Z
921
.L6
1893

CATALOGUE

OF

THE LONDON LIBRARY

PRINTED BY
SPOTTISWOODE AND CO. LTD., NEW-STREET SQUARE
LONDON

CATALOGUE

OF

THE LONDON LIBRARY

ST. JAMES'S SQUARE, LONDON

BY

C. T. HAGBERG WRIGHT, LL.D.

SECRETARY AND LIBRARIAN

LONDON

WILLIAMS & NORGATE, 14 HENRIETTA STREET, COVENT GARDEN

1903

THE

LONDON LIBRARY,

ST. JAMES'S SQUARE, S.W.

Patron.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President.

SIR LESLIE STEPHEN K.C.B.

Vice-Presidents.

RIGHT HON. A. J. BALFOUR, M.P.
RIGHT HON. W. E. H. LECKY, M.P., D.C.L.
GEORGE MEREDITH, ESQ.
HERBERT SPENCER, ESQ.

Trustees.

THE EARL OF ROSEBERY, K.G.
RIGHT HON. LORD AVEBURY, F.R.S.
RIGHT HON. SIR M. E. GRANT DUFF, G.C.S.I., F.R.S.

Committee.

Rev. Canon AINGER, D.D.
J. H. BRIDGES, Esq., M.D.
Professor LEWIS CAMPBELL, LL.D.
AUSTIN DOBSON, Esq., LL.D.
SYDNEY GEDGE, Esq.
Sir A. GEIKIE, F.R.S.
Sir R. GIFFEN, K.C.B., F.R.S.
EDMUND GOSSE, Esq., LL.D.
MRS. J. R. GREEN.
FREDERIC HARRISON, Esq.
Rev. W. HUNT, M.A.
Sir C. P. ILBERT, K.C.S.I.
Sir C. M. KENNEDY, K.C.M.G., C.B.
SIDNEY LEE, Esq., Litt.D.
W. S. LILLY, Esq.
SIDNEY J. LOW, Esq.
FRANK T. MARZIALS, Esq., C.B.
Sir FREDERICK POLLOCK, Bart.
Rev. J. H. RIGG, D.D.
S. A. STRONG, Esq.
H. R. TEDDER, Esq.
Rev. H. WACE, D.D.
Sir SPENCER WALPOLE, K.C.B.
A. W. WARD, Esq., Litt.D., LL.D.

Secretary and Librarian.

C. T. HAGBERG WRIGHT, LL.D.

Bankers.

BARCLAY & COMPANY, LIMITED, 1 PALL MALL EAST.

London Library,

St. James's Square, S.W.

The Library offers to its Members over 220,000 volumes selected from the literature of all countries, including a large proportion of old and valuable Works not supplied by ordinary Circulating Libraries.

Additions are continually made, both of the standard Works of the day and of older and rarer Books.

Fifteen volumes at a time are allowed to Country Members; Ten to residents in London. For every extra pound per annum, an additional number of Volumes may be had at the rate of five Volumes at one time of old Works, or the supply of any new Work (*provided it is already in the Library*) by the purchase of another copy.

Fourteen days are allowed for the perusal of new Books (*i.e.* Books published within the last twelve months), and two months for Books of older date.

The Reading Rooms, which are open daily from Ten to Half-past Six, are furnished with Periodicals, English and Foreign, together with a selection of new Books for use in the rooms only.

The Library is closed three days at Easter and three days at Christmas, on Whit-Monday and August Bank Holiday.

Subscribers are admitted on the recommendation of a Member, subject to the approval of the Committee.

C. T. HAGBERG WRIGHT,

Secretary and Librarian.

1903.

PREFACE

Since the London Library issued its last Catalogue in 1888, there has been an immense increase in the accumulation of books and in their circulation, and likewise in the number of the members. In 1888 the volumes catalogued numbered 100,000; there are at present on the shelves about 220,000 volumes. In 1888 the members numbered 1,952; now they number 2,897. In 1888 the receipts were £5,221; they are now £7,481. This very considerable growth of the Library, and the extension of its importance and influence, made the issue of a new and complete Catalogue a matter of necessity.

The Catalogue of 1888 was merely an enlarged edition of the Catalogues of 1842, 1847, 1865, and 1875. Within a very few years it became more or less obsolete, and the stock was nearly sold out. The Committee accordingly resolved to issue an entirely new Catalogue; and, in 1894, they appointed a sub-committee (which consisted of Sir Leslie Stephen, K.C.B., the president, Mr. Austin Dobson, Mr. Frederic Harrison, Mr. Sidney Lee, and Mr. Henry R. Tedder) to consider the form which the Catalogue should take, and the best mode of preparing it for publication.

The sub-committee found at once, and convinced their colleagues, that no mere extension or revision of the existing catalogues would ensure efficiency. The work had to be organised entirely *de novo*, as if no materials upon which to build existed; and the first thing to be done was to draw up a scheme of rules to govern the entries, and to decide upon the most convenient form in which the Catalogue should be printed.

The time required for the preparation and printing of the present Catalogue has somewhat exceeded the period that was at first anticipated. But, considering the difficulties to be overcome, it is scarcely surprising that this should be the case. To catalogue accurately and exhaustively a collection of 220,000 volumes in almost every language ancient or modern, is in itself no ordinary task. And it should be remembered that the London Library is a lending Library, with from 15,000 to 16,000 volumes constantly in transit, and in the hands of members. A large and fluctuating percentage of the 220,000 volumes were not available at the moment when they were needed by the cataloguer, for each entry has been compiled from the book itself. It should also be remembered that from the beginning of 1896 to the end of 1898 the building was under entire reconstruction, and the continual displacement of volumes due to such conditions caused great and prolonged inconvenience to all those engaged in the administration and in the cataloguing of the Library not less than to the members.

The reconstruction of the building with ample space for the extension of the Library for many years to come, and the completion of the new Catalogue—both accomplished within

the period from 1895 to 1903 —promise still further to promote the usefulness of the Library, which in the last fifteen years has more than doubled the number of its volumes, and has increased its income by £2,260.

One of the most difficult problems to be solved was how to produce an exhaustive and minute catalogue of 220,000 volumes, with all the sub-entries and cross-references needed to make it efficient, and yet to set it up in a form that could be conveniently handled by a large body of general readers. The previous Catalogues, finally embodied in that of 1888, were large octavos of some hundreds of pages, with about 45 entries on each page. The Catalogue of 1888 has 1,624 8vo pages (including an Appendix). The present Catalogue has 1,626 larger pages of double columns, each having an average of about 104 entries. The entries contained in this Catalogue are nearly three times as many as those in the Catalogue of 1888. For example (to take the names of standard authors long deceased), the entries under the name of Dante in the Catalogue of 1888 number 58. In the present Catalogue they amount to over 200. The entries under Charles Darwin in the Catalogue of 1888 number 26. In the present Catalogue they amount to 54. The entries under Jonathan Swift in the Catalogue of 1888 amount to 28. In the present Catalogue they number 55.

While it is to be regretted that the smaller page of octavo had to be abandoned for a double column page of quarto, of smaller and closer print, it will be seen that the change became inevitable in a work wherein nearly three-times the amount of matter had to be comprised.

Every possible contrivance has been adopted to economise space and to obtain clearness for reading, while offering the work to subscribers at a moderate price. The type, the paper, and the form were only chosen after long consideration and various experiments. The objection to issuing a serviceable catalogue in anything but a single volume seemed decisive, and reasons of cost prevented the resort to any of the specially fine papers. The system of abbreviations (of which a table is added) was adopted to reduce the bulk. It is hoped that subscribers will easily accustom themselves to their use. To have dispensed with such abbreviations would have added materially to the size and cost of the work, and would have rendered it too large for convenient handling.

The preparation of the Catalogue had to be carried on without interfering with the daily business of the Library as a circulating collection in continual movement, and without interfering with the duties of the Librarian and the staff in the ordinary administration of the Society.

The cataloguing staff consisted of the Librarian (Mr. Hagberg Wright), the late Mr. Russell, and two, recently three, junior assistants. In August 1901 the sudden death of Mr. Russell, who devoted his whole time to this most laborious work, greatly impeded the task of cataloguing the large collections and serial publications, and of revising and editing for press the slips on which the entries were made. This very important part of the task was thereupon undertaken by the Librarian in addition to the general supervision which he had given from the first. Mr. Russell's decease was a disaster the effect of which could only be fully estimated by those engaged in the work.

Expertus disces quam gravis iste labor.

One of the assistants began his labours in the cataloguing room in 1895 at the age of fourteen, and the other in 1898 at the age of sixteen, both having come straight from school. Their diligence and application have been exceptional. The cataloguing of 220,000 volumes (omitting large collections, and serial publications of societies) occupied three years, from June 1895 to July 1898, giving an average of 260 volumes for each working day, at a cost of £100 for every 32,000 volumes. Then the revision and editing for the press of the slips on which the entries were made occupied three and a half years more, from August 1898 to February 1902.

The printing was begun in February 1902, and has been carried on by Messrs. Spottiswoode & Co., Limited, with remarkable rapidity and completeness. This firm, to whom the Committee entrusted the work, provided a special set of types, machinery, and staff of compositors and readers. They have completed a work of a peculiarly complicated nature, which probably contains 2,170,000 words, within about twelve months, sending out the quarto sheets at the rate of eight pages (or 8,000 words) *per diem*. The correction of so large a quantity of proofs, at such a rate of progress, has entailed great and protracted labour.

The total cost of preparing the MS. copy and of printing and binding an edition of 3,000 copies of the Catalogue (irrespective of the labours of the Librarian in editing the entire work) has amounted to £4,250.

The London Library, which has now been established more than sixty years, is so well known, and its history and progress have been so often described in various reports, that it is unnecessary to refer to them at length. It may be useful, however, to remind the members of the following facts. The Library was founded by a body of eminent scholars and public men, primarily at the suggestion of Thomas Carlyle, and it was opened for use on May 1, 1841. It was designed to "contain books in all departments of literature and philosophy, and in all languages, its chief distinguishing feature being the privilege enjoyed by subscribers of having books at their homes, both in London and in the country." In the first year of its work the number of volumes issued amounted to 14,804. At the date of the last Report the number amounted to 126,074. The progress of the Library may be practically measured by the increasing bulk of its Catalogue. The Catalogue of 1842 was a thin octavo volume of 140 pages; that of 1847 had grown to 512 pages; that of 1865 had 930 pages; that of 1875 had 1,022 pages: the Catalogue of 1888 contained 1,161 pages, with an Appendix in a separate volume of 463 pages. The present Catalogue, by the use of smaller type, double columns and contractions, contains, in one volume, nearly three times the matter, without increasing the number of pages.

The Library contains every sort of book, from books on Sundials to books on the ancient Sabæans. Among its treasures are such valuable books as the 1557 edition of Sir Thomas More's English works, Migne's complete collection of the Patrologia, Bouquet's Recueil des Historiens des Gaules et de la France, Pertz's Monumenta Germaniæ historica, Acta Sanctorum, besides rare county histories and numerous original authorities in English history. Perhaps one of the most distinguishing features of the Library is the excellence of the collection of foreign works, which is carefully kept up to date.

The only absolute restriction imposed by the Society in the selection of books is the exclusion of new books of a merely ephemeral and trivial character, and of purely

technical or professional works. "The London Library," it has been frequently repeated, "was not designed to compete with ordinary circulating libraries, or with libraries of a special or professional character," such as those of Universities, Inns of Court, or scientific societies.

The present premises in St. James's Square (formerly known as Beauchamp House) were occupied by the Society under a lease in 1845, and in 1879 the freehold of the whole of the premises was purchased. On this ground the buildings were reconstructed in 1896 at a cost of something under £20,000, and the new rooms were opened in December 1898. There is now, within the Society's own freehold, shelf-room for about 350,000 volumes, a number which will not be reached for very many years to come.

The Presidents of the London Library since 1841 have been the Earl of Clarendon (1841), Thomas Carlyle (1870), Lord Houghton (1881), Lord Tennyson (1885), Sir Leslie Stephen, K.C.B. (1893). The Librarians have been Mr. J. G. Cochrane (1841), Mr. William Bodham Donne (1852), Mr. Robert Harrison (1857), and Mr. C. T. Hagberg Wright, LL.D. (1893).

During the sixty-two years of its existence the London Library has had the support of a large proportion of the most eminent scholars, writers, and public servants of the country, who have often given expression to their lively sense of the assistance which they have derived from it in their literary and public work. It may now fairly claim to be the largest and most important lending library of its kind in Europe.

The Library is honoured by the patronage of His Majesty the King, and within the last ten years it has included among its office-bearers three Prime Ministers, together with a considerable body of men who have held high offices in the public service. The Committee has always numbered in its ranks not only scholars and men of letters, but also men trained in business and in practical administration. And it is largely due to the care which they have given to the conduct of its financial affairs that the Committee has been able to report in a uniformly favourable sense on the material prosperity of the Library and its property.

It is intended to issue a new Subject Catalogue at a later date.

In sending out this volume it is pleasing to acknowledge the help which has been received from members and others. Dr. J. Morison and Mr. Frederic Harrison have read through the proof-sheets, and made many valuable suggestions.

Mr. Geoffrey Williams and Herr Theodor von Wilmersdoerffer, of Munich, have during the last seven years devoted much time and labour to answering the numerous queries raised during the compilation of the Catalogue, and special thanks are due to them. Mr. H. B. Wheatley, Mr. David Hannay, Mr. E. Hilliard, and Mr. A. W. K. Miller have at various times been equally liberal of their knowledge and advice. Acknowledgments are also due to the numerous publishers who, during the preparation of the Catalogue, have so obligingly replied to the many questions addressed to them.

This Catalogue contains all books added to the Library up to December 31, 1901.

NOTES

THE FOLLOWING HINTS MAY ASSIST IN THE USE OF THIS CATALOGUE.

General Plan.—The first principle on which the books are arranged is that they are put under the names of their authors. These are given in alphabetical order, and under each the titles of their books are alphabetically arranged.

Where books are catalogued under the same name, as "Henry" for example, they are arranged in the following order:

(1) Anonymous Books (and Place-names)	Henry Dunbar. (novel).
(2) Periodicals and Societies	Henry Bradshaw Society.
(3) Christian names with distinctive title, epithet or place-name	Henry I, King of England.
(4) Surnames	Henry (Alexander).

Books to be found under Christian Names.—(A.) Where either a book's title or the author thereof is known by a Christian name without a surname, but with a distinctive title, epithet, or place-name, the books have been arranged according to the alphabetical order of the place-name or nickname, neglecting the prepositions *of*, *de*, *von* etc., and such words as *bishop*, *king*, *archbishop*:

John, *king of* Abyssinia.
John *of* Alexandria.
John *of* Amundesham.
John, *king of* England.
John *the* Faster.
John *of* France.
John, pope.
John *de* Troyes.
&c.

(B.) Christian names appearing on title-pages have generally been given in full. If the author has other Christian names, only the initials of these have been given as a rule. Where the insertion of such initials throws a name out of its expected alphabetical position, a cross-reference has been given.

Names of Noblemen.—Noblemen have been entered under their titles except where the family names are better known, as for example Horace Walpole under Walpole, not under Orford.

Modified Vowels.—The modified vowels have been treated, as regards their alphabetical arrangement, as simple *a e i o u*.

Apostrophe.—An apostrophe occurring in a title heading,* *e.g.* Smith's Dict^y, has been neglected in the alphabetical arrangement.

Compound names etc.—In the case of authors having compound surnames, or changing their names, or whose names include a preposition or an article or both, that form has been adopted to which a reader would most readily turn.

Variations of Names.—Variations of the name are given in small capitals within brackets, and cross-references have been liberally supplied.

Anonymous Books etc.—(A.) The entries of anonymous books are marked by an asterisk; and such works have been catalogued under (1) the first word of the title, excluding the article, (2) the author's name, when that has been ascertained, (3) the important word of the title, (4) initials of authors, when these are given.

(B.) Books whose authors are indicated by initials only, or by a descriptive phrase, have been treated as anonymous.

(C.) In addition to searching all available works of reference to discover the authorship of anonymous books, or to verify the author's name when authorities were doubtful or conflicting, much original investigation has been undertaken; the correspondence thus occasioned with authors, publishers, and others, in Great Britain and abroad, has amounted to more than 2,000 letters, which contain much valuable information, and have been preserved for reference. Many authors, however, while acknowledging authorship, have preferred to conceal their identity; and in such cases the name has not been revealed.

* The "title heading" is the technical term used for the words printed in antique (or black) type in the catalogue.

British Museum Catalogue.—As regards general plan and arrangement the B.M.C. has been taken as the standard and chief reference-book. Many of its bibliographical notes have, after verification, been embodied in the London Library Catalogue. And, in order to facilitate reference to the B.M.C., the form of an author's name therein adopted has been added in brackets and preceded by a (†), in all cases where a different form of name has been preferred as the catchword or heading in the London Library Catalogue. Further, in the case of authors with similar names, a designation (*e.g.* M.A.: engraver; minister) corresponding to the designation in the B.M.C. has been added after the names of such authors with a view to their ready identification.

Change of Title of Book.—Change of title from one edition to another is noted. See, for example, the entries under Hastings (Warren), Osborne (O.), and Tremenheere (H. S.)

Editors and Translators.—References have been made from editors and translators only when the work is difficult to find under its true title, as in the case of Oriental names, etc., or, when exceptional interest attaches to the editor, as in the case of J. A. Symonds's translation of Cellini's Life.

Incomplete Works.—When the publication of a work has been arrested before completion, care has been taken to ascertain from publishers, etc., the exact amount of actual publication, and also if further publication is to be expected. If a work is incomplete or in progress, this is indicated in the entry, as *e.g.* v1–6; if complete, 6v.

London Suburbs.—Places which are only in modern times, and in popular language, counted as parts of London, are not grouped under London, but are given separately under their respective headings.

Place of Publication.—Much space has been saved by omitting systematically the names of certain places of publication which frequently recur. For example:—

Berlin	*is omitted where titles of works are in*			German
Bucuresci	,,	,,	,,	Roumanian
Buda-Pesth	,,	,,	,,	Hungarian
Christiania	,,	,,	,,	Norwegian
Copenhagen	,,	,,	,,	Danish
Lisbon	,,	,,	,,	Portuguese
London	,,	,,	,,	English
Madrid	,,	,,	,,	Spanish
Paris	,,	,,	,,	French
Rejkjavík	,,	,,	,,	Icelandic
Rome	,,	,,	,,	Italian
St. Petersburg	,,	,,	,,	Russian
Stockholm	,,	,,	,,	Swedish

*The following are the abbrev*ns *of places of publ*n.

A.	=Amsterdam	M'ter.	=Manchester
C.	=Cambridge	N.Y.	=New York
D.	=Dublin	O.	=Oxford
E.	=Edinburgh	St.	=Stuttgart
L.	=Leipzig	Str.	=Strassburg
Liv'l.	=Liverpool	W.	=Washington

Publishers.—Publishers' names have been inserted when of special literary importance.

Size.—The manner of dealing with the sizes of books has been rough and ready. Three sizes have been used, octavo, quarto, folio, and each has been sub-divided into three, as small octavo, octavo, and large octavo, etc.

Works in Several Vols.—The contents of works in several volumes have been carefully given, wherever such indications would save consulters from asking for the whole of a work when they need part only. Such indications are necessary also, for the reason that many works, especially German works, have second, or even third, title-pages for each volume.

Other Details.—An asterisk placed before the title of a book indicates that the book was published anonymously.

When the heading in the London Library Catalogue differs from that of the British Museum Catalogue, a † has been placed in front of the B.M. form which has been put in square brackets.

[ ] Information not derived from the title-page of a volume is placed within square brackets: thus, v[1–14, shows that volumes 1–14 are not numbered on their title-pages.

3v in 6[2i iv]. Small Roman figures indicate the parts of a volume: thus v1; 2i, ii, iii, iv; 3 means that the second volume has four parts.

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

In the great majority of cases the contractions used are, it is hoped, clear from the context. The list appended is given in order to remove any possible ambiguity.

In inflected languages, where the terminations are variable according to context, one form alone is given below.

The following endings, among others, are systematically omitted:—

able	al[e]	ation[s]	ensis	eux [euse]	iensis	inaire	inary	ional[e]	isch, ische	lich[e]	ous	ution
ais[se]	atic	atioues	etical	ical	ieux[se]	inal[e]	ion[s]	ique	ition[s]	ory	ural	

A

A.	= Auflage, Ausgabe
a.	= andere; annum anthor
abbr.	= abbreviated
Abd.	= Abdruck
Abhdl. d. k. s. Ges. d. Wiss.	= Abhandlungen der königlich sächsischen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften
Abhdlg.	= Abhandlung
abol.	= abolition
ab or. m.	= ab origine mundi
abp.	= archbishop
abr.	= abridged
abrmt.	= abridgment
Abthlg.	= Abtheilung
a.c.	= another copy
Acad.	= Académie, Academy
Acad. d'arch. de Belg.	= Académie d'Archéologie de Belgique
Acad. Rom.	= Academia Româna
a.c.b.w.h.	= another copy bound with his [her]
acc.	= accession; according; account; accedit, accedunt, accessit; accurante, etc.
accomp.	= accompagnée, accompanied
accord.	= according
acct.	= account
add. [addit.]	= added, additions, additamentum, addita, addidit, etc.
adhib.	= adhibuit
adj.	= adjecit, adjmxit, etc.
A.d.M.G.	= Annales du Musée Guimet
admin.	= administratiou
adv.	= adventure, adventures; adversus
aep.	= archiepiscopus
aff.	= affaires
Afh.	= Afhandling
aft^{s}.	= afterwards
agg.	= aggiunta
A.G.i.E.	= Allgemeine Geschichte iu Einzeldarstellungeu
agric.	= agriculture
agst.	= against
ahd.	= althochdeutsche
aj.	= ajouté
Akad.	= Akademie
all.	= allemand
Allen's N.L.	= Allen's Naturalist's Library
allg.	= allgemeine
allit.	= alliterative
althd.	= althochdeutsch
Amer. Revol.	= American Revolution
an.	= anni
añad.	= añadidas
anal.	= analysis
anc.	= ancient, ancien
Anc. class. for Eng. read.	= Ancient classics for English readers
Anf.	= Anfang
augl.	= anglais, Angleterre
Anhg.	= Anhang
animadv.	= animadversions
Anm.	= Anmerkungen
ann.	= annual
annot.	= annotations, annotationes, etc.
anon.	= anonyme, anonymous
ans.	= answer
ant.	= anteriores
Anthrop. Soc.	= Anthropological Society
antig.	= antiguos
antiq.	= antiquarian, antiquities, antiquæ, etc.
ap.	= après
Apoc.	= Apocryphal
app.	= apparatu; appended, appendice, appendix
appd.	= appeared
apptd.	= appointed
archd.	= archduke
Arch. du Min. des Aff. Etrang.	= Archives du Ministère des Affaires Étrangères
arg.	= argumenti
arr.	= arranged
ascr.	= ascribed
ass.	= assisted by
At., Aten.	= Angelegenheit(en)
attr.	= attributed
a.u.c.	= ab urbe condita
auct.	= auctor, auctoris, etc.
Aufl.	= Auflage
augm.	= augmenté, augmented
aum.	= aumentado
Ausg.	= Ausgabe
aut.	= auteur; autres
auth.	= authorised
av.	= avant

B

B.	= Band
b.	= baron; bis; birth, born; bound
Bampton L^{s}.	= Bampton Lectures
Bearbtg.	= Bearbeitung
bef.	= before
Beit.	= Beiträge
bell.	= bellica
bes.	= besouderer
betr.	= betreffend
betw.	= between
bibl.	= bibliotheca, bibliothèque, etc.
Bibl. d. Spr.-kde.	= Bibliothek der Sprachen-Kunde
bibliog.	= bibliography
biog.	= biography, biographie
bk., bks.	= book, books
B.M.	= British Museum
Bodl.	= Bodleian
bp.	= bishop
Briefw.	= Briefwechsel
Brit.	= Britain, British
bull.	= bulletin
b.w.	= bound with
b.w.h.	= bound with his [her]

C

c.	= central; century; circa; conte; cura
Cab. Cycl.	= Cabinet Cyclopædia
Camb. Ant. S.	= Cambridge Antiquarian Society
can.	= canon
cant.	= cantique
cap.	= capitaine
card.	= cardinal
carm.	= carminibus, etc.
cat.	= catalogue
cath.	= cathedral
C.d.M.s. l'A.D.	= Collection des Mémoires sur l'Art dramatique
cent.	= century
C. f. Bibl.	= Centralblatt fiir Bibliothekswesen
ch.	= chapitre, chapter
chev.	= chevalier
chrét.	= chrétieune
chron.	= chronicle, chronique, chronica, etc.
circ.	= circulated, circulation
circumjac.	= circumjacentium
civ.	= civil, civile
Co.	= county
cod. [codd.]	= codex, códices
col.	= coleccionadas
Col. de R.F.	= Coleccion de Ramon Fernandez
coll., [colls.]	= collected, collection, collectio, collectis; collegit, college
collab.	= collaboration
com.	= comedia, comédie
comm.	= commencement; commented, commentés, commentaries, commentaire, commentario, etc.; commission, committee
Comm. in A. Græca.	= Commentaria in Aristotelem Græca
Commsrs.	= Commissioners
comp.	= comparée, comparative, compared, comparison; compendium; compiled; compilata; composée; complete; comprising
comp^{g}.	= comprehending
compl.	= complectens; complete
conc.	= concernant, concerning, etc.; concilii, conciliorum; concordance
cond.	= condidit etc.
conf.	= confecit, conference; confessor; confutatio
cong.	= congestum; congress
conn.	= connected, connection, etc.
conq.	= conquest, conquête
cons.	= consilio
conscr.	= conscripta
consec.	= consecratiou
cont.	= contaiuing, contenaut, continet, contiene; contiuued, continuation, continuata
contemp., contemps.	= contemporaiue, contemporary, contemporaries
controv.	= controversy
cont^{s}.	= contains
conv.	= conversa
convert.	= convertendis
corp.	= corporation
Corp. apol. chr. sæc. ii.	= Corpus apologetarum Christianorum sæculi secundi
corr.	= corrected, corrigé; correspondance; correxit
C.R.d'h. de Belg.	= Commission royale d'histoire de Belgique
crit.	= critical, critica, critiche, critique

C.S.E.Lat. = Corpus scriptorum ecclesiasticorum latinorum
C.s.h. Byz. = Corpus scriptorum hist. Byzantinæ
C.S.N. = Confederate States Navy
cssa. = contessa
csse. = comtesse
cte., ctsse. = comte, comtesse
Cumb. & Westm. A. & A. Soc. = Cumberland and Westmorland Antiquarian and Archæological Society
cur. = curante, curantibus
curav. = curavit

D

D = Deel
d. = daughter; deacon, diaconus; der, die, das, etc.; died; duke, duchess
d'ap. = d'après
ded. = dedicated, dedication
def. = defensio
dep. = depuis
Dep^{t}. = Department
descr. = described, description, descripta, descriptio, descritti etc.
dev. = devant
dict. = dictionary, dictionnaire
Dict. de l'A.F. = Dictionnaire de l'Académie française
diff. = different, différentes
dig. = digesta, digestæ etc.
dir. = direction
disc. = discovered, discovery; discursus, discourse
disp. = disputatio
disq. = disquisition, disquisitiones etc.
diss. = dissertatio, dissertation, dissertazioni
disting. = distinguished
div. = divers, diversas, diverses, diversis etc.; divided, division
diz. = dizionario
doc., decc^{s}. = document, documents
Doc^{s}. inéd. = Documents inédits
doct. = doctrina, doctrine
don. = donata
D.o.t.R. = Dramatists of the Restoration
dsse. = duchesse
dur. = during

E

E. = East, Eastern
e. = earl, emperor; episcopus; ein, eine, etc.
ec. = eccetera
ecc. = eccellenti
eccles. = ecclesiastical
econ. = economy
ed. = edited, editor, edition, édition, editio, editione, ediderunt
edd. = editors
E.D.S. = English Dialect Society
E.E.T.S. = Early English Text Society [& E. S. = Extra Series]
É.G. = États Généraux
Einltg. = Einleitung
einz. = einzigen
emend. = emendatur, emendata, emendatione etc.
Eng. = England, English
Engl. = Englished
enl. = enlarged
epigram. = epigrammatum
Episc. = Episcopal
epist. = epistola, etc.
erkl. = erklärt
Esp. = Espagne
esp. = especial, especially, esposto
españ. = españolas
ét. = étude
etc. = etcetera
étr. = étrangers etc.
exam. = examination, examined
exc. = exceptis
excl^{g}. = excluding
exec. = executive
expl. = expliqué
expld. = explained
explic. = explicavit, explicatio
expos. = expositione
extr. [extr^{s}.] = extracted, extracts, extrait

F

f. = family; foreign; français; from
fac. = faculté
facs. = facsimile
fer. = feruntur
fin^{d}. = finished
flor. = floruerunt
fog. = fogata
form. = formavit; formerly
f.p.c. = for private circulation
f.p.d. = for private distribution
f. p. use = for private use
fr. = fratris etc.; français, française
fragm^{a} = fragmenta
Frhr., Frhrn. = Freiherr, Freiherrn

G

G. é. de la F. = Grands écrivains de la France
gen., gén. = general, générale
genealog. = genealogical, genealogist
gen. t. = general title
geogy. = geography
gesamm. = gesammelt, gesammelte
Gesch. = Geschichte, Geschiedenis
gest. = gestorum
gloss. = glossarial, glossaries, glossaire
gouv. = gouvernement
gov. = governo
govt. = government
Gr. = Greek
gramm. = grammatica etc.
grav^{s}. = gravures
Gr. écr. fr. = Grands écrivains français
Guimet = Annales du Musée Guimet

H

H. = Heft
h. = her, his
hab. = habita
H.C. = Hunterian Club
Hdbch. = Handbuch
hdbk. = handbook
H.E. = Bibliothèque de l'école des Hautes Etudes
h. e. = hoc est
heut. = heutigen
Hft. = Heft
Hib. = Hibernia
hist. = history, histoire, historische etc.
Hist. Gez. te Utrecht = Historisch Gezelschap te Utrecht
H.K.S. = Hanserd Knollys Society
hrsg. = herausgegeben
Hss. = Handschriften
Hunt. C. = Hunterian Club

I

i. = ihre
I. Arch. & Celtic Soc. = Irish Archæological & Celtic Society
I.A.S. = Irish Archæological Society
Icel. = Icelandic
illust. [ill.] = illustrated, illustrations, illustrant, illustrative, illustrazione; illustres
imp. = imperfect; imperator, impériale; imprenta, impressions, impressis, imprimé
inaug. = inaugurales
incl. = including
inéd. = inédits
inlust. = inlustratum
insbes. = insbesondere
inscr. = inscription, inscriptions, inscriptus, etc.
instr. [instrux.] = instruxit
int. = integris; interno, intorno
interj. = interjectis
internat. = international
interp. = interpretatione, interpretationem, interprétés
intr. [introd.] = introducing, introduction
I^{s}. = Islands
Isl. = Islenzka, isländisch
ist. = istoria

J

Jhdt. = Jahrhundert
Jhrg. = Jahrgang
J. H. U. studies in hist. & polit. sc. = Johns Hopkins University studies in historical & political science, Extra volume

K

K. = Kaiserlich; Königlich
k. = king
Kat. = Katalog
K.-M. = Künstler - Monographien
Knackfuss = Knackfuss (H.) Künstler - Monographien
Kom. = Komedie
Komm. = Kommentar

L

L. = Lieferung
lafol. = large folio
laq. = laquelle
lat. = latinam
Latein. Littdkmlr. = Lateinische Litteraturdenkmäler
lect. [lect^{s}.] = lecture, lectures, lectiones
lex. = lexicon
lez. = lezione
lib. = libellis; library, libraire; libri
Lib. of Entert. K. = Library of Entertaining Knowledge
Lib. of U. K. = Library of Useful Knowledge
lit. = literally, literature, literary, literatura, etc.
litt. = littérature, Litteratur
Lit. V. in St. = Literarischer Verein in Stuttgart
livr. = livraison
Lond. & Mid. Arch. S. = London & Middlesex Archæological Society
Lp. = Littératures populaires

M

m. = marchioness; maréchal; marquis; mein, etc.; minister; monachus
mag. = magazine
mar. = maréchal
march. = marchesa
mart. = martyris
me. = mittelenglisch
mem. = memoir, mémoire, memorie, memorabilia
mérid. = méridien
mgr. = monsignor etc.
milit. = military, militaire
Min. = Ministre
Min. des Aff. Etrang. = Ministère des Affaires Etrangères
misc. = miscellaneous, miscellany
mise. = marquise
mod. = modern
mon. = monachus
Monast. = Monasticon
Mon. Germ. Hist. = Monumenta Germaniæ Historica
mons. = monuments
mor. = morale, morales
M. r. à la R. F. = Mémoires rélatifs à la Révolution Française
MS. [MSS.] = manuscript, manuscripts, manuscrit, manuscrits
mso. = manuscritto
mts. = mountains
M. Tud. A. = Magyar Tudományos Akademia
Müller (I. v.) Hdbch. d.k A.-W. = Müller (I. v.) Handbuch der klassischen Alterthums - Wissenschaft

N

N. = North
n. = nach; new, neu, nouveau; northern
narr. = narrative, narratio
nat. = natural, naturel
n.d. = no date
n. ed. = new edition, nouvelle édition
n.e.t. = not earlier than
New S. Club = New Spalding Club
n. imp. = new impression
n.l.t. = not later than
no. = number
nom. = nomine
not. = notice; notitiam
notat. = notationibus
nouv. = nouveau etc.

n.p. = no place [of publication]
n. publd. = not published
N.S. = new series
N.T. = New Testament
N. T. extr. Can. = Novum Testamentum extra Canonem

O

o. = other
obs. = observations etc.
occ. = occasion; occorso; occurrunt
od. = oder
o.e. = other essays
off. = office : officer, officier; official
op. = opera
o.p. = other poems
opl. = oplage
opt. = optimus
opusc. = opuscula
or. = orationes
ord. = ordinem
orig. = origine
o.s. = other stories
oss. = osservazione
o.t. = other tales
O.T. = Old Testament
O.T.F. = Oriental Translation Fund
ouvr. = ouvrage
overf. = overfört

P

P = Pamphlet
p. = part, parts, partie; père; pour; prince
pag. cont. = pagiuation continuous
Palest. P. T. Soc. = Palestine Pilgrims Text Society
Pal. Expl. F. = Palestine Exploration Fund
pap. = papers, papiers
par. = parallel
parl. = parliament, parliamentary
part. = partim
partic. = particularly, particulier, particulièrement, etc.
Pat. = Patrologia
p.c. = per curam
pcss. = princess
pcsse. = princesse
pend. = pendant
per. = periodical
perp. = perpetuo
pers. = personne
pert. = pertaining, pertinentia
phil. = philosophy
Phil. & Lit. Soc. of Leeds = Philosophical & Literary Society of Leeds
philol. = philology
plus. = plusieurs
poem. = poematum
P. of E. H. = Periods of European History
polit. [pol.] = political, politics, politique
pop. = popular, population, populaire, populaires
poss. = possession
p.p. = privately printed
pr. = principally; printed
præc. = præcipere, præcipue
præf. = præfatio
præm. = præmisit, præmissa, præmittitur
præs. = præsertim
préc., prec. = précédé, précédée, précédées, preceded, preceduto
pref. [prefs.] = preface, prefaces, prefazione, prefixed
prem. = première
pres., prés. = present, présenté; President
princ. = principalement, principaux, etc.
prist. = pristina
priv. = private, privately
proc. = proceedings
prod. = production
prof. = professeur
prog. = progress, progrès
proleg. = prolegomena
pron. = prononcé
prop. = propriis
prov. = province
ps. [pss.] = pseudonym[s]
p. serv. = pour servir
p. serv. d'intr. = pour servir d'introduction
pssa. = principessa
pt. = part
publ. [publs.] = published, publications, publié, publikationer, publicns

Q

q. = queen; quibus

R

r. = reign, règne, Royal; rex, rey
racc. = raccolte, racconto
rais. = raisonné
R. Astr. Soc. = Royal Astronomical Society
rec. = recensione, recensuit; recognitione; recueil, recueilli, record, etc.
recog. = recogidos, recognitio, recognovit
Recoll. = Recollections
red. = redactæ, redaction; redditus; redigé
redig. = redigerade
re-ed. = re-edited
ref. = reference
reg. = regarding
Reg. = Register
rel. [rels.] = relates, relating, relation, relations, relative, relazione; relegit
relig. = religion, religious, religiös, religieux
reliq. = reliquiæ, reliques
reminisc. = reminiscences
rep. = repertas, report
rép. = réponse
repr. = représenté
repr. = reprinted
reprod. = reproductions
resp. = respect, respecting, respicientia, respuesta
rest. = restituit
rev. = reverend; revised
rewr. = rewritten
R.I.A. Cunningham M. = Royal Irish Academy, Cunningham Memoirs
risguard. = risguardanti
R. Ist. dei Studi sup. = Reale Istituto dei Studi superiori
rived. = riveduto
rivol. = rivoluzione
rom. [röm.] = romaine, römische
r p. = révérend père
R.V. = Revised Version

S

S. = South
s. = saint; sein; seu, sive; siècle, secolo; son, sa, ses; series
s8°. = small octavo
sac. = sacadas; sacerdos; sacrorum
sæc. = sæculum
saml. = samlade
Sat. = Saturarum
S. Club. = Spalding Club
scol. = scolastici
Scot. = Scotia
scr. = scriptus, scritta, scritte, scriptores
S.C. to Knowledge = Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge
S.d.A.T.F. = Société des anciens textes français
S. de l'h. de F. = Société de l'histoire de France
S. de l'Or. l.s.g. = Société de l'Orient latin, série géographique
S. de l'Or. l.s.h. = Société de l'Orient latin, série historique
sec. = secolo; secondo, secundum; secretario, secretary; seerète; secula
seg. = seguido, seguite, seguito
sel. [sels.] = select, seleccion, selections, selectis, selectos
sep. = separate
seq. = sequel
serm. = sermonem
serv. = servir
sev. = several
shld. = should
Smlg. = Sammlung
soc. = social, socially; société, society
sogen. = sogenannt
souv. [souvs.] = souvenir, souvenirs
S.P. = Santo Padre
Span. = Spanish
spec. = special
spect. = spectantium
Spr. = Sprache
S.t.u.a.g. n.l. = Samfund til udgivelse af gammal nordisk litteratur
subj. = subjects; subjoined, subjecit, subjungitur
sub-t. = sub-title
suiv. = suivant; suivi
sup. = supersunt; supervision, superintendence
suppl. = supplement, supplementum

T

T. = Theil
t. = title; tome, tomo, tomus
temp. = temporibus
Test. = Testamentum
theol. = theology
Theos. Publ. Soc. = Theosophical Publishing Society
tir. = tirage
tit. = titulus, titulo
topog. = topographical, topography
tp. = title-page
tr. [trs.] = translated, translation, translations, translator; traduite, traduit, traduite, traduction
tract. = tractatu
trad. = traducidas, traduzione
trag. = tragédie
Tr. f. MS. = translated from manuscript
trib. = tributus

U

ü. = über
u. = und
Übers. [üb.] = Übersetzt *or* Übersetzung
Übertr. = Übertragen
übr. = übrigen
udg. = udgivet
uitg. = uitgegeven
umgearb. = umgearbeitet
unabr. = unabridged
univ. = universal, universities, university, universam
unpubl. = unpublished
utg. = utgifna

V

v. = volume; von
Va. = Virginia
var. = various, variantes, variis, varios
velit. = velitatione
Vereen. t. bevord. d.O.N.L. = Vereeniging ter bevordering der Oude Nederlandsche Letterkunde
Verf. = Verfassung
verm. = vermehrt, vermeerdert
vers. = versibus; versione
vert. = vertidos, vertit
vet. = veterum
vindic. = vindicatus
vir. = virorum
voc. = vocibus

W

w. = west, western; with
w. a coll. = with a collection
Wbch. = Wörterbuch
w.h. = with his [her]
wh. = which
Wilts. Arch. Soc. = Wiltshire Archæological etc. Society
Wilts. Top. S. = Wiltshire Topographical Society
Wiss. = Wissenschaften
wr. = written
w. ref. = with reference
w. reg. = with regard
w. sel. f. h. = with selections from his [her]
w. sep. tp. = with separate title-page
w.t. = with title

X

Xt = Christ
Xtn. [Xtns.] = Christian, Christians
Xty. = Christianity

Y

yr. [yrs.] = year, years

Z

z. = zu, zur, etc.
zed. = zedert
zw. = zwischen

CORRIGENDA AND ADDENDA

PAGE	COL.	LINE	
94	1	58	*For* **Barré (P. Yon)**. Radet, Desfontaines, et Saint-Félix *read* **Barré (P. Yon), Radet, Desfontaines & Saint-Félix.**
136	2	7*	„ Turusu *read* Turusa
266	2	3*	„ —— **R. Wallace, & J. Chalmers.** Scottish etc. *read* R. Wallace & J. Chalmers, the Scottish etc.
296	1	51	„ [v3 *wanting*] *read* [v1 *wanting*]
300	1	25	„ life of V., *read* life of C.
431	2	32, 33	„ [*wants* 13]: [*d*], [*wants* 73, 80] *read* [13 *not yet publd.*]: [*d*], [73, 80 *not yet publd.*]
492	1	32	„ **Fielding (H.)** *read* **Fielding (H.)** *ps.* [*i.e.* H. Fielding Hall]
499	1	39	„ —étude sur G. M., ses ouvres, etc. *read* —l'artiste, s. œuvre, s. influence
506	1	16*	„ 8°. 1886 *read* 8°. Lyon. 1885
510	2	15	„ s8°. 1895 *read* s8°. 1901
580	1	9*	„ bearb.: [*d*], 2ᵉ A.: [*d*], 1894 *read* Neu bearb.: [*d*], 3ᵉ A.: [*d*], 1901
602	1	26	„ 1888–97 *read* 1888–1902
611	2	35	„ 4B. 8°. [1896] *read* 4ᵉ Gesammtausgabe. s8°. Jena. 1881
614	1	30	„ s8°. 1885–6 *read* s8°. St. 1885
640	2	14	„ s8°. 1895 *read* 2nd ed. s8°. 1900
649	1	12	„ 1894 *read* 1895
649	1	13	„ 8°. 1893 *read* s8°. 1894
775	1	17	„ 2–4. 1852–4. 3v.: [*d*], 1852–4 *read* 1–5. 1851–5. 5v.: [*d*], 1851–5
794	2	32	„ 4A. s8°. 1887 *read* 5ᵉ A. s8°. St. *n.d.*
794	2	33	„ 79A. s8°. 1900 *read* 80ᵉ A. s8°. St. 1901
887	1	8	„ guide to art study: [*d*], 8°. 1891 *read* guide to travel & art-study: [*d*], s8°. N.Y. 1901
920	2	5*	„ 1881–1898 *read* 1881–1897
920	2	7*	„ értestitö *read* értesitö
921	1	22	„ k1, 2, 6 have *read* k1, 2, 6, 11 have
921	1	27	„ k1, 9, 13, 15 *read* k1, 9, 13, 15, 16
954	1	26	„ [I, 4: **III, 10** *wanting*] *read* [III, 10 *wanting*]
1018	1	12	„ historiæ *read* historica
1037	2	27	„ 1680 *read* 1580
1075	2	27	„ bestimmte: [*d*], Philosophierens *read* bestimmende: [*d*], Philosophirens
1161	1	21*	„ 8°. Basel. 1894 *read* 2ᵉ A. 8°. Bern. 1898
1165	2	34*	„ 8°. 1885–86 *read* 2ᵉ éd. 8°. 1896–8
1211	2	10*	„ 8°. 1895 *read* la8°. 1896
1287	2	13*	„ 4p. *read* 4p in 8t.
1322	2	2*	„ 1901 *read* 1901. [37.]
1339	1	5	*For* Furniss *read* Furness
1414	1	30*	„ p4, *read* p5,; *& insert* p4, Special synthesis
1442	1	5	„ Hannah *read* Sarah

Krausse (A. S.) & **Krausse (Alexis)** (on page 805) are one & the same person.

The following references & entries are to be inserted:—

Argonne (Noel, *aft.* **Bonaventure d')** *see* Vigneul-Marville (de) *ps.* [*i.e.* N. B. d'A.]

Bath. Some acc. of Abbey Church of B. [*by H. C. Englefield*]. Plans etc. [*by J. Carter*]. [Soc. of Antiqs. *b. w.* Exeter. Some acc. of Cath. Ch. of E., 1797–1811]. lafol. [1798].

Benedict, *Saint, abbot of Monte Cassino.* *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t11.

„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t160, *for* Miracula S.B.

Bentley's quarterly review. v1, 2. 8°. 1859–60

Bronescombe (Walter), *see* Exeter. Registers of W. B. (1257–80), etc., 1889.

Bruni (Leonardus) *Aretino.* Rerum gestarum commentarius 1378 ad 1440, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t19.

Chambers (*Miss* **Beatrice**) [*ps.* J. Wilton], *see* Wilton (J.) *ps.*

Chaucer (G.), *see* Maynadier (G. H.) The Wife of Bath's tale: its sources etc., 1901.

Chronicles & memorials of Gt. Brit. & Ireland, *see* Rolls Series.

Cleveland (Grover), *president of U.S., see* Whittle (J. L.) G. C., 1896.

Cook (Samuel Edward) *aft. Widdrington, see* Widdrington.

Dante, *see* Giornale Dantesco, 1894–1900.

Dungannon (A. H. Trevor, *3rd visct.*), *see* Trevor (*Hon.* Arthur).

Fraser (*Miss* **Agnes**), *see* Macnab (F.) *ps.* [*i.e.* A. F.].

Gaskell (*Mrs.* **Eliz. Cleghorn**). Wives and daughters. 2v. 8°. 1866; n. ed. 8°. 1874

Hennequin (A. C.), *etc. de Villermont, see* Villermont.

Johnston (Henry P.) Campaign of 1776 around New York and Brooklyn. [Long Island Hist. Soc.] la8°. Brooklyn (N.Y.). 1878

Lewis (*Mrs.* **Agnes Smith**). Some pages of the 4 Gospels, re-transcribed f. Sinaitic palimpsest; w. tr. of whole text. 4°. 1896

A tr. of the 4 Gospels, f. the Syriac of the Sinaitic palimpsest. s8°. 1894

Moses (William Stainton) [*ps.* M.A., *Oxon.*], *see* Psychography, by M.A. [*i.e.* W. S. M.], 2nd ed., 1882.

Norman (*Commander* **Francis Martin**), *R.N.* [*ps.* Martello Tower], *see* Martello Tower, *ps.*

Rouvier (*Mme.* **Noëmie**) *form. Constant, form. Cadiot,* [*ps.* C. Vignon], *see* Vignon (C.) *ps.*

Smith (Sarah), *see* Stretton (Hesba) *ps.* [*i.e.* S. S.]

United States. American Archives [ed.] P. Force. Ser. IV, 6v., Ser. V, v1–3 [*no more publ.*]. fol. W. 1837–1853

* Counted from the bottom of the column upwards.

CATALOGUE

A. (Anna d'). *Lady's visit to Manilla & Japan, by A. d'A., 1863, *see* Almeida (*Mrs.* A. d').

A. (C. F.), *see* Alexander (*Mrs.* Cecil Frances).

A. (M. I.) [*i.e. Miss* Margaret Isabella Arden], *see* Sir Evelyn's Charge, by M. I. A., 12th ed., 1885.

A. E., *ps., a. of "Homeward songs by the way" etc., see* Russell (G. W.)

***A. I., Conversations,** 1870, *see* Conversations.

A. K. H. B., *see* Boyd (A. K. H.)

"A. L. A." Library, *see* American Library Assoc.

A. L. O. E., *see* Tucker (*Miss* C. M.)

***A la ville et à la campagne:** nouvelles trad., 1885, *see* Marmier (X.) *tr.*

***A travers les livres,** 1895, *see* Quentin-Bauchart (E.)

Aa (A. J. van der), *see* Der Aa (A. J.)

Aanrud (H.). Fra Svipop til Venaasen. s8°. K. 1892

***Aanwysing** der heilsame politike gronden en maximen van de Republike van Holland en West-Vriesland, 1669, *see* De la Court (Pieter C.)

Aarestrup (C. L. Emil). Samlede Digte. Udg. af F. L. Liebenberg. 8°. K. 1877

Aarssens (Frans van), *Heer van Sommelsdijk* [F. van A. van S., *Heer van de Plaat*]. *A journey into Spain. s8°. 1670

Aasen (Ivar). Ordbog over det norske Folkesprog. 8°. 1850
see Ross (H.) Norsk Ordbog: Tillæg til "N. O." af A., 1895.

Abælardus (Petrus), Abailard (P.) [Abaillard], **Abälard (Peter),** *see* Abélard (P.)

Abbadie (Antoine T. d'), *see* Beke (C. T.) Enquiry into A.'s journey to Kaffa, 1850.

Abbadie (Jacques). L'art de se connoître soi-meme. s8°. La Haye. 1771
Défense de la nation britann. contre l'aut. de l' "Avis important aux réfugiés." s8°. La Haye. 1693
The "Avis" is anon.; for possible authors see Avis.

*History of the late conspiracy against the king & the nation, with account of the Lancashire plot, etc. s8°. 1696
A tr. of "Hist. de la dern. conspiration d'Angleterre," 1696.
Traité de la vérité de la religion chrétienne. 3t. s8°. La Haye. 1771

Abbatt, *see also* Abbot, Abbott.

Abbatt (Richard). Linear perspective. 8°. 1853

Abbattutis (Gian Alessio), *ps., see* Basile (G. B.), *conte di Torone.*

Abbaudus, *abbas, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t166.

***Abbé (L') de Morvan.** Par une grande dame russe, aut. Des conséquences d'une faute. Publ. par le bibliophile Jacob. 2e éd. s8°. 1884

Abben-Ezra, *see* Abraham, *ben Meir Aben Ezra.*

Abben-Jachia (Bonsenior), *see* Bonsenior, *Aben Yachya.*

Abbey (Charles John). The divine love. s8°. 1900
The English Church & its bishops, 1700–1800. 2v. 8°. 1887
Religious thought in old Eng. verse. s8°. 1892
—— **& J. H. Overton.** The English Church in 18th c. 2v. 8°. 1878
" " ..... n. ed., rev. & abr. s8°. 1887
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1896

***Abbeys** & churches of England & Wales, v1, 2, 1887–90, *see* Bonney (T. G.) *ed.*

Abbo, *Saint, abbot of Fleury, see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t2.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t139.

Abbo [*surnamed* Cernuus], *monk of St. Germain* [Abbon].
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t8.
" Duchesne (A.) Hist. Norm. Scriptores, 1619.
" Guizot (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des mém.: t6, Siège de Paris, par les Normands, poème d'A., 1824.
" Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t132.
" Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t2.

***Abbot (The),** 1820, *see* Scott (*Sir* W.)

Abbot, *see also* Abbatt, Abbott.

Abbot (Abiel). Statement of proceedings in the First Society in Coventry, Conn., which terminated in the removal of the pastor, etc. [P382]. 8°. Boston. 1811

Abbot (Charles), *1st baron Colchester, Speaker 1802–17, see* Colchester.

Abbot (Charles), *D.D.* Verses to the memory of Francis, Duke of Bedford. [P785]. 2nd ed. 4°. Bedford. 1802

Abbot (Edward). Travels of four Englishmen, *see* Harleian Voyages, v1.

Abbot (Ezra). Authorship of 4th gospel. la8°. 1880
see Alger (W. R.) Crit. hist. of a future life; w. bibliogy. of the subject [*by E. A.*], 4th ed., 1866; 10th ed., 1878.

Abbot (Francis Ellingwood). The impeachment of Xty.; w. letters f. F. P. Cobbe & F. W. Newman, giving their reasons for not calling themselves Xtns. [P710]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1872]
Truths for the times. [P710]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1872]

***Abbot's Cleve,** 1864, *see* Harwood (Isabella).

Abbotsford, *see* Scott (*Sir* W.) Cat. of lib. at A., 1838.

Abbotsford & Newstead Abbey, 1835, *see* Irving (W.)

Abbotsford Club. List of members, rules, & cat. of bks. pr. for the A. C. since 1833. 4°. E. 1866
see Coventry Plays. *The presentation, a pageant by the weavers in Coventry, 1836.
" Digby Mysteries. *Anc. mysteries f. the Digby MSS., 1835.
" Gardyne (A.) [*or* Garden]. A garden of grave etc. flowers; &, The theatre of Scotish kings. With misc. poems by J. Lundie, 1845.

Abbott, *see also* Abbatt, Abbot.

Abbott (Angus Evan). The gods give my donkey wings. s8°. 1895

Abbott (Augustus), *see* Low (C. R.) Afghan war, 1838–42, f. journals & corr. of A., 1879.

Abbott (Charles Conrad). Primitive industry of native races of N. Atlantic seaboard of America. 8°. Salem. 1881
Upland & meadow. s8°. 1886

Abbott (Edwin), *1808–82, head-master of the Philological School.* Concordance to works of Pope. la8°. 1875

Abbott (Edwin Abbott).

Anglican career of Card. Newman. 2v. 8°. 1892
Bacon: his life & works. 8°. 1885
Bacon & Essex: B.'s earlier life. 8°. 1877
*Flatland: a romance of many dimensions. By a Square. s4°. 1884
How to write clearly. s8°. 1872
*The kernel & the husk. s8°. 1886
*Onesimus, mems. of a disciple of Paul. 8°. 1882
Oxford sermons. 8°. 1879
*Philochristus: mems. of a disciple of the Lord. 8°. 1878
Philomythus: discussion of Newman's Essay on eccles. miracles. s8°. 1891
St. Thomas, h. death & miracles. 2v. 8°. 1898
A Shakespearian grammar. n. ed. s8°. 1871
" ..... [*repr.*] s8°. 1894
The Spirit on the waters: evolution of the divine from the human. 8°. 1897
Through nature to Christ. 8°. 1877

Abbott (Edwin Abbott) [*continued*].
—— & **W. G. Rushbrooke.** The common tradition of the Synoptic Gospels in Rev. Version. s8°. 1884
—— & **J. R. Seeley.** Eng. lessons. s8°. 1871
„ „ ..... s8°. 1877

Abbott (Evelyn).
ed., Hellenica: essays on Greek poetry, etc. 8°. 1880
Hist. of Greece. p1–3. s8°. 1888–1900
1, to the Ionian revolt. 2, 500–445. 3, 445–403.
„ p1, 2. 2nd ed. s8°. 1892–3
Pericles & the golden age of Athens. s8°. N.Y. 1891
Subject-index to the Dialogues of Plato (Stephens' ed.). la8°. O. 1875

—— & **L. Campbell.** Life & letters of B. Jowett. 2v. 8°. 1897
—— & —— Letters of B. Jowett. 8°. 1899
Abbott (George Frederick). Songs of modern Greece, w. intr^s., tr^s., and notes. s8°. C. 1900
Abbott (George Washington). Events in the life of an octogenarian, 1796–1815. sl [*no more publ^d.*]. s8°. 1878
Abbott (*Col.* James). From Heraut to Khiva, Moscow, etc., dur. the Russian invasion of Khiva. 2v. 8°. 1843
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1856
Abbott (John S. C.) The romance of Spanish hist. s8°. N.Y. 1869
Abbott (Lyman), *ed.*, H. Ward Beecher. la8°. [1883]
Abbott (Richard) *servant of Caryll, Lord Molyneux, see* Goss (A.) *ed.*, A.'s journal [1689–91], 1864.
Abbott (Thomas Kingsmill). Essays, chiefly on the orig. texts of O. & N. T^s. 8°. 1891
Evang. versio antehieronymiana ex cod. Usser. (Dublin), adjecta collat. cod. Usser. alterius, etc., ed. A. s8°. D. 1884
Par palimpsestorum Dublinensium: the Codex Rescriptus Dubl. of Matthew, n. ed.; also fragm^s. of Isaiah in the LXX, w. newly disc^d. fragm^t. of the Codex Palatinus, ed. A. 4°. D. 1880
Sight & touch: attempt to disprove the received theory of vision. 8°. 1864
Abbott (William), *see* East India Co. Corr. of A., T. Parry, R. A. Maitland, w. Court of Directors, 1813.
***Abbreviatio placitorum, 1811,** *see* Placitorum etc., Abbreviatio.
***Abbreviatio statutorum** [1451], *see* Mon. Franciscana, v2, 1882.
'Abd Al 'Aziz, *sultan of the Turks, see* Abdul-Aziz.
'Abd Al-Ḥamid II, *sultan of the Turks, see* Abdul Hamid II.
'Abd Al Ḳádir ibn Muḥyí Al-Dín, *amir of Mascara, see* Abd-el-Kader.
'Abd Allah ibn 'Abd Al Ḳádir, *munshi.* Translations from the Hakayit Abdulla: w. comments by J. T. Thomson. s8°. 1874
'Abd Al Laṭíf ibn Yúsuf ibn Muhammad ibn 'Alí ibn Abi Al-S'ad *Al Baghdádi, called Ibn Al-Labbád.* Relation de l'Egypte suivie de div. extraits d'écrivains orientaux, etc. Tr. et enrichi de notes par Silvestre de Sacy. 4°. 1810
Relation conc. Egypt, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v15.
'Abd Al-Raḥman ibn 'Abd Alláh ibn 'Abd Al-Hakam (Abu Muḥammad), *see* Ibn Abd-el-Hakem.
'Abd Al-Raḥman ibn Abí Bakr (Yalál Al-Dín Abu Al Fadhl), *Al Suyuti.* Hist. of the temple of Jernsalem. Tr. f. the MS. of the Imám Jalal-Addín by J. Reynolds. [O.T.F.] la8°. 1836
'Abd Al-Raḥman ibn Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad ibn Khaldún (Walí Al-Dín Abú Zaid) *Al Hadhramí Al Ishbili, see* Ibn Khaldún.
'Abd Al-Salám ibn Aḥmad ibn Ghánim ('Izz Al-Dín) *Al Mikdasi, see* Azz-Eddin, *el Mocaddessi.* [†'Abd Al-Salám, etc.]
'Abd Al Salám-Shabini, *see* Jackson (J. G.) Acc. of Timbuctoo, etc. by El Hage, A.S.S., 1820.
Abd-el-Hakem (Ibn), *see* Ibn Abd-el-Hakem.
Abd-el-Kader [† 'Abd Al Ḳádir ibn Muḥyí Al-Dín], *amir of Mascara.*
see Borrer (D.) Campaign agst. the Kabaïles; w. mission of Suchet to A., 1848.
„ Daumas (M. J. E.) Les chevaux du Sahara, et les mœurs du désert, 3^e éd., avec des comm. par A., 1855.
„ Gordon (*Lady* Duff) *tr.*, The French in Algiers: The prisoners of A. [*from* A. de France], 1845.
„ Scott (*Col.*) Journal of residence in the Esmailla of A., 1842.
„ Winchilsea (G. J., *10^th^ earl of*), *viscount Maidstone.* A.-el-K., a poem, 1851.
Abd Salám Shabeeny, *see* 'Abd Al Salám Shabini.
Abdul-Aziz, *sultan* [† 'Abd Al 'Azíz], *see* Millingen (F.) La Turquie sous A.-A. (1862–7), 1868.
see Osman, *Bey.* La Turquie sous A.-A., (1862–7), 1868.

Abdul Hamid II, *sultan of Turkey.*
see Küntzer (C.) A. H. II. u. d. Reformen, 1897.
„ Lusignan (*princess* A. de). The reign of A. H. II., 1889.
Abdullah, *a. of "Hakayit Abdulla," see* 'Abd Allah ibn 'Abd Al Ḳádir, *Munshi.*
'Abdul-Latif, *see* 'Abd Al Laṭíf etc.
'Abdu'l-Masíh, *surnamed Gabra Krêstôs, see* Budge (E. A. W.) *ed.*, Lady Meux MS. 1, Lives of G. K. etc., 1898.
'Abdul-Qadir, *see* Abd-el-Kader.
Abdur Rahman, *amir of Afghanistan.* Life of A. R. Ed. by Mir Munshi Sultan Mahomed Khan. 2v. la8°. 1900
see Gray (J. A.) At the court of the Amir, 1895.
„ Wheeler (S.) A. R., 1895.
Abdy (Edward Strutt). Journal in the U.S. (1833–4). 3v. s8°. 1835
Abdy (John Thomas). Civil procedure among the Romans. s8°. C. 1857
Feudalism. s8°. 1890
Abdy-Williams (E. M.) [*Mrs.* Bernhard Whishaw]. For his friend. 3v. s8°. 1885
Two ifs. 3v. s8°. 1884
The world below. 3v. s8°. [1887]
Abe (Saint). *Saint Abe & his seven wives, 1872, *see* Buchanan (R. W.)
A'Becket (Thomas), *see* Becket (T.)
A'Beckett (Gilbert Abbott). The comic hist. of England. 8°. *n.d.*
Comic hist. of Rome. 8°. *n.d.*
Abedoc, *abbas Hibernus, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t96.
Abeilard (P.) [Abeillard], *see* Abélard (P.)
Abeken (Bernhard Rudolf). Acc. of life & letters of Cicero, tr.; ed. C. Merivale. s8°. 1854
Beiträge für d. Studium d. Göttl. Comödie. 8°. 1826
Cicero in s. Briefen. 8°. Hannover. 1835
Goethe, 1771–5. 8°. Hannover. 1861
Abeken (Hermann), *see* *Babylon & Jerusalem; letter [*by C. I. Nitzsch? or A.?*], tr. 1851.
Abeken (Wilhelm). Mittelitalien vor d. Zeiten röm. Herrschaft, nach s. Denkmalen. 8°. St. 1843
Abel, *see also* Abell.
***Abel redivivus;** by T. Fuller, ass. by sev., n. ed., 1867, *see* Fuller (T.)
Abel (Carl), "*Times*" *correspondent at Berlin.* Letters on internat. rel^s. before & dur. the war of 1870. 2v. 8°. 1871
Linguistic essays. 8°. 1882
Abel (Clarke). Journey in interior of China; & voyage to & f. that country 1816–7. 4°. 1819
Abel (*Sir* Frederick Augustus), *1^st^ bart.*, & **C. L. Bloxam.** Hdbk. of chemistry. 2nd ed. 8°. 1858
Abel (H. F. Otto). Die Legende v. heil. Johann v. Nepomuk. [P154]. 8°. 1855
Abel (Sigurd). Jahrbücher d. Fränk. Reiches nnter Karl d. Gr. 2B. 1, 768–88. 2, 789–814. [*B2 by B. Simson.*] 8°. L. 1866–83
Abela (Giovanni Fr.) Malta illustrata. 2v. fol. Malta. 1772–80
Abélard (Pierre) [Abailard; Abeilard; †Abælardus (Petrus)].
A. et Heloisæ opera. Ed. ex MSS. codd. F. Amboesii. 4°. Parisiis. 1616
Lettres d'A. & d'Héloïse. Tr. nouv.; préf. par Gréard. s8°. *n.d.*
Opera. Nunc primum in unum coll., notas etc. adj. V. Cousin, adjuv. C. Jourdain & E. Despois. 2t. 4°. Parisiis. 1849–59
Ouvrages inéd. Publ. par V. Cousin. [Doc^s. inéd.] 4°. 1836
Sic et non. Ed. E. L. T. Henke et G. S. Lindenkohl. 8°. Marburgi Cattorum. 1851
see Berington (J.) Hist. of A. & Heloisa, 1787.
„ Böhringer (F.) Die Kirche Christi: B15, A.; 2^e^ A. 1864.
„ Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t14.
see Compayré (G.) A. & the origin of universities, 1893.
„ Deutsch (S. M.) A., ein krit. Theologe d. 12 Jhdts., 1883.
„ Guizot (F.) et *Mme.* Guizot. A. et Héloïse; suiv. des lettres d'A. & d'H., tr., n. éd., 1853.
„ Hausrath (A.) A., 1895.
„ Hayd (H.) A. u. s. Lehre, 1863.
„ Héloïse *for refs. to works on Héloïse.*
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t178.
„ Remusat (*le c.* C. de). A. [*a study, in French*], 1845.
„ —— A.: drame, 1877.
„ Tosti (L.) Storia di A., 1851.

Abell, *see also* Abel.
Abell (*Mrs.* Lucia Eliz.) Recoll^s. of Napoleon at St. Helena. s8°. 1844

Abel-Rémusat (J. P.), *see* Rémusat (J. P. Abel).

Abendana (Isaac) [† Isaac Abendana]. Discourses of the polity of the Jews. s8°. 1706

Aben-Ezra, *see* Abraham, *ben Meir Aben Ezra.*

Abentarique (Abulcacim Tarif) *ps., see* Luna (M. de).

Aben-Yachya (Bonsenior), *see* Bonsenior, *Aben Yachya.*

Abercrombie, *see also* Abercromby.

Abercrombie (H. R.), *see* Scoble (J.) & A. Rise & fall of Krugerism, 1900.

Abercrombie (John), *horticulturist.* The garden mushroom. [P21]. 8°. 1779

Abercrombie (John), *M.D.* Inquiries conc. the intellectual powers. 10th ed. s8°. 1840

Philosophy of the moral feelings. 8°. 1833

" " ..... 6th ed. s8°. 1841

" " ..... 7th ed. s8°. 1846

Abercromby, *see also* Abercrombie.

Abercromby (James), *baron Dunfermline, see* Dunfermline.

Abercromby (Hon. John), *2nd son of 3rd baron.* Trip through E. Caucasus, w. chap. on the languages of the country. 8°. 1889

The pre- & proto-historic Finns; w. magic songs of the West Finns. 2v. s8°. 1898

Abercromby (Patrick). The martial atchievements of the Scots nation. 4v in 2. 8°. E. 1762

Abercromby (*Gen. Sir* Ralph), *see* Dunfermline (J., *baron*), *Sir* R. A. (1793–1801), 1861.

see Pinckard (G.) Notes on the W. Indies, dur. the exped. under A., 1806.

Abercromby (*Hon.* Ralph), *3rd son of 3rd baron.* *Weather. s8°. 1887

" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1888

Seas and skies in many latitudes. 8°. 1888

Aberdare (Henry Austin Bruce, *1st baron*). National education: address, Manchester, 1866. [P252]. 8°. 1866

see Napier (*Sir* W.) Life of N., ed. H. A. B., 1864.

Aberdeen.

Church of, *see* Geddes (W. D.) & P. Duguid. Lacunar Basilicæ S. Macarii Aberdon., 1888.

Registrum episcopatus Aberdonensis. [Spalding C., 13, 14.] 2v. 4°. E. 1845

Selections f. the records of Kirk session, Presbytery & Synod of A. [Spalding C., 15.] 4°. Aberdeen. 1846

Cartularium Eccles. S. Nicholai Aberdonensis; rec. J. Cooper. [New Spalding C.] 2t. 4°. Aberdoniæ. 1888–92

County of.

Coll^n. for hist. of the shires of A. & Banff. [Ed. J. Robertson.] [Spalding C., 9.] 4°. Aberdeen. 1843

Illust^n. of topog. & antiq^s. of shires of A. & Banff. [Spalding C., 17, 29, 32, 37.] 4v. 4°. Aberdeen. 1847–69

Town of.

Extracts from Council Register of A. [Ed. J. Stuart]. [Spalding C., 12, 19.]

v[1], 2. (1, 1398–1570. 2, 1570–1625.) 4°. Aberdeen. 1844–8

Reports upon the harbour of A. by Smeaton, Rennie, Telford. [P208]. 8°. Aberdeen. 1834

Records of old A. [New Spalding Club], *in prog.*, 1899, etc., *see* Munro (A. M.) *ed.*

University of.

[King's College & Univ., & Marischal College & Univ., were amalgamated in 1860 into the U. of A.]

Calendar of the Univ. of A. for the sessions 1860/1 to 1863/4. s8°. Aberdeen. 1900

The calendar for 1864/5 was the first to be issued. The work above was compiled [by W. Johnston] in order to render the series of calendars complete from the unification of the U. of A. in 1860.

Cat. of the general library of the U. of A. 3v. la8°. Aberdeen. 1873–4 *v3 w. sub-t.*: Law, Medicine, etc. Suppl., works added, 1875–87. la8°. A. 1887

Cat. of books added to the gen. lib. 1887–9. la8°. A. 1889

Cat. of books added to the g. l., 1889–91. la8°. 1891

Cat. of books in the Celtic Dep^t. la8°. Aberdeen. 1897

Cat. of books in the Students' Theolog. Lib.: w. appendix giving lists of divinity students for sessions 1753/4 to 1774/5. s8°. Aberdeen. 1901

King's College.

Fasti Aberdonenses: sel^s. f. records of Univ. & King's Coll. of A., 1494–1854. [Spalding C., 26.] 4°. 1854

Officers & graduates of Univ. & K.'s Coll. A., 1495–1860. Ed. P. J. Anderson. [New Spalding C.] 4°. Aberdeen. 1893

Roll of Alumni in Arts of the U. & K.'s C. of A., 1596–1860: ed. P. J. Anderson. [Aberdeen Univ. Studies, No. 1.] 4°. Aberdeen. 1900

Aberdeen [*continued*]. University of [*continued*].

Marischal College.

Cat. of books added to the lib. in Marischal Coll., 1874–96. la8°. Aberdeen. 1897

Cat. of books in the Wilson Archæolog. Lib. in Marischal Coll. la8°. Aberdeen. 1894

*Fasti Acad. Mariscallanæ Aberdon.: sel^s. f. the records of M. Coll. & Univ. 1593–1860. [New Spalding Club.] v1–3. 4°. Aberdeen. 1889–98

v1, 2, "ed. P. J. Anderson."

1, Endowments.

2, Officers, graduates, alumni.

3, Index to v2. Comp. by J. F. K. Johnstone.

Officers of the Marischal Coll. & Univ., 1593–1860. 4°. Univ. Press [A.]. 1897

[These are copies of sheets A to K of v2 of the New Spalding Club's "Fasti Acad. Mariscallanæ," but w. sep. tp.]

Aberdeen Magazine (The). Lit. chronicle, & review. 4v. [*Wants v1–3.*] 8°. Aberdeen. 1788–91

Aberdeen (George Gordon, *1st earl of*). Letters illust. of public affairs in Scotland addressed by statesmen to A., 1681–1684. [Spalding C., 22.] 4°. Aberdeen. 1851

Aberdeen (George Hamilton-Gordon, *4th earl of*).

Inquiry into the principles of beauty in Grecian architecture. s8°. 1822

see Dunlop (Alex.) Letter to A. on the corr. recently publ. by his lordship, 1840.

" Knight (H. G.) Letter to A., 1829.

" La Marre (V. de). La Belgique etc.: lettre à A., suiv. de la tr. de s. disc. à la Chambre des Pairs, & de notes, 1832.

see Macknight (T.) Thirty years of foreign policy: secretaryships of A. & Palmerston, 1855.

" Stanmore (Arthur H. Gordon, *1st baron*). The E. of A., 1893.

" Wedderburn (J. W.) Reply to Knight, 1829.

Aberdeen (George John James Hamilton-Gordon, *5th earl of*) *[Lord* Haddo], *see* Elliott (E. B.) Mem. of Lord Haddo. 2nd ed., 1867; 5th ed., 1869

Aberffraw Royal Eisteddfod, 1849. Trans., etc., & Essay on Welsh & Eng. syntax. s8°. 1850

Aberigh-Mackay (Geo. R.) Twenty-one days in India: the tour of Sir Ali Baba. 3rd ed. s8°. 1881

Abernethy (John), *M.R.C.S.* Surgical ob^s. on local diseases & aneurisms. 11th ed. 8°. 1829

see Macilwain (G.) Mem^s. of A., 1853; 2nd ed., 1854.

Abessinus (Gregorius), *see* Gregorius, *Abessinus.*

Ab Habernfeld (Andreas), *see* Habernfeld (A. ab).

Abhandlungen.

For Abhandlungen of societies, see under the society.

Abhandlungen der Fries'chen Schule. Hft. 1, 2, [*no more publ.*] s8°. L. 1847–9

Abhandlungen zur Naturgesch. Physik, u. Ökonomie aus den Philosoph. Transaktionen, etc., Bl. 4°. L. 1779–80

Abhidhamma Piṭaka, *see* Dhamma-Saṅgaṇi. *A Buddhist manual of psycholog. ethics, being a tr. f. Pali of the 1st book of the A.P., entit. D.-S., 1900.

Abhinishkramaṇasutra, *see* Beal (S.) *tr.*, The legend of Buddha, f. the Chinese-Sanscrit, 1875.

Abi Mohammed Alcasim, *see* Al Hariri.

Abingdon, *monastery of.* Accounts of the obedientiaries of A. Abbey. Ed. R. E. G. Kirk. [Camden Soc., N.S. 51.] s4°. 1892

Chronicon monast^i. de A. [*to r. of Rich. I*]. Ed. J. Stevenson. [Rolls Ser., 2, i, ii.] 2v. la8°. 1858

Abingdon (Willoughby Bertie, *4th earl of*). On letter of Burke to Sheriffs of Bristol on affairs of America. [P62]. 2nd ed. 8°. O. [1777]

Abinger (James Scarlett, *1st baron*). Speech, 1st reading of Bill for Reform, H. of C.; w. letter to Visc^t. Milton. [P203]. 8°. 1831

see Scarlett (*Hon.* P. C.) Mem. of A., 1877.

Abington (*Mrs.* Frances). *The life of Mrs. A., incl. notes upon the hist. of the Irish stage, etc. By the ed. of the "Life of Quin." s8°. 1888

Ablett (William H.), *of Eastwick, Herts.* English trees & tree planting. 8°. 1880

Market-garden husbandry. 8°. 1887

see Draper. *Reminisc. of an old d., ed. A. 1876.

Abney (*Sir* William de W.) Colour measurement & mixture. s8°. 1891

Colour vision: Tyndall lectures (1894). 8°. 1895

Evening talks at the Camera Club on the action of light in photography. s8°. 1897

Instruction in photography. 7th ed. s8°. 1886

Scientific requirements of colour photography. [P769]. 8°. 1897

Aborigines Protection Soc. Report of the Parl^y. Select Comm. on aboriginal tribes (Brit. settlements). 8°. 1837
see MARTIN (R. M.) Hist. etc. of E. India [*intr. to v3, circ. by* A. P. S.], 1838.

Abou-Djafar Tabari, *see* MUḤAMMAD IBN JARĪR (ABŪ JA'FAR), *Al-Tabarī.*

Abou'lfaradj, *see* ABULFARAJ.

Aboulfeda, *see* ABULFEDA.

Aboul-Ghazi, *see* ABÚ AL GHÁZÍ, *Bahádur.*

Abou'lkasim Firdousi, *see* FIRDAUSÍ.

Abou Mohammed El Kassem Ben Ali, *see* AL HARIRI.

About.
*About in the world, 1864, *see* FRISWELL (J. H.)
*About money & other things, 1886, *see* CRAIK (*Mrs.* D. M.)
*About some fellows, 1878, *see* BANKES (G. N.)

About (Edmond F. V.)

A B C du travailleur. s8°. 1868
Alsace, 1871–2. s8°. 1875
Le cas de M. Guérin. 2^e éd. s8°. 1862
Causeries. s8°. 1865
Le xix siècle; intr. par J. Reinach. s8°. 1892
Le fellah. 8°. 1869
„ ..... 2^e éd. s8°. 1870
Germaine. 2^e éd. s8°. 1857
La Grèce contemp. 4^e éd. s8°. 1860
L'homme à l'oreille cassée. s8°. 1862
„ ..... 9^e éd. s8°. 1878
L'infâme. 8°. 1867
Lettres d'un bon jeune homme à sa cousine Madeleine. s8°. 1861
Dernières lettres d'un b.j.h. etc. s8°. 1863
Madelon. 8°. 1863
Maître Pierre. s8°. 1858
Les mariages de Paris. 9^e éd. s8°. 1860
Les mariages de province. 8°. 1868
„ ..... 2^e éd. s8°. 1869
„ ..... 6^e éd. s8°. 1880
Le nez d'un notaire. s8°. 1862
Nos artistes au salon de 1857. s8°. 1858
La nouvelle carte d'Europe. [P158]. 8°. 1860
De Pontoise à Stamboul [*with 4 o.s. & 4 discourses*]. s8°. 1884
Le progrès. 8°. 1864
La Prusse en 1860. [P158]. 8°. 1860
La question romaine. 8°. Brux. 1859
Les questions d'argent: l'assurance. s8°. 1865
Le roi des montagnes. 2^e éd. s8°. 1857
„ ..... 15^e éd. s8°. 1883
„ n. éd., illus. par Doré. la.8°. 1896
Le roman d'un brave homme. s8°. 1880
La Rome contemporaine. 2^e éd. 8°. 1861
Théâtre impossible. [Guillery—L'assassin—L'éducation d'un prince—Le chapeau de S. Catherine]. 2^e éd. s8°. 1864
Tolla. 2^e éd. s8°. 1856
„ ..... 5^e éd. s8°. 1858
Trente et quarante—Sans dot—Les parents de Bernard. 3^e éd. s8°. 1860
La vieille roche:
Le mari imprévu. 8°. 1865
Les vacances de la comtesse. 8°. 1865
Le marq. de Lanrose. 8°. 1866
TRANSLATIONS.
Col. Fougas' mistake. Tr. J. E. Maitland. 2v. s8°. 1878
The fellah. Tr. Sir R. Roberts. s8°. 1870
Greece & the Greeks of the present day; tr. s8°. E. 1855
Handbook of social economy: or the worker's A B C, tr. 2^nd ed. s8°. 1885
A new lease of life, & Saving a daughter's dowry. s8°. 1880
The notary's nose & o. s. s8°. 1882
The Roman question. Tr. H. C. Coape. s8°. 1859
Tolla. Tr. by L. C. C. s8°. E. 1855
see PETRUCCELLI DELLA GATTINA (F.) Préliminaires de la Question romaine de E. A., 1860.

Abou-Zeyd-Hassan, *see* ḤASAN IBN YAZÍD (ABÚ ZAID) *Al Sirâfi.*

Aboyne. Records of A., 1230–1681. Ed. Charles, Marq. of Huntly. [New Spalding C.] 4°. Aberdeen. 1894

Abraham, *ben Chiya, see* SCHECKENFUCHSIUS (O.) *tr.*, Sphæra Mundi aut. A., etc., etc., 1546.

Abraham, *ben Meir Aben Ezra.* [ABBEN-EZRA; ABEN-EZRA; A. AVENARE; A. BEN HEZRA; IBN EZRA.] *see* HYDE (T.) Shabiludium: A. Abben-Ezræ poëma etc., 1694.

*__Abraham,__ *the patriarch.* [ABRAM; ABRAMO.]
see BERNSTEIN (A.) Ursprung d. Sagen v. A., etc., 1871.
„ —— Origin of the legends of A., etc., tr., 1872.
„ BLUNT (*Rev.* H.) Twelve lects. on A., 1831.
„ *TEXTS & STUDIES: v2, The testament of A., Greek text w. intr. & notes by M. R. James, [&] extr^s. f. the Arabic version of the Testaments of A., Isaac & Jacob, by W. E. Barnes, 1892.
„ TOMKINS (H. G.) Studies on the times of A., 1878.

Abraham (May E.) [*Mrs.* H. J. TENNANT] **& A. L. Davies.** The law. rel. to factories & workshops. 2^nd ed. s8°. 1897

Abrahams (B. L.) The expulsiou of the Jews from England in 1290. 8°. O. 1895

Abrahams (Israel). Jewish life in the Middle Ages. s8°. 1896

Abrahamson (Werner H. F.) *ed., see* DANSKE. *Udv. d. Viser etc., 1812–4.

Abram, *forename* [or ABRAAM], *see* ABRAHAM.

Abram (William Alexander). A hist. of Blackburn. 8°. Blackburn. 1877

Abramo, *see* ABRAHAM.

Abrantès (Laure Junot, *duchesse d'*).

Méms.; ou souv^s. histor. sur Napoléon, etc. 18t. in 9. 8°. 1831–4
„ ..... 10t. s8°. [1893]
Mémoires sur la restauration; ou souv. histor. sur cette époque, la révol. de 1830, et les premières années du r. de Louis-Philippe. 7t. s8°. Bruxelles. 1835–7
Une soirée chez Mme. Geoffrin. s8°. Brux. 1837
Souvenirs d'une ambassade etc. en Espagne et en Portugal, 1808–11. 2t. s8°. Brux. 1838
Mems. of Napoleon, h. court & family. 2v. 8°. 1836
„ ..... [*w.t.*] N., h. court & f.; Mems. of A. 3v. n. ed. 8°. 1883
see MALLING (M.) Guvernørens Frue [*i.e. Mme. Junot.*] [*Novel*], 1895.

Ábrányi (Kornél). Edmund Párbaja. 5k. [*Wanting 3–5.*] s8°. 1879

Abrégé.

*Abrégé chronolog. de l'hist. & du droit public d'Allemagne [1754, n. éd., *w. t.*: Nouvel abrégé etc.], 1776, *see* PFEFFEL VON KRIEGELSTEIN (C. F.)
*Abrégé de la vie des peintres, 1699, *see* PILES (R. DE).
*Abrégé de la vie des plus fameux peintres etc., par M., n. éd., 1762, *see* DEZALLIER D'ARGENVILLE (A. J.)
*Abrégé de l'hist. de l'Ordre de Saint-Benoist, 1684, *see* BULTEAU (L.)
*Abrégé de l'hist. ecclésiastique, n. éd., 1752–62, *see* RACINE (*l'abbé* B.)
*Abrégé du recueil des actes etc. conc. les affs. du clergé. *This "abrégé" [by Du Saulzet], although without a vol. No., forms t13 of* Le Merre (P.) *père & fils, eds.*, Recueil etc., 1768–71, *q.v.*

Abreu de Galindo (Juan de). *Hist. of the discovery & conq. of the Canary Is. Tr., f. a Span. MS., by G. Glas. 4°. 1764

*__Abridged (An)__ account of the misfortunes of the Dauphin [*i.e. Nauendorff*], tr., 1838, *see* NAUENDORFF (C. G.) *calling himself Louis XVII.*

*__Abridgment (An)__ of the Debates of Congress, 1789–1856, reissue, 1860–1, *see* BENTON (T. H.)

Absalon, *bp. of Roeskilde, abp. of Lund, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t209.

Absalon, *abbas Sprinckerbac., see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t211.

*__Absent-minded (An)__ war. By a staff officer. [9^th ed.] s8°. [1900]

Absolute (The) necessity of laying open the trade to the E. Indies, 1767, *see* EAST INDIES.

*__Abstracts__ of Inquisitions post mortem made by Towneley & Dodsworth, 1875–6, *see* INQUISITIONES POST MORTEM.

*__Abstracts__ of Yorkshire wills in time of the Commonwealth illust. of Dugdale's visitation (1665/6), 1890, *see* CLAY (J. W.) *ed.*

Abu Abdallah, *see* IBN BAṬṬAH.

Abu 'Abd Allah Bahā Ad-Dīn (Yusūf?) ibn Yūsuf ibn Ya'ḳūb, *Al-Janadi, see* AL-JANADI.

Abu Abdo'llah Mohammed Ebn Omar Alwâkidi, *see* MUḤAMMAD IBN 'UMAR, *Al-Wākidī.*

Abú Al Ghází, *Bahádur, khán of Khuwârazm.* [ABOUL-GHAZI; ABULGASI; ABU'L GHÂZI BAHÂDER.] Gen. hist. of the Turks, Moguls, & Tatars, vulgarly called Tartars: in 2v; 1, Genealog. hist. of the Tatars, tr. f. the MS. written by Abu'l Ghâzi Bahâder; 2, Acc. of the pres. state of Northern Asia. The whole made Eng. f. French. 2v. 8°. 1729–30

Abū 'Alī Ḥusain ibn 'Abd Allāh, *called Ibn Sinā, see* AVICENNA.

Abū Bakr ibn Al-Ṭufail (Abū Ja'far), *Al-Iṣhbili, see* OCKLEY (S.) Improvement of human reason, by A., tr., 1708.

Abú Becr Mohammed ibn Zacaríyá Ar-Rázi, *see* MUḤAMMAD IBN ZAKARIYA (ABU BAKR).

Abucara (Theodorus), *bp. of Caria, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t97, T. A., 1860.

Abudacnus (Josephus). Hist. Jacobit., seu Copt. s8°. O. 1675

Abu-Dschaferi Mohammed ben Dscherir Ettaberi, *see* MUḤAMMAD IBN JARĪR (ABŪ JA'FAR), *Al-Tabarī.*

Abugalius, *filius Sinæ, see* AVICENNA.

Abu Jaafar Ebn Tophail, *see* ABŪ BAKR IBN AL-ṬUFAIL etc.

Abū Ja'far Muḥammad ibn Jarir, *Al-Tabari, see* MUḤAMMAD IBN JARĪR (ABŪ JA'FAR), *Al-Tabarī.*

Abú'l 'Abbas Al-Faḍl Ben Ḥatim An-Nairízí, *see* ANARITIUS.

Abu 'l-'Ala [ABULOLA; †AUMAD IBN 'ABD ALLAH IBN SULAIMÁN (ABÚ AL 'ALÁ), *Al-Tanûkhi Al Ma'arri*]. Letters of Abu 'l-'Alā of Ma'arrat Al-Nu'mān, f. the Leyden MS., w. life

by Al-Dhahabi, & tr., notes, biog^{v}. etc. by D. S. Margoliouth. [Anecdota Oxon., II, 10.] s4°. O. 1898

Abulcacim Tarif Abentarique, *ps., see* Luna (M. de).

Abulcasis, *see* Albucasis.

Abu'l Faradsch Muhammad Ben Ishak Al-Warrak, *see* Muḥammad ibn Isḥāḳ, *called Ibn Abi Ya'kūb Al-Nadim.*

Abulfaraj. [Abou'lfaradj ; Abulpharagianus ; Gregorius Abulpharagius ; Bar-Hebræus ; Gregorius, *Bar 'Eb'rāyā* ; Gregory, *Bar-Hebræus* ; †Gregory (Abū Al-Faraj), *called Bar-Hebræus.*] Hist. compendiosa dynastiarum ; arabice ed., & lat. versa, ab E. Pocockio. 3p in 1v. [1, *Text.* 2, *Version.* 3, Suppl., in quo hist. Orient. series a A^{l}. exitu ad nostra usque temp. deducitur ab E. Pocockio.] 4°. O. 1663

The laughable stories coll. by Greg. Bar-Heb. Syriac text, w. tr. by E. A. W. Budge. 8°. 1897

Specimen hist. Arabum, s. A^{l}. de orig. & moribus Arabum, in ling. Lat. conv. etc. opera E. Pocockii. [*Arab. & Lat.*] s4°. O. 1650

Oriental wit & wisdom, or the 'Laughable stories.' Tr. E. A. W. Budge. 8°. 1899

Abulfeda [†Ismā'īl ibn 'Alī ('Imād Al-Dīn Abū Al-Fidā), *prince of Hamat*]. Annales muslemici, arabice & latine. Opera J. J. Reiskii, nunc primum ed. J. G. C. Adler. 5t. 4°. 1789–94

De vita etc. Mohammedis. Ed., lat. etc. J. Gagnier. fol. O. 1723

Hist. anteislamica, arabice. Ed., vers. lat., notis etc. auxit H. O. Fleischer. 4°. L. 1831

Géographie d'Aboulféda, tr. & accomp. de notes par Reinaud. [t2, p2 par S. Guyard.] 2t [*t2 has 2p in 1*]. 4°. 1848–83

see Yúsuf ibn Rāfi ibn Tamím etc., Vita Saladini, nec non excerpta ex hist. Abulfedæ etc., 1732.

Abu'l Ghâzi Bahâder, *see* Abú Al Ghází, *Bahádur.*

Abu-l-Hasan Jehuda Hallewi, *see* Judah *ben Samuel, the Levite.*

Abu'l-Hassan Juda Ha-Levi, *see* Judah, *ben Samuel, the Levite.*

Abulola, *see* Abu 'l-Ala.

Abulpharagius (Gregorius), *see* Abulfaraj.

Abul-Walîd Merwan ibn Djanah, *of Cordova.* Le livre des parterres fleuries : gramm. hébra. en arabe. Publ. par J. Derenbourg. [HE66]. 8°. 1886

Le livre des parterres fleuries ; tr. sur les MSS. arabes par M. Metzger. [HE81]. 8°. 1889

Abu Obeyd. The stealing of the mare ; tr. Lady Anne Blunt, done into verse by W. S. Blunt. s8°. 1892

Abu Othman Amr ibn Bahr Al-Djahiz, *de Basra.* Le livre des beautés & des antithèses attr. à A. O. Texte arabe publ. par G. van Vloten. 8°. Leyde. 1898

Abû Sâlih, *the Armenian.* The churches & monasteries of Egypt ; attr. to A. S. Ed. & tr. B. T. A. Evetts, w. notes by A. J. Butler. [Anecdota Oxon., II, 7.] s4°. O. 1895

***Abuses of the Irish Church, 1866,** *see* Irish.

Abú Tâlib ibn Muhammad, *Isfahâni.* Travels of Mirza Abu Taleb Khan in Asia, Africa, Europe, 1799–1803 ; tr. C. Stewart. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1814

Abū Tammām Ḥabīb ibn Aus, *Al-Tāi, see* Ḥabīb ibn Aus (Abū Tammām) *Al-Ṭāi.*

Abu Temmam, *see* Ḥabīb ibn Aus (Abū Tammām) *Al-Ṭāi.*

***Abyssinia & its people, 1868,** *see* Hotten (J. C.)

Acacius, *Berrhœensis episcopus, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t77, A. B., 1864.

Acacius, *bp. of Constantinop., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t58.

Acacius, *bp. of Melitene* [A. Melitenes], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t77, A. M., 1864.

Academia et Universitas Vilnensis [Soc. Jesu], *see* Innocentia pietate servata etc., 1750.

Academia Litterarum Cracoviensis, *see* Akademija Umiejętności.

Academia Real da Historia Portugueza. Collecçam dos doc. e memorias da A. R. da H. P., 1721–34. 13v. [1731–2 *are in* 1v ; 1733 *has* 2p ; 1721 *wanting.*] fol. Lisboa. 1721–34

Academia Real das Sciencias de Lisboa.

Collecçao de noticias para a hist. e geografia das nações ultramarinas, que vivem nos dominios portug., ou lhes são visinhas. t1, 2 in 1. 8°. 1812–13

Memorias da litteratura portugueza, publ. pela Acad. Real d. Sc. de L. t1–8. 4°. Lisboa. 1792–1812

Memorias económicas da Acad. Real d. Sc. de L. t1–5. 4°. Lisboa. 1789–1815

see Albuquerque (A. de). Cartas etc., t1, 1884.

„ Collecção de livros ined. de hist. portug., 1790–1824.

„ Collecção dos princ. auct. de hist. portug., 1806.

„ Sousa (J. de) *ed.*, Doc^{s}. arabicos para a hist. portugueza, 1790.

Academia Româna. [*Form.* Societatea Academica Româna.]

Analele Academici Române. t15–21. [*t15, 16 have 3p ; t17, 19, 21 have 2p ; t18, 20 have 4p.*] (Desbat. Acad. ; Mem. Lit. ; Mem. Ist. ; Mem. Sci.) 4°. 1893–1900

Indice alfabetic al suprinsului volumelor 11–20 din seria 2, 1889–98. 1a8°. 1900

see Arbure (Z. C.) Basarabia in sec. xix., 1898.

„ Bible, Roumanian. Codicele Voronețean, 1885.

„ Bible, Roumanian. Psaltirea publ. Românesce 1577 de Coresi, t1, 1881.

„ Bible, Roumanian. Psaltirea Scheiană (1482), t1, 1889.

„ Brandza (D.) Flora Dobrogei, 1898.

„ Charles I., *King of Roumania,* 1866–96. Trei-deci de ani de Domnie ai Regelui Carol I., ed. Acad. R., 1897.

„ Dosofteiu. Psaltirea in versuri, ed. 1887.

„ Erbiceanu (C.) Viéța, etc. : Protosinghelului Naum Rimnicénu, 1900.

see Gorovei (A.) Cimiliturile Românilor, 1898.

„ Hurmuzaki (E. de) Doc. privitóre la Ist. Românilor, cul. de E. de H., *in prog.*, 1876 etc.

„ Iorga (N.) Studiĭ asupra Chiliei etc., 1899.

„ Livy. Istoria, tr. de N. Barbu, t1, 1884.

„ Manolescu (N.) Igiena țĕranului etc., 1895.

„ Márianu (S. F.) Nascerea la Românĭ, 1892.

„ —— Nunta la Români, 1890.

„ —— Sĕrbătorile la Români, v1, 2, 1898–9.

„ —— Vrăji, farmece și desfaceri, 1893.

„ Naum (A.) Cuvîntŭ de primire etc., 1894.

„ Neagoe (Ioan) Studiu asupra pelagrei, 1900.

„ Petriceicu-Hasdeu (B.) Etymologicum magnum Romaniæ, t1–4 (v4, Introd. *only*). [*Probably no more will appear.*] 1886–98.

„ Popea (N.) Andreiu Baron, de Șaguna, 1900.

Academia Scientiarum Imperialis [St. Petersburg], *see* Académie Impériale des Sciences de St. P.

Academicus, *ps.*, *The 3rd Hampden agitation [*signed* A.], 1847, *see* Hampden (R. D.), *bp.*

Académie Celtique. [*Reorganised as* Soc. Royale des Antiq. de France]. Mémoires. 6t. 8°. 1807–12

Académie d'Archéologie de Belgique, *see* Ferriol (C., *marq. de*) Corr., 1870.

see Hagemans (G.) *ed.*, Relations inéd. d'ambass. vénitiens dans les Pays-Bas sous Phil. II & Albert & Isabelle, 1865.

Académie de Prusse, *see* Königlich preussische Akademie der Wissenschaften.

Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres. [*One of the 5 wh. form the* Institut de France.]

Choix des mémoires de l'A. R. d. I. 3t. 4°. Londres. 1777

Compte rendu des séances. n. sér. t1, 2, 7. 4e sér. t1, 2. 4–6. 8°. 1865–79

Hist. de l'Acad., avec les Mémoires de Littérature. 51t. [*Table in 11, 22, 33, 44, 51 : t50 app. in 1808 : 51, Table of 45–50 in 1843.*] 4°. 1717–1843

Hist. et Mémoires de l'Institut, classe d'hist. etc. t1–9. *Cont. as* Mémoires de l'Institut ; Acad. des Inscr. etc. t10–36. [*11 is Table of 1–10 ; 22, Table des mat., t12–21.*] 4°. 1815–1901

„ Tables des Mém. de l'Acad. des Inscr. etc. et de l'Acad. des Sciences Morales etc. 4°. 1856

Mémoires présentés par divers savants. 4°. 1843–97

s1, Sujets divers d'érudition, t1–10.

s2, Antiq. de la France, t1–6.

see Bibliothèque Nationale. Notices et extraits des mss. de la Bibl. N. etc., t1–36, 1787–1897.

„ Guignes (Jos. de). Hist. des Huns etc., 1756–8 [*on tp,* 'Suite des méms. de l'Acad.' etc., 1756–8.]

„ *Histoire littéraire de la France, commencé par des relig. bénédictins de S. Maur, cont. par des membres de l'A., t1–32, *in prog.*, 1733–1898.

„ *Recueil des historiens des croisades, *in prog.*, 1841 etc.

„ Tallemant (P.) & C. Gros de Boze. Histoire de l'A. des I. etc., 1740.

„ Walckenaer (C. A.) *Recueil des notices hist. sur membres décédés, 1841–50.

Académie des Sciences. [*One of the 5 wh. form the* Institut de France.] Comptes rendus hebdomadaires. t[1]–27 (1835–48), 66–131 (1868–Déc. 1900). 4°. 1835–1900

Hist. de l'Acad. Avec les mém. de mathématique et de physique. Année 1699–1722, *bound in* 27v. s8°. Amsterdam. 1706–27

Mémoires de mathém. et de physique. Année 1692, 93. Tirez des registres. [2v]n. éd. s8°. Amsterdam. 1723

see Grimaud de Caux (G.) L'A. d. S. pendant le siège de Paris, 1871.

Académie des Sciences, Belles-Lettres & Arts de Savoie. [*Form.* Société Académique de Savoie.]

see Rabut (L.) Habitations lacustres de la Savoie, 1867–8.

Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques. [*One of the 5 wh. form the* Institut de France.] Mémoires de l'Académie etc., sér. 2, t1–14i. 4°. 1837–83

see Acad. des Inscriptions etc. : Table des Mémoires etc., 1856.

Académie Française. [*One of the 5 wh. form the* Institut de France.]

Dictionnaire de l'Académie Française. 2t. 6e éd. 4°. 1835
„ ... 2t. 7e éd. 4°. 1878
„ Complément du Dict. de l'A.F., publ. sous la dir. d'un membre de l'A.F. Préf. par L. Barré. 4°. 1842
Dict. historique de la langue fr., publ. par l'A.F. t1–4, A–Azy. 4°. 1865–94
Nouv. dict. de la langue fr. d'ap. l'Acad. 8°. 1836
Registres, 1672–1793. 3t. la 8°. 1895

see Aumale (H.) Acad. Fr.; lect. faite par A., 1897.
„ Claretie (J.) Acad. Franç., 1889.
„ Hérédia (J. M. de) Discours, 1895.
„ Marty-Laveaux (C.) *ed.* Cahiers de remarques sur l'orthographe, pour estre examinez par chacun de Messieurs de l'Acad., 1863.
„ Pellisson-Fontanier (P.) Hist. de l'A. F. [*t2 of wh. is by l'abbé d'Olivet*], 2e éd., 1730; 1858.

Recueil des discours rapports et pièces diverses, 1803–99. [16t.] [*List below is only* Discours de Réception]. 4°. 1803–1900

Aignan (1815)
Albert de Mun (1898)
Ampère (1848)
Ancelot (1841)
Arnault (1829)
Audiffret-Pasquier (1880)
Augier (1858)
d'Aumale (1873)
Autran (1869)
Ballanche (1842)
Barante (1828)
Barbier (1870)
Bernard (1869)
Berryer (1855)
Bertrand (1885)
Biot (1857)
Blanc (1876)
Boissier (1876)
Bornier (1893)
Bourget (1895)
Brifaut (1826)
Broglie, *duc de* (1856)
Broglie, *prince de* (1863)
Brunetière (1894)
Campenon (1814)
Carné (1864)
Caro (1875)
Challemel-Lacour (1894)
Champagny (1870)
Cherbuliez (1882)
Claretie (1889)
Coppée (1884)
Costa de Beauregard (1897)
Cousin (1831)
Cuvier (1818)
Cuvillier-Fleury (1867)
Dacier (1822)
Daru (1806)
Delavigne (1825)
Deschanel (1900)
Desèze (1816)
Doucet (1866)
Droz (1825)
Du Camp (1880)
Dufaure (1864)
Dumas, *fils* (1873)
Dumas, J. B. (1876)
Dupanloup (1854)
Dupaty (1836)
Dupin (1832)
Dureau-Delamalle (1804)
Duruy (1885)
Duval (1813)
Duvergier de Hauranne (1872)
Empis (1847)
Esménard (1810)
Etienne (1811, 1829)
Falloux (1857)
Favre (1868)
Feletz (1827)
Feuillet (1863)
Flourens (1840)
Fourier (1827)
France (1896)
Frayssinous (1822)
Freycinet (1891)
Gratry (1868)
Gréard (1888)
Guillaume (1899)
Guiraud (1826)
Guizot (1836)
Halévy (1886)
Hanotaux (1898)
d'Haussonville, G. P. O. (1888)
d'Haussonville, J. O. B. (1870)
Hérédia (1895)
Hervé (1887)
Houssaye (1895)
Hugo (1841)
Jouin (1871)
Jay (1832)
Jurien de la Gravière (1889)
Labiche (1880)
Lacordaire (1861)
Lacretelle *aîné* (1804)
Lacretelle *le jeune* (1811)
Lamartine (1830)
Laprade (1859)
Laujon (1807)
Lavedan (1899)
Lavisse (1893)
Laya (1817)
Lebrun (1828)
Legouvé (1856)
Lemaître (1896)
Lemercier (1810)
Lemoinne (1876)
Lémontey (1819)
Lesseps (1885)
Lisle (1887)
Littré (1873)
Loménie (1874)
Loti (1892)
Marmier (1871)
Martin (1879)
Maury (1807)
Mazade-Percin (1883)
Meilhac (1889)
Mérimée (1845)
Mézières (1874)
Mignet (1837)
Molé (1840)
Montalembert (1852)
Montmorency (1826)
Musset (1852)
Nisard (1851)
Noailles (1849)
Nodier (1833)
Ollivier (1874)
Pailleron (1884)
Paris (1897)
Parny (1803)
Parseval-Grandmaison (1811)
Pasquier (1842)
Pasteur (1882)
Pastoret (1820)
Patin (1843)
Perraud (1883)
Picard (1807)
Pongerville (1830)
Ponsard (1856)
Prévost-Paradol (1866)
Prudhomme (1882)
Quélen (1824)
Raynouard (1807)
Rémusat (1847)
Renan (1879)
Roger (1817)
Rousse (1881)
Rousset (1872)
Royer-Collard (1827)
Sacy (1885)
Saint-Ange (1810)
Saint-Aulaire (1841)
Saint-Marc-Girardin (1845)
Saint-Priest (1850)
Saint-René Taillandier (1874)
Sainte-Beuve (1845)
Salvandy (1836)
Sandeau (1859)
Sardou (1878)
Say (1886)
Scribe (1836)
Ségur (1880)
Simon (1876)
Sorel (1895)
Sonnet (1824)
Taine (1880)
Theuriet (1897)
Thiers (1834)
Thureau-Dangin(1893)
Tissot (1833)
Tocqueville (1842)
Tracy (1808)
Vandal (1897)
Viel-Castel (1873)
Vienuet (1831)
Vigny (1846)
Vilet (1846)
Villemain (1821)
Vogüé (1889)

Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Pétersbourg. [Imperat. Akad. Nauk. †St. Petersburg. Academia Scientiarum Imp.] Compte rendu de l'A.I. 1850–7. 7v in 1. la8°. St.-Pétersbourg. 1851–8

Über d. Organisation d. k. Akad. d. Wiss. zu S. P. [*Signed* "Luttrow"]. [P116]. 8°. Wien. 1838

Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Pétersbourg [*contin.*]

see Brosset (M. F.) *Hist. de la Géorgie, tr. par B., pl, 1849; additions 1851.
„ Chwolson (D. A.) Achtzehn hebräische Grabschriften aus d. Krim, 1865.

Académie Royale de Belgique. [*Form.* Académie Impériale et Royale des Sciences et Belles-Lettres etc.]

Annuaire. 1859–62, 1871. 25e–28e, 37e ann. s8°. Brux. 1859–62, 71
Centième anniversaire (1772–1872). 2t. la8°. Brux. 1872
see Biographie Nationale, t1–15, 1866–99.
„ Chastellain (G.) Œuvres, 8t, 1863–6.
„ Froissart (J.) Le 1er livre des Chron. de F., texte inéd., 2t, 1863.
see Gravis (A.) Organes végétatifs de l'Urtica Dioica, 1885. Mém^{s}. couronnés & Mém^{s}. des sav. étrangers, t47.
„ Le Bel (Jean). Les vrayes chron. de J. Le B., 2t, 1863.
„ Looz (*Comté de*). Le livre des fiefs du c. de L. sous Jean d'Arckel, 1875.
„ Onufrius. Mém. sur les affaires de Liège (1468), 1885.

Académie Royale des Sciences, Belles-Lettres et Arts de Bordeaux. Séance mai 1827, juin 1828. 2t in 1. 8°. 1827–28

Academy (The). v1–60, *in prog.* 4°. 1869–1901

Academy Notes, *ed.* by H. Blackburn. [*Wanting 1875–7.*] 8°. 1875–1900

Acadia, *see* Nova Scotia.

Accademia del Cimento. [†Florence.] Essayes of natural experiments; Engl. by Richard Waller. s4°. 1684

Accademia della Crusca, *see* Vocabolario degli Accademici d. C., v1–8, *in prog.*, 5^{a} imp., 1863–99.

Accarias de Serionne (J.) *La richesse de la Hollande. 2t. 4°. Londres. 1778

*__Accessible Field Sports__, etc., 1869, *see* Gillmore (P.)

Acciaiuoli (Niccolà). Vita, *see* Palmerius (M.)

Accius (Lucius), *see* Lucilius (C.) Saturarum reliq.; acc. Acci (præter scæn.) carm. rel., 1872.

*__Accomplish'd Maid (The)__, 1767, *see* Goldoni (C.)

Accompt, *see* Account.

Account.

*Account (An) of a rich illuminated missal executed for John, Duke of Bedford, 1794, *see* Gough (Richard).
*Account of a voyage to India etc., in *H.M.S.* Caroline, 1806, *see* Caroline, *H.M.S.*
*Accompt (An) of all the proceedings of the Commissioners for review of the Book of Common-Prayer, 1661, *see* Prayer-Book.
*Account of an exped. to the interior of New Holland, 1837, *see* Fox (*Lady* M.) *ed.*
*Account (An) of Jamaica etc., 1808, *see* Jamaica.
*Account (An) of late voyages etc. to S. & N., towards the streights of Magellan, the S. Seas, etc., by Sir J. Narborough, J. Tasman, Capt. John Wood, & F. Marten, etc. s8°. 1694
*Account of Livonia, etc., 1701, *see* Blomberg (de).
*Account (An) of public charities in Eng. & Wales, 1828, *see* Wade (J.)
*Account of remains of a Roman villa at Bignor, 1811, *see* Bignor.
Account (An) of several new inventions etc., by T. H., 1691, *see* Hale (T.)
*Account (An) of S.-W. Barbary etc., 1713, *see* Ockley (S.) *ed.*
*Account of the celebrated Peruvian manure guano, 1843, *see* Guano.
*Account of the Cessares, a people of S. America, in letters from Mr. Vander Neck, 1764, *see* Burgh (J.)
*Account (An) of the Church & Priory of St. Mary Magd., Davington, [*by T. Willemont ?*], 1852, *see* Davington.
*Account (An) of the conduct of the Dowager Duchess of Marlborough, 1742, *see* Hooke (N.)
*Account (An) of the Court of Portugal under Pedro II, 1700, *see* Colbatch (John).
*Account (An) of the Earl of Peterborow's conduct in Spain etc., 2nd ed., 1708, *see* Freind (J.)
*Account (An) of the European settlements in America, 6th ed., 1877, *see* Burke (Edmund).
*Account of the executors of Richard, bp. of London, 1303, & of the executors of Thomas, bp. of Exeter (1310), 1874, *see* Gravesend (R. de), *bp. of London.*
*Account (An) of the expedition to Carthagena, 1743, *see* Carthagena.
*Account of the growth of deism in Eng., 1709, *see* Stephens (W.)
*Account (An) of the life & writings of Spinoza, etc., 1729, *see* Spinoza (B.)
*Account (An) of the life of G. Berkeley, etc., 2nd ed., 1777, *see* Berkeley (G.)
*Account of the life of Sieyès, tr., 1795. [*A tr. of the 'Notice sur la vie de S., 1795,' wh. has been attr. to S. himself, & to C. E. Ölsner*], *see* Sieyès (E. J.)
*Account (An) of the origin etc. of the late discontents of the Army of Madras, 1810, *see* Madras.
*Account (An) of the persecutions & oppressions of the Protestants in France, 1686, *see* Claude (J.)

Account [*continued*].
*Account (An) of the pleasure tours in Scotland, 4th ed., 1827, *see* SCOTLAND. *Anon. works.*
*Account of the present state of the Northern Asia, etc., v2, 1729, *see* ABÚ AL GHÁZÍ, *Bahádur*, Gen. hist. of the Tartars, etc., tr., 1729–30. v2.
*Account (An) of the religion etc. of the people of Malabar, 1717, *see* PHILIPPS (J. T.) *tr.*
*Account (An) of the societies for reformation of manners, in London & Westminster & o. parts, etc. 8°. 1699
[*By Josiah Woodward? It "has been attr. to Defoe, but apparently is not his."*]
***Accounts & Papers rel. to Mary, q. of Scots**, 1867, *see* MARY, *queen*, etc.
***Accounts of the Lord High Treasurer of Scotland**, *in prog.*, 1877, etc., *see* SCOTLAND: *Exchequer (Court of)*.
Accum (Friedrich Chr. A.). Adulterations of food, & culinary poisons. s8°. 1820
Analysis of minerals. s8°. 1804
System of chemistry. 2v. 8°. 1803
***Accurate (An)** etc. narrative of the origin etc. of the dissensions at the Presidency of Madras, 1810, *see* MADRAS.
Accursius (Mariangelus). Osci et Volsci dialogus. s4°. [Tubingæ?] *n.d.*, [c. *1531*]
***Accusés (Les)** du 15 mai dev. la Haute-Cour de Bourges: Compte-rendu. 1aS°. 1849
Acerbi (Giuseppe). Travels through Sweden, Finland, Lapland, to N. Cape, 1798–9. 2v. 4°. 1802
Achamed, *fils Gucrapse*, *see* IBN 'ARABSHÁH.
Achard (L. Amédée E.)

Belle-Rose. 4t. s8°. Brux. 1850
La chasse royale. 5t in 2. s8°. Brux. 1851
Chien et chat. s8°. Brux. 1852
Droit au but. s8°. 1874
Envers et contre tous. s8°. 1874
Le journal d'une héritière. s8°. 1868
Le livre à serrure—Perce-neige—Une nuit à St.-Avold. s8°. 1876
Mᵉ. de Villerxel—Recherche de l'inconnue. s8°. 1874
Nelly. n. éd. s8°. 1875
Noir et blanc. s8°. 1876
Parisiennes et provinciales. n. éd. s8°. 1859
Les rêves de Gilberte—L'alerte. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1872
Le serment d'Hedwige—Mᵐᵉ. de Nailhac. s8°. 1870
La toison d'or. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1875
Les trois Graces. s8°. 1869
La vipère. s8°. 1873

Achardus, *bp. of Avranches*, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t196.
Achelis (Ernst). Richard Rothe. [P343]. 8°. Gotha. 1869
Achelis (Thomas). Mythologie u. Cultus v. Hawaii. [P587]. 8°. Braunschweig. 1895
Achery (Luc d') [L. DACHERIUS]. Acta Sanctorum ord. S. Benedicti in sæculorum classes distrib. Coll. cœpit L. d'A., J. Mabillon absolvit, etc. 6 sæcula [500–1100] in 9t. fol. Venetiis. 1733–8
Spicilegium; s. Coll. vet. aliquot scriptorum qui in Galliæ bibl^{a}. delituerant. Nova ed. ad fidem MSS. quorum var. lect. S. Baluze ac E. Martine coll., expurgata per L. F. J. de La Barre. 3t. fol. Parisiis. 1723
Acheson, *see also* AITCHISON.
Acheson (Archibald B. S.), *4th earl of Gosford*, *see* GOSFORD.
Acheta, *ps.* [*or* ACHETA DOMESTICA, *ps.*], *see* BUDGEN (*Miss* L. M.)
Achille Tatius, *see* ACHILLES TATIUS, *the rhetorician.*
Achilles, an opera, 1733, *see* GAY (J.)
Achilles Tatius, *the rhetorician* [ACHILLE TATIO; ACHILLE-TATIUS; ACHILLES STATIUS]. Ἐρωτικῶν, s. de Clitophontis & Leucippes amor. lib. viii: illus. a B. G. L. Boden. 8°. L. 1776
see HELIODORUS. H., A. T., etc., tr. Smith, *Bohn*, 1855.
„ MITSCHERLICH (C. W.) *ed.*, Scriptores erotici græci: 1, A. T. de Clitophontis & Leucippes amor. lib. viii. 1792
Achilli (G. Giacinto). Dealings with the Inquisition. s8°. 1851
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1851
Achines (Juan de), *see* HAWKINS (*rear-adm. Sir* JOHN).
Achmed Ardebeili, *see* AḤMAD ARDABÍLÍ.
Achmet, *Pacha*, *see* BONNEVAL (*le cte.* C. A. DE) *aft. Ahmad Pasha.*
Achmet, *son of Sereim* [† AḤMAD IBN SÍRÍN], *see* ARTEMIDORUS, A^{l}. et Achmetis oneirocritica, 1603.
Achrelius (Daniel), *see* HANSELLI (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten, 16, A., 1873.
Acindynus (Gregorius), *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t151, G. A., 1865.
Ackermann (G. Christian B.) The Xtn. element in Plato. Tr. S. R. Asbury. 8° E. 1861
Ackermann (*Mme.* **Louise).** Œuvres. Ma vie—premières poésies—poésies philosoph. s8°. 1885
see HAUSSONVILLE (*le c.* O. D'). A. d'ap. lettres & pap. inéd., 1892

Acland (*Rt. Hon.* **Arthur Herbert Dyke**) *ed.*, Guide to the choice of books. 8°. 1891
—— **& C. Ransome.** Hdbk. of polit. hist. of Eng. s8°. 1882
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1888
—— **& H. Ll. Smith,** *edd.*, Studies in secondary education. s8°. 1892
Acland (*Sir* **Charles Thomas Dyke**), *of Columb John, 12th bart.* What is use of a vote to agricult. labourers. [P580]. 8°. 1885
Acland (*Sir* **Henry Wentworth**), *of Oxford, 1st bart.* [*often found as* DYKE ACLAND]. Address to Brit. Medical Assoc., 1868. 8°. O. 1868
Health, work, & play. [P253]. s8°. O. 1856
Relations of physiology & medicine. [P226]. s8°. O. 1865
Report on the transfer of the Radcliffe Library to the Oxford Univ. Museum. [P253] & 2nd Rep. [in P83]. 8°. O. 1861–63
—— **& J. Ruskin.** The Oxford Museum. s8°. 1859
„ „ ..... [n. ed.] s8°. 1893
Acland (*Rev.* **T.**). Manners & customs of India. s8°. 1847
Acland (*Sir* **Thomas Dyke**), *of Columb John, 11th bart.*
Intr. to chemistry of farming. s8°. 1891
Knowledge, duty, & faith. s8°. 1896
Acland-Troyte (Charlotte Eliza). From the Pyrenees to the Channel in a dogcart. 8°. 1887
Acland-Troyte (John Edward). *Through the ranks to a commission. s8°. 1881
Aclocque (Ch. Paul), *called cte. d'Amézeuil*, *see* AMÉZEUIL.
Acollas (P. A. R. P. Emile). L'idée du droit. [P266]. 8°. 1871
Trois leçons sur les principes du mariage. [P266]. 8°. Genève. 1871
Acominatus (Michael), *see* MICHAEL, *Choniates, abp. of Athens.*
Acosta (Gabriel), [*aft.* URIEL A. *or* D'ACOSTA], *see* ACOSTA (U.)
Acosta (Joseph d'), *jesuit* [D'ACOSTA]. The natural & moral hist. of the Indies, repr. f. the Eng. tr^{d}. ed. of E. Grimston, 1604, w. notes etc. by C. R. Markham. [Hakluyt Soc., 60, 61.] 2v. 1, The nat. hist. 2, The moral hist. 8°. 1880
Map of Peru, to illustrate Cieza de Leon, Garcilasso de La Vega, & Acosta. [*Issued w. Acosta's "Hist." above, Hakluyt Soc., no number.*] 8°. [1880]
Acosta (Uriel) [*form.* GABRIEL ACOSTA *or* D'ACOSTA]. The remarkable life of A., w. h. reasons for rejecting revealed religion [*both by A.*]. Added, Limborch's Defence of Xty. in ans. to A., etc. [*b.w.* Curll (E.) Mem^{s}. of Tindall, 1733]. 8°. 1740
A'Court (Charles) [*ps.* CHARLES MARTEL]. Milit. Italy. 8°. 1884
Acre, Pelrinages et pardouns de A. (1280), *see* MICHELANT (H.) & G. RAYNAUD, Itinéraires à Jérusalem, 1882.
Acropolita (Georgius), *see* MANASSES (CONSTANTINUS). Breviarium; G^{i}. Annales; recog. Bekkerus, 1837.
see MIONE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t140, G.A., 1857–66.
Across.
*Across France in a caravan, 1892, *see* BANKES (G. N.)
*Across the Atlantic, 1851, *see* LEWIS (J. D.)
*Across the Carpathians, 1862, *see* MUIR MACKENZIE (*Miss* G. M.) & *Miss* A. P. IRBY.
Acsady (Ignácz). Magyarország pénzügyei, 1526–64. [M. Tud. Akad.] 8°. 1888
Két pénzügytörténelmi tanulmány. [M. Tud. Akad.] 8°. 1894
Acta.

Acta Apostolorum apoc., 1851, *see* BIBLE: *Apocrypha.* Tischendorf (L. C.) A. etc.
*Acta Cancellariæ, 1847, *see* MONRO (CECIL).
*Acta Dominorum Auditorum (1466–94), 1839, *see* SCOTLAND: *Lords Auditors.*
Acta et decreta sacrorum Conciliorum recentiorum. Coll. Lacensis. Auct. presbyteris S. J. E. domo B. V. M. ad Lacum. 7t. 4°. Friburgi Br. 1870–90
1. Conc. ab ep. ritus latini, 1682–1789, celeb.
2. Conc. ab ep. rituum orientalium, 1682–1789, indeque ad 1869. Acc. decreta Romana de ritibus orientalium, celeb.
3. Conc. ab ep. Americæ Septentrion. & Imperii Britann., 1789–1869, celeb.
4. Conc. ab ep. Galliæ 1789–1869, celeb.
5. Conc. ab ep. Germaniæ, Hungariæ & Hollandiæ, 1789–1869, celeb.
6. Conc. ab ep. Italiæ, Americæ Merid. & Asiæ celeb. Acc. supplementa.
7. Acta & decreta S. Conc. Vaticani. Acc. permulta alia doc. ad Conc. ejusque hist. spectantia. Cum indicibus gen. septem vol. totius coll.
*Acta genuina SS. Œcumenici Conc. Tridentini, 2t. [1874], *see* TRENT, *Council of.*
*Acta Imperii inedita seculi xiii, 1880, *see* WINKELMANN (E.) *ed.*
*Acta pacis executionis publica, 1736–7, *see* MEIERN (J. G. v.)
*Acta pacis Wesphalicæ publica, 1734–6, *see* MEIERN (J. G. v.)
*Acta Pilati, *see* PILATE (PONTIUS).

Acta [*continued*].
Acta Pontificum Roman. inedita, B1-3, *in prog.*, 1881-8, *see* PFLUGK-HARTTUNG (J. v.) *ed.*
Acta Sanctorum Hiberniæ ex cod. Salmantic. nunc primum ed. opera C. De Smedt & J. De Backer, auctore J. P. march. Bothæ. 4°. E. 1888
Acta Sanctorum ord. S. Benedicti, 1733-8, *see* ACHERY (L. d').
Acta Sanctorum quotquot toto orbe coluntur, etc., quas coll. J. Bollandus. Operam etc. cont. G. Henschenius [*& subsequently many others*]. *In prog.* fol. 1734-1894.
Præfationes etc. 3t. Venetiis, 1749-51.
Januarii 2t. V. 1734.
— t3, decem postremos dies compl. ed. noviss. Brux. 1863.
Februarii 3t. V. 1735-6.
Martii 3t. 1735-6.
Aprilis 3t. 1737-8.
Maii 6t. V. 1737-9.
— Propyleum ad Acta SS. Maii. Antuerpiæ. 1742. *Forms t7 of May.*
Junii 7t. V. 1741-6.
Julii 8t. V. 1746-9.
Augusti 6t. V. 1750-3.
Acta Sanct. [*cont.*]
Septembris 8t. [1-4, V.; 5-8, Parisiis]. 1761-[1868].
Octobris 13t. in 14 [7, i, ii. 1, 3-6, ed. 2a. 1-12, Brux.; 13, Parisiis]. 1845-83.
See below Ad Acta SS. suppl., compl. Auctaria Octobris etc.
Novembris t1, 2i. [1, Parisiis; 2 i, Brux.] 1887-94.
— Ad Acta SS. Supplementum; vol. compl. Auctaria Octobris & Tabulas Generales, sc. Ephemerides & Indicem decem priorum mensium, etc., etc. Cura L. M. Rigollot. fol. Parisiis. [1853 ?]
— Acta SS. Bollandiana, apologeticis libris in unum vol. contractis vindicata, s. Suppl. apologeticum ad Acta Bollaudiana. fol. Antuerpiæ. 1755
see NARBEY (C.) Suppl. aux A.S. pour des vies de saints de l'époque mérovingienne, *in prog.*, 1899.
„ PITRA (J. B.) Etudes sur la coll. des Actes des SS. par les Bollandistes, 1850.
„ POTTHAST (A.) Bibl. historica medii ævi: vollständ. Inhaltsverzeichniss zu "Acta SS." etc., 1862; 2e A., 1896.

*Acte şi documente relative la istoria renascerei romaniei, *in prog.*, 1888 etc., *see* PETRESCU (G.), D. A. STURDZA, D. C. STURDZA, *edd.*
*Acte şi fragmente cu privire la ist. romînilor, t1, 1895, *see* IORGA (N.) *ed.*
*Actes des Etats Gén. des Pays-Bas (1576-85): Notice chronolog. & analyt., t1, 2, 1861-6, *see* GACHARD (L. P.) *ed.*
*Actes & doc^s. anciens intéressant la Belgique, 1898, *see* DUVIVIER (C.)
*Actes & doc^s. rel^s. à l'hist. de la régénération de la Roumanie, *in prog.*, 1888 etc., *see* PETRESCU (G.), D. A. STURDZA, D. C. STURDZA, *edd.*
*Actes, mémoires etc. conc. la paix d'Utrecht, t1-4, 1712-13, *see* UTRECHT.
*Actes officiels de la Rép. Rom., 1849, *see* ROME: *Republic of 1848.*
*Action of the Corn Laws, etc., 1841, *see* PAGE (R.)
Actius Sincerus Sannazarius, *ps.*, *see* SANNAZARO (JACOPO).
Active. *A story of active service in foreign lands: extr. f. letters f. Crimea, 1854-6, by an Edinburgh boy. s8°. E. 1886
Acton (E. Hamilton), *see* DARWIN (F.) & A., Physiology of plants, 1894.
Acton (John E. E. Dalberg-Acton, *1st baron*). Lecture on the study of hist., Cambridge, 1895. s8°. 1895
Acton (William), *surgeon*. Prostitution. 8°. 1857
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1870
*Actor (The); n. work, by a. of the former, 1755, *see* HILL (J.), *M.D.*
Acts.
*Acts (The) of Pilate, *see* PILATE (PONTIUS).
*Acts of Stephen [*a. unknown*]. *For ed. see* STEPHEN, *king of England.*
*Acts of the High Commission Court within the diocese of Durham, 1858, *see* DURHAM.
Acts of the Lords Auditors (1466-94), 1839, *see* SCOTLAND: *Lords Auditors.*
Acts of the Lords of Council in civil causes (1478-95), 1839, *see* SCOTLAND: *Lords of Council.*
Acts (The) of the Parliaments of Scotland, 1814-75, *see* SCOTLAND: *Laws, etc.*
Acts of the Privy Council, *see* PRIVY COUNCIL.
Acts of the Scillitan Martyrs, *see* SCILLITAN MARTYRDOM.
Actuaries, *see* INSTITUTE OF ACTUARIES.
Acuña (Cristoval de) [ACUNNA], *see* MARKHAM (*Sir* C. R.) Exped^n. into Valley of the Amazons: [New discovery of the River of the Amazons, by A. (1639), tr.], 1859.
Acuña (Diego Sarmiento de), *conde de Gondomar*, *see* GONDOMAR.
Acusilaus, *see* PHERECYDES, *Lerius*, Fragm.; fragm^a. A^i., etc., 1824.
Acuto (Giovanni) [ACUTUS JOHANNES], *see* HAWKWOOD (*Sir* JOHN).
Acworth (William Mitchell). Railways & traders. s8°. 1891
The railways of England. 8°. 1889
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1889
„ „ ..... 5th ed. 8°. 1900
The railways of Scotland. s8°. 1890
Ada, *de Marisco*, *see* ADAM, *de Marisco.*

Adair (*Capt.* Frederick Edward Shafto), *a. of* "*Sport in Ladakh.*" A summer in High Asia; w. appendix on C. Asian trade by S. H. Godfrey. 8°. 1899
Adair (James). Hist. of the American Indians. 4°. 1775
Adair (James Makittrick) [† MAKITTRICK (J.), *aft.* J. M. ADAIR]. Essays; with ded. to P. Thicknesse; [&] A dramatic dialogue. 8°. [1789 ?]
Adair (Patrick). Rise & prog. of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, 1623-70. Also, Hist. of Church in Ireland since the Scots were naturalised, by A. Stewart. s8°. Belfast. 1866
Adair (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Robert). Hist. mem. of mission to Vienna, 1806: w. sel. f. h. despatches. 8°. 1844
The negotiations for the peace of the Dardanelles, 1808-9; w. dispatches etc. 2v. 8°. 1845
Adalbero, *bp. of Laon.* [A., *Laudunensis*; ADALBÉRON].
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t10.
„ GUIZOT (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des. mém^s., t6, Poème d'A. sur le règne de Robert, 1824.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t141.
Adalbero, *bp. of Metz*. Vita, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t4.
Adalbero, *abp. of Rheims*, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t137.
Adalbero, *abp. of Treves*, *see* ALBERO, *abp. of Treves.*
Adalbero, *bp. of Wurzburg*. Vita, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t12.
Adalbert (*Saint*), *bp. of Prague.*
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t137.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t4, 15.
Adalbert, *prince of Prussia* [†HENRY WILLIAM ADALBERT, *prince, etc.*] Travels, in S. Europe, Brazil, up the Amazon & Xingú; tr. Sir R. H. Schomburgk & J. E. Taylor. 2v. 8°. 1849
Adalbertus, *see* ADREVALDUS, *Floriac.*
Adalbertus, *Babenberg*. Vita Henrici II., imp., *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t4.
Adalbertus, *Metensis scholast*, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Pat. latina, t136.
Adalbertus, *arch. Mogunt.*, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Pat. latina, t163, 172, 179.
*Adalet, *ps.* Hadjira; a Turkish love story. s8°. 1896
Adalgerus, *bp. of Augsburg*, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Pat. latina, t134.
Adalhard, *Saint, abbot of Corbey* [ADALARD].
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Patrologia latina, t105, 120, 147.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t2, 15.
*Adam Blair, *see* LOCKHART (J. G.) Some passages in the life of Mr. A. B., 1822, 1843.
*Adam Brown [1843], *see* SMITH (HORACE).
*Adam Graeme, *see* OLIPHANT (*Mrs.*) Memoirs of A. G., 1852.
Adam-Oannes, *see* *BOOK (THE) OF GOD: [p1], Apocalypse of A.-O. [*i.e.* The Book of Revelation], 1867.
Adam, *the patriarch*. Codex Nasaræus, Liber Adami appellatus, syriace transscriptus, lat. redd. a M. Norberg. 3t in 1. 4°. Londini Gothorum. 1815-6
Thesaurus s. Liber magnus vulgo "Liber Adami" app. Conscripsit & ed. H. Petermann. 2t. 4°. L. 1867
The book of Adam & Eve. Tr. f. Ethiopic, w. notes by S. C. Malan. 8°. 1882
see NORBERG (M.) Lexidion cod., cui Liber Adami nomen, 1816.
*Adam, *le Bossu* [ADAM, *d'Arras*; †ADAM, *de la Halle*; ADAN, DE LE HALE]. Le jeu de Robin & Marion. Publ. par E. Langlois. s8°. 1896
see GUY (H.) Essai sur Adan de le Hale, 1898.
Adam, *of Cobsam*. The wright's chaste wife. Ed. F. J. Furnivall. [E.E.T.S. 12, 84]. 8°. 1886-91
No. 12 is an 1891 repr. [*3rd ed.*]. *The 2 nos. are b. in 1v., & the pagin. is cont.*
Adam, *of Domerham*, *see* DOMERHAM (ADAM, *of*).
Adam, *abbot of Eynsham* [*form. a monk of the household of St. Hugh, bp. of Lincoln*; †ADAMUS, *of the monastery of St. Augustine at Canterbury*], *see* HUGH, *St., bp. of Lincoln*. Magna vita S. Hugonis [*of wh., acc. to the pref., this Adam is a.*], 1864.
see MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t27.
Adam, *de Marisco* [ADAM VON MARSH; †ADA, *de Marisco*].
see MONUMENTA FRANCISCANA: v1, Adæ de M. epistolæ, 1858.
Adam, *of Murimuth*, *see* MURIMUTH (ADAM, *of*).
Adam, *de Saint Victor*. Œuvres poétiques. Texte crit. par L. Gautier. 3e éd. s8°. 1894.
Liturgical poetry of A., f. text. of Gautier, w. tr^s. in the orig. metre, & notes by D. S. Wrangham. 3v. s8°. 1881
Adam, *of Usk*. Chronicon, 1377-1404. Ed. E. M. Thompson. [R. S. of Lit.] 8°. 1876
Adam (Adolphe C.), 1803-56, *see* POUGIN (A.) A., sa vie, sa carrière, s. mém^s. artistiques, 1877.

Adam (Alex.), *LL.D.*, Roman antiqs. 7th ed. 8°. 1814
Summary of geogʸ. & hist. 8°. 1816
Adam (Charles), *prof. à la Fac. de Lettres de Dijon.* Philosophie de F. Bacon. 8°. 1890
Adam (*Sir* Charles Elphinstone), *1st bart., see* Scotland.
*View of the polit. state of Scotland in the last century: a confidential report (1788), ed. A., 1887.
Adam (Christian) *ps., see* Andersen (Carl Chr. T.).
Adam (*Mme.* Edmond) [†Lamber (J.) *aft. Mme. La Messine, aft. Mme. Adam*]. Le gén. Skobeleff. [P480]. 8°. 1886
Grecque. s8°. 1879
Jalousie de jeune fille. s8°. 1889
Païenne. s8°. 1883
La patrie hongroise: souvˢ. 2e éd. la8°. 1884
Adam (*Sir* Frederick), *see* Napier (*Gen. Sir* C. J.) The colonies: the Ionian Iˢ.—strictures on the admin. of A., 1833.
Adam (James), *architect.* Practical essays on agriculture. 2v. 8°. 1789
see Adam (R.) & J. A. Architecture etc., 1880.
Adam (Melchior), *see* Adamus (M.).
Adam (Paul). La force du mal. s8°. 1896
La bataille d'Uhde. s8°. 1897
Lettres de Malaisie. s8°. 1898
Adam (Robert), *architect.* Ruins of the palace of Diocletian, at Spalatro. fol. 1764
—— & J. Adam. The architecture, decoration, & furniture of R. & J. A., sel. f. "Works in architecture, 1778–1822." fol. 1880
Adamantius. Dialog περι της εις Θεον ορθης πιστεως. Hrsg. v. W. H. van de Sande Bakhuyzen. 8°. L. 1901
see also Origen.
Adamnan, *Saint, abbot of Hy.*

Vita S. Columbæ. Ed. w. intr. on early Irish Church hist., gloss., etc. by J. T. Fowler. s8°. O. 1894
Vita S. Columbæ, new tr. s8°. 1895
Life of S. Columba. Tr., ed., w. notes, by D. MacCarthy. s8°. D. *n.d.*
Life of St. Columba, notes, etc., by W. Reeves [I. Arch. & Celtic Soc.] 4°. D. 1857
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t88.
, Scotland. Historians of S., v6, Life of S. Columba, by A., ed. W. Reeves, 1874.

Adamo, *see* Adam, *the patriarch.*
Adam-Oannes, *see* *Book (The) of God: [p1], Apocalypse of A.-O., [*i.e.* The Book of Revelation], 1867.
Adamoli (Giulio). Da San Martino a Mentana. s8°. Milano. 1892
Adams (*Mrs.* Abigail), *wife of pres. John Adams, see* Adams (John) *pres.* Familiar letters of A. & his wife; w. mem. of Mrs. A., 1876.
Adams (Andrew Leith). Field & forest rambles; with notes on nat. hist. of E. Canada. 8°. 1873
The Fossil Elephants. [Palæont. Soc.] 4°. 1877–81
Notes of a naturalist in the Nile valley & Malta. 8°. 1870
Wanderings of a naturalist in India, the W. Himalayas, & Cashmere. s8°. E. 1867
Adams (Arthur). Travels of a naturalist in Japan & Manchuria. 8°. 1870
Adams (Bertha Jane), *wife of Leith Adams, see* Adams (*Mrs.* Leith).
Adams (Brooks). The law of civilization & decay. s8°. 1898
America's economic supremacy. s8°. N.Y. 1900
Adams (*Major* Charles). Great campaigns in Europe, 1796–1870. Ed. C. C. King. 8°. E. 1877
Adams (Charles Francis), *U.S. minister at the Court of St. James's; 1807–86.* The Union & the Rebellion. Farewell address of A. upon acceptance of mission to England, & speech of Everett in behalf of the families of volunteers. [P168, 207]. 8°. 1861
see Adams (C. F.), *the younger.* C. F. A., [Amer. Statesmen], 1900.
,, Adams (J. Q.) Life of J. Adams; compl. by C. F. A., rev., 1871.
,, Adams (John), *pres.* Familiar letters etc.; with mem. of Mrs. Adams, by C. F. A., 1876.
Adams (Charles Francis), *the younger*; *2nd son of C. F. A.*; *b. 1835.*

C. F. Adams, 1807–86. [American Statesmen.] s8°. 1900
A Chapter of Erie. s8°. 1869
The double anniversary: '76 & '63. A 4th of July address. [P388]. 8°. Boston. 1869
Massachusetts, its historians & hist. s8°. Boston. 1894
Notes on railway accidents. s8°. N.Y. 1879
Three episodes of Massachusetts hist.: The Settlement of Boston Bay—The Antinomian controv.—Study of church & town govt. 2v. [5th ed.] s8°. Boston. 1896

Adams (Charles Kendall). Manual of histˡ. literature. 3rd ed. s8°. N.Y. 1889
Adams (Francis), *of Birmingham.* Hist. of the elementary school contest in Eng. 8°. 1882
Adams (*Sir* Francis Ottiwell). Hist. of Japan. 2v. 8°. 1874–5
—— & C. D. Cunningham. The Swiss Confederation. 8°. 1889
Adams (Francis W. L.) The Australians. 8°. 1893
A child of the age. s8°. 1894
The Melbournians. s8°. 1892
The new Egypt. s8°. 1893
Tiberius: drama. Introd. by W. M. Rossetti. s8°. 1894
Adams (*Rev.* Frederick A.) My man & I; or, the modern Nehemiah. 8°. 1885
Adams (George), *the younger, mathemat. instrument maker.* Descr. etc. of Hadley's quadrant & sextant. [P145]. 8°. 1789
On the barometer, thermometer, & o. meteorolog. instruments, w. prognostic signs of the weather. [P145]. 8°. 1790
Adams (George Burton). European hist. s8°. N.Y. 1899
—— & H. M. Stephens, *edd.* Select docˢ. of English constitutional hist. s8°. N.Y. 1901
Adams (Henry), *essayist, 3rd son of C. F. Adams, U.S. minister.*
Hist. of the United States, [1801–17]. 9v. s8°. N.Y. 1889–91
1, 2, First administr. of Jefferson, 1801–5. 2v.
3, 4, Second administr. of Jefferson, 1805–9. 2v.
5, 6, First administr. of Madison, 1809–13. 2v.
7–9, Second administr. of Madison, 1813–17. 3v.
9, *also contˢ.* Index to the entire work.
John Randolph. s8°. Boston. 1890
Life of A. Gallatin. la8°. Philadelphia. 1879
Adams (Henry B.), *see* Adams (Hy. G.) & H. B. A., Smaller Brit. birds, 1874.
Adams (Henry Cadwallader).

Charlie Lucken. s8°. 1886
For James or George. s8°. 1886
Schoolboy honour. s8°. [1861?]
Tales of Nethercourt. s8°. 1876
[*Contains two tales* "The chief of the school, 1874," & "The lost rifle, 1876" *wh. were at first pubbd. separately.*]
Who did it? s8°. 1882
The Winborough boys. s8°. 1872
Wykehamica: hist. of Winchester Coll. & Commoners. s8°. O. 1878

Adams (Henry Carter). Public debts. 8°. N.Y. 1887
Adams (Henry E. Fane Goold-), *see* Goold-Adams.
Adams (Henry Gardiner) & H. B. Adams. Smaller Brit. birds; nests, eggs, etc. la8°. 1874
Adams (John), *of the Inner Temple.* *Index villaris: or a geograph. table of all the cities, market-towns, parishes, villages, & private seats in Eng. and Wales, etc. *First published in* 1680. fol. [1700?]
Adams (*Father* John), *jesuit, see* Schall (J. Adamus).
Adams (John), *M.A., B.Sc.* The Herbartian psychology applied to education. s8°. 1900
Adams (John), *president of the U.S.*

Works. Life, notes etc. by C. F. Adams. 10v. 8°. Boston. 1850–6
Defence of the constitutions of govtˢ. of the U.S. 3v. [*Wants v2, 3.*] 8°. 1787–8
Familiar letters of A. & his wife during the Revol. With mem. of Mrs. A. by C. F. Adams. s8°. N.Y. 1876
see Adams (J. Q.) Life of J. A.; compl. by C. F. Adams, rev., 1871.
,, Morse (John T.) J. A., 1890.
,, Sparks (J.) *ed.*, Diplomatic corr. of the Amer. Revol.: letters of A. etc., 1829–30.

Adams (John), *provost of King's, Cambridge.* Essay conc. self-murther. s8°. 1700
Adams (John), *riding-master.* Anal. of horsemanship. 8°. 1799
Adams (John Quincy), *president of the U.S.*

Answer to Pain's Rights of man. [P1, 894]. 8°. 1793
Life of John Adams. Begun by J. Q. A., compl. by C. F. Adams. Revised. 2v. s8°. Philadelphia. 1871
Letters on Silesia, 1800–1. 8°. 1804
Letters on the Masonic Institution. 8°. Boston. 1847
Memoirs, compsˢ. portions of his diary, 1795–1848. Ed. C. F. Adams. 12v. la8°. Philadelphia. 1874–7
see Morse (J. T.) J. Q. A., 1890.

Adams (*Mrs.* Leith) [*aft. Mrs.* R. S. De Courcy Laffan]. Aunt Hepsy's foundling. 3v. s8°. 1881
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1882
Bonnie Kate. 3v. s8°. 1891
Cosmo Gordon. 3v. s8°. 1882
Geoffrey Stirling. 3v. s8°. 1883
Adams (Lionel Ernest). Collector's manual of Brit. shells. s8°. 1884
Adams (Nicholas) *see* Bodrugan (N.) [*alias* N. Adams].

Adams (Oscar Fay). Brief hdbk. of Amer. authors. s8°. Boston. 1884
„ „ ..... 7th ed. s8°. Boston. [1884]
A dict. of American authors. [*An "outgrowth" of his "Hdbk."*] 8°. Boston. 1897

Adams (Robert), *sailor.* Narrative of A. wrecked on W. coast of Africa, 1810, & resided in Tombuctoo. 4°. 1816

Adams (Robert Noble). Gt. Brit.'s rank among the nations. s8°. 1883

Adams (Samuel), *gov. of Massachusetts, etc., see* Hosmer (J. K.) S.A., 1886.

Adams (Thomas), *D.D., preacher at Willington, aft. at St. Gregory's.* Works. Mem. by J. Angus. 3v. 8°. E. 1861–2

Adams (Walter Marsham). The book of the master: Egyptian doct. of light born of the virgin mother. s8°. 1898
The drama of empire. s8°. 1891
Shilling manual of trigonometry. s8°. 1881

Adams (William), *pilot, see* Dalton (W.) W. A.; a romantic biography, 1861.

Adams (*Sir* William), *oculist; aft.*, [1825] *Sir W. Rawson, see* Rawson (*Sir* W.) *1783–1827.*

Adams (William Bridges). Roads & rails. s8°. 1862

Adams (William Davenport), *son of W. H. D. Adams.* A book of burlesque. s8°. 1891
Comic poets of 19th c.: poems sel., w. notes by A. s8°. Routledge. [1876]
Modern anecdotes, ed. A. 8°. 1886
Rambles in book-land. s8°. 1889

Adams (William Henry Davenport).

Anecdotal memrs. of English princes etc. 2v. s8°. 1863
Buried cities of Campania. s8°. 1868
The Eastern Archipelago. s8°. 1880
Eminent soldiers. s8°. *n.d.*
England at war. 2v. 8°. 1886
English party leaders & parties; Walpole to Peel. 2v. 8°. 1878
Famous regiments of the Brit. Army. s8°. [1864]
Good Q. Anne: men, manners, life, letters in Augustan age. 2v. 8°. 1886
*Great shipwrecks. 1544–1877. s8°. [1877]
The land of the Incas & the city of the sun. s8°. [1883]
Lighthouses and lightships. n. ed. s8°. 1875
Master minds in art, science, letters. s8°. [1886]
Memorable battles in Eng. hist. n. ed. 2v. s8°. 1879
The merry monarch: Eng. under Charles II. 2v. 8°. 1885
Plain living & high thinking. s8°. 1880
Warriors of the Crescent. s8°. [1892]
The white king: or, Charles I. & England in first half of 17th c. 2v. 8°. 1889
Witch, warlock, & magician. 8°. 1889
Women of fashion & representative women in letters and society. 2v. 8°. 1878
Young Marmaduke. s8°. 1881
see Figuier (L.) Earth & sea, tr. & enlarged by A., 1870.
„ Hozier (H. M.) *ed.*, Franco-Pruss. War; w. topogy. & hist. of the Rhine Valley by A., 1870–2.

—— **& H. Giacomelli.** The bird world. la8°. 1878

Adamson (Henry). The muses threnody: mirthful mournings on the death of Mr. Gall, 1638. n. ed., [w.] notes, list of magistrates of Perth, etc., by J. Cant. 2v. in 1. s8°. Perth. 1774

Adamson (John). Life & writings of Camoens. 2v. s8°. 1820

Adamson (Robert), *M.A., prof. of Logic in Glasgow Univ.*
Fichte. s8°. E. 1881
On the philosy. of Kant. s8°. E. 1879

Adams-Reilly (A.), *see* Shairp (J. C.), P. G. Tait, & A.-R., Life etc. of J. D. Forbes, 1873.

Adamus, *see* Adam, *the patriarch.*

Adamus *Bremensis, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t146.
see Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t7.

Adamus *Claromontensis, see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t21.
see Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t26.

Adamus, *de Domerham, see* Domerham (Adam, *of*).

Adamus, *Murimuthensis, see* Murimuth (Adam, *of*).

Adamus *Persenie Abbas, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t211.

Adamus *Præmonstrat.* [*Scotus*], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t198.

Adamus, *form. of the monastery of St. Augustine at Canterbury, see* Adam, *abbot of Eynsham.*

Adamus, *canon S. Viet., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t196.

Adamus (Melchior). Decades duæ cont. vitas theologorum exter. princ., qui eccles. superiori sec. propagarunt. s8°. 1618
Dignorum laude virorum immortalitas; seu vitæ theolog., jure-consult. et politic., medic. atque philosophorum, max. part. German. fol. Francofurti ad M. 1705

Adan, *de le Hale, see* Adam, *le Bossu.*

Adanson (Michel). Voyage to Senegal, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v16.

Adcock (A. St. John). In the wake of the war. s8°. 1900

Addai. *The doctrine of Addai; ed., w. tr. & notes by G. Phillips, 8°. 1876

Adderley (*Sir* Charles Bowyer), *aft. baron Norton, see* Norton (C. B., *1st baron*).

Adderley (James). Francis of Assisi. s8°. 1900
Looking upward. s8°. 1896
Paul Mercer. 2nd ed. s8°. 1898
Stephen Remarx; a venture in ethics. s8°. 1893
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1893

Addington (*Rev.* Henry). Some acc. of the Abbey Church, Dorchester. [Soc. for prom. study of Gothic archit.] 8°. O. 1845

Addington (*Rt. Hon.* Henry), *aft. visct. Sidmouth, see* Sidmouth (*1st visct.*)

Addington (John Gellibrand Hubbard, *1st baron*). Letter to Sir C. Wood on the monetary pressure & commercial distress of 1847. [P269]. 8°. 1848

Addis (William E.) & T. Arnold. A Catholic dict. 8°. 1884
„ „ ..... n. ed., rev. w. assist. of T. B. Scannell. 8°. 1893
see Bible: Hexateuch. Doc.s of the H., tr. & arr. by A., 1892–8.

Addison ( ), *compiler,* [*ps. ?*]. Interesting anecdotes etc. 15v, [*not numbered*]. *p. p.* 8°. 1794–7

Addison (Charles Greenstreet). Hist. of the Knights Templars, the Temple Church, & the Temple. s4°. 1842
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1842

Addison (Daniel Dulany). Life & times of E. Bass. 8°. Boston. 1897

Addison (George Augustus). Indian reminisc.; or the Bengal Moofussul miscellany. Chiefly by A. 8°. 1837
Orig. corr. betw. residents in India, incl. sketches of Java etc. s8°. E. 1846

Addison (*Rt. Hon.* Joseph).

Cato. [*b.w.* Banks (J.) E. of Essex, 1767]. s8°. 1773
Misc. works. 4v in 2. s8°. O. 1830
Sel.s f. A.'s papers contrib. to Spectator. Intr. & notes by T. Arnold. s8°. O. 1900
Works. Coll. by Tickell. 6v. la8°. 1804
„ Notes by R. Hurd. n. ed., w. adds. by H. G. Bohn. 6v. s8°. Bohn. 1856
*Addisoniana. 2v. s8°. [1803] [*By Sir Richard Phillips ?*]
*Joseph A. & Sir Andrew Fountaine; or the romance of an hist. portrait. [*From the Athenæum.* P318.] 8°. 1858
see Aikin (Lucy). Life of A., 1843
„ Beljame (A.) Le public & les hommes de lettres en Angl., 1660–1744: A. etc., 1881.
„ Courthope (W. J.) A., 1884.
„ Fontenelle. Plurality of worlds, 2nd ed., [w.] A.'s oration in defence of the new philosophy, 1728.
see *Guardian (The) [1713; *by A., etc.*]
„ Hansen (A.) A. som Kritiker, 1883.
„ *Lover and Reader (The); prefixed, The Whig Examiner [*this by J. A.*], n. ed., 1789.
„ Misson (F. M.) Voyage d'Italie, 5e éd., cont. les remarques qu'A. a faites dans son voyage, tr., 1722.
„ *Musarum Anglicanarum Analecta [v2 *has ded. by A.*], ed. 4a, 1721.
„ Scolari (F.) Saggio di crit. sul *Paradiso perduto* e sulle annot. di A., 1818.
„ Steele (*Sir* R.) Corr.; pref., fragments of 3 plays, the third supposed to be A.'s, 1809.

Addison (Lancelot), *dean of Lichfield.* Travels in W. Barbery, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v15.

Addison (W. Innes). Roll of the graduates of the Univ. of Glasgow, 1727–1897, w. biog. notes. la8°. Glasgow. 1898

*Addisoniana, 1803, *see* Addison (Jos.)

Additional.

*Additional Letters to G. D'Oyly, in answer to his remarks on the 'Œdipus Judaicus' [*of Sir W. Drummond*]. By Vindex, Biblicus, & Candidus. 8°. 1813
*Additional papers conc. the province of Quebeck, 1776, *see* Maseres (F.) *ed.*

Address.

*Address to conforming Arians [*author not known*, 1735]. *For an ed. see* Priestley (J.) Letters to candidates for Orders; w. Address etc. [1790 ?]
*Address (An) to R. B. Sheridan on the public & private proceedings dur. the late election for Westminster [*a. not known*], 2nd ed., 1807, *see* Sheridan (R. B.)
*Address to the Bishops upon a letter from one of their Lordships to certain clergy [*by J. Disney, D.D. ?*] [P19]. 8°. 1790
*Address (An) to the freeholders of Middlesex, 1779, *see* Middlesex.
*Address to the friends of free inquiry & free expression [1865 ?], *see* Scott (T.)
*Address (An) to the legal world on the centralisation of the Courts of Law etc., 1851, *see* Routh (R. A.) & C. W. Wetherell.

Address [*continued*].
*Address (An) to the opposers of the repeal of the Corporation & Test Acts, 1790, *see* Barbauld (*Mrs.*)
*Address (An) to the Parl. of Gt. Brit. on the claims of authors to copyright, 2nd ed., 1813, *see* Duppa (R.)
Address (An) to the people occas. by [*Lord Brougham's*] "A letter to the Queen." [P109]. 8°. 1839
*Address (An) to the people of England; or, a change for the better. [P277]. 8°. Shrewsbury. 1798
*Address to the proprietors of E. I. Stock etc., 1769, *see* East India Co.
*Address to the public conc. the business betw. the govt. & the E.I.C., 1767, *see* East India Co.
*Address (An) to the public, in wh. an answer is given to objections urged by North & Pitt ag^st. repeal of the Test Laws etc., 1790, *see* Corporation & Test Acts.
*Address (An) to the public on the E. India dividend, 1767, *see* East India Co.
*Address (An) to those citizens who resisted the claim of the House of Commons to nominate the Ministers. [P10]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1788
*Address (Proposed) to be signed by leading reformers, Nov. 6, 1857, *see* *Proposed.

Addresses.
*Addresses (The) & Messages of the Presidents to Congress, Washington, [to] Van Buren, 1837, *see* United States.
*Addresses of the Hungarian Diet of 1861, tr., 1862, *see* Hungary.
see *History (The) of Addresses, [*by Defoe? or Oldmixon?*], 1709.

Addy, *see also* Ady, Adye.

Addy (Sidney Oldall). Evolution of the Eng. house. s8°. 1898
Glossary of words used in the neighbourhood of Sheffield, incl. a sel. of local names, etc. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 57.] 8°. 1888
„ ..... Suppl. to S. glossary. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 62.] 8°. 1891
The Hall of Waltheof: early condition & settlement of Hallamshire. 4°. 1893

Adelaer (C. S.), *see* Adeler (*Admiral* C. S.)

*Adelaide Lindsay, 1850, *see* Marsh (A.)

Adélaïde, *Madame, 1732–1800* [†Mary Adelaide (de Bourbon), *princess of France, d. of Louis XV.*], *see* Mirabeau (*la csse.* de) *ed.*, Talleyrand & la maison d'Orléans: lettres de Mme. A. etc., 1890.

Adelaide, *of Savoy, consort of Louis, grandson of Louis XIV., dauphin, see* Burgundy (Marie Adélaïde, *duchess of*).

Adelaide, *q. consort of Will. IV., k. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland, see* Doran (J.) Mem. of A., 1861.

Adelbertus, *epsc. Virdun., see* Migne (J. P.) Pat. latina, t197.

Adelboldus, *bp. of Utrecht, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t140.
see Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t4.

*Adèle et Théodore, 1782, *see* Genlis (*Mme.* de).

Adeler, *see also* Adler.

Adeler (*Admiral* Curt Sivertsen), *see* Bruun (C.) A., 1871.

Adeler (Max) *ps.* [*i.e.* Charles Heber Clark]. Out of the hurly-burly. Author's ed. s8°. *n.d.*
„ „ ..... s8°. Routledge. *n.d.*
Random shots. s8°. [1879]

Adelgorius, *arch. Magdeburg., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t157.

Adeline (Jules). Lexique des termes d'art. n.éd. 8°. [1884]

Adelmanus, *bp. of Brescia, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t143.

Adelung (Friedrich v.)

Altdeutsche Gedichte in Rom., oder fortgesetzte Nachrichten, etc. [*b. w. h.* Nachrichten, 1796]. s8°. Königsberg. 1799
Krit.-literarische Übersicht der Reisenden in Russland bis 1700 2B in 1. la8°. St. Petersburg. 1846
Nachrichten v. altdeutschen Gedichten etc. s8°. Königsberg. 1796
Übersicht aller bekannten Sprachen u. i. Dialekte. 8°. St. Petersburg. 1820
Versuch einer Literatur d. Sanskrit-Sprache. 8°. St. Petersburg. 1830
Translation.
Hist. sketch of Sanscrit lit. [*Tr. D. A. Talboys.*] 8°. O. 1832

Adelung (Johann Christoph).

Auszug aus d. Wbche. d. hochdeutschen Mundart. 4T. 8°. L. 1793–1802
Grammatisch-krit. Wbch. d. hochdeutschen Mundart. Mit Soltau's Beyträgen, revid. v. F. X. Schönberger. 4T. 4°. Wien. 1808
Leben, etc., d. Grafens v. Brühl in vertraulichen Briefen. 3T in 1v. s8°. Göttingen. 1760–4
Mithridates, oder allg. Sprachenkunde. [*Fortges. v.* J. S. Vater.] 4T in 5v. 1806–17
see Du Cange (C.) Gloss. man. med. & inf. Latinitatis, in comp. redactum [*by A.*], 1772–84.
„ Willich (A. F. M.) Elements etc.; added, 3 philol. essays, chiefly tr. f. A., 1798.

Ademarus, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t5–10.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t141.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t4.

Ademollo (Agostino). I teatri di Roma nel sec. xvii. 8°. 1888

Adeney (Walter F.), *see* Bennett (W. H.) & A. Biblical intr.: N.T., by A., 1899.

Adenez, *surnamed "Le roi"* [*or* Adenet]. Cléomadès, tr. d'A. le roi, par le chev. de Chatelain. s8°. London. 1859

Adeodatus, *Saint, pope, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t87.

Adhémar (*la vicomtesse* d'). La femme catholique & la démocratie française. s8°. 1900

Adhémar (Joseph A.) Traité de géométrie descr. 4^e éd. 8°. 1859
„ „ ..... [Atlas]. 4^e éd. fol. 1863

Adhémar de Monteil (Françoise M.), *comtesse de Grignan, see* Grignan (*Mme.* de).

Adhémar de Monteil (Louis Provence d'), *marq. de Grignan, see* Grignan (*le marquis* de).

*Ádi-Granth. The A. G. or scriptures of the Sikhs. Tr., w. essays, by E. Trumpp. la8°. 1877

Adlard (George), Amye Robsart, & the Earl of Leycester; & hist. of Kenilworth, w. mems. & corr. of Sir R. Dudley, son of L. 8°. 1870

Adler (Cyrus). The shofar; use & origin. [P886]. 8°. Washington. 1893

Adler (Felix). The Monroe Doctrine & the War Spirit in the U.S. [P632]. s8°. Philadelphia. 1896
Moral instruction of children. s8°. N.Y. 1895

Adler (Hermann), *entomologist.* Alternating generations: biolog. study of oak galls & gall flies. Tr. C. R. Straton. s8°. O. 1894

Adler (Marcus Nathan). The temple at Jerusalem. [P783]. 8°. 1887

Adler (Sigmund). Organisation d. Centralverwaltung unter Maximilian I. 8°. L. 1886

Adlerfeld (Gustaf). Milit. hist. of Charles XII. Tr. 3v. 8°. 1740

Adlzreiter (Johann). Annalium Boicæ gentis partes iii., usque ad 1651. Acc. A. Brunneri annalium Boicorum, ad 1311, partes iii. Ed. nova, cum præf. G. G. Leibnitii. fol. Francofurti ad M. 1710

Administration.
*Administration (L') de Seb. J. de Carvalho e Melo, marq. de Pombal, 1786–7, *see* Desoteux de Cormatin (*le b.*)
Administration of the affairs of G. B., Ireland, & their dependencies, at comm. of 1823. [P229]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1823
„ „ ..... *see* *Opinions as to the real state of the nation, w. strictures on a pamph. entitled "The a. of the affairs of G. B.," 1823.
*Administration (The) of the colonies, 4th ed., 1768, *see* Pownall (T.)
see *Free appeal etc. on the conduct of the a. since July 30 (1766), 2nd ed., 1767.
„ *Impartial enquiry into the a. of affair's, 1683.
„ *Thoughts on the present a., by an Old Whig, 1806.

Administrative Reform Assoc. A.R.A. Official paper.
No. 2. The devising heads & executive hands of the Eng. Govt. as described by Privy-Councillors and Civil Servants. [P288]. 8°. 1855
3, Unfitness of the present Home Govt. [P288]. 8°. 1855
4, Appointments for merit discussed etc. [P288]. 8°. 1855
5, Naval officers upon naval administration. [P288]. 8°. 1855

*Admirables efectos de la providencia suced. en la vida etc. de Leopoldo primero [*signed D. M. G. P.*], 1696, *see* Leopold I, *emp. of Germany.*

Admiral Aplin, *ship.* The letters taken on board the A. A.; tr. Pref., the French official acc. of the engagement of Linois' squadron. [P463]. 8°. 1804

Admiralty [*incl^v.* Court of Admiralty & Hydrographic Department].
For regulations conc. the Navy, for signal books etc., & for anon. works in which "Navy" is the catchword, see Navy.
*Monumenta juridica: the Black Book of the A.; w. an appendix. Ed. Sir T. Twiss. 4v. [Rolls Ser., 55, i–iv]. la8°. 1871–6
v1, B. B.; &, App^x., [p1], v2–4, App., p2–4.
see Des Barres (J. F. W.) *ed.*, The Atlantic Neptune, 4v, la.fol., 1777–81.
„ *Lighthouses of the Brit. I^s., 1836.
see *Manual of scientific enquiry for use of H.M.'s Navy [*known as* "Admiralty manual of s.e."], 1849; 5th ed., 1886.
„ Marsden (R. G.) Reports of cases (1758–74), by Sir W. Burrell, w. extr^s. f. records of the High Court of Admiralty etc. (1584–1839), & cases & opinions (1701–81), 1885.
„ Thomson (*Sir* C. W.) Voyage of the "Challenger." The Atlantic: prelim. acc of gen. results, 1877.

Admorsus (Fridericus), *see* FREDERICK I, *landgrave of Thuringia, etc.*

Ado, *Saint, abp. of Vienne, see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t2, 5–7.
see MARTYROLOGIUM ROMANUM, etc.; acc. Martyrologium Aᵐˢ., 1613.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t123.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t2.

Adolf (Gustaf), *see* GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS, *king of Sweden.*

Adolphe. *For princes etc., see* ADOLPHUS.

Adolphe (*la vtesse.*), *see* DU BARRY (*la v.* A.)

Adolphe (Gustave), *see* GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS, *king of Sweden.*

Adolphus II., *count of Nordalbingen, see* HELMOLDUS. De Vita A. II, etc., 1580.

Adolphus (F.) Some memories of Paris. s8°. E. 1895

Adolphus (Gustavus), *see* GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS, *king of Sweden.*

Adolphus (I. H.) *This is the form on tp. of "The royal exile etc.," 18th ed., 1822, where* ADOLPHUS (JOHN) *q.v., is meant.*

Adolphus (John), *barrister.* Hist. of Eng., f. access. of Geo. III to 1783. 2nd ed. 3v. 8°. 1805
„ „ ..... [*w. t.*] H. of E., f. access. to decease of G. III. v1–7. ["*A. was working at the 8th v. when he died.*"] 8°. 1840–5
Memˢ. of John Bannister, comedian. 2v. 8°. 1839
Political state of the Brit. Empire. 4v. 8°. 1818
see CAROLINE, *q. consort of Geo. IV.* The Royal exile, 18th ed., 1822. [*Attrib. to* J. A.]
„ —— The last days etc. of C., 1822. [*Attrib. to* J. A.]
„ HENDERSON (*Mrs.* E.) Recolls. of A., w. extracts f. his diaries, 1871.

Adolphus (John Leycester). Letters f. Spain, 1856–7. s8°. 1858

*Letters to R. Heber on the series of novels beginning w. "Waverly." 8°. 1821

*Adonia etc., 1613, *see* CRUCEUS (E.)

Adonis martyrologium, *see* ADO, *Saint, abp. of Vienne.*

Adorni (Giuseppe). Versi e traduzioni. s8°. Parma. 1809

Adrevaldus, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t124.
see MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t15.

Adria, Il cieco d', *ps., see* GROTO (LUIGI).

Adriaan. *For popes, see* ADRIAN.

Adrian, *emperor of Rome, see* HADRIAN.

Adrian, *the Tyrian, see* ADRIANUS, *Tyrius.*

Adrian I, *pope, see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t5.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t96, 98.
„ MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t3ii.

Adrian II, *pope, see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t7.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t122, 129.

Adrian III, *pope, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t126.

Adrian IV, *pope, see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t15.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t188.

Adrian V, *pope* [OCTOBONUS; OTHOBONUS; OTTOBONE FIESCHI], *see* LYNDEWODE (W.) Provinciale; adj. constitut. Othoboni, 1679.

Adrian VI, *pope* **[Adrian Boyers]**, *see* BURMAN (C.) Hadrianus VI, analecta hist. de Had. VI, 1727.
see CHARLES V, Corr. de C. & d' A., 1859.
„ GIOVIO (P.) Vite di Leon X, e d' A VI, tr., 1549.

Adrian (Johann V.) Mittheilungen aus Handschriften u. seltenen Druckwerken. 8°. Frankfurt. 1846

Adriani (Giovanni Batt.) *of Florence.* Ist. de' suoi tempi [1536–73]. 8t. 8°. Prato. 1822–3

Adriano, *emperor of Rome, see* HADRIAN.

Adrianus, *Tyrius* [†ADRIAN, *the Tyrian*], *see* POLEMON (A.) Declamˢ.; acc. excerpta e Aˡ. libris, rec. Hinck, 1873.

Adshead (Joseph). Wreck of the "Rothsay Castle." s8°. 1834

Adso, *abbas Derv., see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t137.
see MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t4, 15.

*Advantages (The) of reform, etc., 7th ed., *n.d., see* REFORM.

Adventure, *H.M.S.*; *& H.M.S.* **Beagle.** Narrative of voyages of A. & B., 1826–36. 3v; *&*, App. to v2. 8°. 1839
v1, 2, *are by Admiral* R. FITZROY. v3 *contˢ. the 1st ed. of Darwin's Journal.*

*Adventurer (The). By J. Hawkesworth, [*S. Johnson*], & others [1753–4]. *For an ed. see* *BRITISH ESSAYISTS, v20–22, 2nd ed., 1823.

Adventures.

*Adventures & anecdotes of the South Army of Austria dur. the Hungarian Campaign, by eye-witnesses, 1850, *see* TYNDALE (J. W. W.) *ed.*

*Adventures in Borneo, 1849, *see* BORNEO.

*Adventures in search of a real friend etc., 1822, *see* FIELDING (SARAH).

Adventures [*continued*].

*Adventures in the moon & other worlds. s8°. 1841

*Adventures of a dramatist etc., 2nd ed., 1813, *see* FRERE (BENJ.)

*Adventures of a French sergeant (1805–23), by himself, 1898, *see* GUILLEMARD (R.)

*Adventures (The) of a griffin, 1867, *see* MELVILLE (H. S.)

*Adventures of a younger son, 1835, *see* TRELAWNY (E. J.)

*Adventures of an attorney in search of practice, 2nd ed., 1840, *see* WARREN (S.)

*Adventures of British seamen in the S. Ocean. [*Ed. Hugh Murray.*] s8°. E. 1827

*Adventures of Capt. Blake, 1850, *see* MAXWELL (W. H.)

*Adventures (The) of Hajji Baba of Ispahan, 2nd ed., 1824, *see* MORIER (J.)

*Adventures (The) of Haroun Alraschid, 1855, *see* MANNING (A.)

*Adventures of Hatim Tai, tr., 1830, *see* HATIM, *Ta'i.*

*Adventures (The) of Peregrine Pickle, *var. edˢ., see* SMOLLETT (T.)

*Adventures of Roderick Random, *var. edˢ., see* SMOLLETT (T.)

*Adventures of Susan Hopley, 1841, *see* CROWE (*Mrs.* C.)

*Adventures of the children of the King of Norway [Irish Texts Soc., 1], 1899, *see* IRISH TEXTS SOC.

see *STORIES of strange aˢ., by Mayne Reid & others, 1890.

*Adversaria, notices [*by D. Laing*] of some of the earlier works, printed for the Bannatyne Club, 1867, *see* BANNATYNE CLUB.

*Advertiser's A B C (The). la8°. [1897]–1901

*Advice to a young gentleman on entering society. [*b. w.* *Naval & mil. anecdotes, 2nd ed., 1824.] s8°. 1839

*Advice to Julia, 1820, *see* LUTTRELL (H.)

Advice to the officers of the British Army, [*by John Williamson?*] 7th ed. s8°. 1783

*Advice to the privileged orders etc. pl, [*no more appˡ.*? P22]. 8°. 1792

*Advocacie (L'). Notre-Dame, éd. 1855, *see* JUSTICE, JEAN DE.

*Advocacy in the County Courts: letter to Sir A. Cockburn. By a barrister of the Inner Temple. [P133, 300]. 8°. 1851

Advocates' Library, Edinburgh, *see* FACULTY OF ADVOCATES.

*Advocatus [*anon. Latin play of the middle ages*]. *For an ed., see* *VETERATOR UND A., 1901.

Ady, *see also* ADDY, ADYE, MACADIE.

Ady (*Mrs.* **Henry**), *see* CARTWRIGHT (JULIA) [*Mrs.* H. ADY].

Adye (*Gen. Sir* **John Miller**). Indian frontier policy. 8°. 1897
Recolls. of a military life. 8°. 1895
Review of the Crimean War to the winter of 1854–5. 8°. 1860
Sitana: mountain campaign on the borders of Afghanistan, 1863. 8°. 1867

A. E. *ps. see* RUSSELL (G. W.).

Ægidius, *cardinal* [GILO]. Hist. gestorum viæ nostri temporis Hierosolymitanæ, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Pat. lat., t150, 159, 173.

Ægidius, *Aureæ-Vallis mon., see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t13, 18.
see MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t25.

Ægidius, *Saint, see* GILES, *St., abbot.*

Ægidius, *bp. of Evreux, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t200.

Ægidius *diac. Parisiens., see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t17.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t212.

Ægidius Columna, *Romanus, see* COLONNA (EGIDIO).

Aegyptische monumenten van het Nederl. Museum van Oudheden te Leyden, 1839 etc., *see* NEDERLANDSCH MUSEUM TE LEYDEN.

Ægyptius (Cosmas), *see* COSMAS, *Indicopleustes.*

Ægyptius (Macarius), *see* MACARIUS, *Saint, of Egypt.*

Ægyptius (Mosseus), *see* MAIMONIDES.

Ælfred, *see* ALFRED, *the Great, king of England.*

Ælfredi regis res gestæ [*printed by John Day in Anglo-Saxon character*, 1574], *see* ASSER (J.)

Ælfric Soc., *see* BIBLE, SOLOMON, etc. Salomon & Saturnus, 1848.
see ÆLFRIC. Homilies of the A.-Saxon Church: pl, Homilies of A., v1, 2, [*no more publ.*], 1844–46.
„ VERCELLI CODEX, Poetry of Codex Vercellensis, 1843–56.

Ælfric, *bp. of Wilton, abp. of Canterbury.* [ÆLFRICUS; ÆLFRIKE; ALFRIC; ELFRIC].

An English Saxon homily [*by Æ.*] on the birthday of St. Gregory. Tr. etc. by E. Elstob. 4p in 1v. 8°. 1709

Homilies of the Anglo-Saxon Church. pl, contˢ. the "Sermones Catholici" or homilies of A., in A.-Saxon, with Eng. version. By B. Thorpe. v1, 2, [*no more publ.* Ælfric Soc.] 8°. 1844–6

For a 3rd series, see the following:

A.'s lives of saints: sermons on saints' days. Ed. f. MS. Julius E. VII in the Cottonian Coll. by W. W. Skeat. 2v. [E.E.T.S., 76, 82, 94, 114.] 8°. 1881–1900
The half-tˢ., "A.'s homilies, 3rd series," prefixed to three of the 4p in which these 2v were issued, refer

Ælfric, *bp. of Wilton, abp. of Canterbury* [*continued*].
to the 2v of A.'s Homilies printed for the Ælfric Soc. in 1844–6.
see Bibliothek der angelsächs. Prosa: B1, A. de Vet. et Novo Test., Pentateuch, Iosua, Richter, Hiob, 1872.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t139.

Ælianus, *Tactieus.* [Ælian; Élien; Eliano.] The tactiks of Æ., or art of embattailing an army. fol. 1616

Ælianus (Claudius) *Prænestinus.* [Ælian; Élien; Eliano.]
De natura animalium, varia hist., epistolæ, fragmenta, ex recog. R. Hercheri: acc. rei accipitrariæ scriptores etc. 2v. s8°. L. 1864–6
„ Gr. et lat. ed. I. G. Schneider. [2t. in 1.] 8°. L. 1784
„ Annot. illus. F. Jacobs. 2v. 8°. Jenæ. 1832
A registre of hystories etc.; delivered in Eng. by A[*braham*] Fleming. 4°. 1576
Varia historia, cum notis integris Gesneri, Schefferi, T. Fabri, Kuhnii, Perizonii, & interp. lat. J. Vulteji, cur. A. Gronovio. 2p. 4°. Lugd. Bat. 1731
Varia historia, cum vers. J. Vulteii et comm. J. Perizonii. s8°. Lugd. in Bat. 1750
Varia hist. Heraclidis Pontici & Nic. Damasceni quæ sup. ed. ster. s8°. L. 1829

Ælius Aristides, *see* Aristides (Ælius).
Ælius Donatus, *see* Donatus (Ælius).
Ælius Herodianus, *Technicus, see* Herodianus (Æ.)
Ælius Lampridius, *see* Lampridius (Ælius).
Ælius Spartianus, *see* Spartianus (Ælius).

Ælred, *abbot of Rievaulx, Saint.* [Ælredus, *Rhievallensis*; Ethelredus, *Rievallensis*; Ailred; Ethelred]. Relatio de Standardo.
see Howlett (R.) Chron. of the reigns of Stephen etc., 1884–89.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t184, 195.
„ Scotland. Historians of S., v5, Lives of S. Ninian [*by A.*], etc., 1874.

Æmilianus (Palladius Rutilius Taurus), *see* Palladius.
Æmilius Papinianus, *see* Papinianus (Æm.)
Æneas, *see* Eneo, Eneas, Enée.
Æneas, *Gazæus.* [Æneas, *Platonicus*], *see* Mione (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t85, Æ., 1864.
Æneas, *bp. of Paris, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t121.
Æneas, *Tacticus.* Comm. de toleranda obsidione. I. Casauboni etc. annot. ill. ed. I. C. Orellius. [Suppl. ed. Polybii Schweighæns., *Gr. & Lat.*] 8°. L. 1818
Æneas, *the Trojan.* *Eneas. Texte publ. par J. Salverda de Grave. [Bibl. Normannica, 4.] 8°. Halle. 1891
Æneas Silvius, *see* Pius II.
Ænesidemus [Ænesidème], *see* Saisset (E. E.) Le scepticisme: Æ. etc., 1865.

Æschines, *the orator.* [Eschine; Esquines.] Αισχινου ο κατα Κτησιφωντος και Δημοσθενους ο περι στεφανου λογος. Interp. lat. etc. adjec. P. Foulkes, J. Freind. ed. 2ª. O. 1715
„ ..... Cum delectu annot. ed. 3ª. 8°. O. 1814
„ ..... Interp. et not. adj. J. Stock. 2t. s8°. D. 1818
Orationes. Post F. Frankum cur. F. Blass. ed. major. s8°. L. 1896
see Bekker (I.) *ed.*, Oratores Attici: 3, A., 1822–3.
„ Demosthenes, Œuvres de D. & d'E., en grec & en fr., tr. Auger, n. éd., 1819–21.

Æschines, *Socraticus.* [Eschine, *Socratico.*] Dialogi tres Gr. & Lat. Vertit & notis illust. Joannes Clericus. 8°. Amstelodami. 1711
Dialogi tres Græce. Tertium ed. J. F. Fischerus. 8°. L. 1786

Æschylus. [Æschylos; Aischulos; Eschilo; Eschyle; Esquilo].
Tragœdiæ quæ sup., ex ed. T. Stanleii, cum vers. lat.; acc. notæ etc., quibus suas intertexuit S. Butler. 8t. 8°. C. 1809–16
Tragœdiæ. Not. adj. Aug. Wellauer. 3v in 2. v3 *is* Lexicon Æschyleum; comp. A. Wellauer. 8°. L. 1823–31
„ Rec. J. Scholefield. 2v. la8°. C. 1829
Tragœdiæ. Ed. F. H. Bothe. 2t. in 1. 8°. L. 1831
Tragœdiæ, & fragm. Ex rec. G. Dindorfii. 3t. [*Wants t3, cont^s. the "Scholia græca."*] 8°. O. 1841–51
Æ. & Sophoclis tragœdiæ & fragm. [Gr. & Lat.] la8°. Parisiis. 1842
Tragœdiæ. Rec. C. H. Weise. Nova ed. ster. s8°. L. 1843
Tragœdiæ; rec. G. Hermannus. 2t. 8°. L. 1852
Tragœdiæ; rec. G. Dindorfius. ed. 5ª. s8°. L. 1865
Tragedies. Re-ed., w. Eng. comm. by F. A. Paley. [Bibl. Cl.] 3rd ed. 8°. 1870
„ ..... 4th ed. 8°. 1879
Dramatum fragmenta. Rec. F. H. Bothe. 8°. L. 1844
L' Eschilo Laurenziano. Facsimile. ohl. fol. Firenze. 1896
Fabulæ; ed. N. Wecklein. 2v. s8°. Berolini. 1885
Oresteia. Gr. u. deutsch. Hrsg. v. J. Franz. 8°. L. 1846
Orestie. Gr. u. deutsch v. U. v. Wilamowitz-Möllendorff. Stück 2, Das Opfer am Grabe. la8°. 1896

Æschylus [*continued*].
Agamemnon.
Agamemnon. Not. adj. C. J. Blomfield. ed. 2ª. 8°. C. 1822
„ ed. 4ª. 8°. Lond. 1832
Αγαμεμνων. Græce, notas adj. J. Kennedy. Teutsch, v. H. Voss; Eng., by Kennedy. 8°. Dublin. 1829
Agamemnon. Ed. R. H. Klausen. [Æsch. q. sup., ed. K., v1, i.] 8°. Gothæ. 1833
Agamemnon. Notes by T. W. Peile. 8°. 1839
Agamemnon. Rev. & tr. J. F. Davies. 8°. 1868
Agamemnon. With metr. tr. & notes by B. H. Kennedy. s8°. C. 1878
Agamemnon. Comm., tr. etc. by A. W. Verrall. 8°. 1889
Choephori [or Choephoræ].
Choephoræ. Not. adj. C. J. Blomfield. [*b.w.* Persæ, Blomfield, 1848.] 8°. Cantab. 1824
„ [*b. w.* Prometheus, 1825.] ed. 2ª. 8°. Cantab. 1827
„ Notes by T. W. Peile. 8°. 1840
Choephori. Com. & tr. by A. W. Verrall. 8°. 1893
„ Cum annot. & comm. ed. F. H. M. Blaydes. 8°. Halis Sax. 1899
Eumenides.
Eumenides. With crit. remarks f. K. O. Muller. 8°. Cam. 1835
„ Rec. G. Linwood. [*b. w. h.* Agamemnon, 1832.] 8°. O. 1844
Persæ.
Persæ. Not. adj. C. J. Blomfield. [*b. w. h.* Agamemnon, 1832.] 8°. Cantab. 1814
„ ed. 2ª. 8°. Cantab. 1818
„ ed. 3ª. 8°. Lond. 1826
„ ed. 4ª. 8°. Lond. 1831
Prometheus Vinctus.
Prometheus Vinctus. Notas adj. C. J. Blomfield. ed. 3ª. 8°. C. 1819
„ ed. 4ª. 8°. Lond. 1825
Προμηθευς δεσμωτης. Text of Dindorf, notes by J. Griffith. 8°. O. 1834
Prometheus. Griech. u. deutsch; Anmerkgn. v. G. F. Schömann. 8°. Greifswald. 1844
Prometheus. Text of Dindorf, notes by J. S. Watson. 8°. 1870
Septem contra Thebas.
Septem contra Thebas. Not. adj. C. J. Blomfield. [*b. w. h.* Persæ, 1818.] ed. 2ª. 8°. C. 1817
„ [*b. w. h.* Prometheus, 1825.] ed. 3ª. 8°. Lond. 1824
The "Seven agst. Thebes." With intr., comm., & tr. by A. W. Verrall. 8°. 1887
Supplices.
Supplices. Rec. G. Burges. 8°. Lond. 1821
„ Cum potiore lectionis var. etc. Auct. C. G. Haupt. 8°. L. 1829
„ Rec. F. A. Paley. 8°. C. 1844
Translations [*without texts*].
Tragedies, tr. R. Potter. new ed. 8°. O. 1808
Trag., ex ed. Stanlii lat. redd. etc. 8°. O. 1819
The seven tragedies of A., lit. tr. w. notes etc. 8°. O. 1829
Trag^s., tr. into prose, from texts of Blomfield & Scholefield, with notes. 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1829
Æschylos, v. H. Voss; zum
Translations [*continued*].
Theil v. J. H. Voss. Wohlfeile A. 8°. Heidelberg. 1839
Werke. Übers. v. J. G. Droysen. 2e A. s8°. 1842
„ ..... 3e A. s8°. 1868
Trag., lit. tr., with notes etc. by T. A. Buckley. s8°. 1849
The lyrical dramas. Tr. into verse by J. S. Blackie. 2v. s8°. 1850
Tragedies. Tr. [*verse*], with essay etc. by E. H. Plumptre. 2v. s8°. 1868
Æ. tr. into prose by F. A. Paley. 2nd ed. 8°. C. 1871
Leconte de Lisle: Eschyle, trad. nouvelle. s8°. [1872?]
Dramas, tr. A. Swanwick. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1873
„ 4th ed. s8°. *Bohn.* 1899
The 7 plays, in Eng. verse, by L. Campbell. s8°. 1890
Agamemnon, Choephori, & Eumenides. Tr. into verse by Anna Swanwick. s8°. 1865
The house of Atreus: Agamemnon, Libation-bearers, & Furies. Tr. into verse by E. D. A. Morshead. s8°. 1881
[*Translations.*]
Agamemnon. Transcribed by R. Browning. s8°. 1877
Agamemnon. Tr. Earl of Carnarvon. s8°. 1879
The Oresteia of A. Tr. G. C. W. Warr. [Athenian drama, 1.] s8°. 1900
[*Translations.*]
Prometheus. Tr. into Eng. metre, by C. G. Prowett. 8°. C. 1846
Prometheus Bound. Tr. Earl of Carnarvon. s8°. 1892
see Du Pontavice de Heussey (H.) Poèmes virils [*cont^s. tr. of "Prometheus"*], 1862.
„ Pember (E. H.) Voyage of the Phocæans, w. Prometheus Bound done into verse, 1895.
References.
„ Böckh (A.) Æschyli etc., num ea quæ sup. genuina etc., 1808.
„ Buchholz (E.) Die sittl. Weltanschauung d. Pindaros u. A., 1869.
„ Burney (C.) Tentamen de metris ab Æ. in chor. cantibus adhib., 1809.
„ Cäsar (J.) Der Prometheus: s. theolog. Bedeutung, 1860.
„ Copleston (R. S.), *bp.*, A. [Anc. Classics], 1870, repr. 1877.
„ Dindorf (W.) Metra A. etc., 1842.
„ Dronke (G.) Die relig. u. sittl. Vorstellgn. d. A. u. Soph., 1861.
„ *Enchiridion Æschyleum; s. notæ in Æ. trag. 8°. C. 1832
„ Flaxman (J.) Compositions from A., 1795.
„ Franz (J.) Die Didaskalie zu *Septem contra Thebas*, 1848.
„ Hermann (G.) Obs. in locos A^i, etc., 1798.
„ Index in tragicos Græcos: v1, Index græcitatis Æs. [*by B. W. Beutson*], 1830.
„ Klausen (R. H.) Theologumena Æschyli, 1829.
„ Linwood (W.) Lexicon to A., 1843. 2nd ed., 1847
„ Newman (F. W.) Corri-

Æschylus [*continued*].

genda in quibusdam A. canticis, 1859.
see PATIN (H. J. G.) Études sur les tragiques gr.: E. 4e éd., 1871.
„ *PROMETHEUS the Fire-giver; attempted restor. of the lost part of the tragedy, 1877.
„ SAINT-VICTOR (*le cte.* P. DE). Les deux masques: 1, E. 2e éd., 1880–4.
„ SCHÖMANN (G. F.) Noch ein Wort ü. Prometheus, 1859.
„ SMITH (GOLDWIN). Specimens of Greek tragedy, tr. [*into verse*]: [1], Æschylus etc., 1893.
see TYRWHITT (TH.) Conjecturæ in Æ., 1822.
„ WELCKER (F. G.) Die aeschylische Trilogie, Prometheus u. d. Kabirenweihe zu Lemnos etc., 1824.
„ „ Nachtrag zu d. Schrift ü. d. aeschyl. Trilogie, 1826.
„ WESTPHAL (R.) Prolegomena zu A. Tragödien, 1869.
„ WILAMOWITZ-MÖLLENDORFF (U. v.) Griech. Tragödien. 1, 2e A. 1899.

Æsop. [ÄSOP; ÆSOPUS; ESOPE; ESOPO; ESOPUS; ISOPO.]

Fabulæ 298. Sec. ed. G. Bræii, cum var. lect. In usum schol. Eton. ed. 3a. s8°. Lond. 1739
Fabulæ quales ante Planudem fereb.; lat. vers. exorn. Cura F. de Furia. 8°. L. 1810
Fabulæ. ed. ster. s8°. L. 1823
TRANSLS.
Fables etc. By Sir R. L'Estrange. 2v. [1, 5th; 2, 2nd *ed.*] 8°. 1708
Fables, new version by T. James, ill. by J. Tenniel. 8°. 1848
Fables: with applications by Sam. Croxall. s8°. *n.d.*
Fables as printed by Caxton, 1484; w. those of Avian, Alfonso, & Poggio. Ed. J. Jacobs. 2v. 8°. 1889
see BABRIUS. Fabulæ Æsopeæ, *var. eds.*
„ BENTLEY (R.) Diss. de Phalaridis etc. epist., & de fabulis Æsopi, 1777.
„ BEWICK (T.) Select fables of Æ. & others, 1871.
„ BOYLE (*Hon.* C.) Bentley's disss. on Phalaris & A. examd., 1698.
„ HENRYSON (R.) Moral fables [of A.], repr. f. ed. of Hart, 1832.
„ LE NOBLE (E.) Ezopus [*comedy*]. Het Fransche van Le N. gevolgt, 2en druk, 1697.

Æthelred [ÆTHELREDUS], *of Rievaulx, see* ÆLRED.
Æthelwulfus, *see* ETHELWOLFUS, *abbot.*
Æthicus. [Æ. ISTRICUS.] Cosmographia. Ab Hieronymo in lat. breviarium red. Ed. H. Wuttke. 8°. L. 1853
see MELA (P.) De situ orbis; acc. cosmographia falso Æthicum auct. præferens, 1722.
Æthiopic, *see* ETHIOPIC.
***Ætna.** Erkl. v. S. Sudhaus. la8°. L. 1898
It has been ascr. to Lucilius Junior: also to C. Severus.
Afer (Publius Terentius), *see* TERENCE.
Afer (Tichonius), *see* TYCONIUS.
Affairs.
*Affairs of Church & State in Eng. dur. life & r. of Mary, 1660. *This, w. sep. tp. & pagin., is part of* HEYLYN (P.) Eccl. restaurata, 1661, *q.v.*
*Affairs of Church & State in Eng. dur. life, & first 8 yrs. of r. of Eliz., 1660. *This, w. sep. tp., is part of* HEYLYN (P.) Eccl. restaurata, 1661, *q.v.*
Affre (Denis Auguste), *abp. of Paris.* De l'appel comme d'abus, etc. 8°. 1845
Afghan. Causes of the A. war: sel. of papers laid before Parliament, with connecting narrative etc. s8°. 1879
Afghane, *see* *DÉLIMITATION A., 1886.
Afghanistan, *see* *DÉLIMITATION AFGHANE: négoc. entre la Russie & la Grande Bretagne (1872–85), 1886.
see PERSIA. *Corr. rel. to P. & A., 1839.
Aflalo (Frederick G.) *ed.*, The cost of sport. s8°. 1899
Sea-fish. s8°. 1898
Sea-fishing on the Eng. coast. s8°. 1891
Sketch of the nat. hist. of Australia, w. notes on sport. s8°. 1896
Sketch of nat. hist. (vertebrates) of Brit. Islands; w. concise bibliogy. of pop. works rel. to Brit. Fauna, & list of Field Clubs & Nat. Hist. Socs. in the U.K. s8°. E. 1898
*Afloat & ashore; or, adv. of Miles Wallingford, 1844, *see* COOPER (J. F.)
Africa.
For an anon. French book, see AFRIQUE.
*Gleanings of A.: manners of inhabs. of the Cape etc. 8°. 1806
*Short account (A) of that part of Africa inhabited by Negroes, w. resp. to the slave trade. 3rd ed. 8°. Philadelphia. 1768
*South Africa, from Arab domination to Brit. rule, 1891, *see* MURRAY (R. W.) *ed.*
see *BRITISH RULE in South A., official docs. etc., 1868.
„ BURTON (*Sir* R. F.) *Wanderings in West A., 1863.
„ CHURCHILL, Voyages, v5, Account of English trade in A.
„ HARLEIAN Voyages, v1, *Travels of four Englishmen & a preacher in A., Asia etc.

Africa [*continued*].

see NATIVES (THE) of S. Africa, 1901.
„ THEAL (G. M.) *ed.* *Records of S.E. Africa, *in prog.*, 1898 etc.
see VICTOR, *bp. of Vita.* Hist. persec. etc.; acc. Notitia provinciarum & civitatum Africæ. 1881.
African, *see* *JOURNAL of an A. cruiser, 1845.
African Education Society. Proceedings at formation of A. E. S., 1829, etc. [P140]. 8°. Washington. 1830
African Folk-Lore Soc., *see* SOUTH AFRICAN FOLK-LORE SOC.
African Institution, 1–8th, 14–17th report. [1807–14, 20–3] in 2v. 8°. 1811–23
—— Colonial Slave Registration Acts; report. [P589]. 8vo. 1820
—— Foreign Slave Trade; abstract of information laid on the table of the House of Commons; report, 1821. [P589]. 8°. 1821
—— Special report of directors respecting allegations in Letter to Wilberforce, by R. Thorpe. [P589]. 8°. 1815
African (Jean Leon), *see* LEO, *Africanus.*
Africano (Giovanni Leone), *see* LEO, *Africanus.*
Africans. *The case of the oppressed A^s. recommended to the Legislature by the Quakers. [P16]. 8°. 1784
Africanus, *ps., see* *TRANSVAAL BOERS (THE), by A., 1899.
Africanus (Joannes Leo), *see* LEO, *Africanus.*
Africanus (Sextus Julius), *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t10, J.A., 1857.
Afrique. *Journal d'un voyage sur les costes d'A. et aux Indes d'Espagne; avec descr. de la riv. de La Plata, de Buenosayres, etc., 1702–6.
Afrodiseo (Alessandro), *see* ALEXANDER, *Aphrodisæus.*
Aftábjí (Jauhar), *see* JAUHAR, *Aftábji.*
Afternoon.
*Afternoon lectures (The) on English literature, 1863. s8°. 1863
„ *cont. as* Afternoon lectures (The) on lit. & art, 1864–8. 4v. s8°. 1864–9
*Afternoon (The) of unmarried life, 1858, *see* PENNY (*Mrs.* A. J.)
Afzelius (Arvid August), *see* GEIJER (E. G.) & A., Svenska folkvisor, 1814–16.
Afzul-oo-Dowlah, *Nizam of the Deccan [from 1857 to 1869.* AFZAL AD DAULAT], *see* FRASER (H.) Our ally the Nizam, 1865.
Agai (Adolf). Pozró Tárcza-levelei. k1, 2. uj kiadás. s8°. 1880
***Against the Stream,** 1873, *see* CHARLES (*Mrs.* E.)
Agander (Nicolas George). Mélanges de litt. suédoise, tr. 8°. Stockholm. 1788
Agano, *episc. Augustod., see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t150.
Agapetus I, *pope, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t66.
Agapetus II, *pope, see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t9. *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t133.
Agapida (*Fray* Antonio) *ps.*, *Chron. of the conq. of Granada, f. MSS. of F. A. A., 1829, *see* IRVING (W.)
Agar (Edward). Hdbk. of the German army. [War Office.] s8°. 1897
For a 2nd ed., 1900, see EDMONDS (J. E.)
Agard (Arthur). *Repertorie of records in the 4 treasuries, Westm., [&] the 2 remembrancers of the Exchequer, with briefe index of the rs. of Chancery & Tower, etc. [*Ed. T. Powell.*] s4°. 1631
Agar Ellis (*Hon.* George J. W.), *aft. baron Dover, see* DOVER (G., *baron*).
Agas (Ralph). Civitas Londinium: a survey of London & Westminster, Southwark & pts. adjacent in r. of Eliz.; publ. in facs., w. biog. acc., etc. by W. H. Overall. 4°. 1874
Agassiz (Alexander). A contrib. to American thalassography. Three cruises of the U.S. Coast & Geodetic Survey Steamer "Blake," 1877–80. 2v. la8°. 1888
see AGASSIZ (ELIZ. C.) & A. A. Seaside studies, etc.: Radiates, 1871.
Agassiz (*Mrs.* Elizabeth Cary), & Alex. Agassiz. Seaside studies in nat. hist.: Massachusetts Bay Radiates. [2nd ed.] 8°. Boston. [1871]
see AGASSIZ (LOUIS J. R.) Life etc., ed. E. C. A., 1885.
„ —— & E. C. A. Journey in Brazil, 1868.
Agassiz (Louis J. R.)
Bibliographia zoologiæ et geologiæ. Enlarged etc. by H. E. Strickland. 4v. [Ray Soc.] 1848–54
Classification of insects [S. C. to Knowledge 2]. 4°. 1851
Essay on classification. 8°. 1859
L. A., h. life & corr. Ed. E. C. Agassiz. 2v. s8°. 1885
Structure of animal life. 8°. 1866
see HOLDER (C. F.) A., his life & work, 1893.
„ NOTT (J. C.) & G. R. GLIDDON. Types of mankind, illust. by contribs. f. A. 1854.
„ SMYTH (T.) Unity of the human races, w. review of theory of A., 1851.

Agassiz (Louis J. R.) [*continued*].
—— & *Mrs.* E. C. Agassiz. A journey to Brazil. 8°. 1868
—— & A. A. Gould. Comparative physiology. Ed. T. Wright. s8°. 1855

*Agatha's Husband, 1853, *see* Craik (*Mrs.* D. M.)

Agathemerus, *see* Gronovius (Jac.) *ed.*, Geographica ant.: A^l. Hypotyposis geographiæ etc., 1697.

Agathias. [A. Myrinæus; A. Myrinensis]. Historiarum libri v.; cum vers. lat. et annot. Vulcanii. B. G. Niebuhrius rec. Acc. A. epigrammata. [C. s. h. Byz.] 8°. Bonnæ. 1828
For anoth. ed., see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t88, A. M., 1864.
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t2.
„ Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t1, i.

Agatho, *Saint, pope, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t87.

Agathocles, *tyrant of Syracuse.* *The Sicilian tyrant: or, life of A., 1676, *see* Perrinchief (R.)

*Agathonia, 1844, *see* Gore (*Mrs.* C.)

*Age (The) of Pitt & Fox, 1846, *see* Madden (D. O.)

Agellius, *see* Gellius (Aulus).

Agen (A. J. Boyer d'), *see* Boyer d'Agen (A. J.)

Aghassi. Zeïtoun jusqu'à 1895. Tr. d'A. Tchobanian. s8°. 1897

Aghonne (J. L. P. Mie d') *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* Lacroix], *see* Mie d'Aghonne (J. L. P.) *ps.*

*'Αγιαστρολογία: or, the most sacred etc. science of astrology asserted etc., 1680, *see* Butler (John), *B.D.*

Agiles (Raimond d') [Raimundus de Aguilers], *see* Guizot (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des mém.: t21, Hist. des Francs qui ont pris Jérusalem, par R. d'A., 1824.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t155.

Agincourt (J. B. L. G. Seroux d'), *see* Seroux d'Agincourt.

Agio, *abp. of Narbonne, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t132.

Agius, *presbyter, see* Eckhart (J. G. v.) Vet. mon. etc., Agii vita Hathumodæ, etc., 1720.
see Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t4.

Aglio (Augustine). Antiquities of Mexico. With the monuments of New Spain by M. Dupaix, w. their scales of measurement & descriptions. The whole illus. by many MSS., by A. A. [" & *ed., w. notes, by E. King, Visct. Kingsborough,*" *v8, 9 are wanting*]. 9v. lafol. 1830–48

Agnelli (Giovanni). Topo-cronografia del viaggio dantesco. 4°. Milano. 1891

Agnellus, *bp. of Ravenna, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t68.

Agnellus [*called also* Andreas], *abbas S. Mariæ.*
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.* Pat. latina, t106.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr. Lang.
„ Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script.., t2.

Agnellus (Thomas), *see* Coggeshall (R. de). R. de C. chronicon; T. A. de morte et sepultura Henrici regis Angliæ junioris [*i.e. of Henry, son of Hen. II*], 1875.

Agnes Home, *see* *Passages from the life of Agnes Home, 1860.

*Agnes Valmar. 3v. s8°. 1854

Agnès, *Mère, de Saint Paul, see* Arnauld (Agnès).

Agnew (*Sir* Andrew), *7th bart.* *Letter to A. on observance of Sunday. [*With app.*: Calvin on the Sabbath & Sunday. *Signed* Antijudæus. P128]. 8°. 1849
see M'Crie (Th.) Mems. of A., 1850.

Agnew (*Sir* Andrew), *8th bart.* The hereditary sheriffs of Galloway, etc. 2v. 8o. E. 1893

Agnew (Daniel). Our national constitution: its adaptation to a state of war or insurrection. [P790]. 8°. Philad. 1863

Agnew (David C. A.) H. de Ruvigny, Earl of Galway; w. life of h. father. 4°. E. 1864
Protestant exiles f. France, in r. of Louis XIV; or, Huguenot refugees & their descendants in Gt. Brit. & Irel. 2v. 2nd ed. s4°. 1871
„ „ ..... Index-vol. s4°. 1871

Agnew (*Miss* E. C.) *Tales explan^y. of Sacraments. 2v. s8°. 1846

Agnew (Philip Leslie). A run through the " Nibelung's Ring." s8°. 1898

Agnolo (Andrea, d'), *Andrea del Sarto, see* Del Sarto (A.)

Agnostic. *Agnostic faith. s8°. 1889

*Agnostic's (An) progress f. the known to the unknown. s8°. 1884

Agnus (Orme). Jan Oxber. s8°. [1900]

Ago (Felix) *ps., see* Haldeman (S. S.)

Agobardus, *Saint, abp. of Lyons.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t6.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t104.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t15.

*Agony Column (The) of the "Times," 1881, *see* Times.

Agosti (Giulio). L' Artaserse. [P841]. s8°. Venezia. 1714

Agostini (Giov. degli) *see* Degli Agostini (G.)

Agostino (*Padre*) *da Montefeltro,* Conferences of A. da M., 1889. Tr. 2ser. s8o. 1890

Agostino, *da Sessa, see* Niphus (Aug.), *Suesanus.*

Agoult (*la comtesse* Marie C. S. d') [*ps.* Daniel Stern].
Florence & Turin: études d'art & de polit., 1857–61. s8°. 1862
Hist. de la révol. de 1848. 2t. 2^e éd. s8°. 1862
Mes souvenirs, 1806–33. 8°. 1877
„ „ ..... 2^e éd. 8°. 1877
Nélida. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1846
see Mazzini (G.) Lettres à D. S. (1864–72), 1872.

*Agrapha: aussercanonische Evangelienfragmente, 1889, *see* Resch (A.) *ed.*

Agrariæ. *Rei agrariæ auctores legesque variæ, 1674, *see* Goesius (W.) *ed.*

Agreda (María de) [†Maria Fernandez Coronel, *de Agreda*].
Cartas de Sor M. de A. y del rey Felipe IV. Prec. de bosquejo hist. p. F. Silvela. 2t. la8°. 1885–6
La sœur Marie d'Agréda & Philippe IV: Corr. inéd. tr., avec intr. etc. par A. Germond de Lavigne. s8°. 1855

*Agrémen[*t*]s (Les) de la campagne, 1750, *see* De Groot.

Agricola, *ps., see also* Agricola, *ps.*
see Barossa Range. *Descr. of the B.R., by A., 1849.

Agricola (Johann) *of Eisleben* [Eyssleben], *see* Latendorf (F.) A.'s Sprichwörter, ihr hochdeutscher Ursprung etc., 1862.

Agricultural. *Origin and proceedings of the A. Associations in Gt. Brit. [P126]. 8°. [1819]

Agricultural & Horticultural Soc. of India. Journal. v4 in 2p. Jan.-Dec., 1845. 8°. Calcutta. 1845

Agricultural Committee on National Wheat Stores. Report, 1897-1898, *see* National Wheat Stores.

Agricultural Interest, *see* National Assoc. for the Protection of Industry, etc.: Reports on the state of the a. interest, 1850.

Agricultural Society, New York State, *see* New York State Agric. Soc.

Agricultural Soc. of England, Royal, *see* Royal Agric. Soc. of E.

Agricultural Soc. of Manchester. Care in coll. substances for manure, & report of Board of A., resp. Elkington's mode of draining. [P29]. 8°. M'ter. 1795
Plan of single-horse carts. [P29]. 8°. M'ter. 1795

Agriculture. *Cyclopedia of A., 1851–5, *see* Morton (John C.)
see Regia Scuola Superiore di Agricoltura in Portici.

Agriculture, *Board of, see* Board of Agriculture.

Agrigentinus. *See* Empedocles.

Agrigentinus (Gregorius), *see* Gregory, *bp. of Girgenti.*

Agrikler, *ps., see* Edwards (Jos.)

Agrippa (Henricus Cornelius).
De incertitudine et vanitate omnium scientiarum etc. ed. ult. s8°. Hagæ-Comitum. 1662
„ Acc. ejusdem [1] de nobilitate fœminei sexus, [2] de matrimonio. s8°. Francofurti. 1714
De occulta philosophia. fol. Coloniæ [1533]
Vanitie etc. of artes & sciences. Eng. by Ja. San[ford]. s4°. 1569
„ ..... s8°. 1684
„ ..... s8°. 1694
see Morley (Henry). Life of A., 1856.
„ Prost (A.) C. A., 1881–2.

Agrippina, *the elder, wife of Germanicus, see* Hamilton (Eliz.) Life of A., 2nd ed., 1811.

Agrippina, *the younger, wife of Claudius, see* Stahr (A.) Bilder aus d. Alterthume: B4, A., 1867.

Aguado Gallery, *see* Viardot (L.) Notices sur les princ. peintres de l'Espagne: texte aux gravures de la galerie A., 1839.

Agudo (Giovanni), *see* Hawkwood (*Sir* John).

Aguesse (Laurent). Hist. de l'établissement du protestantisme en France [1551–99]. 4t. la8°. 1882–6

Aguesseau (Henri François d'), *chancelier de France* [Daguesseau]. Œuvres. 13t. 4°. 1761–89
Méditations philosoph. sur la justice etc. t1, 2. s8°. Yverdon. 1780
see Butler (C.) Mem. of life of A., 1830.
„ Monnier (F.) A.; avec plusieurs ouvr^s. inéd. du chancelier, etc., 1860.

Aguilar (Grace).
The days of Bruce. 14th ed. s8°. 1870
„ ..... 17th ed. s8°. 1873
Home influence. 2v. s8°. 1847
„ ..... [2^nd ed.] s8°. 1850
Home scenes & heart studies. 8th ed. s8°. 1869
The mother's recompense: seq. to "Home influence." 21^st ed. s8°. 1869
Records of Israel. s8°. 1846
The vale of cedars, or, The martyr. 11th ed. s8°. 1869
Woman's friendship. s8°. 1850
The women of Israel. 6th ed. s8°. 1870

Aguilera (Ventura Ruiz), *see* Ruiz Aguilera (V.)

Aguilers (Raimundus de), *see* Agiles (R. d').

Aguirre (*el card.* **J. Saenz de**) [† Saenz de Aguirre (J.)] *ed.*, Coll. Conciliorum omnium Hispaniæ, et novi orbis, etc. Cum notis etc. 6t. ed. 2ª. fol. Romæ. 1753–5

Aguirre (Lope de).
see Simon (P.) Exped. of Ursua & A. (1560-1), tr., 1861.
„ Southey (R.) The exped. of Orsua, & the crimes of A., 1821.

Agutter (William). Sermon: death of J. Henderson, 1788. [P45]. 8°. Bristol. 1788

Ahadee (Bossa), *king of Dahomey*, *see* Bossa Ahádee.

Ahasuerus, *king of Persia*, *see* Tyrwhitt (R. E.) Esther & A.: identification, etc., 1868.

Ah-chin-le, *ps.*, *see* Swazey (J. B.)

Aḥikar. The story of Aḥikar, f. the Syriac, Arabic, Armenian, Ethiopic, Greek, & Slavonic versions. By F. C. Conybeare, J. R. Harris, A. S. Lewis. 8°. 1898

Ahlden (Sophie Dorothea, *Prinzessin* **von)**, *1666–1726*, *see* Sophia Dorothea, *consort of George I.* [*known as* Prinzessin von Ahlden].

Ahlgren (Ernst) *ps.* [*i.e.* Victoria Benedictson]. Berättelser och utkast. s8°. 1888
Folklif och småberättelser. s8°. 1887
Från Skåne. s8°. 1884
Fru Marianne. 2ª uppl. s8°. 1890
see Key (Ellen) E. A.: några biograf. meddelanden, 1889.

Ahlwardt (Christian Wilhelm), *see* Vater (J. S.) Vergleichungstafel, etc.; u. Galische Sprachlehre v. A., 1822.

Aḥmad, *Páshá*, *see* Bonneval (*le cte.* C. A. de), *aft. Ahmad Pasha.*

Aḥmad Ardabilí [Achmed Ardebeili]. Poems cont. the plaints etc. of A. A., w. notes by C. Fox. 8°. 1797

Ahmad Ḥasan, *Ḥáfiẓ.* Pilgrimage to the Caaba & Charing Cross. s8°. [1871]

Aḥmad ibn 'Abd Allah ibn Sulaimán (Abú Al 'Alá), *Al Tanúkhi Al Ma'arri*, *see* Abu 'l-'Ala.

Aḥmad ibn 'Abd Al Waḥháb (Shiháb Al-Dín), *Al Bakrí Al Kindí Al Taimí Al Kurashí*, *commonly called Al-Nuwairí*, *see* Al-Nuwairí.

Aḥmad ibn 'Ali ibn 'Abd Al Ḳádir (Takí Al-Dín Abú Al 'Abbás), *Al Makrizí*, *see* Makrizi.

Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad ibn 'Abd al Ghaffár, *Al Ḳaswíní Al Ghifári.* Epitome of the ancient hist. of Persia; tr. from the Jehan Ara by W. Ouseley. s8°. 1799

Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad ibn 'Abd Allah (Shiháb Al-Dín), *Al Dimashki Al 'Ajami*, *called Ibn 'Arabsháh*, *see* Ibn 'Arabsháh.

Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad ibn Yaḥyá (Shiháb Al-Dín Abú Al 'Abbas), *Al-Tilimsáni Al Makkari or Al Makrí.* Hist. of Mohammedan dynasties in Spain. Extr. f. the Nafhu-t-tíb min ghorni-l-Andalusi-r-rattíb; tr. P. de Gayangos. [O. T. F.] 2v. 4°. 1840–3

Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad ibn Ibráhím ibn Abí Bakr ibn Khallikán (Shams Al-Dín Abú Al 'Abbas), *Al Barmakby Al Irbili*, *called Ibn Khallikán*, *see* Ibn Khallikán.

Aḥmad ibn Sírín, *a. of 'Oneirocritica,' see* Achmet, *son of Sereim.*

Aḥmad Khán, *Saiyid.* [*Sir* Syed Ahmed; Syed Ahmed Khan.] Series of essays on the life of Mohammed, etc. v1 [*no more publ. Each essay has sep. tp. & pagin.*] 8°. 1870
see Graham (G. F. I.) Life & work of S. A. K., 1885.

Ahmed Arabsiades, *see* Ibn 'Arabsháh.

Ahmed Khan (*Sir*), *see* Ahmad Khan, *Saiyid.*

Ahmud bin Moohummud, *see* Ibn 'Arabsháh.

Ahn (Franz). Grammar of Dutch. 4th ed., rev. Hoogvliet & Kern. s8°. [1887]

Ahnfelt (Arvid W.)

C. J. L. Almqvist, hans lif och verksamhet. 8°. [1876]
Bellmanska sällskapet. 8°. [1877]
M. J. Crusenstolpe: hans galleri af samtida och hans literära korrespondenz. 2v. 8°. 1880–81
Nektar och gift ur svenska pressens etc. historia. 1, [*no more publ.*]. s8°. [1881]
L. F. Rääf af Småland och hans literära umgängeskrets. 8°. 1879
Ur svenska hofvets och aristokratiens lif. 7b. 8°. 1880–3
see Linnæus (C.) Lefnadsminnen, med tillæg af A., 1877.

Aho (Juhani) *ps.*, [*i.e.* Juhani Brofeldt]. Elli's Ehe. Übertr. v. E. Brausewetter. s8°. 1896
Elli's Jugend. Übertr. v. E. Brausewetter. s8°. 1899

Aho (Juhani) *ps.*, [*i.e.* Juhani Brofeldt] [*continued*].
Panu. Übers. v. E. Schreck. s8°. L. 1899
Papin rouva. [1st p. Papin tytär *wanting*]. s8°. Porvoossa. 1893
Squire Hellman, & o. s. [Psend. Lib.] s8°. 1893

Ahrens (E. A. J.) Die drei Volkstribunen: Gracchus, Drusus, Sulpicius. s8°. L. 1836

Ahrens (Franz Heinrich Ludolf). De Athenarum statu polit. et lit., inde ab Achaici fœderis interitu usque ad Antoninorum tempora. 4°. Gottingæ. 1829
see Meister (R.) Die griech. Dialekte, auf Grundlage v. Ahrens', "De Græcæ linguæ dialectis," 1882–9.

Ahrens (Heinrich), *prof. d. Staatswissenschaft.* Cours de droit naturel, ou de philosophie du droit. 2t. 6e éd. 8°. L. 1868
„ ..... 2t. 8e éd. 8°. L. 1892
Juristische Encyclopädie. 8°. Wien. 1857
Die Philosophie d. Rechts. u. d. Staates. Tl. 4e deutsche A. 8° Wien. 1852
1, Die Rechtsphilosophie, oder d. Naturrecht.

Ahyto, *see* Hatto, *bp. of Basle.*

Aiazzi (Giuseppe), *ed.*, *see* Rinuccini, *abp. of Fermo.* Nunziatura in Irlanda (1645–9), 1844.
see —— Embassy in Ireland, tr. 1873.

Aicard (Jean).

L'âme d'un enfant. s8°. [1897]
La chanson de l'enfant. [1st *ed.*, 1876]. n. éd. s8°. [1898?]
Diamant noir. s8°. 1895
Don Juan, ou la comédie du siècle. s8°. [1889]
Fleur d'abîme. s8°. 1894
L'ibis bleu. s8°. 1893
Jésus. s8°. [1895]
Miette et Noré. n. éd. [1st *ed.*, 1880]. s8°. *n.d.*
Notre-Dame-d'Amour. s8°. *n.d.*
Le pavé d'amour. s8°. 1892
Roi de Camargue. n. éd. s8°. [1891]
La Vénus de Milo: hist. de la découverte etc. s8°. 1874

Aicill, *see* Ireland. *Ancient Laws of I., v3, The Book of A., 1865–79.

Aïdé (C. Hamilton).

Carr of Carlyon. 3v. s8°. 1862
The cliff mystery s8°. Bristol. 1888
*Confidences. s8°. 1859
Elizabeth's pretenders. s8°. 1895
In that state of life. s8°. 1871
Introduced to society. 2v. s8°. 1884
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1884
Jane Treachel. s8°. 1899
A nine days' wonder. s8°. 1875
Passages in the life of a lady. 3v. s8°. 1887
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Penrnddocke. 3v. s8°. 1873
Poet & peer. 3v. s8°. 1880
*Rita, an autob. 2v. s8°. 1858
Songs without music, rhymes & recitations. s8°. 1882
A voyage of discovery. s8°. 1892

***Aide-mémoire**, à l'usage des off. d'artillerie, 2e éd., [1798], *see* Gassendi (J. J. B. de).

Aids (Feudal), *see* Feudal Aids.

***Aids to Faith**: essays by sev. writers [*in reply to* "*Essays and reviews*"]. Ed. W. Thomson. 8°. 1861
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1862

Aignan (Étienne). Hist. du jury. 8°. 1822
Extr^s des mémoires rel. à l'hist. de France, 1757, jusqu'à la Révol., ed. A. [1, A.; 2, Norvins.] 2t. 8°. 1824

Aiguillon (A. Vignerod-Du Plessis-Richelieu, *duc* **d').** *Mémoires du ministère du duc d'A., etc., 1790, *see* Mirabeau (H. G., *cte.* de).

Aiguillon (Marie de Grimoard de Beauvoir-Du Roure de Combalet, *duchesse* **d')**, *see* Bonneau-Avenant (*le c.* A. de) A., 1604–75), 1879.

Aikenhead (Mary), *M. A.: her life, work, etc. By S. A. la8°. D. 1879

Aikin (Anna Letitia), *aft. Barbauld*, *1743–1825*, *see* Barbauld (*Mrs.*)

Aikin (Anna Letitia), *aft. Le Breton*; *1808–85*, *see* Le Breton (*Mrs.* A. L.)

Aikin (John), *M.D.*

Annals of the r. of George III., 1760–1815. 2v. 8°. 1816
Descr. of the country f. 30–40 miles round Manchester. 4°. [1795]
England described. 8°. 1818
This is another ed. of his "Eng. delineated," 1788 etc., w. adds.
Essays on song-writing, w. a. coll. of Eng. songs. n. ed., w. adds. & corr., & suppl. by R. H. Evans. s8°. 1810
Gen. biography: lives of the most eminent persons. Chiefly by J. A., & W. Enfield, [*also by —. Nicholson, T. Morgan, W. Johnston, etc.*]. fol. 1799–1815.
Letters f. a father to h. son. 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1794–1803
Letters to a young lady on a course of Eng. poetry. s8°. 1804
Lives of Selden & Usher, etc. 8°. 1812

Aikin (John), *M.D.* [*continued*].

ed., Sel. works of the Brit. poets, w. biog. & crit. prefs. 8°. 1824
*A sketch of the animal economy. [P50]. s8°. Warrington. 1781
Thoughts on hospitals. [P56]. 8°. 1771
Vocal poetry: a sel. coll. of Eng. songs. Pref., essay on song-writing. s8°. 1810
see Aikin (Lucy) Mem. of J. A.; w. sel. of his misc. pieces, 1823.
„ *Spirit (The) of the Constitution & of the Church compared [*by A.*]; etc. etc., 1790.

—— & *Mrs.* **Barbauld.** Misc. pieces in prose. s8°. 1773
—— & —— Evenings at home. Rev. s8°. *n.d.* [1874?]

Aikin (Lucy).

Life of Addison. 2v. s8°. 1843
Mem. of John Aikin. With sel. of his misc. pieces. 2v. 8°. 1823
Mems., miscellanies & letters of L. A., includ. those to Channing, 1826–42. Ed. P. H. Le Breton. s8°. 1864
Mems. of the court of Charles I. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1833
Mems. of the court of James I. 2v. 8°. 1822
„ ..... 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1822
Mems. of the court of Q. Elizabeth. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1818
„ ..... 2v. 4th ed. 8°. 1819
see Channing (W. E.) Corr. of C. & L. A., 1874.

Aileran, *Saint*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t80.

Ailesbury (Thomas Bruce, *2nd earl of*), *3rd earl of Elgin.* Mems., by himself. [Roxburghe Club]. 2v. 4°. 1890

Aillecourt (*le marq.* A. U. M. de Choiseul d'), *see* Choiseul d'Aillecourt.

Ailly (Pierre d'), *cardinal, bp. of Cambray.* [Petrus, *de Alliaco*]. *see* Aurora, t5, J. Gersonii & P. de A. testimonia pro domo fratrum de communi vita, 1857–9.
see Gerson (J.) Opera; acc. P. de A. tractatus etc., 1706.

Ailred, *of Rievaulx*, *see* Aelred.

Aimard (Gustav), *ps.* [*i.e.* Olivier Gloux].

Le grand chef des Aucas. 2t. s8°. 1858
Les rôdeurs des frontières. s8°. 1861
Valentin Guillois. s8°. 1862

The following 27v, b. in 8v, form a complete tr. of A.'s Indian Tales. There is no gen. tp., and no No. on the scp. tps. but the tales fall into 8 series:—

The adventurers. Rev. by P. B. St. John. s8°. 1877
The bee-hunter. Rev. by P. B. St. John. s8°. [1865]
The Border Rifles. Rev. by P. B. St. John. [*b. w. h.* Trappers etc., 1876]. s8°. 1876
The buccaneer chief. Rev. by P. B. St. John. s8°. [1864]
The flying horseman. Rev. by P. B. St. John. [*b. w. h.* Guide of the desert, 1867]. s8°. *n.d.*
The freebooters. Rev. by P. B. St. John. [*b. w. h.* Trappers etc., 1876]. s8°. 1876
The gold-seekers. Rev. by P. B. St. John. s8°. [1877?]
The guide of the desert. Rev. by P. B. St. John. s8°. [1867]
The Indian chief. Rev. by P. B. St. John. [*b. w. h.* Gold-seekers]. s8°. *n.d.*
The Indian scout. Rev. by P. B. St. John. [*b. w. h.* Missouri outlaws, *n.d.*]. s8°. *n.d.*
The insurgent chief. Rev. by P. B. St. John. [*b. w. h.* Guide of the desert, 1867]. s8°. *n.d.*
The last of the Aucas. Rev. by P. B. St. John. [*b. w. h.* Guide of the desert, 1867]. s8°. *n.d.*
The Missouri outlaws. Tr. P. B. St. John. s8°. *n.d.*
The pearl of the Andes. Rev. by P. B. St. John. [*b. w. h.* Adventurers, 1877]. s8°. *n.d.*
The pirates of the prairies. Rev. by P. B. St. John. s8°. [1878]
The prairie flower. Rev. by P. B. St. John. [*b. w. h.* Missouri outlaws, *n.d.*]. s8°. *n.d.*
The queen of the savannah. Rev. by P. B. St. John. [*b. w. h.* Bee-hunter, 1865]. s8°. *n.d.*
The rebel chief. Rev. by P. B. St. John. [*b. w. h.* Buccaneer chief, 1864]. s8°. *n.d.*
The red track. Rev. by P. B. St. John. [*b. w. h.* Gold-seekers]. s8°. *n.d.*
The smuggler hero. Rev. by P. B. St. John [*b. w. h.* Buccaneer chief, 1864]. s8°. *n.d.*
Stoneheart. Rev. by P. B. St. John. [*b. w. h.* Bee-hunter, 1865]. s8°. 1877
Stronghand. Rev. by P. B. St. John. [*b. w. h.* Missouri outlaws, *n.d.*]. s8°. *n.d.*
The tiger-slayer. Rev. by P. B. St. John. [*b. w. h.* Pirates etc., 1878]. s8°. *n.d.*
The trail-hunter. Rev. by P. B. St. John. [*b. w. h.* Adventurers, 1877]. s8°. *n.d.*
The trapper's daughter. Rev. by P. B. St. John. [*b. w. h.* Pirates etc., 1878]. s8°. *n.d.*
The trappers of Arkansas. Rev. & ed. P. B. St. John. s8°. 1876
The white scalper. Rev. by P. B. St. John. [*b. w. h.* Trappers etc., 1876]. s8°. [1876]

—— **& J. B. d'Auriac.** Le scalpeur des Ottawas. s8°. *n.d.*

Aimé, *moine du Mont-Cassin.* [† Amatus, *monachus Casinensis*]. L'ystoire de li Normant, & la chron. de Rob. Viscart, par A. [S. de l'H. de F.] 8°. 1835

Aimé-Martin (Louis). De l'éducation des mères de famille. 2t. s8°. Brux. 1837
Education of mothers. Tr. E. Lee. 8°. 1851

Aimé-Martin (Louis) [*continued*].

Plan d'une bibliothèque universelle, suiv. du cat. des chefs-d'œuvre de toutes les langues, etc. 8°. 1837

Aimericus, *patriarcha Antioch.*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t201.

Aimericus, *de Peiraco*, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t23.

Aimeri de Narbonne, *see* Aymeri de Narbonne.

Aimo, *abbas S. Petri Divens.*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t181.

Aimoinus, *monach. Floriac.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t3, 9, 10–12.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t139.

Aimoinus, *monachus S. Germani*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t115, 126.

Ainay, *see* Savigny. Cartulaire de l'abb. de S., suivi du petit cartulaire de l'abbaye d'A., 1853.

Ainger, *see also* Augier.

Ainger (Alfred), *Master of the Temple.* Charles Lamb. s8°. 1882
Sermons preached in the Temple Church. s8°. 1870
see Lamb (C.) Works ed. by A. etc., var. edd.

Ainger (Arthur Campbell), *see* Badminton Lib.: Tennis, etc. Fives, by A., 1890.

Ainscough (J. Ashton). London of the past. s8°. 1890

Ainsley (Ellis). Loves & lives. s8°. 1872

Ainslie (*Gen.* Charles P. de), *see* De Ainslie.

Ainslie (Herbert), *ps.* *The pilgrim & the shrine, or passages f. the life etc. of H. A., 1868, *see* Maitland (E.)

Ainslie (J. B.), *see* Ainslie (P. B.)

Ainslie (Noel). An erring pilgrimage. s8°. 1896
The salvation seekers. s8°. 1901

Ainslie (Philip Barrington) [*ps.* Philo Scotus]. Reminisc. of a Scottish gentleman, commencing 1787. s8°. 1861
The author's name is P. B. A., not J. B. A., as is sometimes given.

Ainsworth (Henry). Annots. upon the 5 Books of Moses, Psalms, & Song of Songs. fol. 1627

Ainsworth (William Francis).

The illust. univ. gazetteer. Ed. W. F. A. la8°. [1863]
Personal narrative of the Euphrates exped. 2v. 8°. 1888
Researches in Assyria, Babylonia, & Chaldæa; part of the labours of the Euphrates exped. 8°. 1838
The river Karún; an opening to Brit. commerce. s8°. 1890
Travels etc. in Asia Minor, Mesopotamia, Chaldea, Armenia. 2v. s8°. 1842
Travels in the track of the Ten Thousand. s8°. 1844

Ainsworth (William Harrison).

Auriol. s8°. 1850
Beatrice Tyldesley. 3v s8°. 1878
Beau Nash. 3v. s8°. [1879?]
„ ..... s8°. 1880
Boscobel. 3v. s8°. 1872
„ ..... s8°. 1879
Cardinal Pole. 3v. s8°. 1863
„ ..... s8°. 1880
Chetwynd Calverley. 3v. s8°. 1876
The Constable de Bourbon. s8°. 1866
„ ..... s8°. 1880
„ ..... s8°. *n.d.*
The Constable of the Tower. 3v. s8°. 1861
„ ..... n. ed s8°. *n.d.*
Crichton. 4th ed. 8°. 1853
„ ..... s8°. 1879
„ ..... s8°. 1892
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
The fall of Somerset. 3v. s8°. 1877
The flitch of bacon. s8°. 1879
„ ..... s8°. 1892
„ author's copyright ed. s8°. *n.d.*
The goldsmith's wife. 3v. s8°. 1875
Guy Fawkes. s8°. 1891
„ ..... 8°. *n.d.*
„ author's copyright ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Hilary St. Ives. s8°. 1881
Jack Sheppard. s8° 1891
„ ..... 8°. *n.d.*
„ ..... s8°. *n.d.*
John Law. 3v. s8°. 1864
The Lancashire witches. s8°. 1878
„ ..... 8°. *n.d.*
The leaguer of Lathom. s8°. 1880
The Lord Mayor of London. s8°. 1880
Merry England. 3v. s8°. 1874
Mervyn Clitheroe. s8°. 1879
The miser's daughter. s8°. 1879
„ ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1848
„ ..... s8°. 1892
„ author's copyright ed. s8°. 1895
Old Saint Paul's. s8°. 1891
„ ..... 8°. [1896]
„ ..... 8°. *n.d.*
Ovingdean Grange. 8°. 1860
„ copyright ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Preston Fight. 3v. s8°. 1875
Rookwood. s8°. 1878
„ ..... s8°. 1891
„ ..... s8°. *n.d.*
Saint James's. s8°. *n.d.*
The Spanish match. 3v. s8°. 1865
„ ...v3. 2nd ed. s8°. 1865
The spendthrift. s8°. 1879
Stanley Brereton. 3v. s8°. [1881]
„ ..... s8°. 1882
The Star Chamber. 2v. s8°. 1854
„ ..... s8°. 1892
The Tower of London. la8°. 1844
„ ..... 8°. 1854
„ ..... s8°. 1891
„ author's copyright ed. 8°. 1897
Windsor Castle. s8°. 1878
„ ..... s8°. 1891

*Aiol. l'ubl. J. Normand & G. Raynaud. [S.d.a.t.f.] 8°. 1877
Aird (David Mitchell), *barrister*. Blackstone economized; a comp. of the laws of Eng. s8°. 1873
Aird (Thomas). The old bachelor in the Scottish village. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1857
Poetical works. n. ed. s8°. E. 1856
,, 5th ed., w. mem. by Rev. J. Wallace. s8°. E. 1878
Airoldi (Alfonso), *abp. of Heraclea*.
see Vella (G.) *Codice diplomat. di Sicilia sotto il gov. degli Arabi, pubbl. per op. di A. A., 1789–92.
,, —— *Gesch. d. Araber in Sicilien, etc. [*ib.*], 1791–2.
Airth, *The Earldom of, see* Nicolas (*Sir* N. H.) Hist. of the E^y. of Strathern, A. etc.: w. report of proceedings on claim of R. B. Allardyce to E. of A., 1842.
*Airy fairy Lilian, 1879, *see* Hungerford (*Mrs.*)
Airy (*Sir* George Biddell).
Autobiography. Ed. W. Airy. 8°. C. 1896
Gravitation etc. 2nd ed. s8°. 1884
Instructions & chart for obs. of Mars in R A. at opposition, 1860, for obtaining measure of sun's distance. [R. Astr. Soc., P159]. 8°. 1858
Lects. on astronomy, 1848. 2nd ed. 8°. [1849]
Notes on the earlier Hebrew Scriptures. 8°. 1876
On the undulatory theory of optics. n. ed. 8°. 1866
Popular astronomy. n. ed. s8°. 1866
Sound & atmospheric vibrations, w. mathemat. elements of music. s8°. 1868
Theory of errors of observations. 3rd ed. s8°. 1879
see Middleton (E. E.) Impeachment of modern astronomy [*attack upon G. B. A.*], 1879.
Airy (Osmund). Charles II. 4°. 1901
The Eng. Restoration & Louis XIV. s8°. 1888
Aischulos [Aischylos], *see* Æschylus.
*Aislinge Meic Conglinne, ed. K. Meyer, 1892, *see* Mac Conglinne.
Aïssé (*Mlle.* Charlotte Elizabeth).
see Asse (E.), *ed.*, Lettres du 17e et 18e s.; Lettres de Mlle. A., etc., 1873.
,, Daydie (*le chev.*), Corr. inéd. de D'A., faisant suite aux lettres de Mlle. A., 1874.
Aitchison, *see also* Acheson.
Aitchison (*Sir* Charles Umpherston). Coll. of treaties, engagements, sunnuds rel. to India & neighb. countries. 7v. la8°. Calcutta. 1862–6
,, ,, ... Index; by M. Belletty. 8°. 1866
,, ,, ... Rev. & cont. by authy. of the Foreign Dept. v1–11. la8°. Calcutta. 1892
Lord Lawrence. [Rulers of India]. s8°. O. 1892
Aitchison (George). The principles of restoration. [P328]. 8°. 1877
Aitchison (William John). The Bank of England's reserve, & exceptional issues of legal-tender notes. [P314]. 8°. [1873]
Aitken (Edward Hamilton) [*ps.* Eha].
*Behind the bungalow. s8°. Calcutta. 1889
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1890
*The tribes on my frontier. s8°. Calcutta. 1883
Aitken (George Atherton). Life of R. Steele. 2v. 8°. 1889
see Arbuthnot (John), *M.D.*, Life & works; by A., 1892.
Aitken (George Shaw). The abbeys of Ardbroath, Balmerino, & Lindores. 4°. Dundee. 1884
Aitken (Mary Carlyle), *ed.*, Scottish song; sel. of the choicest lyrics, w. notes. s8°. 1874
Aitken (*Sir* William). Evolution in its applic. to pathology. 8°. Glasgow. 1886
Aiton, *see also* Ayton, Eyton.
Aiton (John). *Eight weeks in Germany. s8°. 1842
Lands of the Messiah, Mahomet, & the Pope. 3rd ed. s8°. 1854
Life & times of Alex. Henderson, giving hist. of the Second Reformation dur. r. of Ch. I. 8°. E. 1836
Aiton (William). The rencounter at Drumclog & battle at Bothwell Bridge; w. acc. of what is correct in "Tales of my Landlord." 8°. Hamilton. 1821
Aitona (F. de Moncada, *marq. de*), *see* Moncada.
Aitzema (Lieuwe van). Saken van Staet en Oorlogh, in, ende omtrent de Vereenigde Nederlanden, [1621–69]. 6D in 7v, [6 i,ii. 6 ii, *cont*^s.: Verhael vande Nederl Vrede-Handeling [1621–48], op nieuws gecorrigeert, &c.—Herstelde Leeuw, ofte Discours over hetgepasseerde 1650–51—Gen. Register over alle 6 Delen]. fol. 's Gravenhage. 1669–72
Vervolgh van Saken v. S. en O. etc., 1679–86. 2e Stuck v. het Vervolgh op de Historie van L. v. A. fol. A. 1688
Tweede Vervolg etc., 1687–92. 3e Stuk, etc. fol. A. 1698
Derde Vervolg etc. 1692–97. 4e en laatste Stuk etc. fol. A. 1699
Aitzema (Lieuwe van) [*continued*].
see Sylvius (L.) Historien onses Tyds, behelzende Saken van Staet en Oorlogh, in, en omtrent de Vereenigde Nederlanden, etc. (1669, daar L. v. A. heeft gelaten), 1685.
Aix (Albert, d'), *see* Albert, *d'Aix*.
Aix (*il conte* Vittorio Seyssel d'), *see* Seyssel d'Aix.
Aja (*Frau*) *ps.*, *see* Goethe (Cath. Elis.)
Ajalbert (Jean). Quelques dessous du procès de Rennes. s8°. 1901
Sous le sabre. s8°. 1898
Akademija Umiejętności [*Cracow. Form.* Towarzystwo Naukowe. Academia Litterarum Cracoviensis].
Pamiętnik Akad. U. Wydział matematyczno-przyrodniczy. T14, 15. 4°. w Krakowie. 1888
Rocznik zarzadu Akad. U. Rok 1887. s8°. w Krakowie. 1888
Rozprawy i sprawozdania z posiedzeń Wydziału Historyczno-filozoficznego Akad. U. t21. 8°. Kraków. 1888
Rozprawy i sprawozdania z posiedzeń Wydziału Matematyczno-przyrodniczego Akad. U. t17–18. 8°. Krakow. 1888
Sprawozdanie Komisyi Fizyograficznéj etc. 1886. t21. 8°. Krakow. 1888
Zbiór wiadomości do Antropologii krajowéj, wydawany staraniem Komisyi Antropol. Akad. U. t12. 8°. w Krakowie. 1888
see Cricius (A.) Carmina, Corpus antiquiss. poet. Poloniæ Latin. usque ad I. Cochanovium, 1888.
,, Monumenta medii ævi historica res gestas Poloniæ illustrantia.
,, Ossowski (G.) Wielki Kurhan Ryzanowski etc., 1888.
,, Scriptores rerum Polonicarum.
Akbar, *emperor of Hindoostan*. Ayeen Akbery; the institutes of A. tr. F. Gladwin. 2v. 4°. 1800
see Brouwer (P. A. S. van Limburg) A., tr., 1879.
,, Malleson (G. B.) A. [Rulers of India], 1890.
,, Noer (F., *Graf v.*) A., tr., 1890.
A' Kempis (Thomas), *see* Kempis (T., a').
Aken (Hein, van), *see* Hein, van Aken.
Akenside (Mark). Pleasures of imagination. [P124]. 5th ed. 8°. 1754
Poet. works. [*With life by A. Dyce*]. s8°. *Pickering*. 1835
Poet. works. [*With life by Dyce*]. s8°. *Bell & Daldy. n.d.*
see Bucke (C.) On A., 1832.
Akerman (John Yonge).
Archæolog. index to remains of Celtic, Romano-Brit., Anglo-Saxon periods. 8°. 1847
Cat. of rare & uned. Roman coins. 2v. 8°. 1834
Coins of the Romans rel. to Brit. [2nd ed.] 8°. 1844
Glossary of words etc. in use in Wiltshire. s8°. 1842
Intr. to anc. & mod. coins. s8°. 1848
Numismatic illust^s. of the New Test. 8°. 1846
On some weapons of the Celtic & Teutonic Races. [P76]. 4°. 1852
see Charles II. *Moneys received & paid for secret services of C. II. & Ja. II. (1679–88), 1851.
,, Skeat (W. W.) Repr. glossaries: 19, Wilts. words f. Britton's "Beauties of Wilts (1825)," compared w. A.'s "Glossary (1842)," 1873–9.
A. K. H. B., *see* Boyd (A. K. H.)
*Akhlak-i-Jalály, *see* Davâni (Jalál Al-Dín). Pract. philosy. of Muhammadan people: tr. of the A.-i-J., 1839.
Akhundzadah (Fath 'Ali) *Mirza*, *see* Fath 'Ali Akhundzadah.
Akominatos (Nicetas) *Choniates*, *see* Nicetas, *Choniata*.
Akritas (Digénis). *see* Digénis Akritas [† Digenes (B.) *Akrites*].
Aksakov (Sergyei T.) Russische Familienchronik. Üb. v. S. Raczynski. 2T. in 1B. s8°. L. 1858
Alabama, *Confederate States cruiser*.
*Case (The) of the U.S. to be laid before the Tribunal of Arbitration at Geneva, under the treaty concluded at Washington, May 1871. 8°. Washington. 1871
*English neutrality: is the A. a Brit. pirate? 1863, *see* Lowrey (G. P.)
London Gazette Supplᵉ., Sept., Oct., 1872 [Award, Lord Cockburn's statement, etc.], 1872, *see* London Gazette.
*Narrative of the cruise of the A., by one of the crew. [P373]. 8°. 1864
Offic. corr. on the claims of U.S. in resp. of the A. 8°. 1867
*Our cruise in the A.: priv. journal of an officer. [P373]. 8°. Cape Town. 1863
Alabama, *State of*. The hill country of A. [*Publ. under superv of the* Eng. Comm. of Alabama Bonds of 1870, *and of the* Alabama Great Southern Railway Co. 137 pp. P336]. 8°. 1878
Alabaster (*Sir* Chaloner), *see* Alabaster (E.) Notes etc., 1899
Alabaster (Ernest), *barrister*. Notes & commᵉ. on Chinese criminal law & cognate topics, w. spec. ref. to ruling cases. With

exeursus on the laws of property chiefly founded on the writings of Sir C. Alabaster. 8°. 1899

Alabaster (Gulielmus) [W. Alablaster]. Roxana, a plagiarii unguibus vindic. etc. s8°. 1632

Alabaster (Henry). The modern Buddhist; views of a Siamese minister [*Chaō Phya Thipakon*], tr. with remarks. s8°. 1870

The wheel of the law: Buddhism illust. f. Siamese sources. 8°. 1871

Alablaster (W.), *see* Alabaster (G.)

Alacoque (Marguerite Marie) [Al-Coq], *see* Tickell (G.) Life of blessed Marg. Mary, etc., 1869.

Alain, *de Flandre, see* Alanus, *de Insulis.*

Alain, *de Lille* [*or de l'Isle*], *see* Alanus, *de Insulis.*

Alam (Shah), *see* Shāh 'Alām, *emperor of Hindoostan.*

Alamanni (Luigi) *the elder, 1495–1556.* La coltivazione. E le Api di G. Rucellai. Colle annot. di R. Titi sopra Le Api, e con gli epigrammi tosc. dell' A. Lettera del G. Checozzi in difesa del Trissino, etc. 4°. Padova. 1718

Lettere di L. A., B. Varchi, V. Borghini, L. Salviati, e d' altri autori citati dagli Accad. della Crusca ec. [*b.w.* Manetti (M.) Novella, 1858]. 8°. Lucca. 1853

Alan [*abbot*] *of Tewkesbury* [† Alanus, *abbot etc.*] Scripta quæ ext., ed. ab I. A. Giles. [Caxton Soc.] 8°. O. 1846

see Becket (T.) Materials of the hist. of B., 1875–85.

„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t190.

„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t27.

Alanus, *de Insulis, the "Doctor Universalis"* [Alain, *de Lille*; Alain, *de l'Isle*; Alanus, *Insulensis*; Alanus, *Flandrensis, bp. of Auxerre*; Alain, *de Flandre*; Alanus, *Autisiodorensis*].

see Baumgartner (M.) Philosophie des A., 1895.

„ Migne (J. P.), *ed.*, Pat. latina, t185, 201, 210.

Alanus (Henr.), *see* Allen (Henry E.)

A Lapide (Cornelius), *see* Lapide (C. a).

Alarcon (J. Ruiz de) [† Ruiz de Alarcon y Mendoza (Juan)].

Comedias. Col. ilust. por J. E. Hartzenbusch. [Rivadeneyra, 20]. la8°. 1852

La verdad sospechosa—Mudarse por mejorarse. s8°. 1877

Alarcon (Pedro Antonio de).

La Alpujarra. 3ª ed. s8°. 1892
El Capitán Veneno—[*&c*, Hist. de mis libros]. 5ª ed. s8°. 1889
El clavo. s8°. *n.d.*
Cosas que fueron. 3ª ed. s8°. 1890
De Madrid á Nápoles. 2t. 3ª ed. s8°. 1886
Diario de un testigo de la Guerra de Africa. 2t. 3ª ed. s8°. 1892
El escándalo. 12ª ed. s8°. 1893
El final de Norma. 7ª ed. s8°. 1893
Juicios literarios y artísticos. s8°. 1883
Manuel Venegas. Übers. s8°. St. [1882]
El niño de la bola. 5ª ed. s8°. 1890
Novelas cortas. 3s. 1, Cuentos amatorios. 2, Historietas nacionales. 3, Narraciones inverosímiles. n. ed. s8°. 1885
Poesías serias y humorist. *Includes* El hijo pródigo. 3ª ed. s8°. 1885
La pródiga. 5ª ed. s8°. 1893
El sombrero de tres picos. 11ª ed. s8°. 1894
Ultimos escritos. 2ª ed. s8°. 1891
Viajes por España. 2ª ed. s8°. 1892

Alarcos (Count), *see* Beaconsfield (B., *earl of*). *The tragedy of C. A., 1839.

Alard, *see also* Allard.

Alard (Paul). Condition & droits des enfants naturels. 8°. 1896

Alaric I, *king of the Visigoths, see* Thierry (Am.) Récits de l'hist. rom. au 5e s.: A. 2e éd. 1880.

Alarm. *Alarm (An) to Gt.-Brit., in rel. to exportation of our money to the East-Indies, w. pref. inscribed to Sir J–n B–d. [*Sir John Barnard?* P186]. 8°. 1755

see *True Alarm (The), 1770.

*Alarum for London, or the siege of Antwerp. With The spoyle of Antwerp, by G. Gascoyne. [The school of Shakespeare; ed. R. Simpson. N°. 1]. s8°. 1872

Alas (Leopoldo) [*ps.* Clarín]. La Regenta. 2t. s8°. 1901

A Lasco (Joannes) [J. Alasco], *see* Lasco (J. a).

Al-Atlidi, *see* Muḥammad Diyār, *Al-Atlīdi.*

Alaux (Gustave d'). L'empereur Soulouque et son empire. s8°. 1856

Alaux (Jules Emile). La philosophie de M. Cousin. s8°. 1864

La religion au 19e s.: Philosophie religieuse. s8°. 1857

Alb, *ps.*, *see* Paris. *Living Paris & France, by Alb, 1886.

Alba (J. M. Gutierrez de), *see* Gutierrez de Alba (J. M.)

Albalat (Antoine). L'art d'écrire. Ouvriers et procédés. s8°. 1896

Le mal d'écrire, et le roman contemp. s8°. [1895]

Albana (Marguerite) [*aft. Mignaty*], *see* Mignaty (*Mme.* M. A.)

Albanès (A. d') *ps.*, *see* Havard (J. A.)

Albanès-Havard (— d') *ps.*, *see* Havard (H.)

Albanipsalter, *see* Goldschmidt (A.) Der A. in Hildesheim, 1895.

Albanis de Beaumont (Jean François). [Albanis Beaumont]. Travels from France to Italy, through the Lepontine Alps; itinerary, Lyons to Turin, etc. fol. 1800

Albanus Ghibbesius (J.), *see* Ghibbesius (J. A.)

Albany. Dudley Observatory, *see* Dudley Observatory.

Albany (*The countess of*) [†Louisa Maximiliana Caroline Emanuel, *princess of Stolberg, calling herself C. of A.; wife of Prince Charles Edward Stuart*].

see Lee (Vernon) *ps.* [V. Paget] The C. of A., 1884.

„ Reumont (A. v.) Die Gräfin v. A., 1860.

„ Sismondi (J. C. L. de). Lettres de S., de M. de Bonstetten, de Mme. de Staël, de Mme. de Souza à A., 1863.

Albe (F. Alvarez de Toledo, *duc d'*), *see* Alva.

Albéca (César L. d'). Livre de guerre moderne. s8°. 1872

Albemarle (George Monk, *1st duke of*), *1608–70, see* Monk (G.) *1st duke etc.*

Albemarle (George Thomas Keppel, *6th earl of*). Across the Balcan, visit to Azani, etc., 1829–30. 2v. 8°. 1831

Fifty years of my life. 2v. 8°. 1876

„ ..... 2v. [*wanting* v2]. 2nd ed. enld. 8°. 1876

Journey from India to England, 1824. 2v in 1. 2nd ed. 8°. 1827 [*The 3rd ed., 1827, had t.: Personal narrative of travels in Babylonia etc.*, 1824.]

Mem^{s}. of Rockingham & h. contemp^{s}., w. orig. letters and doc^{s}. 2v. 8°. 1852

Albemarle (William Coutts Keppel, *7th earl of*), [*visct. Bury*]. Exodus of the western nations. 2v. 8°. 1865

see Badminton Lib.: Cycling, by A. etc., 1887; n. ed. 1895.

Alberg (Albert). Gustavus Vasa & h. stirring times. s8°. *n.d.*

Albèri (Eugenio), *ed.*, Relazioni degli ambasciatori veneti al Senato [*dur. il sec. xvi*], ed da E. A. 15v. 8°. Firenze. 1839–63

s1, Relazioni degli stati europei tranne l' Italia. 6v

s2, Relazioni degli stati italiani. 5v.

s3, Relazioni dell' impero ottomano. 3v.

App. 1v.

Vita di Caterina de' Medici. la8°. Firenze. 1838

Alberi (G. B.), *detto l' Indiviso.* Hippanda. [P843]. s8°. Brescia. 1614

Albericus, *diaconus c. 535, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t66.

Albericus, *Casinensis, see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des. hist. des Gaules, t15.

Albericus, *monachus Trium Fontium.* A^{i}. monachi T. F. chronicon, ed. a G. G. Leibnitio. [*This vol. really forms t2 of Leibnitz* (*G. W. v.*), *Accessiones historicæ, 1698–1700.*] 4°. L. 1698

see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t9–11, 13, 18, 21.

„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t23.

Albericus Gentilis, *see* Gentilis (A.)

Albero, *abp. of Treves* [Adalbero].

see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t14.

„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t8, Gesta, 24.

Alberoni (*il card.* **Giulio)** [J. M. Alberoni]. Card. A.'s scheme for reducing the Turkish Empire to the obedience of X^{tn}. princes; w. scheme of a Perpetual Dyet. Tr. f. MS. [P571]. 8°. 1736

Lettres intimes au etc. I. Rocca. Publ. par E. Bourgeois. [Annales de l'Univ. de Lyon, t4]. la8°. 1892

see Moore (Geo.), Lives of A. etc., 3rd ed., 1814; n. ed., 1819.

„ Ormonde (*2nd duke of*). Jacobite attempt of 1719: 1895.

„ Rousset de Missy (J.) *Histoire du c. A., par J. R., 1719.

Albert, *the Great* [A., *der Grosse*; A., *le Grand*], *see* Albertus, *Magnus.*

Albert, *d'Aix* [†Albertus, *Aquensis*], *see* Guizot (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des méms., t20, 21, Hist. des croisades par A. d'A., 1824.

see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t166.

Albert, *cardinal, archduke of Austria, governor of the Netherlands, see* Campan (A.) *ed.*, Abrégé du r. d'A. & Isabelle (1592–1602), 1867.

see Hagemans (G.) *ed.*, Relations inéd. d'ambass. vénitiens dans les Pays-Bas sous Phil. 2 & A. & Isabelle, 1865.

Albert, *of Bohemia* [A. v. Beham]. A. v. B. u. Regesten Pabst Innocenz IV, hrsg. v. C. Höfler. [*b.w.* Carmina Burana, 1847]. [Lit. V. in St., 16]. s8°. St. 1847

Albert, *bp. of Liège* [Vita], *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist. Scr., t25.

Albert, *prince consort of Queen Victoria.*

Addresses on public occasions. Publ. by the Soc. of Arts. [P212, 321. People's ed.] s8°. 1857

Cat. of bks., maps, plans in the military lib. of H.R.H. the P. C., Aldershot. 8°. 1860

Le p. A.: s. caractère, s. discours, tr. par Mme. de W. Préf. par Guizot. 2ᵉ éd. 8°. 1863

Principal speeches & addresses; w. outlines of h. character. [*Ed. Sir A. Helps*]. 8°. 1862

see Bonn. *University (The) of B., w. College life of A., 1845.

,, *Crown (The) & the Cabinet: 5 letters on the Biography of the P. C., by Verax, 1878.

see French (G. R.) Ancestry of Q. Victoria & A., 1841.

,, Geffcken (F. H.) The Brit. empire; w. essay on A., tr., 1889.

,, Grey (*Lt.-Gen. the Hon. C.*) Early years of the P. C., 1867.

,, Kingsley (C.) Sermon on death of P. C., 1862.

,, Martin (*Sir* T.) Life of the P. C., 1875–80.

,, Moore (Morris). P. A. & the Apollo & Marsyas by Raphael, 1859.

,, Rimmer (A.) The early homes of Prince A., 1883.

Albert V, *duke of Bavaria, see* Maierius (A.) De laudibus A.V, 1882.

Albert Frederick Rudolph, *archduke of Austria, 1817–95,* [*Erzherzog* Albrecht]. *Das Jahr 1870, u. d. Wehrkraft d. Monarchie. 2ᵉ A. 8°. Wien. 1870

Albert Victor, *duke of Clarence & Avondale* [†Albert Victor Christian Edward, *duke of Clarence*].

see Rees (J. D.) The D. of C. in S. India, 1891.

,, Vincent (J. E.) C., a mem., 1893.

—— **& George,** *prince of Wales.* The cruise of the "Bacchante," 1879–82; w. adds. by J. N. Dalton. 2v. 8°. 1886

Albert (*le prof.*) La boxe française. s8°. 1896

Albert (Charles d'), *duc de Luynes, see* Luynes.

Albert (Charles Philippe d'), *duc de Luynes, see* Luynes.

Albert (J. F. M.) Principes de la classification bibliographique, etc. [P639]. 8°. 1847

Albert (Jacques), *see* *Relations véritables & curieuses de Madagascar, trois relations d'Egypte [*par A.*] etc., 1651.

Albert (Mary). The shelling of the peas. 3v. s8°. 1892

Albert (Maurice). La litt. franç. sous la Révol., l'Empire & la Restauration, 1789–1830. 4ᵉ éd. s8°. 1898

Les théâtres de la foire, 1660–1789. s8°. 1900

Albert (Paul), *professor of rhetoric at Dijon.*

La litt. franç. au 18ᵉ s. s8°. 1874

La litt. franç. au 19ᵉ s. 2t. s8°. 1882–5

La litt. franç. des origines au 17ᵉ s. s8°. 1872

Albertanus, *Judex, see* Chaucer Soc.: II, 8, Albertanus, *Judex*, Liber consilii et consolationis; ed. T. Sundby, 1873.

Albertazzi (Adolfo). Novelle umoristiche. s8°. Milano. 1900

Albert d'Ailly (Marie J. L. d'), *duc de Chaulnes, see* Chaulnes (M. J. L., *duc* de).

Albert d'Ailly (Michel F. d'), *duc de Chaulnes, see* Chaulnes (M. F., *duc* de).

Alberti (Eduard). Die Frage ü. Geist u. Ordnung d. platon. Schriften. 8°. L. 1864

Zur Dialektik d. Platon. [P495]. 8°. L. 1855

Alberti (Friedrich v.) Beitrag zu einer Monographie d. bunten Sandsteins, Muschelkalks u. Keupers. s8°. St. 1834

Alberti (Leon Battista). De conjuratione Porcaria, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t25.

Opuscoli morali. Tr. ec. da C. Bartoli. 4° Venetia. 1568

see Fréard de Chambray (R.) Parallel etc.; w. A.'s treatise of statues, 3rd ed. 1723.

Alberti (Luigi), *dramatist.* Commedie varie. s8°. Firenze. 1876

Albertinelli (Mariotto), *see* Gruyer (G.) A. 1886.

Albertis (L. M. d'). New Guinea. 2v. 8°. 1880

Albert-Lévy ( ) [†Lévy (A.)] **& G. Pinet.** L'argot d. l'X, illustré par les X. 8°. 1894

Albert-Montémont, *see* Montémont (Albert).

Alberto. *For princes, etc., see* Albert.

Albertuccius de Bursellis (Hieronymus). Annales Bononienses, 1418–97, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t23.

Albertus. *For princes, etc., see* Albert.

Albertus, *Aquensis, see* Albert, *d'Aix.*

Albertus, *Magnus, bp. of Ratisbon.* [Albert, *der Grosse, le Grand, the Great.*]

Opera omnia. Ex ed. Lugdun. castigata etc., auctaque Alberti vita ac bibliographia operum a Quétif & Echard exaratis, etiam revisa cura A. Borgnet. 38v. [*Complete, except the Index vol., wh. is in preparation.*] la8°. P. 1890–1900

Albertus, *Magnus, bp. of Ratisbon* [*continued*].

1, 2, Logicæ, p. i, ii.
3, Physicorum libr. viii.
4, De cœlo & mundo, lib. iv. De generatione & corruptione, lib. ii. De meteoris, lib. iv.
5, Mineralium lib. v. De anima, lib. iii. Philosophia pauperum, seu Isagoge in lib. Aristotelis physicorum etc. Liber de apprehensione a quibusdam Alberto adscr.
6, Metaphysicorum lib. xiii.
7, Ethicorum lib. x.
8, Politicorum lib. viii.
9, 10, Parvorum naturalium p. i, ii.
11, 12, Animalium lib. xxvi.
13, Sermones.
14, Comm. in opp. B. Dionysii Areop.
15–17, Comm. in 1ᵃᵐ [–3ᵃᵐ] partem Psalmorum [15, Ps. 1–50; 16, Ps. 51–100; 17, Ps. 101–150].
18, Liber de muliere forti. Comm. in Threnos Jeremiæ. Comm. in Baruch. Comm. in Danielem.
19, Enarrationes in xii prophetas minores.
20, 21, Enarrat. in Matt.—in Marcum.
22, 23, Enarrat. in Luc.
24, Enarrat. in Joh.
25, 26, Comm. in I Sententiarum.
27, Comm. in II Sententiarum.
28, Comm. in III Sententiarum.
29, 30, Comm. in IV Sententiarum.
31, Summæ theologiæ p. i.
32, 33, Summæ theologiæ p. ii (Quæst. 1–141).
34, Compend. theologicæ veritatis in 7 lib. digestum. Prima pars Summæ de creaturis.
35, Secunda pars Summæ de creaturis.
36, De laudibus Mariæ libri xiii.
37, Mariale, s. 230 quæstiones super Evangelium *Missus est*—Biblia Mariana—Paradisus animæ, s. libellus de virtutibus—Liber de adhærendo Deo—Libellus de alchimia—Scriptum super arborem Aristotelis.
38, Distinctiones in sacramentum eucharistiæ—Enarrationes in Apocalypsim.

see Assailly (O. d'), Albert le Gr.: l'anc. moude devant le nouveau, 1870.

,, Bach (Jos.) Des A. M. Verhältniss zu d. Erkenntnisslehre d. Griechen, Lateiner, Araber u. Juden, 1881.

Albertus, *Stadensis.*

see Böcler (J. H.), *ed.* Æneæ Sylvii hist., etc., 1685.

,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t16.

Alberuni, *see* Albiruni.

Albescola della Rovere (Francesco d') [*aft. Sixtus IV*], *see* Sixtus IV, *Pope.*

Albi, *see* Catalogue gén. des mss. des bibl. publ. t1. A. 1849.

Albigeois. *Chanson (La) de la croisade contre les Albigeois, comm. par Guillaume, de Tudèle, cont. par un poète anon. Editée & tr. P. Meyer. 2t. [S. de l'H. de F.] 8°. 1875–9

*Histoire de la croisade contre les A., en vers provenç. par un poëte contemp. Publ. par C. Fauriel [*Docs. inéd.*] 4°. 1837

see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t14, 19.

,, Cénac-Moncaut (J. E. M.) Lettre sur l'aut. de la Chanson de la Croisade albigeoise, 1869.

,, Guibal (G.) Le poème de la croisade contre les A., 13ᵉ s.; étude, 1863.

,, Guizot (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des mém.: t15, Hist. de la guerre des A. [*anon. in prose*], 1824.

Albini, *Family of, see* Yeatman (J. P.) Early genealog. hist. of the House of Arundel; origin of the f. of A., etc., 1882.

Albini (F. de), *see* De Albini (F.)

Albinus, *Platonicus, see* Freudenthal (J.) Hellenist. Stud.: 3, A. etc., 1875–9.

Albion, *see* *Letters from Albion to a friend on the Continent, 1814.

Albiruni, [Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad (Abú al-Raiḥán) *Al-Birúní*]. Chronology of the ancient nations; Eng. version of the Athár-ul-Bákiya, or 'Vestiges of the past,' a.h. 390/1, a.d. 1000. Tr. & ed. C. E. Sachau. [O. T. F.] la8°. 1879

India, ab. 1030. Eng. ed., w. notes, etc., by E. C. Sachau. 2v. 8°. 1888

Albius Tibullus, *see* Tibullus (A.)

Albizzi (Bartolommeo), *see* Pisa (Bartholomæus [Albizzi], *of*).

Albizzo (Francesco d'), *see* Belcari (F.) Laude di B., di F. d'A., ecc., 1863.

Albon (Claude Camille François, *comte d'*). Discours sur l'histoire, le gouv., la litt. etc. de plus. nations de l'Europe. 4t. s8°. Genève. 1782

Albon (William), *abbot of St. Albans, see* Riley (H. T.) *ed.*, Chronica monast. S. Albani; VI, 2, Registra, W. A., etc. [Rolls Ser., 28, VI, ii], 1873.

Alboquerque (A. de), *see* Albuquerque.

Albouy Dazincourt (J. J. B.), *see* Dazincourt.

Albrecht. *For princes, etc., see* Albert.

Albrecht (*Erzherzog*), *see* ALBERT FREDERICK RUDOLPH, *archduke.*

Albrechtsberger (J. G.) Methods of harmony, figured base, and composition. Tr. as augm. by v. Seyfried, w. the remarks of Choron, tr. A. Merrick. 2v. 2nd ed. 8° [1844]

Albret (Jeanne d'), *q. of Navarre, see* JEANNE [*d'Albret*], *queen, etc.*

Albricus, *philosophus.*
see MUNCKERUS (T.) *ed.*, Mythographi Latini: A. etc., 1681.
„ STAVEREN (A. VAN) *ed.*, Auct. mythographi: A. etc., 1742.

Albucasis [ABULCASIS; BULCHASIN BENABERAZERIN; † KHALAF IBN 'ABBĀS (Abū Al-Kāsim) *Al-Zahrāwi*]. De chirurgia. Arab. & lat. Cura J. Channing. 2t. 4°. O. 1778

Albuféra (L. G. Suchet, *duc* d'), *see* SUCHET (*le maréchal*), *duc d'Albuféra.*

*__Album d'un Diplomate.__ s8°. Brux. 1861

Albuquerque (Affonso de), *governor of India, 'the Great,' 1453–1515.* [ALBOQUERQUE; DALBUQUERQUE]. Cartas, seg. de doc^{s}. que as elucidam, publ. sob a dir. de R.A. de Bulhão Pato. t1. [Acad. R. das Sci. *No more has yet app^{d}.*] 4°. 1884
see ALBUQUERQUE (A. DE) *the younger.* Comm^{s}. do grande A.D., 1774.
„ —— Comm^{s}. of the great A.D., tr., 1875–84.
„ STEPHENS (H. MORSE) A., [Rulers of India], 1892.

Albuquerque (Affonso de) *the younger.* [*Orig^{y}. called* BRAZ DE A., *took name of A. de A. after death of his natural father, A. de A., the great*; ALBOQUERQUE; DALBUQUERQUE]. Commentarios do grande A. Dalboquerque. 4t. s8°. 1774
Commentaries of the great A. Dalboquerque. Tr., w. notes, etc., by W. De G. Birch. 4v. [Hakluyt Soc., 53, 55, 62, 69]. 8°. 1875–84

Albuquerque Coello (*Duarte de*), *marq. de Basto, conde de Pernambuco, see* BASTO.

Alby (A. R. J. G. G. de Sartine, *etc.* d'), *1729–1801, see* SARTINE.

Alby (Ernest). Hist. des prisonniers français en Afrique, depuis la conquête. 2t. in 1. s8°. 1849

Alcæus, *of Mitylene* [ALKÄOS], *see* KOCK (T.) A. u. Sappho, 1862.

*__Alcandre.__ [*Attrib. formerly to the princesse de Conti, more recently to the duc de Bellegarde.*]
Les amours du grand A., suiv. de pièces p. serv. à l'hist. de Henri IV. 2t. s8°. 1786
see JANMART DE BROUILLANT (L.) Liberté de la presse aux 17–18^{e} s.; suiv. d'une not. d'un livre, "Hist. des amours, etc.," 1888.

Alcántara (Miguel Lafuente), *see* LAFUENTE Y ALCÁNTARA.

Alcázar (José de). Hist. de los dominios españoles en Oceania: Filipinas. s8°. 1897

Alcedo (Antonio de). Geograph. & hist. dict. of America & W. Indies, cont^{s}. tr. of A., w. adds. etc. by G. A. Thompson. 5v. 4°. 1812–15

Alcestis, 1873, *see* CORNISH (*Mrs.*)

Alcharisi, *see* CHARISI.

*__Al-Chazarî__, *var. ed^{s}.*, *see* JUDAH, *ben Samuel, the Levite.*

Alcherus, *monachus, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t194.

Alchofni, *see* CHARISI.

Alchorne (Stanesby). Cat. of Lib. of A., sold 22 May 1813. [*MS. prices*, P753]. 8°. 1813

Alciatus (Andreas). A. A^{i}. emblematum flumen abundans. Ed. H. Green. [Holbein Soc.] 8°. M'ter. 1871
A. A^{i}. emblematum fontes quatuor. Ed. H. Green. [Holbein Soc.] 8°. M'ter. 1870
Omnia A^{i}. emblemata. Adi. comm. etc. per Claud. Minoem. s8°. Antuerpiæ. 1573
Omnia A^{i}. emblemata ad quæ adiecta sunt ἐπιμυθια. s8°. Lugduni. 1574
see GREEN (H.) A. & h. book of Emblems, 1872.
„ GRIMALDUS (A.) G.'s funeral oration, 1550, for A.: tr., ed. H. Green, 1871.

Alcibiades, *see* *GEVEINSDE ALCIBIADE (DE), [*play*] 1671.
see HOUSSAYE (H.) Hist. d'A., 1873.

Alcidamas, *see* BEKKER (I.) *ed.*, Oratores Attici: 4, iv. A., 1822–3.

Alcinous [ALKINOOS], *see* FREUDENTHAL (J.) Hellenist. Stud.: 3, Albinos u.d. falsche A. 1875–9.

Alciphron. Epistolæ. Cum S. Bergleri comm., cui not. adj. J. A. Wagner. 2t. 8°. 1798
Epistolæ. Gr. et lat., ad ed. S. Bergleri impr. 8°. Trajecti ad Rhenum. 8°. 1791
Epistles. 8°. 1791

Alciphron, *pseud. see* PHYSIC and its phases, by A., [*i.e.* S. Dickson, M.D. ?], 1857.

Alcock (Deborah). *The Czar. s8°. 1882
*In the shadow of God. s8°. 1877
Conts. two narratives, also publ^{d}. separately: In the desert.—In the city.
The Roman students. pop. ed. s8°. [1888]
*The Spanish brothers. 8°. 1883
*Under the Southern Cross. s8°. 1880

Alcock (Henry) *of Melbourne, see* FEROIE (H. P.) Report of Alcock *v.* Fergie, Supreme Court of Victoria, 1867.

Alcock (*Sir* Rutherford). Art & art industries in Japan. s8°. 1878
The capital of the Tycoon: three years in Japan. 2v. 8°. 1863
see MARGARY (A. R.) Journey f. Shanghae to Bhamo etc.; concluding chap. by A., 1876.
„ MICHIE (A.) The Englishman in China as illust. by the career of A., 1900.
„ MOSS (M.) Seizure by the Japanese of M., & h. treatment by the Consul-General [*i.e.* A.], 1863.

Alcock (Thomas), *Esq., M.P.* Tenure of land in Ireland. [P135]. 8°. 1848

Alcock (Thomas St. Leger). The militia [*& o. pamphlets, coll. by A. into one vol.*] 8°. 1867–75
Cont^{s}.: The militia, 1867—Remarks upon some movements of the pres. time, 1872—Relative equality of men, 1873—Relative power of nations, 3rd ed., 1873—Relative power of nations, p2, 2nd ed., 1875.
The relative power of nations. [P259, 266]. 8°. 1872
„ „ „ ..... [P259]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1872
„ p2, Proposed change in system of providing recruits for the army. [P330]. 8°. 1874
„ „ „ ..... [P352]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1875
Remarks upon some movements of the present time as they affect the progress of the nation. [P260]. 8°. 1872

Alcoforado (Marianna). Letters of a Portuguese nun [*M. A.*] Tr. E. Prestage. s8°. 1893
*Love letters of a Portuguese nun [*M. A.*] [Tr.] R. H. s8°. O. 1901
see ASSE (E.) *ed.*, Lettres du 17^{e} et 18^{e} s.; Lettres portug. avec les réponses, etc., 1873.

Alcofribas, *ps., see* RABELAIS (F.)

Alcohol question (The), by Sir James Paget & others. s8°. [1879]

Al-Coq (M. M.) *see* ALACOQUE (MARG. MARIE).

*__Alcoran__ [ALCORANUS], *see* KORAN.

*__Alcoran des Cordeliers (L')__, n. éd., 1734, *see* PISA (BARTHOLOMÆUS, *of*).

Alcott (Louisa May).
Eight cousins, or the aunt-hill. s8°. 1875
„ „ „ ... s8°. 1894
Good wives: seq. to "Little women." s8°. *n.d.*
Jack and Jill. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Jo's boys: seq. to "Little men." s8°. 1886
Little men. n. ed. s8°. 1894
„ „ n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Little women. n. ed. s8°. 1875
„ „ ..... 8°. [1883 ?]
L. M. A.; her life, letters, journals. Ed. E. D. Cheney. s8°. 1889
An Old-Fashioned Girl. s8°. *n.d.*
La petite Rose, etc. Adapt. par Stahl et Lermont. s8°. 1887
Recolls. of my childhood's days. s8°. 1890
Rose in bloom: seq. to "Eight cousins." n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
First pub. 1876.
Shawl-straps: 2nd ser. of "Aunt Jo's scrap-bag." s8°. 1873
Under the lilacs. s8°. 1878

Alcuin Club. Alcuin Club Tracts, 1, *see* MICKLETHWAITE (J. T.) The ornaments of the rubric, 1897.

Alcuinus, *see* BIBLIOTHECA rerum Germanicarum: v6, Monumenta Alcuiniana, 1864–73.
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t5.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.* Pat. latina, t100, 101.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t15.

Alcyonius (Petrus). Medices legatus; acc. J. P. Valerianus et C. Tollius de infelicitate litteratorum ut et J. Barberius de miseria poetarum græc. Cum præf. J. B. Menckenii. [*half-t.*: Analecta de calamitate litteratorum]. s8°. L. 1707

Aldama Ayala (José de). Compendio geográf.-estadíst. de Portugal. 8°. 1855

Alde, *Les, see* MANUZIO, *The family of.*

Alde Manuce, *the elder, see* MANUZIO (ALDO PIO).

Alde Manuce, *the younger, see* MANUZIO (A.)

Alden (J.), *see* BROOKS (E. S.) & A. The long walls, 1896.

Alden (William L.) Van Wagener's ways. s8°. 1898

Aldenham (Henry Hucks Gibbs, *1st baron*). Colloquy on currency. 3rd ed. s8°. 1894
—— & H. R. Grenfell. The bimetallic controv^{y}. 8°. 1886

Alder (Joshua) & A. Hancock. Brit. nudibranchiate mollusca. 7p, bound in 2v [Ray Soc.]. 4°. 1845–55

Alderley (Henry E. J., *3rd baron Stanley of*), *see* STANLEY OF ALDERLEY.

Alderley (John Thomas, *1st baron Stanley of*), *see* STANLEY OF ALDERLEY.

Alderley (Maria Josepha, *baroness Stanley of*), *see* STANLEY OF ALDERLEY.

Aldershot, *see* ALBERT, *p. consort.* Cat. of the milit. lib. of the Prince Consort, Aldershot, 1860.

Alderson (*Sir* **Edward Hall),** *baron of the Court of Exchequer.* Sel^{ns}. f. charges & o. detached papers of A. With not. of his life by C. Alderson. s8°. 1838

Alderson (Edwin A. H.) Pink & scarlet. 8°. 1900
With the Mounted Infantry & the Mashonaland Field Force, 1896. 8°. 1898

Alderson (*Sir* **James).** Annual address, R College of Physicians, [P320]. 8°. 1871
The Harveian oration, 1867. 8°. [1867]

Alderson (*Lady* **Mary Anne).** The record of a humble life. Ed. B. Francis. s8°. [1881]

Aldhelm, *St., bp. of Sherborn.* Opera. Nonnulla nunc primum ed. J. A. Giles. 8°. O. 1844
see MIGNE (J. P.), *ed.*, Pat. latina, t89.

Aldi, The, *see* MANUZIO, *The family of.*

Al-Dīn (Tahsīn), *see* TAḤSĪN AL-DĪN.

Aldis (Charles J. B.) The power to prevent melancholy. [P79]. s8°. 1860

Aldis (Wm. Steadman). Text book of algebra. s8°. O. 1887

Aldobrandini (Silvestro), *see* PASSARINI (L.) *Memorie int. alla vita di S.A., corredate di varie sue lettere ec., racc. da L.P., 1878.

Aldrich (Henry), *D.D., dean of Christ Church.*
*Artis logicæ compendium. s8°. O. 1704
„ „ ..... *5th ed., *w.t.* Artis log. rudimenta. s8°. O. 1835
„ „ ..... *w.t.* Artis log. rud. Text of A., w. notes etc. by H. L. Mansel. 4th ed. 8°. O. 1862
Elements of civil architecture etc. Tr. P. Smyth, Lat. & Eng. 2p in l. 4°. O. 1789

Aldrich (Thomas Bailey). Prudence Palfrey. Author's ed. s8°. E. 1885
The Queen of Sheba. Author's ed. s8°. E. 1885
Wyndham Towers. s8°. Boston. 1890

Aldricus, *bp. of Mans, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t115.
see MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t15.

Aldricus, *obp. of Sens, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t105.

Aldridge (John), *M.D.* Trip to German Spas & Vichy. s8°. D. 1856

Aldridge (Reginald). Ranch notes in Kansas, Colorado, etc. s8°. 1884

Aldridge (Robert). Sermon to those seeking truth; Lewes, 1850. [P156]. 8°. Brighton. 1850
On auricular confession. [P313]. s8°. 1873

Aldrovandi (Ulisse).
De animalibus insectis libri vii. fol. Bonon. 1638
Dendrologiæ nat. scilicet arborum historiæ libri ii. O. Montalbanus opus collegit. fol. Bononiæ. 1668
De piscibus; et de cetis. l. C. Uterverius collegit. fol. Bononiæ. 1638
De quadrupedib' digitatis viviparis et oviparis. B. Ambrosinus collegit. fol. Bonon. 1637
De quadrupedibus solidipedibus. J. C. Uterverius collegit. fol. Bononiæ. 1639
De reliquis animal. exanguibus nempe, de mollibus, crustaceis, testaceis, zoophytis. fol. Bononiæ. 1606
Monstrorum hist.; cum paralip. hist. omn. animalium. B. Ambrosinus vol. comp. fol. Bononiæ. 1642
Musæum metallicum. B. Ambrosinus vol. comp. fol. [1648]
Ornithologiæ lib. xii. 3t. fol. Bononiæ. 1599–1637
Quadrupedum omniū bisulcorū historia. I. C. Uterverius colligere incæpit, T. Dempsterus perf. absolvit. fol. Bononiæ. 1621
Serpentum et draconum hist. libri ii. B. Ambrosinus opus concinnavit. fol. Bononiæ. 1640

Aldus Manutius, *the elder, see* MANUZIO (A. PIO).

Aldus Manutius, *the younger, see* MANUZIO (A.)

Aleardi (Aleardo). Epistolario; con. intr. di G. Trezza. s8°. Verona. 1879

Aleardus (Franciscus). Oratio in laudem F. Sfortiæ, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t25.

Alec's bride, 1867, *see* STEPHENSON (*Mrs.* E.) *form. Tabor.*

Alecsandri (V.), *see* ALEKSANDRI (V.)

Alejandro. *For kings etc. see* ALEXANDER.

Aleksandri (Vasilie) [ALECSANDRI], *see* OLLANESCU (D. C. V. A., etc., 1894.

Aleksandrov (A.), *see* ALEXANDROW (A.)

Aleman (Mateo). Guzman de Alfarache.
2p. n. imp. s8°. Amberes. 1736
„ „ ..... 2p. s8°. Valencia. 1787
G. d' A.; [&] Celestina. [Tr.] by sev. hands. 2v. s8°. 1707–8
Guzman of Alfaraque. Tr. E. Lowdell. s8°. 1883
„ „ .... s8°. 1885
Vida y hechos del picaro Guzman de Alfarache. 8°. Paris. 1847

Alemand, *see also* ALLEMAND.

Alemand (Louis Augustin). *Monasticon Hibernicum: or monast. hist. of Ireland. 8°. 1722
This is a tr. [by J. Stevens], w. add^{s}. & alterations, of A.'s "Hist. monastique d'Irlande, 1690."

Alembert, *see also* ALOMBERT.

Alembert (Jean Le Rond d'). Œuvres & corr. inéd. Notes etc. par C. Henry. 8°. 1887
Œuvres philosoph., hist. & litt. 18t. 8°. 1805
see BERTRAND (JOSEPH). A., 1889.
„ DIDEROT (D.) & A., Encyclopédie: partie mathémat. par A., 1751–65; 1781.
„ DU DEFFAND (*la marq.*) Corr. inéd. avec d'A., etc., 1809.

Alençon (François, *duc* **d'),** *1554–84, see* ANJOU (F., *due* D'), *duc d'Alençon.*

Alengry (Franck). Essai sur la sociologie chez Comte. 8°. 1900

Aleph, *ps., a. of "London scenes," "The old city," etc., see* HARVEY (WM.), *of Islington.*

Aleppo. *Journey (A), from A. to Damascus, 1736, *see* GREEN (JOHN), *geographer.*

Aleppo (Paul, *of*), *see* PAUL, *of Aleppo.*

Alert, *ship, see* BRITISH MUSEUM. Report on zoological coll^{n}. made in Indo-Pacific Ocean during voyage of A., (1881–2), 1884

Alessandrino (Erone), *see* HERO, *of Alexandria.*

Alessandrino (Filone), *see* PHILO, *Judæus.*

Alessandro. *For kings etc., see* ALEXANDER.

Alessandro, *Afrodiseo, see* ALEXANDER, *Aphrodisæus.*

Alessio, *Santo, see* ALEXIS, *Saint.*

Aléthès (Irenée), *ps. of* VOLTAIRE, *q.v.*

Alewyn (Abraham). Philippyn, Mr. Koppelaar. [PS77]. s8°. Amsteldam. 1707

***Alexander and Dindymus,** *see* ALEXANDER, *the Great.*

Alexander. Alexander's East India Magazine, etc. 23v [*Wanting v*15–23]. 8°. 1831–42

Alexander, *Family of, see* ROGERS (C.) Memorials of the Earl of Stirling & House of A., 1877.

Alexander, *monachus, see* MIONE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, 87, iii. A. M., 1860.

Alexander I, *Saint, pope, see* MIGNE (J. P.) Pat. latina, t130.

Alexander II. *Saint, pope.*
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t14.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t145, 146.

Alexander III, *pope* [ROLANDO BANDINELLI].
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t13, 15.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t200.
„ REUTER (H. F.) Gesch. A.'s III. u. d. Kirche s. Zeit. [B1, 2e A.] 1860–4.

Alexander IV, *pope, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t140. A^{s}. IV. Constitutio Cypria, 1857–66.

Alexander VI, *pope* [RODERICO LENZUOLI BORGIA].
see BURCHARDUS (JOANNES), *bp.*, Hist. arcana, s. de vita A. 6, seu excerpta ex diario J. B., 1697.
„ —— Diarium, 1855, 3v, ed. Thuasne, 1883–5.
„ GORDON (ALEX.) Lives of A., & C. Borgia, 1729.
„ LEONETTI (A.) A. VI sec. doc. e carteggi del tempo, 1880.

Alexander VII, *pope* [FABIO CHIGI].
see BARGRAVE (J.) A. VII & the Cardinals, 1867.
„ PALLAVICINO (*il card.* S.) Vita di A. 7, 1839–40.
„ SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Alexander VIII, *pope, see* SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Alexander, *scribe.* Voyage à Constantinople du scribe Alexander (1393), *see* KHITROWO (B. DE). Itinéraires Russes en Orient, 1889.

Alexander, *Acquicinctensis, see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t14.

Alexander, *Saint, bp. of Alexandria* [A., *Alexandrinus*], *see* MIONE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. Græca, t18, A. A., 1857.

Alexander, *ab Alexandro, see* ALEXANDRO (A. ab).

Alexander, *Aphrodisæus* [ALESSANDRO, *Afrodisco*].

A. in Aristotelis Meteorologicorum libros comm. Ed. M. Hayduck. [Comm. in A. Græca, 3, ii]. 8°. Berolini. 1899

A. in Metaphysica. Ed. M. Hayduck. [Comm. in Aristotelem Græca, 1.] la8°. Berolini. 1891

Alexander, *Aphrodisæus* [ALESSANDRO, *Afrodisco*] *[continued]*.

A. in Priora Analytica. Ed. M. Wallies. [Comm. in Aristotelem Græca, 2, i]. 1a8°. Berolini. 1883
A. in Topica. Ed. M. Wallies. [Comm. in Aristotelem Græca, 2, ii]. 1a8°. Berolini. 1891
A. quod fertur in Aristotelis Sophist. Elenchos comm. Ed. M. Wallies. [Comm. in A. Græca, 2 iii]. 8°. Berolini. 1898
Comm. in libros metaphys. Aristotelis. Rec. H. Bonitz. 8°. Berolini. 1847
see NOURRISSON (J. F.) De la liberté & du hasard: essai sur A. d'A., suivi du traité du destin etc., tr., 1870.

Alexander *[of Battenberg], prince; prince of Bulgaria f. 1879 to 1886; aft. Graf v. Hartenau, see* HARTENAU (A. J., *Graf* v.)
Alexander I, *prince of Bulgaria 1879–1886, see* HARTENAU (A. J., *Graf* v.)
Alexander, *abbot of Canterbury, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t153.
Alexander, *canon. Leodiens., see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t142.
Alexander, *bp., of Lycopolis* [A., *Lycopolita*], *see* METHODIUS, *St., bp.* Writings of M., A. of L., etc. [tr.], 1869.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t18, A. L., 1857.
Alexander, *the Great, king of Macedon.*

Alexander & Dindimus. A 2nd fragment of the romance of Alisaunder, tr. ab. 1340–50. Re-ed. W. W. Skeat. [E.E.T.S., ES31]. 8°. 1878
*Wars (The) of A.: allit. romance tr. chiefly f. the *Hist. Alex. Magni* de preliis. Re-ed. W. W. Skeat. [E.E.T.S., ES47.] 8°. 1886
see ARRIAN, Anabasis etc.: scriptorum de rebus Alex. M. fragm., 1846; *& o. eds. of Arrian.*
„ BUDGE (E. A. W.) Life etc. of A.: tr. of the Ethiopic hist. of A., by the Pseudo-Callisthenes etc., 1896.
„ CLARKE (E. D.) The tomb of A.: on the sarcophagus f. Alexandria in the Brit. Mus., 1805.
„ CURTIUS RUFUS (Q.) De rebus gestis A., *var. edd.*
„ —— Hist. of A., tr., *var. edd.*
„ DE VERE (A. T.) A. [*poem*], 1874.
„ DODGE (T. A.) A. etc. [Great Captains], 1890.
„ DROYSEN (J. G.) Gesch. A.'s, 1833; 2e A., 1877.
„ FRÄNKEL (A.) Quellen der Alexanderhistoriker, 1883.
„ GAUTIER (P.) Alexanders saga: norsk Bearb. af G.'s lat. Digt, udg. 1848.
„ GEIER (R.) *ed.* *A. M. historiarum scriptores ætate suppares, 1844.
„ HOGARTH (D. G.) Philip & A., 1897.
see JURIEN DE LA GRAVIÈRE (J. P. E.) Les campagnes d'A., 1883–4.
„ LAMPRECHT, *der Pfaffe.* Alexander [*poem*], 1850.
„ M'CRINDLE (J. W.) The invasion of India by A.: tr. of such portions of classical authors as descr. A.'s campaigns in Afghanistan, the Panjâb, Sindh, Gedrosia, & Karmania: w. life of A., notes, etc., 1893.
„ MEYER (PAUL). A. dans la litt. fr. du moyen âge, 1886 [*tl cont^s. "Textes," t2 "Hist. de la légende."*]
„ SAINTE-CROIX (*le baron de*). Examen des anc. historiens d'A., 2e éd., 1810.
„ SAINT-MARTIN (J. A.) Nouv. recherches sur l'époque de la mort d'A. etc., 1820.
„ STEELE (R.) The story of A., 1894.
„ VALERIUS (JULIUS). Res gestæ A^i.: acc. collatio A^i. cum Dindimo, 1888.
„ WHEELER (B. I.) A., [Heroes of the Nations], 1900.
„ *WILLIAM OF PALERNE, tr.; added, fragment of the allit. romance of Alisaunder, tr. f. Latin (about 1340), 1867.
„ „ *see* *Alexander and Dindimus, 1878, *above.*
„ WILLIAMS (JOHN), *archdeacon*, Life of A., 1829. 2nd ed., 1829.

Alexander [*Neckam*], *see* NECKAM (A.)
Alexander, *Polyhistor, see* FREUDENTHAL (J.), Hellenist. Stud.: 1, 2, A. P., 1875.
Alexander I, *emperor of Russia.*

Alex. I. et le prince Czartoryski: corr. partic. & conversations (1801–23). Publ. par le prince L. Czartoryski avec intr. par C. de Mazade. 8°. 1865
see CHOISEUL-GOUFFIER (*la ctesse. de*). Réminisc. sur A. etc., 1862.
„ CZARTORYSKI (*Prince* A. J.) Mém^s. & corr. w. A. I., 1887, 1888.
„ FREDERICK WILLIAM III., *king of Prussia.* Briefw. F. W.'s III. u. d. Königin Luise mit A. I., 1900.
„ GOLOVIN (I.) Hist. d'A. I., 1859.
see JOYNEVILLE (C.) Life & times of A., 1875.
„ LEE (R.), *M.D.* The last days of A. & first days of Nicholas, 1854.
„ SCHNITZLER (J. H.) Études sur l'empire des tsars: Hist. intime de la Russie sous A. & Nicolas, 1847.
„ —— Secret hist. of the court & govt. of Russia under A., 1847.
„ TATISHCHEV (S.) A. I. & Napoléon d'ap. leur corr. inéd. (1801–12), 1891.
„ VANDAL (A.) Napoléon et Alex. I., 1891–6.

Alexander II, *emperor of Russia.*

see GOLOVIN (I.) La Russie dep. A. II., 1859.
„ JOYNEVILLE (C.) *Life of A. II., 1883.
„ LAFERTE (V.) A. II.: détails inéd. sur sa vie & sa mort, 1882.
see LÉOUZON LE DUC (L. A.) A. II.: souv^s., 1855.
„ OSMAN, *Bey.* Révélations sur l'assassinat. d'Alex. II., 1886.
„ *RUSSLAND unter A. II., 1860.

Alexander III, *emperor of Russia.* Souv. de Sébastopol. Tr. de N. Notovitch. 2e éd. 8°. 1894
see LOWE (C.) A. III., 1895.
„ SAMSON-HIMMELSTIERNA (H. v.) Russland unter A. III., 1891.
„ —— Russia under A. III., tr., 1893.
Alexander, *de Swereford, see* SWEREFORD (ALEXANDER, DE).
Alexander, *Telesinus.* De rebus gentis Rogerii Siciliæ regis, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t5.
Alexander [*surname*] *Family of, see* ROGERS (C.) Mem^s. 1877.
Alexander (*Mrs.*) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* ANNIE HECTOR, *wife of Alex. Hector*].

The admiral's ward. pop. ed. s8°. 1883
At bay. 3rd ed. s8°. [1887]
Barbara, lady's maid and peeress. s8°. 1897
Beaton's bargain. s8°. [1886]
Blind fate. 3v. s8°. 1890
Brown, V.C. s8°. 1899
By woman's wit. 2v. s8°. 1886
A choice of evils. 3v. s8°. 1894
A crooked path. 3v. s8°. 1889
The executor. 3v. s8°. 1883
A fight with fate. s8°. 1896
For his sake. 3v. s8°. 1892
Forging the fetters. s8°. 1890
Found wanting. 3v. s8°. 1893
The Freres. 3v. s8°. 1882
A golden autumn. s8°. 1896
Her dearest foe. 3v. s8°. 1876
The heritage of Langdale. 3v. s8°. 1877
A life interest. 3v. s8°. 1888
Look before you leap. n. ed. s8°. 1882
Mammon. 3v. s8°. 1892
A missing hero. 2nd ed. s8°. 1901
Mona's choice. 3v. s8°. 1887
Mrs. Crichton's creditor. s8°. 1897
*Ralph Wilton's weird. 2v. s8°. 1875
A second life. 3v. s8°. 1885
The snare of the fowler. 3v. s8°. 1892
The step-mother. s8°. 1899
Through fire to fortune. s8°. 1900
A ward in Chancery. 2v. s8°. 1894
What gold cannot buy. s8°. 1895
Which shall it be? 7th ed. s8°. 1886
A woman's heart. 3v. s8°. 1891
The wooing o't. 3v. s8°. 1873
„ ..... 6th ed. s8°. 1881
see THREE NOTABLE Stories, 1890 [*cont^d.* To be or not to be].

Alexander (Archibald). Theories of the will in the hist. of philosophy. s8°. N.Y. 1898
Alexander (*Mrs.* **Cecil Frances**) [C. F. A.; C. F. H.; †HUMPHREYS (C. F.) *afl. Alexander*]. Poems. Ed. W. Alexander. s8°. 1896
Alexander (Francesca) [FRANCESCA]. Christ's folk in the Apennine. Ed. J. Ruskin. s8°. Orpington. 1887
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. Orpington. 1889
Roadside songs of Tuscany. Tr. & illus. by F. A., ed. J. Ruskin. 10p in 1v. 4°. Orpington. 1885
*The story of Ida. Ed., w. pref. by J. Ruskin. 2nd ed. s8°. Orpington. 1883
Alexander (Geo. Gardiner). Confucius: a study. s8°. 1890
Doctor Victoria. 3v. s8°. 1881
Lâo-Tsze; w. tr. of h. thought on God. s8°. 1895
Alexander (*Sir* **James Edward**).
L'Acadie: 7 years' explorations in Brit. Amer. 2v. s8°. 1849
Bush fighting: the Maori war. 8°. 1873
Passages in the life of a soldier. 2v. s8°. 1857
Travels to the seat of war in the East, through Russia and Crimea, 1829. 2v. s8°. 1830
Voyage among the colonies of W. Africa; and campaign in Kaffir-land, 1835. 2v. 8°. 1837
see *CANADA. Salmon-fishing in C., by a resident, ed. A., 1860.

Alexander (Joseph Addison). Commentary on Isaiah, n. ed., J. Eadie. 2v. 8°. 1865
Alexander (Michael Solomon), *bp. of Jerusalem, see* JUDKIN (T. J.) Cat. of the libraries of Judkin, Lt.-Col. Baron, M.S.A., etc., sold January 24, 1872.
Alexander (Natalis), *see* ALEXANDRE (NOËL).
Alexander (Patrick Proctor). Carlyle redivivus: an occas. disc. on Sauerteig. By Smelfungus. Ed. [*i.e. written*] by P. P. A. [P390]. s8°. Glasgow. 1881
Exam. of J. S. Mill's doctrine of causation in rel. to moral freedom; w. disc. on Sauerteig by Smelfungus. s8°. E. 1866
Moral causation; notes on Mill's Notes. s8°. E. 1868
Alexander (S.), *Fellow of Lincoln.* Moral order and progress: analysis of ethical conceptions. 8°. 1889
Alexander (W. Gordon-), *see* GORDON-ALEXANDER (W.)
Alexander (Wm.), *Writer to the Signet.* Rules and forms for bills of exchange and promissory notes. s8°. E. 1846

Alexander (Wm.), *of the Aberdeen Free Press.* Johnny Gibb of Gushetneuk. 7th ed. s8°. E. 1881
*Notes etc. of Northern Rural Life in 18th c. s8°. 1877
Alexander (Wm.), *assistant keeper of Antiq^{s}., Brit. Museum.* Dress and manners of the Austrians. 4°. [1813]
Alexander (Wm.), *bp. of Derry and Raphoe.* Leading ideas of the Gospels. n. ed. s8°. 1892
Primary convictions. [Columbia Coll. Lects.] s8°. 1893
Verbum crucis: sermons on the Cross, etc. s8°. 1892
Witness of the Psalms to X^{t}. and X^{ty}. [Bampton L^{s}.]. 8°. 1877
Alexander (Wm.), *M.D., of Edinburgh, the younger.* Hist. of women. 2v. 8°. D. 1779
Alexander (*Sir* Wm.), *aft. earl of Stirling, see* Stirling (W. A., *earl of*).
Alexander (Wm. Lindsay). Switzerland and the Swiss Churches. s8°. Glasgow. 1846
Alexander's East India Magazine, *see* Alexander.
Alexanders Saga: norsk Bearb. af Gautiers lat. Digt, udg. 1848, *see* Gautier (P.)
Alexandra, *queen consort of Edward VII., king of Great Britain and Ireland, see* Burdett (H. C.) Prince, Princess, and people: our times illust. by public life of the P. and Princess (1863–89), 1889.
see Russell (*Sir* W. H.) Diary in the East dur. tour of the Prince and Princess of Wales, 1869.
Alexandra Feodorovna, *empress consort of Nicholas I, emperor, see* Grimm (A. T. v.) A., tr., 1870.
Alexandra magazine (The) & Englishwoman's journal. 2v [*wanting* v2]. 8°. [1865–6]
Alexandre. *For kings etc. see* Alexander.
Alexandre (André), *see* Loti (P.) A. etc., L'île du rêve, 1898.
Alexandre (Arsène). A. L. Barye. la8°. 1889
L'art du rire & de la caricature. 4°. [1892]
H. Daumier, l'homme & l'œuvre. la8°. 1888
Hist. de l'art décoratif du 16^{e} s. à nos jours. fol. [1891]
Alexandre (Charles), *séc. de Lamartine.* Souv^{s}. sur Lamartine. s8°. 1884
Alexandre (Noël) [Natalis Alexander]. Hist. eccles. Vet. Novique Test. ad a. 1600, ed. noviss., notis etc. aucta opera C. Roncaglia; quibus acc. præter animadversiones a J. D. Mansi in 2^{a} Lucensi ed. insertas, aliæ ejusdem auct. 18t. 4°. Bingii ad Rhenum. 1785–90
" " ..... Ad. N. A. Hist. eccles. suppl. 2t. 4°. Bingii ad Rhenum. 1790–1
Alexandre, *de Bernay, see* Lambert, *le Court*, & A. Li romans d'Alixandre, hrsg. v. H. Michelant, 1846.
Alexandria (Clement, *of*), *see* Clemens, *Alexandrinus.*
Alexandria (Peter, *of*), *see* Peter I, *bp. of Alexandria.*
Alexandrian Chronicle, *see* Chronicon Paschale.
***Alexandrian (An) erotic fragment**, & o. Greek papyri chiefly Ptolemaic, 1896, *see* Grenfell (B. P.) *ed.*
Alexandrinus (Alexander), *see* Alexander, *Saint, bp. of Alexandria.*
Alexandrinus (Christophorus), *see* Christophorus, *Alexandrinus.*
Alexandrinus (Claudius Ptolemæus), *see* Ptolemy, *the geographer.*
Alexandrinus (Clemens), *see* Clemens, *Alexandrinus.*
Alexandrinus (Cyrillus), *see* Cyril, *Saint, patriarch of Alexandria.*
Alexandrinus (Didymus), *see* Didymus, *Alexandrinus.*
Alexandrinus (Dionysius), *Saint, see* Dionysius, *St., called the Great, bp. of Alexandria.*
Alexandrinus (Dionysius), *Periegetes, see* Dionysius, *Periegetes.*
Alexandrinus (Eulogius), *see* Eulogius, *Saint, patriarch of Alexandria.*
Alexandrinus (Eusebius), *see* Eusebius, *patriarch of Alexandria.*
Alexandrinus (Eutychius), *see* Eutychius, *patriarch of Alexandria.*
Alexandrinus (Hephæstion), *see* Hephæstion.
Alexandrinus (Hero), *see* Hero, *of Alexandria.*
Alexandrinus (Hesychius), *see* Hesychius, *of Alexandria.*
Alexandrinus (Hierocles), *see* Hierocles, *of Alexandria.*
Alexandrinus (Macarius), *see* Macarius, *Saint, of Alexandria.*
Alexandrinus (Petrus) [I] *see* Peter I, *bp. of Alexandria.*
Alexandrinus (Petrus) [II], *see* Peter II, *bp. of Alexandria.*
Alexandrinus (Philo), *see* Philo, *Judæus.*
Alexandrinus (Stephanus), *Aristotelian commentator, see* Stephen, *of Alexandria.*
Alexandrinus (Theodosius), *see* Theodosius, *of Alexandria, the grammarian.*
Alexandrinus (Theophilus), *see* Theophilus, *bp. of Alexandria.*
Alexandrinus (Timotheus), *see* Timothy, *bp. of Alexandria.*
Alexandro (Alexander ab). Genialium dierum libri sex. Cum comm. Tiraquelli, etc. 2t. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1673
Alexandrow (A.) Eng.-Russian dict. 2nd ed. la8°. S.-Pburg., 1891
Russ.-Eng. dict. s8°. " 1885
" " ..... 2nd ed. la8°. " 1897
Alexis, *Saint.* [Alessio; Alexo; Alexius.] La vie de St. A., poème du xi s. et renouv^{s}. des xii–xiv s. Notes etc., par G. Paris et L. Pannier. [HE7]. 8°. 1872
see Amiaud (A.) La légende syriaque de S. A., 1889.
" Furnivall (F. J.) *ed.*, Adam Davy—The life of St. A., etc., 1878.
Alexis Petrovich, *tsarevich.* *The tryal of A. P., 1718, tr. s8°. 1725
see Brückner (A.) Der Zarewitsch Alexei (1690–1718), 1880.
" Vogüé (E. M. de). Le fils de Pierre le Gr., 1885.
Alexis (Paul). L'éducation amoureuse. 8°. 1890
Trente romans: Le cœur—la chair—l'esprit. s8°. 1895
E. Zola, notes d'un ami; avec des vers inéd. de Z. s8°. 1882
see Soirées (Les) de Médan; [*by*] Zola, A., etc., 3^{e} éd., 1880; n. éd., 1892.
Alexis (Willibald) *ps.*, *see* Häring (G. W. H.)
Alexius, *Saint*, *see* Alexis, *Saint.*
Alexius I. [Comnenus], *emperor of Constantinople.*
see Anna Comnena, Alexiadis lib. xv, 1839–78.
" Cinnamus (J.) Epitome rerum ab I. & A. Comnenis gest., 1836.
" Mione (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t127, A. C., 1864.
" Wilken (F.) Rerum ab Alexio etc., gestarum libri IV., 1811.
Alexius II [Comnenus], *emperor, see* Wilken (F.) Rerum ab Alexio etc., gestarum libri IV., 1811.
Alexo, *San*, *see* Alexis, *Saint.*
Al-Fajûmi (Saadia), *see* Saadiah, *ben Joseph Fayumi, Gaon.*
Al-Fakhrî, *see* Ibn Aṭ-Ṭiḳṭaḳâ.
Alfarache (Guzman de), *fictitious name.* Vida y hechos del Picaro G. de A., 1736, & o. *edd.*, *see* Aleman (M.)
Al-Fayyoûmî (Saadia ben Josef), *see* Saadiah, *ben Joseph Fayumi, Gaon.*
Alférez, La monja, *see* Erauso (Catalina de).
Alferius (Ogerius), *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t11.
Alfieri (*il c.* Carlo). L' Italia liberale: ricordi ec. 8°. Firenze. 1872
Alfieri (Pietro). Notizie biograf. di N. Jommelli. [P347]. 8°. Roma. 1845
Alfieri (*il conte* Vittorio).
Opere. 22v in 19. s8°. v1–10, Italia; v11–20, Piacenza. 1809–11

1, 2, Vita.	15, 16, Poesie orig.
3–8, Teatro tragico orig.	17, 18, Poesie trad.
9, Teatro trag. trad.	19, 20, Prose orig.
10, 11, Teatro comico orig.	21, Prose trad.
12–14, Teatro com. trad.	22, Commentari sulle tragedie.

Tragedie. 6t in 3. 8°. Pisa. 1819
Tragedie scelte. s8°. Parigi. 1841
Tragedies: tr. Ed. E. A. Bowring. 2v. s8°. 1876
see Copping (E.) A. & Goldoni: lives etc., 1857.
" Parnaso degli Ital. viventi, v38, 1803–24.
***Alfiyya**, ou quintessence de la grammaire arabe, 1833, *see* Ibn Mâlik.
Alfonse, de Poitiers [†Alphonso [*son of Louis VIII, k. of France*], *count of Poitou & Toulouse*]. Corr. administrative d'A. de P.; publ. A. Molinier. t1. [Doc^{s}. inéd.] 4°. 1894
see Boutaric (E.) S. Louis & A. de P., etc., 1870.
Alfonso, *fabulist* [†Alfunsi (Petrus), *formerly Rabbi Moses Sephardi*].
see Æsop. Fables; with those of A., ed. Jacobs, 1889.
" Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t157.
Alfonso VII [†Alphonso VII, *king of Castile and Leon*], *see* Sandoval (P. de). Chron. del emp. A. VII., 1600.
Alfonso VIII [† Alphonso VIII, *surnamed the Noble, king of Castile & Leon*], *see* Mondéjar (*el marq. de*). Memorias del r. A. 8, 1783.
see Nuñez de Castro (A.) Coronica de A. VIII., etc., 1665.
Alfonso X [*i.e.* Alphonso X, *surnamed the Wise, king of Castile & Leon*]. Las siete Partidas del r. A., cotejadas con var. cod. antig. por la R. Acad. de la Historia. 3t. 4°. 1807

Alfonso XI [*i.e.* Alphonso XI, *king of Castile & Leon*].
*Cronica de A. XI [*Attr. to* J. Nuñez de Villazan], 2ª ed., ilust. p. F. Cerda y Rico. 4°. 1787

Alfonso Maria [*de' Liguori*], *St., see* Liguori (*St.* A. M. de'), *bp. of Sant' Agata dei Goti.*

Alford. Records of the meeting of the Exercise of Alford, 1662–88. Ed. T. Bell. [New Spalding C.] 4°. Aberdeen. 1897

Alford (*Miss* Eliz. M.) Netherton-on-Sea. 2nd ed. s8°. 1870

Alford (*Mrs.* Fanny). *Reminisc.; by a clergyman's wife. Ed. by the Dean of Canterbury. s8°. 1860
see Alford (Hy.) Life, etc.; ed. by h. widow [F. A.], 1873.

Alford (Henry), *dean of Canterbury.*

Chapters on the poets of anc. Greece. 8°. 1841
Divine love in creation & redemption. s8°. 1855
Essays & addresses, chiefly on Church subj. 8°. 1869
Fireside homilies. Ed. by h. widow. s8°. 1875
How to study the New Test. 3v. s8°. 1867–8
Genesis & part of Exodus, w. comm. by A. 8°. 1872
Letters from abroad. s8°. 1865
Life, journals, letters. Ed. by his widow. 8°. 1873
„ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1873
New Test. for Eng. readers: A.V., w. comm. etc. by A. 2v. in 4. [*each v. 2p, pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1863–6
Poetical works. 2v in 1. s8°. 1845
Quebec Chapel sermons. 7v. [*Wants v5.* v4, 2nd ed.] s8°. 1854–7
The Queen's English. s8°. 1864
„ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1864
The Riviera. la8°. 1870
Sermons adapted to the seasons of the Xtn. year, f. Quebec Chapel Ss. 2v. s8°. 1888–9
see Bible: New Test. [*Greek*]. Alford. The Gr. Test., rev. text, comm. etc., by A., 1849–61; v3, 4, 5th ed., 1871–5; n. ed., 1880.
„ *Commentators & hierophants [*remarks on A.'s "New Test. for Eng. readers"*], 1869.
„ Hare (A. J. C.) Biograph. sketches: A. etc., 1895.
„ Moon (G. W.) The Dean's English, 1864; 1865.
„ —— Defence of the Queen's English: reply to [*A.*], 1863.
„ —— Second defence, 1863.
„ Scott (T.) Letter to A. [*on "Reasonableness of the Xtn. life," an article by A. in "Good words"*], 1869.

Alford (Henry S. L.) & W. D. Sword. The Egyptian Soudan, its loss & recovery. 8°. 1898

Alford (*Lady* Marian Margaret). Needlework as art. la8°. 1886

Alford (Michael) [*i.e.* Alfordus, *otherwise* Griffith (M.)].
Fides regia (1) Britann., (2) Anglo-Saxon., (3, 4) Anglicana; s. Annales Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ. 4t. fol. Leodii. 1663

Alford Nicholls (Henry A.), *see* Nicholls (H. A. A.)

Alfordus, *otherwise* Griffith (Michael), *see* Alford (Michael).

Alfred, *ps., a. of "Hist. of the factory movement, 1857," see* Kydd (S.)

Alfred, *of Beverley, see* Aluredus, *Beverlacensis.*

Alfred, *duke of Edinburgh* [†Alfred Ernest Albert, *d. of E.*]
see Capper (J.) The d. of E. in Ceylon, 1871.
„ Milner (J.) & Brierly. Cruise of H.M.S. Galatea, 1869.

Alfred, *the Great, king of England.*

A. the G.: chaps. by Frederic Harrison, Sir F. Pollock, & others. Ed., w. pref., by A. Bowker. s8°. 1899
Description of Europe, & voyages of Ohthere & Wulfstan. With tr. etc., by J. Bosworth. 8°. 1853
Whole works of A. With essays illust. of the 9th c. 2v. Jubilee ed. 8°. O. 1852
v2 has 2p, pagin. sep., the signatures of 2, ii. being "vol. III."
see Asser (J.) Ælfredi res gestæ, 1574.
„ —— Annales A[1]., 1722.
„ Bede (*The Ven.*) Hist. eccles. ab A. examinati, ejusque paraphrasi Saxon. explicati, tribus MSS. collati, 1644.
„ Besant (*Sir* W.) Story of A., 1901.
„ Bibliothek d. angelsächs. Prosa, B4, 1899, *for anoth. ed. of A.'s tr. of B.*
„ Bicknell (A.) Life of A., 1777.
„ Boethius: B. Consol. philos. libri v, Anglo-Saxon. redd. ab A., ed. Rawlinson, 1698.
see ——: A.'s Anglo-Saxon version, w. tr. & notes by J. S. Cardale, 1829.
„ Conybeare (E.) A. in the chroniclers, 1900.
„ Earle (J.) The Alfred jewel: hist. essay, 1901.
„ Giles (J. A.) Life & times of A., 1848.
„ Gregory I., *St., Pope.* A.'s version of G.'s Pastoral Care, w. Eng. tr. etc., 1871–2.
„ Guizot (M. G.) A. le Grand, 1856.
„ Harrison (F.) G. Washington, etc.
„ Hughes (Th.) A., [1868?].
„ Ingram (Jas.) Inaug. lect. on the utility of A.-Saxon lit.; added, the geography of Europe, by A., 1807.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t138.
„ Orosius (P.) The Anglo-Saxon version f. O. by Ælfred, w. Eng. tr., 1773; *another ed.*, [E. E. T. Soc., 79], 1883.
see Schilling (H.) A.'s Bearbtg. des Orosius, 1886.
„ Spelman (J.) Ælfredi vita, Angl. conscr., Lat. redd., 1678.
„ —— Life of A., w. adds. by Hearne, 1709.
„ Stratford de Redcliffe (S., *visct.*) A. in Athelnay: play, 1876.
see Pauli (R.) A. u. s. Stelle in d. Gesch. Englands, 1851.
„ —— Life of A., tr., 1852.
„ —— Life of A., tr.; appd., A.'s Orosius, w. tr. & gloss. by Thorpe, 1857.
„ Pollock (*Sir* F.) A., 1899.
„ *Proverbs of Alfred.
„ Russell (P.) A., & other poems, 1880.

Alfred Ernest Albert, *duke of Edinburgh, see* Alfred, *duke of Edinburgh.*

Alfredus, *Anglicus.* Excerpta e libro A. A. de motu cordis; item Costa-ben-Lucæ de differentia animæ et spiritus liber transl. a Joh. Hispal. Hrsg. v. C. S. Barach. [Bibl. Philos. med. æt., 2]. 8°. Innsbruck. 1878

Alfric, *see* Ælfric.

Alfunsi (Petrus), *form. Rabbi Moses Sephardi, see* Alfonso, *fabulist.*

Algarotti (*il conte* **Francesco).**

An essay on painting. [Tr.] s8°. 1764
Letters, milit. & polit., [tr.] 8°. 1782
Letters to Lord Hervey & marq. S. Maffei, cont. the state of the Russian Empire, w. hist. of the war betw. the Russians & Turks, etc. 2v in 1. s8°. 1769
Opere. 8t [t1 *is* Michelessi *below.*] s8°. Livorno. 1764–5
Opere. 10t. 8°. Cremona. 1778–84
1, Mem. del c. A.—Congresso di Citera.
2, Ottica Neutoniana.
Opere [*cont.*].
3, Saggi sopra le belle arti.
4, Saggi sopra differenti sogg.
5, Opere milit.
6, Opere varie.
7, Lettere sopra la pittura.
8, Pensieri sopra materie filosof., e filolog.
9, Lettere varie.
10, Cose inedite.
see Michelessi (D.) *Memorie intorno alla vita del c. F. A. 1770.

Algay de Martignac (Etienne). *For ed[s]. of the "Mém. de Gaston d'Orléans" attr. to A. de M., see* Obléans (Gaston, *duc d'*).

Algay de Martignac (*le vte.* **J. B. S.),** *1776–1832, see* Martignac (*le vte.*)

Algazzali [†Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, *Al Ghazzāli*], *see* Schmölders (A.) Essai sur les écoles philosoph. des Arabes, & sur la doctrine d'A., 1842.

Alger (John G.) Englishmen in the French Revol. s8°. 1889
Glimpses of the French Revol. s8°. 1894
The new Paris Sketch Book. s8°. 1887

Alger (Wm. Rounseville). The American Poets: review of the works of T. W. Parsons. [P216]. 8°. Cambridge, Mass. 1869
Crit. hist. of a future life; w. bibliogs. of the subject [by E. Abbot]. 4th ed. 8°. N.Y. 1866
„ „ ..... 10th ed. [*w.t.*: The destiny of the soul, crit. hist. etc.] 8°. N.Y. 1878

Algeria. *Through A., 1863, *see* Crawford (M. S.)

Algerus, *monachus Cluniac., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t180.

Algrinus (Joannes), *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t206.

Al-Hakami (Najm Ad-Din 'Omārah), *see* 'Omārah.

Alhambra, *Granada, see* Gayangos (P. de). Plans, etc., of the A., w. tr. of inscrs., etc., 1842–5.

Al Hariri [Abi Mohammed Alcasim; Abou Mohammed el Kassem ben Ali; El Herir; Haririus, Bayrensis: †Kāsim ibn 'Alī, *called Al-Hariri*].
The assemblies of Al H. Tr. 2v. [*v2 forms v3 of* "Oriental Transl. Fund, New Series."] 8°. 1867–98
1, cont. the first 26. Tr., w. notes, etc., by T. Chenery.
2, cont. the last 24. Tr., w. notes etc., by F. Steingass; pref. & indexed by F. F. Arbuthnot.
Makamat, or rhetorical anecdotes, tr., w. annots. by Th. Preston. [*Under patronage of the O.T.F.*] la8°. 1850
Die Verwandlungen des Abu Seid von Serug, oder die Makamen des Hariri, in freier Nachbildung von F. Rückert. 2B in 1. 2e A. 8°. St. 1837

Alheim (Pierre d'). La passion de Villon. s8°. 1900

Alhoy (P. Maurice). Biographie parlementaire des représentants du peuple à l'Assemblée Nat. Constituante de 1848. Réd. par une soc. sous la dir. de M.A. 8°. [1848]

'Alí, *Bey, Chief of the Mamelukes in Egypt.* *A hist. of the revolt of Ali Bey, etc.; by S. L., Κοσμοπολιτης, 2nd ed., 1784, *see* Lusignan (S.)

Ali, *Bey, El Abbassi, ps., see* Badia-y-Leyblich (D.)
Ali, *Khan* [†Alí, Mirzá, *commonly called* Wazír 'Ali, Nawab of Oude], *see* Davis (*Sir* J. F.) Vizier Ali Khan, etc., 1844.
'Ali, *Mirzá, commonly called* Wazír 'Ali, Nawab of Oude, *see* Ali, *Khan.*
Ali, *Ras, of Begemder, see* Plowden (W. C.) Travels in Abyssinia; mission to R. A., 1848.
Ali (Cherefeddin), *see* Sharaf Al-Dín 'Alí, *Yazdi.*
Ali (Jephet ibn), *see* Jepheth ben Eli, *the Karaite.*
Ali (*Mrs.* Meer Hassan), *see* Meer Hassan Ali (*Mrs.*)
'Ali (Muhammad) *Pasha, khedive of Egypt, see* Muḥammad 'Alí.
'Alí (Shahámat), *see* Shahámat 'Alí.
'Alí (Sharaf Al-Dín) *Yazdi, see* Sharaf Al-Dín 'Alí, *Yazdi.*
*Alice; or the mysteries. 1875, *see* Lytton (E., *baron*).
Alice, *princess of Great Britain and Ireland* [*i.e.* Alice Maud Mary, *consort of Louis IV., grand duke of Hesse-Darmstadt.* A.: Mittheilgn. aus i. Leben u. Briefen etc. [*By* Carl Sell.] 8°. Darmstadt, 1883
Alice: biog. sketch & letters. [*By Carl Sell, tr. by Princess Christian*]. 8°. 1884
see Stokes (H. S.) *Memories, n. ed., w. lament for A., 1879.
Al-Idrísí, *see* Edrisi.
Alien, *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* L. A. Baker]. Wheat in the car. s8°. 1898
Aliens. *Returns of aliens in London, Hen. VIII.–Ja. I., *in prog.*, 1900 etc., *see* Kirk (R. E. G.) & E. F. Kirk, *edd.*
Alif Laila, *see* Arabian Nights.
Alighieri (Dante), *see* Dante.
Alighieri (Jacopo). Chiose alla cantica dell' Inferno di Dante attr. a J. suo figlio. 8°. Firenze. 1848
Alighieri (Pietro). P. A. super Comœdiam comm. ed. consilio G. J. Baron Vernon. 8°. Florentiæ. 1845
'Alí ibn Abí Bakr (Burhán Al-Dín Abú Al Hasan), *Al Marghinani Al Farghâni.* The Hedàya, or guide; a comm. on the Mussulman laws. Tr. C. Hamilton. 4v. 4°. 1791
'Alí ibn Ḥusain ibn 'Alí (Abú Al Ḥasan), *Al Mas'údi, see* El-Masudi.
'Alí Jauhar, *Shâhzâdah, calling himself Shâh 'Álam, see* Shâh 'Álam, *emperor of Hindustan.*
A Limborch (P.), *see* Limborch (P. van).
Ali Moorad *Meer, see* Langley (E. A.) Residence at court of A. M., 1860.
'Ali Muḥammad *Khán.* Hist. of Gujarât [*to* 1762], tr. etc. by J. Bird. [O.T.F.] la8°. 1835
Alin (Oscar), *see* Sveriges historia; v3, Nydaningstid (1521–1611), af A., 1877–81.
Alione (Giovanni Giorgio). Poésies françoises d'A., 1494–1520; publ. par J. C. Brunet. s8°. 1836
'Ali Páshá, *surnamed Arslán, vizier of Epirus, see* Davenport (R. A.) Life of A. P., 1861.
Ali Reïs (Sidi), *see* Sidi Ali Reïs.
Alisaunder. *Alliterative romance of A., *see* Alexander, *the Great.*
Alison, 1883, *see* Butt (B. M.)
Alison (Alex.) The philosophy & hist. of civilization. 8°. 1860
Alison (Archibald), *prebendary of Sarum.* Essays on taste. 6th ed. 8°. E. 1825
Sermons. 2v. [v2, 3rd ed.] 8°. E. 1814–25
Alison (*Sir* Archibald), *1st bart.*
England in 1815 & 1845: or, a sufficient & a contracted currency. 8°. E. 1845
Essays: polit., hist. & misc. 3v. 8°. 1850
Hist. of Europe, 1789 [–1815]. 10v. [*wanting* v1, 2, 5, 6]. 8°. E. 1833–42
„ 1–7 [1–4, 3rd ed.; 5–7, 2nd ed.]. 8°. E. 1839–40
„ 20v. 7th ed. s8°. E. 1847–8
„ Atlas to A.'s Hist., by A. K. Johnston, w. vocab. of milit. & marine terms. obl. 8°. E. 1848
„ Epitome of A.'s hist. of Europe, 1789–1815. 3rd ed. s8°. E. 1849
„ ..... 8th ed. s8°. E. 1853
„ Hist. of Europe, 1815–52. 8v. Index, 1v. 8°. E. 1852–9
Lives of Lord Castlereagh & Sir C. Stewart, 2nd & 3rd marq. of Londonderry. 3v. 8°. E. 1861
Milit. life of Marlborough. 8°. E. 1848
„ „ 2nd ed., greatly enl., *w.t.*: Life of M., w. acc. of h. contemps. & of the War of the Succession. 2v. 8°. E. 1852
Principles of population, & their conn. w. happiness. 2v. 8°. E. 1840
Some account of my life & writings. Ed. Lady Alison. 2v. la8°. E. 1883
see England. *Days (The) of E. not "numbered"; reply to A., by Caritas, 1867.
„ Macready (E. N.) Sketch of Suwarow; w. obs. on A.'s opinion of the Archduke Charles as milit. critic, etc. 1851.
Alison (Wm. Pulteney). On the report of H.M. Commissioners on the Poor-Laws of Scotland, 1844, & on the dissent of Mr. Twistleton f. that report. 8°. E. 1844
'Alí Su'awí, *see* Suavi (Ali).
Al-Janadi [†Abu 'Abd Allah Bahá Ad-dín (Yúsuf?) ibn Yúsuf ibn Ya'kúb, *Al-Janadi*], *see* Kay (H. C.) *ed.*, Yaman etc.; & acc. of the Karmathians of Yaman by Al-J.; w. tr. & notes, 1892.
Alkáos, *see* Alcæus.
Al-Khatib, *see* Muḥammad ibn 'Abd Allah, *Al-Khatib.*
Alkhayyâmî (Omar), *see* Omar Khayyam.
Al-Khuwárazmî [Al Khârezmi], *see* Muḥammad ibn Músá, *Al-Khuwárazmi.*
*Alkibla etc. [1728–31?], *see* Asplin (W.)
Al-Kindí [†Yákúb ibn Ís'ḥák ibn Subbáh (Abú Yúsuf) *Al-Kindi*]. Die philosoph. Abhandlungen des Al-Kindi. Hrsg. v. A. Nagy. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Philos. d. Mittelalters, 2, v]. 8°. Münster. 1897
see Flügel (G.) Al-K., 1857.
Alkinoos, *see* Alcinous.
*All along the river, 1893, *see* Braddon (*Miss*).
*All for greed, 1868, *see* Blaze de Bury (*la baronne* M.)
*All's a Delusion: a comedy. [P151]. 8°. 1847
*All the blocks. By Flagellum, 1807, *see* Ireland (W. H.)
*All the Talents, by Polypus, 18th ed., 1807, *see* Barrett (Eaton S.)
*All the year round. 20v. [Ap. 30, 1859–Nov. 28, 1868. S. III, v13 & Gen. Index *wanting*]. la8°. 1859–68
„ ..... New series. 43v. [Dec. 5, 1868–Dec. 29, 1888]. la8°. 1869–88
„ ..... Third series. 13v. [Jan. 5, 1889–Ap., 1895]. la8°. 1889–95
At first "conducted by C. Dickens." After Ap., 1895, was incorp^d. w. "Household Words."
see Dickens (C.) Mugby Junction; extra Xmas. no. of "A. the y. r.," 1866.
Allacci (Leone) [Leo Allatius]. De libris & rebus eccles. Græcorum. 2p in 1v. 4°. Parisiis. 1646
Drammaturgia di L. A., accresc. e cont. fino all' a. 1755. 4°. Venezia. 1755
Allah (Habeeb Risk), *see* Habeeb Risk Allah.
Allain (Eugène). L'œuvre scolaire de la révolution, 1789–1802; études et docs. inéd. 8°. 1891
Pline le Jeune et s. héritiers. tl. 8°. 1901
Allain (*Mme.* Laure), *dit Surville, see* Surville (*Mme.* L.)
Allaire (Etienne). Le duc de Penthièvre. Mém. de Dom Courdemanche. Doc^t. inéd. sur la fin du 18e s. 8°. 1889
La Bruyère dans la maison de Condé. 2t. la8°. 1886
Allais (Alphonse). L'affaire Blaireau. s8°. 1899
Allais (Gustave). Malherbe & la poésie franç. à la fin du 16e s. (1585–1600). 8°. 1892
Allais (Henri). Tantine. s8°. 1891
Allan Kardec, *ps.* [*i.e.* H. L. D. Rivail], *see* Kardec (Allan) *ps.*
Allan [*surname*], *see also* Allen, Alleyn, Hallen.
Allan (Ch. Stuart Hay) [*ps.* Ch. Edw. Stuart], *see* Allan (J. H.) [*ps.* J. S. S. Stuart] & C. S. H. A. Lays of the Deer Forest, 1848.
Allan (David), *see* Ramsay (Allan). The gentle shepherd, w. mems. of D. A. etc., 1808.
Allan (*Sir* Henry Marshman Havelock-), *1st bart., see* Havelock-Allan.
Allan (James McGrigor). The cost of a coronet. 3v. s8°. 1862
Grins and wrinkles; or, Food for thought & laughter. s8°. 1858
The wild curate. 3v. s8°. 1887
Woman suffrage wrong. 8°. 1890
Allan (John Hay) [*ps.* John Sobieski Stolberg Stuart] & C. S. H. Allan [*ps.* C. E. Stuart]. Lays of the Deer Forest, sketches of deer-hunting, etc. By J. S. S. & C. E. Stuart. 2v. s8°. E. 1848
Allan (Robert). The currency question, the bullion question, the banking question. [P272]. la8°. E. 1858
Allan-Olney (*Miss* Mary). *Harmonia. 3v. s8°. 1887
*The new Virginians. 2v. s8°. E. 1880
*Private life of Galileo, princ. f. h. corr., & that of h. eldest daughter, Maria Celeste. s8°. 1870
Allard, *see also* Alard.
Allard (Alph.) Dépréciation des richesses, etc. 8°. [1889]
Allard (Léon). Maison de famille. s8°. 1884
Allard (Paul). Les esclaves chrétiens jusqu'à la fin de la domination rom. en occident. 8°. 1876

Allard (Paul) [*continued*].
Esclaves, serfs, et mainmortables. s8°. 1883
Hist. des persécutions pendant les deux premièrs s. 8°. 1886
„ „ ..... 2e éd. 8°. 1892
Allard (Stephen), *character of fiction, see* SMITH (WILLIAM GARNET). *The melancholy of S.A.; ed. Garnet Smith. 1894
Allardice (Robert Barclay) [*ps.* CAPT. BARCLAY]. Agric. tour in the U.S. s8°. E. 1842
see NICOLAS (*Sir* N. H.) Hist. of Earldoms of Strathern, etc.; w. report of proceedings on claim of A. to Earldom of Airth, 1842.
Allardyce (Alex.), *a. of "The City of Sunshine."*
Balmoral. 3v. s8°. E. 1893
The city of sunshine. 3v. s8°. E. 1877
Earlscourt. 3v. s8°. 1894
Mem. of G. K. Elphinstone, Visct. Keith, Admiral of the Red. 8°. E. 1882
Allardyce (James), *LL.D.* Hist. papers rel. to the Jacobite period, 1699–1750, ed. J. A. [New Spalding C.] 2v. 4°. Aberdeen. 1895–6
Allardyce (R. B.), *see* ALLARDICE (R. B.)
Allary (Camille). Nouvelles choisies. s8°. 1889
Allatius (Leo), *see* ALLACCI (LEONE).
Allbutt (Thomas Clifford). Science & medieval thought. [Harveian Oration, Oct. 1900.] s8°. 1901
A system of medicine by many writers. 8v. 8°. 1896–9
Alldridge (Lizzie). By love and law. 3v. s8°. 1877
The queen's house. 3v. s8°. 1886
The world she awoke in. 3v. s8°. 1879
Allè (Girolamo). Le chimere pitagoriche, cabaliste, chimiche, e giudiciarie dissipate dal vento della verità. [P834]. s8°. Bologna. 1654
Alleaume ( ), *avocat*. *Suite des caractères de Théophraste et des pensées de Pascal. s8°. 1699
Allegretti (Allegretto degli), *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t23.
Allegri (Antonio) *called "Correggio," see* CORREGGIO.
Alleine (Joseph) *see* STANFORD (C.) J. A.: a memorial of "Black Bartholomew" (1662), 1861.
Allemagne. *Recueil des traités, conventions etc. rel. à la paix avec l'A., 1872, *see* FRANCE: *Treaties etc.*
Allemagne (L') nouvelle, 1897, *see* MEMOR (ANDREAS) *ps.*
Allemand [*surname*], *see also* ALEMAND.
Allemand Lavigerie (C. M.), *card.*, *see* LAVIGERIE (*le card.*)
Allen's naturalist's library.
see FORBES (H. O.) Primates, 2v, 1894.
„ KIRBY (W. F.) Lepidoptera, v1–5, 1894–7. (1–3, Butterflies. 3, Hesperiidæ. 3–5, Moths.)
„ LYDEKKER (R.) British Mammalia, 1895.
see LYDEKKER (R.) Carnivora: pl, Cats, civets, mungooses, 1895.
„ —— Marsupialia & monotremata, 1894.
„ OGILVIE-GRANT (W. R.) Game-birds, v1–2, 1895–7.
„ SHARPE (R. B.) Birds of Gt. Brit., v1–4, 1894–7.

Allen, *see also* ALLAN, ALLEYN, HALLEN.
Allen, *publishing firm*. Book of Dignities, 1890; 3rd ed., 1894, *see* BOOK ETC.
Allen (A. P.) The ambassadors of commerce. s8°. 1885
Allen (Alex. V. G.) The continuity of Xtn. thought. s8°. 1884
Life & letters of Phillips Brooks. 2v. 8°. 1900
Allen (C. Bruce). Cottage building, etc. s8°. 1849–50
Allen (Carl Ferdinand). De tre nordiske Rigers Historie, 1497–1536. 5B. s8°. 1864–72
*On nationality & language in Sleswick, or S. Jutland. [*Tr.*, P77, 317]. 8°. Copenhagen. 1848
see MARCKMANN (J. W.) Danskhedens Skjæbne i Slesvig, udarbeidet efter A.'s Værk, 1860.
Allen (Charles Dexter). American book-plates: guide to their study. Bibliogy. by E. N. Hewins. s8°. 1895
Allen (Ch. H.) Visit to Queensland, & her goldfields. s8°. 1870
Allen (Clement Francis Romilly), *see* SHE KING. *The book of Chinese ballads, known as the Shih Ching, tr. A., 1891.
Allen (F. M.) *ps.*, *see* DOWNEY (EDMUND).
Allen (Grant) [*ps.* CECIL POWER; OLIVE PRATT RAYNER; J. ARBUTHNOT WILSON].
An African millionaire. s8°. 1897.
Anglo-Saxon Britain. [Early Britain.] s8°. [1881]
„ „ ..... s8°. 1884
At market value. 2v. s8°. 1894
Babylon. 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1885
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1886
The beckoning hand, & o.s. s8°. 1887
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1892

Allen (Grant) [*continued*].
Blood royal. s8°. 1893
The British barbarians. s8°. 1895
Colin Clout's calendar, April-October. s8°. 1883
Colours of flowers. s8°. 1882
The colour-sense. 8°. 1879
Darwin. s8°. 1885
The desire of the eyes, & o.s. s8°. *n.d.*
„ „ ... 6th ed. s8°. *n.d.*
The devil's die. 3v. s8°. 1888
The duchess of Powysland. 3v. s8°. 1892
The evolution of the idea of God. 8°. 1897
The evolutionist at large. s8°. 1881
Falling in love, w. o. essays. s8°. 1889
Flashlights on nature. s8°. 1899
Flowers & their pedigrees. s8°. 1883
For Maimie's sake. s8°. 1886
Force and energy. 8°. 1888
The great taboo. s8°. 1890
Hilda Ware. s8°. 1900
In all shades. 3v. s8°. 1886
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1887
In memoriam: G. P. Macdonell. s8°. 1895
In nature's workshop. s8°. 1901
The incidental bishop. s8°. [1898]
Ivan Greet's masterpiece, etc. 8°. 1893
Linnet. s8°. 1898
Miss Cayley's adventures. s8°. 1899
Moorland idylls. s8°. 1896
Philistia. n. ed. s8°. 1885
Physiolog. æsthetics. s8°. 1877
Post-prandial philosophy. s8°. 1894
The scallywag. 3v. s8°. 1893
Science in Arcady. s8°. 1892
A splendid sin. 3rd ed. s8°. 1896
Story of the plants. s8°. 1899
Strange stories. s8°. 1884
The tents of Shem. 3v. s8°. 1889
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. 1890
This mortal coil. n. ed. s8°. 1889
Twelve tales; sel. stories by G. A. 8°. 1899
The type-writer girl. s8°. 1897
Under sealed orders. 3v. s8°. 1895
Vignettes from nature. s8°. 1881
What's bred in the bone. s8°. 1891
The white man's foot. s8°. 1888
The woman who did. s8°. 1895
see CLODD (E.) G. A., a mem., w. bibliography, 1900.
„ TRAILL (H. D.) The barbarous Britishers [*a parody of* A.'s "The Brit. barbarians"], 1896.
„ WILLIAMSON (G. C.) The cities of N. Italy, 1901.

Allen (H. N.) Korean tales; tr. from Korean folk-lore; with chaps. descr. of K. s8°. N.Y. 1889
Allen (Henry Ellis) [HENR. ALANUS]. Hannibal: contra criminationes quasdam T. Livii. Nunc iterum ed. auctior. [P247]. s8°. D. 1866
Allen (Inglis). A 'Varsity man. s8°. 1901
Allen (Ira). Nat. & polit. hist. of the State of Vermont; added, answers to queries. 8°. 1798
Allen (Isaac N.) Diary of march through Sinde & Affghanistan under Sir W. Nott; & sermons dur. campaign 1842. s8°. 1843
Allen (J. Romilly). Early Xtn. Symbolism in Gt. Brit. & Irel. before 13th c. [Rhind Lect^{s}.] 8°. 1887
see LANGDON (A. G.) Old Cornish crosses, w. article on their ornament by A., 1896.
Allen (James) *the elder, of Adelaide*. S. Australia, & how to get to it. [P592]. s8°. 1847
Allen (James Lane).
Aftermath. Part second of "A Kentucky cardinal." s8°. N.Y. 1900
The blue-grass region of Kentucky, & o. Kentucky articles. s8°. N.Y. 1900
The choir invisible. s8°. N.Y. 1897
Flute and violin, & o. Kentucky tales etc. s8°. N.Y. 1900
The increasing purpose. s8°. 1900
A Kentucky cardinal. s8°. N.Y. 1900
Summer in Arcady. [*Repr.*] s8°. N.Y. 1900

Allen (John), *archdeacon of Salop, see* GRIER (R. M.) J. A., a mem., 1889.
Allen (John), *M.D., Master of Dulwich College.*
*On Church property. [P105]. 8°. 1834
Reply to Lingard's Vindication. [*b.w.* Lingard (J.) Vindic., 4th ed., 1827]. 8°. 1827
„ ..... [*a.c.* in P660]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1827
Rise & growth of the Royal Prerogative in Eng. 8°. 1830
„ ..... n. ed. 8°. 1849
*Thoughts on medical reform. [P660]. 8°. 1833
„ ..... *a.c.* [*b.w.h.* Reply]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1827
*Tripartite division of tithes. [P105]. 8°. 1833
Vindication of the anc. independence of Scotland. [*b.w.h.* Reply, 2nd ed., 1827.] 8°. 1833
see LINGARD (J.) Vindication of passages in [L.'s] "Hist. of Eng.," 4th ed., w. ans. to A., 1827.

Allen (John), *schoolmaster*. Modern Judaism. 8°. 1816
„ „ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1830
Allen (Joseph), *of Greenwich Hospital*. Battles of the Brit. Navy. 2v. n. ed. s8°. 1852
Mem. of Admiral Sir W. Hargood. la8°. Greenwich. 1841
Allen (Joseph Henry). The Unitarian movement since the Reform. [Amer. Church Hist.] s8°. N.Y. 1894
Allen (Joseph J.) An educational test as a qualification for remunerative employment. [P285]. 8°. 1857

Allen (Lake). Hist. of Portsmouth, w. descr. of the I. of Wight. s8°. 1817

Allen (Lewis F.) Hist. of Short Horn cattle. 8°. Buffalo, N.Y. 1872

Allen (Ralph), *see* Peach (R. E. M.) Life & times of R. A., w. notices of h. contemp^rs., 1895.

Allen (Richard), *Baptist minister.* Vindication of an Essay to prove singing of psalms &c. [P326]. s8°. 1696

Allen (*Rev.* Roland). Siege of the Peking legations: diary of A. 8°. 1901

Allen (Thomas), *fictitious name, see* Brookfield (A. M.) Autob^y. of T. A., 1882.

Allen (Thomas), *topographer.* Hist. & antiqs. of Lambeth. 8°. 1827

*Hist. of the co. of Lincoln. [2v in 1]. 4°. 1834

Allen (W. O. B.), *see* Society for promoting Xtn. Knowledge. Hist. of the Soc., by A., & E. McClure, 1898.

Allen (William) *ps., of a. of "Killing no murder," see* Sexby (E.)

Allen (William), *cardinal.* Defence of Sir W. Stanley's surrender of Deventer, Jan. 29, 1586–7. Ed. T. Heywood. [Chetham Soc., 25.] s4°. 1851

Letters & memorials of A. (1532–94). Hist. intr. by T. F. Knox. [Records of the Eng. Catholics under the Penal Laws, 2]. 4°. 1882

see Bellesheim (A.) A. u. d. engl. Seminare auf d. Festlande, 1885.

Allen (William), *D.D., pres. of Bowdoin College.* An American biograph. & hist. dict. 2nd ed. la8°. Boston. 1832

Allen (Wm.), *F.R.S., of Lindfield, Sussex.* Life of W. A., with sel. f. his corresp. 3v. 8°. 1846–7

Allen (*Capt.* William), *R.N.* Plan for extinction of Slave trade, etc. [P136]. 8°. 1849

Views on the Niger, sketched 1832–3. ob. fol. 1840

—— **& T. R. H. Thomson.** Exped. to the Niger, 1841, under Capt. Trotter. 2v. 8°. 1848

Alleyn (Edward). Alleyn Papers: orig. docs. illust. of life etc. of Edw. Alleyn, & of the early stage. Intr. by J. P. Collier. [Shakespeare Soc.]. 8°. 1843

see Blanch (W. H.) Dulwich Coll. & A., 1877.

,, Collier (J. P.) Mems. of A., 1841.

,, Young (W.) Hist. of Dulwich Coll., w. life of A., & transcript of h. diary (1617–22), 1889.

Alleyn's College of God's Gift at Dulwich, *see* Dulwich.

Allgemeine deutsche Biographie. Hrsg. durch d. histor. Comm. bei d. K. Akad. d. Wissenschaft [München]. [*Excludes living persons. B.* 45 *cont^s.* Zeisberger *to* Zyrl, *& Nachträge bis* 1899: A—Anderssen.] 45B. la8°. L. 1875–99

Allgemeine deutsche Real-Encyklopädie, *var. edd. Brockhaus, see* Brockhaus.

Allgemeine Encyklopädie der Wissenschaften u. Künste. Hrsg. v. J. S. Ersch u. J. G. Gruber [*& after them by others*]. *In prog.* 4°. L. 1818, etc.

[*The work is divided into* 3 *sections, as follows*]:

Sect. I, A–G. 99T in 57v. [*There is a Register in T*99.] 1818–82

Sect. II, H–N. T1–43 [*to* Ligatur], in 29v. 1827–89

Sect. III, O–Z. T1–25 [*to* Physios], in 18v. 1830–50

***Allgemeine Geschichte in Einzeldarstellungen.** Unter Mitwirkung v. [*many writers*] hrsg. v. W. Oncken.

Hauptabtheilung I, Gesch. d. Alterthums. 8B.

see Hertzberg (G. F.) Gesch. v. Hellas u. Rom, 1879.

,, Hommel (F.) Gesch. Babyloniens u. Assyriens, 1885.

,, Justi (F.) Gesch. d. alten Persiens, 1879.

,, Lefmann (S.) Gesch. d. alten Indiens, 1890.

,, Meyer (Ed.) Gesch. d. alten Ägyptens: Geographie, Schrift, Sprache, v. J. Dümichen, 1887.

,, Pietschmann (R.) Gesch. d. Phönizier, 1889.

,, Stade (B.) Gesch. d. Volkes Israel, 2B, 1887–8.

Hauptabtheilung II, Gesch. d. Mittelalters. 16B.

see Dahn (F.) Urgesch. d. german. u. roman. Völker, 4B, 1881–9.

,, Geiger (L.) Renaissance u. Humanismus in Italien u. Deutschland, 1882.

,, Hertzberg (G. F.) Gesch. d. Byzantiner u. d. Osman. Reiches bis gegen Ende d. 16^ten Jhdts., 1883.

,, Hertzberg (G. F.) Gesch. d. röm. Kaiserreiches, 1880.

,, Kugler (B. v.) Gesch. d. Kreuzzüge, 1880.

,, Müller (A.) Der Islam im Morgen- u. Abendland, 2B, 1887.

,, Prutz (H.) Staatengesch. d. Abendlandes im Mittelalter v. Karl d. Gr. bis auf Maximilian, 2B, 1885–7.

,, Ruge (S.) Gesch. d. Zeitalters d. Entdeckungen, 1881.

Allgemeine Geschichte in Einzeldarstellungen [*continued*].

Hauptabtheilung II, Gesch. d. Mittelalters [*continued*].

see Schiemann (T.) Russland, Polen u. Livland bis ins 17^te Jhdt., 2B, 1887.

,, Winkelmann (E.) Gesch. d. Angelsachsen bis z. Tode K. Älfreds, 1883.

Hauptabtheilung III, Gesch. d. neueren Zeit. 13B.

see Bezold (F. v.) Gesch. d. deutschen Reformation, 1890.

,, Brückner (A.) Katharina II, 1883.

,, Brückner (A.) Peter d. Grosse, 1879.

,, Droysen (J. G.) Gesch. d. Gegenreformation, 1893.

,, Erdmannsdörffer (B.) Deutsche Gesch. v. westfäl. Frieden bis z. Regierungsantritt Friedrichs d. Gr., 2B, 1892–3.

,, Oncken (W.) Das Zeitalter Friedrichs d. Gr., 2B, 1881–2.

,, Philippson (M.) Westeuropea im Zeitalter v. Philipp II, Elisabeth u. Heinrich IV, 1882.

,, Philippson (M.) Das Zeitalter Ludwigs XIV, 1879.

,, Stern (A.) Gesch. d. Revolution in England, 1881.

,, Winter (G.) Gesch. d. 30 jähr. Krieges, 1893.

[Droysen *was orig. issued in 1888, w. 2nd tp.*: Das Zeitalter d. 30 jähr. Krieges, Gesch. u. Vorgesch., v. G. Droysen (*as 3 of the Series*); *but in 1893 new tp^s. were given to it, w. t.* Gesch. d. Gegenreformation (*as 3 i of the Series*); *and the cont^n. of the work* (*3 ii of the Series*) *as orig. planned was formed by the work of Winter.*]

,, Wolf (A.) & H. v. Zwiedineck-Südenhorst. Österreich unter Maria Theresia, Josef II. u. Leopold II, 1884.

Hauptabtheilung IV, Gesch. d. neuesten Zeit. 8B.

see Bamberg (F.) Gesch. d. oriental. Angelegenheit im Zeitraume d. Pariser u. d. Berliner Friedens, 1892.

,, Bulle (C.) Gesch. d. 2^ten Kaiserreiches u. d. Königreiches Italien, 1890.

,, Flathe (T.) Das Zeitalter d. Restauration u. Revolution, 1883.

,, Hopp (E. O.) Bundesstaat u. Bundeskrieg in Nordamerika, 1886.

,, Oncken (W.) Das Zeitalter d. Kaisers Wilhelm, 2B, 1890–2.

,, Oncken (W.) Das Zeitalter d. Revolution, d. Kaiserreiches u. d. Befreiungskriege, 2B, 1884–6.

Namen- u. Sachregister. 4B. 8°. 1890–3

Hauptabthlg. I: Altertum. II: Mittelalter. III: Neuere Zeit. IV: Neueste Zeit.

Allgemeine Zeitschrift für Geschichte, *see* Zeitschrift für Geschichtswissenschaft.

Allgemeines evangel. Gesang- u. Gebetbuch, 1846, *see* Evangelisches.

Allgemeines historisches Porträtwerk. 600 Porträts der berühmtesten Personen v. ca. 1300–1840. 6B. (1, Fürsten u. Päpste. 2, Staatsmänner u. Feldherren. 3, Dichter u. Schriftsteller. 4, Künstler u. Musiker. 5, Gelehrte u. Männer d. Kirche. 6, Berühmte Frauen.) 4°. München. 1883–90

Allgemeines hydrograph. Lexicon aller Ströme u. Flüsse in Ober- u. Nieder-Deutschland. Von e. Nachforscher in histor. Dingen. s8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1743

Allgemeines Künstler-Lexikon. Hrsg. v. J. Meyer [*& others*]. 2^e umgearb. Aufl. von Nagler's K-L. B1–3. [A–Bezzuoli; *no more appd^.*]. la8°. L. 1872–85

Allgemeines Künstlerlexicon, oder Leben u. Werke d. berühmtesten bildenden Künstler. 2^e A., umgearb. etc. v. A. Seubert. 3B in 1. 8°. St. 1878–9

[*This is a 2nd ed. of* Müller (F.) Die Künstler aller Zeiten, 1857–70.]

All-Hallows, *Priory of* [Dublin], *see* Butler (Richard). Registrum, 1845.

Alliaco (Petrus de), *see* Ailly (P. d').

Alliance Coopérative Internationale. Compte rendu officiel du 4^e Congrès de l'A.C.I. 8°. Londres. 1900

Alliance (L') franco-russe devant la crise orientale. Par un diplomate étranger. [P683]. 8°. 1897

Allibond (John), *see* Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Allibone (S. Austin). Crit. dict. of Eng. lit., & Brit. & Amer. authors, to middle of 19^th c. 3v. la8°. Philadelphia. 1859–71

,, ,, ... Suppl. to A. [*to end of* 1888], by J. F. Kirk. 2v. la8°. Philadelphia. 1891

Great authors of all ages. Sel^s. f. prose works. la8°. Philadelphia. 1882

Poet. quotations, Chaucer to Tennyson. la8°. Philadelphia. 1884

Prose quotations, Socrates to Macaulay. la8°. Philadelphia. 1884

Allies (Jabez). British, Roman, Saxon antiq^{s}. & folk-lore of Worcestershire. 2nd ed. 8°. 1856

Allies (*Miss* Mary H.) Hist. of the Church in Eng. to access. of Henry VIII. s8°. 1892

Allies (Th. Wm.)

Church & State as seen in the Formation of Christendom. 8°. 1882

The Church of E. cleared from the charge of schism etc. 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1848

The Formation of Christendom. 3p. 8°. 1865–75

The Holy See & the wanderings of the nations: Leo I. to Greg. I. 8°. 1888

Journal in France 1845, & 1848; Letters from Italy 1847. s8°. 1849

A life's decision. s8°. 1880

The monastic life, f. the Fathers of the Desert to Charlemagne; v8 of the Formation of Christendom. 8°. 1896

Per crucem ad lucem: the result of a life. 2v. 8°. 1879

St. Peter, h. name & office as set forth in Scripture. 8°. 1852

The See of St. Peter, the Rock of the Church, Centre of Unity etc. 8°. 1850

,, ... 2nd ed. D. s8°. 1855

The throne of the fisherman. 8°. 1887

see Thompson (E. H.) Unity of the episcopate consid^{d}., in reply to A., 1847.

Allighieri (Dante), *see* Dante.

Allighieri (Jacopo), *see* Alighieri (J.)

Allighieri (Pietro), *see* Alighieri (P.)

Allihn (Fr. H. Th.) Die Grundlehren d. allgemeinen Ethik. 8°. L. 1861

Allingham (Hugh). Cuellar's adventures in Connacht & Ulster, 1588; added, intr. & tr. of C.'s narrative of the Armada, by R. Crawford. 8°. 1897

Allingham (William), *poet* [*ps.*, Patricius Walker].

Ashby Manor. s8°. [1882?]

The Ballad Book; sel. of Brit. ballads. Ed. W. A. s8°. 1865

Day & night songs; and, The music-master. s8°. 1860

Fifty modern poems. s8°. 1865

Flower pieces & o. p. s8°. 1888

Irish songs & poems. s8°. 1887

Laurence Bloomfield in Ireland. New issue, w. pref. s8°. 1869

Life and phantasy. s8°. 1889

Nightingale Valley, a coll. of lyrics f. time of Shakespeare. Ed. W. A. s8°. 1862

Rambles. s8°. 1873

Songs, ballads, & stories: many first coll., the rest rev. s8°. 1877

Thought & word; and, Ashby Manor. s8°. 1890

see Rossetti (D. G.) Letters to A. (1854–70), 1897.

Allinson (Edward P.) & B. Penrose. Ground rents in Philadelphia. [P797]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1888

Philadelphia, 1681–1887; hist. of municipal development. [Johns Hopkins Univ. studies in hist. & polit. science. Extra vol. 2]. 8°. Baltimore. 1887

Alliot (E.) La vie dans la nature et dans l'homme: Rôle de l'électricité. s8°. 1868

Allison (Thomas). Voyage f. Archangel, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, vl.

*Alliterative poem on the deposition of Richard II. [Camden Soc.], 1838, *see* Richard II.

Allix (Pierre) [Peter Allix, *D.D.*].

Judgment of the anc. Jewish Church agst. the Unitarians. 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1821

Reflections upon Scripture to establ. truth of Xtn. Religion. n. ed. 8°. O. 1822

Remarks upon places of Whiston's books. [P766]. 8°. 1711

Remarks upon the eccles. hist. of the anc. Churches of Piedmont. n. ed. 8°. O. 1821

Remarks upon the eccles. hist. of the anc. Churches of the Albigenses. [*b.w.h.* Remarks upon Piedmont, n. ed., 1821]. n. ed. 8°. O. 1821

see Whiston (W.) Reply to A., 1711.

,, —— Second reply to A., 1711.

Allman (George James). Fresh-water Polyzoa. [Ray Soc.] 4°. 1856

Gymnoblastic or tubularian hydroids. 2p in 1v. [Ray Soc.] 4°. 1871–2

Method & aim of nat. hist. studies. [P456]. 8°. E. 1868

Allman (George Johnston). Greek geometry, from Thales to Euclid. 8°. D. 1889

Allnatt (Charles F. B.) Cathedra Petri: titles & prerogatives of P., & of h. see, etc. [P356]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1879

,, ,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1883

Allonville (*le comte* Armand F. d'). Mémoires secrets, 1770–1830. 6t. 8°. 1838–45

*Mémoires tirés des papiers d'un homme d'état, etc. 13t. s8°. Brux. 1838

Allotments & Small Holdings Association. Conference at Wellingborough: speeches. [P545]. s8°. Wellingborough. [1889?]

Allsop (Thomas), *see* Coleridge (S. T.) Letters, convers^{s}., etc. of C. [ed. A.], 1836, 3rd ed., 1864.

All Souls College, *Oxford, see* Oxford, *Univ. of*, A.S.C.

Allston (Washington), *see* Flagg (J. B.) Life & letters of A., 1893.

Allwörden (Henricus ab). Hist. M. Serveti. 4°. Helmstadii. [1728]

Ally (Hyder), *see* Haidar Shāh, *called* "*Haidar 'Ali*," *etc.*

Allyn (Jack) *ps.*

see O'Rell (Max) *ps.* & J. A. Jonathan, 12^{e} éd., 1889.

,, —— & —— Jonathan, etc., tr., 1889.

Alm (Richard v. der). Theolog. Briefe an d. Gebildeten d. deutschen Nation. 3B. 8°. L. 1862–3

Die Urtheile heidn. u. jüd. Schriftsteller ü. Jesus u. d. ersten Christen. [P688]. 8°. 1864

*Alma Mater; or, seven years at the Univ. of Cambridge, 1827, *see* Wright (John).

Almacheu (P. F. Prodez de Beragrem, *marq.* **d')** *ps.*, *see* Prodez (P. F.) *ps.*

Almack (Edward). Bibliography of Eikon Basilike. 4°. 1896

see *Cavalier soldier's vade-mecum, ed. E. A., 1900.

*Almack's. A novel. 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1827

Almæ Matres; by Megathym Splene [1859], *see* Thomson (J. C.)

Al-Mahdi. *When the Mahdi who died 1885 at Omdurman is meant, see* Mahdi (The).

Almain (Jacobus), *see* Gerson (J.) Opera; acc. A^{i}. tractatus, 1706.

Al-Makri [Al-Makkari], *see* Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad ibn Yaḥyá *etc.*, *Al Makkari, or Al Makri.*

Al Makrīzi, *see* Makrizi.

Almanach de Gotha. 88^{e}–139^{e} année, 1851–1902. [*In prog.*] s8°. Gotha. 1851–1902

Almanach des gourmands. [*By A. B. L. Grimod de La Reynière & J. F. Coste*]. 8 années, [1803–12, année 1, 4^{e} éd.; 2, 3, 2^{e} éd.]. s8°. 1805–11

,, ,, ... *see* Nouvel almanach des gourmands.

Almanach national: annuaire officiel de la République Française. Pour 1899. 8°. 1899

Almanach royal officiel. Année 1897. [*Publ. by the Belgian Govt.*] la8°. Brux. 1897

Al Mas'údí, *see* El-Masudi.

Alma-Tadema (*Miss* Laurence). The crucifix, & o. t. s8°. 1895

Love's martyr. s8°. 1886

The wings of Icarus. s8°. 1894

Alma-Tadema (*Sir* Lawrence), *R.A.*

see Ebers (G.) Eine Frage, 1881.

,, —— A question; the idyl of a picture by A. T. related by E., [tr.], 1881.

,, Zimmern (H.) L. A. T. [Art Annual], 1886.

Almazan (E. F. M. J. de Guignard, *vic. de Saint-Priest, duc d'*).

La guerre d'Italie, campagne de 1859. 8°. 1882

Almeida (*Mrs.* Anna d'), *wife of W. Barrington d'Almeida.*

*A lady's visit to Manilla & Japan. 8°. 1863

Almeloveen (Theodoor Jansson van). De vitis Stephanorum. Subj. est H. Stephani querimonia artis typograph.; ejusdem epist. de statu suæ typographiæ. s8°. Amstelædami. 1683

Opuscula; s. antiquitatum e sacris profanarum specimen, conjectanea, etc. [*b.w.* De vitis Stephan.] s8°. Amstelædami. 1686

Almén (Joh.) Ätten Bernadotte. la8°. [1893]

Al Mikdasí, *see* Azz-Eddin, *el Mocaddessi.*

Almogabar (J. Boscan), *see* Boscan Almogaver (J.)

Almon (John). *Anecdotes of eminent persons of the pres. age; with app. of orig. papers. 3v. 8°. 1797

*Hist. of the late minority, 1762–5. 8°. [1765, *repr.*] 1766

see Asylum (An) for fugitive pieces [*coll. by J. A.*], n. ed., 1785–98.

,, Chatham (W. Pitt, *1st e. of*). *Anecdotes of life of C. [*comp. by A.*], w. h. speeches etc., 6th ed., 1797; 7th ed., 1810.

*Almond (An) for a parrot [*by T. Nash?*]. *For an ed., see* *Puritan Discipline Tracts, *repr.* 1842.

Almond (Hely Hutchinson). Lowe's educational theories. [P214]. 8°. E. 1868

Almqvist (C. J. L.)

Valda skrifter, utg. af A. Th. Lysander. dl–5. s8°. [1874–8]

1–4. Törnrosens bok, eller Fria fantasier.

5. Strödda skrifter, 1814–46.

see Ahnfelt (A.) A., hans lif och verksamhet, 1876.

,, Lysander (A. Th.) A., 1878.

Al-Nuwairi. [An-Nowairius; El-Novaïri; Nuveirius; Nuweirius; †Aḥmad ibn 'Abd Al Wahháb (Shihâb Al-Dín) *Al*

Bakrī Al Kindī Al Taimī Al Kurashī, commonly called Al-Nuwairī], *see* Riedesel (J. H., *Frhr. v.*) Voyages ; suiv. de l'hist. de la Sicile, par le Novaïri, 1802.

Alnwick Castle. Cat. of the coll. of Egyptian antiqs. at A. C. ; by S. Birch. *f.p.d.* 4°. 1886

Descr. cat. of antiqs., chiefly British, at A. C. [*Made by J. C. Bruce.*] *f.p.d.* 4°. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 1880

A. L. O. E., *see* Tucker (*Miss* C. M.)

Alombert, *see also* Alembert.

Alombert (*le cap.*) Campagne de 1805. Le corps d'armée aux ordres du maréchal Mortier : combat de Dürrenstein. 8°. 1897

Alopæus, *The Family of.* Ur Finlands historia. Publikationer ur de Alopæiska l'appren, redig. af Ad. Neovius. 8°. Helsingfors. 1890–5

Alpaivala (Dinshah D.), *see* Bilimoria (A. N.) & A. Excellence of Zoroastrianism, 1898.

Alpenburg (J. H. Mahlschedl, *Ritter* v.), *see* Mahlschedl (J. H.)

Alpertus, *monachus*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t140.

see Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t4.

Alpha (The), 1851, *see* Dennys (E. N.)

***Alphabetical account (An)** of the nobility and gentry (1673, repr.) 1892, *see* Blome (R.)

***Alphabetical dict. (An)**, wherein all Eng. words are either referred to their places in the philosoph. tables., or expl^d. by words in those tables, 1668.

[*This is the sep. tp. of p2 of* Wilkins (John) *bp.*, Essay towards a real character etc., 1668, *q.v.*]

Alphanus, *bp. of Salerno*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t147.

Alphen (D. F. van). Londen, etc. : Handboek. 8°. Leyden. [1862]

***Alphita** : a medico-botan. glossary f. Bodl. MS., Selden B. 35. Ed. J. L. G. Mowat. [Anecdota Oxon., IV, 2.] s4°. O. 1887

Alphonsi (Petrus), *see* Alfunsi (P.)

Alphonso [*kings*], *see* Alfonso.

Alphonso [*son of Louis VIII*], *count of Poitou & Toulouse*, *see* Alfonse, *de Poitiers.*

Alphonso Maria [*de' Liguori*], *Saint*, *see* Liguori.

***Alpine byways**, 1859–60, by a Lady, 1861, *see* Freshfield (*Mrs.* H.)

Alpine Club. Cat. of bks. in the Lib. of the A. C. 8°. 1880

,, ,, ... [rev. ed.] 8°. 1888

see *Alpine Journal (The) ; by members of the A. C., v1–11 [*in prog.*], 1864–84.

Alpine Journal (The). By members of the Alpine Club, v1–11 [*in prog.*] 8°. 1864–84

Alraschid (Haroun), *see* Haroun Alraschid.

Al Raschid Bey (*Frau*), *see* Böhlau (H.) [*Frau* al Raschid Bey].

Alscher (R.) Sir T. Wyatt, etc. 8°. Wien. 1886

Al-Shidyāk, *see* Faris ibn Yūsuf *Al Shidyāk.*

Al Siúti (*The Imám*), *see* 'Abd Al-Raḥman ibn Abí Bakr (Jalál Al-Dín Abu Al Fadhl) *Al Suyúti.*

Alsop (Vincent). *The mischief of impositions ; an antidote agst. [Stillingfleet's] Mischief of separation. [P275]. 2nd ed. s4°. 1680

*The rector of Sutton committed with the dean of St. Paul's : a defence of Stillingfleet's Irenicum, etc. [P275]. s4°. 1680

Alstedius (Joannes Henricus), *see* Metaphysica ; quartum ed., rec. A., 1622.

Alstine (*Mrs.* **R. K. van**), *see* Van Alstine.

Alston (J. W.) Hints in landscape painting. 8°. [1804]

Al-Suhrawardī ('Umar ibn Muḥammad), *see* 'Umar ibn Muḥammad, *Al-Suhrawardī.*

Al-Suyúti, *see* 'Abd Al-Raḥman ibn Abí Bakr (Jalál Al-Dín Abu Al Fadhl) *Al Suyúti.*

Alt (Heinrich). Der christl. Cultus histor. dargestellt. 8°. 1843

Die Heiligenbilder. 8°. 1845

Theater u. Kirche in i. gegenseit. Verhältniss histor. dargestellt. 8°. 1846

Al-Tabari, *see* Muḥammad ibn Jarīr (Abū Ja'far) *Al-Tabari.*

Altahensis (Hermannus) *see* Hermannus, *abbas Altahensis.*

Al-Tai, *see* Habīb ibn Aus (Abū Tammām) *Al-Tāi.*

Altaich (Hermann, [*Abt*] **von)** *see* Hermannus, *abbas Altahensis.*

Altamira y Crevea (Rafael). De historia y arte (estudios). s8°. 1898

Hist. de España y de la civilización española. t1. s8°. Barcelona. 1900

***Altar (The)**, 1849, *see* Williams (Isaac).

***Altdeutsche Wälder**, 3B, 1811–16, *see* Grimm (J.) & (W.)

Altdorfer (Albrecht). The fall of man. Ed. A. Aspland [Holbein Soc.] 8°. M'ter. 1876

Sündenfall u. Erlösung d. Menschengeschlechtes. [Liebhaber-bibl. alter Illustratoren, 12]. s4°. München. 1888

see Moore (T. S.) A., 1900.

***Alte hoch- u. niederdeutsche Volkslieder**, B1 [*no more publ.*], 1844/5, *see* Uhland (J. L.) *ed.*

Altenburg (Otto). De sermone pedestri Italorum vetustissimo. [P395]. 8°. L. 1898

***Altenglische Legenden**, neue Folge, 1881, *see* Horstmann (C.) *ed.*

Alteserra (A. D.), *see* Dadinus Alteserra (Antonius).

***Ältesten Weltkarten (Die)**, 1895–6, *see* Miller (C.) *ed.*

Altfridus, *bp. of Munster.*

see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t99.

,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t2.

Altham, *see* Fishwick (H.) *ed.*, Note book of T. Jolly—Extr^s. f. the Church Book of A. & Wymondhouses (1649–1725), 1894.

Althaus (Friedrich). Englische Charakterbilder. 2B. 8°. 1869

Althaus (Julius). Pathology and prevention of influenza. s8°. 1892

***Althochdeutschen Glossen (Die)**, 4B, 1879–98, *see* Steinmeyer (E.) & E. Sievers, *edd.*

Althorp (John Charles Spencer, *visct.*) *aft. 3rd earl Spencer ; 1782–1845.*

see Le Marchant (*Sir* D.) Mem. of Visct. A., 3rd Earl S., 1876.

,, Myers (E.) Lord A., 1890.

Althusius (Johannes), *see* Gierke (O.) A. u. d. Entwicklung d. naturrechtlichen Staatstheorien, 1880.

Altieri (*la princesse* **Olga Cantacuzène-**), *see* Cantacuzène-Altieri.

Altmann (Wilbelm), *see* Böhmer (J. F.) Regesta Imperii XI : Urkunden Kaiser Sigmunds (1410–37) v. A., 1896–1900.

Altmannus, *bp. of Passau*, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t12.

***Altnordische saga-bibliothek.** Hrsg. v. G. Cederschiöld, H. Gering, E. Mogk. *In prog.* H1–8.

see Ari Fróði. Ares Isländer-buch, 1892.
,, *Egils Saga 1894.
,, *Eyrbyggja Saga, hrsg. v. Gering, 1897.
see Floire et Blanchefleur.
,, *Flóres Saga etc., 1896.
,, *Grettis Saga, 1900.
,, *Ívens Saga, 1898.
,, *Laxdæla Saga, 1896.
,, *Örvar-Odds Saga.

***Altnordische Texte**, hrsg. v. E. Mogk.

see Edda, hrsg. v. F. Jónsson, 1888.

,, Gunnlaugssaga, 1886.

***Alton Locke**, 1850, *see* Kingsley (C.)

Alton-Shée (*le cte.* **d'**). Chambre des pairs : Disc. d'A.-S., 24 mars 1841. [P309]. 8°. 1841

***Altprager Stadtrecht (Das)** aus d. 14^ten Jhdte., 1845, *see* Rössler (E. F.) *ed.*

Altswert, *Meister.* A. [Minnelieder], hrsg. v. W. Holland u. A. Keller. [*b. w.* Laber (H. v.) H.'s L. Jagd, 1850]. [Lit. V. in St., 21]. s8°. St. 1850

Alulfus, *Tornacensis*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t79.

Aluredus, *Beverlacensis.* A. B. annales. Ed. T. Hearnius. 8°. O. 1716

Al-Utbi, *see* Muḥammad ibn 'Abd Al-Jarbār, *Al-Utbi.*

Alva (F. Alvarez de Toledo, *duke of*). Corr. du duc d'A. sur l'invasion du cte. Louis de Nassau en Frise, 1568, & les batailles de Heyligerlée & de Gemmingen. Publ. par M. Gachard. [P334]. 8°. Brux. 1850

see Rustant (J. V. de). Hist. de A., 1751.

Alvares (Francisco), *priest.* Hist. de las cosas de Etiopia. Tr. por T. de Padilla [*M. de Selves*]. s8°. Anvers. 1557

The Portuguese embassy to Abyssinia, 1520–27. Tr., w. notes etc. by Lord Stanley of Alderley. [Hakluyt S^y c., 64]. 8°. 1881

Alvarez ( ), *a. of* "*Cours gradué de versions espagnoles*," *3e éd., 1868*, *see* Valdemoros y Alvarez (P.)

Alvarez (Francisco), *a. of* "*Hist. de Etiopia*," *see* Alvares (F.)

Alvarez (Miguel de Los Santos), *see* Los Santos Alvarez.

Alvarez Espriella (Don Manuel) *ps.*, *see* Southey (R.)

Alvarus *Cordub.*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t115, 121.

Alvary (W. C.). Gilbert Freethorne's heritage. 2v. s8°. 1888

Alveydre (*le marq.* **Alex. Saint-Yves d'**), *see* Saint-Yves d'Alveydre.

Alviella (*le cte.* **Eug. Goblet d'**), *see* Goblet d'Alviella.

Alvisi (Edoardo). Cesare Borgia, Duca di Romagna. s8°. Imola. 1878

Alvord (Benjamin). The tangencies of circles & of spheres. [S.C. to Knowledge, 8]. 4°. 1856

Al-Wakidi, *see* Muḥammad ibn 'Umar, *Al-Wākidī.*
Alwalo, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t151.
Alzog (Joh. Bapt.) Grundriss der Patrologie. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1866
„ „ ..... 3e A. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1876
Manual of Church Hist. Tr. F. J. Pabisch & T. S. Byrne. 3v. la8°. Cincinnati. 1874–8
Amadeus, *king of Spain, see* Pirala (A.) El rey [*i.e.* A.] en Madrid y en provincias, 1877.
Amadi (Francesco) *of Venice.* Chroniques d'A. & de Strambaldi. Publ. par R. de Mas Latrie. 2p. [1, Amadi. 2, Strambaldi. Docs. inéd.] 4°. 1891–3
Amadis, *de Gaula.*
This romance consists of an orig. work by V. de Lobeira, in 4 Books, and of four cont^s., cont^g. Books 5–24, by var. a^s. for the most part anon.
*Amadis. Erstes Buch. [By V. de Lobeira]. Hrsg. v. A. v. Keller. [Lit. v. in St., 40]. s8°. St. 1857
Amadis de Gaul; freely tr. f. the 1st p. of the French version of N. de Heberay, sieur des Essars, w. notes by W. S. Rose. s8°. 1803
Amadis of Gaul. [*Tr. Southey*]. 4v. s8°. 1803
A. of G. Tr. Southey. 3v. n. ed. s8°. 1872
see Duque y Merino (D.) El argumento de A. de Gaula, 1881
„ Mayer (C. J.) Lisvart de Grèce: suite d'A., 1788.
Amador de Los Rios (José). Études sur les Juifs d'Espagne. la8°. 1861
Hist. crítica de la lit. española. 7t. [t7 *ends w. the r. of Cárlos I.* 8°. 1861–5
Amalarius (F.), *abp. of Treves, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t99.
Amalarius (Symphosius), *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t105.
Amalie, *Prinzessin v. Sachsen [1794–1870], see* Amelia, *princess of Saxony.*
Amalrich, *von Bena, see* Bena (A. von).
Amalricus Augerius, *see* Augerius (A.)
Amalteo (Cornelio) & Giov. Batt. A. & Girolamo A. Trium fratrum Amaltheorum carmina. ed. 2a. s8°. A. 1689
see Greswell (W. P.) Mems. of Politianus, the A^i., etc.; tr^s. f. their poet. works, etc., 2nd ed., 1805.
*Amalthea, oder Museum der Kunstmythologie etc. Hrsg. v. C. A. Böttiger. 3B. 8°. L. 1820–5
Amaltheus (C.) & J. B. A. & H. A., *see* Amalteo (C.) & (G. B.) & (G.)
Amandus, *Saint* [Heinrich von Berg], *see* Suso (Heinrich).
Amant. *L'amant rendu cordelier à l'observance d'Amours; attr. à Martial d'Auvergne. Publ. A. de Montaiglon. [S.d.a.t.f.] 8°. 1881
A Marck (Joannes), *see* Marck (J. a).
Amarga (Naranja). The settling of Bertie Merian. s8°. Bristol. [1897]
Amari (G. Carnazza), *see* Carnazza Amari (G.)
Amari (Michele). Biblioteca Arabo-Sicula. Vers. ital. la4°. Torino. 1880
Guerra del Vespro Siciliano. 2v in 1. 2a ed. 8°. Parigi. 1843
„ „ ..... 4a ed. s8°. Firenze. 1851
Hist. of the war of the Sicilian Vespers. Ed. w. notes, by the Earl of Ellesmere. 3v. s8°. 1850
Un periodo delle istorie siciliane del sec. 13. 4°. Palermo. 1842
La Sicile et les Bourbons. [P315]. 8°. 1849
Amasis, *see* Röth (E. M.) Die Proklamation des A. bei d. Besitznahme Cyperns: Entzifferung etc., 1855.
Amat (F. Torres), *see* Torres Amat (Felix), *bp. of Astorga.*
Amateur. *Amateur angler's (An) days in Dove Dale (1884), *see* Marston (E.)
*Amateur clubs & actors, 1898, *see* Elliot (W. G.)
*Amateur poacher (The), 1879, *see* Jefferies (R.)
*Cat. of books sel. f. the lib. of an Eng. a., *in prog.*, 1893 etc., *see* Carnarvon (*5th earl of*).
Amateur casual, The, *ps., see* Greenwood (Ja.)
Amateur photographer (The). v1–12 (Oct., 1884–Dec., 1890). 4°. 1884–90
Amatus, *abp. of Bordeaux.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t14.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t155.
Amatus, *monachus Casinensis, see* Aimé, *moine du Mont-Cassin.*
Amatus, *Lusitanus, pseud.* [*i.e.* João Rodriguez de Castello Branco]. Curationum medicinalium centuriæ quatuor. fol. Basileæ. 1556
Amazon, The British, *see* Talbot (Mary Ann).
Amazons. *Exped^n. into the Valley of the Amazons, tr., 1859, *see* Markham (*Sir* C. R.) *ed.*
Ambales Saga, *see* Gollancz (I.) *ed.*, Hamlet in Iceland; the A. S., ed. & tr. etc., 1898.
***Ambassades** de la Compagnie Hollandaise des Indes d'Orient vers l'empereur du Japon, 1686, *see* Montanus (A.)
Ambassadeurs, *see* Recueil des instructions données aux a^s. & ministres de la France, *in prog.*, 1884 etc.
Ambassador, *see* *His Excellency the A. Extraordinary, 1879.
***Amber witch (The),** *var. ed^s. & tr^s., see* Meinhold (J. W.)
Amberley (John Russell, *viset.*), *eldest son of 1st earl Russell; d. 1876.* Analysis of relig. belief. 2v. 8°. 1876
A few words on clerical subscription. [P330]. 8°. E. 1864
Ambert (*le gén. baron* **Joachim M. J. J. A. J.)** Hist. de la guerre de 1870–1. [Atlas fol.] la8°. 1873
Ambly (D. A. Paul Boiteau d'), *see* Boiteau d'Ambly.
Amboise (Louis de Clermont de Bussy d'), *see* Bussy d'Amboise.
Amboyna. Dutch proceedings at A. against the English, *see* Harleian, Voyages, v2.
Ambras Song-Book. Das Ambraser Liederbuch v. Jahre 1582. Hrsg. v. J. Bergmann. [Lit. V. in St., 12]. s8°. St. 1845
Ambre (*Mme.* **A. C. J. Voisins d')** [*ps.* P. Cœur], *see* Cœur (Pierre), *ps.*
Ambresbury (Michael of), *abbot of Glastonbury, see* Glastonbury, *Abbey of.* Rentalia et custumaria (1235–61), 1891.
Ambrogini (Angelo), *Poliziano, see* Poliziano (Angelo).
Ambroise. L'estoire de la guerre sainte: hist. en vers de la 3e croisade, 1190–2. Publ. & tr. etc. par G. Paris. [Doc^s. inéd.] 4°. 1897
Ambros (Aug. Wilh.) Gesch. d. Musik. 5B. [1–3, 3e; 4, 5, 2e A.] 8°. L. 1881–93
B1 *has* 2nd *tp.*: Musik d. griech. Alterthums u. d. Orients, v. B. v. Sokolowsky.
B5 *has* 2nd *tp.*: Auserwählte Tonwerke d. berühmtesten Meister d. 15ten u. 16ten Jhdts.; hrsg. v. O. Kade.
Ambrosch (Iulius A.) De Charonte Etrusco, etc. [P788]. 4°. Vratislaviæ. 1837
Ambrose, "*a chief man of Greece,*" *see* Cureton (W.) Spicilegium Syriac.: remains of A., etc., w. tr. & notes, 1855.
Ambrose, *Saint, bp. of Cahors, see* Migne (J.P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t89.
Ambrose, *Saint, bp. of Milan.*
Opera. Studio monachorum ord. S. Benedicti e congreg. S. Mauri. 8t in 4. 4°. Venetiis. 1781–2
Opera. p1, 2. [C. S. E. Lat., 32]. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1896–7
1, Exameron—De paradiso—De Cain & Abel—De Noe—De Abraham—De Isaac—De bono mortis. Ed. C. Schenkl.
2, De Iacob—De Ioseph—De patriarchis—De fuga sæculi—De interpellatione Iob & Dauid—De apologia Dauid—Apologia Dauid quæ vocatur altera—De Helia—De Nabuthæ—De Tobia. Ed. C. Schenkl.
see Böhringer (F.) Die Kirche Christi: B10, A., 2e A., 1864.
see Broglie (J. V. A., *duc* de). St. A., tr., 1899.
„ Dreves (G. M.) A. "der Vater d. Kirchengesanges," 1893.
„ Hegesippus. *For the "De bello Judaico," tr. by A., wh. usually bears the name of Hegesippus.*
„ Melanchthon (P.) Lib. de scr. eccl.; acc. orat^s. de vitis A^i., etc., 1780.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t14–18.
„ Nicene. *Sel. lib. of N. and Post-N. Fathers, tr.: II, 10, A.: sel. works & letters, 1896.
„ Symmachus (Q. A.) Epistolarum libri x; cum A^i. nonnullis, 1653.
„ Thornton (R.) St. A., 1879.
Ambrose (Mr.) *ps., see* Kennedy (John P.)
Ambrose (Paul) *ps., see* Kennedy (John P.)
Ambrosini (Bartholommeo), *see* Aldrovandi (U.) Serpentum etc. hist.; A. concinnavit, 1640.
***Ambrosio,** or the monk. *This is a variant form of the t. of* The monk, *see* Lewis (M. G.)
Ambrosius, *Normannus.* Carmen de Ricardi I. itinere sacro. *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t27.
Ambrosius (Aurelius), *see* Ambrose (*St.*)
Ambrosius (Johanna), *aft. Frau Joh. Voigt.* Gedichte. Hrsg. v. K. Weiss-Schrattenthal. 2T. [1, 30e; 2, 6e A.]. s8°. Königsberg i. Pr. 1896–8
Ambrosius Autpertus, *see* Autpertus (A.)
Ambrosius Theodosius (Aurelius Macrobius), *see* Macrobius.
Ambrosoli (Solone). Monete greche. s8°. Milano. 1899
***Ambulator:** or, a pocket companion in a tour round London. 7th ed. s8°. 1794
Editions 1–3 had t.: The A., or the stranger's companion etc., 1774.

Ame. *Essai philosoph. sur l'âme des bêtes, 2e éd., 1737, *see* Boullier (D. R.)

Amedée. [Amedeo]. *For kings etc., see* Amadeus.

Amedeus, *bp. of Lausanne, see* Hauterive (A.)

Ameer, *of Afghanistan, d. 1901, see* Abdurrahman.

Ameer Ali, *Syed, M.A., C.I.E.* [†Amír 'Alí, *Maulawí Sayyid*].

Crit. exam. of life & teachings of Mohammed. s8°. 1873

Life & teachings of Mohammed; or, The spirit of Islâm. 8°. 1891

Short hist. of the Saracens. s8°. 1899

Ameer Khan, *d. 1834.* [Amir Khan; Ameer-ood-doulah Mohummud Ameer Khan].

see Busawun Lal, Mem^r. of the Nuwab Ameer-ood-doulah Mohummud Ameer Khan, chief of Seronj, Tonk, Rampoora, Neemahera, & o. places, [tr.], 1832.

*Amelia: a new British opera, 1732, *see* Carey (H.)

Amelia, *princess of Saxony, [1794–1870].* Original-Beiträge zur deutschen Schaubühne. 6B. s8°. Dresden. 1836–42

„ ..... Neue Folge. 1B. s8°. Dresden. 1844

*Social life in Germany. [*Acted dramas of A.*] tr. by *Mrs.* Jameson. 2v in 1. s8°. 1846

see Duroc (C. E.) Aus d. Memoiren e. Fürstentochter [*i.e.* A.], 1883.

Amelin (J. M.) Guide du voyageur dans le dépt. de l'Hérault. s8°. 1837

Amélineau (E.)

Contes et romans de l'Egypte chrétienne. 2t. s8°. 1888

Essai sur le gnosticisme égyptien. [Annales du Musée Guimet, 14]. 4°. 1887

Géographie de l'Egypte à l'époque copte. la8°. 1893

Hist. de la sépulture et des funérailles dans l'anc. Egypte. [Annales du Musée Guimet, 28, 29]. 2t. 4°. 1896

Les moines égyptiens: Vie de Schnoudi. s8°. 1889

Monuments pour servir à l'hist. de l'Egypte chrétienne au IV^e s.

Hist. de Saint Pakhôme et de ses communautés. Doc^s. coptes et arabe inéd., publ. et tr. par A. [Annales du Musée Guimet, 17]. 4°. 1889

Hist. des monastères de la Basse-Egypte. Vies des saints Paul, Antoine, Macaire, Maxime et Domèce, Jean Le Nain etc. Texte copte et tr., par A. [Annales du Musée Guimet, 25]. 4°. 1894

Monuments pour servir à l'hist. de l'Egypte Chrétienne aux 4e–7e s., *see* Mission Arch. Fr. au Caire, t4, i, ii.

Les nouv. fouilles d'Abydos, 1895–6. [Mission Amélineau]. 4°. 1899

Résumé de l'hist. de l'Egypte. s8°. 1894

Le tombeau d'Osiris, 1897–8. [Mission Amélineau]. 4°. 1899

Amelius (Petrus), *see* Petrus Amelii.

Amelot de La Houssaie (A. N.) Hist. du gouv. de Venise. 1t. Suppl., 1t. s8°. 1677

Amenta (Niccolò). La Gostanza. s8°. Napoli. 1699

Il Forca. [*b.w.* La Gostanza, 1699]. s8°. Venetia. 1700

La Fante. [*b.w.* La Gostanza, 1699]. s8°. Napoli. 1701

America. *For anon. works in French see* Amérique, *in German see* Amerika.

*Account (An) of the European settlements in A., 6th ed., 1777, *see* Burke (Edm.)

*America & Europe: a study [*by* 3 a^s.] of internat. relations. [*3 essays*]. s8°. N.Y. 1896

*America vindicated from ingratitude & rebellion. [P30]. 8°. Devizes. 1774

*Baggage & Boots: Smith's first peep at A., 1883, *see* Baggage etc.

*Bibliotheca Americana nova: cat. of books rel. to A., pr. since 1700, by O. Rich, 1835; *and* Suppl., 1841, *see* Bibliotheca etc.

*British colonist (The) in N.A., 1890, *see* British etc.

*Catalogue of a coll. of valuable misc. books, compr^s. a large no. rel. to A. etc., sold 1862, *see* Catalogue etc.

Collection of interesting etc. papers rel. to the dispute betw. Gt. Brit. & A., 1777, *see* Collection etc.

*Considerations on the measures carrying on w. resp. to the colonies in N. A., 1774, *see* Rokeby (M., 2nd *baron*).

*Correspondence rel. to A., presented to Parlt., 1810. 8°. 1811 [*Wants the "Further papers rel. to A., 1811."*]

Discoveries made by the English in America (f. Henry VII to Q. Eliz.), *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v12.

*Divers voyages touching the discov. of A., 1850, *see* Hakluyt (R.) *ed.*

*Facts & arguments resp. the great utility of an extensive plan of inland navigation in A., 1805, *see* Inland.

*Finding (The) of Wineland: Icelandic discovery of A., ed. & tr. f. the earliest records, 1890, *see* Reeves (A. M.)

*First three (The) Eng. books on A., 1885, *see* Arber (E.) *ed.*

*Geography (The) of A. & the W. Indies. [Lib. of Useful Knowledge. Ed. G. Long.] 8°. 1841

America [*continued*].

*History (The) of South A., by an American [R. C.], tr., 1899, *see* History etc.

*Memoirs of N. Amer., *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v13.

*Memorial of celeb. of establ. of normal schools in A., 1866, *see* Normal Schools.

*Men & manners in A., by T. H., 1833, *see* Hamilton (*Capt.* T.)

*Papers rel. to A., presented to Parl., 1809. 8°. 1809

*Poetry of A.; sel^s., 1878, *see* Linton (W. J.) *ed.*

*Railways of A., w. intr. by T. M. Cooley, 1890, *see* Railways etc.

*Rejected stone (The); or, insurrection v. resurrection in A., 2nd ed., 1862, *see* Conway (M. D.)

*Reminiscences of A. in 1869. By two Englishmen. s8°. 1870

*Result of astronom. obs., made in the interior parts of North A., [*chiefly by P. Turnor. b. w.* Long (J.) *trader*, Voyages, 1791]. 4°. 1794

*Scenes & adv. in Central A. [*based on C. Sealsfield's works*], ed. F. F. Hardman, 1852, *see* Sealsfield (C.) *ps.* [*i.e.*, C. A. Postl].

*Spanish America: obs. on instructions by President of U.S. (1826) on conduct of Mr. Poinsett, etc., 1829, *see* Spanish etc.

*Travels through the interior parts of America, n. ed., 1791, *see* Anburey (T.)

*War (The) in A. [*No tp.* 28pp. P211]. 8°. *n.d.*, [1862?]

Américains. Recherches philosoph. sur les A., 1770, *see* Pauw (C. de).

American.

American Catalogue (The) of books; or, Eng. guide to American lit., giving full t. of orig. works publ. in U.S. since 1800. 8°. 1856

American hist. told by contemporaries. Ed. A. B. Hart. 4v. s8°. N.Y. 1897–1901

1, Era of colonization, 1492–1689.
2, Building of the Republic, 1689–1783.
3, National expansion, 1783–1845.
4, Welding of the nation, 1845–1900: w. general index.

*American lectures on the hist. of religions, s1–3.
1, *see* Davids (T. W. Rhys) Buddhism, its hist. and lit., 1896.
2, „ Brinton (D. G.) The religions of primitive peoples, 1897.
3, „ Cheyne (T. K.) Jewish relig. life after the exile, 1898.

*American Odyssey (The), 1876, *see* Linton (W. J.)

*American orations: studies in Amer. polit. hist. Ed., w. introds. by A. Johnston, re-ed. w. notes by J. A. Woodburn. s4. s8°. N.Y. 1897

„ ..... *see* Johnston (A.) *ed.*, Representative American orations. 3v, 1884.

American poems, sel. & ed., 1872, *see* Rossetti (W. M.) *ed.*

*American railway (The), etc., 1890, *see* *Railways of America, 1890.

Annual American catalogue (The). 1886, 1890. 2v. la8°. N.Y. 1887–91

*Bacon's guide to A. politics, 1863, *see* Bacon & Co.

*Change for the "A. notes"; by an A. lady, 1843, *see* Change, etc.

Corr. of the Amer. Revol., 4v. 1853, *see* Sparks (J.) *ed.*

*Detail & conduct of the A. War, with the Evidence, & the Fugitive Pieces. [P61]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1780

*Diplomatic corr. of the A. Revol., 12v, 1829–30, *see* Sparks (J.) *ed.*

*Documents illust. A. hist. (1606–1863), 1886, *see* Preston (H. W.) *ed.*

*Evidence resp. the A. War, etc. [P58]. 8°. [1779]

Golden leaves from the A. poets, 1866, *see* Hows (J. W. S.) *ed.*

Handbook of A. lit., 1856, *see* Foster (M. E.)

*Histories of A. Schools for the Deaf, 1817–1893; ed. E. A. Fay. 3v. 8°. Washington. 1893

*Inquiry (An) into the plans, progress, and policy of the A. mining companies. [P265]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1825

*Lawyers & legislators: or notes on the A. mining companies, 1825, *see* Lawyers etc.

*Library of A. biography, conducted by J. Sparks, 1834–47, *see* Library etc.

*Library of North A. romance, *n.d.*, *see* Library etc.

Obs. on the commerce of the A. States, 2nd ed., 1783, *see* Sheffield (*1st e. of*).

Original (The) lists of persons of quality, emigrants, etc., who went to the A. plantations 1600–1700, 1874, *see* Hotten (J. C.) *ed.*

Refutation of fallacious arguments anent the A. question. [P204]. 8°. 1863

*Representative A. orations, 1884, *see* Johnston (Alex.), *ed.*

*Select charters & o. doc^s. illust. of A. hist. (1606–1775), 1899, *see* Macdonald (W.) *ed.*

*Short A. tramp (A) in 1864, 1865, *see* Campbell (J. F.)

*Stories by A. authors, 1884–5, *see* Stories etc.

Traits of A. humour, 1852, *see* Haliburton (T. C.) *ed.*

*Upper ten thousand (The): A. Society, 1852, *see* Upper etc.

*Younger A. poets (1830–90), 1891, *see* Sladen (D.) *ed.*

American Academy of Arts & Sciences [Boston], *see* Ellis (G. E.) Mem. of Count Rumford, etc.; publ. in conn. w. the ed. of R.'s works by the A. A., 1871.

American Almanac, The, & repository of useful knowledge. 1846, 1849–55, 1857–61. 8°. Boston, Mass. 1845–61

American Almanac & Treasury of Facts, 1879–81, 83, 84, 88, 89. s8°. N.Y. 1879–89

American anthology (1787–1899), 1900, *see* Stedman (E. C.) *ed.*

American Antiquarian, *see* Fleay (F. G.) Interp. of early mythologies, etc. [*excerpt f.* A. A., 5, i], 1883.

American Antiquarian Soc., Worcester, Mass. Proceedings in Worcester, Oct. 22, 1855. 8°. Boston, U.S. 1855
see Thomas (I.) Hist. of printing in America. 2v. [5, 6.] 1874.

American Anti-Slavery Society. Proceedings at its 3rd decade, 1863. [P211]. 8°. N.Y. 1864

American Assoc. for Relief of the Misery of Battle-fields. The A. A., its constitution, etc. [P224]. 8°. Wash. 1866

American Assoc. for the Promotion of Social Science, *see* American Social Science Assoc.

American Bookseller (The) v3 vii–v9 xi (Apr. 1, 1877–June 1, 1880), in 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1877–80

American Colonial Tracts. Monthly. v1 [*in progress*]. 1897–8. 8°. Rochester. U.S. [1898]

American Conference on International Arbitration, *see* Arbitration.

American Economic Association.
see Ashley (W. J.) Early hist. of Eng. woollen industry, 1887.
„ Ricardo (D.) Letters to McCulloch, 1895.
„ Seligman (E. R. A.) On the shifting & incidence of taxation, 1892.
„ —— Progressive taxation in theory and practice, 1894.
„ Taussig (F. W.) The silver situation, 1893.

American Ethnological Soc. Transactions. v1, 2. 8°. N.Y. 1845–8
see Berendt (C. H.) B.'s analytical alphabet, 1869.

American historical review (The). v1–5 [Oct., 1895–July, 1900. *In prog.*]. la8°. N.Y. 1896–1900

American journal of archæology. 11v. [*Wants* v1–10]. la8°. 1885–96
„ ..... Ser. 2. v1–4 [1897–1900. *In prog.*]. la8°. Norwood, Mass. 1897–1901
The "A. j. of a." was founded in 1885, "& became the organ of the A. I. of A." The 2nd ser. begins from the establishment of " The journal of the A. I. of A." *in 1897.*]

American journal (The) of philology. v1–3. la8°. Baltimore. 1880–82

American journal of science and arts. 2nd ser. v46–50. July 1868–Nov. 70. 8°. New Haven. [1868–70]

American Library Association. Catalog of "A. L. A." library; 5,000 vols. for a popular lib. sel. by the A. L. A., shown at the Columbian Exhib. 8°. Wash. 1893

American monitor (The): devoted to affairs of S. America. 2v in 1. 8°. 1824–5

American Oriental Soc., Boston, Mass. Journal. v1, 2. 8°. N.Y. 1851

American School of Classical Studies at Athens. Excavations of the A. S. at the Heraion of Argos, 1892. By C. Waldstein. No. 1. 4°. 1892

American Social Science Assoc. [American Assoc. for the Promotion of Social Science].

Address at 5th Gen. Meeting, 1867, by S. Eliot. Added lists of papers, members, etc. [P228]. 8°. Boston. 1867
Constitution, address, & list of members, etc., July 1866. [P224, 244]. 8°. Boston. 1866
see Journal of Social Science: cont. Trans., of A. A., No. 1, 2, 1869–70.
see Olmsted (F. L.) Public Parks, etc., 1870.
„ Perry (A. L.) Recent phases of thought in pol. econ., 1868.
„ Washburn (E.) Law as an element of soc. science, 1868.

***American-Spanish War (The)**: a hist. by the war leaders. 8°. Norwich, Conn. 1899

American State Papers. 38v. [*of wh. 2 are wanting*, viz. Foreign rel., v1, *and* Indian affairs, v1]. fol. Washington. 1832–61
C = *Congress*; s = *session*.

Claims. 1v. 1834
1st–17th C.; Feb. 5, 1790–Mar. 3, 1823.

Commerce & Navigation. 2v. 1832
1, 1st–13th C.; Apr. 12, 1789–Feb. 9, 1815.
2, 14th–17th C.; Dec. 18, 1815–Feb. 25, 1823.

Finance. 5v. 1832–59
1, 1st–7th C. s1; Apr. 11, 1789–Apr. 29, 1802.
2, 7th C. s2–13th C.; Dec. 20, 1802–Mar. 2, 1815.
3, 14th C. s1–17th C. s1; Dec. 8, 1815–May 3, 1822.

American State Papers [*continued*].
Finance [*continued*].
4, 17th C. s2–18th C. s1; Dec. 3, 1822–Mar. 22, 1824.
5, 18th C. s1–20th C. s1; Apr. 19, 1824–May 16, 1828.

Foreign relations. 6v. [*wants* v1.] 1832–59
1, 1st–4th C.; Apr. 30, 1789–Feb. 28, 1797.
2, 5th–9th C.; May 19, 1797–Feb. 19, 1807.
3, 10th–13th C.; Oct. 27, 1807–Mar. 3, 1815.
4, 14th C. s1–17th C. s1; Sep. 1, 1815–May 3, 1822.
5, 15th C. s1–19th C. s1; Feb. 9, 1818–Apr. 15, 1826.
6, 19th C. s1–20th C. s1; Apr. 25, 1826–May 24, 1828.

Indian affairs. 2v. [*wants* v1.] 1834
1, 1st–13th C.; May 25, 1789–Nov. 18, 1814.
2, 14th–19th C.; Dec. 6, 1815–Mar. 1, 1827.

Military affairs. 7v. 1832–61
1, 1st–15th C.; Aug. 10, 1789–Feb. 25, 1819.
2, 16th C.–18th C. s2; Dec. 27, 1819–Feb. 28, 1825.
3, 18th C. s1–20th C. s1; Dec. 3, 1823–May 10, 1828.
4, 20th C. s2–22nd C. s1; Dec. 2, 1828–Mar. 8, 1832.
5, 22nd C. s1–24th C. s1; Mar. 15, 1832–Jan. 5, 1836.
6, 24th C. s1 & 2; Jan. 12, 1836–Feb. 25, 1837.
7, 24th C. s2–25th C. s2; Mar. 1, 1837–Mar. 1, 1838.

Miscellaneous. 2v. 1834
1, 1st–10th C.; Apr. 18, 1789–Feb. 16, 1809.
2, 11th–17th C.; June 8, 1809–Feb. 20, 1823.

Naval affairs. 4v. 1834–61
1, 3rd–18th C.; Jan. 20, 1794–Mar. 5, 1825.
2, 18th C. s1–19th C. s2; May 13, 1824–Jan. 10, 1827.
3, 19th C. s2–21st C. s2; Jan. 12, 1827–Mar. 1, 1831.
4, 21st C. s2–24th C. s1; Mar. 1, 1831–June 15, 1836.

Post Office Department. 1v. 1834
1st–22nd C.; Jan. 22, 1790–Feb. 21, 1833.

Public Lands. 8v. 1832–61
1, 1st–10th C.; July 31, 1789–Feb. 27, 1809.
2, 11th–13th C.; June 12, 1809–Feb. 4, 1815.
3, 14th C.–18th C. s1; Dec. 22, 1815–May 26, 1824.
4, 18th C. s1–19th C. s2; Dec. 8, 1823–Mar. 3, 1827.
5, 20th C. s1 & 2; Dec. 4, 1827–Feb. 25, 1829.
6, 21st C. s1–23rd C. s1; Dec. 8, 1829–Apr. 11, 1834.
7, 23rd C. s1 & 2; Apr. 11, 1834–Mar. 3, 1835.
8, 24th C. s1 & 2; Dec. 8, 1835–Feb. 28, 1837.

American Year-Book & National Register for 1869. v1. 8°. Hartford. 1869

Americana, *see* Bibliotheca Americana: cat. of bks. rel. to America, sold 1861.

Americanisation: a letter to J. S. Mill. By an old Whig. [P247]. 8°. 1866

Americanos, *see* *Poetas americanos, 1880.

Americans. Acc. of proceedings at dinner by P. to A's. conn. w. the Great. Exhib., 1851, *see* Peabody (G.)

*Notions of the A., 1828, *see* Cooper (J. F.)

Amerika [*incl.* Nord-A., etc.], *see* *Hamburgische Festschrift z. Erinnerung an d. Entdeckung A.'s, 1892.
see *Handelspolitik N.'s, etc., 1892.
„ *Kirchliches Adressbuch für N.-A., 1884.

Amérique. *Essai sur cette question: Quand etc. l'A. a-t-elle été peuplée? Par E. B. d'E., 1767, *see* Engel (S.)

Améro (Constant).
see Tissot (V.) & A. Les aventures de Gaspard v. der Gomm, 1879.
„ —— & —— La Russie rouge, 4e éd., 1880.
„ —— & —— La vie en Sibérie: Trois fugitifs, 1881.
„ —— & —— Adv. of three fugitives f. Siberia, tr., 1883.

Améro (Justin). Les jolies filles de Grovehill. s8°. 1868
Silhouettes britanniques: l'évêque anglican, préc. d'une lettre à Dupanloup. [P239]. 8°. [1869]

Amery (C. F.) Notes on forestry. s8°. 1875

Ames (Hugo). The tragedy of a pedigree. s8°. 1900

Ames (J. G.), *see* U.S. Miscell. Publs. Index, Comprehensive, of the publs. of U.S. Govt., 1889–93; by A., 1894.

Ames (Joseph). Typographical antiqs.: acc. of printing in Gt. Brit. & Ireland. Augm. by W. Herbert. 3v. 4°. 1785
„ ..... Greatly enl., with notes, etc., by T. F. Dibdin. v1–4 [*no more publ.*] 4°. 1810–19

Ames (Joseph S.) Theory of physics. s8°. N.Y. 1897

Ameuney (Antonius). Notes f. the life of a Syrian, etc. s8°. 1860

Amey (Henriette). La litt. franç. de la jeunesse. 3t in 2. 8°. Londres. 1830

Amézeuil [†Aclocque (Ch. Paul), *dit cte. d'Amézeuil*]. Légendes bretonnes; souv. du Morbihan. s8°. 1863

Amfrie de Chaulieu (G.), *see* Chaulieu (*l'abbé* de).

Amherst Papyri (The): acc. of the Greek papyri in the coll. of Lord Amherst at Didlington Hall, [*in prog.*], 1900, etc.. *see* GRENFELL (B. P.) & A. S. HUNT, *ed*^{s}.

Amherst (*Hon.* Alicia). Hist. of gardening in England. la8°. 1895

Amherst (Nicholas), *see* AMHURST (N.)

Amherst (William Archer Amherst, *3rd earl*), *see* RITCHIE (*Mrs.* R.) & R. EVANS. A. & the advance to Burma, 1894.

Amherst (William Joseph), *S.J.* Hist. of Catholic emancipation etc., 1771–1820. 2v. 8°. 1886

Amhurst (Nicholas) [*ps.* CALEB D'ANVERS]. *Epistle from a student at Oxford to the Chevalier. [P65]. 8°. 1717

Poems on sev. occasions. 2nd ed., in wh. is The Test of Love. [*b.w.* Terræ-Filius, 1726]. s8°. 1723

*Terræ-Filius: or, secret hist. of Univ. of Oxford. Added, Remarks upon "Univ. Education, by R. Newton." 2v in 1. s8°. 1726

see CRAFTSMAN (THE) *for anon. publ. conn. w. the "Craftsman."*

„ RALEIGH (W.) *ps.*, Obs. on the publick affairs of Gt. Brit., etc.: letter f. W. R. to C. D'A., 1729.

***Ami (L') des hommes,** 8t [var. ed^{s}.], 1760–4, *see* MIRABEAU (V., *marq.* DE) & F. QUESNAY.

Amiaud (Arthur). La légende syriaque de Saint Alexis. [HE79]. 8°. 1889

Amic (Henri). George Sand; mes souvenirs. 8°. 1893

Renée. s8°. 1879

Amicable. *Amicable accommodation (An) of the difference between the representer & the answerer, 1686, *see* GOTHER (J.)

*Answer (An) to the "Amicable accommodation etc.," 1686, *see* SHERLOCK (W.)

Amicia, *daughter of Hugh Cyveliok, earl of Chester; aft. A. de Mesnilwarin* [†MESNILWARIN (A. DE)], *see* BEAMONT (W.) *ed.*, Tracts in the controv. resp. the legitimacy of A., (1673–9) by Sir P. Leycester & Sir T. Mainwaring, w. intr. [Chetham Soc., 78–80], 1869.

Amicis (Edmondo de).

Alle porte d'Italia. s8°. Roma. 1884

La carrozza di tutti. s8°. Milano. 1899

Constantinopoli. 10^{a} ed. s8°. Milano. 1879

Cuore, libro per i ragazzi. 22^{a} ed. s8°. Milano. 1887

Fra scuola e casa. 2^{a} ed. s8°. Milano. 1892

„ 6^{a} ed. s8°. Milano. 1894

Gli amici. 2v. 7^{a}. ed. s8°. Milano. 1883

Il romanzo d' un maestro. s8°. Milano. 1890

Il vino; illus. da A. Ferragati. s8°. Milano. 1890

La maestrina degli operai. 2^{a} ed. s8°. Milano. 1895

Marocco. 5^{a} ed. s8°. Milano. 1878

Memorie. s8°. Milano. 1900

Novelle. s8°. Firenze. 1872

„ n. ed. s8°. Milano. 1878

„ 10^{a} imp. s8°. Milano. 1892

Olanda. 3^{a} ed. s8°. Firenze. 1876

Pagine sparse. n. ed. s8°. Milano. 1876

Ricordi di Londra; seg. da una visita ai quartieri poveri di Londra di L. Simonin. [P369]. 5^{a} ed. 8°. Milano. 1877

Ricordi d' infanzia e di scuola—Bambole e marionette—Gente minima — Piccoli studenti—Adolescenti—Due di spade e due di cuori. s8°. Milano. 1901

Ricordi di Parigi. 4^{a} ed. s8°. Milano. 1880

Ritratti letterari. 2^{a} ed. s8°. Milano. 1881

Spagna. 6^{a} ed. s8°. Firenze. 1878

Sull' oceano. 6^{a} ed. s8°. Milano. 1889

La vita militare. s8°. Firenze. 1869

„ 28^{a} imp. s8°. Milano. 1895

TRANSLATIONS.

Choses vues et choses vécues. Tr. G. Du Puy. 8°. Chaux-de-Fonds, *n.d.*

Constantinople; tr. C. Tilton. s8°. 1878

Holland; tr. C. Tilton. s8°. 1880

Morocco: people & places; tr. C. Rollin-Tilton. 8°. 1882

Skizzen aus dem Soldatenleben. Übers. s8°. [1886]

Souvenirs de Paris & de Londres. s8°. 1880

Spain & the Spaniards. Tr. W. W. Cady. Saragossa ed. 8°. N.Y. *n.d.*

Amicus, *ps.*, *see* *CHURCH ORGANISATION, by A., 1850.

see *NEW CATHOLIC CHURCH (THE), [*signed* A.], 2nd ed., 1867.

Amicus Curiæ, *ps. of a. of "Criticisms on the Bar, 1819," see* COLLIER (J. P.)

Amicus ok Amilius rímur, see AMIS AND AMILOUN, nebst A. ok A. r., 1884.

Amiel (Emile). Un libre-penseur du 16^{e} s.: Erasme. s8°. 1889

Un publiciste du 16^{e} s., Juste-Lipse. s8°. 1884

Amiel (Henri Fréd.) Fragm. d'un journal intime, préc. d'une étude par E. Scherer. 2t. s8°. 1883–4

„ „ .. .. 2t. 4^{e} éd. s8°. Genève. 1885

Journal intime; tr. with notes, etc., by Mrs. H. Ward. 2v. s8°. 1885

see BOURGET (P.) Nouv. essais de psychol.: A. etc., 4^{e} éd., 1886

„ VADIER (B.) *ps.* A.: étude biograph., 1886.

Amiens (Jacques, d'), *see* JACQUES, *d'Amiens.*

Amir 'Alí, *Maulawí Sayyid, see* AMEER ALI, *Syed, M.A., C.I.E.*

Amir Khân (Amîr al-Daulah Muḥammad), *Ra'is of Tonk, see* AMEER KHAN, *d. 1834.*

Amirola (Eugenio de Llaguno y), *see* LLAGUNO AMIROLA (E. DE).

***Amis (Les)** de la marquise de Sablé, etc., 1865, *see* SABLÉ (*la m.* DE).

Amis and Amiloun mit d. altfranzös. Quelle. Nebst: Amicus ok Amilíus rímur. Hrsg. v. E. Kölbing. s8°. Heilbronn. 1884

Amitaï (L. K.) Romains et Juifs: jusqu'à la prise de Jérusalem par Titus. 8°. 1894

Amitâyur-Dhyâna-Sûtra, *see* SACRED BOOKS OF THE EAST, 49, ii, Buddhist Mahâyâna texts, p2, The A., tr., etc., 1894.

Amitié amoureuse. Préface fragmentée de Stendhal. [*Ded. signed H. L. N.*] 2^{e} éd. s8°. 1897

„ „ ..... 5^{e} éd. s8°. 1897

Amman (Jost) [AMMANUS; AMMON]. Frauentrachtenbuch, 1586 [Liebhaber-bibl. alter Illustratoren, 1]. s4°. L. 1880

Kartenspielbuch: charta lusoria, 1588. [Liebhaber-bibl. alter Illustratoren, 2]. s4°. L. 1880

Stände u. Handwerker, 1568. [Liebhaber-bibl. alter Illustratoren, 7]. s4°. L. 1884

Wappen- u. Stammbuch, 1589. [Liebhaber-bibl. alter Illustratoren, 3]. s4°. L. 1884

see MODIUS (F.) Gynæcenm, or theatre of women: Designed by A., 1872.

Ammann (F. E. v. Hurter-), *see* HURTER (F. v.)

Ammanus (J.), *see* AMMAN (JOST).

Ammen (Daniel). The Atlantic coast. [The Navy in the C. War, 2.] s8°. N.Y. 1883

The old Navy & the new; w. letters f. Grant. 8°. Philadelphia. 1891

Ammergau, *see* OBER-AMMERGAU.

Ammianus Marcellinus [†MARCELLINUS (AMMIANUS)]. Quæ supersunt. Acc. auct. ignoti de imperatoribus excerpta. Ed. ster. s8°. L. 1835

Quæ supersunt. Cum not. Liudenbrogii etc.; suas adi. I. A. Wagner. Ed. abs. C. T. A. Erfurdt. 3t. 8°. L. 1808

Rerum gest. libri qui sup. F. Eyssenhardt rec. Ed. minor. 8°. B. 1871

Rerum gest. qui de 31 sup. libri 18. Emend. ab F. Lindenbrogio & H. H^{ver}. Valesiis cum obs. etc., item excerpta vet. de gestis Constantini & regum Italiæ. Omnia nunc recog. ab J. Gronovio. fol. Lugd. Bat. 1693

The Roman hist. Tr. P. Holland. 4°. 1609

Roman hist. Tr. C. D. Yonge. s8°. 1894

Ammon (Christoph Fr. v.) Die Fortbildung d. Christenthums zur Weltreligion. 3B in 2. 8°. L. 1833–5

„ „ ..... 4B in 2. 2^{e} A. 8°. L. 1836–40

Die wahre u. d. falsche Orthodoxie: geschichtl. Darstellung. 8°. L. 1849

Ammon (Jost), *see* AMMAN (J.)

Ammonius, *Grammaticus, Alexandrinus.* De adfinium vocabulorum differentia. Cum Valckenarii not., suasque obs. adj. C. F. Ammon. 8°. Erlangæ. 1787

see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t68.

Ammonius, *Hermæi.* A. in Analyt. Priorum lib. i. Ed. M. Wallies. [Comm. in Aristotelem Græca, 4, vi]. la8°. B. 1895

A. in Aristotelis de interp. comm. Ed. A. Busse. [Comm. in Aristot. Græca, 4, v]. 8°. B. 1897

A. in Categorias. Ed. A. Busse. [Comm. in Aristotelem Græca, 4, iv]. la8°. B. 1895

A. in Porphyrii V voces. Ed. A. Busse. [Comm. in Aristotelem Græca, 4, iii]. la8°. B. 1891

Ammon-Ra. Hymne à A., tr. etc., 1874, *see* GRÉBAUT (E.), *tr.*

Amnelius (Anders), *see* HANSELLI (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 15, A., 1871.

Amœnus, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t61.

***Amongst machines.** By the author of "The young mechanic." [*Pref. signed* J. L.] s8°. 1876

Amor. *Varios prodigios de a., en once novelas, 1709, *see* ROBLES (I. DE).

Amor non inteso: opera scenica rappres. in Reggio ec. s8°. Bologna. *n.d.* [1600?]

***Amores Britannici,** 1703, *see* OLDMIXON (J.)

Amoretti (Carlo). Viaggio da Miano ai tre laghi, Maggiore, di Lugano, e di Como, e ne' monti che li circondano. 8°. Milano. 1814

Amoreux (Félix d') [*ps.*, JULES DE SAINT-FÉLIX], *see* SAINT-FÉLIX (J. DE) *ps.*

Amorginus (Simonides), *see* Simonides, *of Amorgos.*

Amort (Eusebius). De orig., fructu etc. indulgentiarum. 2p in 1v. fol. Augustæ Vindelic. 1735

Amory (T.) *Life of John Buncle. 4v. n. ed. s8°. 1770

*Memoirs cont. the lives of several ladies of Gt. Brit., a hist. of antiquities etc. 2v. s8°. 1769

Amos (Andrew). Advantages of a classical as auxiliary to a commercial education; w. letter to Whewell upon h. "On liberal education." 8°. 1846

Gems of Latin poetry, w. tr^s. by var. a^s., notes etc. 8°. C. 1851

The Great Oyer of Poisoning; trial of Somerset for poisoning Overbury, etc., from contemp. MSS. 8°. 1846

Observations on the statutes of the Reformation Parlt. in r. of Henry VIII. 8° 1859

Ruins of time, exemplified in Sir M. Hale's Hist. of the Pleas of the Crown. 8°. 1856

Amos (Sheldon).

An English Code; difficulties & modes of overcoming them. 8°. 1873

The existing laws of Demerara for the regulation of Coolie immigration. [P261]. 8°. 1871

Fifty years of the Eng. Constitution, 1830–80. s8°. 1880

Hist. & principles of the Civil Law of Rome. 8°. 1883

Laws for the regulation etc. of vice in Eng. & other countries. 8°. 1877

Lecture on the best modes of studying jurisprudence. [P260]. 8°. 1870

Political & legal remedies for war. 8°. 1880

Primer of Eng. constitution & government. 2nd ed. s8°. 1875

The science of law. s8°. 1874

„ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1874

The science of politics. s8°. 1883

Systematic view of jurisprudence. 8°. 1872

Amott (Lennox R. P. C.) Chimes. s8°. Lewes. 1887

Amour. *L'amour est mon péché. Par l'a. de "Amitié amoureuse." s8°. 1898

*Nouveau tableau de l'a. conjugal, 1863, *see* Prudhon (G. H.) *ps.*

Amourath [Amourat]. *For sultans etc. see* Murad.

Amours de Chéréas et de Callirrhoé, *see* Chariton, *Aphrodisiensis.*

***Amours (Les) d'Horace,** 1728, *see* Solignac (P. J. de la Pimpie de).

Amours (Les) du grand Alcandre, 1786 etc., *see* Alcandre.

Amours (F. J.) *ed.*, Scottish alliterative poems in riming stanzas. [Scott. Text Soc. 27, 38]. 8°. E. 1897

Ampelius (Lucius). Liber memorialis, *see* Florus (Iulius) Epitome, 1783.

Ampère (André Marie). Essai sur la philosophie des sciences 2p in 1. 8°. 1838–43

Journal et corr., [1793–1805]. Rec. par Mme. H. C[hevreux]. s8°. 1872

„ „ ..... 9e éd. s8°. 1893

The story of his love; journals & early corr. of A., 1793–1804. Ed. Mme. H. C[hevreux]. Tr. 8°. 1873

—— & J. J. Ampère. A. M. A. & J. J. A.; corr. et souv^s., 1805–64; rec. par Mme. H. C[hevreux]. 2t. 4e éd. s8°. [1875 ?]

—— & —— Philosophie des deux Ampère. Publ. par Barthélemy-Saint-Hilaire. 8°. 1866

Ampère (Jean Jacques).

L'empire romain à Rome. 2t. 8°. 1867

La Grèce, Rome, et Dante. s8°. 1848

„ ... n. éd., rev. 8°. 1859

Hist. de la litt. franç. au moyen âge comp. aux litt^s. étrang.: Intr., Hist. de la formation de la langue. 8°. 1841

Hist. litt. de la France avant le 12e s. 3t. 8°. 1839–40

Hist. litt. de la France sous Charlemagne et dur. les 10e et 11e s. 3e éd. s8o. 1870

L'hist. romaine à Rome. 4t. 8°. 1862–4

Littérature, voyages et poésies. 2t. s8°. 1850

Mélanges d'hist. littéraire et de littérature. 2t. 8°. 1867

Promenade en Amérique. 2t. 8°. 1855

La science et les lettres en Orient. 8°. 1865

Voyage en Egypte et en Nubie. 8°. 1868

see Ampère (A. M.) & J. J. Ampère. Corr. et souv^s. (1805–64), 4e éd., [1875 ?]

„ —— & —— Philosophie des deux Ampère, 1866.

Amphilochius, *Saint, bp. of Iconium.* [A. Iconiensis].
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, 39, A. I., 1863.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t73.

Amphilochius, *Sidenus episcopus, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t77, A.S., 1864.

Amphlett (John), *novelist.* A short hist. of Clent. s8°. 1890

Under a tropical sky; first impressions of the W. Indies. s8°. 1873

see Nash (T. R.) Colls. for hist. of Worcestershire: Index, by A., pI, 1894.

Am Rhyn (Otto Henne-), *see* Henne-Am Rhyn.

Amsinck (Paul). Tunbridge Wells, illus. The etchings by L. Byrne. 4°. 1810

Amsterdam. Oprecht verhæl van het gene op d. 8. Sept. 1672, tusschen de Burgermeesteren der stadt A., en eenige der burgerye is voor-gevallen. [P874]. s4°. [Amsterdam]. 1672

see Wacht-praetje etc. over de oude Voor-rechten d. A. burgers, 1672.

Amthor (Eduard), *publisher.* Berichtigungen u. Nachträge zu A.'s Tirolerführer. s8°. Gera. 1870

Amulo, *abp. of Lyons, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t116.

Amundesham (Johannes), *see* Riley (H. T.) *ed.*, Chronica monast. S. Albani: V, Annales monast. S. Albani, a J. A., ut videtur, conscr. (1421–40); quibus præfigitur Chron. rerum gest. in monast. S. Albani (1422–31), a quodam auct. ignoto, [Rolls Ser., 28, V, i, ii], 1870–1.

Amurat [Amurath]. *For sultans etc. see* Murad.

***Amy Herbert,** n. ed., 1859, *see* Sewell (*Miss* E. M.)

***Amy Stennett.** 3v. s8°. 1872

Amyand (Arthur) *ps.* [*i.e. Capt.* Edward Arthur Haggard].
Comrades in Arms. s8°. 1895
Only a drummer boy. s8°. 1894

Amydenus (Theod.), *see* Meyden (Th. von).

***Amyntor,** or a defence of Milton's "Life," 1699, *see* Toland (J.)

Amyntor (Gerhard v.) *ps., see* Gerhardt (D. v.)

Amyot (Joseph). Dict. tartare-mantchou-franç. Réd. avec des add. etc. par L. Langlès. 3t in 2. 4°. 1789–90

Amyraut (Moyse) [M. Amyraldus]. Replique au livre de M. de Launay sur le règne de mille ans. s8°. Saumur. 1656
Treatise conc. religions. [*Tr.*]. s8°. 1660

***Ana, ou coll. de bons mots** etc. des hommes cél. ["*By Garnier & Beaucousin?*"] 10t in 5. 8°. an vii, [1798?]

Anabaptists. The humble petition & representation of the sufferings of several subjects, called A^s., now in the Goal of Maidstone. [*Signed* W^m. Jeffery, Geo. Hammon, John Reve, James Blackmore.] [P275]. s4°. 1660

see Catrou (F.) *Hist. des anabatistes, 1695.
„ Wiedertäuffer *for anon. works in German.*

***Anacharsis.** Voyage du jeune A. en Grèce, 3e éd., 1790, *see* Barthélemy (J. J.)

Anacletus, *antipope* [Pietro Leone].
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t14, 15.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t179.

Anacletus I, *Saint, pope.*
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t2, A. Papa, 1857.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t130.

Anacreon.

A. et Sapphonis carmina. Notas add. T. Faber. s8°. Salmurii. 1680

A. With T. Stanley's tr., ed. A. H. Bullen, illus. by J. R. Weguelin. 8°. 1893

Carmina. E rec. G. Baxteri. Tertium ed. J F. Fischerus. 8°. L. 1793

Poésies d'A. et de Sapho, trad. par Mme. Dacier, notes de Le Fevre. n. éd. s8°. A. 1699

Works. [Text] tr. into Eng. verse, with notes. Fragments of Sappho. By Mr. Addison. s8°. 1735

see Hesiod. H., A. etc., tr. par Leconte de Lisle, 1869.
„ Stanley (T.) A., w. o. tr^s. (1651), n. ed., 1815.

***Anadol,** 1853, *see* Skene (J. H.)

Anagnostes (Ioannes) [†John, *Anagnosta*], *see* Phrantzes (G.) G.P., I.A., etc., ex rec. Bekkeri [C. s. h. Byz.], 1838.

Anagnostes (Theodorus), *see* Theodore, *Anagnostes.*

Analecta Bollandiana, t1–19, [*in prog.*]. la8°. [I, Brux.]. 1882–1900

see Bibliothèque Royale de Belgique. Cat. codd. hagiograph. Bibl. R. Brux.: pl, Codd. lat. membranei (Analect. Boll., 2–8), 1886–9.
„ Chevalier (U.) Repertorium hymnolog., etc. (extr. des A. B.), 1892–7.

***Analecta de calamitate litteratorum.** *This is the half-t. of* Alcyonius (P.) Medices legatus, 1707, *q.v.*

***Analecta Divionensia:** docs. inéd. pour serv. à l'hist. de France & partic. de Bourgogne tirés des Arch. etc. de Dijon.
see Guignard (Ph.) Mons. primitifs de la règle cisterc. d'ap. les mss. de Cîteaux, 1878.

Analecta hymnica medii ævi, 1–37 [*in prog.*] [*14 has 2p: 1–22 are b. in 6v*]. 8°. L. 1886–1901

Cantiones & Muteti: Lieder u. Motetten. 2F. [20, 21.]

Cantiones Bohemicæ: Leiche, Lieder, Rufe. [1.]

Conradus Gemnicensis: Konrad's v. Haimburg u.s. Nachahmer, Albert's v. Prag u. Ulrich's v. Wessobrunn Reimgebete u. Leselieder. [3.]

Historiæ rhythmicæ: Liturg. Reimofficien. Folge 1–7. [5, 13, 18, 24, 25, 26, 28.]

Analecta hymnica medii ævi *[continued]*.
Hymnarius Moissiacensis : Hymnar d. Abtei Moissac im 10. Jhdt. [2.]
Hymnarius Severinianus : Hymnar d. Abtei S. Severin in Neapel. [14a.]
Hymni ined.: liturg. Hymnen. Folge 1–6. [4, 11, 12, 19, 22, 23.]
Hymnodia Gotica : d. mozarab. Hymnen d. alt-span. Ritus. [27.]
Hymnodia Hiberica : spanische Hymnen. [16.]
Hymnodia Hiberica : spanische Reimofficien aus span. Brevieren. Anhg., Carmina Compostellana. [17.]
Orricus Scacabarotius : Origo Scaccabarozzi's Liber officiorum. [14b.]
Pia dictamina : Reimgebete u. Leselieder. Folge 1–6. [15, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33.]
Prosarium Lemovicense : die Prosen d. Abtei St. Martial zu Limoges. [7.]
Psalteria rhythmica : gereimte Psalterien d. Mittelalters. Folge 1, 2. [35, 36.]
Sequentiæ ineditæ : liturgische Prosen. Folge 1–5. [8–10, 34, 37.]
Udalricus Wessofontanus : Ulrich Stöcklins von Rottach, Abts zu Wessohrunn, 1438–43, Reimgebete u. Leselieder. [6.]
see *Hymnologische Beiträge: im Anschluss an ihre *A. H.* hrsg. v. C. Blume u. G. M. Dreves, *in prog.*, 1897.

Analecta medii ævi ad illust. iura & res Germanicas, 1764, *see* Häberlin (F. D.) *ed.*

***Analecta monumentorum** omnis ævi Vindobonensia, 1761–2, *see* Kollarius (A. F.) *ed.*

Analecta Nicæna, 1857, *see* Cowper (B. H.) *ed.*

***Analecta Scotica**, etc., 1834, *see* Maidment (J.) *ed.*

Analogies. Analogies & contrasts; or, compar. sketches of France & Eng., 1848, *see* Henningsen (C. F.)

Analogies of organised beings, 1831, *see* Duncan (J. S.)

***Analogy (The)** of nature & religion; good & evil. By a clergyman. [P706]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1869

***Analyse raisonnée** de la "Sagesse" de Charron, 1763; 1789, *see* Luchet (*marq.* de).

Analysis.

*Analysis (An) of Xty., 1823, *see* Christianity.

*Analysis of the evidence given before the Sel. Comm^{s}. upon the Slave Trade, 1850, *see* Slave.

Analysis (Fidian) *ps.*, *see* *Lay sermons, etc. : 2, the argument of design equal to nothing, by F. A., 1842.

***Analytical index** to the series of records known as Rememembraucia, 1878, *see* Rememembrancia.

Anamodus, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t129.

Ananius, *see* Hipponax. H. et A. iambographorum fragm., coll. Welckerus, 1817.

Anaritius [*i.e.* Abú'l 'Abbás Al-Fadi ben Hátim An-Nairízí]. *see* Euclid, Opera : Suppl., A^{i}. in x lib. priores comm., 1899.

Anastas (Charles). Histoire & description des Iles Séchelles. [P1004]. s8°. Maurice. 1897

***Anastasia** [*poem*], 1858, *see* Starkey (D. P.)

***Anastasius**, 4th ed., 1827, *see* Hope (T.)

Anastasius, *bibliothecarius.*
see Migne (J. P.) Pat. græca, t108, A^{i}. [hist. ecclesiast.], 1863.
„ Migne (J. P.) Pat. latina, t80, 127–9.
„ Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t2, 3.
„ Theophanes, Chronographia, 1839–41.

Anastasius I, *St., pope*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t20.

Anastasius III, *pope*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t131.

Anastasius IV, *pope.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t15.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t188.

Anastasius I, *Saint, patriarch of Antioch*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t89, A., 1860.

Anastasius I, *emperor of Constantinople.*
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t63.
„ Priscianus. De laude A^{i}., 1828.

Anastasius, *Sinaita, presbyter*, *see* Migne (J. P.) Pat. græca, t89.

Anatomy. *Anatomy (The) of melancholy, *var. edd.*, *see* Burton (R.)

*Descriptive atlas of a. 4°. *Smith, Elder.* 1880

*Essay (An) on comparative a., n. ed. [*w.t.*, Treatise on c. a.], 1783, *see* Monro (A.)

Anaxagoras, *Clazomenius.* A. et Diogenis Apolloniatæ fragmenta disp. et illustrata. Diss. quam scripsit W. Schorn. [P495]. 8°. Bonnæ. [1829]

Fragmenta quæ sup. Coll. etc. ab E. Schaubach. Acc. de Anax. comm. ii. 8°. L. 1827

Anaximenes, *of Lampsacus.* Ars rhetorica, quæ vulgo fertur Aristotelis ad Alexandrum. Rec. L. Spengel. 8°. Turici. 1844

Anazarbeus (Oppianus), *see* Oppian.

Anburey (Th.) *Travels through the interior of America. 2v. n. ed. 8°. 1791

Ancelot (Jacques Arsène P. F.) Six mois en Russie. 2^{e} éd. 8°. 1827

Ancelot (*Mme.* Marguerite Louise Virginie).
Antonia Vernon. s8°. 1863
Un drame de nos jours. s8°. [1860]
Un salon de Paris, 1824–64. la8°. 1866
Les salons de Paris : foyers éteints. s8°. 1858

Ancey (Georges) *ps.* [*i.e.* Georges de Curnieu].
L'école des veufs. la8°. 1889

Anchnesräneferäb, *see* Budge (E. A. W.) The sarcophagus of A., w. notes etc., 1885.

Ancien, *see* *Dictionnaire de l'anc. régime etc., par Paul D. de P., 1820.

***Anciens gouv. (Des)** fédératifs etc. de Crète, 1799, *see* Sainte-Croix (*le baron* de).

Ancient. [Antient.]

Ancient accounts of India & China, by two Mohammedan travellers in 9th c.: Tr. E. Renaudot, w. notes etc. [*& retr. f. French into Eng.*]. s8°. 1733

*Ancient and modern, 1875, *see* Mar (26th *earl of*).

Ancient and modern Britons, 1884, *see* Britons.

Ancient & modern Scottish songs etc., 2nd ed., 1776, *see* Herd (D.) *ed.*

*Antient (The) & present state of Muscovy, 1698, *see* Crull (J.)

Antient (The) & pres. state of the Co. of Down, 1744, *see* Smith (Charles) & W. Harris.

*Ancient ballads & songs of the N. of Scotland, 1828, *see* Buchan (P.) *ed.*

Ancient British drama (The). 3v. la8°. 1810

Ancient Buildings, *see* Society for the Protection of A. B.

*Ancient charters prior to 1200, pl, 1888, *see* Round (J. H.) *ed.*

*Ancient Xty., & the doctrines of Tracts for the times, 2nd ed., 1840–2, *see* Taylor (I.)

Ancient collects & other prayers, 2nd ed., 1862, *see* Bright (W.) *ed.*

*Ancient Cornish drama (The), 1859, *see* Norris (E.) *ed.*

Ancient critical essays upon English poets & poësy, 1811–15, *see* Haslewood (J.) *ed.*

*Ancient Danish ballads, tr., 1860, *see* Prior (R. C. A.)

Ancient dialogue (The) conc. the Exchequer, tr., 1758, *see* Fitz-Neale (R.) *bp.*

Antient drolleries. nos. 1, 2. [P872]. 8°. *f.p.c.* [2, O.] 1890–1
1, Cobbe's prophecies, 1614. In facs. by C. Prætorius; pref. by A. H. Bullen. 2, Pimlyco, or, Runne Red-cap (1609). In facs.; pref. by A. H. Bullen.

*Ancient Engleish metrical romances, 1802, *see* Ritson (J.) *ed.*

*Ancient history, English & French, exemplified in a regular dissection of the Saxon Chronicle etc., 1830, *see* English (H. S.)

*Ancient Irish histories: Works of Spencer, Campion, Hanmer, Marleburrough, 1809, *see* Irish.

*Antient kalendars (The) & inventories of the Treasury, w. o. doc^{s}. ed. Palgrave, 1836, *see* Treasury.

Ancient Laws and Institutes of England, 1840, *see* England.

*Ancient Laws [& Institutes] of Ireland, *in prog.*, 1865 etc., *see* Ireland : *Laws etc.*

Ancient Laws and Institutes of Wales, 1841, *see* Wales.

Ancient Laws of Ireland, 1865–1901, *see* Ireland.

Antient liturgies etc., [*w. o.t.* "*Liturgies, eastern & western*"], 1878, *see* Hammond (C. E.) *ed.*

*Ancient liturgy (The) of the Church of Eng. acc. to the uses o Sarum, Bangor, etc., 3rd ed., 1882, *see* Maskell (W.) *ed.*

*Ancient lives of Scottish saints, tr., 1895, *see* Metcalfe (W. M.)

*Antient metaphysics, etc., 1779–99, *see* Monboddo (J. Burnet, *Lord*).

Ancient metrical tales etc., 1829, *see* Hartshorne (C. H.) *ed.*

Ancient mysteries f. the Digby MSS., 1835, *see* Digby Mysteries.

Ancient poems, ballads, etc. of the peasantry of Eng., 1857, *see* Bell (R.) *ed.*

Ancient poems, ballads etc. of the peasantry of England, 1846, *see* Dixon (J. H.) *ed.*

Ancient poet. tracts of the 16th c., 1842, *see* Rimbault (E. F.) *ed.*

*Ancient reliques, etc., 1812–13, *see* Greig (J.) & J. Storer.

*Ancient Scotish poems f. MS. coll^{s}. of Sir R. Maitland, 1786, *see* Maitland (*Sir* R.)

*Ancient Scottish ballads, 1827, *see* Kinloch (G. R.) *ed.*

*Ancient songs and ballads, f. the r. of Hen. II to the Revol., 3rd ed. 1877, *see* Ritson (J.) *ed.*

*Ancient Spanish ballads, tr. Lockhart, 1823, *see* Lockhart (J. G.)

*Descriptive cat. (A.) of a. deeds in P. Record Off., *in prog.*, 1890 etc., *see* Record Office.

Ancillon (Charles). Mémoires conc. plusieurs modernes célèbres dans la rép. des lettres. s8°. A. 1709

Ancillon (J. P. Friedrich). Tableau des révolutions de l'Europe depuis la fin du 15^{e} s. 2t. [t2 *wanting*]. 8°. Brux. 1839

Über Glauben u. Wissen in d. Philosophie. 8°. 1824

Zur Vermittlung d. Extreme in d. Meinungen. TI, Gesch. u. Politik. 2^{e} A. 8°. 1838

Ancina (Giovanni Giovenale). Life of J. J. A. Ed. C. H. Bowden. 8°. 1891

Anckarstroem (J. J.), *see* ANKARSTRÖM (J. J.)

Ancona (Alessandro d'). Origini del teatro in Italia. 2v. s8°. Firenze. 1877
La poesia popolare italiana. s8°. Livorno. 1878
Sacre rappresentazioni dei sec. 14, 15 e 16. s8°. Firenze. 1872
Studj sulla letteratura Italiana de' primi secoli. 2ª imp. s8°. Milano. 1891

Ancre (*le maréchal* d') [†CONCINI (CONCINO), *marq. d'Ancre, marshal of France*], *see* DUPUY (P.) *Hist. des favoris; avec ce qui s'est passé à la mort d'A., 1660.

Ancren Rule. *The Ancren Riwle. Ed. & tr. f. MS. of 13th c., by J. Morton. [Camden Soc., 57]. s4°. 1853

Ancyranum, *monumentum, see* AUGUSTUS, *emperor.* A¹. index rerum a se gest., s. monumentum Ancyranum, 1845, etc. *see* SUETONIUS. *Opera; insunt reliquiæ mon¹. Anc¹. etc., 1802.

Ancyranus (Theodotus), *see* THEODOTUS, *bp. of Ancyra.*

Andagoya (Pascual de). Proceedings of Pedrarias Davila in Tierra Firme, discovery of the S. Sea & coasts of Peru & Nicaragua. Tr., w. notes & intr., by C. R. Markham. [Hakluyt Soc., 34]. 8°. 1865

Andalousie et Portugal, 1886, *see* GASPARIN (*la c.* DE).

Andaluces, *see* *CUENTOS y chascarillos a., 1896.

Andalusia. *For anon. works in French see* ANDALOUSIE. Summer (A) in A., 1839, *see* DENNIS (G.)

***Andalusien;** aus d. Briefen e. jungen Deutschen, 1842, *see* HÄRING (G. WILH.) *ed.*

Andaman Islands. Progress report of forest admin. in A. For 1894/5. fol. 1896
Report on the admin. of the A. & Nicobar Islands, & the Penal Settlements of Port Blair & the Nicobars. 1894-1899/1900. fol. Calcutta. 1895-1901
see PORT BLAIR. Report on P. B. & A. I., 1864/5.
„ TURNER (C. H.) Note on the A. I., 1897.

Anderdon (John Lavicount). *Life of T. Ken. 8°. 1851
„ „ „ ..... 1v in 2p. 2nd ed. 8°. 1854

Anderdon (William Henry), *S.J.* The Gainsborough discussion: a contrib. [P869]. s8°. 1888

Andersen (Carl Christian Thorvaldus) [*ps.*, CHRISTIAN ADAM].
Genrebilleder. Samling 1-3. Ny Udg. s8°. 1873
Ingolfs og Hjørleifs Saga. s8°. 1860
Liv i Lænker. s8°. 1873
Poesier. 2ct. Opl. s8°. 1870

Andersen (Hans Christian), *the novelist.*

Briefw. mit d. Grossherzog Carl Alex. v. Sachsen-Weimar-Eisenach u. and. [*w. 2nd t.*: Suppl.-Bd. zu allen Ausg. A.'s.] s8°. L. [1887]
Christmas greeting to my English friends. s8°. 1847
Corr. with the Grand-Duke of Saxe-Weimar, Dickens, etc. Ed. F. Crawford. s8°. [1891]
Danish fairy legends & tales. s8°. 1846
„ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1852
Eventyr og Historier. 5B. [1, 2, 7c; 3-5, 2en Opl.] s8°. 1893-4
Fairy tales. New tr. by Mrs. Paull. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Fairy tales & stories. Tr. H. W. Dulcken. s8°. *n.d.*
Gesammelte Werke. 50B. Vom Verf. selbst besorgte A. s8°. L. 1847-70
1, 2, Das Märchen meines Lebens.
3-5, Der Improvisator.
6-8, O. Z. Roman.
9-11, Nur ein Geiger.
12-15, Gesammelte Märchen.
16, Bilderbuch ohne Bilder.
17, Reiseschatten etc.
18-21, Eines Dichters Bazar.
22-25, Dramat. Werke.
26-28, Gedichte.
29, 30, Ahasverus.
31, Neue Märchen.
32-35, Die zwei Baronessen.
36, 37, In Schweden.
38, Historien.
39-41, Sein oder nicht sein.
42, 43, Gesammelte Historien.
44-47, 50, Neue Märchen u. Geschichten. F1-5.
48, Ein Besuch in Portugal.
49, Der Glückspeter.
Geschichten. Ausgewählt u. übers. v. J. C. Poestion. s8°. St. [1884]
The ice-maiden; tr. Mrs. Bushby. s8°. 1863
Der Improvisator. s8°. St. [1882]
The Improvisatore. Tr. M. Howitt. 2v. s8°. 1845
In Spain; tr. Mrs. Bushby. s8°. 1864
In Spanien. s8°. L. [1864]
Letzte Märchen. s8°. L. 1876
*Only a fiddler. And, o. t. Tr. M. Howitt. 3v. s8°. 1845
Pictures of Sweden. s8°. 1851
A poet's bazaar. [Tr.] C. Beckwith. 3v. s8°. 1846
A poet's day dreams. s8°. 1853
Rambles in the Hartz, Saxon Switzd., etc.; [tr.] C. Beckwith. s8°. 1848
Sämmtl. Märchen. 9e A. s8°. L. *n.d.*
The Sand-hills of Jutland. s8°. 1860
Story of a mother, in 15 languages. la8°. Copenhagen. 1875
The will-o'-the-wisp, & o. s. s8°. *n.d.*
see BAIN (R. N.) A., a biog., 1895.

Andersen (Hans Christian), *the novelist* [*continued*].

Andersen (J. Andreas), *ps., see* FELDBORG (A. A.)

Andersen (N.) Færoerne, 1600-1709. 8°. 1895

Anderson's College, *Glasgow, see* GLASGOW; Anderson's Coll.

Anderson (Adam). Deduction of the origin of commerce, cont. hist. of the commerc. interests of the Brit. Empire. 4v. 4°. 1801

Anderson (Æneas). Journal of the forces wh. sailed from the Downs, April 1800, to the surrender of Alexandria, w. acc. of Malta dur. the time it was subj. to Brit. govt. 4°. 1802
Narrative of the Brit. Embassy to China, 1792-4. 3rd ed. 8°. 1796

Anderson (Alex.) The recent commercial distress. [P268]. 8°. 1847

Anderson (Andrew A.) Twenty-five years in a waggon in the gold regions of Africa. 2v. s8°. 1887

Anderson (Arthur). Revision of taxation.—The national reckoning w. the protectionists: speech, H. of C., 19 Feb. 1850. [P295]. 8°. 1850

Anderson (Benj.) Appendix to A.'s journey to Musadu: facs. of letter f. the King of Musadu to the President of Liberia, w. tr. by E. W. Blyden. [P261]. s8°. N.Y. 1870

Anderson (*Rev.* Charles), *M.A.* The curate of Shyre: parish reform, etc. 8°. 1875
Words & works in a London parish. 8°. 1873

Anderson (Christopher). Annals of the Eng. Bible. 2v. 8°. 1845
Hist. accounts of the ancient native Irish & their descendants. s8°. E. 1828

Anderson (David). "Scenes" in the House of Commons. s8°. 1884

Anderson (Edw. L.) How to ride & school a horse. s8°. 1881
Modern horsemanship. 8°. E. 1884

Anderson (Fortescue L. M.) Seven months in Russian Poland, 1863. s8°. 1864

Anderson (George), *of Inverness,* **& Peter Anderson.** Guide to Highlands & islands of Scotland, incl. Orkney & Zetland. n. ed. s8°. E. 1842

Anderson (Geo.), *of the Tron Church, Edinburgh.* Reinforcement of the reasons proving the Stage an unchristian diversion. [P556]. 8°. E. 1733

Anderson (Isabel Harriet). Inverness before railways. s8°. Inverness. 1885

Anderson (J. W.) Travel in Fiji & New Caledonia, etc. 8°. 1880

Anderson (*Rev.* James), *of Edinburgh.* The Ladies of the Covenant. Memoirs. s8°. Glasgow. 1857
Memorable women of Puritan times. 2v. s8°. 1862

Anderson (James), *D.D., of the Scots Church in Westminster.* Royal genealogies. 2nd ed. lafol. 1736

Anderson (James), *LL.D., of Monk's Hill, Aberdeenshire, see* BEE (THE) etc.

Anderson (James), *Writer to the Signet.* Colls. rel. to Mary Q. of Scotland. 4v. [*; has 2p in 1v.*] 4°. E. 1727-8
Essay shewing the crown etc. of Scotland is imperial & independent. s8°. E. 1705

Anderson (James Maitland). The Univ. of St. Andrews: hist. sketch. [P582]. s8°. Cupar. 1878

Anderson (James Reddie), *see* RUSKIN (J.) St. Mark's Rest: 2nd suppl., The Place of Dragons, [*by*] A., 1879; 2nd ed., 1894.

Anderson (James S. M.) Addresses on misc. subjects. s8°. 1849
The cloud of witnesses: disc°. on 11th & 12th chap°. of Hebrews. 2v. [v1, 2nd ed.] 8°. 1843-5
Hist. of Church of Eng. in the Colonies. 3v. 8°. 1845-56
Memoir of The Chisholm. s8°. 1842

Anderson (John), *prof. of Nat. Philos. in Glasgow Univ., see* GLASGOW: ANDERSON'S COLLEGE, *founded by J. A.*

Anderson (John), *superintendent, Indian Museum.* Mandalay to Momien; two expeds. to W. China, 1868-75, under Col. E. B. Sladen & Col. H. Browne. 8°. 1876
Report on the exped. to W. Yunan *viâ* Bhamô. la8°. Calcutta. 1871

Anderson (John Corbet). Antiqs. of Croydon Church, destroyed Jan. 1867. la8°. 1867
Chronicles of Croydon. 4°. 1874-9
The Roman city of Uriconium at Wroxeter. s8°. 1867
Shropshire: early hist. & antiqs. la8°. 1864
see RULE (W. H.) & A., Biblical monuments, 1871-3.

Anderson (John Parker). The book of Brit. topography: classified cat. of topograph. works in Brit. Mus. 8°. 1881

Anderson (Joseph), *keeper of the Nat. Mus. of Antiquities, Edinburgh.* Scotland in early Xtn. times. s1, 2. [Rhind L^s., 1879–80]. 8°. E. 1881
Scotland in pagan times: Bronze & stone ages. 8°. E. 1886
„ „ ..... Iron age. 8°. E. 1883
Anderson (*Capt.* **Lindsay**). A cruise in an opium clipper. s8°. 1891
Anderson (Mary), *aft. Mme. A. Navarro.* A few memories. 2nd ed. 8°. 1896
Othello's occupation. s8°. 1895
see Farrar (J. M.) M. A., h. life, etc., 1884.
Anderson (*Mrs.* **Mary**). A son of Noah. s8°. [1892]
Anderson (Peter), *of Inverness, see* Anderson (Geo.) & (P.)
A Guide to Highlands and islands of Scotland, n. ed., 1842.
Anderson (Peter John),
see Aberdeen, *Univ. of.* Fasti Acad. Mariscallanæ Aberdon.: sel^s. f. records, etc., v1, 2, ed. A., 1889–97.
„ „ Roll of alumni of arts of the U. & King's Coll. of A., ed. A., 1900.
Anderson (Philip), *H.E.I.C.chaplain.* The English in W. India; early hist. of Surat, & subordinate factories. [P564]. 8°. Bombay. 1854
Anderson (Rasmus B.) America not discovered by Columbus: the discovery by the Norsemen. s8°. Chicago. 1874
Norse mythology. s8°. Chicago. 1875
Anderson (Richard), *F.C.S.* Lightning conductors. 3rd ed. 8°. 1885
Anderson (Robert), *M.D.* A complete ed. of the poets of Gt. Britain, ed. A. 14v. la8°. 1795–1807
The 2nd tp^s. have t.: The works of the Brit. poets, w. prefs. by A.
Anderson (Robert), *of Carlisle.* Ballads in Cumberland dialect: w. gloss., biog. sketch, etc. s8°. Wigton. 1834
Poet. works. Life, by himself; essay by T. Sanderson. 2v. s8°. Carlisle. 1820
Anderson (Robert), *perpetual curate of Trinity Chapel, Brighton.*
The Lord's prayer: a manual. s8°. 1840
Anderson (Robert E.) Extinct civilizations of the East. s8°. 1896
Anderson (Robert Patrick). Personal journal of the siege of Lucknow. Ed. T. C. Anderson. s8°. 1858
Victories & defeats: causes wh. have led to them. 8°. 1873
Anderson (Thos.) Hist. of shorthand. s8°. 1882
Anderson (William), *F.R.C.S.*
The pictorial arts of Japan. fol. 1886
Japanese wood engravings, their hist. etc. [Portfolio monographs]. la8°. 1895
Anderson (William), *LL.D.* Regeneration. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1861
Anderson (William), *misc. writer.* The Scottish nation: surnames, families, biograph. hist. of the people of Scotland. 3v. [*1st publ., 1859–63.*] la8°. E. 1880
Anderson (*Rev.* **William**). Sketches of the hist. and present state of the Russian empire. 8°. 1815
Anderson (William Cliffe Foley), *see* Engelmann (R.) & A.
Pictorial atlas to Homer, 1892.
Anderson (William J.) The architecture of the Renaissance in Italy. 8°. 1896
Andersson (Carl Johan).
Lake Ngami; explorations in S. W. Africa. la8°. 1856
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. la8°. 1856
The lion & the elephant; ed. L. Lloyd. 8°. 1873
Notes of Travel in S. Africa; ed. L. Lloyd. 8°. 1875
The Okavango River: travel, etc. 8°. 1861
Anderton (Samuel G.), *see* Freemasonry. Masonry the same etc. [*affidavit of A. conc. murder of W. Miller*], 1830.
Andigné (*le gén.* **d'**). Mémes. [1765–1857.] Intr. & notes par E. Biré. 2t. 8°. 1900–1
Andilly (Robert Arnauld d'), *see* Arnauld d'Andilly.
Andlau (*le etc.* **Gaston d'**). *Metz, campagne and négoc^s. 8°. 1871
Andler (Charles). Les origines du socialisme d'état en Allemagne. 8°. 1897
Andocides, *see* Bekker (I.) *ed.*, Oratores Attici: 1, A., 1822–3.
Andom (R.) *ps.* [*i.e.* A. Barrett]. Industrial explorings in & around London. 2nd ed. s8°. 1896
Andrada (J. C. Paiva de), *see* Paiva de Andrada.
Andræ (Poul). Via Appia, dens Historie. B1. 8°. 1882
Andrássy (*Graf* **Julius**). Ungarns Ausgleich mit Österreich. 8°. L. 1897
André. *For saints etc. see* Andrew.
André, *de la Vigne, see* La Vigne (A. de).
André (*le père*), *S.J.* [† L'Isle André (Yves Marie de)]. Œuvres philosoph.: intr. par V. Cousin. s8°. 1843
André (Bernard), *of Toulouse* [B. Andreas Tholosas: †Andreas (Bernardus)].
see Gairdner (J.) *ed.*, Memorials of Hen. 7: B. A. vita [*w. poems supposed to be by B. A.*], etc., 1858.
André (Edouard). Un mois en Russie. s8°. 1870
André (Emile). Les trucs du duel. s8°. [1900]
André (George G.) Draughtsman's hdbk. of plan & map drawing, etc. 4°. 1891
André (Jean François). Hist. polit. de la monarchie pontificale au 14^e s., ou, La papauté à Avignon. 8°. 1845
André (M.) Droit canon, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie S1, ix, x.
Droit civil ecclés., *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie S3 lxiv; lxv.
Andrea, *d'Agnolo, called Andrea del Sarto, see* Del Sarto (A.)
Andreae (Percy). The signora. s8°. 1895
Andréani (A.) Guide pratique de l'administration franç. 8°. 1894
Andreas, *see* Agnellus, *abbas.*
Andreas. *For saints see* Andrew.
Andreas, *presb. Bergomas, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t151.
see Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr. Lang.
Andreas, *Cretensis, Hierosolymitanus, see* Andrew, *Saint, abp. of Crete.*
Andreas, *monachus Fontis Ebraldi* (*Fontevrault*), *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t162.
Andreas, *Ratisbonensis, see* Böcler (J. H.) *ed.*, Æneæ Sylvii hist., etc., 1685.
Andreas *de Redusiis, see* Redusis (A. de).
Andreas, *abbot of St. Michael Monast., Bamberg, see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t12.
Andreas (B.), *abbas Strum.* [*Vallumbrosanus*], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t143, 146.
Andreas (Bernardus), *Tholosas, see* André (B.)
Andreas (Valerius), *Desselius.* Bibliotheca Belgica. s8°. Lovanii. 1623
Andreas-Salomé (Lou). Nietzsche in s. Werken. 8°. Wien. 1894
Andred, *ps.* Bianca Capello: tragedy. s8°. [1879]
Andree (Richard). Allg. Handatlas. 2^e A. fol. Bielefeld. 1887
A. H. Suppl. z. 2. u. 3. Aufl. v. A.'s Handatlas, enthaltend d. 53 Seiten neuer Karten d. 4. Aufl. v. 1899. Hrsg. v. A. Scobel. fol. Bielefeld. 1899
Andreini (Francesco). Le bravure del cap. Spavento. [P845]. 8°. Venetia. 1615
Ragionamenti fantastici. [P845]. 8°. Venetia. 1612
Andreini (Giov. Batt.) L'Adamo. 8°. Milano. 1617
Lo schiavetto. s8°. Venetia. 1620
see Scolari (F.) Saggio di crit. sul *Paradiso perduto*; aggiuntovi l' Adamo di G. B. A., 1818.
Andrejevich (*le major* **Vladimir**) *ps.*, *see* Osman, *Bey* [F. Millingen].
Andréossi (*le etc.* Antoine Francois). Hist. du Canal du Midi. 8°. an. viii, [1800]
Andres (Giov.), *see* Andres (Juan), *jesuit.*
Andres (Juan), *jesuit.*
Cartas a su hermano. 6v in 3. s8°. 1791–94
1–5. Viage a varias ciudades de Italia, 1785–91.
6. De la literatura de Viena.
Dell' orig., prog. e stato attuale d' ogni letteratura. 22t in 11. 8°. Venezia. 1783–1800
Andresen (Carl Gustaf). Sprachgebrauch u. Sprachrichtigkeit im Deutschen. 7^e A. 8°. L. 1892
Über deutsche Volksetymologie. 6^e A., besorgt v. H. Andresen. s8°. L. 1899
see Grimm (J.) Deutsche Gramm.; Register, v. A., 1865.
Andrew, *Saint & apostle.* *A.-Saxon legends of St. Andrew & St. Veronica. Ed., w. tr., by C. W. Goodwin. [Camb. Antiq. Soc.] 8°. C. 1851
see Vercelli Codex (Legend of St. Andrew etc.), 1843–56.
Andrew, *Saint, abp. of Cæsarea, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t106, A.
Andrew, *Saint, abp. of Crete, the Jerusalemite* [Andreas *Cretensis, Hierosolymitanus*]. The great canon of S. A. of C. Tr. Lady Lechmere. 8°. 1875
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t97, A. C., 1860.
Andrew, *Saint, of Scotland, see* Andrew, *Saint & apostle.*
Andrew, *of Wyntoun, see* Wyntoun (Andrew, *of*).
Andrew (John Albion). Address at Brattleborough by invitation of the Agricult. Soc. of Vermont. [P224]. 8°. Boston. 1866
Errors of prohibition. [P228]. 8°. Boston. 1867
Valedictory address to the legislature of Massachusetts, Jan. 4, 1866. [P224]. 8°. Boston. 1866
see Chandler (P. W.) Mem. of A., 1880.

Andrew (John Albion) [*continued*].
see Union League Club of New York: Proceedings in ref. to death of A., 1867.

Andrew (William Patrick). India & her neighbours. 8°. 1878
Memoir of Euphrates Valley route to India; with official corr. 8°. 1857
On the completion of the railway system of the valley of the Indus; w. maps, etc. [P220]. 8°. 1869
Our scientific frontier. 8°. 1880

Andrewes (Lancelot), *bp. of Winchester.*
Ninety-six sermons. 5v. 8°. O. 1841–3
Pattern of catechistical doctrine, & o. minor works. 8°. O. 1846
Resp. ad apol. card. Bellarmini. 8°. O. 1851
Tortura Torti, s. ad M. Torti lib. resp. 8°. O. 1851
Two answers to Perron, & o. misc. works. 8°. O. 1854
Worship of imaginations. Ed. H. H. Victor. [P489]. 8°. 1839
see Ottley (R. L.) A., 1894.

Andrews (Alex.) The 18th c.; manners etc. of our grandfathers. s8°. 1856
Hist. of Brit. journalism, to 1855. 2v. s8°. 1859

Andrews (Charles McLean). Hist. development of modern Europe. 2v. (1, 1815–50, 2, 1850–97.) 8°. N.Y. 1896–8
The old. Eng. manor. [Johns Hopkins Univ. studies in hist. & polit. science. Extra vol. 12.] 8°. Baltimore. 1892

Andrews (E. Benjamin), *president of Brown Univ.* Hist. of the last quarter-century in the U.S., 1870–95. 2v. la8°. 1897
Hist. of the U. States. 2v. rev. ed. s8°. 1895

Andrews (Ethan Allen), *see* Freund (W.) Lat.-Eng. lex., w. add^{s}. by A., n. ed., 1854.

Andrews (James Bruyn). Contes ligures, traditions de la Rivière. s8°. 1892

Andrews (James Pettit). Hist. of Gt. Britain, conn. with the chronology of Europe. v1, to acc. of Ed. VI. [*v1 has 2p in 1v.*] 4°. 1794–5
Hist. of Gt. Brit. f. death of Hen. VIII, to access. of James [I.]: cont. of Henry's hist. 2v. 8°. 1796

Andrews (John), *geographer.* Topograph. map of Kent, by A., A. Dury, & W. Herbert. lafol. 1769

Andrews (John), *LL.D.* Hist. of the war w. Amer., France, Spain, Holland, 1775–83. 4v. 8°. 1783

Andrews (John Richard). G. Whitefield; a light in obscurity. 2nd ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Life of Oliver Cromwell to death of Ch. I. 8°. 1870

Andrews (*Capt.* Joseph). From Buenos Ayres to Potosi, Arica, Santiago de Chili & Coquimbo, 1825–6. 2v. s8°. 1827

Andrews (Thomas), *M.D., F.R.S.* Address on education. [P252]. 8°. 1867
The Church in Ireland: a 2nd chapter of contemp. hist. [P249]. 8°. 1869
" " " ..... [P235]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1869
Scientific papers of A. Mem. by P. G. Tait & A. C. Brown. 8°. 1889
Studium generale: a chap. of contemp. hist. The Univ. of London, Queen's Univ., Catholic Univ., Maynooth. [P235, 627]. 8°. 1867

Andrews (William).
Bygone Cheshire. 8°. Chester. 1895
Bygone church life in Scotland. 8°. 1899
Bygone England: social studies etc. 8°. 1892
Bygone Essex. 8°. Colchester. 1892
Bygone Lincolnshire. 8°. Hull. 1891
Bygone Middlesex. 8°. 1899
Bygone Norfolk. 8°. 1898
Bygone Northamptonshire. 8°. 1891
Bygone Warwickshire. 8°. Hull. 1893
The Church treasury of hist., custom etc. 8°. 1898
Curiosities of the Church. 8°. 1890
Curious Church Customs & cognate subjects. 8°. Hull. 1895
Old church life. 8°. 1900
Old church lore. 8°. Hull. 1891
Old-time punishments. 4°. Hull. 1890

Andrews (Wm. Eusebius). Review of Foxe's Book of Martyrs, showing the falsehoods, etc. 3v. [v3 *w. t.*: Exam. of Fox etc., contrasted w. biog. sketch of Catholic Priests etc., executed 1535–1684]. 8°. 1824–6

Andrieux (Louis). Souvenirs d'un préfet de police. 2t. s8°. 1885

***Andromeda liberata,** sen Colonia ab Ernesto Boico adv. hostes fidei defensa: dramma musicum, exhibitum ab Electorali Coll. Soc. Jesu Monachii. s4°. 1725

Andronicus, *Callistus, Byzantinus, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t161, A. C., 1866.

Andronicus II [*Palæologus*], *emperor of Constantinople, see* Pachymeres (Georgius). De Michæle et A. Palæologis, 1835.

Andronicus *Rhodius.* Ethic. Nicomach. paraphrasis, cum interp. D. Heinsii. Subjung. Περι Παθων, De animi affect. 8°. O. 1809
The "paraphrasis" is wrongly assigned to A. Rhodius.
see Aristotle. Ethica. Moral Philosophy, tr. of the N. E., & of the paraphrase attr. to A. of Rhodes [*but now assigned to Heliodorus Prusensis*], by Hatch, 1879.

***Androphysia (La)** racconsolata, 1604, *see* Terzo (G. B.)

Andros (A. C.) Sketches of a scamper in Spain. s8°. 1860

Androtion, *see* Philochorus. P^{i}. fragm.; acc. A. reliquiæ, 1811.

Andryane (Alexandre). Mems. of a prisoner of State in Spielberg; w. app. by Maroncelli. Tr. F. Prandi. 2v. s8°. 1840

Anecdota.
Anecdota delphica, 1843, *see* Curtius (E.) *ed.*
Anecdota græca, 1814–21, *see* Bekker (I.) *ed.*
Anecdota græca. E codd. MSS. Bibl. Reg. Paris. descr. L. Bachmannus, 1828–9, *see* Bachmann (L.) *ed.*
Anecdota græca e Regia Paris., & e Veneta S. Marci Bibl., 1781, *see* Ansse de Villoison (J. B. G. d') *ed.*
Anecdota helvetica quæ ad gramm. lat. spect., 1870, *see* Hagen (H.) *ed.*
Anecdota literaria; a coll. of short poems illust. of Eng. in 13th c., 1844, *see* Wright (T.) *ed.*

Anecdota Oxoniensia: texts, docs., & extracts chiefly f. MSS. in Bodleian & o. Oxford libs. *In prog.* 4°. 1881–98
Series I. Classical [p1–8].
Aristotle. Physics, b7: collated by R. Shute [p3], 1882.
Bentley (R.) B.'s Plautine emendations f. h. copy of Gronovius [p4], 1883.
Cicero. Collations f. the Harleian MS. of C., 2682; by A. C. Clark [p7], 1891.
Conybeare (F. C.) *ed.*, Collation w. the anc. Armenian versions of the Greek text of Aristotle's Categories, De interp., De mundo, De virtut. & vitiis, and of Porphyry's introd. [p6], 1892.
Conybeare (F. C.) *ed.*, The dialogues of Athanasius & Zacchæus & of Timothy & Aquila [p8], 1898.
Ellis (R.) *ed.*, Collatio Cod. Harleiani 2610 Ovidii Metamorphoseon I, II, III, 1–622.—Epigrammata latina 24 ex codd. Bodleianis & Sangall.—Glossæ in Apollinarem Sidonium ex cod. Digbeiano 172 [p5], 1885.
Nonius Marcellus. De compendiosa doctrina. Harleian MS. 2719 collated by J. H. Onions [p2], 1882.
Stewart (J. A.) The Eng. MSS. of the Nicomachean Ethics [p1], 1882.
Series II. Semitic [p1–10].
Abu 'l-'Alā. Letters, with life, tr., etc., by Margoliouth [p10], 1898.
Abû Sâlih, *the Armenian.* The churches & monasteries of Egypt; attr. to A. S. Ed. & tr. B. T. A. Evetts, w. notes by A. J. Butler [p7], 1895.
Gwilliam (G. H.) Biblical & patristic relics of Palestinian Syriac lit. f. MSS. in Bodl. Lib. & Lib. of St. Cath. on Mt. Sinai. Ed. G. H. G., F. C. Burkitt, J. F. Stenning [p9], 1896.
—— Palestinian [Syriac] version: 5 more fragments recently acquired by the Bodleian. Intr. & annots. by G. H. Gwilliam [p5], 1893.
Jephet ibn Ali, *the Karaite.* Comm. on Daniel. Ed. & tr. D. S. Margoliouth [p3], 1889.
Jubilees. Ethiopic version of the Hebrew Book of J^{s}. Ed., etc., R. H. Charles, [p8], 1895.
Neubauer (Ad.) *ed.*, Mediæval Jewish chronicles & chronolog. notes [p4, 6], 2p., 1887–95.
Saadiah (*Rabbi*). Comm. on Ezra & Nehemiah. Ed. H. J. Mathews [p1], 1882.
Shelêmôn, *Nestorian bishop* [*or* Solomon]. The Book of the Bee; text w. tr., ed. E. A. W. Budge [p2], 1886.
Series III. Aryan [p1–5, 7, 8].
Asvaghosha. The Buddha-*k*arita; ed. E. B. Cowell [p7], 1893.
Dharma-Sa*m*graha; prepared for publ. by Kenjiu Kasawara, ed. F. Max Müller & H. Wenzel [p5], 1885.
Kâtyâyana. K.'s Sarvânukrama*n*î, etc.; ed. A. A. Macdonell [p4], 1886.
Mantrapāṭha (The). Ed., w. comm. of Haradatta, & tr. by M. Winternitz, p1, Inter., text, var. lect., apps. [p8], 1897.
Max-Müller (F.) & Bunyiu Nanjio, *edd.*, The anc. palm-leaves contg. the Pra*g*ñâ-pâramitâ-hr*i*daya-sûtra & the Ushn*i*sha-vi*g*aya-dhâra*n*î [p3], 1884.
Sukhâvatî-vyûha; ed. F. Max-Müller & Bunyiu Nanjio. With apps. [p2], 1883.
Vajrakkhedikâ: ed. F. Max-Müller [p1–3]. *Buddhist texts from Japan* [p1], 1881.

Anecdota Oxoniensia [*continued*].

SERIES IV. MEDIÆVAL & MODERN [p1–8, 10].

Alphita: a medico-botan. glossary f. Bodl. MS., Selden B. 35. Ed. J. L. G. Mowat [p2], 1887.

Cath Finntrága; or the Battle of Ventry. Ed. K. Meyer [p4], 1885.

Crawford Coll. (The) of early charters & docs., now in Bodl. Ed. A. S. Napier & W. H. Stevenson [p7], 1895.

Llyvyr Agkyr Llandewivrevi. Elucidarium (The) & o. tracts in Welsh, f. Llyvyr Agkyr Llandewivrevi, 1346. Ed. J. M. Jones, and J. Rhŷs [p6], 1894.

Lismore. Lives of the saints, f. the Book of L. Ed., w. tr. W. Stokes [p5], 1890.

Marfelde (John) [*or* Mirfeld]. Sinonoma Bartholomei. Ed. J. L. G. Mowat [p1], 1882.

Meyer (Kuno) *ed.*, Hibernica minora; fragmt. of treatise on Psalter, w. tr. & gloss., & extrs. f. MS. Rawlinson, B. 512 [p8], 1894.

Saltair na Rann. Ed. W. Stokes [p3], 1883.

Urte (P. d'). Old Test. The earliest tr. of O. T. into Basque (a fragment): by P. d'U., c. 1700. Ed. Ll. Thomas [p10], 1894.

Anecdotes.

*Anecdotes africaines, 1775, *see* DUBOIS-FONTANELLE (J. G.)

*Anecdotes américaines, 1776, *see* HORNOT (ANT.)

*Anecdotes angloises depuis l'établ. de la monarchie, 1769, *see* LE CROIX (J. F. DE).

*Anecdotes arabes etc., 1772, *see* LACROIX (J. F. *de*) & A. HORNOT.

*Anecdotes, biograph. sketches etc., v1 [*no more publ.*], 1822, *see* HAWKINS (L. M.) *ed.*

*Anecdotes chinoises, 1774, *see* CASTILHON (J.)

*Anecdotes du ministère de Carvalho, 1783, *see* POMBA (S. J. DE CARVALHO E MELLO, *marq.* DE).

*Anecdotes du nord, 1770, *see* LA PLACE (P. A. DE) J. F. DE LA CROIX, A. HORNOT.

*Anecdotes ecclésiastiques, cont. tout ce qui est passé dans les Églises d'Orient et d'Occident, 1772, *see* JAUBERT (P.) & J. A. T. DINOUART.

*Anecdotes et recueil de coutumes etc. de la Russie, 1792, *see* SCHÉRER (J. B.)

*[*Anecdotes of*] British topography, 1780, *see* GOUGH (R.)

*Anecdotes of George F. Handel & J. C. Smith, 1799, *see* COXE (W.)

*Anecdotes of Olave the Black, etc., 1780, *see* JOHNSTONE (J.) *tr.*

*Anecdotes of some disting. persons, 4th ed., 1798, *see* SEWARD (W.)

*Anecdotes of the life of W. Pitt, E. of Chatham [*comp. by J. Almon*], w. h. speeches etc., 6th ed., 1797; 7th ed., 1810, *see* CHATHAM (W. PITT, *1st e. of*).

*Anecdotes of the Russian Empire, 1784, *see* RICHARDSON (W.)

*Anecdotes orientales. [*By Mentelle? Mailhol?*] 2t. s8°. 1773

*Anecdotes secrètes sur la Révol. du 18 Fructidor; & nouv. mêms des déportés à la Guiane, etc. Faisant suite au Journal du gén. Ramel. 2e éd. 8°. 1799

*Anecdotes sur Mme. la comtesse Dubarri, 1780, *see* PIDANSAT DE MAIROBERT (M. F.)

*Biographical, liter. etc. anecdotes of eminent persons, 3v, 1797, *see* ALMON (JOHN).

*Dictionary (A) of anecdotes. 2v. s8°. 1809

*Modern as., 1886, *see* ADAMS (W. D.) *ed.*

*Naval & military as., 2nd ed., 1824, *see* NAVAL etc.

Anekdoten. Anekdoten u. Characterzüge aus d. Leben Friedrichs d. Gr., 1829–35, *see* HILDEBRANDT (C.) *ed.*

*Anekdoten von König Friedrich II, etc., 1788–91, *see* NICOLAI (C. F.) *ed.*

Anelier (Guillem), *of Toulouse.* Hist. de la guerre de Navarre, 1276–7. Publ. F. Michel. [Doc. inéd.] 4°. 1856

Anel le Rebours (*Mme.* **M. A.**), *see* LE REBOURS (*Mme.*)

Aneurin.

The Gododin of A. Gwawdrydd: an Eng. tr., w. notes, life of A., and diss., by T. Stephens. Ed. T. Powel. [Cymmrodorion Soc.] 8°. 1888

see JONES (O.) Myvyrian archaiology; added, notes upon the Gododin, 1870.

„ SKENE (W. F.) *ed.*, The four anc. books of Wales [The Book of Aneurin; w. Eng. tr. by D. S. Evans], 1868.

Anfänge (Die) des Christenthums: Vortrags-Cyclus. [P516]. 8°. 1877

Anfrie de Chaulieu (G.), *see* CHAULIEU (*l'abbé* DE).

Angas (George Fife), *see* HODDER (E.) G. F. A., "*father of S. Australia,*" 1891.

Angas (George French). Savage life in Australia & N. Zealand. 2v. s8°. 1847

Ange (Michel-), *1475–1564, see* MICHAEL ANGELO.

*Angela, 1848, *see* MARSH (A.)

Angeli (M., *Edler* v.) Erzherzog Carl v. Österreich als Feldherr u. Heeresorganisator. 5B. la8°. Wien. 1896–7

Angelico (*Frà*) [†GIOVANNI, *da Fiesole,* [*Guido da Mugello*], *known as Frà Angelico.*

see CRAWFORD (V. M.) Fra A., 1900.

„ DOUGLAS (L.) Fra A., 1900.

„ PHILLIMORE (C. M.) Fra A., 1880.

„ SMITH (I. GREGORY). *Fra Angelico, & o. poems, s8°. 1872.

„ SWEETSER (M. F.) *Fra Angelico, 1879.

Angelicus, *Doctor, see* AQUINAS (T.)

*Angelika Kauffman; ein histor. Roman, 1860, *see* KAUFFMANN (A.)

Angélique (*la mère*) *abbesse* [†ARNAULD D'ANDILLY (ANGÉLIQUE)]. *see* DALL (G.) La m. A., 1893.

„ MARTIN (FRANCES). A. A., 1873.

Angelita (G. F.) Santa Caterina. [P819]. s8°. Venetia. 1607

Angell (John), *Government science teacher.* The alcohol question. [P353]. s8°. M'ter. 1878/9

Personal & household arrangements in rel. to health. [P337]. s8°. [1878?]

see MANCHESTER GRAMMAR SCHOOL: a statement, Angell *v.* Dill, 1888.

Angellier (Auguste). R. Burns. 2v. la8°. 1893

*Angelo Sanmartino; Lombardy 1859. s8°. E. 1860

Angelo (Henry). Reminisc., w. mems. of h. father & friends. 2v. 8°. 1830

Angelo (Michael), *1475–1564, see* MICHAEL ANGELO.

Angelo (Michel), *of Gattina, see* GUATTINI (M. A. DE).

Angelomus, *monachus, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.* Pat. latina, t115.

Angeloni (Batista) *ps., see* SHEBBEARE (J.)

Angeloni (Francesco). Gl' irragionevoli amori. [P637]. s8°. Venetia. 1611

Angelramnus, *abbas Centul.* [INGELRAMNUS], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t141.

Angelramnus, *bp. of Metz, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t96.

Angels. *Lectures on the Scripture revelations resp. good & evil angels. By a country pastor, 1851, *see* WHATELY (R.) *abp.*

Angelus (Joannes), *Silesius, ps., see* SCHEFFLER (J.)

Angers (David d'), *see* DAVID (P. J.) *d'Angers.*

Angevin Chronicles, *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t5–8, 10–12, 17.

Anghiera (Pierre Martyr d'), *see* MARTYR (PETER), *Anglerius, 1459–1525.*

Angilbert, *Saint, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t99.

see MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr. t2, 15.

Angilbertus Pusterla, *arch. Mediol., see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t151.

Angiulli (Andrea). La filosofia e la scuola. la8°. Napoli. 1888

La pedagogia, lo stato e la famiglia. 2a ed. s8°. Napoli. 1882

Anglais. *Anglais (L') à Paris. Par M. D' . . . y, l'aîné. 8°. 1783

*Anglais (Les), peints par eux-mêmes. Par les sommités littéraires de l'Angleterre. Trad. de É. de Labédollière. t1. la8°. 1840

*Instructions patriotiques etc. addr. aux A., 1780, *see* INSTRUCTIONS etc.

Lettres sur les Anglois & les François, 2e éd., 1727, *see* MURALT (B. L. DE).

Anglaises. *Nuits (Les) anglaises, 1770, *see* CONTANT D'ORVILLE (A. G.)

Anglas (*le c.* **F. A. de Boissy d'**), *see* BOISSY D'ANGLAS.

Anglerius (Petrus Martyr), *see* MARTYR (PETER) *Anglerius, 1459–1525.*

Anglers' Evenings; by members of the Manchester Anglers' Assoc. 8°. M'ter. 1880

Anglesea. *History of the island of Anglesey [*by N. Owen?*], as suppl. to Rowland's *Mona.* Added, mem. of Owen Glendowr [*orig. by T. Ellis*] f. a MS. [P900]. 4°. 1775

Anglesea (Arthur Annesley, *1st earl of*). Memoirs, etc. Publ. by Sir P. Pett. s8°. 1693

see CASTLEHAVEN (J., *earl of*). C.'s review, etc.: w. A.'s letter, 1815.

„ SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Angleterre.

*Angleterre (L') en 1800, 1801, *see* SALADIN (C.)

*Angleterre (L') et les petits états à la Conf. de Bruxelles par le gén. T. s8°. Brux. 1875

*Associations (Les) ouvrières en Angleterre, 1869, *see* PARIS (*le cte.* DE).

*Collection gén. des docs. fr. en A., t1 [*no more publ.*], 1847, *see* DELPIT (J.) *ed.*

*Conspirations (Les) d'Angleterre, 1600–79. s8°. Cologne. 1680

*Des sentiments de justice & d'humanité de l'A. dans la question indienne. 8°. 1857

Angleterre [*continued*].

*Description exacte de tout ce qui s'est passé dans les guerres entre A., France etc., 1668, *see* DESCRIPTION etc.

*Du mouvement religieux en A., 1844, *see* GANDON (J.)

*Etat de l'A. au comm. de 1822. Tr. par D[ufau] & G[uadet]. 8°. 1822

Tr. of an Eng. govt. publ., "The State of the Nation."

*Etat de l'A. au comm. de 1823. Tr. par Dufau & Guadet. [*b.w.* *Etat de l'A. au comm. de 1822]. 8°. 1823

Tr. of an Eng. govt. publ., "Administrations of the affairs of Gt. Brit. etc., at the comm."

*Histoire d'A., réprésentée par figures, gravées par F. A. David. 3t. [t2, 3, *wanting.*] 4°. 1784–1800

*Livere (Le) de reis de Brittanie e le livere de reis de Engleterre, 1865, *see* LIVRE.

*Mémoires & obs. par un voyageur en A., 1698, *see* MISSON (H.)

*Mémoires touchant le gouvernement de l'Angleterre. 2p in 1v. s8°. A. 1764

*Nouvelles observations sur l'A., 1779, *see* COYER (G. F.)

*Roi (Le) d'A. & le jongleur d'Ely, *see* *ROI (LE) etc.

*A travers l'A. & l'Ecosse. [*Headed* Vérax.] s8°. Neufchatel-en-Bray. s8°. 1888

*Vie (La) de village en A., 1862, *see* RÉMUSAT (C. F. M. DE).

Anglia: Zeitschrift für englische Philologie. B1–21 [*in prog. B*13–21 *have second numbers* Neue folge 1–9]. 8°. Halle a.S. 1878–1900

Beiblatt: Mitteilungen aus. d. gesamten Gebiete d. engl. Sprache u. lit. Monatsschrift für d. engl. Unterricht. Jahrg. 1–10 [*in prog.*]. 8°. Halle a.S. 1891–1900

Anglia Christiana.

see BATTLE ABBEY. Chron. monast. de Bello, 1846.

„ GIRALDUS, *Cambrensis*. De instruct. principum, 1846.

„ *LIBER ELIENSIS, v1 [*no more publ.*], 1848.

*Anglica Hibernica, etc., ex bibl. G. Camdeni, 1602, *see* CAMDEN (W.)

Anglican.

*Anglican (The) pulpit of to-day: 40 biographies & 40 sermons. s8°. 1886

*Anglican sister (The) of mercy [5th ed.], 1895, *see* DILL (*Mrs.* A.)

*Are the A. orders valid? [P260]. 8°. [1863]

*Calendar (The) of the A. Church illustrated, 1851, *see* CALENDAR etc.

*Inquiry into the theology of the A. Reformers, 1852, *see* THEOLOGY.

Anglicana, *see* *GLOSSOGRAPHIA A. nova, 1707.

see *MISCELLANEA antiqua Anglicana, v1 [*no more publ.*], 1816.

Anglicanus (Phileleutherus) *ps.*, *see* DONALDSON (J. W.)

Anglicanus (Presbyter) *ps.*, *see* PRESBYTER, *Anglicanus, ps.*

Anglicarum. *Rerum A. scriptores post Bedam præcipui, 1601, *see* SAVILLE (*Sir* H.) *ed.*

Anglicised, *see* *STANFORD DICT. of A. words & phrases, 1892.

Anglicus (Alfredus), *see* ALFREDUS, *Anglicus.*

Anglicus (Bartholomæus), *see* GLANVILLE (B., DE).

Anglicus (Ducange) *ps.*, *see* DUCANGE, *Anglicus, ps.*

Anglicus (Galfridus), *fl. 1440*, *see* GEOFFREY, *the Grammarian.*

Angliviel de La Beaumelle (V. Laurent S. M.)

Vie de Maupertuis; suiv. de lettres inéd. de Frédéric le Gr. et de M., avec notes. s8°. 1856

see MAINTENON (*Mme.* DE). Mém^s. & lettres: t1–6, Mém^s. p. serv. à l'hist. de M. par A. de La B., n. éd., 1789.

Anglo-American.

Anglo-American Bible Revision. By Members of the Amer. Committee. s8°. 1879

*Recent recolls. of the A.-A. Church in the U.S. 2v. s8°. 1861

Anglo-Catholic, *see* *SOLEMNITY of our A.-C. ritualism defended, 4th ed., 1851.

Anglo-Genevan critical journal for 1831. [*Ed. Sir S. E. Brydges*]. 2p. s8°. Geneva. 1831

Anglo-Indian. *Sorrows of A.-I. life, 1889, *see* CUST (R. N.)

*Anglo-Indian Codes (The), 1887 etc., *see* STOKES (W.) *ed.*

Anglo-Jewish Historical Exhibition, *see* DAVIS (M. D.) *ed.*, Hebrew deeds of English Jews before 1290, 1888.

see JACOBS (J.) & L. WOLF. Bibl. Anglo-Judaica, 1888.

Anglo-Latin (The) satirical poets & epigrammatists of the 12th c., 1872, *see* WRIGHT (T.) *ed.*

*Anglomaniacs (The), 1891, *see* HARRISON (*Mrs.* BURTON).

*Anglo-Norman poem on the conquest of Ireland, ed. Francisque Michel; intr. essay by T. Wright. s8°. 1837

Anglo-normandes. *Chroniques a.-n^s., 1836–40, *see* MICHEL (F.) *ed.*

Anglo-normannische. *Ungedruckte a.-n. Geschichtsquellen, 1879, *see* LIEBERMANN (F.) *ed.*

Anglo-Parisian, *ps.*, *see* *PARIS by day & night. By A.-P., 1889.

*Anglorum speculum, or the worthies of Eng., in Church & State [*in part abridged f. Fuller*]; also, acc. of the trade etc. of each county. [*Pref. signed G. S., i.e. Geo. Sandys?*] s8°. 1684

Anglo-Saxon.

Anglo-Saxon [*Lindisfarne*] & Early Eng. Psalter, 1843–7, *see* BIBLE: Anglo-Saxon.

*Anglo-Saxonica, par P. de Larenaudière et F. Michel. 2[t]: [1], *see* WRIGHT (T.) Litt. Anglo-Sax. en Angl., tr., 1836. [2], *see* MICHEL (F.) Bibl. Anglo-Saxonne, 1837.

*Essays in A.-S. law, 1876, *see* ESSAYS etc.

*Latin hymns (The) of the A.-S. Church, w. interlinear A.-S. gloss [Surtees Soc., 23], 1851, *see* LATIN HYMNS etc.

Anglo-Saxon Chronicle.

*The A.-S. C., acc. to the several orig. authorities. Ed., w. tr., by B. Thorpe. 2v. [Rolls Series, 23, i, ii]. la8°. 1861

*The Saxon chronicle, w. tr. & notes; by J. Ingram. 4°. 1823

*Two of the Saxon chronicles parallel, w. extracts f. the others; ed. etc. by C. Plummer, on basis of ed. by J. Earle. 2v. s8°. O. 1892–9
v1, Text, app^s., glossary.
2, Intr., notes, & index.

TRANSL^S.:

*A lit. tr. of the Saxon C. [*by Miss Gurney*]. s8°. Norwich. 1819

see BEDE (*Ven.*) Eccles. hist.; also the A.-S. Chron., w. notes etc. by J. A. Giles, *Bohn*, 1847.

„ *CHURCH HISTORIANS: 2, i, The A.-S. Chron. [*reprint, w. a few corr^s., of Petrie's tr.*], ed. J. Stevenson, 1853.

„ ENGLISH (H. S.) *Ancient history, English & French, exemplified in a dissection of the Saxon Chron., etc., 1830.

Anglure (*le seigneur* d'). Le saint voyage de Jherusalem du s. d'A. Publ. par F. Bonnardot & A. Longnon. [S.d.a.t.f.] s8°. 1878

Anglus (J. Philippus), *see* PHILLIPS (JOHN), *Milton's nephew.*

Angora. *For the Monumentum Ancyranum at A.*, *see* ANCYRANUM, *Monumentum.*

Angot (*l'abbé* A.) Dict. historique, topograph. & biograph. de la Mayenne, t1, 2 [*in prog.*] la8°. Laval. 1900–1

Angot (Alfred). The Aurora Borealis. s8°. 1896

Angoulême Chronicle, *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t7, 8, 10–12.

Angoulême (*la duchesse* d') [† MARY THERESA CHARLOTTE DE BOURBON, *duchesse d'Angoulême*]. *Mém^s. partic^r. formant avec l'ouvr. de Hue et le journal de Cléry l'hist. de la captiv. de la famille roy. à la Tour du Temple. 8°. 1817

„ „ ..... 3e éd. 8°. 1817

Private memoirs, wh. complete the hist. of the Royal Family of France in the Temple. Tr. s8°. 1817

see IMBERT DE SAINT-AMAND (A. L.) Les femmes des Tuileries, 15, 16, 1885 etc.

„ —— Youth of the D. of A., tr., 1892.

„ —— The D. of A. & the two Restorations, tr., 1892.

„ ROMER (*Mrs.*) Filia dolorosa; mems. of M. T. C., 1852.

Angoulême (Charles de Valois, *duc* d') [†VALOIS (C. DE), *duc d'A.*], *see* COLLECTION UNIV. des mém. partic. etc., t62, Mém^s. de A., 1785–90.

„ MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT *edd.*, Nouv. coll. I, 11, 1850.

„ PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll. 1, 44, 1819.

Angoulême (Louise [*de Savoie*], *duchesse* d'), *1476–1532*, *see* LOUISE [*de Savoie*], *duchesse etc.*

Angoulême (Marguerite d'), *1492–1549*, *see* MARGARET [*d'Angoulême*], *queen of Navarre.*

Anguillesi (Giov. Domenico), *see* *PARNASO degli Italiani viventi, v15, 1803–24.

*Angus Graeme, gamekeeper. 2v. s8°. 1883

Angus, *Family of*, *see* HUME (D.), *of Godscroft.* Hist. of House of Douglas & A., 1743.

Angus (J. Keith). A Scotch play-house; records of the Old Theatre Royal, Aberdeen. 2nd ed. s8°. Aberdeen. 1878

Anhalt, *see* HERCYNIANUS (F.) *ps.* [*i.e.* J. KELLER]. Bolradt's v. Plessen Rittersprunck, oder App. zue Anhaltinischen Cantzeley, 1625.

Anhalt (Christian I, *prince of*), *d.* 1630, *see* CHRISTIAN I, *prince of Anhalt.*

Ani, *see* BOOK OF THE DEAD: the papyrus of A. in Brit. Museum etc., *var. ed^s.*

Anichini (P.) *Strictures on the publ^n. of Dal Pozzo, "The happiness wh. Italians might attain." [P148]. 8°. 1834

Anichkov (V.) [ANITSCHKOF]. Der Feldzug in d. Krim; üb. v. G. Baumgarten. 3T. [P315]. 8°. 1857–60

Anicia, *Gens*, *see* ASCHBACH (J.) Die Anicier u. Proba, 1870.

Aniello (Tommaso), *of Amalfi, called Masaniello, see* MASANIELLO.
Aniensis (Samuel), *see* SAMUEL, *presbyter Aniensis.*
A Nijeholt (T. M., *chevalier* L.), *see* LYCKLAMA A NIJEHOLT.
Anima Vincta, *ps., see* *BIBLE (THE) for man, etc. [*signed* A. V.], 1870.
*Animadversions. Animadversions on the Unitarian tr. of the New Test., 1811, *see* RENNELL (T.)
*Animadversions upon Sir R. Baker's chronicle etc., 1672. *see* BLOUNT (T.)
Animal.
*Animal story book (The), 1896, *see* LANG (A.) *ed.*
*Sketch (A) of the a. economy, 1781, *see* AIKIN (J.)
Animal World (The). v1–31 [*in prog.*], fol. 1869/70–1900
Animals.
Curious facts for little people about animals. s8°. 1870
*Description (A) of more than 300 a., n. ed., 1812, *see* DESCRIPTION, etc.
Some talk about a. & their masters, 1873, *see* HELPS (*Sir* A.)
Animaux (Les) diplomates, 1863, *see* WOLLHEIM DA FONSECA (A. E.)
Anîs El-'Ochchâq, *see* SHARAF RÂMÎ.
Anisy (A. L. Léchaudé d'), *see* LÉCHAUDÉ D'ANISY.
Anitchkow (Michael). War & labour. 8°. 1900
Anitschkof (B.), *see* ANICHKOV (V.)
Anjou. *Chroniques des Comtes d'Anjou, avec introd. par É. Mabille. [S. de l'H. de F.] 8°. 1856–71
*Chroniques des églises d'Anjou. [S. de l'H. de F.] 8°. 1869
Ex chronico Andegav., *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t7, 8, 10–12.
Anjou (Charles, *etc.* d'), *see* CHARLES I, *king of Naples & Sicily.*
Anjou (François, *duc* d'), *duc d'Alençon, son of Henry II, king of France,* 1554–84 [†FRANCIS, *duke of Anjou*].
see MULLER (P. L.) & A. DIEGERICK, *ed*s., Docs. conc. les rel*s. entre A. & les Pays-Bas (1576–84), 1889–99.
Anjou (Marguerite, d'), *see* MARGARET [*of Aniou*], *queen consort of Henry VI.*
Anjou (Philippe, *duc* d'), *aft. Philip V of Spain, 1683–1746, see* PHILIP V, *king of Spain.*
Anjou (René, d'), *king of Naples & Sicily, see* RENÉ [D'*Anjou*], *king etc.*
Anjou (Robert d'), *king of Naples, d. 1343, see* ROBERT [D'*Anjou*], *king etc.*
Ankarström (Johan Jacob [ANCKARSTROEM], *see* NERVO (*le b.* DE) Gustave III & A. (1746–92), 1876.
Anlagen zu d. Motiven d. Entwurfs e. deutschen Strafprozess-Ordnung, 1872, *see* ENTWURF.
*Anleitung zu wissenschaftl. Beobachtungen auf Reisen, 1875, *see* NEUMAYER (G.) *ed.*
Anley (Charlotte). *Miriam; or, the power of truth. 7th ed. s8°. 1841
Ann, *see also* ANNE.
see *OUR LITTLE ANN, 1885.
*Anna Hammer: Roman. 2 Abthlgn. [*Each Abthlg. has* 3*B*, *b. in* 1. *Abthlg.* 2 *has* 2*nd tp.*: Josephe Münsterberg.] s8°. Eisleben. 1850
Anna, *von Luxemburg, see* ANNE [*of Bohemia*], *q. consort of Richard II.*
Anna, *infanta di Spagna, see* ANNE [*of Austria*], *queen etc.*
Anna Amalia [†ANNE AMELIA, *consort of Ernest Augustus Constantine, Grand duke of Saxe-Weimar*], *see* BEAULIEU-MARCONNAY, *Frhr. v.*) A. A., Carl August u. d. Minister v. Fritzsch, 1874.
Anna Catharina, *ps.* The home of the Dragon. [*Pseud. Lib.*] s8°. 1893
Anna Comnena [†ANNE COMNENA, *daughter of the emperor Alexius*]. Alexiadis lib. xv. 2v. [v1, rec. etc. L. Schopenus; v2, A. Reifferscheid. C. s. h. Byz.] 8°. Bonnæ. 1839–78
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t131, A. C.
Anna Faustina [*Faustina junior*], *see* FAUSTINA (ANNIA).
Annæus Cornutus (Lucius), *see* CORNUTUS (L. A.)
Annæus Florus (Lucius), *see* FLORUS (L. A.)
Annæus Seneca (Lucius), *see* SENECA (L. A.)
Annæus Seneca (Marcus), *see* SENECA (M. A.)
*Annalen der deutschen u. ausländ. Criminal-Rechtspflege. Begründet v. Hitzig, fortges. v. Demme [*and* vom 31. Band an hrsg. v. H. T. Schletter]. 73B. 8°. Altenberg etc. 1837–55
The first series 17B. 1828–37, & B1–30 *of second series, wanting.*
*Repertorium zu B17–45. [*b.w.* B45]. 8°. L. 1849
*Annalen der Physik und Chemie. Hrsg. v. J. C. Poggendorff. B82–105 (der ganzen Folge 158–181). 8°. L. 1851–8
Ergänzungsband 3 (nach 87 einzuschalten). 8°. L. 1848
Ergänzungsband 4 (nach 90 einzuschalten). 8°. L. 1853–4
Annales.
*Annales Bertiniani, *see* SAINT-BERTIN, *Abbey of.*
*Annales Cambriæ [477–1288]. Ed. J. Williams ab Ithel. [Rolls Ser., 20]. la8°. 1860
*Annales de Burton, *see* BURTON, *upon Trent: Abbey.*
*Annales de la bienfaisance, 1772, *see* LA COMBE DE PREZEL (H.)
*Annales de Margan, *see* MARGAM ABBEY.
*Annales de Saint-Bertin, *see* SAINT-BERTIN, *Abbey of, at Sithiu.*
*Annales de Theokesberia, *see* TEWKESBURY ABBEY.
*Annales de rois d'Assyrie, tr. etc., 1874, *see* MENANT (J.)
*Annales du moyen âge, 1825–39, *see* FRANTIN (J. M. F.)
*Annales Islandici, *see* ISLENZKIR ANNÁLAR (803–1430), 1847.
*Annales Minorum, *see* WADDING (LUCAS).
*Annales monasterii de Bermundeseia, *see* BERMONDSEY: *Monastery.*
*Annales monast*l. de Oseneia, *see* OSNEY: *Monastery.*
*Annales monast*l. de Waverleia, *see* WAVERLEY, *Monastery of.*
*Annales monast*l. de Wintonia, *see* WINCHESTER: *Monastery.*
*Annales monastici, 5v, 1864–9, *see* LUARD (H. R.) *ed.*
*Annales Patherbrunnenses: eine verlorene Quellenschrift d. 12. Jhdts. aus Bruchstücken wiederhergestellt v. P. Scheffer-Boichorst. 8°. Innsbruck. 1870
*Annales prioratus de Dunstaplia [*the earlier portion by R. de Morins*], *see* DUNSTABLE: *Priory.*
*Annales prioratus de Wigornia, *see* WORCESTER: *Priory.*
*Annales Sithienses, *see* SAINT-BERTIN, *Abbey of, at Sithiu.*
*Annales Ultoniensis, *see* *ULSTER ANNALS.
*Annales archéologiques. 28t. 4°. 1844–81
t1–25, dir. par Didron aîné. 26, 27, cont. par E. Didron.
28, Table analyt. & méthodique; par X. Barbier de Montault.
*Annales de chimie et de physique. Sér. III. t31–36. 8°. 1851–2
*Annales de l'industrie française et étrangère. t1–6. 8°. 1828–30
*Annales des mines [*form.* JOURNAL DES MINES], *see* DE LA BECHE (*Sir* H. T.). Sel. of geolog. mems. in "Annales d. m.," tr., 1824.
Annales des sciences naturelles. 8°. 1864–1900
Zoologie & paléontologie.
s5, 20t [t1–10 *wanting*: Sér. 5, "Zoologie" *only.* s6, 20t. s7, 20t [15–17 *described as* Sér. 8, *by mistake*]. s8, t1–12 [*in prog.*]. [t20 *has table to each series*].
Annales des voyages, etc., ou coll. des voyages nouveaux. Publ. par Malte-Brun. 24t. [1–8, 2e éd.] 8°. 1809–14
„ ..... Table des mat. dans les 20 prem. vol*s. 8°. 1813
From 1814–19 *nothing appeared, but from* 1819 *to* 1865 *it was cont*d. as "*Nouvelles a*s. des v*s." [*wh. is wanting*] *and from* 1866–70 *again as* "*Annales des v*s." *Publication then ceased.*
*Annales encyclopédiques. Années 1817, 18. 12t. 8°. 1817–18
This was a cont. of the *Magasin encyclopédique. 1795–1816, *q.v.*
*Annales politiques, civ. and litt. du 18 s., par Lingnet, 1777–84, *see* LINGUET (S. N. H.)
Annali. *Annali bolognesi, 1784–95, *see* SAVIOLI (L. V.)
*Annali civili del regno delle du Sicilie. 24v. in 8, 1833–40. 4°. Napoli. 1833–40
Annals.
*Annals, anecdotes & legends; a chron. of life assurance, 1853, *see* FRANCIS (JOHN).
*Annals of a fishing village, 1891, *see* SON OF THE MARSHES, *ps.*
*Annals of a publishing house, 1897–8, *see* BLACKWOOD, *House of.*
*Annals (The) of England; an epitome etc., 1855–7; 1876, *see* ENGLAND.
*Annals of Great Britain, f. ascension of Geo. III to peace of Amieus, 1807, *see* CAMPBELL (T.)
*Annals (The) of King James & K. Charles etc., 1681, *see* FRANKLAND (T.)
*Annals of Lloyd's Register, 1884, *see* LLOYD'S.
*Annals (The) of Loch Cé: a chron. of Irish affairs, 1014–1590. Ed., w. tr., by W. M. Hennessy.
2v. [*Partly by Brian Macdermot.* Rolls Ser., 54, i, ii]. la8°. 1871
*Annals (The) of St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, 1876, *see* COX (J. E.) *ed.*
*Annals of the Army of the Cumberland, 1863, *see* FITCH (J.)
*Annals (The) of the Church. s8°. 1712
*Annals of the parish, 2nd ed., 1822, *see* GALT (J.)
*Annals of the Peninsular Campaigns, 1829, *see* HAMILTON (*Capt.* T.)
*Annals of the 29th century, etc. 3v. s8°. 1874
*Annals of Ulster (431–1541), 4v, 1887–1901, *see* ULSTER.
*Annals of virgin saints, 1846, *see* NEALE (J. M.)

Annals (The) & magazine of natural history.
[*This began as*: Magazine of zoology & botany. 1837–8. *cont. as*: Annals of natural history, 5v. 1838–40.]
Ser. I, v6–20 [*Wants* v6–14. *The numbering is continuous w. that of the 5v. of* Annals], Ser. II. 20v., Ser. III. 20v., Ser. IV. 20v., Ser. V. 20v., Ser. VI. 20v., Ser. VII. v1–17 [*in prog.*] 8°. 1841–1901
see *Magazine (The) of natural history, 1829–40, *wh. was contd. after 1840 in the "Annals & m. of n. h." above.*

Annals of agriculture and other useful arts: collected & publ. by Arthur Young. v1–45 [a 46th vol. publ. 1815 *wanting*]. s8°. 1784–1808

Annals of botany. Ed. C. Konig and J. Sims, v1, 2. 8°. 1805, 6

Annals of British legislation. Ed. Leone Levi. 14v. la8°. 1856–65
„ „ ... New ser. Ed. L. Levi. v1–4. 8°. 1866–68

Annals of chemical medicine. v1, 2. 8°. 1879–81

Anne, *see also* Ann.
*Anne Askew, 1866, *see* Manning (Anne).
*Anne Dysart, 1850, *see* Douglas (*Miss* C. J.), *aft. Davies.*
*Anne Grey, 2nd ed., 1835, *see* Lister (T. H.)
*Anne Furness. By a. of "Aunt's Margaret's trouble." 3v. s8°. 1871
*Anne Hathaway's cottage etc. [*poems*], *n.d.*, *see* Freeland (H. W.)
Anne's Bounty, *see* Queen Anne's Bounty.

Anne [*of Austria*], *q. consort of Louis XIII, k. of France.*
see Baschet (A.) Le roi chez la reine: l'hist. sec. du mariage de Louis XIII & d'A., 2e éd., 1866.
„ Freer (M. W.) Married life of A., 1864.
„ —— The regency of A., 1866.

Anne [*of Bohemia*], *q. consort of Richard II, king of England.* [Anna v. Luxemburg].
see Höfler (C. V.) A. v. L., (1382–94), 1871.

Anne [*of Brittany*], *q. consort of* (1) *Charles VIII*, (2) *Louis XII, kings of France.*
see Costello (L. S.) Mems. of A., 1855.
„ Lacroix (P.) Louis XII & A. de B., 1882.
„ Le Roux de Lincy (A.) Vie de la r. A., 1860–1.

Anne [*Bullen*], *queen consort of Henry VIII, k. of England* [Anne Boleyn].
see Bell (D. C.) Notices of hist. persons buried in the Tower; w. acc. of disc. of supposed remains of A. B., 1877.
„ Benger (*Miss*) Mems. of the life of A., 3rd ed., 1827.
„ Blaze de Bury (*Mlle.*) Un divorce royal: A. B., 1890.
„ Dixon (W. H.) Hist. of 2 queens, 1873–4.
see Friedmann (P.) A. B. (1527–36), 1884.
„ Henry VIII, *king of Eng.* Lettres à A., avec tr.; préc. d'une not. sur A. B., [*by Crapelet*], 1826.
„ Milman (H. H.) A. B.; dram. poem, 1826.
„ Round (J. H.) The early life of A., 1886.
„ Savaro (G. F.) L'Anna Bolena [*play*], 1667.

Anne, *princess of Denmark, see* Anne, *queen of Gt. Brit. & Ireland.*

Anne, *princess of Eboli, see* Eboli (*la princesse* d').

Anne, *queen of Gt. Britain & Ireland.*
see Adams (W. H. D.) Good Q. A.: men, manners, etc., 1886.
„ Ashton (John). Social life in r. of A., 1882.
„ Boyer (A.) Hist. of the reign of A., digested into annals, 1703–13.
„ Burton (J. H.) Hist. of the r. of A., 1880.
„ Gloucester (Wm Henry (*duke of*). Q. Anne's son, mems. of W. H. (1789), repr. 1881.
„ Hamilton (C.) Transactions dur. r. of A., 1790.
„ Morris (E. E.) The age of A., 1877.
„ Oliphant (*Mrs.*) Hist. sketches of r. of Anne, 1894.
„ Queen Anne's Bounty, Governors of the B. of Q. A.
see Ralph (J.) *Hist. of Eng. dur. r. of Will., A. etc., 1744–6.
„ —— *The other side of the question: attempt to rescue the characters of Q. Mary & A. out of the hands of the D[*uchess of Marlborough*], 1742.
„ Salomon (F.) Gesch. d. letzten Ministerinnn A.'s (1710–14), 1894.
„ Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
„ Stanhope (*5th earl*). Hist. of Eng., comprising r. of A. to Peace of Utrecht (1701–13), 1870.
„ Thomson (*Mrs.* A. T.) Mems. of S., Duchess of Marlborough & of the Court of A., 1839.
„ Wyon (F. W.) Hist. of Gt. Brit. dur. r. of A., 1876.

Anne [*de Gonzagues de Clèves*], *consort of prince Edward of Bohemia* [Anne de Gonzagues, *princesse palatine*].
see Sophia, *consort of Ern. Aug., elector of Hanover.* Corr. de S. avec Ch. Louis, cte. palatin du Rhin; & de ce dernier avec Anne de G., 1886.

Anne, *duchess of York, 1637–71, see* York (Anne, *duchess of*).

Anne, Amelia, *consort of Ernest Augustus Constantine, Grand duke of Saxe-Weimar, see* Anna Amalia.

Anne Comnena, *daughter of the emperor Alexius, see* Anna Comnena.

Anne Geneviève [*de Bourbon-Condé*], *duchess de Longueville, see* Longueville (*Mme.* de).

Anne Mary [*de Bourbon*], *princess de Conti, see* Conti (A. M., *princesse* de).

Anne Mary Louisa [*d'Orléans*], *duchess de Montpensier, see* Montpensier (*Mlle.* de).

Anne (Théodore), Mémes. etc. sur l'intérieur du palais de Charles X, & les événemens de 1815 à 1830. 2t. 8°. 1831

Année (Une) en Italie, 1847, *see* Italie.

Année (L') artistique. Par V. Champier. Année [1]–4, 1878–81/2, [*no more app.*]. 4t. 8°. 1879–82

Année (L') des poètes. Morceaux choisis réunis par C. Fuster. v1–8, [*cont. as* L'année poétique]. 1890–97. 8°. 1890–7

Année (L') géographique. 7e année, 1868. s8°. 1869

Année littéraire (L'), ou Suite des Lettres sur quelques Écrits de ce temps, 1754–1777 [*wanting 1st pt. of* 1754, 64, 65, 74]. 58t. s8°. A. 1754–1790

Année (L.) litt. & dramatique: revue annuelle de la litt. fr. et des tr. Par G. Vapereau. Année 8, 9; 1865–6. 2v. s8°. 1866–7

Année (L') philosophique. Par F. Pillon. Année 1, 2. s8°. 1867–8

Année (L') poétique (1899–1901) [ed. C. Fuster], *cont. of* L'Année des poètes. s8°. 1899–1901

Annely (Bernard). Theory of the winds. [P6]. 8°. 1729

Annerstedt (Claes). Upsala Universitetsbiblioteks hist. intill år 1702. [P632]. 8°. 1894

Annesley (Arthur), *1st earl of Anglesea, see* Anglesea (*1st e. of*).

Annesley (George), *2nd earl of Mountnorris, viscount Valentia, see* Mountnorris.

Annet (Peter).
*A coll. of the tracts of a certain free enquirer [*i.e.* P. A., P613]. 8°. [1739–45]
Judging for ourselves; or, Free-thinking the great duty of religion. 8°. 1739, repr. 1797
Lectures. [*b.w.h.* Judging etc., 1797]. 8°. [1768?]
*Letter to S. Chandler. [*b.w.h.* Hist. of the man etc., 1761]. s8°. 1762
see Free-Enquirer (The), v1 [*contg. 9 Nos. by P. A. No more app.*], 1761; anoth. ed., 1826.
„ *History (The) of the man after God's own heart, [*by A.?*], 1761.

***Annette,** 1877, *see* Stephenson (*Mrs.* E.)

Annia Faustina [*Faustina junior*], *see* Faustina (Annia).

Annibal, *see* Hannibal.

***Annie's story,** 1873, *see* Martin (*Mrs.* C.)

Annius (Joannes) *Viterbensis* [G. Nanni]. Fratris Ioannis Annii Viterb...de comentariis Antiquitatũ ad Christianissimos Hispan. reges...Epistola incipit. Per Eucharium Silber al's Franck. fol. Rome. 1498
I cinque libri de le antichità di Beroso [*or rather the spurious fragments of B., written by A.*]. Con lo comm. di G. Annio, tr. per P. Lauro. s8°. Venetia. 1550

Annius Florus (Publius), *see* Florus (P. A.)

Anno, *St., abp. of Cologne, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t143.
see Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t11.
„ Monumenta Germaniæ Hist., Deutsche Chr., 1, Das Annolied.

Annolied (Das), *see* Anno (*St.*)

Annotations on the four gospels, 1799, *see* Elsley (H.)

An-Nowairius, *see* Al-Nuwairi.

Annuaire-Almanach du Commerce etc. (Didot-Bottin), 1889, 2 pts. [1, Paris; 2, Départements et Pays étrangers.] la8°. 1889

Annuaire de la noblesse de France, et des maisons souveraines de l'Europe. Publ. par Borel d'Hauterive, année 1–59e, *wanting* 1860–5, 67–93. s8°. 1843–1901

Annuaire de l'instruction publique & des beaux-arts. Pour 1898. 8°. 1898

Annuaire de l'Observatoire de Bruxelles, 1834–43. 9t. [*wanting* 1837]. s8°. Brux. 1834–42

Annuaire des deux mondes, 1–14. Année 1850–1867. 8°. 1851–68

Annuaire des établissements français de l'Inde. Pour 1853. Par F. E. Sicé. 4e année. [P383]. 8°. Pondichéry. 1855

Annuaire des Sciences Historiques. s8°. 1877

Annuaire diplomatique de l'Empire Français pour 1859. 2e année. s8°. 1859

Annuaire historique, publ. par la S. de l'H. de F., 1836–63 *see* Société de l'Histoire de France.

Annuaire historique universel ou Histoire politique, 1818–55. 8°. 1819–36

Annuaire international de la Bulgarie, 1898. Par A. Durastel. 8°. Sophia, 1897

Annuaire nécrologique. Année 1820–25 in 5v. *Continued as*: Annales biographiques. Année [1826]–27. 8°. 1821–28

Annuaire scientifique, publ. par P. P. Dehérain, avec collab. Année 2, 3, 5, 8. 1863, 64, 66, 69. [1869, 2e éd.] s8°. 1863–69

Annual biography, The, and obituary, 1817–37. 21v. 8°. 1817–37

Annual charities register & digest, 1898, 1901. 8°. 1898–1901

Annual index of periodicals & photographs for 1890, *see* Review of Reviews.

Annual literary index (The), 1892–5. Ed. W. I. Fletcher & R. R. Bowker [*wanting* 1893]. la8°. N.Y. 1893–6
[*This publ. is a cont. of the* "*Coöperative Index to Periodicals*," *q.v.*]

Annual miscellany (The), for 1694, 2nd ed., 1708. *This is t. of p4 of* Dryden (J.) Miscellany poems, *q.v.*

Annual monitor (The). Quaker Records: index to A. M., 1813–92: cont. over 20,000 obit. notes. 8°. 1894

***Annual (The) of British landscape scenery**: au autumn ramble on the Wye, 1839, *see* Meredith (*Mrs.* L. A.)

Annual register. Annual register, The, for 1758–1900 [New Ser. *began in* 1863]. [Index, 1758–1819, 1v.; f. 1820 *there is an Index in each vol.*]. 8°. 1758–1901
see Harrison (F. B.) The contemp. hist. of the French Revol., comp. f. "A. R.," 1889.

Annual report of the progress of Chemistry etc., by J. Liebig, H. Kopp, etc., v1, 2 i, 1847–48. 8°. 1849

Annual retrospect for 1831. [Lardner's Cabinet Library.] 2v. [v1 *wanting*]. s8°. 1831

Annual (The) retrospect of public affairs for 1831. 2v. in 1. s8°. 1831

Annual review, The, and History of literature, 1802–8. 7v. la8°. 1803–9

Annuario statistico italiano, 1898[–1900, *in prog.*] la8°. 1898–1900

Annubio, *see* Manetho. Apotelesmaticorum etc.; acc. A. fragm. astrologica, 1858.

Annuity. Report from the Sel. Comm. on Annuity Tax (Edinburgh). [P292]. 8°. 1851

Annunzio (Gabriele d').

L'allegoria dell' autunno. [P602]. s8°. Firenze. 1895
La città morta. s8°. Milano. 1898
Il fuoco. 8°. Milano. 1900
La Gioconda: tragedia. 8°. Milano. 1899
Giovanni Episcopo. 8°. Napoli. 1892
La gloria: tragedia. s8°. Milano. 1899
In morte di G. Verdi: canzone. la8°. Milano. 1901
L'innocente. 3a ed. s8°. Napoli. 1892
Il piacere. 6a ed. s8°. Milano. 1894
„ ... s8°. Milano. 1896
Poesie: L'Isottèo—La Chimera. (1885–8). 2a ed. s8°. Milano. 1895
Poesie. Poema paradisiaco; Odi navali. (1891–3). 2a ed. s8°. Milano. 1893
San Pantaleone. s8°. Firenze. 1886
Sogno d'un mattino di primavera. [P887]. la8°. 1897
Sogno d'un tramonto d'autunno. s8°. Milano. 1899
Trionfo della morte. 2a ed. s8°. Milano. 1894
„ 3a ed. s8°. Milano. 1894
Le vergini delle rocce. s8°. Milano. 1896
„ 2a ed. s8°. Milano. 1896
La ville morte. s8°. 1898

Translations.

The child of pleasure [*Il piacere*]. Tr. G. Harding. Intr. & verse tr. by A. Symons. s8°. 1898
The dead city. Tr. A. Symons. s8°. 1900
L'enfant de volupté. Tr. G. Hérelle. 18e éd. s8°. 1897
Episcopo et Cie. Tr. G. Hérelle. 2e éd. s8°. 1895
Le feu. Tr. G. Hérelle. s8°. [1900]
The flame of life. Tr. K. Vivaria. s8°. 1900
L'intrus. Tr. G. Hérelle. 3e éd. s8°. 1893
„ ..... 12e éd. s8°. 1898
Triomphe de la mort. Tr. G. Hérelle. 3e éd. s8°. 1896
„ ..... 18e éd. s8°. 1898
„ ..... 19e éd. s8°. 1899
Triumph of death. Tr. G. Harding. s8°. 1898
The victim. Tr. G. Harding. s8°. 1899
Les vierges aux rochers. Tr. G. Hérelle. 2e éd. s8°. 1897
„ „ ... 12e éd. s8°. 1897
The virgins of the rocks. Tr. A. Hughes. s8°. 1899
see l'Roperzio (G. di). A., 1896.

***Annus Sanctus,** hymns etc., 1884, *see* Shipley (O.) *ed.*

Anoblissements. Dic. des a. (1804–68), 1869, *see* Paris (A. L.) *ed.*

Anois (*la etesse.* **d'**), *see* Aulnoy (*Mme.* d').

Anold ( ). A quoi tient la supériorité des Français sur les Anglo-Saxons? s8°. 1899

***Anonymi de situ orbis libri ii.**, 1884, *see* Situ.

***Anonymiana**, 1809, *see* Pegge (S.) *the elder.*

Anonymus (Ravennas), *see* Ravennas, *Anonymus.*

***Another leaf** omitted out of the Record Report, 1837, *see* Bruce (John).

***Another world**: fragments from the Star City of Montalluyah. By Hermes. s8°. 1873

Anquetil (A. Thomas-), *see* Thomas-Anquetil (A.)

Anquetil (Louis Pierre). L'esprit de la ligue. 3t. 2e éd. s8°. 1771
L'intrigue du cabinet sous Henri IV et Louis XIII, terminée par la Fronde. 4t. s8°. 1780
Louis XIV, sa cour, et le Régent. 4t. [v3 *wanting*]. s8°. 1789
Précis de l'hist. universelle. 8t. n. éd. 8°. 1818

Anquetil Du Perron (Abraham Hyacinthe). L'Inde en rapport avec l'Europe. 2t. 8°. 1798
see Jones (*Sir* W.) Works: v10, Lettre à A. Du P., 1807.

Anscharius, *St., abp. of Hamburg & Bremen, see* Ansgar.

Ansegisus, *abbot, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t97, 105.

Anseïs, *de Carthage.* A. v. Karthago. Hrsg. v. J. Alton. [Lit. V. in St., 194]. s8°. Tübingen. 1892

Ansell (Charles), *the younger.* Rate of mortality at early periods of life & o. statistics of families in upper and middle classes. la8°. 1874

Ansell (George Frederick). The Royal Mint. 4°. 1870

Ansellus, *scholasticus, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t151.

Anselm, *St., abp. of Canterbury.*

Cur Deus homo? s8°. 1863
„ „ ..... Tr., w. anal., by a clergyman. s8°. O. 1858
see Böhringer (F.) Die Kirche Christi: B14, A., 2e A., 1864.
„ Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t11.
„ Church (R. W.) A., 1870, 1871, 1881, 1888.
„ Eadmer, *the monk*, Hist. novorum in Anglia, 1884.
„ Franck (G. F.) A. von Canterbury, 1842.
„ Hasse (F. R.) A. v. Canterbury, 1843–52.
see —— Life of A., tr. & abr., 1850.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t158, 159, 191, 199.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t13.
„ Rémusat (*le c.* C. de). S. A. de Cantorbéry, 1853. 2e éd. 1868
„ Rigg (J. M.) A., 1896.
„ Rule (M.) Life & times of A., 1883.
„ Vorges (*cte.* D. de) A., 1901.

Anselm, *St., bp. of Lucca.*
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t148, 149.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t12, 20.

Anselme, *de la Vierge Marie* [Pierre de Guibours], *see* Anselme, *le père.*

Anselme, *le père,* {†Anselme, *de la Vierge Marie* [Pierre de Guibours]}.
Hist. généalog. & chronolog. de la maison royale de France, des pairs, grands officiers de la couronne, chevaliers de l'ordre du Saint-Esprit. Cont. par Du Fourny. 9t. 3e éd. fol. 1726–33
„ „ .....[4e éd. *w.t.* Hist. etc. par les pp. Anselme, Ange, et Simplicien, t4, 9, i, ii]. la4°. 1868–90
[*It is stated that no more will appear of this ed.*]
9, i, ii, cont. le cat. de l'Ordre du Saint-Esprit, augm. de la suite des généalogies du p. A., & de celles des membres 1733–89, par Potier de Courcy.

Anselmus, *Gemblac., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t160.
see Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t6.

Anselmus, *bp. of Havelberg, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t188, 189.

Anselmus, *Laudunensis Eccl. diaconus, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t162.

Anselmus, *canonicus Leod.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t11.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t139, 142.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t7, 14.

Anselmus, *Remensis, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t142.

Ansgar, *St.* [Anscharius (*St.*), *abp. of Hamburg & Bremen*].
see Böhringer (F.) Die Kirche Christi. [B13, A., 2e A.] 1864
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t118.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t2.

Anson (George Anson, *baron*). Voyage round the world, 1740–44, by G. A.; compiled f. papers, etc. of A. by R. Walter. 4°. 1748
„ „ ..... 15th ed. 8°. 1780
see Barrow (*Sir* John). Life of A., 1839.

Anson (O. H. S. G.) With H.M. 9th Lancers dur. the Mutiny: the letters of A., *ed.* H. S. Anson. s8°. 1896

Anson (*Sir* Wm. Reynell), *bart.*
Law and custom of the Constitution. 2p. 8°. O. 1886–92
„ „ ..... 2p (1. Parliament. 2. The Crown). 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1892–6
„ „ ..... p. 1, 3rd ed. 8°. O. 1897
Principles of the Eng. law of contract. 3rd ed. 8°. O. 1884

Ansorge (W. J.) Under the African sun. la8°. 1899

Anspach (Eliz., *margravine of*) [†Craven (Eliz.) *baroness Craven, aft. margravine of Anspach*].
Letters f. Lady Craven to the Margrave of Anspach dur. her travels, 1785–6. 2nd ed. [incl. letters not before publd.] 4°. 1814
Memoirs, by herself. 2v. 8°. 1826

Ansse de Villoison (Jean B. G. d') *ed.*, Anecdota græca e R. Paris, et e Veneta S. Marci Bibl^a. 2t. in 1. 4°. Venetiis. 1781

Ansted (David Thomas).
The ancient world. s8°. 1847
Applications of geology to arts etc. la8°. 1865
Elem^y. geology, mineralogy etc. 2nd ed. s8°. 1856
Geological gossip. n. ed. s8°. 1861
Geologist's text-book. s8°. 1845
Geology. 2v. la8°. 1844
Gold seeker's manual. 8°. 1849
The great stone book of nature. s8°. 1863
In search of minerals. 8°. 1880
The Ionian Islands. 1863. 8°. 1863
Physical geography. s8°. 1867
Scenery, science, & art. 8°. 1854
Trip in Hungary & Transylvania, 1862. s8°. 1862
Water and water-supply. 8°. 1878

—— **& R. G. Latham.** The Channel Islands. 8°. 1862
„ ..... Revised by E. T. Nicolle. 3rd ed. s8°. [1893]

***Anster Fair,** etc., 2nd ed., 1814, *see* Tennant (W.)

Anstey (Christopher). The farmer's daughter. [P785]. 4°. Bath. 1795
*The New Bath Guide etc. n. ed. s8°. 1807
Poetical works, w. life, by J. Anstey. 4°. 1808

Anstey (F.) *ps.* [*i.e.* Thomas Anstey Guthrie].
Baboo Jabberjee, B.A. s8°. 1897
The black poodle, & o. t. s8°. 1884
The brass bottle. s8°. 1900
„ „ ... 2nd imp. s8°. 1900
A fallen idol. s8°. 1886
The giant's robe. s8°. 1884
„ „ ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1884
Love among the lions. s8°. [1898]
Lyre & Lancet. s8°. 1895
The man from Blankley's, & o. sketches (from 'Punch'). 4°. 1893
Mr. Punch's pocket Ibsen. s8°. 1893
The pariah. 3v. s8°. 1889
„ ..... s8°. 1890
The talking horse, & o. t. s8°. 1892
The tinted Venus. s8°. Bristol. 1885
Tourmalin's time cheques. s8°. Bristol. *n.d.*
The travelling companions. s4°. 1892
Vice versâ. s8°. 1882
„ „ ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1882
„ „ ... 12th ed. s8°. 1882
Voces populi. 2nd ed. s4°. 1890
„ „ ..... s2. s4°. 1892

Anstey (Henry) *ed.*, Epistolæ academicæ Oxon. (Registrum F.); letters & o. docs. illnst. of Oxf. in 15th c. 2p [*pagin. cont.* Oxford Hist. Soc., 35, 36]. 8°. O. 1898
Munimenta academica, or doc^s. illust. of life & studies at Oxford. 2p [*pagin. cont.* Rolls Ser., 50, i, ii]. la8°. 1898
p1, Libri cancellarii & procuratorum.
p2, Libri cancellarii & procuratorum; acc. acta Curiæ Cancellarii & memoranda ex registris nonnulla.

Anstey (John) [*ps.* John Surrebutter]. The pleader's guide etc. By the late J. J. S. 4th ed. s8°. 1804

Anstey (Thomas Chisholm).
Crime & govt. at Hong Kong. [P207]. 8°. 1859
Guide to the hist. of the laws & constitutions of Eng. s8°. 1845
Guide to the laws of Eng. affecting Roman Catholics. 8°. 1842
Notes upon "The representation of the people Act, 1867," etc. 8°. 1867
Plea of the unrepresented Commons for restitution of franchise. [P252]. 8°. 1866
Report of Law Comm. on A.'s Bill "for better administration of charitable trusts for benefit of Roman Cath. subjects," 1847, *see* Assoc. of St. Thomas of Cant.

Anstie (Francis E.) Stimulants & narcotics. 8°. 1864

Anstruther (Robert). Epistolæ Herberti de Losinga, Osberti de Clara, et Elmeri ed. 8°. Bruxellis. 1846
La vraie cronicque d'Escoce—Pretensions des Anglois à la couronne de France—Diplôme de Jacques VI, roi de la Grande Bretagne. From the Burgundian Lib. ed. A. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1847

Answer. [Answers].
*Answer (An) from the electors of Bristol to the letter of E. Burke, 1777, *see* Burke (Edmund).
*Answer (An) in defence of the truth agst. the Apology of private mass (1562), ed. 1850, *see* Cooper (T.) *bp.*
*Answer of the Archbishops of Eng. to the Apostolic letter of Leo XIII on English ordinations. [P666]. 8°. 1897

Answer [*continued*].
*Answer (An) to a late printed paper, given about by some of the Church of Rome. 2nd ed., 1686, *see* Williams (John), *bp.*
*Answer (An) to a printed book, "Obs. upon some of H.M.'s late answers" etc., 1642, *see* Digges (D.)
*Answer (An) to Mr. Molyneux his Case of Ireland etc., 1698, see Carey (J.)
*Answer (An) to Mr. Pitt's attack upon Earl St. Vincent, & the Admiralty etc., 1804, *see* Pitt (W.)
*Answer (An) to some papers lately printed, conc. the authority of the Cath. Church etc., 1686, *see* Stillingfleet (E.), *bp.*
*Answer (An) to the "Amicable Accommodation" etc. [*of J. Gother*], 1686, *see* Sherlock (W.)
*Answer (An) to the inquiry "Why are you a Dissenter?" 1772, *see* Towgood (M.)
*Answer (An) to the "unanswerable" speech of Lyndhurst on abol. of arrest for debt, 1837, *see* Lyndhurst (J. S., *baron*).
*Answer (An) to "War in disguise" [*J. Stephen's*], 1806, *see* Morris (*Gouverneur*).
*Answers to Mr. Macaulay's criticisms on Croker's Boswell, 2nd ed., 1856, *see* Macaulay (T. B., *baron*).
*Full a. (A) to all the pop. objections for not taking the oath to their pres. Majesties, 1689, *see* Long (T.)

'Antarah ibn Shaddád Al 'Absí. Antar, a Bedoueen romance. Tr. T. Hamilton. 4v. s8°. 1819–20
[*Pp. 1–298 of v1 are of 1st issue, 1819.*]
see Chauvin (V.) Bibliographie (1810–85): 3, 'A. etc., 1898.

Ante-Nicene Christian Library.
Other works in this coll. are entered under their respective authors.
Early Xtn. works discov. since completion of the ser., & sels. f. the Comms. of Origen. Ed. A. Menzies. [A.-N.C.L. 9]. la8°. E. 1897

Antenor, *ps.* *Voyages d'A., tr. par [*or rather, written by*] Lantier, 2e éd., 1797, *see* Lantier (E. F. de).

***Anteros,** 1871, *see* Lawrence (G. A.)

Anterus, *St., pope, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t130.

Anthing (Friedrich). Les campagnes du cte. de Souworow. Tr. par M. de Serionne. 3v. 8°. Gotha. 1799
Hist. of campaigns of Suworow. Tr. 2v. 8°. 1799

Anthoine (Jacques) & Jean A. La mort de Louis XIV: journal des A. Intr. de E. Drumont. s8°. 1880

Anthologia Germanica: tr°. f. German poets, 1845, *see* Mangan (J. C.)

Anthologia Græca [†Greek Anthology].
A. G. Ad. Palat. cod. fidem ed. 3t. ed. ster. s8°. L. 1829
A. G., s. poet. Græc. lusus. Ex rec. Brunckii. Indices & comm. adj. F. Jacobs. 13t in 11. 8°. L. 1794–1814
Select epigrams from the Greek Anthology. Text, tr. etc., by J. W. Mackail. 8°. 1890
Translations.
Coll^s. f. the Greek An., by R. Bland etc., n. ed., by J. H. Merivale. s8°. 1833
The Greek Anthology, as sel. for Eton etc. Lit. tr., chiefly by G. Burges; [w.] metr. versions by Bland etc. s8°. Bohn. 1854
see Garnett (R.) Chaplet f. the Greek A., 1892.
„ Hiller (E.) *ed.* Anthologia lyrica, s. lyric. Græc. rel. potiores, post Bergkium, ed. E. Hiller, 1897.
„ Neaves (C., *Lord*). The G. A. [Anc. Classics for Eng. Readers], 1874.
„ Thackeray (F. St. J.) *ed.* A. G., passages f. the poets, sel. by Thackeray, 6th ed., 1895.
„ Wellesley (H.) Anthologia polyglotta: a sel. of versions, chiefly f. the Greek A., 1849.

Anthologia Hibernica: or monthly colls. of science, belles-lettres, & hist. January 1793–December 1794. 4v. 8°. 1793–4
see Farrar (H.) Irish marriages: w. app. f. notes of Sir A. Vicars of births, etc., 1897.

Anthologia Latina.
Anthologia latina, s. Poesis lat. lat. supplementum. [*Ed. F. Buecheler & A. Riese.*] 2p. s8°. L. 1869–97
p1, Carmina in codd. scripta, rec. A. Riese.
p2, Carmina Lat. epigraphica, conl. F. Buecheler.
p1 has 2f w. sep. pagin. in 1v., p2 has 2f, pagin. cont., in 1v.
Anthologia latina, passages f. the poets. sel. by Thackeray, 6th ed., 1892, *see* Thackeray (F. St. J.) *ed.*
Anthologia lyrica, anacreontea etc., continens, 1827, *see* Mehlhorn (F.) *ed.*
Anthologia Oxoniensis, 1846, *see* Linwood (W.)
'Ανθολογία, seu selecta poemata Italorum qui Lat. scripserunt. *Ed. F. Atterbury.*) s8°. 1684
Anthologia veterum Latinorum epigrammatum et poematum. Ed. Burmann. auxit etc. H. Meyerus. 2t. 8°. L. 1835
see Epigrammatum anthologia Palatina, 3v. 1864–90.

Anthologie arabe, tr., 1828, *see* Grangeret de Lagrange (J. B. A.) *tr.*

Anthologie des poètes français, dep. le 15e s. s8°. *Lemerre.* [1873]

*Anthologie japonaise, tr. avec texte, 1871, *see* Rosny (L. L. de).
Anthon (Charles), *see* Lempriere (J.) Coll. of suppl^s. to all edd. of L.'s Class. Dict. by A. 1837.
Anthony, *Saint, of Padua* [Fernando Bulhon; Antonio, *de Lisboa*; A. Patavinus; A. Olisipensis; †Antony, *of Padua, Saint*], *see* Mandach (C. de) S. A. de Padoue & l'art italien, 1899.
Anthony (Charles), *politic. writer.* Popular sovereignty. s8°. 1880
*Social & polit. dependence of women. 8°. 1867
,, ,, ... 5th ed. 8°. 1880
Anthropological Institute of Gt. Brit. & Ireland. [*This Soc. was formed 1870[1] by the amalgamation of the* Ethnological Soc. *with the* Anthropological Soc.]. Journal, v1–20[1]. 8°. 1879–91
Index to Publ^s. of the A. I. [1843–91]; by G. W. Bloxam. 8°. 1893
Anthropological Soc. *After 1870 this Soc. was amalgamated with the* Ethnological Soc., *becoming the* Anthropological Institute.
Anthropological Review. 8v. (No^s. 1–29). 8°. 1863–70
Journal of Anthropology. 1v. [*no more app.*] 8°. 1870–1
Journal of the Anthrop. Soc. 8v. [v1–3 *b.w.* Anthrop. Rev. v1–3; v1, *called* Transactions]. 8°. 1863–70
Memoirs. 3v. 1863–4, '65–6, '67–8–9. 8°. 1865–70
Popular Magazine of Anthropology. v1. 1866 [*no more app.*] 8°. 1866 [*a.c.*; *b.w.* Anthrop. Rev., v4, 1866.]
see Blumenbach (J. F.) Anthropolog. treatises etc., tr., 1865.
,, Gastaldi (B.) Lake habit^s. & pre-hist. remains of N. & C. Italy, tr., 1865.
,, Waitz (Th.) Introd. to Anthropology, 1863.
Anthropologie (L'). t1–12. la8°. 1890–1901
Anthropology. Congrès Internat. d'Anthropologie & d'Archéologie préhistoriques.
Rapport sur la session de Lisbonne, par E. Cartailhac. 8°. 1880
Compte rendu de la 2–8e session, 1867–76. [sess. 1, 3 *wanting*]. 8°. v.p. 1868–76
Anti-Annuity Tax League. Address to the inhab^s. of Edinburgh by the Exec. Comm.; w. letters f. J. Hume. [P292]. s8°. E. 1850
Anticipation.
*Anticipation [*for* 1778]: H.M.'s speech at opening of Session, 4th ed., 1778; 8th ed., 1778, *see* Tickell (R.)
*Anticipation [*for* 1779]: H.M.'s speech etc. [P13, *probably not by* Tickell]. 8°. 1779
*Anti-Caquet (L'), *see* Caquets (Les) de l'accouchée, suiv. de l'A., etc., 1888.
Anti-Corn Law Tract. Sir R. Peel's "Burdens on land." [P494]. s8°. 1842
Anti-Critic (The) for Aug., 1821, & Mar., 1822; 1822, *see* Brydges (*Sir* S. E.)
*Antidote au Congrès de Rastadt, etc., n. éd., 1817, *see* Pradt (D. D. de).
Antifonte, *see* Antiphon.
Anti-Gallican (The); or standard of Brit. loyalty etc., incl. a coll. of papers etc. on the threatened invasion. 8°. 1804
Antigone. *The new A., 1887, *see* Barry (W. F.)
Antigua & the Antiguans. [*By Mrs. Flannigan?*] 2v. s8°. 1844
Anti-Jacobin (The), or Weekly Examiner. 2v. 4th ed. 8°. 1799 s8°. 1799
Poetry of the A.-J. ..... n. ed., w. notes. s8°. 1852
,, ,, ,, Ed., w. notes, by C. Edmonds. 3rd ed. s8°. 1890
,, ,, ... 4th ed. 4°. 1801
see Morley (H.) *ed.*, Parodies etc., w. the whole poetry of the A.-J., 1890.
Anti-Jacobin Review & Magazine (The). v1–42. 8°. 1799–1812
Antijudæus, *pseud.*, *see* Agnew (*Sir* A.) *Letter to A., etc. [*signed* A^s.], 1849.
see Candlish (R. S.) *Letter to C., etc. [*signed* A.], 1847.
Antike Denkmäler. Hrsg. v. K. Deutschen Archäolog. Institut. B1; 2, H. i–iv. *In prog.* lafol. B. 1891–1901
Antiken Münzen (Die) Nord-Griechenlands. Unter Leitung v. F. Imhoof-Blumer hrsg. v. d. K. Akad. d. Wissenschaften. B1, i. 4°. 1898
B1, Dacien u. Moesien. Bearb. v. B. Pick. Halbband 1.
Antimachus, Colophonius, *see* Benecke (E. F. M.) A. of C., & the position of women in Greek poetry, 1896.
see Hesiod, H^i. carmina; A^i. fragm^a. adj. Dübner, 1840.
Anti-Masonic Convention, *see* United States Anti-Masonic Convention.
*Anti-Mathanase (L'). *For an ed., see* Saint-Hyacinthe (H. C. de) [*ps.*, C. Matanasius] Chef-d'œuvre d'un inconnu, 9e éd., [with] l'A-M., 1807.
Antinoensis (Serenus), *see* Serenus, *of Anzi.*
Antinori (*il march.* Giuseppe), *see* Parnaso degl' Italiani viventi, v48, Poesi del m. A., 1803–24.
Antinsensis (Serenus), *see* Serenus, *of Anzi.*
Antioch (Renaud [*de Chatillon, prince of*), *d. 1187, see* Chatillon (R. de).
Antioche. Chanson (La) d'Antioche. Comp. par le pélerin Richard, renouv. par Graiudor de Douay. Publ. par P. Paris. 2t. s8°. 1849
Antioche (*le etc.* Adhémar d'). Changarnier. 8°. 1891
Deux diplomates: Raczynski et Donoso Cortès; dépêches et corr. polit., 1848–53. 8°. 1880
Antiochenus (Ephraimus), *see* Ephraim, *of Antioch.*
Antiochenus (Eustathius), *see* Eustathius, *Saint, bp. of* (1) *Berœa*, (2) *Antioch.*
Antiochenus (Gregorius), *see* Gregory, *bp. of Antioch.*
Antiochenus (Ignatius), *see* Ignatius, *St., bp. of Antioch.*
Antiochenus (Joannes), *became bp. of Antioch, 428, see* John I, *bp. of Antioch.*
Antiochenus (Joannes Malala), *see* Malala (Joannes).
Antiochenus (Libanius), *see* Libanius.
Antiochenus (Theophilus), *see* Theophilus, *bp. of Antioch.*
Antiochus, *Laurœ S. Sabœ monachus, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t89, A.
Antipater, *Saint, bp. of Bostra* [A. Bostrensis], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t85, A.
Antiphon, *the Orator* [Antifonte].
see Bekker (I.) *ed.*, Oratores Attici: 1, A., 1822–3.
*Antiqua mater etc., 1887, *see* Johnson (Edwin).
*Antiquæ linguæ Britannicæ etc., et linguæ Latinæ, dict. duplex, 1632, *see* Davies (John), *D.D.*
*Antiquæ literaturæ Septentrionalis libri duo. Quorum primus Hickesii Thesaurum etc., & A. Fountaine Numismata complectitur; alter cont. Wanleii Catalogum, fol. 1703–5.
see Hickes (G.) Ling. vett. septentrion. Thesaurus, 2v, 1703–5.
,, Wanley (H.) Antiquæ lit. Septentrion. liber alter, s. Catalogus etc., 1705.
*Antiquæ musicæ auctores septem, 1652, *see* Meibomius (M.) *ed.*
Antiquarian Repertory (The), n. ed., 1807, *see* Grose (F.)
Antiquaries of London, *see* Society of Antiquaries of London.
Antiquaries of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, *see* Society of Antiquaries of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
Antiquaries of Scotland, *see* Society of Antiquaries of Scotland.
*Antiquary (The) [*novel*], *var. ed^s.*, *see* Scott (*Sir* W.)
Antiquary (The). v1–36 [*in prog.*]. 4°. 1880–1900
Antique. *For an anon. work in German see* Antiken.
*Antiquis (De) ecclesiæ ritibus, 1783, *see* Martène (E.) *ed.*
*Antiquis legibus (Liber de), *var. ed^s.*, *see* *Liber de antiquis legibus [*attr. to A. FitzThedmar*].
*Antiquitates culinariæ, 1791, *see* Warner (R.) *ed.*
Antiquitates Ecclesiæ Orientalis, clariss. vir. Card. Barberini, L. Allatii, J. Morini etc., dissert. enucleatæ. Præf. est, J. Morini vita. s8°. Londini. 1682
*Antiquitates Sarisburienses, n. ed., 1777, *see* Ledwich (E.)
*Antiquités Mexicaines. Relation des 3 expéds. du cap. Dupaix, 1805–7, dessins de Castañeda. Suivie de notes, docs. etc. [Ed. by H. Baradère.] 2t. fol. 1834
*Antiquities of Ionia, p1–4, 1769–1881, *see* *Ionian antiq^s., *wh. is the t. of p*1–3.
Antiquities (The) of St. Peter's, or, the Abbey-Church of Westminster. 3rd ed., 1722; 4th ed., 1741, *see* Crull (I.)
Anti-Salt Monopoly of India Assoc. The A.-S.A. (Report of public meeting, 20 May, 1847). [P292]. 8°. 1847
Anti-Slavery, *see* American A.-S. Soc.
Anti-Slavery Conference, Paris, Aug., 1867. Special report. 8°. [1867]
Anti-Slavery Reporter, *see* *Sugar, slavery, & emancipation: articles orig. in the A.-S. R., 1854.
Antissa (Serenus, von) *see* Serenus, *of Anzi.*
Antisthenes, *see* Bekker (I.) *ed.*, Oratores Attici, 4, iv, A., 1822–3.
*Antithelemite (The), or an ans. to the D. of B., 1685, *see* Maurice (H.)
Anti-Times. [No. 1], November 20, 1819. [P324]. 8°. 1819
Antoine. *For saints see* Anthony.
Antoine [*de Bourbon*], *king of Navarre, see* Antony [*de Bourbon*], *king etc.*
Antoine, *arch. de Novgorod.* Descript. des Lieux-Saints de Constantinople [1200], *see* Khitrowo (B. de). Itinéraires Russes en Orient, 1889.

Antoinette Marie, *queen consort of Louis XVI, see* Marie Antoinette.

Antologia. Antología de poetas hispano-americanos, publ. por la R. Acad. Española. 4t. la8°. 1893–5
1. México y América Central.
2. Cuba—Santo Domingo—Puerto Rico—Venezuela.
3. Colombia—Ecuador—Perú—Bolivia.
4. Chile—Repúbl. Argentina—Uruguay.

*Antología de poetas líricos castellanos, t1–10, 1890–1900, *see* Menéndez y Pelayo (M.) *ed.*

*Antología española, col. de trozos escog., 1860, *see* Ochoa (C. de) *ed.*

*Antología española: poesías líricas, 1875, *see* Michaelis (C.) *ed.*

Antona (Buovo d'), *see* Bevis, *Sir, of Southampton.*

Antona-Traversi (Camillo). I genitori di Leopardi. 2v. 8°. 1887–91
Spigolature classiche leopardiane. v1. s8°. Parma. 1889
see Foscolo (Ugo). Curiosità foscoliane in gran parte ined. a cura di A.-T., 1889.

Antonelli (*card.* **Giacomo**), *see* Bianchi-Giovini (A.) Diario di Burcardo; biografia del A., ec., 2ª ed., 1861.

Antonides (Michael). Essai sur l'hist. de l'humanité. 8°. L. 1859

Antonin (Marc), *see* Aurelius Antoninus (Marcus).

***Antonine Wall (The)** Report: acc. of excavations etc. under dir. of the Glasgow Archæolog. Soc., 1890–3.
[Glasgow Archæolog. Soc.] la8°. Glasgow. 1899

Antoninus, *Augustus.*

Iter Britanniarum: or that part of the Itinerary of A. wh. rel. to Britain, w. a new comm. by T. Reynolds. 4°. C. 1799

Iter Britanniarum, comm. T. Gale. Ed. etc. R. G[ale]. Acc. anonymi Ravennatis Britanniæ chorographia, etc. s4°. Londini. 1709

see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t1.

„ Burton (W.) *Master etc.* Comm. on A.: his Itinerary, so far as conc. Britain, 1658.

see Gibson (K.) Comment upon part of 5th journey of A. through Brit., in wh. the situation of Durobrivæ is discussed, & Castor shewn to have claim to that situation, 2nd ed., 1819.

„ Itinerarium Antonini.

„ Wesseling (P.) *ed.*, Vet. Roman. itineraria. A¹. Itin. etc., 1735.

Antoninus, *St.* [*Forciglioni*], *abp. of Florence.* Chronicorum opus, emend. etc. opera P. Maturi. 3v. fol. Lugduni. 1586

Antoninus *Honoratus, see* Honoratus (A.)

Antoninus, *Liberatis.* Transformationum congeries. Interp. G. Xylandri, cum Munckeri not.; suas adj. H. Verheyk. 8° Lugd. Bat. 1774

see *Mythographi Græci, 2, i, A.L. μεταμορφωσεων συναγωγη, 1896.

Antoninus, *martyr.* De locis sanctis quæ perambulavit A. M. circa 570. Hrsg. v. T. Tobler. s8°. St. Gallen. 1863
Perambulatio locorum sanctorum (c. 570), *see* Tobler (T.) etc., Itinera Hierosolymitana, 1877–85.
Of the holy places visited by A. Tr. A. Stewart, annot. C. W. Wilson. [Palestine P. Text Soc.]. 8°. 1885
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t72.

Antoninus, *Pius* [†Antoninus (Titus Aurelius Fulvius Bojonius Pius)], *emperor of Rome.*
see Bryant (E. E.) Reign of A. P., 1895.
„ Fronto (M. C.) Op. ined., cum epist^s. ined. A^i. etc., 1832.
„ —— F. et A^i. epist., 1867.

Antoninus (Marcus Aurelius), *emperor of Rome, see* Aurelius Antoninus (M.)

Antonio, *de Lisboa, see* Anthony, *Saint, of Padua.*

Antonio, *di Agostino da S. Miniato, see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t25.

Antonio (Nicolas). Bibliotheca Hispana nova; Hispan. scriptorum 1500–1684 notitia. 2t. fol. Matriti. 1783–88
Bibliotheca Hispana vetus; Hispani scr. ad. a. 1500. Cur. F. P. Bayerio. 2t. fol. Matriti. 1788

Antonius. *For saints see* Anthony.

Antonius [*Astesanus*], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t5.
Carmen de varietate Fortunæ, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t14.

Antonius, *Diogenes, see* Diogenes (A.)

Antonius, *Gallus, see* Gallus (Antonius).

Antonius, *Hyvanus, see* Hyvanus (A.)

Antonius, *Melissa* [†Antony, *Melissa, the monk*], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t136, A. M.

Antonius, *Olisipensis, see* Anthony, *Saint, of Padua.*

Antonius, *Paduanus* [A., *Patavinus*], *see* Anthony, *Saint, of Padua.*

Antonius, *discipulus Simeonis Stylitæ, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t73.

Antonius (Marcus), *the triumvir, see* Antony.

Antony, *Father, O.S.F., see* Maccabe (J.) [*Form.* Father A.]

Antony [*de Bourbon*], *king of Navarre,* **& Jeanne d'Albret.** Lettres. [S. de l'H. de F.] 8°. 1877

Antony, *Melissa, the monk, see* Antonius, *Melissa.*

Antony, *of Padua, Saint, see* Anthony, *Saint, of Padua.*

Antony, *the triumvir* [†Antonius (Marcus)], *see* Cicero (M. T.) Philippicæ, *var. edd., & tr^s.*
see Marescalchi ( ). Antonio e Cleopatra: trag., 1787.

Antony Philip [*d'Orléans*], *duke de Montpensier, see* Montpensier.

Antrobus (C. L.). Quality corner. s8°. 1901
Wildersmoor. 3v. s8°. 1895

Antverpianus (Abraham Ortelius), *see* Ortelius (A.)

Antwerp.
see *Alarum for London, or the siege of A.; w., The spoyle of A. [*by G. Gascoigne ?*], 1872.
„ *Emperor's claims (The): descr. of A. & the Schelde, 1785.

***Antwerpener Liederbuch,** hrsg. 1855, *see* Hoffmann v. Fallersleben (A. H.) Horæ Belg., p11, 1855.

Anugītā, *see* Sacred Books of the East: 8, The Bhagavadgita, w. the A., etc., tr. Kâshinâth Trimbak Telang, 1882.

Anvār-i Suhailí: Persian vers. of Bidpai, *var. edd., see* Bídpáí.

Anvers. Catalogue du Musée d'Anvers. s8°. *n.d.*

Anvers (N. d') *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* Arthur Bell], *see* D'Anvers (N.) *ps.*

Anville (J. B. B. d') [†Bourguignon d'Anville (Jean Bapt.)]

Compend of anc. geography. Tr. 2v. 8°. 1791

Considérations gén. sur l'étude etc. que demande la composition des ouvrages de géographie. 8°. 1777

Etats formés en Europe après la chute de l'empire rom. en occident. 4°. 1771

L'empire de Russie. [*b. w. h.* L'empire turc, 1772.] s8°. 1772

L'empire turc. s8°. 1772

Géographie ancienne abrég. 3t. s8°. 1768

Mém^s. sur l'Egypte anc. & mod., suiv. d'une descr. de la Mer Rouge. 4°. 1766

Mémoire sur la Chine. 8°. 1776

Anwill (Catherine) [*fictitious name ?*] *see* Catherine Anwill: her book, 1895.

Anzeiger für indogerman. Sprach- u. Altertumskunde: Beiblatt zu d. "Indogerman. Forschungen," *in prog.*, 1892 etc., *see* Indogermanische Forschungen.

Anzengruber (Ludwig) [*ps.* Ludwig Gruber].
Feldrain u. Waldweg. s8°. St. [1882]
Wolken u. Sunn'schein. s8°. 1888

Apamensis (Posidonius), *see* Posidonius, *of Apamea.*

Apastamba, *see* Sacred Books of the East: 2, Sacred laws of the Âryas, tr., p1, 1879.

Apelles, *see* Houssaye (H.) Hist. d'A., 1867.

Apelt (Ernst Friedrich).
Die Epochen d. Gesch. d. Menschheit. 2B. 8°. Jena. 1851
Religionsphilosophie. [P479]. 8°. L. 1860
Die Theorie der Induction. 8°. L. 1854

***Aperçu de la situation intérieure des Etats-Unis, 1826,** *see* Polétika (P.)

Aperçu des chemins de fer russes, 1897, *see* Chemins de fer.

Aphrodisæus (Alexander), *see* Alexander, *Aphrodisæus.*

Apicius (Cœlius). De opsoniis et condimentis, s. arte coquinaria. Cum annot. M. Lister, notis etc. ed. 2ª s8°. Amstelodami. 1702
De re coquinaria. Explan. etc. C. T. Schuch. ed. 2ª. s8°. Heidelbergæ. 1874

***Apocalypse (The) of Baruch,** tr. etc., 1896, *see* Baruch.

Apocalypses, *see* *Gospel of the Twelve Apostles, w. the A^s. of each, ed. Harris, 1900.

Apocrypha, *see* Bible: Apocrypha.

***Apocrypha anecdota,** ed. M. R. James, s1, 2 [Texts & studies, v2, 5], 1893–7, *see* *Texts & studies.

Apollinaris, *see* Hermias. Irrisio: A. reliquiæ, 1872.

Apollinaris Sidonius (Caius Sollius), *see* Sidonius (C. S. A.), *bp. of Clermont.*

Apolline (Oro) *Niliaco, see* Horapollo.

Apollo (Orus) *Niliacus, see* Horapollo.

Apollodorus, *Atheniensis* [Apollodoro]. Bibliothecæ libri iii. Ad codd. MSS. fidem rec. a C. G. Heyne. s8°. Gottingæ. 1782
„ „ Curis secundis ill. C. G. Heyne. 2t. [*1, text; 2, obs.*]. 8°. Gottingæ. 1803
„ „ ..... ed. ster. s8°. L. 1832
see Heyne (C. G.) Ad A. Bibl. notæ, 3t. 1783, *which may be considered as the completion of Heyne's ed. of 1782 above.*
„ *Mythographi Græci: 1, A. bibliotheca, ed. R. Wagner, 1894.

Apollodorus, *Damascenus, see* Thevenot (M.) *ed.*, Vet. mathematicorum A. etc. opera, 1693.

Apolloniates (Diogenes), *see* Diogenes, *Apolloniates.*

Apollonius, *Rhodius.*

Argonautica. Ex rec. et cum not. R. F. P. Brunckii. ed. nova. 2t. 8°. L. 1810-13

Argonautica. Rec. A. Wellauer. 2v in 1. 8°. L. 1828

Argonautica. Recog. etc. R. C. Seaton. s8°. O. [1900]

Argonauticorum l. iv. Gr. cum vers. lat., ed. C. D. Beckius. v1 [*no more publ.*] 8°. L. 1797

Argonauticorum l. iv. Ed., J. Shaw. Ed. 2ª. 8°. O. 1779

Argonautics. Tr. into verse, with notes by W. Preston. 3v. s8°. D. 1803

Argonautics. Tr. into prose by E. P. Coleridge. s8°. 1889

Argonautics. Tr. suiv. de notes, par H. de La Ville de Mirmont. 4°. 1892

see Hesiod. H¹. Carmina; A¹. Argonautica. ed. Lehrs. 1840.

„ La Ville de Mirmont (H. de). A. & Virgile: mythologie & dieux dans les Argonautiques etc. 1894.

Apollonius, *Tyaneus.*

see Baur (F. C.) A. v. T. u. Christus, 1832.

„ Conybeare (F. C.) The Apology & Acts of A. etc. [tr.] w. notes, 1894.

„ Le Nain de Tillemont (L. S.) Life of A., tr., 1702.

„ Newman (*Card.* J. H.) Life of A., 1850.

„ —— Hist. sketches, v1, A. of T. n. ed. 1891-6

„ Philostratus. Quæ sup.; acc. A. T. epistolæ, 1709. 1870-1

see —— The two first books of P., conc. A. T., in Eng., w. notes by Blount, 1680.

„ —— Life of A., tr. w. notes by Berwick, 1809.

„ Priaulx (O. De B.) The Indian travels of A., 1873.

„ Réville (A.) A., tr., 1866.

„ Tredwell (D. M.) Life of A., 1886.

Apollonius, *Tyrius.* The Anglo-Saxon version of A., upon wh. is founded Pericles. With lit. tr. by B. Thorpe. s8°. 1834

see Hirschio (W. A.) *ed.*, Erotici scr. etc.; A. T¹. hist., ed. Lapaume, 1856.

„ Klebs (E.) Die Erzählung von A. aus Tyrus, i. Urform u. i. späteren Bearbeitgn., 1899.

„ Smyth (A. H.) Shakespeare's Pericles & A., 1898.

Apologie pour les catholiques, contre les faussetez etc. d'un livre intit. "La politique du clergé [*by P. Jurieu*]," 1681-2, *see* Arnauld (A.)

***Apologues & contes orientaux,** 1784, *see* Blanchet (F.)

Apology [Apologie]. *Apology (An) for the believers in the Shakspeare papers, 1797, *see* Chalmers (G.)

*Apologie (An) for the Church of Eng., agst. the clamours of the men of No-Conscience: or the Duke of Buckingham's seconds. By E. B., Esq. [P277]. s4°. 1685

*Apology for the moral & literary character of the 19th cent.: delivered in Trin. Coll. Chapel, on Commem. Day, 1830. [P102]. 8°. *n.d.*

Aponte (Lorenzo d') *the elder, see* Ponte (L. da) *the elder.*

Apostol (Paul). L'artèle & la coopération en Russie. Tr. E. Castelot. s8°. 1899

Apostles.

Apostolical Constitutions (The), or, Canons of the Apostles, *see* Apostolical etc.

Διδαχη των δωδεκα αποστολων, *var. edd., see* Didache.

*Gospel (The) of the Twelve Apostles, *see* Gospel.

*Lectures on the characters of our Lord's apostles etc., by a country pastor, 1851, *see* Whately (R.), *abp.*

The teaching of the twelve a., *var. edd., see* Didache. Διδαχη των δωδεκα αποστολων.

The twelve A. [P710]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1870

Apostles' Creed, *see* Swainson (C. A.) Nicene & A. Creeds, 1875. *see* Swete (H. B.) The A. C.: its rel. to primitive Xty., 1894, 3rd ed., 1899.

Apostolic.

*Apostolic Fathers (The), texts, tr⁸. etc., 1877-85, 1891, *see* Lightfoot (J. B.), *bp., ed.*

Constitutiones Apostolicæ. Recog. G. Ültzen. 8°. Suerini. 1853

Liturgies of S. Mark etc., & the formula of the A. Constitutions, 2nd ed., 1868, *see* Neale (J. M.) *ed.*

Sources of the A. Canons etc., tr., 1895, *see* Harnack (A.)

The writings of the Apostolic Fathers [to 325]. Tr. Dr. Roberts, Dr. Donaldson, & F. Crombie. [Ante-Nicene Xtⁿ. L., 1.] 8°. E. 1867

Apostolical.

*Apostolical Christians (The), or Catholic Church of Germany, 1845, *see* Smith (Henry) *ed.*

The A. Constitutions, or the Canons of the Apostles, in Coptic. With tr. by H. Tattam. [O. T. F.] la8°. 1848

Homilies —— The A. C., tr., 1870, *see* Clemens, *Romanus.*

Apóstolos. Los doze triumphos de los doze a., *see* Padilla (J. de).

***Apotelesmata,** *see* Manetho, *the astrologer, for the "A." wh. usually go under his name.*

Appeal.

*Appeal (An) from clamour to common sense: the reform proposed for Eng. & Wales. [P92]. 8°. 1831

*Appeal from the country to the city etc., 1695, *see* Blount (C.)

Appeal [*continued*].

*Appeal (An) from the new to the old Whigs, 1791, *see* Burke (Edm.)

*Appeal (An) to Englishmen in behalf of the Polish exiles [*by E. H. Handley?* 1837], *see* Polish.

*Appeal (An) to reason to reform itself. By a fool of a Columbus. [P262]. 8°. 1872

*Appeal to the candor etc. of those in power, to relieve fellow-subjects [*i.e. the Dissenters*]. [P19, 590]. 8°. 1787

*Appeal (An) to the thoughtful [1865?], *see* Scott (T.)

*Appeal to the wisdom and piety of our ancestors: Church reform. [P112]. 8°. 1835

Appel (Carl). Die Berliner Hss. d. Rime Petrarca's. [P776]. 8°. 1886

Provenzalische Chrestomathie. 8°. L. 1895

Appellants, The. *Many pamphlets, c. 1725–35, rel. to the A°., will be found in P891, see* Unigenitus.

see *Calomnie portée au dern. excez contre les A., n. éd., 1728.

Appendix. *Appendix etymologiæ [1595; *attr. to A. Duncan*], *see* Duncan (Andrew).

*Appendix to the first part of the Enquiry into the nature of the human soul, 1750, *see* Baxter (A.)

Appendix (An) to the former book, touching the interposings in behalf of the Lady Jane Gray, 1660. *This, w. sep. tp., is part of* Eccl. restaurata, 1661, *see* Heylyn (P.)

Apperley (Charles James) [*ps.* Nimrod]. The chace, the turf, the road. 8°. 1837

„ „ .....n. ed., w. portraits etc. 8°. 1898

The horse & the hound. 8°. E. 1842

Life of John Mytton. 4th ed. 8°. *n.d.*

„ ...n. ed., w. mem. of Nimrod, by R. S. Surtees. la8°. 1899

Nimrod's hunting tours. Added, Nimrod's letters on riding to hounds. 8°. 1835

see Malet (H. E.) Annals of the road; added, Essays on the road, by Nimrod, 1876.

Appia (Louis), *see* Moynier (G.) & A. Help for sick & wounded, tr., 1870.

Appian, *of Alexandria.* [Appianus.]

A¹. Romanarum historiarum quæ sup. Rec. etc. J. Schweighæuser. *Gr. & Lat.* 3v. 8°. L. 1785

Roman. hist. quæ sup. 4t. ed. ster. s8°. L. 1829

Ρωμαικα. Rom. hist. fragmenta, item de bellis civil. libri v. H. Steph. annot. [*Gr. & Lat.*] fol. *H. Stephanus*: [Parisiis]. 1592.

Hist. of A. Made Eng. by J. D. fol. 1679

Roman hist. Tr. H. White. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1899

see Fronto (M. C.) F. epist.; A. epist. rel. etc., 1867, *& o. ed.*

Appleton (Charles Edw. Cutts Birchall), *see* Appleton (J. H.) & A. H. Sayce. Dr. A., his life & lit. relics, 1881.

Appleton (Daniel) & Co., *publishers.* Appleton's Cyclopædia of American biography. [*Contains* "all noteworthy persons of the New World . . . including living persons."] Ed. J. G. Wilson & J. Fiske. 6v. la8°. N.Y. 1887–9

Appleton's guide to Mexico, inc. Guatemala, & Eng.-Mex. vocabulary. By A. R. Conkling. 2nd ed. s8°. N.Y. 1884

Appleton's guide to the U.S. & Canada. n. ed. s8°. N.Y. 1891

Appleton's handbook of American travel: N. & E. Tour. s8°. N.Y. 1870

Appleton (G. Webb).

Catching a Tartar. 3v. s8°. 1879

The Co-respondent. 2v. s8°. 1894

François the valet. s8°. 1899

Frozen hearts. 3v. s8°. 1878

Jack Allyn's friends. 3v. s8°. 1880

A philanthropist at large. s8°. 1896

A terrible legacy. s8°. 1887

Appleton (John Hoblyn) & A. H. Sayce. Dr. Appleton: life & lit. relics. 8°. 1881

Appleton (Lewis). Britain & the Boers: who is responsible for the war? 8°. 1899

Visit to the battle-fields of Sedan, Gravelotte etc. s8°. 1872

Appleton (Thomas G.) A Nile journal. s8°. 1876

Appleyard (Ernest Silvanus).

*Claims of Church of Rome; w. view to unity. 2nd ed. s8°. 1850

*Eastern Churches: sketches. 2nd ed. s8°. 1850

*The Greek Church. s8°. 1850

Supplement on the doct. & discipline of the Greek Church. [P156]. s8°. [1852]

*Principles of Protestantism; w. view to unity. 2nd ed. s8°. 1849

*Welsh Sketches. ser. 3. 2nd ed. s8°. 1854

Appleyard (John Wm.) The Kafir language. 8°. King William's Town. 1850

***Application** of Barruel's Mems. of Jacobinism etc., 1798, *see* Clifford (*Hon.* R.)

Apprentice (The). New ser., v1, 2 in 1. 4°. 1845

Ap Rhys (Udal), *see* Rhys (U. ap).

Ap Richard, *ps., see* *Marriage & Divorce, by Ap R., 1888.

Apuleius (Lucius) *Madaurensis.* [APULÉE.]

Opera omnia.
3t in 2. 4°. Lugd. Bat. 1786–1823 [t1 *w.t.*: Apuleii Metamorphoseon lib. xi. Cum notis integ. Colvii, Wowerii, Stewechii, Elmenhorstii etc., inprimis cum animadv. hucusque ined. F. Oudendorpii. Præf. præm. D. Ruhnkenius; t2, 3, ed. J. Bosscha; t3, *w.t.* Apl. Oudendorpiani t3, sive App^{x}.]
Op. omnia. [Delphin Class. Regent's ed., 70–75.] 8°. Lond. 1825
Opera omnia. Rec. etc. G. F. Hildebrand. 2v. la8°. L. 1842
Apologia, s. de magia liber; et, Florida. s8°. L. 1900
Metamorphoseon libri xi. Rec. J. van der Vliet. s8°. L. 1897

TRANSLATIONS.
Works. New tr.: added, Metr. vers. of Cupid & Psyche, & Mrs. Tigbe's Psyche. s8°. *Bohn.* 1853
*Cupid & Psyche [*a poem*], f. A., 1844, *see* GURNEY (H.)
Cupid & Psyche. Eng. by W. Adlington, w. disc. by A. Lang. s8°. 1887
Cupid & Psyche. [Tr.] W. Pater. s8°. Portland, Maine. 1897
Eros & Psyche, a fairy-tale of anc. Greece, retold after A. by P. Carus. s8°. 1900
Golden Ass. Tr. by W. Adlington, 1566; intr. by C. Whibley. [Tudor tr^{s}., 4]. s4°. 1893
Metamorphoses. Tr. Sir G. Head. s8°. 1851
The Metamorphoses, or Golden Ass; & philos. works. Tr. T. Taylor. 8°. 1822
see PETRONIUS. P., A. etc.: œuvres, avec tr., 1843.
„ ROHDE (E.) Lucian's "Λούκιος ἢ Ὄνος," u. ihr Verhältniss zu d. Metamorphosen des A., 1869.
„ ZINZOW (A.) Psyche u. Eros; in d. Darstellung d. A. beleuchtet etc., 1881.

***Aquarium book (The)**, 2v, 1889–90.
Div. 1, *see* BATEMAN (G. C.) Fresh-water aquaria, 1890.
Div. 2, *see* BENNETT (R. A. R.) Marine aquaria, 1889.

Aquarius, *ps.*, *see* JACKSON (L. D'A.)

Aquensis (Albertus), *see* ALBERT, *d'Aix.*

Aquila, *of Sinope*, *see* BIBLE: KINGS. Fragments of K., acc. to the tr. of A., 1897.
see FIELD (F.) Otium Norvicense; tentamen de reliquiis A. etc. e ling. Syr. in Græcam convert., 1864–86.

Aquiliensis (T. Rufinus), *see* RUFINUS (T.)

Aquinas (Thomas), *Saint* ["DOCTOR ANGELICUS"; T. D'AQUINO; †THOMAS, *Aquinas, Saint*]. Opera. 28v in 14, ed. altera veneta. 4°. Venetiis. 1775–88

Opera omnia, iussu Leonis XIII ed. t1–10. fol. Romæ. 1882–99
1. Comm^{a}. in Aristotelis libros peri hermeneias & posteriorum analyticorum, cum synopsibus & annot. T. M. Zigliara.
2. Comm^{a}. in octo lib. physicorum Aristotelis.
3. Comm^{a}. in libros Aristotelis de cælo & mundo, de generatione & corruptione, & meteorologicorum.
4. Pars prima summæ theologiæ, a quæst. 1–49, cum comm. T. de Vio Caietani.
5. Pars prima summæ theologiæ a quæst. 50–119, cum comm. T. de Vio Caietani.
6. Prima secundæ summæ theologiæ a quæst. 1–70, cum comm. T. de Vio Caietani.
7. Prima secundæ summæ theologiæ a quæst. 71–114, cum comm. T. de Vio Caietani.
8. Secunda secundæ summæ theologiæ a quæst. 1–56, cum comm. T. de Vio Caietani.
9. Secunda secundæ summæ theologiæ a quæst. 57–122, cum comm. T. de Vio Caietani.
10. Secunda secundæ summæ theologiæ a quæst. 123–189, cum comm. T. de Vio Caietani.

Catena aurea. Comm. on the 4 Gospels, coll. out of the Fathers by A. 4v. 8°. O. 1842–5
Summa philosoph. seu de veritate Cathol. fidei contra Gentiles. ed. n. s8°. Parisiis. 1877
Summa theologica. Accur. J. P. Migne. 4t. 18°. 1858
Summæ contra gentiles lib. iv. Cura P. A. Uccellii, novis sumptibus etc. recog. J. P. Migne. la8°. Lutetiæ Paris. 1863

TRANSLATIONS & REFERENCES.
Aquinas ethicus: moral teaching of T. Tr. of the princ. portions of p2 of "Summa theolog.," w. notes by J. Rickaby. 2v. s8°. 1892
see BAUMANN (J. J.) Die Staatslehre d. A., 1873.
„ BILLUART (C. R.) Summa summæ S. Thomæ, s. Comp. theologiæ, 1754; 1836–8.
„ CAVANAGH (P.) Life of A., 1890.
„ CONTZEN (H.) Zur Würdigung d. Mittelalters, mit bes. Beziehg. auf d. Staatslehre d. T. v. A., 1870.
„ CORNOLDI (G. M.) The physical system of St. T., tr., 1893.
„ DELITZSCH (J.) Die Gotteslehre d. T. v. A., 1870.
„ JOURDAIN (C.) Philosophie d'A., 1858.
„ LIBERATORE (M.) On universals: expos. of Thomistic doctrine, tr., 1889.
„ POLETTO (G.) Dizionario dantesco, con richiami alla *Somma teologica*, 1885–7.
„ VAUGHAN (R. B.), *abp.* Life & labours of T. of A., 1871–2.

Aquines (Juan de), *see* HAWKINS (*rear-adm. Sir* JOHN).

Aquitanus (Prosperus), *see* PROSPER, *of Aquitaine, Saint.*

Arabi, *leader of the insurrection in Egypt*, 1882.
see BROADLEY (A. M.) How we defended Arábi & his friends, 1884.

Arabian. *Arabian poetry for English readers, 1881, *see* CLOUSTON (W. A.) *ed.*
Arabian tales and anecdotes; sel. from the notes to the tr. of the 'Nights,' by E. W. Lane. s8°. 1845
*Arabian tales, being a cont. of the Arabian Nights. Tr. into French by Chavis & Cazotte, now tr. into Eng. 4v. s8°. E. 1792
*Memoirs of an A. princess. s8°. 1888

Arabian Nights.

The Alif Laila, complete in Arabic: ed. W. H. Macnaghten. 4v. [*v3 is without tp.*] la8°. Calcutta. 1839–42

ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS.
A. N. Tr. E. W. Lane.
3v [v1 *wanting*]. la8°. 1841
„ „ ..... 3v. s8°. 1850
„ ..... Ed. E. S. Poole. 3v. n. ed. 8°. 1865
„ ..... Ed. E. S. Poole. 3v. n. ed. s8°. 1877
„ ..... Tr. f. Arabic. n. & complete ed. la8°. E. 1870
The new A. N. Select tales, not included by Galland or Lane. [Tr. W. F. Kirby.] s8°. [1882]
A plain & lit. tr. of the A. N.; w. intr., notes, & essay upon the hist. of the Nights, by R. F. Burton. 10v. [Kamashastra Soc.] 8°. Benares. 1885
Supplemental Nights; w. notes, by R. F. Burton. 6v. [Kamashastra Soc.] 8°. Benares. 1886–88

GERMAN TRANSLATIONS.
Tausend u. eine Nacht. Üb. v. G. Weil. 4B in 2. 8°. St. 1889

FRENCH TRANSLATIONS.
Le livre des mille nuits & une nuit. Tr. par [A.] Galland. 6t. n. éd. s8°. 1786
„ ..... Tr. littérale & complète par J. C. Mardrus. t1–10. 8°. [*in prog.*] 1899–1902

REFERENCES.
see ARABIAN TALES; a cont. of the A. N., 1792.
„ ARABIAN tales & anecdotes, 1845.
„ CHAUVIN (V.) Bibliographie des ouvr. arabes: 4, Les mille et une nuits, 1900–1.
„ HOLE (R.) Remarks on the A. N., 1797.
„ LABOULAYE (E.) Abdallah; suiv. de Aziz et Aziza, conte des Mille et une nuits, 8^{e} éd., 1882.

Arabsiades (Ahmed), *see* IBN 'ARABSHÁH.

Arachnophilus, *pseud.*, *see* WHITE (ADAM).

Arago (D. François J.)

Œuvres complètes. Publ. sous la dir. de J. A. Barral. 17t. 8°. 1854–62
Astronomie populaire, 4v.
1–3, Notices biograph.
4–8, Notices scientif.
9, Instructions etc. sur les voyages scientif.
10, 11, Mémoires scientif.
12. Mélanges.
Tables, 1v.
Des comètes; en partic. de celles qui doivent paraître en 1832, 35. 3^{e} éd. s8°. 1834
Biographies of distinguished men. Tr. W. H. Smyth, B. Powell, R. Grant. 8°. 1857
Hist. of my youth. Tr. B. Powell. s8°. 1855
Meteorological essays; intr. by A. v. Humboldt. Tr. 8°. 1855
Pop. astronomy. Tr. W. H. Smyth & R. Grant. 2v. 8°. 1855–8
Pop. lects. on astron^{y}. Tr. W. K. Kelly. s8°. 1854

Arago (Jacques E. V.) Souvenirs d'un aveugle: Voyage autour du monde. n. éd., enr. de notes par F. Arago. 2t in 1. la8°. [1844]

Aragon, *see* *CORTES de los antiguos reinos de A. &c., t1–5, 1896–1901.

Aragon (*le marq.* **d').** Un paladin au 18^{e} s.: Le prince Charles de Nassau-Siegen, d'après sa corr. inéd., 1784–9. 8°. 1893

Aragon (Alvaro Cubillo de), *see* CUBILLO DE ARAGON (A.)

Aragon (Catherine, of), *see* CATHERINE, *of Aragon, queen &c.*

Aram (Eugene), *see* LYTTON (E., *baron*). Eugene Aram [*novel*], *var. ed^{s}.*

Aranda (Emanuel de). Diverses hist. morales et divertissantes. [*b.w.* MAZARIN, *le card.* M. etc., 1671]. s8°. Leyde. 1671

Arany (János). The legend of the wondrous hunt; w. misc. pieces. Tr. E. D. Butler. s8°. 1881

Ararat. *The Land of Ararat; or up the roof of the world. By a special correspondent. s8°. 1893

Arator, *subdiaconus*, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t68.

Aratus, *of Soli.*

Aratus cum scholiis. Rec. I. Bekkerus. 8°. Berolini. 1828
Phænomena et Diosemea. Gr. et lat. Acc. Theonis scholia, Leontii libellus, et vers Arati poetic. quæ sup. Cur. I. T. Buhle. 2v. 8°. L. 1793–1801
Phænomena et Prognostica. Interp. Cicerone, Avieno, Germanico Cæsare. C. Iulii Hygini Astronomicon. 4°. Parisiis. 1559

TRANSLATIONS.
Astronomy & meteorology; tr. C. L. Prince. s4°. Lewes. 1895
Phenomena & Diosemeia; tr.

Aratus, *of Soli [continued].*
into verse, with notes by J. Lamb. 8°. 1848
REFERENCES.
see ELLIS (R.) Noctes Manilianæ; acc. coniect. in Germanici Aratea, 1891.
see GERMANICUS, Cæsar, Aratea *in* Phædrus, Fab., 1831.
„ THIELE (G.) Antike Himmelsbilder: mit Forschungen zu A. etc., 1898.

Arber (Edward) *ed.*
An English Garner. v1–8. s8°. 1877–96
English reprints; ed. by E. A. [*These are under their authors in catalogue*]. 8°. 1868
The first 3 Eng. books on America [?1511]–1555; chiefly trs., compilations etc. by R. Eden. Ed. A. 4°. B'ham. 1885
Intr. sketch to the Marprelate Controv., 1588–90. [Eng. Schol.'s Lib., 10.] 8°. 1895
The story of the Pilgrim Fathers, 1606–23; as told by themselves, their friends, & enemies. Ed. f. the orig. texts. s8°. 1897
see GRENVILLE (Sir R.) Last fight of the "Revenge," descr. by Raleigh, G. Markham, Linschoten, ed. A., 1871.
„ STATIONERS' COMPANY. List, based on the Regs. of the S.C. of 837 London publishers (1553–1640), by A., 1890.
„ — Registers (1554–1640), 1875–94.

Arbery (C. J.) Hand-book of military photography. [India Govt. Publ.]. [P1013]. s8°. Simla. 1899
Arbib (Edoardo). Catene. s8°. Milano. 1894
Mogli oneste. s8°. Milano. 1894
Arbiter (T. Petronius), *see* PETRONIUS ARBITER (T.)
Arbitration, American (The) Conference on Internat. A., in Washington, 1896. la8°. N.Y. 1896
Arbitration (International) & Peace Association. Ann. reports. 10th, 13th, 14th, a.rs. 1890, 93, 94. [P547, 583, 463.] 8°. 1891–5
Assoc. Int. de l'Arbitrage & de la Paix de la Gr. Bret. & de l'Irlande. Procès verbal de la Conférence Int. tenue à Bruxelles, Oct. 1882, convoq. par l'Assoc. [P384]. 8°. Londres. 1883
see CONCORD: the Journal of the I. A. & P. A., v3–11, 1887–96.
Arbitro (T. Petronio), *see* PETRONIUS ARBITER (T.)
Arblay (*Mme.* **d')** [†BURNEY (FRANCES) *aft. D'Arblay*].
Camilla. 5v. s8°. 1796
Cecilia. 5v. 8th ed. s8°. 1802
„ ..... 4v. 9th ed. s8°. 1809
„ ...[*anoth. ed.*], *see* BRITISH NOVELISTS, v40–2, n. ed., 1820.
„ ... Pref. etc. by A. R. Ellis. 2v. s8°. 1882
Diary and letters. Ed. by her niece. 7v. s8°. 1842–6
„ ..... Ed. by her niece. 7v. n. ed. s8°. 1854
„ ..... 3v. Notes etc. by W. C. Ward. s8°. 1890–1
„ ..... 4v. n. ed., rev. 8°. *n.d.*
Early diary of F. B., 1768–78: ed. A. R. Ellis. 2v. 8°. 1889
*Evelina. 2v. n. ed. s8°. 1791
„ ..... 2v. n. ed. s8°. 1794
„ ...[*anoth. ed.*], *see* BRITISH NOVELISTS, v38–9, n. ed., 1820.
„ ..... Intr. by A. R. Ellis. s8°. 1881
„ ..... s8°. *n.d.*
Fanny Burney & h. friends; sel. passages f. h. diary & o. writings. Ed. L. B. Seeley. 2nd ed. s8°. 1890
Mems. of Dr. Burney. 3v. 8°. 1832
The wanderer. 5v. s8°. 1814

Arbois de Jubainville (M. Henri d').
Cours de litt. celtique. Par A. de J. [*& J. Loth*]. t1–10, [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1883–1901
1, Intr. à l'étude de la litt. celt. 1883
2, Le cycle mytholog. irland., & la mythologie celt. 1884
3, 4, *Mabinogion, tr. J. Loth. 1889
5, L'épopée celt. en Irlande; par A. de J., avec collab. t1. 1892
6, Civilisation des Celtes & celle de l'épopée homérique. 1899
7, 8, Etudes sur le droit celt., par A. de J., avec collab. de P. Collinet. 2t. 1895
9, 10, Intr. au Livre Noir de Carmarthen & aux vieux poèmes gallois: La métrique galloise. Par J. Loth. t1; 2, i. 1900–1
1, du 15e s. jusqu'à nos jours.
2, du 9e à la fin du 14e s.: partie i, Laisses et strophes; cynghanedd vocalique.
Deux manières d'écrire l'hist. s8°. 1896
Essai d'un catalogue de la litt. épique de l'Irlande, préc. d'une étude sur les mss. en langue irland. 8°. 1883
Les premiers habitants de l'Europe. 2t. 2e éd. la8°. 1889
Recherches sur l'orig. de la propriété foncière & des noms de lieux habités en France (Pér. celt. & pér. rom.). Par A. de J., avec la collab. de G. Dottin. la8°. 1890

Arboit (Angelo). Villotte friulane. s8°. Piacenza. 1876
Arbousse-Bastide (Ant. Fr.) Le christianisme et l'esprit moderne. s8°. 1862
A propos de tout, quelque chose; ou, Mes impressions à Paris. s8°. 1857
Arbousset (Thomas) & F. Daumas. Exploratory tour to the N.-E. of the colony of the Cape of Good Hope; tr. J. C. Brown. 8°. Cape Town. 1846
Arbouville (Sophie, *comtesse* **d').** The village doctor; tr. Lady D. Gordon. s8°. 1853
Arboux (Jules). Les prisons de Paris. s8°. 1881
Arbrissello (Robertus de), *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t162.
Arbure (Zamfir C.) Basarabia in sec. xix. 8°. 1898
Arbuthnot (*Sir* Alex. John). Lord Clive. s8°. 1899
Sir T. Munro; a mem. s8°. 1889
Arbuthnot (F. F.)
Arabic authors: mannal of Arabian hist. & lit. 8°. 1890
*Construction (The) of the Bible & the Korân. [P573]. s8°. *n.d.*
*Early ideas: a group of Hindoo stories. 8°. 1881
Free trade in land. [P580]. 8°. 1885
The mysteries of chronology: w. proposal for new English Era to be called the Victorian. 8°. 1900
Persian portraits: sketch of Persian hist., lit., & politics. 8°. 1887
Arbuthnot (John), *M.D.* The life and works of J. A. By G. A. Aitken. 8°. O. 1892
Misc. works. 3v. [*Wanting v3.*] s8°. Glasgow. 1751
Tables of antient coins, weights, measures. 2nd ed., [w.] obs. by B. Langwith. 4°. 1754
see POPE (A.), GAY, & A. *Three hours after marriage, 1717.
Arbuthnott (*Hon. Mrs.* Elrington), *see* BLAIR (*Mrs.* F.), *aft. Hon. Mrs. E. A.*
Arc (Alex. d'). La steppe. Préf. de P. Loti. s8°. 1893
Arc (Jeanne d') [JOAN OF ARC; *the Maid of Orleans; La Pucelle*].
*Decree conc. the canonisation etc. of J., w. vers. & notes. Ed. F. M. Wyndham. [P582]. s8°. 1894
*Procès de condamnation de J. d'A. Tr. etc. par J. Fabre. n. éd. s8°. *n.d.*
*Procès de condamnation et de réhabilitation de J. d'A. Publ. par J. Quicherat. 5t. [S. de l'H. de F.] 8°. 1841–49
Procès de condamnation de J. Darc. Tr. etc. par A. Vallet. 8°. 1867
Procès de réhabilitation de J. d'A. Tr. etc. par J. Fabre. 2t. s8°. 1888
see BOUCHER DE MOLANDON ( ) & A. DE BEAUCORPS. L'armée angl. vaincue par J. sous les murs d'Orléans: docs. inéd. et plan, 1892.
„ BRAY (*Mrs.* A. E.) J. of A., & the times of Ch. VII, 1874.
„ CADDY (*Mrs.* F.) Footsteps of J. d'A., 1886.
„ CHAPELAIN (J.) La Pucelle [*poem*], ed. 1891.
„ CHARLES (*Mrs.* E.) *Joan the Maid [*novel*], 1879.
„ CHOUSSY (J. E.) J. D.: sa vraie mission, 2e éd., 1896.
„ *COLLECTION univ. des mém. partic. etc., t7, Mémˢ. conc. la Pucelle [*the anon. mems. of the 15th c., publ. by Godefroy*], 1785–90.
„ EYSELL (G. F.) Johanna d'Arc, 1864.
„ GENLIS (*Mme.* DE) Jeanne de France [*novel*], 1816.
„ GOWER (*Lord* RONALD) J. of A., 1893.
„ HASE (C.) Neue Propheten: 1, Die Jungfrau, 2e A., 1861.
„ LAMARTINE (A. DE). J. d'A., 1852.
see MAHRENHOLTZ (R.) J. Darc, 1890.
„ MARIN (P.) L'art milit. dans la prem. moitié du 15e s.: J. Darc tacticien & stratégiste, 1889–90.
„ MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT, *edd.*, Nouv. coll.: I, 3, *Mémˢ. conc. la Pucelle [*anon.*] —— [*& by M. & P.*] Indication analyt. des docs. p. serv. à l'hist. de J. d'A., 1850.
„ OLIPHANT (*Mrs.*) Jeanne d'Arc, 1896.
„ PARR (*Miss* H.) Life & death of J. d'A., 1866.
„ PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Mémˢ., I, 8, *Mémˢ. conc. la Pucelle, —— Fragm. rel. à J. d'A., etc., 1819.
„ SEMMIG (H.) Die Jungfrau v. O. u. i. Zeitgenossen, 2e A., 1885.
„ SKRINE (J. H.) Joan the Maid: dramatic romance, 1895.
„ STANHOPE (P. H., *5th e.*) [*Lord* MAHON]. J. of A., 1853.
„ TUCKEY (J.) J. of A., 1880.
„ TWAIN (MARK) *ps.* [*i.e.*, S. L. CLEMENS] *Personal recolls. of J. of A. by Louis de Conte, 1896.
„ VILLARET (A. DE). Campagnes des Anglais, 1421–8; Campagnes de J. sur la Loire postérieures au siège d'Orleans, 1893.
„ VILLIAUMÉ (N.) Hist. de J. D., 1863.
„ WALLON (H. A.) J. d'A., 2e éd., 1876.
„ WITT (*Mme.* H.) Les chroniqueurs de l'hist. de France, t3, 1895.
„ WYNDHAM (F. M.) The Maid: h. life & mission, 1891; 2nd ed., 1894.

Arc (Louis C. Douët d'), *see* DOUËT D'ARCQ (L. C.)
Arcadius, *Grammaticus, see* DINDORF (C. W.) Grammatici Græci: v1, Var. lect. ad A., 1823.
Arcana Fairfaxiana Manuscripta. Apothecaries' Lore etc. in facsimile. Introd. by G. Weddell. 4°. Newcastle. 1890
Arcangeli (A.) La fedeltà delle donne. s8°. Siena. 1622
Arçay (Joseph d'). Indiscrétions contemp. s8°. 1884
Notes inéd. sur M. Thiers. 2e éd. s8°. 1888
Arce (Gaspar Nuñez de), *see* NUÑEZ DE ARCE.
Arch (Joseph). J. A.: the story of h. life, by himself. Ed. the Countess of Warwick. 8°. 1898
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1898

Archæologia Cambrensis. Record of antiq^{s}. of Wales & its Marches, & journal of the Cambrian Archæolog. Assoc.
4v; new ser. 5v; 3rd 15v; 4th 14v; 5th ser. v1–17 [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1846–1900
" " ..... A. C., supplement, 1850. 8°. 1851
Orig. docs., printed as suppl. to A. C. v1 and v2, pp. i–lxxii, bound in 1 [*no more issued*]. 8°. 1877
***Archæologia Oxoniensis**, 1892–5. 8°. 1895
Consists of 6p, pagin. cont., issued in 1v, w. tp. as above.
Archæologica Imperii Russici, *see* IMPERATORSKOE ARCHÆOLOG. OBSCHCHESTVO.
Archæological.
Archæological album (The), 1845, *see* WRIGHT (T.) *ed.*
Archæological Survey of S. India, v1, 1882, *see* INDIA.
Archæological Institute of America, *see* AMERICAN JOURNAL of archæology [*of which ser. I, 1885–1896, was "the organ of the A. I. of A."; and ser. II (in prog.), 1897etc., has sub-t.:* Journal of the A. I. of A.]
Archæological Institute, Royal, *see* ROYAL ARCH. INST.
Archæological Journal, *see* ROYAL ARCHÆOLOGICAL INSTITUTE.
Archæological Review (The). v1–4. 8°. 1888–90
see *FOLK-LORE; incorp^{s}. *The a. r.*, v1–11 [*in prog.*], 1890–1900.
Archäologische Zeitung. Hrsg. v. E. Gerhard. Jahrg. 1–4, and Neue Folge Jahrg. 1. 4°. 1843–47
Archæology, *see* AMERICAN JOURNAL of a. [*in prog.*], 1885etc.
Archæology, International Congress of Prehistoric A. Transactions of 3rd Congress, 1868. la8°. 1869
Ἀρχαιολογικη Ἑταιρια [Athens], *see* **Ἑλληνικη Ἀρχαιολογικη Ἑταιρια.**
Archaionomia. *Ἀρχαιονομια, ed. 1644, *see* LAMBARD (WM.)
Archbishops, *see* *ANSWER of the A^{s}. to the Apost. Letter of Leo XIII on Eng. ordinations, 1897.
Archbold (John Frederick). The poor law. [*This, although complete in itself, is v3 of h.* "The justice of the peace"]. 11th ed. s8°. 1863
Archbold (W. A. J.) The Somerset religious houses. s8°. C. 1892
Archdall (Mervyn). Monasticon Hibernicum: hist. of abbies, priories, and o. relig. houses in Ireland. 4°. D. 1786
Archdeacon (Richard), *see* ARCHDEKIN (R.)
Archdekin (Richard) [Arsdekin]. Theologia tripartita universa. 3t in 1. la8°. Colon. Agrippinæ. 1700
Archelaus, *Saint, bp. of Caschara* [A., *bp. of Mesopotamia*].
see GREGORY, *Thaumaturgus*, Works of G., A., etc., tr., 1871.
" SOCRATES, *Scholasticus.* S. hist. ecclesiastica; acc. A. adv. Manichæum, 1720.
Archenholz (Johann Wilhelm v.) Gesch. d. 7 jährigen Krieges. 2B in 1. 5° A. 8°. 1840
Gesch. Gustavs Wasa. 2B in 1. 8°. Tübingen. 1801
Hist. des flibustiers. Tr. 8°. 1804
Archer (Charles P.) A common sense remedy for Ireland. [P263]. 8°. D. 1868
Archer (E. M.) *My sister Rosalind. 2v. s8°. 1876
Under the limes. 2v. s8°. 1874
" " ..... 1v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1874
Archer (Edmund), *D.D., archdeacon of Wells, see* DOMERHAM (ADAM, *of*). Hist. etc., descr. Hearnius; [*with*] E. A. excerpta e registris Wellensibus, 1727.
Archer (Frank). How to write a good play. s8°. 1892
Archer (J. H. Lawrence-), *see* LAWRENCE-ARCHER (J. H.)
Archer (T. A.) *ed.*, The crusade of Richard I, 1189–92; extracts [Eng. hist. by contemp. writers]. s8°. 1888
—— & C. L. Kingsford. The Crusades: story of the Latin kingdom of Jerusalem. s8°. 1894
Archer (Thomas), *a. of "Wayfe Summers," & hist. writer.*
"About my Father's business": amidst the sick etc. s8°. 1876
Gladstone & h. contemps.: 50 yrs. of progress. 4v. la8°. 1883
The highway of letters. s8°. 1893
Archer (Thomas), *of Queensland.* Hist., resources etc. of Queensland. [P348]. 8°. 1881
Archer (Wm.)

About the theatre: essays. s8°. 1886
America to-day. 8°. 1900
Masks or faces? Psychology of acting. s8°. 1888
Study & stage: a year-book of criticism. s8°. 1899
The theatrical "world" for 1893. s8°. *n.d.*
W. C. Macready. s8°. 1890

Archer (Wm. Henry), *rcgistrar-gen. of Victoria.* Progrès de Victoria, 1835–66. Tr. E. Lissignol [Expos. Intercol. 1866]. [P219]. 8°. Melbourne. 1866
see VICTORIA. Statist. notes on progress of V., p1, 2, by A., 1860.
Archer-Hind (H. D.) *ed., see* CAMBRIDGE compositions, ed. A., 1899.
Archilochus. A. Iambographorum principis reliquiæ. Ed. I. Liebel. 8°. L. 1812
see HERMESIANAX. Fragm.; A^{l}. & Pratinæ fragm. duo, 1839.
Archilochus, *pseud.* *What style? for the new House of Parl^{t}. [P107]. 8°. 1837
Archimandrita (Dorotheus), *see* DOROTHEUS, *Saint, the Archimandrite.*
Archimedes [ARCHIMÈDE].
Opera omnia cum comm. Eutocii. Rec., Lat. vertit, etc., J. L. Heiberg. 3v. s8°. L. 1880–81
Quæsup. omnia, cum Eutocii comm. Ex rec. J. Torelli, cum nova vers. lat., etc. fol. O. 1792
Works. Ed. in modern notation, w. intr^{y}. chap^{s}. by T. L. Heath. 8°. C. 1897
see THUROT (C.) Recherches histor. sur le principe d'A., 1869.
Architect's, engineer's, & building-trades' directory. la8°. 1868
***Architectural,** historical etc. illust^{s}. of the Chapel of St. Augustine, Skirlaugh, 1855, *see* SKIRLAUGH.
*Architectural notices of the churches of the archdeaconry of Northampton, 1849, *see* NORTHAMPTON.
Architectural Soc., *see* BUCKLER (J. C.) Elevations etc. of S. Peter's, Wilcote, 1844.
Architecture. Architecture a profession or an art: 13 essays, ed. R. N. Shaw & T. G. Jackson. 8°. 1892
Architecture (The) of birds, 1831, *see* RENNIE (J.)
*Rudiments of ancient a., etc. 3rd ed. 8°. 1804
see TWENTY STYLES (THE) of a., 1881.
Archiv für Geschichte der Philosophie. B1–7. 8–13 (Neue Folge, B1–6). 8°. 1888–1900
[B1–11 *& Register zu* B1–10 *wanting, in prog.*]
***Archiv für Philosophie,** [*in prog.*], 1888etc.
This periodical publ^{n}. consists of 2 Abthlgn.
For Abthlg. 1, see ARCHIV für Geschichte d. Philosophie.
For Abthlg. 2, see ARCHIV für systematische Philosophie.
***Archiv für systematische Philosophie.** Neue Folge der Philosophischen Monatshefte. B1–6 [*wanting B1–4, in prog.*]. 8°. 1895–1900
For the periodical publ. of wh. it is a cont^{n}., see *PHILOSOPHISCHE MONATSHEFTE.
Archives.
*Archives de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Paris (1157–1300), 1894, *see* PARIS: *Hôtel-Dieu.*
*Archives judiciaires: rec. des discussions législat. résultant des grands procès polit. en France (1792–1840), 2^{e} éd., 1869, *see* KETSCHENDORF (*b^{on}.* DE) *ed.*
*Archives of the London-Dutch Church, 1892, *see* HESSELS (J. H.) *ed.*
Archives on corr. inéd. de la maison d'Orange-Nassau, 1835–96, *see* GROEN VAN PRINSTERER (G.) *ed.*
Archives curieuses de l'histoire de France depuis Louis XI jusqu'à Louis XVIII. Sér. 1, 15 t. Sér. 2, t1–12. 8°. 1834–40
Archives de Droit International. t1. 8°. Londres. 1874
Archives des missions scientifiques et littéraires.
t4–15ii [*15ii table of sér. 1–3*], 3^{e} sér. 8°. 1877–90
" Nouvelles Archives etc. t1–9. [*Contin. of* ARCHIVES etc. *in progress*]. 8°. 1891–9
see FLAMMERMONT (J.) Rapport sur les correspondances des agents diplomat. étrangers en France avant la Révol. conserv. dans les archives de Berlin, Dresde, Genève, Turin, Gênes, Florence, Naples, Simancas, Lisbonne, Londres, La Haye & Vienne, 1896. [N.A. 8.]
***Archives parlementaires** de 1787 à 1860: rec. complet des débats des Chambres. Sér. I (1787–1799), t1–58 [*in prog.* t1–6, 2^{e} éd.] la8°. 1879–1900
1–6, Etats Généraux:—Cahiers des Sénéchaussées & Bailliages.
7, Table des Cahiers des Etats Gén.
8–32, 5 mai 1789–30 sept. 1791. [31, 32 *contain the* Annexes: "opinions non prononcées, mais publ. par des députés, ainsi que des rapports & projets de loi imprimés par ordre de l'Assemblée Nat."]
32, Table gén. chronolog. de l'Assemblée Nat. Constituante [5 mai 1789–30 sept. 1791; *i.e. of t8–32*].
33, Table gén. alphabét. de l'Assemblée Nat. Constituante [5 mai 1789–30 sept. 1791; *i.e. of t8–32*].
34–50, 1 oct. 1791–21 sept. 1792. [*50 contains the* Annexes].
51, Table gén. alphabét. de l'Assemblée Nat. Législative [1 oct. 1791–21 sept. 1792; *i.e. of t34–50*].
52–58, 22 sept. 1792–18 fév. 1793.
Archivio delle Tradizioni Popolari; rivista trimestrale. v1–19. 8°. Palermo, Torino. 1882–1900

Archivio Storico Italiano. Ser. I, 16t in 20. 8°. Firenze. 1842–51
„ Appendice. 9t. 8°. Firenze. 1842–53
„ Indice tripartito della 1ª serie dell' A. s. i. cioè dei 16t di esso Archivio e dei 9 dell' Appendice. 8°. Firenze. 1857
„ Nuova ser. 18t. 8°. Firenze. 1855–63
„ Ser. III. 26t. 8°. Firenze. 1865–77
„ Indice gen. dell' A. s. i., Nuova ser. e 3ª serie (1855–72). 8°. Firenze. 1874
This index is to Nuova ser., & to t1–16 of 3ª serie.
„ Suppl. all' Indice gen. dell' A. s. i., 3ª serie (1873–7). 8°. Firenze. 1877
This suppl. index is to t17–26 of 3ª serie.
„ Ser. IV. 20t. 8°. Firenze. 1878–87
„ Indice tripartito della 4ª serie dell' A. s. i. 8°. Firenze. 1891
„ Ser. V. t1–26 [*in prog.*]. 8°. Firenze. 1888–1900
„ Indice tripartito della 5ª serie dell' A. s. i. (1888–97). 8°. Firenze. 1900
This index is to t1–20 of 5ª serie.
The full t. now [1900] *is*: A. s. i., fondato da G. P. Vieusseux, e cont. della R. Deputazione Toscana di Storia Patria.

Archivio Storico per le Province Napoletane, pubbl. a cura della Soc. di Storia Patria. Anno I, i, ii, iii, iv. 8°. Napoli. 1876

Archivio triennale delle cose d' Italia dall' avvenimento di Pio IX all' abbandono di Venezia. Serie I. 3v. s8°. 1850–55
1. Preliminari dell' insurrezione di Milano. 2. Le Cinque Giornate di Milano. 3. I Sedici Giorni.

Archpriest controversy (The) : doc's. (1597–1602), 1896–8, *see* Law (T. G.) *ed.*

Archytas.
see Chaignet (A. E.) Pythagore etc.; cont. les fragm. d'A. etc., tr., 1873; 2e éd., 1874.
„ Taylor (T.) Polit. fragments of A. etc., tr., 1822.

Arckenholtz (Johann) [Arkenholtz]. Mémoires conc. Christine reine de Suède; suiv. de 2 ouvr. de cette princesse. 4t. 4°. Amsterdam. 1751–60
see Mauvillon (E. de). *Histoire de Gustave-Adolphe, comp. princ. sur [*les mss.*] de A., 1764.

Arconatus (Hieronymus) *Silesius.* De diversitate mulierum, ex Græco Simonidis; & epithalamium in honorem nuptiarum G. Leonardi, Ruperti à Stotzing filii, & Evæ à Benzenau. Acc. epigrammata ad ipsum Rupertum. [P896]. s4°. Viennæ Austriæ. 1590

Arcos (Santiago). La Plata, étude historique. la8°. 1865

Arcot (*The Nabob of*) [†Muḥammad 'Alī Khān, *Nawab of Arcot*]. Orig. papers rel. to rights etc. of the N. of A., & the Rajah of Tanjore, etc. [P194]. 8°. 1785

Arcq (Louis C. Douët d'), *see* Douët d'Arcq.

Arcq (P. A. de Sainte-Foix, *chev.* d'), *see* Sainte-Foix (P. A. de), *chev. d'Arcq.*

Arctic.
Arctic experiences, 1874, *see* Blake (E. V.) *ed.*
Arctic miscellanies; a souvenir of the late Polar search; by officers & men of the expedition. 8°. 1852
*Arctic voyages (The) of Nordeuskiöld, 1879, *see* Leslie (A.)
*The great A. mystery. By Φίλοι συμβουλευομενοι. [P143]. 8°. 1856

Arculfus, *bishop.* The pilgrimage of A. in the Holy Land (670). Tr. J. R. Macpherson. [Palest. P. T. Soc.] 8°. 1889
Relatio de locis sanctis (c. 670), *see* Tobler (T.) etc., Itinera Hierosolymitana, 1877–85.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t88.

Ardabílí (Ahmad), *see* Aḥmad Ardabílí.

Ardaillon (Edouard). Les mines du Laurion dans l'antiquité. 8°. 1897

Ardant (Gabriel), *see* Meyer (R.) & A., La question agraire, 1887.

Ardebeili (Achmed), *see* Aḥmad Ardabílí.

Ardel (Henri). La faute d'autrui. s8°. [1901]
L'heure décisive. s8°. [1899]
Mon cousin Guy. s8°. [1896]
Tout arrive. s8°. [1898]

***Arden of Feversham.** *A. of F.; hrsg. v. N. Delius. [Pseudo-Shakspere'sche Dramen, 2]. s8°. Elberfeld. 1854
A. of F.: repr. from ed. 1592. Intr. by A. H. Bullen. la8°. 1887
see Donne (C. E.) Essay on A. of F., 1873.
„ Tieck (G. L.) Shakspeare's Vorschule, 1823–9.

Arden, *see also* Harden.

Arden, *The family of, see* Histories of noble Brit. families: vI, A., 1846.

Ardeshir, *see* Bilimoria (A. N.)

Ardigò (Roberto). La psicologia come scienza positiva. s8°. [1870]

Arditi (Luigi). My reminiscences. Ed. etc. Baroness von Zedlitz. 8°. 1896

Ardo. Vita S. Benedicti, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Patrologia latina, t103.
see Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr. t15.

Ardouin-Dumazet (Victor Eugène). Voyage en France. s1–23 [1, 2e éd.]. *In prog.* s8°. 1894–1901
1. Le Morvan—Le Val de Loire—Le Perche. 2e éd. 1898
2. Anjou — Bas-Maine — Nantes — Basse-Loire — Alpes mancelles—Suisse normande. 1894.
3. Iles de l'Atlantique: I, d'Arcachon à Belle-Isle. 1895.
4. Iles de l'Atlantique: II, d'Hoëdic à Ouessant. 1895.
5. Iles françaises de la Manche & Bretagne péninsulaire. 1896.
6. Cotentin — Basse-Normandie — Pays d'Auge — Haute-Normandie—Pays de Caux. 1896.
7. Région lyonnaise: Lyon—Monts du Lyonnais & du Forez. 1896.
8. Le Rhône du Léman à la mer—Dombes—Valromey & Bugey — Bas-Dauphiné — Savoie rhodanienne — La Camargue. 1896.
9. Bas-Dauphiné: Viennois—Graisivaudan—Oisans—Diois & Valentinois. 1896.
10. Les Alpes du Léman à la Durance—Nos chasseurs alpins. 1897.
11. Forez—Vivarais—Tricastin & Comtat-Venaissin. 1897.
12. Alpes de Provence & Alpes Maritimes. 1897.
13. La Provence maritime: Marseille-Le littoral — Iles d'Hyères—Maures—Esterel—Nice. 1898.
14. La Corse.
15. Les Charentes & la Plaine poitevine: Angoumois—Confolentais — Champagne de Cognac — Saintonge—Aunis—Plaine poitevine. 1898.
16. De Vendée en Beauce: Haut-Poitou—Mirebalais—Bocage—Marais—Vendée—Gatine—Tours—Beauce. 1898.
17. Littoral du pays de Caux—Vexin—Basse-Picardie. 1898.
18. Région du Nord: I, Flandre & littoral du nord: Flandre française—Flandre flamingante—Flandre maritime—Pays reconquis—Boulonnais—Ternois. 1899.
19. Région du Nord: II, Artois, Cambrésis & Hainaut: Vermandois—Haut-Ponthieu—Artois—Alleu—Weppes — Carembault — Escrebieux—Cambrésis—Ostrevent—Hainaut. 1899.
20. Haute-Picardie—Champagne rémoise—Ardennes. 1899.
21. Haute-Champagne — Basse-Lorraine: Aube — Haute-Marne—Meuse. 1900.
22. Plateau lorrain et Vosges: Meurthe-et-Moselle—Vosges. 1900.
23. Plaine comtoise & Jura. 1901.

***Ardschuna's Reise** etc., 1824, *see* Mahābhārata.

Are.
*Are not the Clergy arraying themselves agst. Church & Queen? A question, by M. A. [P130]. 8°. 1848
*Are the Anglican orders valid? 1863, *see* Anglican.

Are, *Frode, see* Ari, *Froði.*

Aremberg (*le prince* Auguste M. R. d'), *called also Count de la Marck, see* La Marck (*le cte.* de).

Arena (Antonius de). A. de A. ad suos compagnones bassas Dansas etc. mandat. s8°. Stampatus in Stamp. Stampatorum. 1670

Arend, *Pater.* Een Pasquil, genampt Pater A.'s lof, tegen't viervoetig stof. Het Antwoord. [P1013]. s4°. [Amsterdam? 1620?]

Arène (Paul). Domnine. s8°. *n.d.*
La gueuse parfumée. s8°. 1876
Le midi bouge. s8°. [1895]
—— & A. Tournier. Des Alpes aux Pyrénées. s8°. [1891]

Areopagitica secunda; speech of shade of Milton on Copyright Extension Bill. [P109]. 8°. 1838

Areopagitica (Dionysius), *see* Dionysius (*St.*), *called the Areopagite.*

Aretæus. De causis et signis acut. et diuturn. morborum, etc. Cum comm. P. Petiti, etc. Ed. eur. H. Boerhaave. fol. Lugd. Bat. 1731
The extant works of A. [Gr. & Eng.]. Ed. & tr. F. Adams. [Sydenham Soc.] 8°. 1856
Opera omnia. Ed. cur. C. G. Kühn. [Medic. Græc. opera, 24. *Gr. & Lat.*] 8°. L. 1828

***Arete,** of stryd tussehen plicht en min, 1692, *see* Buijsero (D.)

Arethas, *abp. of Cæsarea* [Aretas], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t106, A., 1863.

Arétin (L'), *see* Aretino (Pietro).

Aretin (Carl Maria, *Frhr.* v.) Bayerns auswärt. Verhältnisse. 2B in 1. 8°. Passau. 1839
Gesch. d. Herzogs Maximilian d. Ersten. B1. [*no more publ.*]. 8°. Passau. 1842

Aretino (Leonardo) [†Bruni (L.) *Aretino*]. Περὶ τῆς πολιτείας τῶν Φλωρεντίνων; hrsg. v. L. W. Hasper. [P526]. 8°. L. 1861

Aretino (Pietro) [L'Arétin; †Pietro, *Aretino*].
Alcune novelle di P. A. [*b.w.* Manetti (M.) Novella, 1858]. 8°. Lucca. 1856
see Chasles (V. E. P.) Etudes sur Shakspeare, l'A. etc., 1851.
„ Gauthiez (P.) L'A. (1492–1556), 1895.
„ Mazzuchelli (*il c.* G. M.) Vita di P. A., 2ª ed., 1763.

Arezzo (Guittone, d'), *see* Guittone (*Frà*) *d' Arezzo.*

Argellati (Filippo). Bibliotheca scriptorum Mediolanensium. Præm. J. A. Saxii hist. lit.-typograph. Mediolanensis, 1465–1500. 2t in 4. fol. Mediolani. 1745

Argens (Jean Baptiste de Boyer, *marq.* d'). The Jewish spy; a corr. Tr. [*i.e. written*] by d'A., & now done into Eng. 5v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1744
*Lettres cabalistiques. 7t. n. éd. s8°. La Haye. 1754
*Lettres chinoises. 6t. n. éd. s8°. La Haye. 1755
*Lettres juives. 7t. [*cont.* 201 lettres]. s8°. Lausanne. 1750–51
*Songes philosoph. [*b.w.h.* Lettres chinoises, t6, n. éd., 1746]. s8°. Berlin. 1746

Argens (Pierre Olivier d'). Mémoires d'O. d'A., et corrs. des gén. Charette, Stofflet, Puisaye, d'Autichamp, Frotté, Cormatin, Botherel, de l'abbé Bernier, etc., pour serv. à l'hist. de la guerre civ. de 1793–6. 8°. 1824

Argensola (Bartolomé L. de) [†Leonardo y Argensola (B.)].
Conquista de las Islas Malucas. fol. 1609
Hist. de la conquête des isles Moluques, tr. 3t. s8°. 1706
Rimas. [C. de R. F., 2, 3]. 2t. s8°. 1805
see Argensola (L. L. de). Rimas de L. i B. L. de A., 1634.

Argensola (Lupercio L. de) [Leonardo y Argensola (L.)].
Rimas. [C. de R. F., 1]. s8°. 1804
Rimas de Lup. i del dotor Bart. L. de A. s4°. Zaragoza. 1634

Argenson (M. Antoine René de Voyer d'), *marq. de Paulmy, 1722–87*, *see* Paulmy.

Argenson (René Louis de Voyer de Paulmy, *marq.* d'), *1694–1757.* Journal & méms. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 9t. 8°. 1861–7
Mémoires. Publ. par R. d'Argenson. [M. r. à la R. F.]. 8°. 1825
see Broglie (J. V. Alb., *duc* de). Maurice de Saxe et le m. d'A., 1891; 1893.
„ Ogle (A.) The marq. d'A., 1893.
„ Zevort (E.) A. & le ministère des Aff. Etr., (1744–7), 1880.

Argent (Sophie). Settling day. s8°. 1884

Argental (Raoul d'), *ps.* [*i.e.* Melvil-Bloncourt, *anc. député de la Guadeloupe*]. Vie de Voltaire. s8°. 1878

Argenteau (*le cte.* Florimond Claude de Mercy-), *see* Mercy-Argenteau.

Argenteau (*le cte.* François de Mercy-), *see* Mercy-Argenteau.

***Argentine-Chilian Boundary:** Report to the Tribunal appt^d. by Her Britannic Majesty's Govt. "To consider the differences etc." to justify the Argentine claims for the boundary in the summit of the Cordillera de los Andes. 4p. [*pagin. cont.*] and Atlas Maps 1–16. 4°. 1900

Argentine Republic. Treaty of the boundaries betw. the A. R. & that of Chili. [P381]. 8°. 1881
see *Argentine-Chilian Boundary: Report to justify Argentine claims, 1900.
„ *Ponce de Leon: rise of the A. R. [a novel], 1878.

Argenton (Philippe de Comines, *seigneur* d'), *see* Comines.

Argenville (Ant. J. Dezallier d'), *see* Dezallier d'Argenville.

Argis (A. G. Boucher d'), *see* Boucher d'Argis (A. G.)

Argles (*Mrs.* Margaret), *aft. Hungerford, see* Hungerford (*Mrs.*)

Argonaut (The), ed. G. Gladstone. 8°. *n.d.*

Argument.
*Argument (The) agst. a standing army rectified, etc., 1697, *see* Army.
*Argument (An) for the Greek origin of the monogram I H S, 1841, *see* Webb (B.)
Argument (An) proving, that acc. to the covenant etc., man may be translated into eternal life etc., 1715, *see* Asgill (J.)
*Argument (An), showing, that a standing army is inconsistent w. a free govt., etc., 1697, *see* Trenchard (J.) & W. Moyle.
*Argument (An) to prove the unity etc. of God a priori, n. ed., 1836, *see* Lowman (M.)

Arguments.
*Arguments & decisions in remarkable cases, before the High Court, etc. in Scotland, 1774, *see* Maclaurin (John), *Ld. Dreghorn, ed.*

Arguments [*continued*].
Arguments relating to a restraint upon the press, handled in a letter f. a young gentleman of the Temple. [P892]. s4°. 1712
*Argumentum Anti-Normannicum, 1682, *see* Cooke (Edw.)

Arguropoulos (Joannes), *see* Argyropylus (J.)

Argus Annual & South African Gazetteer, 1896. 29th year. 8°. Johannesburg. 1896

Argyle, *House of.* Letters to the A. family, f. Eliz., Mary Q. of Scots, James VI, Ch. I, Ch. II, and others. [Maitland Club, 50]. 4°. E. 1839

Argyll (Anna Campbell, *countess of*), *2nd wife of 9th earl of Argyll.* [*Lady* Anna Mackenzie, *countess of Balcarres and aft. of Argyll*].
see Crawford and Balcarres (*25th/8th earl of*). Mem. of Lady A. Mackenzie, countess of Balcarres & aft. of Argyll (1621–1706), 1868.

Argyll (Archibald Campbell, *1st marq. of*), *see* Somers (J. S., *baron*) Coll. of tracts.

Argyll (Archibald Campbell, *9th earl of*), *see* Marchmont (P. Hume, *1st e. of*). Narrative of the enterprize of A. (1685).

Argyll (George Douglas Campbell, *8th duke of*).
The Afghan question, 1841–78. s8°. [1879]
The burdens of belief, and o. poems. s8°. 1894
The Eastern question f. 1856. 2v. s8°. [1879]
India under Dalhousie & Canning. 8°. 1865
Iona. 2nd ed. s8°. 1871
Irish Nationalism: an appeal to history. s8°. 1893
The new British Constitution & its master-builders. s8°. E. 1888
Organic evolution cross-examined. s8°. 1898
Our responsibilities for Turkey. s8°. 1896
The philosophy of belief, or law in Xtn. theology. 8°. 1896
Presbytery examined: essay on eccl. hist. of Scotld. since the Reformation. s8°. 1848
„ ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1849
Primeval man. s8°. 1869
The reign of law. s8°. 1867
„ ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1867
„ ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1867
Scotland as it was & is. 2v. 8°. E. 1887
„ ... 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1887
The unity of nature. 8°. 1884
„ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1884
Unseen foundations of society. 8°. 1893
What is science? s8°. E. 1898

Argyll (J. G. Campbell, *9th duke of*), *see* Lorne (*marq. of*).

Argyll (John Campbell, *2nd duke of*), *duke of Greenwich, see* Campbell (Robert), Life of A., 1745.

Argyropylus (Joannes) [†Arguropoulos (J.)]
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t158, J. A.

Ari, *Frodi.* [Are Frode; Arius Multiscius; †Thorgilsson Ari)]. Ares Isländerbuch. Hrsg. v. W. Golther. [Altnord. Saga-Bibl., 1]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1892
see Islendinga Sogur: B1, Íslendingabók—Landnámabók [*both by A. F.*], 1843–7.
„ *Kristni Saga [*by A. ?*] *n.d.*

Arialdus, *Saint*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t143, 147.

Arians. *Address to conforming A^s. [1735], *see* Address, etc.
Monumenta vetera ad Arianorum historiam pertinentia, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t13.

Arianus (Candidus), *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latiua, t8.

Arias d'Avila (Pedro) [Pedrarias Davila], *see* Andagoya (P. de).
Proceedings of P. D. in Tierra Firme etc., tr., 1865.

Aribo, *Musicus*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t150.

Aringhus (Paulus). Roma subterranea novissima: antique Christianorum, præc. martyrum cœmeteria. 2t. fol. Romæ. 1651

Ariosto (Lodovico).
La Cassaria. s8°. Venetia. 1587
Gli Sopposití. [P817]. s8°. Venetia. 1587
Lettere. Per c. di A. Cappelli. 2ª ed. s8°. Bologna. 1866
L. A.: his Mad Orlando. Englished in octaves by H. Bent. 3v. s8°. [*p. p.*] *n.d.*
Opere varie. [Ed. G. Pezzana]. 3t. s8°. Parigi. 1776
Orlando Furioso.
O. F. Tr. en romance castellano por I. de Urrea. 8°. Lyon. 1556
O. F. Con argom. di L. Dolce, ec. ["I cinque canti" *has sep. tp.*] s8°. Venetia. 1629
O. F. in Eng. heroical verse, by Sr. J. Harington. Now 3rdly rev. sm.fol. 1634
O. F. Tr., w. notes, J. Hoole. 6v. s8°. 1807
O. F. 5v. 8°. Milano. 1812–14
O. F. Tr., w. notes by W. S. Rose. 8v. s8°. 1823–31
O. F. Recato ad uso della gioventù da G. Avesani con annot. 3v. in 1. 2ª ed. s8°. Londra. 1832
Rime e satire. Con annot. 8°. Firenze. 1822
Rinaldo Ardito: frammenti ined. ec. la8°. Firenze. 1846
see Boiardo (M.) Orl. Innam. di B.; O. F. di A.; w. essay, mem., & notes by A. Panizzi, 9v, 1830–4 [1, Essays. 2, Life of B. 2–5, Orl. Innam. 6, Life of A. 6–9, Orl. Fur.]
„ Carducci (G.) Delle poesie latine di A., 2ª ed., 1876.
„ Espinosa (N.) La 2ª parte de Orlando etc., 1557, *wh. is v2 of a work* "La 1ª parte

Ariosto (Lodovico) *[continued]*.

de Orlando, tr. por J. de Urrea etc."

see Fabroni (A.)Elogi di Dante, A. ec., 1800.

„ Hollway-Calthrop (H. C.) Paladin & Saracen : atories f. A., 1882.

see Pigna (G. B.) Romanzi, in tre libri, ne' quali della vita ec. dell' A. si tratta, 1554.

„ Rajna (P.) Le fonte dell' Orlando Furioso, 1876.

Aristænetus. [Aristénète], *see* *Erotica, tr.; added, The love epistles of A., tr. Sheridan & Halhed. 1854.

Aristarchus, *Grammaticus, see* Lehrs (C.) De A. studiis Homericis, 1833.

Aristeas, *officer at the court of Ptolemy Philadelphus.* A. ad Philocratem epistula, cum ceteris de orig. versionis LXX interpretum testimoniis. L. Mendelssohn schedis usus ed. P. Wendland. s8°. L. 1900

Hist. of the 72 interpreters : added, the hist. of the angels etc. by Enoch. Made Eng. by Lewis. s8°. 1715

see Dale (A. van). Diss. super A., cui Aristeæ textus subjungitur, etc., 1705.

„ Hody (H.) De Bibliorum text.; præm. A. Hist. Græce & Lat., 1705.

„ Swete (H. B.) Intr. to the Old Test. in Greek, w. the letter of A. ed. by H. St. J. Thackeray, 1900.

Aristénète, *see* **Aristænetus.**

Aristides, *Saint, of Athens; author, in A.D. 123, of an "Apology for Xty."*

Sermones duo ex Armeniaca vers. in Lat. tr. *[by the* patres Mecharistæ. Arm. & Lat.] 8°. Venetiis. 1878

see Harris (H. B.) The Apology of A., its doct. & ethics, w. extrs. f. the tr. by J. R. Harris, 1891.

„ Hermias. Irrisio : A. reliquiæ, 1872.

„ *Texts & studies : vl. The Apology of A., f. a Syriac MS. on Mt. Sinai, w. intr. & tr. by J. R. Harris, w. main portion of the orig. Greek text by J. A. Robinson, 2nd ed., 1893.

„ Zahn (T.) Forschungen z. Gesch. d. neutest. Kanons : T5, Die Apologie d. A. wiederhergestellt etc., v. R. Seeberg, 1893.

Aristides (Ælius). A. Ex rec. Dindorfii. 3v. 8°. L. 1829

Orationum tomi 3. Interp. G. Cantero. 3t in 2. s8°. *Oliva Pauli Stephani* [Paris]. 1604

Quæ sup. omnia. Ed. B. Keil. v2. 8°. Berolini. 1898

see Baumgart (H.) A. als Repräsentant d. sophist. Rhetorik, 1874.

„ Demosthenes, Or. adv. Leptinem; acc. A. declam. ejusdem caussæ, cura Woltii, 1789.

Aristides Quintilianus, *see* Quintilianus (Aristides).

Aristobulus, *see* Valckenaer (L. K.) Diatribe de A., *n.d.*

Aristocracy. *Aristocracy (The) of England, by J. Hampden, junr., 2nd ed., 1846, *see* Hampden (John), *junr.* [*ps.* ?]

Modern aristocracy, or the bard's preception, 1831, *see* Brydges (*Sir* S. E.)

Aristodemus. Fragments inéd. de A. Rec. par C. Wescher. [P215]. 8°. *n.d.*

see Association pour l'encouragement des études grecques; Annuaire, 1868 *[cont.* "Fragments de A."]

Ariston, *see* Hermias. Irrisio; Anis. reliquiæ, 1872.

Aristophanes, *the poet.*

Comœdiæ.

Comœdiæ. Cum scholiis et var. lect. rec. I. Bekkerus. Acc. vers. lat., fragmenta, index, notæque. 5v. 8°. Londini. 1829

Comœdiæ. Annot. etc. instr. F. H. M. Blaydes. 12p in 10v. 8°. Halis Sax. 1880–93

1, Thesmosphoriazusæ. 2, Lysistrata. 3, Ecclesiazusæ. 4, Aves. 5, Pax. 6, Plutus. 7, Acharnenses. 8, Ranæ. 9, Nubes. 10, Equites. 11, Vespæ. 12, Fragm.

Comœdiæ. Rec. F. H. Bothe. [Poetæ scen. gr. 5–8.] 4v in 2. ed. 2a. 8°. L. 1845

Comœdiæ. Ex opt. exemplaribus emend. cum vers. lat., etc. a R. F. P. Brunck. 4v. O. 1810

„ ..... 3v. 8°. Lond. 1823

Comœdiæ. Acc perdit fab. fragm. ex rec. G. Dindorfii. 4t in 7, [1, 2, Text. 3, Annot. 4, i–iii, Scholia græca. t3 is bound in 2; t4 has 3p]. 8°. O. 1835–8

Comœdiæ & deperdit. fragm., ex nova rec. G. Dindorf. Acc. Menandri & Philemonis fragm. *Gr. & lat.* la8°. Par. 1860

Acharnenses.

Acharnenses. Emend. etc. *[by* R. Elmsley]. 8°. O. 1809

Acharnenses. Notes by T. Mitchell. 8°. 1835

Ecclesiazusæ.

see Faber (T.) *[i.e.* T. Le Fevre] Epist.: *[to p2* "add. sunt Ekkλ., cum interp., notis etc.], 1674.

Equites.

Equites. Notes by T. Mitchell. 8°. 1836

The Knights of A. Ed. by R. A. Neil. 8°. C. 1901

Nubes.

Nubes. Notes by T. Mitchell. 8°. 1838

Aristophanes, *the poet* *[continued]*.

Plutus.

see Porson (R.) Notæ in A., quibus "Plutum" præmisit etc. P. P. Dobree, 1820.

Ranæ.

Ranæ. Notes by H. P. Cookesley. 8°. 1837

Ranæ. Notes by T. Mitchell. 8°. 1839

Ranæ. Notes by W. W. Merry. s8°. O. 1884

Frogs. Adapted for the Oxford Dram. Soc. 1892; with Eng. vers. partly from Frere, partly by D. G. Hogarth & A. D. Godley. s8°. O. [1892]

Vespæ.

Vespæ. Notes by T. Mitchell. 8°. 1835

Wasps. Text rev., with tr. & notes by B. B. Rogers. 4°. [1875]

Wasps. Intr., notes, & comm. by W. J. M. Starkie. s8°. 1897

Scholia.

Scholia Græca in A.; cum. var. lect. opt. codd. integra, annot. selecta, cui sua quædam inseruit F. Dübner. la8°. Paris. 1842

Translations.

Comedies. By T. Mitchell. v1, 2 [Ach., Kn., Cl., Wa.; *no more publ.*] 8°. 1820–22

A., v. J. H. Voss, mit Anm. v. H. Voss. 3B. 8°. Braunschweig. 1821

Werke, ü. v. J. G. Droysen. 3B in 2. s8°. 1835–38

Comedies, tr. into blank verse, with notes, by C. A. Wheelwright. *[With]* diss. from Wachsmuth. 2v. 8°. O. 1837

Comedies. Lit. tr., with notes by W. J. Hickie. 2v. s8°. [Bohn]. 1853

„ „ ..... 2v. s8°. 1890–3

Acharner—Die Wolken. Üb. v. C. M. Wieland. 8°. Wien. 1813

Acharnians, Knights, Wasps & Birds. Tr. into prose by a grad. of Oxford. 8°. O. 1830

Metr. vers. of Acharnians, Knights, Birds. *[By J. H. Frere].* s4°. 1840

„ „ ..... s8°. 1886

Birds. Tr. H. F. Cary, with notes. 8°. 1824

Birds. Tr. into verse with

Translations *[continued]*.

notes by B. H. Kennedy. s8°. 1874

Clouds, Plutus, Frogs, Birds; tr. with notes *[by R. Cumberland].* 8°. 1812

Die Ritter—Die Vögel. Üb. v. C. M. Wieland. 8°. Wien. 1814

Eugène Talbot: Aristophane, tr. nouvelle *[i.e. by É. T.]* Préf. de Sully Prudhomme. 2t. 8°. 1897

References.

see Browning (R.) Aristophanes' apology etc., 1875.

„ Collins (Mo.) The British Birds, a communication f. the ghost of A., 1872.

„ Collins (W. L.) A. [Anc. class.], 1872.

„ Deschanel (E.) Etudes sur A., 1867.

„ Dindorf (W.) Metra A. etc., 1842.

„ Donnay (M.) Lysistrata *[comédie]*, n. éd., 1896.

„ Dunbar (Henry) Concordance to A., 1883.

„ Halbertsma (T.) Specimen, cont. priorem partem Prosopographiæ Aristophaneæ, 1855.

„ Kock (C.) A. u. d. Götter d. Volksglaubens, 1857.

„ Meineke (A.) Vindiciarum Aristophanearum liber, 1865.

„ Müller-Strübing (H.) A. u. d. histor. Kritik, 1873.

„ Porson (R.) Notæ in A., quibus "Plutum" præmisit etc. P. P. Dobree, 1820.

„ Rötscher (H. T.) A. u. s. Zeitalter, 1827.

„ Rutherford (W. G.) Scholia Aristophanica in the Codex Ravennas, 1896.

„ Saint-Victor *(le cte.* P. de) Les deux masques: 2, A. etc., 1880–4.

„ Sannay (J.) Lexicon Aristophanicum Græco-Angl., ed. n., 1811.

„ Süvern (J. W.) Two essays, on the "Clouds" & the "Γηρας" tr., 1836.

„ Tyrwhitt (Th.) Conjecturæ in Æsch., Eur., & A., 1822.

Aristotelian Soc. Proceedings. v1, 2. 8°. 1891–4

„ „ ..... New series. v1. 1900–1. 8°. 1901

Report of the first three sessions, w. rules & members. [P334]. 8°. 1882

Aristotle.

Vita Aristotelis ex cod. Marciano. Com. ill. L. Robbe. 8°. Lugd.-Bat. 1861

Works.

Opera omnia. Gr. et lat. Cum K. Strozæ de republica. Acc. in A. comm., anthore G. Du Val, etc. etc. 2t. fol. Lutetiæ, Paris. 1619

Opera omnia. 16v. ed. ster. L. 1831–84

Opera. Ed. Acad. R. Boruss. 5v. 4°. Berolini. 1881–70

1, 2, A. græce ex rec. I. Bekkeri. 3, A. latine interp. variis. 4, Scholia in A., coll. C. A. Brandis. 5, A. qui ferebantur librorum fragm.—Scholiorum in A. suppl.—Index.

Opera. Ex rec. I. Bekkeri: acc. Indices Sylburgiani. 11t. 8°. O. 1837

Opera omnia. Gr. et lat. 5v in 6. *[v1–4i, wanting].* la8°. Parisiis. 1848–74

4, ii, Fragmenta; coll. etc. Æ. Heitz.

5, Index nom. et rerum.

Opera. Werke. Gr. u. Deutsch mit Anm. B1–7 *[no more app.* B1, 2, 5–7 *wanting].* s8°. L. 1853–79

3, Zeugung u. Entwickelung d. Thiere, 1860.

4, Über d. Dichtkunst, 1865.

De anima.

De anima. Rec. F. A. Trendelenburg. 8°. Jenæ. 1833

Psychology. Gr. & Eng., with notes etc. by E. Wallace. 8°. C. 1882

De animalibus, *see* Historia animalium, *below.*

De coloribus.

Über die Farben. Erl. durch e. Übersicht d. Farbenlehre d. Alten v. C. Prantl. 8°. München. 1849

Aristotle [*continued*].

De republica Atheniensium.
A. on the constitution of Athens: facs. of Papyrus CXXXI. in Brit. Museum. 2nd ed. fol. 1891
A. on the c. of A. Ed. F. G. Kenyon.
[Brit. Mus.]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1891
Constitution of Athens. Text with notes by J. E. Sandys. 8°. 1893

Ethica.
Eth. Nicomach. libri x. Not. illust. etc. a G. Wilkinson. ed. 4ª. 8°. O. 1818
Eth. lib. x. Rec. etc. C. L. Michelet. 2v. [v2, ed. 2ª]. 8°. Berolini. 1829–48
Nicomach. Ethics. With notes by J. S. Brewer. 8°. O. 1836
Ethica. Ex rec. Bekkeri. s8°. O. 1845
Ethics. Notes by W. E. Jelf. 8°. O. 1856
Ethics. Illus. w. essays & notes by Sir A. Grant.
v1. [*Only v1, 2 app. in this ed.*] 8°. 1857
„ „ ... 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1866
„ „ ... 2v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1874
Ethica Nicomachea. Recog. I. Bywater. 8°. O. 1890

Elenchi.
On fallacies; or the Sophistici Elenchi; tr. & notes by E. Poste [*Gr. & Eng.*] 8°. 1866

Historia Animalium.
De animalibus historiæ libri x. Gr. et lat. Textum rec., J. C. Scaligeri vers. recog., etc., J. G. Schneider. 4t. 8°. L. 1811
Historiæ animalium. Thierkunde: Text mit Übers. v. H. Aubert u. F. Wimmer. 2B. la8°. L. 1868

Logica, *see* Organon, *below*.

Metaphysica.
Metaphysik. Grundtext, Übers., u. Comm. etc. v. A. Schwegler. 4B. in 2. 8°. Tübingen. 1847-48
Metaphysica. Recog. etc. H. Bonitz. 2p. 8°. Bonnæ. 1848–9

Meteorologica.
Meteorologicorum libri iv. Rec. etc. J. L. Ideler. 2v. 8°. L. 1834–36

Nicomachean E., *see* Ethica, *above*.

Œconomica, *see his* Politica et Œc., 1810, *below*.

On Fallacies, *sec* Elenchi, *above*.

On the Constitution of Athens, *see* De republica Atheniensium, *above*.

Organon.
See also Elenchi above.
Organon. Græce. Ed. T. Waitz. 2v. 8°. L. 1844–46

Physica.
Physics, b7; collated by R. Shute. [Anecdota Oxon., I, 3.] s4°. O. 1882

Poetica.
De poetica: gr. et lat. Lect. constitnit etc. T. Tyrwhitt. 8°. O. 1794
Poetics. Tr., w. crit. text, S. H. Butcher. 8°. 1896
„ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1898
see Butcher (S. H.) A.'s theory of poetry & fine art: w. text & tr. of the Poetics, 1895.
„ Egger (A. E.) Essai etc.: suivi de la Poét. d'A. avec tr. & comm., 1849.

Politica.
Politica et Œconomica. Ex ed. F. Sylburgii, cum vers. lat. D. Lambini, etc. 2v in 1. 8°. O. 1810
Politik. Urtext nach Bekker auf's Neue berichtigt etc. v. A. Stahr. 4°. L. 1839
Politics. With notes by R. Congreve. 8°. 1855
Politics. Bks. 1, 3, 4, (7). Text of Bekker. Tr. by W. E. Bolland. Introd. by A. Lang. s8°. 1877
[*For sep. ed. of the intr. 1886, see* Lang (A.)]
Politics. Introd. etc. by W. L. Newman. v1–2. 8°. O. 1887
1, Int.; 2, Bks. 1, 2, & notes.
Politics. Text etc. by F. Susemihl & R. D. Hicks. v1, Bks. 1–5. 8°. 1894

Psychology, *see* De anima, *above*.

Rhetorica.
De rhetorica libri iii. Cum vers. lat. 2v. 8°. O. 1820
Rhetoric. With comm. by E. M. Cope, rev. J. E. Sandys. 3v. 8°. C. 1877

Spurious or doubtful works, known by A.'s name.
Die sogen. Theologie des A., aus d. Arabischen übers. v. F. Dieterici. 8°. L. 1883

Supplementum Aristotelicum.
Supplementum Aristotelicum; ed. cons. et auct. Acad. Litt. R. Boruss. v1, i, ii; 2, i, ii; 3, i. *In prog.* la8°. Berolini. 1885–93
1, i, Excerptorum Constantini de natura animalium libri duo. Aristophanis Historiæ animalium Epitome subiunctis Æliani Timothei aliorumque eclogis ed. Spyridon P. Lambros. 1885
1, ii, Prisciani Lydi quæ extant Metaphrasis in Theophrastum et Solutionum ad Chosroem liber ed. I. Bywater. 1886
2, Alexandri Aphrodisiensis præter commentaria Scripta minora.
i, De anima liber cum mantissa ed. Ivo Bruns. 1887
ii, Scripta minora reliqua (Quæstiones. De fato. De mixtione) ed. Ivo Bruns. 1892
3, i, Anonymi Londinensis ex Aristotelis Iatricis Menoniis et aliis medicis eclogæ ed. H. Diels (cum tab. 2). 1893

Commentaria in A. Græca.

*Commentaria in A. Græca; ed. cons. et auct. Acad. Litt. R. Boruss. *In prog.* la8°. Berolini. 1882–1901
The following have appeared:
1, 2, i–iii, 3, i, 4, i–vi, 5, i–iii, 6, ii, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, ii, 13, i, 14, i, ii, 15, 16, 17, 18, i, iii, 19, i, ii, 20, 21, ii, 23, i–iv.
Alexander in Metaphysica. Ed. M. Hayduck. 1891 [1].
—— Aⁱ. in Meteorologicorum libros. Ed. M. Hayduck. 1899 [3i].
—— in Priora Analytica. Ed. M. Wallies. 1883 [2i].
—— in Topica. Ed. M. Wallies. 1891 [2ii].

Aristotle [*continued*].

Commentaria [*continued*].
—— Aⁱ. quod fertur in Sophisticos Elenchos comm. Ed. M. Wallies. 1898 [2iii].
Ammonius de Interpretatione. Ed. A. Busse. 1897 [4v].
—— in Analyt. Priorum I. Ed. M. Wallies. 1899 [4vi].
—— in Categorias. Ed. A. Busse. 1895 [4iv].
—— in Porphyrii V voces. Ed. A. Busse. 1891 [4iii].
Anonymus Neobarii et Stephanus in Rhetorica. Ed. H. Rabe. 1896 [21ii].
Asclepius in Metaphysica. Ed. M. Hayduck. 1888 [6ii].
Aspasius in Ethica. Ed. G. Heylbut. 1889 [19i].
Dexippus in Categorias. Ed. A. Busse. 1888 [4ii].
Elias in Porphyrii Isagogen et A. Categorias commª. Ed. A. Busse [18i].
Heliodorus in Ethica. Ed. G. Heylbut. 1889 [19ii].
Michael, Eustratius, Anonymus in Ethica. Ed. G. Heylbut. 1892 [20].
Olympiodorus in Meteora. Ed. G. Stüve. 1900 [12ii].
Paraphrasis in Sophisticos elenchos. Ed. M. Hayduck. 1884 [23iv].
Philoponus (Ioannes) de Anima. Ed. M. Hayduck. 1897 [15].
—— de Generatione et corrupt. Ed. H. Vitelli. 1897 [14ii].
—— (olim Ammonii) in categorias. Ed. A. Busse. 1898 [13i].
—— In Meteorologicorum lib. I comm., ed. M. Hayduck. 1901 [14i].
—— in Phys. 1–8. Ed. H. Vitelli. 1887–88 [16, 17].
Porphyrii Isagoge, in Categorias. Ed. A. Busse. 1887 [4i].
Simplicius de Anima. Ed. M. Hayduck. 1882 [ii].
—— de Cælo. Ed. I. L. Heiberg. 1894 [7].
—— in Phys. 1–8. Ed. H. Diels. 1882–95 [9, 10].
Sophonias de Anima: Paraphrasis in Categorias. Ed. M. Hayduck. 1883 [23i, ii].
Stephanus de Interpretatione. Ed. M. Hayduck. 1885 [18iii].
Themistius Analyticorum posteriorum paraphrasis. Ed. M. Wallies. 1900 [5i].
—— in lib. de anima. Ed. R. Heinze. 1899 [5iii].
—— in Phys. paraphrasis. Ed. H. Schenkl. 1900 [5ii].
—— in Priora Analytica. Ed. M. Wallies. 1884 [23iii].

Translations.

De anima.
A. v. d. Seele u. v. d. Welt. Üb. v. C. H. Weisse. 8°. L. 1829
Psychologie d'A.: Traité de l'âme. Tr. & notes par J. Barthélemy St.-Hilaire. 8°. 1846
[*For the tr. of the* Parva Naturalia *by St.-Hilaire under the title* Psychologie; Opuscules, 1847, *see* Parva Naturalia, *below*.]

De generatione animalium.
Traité de la génération des animaux. Tr., et notes par J. Barthélemy-Saint Hilaire. 2t. 8°. 1887

Translations [*continued*].

De generatione et corruptione.
Traité de la production et de la destruction des choses: suivi du traité sur Mélissus, Xénophane, & Gorgias. Tr., & notes, avec intr. sur les origines de la philosophie grecque, par J. Barthélemy-St.-Hilaire. 8°. 1866

De juventute et senectute, *see* Parva naturalia, *below*.

De Melisso, *see* De Xenophane, Zenone, & Gorgia, *below*.

De mundo.
see De anima, *above*. A. v. d. Seele u. v. d. Welt. Üb. v. Weisse, 1829.

De partibus animalium.
On the parts of animals. Tr. with notes by W. Ogle. la8°. 1882

De republica Atheniensium.
Athenian Constit. Tr., w. notes etc. by F. G. Kenyon. s8°. 1891
Constitution d'Athènes. Tr. B. Haussoulier, etc. [HE89]. 8°. 1891

De respiratione, *see* Parva naturalia, *below*.

De vita et morte, *see* Parva naturalia, *below*.

De Xenophane, Zenone, & Gorgia, *see* De generatione et corruptione, *above*. Traité de la prod. etc.; suivi du traité sur Mélissus, Xénophane, & Gorgias, tr. 1866.

Ethica.
Ethics & Politics. Tr. J. Gillies. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1804
Nicomachean Ethics. Tr. with notes etc. by R. W. Browne. s8°. 1850
Nicomachean Ethics. Tr. R. Williams. 8°. 1869
Nikomachische Ethik. Übers. u. erl. v. J. H. v. Kirchmann. s8°. L. 1876
Moral Philosophy; tr. of the Nicomachean Ethics, & of the paraphrase attrib. to Andronicus of Rhodes [*but now assigned to Heliodorus Prusensis*]; with anal. of each bk. By W. M. Hatch; completed after his death by others. 8°. 1879
Nicomach. Ethics. Tr. with notes by J. E. C. Welldon. s8°. 1892

Historia animalium.
Hist. of Animals. Tr. by R. Cresswell. s8°. 1862
Hist. des animaux. Tr. et notes par J. B.-St. Hilaire. 3t. 8°. 1883

Logica, *see* Organon, *below*.

Metaphysica.
Metaphysics. Tr., w. notes, etc. By T. Taylor. 4°. 1801
La métaphysique. Tr. etc. par A. Pierron et C. Zévort. 2t. 8°. 1840
Metaphysics. Lit. tr., w. notes by J. H. M'Mahon. s8°. 1857
Métapbysique. Tr. et notes par J. Barthélemy-St. Hilaire. 3t. 8°. 1879

Œconomica, *see* Politica, *below*.
Politics & Economics, tr. Walford, 1853.

On the Constitution of Athens, *see* De republica Atheniensium, *above*.

On youth & old age etc., *see* Parva naturalia, *below*.

Aristotle [*continued*].

ORGANON.

Logica. Ab I. Perionio ex magna parte conv., et per N. Gruchium corr. etc. 4°. Parisiis. 1578

Logique. Tr. et notes par J. Barthélemy-St. Hilaire. 4v. in 2. 8°. 1839–44

Organon, w. the intr. of Porphyry. Lit tr., w. notes etc. by O. F. Owen. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1853

see also POSTERIORA ANALYTICA, *below.*

PARVA NATURALIA.

On youth & old age, life & death & respiration. Tr., w. notes etc., by W. Oglie. 8°. 1897

Psychologie: opuscules (Parva naturalia). Tr. & notes par J. Barthélemy-St. Hilaire. 8°. 1847

PHYSICA.

Physique. Tr. et notes par J. Barthélemy-St. Hilaire. 2t. 8°. 1862

Physik. Üb. etc. v. C. H. Weisse. 8°. L. 1829

POETICA.

Treatise on poetry. Tr. w. notes etc. by T. Twining. 2v. in 1. 2nd ed. 8°. 1812

Poetik. Übers. u. eingeleitet v. T. Gomperz. Mit Abhdlg.: Wahrheit u. Irrtum in d. Katharsis-Theorie d. A. v. Alf., Frhrn. v. Berger. 8°. L. 1897

see RHETORICA, *below.* R.; also Poetic. [Tr.] T. Buckley, 1850.

POLITICA.

Politics & Economics. Tr. with notes etc. by E. Walford. s8°. 1853

Politik. Buch 1–3. Übertr. v. J. Bernays. 8°. 1872

Politique. Tr. par J. Barthélemy-St. Hilaire. 2e éd. 8°. 1848

Politics. Tr. etc. by B. Jowett. v1; 2 i, [*no more publ.*]. 1a8°. O. 1885

1, Intr. & text. 2, i, Notes.

Politics. Tr. with notes etc. by J. E. C. Welldon. s8°. 1883

„ ..... [2nd ed.] s8°. 1888

„ ..... [Repr.]. s8°. 1897

see also ETHICA, *above.* Ethics & P., tr. Gillies, 2nd ed., 1804.

POSTERIORA ANALYTICA.

Posterior Analytics, tr. E. Poste. s8°. O. 1850

PROBLEMATA.

Les problèmes. Trad. et notes par J. Barthélemy-St. Hilaire. 2t. 8°. 1891

PSYCHOLOGY, *see* DE ANIMA, *above.*

RHETORICA.

Rhetoric. Lit. tr., with notes, etc. Analysis by T. Hobbes. 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1833

Rhetoric. With anal. by T. Hobbes, etc.; also Poetic. By T. Buckley. [Bohn]. s8°. 1850

Rhetoric. Tr., w. anal. & notes by J. E. C. Welldon. s8°. 1886

References.

see ALBERTUS, *Magnus,* Opera, 1890etc., t5: Philosophia pauperum, seu Isagoge in lib. Aristis. physicorum etc.

„ ALEXANDER, *Aphrod.,* Comm. in lib. metaphys. Ais., 1847.

„ ANAXIMENES, *of Lampsacus.* Ars rhetor., quæ vulgo fertur Aristotelis ad Alexandrum, 1844.

see AQUINAS (T.) Opera omnia, 1882–97.

1, Commas. in A. libros peri hermeneias & posteriorum analyticorum.

2, Commas. in octo lib. physicorum A.

3, Comm. in libros A. de cælo & mundo, de generatione & corruptione, & meteorologicorum.

„ BAIN (F. W.) Realisation of the possible & the spirit of A., 1899.

„ BARTHELEMY-SAINT HILAIRE (J.) De la métaphysique: p. serv. d'intr. à la Mét. d'A., 1879.

„ BAUMGART (H.), A., Lessing, Goethe: d. eth. u. d. ästhet. Princip. d. Tragödie, 1877.

„ BEDE, Sententiæ ex Aristotele collectæ *in* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Patrologia latina, t90.

„ BERNAYS (J.) Die Dialoge d. A. Verhältniss z. s. übr. Werken, 1863.

„ —— Zwei Abhdlgn. ü. d. aristotel. Theorie d. Drama, 1880.

„ BIESE (F.) Die Philosophie d. A., 1835–42.

„ BLAKESLEY (J. W.) Life of A., etc., 1839.

„ BOETHIUS. Bi. topicorum Aristotelis Interpretatio *in* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t64.

„ BRANDIS (C. A.) Hdbch. etc.; 2, ii, A, s. Zeitgenossen u. Nachfolger, 1853.

„ BRENTANO (F.) Von d. mannigfachen Bedeutung d. Seienden nach A., 1862.

„ —— Die Psychologie d. A., insbea. s. Lehre v. *νους ποιητικος,* 1867.

„ BRÜCKNER (T.) De tribus ethices locis, quibus differt Kantius ab A., 1866.

„ BUTCHER (S. H.) A.'s theory of poetry & fine art: w. text & tr. of the Poetics, 1895.

„ CONYBEARE (F. C.) *ed.*, Collation w. the anc. Armenian versions of the Greek text of A.'s Categories, De interp., De mundo, De virtut. & vitiis, & of Porphyry's Introd., 1892.

„ COPE (E. M.) A.'s system of ethics, 1867.

„ —— Intr. to A.'s Rhetoric, 1867.

„ COUSIN (V.) De la Métaphysique d'A., suiv. d'un essai de tr. du 1er livre de la M., [1835].

„ DARESTE (R.) La science du droit en Grèce: A. etc., 1893.

„ DEYCKS (F.) De Megaric. doct., eiusque apud A. vestigiis, 1827.

„ DROSTE-HÜLSHOFF (C. A. v.) De Aristotelis justitia, etc., 1826.

„ DRUETUS (J.) Comm. in 4 lib. Phys. Auscult., t7 [*MS. only*], 1652.

„ EBERHARD (E.) Die aristotel. Definition d. Seele, etc., 1868.

Aristotle [*continued*].

see EGGER (A. E.) Essai sur l'hist. de la critique chez les Grecs: suivi de la Poét. d'A., avec tr. & comm., 1849.

„ EUCKEN (R.) Bedeutung d. aristotel. Philos. für die Gegenwart, 1872.

„ FURNIVALL (F. J.) *ed.*, Babees book—A.'s A B C, etc., 1868.

„ GOTSCHLICH (E.) Lessing's aristotel. Studien, 1876.

„ GRANT (*Sir* ALEX.) A. [Anc. class.], 1877.

„ GROTE (G.) A., 1872.

„ —— Plato resp. rotation of earth, & A.'s comment, 1860.

„ HELIODORUS, *Prusensis. For the "Eth. Nicomach. paraphrasis" wrongly attr. to Andronicus Rhodius.*

„ HERTLING (G., *Frhr.* v.) Materie u. Form u. d. Definition d. Seele bei A., 1871.

„ JOURDAIN (A.) Recherches sur l'âge & l'orig. des trs. lat. d'A., & sur des comm. employés par les docteurs scolastiques, n. éd., 1843.

„ KAMPE (F. F.) Erkenntnisstheorie d. A., 1870.

„ KIRCHMANN (J. H. v.) Erläutergn. z. Nikomach. Ethik, 1876.

„ LANG (ANDREW) Politics of A.: intrody. essays [*f. Bolland & Lang's ed. of the Politics*], 1886.

„ LAUNOY (J. DE). De varia A. in Acad. Parisiensi fortuna, 3a ed., 1662.

„ LEFMANN (S.) De A. in hominum educatione principiis, 1864.

„ LEMAITRE (JULES) Corneille & la Poétique d'A., 1888.

„ LEWES (G. H.) A., incl. analyses of A.'s scientific writings, 1864.

„ LUTHARDT (C. E.) Die Ethik d. A. in i. Unterschied v. d. Moral d. Christenthums, 1869–76.

„ MICHELET (C. L.) Examen de l'ouvr. d'A. intit. métaphysique, 1836.

„ MUIRHEAD (J. H.) Chapters f. A.'s Ethics, 1900.

„ ONCKEN (W.) A. u. s. Lehre v. Staat, 1870.

„ —— Die Staatslehre des A., 1870–5.

„ PRICKARD (A. O.) A. on the art of poetry, 1891.

see RAPIN (R.) On A.'s treatise of poesie [tr.], 1674.

„ RAVAISSON (F.) Essai sur la Métaphysique d'A., 1837.

„ REID (T.) Analysis of A.'s Logic, 1806, *& o. ed's.*

„ REINKENS (J. H.) A. über Kunst, bea. über Tragödie, 1870.

„ ROSENKRANTZ (W.) Der platon. Ideenlehre u. i. Kritik etc. durch A., 1868.

„ RUVIO (A.) Logica Mexicana, s. comm. in univ. Ais. logicam, 1605.

„ SCHNEIDER (G.) De causa finali Aristotelea, 1865.

„ SHUTE (R.) On history of the Aristotelian writings, 1888.

„ SIMON (JULES). Etudes sur la théodicée de Platon & d'A., 1840.

„ SMITH (I. G.) The Ethics of A., 1886.

„ —— & W. GRUNDY, Aristotelianism, 1889.

„ SPENGEL (L. v.) *ed.*, Rhetores: 1, i. A. ars rhetorica, ed. A. Roemer, 1885.

„ STAHR (A.) A. u. d. Wirkung d. Tragödie, 1859.

„ STEWART (J. A.) The Eng. MSS. of the Nicomachean Ethics, 1882.

„ —— Notes on the Nicomachean Ethics, 1892.

„ TATARETUS (P.) In Porphyrii Isagogen ac universos logicorum A. libros explanationes, 1581.

„ TAYLOR (TH.) Diss. on the philosophy of A., 1812.

„ TEICHMÜLLER (G.) Aristotel. Forschungen, 1867–73.

„ TRENDELENBURG (F. A.) Elementa logices Aristoteleæ, ed. 4a, 1852; ed. 7a, 1874.

„ —— Erläuterungen zu d. Elementen d. aristotel. Logik, 3e A., 1876.

„ —— Platonis de ideis et numeris doctrina ex A. illust., 1826.

„ VAHLEN (J.) Beiträge zu Aristoteles Poetik, 1865–7.

„ WALLACE (EDWIN). Outlines of philos. of A., 1883.

„ WILAMOWITZ-MÖLLENDORFF (U. v.) A. u. Athen, 1893.

„ ZELL (K.) Verhältniss d. aristotel. Philos. zur Religion, 1863.

„ ZELLER (E.) A. & the earlier Peripatetics, tr., 1897.

Arius, *of Alexandria, see* BÖHRINGER (F.) Die Kirche Christi: B1, ii, A., 2e A., 1864.

Arius, *Multiscius, see* ARI, *Froði.*

Ariza (Juan de). Un viaje al infierno. 4t in 2. s8°. 1849

Arjis (Ernest d') *ps., see* DÉTRÉ (ERNEST).

Arjuzon (C. d'). Hortense de Beauharnais. s8°. 1897

Mme. Louis Bonaparte. 8°. [1901]

Arkenholtz (Johann), *see* ARCKENHOLTZ.

Árkossy (F. Booch-), *see* BOOCH-ÁRKOSSY (F.)

Arkwright (Richard). The Queen Anne's Gate mystery. 2v. s8°. 1889

***Arlequiniana,** ou les bon mots, etc., 1694, *see* COTOLENDI (C.)

***Arley Charters:** calendar of charters at Arley Hall, seat of R. E. Egerton-Warburton. With notes & intr. by W. Beamont. 4°. 1866

Arlidge (John Thomas). Hygiene, diseases, and mortality of occupations. 8°. 1892

Arlincourt (*le vic.* Victor d'). L'Italie rouge; ou, hist. des révols., 1846–50. s8°. 1850

*Arlington, 1832, *see* Lister (T. H.)

Arlington (Henry Bennet, *earl of*). Letters. 2v. s8°. 1701
see Bulstrode (*Sir* R.) Letters to A., 1712.

Arlotto, *de Florence* [*il* Piovano Arlotto], *see* Mainardi (A.) *Piovano.*

Armachanus (J. Usserius), *see* Ussher (James), *bp. of Meath, abp. of Armagh.*

Armaillé (*la comtesse* Marie Célestine Amélie d'). Catherine de Bourbon, 1559–1604. s8°. 1865
La csse. d'Egmont, 1740–73, d'ap. s. lettres inéd. à Gustave III. s8°. 1890
Une fiancée de Napoléon : Désirée Clary, reine de Suède, 1777–1860. s8°. 1897
Mme. Elisabeth, sœur de Louis XVI. s8°. 1886

Armana prouvençau per lou bèl an de Diéu 1898. s8°. Avignoun. 1898

Armandi (Pierre D.) Hist. militaire des éléphants. 8°. 1843

Armans (Marie A. C. Corday d'), *see* Corday (Charlotte).

Armaroli (*il conte* Leopoldo), *see* Milano. *Sulla rivoluzione di M. (1814) [*by A.* ?], 1814.

*Armata, a fragment, 1817 ; *d*, the 2nd part of Armata, 1817, *see* Erskine (T., *baron*).

*Armed strength (The) of Italy, tr. f. German by Hare, 1875, *see* Hare (W. A. H.) *tr.*

Armée.

*Armée (L') d'Henri V., etc., 1872, *see* Bouillet (A.)
*Armée française (L') en 1867, 9e éd, 1867, *see* Trochu (*le gén.*)
*Armée française (L') en 1879, 1879, *see* Trochu (*le gén.*)
*Armée (L') russe & ses chefs en 1888, par l'aut. du *Maréchal de Moltke*, s8°. 1888

Armellini (M.) Le chiese di Roma dal sec. 4 al 19. 2a ed. 8°. 1891

Armengaud, *ps.* Escapades d'un homme sérieux. s8°. 1861

Armenia, *see* Key (The) of truth : manual of the Paulician Church of A., ed. & tr., 1898.

Armenian.
The Armenian liturgy tr. [P618]. 8°. Venice. 1862
The divine ordinances acc. to the A. Ritual. Tr. etc., J. Issaverdenz. [P618]. s8°. Venice. 1867

Armenius (Haython) [Armens Ayton], *see* Hetoum, *prince of Gorigos.*

Armfield (*Rev.* H. T.) The gradual psalms : a treatise on the 15 songs of degrees, w. comm. based on anc. Hebrew, Chaldee & Xtn. authorities. s8°. 1874

Armies.
For anon. works in German, see Heere.
*Armies (The) of the native states, 1884, *see* India.
*Armies (The) of to-day ; a description. 8°. 1893

Armin, *Fürst der Cherusker, see* Arminius.

Armin (Robert), *see* *Fools & jesters ; w. A.'s Nest of ninnies (1608), 1842.

Arminell, 1890, *see* Baring-Gould (S.)

Arminius, *prince of the Cherusci* [Armin ; Hermann].

*A., beschermer der Duytsche vryheid, 1686, *see* Bernagie (P.)

Arminius (Jacobus). Works of James A., tr. ; added, Brandt's life of [A.], etc. [*v1, 2 by J. Nichols ; v3 by W. Nichols*]. 8°. 1825–75
see Hartsoeker (C.) & P. van Limborch, Præstant. vir. epist. eccles. : a J. A., etc., ed. 2a, 1684.

Arminjon (Pierre). L'administration locale de l'Angleterre. 8°. 1895

Armit (Robert H.) Light as a motive power. 2v. 8°. [1875]

Armitage, *see also* Armytage.

Armitage (*Capt.* C. H.) & A. F. Montanaro. The Ashanti Campaign of 1900. 8°. 1901

Armitage (Edward), *R.A.* Lectures on painting. s8°. 1883

Armitage (Ella S.) The childhood of the Eng. nation. s8°. 1877
A key to Eng. antiqs. w. spec. ref. to Sheffield & Rotherham district. s8°. Sheffield. 1897

Armitage (Evelyn Noble). Quaker poets of Gt. Brit. & Ireland. 8°. 1896

Armitage (John). Hist. of Brazil, 1808–31, forming cont. to Southey's. 2v. 8°. 1836

Armitage (Robert). *Penscellwood Papers. 2v. 8°. 1846

Armitage (Wm.), *vicar of Scotforth.* Sketches of Church & State in first 8 cents. s8°. 1887

*Armoiries (Les) de la ville de Paris, 1874–5, *see* Coëtlogon (*le cte.* A. de).

Armoricus (Gulielmus), *see* Guillaume, *le Breton.*

Armstrong Co., *Newcastle-upon-Tyne, see* Turpin (E.) Truth on melinite : mala fides of the A. C., 1890.

Armstrong (*Sir* Alex.), *K.C.B., M.D.* Discovery of the N.W. Passage ; travel etc. during 5 years' service in search of Franklin. 8°. 1857

Armstrong (Annie E.) Three bright girls. s8°. 1892

Armstrong (*Capt.* C. F.), *see* Armstrong (F. Claudius).

Armstrong (Ch. Edw.) A tar of the last war : Sir C. Richardson. s8°. 1855

Armstrong (Edmund John). Poet. works. G. F. Armstrong. n. ed. s8°. 1877

Armstrong (Edward). Elisabeth Farnese, "the Termagant of Spain." 8°. 1892
The French wars of religion : their polit. aspects. s8°. 1892
Lorenzo de' Medici, & Florence in the 15th c. s8°. N.Y. 1896

Armstrong (F. Claudius). The cruise of the Daring. s8°. [1863]

Armstrong (G. E.) Torpedoes & torpedoes-vessels. s8°. 1896

Armstrong (George). Names & places in O. & N. Test. & Apocrypha with modern identifications. Rev. by Sir C. W. Wilson & C. R. Conder. [Pal. Expl. F.] 2nd ed. s8°. 1895

Armstrong (George Francis). A garland from Greece. s8°. 1882
Mephistopheles in broadcloth. s8°. 1888

Armstrong (John), *bp. of Grahamstown, see* Carter (T. T.) Mem. of A., 1857.

Armstrong (John), *physician.* Miscellanies. 2v. s8°. 1770

Armstrong (Robt.), *civil engineer.* Steam-boilers. s8°. 1850

Armstrong (Walter), *a. of "Wrestliana,"* 1870, *see* Badminton Lib. : Fencing, Boxing, Wrestling. Wrestling, by A., 1889.

Armstrong (*Sir* Walter), *director, Nat. Gallery of Ireland.*
Art of Velazquez. [Portfolio M.] la8°. 1896
Gainsborough. [Portfolio M.]. la8°. 1894
Gainsborough, & h. place in Eng. art. fol. 1898
Life of Velazquez. [Portfolio M.]. la8°. 1896
Sir J. E. Millais. [Art Annual, 1885]. fol. 1885
W. Q. Orchardson. [Portfolio M.]. la8°. 1895
Sir H. Raeburn. With intr. by R. A. M. Stevenson. Biog. & cat. by J. L. Caw. fol. 1901
Sir J. Reynolds. fol. 1900
Riviere. [Art Annual]. fol. 1891
Peter de Wint. oblong fol. 1888

Armstrong (Wm.), *assist. adjutant gen. to the forces.* Errors committed by generals etc., from 1743 ; added, new system of fortification etc. 8°. 1808

Armstrong (Wm. Geo. Armstrong, *baron*). Electric movement in air and water. la4°. 1897
see Halsted (E. P.) The Armstrong Gun : rejoinder to A., 1862.

Armstrong (*Sir* W. G.) & Co., *Newcastle-upon-Tyne, see* Naval. *Modern n. artillery, 1891.

Army.
*Argument (The) agst. a standing army rectified. [P231]. s4°. 1697
*Argument (An) shewing that a standing a. is inconsistent w. a free govt., etc., 1697, *see* Trenchard (J.) & W. Moyle.
*Army (The), the Horse-guards, and the People. By a soldier. [P161]. s8°. 1860
*Army Book for the Brit. Empire, 1893, *see* Goodenough (W.) & J. C. Dalton.
*Army (The) from within. By a. of "An absent-minded war." s8°. 1901
*Army Lists of the Roundheads & Cavaliers, 1642. Ed. E. Peacock. s8°. 1863
*Army Reform Tracts : Notes on the war, by a barrister. [Army Reform Assoc. P297]. 8°. 1855
English Army Lists & Commission Registers, 1661–1714 : ed. C. Dalton. v1–4 [*in prog.*] la8°. 1892–8
*Hist. records of the British A., 1837 etc., *see* Cannon (R.) *ed.*
*Sanitary reform of the British A., 3rd ed., 1859, *see* Sanitary, etc.
*Social life in the British A., 1900, *see* Social Life, etc.
*Some reflections on a pamphlet [*by Trenchard & Moyle*] lately publ., entituled "An argument showing that a standing army is inconsistent w. free govt. etc.," 2nd ed., 1697, *see* Defoe (D.)

Army Reform Assoc., *see* Army. A. reform tracts : Notes on the War, 1855.

Armytage, *see also* Armitage.

Armytage (*Hon. Mrs.* Fenella Fitz-Hardinge). Old Court customs & modern Court rule. s8°. 1883

Armytage (George John). Index to the visitation of the Co. of Yorke 1665–6, by W. Dugdale [*wh. forms v36 of Surtees Soc.*] 8°. 1872

Armytage (Lewis). The Blue Mountains, & o. s. for children. s8°. 1890

Arnaldus, *London, see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t28.

Arnason (Jón), *of Reykjavik.* Icelandic legends. Tr. G. E. J. Powell & E. Magnússon. 2s. s8°. 1864–6
Isländische Volkssagen, ausgewählt u. üb. v. M. Lehmann-Filhés. Neue F. 8°. 1891

Arnaud (Charles A. de), *see* De Arnaud.

Arnaud (E. F. A. d'), *see* Vitrolles (E. F. A. d'Arnaud, *baron de*).

Arnaud (Eugène). Hist. des protestants de Provence, du Comtat Venaissin, & de la principauté d'Orange. 2v. 8°. 1884
Hist. des protestants du Vivarais & du Velay, de la Réforme à la Révol. 2t. la8°. 1888

Arnaud (Frédéric). La révolution et l'église. 2t. s8°. 1869

Arnaud (Henriette E. F.), *aft. Reybaud*, *see* Reybaud (H. E. F.)

Arnaud (M. Marcet de la Roche-), *see* Marcet de La Roche-Arnaud.

Arnaudin (Félix). Contes pop. rec. dans la Grande-Lande etc. Tr. et texte. s8°. 1887

Arnaudo (Giov. Battista). Le nihilisme et les nihilistes; tr. H. Bellenger. s8°. [1880]

Arnauld, *see also* Arnold, Arnould.

Arnauld (Agnès), *abbesse de Port Royal* [†Agnes *de Saint Paul, Mère*]. Lettres, publ. avec intr. par P. Faugère. 2t. 8°. 1858

Arnauld (Angélique) [*la mère Angélique*], *see* Angélique (*la mère*).

Arnauld (Antoine), *doctor of the Sorbonne.*

*Apologie pour les catholiques, contre "La politique du clergé [*by P. Jurieu*]." 2p. [*Wants pl*]. s8°. Liège. 1681–2
see Lancelot (C.), A., & P. Nicole. *Nouv. méthode pour la langue grecque, n. éd., 1754.
„ —,—,& —. *Nouv. méthode pour la langue latine, 12e éd., 1761.
see Leibnitz (G. W. v.) Ges. Werke: II, 1, Briefw. zw. L., A., u. d. Landgrafen Ernst v. Hessen-Rheinfels, 1843–63.
„ Quesnay (P.) *Histoire de la vie & des ouvr. de Mr. A., 1697.

—— **& C. Lancelot.** Grammaire gén. & raisonnée de Port-Royal. 8°. 1803

—— **& P. Nicole.** *Logica, s. ars cogitandi, in lat. versa. s8°. Londini. 1674
* „ „ ..... ed. 5a. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1694
—— & —— *Logic, or the art of thinking: being the Port-Royal logic. Tr. T. S. Baynes. s8°. E. 1850

Arnauld (*l'abbé* Antoine), *see* Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat *eds.*, Nouv. coll.: II, 9, Mém^{s}. de l'abbé A., 1850.
see Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 34, 1819.

Arnauld (Simon), *marq. de Pomponne*, *see* Pomponne.

Arnauld d'Andilly (Angélique) [*la mère Angélique*], *see* Angélique (*la mère*).

Arnauld d'Andilly (Robert), *see* Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat *eds.*, Nouv. coll. des mém^{s}., II, 9, Mém^{s}. d'A. d'A., 1850.
see Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 33, 34, 1819.

Arnd (Eduard). Gesch. d. Jahre 1867–71. 2B in 1. 8°. L. 1872–3

Arndt (Augustinus), *S.J.* De libris prohib. comm^{t}. 8°. Ratisbonæ. 1895

Arndt (Christian Gottlieb). Ursprnng u. Verwandtschaft d. europä. Sprachen. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1818

Arndt (Ernst Moritz).

Erinnerungen aus d. äusseren Leben. 3e A. s8°. L. 1842
Gedichte. Der neuen Ausg. 2e A. s8°. L. 1843
Life & adv. of A.; compiled f. the German. Pref. by J. R. Seeley. s8°. 1879
Märchen u. Jugenderinnerungen. 2B. [1, 2e A.] s8°. 1842–3
Nothgedrungener Bericht aus s. Leben, etc. 2T in 1v. s8°. L. 1847
Schriften für u. an s. lieben Deutschen. 3T. s8°. L. 1845
Versuch in vergleichender Völkergesch. 2e A. 8°. L. 1844

Arndt (Julius). Das Bewusstwerden der Menschheit. 8°. 1852

Arne (Thomas Augustine), *see* Metastasio (P.) *Artaxerxes, an Eng. opera, musick by A., n. ed., [1780].

Arneth (Alfred, *Ritter* **v.)**

Gesch. Maria Theresia's. 10B. 8°. Wien. 1863–79
1–3, Erste Regierungsjahre, 1740–48. [*These 3B have only this special t.*]
4, Nach d. Erbfolgekriege, 1748–56.
5, 6, Der 7jährige Krieg, 1756–63.
7–10, Letzte Regierungszeit, 1763–80.
Prinz Eugen v. Savoyen. 3B. Neue A. 8°. Wien. 1864
1, 1663–1707; 2, 1708–18; 3, 1719–36.

—— **& A. Geoffroy** *ed.*, Marie-Antoinette: corr. sec. entre Marie-Thérèse & le cte. de Mercy-Argenteau, avec les lettres de Marie-Thérèse & de Marie-Antoinette. Intr. & notes par A. & G. 3t. 8°. 1874

Arnett (John Andrews) *ps.*, *see* Hannett (John).

Arnheim (Marie v.) Memoirs. Tr. s8°. 1848

Arnim (Bettina v.) [†Brentano (Elisabeth), *aft. Von Arnim, calling herself Bettina*].

Arnim (Bettina v.) [*continued*].

*Dies Buch gehört dem König. 2B in 1. s8°. [1843]
see Goethe (J. W. v.) G.'s Briefw. mit e. Kinde [*i.e.* B. v. A.], 2e A., 1837.
„ Varnhagen von Ense (C. A.) Aus d. Nachlass V.'s: Briefe v. B. v. A., etc., 1865.

Arnim (Hans von). Leben u. Werke d. Dio v. Prusa. Mit Einltg.: Sophistik, Rhetorik, Philosophie in i. Kampf um d. Jugendbildung. 8°. 1898

Arnim (*Graf* Harry Kurd Ed. Carl v.) *Pro nihilo. The prelude to the A. trial. pl. [*No more publ.*] 8°. 1876
*Pro nihilo! Vorgesch. d. Arnim'schen Processes. Hft. I. [P375.] 8°. Zurich. 1876
Réplique à la lettre de Bismarck, 1873. 8°. 1873

Arnim (Ludwig Achim v.) Die Kronenwächter. Einltg. v. J. Scherr. s8°. St. [1881]

—— **& C. Brentano.** Des Knaben Wunderhorn. 3v. 8°. Heidelberg. 1806–8

Arnis (W. H. Maigne d'), *see* Maigne d'Arnis.

Arniston Memoirs (The), 1571–1838. Ed. G. W. T. Omond. la8°. E. 1887

Arno, *Reichersperg*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t194.

Arnobat (C. P. Coste d'), *see* Coste d'Arnobat (C. P.)

Arnobius, *Afer.*

A disput. adv. gentes lib. vii. G. Elmenshorstius rec. etc. fol. Hamburgi. 1610
Adv. nationes. Adnot. illust. F. Oehler. s8°. L. 1846
Adv. nationes. Comm. illust. etc. G. F. Hildebrand. 8°. Halæ Sax. 1844
Adv. nationes. Rec. etc. A. Reifferscheid. [C. S. E. Lat., 4.] 8°. Vindobonæ. 1875
The seven books of A. adv. gentes. Tr. H. Bryce & H. Campbell. 8°. E. 1871
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t5.

Arnobius, *The younger*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t53.

Arnold, *of Brescia*, *see* Brescia (Arnold, *of*).

Arnold [*von Seelenhofen*], *abp. of Mentz*, *see* Fontes rerum Germanic., B3, Martyrium A^{l}., etc., 1853.

Arnold (*Sir* Arthur) [†Arnold (Robert Arthur)]. Hist. of the cotton famine. 8°. 1864
Free Land. s8° 1880
The promises of Turkey. [P335]. 8°. [1877]
Social politics. 8°. 1878
Through Persia by caravan. 2v. 8°. 1877

Arnold (Benedict), *see* Arnold (I. N.) B.A., 1880.
see Codman (J.) A.'s exped. to Quebec, 1901.

Arnold (Cecil). Index to Shakespearian thought. 8°. 1880

Arnold (E. Th.) Der Mensch u. s. Vergeistigung. [P499] 8°. Salzungen. 1854

Arnold (Edward Vernon) & R. S. Conway. Restored pronunciation of Gr. & Lat. [P620]. 8°. C. 1895

Arnold (*Sir* Edwin).

Adzuma, or The Japanese wife. s8°. 1893
Dalhousie's administration. 2v. 8°. 1862–3
Death—& afterwards. s8°. 1887
East & West. 8°. 1896
Griselda, & o.p. s8°. 1856
In my Lady's praise: poems to F., Lady Arnold. s8°. 1889
India revisited. s8°. 1886
„ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1891
The Indian song of songs, f. Jayadeva, w. o. oriental poems. s8°. 1875
„ „ ..... n. ed. [*w. t.* Indian poetry: a new ed. of "The Indian song of songs" f. Jayadeva; 2 bks. f. the Mahábhárata; "proverbial wisdom" f. the Hitopadesa, etc.] s8°. 1881
Japonica. la8°. 1892
The light of Asia. s8°. 1879
„ ..... 10th ed. s8°. 1883
„ ..... 28th ed. s8°. 1885
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1889
The light of the world. s8°. 1891
Lotus & jewel, cont. "In an Indian temple," "A casket of gems," "A queen's revenge," w. o. p. s8°. 1887
Pearls of the faith; or, Islam's Rosary, the 99 names of Allah, w. comments in verse, etc. s8°. 1883
Poems national & non-Oriental (w. some new pieces); sel. f. works of A. s8°. 1888
The poets of Greece. 8°. 1869
Potiphar's wife, & o. p. s8°. 1892
The Queen's justice. s8°. 1899
Seas and lands. 8°. 1891
„ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1891
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1892
The secret of death (f. Sanskrit), w. some collected poems. s8°. 1885
The tenth muse, & o. p. s8°. 1895
Transliteral grammar of Turkish. s8°. 1877
Victoria, Q. & Empress. The sixty years. [P636, 680]. s8°. 1896
Wandering words. 8°. 1894
With Sa'di in the garden: the "Ishk" or 3rd chap. of the "Bôstân" embodied in a dialogue in the garden of the Taj Mahal. s8°. 1888
see Bhagavadgītā. *The song celestial, or B., tr. [*into verse*] by A., 1885.
„ Hitopadesa. The book of good counsels, f. the H., 1861.
„ Mahābhārata. *Indian idylls f. the M., by A., 1883.

Arnold (Edwin Lester Linden).

Bird life in England. s8°. 1887
Coffee, its cultivation & profit. 8°. 1886
On the Indian hills; coffee-planting in S. India. 2v. s8°. 1881
Phra the Phœnician. s8°. 1891
„ ... 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1891
The story of Ulla, & o. t. s8°. 1895
Summer holiday in Scandinavia. s8°. 1877

Arnold (Ethel M.) Platonics. s8°. 1894

Arnold (*Rev.* Frederick), *B.A., of Christ Church, Oxford.*

Arm-chair essays. s8°. 1888
Hist. of Greece. s8°. [1871]
Our bishops and deans. 2v. 8°. 1875
Oxford & Cambridge: their colleges etc. s8°. [1873]
*The philosopher in slippers. s8°. 1890
Public life of Macaulay. 8°. 1862
*Reminisc. of a lit. & clerical life. 2v. s8°. 1889
Robertson of Brighton, w. not^s. of h. times & contemps. s8°. 1886
Three-cornered essays. By a middle-aged Englishman. s8°. [1882]
Turning-points in life. 2v. s8°. 1873
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1882

Arnold (Frederick), *jun., principal of Sussex House School, Streatham.* Hist. of Streatham, etc. 8°. 1886

Arnold (George Moss Brock), *see* Brock-Arnold (Geo. M.)

Arnold (Gottfried), *see* Riff (A.) Geoffroi A., 1847.

Arnold (*Mrs.* Henry). Better than gold. 3v. s8°. 1873

Arnold (Isaac Newton). Life of A. Lincoln. 3rd ed. s8°. Chicago. 1885
Life of Benedict Arnold. 8°. Chicago. 1880

Arnold (J. K.) Kangaroo & Kauri, Australia & N. Zealand. 8°. 1894

Arnold (John Muehleisen). Ishmael: a natural hist. of Islamism & its rel. to Xty. s8°. 1859
„ ..... 3rd ed., *w.t.*: Islam, its hist. etc. 8°. 1874

Arnold (Julian T. Biddulph). Palms & temples; four months upon the Nile. 8°. 1882

Arnold (Matthew).

Alaric at Rome. s8°. 1896
Bible-reading for schools: Prophecy of Israel's restoration (Isaiah, ch. 40–66), arr. & ed. for learners by A. s8°. 1872
Culture & anarchy. 8°. 1869
„ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1875
Culture & anarchy — Friendship's garland. s8°. N.Y. 1883
Discourses in America. s8°. 1885
England & the Italian question. [P158, 501]. 8°. 1859
Essays in criticism. 2nd ed. s8°. 1869
„ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1875
„ ..... s2. s8°. 1888
„ ..... s1, 2. s8°. 1889
A French Eton: or, Middle-class education & the State. s8°. 1864
Friendship's garland. s8°. 1871
„ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1897
God & the Bible: review of objections to "Lit. & Dogma." s8°. 1875
„ ... pop. ed. s8°. 1884
Higher schools & univ^s. in Germany. s8°. 1874
„ „ ..... s8°. 1892
Irish essays & others. s8°. 1882
Isaiah in the A. V.: w. intr. notes etc. by A. s8°. 1883
Isaiah (40–56), w. the shorter prophecies allied to it. Notes by A. s8°. 1875
Last essays on Church & religion. s8°. 1877
Letters, 1848–88. Arr. by G. W. E. Russell. 2v. s8°. 1895
Lit. & dogma. s8°. 1873
„ ... .. 2nd ed. s8°. 1873
„ ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1876
„ ..... pop. ed. s8°. 1883
„ ..... pop. ed. s8°. 1895
Merope. s8°. 1858
Mixed essays. s8°. 1879
„ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1880
New poems. s8°. 1867
„ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1868
On the study of Celtic lit. 8°. 1867
„ ... pop. ed. s8°. 1900
On translating Homer. s8°. 1861
On translating Homer: last words. s8°. 1862
Passages f. the prose writings of A. s8°. 1880
Poems. n. ed. s8°. 1853
„ ... 2v. n. ed. s8°. 1869
„ 2v. n. & compl. ed. s8°. 1881
Poet. works. s8°. 1896
The popular education of France, w. not^s. of that of Holland & Switzerland. 8°. 1861
Reports on elementary schools, 1852–82. Ed. Sir F. Sandford. s8°. 1889
St. Paul & Protestantism, w. intr. on Puritanism & the Church of Eng. s8°. 1870
„ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1870
Schools & universities on the continent. 8°. 1868
Selected poems of A. s8°. 1878
*The strayed reveller, & o. p. s8°. 1849
see Fitch (*Sir* J.) T. & M. A., & their influence on Eng. education, 1897.
„ Galton (A.) Two essays upon A., w. some of his letters to the author, 1897.
„ Jacobs (J.) G. Eliot, A. etc., 1891.
„ Saintsbury (G.) M. A., 1899.
„ Smart (T. B.) Bibl. of A., 1892.
„ Wright (I. C.) Letter on the Homeric lect. of A., 1864.

Arnold (Richard). The Customs of London, otherwise, Arnold's Chronicle; cont. among o. matters, the Nutt-Brown Maid. Repr. f. 1st ed., w. the adds. in 2nd. [*Ed. F. Douce*]. 4°. 1811

Arnold (Robert Arthur), *see* Arnold (Arthur).

Arnold (T. W.) The preaching of Islam. 8°. 1896

Arnold (Theodor). Compleat vocab., English & German. s8°. L. 1757

Arnold (Thomas), *D.D., head master of Rugby College.*

Christian life, its course, hindrances, helps: sermons. 3rd ed. 8°. 1844
Christian life, its hopes, fears, close: sermons. 8°. 1842
„ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1843
Divisions & mutual relations of knowledge: lecture, 1835. [P157]. s8°. Rugby. 1839
Fragm^t. on the Church. 8°. 1844
Hist. of Rome. 3v. 8°. 1838–43
„ ... 3v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1840–45
„ ..... v1. 3rd ed. 8°. 1844
Hist. of the later Roman Commonwealth. 2v. 8°. 1845
Intr. lects. on mod. hist., 1842, w. inaug. lect., 1841. 8°. O. 1842
„ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1843
„ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1845
Misc. works. Coll. etc. [A. P. Stanley]. 8°. 1845
The second Punic war. Ed. W. T. Arnold. s8°. 1886
Sermons. 3v. [*Wants v3. v2 has t.*: Sermons, w. essay on the right interp. of the Scriptures]. 8°. 1829–34
„ „ ... 3v. [1, 6th; 2, 5th; 3, 4th ed.]. 8°. 1850–3
Sermons chiefly on interp^n. of Scripture. 8°. 1845
Two sermons on interp^n. of Prophecy, w. notes. 2nd ed. 8°. 1844
see Findlay (J. J.) *ed.*, A., h. school life & contrib^s. to education, 1897.
„ Fitch (*Sir* J.) T. & M. A., & their influence on Eng. education, 1897.
„ Neander (J. Aug.) Bedeutung d. A. für d. Standpunkt d. kirchl. Gegenwart, 1846.
„ —— The theology of A., tr., 1846.
„ Stanley (A. P.) Life & corr. of A., 1844; 12th ed., 1881.

Arnold (Thomas), *M.A., of Univ. Coll., Oxford.*

Manual of Eng. lit. s8°. 1862
„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1877
„ „ ..... 7th ed. s8°. 1897
Passages in a wandering life. 8°. 1900
see Addis (W. E.) & A., A Catholic dict., 1884; n. ed., 1893.

Arnold (Thomas), *of Northampton.* Method of teaching deaf & dumb; w. exercises. la8°. 1881

Arnold (Th. James). The law rel. to Municipal Corporations. s8°. 1851
The law upon Church rates vindicated. [P105]. 8°. 1837

Arnold (Walter). Life & death of the sublime Society of Beef Steaks. s8°. 1871

Arnold (Wilhelm), *Prof. der Rechte an d. Univ. Marburg.*

Ansiedelungen u. Wanderungen deutscher Stämme. Zumeist nach hessischen Ortsnamen. 2e A. 8°. Marbnrg. 1881
Cultur u. Recht der Römer. 8°. 1868
Cultur u. Rechtsleben. 8°. 1865
Deutsche Gesch. B2, Fränkische Zeit. [*B1 is formed by his* Deutsche Urzeit, 1879]. 2H. 8°. Gotha. 1881–3
Deutsche Urzeit. 8°. Gotha. 1879
Verfassungsgesch. d. deutschen Freistädte im Anschluss an d. Verfassungsgesch. d. Stadt Worms. 2B. 8°. [1, Hamburg. 2, Gotha]. 1854

Arnold (William Delafield). Oakfield; or, Fellowship in the East. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1854

Arnold (William Thomas). The Roman system of provincial administration. s8°. 1879

Arnold-Forster (Florence). *F. Deák, a mem. 8°. 1880

Arnold-Forster (Frances). Studies in church dedications or England's patron saints. 3v. 8°. 1899

Arnold-Forster (Hugh O.)

Army letters, 1897–8, repr. f. "The Times." s8°. 1898
The citizen reader. s8°. [1885]
The coming of the kilogram. s8°. 1898
Guilty or not guilty? opinions of Liberals w. reg. to the Parnellite Party. [P780]. 8°. [1886?]
In a conning tower. 5th ed. s8°. 1891
Our great city: London. s8°. 1900
The truth about the Land League. [P780]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1883
The War Office, the Army, & the Empire. s8°. 1900

Arnoldt (J. F. J.) F. A. Wolf in s. Verhältnisse z. Schulwesen etc. 2B in 1. 8°. Braunschweig. 1861–

Arnoldus, *Brixiensis, see* Brescia (Arnold, *of*).

Arnoldus *Carnotensis* [Ernaldus *Bonævallis*].
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t185, 189.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t26.

Arnoldus *monachus Emmeramm, see* Arnulphus, *count of Cham.*

Arnoldus, *abbot of Lubeck, see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t21.

Arnoldus, *acp. Moguntinus, see* Arnold [*von Seelenhofen*], *abp. of Mentz.*

Arnoldus II, *abp. of Treves.* Gesta, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t24.

Arnoldus Borchout, *magister Leodiensis.* De gestis abbatum Leod., 1342–1404, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t20.

Arnot (Fred. S.) Garenganze; mission work in C. Africa. 2nd ed. 8°. [1889]

Arnot (Hugo). Coll. of celeb. criminal trials in Scotland, 1536–1784. 4°. E. 1785
Hist. of Edinburgh. 8°. E. 1816

Arnott (G. A. W.), *see* Hooker (*Sir* W. J.) & A. Brit. Flora, 6th ed., 1850.

Arnott (Neil).

Arithmetic simplified. 8°. 1867
Elements of physics. v1, 2, i. [1, 3rd ed.] 8°. 1828–9
„ „ ..... 2v in 1. 6th & completed ed. 8°. 1864–5
Obs. on some principles & defects of national education. [P460]. s8°. 1869
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1870
On educational training. [P539]. 8°. 1859
Smokeless fireplace, chimney-valves etc. 8°. 1855
Survey of human progress. 8°. 1861

Arnould (Arthur) [*ps.* A. Matthey].

Béranger, ses amis, ennemis, critiques. 2t. s8°. 1864
Le billet de mille. s8°. 1888
189. H. 981. Suite et fin du Billet de mille. s8°. 1888
Calvaire d'amour! s8°. 1888
Le corps d'Elisa. s8°. 1888
La fête de Saint-Remy. s8°. 1886
Un gendre. s8°. 1885
Jean Sans-nom. 2t. 1, Le drame de la Croix-Rouge; 2, La femme de Judas. s8°. 1882
Marcelle Mauduit. s8°. 1886
La mariage d'Odette. s8°. 1887
Le point noir. s8°. 1885
La princesse Belladone. s8°. 1886
Thérèse Buisson. s8°. 1886
Les tombes d'Egypte. s8°. Genève. [1872]

Arnould (*Sir* Joseph), *puisne judge of Supreme Court of Bombay.* Mem. of T., Lord Denman. 2v. 8°. 1873
Memorial lines on Sir R. Peel. [P151]. 8°. 1850

Arnould (Louis). Un gentilhomme de lettres au 17e s.: Racan. 8°. 1896
„ „ ..... n. éd. 8°. 1901
Racan (1589–1670) Hist. anecdotique et critique de sa vie et de ses œuvres. 8°. 1896

Arnould (*Mlle.* Sophie), *see* Goncourt (E. de) & J. de Goncourt.

S. A. d'ap. sa corr. & s. méms. inéd., 1893.

Arnulph, *Saint, bp. of Soissons.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t14.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t15.

Arnulphus, *count of Cham* [Arnoldus *Emmeramm*].
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t141.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t4.

Arnulphus, *emperor of Germany*, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t9.

Arnulphus, *bp. of Lisieux.* Epistolæ ad Henr. II, S. Thomam arch. Cant. & alios. Ed. J. A. Giles. 8°. O. 1844
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t14, 16.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t201.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t12.
„ Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t3.

Arnulphus, *historiographer of Milan.*
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t147.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t8.
„ Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t4.

Arnulphus, *abp. of Rheims.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t10.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t139.

Arnway (John). *Tablet (The) or moderation of Charles I; w. an alarum to the people. s8°. 1649

Arois (Armand d'). Le sergent Balthazar. Préf. de A. Dumas fils. s8°. 1895

Arolas (Juan). Poesías caballerescas y orientales. 3a ed. s8°. Valencia. 1860

Arosell (Carl), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten; 12, A., 1871.

Arpa y López (S.) Hist. de la lit. española. s8°. 1889

Arpentigny (*le cap.* **C. S. d'**). The science of the hand; tr. E. Heron-Allen. s8°. 1889

Arquien (Marie de La Grange d'), *queen of Poland*, *see* Mary, *queen consort of John III, Sobieski, king of Poland.*

Arranged catalogue (An) of pnbl^s. rel. to toleration of Dissenting-ministers & repeal of Corp. & Test-Acts, 1790, *see* Catalogue.

Arras, *see* Catalogue gén. des mss. des bibl. publ., t4, A., 1872.

Arras, *bps. of*, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t8, 14.

Arras (Adam, d'), *see* Adam, *le Bossu.*

Arras (Gautier, d'), *see* Gautier, *d'Arras.*

Arras (Jean d'), *see* Jean, *d'Arras.*

Arréat (Lucien). La morale dans le drame, l'épopée et le roman. 2e éd. s8°. 1889

Arrests, *see* *Letter to a nobleman, conc. the Bill to prevent frivolous a^s., 1726.

Arrhenius (Jacobus), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 7, A., 1871.

Arrian (Flavius).

A. Anabasis & Indica, ex opt. cod. Paris. emend. etc. F. Dübner. Reliqua Arriani, & scriptorum de rebus Alex. M. fragm. coll., Pseudo-Callisthenis hist. ed. etc. C. Müller. la8°. Parisüs. 1846
Anabasis. Lit. tr. with comm. by E. J. Chinnock. s8°. 1884
A. exped. Alex. & Hist. Indica, ex B. Vulcanii interp. lat, opera J. Gronovii, *Gr. & Lat.* fol. Lngd. Bat. 1704
Ars tactica, etc., cum interp. lat. etc. Ex rec. N. Blancardi. s8°. Amstelodami. 1683
De exped. Alex. Magni libri vii.; ejusdem Indica. N. Blancardus rec. s8°. Amstelodami. 1668
Exped. Alexandri. ed. ster. s8°. L. 1829
Exped. Alexandri et Historia indica. Gr. et lat. cum ann. G. Raphelii. Acc. Eclogæ Photii ad Arrianum. 8°. Amstelædami. 1757
Hist. of Alex.'s exped. Tr. with notes by Rooke, etc. 2v. 8°. 1729
De venatione, *see* Xenophon, Opuscula etc., 1778, *and* Quæ extant, v6, 1838.
see Epictetus. E. dissertationum ab A. digest. libri iv., *var. edd.*, & tr^s.
„ Guischardt (C. T.) Méms. milit. sur les Grecs etc.; on y a joint la tr. de la Tactique d'A., 1758.
„ McCrindle (J. W.) *tr.*, Anc. India as descr. by A. etc., 1877.

Arrighi (Cletto). Dizionario milanese-italiano. s8°. Milano. 1896
La Scapigliatura e il 6 Febbraio. s8°. Milano. 1862

Arrigo. *For kings, princes etc., see* Henry.

Arrigo, *St., see* Henry II, *emp. of Germany, Saint.*

Arrigo, *da Settimello* [Henricus, *Pauper*; †Henricus, *Septimellensis*]. Arrighetto, o. Trattato contro all' avversità della fortuna. Sul Testo del 1730. s8°. Milano. 1815
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t204.

Arrigo, *Valesio.*
see Henry II, *king of France, when, by "A. V.," H. II is meant.*
„ Henry III, *king of France, when H. III is meant.*

Arrivabene (*il conte* **Carlo**). Finances of Italy. [P206]. 8°. 1865
I poeti italiani; sels. f. the Ital. poets, w. biog. not^s., ed. A. s8°. London. 1855
Italy under Victor Emmanuel. 2v. 8°. 1862

Arrivabene (Ferdinando). Amori e Rime di Dante. s8°. Mantova. 1825
Il secolo di Dante, commento storico, etc. 2a ed. 2v. s8°. Firenze. 1830

Arrivabene (*il conte* **Giovanni**). D'une époque de ma vie, 1820–22; avec 6 lettres inéd. de S. Pellico. Tr. par S. Morhange. s8°. Brux. 1861
An epoch of my life: Mems. of J. A., w. docs., notes, & six letters of Silvio Pellico. Tr., w. notes, C. Arrivabene. s8°. 1862
Memorie della mia vita. 2v. s8°. Firenze. 1879–84
1, 1795–1859. 2, 1859–80.

Arrom de Ayala (Cecilia F. J.) [*ps.* F. Caballero], *see* Caballero (F.) *ps.*

Arrows in the Dark. By a. of "Said and done." s8°. 1863

Arrowsmith (Aaron). Anc. & mod. geography, for Eton. 8°. 1831

Arrowsmith (John), *F.R.G.S.* The London atlas of univ. geography. lafol. 1840

Ars (*le vte.* **G. de Brémond d'**), *see* Brémond d'Ars (G., *vte.* de).

Ars Moriendi (ed. pr., c. 1450): reprod. of the copy in Brit. Mus., ed. W. H. Rylands, intr. by G. Bullen. [Holbein Soc.] 4°. 1881

Arsacides, *The*, *see* Saint-Martin (J. A.) Fragm^s. d'une hist. des A^s., 1850.

Arsdekin (Richardus), *see* Archdekin (R.)

Arsenius, *Saint, called The Great* [A. Eremita; A. Magnus], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t66, A.

Art.

Art & nature under an Italian sky, by M. J. M. D., 1852, *see* Dunbar (M. J. M.)
Art (L') d'aimer, 1748, *see* Gouge de Cessières (F. E.)
*Art (L') de plaire dans la conversation [*wrongly attr. in some ed^s. to Prévost & others*], *see* Ortigue de Vaumorière (P. d').
Art (L') de plumer la poulle sans crier. s8°. Cologne. 1710
*Art (L') et la vie de Stendhal, 1868, *see* Collignon (A.)
*Art (The) of contentment. [*By the a. of "The whole duty of man"—i.e. Lady Pakington?*] n. ed., ed. W. Pridden. s8°. 1841

Art [*continued*].

*Art (The) of dining, 1852, *see* Hayward (A.)
*Art (The) of dress, 1717, *see* Breval (J. D.)
Art (The) of improving the voice and ear. 8°. 1825
Art (The) of landscape painting in oil colours, 25th ed., *n.d.*, *see* Edwards (J.), *M.A.*
Art (The) of letter-writing, etc. s8°. 1762
Art (The) of needlework, *see* Wilton (*countess of*) *ed.*
*Art (The) of prolonging life, 6th ed., 1828, *see* Kitchiner (W.)
*Art (The) of restoring, 1714, *see* Toland (J.)
*Art (The) of stock-jobbing explained, 6th ed., 1818, *see* Stock-jobbing.
Art Students' Guide to the proportions of the human form, 1883, *see* Schadow (G.)
Art-studies from nature, as applied to design. Four papers by F. E. Hulme, J. Glaisher, S. J. Mackie, R. Hunt. 4°. 1872
see Société de l'Art Français.

Art (L'), t8–59 [*1877–81, 4t in each year; 1882–93, 2t in each year; 1894, 4t, 1–4 of sér. 2 (56–59 de la coll^n.)*]. fol. 1877–94

Art Annual [& Easter a.a.] 1884–1901, [*in prog.*]. 4°. 1884–1901

The "A.a." consists of the Xmas no^s. of the "Art Journal," cont^g. monographs on separate artists. See also Art Journal.

see Armstrong (*Sir* W.) Briton Riviere, 1891.
„ —— Sir J. E. Millais, 1885.
„ Baldry (A. L.) Marcus Stone, 1896.
„ Cartwright (Julia). Sir E. Burne-Jones, 1894.
„ —— G. F. Watts, 1896.
„ Courtney (W. L.) Hubert Herkomer, 1892.
„ Crane (Walter). The work of C., w. notes by the artist, 1898.
„ Day (L. F.) W. Morris, 1899.
„ Gilbert (W. M.) Peter Graham, 1899.
„ Huish (M. B.) Birket Foster, 1890.
„ Lang (*Mrs.* A.) Sir F. Leighton, 1884.
„ Little (J. S.) W. Q. Orchardson, 1897.
see Meynell (W.) Lady Butler (Miss Eliz. Thompson), 1898.
„ —— & F. W. Farrar. Holman Hunt, 1893.
„ Monkhouse (W. C.) Sir E. J. Poynter, 1897.
„ —— Sir J. Tenniel, 1901.
„ Peyrol (R.) Rosa Bonheur, 1889.
„ Robinson (L.) Meissonier, 1887.
„ Stephens (F. G.) J. C. Hook, 1888.
„ Thomson (D. C.) Luke Fildes, 1895.
„ Vallance (A.) The decorative art of Burne-Jones, 1900.
„ Zimmern (H.) L. Alma Tadema, 1886.

Art (L') de vérifier les dates. [3p]. 8°. 1818–42
[p1], Avant l'ère chrétienne. 5t. [*The* Table *is in* t5.] 8°. 1819
[p2], Depuis la naissance de Notre-Seigneur. 18t. 8°. 1818–9
Table des noms propres dans cette 2^e p. 8°. 1830
[p3], Depuis 1770 jusqu'à nos jours. 18t. 8°. 1821–44
Table des noms propres dans v1–8 de cette 3^e p. 8°. 1831
Table des noms propres dans v9–12 de cette 3^e p. 8°. 1832

Art (L') et l'Idée; revue contemp. illus., publ. par O. Uzanne. t1, 2, Jan.–Déc., 1892. la8°. 1892

Art Industry. Furniture, upholstery, house decoration. Ed. G. W. Yapp. fol. [*c.* 1879]
Metal-work. Ed. G. W. Yapp. fol. [*c.* 1879]

Art Journal (The). 1849–1900, [*in prog.*]. 4°. 1849–1900
The A. j. was cont^d. from Art-Union monthly journal of the fine arts, 9v, 1839–48 [*wh. is wanting*]. 1849–54 *are numbered* New Ser., v1–6. 1855–61, New Ser., v1–7. 1862–80, New Ser., v1–19. 1881–4 [*by asterisks*], New Ser., v1–4. *After 1884 there is no further numbering.*
The A. j. illust^d. cat.: the industry of all nations [Exhibition of 1851]. 4°. 1851
The A. j. cat. of the Internat. Exhib., 1862. 4°. 1862
The A. j. cat. of the Univ. Exhibition, 1867 [*b.w.* Art journal, 1868]. 4°. 1868
see also Art Annual [*for Xmas and Easter extra nos.*]

Art Union of London. Annual report. For 1844, '46, '50, '51, '53–'57, '61, '62, '65–'68, '71, '74–'82. 8°. 1844–82

Art [*MacMurrogh*], *king of Leinster, see* MacMurrogh (Art), *king, etc.*

Artagnan (d') *ps.* *Méms. de M. d'A. [*by* Courtilz de Sandras], 1896, *see* Courtilz de Sandras (G. de).
Mems. of M. d'A., tr., 1898–9, *see* Courtilz de Sandras (G. de).

Artaria (Epimaco) & Pasquale A., *publishers.* Nuoviss. guida dei viaggiatori in Italia. 3^a ed. s8°. Milano. 1834

Artaud (*le chevalier* **A. F.**), *see* Artaud de Montor.

Artaud (Nicolas Louis). Fragm^s. pour serv. à l'hist. de la comédie antique. 8°. 1863

Artaud de Montor (Alexis François).

Hist. de Dante. 8°. 1841
*Hist. de l'assassinat de Gustave III, par un off. polonais, témoin oculaire. 8°. an. v, [1797]
Hist. du pape Léon XII. 2t. 8°. 1843
Hist. du pape Pie VII. 2t. 2^e éd. 8°. 1837
Hist. du pape Pie VIII. 8°. 1844
Machiavel, son génie, ses erreurs. 2t. 8°. 1833
La papauté et les émeutes romaines. 8°. 1849
*Voyage dans les catacombes de Rome. 8°. 1810

Artaxerxes, an English opera: musick by Arne, n. ed. [1780?], *see* Metastasio (P.)

Arte (L') [*già* Aachivio storico dell' arte]. Anno 1–3 [*in prog.*] 4°. 1898–1900

Arteche (José Gómez de), *see* Gómez de Arteche (J.)

Artemi, *of Wagarschapat* [†Bogdanov (Artemy) *Araratsky*]. Mems. of life of Artemi, f. the Armenian [*or rather*, Russian], by himself. 8°. 1822

Artemidorus, *Daldianus.* Artem. et Achmetis Oneirocritica. Astrampsychi et Nicephori versus. Rigaltii notæ. 4°. Lutetiæ. 1603
Oneirocritica. Notis Rigaltii et Reiskii suisque illust., etc., J. G. Reiff. 2v. 8°. L. 1805

Artemidorus, *Ephesius.*
see Marcianus, *of Heracleia.* Periplus, Menippi peripli fragm. quod Artemidori nomine ferebatur, 1841.
„ —— Périple de M., épitome d'A., 1839.

Artevelde (Jacob van), *see* Ashley (W. J.) J. & P. v. A., 1883.
see Conscience (H.) J. v. A., aus d. Vläm. [*novel*], 1849.
„ Hutton (James), J. & P. van A., 1882.
„ Vanderkindere (L.) Le siècle des A., 1879.

Artevelde (Philip van), *see* Ashley (W. J.) J. & P. v. A., 1883.
see Hutton (James), J. & P. v. A., 1882.
„ Taylor (*Sir* H.) P. van A. [*dramatic romance*], 2nd ed., 1834; n. ed., 1876.
„ Vanderkindere (L.) Le siècle des A., 1879.

Artful vicar (That), 1879, *see* Grenville-Murray (E. C.)

Arthaldus, *abp. of Rheims, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t133.

Arthemio (Gigio), *see* Giancarli (G. Artemio).

Arthur.
*Arthour & Merlin, hrsg. v. Kölbing, 1890, *see* Arthur, *king.*
*Arthur, 1870, *see* Douglas (*Miss* C. J.) *aft. Davies.*
*Arthur Arundel [1844], *see* Smith (Horace).
*Arthur Fitz-Albini, 1798, *see* Brydges (*Sir* S. E.)
*Arthur O'Leary, n. ed., 1845, *see* Lever (C.)

Arthur, *king of Britain.*

*Arthour und Merlin nach d. Auchinleck-Hs. etc. Hrsg. v. E. Kölbing. [Ae. Bibl., 4]. s8°. L. 1890
*Arthur: a short sketch of h. life in Eng. verse of 1st half of 15th c. Ed. f. the Marq. of Bute's MS. by F. J. Furnivall. [E. E. T. S., 2]. 8°. 1864
*Morte Arthure, or the death of A. Ed. f. R. Thornton's MS. in Lib. of Lincoln Cath., by G. G. Perry. [Early Eng. Text Soc., 8]. 8°. 1865
„ ..... [n. ed., 1871, ed. E. Brock] 8°. [repr. 1898]
" *Prob. wr. in latter pt. of 14th c., or early in 15th. Of the a. nothing is known." Brock's ed. differs from the earlier one in sev. respects.*
*Le morte Arthur [*a poem*]. Ed., f. Harleian MS. 2252 in Brit. Museum, by F. J. Furnivall. With essay on A. by H. Coleridge. s8°. 1864
see Dickinson (W. H.) A. in Cornwall, 1900.
„ Knowles (J.) The legends of A. & h. knights, 8th ed., 1895.
„ Malory (*Sir* T.) *for all ed^s. of Malory's work.*
„ *Merlin, or the early hist. of King A.: prose romance (ab. 1450/60), [E. E. T. S.], 1899.
„ ——. *Roman de M., or early hist. of A., ed. Sommer, 1894.
„ Rhys (J.) Studies in the Arthurian legend, 1891.
„ Ritson (J.) The life of A., 1825.

Arthur III, *duke of Brittany* [*etc. de Richemont, connétable de France*], *see* Cosneau (E.) Le connétable de Richemont (A. de Bretagne, 1393–1458), 1886.
see Gruel (G.) *For ed. of the* *" *Hist. d'Artus III.*" *by G. Gruel.*

Arthur, *of Little Britain.* The hist. of the valiant knight A. of Little Britain. Orig. tr. by Lord Berners. n. ed. s4°. 1814

Arthur, *prince of Wales, see* Mozley (T.) Henry VII, Prince A., [*chromolithographs, etc.*], 1878.

Arthur [*surname*], *see also* Macarthur.

Arthur (T. C.) *ps., see* Crawford (A. T.)

Arthur (William), *Wesleyan minister.*

The difference betw. physical & moral law. 8°. 1883
Italy in transition, 1860. 3rd ed. s8°. 1860
The modern Jove: review of the coll. speeches of Pio IX. s8°. 1873
"The people's day": appeal to Lord Stanley etc. [P302]. 4th ed. 8°. 1855
„ [P233]. 6th ed. 8°. 1855
The pope, the kings, & the people: f. issue of the syllabus to close of the Vatican council, [1864–70]. 2v. 8°. 1877
Religion without God & God without religion. author's ed. s8°. 1885
The successful merchant: life of Sam. Budgett. 3rd ed. s8°. 1852

*Article (The) "Government," f. the Suppl. to "Encyc. Britann.," [1825?], *see* Mill (J.)

Article on the Six Acts, esp. Taxes on Lit., 1830, *see* Six Acts.

Articles.

*Articles et conditions sur lesquelles les marchands negotiants supplient le roy de leur accorder l'établissement d'une Compagnie pour le commerce des Indes Orientales. [*b. w.* Charpentier (F.) Relation etc., 1666]. s8°. 1665
Articles of the Synod of Dort etc., tr., 1818, *see* Dort.
*Articles of the treaty signed at Seville, betw. their Cath. & Brit. Majesties, etc., 1729, *see* Treaty.

Articles of the Church of England.

The articles of the Church of England, with notes etc. 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1833
*Queries recommended to the consideration of the public, with reg. to the 39 articles. [P71]. 8°. 1772
*Thirty-nine articles (The) & the creeds. By a country parson. pl, 2. [pt. 3 *wanting*]. [P707]. s8°. *T. Scott.* Ramsgate. 1869–70
see Browne (Edw. H.), *bp.*, Expos. of the a^s., 4th ed., 1858; 12th ed., 1882.
„ Burnet (G.), *bp.*, Expos. of the a^s., 1831; rev. Page, 1839; notes etc. by Page, 1841.
„ Cloquet (R. L.) Expos. of the a^s., 1885.
„ Collins (Anth.) *An histor. & crit. essay on the 39 a^s., 1724.
„ Forbes (A. P.), *bp.*, Explan. of the a^s., 4th ed., 1881.
„ Gibson (E. C. S.) The 39 a^s. explained, 1896–7.
see Hardwicke (C.) Hist. of the a^s., 1884.
„ Harvey (W. W.) Eccl. Anglic. vindex, s. Articulorum cum scriptis Patrum nova coll., 1841–3.
„ Hopps (J. P.) 39 questions conc. the a^s., 1871.
„ Kidd (R. B. P.) Testimonials etc. in confirmation of the a^s., 1848.
„ Lamb (John). Hist. acc. of the 39 a^s., 1829.
„ Maclear (G. F.) & W. W. Williams, Intr. to the a^s., 1896.
„ Maurice (J. F. D.) Thoughts on the purpose of the a^s. etc., 1845.
„ Pusey (E. B.) *Dr. Hampden's theolog. statements & the 39 a^s. compared, 1836.
„ Rogers (T.) Catholic doctrine of Church of Eng.: expos. of the 39 a^s., 1854.
„ Welchman (E.) The 39 a^s., w. notes, etc., tr., 6th ed., 1774.

Artigues (*Mme.* Alix d') [*née* Bressant (Alix), *aft. Mme. la princesse Kotschoubey, aft. Mme. d'Artigues*]. Gabriel Pinson. s8°. 1867

Artillerie. Aide-mémoire, à l'usage des off. d'A., 2e éd. [1798], *see* Gassendi (J. J. B. de).

Artin (S. E. Yacoub), *pacha.* Contes pop. inéd. de la vallée du Nil, tr. [Litt. pop., 32.] s8°. 1895

Artis. *Artis logicæ compendium, 1704, *see* Aldrich (H.)
*Artis logicæ rudimenta, 5th ed., 1835, *see* Aldrich (H.)
*Artis rationis, lib. tres, 1673, *see* Walker (O.)

Artis (d'). Hist. abrég. des martirs fr. s8°. Amsterdam. 1684

Artist and craftsman. s8°. C. 1860

Artois. *Notice de l'état d'A., 1748, *see* Bultel (A. L. E.)

Artois (A. d') [*or* Artois de Bournonville (A. d')], *b. 1847.* *see* Coppée (F.) & A. d'A. La guerre de cent ans, 2e éd., 1878.

Artois (Charles Philippe [*de Bourbon*], *cte.* **d'),** *1757–1836, see* Charles X, *of France.*

Artois (Mahaut, *comtesse* **d'),** *d. 1329, see* Mahaut, *comtesse, etc.*

Artom (Benjamin). Sermons. sl. 2nd ed. s8°. 1876

Arts, *see* *Chronique des arts & de la curiosité, *in prog.*

*Arts & crafts essays; by members of the Arts & Crafts Exhibition Soc. Pref. by W. Morris. s8°. 1893
„ „ ..... s8°. 1899

Arts & Crafts Exhibition Soc., *see* *Arts & crafts essays, 1899.

*Arts & industries in Ireland, by S. A., 1882, *see* Ireland.

Artus III, *duc de Bretagne, see* Arthur III, *duke etc.*

Arundel Soc., *see* Ruskin (J.) Giotto & h. works in Padua [*orig. issued for the A.S., in 3p, f. 1853 to 1860, but w. tp. dated 1854*], 1900.

Arundel, *The earls of, see* Wright (C.) Hist. of Arundel Castle; w. abstract of the lives of the Earls of A., 2nd ed., 1818.

Arundel, *Family of, see* *Genealogical coll^s. illust^e. Roman Cath. families: 3, A., ed. J. J. Howard, H. S. Hughes, 1887, etc.
see Yeatman (J. P.) Early genealog. hist. of the H. of A., 1882.

Arundel (Anne Howard, *countess of*) [*b.* Anne Dacre].
see Arundel (P. Howard, *c. of*). *Lives of P. H. & of Anne Dacres, h. wife; ed. 1857.

Arundel (Philip Howard, *earl of*), *1557–95.* *Lives of A., & of Anne Dacres, h. wife. Ed. f. MSS. by the D. of Norfolk. s8°. 1857

Arundel & Surrey (Henry Granville Fitzalan-Howard, *earl of*) *aft. 14th duke of Norfolk, 1815–60, see* Norfolk (H. G., *14th duke of*).

Arundelian Collection, *see* Sainsbury (W. N.) *ed.*, Papers illust. of the life of Rubens; w. doc^s. resp. the A.C., etc., 1859.

Arundell, *see also* Arundel.

Arundell (F. V. J.) Discoveries in Asia Minor. 2v. 8°. 1834

Arundell (John F.), *12th baron Arundell of Wardour, see* Arundell of Wardour (*12th baron*).

Arundell (Richard), *chevalier.* Will of A., dated 8 July, 5 Hen. V. [Ed. Sir C. G. Young. P787]. 8°. *n.d.*

Arundell (Thomas), *incumbent of St. Peter's, Hammersmith.* Hist. reminisc. of the City of London & its Livery Companies. 8°. 1869

Arundell of Wardour (John Francis Arundell, *12th baron*). Scientific value of tradition: corr. betw. Ld. A. & E. Riley, etc. s8°. 1879
Secret of Plato's Atlantis. 8°. 1885
Tradition, princ. w. ref. to mythology & the law of nations. 8°. 1872

*Arundines Cami, sive musarum Cantabrig. lusus canori. Coll. H. Drury. 8°. C. 1841
„ „ ..... ed. 4^a. 8°. C. 1851

Arve (Stephen d'). Les fastes du Mont-Blanc. 8°. Genève. 1876

Arvernia (Girardus de), *see* Girardus *de Arvernia.*

Arvieux (Laurent d'). Mémoires, cont. ses voyages etc.; mis en ordre, avec des réfléxions par J. B. Labat. 6t. s8°. 1735

Arvine (A. Kazlitt). Cyclopedia of moral & relig. anecdotes. la8°. N.Y. 1881

*Arya Sûra: the Gâtakamâlâ, tr., 1895, *see* *Sacred books of the Buddhists, tr., vl, 1895.

Arzelier (F. Martin). La mythologie et la théologie des contes d'enfants. s8°. Neuchâtel. 1871

As.

*As he comes up the stair, 1878, *see* Mathers (H.)
*As others saw him; a retrospect, A.D. 54. s8°. 1895
*"As others see us." Ed. J. Jacobs. 1, *see* Martins (O.) England of to-day, tr., 1896.

Asâd Yakûb Khayyât, *see* Kayat (A. Y.)

A Sancto Amante (J. Tristanus), *see* Tristan (J.), *sieur de St. Amant.*

Asanes Cantacuzenus (Matthæus), *emperor, see* Cantacuzenus (M.)

Asbjörnsen (Peter Christen). Round the Yule Log. Norwegian tales; tr. H. L. Brækstad. s8°. 1881
Tales from the Fjeld; a 2nd ser. of pop. tales; [tr.] G. W. Dasent. s8°. 1874
—— & **J. I. Moe.** Norske Folke-Eventyr. 4e Udg. s8°. Christiania. 1868
—— & —— Norweg. Volksmärchen. Deutsch v. F. Bresemann. 2B in 1. s8°. 1847
—— & —— Popular tales f. the Norse. Tr^s. by G. W. Dasent. s8°. E. 1859

Asbóth (János). Almok álmodója. s8°. 1878
Official tour through Bosnia & Herzegovina, etc. Eng. ed. la8°. 1890

*Ascanius, or the young adventurer [1746], 1890, *see* Charles Edward [*Stuart*], *prince.*

*Ascension (The) of Isaiah, *v. ed^s.*, *see* Isaiah, *the prophet.*

Ascent to the summit of Mont Blanc, Aug. (1837), 1838, *see* Atkins (H. M.)

Ascham (Anthony), *Eng. ambass. at Madrid:* Of the confusions & revolutions of Governments. s8°. 1649

Ascham (Roger). English works. With life & notes. n. ed. s8°. 1815
Epistolarum libri iv. Acc. J. Sturmii aliorumque ad A. etc. epist. ed. noviss. 8°. O. 1703
Toxophilus, 1545. Ed. E. Arber. [Eng. reprints]. s8°. 1868
The whole works of A. Life by Giles. 3v in 4. [I i, ii]. s8°. 1864–5

Aschbach (Joseph). Die Anicier u. d. Dichterin Proba. 8°. Wien. 1870

Aschrott (P. F.) The English Poor Law system. Tr. H. Preston-Thomas. 8°. 1888
Strafensystem u. Gefängnisswesen in England. 8°. 1887
Volksbibliothek u. Volkslesehalle eine kommunale Veranstaltung! [P632]. 8°. 1896

Asclepius, *of Tralles.* A. in Metaphysica. Ed. M. Hayduck. [Comm. in Aristotelem græca, 6, ii]. la8°. Berolini. 1888

Ascoli (Cecco d') [F. degli Stabili], *see* Cecco d'Ascoli.

Ascoli (Graziadio Isaia). Corsi di glottologia. v1, Fonologia compar. del sanscrito, del greco, e del latino. 8°. Torino. 1870
Zigeunerisches: Nachtrag du d. Pott'schen Werke "Die Zigeuner in Europa u. Asien." 8°. Halle. 1865

Ascræus (Hesiodus), *see* Hesiod.

Asensi (J. de). Leyendas y tradiciones en prosa y verso. s8°. 1883
Novelas cortas. s8°. 1889

Asgill (John).

Apology for an omission in h. late publn. [*i.e., h.* "*Defence.*" P875]. 8°. 1713
Argument, that man may be translated into eternal life without passing through death. [P875]. 8°. 1715
Asgill upon Woolston. [P875]. 8°. 1730
The assertion is, that the title of the House of Hannover to the succession is hereditary etc. [P875. *The half-t. is*: Mr. Asgill *De jure divino*]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1715
Defence upon his expulsion f. H. of Commons, 1707. [P875]. 8°. 1712
" ..... With intr. etc. [*b. w.* Ingersoll (R. G.) What must we do etc., 1882]. s8°. M'ter. 1881
*An essay for the press. [P875]. 8°. 1712
Metamorphosis of man by Xt. pl. [*no more app.*? P875]. 8°. 1727
The Pretender's declaration abstracted f. "Jus sacrum" & "Mems. of the Chevalier St. George." With mems. of 2 o. Chevaliers St. George [*L. Simnel & P. Warbeck.* P875]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1715
In some copies the t. runs: Hist. of the 3 Pretenders.
The Pretender's declaration English'd, w. postscript in rel. to Lesley's letter. [P875]. 8°. 1715
The succession of the House of Hannover vindicated, agst. [*G. Harbin's*] "The hereditary right of the Crown of Eng. etc." [P875]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1714

Ásgrímsson (Eysteinn). Lilja (The Lily); ed., w. metr. tr., notes etc. by E. Magnusson. s8°. 1870

Ash (John), *LL.D.* New & complete dict. of Eng.; prefd., a grammar. 2v. 8°. 1775

Ash (W. Carr). Pauperism & its remedy. [P319]. s8o. Hampstead. 1871

Ashanti Exped., 1895–6. Précis of the A. E., 1895–6: comp. by Capt. R. N. R. Reade. fol. 1897

Ashbee (H. S.) A bibliography of Tunisia. la8°. 1889
Illust. iconography of Don Quixote, 1605–1895. [Bibliog. Soc.] smfol. 1895
see Graham (A.) & A., Tunisia, 1887.

Ashbourne (Edward Gibson, *1st baron*). The capitulation of the Govt.: speech, H. of C., May 4, 1882. [P623]. 8°. 1882
Pitt: some chaps of h. life etc. 8°. 1898

Ashburner (John). Notes in the philosophy of animal magnetism & spiritualism. 8°. 1867

Ashburnham, *The family of, see* Histories of noble Brit. families: v1, A., 1846.

Ashburnham (Bertram Ashburnham, *5th earl of*). Arguments agst. Home Rule answered: letter of A. to Gladstone, w. G.'s reply. [P579]. s8°. 1886
see Delisle (L. V.) Les mss. du c. d'A.; rapport, 1883.

Ashburnham (John), *groom of the bedchamber to Charles I.* Narrative by A. of his attendance on Charles I; prefd. vindication of h. character etc. f. misrepresentations of Clarendon. 2v. 8°. 1830
see Hammond (*Col.* R.) Letters rel. to Ch. I at Carisbrooke; prefd., letter f. A., in attendance on [Ch. I], 1764.

*Ashburton Prizes for the teaching of "Common Things"; proceedings at a meeting betw. Ld. Ashburton & Elementary Schoolmasters, Winchester, 1853. [P144]. s8°. 1854

Ashburton (Alex. Baring, *1st baron*) *of the 2nd creation.* The financial & commercial crisis considered. [P132]. 8°. 1847
Inquiry into causes etc. of the Orders in Council, & exam. of the conduct of Gt. Brit. towards the commerce of America. 3rd ed. 8°. 1808
see Powles (J. D.) Letter to B. on obs. reported to have been made by him, in H. of Commons, on foreign mining assoc., 1825.

Ashburton (John Dunning, *1st baron*) *of the 1st creation, see* Tooke (John Horne). Letter to D., 1778.

Ashburton (Richard Barré Dunning, *2nd baron*) *of the 1st creation.* Genealog. mems. of the Royal House of France, 1818. fol. 1825

Ashburton (Wm. Bingham Baring, *2nd baron*) *of the 2nd creation, see* Ashburton Prizes for the teaching of "Common Things," 1854.

Ashby (George), *early poet.* Poems. Ed. f. two 15th c. MSS. at Cambridge by M. Bateson. [E.E.T.S., E.S. 76]. 8°. 1899

Ashby-Sterry (J.) Boudoir ballads. s8°. 1876
Cucumber chronicles. s8°. 1887
The lazy minstrel. s8°. 1886
A tale of the Thames. s8°. 1896
Tiny travels. s8°. 1874

Ashe (E. Oliver), *M.D.* Besieged by the Boers: in Kimberley. s8°. 1900

Ashe (Robert P.) Chronicles of Uganda. 8°. 1894
Two kings of Uganda; life by the Victoria Nyanza. s8°. 1889

Ashe (Thomas), *poet.* Songs now & then. s8°. 1876

Ashe (Waller) & *Hon.* **E. V. Wyatt Edgell.** The story of the Zulu Campaign. 8°. 1880

Ashenhurst (Thos. R.) Pract. treatise on weaving and designing of textile fabrics. 5th ed. 8°. Huddersfield. [1893]

Asher (Georg Michael), *see* Hudson (Henry). H.H.: the orig. docs. in wh. h. career is recorded, 1860.

Ashley (*Rt. Hon.* **A. Evelyn M.),** *4th son of 7th earl of Shaftesbury.* Life & corr. of Palmerston. 2v. s8°. 1879
Life of Palmerston, 1846–65; w. sels. f. h. speeches & corr. 2v. 8°. 1876
" " ..... 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1876

Ashley (Anthony Ashley-Cooper, *baron*), *see* Shaftesbury (A., *7th earl of*).

Ashley (John Marks). The relations of science. s8°. C. 1855
A year with great preachers: 52 serms. on the Gospels, for every Sunday. Ed. f. Latin by A. 2v. [*v1 wanting*]. s8°. 1871–2
A festival year with great preachers: 28 serms. on festivals. Ed. f. Latin by A. [*The signature is v3, i.e. v3 of* "A year with great preachers"]. s8°. 1873

Ashley (William James).

Early hist. of the Eng. woollen industry. [Amer. Econ. Assoc.] 8°. 1887
Intr. to Eng. economic hist. & theory. p[1], 2. s8°. 1888–93
[1], The Middle Ages.
2, The end of the Middle Ages.
" ..... p2. 2nd ed. s8°. 1893
" ..... p1. 3rd ed. s8°. 1894
Edward III & his wars, 1327–60. Ed. W. J. A. s8°. 1887
J. & P. van Artevelde. s8°. 1883
Surveys, historic & economic. s8°. 1900
see Fustel de Coulanges (N. D.) Origin of property in land, tr. w. chap. on the Eng. manor, by A., 1891.

Ashmead-Bartlett (*Sir* **Ellis),** *see* Bartlett (*Sir* E. A.)

Ashmole (Elias). Antiquities of Berkshire. 3v. s8°. 1723
Hist. & antiqs. of Berkshire. fol. Re[*ading*. 1736]
The institution, laws & ceremonies of the Order of the Garter. fol. 1672
Lives of A., & W. Lilly, by themselves. Cont. (1) L.'s hist. of h. life; (2) L.'s Life of Charles I; (3) Life of A. With occas. letters by C. Burman. 8°. 1774
see Berkshire. Visitation of B., 1664–6, by A., 1882.

Ashmolean (Berkshire) Soc., *see* Berkshire Ashmolean Soc.

Ashmolean Soc., *see* Greswell (R.) On education in art, 1844.

Ashpitel (Arthur) & J. Whichcord, *jun.* Baths, etc., & descr. of those to be at Maidstone. [P76]. 2nd ed. 4°. 1851

Ashton, *see also* Assheton.

Ashton (John), *antiquarian.*

Curious creatures in zoology. 8°. 1890
Dawn of the 19th cent. in England: a social sketch. 2v. 8°. 1886
" ..... pop. ed. s8°. 1886
The devil in Britain and America. 8°. 1896
Eighteenth century waifs. s8°. 1887
Eng. caricature & satire on Napoleon I. 2v. 8°. 1884
The Fleet: its river, prison, & marriages. 8°. 1888
" ... pop. ed. s8°. [1888?]
Hist. of Eng. lotteries. 8°. 1893
Hist. of the chap-books of the 18th c., w. facs. s8°. 1882
Humour, wit & satire of the 17th c. s8°. 1883
Hyde Park, from Domesday to date. 8°. 1896
Men, maidens, manners a hundred years ago. s8°. 1888
Modern street ballads. s8°. 1888
Old times; social life at end of 18th cent. 8°. 1885
The romances of chivalry, told & illus. in facs. s8°. 1887
Social England under the Regency. 2v. 8°. 1890

Ashton (John), *antiquarian* [*continued*].
Social life in the r. of Anne. 2v. 8°. 1882
When William IV was King. 8°. 1896
see Cross. *Legendary hist. of the C.: 64 woodcuts, 1483, w. intr. by A., 1887.

Ashton Ainscough (J.), *see* Ainscough (J. A.)

Ashton-under-Lyne, *see* Harland (J.) *ed.*, Three Lancs. doc^{ts}.: Custom Roll & Rental of the Manor of A.-u-L. (Nov. 11, 1422), 1868.

Ashwell (Arthur Rawson). God in His work & nature. s8°. 1863
Lectures on the Holy Cath. Church. 2nd ed. s8°. 1878
see Wilberforce (Sam.) Life, [v1] by A., 1880-2.

Ashworth (Henry). Cotton: cultivation etc. [P168]. 8°. 1858
Recolls. of R. Cobden. s8°. [1876]
Statist. illust^{s}. of past and present state of Lancs., partic. Hundred of Salford. [P114]. 8°. 1842

Ashworth (John H.) *The Saxon in Ireland: rambles in search of a settlement in the West. 2nd ed. s8°. 1852

Ashworth (T. R.) & H. P. C. Ashworth. Proportional representation applied to party government. s8°. 1901

Asia. *For an anon. work in French see* Asie.
Account of the pres. state of the Northern Asia, etc., v2, 1729.
This is v2 of Abú Al Gházi, Bahádur. Gen. hist. of the Tartars, etc., [tr.], 1729-30, *q. v.*
*Diplomatic transactions in Central A., 1834-9. 4°. 1841
*Memoirs of the late war in A. etc., 1788, *see* Thomson (W.), *LL.D.*

Asiatic annual register (The), for 1799-1810/11. 12v. in 13 [8, i, ii]. 8°. 1800-12

Asiatic journal, The, etc. 28v. New ser., 40v. 3rd ser., 4v. 4th ser., 1 no. [*wanting*]. 8°. 1816-45

Asiatic miscellany (The); by W. Chambers, Sir W. Jones, etc. s8°. Calcutta, London reprinted. 1787

Asiatic quarterly review (The). [10v, 1886-90]. *This is the t. of series I of* Imperial & Asiatic quarterly review, *q. v.*

Asiatic Society of Bengal.
Asiatic Researches. 20v., & Index to 1-18, 1v. 4°. Calcutta. 1788-1836
Cat. of Birds in the Museum of the A. S. of B. By E. Blyth. 8°. Calcutta. 1849
Descr. cat. of fossil remains of Vertebrata in Museum of the A. S. of B. By H. Falconer & H. Walker. 8°. Calcutta. 1859
Journal. v1-19i, 35i, 40, 41i, 42-44i, in 40. 8°. Calcutta. 1832-75
see Bibliotheca Indica. Publ. under the superint. of the A. S. of B.
„ Rájendralála Mitra. Sanskrit Buddhist lit. of Nepal, 1882.

Asiatic Society of Japan. Transactions. v1-28 [*wants v.* 25]. 8°. Yokohama. 1874-1900

Asie. *Itinéraire d'une partie peu connue de l'A. Mineure, 1816, *see* Corancez (L. A. O. de).
*Recueil d'itinéraires & de voyages dans l'Asie Centrale & l'Extrême Orient. [Ecole Spéc. des Langues Orient. Viv.] la8°. 1878

Asius, *Samius, see* Callinus. C^{l}., A^{l}. carminum qnæ sup., 1831. *see* Hesiod, H^{s}. carmina; A^{l}. fragm^{a}. adj. Dübner, 1840.

*Ask Mamma, 1858, *see* Surtees (R. S.)

Askew (Anne), *see* Manning (A.) *The Lincolnshire tragedy: passages in life of A. [*novel*], 1866.
see Webb (M.) The Fells of Swarthmoor Hall, 1865.

Askew (Anthony). Bibl. Askeviana: s. cat. lib. rariss. A. A., quorum auctio fiet apud S. Baker & G. Leigh, York St., 13 Feb. 1775, etc. 8°. 1775

Askwith (G. R.), *see* Bovill (M.) & A., "Roddy Owen," 1897.

Asmar (Maria Theresa). Mems. of a Babylonian princess (M. T. A.), by herself, tr. 2v. s8°. 1844

Ásmundarson (Grettir), *see* *Grettis Saga.

Asmus, *ps.*, *see* Claudius (Matthias).

Asmus (P.) Die indogerman. Religion in d. Hauptpunkten ihrer Entwickelung. 2B in 1. 8°. Halle. 1875-7

Asoka, *emperor of India, see* Smith (V. A.) A., the Buddhist e. of I., 1901.

Äsop, *see* Aesop.

Aspasia, *see* Becq de Fouquières (L.) A., 1872.
see Capefigue (J. B. H. R.) A. et la siècle de Périclès, 1862.
„ Houssaye (H.) Aspasie etc., 6e éd., 1896.

Aspasius. A. in Ethica. Ed. G. Heylbut. [Comm. in Aristotelem Græca, 19, i]. la8°. Berolini. 1889

*Aspects of the social problem, 1895, *see* Bosanquet (B.) *ed.*

Asper (Æmilius), *the elder, see* Probus (M. V.) In Vergilii comm.; acc. Aspri quæstionum Vergilian. fragmenta, ed. Keil, 1848.

Aspern (F. v.) Beiträge zur ältern Gesch. Holsteins. H1. [P266]. 8°. Hamburg. 1849

Asphodel, 1881, *see* Braddon (*Miss*).

Aspinall (Clara). Three years in Melbourne. s8°. 1862

Aspinall (James). Sermons, chiefly for partic. Sundays etc. 8°. 1834

Aspland (Lindsey Middleton). The law of blasphemy: exam. of the views of Justice Stephen, etc. [P387]. 8°. 1884

Aspland (Robert Brook). Strictures on Martineau "On the Unitarian Position." [P493]. 8°. 1859

Aspland (Wm.) *Alkibla: upon worshiping towards the East. 2p in 1v. 8°. *n.d.* [1728-31]

*Aspromonte, & o. p., 2nd ed., 1871, *see* King (Harriet E. H.)

Assaad Y. Kayat, *see* Kayat (A. Y.)

Assailly (Octave d'). Albert le Grand: l'anc. monde devant le nouveau. 8°. 1870

Assam. Assam Code (The). la8°. Calcutta. 1897
Report on the admin. of A. For 1894/5. fol. Shillong. 1895

Asse (Eugène) *ed.* Lettres portugaises avec les réponses; lettres de Mlle. Aïssé etc. Notes etc. par E. A. s8°. 1873

Assedio (L') di Firenze, Capitoli xxx. s8°. Parigi. 1847

Asselijn (Thomas).
De schoorsteen veeger door liefde. [P878]. s8°. 1692
De schynheilige Vrouw, etc. [*b.w.h.* Melchior, 1691]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1691
De spilpenning, of verkwistende vrouw. [P878]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1693
Melchior, Baron de Ossekop. s8°. Amsterdam. 1691
Van Jan Klaasz, en Saartje Jans. [P881]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1685
see Focquenbroch (W. G. v.) De kwakzalver. F. gevolgd, door A., 1692.

Asseline (Alfred). V. Hugo intime. s8°. 1885

Asseline (David). Les antiquitez et chroniques de Dieppe. 2t. 8°. Dieppe. 1874

Asseline (Jean René), *bp. of Boulogne.* Œuvres choisies. Publ. par Prémord. 6t. s8°. 1823

Asseline (Louis). Hist. de l'Autriche dep. la mort de Marie-Thérèse. s8°. 1877

Asselineau (Charles). L'Italie et Constantinople. s8°. 1869

Asselyn (T.), *see* Asselijn.

Assemanus (Josephus Simonius). Bibliotheca Orientalis Clementino-Vaticana, in qua MSS. codd. bibl. Vatic. addictos rec. etc., addita sing. auctorum vita, J. S. A. 3t in 4 [3 i, ii]. fol. Romæ. 1719-28
Kalendaria Eccl. Univ. t1-6, Kal. Eccl. Slavicæ, s. Græco-Moschæ [*no more publ.*] 4°. Romæ. 1755

Asser (Joannes), *Menevensis, bp. of Sherburn.*
Ælfredi res gestæ. fol. [1574] *Printed by J. Day in Anglo-Saxon character, & always bound with (in this copy in front of)* Walsingham (T.) Hist. brevis, 1574.
Annales rerum gest. Ælfredi Magni. Rec. F. Wise. 8°. O. 1722
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t8.
„ *Church Historians: 2, ii, A.'s Annals of Alfred, tr. J. Stevenson, 1854.
„ Giles (J. A.) Six chron^{s}., tr.: A. etc., 1848.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t13.

*Assertion (The) is, that the title of the House of Hannover to the succession is hereditary etc., 3rd ed., 1715, *see* Asgill (J.)

Assheton, *see also* Ashton.

Assheton (Nicholas). Journal, for part of 1617, & part of [1618]; interspersed w. notes f. the life of his contemp^{y}., John Bruen. Ed. F. R. Raines. [Chetham Soc., 14.] s4°. 1848

Assheton (William). *The Royal Apology: or ans. to the rebels plea; w. a parallel [*on a separate sheet, but b. w. this v.*] betw. Doleman, Bradshaw, Sidney, & other of the true Protestant party. s4°. 1684

Assheton Smith (Thomas), *see* Smith (T. A.)

Assier (Alexandre). Légendes etc. de la Champagne et de la Brie. 8°. 1860

Assigny (*l'abbé* L. Troia d'), *see* Troya d'Assigny.

Assing (Ludmilla), *aft. Assing Grimelli.* Fürst Hermann von Pückler-Muskau. 2H in 1v. 8°. Hamburg. 1873-4
see Varnhagen von Ense (Rahel). Aus Rahel's Herzensleben: Briefe u. Tagebuchblätter, 1877.

*Assises du royaume de Jérusalem, *v. edd., see* Jerusalem.

Assisi (*St.* Francis, *of*), *see* Francis (*St.*), *of Assisi.*

Assisi (Leo, of), *see* Leo, *of Assisi.*

Assize Rolls. *Three early A. R^{s}.: for Northumberland, sæc. xiii, 1891, *see* Northumberland.

Assmann (Bruno) *ed., see* *Bibliothek d. angelsächs. Prosa: B3, Homilien u. Heiligenleben, 1889.

***Associate Minstrels (The).** [Ed. J. Conder.] s8°. 1810

Association. *A discourse touching the Addresses or presentments to the King agst. the A., w. an acc. of the Association made in the r. of Eliz. [P276]. s4°. 1682

Sketch of an Association for gathering etc. information on condition of the poor. [P108]. 8°. 1833

Association for preserving inviolate the ancient rites etc. of Israel, *see* *Howard's Coffee House. Report of meeting at H.'s C. H., 1843.

Association for preserving liberty and property, *see* Important consid. for the people etc., 1803.

Association for promoting improvement in the dwellings & domestic condition of agricult. labourers in Scotland. Report of adjourned meeting of the Assoc., Edinburgh, Jan., 1854. [P227]. 8°. E. 1854

Association for promoting the discovery of the interior parts of Africa. Proceedings. 2v. 8°. 1810

see Burckhardt (J. L.) Travels in Nubia, 2nd ed., 1822.

Association for the Defence of Personal Rights. Report of Comm. for amending the law in points wherein it is injurious to women. [P392]. 8°. M'ter. 1871

Association for the Reform & Codification of the Law of Nations. Reports of 8th–16th Conferences, 1880–93. *The 8th is in* [P351]; *12th*, [P776]; *16th*, [P582]. 8°. 1881–93

Territorial waters. 8°. 1893

Association of Public Sanitary Inspectors.

Celeb. of 2nd anniv. dinner of the Assoc., 1885. [P384]. 8°. 1885

Position of sanitation in Eng.: Celeb. of 1st anniv. dinner of the Assoc., 1884. [P384]. 8°. 1884

Association of St. Thomas of Canterbury. Report of the Law Comm. to the Gen. Comm. on Anstey's Bill "for better administration of charitable trusts for benefit of Roman Cath. subjects." [P300]. 8°. 1847

Association pour l'encouragement des études grecques en France. Annuaire: 2e année, 1868 [*cont*s. "Fragm". de Aristodème"]. [P215]. 5e année, 1871. [P370]. 8°. 1868–71

see Eichthal (G. d'). Notice sur la fondation de l'Assoc., 1877.

Association Réformiste de Genève.

Exposition & défense du système de la liste libre. [P226 & P248]. 8°. Genève. 1867

La liste libre, ou la libre concurrence des listes. [P248]. 8°. Genève. 1867

La patrie & les partis: discours par le directeur [E. Naville] provisoire. [P248]. 8°. Genève. 1865

Pétition au Grand Conseil pour la réforme élect.: discours etc. [P248]. 8°. Genève. 1866

Pratique du nouv. système électoral: rapport. [P248]. 8°. Genève. 1866

La question électorale en Europe & en Amérique: rapport par E. Naville. [P248]. 8°. Genève. 1867

Réforme électorale: Tableau compar. du système actuel & du système nouveau. [P248]. 8°. Genève. 1867

Réforme électorale: Travaux de l'Assoc., 1865–71, rec. par E. Naville. s8°. Genève. 1871

Séance du 21 nov., 1865: réforme du système électoral. [P248]. 8°. Genève. 1865

***Associations ouvrières (Les) en Angleterre, 1869,** *see* Paris (*le cte.* de).

Associazione Tipografico-Libraria Italiana, *see* Catalogo collettivo della libreria ital., 1878; n. ed., 1891.

Assol[l]ant (Alfred).

Acacia. s8°. [1883]

La bataille de Laon (1814). s8°. *n.d.*

La confession de l'abbé Passereau. s8°. 1869

Les crimes de Polichinelle. s8°. 1883

Marcomir. s8°. [1861]

„ ..... n. éd. s8°. 1873

Un quaker à Paris. s8°. 1866

***Assumptio Mosis,** *see* Moses, *the lawgiver.*

Assurbanipal, *king of Assyria.* *History of A., tr. f. cuneiform inscr., 1871, *see* Smith (Geo.)

Assyrie. *Annales des rois d'A., tr., 1874, *see* Ménant (J.)

Doc. jurid. de l'Assyrie & de la Chaldée, 1877, *see* Oppert (J.) & J. Ménant.

Ast (G. A. F.) [F. Astius]. Lexicon Platonicum. 3v. 8°. L. 1835–8

Astarac (Louis d'), *vte. de Fontrailles, see* Fontrailles.

Astegiano (Lorenzo), *see* Cremona, Codex diplomat. Cæ., 1895–8.

Astell (Mary), *see* Norris (John), *of Bemerton,* Letters conc. the love of God, betw. [*M. A.*] & N., 2nd ed., 1705.

Astete (Miguel de), *see* Markham (*Sir* C. R.) Reports on discov. of Peru; Report of A. on the exped. to Pachacamac, tr., 1872.

Astius (Fridericus), *see* Ast (G. A. F.)

Astle (Thomas). Origin & progress of writing, etc. 2nd ed. 4°. 1803

see Grose (F.) The Antiquarian Repository; chiefly by G., A., etc., n. ed., 1807.

Astley (*Sir* John Dugdale), *3rd bart.,* "*The Mate.*" Fifty years of my life. 2v. 8°. 1894

Astley (Philip), *see* De Castro (J.) Mems.; w. analysis of life of A., 1824.

Astley (Thomas) *ed.* A new gen. coll. of voyages & travels. 4v. 4°. 1745–7

Aston (W. G.) Hist. of Japanese lit. s8°. 1899

Astonished at America, by Zelotes Zigzag, 1880, *see* Zigzag (Z.) *ps.*

Astor Library. Alphabet. index to the A. L. la8°. N.Y. 1851

Astor (Wm. Waldorf). Sforza. s8°. 1890

Valentino. s8°. 1886

***Astral light (The),** by Nizida, 1889, *see* Nizida, *ps.*

Astrampsychus. *Oracula metrica Iovis etc.; item Astrampsychi Oneirocreticon a Ios. Scaligero digestum Græce & Latine, 1607. *This, w. sep. tp. & pagin., is part of* Sibyllina Oracula, *see* *Sibylline.

see Artemidorus, Oneirocritica; A. etc. versus, 1603.

Astronome, *L'*, *ps., see* Guizot (F.) *ed.,* Coll. des mém.; t3, Vie de Louis-le-débonnaire, par l'astronome, 1824.

Astronomica Veterum Scripta Isagogica Græca et Latina. 2p in 1v. s8°. In officina Sanctandreana. 1589

***Astronomy for amateurs,** 1888, *see* Oliver (J. A. W.)

Astros (*le card.* **P. T. D. d'),** *see* Caussette ( ) Vie d'A., suiv. de pièces justific. et de docs. inéd., 1853.

Astruc (Jean). Mém. pour l'hist. naturelle de Languedoc. 4°. 1737

Asvaghosha. The Buddha-*karita*; ed. E. B. Cowell. [Anecdota Oxon., III, 7]. s4°. O. 1893

see Sacred Books of the East; 19, The Fo-sho-hing-tsan-king, by A., tr. Beal, 1883.

„ ——: 49, i, The Buddha-*karita* of A., tr. Cowell, 1894.

***Asylum (An)** for Fugitive Pieces. [*Coll. by J. Almon*]. 4v. n. ed. s8°. 1785–98

Asylum Press Almanac (The), for 1873–83. Nos. 72–82. 8°. Madras. 1872–82

***At her mercy,** 1874, *see* Payn (J.)

At home in the wilderness, 1867, *see* Lord (J. K.)

***At school** & at sea, 1899, *see* Martello Tower, *ps.*

Atahuallpa, *see* Sancho (Pedro). Report on partition of the ransom of A.

Atalantis. *Secret mem". of persons of quality f. the New Atalantis, 7th ed., 1736, *see* Manley (*Mrs.*)

Atanagi (Dionigi) *ed.,* De le lettere di tredici huomini illustri libri tredici. s8°. Venetia. 1554

Atcherley (Rowland J.) A trip to Boërland. 8°. 1879

Atchison (Ch. C.) A winter cruise in summer seas; through the Brazils to Buenos Aires & back. 8°. 1891

***Atelier Du Lys (The),** 1876, *see* Roberts (Maro.)

Atenagora, *see* Athenagoras.

Athanasian Creed (The).

*The A. C.; by LL.D. [*H. W. Freeland?* P213]. 8°. 1861

Authorized report of the meetings in defence of the A. Creed, Jan. 31, 1873. [P313]. 8°. 1873

see Bülbring (C.) *ed.,* The earliest Eng. prose Psalter, w. a tr. of the A. C., p1, 1891.

„ Burn (A. E.) The A. C. & its early commentaries, [Texts & studies, v4], 1896.

„ Ffoulkes (E. S.) The A. C., by whom etc., 1871.

„ Hardy (*Sir* T. D.) The A. C. in conn. w. the Utrecht Psalter; report, 1872; *and,* Further report, 1874.

see Ommanney (G. D. W.) The A. C., 1875.

„ —— Crit. diss. on A. C., 1897.

„ Richardson (Ja.) The A. C. vindicated, 1822.

„ Swainson (C. A.) Nicene etc. Creeds; w. acc. of the growth of the sermon on the faith, called "Creed of St. A.," 1875.

„ Swedenborg (E.) De domino, & de Athanasii symbolo, 1840.

„ —— On the A. C. & subj". conn. w. it, 1856.

Athanasius, *Saint, patriarch of Alexandria* [Athanase; A., *the Great*].

Opera omnia quæ extant, vel quæ ejus nomine circumf. Opera monachorum Ord. S. Benedicti e congreg. S. Mauri. 2t in 3, [1 i, ii]. fol. Par. 1698

Festal epistles. Tr. f. Syriac, w. notes. 8 O. 1854

Die Fest-Briefe des A. Aus d. Syrischen übers. u. erl. v. F. Larsow. 8°. L. 1852

Historical tracts. Tr. w. notes. 8°. O. 1843

Hist. writings of A., acc. to

Athanasius, *Saint, patriarch of Alexandria* [*continued*].
Benedictine text. Intr. by W. Bright. [Gr.] s8°. O. 1881
Orations against the Arians. Benedictine text, w. life by W. Bright. [Gr.] s8°. O. 1873
Select treatises in controv. w. the Arians. Tr., w. notes. 1v [*b. in 2*]. 8°. O. 1842
see Athanasian Creed.
„ Böhringer (F.) Die Kirche Christi: B1 ii, A., 2e A., 1864.
„ Conybeare (F. C.) *ed.*, Dialogues (The) of A. & Zacchæus etc., 1898.
„ Fialon (E.) A.; suiv. de l'apol. à Constance & de l'apol. de sa fuite, tr., 1877.
see Hermant (G.) Vie de A., 1671.
„ Kaye (J.) *bp.*, Council of Nicæa, in conn. w. the life of A., 1853.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t25–8, A., 1857.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t8, 103.
„ Montfaucon (B. de) *ed.*, Coll. nova scriptorum A. etc., 1707.
„ Nicene. *Sel. lib. of N. & Post-N. fathers, tr.: II, 4, A.: sel. works & letters, 1892.
„ Voigt (H.) Die Lehre d. A. v. A., 1861.

Athanasius, *patriarch of Constantinople, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t142, A., 1857–66.
Atharvaveda, *see* Vedas.
***Atheist,** *see* Testimony to the truth; or, Autob. of an A., 1848.
Athelney Abbey, *see* Muchelney Abbey. *Two cartularies of the Benedictine Abbeys of M. & A., 1899.
Athelstan, *king of England, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t138.
***Athenæ Britannicæ,** etc., 1716, *see* Davies (Myles).
Athenæ Cantabrigienses, v1, 2 [*no more publ.*], 1858–61, *see* Cooper (C. H.) & T. Cooper.
Athenæum (The), conducted by J. Aikin. 5v. 8°. Jan. 1807–June 1809
Athenæum (The), 1832–June 1901. 4°. 1832–1901
see Morley (H.) A review in the A. commented on by M., 1864.
„ Strauss (D. F.) *Dr. Strauss & the A. [*by C. Bray?*], 1866.
Athenæum, *Liverpool, see* Liverpool, *Athenæum.*
Athenæum Club [*London*].
Cat. of the Lib. of the A. la8°. 1845
: Suppl., w. classified index. [*b.w.* Cat., 1845]. la8°. 1851
: 2nd suppl., cont. adds. 1851–58. la8°. 1859
: Adds. to the Lib. 1872–1890/1. 19v. la8°. [1873–92]
Letter to the Committee f. D. Burton on the plans for altering the House. [P147]. 8°. [1854]
see Waugh (F. G.) Members of the A. Club f. its foundation, 1900.
Athenæus, *Mechanicus, see* Thevenot (M.) *ed.*, *Vet. mathematicorum A. etc. opera, 1693.
Athenæus, *Naucratita.*
A. ex rec. G. Dindorfii. 3v. 8°. L. 1827
Deipnosophistarum libri xv. Ex opt. codd. emend., nova lat. vers., et animadversionibus I. Casauboni etc. ill. J. Schweighäuser.
14v. 8°. Argentorati. 1801–7
1–5, textum et vers.
6–14, Animadv.
„ ..... Cum indic. 4v. ed. ster. s8°. L. 1834
„ ..... Rec. G. Kaibel. 3v. s8°. L. 1887
Deipnosophists. Lit. tr. by C. D. Yonge. 3v. s8°. 1851
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t1.
„ Jacobs (Fr.) Additamenta animadv. in Deipnos., 1809.
„ Meineke (A.) Philolog. exercitationum in Ai. Deipnosophistas specimen secundum, 1846.

Athenagoras [A. *Atheniensis*; Atenagora].
The Apologeticks of A., etc. Eng., w. notes, etc. by D. Humphreys. 8°. 1714.
Opera. Rec. etc. I. C. T. Otto. [C. apologet. Xtn. sæc. 2i, 7]. 8°. Ienæ. 1857
see Justin, *Martyr.* Opera; item A. tract. aliquot, ed. n., 1686.
„ —— Writings of J. & A., tr., 1867.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t6, A., 1857.
Athenian drama. Ed. G. C. W. Warr. [*In prog.*]
see Æschylus. Oresteia of A. Tr. Warr, 1900.
***Athenian Letters:** or, the corr. of an agent of the king of Persia at Athens dur. the Peloponnesian War. [*By many writers*]. 2v. n. ed. 4°. 1810
Athenian Society. The Athenian Oracle. By member of A.S. [*i.e.* S. Wesley]. 3v, *and* Suppl., 1v. 3rd ed. [Suppl., 1st ed.]. 8°. 1706–16
Atheniensis (Apollodorus), *see* Apollodorus, *Atheniensis.*
Atheniensis (Athenagoras), *see* Athenagoras.
Atheniensis (Solon), *see* Solon.

Athens, *see* Parthenon.
Atherstone (Edwin). The handwriting on the wall. 3v. s8°. 1858
Atherton (Gertrude Franklin).
American wives & English husbands: novel. s8°. 1898
The Californians. [2nd ed.] s3°. 1898
„ ..... [3rd ed.] s3°. 1898
Los Cerritos. s8°. 1891
A daughter of the vine. s8°. 1899
Patience Sparhawk & her times. s8°. 1897
„ ..... [4th ed.] s8°. 1897
A question of time. s8°. [1892]
Senator North. 3rd ed. s8°. N.Y. 1900
The valiant runaways. s8°. [1898]

Athis und Prophilias, 1846, *see* Grimm (W.)
Athletic. *Handbook of a. sports, 8v, *Bohn,* 1890–4, *see* Bell (E.) *ed.*
Athole (James Murray, *2nd duke of*), *see* Harrison (W.) Records of Tynwald, etc.: w. appendix cont. acc. of A. taking poss. of I. of Man, 1871.
Athravaeth Gristnogavl (1568), 1880, *see* Clynoc (M.)
Atienza y Huertos (Rafael). La Munda de los Romanos y su concordancia con la Ciudad de Ronda. 8°. Ronda. 1857
Atkins (Henry Martin). Ascent of Mont Blanc, 22–23 Aug., 1837. 8°. *not publ.* 1838
Atkins (James). Coins and tokens of the colonies etc. of the Brit. Empire. 8°. 1889
Tradesmen's tokens of the 18th c. 8°. 1892
Atkins (John Black). The relief of Ladysmith. s8°. 1900
The war in Cuba. s8°. 1899
Atkins (*Sir* Robert), *see* Atkyns (*Sir* R.)
Atkinson (A.), *of Dublin.* Ireland exhibited to England, in a survey of her population, & tour of certain districts. 2v. 8°. 1823
Atkinson (Benj. Andrews). Xty. not older than the first Gospel-promise: ans. to "Xty. as old as the Creation" [*by M. Tindal*]. 8°. 1730
Scripture hist., precepts & prophecy vindicated: ans. to "Xty. as old as the Creation" [*b.w.h.* Xty. not older, 1730]. 8°. 1731
Atkinson (D. H.) Ralph Thoresby, h. town & times. 2v. 8°. Leeds. 1885–7
Atkinson (Edmund).
see Ganot (A.) Nat. philos., tr. A., 1872; 2nd ed., 1875.
„ —— Elem. physics, tr. A., 1863; 12th ed., 1886.
„ Joubert (J.) Elem. treat. on electricity etc., founded on J. by A. etc., 1896.
Atkinson (Edward), *writer on polit. economy.* The distribution of products: or, Metaphysics & mechanism of exchange. 8°. N.Y. 1885
The industrial progress of the nation. la8°. N.Y. 1890
On the collection of revenue. [P228]. 8°. Boston. 1867
Report on the cotton manufacture of 1862. [P208, 223]. 8°. 1863
The science of nutrition: the Aladdin oven, etc. 8°. Springfield, Mass. 1892
Atkinson (Edward Dupré). An Ulster parish: hist. of Donagheloney (Waringstown). s8°. D. 1898
Atkinson (Henry George) & H. Martineau. Letters on the laws of man's nature & development. s8°. 1851
Atkinson (James) *of the E. India Co.'s Bengal Medical Service.* The exped. into Affghanistan; notes, 1839–40. s8°. 1842
see Kulsúm Náni. *Customs of the women of Persia, tr. A., 1832.
Atkinson (John Christopher).
Forty years in a moorland parish. s8°. 1891
Glossary of the Cleveland dialect. s4°. 1868
The last of the giant-killers. s8°. 1891
Memorials of old Whitby. s8°. 1894
Playhours & half-holidays: or further experiences of two schoolboys. s8°. 1892
Scenes in fairyland. s8°. 1892
Sketches in nat. hist., etc. 8°. 1861
Walks, talks, travels & exploits of two schoolboys. s8°. 1900
see Skeat (W. W.) *ed.*, Orig. glossaries: Cleveland words (suppl.), by A., 1876.

Atkinson (Joseph Beavington). An art tour to northern capitals of Europe. 8°. 1873
Atkinson (Josias). Suggestions for facilitating the transfer of land. [P300]. 8°. Skipton. 1853
Atkinson (Robert). The Passions and the Homilies from Leabhar Breac Text. Transl. & glossary (with introd. lecture on Irish lexicography). [R.I.A. Todd Lect. S. 2 i, ii]. 8°. 1885–87
see Keating (G.) The three shafts of death, 1890.
Atkinson (Sarah). Essays. s8°. D. 1895
Atkinson (Thomas Dinham). Cambridge described &c. 8°. 1897

Atkinson (Thomas Witlam). Oriental & Western Siberia; explorations. la8°. 1858
Travels in the regions of the Upper & Lower Amoor & the Russian acquisitions on the confines of India and China. la8°. 1860
Atkinson (*Mrs.* Thomas Witlam). Recoll^{s}. of the Tartar steppes. s8°. 1863
Atkinson (William), *of Landsdowne Crescent, Kennington.*
The Church: explan. of the meaning in the Bible &c. 2v. 8°. 1854
Atkinson (William), *member of the Statistical Soc.* Principles of polit. econ. 8°. 1810
The spirit of Magna Charta [*b. w. h.* Principles of polit. econ., 1840]. 8°. 1841
State of polit. econ. [P113]. 8°. 1838
Atkyns (*Sir* Robert), *chief baron of the Exchequer.* Parl^{y}. & polit. tracts by A. 2nd ed. 8°. 1741
Atkyns (*Sir* Robert) *the younger.* Anc. & pres. state of Glocestershire. 2nd ed. fol. 1712
***Atlante statistico** del regno d' Italia, 1882, *see* Italy, *ministero di agricolt. ec.*
Atlantic.
*Across the A., 1851, *see* Lewis (J. D.)
*Atlantic Neptune (The), 1777–81, *see* Des Barres (J. F. W.) *ed.*
*Junction of the A. & Pacific, by Panama. [P143]. *Priv. & confid.* 8°. 1843
*Scenes on the shores of the A., 1845, *see* Dickson (M. F.)
Atlantic & Pacific Railway Co. Report of survey of rivers Atrato, Pato, Baudo, by J. C. Lane. Also, the Act to incorp. the A. & P.C. Co. [P136]. 8°. N.Y. 1854
Atlantic Monthly (The). v21–87 [v22, *wanting, in prog.*]. 8°. Boston. 1868–1901
Index to I–38, 1857–76. 8°. Boston. 1877
Atlantis, *see* Atalantis.
Atlas.
*Atlas de Finlande, 1899, *see* Finlande.
Atlas de géographie historique, 1896, *see* Schrader (F.) *ed.*
Atlas de la monarchie prussienne, 1788, *see* Mirabeau (H. C., *cte.* de).
Atlas de toutes les parties connues du globe dressé pour l'hist. des établ. etc. des Européens dans les deux Indes [*half-title*], *n.d.*, *see* Raynal (G.)
Atlas (An) of physical & hist. geography, to accomp. the Manual of geograph. science [1859], *see* Manual.
Atlas para el viage de las goletas Sutil y Mexicana al reconocimiento del estrecho de Juan de Fuca, 1802, *see* Sutil, *frigate.*
Atlas to the Memoirs of J., Duke of Marlborough, 1848, *see* Coxe (W.)
Atlay (J. B.), *barrister.* Famous trials of the century. s8°. 1899
The trial of Lord Cochrane before Lord Ellenborough. 8°. 1897
Attaché (The): or Sam Slick in Eng., 1843–4, *see* Haliburton (T. C.)
Attainted, *see* *List of such names of nobility, gentry, &c. who are by Act of a pretended Parl., Dublin, May 1689, attainted, &c., 1690.
Attaliata (Michael) [M. Attaliota]. M. A. hist. Recog. I. Bekkerus. [C. scr. hist. Byz.] 8°. Bonnæ. 1853
Attalus Philadelphus, *see* Zuzzeri (G. L.) Una medaglia di A. F., 1747.
Attar (Farid Uddin), *see* Farîd Al-Dîn Attâr.
Attempt (An) to pay off the National Debt by abolishing the E.I.C., 1767, *see* East India Co.
Atterbom (Pehr D. A.) Lycksalighetens Ö. 2A in 1v. s8°. Upsala. 1824–7
Atterbury (Francis), *bp. of Rochester.*
Epistolary corr., charges, speeches, & miscellanies. Notes [*by J. Nichols*]. 5v. 8°. 1783–96
v5 *has t.*: Misc. works, w. hist. notes by Nichols, v5.
Mems. & corr. of A., w. not^{s}. of h. disting. contemp^{s}. Compiled by F. Williams. 2v. 8°. 1869
*Rights etc. of Convocation stated, in ans. to Wake, etc. 8°. 1700
Sermons & discourses. 4v. 8th ed. 8°. 1766
see Anthologia. Ἀνθολογία. seu sel. poemata Italorum qui Lat. scrips. [ed. A.], 1684.
see Boyle (*Hon.* C.) Bentley's diss. on Phalaris etc. exam. by B. [*& by A. etc.*], 1698.
„ Kennet (White) Eccles. synods etc. vindic^{d}. f. misrepresentations of A., 1701.
„ Oldmixon (J.) Reply to A.'s vindic^{n}. of Smallridge, Aldrich, & himself, 1732.
„ Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
„ *Stuart Papers; v1, Letters of A. to the Chevalier de St. George etc., v1 [*no more publ.*], 1847.
„ Wake (W.) State of the Church of E.; occ^{d}. by [A.'s] book "Rights etc. of Convocation," 1703
Atteridge (A. Hilliard). Towards Khartoum: the Soudan war, 1896. 8°. 1897
Atthill (Caroline A.), *see* Halsted (C. A.), *aft. Atthill.*
Atthill (William) *ed.* Doc^{s}. rel. to foundation & antiq^{s}. of the Collegiate Church of Middleham, co. of York. With hist. intr., &c. [Camden Soc., 38.] s4°. 1847
***Atti della Giunta per la Inchiesta Agraria, 1881–6,** *see* Italy: Inchiesta Agraria.
Atti (Gaetano) *Centese.* Intorno alla vita e alle opere di G. Barbieri, detto il Guercino. 8°. 1861
Attici. *Corpus iuris Attici, 1868, *see* Télfy (I. B.)
Atticista (Mœris), *see* Mœris, *Atticista.*
Atticus, *Saint, patriarch of Constantinople, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t65, A., 1864.
Atticus Herodes (Tiberius Claudius), *see* Herodes, *the orator.*
Attila, *king of the Huns.*
see Charles (*Mrs.* Eliz.) A. & his conquerors [*novel*], 1894.
„ Thierry (Am.) Hist. d'A. & de s. successeurs, 1856.
Attischen Grabreliefs (Die); hrsg. im Auftrage d. k. Akad. d. Wissenschaften zu Wien. Text B1, 2 Tafeln B[1]2. fol. 1893–1900
Attlmayr (Ferdinand, *Ritter von*). Der Krieg Österreichs in d. Adria, 1866. la8°. Pola. 1896
Atto, *bp. of Pistoia, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t146, 188.
Atto, *bp. of Vercelli, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t134.
Attwell (Henry). Book of golden thoughts. s8°. 1870
Attwood, *see also* Atwood.
Attwood (J. S.), *see* Oliver (G.) Hist. of Exeter: Index by A., 1884.
Attwood (Matthias). Speech in H. of C., Apr. 9, 1821, on seconding Baring's amendment. [P121]. 8°. 1821
Atwood (William), *barrister, & chief justice of New York.*
see Brady (R.) Intr. to old Eng. hist.: I, Ans. to *Jani Anglorum facies nova* [*anon. work by A.*], 1684.
Aubais (Charles de Baschi, *marq.* d') *ed., see* *Pièces fugitives p. serv. à l'hist. de France, 1759.
Aubé (Benjamin). Les chrétiens dans l'empire romain (180–249). 8°. 1881
L'Eglise et l'Etat dans la 2^{e} moitié du 3^{e} s. (249–284). 2^{e} éd. s8°. 1886
Hist. des persécutions de l'Eglise jusqu'à la fin des Antonins. 2^{e} éd. s8°. 1875
Hist. des persée. de l'Eglise: La polémique païenne à la fin du 2^{e} s. 8°. 1878
Aubé (Léonce), *see* Dutot (S.) France & Brésil. Notice sur Dona Francisca, par A., 1857.
Aubel (Carl), *see* Aubel (H.) & C. A. Ein Polarsommer, 1874.
Aubel (Hermann) & C. Aubel. Ein Polarsommer: Reise nach Lappland u. Kanin. 8°. L. 1874
Aubenas (Joseph Adolphe). Hist. de Mme. de Sévigné etc. 8°. 1842
see Walckenaer (*le bar.*) Mémo. touchant Mme. de Sévigné [p6 par A.], 1852–75.
Auber (Peter). Analysis of the constitution of the E. India Co., and of laws passed by Parl. for gov^{t}. of their affairs. 8°. 1826
„ „ ..... Suppl. la8°. 1828
China, its gov^{t}., laws, policy, Brit. & foreign embassies to [C.], etc. 8°. 1834
Rise etc. of the Brit. power in India. 2v. 8°. 1837
see India. *Letter to E. of Buckinghamshire on open trade to I. [*by A.?*], 1813.
Auberlen (Carl Aug.) Beiträge zu christl. Erkenntniss. 8°. Basel. 1865
The divine revelation. Pref^{a}., mem. Tr. A. B. Paton. 8°. E. 1867
Aubert (*Mlle.* Claire). *Souvenirs de Taute Claire [*i.e., of C. A.*] s8°. Genève. 1895
Aubert (Etienne), *aft. Innocent VI, see* Innocent VI, *pope.*
Aubert (Félix). Hist. du Parlement de Paris de l'orig. à Franç. 1, 1250–1515. 2t. [1, Organisation—Compétence & attributions. 2, Procédure.] 8°. 1894
Le Parlement de Paris de Philippe-le-Bel à Charles VII, 1314–1422. 2t. [1, Son organisation. 2, Sa compétence, ses attributions.] 8°. 1886–90
Aubert (Georges). Les nouvelles Amériques: notes sociales et économiques. s8°. *n.d.*
Le Transvaal & l'Angleterre. s8°. [1899]
A new ed., w. omission of a few chap^{s}. of h. "L'Afrique du sud," 1897.

Aubert de La Chenaye des Bois (F. A.), *see* La Chenaye des Bois (F. A. A. de).
Aubert de Vertot d'Aubeuf (R.), *see* Vertot (*l'abbé* René).
Aubertin, *see also* Auburtin.
Aubertin (Charles). L'esprit public au 18e s. 2e éd. s8°. 1873
Origines et formation de la langue et de la métrique franç. 3e éd. s8°. 1883
Sur les Sénèque et S. Paul. 8°. 1857
„ „ „ ..... [*another ed.*] 8°. 1869
Aubertin (Dominique), *see* Hugo (*le gén.* J.) Mémoires, 1823 [*t1 of wh. includes "Mém. sur la guerre de Vendée 1793–4," by A.*]
Aubertin (J. J.) A flight to Mexico. s8°. 1882
A fight with distances: the States, Hawaiian I., Canada, etc. s8°. 1888
Six months in Cape Colony & Natal, & one in Tenerife & Madeira. s8°. 1886
Wanderings & wonderings. s8°. 1892
Aubier (Fernand). Hors de l'envoûtement. s8°. 1901
Aubigné (d'). Hist. de Bayart. Notes by J. Bué. s8°. 1885
Aubigné (Françoise d'), *marq. de Maintenon, see* Maintenon (*Mme.* de).
Aubigné (Jean Henri Merle d'), *see* Merle d'Aubigné.
Aubigné (Théodore Agrippa d').
Les avantures du baron de Foeneste. 2t. n. éd., augm. de l'hist. secrète de l'auteur etc. s8°. Amsterdam. 1731
L'hist. univ. du sieur d'A. 3t. [t2 *w. t.*: Les histoires du s. d'A.] fol. Maillé. 1616–20
Hist. universelle, t1–9 [*in prog.* S. de l'H. de F.] 8°. 1886–97
The life of T. A. d'A., etc. 8°. 1772
Méms. Publ., suiv. de fragm. de l'Hist. Univ. & de pièces inéd., par L. Lalanne. s8°. 1854
Mémoires. Notes etc. par L. Lalanne. s8°. 1889
Œuvres complètes. Notices, variantes, comm., gloss. etc. par E. Réaume et F. de Caussade [t5, 6 par A. Legouëz]. 6t. s8°. 1873–92

Aubin (Eugene). Les Anglais aux Indes & en Égypte. s8°. 1899
Aublet de Maubuy (J. Z.) Hist. des troubles & des démêlés litt. 2p in 1v. 8°. Amsterdam. 1779
Aubonne (Jean Bapt. Tavernier, *baron* d'), *see* Tavernier.
Aubrey (Frank). A studio mystery. 2nd ed. s8°. 1897
Aubrey (John).
"Brief lives," set down by A., 1669–96. Ed. f. MSS. by A. Clark. 2v. 8°. O. 1898
Miscellanies, w. life. n. ed. 8°. 1784
Nat. hist. & antiqs. of Surrey. 5v. 8°. 1718–19
The nat. hist. of Wiltshire: ed. etc. J. Britton. 4°. 1847
Remaines of Gentilisme & Judaisme, 1686–7. Annot. by J. Britten. [Folk-Lore Soc., 4]. 8°. 1881
Wiltshire: the topograph. colls. of A., 1659–70, corr. & enl. by J. E. Jackson. [Wilts. Archæolog. etc. Soc.] 4°. Devizes. 1862
see Britton (J.) Mem. of A., embracing h. autob. sketches, w. extrs. f. h. corr. etc., 1845.
„ Godwin (W.) Lives of E. & J. Philips; added, colls. for life of Milton by A. f. MS., 1815.
„ *Letters written by eminent persons in 17th & 18th c.; added, Lives of eminent men by A., 1813.

Aubrey (W. H. S.) Stock Exchange investments. 8°. 1896
Auburtin, *see also* Aubertin.
Auburtin (F.), *see* Le Play (F.) Econ. sociale [*extr. f. Le P. by A.*], 1892.
Aucassin & Nicolette. A. & N. Ed. & rendered etc. by F. W. Bourdillon. s8°. 1887
„ „ ..... 2nd ed., text collated afresh, tr. revd., intr. rewritten. s8°. 1897
A. & N. Eng. by A. Lang. s8°. 1887
Auceps (Henricus), *see* Henry I, *emperor of Germany.*
Aucher (Paschal) [†Aukerian (Haroutiun)]. Dict., Eng. & Armenian, by A., w. assist. of J. Brand. 2v [v2 *w.t.*: Dict., Arm.-Eng., by J. Brand, w. assist. of A.] 4°. Venice. 1821
A grammar, Armenian & Eng. s8°. Venice. 1819
„ „ „ ..... [2nd ed.] s8°. Venice. 1832
Auchterarder Case, *see* Robertson (C.) Report of the A. C., 1838
Auckland (George Eden, *2nd baron*), *aft. earl of Auckland.*
*Lord A. & Ld. Ellenborough. By a Bengal Civilian. [P131]. 8°. 1845
see Trotter (L. J.) The e. of A. [Rulers of India], 1893.
Auckland (Wm. Eden, *1st baron*). Four letters to the e. of Carlisle. [P58]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1779
„ „ ..... 3rd ed., to wh. is added a 5th letter. s8°. 1780
Journal & corr. Pref. by bp. of Bath & Wells. 4v. 8°. 1861–2
see Barrington (G.) Hist. of New Holland; w. disc. on banishment by E., 2nd ed., 1787.

Auctores. Auctores Latinæ linguæ in unum red. corpus, 1595, *see* Godefroy (D.) *ed.*
*Auctores mythographi Latini, 1742, *see* Staveren (A. van) *ed.*
Aucud (Giov.), *see* Hawkwood (*Sir* John).
Audebrand (Philibert). A. Dumas à la Maison d'Or, souvt. s8°. 1888
Léon Gozlan (1828–65). s8°. [1887]
Mémoires d'un passant. s8°. 1893
„ „ .....2e éd. s8°. 1893
Petits mémoires du 19e s. s8°. 1892
Les yeux noirs et les yeux bleus. s8°. 1878
Audelay (John). Poems: a specimen of the Shropshire dialect in the 15th c. Ed. J. O. Halliwell. [Percy Soc. 47]. s8°. 1844
Audeval (Hippolyte). La ferme du majorat. s8°. 1878
Audiatur et altera pars: d. südafrikanische Frage in englischer Beleuchtung. Aus dem Englischen übers. v. Emil Reich. [P1002]. 8°. 1900
Audiganne (Armand). Mémoires d'un ouvrier de Paris, 1871–2. s8°. 1873
Audigier (Georges). Vers la victoire. s8°. 1898
Audin (J. M. V.)
For the guide-books publ. by A. under the ps. "J. B. Richard," see Richard (J. B.) *ps.*
Hist. de Calvin. 2t. 8°. 1841
„ „ ... 5e éd. s8°. 1851
Hist. de Henri VIII et du schisme d'Angleterre. 2t. 8°. 1847
Hist. de Léon X et de son siècle. 2t. 8°. 1844
„ „ ... 2t. 4e éd. s8°. 1854
Hist. de M. Luther, 2t. 8°. 1839
„ „ ..... n. éd. s8°. 1850

Auditors (Lords) [*Scotland*], *see* Scotland: *Lords Auditors.*
Audley (*Mme.* Agathe). F. Chopin, sa vie, ses œuvres. s8°. 1880
Audley (George Thicknesse-Touchet, *baron*), *see* Thicknesse (P.) Queries to Lord A., 1782.
Audoeno, *S.*, *see* Ouen, *Saint, abp. of Rouen.*
Audomarus, *bp.*, *see* Omer, *Saint, bp. of Terouenne.*
Audouard (*Mme.* Olympe). Barbey d'Aurévilly: réponse à ses réquisitoires contre les bas-bleus. [P630]. s8°. Paris. 1870
Silhouettes parisiennes. s8°. 1883
Les soupers de la princesse Louba d'Askoff. s8°. 1880
Audradus, *Modicus, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t115.
Audran, *The family of, see* Duplessis (G.) Les A., 1892.
Audrichi (Everardo). Institutiones antiquariæ etc. s4°. Florentiæ. 1756
Audsley (George Ashdown).
see Audsley (W. J.) & G. A. Guide to illuminating etc., 14th ed., 1868.
„ —— & ——. Hdbk. of Xtn. Symbolism, 1865.
—— **& J. L. Bowes.** Keramic art of Japan. la8°. 1881
Audsley (William James) & G. A. Audsley. Guide to the art of illuminating & missal painting. 14th ed. s8°. 1868
Hdbk. of Xtn. symbolism. s4°. [1865]
Audubon (John James). A. & h. journals. By M. R. Audubon, w. zoolog. & o. notes by E. Coues. 2v. 8°. 1898
Ornithological biography: birds of the U.S. 5v. la8°. E. 1831–9
see Buchanan (R. W.) *ed.* Life & adv. of A., 1868.
Aue (Hartmann von) [†Hartmann, *von der Aue*]. H. v. A., hrsg. v. F. Bech, 3T: 1, Êrec; 2, Lieder, Der arme Heinrich etc.; 3, Iwein. 2e A. s8°. L. 1870–3
„ „ .....T1, 2. 3e A. s8°. L. 1891–3
Iwein der Ritter mit dem Lewen. Hrsg. v. Benecke u. Lachmann. s8°. 1827
see Rötteken (H.) Die epische Kunst H.'s v. Aue, 1887.
Auer (J. E.) Julian im Kampfe mit d. Kirchenvätern. 8°. Wien. 1855

Auerbach (Berthold).
Auf der Höhe. 3B. s8°. St. 1865
„ ...2B in 1. 9e A. s8°. St. 1873
„ ... 3B. 14e A. s8°. St. *n.d.*
Barfüssele. 5er Abdr. s8°. St. 1862
„ ... 18er Abdr. s8°. St. 1875
„ ... 21er Abdr. s8°. St. 1877
„ ... 26er Abdr. s8°. St. 1885
Briefe an J. Auerbach. 2B. 8°. Frankfurt. 1884
Brigitta. s8°. St. 1880
„ ...2e A. s8°. St. 1881
Deutsche Abende. 2e A. s8°. Mannheim. 1851
„ ... Neue Folge. s8°. St. 1867
Deutsche illustrirte Volksbücher. 3B. s8°. Karlsruhe. *n.d.*
Dramatische Eindrücke. s8°. St. 1893
Drei einzige Töchter: Novellen. s8°. St. 1875
Edelweiss. s8°. St. 1861
„ .....6e A. s8°. St. 1873
Der Forstmeister. 2B in 1. s8°. 1879
Joseph im Schnee. s8°. St. 1860
„ „ ... 6e A. s8°. St. 1874
Das Landhaus am Rhein. 3B. s8°. St. 1869
„ ... 3B. 4e A. s8°. St. 1874
Landolin von Reutershöfen. s8°. 1878
Nach dreissig Jahren: Neue Dorfgeschichten. 3B in 1. s8°. St. 1876

Auerbach (Berthold) [*continued*].

Neues Leben. 3B. s8°. Mannheim. 1852
Schwarzwälder Dorfgeschichten. Neue Folge. s8°. Mannheim. 1849
Spinoza. ster. A. s8°. Mannheim. 1854
Tagebuch aus Wien (Sept.–Nov. 1848). s8°. Breslau. 1849
Unterwegs: kleine Geschichten etc. 2e A. s8°. 1879
Waldfried. 3B. s8°. St. 1874
Wieder unser: Gedenkblätter zur Gesch. dieser Tage. s8°. St. 1871

Translations.

The barefooted maiden; [*tr.*]. s8°. 1857
Brigitta. [*Tr.*] C. Bell. s8°. L. 1880
Christian Gellert, and o. sketches. s8°. 1858
The country house on the Rhine. 3v. s8°. 1870
Edelweiss. Tr. E. Frothingham. s8°. 1869
Events in Vienna, Sept.–Nov. 1848. Tr. J. E. Taylor. 8°. 1849
Florian & Crescenz; tr. M. Taylor [*b. w.* Arbouville: Village doctor]. s8°. 1853
On the heights. Tr. F. E. Bunnett. 3v. s8°. L. 1867
Spinoza; [tr.] E. Nicholson. 2v. s8°. L. 1882
Walfried. [Tr.] 3v. s8°. 1874
see Lowdell (J. L.) German evenings [*tr.* *of A.'s "Deutsche Abende,"* & *of o. t. by o. a.*], 2nd ed., 1886.

Auerbach (Bertrand). Les races et les nationalités en Autriche-Hongrie. 8°. 1898

Auerbach (Leopold), *jurist.* Das neue Deutsche Reich u. s. Verfassung. 8°. 1871

Auersperg (*Graf* Anton Alex. v.) [*ps.* Anastasius Grün].

An Jakob Grimm. [P108]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*
Der letzte Ritter. 2e A. s8°. St. 1838
Schutt: Dichtungen. 8e A. s8°. L. 1847

Auerstädt (L. N. Davout, *duc* **d'),** *prince d'Eckmühl, see* Davout (*le maréchal* L. N.)

Aufrecht (S. T.), & A. Kirchhoff. Die umbrischen Sprachdenkmäler. 2B in 1. 4°. 1849–51

Aufschlüsse über "Eritis sicut Deus," 1860, *see* Schwab (M.)

***Aufstand (Der)** der Braunschweiger a. 6. u. 7ten Sept. 1830, *see* Koch ( ).

Augéard (Jacques Mathieu). Mémes. secrets de A., sec. des commandements de Marie Antoinette (1760–1800). Intr. par E. Bavoux. 8°. 1866

Augerius (Amalricus). Vitæ pontificum Rom., *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t3 ii.

Augia dives, *see* Reichenau.

Augier (G. V. Emile).

L'aventurière. n. éd. s8°. 1870
La contagion. 2e éd. 8°. 1866
Diane. 2e éd. s8°. 1853
Le fils de Giboyer. 3e éd. 8°. 1863
Le post-scriptum. [*b. w. h.* L'aventurière, n. éd., 1870]. n. éd. s8°. 1879
Théâtre complet. 7t. s8°. 1876–90
see Lacour (L.) Trois théâtres: A. etc., 1880.
,, Saint-Victor (*le etc.* P. de) Le théâtre contemp.: A. etc., 1889.

—— & J. Sandeau. Le gendre de M. Poirier [*b. w. h.* L'aventurière, n. éd., 1870]. n. éd. s8°. 1877

Augier de Marigny (François), *see* Marigny (*l'abbé* de).

Auguis (P. R.) *ed.*, *Les poètes français jusqu'à Malherbe. 6t. 8°. 1824

Augusta, *empress of Germany, see* Tschudi (C.) A., tr. 1900.

Augusta Wilhelmina Amelia Louisa, *queen of Prussia, see* Louisa, *q. consort of Fred. Will. III, k. of Prussia.*

Augusta (Irene), *see* Irene, *empress of Constantinople.*

Augustan History.

see *Historiæ Augustæ scriptores sex, 1661; 1671.
,, Jordan (H.) & F. Eyssenhardt, *eds.* Scriptores hist. Aug. ab Hadriano ad Numerianum, 1864.
,, Peter (H.) *ed.*, Scriptores hist. Aug., iterum rec. P., 1884.

Auguste, *de Bourbon, a. of "The Dauphin etc.," 1876, see* Meves (Augustus), *the younger, calling himself Auguste de Bourbon.*

Augustenburg (Christian Charles Frederick Augustus, *duke of*), *see* Wegener (C. F.) A. et la révolte du Holstein, 1849; *also in German*, 1849.

Augusti (Brigitte) *ps., see* Plehn (*Frau* Auguste).

Augusti (Johann Christian Wilhelm). Denkwürdigkeiten aus d. christl. Archäologie. 12B. 8°. L. 1817–31

1–3, Feste d. alten Christen.
4–10, Die heil. Handlungen d. Christen.
11, Die gottesdienstl. Personen u. Örter d. christl. Kirche.
12, Die gottesdienstl. Sachen d. alten Christen.

Augustine, *Sister* [*i.e.* A. v. Lasaulx], *see* Lasaulx (Amalie v.)

Augustine, *Saint, abp. of Canterbury, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t80.

Augustine, *Saint, bp. of Hippo.*

Opera. Post Lovaniensium theolog. rec. castig. opera monach. ord. S. Benedicti e congreg. S. Mauri. ed. 3a Veneta, cum suppl. nuper Vindobonæ rep., etc. 18t in 13. [Index in t18]. fol. Bassani. 1797–1807
Opera omnia post Lovaniensium theolog. rec. castig. opera monach. S. Benedicti e congreg. S. Mauri. ed. Parisina 2a, emend. & aucta. 11t in 22 [*each t has 2p*]. la8°. Parisiis. 1836–9
Opera. [Corpus Script. Eccles. Latinorum, t12, 25, 28, 33, 34, 40, 41]. 8°. 1891–1900
„ Confessionum lib. xiii. Rec. etc. P. Knöll. [1, i].
„ Contra Felicem—De natura boni—Epistula Secundini—Contra Secundinum. Acc. Euodii de fide contra Manichæos, et Commonitorium Augustini quod fertur. Rec. I. Zycha. [6, ii].
„ De civitate Dei libri xxii. Rec. etc. E. Hoffmann. 2v. v1, lib. 1–13. [5, i, ii].
„ De fide & symbolo—De fide & operibus—De agone christiana—De continentia—De bono coniugali—De sancta uirginitate—De bono uiduitatis—De adulteriis coniugiis liber 1, 2—De mendacio—Ad Consentium contra mendacium—De opere monachorum—De diuinatione dæmonum—De cura pro mortuis gerenda—De patientia. Loci librorum Retractionum. Index scriptorum: A, Loci scripturæ sacræ. B, Loci aliorum scriptorum. Rec. I. Zycha. [5, iii].
„ De Genesi ad litteram lib. xii—Eiusdem libri capitula—De Gen. ad litt. imperfectus liber—Locutionum in Heptateuchum libri vii. Rec. I. Zycha. [3, ii].
„ De utilitate credendi—De duabus animabus—Contra-Fortunatum—Contra Adimantum—Contra epistulam fundamenti—Contra Faustum. Rec. I. Zycha. [6, i].
„ Epistulæ. Rec. etc. Al. Goldbacher. p1, Præf.; Ep. 1–30; p2, Ep. 31–123. [2, i, ii].
„ Quæstionum in Heptateuchum lib. vii—Adnot. in Iob lib. unus. Rec. I. Zycha. [3, iii].
„ Speculum et Lib. de div. scripturis sive Speculum quod fertur S. Aⁱ. Rec. etc. F. Weihrich. [3, i].
Confessionum lib. tredecim. Ex recog. P. Knöll. s8°. L. 1898
De civitate Dei. 2t. s8°. L. 1825
De civitate Dei. Acc. comm. J. L. Vivis ac L. Coquei. 2p. 4°. Francof. 1661
Enchiridion ad Laurentium etc. Rec. etc. J. G. Krabinger. 8°. Tubingæ. 1861
Opusc. quædam sel ad hæresin Pelag. pert. s8°. Berolini. 1827
S. Aug. philosophia; A. Martin collectore. Nov. ed. rec. & emend. J. Fabre. 8°. Parisiis. 1865
Select Anti-Pelagian treatises of A. & Acts of 2nd Council of Orange. Intr. by W. Bright. s8°. O. 1880

Translations.

Works. New tr. Ed. M. Dods. 15v. 8°. E. 1871–6
1, 2, City of God. 1871.
3, 11, Comm. on John. [*wanting*].
4, 12, 15, Anti-Pelagian Works. 1872–6.
5, Writings in con. w. the Manichæan heresy. 1872.
6, 13. Letters. 1872–5.
7, On the Trinity. 1873.
8, Sermon on Mt.—Harmony of Evangelists. 1873.
9, On Xtn. doctrine—Enchiridion—On catechising—On faith & the Creed. 1873.
„ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1877
14, Confessions. 1876.
Citie of God; w. comments of I. L. Vives. Eng. by J. H[ealey]. 2nd ed. fol. 1620
Confessions. Rev. f. a former tr., by E. B. Pusey. 8°. O. 1838
„ ..... 8°. O. 1853
Confessions. Newly tr. s8°. D. 1851
Confessions. Tr. par P. Janet. s8°. [1857]
Confessions. s8°. O. 1864
Exposs. on the Psalms. Tr. w. notes. 6v. 8°. O. 1847–57
Homilies on Gospel acc. to John, & h. 1st Ep. Tr., w. notes. 2v. 8°. O. 1848
Sermons on sel. lessons of the N.T. v1, Matt.—Mark—Luke. 8°. O. 1844
Seventeen short treatises of A. [Tr.] 8°. O. [*c.* 1838?]

References.

see Bersot (E.) Doctrine de A. sur la liberté et la providence, 1843.
„ Bindemann (C.) Der heil. A., 1844–69.
„ Böhringer (F.) Die Kirche Christi: B11, A., 2e A., 1864.
„ Cole (H. W.) A. [*poem*], 1877.
„ Cunningham (W.) A. & h. place in the hist. of Xtn. thought, 1886.
„ Cutts (E. L.) A. [Fathers for Eng. readers], 1892.
„ Eugyppius Opera; p1, Excerpta ex op. Aⁱ., rec. Knoell, 1885.
„ Francken (C. H. J.) Diss. exh. fragm. Varronis in libris Aⁱ. De civ., 1836.
„ Harnack (A.) A.'s Confessionen, 2e A., 1895.
„ Jansenius (C.) *bp.*, Augustinus, s. doct. Aⁱ. de humanæ naturæ sanitate etc., 1652.
„ Mason (A. J.) *ed.*, The mission of A. to Eng., acc. to the orig. docs., 1897.
„ Melanchthon (P.) Lib. de scr. eccl.; acc. oratˢ. de vitis Aⁱ., etc., 1780.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t32–47.
„ Mozley (J. B.) Augustinian doctrine of predestination, 1855; 2nd ed., 1878.
„ Poujoulat (J. J. F.) Hist. de S. A., 6e éd., 1875.
„ Rivius (J.) Vitæ Aⁱ. libri iv, 1646.
„ Schaff (P.) Life & labours of A., 1854.
„ Thérv (A.) Le génie philosoph. & litt. de S. A., 1861.
„ Trench (R. C.) *abp.*, Expos. of Sermon on Mount, f. writings of A.: w. essay on A. as interpreter of Scripture, 2nd ed., 1851.

Augustinus, *patricius, Senensis.* Descriptio adventus Friderici III, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t23.

Augustinus Eutychus Niphus, *Suesanus, see* Niphus (A.)

Augustodunensis (Honorius) *Solitarius, see* Honorius, *Augustodunensis.*

Augustus, *of Este, see* D'Este (*Sir* A. F.)

Augustus Frederick, *duke of Sussex, see* Sussex.

Augustus (Caius Julius Cæsar Octavianus), *emperor of Rome.*

C. Aug^{i}. index rerum a se gest., sive monumentum Ancyranum. Ex reliquiis Græcæ interp. restituit I. Franzius, comm. instruxit A. W. Zumptius. 4°. Berolini. 1845

Res gestæ divi Augusti. Ex mon^{s}. Ancyrano et Apolloniensi iterum ed. T. Mommsen. 8°. Berolini. 1883

Tabulæ xi. fol. Berol^{i}. 1883

see Beulé (C. E.) A., sa famille et ses amis, 2^{e} éd., 1867.

„ Blaze de Bury (*le baron* H.) Les femmes et la soc. au temps d'A., 1875.

„ Dezobry (L. C.) Rome au siècle d'A., n. éd., 1846–7.

„ Egger (A. E.) Examen des historiens anc. d'A., 1844.

„ Gardthausen (V.) A. u. s. Zeit, *in prog.*, 1891–6.

Augustus (Hieronymus Oliverius). De imperio Romano in pristinam gentem etc. restituto. Eiusdem, de partitione orbis; addita eiusdem nonnulla epigrammata.
[P896.] s4°. Augustæ Vindelic. 1548

Augustus (Philip), *king of France, see* Philip Augustus, *king, etc.*

Aukerian (Haroutiun), *see* Aucher (Paschal) [*i.e.* Aukerian (H.)].

Aula (Hugh de), *see* De Aula (Hugh) *ps.?*

Aulard (François V. Alphonse).

Le culte de la raison & le culte de l'être suprême, 1793–4. s8°. 1892

Etudes et leçons sur la Révol. Franç. 3s. 8°. 1893–1902

Hist. polit. de la révolution française (1789–1804). la8°. 1901

Paris pend. la réaction thermidorienne & sous le Directoire: rec. de doc^{s}. [Coll. de doc^{s}. rel. à l'hist. de Paris pend. la Révol.]. t1–4, (28 juil., 1794–20 juil., 1798).
[*In prog.*]. la8°. 1898–1900

La Société des Jacobins: recueil de doc^{s}. pour l'hist. du club des J^{s}. de Paris. [Coll. de doc^{s}. rel. à l'hist. de Paris pendant la Rév.]. t1–6, (1789–Nov., 1794).
[*In prog.*] la8°. 1889–97

see Consulat. Reg. des délib. du C. provisoire, 1894.

Aulberoche (Pierre d'). Ludovico XIII: poesis regia.
[P890]. s8°. Parisiis. 1626

***Auld lang syne,** by a. of 'The wreck of the Grosveuor,' 1878, *see* Russell (W. Clark).

Auldjo (John). Ascent of Mont Blanc, Aug. 1827. 4°. 1828

„ „ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1856

Visit to Constantinople & Greek I^{s}., 1833. 8°. 1835

***Aulicus Coquinariæ:** or a vindic. in ans. to "The Court & Character of K. James, pretended to be penned by Sir A[*nthony*] W[*eldon*]," etc. [*By* Sir W. Sanderson? *or* P. Heylin?]. s8°. 1650

see James I. *Secret hist. of the court of J. I.: cont. A. C., etc., 1811.

Aulney (*Mme.* Léonie d'). The notary's daughter. From French by Lady G. Fullerton. 2v. s8°. 1878

Aulnoy (*Mme.* d'), *d. 1705* [*Countess* d'Anois; d'Aulnois; d'Aunoy; Danois; Daunois; Dunois; †La Mothe (Marie Cath.), *Countess d'Aulnoy*].

La cour & la ville de Madrid vers la fin du 17^{e} s. Ed. nouv., rev. par Mme. B. Carey. 2p. 8°. 1874–76

Fairy tales; done into Eng. With intr. by A. T. Ritchie. s4°. 1892

Fairy tales. Tr. J. R. Planché. n. ed. s8°. 1881

The lady's travels into Spain. By the Countess of Danois. 2v. n. ed. s8°. 1774

Letters of the Lady . . . travels into Spain. [repr. of 2nd ed., 1692]. s8°. [1899]

*Mémoires de la cour d'Angleterre. Par Mme. D. 2t in 1. s8°. La Haye. 1695

see Perrault (C.) Mme. d'A., etc., Coutes, n. éd., *n.d.*

„ Villars (P., *marq.* de) Mém. sur la cour d'Espagne (1678–82), 1861, [*which is only* "un extrait des *Mém. d'Esp.* de Mme. d'A."]

Ault-Dumesnil (Georges E.)
Dict. des croisades, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie S2 xviii.

***Aulularia,** *see* Querolus *for the play known as "Querolus" or "Aulularia" [not the "Aulularia" of Plautus, but a later imitation of it].*

Aulum (Shaw), *see* Shâh 'Alam, *emperor of Hindustan.*

Aulus Persius Flaccus, *see* Persius.

Aumale (Henri, *duc* **d'),** *1822–97* [†Henry Eugene Philip Louis [*d'Orléans*], *duc d'Aumale*].

Acad. Fr. Lecture faite par A., 18 mars 1897. 4°. 1897

Ecrits polit., 1861–8. 3^{e} éd. s8°. 1871

Aumale (Henri, *duc.* **d')** [*continued*].

Hist. des princes de Condé pend. les 16^{e} & 17^{e} s. 7t, & Index, 1t. 8°. 1863 [*publ.* 1869]–96

„ ..... Atlas pour les t3, 4. fol. 1886

*Les institutions milit. de la France. 8°. 1867

Lettre sur l'hist. de France, adr. au prince Napoléon. [P248, 318]. 8°. 1861

*Lettres de Verax. 8°. Brux. 1866

Louis-Philippe & le droit de grâce, 1830–48. [P664]. 8°. 1897

see Daudet (E.) A. (1822–97), 1898.

Aunacharius, *bp.* [Aunarius], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t72.

Aungervile (Ricardus d'), *bp. of Durham, see* Bury (Richard de).

Aungervyle Society, *see* Wertomannus (L.) Nauigation & vyages, 1503, tr. Eden, 1576, [*repr.*], 1884.

Aungier (George James). Hist. & antiq^{s}. of Syon monastery, the parish of Isleworth, & the chapelry of Hounslow. 8°. 1840
see London. *Croniques de L., depuis 44 Hen. III jusqu'à 17 Edw. III, 1844.

Aunoy (*Countess* d'), *see* Aulnoy (*Mme.* d').

Aunt Margaret's trouble, 1866, *see* Trollope (F. E.)

Aupais (Gautier d'), *see* Gautier, *d'Aupais.*

Aupick (J.), *see* France. *Nouvel atlas: chaque carte accomp. d'un tableau par A., etc., 1827.

Aurangzíb, *see* Lane-Poole (S.) A., 1893.

Auratus (Joannes), *see* Dorat (J.)

Auředníček (Otakar). Pseudokontessy, etc. s8°. Praze. 1894

Aurelianus, *Saint, bp. of Arles, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t68.

Aurelius, *Saint, episcop. Carthag., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t20.

Aurelius Antoninus (Marcus), *called the Philosopher, emperor of Rome* [Marc-Aurèle; Mark Aurel].

Commentarii. Cur. J. M. Schultz. ed. ster. s8°. L. 1865

Commentarii. Rec. J. Stich. s8°. L. 1882

De rebus suis, sive de eis quæ ad se pertinere censebat, libri xii. Vers. lat. etc., opera T. Gatakeri. Acc. annot. select. D'Acerii. 2^{a} ed. 4°. Lond. 1697

Translations.

His conversation with himself; with the disc. of Gataker, etc. Tr. by Jeremy Collier. 3rd ed. 8°. 1726

M. A. A. [Tr. Long]. s4°. 1896

M. A. A. to himself; tr. w. study on stoicism etc., by G. H. Rendall. s8°. 1898

„ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1898

Meditations. 2v. 4th ed. s8°. Glasgow. 1764

Pensées. Tr. d'A. Pierron, suiv. des lettres à Fronton. 2^{e} éd. s8°. 1867

„ ..... 3^{e} éd. s8°. 1878

Thoughts. Tr. G. Long. s8°. 1862

„ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1869

see Des Vergers (A. E.) Essai sur M.-A., 1860.

„ Fronto (M. C.) Opera ined., cum epist. ined. A^{i}. etc.; 1832.

„ —— F. & A^{i}. epist., 1867.

„ Gataker (T.) Opera crit.; M. A. de rebus suis comm. perp. &c., 1697–8.

„ Guevara (A. de) *for all forms of the work which he put forth under the name of M. A., variously known as the "Libro aureo di M. A.," "The golden boke of M. A.," "Le livre d'or de M. A.," etc.*

„ ——*Vita ec. di M. A. [tr.], 1557.

„ Renan (E.) M.-A. & la fin du monde antique, 1882; 7^{e} éd., 1893.

„ Theophrastus, Characteres, M. A^{i}. comm., etc., 1840.

„ Watson (P. B.) M. Aurelius, 1884.

Aurelius Olympius Nemesianus (Marcus), *see* Nemesianus.

Aurelius Propertius (Sextus), *see* Propertius.

Aurelius Prudentius Clemens, *see* Prudentius Clemens (A.)

Aurelius Theodosius (Macrobius Ambrosius), *see* Macrobius.

Aurelius Victor (Sextus). Hist. Rom. [Delphin Class., Regent's ed., 124–5.] 8°. Lond. 1829

Historia Romana. ed. ster. s8°. Lipsiæ. 1829

Hist. Romanæ breviarium. Cum Schotti etc. notis. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1670

Historiæ Rom. breviarium. Schotti, Machanei, Gruteri et Annæ T. Fabri filiæ comm. Rec. etc. S. Pitiscus. s8°. Trajecti ad Rhenum. 1696

Quæ vulgo habentur scripta historica. Ed. F. Schroeter. 2t. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1829–31

Aurelle de Paladines (Claude M. L. d'). Campagne de 1870–1: La première armée de la Loire. 8°. 1872

Aureole, *pseud.* The impressions of Aureole. s8°. 1895

Aurevilly (J. A. Barbey d'), *see* Barbey d'Aurevilly (J. A.)

Auria (Jacobus). Annales Januenses 1270–1293.
see Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr. t18.
„ Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t6.

Auriac (Eugène d'), [*or* Dauriac]. Hist. anecdot. de l'industrie franç. s8°. 1861

Auriac (J. Berlioz d') [†Berlioz d'Auriac (Jules)], *see* Aimard (G.) *ps.*, & d'A. Le scalpeur des Ottawas.

*Aurora, s. Bibl. selecta ex scriptis eorum, qui ante Lutherum ecclesiæ studuerunt restituendæ; ed. F. Schöpff. 8t [6–8 *wanting*; t1–3, 5 *are in* P618; t4 *in* P515]. s8°. Dresdæ. 1857–64

1. Hugonis a Sto. Victore de laude caritatis.
2. Nicolai de Clamengis de studio theolog.
3. H. Savonarolæ medit. in psalmos 51 & 31, præfatione Lutheri in hos libros.
4. Hugonis a Sto. Victore epistola ad Joannem aep. Hispal. de confitendi officio; acc. specimina Hugoniana partim dogmat., partim exeget.
5. Gerardi Zerbolti, Zutphaniensis, de literis sac. in lingua vulg. legendis & de precibus vernaculis libellorum partes —Joa. Gersonii & Petri de Alliaco testimonia pro domo fratrum de communi vita—Gerardi Magni sermonis de focaristis & notoriis fornicatoribus pars prior.

*Aurora Floyd, 8th ed., 1864, *see* Braddon (*Miss*).

Aus.

*Aus den Memoiren eines russischen Dekabristen, 1869, *see* Rosen (*Baron* A. v.)

*Aus dem Schiller-Archiv, 1890, *see* Minor (J.) *ed.*

*Aus der Kanzlei Kaiser Sigismunds, 1879, *see* Caro (J.) *ed.*

*Aus Galizien, 1851, *see* Galizien.

*Aus zwei Welten; von Dito u. Idem, 1884, *see* Carmen Sylva, *ps.* [*i.e. Elizabeth of Roumania*] & M. Kremnitz.

*Ausführliches Lexikon der griech. u. röm. Mythologie [*in prog.*], 1886 etc., *see* Roscher (W.) *ed.*

*Ausgewählte deutsche Dichtungen, erl. v. Leimbach, *in prog.*, *see* Leimbach (C. L.) *ed.*

*Ausgewählte Ornament-Schnitzwerke d. 15–18. Jhdts., 1897, *see* Röper (A.) *ed.*

Ausius (Håkan), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 15. A., 1871.

Ausonius (Decimus Magnus).

Mosella. Ed. crit. & tr. franç., etc., par H. de La Ville de Mirmont. 4°. Bordeaux. 1889
Opera. s8°. Lugduni. 1558
Opera. I. Tollius rec. s8°. Amstelodami. 1671
Opera. Interp. & notis illus. J. Floridus, in usum Delphini. 4°. Parisiis. 1730
Op. omnia. [Delphin Class., Regent's ed.] 8°. Lond. 1823
Opuscula; rec. C. Schenkl. [Mon. Germ. Hist., A., 5ii]. 4°. Berolini. 1883
see Bolt (H.) Silva critica, 1766.
„ Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t1.
„ Horace. Selected parts, w. a piece of A. [*tr. R. Fanshawe*], 1652.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t19.

*Aussercanonische Paralleltexte zu d. Evangelien, 1893–7, *see* Resch (A.) *ed.*

Aussy (P. J. B. Legrand d'), *see* Legrand d'Aussy.

Austen (Jane).

Novels. Ed. R. B. Johnson. 10v. s8°. 1892

1, 2. Sense & Sensibility.
3, 4. Pride & Prejudice.
5, 6. Mansfield Park.
7, 8. Emma.
9. Northanger Abbey.
10. Persuasion.

Emma. s8°. 1849
„ ..... s8°. 1856
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1882
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1886
Letters. Ed. Ld. Brabourne. 2v. 8°. 1884
Mansfield Park. s8°. 1833
„ „ s8°. 1847
„ „ s8°. 1856
„ „ n. ed. s8°. 1885
Northanger Abbey. s8°. 1833
„ „ s8°. 1848
„ „ s8°. 1856
„ „ n. ed. s8°. 1870
„ „ n. ed. s8°. 1885
NorthangerAbbey—Persuasion. s8°. 1850
Pride & prejudice. s8°. 1849
„ „ s8°. 1853
„ „ s8°. 1856
„ „ n. ed. s8°. 1870
„ „ n. ed. s8°. 1885
Sense & sensibility. s8°. 1853
„ „ s8°. 1896
see Austen-Leigh (J. E.) Mem. of J. A., 1870; 2nd ed., to wh. is added "Lady Susan," & fragmts. of 2 o. unfinished t. by Miss A., 1871; 6th ed., 1886.
„ Malden (*Mrs.* S. F.) J. A., 1889.
„ Pollock (W. H.) A., 1899.
„ Ritchie (*Mrs.* R.) A book of sibyls: A. etc., 1883.
„ Smith (Goldwin). Life of J. A., 1892.
„ Tytler (S.) *ps.* [*i.e.*, H. Keddie] J. A. & her works, 1880.

Austen (Robert A. C. Godwin-), *see* Godwin-Austen.

Austen (William Chandler Roberts-), *see* Roberts-Austen.

Austen-Leigh (J. E.) [†Leigh (J. E. Austen)].

Mem. of Jane Austen. 8°. 1870
„ „ .. 2nd ed. to wh. is added "Lady Susan," & fragm. of 2 o. unfinished t. by Miss A. s8°. 1871
„ „ ..... 6th ed. s8°. 1886

Austin (Alfred), *poet laureate.*

At the gate of the convent, & o. p. s8°. 1885
The conversion of Winckelmann, & o. p. s8°. 1897
England's darling. 2nd ed. s8°. 1896
„ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1896
English lyrics, by A. A.; ed. W. Watson. s8°. 1890
Five years of it. 2v. s8°. 1858
Fortunatus the pessimist. s8°. 1892
The garden that I love. 8°. 1894
The human tragedy. 8°. 1862
„ [*anoth. ed.*] s8°. E. 1876
„ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1891
In Veronica's garden. s8°. 1895
Interludes. s8°. E. 1872
Lamia's winter-quarters. s8°. 1898
Love's widowhood, & o. p. s8°. 1889
Madonna's child. 8°. E. 1873
„ [*anoth. ed.*] s8°. 1895
My satire & its censors [*b. w. h.* The season, 1861]. s8°. 1861
A note of admiration, to ed. of "Saturday Rev." [P166]. 8°. 1861
The poetry of the period. s8°. 1870
Prince Lucifer. s8°. 1887
„ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1891
Rome or death! 8°. E. 1873
Savonarola. s8°. 1881
The season. s8°. 1861
Soliloquies in song. s8°. 1882
Songs of England. s8°. 1898
„ n. & enl^d. ed. s8°. 1900
Spring & autumn in Ireland. 8°. E. 1900
The Tower of Babel. 8°. E. 1874
Victoria, 1837–97. [P680]. 8°. 1897

Austin (Ch. Edw.) On the cleansing of rivers. [P259]. 8°. 1872
Undeveloped resources of Turkey in Asia, w. notes on the railway to India. 8°. 1878

Austin (Gilbert). Chironomia; rhetorical delivery. 4°. 1806

Austin (J. B.) Duties & rights of man: a treatise on deontology. 8°. 1887

Austin (*Mrs.* Jane G.) Moonfolk. s8°. 1882

Austin (John), *barrister.*

Lectures on jurisprudence. 2v. 3rd ed., rev. by R. Campbell. 8°. 1869
„ „ ..... Abr. by R. Campbell. Student's ed. s8°. 1875
A plea for the Constitution. [P161, 252]. 8°. 1859
Province of jurisprudence determined. 8°. 1832
„ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1861
Uses of study of jurisprudence. (From v3 of "Lects etc.") [P204]. 8°. 1863
see Clark (E. C.) Practical jurisprudence; a comm. on A., 1883.

Austin (Louis Frederic) [*ps.* Frederic Daly]. Henry Irving in Eng. & Amer., 1838–84. s8°. 1884

Austin (*Mrs.* Sarah).

Fragments from German prose writers, tr., w. notes. s8°. 1841
Germany, 1760–1814. s8°. 1854
see Carové (F. W.) Story without an end, tr., A., n. ed. [1864?]
see Goethe (J. W. v.) Characteristics of G., tr. A., 1833.
„ Ross (*Mrs.* J.) Three generations of Englishwomen: mem^s. & corr. of A. etc., 1888.

Austin (Stella). Mother Bunch. s8°. 1885

Austin (Thomas). Two 15th-c. cookery-books, Harleian MS. 279, & 4016; w. extr^s. f. Ashmole MS. 1429, etc. Ed. T. A. [E.E.T.S., 91]. 8°. 1888

Austin (William), *barrister.* The imminent depreciation of gold etc. [P163]. 8°. [1853]
What bimetallism means. [P888]. 8°. [1898]

Australasia. Australasia [*by var. a^rs.*], 1900, *see* British Empire Series, v4.
Statistical account (A) of the 7 colonies of A., 1894; 1895–6; *see* Coghlan (T. A.)

Australasian, *see* Victoria. Australasian statistics for 1894, 1896.

Australasian Federation Conference, 1890. Offic. record of proceedings & debates of the A. F. C., 1890. 8°. Melbourne. 1890

Australasiatticus (Tasso) *ps.*, *see* Burn (David).

Australes. *Hist. des navig^s. aux terres australes, 1756, *see* Brosses (C. de).

Australia.

For anon. works in the t^s. of wh. "New Holland" is used, see New Holland.
*Early voyages to Terra Australis, now A., 1859, *see* Major (R. H.) *ed.*
*Land & labour in A. By a Port Phillip squatter. [P152]. 8°. Melbourne. 1845
*Social life & manners in A. By a resident [? *by* Isabel Massary]. s8°. 1861
*Steam to A. & N. Zealand; coll. of letters etc. wh. have app. in publ. journals rel. to var. routes. [P152]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1850
*Terra Australis cognita: voyages (16–18th c.), 1766–8, *see* Callander (J.) *ed.*
see Chequered career (A.): 15 years in A. & N. Z., 1881.
„ Historical Soc. of A.
„ Horn Scientific Exped. to Central A., 1896.

Commonwealth of Australia.
C. of A. Constitution Bill: reprint of the Debates in Parliament, the official corr. w. the Australian delegates, & o. papers. la8°. 1900
The C of A. Constitution Act, together w. debates on same in Imperial Parliament. la8°. 1900

Australia, South, *see* SOUTH AUSTRALIA.

Australian.
Australian dict. of dates etc., 1879, *see* HEATON (J. HENNIKER).
*Australian girl (An), 1890, *see* MACLEOD (*Mrs.* ALICK).
Australian Irrigation Colonies (The) on the R. Murray, in Victoria & S. Australia; compiled by J. E. M. Vincent. fol. [*Chaffey Brothers.*] [1887?]
*Australian legendary tales, 1896; More A. l. t., 1898, *see* PAUKER (*Mrs.* K. LANGLOH).
*Australian poets (1788–1888), 1888, *see* SLADEN (D.) *ed.*
*Hints from the journal of an Australian squatter, late in the service of the E. India Co.; ed. A. Caswall. [P152]. s8°. 1843

Australian Handbook (The) (incorporating New Zealand, Fiji, & New Guinea), for 1890, 1896, 1899. 8°. 1890–1899

Australian Museum, *see* OGILBY (J. D.) Cat. of Australian Mammals etc., 1892.

Australian Patriotic Association. Letter f. A. P. A. to C. Buller, M.P., 1839, revised 1843, in support of continuance of transportation. [P152]. 8°. Sydney. 1843

Australie. *Vocabulaire des dialectes des aborigènes de l'A. [Expos. Intercolon., 1866. P219]. 8°. Melbourne. 1867

Austria.
For anon. works in French other than Gov^t. Publ^s. see AUTRICHE, *in German see* ÖSTERREICH.
*Adventures etc. of the South Army of the emperor of A. dur. the Hungarian campaign, 1850, *see* TYNDALE (J. W. W.) *ed.*
Analecta monumentorum omnis ævi Vindobonensia, 1761–2, *see* KOLLARIUS (A. F.)
Annales Austriæ, ed. W. Wattenback, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t9.
*Austria a constitutional state. [P243]. 8°. 1867
Austrian Red-Book: diplomatic corr. of the Ministry for For. Aff., Nov. 1866–Dec. 1867. No. 1. [P236, 259]. 8°. 1868
*Hist. of the House of A., f. access. of Francis I to 1848, in cont. of Coxe [*the pref. stating that the cont. is a tr. of a work by Count Hartig*], 1853, *see* COXE (W.)
Papers resp. A., the Porte etc., presented to Parl., 1808, *see* PARLIAMENT.
*Present state of the finances and currency of A. By an impartial observer. Tr. [P132]. 8°. L. 1853
*Recueil des traités, conventions & actes diplomat. conc. l'A. & l'Italie. 8°. 1859
Scriptores rerum Austriacarum, 1721–45, *see* PEZ (HIERON.) *ed.*

Austria (Anne, *of*), *see* ANNE [*of Austria*], *q. consort of Louis XIII, k. of France.*

Austrian, *see* AUSTRIA.

Austro-Hungarian Empire (The), and the policy of Beust, 1866–70; by an Englishman. 8°. 1870

Auswahl. *Auswahl aus d. hochdeutschen Dichtern d. 13. Jhdts., 1820, *see* LACHMANN (C.) *ed.*
*Auswahl der wichtigsten Urkunden d. ägypt. Alterthums, 1842, *see* LEPSIUS (C. R.) *ed.*
Auswahl deutscher Gedichte, 24^e A., 1878, *see* ECHTERMEYER (T.)

Aut Diabolus aut nihil, & o. t. [*novel*]. By X. L., a. of "Little Hand & Muckle Gold." s8°. 1894

Autenrieth (Georg). Wörterbuch zu d. homer. Gedichten. 4^e A. 8°. L. 1884

Auteroche (J. Chappe d'), *see* CHAPPE D'AUTEROCHE (J.)

Authentic.
Authentic copy (An) of the new plan of the French Constitution etc., 1793, *see* FRENCH.
*Authentic mem^s. of the life & gallant actions of Lord Nelson [1806?], *see* NELSON (H., *viset.*)
Authentic narrative of the oppressions of the islanders of Jersey, 1771, *see* SHERBEARE (J.)
*Authentic narrative of the Russian Exped. agst. the Turks, 1772, *see* RUSSIAN.
*Authentic particulars of the life of the duchess of Kingston, n. ed., [1788?], *see* KINGSTON (*duchess of*).
*Authentic records (The) of the Court of Eng. for the last 70 years [1832, later ed., *w.t.* Secret hist. of the Court etc.], 1878, *see* HAMILTON (*Lady* ANNE).

Author (The). The Organ of the Incorp^d. Soc. of Authors. v1–10. 4°. 1891–1900

***Author's (An) love:** [*purporting to be, but not being*] the unpubl. letters of P. Mérimée's "inconnue," 1889, *see* MÉRIMÉE (P.)

***Authority & archæology:** essays etc., 1899, *see* HOGARTH (D. G.) *ed.*

***Authorized report** of the meetings in defence of the Athanasian Creed, January 31, 1873, *see* ATHANASIAN.

Authors. *Catalogue of 500 celeb. a. of Gt. Brit. now living, their publ^s. etc., 1788, *see* CATALOGUE.

Authors [*continued*].
*Reasons for establishing an Authors' Publication Soc., 1843, *see* PETHERAM (J.)

Authors, Soc. of, *see* SOCIETY OF AUTHORS.

***Authors & publishers:** suggestions for beginners, 7th ed., 1897, *see* PUTNAM (G. H.)

Autisiodorensis (Alanus), *see* ALANUS, *de Insulis* [*bp. of Auxerre?*].

Autobiography.
*Autobiography of a child. [*Orig. publ^d. in "Blackwood's."*] s8°. E. 1899
*Autobiography of a French Protestant condemned to the galleys etc., 1866. [*w. t.* Mem^s. of a P. etc.], 1895, *see* MARTEILHE (J.)
*Autobiography of a Manchester cotton manufacturer by H. S. G., 1887, *see* GIBBS (H. S.)
*Autobiography of a small boy, 1869, *see* FITZGERALD (P. H.)
*Autobiography of a working man. Ed. Hon. E. Eden. s8°. 1862
*Autobiography (The) of a working man, 1848, *see* SOMERVILLE (A.)
Autobiography of an Irish traveller, 1835, *see* IRISH.
Autobiography of an Italian police-officer [1884], *see* ITALIAN.
Autobiography (The) of Satan; ed. J. R. Beard, 1872, *see* SATAN.
Autobiography of Thomas Allen, 1882, *see* BROOKFIELD (A. M.)

Autobiography. A coll. of the most instructive & amusing lives, etc. 34v. [*Wants* v18, 34.] s8°. 1826–33

Baireuth (Frederica S. W., *Margravine of*). 20, 21
Cellini (B.) 16, 17
Clarke (Charlotte). 7
Cibber (C.) 1
Creichton (*Capt.* John). 11
Doddington (G. Bubb). 22
Drury (Robert). 5
Du Barry (*Mme.*) 29–32
This, however, is not an autob., but is by le b^on E. L. de Lamothe-Langon.
Ellwood (T.) 11
Eugene (*Prince*). 8
Ferguson (James). 6
Gibbon (Edw.) 14, 15
Gifford (W.) 11
Goldoni. 23, 24
Herbert of Cherbury (*Lord*). 8
Holberg (Lewis). 12
Hood (W. G.) 11
Hume. 2
Kotzebue. 9, 10
Lilly. 2
Marmontel. 3, 4
Robinson (Mary). 7
Sampson (Wm.) 33
Tone (T. Wolfe). 19
Vaux (James Hardy). 13
Vidocq. 25–28
Voltaire. 2
Whitefield (G.) 6

Autocrat (The) of the breakfast table, *ps.*, *see* HOLMES (O. W.) *the elder.*

Autography, *see* *BRITISH AUTOGRAPHY [1788–93?].

Auton (Jean d'). Chroniques. Notes etc. par P. L. Jacob. 4t. 8°. 1834–5
Chroniques de Louis XII. 4t. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1889–95

***Autos sacramentales,** [Rivadeneyra, 58], 1865, *see* GONZALEZ PEDROSO (E.) *ed.*

Autpertus, *abbas Cossin., see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t129.

Autpertus (Ambrosius), *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t89.

Autran (Joseph). Œuvres complètes. 8t. [t8 La comédie de l'histoire. t1–7 *wanting*]. 8°. 1874–81

Autriche. *De l'Autriche & de son avenir, tr., 1843, *see* BUCQUOY (*le cte.* DE).
*Recueil des traités, etc. conc. l'A. & l'Italie, 1859, *see* AUSTRIA.

Autriche (Anne d'), *see* ANNE [*of Austria*], *queen, etc.*

Autriche (Marguerite, d'), *1480–1530, see* MARGARET [*of Austria*], *consort of John, Infant; regent of the Netherlands.*

Autriche (Marguerite, d'), *1522–86, see* MARGARET, *duchess of Parma.*

Autriche (Marie Antoinette Joséphine Jeanne d'), *see* MARIE ANTOINETTE, *queen consort of Louis XVI.*

Autriche (Marie Thérèse d'), *1638–83, see* MARIE THÉRÈSE [*d'Autriche*], *queen consort of Louis XIV.*

Autumn (An) near the Rhine, 2^nd ed., 1840, *see* DOD (C. E.)

Autun. Cat. des mss. de la bibl. du séminaire d'A. réd. par Libri. [P84]. 4°. 1846
Catalogue gén. des mss. des bibl. publ., t1, A., 1849, *see* CATALOGUE etc.

Autun (Honore, d'), *see* HONORIUS, *Augustodunensis.*

Auvard (Gaston). Une tête de femme. s8°. 1896

Auvergne. Summer days in A. By H. de K. s8°. 1875

Auvergne (*le prince* Edouard de La Tour d'), *see* LA TOUR D'AUVERGNE.

Auvergne (Emm. Théodore de La Tour d'), *card., duke de Bouillon, see* BOUILLON (*le card.* DE).

Auvergne (Guillaume d') [†GULIELMUS ARVERNUS, *bp. of Paris*], *see* BAUMGARTNER (M.) Erkenntnislehre d. W. v. A., 1893.

Auvergne (Henri de la Tour d'), *duc de Bouillon, 1555–1623, see* BOUILLON (H., *duc* DE).

Auvergne (Henri de la Tour d'), *vte. de Turenne, 1611–75, see* TURENNE.

Auvergne (Martial d'), *see* AMANT. *L'amant rendu cordelier, attr. à A., 1881.

Auvergne Corret (T. M. de La Tour d'), *see* LA TOUR D'AUVERGNE.

Auxerre. Chronicles etc., *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. de Gaules, t9–12, 13.

Auxerre, *bps. of.* De gestis episcoporum Antissiodorensium, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t138.

Auxerre (*St.* Germain d'), *see* Germain (*St.*), *d'Auxerre.*

Auxilius, *see* Dümmler (E. L.) A. u. Vulgarius, 1866.

see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t129.

„ Morin (J.) Comm. etc.; acc. A. de ordinationibus Formosi Papæ non iterandis, ed. nova, 1695.

Ava. *Two years in Ava, 1827, *see* Trant (T. A.)

Avadâna-Çataka: Cent légendes (bouddhiques), tr. par L. Feer. [Annales du Musée Guimet, 18]. 4°. 1891

Avalle (Ernest). Notices sur les colonies anglaises. la8°. 1883

Avalon (Hugh, de), *see* Hugh, *bp. of Lincoln.*

Avalos (Ferdinando d'), *march. di Pescara* [F. Davalo].

see Giovio (P.) Vita di F. Davalo, 1551.

Avalos (J. M.) Die Kunst, d. span. Sprache zu erlernen. [Bibl. d. Spr.-kde.] 3e A. s8°. Wien. *n.d.*

Avalos (Vittoria d'), *marchesa di Pescara, see* Colonna (V.), *aft. march. di P.*

Avancini (Avancinio). All' ombra del faggio: novelle per i giovinetti. s8°. Milano. 1899

*Avant la bataille, 1886, *see* Barthélemy (H.)

Avanzini (Pietro). De Constitutione Apostolicæ Sedis qua censuræ latæ sententiæ limitantur comm., ex Lat. ephemeridibus, quibus titulus Acta S. Sedis, excerpti. Ed. manualis cura P. A. [P321]. s8°. Romæ. 1872

Avaux (Claude des Mesmes, *comte* d'). Corr. avec son père, (1627–42). Publ. par A. Boppe. 8°. 1887

see Bougeant (G. H.) Hist. des guerres & négoc. qui précéd. le traité de Westphalie, compos. sur les méms. d'A., 1767.

Avaux (Jean Ant. de Mesmes, *etc.* d'). Négociations d'A. en Hollande, 1679–[88]. [Ed. Edme Mallet.] 6t. s8°. 1752–53

Négociations à la cour de Suède, 1693, 97, 98. Publ. par J. A. Wijnne. 3t in 4 [3 i, ii]. [Hist. Gez. te Utrecht, N.S. 33–36]. 8°. Utrecht. 1882–83

Avedichian (Gabriel).

Origines de la liturgie catholique en forme de dict., *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie S1 viii.

Avebury (J. L., *1st baron*), *see* Lubbock (*Sir* John).

Avé-Lallemant (F. C. B.) Physiologie d. deut. Polizei. 8°. L. 1882

Avé-Lallemant (Robert C. B.) Reise durch Nord-Brasilien, 1859. 2B. 8°. L. 1860

Reise durch Süd-Brasilien, 1858. 2B. 8°. L. 1859

Aveling (E. B.), *see* *Socialism a curse: reply to A. "The curse of capital," by Humanitas, 1884.

Aveling (James H.) Yorkshire: Roche Abbey. 4°. Worksop. 1870

Aveling (S. T.), *see* Boutell (C.) Heraldry, ed. & rev. A., 1892.

Avellana Collectio, *see* *Epistulæ imperatorum pontificum aliorum, 367–553, Av^a. quæ dicitur Coll., 2p, 1895–8.

Avellaneda (Alonzo Fernandez de), *see* Fernandez de A.

Avenant (*le c.* A. de Bonneau-), *see* Bonneau-Avenant.

Avenare (A.) [Avenaris], *see* Abraham, *ben Meir Aben Ezra.*

Avenarius (Ferdinand). Deutsche Lyrik der Gegenwart seit 1850. 8°. Dresden. 1884

Avenarius (Richard). Philosophie als Denken d. Welt gemäss d. Princip d. kleinsten Kraftmasses. [P516]. 8°. L. 1876

Avencebrol [Ibn Gebirol; Salomo ben Jehuda ibn Gebirol; Avicebron; †Gabirol (Salomo)]. Fons vitæ. In Lat. tr. ab Iohanne Hispano & D. Gundissalino. Ed. C. Baeumker. [Beitrr. z. Ges. d. Phil. d. Mittelalters, 1, ii–iv.] 8°. Monasterii. 1895

Avenches (Marius d'), *see* Monod (G.) Etudes etc., 1872–85.

Avenel (*le vte.* Georges d'). Hist. économ. de la propriété, des salaires, des denrées & de tous les prix en gén., 1200–1800. [Doc^ts. inéd.] t1–4. la8°. 1894–8

Le mécanisme de la vie moderne. s1, 2 [*in prog.* 1, 2, 2e éd.] s8°. 1898–1900

La noblesse française sous Richelieu. s8°. 1901

Richelieu & la monarchie absolue. 4t. 8°. 1887–90

„ „ ..... 4t. 2e éd. 8°. 1895

Avenel (Paul). Le docteur Hatt. s8°. 1887

Avennes (A. C. T. Emile Prisse d'), *see* Prisse d'Avennes.

Aventicensis (Marius), *see* Marius, *bp. of Avenches.*

Aventinus (Joannes) [†Thurnmaier (J.), *Aventinus*].

Annalium Boiorum lib. vii: eiusdem A^i. Abacus, simul ac F. Guillimanni de Helvetia tractatus. Præf. cur. N. H. Gundlingio. [*b. w.* Verheiden (J.) Imagines etc., 2a ed., 1725]. fol. L. 1710

see Lonicer (P.) Chron. Turc., acc. I. A. liber, 1578.

Aventius, *bp. of Metz, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t121, 125.

*Aventures (Les) de Kamrup, tr., 1834, *see* Taḥsîn Al-Dîn.

*Aventures d'un grand seigneur italien [*march. di Bassano*] à travers l'Europe (1606), 1899, *see* Bizoni (B.)

Averoult (Antoine d') [Davroultius]. Flores exemplorum, s. catechismus historialis. pl 4. ed. postr. 4°. Coloniæ Agrippinæ. 1624–9

Averroes, *the elder* [†Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad, *called Ibn Rushd, or Averroes*], *see* Niphus (A.) In *destructio destructionum* Averrois comm., 1542.

see Renan (E.) A. & l'averroïsme, 1852; 2e éd., 1861; 4e éd., 1882.

„ Zimara (M. A.) De primo cognito [et solutiones contradictionum in dictis A.], 1542.

Avesbury (Robert, *of*) [†Robertus, *de Avesbury*]. Hist. de gestis Ed. III. Acc. (1) Libri Saxonici, qui ad manus J. Joscelini venerunt (2) nomina eorum, qui scrips. hist. gentis Angl., et ubi exstant, per J. Joscelinum. Ed. etc. T. Hearnius. 8°. O. 1720

see Murimuth (A., *of*). M., cont. Chronicarum, R. de A. De gestis mirabilibus regis Edwardi tertii, 1889.

*Avesta, *see* Zend-Avesta.

Avezac (M. P. d') [†Avezac-Macaya (M. A. P. d').] Iles de l'Afrique. Par A., avec collab. 8°. 1848

Le Ravennate et son exposé cosmographique. Notice biog. et bibliog. par G. Gravier. s4°. Rouen. 1888

Avezac-Macaya (M. A. P. d'), *see* Avezac (M. P. d').

Avianus (Flavius). Fables. Ed. R. Ellis. 8°. O. 1887

see Æsop. Fables; w. those of A., ed. Jacobs, 1889.

„ Hervieux (L.) Les fabulistes lat.: 3, A. & s. anc. imitateurs, 1894.

Avicebron, *see* Avencebrol.

Avicenna. [Abugalius filius Sinæ; Avicenne; Ebn Sina; †Ḥusain ibn 'Abd Allâh (Abû 'Alî), *called Ibn Sînâ, or Avicenna*]. Compendium de anima; de mahad; aphorismi de anima; de diffinitionibus, & quæsitis; de divisione scientiarum. Ab A. Alpago versa. 4°. Venetiis. 1546

see Carra de Vaux (*le b.*) Avicenne, 1900.

Avienus (Rufus Festus), *see* Eutropius, F., Brev., 1793.

see Mela (P.) De situ orbis; acc. A. descriptio orbis terræ, 1809.

Avignon (Lambert d'), *see* Lambert (F.), *of Avignon.*

Avila (Pedro Arias de), *see* Arias d'Avila (P.)

Avila y Zuñiga (Luis de). Gesch. d. schmalkald. Krieges [*Tr.*], mit Zusätzen, etc. 8°. 1853

*Avillion, & o.t., 1853, *see* Craik (*Mrs.* D. M.)

*Avirôtavuntiyar, tr., [1860?], *see* Foulkes (T.) *tr.*

Avis.

*Avis aux mères qui veulent nourrir leurs enfans, 1770, *see* Le Rebours (*Mme.* Anel).

*Avis important aux réfugiés etc. Par M. C. L. A. A. P. D. P. [*i.e. P. Bayle? or D. de La Roque? or P. Pélisson-Fontanier?*] *see* Abbadie (J.) Défense de la nation britann. contre l'aut. de l' "Avis important aux réfugiés," [*The* "Avis etc." *is wanting*], 1693.

Avison (Charles). Essay on musical expression. 2nd ed., to wh. is added a letter to [A.] conc. the music of the ancients, etc. 8°. 1753

Avitus (*St.* Alcimus Ecdicius), *abp. of Vienne.*

Opera quæ sup.; rec. R. Peiper. [Mon. Germ. Hist., A.a., 6, ii.] 4°. Berolini. 1883

see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t59.

Avity (Pierre d'), *sieur de Montmartin.*

*Exact description of Sicily; tr. D. Macnab. 8°. Falkirk. 1784

Avranches, *see* Catalogue gén. des mss. des bibl. publ., t4, A., 1872.

Avrigny (H. Robillard d'), *see* Robillard d'Avrigny.

Avril (Adolphe d'). S. Cyrille et S. Méthode: Prem. lutte des allemands contre les slaves, etc. s8°. 1885

Avril (J. T.) Dict. provençal-fr.; suivi d'un vocab. fr.-prov. 8°. Apt. 1839

Avril (Philippe). *Voyage en div. états d'Europe & d'Asie, pour découvrir un nouv. chemin à la Chine. 4°. 1692

Avrillon (*Mlle.* d') *ps.*, *see* Villemarest [†Catherinet de Villemarest (M.)].

Avrillon (J. B. Elie). A guide for passing Lent holily. Tr. & adapted to the Eng. Church. s8°. 1844

'Awârifu-l-Ma'ârif, *see* 'Umar ibn Muḥammad, *Al-Suhrawardi.*

Awdeley (John), *see* Viles (E.) & F. J. Furnivall, *ed^s.* The fraternitye of vacabondes, by A., 1869; 1880.

Awliyâi, *Efendi.* Travels in Europe, Asia, Africa, in 17th c., by Evliyá Efendi. Tr. J. v. Hammer. vl, 2, in 3 [*no more publ.* O.T.F.] 4°. 1834–50

Axe. *Ax (The) laid to the root of popery, 1721, *see* Du Lude (J. de Dallon, *etc.*)

Axon (William Edward Armitage).

Annals of Manchester. ["Rev. ed. of the *Manchester Hist. Recorder*, virtually a new work."] Ed. A. s8°. M'ter. 1886
Cheshire gleanings. s8°. M'ter. 1884
Lancashire gleanings. s8°. M'ter. 1883
The mechanic's friend. s8°. 1875
see Bailey (N.) Eng. dialect words in 18th c., as shown in the "Univ. etymolog. dict." of B., 1883.
„ *Miscellanies by var. writers, [Eng. Dialect Soc.]: IV, George Eliot's use of dialect, by A., 1876–87.

Ayala (C. F. J. Arrom de) [*ps.* F. Caballero], *see* Caballero (F.) *ps.*

Ayala (I. Lopez, de), *see* Lopez de Ayala (I.)

Ayala (José de Aldama), *see* Aldama Ayala.

Ayala (P. Lopez de), *see* Lopez de Ayala (P.)

Ayder-Ali-Khan, *see* Haidar Shāh, *called* "*Haidar 'Ali*," etc.

Aydie (*le chev.* B. M. d'), *see* Daydie (B. M.)

Ayeen Akbery, tr., 1800, *see* Akbar, *emperor.*

Ayen (A. L. H. de Noailles, *duchesse* d').

see Lasteyrie (*Mme.* de). Vie de Mme. de Lafayette; préc. d'une not. sur la d. d'A. [*by Mme. de Lafayette*], 2e éd., 1869.
„ —— Life of Mme. de Lafayette; prec. by life of A. by Mme. de Lafayette, tr., 1872.

*Ayenbite of inwyt, *see* Michel, *Dan.*

*Ayesha, the Maid of Kars, 1846, *see* Morier (James).

Aylesbury, *see* Ailesbury.

Aylesford Library. The Aylesford Library: Cat. of the Lib., from Packington Hall, the seat of the Earl of Aylesford, wh. will be sold, Mar. 6, 1888, etc. [*With prices and buyers.*] la8°. 1888

Aylesford (Charles Wightwick Finch, 8th *earl of*), *see* Aylesford Library, sold, 1888.

Aylesford (Heneage Finch, 4th *e. of*). *Remarks on resolutions at meeting of noblemen, clergy, etc. of C. of Warwick, Feb. 2, 1790, in 3 letters to A., etc. [P18]. 8°. B'ham. [1790]

Ayliffe (John), *LL.D.* Anc. & pres. state of the Univ. of Oxford. 2v. s8°. 1723
Parergon juris canonici Anglicani: Comm. by way of suppl. to the Canons & Constitutions of the Church of England. fol. 1726

Aylmer (John), *bp. of London, see* Strype (J.) Hist. colls. of the life of A., n. ed., 1821.

Ayloffe (*Sir* Joseph), *bart.* Calendars of the anc. charters, and of the Welch & Scotish Rolls, in the Tower, etc. etc. 4°. 1774

Aylward (Alfred). The Transvaal of to-day. 8°. E. 1878

Aymé (Jean Jacques). Déportation et naufrage de A., etc. 8°. [1800 ?]

Aymeri de Narbonne. *A. de N., chanson de geste, d'ap. les mss. de Londres & de Paris, par L. Demaison. [S. d. a. t. f.]. 2t. 8°. 1887
*La mort A. de N. Publ. J. Couraye Du Parc. [S. d. a. t. f.]. 8°. 1884

Aymon. Les quatre fils Aymon. Suiv. de Jean de Calais & de Geneviève de Brabant. 2t. s8°. *n.d.*
see Charlemagne. *English C. romances: p10, 11, The foure sonnes of Aymon, englisht by Caxton (ab. 1489), 1885.

Aymon (Jean). Tous les synodes nationaux des églises réformées de France, etc. 2t. 4°. La Haye. 1710

Aymon de Montépin (Xavier), *see* Montépin (*le cte.* X. de).

Aymonier (Étienne). Mission E. A.: Voyage dans le Laos. [Annales du Musée Guimet Bibl. d'études, t5, 6]. 2t. 8°. 1895–7

Aynsley, *see also* Ainsley, Ainslie.

Aynsley (*Mrs.* Harriet G. M. Murray-), *see* Murray-Aynsley.

Ayodhya, *see* Pratap Narayan Singh, *raja of Ayodhya.*

Ayr.

Charters of the friar preachers of A. [Ayrshire & Gall. Arch. Assoc.] 4°. 1881
Charters of the royal burgh of A. [Ayrshire & Gall. Arch. Assoc.] 4°. 1883
Obit book of the church of St. John the Baptist, Ayr; w. a tr. & hist. sketch, notes, index etc. by J. Paterson. 4°. E. 1848

Ayre (Wm.) Life of Pope. 2v. s8°. 1754

Ayres (Anne). Life & work of W. A. Muhlenberg. 8°. 1881

Ayrshire legatees (The), 1821; 2nd ed., 1823, *see* Galt (J.)

Ayrshire & Galloway Archæological Assoc. [*Form.* Ayrshire & Wigtonshire Archæological Assoc.]

Archæolog. & hist. colls. rel. to Ayrshire & Galloway [v1–4 "rel. to cos. of Ayr & Wigton"]. v1–10. 4°. E. 1878–99

Ayrshire & Galloway Archæological Assoc. [*continued*].

see Ayr. Charters of friar preachers of A., 1881.
„ —— Charters of the royal burgh of A., 1883.
„ Crosraguel, *Abbey of.* Charters of A. of C., 1886.
see Irvine. Muniments of royal burgh of I., 1890–1.
„ Waus (*Sir* P.) Corresp. (1540–97), 1887.

Ayrshire & Wigtonshire Archæological Assoc., *see* Ayrshire & Galloway A. Assoc. [*Form.* A. & W. A. A.]

Ayrton (J. Calder) *ps.*, *see* Chapman (*Miss* Mary Frances).

Ayrton (Matilda Chaplin). Child-life in Japan, and Japanese child-stories. 4°. 1879

Ayrton (Wm. Edw.) Practical electricity. s8°. 1887

Ayscough (Samuel). Cat. of MSS. in Brit. Museum hitherto undescribed. 2v [*pagin. cont.*]. 4°. 1782
Index to remarkable passages & words made use of by Shakespeare. la8°. 1790

Ayton, *Armeno, see* Hetoum, *prince of Gorigos.*

Ayton [*surname*], *see also* Aiton, Eyton.

Ayton (Richard). Essays & studies of character; w. mem. s8°. 1825

Aytona (F. de Moncada, *marq.* de), *see* Moncada.

Aytoun (Wm. Edmondstoune) [*ps.* T. Percy Jones].

The ballads of Scotland. Ed. A. 2v. s8°. E. 1858
Bothwell. 8°. E. 1856
Firmilian; the student of Badajoz. s8°. E. 1854
Lays of the Scottish cavaliers, & o. p. 8°. E. 1849
„ ... 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1849
Norman Sinclair. 3v. s8°. E. 1861
see Martin (*Sir* T.) Mem. of A., 1867.
„ Martin (*Sir* T.), & A. *The book of ballads, ed. Bon Gaultier, *var. ed*s.

Aytta (Viglius Zuichemus ab). Epistolæ ad J. Hopperum. s8°. Leoardiæ. 1661
see Hoynck (C. P.) *ed.*, Analecta Belgica [*cont*s. Vita V. ab A. ab ipso Viglio scripta, ejusque opera hist.. etc.], 1743.

Ayuso (F. Garcia), *see* García Ayuso (F.)

Azam (*le dr.*). Hypnotisme & double conscience, etc. la8°. 1893

Azamat-Batuk, *ps.*, *see* Thierlin (N. L.)

Azara (Felix de). Voyages dans l'Amér. Mérid., 1781–1801, etc. Publ. avec not. par C. A. Walckenaer; notes par Cuvier. 4t. [Planches *wanting.*] 8°. 1809

Azarius (Petrus). Chronicon 1250–1362, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t16.

Azeglio (*la march.* C. d') [†Tapparelli d'Azeglio (*la m.* Costanza)].

Souv^r. histor., tirés de sa corr. avec s. fils Emmanuel, avec quelques lettres de s. mari, R. d'A., 1835–61. 8°. Turin. 1884

Azeglio (*il march.* Emanuele d') [†Tapparelli d'Azeglio (*il m.* E.)], *see* Azeglio (*la m.* C. d'). Souv., tirés de sa corr. avec s. fils E., etc., 1884.

Azeglio (Massimo d') [†Tapparelli d'Azeglio (*il march.* Massimo)].

Ettore Fieramosca, o La disfida di Barletta. s8°. Parigi. 1833
„ 6a imp. s8°. Firenze. 1895
I miei ricordi. 2v. s8°. Firenze. 1867
„ 15a ed. s8°. Firenze. 1895
L'Italie de 1847 à 1865: corr. polit. de M. d'A. Intr. etc. par E. Rendu. 8°. 1867
Lettere a G. Torelli, con frammenti di questo in cont. dei "Miei ricordi." 2a ed. s8°. Milano. 1870
Lettere a sua moglie, Luisa Blondel. Par c. di G. Carcano. s8°. Milano. 1870
Lettere ined. di M. d'A. al march. E. d'Azeglio, documentate a cura di N. Bianchi. 2t. 8°. Torino. 1883–4
[t1], Lettere. [t2], *w.t.*: N. Bianchi. La politica di M. d'A., 1848–59. Documenti in cont. alle sue lett. al m. E. d'A.
Niccolò de' Lapi. s8°. Firenze. 1866
„ „ ... s8°. Firenze. 1895
Scritti postumi; a cura di M. Ricci. s8°. Firenze. 1866–71
Translations.
Austrian assassinations in Lombardy. Tr. [P131]. 8°. 1848
The challenge of Barletta. [Tr.] Lady L. Magenis. 2v. s8°. 1880
The present movement in Italy. Tr. [P131]. 8°. 1847
Recoll^s. Tr. w. notes, Count Maffei. 2v. s8°. 1868

Azeglio (*il march.* R. d') [†Tapparelli d'Azeglio (*il m.* Roberto)]. The Court of Rome & the Gospel. [*Tr.; intr. signed A. H. Layard*, P160]. 8°. [1859]
see Azeglio (*la march.* C. d'). Souv^r., avec quelques lettres de R. d'A., 1884.

Azeredo Coutinho (J. J. da Cunha de), *see* Da Cunha de Azeredo Coutinho.

Azevedo (Jozé d'). Dicc. portuguez-inglez-allemão. s8°. Grimma. *n.d.*

Azincourt (J. J. B. Albouy d'), *see* Dazincourt.
Azo (Portius), *see* Selden Soc. Select passages f. works of Bracton & A., 1895.
Aztecs, *see* *Through the land of the A^s., 1892.
Azurara (Gomes Eannes de). Chron. do descob. e conq. de Guiné. Intr. etc. pelo visc. de Santarem. 8°. Pariz. 1841
Discovery & conq. of Guinea. [*Tr.*] C. R. Beazley & E. Prestage. 2v [*pagin. cont.* Hakluyt Soc., 95, 100]. 8°. 1896–9
Azz-Eddin, *el Mocaddessi* [†'Abd Al-Salám ibn Aḥmad ibn Ghánim ('Izz Al-Dín) *Al Mikdasi*].
Les oiseaux et les fleurs. Avec tr. etc. par [J. H.] Garcin. 8°. 1821
Azzolini (*il card.* **Decio**), *1623–89.*
see Christina, *q. of Sweden.* C. & A.; lettres inéd. (1666–8), avec intr. etc. par le b. de Bildt, 1899.

B

B. Ober, *American schooner.*
see Doyle (Will. H.) Judgment of D., Chief Justice [*of the Bahamas*] in the case of the B. O. [1870].
B. (A. K. H.), *see* Boyd (A. K. H.)
B. (B.), *see* *Travel pictures, by B. B., 1860.
B. (C.), *see* *Confessional (The) unmasked, by C. B., 1851.
B. (C.), *see* *Management of the last four years vindicated [*signed* C. B., 1714?]
B. (*le sieur* **D.**) *The voyages by the s. D. B. (1669–72), tr., 1697, *see* Dubois ( ).
B. (E. V.) *Ros rosarum, by E. V. B., 1885, *see* Boyle (*Hon. Mrs.* E. V.)
*Seven gardens & a palace, by E. V. B., 1900, *see* Boyle (*Hon. Mrs.* E. V.)
B. (G. S.) Prologue & epilogue in E. lit., *see* Prologue etc.
B. (H. M.), C. E. B., & T. B., *a^s. of "On either side of the Red Sea*, 1895," *see* Buxton (H. M.), C. E. Buxton, & T. Buxton.
B. (*Mr.* **L. D.**) Hist. civile etc. de La Trappe, 1824, *see* Dubois (L.)
B. (W. S.), *see* Engraving. *Origin etc. of e. [*ded. signed W. S. B.*], 1872.
Baader (Bernhard). Neugesammelte Volkssagen aus Baden etc. s8°. Karlsruhe. 1859
Volkssagen aus Baden etc. s8°. Karlsruhe. 1851
Baader (Franz Xaver v.), *see* Fischer (K.) Zur Geburtsfeier B.'s; Characteristik etc. 1865.
***Baar-Danush**, tr., *see* 'Ináyat Alláh.
Báb (The) [*or* Mírzá 'Alí Muḥammad, *the Báb*].
see Browne (E. G.) *ed.*, A traveller's narrative, to illustrate the hist. of the episode of the Báb, ed. & tr., 1891.
„ Mírzá Ḥuseyn *of Hamadan*, the Tárikh-i-Jadid, or new hist. of the Báb, tr. Browne, 1893.
Baba, *Háji, ps.* *The adv. of Hajji B., 2nd ed., 1824, *see* Morier (J.)
Bábar, *emperor of Hindustan*, *see* Baber.
Babbage (Charles).

Economy of machinery & manufactures. s8°. 1832
„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1835
The Exposition of 1851. 8°. 1851
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1851
The ninth Bridgewater Treatise: a fragm. 8°. 1837
Obs. to Pres. & Fellows of Roy. Soc., after delivery of the medals. [P144]. 8°. 1856
Passages from the life of a philosopher [C. B.] 8°. 1864
Principles of taxation, w. ref. to a Property Tax etc. [P163]. 8°. 1848
A word to the wise; Obs. on peerage for life. [P142]. 8°. 1856
see Babbage (H. P.) B.'s occulting telegraph, 1889.

Babbage (H. P.) Babbage's occulting telegraph. [P452]. 8°. [1889]
Babeau (Albert).

L'école de village pend. la Révol. 2e éd. s8°. 1885
Hist. de Troyes pend. la Révol. 2t. 8°. 1873–4
Le Louvre et son hist. 4°. 1895
La province sous l'anc. régime. 2t. 8°. 1894
La vie milit. sous l'anc. régime. 2t. 8°. 1889
La vie rurale dans l'anc. France. 8°. 1883
Le village sous l'anc. régime. 8°. 1878
„ „ ... 2e éd., rev. s8°. 1879
La ville sous l'anc. régime. 2t. 2e éd. s8°. 1884
Les voyageurs en France dep. la Renaiss. jusqu'à la Révol. s8°. 1885

Babees, *see* Babies.
Babel, 1839–40, *see* Société des gens de lettres.
Babelon (Ernest). La gravure en pierres fines. 8°. [1894]
Manuel d'archéologie orientale. 8°. [1889]
Manual of oriental antiqs. Tr. & enl. T. A. Evetts. s8°. 1889
Baber. [Muḥammad Bábar (Zahir Al-Din), *emperor of Hindustan*].
Life of B. By R. M. Caldecott [*i.c. the life by B. himself, abr. by C.*] 8°. 1844
Mems., by himself, tr. J. Leyden & W. Erskine. Map etc. by C. Waddington. 4°. 1826
see Erskine (W.) Hist. of India under B. & Humáyun, 1854.
„ Lane-Poole (S.) Bábar, 1899.
Baber (Edward Colborne), *see* Terrien de Lacouperie (A.) Formosa notes; [w.] note on 9 Formosan languages by B., 1887.
Babeș (Victor). Despre transmiterea proprietătilor immunisante etc. [Acad. Rom., Disc. de recept. *b.ẃ.* Naum (A.) Cuvîntŭ etc., 1894.] la8°. 1895
Babeuf (François Noël), [*or* Babœuf]. *Haute-Cour de Justice: Copie des pièces saisies dans le local que B. occupait. *And*, Suite de la Copie. 2v in 1. 8°. *an v.* [1797]
see Buonarroti (P.) Conspiration pour l'égalité dite de B., 1828.
„ Fleury (E.) B. et le socialisme en 1796, 2e éd., 1851.
Babies. *Babees book (The), etc. etc. [E.E.T.S., 32], 1868, *see* Furnivall (F. J.) *ed.*
Babinet (Jacques). Études & lectures sur les sciences d'observation et leurs applic^s. prat. 8t. s8°. 1855–68
Babington (Charles Cardale). Ancient Cambridgeshire: Roman & o. anc. roads, w. record of places where Roman coins & o. remains have been found. [Camb. Antiq. S.] 8°. C. 1853
Manual of Brit. botany. 7th ed. s8°. 1874
Babington (Churchill). Macaulay's character of the clergy in latter pt. of 17th c. considered, etc. 8°. C. 1849
see Potter (T. R.) Charnwood Forest; botany, & ornithology, by B., 1842.
Babington (J. A.), *M.A.* The Reformation. 8°. 1901
Babington (Wm. Dalton). Fallacies of race theories as applied to national characteristics. s8°. 1895
Babœuf (F. N.), *see* Babeuf (F. N.)
Babou (Hippolyte). Les amoureux de Mme. de Sévigné. Les femmes vertueuses du grand siècle. 8°. 1862
Les payens innocents: nouvelles. s8°. 1858
Babrius.

Babrius. Ed. W. G. Rutherford. 8°. 1883
B. fabulæ Æsopeæ. Recog. O. Crusius. Acc. fabularum dactylic. & iambic. reliquiæ; Ignatii & aliorum tetrasticha iambica rec. a C. F. Mueller. ed. minor. s8°. L. 1897
Fabulæ Æsopeæ. Rec. G. C. Lewis. 8°. O. 1846
„ „ E cod. ms°. partem 2am nunc primum ed. G. C. Lewis. s8°. Lond. 1859
The fables composing this 2nd part are a forgery by Minoides Menas.
Fab. choliambicæ cum fragm. etc. ed. ster. s8°. L. 1845
Fabulæ iambicæ cxxiii. I. F. Boissonade rec. 8°. Parisiis. 1844
Fables. Tr. into verse by J. Davies. s8°. 1860

Babut (Jules). Félix Batel, ou l'Hollande à Java. 2t. la8°. La Haye. 1869
Babylon. *Babylon & Jerusalem. A letter addressed to Ida, Countess of Hahn-Hahn; with pref. by the translator. *By C. I. Nitzsch? or Dr. Abeken?* s8°. 1851
La devise des chemins de Babiloine (1289–91), *see* Michelant (H.) & G. Raynaud. Itinéraires à Jérusalem, 1882.
see Charlemagne. *English C. romances: p5, The romaunce of the Sowdone of B. & of Ferumbras his sone, 1881.
Babylonian. *Mems. of a B. princess, 1844, *see* Asmar (M. T.)
Bacallar y Saña (Vicente), *marqués de San Felipe*, *see* San Felipe (V., *marq.* de).

Bacchante, *see* Albert Victor, *duke of Clarence*, & George, *prince of Wales*. Cruise of the B. (1879–82), 1886.

Bacchylides.

The poems of B., f. a papyrus in the Brit. Mus. Ed. F. G. Kenyon. 8°. 1897

The poems of B.: facs. of papyrus 733 in B.M. la4°. 1897

Carmina cum fragm. Ed. F. Blass. s8°. L. 1898

Translations.

B. a prose tr., by E. Poste. s8°. 1898

Poèmes. Tr. A. M. Desrousseaux. s8°. 1898

Bach (Alberto B.) The art ballad: Loewe & Schubert. 8°. E. 1890

Musical education & vocal culture. 3rd ed. 8°. E. 1883

The principles of singing. s8°. E. 1885

Bach (C. Philipp Emanuel), *see* *Letters of disting^{d}. musicians, B. etc., tr., 1867.

see Nohl (L.) *ed.*, Musiker-Briefe v. B. etc., 1867; 2e A., 1873.

Bach (Johann Sebastian).

see Bitter (C. H.) Life of B.; abr. tr., 1873.

„ Cart (W.) Etude sur B. (1685–1750), 1885.

„ David (E.) Vie & œuvres de B., 1882.

„ Forkel (J. N.) Vie etc. de B., tr., n. éd., 1876.

„ Hilgenfeldt (C. L.) B.'s Leben etc., 1850.

see Keissmann (A.) B., s. Leben u. s. Werke, 1881.

„ Nietschmann (H. O.) [*ps.*, Armin Stein]. B.: ein Künstlerleben, 1896.

„ Poole (R. Lane) B., 1882.

„ Spitta (P.) B., 1873–80.

„ —— B. (1685–1750), tr. 1884–5.

Bach (Joseph). Des Albertus Magnus Verhältniss zu d. Erkenntnisslehre d. Griechen, Lateiner, Araber u. Juden. 8°. Wien. 1881

Meister Eckhart der Vater d. deutschen Speculation. 8°. Wien. 1864

Bach (P. E.), *see* Bach (C. P. E.)

Bach (Wilh. Friedemann), *see* Brachvogel (A. E.) F. Bach [*novel; adapted into Eng.*], 1875.

Bacha (Eugène) *ed.*, La chronique liégeoise de 1402. s8°. Bruxelles. 1900

Bacha (Feringhee), *see* Campbell (John) [*Feringhee Bacha*].

Bachaumont, *ps.*, *see* Lemer (J. B. R. Julien).

Bachaumont (L. P. de) [†Petit de Bachaumont (Louis)].

see *Mémoires secrets p. serv. à l'hist. de la républ. des lettres en France dep. 1762 [*ed. by B. & others, and usually known as "Mém^{s}. de Bachaumont"*], 1777–89.

Bache (A. D.) Magnetic & meteorological ob^{s}. made at the Girard College Observatory, 1840–45. 12p. [S. C. to Knowledge 11, 13, 14.] 4°. 1859–65

Magnetic survey of Pennsylvania & adjacent States 1840 & 1841. [S. C. to Knowledge 13.] 4°. 1863

Bache (Constance). Brother musicians: reminisc^{s}. of E. & W. Bache. s8°. 1901

Bache (Edward), *see* Bache (C.) Brother musicians: reminisc^{s}. of E. & W. Bache, 1901.

Bache (Walter), *see* Bache (C.) Brother musicians: reminisc^{s}. of E. & W. Bache, 1901.

Bachelet (Hippolyte). Nouveau guide du dyspeptique: dyspepsie iléo-cœcale. s8°. 1865

Bachelin (Auguste). Descr. du livre d'heures du prieuré de Saint-Lo de Rouen. [P783]. 4°. 1869

see Godet (P.) Art & patrie: B. d'ap. s. œuvre & sa corr., 1893.

Bacheller (Irving). Eben Holden. [4th ed.]. s8°. 1901

***Bachelor (The)** of the Albany, 1848, *see* Savage (M. W.)

Bachiarius, *monachus*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t20.

Bachmaier (Anton). Dict. pasigraphique, préc. de la grammaire. s8°. Augsbourg. 1868

Pasigraphical dict. & grammar. s8°. Augsburg. 1870

Pasigraphisches Wörterbuch. s8°. Augsburg. 1868

Bachmann (Adolf). Deutsche Reichsgesch. im Zeitalter Friedrich III u. Max. I. B1, 2. 8°. L. 1884–94

see *Geschichte der europä. Staaten: Böhmen, v. A. B., B1, 1899.

Bachmann (Joh. Heinr.) *ed.*, Zwölf Urkunden zur Gesch. der Gefangennehmung Philipp Landgrafen zu Hessen. [*b.w.* Mogen (L. G.) Hist. captiv. P^{i}.] s8°. Mannheim. 1768

Bachmann (Ludwig) *ed.*, Anecdota Græca. E codd. MSS. Bibl. Reg. Paris. descripsit L. B. 2v in 1. 8°. L. 1828–9

Bachmann (W.) Kerkerwonne. s8°. 1859

Bachofen (Joh. Jacob). Das lykische Volk. [P534]. s8°. Freiburg im Br. 1862

Das Mutterrecht. 2e. A. 4°. Basel. 1897

Bächtold (Jacob). Gesch. d. deutschen Lit. in d. Schweiz. 8°. Frauenfeld. 1892

Bacillus, *ps.*, *see* Keeling (J. H.)

Back (Aug. L.) Merkwürdige Hexenprozesse etc. [P154]. B1. s8°. Altenburg. 1848

Back (*Sir* George). The Arctic Land Exped. to the mouth of the Great Fish River, etc., 1833–5. 8°. 1836

see King (R.) Journey to Arctic Ocean (1833–5) under B., 1836.

Backer (Auguste de), *see* De Backer (A.)

Backer (J. de), *see* De Backer (J.)

Backer (Louis de) [Baecker]. Chants historiques de la Flandre, 400–1650; rec. par B. 8°. Lille. 1855

L'Extrême Orient au moyen-âge, d'ap. les mss. d'un flamand, moine de Saint-Bertin à Saint-Omer & d'un prince d'Arménie, moine de Prémontré à Poitiers. 8°. 1877

Les flamands de France. 8°. Gand. 1850

Backhouse (Edward). Early Church Hist. to death of Constantine. Ed. & enl. by C. Tylor. 8°. 1884

—— **& C. Tylor.** Witnesses for Xt. & memorials of Church Life, 4–13th c.: Seq. to "Early Ch. Hist." 2v. 8°. 1887

Backhouse (James), *of York, the elder.* Visit to the Australian Colonies. 8°. 1843

Visit to the Mauritius & S. Africa. 8°. 1844

Backker (*Mme.*) [†Herbster (F.), *aft.* Metaal Bakker]. Le souterrain. 7e éd. s8°. Londres. 1825

Backstrom (C.) Voyage to Spitzbergen, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v1.

***Backward glances.** Ed. by the a. of "Episodes in an obscure life." [The a. of "Episodes etc." is Richard Rowe.] s8°. 1874

***Backwoods (The)** of Canada, 2nd ed., 1836, *see* Traill (*Mrs.* C. P.)

Baco (Franciscus) *Verulamius*, *sec* Bacon (F.), *viscount St. Albans.*

Bacon, *publishing firm.* *Bacon's guide to American politics: view of the national & State govt^{s}. s8°. 1863

see British. *New large scale ordnance atlas of the B. Isles, 1884.

„ London. *New large-scale ordnance atlas of L., 1886.

Bacon (*Lord*), *see* Bacon (F.), *viscount St. Albans.*

Bacon (Alice Mabel). Japanese girls and women. s8°. 1891

Bacon (Anthony), *see* Birch (Th.) Mems. of r. of Eliz., f. papers of B., 1754.

Bacon (Delia). *Delia Bacon: a biog. sketch, 1888, *see* Bacon (Theodore).

Bacon (E. D.), *sec* Hardy (W. J.) & B. The stamp collector, 2nd ed., 1898.

Bacon (Francis), *viscount St. Albans, baron Verulam* [F. Baco Verulamius; *Lord* Bacon; F. Bacone; F. Baconus].

*Life & corr. of F. B. [*By J. F. Foard?*] s8°. 1861

Works. 16v in 17, [16 i, ii.]. u. ed. by B. Montagu. 8°. 1825–36

Works. 2v. la8°. 1841

Works. Ed. J. Spedding, R. L. Ellis, & D. D. Heath. 14v. 8°. 1857–74

Letters & life of B., incl. all b. occasional works, in chronolog. order, w. comm. by Spedding. 7v. [8–14].

Life: by W. Rawley. [1].

Literary & professional works. 2v. [6, 7].

Philosophical works. 3v. [1–3].

p1, *Works publ., or designed for publ., as parts of the Instauratio Magna.*

Novum Organum. [1].

Parasceve ad historiam naturalem et experimentalem. [1].

De augmentis scientiarum. [1].

Historia ventorum. [2].

Historia vitæ et mortis. [2].

Historia densi et rari. [2].

Inquisitio de magnete. [2].

Topica inquisitionis de luce et lumine. [2].

Sylva sylvarum. [2].

Scala intellectus, s. Filum labyrinthi. [2].

Prodromi s. Anticipationes philosophiæ secundæ. [2].

p2, *Works on subjects conn. w. the Instauratio, but not meant to be included in it.*

Cogitationes de natura rerum. [3].

De fluxu et refluxu maris. [3].

De principiis atque originibus, etc. [3].

New Atlantis. [3].

Magnalia naturæ. [3].

p3, *Works originally designed for parts of the Instauratio, but superseded or abandoned.*

Cogitationes de scientia humana. [3].

Valerius Terminus. [3].

Advancement of learning, bk. i, ii. [3].

Filum labyrinthi. [3].

De interpretatione naturæ proœmium. [3].

Temporis partus masculus. [3].

Partis Instaurationis Secundæ delineatio et argumentum. [3].

Redargutio philosophiarum. [3].

Cogitata et visa de interpretatione naturæ. [3].

Inquisitio legitima de motu. [3].

Calor et frigus. [3].

Historia soni et auditus. [3].

Phænomena universi. [3].

Descriptio globi intellectualis. [3].

Thema cœli. [3].

Bacon (Francis), *viscount St. Albans, baron Verulam* [*cont.*].

De interpretatione naturæ sententiæ XII. [3].
Aphorismi et consilia. [3].
Physiological & medical remains. [3].
Translations of the philosophical works. 2v. [4, 5].
Moral & hist. works of B. s8°. 1852
Physical & metaphysical works, incl. h. Adv. of learning, and Novum Organon. [Ed.] J. Devey. s8°. 1858

SINGLE WORKS.

Advancement of learning. Ed. B. Montagu. s8°. 1851
„ Ed. W. A. Wright. s8°. O. 1869
A conference of pleasure, comp. about 1592. Ed. J. Spedding. 8°. 1870
Considerations touching a warre with Spaine. [P278]. s4°. 1629
Essays. With annots. by Abp. Whately. 8°. 1856
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1857
„ „ ..... 6th ed. 8°. 1864
Essays. Intr. notes etc. by E. A. Abbott. 2v. s8°. 1876
Essays. With mem. & notes. s8°. 1878
„ ... Ed. S. H. Reynolds. 8°. O. 1890
Essays; and, Advancement of learning. n. ed., w. mem. & notes by W. C. Taylor. s8°. 1840
Essays. With, The colours of good & evil. Added, The wisdom of the ancients. s8°. 1680
Essays.—Colours of good & evil. Notes etc. by W. A. Wright. s8°. 1863
Essays; & Wisdom of the ancients. Ed. B. Montagu. s8°. *n.d.*
For anoth. ed., see LOCKE (J.) Conduct etc. by L.—Essays, by B., *n.d.*
Hist. naturalis et experiment.; s., Phænomena universi, q. e. Instaur. Magnæ pars 3ª. s8°. Londini. 1622
Hist. of Henry VII; w. notes by J. R. Lumby. s8°. C. 1881
Nova Atlantis, *see* HALL (Jos.) Mundus alter et idem, 1643.
see MORE (*Sir* T.) Utopia.—New Atlantis, by B., notes by St. John, 1852.
Novum Organum [*Eng.*] s8°. 1844
Novum Organum. Ed. J. S. Brewer. s8°. 1856
Novum Organum. Ed. T. Fowler. 8°. O. 1878
Ordinances made by B. for better administr. of Iustice in the Chancery. [P626]. s4°. 1642
The Promus of formularies & elegancies. Illus. by passages f. Shakspeare by Mrs. Pott. Pref. by E. A. Abbott. 8°. 1883
Sel^{s}. f. the writings of B., w. mem. s8°. *n.d.*
Verulamiana: opinions on men, manners, lit. etc. Pref., life. s8°. 1803

REFERENCES.

For ref^{s}. to works on the Shakespeare-Bacon theory, see SHAKESPEARE.
see ABBOTT (E. A.) B., his life & works, 1885.
„ —— B., & Essex, 1877.
„ ADAM (CH.) Philosophie de B., 1890.
see CAMPBELL (JOHN, *baron*). Life of B. [*from C.'s* "Lives of the Chancellors"], 1853.
„ CHURCH (R. W.) Bacon, 1884.
„ COLLINS (ARTHUR). Proceedings conc. baronies by Writ etc., w. arguments of B., 1734.
„ COLONIES. *Sel. tracts rel. to C^{s}. [On plantations, by B. etc.], 1700?
„ CRAIK (G. L.) B.: writings etc., 1846.
„ DIXON (W. H.) Personal hist. of B., 1861.
„ —— Story of B.'s life, 1862.
„ DORNER (A.) De Baconis philosophia, 1867.
„ FINCH (A. E.) On the inductive philosophy: parallel betw. B. & Comte, 1872.
„ FISCHER (KUNO). B. v. Verulam; d. Realphilosophie etc., 1856; 2^{e} A. [*w. t.* B. u. s. Nachfolger], 1875.
„ —— B.: realistic philosophy etc., tr., 1857.
„ FONSEGRIVE (G. L.) François Bacon, 1893.
„ FOWLER (T.) B., 1881.
„ HALL (Jos.), *bp.*, Mundus etc.: acc. Nova Atlantis B., 1643.
„ HEUSSLER (H.) F. Bacon, 1889.
„ LIEBIG (J. v.) Lord B., tr., [*into French*], 1866, 2^{e} éd., 1877.
„ LOVEJOY (B. G.) B.: life & character, with sel^{s}., 1888.
„ MACAULAY (T. B., *baron*). B., 1852.
„ MAISTRE (*le c.* J. DE). Examen de la philosophie de B., 1838.
„ MARTIN (*Sir* T.) Shakespeare or B.? 1888.
„ NAPIER (MACVEY). B., & Raleigh [*2 essays*], 1853.
„ NICHOL (J.) Francis Bacon, his life etc. 1888.
„ NOURRISSON (J. F.) Philosophies de la nature: B. etc., 1887.
„ ORRIDGE (B. B.) Illust^{s}. of Cade's rebellion, w. newly-found letters of B., 1869.
„ PALMER (HERB.) B. not a. of "The Xtn. paradoxes," etc. [1644], repr., 1865.
„ POTT (*Mrs.* H.) B. & his secret society, 1891.
„ REMUSAT (*le c.* C. DE). B., sa vie, sa philosophie etc., 1857.
„ SMITH (WILLIAM HENRY). B. & Shakespeare: players, playhouses, & play-writers in the days of Eliz., etc., 1857.
„ —— B. & Shakespeare: Shakespeare, his positien as regards the plays, 1884.
„ SPEDDING (J.) Acc. of life & times of B., extr. f. the ed. of his occas. works, 1878.
„ —— *Companion to the railway ed. of Lord Campbell's Life of Bacon, 1853.
„ TODD (T. J.) Book of analysis, 1831.
„ VILLARI (P.) G., Bacone, e il metodo sperimentale, 1864.
„ WIGSTON (W. F. C.) B., Shakespeare & the Rosicrucians, 1888.

Bacon (G. Mackenzie). On the writing of the insane. 8°. 1870

Bacon (George Washington), *publisher, see* BACON & Co., *publishing firm.*

Bacon (John), *receiver at the First Fruits Office.* Liber Regis, vel thesaurus rerum ecclesiasticarum, 1786.
For this work, wh. is merely an ed. by B. of J. Ecton's "Thesaurus, etc.," see ECTON (JOHN).

Bacon (Leonard Woolsey). Hist. of American Xty. 8°. 1899

Bacon (Nathaniel), *see* SELDEN (J.) Disc. of the laws etc. of Eng., coll^{d}. f. MS. notes of S. by B., 5th ed., 1760.

Bacon (*Sir* Nicholas), *see* WHETSTONE (G.) Remembraunce of the life of B., 1816.

Bacon (*Commander* R. H.), *R.N.* Benin. 8°. 1897

Bacon (Roger) [BACCON; BACHON; BACO; BECON].

Opera quædam hactenus ined. Ed. J. S. Brewer. v1 [*no more publd.*]. Rolls Ser., 15]. la8°. 1859
1, Opus tertium—Opus minus—Compendium philosophiæ.
Epistola de secretis operibus artis et naturæ, et de nullitate magiæ. Opera J. Dee cast. olim, nunc a quodam veritatis amatore foras emissa, etc. s8°. Hamburgi. 1618
Friar Bakon's prophesie; satire on degeneracy of the times, 1604: ed. J. O. Halliwell. [Percy Soc. 52]. s8°. 1844.
Le miroir d'alquimie. Tr. 4p in 1v. s8°. Lyon. 1557
The v. contains several o. alchemical works, tr. by J. Girard de Tournus. The tp^{s} of the 4p are:
[1], Le miroir etc.
[2], L'elixir des philosophes etc.
[3], R. Bachon de l'admirable pouvoir etc. de l'art, & de nature etc.
[4], Des choses merveilleuses etc. [*by C. Celestin*].
Opus majus. Primum a S. Jebb ed. 1733, nunc recusum. Acc. Prologus Galeatus in rel. opera ejusdem aut. la8°. Venetiis. 1750
Opus majus; ed. J. H. Bridges. 2v. 8°. O. 1897
„ ..... The o. m. Suppl. vol.: rev^{d}. text of first 3 parts—corrections—emendations—& addit. notes. 8°. 1900
see CHARLES (EMILE). R. B., sa vie, s. ouvr^{s}. etc., d'ap. des textes inéd., 1861.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t28.
„ MORLEY (H.) *ed.*, Early prose romances: Friar B., etc., 1889.
„ WERNER (CARL). Kosmologie u. allg. Naturlehre des B., 1879.

Bacon (Theodore). *Delia Bacon: a biog. sketch. 8°. 1888

Bacon (Tyranny in taxation. [P210]. 8°. Rochester, N.Y. 1867

Bacon (Thomas Scott). The reign of God not "the reign of law." s8°. Baltimore. [1878]

Baconnière-Salverte (A. J. Eusèbe), *see* SALVERTE (E.)

Bacon-Tacon (P. J. Jacq.) Recherches sur les origines celtiques, princ. sur celles du Bugey. 2t. 8°. *an vi* [1798]

Bacourt (A. Fourier de) [†FOURIER DE BACOURT (ADOLPHE)]. Souv^{s}. d'un diplomate: lettres sur l'Amér. s8°. 1882

Bacqueville de la Potherie (—), *see* LA POTHERIE.

Baczko (Ludwig A. F. J. v.) Hdbch. d. Gesch., Erdbeschreibung etc. Preussens. 2T. 8°. Königsberg. 1802–3

Bādarāyaṇa, *see* SACRED BOOKS OF THE EAST: 34, 38, Vedânta-Sûtras, tr., 2p, 1890–6.

Badcock (John) [*ps.* JON BEE]. Slang: a dict. s8°. 1823

Badcock (Samuel). *Sketch of controv. betw. Priestley & his opponents on his disquis^{s}. on Matter and Spirit. [P73]. 8°. [1782?]
see HARWOOD (E.) Letter to B., his abuse of Priestley exposed, 1784.
„ WHITE (Jos.) W.'s obligations to B. etc., 1790.

Baddeley, *see also* BADELEY, BADILEY.

Baddeley (M. J. B.) & C. S. Ward, *edd.* Thorough Guide Series.

Devon (N.) & N. Cornwall. s8°. 1882
Ireland: p1, N. counties, incl. Dublin & neighbourhood. s8°. 1887
„ p2, E., W., S., incl. Dublin & Howth. s8°. 1888
Lake District. s8°. 1880
Scotland. p1, Edinb., Glasgow, the Highlands as far as Aberdeen, etc. 8th ed. s8°. 1895
„ p2, The northern Highlands. 5th ed. s8°. 1894
„ p3, The "Lowlands." 3rd ed. s8°. 1894
Wales (North). p1. 3rd ed. s8°. 1889
„ ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1895
„ ..... p2. 4th ed. s8°. 1895
Wales (South), & the Wye district of Monmouth. s8°. 1886
Yorkshire: p1, E. Coast, & country betw. N.E. main line & the sea; also the cathedral of Durham. s8°. 1890
„ p2, W., & pt. of N. Ridings, & all west of the N.E. main line; also Barnard Castle. s8°. 1890

Baddeley (Welbore St. Clair).

Bedoueen legends, & o.p. s8°. 1883
Charles III of Naples & Urban VI; also, Cecco d'Ascoli. Two essays. la8°. 1894
Dramatic & narrative sketches. s8°. 1885
Queen Joanna I. of Naples, etc. 8°. 1893

Baddeley (Welhore St. Clair) *[continued]*.

Robert the Wise & his heirs, 1278–1352. 8°. 1897

Tchay & Chianti: Wanderings in Russia & Italy. s8°. 1887

Travel-tide. 8°. 1889

Badeau (Adam). Milit. hist. of U. S. Grant, 1861–5. 3v. 8°. 1881

Bädeker (Carl), *see* Baedeker (C.)

Badeley, *see also* Baddeley, Badiley.

Badeley (Edward), *barrister.* The privilege of relig. confessions in Eng. courts of justice considered. [P358]. 8°. 1865

Speech before Jud. Comm. of Privy Council, Dec. 1849, upon Appeal, Gorham & bp. of Exeter. 8°. 1850

see Pusey (E. B.) Marriage w. a. deceased wife's sister: evidence etc., w. speech by B., 1849.

Baden (Stéphanie *[de Beauharnais], grand-duchess of*), *1789–1860, see* Beauharnais (S. de), *grand-duchess etc.*

Baden Powell ( ), *prof., 1796–1860, see* Powell (B.)

Baden-Powell (Baden F. S.) In savage isles & settled lands: Malaysia, Australasia, Polynesia, 1888–91. 8°. 1892

Baden-Powell (Baden Henry). Creation & its records. 8°. 1886

Hdbk. of economic products of the Punjab. 2v [v2 *wanting*]. la8°. Roorkee. 1868–72

The Indian village community. 8°. 1896

Land-systems of Brit. India. 3v. 8°. O. 1892

v1, General—Bengal.

v2, Village or Mahál Settlements.

v3, The Raiyatwári & allied systems.

see Punjab. Sel. f. records, N. S., 15. The "Chos" of Hoshiarpur, by B., 1879.

Baden-Powell (*Sir* **George Smyth**), *K.C.M.G.* New homes for the old country: pers. experience of Australia & New Zealand. 8°. 1872

Protection & bad times. 8°. 1879

The saving of Ireland. 8°. E. 1898

State aid & state interference. s8°. 1882

see Baden-Powell (R. S. S.) Downfall of Prempeh; w. chap. on the position of Ashanti by Sir G. B.-P., 1896.

„ *Truth (The) about Home Rule, ed. B.-P., 2nd ed., 1888.

Baden-Powell (R. S. S.)

Aids to sconting. s8°. [1899]

The downfall of Prempeh. With chap. on polit. & commerc. position of Ashanti by Sir G. Baden-Powell. 8°. 1896

The Matabele campaign, 1896. 8°. 1897

„ „ ..... 8°. 1900

Pigsticking or hoghunting. 8°. 1889

Sport in war. s8°. 1900

see Begbie (H.) The story of B.-P., 1900.

„ Neilly (J. E.) Besieged with B.-P., 1900.

Baden-Powell (Warington). Canoe travelling: cruise on the Baltic, and practical hints. s8°. 1871

Bader (*Mlle.* **Clarisse).** Le cte. de Chambrun: ses études polit. et litt. 8°. 1889

La femme romaine. 8°. 1877

Badger, Detached, *ps., see* Halford (F. M.)

Badger (Geo. Percy). Eng.-Arabic lexicon. 4°. 1881

The Nestorians & their rituals; w. mission to Mesopotamia & Coordistan, 1842–4, & visit 1850. 2v. 8°. 1852

see Salīl ibn Ruzaik. Hist. of the Imâms & Seyyids of 'Omân, tr. etc., 1871.

Badger (Henry C.) The humble conqueror: disc. commem. of Lincoln. [P222] 8°. Boston. 1865

Badham (Charles), *D.D.* Adhortatio ad juventutem academicam Sydneiensem. [P243]. 8°. Sydneiæ. 1869

Badham (Charles), *M.A., vicar of All Saints', Sudbury.* Life of J. D. Hume. s8°. 1859

Badham (Charles David). Esculent funguses of England. 8°. 1847

Insect life. s8°. E. 1845

Badham (F. P.) The formation of the Gospels. s8°. 1891

Badiale (Giacomo). L'Elmira, overo Non è sposo perche è padre. [P831]. s8°. Napoli. *n.d.* [c. 1715–20]

Il finto Don Luigi, overo L'onore difeso dall' amore. [P804]. s8°. Napoli. 1719

Badia-y-Leyblich (Domingo) *[ps.* **Ali,** *Bey, El Abbassi*]. Voyages d'A. B. en Afrique & en Asie, 1803–7. 3t. 8°. 1814

„ Explic. des planches, comp. l'Atlas des voy^s. d'A. B. obl. fol.

Badiley (*Vice-Admiral* **Richard**), *see* Spalding (T. A.) Life of B., 1899.

Badin (Adolphe). Jean Bart. s8°. 1867

„ „ ..... 6^e éd. s8°. 1888

Petits cotés d'un grand drame. s8°. 1882

Badische Historische Commission, *see* Regesta episcoporum Constantiensium, 1894–1901.

see Schulte (A.) Gesch. d. mittelalterl. Handels zw. Westdeutschland u. Italien etc., 2B, 1900.

Badminton Library (The) of Sports & Pastimes. Ed. by the Duke of Beaufort, assisted by A. E. T. Watson. s8°. 1888 etc.

Archery. By C. J. Longman, Col. H. Walrond, etc. 1894

Athletics & Football. By M. Shearman. 1887

Bandy, *see* Skating, etc.

Big Game Shooting. By C. Phillipps-Wolley, etc. 2v. 1894

1, Africa, America.

2, Europe, Asia, Arctic Regions.

Billiards. By Major W. Broadfoot, w. contrib^s. by o. authorities. 1896

„ „ ..... n. ed. 1897

Boating. By W. B. Woodgate. 1888

Boxing, *see* Fencing, Boxing, etc.

Coursing & Falconry. Coursing, by Harding Cox—Falconry, by Hon. Gerald Lascelles. 1892

Cricket. By A. G. Steel & Hon. R. H. Lyttelton. 1888

Curling, *see* Skating, etc.

Cycling. By the Earl of Albemarle & G. Lacy Hillier. 1887

„ „ ..... n. ed. 1895

Dancing. By Mrs. L. Grove, & o. writers. 1895

Driving. By the Duke of Beaufort. 1889

Falconry, *see* Coursing & Falconry.

Fencing, Boxing, & Wrestling. [Fencing, by W. H. Pollock, F. C. Grove, & C. Prevost; Boxing, by E. B. Michell; Wrestling, by W. Armstrong. App^x., Bibliotheca artis dimicatoriæ, by Egerton Castle]. 1889

„ ..... 4th ed. 1897

Fishing. By H. Cholmondeley-Pennell. 2v. 1885

1, Salmon & trout.

2, Pike & o. coarse fish.

Fishing, *see* Sea Fishing.

Fives, *see* Tennis, etc.

Football, *see* Athletics & Football.

Golf. By Horace Hutchinson, Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour, A. Lang etc. 1890

„ ..... 6th ed. 1898

Hunting. By the Duke of Beaufort & Mowbray Morris, etc. 2nd ed. 1894

Ice-Sailing, *see* Skating, etc.

Lawn Tennis, *see* Tennis, etc.

Mountaineering. By C. T. Dent, W. M. Conway, etc. 1892

„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 1892

Poetry (The) of Sport. Sel. & ed. H. Peek, etc. 1896

Polo, *see* Riding & Polo.

Racing & Steeple-chasing. Racing, by E. of Suffolk, & W. G. Craven, w. contrib^s. by Hon. F. Lawley. Steeple-chasing, by A. Coventry & A. E. T. Watson. 1886

Rackets, *see* Tennis, etc.

Riding & Polo. Riding, by Capt. R. Weir, etc. Polo, by J. Moray Brown. 1891

„ „ ..... 4th ed. 1899

Sea Fishing. By John Bickerdyke, etc. 1895

Shooting. By Lord Walsingham & Sir R. Payne-Gallwey, etc. 2v. 1886

Shooting, *see* Big Game Shooting.

Skating. By J. M. Heathcote & C. G. Tebbutt. Figure-skating, by T. M. Witham; w. contrib^s. on Curling, Tobogganing, Ice-Sailing, Bandy. 1892

Steeple-chasing, *see* Racing & Steeple-chasing.

Swimming. By A. Sinclair & W. Henry. 1893

Tennis, by J. M. Heathcote. Lawn Tennis, by C. G. Heathcote, etc. Rackets, by E. O. P.-Bouverie. Fives, by A. C. Ainger. 1890

Tobogganing, *see* Skating, etc.

Wrestling, *see* Fencing, Boxing, Wrestling.

Yachting. By R. T. Pritchett, the Marq. of Dufferin, etc. etc. 2v. 1894

Bado Aureo (Joannes de), *see* Upton (N.) De studio milit.; J. de B. A. tract. de armis, 1654.

Badon (Edmond). Gingènes, ou, Lyon en 1793. 3t. s8°. Brux. 1847

Badrick (Frederick C.) The Spanish galleon. s8°. 1889

Baecker (Louis de), *see* Backer (L. de).

Bæda, *see* Bede (*the Ven.*)

Baedeker (Carl).

Austria, incl. Hungary, Transylvania, Dalmatia, Bosnia. 8th ed. s8°. L. 1896

Eastern Alps (The), incl. the Bavarian Highlands, the Tyrol, Salzkammergut, Styria, Carinthia. 4th ed. s8°. L. 1879

„ ..... 7th ed. s8°. L. 1891

Belgium & Holland. 5th ed. s8°. L. 1878

„ ..... 12th ed. [*The 12th ed. has t.*: B. & H., incl^s. Luxembourg]. s8°. L. 1897

Canada; w. Newfoundland, & an excursion to Alaska. s8°. L. 1894

„ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. L. 1900

Egypt: p1, Lower E., w. the Fayûm, & Peninsula of Sinai. s8°. L. 1878

„ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. L. 1885

„ p2, Upper E., w. Nubia as far as 2nd cataract & W. oases. s8°. L. 1892

France.

Le Nord de la France jusqu'à la Loire, excepté Paris. s8°. L. 1884

Northern France. 2nd ed. s8°. L. 1894

„ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. L. 1899

South-Eastern France, f. the Loire to the Riviera & the Italian frontier, incl. Corsica. 2nd ed. s8°. L. 1895

Southern France, f. the Loire; incl. Corsica. s8°. L. 1891

South-Western France, f. the Loire & Rhone to the Spanish frontier. 2nd ed. s8°. L. 1895

Germany.

Deutschland, nebst Theilen d. angrenzenden Länder. 2T. 9^e A. s8°. Coblenz. 1859–60

Baedeker (Carl) [*continued*].

GERMANY [*continued*].
1, Österreich, Süd- u. West-Deutschland, Ober-Italien.
2, Mittel- u. Nord-Deutschland.
N. Germany, as far as the Bavarian & Austrian frontiers.
10th ed. s8°. L. 1890
„ ..... 11th ed. s8°. L. 1893
„ ..... 12th ed. s8°. L. 1897
„ ..... 13th ed. s8°. L. 1900
S. Germany & Austria, incl. Hungary & Transylvania.
4th ed. s8°. L. 1880
„ ..... 5th ed. s8°. L. 1883
„ ..... 6th ed. s8°. L. 1887
GT. BRITAIN: Eng., Wales, & Scotld. as far as Loch Maree & the Cromarty Firth. s8°. L. 1887
GREECE. s8°. L. 1889
ITALY.
1, N. Italy. 10th ed. s8°. L. 1895
2, C. Italy & Rome.
12th ed. s8°. L. 1897
3, S. Italy & Sicily, etc.
12th ed. s8°. L. 1896
LONDON.
London, nebst Ausflügen.
2e A. s8°. Coblenz. 1866
London & environs.
2nd ed. s8°. L. 1879
„ ..... 7th ed. s8°. L. 1889
„ ..... 10th ed. s8°. L. 1896
„ 12th ed. rev. s8°. L. 1900
NORWAY & SWEDEN. s8°. L. 1879
„ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. L. 1882
„ Sweden, & Denmark.
6th ed. s8°. 1895
„ ..... 7th ed. s8°. 1899
PALESTINE & SYRIA. s8°. L. 1876
„ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. L. 1894
PARIS & environs [*w. routes f. London*]. 8th ed. s8°. L. 1884
„ ..... 13th ed. s8°. L. 1898
RHINE.
Les bords du Rhin.
8e éd. s8°. Coblenz. 1870
The Rhine. 12th ed. s8°. L. 1892
„ ..... 13th ed. s8°. L. 1896
The Rhine & N. Germany.
4th ed. s8°. Coblenz. 1870
SPAIN & PORTUGAL. s8°. L. 1898
SUDBAYERN, Tirol u. Salzburg, Ober-Italien.
6e A. s8°. Coblenz. 1855
„ 14e A. s8°. Coblenz. 1870
SWITZERLAND.
La Suisse. Tr. C. F. Girard.
2e éd. s8°. Coblentz. 1854
Switzerland & adj. portions of Italy, Savoy, & the Tyrol.
4th ed. s8°. Coblenz. 1869
Switzerland 16th ed. s8°. L. 1895
UNITED STATES, w. excurs. into Mexico. s8°. L. 1893

Bæhrensius (Æm.), *see* BÄHRENS (EMIL).

Baer (Costantino). Del presente valore dell' oro e dell' argento. [P254]. 8°. Napoli. 1857

Baerle (Kasper van) [C. BARLÆUS]. Poematum ed. nova. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1631
Poematum pars ii, Elegiarum et misc. carm. s8°. Amstelodami. 1655
Rerum per octennium in Brasilia et alibi gest. snb præfectura I. Mauritii hist. Cui acc. G. Pisonis tractatus [4]. s8°. Clivis. 1660
see HARTSOEKER (C.) & P. VAN LIMBORCH. Præstant. vir. epist. eccles.; A. B. etc., ed. 2a, 1684.

Baffin (William). Voyages, 1612–22. Notes etc. by C. R. Markham. [Hakluyt Soc., 63]. 8°. 1881

***Bag o Bahar**, tr., 1878, *see* GARCIN DE TASSY (J. H.), *tr.*

Bagatelle, *ps.*, *see* BAGOT (A. G.)

Bagdad. *Description du pachalik de B., 1809, *see* ROUSSEAU (J. B. L. J.)

Bagdon (J. O.), *tr., etc.* *The brigands of the Morea: captivity of S. Soterópoulos; chiefly tr. 2v. [*vt wanting*]. s8°. 1868

Bage (Robert), *see* BRITISH NOVELISTS (THE), v48, Man as he is not, by B., n. ed., 1820.

Bagehot (Walter).
Biographical studies. Ed. R. H. Hutton. 8°. 1881
„ Ed. R. H. Hutton. 4th imp. s8°. 1899
Economic studies. Ed. R. H. Hutton. 8°. 1880
„ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1888
The English Constitution. s8°. 1867
„ n. ed., w. addit. chapter. s8°. 1872
La constitution anglaise. Tr. par Gaulhiac. s8°. 1869
Essays on Parly. Reform. s8°. 1883
Estimates of some Englishmen & Scotchmen. 8°. 1858
[The first Edinburgh Reviewers — W. Cowper—E. Gibbon — Bp. Butler — Shakespeare — Shelley—H. Coleridge—Sir R. Peel—Macaulay.]
Literary studies. Mem. by R. H. Hutton. 2v. 8°. 1879
„ Mem. by R. H. Hutton. 3v. new imp. s8°. 1898
Lombard Street: a descr. of the Money Market. 8°. 1873
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1873
„ „ ..... 9th ed. s8°. 1888
On the depreciatiou of silver, etc. 8°. 1877
Physics & politics. s8°. 1872
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1873
„ „ ..... 8th ed. s8°. 1887
Works; w. mem. by R. H. Hutton. Ed. F. Morgan. 5v. 8°. Hartford, U.S. 1891

Bagenal (Philip H. D.) The Amer. Irish & their influence on Irish politics. s8°. 1882
The priest in politics. s8°. 1893

Bagford Ballads (The), 1878, *see* BALLAD SOC.

Bagg (Lyman Hotchkiss) [*ps.* KARL KRON], *see* KRON (K.) *ps.*

Baggage & Boots; Smith's first peep at America. [*Prcf. signed A. B.*] s8°. 1883

Baggesen (F. L. August Haller v.) Der dänische Staat, geograph. u. statistisch dargestellt. 2B in 1. 8°. Kopenhagen. 1845–7

Baggesen (Jens I.) Værker. 8B in 4. s8°. 1882

Bagot (A. G.) [*ps.* BAGATELLE]. Shooting and yachting in the Mediterranean. s8°. 1887

Bagot (Alan). Civil engineering as applied to agriculture. s8°. 1885

Bagot (C. H.) National importance of emigration. [P83]. 8°. 1863

Bagot (Dosia). Shadows of the war. la8°. 1900

Bagot (Richard). The casting of nets. s8°. 1901
A Roman mystery. s8°. 1899

Bagot (*Hon.* Richard), *bp. of (1) Oxford, (2) Bath & Wells.*
see GOODE (WM.) Difficulties in late charge of bp. of O., 2nd ed., 1842.

Bagréeff-Spéranski (*Mme.*) [†BAGREEVA (ELIZAVETA)], *see* DURET (V.) Un portrait russe: l'œuvre & "Le livre d'une femme" de Mme. B.-S., 1867.

Bagshaw (Christopher), *see* LAW (T. G.) Conflicts betw. Jesuits & Seculars in r. of Eliz.; w. repr. of B.'s "True relation of the faction begun at Wisbech," 1889.

Bagshawe (Edward G.), *R.C. bp. of Nottingham.* The monstrous evils of Eng. rule in Ireland. [P389, 552, 579, 778]. 8°. Nottingham. 1886

Bagshawe (John B.) The Church: what do Anglicans mean by "The Church"? s8°. 1890

Bagster (Samuel), *the elder, publisher, see* BIBLE. Bible (The) of every land, *Bagster & Sons*, 1848.

Baguenault de Puchesse (Fernand). L'immortalité, la mort et la vie. 8°. 1864

Baguenault de Puchesse (Gustave). Jean de Morvillier, évêque d'Orléans: la politique franç. au 16e s. 2e éd. s8°. 1870

Bagwell (Richard). Ireland under the Tudors; w. acc. of earlier hist. 3v. 8°. 1885–90

Bahâder (Abu'l Ghâzi), *see* ABÚ AL GHÁZÍ, *Bahádur.*

***Bahar-Danush**, tr., *see* 'INÁYAT ALLÁH.

***Baharistan (The)**, *see* JÁMÍ.

Bahlmann (Paul). Jesuiten-Dramen d. niederrhein. Ordensprovinz. [Beihefte z. Cent. für Bibl., 15]. 8°. L. 1896

Bahlow (Ferd.) Luthers Stellung z. Philosophie. [P664]. 8°. 1891

Bähr (C. Christian W. F.) Der salomonische Tempel. 8°. Karlsruhe. 1848
Symbolik d. mosaischen Cultus. 2B. 8°. Heidelberg. 1837–9

Bähr (Carl J. G. F.) Gespräche u. Briefwechsel mit Schopenhauer. Hrsg. v. L. Schemann. [P585]. 8°. 1894

Bahr (Hermann). Der Franzl. 3e A. s8°. 1901
Die gute Schule. s8°. 1890
Renaissance: neue Studien zur Kritik der Moderne. s8°. 1897

Bähr (Joh. Christian Felix).
Gesch. d. röm. Lit. 2e A. 8°. Carlsruhe. 1832
„ „ ..... Supplem.-Bd., Die christl.-röm. Lit. 3A in 1v. 8°. Carlsruhe. 1836–40
1. Die christl. Dichter u. Geschichtsschreiber Roms.
2. Die christl.-röm. Theologie; nebst Anhang ü. d. Rechtsquellen.
3. Gesch. d. röm. Lit. im karoling. Zeitalter.

Bahrdt (Carl Fr.) Gesch. s. Lebens, s. Meinungen u. Schicksale. 4T in 2v. s8°. 1790–1
Gesch. u. Tagebuch meines Gefängnisses. s8°. 1790

Bährens (Emil) [BÆHRENSIUS]. XII panegyrici Latini. Rec. Æm. B. s8°. L. 1874
Fragmenta poetarum Romanorum. Coll. & emend. Æm. B. s8°. L. 1886
Poetæ Latini minores. Rec. & emend. Æm. B. 5v. s8°. L. 1879–83

Bähring (Bernhard). Bunsen's Bibelwerk. la8°. L. 1861
Thomas von Kempen. 8°. 1849

Baiazeth, *see* BAJAZET.

Baierische Landbot (Der). 12 Hft. in 48. s8°. München. 1791

Baiern. *Geographisches statist.-topograph. Lexikon v. Baiern. 1796, *see* MELCHINGER (J. W.)
*Geschichte von Baiern, für die Jugend etc. [Baier. Akad. d. Wissenschaften]. 2B. s8°. München. 1785

Baiern (Jacobäa von) [JAKOBINE VON BAIERN], *see* JACOBA, *countess etc.*

Baif (Jan Antoine de) [BAIFIUS]. Œuvres en rime de B. Notice biograph. & notes par C. Marty-Laveaux. [Pléiade Fr.]. 5t. s8°. 1881–90

Baïf (Lazare de) [Bayfius]. De re navali. s8°. Lugduni. 1537
see l'Invert (L.) B. (1496?–1547), 1900.

Baigent (Francis Joseph) & J. E. Millard. Hist. of Basingstoke; w. the siege of Basing House, 1643–5. 8°. Basingstoke. 1889

—— **& C. J. Russell.** Manual of heraldry & of heraldic illumination. 8°. 1864

Baikie (Wm. Balfour). Exploring voyage up the Kwóra & Bi'nue (Niger and Tsádda), 1854. 8°. 1856

Baikov (Feodor Isakovitch). Voyage to China, *see* Churchill, Voyages, v2.

Bail, *see also* Bale, Bayle, Beyle.

Bail (Louis). Summa conciliorum omnium. 2t. fol. Patavii. 1701

Baildon, *see also* Baylon.

Baildon (Henry Bellyse). The spirit of nature. 8°. 1880
R. L. Stevenson. s8°. 1901

Baildon (William Paley) *ed.* Notes on the religious & secular houses of Yorkshire, f. the Public Records, v1, *in prog.* Yorkshire Archæolog. Soc., Record Ser., 17]. 8°. 1895

Bailey, *see also* Baillie, Bailly, Baylee, Bayley, Bayly.

Bailey (Henry) [*ps.* Bula N'zau]. Travel etc. in Congo Free State, and its big game shooting. 8°. 1894

Bailey (J. M.) ["The Danbury News Man"]. England from a back window. s8°. 1881

Bailey (Jacob Whitman). Microscopical exam. of soundings made by the U.S. Coast Survey. [S. C. to Knowledge, 2]. 4°. 1851
Microscopical obs^{s}. in S. Carolina etc. [S. C. to Knowledge, 2]. 4°. 1851
New species and localities of microscopical organism. [S. C. to Knowledge, 7]. 4°. 1848

Bailey (James), *A.M., of Trin. Coll., Cambridge.* Hieroglyphorum origo etc. [*b.w.* Musæ Cantabrigienses, 1810]. 8°. C. 1816

Bailey (James Blake) *ed., etc.* The diary of a Resurrectionist, 1811–12; added, acc. of the Resurrection Men etc. s8°. 1896

Bailey (John Burn). From sinner to saint: character transformations. s8°. 1892
Modern Methuselahs, etc. la8°. 1888

Bailey (John Eglington) *ed.* Inventories of goods in churches & chapels of Lancashire, taken 1552. 2p, [*pagin. cont.* Chetham Soc., 107, 113]. s4°. 1879–88
1. Salford Hundred. 2. West Derby, Blackburn, & Leyland Hundreds.
Life of T. Fuller, D.D. 8°. 1874

Bailey (John M.) The book of ensilage. *Farmer's ed.* la8°. N.Y. 1881

Bailey (L. H.) The principles of agriculture. Ed. B. s8°. N.Y. 1898
The principles of fruit-growing. s8°. N.Y. 1897
The principles of vegetable-gardening. s8°. N.Y. 1901
The survival of the unlike. s8°. N.Y. 1896

Bailey (*Miss* Nancy), *see* Times (The). *Bailey's index to the T., 1899 etc.

Bailey (Nathan) [*or* Nathaniel B.?]. Dict. Britannicum: a more compleat univ. etymolog. Eng. dict. than any extant. The mathemat. pt. by G. Gordon, the botan. by P. Miller. The whole rev. by N. B. fol. 1730
Eng. dialect words of 18th c. as shown in the "Univ. etymolog. dict." of B. Ed., w. intr., by W. E. A. Axon. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 41]. 8°. 1883

Bailey (Philip James).

The age. s8°. 1858
The angel world, & o. p. s8°. 1850
*Causa Britannica: w. Eng. paraphrase. [P378]. 8°. Ilfracombe. [1883?]
Festus. 2nd ed. s8°. 1845
„ 50th anniv. ed. s8°. 1889
The international policy of the Great Powers. s8°. 1861
The mystic, & o. p. ss°. 1855

Bailey (Samuel), *of Sheffield.*

Disc^{s}. on various subjects. 8°. 1852
*Dissertation on value. s8°. 1825
*Essays on formation & publication of opinions. 2nd ed. 8°. 1826
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1837
*Essays on the pursuit of truth etc. 8°. 1829
*Letter to a pol. economist on value [*b.w.h.* Diss. on value, 1825]. s8°. 1826
*Letters of an Egyptian Kafir on a visit to England in search of a religion. 8°. 1839
Letters on the philosophy of the mind. s2. 8°. 1858
On the received text of Shakespeare. 2v. 8°. 1866
*Questions in polit. economy etc. 8°. 1823
*Rationale of polit. representation. 8°. 1835
Review of Berkeley's theory of vision. 8°. 1842
*Right of primogeniture examined. [P103]. 8°. 1837

Bailey (Thomas), *of Nottingham.*

Annals of Nottinghamshire. 4v in 2. 8°. Nottingham. [1852–5]
The pagin. of v1–3 is cont. The tp^{s} of v3, 4 are missing.

Bailey (Th. John). Jurisdiction & mission of the Anglican Episcopate. s8°. 1871
Ordinum sacrorum in Eccles. Anglic. defensio, etc.; unacum registro consecrationis aep. Parkeri photozincographice expresso. [*Lat. & Eng.*] fol. Lond. 1870

Bailey-Denton (John). Hand book of house sanitation; enlarged by his son. 8°. 1882

Baillé (J.), *see* Du Moulin (L.) A sober reply to the a. [*J. B.*] of the Lively Picture of L. Du M., 1680.

Baillet (Adrien). Jugemens des savans sur les princ. ouvr. des auteurs. Revus etc. par M. de La Monnoye. n. éd. augm. de l'Anti-Baillet de Menage, etc. 8t. in 4. 4°. Amsterdam. 1725
Les vies des saints. 10t. n. éd. 4°. 1739

Baillet (Ed.) Force des états. s8°. 1868

Baillet (J.) Le papyrus mathématique d'Akhmîm, *see* Mission Arch. Fr. au Caire, t9.

Bailleu (Paul). Preussen u. Frankreich, 1795–1807: diplomat. Correspondenz hrsg. v. B. 2T. (1, 1795–1800. 2, 1800–1805). 8°. L. 1881–7

Bailleul (Jacques Charles). De l'esprit de la Révol. etc. [*b. w. h.* Examen, t2, 1822]. 8°. [1814]
Examen des considérations de Mme. de Staël sur la Révol. etc. 2t. 2e éd. 8°. 1822

Bailleux (François) & J. Dejardin, *edd.. see* Wallones. Choix de chansons w., 1844.

Baillie, *see also* Bailey, Bailly, Baylee, Bayley, Bayly.

Baillie (Alex. F.) Kurrachee: past, present, future. la8°. Calcutta. 1890
A Paraguayan treasure. s8°. 1887

Baillie (*Mrs.* E. C. C.) *The protoplast. 2v. s8°. 1853

Baillie (Edmund J.) Ruskin: aspects of h. thought. [P791]. 8°. 1882

Baillie (Frederick David). Mafeking: diary of the siege. s8°. 1900

Baillie (*Rt. Hon.* George), *of Jerviswood.* Corr. 1702–8. [*Ed. by the Earl of Minto,* Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1842
see Murray (G.), *Lady Murray.* Mems. of G. B. etc., 1824.

Baillie (*Lady* Grisell), *see* Murray (G.), *Lady Murray.* Mems. of G. Baillie & Lady G. B., 1824.

Baillie (James Black). The origin & significance of Hegel's Logic. 8°. 1901

Baillie (Joanna).

A. coll. of poems, chiefly MS., & f. living authors. Ed. for the benefit of a friend, by J. B. 8°. 1823
Dramas. 3v. 8°. 1836
Dramatic & poet. works. 8°. 1851
The family legend [*b. w.* misc. plays]. 8°. E. 1810
Misc. plays. 2nd ed. 8°. 1805
*A series of plays, in wh. it is attempted to delineate the stronger passions. [Basil—The tryal—De Monfort. *This is v1 only*] 2nd ed. 8°. 1799
„ „ : v3 [Orra—The dream —The siege]. 8°. 1812

Baillie (John), *rector of Wyvenhoe.* Mem. of Capt. W. T. Bate, R.N. s8°. 1859
Pleasant memories. s8°. 1878

Baillie (Neil B. E.) The Land Tax of India acc. to the Moohummudan Law; tr. f. the Fatawa-Alumgeere [*comp. by Shaikh Nithâm*], w. notes etc. 8°. 1853
The Moohummudan Law of Inheritance. la8°. Calcutta. 1832

Baillie (Robert), *principal of the Univ. of Glasgow.* Letters & journals, 1637–62. [*Ed., w. mem., by D. Laing.* Bannatyne Club]. 3v. 4°. E. 1841–2

Baillie Cochrane (Alex. D. R. W.), *1st baron Lamington, see* Cochrane.

Baillie-Grohman (William A.)

Camps in the Rockies. s8°. 1882
Fifteen years sport & life in W. America & Brit. Columbia. With chap. by Mrs. Baillie-Grohman. la8°. 1900
Gaddings with a primitive people. 2v. s8°. 1878
Sport in the Alps. la8°. 1896
Tyrol & the Tyrolese. s8°. 1876

Baillie Hamilton (W. A.), *see* Hamilton (W. A. B.)

Baillie Reynolds (*Mrs.* L.) [G. M. Robins], *see* Robins (G. M.) [*Mrs.* L. B. Reynolds].

Bailliere (F. F.), *publ., see* New South Wales. Bailliere's N.S.W. gazetteer, 1866.

Baillon (*le etc.* Charles de). Henriette-Anne d'Angleterre, sa vie et sa corr. avec Ch. II. 8°. 1886
Henriette-Marie, reine d'Angleterre. 8°. 1877
„ „ ..... 2e éd. s8°. 1884
Lord Walpole à la cour de France (1723–30). s8°. 1867

Baillon (Henri). Dict. de botanique ; par B., avec collab. 4t. 4°. 1876–92

Bailly, *see also* Bailey, Baillie, Baylee.

Bailly ( ). *Hist. sacra et profana, usque ad Constantinum M., auct. D.R.B. 2p in 1v. fol. Amstelodami, 1669

Bailly (*Mme.* Emma) [*ps.* Claire de Chandeneux], *see* Chandeneux (Claire de) *ps.*

Bailly (Jean Sylvain). Hist. de l'astronomie anc. 2ᵉ éd. 4°. 1781
Hist. de l'astronomie moderne, jusqu'à 1730. 3t. n. éd. 4°. 1785
Lettres sur l'Atlantide de Platon, et sur l'anc. hist. de l'Asie : suite anx Lᵗˢ. sur l'orig. des sciences. 8°. Londres. 1779
Lettres sur l'orig. des sciences, et sur celle des peuples de l'Asie. 8°. Londres. 1777
Mémoires. 3t. 8°. 1821–22

Bailly (Louis), *theologian.* Theologia dogmatica et moralis. 8t. s8°. Divione. 1789

Baily (Francis). Acc. of Flamsteed ; added, his Cat. of Stars. 4°. 1835

Baily (Walter). Proportional representation in large constituencies. [P260]. 8°. 1872
Scheme for proportional representation. [P260]. 8°. 1869

Bain, *see also* Bayne, Macbain.

Bain (Alexander).
Companion to higher Eng. grammar. 2nd ed. s8°. 1877
Education as a science. s8°. 1879
" " ... 8th ed. s8°. 1892
The emotions & the will. 8°. 1859
" " ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1865
" " ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1880
Eng. composition & rhetoric. s8°. 1866
An English grammar. s8°. 1863
Higher Eng. grammar. n. ed. s8°. 1884
James Mill : a biogʸ. s8°. 1882
John Stuart Mill : a criticism, w. pers. recolls. s8°. 1882
Logic, 2p : p1, Deduction ; p2, Induction. s8°. 1870
Mental & moral science. s8°. 1868
" " ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1884
Mind & body. 2nd ed. s8°. 1873
" " ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1874
On teaching English, etc. s8°. 1887
On the applications of science to health etc. [P537]. 8°. 1848
Practical essays. s8°. 1884
The senses & the intellect. 8°. 1855
" " ... 4th ed. 8°. 1894
Study of character. 8°. 1861

Bain (Alexander), *electrician.* Short hist. of the electric clocks. [P290]. 8°. 1852

Bain (Ebenezer). Merchant & craft guilds : a hist. of the Aberdeen incorporated trades. 8°. Aberdeen. 1887

Bain (F. W.)
Body & soul, or the method of economy. 8°. 1894
Christina, Q. of Sweden. s8°. 1890
A digit of the moon : a Hindoo love story, tr. f. MS. by B. la8°. 1899
The work is a part of the Saṅsára-ságara-manthanam.
Dmitri. s8°. 1890
On the principle of wealth creation. 8°. 1892
On the realisation of the possible, & the spirit of Aristotle. 8°. 1899
Treachery. s8°. 1891

Bain (Joseph). The Stirlings of Craigbernard & Glorat, some leaves of Lennox history, etc. s4°. E. *p. p.* 1883

Bain (R. Nisbet).
Charles XII, & the collapse of the Swedish empire, 1682–1719. s8°. N.Y. 1895
The daughter of Peter the Gt. : Russian diplomacy & the Court under Elizabeth, 1741–62. 8°. 1899
Gustavus III and his contemps., 1746–92. 2v. 8°. 1894
H. C. Andersen, a biogʸ. 8°. 1895
The pupils of Peter the Gt., 1697–1740. 8°. 1897

Bain (Robert), *of Dingwall.* Hist. of the ancient province of Ross. 8°. Dingwall. 1899

Bainbridge (*cardinal* Christopher). Liber pontificalis C. Bainbridge, aep. Eboracensis. [Surtees Soc., 61]. 8°. Durham. 1875

Baines, *see also* Baynes.

Baines (Edward), *the elder.* Hist. of the Co. Palatine & Duchy of Lancaster. The biograph. dep. by W. R. Whatton. 4v. 4°. 1836
" " ..... 2v. n. ed., ed. J. Harland, compl. by B. Herford. 4°. 1868–70
" " ..... vI. n., rev., enl. ed., by J. Croston. 4°. M'ter. 1888

see Baines (*Sir* Edw.) Life of E. B., 1851.

Baines (*Sir* Edward).
Hist. of cotton manufacture in Gt. Brit. 8°. [1835]
Letters to Ld. J. Russell on State education. [P317]. 8°. [1846]
Life of E. Baines. 8°. 1851
On the attempt to change the character of the Sabbath. [P302]. s8°. 1853
Strictures on the new Govt. measure of education. [P284]. 8°. 1853
Value of the Sabbath to the working classes : letter to the E. of Shaftesbury. [P302]. s8°. 1855
Visit to the Vaudois. s8°. 1855
see Baines (T.) Yorkshire : incl. acc. of the woollen trade, by E. B., 1871–7.

Baines (F. E.) Forty years at the Post-Office. 2v. s8°. 1895
On the track of the mail-coach. s8°. 1895

Baines (J. W.), *see* Bradley (A. G.), A. C. Champneys, & B., Hist. of Marlborough College, 1893.

Baines (John). Life of Laud. s8°. 1855

Baines (Thomas), *F.R.G.S.* Explorations in S.W. Africa. 8°. 1864
Gold regions of S.E. Africa ; [with] biogr. sketch. 8°. 1877
see Lord (W. B.) & B. Shifts of camp life, 1876.

Baines (Thos.), *F.R.H.S.* Greenhouse & stove plants. 8°. 1885

Baines (Thomas), *of Liverpool, printer.* Yorkshire, past & pres. ; incl. acc. of the woollen trade by E. Baines. 2v. 4°. [1871–7]

Bainville, *see also* Banville.

Bainville (Jacques). Louis II de Bavière. s8°. 1900

Baird (Charles Washington). Hist. of the Huguenot emigration to America. 2v. 8°. N.Y. [1885]

Baird (*Sir* David), *bart., see* Hook (Theodore). Life of B., 1833.

Baird (Henry Martyn). Hist. of the rise of the Huguenots [to 1574]. 2v. s8°. 1880
The Huguenots & Henry of Navarre. 2v. la8°. 1886
Modern Greece ; travels etc. s8°. N.Y. 1856
T. Beza, 1519–1605. s8°. N.Y. 1899

Baird (Robert), *D.D., of New York.* Impressions etc. of the W. Indies & N. America, 1849. 2v. s8°. E. 1850
Religion in the U.S. 8°. Glasgow. 1844

Baird (William). *F. S. A. Scot.* Gen. Wauchope. s8°. E. 1900

Baird (William), *M.D.* Nat. hist. of Brit. Entomostraca. [Ray Soc.] 8°. 1850
Student's nat. hist. s8°. 1863

Baireuth (*Die Markgräfin* v.) {†Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina [*of Prussia*], *consort of Frederick William, margrave of Brandenburg-Baireuth*}. Mémoires. 2t. 8°. Brunswick. 1812
" " ..... 2t in I. n. éd. 8°. Brunswick. 1845
Memoirs. Tr. Princess Christian. 8°. 1887
For another tr., see Autobiography, v20, 21, B., 1826–33
see Horn (G.) Die Markgräfin v. B. u. Voltaire, 1865.
" —— The M. of B. & Voltaire, tr., 1888.

Baissac (Charles). Le folk-lore de l'Île-Maurice (texte créole et tr.) s8°. 1888

Baissac (Jules). De l'origine des dénominations ethniques dans la race aryane. [P456]. 8°. 1867

Baissac (Léon) [*ps.* Léon Deluzy]. La Russie, s. peuple, s. armée. 8°. 1860

Baitāl-Pachīsī. [Buetal Puchisee ; Bytal-Pacheesee ; Bytal-Puchisi].

*B.P., oder die 25 Erzählungen eines Dämon. [Bibl. oriental. Erzählungen in deutscher Bearbtg., mit Einltg. etc. von H. Österley, I]. s8°. L. 1873
see Burton (*Sir* R. F.) Vikram & the vampire, adapted [*f. the B. P.*] by B., 1870.

Baius (Michael), *see* Bay (Michael de).

Bajazet II, *sultan of the Turks.* [Baiazeth ; Bajesid ; Bayeceto ; Ildrimius Ottomanus].
see Lonicerus (P.) Chron. Turcic. ; acc. narr. de Baiazethis filiorum seditionibus, 1578.

Bajovar (Joseph). Fleurs des Alpes ; épisode de la vie du roi Louis II de Bavière. s8°. Lausanne. 1888

Bake (R. W. J. C. De Menthon). Disp. de deliberationibus, super provinc. Belgic. Hispaniæ, a J. de Witt cum Francia habitis. [P559]. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1834

Baker MSS., *see* Baker (Thomas).

Baker (Anne Eliz.) Glossary of Northamptonshire words & phrases ; added, customs of the county. 2v. s8°. 1854

Baker (Arthur) *ed.* "New Moral World" series : 2, Shakers & Shakerism. [P635]. 8°. 1896

Baker (Barwick Lloyd).
see Holtzendorff (F. v.) Ein engl. Landsquire, 1877.
" —— An Eng. country-squire at Hardwicke Court, tr., 1878.

Baker (David Erskine). Biographia Dramatica ; memˢ. of dram. writers & actors, etc. To 1764 by B., cont. to 1782 by I. Reed, to 1811 by S. Jones. 3v in 4 [I i, ii]. 8°. 1812

Baker (Eden). Preliminary tactics. s8°. 1892

Baker (Edw. B.) Sport in Bengal. la8°. 1887

Baker (F. Grenfell). The model republic : hist. of the Swiss people. 8°. 1895

Baker (Frank), *D. O. N., ps., see* Burton (*Sir* R. F.)

Baker (Geoffrey), *fl. 1350, chronicler.* [Walter, *of Swinborn* ; Walter, *of Swinbroke* ; †Le Baker (Galfridus)].
Chronicon. Ed. w. notes, E. M. Thompson. 4°. O. 1889
Chronicon Angliæ temp. Ed. II & III. Ed. J. A. Giles. [Caxton Soc.]. 8°. 1847

Baker (Geoffrey) [*continued*].
see STUBBS (WILLIAM) *ed.* Chronicles of the reigns of Edward I & II, 1882–3.
Baker (George) *of Northampton.* Hist. & antiq^{s}. of the Co. of Northampton. vI, 2, [*no more publ.*]. fol. 1822–41
Baker (Henry), *F.R.S.* The microscope made easy. 3rd ed. 8^{o}. 1744
Baker (Henry Barton). French society f. the Fronde to the Revol. 2v. s8^{o}. 1874
The London Stage, its hist. etc., 1576–1888. 2v. s8^{o}. 1889
Our old actors. 2v. 8^{o}. 1878
Stories of the streets of London. s8^{o}. 1899
Baker (James), *Lt.-Col.* Turkey in Europe. 8^{o}. 1877
Baker (James), *of Clifton, Bristol.* By the western sea. s8^{o}. 1889
A forgotten great Englishman: Peter Payne, the Wycliffite. s8^{o}. 1894
Our foreign competitors; their life & labour. s8^{o}. 1892
Pictures from Bohemia. la8^{o}. *n.d.*
Baker (John), *Solicitor-Gen. to the Leeward I^{s}., see* *LETTER toa friend on his having thoughts of marrying a Catholick [*on the tp. of wh. is written* "*by J. B. etc.*"], 1762.
Baker (John F.) The Federal Constitution. s8^{o}. N.Y. 1887
Baker (John Gilbert), *see* HOOKER (*Sir* W. J.) & B., Synopsis Filicum, 2nd ed., 1874.
Baker (Joseph Brogden). Hist. of Scarborough. 8^{o}. 1882
Baker (Josephine R.) Tom's heathen. s8^{o}. 1880
Baker (*Mrs.* L. A.) [*ps.*, ALIEN], *see* ALIEN, *ps.*
Baker (Oliver). Ludlow town & neighbourhood. 2nd ed. 8^{o}. 1889
Baker (*Sir* Richard).
Chron. of the kings of Eng. unto the r. of Charles [I]. 4p in 1v. [*Tp. lost*; *each p. has sep. pagin.*] 4^{o}. 1643
C. of the k^{s}. of E. to death of James [I]. Added, the r. of Ch. I, & first 13 years of Ch. II. 7th imp. fol. 1679
C. of the k^{s}. of E., etc. With cont. to 1660, by E. Phillips [&] 2nd cont., cont^{s}. the r^{s}. of Ch. II–Geo. I, by an impartial hand. fol. 1733
see BLOUNT (T.) Animadv. upon B.'s Chronicle etc., 1672.
Baker (Robert), *grammarian.* Remarks on the Eng. language in the manner of Vaugelas. 2nd ed. 8^{o}. 1779
Baker (*Sir* Samuel White).
The Albert N'yanza, & explorations of the Nile sources. 2v. 8^{o}. 1866
„ „ ..... 2v. s8^{o}. 1867
Cast up by the sea. n. ed. s8^{o}. 1890
Cyprus as I saw it in 1879. 8^{o}. 1879
Eight years in Ceylon. n. ed. s8^{o}. 1874
Ismailïa; exped. to C. Africa for suppression of slave trade. 2v. 8^{o}. 1874
The Nile tributaries of Abyssinia, etc. 8^{o}. 1867
Rifle & hound in Ceylon. 8^{o}. 1854
True tales for my grandsons. s8^{o}. 1883
Wild beasts & their ways. 2v. 8^{o}. 1890
„ „ ..... s8^{o}. 1890
see MURRAY (T. D.) & A. SILVA WHITE, B., a mem., 1895.
Baker (*Sir* Sherston), *bart.* The office of Vice-admiral of the Coast. [P385] s4^{o}. *p.p.* 1884
see HALLECK (H. W.) International law, rev. by B., 1878.
Baker (T. Barwick Lloyd). "War with crime": repr. papers. Ed. H. Phillips & E. Verney. 8^{o}. 1889
Baker (T. H.) Records of the seasons, prices of agricult. produce, etc. s8^{o}. [1883]
Baker (Thomas), *civil engineer.* Elements of mechanism. s8^{o}. 1852
Land & engineering surveying. s8^{o}. 1850
Statics & dynamics etc. s8^{o}. 1851
Baker (Thomas), *of St. John's Coll., Cambridge.* Hist. of the Coll. of St. John, Cambridge. Ed. J. E. B. Mayor. 2v. 8^{o}. C. 1869
*Reflections upon learning. 3rd ed. s8^{o}. 1700
„ „ ..... 6th ed. 8^{o}. 1727
Index to the Baker MSS. [*both in London and Cambridge*]; by 4 members of the Cambridge Antiq. Soc. 8^{o}. C. 1848
see FISHER (*card.* J.) Funeral sermon of Margaret, Countess of Richmond & Derby; [w.] acc. of her charities etc., [*by B.*], 1708.
Baker (Valentine). Clouds in the East: travels etc. on the Perso-Turkoman frontier. 8^{o}. 1876
War in Bulgaria: pers. experiences. 2v. 8^{o}. 1879
Bakewell (Frederick C.) Philosophical conversations. s8^{o}. 1833
Bakewell (Robert), *geologist.* Introd. to geology. 4th ed. 8^{o}. 1833
Travels in the Tarentaise, Alps, Switz., Auvergne. 2v. 8^{o}. 1823
Bakhtyār. The Bahtyār Nāma; tr. Sir W. Ouseley. Ed. W. A. Clouston. s8^{o}. *p.p.* 1883

Bakhtyār [*continued*].
Contes arabes. Hist. des dix vizirs (Bakhtiar-Nameh); tr. etc. R. Basset. s8^{o}. 1883
Bakker (*Mme.*), *see* BACKKER (*Mme.*)
*Bakoorah Shahiya, tr., 1893, *see* SWEET FIRST-FRUITS.
Bakunin (Mikhail Aleksandrovich). Corr. Lettres à Herzen et à Ogareff (1860–74); publ. par M. Dragomanov. Trad. de M. Stromberg. s8^{o}. 1896
Œuvres: Fédéralisme, socialisme, et antithéologisme—Lettres sur le patriotisme—Dieu et l'état. 2^{e} éd. s8^{o}. 1895
Balæus (Ioannes), *see* BALE (JOHN), *bp. of Ossory.*
Balaguèr (Victor). Obras poéticas. s8^{o}. 1880
see HISTORIA GENERAL DE ESPAÑA: Los reyes católicos, por B., 1892 etc.
Balance.
Balance (The) of Power, past & prospective. [P98]. 8^{o}. 1832
Balance (The) of Power; the "Reform Bill" of Grey false & unjust. [P92]. 8^{o}. *n.d.*
Balaorites (Aristotle) [A. VALAORITIS]. Poèmes patriotiques. Tr. J. Blancard, notice par le marq. de Queux de St.-Hilaire. s8^{o}. 1883
Balbec. *The ruins of B., 1757, *see* WOOD (ROBERT).
Balbi (Adriano). Abrégé de géographie. 3^{e} éd. 8^{o}. 1838
Atlas ethnographique du globe. lafol. 1826
„ Intr. à l'Atlas ethnograph. t1, [*no more app. ?*]. 8^{o}. 1826
Essai statist. sur le royaume de Portugal et d'Algarve, etc. 2t. 8^{o}. 1822
see MALTE-BRUN (C.) & B., System of univ. geography, founded on M.-B. & B., 1842.
Balbi (Domenico). Il caciatore invidiato nel valore, et insidiato nella vita, e nell' honore. [P823]. s8^{o}. Venezia. *n.d.*
Il secondo Zanne, dette Bagattino, favorito da Amore. [P622]. s8^{o}. Venetia. 1696
Balbi (Gasparo). Travels to Pegu, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v9.
Balbo (*il conte* Cesare). Della storia d' Italia, sommario. ed. 10^{a}. s8^{o}. Firenze. 1856
Life & times of Dante. Tr. F. J. Bunbury. 2v. s8^{o}. 1852
Vita di Dante. 2t in 1. 8^{o}. Torino. 1839
„ „ ..... [Con le annot. di E. Rocco.] s8^{o}. Firenze. 1853
Balbuena (Bernardo de), *bp. of Porto Rico.* El Bernardo. 2^{a} ed. 3t. s8^{o}. 1808
Balbulus Notkerus, *see* NOTKERUS.
Balbus (C. Valerius Flaccus Setinus), *see* VALERIUS FLACCUS (C.)
Balcarres, *House of, see* CRAWFORD & BALCARRES (25th/8th *earl of*).
Lives of the Lindsays, etc., 1849.
Balcarres, *earls of, see* CRAWFORD & BALCARRES.
Balcarres (Anna, *countess of*), *aft. countess of Argyll* [*Lady Anna Mackenzie*], *see* ARGYLL (ANNA, *countess of*).
Balcarres (Colin Lindsay, *3rd earl of*). Mems. touching the revol. in Scotland, 1688–90. [*Ed. A. W. C., 25th/8th earl of Crawford & Balcarres.* Bannatyne Club]. 4^{o}. 1841
see SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
Bălcescu (Nicolae). Istoria Românilor sub Michaiu Voda Vitézul urmata de scrieri diverse de N. B. Note etc. de A. I. Odobescu. ed. ii. s8^{o}. 1887
Balch (Elizabeth) [D. T. S.] Glimpses of old English homes. 4^{o}. 1890
Mustard leaves. By D. T. S. s8^{o}. 1886
Zorah. s8^{o}. E. 1886
Baldacchini (Michele). Storia napoletana dell' anno 1647. 8^{o}. Lugano. 1834
Baldaeus (Philippus). Description of Malabar, Coromandel, & Ceylon, *see* CHURCHILL, Voyages, v3.
Baldassari (Pietro). Relazione delle avversità del Papa Pio VI. 4v in 2. 8^{o}. 1889
Baldauf (Grete). Lieder des Mädchens ans dem Volke! 6^{e} A. s8^{o}. Dresden. *n.d.*
Neue Lieder eines Mädchens aus dem Volke! s8^{o}. Dresden. 1901
Balde (Jacobus), *S.J.* Poesis Osca, s. Drama Georgicum ex occasione currentis anni [16]47^{i}. s4^{o}. [Monachii. 1647]
Baldelli Boni (*il conte* Giov. Batt.) Vita di Boccaccio. 8^{o}. Firenze. 1806
Balder, p1, [*no more publ.*], 1854, *see* DOBELL (S. T.)
Baldericus II, *bp. of Liege, see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr. t4.
Baldericus *Trevirensis* [†BALDRICUS].
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t14.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr. t8.
Balderston (Robert R.) & M. Balderston. Ingleton: bygone & pres. s8^{o}. [1888]
Baldi (Bernardino). Celeo e l' orto. [P380]. s8^{o}. Padova. 1751

Baldinucci (Antonio), *see* Goldie (F.) Life of B., 1894.

Baldinucci (Filippo). Notizie de' professori del disegno da Cimabue in qua. Annot. del S. D. M. Manni. 21t in 10. s4°. Firenze. 1767–74

Baldock (T. S.) Cromwell as soldier. 8°. 1899

Baldomeri I, *rey de Espana*, *see* Espartero (J. Baldomero).

Baldovini (Francesco). Il lamento di Cecco da Varlungo, colle note d'O. Marrini. 4°. Firenze. 1755

Baldricus, *bp. Dol.* [*Andegav.*], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t166.

Baldry (Alfred Lys). Marcus Stone. [Art Annual, 1896]. fol. 1896

Sir J. Millais. s8°. 1899

Balduin, *see also* Baldwin, Bawdwen.

Balduin (François) [Balduinus], *see* *Jurisprudentia Romana & Attica: 1, B's. opuscula, 1738.

see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t3, 11.

Balduinus, *Avennensis*, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr. t25.

Balduinus, *arch. Cantuar.*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t204.

Balduinus, *Ninovensis.* Chronicon, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr. t25.

Baldwin, *see also* Balduin, Bawdwen.

Baldwin, *emperor of Constantinople*, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t18.

Baldwin, *Count of Flanders.* *Le livre de Baudoyn, c. de F.; suiv. de fragm. du roman de Trasignyes. Publ. par C. P. Serrure & A. Voisin. 8°. Brux. 1836

Baldwin (*Mrs.* Alfred). Richard Dare. 2v. s8°. 1894

The shadow on the blind, & o. ghost s. s8°. 1895

The story of a marriage. n. ed. s8°. 1895

Where town & country meet. s8°. 1891

Baldwin (James). The book-lover: guide to the best reading. 4th ed. s8°. Chicago. 1886

„ „ ..... s8°. 1893

Story of Siegfried. s8°. [1882]

Baldwin (James Mark) *ed.*, Dictionary of philosophy & psychology. Written by many hands. v1 [*in prog.*] la8°. N.Y. 1901

Mental development in the child & the race. 8°. N.Y. 1895

The story of the mind. s8°. 1899

Social & ethical interpretations in mental development. 8°. N.Y. 1897

Baldwin (John Denison). Ancient America. s8°. 1872

Pre-historic nations etc. s8°. 1869

Baldwin (Joseph). Elementary psychology & education. s8°. N.Y. 1891

Baldwin (William), *attorney*, *see* Knapp (A.) & B. The Newgate Calendar, 1824–8.

Baldwin (Wm. Charles). African hunting from Natal to the Zambesi, 1852–60. 8°. 1863

Bale [*surname*], *see also* Bail, Bayle, Beyle.

Bâle, *Switzerland*, *see* Basel.

Bale (John), *bp. of Ossory.* Illustrium Maioris Brit. scriptorum, h.e., Angliæ, Cambriæ, ac Scotiæ summarium. s4°. Gippeswici per I. Overton. 1548

„ „ ..... [*another ed. w. t.*]: Scriptorum illustriū maioris Brytanniæ catalogus usque ad annū hunc 1557. 2p. fol. Basileæ. [1557–59]

Kynge Johan: play. Ed. J. P. Collier. [Camden Soc., 2]. s4°. 1838

Select works. [Parker Soc. 36]. 8°. C. 1849

Baleicourt, *ps.*, *see* Hugo (L. C.)

Balestier (Wolcott), *see* Kipling (R.) & B. The Naulahka, 1892.

Baletta (I. N.) Ἐπιστολιμαία διατριβὴ, κατὰ τῶν λεγόντων, ὅτι ἐννοητέον ἐστὶ πρὸ τοῦ θ' ἄρθρου τοῦ Συμβόλου τῆς πίστεως τὸ ῥῆμα "πιστεύω." 8°. 1871

Balfe (Michael William), *see* Kenney (C. L.) Mem. of B., 1875.

Balfour, *see also* Belfour.

Balfour (Alice Blanche). Twelve hundred miles in a waggon. 8°. 1895

Balfour (Andrew). By stroke of sword. s8°. 1897

To arms. Passages f. the early life of Allan Oliphant. s8°. 1898

Balfour (*Rt. Hon.* Arthur James).

A defence of philosophic doubt. 8°. 1879

Essays & addresses. 2nd ed. s8°. 1893

Foundations of belief. 8°. 1895

„ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1895

„ 8th ed., revd., w. new intr. etc. 8°. 1901

Industries & internat. bimetallism, & o. addresses. [P616]. 8°. 1892

Balfour (*Rt. Hon.* Arthur James) [*continued*].

see Badminton Lib.: Golf, by H. Hutchinson, B. etc., 1890.

„ Beesly (E. S.) Positivism before the Church Congress; reply to B., 1889.

„ Cecil (H. M.) Pseudo-philosophy at end of 19th c.: 1, B. etc., 1897.

Balfour (*Lady* Betty) [*Lady* Eliz. Edith Lytton, *eldest d. of 1st earl of Lytton; aft. wife of Rt. Hon. Gerald W. Balfour*]. Hist. of Lord Lytton's Indian administration, 1876–80. 8°. 1899

Balfour (*Lady* Blanche M. H.), *wife of J. M. Balfour; & d. of 2nd marq. of Salisbury*, *see* Robertson (Ja.) Lady B., 1897.

Balfour (*Mrs.* Clara Lucas). Sketches of Eng. lit. s8°. 1852

Balfour (Francis Maitland). Comparative embryology. 2v. 8°. 1880–1

Development of elasmobranch fishes. 8°. 1878

see Foster (M.) & B. Elem. of embryology, 1874.

Balfour (Frederic Henry). Leaves from my Chinese scrapbook. 8°. 1887

Taoist texts, ethical, polit., & speculative. Ed. F. H. B. la8°. 1885

Waifs & strays from the Far East; essays rel. to China. la8°. 1876

Balfour (George), *C.B.* Budgets & accounts of Eng. & France. [P247]. 8°. 1866

Balfour (Graham). The educational systems of Gt. Brit. & Ireland. s8°. O. 1898

Life of R. L. Stevenson. 2v. 8°. 1901

Balfour (Henry). The evolution of decorative art. s8°. 1893

The nat. hist. of the musical bow. [1], Primitive types. 8°. O. 1899

Balfour (*Sir* James), *bart., of Kinnaird.* Hist. works. 4v. 8°. E. 1825

Balfour (John Hutton). Botany [Encyc. Metrop.] 2nd ed. 8°. 1851

Class book of botany. 8°. E. 1859

Balfour (Marie Clotilde). Maris Stella. s8°. 1896

Balgarnie (Robert). Sir T. Salt, h. life & its lessons. s8°. 1877

Balgiaco (Stephanus de), *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t172.

Balguy (Thomas), *archdeacon of Winchester.* Charge to clergy of Archdeaconry of Winchester, 1772. [P257]. 4°. 1772

see Priestley (J.) Consid^n. on Church authority, occas^d. by B.'s sermon, 1769.

Balin (Jean) [Balinus]. Oratio de reformatione Paris. Academiæ ab. Henr. IV. [P890]. s8°. Parisiis. 1601

Balkanstaaten, *see* *Handelspolitik der B., etc., 1892.

Ball (Charles James). Light from the East. la8°. 1899

Ball (E. A. Reynolds), *F.R.G.S.*, *ed.*, Mediterranean winter resorts. 2nd ed. s8°. 1892

Ball (Edward), *aft. Fitzball*, *see* Fitzball (E.)

Ball (Francis Elrington) & E. Hamilton. The parish of Taney: a hist. of Dundrum. s8°. D. 1895

Ball (J. Dyer). Things Chinese. 8°. 1892

„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1893

„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1900

Ball (John), *examiner for the Soc. of Arts*, *see* Hamilton (R. G. C.) & B., Book-keeping, n. ed., 1883.

Ball (John), *M.R.I.A.*

The Alpine Guide. 3p.

1, The Western Alps. s8°. 1863

„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. 1877

„ n. ed., rev. by W. A. B. Coolidge. s8°. 1898

2, The Central Alps. n. ed. s8°. 1866

„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. 1876

3, The Eastern Alps. s8°. 1868

„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. 1869

Notes of a naturalist in S. America. s8°. 1887

What is to be done for Ireland? [P135]. 8°. 1849

see Hooker (J. D.) & B., Tour in Morocco etc., 1878.

„ Peaks, passes, & glaciers [1st ser.], 1859.

Ball (John), *priest*, *see* Maurice (C. E.) Lives of Eng. pop. leaders in Middle Ages, 1875.

Ball (*Rt. Hon.* John Thomas). Hist. review of the legislative systems operative in Ireland, 1172–1800. 8°. 1888

The Reformed Church in Ireland, 1537–1886. 8°. 1886

Ball (*Sir* Robert Stawell).

An atlas of astronomy. s4°. 1892

The cause of an ice age. s8°. 1891

Dynamics & mod. geometry: a new chapt. in the theory of screws. [R. I. A. Cunningham M. 4.] 4°. D. 1887

Elementary lessons on applied mechanics. 5th ed. s8°. [1891].

Elements of astronomy. s8°. 1880

Experimental mechanics. 2nd ed. s8°. 1888

Great astronomers. s8°. 1895

In starry realms. 8°. 1892

Ball (*Sir* Robert Stawell) *[continued]*.

In the high heavens. s8°. 1893
Star-land: talks w. young people about the heavens. s8°. 1889
The story of the heavens. 8°. 1885
„ „ ... 2nd ed. la8°. 1886
„ „ ..... 8°. 1890
The story of the sun. la8°. 1893
Time & tide. 2nd ed. s8°. 1892
see *Manual of scient. enquiry ["Admiralty manual"], 5th ed., ed. B., 1886.

Ball (Samuel). Cultivation & manufacture of tea in China. 8°. 1848

Ball (V.) Diamonds, coal, & gold of India. 8°. 1881
Jungle life in India; journals of an Indian geologist. 8°. 1880

Ball (Walter Wm. Rouse). Mathemat. recreations & problems. s8°. 1892
Short acc. of the hist. of mathematics. s8°. 1888
Student's guide to the Bar. s8°. 1878

Ball (William Platt). Are the effects of use and disuse inherited? s8°. 1890
Mrs. Besant's socialism. [P545]. s8°. *n.d.*

*Ballad Book (The), 1865, *see* Allingham (W.) *ed.*

*Ballad (The) of Reading Gaol. By C. 3. 3. [by Oscar Wilde] [4th ed.] 8°. 1898

Ballad poetry (The) of Ireland, 5th ed., 1845; 39th ed., 1866, *see* Duffy (*Sir* C. G.) *ed.*

Ballad Society. The Bagford Ballads, illust. the last years of the Stuarts. Ed., w. notes etc., J. W. Ebsworth. 2 divisions. la8°. Hertford. 1878
Ballads from MSS. vl, 2. la8°. [2, Hertford]. 1868–73
1. Ballads on the condition of England in Hen. VIII's and Edw. VI's reigns, on Wolsey, Anne Boleyn, Somerset, and Lady Jane Grey; w. Wynkyn de Worde's Treatise of a galaunt. Ed. F. J. Furnivall.
2. A poore man's pittance; by R. Williams. Ed. Furnivall. Ballads rel. chiefly to r. of Eliz. Ed. W. R. Morfill.

Captain Cox, his ballads and books; or R. Laneham's letter. Re-ed. etc., by F. J. Furnivall. la8°. 1871
The Roxburghe Ballads. 9v (*issued in* 27*p*). la8°. [2–8, Hertford]. 1871–[99].
The t. of v1–3 is The R. B.; w. notes by W. Chappell.
v4 begins a new ser., w.t. The R. B., illustrating the last years of the Stuarts; w. intr., notes, etc., by J. W. Ebsworth.

*Ballades and Rondeaux, etc., 1887, *see* White (Gleeson) *ed.*

Ballads.
Ballads & songs of Derbyshire, 1867, *see* Jewitt (Ll.) *ed.*
Ballads: by the a. of "Barbara's history," 1865, *see* Edwards (A. B.)
Ballads from MSS., v1, 2, 1868–73, *see* Ballad Soc.
Ballads (The) of Ireland, 3rd ed., 1859, *see* Hayes (E.) *ed.*
*Collection (A) of old bs. corr. f. the best & most anc. copies. [*Coll. by A. Phillips.*] 3v. s8°. 1723–5
„ „ „ ..... 3v. s8°. *repr.*, 1872
*English (The) & Scotch pop. bs., 1882–98, *see* Child (F. J.) *ed.*
"Gude (The) & godlie ballates" (repr. f. ed. 1578), 1868, *see* Gude etc.
*Old bs., hist. & narrative, coll. by T. Evans, n. ed., 1810, *see* Evans (Thomas) *ed.*
*Original bs. by living authors, 1850, *see* Thompson (H.) *ed.*
Scottish traditional versions of ancient bs., 1845, *see* Dixon (J. H.) *ed.*

Ballagi (Aladár). Colbert. 2r. 8°. 1887–90

Ballanche (Pierre Simon). Œuvres. t1–6 [*no more app.*]. s8°. 1833

Ballantine (James). Life of D. Roberts, R.A. 4°. E. 1866

Ballantine (Wm.), *serjeant-at-law.* Some experiences of a barrister's life. 2v. 8°. 1882
The old world & the new. Cont. of "Exper." 8°. 1884

*Ballantyne-humbug (The) handled, 1839, *see* Lockhart (J. G.)

Ballantyne *publishing firm.* Refutation of misstatements etc., in Lockhart's *Life of Scott* resp. the Messrs. B. s8°. 1838
Reply to Lockhart's "The Ballantyne-humbug etc." [*b.w. their* Refut., 1838]. s8°. 1839
see Lockhart (J. G.) *The Ballantyne-humbug handled, 1839.

Ballantyne (Archibald). Lord Carteret, a polit. biography, 1690–1763. 8°. 1887
Voltaire's visit to England, 1726–9. s8°. 1893

Ballantyne (James Robert). Bible for Pandits. First 3 ch. of Genesis commented, in Sanskr. & Eng., by B. 8°. 1860
Xty. contrasted w. Hindu philosophy. *Sanskr. & Eng.* 8°. 1859
Synopsis of science, Sanskrit & Eng., reconciled with the truths in the Nyáya Philosophy. 8°. Mirzapore. 1856
see Patañjali. The Mahábhâshya, vI, [*no more publ.*], 1855.

Ballantyne (John), *A.R.S.A.* What is Pre-Raphaelitism? [P147]. 8°. E. 1856

Ballantyne (*Rev.* John). Comparison of Establ. & Dissenting Churches. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1830

Ballantyne (Robert Michael).

The battery & the boiler. s8°. 1883
The big otter. s8°. 1887
Erling the Bold. s8°. 1869
Fighting the flames. s8°. *n.d.*
The floating light of the Goodwin Sands. s8°. *n.d.*
The giant of the north. s8°. 1882
The gorilla hunters. s8°. 1888
Hudson's Bay: everyday life in the wilds. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1848
In the track of the troops. new ed. s8°. 1879
The iron horse. 11th ed. s8°. 1879
The lifeboat. 19th ed. s8°. 1880
The lonely island. s8°. [1880]
The Norsemen in the West; or, America before Columbus. 3rd ed. s8°. 1877
The pirate city. s8°. [1874]
„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1878
Post haste. s8°. 1880
Rivers of ice. 3rd ed. s8°. 1878
The settler & the savage. s8°. [1877]
Six months at the Cape. s8°. [1878]
Under the waves; or, diving in deep waters. s8°. 1880

Ballantyne (Thomas). Nett result of manhood suffrage & the ballot in U.S.: letters to R. Cobden. [P146]. s8°. [1857]

Ballard (Adolphus). Chronicles of the Royal Borough of Woodstock. s8°. O. 1896

Ballard (Edward), *M.D.* On pain after food. 8°. 1854

Ballard (Frank). The miracles of unbelief. 8°. E. 1900

Ballard (George), *of Magdalen Coll., Oxford.* Mems. of Brit. ladies, celebrated for their writings or skill in learned languages, arts, etc. 8°. 1775

Ballard (Joseph). The Poor Fund etc., held in trust by the Old South Soc., Boston. 8°. Boston. 1868

Ballard (Julia P.) Among the moths and butterflies. 8°. 1890

Ballard (Robert). The solution of the Pyramid problem. 8°. N.Y. 1882

Balle (A.) Unge Damer. s8°. Kristiania. 1887

Balleroy (*la marquise* de), *see* Barthélemy (*le etc.* E. de) *ed.*, Les correspondants de la m. de B., 1883.

Ballet (Gilbert). Le langage intérieur et les diverses formes de l'aphasie. s8°. 1886

Ballet (Jules). La Guadeloupe; hist., flore, faune, géologie, commerce etc. t1 in 3: 1625–1715 [*each part having sep. pagin. The parts of t1 are numbered:* t1—t1-II—t1-II-III]; t2, 1715–74. *In prog.* 8°. Basse-Terre. 1894–6

Balleyguier (Eugène), *dit E. Loudun, see* Loudun (Eugène).

Ballhorn (Friedrich). Alphabete oriental. u. occidental. Sprachen. 2e A. 8°. L. 1844

Ballin (Ada S.) The science of dress. s8°. 1885

Ballingall (James). The mercantile navy improved. 8°. 1832

Ballinger (John) *ed.*, Cardiff: an illust. hdbk. 8°. Cardiff. 1896

Ballot. *On the b. etc., 3rd ed., 1830, *see* Mill (J.)
*Testimony to the working of the ballot. Coll. by a committee. [P237, 730]. la8°. Hawick. 1871

Ballot Soc. *Leaflets, etc., publ. by this Soc. are in* P305 [*c. 1854–6*].
The ballot in France. [P305]. 8°. 1853
see Walker (A.) The test of experience: working of the B. in the U.S., 1854.

Ballot (Jules). Hist. de l'insurrection crétoise. la8°. 1868

Ballou (Maturin Murray).

Alaska. The new Eldorado, a summer journey to A. Tourist's ed., w. maps. [*a reprint of* New Eldorado 1889]. s8°. Boston. 1891
Due North: Scandia. & Russia. s8°. Boston. 1887
Due South: Cuba past & present. s8°. Boston. 1885
Edge-tools of speech: striking passages, sel. by B. la8°. Boston. 1886
New Eldorado: Alaska. s8°. Boston. 1889
The story of Malta. s8°. Boston. 1893

Ballymote, *book of, see* MacCarthy (B.) The Codex Palat. Vaticanus, 1892.

Balmaceda (José M.), *president of Chile, see* Montt (P.) The illegal acts of B. wh. caused the civil war, 1891.

Balmat (Jacques), *see* Oxley (T. L.) B., or the first ascent of Mont Blanc, 1881.

Balme (Joshua Rhodes). Synopsis of the American war. 4th ed. s8°. 1866

Balmez (Jaime Luciano) [J. Balmès].
Fundamental philosophy. Tr. H. F. Brownson. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1856
Philosophie fondamentale; tr. par Manec. 3t. s8°. 1852
Protestantism & Catholicity in their effects on the civilisation of Europe. Tr. C. J. Hanford & R. Kershaw. 8°. 1849

Balsamo (Giuseppe), *calling himself count Alessandro Cagliostro, see* Cagliostro.

Balsamon (Theodorus), *patriarch of Antioch.*
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t137, 138, T. B., 1865.

Balscopo (Gio. Batt.) *ps.*, *see* Trotter (J.) Travels in Phrenologasto, 1829.

Baltet (Ch.) Grafting & budding. s8°. 1873

Baltic. *For anon. works in German, see* Baltischen.
Letters f. the shores of the B., 1844, *see* Eastlake (*Lady*).
*A residence on the shores of the B., 1841, *see* Eastlake (*Lady*).

Baltic Provinces, *see* Ostsee-Provinzen.

Baltimore (Frederick Calvert, *7th baron*). Tour to the East, 1763–4, etc. s8°. 1767

Baltischen, *see* *Fünfzig Jahre russ. Verwaltung in d. b. Provinzen, 1883.

Baltus (Jean François). *Défense des SS. Pères accusez de Platonisme. 4°. 1711
*Jugement des SS. Pères sur la morale de la philosophie payenne. 4°. Strasbourg. 1719

Baltzer (Richard). Theorie u. Anwendung d. Determinanten. 3e A. 8°. L. 1870

Baluchistan. The Baluchistan Code contg. the local enactments in force, w. chronolog. tables & index. [2nd ed. Govt. of India, Legisl. Dept.]. la8°. Calcutta. 1900

Balue (Jean), *cardinal d'Angers [1421?–91], see* Forgeot (H.) J. B., 1895.

Baluffe (Auguste). Molière inconnu, sa vie. t1. s8°. 1886

Baluze (Etienne) [Stephanus Baluzius].
Capitularia regum Francorum. Add. sunt Marculfi monachi et aliorum formulæ veteres, et Notæ doctiss. vir. 2t. fol. Parisiis. 1677
Concilia Galliæ Narbonensis. S. B. coll., notisq. illust. s8°. Parisiis. 1668
Judicium aquæ frigidæ [et] calidæ. Formulæ exorcismorum, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t4.
Lex Salica, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t4.
Miscellanea nove ordine digesta et aucta op. J. D. Mansi. 4t. fol. Lucæ. 1761–64
Nova collectio Conciliorum [t1, *no more publ.*], ed. B. fol. Parisiis. 1707
Vitæ Paparum Avenionienſium, 1305–94. 2t. 4°. Parisiis. 1693

Balwhidder (*Rev.* Micah) *ps.*, *see* Galt (J.)

Baly (Wm.), *M.D., &* **W. S. Kirkes.** Physiology of motion etc.; suppl. to Müller, "Elem. of Physiology." 8°. 1848

Balzac (H. de).

Works.
Œuvres complètes.
24t. éd. définitive. 8°. 1869–76
For small works not in this list consult the index to
v19 for the 30 Contes drolatiques.
v21 for the 26 headings of Physionomie & esquisses parisiennes, *& for the 39 of* Croquis & fantaisies.
v22 for the 24 headings of Portraits & critique littéraire.
v23 for the 37 Etudes histor. & politiques.
v26 for the 26 Contes & nouvelles, *and the 15* Essais analytiques.
Adieu. 16
Albert Savarus. 2
Auberge (L') rouge. 16
Autre étude de femme. 4
Avant-propos. 1
Bal (Le) de Sceaux. 1
Béatrix. 3
Bourse (La). 1
Cabinet (Le) des antiques. 7
Catherine (Sur) de Médicis. 16
Célibataires (Les).
see Pierrette. 5
„ Curé de Tours. 6
„ Rabouilleusse (La). 6
Chef-d'œuvre (Le) inconnu. 15
Chouans (Les). 12
Colonel (Le) Chabert. 4
Comédiens (Les) sans le savoir. 11
Contes drolatiques. 19
Contes et nouvelles [26]. 20
Contrat (Le) de mariage. 4
Correspondance, 1819–50. 24
Cousin (Le) Pons, *see* Parents (Les) pauvres, ép. 2. 10
Cousine (La) Bette, *see* Parents (Les) pauvres, ép. 1. 10
Croquis et fantaisies [39]. 21
Curé (Le) de Tours. 6
Curé (Le) de village. 14
Début (Un) dans la vie. 2
Député (Le) d'Arcis. 13
Deux (Les) poètes, *see* Illusions perdues, p1. 7
Double famille (Une). 2
Drame au bord de la mer. 16
Elixir (L') de longue vie. 16
Employés (Les). 11
Enfant (L') maudit. 16
Envers (L') de l'hist. contemporaine. 12
Episode (Un) sous la Terreur. 12
Essais analytiques [15]. 20
Etude de femme. 2
Etude (Autre) de femme. 4
Etudes histor. et polit. [37]. 23
Eugénie Grandet. 5
Facine Cane. 9
*Faiseur (Le). 18
Fausse maîtresse (La). 2
Femme abandonnée (La). 3
Femme (La) de trente ans. 3
Fille (Une) d'Eve. 2
Gambara. 15
Gaudissart II. 11
Gobseck. 3
Grand homme (Un) de province à Paris, *see* Illusions perdues, p2. 7
Grenadière (La). 3
Hist. de la grandeur et de la décadence de César Birotteau. 8
Hist. des treize. 8
Homme (Un) d'affaires. 11
Honorine. 3
Illusions perdues. 7
p1, Les deux poètes.
p2, Un grand homme de province à Paris.
Illustre (L') Gaudissart. 6
Interdiction (L'). 4
Jésus-Christ en Flandre. 15
Louis Lambert. 17
Lys (Le) dans la vallée. 5
Madame Firmiani. 2
Maison (La) du chat qui pelote. 1
Maison Nucingen (La). 8
Maître Cornélius. 16
Marana (Les). 16
*Marâtre (La). 18
Massimilla Doni. 15
Médecin (Le) de campagne. 13
Melmoth réconcilié. 15
Mémoires de deux jeunes mariées. 1
Message (Le). 3
Messe (La) de l'athée. 4
Modeste Mignon. 1
Muse (La) du département. 6
Paix (La) du ménage. 2
*Paméla Giraud. 18
Parents (Les) pauvres. 10
Episode 1, La cousine Bette;
„ 2, Le cousin Pons.
Parisiens (Les) en province.
see Illustre (L') Gaudissart. 6
„ Muse du département. 6
Passion (Une) dans le désert. 12
Paysans (Les). 14
Peau (La) de chagrin. 15
Père (Le) Goriot. 4
Petites misères de la vie conjugale. 17
Petits (Les) bourgeois. 11
Peytel (Procès de), *see* Polémique judiciaire. 22
Physiologie du mariage. 17
Physionomie et esquisses parisiennes [26]. 21
Pierre Grassou. 9
Pierrette. 5
Polémique judiciaire: procès de Peytel. 22
Portraits et critique littéraire [24]. 22
Prince (Un) de la Bohême. 11
Proscrits (Les). 16
Provinciaux (Les) à Paris, *see* Cabinet (Le) des antiques. 7
Rabouilleuse (La). 6
Recherche (La) de l'absolu. 15
Réquisitionnaire (Le). 16
*Ressources (Les) de Quinola. 18
Sarrasine. 9
Secrets (Les) de la princesse de Cadignan. 9
Séraphita. 17
Splendeurs et misères des courtisanes. 9
Surville (*Mme.* L.) Balzac, sa vie et ses œuvres. 24
Ténébreuse (Une) affaire. 12
Ursule Mirouet. 5
*Vautrin. 18
Vendetta (La). 2
Verdugo (El). 16
Z. Marcas. 12
Œuvres posthumes. t1. [1, Lettres à l'étrangère.] 8°. 1899

Two or more works.
Le chef-d'œuvre inconnu—Les Marana—Un drame au bord de la mer—L'auberge rouge—Maître Cornélius. s8°. 1891
Les Chouans, ou la Bretagne en 1799—Une passion dans le désert. ["Scèn. d. l. vie milit."] s8°. 1859
Le colonel Chabert—Honorine—L'interdiction. s8°. 1892
Le contrat de mariage—Le grenadière—Gobseck. s8°. 1892
Un début dans la vie—Mme. Firmiani—Le message—La messe de l'athée. s8°. 1891
Les employés—Un prince de la Bohême—Gaudissart II—Pierre Grassou. s8°. 1892
L'enfant maudit—Gambara—Massimilla Doni. s8°. 1892
L'envers de l'hist. contemporaine—Z. Marcas. s8°. 1892
La fausse maîtresse—la paix du ménage—Etude de femme—Autre é. de f.—La grande Bretêche—Une double famille. s8°. 1892
Une fille d'Ève—Albert Savarus. s8°. 1891
L'illustre Gaudissart—La muse du département. s8°. 1892
Louis Lambert—Les proscrits—Adieu—Le réquisitionnaire—El Verdugo. s8°. 1892
La maison du Chat-qui-pelote—Le bal de Sceaux—La Bourse—La vendetta. s8°. 1891
La maison Nucingen—Les secrets de la pcesse. de Cadignan—Sarrazine—Facine Cane
Un homme d'affaires—Les comédiens sans le savoir. s8°. 1892
Pierrette—Le curé de Tours. s8°. 1892
Séraphita—Jésus-Christ en Flandre—Melmoth réconcilié—L'élixir de longue vie. s8°. 1892
Une ténébreuse affaire—Un épisode sous la Terreur. s8°. 1892
Théâtre complet. 2t. n. éd. s8°. 1874
1, Vautrin—Les ressources de Quinola—Paméla Giraud.
2, La marâtre—Mercadet.
La vieille fille—Le cabinet des antiques. s8°. 1892

Single works.
Albert Savarus. s8°. Brux. 1842
Balthazar Claës; ou, La recherche de l'absolu. n. éd. s8°. 1839
Béatrix. s8°. 1892
César Birotteau. n. éd. s8°. 1847
„ „ ..... s8°. 1891
Contes drolatiques. [*Ill. by* Doré.] s8°. [1855]
„ „ ..... 2t. s8°. 1892
Correspondance, 1819–50.
„ t1, 2. n. éd. s8°. 1877
Le cousin Pons. s8°. 1891
La cousine Bette.
3t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1847
„ „ n. éd. s8°. 1887
„ „ ..... s8°. 1891
„ „ ..... s8°. 1896
Le curé de village. s8°. 1861
„ „ ..... s8°. 1891
Le danger des mystifications. s8°. Brux. 1842
Le député d'Arcis. 2t. s8°. 1892
La dernière incarnation de Vautrin. s8°. Brux. 1847
Eugénie Grandet. n. éd. s8°. 1850
„ „ ..... s8°. 1853
„ „ ..... s8°. 1891
La femme de soixante ans. s8°. Brux. 1846
Hist. des treize: Ferragus—La duchesse de Langeais—La fille aux yeux d'or. n. éd. s8°. 1840
„ „ ..... s8°. 1892
Illusions perdues. 3t. s8°. 1892
1, 2, Les deux poètes—Un grand homme de province à Paris.
3, Les souffrances de l'inventeur.
Jean-Louis. s8°. 1867
Le lys dans la vallée. s8°. 1891
„ „ ..... s8°. 1898

Balzac (H. de) [*continued*].

Le médecin de campagne. n. éd. s8°. 1884
" " ..... s8°. 1891
Un ménage de garçon en province; suite des Deux Frères. s8°. Bruxelles. 1843
" " ..... s8°. 1892
Mémoires de deux jeunes mariées. s8°. 1891
Modeste Mignon. s8°. 1895
Les paysans. s8°. 1892
La peau de chagrin. s8°. 1876
" " n. éd. s8°. 1888
" " ..... s8°. 1891
Le père Goriot. n. éd. s8°. 1846
" " n. éd. s8°. 1888
" " ..... s8°. 1891
" " ..... s8°. 1895
Petites misères de la vie conjugale. s8°. Brux. 1846
" " ..... s8°. 1892
Les petits bourgeois. 2t. s8°. 1892
Les petits manéges d'une femme vertueuse. s8°. Brux. 1845
Physiologie du mariage. n. éd. s8°. 1847
" " ..... s8°. 1891
La recherche de l'absolu. s8°. 1892
Scènes de la vie de province. sér. 1, 2. n. éd. s8°. 1839
Nouvelles scènes de la vie de province. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1837
Scènes de la vie parisienne. sér. 1, 2. n. éd. s8°. 1839
1, La comtesse à deux maris—Mme. Firmiani—Sarrasine—Le papa Gobseck — La Bourse.
2, La femme vertueuse—Profil de marquise—L'interdiction—Les Marana.
Scènes de la vie privée. s1, 2. n. éd. s8°. 1849
" ..... s1. n. éd. s8°. 1859
Splendeurs et misères des courtisanes. 2t. s8°. 1891
Sur Catherine de Médicis. s8°. 1892
Ursule Mirouet. s8°. 1891

Translations [*Complete works*].

Comédie humaine. [*Tr. Mrs. C. Bell, Miss E. Marriage, Mrs. R. S. Scott, J. Waring*]. Ed. G. Saintsbury. 40v. s8°. 1895–8
*The above is f. the half-t. The vol*s*. are not numbered. There is a gen. introduction by G. S. in the vol. first issued—"The wild ass's skin"—; and a spec. intr. to each vol. In the list below the names of the orig. works tr*d*. in each vol. follow in italics the entry of that vol.*
About Catherine de' Medici. Tr. C. Bell. s8°. 1897
Sur Catherine de Médicis.
At the sign of the Cat and Racket. Tr. C. Bell. s8°. 1897
La maison du Chat-qui-pelote—Le bal de Sceaux—La bourse—La vendetta—Mme. Firmiani.
The atheist's mass, & o. s. Tr. C. Bell. s8°. 1896
La messe de l'athée—Honorine — Le colonel Chabert — L'interdiction — Pierre Grassou.
A bachelor's establishment. Tr. C. Bell. s8°. 1896
Un ménage de garçon.

Comédie humaine [*cont.*]
Béatrix. Tr. J. Waring. s8°. 1896
Béatrix.
Les Chouans. Tr. E. Marriage. s8°. 1896
Les Chouans.
The country doctor. Tr. E. Marriage. s8°. 1895
" ..... [2nd ed.]. s8°. 1898
Le médecin de campagne.
The country parson. Tr. E. Marriage. s8°. 1896
Le curé de village.
Cousin Betty. Tr. J. Waring. s8°. 1897
La cousine Bette.
Cousin Pons. Tr. E. Marriage. s8°. 1897
Le cousin Pons.
A daughter of Eve; &, Letters of two brides. Tr. R. S. Scott. s8°. 1897
Une fille d'Ève—Mémoires de deux jeunes mariées.
A distinguished provincial at Paris. Tr. E. Marriage. s8°. 1897
Un grand homme de province à Paris. Illusions perdues: II.
Eugénie Grandet. Tr. E. Marriage. s8°. 1895
Eugénie Grandet.
A father's curse, & o. s. Tr. J. Waring. s8°. 1898
L'enfant maudit—Gambara—Massimilla Doni—Maître Cornélius.
A Gondreville mystery. Tr. E. Marriage. s8°. 1898
Une ténébreuse affaire—Un épisode sous la Terreur.
La grande Bretêche, & o. s. Tr. C. Bell. s8°. 1896
La grande Bretêche—La paix du ménage—La fausse maîtresse—Étude de femme—Autre étude de femme—Albert Savarus.
A harlot's progress. Tr. J. Waring. 2v. s8°. 1896
Splendeurs & misères des courtisanes.
The jealousies of a country town. Tr. E. Marriage. s8°. 1898
Les rivalités—La vieille fille—Le cabinet des antiques.
The lily of the valley. Tr. J. Waring. s8°. 1897
Le lys dans la vallée.
Lost illusions. Tr. E. Marriage. s8°. 1897
Illusions perdues: I, Les deux poètes—Ève et David.
A marriage settlement, & o. s. Tr. C. Bell. s8°. 1897
Le contrat de mariage—Un début dans la vie—Une double famille.
The member for Arcis. Tr. C. Bell. s8°. 1898
Le député d'Arcis.
The middle classes. Tr. C. Bell. s8°. 1898
Les petits bourgeois.
Modeste Mignon. Tr. C. Bell. s8°. 1896
Modeste Mignon.
Old Goriot. Tr. E. Marriage. s8°. 1896
Le père Goriot.
Parisians in the country. Tr. J. Waring. s8°. 1898
Les parisiens en province—L'illustre Gaudissart—La muse du département.
The peasantry. Tr. E. Marriage. s8°. 1896
Les paysans.

Balzac (H. de) [*continued*].

Comédie humaine [*cont.*]
Pierrette; and, The abbé Birotteau. Tr. C. Bell. s8°. 1896
Pierrette — Le curé de Tours.
A princess's secrets. Tr. E. Marriage. s8°. 1898
Les secrets de la princesse de Cadignan—Les employés.
The quest of the absolute. Tr. E. Marriage. s8°. 1895
La recherche de l'absolu.
The rise & fall of César Birotteau. Tr. E. Marriage. s8°. 1896
Grandeur & décadence de César Birotteau.
The seamy side of history. Tr. C. Bell. s8°. 1897
L'envers de l'histoire contemporaine—Z. Marcas.
Seraphita. Tr. C. Bell. s8°. 1897
Séraphita—Louis Lambert—Les proscrits.
The thirteen. Tr. E. Marriage. s8°. 1898
Histoire des treize—Ferragus—La duchesse de Langeais.
The unconscious mummers, & o. s. Tr. E. Marriage. s8°. 1897
Les comédiens sans le savoir—Un prince de la Bohême — Un homme d'affaires — Gaudissart II—La maison Nucingen—Facino Cane.
The unknown masterpiece, & o. s. Tr. E. Marriage. s8°. 1896
Le chef-d'œuvre inconnu—Jésus-Christ en Flandre—Melmoth réconcilié—Les Marana—Adieu—Le réquisitionnaire — El Verdugo—Un drame au bord de la mer—L'auberge rouge—L'élixir de longue vie.
Ursule Mirouët. Tr. C. Bell. s8°. 1895
Ursule Mirouët.
The wild ass's skin. Tr. E. Marriage. s8°. 1895
" .....[2nd ed.]. s8°. 1896
La peau de chagrin.
A woman of thirty. Tr. E. Marriage. s8°. 1897
La femme de trente ans—La femme abandonnée—

Comédie humaine [*cont.*]
La grenadière—Le message—Gobseck.

Translations [*Miscell.*]

The cat & battledore, & o. t. Tr. P. Kent. 3v. s8°. 1879
Cesar Birotteau. Tr. J. H. Simpson. s8°. 1860
The country doctor. s8°. 1887
Cousin Pons. s8°. 1886
Droll stories. Tr., complete & unabridged. s8°. [1874]
Droll stories. [Tr.] R. Whittling. s8°. *n.d.*
The Duchesse de Langeais; with, Episode under the Terror, Gaudissart, Passion in the Desert, Hidden Masterpiece. s8°. Boston. 1885
" " ..... s8°. 1886
Eugénie Grandet. [Tr.] 8°. 1886
[Père Goriot] Unrequited affection. s8°. [1878]
Père Goriot. s8°. Boston. 1885
" " ..... s8°. 1886
The personal opinions of B., f. h. corr. & misc. writings. Compiled & tr. by K. P. Wormely. s8°. Boston. 1899
The two brothers. s8°. 1887

REFERENCES.

see BIRÉ (E.) B., 1897.
" CERFBERR (A.) & J. CHRISTOPHE. Répertoire de la Com. Hum., 1887.
" FAVRE (H.) La France en éveil: B. & le temps présent, 1888.
" FERRY (G.) *ps.* [G. DE BELLEMARE]. B. & ses amies, 1888.
" GOZLAN (L.) B. chez lui: souv. des Jardies, 1862.
" —— B. en pantoufles, 1865.
" SALTUS (E. E.) B., 1888.
" SPOELBERCH DE LOVENJOUL (*le vte.*): Hist. des œuvres de B., 1879.
" —— Un dernier chap. des œuvres de B., 1880.
" SURVILLE (*Mme.* LAURE). B, sa vie & s. œuvres, d'ap. sa corr., 1858.
" WALKER (H. H.) The *Com. hum.* & its author; with tr. from B., 1879.
" WEDMORE (F.) Life of B., 1890.
" WORMELEY (K. P.) Mem. of B., 1892.

Balzac (Jean Louis Guez, *sieur* de) [J. L. GUEZIUS BALZACIUS]. Œuvres. Publ. par L. Moreau. 2t. s8°. 1854
[1], Le prince—Discours—Lettres et pensées. [2], Socrate chrétien—Aristippe—Entretiens.

Balzani (*il conte* Ugo). Un' ambasciata inglese a Roma, 1487. [*a.c. in* P587]. 8°. 1879
Le cronache italiane nel medio evo. 2ª ed. s8°. Milano. 1900
Italy [Early chroniclers of Europe]. s8°. 1883
The Popes & the Hohenstaufen. s8°. 1889

Bamberg, *see* BIBLIOTHECA rerum Germanicarum: v5, Monumenta Bambergensia, 1864–73.

Bamberg (F.) Gesch. d. oriental. Angelegenheit im Zeitraume d. Pariser u. d. Berliner Friedens. [A. G. i. E. 4, v]. 8°. Berlin. 1892

Bambergensia, *see* BIBLIOTHECA rerum Germanicarum: v5, Monumenta B., 1864–73.

Bambergensis (Otto), *see* OTTO I, *Saint, bp. of Bamberg.*

Bamberger (Ludwig). Die Arbeiterfrage unter d. Gesichtspunkte d. Vereinsrechtes. s8°. St. 1873
Bismarck, a polit. biog*r*. Tr. C. L. Lewes. s8°. Breslau. 1869

Bamboo-hewer. *The old b.-h.'s story [tr. w.] text etc., 1888, *see* DICKINS (F. V.) *ed.*

Bamford (Mary E.) Up and down the brooks. s8°. Boston. 1889

Bamford (Samuel). The dialect of S. Lancashire; or Tim Bobbin's Tummus & Meary etc. 2nd ed. s8°. 1854

Bamford (Samuel) [*continued*].
Passages in the life of a radical. 2v in 1. s8°. 1844
„ „ ..... Ed. H. Dunckley. 2v. s8°. 1893
Bāna [Bāṇabhaṭṭa]. The Harṣa-Carita of B. Tr. E. B. Cowell & E. W. Thomas. 8°. 1897
The Kādambarī of B. Tr., w. occasional omissions, & abstract of the cont. by the author's son Bhūshaṇabhaṭṭa, by C. M. Ridding. 8°. 1896
Banbury Peerage, *see* Nicolas (*Sir* N. H.) On the Law of Adulterine Bastardy, w. report of the B. Case, 1833.
Banbury (G. A. Lethbridge). Sierra Leone; or, the white man's grave. 8°. 1888
Bancel (François Désiré). Hist. des révolutions de l'esprit franç., de la langue et de la litt. franç. au moyen âge. s8°. 1878
Les révolutions de la parole. la8°. 1869
Banchi (Luciano), *see* Borghesi (S.) & B., *edd.*, Nuovi doc. per la storia dell' arte senese, 1898.
Banchieri (Adriano) [*ps.* Scaligeri Dalla Fratta (Camillo)], *see* Croce (G. C.) Bertoldo con Bertoldino [*by G. C. C.*] e Cacasenno [*by A. B.*], in ottava rima, etc., 5ª ed., 1741.
Banchorensis (Nennius), *see* Nennius, *abbot of Bangor.*
Banck (Laurentius). De tyrannide Papæ in reges etc. Christianos. s8°. Franequeræ. 1649
Bancroft (*Lady*) [*form.* Marie Wilton], *see* Bancroft (*Sir* S. B.) & *Lady* B., Mr. & Mrs. Bancroft, 1888.
Bancroft (Edward), *M.D.* Essay on nat. hist. of Guiana. 8°. 1769
Researches conc. permanent colours, etc., v1, ["*no more app. in this ed.*"] 8°. 1794
Bancroft (Frederic). Life of W. H. Seward. 2v. la8°. N.Y. 1900
Bancroft (George), *historian.*

Hist. of formation of Constitution of U.S. 2v. 8°. 1882
„ „ 2v. 5th ed. 8°. N.Y. 1885
Hist. of the American Revolution. 3v. 8°. 1852–4
see also Hist. of the U.S., v7–10, 1860–74, *below.*
History of the colonization of the U.S., *see below* Hist. of the U.S., v1–3.
Hist. of the U.S., f. the discovery of the continent. 6v. Thoroughly rev. ed. s8°. 1876
„ „ ..... 6v. The author's last revision. 8°. N.Y. 1885–6
„ „ ..... v1–3. [1, 2, 5th; 3, 3rd ed.]. 8°. Boston. 1839–40
These 3v. have 2nd t.: Hist. of the colonization of the U.S.
„ „ ..... *Anoth. ed. of these in 1v., w.t.*: Hist. of the U.S., etc., including v1–3, [1497–1748], of the orig. ed. la8°. E. 1847
„ „ ..... v7–10. la8°. Boston. 1860–74
These 4v. have 2nd t.: The Amer. Revolution, 4v.
„ „ ..... v1–7. n. ed. s8°. 1861
Joseph Reed: a hist. essay. la8°. N.Y. 1867
Martin Van Buren, to end of h. publ. career. 8°. N.Y. 1889
On progress & reform. [P494]. 8°. Liv'l. 1858
see Reed (W. B.) Rejoinder to B. on Pres. Reed, 1867.

Bancroft (Hubert Howe).

California pastoral, 1769–1848. 8°. San Francisco. 1888
Chronicles of the builders of the Commonwealth, 7v. Index, 1v. 8°. San Francisco. 1891–2
Hist. of the Pacific States of N. Amer., 34v. 8°. San Francisco. 1882–90
1, Central America, v1, 1501–30.
2, „ „ v2, 1530–1800.
3, „ „ v3, 1801–87.
4, Mexico, v1, 1516–21.
5, „ v2, 1521–1600.
6, „ v3, 1600–1803.
7, „ v4, 1804–24.
8, „ v5, 1824–61.
9, „ v6, 1861–87.
10, North Mexican States [Texas etc.], v1, 1531–1800.
11, Texas, v2, 1801–89.
12, Arizona & New Mexico, 1530–1888.
13, California, v1, 1542–1800.
14, „ v2, 1801–24.
15, „ v3, 1825–40.
16, „ v4, 1840–45.
17, „ v5, 1846–8.
18, „ v6, 1848–59.
19, „ v7, 1860–90.
20, Nevada, Colorado, Wyoming, 1540–1888.
21, Utah, 1540–1886.
22, Northwest Coast (The), v1, 1543–1800.
23, „ v2, 1800–46.
24, Oregon, v1, 1834–48.
25, „ v2, 1848–88.
26, Washington, Idaho, Montana, 1845–89.
27, British Columbia, 1792–1887.
28, Alaska, 1730–1885.
29, California pastoral, 1769–1848.
30, California inter pocula.
31, 32, Popular tribunals, 2v.
33, Essays & miscellany.
34, Literary industries.
Native races of the Pacific States. 5v. la8°. 1875–6
1, Wild tribes.
2, Civilized nations.
3, Myths & languages.
4, Antiqs. & architect. remains.
5, Aboriginal hist. & migration. Index.
The new Pacific. 8°. 1900
A pop. hist. of the Mexican people. 8°. 1888
Resources & development of Mexico. 8°. San Francisco. 1893

Bancroft (Richard), (*1*) *bp. of London,* (*2*) *abp. of Cant.* Dangerous positions & proceedings within Britain under pretence of Reformation. 8°. *n.d.* [1712?]
see Coote (H. C.) Ordinances etc.; added, orders by [B.] for eccles. officers (1597), 1871.
Bancroft (*Sir* Squire B.) & *Lady* Bancroft. Mr. and Mrs. B., on & off the stage. By themselves. 2v. 8°. 1888
„ „ ..... 2v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1888
Bancroft (Thomas), *of Catherine Hall, Cambridge.* The glutton's feaver. [*Repr. of ed. 1633. Ed. J. D. Phelps.* Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1817
Bandamanna Saga, *see* *Saga library: vI, The banded men, [*tr.*], 1891.
Bande du Jura, 1864–5, *see* Gasparin (*la etesse.* de).
Bandello (Matteo), *bp. of Agen.* Certain trag. disc^s. of B., tr. G. Fenton, 1567. Intr. by R. L. Douglas. [Tudor Tr^s.]. 2v. s4°. 1898
Novella di B., riprod. con var. sopra un ms. del sec. xvi. [*50 copies printed*]. 8°. Venezia. 1848
Novelle. 4p. 4°. [1–3, Lucca, 1534; 4, Lione, 1573: e di nuova in Londra]. 1740
Novelle. 9t. s8°. Londra. 1791–3
Bandinel (Bulkeley). Cat. of the lib. of B.; will be sold, 12 Aug. 1861. [P699]. 8°. 1861
Cat. of assemblage of books & tracts, illus. of times of Ch. I & II, the Commonwealth, & Restoration, formed by B.: will be sold, 6 Dec. 1861. [P699]. 8°. 1861
Bandinel (James), *of the Foreign Office.* Acc. of the trade in slaves. la8°. 1842
Bandinell (James), *D.D., public orator of Oxford.* Eight sermons, 1780, at the lecture founded by Bampton; added, vindication of St. Paul. 8°. O. 1780
Bandinelli (Rolando), *aft. Alexander III, see* Alexander III, *pope.*
Bandinus, *magister, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t192.
Bandinus de Bartholomæis (Johannes), *see* Bartholomæis (J. B. de).
Banduri (Anselmus). Imperium Orientale; antiquitates Constantinopolitanæ. 2t. fol. Parisiis. 1711
Banerjea (K. M.) [†Kṛishṇamohana Vandyopādhyāya]. Dialogues on the Hindu philosophy. 8°. 1861
Banff, *county of.*
see Aberdeen, *county of.* Coll^n. for hist. of shires of A. & B., 1843.
„ —— Illust^s. of topog. & antiq^s. of A. & B., 1847–69.
Banff, *town of, see* Cramond (W.) Annals of B., 1891–3.
Banfield (Frank). The great landlords of London. s8°. [1888]
Banfield (Thomas C.) De montium cultu. [P117]. 8°. Viennæ. 1834
Industry of the Rhine. 2v in 1. s8°. 1846–8
Six letters to Sir R. Peel, to expose dangerous tendency of theory of rent advocated by Ricardo etc. By a polit. economist. [P113]. 8°. 1843
Bangen (Joh. Heinr.) Die römische Curie. 8°. Münster. 1854
Bangor. The Antiphonary of Bangor: early Irish MS. at Milan. Ed. F. E. Warren. [Henry Bradshaw S., 4, 10]. 2p. 4°. 1893–5
Banier (Antoine). La mythologie & les fables expliq. par l'histoire. 3t. 4°. 1738–40
Mythology & fables explained f. history. Tr. 4v. 8°. 1739–40
Banim (John). *The smuggler. s8°. 1833
see Murray (P. J.) Life of J. B., w. extr^s. f. h. corr., 1857.
—— & **M. Banim** [*ps.* The O'Hara Family]. Tales by the O'Hara family. [s1]. 3v. s8°. 1825
Banim (Michael). The Croppy. 3v. s8°. 1828
The ghost-hunter & his family. s8°. 1833
see Banim (J.) & M. B. Tales by the O'Hara family, 1825.
Banister (Henry C.) Lectures on musical analysis. s8°. 1887
Music. s8°. C. 1873
„ „ ..... 10th ed. s8°. C. 1882
„ „ ..... [repr.] s8°. 1895
Musical art & study. s8°. 1887
Banister (Thomas), *barrister.* Corr. resp. the assumption by Mossman of sole authorship of "Australia visited and revisited." [P530]. 8°. 1853
Bank of England [*in* † *under* England: *Bank of England*].
*Bank Charter Act (The): an acc. of the arguments for & agst., being a repr. of articles contrib. to the Aberdeen Herald, 1856. [P272]. s8°. Aberdeen. 1857
*Bank (The) of E., & the organisation of credit in Eng., 1865, *see* Tennant (C.)

Bank of England *[continued]*.
*Bank (The)—The Stock Exchange—The Bankers—The Bankers' Clearing House—The Minister, & the public: an exposé etc. [P121]. 8°. 1821
*Hist. sketch of the B. of E., 1831, *see* McCULLOCH (J. R.)
*Letter (A) to the Comm. on the Bank Monopoly, euphuistically called the Bank Charter Committee. [*Signed*, Anti-Monopoly. P272]. 8°. Glasgow. 1858
*Plain statement (A) of the power of the B. of E., of the use it has made of it, etc., 2nd ed., 1833, *see* CONGLETON (H. B. PARNELL, *1st baron*).
*Report f. the Secret Committee on the Expediency of the Bank resuming cash payments. With minutes of evidence. 8°. 1819
*Some remarks upon the measures recommended in Reports of the Secret Comm. on state of the B. of E., etc. [P126]. 8°. 1819
*Tales of the Bank of England, etc. la8°. 1882
*View of the circulating medium of the B. of E., etc. [P121]. 8°. 1821
see SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Bankes (G. N.) *About some fellows. s8°. 1878
*Across France in a caravan, 1889–90. 8°. E. 1892
*A Cambridge staircase. s8°. 1883
*Cambridge trifles. s8°. 1881
*A day of my life; or, every-day experiences at Eton. s8°. 1879

Bankes (*Rt. Hon.* George). The story of Corfe Castle. s8°. 1853

Bankes (Henry), *M.P.* The civil & constitut. hist. of Rome. 2v. la8°. 1818

Bañkimachandra Chattopādhyāya, *see* BUNKIM CHANDRA CHATTERJEE.

Bankim Chandra Chatterjee, *see* BUNKIM CHANDRA CHATTERJEE.

Banking. *Remarks on prevailing errors resp. Currency & B., 1842, *see* CURRENCY.

Bankruptcy. *Facts for the times: notes on bankruptcy reform. No. 1. [*By H. P. Roche?* P242]. 8°. 1867
see *EXPOSURE (An) of evils wh. prevent resorting to the B. C., 1864.
„ HAZLITT (W.) *the younger*, & H. P. ROCHE. The B. Act, 1861, w. notes, 1861.

Banks (George). Intr. to Eng. botany. 2nd ed. 8°. 1832

Banks (*Mrs.* Geo. Linnæus) [†VARLEY (ISABELLA), *aft. Banks*].
Caleb Booth's clerk. 3v. s8°. 1878
Forbidden to marry. 3v. s8°. 1883
Glory. 3v. s8°. 1877
God's providence house. 3v. s8°. 1865
The Manchester man. 3v. s8°. 1876
„ ...10th ed. s8°. M'ter. 1897
Stung to the quick. s8°. M'ter. 1881
Wooers & winners [*no tp.*]. s8°. *n.d.*

Banks (James), *aft. Davies, see* DAVIES (J.), *prebendary of Hereford.*

Banks (John), *dramatic writer.* The Albion Queens: or death of Mary, Q. of Scotl. [*b. w. h.* Earl of Essex, 1767]. s8°. 1763
The Earl of Essex, or the unhappy favourite. s8°. 1767

Banks (John), *of the Middle Temple.* *Review of the polit. life of O. Cromwell. 8°. 1739

Banks (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Joseph), *bart.*
Cat. bibl. hist.-nat. J. B.; auct. J. Dryander. 5t. Londini. 1798–1800
1, Scriptores gen. 2, Zoologi. 3, Botanici. 4, Mineralogi. 5, Suppl., & index auctorum.
Journal dur. Cook's 1st voyage, 1768–71 Ed. Sir J.D. Hooker. 8°. 1896
*Qualified exportation of wool discussed. [P64]. 8°. 1782
Short acc. of the cause of the disease in corn, called the blight, etc. [P593]. 8°. 1805
see HAWKESWORTH (J.) Voyages in S. hemisphere by Cook, etc., f. journals, and from the papers of B., 1773.
„ TROIL (U. v.), *bp.* Letters on Iceland, contg. observations on hist. of inhabitants, by B., 1780.

Banks (Percival Weldon). Trial of controverted elections. [P108]. 8°. 1838

Banks (*Sir* Thomas Christopher), *bart.* Baronia Anglica concentrata: acc. of all baronies in fee; added, proofs of parly. sitting, f. Edw. I to Anne. Also, glossary of dormant titles. 2v. 4°. Ripon. 1843–4
The dormant & extinct baronage. [*Wants the 5th, or suppl^y. vol.*] 4v. 4°. 1807–37
„ „ ..... [anoth. ed., *w. t.*] Genealog. etc. hist. of the d. & e. peerage. v1, [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1812

***Bannatyne (The) MS.,** 1873 etc., *see* BANNATYNE (G.)

***Bannatyne (The) miscellany:** orig. papers, chiefly rel. to hist. & lit. of Scotland. [*Ed. Sir W. Scott, D. Laing, T. Thomson*: Bannatyne Club]. 3v. [v3 *wanting*]. 4°. E. 1827–55

Bannatyne Club.
Members & rules; w. cat. of books printed for the B. C. since 1823. 8°. E. 1867
*Adversaria; not^s. illus. of some of the earlier works printed for the B. C. [*By D. Laing*]. 4°. E. 1867
see BAILLIE (*Rt. Hon.* G.) *of Jerviswood.* Corr. (1702–8), 1842.

Bannatyne Club *[continued]*.
see BAILLIE (R.), *principal of the Univ. of Glasgow.* Letters & journals (1637–62), 3v, 1841–2.
„ BALCARRES (COLIN, *3rd earl of*). Mem^s. touching the Revol. in Scotland (1688–90), 1841.
„ *BANNATYNE MISCELLANY (THE), 3v, 1827–55.
„ BANNATYNE (G.) Memorials of G. B. (1545–1608), 1829.
„ BANNATYNE (R.) Journal (1569–73) [*not publ. by the B. C., on Club paper*], 1836.
„ BODUEL (*cte.* DE). B., 1829.
„ BUCHANAN (D.) De scriptor. Scotis, 1837.
„ *CONCILIA SCOTIÆ, 2t, 1866.
„ *DARIEN PAPERS (1695–1700), 1849.
„ DAUNEY (W.) Anc. Scotish melodies, 1838.
„ DEMPSTER (T.) Hist. eccl. gentis Scotorum, ed. 2^a, 1829.
„ *DIURNAL of remarkable occurrents f. death of Ja. IV till 1575, f. MS. in poss. of Sir J. Maxwell, 1833.
„ DOUGLAS (GAWYN), *bp.*, The palice of honour [*facs. of ed., 1579*], 1827.
„ DUNFERMLINE: *Abbey.* Registrum de D.: liber cartarum Abbatie etc., 1842.
„ FOUNTAINHALL (*Sir* J. LAUDER, *Lord*). Hist. observes of occurrents (1680–86), 1840.
„ —— Hist. notices of Scotish affairs, sel. f. the MSS. of F. (1661–88), 1848.
„ GRAY (PATRICK). Letters etc. 1835.
„ HOLYROOD. *Chronicon S. Crucis Edinburg., 1828.
„ ——. Liber cartarum S. Crucis: munimenta Eccl. S. Crucis de Edwinesburg, 1840.
„ HOPE (*Sir* T.) Diary of the corr. of H. (1633–45), 1843.
„ JAMES I, *king of Gt. Brit.* *The hist. & life of J., being acc. of affairs of Scotland (1566–96), w. short cont. to (1617), 1825.
see JAMES V, *k. of Scotland.* Excerpta e libris domicilii J. V (1525–33), 1836.
„ LAING (D.), *ed.*, Coll. of anc. Scottish prophecies in allitt. verse, 1833.
„ LANERCOST. *Chron. de L. (1201–1346), 1839.
„ LESLEY (JOHN), *bp. of Ross*, Hist. of Scotland (1436–1561), [*bought for members of B. C., but not publ. by the Club*], 1830.
„ LEVEN AND MELVILLE PAPERS; chiefly addr. to G., Earl of Melville (1689–91), 1843.
„ MARY, *q. of Scots.* Inventaires de la Royne Descosse, 1863.
„ MELVILLE (*Rev.* JAMES), Diary (1556–1601), 1829.
„ MELVILLE (*Sir* JAMES) *of Halhill.* Mem^s. of h. own life (1549–93), 1827.
„ NEWBATTLE ABBEY. Registrum S. Marie de Neubotle, etc., 1849.
„ NICOLL (JOHN). Diary (1650–67), 1836.
„ NOVA SCOTIA. *Royal letters, charters & tracts rel. to colonization of N. S., & the Order of Knight Baronets of N. S., 1867.
„ *ORIGINES PAROCHIALES SCOTIÆ: antiqs. of the parishes of Scotld., 2v in 3, 1850–5.
„ PITCAIRN (R.) Criminal trials in Scotland (1488–1624), 3v, 1833.
„ ROTHES (J., *earl of*). Proceedings conc. the Kirk (1637–8), 1830.
„ ROUNDHEAD. *Letters f. R. officers written f. Scotland, chiefly to Capt. A. Baynes (1650–60), 1856.
„ TEULET (J. B. A.) *ed.*, Relations de la France & de l'Espagne avec l'Ecosse au 16^e s., n. éd., 1862 [*wh. is a n. éd. of the 3t publ. for the B. C., 1851–60, w. t. "Papiers d'état etc. rel. à l'hist. de l'Ecosse au 16^e s."*].
„ TURNER (*Sir* JA.) Mem^s. (1632–70), 1829.

Bannatyne (Dugald J.) Hdbk. of republican institutions in the U. S. s8°. E. 1887

Bannatyne (George). Anc. Scottish poems, publ. f. the MS. of G. B., 1568. 8°. E. 1770
Bannatyne MS.; compiled by G. B., 1568 [*in verse*]. [Hunt^r. Club]. p1–5 [b. in 2v]. 4°. [Glasgow]. 1873–9
Memorials of G. B., 1545–1608. [*Ed. by Sir W. Scott, w. mem. etc.* Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1829

Bannatyne (John Millar). Our milit. forces & reserves. [P246]. 8°. 1867

Bannatyne (Richard). Journal of transactions in Scotland, 1570–3. [*Ed. J. G. Dalyell*]. 8°. E. 1806
„ „ ..... [*w. t.*] Memoriales of t. in S., 1569–73. [*Ed. R. Pitcairn*]. 4°. E. 1836

Banner (Edw. Gregson). Wholesome houses: the Banner system. s8°. 1878

Banning and blessing, 1890, *see* ROBERTS (MARG.)

Banning (Emile). Africa & the Brussels Geograph. Conference. Tr. R. H. Major. s8°. 1877
L'Afrique et la Conférence Géograph. de Bruxelles. 8°. Brux. 1877
Le partage politique de l'Afrique (1885–8). 8°. Brux. 1888

Bannister (Arthur T.) Lost labour: sermons. s8°. 1900

Bannister (John), *actor, see* ADOLPHUS (J.) Mems. of B., 1839.

Bannister (John), *L.L.D.* Glossary of Cornish names, etc. 8°. [1871]

Bannister (Saxe), *attorney-general of N.S.W.*

Classical sources of the hist. of the Brit. Is.; or, rise & fall of the Romans in Brit., a colonial warning. 8°. 1849
Colonial reform: letter to Gladstone. [P131]. 8°. 1846
Humane policy: justice to aborigines. 8°. 1830
On abolishing transportation, & reforming the Colonial Off. [P106]. 8°. 1837
On the right to be heard on Petitions to the Crown, & Control of the Privy Council. [P78, 133]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1844
Pictorial maps on the walls of large buildings, etc.: letter to C. L. Eastlake. [P157]. n. ed. 8°. 1849
Wm. Paterson, founder of the Bank. s8°. E. 1858
see Sheridan (T.) Some revelations in Irish hist., [*a repr., w. new t., of S.'s anon.* "Discourse of the rise & power of Parliaments, 1677"], 1870.

Bannow (Waldemar). The colony of Victoria. s8°. Melbourne. 1896

*Banquet (The) of wit, 1882, *see* Gray (Ja.) & J. Maidment.

Bansley (Charles), *see* Gosson (S.) Pleasant quippes etc., 1841.

Banting (Wm.) Letter on corpulence. 4th ed. 8°. 1881

Bantuish-Kamenski (D. N.) Siècle de Pierre-le-Grand, tr. 8°. 1826

Banville, *see also* Bainville.

Banville (Théodore de).

L'âme de Paris: nouveaux souvenirs. s8°. 1890
Les Cariatides—Roses de Noël. s8°. 1889
Comédies. s8°. 1878
Contes bourgeois. s8°. 1885
Contes féeriques. s8°. 1882
Contes héroïques. s8°. 1884
Contes pour les femmes. s8°. 1881
Dames et demoiselles; et, Fables choisies. s8°. 1886
Dans la fournaise: dernières poésies. s8°. 1892
Esope. s8°. 1893
Esquisses parisiennes. s8°. 1876
La lanterne magique—Camées parisiens—La Comédie Française. s8°. 1883
Lettres chimériques. s8°. 1885
Marcelle Rabe. s8°. 1891
Mes souvenirs. s8°. 1882
Paris vécu—Feuilles volantes. s8°. 1883
Poésies complètes. [3t]. éd. définit. s8°. 1879–87
t[1], Odes funambulesques, etc., 1883.
[2], Les exilés etc., 1887.
[3], Les Cariatides etc., 1879.
Poésies: Idylles prussiennes (1870–71). s8°. 1872
Poésies: Les stalactites—Odelettes—Améthystes. (1843-72). s8°. 1873
Poésies nouvelles: Nous tous, Déc. 1883–Mars 84. s8°. 1884
Poésies nouvelles: Sonnailles et clochettes. s8°. 1890

Bapst (Edmond). Deux gentilshommes-poètes [Rochford & Surrey] de la cour de Henry VIII. 8°. 1891

Bapst (Germain). Essai sur l'hist. du théâtre: mise en scène, décor, costume, architecture, éclairage, hygiène. 4°. 1893
Le maréchal Canrobert. tI, 2. 8°. 1898–1902
Le musée rétrospectif du métal à l'Expos. de l'Union Centrale des Beaux-Arts, 1880. la8°. 1881

Baptie (David). Hdbk. of musical biography. s8°. [1883]

Baptisma. Acta et monumenta de baptismate hæreticorum disputationis, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t3.

Baptist Churches. *Confessions of faith, & o. doc^s. illust. of B. C^s. of England in 17th c., 1854, *see* Underhill (E. B.) *ed.*

Baptist Hand-Book (The) for 1894, 1900. 8°. 1893–1899

Baptist Missionary Soc. Brief narrative of the B. Mission in India: incl. acc. of tr^s. of Scriptures. [P153]. 4th ed. 8°. 1813

Baptista (Joannes), *see* John, *the Baptist, Saint.*

Baptista (Pedro João) & A. José, *see* Cazembe. Lands of C.: etc.—Journey of the "Pombeiros," B. & J. f. Angola to Tette: tr. B. A. Beadle—etc., 1873.

*Baptistery (The), 1842–4, *see* Williams (Isaac).

Bär (Adolf). Der Alcoholismus. 8°. 1878
Der Verbrecher, in anthropolog. Beziehg. 8°. L. 1893

Bär (Carl Ernst v.) Nachrichten ü. B., v. ihm selbst. 8°. St. Petersburg. 1866
Reden u. kleinere Aufsätze. 2B. 8°. St. Petersburg. 1864–76
Welche Auffassung d. lebenden Natur ist d. richtige? [P502]. 8°. 1862

Bar (Catherine, *duchesse* de), *see* Catherine [*de Bourbon*], *duchesse de Bar, sister of Henri IV.*

Barabé (A.) Recherches sur le tabellionage royal, princ. en Normandie, etc. 8°. Rouen. 1863

Barach (C. S.) Nominalismus vor Roscellin. [P538]. 8°. Wien. 1866

Baradère (H.) *ed., etc., see* *Antiquités Mexicaines, etc., [ed. B.], 1834.

Baramada (G. de Guzman, *duque* de San Lucar de), *conde de Olivares, 1587–1645*, *see* Olivares (*el conde duque* de).

Baranowski (Jan Józef). Anglo-Polish lexicon. s8°. Warsaw. 1883

Baranowsky (M. Tugan-), *see* Tugan-Baranowsky.

Barante (*le baron* de) [†Brugière de Barante (*le b.* Amable Guillaume Prosper)].

Etudes hist. et biograph. 2t. 8°. 1857
Etudes litt. et hist. 2t. 8°. 1858
Hist. de la Convention Nationale. 6t. 8°. 1851–3
„ .....6t. s8°. Brux. 1851–3
Hist. des dncs de Bourgogne de la maison de Valois. 10t. 6e éd. 8°. Brux. 1835–6
Hist. du Directoire. 3t. 8°. 1855
Mélanges hist. et litt. 3t. s8°. Brux. 1835
Le Parlement et la Fronde: vie de M. Molé, notices sur Ed. Molé et le cte. Molé. 8°. 1859
Questions constitutionnelles. [*b.w.* Guizot (F.) De la démocratie en France, 1849]. 8°. 1849
Souvenirs du b. de B., 1782–1866. Publ. par C. de Barante. 8t. 8°. 1890–1901
t8 has a Table des lettres cont. dans les "Souvenirs;" *and an* Index.
Vie polit. de Royer-Collard, ses discours et ses écrits. 2t. 8°. 1861
„ ..... 2t. 2e éd. s8°. 1863
see Guizot (F.) M. de B.; a mem., tr., 1867.

*Baratariana. Fugitive polit. pieces, publ. dur. administration of Ld. Townshend in Ireland. 2nd ed. s8°. D. 1773

Baraudon (Alfred). La maison de Savoie et la Triple Alliance (1713–22). 8°. 1896

Barbadoes. Blue book, 1873. fol. 1873

Barbarelli (Giorgio), *see* Giorgione, *of Castelfranco.*

Barbarj (Jacopo de), *see* Ephrussi (C.) Notes biograph. sur J. de B., 1876.

Barbaro (George C. C'. A. Crispo-), *marq. of Saint-George, see* Saint-George.

Barbaro (Giosafat) & A. Contarini. Travels to Tana & Persia, by B. & C. Tr. W. Thomas, Clerk of the Council to Edw. VI, & by S. A. Roy; ed., w. intr., by Lord Stanley of Alderley. [Hakluyt Soc., 49]. 8°. 1873

Barbaro (Marco Antonio), *see* Suriano (M.) Despatches of S. & B., 1560–3: ed. Sir H. Layard, 1891.
see Yriarte (C.) La vie d'un patricien de Venise [B.] au 16e s., 1874.

*Barbarorum leges, 5t, 1781–92, *see* Canciani (P.)

Barbarossa II, *dey of Algiers.* [Barberousse; Barba-Roxa; Hairadin B.; Hariadenus B.; †Khair Al-Din, *called Barbarossa II, dey*].
see Jurien de La Gravière (J. P. E.) Doria et B., 1886.

Barbarossa (Frederick), *see* Frederick I, *emp. of Germany, called "B."*

Barbaroux (Charles Jean Marie). Mém^s. (inédits). s8°. 1822
see Petion (J.) Mém^s.; & mém^s. de B., 1866.

Barba-Roxa II, *dey of Algiers, see* Barbarossa II.

Barbary.

*Account (An) of S.-W. B., etc., 1713, *see* Ockley (S.) *ed.*
*Leaves from a lady's diary of h. travels in B., 1850, *see* Leaves.
*Letters f. B. etc., 1788, *see* Jardine (A.)
*Several voyages to Barbary; maps etc. by Capt. H. Boyde. 2nd ed. s8°. 1736

Barbati (P.), *see* Barbato (Petronio).

Barbato (Petronio). Rime; con alcune lettere al medes. scr. da div. uomini illustri. s8°. Foligno. [1712]

Barbauld (*Mrs.*), *1743–1825.* [†Aikin (Anna Letitia), *aft. Barbauld*].

Address to the Opposers of Repeal of Corporation & Test Acts. [P19]. 8°. 1790
Civic sermons to the people.
No. 1. [P240]. 8°. 1792
No. 2. [P227]. 8°. 1792
On Wakefield's "Expediency of Public Worship." [P32]. 8°. 1792
Works. Mem. by L. Aikin. 2v. 8°. 1825
see Aikin (John) & B. Evenings at home, rev., [1874?].
see —— & ——. Misc. pieces, 1773.
„ British Novelists (The), w. essay & prefs. by B., 50v, n. ed., 1820.
„ Le Breton (*Mrs.* A. L.) Mem. of B., incl. letters & not^s. of her family & friends, 1874.
„ Murch (J.) Mrs. B. & h. contemp^s., 1877.
„ Ritchie (*Mrs.* R.) A book of sibyls: B. etc., 1883.

Barbazan (Et.) *ed.* Fabliaux et contes des poètes françois, xi–xv siècles. 4t. n. éd. 8°. 1808

Barbé (Louis A.) Kirkcaldy of Grange. s8°. [1897]

Barbe-Bleue, *ps., see* Retz (*le maréchal* de), *d.* 1440.

Barbé-Marbois (*le marq.* François de). Hist. de Louisiane, etc. 8°. 1829
see Pompadour (*Mme.* de). Lettres de P., [*fictitious. By B.-M.?*], 1774.

Barber (Fairless). On the Book of Rates for the W. Riding. [*Excerpt.* P250.] 8°. [*c.* 1866]

Barber (Henry), *M.D.* Brit. family names. 8°. 1894

Barber (*Capt.* **James**), *H.E.I.C.S.* Letter to Sir J. C. Hobhouse on Steam Navigation with India, etc. [P103]. 8°. 1837

Barber (John Warner) & H. Howe. Our whole country; past & present of the U.S. 2v in 1. 8°. Cincinnati. 1861

Barber (T.), *artist.* B.'s illusts. of the I. of Wight. 8°. [1845]

Barbèra (Gasp.) G. B.: memorie di un editore. s8°. Firenze. 1883

Barberì (Andrea), *see* Bullarium. B. Romani cont., coll. B., 1835–57.

Barberi (J. Ph.) Dict. franç.-italien et it.-fr., revu par A. Ronna. ed. diamant. s8°. 1850

Barberini (*il card.* **Maffeo**), *aft. Urban VIII, see* Urban VIII, *pope.*

Barberino (*il card.* **Francesco**) *the elder, see* Antiquitates Ecclesiæ Orientalis, B., Allatii etc. dissert. enncleatæ, 1682.

Barberius (Josephus), *see* Alcyonius (P.) Medices legatus; acc. B. de miseria poet. græc., 1707.

Barberousse II., *dey of Algiers, see* Barbarossa.

Barbès (Armand), *see* Plauchut (E.) Autour de Nohant—Lettres B. à G. Sand, 1898.

Barbey d'Aurevilly (Jules A.)

Amaïdée. s8°. 1890
Ce qui ne meurt pas. s8°. 1884
Le chevalier Des Touches. s8°. [1893]
Les critiques ou les juges jugés. 8°. 1885
Les Diaboliques: les six premières. s8°. *n.d.*
L'ensorcelée. s8°. 1889
Une histoire sans nom. 6e éd. s8°. 1882
Les historiens. 8°. 1888
Journalistes et polémistes, chroniqueurs et pamphlétaires. s8°. 1895
Littérature épistolaire. s8°. 1893
Littérature étrangère. s8°. 1891
Mémoires histor. et litt. s8°. 1893
Memoranda. Préf. de P. Bourget. s8°. 1883
Les philosophes & les écrivains relig. 8°. 1887
Les poètes. s8°. 1862
Poussières. 8°. 1897
Premier memorandum, 1836–38. s8°. 1900
Un prêtre marié. 2t. s8°. *n.d.*
Rhythmes oubliés. 8°. 1897
Sensations d'histoire. 8°. 1887
Le théâtre contemp. 3t. s8°. 1888–9
Une vieille maîtresse. 2t. s8°. *n.d.*, [1879?]
see Audouard (*Mme.* O.) B. d'A.: réponse à ses réquisitoires contre les bas-bleus, 1870.
„ Buet (Ch.) B. d'A.: impressions et souvs., 1891.

Barbeyrac (Jean). Hist. des ancien traitéz jusques à Charlemagne, *see* Dumont (J.) Snppl. au univ. dipl., 1739.
Traité de la morale des pères de l'Eglise. 4°. Amsterdam. 1728

Barbié du Bocage (J. D.), *see* Barthélemy (J. J.) Rec. de cartes [*par B. du B.*] de l'anc. Grèce, rel. au voyage du jeune Anacharsis, 3e éd., 1790.

Barbier (Antoine Alex.) Dict. des ouvrages anonymes & pseudonymes en fr. & en latin. 4t. 2e éd. 8°. 1822–27
see Brunet (G.) Dict. des ouvrages anon. [*by B.*]: suppl., 1889.

—— **& N. L. M. Desessarts.** Nouvelle bibliotbèque d'un homme de goût: cont. des jugemens tirés des journaux et des critiques, sur les meilleurs ouvrages. 5t. 8°. 1817

Barbier (Edmond Jean François). Journal du r. de Louis XV. 4t. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1847–56

Barbier (H. Auguste). Souvs. personnels et silhouettes contemp. s8°. 1883
Poésies: iambes & poèmes. s8°. 1898
see Royer (A.) & B. *Les mauvais garçons, 1830.

Barbier (J.), *of Algiers.* Itinéraire de l'Algérie etc. s8°. 1855

Barbier (P. Jules). Blandine. s8°. 1898

Barbiera (Raffaello). Figure e figurine del secolo che muore. s8°. Milano. 1899

Barbier de Montault (X.), *see* Palustre (L.) & B. de M. Orfèvrerie & émaillerie limousines, pl, [*no more publ.*], 1887.

Barbier du Bocage (J. D.), *see* Barbié du Bocage (J. D.)

Barbieri (Carlo). *Direzione pe' viaggiatori in Italia. s8°. Bologna. 1771

Barbieri (Giovanni Francesco), *called "Il Guercino," see* Guercino, Il.

Barbieri (Nicolò), *called "Beltrame."* L'inavertito. [P828]. s8°. Torino. 1629

Barbin (Fr.), *see* Recueil des plus belles pièces des poètes fr., [n. éd.], 1752, [*of wh. B. was one edr. The coll. is sometimes called "Recueil de Barbin"*].

Barbo (Guifred de), *cardinal.* Synodus anno 1287 habita etc. *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t8.

Barbon Mazarini Mancini (Louis J.), *duc de Nivernois & d'Onzois, see* Nivernais (L., *duc* de).

Barbon Mazarini Mancini (Marie Thérèse), *dssc. de Nivernois, see* Rochefort (*la csse.* de), *aft. dssc. de Nivernais.*

Barbosa (Duarte). The coasts of E. Africa & Malabar in beginning of 16th c. Tr. f. MS., w. notes, by Hon. H. E. J. Stanley. [Hakluyt Soc., 35]. 8°. 1866

Barbosa Machado (Diogo). *Summario da Bibliotheca Luzitana [*of B.M.*] 4t. [t4 *wanting*]. s8°. 1786–7

Barbot (Gabrielle Susan), *dame de Villeneuve, see* Villeneuve (*Mme.* de).

Barbot (Jacques). Description of Guinea & Angola etc., *see* Churchill, Voyages, v5.

Barbou (Alfred). V. Hugo; h. life & works. [Tr.] F. A. Shaw. s8o. Chicago. 1881
„ „ ..... [*another ed., w. t.*]: V. Hugo & h. times, tr. E. Frewer. la8°. 1882
V. Hugo: sa vie, ses œuvres. s8°. [1880]

Barbour (*Sir* **David M.**) The currency question from an Indian point of view. [P610]. 8°. 1894
Theory of bimetallism. 8°. [1885]

Barbour (Geo. F.) Prevention of railway accidents: letter. [P296]. 8°. 1854

Barbour (George M.) Florida; practical information. s8°. N.Y. 1883

Barbour (John).

The Bruce, w. notes etc. by W. W. Skeat. [Scott. Text Soc. 31–33]. 2v. 8°. 1894
The Bruce. With pref., notes, & gloss. index, by W. W. Skeat. [E.E.T.S., ES11, 21, 29, 55]. 8°. 1870–89
*The Bruce; and, Wallace [*by Henry the Minstrel*]; f. 2 MSS. in Lib. of Fac. of Advocates, w. notes etc. [*by John Jamieson*]. 2v. 4°. E. 1820
The Brus; poem: f. collation of the Cambridge & Edinburgh MSS. [Spalding C., 28]. 4°. Aberdeen. 1856
Legendensammlung, nebst d. Fragmenten s. Trojanerkrieges. Hrsg. v. C. Horstmann. 2v. 8°. Heilbronn. 1881–82
see Brown (J. T. T.) The Wallace & the Bruce restudied, 1900.

Barcelona. Chronicle etc.
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t9, 11, 12, 19.
„ Marca (P. de). Marca Hispan.; acc. Gesta vet. comitum Barcinon. etc. scripta c. 1290 a quodam monacho Rivipullensi, Chronicon Barcinonense 1136–1310, etc. etc., 1688.

Barchou de Penhoën (*le baron* **Aug. T. H.**) Hist. de la philosophie allemande. 2t. 8°. 1836
Hist. de l'Empire Anglais dans l'Inde. 6t. 8°. 1840–1

***Barcinonense,** *see* Marca (P. de). Marca Hispan.; acc. chronicon B. (1136–1310), 1688.

Barcinonensis (Pacianus), *see* Pacianus, *Saint, bp. of Barcelona.*

Barclay (*capt.*) *ps., see* Allardice (R. Barclay-).

Barclay (Alexander), *priest.* The cytezen & uplondyshman. Ed. F. W. Fairholt. [Percy Soc. 71.] s8°. 1847
see Brandt (S.) Ship of fools, 1874.
„ Ellis (A. J.) On early Eng. pronunc.; incl. repr. of B. on Freneh (1521), 1869–75.

Barclay (Edgar). Mountain life in Algeria. 4°. 1882
Stonehenge & its earth-works. 4°. 1895

Barclay (Isabella). The way the world went then. s8°. 1898

Barclay (John), *M.D., of Edinburgh.* Inquiry into opinions conc. life & organization. 8°. E. 1822

Barclay (John), *poet, & a. of the "Argenis."* Argenis. Cum clave. Ed. noviss. s8°. Amstelodami. 1659
Argenis. Præf. est I. Winkelmannus. Ed. xviii. 8°. Norimbergæ. 1776
Argenis. Tr. K. Long. 2nd ed., w. a key. 4°. 1636
Poematum lib. ii. s4°. Londini. 1615

Barclay (P.), *minister at Napier, N.Z.* Notes on New Zealand. [P314]. 8°. 1873

Barclay (Robert), *director of the Manchester C. of Commerce.* The silver question and the gold question. 2nd ed. s8°. 1886
„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. [1894]

Barclay (Robert), *of Tottenham.* Inner life of the religious societies of the Commonwealth. la8°. 1876

Barclay (Robert), *the elder.* Apology for the true Xtn. divinity: vindication of the Quakers. 8th ed. s4°. 1780
„ „ .... 9th ed. 8°. 1825
„ „ ..... 11th ed. 8°. 1849

Barcley (A.), *see* Barclay (Alex.)

***Bard (The) of the Dimbovitza:** Roumanian folk-songs etc., tr., 1891–4, *see* Vacaresco (H.)

***Bard (The) of Totham** [*by J. Hollamby* ?], 1842, *see* Totham.

Bard (Alphonse), *docteur en droit,* **& P. Robiquet.** Droit constitutionnel comparé: La constitution franç. de 1875 etc. 2e éd. s8°. 1878

Bard (E.) Les Chinois chez eux. 2e éd. s8°. 1900

***Barddas**: coll. of orig. doc's., illust. of the Bardo-Druidic system of Britain: w. tr. & notes by J. Williams, 1862–74, *see* Williams (J.)

Bardesan, *see* Cureton (W.) Spicilegium Syriacum; remains of B., etc., w. tr. & notes, 1855.

see Hilgenfeld (A.) B., der letzte Gnostiker, 1864.

„ Merx (A.) B., etc., 1863.

Bardi (Donato), *called Donatello, see* Donatello.

Bardo, *Lucensis.* Vita Anselmi episc. Luc., *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t12.

Bardo, *abp. of Mentz, see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., 11.

Bardoux (Agénor).

La bourgeoisie française, 1789–1848. 8°. 1886
„ „ ..... s8°. 1893
La duchesse de Duras. 8°. 1898
Etudes soc. & litt.: Mme. de Custine. 8°. 1888
Etudes soc. & polit.: Le cte. de Montlosier et le gallicanisme. 8°. 1881
„ „ Les dern. années de La Fayette, 1792–1834. 8°. 1893
Etudes sur la fin du 18e s.; Pauline de Beaumont. 8°. 1884
Guizot. s8°. 1894
Les légistes: leur influence sur la société franç. 8°. 1877

Bardoux (Jacques). La mouvement idéaliste et social dans la litt. anglaise au 19e s.: John Ruskin. s8°. [1900]

Bardsley (Charles Wareing).

Curiosities of Puritan nomenclature. s8°. 1880
Dict. of Eng. & Welsh surnames, w. special American instances. s4°. 1901
English surnames. s8°. [1874]
„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1889
„ „ ..... 6th ed. s8°. 1898
John Lexley's troubles. 3v. s8°. 1877

Bardsley (Joseph). Circumstances of the Church of England. [P82]. s8°. 1862

Bärenbach (Friedrich v.) Über d. Teleologie in d. Natur. [P455]. 8°. 1878

Barentsz (Willem) [Barents; Barentz; Barenz].

see De Veer (G.) Three voyages by the N.-E. (1594–6), tr., 1853; 2nd ed., [*w.t.*, Three voyages of B. to Arctic Regions], 1876.

Barère de Vieuzac (Bertrand). Mémoires. Publ. par H. Carnot & David (d'Angers). 4t. 8°. 1842–44

Baret (Eugène). Les troubadours et leur influence sur la litt. du midi, avec des extraits et des pièces rares ou inéd. 2e éd. 8°. 1867

Baretti (Giuseppe).

Diz. ital. ed inglese. 1a ed. livornese. 2t. [t2 *w.t.*: Eng. & It. dict. etc.] 4°. Livorno. 1828–9
New dict. of Ital. & Eng., based upon B., & compiled by G. Comelati & J. Davenport. 2v. [1, It.-Eng.; 2, Eng.-It.] 8°. 1860
„ „ ..... 2v. 8°. 1873
Journey f. London to Genoa. 4v. 8°. 1770
Lettere instruttive, famil. ec. s8°. Torino. 1829
Manners & customs of Italy. 2v. 8°. 1768
App. to Account of Italy in answer to S. Sharp [*b.w.* Sharp (S.) Letters from I., 1765–6]. 8°. 1768
Opere in lingua italiana. t1, 2 in 1. [v3–6 *wanting*]. 8°. Milano. 1813–18
Scritti scelti ined. o rari. Con nuovi mem. della s. vita. 2v in 1. 8°. Milano. 1822–3

see Neuman (H.) & B. Dict. of Eng. & Span., [5th, 6th ed.], 1837.

„ Sharp (S.) View of Italy as descr. in the *Frusta letteraria*, & in the acc. of Italy in English by B., compared w. the *Letters f. Italy*, by S., 1768.

„ Vallancey (C.) Essay on antiquity of Irish; also mistakes by B. corrected, 1772; 3rd ed., 1818.

Barezzi (Barezzo). Disc. de la conqueste par Demetrius du sceptre de son père, 1605. n. éd., annot. par le prince A. Galitzin. s8°. 1858

Bargrave (John), *D.D., canon of Canterbury.* Pope Alexander VII & the College of Cardinals. With cat. of B.'s Museum. Ed. J. C. Robertson. [Camden Soc., 92.] s4°. 1867

Barham (Francis). Life & times of J. Reuchlin. s8°. 1843

Barham (Rich. Harris), *minor canon of St. Paul's* [*ps.*, Thomas Ingoldsby].

Ingoldsby Legends. 3s. [*Wants* s2]. s8°. 1840–7
„ ... 3s. 5th ed. s8°. 1852
The Ingoldsby Lyrics. By T. I. Ed. by h. son. s8°. 1881
Some account of my Cousin Nicholas. s8°. 1846
Some acc. of my Cousin Nicholas. Added, The Rubber of Life. 3v. s8°. 1841
see Barham (R. H. D.) Life & letters of R. H. B.; with sel. f. his misc. poems, 1870.

Barham (Rich. Harris Dalton). Life and letters of R. H. Barham; with sel. f. his misc. poems. 2v. 8°. 1870
Life & remains of Theodore Hook. 2v. s8°. 1849

Barham (Th. Foster), *the younger.* Philadelphia: the claims of humanity. s8°. 1858

Bar-Hebræus (Gregorius), *see* Abulfaraj.

Baril (V. L.), *cte. de La Hure.* L'empire du Brésil. 8°. 1862

Barine (Arvède) *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* Vincens].

A. de Musset. s8°. 1893
Bernardin de S.-Pierre. s8°. 1891
„ ... Tr. J. E. Gordon. s8°. 1893
Bourgeois et gens de peu. s8°. 1894
Essais et fantaisies. s8°. 1888
La jeunesse de la grande Mademoiselle (1627–52). s8°. 1901
Névrosés: Hoffmann—Quincey—Poe—G. de Nerval. s8°. 1898
Portraits de femmes. s8°. 1887
Princesses et grandes dames. 2e éd. s8°. 1890
Saint François d'Assise: &, La légende des trois compagnons. s8°. 1901

Baring (Alex.), *1st baron Ashburton, of the 2nd creation, see* Ashburton (A., *1st baron*).

Baring (Daniel Eberhardt).

Clavis diplomatica, etc. 4°. Hanoveriæ. 1737
„ Iterata hac ed. sic ab auct. emend. ut novum opus videri possit. 4°. Hanoveriæ. 1754

Baring (*Sir* Evelyn), *aft. earl Cromer, see* Cromer (E., *earl*).

Baring (*Sir* Francis), *bart.* Principle of the Commutation-Act. [P2]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1786

Baring (Thomas George), *1st earl of Northbrook, see* Northbrook.

Baring (Wm. Bingham), *2nd baron Ashburton, of the 2nd creation, see* Ashburton (W. B., *2nd baron*).

Baring-Gould (Sabine).

*Arminell. 3v. s8°. 1890
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1890
Bladys of the Stewponey. s8°. 1897
„ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1897
A book of Dartmoor. s8°. 1900
A book of the West: intr. to Devon & Cornwall. 2v. [1, Devon. 2, Cornwall]. s8°. 1899
The book of were-wolves. s8°. 1865
The broom-squire. s8°. 1896
„ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1896
Cheap Jack Zita. 3v. s8°. 1893
Church in Germany. s8°. 1891
*Court Royal. 3v. s8°. 1886
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1886
Curiosities of the olden times. s8°. [1869]
Curious myths of the Middle Ages. Ser. 1, 2. s8°. 1866–68
„ Ser. 1 [2nd ed.] s8°. 1868
„ ..... [s1, 2]. s8°. 1876
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1897
Dartmoor idylls. 8°. 1896
The deserts of Southern France. 2v. 8°. 1894
Domitia. s8°. 1898
English minstrelsie. Notes & hist. intr^s. by B.-G. Airs by H. F. Sheppard, F. W. Bussell, W. H. Hopkinson. 8v. 4°. E. [1895–9]
*Eve. 2v. s8°. 1888
„ n. ed. s8°. 1889
Freaks of fanaticism, & o. strange events [*first issued as s2 of* Hist. oddities]. s8°. 1891
The Frobishers. s8°. 1901
*The Gaverocks. 3v. s8°. 1887
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1888
Germany. By B.-G., w. collab. of A. Gilman. [Story of the Nations.] s8°. 1886
„ ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1893
Germany present & past. 2v. s8°. 1879
„ „ ..... s8°. 1881
Grettir the Outlaw. s8°. [1889] *An adaptation of the Saga.*
Guavas the tinner. s8°. 1897
Historic oddities & strange events. s1, 2. 8°. 1889–91
Iceland: its scenes & sagas. la8°. 1863
The Icelander's sword. s8°. 1894
In a quiet village. s8°. 1900
In exitu Israel. 2v. s8°. 1870
In the roar of the sea. 3v. s8°. 1892
„ „ ..... s8°. 1892
In tronbadour land: Provence & Languedoc. 8°. 1891
Jacquetta, & o. s. s8°. 1890
*John Herring. 3v. s8°. 1883
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1884
Kitty Alone. s8°. 1895
Legends of O. T. characters, f. the Talmud & o. sources. 2v. s8°. 1871
Life of Napoleon. fol. 1897
*Little Tu'penny. s8°. 1887
The lives of the saints. 12v in 15, [Jnl., Oc., Nov. *have* 2p. *each*]. var. edd. [1st–3rd]. s8°. 1873–82
„ ... v16, App^x. s8°. 1898
The lost & hostile Gospels. s8°. 1874
Margery of Quether, & o. s. s8°. 1891
*Mehalah. n. ed. s8°. 1884
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1889
Mrs. Curgenven of Curgenven. 3v. s8°. 1893
„ ... 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1893
Noémi. s8°. 1895
Old country life. s8°. 1890
An old English home & its dependencies. s8°. 1898
Origin & development of religions belief. 2p. 8°. 1869–70 1, Heathenism & Mosaism. 2, Xty.
Our inheritance: the Eucharistic Service in first 3 cent. 8°. 1888
Pabo the priest. s8°. 1899
The Pennycomequicks. n. ed. s8°. 1890
Perpetua. s8°. 1897
Post-mediæval preachers, 15–17th c. s8°. 1865
Queen (The) of love. 3v. s8°. 1894
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1894
*Red spider. n. ed. s8°. 1887
*Richard Cable. 3v. s8°. 1888
The silver store, f. mediæval, Christian & Jewish mines. s8°. 1868
Some modern difficulties. s8°. 1875
Strange survivals. s8°. 1892
A study of St. Paul. 8°. 1897
The tragedy of the Cæsars. 2v. la8°. 1892
Urith. 3v. s8°. 1891

Baring-Gould (Sabine) [*continued*].

The vicar of Morwenstow: life of R. S. Hawker. s8°. 1876
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1899
Virgin saints & martyrs. s8°. 1900
Winefred. s8°. 1900
Yorkshire oddities, incidents, & strange events. 2v. s8°. 1874
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1890

—— & **H. F. Sheppard.** Songs & ballads of the West. 4°. 1895

Barker (Charles), *M.A., of Trin. Coll., Cambridge.* Character & anecdotes of Charles II. s8°. 1853

Barker (Edmund Henry). Lit. anecdotes of Porson & others. 2v. 8°. 1852
Parriana; notices of S. Parr, coll. & in part written by B. 2v. 8°. 1828

Barker (Edward Harrison). Through Auvergne on foot. s8°. 1884
Two summers in Guyenne. 8°. 1894
Wandering by southern waters: E. Aquitaine. 8°. 1893
Wayfaring in France. 8°. 1890

Barker (Fraser) & J. Cheyne. Acc. of the fever in Ireland. 2v. 8°. 1821

Barker (Frederick), *bp. of Sydney.* Judgment of the bp. of S. in the case of Rev. G. King, 1861. [P379]. 8°. Sydney. 1861

Barker (G. F. Russell). Memoirs of Rich. Busby (1606–95), etc. la8°. 1895

—— & **A. H. Stenning.** The Westminster school register, 1764–1883. la8°. 1892

Barker (Geo. M.) A tea planter's life in Assam. s8°. Calcutta. 1884

Barker (Henry J.) Orig. English as written by our little ones at school. s8°. 1889

Barker (John), *consul-general at Aleppo.* Syria & Egypt under the last five Sultans of Turkey; experiences during 50 years. 2v. 8°. 1876

Barker (Joseph), *of Ohio, see* Berg (J. F.) Discussion on the Bible betw. B. & B., 1854.

Barker (*Lady* Mary Anne), *aft. Broome, see* Broome (*Lady* M. A.)

Barker (Robert), *carpenter on board the Thetis.* Barker's genuine life, etc. s8°. 1810

Barker (T. Childe). Aryan civilization; based on De Coulanges. s8°. 1871

Barker (Wilberforce Ross), *see* Daniel (C. H. O.) & B., Worcester Coll., 1900.

Barker (William Burckhardt). Grammar of Turkish. s8°. 1854
Lares & penates, or, Cilicia & its governors; a hist. account. Ed. W. F. Ainsworth. 8°. 1853
„ „ ..... [*anoth. ed., w. t.*]: The birthland of St. Paul: Cilicia etc. 8°. *n.d.*
*Odessa & its inhabitants. s8°. 1855
Reading book of Turkish, w. grammar etc. s8°. 1854

Barkley (Henry C.) Between the Danube & the Black Sea; 5 years in Bulgaria. s8°. 1876
Bulgaria before the war. s8°. 1877
Ride through Asia Minor & Armenia. s8°. 1891

Barksdale (Clement). Memorials of worthy persons. Two decads. s8°. 1661
„ „ ..... Two new decads. s8°. O. 1664
The 2 decads in this last v. have also sep. tp^s.: "The 3rd decad, 1662"; "The 4th decad, 1663." Some copies of the 1661 v. have the different tp.: "Characters & hist. memorials on the lives etc. of England's late worthies."

*A remembrancer of excellent men. [*Ded. signed* C. B.] s8°. 1670

Barlaam, *Saint.* Barlaams ok Josaphats Saga, overf. paa Norsk af Kong Haakon Sverressön. Udg. af Keyser og Unger. [*b.w.* Marie, *de France*, Strengleikar, 1850]. 8°. Christiania. 1851
see Chauvin (V.) Bibliographie (1810–85); 3, B. etc., 1898.
„ Migne (J. P.) Pat. græca, t96 (*pp. 857–1250 for Greek text of B. & J.*) *in works of John of Damascus.*

Barlaamus [*formerly Bernardo*], *bp. of Gierace* [B. Gyracensis], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t151, B., 1865.

Barlæus (C.), *see* Baerle (Kasper van).

Barlee (Ellen). Life of the Prince Imperial. s8°. 1880

Barlement (Noël). *Colloquia et dict. octo linguarum. s8°. 1630

Barling (*Rev.* John). Lecture in behalf of the Nat. Sunday League. [P615]. 8°. 1856

Barloci (Giovanni). *Madama Ciana. [P850]. s8°. Milano. 1737

Barlow (Frederick). The complete Eng. peerage to 1775. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1775

Barlow (George) [*ps.* James Hinton]. An actor's reminiscences, & o. p. s8°. 1883
An English Madonna. s8°. 1884
From dawn to sunset. s8°. 1890
The pageant of life. s8°. 1888
Poems & sonnets. pl. s8°. 1871

Barlow (*Sir* George Hilaro), *bart.* *Exposure of misrepresentations etc. in Marsh's "Review etc."; by the relatives of B., 1813, *see* Marsh (C.)
Letter signed by [10] directors of the E. India Co., cont. vindic. of the measures adopted by B. during dissensions at Madras. [P176]. 8°. 1812
see Marsh (C.) Review of administration of B. at Madras, 1813.

Barlow (Henry Clark).

*A brief mem. of B. [P378]. 8°. *p.p.* 1868
Causes & effects of disease in ref. to moral constitution. 8°. Edin. 1837
Contribs. to the study of the Divina Commedia. la8°. 1864
„ Suppl. [P206]. 8°. 1865
Essays on Symbolism. s8°. 1866
Francesca da Rimini, her lament, & vindication; w. brief. not. of the Malatesti. [P159]. 8°. 1859
„ [P358]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1875
On the Vernon Dante, w. o. diss^s. [P325]. 8°. 1870
The Sixth Centenary festivals of Dante. [P325, 511]. 8°. 1866

Barlow (James Wm.) Short hist. of the Normans in S. Europe. 8°. 1886
The ultimatum of pessimism. 8°. 1882

Barlow (Jane).

Bogland studies. s8°. 1894
A creel of Irish stories. s8°. 1897
Irish idylls. s8°. 1892
„ ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1893
„ ... 4th ed. s8°. 1894
Kerrigan's quality. s8°. 1894
Maureen's fairing, & o. s. s8°. 1895
Mrs. Martin's company, & o. s. s8°. 1896
Strangers at Lisconnel. s8°. 1895

Barlow (Jerome), *see* Roy (W.) & B. *Rede me and be nott wrothe etc., [1528], repr. 1845.

Barlow (Joel), *see* Todd (C. B.) Life & letters of B.: with extr. f. his works & unpubl. poems, 1886.

Barlow (John), *F.R.S.* Connection betw. physiology & intellectual philosophy. [Small books on great subjects.] s8°. 1842
On man's power over himself to prevent or control insanity. s8°. 1843
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1849

Barlow (John), *M.A.* Christian restraint & Christian love: 2 sermons, 1857. [P156]. 8°. *not publ.* 1857

Barlow (Peter), *F.R.S., prof. at Woolwich.* Theory of numbers. 8°. 1811

Barlow (Thomas), *bp. of Lincoln.* Αὐτοσχεδιάσματα: Directions for choice of books in study of Divinity. Publ. W. Offley. s4°. Oxford. 1700

Barlow (Thomas Worthington) *ed., see* Cheshire & Lancs. Hist. Collector, v1, 2, 1853–5.

Barlow (Wm.) New theories of matter & of force. 8°. 1885

Barlowe (Jerome), *see* Barlow (Jerome).

Barmby (James). Gregory the Great. [The Fathers for Eng. readers]. s8°. 1892
see Durham: *St. Giles.* *Memorials of St. G.'s, ed. B., 1896.

***Barnabæ Itinerarium,** 3rd ed., 1723, *see* Braithwait (Rich.)

Barnabas, *Saint.*
Note: *Whether by B. or not by B., the Epistle wh. goes by h. name, and ref^s. to works rel. to it, are placed here.*

Barnabæ epistola catholica. Acc. S. Hermæ Pastor. s8°. O. 1685
Epistula, gr. et lat. Rec., Papiæ quæ sup., presbyterorum reliq., Eccl. Rom. symbolum, epist. ad Diognetum adiec. O. de Gebhardt [&] A. Harnack. ed. 2a. la8°. Lipsiæ. 1878
Epistula. Ed., vet. interp. lat., comm. & adnot. add. A. Hilgenfeld. [N.T. extra can., 2]. 8°. L. 1866
„ ... ed. 2a. 8°. L. 1877
The Epistle of B., f. the Sinaitic MS., w. tr. by S. Sharpe. s8°. 1880
see Bible; Apocrypha.
„ Cotelerius (J. B.) *ed.*, SS. patrum B^æ. etc. opera, 1672.
„ Cunningham (W.) Diss. on Ep. of B.; w. text, Lat. vers., & Eng. tr., 1877.
„ Kayser (J.) Über d. sogen. B.-Brief, 1886.
„ Lightfoot (J. B.) *ed.*, Apost. Fathers: The Epistle of B., etc., 1891.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t2, S. Barnabas, 1857.
„ Toland (J.) Nazarenus: cont^s. hist. of the Gospel of B., etc., 1718.

Barnabé (P.) *d'Alsace.* Le mont Thabor, notices hist. et descript. 8°. 1900

Barnaby. *Drunken B.'s four journeys etc., 3rd ed., 1723, *see* Braithwait (R.)

Barnard (Alfred) Noted breweries of Gt. Brit. & Irel^d. 3v. la8°. [1889–90]

Barnard (*The Lady* Anne). S. Africa a century ago: letters written f. the Cape by B., 1797–1801. With mem. etc. by W. H. Wilkins. s8°. 1901

Barnard (Francis Pierrepont) *ed.*, Strongbow's conquest of Ireland; tr. & extr. [Eng. hist. f. contemp. writers]. s8°. 1888

Barnard (Frederick) & Ch. Henry Ross. Behind a brass knocker. 8°. 1883

Barnard (Frederick A. P.), *see* Fulton (J.) Mems. of B., 1896.

Barnard (*Sir* Frederick Augusta), *see* British Museum. Bibl. Regiæ catalogus [*by B.*], 1820–9.

Barnard (George), *artist.* Drawing from nature. la8°. 1865

Theory and practice of landscape painting in water colours. n. ed. la8°. 1885

Barnard (Henry), *see* Pestalozzi (J. H.) P. & Pestalozzianism, 1859:

Barnard (*Sir* John), *see* *Alarm (An) to Gt. Brit., in rel. to exportation of money to the E. Indies, inscribed to Sir J–n B–d, [*Sir J. Barnard?*], 1755.

Barnard (Jonathan G.) On the internal structure of the earth. [S. C. to Knowledge, 23]. 4°. 1877

Problems of rotary motion. [S. C. to Knowledge, 19]. 4°. 1874

Barnard (Ludwig). Die Debatten ü. d. Judenfrage auf d. ersten preuss. u. letzten weimar. Landtage. s8°. Grimma. 1847

Barnard (Mordaunt R.) Life of Thorvaldsen, collated from Thiele. s8°. 1865

Sketches in Norway. s8°. 1871

Barnardiston (Nathaniel W.) Hdbk. of the Belgian Army. [War Office]. s8°. 1899

Handbook of the French Army. [War Office]. s8°. 1901

Barnato (B. I.), *see* Raymond (H.) B., 1897.

Barneby (W. Henry). Life & labour in the far FarWest. 8°. 1884

The new Far West & the old Far East. 8°. 1889

Barnefield (Richard), *see* Barnfield.

Barnes ( ), *satirist, see* Borde (A.) Introd. of knowledge—Barnes in defence of the berde, answerynge Borde, 1870.

Barnes (Ambrose). *Mem^rs. of the life of B. [*The ded. is signed* M.R. *Ed. W. H. D. Longstaffe.* Surtees Soc., 50]. 8°. Durham. 1867

Barnes (Arthur Stapylton). St. Peter in Rome & h. tomb. la8°. 1900

Barnes (C. L.) Rock history; esp. Eng. & Welsh. s8°. 1884

Barnes (G. Stapylton), *see* Buxton (S.) & B. Hdbk. to the death duties, 1890.

Barnes (James). Drake & his yeomen, as told by Sir Matthew Maunsell [*novel*]. s8°. N.Y. 1899

David G. Farragut. s8°. [1899]

Naval actions of the war of 1812. 8°. 1897

Barnes (Joshua), *prof. of Greek at Camb.* Hist. of Edward III, with that of the Black Prince. fol. C. 1688

Barnes (*Dame* Juliana) [†Bernes (Julyana)]. The boke of S. Albans, by Dame J. Berners, 1486, reprod. in facs., w. intr. by W. Blades. 4°. 1881

An older form of the Treatyse of Fysshynge etc. attrib. to B.; from MS. in poss. of A. Denison, glossary etc. by T. Satchell. 8°. 1883

The treatyse etc. s8°. 1827

Barnes (Ralph). On the judgment of the Judicial Comm. in the case of the bp. of Natal. [P249]. 8°. 1866

Barnes (Richard), *bp. of Durham.* The injunctions & o. ecclesiast. proceedings of B., bp. of Durham, 1575–87. [*Ed. J. Raine.* Surtees Soc., 22]. 8°. Durham. 1850

Barnes (Thomas), *D.D.* Disc. at the commencement of the Manchester Academy, 1786. *This, w. sep. tp. & pagin., is part of* Harrison (Ra.) Sermon; w. disc. by B., 1786, *q.v.*

Barnes (Thomas), *ed. of the "Times"* [*ps.*, Criticus].

*Parliamentary portraits. 8°. 1815

Barnes (William), *B.D.*

Early England & the Saxon-English: w. notes on the Frisians. s8°. 1869

Outline of English speech-craft. s8°. 1878

A philolog. grammar. 8°. 1854

Poems of rural life in common English. s8°. 1868

Poems of rural life in Dorset dialect, w. diss. & gloss. s8°. 1844

„ „ ..... s8°. 1879

Se gefylsta: an Anglo-Saxon delectus. 2nd ed. s8°. 1866

Tiw: roots & stems of English as a Teutonic tongue. s8°. 1862

see Scott (Leader) *ps.*, [*i.e.* L. E. Baxter]. Life of B., 1887.

Barnet. East Barnet, *see* Boys' Home, Church Farm, E. B.

Barnett (Edith A.) A champion in the seventies. s8°. 1898

Sunningham & the curate. s8°. 1899

see O'Neill (H. C.) & B. Our nurses, 1888.

Barnett (*Mrs.* Henrietta), *see* Barnett (S. A.) & *Mrs.* B. Practicable socialism, 1888; 2nd ed., 1894.

Barnett (Henry C.) Suggestions resp. sanitary improvement in W. Australia. [P364]. 8°. Perth. 1876

Barnett (Percy Arthur), *M.A.* Common sense in education & teaching. s8°. 1899

Teaching & organisation: a manual of practice; ed. P. A. B. s8°. 1897

Barnett (Samuel A.) & *Mrs.* S. A. Barnett. Practicable socialism: essays, etc. s8°. 1888

„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1894

Barneveld (Jan van Olden) [†Oldenbarneveld (Joan van)].

*Den waren B., waer in ons klaer vertoont werdt, wat hem met alle zijne martelaren is overgekomen. [P874]. s4°. *n.p.* 1673

see Groen van Prinsterer (G.) Maurice et B., 1875.

„ Motley (J. L.) Life & death of J. of B., 1874.

Barneville (Pierre de). Le rythme dans la poésie fr. s8°. 1898

Barnfield (Richard) [Barnefield]. The affectionate shepherd. Ed. J. O. Halliwell. [Percy Soc. 57]. s8°. 1845

Complete poems. Notes etc. by A. B. Grosart. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1876

Barni (Jules). Les martyrs de la libre pensée. 2^e éd. s8°. 1880

La morale dans la démocratie. 8°. 1868

Napoléon I et M. Thiers. s8°. 1869

Philosophie de Kant: Examen de la Critique du jugement. 8°. 1850

„ „ ..... Examen des Fondements de la métaphysique des mœurs et de la Crit. de la raison pratique. 8°. 1851

Bärnreither (J. M.) English Associations of working men. Tr. A. Taylor. 8°. 1889

Barnsley (Sidney Howard), *see* Schultz (R. W.) & B. The monast. of St. Luke of Stiris, & monast. of St. Nicolas, etc., 1901.

Barnum (Phineas Taylor). Struggles & triumphs: 60 years' recoll^s., etc. s8°. Buffalo. 1889

Barnum (Sarah), *fictitious name, see* Bernhardt (Sarah).

Barnwell, *Cambridgeshire.* The observances in use at the Augustinian Priory at B. Ed., w. tr. & glossary by J. W. Clark. 8°. C. 1897

Baro (Roulox), *see* *Relations véritables & curieuses de Madagascar, & du Brésil [*par B.*], 1651.

Barolo (Giulia Falletti, *marchesa* **di),** *see* Pellico (S.) Life of B. [*tr.*], 1866.

***Baron Grimbosh.** s8°. 1872

Baron (*Lt.-Col.*), *see* Judkin (T. J.) Cat. of the libraries of J., B. etc., sold 1872.

Baron (Auguste A. F.) Hist. abrég. de la litt. franç., jusqu'au 17^e s. 2t in 1. 8°. Brux. 1841

Baron (John), *M.D.* Life of E. Jenner, M.D., etc. 2v. 8°. 1838

Baron (Samuel).

Description of Tonqueen *see* Churchill, Voyages, v6.

„ „ ..... „ Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v9.

Baronage (The) of Scotland. v1 [*no more app.*], 1798, *see* Douglas (*Sir* R.)

Baron du Taya (A. M. R.), *see* Du Taya (A. M. R., *baron*).

Baronetage, *see* Cokayne (G. E.) *Complete b., ed. G. E. C., *in prog.*, 1900 etc.

see Collins (Arthur). *Baronetage of England, 1720.

Baronius (*card.* Cæsar). Annales ecclesiastici; una cum critica hist.-chronologica P. A. Pagii, etc. 19t. fol. Lucæ. 1738–46

These Annales *of* Baronius *extend to A.D. 1198. For the cont^n. [1198–1565] see* Raynaldus (O.) Annales, 1747–56; *for the cont. [1566–72] see* Laderchi (G.) Annales, 1728–37; *for the cont. from 1572 see* Theiner (A.) Annales, t1–3, 1856.

„ „ ..... Annalium eccles. Baronii, cont. Raynaldi, etc. apparatus. fol. Lucæ. 1740

„ „ ..... Index univ. rerum in B. annalibus, Pagii critica, annalibus Raynaldi, etc. 3t. fol. Lucæ. 1757–9

De l'origine des Russiens & de leur conversion; tr. par M. Lescarbot. n. éd., rev. par le prince A. Galitzin. s8°. 1856

see Casaubon (I.) De rebus sacris & eccl. exercitationes xvi ad B^i. Annales, 1615.

„ —— Casauboniana: animadv. in Annales B^i. ineditæ, etc., 1710.

Baron-Wilson (*Mrs.* **Marg.**) [† Harries (Margaret), *aft. Baron-Wilson*]. *Life & corr. of M. G. Lewis; w. many pieces never publ. 2v. 8°. 1839
Mems. of Miss Mellon aft. duchess of St. Albans. 2v. n. ed. 8°. 1886

Barossa Range, *S. Australia.* *Descr. of the B.R., S.A.; by Agricola. Maps & coloured plates by G. F. Angas. fol. 1849

Barot (F. Odysse). Hist. de la litt. contemp. en Angleterre, 1830–74. s8°. 1874
Lettres sur la philosophie de l'hist. s8°. 1864

Barôzai (Gui) *ps., see* La Monnoye (B. de).

Barozzi (Nicolò) & G. Berchet, *edd.* Relazioni degli stati europei lette al Senato dagli ambasciatori veneti nel sec. 17. [app. Venezia & Turchia 3v *wanting*]. 8°. Venezia. 1856–77
s1, Spagna. 2v. s3, Italia: Torino. 1v. Roma. 2v.
s2, Francia. 3v. s4, Inghilterra. 1v.

Barr (*Mrs.* **Amelia E.**)

Bernicia. s8°. 1896
Between two loves. s8°. 1886
A border shepherdess. s8°. 1887
A daughter of Fife. s8°. 1886
Friend Olivia. s8°. 1890
I, thou, & the other one. s8°. 1893
s8°. 1899
Jan Vedder's wife. 3rd ed. s8°. 1886
The last of the Macallisters. s8°. *n.d.*
The preacher's daughter. s8°. 1893
Prisoners of conscience. s8°. 1897
Trinity bells. s8°. 1900

Barr (James), *architect.* Anglican church architecture, w. remarks upon ecclesiastical furniture. 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1843

Barr (Robert) [*ps.* Luke Sharp].

The Countess Tekla. s8°. 1899
In a steamer chair, & o. s. s8°. 1892
In the midst of alarms. s8°. 1894
The mutable many. s8°. 1897
Revenge! s8°. 1896
The strong arm. s8°. 1900
The unchanging East. s8°. 1900
A woman intervenes. s8°. 1896

Barracand (Léon). Le roman nuptial. s8°. 1901

Barral (*le cte.* **Dominique de).** Etude sur l'hist. diplomat. de l'Europe, 1648–1791. 8°. 1880

Barral (Louis Mathias de), *bp. of (1) Troyes, (2) Meaux, abp. of Tours.* *Fragmens rel. à l'hist. ecclés. des prem. années du 19e s. 8°. 1814

Barras (Julius). India & tiger-hunting. 2s. s8°. 1885
The new Shikari at our Indian stations. 2v in 1. s8°. 1885

Barras (*le cte.* **Paul F. J. N. de).** Mémoires; publ. par G. Duruy. 4t. 8°. 1895–6
1, Ancien Régime—Révolution.
2, Le Directoire jusqu'au 18 fruct.
3, Le Directoire du 18 fruct.–18 brum.
4, Consulat—Empire—Restauration—Index.
Memoirs. Tr. C. E. Roche. 4v. 8°. 1895–6

Barratt (Alfred). Physical ethics; or the science of action. 8°. 1869
Physical metempiric. 8°. 1883

Barratt (*Mrs.* **Francis**) [F. Layland]. Doubts are traitors. s8°. 1889
The shadow of the church. s8°. Plymouth. 1886

Barrault (Emile), *see* Propriété Indust., Congrès Internat. de la, Rapport, sect. des brevets d'invention, par B., 1878.

Barré (*Lt. Col.* **Isaac**), *see* Britton (J.) Authorship of Junius; w. mem. of B., 1848.

Barré (P. Yon). Radet, Desfontaines, et Saint-Félix. Dugai-Trouin, prisonier à Plymouth. [*b.w.* Anglais (L') à Paris. 1783]. 8°. 1804

***Barren honour,** 1862, *see* Lawrence (G. A.)

Barrera (*Mme.* **A. de**). Gems & jewels. s8°. 1860

Barrera (P. M.) El arco-iris; cuentos y artículos. s8°. 1885

Barrère (Albert). Argot & slang; a new Fr.-Eng. dict. of cant words etc. used in Paris. 8°. *p.p.* 1887

Barrès (Maurice).

Un amateur d'âmes. s8°. 1899
Du sang, de la volupté, et de la mort. s8°. 1894
Un homme libre. 3e éd. s8°. 1889
Huit jours chez M. Renan. 2e éd. s8°. 1890
Le jardin de Bérénice. 4e éd. s8°. 1891
Une journée parlementaire. 8°. 1894
Le roman de l'énergie nationale: [1], Les déracinés. s8°. 1897
[2], L'appel au soldat. s8°. 1900
Sous l'œil des Barbares. n. éd. s8°. 1892

Barrett (A.) [*ps.* R. Andom], *see* Andom (R.) *ps.*

Barrett (C. R. B.) Essex: highways, byways, waterways. s1, 2. la8°. 1892–3
Somersetshire. 4°. 1894
The Tower; etchings, descr. letterpress, etc. 4°. [1889]
The Trinity House. la8°. 1893

Barrett (Eaton Stannard) [*ps.* Polypus].

All the talents. By P. [P482]. 8th ed. 8°. 1807
„ „ ..... 18th ed. 8°. 1807
*Six weeks at Long's. 3v. s8°. 1817
see Ireland (W. H.) *All the blocks; antidote to *All the talents*, 1807.

Barrett (Eliz. Barrett), *aft. Browning, see* Browning (*Mrs.*)

Barrett (Francis). The Magus, or celestial intelligencer; a system of occult philosophy. 4°. 1801

Barrett (Frank).

The admirable Lady Biddy Fane. 3v. s8°. 1888
Between life & death. 3v. s8°. 1890
Fantoccini. 2v. s8°. 1874
Fettered for life. 3v. s8°. 1889
Folly Morrison. 3v. s8°. 1881
Found guilty. 3v. s8°. 1887
The Harding scandal. 2v. s8°. 1896
His helpmate. s8°. 1887
Honest Davie. 3v. s8°. 1883
John Ford. 2v. s8°. 1885
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1892
The justification of Andrew Lebrun. s8°. 1894
Kitty's father. 3v. s8°. 1893
Lieut. Barnabas. 3v. s8°. 1881
Little Lady Linton. 3v. s8°. 1884
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1893
A missing witness. s8°. 1897
Out of the jaws of death. 3v. s8°. 1892
A prodigal's progress. 3v. s8°. 1882
A recoiling vengeance. n. ed. s8°. 1889
A set of rogues. s8°. 1895
The smuggler's secret. s8°. [1891]
Two knaves & a queen. 3v. s8°. 1877
Under a strange mask. 2v. s8°. 1889
The woman of the iron bracelets. 3v. s8°. 1893
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1897

Barrett (John), *vice-provost of Trin. Coll., Dublin.* Earlier life of Swift; subj., pieces asser. to S. etc. 8°. 1808

Barrett (Joseph), *Presbyterian minister, etc.* Duty of Britons to promote Christianity etc. in India; sermon. [P170]. 8°. 1813

Barrett (Richard A. F.) Synopsis of criticisms upon passages of the Old Test., in wh. mod. commentators have differed f. the A. V., etc. vI–3i *in* 5, [1, i, ii; 2, i, ii; 3, i. *Gen.–Esther. No more app.?*] la8°. 1847

Barrett (T. B. Brydges), *see* Lee Priory. List of pictures at seat of B., at L. P., 1817.

Barrett (Thomas Squire). Exam. of Gillespie: crit. of the argument *a priori* for a first cause. 8°. 1869
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1871
Intr. to logic & metaphysics. 8°. 1875
New view of causation. s8°. 1871
see Present day (The), nos. 37–40, 1887.

Barrett (Wm.), *surgeon.* Hist. & antiqs. of Bristol. 4°. Bristol. [1789]

Barrett (Wm. Alex.) English Church composers. s8°. 1882

Barrett-Lennard (C. E.) Travels in Brit. Columbia, w. a yacht voyage round Vancouver's I. 8°. 1862

Barrett-Lennard (Dacre). Tales f. Molière's plays. s8°. 1859

Barretto (Francesco), *see* Cardim (A. F.) Relation etc.; p2, Relation des missions de Malabar, par B., tr., 1645–6.

Barretto (Joseph), *the younger.* Dict. of Persian & Arabic. [*With explan*s. *in Eng.*] 2v. 8°. Calcutta. 1804–6

Barri (Giraldus de), see Giraldus, *Cambrensis.*

Barrie, *see also* Barry, Berry.

Barrie (James Matthew).

Auld licht idylls. s8°. 1888
„ ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1890
„ ..... 6th ed. s8°. 1891
Better dead. s8°. 1890
„ ..... s8°. 1896
The little minister. 3v. 8°. 1891
„ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1892
„ ..... 4th ed. 8°. 1892
„ ..... 8°. 1894
Margaret Ogilvy. s8°. 1896
My Lady Nicotine. s8°. 1890
„ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1892
Sentimental Tommy. s8°. 1896
Tommy & Grizel. s8°. 1900
When a man's single. 2nd ed. s8°. 1889
„ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1892
„ ..... 7th ed. s8°. 1893
A window in Thrums. s8°. 1889
„ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1890
„ ..... 10th ed. s8°. 1892

Barrier (Gustave), *see* Goubaux (A.) & B. The horse, tr., 1892.

Barrière (J. François). La cour & la ville sous Louis XIV–XVI. 8°. 1830
Tableaux de genre et d'histoire; morceaux inéd. sur Louis XV, & Louis XVI. 8°. 1828

Barrière (Théodore), *see* Sardou (V.) & T. B. Les gens nerveux, 1893.

Barrili (Anton Giulio).

Amori antichi. 2a ed. s8°. Milano. 1891
La bella Graziana. s8°. Milano. 1892
Il biancospino. 3a ed. s8°. Milano 1892
Castel Gavone. s8°. Milano. 1875
La castellana. s8°. Milano. 1894
Con Garibaldi alle porte di Roma, 1867. s8°. Milano. 1895
Le confessioni di Fra Gualberto. 6a ed. s8°. Milano 1892

Barrili (Anton Giulio) [*continued*].

Il conte rosso.
2ª ed. s8°. Milano. 1884
Diamante nero. s8°. Milano. 1897
Diana degli embriaci.
s8°. Milano. 1877
Le due Beatrici.
2ª ed. s8°. Milano. 1892
I figli del cielo. s8°. Milano. 1893
Fior d'oro. s8°. Milano. 1895
Galatea. s8°. Milano. 1896
Il lettore della principessa.
2ª ed. s8°. Milano. 1885
Monsù Tomè.
2ª ed. s8°. Milano. 1885
La Montanara. s8°. Milano. 1886
Il prato maledetto.
s8°. Milano. 1896
Raggio di Dio. s8°. Milano. 1899
Rosa di Gerico. s8°. Milano. 1891
I Rossi e i Neri.
2v. [1, 4ª; 2, 5ª ed.]
s8°. Milano. 1893
Santa Cecilia.
8ª ed. s8°. Milano. 1894
Sorrisi di gioventù: ricordi e note. s8°. Milano. 1899
La spada di fuoco.
s8°. Milano. 1887
Terra vergine s8°. Milano. 1901
Tra cielo e terra.
s8°. Genova. 1894
L' undecimo comandamento.
s8°. Milano. 1881
„ ... 2ª ed. s8°. Milano. 1882

Barrillon (Jean), *sec. du chancelier Duprat.* Journal, 1515-21. Publ. par P. de Vaissière. [S. de l'H. de F.] 2t. 8°. 1897-9

Barrington (*Hon.* Daines). Miscellanies. 4°. 1781
Obs. on Statutes from Magna Charta to 21 James I, cap. 27; w. proposal for new modelling the Statutes. 5th ed. 4°. 1796
Probability of reaching the N. Pole discussed. [P786]. 4°. 1775

Barrington (George) *ps.* [*real name* Waldron]. Hist. of New Holland, etc.; w. disc. on banishment by W. Eden.
2nd ed. 8°. 1787
Hist. of New South Wales. 8°. 1802
„ „ ..... [2nd ed.] 8°. 1810
Voyage to New S. Wales; [w.] life, etc. 8°. 1810

Barrington (John Shute Barrington, *1st visct.*). Theolog. works. Prefª., life; w. mem. of h. son Shute, bp. of Durham, by G. Townsend. 3v. 8°. 1828

Barrington (*Sir* Jonah). Personal sketches of his own times.
3v. 8°. 1827-32
„ „ ... . 2v. 3rd ed., w. mem., essay on Irish wit etc., & notes by T. Young. 8°. 1869

Barrington (*Mrs.* Russell). Lena's picture. [n. ed.] s8°. 1893
A retrospect, & o. articles. s8°. 1896

Barrington (*Hon.* Shute), *bp. of* (1) *Llandaff* (2) *Salisbury* (3) *Durham.* Charge, at primary visitation, 1792.
[P257]. 2nd ed. 4°. 1794
*Letter to Shute, bp. etc. From a Petitioner.
[P72]. 8°. Marlborough. 1774
Polit. life of W. W., Visct. Barrington. 4°. 1814
see Barrington (*1st visct.*) Theol. works; w. mem. of S. B. by G. Townsend, 1828.

Barrington (Wm. Wildman Barrington, *2nd visct.*), *see* Barrington (*Hon.* S.) Polit. life of B., 1814.

Barrington d'Almeida (*Mrs.* William), *see* Almeida (*Mrs.* Anna d').

Barrionuevo (Jerónimo de). Avisos de B., 1654-8. Noticia de [B.] por A. Paz y Mélia. 4t. [*t.4 conts. an* Apéndice anónimo, 1660-64]. s8°. 1892-3

Barroducæus (Stephanus Tiebauld), *see* Thiebauld (S.)

Barron (Alfred). Foot-notes, or walking as a fine art. By "Q." s8°. Wallingford, Conn. 1875

Barron (Archibald F.) Vines & vine-culture. 8°. 1883

Barron (William). *Hist. of the colonization of the free states of antiquity, applied to the contest betw. Gt. Brit. and her colonies. 4°. 1777

Barron-Wilson (*Mrs.* Cornwell).
see Baron-Wilson (*Mrs.* Marg.) [†Harries (Margaret) *aft. Baron-Wilson*].

Barros (Joao de) & D. de Couto.
[*Decadas*] da Asia. In 24v. n. ed. s8°. 1778-88
Da Asia de J. de B., dec. 1-4 [*each has 2p*]. 8v.
Vida de J. de B., por M. Severim de Faria, e Indice das 4 dec. de sua Asia. 1v.
Da Asia de D. de Couto, dec. 4-10, 12 [*8, 9, 12 have 1p*; *4-7, 10 have 2p*]. 13v.
Decada undecima da Asia, supprindo a que falta de D. de C., 1v.
Indice das dec. de Couto. 1v.

Barros e Sousa de Mesquita de Macedo Leitão e Carvalhosa (M. F. de), *visc. de Santarem, 1790-1856, see* Santarem.

Barrot (C. H. Odilon). Mémoires posthumes.
4t. [t1, 3, 4, 2e éd.] 8°. 1875-6

Barrow (*Sir* Geo.), *bart.* Ceylon: past and present. s8°. 1857

Barrow (Isaac), *D.D., see* *Correspondence of scientific men of 17th cent., B. etc., 1841.
see Pope (W.) Life of Seth [*Ward*], bp.; w. acc. of B., 1697.

Barrow (John), *D.D.* Case of Queen's Coll., Oxf., in letter to Gladstone. [P157, 288]. 8°. O. 1854

Theolog. works. Ed. A. Napier. 9v. 8°. C. 1859
1, 15 sermons on sev. occasions.
2, 21 s^s. on sev. occ.
3, 13 s^s. on sev. occ.
4, 16 s^s. on sev. occ.
5, 17 s^s. on the Creed.
6, 16 s^s. on the Creed.
7, Expos. of the Creed—Lord's Prayer—Decalogue—Doctrine of the Sacraments.
8, Treatise of the Pope's Supremacy—Unity of the Church—App^x.
9, Opuscula—Poemata—2 diss^s.—Sermons attr. to B.—Notice of B.'s life & academ. times by W. Whewell.

Theolog. works. 8v. 8°. O. 1830

Barrow (John), *F.R.S., son of Sir John Barrow.*

Excursions in the N. of Europe. n. ed. 8°. 1835
Life & corr. of Adm. Sir W. S. Smith. 2v. 8°. 1848
Life etc. of Sir F. Drake, w. letters f. him & the Lord High Admiral. 8°. 1843
„ ..... 2nd ed., abr. s8°. 1844
Naval worthies of Elizabeth's reign. 8°. 1845
Tour in Lombardy, the Tyrol & Bavaria, 1840. s8°. 1841
Tour round Ireland, 1835. s8°. 1836
Visit to Iceland, 1834. s8°. 1835
see Coats (W.) Geography of Hudson's Bay etc., ed. J. B. 1852.

Barrow (John), *member of the Alpine Club.* Mountain ascents in Westmoreland & Cumberland. s8°. 1886

Barrow (*Sir* John), *1st bart.*

Auto-biographical memoir. 8°. 1847
Chronolog. hist. of voyages into the Arctic regions for discovering a N.E., N.W., or Polar passage. 8°. 1818
*The eventful hist. of the mutiny of H.M.S. Bounty. s8°. 1831
Life of Earl Howe. 8°. 1838
Life of Lord Anson. 8°. 1839
Public life & sel. f. unpubl. writings of the Earl of Macartney. 2v. 4°. 1807
Travels in China. 2nd ed. 4°. 1806
Travels into the interior of S. Africa. 2v. 2nd ed. 4°. 1806
Voyage to Cochin-China, 1792-3; annexed, journey 1801-2, to residence of the chief of the Booshuana nation f. a MS. journal [*by — Truter*]. 4°. 1806
Voyages within the Arctic regions, 1818 to the present time. 8°. 1846
see Holland. *Family tour in South H., [*by B.?*], 1831.

Barrow (Wm.), *LL.D., of Queen's Coll.* Eight sermons, 1799, at the lecture founded by Bampton. 8°. 1799

Barrowcliffe (A. J.) *ps., see* Mott (Albert).

Barrows (Charles M.) Acts & anecdotes of authors.
s8°. Boston. 1887

Barrows (*Mrs.* Isabel C.), *see* Barrows (S. J.) & I. C. B. The Shaybacks etc., 1887.

Barrows (Samuel J.) & [*Mrs.*] I. C. Barrows. The Shaybacks in camp. s8°. Boston. 1887

Barrows (William). Oregon: the struggle for possession. [Amer. Commonwealths]. 4th ed. s8°. Bostou. 1886

Barruel (Augustin). *Application of B.'s Mems. of Jacobinism to the secret societies of Ireland & Gt. Brit., 1798, *see* Clifford (*Hon.* R.)

Les Helviennes; ou lettres provinciales philosophiques.
4t. 6e éd. s8°. 1823
Hist. du clergé pend. la Révol. 2e éd. 8°. Londres. 1794
Mémoires pour serv. à l'hist. du Jacobinisme.
4p. 8°. Londres. 1797-8
Mems. illust. the hist. of Jacobinism. Tr. Hon. R. Clifford.
4p. [p1, 2, 2nd ed.] 8°. 1798

Barry, *see also* Barrie, Berry.

Barry (Alfred), *bp. of Sydney.*

Ecclesiastical expansion of Eng.: Hulsean lects., 1894-5. s8°. 1895
Life & works of Sir C. Barry. 8°. 1867
The manifold witness for Xt.: Boyle lects., 1877-8. 8°. 1880
Masters in Eng. theology: the King's Coll. lects. for 1877, ed. A. B. s8°. 1877
Some lights of science on the faith. [Bampton L^s., 1892]. 8°. 1892
see Pugin (E. W.) Notes on the reply of B. to the "infatuated statements" made by P. on the Houses of Parl., 2nd ed., 1868.

Barry (*Sir* Charles), *see* Barry (A.) Life & works of B., 1867.

Barry (Edw.), *D.D.* Disc. to the young gentlemen of the Grammar-School, Reading, 24 Nov. 1799, on a mournful occasion. [P45]. 8°. Reading. 1799

Barry (Edward), *prof. d'histoire, Toulouse, see* Devic (C.) & J. Vaissete. Hist. de Languedoc; t15, Rec. des inscr. antiques de L., par B. etc., 1872–92.

Barry (*Sir* Edward), *bart.* Obs. on the wines of the ancients, etc. 4°. 1775

Barry (Edward Middleton). Lects. on architecture; ed., w. mem., by A. Barry. la8°. 1881

Barry (George), *minister of Shapinshay.* Hist. of the Orkney Islands. 2nd ed., w. adds. etc. by J. Headrick. 4°. 1808

Barry (Giraldus de), *see* Giraldus, *Cambrensis.*

Barry (Henry Boothby). On the three proposals for reforming Oxford. [P157]. 8°. O. 1854
Thoughts on renovation of cathedral institutions. P899]. 8°. 1852

Barry (Herbert). Ivan at home. 8°. 1872
Russia in 1870. s8°. 1871

Barry (James), *R.A.* Works; pref^d., life. 2v. 4°. 1809
see Painting. *Lects. on p., by B., Opie, Fuseli, 1848.
„ Wood (H. T.) Note on the pictures by J. B. in the Great Room of the Soc. of Arts, 1880.

Barry (John Warren). Studies in Corsica. 8°. 1893

Barry (*Sir* John Wolfe), *engineer, see* Welch (C.) Hist. of the Tower Bridge; with descr. by B., 1894.
— & F. J. Bramwell. Railways & locomotives. 8°. 1882

Barry (Michael Joseph). The songs of Ireland. Ed. B. s8°. D. 1843

Barry (Patrick). The workman's wrongs & rights. [2nd ed.]. s8°. 1871

Barry (R. Milner). Bayreuth & Franconian Switzerland. s8°. 1887

Barry (*Sir* Redmond). Music & poetry. 8°. Melbourne. 1872

Barry (William Francis), *D.D.* Arden Massiter. s8°. 1900

*The new Antigone. 3v. s8°. 1887
„ „ ..... s8°. 1888
The two standards. s8°. 1898
„ „ ..... 2nd imp. s8°. 1899

Barry (Wm. Jackson). Up & down; 50 years' colonial experiences. s8°. 1879

Barry (Wm. Whittaker). *A walking tour round Ireland in 1865. s8°. 1867

Barrymore, *The earls of, see* Robinson (J. R.) The last Earls of B. (1769–1824), 1894.

Bärsch (Georg). F. v. Schill's Zug u. Tod im J. 1809. s8°. L. 1860

Bar Serapion (Mara), *see* Mara, *bar Serapion.*

Barskett (*Sir* James), *see* Placide-Justin ( ) Hist. d'Hayti, écr. sur des notes commun. par B., etc., 1826.

Bart (Jean), *see* Badin (A.) J. B., 1867; 6e éd., 1888.
see Vanderest (.) Hist. de J. B., 1841.

Bartas (William of Saluste, *Lord of*), *see* Du Bartas (G. de Saluste).

Bartell (Edmund). Cromer as a watering place. 2nd ed. 8°. 1806

Bartels (Adolf). Der Bauer in d. deutschen Vergangenheit. [Monographien z. deutschen Kulturgesch., 6]. la8°. L. 1900
Deutsche Dichtung d. Gegenwart. 2e A. 8°. L. 1899
Gerhart Hauptmann. s8°. Weimar. 1897

Bartels (Joh. Heinr.) Briefe ü. Kalabrien u. Sizilien. 3T in 2. 2e A. 8°. Göttingen. 1791–2

Barter (Charles). The Dorp & the Veld; 6 months in Natal. s8°. 1852

Barth (A.), *member of the Soc. Asiatique de Paris.* The religions of India. Tr. J. Wood. 8°. 1882

Barth (Heinrich). Travels etc. in N. & C. Africa, 1849–55. 5v. 8°. 1857–8
Wanderungen durch d. Küstenländer d. Mittelmeeres, 1845–7. B1, Das nordafrikan. Gestadeland. [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1849

Barth (Jacob Böchmann). Naturskildringer og Optegnelser etc. s8°. Kristiania. 1877

Barth (Paul). Die Philosophie d. Gesch. als Sociologie. T1, Einltg. u. krit. Übersicht. 8°. L. 1897

Barthélemy. *For saints etc. see* Bartholomew.

Barthélemy (Adrien) *ed. etc., see* Gujastak Abalish, 1887.

Barthélemy (Antoine) *ps.* [*i.e.* Antoine Proust]. Un philosophe en voyage. s8°. 1864

Barthélemy (Aug. Marseille). Douze journées de la Révol.; suivi de Ma justification. s8°. Brux. 1832
Némésis, satire hebdomadaire. s8°. Brux. 1832

Barthelemy (Aug. Marseille) & J. P. A. Méry. Œuvres de B. & M. s8°. Brux. 1830
— & — L'insurrection; préc. de 1830, etc. [*b.w.* B. & M.; Œuvres, 1830]. s8°. Brux. 1830

Barthélemy (Charles), *of Paris.* La bourgeoisie et le paysan sur le théâtre au 17e s.; La comédie de Dancourt, 1685–1714. s8°. 1882
Etudes sur le 7e siècle, *see* Ouen, *St.* Vie de S. Eloi; tr. par B., etc., 1847.

Barthélemy (*le etc.* Edouard M. de).
Les correspondants de la marquise de Balleroy; avec notes etc. 2t. 8°. 1883
Etablissements des ordres du Temple, de S. Jean de Jérusalem & de S. Antoine de Viennois dans l'anc. archidiocèse de Reims. [P592]. 8°. Paris. 1883
La marquise d'Huxelles & ses amis. la8°. 1881
Mesdames de France, filles de Louis XV. 8°. 1870
Une nièce de Mazarin: La princesse de Conti d'ap. sa corr. inéd. la8°. 1875
La princesse de Condé, C. C. de La Trémoille, d'après des lettres inéd. s8°. 1872
see Sablé (*la marq.* de). Les amis de la m. de S.: lettres etc., 1865.

Barthélemy (*le marq.* François de). Papiers de B., ambass. en Suisse, 1792–7. Publ. par J. Kaulek. t1–5, [*to Sept. 1796.* Inventaire analyt. des Arch. du Min. des Aff. Etrang.]. la8°. 1887–94

Barthélemy (Hippolyte). *Avant la bataille. s8°. 1886

Barthélemy (Jean Jacques).
Travels in Italy: tr. 8°. 1802
*Voyage du jeune Anacharsis en Grèce. 7t. 3e éd. 8°. 1790
„ ..... 4t. n. éd. s8°. 1838
Recueil de cartes etc. de l'anc. Grèce, rel. au voyage du jeune Anacharsis; [*par* Barbier du Bocage]. 3e éd. 4°. 1790
see Caylus (*le c.* de). Corr. avec Paciaudi; suiv. de celles de B. etc. avec le même, 1877.
„ Du Deffand (*la m.* M.) Corr. avec B. etc., n. éd., 1866.

Barthélemy Hauréau (Jean), *see* Hauréau (J. B.)

Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire (Jules).
Le Bouddha & sa religion. 8°. 1860
De la métaphysique; p. serv. d'intr. à la Mét. d'Aristote. s8°. 1879
De l'école d'Alexandrie, etc.; suivi d'une tr. de morceaux de Plotin. 8°. 1845
Egypt & the Suez Canal; travels. 8°. 1857
L'Inde anglaise: s. état actuel, s. avenir. 8°. 1887
Lettres sur l'Egypte. 8°. 1856
Mahomet & le Coran, etc. 8°. 1865
La philosophie dans ses rapports avec les sciences & la religion. 8°. 1889
V. Cousin: sa vie & corr. 3t. 8°. 1895
see Ampère (A. M.) & J. J. Ampère. Philosophie des deux A., publ. par B. St.-H., 1866.

Barthema (Lodovico) [L. de Bartheme], *see* Varthema (L.)

Barthez (P. J.) Sur le traitement des fluxions, et sur les coliques iliaques etc. [P55]. 8°. Montpellier. 1816

Barthold (Friedrich Wilh.) Deutschland u. d. Hugenotten. B1, [*no more publ.*] 8°. Bremen. 1848
Georg v. Frundsberg, oder d. deutsche Kriegshandwerk z. Zeit d. Reformation. 8°. Hamburg. 1833
Gesch. d. deutschen Städte u. d. deutschen Bürgerthums. *to 1808.* 4T. s8°. L. 1850–53
Die geschichtl. Persönlichkeiten in J. Casanova's Memoiren. 2B in 1. s8°. 1846

Bartholdy, Mendelssohn-, *The family of, see* Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, *The family of.*

Bartholdy (Carl Mendelssohn-), *see* Mendelssohn-Bartholdy (C.)

Bartholdy (J. L. Felix Mendelssohn-), *composer, see* Mendelssohn (F.)

Bartholeyns (A. O'D.) The legend of the Xmas rose. 4°. 1899
The wonder workers. 4°. 1900

Bartholi (*Frater* Franciscus) *de Assisio*; *fl. c. 1335.*
Tractatus de indulgentia S. Mariæ de Portiuncula. Ed. P. Sabatier. Acc. varia doc., inter quæ duo S. Francisci opuscula ined., & diss. de operibus fr. Mariani de Florentia. 8°. 1900

Bartholinus (Casparus), *of Malmoe.* Enchiridion logicum. ed. 3a. s8°. L. 1618

Bartholinus (Thomas), *the elder.* De cruce Christi hypomnemata iv. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1695

Bartholmess (Christian J. G.)
De Bernardino Telesio. [P457]. 8°. Parisiis. 1849
Le grand Beausobre et ses amis, etc., 1685–1740. [P457]. 8°. 1854
Hist. crit. des doctrines relig. de la philosophie moderne. 2t. 8°. 1855
Hist. philosoph. de l'Acad. de

Bartholmess (Christian J. G.) *[continued].*

Prusse, partic. sous Frédéric le Gr. 2t. 8°. 1850–1

Huet, évêque d'Avranches, ou, Le scepticisme théologique. 8°. 1850

Jordano Bruno. 2t. 8°. 1846–7

Bartholomæis (Joannes Bindino de). Hist. Senensis, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t20.

Bartholomæus. *For Saints etc. see* Bartholomew.

Bartholomæus, *Anglicus, see* Glanville (B. de).

Bartholomæus, *de Cotton, see* Cotton (B.)

Bartholomæus, *Edessenus, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t104, B. E., 1860.

Bartholomæus *Genuensis.* Annales Januenses 1225–48. *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t18.
„ Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t6.

Bartholomæus, *bp. of Laon, see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t14.

Bartholomæus *de Lucca, see* Ptolomæus *Lucensis.*

Bartholomæus, *abbas Maj. Monast., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t149.

Bartholomæus *de Neocastro, see* Neocastro (B. de).

Bartholomæus *[Albizzi], of Pisa, see* Pisa, Bartholomæus *of.*

Bartholomæus della Pugliola, *see* Pugliola (B. della).

Bartholomew Ejectment. Bicentenary of the B. E. in 1662: St. James's Hall addresses [5]. [P82]. 8°. 1862

Bartholomew, *Anglicus, see* Glanville (B. de).

Bartholomew, *Saint & Apostle, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t2, B., 1857.

Bartholomew, *de Cotton, see* Cotton (B.)

Bartholomew, *of Edessa, see* Bartholomæus, *Edessenus.*

Bartholomew, *anchorite of Farne.* Vita S. B., *see* Simeon *of Durham.* Opera omnia, v1, 1882.

Bartholomew, *of Pisa, see* Pisa (B., *of*).

Bartholomew, *the Portuguese, buccaneer, see* Portugues (B.)

Bartholomew (John), *F.R.G.S.* Gazetteer of the Brit. Isles, statist. & topograph. la8°. E. 1887

Bartholomew (John Geo.) Atlas of commercial geography; w. notes by H. R. Mill. 4°. C. 1889

B.'s physical atlas. Under patronage of the R. Geograph. Soc. *In prog.* v3. lafol. 1899

3, Atlas of meteorology; by J. G. B. & A. J. Herbertson. Ed. A. Buchan.

Bartle (George W.) Scriptural doctrine of Hades, etc. 3rd ed. s8°. 1873

Bartlet (J.), *surgeon.* The gentleman's farriery. 10th ed. s8°. 1782

Bartlet (Wm.) Ἰχνογραφία; or, a model of the primitive Congregational way. [P275]. s4°. 1647

Bartlett (Abraham Dee). Life among wild beasts at the Zoo: cont. of "Wild animals in captivity." Ed. E. Bartlett. 8°. 1900

Wild animals in captivity. Ed. E. Bartlett. 2nd imp. 8°. 1899

Bartlett (Adelaide). Trial of A. B. for murder, April, 1886. Report, ed. E. Beal. 8°. 1886

Bartlett (*Sir* Ellis Ashmead). The battlefields of Thessaly. 8°. 1897

Transvaal crisis: case for Brit. (Uitlander) residents. [P622]. 2nd ed. 8°. [1896]

Union or separation? [P461, 780]. 8°. [1893]

Bartlett (George B.) Concord. 3rd ed. s8°. Boston. [1885]

Bartlett (H. Critchett), *see* Drewry (G. O.) & B. Cup & platter, 1876.

Bartlett (John), *of Cambridge, U.S.* Conc. to dram. wks. of Shakespeare, w. suppl. conc. to the poems. 4°. 1894

Familiar quotations. Ed. J. B. n. ed. s8°. 1888

„ „ ..... 9th ed. 8°. 1891.

Bartlett (John Russell). Dict. of Americanisms. 3rd ed. la8°. Boston. 1860

Bartlett (Robert E.) The letter & the spirit: 8 lects., 1888, on the foundation of Bampton. 8°. 1888

Bartlett (Samuel C.) From Egypt to Palestine; journey with ref. to the hist. of the Israelites. 8°. [1879]

Bartlett (Th.), *rector of Kingstone.* Mems. of Jos. Butler, bp. of Durham. 8°. 1839

Bartlett (Vanda Walthen). Heart's desire. 8°. 1899

Bartlett (William), *stock & share dealer,* **& H. Chapman.** Handy-book for investors. s8°. 1869

Bartlett (William Abraham). Hist. & antiqs. of Wimbledon. s8°. 1865

Profitableness of the O. T. Scriptures. s8°. 1884

Bartlett (William Henry).

Footsteps of our Lord & His apostles in Syria, Greece, Italy. la8°. 1851

Forty days in the desert, on the track of the Israelites. la8°. [1849]

*Gleanings on the Overland Route. la8°. 1851

The Nile boat; glimpses of Egypt. 2nd ed. la8°. 1850

The Pilgrim Fathers, etc. 2nd ed. la8°. 1854

Walks about Jerusalem. 2nd ed. la8°. [1848]

—— **& B. B. Woodward.** Hist. of the U.S. 3v. la8°. N.Y. *n.d.* [1861–3?]

Bartley (George C. T.) Handy book for guardians of the poor. s8°. 1876

The parish net. s8°. 1875

Provident knowledge papers. s8°. 1873

The schools for the people. 8°. 1871

The seven ages of a village pauper. s8°. 1874

Bartley (Nehemiah). Conversion of pasture land into tillage; also, the potatoe as food for sheep etc. [P42]. 8°. Bath. 1802

Bartol (Cyrus A.) The nation's hour: tribute to Major S. Willard. [P245]. 8°. Boston. 1862

Bartolaia (Lodovico). La coronatione del re Salomone. [P637]. s8°. Venetia. 1612

Bartoli (Adolfo). Storia della lett. italiana. v1–7 *[no more publ.]*. s8°. Firenze. 1878–89

Bartoli (Daniello). Hist. de S. Ignace de Loyola. Tr. et augm. de nouv. docs. 2t. 8°. 1844

Bartoli (Francesco), *of Assisi, fl. c. 1333, see* Bartholi (F.)

Bartolini (Louisa Grace) *[b. L. Grace].* Rime e prose di L. G.-B. s8°. Firenze. 1870

Bartoloccius (Julius). Bibliotheca magna rabbinica de scriptor. & scriptis Hebraicis. [Post ejus obitum absol. etc. a C. J. Imbonato.] 5p. fol. Romæ. 1675–94

p5 *is*: Bibl. Latino-Hebraica, s. de scriptor. Latinis qui contra Judæos vel de re Hebraica scripsere. Opera C. J. Imbonati.

Bartolomeo [Bartolommeo]. *For Saints etc. see* Bartholomew.

Bartolommeo *(Fra)* "*della Porta*" [† Porta (B. della)]. *see* Gruyer (G.) B., et M. Albertinelli, 1886.
„ Scott (Leader) *ps.* [L. E. Baxter]. Fra B., 1881.

Bartolozzi (Francesco).
see Holrein (H.) Facsimiles etc., engraved by B., 1884.
„ Tuer (A. W.) B. & his works, 1885.

Bartolus, *de Saxoferrato, see* Valla (L.) De lib. arb. Item contra B'. "De insigniis" epist., 1518.

Barton (Benjamin H.) & T. Castle. The Brit. Flora Medica. n. ed., rev. J. R. Jackson. 8°. 1877

Barton (Bernard). Household verses. s8°. 1845

Poems. 4th ed., w. add. s8°. 1825

Sels. f. the poems & letters of B. Ed. by h. daughter. *[Mem. by E. Fitzgerald].* s8°. 1849

see Lucas (E. V.) B. & his friends, 1893.

Barton (Catherine), *aft. Conduit. see* De Morgan (A.) Newton, h. friend, & h. niece, 1885.

Barton (George Burnett). Hist. of New South Wales, from the records. v1, Gov. Phillip, 1783–89. 8°. 1889

Barton (J. A. G.) *ps., see* Dutt (Shoshee Chunder).

Barton (John), *of Stoughton.* Circumstances wh. influence the condition of the labouring classes. [P126]. 8°. 1817

Causes of depreciation of agricultural labour. [P126]. 8°. 1820

Barton (Richard), *B.D.* Lects. in nat. philosophy upon petrifactions etc. of Lough Neagh, & nat. hist. of counties contiguous. [P900]. 4°. D. 1751

Bartram (William). Travels through Carolina, Georgia, Florida etc. 2nd ed. 8°. 1794

Bartsch (Adam), *see* Bartsch (J. Adam v.)

Bartsch (Carl).

Altfranzös. Romanzen u. Pastourellen. (Romances etc. fr.) 8°. L. 1870

Beiträge z. Quellenkunde d. altdeutschen Lit. 8°. Strassburg. 1886

Chrestomathie de l'anc. français. (8–15e s.), acc. d'une gramm. & d'un gloss. 2e éd. ta8°. L. 1872

„ 6e éd. Rev. par A. Horning. la8°. L. 1895

Chrestomathie de l'ancien français (8e–15e s.); accomp. d'une grammaire & d'un glossaire. 7e éd. 8°. L. 1901

Chrestomathie provençale, accomp. d'une gramm. & d'un gloss. 5e éd. 8°. Berlin. 1892

Denkmäler d. provenzal. Litteratur. *[b.w.* Langenstein (H. v.) Martina, 1856]. [Lit. V. in St., 39]. s8°. St. 1856

Gesammelte Vorträge u. Aufsätze. 8°. Freiburg i. B. 1883

Grundriss z. Gesch. d. provenzal. Lit. 8°. Elberfeld. 1872

Bartsch (Carl) & A. Horning. La langue & la litt. franç., 9–14e s.: Textes & gloss. par B., gramm. par H. la8°. 1887

Bartsch (J. Adam von). Le Peintre Graveur. 21v. in 9. 8°. Vienne. 1803–21
„ „ „ ..... Planches, 1v. 8°. *n.d.*
see Passavant (J. D.) Le peintre-graveur; cont. un cat. suppl. aux estampes du 15 & 16 s. du Peintre-Graveur de A. B., 1860–4.
„ Weigel (R.) Suppl. au peintre-graveur, 1843 etc.

Barttelot (Edmund Musgrave), *see* Barttelot (*Sir* W. G.) Life of E. M. B., f. h. letters & diaries, 1890.

Barttelot (*Sir* Walter George), *2nd bart.* Life of E. M. Barttelot. From his letters & diary. 8°. 1890

Baruch, *ps.* *The Apocalypse of Baruch, tr. f. Syriac. Notes, indices etc. by R. H. Charles. s8°. 1896
see also Bible: Apocrypha.

Baruffaldi (Girolamo) *the elder.* Vite de' pittori e scultori ferraresi, con annot. 2t. 8°. Ferrara. 1844–6

Barwell (*Mrs.* Louisa Mary). *Letters from Hofwyl on the educat. institutions of De Fellenberg, etc. 8°. 1842

Barwick (John), *dean of St. Paul's, see* Barwick (P.) Vita J. B., etc., 1721.

Barwick (Peter), *M.D.* Vita J. Barwick. App. epistolarum tam ab ipso Carolo ii quam a suo Cancellario exulantibus, allarumque chartarum. 8°. Londini. 1721

Barwise (John), *see* Electric clocks: specific. of patent, [*J. B. & A. Bain*], 1841.

Bary (Anton de). Comp. anatomy of vegetative organs of phanerogams & ferns: tr. F. O. Bower & D. H. Scott. la8°. O. 1884
Comp. morphology & biology of the fungi, mycetozoa & bacteria; tr. H. E. F. Garnsey etc. la8°. O. 1887

Barye (Alex. Louis), *see* Alexandre (A.) B., 1889.

Barzellotti (Giacomo), *Doctor of Letters.* D. Lazzaretti, i suoi seguaci e la sua leggenda. s8°. Bologna. 1885

Bas (F. de), *see* De Bas (F.)

Basanville (*la csse.* A. de) *ps., see* Bassanville (*la csse.* A. de) *ps.*

Basavanna Lal(a), *called Shádáu, see* Busawun Lal.

Baschet (Armand). Les archives de Venise: Hist. de la Chancellerie Secrète, etc. 8°. 1870
Les comédiens italiens à la cour de France sous Ch. IX, Hen. III, Hen. IV, Louis XIII. 8°. 1882
La diplomatie vénitienne: Les princes de l'Europe au 16e s. 8°. 1862
Le duc de Saint-Simon, son cabinet et l'historique de ses MSS. 8°. 1874
Hist. du dépôt des Archives des Affaires Etrangères. 8°. 1875
Le roi chez la reine; ou, l'hist. sec. du mariage de Louis XIII et d'Anne d'Autriche. 2e éd. s8°. 1866
see Dufay (C.) Un érudit du 19e s.: B., 1887.

—— **& F. S. Feuillet de Conches.** *Les femmes blondes selon les peintres de l'école de Venise. 8°. 1865

Baschi (Charles de), *marq. d'Aubais, see* Aubais.

Bascle de Lagrèze, *see* Lagrèze.

Bascom (John). Philosophy of English lit. s8°. N.Y. 1874

Basel, *Switzerland, see* Basler Chroniken, B1, 1872.

Baseley (*Mrs.*) Millicent's children. 3v. s8°. 1883

Bashforth (Francis), *B.D.* 2nd suppl. to revd. account of experiments made w. Bashforth chronograph. [P1004]. 8°. C. 1900
see Krupp ( ) Replica alla protesta di B., tr., 1898.

Bashkirtseff (Marie).

Further mems. of B.: together w. a corr. between B. & G. de Maupassant. s8°. 1901
Journal de M. B. 2t. s8°. 1888
„ „ ... 2t. s8°. 1890
Journal. Tr., w. intr., by M. Blind. 2v. 8°. 1890
„ „ ..... 8°. 1890
Letters. [Tr.] 8°. [1891]
Nouveau journal inédit de B. s8°. 1901
see Bastien-Lepage (J.) B.-L. & his art, by A. Theuriet. A study of M. B., by M. Blind, etc., 1892.

Basil, *ps., see* King (Richard Ashe).

Basil, *merchant.* Pèlerinage (1465–66), *see* Khitrowo (B. de). Itinéraires Russes en Orient, 1889.

Basil, *Saint, the Great, abp. of Cæsarea in Cappadocia.* [Basilius, *Magnus*].

The Book of B. on the Holy Spirit. Rev. text, w. notes by C. F. H. Johnston. s8°. O. 1892
De la lecture des auteurs profanes [*Auteurs gr. expliq. par deux trad. fr.*] s8°. 1863
Observe-toi toi-même [*Auteurs grecs etc.*] s8°. 1865

Basil, *Saint, the Great* [*continued*].

Opera. 3t. ed. Parisina 2a. la8° Parisiis. 1839
Της λειτουργιας του α. Β. συντομος εκδοσις. s8°. Venetiis. 1645
see Böhringer (F.) Die Kirche Christi: B7, B., 2e A., 1864.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t29–32, B., 1857.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t103.
„ Nicene. *Sel. lib. of N. & Post-N. Fathers, tr.: II, 8, B.; letters & sel. works, 1895.
„ Weiss (H.) Die Grossen Kappadocier B., 1872.

Basil, *of Cæsarea, the younger.* [Basilius Cæsariensis, *cognomine* Minimus].
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t111, B. C.

Basil I, *the Macedonian, emperor of Constantinople, see* *Basilica.

Basil, *Neopatrensis, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t111, B. N., 1863.

Basil, *Saint, abp. of Seleucia in Isauria* [Basilius Seleuciensis], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t85, B., 1864.

Basile (Giov. Batt.), *conte di Torone* [*ps.*, Abbattutis (Gian Alessio)].
*Il Pentamerone. Tr. J. E. Taylor. 2nd ed. s8°. 1850
„ „ Tr. Sir R. Burton. 2v. 8°. 1893

Basilica. Basilicorum libri lx. Post A. Fabroti curas ed., transl. lat. etc. adj. C. G. E. Heimbach. *Gr. & Lat.* 6t. 4°. L. 1833–70
„ Suppl. ed. Basilicorum Heimbach., lib. 15–18 cum schol. ant. integros nec non lib. 19 novis auxiliis restit. cont. Ed. etc. C. E. Z. a Lingenthal. 4°. L. 1846

Basilides, *see* Hofstede de Groot (P.) B. als erster Zeuge für Alter etc. neutestamentl. Schriften, 1868.
see Jacobi (J. L.) B's. sententias illust. J., 1852.
„ Uhlhorn (J. G.) Das basilidian. System, mit bes. Rücksicht auf d. Angaben d. Hippolytus, 1855.

Basilides (Joannes), *Magnus Dux Moscorum, see* Ivan IV, *Tsar*, "*the Terrible.*"

Basilius. *For emperors, Saints, etc., see* Basil.

Basilius, *Magnus, see* Basil, *Saint, the Great.*

Basilius, *Minimus, Cæsariensis, see* Basil, *of Cæsarea, the younger.*

Basilius, *Neopatrensis, see* Basil, *Neopatrensis.*

Basin (Thomas), *bp. of Lisieux, abp. of Cæsarea.* Hist. des règnes de Charles VII & de Louis XI. 4t. [S. de l'H. de F.] 8°. 1855–9

Basingstoke, Ricardus Vitus of B., *see* Vitus (R.)

Basinius (Basinius), *Parmensis.* Opera præstantiora. 2t, [t2 has 2p in 1v]. 4°. Arimini. 1794
see Pandoni (P.), *called Porcelius.* Trium poet., P., B., etc., opusc., 1539.

Basis of a new reformation. [P705, 710]. s8°. *T. Scott,* Ramsgate. 1868

Baskerville (Alfred). The poetry of Germany: selns. tr. into verse. 2nd imp. s8°. L. 1854

Basle, *see* *Monumenta Conciliorum Gen. sec. xv: Conc. Basil. scriptorum, t1, 2, 1857–73.

Basler Chroniken, hrsg. v. d. Histor. Gesellschaft in Basel. B1–5. 8°. L. 1872–95

Basnage de Beauval (Jacques). Annales des Provinces-Unies. Paix de Munster jusqu'à celle de Nimègue. 2t. fol. La Haye. 1726
Hist. des Juifs, depuis J.-Christ. 9t in 8, [*1,4t by half-titles*]. n. éd. s8°. La Haye. 1716
Hist. of the Jews, from Jesus; tr. T. Taylor. fol. 1708

Basone, *da Gubbio, see* Busone [*Raffaelli*], *da Gubbio.*

Basque, *see* *Romancero du pays b., 1859.

Bass Rock. The Bass Rock: Hist., by T. M'Crie—Geology, by Hugh Miller—Martyrology, by J. Anderson—Zoolgy. & botgy., by Profs. Fleming & Balfour. s8°. E. [1847]

Bassano (Hugues Bernard Maret, *duc* **de),** *see* Eilleaux (*ctesse.* d') [*ps.*, C. de Sor]. Le d. de B.: souvrs. de la Révol. & de l'Empire, 1843.
see Ernouf (*le b.* A. A.) M., d. de B., 2e éd., 1884.

Bassano (Vincenzo Giustiniano, *march.* **di).** *Aventures d'un grand seigneur italien [*i.e.* B.] à travers l'Europe (1606), 1899, *see* Bizoni (B.)

Bassanville (*la csse.* **Anaïs de)** *ps.* [*or*, Basanville; *i.e.* Anaïs Leerun, 1802–84. *The ps. has since also been used by Mme. C. Guyot, of "La Patrie"*].
Les salons d'autrefois. 4s. [s1, 4e éd.] s8°. [1862–70]

Basse (Wm.) Poet. works of B. (1602–53). Notes etc. by R. W. Bond. la8°. 1893

Basselin (Olivier). Vaux-de-Vire; suiv. d'un choix d'anc. Vaux-de-Vire etc. Publ. par L. Du Bois. 8°. Caen. 1821
Basserie (J. P.) La conjuration de Cinq-Mars. s8°. 1896
Bassermann (Alfred). Dantes Spuren in Italien. Kleine A. s8°. München. [1898]
Basset (J.), *see* CATHOLIC. *Eirenicon (An) of the 18th c.: Proposal for Catholic Communion [*by *B. ?*], n. ed., 1879.
Basset (René). Contes pop. berbères. Tr. etc. s8°. 1887
see BAKHTYÂR. Contes arabes: Bakhtiar-Nameh, tr. B., 1883.
Bassett (Fletcher S.) Legends & superstitions of the sea & of sailors. s8°. 1885
Bassett (James). Persia: the land of the Imams. Travel etc. 1871–85. s8°. 1887
Basseville (N. J. Hugou de), *see* HUGOU DE BASSEVILLE.
Bässler (Ferdinand). Auswahl altchristl. Lieder v. 2–15 Jhdt.: im Urtext u. in Übers. 8°. 1858
Bassnett (Th.) True theory of the sun. 8°. N.Y. 1884
Bassompierre (*le maréchal* **François de).**
Journal de ma vie. [S. de l'H. de F.] 4t. 8°. 1870–7
For anoth. ed., see MICHAUD (J. F.) *& J.* POUJOULAT. Nouv. coll., II, 6, Mém^{s}. de B., 1850.
For anoth. ed., see PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 19–21, 1819.
Memoirs of embassy of B. to Eng. 1626, tr. [*J. W. Croker*]. 8°. 1819
Bassompierre (Louis de), *bp. of (1) Oléron (2) Saintes.* Dissertations ecclés. sur le pouvoir des evesques pour la diminution etc. des festes, par les evesques de S., etc., 1691, *see* THIERS (J. B.)
Bassompierre (*la baronne* **Louise Marg. de**), *see* CONTI (L. M., *princesse* DE), *aft. wife of the Maréchal de Bassompierre.*
Bassville (N. J. Hugou de), *see* HUGOU DE BASSEVILLE.
Bast (Friedrich Jacob, *see* GREGORIUS *Corinthus.* De dialectis ling. græcæ; acc. B^{s}. comm. palæograph., 1811.
Bastable (C. Francis). The commerce of nations. s8°. 1892
Public finance. 8°. 1892
" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1895
The theory of international trade. s8°. D. 1887
" " ... . 3rd ed., rev^{d}. s8°. 1900
Bastard (Georges). Le chaloupier. s8°. 1896
Bastard (Thos. Horlock). Scepticism & social justice. [P714]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1872]
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1877
Bastard d'Estang (*le vte.* **H. B. de).** Les parlements de France. 2t. 8°. 1857
Bastian (Adolf).
Allerlei aus Volks- u. Meuschenkunde. 2B. la8°. 1888
Allgemeine Grundzüge d. Ethnologie. 8°. 1884
Die deutsche Expedition an d. Loango Küste. 2B. 8°. Jena. 1874–5
Ethnolog. Bilderbuch. obl. 4°. 1887
Die heilige Sage d. Polynesier. 8°. 1882
Der Mensch in d. Geschichte. 3B. 8°. L. 1860
Die Rechtsverhältnisse bei verschiedenen Völkern. la8°. 1872
Sprachvergleichende Studien mit bes. Berücksichtigung d. indochines. Sprachen. 8°. L. 1870
Die Völker d. östl. Asien. 6B. la8°. L. 1866–71
1, Gesch. d. Indo-Chinesen. 2, Reisen in Birma, 1861–2. 3, Reisen in Siam, 1863. 4, Durch Kambodja nach Cochin-China. 5, Reisen in Indischen Archipelago. 6, Reisen in China u. Rückkehr.
Die Welt in ihren Spiegelungen unter d. Wandel d. Völkergedänkens. 8°. 1887
Die Weltauffassung d. Buddhisten. [P528]. 8°. 1870
Bastian (Henry Charlton). The beginnings of life. 2v. s8°. 1872
The brain as an organ of mind. s8°. 1880
" " ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1885
Evolution & the origin of life. s8°. 1874
Modes of origin of lowest organisms. s8°. 1871
Bastiat (Frédéric).
Economic sophisms. Tr. P. J. Stirling. 8°. E. 1873
Essays on pol. econ. s8°. 1853
" ... s8°. Chicago. 1869
Harmonies économiques. 8°. 1850
" ... 5e éd. [Œuvres compl., t6]. s8°. 1864
Harmonies of polit. econ. Tr., w. life, by P. J. Stirling. 2p. 8°. E. 1860–70
1, Chaps 1–10. 2, Add^{s}. publ. posthumously.
" ... 2nd ed. s8°. E. [1883]
Popular fallacies. A tr. of "Sophismes etc.," w. notes by G. A. Porter. s8°. 1846
Pop. fallacies reg. trade & foreign duties. "The Sophismes etc." of B., adapted to the present time by E. R. P. Edgcumbe. [P422 Cobden Club]. 4th ed. s8°. 1893
Protectionisme et communisme. s8°. 1849
Sophismes économiques. s8°. 1846
Bastide (A. F. Arbousse-), *see* ARBOUSSE-BASTIDE (A. F.)
Bastide (J. Jules). Hist. de France: luttes relig. des prem. siècles. [P372]. 3e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Bastide (Jenny) [*ps.* CAMILLE BODIN], *see* BODIN (C.) *ps.*
Bastien (J. Fr.) Petit dict. d'anecdotes. 3t. s8°. 1826
Bastien-Lepage (Jules). J. B.-L. & his art; by A. Theuriet. J. B.-L. as artist, by G. Clausen. Modern realism in painting; by W. Sickert. Marie Bashkirtseff; by M. Blind. la8°. 1892
see CARTWRIGHT (JULIA). B., 1894.
Bastille, *Paris.* *Bastille (La) dévoilée, 1789 90, *see* CHARPENTIER (.)
*Mémoires sur la B.: Linguet, Dusaulx. Notes etc. par H. Monin. s8°. 1889
Basto (Duarte de Albuquerque Coello, *marq.* **de),** *conde de Pernambuco.* Memorias diarias da guerra do Brasil por nove annos, começando em 1630, deduzidas das que escr. B., pelo dr. Mello Moraes, e I. Accioli de Serqueira e Silva. 4°. Rio de Janeiro. 1855
*Basuto War (The). [*Wants tp.* P366.] 8°. *n.d.*
Bat, *the Portuguese, buccaneer, see* PORTUGUES (BARTHOLOMEW).
Bataille. *Avant la b., 1886, *see* BARTHÉLEMY (H.)
*Bataille (La) et la retraite de Leipzig; extr. des souv^{s}. d'un ex-officier, [1870], *see* MARTIN (J. F.)
Bataille (Albert). Causes criminelles et mondaines de 1880. s8°. 1880
Bataille (Henry). Ton sang; préc. de La lépreuse. s8°. 1898
*Batavia sacra, 1714, *see* HEUSSEN (H. F. VAN).
Bataviaasch Genootschap van Kunsten en Wetenschappen. Verhandelingen.
Deel 1–4. s8°. [1–3], Batavia; [4], Amsterdam. 1779–86
Batavieren, *see* *TOETS-STEEN voor de herten der B., 1673.
Batavus (Philalethes), *ps., see* BURMAN (P.)
Batbie (Anselme). Turgot. 8°. 1861
Batchelor (John). The Ainu of Japan. s8°. 1892
Batchelor (Thomas). Gen. view of agric. of Bedford. [Board of Agric.] 8°. 1808
Bate (C. Spence) & J. O. Westwood. Brit. sessile-eyed Crustacea. 2v. 8°. 1863–8
Bate (George), *M.D.* Elench[*us*] motuum nuperorum in Anglia. [Pars 1a ab authore aucta. Pars 2a, ed. nova]. 2p in 1v. s8°. Londini. 1663
Elenchus motuum nuperorum in Anglia: hist. acc. of the late troubles, by B. Motus compositi: hist. of the Restauration, by T. Skinner. Made Eng. s8°. 1685
Bate (*Rev.* **Henry),** *aft. Sir H. Bate Dudley, bart., see* DUDLEY (*Sir* H. B.)
Bate (John), *sec. to the Colonial Emigration Soc.* Emigration to Brit. Colonies. [Col. Emig. S. P82.] 8°. 1862
Bate (Percy H.) The English Pre-Raphaelite painters. 4°. 1899
Bate (Wm. Thornton), *see* BAILLIE (JOHN). Mem. of B., 1859.
Bateman (*Lord*) *ps.* *The grand opera of Lord B. and his Sophia, 1863, *see* SCOURFIELD (J. H.)
Bateman (Ch. Somerville Latrobe). First ascent of the Kasaï: service under the Lone Star. 8°. 1889
Bateman (Frederick). Darwinism tested by language. s8°. 1877
Bateman (Gregory C.) Fresh water aquaria. s8°. 1890
Bateman (*Mrs.* **J. C.)** Irene of Armorica. s8°. 1873
Bateman (John). The great landowners of Gt. Brit. & Irel. 4th ed. s8°. 1883
Bateman (John Frederic). Metropolis water supply: on the supply f. the sources of the Severn. [P252]. 8°. 1865
Bateman (Josiah) [*ps.* SENEX]. Clerical reminis. s8°. 1880
Life of D. Wilson, bp. of Calcutta. 2v. 8°. 1860
Life of H. V. Elliott. s8°. 1868
Bateman (May). The altar of life. s8°. 1898
Bateman (Thomas), *sec. for Derbyshire of the S. of Antiquaries.*
Descr. cat. of antiqs. etc. in the Museum of B., at Lomberdale House, Derbyshire. 8°. Bakewell. 1855
Ten years' diggings in Celtic & Saxon grave hills in Derby, Stafford, York, 1848–58. 8°. 1861
Vestiges of the antiqs. of Derbyshire & the sepulchral usages of its inhabs. By B., ass. by S. Glover. 8°. 1848
see BATEMAN (W.) & T. B. The Bateman heirlooms: Cat. of the lib. of W. & T. B., sold 1893.
Bateman (W.), *of Lomberdale House, Derbyshire,* **& T. Bateman.** The Bateman heirlooms: Cat. of lib. of books & MSS. formed by W. & T. B., wh. will be sold 25 May, 1893, etc. [*MSS. prices.* P699]. la8°. 1893
Bates (Anderson). A gossip about old Grimsby, w. list. of mayors f. 1202, & members f. 1639. 8°. Grimsby. 1893

Bates (Arlo). The Puritans *[novel]*. s8°. 1899
Bates (Cadwallader John). Glance at the wages question in England. [P336]. 8°. 1878
Hist. of Northumberland. 8°. 1895
Bates (E. Katherine). Kaleidoscope: shifting scenes from E. to W. 8°. 1889
A year in the Great Republic. 2v. s8°. 1887
Bates (Ely). Rural philosophy. 2nd ed. 8°. 1804
Bates (George), *a. of "Elenchus motuum etc.," see* Bate (G.), *M.D.*
Bates (Henry Walter). The naturalist on the Amazons. 2v. s8°. 1863
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1864
" ..... Mem. by E. Clodd. Repr. of unabr. ed. la8°. 1892
see *Illustrated travels [*Cassell*, 1869 etc.]
" *Stanford's compendium etc.: C. America, the W. Indies, & S. America, by B., 1878.
Bates (Joshua), *president of Middlebury Coll., Boston, Mass.* A memorial of J. B. from the city of Boston. 8°. Boston. 1865
Bates (Katharine Lee). The Eng. religious drama. s8°. N.Y. 1893
Spanish highways & byways. s8°. N.Y. 1900
Bates (Thomas), *esq., of Ridley Hall.* Hist. of improved Shorthorn, or Durham cattle, etc.; w. mem. by T. Bell. s8°. Newcastle-on-Tyne. 1871
Bates (William), *B.A., prof. of Classics in Queen's Coll., Birmingham.* G. Cruikshank, w. acc. of his brother Robert. 2nd ed. 4°. 1879
see Maclise (D.) The M. portrait-gallery, w. mem'. by B., 1883.
Bates (Wm.), *D.D.* The harmony of the divine attributes etc. 2nd ed. s4°. 1675
Vitæ sel. aliquot virorum qui doct., dignit., aut pietate in claruere. Ed. W. B. *[The lives are by several authors.]* 4°. Londini. 1681
Works. Life, in a funeral sermon by Mr. Howe. fol. 1700
see Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
Bates (William W.) American Marine: the shipping question in hist. & politics. 8°. Boston. 1893
Bateson (Edward), *B.A., scholar of King's, Camb., see* Northumberland. Hist. of N.: v1, 2, by B., 1893–5.
Bateson (Mary) *ed., see* Leicester. *Records of the borough [1103–1509], 1899–1901.
Bateson (W.) Materials for the study of variation, w. esp. regard to discontinuity. 8°. 1894
Bath, *Somersetshire.*

Bathes (The) of Bathe's Ayde etc., ed. 1883, *see* Davis (C. E.)
The municipal records of B. (1189–1604), *see* King (A. J.) & B. H. Watts, 1885.
*New Bath guide (The), n. ed., 1807, *see* Anstey (C.)
*Original (The) Bath guide, enlarged. s8°. Bath. [1817]
*Register of R. Fox, bp. of Bath & Wells (1492–4), 1889, *see* Fox (R.), *bp.*
*Registers of W. Giffard, bp. of Bath & Wells, & of H. Bowett, bp. of Bath & Wells, 1899, *see* Giffard (Walter), *bp.*
Abbey Church of SS. Peter & Paul. Registers. Ed. A. J. Jewers. 2v. [Harleian Soc., Registers, v27, 28]. la8°. 1900–1
Priory of St. Peter at B. Two chartularies of P. of St. P. at B. Ed. W. Hunt. [Somerset Rec. S., 7]. 4°. 1893

Bath (*Sir* John Alex. Thynne, *4th marq. of*). Obs. on Bulgarian affairs. s8°. 1880
Bathe (Anthony). Not drowned. s8°. 1885
Bather (F. A.), *see* Lankester (E. Ray). Treatise on zoology: p3, The Echinoderma, by B., 1900.
Bathgate (Alex.) Colonial experiences: Otago, N.Z. s8°. Glasgow. 1874
Waitaruna: N. Zealand life. s8°. 1881
Bäthgen (Fr.) *ed.*, Der griech. Text des Cureton'schen Syrers wiederhergestellt. 8°. L. 1885
Bathilda, *Saint, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t17.
Bathoeng, *see* Lloyd (E.) Three chiefs; B. etc., 1895.
Bathory (István), *king of Poland, see* Szádeczky (L.) B. I. lengyel királylyá választása (1574–6), 1887.
Baths. *Bathes (The) of Bathe's Ayde, etc., ed. 1883, *see* Davis (C. E.)
Bathurst (*Hon.* Charles), *4th son of 3rd earl Bathurst.* Notes on nets; the quincunx etc. s8°. [1838]
*Remarks on the differences in Shakespeare's versification in different periods, & on the like points of difference in poetry generally. s8°. 1857
Bathurst (Henry), *bp. of Norwich. see* Thistlethwaite (*Mrs.*) Mems. & corr. of B., 1853.
Bathurst (Henry Bathurst, *3rd earl*), *see* Donkin (*Sir* R.) On govt. of Cape of Good Hope, etc.; to B., 1827.
Batiffol (Louis). Jean Jouvenel (1360–1431). 8°. 1894
Batiffol (Pierre). Hist. du bréviaire romain. n. éd. s8°. 1895
Batines (*le vte.* P. Colomb de) *ps., see* Colomb (Paul).
Batissier (Louis). Hist. de l'art monumental dans l'antiq. & au moyen âge, suiv. d'un traité de la peinture sur verre. la8°. 1845
*Batrachomyomachia, *see* Homer.
Batris Singhásan. Contes indiens. Les 32 récits du trône (Batris-Sinhasan). Tr. etc. par L. Féer. s8°. 1883
Batsch *(vice-admiral).* Deutsch' See-Gras: ein Stück Reichsgesch. 8°. 1892
Batté (Léon). Le Raphael de Morris Moore: Docs. accomp. d'une étude. [P218]. 8°. 1859
Battel (Andrew). Voyage to Angola, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v16.
Battely (John). Antiquitates Rutupinæ. 8°. O. 1711
[For ed. 2a, 1747, *see* Opera posth., p1, 1745.]
Opera posthuma, viz., Antiq. *Rutupinæ* & Antiq. *S. Edmundi Burgi* ad a. 1272 perductæ. 2p in 1v. 4°. O. 1745
1, Antiq. *Rutupinæ*, ed. 2a. 2, Antiq. *S. Edmundi Burgi.*
Battely (Nicholas), *see* Somner (W.) Antiqs. of Canterbury. 2nd ed. [p2 *w.t.*: The second part, Cantuaria Sacra, by N. B.]. 1703.
Batten (Edmund Chisholm). Charters of the Priory of Beauly; w. not'. of the Priories of Pluscardine & Ardchattan, & of the family of John Byset. [Grampian Club]. 8°. 1877
see Fox (R.), *bp.* Register of F. (1492–4), ed. B., 1889.
Batten (John), *F.S.A.* Hist. & topog. colls. rel. to early hist. of parts of S. Somerset. 8°. Yeovil. 1894
Batten (John M.) Two years in the U.S. Navy. s8°. Lancaster, Pa. 1881
Battenberg (Franz Joseph, *Prinz* v.) Bulgariens volkswirthschaftl. Entwicklung. la8°. L. 1891
Battenberg (*capt. prince* **Louis** *of*) [Ludwig Alexander, *Prinz v. Battenberg*]. Men-of-war names. s8°. 1897
Battersby (C. F. Harford-), *see* Harford-Battersby.
Battersby (Harry Francis Prevost). In the web of a war. s8°. 1900
Batterson (Hermon Griswold). Sketch-bk. of the Amer. Episcopate, 1783–1883. 8°. Philadelphia. 1878
" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. " 1884
Battista (Gio.) *Napolitano.* La falsa accusa data alla duchessa di Sassonia. [P815]. s8°. Macerata. 1672
Battista (*San* Giovanni), *see* John, *the Baptist, Saint.*
Battle.

Battle (The) of Dorking, 1871, *see* Chesney (*Sir* G. T.)
Battle (The) of Flodden Field, *var. edd., see* Flodden Field.
*Battle (The) of Nibley Green, etc., 1847, *see* Kington (J. B.)
Battle (The) of the bards, by M. Moonshine, 1800, *see* Moonshine (M.) *ps.*
Battle (The) of the sexes, 1723, *see* Wesley (S.) *jun.*

Battle Abbey.

The chronicle of B. A., 1066–1176. Tr., w. notes etc., M. A. Lower. 8°. 1851
Chronicon. monast. de Bello. [Anglia Christiana]. 8°. 1846
Custumals of B. A., in r°. of Edw. I & II, 1283–1312. Ed. S. R. Scargill-Bird. [Camden Soc., NS41]. s4°. 1887
Descr. cat. of charters etc., constituting the muniments of B. A., in 97 vol. folio, on sale by T. Thorpe. 8°. 1835
see Cleveland (*duchess of*). The B. A. Roll, etc., 1889.
" Lower (M. A.) Eng. surnames; w. the Roll of B. A. etc., 1842; 4th ed., 1875.

Battlefields. Battle-fields of the South, Bull Run to Fredericksburg. By an English Combatant [*signing* T. E. C. *in ded'.*] 2v. s8°. 1863
*Battles of the Nineteenth Century. Descr. by Archibald Forbes, & o. writers. 2v. la8°. 1896
Batts (H. J.) Pretoria from within dur. the war, 1899–1900. s8°. *n.d.*
Batty (John). The spirit & influence of chivalry. s8°. 1890
Battye (Aubyn B. R. Trevor-), *see* Trevor-Battye.
Battye (Richard F.) Experimental inquiry into the existence of a sixth sense, etc. [P229]. 8°. E. 1859
Batutah (Ibn), *see* Ibn Baṭúṭah.
Batz (*le baron* Jean de), *see* Lenotre (G.) Un conspirateur royaliste, etc.; B., (1792–5), 1896.
*Bauhie Clark, 1880, *see* Laffan (May).
Bauchart (Ernest Quentin-), *see* Quentin-Bauchart.
Bauchart (Maurice Quentin-) *[ps.* Jean Berleux*]*, *see* Berleux (J.)

Baude (*le baron* **Jean Jacques**). L'Algérie. 2t in 1. 8°. 1841
Baudeau (Nicolas), *see* DAIRE (E.) *ed.*, Physiocrates; B., etc., avec comm. etc., 1846.
Baude de Maurceley (Ch.) L'armée du Mahdi, etc. [P533]. s8°. 1884

Baudelaire (Charles P.)
Œuvres compl. 7t. [éd. définit.]. s8°. 1868–70
1, Les fleurs du mal.
2, Curiosités esthét.
3, L'art romant.
4, Petits poèmes en prose—Les paradis artificiels.
5, Hist^s. extraordinaires par E. Poë, tr. de B.
6, Nouvelles hist. extraord. par E. Poë, tr. de B.
7, Aventures d'Arthur Gordon Pym—[&] Eurêka; par E. Poë, tr. de B.
Œuvres posthumes et corr^ce. intimes. 8°. 1887
see CHARAVAY (E.) De Vigny & B., candidats à l'Acad. Fr., 1879.
Baudhâyana, *see* SACRED BOOKS of the East; 14, Sacred laws of the Âryas, tr., p2, 1882.
Baudier (Michel). Hist. de Card. Ximénès. Notice sur M. B. etc. par E. Baudier. 8°. 1851
Hist. of court of China, *see* HARLEIAN, Voyages, v2.
*The hist. of the Serrail, & of the Court of the Grand Seigneur. Tr. E. Grimeston. s4°. [1635]
Wants the 1^st tp., on wh. the t. runs: Hist. of the imperiall estate of the Grand Seigneurs.
Baudin (*le contre-amiral* **Charles**), *see* JURIEN DE LA GRAVIÈRE (E.) B., 1888.
Baudiss (F. de), *see* EVE (H. W.) & B. French grammar, 13^th ed., 1898.
Baudissin (Wolf W. F., *Graf* **v.)** A. Dillmann. [P591]. 8°. L. 1895
Einleitung in d. Bücher des Alten Testamentes. 8°. L. 1901
Baudius (Dominicus). Poematum nova ed. Acc. vita etc. 2p in 1v. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1616
Poemata. Nova ed. s8°. Amstelodami. 1640
Baudonivia, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t72.
Baudot (Jules). Les princesses Yolande & les ducs de Bar, de la famille des Valois. pl [1, Melusine. *in prog.*]. 8°. 1900
Baudoyn. Le livre de B., conte de Flandre, 1836, *see* BALDWIN, *count of Flanders.*
Baudoz (Augustin) & I. Osiris, *edd.*, Hist. de la guerre de l'Espagne avec le Maroc. Publ. sous la dir. de B. et O. 8°. 1860
Baudrillart (Alfred). Philippe V & la cour de France. 5t. 8°. 1890–[1901]
Baudrillart (André). Les divinités de la victoire en Grèce et en Italie. 8°. 1894
Baudrillart (Henri J. L.)
Economie polit. populaire. s8°. 1869
Economistes et publicistes contemp. Philosophie de l'écon. polit.: Des rapports de l'écon. polit. et de la morale. 2^e éd. 8°. 1883
Etudes de philosophie morale et d'économie polit. 2t. s8°. 1858
Gentilshommes ruraux de la France. Notice biogr. par C. Benoist. [1893]
Hist. du luxe. 4t. 8°. 1878–80
J. Bodin et son temps: Tableau des théories polit. et des idées économiques au 16^e s. 8°. 1853
Les populations agricoles de la France: La Normandie. 8°. 1880
„ : Maine, Anjou, Touraine, Poitou, Flandre, Artois, Picardie, Ile-de-France. 8°. 1888
„ : 3^e sér., Populations du midi. 8°. 1893
Publicistes modernes. 8°. 1862
„ „ ..... n. éd. s8°. 1863

Baudrimont (Alex. E.) Hist. des Basques ou Escualdunais primitifs. n. éd. 8°. 1867
Baudry des Lozières (Louis Nicolas). Second voyage à la Louisiane. 2t. 8°. 1803
Baudry-Lacantinerie (Gabriel). Précis de droit civil. 3t. [1, 5^e; 2, 3, 4^e éd.]. 8°. 1892–4
Bauer (Adolf). Die Forschungen z. griech. Gesch., 1888–98. 8°. München. 1899
see MÜLLER (I. v.) & B. Die griech. Privat- u. Kriegsalterthümer, 2^e A., 1893.
Bauer (Bruno). Die bürgerl. Revolution in Deutschland. 8°. 1849
Gesch. d. Politik, Cultur u. Aufklärung d. 18. Jhdts. 2B. 8°. Charlottenburg. 1843–4
Philo, Strauss u. Renan, u. d. Urchristenthum. s8°. 1874
Der Untergang des Frankfurter Parlaments. 8°. 1849
Bauer (Caroline), *aft. Gräfin v. Bröl-Plater.*
Posthumous] memoirs. 4v. 8°. 1884–5
„ „ ..... vl, 2. 3^rd ed. 8°. 1885
Bauer (Clara) [*ps.* CARL. DETLEF], *see* DETLEF (C.) *ps.*

Bauer (Georg Lorenz). Kurzes Lehrbuch d. hebrä. Alterthümer. s8°. L. 1797
Bauer (Johann Jacob). Bibliotheca librorum rariorum: Verzeichniss rarer Bücher etc.
4T & 3 Suppl.-B. [*wanting* Suppl.-B. 3]. s8°. Nürnberg. 1770–2
Bauer (Juliette), *tr.* Lives of the Brothers Humboldt, A. & W., tr. & arr. f. Klencke & Schlesier. s8°. 1852
Bäuerliche Zustände in Deutschland. B1–3 [Verein f. Socialpolitik, 22–24]. 8°. L. 1883
Bauerman (Hilary). Metallurgy of iron. 6^th ed. s8°. 1890
Bauernfeind (Carl M. v.) Elemente d. Vermessungskunde. 2B. la8°. München. 1856–8
Bauernfeld (Eduard v.) Die Freigelassenen: Bildungsgesch. aus Österreich. 2B. s8°. 1875
Die Republik der Thiere. 8°. Wien. 1848
Baughan (Rosa). The influence of the stars. 8°. 1889
Baum (Johann Wilhelm), *see* *LEBEN u. ausgew. Schriften d. Väter d. reform. Kirche, hrsg. v. B. [*& others*], 1857–62.
Baumann (Arthur A.) Betterment. s8°. 1893
Baumann (Heinrich), *head-master of the Anglo-German School.* Londonismen: alphab. geordnete Sammlg. s8°. 1887
Baumann (Johann Julius). Die Lehren v. Raum, Zeit u. Mathematik in d. neueren Philosophie. 2B. 8°. 1868–9
Sechs Vorträge aus d. Gebiete d. prakt. Philosophie. 8°. L. 1874
Die Staatslehre d. Thomas v. Aquino. s8°. L. 1873
Baumann (Oscar). Durch Massailand zur Nilquelle. la8°. 1894
Baumeister (August). Culturbilder aus Griechenlands Religion und Kunst. 8°. Mainz. 1865
Denkmäler d. klass. Altertums. Ed. B. 3B. la8°. München. 1885–8
Baumgart (Hermann). Älius Aristides, als Repräsentant d. sophist. Rhetorik. 8°. L. 1875
Aristoteles, Lessing, Goethe: d. eth. u. d. ästhet. Princip d. Tragödie. [P526]. 8°. L. 1877
Handbuch der Poetik. la8°. Stuttgart. 1887
Baumgarten (Alex. Gottlieb), *see* SCHMIDT (JOH.) Liebnitz u. B., 1875.
Baumgarten (Hermann). Gesch. Spaniens v. Ausbruch d. französ. Revol. bis auf unsere Tage. 3T. [Staatengesch. d. neuesten Zeit, 9, 14, 17]. 8°. L. 1865–71
Gesch. Spaniens zur Zeit d. französ. Revol. 8°. 1861
Baumgarten (Martin v.) Travels through Egypt, Arabia, Palestine, & Syria, *see* CHURCHILL, Voyages, v1.
Baumgarten (Michael). The Acts of the Apostles; hist. of the Church in the Apostolic Age. Tr. [v1, 2, A. J. W. Morrison; 3, T. Meyer]. 3v. 8°. Edinb. 1854
Die Apostelgesch.. etc. 2T in 1v. 8°. Halle. 1852
Die Gesch. Jesu. 8°. Braunschweig. 1859
Baumgarten (Paul Maria). G. B. de Rossi: cenni biograf. Vers. per G. Bonavenia. ed. accresc. 4°. Roma. 1892
Untersuchungen u. Urkunden ü. d. Camera Collegii Cardinalium, 1295–1437. la8°. L. 1898

Baumgarten-Crusius (L. F. O.)
Auslegung d. johanneischen Schriften. 2B in 1. 8°. Jena. 1843–5
Compendium d. christl. Dogmengesch. 2T. 8°. L. 1840–6
Exeget. Schriften z. Neuen Test. B1–3i in 2. 8°. Jena. 1844–6
1, i, Comm. ü. Matthäus.
1, ii, Comm. ü. Markus u. Lukas. Hrsg. v. J. C. T. Otto.
2, i, Comm. ü. d. Brief an d. Römer. Hrsg. v. E. J. Kimmel.
2, ii, Comm. ü. d. Brief an d. Galater. Hrsg. v. E. J. Kimmel.
3, i, Comm. ü. d. Brief an d. Epheser. Hrsg. v. E. J. Kimmel.
Gründzüge d. bibl. Theologie. 8°. Jena. 1828
Lehrbuch d. christl. Dogmengesch. 2 Abthlgn. 8°. Jena. 1832
Lehrbuch d. christl. Sittenlehre. 8°. L. 1826
Über Gewissensfreiheit, Lehrfreiheit, etc. [P503]. 8°. 1830
Über Schleiermacher. 8°. Jena. 1834

Baumgartner (Alex.), *S.J.* Göthe: s. Leben u. s. Werke. 3B. 2^e A. s8°. Freiburg i. B. 1885–6
Baumgärtner (Heinrich). Natur u. Gott. s8°. 1870
Die Naturreligion. s8°. L. 1865
Baumgartner (Matthias). Die Erkenntnislehre des Wilhelm von Auvergne. [Beitrr. z. Gesch. d. Philos. d. Mittelalters, 2, i]. 8°. Münster. 1893
Philosophie d. Alanus de Insulis, etc. [Beitrr. z. Ges. d. Phil. d. Mittelalters, 2, iv]. 8°. Münster. 1896
Bäumker (Clemens), *see* BEITRÄGE zur Gesch. der Philosophie d. Mittelalters, 1891 etc

Baumstark (Reinhold). Philippe II d'Espagne. Tr. G. Knrth. s8°. Liége. 1877
Thomas Morus. s8°. Freiburg im Br. 1879
Baunack (J.) & T. Baunack. Die Inschrift v. Gortyn. 8°. L. 1885
Baunack (Theod.), *see* Baunack (J.) & T. B. Die Inschrift v. Gortyn, 1885.
Baur (Ferdinand Christian v.)

An Karl Hase: Beantwortung d. Sendschreibens "Die Tübinger Schule v. F. C. B." [*b. w. h.*: Tübinger Schule, 2e A., 1860]. 8°. Tübingen. 1855
Apollonius v. Tyana u. Christus. 8°. Tübingen. 1832
Das Christliche des Platonismus, oder Sokrates u. Christus. 8°. Tübingen. 1837
Die christliche Gnosis. 8°. Tübingen. 1835
Die christl. Lehre v. d. Dreieinigkeit u. Menschwerdung Gottes. 3B. 8°. Tübingen. 1841–3
Drei Abhdlgn. z. Gesch. d. alten Philosophie. 8°. L. 1876
Epochen der kirchl. Geschichtschreibung. 8°. Tübingen. 1852
Der Gegensatz des Katholicismus u. Protestantismus. 2e A. 8°. Tübingen. 1836
Gesch. d. christl. Kirche:
[1] Das Christenthum u. d. christl. Kirche d. drei ersten Jhdte. 8°. T. 1853
„ 3e A., *w.t.*: Kirchengesch. d. drei ersten Jhdte. 8°. T. 1863
[2] Die christl. Kirche v. Anfang d. 4. bis z. Ende d. 6. Jhdts. 8°. T. 1859
„ ..... 2e A. 8°. T. 1863
[3] Die christl. Kirche d. Mittelalters. Hrsg. v. F. F. Baur. 8°. T. 1861
„ ..... 2e A. 8°. L. 1869
[4] Die christl. Kirche v. d. Reformation bis z. Ende d. 18. Jhdts. Hrsg. v. F. F. Baur. 8°. T. 1863
[5] Kirchengesch. d. 19. Jhdts. Hrsg. v. E. Zeller. 8°. T. 1862
Die ignatian. Briefe: gegen Bunsen. [P477]. 8°. Tübingen. 1848
Kritiker u. Fanatiker in d. Person d. Thiersch. [*b. w.* Thiersch (H. W. J.) Versuch etc., 1845]. 8°. St. 1846
Lehrbuch d. christ. Dogmengesch. 8°. St. 1847
„ 2e A. 8°. Tübingen. 1858
Die Lehre v. der Versöhnung in ihrer Entwickelung. 8°. Tübingen. 1838
Das manichäische Religions-System. 8°. Tübingen. 1831
Das Markusevangelium; Anhang ü. d. Evang. Marcions. 8°. Tübingen. 1851
Paulus der Apostel. 8°. St. 1845
Die sogen. Pastoralbriefe d. Paulus. 8°. St. 1835
Symbolik u. Mythologie. 2B in 3. 8°. St. 1824–5
Die Tübinger Schule. 2e A. s8°. Tübingen. 1860
Über die kanonischen Evangelien. 8°. Tübingen. 1847
Ursprung d. Episcopats in d. christl. Kirche 8°. Tübingen. 1838
Vorlesgn. ü. d. christl. Dogmengesch. 3B in 2. 8°. L. 1865–7
Vorlesungen ü. neutestamentl. Theologie. 8°. L. 1864
*Worte d. Erinnerung an F. C. v. B. [*By sev. authors.* P457]. 8°. Tübingen. 1861
Translations & References.
Church hist. of first 3 centuries. 3rd ed., tr. A. Menzies. 2v. 8°. 1878–9
Paul, h. life, work, epistles, doctrine. 2nd ed., ed. E. Zeller; tr. A. Menzies. 2v. 8°. 1873–5
„ ... v1. 2nd ed. 8°. 1876
see Hase (C.) Die Tübinger Schule: Sendschreiben an B., 1855.

Baur (Gustav A. L.) Der Prophet Amos. 8°. Giessen. 1847
Baur (Samuel). Histor.-biograph.-literar. Handwörterbuch. 5B. 8°. Ulm. 1807–10
Lebensgemälde d. denkwürdigsten Personen d. 18. Jhdts. B1–4, 6. s8°. L. 1803–7
Baur (Wilhelm), *evangelischer Pfarrer.* Relig. life in Germany dur. the Wars of Independence. Tr. 2v. s8°. 1870
Baurein (Jacques). Variétés bordeloises. 6t. s8°. Bordeaux. 1784–86
Bausset (*le card.* Louis François de). *bp. of Alais.* Hist. de Bossuet. 4t. 8°. Versailles. 1814
„ „ ..... n. éd. 8°. Besançon. 1841
Hist. de Fénelon. 3t. [*wants* t1]. 8°. 1808
„ n. éd., augm. par l'édr. des œuvres de F. 8°. 1850
*Lettre à M. de B., p. serv. à suppl. à s. hist. de Fénelon, 1809, *see* Tabaraud (M.)
Bausset (*le baron* Louis François Joseph de). Mémoires sur l'intérieur du Palais etc., 1805–14, pour serv. à l'hist. de Napoléon. 4t. 8°. 1827–28/9
Bautain (Louis E. M.) Art of extempore speaking. Tr. s8°. 1858
La conscience. 8°. 1861
Philosophie des lois au point de vue chrétien. 8°. 1860
„ „ ..... n. éd. s8°. 1860
Bautista (Juan), *see* John, *the Baptist, Saint.*
Baux, *Family of, see* Breval (J.) Hist. of House of Nassau; likewise of the House of B., 1758.
Bavaria. *For German anon. books, see* Baiern.
see Öfele (A. F.) *ed.*, Rerum Boicarum scriptores, 1763.
Bavaria (Charlotte Elizabeth, *of*), *duchesse d'Orléans, see* Charlotte Elizabeth, *of Bavaria etc.*
Bavarus (Ludovicus), *see* Louis IV, *emperor of Germany.*
Bavay (Charles Victor de). Hist. de la révol. belge de 1830. 8°. Brux. 1873
Bavian, *see* Pognon (H.) L'inscription de B., texte, tr. etc., 1879–80.
Bavière (Jacqueline de), *see* Jacoba, *countess etc.*
Bavoux (Evariste). La France sous Napoléon III: L'empire et le régime parlementaire. 2t. 8°. 1870
La Prusse et le Rhin. 8°. 1870
Bawdwen, *see also* Balduin, Baldwin.
Bawdwen (William).
see Domesday. D. Book for Dorset, w. tr. by B., 1815.
„ Domesday. Dom Boc; a tr. of D. as rel. to Middlesex etc., by B., 1812.
„ Domesday. Dom Boc; tr. of D. as rel. to York etc., by B., 1809.
Bawr (*Mme.* de) [†Saint-Simon (*la ctesse.* A. S. de), *aft. baronne de Bawr*]. Mes souvenirs. 2e éd. s8°. 1853
Robertine. n. éd. s8°. 1862
Bawtry. *Topographical hist. (A) of B. and Thorne, 1813, *see* Peck (W.)
Bax (Ernest Belfort).

The ethics of socialism. 3rd ed. s8°. 1893
German society at close of the Middle Ages. 8°. 1894
Hdbk. of the hist. of philosophy. s8°. 1886
J. P. Marat. s8°. 1900
Outlooks f. the new standpoint. s8°. 1891
Outspoken essays on social subjects. s8°. 1897
The Peasants' War in Germany, 1525–6. 8°. 1899
The religion of socialism. s8°. 1887
The story of the French Revol. 2nd ed. s8°. 1892
see Morris (W.) & B. Socialism, 1893.

Baxley (H. Willis). Spain: art-remains etc. 2v. s8°. 1875
Baxmann (Rudolph). Die Politik d. Päpste v. Gregor I bis auf Gregor VII. 2T. 8°. Elberfeld. 1868
Baxter (Andrew), *metaphysician.* *Enquiry into the nature of the human soul. 2v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1745
„ ..... App. to the 1st part of the Enquiry etc. 8°. 1750
Baxter (G. R. Wythen). The book of the Bastiles: hist. of the New Poor Law. 8°. 1841
Baxter (John Alex.) Church hist. of Eng. 2nd ed. 8°. 1849
Baxter (Lucy E.) [*ps.* Leader Scott], *see* Scott (Leader) *ps.*
Baxter (Richard).

The Practical Works of B.; w. life & crit. exam. by W. Orme. 23v. 8°. 1830
The certainty of the world of spirits, etc. s8°. 1691
The Grand Question resolved: what we must do to be saved. Ed. A. B. Grosart. [*Issued d. b. w. it, but w. sep. tp.* "Annot. list of the writings of B., by A. B. G."] s8°. *f.p.c.* 1868
A Key for Catholics to open the juggling of the Jesuits, etc. n. ed., w. notes by J. Allport. 8°. 1839
*The Nonconformists' advocate. [P275]. s4°. 1680
Of saving faith. [P275]. s4°. 1658
Poet. fragments of B. s8°. 1821
Reliquiæ Baxterianæ: R. B.'s narrative of h. life & times, publ. f. h. MSS. by M. Sylvester. 3p and App., in 1v. fol. 1696
„ Abridgement of B.'s Hist. of his life & times, with acc. of ministers ejected after the Restoration. By E. Calamy. 2v. ["The reformed liturgy" *is app'd. to v1, w. sep. pagin.*] 2nd ed. 8°. 1713
see Calamy (E.) Cont. of the Account of the Ministers etc. who were ejected in 1660, 1727.
„ Chauncy (I.) *A theolog. dialogue cont. defence of John Owen from 42 errors charged upon him by B., 1684.
„ Grosart (B.) Representative nonconformists: B., etc., 1879.
„ L'Estrange (*Sir* R.) The casuist uncas'd, in a dialogue betw. Richard & B., 2nd ed., 1680.
„ Morley (G.) *bp.*, Letter for vindication of himself f. B.'s calumny, 1662.
„ Sylvester (M.) Elisha's cry, w. ref. to decease of B., 1696.
„ Tulloch (J.) Eng. Puritanism: B. etc., 1861.

Baxter (Robert). Disestablishment & disendowment of the Irish Church not warranted, etc. [P253]. 8°. 1868
Irish Church question: speech, Hull. [P253]. 8°. 1868
The voice of the country upon the Irish Church. [P263]. 8°. 1869
Baxter (Robert Dudley). English parties and Conservatism. [P243]. 8°. 1870
The new Reform Bill: the franchise returns examd. [P237]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1866
The taxation of the United Kingdom. 8°. 1869

Baxter (Thomas), *artist.* An illustration of Egyptian, Grecian, Roman costume. la8°. 1814

Baxter (William), *master of the Mercers' School, London.* Glossarium antiquitatum Britannic. Acc. E. Luidii de fluviorum, mont., urb., etc. in Brit. nominibus adversaria. Ed. 2ª. 8°. Londini. 1733

Glossarium antiquitatum Roman. Acc. [B.] vitæ a seipso conscr. fragmᵐ., & sel. epistolæ. 8°. Londini. 1731

Baxter (*Rt. Hon.* Wm. Edw.)

America & the Americans. s8°. 1855
England & Russia in Asia. s8°. 1885
Impressions of Central & S. Europe. 8°. 1850
Our land laws of the past. [Cobden Club. P422, 778]. s8°. [1880]
Tagus & Tiber, 1850–1. 2v. s8°. 1852
A winter in India. s8°. 1882

Baxter (William L.) The Sabbath not for the Jew but for man. [P363]. 8°. E. 1880

Bay (Chr. Fr.) Engelsk og Dansk Ordbog. 2D. 8°. 1806

Bay (Michael de) [†Baius (M.)]
see Linsenmann (F. X.) M. Baius u. d. Grundlegung d. Jansenismus, 1867.

Bayard [†Du Terrail (Pierre), *seigneur de Bayard*].
see Aubigné (d'). Hist. de B., w. notes by Bué, 1885.
„ Guyard de Berville ( ). Hist. de B., 1765.
„ Mailles (J. de). ["Le loyal serviteur"]. Chron. de B., *var. edˢ.*
„ —— *History of B., by the loyal servant, tr., 1825.
„ —— *History of B., set forth in English by E. C. Kindersley [*condensed by J. de Mailles*], 1848.

Bayard (Emile). La caricature et les caricaturistes. 4°. [1900]

Bayardi (Ottavio Antonio), *abp. of Tyre.* Catalogo degli monumenti dissotterrati dalla città di Ercolano. tl, [*no more publ.*] fol. Napoli. 1755

Bayart, *see* Bayard.

Baye (*le baron* Joseph de). Études archéolog.: époque des invasions barbares—industrie longobarde. 4°. 1888
Industrial arts of the Anglo-Saxons; tr. T. B. Harbottle. 4°. 1893

Baye (Nicolas de). Journal. 2t. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1885–88

Bayeceto, *see* Bajazet.

Bayer (C. Robert E. v.) [*ps.* Robert Byr], *see* Byr (Robert) *ps.*

Bayer (Francisco Perez) [Bayerius (F. Perezius), *see* Perez Bayer.

Bayet (Charles). L'art byzantin. n. éd. 8°. [1883]
Précis d'hist. de l'art. n. éd. 8°. [1894]

Bayeux Tapestry. La tapisserie de B. éd. variorum. Texte par A. Jubinal; dessins & gravᵗ. par V. Sansonetti. la. obl. fol. 1838
see Fowke (F. R.) The B. t.: a hist. & descr., 1898.

Bayeux (A. Marc).

Les amours de jeunesse. s8°. 1886
Benjamine. s8°. 1878
Diana. s8°. 1878
Hist. d'une ouvrière. s8°. 1886
Profils et contes normands. s8°. 1861

Bayeux (Jean de), *abp. of Rouen, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t147.

Bayfius (J. A. de), *see* Baif (J. A. de).

Bayfius (L.), *see* Baïf (Lazare de).

Bayford Harrison (F.), *see* Harrison (F. B.)

Bayldon, *see also* Baildon.

Bayldon (George). Grammar of old Norse or Icelandic. s8°. 1870

Bayle, *see also* Bail, Bale, Beyle.

Bayle (Pierre).

Œuvres diverses, cont. tout ce que [B.] a publ. sur théol., philos., crit., hist., et litt., excepté son Dict. 4t. fol. La Haye. 1727–31
Choix de la corr. inéd. de P. B., 1670–1706. Publ. par E. Gigas. 8°. Copenhague. 1890
*Critique de l'hist. du Calvinisme de Maimbourg. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. Ville-Franche. 1683
Dict. historique et critique. 16t. n. éd. s8°. 1820
Extrait du dict. de B. 2t. n. éd. 8°. Berlin. 1767
Lettres choisies de B., avec des remarques [*by P. Marchand*]. 3t. s8°. Rotterdam. 1714
*Pensées diverses, à l'occas. de la comète 1680. 2t. 3ᵉ éd. s8°. Rotterdam. 1699
„ *Cont. des pensées div. etc. 2t. s8°. Rotterdam. 1705

Translations.
The dict. historical & critical of Mr. P. B. 2nd ed., to wh. is prefd. life of [B.] by Des Maizeaux. 5v. fol. 1734–8
Disc. on the life of Gustavus Adolphus. Tr. 2nd ed. s8°. Glasgow. 1757
A general dict., hist. & crit., in wh. a new tr. of that of B. is included, w. several thousand lives never before publ. By J. P. Bernard, T. Birch, J. Lockman, & o. hands. 10v. fol. 1734–41

Bayle (Pierre) [*continued*].

Translations (*continued*).
An hist. & crit. dict., sel. & abr. f. B. With life. 4v. s8°. 1826

References.
see *Avis important aux réfugiés [*by B.*? 1690].
„ Chauffepié (J. G. de). Nouveau dict. histor. et crit., suite à celui de B., 1750–56.
„ Des Maizeaux (P.) Vie de B., n. éd., 1732.
see Du Revest (*l'abbé*). *Histoire de M. B., & de s. ouvrages, par M. de La Monnoye, n. éd., 1716, *for this work, anon. in its first ed. (1715); The attribution to La M. in the t. is a mistake.*
„ Feuerbach (L.) Sämmtl. Werke: B6, P. B., 1846.
„ Nouvelles de la République des Lettres, 1684–87.

Baylee (John Tyrrell), *the younger.* Hist. of the Sabbath. s8°. 1857

Baylee (Joseph), *principal of St. Aidan's Coll., Birkenhead, see* Brown (Thomas J.), *R.C. bp.* Infallibility of the Church of Rome: a corr. betw. B. & B., 1851.

Bayley, *see also* Bailey, Baillie, Bailly, Baylee, Bayly.

Bayley (A. M. C. Clive-), *see* Clive-Bayley.

Bayley (Edric). Education in London Board Schools. [P539]. 8°. 1888
Notes on local and national taxation. [P501]. 8°. 1888

Bayley (*Sir* Edward Clive). Local Muhammadan dynasties: Gujarát. [Hist. of India by its own historians]. 8°. 1886

Bayley (F. W. N.) *Scenes & stories by a clergyman in debt. 3v. s8°. 1835

Bayley (*Rev. Sir* J. R. L. Emilius), *bart.* Thorough: value of thoroughness etc. s8°. 1878

Bayley (John), *F.S.A.* Hist. & antiqs. of the Tower, w. mems. of royal & disting. persons. 2p. 4°. 1821–5
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1830

Bayley (Jonathan). The divine wisdom of the Word of God, etc. s8°. 1871
Twelve discˢ. on Essays & Reviews. s8°. 1862

Baylis (E.), *M.D.* Botanical Dispensary etc., Jacob's Well, nr. Bristol. [P8]. 8°. Bristol. [1789]

Baylis (T. Henry), *K.C.* Introd. address on office of reader or lector: & lect. on Treasure Trove, delivd. in Inner Temple Hall, Michaelmas term, 1898; to which is appended report of a moot held in same term. s8°. 1901

Bayliss (*Sir* Wyke). The enchanted island, the Venice of Titian, & o. studies in art. s8°. 1888
The higher life in art, etc. s8°. 1879
Rex regum; study of the likeness of Xt. s8°. 1898
The witness of art, or the legend of beauty. s8°. 1876

Baylor (*Miss* Frances Courtenay). On both sides. s8°. Philadelphia. [1885]

Bayly (Ada Ellen) [*ps.* Edna Lyall], *see* Lyall (Edna) *ps.*

Bayly (Elisabeth Boyd). Jonathan Merle. s8°. 1890

Bayly (J. A. Sparvel-), *see* Sparvel-Bayly.

Bayly (*Mrs.* Mary). Life and letters of Mrs. Sewell. s8°. 1889
Ragged homes, & how to mend them. 2nd ed. s8°. 1859

Bayly (Th. Haynes). Songs, ballads, & o. p. Ed. by h. widow, w. mem. s8°. 1857

Bayma (Joseph). Elements of molecular mechanics. 8°. 1866

Bayne, *see also* Bain.

Bayne (A. D.) Royal illust. hist. of East England, etc. 2v. la8°. Gt. Yarmouth. *n.d.*

Bayne (Emily). Sighs of hope. s8°. 1870

Bayne (Peter). The chief actors in the Puritan Revol. 8°. 1878
The days of Jezebel. s8°. 1872
Lessons f. my masters: Carlyle, Tennyson, Ruskin. 8°. 1879
Life & letters of Hugh Miller. 2v. 8°. 1871
Luther, h. life and work. 2v. 8°. 1887

Baynes, *see also* Baines.

Baynes (*capt.* Adam), *see* Roundhead. *Letters f. R. officers, chiefly to B. (1650–60), 1856.

Baynes (Arthur Hamilton), *bp. of Natal.* My diocese dur. the War: f. diary of B. s8°. 1900

Baynes (C. E.) Album of Indian ferns. 4°. 1887

Baynes (Edw. Dacres). Annals of England. 8°. 1847

Baynes (Thomas Spencer), *LL.D.* On the new Analytic of logical forms.
Shakespeare studies and essay on English dictˢ. s8°. 1894
see Arnauld (A.) & P. Nicole. *Logic: being the Port-Royal Logic, tr. B., 1850.

Baynes (William) & Son. Bibliotheca selectissima: Cat. of bks. pr. in 15th c., etc., on sale by B. [P757]. 8°. 1826

Bayrensis (Haririus), *see* Al Hariri.

Bazaine (*le maréchal* François Achille).

L'armée du Rhin, 12 Août–29 Oct. 1870. 8°. 1872
Episodes de la guerre et le blocus de Metz. la8°. Madrid. 1883
Rapport: Bataille de Rezonville. [P254]. s8°. Brux. 1870
Rapport sommaire sur les opérations de l'armée du Rhin, du 13 août au 29 oct., 1870. [P251]. 8°. Berlin. 1870

see Dalsème (A. J.) L'affaire B., 1873.
„ Regnier (E. V.) What is your name? a strange story, 1870.
„ Rivière (*le gén.* de). Procès B.: rapport du g. de R., 1873.
„ Robinson (G. T.) The betrayal of Metz, rev. ed., w. summary of the Court-Martial upon B., 1874.

Bazán (E. Pardo), *see* Pardo Bazán.

Bazancourt (*le baron* César de). L'expédition de Crimée jusqu'à la prise de Sébastopol. 2p. 8°. 1856
[Georges] le montagnard. 8t. s8°. Brux. 1851
Hist. de la Sicile sous la domin. des Normands. 2t. in 1. 8°. 1846
Le Mexique contemp. s8°. 1862
Les secrets de l'épée. la8°. 1862

Bazano (Joannes de). Chronicon Mutinense, 502–1363, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t15.

Bazeley (William), *see* Hyett (F. A.) & B., Manual of Gloucestershire lit., 1895–7.

Bazely (Henry), *see* Hicks (E. L.) B., the Oxfd. evangelist, 1886.

Bazile (Humbert-), *see* Humbert-Bazile ( ).

Bazin (Anaïs) [†Bazin de Raucou (A.)].

Hist. de France sous Louis XIII et sous Mazarin, 1610–61. 4t. [v3 *wanting*]. 2e éd. s8°. 1846
Notes histor. sur la vie de Molière. 2e éd. s8°. 1851

Bazin (Antoine Pierre Louis) [Bazin *aîné*]. Théâtre chinois: choix de pièces, tr. etc. 8°. 1838
see Kao-Tong-Kia. Le Pi-Pa-Ki, ou l'hist. du luth, tr. par B., 1841.

Bazin (H.), *see* Darcy (H.) Recherches hydraul. cont. par B., 1865.

Bazin (René).

A l'aventure: croquis italiens. s8°. 1900
A blot of ink; tr. by Q., & P. M. Francke. s8°. 1892
Croquis de France & d'Orient. s8°. 1899
De toute son âme. 2e éd. s8°. 1897
„ ..... 16e éd. s8°. 1898
En province. 2e éd. s8°. 1896
Hist^{s}. de pauvres gens: le guide de l'empereur. s8°. Tours. *n.d.*
Humble amour. 3e éd. s8°. 1895
Les Italiens d'aujourd'hui. s8°. 1894
„ ..... 4e éd. s8°. 1894
Ma tante Giron. s8°. 1891
Madame Corentine. 3e éd. s8°. 1893
„ ..... 8e éd. s8°. 1899
Les Noellet. 3e éd. s8°. 1890
Les oberlé. s8°. [1901]
La sarcelle bleue. 5e éd. s8°. 1895
Sicile. s8°. 1893
„ ..... s8°. [1900]
Une tache d'encre. 11e éd. s8°. 1896
„ ..... s8°. 1900
Terre d'Espagne. s8°. 1895
„ ..... 5e éd. s8°. 1899
La terre qui meurt. s8°. 1899
„ ..... 14e éd. s8°. 1899

Bazin de Raucou (Anaïs), *see* Bazin (A.)

Bazley (Thomas), *pres. of the Manchester C. of Commerce.*
Cotton as an element of industry. [P594]. 8°. 1852

Bazzi (Giovanni Antonio), *called Il Soddoma, see* Sodoma.

Bazzoni (Giov. Batt.) Il castello di Trezzo. 2a ed. s8°. Napoli. 1828.
Falco della Rupe, o la guerra di Musso. 3a ed. rived. s8°. Milano. 1831

Beaconsfield (Benjamin Disraeli, *earl of*).

Alroy. n. ed. s8°. 1862
Alroy — Ixion — Infernal Marriage—Popanilla. 1v. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Coningsby; or, The new generation. 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1844
„ .. .. n. ed. s8°. 1862
„ ... Ed., w. notes etc., by F. Hitchman. s8°. 1889
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Contarini Fleming. 1v. n. ed. s8°. 1862
Contarini Fleming—Alroy. 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1846
Contarini Fleming—The rise of Iskander. 1v. n. ed. s8°. 1871
Corr. with his sister, 1832–52. s8°. 1886
Endymion. 3v. s8°. 1881
..... s8°. 1880
Henrietta Temple. n. ed. s8°. 1871
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1891
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Home letters by B., 1830–1. s8°. 1885
Ixion in Heaven—The Infernal Marriage—Popanilla—Count Alarcos. 1v. n. ed. s8°. 1862
Letters. n. ed. of Home letters and Corr. etc.; with addit. letters ed. by his brother [R. Disraeli]. 8°. 1887
*The letters of Runnymede. s8°. 1836
„ *anoth. ed., w. t.*: The "Runnymede Letters"; notes by F. Hitchman. s8°. 1885

Beaconsfield (Benjamin Disraeli, *earl of*) *[continued].*

Lord G. Bentinck: a polit. biog. 8°. 1852
„ ..... 4th ed. 8°. 1852
Lothair. 3v. s8°. 1870
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1870
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1894
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Parliamentary reform: speeches, H. of C., 1848–66. Ed. M. Corry. 8°. 1867
The revolutionary epick. [*n. ed.*] s8°. 1864
Selected speeches of B. Notes etc. by T. E. Kebbel. 2v. 8°. 1882
Sybil. 3v. s8°. 1845
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1862
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Tales & sketches by B.; mem. by J. L. Robertson. s8°. 1891
Tancred: or, The new crusade. 3v. s8°. 1847
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
*Tragedy of Count Alarcos, [*b. w.* Lytton (E. of) Lady of Lyons, 1839]. 8°. 1839
Venetia. n. ed. s8°. 1862
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1897
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Vindication of the English Constitution. 8°. 1835
Vivian Grey. n. ed. s8°. 1853
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1878
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1892
Βενετια. Κατὰ μετάφρασιν Ι. Γ. Παππα. 8°. Λάρνακι. 1889
The young duke—Count Alarcos. n. ed. s8°. [1853?]
burlesque imit^{n}. P864.] s8°. E. 1871
*Memoir (A) of the E. of B., repr. f. the "Times." [P375]. s8°. 1881
*Memorials of Lord B. Repr. f. the "Standard." s8°. 1881

References.

see Brandes (G.) B., ein Charakterbild, 1879.
„ —— B., tr., 1880.
„ Brown (Cornelius) *ed.*, An appreciative life of B., 1882.
„ Clayden (P. W.) England under B., 1873–80, 1880.
„ Courcelle (M.) Ministres et hommes d'état: Disraëli, 1902.
„ Cucheval-Clarigny (A.) B. & s. temps, 1889.
„ Fraser (*Sir* W.) D. & his day, 1891.
„ Froude (J. A.) Lord B., 1890.
„ Geffcken (F. H.) The Brit. Empire; w. essay on B., tr., 1889.
„ Hitchman (F.) Public life of B., 1879.
„ Kebbel (T. E.) Life of B., 1888.
„ Lake (Henry). Personal reminisc. of B., [1891].
„ Lucy (H. W.) Diary of two Parl^{ts}.: [1], The D. Parl., (1874–80), 1885.
„ Macknight (T.) *Right Hon. (The) B. D., a lit. & polit. biography, 1854.
„ *Neue Plutarch (Der): 9, B., v. F. Althaus, 1874–88.
„ O'Connor (T. P.) Lord B., 6th ed., 1884.
„ Punch, cartoons from. Earl of Beaconsfield.
„ Thompson (G. C.) Public opinion & B., (1875–80), 1886.

*B. D., Earl of B., a biog^{y}. 2v. s8°. [1878–81]
v1 by T. P. O'Connor; v2 by A. Foggo. This is a different work f. that by O'C. alone to wh. there is a ref. below.
*"Maccallum" (Lothair) by the Rt. Hon. B—— D——. [A

Beadon (Robert J.) Uniform Imperial postage. [P542]. 8°. [1891]

Beagle, *H.M.S., see* Adventure, *H.M.S.*, & *H.M.S.* "Beagle." Narrative of voyages of A. & B. (1826–36), 1839.

Beal (James). Free trade in land. s8°. 1855
see Moore (Edm. F.) Cases of Westerton, & B. agst. Liddell etc., 1857.

Beal (Samuel), *prof. of Chinese.*

Abstract of 4 lects. on Buddhist lit. in China. 8°. 1882
Buddhism in China. s8°. 1884
A catena of Buddhist Scriptures from the Chinese, tr. S. B. 8°. 1871
The romantic legend of Sâkya Buddha [Abhinishkramaṇa-sûtra], f. the Chinese-Sanscrit, tr. S. B. s8°. 1875
see Dhammapada. Texts f. the D., w. accomp^{s}. narratives, tr. f. Chinese by B., 1878.
„ Heuen-Tsang. Si-yu-ki, tr. B., 1884.

Beale (Anne).

Charlie is my darling. 2v. s8°. 1891
Courtleroy. 3v. s8°. 1887
Fay Arlington. 3v. s8°. 1875
The farm on the down; and, Old Gwen.
*Gladys, the reaper. 3v. s8°. 1860
The miller's daughter. 3v. s8°. 1878
Nothing venture, nothing have. 3v. s8°. 1864
Restitution. 3v. s8°. 1889
Simplicity & fascination. 3v. s8°. 1855

Beale (Dorothea) *ed.*, Reports issued by the Schools Inquiry Commission on the education of girls. With pref. etc. by B. 8°. [1869
see Herbart (J. F.) Psychology with preface by B., 1898.
„ Work & play in girls' schools, by B., etc., 1898.

Beale (Lionel John). Laws of health, in rel. to mind & body. s8°. 1851

Beale (Lionel Smith).

Bioplasm: intr. to physiology etc. s8°. 1872
How to work with the microscope. 3rd ed. 8°. 1865
„ ..... 5th ed. 8°. 1880
Life theories: their influence upon relig. thought. s8°. 1871
The machinery of life: a lect. 8°. [1875]
The mystery of life: reply to Gull. s8°. 1871
On slight ailments. 8°. 1880
Our morality & the moral question. s8°. 1887
Protoplasm. s8°. 1870
„ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1870

Beale (Mary), *wife of W. Phipson Beale* [*ps. Mme.* Marie de Joncourt].
Wholesome cookery. 6th ed. s8°. 1895

Beale (S. Sophia). The churches of Paris, f. Clovis to Charles X. s8°. 1893

Beale (Thomas William). An Oriental biograph. dict., n. ed., rev. H. G. Keene. la8°. 1894

Beale (Willert) [*ps.* Walter Maynard]. The enterprising impresario. s8°. 1867
The light of other days. 2v. 8°. 1890

Beales (Edmond). Speech in support of the [Reform] League, May 13, 1865. [P206]. 8°. 1865

Beaman (A. G. Hulme), *see* Hulme-Beaman.

Beaman (Edmund A.) Swedenborg & the new age. s8°. Philadelphia. 1881

Beames (John), *M.R.A.S.* Comp. grammar of the modern Aryan languages of India. 3v. 8°. 1872–9

Beames (Thomas). The rookeries of London. s8°. 1850

Beamish (North Ludlow). Discovery of America by the Northmen. 8°. 1841
Hist. of the King's German Legion. 2v. 8°. 1832–7
On the uses etc. of cavalry, f. the text of Bismark, w. examples f. history, by B. 8°. 1855
The book is so recast f. the 1st tr., 1827, as to be new.

Beamish (Richard). Mem. of Sir M. I. Brunel. 8°. 1862
Psychonomy of the hand. 4°. 1865
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 4°. 1865

Beamont (William).

Annals of the Lords of Warrington for 5 centuries after the Conquest, w. hist. not^s. of the place. 2p, [*pagin. cont.*: Chetham Soc., 86, 87]. s4°. 1872
To Sinai & Syene & back, 1860–61. 2nd ed. 8°. 1871
Tracts written in the controv^y. resp. the legitimacy of Amicia, daughter of Hugh Cyveliok, Earl of Chester, 1673–9, by Sir P. Leycester & Sir T. Mainwaring. With intr. by B. 3p, [*pagin. cont.* Chetham Soc., 78–80]. s4°. 1869
see *Arley Charters: calendar, by B., 1866.
„ *Discourse of the warr in Lancashire [*by Major Edw. Robinson?*] Ed. W. B., 1864.
„ *Jacobite trials at Manchester (1694), ed. W. B., 1853.
„ *Warrington in 1465, etc., 1849.

Bean, *see also* Macbean.

Bean (Tarleton H.), *see* Goode (G. B.) & B. Oceanic ichthyology, 1895.

Bean (W.), *see* Watson (W.) & B. Orchids, 1890.

Bear (William E.) The Brit. farmer & h. competitors. [Cobden Club]. s8°. [1888]
A study of small holdings. [P422. Cobden Club]. s8°. 1893

Beard (Charles). Luther & the Reform^n. in Germany until the close of Diet of Worms. Ed. J. F. Smith. 8°. 1889
Port Royal. 2v. s8°. 1861
The Reformation in its rel. to modern thought. [Hibbert L^s., 1883]. 8°. 1883
University College and Mr. Martineau. [P242]. 8°. [1867]

Beard (John Reilly).

Letters on the grounds & objects of relig. knowledge. 2v. s8°. 1856
Life of Toussaint L'Ouverture; and sketch of hist. of [Hayti]. s8°. 1853
Progress of relig. thought as illust. in the Protestant Church of France: essays [*by var. writers*], tr. With essay on "Essays & Reviews" by B. s8°. 1861
Voices of the Church, in reply to Strauss. 8°. 1845
see Satan. *The autob^y. of S., ed. B., 1872.

Beard (Thomas), *see* *Pedantius [*by B.?*], 1631.

Beardsley (Aubrey). Fifty drawings by B. Iconography by A. Vallance. 4°. 1897
see Symons (A.) A. B., 1898.

Beardsley (E. Edwards). Life & corr. of S. Johnson, D.D., Pres. of King's Coll., N. York. 8°. N.Y. 1874
Life & corr. of S. Seabury. s8°. 1884

Béarn (Gaston, *vte.* **de),** *see* Gaston IV, *cte. de Foix, vte. de Béarn.*

Bearne (Catherine). Lives & times of the early Valois Queens. s8°. 1899
Pictures of the old French court. 8°. 1900

Bease (G.), *see* Scinde. *Sind directory, [by B.], 1862.

***Beaten tracks:** sketches in Italy, 1866, *see* Tuckett (E.)

Beaton, *see also* Beeton.

Beaton (*card.* **David),** *abp. of St. Andrews,* [*or* Bethune]. *see* Herkless (J.) B., 1891.

Beaton (Patrick), *see* Frankl (L. A.) The Jews in the East, by B. from F., 1859.

Beatrice [*d'Este*], *duchess of Milan, see* Este (B. d').

Beatson (Alex.) Tracts rel. to St. Helena, written dur. residence. 4°. 1816

Beatson (Benjamin Wrigglesworth), *see* Index in tragicos Græcos; v1, Index græcitatis Æschyleæ [*by B.*]; v3. Index græcitatis Sophocleæ, by B., 1830.

Beatson (Robert). Chronolog. register of both Houses of Parl., 1708–1807. 3v. 8°. 1807
Naval & milit. mems. of Gt. Brit., 1727–83. 6v. 8°. 1804
Polit. index to the histories of Gt. Brit. & Ireland. 3v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1806
see Haydn (J.) B.'s polit. index modernised; the book of diguities, 1851.

Beattie (James).

Essay on the nature etc. of truth. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1771
Essays on poetry & music, on laughter etc., on the utility of classical learning. 8°. E. 1778
Evidences of the Xtn. Religion.
„ „ ... 5th ed. s8°. 1806
„ „ ... 6th ed. s8°. 1814
Poet. works. s8°. 1831
Poet. works. [Aldine ed. s8°. *n.d.*, [1866?]
*Scoticisms, in alphabet. order: to correct improprieties of speech etc. s8°. E. 1787
see Forbes (*Sir* W.) Life & writ. of B., incl. many orig. letters, 2nd ed., 1807.
„ Priestley (J.) Exam. of B.'s Essay on truth, etc., 1774.

Beattie (*Rev.* James), *of Balmullo, Cupar-Fife.* Hist. of the Church of Scotland dur. the Commonwealth. s8°. E. 1842

Beattie (William), *M.D.* The castles & abbeys of Eng. 2s. la8°. [1844]
Journal of residence in Germany, 1822, '25. '26. 2v. s8°. 1831
Life & letters of T. Campbell. 3v. 8°. 1849

Beatty-Kingston (Wm.)

A journalist's jottings. 2v. 8°. 1890
Men, cities, & events. 8°. [1895]
Monarchs I have met. 2v. 8°. 1887
Music & manners; reminiscences etc. 2v. 1, Music; 2, Manners. 8°. 1887
A wanderer's notes. 2v. 8°. 1888

Beatus, *St., of Liebana* [B. Libaniensis; B. Livanensis].
see Miller (C.) *ed.*, Die ältesten Weltkarten; 1, Die Weltkarte von B. (776 n. Chr.), 1895.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t96.

Beaubois (Morice de), *see* Morice (P. H.)

Beaucaire (*le vte.* **Horric de).** Une mésalliance dans la maison de Brunswick (1665–1725): Eléonore Desmier d'Olbreuze, duchesse de Zell. 8°. 1884
A mésalliance in the house of Brunswick; [tr.] 8°. 1886

Beauchamp (Alphonse de). Hist. de la campagne de 1814, et de la restauration. 2t. 8°. 1815
see Fouché (J.) Mems. [*compiled by B., f. the notes of — de Jullian*], 1824.

Beauchamp (Philip) *ps., see* Grote (George).

Beauchamp (Shelsley) *ps., see* Bradley (T. Waldron).

Beauchampe: the Kentucky tragedy. 8°. 1843

Beauchamp Walker (Charles Pyndar). *see* Walker (C. P. B.)

Beauchesne (Alcide de), [† Du Bois de Beauchesne (A. H.)]
Louis XVII, sa vie, son agonie, sa mort. 2t. s8°. 1853
Vie de Mme. Elisabeth, sœur de Louis XVI. 2t. 8°. 1869
see Gruau de La Barre (*le cte.*) Non! Louis XVII n'est pas mort au Temple; réfut. de B., 1858.

Beauclerc (Eug. Lagrillière-), *see* Lagrillière-Beauclerc.

Beauclerk (*Lady* **Diana De Vere).** A summer & winter in Norway. 2nd ed. s8°. 1868
True love. s8°. 1869

Beauclerk (G.) Journey to Morocco, 1826. 8°. 1828

Beauclerk (Harriet), *duchess of St. Albans, see* St. Albans (H., *duchess of*).

Beauclerk (William Nelthorpe). Rural Italy: agricult. condition. 8°. 1888

Beaucorps (*le baron* **A. de),** *see* Boucher de Molandon ( ) & B. L'armée anglaise vaincue par J. d'Arc etc., 1892.

Beaucourt (Gaston du Fresne de), *see* Du Fresne de Beaucourt.

Beaucousin (C. J. F.), *see* *Ana, etc. [*by Garnier & B.?*], an vii [1798 ?]

Beaudeant (Marie Madeleine de), *comtesse de Parabère, see* Parabère.

Beaudemoulin (L. A.) La guerre s'en va. [P372]. 3e éd. s8°. [1868 ?]

Beaufain (C. Random de Bérenger, *baron* de), *see* Random de Bérenger (C.)

Beaufort (*le cte.* de) [†Hertault de Beaufort (*le c.* F. L. C. A. d')]. Recherches sur la prothèse des membres. [P360]. 8°. 1867

Beaufort (Emily Anne), *aft. Smythe, viscountess Strangford, see* Strangford.

Beaufort (*Sir* Francis). Karamania: descr. of coast of Asia-Minor etc., 1812–3. 2nd ed. 8°. 1818

Beaufort (Gabrielle d'Estrées, *duchesse* de), *see* Estrées.

Beaufort (Henry Charles Fitzroy Somerset, *8th duke of*).
see Badminton Library (The), 1888 etc.
„ ——: Driving, by B., 1889.
„ ——: Hunting, by B. etc., 2nd ed., 1894.
„ Dale (T. F.) The 8th D. of B. & the Badminton Hunt, 1901.

Beaufort (Henry Somerset, *1st duke of*) [*form. 3rd marq. of Worcester*], *see* Dinely (T.) Progress of B. through Wales, 1684, by photo-lithy. f. MS. of T. D., 1888.

Beaufort (Louis de), *historian.* *Diss. sur l'incertitude des cinq premiers siècles de l'hist. romaine. s8°. Utrecht. 1738
La république romaine; plan de l'anc. gouvernement de Rome. 6t. s8°. 1767

Beaufort (Margaret), *countess of Richmond & Derby. 1441–1509*, *see* Margaret [Beaufort], *countess etc.*

Beaufort (R. L. de), *see* Ledos de Beaufort (Raphael).

Beaufoy (Henry). Substance of speech, Mar. 1787, on his motion for repeal of Test & Corp. Acts etc. [P19]. 8°. 1787

Beaufoy (Mark). Mexican illustrations; w. obs. upon the govt. etc., 1825 7. 8°. 1828

Beauharnais (*le prince* Eugène de), *duke of Leuchtenberg & viceroy of Italy.* *Dern. campagne de l'armée franco-ital. sous E. B., 1813–4, suiv. de méms. sec. sur la révol. de Milan, la campagne des Autrichiens contre Murat, etc. Par le chevalier S. J***. [*Author not known. b. w.* Vignolle: Précis, 1817]. 8°. 1817
*Journal hist. sur la campagne du prince E. en Italie, 1813 4. Par L. D****. [*Author not known. b. w.* Vignolle: Précis, 1817]. 8°. 1817
Mémoires et corr. Publ., annot. & mis en ordre par A. Du Casse. 10t. 8°. 1858–60

Beauharnais (Hortense de), *see* Hortense [de Beauharnais], *queen etc.*

Beauharnais (Stéphanie de), *grand duchess of Baden. see* Turquan (J.) Une fille adoptive de Napoléon: S. de B. (1789–1860), 1900.

Beauharnais de Miramion (*Mme.* Marie de), *see* Miramion (*Mme.* de).

Beaujean (Amédée), *see* Littré (E.) Dict. de la langue fr., abr. par B., 1876.

Beaujeu (Renauld de), *a. of* "*Le bel inconnu.*" *For the English romance to which B.'s French served as* "*Vorlage*" [*acc. to its edr., M. Kaluza*], *see* *Libeaus Desconus.

Beaujour (*le baron* L. A. Félix de). Tableau du commerce de la Grèce, 1787–97. 2t. 8°. 1800
Voyage milit. dans l'empire Othoman. Avec 5 cartes. [*The 5 maps are sep. bound, in fol.*] 2t. 8°. 1829

Beaulieu, *en Limousin.* Cartulaire de l'abbaye de B. (en Limousin); publ. M. Deloche. [Doc. inéd.] 4°. 1859

Beaulieu (A. Leroy-), *see* Leroy-Beaulieu (A.)

Beaulieu (Geoffroi de) [Gaufridus de Bello-Loco]. Vita Ludovici noni, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t20.

Beaulieu (Paul Pierre Leroy-), *see* Leroy-Beaulieu (P.)

Beaulieu-Marconnay (Carl, *Frhr.* v.) Anna Amalia, Carl August, u. d. Minister v. Fritzsch. 8°. Weimar. 1874

Beauly, *priory of*, *see* Batten (E. C.) Charters of B. etc., 1877.

Beaumanoir (Philippe de) [P. de Reimes; †Remi (P. de)], *sire de Beaumanoir*]. Les coutumes du Beauvoisis. [S. de l'H. de F.] 2t. 8°. 1842
Œuvres poétiques. Publ. par H. Suchier. 2t. 8°. 1884–5
The romance of Blonde of Oxford & Jehan of Dammartin. Ed. Le Roux de Lincy. [Camden Soc., 72.] s4°. 1858
see Jerusalem, *kingdom of.* Assises etc. [v2, Coustumes de Beauvoisis, par B.], 1690.

Beaumarchais [†Caron de Beaumarchais (Pierre Augustin)].
Œuvres complètes. 7t. [v2 *wanting*]. 8°. 1809
1, 2, Théâtre. 3, 4, Mém. 5, Epoques. 6, 7, Corr.
Théâtre de B. Notice etc. par Auger. s8°. 1874
Théâtre; suivi de ses poésies diverses. Obs. par Sainte-Beuve. s8°. *n.d.*
Théâtre. Notice par L. de Loménie. n. éd. s8°. 1866
see Bettelheim (A.) B.; eine Biographie, 1886.
„ Gudin de La Brenellerie (P. P.) Hist. de B., 1888.
„ Hallays (A.) B., 1897.
„ Huot (P.) B. en Allemagne, 1869.
„ Loménie (L. de). B. & s. temps, 1856.
„ —— B. & h. times, tr., 1856.

Beaume (Georges). Les amoureux. s8°. [1895]
Les Robinsons de Paris. 2e éd. s8°. 1901

***Beaumont papers:** letters rel. to the family of B., of Whitley, 15th–17th c. Ed. W. D. Macray. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1884

Beaumont (Albanis), *see* Albanis de Beaumont (J. F.)

Beaumont (Alexander). Hist. of Spain. 8°. 1809

Beaumont (Averil) *ps.*, *see* Hunt (*Mrs.* Alfred W.)

Beaumont (C. G. L. A. A. T. d'Eon de), *see* Eon (*le cher.* d').

Beaumont (Edgar) [*ps.* Clifford Halifax, *M.D.*], *see* Halifax (C.) *ps.*

Beaumont (Francis) & J. Fletcher.
Works. Intr. & notes by H. Weber. 14v. 8°. E. 1812
Works. Intr. by G. Darley. 2v. la8°. 1840
Works. Notes & biog. mem. by A. Dyce. 11v. 8°. 1843–6
Biographical memoir. [1]
Commendatory poems. [1]
Dedication, etc. [1]
Index to the notes. [11]
Beggars' bush. [9]
Bloody brother (The); or, Rollo, duke of Normandy. [10]
Bonduca. [5]
Captain (The). [3]
Chances (The). [7]
Coxcomb (The). [3]
Cupid's revenge. [2]
Custom (The) of the country. [4]
Double marriage (The). [6]
Elder brother (The). [10]
Fair maid (The) of the inn [10]
Faithful friends (The). [4]
Faithful shepherdess (The). [2]
False one (The). [6]
Four plays in one. [2]
Honest man's (The) fortune. [3]
Humorous lieutenant (The). [6]
Island princess (The). [7]
King (A) & no king. [2]
Knight (The) of Malta. [5]
Knight (The) of the burning pestle. [2]
Laws (The) of Candy. [5]
Little French lawyer (The). [3]
Little thief (The), *see* Night-walker (The); or, The l. t.
Love's cure. [9]
Love's pilgrimage. [11]
Lovers' (The) progress. [11]
Loyal subject (The). [6]
Mad lover (The). [6]
Maid (The) in the mill. [9]
Maid's (The) tragedy. [1]
Masque (The) of the Inner Temple & Gray's Inn. [2]
Monsieur Thomas. [7]
Nice valour (The); or, The passionate madman. [10]
Night-walker (The); or, The little thief. [11]
Noble gentleman (The). [10]
Passionate madman (The), *see* Nice valour (The); or, the p. m.
Philaster. [1]
Pilgrim (The). [8]
Poems by Beaumont. [11]
Poems by Fletcher. [11]
Prophetess (The). [8]
Queen (The) of Corinth. [5]
Rollo, duke of Normandy, *see* Bloody brother (The); or, R., d. of N.
Rule a wife & have a wife. [9]
Scornful lady (The). [3]
Sea voyage (The). [8]
Spanish curate (The). [8]
Thierry & Theodoret. [1]
Two noble kinsmen (The). [11]
Valentinian. [5]
Widow (The). [4]
Wife (A) for a month. [9]
Wild-goose-chase (The). [8]
Wit at several weapons. [4]
Wit without money. [4]
Woman-hater (The). [1]
Woman's (The) prize. [7]
Women pleased. [7]
Best plays. Intr., notes etc. by J. St. Loe Strachey. 2v. s8°. *n.d.*
see Coleridge (S. T.) Notes on Shakespeare, [B. & F.], etc., 1849; 1875 etc.
„ Deighton (K.) Marston, B. & F.; conjectural readings, 1894.
„ Macaulay (G. C.) B.: a study, 1883.
„ Rymer (T.) Tragedies of the last age consider'd, [*a criticism of 3 plays of B. & F.*], 1692, 2nd ed.

Beaumont (Geo.) & *Capt.* H. Disney. New tour thro' England, 1765–7. 8°. *n.d.*

Beaumont (Geo. D. B.), *barrister.* Origin of copyhold tenure. [P114]. 8°. 1835

Beaumont (*Sir* George H.), *7th bart.*, *see* Coleorton. Memorials of C.: letters f. Coleridge, Wordsworth etc. to Sir G. & Lady Beaumont of C., 1887.

Beaumont (Gustave de). Ireland: soc., polit., relig. Ed. W. C. Taylor. 2v. s8°. 1839
L'Irlande soc., polit., religieuse. 2t. 3e éd. s8°. Brux. 1839
„ 2t. 7e éd., préc. d'une not. sur l'état prés. de l'I. s8°. 1863
Marie, ou l'esclavage aux Etats-Unis. 5e éd. s8°. 1842
Notice sur Alexis de Tocqueville. 8°. 1897
—— & A. de Tocqueville. Système pénitentiaire aux Etats-Unis, et de son application en France. 2t in 1. 3e éd. s8°. Brux. 1837

Beaumont (J. B. A. L. Léonce Elie de), *see* Elie de Beaumont.
Beaumont (J. T. Barber), *see* Beaumont (W. S.) Brief acc. of the Beaumont Trust, & its founder, B., 1887.
Beaumont (*Mme.* Jeanne M. Le P. de), *see* Le Prince de Beaumont (*Mme.*)
Beaumont (John), *instructor in the Yorkshire Coll., Leeds*, *see* McLaren (W. S. B.) & J. B. Technical Schools of the Continent, 1877.
Beaumont (*Sir* John), *bart., the elder.* Poems. With memorial-intr. & notes by A. B. Grosart. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1869
Beaumont (John), *of Stony-Easton, Somersetshire.* Gleanings of antiquities. s8°. 1724
Treatise of spirits, witchcrafts etc. 8°. 1705
Beaumont (Joseph), *barrister.* The new slavery: Indian & Chinese immigrants in Brit. Guiana. [P261] 8°. 1871
What is Lord Elgin to do? The Canton dispute etc. [P377]. 8°. 1857
Beaumont (Joseph), *D.D.* Complete poems (1615-99). Memorial-intr., notes, glossarial index etc. by A. B. Grosart. 2v. 4°. *f.p.c.* 1880
Psyche, or love's mystery: the intercourse betwixt Christ & the soul. 2nd ed. fol. C. 1702
Beaumont (Miles Thomas Stapleton, *baron*), *d. 1854.*
see Cooper (C. P.) *ed.*, The ultra party amongst the Roman Catholics; extr. of letter of [B.] to C., 1851.
,, Freeland (H. W.) Remarks on the letters of B. etc., 1850; 1874.
Beaumont (*la comtesse* Pauline de), *see* Bardoux (A.) P. de B., 1884.
Beaumont (Roberts). Woollen and worsted cloth manufacture. 2nd ed. s8°. 1890
Beaumont (W. Spencer). Brief acc. of the Beaumont Trust, and its founder, J. T. B. Beaumont. 4°. 1887
Beaumont (W. Worby). Motor vehicles & motors. la8°. 1900
Beaumont-Vassy (*le vte.* Edouard de).

Hist. de la Commune, 1871. s8°. 1871
Hist. des états europ. dep. le Congrès de Vienne. t1–6, [*no more app.*] 8°. 1843–53
Hist. intime du Second Empire. s8°. 1874
Mémoires secrets du 19e s. s8°. 1874
Papiers curieux d'un homme de cour, 1770–1870. s8°. 1875
Les salons de Paris et la soc. paris. sous Napoléon III. s8°. 1868

Beaune (Jacques de), *baron de Semblançay*, *see* Clément (P.) E. de Marigny, B. de S., etc., 1857; 2e éd., 1868.
Beaunis (Henri). Impressions de campagne (1870–1). s8°. 1887
Beauplan (G. Le V.), *see* Le Vasseur (G.)
Beaupoil de Sainte Aulaire (Louis Clair de), *count*, *see* Sainte-Aulaire (*le cte.* de), *1778–1854.*
Beaupré (C. J. Beautemps-), *see* Beautemps-Beaupré (C. J.)
Beauquier (Charles). Philosophie de la musique. s8°. 1865
Beauregard (*le marq.* C. Albert Costa de), *see* Costa de Beauregard.
Beauregard (G. M. Ollivier-), *see* Ollivier-Beauregard.
Beauregard (*le marq.* H. J. Costa de), *see* Costa de Beauregard.
Beaurepaire (Charles M. de Robillard de), *see* Robillard de Beaurepaire.
Beaurepaire (Jules Quesnay de) [*ps.* J. de Glouvet], *see* Quesnay de Beaurepaire (J.)
Beauriez (Louis de). Une fille de France [Louise Elisabeth (de Bourbon)], et sa corr. inéd. s8°. 1887
Beausobre (Isaac de). Hist. de la Réformation, 1517–30. 4t in 2. 8°. Berlin. 1785–6
Hist. de Manichée & du manicheisme. 2t. 4°. Amsterdam. 1734–9
New vers. of Matthew, [Tr.] f. B. & Lenfant. 8°. C. 1790
Remarques sur le Nouv. Test.; avec vie de l'aut. 2t. 4°. La Haye. 1742
Suppl. à l'hist. de la guerre des Hussites de Lenfant. Auquel on a joint, 1 exam. de Mosheim touchant les *Nazaréens*; 2, Obs. sur l'extrait que Du Pin a donné d'Optat. 4°. Laus. 1745
see Bartholmess (C.) B. et ses amis, 1854.
Beausset (*le card.* L. F. de), *see* Bausset.
Beaussire (Emile). Antécédents de l'Hégélianisme dans la philosophie française. s8°. 1865
Les principes de la morale. 8°. 1885
Les principes du droit. 8°. 1888
Beautemps-Beaupré (C. J.) *ed.*, Le Livre des Droiz et des Commandemens d'Office de Justice, d'après le MS. inéd. de la Bibl. de l'Arsenal. 2t. 8°. 1865
Beauties. Beauties from the British dramatists. s8°. *n.d.*, [1868?]
Beauties [*continued*].
*Beauties (The) of the Press; w. Speech of A. O'Connor on the Catholic Question, May 4, 1795: & his letter to Castlereagh. 8°. 1800
*Beauties (The) of England & Wales. 18v in 25. 8°. 1801–18
v10 has 4p, and a cont. of p3; v12, 13, 15, have 2p each; v1–6, by Brayley & Britton; 7, 8, by Brayley; 9, by Britton; 10, by Brayley, Nightingale, Brewer; 11, by Evans & Britton; 12, by Hodgson, Laird, Brewer; 13, by Nightingale; 14, by Shoberl; 15, by Brewer, Britton, Hodgson, Laird; 16, by Bigland; 17, by Evans; 18, by Rees.
Intr. to "The beauties of E. & W." By J. N. Brewer. 8°. 1818
*Beauties (The) of Scotland, 1805–8, *see* Forsyth (R.)
Beauties (The) of Wiltshire, 1801–25, *see* Britton (J.)
Beauty. *Inquiry into the original of our ideas of b. etc., 2nd ed., 1726, *see* Hutcheson (F.)
*Beauty's daughters, 1880, *see* Hungerford (*Mrs.*)
Beauvais (*le gén.* Ch. Théodore), *see* *Biographie univ. classique, [*by B. & others*], 1829.
Beauvais (Jean Baptiste Ch. Marie de), *bp. of Senez.* Sermons. 4t. s8°. 1807
Beauvais (Vincent), *see* Vincentius, *Bellovacensis.*
Beauvais-Nangis (Nicolas de Brichanteau, *marq.* de). Méms. de B.-N., & Journal du procès du marq. de La Boulaye. [S. de l'H. de F.] 8°. 1862
Beauval (J. Basnage de), *see* Basnage de Beauval (Jacques).
Beauvillier (Paul, *duc* de), *1648–1714.* [*i.e.* Paul de Beauvillier, *duc de Saint-Aignan, known as "le d. de B."*]
see Vogüé (*le marq.* de) *ed.*, Le duc de Bourgogne & le duc de B.: lettres inéd., (1700–8), 1900.
Beauvilliers (Antoine B.) L'art du cuisinier. 2t in 1. 8°. 1814
Beauvoir (*le marq.* Ludovic de).

Australie: voyage autour du monde. s8°. 1869
Java, Siam, Canton: voyage, etc. 4e éd. s8°. 1870
Pékin, Yeddo, San Francisco: voyage etc., 1872.
Voyage round the world. 2v. s8°. 1870
A tr. of the first two of the above three French v. The following book is a tr. of the third.
Pekin, Jeddo, S. Francisco. The conclusion of a voyage round the world; tr. A. & H. Stephenson. s8°. 1872

Beauvoir (Roger de) *ps.*, *see* Roger de Bully (E.)
Beauvoir en Ternois (Jacques du Clercq. *sieur* de), *see* Du Clercq.
Beauvoisis, *see* Jerusalem, *kingdom of.* Assises etc. [v2, Coustumes de Beauvoisis, par B. de Beaumanoir], 1690.
Beavan (Arthur H.) James & Horace Smith. s8°. 1899
Marlborough House & its occupants. 8°. 1896
Popular Royalty. la8°. 1897
Beaven (James). Life & writings of Irenæus. 8°. 1841
Beaver (Alfred). Memorials of old Chelsea. 4°. 1892
Beaver (Philip). African memoranda: rel. to attempt to establ. a settlement on Bulama, 1792. 4°. 1805
see Smyth (*rear-adm.* W. H.) Life & services of B., 1829.
Beaux-Arts, *see* Société Nationale des B.-A.
Beazeley (Alex.) Reclamation of land from tidal waters. s8°. 1900
Beazley (C. Raymond). The dawn of modern geography. 2 p. 8°. 1897–1901
J. & S. Cabot: the discovery of N. Amer. s8°. 1898
New light on some mediæval maps. 2p. [P1006]. 8°. [1899–1900]
Prince Henry the Navigator. s8°. N.Y. 1895
Bebb (John). Two letters resp. the 11th Proposition submitted 22 Mar., 1813, to Parl^t. [P170]. 8°. 1813
Bebel (August). Woman in past, pres., future. Tr. H. B. A. Walther. 2nd ed. s8°. 1894
,, ,, ... 4th ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Bec Chronicle etc., *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t14, 23.
Bec (Timur-), *see* Timur-Bec.
Becanus (Gulielmus), *see* Hosschius (S.) Elegiarum etc.; item D^i. idyllia and elegiæ, 1667.
Beccadelli (Lodovico), (*1*) *bp. of Ravello* (*2*) *abp. of Ragusa.* Life of Card. Pole. Tr. w. notes etc.; app., Plagiarisms etc. in Phillips's Hist. of Pole, by B. Pye. 8°. 1766
Beccaria (Cesare) [†Beccaria Bonesana (*il march.* C.)]
*Dei delitti e delle pene. s8°. Monaco. 1764
*On crimes & punishments, tr.; w. comm. attrib. to Voltaire. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1769
Opere. 8°. Milano. 1821
see Farrer (J. A.) Crimes & punishments; incl. tr. of B., 1880.

Beccarie de Pavie (Raimond de), *baron de Fourquevaux, see* Fourquevaux.

Beccatutto (Merlino) *ps., see* Boccardo (M.)

Becchetti (Filippo Angelico), *bp. of Città della Pieve.*
Della istoria ecclesiastica dell' em. card. G. A. Orsi proseguita. 17t. s8°. 1770–88
„ „ ..... [*anoth. ed.*] t1, 2. s8°. Venezia. 1771–3
Istoria degli ultimi quattro secoli della Chiesa dallo scisma d'occidente al regnante S.P. Pio VI. 11v. s8°. 1788–97

Beccus (Joannes), *see* Veccus (J.), *patriarch of Constantinople.*

Bec-Fola. Tochmarc B.-F., *see* Royal Irish Acad. Irish MSS., s1i.

Béchard (Ferdinand). La commune, l'église, l'état dans leurs rapports avec les classes laborieuses. 2p in 1v. s8°. 1849–50

Becher (Alex. Bridport). The landfall of Columbus on h. first voyage; w. tr. of Bonnefoux's Hist. of h. previous life. s8°. 1856

Becher (*Gen.* John Reid). *Sketch of the career of B. [P795]. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1884

Becher (John Thomas). The constitution of Friendly Societies. [P102]. 4th ed. 8°. 1828

Becher (Siegfried). Bevölkerungs-Verhältnisse d. österreich. Monarchie. 8°. Wien. 1846

Becher (W.) R. Virchow; eine biograph. Studie. [P587]. 2e A. 8°. 1894

Bechstein (J. M.) Nat. hist. of cage birds. [Tr.] s8°. 1885
„ „ .....[*anoth. ed., w.t.*] Caged chamber-birds, etc. s8°. *Bohn.* 1881

Bechstein (Ludwig). Wanderungen durch Thüringen. 8°. L. [1838]

see *Männer (Die) der Reformation: Portraits, Biographien v. B. etc., 1860.

Bechstein (Reinhold L. B. M.) Das Spiel v. d. zehn Jungfrauen, e. deutsches Drama d. Mittelalters: Vortrag. s8°. Rostock. 1872

*Bechuanaland. By a member of the Cape Legislature. [P612]. 8°. 1885

Beck (Carl), *dean of Reutlingen.* Christliche Dogmengesch. 8°. Weimar. 1848
„ „ ..... 2e A. 8°. Tübingen. 1864

Beck (Carl August). Gesch. d. kathol. Kirchenliedes. 8°. Köln. 1878

Beck (Christian Dan.), *see* *Index in tragicos Græcos: v2, Index græcitatis Euripideæ [*by B.*], ed. accuratior, 1829.

Beck (John B.), *see* Beck (T. R.) & J. B. B., Medical jurisprudence, 6th ed. 1838.

Beck (Theodric Romeyn), *see* Hamilton (F. H.) Eulogy on B., 1856.

—— & J. B. Beck. Elements of medical jurisprudence. 6th ed. 8°. 1838

Beck (*baroness* Wilhelmine v.) Personal adv. during the war in Hungary. [Tr. M. A. Garvey]. 2v. s8°. 1850
„ „ ..... s8°. 1851

Beck (William), *architect.* The Friends: who they are—what they have done. 8°. 1893

Beck-Bernard (Carl). La République Argentine. s8°. Lausanne. 1865

Beck-Bernard (*Mme.* Lina). Causes préventives chez les femmes: Mém. prés. à la Soc. suisse de réforme pénitentiaire. [P370]. 8°. Lausanne. 1872

Becke (Louis).

By reef & palm. s8°. 1894
The ebbing of the tide: S. Sea stories. s8°. 1896
His native wife. s8°. *n.d.*
Pacific tales. s8°. 1897
Ridan the Devil, & o. s. s8°. 1899
Rodman the boatsteerer, & o. s. s8°. 1898
Tessa, the trader's wife. s8°. 1901
Tom Wallis. 8°. *n.d.*
Wild life in southern seas. s8°. 1897

—— & W. Jeffery. Admiral Phillip. s8°. 1899
—— & —— A First Fleet family. s8°. 1896
—— & —— The mutineer. s8°. 1898
—— & —— The naval pioneers of Australia. s8°. 1899
—— & —— The Tapu of Banderah. s8°. 1901

Becker (August), *novelist.* Das alte Bild. s8°. [1885]
Auf Waldwegen. s8°. St. [1881]
Der Nixenfischer. 2B in 1. s8°. 1872
Tempted of the Devil. Retold fr. A. B. by M. W. Macdowall. s8°. 1888

Becker (Bernard Henry). Adventurous lives. 2v. s8°. 1878
Disturbed Ireland: letters, 1880–1. s8°. 1881
Holiday haunts. s8°. 1884
Scientific London. s8°. 1874

Becker (Bernhard), *polit. writer.* Zinzendorf in Verhältniss zu Philosophie u. Kirchenthum s. Zeit. 8°. L. 1886

Becker (Carl Ferdinand), *M.D., of Offenbach.* Organism der Sprache. 2e A. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1841

Becker (Carl Ferdinand), *organist, of Leipsic.* Darstellung d. musikal. Lit. la8°. L. 1836

Becker (Dietrich). Das System Platon's in s. Beziehung z. christl. Dogma. 8°. Freiburg i. B. 1862

Becker (F.), C. Roose, & J. G. Thiele. Litthauische u. preuss. Volkssagen poet. bearbeitet, mit Anmerkgn. s8°. Königsberg. 1847

Becker (George F.) Geology of the quicksilver deposits of the Pacific Slope. [U.S. Geolog. Survey, Monograph 13]. la8°. Wash. 1888

Becker (Gustavus) *ed.*
Catalogi bibliothecarum antiqui. 8°. Bonnæ. 1885
1. Catalogi sæc. xiii vetustiores.
2. Catalogus catalogorum posterioris ætatis.

Becker (Johann August), *see* Schopenhauer (A.) Briefw. zw. S. u. B., 1883.

Becker (Johann Carl). Die Grenze zw. Philosophie u. exacter Wissenschaft. [P453]. 8°. 1876

Becker (Lydia E.) The franchise for women. [P214]. 8°. Manchester. 1867
Liberty, equality, fraternity; reply to F. Stephen's strictures on J. S. Mill's Subjection of women. [P328]. 8°. Manchester. 1874
Rights & duties of women in local govt. [P353]. 8°. M'ter. 1879

Becker (Sarah Cary) & F. Mora. Spanish idioms w. Eng. equivalents. 8°. Boston. 1887

Becker (Sophie). Vor hundert Jahren. Elise v. d. Reckes Reise durch Deutschland 1784–86 nach d. Tagebuche ihrer Begleiterin S. B. s8°. St. [1884]

Becker (U. J. H.), *see* Dahlmann (F. C.) Forschungen etc. [2, ii, U. B.: Vorarbeiten zu e. Gesch. d. 2. pun. Krieges], 1823.

Becker (Wilhelm Adolph).

Charikles: Bilder altgriech. Sitte. 2T. 8°. L. 1840
„ Neu bearb. v. H. Göll. 3B. s8°. 1877–8
Charicles: illusts. of the private life of the Greeks. Tr. F. Metcalfe. 8°. 1845
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1854
Gallus: röm. Scenen aus d. Zeit Augusts. 2T. in 1v. 8°. L. 1838
Gallus. 3T. 2e verm. A., v. W. Rein. 8°. L. 1849
„ Neu bearb. v. H. Göll. 3T. s8°. 1880–2
Gallus: Roman scenes etc. Tr. F. Metcalfe. [2nd ed.] 8°. 1849
„ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1875
Die röm. Topographie in Rom. [P208]. 8°. L. 1844

—— & J. Marquardt. Hdbch. d. röm. Alterthümer. 5T in 8v, *[T2 has 3A; T3 has 2A; T5 has 2A in 1v].* 8°. L. 1843–67

Beckers (Hubert), Schelling's Geistesentwicklung. [P774]. 4°. München. 1875
D. Unsterblichkeitslehre Schelling's. [P774]. 4°. München. 1865

Becket (J. B.) Use of the hydrostatic balance etc. [P52]. 8°. Bristol. 1775

Becket (Thomas), *Saint* {A'Becket; Beckett; Beket; Thomas, *Cantuariensis*; Thomas, *of London*; †Thomas [Becket, *Saint, abp. of Canterbury*}.

Epistolæ S. Thomæ & aliorum. Ed. ab I. A. Giles. 2v. 8°. O. 1845
*Fragments d'une vie de S. Thomas en vers accouplés; avec fac-s. Par P. Meyer. [S. d. a. t. f.] s4°. 1885
Materials for the hist. of B. Ed. J. C. Robertson. [Rolls Ser. 67, i–vii]. 8°. 1875–85
1, Introduction, Vita auctore Willelmo.
2, Benedict of Peterborough, John of Salisbury, Alan of Tewkesbury, Edward Grim.
3, William FitzStephen, Herbert of Bosham.
4, Anonymous lives, Quadrilogus etc.
5, Epistles, I–CCXXVI.
6, Epistles, CCXXVII–DXXX.
7. Epistles, DXXXI–DCCCVIII.
*Thómas Saga erkibyskups: a life of B. in Icelandic, w. tr., notes & gloss. Ed. E. Magnússon. 2v. [Rolls Ser. 65, i, ii]. la8°. 1875–83
see Abbott (Edwin A.) St. T., h. death & miracles, 1898.
„ Arnulphus, *bp. of Lisieux*, Epistolæ ad T. etc., 1844.
„ Berington (J.) Hist. of Henry II, etc.; in wh. B. is vindic. f. attacks of G., Lord Lyttelton, 1790.
„ Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t14, 16.
„ Buss (F. J.) Der heil. T., u. s. Kampf etc., 1856.
„ Cattermole (Rich.) *Becket, an historical tragedy etc., 1832.
„ De Vere (A. T.) St. T. [*poem*], 1876.
„ Garnier, *de Pont-Sainte-Maxence.* Vie de S. T., 1859.
„ Giles (J. A.) Life & letters of B., 1846.
„ —— Vita S. Thomæ ab auctoribus contemp., 1845.

Becket (Thomas) *[continued]*.

see Hope (*Mrs.* A.) Life of B., 1868.
„ Hutton (W. H.) *ed.*, S. T., [Eng. hist. by contemp. writers], 1889.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.* Pat. latina, t190, 199.
„ Mignot (E.). *Hist. du démêlé de Henri II avec B., 1756.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t27.
see Morris (John), *S.J.* Life & martyrdom of B., 1859.
„ Radford (L. B.) Thomas of London before his consecration, 1894.
„ Robert, *of Gloucester*. Life & martyrdom of B., 1845.
„ Robertson (J. C.) B., a biogy., 1859.
„ Tennyson (A., *1st baron*) B. [*tragedy*], 1884.

Beckett (*Sir* Edmund), *5th baronet, aft. baron Grimthorpe, see* Grimthorpe (E., *baron*).
Beckett (Gilbert Abbott A'), *see* A'Beckett (G. A.)
Beckett Denison (Christopher), *see* Denison (C. B.)
Beckford Library, sold 1882–3, *see* Hamilton Palace.
Beckford (Peter). Familiar letters f. Italy. 2v. 8°. Salisbury. 1805
Thoughts on hunting. 8°. [1820]
Beckford (William), *of Fonthill Abbey.*

*Italy, Spain, Portugal, etc. 2v. 8°. 1834
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1840
Monasteries of Alcobaça & Batalha. 8°. 1835
Vathek. [*Tp. lost.* 3rd ed.?] s8°. [1816?]
„ ..... s8°. 1834
Vathek. Ed. R. Garnett, notes by S. Henley. 8°. 1893
*Vathek. s8°. Londres. 1815
Vathek; & European travels. s8°. 1891
see Redding (C.) Memoirs of W. B., 1859.

Beckington (Thomas), *bp. of Bath & Wells.* [Bekynton].
*Journal by one of the suite of B., dur. embassy to negociate marriage betw. Hen. VI & daughter of the Count of Armagnac, 1442. Notes etc. by N. H. Nicolas. 8°. 1828
Memorials of the r. of Heu. VI: official corr. of B., sec. to Hen. VI. Ed. f. MS. at Lambeth, w. illust. doc., by G. Williams. 2v. [Rolls Ser., 56, i, ii]. la8°. 1872
see Monro (C.) *ed.*, Letters of Margaret of Anjou, B. etc., 1863.
Beckmann (Johann). Hist. of inventions & discoveries, tr. W. Johnston. 4v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1817
„ „ ..... 2v. 4th ed. 8°. 1846
Beckwith (Arthur). Majolica and fayence. 2nd ed. s8°. N.Y. 1877
Beckwith (J.), *see* Webb (E. A.) & B., Hist. of Chislehurst, 1899.
Beckwourth (James P.) Life & adv. From his dictation, by T. D. Bourne. n. ed., pref. by C. G. Leland. s8°. 1892
Becon (Roger), *see* Bacon (R.)
Becon (Thomas). Catechism of B., w. o. pieces by him. Ed. J. Ayre. [Parker Soc. 13]. 8°. C. 1844
Early works. Ed. J. Ayre. [Parker Soc. 9]. 8°. C. 1843
Prayers & o. pieces of B. Ed. J. Ayre. [Parker Soc. 17]. 8°. C. 1844
Becq de Fouquières (Louis). Aspasie de Milet. s8°. 1872
Les jeux des anciens. la8°. 1869
Lettres crit. sur A. Chénier. s8°. 1881
Traité gén. de versification franç. 8°. 1879
Becque (Henry). Théâtre complet. 2t. s8°. 1890
Becquer (Gustavo Adolfo). Obras. 2t. 3e ed. s8°. 1881
Beda, *The Venerable, see* Bede.
Bedacier (*Mme.* Catherine), *see* Durand (C.), *aft. Bedacier.*
Bédarride (Jassuda). Les Juifs en France, en Italie, en Espagne. 2e éd. 8°. 1861
Beddard (Frank E.) Animal coloration. 8°. 1892
A book of whales. 8°. 1900
The structure & classification of birds. 8°. 1898
Text-book of zoogeography. s8°. C. 1895
Beddie (James). The mechanics of the heavens etc. [P167]. 8°. 1862
Vis inertiæ victa, or fallacies affecting science. [P167]. 8°. 1862
Beddoe (John). The races of Britain. 8°. 1885
Stature & bulk of man in the Brit. Isles. 8°. 1870
Beddoes (Thomas), *M.D.* Alternatives compared: what shall the rich do to be safe? [P23]. 8°. 1797
Lecture introd. to course on the human body. [P29]. 8°. Bristol. 1797
Letter to Sir J. Banks on causes of discontents, abuses etc. in medicine. [P44]. 8°. 1808
Beddoes (Thomas Lovell). *Death's jest-book; or, The fool's tragedy. s8°. 1850
Letters. Ed., w. notes, by E. Gosse. s8°. 1894

Beddoes (Thomas Lovell) *[continued]*.

Poems, posth. & collected of B. Mem. by T. F. Kelsall, etc.] 2v. s8°. 1851
Poet. works. Ed., w. mem., by E. Gosse. 2v. s8°. 1890
Bede [†Beda, *The Venerable*].

Biograph. writings & letters. Tr. J. A. Giles. 8°. *Bohn.* 1845
Complete works (opera quæ sup.) Accomp. by new tr. of the hist. works, & life, by J. A. Giles. 12v. 8°. 1843–4
1, Life, poems, letters etc.
2, 3, Eccles. hist.
4, Hist. tracts.
5, Homilies.
6, Scientific tracts & Appx.
7–12. Comms. on the Scriptures.
De locis sanctis (c. 720), *see* Tobler (T.) etc., Itinera Hierosolymitana, 1877–85.
Hist. eccles. gentis Anglorum libri v; ab Alfredo examinati, ejusque paraphrasi Saxon. explicati, tribus MSS. Saxon. collati. Cum annot., & analectis e publ. vet. Eccles. Anglic. homiliis aliisque MSS. Saxon. Acc. [*w. sep. tp.* "Ἀρχαιονομια, *s. de priscis Anglorum legibus libri, G. Lambard interp. etc.*"] Anglo-Saxon. leges, et leges Henrici I. fol. C. 1644
Historia eccles. gentis Anglorum. Rec. J. Stevenson. [Eng. Hist. Soc., 1]. 8°. Londini. 1838
Hist. eccles. gentis Anglorum lib. 3, 4. Ed. J. E. B. Mayor & J. R. Lumby. s8°. C. 1878
„ „ ... 3rd ed. s8°. C. 1881
Hist. eccles., Hist. abbatum, Epist. ad Ecgbertum; una cum Hist. abbatum auct. anon. Recog. etc. C. Plummer. 2t. s8°. O. 1896
Opera historica minora. Rec. J. Stevenson. [Eng. Hist. Soc., 2]. 8°. Londini. 1841

Translations.
Eccles. hist. etc. Rev. f. tr. of Stevens, by J. A. Giles. 8°. 1840
Eccles. hist. Also, the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle. With notes etc., ed. J. A. Giles. s8°. *Bohn.* 1847
„ „ ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1849
Eccles. hist. of the Eng. nation. New tr. by L. Gidley. s8°. O. 1870
The old English version of B.'s Eccl. Hist. With tr. & intr. by T. Miller. 2p. [E.E.T.S., 95, 96, 110, 111]. 8°. 1890–98
Each part was publ. in 2 sections; p2 has 2nd tp.: Collation of 4 MSS. of the old Eng. version of B.'s E. H.

References.
see Bibliothek d. angelsächs. Prosa: B4, Alfreds. Übers. v. Bedas Kirchengesch., hrsg. v. Schipper, 1899.
„ *Church historians: 1, ii, Histor. works of B., tr. etc. J. Stevenson, 1853.
„ *Domes dæge (Be): de die judicii, old Eng. vers. of Lat. poem ascr. to B., 1876.
„ Longueville (T.) *Venerable Bede expurgated, by the Prig, 1886.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t90–95.
„ Mommsen (T.) Chron. min. v3 [Mon. Germ. hist. 13].
„ Whitaker (T. D.) Loidis & Elmete; attempt to illustrate the districts described in those words by B., 1816.

Bede (Cuthbert) *ps.*, *see* Bradley (E.)
Bedell (William), *bp. of Kilmore & Ardagh.*
*True relation (A) of the life & death of W. B. Ed. f. MS. in Bodleian, etc., by T. W. Jones. [Camden Soc., NS4]. s4°. 1872
The editor thinks that William Bedell, d. 1670, son of the bp., was author.
see Burnet (G.), *bp.*, Life of B. etc. [& letters betw. J. Waddesworth & B., 1692.
„ Mason (H. J. M.) Life of B., 1843.
Bedell (William), *d. 1670, son of bp. Bedell.*
see Bedell (W.), *bp.* *True rel. of life of W. B. [*by W. B., the son?*], 1872.
Bedemar (*Count* E. R. af Vargas), *see* Vargas Bedemar (*count* E. R. af).
Bedford Level. Minutes of the evidence in the H. of Commons, on the 2nd reading of the Bill for improving the drainage of the B. L. etc. fol. 1794–5
Bedford Missal. *Account (An) of a rich illuminated missal executed for John, Duke of Bedford, 1794, *see* Gough (Richard).
Bedford, *The dukes of, see* Woburn Abbey. Biograph. cat. of the pictures at W. A., 1890–2.
Bedford (Adeline Marie Russell, *duchess of*), *wife of 10th duke. see* Woburn Abbey. Biograph. cat., by Tavistock, etc., 1890–2.
Bedford (Edw. Henslowe). Student's Guide to Stephen's New Commentaries on the Laws (8th ed.) 2nd ed. 8°. 1881
Bedford (Francis). Cat. of the Lib. of F. B., sold 21 Mar., 1884. [P699]. 8°. 1884
Bedford (Francis Russell, *5th duke of*), *see* Abbot (C.) Verses to memory of B., 2nd ed., 1802.
Bedford (Herbrand Arthur Russell, *11th duke of*). A great agricultural estate: the story of Woburn and Thorney. s8°. 1897
see Woburn Fruit Farm: 1st Report by B. etc., 1897; 2nd Report, 1900.

Bedford (Hilkiah). *For* *Hereditary right of the Crown etc., 1713, *wrongly attr. to B., see* Harbin (G.)

Bedford (John Russell, *4th duke of*). Corr. sel. f. the originals at Woburn. Intr. by Ld. J. Russell. 3v. 8°. 1842–46

Bedford (William), *F.S.A.* Cat. of the Lib. of W. B., sold 1 July, 1833. [*MS. prices.* P699]. 8° 1833

Bedford (William K. Riland). Blazon of episcopacy. 8°. 1858
Malta & the Knights Hospitallers. [Portfolio Mon.]. la8°. 1894
Notes on old hospitals of the Order: paper read before the Knights of St. John in Eng. [P662]. la8°. 1881

Bedfordshire. Visitations of B., 1566, 1582, 1634, by W. Harvey, R. Cooke, & G. Owen as deputy for Sir R. St. George; w. addit. pedigrees chiefly f. Harleian MS. 1531, & app., cont. list of pedigrees entered at the V. of 1669, also lists of B. knights & gentry f. Lansdowne MS. 887. Ed. F. A. Blaydes. [Harleian Soc., 19]. 4°. 1884

Bédier (Joseph). Les fabliaux. [H.E.98]. 8°. 1893
„ „ ..... [H.E.] 2ᵉ éd. la8°. 1895

Bedingfeld (Charlotte Georgina, *Lady*), *wife of Sir R. Bedingfeld.*
see Jerningham Letters, (1780–1843); excerpts f. corr. & diaries of Lady Jerningham and Lady B., 1896.

Bedloe (William). Narrative etc. of the horrid Popish Plot. 4°. 1679

Bedmar (A. de La Cueva, *marq.* de), *cardinal, see* La Cueva (A. de).

*Bedrieger (De), bedrogen, *n.d.*, *see* Boom (N.)

*Bedrooge schaakers (De), 1672, *see* Codde (P. A.)

*Bedrückung d. Deutschen etc. in d. Ostsee-Provinzen, 1886, *see* Ostsee-Provinzen.

Bee (The), or Literary Weekly Intelligencer. By James Auderson, LL.D. 18v. s8°. E. 1791–94 Jan.

Bee (The), or Univ. Literary Intelligencer. Prospectus. [P2]. fol. E. 1790

Bee Bee, *ps.* *Passages in the life of an undergraduate. s8°. 1887

Bee (Jon), *pseud., see* Badcock (John).

Beecham (John). Ashantee & the Gold Coast. s8°. 1841

Beecher (Henry Ward).

American Rebellion: speech, Manchester, 9 Oct. 1863, w. proceedings. [P359]. 8°. 1863
American Rebellion: speeches of B. at public meetings, Manchester, Glasgow, London etc. 8°. 1864
Eyes & ears. s8°. 1862
H. W. B. in England, 1886: addresses, sermons etc. s8°. [1886]
Lectures on preaching. s3. s8°. 1874
Norwood: village life in New England. 3v. s8°. 1867
Presentation memorial to working men: oration at the raising of "the old flag" at Sumter; & sermon on death of Lincoln. [P359]. s8°. M'ter. 1865
see Abbott (Lyman) *ed.* B.; career, analyses of his power, etc., [1883].
„ Beecher (W. C.) & S. Scoville, etc. Biography of B., 1888.
„ Lloyd (J. T.) B., his life & work, 1887.

Beecher (*Mrs.* Henry Ward) [†Beecher (Eunice W.)]
see Beecher (W. C.) *&* S. Scoville, *ass^d. by Mrs.* B. Biog^y. of H. W. Beecher, 1888.

Beecher (Lyman). Autob^y., corresp., etc.; ed. C. Beecher. 2v. s8°. 1863

Beecher (William C.) & S. Scoville, *ass^d. by Mrs.* **Beecher.** Biography of Rev. H. Ward Beecher. la8°. 1888

Beecher Stowe (*Mrs.* Harriet Eliz.), *see* Stowe (*Mrs.* H. E. B.)

Beechey (Frederick Wm.) Voyage towards the N. Pole in H.M.S. Dorothea & Trent under Capt. D. Buchan, 1818. 8°. 1843
Voyage to the Pacific & Behring's Strait, in the Blossom, 1825–8. 2v. new ed. 8°. 1831
— **& H. W. Beechey.** Proceedings of the exped. to explore the N. coast of Africa f. Tripoly eastward, 1821–2. 4°. 1828

Beechey (Henry Wm.), *see* Beechey (F. W.) & H. W. B., Proceedings of the exped. to explore N. Africa, 1828.

Beeching (Henry Charles). *Confer^s. on books & men. s8°. 1900
*Pages from a private diary. s8°. 1898
Two lectures intr^y. to the study of poetry. s8°. C. 1901
see *Love's looking glass [*by B., etc.*], 1891.

Beeckman (Daniel). Voyage to Borneo, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v11.

Bee-hunter (The), 1848, *see* Cooper (J. F.)

Beejapore, *see* Bijapur.

Beer (Jacob Liebmann), *aft. Meyerbeer, see* Meyerbeer (J. L.)

Beerbohm (Julius). Wanderings in Patagonia; among ostrich-hunters. 8°. 1879

Beerbohm (Max). More. s8°. 1899
The works of B., with bibliog. by J. Lane. s8°. 1896

Beere (Ricardus), *abbot of Glastonbury; see* Glastonbury (John, *of*). Chronica, multaque excerpta e R. B., 1726.

Beers (Henry A.) Hist. of English romanticism in the 18th c. s8°. 1899
Initial studies in American letters. 8°. 1896

Beers (W. G.) Lacrosse. s8°. Montreal. 1869

Beesley (Alfred). Hist. of Banbury. 8° [1841]

Beesly (Augustus Henry). The Gracchi, Marius, Sulla. 4th ed. s8°. 1884
Life of Danton. 8°. 1899
Sir John Franklin. s8°. [1881]

Beesly (Edward Spencer).

Catiline, Clodius, Tiberius. 8°. 1878
Home Rule. [P545]. s8°. 1886
Life & death of Wm. Frey. [P480]. 8°. 1888
Positivism before the Church Congress; reply to Balfour. [P538]. 8°. 1889
Queen Elisabeth. s8°. 1892
A word for France. [P246]. s8°. [1870]

Beeston (C.) In fair Bruges. s8°. 1880

Beet (Joseph Agar). Comm. on Corinthians. 6th ed. s8°. 1895
Comm. on Ephesians, Philippians, Colossians, Philemon. 2nd ed. s8°. 1895
Comm. on Galatians. 5th ed. s8°. 1897
The last things. 3rd ed. s8°. 1898

Beethoven (Ludwig van).

Aus Beethoven's Briefen. Von J. Schlüter. s8°. L. 1870
Briefe B.'s. Hrsg. v. L. Nohl. 8°. St. 1865
*Furioso; or, passages f. life of B. From the German ["altered from the diary of F. G. Wegeler by W. Müller"]. s8°. C. 1865
Letters (1790–1826), f. the coll. of Nohl. Also h. letters to Archduke Rudolph, Card.-ahp. of Olmutz. Tr. Lady Wallace. 2v. s8°. 1866
Neue Briefe B.'s. Hrsg. v. L. Nohl. [*b. w. h.* Briefe, 1865]. 8°. St. 1867
see Frimmel (T. v.) B., 1901.
„ —— Neue Beethoveniana, 1888.
„ Graeme (E.) B.: a mem. Intr. by F. Hiller, 2nd ed., 1876.
„ Grove (*Sir* G.) B. & h. 9 symphonies, 1896.
„ Mensch (G.) B., 1871.
„ Nohl (L.) B. depicted by h. contemps., tr., 1880.
see Nohl. Life of B., tr., 1884.
„ —— An unrequited love: episode in the life of B. f. the diary of a young lady [*Fanny Del Rio*], tr., 1876.
„ Nottebohm (G.) Beethoveniana, 1872.
„ —— Zweite Beethoveniana, 1887.
„ Schindler (A.) Life of B., incl. h. corr. etc. [tr.], 1841.
„ Thayer (A. W.) B.'s Leben, nach d. Orig.-Manuscript deutsch bearbeitet, 1866–79.
„ Wagner (R.) B.: w. suppl. from Schopenhauer, tr., 1880.
„ Wasielewski (J. W. v.) B., 2ᵉ A., 1895.
„ Wilder (V.) B., sa vie, s œuvre, 1883.
„ Wyzewa (T. de) B. et Wagner, 1898.

Beeton, *see also* Beaton.

Beeton dict. of univ. information. 8°. *S. O. Beeton.* [1859]

Beeton (Henry R.) Bimetallism: its advantages. [P616]. 8°. 1895
The case for monetary reform. [P610]. 8°. 1894

Beeton (Samuel O.) Our soldiers & the Victoria Cross. Ed. S. O. B. 8°. [1867]
see Beeton. Dict. of univ. inform., 1859.

Beets (Nicolaas) [*ps.* Hilderrand]. Scènes de la vie hollandaise. Tr. L. Wocquier. s8°. 1856

Beever (William Holt). Daily life of our farm. 8°. 1871
Notes on fields & cattle. 8°. 1870
The parson's round of parish duty. s8°. 1885
Successful farming. 2nd ed. 8°. 1871

Beeverell (James). Les délices de la Grand' Bretagne & de l'Irlande. 8t. n. éd. s8°. Leide. 1727

*Befestigung (Die), und Vertheidigung der deutsch-französ. Grenze. Von e. deutschen Offizier. [P685]. 8°. 1879

Beg (Scander), *prince of Epirus, see* Scanderbeg.

Begas (Reinhold), *see* Meyer (A. G.) R. B., [Knackfuss, 20, 1897.

Begbie (Harold). The story of Baden-Powell. s8°. 1900

Begbie (Matthew B.) Partnership en commandite: limited liability permitted by the law. [P291]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1852

Begg (Alex.) Hist. of Brit. Columbia. 8°. [1894]
Hist. of the North-West. 3v. 8°. Toronto. 1894–5

Begg (James), *see* Smith (Thomas), *D.D.* Mem^s. of B., 1885.
Beggar. *The b.'s wedding: opera, [1729], *see* Coffey (C.)
Beggar boy (The), *ps.*, *see* Burn (J. D.)
Beggs (Thomas). Inquiry into juvenile depravity. 8°. 1849
Beggynhof. *The "Beggynhof," 1869, *see* Byrne (*Mrs.* W. P.)
Begründung d. Entwurfs e. deutschen Civilprozessordnung etc., 1872, *see* Entwurf etc.
Béguillet (Edme), *see* Courtépée (C.) & E. B., Descr. de Bourgogne, 2^e éd., 1847–8.
Behâ-Ed-dîn. Life of Saladin. [Palest. P. Text Soc.] 8°. 1897
Behaghel (Otto). Short hist. grammar of German. Tr. f. B. by E. Trechmann. s8°. 1891
Béhagle (Ferdinand de), *see* Chapiseau (F.) Au pays de l'esclavage: mœurs de l'Afrique Centrale d'ap. B., 1900.
Béhaine *(le c.* **E. L. de)**, *see* Lefebvre de Béhaine *(le c.* E.)
Beham (Albert v.), *see* Albert, *of Bohemia.*
Beham (Barthel), *see* Burlington Fine Arts Club. E. of the works of H. S. Beham & B. B., 1877.
Beham (Hans Sebald), *see* Burlington Fine Arts Club. E. of the works of H. S. B. & B. Beham, 1877.
Behan *(Rev.* **John).** Dr. Maguire's pamphlet. [P778]. 8°. D. 1886
Beharâmajî M. Malabâri, *see* Behramji M. Malabari.
Behâri Day (Lál), see Lál Behári Day.
*__Beharistan (The)__, *see* Jámí.
Beheim-Schwarzbach (Max). Hohenzollernsche Colonisationen. 8°. L. 1874
Behind. Behind the bungalow, 1889; 3^rd ed., 1890, *see* Aitken (E. H.)
Behind the veil, 1871, *see* Prior (H. L.)
Behmen (Jacob), *see* Böhme (J.)
Behn (Aphra). All the histories & novels [9] by B.: with mem. [&] pleasant love letters. 6^th ed. 8°. 1718
Oroonoko; the royal slave. s8°. Repr. from orig. ed. 1890
Plays. 4v. 3^rd ed. s8°. 1724
Behnke (Emil), *see* Browne (L.) & B., Voice, song, & speech, 1883.
Behnke *(Mrs.* **Emil).** The speaking voice. pl. 2^nd ed. s8°. [1897]
Behnsch (Ottomar). Was verstehen d. bibl. Schriftsteller unter d. Ausdrucke "Sohn Gottes"? [P499]. 8°. L. 1846
Behr *(le baron* **).** Recherches sur l'hist. des temps héroïques de la Grèce. 8°. 1856
Behr (Kamill von). Genealogie der in Europa regierenden Fürstenhäuser etc. 2^e A. 4°. L. 1870
" " ..... Supplement. 4°. L. 1890
Wappenbuch zu d. 2^en Aufl. v. B.'s Genealogie d. in Europa regierenden Fürstenhäuser. 4°. L. 1872
Behramji M. Malabari. [†Beharâmajî M. Malabâri]. Gujarát & the Gujarátis. s8°. 1882
see Kabkaria (R. P.) Life etc. of B. M. M., 1896.
Behrend (J. Fr.), *see* *Lex Salica, hrsg. v. B., 2^e A, 1897.
Behrens *(Frl.* **Bertha)** [*ps.* W. Heimburg], *see* Heimburg (W.) *ps.*
Behrens (Julius W.) Guide for microscopical investigation of vegetable subjects. Tr. A. B. Hervey & R. H. Ward. 8°. Boston. 1885
Behrings (V.), *see* Bering (V.), *the navigator.*
Behrs (C. A.) Recoll^s. of Tolstoy; tr. C. A. Turner. s8°. 1895
Bei (Mehemet), *see* Muḥammad, *Bey, calling himself J. M. Cigala.*
Beijer (Johan Gabriel von) [*or* Beyer], *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 9, B., 1871.
Beijeren (Jacoba van), *see* Jacoba, *countess etc.*
Beijnen (L. R. Koolemans), *see* Beynen (L. R. K.)
Beillard (Alfred). Recherches sur l'horlogerie. 8°. [1895]
Beireis (G. C.), *see* Heister (C. v.) B. (1759–1802), 1860.
Beiträge z. Geschichte der deutschen Sprache u. Literatur. B1–23 [B1–15 hrsg. v. H. Paul u. W. Braune, 16–23 hrsg. v. E. Sievers]. 8° Halle a/S. 1874–98
" " ... Register zu B1–12, v. C. Dorfeld [*b.w.* B12]. 8°. Halle a/S. 1888
Beiträge zur Geschichte der Philosophie des Mittelalters [*in progress*]. 8°. Münster. 1891 etc.

see Al-Kindí. Die philosoph. Abhandlungen des A., 1897. [B2 v].
" Avencebrolis. Fons vitæ, in Lat. tr., 1895. [B1 ii–iv].
" Baumgartner (M.) Erkenntnislehre d. Wilhelm v. Auvergne, 1893. [B2 i].
" —— Die Philosophie d. Alanus de Insulis, 1896. [B2 iv].
see Doctor (M.) Philosophie des Josef (Ibn) Zaddik, 1895. [B2 ii].
" Domański (B.) Psychologie des Nemesius, 1900. [B3 i].
" Gundisalvi (D.) De unitate, 1891. [B1 i].

Beiträge zur Geschichte der Philosophie des Mittelalters [*continued*].

see —— Von d. Unsterblichkeit, 1897. [B2 iii].
" Siger, *v. Brabant.* Impossibilia, 1898. [B2 vi].
see Worms (M.) Lehre v. d. Anfangslosigkeit d. Welt, u. ihre Bekämpfung, 1900. [B3 iv].

Beiträge zur Kunde der indogerman. Sprachen. Hrsg. v. Bezzenberger u. Prellwitz. B1–25. *In prog.* 8°. Göttingen. 1877–99
" " ... Suppl.-bd., *see* Homer. Odyssey. Die O. in d. ursprüngl. Sprachform, v. A. Fick, 1883.
*__Beiträge zur Philosophie u. Gesch. d. Religion u. Sittenlehre__, 1797–9. *see* Stäudlin (C. F.) *ed.*
Bejart (Armande C. C. E.), *aft. wife of Molière, aft. Mme. Guérin, see* Guérin (A.)
Beke (Charles Tilstone).
The Brit. captives in Abyssinia. 2^nd ed. 8°. 1867
Discoveries of Sinai in Arabia & of Midian. Ed. by h. widow. la8°. 1878
Enquiry into A. d'Abbadie's journey to Kaffa. [P143]. 8°. 1850
A few words w. Colenso on the Exodus & Sinai. [P213]. 2^nd ed. 8°. 1862
The idol in Horeb: a cone, not a calf. s8°. 1871
Lect. on the Sources of the Nile etc. [P205]. 8°. *Not publ.* 1864
Origines Biblicæ: primeval hist. v1 [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1834
The sources of the Nile; with hist. of Nilotic discovery. 8°. 1860
Who discovered the sources of the Nile? Letter to Sir R. I. Murchison, w. a letter to Ld. Ashburton. [P204]. 8°. 1863
see Cazembe. Lands of C.: &c. —Résumé of journey of MM. Monteiro & Gamitto, by B., 1873.

Beke (Emily) [*wife of C. T. Beke*]. Jacob's flight; a pilgrimage to Harran, & into the Promised Land. s8°. 1865
Beken (Geo.) Freehold disfranchisement. [P521]. 8°. [1884/5]
Beket (Thomas), *see* Becket (T.)
Bekk (Adolf). Shakespeare u. Homer. s8°. Pest. 1865
Bekker (Balthasar). Le monde enchanté. Tr. 4t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1694
see Binet (B.) *Idée de la théol. payenne; réfut. de B., 1699.
Bekker (Immanuel). I. Bekkeri anecdota græca. 3v in 1. 8°. Berolini. 1814–21
Oratores Attici. Ex rec. I. B. 4t in 7, [4, i–iv]. 8°. O. 1822–3
Contents:

Æschines. 3.
Alcidamas. 4, iv.
Andocides. 1.
Antiphon. 1.
Antisthenes. 4, iv.
Demades. 3.
Demosthenes. 4, i–iv.
Dinarchus. 3.
Gorgias. 4, iv.
Herodes. 4, iv.
Isæus. 3.
Isocrates. 2.
Lesbonax. 4, iv.
Lycurgus. 3.
Lysias. 1.

*see**Historia polit. & patriarch. Constantinopoleos—Epirotica 1849.
" Plato. *Scholia in P., collata ab I. B., 1824.
Bekynton (Thomas), *bp. of Bath & Wells, see* Beckington (T.) *bp.*
Belair (Antoine de Laval, *sieur* **de)**, *see* Laval (A. de).
Belcari (Feo). Laude spirituali di B., di Lorenzo de' Medici, di Francesco d'Albizzo, di Castellano Castellani e di altri. 4°. Firenze. 1863
Belcher *(Lady* **Diana).** The mutineers of the Bounty, & their descendants. s8°. 1870
see L'Estrange (A. G.) Lady B. & her friends, 1891.
Belcher *(Admiral Sir* **Edward).** The last of the Arctic voyages, in H.M.S. Assistance, under B., 1852–54. With notes on the nat. hist., by Sir J. Richardson, Prof. Owen etc. 2v. la8°. 1855
Voyage of H.M.S. Samarang, 1843–46, surveying the E. Archipelago. Nat. hist., by A. Adams. 2v. 8°. 1848
Voyage round the world in H.M.S. Sulphur, 1836–42, incl. the naval operations in China, 1840/1. 2v. 8°. 1843
Belcher (R. Henry). Degrees & "degrees." [P383]. 8°. 1872
Belcher (Thomas Waugh). R. Brett: life & work [2^nd ed.] s8°. [1891]
Belcher (W. D.) Kentish brasses. v1. 4°. 1888
Belck (Waldemar). Geseh. d. Montanismus. [P168]. 8°. L. 1883
Beldam (Joseph). Recoll^s. of scenes etc. in Italy & the East. 2v. s8°. 1851
Belethus (Joannes), *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t202.
Belfast.
*Belfast politics: debates etc. of that town, 1792–3. With strictures on the test of United Irishmen; also, thoughts on the Brit. Constitution. s8°. Belfast. 1794

Belfast *[continued]*.

Belfast Chamber of Commerce (The) and Gladstone: Report. [P579]. 8°. 1893
Hist. of the town of B. 8°. Belfast. 1823
see Queen's Coll., *Belfast*.

Belfast Library & Society for promoting knowledge. (Linen Hall Lib.) General Cat.; comp. by G. Smith, Librarian. s4°. Belfast. 1896

Belfast (Frederick Richard Chichester, *earl of*), *eldest son of 3rd marq. of Donegall.* *The farce of life. By Lord B. 3v. s8°. 1852
*Masters and workmen. 3v. s8°. 1851
*Naples. By Lord B * * * * * *. 2v. s8°. 1856
Poets & poetry of the 19th c. s8°. 1852

Belfour, *see also* Balfour.

Belfour (F. Cunningham), *see* Muḥammad 'Ali Ḥazīn. Life, tr. B., 1830.

Belga (I. Livineius), *see* Livineius (Joannes).

Belge. Code pénal belge, *see* Belgium.

Belges, *see* *Peuple (Un) volé par un roi: doc. rec. par une soc. de patriotes belges, 1838.

Belgiojoso (Carlo). La nostra casa. s8°. Milano. 1877

Belgiojoso (*la pssa.* **Cristina di)** [†Trivulzi-Belgiojoso (C.) *princess*]. Hist. de la maison de Savoie. n. éd. 8°. 1878

Belgique [*or* Belge *or* Belgium].

*Belgium (The) of the East. Ed. [*i.e. written*] by B. Jerrold, 1882, *see* Jerrold (Blanchard).
*Bibliothèques (Les) de Madrid & de l'Escurial: Notices & extrs. des MSS. qui conc. l'hist. de B., 1875, *see* Gachard (L. P.)
*Bibliothèque Nat. (La) à Paris: Notices & extrs. des MSS. qui conc. l'hist. de B., t1, 2, 1875–7, *see* Gachard (L. P.)
Cat. de la Bibl. du Ministère de la Guerre. v1, Art & hist. milit. la8°. Brux. 1882
Chemin de Fer. Compte-rendu des opérations jusqu'au 31 Déc., 1841. fol. Brux. 1842
*Chroniques relatives à l'hist. de la Belgique sous la domin. des ducs de Bourgogne, t1–3, 1870–73, *see* Kervyn de Lettenhove (*le b.* J. M. B. C.) *ed.*
Code Pénal Belge. Prée. d'un tableau de concordance, suiv. d'une table, par Hoffmann etc. 6e éd. s8°. Brux. 1884
Inventaire des Archives des Chambres des Comptes, préc. d'une not. historique. 5t [t2–5 *wanting*]. fol. Brux. 1837–79
Inventaire des cartulaires conserv. dans les dépôts des archives de l'état en Belgique. [C. R. d'H. de B.] 8°. Brux. 1895
*Inventaire des cartulaires conservés en B. ailleurs que dans les dépôts des Archives de l'Etat. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.] 8°. Brux. 1897
*Papers rel. to the affairs of L. pl, 2, 1830–33 [*b. w.* Belgium. Protocols etc., 1832–3.] 8°. 1834
*Protocols of conferences in London, rel. to the affairs of B. 2p in 1v, 1830–32. 8°. 1832–3
Rapport du ministre des affs. étrs. sur nos relations extérieures, Mars, 1831. [P95]. s8°. Brux. 1831
*Table chronolog. des Chartes & Diplômes imprimés conc. l'hist. de la B., t1–9, 1866–96, *see* Wauters (A.)
see Académie Royale de Belgique.
„ *Almanach royal officiel, 1897.
„ Bibliographie de B., ann. 1–3, 1875–7.
„ Bourson (P.) *Hist. parlementaire du traité de paix, 1839, entre la B. et la Hollande, 1839.
„ Commission Royale d'Histoire de Belgique.
„ Darras (P.) *Les causes célèbres de la B., 1888.
„ Gachard (L. P.) *ed.* *Coll. de docs. inéd. conc. l'hist. de la B., t1–3, 1833–5.
„ Moke (H. G.) *Les splendeurs de l'art en B., 1848.
„ Nothomb (*le b.* J. B.) Chemins de fer & routes ordinaires; Rapport, 2e éd., 1840.
„ Recueil de pièces rel. aux affaires de la Hollande & de la B. (en 1830–2), 1831–3.
„ Wargny (de). *Esquisses hist. de la Révolution de la B. (en 1830), 1830–1.

Belgrade. *Songs etc. in the siege of Belgrade, an opera, [1732], *see* Coxe (J.)
see Visit to Belgrade, 1854.

Belgrand (Eugène). La Seine: t1. Le bassin parisien aux âges antéhistoriques. [Histoire gén. de Paris: La Seine]. 4°. 1869
„ „ Planches de géologie & de conchyliologie. 4°. 1869

*Belgravia, a poem, 1851, *see* Gascoigne (*Mrs.* C. L.)

Belhaven (John Hamilton, *2nd baron*). Speech in the Scotch Parl., 2 Nov., on union betw. Scotl. & Eng. [P217]. s8°. 1706

Bélidor (B. Forest de) [†Forest de Bélidor (Bernard)]. Architecture hydraulique. 4t [*i.e.* 2p, of 2t each]. 4°. 1737–53
Dict. de l'ingénieur & de l'artilleur. n. éd., ref. par C. A. Jombert. s8°. 1768

Belinaye (Henry G.) Sources of health & disease in communities. 8°. 1832

Belisarius. *Den grooten Bellizarius. [*b. w.* Asselijn (T.) Melchior.] Den laatsten druk. s8°. Amsteldam. 1697
see Stanhope (P. H., *5th e.*) [*Lord* Mahon]. Life of B., 1829.
„ *Voltaire, Anecdote sur "Bélisaire," *n.d.*

Beljame (Alexandre). Le public et les hommes de lettres en Angleterre au 18e s., 1660–1744: Dryden—Addison—Pope. 8°. 1881

Belknap (Jeremy), *D.D.* American biography. Add[t]. & notes by F. Hubbard. 3v. s8°. N.Y. 1843

Bell. Chapter (A) on bell-inscriptions. [P353]. s8°. [1866 ?]

Bell (Acton) *ps., see* Brontë (Anne).

Bell (Alex. Graham). Address: condition of articulation teaching in American schools for the deaf, June 29, 1892. [P391]. 8°. Boston. 1893
Methods of instructing the deaf in the U.S. [P391]. 8°. Washington. 1898

Bell (Alexander Melville). The science of speech. s4°. Washington. 1897
Visible speech. [P247]. s8°. 1865
„ „ ..... la8°. 1867
see Bell (D. C.) & A. M. B. Bell's elocutionist, n. ed., 1873.

Bell (Archibald), *advocate.* Inquiry into the prohibition of use of grain in distilleries. [P31]. 8°. E. 1808

Bell (*Mrs.* Arthur) [*ps.* N. D'Anvers], *see* D'Anvers (N.) *ps.*

Bell (Arthur John). Whence comes man? 8°. 1888

Bell (C. F. Moberly). From Pharaoh to fellah. 4°. [1874]

Bell (C. Napier). Tangweera. 8°. 1899

Bell (*Sir* Charles).

Essays on the anatomy of expression in painting. 4°. 1806
„ 4th ed. [*w. t.*] The anatomy etc. of expression, as conn. w. the fine arts. la8°. 1847
„ 7th ed. [*w. t.*] The anatomy etc. of e. s8°. 1890
The hand: as evincing design. 8°. 1837
„ „ ... 5th ed. s8°. 1852
Letters: sel. f. h. corr. w. his brother G. J. B. s8°. 1870
The nervous system. 3rd ed. 8°. 1844
see Paley (W.) Nat. theol., etc.; added, suppl. diss[s]. by B., 1836.
„ Pichot (A.) Life & labours of B., 1860.

Bell (Charles Dent). Gleanings from a tour in Palestine & the East. s8°. 1887
Henry Martyn. s8°. 1880
A winter on the Nile, in Egypt, & Nubia. s8°. 1888

Bell (Currer) *ps., see* Brontë (Charlotte).

Bell (David Charles) & A. M. Bell. Bell's standard elocutionist. n. ed. s8°. Belfast. 1873

Bell (Doyne Courtenay). Notices of historic persons buried in the chapel of St. Peter ad Vincula, in the Tower; w. acc. of disc. of supposed remains of Anne Boleyn. 8°. 1877

Bell (E. Weston). The Scottish deerhound. la8°. E. 1892

Bell (Ellis) *ps., see* Brontë (Emily).

Bell (*Mrs.* Emily Ernst), *see* Bell (*Mrs.* Evans).

Bell (Ernest) *ed.* Handbook of athletic sports. 8v. [v2, 3, 5–8 *wanting*]. s8°. *Bohn.* 1890–4
1, Cricket—Lawn tennis—Tennis—Rackets—Fives—Golf—Hockey.
4, Rugby—Association—Baseball—Rounders—Quoits—Bowls—Skittles—Curling.

Bell (Evans).

The annexation of the Punjanb, & Duleep Singh. 8°. 1882
The Empire in India: letters from Madras & o. places. s8°. 1864
The English in India: letters f. Nagpore, 1857/8. s8°. 1859
*Holkar's appeal: "The Office" or the Empire. *Not for publ.* fol. 1881
Letter to H. M. Durand. 8°. 1884
Letter to Hon. Sir C. U. Aitchison. 8°. 1886
Letter to Sir J. D. Gordon. [P378]. 8°. 1882
Mem. of Gen. J. Briggs. la8°. 1885
The Mysore reversion. 8°. 1865
„ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1866
"Our great vassal empire." 8°. 1870
The Oxus & the Indus. 8°. 1869
„ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1874
Remarks on the Mysore Blue-Book, w. a few words to Mangles. 8°. 1866
Retrospects & prospects of Indian policy. 8°. 1868
see Mysore. *The Rajah & Principality of M. [*by B.*?] 1865.

—— & F. Tyrrell. Public works & the public service in India. 8°. 1871

Bell (*Mrs.* Evans) [†Bell (*Mrs.* Emily Ernst)]. A first appearance. 3v. s8°. 1872

Bell (F. J.) *ps.*, Hardress O'Hara], *see* O'Hara (H.) *ps.*

Bell (Fred. W.), *F.S.S.* The S. African conspiracy. 8°. 1900

Bell (*Maj.-gen.* George). Rough notes by an old soldier. 2v. 8°. 1867
Bell (George William). London: letter to the "Times." [P392]. 8°. 1881
Bell (Gertrude). True to the prince. s8°. [1892]
Bell (Henry), *architect.* Hist. essay on the original of painting. s8°. 1728
Bell (Henry Glassford). Life of Mary, q. of Scots. 2v. [v2, 2nd ed.] s8°. E. 1828–31
Selections of the most remarkable phenomena of nature. Ed. B. s8°. E. 1827
see Mary, *queen of Scots.* *Mary Stuart & the Casket Letters, by J. F. N., w. intr. note by B., 1870.
„ Symes (M.) Embassy to Ava; [*w.*] narrative [*by B.*] of the operations in the Birmese Empire, 1827.
Bell (Henry Nugent). The Huntingdon peerage: evidence & proceedings conn. w. the restoration, etc. 4°. 1820
Bell (Henry T. Mackenzie). A forgotten genius: C. Whitehead. n. ed. s8°. [1885]
Bell (Hesketh J.) Hist., resources etc. of the Gold Coast Settlement. [P622]. 8°. Liv'l. 1893
Bell (Horace). Railway policy in India. 8°. 1894
Bell (*Mrs.* Hugh). Chamber comedies. s8°. 1890
Théâtre de la jeunesse. 12 little French plays, ed. H. B. n. ed. s8°. 1890
Bell (*Sir* Isaac Lowthian), *bart.* Manufacture of iron & steel. 8°. 1884
Bell (J. Munro). Chippendale, Sheraton, & Hepplewhite furniture designs. 4°. 1900
Bell (*Sir* James), *bart.*, & J. Paton. Glasgow: its municipal organization & administration. la8°. Glasgow. 1896
Bell (James Stanislaus). Journal of residence in Circassia, 1837–9. 2v. 8°. 1840
Bell (John), *M.D., of Philadelphia.* Treatise on baths. 8°. Philadelphia. 1850
Bell (John), *of Antermony.* Travels f. St. Petersburg to div. parts of Asia. 2v. 4°. Glasgow. 1763
Travels in Asia, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v7.
Bell (John), *surgeon.* Obs. on Italy. 4°. E. 1825
Bell (Lilian). The love affairs of an old maid. s8°. 1895
The under side of things. s8°. 1896
Bell (Mackenzie). Christina Rossetti: biograph. & crit. study. 8°. 1898
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1898
Bell (Malcolm). Sir E. Burne-Jones, a record & review. [3rd ed.] 4°. 1894
Bell (*Mrs.* Nancy), *form. Meugens; wife of Arthur Bell;* [*ps.* N. D'Anvers], *see* D'Anvers (N.) *ps.*
Bell (Paul) *ps.*, *see* Chorley (H. F.)
Bell (Robert), *a. of "The Life of Canning."*

Ancient poems, ballads, songs of the peasantry of Eng. Ed. R. B. s8°. 1857
Early ballads. Ed. R. B. s8°. 1856
*Hist. of Rome. 2v. [Cab. Cycl.]. s8°. 1833–5
Hist. of Russia. [Cab. Cycl.]. 3v. s8°. 1836–8
The ladder of gold. 3v. s8°. 1850
Life of Geo. Canning. s8°. 1846
Lives of Eng. poets. [Cab. Cycl.]. 2v. s8°. 1839
Songs from the Dramatists. Ed. R. B. s8°. 1854
Wayside pictures: France, Belgium, Holland. 2nd ed. 8°. 1850
see Fairfax Corresp. Memorials of the Civil War etc. Ed. R. B., 1849.
„ Mackintosh (*Sir* J.) Hist. of Eng., [*v4–10 cont. by W. Wallace & R. B.*], 1830–40.
„ Southey (R.) Lives of the British Admirals: [v5, cont. by R. B.], 1840.
„*Story-teller (The), v1, 1843.

Bell (Robert), *M.D.* Our children: how to keep them well etc. s8°. Glasgow. 1887
Bell (Sydney Smith). Colonial administration of Gt. Brit. 8°. 1859
Bell (Thomas), *prof. of zoology in King's College, London.* Hist. of Brit. quadrupeds. 8°. 1837
Hist. of Brit. reptiles. 8°. 1839
Hist. of Brit. stalk-eyed Crustacea. 8°. 1853
see Owen (R.) The Reptilia of London clay, 1849–80: v1, by O. & B., 1849–58.
Bell (*Rev.* Thomas) *ed.*, *see* Alford. Record of meeting of the Exercise of A., 1897.
Bell (William), *Phil.Dr.* Shakespeare's Puck, & his folklore, illust. 3v. s8°. 1852–[64]
Bell (William Abraham). New tracks in N. America. 2v. 8°. 1869
Bell (William Morrison). Other countries. 2v. 8°. 1872
Bella (Ardelio della), *see* Della Bella (A.)
Bellairs (*Lady* Blanche St. John). The Transvaal War, 1880–1. 8°. 1885
Bellaius (G.), *see* Du Bellay (G.)
Bellaius (Joachimus), *see* Du Bellay (J.)
Bellaius (Martinus), *see* Du Bellay (M.)
Bellamy (Edward), *novelist.* Equality. s8°. 1897
Looking backward. s8°. [1888]
„ „ ..... 21st ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Bellamy (G. Somers). Essays from Shakspere. s8°. E. 1879
Bellamy (George Anne). Apology for the life of B., by herself. Annexed, her orig. letter to J. Calcraft. [Ed. A. Bicknell]. 6v in 3. [1–5, 2nd ed.] s8°. 1785
Mémoires, avec notice sur sa vie par M. Thiers. 2t. [C. d. M. s. l'A. D.] 8°. 1822
Bellamy (John), *Hebraist.* The hist. of all religions. 2nd ed. s8°. 1813
Jesus Christ the only God: to Priestley. [P12]. 8°. 1792
Bellamy (Thomas), *misc. writer.* Miscellanies in prose & verse. 2v in 1. 8°. 1794–5
[The life of W. Parsons, *& The London Theatres, have sep. tp^s. & pagin^s., but form part of v2.*]
Bellanger (Stanislas). La Touraine anc. & mod. 4°. 1849
Bellardi (Luigi). Descr. des Cancellaires fossiles des terrains tertiaires du Piémont. 4°. Turin. 1841
—— & G. Michelotti. Saggio orittografico sulla classe dei Gasteropodi fossili dei terreni terziarii del Piemonte. 4°. Torino. 1840
Bellarmati (Marco Antonio). Il primo libro delle istorie sanesi ec. 8°. Siena. 1844
Bellarmin (*card.*), *see* Bellarmino (*il c.* R. F. R.)
Bellarmino (*il card.* Roberto F. R.), *abp. of Capua.* [*ps.* Matthæus Tortus].

De ascensione mentis in Deum per scalas rerum creatarum; cur. etc. F. X. Dieringer. s8°. Coloniæ. 1850
Disputation[es] de controversiis Christianæ fidei etc. 4t. ed. 1a Romana. 4°. Romæ. 1832–8
Selbst biographie, latein. u. deutsch. Hrsg. v. Döllinger u. Reusch. 8°. 1887
see Andrewes (L.) *bp.*, Tortura Torti, s. ad T^i. lib. resp., 1851.
„ —— Resp. ad apol. B^i., 1851.
„ Humphrey (W.) Fitzjames Stephen & B., 1874.

Bellars (William). The fine arts & their uses. s8°. 1876
Bellasis (Edward), *barrister.* Cherubini: memorials illust. of h. life. s8°. 1874
Memorials of Mr. Serjeant Bellasis (1800–73). la8°. 1893
Review of [*S. Tucker's*] review of J. Foster's "Peerage." [P356] 8°. *f.p.c.* 1880
Bellasis (Edw.), *serjeant-at-law, see* Bellasis (E.), *barrister,* Mems. of B., (1800–73), 1893.
Belleau (Remi). Œuvres poét. Notice biograph. & notes par C. Marty-Laveaux. [Pléiade Fr.] 2t. s8°. 1878
Bellecour de Laugier (*le cte.* Césare de). *Obs. sur la Pologne etc., p. serv. d'intr. aux mém. de M. Oginski. [*Extr. & tr. f. the anon. work of B. de L.*, "Gl' Italiani in Russia"; *b. w.* Oginski (M.) Méms., t4, 1827]. 8°. 1827
Bellegarde (Gabriel Dupac de), *see* Dupac de Bellegarde.
Bellegarde (Roger de Saint-Lary et de Termes, *duc* de), *see* Alcandre. Les amours du grand A., [*attr. by some to B.*]
Belle-Isle (Nic. Fouquet, *marq.* de), *see* Fouquet.
Bellemare (Gabriel de), *b. 1838, son of L. de B.* [*ps. G. Ferry*], *see* Ferry (Gabriel) *ps.* [2].
Bellemare (Louis de), *1809–52,* [*ps. G. Ferry*], *see* Ferry (Gabriel) *ps.* [1].
Bellenden (John), *see* Boethius (Hector) [Boece]. Hist. of Scotland, tr. B., ed. 1821.
Bellenden (William) [†Bellendenus (Gul.)].
De statu libri iii. s8°. Parisiis. 1616
De statu libri iii. ed. 2a. [*by S. Parr*]. 8°. Londini. 1787
*Free translation (A) of the preface [*i.e. of the pref. by Parr*] to B., 1788, *see* Parr (S.)
Bellenden Ker (John), *see* Ker (J. B.)
Bellendenus (Gulielmus), *see* Bellenden (W.)
Bellenger (Henri). Londres pittoresque et la vie anglaise. s8°. [1876]
Bellesheim (Alphons). Gesch. d. kathol. Kirche in Schottland. 2B. 8°. Mainz. 1883
Hist. of the Catholic Church of Scotland. Tr., w. add^s. by O. H. Blair. 4v. 8°. E. 1887–90

Bellesheim (Alphons) [*continued*].
Wilhelm, Card. Allen (1532-94) u. die englischen Seminare auf d. Festlande. 8°. Mainz. 1885
Bellessort (André). La jeune Amérique: Chili et Bolivie. s8°. 1897
Bellett (J. C.) God's witness in prophecy & hist., etc. s8°. 1884
Belleval (*le marq.* **René de**). Les derniers Valois: Fr. II, Ch. IX, Henri III. 8°. 1900
La grande guerre: fragm. d'une hist. de France aux 14ᵉ & 15ᵉ s. 8°. 1862
Bellew (Francis J.) Memoirs of a griffin. 2v. s8°. 1843
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1880
Bellew (Henry Walter). Afghanistan & the Afghans. s8°. 1879
From the Indus to the Tigris, 1872; with grammar of Brahoe, meteorol. obˢ., & altitudes. 8°. 1874
Kashmir & Kashghar; narrative of the embassy to Kashghar, 1873-4. 8°. 1875
Polit. mission to Afghanistan, 1857, under Lumsden. 8°. 1862
The races of Afghanistan. 8°. Calcutta. 1880
Bellew (J. C. M.) [J. C. M. Higgin, *up to 1844*]. Poets' corner: a manual for students in Engl. poetry, w. biog. sketches. s8°. 1868
Sermons.
2v. [v1, *w. t.* Sermˢ. in St. Philip's, Regent St., etc.] s8°. 1856-7
*Bellicose garre (Le) tra Geremei e Lambertazzi ec., 1735, *see* Fortunati (D.)
Bellievre (Pierre de) & — de Bellièvre, *see* Montereul (J. de), Diplom. corr. of M. & the brothers de B., French ambassadors in Eng. & Scotl., 1645-8, w. tr. etc., 1898.
*Belligerent rights asserted; answer to "Exam. of the British Doctrine etc." [P48]. 8°. 1806
Bellingham (H. Belsches Graham). Ups & downs of Spanish travel. 2nd ed. s8°. 1883
Bellingham (Henry), *barrister, see* Haulleville (*baron* de), Social aspects of Catholicism & Protestantism, tr. & adapted by B., 1878.
Bellinghausen (E. F. J., *Frhr.* **v. Münch-),** *see* Münch-Bellinghausen.
Bellini (Giovanni), *see* Fry (R. E.) G. B., 1899.
Bellini (H. L.) Best method of developing the national talent for music. [P245]. 8°. 1869
Bellini (Vincenzo), *musical composer, see* Pougin (A.) B., sa vie, s. œuvres, 1868.
Bellizarius, *see* Belisarius.
Bellman (Carl Michael). Samlade skrifter. 4d. s8°. 1889
*Bello (De) Judaico, auct. anon., sæc. iv exeunte. *For edˢ. of this work wh. usually bears the name of Hegesippus, see* Hegesippus.
Bello (Richard de), *see* Haldingham (R. de).
Belloc (*Mme.*) [†Parkes (Bessie Rayner), *aft. Belloc*].
Essays on woman's work. s8°. 1865
The flowing tide. s8°. 1900
In a walled garden. s8°. 1895
A passing world. s8°. 1897
Vignettes: 12 biog. sketches. s8°. 1866
Belloc (Hilaire). Danton. 8°. 1899
Paris. s8°. 1900
Belloc (Marie Adelaide), *aft. Mrs. F. S. Lowndes, see* Lowndes (*Mrs.* Belloc-).
Belloguet (*le baron* **D. F. L. Roget de**), *see* Roget (D. F. L.), *baron de Belloguet.*
Bellonius (Petrus), *see* Belon (Pierre).
Bellonus (Antonius). De vitis patriarcharum Aquilejensium, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script. t16.
Bellori (Giovanni Pietro). Le vite de pittori, scultori, architetti moderni. p1, [*no more app.*] 4°. Roma. 1672
" " ..... [anoth. ed.]. 3t in 1. 8°. Pisa. 1821
Bellot (Joseph René). Journal d'un voyage aux mers polaires, 1851-2. Notice sur l'aut. par J. Lemer. 8°. 1854
Memoirs of B.; with his journal of voyage in search of Franklin. 2v. s8°. 1855
Bellows (Henry Whitney). The Old World in its new face: impressions of Europe, 1867-8. 2v. s8°. 1869
Provision required for relief of disabled soldiers & sailors. [U.S. Sanitary Commission, no. 95. P210]. 8°. 1865
Unconditional loyalty. [P790]. s8°. N.Y. [1863?]
Bellows (John), *Gloucester.* Chapters of Irish hist. [P778] 8°. [1886]
Belmeis (Joannes de), *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t209.
Belmore (Somerset Lowry-Corry, *2nd earl of*), *see* Richardson (R.) Travels along the Mediterranean etc. w. B., (1816-18), 1822.
Belmore (Somerset Richard Lowry-Corry, *4th earl*). Hist. of the Corry family of Castlecoole. 8°. 1891
Hist. of the two Ulster manors of Finagh, Tyrone, & Coole, otherwise Atkinson, Fermanagh, & of their owners. 8°. 1881
Beloch, *see also* Bloch.
Beloch (Julius). Campanien: Gesch. u. Topographie. 2ᵉ A. la8°. Breslau. 1890
Griech. Gesch. B1, 2. 8°. Strassburg. 1893-7
Histor. Beiträge z. Bevölkerungslehre.
T1. [*no more publ.*]. 8°. L. 1886
T1, Die Bevölkerung d. griech.-röm. Welt.
Beloe (William). Anecdotes of literature & scarce books. 6v. 8°. 1808-14
*The sexagenarian: recolls. of a lit. life. [*MS. notes by Mr. F. Norgate*]. 2v. 8°. 1817
Belon (Pierre) [Petrus Bellonius]. Plurimarum singularum rerum in Græcia, Asia, Ægypto etc. ab ipso conspect. observationes. C. Clusius Lat. faciebat. s8°. Antverpiæ. 1589
Beloochistan, *see* Baluchistan.
Belot (Adolphe).
Une affolée d'amour. 8ᵉ éd. s8°. 1885
Alphonsine. s8°. 1887
L'article 47: La fille de couleur—Le journal d'une jeune fille—La haute police. 8ᵉ éd. s8°. 1873
Les baigneuses de Trouville; suite des Mystères mondains. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1875
La bouche de Mme. X... s8°. 1891
Le chantage. s8°. 1886
La conleuvre. 6ᵉ éd. s8°. 1885
Courtisane. s8°. 1886
Les cravates blanches. s8°. 1886
Deux femmes (l'habitude et le souvenir) — La comtesse Emma. s8°. 1873
The drama of the Rue de la Paix. s8°. 1880
Le drame de la rué de la Paix. 5ᵉ éd. s8°. 1882
Les étrangleurs. 6ᵉ éd. s8°. 1879
La femme de fen. s8°. 1872
La femme de glace. s8°. 1886
Une femme du monde à Saint-Lazare. s8°. 1891
La fièvre de l'inconnn. s8°. 1877
" " ... 4ᵉ éd. s8°. 1878
Fleur-de-crime. 2v. s8°. 1882
Folies de jeunesse. 6ᵉ éd. s8°. 1876
Les fugitives de Vienne. s8°. 1883
La grande Florine; suite et fin des Etrangleurs. 5ᵉ éd. s8°. 1879
Hélène et Mathilde. 8ᵉ éd. s8°. 1874
Une maison centrale de femmes; fin de la série des Mystères mondains. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1875
Mélinite. s8°. 1888
Mme. Vitel et Mlle. Lelièvre; suite des Baigneuses de Trouville. s8°. 1875
Les mystères mondains. 3ᵉ éd. s8°. 1875
P'tit homme. s8°. 1892
Le pigeon. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1884
La princesse Sophia. 6ᵉ éd. s8°. 1883
Reine de beauté. s8°. 1883
Le roi des grecs. 2v. s8°. 1881
Le secret terrible: mém. d'un caissier. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1876
La sultane parisienne. 4ᵉ éd. s8°. 1877
La tête du ponte. 16ᵉ éd. s8°. 1884
La Vénus noire. 6ᵉ éd. s8°. 1878
see Daudet (A.) & B. Fromont jeune & Risler aîné: pièce, 1886.
—— **& E. Daudet.** La Vénus de Gordes. 3ᵉ éd. s8°. 1873
—— **& J. Dautin.** Le parricide. 4ᵉ éd. s8°. 1873
—— & ——. Dacolard et Lubin: suite du Parricide. 4ᵉ éd. s8°. 1873
Belouino (Paul).
Dict. des persécutions, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie S2 iv, v.
Belsham (Thomas). The Epistˢ. of Paul, tr., w. expos. 4v. 8°. 1822
Importance of truth etc.; disc., Apr. 1790. [P17]. 8°. 1790
Philosophy of the mind. Pref., comp. of logic. 8°. 1801
see Estlin (J. P.) Sermon on ordin. of Jardine, w. charge by B., 1791.
" Priestley (J.) Objects of educ.; [*with*] prayer by B., 1791.
" Williams (John), *Unitarian min.*, Mems. of B., extracts f. h. diary, w. letters, 1833.
Belsham (William).
*Essays. 2v. s8°. 1789-91
" ..... 2v. s8°. 1799
Hist. of Gt. Brit., 1688-1802. 12v. 8°. 1805-6
Mems. of the Kings of Gt. Brit. of the House of Brunswick. 2v. 8°. 1793
Mems. of the r. of George III, 1802-20. 2v. 8°. 1824
see Marsh (H.) *bp.*, The hist. of the politicks of Gt. Brit. & France vindicᵈ. f. attack of B., 1801.
Belt (Thomas). The naturalist in Nicaragua. s8°. 1874
" " ..... [2nd ed.]. s8°. 1888
Belton (Fred). Random recolls. of an old actor. 8°. 1880
Beltrame, *ps., see* Barbieri (N.) *called "B."*
Beltrami (J. C.) A pilgrimage in Europe & America. 2v. 8°. 1828
Beltz (Geo. Frederick). Memorials of the most noble Order of the Garter, etc. la8°. 1841

Beltz (Geo. Frederick) [*continued*].
Review of the Chandos Peerage case, 1803, & of the pretensions of Sir S. E. Brydges. 8°. 1834
Beluchistan, *see* Baluchistan.
Belville (John Henry). Manual of the barometer. [P456]. s8°. 1849
Belvoir Castle. Cat. of the Lib. at B. C., the seat of the Duke of Rutland. 4°. 1827
Belzoni (Giov. Batt.) Operations & discoveries within pyramids, tombs, etc. in Egypt & Nubia, etc. 2v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1822
Bem (*Gen.* Józef), *see* Czetz (J.) B.'s Feldzug in Siebenbürgen (1848–9), 1850.
Bembo (*Card.* Pietro), *bp. of (1) Gubbio (2) Bergamo.* [P. Bembus].
Lettere. 5v. s8°. Verona. 1743
Prose. s8°. Verona. 1743
see Carmina quinque ill. poet., [Bembi lib. i, etc.], 1552.
„ Greswell (W. P.) Mems. of Politianus, B. etc.; tr^s. f. their poet. works, etc., 2nd ed., 1805.
see *Istorici delle cose veneziane, ec., t2, B., 1718–22.
„ Longolius (C.) Epist.; item B. etc. epistolarum ad L. lib. unum, 1533.

Bemis (George). American neutrality. 8°. Boston. 1866
Hasty recognition of rebel belligerency, and our right to complain of it. [P228]. 8°. Boston. [1865]
Mr. Reverdy Johnson: the Alabama negotiations, and their just repudiation by the Senate of the U.S. [P236]. 8°. N.Y. 1869
Precedents of Amer. neutrality. [P373]. 8°. Boston. 1864
Bemmel (*le baron* Eugène P. P. van), *see* Van Bemmel.
Bémont (Charles). Simon de Montfort. 8°. 1884
Bemrose (William). Bow, Chelsea, & Derby porcelain: further information, ed., with notes, by B. 4°. 1898
Life & works of J. Wright, A.R.A., "Wright of Derby." fol. 1885
Bena (Amalrich v.), *see* Hahn (C. U.) Gesch. d. Ketzer etc.: B3, A. v. B. etc., 1850.
Benaberazerin (Bulchasin), *see* Albucasis.
Benaduci (L. Boturini), *see* Boturini Benaduci (L.)
Benalt (Thomas), *see* Lancashire. *Visitation of L. & part of Cheshire (1533), by Spec. Commission of B., Clarencieux, 1876–82.
Bénard (Charles), *professeur de philosophie.* Hegel: philosophic de l'art. Essai analyt. & crit. 8°. 1852
Bénard (Joseph Abraham), *called Fleury*, *see* Fleury.
Benazet (Théodore) {†Théodore [Bénazet]}. Règne de Louis XI. 8°. 1847
Bence, *The family of*, *see* Thorington. *Registers of T., w. not^s. of the B. f., ed. T. S. Hill, 1884.
Bence Jones (H.), *see* Jones (H. B.)
Bence Jones (William), *see* Jones (W. B.)
Ben Chiya (Abraham), *see* Arraham ben Chiya.
Bendall (Cecil). Journey of literary & archæolog. research in Nepal & N. India, 1884–5. 8°. [1886]
see Cambridge, Univ. of: Library. Cat. of Buddhist Sanskrit MSS., by B., 1883.
Ben David (Jehuda) *Chayug*, *see* Judah *ben David Chayug.*
Bender (Joseph). Die deutschen Ortsnamen. 2^e A. la8°. Wiesbaden. 1855
Bender (Wilhelm). Mythologie u. Metaphysik. B1. 8°. St. 1899
1, Entstehung d. Weltanschauungen im griech. Altertum.
Schleiermacher's Theologie. 2B. 8°. Nördlingen. 1876–8
Bendire (Charles), *Capt.* Life histories of N. American birds, w. special ref. to their breeding habits & eggs. [2v.] [S. C. to Knowledge, 28, 32]. 4°. W. 1892–95
Benecke (E. F. M.) Antimachus of Colophon, & the position of women in Greek poetry. s8°. 1896
Benecke (Georg Friedrich). Beyträge z. Kenntniss d. altdeutschen Sprache etc. 2B. [*B1 has 2nd t.*: Minnelieder etc.] 8°. Göttingen. 1810–32
see Grimm (J.) & W. Grimm, Briefe an B. (1808–29), 1889.
„ Hamilton (*Sir* W.) On the election of a princ. librarian: Faculty of Advocates [*urging apptmt. of B.*], 1820.
Benecke (Wilhelm), *theologian.* Expos. of Romans. Tr. 8°. 1854
Grundzüge der Wahrheit. 8°. 1838
Beneden (P. J. van). Animal parasites & messmates. s8°. 1876
Benedetti (*le etc.* Vincent). Essais diplomatiques. 8°. 1895
Essais diplomat., (nouv. sér.); préc. d'intr. sur la question d'Orient. 8°. 1897
Ma mission en Prusse. 8°. 1871
„ „ ..... . 2^e éd. 8°. 1871
Studies in diplomacy. [Tr.] 8°. 1896

Benedetto. *For popes, saints etc. see* Benedict.
Benedetto (Giovanna di). La fedelta' ingegnosa, rapportata [dal verso alla prosa, *or composed?*] dalla Signora G. di B. [P802]. s8°. Bologna. 1687
Benedict III, *pope*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t115, 129.
Benedict IV, *pope*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t131.
Benedict VI, *pope*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t135.
Benedict VII, *pope*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t137.
Benedict VIII, *pope*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t139.
Benedict IX, *pope*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t141.
Benedict XIII, *pope*, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t3, ii.
Benedict XIV, *pope* [Prospero Lambertini]. Heroic virtue: portion of the treatise of B. on the beatification etc. of servants of God, tr. 3v. s8°. 1850–2
Benedict, *Saint*, *abbot of Anian.*
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t103.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t15.
Benedict, *Saint*, [*Crispus*], *abp. of Milan*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t89.
Benedict, *Saint*, *abbot of Monte Cassino.*
The rule of S. Benet: Latin & Anglo-Saxon interlinear version. Intr. & notes by H. Logeman. [E.E.T.S., 90]. 8°. 1888
*Miracles (Les) de Saint Benoît. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1858
see Benedictines.
„ Bibliothek d. angelsächs. Prosa: B2, Bearbeitung d. Benedictinerregel, 1885.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t66, 124.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t9, 10, 15.
„ Newman (*card.* J. H.) Hist. sketches, v2, Mission of B., n. ed., 1891–6.
„ Tosti (L.) B., tr., 1896.
Benedict, *of Peterborough.* [†Benedictus, *abbas Petroburgensis*].
The chron. of the r^s. of Hen. II & Rich. I, 1169–92, known under the name of B. of P. Ed. f. the Cotton MSS., by W. Stubbs. 2v. [Rolls Ser., 49, i, ii]. la8°. 1867
De vita & gestis Henr. II & Ric. I. Ed. T. Hearnius. Acc. alia. 2t. [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. O. 1735
This work goes by the name of B. of P., but he was not the author; it may be by Richard Fitz-Neale, being a recast of his lost "Tricolumnus."
see Becket (T.) Materials for the hist. of B., 1875–85, [Rolls Ser. 67, ii].
„ Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t13, 17. [Vita S. Thomæ etc.].
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t190.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t27.

Benedict (*Sir* Julius). Sketch of life & works of Mendelssohn. 2nd ed. 8°. 1853
Weber. s8°. 1881
Benedictbeuern, *see* *Carmina Burana: Lieder etc. e. Hs. d. 13. Jhdts. aus B., 2^e A., 1883.
Benedictines [Order of St. Benedict].
For the "Rule of S. Benedict," see Benedict, *Saint.*
see Bulteau (L.) Abrégé de l'hist. de l'ordre de S. Benoist, 1684.
„ Mabillon (J.) Annales ord. S. B., 6t, 1703–39.
„ Saint Maur, Benedictine Monks of the Congregation of S. M.
Benedictson (Victoria) [*ps.* Ernst Ahlgren], *see* Ahlgren (E.) *ps.*
Benedictus. *For saints, popes etc. see* Benedict.
Benedictus, *pseud.* Was Sueton v. Caligula erzählt. [P583]. 16^e A. 8°. *n.d.*
Benedictus *Clusiens.*
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t150.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t12.
Benedictus *diaconus* [*Levita*], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t97.
Benedictus, *abbas Petroburgensis*, *see* Benedict, *of Peterborough.*
Benedictus *monachus Saint Andreæ.*
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t139.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t3.
Benedictus *canon S. Petri*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t179.
Bénédite (Georges). Le temple de Philæ, *see* Mission Arch. Fr. au Caire, t13.
Tombeau de la reine Thiti, *see* Mission Arch. Fr. au Caire, t5.
Tombeau de Néferhotpou, *see* Mission Arch. Fr. au Caire, t5.
Bénédite (Léonce). Deux idéalistes: G. Moreau, E. Burne-Jones. 4°. 1899
Benedix (Roderich). Dramat. Werke. 27B in 22. s8°. L. 1851–80
Haustheater. 4^e A. s8°. L. 1871
*Benefactress (The). By a. of Eliz. & her German garden. s8°. 1901
Beneke (Friedrich Eduard). Lehrbuch d. Psychologie als Naturwissenschaft. 2^e A. 8°. 1845

Beneke (Friedrich Eduard) *[continued]*.
Lehrbuch d. Psychologie als Naturwissenschaft. 3te A., mit Anhang ü. B.'s Schriften v. J. G. Dressler. 8°. 1861
Die neue Psychologie. 8°. 1845
Pragmatische Psychologie. 2B. *[B2 wanting]*. 8°. 1850
System d. Logik als Kunstlehre des Denkens. 2B in 1. 8°. 1842

Beneke (Otto). Von unehrlichen Leuten: cultur-hist. Studien. s8°. Hamburg. 1863

Benencasa (Caterina), *see* Catherine (*St.*) *of Sienna.*

Ben Ephraim Caro (Joseph), *see* Joseph, *ben Ephraim Caro.*

Benet. *For popes, saints etc. see* Benedict.

Benevento (C. M. de Talleyrand-Périgord, *prince of*) *[le prince* de Bénévent*], see* Talleyrand.

Benevenutus *[de Rambaldis], de Imola, see* Benvenuto, *da Imola.*

Benevenutus de S. Georgio. *see* San Giorgio (B. da).

Bénézet. *For popes, saints etc. see* Benedict.

Benezet (Anthony). Caution to Gt. Brit. etc. in repres. of state of the negroes. [P73]. 8°. Philadelphia pr., London repr., 1767

Ben Ezra (J. J.) *ps., see* Lacunza (Manuel).

Benfey (Theodor).
Gesch. d. Sprachwissenschaft u. oriental. Philologie in Deutschland. 8°. München. 1869
Grammar of Sanskrit. 8°. 1863
Griech. Gramm.: Abthlg. 1, Griech. Wurzellex. 2B. 8°. 1839–42
Kurze Sanskrit-Gramm. la8°. L. 1855
Die pers. Keilinschriften mit Übers. u. Glossar. 8°. L. 1847
Uber d. Aufgabe d. Kratylos. [P774]. 4°. Göttingen. 1866
Über d. Verhältniss d. ägypt. Sprache z. semit. Sprachstamm. 8°. L. 1844

Bengal.
Govt. publications.
Ann. report on the administration of B. 1860/1–1895/6. *[Wants 1865/6–1868/9, 1870/1].* 8°; *aft.*, 4°. Calcutta. 1861–97
List of anc. monuments in B., revised to Aug. 1895. fol. Calcutta. 1896
List of consultations, proceedings, etc.: Bengal, 1704–1858, preserved in the Record Dept. of the India Off., London. fol. 1899
List of Proceedings, etc.: Bengal, 1859–97, preserved in Record Dept. of India Off., London. fol. 1899
Selections from the records of the Bengal Govt.
Corr. rel. to vernacular education in the lower provinces of B.; native printing presses and publ^s.; names & writings of 500 persons conn. w. Bengali lit.; cat. of Bengali newspapers etc. 8°. Calcutta. 1855. [22]
Gen. report of a tour of inspection, by W. B. Jackson. Also, report on Singbhoom, by H. Ricketts. la8°. Calcutta. 1854. [16]
Papers rel. to indigo cultivation in B. la8°. Calcutta. 1860. [33, i]
Report, by C. H. Lushington, of h. proceedings in taking the land etc. for the railway. 8°. Calcutta. 1851. [4]
see Chevers (N.) Report on medical jurisprudence in the B. Presidency, 1854.
„ Gaya. *Report on agriculturists & labourers in G., by C. J. Stevenson-Moore, 1898.
„ Forsyth (*Sir* T. D.) Report of a mission to Yarkund, 1873, under command of Sir T. D. Forsyth, 1875.
„ Hunter (*Sir* W. W.) Bengal MS. Records; sel. list of letters (1782–1807), 1894.
see Wilson (C. R.) Early annals of the Eng. in B., being the B. Public Consultations for the 1st half of the 18th c., 1895.

Anon. works.
*Bengal sugar: method of cultivating sugar-cane in B., etc. [P178]. 8°. 1794
*Case (The) of the cultivators of B.: petition of Protestant missionaries. [P241]. 8°. Calcutta. 1856
*Glance (A) at the East; by a retired B. civilian, 1857, *see* Glance etc.
*Leaves f. a diary in Lower B., by C. S. (retired), 1896, *see* Leaves etc.
*Life in the Mofussil, or the Civilian in Lower B., 1878, *see* Life etc.
*Memoir on the land tenure & principles of taxation obtaining in the B. Presidency. By a civilian in the E. India Co.'s service. 8°. Calcutta. 1832
*Memoirs of the revolution in B. (1757), 1760, *see* Watts (Wm.)
*Mutiny (The) of the Bengal Army; by one who has served under Sir C. Napier, 2p, 1858, *see* Malleson (G. B.)
Narrative (A) of what happened in B., 1760. *[By Col. Caillaud? P192].* 8°. 1764
Suppl. [P192]. 8°. 1764
*Present condition of the Bengal native army. *[By John Jacob? P563].* s8°. 1851
*Remarks on the husbandry & internal commerce of B. [P201]. 8°. Calcutta, 1804, repr. London, 1806.
Rural life in B., 1860, *see* Grant (Co.)
*Timely retreat (The), or a year in B. before the mutinies, 2nd ed., 1858, *see* Dunlop (M. A. W.) & R. Dunlop.

Bengal (The) & Agra annual guide & gazetteer. For 1841–2. 8°. Calcutta. 1841–2

Bengal British Indian Assoc., *see* British Indian Assoc.

Bengalee, *see* Memoirs of a cadet, by a B., 1839.

Bengel (Johann Albrecht). Erklärende Umschreibung d. Offenbarung Jesu Xti. *[b.w.* Schmid (C. F.) Ob d. Offenbarung etc., 1771]. 8°. L. 1772
Gnomon Novi Test.
2t. ed. 3^a, per E. Bengelium recusa, adjuv. J. C. F. Steudel. 8°. Tubingæ. 1835–6
Die Hauptsache d. Offenbarung Johannis. *[b.w.* Schmid (C. F.) Ob d. Offenbarung etc., 1771]. 8°. Frankfurt. 1772

Benger (*Miss* Eliz. Ogilvie). Memoirs of Elizabeth, Q. of Bohemia, etc. 2v. s8°. 1825
Mems. of Mrs. Eliz. Hamilton, w. sel. f. h. corr. & o. unpubl. writings. 2v. 8°. 1818
Mems. of the life of Anne Boleyn; w. mem. of the a. by Miss Aikin. 3rd ed. 8°. 1827
Mems. of the life of Mary, Q. of Scots. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1823

Bengesco (Georges). Voltaire: Bibliographie de ses œuvres. 4t. 8°. 1882–90

Ben Gorion (Joseph) *ps., see* Joseph, *ben Gorion, ps.*

Bengough (*Maj.-Gen.* H. M.) *C.B.* Notes & reflections on the Boer War. s8°. 1900

Benham (Charles). The fourth Napoleon. *[Novel].* s8°. 1898

Benham (W. Blaxland), *see* Lankester (E. R.) *ed.*, A treatise on zoology; p4, The Platyhelmia, Mesozoa, & Nemertini, by B., 1901.

Benham (William). Catharine & Craufurd Tait; a mem. Ed. W. B. s8°. 1879
Dict. of religion. Ed. W. B. la8°. *Cassell.* 1887
Winchester. [Diocesan hists.] s8°. 1884
see Davidson (R. T.) & B., Life of A. C. Tait, abp., 1891.
—— & C. Welch. Mediæval London. [Portfolio Monographs]. la8°. 1901

Ben Hezra (Abraham), *see* Abraham, *ben Meir Aben Ezra.*

Beni (C.) Guida illustrata del Casentino. s8°. Firenze. 1889

Beni Hasan. *[E. Expl. F.].* pl–4. 4°. 1893–1900
1, 2, by P. E. Newberry, w. plans etc. by G. W. Fraser.
3, by F. L. Griffith (5th mem.)
4, Zoolog. & o. details f. facs. by H. Carter [& o.], (7th mem.)

Benin, *see* British Museum: Benin. Antiquities from B. etc. in B.M., 1899.

Beniovsky (*Count* Moritz August), *see* Benyowsky.

Benisch (Abraham). Judaism surveyed. s8°. 1874

Ben Israel (Menasse), *see* Manasseh, *ben Israel.*

Benito. *For popes, saints etc. see* Benedict.

Benivieni (Girolamo). Commento di B. sopra a più sue canzone et sonetti dello amore et della belleza divina. fol. [Firenze. 1500]
Opere. ff. 200. s8°. [Firenze. 1519]

Benjafield (John). *Letter to M. T. Cocksedge, on the "Statement of facts, by J. B." *[a. not known.* P164].
8°. Bury St. Edmunds. 1813

*Benjamin. A sketch by R. & A. s8°. [1885]

Benjamin, *Ben Jonah, of Tudela, Rabbi.* Itinerarium Benjaminis, lat. redd. opera Const. l'Empereur. *Hebrew & Lat.* s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1633
Travels through Europe, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v7.
Voyages. Tr., etc. par J. P. Baratier. 2t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1734

Benjamin, *Ben Mordecai, ps., see* Taylor (Henry), *rector of Crawley.* The apology of B. B. M., by H. T., 2nd ed. 1784.

Benjamin, *Tudelensis, see* Benjamin, *Ben Jonah, of Tudela.*

Benjamin (Israel Joseph). Eight years in Asia & Africa, 1846–55. 2nd ed. in Eng. 8°. Hanover. 1863

Benjamin (Park), *journalist.* The intellectual rise in electricity. 8°. 1895

Benjamin (S. G. W.) The Atlantic Islands as resorts of health etc. la8°. 1878
Persia & the Persians. 8°. 1887
„ „ ..... s8°. 1888
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1891

Ben Joseph Fayumi (Saadiah), *Gaon, see* Saadiah, *ben Joseph Fayumi, Gaon.*

Ben Joshua (Joseph), *see* Ha-Cohen (Joseph).

Benkert (Károly M.) *[ps.* K. M. Kertbeny*], see* Kertbeny (K. M.) *ps.*

Benlœw (Louis). La Grèce avant les Grecs. 8°. 1877
Les lois de l'histoire. 8°. 1881

Ben Maimon (Moses), *see* Maimonides.

Benn (Alfred William). The Greek philosophers. 2v. 8°. 1882
The philosophy of Greece in rel. to character & hist. of the people. s8°. 1898
Benndorf (Otto). Festschrift für O. B. zu s. 60ten. Geburtstage. 4°. Wien. 1898
Die Metopen von Selinunt. la8°. 1873
Bennet (Henry), *earl of Arlington, see* Arlington (H., *earl of*).
Bennet (James Henry). La Corse et la Sardaigne. s8°. 1876
Mentone & the Riviera as a winter climate. s8°. 1861
„ „ ... 3rd ed., *w.t.*: Winter in the S. of Europe. s8°. 1865
„ „ ... 4th ed., *w.t.*: Winter & spring on the shores of the Mediterranean. s8°. 1870
Nutrition in health & disease. 3rd ed. 8°. 1877
Bennet (Thomas) *the younger, ps., see* Cochrane (J. G.)
Bennet (William). The King of the Peak. Republ. by R. Bennet. s8°. 1883
Bennet (William Heath). Select biograph. sketches from note-books of a Law Reporter. 8°. 1867
Bennett Prosecution, *see* Bennett (W. J. E.)
Bennett (*Mrs.* A. M.) The beggar girl & her benefactors. 5v. 3rd ed. s8°. 1813
Bennett (A. R.) Telephone systems of the Continent. s8°. 1895
Bennett (Alfred William). The flora of the Alps. 2v. s8°. 1896
see Seboth (J.) Alpine plants, 1879–84.
—— & G. Murray. Hdbk. of cryptogamic botany. 8°. 1889
Bennett (Cyril). The massage case. 2v. s8°. 1887
The modern malady: sufferers from "nerves." s8°. 1890
Bennett (E. A.) A man f. the north. s8°. 1898
Bennett (Edward). Amenities of social life. s8°. 1887
Bennett (Ernest N.) The downfall of the Dervishes: the campaign, 1898. s8°. 1898
With Methuen's column on an ambulance train. s8°. 1900
Bennett (Frederick Debell). A whaling voyage round the globe, 1833–6. 2v. 8°. 1840
Bennett (George), *esq., B.L.* Hist. of Bandon, & princ. towns in the W. Riding of Cork. Enlarged ed. 8°. Cork. 1869
Bennett (George), *F.L.S.* Gatherings of a naturalist in Australasia. 8°. 1860
Wanderings in N. S. Wales, Batavia, etc., 1832–4. 2v. 8°. 1834
Bennett (J. F.) Account of S. Australia. [P152]. s8°. 1843
Bennett (James), *bookseller, of Tewkesbury.* Hist. of Tewkesbury. 8°. Tewkesbury. 1830
Bennett (James), *D.D.* Hist. of dissenters, 1808–38. 8°. 1839
see Bogue (D.) & B., Hist. of dissenters, 4v, 1808–12.
Bennett (James Gordon). *Mems. of J. G. B. & his times. By a journalist. s8°. N.Y. 1855
Bennett (*Sir* John), *see* Rye (W.) B. & the ward of Cheap: legality of the right of veto claimed by the mayor & aldermen considered, 1877.
Bennett (John Hughes). Physiology & pathology of the brain. 8°. E. 1837
Bennett (Joseph), *billiard-player.* Billiards. 8°. 1873
Bennett (Reginald A. R.) Marine aquaria. s8°. 1889
Bennett (Richard) & John Elton. Hist. of corn milling: v1, 2. (v1, Handstones, slave & cattle mills.) 8°. 1898–9
Bennett (Walter). Mme. de Maintenon, a mem. s8°. 1880
Bennett (Wm.), *see* Fane (C.) Tenant right etc., no. 3, B. *v.* Duke of Bedford, *n.d.*
Bennett (William Cox). Contribs. to a ballad hist. of Eng. & the States sprung f. her. s8°. [1868]
Our glory-roll, & o. national poems. 8°. [1867]
Queen Eleanor's vengeance, & o. p. s8°. 1857
Bennett (William Henry) & W. F. Adeney. Biblical intr.: O.T., by B.; N.T., by A. s8°. 1899
Bennett (Wm. James Early).
The Bennett Prosecution: summary of the Eucharistic doctrine. [P489]. s8°. [1870]
Farewell letter to h. parishioners. 8°. 1851
First letter to Ld. J. Russell on the persecution of a portion of the Eng. Church [*b. w. h.* Farewell letter, 1851]. 8°. 1850
Last sermons at Knightsbridge & Pimlico. 8°. 1851
Lecture-sermons on the errors of Romanism. 3rd ed. 8°. 1842
Letters to my children on Church subjects. 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1850
Second letter to Ld. J. Russell etc. [*b. w. h.* Farewell letter, 1851]. 8°. 1852
see Strange (T. L.) The B. judgement, 1872.
Bennett (*Sir* William Sterndale). On harmony. s8°. 1849
Bennett-Edwards (*Mrs.* Harry) [†Edwards (*Mrs.* H. B.)] A Tantalus cup. 3v. s8°. 1879
Bennewitz (A.) Congreve und Molière. 8°. L. 1890
Benno II, *bp. of Osnaburg, see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t12.
Benny (Philip Berger). Criminal code of the Jews. s8°. 1880
Benoist (Charles). Bismarck: psychologie de l'homme fort. s8°. 1900
La crise de l'état moderne: du suffrage univ. la8°. [1895]
Sophismes polit. de ce temps. s8°. 1893
Benoist (Elie) [†Benoît (E.)] *Hist. de l'édit de Nantes, etc. 3t in 5, [*3 has 3p*]. 4°. Delft. 1693–5
Benoist de Matougues.
Dict. de géographie, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie S1 xxviii–xxx.
Benoît [Benoict; Benoist]. *For popes, saints etc. see* Benedict.
Benoît, *de Sainte-More.* Chronique des ducs de Normandie. Publ. par F. Michel. [Doc^s. inéd.] 3t. 4°. 1836–44
see Vauquelin de Lafresnaye (.) Nouv. hist. de Normandie; term. par les Amours d'Arleitte, extr. d'un poème par B. de S.-M., 1814.
Benoît (*Mme.*) *Celianne. s8°. 1768
Benolte (Thomas), *Clarenceieux King of Arms.* Visitation of Berkshire in 1552, by B.: ed. O. Barron. 8°. Exeter. 1898
Ben Pedahzur (Gamaliel), *see* Gamaliel, *Ben Pedahzur, ps.*
Benrath (Carl). Bernardino Ochino. Tr. H. Zimmern. 8°. 1876
Ben Salomo (Jehuda), *see* Charisi.
Ben Samuel (Jehuda), *see* Judah, *ben Samuel, the Levite.*
Benseler (Gustav Eduard), *see* Pape (W.) Hdwbch. d. griech. Sprache: B3, Wbch. d. Eigennamen, 3e A.; neu bearb. v. B., 1884.
Ben Shesheth (Moses), *see* Moses, *ben Shesheth.*
Bensley (E. R.), *see* Lopes (J. M.) & B., Nuevo dicc. ingl.-esp. y esp.-ingl., [n. ed.], 1892.
Benso di Cavour (*il conte* Camillo), *see* Cavour.
Benson (Arthur Christopher).
Essays. s8°. 1896
Fasti Etonenses: biograph. hist. of Eton sel. f. lives of celeb. Etonians. 8°. Eton. 1899
Life of E. W. Benson, abp. 2v. 8°. [repr.; *first issued, 1899*]. 1900
Lord Vyet & o. p. s8°. 1897
Lyrics. s8°. 1895
Poems. s8°. 1893
W. Laud: a study. s8°. 1887
Benson (Christopher). Disc^s. upon the powers of the clergy, prayers for the dead, & the Lord's supper. [*b. w. h.* Disc. upon tradition, 3rd ed., 1840]. 8°. 1841
Discourses upon tradition & episcopacy. 3rd ed. 8°. 1840
The Israelites asking a king: sermon, Nov. 18, 1832. [P326]. 8°. 1832
Benson (Edward F.)
The Babe, B.A. s8°. 1897
The Capsina. s8°. 1899
Dodo. 11th ed. s8°. 1894
„ ..... 12th ed. s8°. 1894
The judgment books. s8°. 1895
Limitations. s8°. 1896
„ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1896
Luck of the Vails. s8°. 1901
Mammon & Co. s8°. 1899
The money market [*novel*]. s8°. Bristol. [1898]
The Princess Sophia. s8°. 1900
The Rubicon. 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1894
„ ..... 2v. 3rd ed. s8°. 1894
Six common things. s8°. 1893
The vintage. s8°. 1898
„ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1898
Benson (Edward White), *abp. of Canterbury.*
The Apocalypse. la8°. 1900
Boy-life: Sundays in Wellington Coll., 1859–73. n.ed. s8°. 1883
The cathedral: its place in the life etc. of the Church. s8°. 1878
Xt. & h. times. s8°. 1889
Cyprian. 8°. 1897
Fishers of men. s8°. 1893
Living theology. s8°. 1891
The seven gifts. s8°. 1885
Singleheart. s8°. 1877
see Benson (A. C.) Life of E. W. B., 1900.
„ Carr (J. A.) Life-work of B., 1898.
Benson (George), *D.D., of Great Salkeld.* Hist. of the first planting of the Xtn. religion. 3v in 1. 2nd ed. 4°. 1755–6
see Pickard (E.) Sermon: death of B. etc., 1762.
Benson (James W.) Time & time-tellers. s8°. 1875
Benson (John), *see* Long (J.) & B., Cheese & cheese-making, 1896
Benson (Joseph). Life of John W. De La Flechere. 10th ed. s8°. 1835
Benson (Margaret). Subject to vanity. s8°. 1895
—— & J. Gourlay. The temple of Mut in Asher. The inscriptions & tr. by P. E. Newberry. 8°. 1899
Benson (Mary Eleanor). At sundry times & in divers manners. 2v. s8°. 1891
The story of Russia. s8°. 1885
Benson (Robert). Vindication of the captors of Major Andre. 8°. N.Y. 1865
Benson (Robert), *recorder of Salisbury.* Sketches of Corsica, 1823. 8°. 1825
see Hoare (*Sir* R. C.) Hist. of mod. Wilts: Old & new Sarum, by B., & H. Hatcher, 1843.

Benson (Thomas), *of Queen's Coll., Oxford.* Vocab. Anglo-Saxonicum. 8°. O. 1701

Benson (W. A. S.) Elements of handicraft & design. s8°. 1893

Bent (James Theodore).

The Cyclades: life among insular Greeks. s8°. 1885

Early voyages & travels in the Levant: 1, Diary of T. Dallam, 1599–1600; 2, Extracts f. diaries of J. Covel, 1670–9; w. acc. of the Levant Co., intr., & notes. [Hakluyt Soc., 87]. 8°. 1893

A freak of freedom; San Marino. s8°. 1879

Genoa: how the Republic rose & fell. 8°. 1881

Life of Garibaldi. s8°. 1881

„ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1882

Ruined cities of Mashonaland; excavation etc. 1891. 8°. 1892

The sacred city of the Ethiopians: travel in Abyssinia, 1893. With chap. by H. D. Müller on inscriptions f. Yeha & Aksum, etc. 8°. 1893

—— & *Mrs.* **T. Bent.** Southern Arabia. 8°. 1900

Bent (*Mrs.* Mabel V. A.), *wife of T. Bent, see* Bent (J. T.) & *Mrs.* B. S. Arabia, 1900.

Bentham (George). Flora Hongkongensis. 8°. 1861

Hdbk. of the Brit. Flora. s8°. 1858

„ „ ..... 2v. 8°. 1865

„ „ „ ... Rev. by Sir J. D. Hooker. 5th ed. s8°. 1887

Outline of a new system of logic. 8°. 1827

see Hooker (*Sir* W. J.) Niger Flora; [w.] *Flora Nigritiana*, by B. etc., 1849.

—— **& J. D. Hooker.** Genera plantarum ad exemplaria imprimis in herbariis Kewensibus servata definita. 3v. la8°. Londini. 1862–83

1, sistens Dicotyledonum Polypetalarum ordines lxxxiii: Ranunculaceas–Cornaceas.

2, sistens Dicotyledonum Gamopetalarum ordines xlv: Caprifoliaceas–Plantagineas.

3, sistens Monochlamydearum, Gymnospermearum et Monocotyledonum ordines lxxiii.

Bentham (James), *the elder.* Hist. & antiqs. of the Conventual & Cath. Church of Ely. la4°. C. 1771

see Warton (T.), B., etc., Essays on Gothic architecture, 2nd ed., 1802.

Bentham (Jeremy) [*ps.* Smith (Gamaliel)].

Works. Publ. under sup. of J. Bowring. 11v [v2 *wanting*]. 8°. E. 1843

Benthamiana: or, select extr. f. B., w. outline of h. opinions. Ed. J. Hill Burton. s8°. E. 1843

The book of fallacies: f. unfinished papers of B., by a friend. 8°. 1824

The Church of England catechism examined. [P238, 705]. n. ed. s8°. Ramsgate. 1868

De l'organisation judiciaire, et de la codification; extr. de divers ouvr. de B. par E. Dumont. 8°. 1828

Defence of usury. Added, letter to A. Smith etc. 2nd ed. s8°. 1790

Deontology; the science of morality. Ed. J. Bowring. 2v in 1. 8°. 1834

A fragment on government. 2nd ed. 8°. 1823

„ ... Ed. F. C. Montague. 8°. O. 1891

Indications resp. Lord Eldon, etc. [P775]. 8°. 1825

Intr. to principles of morals & legislation. 2v in 1. n. ed. 8°. 1823

J. Bentham to the National Convention. [*With add^{s}. in MS.* P96]. 8°. ["London, 1793?"]

Not Paul, but Jesus. By G. Smith. 8°. 1823

Report on the Bentham MSS. at Univ. Coll., London, w. cat.; [*by T. Whittaker.* P664]. 8°. [1892]

Tactique des assemblées législatives, suiv. d'un traité des sophismes politiques; extr. des MSS. de B. par E. Dumont. 2t. 2e éd. 8°. 1822

Théorie des peines et des récompenses. Réd. en français par E. Dumont. 2t in 1. 8°. 1811

„ ..... 2t. 2e éd. 8°. 1818

Traité des preuves judiciaires: extr. des MSS. de B. par E. Dumont. 2t. 8°. 1823

Traités de législation civile et pénale; extr. des MSS. de B. par E. Dumont. 3t. 3e éd. 8°. 1830

View of the Hard-Labour Bill, etc. [P20]. 8°. 1778

see Grote (G.) [*ps.* P. Beauchamp]. Analysis of the influence of natural religion etc. [*founded on MS. material given to G. by B.*], n. ed., 1875.

„ Halévy (E.) La formation du radicalisme philosophique; t1, la jeunesse de B., 1901.

„ Stephen (L.) The Eng. utilitarians: 1, B., 1900.

Bentham (*Mrs.* Maria Sophia). Life of Brig.-Gen. Sir S. Bentham. s8°. 1862

Bentham (*Sir* Samuel), *see* Bentham (*Mrs.* M. S.) Life of B., 1862.

Bentinck (*Lord* W. George F. C.).

see Beaconsfield (*e. of*) B., a polit. biogr., 1852; 4th ed., 1852.

„ Kent (John). Racing life of B., & o. reminisc., 1892.

Bentinck (*Graf* Wilhelm Friedrich C. v.) Aufzeichnungen d. B. ü. Maria Theresia. Hrsg. v. A. Beer. 8°. Wien. 1871

Bentinck (*Lord* William) [*i.e.* Wm. Henry Cavendish-Bentinck, *2nd son of 3rd d. of Portland*], *see* Boulger (D. C.) Rulers of India: B., 1892.

Bentinck (William H. Cavendish-), *see* Bentinck (*Lord* William).

Bentivoglio (Ercole). Les fantômes; et, Le jaloux. Tr. [J. Fabre]. 8°. O. 1731

Bentivoglio (*il card.* Guido). Opere storiche. 5v. 8°. Milano. 1806–7

Hist. of the warrs of Flanders. Eng. by Henry, Earl of Monmouth. 4°. 1678

***Bentley Ballads (The)**: sel. of b^{s}. etc. contrib. to "Bentley's Misc." Ed. Dr. Doran, w. four ballads by the ed. s8°. 1858

Bentley (Richard), *D.D., Master of Trin. Coll., Cambridge.*

B^{s}. et doct. virorum epistolæ, partim mutuæ. Acc. R. Dawesii ad J. Taylorum epist. singularis. 4°. Londini. 1807

Correspondence. 2v. 8°. 1842

Critica Sacra. Notes on the Gr. & Lat. text of the N.T., f. the Bentley MSS. With Bulotta's collation of Vatican Cod. B., specimen of Bentley's intended ed. Ed. A. A. Ellis. App, 6 letters of B. 8°. C. 1862

Diss. de Phalaridis, Themistoclis, Socratis, Euripidis, aliorumque epistolis, & de fabulis Æsopi. Nec non ejusdem resp. qua diss. vindicat a censura C. Boyle. In Lat. conv. I. D. a Lennep. [*b. w.* Phalaris, Epist., 1777]. 4°. Groningæ. 1777

Diss. on Epistles of Phalaris; with answer to Boyle. la8°. 1816

Plautine emendations f. h. copy of Gronovius. [Anecdota Oxon., I, 4]. s4°. O. 1883

*Review of the Proceedings agst. Bentley in Cambridge. [P614]. 8°. 1719

Works. Ed. A. Dyce. 3v. 8°. 1836–8

see Boyle (*Hon.* C.) B.'s diss^{s}. on Phalaris & Æsop exam^{d}., 1698.

see Jebb (R. C.) B., 1882.

„ Johnson (Ri.) Aristarchus Anti-Bentleianus, 46 B^{s}. errores super Horatii Odarum lib. i ostendens, 1717.

„ Mahly (J. A.) B., eine Biographie, mit Anhang bentley'scher Anecdota zu Homer, 1868.

„ Middleton (C.) *Full (A) & impartial account of all the late proceedings in Cambridge agst. B., 1719; Second part etc., 1719.

„ —— *Remarks upon "The case of B. farther stated," 1719.

„ —— *True account (A) of the pres. state of Trinity Coll., under B., 1720.

„ Monk (J. H.), *bp.* Life of B., etc., 2nd ed., 1833.

„ Rud (E.) Diary; added, unpubl. letters of B., 1860.

„ Sykes (A. A.) *Case (The) of B. farther stated, etc., 1719.

„ —— *Case (The) of B. truly stated, etc., 1719.

„ Wotton (W.) Reflections etc.; w. B. upon Phalaris, 2nd ed., 1697.

Bentley (Richard), *grandson of Dr. Bentley.* *Considerations upon the state of public affairs at beginning of 1798. p1, France. [p2 *wanting*]. [P23]. 8°. 1798

see Cursory. *A few c. remarks upon the state of parties dur. admin^{n}. of Addington [*by R. B. J.*], 6th ed., 1803.

Bentley (Robert). Manual of botany. 2nd ed. s8°. 1870

Bentley (Samuel), *printer, ed., see* *Excerpta historica, 1831.

Bentley's Misc. Tales from "Bentley," v1–2 in 1. s8°. 1859

Bento. *For popes, saints etc. see* Benedict.

Benton (Thomas Hart). *Abridgment of the debates of Congress. 1789–1856. 16v. Reissue. la8°. N.Y. 1860–61

1, 1789–96. 2, 1796–1803. 3, 1803–8. 4, 1808–13.

5, 1813–17. 6, 1817–21. 7, 1821–24. 8, 1824–26.

9, 1826–28. 10, 1828–30. 11, 1830–32. 12, 1832–36.

13, 1835–39. 14, 1839–43. 15, 1843–46. 16, 1846–50.

*Thirty years' view; hist. of the working of the Amer. govt. 1820–50. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1861

see Roosevelt (T.) B., 1890.

Ben Tsaddik (Joseph), *see* Joseph, *ben Tsaddik.*

Bentzon (Th.) *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* Thérèse Blanc].

Choses et gens d'Amérique. s8°. 1898

Constance. s8°. 1891

„ ..... 3e éd. s8°. 1891

Un divorce. s8°. 1872

Une double épreuve. s8°. 1896

Femmes d'Amérique [*biograph. sketches*]. s8°. 1900

Geneviève Delmas. 3e éd. s8°. *n.d.*

Jacqueline. s8°. 1895

Le mariage de Jacques Un accident—Le plat de Taillac. s8°. 1888

Notes de voyage: Les Américaines chez elles. s8°. 1896

Le parrain d'Annette. s8°. 1893

Tony. 4e éd. s8°. 1885

Une vie manquée. s8°. 1874

see Davis (*Mrs.* M. E.) La Rose-Blanche en temps de guerre; adapt. d'ap. D. par B., 1896

Benvenuto, *da Imola* [†Rambaldis (Benevenutus de) *de Imola*]. Comentum super Dantis Aldigherij Comœdiam, sumptibus G. W. Vernon, cur. J. P. Lacaita. 5v. la8°. Florentiæ. 1887
see Norton (C. E.) Review of transl. into Italian of the Commentary by B. da I. on the Divina Commedia, 1861.
„ Vernon (*Hon.* W. W.) Readings on the Paradiso, chiefly based on the Comm. by B. da I., 1900; Purgatorio, 1889.

Benwell (William), *see* Reading: *Grammar School.* Poems, etc.; added, Acc. of B. [*by H. Kett*], etc., 1804.

Benyowsky [†Beniovsky (*count* Moritz August)]. Memoirs & travels: Siberia, Japan, etc. From the tr. of his MS. (1741–71), by W. Nicholson. Ed. P. Oliver. 8°. 1893
Mém̃s. et voyages de B.; par lui-même. 2t. 8°. Londres. 1790

Benzo, *bp. of Albi, see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t11.

Benzon (Ernest). How I lost £250,000 in two years.
2nd ed. s8°. [1890]
„ „ ..... 5th ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Benzone (Giorgio), *see* Marcello (P.) Vite de' prencipi di Vinegia; con le vite di quei prenc. dopo il Barbarigo fin al Priuli [*by B. etc.*], 1557.

Benzoni (Girolamo). Hist. of the New World: shewing his travels, 1541–56, w. partic^s. of the Island of Canary. Tr. W. H. Smyth. [Hakluyt Soc., 21]. 8°. 1857

Beolco (Angelo) [*ps.*, Ruzzante], *see* Ruzzante, *ps.*

***Beowulf** [Beovulf].

B., the Traveller's Song, & Finnes-burh. Ed. J. M. Kemble. s8°. 1833
B. Tr. w. gloss., pref., notes, by J. M. Kemble. s8°. 1837
B., the Scôp or Gleeman's Tale [Widsiđ], and the Fight at Finnesburg, with tr. by B. Thorpe. s8°. O. 1855
B. With tr. & notes by T. Arnold. 8°. 1876
B. Hrsg. v. M. Heyne. 4e A. 8°. Paderborn. 1879
B. Tr. into rhymes by H. W. Lumsden. s8°. 1881
„ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1883
B.; &, the fight at Finnsburg. Tr. J. M. Garnett. s8°. Boston. 1882
B.: autotypes of the MS., w. a transliteration & notes by J. Zupitza. [E.E.T.S., 77]. la8°. 1882
The deeds of B., in modern prose, w. notes by J. Earle. s8°. O. 1892
B. Ed. A. J. Wyatt. s8°. C. 1894
B. Done out of old Eng. by W. Morris & A. J. Wyatt. 4°. Kelmscott. 1895
„ ..... [n. ed., *w.t.*]: The tale of B., tr. M. & W. s8°. 1898
Beowulf. Hrsg. v. A. Holder. 2 Hft. in 1v. [*H1 is 3e A.; H2 has two parts, 2a, 2b, each w. sep. pagin., 2a being 2e A.*] s8°. Freiburg. i. B. 1895–9
1, Abdruck d. Hs.
2a, Berichtigter Text mit knappem Apparat u. Wbch.
2b, Wortschatz.
see Müllenhoff (C. V.) B.: Untersuchungen, 1889.
„ Sarrazin (G.) Beowulf-Studien, 1888.

Beragrem (P. F. Prodez de), *marq. d'Almacheu, ps., see* Prodez (P. F.) *ps.*

Beraldi (Henri). Les graveurs du 19e s. 12t. 8°. 1885–92
see Portalis (*le b.* R.) & B., Les graveurs du 18e s., 1880–2.

Ber-Ange [*ps.?*] Les Bourbons conspirateurs—Le roman d'un peintre italien. s8°. 1861

Béranger, *see also* Berenger.

Béranger (Pierre Jean de).

Chansons. Ed. compl. s8°. Brux. 1829
Chansons de B., anc. et posthumes. n. éd. pop. 4°. 1866
Chansons, 1815–51, cont. les 10 cs. publ. 1847. éd. elzévir. s8°. [1853]
Chansons inéd. [*tp. lost*]. s8°.
Dernières chansons, 1834–51; avec notes de B. sur ses anciennes cs. s8°. 1859
Dernières chansons, 1834–51, avec une lettre & une préf. la8°. 1857
Corr. de B., rec. par P. Boiteau. 4t. 8°. 1860
Ma biographie, avec app., [et notes inéd. de B. sur ses chansons]. 8°. 1857
„ ..... 2e éd. 8°. 1858
Memoirs. By himself. [Tr.]. 8°. 1858
Œuvres. n. éd., cont. les 10 chansons publ. en 1847. t1, 2. [t3 *wanting*]. s8°. 1876
Œuvres posthumes. Dernières chansons, 1834–51—Ma biographie etc. s8°. 1858
Translations.
B.'s poems, in versions of the best trs. Sel. W. S. Walsh. 4°. 1888
One hundred songs of B., w. tr. by W. Young. s8°. 1847
References.
see Arnould (A.) B., ses amis, ennemis, critiques, 1864.
„ Bernard (T.) La Lisette de B. [*i.e. Mlle.* J. Frère], 1864.
„ Janin (J.) B. & s. temps, 1866.

Bérard (Alexandre). Les Vaudois; leur hist. du 4e s. au 18e. la8°. Lyon. 1892

Berard (Joannes). Chronicon Casauriense ad 1182, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t2, ii.

Bérard (Victor). Les affaires de Crète. s8°. 1898
L'Angleterre & l'impérialisme. s8°. 1900

Bérard (Victor) [*continued*].
La Macédoine. s8°. 1897
La politique du Sultan. s8°. 1897
La Turquie & l'hellénisme contemp. 3e éd. s8°. 1897

Béraud (Clodomir) *ed., etc.* Code de la presse. 2e éd. s8°. Versailles. 1836

Berault-Bercastel (Ant. H.) Hist. de l'Eglise [*jusqu'à la mort de Clément XI, en 1721*]. 12t. 8°. Toulouse. 1809

Bercastel (A. H. Berault-), *see* Berault-Bercastel (A. H.)

Berchem (Max v.) Matériaux pour un Corpus Inscriptionum Arabicarum, *see* Mission Arch. Fr. au Caire, t19.

Berchet (Guglielmo), *see* Barozzi (N.) & B., *edd.*, Relazioni lette dagli ambasc. veneti ec., 1856 etc.

Bercheur (Pierre), *see* Berchorius.

Berchorius (P.) [†Bercheur (Pierre)]. Opera omnia; s. Reductorium, Repertorium, et Dictionarium morale utriusque Testamenti quadripartitum, etc. 6t in 3. ed. noviss. fol. Coloniæ Agrippinæ. 1730–31

Berchoux (Joseph), *see* Brillat-Savarin (A.) Physiologie du goût; suiv. de La Gastronomie par B., 1870.

Bercsényi (Miklós), *count of Székes, see* Thaly (K.) *ed.* A székesi gróf B. család, 1525–1835, k1–3, (1525–1706), 1885–92.

Berdmore (Septimus) [*ps.* Nimshivich], *see* Nimshivich, *ps.*

Berdoe (Edward). Browning & the Xtn. faith. 2nd ed. s8o. 1899
The Browning cyclopædia; guide to study of R. Browning. s8°. 1892
„ „ ..... s8°. 1898
Browning's message to his time. s8°. 1890
see Browning (R.) B. studies, by members of the B. Soc., 1895.

Berdrow (Otto). Rahel Varnhagen. 8°. St. 1900

Berdt (Raoul de), *see* Derepit (R.)

Bere (Thomas). [*The "curate of Blagdon" of Hannah More's controversy*].
Address to Hannah More, on conclusion of the Blagdon controv. [P43]. 8°. Bath. 1801
Appeal to the public on the controv. betw. Hannah More, the curate of Blagdon, & Sir A. Elton. [P43]. 8°. Bath. 1801
The controversy betw. Hannah More & the curate of Blagdon [*T. B.*] rel. to her teacher of the Sunday School. [P43]. 8°. 1801
see Elton (*Sir* A.) Letter to B., occas. by his attack on H. More, 1801.
„ —— *Expostulatory letter to A. E., in conseq. of his publn. addr. to B., 1801.

Bereblock (John), *see* Hearne (T.) *ed.*, Hist. Ricardi II; acc., J. Berebloci comm. de rebus gestis Oxoniæ, ibidem commorante Elizabetha Reg., 1729.

Bereblocus (Joannes), *see* Bereblock (J.)

Berend (William B.) Principaux monts. du Musée égyptien de Florence. p1.[(1, stèles, bas-reliefs et fresques.) HE51]. fol. 1882

Berendes (Märta), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 8, B., 1871.

Berendt (Carl H.) B.'s analytical alphabet. [Amer. Ethnol. S. P261]. 8°. N.Y. 1869

Berengarius, *archdeacon of Angers* [Berengarius, *Turonensis*]. *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t14.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t178.
„ Sudendorf (H.) *ed.*, B. Turonensis, oder eine Sammlung ihn betreffender Briefe, 1850.

Berengarius I, *king of Italy, see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t8.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t151.

Berengarius, *viceeomes Narbon., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t143.

Berengarius, *Turonensis, see* Berengarius, *archdeacon of Angers.*

Berengaudus, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t129.

Berenger, *see also* Béranger.

Berenger (*Lt.-Col. baron* de), *see* Random de Bérenger (C.) *baron de Beaufain.*

Bérenger (Henry). La proie. s8°. 1897

Bérenger (Pierre) *de Poitiers, see* Berengarius, *archdeacon of Angers.*

Bérenger de Surville (M. E. Clotilde), *see* Surville (*Mme.* de).

Bérenger-Féraud (L. J. B.)

La campagne de Marius en Provence. 8°. 1895
Contes pop. des Provençaux de l'antiq. et du moyen âge. s8°. 1887
Les peuplades de la Sénégambie. la8°. 1879
Les Provençaux à travers les âges. 8°. 1900

Bérenger-Féraud (L. J. B.) [*continued*].

Recueil de contes pop. de la Sénégambie. s8°. 1885

Superstitions & survivances: leur orig. & transformations. 5t. 8°. 1896

Berengosius, *abbot*, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t160.

Berens (*Mrs.*) Steadfast unto death. s8°. 1880

A woman with a past. 3v. s8°. 1886

Berens (Edward), *archdeacon of Berks.* Letter to ed. of Quarterly Rev. [P149]. 8°. O. 1834

Berens (Lewis H.), *see* SINGER (I.) & B., Some unrecognised laws of nature, 1897.

Berenson (Bernhard). The Central Italian painters of the Renaissance. s8°. N.Y. 1897

" " ..... 2nd imp. s8°. 1899

Florentine painters of the Renaissance, w. index to their works. s8°. N.Y. 1896

Lorenzo Lotto. la8°. N.Y. 1895

The study & criticism of Italian art. 8°. 1901

Venetian painters of the Renaissance, w. index to their works. s8°. N.Y. 1894

" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. N.Y. 1895

Beresford (*Lord* **Charles W. De La Poer**), *2nd son of 4th marq. of Waterford.* The break-up of China. 8°. 1899

Beresford (James). *Bibliosophia, etc. s8°. 1810

*The miseries of human life; the groans of Sam. Sensitive & Tim. Testy, etc. 2v. [v1, 3rd ed.] s8°. 1806–7

Beresford (*Rt. Hon.* **John**). Corr., illust. last 30 yrs. of the Irish Parl. Ed. W. Beresford. 2v. 8°. 1854

Beresford (Max). Belhaven. 2v. s8°. 1892

Beresford (W.), *surgeon.* *Voyage round the world, partic. to N.W. coast of Amer., 1785–8, in the King George & Q. Charlotte, Capts. Portlock & Dixon. Ded. to Sir J. Banks, by G. Dixon. 4°. 1789

Beresford (William), *vicar of St. Luke's, Leek.* Lichfield. [Diocesan hists.] s8°. [1883]

Beresford-Hope (*Rt. Hon.* **A. J. B.**) [†HOPE (ALEX. J. BERESFORD), *aft. Beresford-Hope*].

The Brandreths. 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1882

Cat. of the Lib. of B.-H., sold 8 June, 1888. [P720]. 8°. 1888

The English cathedral of the 19th c. 8°. 1861

Essays. s8°. 1844

Letters on Church matters. By D. C. L. 3v. [*cont.* Letters, 1–130, wanting 111–130, No. 7–10, *cont.* Letters 67–110, pp. 311–512. *bound in* P287]. 8°. 1851–2

The report of H.M.'s Commission on marriage w. deceased wife's sister exam^d. [P142, 299]. 8°. 1849

" ... [P299]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1849

Social & polit. bearings of the Amer. disruption. [P204]. 8°. 1863

Social influence of the Prayer Book. [P83]. 8°. 1863

Strictly tied up. 3v. s8°. 1880

*Two years of Church progress. [P386]. 8°. 1862

Worship & order. 8°. 1883

Worship in the Church of Eng. 8°. 1874

Berg (Heinrich von), *see* SUSO (HEINRICH).

Berg (Joseph F.) Discussion on the origin etc. of the Bible, betw. B. & J. Barker. 8°. Stoke-upon-Trent. 1854

Bergaigne (Abel). La religion védique d'après les hymnes du *Rig*-Veda. 3t in 1. [HE36, 53, 54]. 8°. 1878–83

Bergalli (Luisa), *aft. contessa Gozzi.* Componimenti poet. delle più illustri rimatrici. 2p. s8°. Venezia. 1726

Bergamo, *see* FRIZZONI (G.) La Galleria Morelli in B., 1892.

Bergasse (Nicolas). Essai sur la propriété. 8°. 1821

Berghohm (Carl). Die bewaffnete Neutralität, 1780–83. 8°. 1884

Bergen op Zoom. *For French anon. works, see* BERGUES SUR LE SOOM.

Bergenroth (Gustav Adolph), *see* CARTWRIGHT (W. C.) G. B., 1870.

Berger (Alf., *Frhr.* **v.)**, *see* ARISTOTLE. Poetik, üb. v. Gomperz. Mit Abhdlg.: Wahrheit u. Irrtum in d. Katharsis-Theorie d. A., v. B., 1897.

Berger (Arnold E.) Die Kulturaufgaben d. Reformation. s8°. 1895

Luther in kulturgeschicht. Darstellung. T2, i, 1525–32. s8°. 1898

Berger (Elias), *Royal Historiographer* [BERGERUS]. Domus Austriæ columnæ sidera Cæsares monarchæ archiduces, 1281–1490, heroico carmine descripti. 2p. [*pagin. cont.* P896]. s4°. Viennæ Austriæ. 1602

Berger (Florence K.) A winter in the city of pleasure; or, life on the Lower Danube. s8°. 1877

Berger (Hugo). Gesch. d. wissenschaftl. Erdkunde d. Griechen. 4A in 1B. 8°. L. 1887–93

Berger (Samuel), *of Beaucourt.* Hist. de la Vulgate, pend. les prem. siècles du moyen âge. la8°. 1893

see FLEURY. *Le palimpseste de F., 1889.

Bergerac (Savinien Cyrano de), *see* CYRANO DE BERGERAC (S.)

Bergerat (Emile) [*ps.* CALIBAN]. L'amour en république: étude sociolog., 1870–89. s8°. 1889

Figarismes de Caliban. s8°. 1888

Le livre de Caliban. Préf. de A. Dumas. s8°. 1887

La lyre comique. s8°. 1889

Plus que reine. 5e éd. s8°. 1899

Vie et aventures du sieur Calihan, 1884–5 (décadence française). s8°. 1886

Berger de Xivrey (Jules). Recherches sur les sources antiques de la litt. franç. la8°. 1829

Bergeret (Gaston). Principes de politique. 8°. [1888]

Bergeret de Grancourt (P. J. O.) & J. H. Fragonard. B. & F.: journal inéd. d'un voyage en Italie, 1773–4. Préc. d'ét. par A. Tornézy. la8°. 1895

Bergeron (Pierre), *Parisien.* Voyages, princ. en Asie, 12–15e sièc.: accomp. de l'hist. des Sarasins & des Tartares etc. Ed. B. 2t in 1. 4°. La Haye. 1735

Bergeron (Pierre), *prof. à l'Univ. Libre de Bruxelles.* Hist. de la litt. romaine, jusqu'au 5e s. de l'ère vulg. 2t. 8°. Brux. 1840

Bergerus (Elias), *see* BERGER (E.)

Berghaus (Heinrich C. W.) Deütschland seit hundert Jahren. Gesch. d. Gebiets-Einthlg. u. polit. Verfassung d. Vaterlandes. 2Abthlg. in 5B. s8°. L. 1859–62

1. Deütschland vor hundert Jahren. 2B.
2. Deütschland vor funfzig Jahren. 3B.

see HUMBOLDT (A. v.) Briefwechsel mit B. (1825–58), 1863.

Berghaus (Hermann). Physikal. Atlas. 3e A. fol. Gotha. 1892

Bergier (Nicolas), *historian.* Hist. des grands chemins de l'Empire Romain. 2t. n. éd. 4°. Brux. 1728

Bergier (Nicolas Sylvestre). Dict. de théologie dogmatique, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie S1 xxxiii–xxxv.

Bergk (Theodor) [BERGKIUS]. Commentationum de reliquiis Comœdiæ Atticæ antiquæ libri ii. 8°. L. 1838

Griech. Literaturgesch. 4B. 8°. 1872–87

" ..... Register: v. R. Peppmüller u. W. Hahn. 8°. 1894

Poetæ lyrici Græci. Ed. B. 8°. L. 1843

" " ..... v2, 3. 3is curis. 8°. L. 1866–7

" " ..... 3v. ed. 4a. 8°. L. 1878–82

" " ..... P. l. G., coll. T. Bergk. ed. 5a, [*in prog.*] p1, v1, *see* PINDAR. Carmina, rec. O. Schröder, 1900.

see HILLER (E.) *ed.*, Anthologia lyrica; post B. quartum ed. H., 1897.

Bergmann (Benjamin F. B.) Nomadische Streifereien unter d. Kalmüken, 1802–3. 4T. s8°. Riga. 1804–5

Voyage chez les Kalmuks. Tr. M. Morris. 8°. Chatillon-sur-S. 1825

Bergmann (Frédéric Guillaume). Les Gètes, etc. 8°. Strasbourg. 1859

Bergmann (Friedrich W. E. Julius). Zur Beurtheilung d. Kriticismus v. idealist. Standpuncte. 8°. 1875

Grundzüge d. Lehre v. Urtheil. [P774]. 4°. Marburg. 1876

Bergmans (Paul). Essai bibliograph. sur les journaux d'étudiants. [P1013]. s8°. Gand. 1890

Bergner (Rudolf). Rumänien. 8°. Breslau. 1887

Berg-Nesselröden (Moritz v.) *ps.*, *see* KAISENBERG (M. v.)

Bergsøe (Vilhelm). The bride of Roervig. Tr. N. Francis. s8°. 1877

Fra Piazza del Popolo. 3D in 1v. 3e Udg. s8°. 1873

I Ny og Næ. 3e Udg. s8°. 1873

Bergson (Henri). Les données immédiates de la conscience. 8°. 1889

Berguedan (Guillem de). Lieder. Hrsg. v. A. Keller. [P684]. 8°. Mitau. 1849

Bergues sur le Soom [*i.e.* BERGEN OP ZOOM], *see* CAMPAN (C. A.) *ed.*, Bergues sur le S. assiégée 1622, selon la descr. par les 3 pasteurs [S. de l'H. de Belg.], 1867.

*Berichte u. Akten d. haus. Gesandtschaft nach Moskau (1603). 1894, *see* BLÜMCKE (O.)

Bering (Veit), *the navigator* [BEHRING; BEHRINGS], *see* LAURIDSEN (P.) V. B., tr., 1889.

Bering (Vitus). Florus Danicus. fol. Otthiniæ. 1698

Beringer (*Mrs.* **Oscar**). The new virtue. s8°. 1896

Bering Liisberg (H. C.) Christian IV. For Krigshistoriens vedkommende bearb. af A. Larsen. la8°. 1890–1

Berington (Joseph).

Hist. of Abeillard & Heloisa, w. their letters. 4°. B'ham. 1787
Hist. of the r. of Henry II, Richard & John; in wh. Becket is vindicated f. the attacks of G., Lord Lyttelton. 4°. B'ham. 1790
Lit. hist. of the Middle Ages. 4°. 1814
Lit. hist. of the Middle Ages. s8°. 1846
*The state & behaviour of Engl. Catholics, from the Reform^n. to 1780. [P322]. 8°. 1780
see PANZANI (G.) Mems., etc.; added, state of the Eng. Catholic Church, etc., by B., 1793.

—— **& J. Kirk.** The faith of Catholics on certain points of controv., confirmed by Scripture & the Fathers. 3v. 3rd ed. enl. J. Waterworth. 8°. 1846

Berington (S.) *Memoirs of Gaudentio di Lucca. Tr. E. T., gent. ["*or rather written by S. B.*"]. s8°. 1737

Berjeau (Jean Philibert), *see* BOOK-WORM (THE); ed. & illus. by B., v2–5, 1867–71.

Berjeau (Philibert Charles). The horses of antiquity, middle ages, & Renaissance. 4°. 1864

Berkeley Castle. Descr. cat. of charters & muniments in poss. of Lord Fitzhardinge at B. C.; by I. H. Jeayes. 8°. Bristol. 1892

Berkeley MSS. *Berkeley MSS.: abstracted f. Smyth's lives etc., 1821, *see* FOSBROKE (T. D.)

*Berkeley MSS. (The), by John Smyth, 3v, 1883–5, *see* SMYTH (JOHN) *of Nibley, b. 1567.*

Berkeley Peerage. Narrative of the minutes of evidence resp. the claim to the B. P., 1811, etc. 8°. 1811

Berkeley, *The family of.*
see FOSBROKE (T. D.) Berkeley MSS.; abstracts f. Smyth's lives of the B^s., hist. of Berkeley, etc., 1821.
„ SMYTH (JOHN) *of Nibley, b. 1567.* The Berkeley MSS.: lives of the B^s., etc., by S., 1883–5.

Berkeley (Ch. de). Marcelle (suite de lettres); &, Aventure en voyage. s8°. 1897

Berkeley (*Hon.* F. Henry F.) The "Election screw": f. a speech, H. of Commons, by B., June 14, 1853. [P305]. 8°. 1853

Berkeley (Francis W. Fitzhardinge), *2nd baron Fitzhardinge,* *see* FITZHARDINGE.

Berkeley (*Hon.* G. C. Grantley F.)

Anecdotes of the Upper Ten Thousand. 2v. 8°. 1867
The English sportsman in the western prairies. 8°. 1861
Fact against fiction: animals practically considered. 2v. 8°. 1874
A month in the forests of France. s8°. 1857
My life & recolls. 4v. 8°. 1865–6
Reminisc. of a huntsman. 8°. 1854

Berkeley (George), *bp. of Cloyne.*

Works. Added, life [by J. Stock], & sev. letters to Prior, Gervais, Pope etc. 2v. 4°. Dublin. 1784
Works. Added, life & sev. letters. 8°. 1837
Works; w. life, tr. of Latin passages, etc. by G. N. Wright. 2v. 8°. 1843
Works. Prefs., annots., life, & acc. of h. philosophy, by A. C. Fraser. 4v. 8°. O. 1871
„ Pref., annotations, appendices, & acc. of his life by A. C. Fraser. 4v. 8°. O. 1901
Works. Ed. George Sampson, w. biog. intr. by A. J. Balfour. 3v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1897–8
Abhdlg. ii. d. Principien d. menschl. Erkenntniss. Übers. v. F. Überweg. s8°. 1869
*Account (An) of the life of G. B., etc. [P581]. 2nd ed. 8°. D. 1777
Sels. f. B., w. notes etc. by A. C. Fraser. s8°. O. 1874
„ „ ... 4th ed. s8°. O. 1891
Treatise conc. the principles of human knowledge; Hylas & Philonous. n. ed. 8°. 1776
see BAILEY (S.) Review of B.'s theory of vision, 1842.
„ FRASER (A. C.) B., 1881.
„ HUXLEY (T. H.) Coll. essays: 6, Hume; w. helps to the study of B., 1894.
„ IRELAND. Coll. (A) of tracts etc., [v2 *conts.* B.'s Querist, *d^o*, A word to the wise], 1860.
„ PENJON (A.) Etude sur la vie & les œuvres de B., 1878.
„ SPICKER (G.) Kant, Hume u. B., 1875.
„ STOCK (Jos.) *D.D.* Mems. of B., 2nd ed., 1784.
„ SWIFT (J.), *dean.* Irish polit. econ. etc., [*conts. B.'s* "Extracts f. the Querist"], 1847.

Berkeley (*Hon.* George), *M.P., see* SUFFOLK (HENRIETTA, *countess of*), & B. Letters to & f. S. & h. 2nd husband, B., 1824.

Berkeley (Hastings). Japanese Letters; eastern impressions of western men & manners. Ed. B. s8°. 1891
Wealth & welfare; our trade policy & its cost. s8°. 1887

Berkeley (*Sir* John). Memoirs, cont. his negotiation with Cromwel, Ireton etc., for restoring Ch. I. s8°. 1699

Berkeley (Miles Joseph). Hdbk. of Brit. mosses. 8°. 1863
Intr. to cryptogamic botany. 8°. 1857
Outlines of Brit. fungology. 8°. 1860

Berkenhout (John). Biographia literaria: lives of Eng., Scotch, Irish authors, chronolog. & classically arranged. v1, 5^th to end 16^th c. [*no more publ.*] 4°. 1777

Berkley (E.) The Pharaohs & their people. s8°. 1884

Berkshire. Visitation of B., 1664–6, by Elias Ashmole for Sir E. Bysshe. Ed. W. C. Metcalfe. la8°. Exeter. 1882
Wills & administrations, Archdeaconry of B., 1508–1652: ed. W. P. W. Phillimore, *see* BRIT. REC. SOC.: Index Lib., 1888–1900.

Berkshire. *For earls [countesses] of Suffolk & B., see* SUFFOLK.

Berkshire Ashmolean Soc.
see LAUD (W.). *abp.* Letters, & o. doc^s., rel. to benefactions of L. to Berks, 1841.
„ UNTON INVENTORIES (THE), etc., 1841.

Berkshire Notes and Queries. v1, July 1890—Ap., 1891, [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1890 1
Bound with the vol. is a MS. index to it, by J. C. Welch, F.C.S.

Berlan (Francesco). I due Foscari. 8°. Torino. 1852

Berleburg (Emil, *Prinz* **zu Sayn-Wittgenstein-),** *see* SAYN-WITTGENSTEIN-BERLEBURG.

Berlepsch (H. A.) Die Alpen. 4^e A. 8°. Jena. 1871
The Alps. Tr. L. Stephen. 8°. 1861

Berlepsch (H. E. v.) Walter Crane: eine Studie. fol. Wien. 1897

Berleux (Jean) *ps.*, [*i.e.* MAURICE QUENTIN-BAUCHART]. La caricature polit. en France, 1870–1. la8°. 1890

Berlichingen (Gottfried v.), *see* BERLICHINGEN (GÖTZ v.)

Berlichingen (Götz v.) Briefe u. Urkunden zu d. Lebensgesch. G. v. B. aus d. Heilbronner Archiv. [P319]. s8°. Fürth. 1792
Lebens-Beschreibung G.'s v. B. 2^e A. s8°. Nürnberg. 1775

Berlin.
Berlin und St. Petersburg. Preuss. Beiträge z. Gesch. d. russ.-deutschen Beziehungen. s8°. L. 1880
*Correspondence in a ser. of letters betw. a gentleman in B. & a person of distinction in London, Aug. 1803—June 1804. [P200]. 8°. Dresden. [1804?]
*Histoire secrète de la cour de B., 1789, *see* MIRABEAU (H. G., *etc.* DE).
*Les salons de Vienne & de B., 1861, *see* BLAZE DE BURY (H.) & *Mme.* H. BLAZE DE BURY.
*Treaty (The) of B. & the Convention of Constantinople. [Nat. Union. P347]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1880
see KÖNIGLICH PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISSENSCHAFTEN ZU BERLIN.
„ KÖNIGLICHES MUSEUM [BERLIN].
„ PHILOSOPHISCHE GESELLSCHAFT ZU B.

Berlinische Gesellschaft für Deutsche Sprache u. Alterthumskunde. Neues Jahrbuch. [2nd *t.p.*: Germania]. B1–10 in 5. 8°. 1836–53

Berlioz (Hector).

A travers chants: études. s8°. 1862
Autobiography, 1803–65. Tr. R. & E. Holmes. 2v. s8°. 1884
Corr. inéd., 1819–68. Not. biog. par D. Bernard. s8°. 1879
Life [*by D. Bernard*] & letters of B. Tr. H. M. Dunstan. 2v. s8°. 1882
Mémoires, 1803–65. la8°. 1870
On modern instrumentation & orchestration; app., the chef d'orchestre. Tr. M. C. Clarke. n. ed., rev. J. Bennett. la8°. *n.d.*
see ERNST (A.) L'œuvre dramat. de B., 1884.
see GRANDMOUGIN (C.) À H. B., 1878.
„ HADOW (W. H.) Studies in mod. music: [s1], B. etc., 3rd ed. 1896.
„ HIPPEAU (E.) B. intime, 1883.
„ —— B. & s. temps, 1890.
„ JULLIEN (A.) B.; la vie & le combat, etc., 1882.
„ —— B., sa vie, s. œuvre, 1888.
„ NOHL (L.) *ed.*, Musiker-Briefe v. B. etc., 1867; 2^e A., 1873.

Berlioz d'Auriac (J.), *see* AURIAC (J. B. D').

Berlyn (*Mrs.* Alfred) [*ps.* VERA]. Sunrise-land: rambles in E. England. s8°. 1894
Vera in Poppy-land. 4°. [1891]

Berlyn (Peter). Popular narrative of the Great Exhibition, 1851. s8°. 1851

—— **& C. Fowler.** The Crystal Palace, etc. 8°. 1851

Bermondsey, *see* LUARD (H. R.) *ed.*, Annales monastici: v3, A^s. monast. de Bermundeseia (1042–1432), 1866.
see SAINT MARY MAGDALENE, *Bermondsey.*

*Bermuda; a colony, fortress, & prison. By a Field Officer. 8°. 1857

Bermudas. *The historye of the Bermudaes or Summer Islands. Ed. f. MS. by Sir J. H. Lefroy. [Hakluyt Soc., 65]. 8°. 1882
Attr. in the Intr. to Capt. John Smith; some attribute it to Capt. Nathaniel Butler.

Bermudez (J. A. Cean), *see* Cean-Bermudez (J. A.)
Bermudiennes. *Soirées bermudiennes, par F. C., 1802, *see* Carteaux (F.)
Bern (Dietrich, *of*), *see* Dietrich, *of Bern.*
Bernadette, *de Lourdes* [*Sœur* Marie-Bernard].
see Lasserre (Henri) B., 1892.
„ Ricard (A.) La vraie B., 1894.
Bernadille, *ps.*, *see* Fournel (V.)
Bernadotte, *The House of*, *see* Almén (J.) Ätten Bernadotte, 1893.
Bernadotte (Jean Bapt. Jules), *prince de Ponte Corvo, aft. Charles XIV, John, king of Sweden & Norway, see* Charles XIV, John, *king of Sweden etc.*
see Pingaud (L.) B., Napoléon et les Bourbons, (1797–1844), 1901.
„ Wiehr (E.) Napoleon u. B. im Herbstfeldzuge 1813, 1893.
Bernadus Iterius, *see* Iterius (B.)
Bernagie (Pieter). Arminius. [P881]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1686
Constantinus de groote. [P881]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1684
Bernal (Ralph). Cat. of the coll. of works of art, f. the Byzantine period to Louis XVI, of B., also of the furniture & plate, wh. will be sold Mar. 5 [etc.], 1855. la8°. 1855
Bernaldus, *presbyter of Constance* [Bertholdus, *mon. S. Blasii*].
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t11, 14.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t147, 148.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t5.
Bernal Osborne (*Mrs.* Ralph), *see* Osborne (*Mrs.* C. I.)
Bernan (Walter) *ps.*, *see* Meikleham (R.)
Bernard, *ps.* From world to cloister, or, my novitiate. s8°. 1888
Bernard, *the Wise* [†Bernardus *monachus Francus*]. Itinerarium B. (c. 870), *see* Tobler (T.) etc., Itinera Hierosolymitana, 1877–85.
The itinerary of B. (A.D. 870); How the city of Jerusalem is situated. (1090?). Tr. J. H. Bernard. [Palest. P. T. Soc.]. 8°. 1893
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t121.
Bernard, *Saint, abbot of Clairvaux*, [B. Clarevallis; B. di Chiaravalle].

S. Bernardi v1, genuina opera; [*cf.*] v2, opera suppositicia & aliena, cum ejus vita & miraculis. Post Horstium denuo recog. etc. tertiis curis Joh. Mabillon.
2v. n. ed. fol. Parisiis. 1719
Bernardus de cura rei familiaris [*paraphrase in Scottish verse*], w. some early Scottish prophecies etc. f. a MS. KK. 1. 5. in Camb. Univ. Lib. Ed. J. R. Lumby. [E.E.T.S., 42]. 8°. 1870
Life & works of B. Ed. J. Mabillon; tr., w. notes, by S. J. Eales. v1–4 [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1889–96
1, Gen. pref.—Bernardine chronology—List, w. dates, of B.'s letters [1–380]—Letters 1–145.
2, Descr. of Clairvaux—Letters 146–380.
3, List & order of letters 381–490—Comp. table of the numbering of B.'s letters in var. edns.—Letters 381–490—Sermons 1–19.
v4 has only the special tp. Cantica canticorum; 86 sermons on the Song of Solomon.
On the love of God. Tr. M. C. & C. Patmore. 2nd ed. s8°. 1884

see Bible. *Kings.* Les 4 livres des rois: choix de sermons de B., etc., 1841.
„ Böhringer (F.) Die Kirche Christi: B14, B., 2e A., 1864.
„ Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t14, 15.
„ Cornwallis (*Miss* C. F.) *Christian doctrine etc. in 12th cent., [*Srl's. f. B.*, etc., 1850.
„ Ellendorf (J. O.) B. u. d. Hierarchie s. Zeit, 1837.
„ Guizot (F.) *ed.* Coll. des mém., t10, Vies de S.-B., 1825.
„ Hüffer (G.) Der heil. B.: B1, Vorstudien, 1886.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t182–185.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t26.
„ Morison (J. C.) Life & times of B., 1863; n. ed., 1868.
„ Neander (Aug.) B. u. s. Zeitalter, 2e A., 1848.
„ —— Life & times of B., tr., 1843.
„ Ratisbonne (M. T.) Hist. de B. & de s. siècle, 8e éd., 1875.
„ Storrs (R. S.) B., 1892.
„ Vacandard (E.) Vie de B., 1895.

Bernard, *Saint, of Menthon.* Le mystère de S. B. de M. Publ. par A. Lecoy de La Marche. [S. d. a. t. f.] 8°. 1888
Bernard, *called the Great, duke of Saxe-Weimar*, *see* Bernhard, *der Grosse, duke of S.-W.*
Bernard, *le Trésorier.*
see Guizot (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des mém., t19, Cont. de l'hist. des croisades de Guillaume de Tyr, par B. le T., 1824.
„ Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t7. De acquisitione Terræ-Sanctæ, 1095–1230.
Bernard, *etc. de Trèves, see* Bernardus. *Trevisanus, conte della Marca di Treviso.*

Bernard (Augustin). L'archipel de la Nouvelle-Calédonie. la8°. 1895
Bernard (Carl Beck-), *see* Beck-Bernard (C.)
Bernard (Charles de) *ps.* [*i.e.* Dugrail de La Villette (Ch. Bernard)].

Les ailes d'Icare. n. éd. s8°. 1883
Un beau-père—Un veau d'or. Notice par A. de Pontmartin. 2t. n. éd. s8°. 1863
L'écueil. n. éd. s8°. 1863
Le gendre. s8°. Brux. 1841
Le gentilhomme campagnard. 5t. s8°. Brux. 1846–7
Gerfaut. 2t in 1. 5e éd. 8°. 1840
Un homme sérieux. n. éd. s8°. 1859
„ ... 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1843
Le nœud gordien. n. éd. s8°. 1854
„ „ ... n. éd. s8°. 1857
Le paravent. n. éd. s8°. 1866
La peau du lion; et, La chasse aux amants. n. éd. s8°. 1871

Bernard (Claude), *M.D., of Paris.*

Arthur de Bretagne: drame. Préf. par G. Barral. 8°. 1887
Cours de médecine du Coll. de France: Physiologie et pathologie du système nerveux. 2t. 8°. 1858
Cours de physiologie gén. du Mus. d'Hist. Nat.: Phénomènes de la vie communs aux animaux et aux végétaux. 2t. 8°. 1878–79
De la physiologie générale. 8°. 1872
A new ed. of his Rapport to the Ministère de l'Instruction.
La science expérimentale. s8°. 1878
see Foster (*Sir* Michael). C. B., 1899.

Bernard (Daniel), *see* Berlioz (H.) Life [*by B.*] and letters, tr., 1882.
Bernard (Edward), *prof. of Astronomy at Oxford.* Catalogi Librorum MSS. Angliæ et Hiberniæ, cum indice [*by H. Wanley*]. 2t in 1. fol. O. 1697
see Huntington (R.), *bp.* Epistolæ; & vet. mathematicorum synopsis, coll. E. B. H. & B. vitæ, scr. T. Smitho, 1704.
Bernard (Félix). Eléments de paléontologie. 8°. 1895
Bernard (Fernand). L'Indo-Chine. s8°. 1901
Bernard (Frédéric). De Lyon à la Méditerranée. s8°. [1855?]
Bernard (Hermann Hedwig). Guide of the Hebrew student. 8°. 1839
see Lessing (G. E.) Cambridge free thoughts & letters on bibliolatry, tr. B., 1862.
Bernard (J. A.), *see* Bohun (E.) Geograph. dict., cont. by B., 1683.
Bernard (Jean Frédéric) *ed.* Recueil de voiages au nord. 8t [t4–8 *wanting*]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1715–27
Bernard (John Henry), *tr.* Guide-book to Palestine (c. 1350). [Palest. P. T. Soc.]. 8°. 1894
see Kant (I.) K.'s philos. for Eng. readers, by Mahaffy & B., n. ed., 1889.
—— **& R. Atkinson,** *see* Liber hymnorum. Irish Liber hymnorum; ed. w. tr., etc., by B. & A.. 1898.
Bernard (John Peter), *see* Bayle (P.) A gen. dict., a tr. of that of Bayle, etc.; by B.. & o. hands.. 1734–41.
Bernard (*Mme.* L. Beck-), *see* Beck-Bernard (*Mme.* L.)
Bernard (Marie Paul). Hist. de l'autorité paternelle en France. la8°. Montdidier. 1863
Bernard (*Rt. Hon.* Mountague). Four lect^s. on diplomacy. 8°. 1868
Neutrality of Gt. Brit. dur. the American Civil War. la8°. 1870
Two lect^s. on the pres. American War. [P642]. 8°. O. 1861
Bernard (Nicholas), *dean of Ardagh.* Life & death of J. Usher. s8°. 1656
Bernard (Pierre Joseph) [Gentil-Bernard]. Poésies choisies. Notice bio-bibliog. par F. Drujon. s8°. 1884
Bernard (Thalès). La Lisette de Béranger. s8°. 1864
Bernard (*Sir* Thomas), *bart.* Case of the salt duties. s8°. 1817
Spurinna, or the comforts of old age. 8°. 1816
Bernard (Thomas Dehany). Progress of doctrine in the New Test. [Bampton Lect^s., 1864]. 8°. 1864
Bernard (W. D.) Voyages & services of the Nemesis 1840–43; & the operations in China: from notes of Commander W. H. Hall, w. personal obs^s. 2v. 8°. 1844
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1844
Bernard (Wm. Bayle). Life of Sam. Lover. 2v. s8°. 1874
Bernard de Lacombe ( ), *see* Lacombe (B. de).
Bernardi (Joseph Elzéar Dominique). De l'origine & des progrès de la législation fr. 8°. 1816
Bernardi (Petrus), *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t204.
Bernardie, *Graf von der Marck und Terris, see* Bernardus, *Trevisanus, conte della Marca di Treviso.*

Bernardin, *Saint, of Sienna, 1380–1444* [Bernardino, *da Siena*; Bernhardinus]. Opera omnia, synopsibus ornata etc. opera J. de la Haye. 5t in 2. fol. Venetiis. 1745
see Thureau-Dangin (P.) Un prédicateur pop. etc.; B. de S., 1380–1444, 4e éd., 1897.

Bernardin (N. M.), *b. 1856.* Tristan l'Hermite, (1601–55). 8°. 1895

Bernardin de Saint Pierre (J. H.), *see* St. Pierre (J. H. Bernardin de).

Bernardino, *da Siena, 1380–1444, see* Bernardin, *St., of Sienna.*

Bernardino [*Ochino*], *da Siena, 1487–1564, see* Ochino (B.)

Bernardino [*Tomitano*], *da Feltre, called Piccolino, see* Tomitano (B.)

Bernardinus, *St., of Siena, see* Bernardin, *St.*

Bernard-Lazare ( ), *see* Lazare (Bernard).

Bernardo [*afterwards Barlaamus, bp. of Gierace*], *see* Barlaamus, *bp. etc.*

Bernardoni (Francesco), *see* Francis (*St.*) *of Assisi.*

Bernardus. *For saints etc. see* Bernard.

Bernardus *Andegav.* [*Scholasticus*], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t141.

Bernardus *Cremifan.* [*Noricus*], *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t25.

Bernardus, *abbot of Font-Caude, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t204.

Bernardus, *prior of La Chartreuse des Portes, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t153, 181.

Bernardus, *Sylvester.* De mundi universitate, sive megacosmus et microcosmus. Hrsg. v. C. S. Barach u. J. Wrobel. [Bibl. philos. med. æt., 2]. 8°. Innsbruck. 1876

Bernardus, *Trevisanus, conte della Marca di Treviso* [Bernard, *etc. de la Marche Trevisane*; Bernard, *etc. de Trèves*; Bernardie, *Graf von der Mark und Terris*; B. *Trevirensis*; Bernhard, *earl of Trevisan*; Bernhardus *von Trier*].
Traicté de la nature de l'œuf des philosophes. [*b. w.* Valentinus (B.) Les douze clefs etc., 1624]. s8°. 1624

Bernardus Andreas, *Tholosas, see* André (B.)

Bernays (Adolphus). Intr. lecture, King's Coll., Nov. 2, 1831. [P469]. 8°. 1831

Bernays (Albert James). Science of home life, based on [*his*] "Household Chemistry." s8°. 1862

Bernays (Jacob).

Die Dialoge d. Aristoteles in i. Verhältniss zu s. Übr. Werken. la8°. Berlin. 1863
Gesammelte Abhdlgn. 2B. 8°. 1885
Die heraklitischen Briefe. la8°. 1869
J. J. Scaliger. 8°. 1855
Über d. Chronik d. Sulpicius Severus. [P767]. 4°. 1861
Zwei Abhdlgn. ü. d. aristotel. Theorie d. Drama. 8°. 1880

Bernays (Michael), *see* Goethe (J. W. v.) Der junge G.: s. Briefe u. Dichtungen, 1764–76, mit Einltg. v. B., 1875.

Berncastle (Julius). Voyage to China, etc. 2v. s8°. 1850

Berndt (Gust.) Der Föhn. 8°. Göttingen. 1886

Berne. *Chronique de Berne. *For the chron. cited by Kervyn de Lettenhove under this title see* *Chronographia regum Francorum (1270–1405), 1891–7.

Bernelinus, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t151.

Berner (Ernst) *ed.* Aus d. Briefwechsel König Friedrichs I v. Preussen u. s. Familie. 8°. 1901

Berneri (Giuseppe). La conversione di S. Agostino. [P802]. s8°. Bologna. 1687

Berners (John Bourchier, *2nd baron*), *see* Froissart (J.) Chron., tr. B.; added, mem. of [B.], 1812 [& o. *ed's. without mem.*]

Berners (*Dame* **Juliana**), *see* Barnes (*Dame* J.)

Bernerus, *Humolariens, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t137.

Berneville (Guillaume de). Vie de S. Gilles. Publ. G. Paris & A. Bos. [S. d. a. t. f.] 8°. 1881

Bernham (David, de), *bp. of St. Andrews, see* Lockhart (W.) Church of Scotl^d. in 13^th c.; life & times of D. de B., 1889; 2^nd ed., 1892.

Bernhard. *For saints etc. see* Bernard.

Bernhard, *der Grosse, duke of Saxe-Weimar* [†Bernard, *called the Great, duke of S.-W.*]
see Droysen (G.) B. v. Weimar, 1885.
„ Rose (B.) B., 1828–9.

Bernhard, *earl of Trevisan, see* Bernardus, *Trevisanus, conte della Marca di Treviso.*

Bernhard (*Frau* **Marie).** Verkauft u. verloren. s8°. 1894

Bernhardi (Theodor v.)
Aus d. Leben T. v. B's. T1–8. 8°. L. 1893–1901
1, Jugenderinnerungen.
2, Unter Nik. I. u. Fr. Wilh. IV, 1834–57.
3, Anfänge d. neuen Aera: aus d. Zeit d. Regentschaft d. Prinzen v. Preussen.
4, Die ersten Regierungsjahre K. Wilhelms I.
5, Der Streit um d. Elbherzogthümer, 1863–4.
6, Aus d. letzten Tagen d. deutschen Bundes.
7, Der Krieg 1866 gegen Österreich u. s. unmittelbaren Folgen.
8, Zwischen zwei Kriegen.
Friedrich d. Gr. als Feldherr. 2B. 8°. 1881
Gesch. Russlands u. d. europä. Politik, 1814–31. 3T in 4v, [2, i, ii. Staatengesch. d. neuesten Zeit, 7, 19, 21, 23]. 8°. L. 1863–77

Bernhardi (Wilhelm). Konrad III. 2B. 8°. L. 1883
Lothar v. Supplinburg. 8°. L. 1879

Bernhardinus, *St., of Sienna, see* Bernardin, *St.*

Bernhardt (Ernst). Gotische Gram. s8°. Halle. 1885
see Ulfilas, hrsg. v. B., 1875; 1884.

Bernhardt (Sarah) [*i.e., Mme. Damala, née Rosine Bernhardt, called Sarah*], *see* Colomrier (Marie). Mém. de Sarah Barnum, 10^e éd., [1883].
see Huret (J.) S. B., tr., 1899.

Bernhardt (Theodor). Gesch. Roms v. Valerian bis zu Diokletians Tode (253–313). Abthlg. 1, [*no more app^d.*] 8°. 1867
1, Polit. Gesch. von V. bis zu D., (253–284).

Bernhardy (Gottfried). Eratosthenica. s8°. Berolini. 1822
Geographi Græci minores. v1, in 2p, ed. B. [*no more publ.*]. 8°. L. 1828
Conts. Dionysius Græce & Lat., cum vet. comm. etc., 2v.
Grundriss d. griech. Litt. 2T in 3v. 2^e Bearb. 8°. Halle. 1852
Grundriss d. röm. Litt. 4^e Bearb. 8°. Braunschweig. 1865

Bernheim (Ernst). Lehrbuch d. histor. Methode. 8°. L. 1889
„ ..... 2^e A. 8°. L. 1894

Bernheim (Hippolyte). De la suggestion et de ses applications. 3^e éd. s8°. 1891

Berni (Francesco), *the poet.* Il primo, [& Il secondo —; &, Il terzo—] libro dell' opere burlesche del B., di G. della Casa, del Varchi, del Mauro, del Bino, del Molza, del Dolce e del Firenzuola [& *others*]. 3v. s8°. Usecht al Reno, [Roma ?]. 1771
Orlando Innamorato [*di Boiardo*], rifatto da F. Berni. *For ed^s. of this, see* Boiardo (M. M.)
see Virgili (A.) B., 1881.

Berni (Guernieri). Chronicon Eugubinum, 1350–1472, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t21.

Bernier (*l'abbé*) *ps., a. of "Théologie portative, 1768," see* Holbach (*le baron*).

Bernier (François).

Hist. of the late revolution of the Empire of the Great Mogol; added, letter to Colbert. English'd ["*by H. O.*"]. 3p in 1v. s8°. 1671
Travels in the Mogul Empire. Tr. I. Brock. 2v. 8°. 1826
Travels in the Mogul Empire 1656–68; rev. ed. based upon I. Brock's tr., by A. Constable. s8°. 1891
Voyages: Etats du Grand Mogol, Hindoustan, Kachemire etc. 2t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1709–10
The t. of the 1^st ed., 1670, was: Hist. de la dernière révol. des Etats du Grand Mogol. *And the three tr^s. above, though differing in t., are all tr^s. of this one work.*
Voyage to Surat, *see* Harleian, Voyages, v2.
Voyage to the East Indies, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v8.
see Tavernier (J. B.) The six voyages of T. etc.: v2 Colls. of travels etc., being the travels of T., B. etc., 1684.

Berniera (Giovanni Angelo). Hist. eccles. a reformatione compendium. ed. 2^a. s8°. Ultrajecti ad R. 1753

Bernis (*le card.* **de**) [†Pierre de Bernis (F. J. de), *card., etc. de Lyon*]. Poésies diverses du c. de B. Notice par F. Drujon. s8°. 1882
Mém. et lettres de B., 1715–58. Publ. par F. Masson. 2t. la8°. 1878
see Masson (F.) B. dep. s. ministère (1758–94), 1884.

Berno, *abbot of Reichenau, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t142.

Bernoldus, *mon. S. Blasii, see* Bernaldus, *presbyter of Constance.*

Bernoldus *Watinensis.* Chronicon monast. Watin., *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t14.

Bernoulli (Carl Albrecht). Die Heiligen der Merowinger. 8°. Tübingen. 1900

Bernoulli (Jean) *the elder, prof. of mathematics at Bâle.*
see Borelli (G. A.) De motu animalium; add. sunt B. medit. mathematicæ de motu musculorum, ed., noviss., 1710.

Bernoulli (Joh. Jacob). Aphrodite, ein Baustein z. griech. Kunstmythologie. 8°. L. 1873
Griechische Ikonographie mit Ausschluss Alexanders u. d. Diadochen. 2T. 8°. München. 1901
1. Die Bildnisse berühmter Griechen v. d. Vorzeit bis an d. Ende d. 5. Jhdts. v. Chr.
2. Die Bildnisse berühmter Griechen v. 4. Jhdt. bis in d. Römische Zeit.
Römische Ikonographie. 2T in 4v. la8°. St. 1882-94
T1, Bildnisse berühmter Römer [*exclud. the emperors*].
T2, Bildnisse d. röm. Kaiser.

Bernstein (Aaron). Origin of the legends of Abraham, Isaac, & Jacob. Tr. [P714]. s8°. [1872]
Ursprung d. Sagen v. Abraham, Isaak, Jacob. [P458]. 8°. 1871

Bernstein (Ed.) F. Lassalle as social reformer. Tr. E. M. Aveling. s8°. 1893
Die Voraussetzungen d. Sozialismus u. d. Aufgaben d. Sozialdemokratie. 8°. St. 1899

Bernstein (Georg Heinr.) De initiis et originibus religionum in oriente dispersarum etc., e cod. arab., Gotting., interp. lat. etc. ed. B. 4°. Berolini. 1817
Lexicon linguæ Syriacæ.
fasc. 1, [*no more publ.? wants tp.* P762]. fol. Berolini. 1857

Bernstein (Julius). The five senses of man. s8°. 1876
„ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1883
„ ..... 7th ed. s8°. 1896

Bernstorff (*Gräfin* **Elise v.)** E. v. B., geb. Gräfin v. Dernath. Ein Bild aus d. Zeit v. 1789 bis 1835. Aus i. Aufzeichnungen. 4e A. 2B. 8°. 1899

Bernstorff (*Grev* **Johan Hartvig Ernst af).** Corr. entre B. et le duc de Choiseul, 1758–66. 8°. Copenhague. 1871

Bernward, *Saint, bp. of Hildesheim, see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t4.

Berny (Hugues de Lionne, *marq.* **de),** *see* Lionne (H. de).

Béroalde de Verville (François). Le moyen de parvenir. Publ. etc. par P. L. Jacob. s8°. 1841

Berosus, *the Chaldean.* Berosi Chaldæorum historiæ quæ sup. Cum comm. cur. I. D. G. Richter. 8°. L. 1825
For the spurious fragments of B. written by J. Annius [*G. Nanni*], *see* Annius (J.) Fratris 1. A. de comentariis antiquitatũ etc., 1498.
— I cinque libri de le antichità di Beroso, tr., 1550.
see Wilkinson (J. J. G.) Oannes, according to B., 1888.

Berquin (Arnaud). The looking-glass for the mind. Repr. of ed. 1792, w. the orig. illust^s. by Bewick, w. intr. by C. Welsh. s8°. 1885

Berrhœensis (Acacius), *see* Acacius, *Berrhœensis episc.*

Berri (Louis Auguste, *duc* **de),** *aft. Louis XVI, see* Louis XVI, *king of France.*

Berrini (Osvaldo), *see* Vallauri (T.) Inscriptiones; acc. B^i. app. de stilo inscriptionum, 1880.

Berry, *hérault du roi, see* Le Bouvier (Gilles) *dit Berry.*

Berry, *see also* Barrie, Barry.

Berry (*le duc* **de),** *1778–1820* {†Charles Ferdinand [*de Bourbon*], *duke de Berri*}, *see* Chateaubriand (*le vte.* de). Mélanges—Mém^s. sur B. etc., 1839.

Berry (Arthur). Short hist. of astronomy. s8°. 1898

Berry (C. B.) The other side. 8°. 1880

Berry (Caroline F. L., *duchesse* **de)** [†Caroline Ferdinanda Louisa, *duchess de Berry*].
see Clément (H.) L'arrestation de la d. de B., 1899.
„ Imbert de Saint Amand (A. L.) Les femmes des Tuileries, 17–22, 1885 etc.
„ —— The d. of B. & the court of Louis XVIII, tr., 1892.
„ —— The d. of B. & the court of Charles X, tr., 1892.
see —— The d. of B., & the Revol. of 1830, tr., 1893.
„ Ménière (P.) La captivité de B. à Blaye (1833), 1882.
„ Nauroy (C.) La d. de B., 1889.
„ Thirria (H.) La d. de B. (1798–1870), 1900.

Berry (Georges). Français Boers: conférence. [P1002]. s8°. [1900]

Berry (*Miss* Mary). *A comparative view of the soc. life of Eng. & France, f. the Restoration to the French Revol. 8°. 1828
„ „ ..... 2v in 1. n. ed. 8°. 1834
Extracts of the journals & corr. of B., 1783–1852. Ed. Lady T. Lewis. 3v. 8°. 1865
see Russell (Rachel Russell, *Lady*). Some acc. of life of Lady R. [*by M. B.*], etc., 3rd ed., 1820.

Berry (William), *of the College of Arms.*
County Genealogies: Berkshire. fol. 1837
„ „ ... : Buckinghamshire [*b. w.* Berks]. fol. 1837
„ „ ... : Essex. fol. [1840?]
„ „ ... : Hants. fol. 1833
„ „ ... : Kent. fol. 1830
„ „ ... : Sussex. fol. 1830
„ „ ... : Surrey. [*b. w.* Berks]. fol. 1837
Genealogia antiqua, or mytholog. & classical tables. fol. 1816

Berryer (Pierre Antoine). Œuvres. 9t. 8°. 1872–8
Speech on the trial of Montalembert. [*Imperfect.* P378]. 8°. 1858
see Janzé (*la vtesse.* A. de). B., souv^s. intimes, 1881.
„ Lacombe (C. de). Vie de B., 1894–5.

Berryer (Pierre Nicolas). Souvenirs. 1774–1838. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1839

Bersezio (Vittorio). Corruttela. s8°. Milano. 1877
Palmina. s8°. Milano. 1876
Il regno di Vittorio Emanuele II: trent' anni di vita italiana. 8 L. 8°. Torino. 1878–95
Il segreto d' Adolfo. [*b. w. h.* Palmina, 1876]. s8°. Milano. 1875

Bersier (Eugène).
Etudes sur le 16e s.: Coligny avant les guerres de religion. 8°. 1884
Sermons. t1–7. [1, 8e; 2, 6e; 3, 5e; 4, 4e; 6, 2e éd.] s8°. [*n.d., c.* 1864etc.]
Sermons. Tr. 2nd ser. s8°. 1885
Sermons choisis. 8°. 1891
La solidarité. s8°. 1870

Bersier (*Mme.* Eugène). La bonne guerre. s8°. 1872
Hist. d'une petite fille heureuse. s8°. 1886
Le journal de Marc. s8°. 1887
Micheline. s8°. 1874

Bersot (P. Ernest).
Doctrine de S. Augustin sur la liberté et la Providence. la8°. 1843
Du spiritualisme et de la nature. 8°. 1846
Essais de philosophie et de morale. 2t. s8°. 1864
Etudes et discours (1868–78). s8°. 1879
Etudes sur la philosophie du 18e s.: Diderot. s8°. 1851
„ „: Montesquieu. s8°. 1852
Etudes sur le 18e s. 2t. s8°. 1855
[1], Et. gén.; [2], Et^s. partic^s.: Voltaire, Rousseau, Diderot, Montesquieu.
Libre philosophie. s8°. 1868
Littérature et morale. s8°. 1861
Morale et politique. 8°. 1868
Questions actuelles. s8°. 1862
see Voltaire. La philosophie de V.: notes etc. par B., 1884.

Bert (J. Chailley-), *see* Chailley-Bert (Joseph).

Bert (Paul), *M.D.*
A l'ordre du jour. 3e éd. s8°. 1885
Discours parlementaires. s8°. 1882
First year of scientific knowledge. Tr. Mme. Bert. s8°. 1886
L'instruction religieuse dans l'école: conférence, 28 août 1881. [P367]. s8°. 1881
La morale des Jésuites. s8°. 1880
see Chailley-Bert (J.) B. au Tonkin, 1887.

Bertacchi (Cosimo), *see* Vaccheri (G. G.) & C. Bertacchi, Cosmografia della Divina Commedia, 1881.

Bertarius, *abbas Cassinensis, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t126.

Bertarius *Virdun* [*canon. S. Vitoni*].
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t132.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t4.

Bertauld (Charles Alfred). De la philosophie sociale. s8°. 1877
L'ordre sociale et l'ordre moral. s8°. 1874
Philosophie politique de l'hist. de France. 8°. 1861

Bertaut (Jean), *bp. of Sées.* Œuvres poétiques. Notes etc. par A. Chenevière. s8°. 1891

Bertha, *consort of Pepin, king of France, see* Berthe aux grans piés. *Li romans de B., [ed.] 1836.

Bertha, *queen, wife of Ethelbert, king of Kent, see* Hudson (E. H.) B. & her times, 1868.

Bertha (A. de). Magyars & Roumains devant l'histoire. 8°. 1899

Berthe aux grans piés. *Li romans de B. a. g. p. Préc. d'une diss. par P. Paris. s8°. 1836

Bertheau (Ernst). Die sieben Gruppen mosaischer Gesetze. 8°. Göttingen. 1840
Zur Gesch. der Israeliten: zwei Abhdlgn. [*b. w. h.* Die sieben Gruppen, 1840]. 8°. Göttingen. 1842

Berthelot (Marcellin P. E.) La chimie au moyen âge. 3t. 4°. 1893
1, Transmission de la science antique au moyen âge.
2, L'alchimie syriaque; avec collab. de R. Duval.
3, L'alchimie arabe; avec collab. de O. Houdas.
Explosives. Tr. & condensed by C. N. Hake & W. MacNab. 8°. 1892
Les origines de l'alchimie. la8°. 1885

Berthelot (Marcellin P. E.) *[continued]*.
Science et morale. 8°. 1897
see Renan (E.) & B., Corr., (1847–92), 1898.
Bertheroy (Jean). Cléopatre. s8°. [1891]
La danseuse de Pompei. 10ᵉ éd. s8°. 1899
Berthet (Elie B.)
Les catacombes de Paris. 4t. s8°. Brux. 1854
The catacombs of Paris. [Tr.] M. C. Helmore. s8°. 1900
Le dernier Irlandais. 3t. s8°. Brux. 1851
Les drames du cloître. s8°. 1874
La ferme de l'Oseraie. 2t. s8°. Brux. 1844
La Roche-tremblante. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1851
Romans préhistoriques : Le monde inconnu. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1877
The sergeant's legacy; [tr.] G. Venables. s8°. 1881
Tout est bien qui finit bien. s8°. 1877
Berthier (Guillaume François), *see* Longueval (J.) Hist. de l'église gallicane, *[t13–18 are by B.]*, 1732–49.
Berthod (François), *see* Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll.: II, 10, Mém. du père B., 1850.
For anoth. ed., see Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 48, 1819.
Berthold, *see also* Bertholdus.
Berthold, *von Regensburg, a Franciscan, see* Rötteken (H.)
Berthold, *abbot of Zweifalt, see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., S., t10.
Berthold (Georg). Die deutschen Arbeiterkolonien, 1889–91. 8°. 1893
Entwicklung der deutschen Arbeiterkolonien. 8°. L. 1887
Statistik der deutschen Arbeiterkolonien, 1887–9. 8°. 1891
Weiterentwicklung d. deutschen Arbeiterkolonien, 1886–7. [P681]. 8°. 1889
Bertholdt (Leonhard). Christologia Iudæorum Iesu apostolorumque ætate. 8°. Erlangæ. 1811
Daniel aus d. hebr.-aramäischen übers. v. B. 2v in 1. 8°. Erlangen. 1806–8
Einleitung in d. kanon. u. apokryph. Schriften. 6T in 7, [5 i, ii]. 8°. Erlangen. 1812–19
Hdbch. d. Dogmengesch. 2T in 1v. 8°. Erlangen. 1822–3
Theologische Wissenschaftskunde. 2B in 1. 8°. Erlangen. 1821–2
Bertholdus, *Augiensis.* Annales, 1054–1080, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t5, 13.
Berthollet (*le cte.* **Claude Louis).** The art of dyeing. Tr. A. Ure. 2v. 8°. 1824
Berthoud (Samuel Henri). Fantaisies scientifiques de Sam. 4 sér. s8°. 1861–2
Les femmes des Pays-Bas et des Flandres. s8°. 1862
Les petites chroniques de la science. 1861, 2t; *& 2ᵉ, 5ᵉ années.* 4v. s8°. 1862–66
Berti (Domenico). Il processo di Galileo. 8°. 1876
Vita di G. Bruno. la8°. Firenze. 1868
see Pieralisi (S.) Correzioni cc.; con osservazioni sopra il processo di Galileo, pubbl. da B., 1876.
Bertichramnus, *see* Bertran (*Saint*).
***Bertie Bray,** 1864, *see* Thomas (A.)
Bertie (*Lady* Georgina). Five generations of a loyal house: pl, lives of Rich. Bertie, and h. son Peregrine, Lord Willoughby. *[No more publ.]* 4°. 1845
Bertie (Peregrine), *11th [?] baron Willoughby de Eresby, see* Willoughby de Eresby (*11th [or 10th ?] baron*).
Bertie (Richard), *see* Bertie (*Lady* G.) Five generations of a loyal house: pl, lives of R. B., etc., 1845.
Bertie (Willoughby), *4th earl of Abingdon, see* Abingdon.
Bertillon (Jacques). Cours élém. de statistique administrative. la8°. 1895
Le problème de la dépopulation. s8°. 1897
Bertin (Antoine de). Poésies et œuvres diverses. Notice par E. Asse. s8°. 1879
Bertin (Ernest). Etudes sur la société française: Litt. et mœurs. s8°. 1889
Bertin (George). Grammars of the languages of the Cuneiform inscriptions. s8°. 1888
Bertin (Georges). La campagne de 1812, d'ap. des témoins oculaires. s8°. [1895]
La campagne de 1813, d'ap. des témoins oculaires. s8°. [1896]
La campagne de 1814, d'ap. des témoins oculaires. s8°. [1897]
Mme. de Lamballe d'après des docs. inéd. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1894
Bertinatti (F.) Elementi di anatomia applic. alle belle arti. 2v. la8°. Torino. 1839
Bertiniani. *Annales B., *see* Saint-Bertin, *abbey of.*
Bertius (Petrus). Commentariorum rerum Germanic. libri iii. s8°. Amsterdami. 1635
Bertòla (Aur.), *see* Giorgi-Bertóla (A. de').
Bertolacci (Anthony). View of Ceylon. 8°. 1817
Bertoldino, *see* Croce (G. C.) Bertoldo con Bertoldino in ottava rima, 5ᵃ ed., 1741.
Bertoldo. Bertoldo con Bertoldino *[by G. C. Croce]* e Cacasenno *[by A. Banchieri]*, in ottava rima *[by sev. writers]*, 5ᵃ ed., 1741, *see* Croce (G. C.)
Bertolini (Francesco). Storia d' Italia 1814–78. la8°. Milano. 1881
Bertolini (Stefano), *see* Ximenes (L.) *Esame *[by X.]* dell' esame *[by B.]* di un libro *[by X.]* sopra la Maremma senese, 1775.
Bertolinus Bonifacius, *see* Bonifacius (B.)
Bertoloni (Antonio). Nuova serie de' testi di lingua italiana. Ed. B. la8°. Bologna. 1846
Bertolotti (A.) Artisti belgi ed olandesi a Roma nei sec. 16. e 17. s8°. Firenze. 1880
F. Cenci e la sua famiglia. 2ª ed. s8°. Firenze. 1879
Bertolotti (Davide). Viaggio in Savoia. 2v in 1. s8°. Torino. 1828
Berton (Charles).
Dict. du parallèle entre diverses doctrines, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie S3 xxxviii.
Bertotti Scamozzi (Ottavio). *Il forestiere istrutto nelle cose più rare di architettura ec. della città di Vicenza. 2ª ed. 8°. 1804
Bertram family, 1876, *see* Charles (*Mrs.* Eliz.)
Bertram (Carl Julius). Descr. of Britain, tr. f. Richard of Cirencester; w. the orig. *De situ Britanniæ*, & comm. on the Itinerary. 8°. 1809
De situ *is not by R. of C., but is a forgery by Bertram.*
see Devizes (Richard, *of*) Chron.; also R. of C.'s descr. of Eng., tr. & ed. Giles, 1841.
,, Giles (J. A.) Six chronˢ., tr.: R. of C. etc., 1848.
,, Stukely (W.) Acc. of R. of Cirencester, & h. works, w. h. map of Roman Brittain, & the itinerary thereof. 1757.
,, —— Itinerarium: [v2 *w. the* Itinerary of R. of C.], 1776.
Bertram (Charles), *conjurer.* Isn't it wonderful? A hist. of magic & mystery, by B., w. h. reminisc. 8°. 1896
Bertram (James G.) The harvest of the sea. 3rd ed. s8°. 1873
Bertran, *Saint, bp. of Mans* [Bertichramnus], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t80.
Bertrand (Alexandre), *anc. membre de l'Ecole Fr. d'Athènes; b. 1820.*
Les dieux protecteurs dans l'Iliade. la8°. Rennes. 1858
Etudes de mythologie et d'archéologie grecques d'Athènes à Argos. s8°. Rennes. 1858
Nos origines. t[1–4, *in prog.*]. [1, 2, 2ᵉ éd.]. la8°. 1889–97
[1], Archéologie celtique & gauloise.
[2], La Gaule avant les Gaulois.
[3], Les Celtes dans les vallées du Pô & du Danube. Par B., & S. Reinach.
[4], La religion des Gaulois, les Druides & le druidisme.
Bertrand (Alexis). François Rude. la8°. 1888
Bertrand (Alfred). The kingdom of the Barotsi, Upper Zambesia. Tr. A. B. Miall. 8°. 1899
Bertrand (Alphonse). L'organisation française. s8°. 1882
—— & E. Ferrier. F. de Lesseps, sa vie, son œuvre. la8°. 1887
Bertrand (Edouard). Un critique d'art dans l'antiquité : Philostrate & s. école. 8°. 1882
Bertrand (François Marie).
Dict. de toutes les religions, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie S1 xxiv–xxvii.
Bertrand (Joseph L. F.) D'Alembert. s8°. 1889
Pascal. 8°. 1891
Bertrand (Louis). La fin du classicisme & le retour à l'antique. s8°. 1897
Le sang des races. s8°. 1899
,, ,, ... 2ᵉ ed. s8°. 1899
Bertrand de Moleville (*le marq.* **Ant. Fr. de).** Annals of the French Revol.; w. corr. of the a. w. Fox, refut. of Miss Williams, etc. Tr. R. C. Dallas. p2, in 5v. 8°. 1813
Chronolog. abridgment of the hist. of Gt. Brit. 4v. 8°. 1812
Mémoires pour servir à l'hist. de la fin de la règne de Louis XVI. [2ᵉ éd.] 2t. 8°. 1816
Berty (Adolphe). Topographie historique du vieux Paris. t[1–6, *in prog.* Histoire gén. de Paris]. 4°. 1866–97
t5–5 have "commencé par A. B., compl. par L. M. Tisserand." t6 has "commencé par A. B., cont. par L. M. T., avec collab. de C. Platon."
[1, 2], Région du Louvre & des Tuileries. 2t. 1866–8.
[3], Région du bourg Saint-Germain. 1876.
[4], Région du faubourg Saint-Germain. 1882.
[5], Région occidentale de l'Université. 1887.
[6], Région centrale de l'Université. 1897.

Beruéte (Aureliano de). Velazquez. 4°. 1898

Bérulle (*le card.* Pierre de).
see Houssaye (M.) B. & Richelieu, (1625–9), 1875.
„ Tabaraud (M. M.) Hist. de B., 1817.

Berville (Guyard de), *see* Guyard de Berville.

Berwick (J. F., *2nd duke of*), *1st duke of Liria, see* Liria.

Berwick (James Fitzjames, *1st duke of*), *marshal of France.*

Mems. by himself, w. summary cont. f. 1716 to h. death, 1734. Tr. 2v. 8°. 1779
see Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll.: III, 8, Mêms. de B., 1850.
see Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 65, 66, 1819, *for anoth. ed.*
„ Wilson (C. T.) B. (1702–34), 1883.
„ —— James II & the D. of B., 1876.

Berwick (John). A philosopher's romance. s8°. 1898
The secret of Saint Florel. s8°. 1897

Berzelius (Jöns Jakob). Letters of B. & C. F. Schönbein, 1836–47. Ed. G. W. A. Kahlbaum; tr. F. V. Darbishire & N. V. Sidgwick. s8°. 1900

Besancenet (Alfred de) *ed., etc.* Le portefeuille d'un général [Dommartin] de la République. 8°. 1877

Besançon (Bernard de), *seigneur du Plessis, see* Du Plessis-Besançon.

Besant (*Mrs.* Annie).

A. B.: an autob*y*. 8°. 1893
Death—and after? s8°. 1893
Esoteric Christianity: or the lesser mysteries. [Theos. Publ. Soc.] s8°. 1901
Intr. to theosophy. [P630]. s8°. 1894
Legalisatiou of female slavery in Eng. [P494]. s8°. 1876
Marriage. s8°. 1882
On the religious education of children. [P715]. s8°. 1873
Reincarnation. 2nd ed. s8°. 1892
The seven principles of man. 3rd ed. s8°. 1892
Theosophy & its evidences. [P630]. s8°. *n.d.*
Why I became a theosophist. [P630]. s8°. 1891
see Ball (W. P.) Mrs. Besant's socialism, *n.d.*

Besant (*Sir* Walter).

All in a garden fair. 3v. s8°. 1883
All sorts & conditions of men. 3v. s8°. 1882
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. 1883
Armorel of Lyonesse. 3v. s8°. 1890
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. 1891
The bell of St. Paul's. 3v. s8°. 1889
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. 1890
Beyond the dreams of avarice. s8°. 1895
Capt. Cook. s8°. 1890
The captain's room, etc. 3v. s8°. 1883
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. 1884
The changeling. s8°. 1898
Children of Gibeon. 3v. s8°. 1886
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. 1887
City (The) of refuge. 3v. s8°. 1896
Demoniac (The). s8°. Bristol. *n.d.*
Dorothy Forster. 3v. s8°. 1884
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. 1885
East London. 8°. 1901
Eulogy of R. Jefferies. s8°. 1888
Fifty years ago. 8°. 1888
For faith & freedom. 3v. s8°. 1889
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. 1889
A fountain sealed. s8°. 1897
The fourth generation. s8°. 1900
„ „ ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1900
The French humourists. 8°. 1873
Herr Paulus. 3v. s8°. 1888
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. 1888
The holy rose, etc. s8°. 1890
In deacon's orders, etc. s8°. 1895
The inner house. s8°. Bristol. 1888
The ivory gate. 3v. s8°. 1892
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. 1893
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. 1895
Katharine Regina. s8°. Bristol. 1888
The lady of Lynn. s8°. 1901
Life & achievements of E. H. Palmer. s8°. 1883
„ „ ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1883
Life in a hospital: an East End chapter. [P791]. s8°. *n.d.*
London. 8°. 1892
The master craftsman. 2v. s8°. 1896
„ „ ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1896
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. 1897
The orange girl. s8°. 1899
„ „ ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1899
The pen & the book. s8°. 1899
Rabelais. s8°. [E., 1879, repr.] 1885
Rebel queen (The). 3v. s8°. 1893
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. 1894
*Revolt (The) of man. s8°. E. 1882
The rise of the Empire. s8°. [1897]
St. Katherine's by the Tower. 3v. s8°. 1891
South London. 8°. 1899
The story of King Alfred. s8°. 1901
Studies in early French poetry. s8°. 1868
To call her mine. s8°. 1889
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. 1891
*Twenty-one years' work, 1865–86. [Pal. Expl. F.] s8°. 1886
„ „ n. ed., *w.t.*: Thirty years' work, 1865–95. s8°. 1895
Uncle Jack, etc. s8°. 1885
Verbena Camellia Stephanotis etc. s8°. 1892
Westminster. 8°. 1895
The world went very well then. 3v. s8°. 1887
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1887
see Brodribb (W. J.) & B., Constantinople, 1879.
„ *Dorothy Wallis, an autob*y*.: intr. by B., 1892.
„ Rabelais (F.) Readings in R., by B., 1883.

—— **& E. H. Palmer.** Jerusalem, the city of Herod & Saladin. s8°. 1871

Besant (*Sir* Walter) *[cont.]* **& W. Pollock.** The Charm, & o. drawing room plays. s8°. 1896

—— **& James Rice.**

By Celia's arbour. 3v. s8°. 1878
„ „ Lib. ed. 8°. 1888
*The case of Mr. Lucraft, & o. t. 2v. s8°. 1876
„ „ ... Lib. ed. 8°. 1888
The chaplain of the Fleet. 3v. s8°. 1881
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. 1881
„ „ ... Lib. ed. 8°. 1888
*The golden butterfly. 3v. s8°. 1876
„ „ ..... s8°. 1885
„ „ ... Lib. ed. 8°. 1887
The monks of Thelema. 3v. s8°. 1878
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. 1894
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
*My little girl. 3v. s8°. 1873
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. 1877
„ „ ... Lib. ed. 8°. 1887
*Ready-money Mortiboy. 3v. s8°. 1872
„ „ ... Lib. ed. 8°. 1887
The seamy side. 3v. s8°. 1880
„ „ ... Lib. ed. 8°. 1888
Sir Richard Whittington. s8°. 1881
The ten years' tenant, & o. s. 3v. s8°. 1881
„ „ ... Lib. ed. 8°. 1888
*This son of Vulcan. 3v. s8°. 1876
„ „ ... Lib. ed. 8°. 1887
'Twas in Trafalgar's Bay, & o. s. s8°. 1879
„ „ ... Lib. ed. 8°. 1888
With harp & crown. n. ed. s8°. 1877
„ „ ... Lib. ed. 8°. 1887
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*

*Beschrijving der vroegere nederlandsche Gemeentezegels, 1878, *see* Nederlandsche.

*Beschwerden (Die) u. Klagen der Slaven in Ungarn. Vorgetragen v. e. ungar. Slaven. 4°. L. 1843

Beseler (Georg). Die engl.-französ. Garantie v. 1720. [P206]. 8°. 1864
Der Londoner Vertrag vom 8. Mai 1852. [P206]. 8°. 1863

Beseler (Wilhelm). Das deutsche Verfassungswerk nach d. Kriege. 8°. L. 1859
„ „ ..... [P685]. 2er Abdr. 8°. L. 1859

Besenval (*le baron* Pierre Victor de).
Mémoires. 4t. [*wants t.4*]. 8°. 1805–6
„ „ ..... [M. r. à la R. F.]. 2t. 8°. 1827
„ „ ..... [anoth. ed., *with*] Collé: La vérité dans le vin. Not. etc. par F. Barrière. s8°. 1882

Beskow (Bernhard von). Minne öfver E. Svedenborg. s8°. 1859

Besobrasoff, *see* Bezobrazov.

Bessarion (*card.* Joannes), *abp. of Nice, aft. of Siponto, or Manfredonia.*
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t161, B., 1866.
„ Vast (H.) B., (1403–72), 1878.

Bessas de La Mégie (*le etc.* Oscar de). Légendaire de la noblesse de France. 1a8°. 1865

Besse (Joseph). A coll. of the sufferings of the Quakers, 1650–89. 2v. fol. 1753

Bessel (Friedrich Wilh.) Populäre Vorlesgn. ü. wissenschaftl. Gegenstände. 8°. Hamburg. 1848

Besson ( ), *of Berne.* Manuel pour les savans etc. qui voyagent en Suisse. 2t in 1. s8°. Berne. 1786

Besson (Ch. Jean Bapt.), *see* Besson (Hyacinthe) [C. J. B. Besson].

Besson (Hyacinthe) [Ch. Jean Bapt. Besson]. A Dominican artist: life of B. [*by H. L. Farrer, aft. Lear; taken chiefly f. E. Cartier, Vie de B.*] s8°. 1870

Besson (Louis de), *ps.* Etudes sur les forces morales de la société contemp.: La religion et l'Eglise. 8°. 1883

Besson (Nicholas F. L.), *bp. of Nîmes, Uzès, & Alais.* F. F. X. de Mérode, aep. Melitinensis. Tr. Lady Herbert. s8°. 1887

Bessot de Lamothe (Alex.), *see* Lamothe (A. de).

Best.

*Best (The) hundred books, 1886, *see* Pall Mall Gazette, extra, 24.

*Best (The) hundred Irish books; intr. etc. by Historicus, [1886], *see* O'Brien (Barry).

***Best reading (The).** s[1]-3. [1, 4th ed. *v.; wanting*]. s8°. N. Y. [1877–87]
[1], to August, 1876. Ed. F. B. Perkins.
2, For the 5 yrs. ending Dec., 1881.
3, For the 5 yrs. ending Dec., 1886.

Best (*Capt.* George) [Beste], *see* Frobisher (*Sir* M.) The three voyages of F. in search of a passage by the N-W. (1576–8), repr. f. [*B.'s account in*] the 1st ed. of Hakluyt, etc., 1867.

Best (Henry), *M.A.* *Four years in France; preceded by account of the conversion of the author to the Catholic faith. 8°. 1826
*Italy as it is. 8°. 1828
*Personal and lit. memorials. 8°. 1829

Best (Henry), *of Elmswell.* Rural economy in Yorkshire in 1641: being the farming & account books of B. [*Ed. C. B. Robinson.* Surtees Soc., 33]. 8°. Durham. 1857
Best (J. R.), *see* Beste (J. R. D.)
Beste (A. F. Wilhelm). Die bedeutendsten Kanzelredner d. lutherschen Kirche. 2B in 1. 8°. L. 1856–8
Beste (*Capt.* George), *see* Best (*Capt.* G.)
Beste (John Richard Digby) [†Best (J. R.) *aft. J. R. Beste, aft. J. R. Digby Beste*]. Modern society in Rome [*a novel*]. 3v. 8°. 1856
The new Poor Law in practice. [P310]. 8°. 1837
The Wabash: adv. of an Eng. family in interior of America. 2v. s8°. 1855
Bestiarius. Ein tosco-venezianischer Bestiarius herausg. v. M. Goldstaub u. R. Wendriner. 8°. Halle a. S. 1892
Betagh (William). Account of Peru, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v14.
Voyage round the world, 1719, chiefly to cruise on the Spaniards. s8°. 1728
see Shelvocke (G.) Voyage round the world, 2nd ed., 1757.
Bétencourt, *see also* Béthencourt.
Bétencourt (*Dom* P. L. J. de). Noms féodaux; ou noms de ceux qui ont tenu fiefs en France. 4t. 2e éd. 8°. 1867
Betham (G. K.) Story of a dacoity; and, The Lolapur week. s8°. 1893
Betham (*Rev.* William). Baronetage of England, w. genealogical tables. 5v. 4°. [1, Ipswich]. 1801–5
Genealog. tables of the sovereigns of the world. lafol. 1795
Betham (*Sir* William). Etruria-Celtica; Etruscan lit. & antiq^s. 2v. 8°. D. 1842
The Gael & Cymbri. 8°. D. 1834
Irish antiquarian researches. v1, [*no more publ.*] 8°. D. 1827
Betham-Edwards (*Miss* Matilda B.)

Anglo-French reminisc., 1875–99. 8°. 1900
Bridget. 3v. s8°. 1877
Brother Gabriel. 3v. s8°. 1878
The curb of honour. s8°. 1893
*Doctor Jacob. 3v. s8°. 1864
Exchange no robbery, & o. novelettes. 2v. s8°. 1883
Felicia. new ed. s8°. 1877
The flower of doom, & o. s. s8°. 1885
For one and the world. 2v. s8°. 1889
Forestalled; or, The life-quest. 2v. s8°. 1880
France of to-day. 2v. 8°. 1892–4
Half-way. new ed. s8°. 1889
Holidays in E. France. 8°. 1879
*John and I. 3v. s8°. 1862
Kitty. 3v. s8°. 1869
„ ..... 1v. s8°. 1877
*Lisabee's love story. 3v. s8°. 1865
The lord of the harvest. s8°. 1899
Love and mirage, & o. t. 2v. s8°. 1885
Mlle. Josephine's Fridays, & o. s. s8°. 1874
Next of kin wanted. 2v. s8°. 1887
The parting of the ways. 3v. s8°. 1888
Reminiscences. 8°. 1898
*The romance of a French parsonage. 2v. s8°. 1892
The roof of France, or the Causses of the Lozère. 8°. 1889
Six life-studies of famous women. s8°. 1880
A storm-rent sky. s8°. 1898
A Suffolk courtship. s8°. 1900
The Sylvestres. 3v. s8°. 1871
Through Spain to the Sahara. 8°. 1868
A winter with the swallows. 8°. 1867
A year in W. France. s8°. 1877

Bethe (Albrecht). Dürfen wir d. Ameisen u. Bienen psychische Qualitäten zuschreiben? 8°. Bonn. 1898
Bethe (Erich). Proleg. zur Gesch. d. Theaters im Alterthum. s8°. L. 1896
Bethell (*Hon.* Augusta), *7th d. of 1st baron Westbury; aft. Hon. Mrs. H. C. Adamson Kenyon-Parker; aft. Hon. Mrs. T. A. Nash.* Among the fairies. s8°. [1883]
Echoes of an old bell, & other fairy lore. s8°. 1865
Bethell (Christopher), *bp. of (1) Gloucester (2) Exeter (3) Bangor.* The doctrine of regeneration in baptism. 2nd ed. 8°. 1836
Bethell (G. R.) Letter on the Irish question. [P557]. s8°. Beverley. 1886
Bethell (Richard), *see* Westbury (R. B.) *baron.*
Bethell (Slingsby), *see* Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
Béthencourt, *see also* Bétencourt.
Béthencourt (Francisco Fernandez de), *see* Fernandez de Béthencourt.
Béthencourt (Jean de), *baron de Saint-Martin-le-Gaillard.* *see* Bontier (P.) & J. Le Verrier. The Canarian: conquest etc. of the Canarians (1402) by B., tr., 1872.
Bethlehem Hospital. Obs. of the Governors upon Report of Commissioners in Lunacy on B. H., w. app^x. [P134]. 8°. 1852
Bethlen (Gábor), *prince of Transylvania.* Acta et doc. hist. G. B. illustrantia. Ed. A. Gindely. (Okmánytár B. G. etc.) [M. Tud. Akad.] 8°. 1890
Bethlen (Gábor), *prince of Transylvania [continued].* Diplomatarium relationum G. B. cum Venetorum republica. (Oklevéltár B. G. etc.) [M. Tud. Akad.] 8°. 1886
see Szilágyi (S.) B. G. és a svéd diplomáczia, 1882.
Bethmann (Ludwig Conrad) *ed.* Gesta pontificum Cameracensium, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t149.
—— **& W. Wattenbach.** Chronicon S. Huberti Andaginensis, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t154.
Bethuly-Huc (Valeska, *Gräfin*) [*ps.*, Moritz v. Reichenbach]. Sühnopfer. s8°. Dresden. 1897
Bethune (David), *see* Beaton (*card.* D.)
Bethune (J. E. D.), *see* Jones (D.) Value of annuities, w. treatise on probability, by B. etc., 1844.
Bethune (*Col.* John), *see* Dainkwater (*Col.* J.) *aft. Bethune.*
Béthune (Maximilien de), *duc de Sully*, *see* Sully.
Betley (R.), *see* Folkard (H. T.), B. etc. Industries of Wigan, 1889.
Betrachtungen. *Betrachtungen über das Universum. 5e A. s8°. Mannheim. 1806
*Betrachtungen über d. Transvaalfrage etc., v. Vs., [1897], *see* Transvaalfrage.
*Betrothals and bridals etc., 1879, *see* Marchant (W. T.)
Betrothed. *Letters (The) of a b., 1856, *see* Power (M. A.)
Bettany (Geo. Thomas). Eminent doctors. 2v. s8°. [1885]
Life of Darwin. 8°. 1887
The world's religions. la8°. 1890
see Parker (W. K.) & B. Morphology of the skull, 1877.
„ Wilks (S.) & B. Biograph. hist. of Guy's Hospital, 1892.
Bettany (*Mrs.* George Thomas), *aft. Mrs. C. Kernahan*, *see* Kernahan (*Mrs.* C.)
Bettei (Ariodante). Amanti seguiti. [P803]. s8°. Macerata. 1646
Bettelheim (Anton). Beaumarchais: eine Biographie. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1886
*Better days, 1861, *see* Shutte (R. N.)
Betterton (Thomas). *Life & times of B., etc. By a. & ed. of lives of "Mrs. Abingdon," "James Quain," etc. s8°. 1888
see Lowe (R. W.) T. B., 1891.
Bettesworth (W. A.) The Walkers of Southgate. 8°. 1900
Betti (Bernardino), *called Pinturicchio*, *see* Pinturicchio.
Bettina, *see* Arnim (Bettina v.)
Bettinelli (Saverio). Del risorgimento d' Italia dopo il Mille. 4t. s8°. Milano. 1819–20
see Parnaso degl' Ital. viventi: v19, B., 1803–24.
Betulius (Xystus) [Sixt Birck; †Betuleius (X.)] Susanna. Hrsg. v. J. Bolte. [Latein. Littdkmlr. d. 15. u. 16. Jhdts., 8]. s8°. 1893
*Between two fires, 1873, *see* Hardy (Iza Duffus).
Betz (Louis P.) Heine in Frankreich. 8°. Zürich. 1895
La litt. comparée: essai bibliograph. 8°. Strasbourg. 1900
Beugnot (*le cte.* Arthur Auguste). Hist. de la destruction du paganisme en occident. 2t. 8°. 1835
see *Recueil des historiens des croisades: Lois, t1, 2, Assises de Jérusalem, 1841–2.
Beugnot (*le comte* Jacques Claude). Life & adv. of B.; ed. f. the French by C. M. Yonge. 2v. 8°. 1871
Mémoires, (1783–1815). Publ. par s. petit-fils. 2t. 8°. 1866
„ „ ..... 2t. 2e éd. 8°. 1868
Beulé (C. Ernest).

L'Acropole d'Athènes. 2t. 8°. 1853–4
Auguste, sa famille et ses amis. 2e éd. 8°. 1867
Le drame du Vésuve. 8°. 1872
Etudes sur le Péloponèse. 8°. 1855
Fouilles à Carthage aux frais & sous la dir. de B. 4°. 1861
Fouilles et découvertes. 2t. 8°. 1873–5
1, Grèce et Italie; 2, Afrique et Asie.
Hist. de l'art grec avant Périclès. 8°. 1868
Le sang de Germanicus. 8°. 1869
Tibère et l'héritage d'Auguste. 8°. 1868
Titus et sa dynastie. 8°. 1870

Beust (*Graf* Friedrich Ferdinand v.) Aus drei Viertel-Jahrhunderten, 1808–85. 2B. la8°. St. 1887
*Graf B. im Lichte der Wahrheit. [P479]. 8°. L. 1872
Memoirs; by himself. Intr. by Baron H. De Worms. 2v. 8°. 1887
see *Austro-Hungarian Empire (The) & the policy of B., 1870.
„ Malortie (*baron* C. v.) Diplom. sketches: 1, B., 1878.
Bevan (Anthony Ashley), *see* Texts & studies: v5, The hymn of the soul, 1897.

Bevan (Geo. Phillips). The industrial classes, & industrial statistics. ["A pendant" to "British manufacturing industries"]. 2p. s8°. 1876–7
[1], Mining, metals, chemicals, ceramics, glass, paper.
[2], Textiles & clothing, food, sundry industries.
The London water supply. [P376]. s8°. 1881
The statist. atlas of Eng., Scotl., Irel. lafol. E. 1882
see British manufacturing industries, 12v, 1876.

Bevan (Samuel). Sand & canvas; adventures in Egypt, sojourn in Rome. 8°. 1849

Bevan (Theodore F.) Toil, travel etc. in Brit. New Guinea. s8°. 1890

Bevan (William Latham). Manual of ancient geography. Ed. W. Smith. n. ed. s8°. 1864
Manual of modern geography. s8°. 1869
St. David's. [Diocesan hists.] s8°. 1888
—— & H. W. Phillott. Mediæval geography: in illust. of the Hereford Mappa Mundi. 8°. 1873

Bever (Ad. van), *see* Van Bever (Ad.)

Beveridge (David). Between the Ochils & Forth: a description. s8°. E. 1888

Beveridge (Henry). The district of Bákarganj. 8°. 1876
Trial of Maharajah Nanda Kumar. 8°. Calcutta. 1886

Beveridge (William), *bp. of St. Asaph.*
Theolog. works. 12v. [*Wants v7, 10*]. 8°. O. 1842–8
1–6, Sermons.
7, 39 articles.
8, Catechism expld.—Private thoughts on relig.—Advantage etc. of public prayer & frequent communion—Defence of Sternhold & Hopkins.
9, 10, Thesaurus theolog.
11, 12, Codex canonum Ecclesiæ primit. vindicatus ac illust.

Beverlacensis (Aluredus), *see* Aluredus, *Beverlacensis.*

Beverley Minster. Memorials of B. M.: the Chapter Act Book of the Collegiate Church of S. John of Beverley, 1286–1347. With illust. doc^{s}. & intr. by A. F. Leach. v1, [*in prog.* Surtees Soc., 98]. 8°. Durham. 1898

Beverley Sanctuary, *see* Durham: *Sanctuary.* Sanctuarium Dunelm. et Sanctuarium Beverlacense [*registers of persons who claimed sanctuary*], 1837.

*Beverley Town documents, 1900, *see* Selden Soc.

Beverley (Alured, *of*), *see* Aluredus, *Beverlacensis.*

Beverley (May). The moor cottage. s8°. C. 1861

Beverley (Robert Mackenzie). *Fulmen Beverleium. [P107]. 8°. C. 1833

*Horrida Hystrix, Satyricon Castoreanum; quod ex schedis mss. deprompsit Civis Beverlacensis. 8°. Villæ-Regis quæ super Hullam est. 1826

Beverningk (Hieronymus van). Verbael tusschen B. etc. aen de Republ. van Engeland, 1725, *see* Witt (Jan de). Brieven etc. 6d, 1723–5, *of which this* Verbael, *there entered, is the cont. see* Schotel (G. D. J.) H. van B. etc., 1847.

Bevis, *Sir, of Southampton, hero of romance.* [Beves of Hamtoun; Bœve de Haumtone; Bovo d'Antona; Buovo di Antona]. Der anglonormann. Bœve de Haumtone. Hrsg. v. A. Stimming. [Bibl. Normann., 7]. 8°. Halle. 1899

*The romance of Sir Beues of Hamtonn. Ed. f. 6 MSS. & the old printed copy. w. intr., notes, gloss., by E. Kölbing. [E.E.T.S., ES46, 48, 65]. 8°. 1885/94

*Sir Beves of Hamtoun: now first ed. f. the Auchinleck MS. [Maitland Club, 44]. 4°. E. 1838

Bew (Charles). Causes & effects of diseases in teeth & gums. 8°. 1819

Bewes (Wyndham Anstis). Church Briefs. 8°. 1896
Copyright, patents, designs, trade marks, etc.: manual of practical law. s8°. 1891

Bewick (John), *engraver.*
see Berquin (A.) The looking-glass for the mind, repr. of ed. 1792, w. the orig. illusts. by B., 1885.
„ Bewick (T.) & J. Bewick. Choice coll. of woodcuts by T. & J. B., 1882.
„ Pearson (E.) Cat. of books & wood engravings by or rel. to T. & J. B., coll. by P., sold 1868.

Bewick (Joseph). Geolog. treatise on the district of Cleveland, etc. la8°. 1861

Bewick (Thomas).
Hist. of Brit. birds. 2v. 8°. Newcastle. 1847
Hist. of quadrupeds; figures on wood by B. 3rd ed. 8°. Newcastle. 1792

Bewick (Thomas) [*continued*].
Hist. of quadrupeds: etc. 8th ed. 8°. Newcastle. 1824
Memoir; by himself. 8°. Newcastle-on-Tyne. 1862
Select fables of Æsop & o. s8°. (Newcastle, 1784, *repr.*) 1871
see Dobson (Austin). Bewick & his pupils, 1884.
see Pearson (E.) Cat. of books & wood engravings by or rel. to T. & J. B., coll. by P., sold, 1868.
„ Thomson (D. C.) Life & works of B., 1882.
„ Thornton (R. J.) Family Herbal, 1810.

—— & John Bewick. A choice collection of woodcuts by T. & J. B. fol. [*publ. by Walter Brown*]. 1882
see Hugo (T.) The Bewick collector, 1866, & Suppl., 1868.

Bewick (Wm.), *artist.* Life & letters. Ed. T. Landseer. 2v. s8°. 1871

Bewicke (Alicia E. N.), *see* Little (*Mrs.* A.) [A. E. N. B.]

Bey (Hadji-abd-el-Hamid), *see* Du Coudret (L.) [Hadji-abd-el-Hamid Bey].

Bey (Hekekyan), *see* Hekekyan, *Bey.*

Bey (Iskander), *prince of Epirus, see* Scanderbeg.

Bey (Kesnin), *see* Kesnin, *Bey.*

Bey (Mariette-), *see* Mariette (F. Auguste F.)

Bey (Muhammad), *see* Muḥammad, *Bey, calling himself J. M. Cigala.*

Bey (Pitzipios), *see* Pitzipios (*prince* J. G.)

Beyer (Conrad). Deutsche Poetik. 3B. 2e A. 8°. St. 1887
see Rückert (F.) Nachgelassene Gedichte u. neue Beiträge zu dessen Leben etc. ed. B., 1877.

Beyer (F.), *publisher.* Beyer's guide to W. Norway, w. coast-route to the N. Cape & overland routes to Christiania, by V. Olsvig. s8°. Bergen. [1887]

Beyer (J. G. v.), *see* Beijer (J. G. v.)

Beyerlinck (Laurentius). Magnum Theatrum Vitæ Humanæ; h. e. rerum divin. humanarumque syntagma, alphabetica serie. 8t. noviss. ed. fol. Lugduni. 1678

Beyle, *see also* Bail, Bale, Bayle.

Beyle (Marie Henri) [*ps*., Stendhal; *d*., L. A. C. Bombet].
L'abbesse de Castro; suiv. de La duchesse de Palliano—Vanina Vanini—Vittoria Accoramboni—Le philtre. s8°. 1890
La chartreuse de Parme. Notice sur B. par Colomb, étude par Balzac, etc. s8°. 1846
„ „ ... n. éd. s8°. 1890
Corr. inéd. Intr. par P. Mérimée. 2s. s8°. 1855
De l'amour. seule éd. compl. s8°. 1891
*Hist. de la peinture en Italie. Par M. B. A. A. 2t. 8°. 1817
Journal, 1801–14. Publ. par C. Stryienski et F. de Nion. s8°. 1888
Lamiel. Publ. par C. Stryienski. s8°. 1889
Lettres intimes. s8°. 1892
Life of Haydn [*by G. Carpani*], life of Mozart [*by A. H. F. v. Schlichtegroll*], w. obs. on Metastasio, & state of music in France & Italy. Tr. f. L. A. C. Bombet; notes by [*W. Gardiner*]. 8°. 1817
Lucien Leuwen; œuvre posth., recenstit. par J. de Mitty. s8°. *n.d.*
Mélanges d'art et de litt. s8°. 1867
Mémoires d'un touriste. 2 sér. [*sl. wanting*]. n. éd. s8°. 1854
„ „ 2t. n. éd. s8°. 1877–9
Nouvelles inéd. s8°. 1855
Promenades dans Rome. 2t. 8°. 1829
Racine et Shakspeare. n. éd. s8°. 1854
Rome, Naples et Florence. seule éd. compl. s8°. 1854
Le rouge et le noir. 2t. seule éd. compl. s8°. 1889
Souvenirs d'égotisme: autobiographie. Et, Lettres inéd., publ. C. Stryienski. s8°. 1892
Vie de Henri Brulard: autobiographie. Publ. par C. Stryienski. s8°. 1890
Vie de Napoléon: fragments. s8°. 1876
Vie de Rossini. 2p in 1v. 8°. 1824
see *Amitié amoureuse; préface fragmentée de S., 2e éd., 5e éd., 1897.
„ Collignon (A.) *Art (L') & la vie de Stendhal, 1868.
„ Paton (A. A.) H. B., a study, 1874.
„ Rod (E.) Stendhal, 1892.

*Beyminstre, 1856, *see* Wallace (Ellen).

Beynen (L. R. K.) [†Beijnen (L. R. Koolemans)], *see* Boissevain (C.) Life & aspirations of B., 1885.

Beynon (*Lieut.* W. G. L.) With Kelly to Chitral. 8°. 1896

Beyra (Armand), *pseud.* [*i.e.* F. Cuel]. L'honneur et le sang. s8°. 1887

Beyrich (*Frau* Clementine) [*ps.* Clementine Helm]. Backfischen's Leiden u. Freuden. 26e A. s8°. L. 1885

Beyschlag (Willibald). Zur johanneischen Frage. 8°. Gotha. 1876.

Beza (T.) [†Bèze (Théodore de)].
Hist. ecclés. des églises réformées au royaume de France. 3t. éd. nouv., avec comm. par G. Baum & E. Cunitz. 4°. 1883–9
Les Juvenilia. Texte avec tr., et recherches sur la querelle des "Juvenilia" par A. Machard. s8°. 1879

Beza (T.) [*continued*].

Poematum ed. 2ª, ab eo recog. Item ex G. Buchanano aliisque excerpta carm. s8°. 1569

Psalmorum Davidis et aliorum prophetarum libri v., argum. etc. illust., ac var. carminum gen. lat. expr. Nunc postremum recog. s8°. Londini. 1580

see Baird (H. M.) T. Beza (1519–1605), 1899.

„ Bolsec (J. H.) Vita Bezæ, etc., 1584.

„ Leben u. ausgew. Schriften d. Väter d. reform. Kirche: B. 6, T. B., v. H. Heppe, 1857–62.

Bezenval (*le baron* P. V. de), *see* Besenval (*le b.* P. V. de).

Bezobrazov (Vladimir Pavlovich). Études sur l'économie nationale de la Russie: Région de Moscou.
t1, 2i, ii, b. in 2v. 8°. St. Pétersbourg. 1883–6

Bezold (Carl), *see* Swainson (C. A.) *ed.* The Greek liturgies; w. the Coptic ordinary canon of the Mass, ed. & tr. by B., 1884.

Bezold (Friedrich v.) *historical writer.* Gesch. der deutschen Reformation. [A. G. i. E., 3, i.] 8°. 1890

Bezold (Wilhelm v.) The theory of color in rel. to art & art-industry, tr. S. R. Koehler; intr. & notes by E. C. Pickering. auth. Amer. ed. 8°. Boston. 1876

Bezsonov (Petr Aleksandrovich). Kalyeki perechojie.
[2*v as bound. Imperfect*?] 8°. Moskva. 1861–64

Bezzenberger (Adalbert) *ed.*, *see* Beiträge zur kunde d. indo-germ. sprachen.

Bhadra Báhu. The Kalpa Sútra [*by B. B.*]; & Nava Tatva: illust. of the Jain religion etc. Tr. J. Stevenson. [O. T. F.]. la8°. 1848

***Bhagavadgītā.** [Bhagavat-Geeta; Bhagvat-Geeta; Bhagwat Gita; †Mahābhārata.—Bhagavadgītā].

Bhagavad-gita. Textum rec., adnotˢ. & interp. Lat. adi. A. G. a Schlegel. ed. 2ª, cura C. Lasseni. 8°. Bonnæ. 1846

Translˢ.

The Bhāgvăt-Gēētā, w. notes. Tr. by C. Wilkins. [*With prelimʸ. notice by Warren Hastings*]. 4°. 1785

The Bhagavad-Gítá. Tr., w. notes etc., by J. C. Thomson. s8°. Hertford. 1855

Hindú philosophy: the B. G. or the sacred lay. Tr., w. notes, by J. Davies. 8°. 1882

The song celestial, or Bhagavad-gîtâ. Tr. [*into verse*] by E. Arnold. s8°. 1885

see Sacred Books of the East: 8, The B., etc., tr. Kâshinâth Trimbak Telang, 1882.

Bhagvat Sinh Jee (*H.H. Sir*), *Thakore Sahib of Gondal.* Journal of visit to England, 1883. s8°. Bombay. 1886

A short hist. of Aryan medical science. s8°. 1896

Bhagwat Gita, *see* Bhagavadgīta.

Bhâminî-Vilâsa, *see* Jagannātha Paṇḍitarāja.

***Bharhut.** The Stûpa of B., 1879, *see* Cunningham (Alex.)

Bhattacharya (Jogendra Nath). Hindu castes & sects. s8°. Calcutta. 1896

Bhavnagri (M. M.) *M.P.* [*or*, Bhownagree]. *The Indian estimate of B. s8°. Bombay. 1897

Bhikshu (Subhādra). A Buddhist catechism, with notes. s8°. 1890

Bholanauth Chunder. [†Bholánáth Chandra]. Travels of a Hindoo to parts of Bengal & Upper India. 2v. s8°. 1869

Bhownagree (M. M.) *M.P.*, *see* Bhavnagri.

Bhūshaṇabhaṭṭa, *see* Bāṇa. Kādambarī; tr., w. abstract of the cont. by [*Bāṇa's*] son, B., 1896.

Biagi (Guido). Last days of Shelley. s8°. 1898

Private life of the Renaissance Florentines. la8°. Florence. 1896

Bialloblotzky (C. H. F.) *tr.*, *see* Ha-Cohen (Joseph) [Joseph, *ben Joshua*]. Chron., tr. B., 1835–6.

***Bianca Capello:** a tragedy, by Andred, 1879, *see* Andred, *ps.*

Bianca [Capello], *consort of Francis de' Medici, grand duke of Tuscany, see* Capello (Bianca).

Bianchi (Antonio). Il templo, ovvero il Salomone. 4°. Venezia. 1753

Bianchi (Bianco). Il martirio di S. Agnese. [P818]. s8°. Lucca. 1645

Il martirio di S. Vittoria. [P803]. s8°. Lucca. 1645

Bianchi (Nicomede). Cavour. Doc. ed. e ined. 5ª ed. la8°. Torino. 1863

Storia della monarchia piemontese, 1773–1861. 3v. 8°. Torino. 1877–9

see Azeglio (M. d'). Lettere ined., documentate a c. di B., 1883–4, t[2], *w.t.*: N. Bianchi: La politica di M. d'A., ec.

„ Cavour: N. Bianchi. La politique de C., 1852–61: lettres inéd., etc., 1885.

Bianchi-Giovini (Aurelio). Biografia di Fra P. Sarpi. 2v. s8°. Brux. 1836

Critica degli evangeli. 2v. s8°. Zurigo. 1853

Bianchi-Giovini (Aurelio) [*continued*].

Il diario di Burcardo, quadro dei costumi della corte di Roma; storia del legno della croce; biogr. del card. Antonelli ec. 2ª ed. s8°. Firenze. 1861

Bianchini (G. M.) Evangeliarium Quadruplex lat. versionis antiquæ nunc primum in lucem ed. ex Codd. MSS. a Jos. Blanchino. 2p. in 4v. fol. Romæ. 1749

Bianconi (Carlo), *see* O'Connell (*Mrs.* M. J.) C. B., 1786–1875.

Biard (F.) Deux années au Brésil. la8°. 1862

Biart (Lucien).

Adv. of a young naturalist; adapted by P. Gillmore. s8°. 1870

Le Bizco. s8°. 1890

Les clientes du Docteur Bernagius. s8°. 1873

The clients of Dr. Bernagius. [Tr.] Mrs. C. Hoey. s8°. 1881

Les explorations inconnues. Le fleuve d'or. s8°. 1885

Laborde et Cie. s8°. 1872

My rambles in the New World. Tr. M. de Hauteville. s8°. 1877

Quand j'étais petit. s8°. [1886]

Bias (Camille) *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* Martin]. La Faustine. s8°. 1887

Biasi (Giovanni). Cenni sopra Recoaro e le sue acque. [P660]. 8°. Verona. 1837

Biber (Geo. Edward). Christian education. 8°. 1830

English Church on the Continent, ed. B. [P156]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1846

Pestalozzi & h. plan, etc. 8°. 1831

***Biberius Torquatus.** Dedere ludis saturnalibus DD. Convictores Collegii S. Ignatii Martyris Ingolstadii. s4°. Ingolstadii. 1739

Bibesco (*le prince* Alexandre). La question du vers français etc. 3ᵉ éd. 4°. [1893]

Bibesco (*le prince* Georges), *son of le pr. G. D. Bibesco.* Au Mexique, 1862: Combats et retraite des six mille. la8°. 1887

Roumanie, 1843–59. Règne de Bibesco: Lois et décrets, 1843–8—Insurrection de 1848. 2t. la8°. 1893–94

Bibesco (*le prince* Georges Demètre), *ex-hospodar de Valachie, see* Bibesco (*le pr.* G.) Roumanie, 1843–59. Règne de B., etc., 1893–4.

Bible. *The Bible is arranged in one alphabet according to the various Books, Divisions of the Bible, & languages: the complete texts & gen. commˢ. etc. of the whole Bible coming first. For Patristic Commentaries,* see Migne (J. P.)

Complete Texts, Gen. Commˢ., etc.

The Bible [A.V.] 8°. C. *n.d.*

„ „ ..... Revised version. 8°. O. 1898

Abdruck aller auf dieses Wort [*Bibel*] in d. Allg. Encyc. v. Ersch u. Gruber Bezug habenden Artikel. 8°. L. 1823

The Bible, w. comm.; Minor Prophets, by Pusey. la4°. 1860

Bible (The) considered as a record of historical development. [P514, 700]. 8°. 1864

Bible Folk-lore. A study in Comp. Mythology. s8°. 1884

Bible (The) for man, not man for the Bible. By a country vicar. [*Signed* Anima Vincta]. [P716]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1870

Bible (The) of every land; a hist. of the Scr. in every lang. & dialect into wh. tr. have been made, w. spec. 4°. [1848]

Cambridge (The) Bible for Schools & Colleges. Ed. J. J. S. Perowne. s8°. C. 1881–98

Acts; J. R. Lumby. 1883

Amos, *see* Joel & Amos; S. R. Driver, 1898.

Corinthians; J. J. Lias, 2v:
I Cor. 1882
II Cor. 1885

Ecclesiastes; E. H. Plumptre. 1881

— [*another copy*]. 1882

Ephesians; H. C. G. Moule. 1893

Ezekiel; A. B. Davidson. 1892

Ezra & Nehemiah; H. E. Ryle. 1893

Galatians; E. H. Perowne. 1891

Haggai & Zechariah; T. T. Perowne. 1893

Hebrews; F. W. Farrar. 1883

Hosea; T. K. Cheyne. 1889

Isaiah, ch. 1–39; J. Skinner. 1896

James; E. H. Plumptre. 1884

Jeremiah & Lamentations; A. W. Streane. 1892

Job; A. B. Davidson. 1884

Joel & Amos; S. R. Driver. ster. ed. 1898

John (Gospel); A. Plummer. 1886

— [*another copy*]. 1889

Jonah, *see* Obadiah & J.; T. T. Perowne, 1898.

Joshua; G. F. Maclear. 1883

Jude, *see* Peter & J.; E. H. Plumptre, 1886.

Judges; J. J. Lias. 1884

Kings; J. R. Lumby, 2v:
I Kings. 1886
II Kings. 1887

Lamentations, *see* Jeremiah & L.; A. W. Streane, 1892.

Luke; F. W. Farrar. 1882

Malachi; T. T. Perowne. [*b.w.* Haggai & Zech., 1893]. 1893

Mark; G. F. Maclear. 1895

Micah; T. K. Cheyne. 1895

Nehemiah, *see* Ezra & N.; H. E. Ryle, 1893.

Obadiah & Jonah; T. T. Perowne. ster. ed. 1898

Peter (I, & II) & Jude; E. H. Plumptre. 1886

Philippians; H. C. G. Moule. 1895

Bible [*continued*].

Complete Texts, Gen. Comm^{s}., etc. [*continued*].

Cambridge (The) Bible for Schools & Colleges [*continued*].

Psalms; A. F. Kirkpatrick. 3 Books in 2v:
Bk. 1, Ps. 1–41. 1892
Bks. 2 & 3, Ps. 42–89. 1895
Revelation; W. H. Simcox. 1890
Romans; H. C. G. Moule. 1884
Samuel; A. F. Kirkpatrick, 2v:
I Sam. 1884
II Sam. 1884
Timothy & Titus; A. E. Humphreys. ster. ed. 1897
Zechariah, *see* Haggai & Z.; T. T. Perowne, 1893.

Clarke (Adam). H. B. Comm. by C.
6v [O.T., 4v.; N.T., 2v], n. ed., w. final corr^{s}. la8°. 1836

Codex Alexandrinus. Facsimile of the C. A. [Brit. Mus.; ed. E. M. Thompson]. 4v. fol. 1879–83
O. T., 3v: 1, Gen.–II Chron.; 2, Hosea–IV Macc.: 3, Psalms–Ecclesiasticus.
N. T., 1v: N. T. & Clementine Ep^{s}.

Critical comm. (A) on O. & N. T., and Apocrypha. By Patrick, Lowth, Arnald, Whitby, & Lowman.
4v. n. ed., w. text. la8°. 1842

Expositor's Bible (The). Ed. W. Robertson Nicoll.
s8°. 1887–1900

Acts; G. T. Stokes. 2v. [v1, 2nd ed.] 1892–3
Chronicles; W. H. Bennett. 1894
Colossians & Philemon; A. Maclaren. 6th ed. 1893
Corinthians, 2v:
I Cor.; M. Dods. 4th ed. 1893
II Cor.; J. Denney. 1894
Daniel; F. W. Farrar. 1895
Deuteronomy; Andrew Harper. 1895
Ecclesiastes, w. new tr.; S. Cox. 1890
Ephesians; G. G. Findlay. 1892
Esther, *see* Ezra, Nehemiah, E.; W. F. Adeney, 1893.
Exodus; G. A. Chadwick. 2nd ed. 1892
Ezekiel; J. Skinner. 1895
Ezra, Nehemiah, Esther; W. F. Adeney. 1893
Galatians; G. G. Findlay. 4th ed. 1893
Genesis; M. Dods. 1889
Hebrews; T. C. Edwards. 5th ed. 1892
Isaiah; G. A. Smith. 2v. [1, 8th; 2, 4th]. 1893–4
— 2v. [1, 12th; 2, 7th]. 1900
James & Jude; A. Plummer. 1891
Jeremiah. The prophecies of J. [ch. 1–20], w. sketch of h. life & times; C. J. Ball. 2nd ed. 1893
— J., ch. 21–52; W. H. Bennett. 1895
Job; R. A. Watson. 1892
John (Epistles). 21 discourses, w. text, comp. versions, & notes; W. Alexander. 3rd ed. 1892
John (Gospel); M. Dods. 2v [1, 3rd ed.; 2, 2nd ed.] 1894
Joshua; W. G. Blaikie. 1893
Jude, *see* James & Jude; A. Plummer, 1891.
Judges & Ruth; R. A. Watson. 2nd ed. 1893
Kings; F. W. Farrar. 2v:
I Kings. 1893
II Kings. 1894
Lamentations, *see* Song of Solomon & L.; W. F. Adeney, 1895.
Leviticus; S. H. Kellogg. 1891
Luke; H. Burton. 1893
Mark; G. A. Chadwick. 5th ed. 1893
Matthew; J. M. Gibson. 2nd ed. 1892
Minor Prophets; G. A. Smith. 2v. 1896–8
Nehemiah, *see* Ezra, N., Esther; W. F. Adeney, 1893.
Numbers; R. A. Watson. 1894
Pastoral Epistles (The); A. Plummer. 4th ed. 1894
Peter (Epistles of); J. R. Lumby. 1893
Philemon, *see* Colossians & P.; A. Maclaren, 6th ed., 1893.
Philippians; R. Rainy. 1893.
Prophets (Minor), *see* Minor Prophets.
Proverbs; R. F. Horton. 2nd ed. 1894
Psalms; A. Maclaren. 3v [v1, 2, 2nd ed.] 1894–5
Revelation; W. Milligan. 1895
Romans: H. C. G. Moule. 1894
Ruth, *see* Judges & R.; R. A. Watson, 2nd ed., 1893.
Samuel (I & II); W. G. Blaikie. 2v. 5th ed. 1893
Song of Solomon, & Lamentations; W. F. Adeney. 1895
Thessalonians; J. Denney. 1892
Timothy, *see* Pastoral Epistles.
Titus, *see* Pastoral Epistles.

Facsimiles of the Biblical MSS. in Brit. Museum. Ed. F. G. Kenyon. fol. 1900

Geddes (A.) The Holy Bible, tr., w. notes, etc., by A. G.
v1, 2 [*no more publ.*] 4°. 1792–7

Ginsburg (C. D.) [*Hebrew Bible. Ed. C. D. Ginsburg.* v1, 2]. la8°. London. 1894
1, Gen.–Kings. 2, Prophet. books.

Hussey (T. J.) Bible; w. comm. & rev. vers. by T. J. Hussey. 3v. la8°. 1844–5

International Critical Commentary. Ed. S. R. Driver, A. Plummer, & C. A. Briggs. 8°. E. 1895–1901

Colossians, *see* Ephesians & C.; T. K. Abbott, 1897.
Deuteronomy; S. R. Driver. 1895
Ephesians & Colossians; T. K. Abbott. 1897
Jude, *see* Peter & Jude; C. Bigg, 1901.

Bible [*continued*].

Complete Texts, Gen. Comm^{s}., etc. [*continued*].

International Critical Commentary [*continued*].

Judges; G. F. Moore. 2nd ed. 1898
Luke; A. Plummer. 1896
Mark; Ezra P. Gould. 1896
Peter & Jude; C. Bigg. 1901
Philemon, *see* Philippians & Philemon; M. R. Vincent, 1897.
Philippians & Philemon; Marvin R. Vincent. 1897
Proverbs; C. H. Toy. 1899
Romans; W. Sanday & A. C. Headlam. 1895
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 1898
Samuel; Henry Preserved Smith. 1899

Kahn (Z.) La Bible. Tr. par les membres du rabbinat français sous la dir. de K.
t1, Pentateuque–Premiers prophètes. [*In prog.*] s8°. 1899

Kurzgefasstes exeget. Hdbch. z. A.T.
In 18v [12v *wanting*]. 8°. *var. d.*
Esra, Nechemia, Ester; v. E. Berthean. 8°. L. 1862
Exodus u. Leviticus. 2e A.; Neubearb. v. A. Dillmann. 8°. L. 1880
Ezechiel. Für d. 2e A.; erklärt v. R. Smend. 8°. L. 1880
Genesis; v. A. Dillmann. 5e A. 8°. L. 1886
Hiob; Neuhearb. v. A. Dillmann. 3e A. 8°. L. 1869
Numeri, Deut., u. Josua; v. Dillmann. 2e A. 8°. L. 1886

Lange (J. P.) Theolog.-homilet. Bibelwerk. Hrsg. v. L. Des Alt. Test., T1, 5 [*no more publ.?*] Des Neuen Test., T1–16 [*wants* T16, *Offenbarung*]. 8°. Bielefeld. 1861–5

Meyer (Heinr. Aug. W.) Krit. exeget. Kommentar über d. Neue Test. hrsg. H. A. W. M.
16 Abthlg. *bound in 6v.* [*various ed^{s}.*] 8°. Göttingen. 1868–77
[*a.c.* Abthlg. 13, 4e A. 1878. *For a new ed. of B14, see* Weiss (B.) D. drei Briefe d. Apostel Johannes, 1899].
1, Matthäus. 1 ii, Markus u. Lukas. 2, Johannes.
3, Apostelgesch. 4, Römer. 5, 6, Korinther. 7, Galater.
8, Epheser. 9, Philipper, Kolosser, u. Philemon
10, Thessalonicher; bearb. v. G. Lünemann.
11, Timotheus u. Titus; bearb. v. J. E. Huther.
12, I Petrus, Judas, II Petrus; bearb. v. J. E. Huther.
13, Hebräer; bearb. v. G. Lünemann.
14, Johannes (Briefe); bearb. v. J. E. Huther.
15, Jakobus; bearb. v. J. E. Huther.
16, Offenbarung Johannes; bearb. v. F. Düsterdieck.

—— Crit. & exeget. comm. on New Testament. Tr^{s}. rev. by W. P. Dickson & F. Crombie.
20v. [v2 of Matthew & Mark & Luke 2v *wanting*]. 8°. E. 1873–95
Acts, 2v. Corinthians, 2v. Ephesians & Philemon, 1v. Galatians, 1v. Hebrews, [*by G. Lünemann*], 1v. James & John (Ep^{s}.), [*by J. E. Huther*], 1v. John (Gospel), 2v. Matthew, 2v. Pastoral Ep^{s}., [*by J. E. Huther*], 1v. Peter & Jude, [*by J. E. Huther*], 1v. Philippians & Colossians, 1v. Thessalonians, [*by G. Lünemann*], 1v.

Parallel B. (The) A.V. in par. columns w. Rev. V. la8°. C. 1885

Pictorial Bible (The). Notes [by J. Kitto].
4v. *C. Knight & Co.* 1838–9

Polychrome Bible. [*i.e.* The sacred books of the O. & N.T., a new Eng. tr., w. notes etc.]. Ed. P. Haupt. la8°. 1898–9

Ezekiel; [tr., etc.] by C. H. Toy. 1899
Isaiah; [tr., etc.] by T. K. Cheyne. 1898
Joshua; [tr., etc.] by W. H. Bennett. 1899
Judges; [tr., etc.] by G. F. Moore. 1898
Leviticus; [tr., etc.] by S. R. Driver, ass. by H. A. White. 1898
Psalms; [tr., etc.] by J. Wellhansen. 1898

Pulpit Commentary. Ed. H. D. M. Spence & J. S. Exell. With intr^{s}. by F. W. Farrar, H. Cotterill, J. Tulloch, G. Rawlinson, A. Plummer. la8°. 1880–94
[*Each v. conts. an Expos., Homiletics, & Homilies by var. a^{s}.; the authors of the Expos. & of the Homiletics are given in each case below; those of the Homilies are omitted.*]

Acts. Exp. & Hom., A. C. Hervey. 2v. 2nd ed. 1884
Chronicles. Exp. & Hom., P. C. Barker. 2v:
I Chr. 1884
II Chr. 1890
Colossians. Exp. & Hom., G. G. Findlay. [*b. w.* Ephesians]. 1886
Corinthians. Exp., F. W. Farrar; Hom., D. Thomas. 2v:
I Cor. 4th ed. 1888
II Cor. 1885
Deuteronomy. Exp., W. L. Alexander; Hom., C. Clemance. 1882

Bible [*continued*].

Complete Texts, Gen. Comm^{s}., etc. [*continued*].

Pulpit Commentary [*continued*].

Ecclesiastes. Exp., W. J. Deane; Hom. T. Whitelaw. 1893

Ephesians. Exp. & Hom., W. G. Blaikie. 1886

Esther. Exp., G. Rawlinson; Hom., J. R. Thomson. [*b. w.* Ezra]. 2nd ed. 1880

Exodus. Exp. & Hom., G. Rawlinson. 2v. 3rd ed. 1883

Ezekiel. Intr., T. Whitelaw; Exp., E. H. Plumptre; Hom., W. F. Adeney. 2v. 1891–2

Ezra. Exp., G. Rawlinson; Hom., W. S. Lewis. 2nd ed. 1880

Galatians. Exp., E. Huxtable; Hom., T. Croskery. [*b. w.* II Cor.]. 1885

Genesis. Intr^{s}., F. W. Farrar, H. Cotterill, T. Whitelaw; Exp. & Hom., T. Whitelaw. 4th ed. 1881

Habakkuk. Exp., W. J. Deane; Hom., T. Whitelaw. [*b. w.* Nahum]. 1893

Haggai. Exp., W. J. Deane; Hom., T. Whitelaw. [*b. w.* Nahum]. 1893

Hebrews. Exp., J. Barmby; Hom., C. Jerdan. 2nd ed. 1887

Hosea. Intr., W. J. Deane; Exp. & Hom., J. J. Given. 1888

Isaiah. Exp. & Hom., G. Rawlinson. 2v. 2nd ed. 1887

James. Exp. & Hom., E. C. S. Gibson. [*b. w.* Hebrews]. 2nd ed. 1887

Jeremiah. Exp., T. K. Cheyne; Hom., W. F. Adeney. 2v. [v1, 2nd ed.]. 1883–5

Job. Exp., G. Rawlinson; Hom., T. Whitelaw. 1891

Joel. Intr., W. J. Deane; Exp. & Hom., J. J. Given. [*b. w.* Hosea]. 1888

John (I. & II. Ep^{s}.). Exp., A. Plummer; Hom., C. Clemance. [*b. w.* Peter]. 2v. 1889

John (Gosp.) Exp., H. R. Reynolds; Hom., T. Croskery. 2v. 1888

Joshua. Intr., A. Plummer; Exp. & Hom., J. J. Lias. 1881

Jude. Exp. & Hom., S. D. F. Salmond. [*b. w.* Peter]. 1889

Judges. Exp. & Hom., A. C. Hervey, *bp.* 1881

Kings. 2v:
- I Kings. Exp. & Hom., Jos. Hammond. 1881
- II Kings. Exp. & Hom., G. Rawlinson. 1890

Lamentations. Exp., T. K. Cheyne; Hom., W. F. Adeney. [*b. w.* Jeremiah, v2]. 1885

Leviticus. Intr^{s}., R. Collins, A. Cave; Exp. & Hom., F. Meyrick. 1882

Luke. Exp., H. D. M. Spence; Hom., J. M. Lang. 2v. 1889

Malachi. Exp., W. J. Deane; Hom., E. S. Prout. [*b. w.* Nahum]. 1893

Mark. Exp., E. Bickersteth; Hom., J. R. Thomson. 2v. 1883

Matthew. Exp., A. L. Williams [& v2, W. J. Deane]; Hom., B. C. Caffin. 2v. 1894

Nahum. Exp., W. J. Deane; Hom., T. Whitelaw. 1893

Nehemiah. Exp., G. Rawlinson; Hom., G. Wood. [*b. w.* Ezra]. 2nd ed. 1880

Numbers. Intr., T. Whitelaw; Exp. & Hom., R. Winterbotham. 1881

Peter (I & II Ep^{s}.). Exp. & Hom., B. C. Caffin. 2v in 1. 1889

Philemon. Exp. & Hom., S. J. Eales. [*b. w.* Thess.]. 1887

Philippians. Exp. & Hom., B. C. Caffin. [*b. w.* Ephesians]. 1886

Proverbs. Exp., W. J. Deane & S. T. Taylor-Taswell; Hom., W. F. Adeney. 1891

Revelation. Intr., T. Randell; Exp., A. Plummer, T. Randell, A. T. Bott; Hom., C. Clemance. 1890

Romans. Exp., J. Barmby; Hom., J. R. Thomson. 1890

Ruth. Exp. & Hom., J. Morison. [*b. w.* Judges]. 1881

Samuel. Exp., R. Payne Smith; Hom., C. Chapman. 2v:
- I Sam. 3rd ed. 1881
- II Sam. 1888

Song of Solomon. Exp., R. A. Redford; Hom., B. C. Caffin. [*b. w.* Eccles.]. 1893

Thessalonians (I & II) Exp. & Hom., P. J. Gloag. 2p. in 1v. 1887

Timothy (I & II). Exp. & Hom., A. C. Hervey, *bp.* [*b. w.* Thess.]. 1887

Titus. Exp. & Hom., A. C. Hervey, *bp.* [*b. w.* Thess.]. 1887

Zechariah. Exp., W. J. Deane; Hom., W. S. Lewis. [*b. w.* Nahum]. 1893

Zephaniah. Exp., W. J. Deane; Hom., S. D. Hillman. [*b. w.* Nahum]. 1893

Reuss (Ed.) La Bible. Tr. nouv., avec intr^{s}. & comm^{s}. par Ed. Reuss. 14p. la8°. 1876–81

A.T., 7p in 9t [p2, 3 have 2t].
N.T., 6p in 5t [p3 has 2t in 1: p4 & 5 are in 1t].
Table gén. des matières. 1t.

Scott (Thomas). The Holy Bible. With notes, etc., by T. Scott. 3v in 8 divisions. n. ed. 4°. 1841

Sharpe (S.) The Hebrew Scriptures, tr. S. S. 3v. [*v1 wanting*]. s8°. 1865

—— The Holy B. Tr. S. A revision of the A.V. 8°. 1881

Speaker's Commentary.

[Speaker's Comm.]. The H.B., A.V.: w. crit. comm. etc. 12v in 13 [1, i, ii]. [O.T., 6v in 7; N.T., 4v.: ed. F. C. Cook. Apocrypha, 2v.: ed. H. Wace.] la8°. 1871–88

Bible [*continued*].

Complete Texts, Gen. Comm^{s}., etc. [*continued*].

Speaker's Commentary [*continued*].

see Kuenen (A.) Three notices of the "Speaker's Commentary," tr., 1873.

„ Strange (T. L.) The S.'s Comm. reviewed, 1871.

Student's Commentary, founded on the Speaker's Comm., abr. & ed. by J. M. Fuller. 6v. [O.T., 4v; N.T., 2v]. s8°. 1879–87

Wiclif (J.) The H. B., w. apoc. bks., in earliest Eng. vers. by Wycliffe & h. followers. Ed. J. Forshall & Sir F. Madden. 4v. 4°. O. 1850

Wordsworth (Chr.) The Holy Bible, in A.V. With notes by W. Old Test.
- 6v in 11. [*Wants v2, i*]. [1, 2, 3, 5, n. ed.]. la8°. 1870–85
- 1, i, ii, Gen.–Deut., 2v. 2, i, Josh.–Ruth, 1v. 2, ii, Sam., 1v. 3, Kings–Esther, 1v. 4, i, ii, iii, Joh–Song of Solomon, 1v. 5, i, ii, Isaiah–Ezekiel, 2v. 6, i, ii, iii, Daniel, Minor Prophets, & Index [*by F. H. Scrivener*], 3v.

Zunz (*Dr.*) Die 24 Bücher d. Heiligen Schrift. Nach d. masoret. Texte. Unter Red. v. Z. übers. 8er Abdruck d. A. v. 1837. 8°. 1863

see Abbott (T. K.) Essays, chiefly on the orig. texts of O. & N. T^{s}., 1891.

„ Albertus, *Magnus.* Opera, 1890–1900 [*cont^{s}. Comm^{s}. on many bks.*]

„ Anderson (C.) Annals of the Eng. B., 1845.

„ Anglo-American Bible revision; by members of the Amer. Committee, 1879.

„ Arbuthnot (F. F.) Construction of the B. & the Korân, *n.d.*

„ Aristeas. A. ad Philocratem, cum ceteris de orig. versionis LXX interpretum testimoniis, 1900.

„ Armstrong (G.) Names & places in O. & N.T., & Apoc., w. modern identifications, [Pal. Explor. Fund], 2nd ed., 1895.

„ Arnold (M.) Literature & Dogma, 1873, *& o. edd.*

„ —— God & the B.: review of objections to "Lit. & D.," 1875; 1884.

„ Bähring (B.) Bunsen's Bibelwerk, 1861.

„ Behnsch (O.) Was verstehen d. bibl. Schriftsteller unter "Sohn Gottes"? 1846.

„ Beke (C. T.) Origines Biblicæ, v1 [*no more publ.*], 1834.

„ Bennett (W. H.) & W. F. Adeney. Biblical introd.: O.T., by B.; N.T., by A., 1899.

„ Berchorius (P.) Opera: s. Reductorium etc. utriusque Test., 1730–1.

„ Berg (J. F.) Discussion on origin etc. of B., betw. Berg & J. Barker, 1854.

„ Bertholdt (L.) Einltg. in d. kanon. u. apokryph. Schriften, 1812–19.

„ Biblia Pauperum.

„ Birks (T. R.) The B. & mod. thought, 1861.

„ Bleek (F.) Einltg. in d. heil. Schrift., 1860–2, etc.

„ Blunt (J. J.) Undesigned coincidences in O. & N.T. etc., n. ed., 1847.

„ Boscawen (W. St. C.) The B. & the monuments: the Hebrew record in the light of mod. research, 1895; 3rd ed., 1896.

„ Botfield (B.) The first English B., *n.d.*

„ Briggs (C. A.) Biblical Study, its principles etc., w. cat. of bks. of ref., 1884.

„ Brown (Jas.) *of Selkirk*, [*ps.* J. B. Selkirk]. Bible truths, w. Shakspearian parallels, 3rd ed., 1872.

„ Brown (Jas. B.) Misread passages of Scripture, 1870.

„ Browne (H.) Ordo sæclorum: chronology of the Scriptures, 1844.

„ Brunton (T. L.) The B. & science, 1881.

„ Bryant (Jacob). Treatise upon the authenticity of the Scriptures etc., 2nd ed., 1793.

„ Buchanan (C.) Xtn. researches in Asia; w. notices of tr^{s}. of the [B.] into Oriental lang^{s}., 4th ed., 1811.

„ Bungener (L. L. Félix). Rome & la B.: manuel du controversiste évangél., 1859.

„ Bunsen (*baron* C. C. J.) Vollständ. Bibelwerk, 1858–70.

„ Burder (S.) Oriental customs: illust. of the Scriptures, 4th ed., 1812.

„ —— Oriental lit.: illust. of the Scriptures, 1822.

„ Burgon (J. W.) The revision revised; added, reply to Ellicott, 1883.

Bible [*continued*].

Complete Texts, Gen. Comm^{s}., etc. [*continued*].

see Buxton (*Mrs.* S.) Side lights upon B. hist., 1892.
„ Calmet (A.) Comm. sur tous les livres de l'A. & du N.T., 1724–6.
„ Carter (Eliz.) Mem^{s}.; added, h. notes on the B. etc., 3rd ed., 1816.
„ Centones. [Homero-centrones; Homero-centra].
„ Chalmers (T.) Mod. science & the B.: extr^{s}., orig. publ. 1817, in refut. of C., 1872.
„ Church (A. J.) Stories f. the B., 1890–1.
„ Collingwood (C.) The B. & the age, 1886.
„ Cölln (D. G. C. v.) C.'s bibl. Theologie, 1836.
„ Collyer (D.) The sacred interpreter: intr. towards a reading of the B., 2nd ed., 1732.
„ Conder (C. R.) The B. & the East, 1896.
„ Cooper (Ro.) The B. & its evidences, 1858.
„ Copinger (W. A.) Incunabula Biblica: the Latin B. Bibliograph. acc. of ed^{s}., 1450–1500, w. chronolog. list of ed^{s}. of 16th c., 1892.
„ Cotton (H.) List of ed^{s}. of the B. & parts thereof in Eng., (1505–1820), 1821.
„ —— Rhemes & Doway: to show what has been done by Catholics for diffus. of the Scriptures in English, 1855.
„ Credner (C. A.) Beitrr. z. Einltg. in d. bibl. Schriften, 1832–8.
„ —— Zur Gesch. d. Kanons, 1847.
„ Croall (T.) Recent archæology & the B., 1899.
„ Cuninghame (W.) The certain truth of Scripture chronology, 1849.
„ Cust (R. N.) Essays on the languages of the B. & Bible-translations, 1890.
„ Cuthbert (A. A.) Questions on the [B.], w. answers, 1893.
„ Darling (J.) Cyclopædia bibliograph. Subjects: Holy S., 1859.
„ Davidson (Sam.) The Canon of the Bible: formation etc., 1877.
„ —— Treatise on B^{l}. Criticism, 1852.
„ Dawson (*Sir* J. W.) Archaia: cosmogony & nat. hist. of the S., 1860.
„ —— Modern science in B. lands, 1888; 1892.
„ Death (J.) The beer of the B., 1887.
„ Deissmann (G. A.) Bible studies, 1901.
„ Delitzsch (F.) Die bibl.-prophet. Theologie etc., 1845.
„ De Wette (W. M. L.) Lehrbuch d. hist.-krit. Einleitung in d. Bibel, 6e A., 1845–60.
„ Dibdin (T. F.) Intr. to knowledge of ed^{s}. of the classics, w. acc. of polyglot Bibles etc., 4th ed., 1827.
„ Dick (J.) On inspiration of the S., 1800.
„ Doane (T. W.) B. myths & their daily parallels, 4th ed., 1882.
„ Doré (J. R.) Old B^{s}.: acc. of early versions of the Eng. B.; 2nd ed., 1888.
„ Dupin (L. Ellies) Hist. of the Canon & writers of O. & N. T., [tr.], 1699–1700.
„ Eadie (J.) The Eng. B.: hist. of the var. Eng. tr^{s}., etc., 1876.
„ Eastwood (J.) & W. A. Wright, Bible word-book, 1866.
„ Edersheim (A.) The Bible history, 1875–87.
„ Encyclopædia Biblica, ed. Cheyne & Black, *in prog.*, 1899 etc.
„ Ernesti (J. A.) Principles of B^{l}. interp^{n}., tr., 1832–3.
„ Evetts (B. T. A.) New light on the B. & Holy Land, 1892.
„ Ewald (G. H. A. v.) Die Dichter d. alten Bundes, [*Psalms, Job, Proverbs, Ecclesiastes*], 1837–41; 2e A., 1854–66.
„ —— Die Lehre d. B. von Gott, 1871–6.
„ *Excellence of the Holy S. an argument for their more general dispersion, 2nd ed., 1803.
„ Fairbairn (P.) The typology of Scripture, 3rd ed., 1857.
„ Farrar (F. W.) The B., its meaning & supremacy, 1897.
„ *Few Hundred (A) Bible contradictions, etc. By John P. Y., M.D., 1843.
„ Fincher (J.) The achievements of prayer: sel. f. the S., 1827; 1829.
„ Fleming (R.) *the younger*, Apocalyptical key, 1793 *& o. edd.*
„ Fraser (D.) Synoptical lects. on the bks. of Scripture, 4th ed., 1886.
„ Fry (F.) Descr. of the Great Bible, 1539; the six ed^{s}. of Cranmer's B., 1540–1; the ed^{s}. in lafol. of 1611–13–17–34–40, 1865.

Bible [*continued*].

Complete Texts, Gen. Comm^{s}., etc. [*continued*].

see Garbett (E.) The B. & its critics, 1861.
„ Gaskoin (*Mrs.* H.) Children's treasury of B. stories, 1879–80.
„ Gasquet (F. A.) The old Eng. B., etc., 1897.
„ Geddes (A.) Crit. remarks on the Hebrew Scr., v1, Pentateuch, [*no more publ.*], 1800.
„ Geiger (A.) Urschrift u. Übersetzungen d. B. etc., 1857.
„ Geikie (J. C.) The Holy Land & the B.; Scripture illust^{s}. gathered in Palestine, 1887.
„ —— Hours w. the B., v1–6 [*completing the O.T.; no more publ.*], 1881–5.
„ Gibson (M. D.) How the Codex was found, 1893.
„ Gilfillan (G.) Bards of the B., 1851.
„ Ginsburg (C. D.) Intr. to Masoretico-critical ed. of the Hebrew B., 1897.
„ Gladstone (W. E.) The impregnable rock of Scripture, 1890.
„ Godet (F.) Etudes bibliques, 2s, [s1, 2e éd.], 1873–4.
„ Goulburn (E. M.) Intr. to devotional study of the Scr., 7th ed., 1864: 10th ed., 1878.
„ Gray (R.), *bp.* Connection betw. the sacred writings & the lit. of Jewish & heathen authors, 1816; 2nd ed., 1819.
„ —— Key to O.T., & Apocrypha, 6th ed., 1811; [added, key to N.T., by T. Percy, 1842].
„ Griffith (T.) Behind the veil: B. metaphysics comp. w. anc. & mod. thought, 1876.
„ Groser (W. H.) Trees & plants in the B., 1888.
„ Hannah (J.) Relation betw. divine & human elements in Scripture, 1863.
„ Hare (F.), *bp.*, Difficulties etc. wh. attend study of the S., 14th ed., 1866.
„ Harmer (T.) Obs. on passages of S., 5th ed., w. add^{s}. by A. Clarke, 1816.
„ Harper (H. A.) The B. & modern discoveries, 3rd ed., 1890.
„ Harris (J. R.) Codex Bezæ, a study, [Texts & studies, v2], 1891.
„ Hase (T.) & C. Iken, *edd.*, Thesaurus novus, s. sylloge dissert^{m}. ad select. V. & N. Instrumenti loca, 1732.
„ Hatch (E.) Essays in Biblical Greek, 1889.
„ Hatherley (W. P. W., *baron*) Continuity of S., 1867.
„ Hawkins (W.) Discourses on S. mysteries, 1787.
„ Higgins (G.) On the corruption of the Xtn. Scriptures etc., 1857.
„ Hilprecht (H. V.) *ed.*, Recent research in B. lands, 1897.
„ Hogarth (D. G.) *ed.*, Authority & archæology: essays [6] on the rel. of monuments to Bibl. etc. literature, 1899.
„ Holbein (H.) Dance of death, w. H.'s Bible cuts, 1872.
„ Holborow (A.) Evolution & Scripture, 1892.
„ Hooker (J.) The B. & women's suffrage, 1877.
„ Horne (T. H.) Intr. to crit. study & knowledge of the S., 8th ed., 1839.
„ —— Landscape illusts. of the B., w. descr^{s}., 1836.
„ Horton (R. F.) Inspiration & the Bible, 1888.
„ —— Revelation & the B.; attempt at reconstruction, 1892.
„ Irons (W. J.) The Bible & its interpreters, its miracles & prophecies, 2nd ed., 1869.
„ Jacobs (J.) Studies in Biblical archæology, 1894.
„ Jacolliot (L.) La B. dans l'Inde: vie de Iezeus Christna, 1869.
„ Jahn (J.) Archæologia Biblica, tr., 3rd ed., 1836; 4th ed., 1839.
„ Kalisch (M. M.) Bible studies, 1877–8.
„ Kehrein (J.) Zur Gesch. d. deutschen Bibelübersetzung vor Luther, 1851.
„ Kenyon (F. G.) *ed.*, Facsimiles of Biblical MSS. in Brit. Museum, 1900.
„ —— Our B. & the MSS.: hist. of text & its tr^{s}., 1895; 2nd ed., 1896.
„ Kinns (S.) Graven in the rock: accuracy of B. confirmed by Assyr. & Egypt. mon^{s}., 1891.
„ Kirk (J.) Age of man in its bearing on the B., 1866.
„ Kirkus (W.) Orthodoxy, Scripture, & reason, 1865.
„ Kitto (J.) *ed.*, Cyclopædia of Biblical lit., 1845.
„ —— Scripture lands, descr., & illust. by a Biblical atlas, 1850.
„ Kuenen (A.) Gesammelte Abhdlgn. z. bibl. Wissenschaft, übers., 1894.

Bible [*continued*].

Complete Texts, Gen. Comm^s., etc. [*continued*].

see Lanoe (J. P.) Theolog.-homilet. Bibelwerk, 1861–5.
„ Lapide (Cornelius a) [*Latin Commentary on the whole B., except Job & Psalms, in 15 sep. divisions, of var. ed^s., 1631–1717, without collective title*].
„ —— The Great Commentary of L., tr. [*in prog.*], 1876 etc.
„ —— Memoriale prædicatorum, s. synopsis comm^orum. C. a L., auct. J. M. Péronne, 1863.
„ Lee (W.) *D.D.*, The inspiration of Scripture, its nature & proof, 4th ed., 1865.
„ Leigh (E.) Critica sacra, ed. 3^a, cui acc. prodromus in voces Chaldaicas V.T., a J. Heeser, 1696.
„ Leland (J.) *D.D.*, Divine authority of O. & N.T. asserted, 1739–40.
„ Lenormant (F.) Les orig. de l'hist. d'ap. la Bible etc., 1880–4.
„ Lewis (John) Hist. of the sev. tr^s. of the B. & N.T. into Eng., both MS. & in print, 2nd ed., 1739.
„ Lias (J. J.) Principles of Biblical criticism, 1893.
„ Lightfoot (J. B.), *bp.*, Biblical essays, 1893.
„ Litton (E. A.) Guide to study of Scripture, 1871.
„ Llewelyn (T.) Acc. of Welsh versions, w. the ded. pref. to first impressions, 1768.
„ Loftie (W. J.) A century of Bibles: the A.V., 1611–1711 etc., 1872.
„ Lowth (W.) Directions for reading the Scriptures, 4th ed., 1735.
„ Lutz (J. L. S.) Bibl. Hermeneutik, 1849.
„ Macmillan (H.) B. teachings in nature, 3rd ed., 1869.
„ —— The Sabbath of the fields, 1876.
„ Madden (F. W.) Jewish coinage in O. & N. T., 1864.
„ Malan (S. C.) Vindication of the A.V., 1856.
„ Marsh (H.), *bp.*, Hist. of the tr^s. of the Scriptures, 1812.
„ —— Lect^s. on crit^m. & interp^n. of the B., n. ed., 1842.
„ Mead (R.) Medica sacra: diseases in Scripture, tr., 1755.
„ Meyer (G. W.) Gesch. d. Schrifterklärnng, 1802–9.
„ Migne (J. P.) Pat. latina *for Patristic Comm.*
„ Miller (J.) Divine authority of Scripture asserted, f. its adaptation to human nature, 3rd ed., 1838.
„ Miller (J. C.) B. inspiration vindicated: on "Essays & reviews," 1861.
„ Monier-Williams (*Sir* M.) The B. & the Sacred Books of the East, 1887.
„ Moon (G. W.) Ecclesiastical English, 1886.
„ —— Learned men's English, 1890.
„ —— The Revisers' English, 1882.
„ Movers (F. C.) Krit. Untersuchungen ü. d. bibl. Chronik, 1834.
„ Muir (*Sir* W.) The Coran, & testimony it bears to the Scriptures, 1878.
„ Myers (Fred.) Catholic thoughts on the B. & theology, 1874.
„ Neale (E. V.) The new B. Commentary & the ten commandments, 1872.
„ Newcome (W.), *abp.*, Hist. view of Eng. Biblical tr^s.; expediency of revision, etc., 1792.
„ Newth (S.) Lects. on B. revision; app., the prefs. to chief ed^s. of Eng. B., 1881.
„ Nicholls (B. E.) Help to the reading of the B., 15th ed., 1855.
„ Nicolas (M.) Etudes crit. sur la B., 1862–4.
„ Noack (L.) Die bibl. Theologie: Einltg. in's Alte u. Neue Test., 1853.
„ Nork (F.) *ps.* [*i.e.* F. A. Korn], Bibl. Mythologie d. Alten u. Neuen Test^s., 1842–3.
„ —— Etymolog.- symbol.- mytholog. Real - Wbch. für Bibelforscher, 1843–5.
„ Ohnefalsch-Richter (M.) Kypros, the B., & Homer, 1893.
„ Oort (H.) & I. Hooykaas, with A. Kuenen, The B. for young people, tr., 1873–9.
„ Oosterzee (J. J. van) The image of Xt. in Scripture, tr., 1874.
„ Orme (W.) Bibl. Biblica: sel. list of books on sacred lit., with not^s., biographical, critical, etc., 1824.
„ Osburn (W.) Anc. Egypt, her testimony to the truth of B., 1846.
, Palfrey (J. G.) Lect^s. on the Jewish Scriptures etc., 1838–52.

Bible [*continued*].

Complete Texts, Gen. Comm^s., etc. [*continued*].

see Pattison (S. R.) The earth & the word: geology for B. students, 1858.
„ Peake (A. S.) Guide to Biblical study, 1897.
„ Pearson (C. R.) Hints on B.-teaching, 1856.
„ Pétavel (E.) La B. en France: les trad^s. fr., 1864.
„ Plumptre (E. H.) Biblical studies, 1870.
„ Poole (M.) Annot^s. upon the B., 1803–4; 1853.
„ —— Synopsis criticorum aliorumque S. Scripturæ interpretum, 1669–76.
„ Pott (D. J.) *ed.*, Sylloge commentationum theolog., 8v, [G. A. Ruperti being joint ed^r. of 1 & 2], 1800–7.
„ Pratt (J. H.) Scripture & science not at variance, 3rd ed., 1859; 4th ed., 1861.
„ Prideaux (H.) The O. & N.T^s. connected in the hist. of the Jews, 16th ed., 1808; 1838.
„ *Questions for B.-worshippers, 1865.
„ Radenhausen (C.) Die Bibel wider d. Glauben, 1865.
„ Ranyard (*Mrs.* E.) *The Book and its story, 9th ed., 1856.
„ Rawlinson (G.) Hist. evidences of the truth of Scripture records stated anew, 1859.
„ Reusch (F. H.) Nature & the B., tr., 1886.
„ Reuss (E.) Hist. du canon des écritures saintes dans l'église, 1863; 2^e éd., 1863.
„ Roberts (Jo.) Oriental illusts. of the Scriptures, f. customs etc. of the Hindoos, 1835.
„ Robinson (E.) Bibl. researches in Palestine etc. (1838), by R., & E. Smith, 1841.
„ —— Later Bibl. researches (1852), by R., E. Smith, & others, 1856.
„ Rogers (H.) Superhuman origin of B. inferred f. itself, 5th ed., 1877.
„ Rosenmüller (E. F. C.) Das alte u. neue Morgenland, 1818–20.
„ —— Hdbch. d. bibl. Alterthumskunde, 1823–6.
„ Rule (W. H.) & J. C. Anderson, Biblical monuments, 1871/3.
„ Russell (J. F.) Judgment of the Anglican Church on the sufficiency of Scripture etc., 1838.
„ *Sacred Art: the B. story by modern painters, 1898.
„ Sadler (M. F.) Church doctrine, Bible truth, 1883.
„ Sargent (F.) Compendium of Bibl. criticism on the canonical books, rev^d., 1865; 1871.
„ Saurin (J.) Discours sur les évènemens du Vieux & du Nouv. Test., 1720–39.
„ Savage (M. J.) Beliefs about the B., 1884.
„ Sayce (A. H.) The "higher criticism" & the verdict of the mon^s., 1894; 2nd ed., 1894.
„ Scholz (J. M. A.) Hdbch. d. bibl. Archäologie, 1834.
„ Schumann (A.) Prakt. Einleitung in d. Bücher d. Alten u. Neuen Test^s., 1848.
„ Scott (R.) Scriptural claims of the devil, 1822.
„ Scott (T.) A few self-contradictions of the B., [1866].
„ Scrivener (F. H.) The Authorised ed. of the Eng. Bible, its reprints etc., 1884.
„ Seiler (G. F.) Biblical hermeneutics, w. notes from J. Heringa, tr., w. addit. notes, by W. Wright, 1835.
„ Shakespeare (W.), *Sonnets.* Shakspeare & the Bible: 50 sonnets w. their scriptural harmonies, by C. E., 1896.
„ Sharpe (S.) The chronology of the B., 1868.
„ —— Hist. notes on Old & New Test^s., 1854.
„ —— Hist. of the Hebrew nation & its lit., 1869; 3rd ed., 1876.
„ —— Texts f. the B. expl^d. by anc. mon^s., 2nd ed., 1869.
„ Shirley (W. A.), *bp.*, The supremacy of Scripture, 1847.
„ Silver (A.) The Holy Word in its own defence: to Colenso, 2nd ed., 1867.
„ —— Lect^s. on symbolic character of the Scriptures, 3rd ed., 1867.
„ Simeon (C.) Horæ homileticæ: disc^s. on every bk., 21v, 1832–3.
„ Skippon (*Major-Gen.* P.) A salve for every sore, or a coll. of promises out of the whole book of God, 1643.
„ Smith (Geo. Vance) The B. & pop. theology, 2nd ed., 1871; 3rd ed., 1871.
„ —— The B. & its theology as popularly taught, 1892, [*a development of the preceding work*].
„ Smith (Goldwin) Does the B. sanction American slavery? 1863.

Bible [*continued*].

Complete Texts, Gen. Comm^{s}., etc. [*continued*].

see Smith (John), *Curator etc.* Bible plants, their hist. etc., 1878.
,, Smith (John P.) Relation betw. the Scriptures & some parts of geolog. science, 3rd ed., 1843; 5th ed., 1852.
,, —— The Scripture testimony to the Messiah, 2nd ed., 1829.
,, Smith (*Sir* W.) The student's Scripture hist., n. ed., 1872–86.
,, Smyth (J. P.) How we got our B., n. ed., 1890.
,, —— The old doc^{s}. & the new B.: O.T., 1890.
,, Snow (G. D'O.) Post tenebras lux: the Gospel message, 2nd ed., 1864.
,, Socinus (F.) De S. Scripturæ auctoritate, 1611.
,, Spurgeon (C. H.) Commenting & comm^{s}.: w. a cat. of Bibl. comm^{s}., 1876.
,, Stanley (A. P.), *dean.* The B., its form & substance: 3 sermons, 1863.
,, —— Lect^{s}. on the hist. of the Jewish Church, 1863–76.
,, —— Scripture portraits, 1867.
,, —— Sinai & Palestine in conn. w. their hist., 1856; 1896.
,, —— The B. in the Holy Land: extr^{s}. f. "Sinai & Palestine," n. ed., 1863.
,, Stevens (H.) The Bibles in the Caxton Exhibition (1877), 1878.
,, Stimmer (T.) S.'s Bibel (1576), [Liebhaber-bibl. alter Illustratoren, 4], 1881.
,, Strange (T. L.) The B.; is it "the word of God"? 1871.
,, *Studia Biblica et Ecclesiastica: by members of U. of Oxford, v1–4, 1885–96.
,, Swedenborg (E.) Dicta probantia V. & N. Test., 1845.
,, —— Index Biblicus, 1859–68.
,, Testimony (The) of the Word: creation miraculous in point of time, 1862.
,, *Texts & studies: contrib^{s}. to Bibl. & patristic lit., *in prog.*, 1891 etc.
See entry for contents.
,, Thomson (W. M.) The Land & the Book: Biblical illust^{s}. f. manners etc. of the Holy Land, 1859; 1881–3.
,, *Thoughts on religion & the B., by a layman, an M.A. of Trin. Coll. Dub., 2nd ed., 1865.
,, Tischendorf (F. C.) Notitia ed. Cod. Bibl. Sinait.; acc. catalogus codd. nuper Petropolin perlat., etc., 1860.
,, Titcomb (J. H.), *bp.* Bible studies, 1857.
,, Toy (C. H.) Judaism & Xty.: progress of thought from Old Test. to New Test., 1890.
,, Trench (R. C.), *abp.* Brief thoughts & meditations on passages of Scripture. 1884.
,, —— Expos. of Sermon on Mount, f. writings of Augustine, w. essay on A. as interpreter of Scripture, 2nd ed., 1851.
,, —— Fitness of Scripture for unfolding the spiritual life of men, 1845.
,, Tristram (H. B.) Bible places [*1st ed., 1872, had t.*: Topography of the Holy Land], n. ed., 1875.
,, Tuck (R.) *ed.*, Hdbk. of Biblical difficulties, 2s, 1889–90.
,, Tulk (C. A.) The science of correspondency & o. spiritual doctrines of Scripture, 1889.
,, Turton (T.), *bp.* Text. of the B. as now printed consid^{d}., 2nd ed., 1833.
,, —— Vindic^{n}. of the literary character of Porson f. animadv^{s}. of T. Burgess, in publ^{s}. on 1 John v, 7, 1827.
,, Van Lennep (H. J.) Bible lands, their modern customs illust. of Scripture, 1875.
,, —— Travels in Asia Minor, w. illust^{s}. of Biblical lit., 1870.
,, Van Mildert (W.), *bp.* Gen. principles of Scripture-interpretation, 3rd ed., 1831.
,, Vaughan (C. J.) Authorized or Revised? Sermons on some texts in wh. R.V. differs from the A., 1882.
,, Voysey (C.) Lect^{s}. on the B., 1881.
,, Walther (Wilh.) Die deutsche Bibelübersetzung d. Mittelalters, 1889–92.
,, Ward (Th.) Errata to the Protestant B. (1737), n. ed., 1807.
,, Wells (Ed.) Hist. geog^{y}. of O. & N.T., 1819.
,, Wemyss (T.) Key to symbolical language of Scr., 1840.
,, Westcott (B. F.), *bp.*, The B. in the Church: collection & reception of the Scr., 2nd ed., 1866.
,, —— Gen. view of hist. of Eng. B., 1868.

Bible [*continued*].

Complete Texts, Gen. Comm^{s}., etc. [*continued*].

see Westwood (J. O.) The Bible of the Monastery of St. Paul near Rome described, 1876.
,, Williams (I.) The beginning of G., w. notes, etc., 1861.
,, Williams (Thomas), "*at the Bible in Little Britain*," Catalogue of Eng. writers on the O. & N.T^{s}., 2nd imp., 1668.
,, Winer (G. B.) Bibl. Realwbch., 3e A., 1847–8.
,, Wogue (L.) Hist. de la B. & de l'exégèse biblique, 1881.
,, Wordsworth (Charles). Shakspeare's knowledge etc. of B., 4th ed., 1892.
,, Wordsworth (Chr.), *bp.* On the Canon of O. & N.T., & Apocrypha, 1848.
,, Wright (C. H. H.) *ed.*, The Bible readers' manual, n. ed., *n.d.*

Acts.
For ed^{s}. in Camb. B., Expositors B., etc., see under Bible: Compl. texts, etc.
see Baumgarten (M.) Die Apostelgesch., etc., 1852.
,, —— The Acts of the A.: hist. of the Church in the Apostolic Age, tr., 1854.
,, Biscoe (R.) Hist. of the Acts of the A^{s}., confirmed f. o. sources, 1840.
,, Blomfield (C. J.) Twelve lects. on A., 1828.
,, Chrysostom. Homilies on A., tr., 1851–2.
,, Cook (F. C.) The A. With comm. etc. by C., n. ed., 1866.
,, Du Veil (C. M.) Comm. on A., ed. F. A. Cox, 1851.
,, Elsley (H.) Annots. on the A. etc., n. ed., rev. R. Walker, 1844.
,, Etheridge (J. W.) The Apostolical A. & Ep^{s}., f. the Peschito; rem^{s}. Ep^{s}. & Revel^{n}. after a later Syriac text, tr. etc., 1849.
,, Goulburn (E. M.) Acts of the deacons: lects. on Acts vi–viii, & xxi, 1866; 2nd ed., 1867.
,, Howson (J. S.) Evidential value of A., 1880.
,, Humphry (W. G.) Comm. on A., 2nd ed., 1854.
,, Leathes (S.) Witness of Paul; w. app. on credibility of A., 1869.
,, Lechler (G. V.) & C. Gerok. Comm. on A., tr., 1864.
,, Maurice (J. F. D.) A.: sermons, 1894.
,, Mayerhoff (E. T.) Einltg. in d. petrin. Schriften; nebst Abhdlg. ü. d. Verfasser d. Apostelgesch., 1835.
,, Robinson (H.) Acta A.; variorum notis suas adj. R., 1824.
,, Schneckenburger (M.) Über d. Zweck d. Apostelgesch., 1841.
,, Vaughan (C. J.) The Church of the first days: lect^{s}. on A., 2nd ed., 1865–6.
,, Zeller (E.) Die Apostelgesch. krit. untersucht, 1854.
,, —— Contents & origin of Acts; pref., F. Overbeck's Intr. to Acts: tr., 1875–6.

Æthiopic, *see* Bible: Job [*for text in Æth. under* Wright].

Albanian & Greek.
[New Testament]. 8°. Κορφοι. 1827

Amharic.
Psalterium. 8°. [Londini]. 1860

Amos.
For ed^{s}. in Camb. B., Expositors B., etc., see under Bible: Compl. texts, etc.
see Baur (G.) A., 1847.

Anglo-Saxon & Gothic.
The Gothic & A.-Saxon Gospels in par. columns, w. the versions of Wycliffe & Tyndale; w. notes by J. Bosworth [&] G. Waring. 8°. 1865
Henshall (S.) Gothic Gospel of M., f. Codex Argenteus: w. the Saxon f. the Durham Book; a lit. Eng. lesson of each, etc.: by H. 8°. 1807
Luke. Anglo-Saxon, Northumbrian. Ed. W. W. Skeat. 4°. C. 1874
Mark. Anglo-Saxon, Northumbrian. Ed. W. W. Skeat. 4°. C. 1871
Matthew. Anglo-Saxon, Northumbrian, Mercian. Ed. W. W. Skeat. new ed. 4°. C. 1887
Quatuor evang. vers. perantiquæ duæ, Gothica scil. & Anglo-Saxon; illam ex cod. Argenteo deprompsit F. Junius, hanc cur. T. Mareschallus, cujus obs. in utramque vers. subnect. Acc. glossarium Gothicum, cui pream. alphabetum Goth., Runic. etc., operâ F. Junii. *In* 2t. 4°. Amstelædami. 1684

Bible [*continued*].

ANGLO-SAXON & GOTHIC [*continued*].

Sac. Evang. vers. Gothica, cum interp. Lat. & annot. Benzelii. Ed., gramm. Goth. præf., etc. E. Lye. 4°. O. 1750

Stevenson (J.) *Anglo-Saxon [*Lindisfarne*] & Early English Psalter. [*Ed. S.*] 2v. [Surtees Soc., 16, 19]. 8°. 1843–7

—— The Lindisfarne & Rushworth Gospels. 4p. [Surtees Soc., 28, 39, 43, 48]. 8°. Durham. 1854–65 p1, ed. S.; p2–4, ed. G. Waring. *The preface & prolegomena are in p4.*

Thorpe (B.) Libri ps., vers. ant. lat.; cum paraphrasi Anglo-Sax. Ed. T. 8°. O. 1835

Ulfilas. *For ed^s. of the fragments of the Gothic tr. of U., see* ULFILAS.

see BIBLIOTHEK d. angelsächs. Prosa: B1, Ælfric de vet. & novo test., Pentateuch, Iosua, Richter, Hiob, 1872.

„ CÆDMON. Metr. paraphrase of parts of Scripture, w. tr. etc. by Thorpe, 1832.

APOCRYPHA.

For the separate books of the A., see BARNABAS, BARUCH etc. *For ed^s. in Camb. B., Expositors B., etc., see under* BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS, etc.

The anc. writings attached to the O.T., accounted Apocryphal. s8°. *Bagster. n.d.*

Apocrypha. Tr. 1611, rev. 1894. 8°. O. 1895

*Apocrypha anecdota, ed. M. R. James, s1, 2 [Texts & studies, v2, 5], 1893–7, *see* *TEXTS & STUDIES.

The Apocryphal N.T., tr. 8°. 1820

Ball (C. J.) The eccles. or deutero-canonical bks. of the O.T.: ed. w. var. renderings etc., by B. *A.V.* la8°. *n.d.*

Brunet (G.) Les Evang. apoc., tr.; suiv. d'une not. sur les princ. livres apoc. de l'Anc. T. s8°. 1848

„ „ ..... 2^e éd. s8°. 1863

Churton (W. R.) The uncanon. & apocryph. S.: being the add^s. to the O.T. Canon in the Gr. & Latin vers., the A.V., etc.; w. intr^n., marg. notes etc., by C. s8°. 1884

Coptic apocryphal Gospels: tr^s., w. texts of some, by F. Robinson [Texts & studies, v4], 1896, *see* TEXTS & STUDIES.

Fabricius (J. A.) *ed.*, Codex apocryphus N.T. s8°. H. 1703–19

—— *ed.*, Codex pseudepigraphus V.T. 2v. s8°. H. 1713–33

Fritzsche (O. F.) Libri apoc. V.T^i. Græce. Rec. & cum comm. ed. F. Acc. libri V.T^i. pseudepigraphi sel. 8°. L. 1871

Hone (W.) The Apocryphal N.T. Tr., w. notes, etc. [by H.], 2^nd ed. 8°. 1821

Kautzsch (E.) Die Apokryphen u. Pseudepigraphen d. Alten Testaments, übers. u. hrsg. v. K., in Verbindung mit [*several others*]. 2B. (1, Die Apokryphen. 2, Die Pseudepigraphen). la8°. Tübingen. 1900

Kurzgefasstes exeget. Hdbch. z. d. A. d. A.T. 6v. 8°. L. 1851–60

Thilo (J. C.) *ed.*, Codex Apoc. N.T^i., notis etc., t1. 8°. L. 1832

Tischendorf (L. C.) Acta Apostolorum apocrypha; ex 30 codd. gr. ed. etc. T. 8°. L. 1851

—— Apocalypses apocryphæ Mosis, Esdræ, Pauli, Iohannis, item Mariæ dormitio, add. Evangeliorum & Actuum apoc. supplementia, ed. T. 8°. L. 1866

—— Evangelia apocrypha, ed. T. 8°. L. 1853

Walker (A.) Apocryphal Gospels, Acts, Revel^s. Tr. W. 8°. E. 1870

Wright (W.) *ed.*, Apocryphal Acts of the Apostles, f. Syr. MSS. 2v. 8°. 1871

see BARING-GOULD (S.) The lost & hostile Gospels, 1874.

„ BUNSEN (E. v.) The hidden wisdom of Xt.: hist. of the Apocrypha, 1865.

„ COWPER (B. H.) The Apocryphal Gospels & o. docs. rel. to Xt., tr. w. notes, 1867; 4th ed., 1874.

„ DEANE (W. J.) Pseudepigrapha: acc. of certain apoc^l. writings of the Jews & early Xtns., 1891.

„ "DUÆ VIÆ," vel "iudicium Petri."

„ HILGENFELD (A.) *ed.*, N. Test. extra canonem receptum, 1866, ed. 2^a, 1876–84.

„ MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie S3 xxiii, xxiv. Dict. des apocryphes.

„ NICOLAS (M.) Etudes sur les évangiles apocryphes, 1866.

„ TAYLOR (CH.) Oxyrhynchus Logia & the apoc. G^s., 1899.

„ *TESTAMENTUM D. N. Jesu Christi [*Syr. & Lat.*], 1899.

„ WORDSWORTH (C.) On the Canon of the O. & N.T., & on the A., 1848.

„ WRIGHT (W.) Contribs. to the Apoc. Lit. of the N.T., f. Syriac MSS., w. tr. etc., 1865.

Bible [*continued*].

ARABIC, *see* BIBLE: COPTIC & ARABIC.

ASSAM LANGUAGE.

Bible, tr. by Serampore Missionaries, v5, N.T. 8°. Serampore. 1820

BASQUE, *see* BIBLE: OLD TEST. [*for text in B. under* URTE].

BENGALI.

Bengali & Eng. N.T. 2v. London. 1839

BERBER.

Luke (12 chaps.). Berbère, extrait d'une trad. MS. en langue. 8°. Londres. 1833

BRETON.

Testamant nevez. s8°. Brest. 1847

BULGARIAN.

[New Testament]. izd. 2°. Smurnye. 1850

„ „ ..... izd. 3°. London. 1859

BULLOM.

Bookhoa Matthew. s8°. Lond. 1816

CANARESE.

N.T. Tr. by a committee of missionaries belonging to Wesleyan societies, etc. 8°. Bellary. 1850

CATHOLIC EPISTLES, *see* BIBLE: NEW TESTAMENT.

CHALDEE, *see* BIBLE: JOB [*for text in C. under* WRIGHT].

CHRONICLES. *For ed^s. in Camb. B., Expositors B., etc., see under* BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS, etc.

see BIBLE: KINGS. Le Roux de Lincy. Les 4 livres des rois, tr. du 12^e s., etc., 1841.

„ KEIL (C. F.) Comm. on C., tr., 1872.

COLOSSIANS. *For ed^s. in Camb. B., Expositors B., etc., see under* BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS, etc.

see BEET (J. A.) Comm. on Eph., C. etc., 2nd ed., 1895.

„ CHRYSOSTOM. Homilies on Phil., C. etc., tr., 1843.

„ GUTHRIE (T.) Xt. & the inheritance of the Saints: disc^s. f. C., 1858.

„ LIGHTFOOT (J. B.) C. & Philemon; rev. text, notes etc. by L. 1875; 2nd ed. 1876.

„ SUMNER (J. B.), *abp.* Pract. expos. of C., 1845.

CONCORDANCES & DICTIONARIES.

see BENGEL (J. A.) Gnomon N.T^i., ed. 3^a, 1835–6.

„ BULLINGER (E. W.) Crit. lex. & conc. to the Eng. & Gr. N.T., w. index of Gr. words, & app^s., 1877.

„ CALMET (A.) C.'s dict. of the B., w. the Biblical fragm^s.; by C. Taylor, 8th ed., 1841; 9th ed., 1847.

„ *CONCORDANCE des SS. Ecritures [vers. d'Ostervald], etc., éd. n., [1856].

„ CREMER (H.) Biblico-theolog. lex. of N.T. Greek, tr., 1872.

„ CRUDEN (A.) Concordance, 10th ed., 1842.

„ —— New & complete Concordance on basis of C., ed. J. Eadie, 16th ed., 1853.

„ DICTIONARY (A) of the B., ed. Hastings, *in prog.*, 1898 etc.

„ ENCYCLOPÆDIA BIBLICA, ed. Cheyne & Black, 1899.

„ ENGLISHMAN'S (THE) Hebrew & Chaldee conc. of the O.T., 3rd ed., 1874.

„ FÜRST (J.) Vet. Test. concordantiæ Hebr. & Chaldaicæ, ed. ster., 1840; 4th ed., 1871.

„ GESENIUS (F. H. W.) Hebr. u. aramä. Hdwbch. ü d. A.T., 11^e A., 1890.

„ —— Hebrew & Eng. lex. of O.T., incl. Biblical Chaldee, tr. Robinson, n. ed., 1844; tr. Tregelles, 1846.

„ HATCH (E.) & H. A. REDPATH, Concordance to Septuagint, 1900.

„ OLIVER (P.) The Scripture lexicon of proper names etc., n. ed., 1810.

„ SCHLEUSNER (J. F.) Lexicon Gr.-Lat. in N.T., ed. 4^a, 1819.

„ SMITH (*Sir* W.) Dict. of Bible, 1863; 2nd ed., 1893.

COPTIC & ARABIC.

For text in C. & A.

see BIBLE: APOCRYPHA [*under* WRIGHT].

„ —— : GOSPELS [*under* COPTIC].

„ —— : JOB [*under* WRIGHT].

„ —— : PSALMS [*under* COPTIC].

CORINTHIANS.

For ed^s. in Camb. B., Expositors B., etc., see under BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS, etc.

see BEET (J. A.) Comm. on C., 6th ed., 1825.

„ BURGESSE (A.) The Scripture directory; comm. upon 1 Cor. 3, 1659.

„ CHRYSOSTOM. Homilies on 1 C., tr., 1839.

„ —— Homilies on 2 Cor., tr., 1848.

„ COLET (J.) Expos. of 1 Cor., w. tr. etc., 1874.

Bible [*continued*].

CORINTHIANS [*continued*].

see ELLICOTT (C. J.) 1 Cor., w. comm., 1887.
,, GODET (F.) Comm. on 1 Cor., tr., 1886–7.
,, KLÖPPER (A.) Komm. ü. d. 2er Sendschreiben, 1874.
,, —— Untersuchungen ü. d. 2en Brief, 1869.
,, MACKAY (R. W.) The adversaries of Paul in 2 Cor., 1875.
,, MOSES, *of Chorene*, Hist. Armeniac. etc.; app., quæ cont. epist. duas Armeniac., 1am, Corinthiorum ad Paulum, 2am, Pauli ad Cor., 1736.
,, NEANDER (AUG.) Theolog. Vorlesgn.: 3, Auslegung d. Briefe an d. C., 1857–64.
,, OLSHAUSEN (H.) Comm. on C., tr., w. notes, by J. E. Cox, 1851.
,, ROBERTSON (F. W.) Lects. on C., 4th ed., 1865.
,, SEMLER (J. S.) Paraphr. 2 epistolæ ad Cor., 1776.
,, SHORE (T. T.) Cor., w. comm. by S. [Comm. for schools], [1879].
,, STANLEY (A. P.) C. with notes & disss. 1855; 1858, 1865, 1876.
,, SUMNER (J. B.), *abp.* Pract. expos. of 2 C., 1845.
,, —— Pract. expos. of Romans & 1 C., 1843.
,, VALDÉS (J. DE). Comm. on 1 C., tr., 1883.

CREE.

Cree. N.T. s8o. London. 1859

CREOLE DIALECT.

Die nywe Testament set over in die Creols Tael, etc. 2e ed. s8o. Copenhagen. 1818

DANIEL, *see also* PROPHETIC BOOKS.

For eds. in Camb. B., Expositors B., etc., see under BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS, etc.

*Notes on the defence of the Book of D. By a clergyman. [P342]. 8o. Dublin. 1878
*On the bk. of the Prophet D. Brief comments. s8o. [1888]
see BERTHOLDT (L.) Daniel aus d. Hebr.-aramäischen übers. etc. v. L. Bertholdt, 1806–8.
,, BOSANQUET (J. W.) Messiah, or the inspiration of D., 2nd ed., 1869.
,, CUMMING (JOHN), *D.D.* Prophetic studies: lects. on D., 1850.
,, ELLIOTT (E. B.) Horæ Apocalypticæ: comm. on the A., also exam. of D., 1844; 3rd ed., 1847.
,, HARRISON (B.) Prophetic outlines of the Church etc. in D., 1849.
,, HENGSTENBERG (E. W.) Authentie d. D., 1831.
,, —— On the genuineness of D., tr., 1848.
,, LENGERKE (C. v.) Daniel: verdeutscht u. ausgelegt, 1835.
,, MAITLAND (S. R.) Enquiry into the grounds on wh. the prophetic period of D. etc. has been supposed to consist of 1260 years, 2nd ed., 1837.
,, —— Second enquiry, 1829.
,, MAYER (L.) Death of Bonaparte; Nebuchadnezzar's image etc., 1809.
,, PUSEY (E. B.) D.: 9 lects., 1864.
,, STUART (MOSES). Comm. on D., 1850.
,, TODD (J. H.) Discs. on prophecies rel. to Antichrist in D. & Paul, 1840.
,, WOOLSTON (T.) The Moderator etc.; suppl., diss. on D.'s weeks, 1725.

DANISH.

Danish. N.T. s8o. London. 1814

DEUTERONOMY, *see also* PENTATEUCH.

For eds. in Camb. B., Expositors B., etc., see under BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS, etc.

see KAMPHAUSEN (A. H. H.) Das Lied Moses, Deut. xxxii, 1–43, erklärt, 1862.

DYAK.

Surat brasi djandji taheta tuhan dan djuru-salamat ikei Jesus Kristus. 8o. Njelo. 1846

ECCLESIASTES.

For eds. in Camb. B., Expositors B., etc., see under BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS, etc.

*Treatise on the authorship of E. etc. s8o. 1880
see BRADLEY (G. G.) Lects. on E., 1885.
,, COOKE (J. HUNT). The Preacher's pilgrimage: study of E., 1887.
,, DALE (T. P.) Comm. on E. 1873.
,, DILLON (E. J.) Sceptics of the O.T.: Job, Koheleth etc., 1895.
,, GINSBURG (C. D.) Coheleth: tr. w. comm. by C. D. G., 1861.

Bible [*continued*].

ECCLESIASTES [*continued*].

see GRÄTZ (H.) Kohélet oder d. salomon. Prediger übers. u. erl. v. H. G., 1871.
,, RENAN (E.) L'E., tr. avec ét. sur l'âge etc. du livre, par E. R., 1882.
,, STUART (MO.) Comm. on E., 1851.
,, TAYLOR (C.) The dirge of Coheleth in E. 12, discussed & lit. interp. by C. T., 1874.
,, WRIGHT (C. H. H.) The book of Koheleth, 1883.

EPHESIANS.

For eds. in Camb. B., Expositors B., etc., see under BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS, etc.

see BEET (J. A.) Comm. on E., 2nd ed., 1895.
,, CHRYSOSTOM. Comm. on Gal., & homilies on E., tr., 1840.
,, DALE (R. W.) E.: its doctrine & ethics, 1882.
,, DAVIES (J. LL.) E., Colossians, Philemon; w. notes, & essay on traces of foreign elements, by D., 1866.
,, ELLICOTT (C. J.) Comm. on E., w. rev. tr., 2nd ed., 1859.
,, GORE (C.) E.: a pract. expos., 1898.
,, HORT (F. J. A.) Proleg. to Romans & E., 1895.
,, SUMNER (J. B.), *abp.*, Pract. expos. of E., 1845.

EPISTLES. *For separate Es., see* PAUL, PETER, ROMANS, etc.

For eds. in Camb. B., Expos. B., etc., see BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS.

see ESTIUS (G.) In Pauli epist. etc., 1679.
,, EWALD (G. H. A. v.) Sieben Sendschreiben üb. u. erkl. 1870.
,, GLOAG (P. J.) Intr. to the Cath. Epistles, 1887.
,, GODET (F.) Intr. to N. T. Epistles etc. tr. 1894.
,, KNOWLING (R. J.) The witness of the Epistles, 1892.
,, MACKNIGHT (J.) New lit. tr. of all the apostolical epistles, w. notes etc.: added, life of Paul, by M., 1809.
,, SHUTTLEWORTH (P. N.) Paraphrastic tr. of the Apostol. Es., w. notes by S., 1840.

ESQUIMAUX.

Esquimaux [4 Gospels]. Tr. by missionaries of the United Brethren. s8o. London. 1813
[Esquimaux New Testament]. s8o. London. 1840

ESTHER.

For eds. in Camb. B., Expositors B. etc., see under BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS, etc.

see SAYCE (A. H.) Intr. to Ezra, E. etc., 1885.
,, TYRWHITT (R. E.) Esther & Ahasuerus: identification etc., 1868.

ETHIOPIC.

Psalterium. 8o. Londini. 1815

EXODUS, *see also* PENTATEUCH.

For eds. in Camb. B., Expositors B., etc., see under BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS, etc.

see ALFORD (H.) Genesis & pt. of E., revd. vers., w. comm. by A., 1872.
,, BRUGSCH (H.) L'exode & les mon. égyptiens, 1875.
,, KOSSMANN (E.) *ed.*, Die altdeutsche E., 1886.
,, MEIER (E.) Ursprüngliche Form d. Dekalogs, 1846.
,, MORRIS (R.) Story of Genesis & E.: an early Eng. song, ab. 1250. Intr., notes, & gloss. by M., 1865.
,, NICOLE (P.) Instructions sur le premier command., 1730.
,, OTTO (C. W.) Decalog. Untersuchungen, 1857.
,, PALMER (E. H.) The Desert of the Exodus, 1871.

EZEKIEL, *see also* PROPHETIC BOOKS.

For eds. in Camb. B., & Expositors B., etc., see under BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS, etc.

see GUTHRIE (T.) The Gospel in E.: discs., 1856.
,, HÄVERNICK (H. A. C.) Comm. ü. E., 1843.
,, MOSES, *ben Shesheth*, Comm. upon E. etc., w. tr. & notes 1871.

EZRA.

For eds. in Camb. B., Expositors B., etc., see under BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS, etc.

see SAADIAH, *ben Joseph Fayumi, Gaon.* Comm. on Ezra & Nehemiah, 1882.
,, SAYCE (A. H.) Intr. to E., Nehemiah, Esther, 1885.

FINNISH.

[New Testament]. 8o. Turusu. 1815

FRENCH.

[French Bible]. Imprimée sur l'éd. de Paris, 1805, rev. s8o. Londres. 1842
[French New Testament]. 8o. Londres. 1817
[French & German, N.T. & Psalter], vers. J. F. Ostervald, M. Luther. 8o. London. 1846

Bible [*continued*].

FRENCH [*continued*].

[French (vers. Ostervald) and Hebrew O.T.] s8°. Londres. 1859
For texts with Commentaries in Fr.
see BIBLE : COMPL. TEXTS [*under* KAHN, PÉTAVEL, REUSS].
„ —— : GOSPELS [*under* LAMENNAIS, LASSERRE, PROUDHON, TOLSTOY].
„ —— : PSALMS [*under* CORNEILLE, METZ, MICHEL].
„ —— : SONG OF SOLOMON [*under* RENAN].

GALATIANS.
For edˢ. in Camb. B., Expositors B., etc., see under BIBLE : COMPL. TEXTS, etc.
see BEET (J. A.) Comm. on G., 5th ed., 1897.
„ CAREY (*Sir* S.) Galatians. With paraphrase & intr. by C., 1867.
„ CHRYSOSTOM. Comm. on G., tr., 1840.
„ ELLICOTT (C. J.), *bp.*, Comm. on G., w. rev. tr., 2nd ed., 1859.
„ HILGENFELD (A.) Der Galaterbrief. Übers., nebst Untersuchungen ü. d. Paschastreitigkeiten u. d. Chronologie d. apostol. Wirksamkeit d. Paulus, v. H., 1852.
„ JOWETT (B.) Thessalonians, G., Romans; w. notes & dissˢ. by J., 1855; 2nd ed., 1859; 3rd ed., 1894.
„ LIGHTFOOT (J. B.), *bp.*, G., rev. text, w. notes etc., by L., 1865, 1866, 1876.
„ RAMSAY (W. M.) Hist. comm. on G., 1899.
„ SEMLER (J. S.) Paraph. ep. ad G., 1772.
„ SUMNER (J. B.), *abp.*, Pract. expos. of G., 1845.
„ WINER (G. B.) Pauli ad G. ep.; lat. vert. & perp. annot. illust. W., ed. 4ª, 1859.

GENESIS.
see also PENTATEUCH.
For edˢ. in Camb. B., Expositors B., etc., see under BIBLE : COMPL. TEXTS, etc.
For the work known in Greek as "ἡ λεπτη γενεσις" see JUBILEES, BOOK OF.
G., a tr. in wh. the elements of the text are separated etc.: added, attempted restoration of the orig. docs. used by the latest reviser. Tr. 8°. 1886
*G. in advance of present science. By a septuagenarian beneficed presbyter. 8°. 1883
see ALFORD (H.) G., & pt. of Exodus. Rev. vers., w. comm. etc. by A. 1872.
„ BALLANTYNE (J. R.) "The Bible for Pandits," First 3 ch. of G. commented, in Sanskr. & Eng. by B., 1860.
„ BOHLEN (P. v.) Die G., hist.-krit. erläutert, 1835.
„ —— Intr. to G., etc., tr., 1855.
„ CHALLIS (J.) Creation etc.: essay on 1 G., 1861.
„ COLET (J.) Letters on the Mosaic acc. of the creation, w. tr. etc., 1876.
„ CYPRIANUS, *Gallus*, Cᵗ. Heptateuchos etc.; acc. St. Hilari quæ fer. in G. 1891.
„ DELITZSCH (FRANZ). New comm. on G., tr., 1894.
„ —— System of Bibl. psychology, tr., 2nd ed., 1875.
„ DIESTEL (L.) Der Segen Jakob's in G. 49, 1853.
„ EXLEY (T.) Comm. on G. 1, 1844.
„ GARLAND (G. V.) Genesis, w. notes by G., 1878.
„ HUPFELD (H.) Quellen d. G. etc., 1853.
„ JERVIS (J. J. W.) G. elucidated: new tr., w. notes, by W. J., 1852.
„ JUKES (A.) The types of Genesis, 1858.
„ KAY (W.) Crisis Hupfeldiana: exam. of Hupfeld on G., as set forth in Colenso, 1865.
„ KING (E. G.) Akkadian Genesis: influence of early Babylonian relig. on G., 1888.
„ KINNS (S.) Moses & geology, 3rd ed., 1882.
„ KNOBEL (A.) Die Völkertafel d. G., 1850.
„ KÖGEL (R.) Gesch. d. deutschen Litt. etc.: Ergänzungsheft zu B1, Die altsächs. Genesis, 1895.
„ LAND (J. P. N.) De carmine Jacobi, Gen. 49, 1858.
„ MCCAUSLAND (D.) Adam & the Adamite, 1864.
„ —— The builders of Babel, 1871.
„ —— Sermons in stones: Scripture confirmed by geology, n. ed., 1857.
„ MORRIS (R.) The story of G. & Exodus: an early Eng. song, ab. 1250. Intr., notes & gloss. by M., 1865.
„ NEALE (E. V.) G. critically analysed etc., 1869.
„ NEVINS (W. PROBYN). Dixit Dominus: G. cleared, 1889.
„ PALMER (A. S.) Babylonian influence: study of G. 1897.

Bible [*continued*].

GENESIS [*continued*].

see PRATT (H. F. A.) The genealogy of creation, newly tr. f. the unpointed text of G., by P., 1861.
„ PRIAULX (O. DE B.) Quæstiones Mosaicæ: G. comp. w. anc. religions, 1842.
„ QUARRY (J.) G. & its authorship, rev. ed., 1873.
„ REDSLOB (G. M.) Der Schöpfungs-Apolog erläutert, etc. 1846.
„ ROBERTSON (F. W.) Notes on G., 1877.
„ SCHRADER (E.) Studien z. Kritik u. Erklärung d. bibl. Urgesch., Gen. 1–11, 1863.
„ SMITH (GEO.) The Chaldean acc. of Genesis, 1876; n. ed., 1880.
„ SWEDENBORG (E.) Arcana cœlestia, 1833–42.
„ —— Arcana cœlestia, tr., 1840–8; & Index, 1865.
„ TUCH (J. C. FRIEDRICH), Komm. ü. d. Genesis, 1838.
„ WARINGTON (GEO.) The week of creation: G. in rel. to science, 1870.
„ *WIENER GENESIS (DIE), 1895.
„ WRIGHT (C. H. H.) G. in Hebrew: rev. text, var. readings, notes by W., 1859.
„ ZIMMER (P. B.) Untersuchung über Begriff u. Gesetze d. Gesch. ü. d. vorgebl. Mythen im ersten Buche Mosis, 1817.
„ ZIMMERN (H.) The Babylonian & the Hebrew G., tr., 1901.

GERMAN.
Die heilige Schrift. 3T. in 1v. Übers v. W. M. L. de Wette. 3ᵉ A. 8°. Heidelberg. 1839
For texts in G.
see BIBLE : COMPL. TEXTS.
„ —— : FRENCH, F. & G., N.T. & Psalter, 1846.
„ —— : HEBREW, H. & G. Bible, *n.d.*
„ —— : PSALMS [*under* GOLDSCHMIDT, GRÄTZ, HUPFELD, LENGERKE].
„ —— : SONGS OF SOLOMON [*under* KÄMPF].

GOSPELS. [*Texts & Commentaries.*]
For edˢ. in Camb. B., Expositors B., etc., see under BIBLE : COMPL. TEXTS, etc.
Coptic & Arabic. [The four Gˢ. in C. & A.] s4°. [R. Watts, London, 1829]
see ABBOTT (E. A.) & W. G. RUSHBROOKE, The common tradition of the Synoptic Gospels in the R.V., 1884.
„ ABBOTT (T. K.) Evang. versio antehieronymiana ex cod. Usser. (Dublin), adjecta collat. cod. Usser. alterius, etc. Ed. A. 1884.
„ ALEXANDER (W.), *bp.*, Leading ideas of the G., n. ed., 1892.
„ AQUINAS (T.) Catena aurea: comm. on the 4 G., coll. out of the Fathers by A., 1842–5.
„ AUGUSTINE (*St.*) Works, tr. [v8, Harmony etc., 1871–6.
„ BADHAM (F. P.) The formation of the Gˢ., 1891.
„ BAUR (F. C. v.) Über d. kanon. Evangᵉ., 1847.
„ BIANCHI-GIOVINI (A.) Critica degli evangeli, 1853.
„ BIANCHINI (G. M.) Evangeliarium Quadruplex lat. versionis antiquæ nunc primum in lucem ed. ex Codd. MSS. a Jos. Blanchino, 1749.
„ BLAIR (J. F.) The Apostolic Gospel, w. crit. reconstr. of the text, 1896.
„ BLASS (F.) Philology of the Gˢ., 1898.
„ BLEEK (F.) Beiträge z. Evangelienkritik, 1846.
„ BLUNT (J. J.) Veracity of the Gˢ. & Acts argued, 1828.
„ BRUCE (A. B.) The kingdom of God: Xt.'s teaching acc. to the synoptical Gˢ., 2nd ed., 1890.
„ —— Miraculous element in the Gˢ., 1886.
„ BURGON (J. W.) Tradit. text of the Gˢ. vindicated, 1896.
„ CAMPBELL (G.) The 4 Gˢ., tr.: w. dissˢ. & notes. By C., 2v, 1789.
„ CHEMNITZ (M.) Libri tres harmoniæ evangel., 1608.
„ CLEMENS, *Alexandrinus*. The Biblical text of C. in the 4 Gospels & Acts [Texts & studies, 5], 1899.
„ COOK (F. C.) The R.V. of the 1st three Gˢ. in its bearings upon the record of our Lord, 1882.
„ CURETON (W.) Remains of a recension of the four Gospels in Syriac. Discovᵈ., ed., & tr. by C., 1858.
„ DALE (R. W.) The living Xt. & the four Gˢ., 2nd ed., 1890.
„ DELITZSCH (F.) Neue Untersuchungen ü. Entstehung u. Anlage d. kanon. Evangᵉ.: T1, M., 1853.
„ DUNSTER (C.) *Synopsis etc., 1812.
„ DUNWELL (F. H.) The four Gˢ. as interp. by the early

Bible [*continued*].

GOSPELS [*continued*].

Church: comm. on the A.V., comp. w. Sinait., Vat., & Alex. MSS., & the Vulgate, 1878.

see EBRARD (J. H. A.) Wissenschaftl. Kritik d. evangel. Gesch., 2ᵉ A., 1850.

„ ELSLEY (H.) *Annotˢ. on the Gˢ., 1799; n. ed., 1844.

„ ETHERIDGE (J. W.) The Syrian Church, w. lit. tr. of the 4 Gˢ. f. the Peschito, 1846.

„ EVANSON (E.) Dissonance of the 4 Evangelists, 2nd ed., 1805.

„ EWALD (G. H. A. v.) Die drei ersten Evⁿ., 1850.

„ FALCONER (T.) Principles in Evanson's "Dissonance of the Evangˢ." examᵈ., 1811.

„ FORSTER (J.) The Gospel-narrative, without repetition or omission, w. notes etc., 1845.

„ FRITZSCHE (C. F. A.) Quatuor Evⁿ. Rec. & cum commˢ. perp. ed. F. t2, E. Marci, 1830.

„ GARDINER (F.) Harmony of the 4 Gˢ. in Greek, etc., 1871.

„ GARDNER (P.) Exploratio Evangelica: basis & origin of Xtn. belief, 1899.

„ GIBSON (M. D.) How the Codex was found, 1893.

„ GRÄTZ (H.) Sinaï & Golgotha; suivi d'exam. des évang., 1867.

„ GRESWELL (E.) Dissˢ. upon the principles of an harmony of the Gˢ., 2nd ed., 1837.

„ —— Expos. of the parables & of o. pts. of the Gˢ., 1834–5.

„ HALCOMBE (J. J.) The historic relation of the Gˢ., 1889.

„ HILGENFELD (A.) Die Evangelien, 1854.

„ HOLTZMANN (H. J.) Die synopt. Evangelien, 1863.

„ KELLS. *The book of Kells [*a MS. of the Gospels*].

„ KÖSTLIN (C. R.) Ursprung u. Komposition d. synopt. Evangelien, 1853.

„ LAMENNAIS (F.) Les Evang., tr. nouv. avec notes etc. par L., 1846.

„ LASSERRE (H.) Les S. Evang. Tr. nouv. par L. 23ᵉ éd., 1887.

„ LEATHES (S.) The Gospel its own witness, 1874.

„ LEWIS (A. S.) A tr. of the 4 Gˢ., f. the Syriac of the Sinaitic palimpsest, 1894.

„ —— Some pages of the 4 Gˢ., 1896.

„ LONSDALE (J.) & W. H. Hale. The 4 Gˢ., 1849.

„ MACBRIDE (J. D.) Diatessaron: compiled f. the A.V., 1837.

„ MARSH (H.), *bp.*, On origin etc. of the 3 first Gˢ., 1801.

„ MATTHIAS (T. D.) Credibility etc. of the Gˢ.: discussion at Halifax betw. T. D. Matthias & Iconoclast [*i.e. C. Bradlaugh*], 1860.

„ MILL (W. H.) Obs. on applic. of pantheistic principles to the Gospel, 1840–4; 2nd ed., 1861.

„ NORTON (A.) The evidences of the genuineness of the Gˢ., 1837–44.

„ OTFRIED. Evangelienbuch [*poem*], 1878–84.

„ POUND (W.) Story of the Gˢ. in a single narrative; added, a like cont. narrative in the orig. Greek, 1869.

„ PRIESTLEY (J.) Harmony of the evangelists, in English, w. dissˢ., 1780.

„ PROUDHON (P. J.) La Bible annotée: Les Evangiles, 1866.

„ RENOUF (*Sir* P. Le P.) A few words on the supposed Latin origin of the Arabic Gˢ., 1863.

„ RESCH (A.) *ed.*, Agrapha: aussercanon. Evangelienfragmente. Anhang: Das Evangelienfragment von Fajjum, v. A. Harnack, 1889.

„ —— Aussercanon. Paralleltexte zu d. Evangelien, 1893–7.

„ ROBERTS (A.) Discussions on the Gˢ., 2nd ed., 1864.

„ ROBINSON (E.) Harmony of the Gˢ. in Greek, acc. to text of Hahn, w. notes, rev. ed., 1859.

„ RŒHRICH (E.) La composition des Evang., 1897.

„ ROHAULT DE FLEURY (C.) L'Evangile: études iconograph. & archéolog., 1874.

„ ROUSTAING (J. B.) The 4 Gˢ. explained by their writers. With appˣ. on the 10 Commandments. Ed. R., tr. W. F. Kirby, 1881.

„ RUSHBROOKE (W. G.) Synopticon: expos. of the common matter of the Synoptic Gospels, 1880; & Appˣ., 1881.

„ SALMON (E.) The parallel Gˢ.: collated by S., 1876.

„ SANDAY (W.) The G. in the 2nd century: exam. of "Supernatural religion," 1876.

„ SCHULZE (M. H.) Evangelientafel, 1861.

„ SCOTT (T.) *Errors, discrepancies etc. of the Gospel records, w. spec. ref. to contradictions betw. the synoptics & the 4th G., 1869.

Bible [*continued*].

GOSPELS [*continued*].

see SEVIN (H.) Die drei ersten Evangelien synoptisch zusammengestellt, 1866.

„ TATIAN. Evangeliorum harmonia, *var. edˢ.*

„ *TEXTS & STUDIES: v5, Codex Purpureus Petropolitanus, the text of Codex N. of the Gˢ. with intr. etc. by H. S. Cronin, 1899.

„ THEOPHILUS, *Saint, bp. of Antioch.* Ad Autolycum. Acc. Tᴵ. qui fer. commᵗ. in 4 Ev., 1861.

„ THOLUCK (F. AUG.) Glaubwürdigkeit d. evangel. Gesch., zugleich eine Kritik d. Lebens Jesu v. Strauss, 2ᵉ A., 1838.

„ TISCHENDORF (L. C.) Synopsis evangelica, brevi comm. illust., 1851; ed. 3ª, 1871.

„ —— Wann wurden unsere Evangelien verfasst? 1865; 4ᵉ A., 1880.

„ TOLAND (J.) Nazarenus, contg. a rel. of an Irish MS. of the Gˢ. etc., 1718.

„ TOLSTOY (*count* L.) Les Evangiles, tr., 1896.

„ —— The four Gˢ., harmonised, & tr., 1895.

„ TOWNSON (T.) Disc. on the Gˢ., 4th ed., 1831.

„ TRENCH (R. C.), *abp.* Notes on the miracles of our Lord, 1846; 6th ed., 1858.

„ —— Notes on the parables of our Lord, 2nd ed., 1844; 5th ed., 1853.

„ —— Studies in the Gˢ., 1867.

„ WARNER (RI.) Chronolog. hist. of Jesus, or, Eng. Diatessaron, 1819.

„ WESTCOTT (B. F.), *bp.*, Intr. to study of the G., 1860; 7th ed., 1888.

„ —— Characteristics of the Gospel miracles, 1859.

„ WHISH (H. F.) Clavis Syriaca: key to the Syriac version called "Peshito," of the Gospels, 1883.

„ WHITE (J.) Diatessaron: ed. W., 1800.

„ WILLIAMS (Is.) Thoughts on study of the G., 3rd ed., 1853.

„ WORDSWORTH (CH.), *bp.*, Primary witness to the truth of the G., 1892.

„ WRIGHT (A.) Composition of the four Gˢ., 1890.

GOTHIC, *see* BIBLE: ANGLO-SAXON & GOTHIC.

GREBO.

Grebo. Matthew. s8º. Cape Palmas, W. Africa. *n.d.*

GREEK.

For texts in Gr.

see BIBLE: GOSPELS [*for edˢ. in Gr.*]

„ —— : NEW TEST., *Greek.*

„ —— : SEPTUAGINT.

GREEK (MODERN).

Greek N.T. s8º. Λονδινω. 1815

see BIBLE: ALBANIAN & G., N.T., 1827.

GREENLAND DIALECT.

[New Testament]. s8º. Kiöbenhavnime. 1827

GUZERATI.

Bible, v5: N.T. 8º. Serampore. 1820

HAROTEE.

[New Testament]. Tr. by Serampore missionaries, Bible, v5: N.T. 8º. Serampore. 1821

HAUSA.

Genesis. Tr. by J. F. Schön. s8º. 1858

HEBREW.

Biblia hebr., curavit C. G. G. Theile. 8º. L. 1849

Hebrew & German B. [*t.p. is in Hebrew.*] 2v. s8º. *n.d.*

Hebrew Bible, ed. C. D. Ginsburg. 2v. la8º. 1894

For texts in H.

see BIBLE: FRENCH. F. & H., O.T., 1859.

„ —— : PSALMS [*under* PHILLIPS].

„ —— : RUTH.

HEBREWS (*Epistle to the*).

For edˢ. in Camb. B., Expositors B., etc., see under BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS, etc.

see ANDERSON (J. S. M.) The Cloud of Witnesses: on 11–12th chaps. of H., [v1, 2nd ed.], 1843–5.

„ BLEEK (F.) Der Hebräerbrief, 1868.

„ DALE (R. W.) The Jewish temple & the Xtn. church: discˢ. on H., 8th ed., 1890.

„ DELITZSCH (F.) Comm. on H., tr., 1878–80.

„ EBRARD (J. H. A.) Comm. on H., tr., 1862.

„ MAURICE (J. F. D.) H.: 3 lects., etc., 1846.

„ OWEN (JOHN). Expos. of H., w. prelimʳ. exercitations, 2nd ed., 1812.

Bible [*continued*].

HEBREWS [*continued*].

see RENDALL (F.) H., Gr. & Eng., with notes by R., 1883.
„ RIEHM (E. C. A.) Der Lehrbegriff d. Hebräerbriefes, 1858–9.
„ STUART (Mo.) Comm. on H., 3rd ed., 1834.
„ SUMNER (J. B.), *abp.*, Pract. expos. of H., 1851.
„ THOLUCK (F. Aug.) Comm. z. Brief an d. Hebräer, 3e A., 1850.
„ VAUGHAN (C. J.) Heroes of faith: lect. on 11th chap. of Hebrews, 1876.
„ WESTCOTT (B. F.) The E. to the H.: Greek text, w. notes & essays by W., 1889.

HEPTATEUCH.

see THWAITES (E.) *ed.*, Heptateuchus, Job, etc., Anglo-Saxonice, 1698.

HEXATEUCH.

Addis (W. E.) The doc. of the H., tr. & arr. in chronolog. order, w. intr. & notes by A. 2v. 8°. 1892–8
Carpenter (J. E.) The H., acc. to the R.V., arr. in its constituent doc. by Soc. of Hist. Theol., Oxford. Ed. w. intr., notes etc. by C. & G. Harford-Battersby. 2v. la8°. 1900
see COLENSO (J. W.), *bp.*, The Pent. & Joshua exam., 1862–79.
„ KUENEN (A.) Origin & composition of the H., tr., 1886.

HINDI.

Hindi New Testament. 8°. 1860
[*Prophetical books of the B. in Hindi. No tp.*] 8°. *Serampur? n.d.*

HINDÚI.

4 Gospels & Acts. s8°. Calcutta. 1842

HINDUSTANI.

Hindustani. Bible, v1: Gen.–E. v2: Job–Malachi. 8°. Calcutta. 1842–3
Hindustani. N.T. 8°. London. 1860
„ „ ..... s8°. Calcutta. 1841
Hindustani & Eng. N.T. s8°. 1860

HUNGARIAN.

Hungarian. [N.T.] Ford. Károli G. s8°. 1861

IRISH.

Irish (mod.) New Test. s8°. Lond. 1818
see BIBLE: GOSPELS [*for text in I. under* TOLAND].

ISAIAH, *see also* PROPHETIC BOOKS.

For ed. in Camb. B., Expositors B., etc., see under BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS, etc.
For the "Ascensio Isaiæ," see ISAIAH, *the prophet* [*in the main alphabet*].
Isaiah, arr. chronolog. in rev. tr., accomp. w. notes. s8°. 1877
see ABBOTT (T. K.) *ed.*, Par palimpsest. Dubl.: Codex Rescriptus Dubl. of Matthew; also fragm. of I. in the LXX, 1880.
„ ALEXANDER (J. A.) Comm. on I., n. ed., 1865.
„ ARNOLD (M.) Bible-reading for schools: Prophecy of Israel's restoration (I., ch. 40–66), arr. & ed. for learners by A., 1872.
„ —— I. in the A.V.: w. intr., notes etc. by A., 1883.
„ —— Isaiah (40–56), w. the shorter prophecies allied to it: notes by A., 1875.
„ BIRKS (T. R.) Comm. on I., incl. rev. tr., etc., 1871.
„ CASPARI (C. P.) Beiträge z. Einltg. in d. Buch Jesaia, 1848.
„ CHEYNE (T. K.) Intr. to I., 1895.
„ —— I., chronolog. arr.: amended vers., w. intro., 1870.
„ —— Prophecies of I. New tr. with comm. by C., 2v., 1880–1.
„ DELITZSCH (F.) Comm. on I., tr., 1879–80.
„ DRIVER (S. R.) I., h. life & times, & the writings wh. bear h. name, 1888.
„ GESENIUS (W.) Jesaia, übers. u. mit e. Comm. begleitet v. G., 1820–1; 2e A., 1829.
„ HENDEWERK (C. L.) Des Propheten Jesaja Weissagungen. Übers. u. erkl. v. H., 1838–43.
„ LOWTH (R.) I. New tr., w. prelim. diss. & notes by L., 3rd ed., 1793, 1795: 12th ed., 1837.
„ RODWELL (J. M.) Prophecies of I., tr. R., 1881.
„ SAYCE (A. H.) Life & times of I. as illust. by contemp. monuments, 2nd ed., 1890.
„ SESSIONS (F.) I., 1900.
„ SMITHSON (J. H.) New tr. of I., w. expos. f. theolog. works of Swedenborg, by S., 1860.
„ STRACHEY (*Sir* E.) Jewish hist. & politics in times of Sargon & Sennacherib: hist. meaning etc. of I., 1853; 2nd ed., 1874.

Bible [*continued*].

ITALIAN.

[Ital. Bible]. Tr. da G. Diodati. s8°. Londra. 1819
[Ital. New Testament]. s8°. Shacklewell. 1816
[Ital. & Lat. Psalter]. Tr. da Martini. 8°. Londra. 1822

JAMES.

For ed. in Camb. B., Expositors B., etc., see under BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS, etc.
see BULL (G.), *bp.*, Harmonia apostolica: J. on justification expld., etc., 1842.
„ CELLÉRIER (J. E.) Etude & comm. sur J., 1850.
„ MAYOR (J. B.) E. of J.: text w. intr., notes etc., by M., 1892: 2nd ed., 1897.
„ NEANDER (Aug.) Der Brief J. erl., 1850.
„ NEWMAN (F. W.) J. & Paul, 1869.
„ SUMNER (J. B.), *abp.*, Pract. expos. of J., 1840.

JASHAR.

see DONALDSON (J. W.) *ed.*, Jashar: fragm. archetypa carm. Hebraic. in Masorethico textu, etc., 1854.

JEREMIAH, *see also* PROPHETIC BOOKS.

For ed. in Camb. B., Expositors B., etc., see under BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS, etc.
see CHEYNE (T. K.) J., h. life & times, 1888.
„ KEIL (C. F.) Comm. on J., tr., 1873–4.
„ MOSES, *ben Shesheth*, Comm. upon J. etc., w. tr. & notes, 1871.
„ RUXELIUS (J.) Poemata; add. sunt Lament. Ier. versu redd., 1600.
„ *TEXTS & STUDIES: v4, The Old Latin & the Itala, w. [*Latin*] text of the S. Gallen palimpsest of J., 1896.

JOB.

For ed. in Camb. B., Expositors B., etc., see under BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS, etc.
Job, tr., w. a study upon the poem, by R. Eng. by A. F. G. & W. M. T. s8°. *n.d.*
see BRADLEY (G. G.) Lectures on J., 1887.
„ CHEYNE (T. K.) J. & Solomon: the wisdom of the O.T., 1887.
„ COX (S.) Comm. on J., w. a tr., 1880.
„ DILLON (E. J.) Sceptics of the O.T.: Job, etc., 1895.
„ EWALD (G. H. A. v.) Comm. on J., w. tr., tr., 1882.
„ GREGORY I, *pope*. Morals on J., tr., 1844–50.
„ HEILIGSTEDT (A.) Comm. in J., 1847.
„ LEE (S.) J. tr., etc., a comm. by L., 1837.
„ LOWTH (R.), *bp.*, De sacra poesi; Richteri de ætate libri Jobi, etc., 1821.
„ RENAN (E.) Le livre de J., 1859; 2e éd. 1860; 4e éd. 1882.
„ RODWELL (J. M.) J. tr. by R., 1864; 3rd ed. 1880.
„ WATSON (J. S.) Samson, Solomon, J., 1861.
„ WEMYSS (T.) J. & b. times, [w.] new version, notes, etc., 1839.
„ WORTHINGTON (W.) Essay etc.; annexed, Diss. on Job, 2nd ed., 1748.
„ WRIGHT (G. H. B.) J.: new rev. tr., w. essays, etc. by W., 1883.

JOEL.

For ed. in Camb. B. Expositors B., etc., see under BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS, etc.
see CHANDLER (S.) Paraphrase & comm. on J., 1735.

JOHN (*Ep. & Gospel*).

see also GOSPELS.
For ed. in Camb. B., Expositors B., etc., see under BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS, etc.
J., after the authorized vers., newly compared w. the Greek, & rev., by 5 clergymen. 2nd ed. la8°. 1857
see ABBOT (E.) Authorship of 4th G.; external evidence, 1880.
„ AUGUSTINE (*St.*) Homilies on Gosp. acc. to J., & 1st Ep., tr., 1848.
„ —— Works, tr., [v3, 11, Comm. on John], 1871–6.
„ BAUMGARTEN-CRUSIUS (L.) Auslegung d. johanneischen Schriften, 1843–5.
„ BEYSCHLAG (W.) Zur johanneischen Frage, 1876.
„ BLOMFIELD (C. J.), *bp.*, Twelve lects. on Acts; added, n. ed. of 5 lects. on J., 1828.
„ BRETSCHNEIDER (C. G.) Probabilia de evang. & epist. J. indole & orig., 1820.
„ CHRYSOSTOM. Homilies on G. of J., tr., 1848–52.
„ CYRIL (*St.*) *of Alexandria*. Comm. on Gosp. acc. to J., [tr.], 1874–85.
„ ERRARD (J. H. A.) Comm. on Ep. of J., in cont. of Olshausen, w. app. on the Cath. Ep., and essay on life etc. of J., tr., 1860.

Bible [*continued*].

John [*continued*].

see Gilly (W. S.) Romaunt version of J., f. MSS. in Trin. Coll. Dublin, & in the Bibl. du Roi: w. intr. hist. of the version of the N.T. anciently in use among the Waldenses, etc.: by G., 1848.
„ Godet (F.) Comm. on G. of J., tr., 1877.
„ Griffith (T.) The Gospel of Divine Life: study of [J.], 1881.
„ Hase (C. A.) Vom Evang. d. Johannes, 1866.
„ Hilgenfeld (A.) Das Evang. u. d. Briefe J., 1849.
„ Keble (J.) Studia sacra: comms. on the intr^y. verses of J., 1877.
„ Lange (J. P.) The Gospel acc. to J. [1871].
„ Leathes (S.) Witness of J. to Xt.; w. app. on authorship of J.'s Gospel, 1870.
„ Lücke (F.) Comm. ü. d. Schriften d. J., [2^e–3^e A.], 1832–52.
„ Luthardt (C. E.) J. the author of the 4th Gospel, tr., 1875.
„ Lützelberger (E. C. J.) Die kirchl. Tradition ü. d. Apostel J., 1840.
„ Macdonald (J. M.) Life & writings of St. J., 1877.
„ Maitland (S. R.) Enquiry into grounds on wh. the prophetic period of J. etc. has been supposed 1260 years, 2nd ed., 1837.
„ —— Second enquiry etc., 1829.
„ Mardon (B.) The Catholic E. of J.; tr., w. notes by M., 1853.
„ Maurice (J. F. D.) The E^s. of J.: lects. on Xtn. ethics, 1885.
„ —— The G. of J.: disc^s., 1857.
„ Neander (A.) Der erste Brief J., 1851.
„ Oosterzee (J. J. van). J.'s Gospel; apologet. lect^s., tr., 1869.
„ Orr (J.) Authenticity of J.'s G., f. internal evidence, 1870.
„ Peyton (W. W.) The Memorabilia of Jesus, commonly called the G. of J., 1892.
„ Porson (R.) Letters to Travis in ans. to h. defence of 1 J. v, 7, 1790.
„ Réville (J.) La doct. du Logos dans le 4^e Ev. & dans Philon, 1881.
„ Rowland (D.) Evidence in support of apostolic origin of 4th Gospel, 1869.
„ Sadler (M. F.) J. with notes, 1889.
„ Sanday (W.) Authorship & character of the 4th Gospel, 1872.
„ Schanz (P.) Comm. ü. d. Evang. des J., 1885.
„ Schmidt (C. F.) Untersuchung ob d. Offenbarung J. ein ächtes göttl. Buch ist, 1771.
„ Scholten (J. H.) Das Evang. nach J.: krit.-histor. Untersuchung, übers., 1867.
„ Scott (T.) Errors, discrepancies etc. of the Gospel records, w. spec. ref. to the 4th Gospel, 1869.
„ Semler (J. S.) Paraphr. evang. Ioh., 1771–2.
„ Skeat (W. W.) J. in A.-Saxon etc., 1878.
„ Sumner (J. B.), *abp.*, Pract. exp. of J., 1835, 1840.
„ Tayler (J. J.) Character of 4th Gospel, esp. in rel. to the 3 first, 1867.
„ Tittmann (C. C.) Meletemata sacra, s. comm. in evang. Ioannis, 1816.
„ Travis (G.) Letters to Gibbon, in defence of 1 John v, 7, 3rd ed., 1794.
„ Trench (F.) Life & character of St. J. the Evangelist, 1850.
„ Watkins (H. W.) Modern crit. in rel. to 4th G., 1890.
„ Weiss (B.) Die drei Briefe d. Apost. J., 1899.
„ Westcott (B. F.), *bp.*, Ep^s. of J., 1883.
„ —— Gospel acc. to John, 1882, 1890.
„ Yonge (C. M.) *Pupils (The) of St. J. the divine, [1868?]

Jonah.

For ed^s. in Camb. B., Expositors B., etc., see under Bible: Compl. texts, etc.
see Wright (W.) J. in Chaldee, Syriac, Ethiopic, Arabic, w. glossaries by W., 1857.

Joshua.

For ed^s. in Camb. B., Expositors B., etc., see under Bible: Compl. texts, etc.
see Colenso (J. W.), *bp.*, The Pentateuch & J. crit. exam^d., 1862–79.
„ Keil (C. F.) Comm. über J., 1847.

Jude.

For ed^s. in Camb. B., Expositors B., etc., see under Bible: Compl. texts, etc.

Bible [*continued*].

Jude [*continued*].

see Semler (J. S.) Paraph. in epist. 2 Petri et ep. Judæ, 1784.
„ Sumner (J. B.), *abp.* Pract. expos. of J., 1840.
„ Wolff (O.) Das Buch Judith, 1861.

Kaffir. [New Testament]. 8°. Emtati. 1846

Kashmiri. [N.T.] Tr. by Serampore missionaries. Bible, v5: N.T. 8°. Serampore. 1821

Kassia. [Matthew]. s8°. Calcutta. 1846

Kings.

For ed^s. in Camb. B., Expositors B.. etc., see under Bible: Compl. texts, etc.
see Burkitt (F. C.) Frag^s. of K., acc. to the tr. of Aquila: ed. B., 1897.
[*This is part of* Taylor (C.) Sayings of the Jewish Fathers, 2nd ed., w. fragm. of A., 1897, *q.v.*]
„ Keil (C. F.) Comm. on K., tr., 1872.
„ Le Roux de Lincy. Les 4 livres des rois, tr. du 12^e s.; un fragm. de moralités sur Job: choix de sermons de St. Bernard. Publ. par L., 1841.

Kunkuna.

Bible, v5: N.T. By Serampore missionaries. 8°. Serampore. 1818

Lamentations.

For ed^s. in Camb. B., Expositors B., etc., see under Bible: Compl. texts, etc.
see Chamberlaine (J.) A sacred poem; also 18 Psalms, w. L., paraphras'd, 1680.
„ Ruxelius (J.) Poemata: add. sunt L., Ieremiah versu redd., 1600.

Latin Versions.

see Bible: Gospels [*For ed^s. in Latin*]; New Test., Latin.

[Bible]. In lat. tr. à Seb. Schmidt. 4°. Argentorati. 1696
B. sacra, vulg. ed. n. ed. s8°. Parisiis. *n.d.*
„ „ ..... ed. nova. 8t in 4. s8°. Lovanii. 1788–9
„ „ ..... Vulg. ed. etc. s8°. Parisiis. 1859
„ „ ..... Transl. from Vulg., first publ. at Doway 1609, rev. acc. to Clementin ed., with Annotations, [by T. Worthington]. 4v. s8°. *n.p.* 1750
Fragmenta versionis S. Script. Latinæ Antehieronymianæ. E. cod. mso. eruit atque adnot. instr. E. Ranke. fasc. 1 & 2, in 1v. 4°. Marburgi. 1860
see Berger (S.) Hist. de la Vulgate, pend. les prem. siècles du moyen âge, 1893.
„ Dutripon (F. P.) Concordantiæ B. vulgatæ ed., 1861.
„ Law (T. G.) Introd. diss. on the Vulgate, 1877.
„ Rönsch (H.) Itala u. Vulgata: d. Sprachidiom d. urchristl. Itala u. d. kathol. Vulgata, 2^e A., 1875.

Lettish.

[New Testament]. Jelgawâ. s8°. 1816

Leviticus, *see also* Pentateuch.

Lithuanian.

Bible. 8°. Frankfurt. 1853
[New Testament]. 4°. Wilniuje. 1816

Luke, *see also* Gospels.

For ed^s. in Camb. B., Expositors B., etc., see under Bible: Compl. texts, etc.
see Cyril (*St.*) *of Alexandria*. Comm. upon L., tr. f. Syriac, 1859.
„ Godet (F.) Comm. sur L., 3^e éd., 1888–9.
„ —— Comm. on L.. tr., 3rd ed., 1879.
„ Goodwin (H.), *bp.*, Comm. on L., 1865.
„ Goulburn (E. M.) The gospel of the childhood: comm. on L. II, 41–end, 2nd ed., 1876.
„ Hobart (W. K.) The medical language of L.: proof that L. & Acts were by same person, 1882.
„ Maurice (J. F. D.) The gospel of the kingdom of heaven: lects. on L., 1864.
„ Nösgen (C. F.) Comm. über L., 1882.
„ Ramsay (W. M.) Was Xt. born at Bethlehem? Study of L., 1898.
„ Ritschl (A.) Das Evangelium Marcions u. d. kanon. Evangelium des L., 1846.
„ Sadler (M. F.) L., w. notes by S., 2nd ed., 1888.
„ Schleiermacher (F.) Crit. essay on L., [*tr.*], 1825.
„ Schwanbeck (E. A.) Über d. Quellen d. Schriften d. Lukas: B1, Quellen d. Apostelgesch., 1847.
„ Sumner (J. B.), *abp.*, Pract. expos. of L., 3rd ed., 1833.

Bible [*continued*].

MACCABEES, *see* MACCABÆUS (JUDAS) *for books on this person.*

MAHRATTA.

[Genesis *in Mahratta*]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*

[Pentateuch *in Mahratta*]. 8°. *n.d.*

MALAGASY.

[New Testament]. s8°. London. *n.d.*

MALAY.

[New Testament]. 8°. Singapore. 1853

MALAYALIM.

[New Testament]. s8°. Cottayam. 1843

MANDSCHU.

[New Testament]. 8v. la8°. *n.d.*

MANX.

[New Testament]. s8°. London. 1815

MAORI.

[New Testament]. s8°. Ranana. 1844

MARK, *see also* GOSPELS.

For ed^s. in Camb. B., Expositors B., etc., see under BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS, etc.

see BAUR (F. C. v.) Das Markusevang., etc.; Anhang ü. d. Evang. Marcions, 1851.

„ BURGON (J. W.) Last 12 verses of M. vindicated, 1871.

„ CHEKE (*Sir* J.) Matthew & pt. of M. tr. by Sir J. C., 1843.

„ GOODWIN (H.) Comm. on M., 1860.

„ LANGE (J. P.) Comm. on Matthew [*&, v3, on Mark, tr.*], n. ed., 1870–1.

„ LUCKOCK (H. M.) Footprints of the Son of Man as traced by M., 1885.

„ SWETE (H. B.) The G. acc. to M.: Greek text. w. intr., notes, indices; by S., 1898.

MATTHEW, *see also* GOSPELS.

For ed^s. in Camb. B., Expositors B., etc., see under BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS, etc.

see ARBOTT (T. K.) *ed.*, Par palimpsest. Dubl.: Codex Rescriptus Dubl. of M., etc., 1880.

„ BEAUSOBRE. New vers. of M., w. comm.; pref., intr. to the Scriptures: [tr.] f. B. & Lenfant, 1790.

„ CHEKE (*Sir* J.) M. & pt. of Mark, tr. by C.; also 7 letters of C. acc. of the nature of the tr., by J. Goodwin, 1843.

„ CHRYSOSTOM: Homilies on M., tr., 1843–51.

„ GOODWIN (H.). *bp.*, Comm. on M., 1857.

„ LANGE (J. P.) Comm. on M., [*tr.*], n. ed., 1870–1.

„ MORISON (JAS.) Pract. comm. on M., n. ed., 1883.

„ NICHOLSON (E. W. B.) Matt., 1881.

„ PAPIAS. *Oracles (The) ascr. to M. by Papias; a contrib. to criticism, 1894.

„ PORTEUS (B.), *bp.*, Lect^s. on M., 7th ed., 1804.

„ QUESNEL (P.) Devotional comm. on M., tr., 1869.

„ RÉVILLE (A.) Etudes crit. sur M., 1862.

„ SUMNER (J. B.), *abp.* Pract. expos. of M., 7th ed., 1847.

„ TRENCH (R. C.), *abp.*, Expos. of Sermon on Mt., f. writings of Augustine, 2nd ed., 1851.

„ VALDÉS (J. DE). Comm. on M., tr., 1882.

MICMAC.

[Genesis] (phonetically printed). s8°. Bath. 1857

[Matthew]. s8°. Charlottetown. 1853

MINOR PROPHETS, *see* PROPHETIC BOOKS.

MONGOLIAN.

[New Testament]. la8°. London. 1846

[Old Testament]. 4°. [Sanktpeterburg. 1840]

MOOLTAN LANGUAGE.

[Bible, v2; N.T. By Serampore missionaries]. 8°. Serampore. 1819

MOSES & MOSAICAL BOOKS, *see* PENTATEUCH.

NAHUM. *For ed^s. in Camb. B., Expositors B., etc., see under* BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS, etc.

Nahumi de Nino vaticinium. Ex Assyriis monumentis illust. etc. Otto Strauss. 8°. Berolini. 1853

NEHEMIAH.

For ed^s. in Camb. B., Expositors B., etc., see under BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS, etc.

see SAYCE (A. H.) Intr. to Ezra, N. etc., 1885.

NEPALESE.

Bible, v5: N.T. Tr. by Serampore missionaries. 8°. Serampore. 1821

NEW TESTAMENT [*Commentaries & English Texts*], *see also* GOSPELS.

For ed^s. in Camb. B., Expositors B., etc., see under BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS, etc. *For Patristic Comm. see* MIGNE (J. P.)

Bible [*continued*].

NEW TESTAMENT [*Commentaries & English Texts*] [*continued*].

*Canon Muratorianus, the earliest cat. of the books of the New Test. [*Orig. publ. by Muratori in v3 of* Antiq. Ital. M. Ævi]. Ed., w. notes & fac^s. by S. P. Tregelles. 4°. O. 1867

The N.T., tr.; being the vers. 1611 comp. w. anc. authorities & rev. 1881. Pr. for the Univ^s. of Oxf. & Cam. s8°. C. 1881

see AKERMAN (J. Y.) Numismatic illust^s. of N.T., 1846.

„ ALBERTUS, *Magnus.* Opera, 1890–1900 [*Cont^s. comm^s. on many books*].

„ ALFORD (H.) The N.T. for Eng. readers: A.V., with marginal corrections etc. & comm. by A. 2v in 4 [each v has 2p., pagin. cont.] 1863–6.

„ —— How to study the N.T., 1867–8.

„ AUGUSTINE (*St.*) Sermons on sel. lessons of the N.T., [tr.], 1844 etc.

„ BAUMGARTEN-CRUSIUS (L. F. O.) Exeget. Schriften z. N.T., 1844–8.

„ BAUR (F. C. v.) Vorlesgn. ü. neutest. Theologie, 1864.

„ BEAUSOBRE (I. DE) Remarques sur le N.T., 1742.

„ BERNARD (T. D.) Progress of doctrine in the N.T., 1864.

„ BIRKS (T. R.) Right estimation of MS. evidence in text of N.T., 1878.

„ BLEEK (F.) Einltg. etc., 1860–2.

„ —— Intr. to N.T., tr., 1877.

„ BLOOMFIELD (S. T.) Recensio synoptica: digest of annot^s. on N.T. f. best comm^s., 8v, 1826–8.

„ BLUNT (J. J.) Veracity of the Gospels and Acts argued, 1828.

„ BRUDER (C. H.) Ταμιειον, primum ab E. Schmidio ed., nunc mel. ord. disp. cura C. H. B., ed. ster. 2^a, 1853; ed. ster. 3^a, 1867.

For earlier ed^s. see ref. to SCHMIDT (E.) *below.*

„ BURGON (J. W.) The revision revised; added, reply to Ellicott, 1883.

„ CALVIN (J.) In N.T. comm.; cur. Tholuck, 1833–4.

„ CHARTERIS (A. H.) Canonicity: early testimonies to the canon. bks. of N.T., based on Kirchhofer, 1880.

„ —— Present state of criticism as reg. the N.T., 1897.

„ CHASE (F. H.) Codex Bezæ, 1893.

„ CHURTON (E.) *&* W. B. JONES. N.T. w. explan., 3rd ed. *n.d.*

„ *COMMENTATORS & hierophants [*remarks on H. Alford's "N.T. for Xtn. readers"*], 1869.

„ CREDNER (C. A.) Einltg. in d. N.T., T1, i, ii, 1836.

„ —— Gesch. d. neutestamentl. Kanon, 1860.

„ DAVIDSON (S.) Intr. to N.T., 1848 · 1868; 1882.

„ DE WETTE (W. M. L.) Eintlg. in d. Bibel, T2, 6^e A., 1860.

„ —— Kurzgefasstes exeget. Hdbch. z. N.T., 1838–65.

„ —— Intr. to N.T. tr., 1858.

„ EICHHORN (J. G.) Einltg. in d. Neue Test., [B1, 2^e A.], 1820–7.

„ ELLICOTT (C. J.), *bp., ed.*, A N.T. comm. for Eng. readers, by var. writers, 5v, 1883–4.

„ —— On the revision of the Eng. N.T., 1870.

„ ESTIUS (G.) Absolutiss. in Pauli epist. & 7 cathol. epist. comm., 1679.

„ ETHERIDGE (J. W.) The Apostol. Acts & Epistles f. the Peschito: the rem. Ep., & Revel., after a later Syriac text, tr., 1849.

„ —— Horæ Aramaicæ, w. tr. of Matt. & Hebrews, f. the Peschito, 1843.

„ —— The Syrian Churches etc., 1846.

„ EVANSON (E.) N.T. in conformity to the plan of E., 1807.

„ —— Letter to bp. of Litchfield: importance of prophecies of N.T., 1777.

„ FARRAR (F. W.) The messages of the books: disc^s. & notes on N.T., 1884.

„ *FORSCHUNGEN z. Gesch. d. neutestamentl. Kanons etc. [*v. T. Zahn etc.*], *see below, under* ZAHN (T.)

„ FRY (F.) Bibliograph. descr. of the ed^s. of N.T., Tyndale's version, the notes f. the ed. 1534, etc. etc., 1878.

„ —— Standard ed^n. of N.T., Genevan version, 1864.

„ GILES (J. A.) Xtn. records: hist. enquiry conc. N.T., 1854.

„ GIRDLESTONE (C.) N.T. with comm., 2v. 1835.

„ GLOAG (P. J.) Intr. to the Cath. E^s., 1887.

„ GODET (F.) Etudes bibl., 1873–4.

„ —— Intr. to N.T.: Partic. intr., 1. Epistles of Paul, tr., 1894.

„ —— Studies on N.T., tr., 1876.

Bible [*continued*].

NEW TESTAMENT [*Commentaries & English Texts*] [*continued*].

see GOODWIN (D. R.) Notes on the revision of the N.T. version, 1883.
„ GRAY (R.) Key to O.T.; added, Key to N.T. by T. Percy, 1842.
„ GRIESBACH (J. J.) Crisews Griesbachianæ in N.T. synopsis, 1811.
„ GRIMTHORPE (E. B., *baron*). Should the Revised N.T. be authorised? 1882.
„ HAMMOND (H.) Paraphrase & annot. upon the N.T., 6th ed., 1689.
„ HARRIS (J. H.) The annotators of the Codex Bezæ, 1901.
„ HEXAPLA, 1841.
„ HILGENFELD (A.) Histor.-krit. Einltg. in d. N.T., 1875.
„ —— Kanon u. Kritik d. N.T., nebst Herstellung etc. d. murator. Bruchstücks, 1863.
„ HOLSTEN (C.) Zum Evangelium d. Paulus u. d. Petrus, 1868.
„ HOLTZMANN (J. H.) Lehrbuch d. hist.-krit. Einltg. in d. N.T., 1885.
„ HUG (J. L. v.) Intr. to N.T., tr., 1827.
„ JACOB (G. A.) Eccles. polity of the N.T., 1871.
„ KENNEDY (B. H.) Ely lect^{s}. on the Revised version of N.T., 1882.
„ KIRCHHOFER (J.) Quellensammlung z. Gesch. d. neutestamentl. Canons, 1844.
KÜHNÖL (C. G.) Comm. in libros N.T. historicos [v1–3, ed. 3^{a}], 1818–25.
„ LAURENT (J. C. M.) Neutestamentl. Studien, 1866.
„ LEWIN (T.) Fasti sacri, or key to chronology of N.T., 1865.
„ LEWIS (J.) Hist. of the tr^{s}. of the Bible & N.T. into Eng., both MS. & in print, 2nd ed., 1739.
„ LIGHTFOOT (J.), *D.D.* The harmony etc. of the N.T., 1655.
„ LIGHTFOOT (J.), *bp.* On a fresh revision of the Eng. N.T., 1871.
„ LINWOOD (W.) Observata quædam in nonnulla N.T. loca, 1865.
„ McCLELLAN (J. B.) The N.T. w. notes, v1, 1875.
„ MARSH (HERB.) Defence of the Illust., 1804.
„ —— Illust. of the hypothesis in the diss. on origin etc. of the first 3 Gospels, 1803.
„ —— Letters to the a. [*J. Randolph*] of Remarks on Michaelis & h. commentator, 1802.
„ MAURICE (J. F. D.) Unity of N.T., 1854.
„ MELLOR (E.) Priesthood in light of N.T., 3rd ed., 1877.
„ MEUSCHEN (J. G.) N.T. ex Talmude etc. illust. etc., 1736.
„ MICHAELIS (J. D.) Intr. to N.T., tr., 2nd ed., 1802.
„ MIDDLETON (T. F.), *bp.*, Doctrine of the Greek article, applied to criticism of N.T., n. ed., 1833.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) Pat. latina *for Patristic Comm.*
„ NEWCOME (W.), *abp.*, Attempt towards revising our tr. of the Greek Scriptures, 1796.
„ NEWMAN (F. W.) On the defective morality of the N.T., 1867.
„ NICHOLSON (E. W. B.) Comm. on hist. bks. of N.T.; v1, Matt., [*no more publ.*], 1881.
„ NICOLSON (W. M.) Revision of the Greek N.T. tested, 1878.
„ NORK (F.) *ps.* [F. A. KORN] Rabbinische Quellen u. Parallelen zu neutestamentl. Schriftstellen, 1839.
„ OLSHAUSEN (H.) Comm. ü. sämmtl. Schriften d. N.T^{s}., [*var. ed^{s}.*], 1837–62.
„ PERCY (T.), *bp.*, Key to the N.T., n. ed., 1841; 1842.
„ PINNOCK (W. H.) Analysis of N.T. history, 8th ed., 1861.
„ RANDOLPH (J.), *bp.* *Remarks on "Michaelis's Intr. to N.T., v3, 4, tr. H. Marsh," etc., 2nd ed., 1802; *Suppl., 1804.
„ RAVERTY (H. G.) The Gospel for the Afghans: exam. of portion of N.T. in Afghan etc., 1864.
„ RENNELL (T.) Animadversions on the Unitarian tr. of the N.T., 1811.
„ RESURRECTION. *The story of the r. in the light of the N.T., by a Bristol artizan, *n.d.*
„ REUSS (E.) Gesch. d. Neuen Test^{s}., 2^{e} A., 1853; 3^{e} A., 1860.
„ —— Hist. of the N.T., tr., 1884.
„ ROBERTS (A.) Companion to the Rev. Vers. of Eng. N.T., 3rd ed., 1881.
„ —— Greek the language of Xt. & the Apostles, 1888.
„ ROW (C. A.) Moral teaching of the N.T. as evidential to its hist. truth, 1873.
„ —— Nature of inspiration as deduced f. the N.T., 1864.
„ —— The supernatural in the N.T. possible etc., 1875.

Bible [*continued*].

NEW TESTAMENT [*Commentaries & English Texts*] [*continued*].

see SALMON (G.) Hist. intr. to study of N.T., 1885; 4th ed., 1889; 8th ed., 1897.
„ —— Some thoughts on the textual criticism of the N.T., 1897.
„ SCHMIDT (E.) Novi Test. tamcion, 1717; 1819.
For further ed^{s}. of this work see ref. to BRUDER (C. H.) *above.*
„ SCHMIDT (P. W.) & F. v. HOLZENDORFF, *ed^{s}.* Short Protestant comm. on N.T., tr., 1882–4.
„ SCHNECKENBURGER (M.) Vorlesgn. ü. neutestamentl. Zeitgesch., 1862.
„ SCHOLTEN (J. H.) Die ältesten Zeugnisse betr. d. Schriften d. N.T. historisch untersucht, übers., 1867.
„ SCHÖTTGEN (J. CHR.) Horæ Hebraicæ & Talmudicæ in N.T.; quibus Horæ J. Lightfooti supplentur, 1733–42.
„ SCHÜRER (E.) Lehrbuch d. neutestamentl. Zeitgesch., 1874; 2^{e} A., 1886–90.
„ SCRIVENER (F. H.) Full collation of Codex Sinait. w. received text of N.T., etc., 2nd ed., 1867.
„ —— Plain intr. to the criticism of N.T., 2nd ed., 1874; 3rd ed., 1883; 4th ed., 1894.
„ —— Six lect^{s}. on text of N.T., & the MSS. wh. contain it, 1875.
„ —— Suppl. to Authorised version of N.T.: crit. illust^{s}. of difficult passages f. Syriac, Latin, & earlier Eng. versions, v1, [*no more publ.*], 1843.
„ SEWELL (W.) The microscope of the N.T., 1878.
„ SHARPE (S.) N.T. tr. f. Griesbach's text 1844; 1862.
„ —— Crit. notes on the Authorised Eng. Vers. of N.T., 1856.
„ SIMON (R.) Hist. crit. du texte du N.T., 1689.
„ —— Hist. crit. des versions du N.T., 1690.
„ —— Hist. crit. des princ. commentateurs du N.T., 1693.
„ ——*Nouv. obs. sur le texte & les vers. du N.T., 1695.
„ STEVENS (G. B.) The theology of the N.T., 1901.
„ SZLICHTING (J.) [SLITCHTINGIUS] Comm. posthuma in plerosque N.T. lib., 1656.
„ THIERSCH (H. W. J.) Versuch z. Herstellung d. histor. Standpuncts für d. Kritik d. neutestamentl. Schriften, 1845.
„ THOLUCK (F. AUGUST) Das Alte Test. im Neuen Test., 3^{e} A., 1849; 5^{e} A., 1861.
„ TISCHENDORF (L. C.) Authorized Eng. vers. with introd. etc., 1869.
„ —— Haben wir d. ächten Schrifttext d. Evangelisten u. Apostel? 1873.
„ TITTMANN (C. C.) De synonymis in N.T., 1829–32.
„ TREGELLES (S. P.) Acc. of the printed text of the Greek N.T., w. remarks on revision, 1854.
„ TRENCH (R. C.), *abp.* On the A.V. of N.T., in conn. w. recent proposals for revision, 2nd ed., 1859.
„ —— Synonyms of N.T., 1854; 3rd ed., 1855.
„ TYNDALE (W.) The first printed N.T., ed. Arber, 1871.
„ VAUGHAN (C. J.) Authorized or revised? Sermons on some texts in wh. the R.V. differs f. the A., 1882.
„ VOLBEDING (J. E.) Index dissertationum etc. quibus singuli historiæ N.T. etc. illust., 1849.
„ WESTCOTT (B. F.), *bp.*, Gen. survey of hist. of Canon of N.T. dur. 4 c^{s}., 1855.
„ —— Some lessons of the Rev. V. of N.T., 1897.
„ WHATELY (R.), *abp.* Essays on difficulties in Paul & in o. parts of N.T., 1828; 6th ed., 1849.
„ WICHELHAUS (J.) De N.T. vers. quam Peschitho vocant, 1850.
„ WICLIF (J.) The N.T. tr. by W. etc. [ed.] Baber, 1810.
„ WILKE (C. G.) Clavis N.T. philologica, 3^{a} ed., [*w. 2nd tp.:* Lexicon etc., auct. C. L. W. Grimm], 1888.
„ WILSON (WM.) Illust. of the method of expl^{n}. N.T. by early opinions of Jews & Xtns. conc. Xt., n. ed., 1838.
„ WINER (G. B.) Grammar of N.T. diction, tr. Masson, 5th ed., 1864; tr. Moulton, w. adds., 9th Eng. ed., 1882.
„ WOLF (J. C.) Curæ philolog. et crit. [*on the N.T.*], 1741.
„ WORDSWORTH (CHR.), *bp.*, On the Canon of the O. & N.T., & on the Apocrypha, 1848.
„ WRIGHT (A.) Some N.T. problems, 1898.
„ ZAHN (T.) Forschungen z. Gesch. d. neutest. Kanons T1–6, 1881–1900.

Bible [*continued*].

New Testament [Greek], *see also* Gospels.

Alford (H.) The Greek Testament. Crit. rev. text, comm., etc., by A. 4v. 8°. 1849–61
„ „ ..... 4v. [*v1, 2 wanting*]. 5th ed. 8°. 1871–5
„ „ ..... 4v. n. ed. [v2, n. imp.]. 8°. 1880–99

Bloomfield (S. T.) The Gk. T., w. Eng. notes by B. 2v, & Addit. annotr., a supplt. v. 4th ed. 8°. 1841

Codex Alexandrinus. N.T. Græce, ex cod. alex. a Woide descr. denuo accuratius. Ed. B. H. Cowper. 8°. Londini. 1860

Dakins (G. W.) N.T. Græcum. Juxta exemplar Westenii, Glasguæ & Griesbachii imp. Accur. D. ed. ster. 8°. Londini. 1808

Griesbach (J. J.) N.T. Græce. Lectr. var., Griesbachii judicio iis quas textus receptus exhibet anteponendas, vel æquiparandas, adj. J. White. 2t. s8°. O. 1808

—— N.T. Græce. Rec., lect. var. adj. G. 2v. ed. nova. 8°. Londini. 1810

—— N.T. Græcum. 2t. Ed. hellenistica. 8°. Londini. 1843

Hansell (E. H.) N.T. Græce. Antiquiss. codd. textus in ord. parall. disp.; acc. coll. cod. sinaitici. Ed. H. 3v. 8°. O. 1864
1, Evangelia. 2, Acta—Epp. cath.—Epp. Paul—Apoc. 3, Præf.—Notæ—Appr.

Kühnöl (C. G.) N.T. libri historici græce. Textui rec. appos. sunt lectr. Griesbach. Cum. comm. K. 3t. 8°. Londini. 1835
For the Comm. alone see Kühnöl (C. G.)

Maius (A.) Codex Vaticanus. N.T. Græce. Ed. M. ad fidem ed. Roman. accuratius impr. 8°. Londini. 1859

—— N.T. Vaticanum. Post M. etc. labores ed. A. F. C. Tischendorf. 4°. L. 1867

Scholefield (J.) Greek & Eng. Test. In parallel columns. n. ed., ed. S. s8°. 1850

Scholz (I. M. A.) N.T. Græce. Textum rec., lectionum familias subi., etc. S. 2v in 1. 4to L. 1830–6

Scrivener (F. H. A.) N.T. in Gr. Text followed in A.V., w. the varr. adopted in Rev. V. Ed. S. s8°. C. 1881

—— N.T. textûs Stephanici A.D. 1550. Acc. var. lect. edd. Bezæ, Elz., Lachm., Tisch., Tregellesii. Cur. S. s8°. C. 1873

Tischendorf (C.) N.T. Græce. Rec. T. ed. Lipsiensis 2a. s8°. L. 1849
„ „ ..... ed. ster. s8°. L. 1850
„ „ ..... Ex sinaitico cod., Vat. itemque Elzevir. lect. notata ed T. 8°. L. 1865
„ „ ..... Rec. T. 3v. ed. 8a crit. major. 8°. L. 1869–94
v3, Prolega.: scr. C. R. Gregory.

Tregelles (S. P.) The Gr. N.T., ed. f. anc. authorities, w. their var. readings in full, & Lat. version of Jerome, by T. 8°. 1857–79

Valpy (A. J.) N.T. With Eng. notes, crit., philolog., & explan. 3v. 4th ed. 8°. *A. J. Valpy.* 1836

Westcott (B. F.), *bp.*, & F. J. A. Hort. N.T. in orig. Gr. Text rev. by W. & H. 2t. s8°. C. 1881–2
1, Text. 2, Intr.—Appr.

Westenius (J. J.) N.T. Gr., cum. lect. var., nec non comm. pleniore, opera W. 2t. fol. Amstelædami. 1751–2

Wordsworth (C.) N.T., in Gr. With notes by W. 2v. [1, 5th ed.: 2, n. ed.]. la8°. 1867

see Bentley (R.) Critica Sacra: notes on Gr. & Lat. text of N.T. etc., 1862.

„ Schaff (P.) Companion to the Greek Test. & the Eng. version, 1883.

New Testament [Latin], *see also* Gospels.

[N.T. Eng.] Tr. out of Vulgat, first publ. by Eng. Coll. of Rhemes, 1582, rev. acc. to Clementin ed., with Annotations [by T. Worthington]. 2v in 1. s8°. 1752

see Fleury. *Le palimpseste de F.: Fragm. du N.T. en Latin, publ. 1889.

„ Rönsch (H.) Das Neue Test. Tertullian's, aus d. Schriften [*T.'s*] reconstruirt, 1871.

„ Rosenmüller (J. G.) Scholia in Nov. Test., [5a–6a ed.], 1801–15.

„ Wordsworth (J.), *bp.*, Novum Test. lat., sec. ed. S. Hieronymi. Rec. W., etc. pl, fasc. 1–4, Matt.–Ioh. 1889–95.

Numbers, *see also* Pentateuch.

Old Testament.

For edr. in Camb. B., Expositors B., etc., see under Bible: Compl. texts, etc. *For Patristic Comm. see* Migne (J. P.)

*Proper names (The) of O.T., w. hist. & geog. illustr.; w. app. of Hebrew & Aramaic names in N.T. 8°. 1859

Bible [*continued*].

Old Testament [*continued*].

see Airy (*Sir* G. B.) Notes on the earlier Scriptures, 1876.

„ Albertus, *Magnus.* Opera, 1890–1900 [*contr. Commr. on many books*].

„ Apocrypha. Ancient writings attached to the O.T., accounted Apoeryphal, *n.d.*

„ Baring-Gould (S.) Legends of O.T. characters, f. the Talmud & o. sources, 1871.

„ Barrett (R. A. F.) Synopsis of criticisms on passages of O.T. in wh. mod. commentators have differed f. the A.V., v1–3, i, [Gen.–Esther], 1847.

„ Bartlett (W. A.) Profitableness of the O.T. Scriptures, 1884.

„ Baudissin (W. W., *Graf*). Einleitung in d. Bücher des Alt. T., 1901.

„ Bleek (F.) Einltg. etc., 1860.

„ Intr. to O.T., tr., 1869.

„ Brooke (Stopford A.) The O.T. & modern life, 1896.

„ Cave (A.) Inspiration of O.T. inductively considered, 1888.

„ Chase (F. H.) The old Syriac element in Codex Bezæ, 1893.

„ Cheyne (T. K.) Founders of O.T. criticism, 1893.

„ Davidson (Sam.) Intr. to O.T., 1862–3.

„ De Wette (W. M. L.) Einltg. in d. Bibel, T1, 6e A., 1845.

„ —— Intr. to O.T., tr., 1843.

„ Diestel (L.) Gesch. d. A.T. in d. christl. Kirche, 1869.

„ Dillon (E. J.) The sceptics of the O.T.: Job—Koheleth—Agur, w. tr. f. the primitive Hebrew restored, 1895.

„ Driver (S. R.) Intr. to the lit. of the O.T., 1891; 7th ed., 1898.

„ —— Sermons on the O.T., 1892.

„ Duff (A.) Old Test. theology: hist. of Hebrew religion, [v1, 800–640 B.C.], 1891.

„ Eichhorn (J. G.) Einltg. in d. A.T., 4e Orig.-A., 1823–4.

„ Ellicott (C. J.), *bp.*, Christus comprobator; testimony of Xt. to the O.T., 6th ed., 1893.

„ —— *ed.*, An O.T. comm. for Eng. readers, by var. writers, 5v, 1882–4.

„ Farmer (H.) On the demoniacs of the O.T., 1775; 2nd ed., 1805.

„ Giles (J. A.) Hebrew records: hist. enquiry conc. O.T., 1850.

„ Girdlestone (R. B.) Deuterographs: duplicate passages in O.T., their bearing on text & compilation, 1894.

„ —— Foundations of the Bible: studies in O.T. criticism, 2nd ed., 1891.

„ Godet (F.) Etudes bibl., [s1, 2e éd.], 1873–4.

„ —— Studies on O.T., tr., 4th ed., 1886.

„ Gray (R.) Key to O.T. & Apocrypha, 6th ed., 1811; *anoth. ed.*], 1842.

„ Green (W. H.) Moses & the prophets: Robertson Smith & Kuenen reviewed, 1882.

„ Guthrie (T.) Studies of character f. O.T., [s1], 1867.

„ Habershon (M.) Hist. diss. on the proph. Scriptures of O.T., 3rd ed., 1842.

„ Hävernick (H. A. C.) Vorlesgn. ü. d. Theologie d. A.T., 1848.

„ Hengstenberg (E. W.) Christologie d. A.T., 1829–35.

„ —— Christology of the O.T., tr., 2nd ed., 1858–63.

„ Holbein (H.) Bilder z. A.T. (1538), [Liebhaber-bibl. alter Illustratoren, 9], 1884.

„ Horsley (S.), *bp.*, Bibl. criticism on the first 14 hist. bks., also on first 9 prophet. bks., 1820.

„ Kalisch (M. M.) Comm. on O.T., [*Gen., Exodus, Levit. only*], 1858–72.

„ Kautzsch (E.) Outline of hist. of the lit. of O.T., w. chronolog. tables & o. aids, tr., 1898.

„ Kennicott (B.) State of printed Hebrew text of O.T. considered, 1753–9.

„ Kirkpatrick (A. F.) The divine library of the O.T., 1891.

„ Kuenen (A.) Hist. crit. de l'A.T., tr., 1866–79.

„ Kurtz (J. H.) Hist. of the old covenant, tr., 1859.

„ —— Sacrificial worship of the O.T., tr., 1863.

„ Leathes (S.) The law in the prophets, 1891.

„ —— O.T. propheey, 1880.

„ —— Witness of the O.T. to Xt., 1868.

„ Leigh (E.) Critica sacra, ed. 3a, cui acc. prodromus in voces Chaldaicas V.T., a J. Heeser, 1696.

Bible [*continued*].

Old Testament [*continued*].

see Liddon (H. P.) Sermons on O.T. subj^s., 4th imp., 1898.
,, Lowth (R.), *bp.*, De sacra poesi Heb., ed. 3^a, 1775; 1810; 1821.
,, Lyall (W. R.) Propædia prophetica: use & design of the O.T., 1840.
,, McCaul (A.) The old paths: comp^n. of mod. Judaism w. the religion of Moses etc., 1854, [*a later ed. of wh. had t.* "*The o.p., or the Talmud tested by Scripture*"].
,, Maspéro (G.) Fragm. de la version thébaine de l'A. T.
,, Maurer (F. J. V. D.) Comm. in V.T., 1835–48.
,, Maurice (J. F. D.) The O.T.: 19 sermons, 1851.
,, —— Patriarchs & lawgivers of the O.T., 2nd ed., 1855; 1892.
,, —— Prophets & kings of the O.T.: sermons, 1853; 2nd ed., 1855; 1892.
,, Migne (J. P.) Pat. latina *for Patristic Comm.*
,, Mozley (J. B.) Ruling ideas in early ages & their rel. to O.T. faith, 1877.
,, Mystère. *Le mistére du viel test., publ. par le b. J. de Rothschild, 1878–91.
,, Öhler (G. F. v.) Theology of the O.T., tr., 1874–5.
,, Orelli (C. v.) Die alttestamentl. Weissagung v. d. Vollendung d. Gottesreiches, 1882.
,, Ostervald (J. F.) Les s. é. de l'A.T. rev. par O., 1859.
,, Ottley (R. L.) Aspects of the O.T., 1897.
,, Palfrey (J. G.) Academ. lect^s. on the Jewish Scr. & antiq^s., 1838–52.
,, Redslob (G. M.) Die alttestamentl. Namen d. Bevölkerung d. wirkl. u. idealen Israelitenstaats etymolog. betrachtet, 1846.
,, Rosenmüller (E. F. C.) Scholia in Vet. Test., [ed. 1^a–3^a], 1811–35.
,, —— Scholia in V.T. in compendium red., 1828–36.
,, Ryle (H. E.), *bp.*, The Canon of O.T.: formation etc., 1892.
,, Sayce (A. H.) The races of the O.T., 1891.
,, Schrader (E.) The cuneiform inscriptions & the O.T., tr., 1885–8.
,, Sharpe (J.) The tree of life: development of the doctrine of life eternal in the Scriptures of the Old Covenant, 1889.
,, Sharpe (S.) The O.T., tr. by S., 1865.
,, —— Short notes to accomp. a rev. tr. of the Hebrew Scriptures, 1874.
,, Siegfried (C.) Philo als Ausleger d. A.T., 1875.
,, —— Spinoza als Kritiker etc. d. A.T., 1867.
,, Simon (R.) Hist. critique du Vieux Test., n. éd., 1685.
,, —— Crit. hist. of the O.T., tr., 1682.
,, Smith (G. A.) Modern criticism & the preaching of the O.T., 1901.
,, Smith (William Robertson). The O.T. in the Jewish Church: lect^s. on Biblical criticism, 1881; 2nd ed., 1892.
,, —— The prophets of Israel, 1882; n. ed., 1897.
,, Smyth (J. P.) The old doc^s. & the new Bible: easy lesson in criticism. The O.T., 1890.
,, Stähelin (J. J.) Specielle Einltg. in d. kanon. Bücher d. A.T^s., 1862.
,, Strange (T. L.) The legends of O.T. traced to their source, 1874.
,, Stuart (Mo.) Crit. hist. & defence of the O.T. Canon, 1849.
,, Swedenborg (E.) Adversaria in libros V.T., 1842–7.
,, Tholuck (A.) Das A.T. im N.T.: ü. Citate etc., 3^e A., 1849; 5^e A., 1861.
,, Urte (P. d'). The earliest tr. of O.T. into Basque c. 1700, ed. Thomas, 1894.
,, Wall (C. J.) Exam. of the anc. orthography of the Jews, & of orig. state of text of Hebrew Bible, 1837–56.
,, Wordsworth (Charles), *bp.*, Primary witness etc.: also, Charge on mod. teaching on the Canon of O.T., 1892.
,, Wordsworth (Chr.), *bp.*, On the Canon of the O. & N. Test., & on the Apocrypha, 1848.
,, Wright (C. H. H.) Intr. to the O.T., 1890.

Orissa.
[Pentateuch & Hist. Books]. 2v. 8°. *n.d.*
[Prophetical books]. 8°. Serampur. 1811
Otji (Gold Coast). [4 Gospels]. s8°. [Lond.]. 1859
Pastoral Epistles, *see* Paul & Pauline Epistles.

Bible [*continued*].

Paul & Pauline Epistles.

For separate epistles see Ephesians, *etc.*
For ed^s. in Camb. B., Expositors B., etc., see under Bible: Compl. texts, etc.

*Paul of Tarsus. By a. of "Rabbi Jeshua." s8°. 1889
*Paul of Tarsus: inquiry into the times & gospel of [P.] by a graduate. 8°. 1872
see Arnold (M.) P. & Protestantism, 1870; 2nd ed., 1870.
,, Aubertin (C.) Sur les rapports supposés entre Sénèque et P., 1857; [*anoth. ed.*], 1869.
,, Bandinell (J.) Eight sermons; added, vindication of P., 1780.
,, Baring-Gould (S.) A study of P., 1897.
,, Barker (W. B.) Lares & Penates, or, Cilicia & its governors, 1853; *2nd ed., w. t.* The birthland of P., etc., *n.d.*
,, Baur (F. C. v.) P., 1845.
,, —— Die sogen. Pastoralbriefe d. Paulus, 1835.
,, —— P., h. life, work, epistles, doctrine, tr., 1873–5.
,, Belsham (T.) The E^s. of Paul tr. with notes etc., 4v, 1822.
,, Bentham (J.) Not P., but Jesus, 1823.
,, Birch (W. J.) P., an idea, not a fact, 1855.
,, Blunt (*Rev.* H.) Twelve lect^s. on P., 1832–3.
,, Bruce (A. B.) P.'s conception of Xty., 1896.
,, Bungener (Félix). P., sa vie etc., 1867.
,, Clissold (A.) *Paul & David, etc., 1873.
,, Cone (O.) P., 1898.
,, Conybeare (W. J.) & J. S. Howson. Life & epistles of P., 1853; 1863; 1865.
,, Dähne (A. F.) Entwickelung d. paulin. Lehrbegriffs, 1835.
,, Davies (G. S.) St. P. in Greece, 1877.
,, Dewes (A.) Life & letters of P., 1882.
,, Dickson (W. P.) P.'s use of the terms flesh & spirit, 1883.
,, Ellicott (C. J.), *bp.*, Comm. on the Pastoral E^s., w. rev. tr., 2nd ed., 1861.
,, —— Comm. on Philippians, Colossians, Philemon, w. rev. tr., 2nd ed., 1861.
,, Ernesti (H. F. T. L.) Die Ethik des P., 1868.
,, Estius (G.) Absolutissima in omnes P^i. ep^s. et septum cathol. epist^s. commentaria, 1679.
,, Falconer (W.) On P.'s voyage f. Cæsarea to Puteoli etc., 2nd ed., 1870.
,, Farrar (F. W.) Life & work of P., 1879.
,, Fouard (C.) P. & h. missions, tr., 1894.
,, —— Last years of St. P., tr., 1901.
,, Godet (F.) Intr. to N.T. Partic. intr., 1, Ep^s. of P., tr., 1894.
,, Hanson (*Sir* R. D.) P. & the preaching of Xty. in the primitive Church, 1875.
,, Haweis (H. R.) Xt. & Xty.: v4, The picture of P., 1887.
,, Howson (J. S.) The companions of P., 1871.
,, —— Five lect^s. on character of P., 1864.
,, Irons (W. J.) Xty. as taught by P.; app. of the continuous sense of P.'s epistles, 1870.
,, Kautzsch (E. F.) De Vet. Test. locis a Paulo alleg., 1869.
,, Knowling (R. J.) The witness of the Epistles, 1892.
,, Krenkel (M.) P. d. Apostel d. Heiden, 1869.
,, Lake (J. W.) Plato, Philo, & P., 1874.
,, Leathes (S.) Witness of P. to Xt., etc., 1869.
,, Lewin (T.) Life & epistles of P. [*with text of the E^s.*], 1851; 1874.
,, Liddon (H. P.) Sermons on words of P., 1898.
,, Lightfoot (J. B.), *bp.*, Notes on the E^s. of P. f. unpubl. comm^s., 1895.
,, Lloyd (W. W.) *New facts conc. P. etc., fasc. 1 [*no more publ.*], 1842.
,, Locke (J.) Works: v8, [Paraphrase & notes on Ep^s. of P. to Gal^s., Cor^s., Rom^s., Eph^s.; pref., essay for the understanding of P.'s Ep^s., by consulting P. himself], 11th ed., 1812.
,, Lyttelton (G., *1st baron*). *Obs. on the conversion etc. of P., n. ed., 1763.
,, Mackay (R. W.) The adversaries of P. in 2 Cor., 1875.
,, Macknight (J.) New lit. tr. of the apostol. E^s., w. life of P., etc., by M., 4th ed., 1809.
,, Massey (G.) P. the Gnostic opponent of Peter, not an apostle of historic Xty., 1887.
,, Matheson (G.) Spiritual development of P., 1890.
,, Merivale (C.) P. at Rome, 1877.
,, Moses, *of Chòren.* Hist. Armeniac. etc.; app., quæ cont. epist. duas Armeniac., 1^am, Corinthiorum ad P., 2^am, Pauli ad Cor., 1736.

Bible [*continued*].

Paul & Pauline Epistles [*continued*].

see Myers (F. W. H.) St. P. [*poem*], n. ed., 1879.
,, Newman (F. W.) James & P., 1869.
,, Otto (C. W.) Die geschichtl. Verhältnisse d. Pastoralbriefe, 1860.
,, Paley (W.) Horæ Paulinæ; w. notes etc. by Birks, 1849.
,, Pfleiderer (O.) Der Paulinismus, 1873.
,, —— Paulinism, tr., 1877.
,, —— Influence of P. on Xty., [Hibbert L^{s}.], 1885.
,, Piscator (J.) Analysis log. 6 epist. P^{i}., ed. 2^{a}, 1602.
,, —— Anal. log. 5 postrem. epist. P^{i}., ed. 2^{a}, 1603.
,, Plumptre (E. H.) Expos. of the Epistles to the 7 Churches, 1877.
,, —— P. in Asia Minor, & at the Syrian Antioch, 1877.
,, Ramsay (W. M.) P. the traveller & the Roman citizen, 1895; 4th ed., 1898.
,, Rawlinson (G.) P. in Damascus & Arabia, 1877.
,, Renan (E.) P., 1869.
,, —— P., [tr.], 1869.
,, Rickaby (J.) Notes on P.: Cor., Gal., Romans, 1898.
,, Rydberg (V.) Romerska sägner om P. etc., 1874.
,, Sabatier (L. Aug.) P.: hist. de sa pensée, 3^{e} éd., 1896.
,, Schneller (L.) P. & le monde anc., tr., 1898.
,, Shakspeare (C.) P. at Athens: sermons, 1878.
,, Sharpe (S.) Hist. of the Hebrew nation etc., 3rd ed., w. app. on the journeys etc. of P., 1876.
,, Smith (James). Voyage & shipwreck of P., 1848; 2nd ed., 1880.
,, Sumner (J. B.), *abp.*, Apostol. teaching consid^{d}.: exam. of P.'s Ep^{s}., 3rd ed., 1820; 9th ed., 1850.
,, Tate (Jas.) The Horæ Paulinæ of Paley carried out in a continuous life of Paul, 1840.
,, Taylor (W. M.) P. the missionary, 1882.
,, Theodore, *bp. of Mopsuestia.* In epist. Pauli comm^{t}.: Lat. vers. w. the Greek fragments, 1880.
,, Todd (J. H.) Disc^{s}. on prophecies rel. to Antichrist in Daniel & Paul, 1840.
,, Whately (R.) Essays on difficulties in P. etc., 1828; 6th ed., 1849.

Pentateuch.

For ed^{s}. in Camb. B., Expositors B., etc., see under Bible: Compl. texts, etc.

*On the use of Jehovah & Elohim in the P., as consistent w. & confirmatory of its Mosaic authorship. By H. T. 8^{o}. 1869
see Ainsworth (H.) Annots. upon 5 bks. of M., 1627.
,, Bertheau (E.) Die sieben Gruppen mosaischer Gesetze, 1840.
,, Bissell (E. C.) The P.: origin etc., 1885.
,, Browne (Edw. H.), *bp.*, The P. & the Elohistic Psalms: reply to Colenso, 1863.
,, Colenso (J. W.) Lect^{s}. on the P. & the Moabite Stone, 1873.
,, —— The P. & Joshua crit. exam^{d}., 1862–79.
,, Cumming (J.) Moses right, Colenso wrong, 1863.
,, Ebers (G.) Ägypten u. d. Bücher Mose's, Bl, [*no more app^{d}.*], 1868.
,, Etheridge (J. W.) The Targums of Onkelos & Jonathan ben Uzziel on the P.; w. fragm^{s}. of the Jerusalem Targum. From Chaldee, 1862–5.
,, Faber (G. S.) Horæ Mosaicæ, 2nd ed., 1818.
,, Geddes (A.) Crit. remarks on the Hebrew S.: v1, Pentateuch, [*no more publ.*], 1800.
,, Goodwin (H.) Essays on the P., 1867.
,, Graves (R.) Lect^{s}. on P., 2nd ed., 1815.
,, Green (W. H.) Hebrew feasts in rel. to hypotheses conc. the P., 1886.
,, —— Moses & the prophets: Robertson Smith & Kuenen reviewed, 1882.
,, Hengstenberg (E. W.) Authentie d. P., 1836–9.
,, Hoare (W. H.) Age etc. of the P., in further reply to Colenso, 1863.
,, —— Letter to Colenso, wherein h. objections to the P. are exam^{d}., 2nd ed., 1863; 4th ed., 1863.
,, Keil (C. F.) Comm. ü. d. Bücher Mose's: Bl, Gen. u. Ex.; 1861.
,, Kingsley (C.) The Gospel of the P.: sermons, 2nd ed., 1864.
,, Kuenen (A.) The five books of M.: a lecture, tr., 1877.
,, McCaul (A.) Exam. of Colenso's difficulties, 2nd ed., 1863.
,, Marsden (J. B.) Influence of Mosaic code upon subsequent legislation, 1862.

Bible [*continued*].

Pentateuch [*continued*].

see Maurice (F. D.) Claims of the B. & of science: corr. betw. a layman & M. resp. the P., 1863.
,, Michaelis (J. D.) Comm^{s}. on the laws of Moses, tr., 1814.
,, Priestley (J.) Comparison of the institutions of M. w. those of the Hindoos etc., 1799.
,, Pritchard (C.) Vindiciæ Mosaicæ: letter to Colenso, 1863.
,, Riehm (E.) Die Gesetzgebung Mosis im Lande Moab, 1854.
,, Smith (William). The Book of Moses, or the P. in its authorship etc., v1, [*no more publ.*], 1868.
,, Vos (G.) Mosaic origin of the P. codes, 1886.
,, Warington (G.) *Historic character (The) of the P. vindicated, by a layman, 2nd ed., 1863.
,, —— * Mosaic origin of P.: in conn. w. p1, 2 of Colenso's "Crit. exam.," 1864.
,, Weill (A.) Les livres de Dieu: Moïse & le Talmud, 1864.
,, Westphal (A.) Les sources du P., 1888–92.
,, Willis (Robt.) *The P. in contrast w. the science etc. of our age, p1–3, 1873–4.
,, Wilson (Thomas). The P. [w. annot. by W.] *n.d.*

Peter.

For Apocryphal Books see Peter, *Saint & Apostle.*
For ed^{s}. in Camb. B., Expositors B., etc., see under Bible: Compl. texts, etc.
see Allies (T. W.) P., h. name & office as set forth in Scripture, 1887.
,, Barnes (A. S.) P. in Rome, & his tomb, 1900.
,, Blunt (*Rev.* H.) Nine lect^{s}. upon the hist. of P., 5th ed., 1830.
,, "Duæ vitæ," vel "iudicium Petri."
,, Fouard (C.) P. & les prem. années du christianisme, 3^{e} éd., 1893.
,, —— P. & the first years of Xty., tr., 1892.
,, Hort (F. J. A.) I Peter, 1,i–2,xvii. Greek text, w. intr^{y}. lect., comm. & addit. notes by H., 1898.
,, Lipsius (R. A.) Quellen d. röm. Petrussage, 1872.
,, Mayerhoff (E. T.) Einltg. in d. petrin. Schriften, 1835.
,, Rydberg (A. V.) Romerska sägner om Paulus och P., 1874.
,, Semler (J. S.) Paraphr. in epist. 1 Petri, 1783.
,, —— Paraphr. in epist. 2 Petri, 1784.
,, Steiger (G.) Expos. of I Peter, tr., 1836.
,, Sumner (J. B.), *abp.*, Pract. expos. of P., 1840.
,, Zeller (E.) La légende de P., tr., 1876.

Philemon.

For ed^{s}. in Camb. B., Expositors B., etc., see under Bible: Compl. texts, etc.
see Beet (J. A.) Comm. on Eph., P., etc., 2nd ed., 1895.
,, Chrysostom. Homilies on Tim., P. etc., 1843.
,, Davis (V. D.) Philippians & P. expld. by D., 1889.
,, Lightfoot (J. B.) Colossians & P.: rev. text, w. notes, etc., 1875; 2nd ed., 1876.
,, Sumner (J. B.), *abp.*, Pract. expos. of P., 1851.

Philippians.

For ed^{s}. in Camb. B., Expositors B., etc., see under Bible: Compl. texts, etc.
see Beet (J. A.) Comm. on Eph., P., etc., 2nd ed., 1895.
,, Chrysostom. Homilies on P., etc., tr., 1843.
,, Davis (V. D.) P. & Philemon expl^{d}. by D., 1889.
,, Lightfoot (J. B.) P.; rev. text, notes, etc., by L., 1868; 2nd ed., 1869.
,, Sumner (J. B.), *abp.*, Pract. expos. of P., 1845.
,, Vaughan (C. J.) P., w. tr. etc., by V., 1885.
,, Weiss (B.) Der Philipper-Brief, 1859.

Portuguese.

[Portuguese Bible]. Tr. por A. Pereira de Figueiredo. s8^{o}. Londres. 1858
[Portuguese. N.T.] s8^{o}. [London.] 1817

Prophetic Books.

For ed^{s}. in Camb. B., Expositors B., etc., see under Bible: Compl. texts, etc.

A lit. tr. of the Prophets, Isaiah–Malachi, w. notes. 5v. n. ed. 8^{o}. 1836

1, Isaiah: Robt. Lowth.
2, Jer.–Lament.: Benj. Blayney.
3, Ezekiel: Wm. Newcome.
4, Dan.: Th. Wintle.
5, Minor Prophets: W. Newcome, & S. Horsley.

Bible *[continued]*.

PROPHETIC BOOKS *[continued]*.

see DARMSTETER (J.) Les prophètes d'Israël, 1892.
„ EICHHORN (J. G.) Die hebrä. Propheten, 1816–9.
„ EWALD (G. H. A. v.) Die Propheten d. alten Bundes, 1840–1.
„ —— Comm. on the prophets., tr., 1875–81.
„ HENDERSON (E.) The Book of the 12 Minor P^s. Tr., w. comm. by H., 1845.
„ KIRKPATRICK (A. F.) The doctrine of the prophets, 1892.
„ KNOBEL (A.) Der Prophetismus d. Hebräer, 1837.
„ NEWCOME (W.) The 12 minor prophets, 1809.
„ SWEDENBORG (E.) Summary expos. of the proph. bks., 1840.
„ UMBREIT (F. W. C.) Prakt. Commentar ü. d. Propheten d. Alten Bundes, 1841–6.

PROVERBS.
For ed^s. in Camb. B., Expositors B., etc., see under BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS, etc.
see DELITZSCH (F.) Comm. on P., tr., 1874–5.
„ DILLON (E. J.) Sceptics of the O.T.: Job, Agur etc., 1895.
„ TISCHENDORF (F. C.) Notitia etc.; item Origenis scholia in P., 1860.

PSALMS.
For ed^s. in Camb. B., Expositors B., etc., see under BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS, etc.
Book of P^s. Tr. w. notes. 3rd ed. 8°. 1833
Coptic & Arabic. *[P. in C. & A.]*. s1°. [R. Watts, London. 1826]
The Psalms chronolog. arranged, w. amended vers., notes etc. by 4 friends. s8°. 1867
The Psalms of David in meeter, newly tr. etc. *[b.w.* *Confession (The) of Faith, etc., 1669]. s8°. Glasgow. 1669
see AINSWORTH (H.) Annots. upon Ps., 1627.
„ ALEXANDER (W.), *bp.*, Witness of the P. to Xt. & Xty., 1877.
„ ARMFIELD (H. T.) The gradual p^s.: treatise, w. comm., 1874.
„ AUGUSTINE (*St.*) Expos^s. on the Ps., tr., 1847–57.
„ BEZA (T.) Psalmorum etc., argum. illust., ac var. carminum gen. lat. expr., 1580.
„ BLIND. *Selection of Psalm tunes & chants, embossed for the blind, 1836.
„ BOVET (F.) Hist. du psautier des églises réformées, 1872.
„ BUCHANAN (G.) Paraphrasis Psalmorum poetica, 1793.
„ —— Psalmorum paraphrasis poëtica: illust. opera N. Chytræi, 1624.
„ BÜLBRING (C.) *Earliest complete Eng. prose Psalter, p1, 1891.
„ BYTHNER (V.) Davidis lyra prophetica, s. analysis Psalmorum etc., ed. n., 1823.
„ CALVIN: In lib. Ps. comm.; cur. Tholuck, 1836.
„ CHAMBERLAINE (J.) A sacred poem etc.; also, 18 Psalms, etc., paraphras'd, 1680.
„ CHEYNE (T. K.) Bk. of P.; tr. C., 1884: new tr., w. comm., 1888.
„ —— The Xtn. use of the Psalms, 1899.
„ —— Origin & relig. contents of the Psalter, 1891.
„ CHOIROBOSCUS (G.) Epimerismi in Ps., etc., ed. Gaisford, 1842.
„ CORNEILLE (P.) Œuvres: t9. Les 7 ps. pénitentiaux, n. éd., 1862–8.
„ CROKE (J.) 13 P^s., & 1st ch. of Eccles.: tr. J. C., 1844.
„ DELITZSCH (F.) Comm. on P^s., tr., 1871–6.
„ DE WETTE (W. M. L.) Comm. ü. d. P^s., 1811.
„ DOSOFTEIU. Psaltirea in versuri, 1887.
„ EADWINE'S Canterbury Psalter: ed. etc. by F. Harsley, p2, 1889.
„ EARLE (J.) Psalter of the G^t. B. of 1539: ed. E., 1894.
„ ENGERD (J.) Paraphrasis Ps. 89, 6, 31, 1578.
„ EWALD (G. H. A. v.) Comm. on P^s., tr., 1880–1.
„ FLAMINIUS (A.) Psalmi a F. et F. Spinula Lat. vers. expressi, 1559.
„ FRENCH (W.) & G. SKINNER, Tr. of P., w. notes by F. & S., n. ed., 1842.
„ GELL (J. P.) The P. f. the Hebrew; tr. & arr. as Eng. comment on the Prayer book Psalter, 1879.
„ GEROHUS, *Reichersperg*, Comm. aureus in Ps.
„ GOLDSCHMIDT (A.) Der Albanipsalter in Hildesheim etc., 1895.
„ GRÄTZ (H.) Comm. zu d. P. nebst Text u. Übers., 1882–3.
„ "GUDE (THE) & godlie ballates," (repr. f. ed. 1578), 1868.

Bible *[continued]*.

PSALMS *[continued]*.

see HILARY, *St., bp. of Poitiers*, Tractatus super Ps., rec. Zingerle, 1891.
„ HUPFELD (H.) Die P.: übers. u. ausgelegt v. H., 1855–62.
„ JEBB (J.) Lit. tr. of P.: added diss^n. on *Selah*, etc., 1846.
„ JENNINGS (A. C.) & W. H. LOWE, P., w. intr^n. & notes. 1875–84.
„ KAY (W.) P., tr. w. notes by K., 1871: 2nd ed., 1874.
„ LENGERKE (C. v.) Die fünf Bücher d. P.: Ausl. u. Verdeutsch., 1847.
„ LORNE (*marq. of*). Bk. of P., lit. rend. in verse, 1877.
„ METZ. Le psautier de M., 14e siècle, t1, 1884.
„ MICHEL (F.) Le livre des p^s., anc. tr. fr., &c., 1876.
„ MONTAGU (M.) The P. in a new version, 1851.
„ NEALE (J. M.) & R. F. LITTLEDALE. Comm. on P. f. primitive & mediæval writers etc., [v2, 3, 2nd ed.], 1860–74.
„ PEROWNE (J. J. S.) P.: new tr., 1864–8: 9th ed., 1898.
„ PHILLIPS (G.) Comm. on P., for Hebrew students etc., 1872.
„ —— P. in Hebrew, w. comm. by P., 1846.
„ ROBERTSON (JA.) Poetry & religion of the P., 1898.
„ ROLLE (R.) Psalter & cert. canticles, w. tr. etc. by R.: ed. H. R. Bramley, 1884.
„ RUDDIMAN (T.) Vindic. of G. Buchanan's paraphrase of the Psalms, 1745.
„ RUSKIN (J.) *ed.* Bibl. pastorum: 2, Rock honeycomb, pieces of Sir P. Sidney's Psalter, w. pref. etc. by [R.], p1, [*no more publ.*], 1877.
„ *SALTAIR NA RANN, 1883.
„ SANKT GALLEN. *Psalterium Aureum von S. G., 1878.
„ SHARPE (J.) Student's hdbk. to the Psalms, 1894.
„ SIDNEY (*Sir* P.) P., tr. into verse, 1823.
„ SPELMANN (J.) Psalterium Lat.-Saxonicum vetus, a S. ed., 1640.
„ SPURGEON (C. H.) The treasury of David: expos. of Psalms, etc., 1882–6.
„ TODD (H. J.) Obs. upon the version of the Ps. by Sternhold, Hopkins, & others, 1822.
„ TOSCANUS (I. M.) Psalmi Davidis lat. vers. expressi a T., 1576.
„ UTRECHT PSALTER.
„ WALSH (W. P.) Voices of the Ps., 1890.
„ WILLIAMS (Is.) The Ps. interpreted of Xt., 1864 etc.

PUNJABI. Genesis (& Exodus 1–20). 8°. Lodiana, 1849

REVELATION.
For ed^s. in Camb. B., Expositors B., etc., see under BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS, etc.
*Discourse hist. & crit. on the Revelations ascrib'd to St. J. [P465]. s8°. 1730
see BENGEL (J. A.) Erklärende Umschreibung d. O., 1772.
„ —— Die Hauptsache d. O., 1772.
„ BENSON (E. W.), *abp.*, The Apocalypse, 1900.
„ BLEEK (F.) Vorlesgn. ü. d. A., 1862.
„ —— Lects. on the A., tr., 1875.
„ BLUNT (*Rev.* H.) Practical expos. of the epistles to the 7 churches, 5th ed., 1845.
„ *BOOK (THE) OF GOD: The Apocalypse, 3p, [p1 has Greek text & new tr.], 1867–70.
„ BURGH (W.) Expos. of R., 4th ed., 1845.
„ COCHRAN (J.) The R. its own interpreter, in virtue of the double version in wh. it is delivered, 1860.
„ CONDER (J.) Harmony of hist. w. prophecy: explan. of A., 1849.
„ CUMMING (J.) Apocalyptic sketches, v2, 3, 1849–50.
„ CUNINGHAME (W.) Diss. on the seals & trumpets, 1813.
„ DAUBER (J.) On H. Edwards' analysis of R., *n.d.*
„ DAUBUZ (C.) Perpetual comm. on R., 1720.
„ EBRARD (J. H. A.) Die Offenbarung J., 1853.
„ ELLIOTT (E. B.) Horæ Apocalypticæ, 1844; 3rd ed., 1847.
„ EVANS (F. W.) Autob. of a Shaker, & revelation of the Apocalypse, 1869.
„ EWALD (G. H. A. v.) Comm. in A., 1828.
„ GWYNN (J.) The A. in a Syriac vers., 1897.
„ HARRISON (B.) Prophetic outlines of the Church etc. in J., 1849.
„ HENGSTENBERG (E. W.) Die Offenbarung erläutert, 1849–51.
„ —— R. expounded, tr., 1851–2.
„ HOARE (W. H.) Harmony of Apoc. w. o. prophecies, 1848.

Bible [*continued*].

Revelation [*continued*].

see Holzhauser (B.) Interp. de l'A., tr. & cont. par Wuilleret, 2e éd., 1857.
„ Huntingford (E.) The Apocalypse, 1881.
„ —— Pract. interp. of R., 1871.
„ McCausland (D.) The latter days of Jerusalem as revealed in the A., 1859.
„ Maurice (J. F. D.) Lects. on the A., 1861.
„ Milligan (W.) The R., 1886; 2nd ed., 1887.
„ Rossetti (Christina G.) The face of the deep: devotional comm. on A., 3rd ed., 1895.
„ Stuart (Mo.) Comm. on A., 1847.
„ Swedenborg (E.) Apocalypsis explicata, 1870, 1881.
„ —— Apocalypse explained, tr., 1838–54; n. ed., 1854–71.
„ —— Apocalypse revealed, tr., 1851.
„ Tait (A.) The messages to the seven Churches, 1884.
„ Todd (J. H.) Six discs. on prophecies rel. to Antichrist in the A., 1846.
„ Trench (R. C.), *abp.*, Comm. on the Epists. to the 7 Churches, 2nd ed., 1861; 6th ed., 1897.
„ Vaughan (C. J.) Lects. on the R., 1863; 5th ed., 1882.
„ Volkmar (G.) Comm. zur Offenbarung Johannis, 1862.
„ Williams (I.) The Apocalypse with notes etc., 1873.
„ Wordsworth (C.) The A.: Greek text etc. with notes, 1849.
„ —— Lects. on the A. [Hulsean L., 1848], 1849; 2nd ed., 1849.
„ Zuschlag (F. G.) Die Offenbarung Johannis, 1860.

Romans.

For eds. in Camb. B., Expositors B., etc., see under Bible: Compl. texts, etc.

R. Newly tr. & expld. f. a missionary point of view. s8°. C. 1861
see Benecke (W.) Expos. of R., tr., 1854.
„ Chalmers (T.) Works, 1836–42, v22–25, Lects. on R.
„ Chrysostom. Homilies on R., tr., 1841.
„ Colet (J.) Expos. of R., w. tr. etc., 1873.
„ Dewes (A.) Plea for new tr., w. tr. of Romans, 1866.
„ Gore (C.) R.: a practical expos., 1899–1900.
„ Hort (F. J. A.) Proleg. to R., 1895.
„ Jowett (B.) Thessalonians, Galatians, R.; w. notes by J., 1855; 2nd ed., 1859; 3rd ed., 1894.
„ Keele (J.) Studia sacra: on a portion of R. etc., 1877.
„ La Peyrère (I. de). *Præadamitæ: s. exercitatio super vers. 12–14 cap. quinti Epist. ad Rom., 1655.
„ Liddon (H. P.) Explan. analysis of R., 1893.
„ Morison (Jas.) Crit. expos. of 3rd chap. of R., 1866.
„ Olshausen (H.) Comm. on R., tr., 1849.
„ Philippi (F. A.) Comm. on R., tr., 1878.
„ Stuart (Mo.) Comm. on R., w. tr. etc., 4th ed., 1838.
„ Sumner (J. B.), *abp.*, Pract. expos. of R., 1843.
„ Taylor (John), *D.D.*, A paraphrase w. notes on R., etc., 1745.
„ Tholuck (F. Aug.) Expos. of R., tr., 1833–6.
„ Valdés (J. de). Comm. on R., tr., 1883.
„ Vaughan (C. J.) R. with notes, 2nd ed. 1861, 4th ed. 1874.
„ Venn (J.) Paul on holiness: meaning of 6–8th ch. of R., 1877.

Romansch.

La sacra Bibbia tradütta in lingua romanscha d'Ingadina Bassa. la ii. ed. 8°. Scuol in Engad. Bassa. 1743
[Romansch. N. Test.] 8°. Basel. 1812

Roumanian.

Codicele Voroneţean cu un vocab. şi studiŭ de Ion Sbiera. [Acad. Rom.] 4°. Cernaut. 1885
Psaltirea, publicată Românesce la 1577 de Coresi. Reprod. cu unu studiu de B. Petriceĭcu-Hasdeŭ. [Acad. Rom.]. tl, Textulŭ. 4°. Bucuresci. 1881
Psaltirea Scheiană (1482), MSS. 449 B. A. R., publ. de I. Bianu. [Acad. Rom.] s8°. Bucuresci. 1889
tl, Textul in facsimile şi transcriere etc.
see Dosofteiu. Psaltirea in versuri [de Dosofteiu, mitropol. Moldovei 1671–86], 1887.

Russian.

[New Test. Russian.] 8°. Sanktpeterburg 1879

Ruth.

For eds. in Camb. B., Expositors B., etc., see under Bible: Compl. texts, etc.

R. in Hebrew: rev. text, var. readings, incl. new collation of 28 MSS., & comm. App., the Chaldee Targum, etc. 8°. 1864
see Jacob (J. A.) True & faithful: 4 sermons on R., 1878.

Bible [*continued*].

Samoan. [New Testament]. s8°. Lond. 1849

Samuel.

For eds. in Camb. B., Expositors B., etc., see under Bible: Compl. texts, etc.

see Deane (W. J.) S. & Saul, 1888.
„ Driver (S. R.) Notes on Hebrew text of S., 1890.
„ Goulburn (E. M.) The child S.: a comm. on 1 S., 1–3, 1876.
„ Keil (C. F.) & F. Delitzsch. Comm. on S., tr., 1876.

Scinde.

Matthew. 8°. *n.p.*, *n.d.*

Secuana.

[New Testament]. s8°. London. 1840

Septuagint.

The O.T. in Greek, acc. to the Septuagint. Ed. H. B. Swete. 3v. [v1, 2, 2nd ed.] s8°. C. 1894–5
Vet. Test. ex vers. septuaginta interpretum, sec. exemplar Vat.; acc. var. lect. e cod. Alex., necnon intr. Carpzovii. 6t in 4. 8°. O. 1817
Vetus Test., ex vers. Sept. Juxta exemplar Vat., ex ed. Holmesii & Lamberti Bos. 3t. s8°. Glasguæ. 1822
*Vet. Test. ex vers. 70 interpretum juxta ex. Vat. ex ed. Holmesii & Lamberti Bos. ed. nova. 8°. Londini. [*Valpy*]. *n.d.*
see Frankel (Z.) Vorstudien zu d. Septuaginta, 1841.
„ Grinfield (E. W.) Apology for the S., 1850.
„ Hatch (E.) & H. A. Redpath. Conc. to S. and o. Greek versions of O.T., 1897; &, Suppl., *in prog.*, 1900.
„ Hody (H.) De Bibliorum textibus orig., vers. Græcis, & Lat. Vulgata, 1705.
„ Schleusner (J. F.) Novus thesaurus philolog.-crit., s. lexicon in LXX & rel. interp. Græcos, ac scriptores apocr. Vet. Test., ed. 2a, 1829.
„ Swete (H B.) Intr. to the O.T. in Greek, etc., 1900.
„ Trommi (A.) Concordantiæ Græcæ vers. LXX interpretum, 1718.

Servian.

Ten nowi Testament do Sserbskeje Rezi pschestawoni wot G. Fabriziussa. 8°. Choschobusu. *n.d.*

Singhalese.

Bible transl. into Singhalese, by Missionaries from C.M.S. 8°. Cotta, Ceylon. 1846

Slavonic.

Evangelia Slavice, quibus olim in regum Francorum oleo sacro inungendorum solemnibus uti solebat Eccl. Remensis, vulgo *Texte du sacre*; ad exemplaris similitudinem descr. & ed. J. B. Silvestre, Lat. vertit etc. B. Kopitar. 4°. Lutetiæ. 1843

Solomon.

For separate books of S., see Ecclesiastes, Proverbs, Song of Solomon, etc.

For eds. in Camb. B., Expositors B., etc., see under Bible: Compl. texts, etc.

see Cheyne (T. K.) Job & S., or the wisdom of the O.T., 1887.
„ Stier (E. R.) Der Weise ein König: d. salomon. Sprüche nach d. Sammlung d. Männer Hiskia, 1849.

Song of Solomon.

For eds. in Camb. B., Expositors B., etc., see under Bible: Compl. texts, etc.

The S. of S.; *not* by Solomon. With notes etc. by Satyam Jayati [*i.e.* H. A. Ouvry]. [With tr. into verse, & a paraphrase of Jayadeva's Gitagovinda, etc.]. 8°. 1867
see Ainsworth (H.) Annots. upon Song of Songs, 1627.
„ Ginsburg (C. D.) S. of Songs. Tr., w. comm. by G., 1857.
„ Houghton (W.) Essay on Canticles, w. tr. & notes, 1865.
„ Kämpf (S. I.) Das Hohelied, in's Deutsche übert. etc., 1877.
„ Renan (E.) Le Cant. des Cant., tr. avec ét. sur le plan, l'âge etc. du poème, par R., 2e éd. 1861.
„ Réville (A.) The S. of Songs, [*tr.*], 1873.

Spanish.

El nuevo test. nueva ed. s8°. *n.p.* 1817

Swedish.

Nya Test. s8°. Stockholm. 1837

Syriac.

Novum Test. Syriace. 4°. Londini. 1816
[*Syriac & Arabic N.T.*] 4°. Paris. 1824
see Etheridge (J. W.) Horæ Aramaicæ: notes. of the Aramæan dialects, and of versions extant in them, etc., 1843.
„ Gwilliam (G. H.) Biblical & patristic relics of Palestinian Syriac lit., 1896.
„ —— Palestinian [Syriac] version, 1893.

Bible [*continued*].
SYRIAC [*continued*].
see WHISH (H. F.) Clavis Syriaca: key to the "Peshito," 1883.
For texts in S.
see BIBLE: GOSPELS [*under* CURETON, LEWIS].
„ —— : JOB [*under* WRIGHT].
„ —— : REVELATION [*under* GWYNN].
TAHITI.
Te bibilia moa ra. 8°. Londona. 1847
TAMIL.
O.T. by J. P. Fabricius; N.T. by C. T. E. Rhenius, etc. 8°. Madras. 1844
TONGAN.
Koe tohi oe Fuakava Foou a ho tau eiki moe fakamoui ko Jisu Kalaisi. s8°. Lonitoni. 1852
THESSALONIANS.
For ed^s. in Camb. B., Expositors B., etc., see under BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS, etc.
see CHRYSOSTOM: Homilies on Phil., T. etc., tr., 1843.
„ EADIE (J.) Comm. on Gk. text of T., 1877.
„ ELLICOTT (C. J.) Comm. on T., w. rev. tr., 2nd ed., 1862.
„ JOWETT (B.) T., Galatians, Romans with notes 1855 etc.
„ SCHMIDT (P. W.) Der erste Thessalonicherbrief neu erklärt, nebst Excurs ü. d. zweiten, 1885.
„ SUMNER (J. B.), *abp.*, Pract. expos. of T., 1851.
„ WAKEFIELD (G.) New tr. of 1 Thess. as specimen, 1781.
TIMOTHY, *see also* PAUL & PAULINE EPISTLES.
For ed^s. in Camb. B., Expositors B., etc., see under BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS, etc.
see LIDDON (H. P.) Explan. analysis of 1 T., 1897.
„ SUMNER (J. B.), *abp.*, Pract. Expos. of T., 1851.
TITUS, *see also* PAUL & PAULINE EPISTLES.
For ed^s. in Camb. B., Expositors B., etc., see under BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS, etc.
see CHRYSOSTOM. Homilies on Tim., T. etc., tr. 1843.
„ SUMNER (J. B.), *abp.*, Pract. expos. of T., 1851.
VULGATE, *see* BIBLE: LATIN VERSIONS
WALLACHIAN.
Noua Testament. 4° a doa. 8°. Smirna. 1846
WELSH.
Y bibl cyssegr-lan, sef yr hen destament a'r newydd. 8°. Llundain. 1814
„ „ ..... s8°. Llundain. 1863
see also BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS, etc. [*under* LLEWELYN].
YORUBA.
Luke, Acts, James, Peter, tr. into Yoruba, by S. Crowther. s8°. 1851
Romans, tr. into Yoruba, by S. Crowther. s8°. 1850
ZECHARIAH.
For ed^s. in Camb. B., Expositors B., etc., see under BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS, etc.
see HENGSTENBERG (E. W.) Authentie d. Daniel u. Integrität d. S., 1831.
„ —— On the genuineness of Daniel & integrity of Z., tr., 1848.
„ ORTENBERG (E. F. J. v.) Bestandtheile d. Buches Sacharja, 1859.
„ WRIGHT (C. H. H.) Z., & his prophecies in rel. to mod. criticism, 1879.

Biblia Pauperum. A new B. P., cont^s. 38 pictures conc. the lif etc. of Jhesu. 4°. *Unwin Bros.* 1877
A smaller B. P. Pref. by A. P. Stanley. s4°. 1884

Biblica, *see* STUDIA b. et ecclesiastica, v1–4, 1885–96.

Biblical Archæology, *see* SOCIETY OF BIBLICAL ARCHÆOLOGY.

***Biblical Cabinet (The),** vol. 2, 9, 37, Philological Tracts, etc. s8°. E. 1833–42

Bibliografia.
*Bibliografia dei romanzi e poemi cavallereschi italiani. 2ª ed. 8°. Milano. 1838
*Saggio di b. statistica italiana, 3ª ed., 1890, *see* BODIO (L.)

Bibliographer (The). 6v. 4°. 1882–4
Incorporated afterwards with "Book Lore."

Bibliographia Camoniana, etc., *n.d.*, *see* CAMOENS (L. DE).

***Bibliographia poetica:** a cat. of Engleish poets of the 12 16th c^s., 1802, *see* RITSON (J.)

Bibliographiana.
see COPINGER (W. A.) On authorship of first 100 nos. of Edinburgh Rev., 1895. [2]
„ LELAND (J.) New Year's gift, ed. Copinger, 1895. [1]

Bibliographica. 3v. 4°. 1895–7

Bibliographical. Bibliographical dictionary (A), etc., 1803–4, *see* CLARKE (A.), *LL.D.*
***Bibliographical list** (A) of the works publ^d., or in MS., illust. of dialects of Eng., 1877, *see* SKEAT (W. W.) & J. H. NODAL, *ed^s.*
Bibliographical miscellany (The), etc., 1806, *see* CLARKE (A.), *LL.D.*
***Bibliographical notices** of the Church Libraries of Turton & Gorton, bequeathed by H. Chetham, 1855, *see* CHETHAM (H.)

Bibliographical Soc.

Transactions. v1–5. 8°. 1893–1900
see GREG (W. W.) List of Eng. plays written before 1643 & printed before 1700, 1900.
ILLUSTRATED MONOGRAPHS. v1–8.
see ASHBEE (H. S.) Iconography of D. Quixote, 1895. [3.]
„ CLAUDIN (A.) The first Paris press, 1898. [6.]
„ HABLER (K.) Early printers of Spain & Portugal, 1897. [4.]
see LA MARCHE (OLIVIER DE). Le chev. Délibéré, ed. of Schiedam repr., 1898. [5.]
„ MACFARLANE (J.) A. Vérard, 1900. [7.]
„ PROCTOR (R.) J. van Doesborgh, printer, 1894. [2.]
„ —— The printing of Greek in the 15th c., 1900. [8.]
„ REDGRAVE (G. R.) E. Ratdolt etc., 1894. [1.]

Bibliographie. *Bibliographie des ouvrages rel. à l'amour etc., par M. le c. d'I., 4e éd., 1894–1900, *see* GAY (JULES).
Bibliographie française: recueil de catalogues etc., 1896, *see* LE SOUDIER (H.)
*Bibliographie gén. des travaux histor. & archéolog. publ. par les soc. savantes de la France, in prog., 1888 etc., *see* LASTEYRIE (R. DE).

Bibliographie de Belgique: journal officiel de la librairie. Année 1–3. 1875–7. 8°. Brux. 1876–7

Bibliographie der deutschen Zeitschriften-Litteratur. B1–6, [1896–1900, *in prog.*]. la8°. L. 1897–1900

Bibliographische Adversaria. 5 Deel. s8°. 's Gravenhage. 1873–86
„ „ ... Reeks 2, Deel 1. s8°. 's Gravenhage. 1887–94

Bibliography.
*Bibliography (The) of Carlyle, [1881], *see* SHEPHERD (R. H.)
*Bibliography (The) of Dickens, [1880], *see* SHEPHERD (R. H.)
*Bibliography (The) of Ruskin, 1879, *see* SHEPHERD (R. H.)
*Bibliography of Swinburne (1857–84), 1884, *see* SHEPHERD (R. H.)
*Bibliography (The) of Thackeray, [1880], *see* SHEPHERD (R. H.)

Bibliophile. *Connaissances nécessaires à un b., 5e éd., 1899, *see* ROUVEYRE (E.)

Bibliophile Belge (Le). t1–6 in 3. 8°. Brux. 1845–50
„ „ ... *cont. as:* Bulletin du Bibliophile Belge. t7–9. 8°. Brux. 1850–52

Bibliophiles.
see SOCIÉTÉ DES B^s. BELGES. SOCIÉTÉ DES B^s. FRANÇ.

Bibliosophia etc., 1810, *see* BERESFORD (J.)

Biblioteche, *see* ITALY: *Ministero d' agricoltura ec.* Statistica delle biblioteche, 1893–4.

Bibliotheca, *see also* BIBLIOTHEK, BIBLIOTHÈQUE.
*Biblioteca de autores españoles, desde la formacion de lenguaje, 71v, 1849 etc., *see* RIVADENEYRA (M.), *publisher.*
*Biblioteca española económico-politica, 1801–21, *see* SEMPERE Y GUARINOS (J.)
*Bibliotheca acroamatica, etc., 1712, *see* LAMBECIUS (P.)
*Bibliotheca Americana: cat. of bks. & pamph^s. rel. to America, for sale by R. Clarke & Co., Cincinnati, 1893. *see* CLARKE (ROBERT) & Co.
*Bibliotheca Americana: cat. of books, illust^e. hist^y. & geog^y. of America, coll. by J. R. Smith, 1871, *see* SMITH (JOHN R.)
*Bibliotheca Americana: a cat. of books rel. to the hist. & lit. of America. Sold by Puttick & Simpson, Mar., 1861. ["The books were coll. by H. Stevens"]. la8°. 1861
Bibliotheca Americana Nova: cat. of books in var. lang^s., rel. to America, pr. since 1700. By O. Rich. 8°. 1835
„ „ ... Suppl. pl, add^s. & corr^s., 1701–1800. 8°. 1841
*Bibliotheca anecdotorum, seu vet. mon. eccles. coll. novissima, 1848, *see* HEINE (G.) *ed.*
Bibliotheca Anglo-Judaica, 1888, *see* JACOBS (J.) & L. WOLF.
Bibliotheca Anglo-poetica etc., 1815, *see* GRIFFITHS (A. F.)
*Bibliotheca Arabico-Hispana Escurialensis, 1760–70. *see* CASIRI (M.) *ed.*
Bibliotheca Askeviana, quorum auctio fiet Feb. 1775, *see* ASKEW (ANTHONY).
*Bibliotheca Bunaviana, *see* BÜNAU (*Graf* H. v.) Cat. Bibl. Bunav., 1750–6.
Bibliotheca Cæsar. Vindobon., *see* LAMBECIUS (P.) Bibl. acroamatica etc. compr. recensionem omnium codd. mss. B. C. V. 1712.

Bibliotheca *[continued]*.
*Bibliotheca Cantiana, 1837, *see* Smith (John R.)
*Bibliotheca Casinensis, *in prog.*, 1873 etc., *see* Monte Cassino.
*Bibliotheca Chethamensis, 1791–1883, *see* Chetham Lib., M'ter.
Bibliotheca cleri Londinensis, *see* Bibliothecæ etc.
Bibliotheca critica, 1779–1808, *see* Wyttenbach (D.)
Bibliotheca Danica, B1–3, 1877–96, *see* Bruun (C. V.) *ed.*
*Bibliotheca Erasmiana, t1, 2, *in prog.*, 1897 etc., *see* Erasmus (D.)
*Bibliotheca fratrum Polonorum quos Unitarios vocant, instructa operibus omnibus F. Socini, J. Crelli, J. Slichtingii, J. L. Wolzogenii.

see Crell (J.) Op. omnia, 4v, 1656.
„ Socinus (F.) Opera omnia, 2t, 1656.
„ Szlichting (J.) Comm. posthuma in plerosque Novi Test. lib., 2t, 1656.
„ Wolzogen (*Frhr.* J. L. v.) Op. omnia, 2t, 1656.

*Bibliotheca geographica, 1858, *see* Engelmann (W.) *ed.*
*Bibliotheca geographica & historica: cat. of a 9 days' sale of books, maps, MSS. etc., illust. of geography, coll. by H. Stevens, p1, 1872, *see* Stevens (H.)
*Bibliotheca Gloucestrensis, etc., 1825, *see* Washbourn (J.) *ed.*
Bibliotheca Guyotiana, *see* Groningen, Deaf-mute Institute.
*Bibliotheca Hearniana, 1848, *see* Hearne (T.)
*Bibliotheca Heberiana, sold 1834–6, *see* Heber (Richard).
*Bibliotheca historica: or a cat. of 5000 vols. of books & MSS. chiefly rel. to N. & S. America etc., sold 1870, see Stevens (H.)
*Bibliotheca historica de Portugal e seus dominios ultramarinos, n. ed., 1801, *see* Pinto de Sousa (J. C.)
*Bibliotheca historica Goettingensis, worinnen allerhand ungedrukte alte u. neuere Schriften u. Urkunden etc. ans Licht gestellet werden. T1 *[no more publ.]* 4°. Göttingen. 1758
Bibliotheca historica italica, cura & studio Soc. Longobard. Historiæ Studiis Promovendis. v1–4 in 3. 4°. Mediolani. 1876–85

1, Scipio Vegius, Gaudentius Merula, J. B. Specianus, etc. etc.
2–4, Codice diplomatico Laudense.

*Bibliotheca historica medii ævi, 1862; 2e A., 1896, *see* Potthast (A.)
*Bibliotheca historico-naturalis; Verzeichniss d. Bücher ü. Naturgesch., 1700-1846. B1, & Suppl.-B1, 2. 8°. L. 1846–61
Bibliotheca historico-naturalis; hrsg. v. W. Engelmann. Suppl.-Band, enthaltend d. in d. period. Werken aufgenommenen u. d. 1846–60 erschienenen Schriften:

Bibliotheca zoologica; bearb. v. J. V. Carus u. W. Engelmann. 2B. 8°. L. 1861

*Bibliotheca Indica, publ. under superintendence of the Asiatic Soc. of Bengal, *see* Upanishads, *The Maitri, 1870.
Bibliotheca judaica, 1849–63, *see* Fürst (J.)
Bibliotheca juridica. Hrsg. v. T. C. F. Enslin.
2e A., v. W. Engelmann. 8°. L. 1840
„ „ ... Suppl.-hft., 1839–48. *[b. w. the* 2e A., 1840*]*. 8°. L. 1849
*Bibliotheca legum: cat. of law books, 1876, *see* Stevens (H. G.) & R. W. Haynes, *law publishers.*
Bibliotheca Legum Angliæ. 2v. s8°. 1788

1, Cat. of Common & Statute Law Books; by J. Worrall. new ed.
2, Law & Law-Writers to Edw. III; by Edw. Brooke.

Bibliotheca Lindesiana: cat. of lib. of the [26th] Earl of Crawford. sold 13 June, 1887 [& 19th June, 1889].
2p. [P740]. 8°. 1887–9
—— Cat. of Chinese books & MSS. 4°. *p.p.* 1895
—— Cat. of Eng. broadsides, 1505–1897. 4°. *p.p.* 1898
—— Collations & notes, no. 4, Autotype facs^s. of 3 Mappemondes: 1, The Harleian (or anon.), c. 1536; 2, Desceliers, 1546; 3, Desceliers, 1550. With intr., incl. short not. on Desceliers' M. of 1553, by C. H. Coote. fol. 1898
The 3 Mappemondes are in a lafol. case. The Intr. is a sep. fol. v.
—— Collations & notes, no. 5. Catalogue of English newspapers, 1641–66; w. notes of few papers of earlier date. fol. *p.p.* 1901
—— First revision: Hand-list of proclamations. 3v. (1, 1509–1714. 2, 1714–1837. 3, 1837–1901.) fol. Aberdeen Univ. Press. 1893–1901
—— Hand-list of oriental MSS., Arabic, Persian, Turkish. 4°. *p.p.* 1898
Bibliotheca Londinensis, a classified index to the lit. of Gt. Brit. dur. 30 years, serving as key to the London Cat., 1848, *see* London Catalogue.
Bibliotheca Meadiana, 1754, *see* Mead (R.)

Bibliotheca *[continued]*.
Bibliotheca Mejicana: cat. of a coll. of books & MSS., rel. to N. & S. America, partic. Mexico. Sold June 1, 1869. [1725]. 8°. 1869
Bibliotheca Mexicana; cat. of coll. formed by Ramirez, sold 1880, *see* Ramirez (J. F.)
Bibliotheca Normannica. Hrsg. v. H. Suchier.

see Æneas, *the Trojan.* *Eneas, 1891. [4]
„ Bevis, *Sir.* Der anglonormann. Boeve de Haumtone, 1899. [7]
„ Marie, *de France.* Die Fabeln. Hrsg. v. Warnke, 1898. [6]
„ —— Die Lais. Hrsg. v. Warnke, 1885. [3]

Bibliotheca œconomica. Zuerst hrsg. v. Enslin.
2e A., v. W. Engelmann. 8°. L. 1841
*Bibliotheca Parisiana: a cat. of books formed by a gentleman in France; sold 26 Mar., 1791. *[MSS. prices]*. 8°. 1791
Bibliotheca Parriana, 1827, *see* Parr (Sam.)
*Bibliotheca pastorum, 1876–85, *see* Ruskin (J.) *ed.*
Bibliotheca Peruviana. Cat. of books, tracts, MSS., chiefly rel. to N. & S. America, property of a gentleman long resident in Mexico & Peru. Sold Mar. 27, 1873. [P743]. 8°. 1873
*Bibliotheca Phillippica: cat. etc., 1895, *see* Phillipps (*Sir* T.)
Bibliotheca Politica: or an enquiry into the anc. constitution of the Eng. govt., 1694, *see* Tyrrell (*Sir* J.)
*Bibliotheca Reediana, sold 1807, *see* Reed (I.)
Bibliotheca Regia, *see* Bibliothecæ Regiæ catalogus.
Bibliotheca Regia Bruxellensis, *see* Bibliothèque Royale de Belgique.
Bibliotheca Regia Monacensis, *see* München. *Bibl. Regia.*
Bibliotheca Rerum Germanicarum. Ed. P. Jaffé.
6t. 8°. Berolini. 1864–73

1, Monumenta Corbeiensia. 2, Ma. Gregoriana. 3, Ma. Moguntina. 4, Ma. Carolina. 5, Ma. Bambergensia. 6, Ma. Alcuiniana (edt. Wattenbach et Dümmler).

*Bibliotheca sacra, post J. Le Long etc. curas cont. ab A. G. Masch, 1778–90, *see* Le Long (J.)
*Bibliotheca scriptorum classicorum: alphab. cat. of eds. of Greek & Lat. classics. Ed. W. Engelmann. 8°. [1847]
*Bibliotheca scriptorum classicorum: Verzeichniss d. Ausgaben etc., 1700–1858. Hrsg. v. W. Engelmann. 7e A. 8°. L. 1858
„ „ ... 2 Abthlgn. 8e A., 1700–1878, neu bearb. v. E. Preuss. 8°. L. 1880–2
*Bibliotheca selectissima: Cat. of bks. pr. in the 15th c., etc., on sale by W. Baynes & Son, 1826, *see* Baynes (W.) & Son.
*Bibliotheca Spenceriana, 4v, 1814–23, *see* Dibdin (T. F.)
*Bibliotheca Stanleiana, sold 1813, *see* Stanley (*col.* T.)
*Bibliotheca Sunderlandiana: sale cat. etc., 1881–3, *see* Sunderland Library.
*Bibliotheca Sussexiana, 1827–39, *see* Sussex (*The duke of*).
*Bibliotheca topographica Britannica, 8v, & Misc. antiq^s., in cont. of the B. T. B., 2v, 1780–1800, *see* Nichols (John) *ed.*
*Summario da B. Luzitana, 1786–7, *see* Barbosa Machado (D.)
Bibliotheca Sacra & Theological Review.
[2nd ser.] v1–7. 8°. 1844–50
Bibliothecæ. Bibliothecæ cleri Londinensis in Collegio Sionensi catalogus, 1724, *see* Sion College.
Bibliothecæ Regiæ catalogus *[by Sir F. A. Barnard]*, 1820–9, *see* British Museum.
Bibliothecarius (Anastasius), *see* Anastasius, *Bibliothecarius.*
Bibliothek, *see* Liebhaber-bibliothek alter Illustratoren, 1880–9.
Bibliothek d. angelsächs. Poesie. Hrsg. v. C. W. M. Grein.
4B in 3. 8°. Göttingen. 1857–64

1, 2, Text. 3, 4, Glossar.
3, 4 *have* 2nd *ip.*: Sprachschatz d. angelsächs. Dichter; v. G.
—— „ „ ..... Hrsg. v. R. P. Wülker.
B1–3. 8°. [1, 2i, Kassel, 2ii,–3ii, Leipzig]. 1883–98

1, Das Beowulfslied.
2, Die Vercceller Handschrift.
3, Die Handschrift v. Exeter. Hrsg. v. B. Assmann.

*Bibliothek d. angelsächs. Prosa. *[Begründet v. C. W. M. Grein, fortges. v. R. P. Wülker etc.]*.
B1–5, *[in prog.]*. 8°. [1–3, Kassel; 4, 5, L.]. 1872–1900

1, Alfrik. Hrsg. v. Grein.
2, Prosabearbeitungen d. Benedictinerregel. Hrsg. v. A. Schröer.
3, Homilien u. Heiligenleben. Hrsg. v. B. Assmann.
4, Alfreds Übers. v. Beda. Hrsg. v. J. Schipper.
5, Bischofs Waerferth v. Worcester Übers. d. Dialoge Gregors d. Gr. ü. d. Leben etc. italien. Väter u. ü. d. Unsterblichkeit d. Seelen. Aus. d. Nachlasse v. J. Zupitza nach Copie v. H. Johnson hrsg. v. H. Hecht.

Bibliothekswesen, *see* *Centralblatt für B., *in prog.*, 1884 etc.

Bibliothèque. *Bibliothèque bleue (La) refondue et augm. 3t. s8°. Liège. 1787

*Ma b. française, 1855, *see* Bossange (H.)

*Nouvelle b. bleue; légendes pop. de la France. Notices par Le Roux de Lincy. s8°. 1843

*Nouvelle b. d'un homme de goût, 1777, *see* La Porte (J. de).

Bibliothèque ancienne et moderne, pour servir de suite aux Bibliothèques Universelle et Choisie. Par Jean Le Clerc. 29t [t29, Tables]. s8°. Amsterdam [27–29, La Haye]. 1714–30

Bibliothèque Angloise, ou Histoire littéraire de la Grande Bretagne. 15t [1–5 by M. D. L. R., *i.e.* M. de La Roche; 6–15 by A. de la Chapelle]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1717–28

Bibliothèque choisie. 28t [t28, Tables]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1703–18

*Bibliothèque coloniale internationale, *see* Institut Colon. Internat.

Bibliothèque de Bourgogne, *see* Bibl. Roy. de Belgique.

*Bibliothèque de la Compagnie de Jésus, n. éd., *in prog.*, 1890 etc., *see* Jesuits.

*Bibliothèque de la Paix, *see* Peace. Ligue International & Permanente de la Paix.

Bibliothèque de l'école des hautes études. Fasc. 1–106 [F. 9, 91, 95, 96, *wanting*].

Docs. sur l'E. pratique des H. E. Sections d. sciences histor. et philolog. (1868–93).
livr. 1 [HE100]. 8°. 1893

Mélanges publ. par la section historique et philolog. de l'E. d. H. E., pour le 10e anniv. de sa fondation. [HE35]. 8°. 1878

see Abul-Walîd Merwan ibn Djanah, *of Cordova*. Le livre des parterres fleuries, 1886–9.

„ Alexis. La vie de St. A., 1872.

„ Amiaud (A.) La légende de Saint Alexis, 1889.

„ Aristotle. Constitution d'Athènes, 1891.

„ Bédier (J.) Les fabliaux, 1893.

„ Berend (W. B.) Mons. du Musée égyptien de Florence, pl, 1882.

„ Bergaigne (A.) La religion vêdique, 1878–83.

„ Brutails (J. A.) Docs. des Archives de la Chambre des comptes de Navarre, 1890.

„ Bucheler (F.) Précis de la déclinaison latine, 1875.

„ Capua (J. de). Directorium vitæ humanæ, 1887–9.

„ Clermont-Ganneau (C.) Etudes d'arch. orientale, t1, 1895.

„ Compain (L.) Etude sur Geoffroi de Vendôme, 1891.

„ Conzelman (W. E.) Chronique de Galâwdêwos, 1895.

„ Darmesteter (A.) Formation des mots composés dans la langue franç., 1874.

„ Darmesteter (J.) Haurvatât et Ameretât, 1875.

„ —— Ormazd et Ahriman, 1877.

„ Diez (F.) Anciens glossaires romans, 1870.

„ Ernault (E.) Du parfait en grec et en latin, 1886.

„ Eugubine Tables. Les tables eugubines, 1875.

„ Fagniez (G.) L'industrie à Paris, 1877.

„ Favre (E.) Eudes roi de France, 1893.

„ Fécamp (A.) Le Gudrun, 1892.

„ Flammermont (J.) Hist. des institutions municipales de Senlis, 1881.

„ Forgeot (H.) Jean Balue, 1895.

see Fournier (M.) Essai sur les formes etc. de l'affranchissement, 1885.

„ Gayet (E.) Musée du Louvre, 1886.

„ Gilliéron (J.) Patois de la commune de Vionnaz, 1880.

„ Giry (A.) Les établissements de Rouen, 1883–5.

„ —— Hist. de Saint-Omer, 1877.

„ Graux (C.) Essai sur les origines du fonds grec de l'Escurial, 1880.

„ Grébaut (E.) *tr.* Hymne à Ammon-Ra, 1874.

„ Gujastak Abalish; conf. théolog. présidée par Mâmoun, 1887.

„ Guyard (S.) Nouvel essai sur la form. du pluriel brisé en Arabe, 1870.

„ Havet (L.) De Saturnio latinorum versu, 1880.

„ —— La prose métrique de Symmaque, 1892.

„ Hincmar, De ordine palatii, 1884.

„ Ibn Aṭ-Ṭiḳṭaḳâ. Al Fakhrî, 1895.

„ Jacqueton (G.) La polit. extérieure de Louise de Savoie, 1892.

„ Jagannâtha Panditarâja, Le Bhâminî-Vilâsa, 1872.

„ Jéquier (G.) L'Hadès, 1894.

„ Joret (C.) Du C dans les langues romanes, 1874.

„ Junghans (W.) Règnes de Childerich et de Chlodovech, 1879.

„ Kalîlah wa-Dimnâh. Versions hébraïques du livre K., 1881.

„ Kouler (C.) La vie latine de Ste-Geneviève de Paris, 1881.

„ La Berge (C. de). Essai sur le règne de Trajan, 1877.

„ Lasteyrie (R. de). Etude sur les comtes et vicomtes de Limoges, 1874.

„ Ledrain (E.) Les mons. égyptiens de la Bibl. Nat., 1879.

„ Lefranc (A.) Hist. de la ville de Noyen, 1887.

„ Lejay (P.) Inscriptions antiq. de la Côte-d'or, 1889.

„ Lepsius (C. R.) Les métaux dans les inscript. égypt., 1877.

„ Leroux (A.) Relations polit. de la France avec l'Allemagne (1292–1378), 1882.

see Lévi (S.) Le théâtre indien, 1890.

„ Longnon (A.) Etudes sur les pagi de la Gaule, 1869–72.

„ Lösetn (E.) Le Roman en prose de Tristan, 1891.

„ Lot (F.) Les derniers Carolingiens (954–991), 1891.

„ Loth (J.) Vocabulaire vieux-breton, 1884.

„ Loup (S.) Lettres, 1888.

„ Malnory (A.) Saint Césaire, 1894.

„ Maspéro (G.) Formes de la conjugaison en égyptien etc., 1871.

„ —— Genre épistolaire chez les égyptiens, 1873.

„ Moiliens, *Le Renclus de.* Li Romans de Carité et Miserere du R. de M., 1885.

„ Mommsen (T.) Etude sur Pline le jeune, 1873.

„ Monod (G.) *& o.* Etudes crit. sur les sources de l'hist. méroving., 1872–85.

„ Müller (M.) Stratification du langage, 1869.

„ Nolhac (P. de) La bibliothèque de Fulvio Orsini, 1887.

„ Nonius Marcellus, collation de plusieurs MSS. de Paris etc., 1886.

„ Pannier (Léopold). Lapidaires français des xii–xive s., 1882.

„ Perruchon (J.) *ed.* Les chron. de Zar'a Yâ'eqôb, 1893.

„ Petit-Dutaillis (C.) La vie de Louis VIII (1187–1226), 1894.

„ Pfister (C.) Le règne de Robert le Pieux (996–1031), 1885.

see Philippus, *Solitarius*, Les pleurs de P., 1875.

„ Pierson (P.) Métrique naturelle du langage, 1883.

„ Plautus, Amphitruo, 1895.

„ Pognon (H.) *ed.*, L'inscription de Bavian, 1879–80.

„ —— Les inscriptions babyl. du Wadi Brissa, 1887.

„ Portius (S.) Gramm. ling. græcæ vulg., 1889.

„ Prou (M.) Relations polit. du p. Urbain V etc., 1888.

„ Psichari (J.) *ed.*, Etudes de philologie néo-grecque, 1892.

„ Querglus, Le Q., 1880.

„ Quintilian, Institution oratoire, 1875.

„ Regnaud (P.) Matériaux pour serv. à l'hist. de la philos. de l'Inde, 1876.

„ Renier (L.) Mélanges Renier, 1887.

„ Robiou (F.) Itinéraire des dix-mille, 1873.

„ —— Questions homériques, 1876.

„ Saadiah, *ben Joseph Fayumi, Gaon*, Comm. sur le Sêfer Yesira, 1891.

„ Sharaf Râmî. Anîs El-'Ochchaq, termes figurés rel. à la beauté, 1875.

„ Sohm (R.) La procédure de la Lex Salica, 1873.

„ Thurot (C.) Cicéron, Epist. ad fam., 1874.

„ Tournier (E.) Exercises crit. de la conférence de philolog. grecque, 1875.

„ —— Notes crit. sur Colluthus, 1870.

„ Virey (P.) Etudes sur le papyrus Prisse, 1887.

Sciences Religieuses.

see Faye (E. de) Clément d'Alexandrie, 1898. [12]

*Bibliothèque des croisades, 1829, *see* Michaud (J. F.) *ed.*

*Bibliothèque des monuments figurés grecs et romains, par S. Reinach. v1–4. la8°. 1888–1895
Antiquités du Bosphore Cimmérien (1854). rééd. [3]
Peintures de vases antiques, rec. par Millin (1808) et Millingen (1813). [2]
Pierres gravées. [4]
Voyage archéolog. en Grèce et en Asie Mineure sous la dir. de P. Le Bas (1842–4). Planches: comm. par S. R. 1t in 2. [1]

*Bibliothèque Dieppoise.
see Asseline (D.) Les antiquitez etc. de Dieppe, 1874
„ Guibert (M. C.) Mém. pour serv. à l'hist. de D., 1878.

Bibliothèque du Conseil d'Etat. Cat. des livres de la B. 2t in 1. fol. an xi, [1802]

Bibliothèque du Roi, *see* Bibl. Nationale.

*Bibliothèque du Théâtre François, 1768, *see* Marin (F. L. C.)

*Bibliothèque égyptologique, compr. les œuvres des égyptologues fr. dispersées dans div. recueils. Publ. sous la dir. de G. Maspéro.
see Chabas (F.) Œuvres diverses, t1, 1899. [9]
„ Devéria (T.) Mém. & fragm., t1, 2, 1896–7. [4, 5]
„ Maspéro (G.) Etudes de mythologie et d'archéologie égypt., t1–4, 1893–1900. [1, 2, 7, 8]
„ Rochemonteix (M., *marq.* de). Œuvres diverses, 1894. [3]

*Bibliothèque Elzevirienne. *Catalogue raisonné de la B. E., 1853–67. s8°. 1867

*Bibliothèque française du moyen âge. t1–8, [*in prog.*].
see Flamenca. *Le roman de F., t1, 1901.
„ Gautier, *d'Arras.* Œuvres, t1, 2, 1881–3.
„ Metz. Le psautier de M., t1, 1884.
„ Meyer (P.) Alexandre le Grand dans la litt. fr. du moyen âge, 2t, 1886.
„ Raynaud (G.) *ed.*, Recueil de motets des 12e–13e s., 2t, 1881–3.

*Bibliothèque grecque vulgaire, [" *depuis le moyen âge jusqu'au commencement de ce siècle* "]. Publ. par Emile Legrand.
t1–5. la8°. 1880–90
1–3, misc. 4, Epistolaire grec; lettres adr. pour la plupart à Chrysanthe Notaras, patriarche de Jérusalem par les princes de Valachie et de Moldavie etc. etc. 5, La guerre de Troie, poème du xiv siècle par Constantin Hermoniacos.

Bibliothèque Mazarine. Cat. des incunables de la B. M.; par P. Marais & A. Dufresne de Saint-Léon. 8°. 1893
„ „ ..... Suppl., [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1897
see Franklin (A.) Hist. de la B. M., 1860.

Bibliothèque Nationale [*form.* Bibl. du Roi: Bibl. Regia: Bibl. Royale: Bibl. Impériale].
Cat. de l'hist. de France. t1–12. 4°. 1855–95
1, Préliminaires & généralités—Hist. par époques—Hist. par règnes (*to death of* Louis XIII).
2, Hist. par règnes (Louis XIV–Louis XVI).
3, Hist. par règnes (Républ. Fr.—1848, *proclamation of the Second Republ.*)
4, Hist. par règnes (Seconde Républ., Second Empire)—Journaux & publ^s. périodiques ou semi-périodiques.
5, Hist. religieuse de France.
6, 7, Hist. constitutionnelle de France.
7, Hist. administrative—Hist. diplomatique—Hist. militaire—Mœurs et coutumes—Archéologie.
8, 9, Hist. locale (*including colonies*).
9, Hist. des classes—Hist. des familles, ou hist. généalogique—Biographie.
10, Préliminaires etc.—Hist. par époques—Hist. par règnes (*to end of Louis XVI*).
11, Hist. par règnes (Républ. Fr.—Troisième Républ., 1875)—Journaux etc.
12, Table des auteurs.
Cat. des livres imprimés de la B. du Roy. 7t [*wants t7*]. fol. 1739–53
Théologie, 3t. Belles Lettres, 2t.
Jurisprudence, 2t [*t2 wanting*].
Cat. des mss. français:
I, Ancien fonds français (no^s. 1–6170). 5t. 4°. 1868–95
1, mss. 1–3130; 2, 3131–3766; 3, 3767–4586; 4, 4587–5525; 5, 5526–6170.
II, Ancien supplément français (no^s. 6171–15369). 3t. 8°. 1895–6
1, mss. 6171–9560; 2, 9561–13090; 3, 13091–15369.
III, Ancien Saint-Germain français (no^s. 15370–20064). 3t. 8°. 1898–1900
1, mss. 15370–17058; 2, 17059–18676; 3, 18677–20064.
IV, Anciens petits fonds français (no^s. 20065–33264). 3t. 8°. 1897–1900
1, mss. 20065–22884; 2, 22885–25696; 3, 25697–33264.
V, Nouvelles acquisitions françaises (no^s. 1–10000). 3t. 8°. 1899–1900
1, 1–3060; 2, 3061–6500; 3, 6501–10000.
Cat. gén. des livres imprimés de la B. N. t1–7, [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1897–1901
1–7, Aachs–Barrozzi.
Catalogus Codd. MSS. Bibl. Regiæ. [*With app^s., etc. by* A. Mellot]. 3p in 4t. fol. Parisiis. 1739–44
Convention Nationale. Rapport etc. sur l'organisation de la Bibl. Nat., 6 vendémiaire, an 4, par Villar. [P639]. 8°. [1787]
Lettres des conservateurs de la B. Roy. sur l'ordonnance du 22 fév., 1839. [P639]. 8°. 1839
Notices & extraits des mss. de la Bibl. N. & autres bibl^s. t1–36. [*t11 wanting*]. 4°. 1787–1897
t1–3 *have* "*Bibl. du Roi*"; *others* "*Bibl. Impériale.*" *Some are* "*publ. par l'Institut*"; *the rest by the Acad. des Inscriptions.* t15 *is*: Table des mat., t1–14. t30 *is*: Table des mat., t16–29.
Notices & extr^s. etc., t18, 2^e partie, Papyrus grecs du Louvre & de la Bibl. Imp.: Planches. lafol. 1865
Notices & extr^s. etc., t27 (1^e partie), 1^er fasc., Inscriptions sanscrites du Cambodge: Planches. lafol. 1885
Notices & extr^s. etc., t27 (1^e partie), 2^e fasc., Inscriptions sanscrites de Campā & du Cambodge: Planches. lafol. 1883
Obs. sur les cat. de la coll. des estampes: par Duchesne aîné. [P639]. 8°. 1847
Précis de l'Administration, 1787. [P639]. s8°. 1787
„ „ ..... [P639]. 2^e éd., avec suppl. s8°. 1787
Rapport du Comité des Finances. [P639]. 8°. 1789
Rapport par Naudet sur la situation du catalogue. [P639]. 8°. [1847]
Rapport sur l'organisation du personnel, etc. [P640]. 2^e éd. 8°. 1849
Rec. des décret etc. conc. le régime de la B. Roy., (an iv–1847). [P639]. 8°. 1848
see Champollion-Figeac (A.) *ed.*, Documents historiques inéd. tirés des coll. mss. de la B. R., 1841–8.

Bibliotheque Nationale [*continued*].
see Delaborde (*le vte.* H.) Le Dépt. des Estampes: notice hist., suiv. d'un cat. des Est. exposées dans les salles, 1875.
„ Delisle (L.) Le cabinet des mss. de la B. N.: formation etc., 1868–81.
„ Foisy (F. M.) *Bibl. Royale: dépt. des imprimés. Travaux du catalogue, [1835].
„ Franklin (A.) Précis de l'hist. de la B. N., 2^e éd., 1875.
„ Gachard (L. P.) *B. N. (La) à Paris: Notices & extr^s. des MSS. qui conc. l'hist. de Belgique, t1, 2, 1875–7.
„ Hauréau (B.) Notices et extraits de quelques mss. latins de la B. N., 6t, 1890–3.
„ Lacroix (P.) [*le bibliophile* Jacob]. Les cent & une: lettres à l'administrateur de la B. N. [*letters 1–37*], 1849.
„ —— Réforme de la B. du Roi, 1845.
„ Ledrain (E.) Les mon^s. égyptiens de la B. N., livr. 1, 1879.
„ Marsand (A.) *ed.*, I mss. ital. della R. Bibl. Parigina, 1835–8.
„ Ochoa (E. de). Cat. razonado de los mss. españ. en la B. R. de Paris, 1844.
„ Paris (A. Paulin). Les mss. françois de la Bibl. du Roi, leur hist. & celle des textes allemands, angl., holland., ital., espagnols de la même coll., 7t, 1836–48.
„ —— De la nécessité de publier le cat. des imprimés, 2^e éd., 1847.
„ Saas (J.) *Lettres d'un académicien sur le cat. de la Bibl. du Roy, 1749.
„ Techener (J.) Publications réc. sur la B. R., suiv. du seul plan pour en faire le Cat. en 3 ans, 1847.

Bibliothèque Royale de Belgique. [Bibl. R. des Ducs de Bourgogne: Bibl. de Bourgogne].
Cat. des MSS. de la Bibl. Roy. des Ducs de B. t1–3. fol. Bruxelles. 1842
1, Résumé histor. 2, 3, Répertoire méthod.
Cat. codd. hagiographicorum Bibl. R. Bruxell. p1, Codd. lat. membranei. 2t. Edd. hagiographi Bollandiani (Analect. Bolland. 2–8). la8°. Bruxellis. 1886–9

Bibliothèque universelle des sciences, belles-lettres, et arts, faisant suite à la Bibl. Britannique. Littérature. 60t. 8°. Genève. 1816–35

*Bibliothèque universelle des voyages, 1808, *see* Boucher de La Richarderie (G.) *ed.*

Bibliothèque universelle et historique [*afterwards cont. as* Bibl. choisie, *etc.*] 25t in 22. s8°. Amsterdam. 1686–94
„ „ ..... t26, Table des Auteurs et des Matières. s8°. Amsterdam. 1718

Biceps, *ps.* Talk & travel. s8°. [1872]

Bichat (M. F. Xavier). Anatomie gén., appliq. à la physiologie et à la médecine. 2p in 4t. 8°. 1812
Recherches physiolog. sur la vie et la mort. 4^e éd., augm. de notes par F. Magendie. 8°. 1822
Traité des membranes. n. éd., augm. d'une not. sur la vie etc. de l'aut., par M. Husson. 8°. 1816

Bicherius (*card.* Jacobus Guala), *see* Guala (J.) *Bicherius.*

Bickerdyke (John) *ps.* [*i.e.* C. H. Cook]. Book of the all-round angler. s8°. [1888]
Curiosities of ale & beer. la8°. [1886]
see Badminton Lib.: Sea Fishing, by B., etc., 1895.

Bickerstaff (Isaac) *ps.* Predictions for the year 1712, by I. B. [P486]. s8°. 1712
Predictions for 1708 by I. B. (i.e. J. Swift), but author of this book is doubtful.

Bickerstaff (Isaac) *ps.* [*Sir* R. Steele]. Lucubrations of I. B., 1786, i.e. The Tatler, *see* Tatler (The).

Bickerstaffe (Isaac). *Daphne & Amintor. [*Adapted by B. f. Poullain de St. Foix.* P851]. n. ed. 8°. 1778
*The Ephesian matron. Music by Dibdin. [P851]. 8°. 1769
*Love in the City. [P851]. 2^nd ed. 8°. 1767
*The padlock. [P851]. n. ed. 8°. [1768?]
*Thomas & Sally. [P851]. n. ed. 8°. [1760?]

Bickerstaffe (Mona B.) Araki the Daimio. s8°. 1865

Bickersteth (Edward), *bp. of S. Tokyo; 1850–97, see* Bickersteth (S.) Life & letters of E. B., 1899.

Bickersteth (Edward), *rector of Watton.* Restoration of the Jews to their own land, in conn. w. their conversion etc. 2^nd ed. s8°. 1841
see Birks (T. R.) Mem. of B., 1851.

Bickersteth (Edw. Henry), *bp. of Exeter.* Yesterday, to-day, & for ever. s8°. 1873

Bickersteth (Henry), *baron Langdale, see* Langdale.

Bickersteth (M.) Japan as we saw it. 8°. 1893

Bickersteth (Montagu Cyril). Life & episcopate of R. Bickersteth, bp. of Ripon, 1857–81. 8°. 1887
Bickersteth (Robert), *bp. of Ripon, see* Bickersteth (M. C.) Life & episcopate of R. B., 1887.
Bickersteth (Samuel), *vicar of Lewisham.* Life & letters of E. Bickersteth, bp. of S. Tokyo. 8°. 1899
Bickford-Smith (Roandeu A. H.) Cretan sketches. 8°. 1898
Greece under King George. 8°. 1893
Bickley (Aug. Charles). George Fox & the early Quakers. s8°. 1884
—— **& Geo. S. Curryer.** Handfasted. 3v. s8°. 1890
Bickley (Francis B.), *see* Bristol. *Little Red Book of B. ed. B., 1900.
Bickmore (Albert S.) Travels in the E. Indian Archipelago. 8°. 1868
Bicknell (Alex.) Life of Alfred the Great. 8°. 1777
Bicknell (Algernon Sidney). In the track of the Garibaldians. s8°. 1861
Bicknell (Anna L.) Life in the Tuileries under the Second Empire. 8°. 1895
The story of Marie-Antoinette. 8°. 1897
Bicknell (Arthur C.) Travel & adv. in N. Queensland. 8°. 189 5
Bicknell (Walter L.) Keep troth. 3v. s8°. 1884
Biclarensis (Joannes) [*abbas*], *see* Joannes, *bp. of Gerona.*
Bidassouet (*l'abbé* **d'Iharce de),** *see* Iharce de Bidassouet.
Biddle (Anthony J. Drexel). The Madeira I^s. 2v. s8°. 1900
Biddle (John), *of Chancery Lane.* Table of references to unrepealed Public General Acts, in alphab. order of popular titles. 2nd ed., [*to 1870*] la8°. 1870
Biddle (Richard). Memoir of S. Cabot, w. review of hist. of maritime discovery, etc. 2nd ed. 8°. 1832
Biddlecombe (*Sir* **George).** Autobiography. s8°. 1878
Biddulph (John). The Nineteenth & their times: acc. of the four regt^s. that have borne the number. 8°. 1899
Stringer Lawrence. s8°. 1901
Tribes of the Hindoo Koosh. la8°. Calcutta. 1880
Biddulph (M. A. S.), *see* Forester (T.) Norway in 1848, w. extr^s. f. journals of B., 1850.
Biddulph (William). Travels of four Englishmen, *see* Harleian, Voyages, v1.
Bidlake (John). The truth & consistency of Divine Revelation. 2nd ed. 8°. 1813

Bidpái.

Anvar-i-suheli; Persian vers. of Fables of B. 4°. Hertford. 1802
Anvār-i Suhelī, Persian version of the Fables of B., by Ḥusain Vāiz Kāshifī. Ed. J. W. J. Onseley. 4°. Hertford. 1851
The Anvár-i Suhailí; Persian vers. of the Fables; tr. E. B. Eastwick. la8°. Hertford. 1854
Earliest Eng. vers. of the Fables of Bidpai, 'Morall Philosophie of Doni,' by Sir T. North. Ed. J. Jacobs. s8°. 1888
Kalila & Dimna, or the Fables of B. Tr. W. Knatchbull. 8°. Oxford. 1819
Kalilah & Dimnah, or, the Fables of B.; their hist., w. tr. of later Syriac version, & notes, by I. G. N. Keith-Falconer. 8°. C. 1885
see Chauvin (V.) Bibliographie (1810–85): 2, Kalîlah, 1897.
„ Hitopadesa.
„ Kalîlah wa-Dimnâh. Deux versions hébraïques du livre K. et D., la première avec tr., 1881.

Bidulph (*Miss* Sidney), *character of fiction.* *Memoirs of Miss Sidney Bidulph, 1761, *see* Sheridan (F.)
Bidwell (Charles Toll). The Balearic Islands. s8°. 1876
The cost of living abroad. 8°. 1876
The Isthmus of Panamá. 8°. 1865
Bidwell (Shelford). Curiosities of light & sight. s8°. 1899
Bidwill (John Carne). Rambles in N. Zealand. [P152]. 8°. 1841
Biedenfeld (Ferdinand L. C., *Frhr.* **v.)** Ursprung, Aufleben, etc. sämmtl. Mönchs- u. Klosterfrauen-Orden im Orient u. Occident. 2B. & Suppl.-Hft. 8°. Weimar. 1837–9
Biedermann (Friedrich Carl). 1815–40. 25 Jahre deutscher Gesch. 2B. s8°. Breslau. [1890]
1840–70. Dreissig Jahre deutscher Gesch. 2B. s8°. Breslau. [1881]
Deutschlands Zustände im 18^en Jhdt. 2B in 3. 8°. L. 1854–67
Erinnerungen aus d. Paulskirche. s8°. L. 1849
Biedermann (Gustav). Philosophie der Gesch. 8°. Prag. 1884
Die Wissenschaft d. Geistes: T3, Die Seelenlehre. 8°. L. 1860
Biedermann (Wilhelm). Electro-physiology. Tr. F. A. Welby. v1, 2. 8°. 1896–8
Biedma (Luis Hernandez de), *see* Hernandez de Biedma (L.)
Bielinsky (V. G.), *see* Byelinsky (V. G.)
Bielke (Nils).
see Malmström (O.) B. och kriget mot Turkarna (1684–7), 1895.
„ —— B. såsom Generalguvernör i Pommern (1687–97), 1896.
Bielschowsky (Albert). Goethe. Sein Leben u. s. Werke. Bl. s8°. München. 1896
Biener (Fr. Aug.) Das englische Geschworneugericht. 2B. in 1. 8°. L. 1852
Biénkowski (Peter). De simulacris barbararum gentium apud Romanos: Corporis barbarorum prodromus. 4°. Cracoviæ. 1900
Bierbaum (Otto Julius). Stuck. [Knackfuss, 42^]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1899
Bierce, *see also* Pierce.
Bierce (Ambrose). In the midst of life. s8°. 1892
Bierdümpfel (Johann), *of Hildburghausen.* [J. Bierdumphelius]. Honori J. B^i. Hilperhus. Franci gratulantur etc. amici. [P896]. s4°. Jenæ. 1603
Bierfreund (Theodor). Shakespeare og hans Kunst. 8°. 1898
Biernatzki (Joh. Christoph). Gesammelte Schriften. 8B. in 4. s8°. Altona. 1850
Die Hallig oder die Schiffbrüchigen auf d. Eiland i. d. Nordsee. s8°. St. [1881]
Biese (Alfred). Lyrische Dichtung u. neuere deutsche Lyriker. 8°. 1896
Biese (Franz). Die Philosophie des Aristoteles. 2B. 8°. 1835–42
Bigandet (Pierre), *bp. of Ramatha.* The life, or legend, of Gaudama, the Budha of the Burmese, w. annots., the ways to Neibban, & notice on the Phongyics. [2nd ed.] 8°. Rangoon. 1866
*Bigarrures etc., tr., 1884, *see* Tabourot (E.)
Bigelow (Jacob). The limits of education. [P211]. 8°. Boston. 1865
Bigelow (John). Les Etats-Unis de l'Amérique en 1863. 8°. 1863
France & the Confederate Navy, 1862–8. s8°. N.Y. 1888
W. C. Bryant. s8°. Boston. 1890
Bigelow (Melville Madison). Hist. of procedure in Eng.: Norman period, 1066–1204. 8°. 1880
Placita Anglo-Normannica: Law-cases f. Will. I to Rich. I. 8°. 1879
Bigelow (Poultney). The borderland of Czar & Kaiser. s8°. 1895
The German Emperor & his Eastern neighbors. s8°. 1892
Hist. of the German struggle for liberty. 2v. 8°. 1896
White man's Africa. 8°. 1898
„ „ ..... s8°. 1900
Bigg (Charles). The Platonists of Alexandria. [Bampton L^r., 1886]. 8°. O. 1886
Neoplatonism. s8°. 1895
Bigg (Heather). New review of national education. s8°. 1890
Biggar (E. B.) Anecdotal life of Sir J. Macdonald. 8°. Montreal. 1891
Biggar (H. P.) The early trading companies of New France. 8°. Toronto. 1901
Biggs (Charles). Six months in Jerusalem: work of England etc. s8°. [1896]
Biggs (Leonard Vivian), *see* Purvis (W. F.) & B., S. Africa, 1896.
Biggs (William). Milit. hist. of Europe, 1739–48. 8°. 1755
Biggs (William). Never go to war about Turkey etc. [P297]. 8°. Leicester. 1847
Bigg-Wither (Th. P.) Pioneering in S. Brazil. 2v. s8°. 1878
Bigham (Clive) A ride through Western Asia. 8°. 1897
With the Turkish army in Thessaly. 8°. 1897
A year in China, 1899–1900: w. account of Admiral Seymour's expedition. 8°. 1901
Bigland (Ralph). Hist., monumental, & genealog. colls. rel. to the Co. of Gloucester. v1, 2 (*as far as p252*). lafol. 1791–2
Cont^n.: Newington Bagpath to Yate, in 3p. without tp^s.
see Fosbroke (T. D.) Hist. of city of Gloucester, incl. the orig. papers of B., 1819.
*Biglow Papers (The), *var. ed^s., see* Lowell (J. R.)
Bigmore (Edward Clements) & C. W. H. Wyman. Bibliography of printing. 3v. s4°. 1880–86
Bignon (*le baron* Louis Pierre Ed.) Hist. de France depuis (Nov. 1799) jusqu'à la paix de Tilsitt (Juil., 1807). 6t. s8°. Bruxelles. 1830–31
Hist. de France sous Napoléon: 2^e époque, 1807–12. 4t. s8°. Brux. 1838
Bignor, *in Sussex.* *Acc. of remains of a Roman Villa disc^d. at B., 1811 etc. [P143]. s8°. 1839
Bigorie de Laschamps (François de). Montaigne, sa vie, ses œuvres, son temps. 2^e éd. s8°. 1860

Bigot (Charles). Les classes dirigeantes. s8°. 1875
Bigot (*Mme.* Charles) [*ps.* Jeanne Maibet; †Healy (Mary) *aft. Bigot*]. Deux mondes. s8°. 1897
The home theatre. s8°. 1871
Inséparables. 3e éd. s8°. 1892
Out of the world. 3v. s8°. 1875
Storm-driven. 3v. s8°. 1876
Bigot (Jean Palaprat, *sieur* de), *1650–1721, see* Palaprat (J.) *sieur etc.*
Bigot (*Mme.* Mary), *see* Bigot (*Mme.* Charles).
Bigsby (John J.) Shoe & canoe; travel in the Canadas. 2v. s8°. 1850
Bigsby (Robert). Hist. & topog. descr. of Repton, Derby. 4°. 1854
Bijanagore. *For a Portuguese anon. bk., see* Bisnaga.
Bijapur. The Jumma Musjeed at Beejapore. Photographed f. drawings by Cundall & Howlett. lafol. *n.d.*, [1852].
Besides the Jumma Musjeed, the vol. cont^s. photographs f. drawings of the Ibrahim Rozah, the Taj Bowree, the Mehtaree Mehal. It has no tp.
Bikelas (Demetrius). Loukis Laras. Tr. J. Gennadius. s8°. 1881
Nouvelles grecques. Tr. du marq. de Queux de Saint-Hilaire. n. éd. 8°. 1897
Bilbassoff (B. von). Katharina II im Urtheile d. Weltlit. Übers.
2B. (1, Die Lit., 1744–96. 2, Die Lit., 1797–1896). 8°. 1897
Bilbrough (E. Ernest). 'Twixt France & Spain. s8°. 1883
Bilder. *Bilder antiken Lebens, 1843, *see* Panofka (T.)
Bilder zur Mythologie u. Gesch. d. Griechen u. Römer, 1896, *see* Hoppe (F.) *ed.*
Bilderdijk (Willem). Geschiedenis des Vaderlands. 13d. 8°. Amsterdam. 1832–53
Bildius (Beatus), *Rhenanus, see* Rhenanus (Beatus).
Bildt (*le baron* de), *ministre de Suède & Norvège à Rome, see* Christina, *q. of Sweden.* C. & Azzolino: lettres. Ed. B., 1899.
Bild von Rheinau (B.), *see* Rhenanus (Beatus).
Bilharz (Alfons). Erläuterungen zu Kant's Kritik d. reinen Vernunft. 8°. Wiesbaden. 1884
Bilhon (J. J. F.) Du gouvernement des Romains. 8°. 1807
Bilimoria (Ardeshir N.) & Dinshah D. Alpaivala. The excellence of Zoroastrianism. 8°. Bombay. 1898
Bilitis, *ps.* Les chansons de B., tr. P. Louÿs, 1898, *see* Louÿs (P.)
Bill (Buffalo) *ps., see* Cody (W. F.)
Billamore (T. R.), *see* Cutchee. *Papers reg. the 1st campaign agst. C.: B.'s surviving subaltern v. Sir W. Napier etc., 1854.
Billaudel (Ernest). Hist. amoureuse de deux coups de couteau. s8°. 1874
La maison Malingre. s8°. 1879
Le sacrifice de Julia. s8°. 1877
Bille (C. Steen A.) Reise d. Corvette "Galathea" um d. Welt, 1845–7. Übers. v. W. v. Rosen. 2B. 8°. L. 1852
Billers (John). *Two Latin poems, headed,* Christus vere satisfecit pro peccatis, &c, Post consecrationem Eucharistiæ substantia Elementorum manet eadem, *on a folio sheet, & below:* Jul. 6, 1680. In die Comit. Resp. Joh. Billers, S.T.B. Coll. Div. Joh. *Soc.* [P676].
Billeter (Gustav). Gesch. d. Zinsfusses im griech.-röm. Altertum bis auf Justinian. 8°. L. 1898
Billiet (Clément), *see* Malta. Lois civiles etc., tr. B., 1896.
Billing (Sidney). Scientific materialism & ultimate conceptions. 8°. 1879
Billings (Frank S.) Rel. of animal diseases to public health. 8°. N.Y. 1884
Billings (John S.) Ventilation & heating. 8°. N.Y. 1893
Billings (Joseph), *see* Sauer (M.) Acc. of exped. to the N. parts of Russia, performed by Commodore B., (1785–94), 1802.
Billings (Robert Wm.) Baronial & eccles. antiqs. of Scotland. Illus. by B. [&, *v2–4, by W. Burn*]. 4v. 4°. E. 1848–52
Billington (Mary Frances). Woman in India. 8°. 1895
Billington (Roland Cecil). A mule-driver at the front. s8°. 1901
Billius (Andreas). Hist. 1402–1431, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t19.
Billon (Jean). Participation des ouvriers aux bénéfices des patrons: application de ce principe dans la Soc. anonyme de l'anc. maison Billon et Isaac. [P367]. s8°. Genève, 1877
Billot (Frédéric). L'Inde, l'Angleterre et la France. 8°. 1857
Billot (Jean). Prônes réduits en pratique. 2t. 8°. 1850
Bills of Mortality, *London* [†London, *Bills of Mortality*]. *A collection of the yearly Bills of Mortality, 1657–1758, w. sev. of earlier date. Subj^d., 1, Obs. on the B^s. of M., by J. Graunt; 2, Anoth. essay in polit. arithmetic, by Sir W. Petty; 3, Obs. on London, by C. Morris; 4, View of diseases & ages, & table of probabilities, by J. P. 4°. 1759
Billuart (Ch. René). Summa summæ S. Thomæ, s. Comp. theologiæ C. R. B., juxta mentem S. Thomæ ed. 6t in 3. s8°. Leodii. 1754
Summa S. Thomæ, hodiernis academiarum moribus accommodata, sive Cursus Theologiæ juxta mentem Thomæ. 3v. fol. Brixiæ, 1836–8
Billy (Jacques de), *see* Fermat (P. de). Œuvres: t3, tr. par P. Tannéry de l'Inventum novum de J. de B., 1896.
Bilton (W.) *Two summers in Norway. 2v. s8°. 1840
Bimbenet (Eugène). Fuite de Louis XVI à Varennes. 2e éd. 8°. 1868
Bimetallic. International B. Conference, London, 1894. Report. [P616]. 8°. 1894
Bimetallic (The) League. Ann. meetings, 1893–5. [P609]. 3v. 8°. 1893–5
The B. L.: Gold & Silver Commission. Synopsis of final report of the Royal Comm. apptd. to inquire into recent changes in relative value of the precious metals. By G. Howell. 8°. 1889
" " ..... [P609]. 8°. 1889
Bimetallic Question: deputation to the Marq. of Salisbury, etc., 1892. [P609]. 8°. 1892
Leaflets Nos. 1–13, 16, 17. [P609, 660]. 8°. [1895]
Proceedings of the Conference, 1888. [P523]. 8°. 1889
***Bimetallism.** International B. *v.* Monometallism; discussion at the London Inst., May, 1895. [P616]. 8°. 1895
Bimetallist (The), v1–5 [1895–9]. la8°. [1895–9]
Bindemann (Carl). Der heil. Augustinus. 3B. 8°. [3, Greifswald]. 1844–69
Binder (Henry). Au Kurdistan, en Mésopotamie & en Perse. la8°. 1887
Binder (Rudolf). Schiller im Verhältniss zum Christenthum. 2B in 1. s8°. St. 1839
Binder (Wilhelm). Novus thesaurus adagiorum lat. s8°. Stuttgart. 1861
Schwäbische Volkssagen etc. 2B in 1. Neue A. s8°. St. 1845
Bindley (James). Cat. of the coll. of medals of J. B., sold 3 Mar., 1819. [P719]. 8°. 1819
Cat. of the Lib. of J. B. Sold, 1818[–20]. 4p. [*MS. prices.* P719]. 8°. 1818–20
Bindley (T. Herbert) *ed.*, The Œcumenical documents of the Faith: Creed of Nicæa—Three epistles of Cyril—The tome of Leo—The Chalcedonian definition. With notes etc. s8°. 1899
Bindocci (Antonio). Carlo Alberto in Oporto: poema. s8°. Lisbona. 1853
Binet (Alfred). Les altérations de la personnalité. 8°. 1892
Alterations of personality. Tr. H. G. Baldwin. s8°. 1896
Le fétichisme dans l'amour, etc. 2e éd. s8°. 1891
Psychologie des grands calculateurs et des joueurs d'échecs. s8°. 1894
La suggestibilité. 8°. 1900
—— & C. Féré. Animal magnetism. s8°. 1887
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1888
—— & V. Henri. La fatigue intellectuelle. 8°. 1898
Binet (Benjamin). *Idée de la théologie payenne; réfut. de Bekker. s8°. Amsterdam. 1699
Binet (Estienne) [*ps.* René François], *see* François (R.) *ps.*
Binger (*le cap.* L. G.) Du Niger au Golfe de Guinée par le pays de Kong & le Mossi, 1887–9. 2t. la8°. 1892
Bingham (*Hon.* Denis Arthur).

The Bastille. 2v. 8°. 1888	" " ... 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1882
Journal of the siege of Paris. s8°. 1871	The marriages of the Bourbons. 2v. 8°. 1890
The marriages of the Bonapartes. 2v. s8°. 1881	Recoll^s. of Paris. 2v. 8°. 1896

Bingham (John Elliot). Narrative of the exped. to China, etc. 2v. s8°. 1842
Bingham (Joseph). Origines ecclesiasticæ. With biog. account, etc. 9v. 8°. 1840
Bingley (*Rev.* William). Animal biography. 3v. 4th ed. 8°. 1813
" " ..... 4v. 7th ed. s8°. 1829
N. Wales, delineated f. 2 excursions. 2nd ed. 8°. 1814
" " ... 3rd ed., [*w. t.*: Excursions in N. W.], w. corr^s. made 1838 by W. R. Bingley. 8°. 1839

Bini (Giov. Francesco) [Il Bino], *see* Berni (F.) Opere burlesche del B., del Bino, ec., 1771.

Binney (Fred. A.) Millionaires the cause of poverty. [P545]. s8°. 1884

Binney (Thomas). Authorship: a lect. [P321]. s8°. 1854

Sermons in the King's Weigh-House Chapel, 1829–69. 2nd ser., ed., w. biog. sketch, by H. Allon. 8°. 1875

Binney (William), *see* Providence, *Rhode Island*. *Proceedings on death of Lincoln; w. oration by B., 1865.

Binns (R. W.) A century of potting in Worcester; the porcelain works, 1751–1851. 8°. 1865

,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1877

Worcester china, 1852–97. Ed. C. F. Binns. 8°. 1897

Binny (John), *see* Mayhew (H.) & B. Criminal Prisons of London, 1862.

Bino (G. F.), *see* Bini (G. F.)

Binyon (Laurence). Dutch etchers of the 12th c. [Portfolio Mon.] la8°. 1895

John Crome & John Sell Cotman [P. Mon.] la8°. 1897

Lyric poems. s8°. 1894

T. Girtin, h. life & works. la4°. 1900

Binz (Carl). Über den Traum. [P509]. 8°. Bonn. 1878

Biografia. *Biografia degli uomini illustri della Sicilia, 1817–21, *see* Ortolani (G. E.) *ed., etc.*

*Biografia degli uomini illustri del regno di Napoli, 1813–29, *see* Napoli.

*Biografia de' re di Napoli. *This is the sep. t. of t10 of the "Biografia d. uomini ill. di Napoli," cat^d. under* Napoli, *q.v.*

*Biografiskt lexikon öfver namnkunnige svenska män. 23b. [b1–8, ny uppl.] 8°. Stockholm, Upsala, Örebro. 1843–76

,, ,, ... Ny följd, [*w. t.*:] Svenskt biografiskt lexikon. Ny följd. b1–10, [to Warburg]. *In prog.* 8°. Örebro, Stockholm, 1857–90

Biographia.

*Biographia Britannica. 6v in 7, [6i, ii]. fol. 1747–66

,, ,, ... 2nd ed., with corrections etc. by A. Kippis, etc. v1–5, A-Fastolff, [*no more publ.*] fol. 1778–93

Biographia Britannica literaria: Anglo-Sax. period, by W., 1842: Anglo-Norman period by W., 1846, *see* Wright (T.)

*Biographia Gallica; lives of French writers, etc. 2t. s8°. 1752

*Biographia Presbyteriana. v1, 2, [*no more publ.*] s8°. E. 1827

1, Lives of A. Peden, J. Semple, J. Wellwood, R. Cameron; by Patrick Walker.

2, Lives of D. Cargill, & Walter Smith, by Patrick Walker; of J. Renwick, by A. Shields.

*Biographia Scotieana, etc., 3rd ed., 1796, *see* Howie (J.)

*New Biographia Britannica (The). Ed. W. Smith. [*Two tentative lists of articles in the letter* A. P208]. 8°. [1861–62]

***Biographiana, 1799**, *see* Seward (W.)

Biographical.

Biographical anecdotes of the founders of the French Republic, etc. 2v. [1, n. ed.] s8°. 1798–9

Biographical annals of the Hebrew nation, 1851, *see* Hale (W. H.)

*Biographical catalogue of the portraits at Longleat, 1881, *see* Boyle (M. L.)

*Biographical catalogue of the portraits at Panshanger, the seat of Earl Cowper, 1885, *see* Boyle (Mary L.)

Biographical catalogue of the portraits at Weston, 1888, *see* Boyle (M. L.)

Biographical Dictionary (A) of Living Authors of G. Brit. & Irel., their publ., etc. 8°. 1816

Biographical Dict. (The) of the Society for Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. v1–4 i, in 7, [A *to* Az-zubeydi; *no more pubt.*] 8°. 1842–44

*Biographical, literary, and polit. anecdotes, etc., 1797, *see* Almon (J.)

*Biographical memoir of B. Mosse, 1846, *see* Mosse (B.)

*General biograph. dict. (The), n. ed., rev. A. Chalmers, 1812–17, *see* Chalmers (A.) *ed.*

*New & gen. h. dict. (The), n. ed., 1798, *see* New etc.

*New gen. biograph. dict., projected by H. J. Rose, 1848, *see* Rose (H. J.)

Biographical Magazine (The): or complete hist. library. By a soc. of gentlemen. [*Lives of eminent Englishmen, in alphabet. order*]. 4°. 1776

Biographie. *Biographie des ministres français, dep. 1789. Par plus. hommes de lettres. 8°. Brux. 1826

Biographie des 900 députés à l'Assemblée Nat., 1848, *see* Lesaulnier (C. M.) *ed.*

Biographie moderne: Lives of remarkable characters f. the comm^t. of the French Revol. From the French. 3v. 8°. 1811

Biographie moderne, ou dict. biograph. de tous qui ont marqué à la fin du 18e s. & au comm. de celui-ci. 4t. [*By several writers*]. 2e éd. 8°. Breslau. 1806

Biographie [*continued*].

Biographie nationale; publ. par L'Acad. Roy. des sciences, des lettres et des beaux-arts de Belgique. t1–15 [*to* Noyer *in prog.*]. la8°. Bruxelles. 1866–1899

*Biographie parlementaire des représentants de 1848, etc., *see* Allioy (P. M.) *ed.*

Biographie universelle. [*Michaud*]. 52t. 8°. 1811–28

,, ,, ... Suppl. t53–85. 8°. 1832–62

,, ,, ... 45t. n. éd. la8°. 1854–65

Biographie universelle classique, ou dict. histor. portatif. Par une soc. de gens de lettres [*C. T. Beauvais & others*]. 3p. 8°. 1829

The orig. t. was: Dict. historique, ou biographie univ. classique.

Biographie universelle des contemporains, ou dict. des hommes vivants, et des hommes morts depuis 1788. 5t. s8°. 1830–34

Nouvelle Biographie Universelle; publ. par Firmin Didot, sous la dir. de M. Hoefer. 46t in 23. 8°. 1855–66

*Biographies of good women, s2, 1865; *see* Yonge (C. M.) *ed.*

Biographisches Jahrbuch u. deutscher Nekrolog. B1–4 [1896–9. *In prog.*] 8°. 1897–1900

Βιογραφοι, *see* Scriptores biographici.

Biography.

see Dict. of Nat. biography, ed. Stephen & Lee.

,, Imperial dict. of univ. b.; J. F. Waller, ed^r., 1857–63.

Biologia Centrali-Americana, *in prog.*, 1879 etc., *see* Godman (F. Ducane) & O. Salvin, *edd.*

Bion, *of Smyrna, the poet.*

For editions or translations of Theocritus & Bion together, see Theocritus.

Adonis. Deutsch u. griech. v. U. v. Wilamowitz-Möllendorff. s8°. 1900

Bionis et Moschi carmina. Rec. G. Hermannus. s8°. L. 1849

,, ,, ... Βιωνος και Μοσχου τα λειψανα. Illus. G. Wakefield. 8°. Lond. 1795

see Hesiod. H., tr. Elton; B., by Fawkes, 1832.

,, —— H., B. etc., tr. par Leconte de Lisle, 1869.

,,*Poetæ bucolici et didactici: B., etc. [Gr. & Lat.]. Parisiis, 1846.

,, Stanley (T.) Anacreon, B., Moschus, w. o. tr^s. (1651), n. ed., 1815.

Biondelli (Bernardino), *philologist.* Atlante linguistico d'Europa. v1. 8°. Milano. 1841

Biot (Edouard C.) De l'abolition de l'esclavage ancien en occident. 8°. 1840

Essai sur l'hist. de l'instruction publ. en Chine et de la Corporation des Lettrés. 8°. 1847

Biot (Jean Bapt.) Etudes sur l'astronomie indienne et chinoise. 8°. 1862

Mélanges scientifiques et litt. 3t. 8°. 1858

Bippart (Georg). Pindar's Leben, Weltanschauung u. Kunst. 8°. Jena. 1848

Biran (M. F. P. G. Maine de), *see* Maine de Biran.

Birch (George H.) London churches of xvii. & xviii. c. fol. 1896

Birch (John), *architect.* Country architecture. 4°. E. 1874

Examples of labourers' cottages. la8°. 1892

Examples of stables, hunting-boxes etc. la8°. 1892

Birch (*Col.* John), *see* Roe ( ). Military mem. of B., w. comm. by J. Webb, 1873.

Birch (Samuel), *of the Brit. Museum.*

Ancient hist. f. the monuments: Egypt to B.C. 300. s8°. [1875]

Descr. of the Papyrus of Nas-Khem. la8°. *p.p.* [1863]

Egyptian texts, sel. & ed. by B. 8°. [1877]

Hist. of anc. pottery. 2v. 8°. 1858

,, ,, ... n. ed. 8°. 1873

On a tablet in the Brit. Museum rel. to two architects. [P775]. 8°. 1884

see Alnwick Castle. Cat. of Egyptian antiq^s. at A. C.; by B., 1880.

,, *Records of the past: tr. of Assyrian & Egyptian mon^s. Ed. B. 1873–81.

Birch (Thomas), *D.D.*

*Court & times of James I illust. by letters etc., ed. w. introd. & notes by [*R. F. Williams*]. 2v. 8°. 1848

Hist. view of the negotiations betw. the courts of Eng., France, & Brussels, 1592–1617, etc. Added, relation of the state of France by Sir G. Carew, 1609. 8°. 1749

*Inquiry into the share wh. Ch. I had in the transactions of the Earl of Glamorgan, aft. Marq. of Worcester, for bringing over Irish rebels to assist that king, 1645–6. 2nd ed. 8°. 1756

Life of Henry eldest son of James I. 8°. 1760

Life of Hon. Robert Boyle. 8°. 1744

Life of Tillotson. 2nd ed. 8°. 1753

Mem^s. of r. of Eliz., f. 1581, f. orig. papers of Anthony Bacon. 2v. 4°. 1754

see Houbraken (J.) & G. Vertue. Heads of illust. persons; lives by B., 1747.

Birch (Walter De Gray).

Cartularium Saxonicum: charters rel. to Anglo-Saxon hist. v1–3. la8°. 1885–93
1, 430–839. 2, 840–947; & App., 601–947. 3, 948–975; & App.
Index Saxonicus: index to all names of persons in Cart. Saxon. la8°. 1899
Domesday Book: a popular acc. s8°. 1887
*The hist. charters & constitut. doc^s. of the City of London. With intr. & notes by an antiquary [*i.e.* B.]. 4°. 1884
„ „ ... rev. ed. 4°. 1887
Hist., art & palæography of the Utrecht Psalter. 8°. 1876
Hist. of Margam Abbey. la8°. 1897
see Harold, *king of Eng.* *Vita H^i., ed. B. 1885.
„ Val-des-Choux. *Ordinale conventus Vallis Caulium, w. intr. by B., 1900.

Birch (William John). *Paul an idea, not a fact. [P500]. 8°. 1855
Philosophy & religion of Shakspere. s8°. 1848

Birchenough (Mabel C.) [*Mrs.* Henry Birchenough]. Disturbing elements. s8°. 1896
Potsherds. s8°. 1898

Birch-Hirschfeld (Adolf). Gesch. d. französ. Litt. seit Beginn d. 16.Jhdts. B1, Zeitalter d. Renaissance. 8°. St. 1889
see Suchier (H.) & B.-H., Gesch. d. französ. Litt., 1900.

Birch Reynardson (C. T. S.), *see* Reynardson (C. T. S. B.)

Birck (Sixt), *see* Betulius (Xystus).

*Bird architecture, n. ed., 1844, *see* Rennie (J.)

Bird (Charles), *F.R.A.S.* Elem. geology. s8°. 1890
Higher education in Germany & England. s8°. 1884

Bird (Charles Smith). Dangers attending revival of Convocation. [P221]. 8°. 1852
The law a rule of life to the Xtn.: 11 lect^s. on the Decalogue. s8°. 1845
Romanism unknown to primitive Xty. s8°. 1851

Bird (George W.) Wanderings in Burma. la8°. Bournemouth. 1897

Bird (Henry Edward). Chess hist. & reminiscences. 8°. [1893]

Bird (Henry Merttins). Proposals for paying off the National Debt etc. [P40]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1799

Bird (Isabella L.), *aft. Bishop, see* Bishop (*Mrs.* I. L.)

Bird (James), *M.R.A.S., see* 'Ali Muḥammad Khán, Hist. of Gujarát, tr., 1835.

Bird (John). The annals of Natal, 1495–1845. v1–2. la8°. Pietermaritzburg. 1888

Bird (R. W.) The spoliation of Oudh. [P78]. 8°. 1857

Bird (Robert), *M.D.* Physiological essays. 8°. 1870

Bird (Robert M.) The Hawks of Hawk-hollow. 8°. 1839

Bird (S. R. Scargill-), *see* Scargill-Bird.

Bird (William Wilberforce), *d. 1836.* *State of the Cape of Good Hope in 1822. [*Ed. H. T. Colebrooke*]. 8°. 1823

Birds. *Birds of prey, 1866–67, *see* Braddon (*Miss*).
Harmony of b.: poem, 16th cent. [Percy Soc. 32]. s8°. 1843

Birdwood (*Sir* George C. M.) Industrial arts of India. 8°. [1880]
Report on the Old Records of the India Off., w. suppl. note & app^s. 2nd reprint. la8°. 1891
see East India Co. Register of letters (1600–19), ed. B., 1893.

Biré (Edmond).

Diary of a citizen of Paris dur. "the Terror." Tr. J. De Villiers. 2v. 8°. 1896
Honoré de Balzac. 8°. 1897
Journal d'un bourgeois de Paris pendant la Terreur. t1–5, [1–3, n. éd.] s8°. 1895–8
La légende des Girondins. n. éd. s8°. 1896
Légendes révolutionnaires. 8°. 1893
La presse royaliste de 1830–52: A. Nettement, sa vie & s. œuvres. 8°. 1901
V. Hugo avant 1830. s8°. 1883
V. Hugo après 1830. 2t. s8°. 1891
V. Hugo après 1852. s8°. 1894

Birkbeck (*Miss* A. M.) Gleanings from E. Europe. 2nd ed. s8°. 1854

Birkbeck (George), *M.D., see* Godard (J. G.) G. B., a mem., 1884.

Birkbeck (Morris). Letters from Illinois [*b. w.* Fearon (H. B.) Sketches, 1818]. 8°. 1818
Notes on a journey in America. [*b. w.* Fearon (H. B.) Sketches, 1818]. 8°. 1818
see Fearon (H. B.) Sketches of America; w. remarks on B.'s "Notes" & "Letters," 1818; 3rd ed., 1819.

Birkbeck (W. J.) *ed.* Russia & the Eng. Church dur. the last 50 years. v1, Corr. betw. W. Palmer of Magdalen, Oxford, & M. Khomiakoff, 1844–54. s8°. 1895

Birkbeck (William Lloyd). Hist. sketch of the distribution of land in England. s8°. 1885

Birkmyre, *see also* Burkmair.

Birkmyre (William). The India Council. [P555. Cobden Club]. s8°. 1885
Old age pensions. [P870]. 8°. Glasgow. [1897]
The Sec. of State for India in Council. [P422. Cobden Club]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1886

Birks (Herbert). Life & corr. of T. V. French, bp. of Lahore. 2v. 8°. 1895

Birks (James). Trade unionism in rel. to wages. [P686, 870]. s8°. [1897]

Birks (Thomas Rawson).

Analogy of mathemat^l. & moral certainty. [P117]. 8°. C. 1834
The Bible & mod. thought. s8°. [1861]
Comm. on Isaiah, incl. rev. tr., etc. 8°. 1871
The difficulties of belief. 2nd ed. s8°. 1876
First principles of moral science. s8°. 1873
Mem. of E. Bickersteth, rector of Watton. 2v. s8°. 1851
Modern physical fatalism etc., incl. exam. of Spencer's First Principles. s8°. 1876
On matter and ether. s8°. C. 1862
The Revised Code etc. [P166]. 8°. 1862
Right estimation of MS. evidence in text of N.T. s8°. 1878
Supernatural revelation: first princ. of moral theology. 8°. 1879
see Paley (W.) Horæ Paulinæ; w. notes & suppl. treatise "Horæ Apostolicæ," by B., 1849.
„ Victoria Institute. Uncertainties of phys. science: ann. address, 1876, by B., etc., 2nd ed., 1876.

Birley (*Miss* Caroline). Undine; & o. s. s8°. M'ter. 1883

Birlinger (Anton). Volksthümliches aus Schwaben. 2B. s8°. Freiburg im Br. 1861–2

Birmingham.

Borough of B.: Opening of the Free Reference Lib., Oct. 1866. Inaug. address by G. Dawson. [P247]. 8°. B'ham. 1866
Hist. of the Corporation of B., 1878–85, *see* Bunce (J. T.)
*Letter (A) from Irenoplis to the inhab^s. of Eleutheropolis; or, serious address to the dissenters of B., 2nd ed., 1792, *see* Parr (S.)
Resources, & industrial hist. of B. & the Midland Hardware District: reports by Local Industries Comm. of the Brit. Association, at B. 1865. Ed. S. Timmins. 8°. 1866
see Priestley (J.) Appeal on the riots; added, strictures on "Thoughts on the late riot at B." [1791], 1791–2.

Birmingham Free Libraries. B. F. L^s.: Cat. of the Reference Lib., by J. D. Mullins. 4°. B'ham. 1883–90
Shakespeare Memorial Library: Cat. of the S. M. L.; by J. D. Mullins. pl. 8°. B'ham. 1872
pl, English ed^s. of S.'s works.
Index to the Shakespeare Memorial Lib. pl, 2. [P1008]. 8°. Birmingham. 1900–1901
1, English ed^s. of Shakespeare's works, separate plays & poems. 2, English Shakespeariana.

Birmingham Library. B. L., Centenary, 1779–1879. [P530]. 8°. B'ham. 1879
Cat. of the B. L.; by C. E. Scarse. la8°. B'ham. 1883

Birmingham Philosophical Soc. Proceedings. v1–5. 8°. B'ham. 1879–[87]

Birmingham (John). The red stars; new ed. by T. E. Espin. [R.I.A. Cunningham M. 5]. 4°. D. 1890

Birney (Catherine H.) S. & A. Grimké. s8°. Boston. 1885

Birney (William). J. G. Birney & h. times. s8°. N.Y. 1890

Birnie (John). Acc. of the families of Birnie & Hamilton of Broomhill, ed. by W. B. D. D. Turnbull. 4°. Edin. 1838

Biron (Armand Louis de Gontaut, *duc* **de),** *duc de Lauzun, d. 1794, see* Lauzun.

Biron (*le vte.* Elie de Gontaut-), *see* Gontaut-Biron.

Birrell (Augustine).

Collected essays. 2v. s8°. 1899
Duties & liabilities of trustees. s8°. 1896
Essays about men, women, & books. s8°. 1894
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1894
Four lect^s. on the law of employers' liability at home & abroad. s8°. 1897
Life of Charlotte Brontë. 8°. 1887
Miscellanies. s8°. 1901
Obiter dicta. [s1]. s8°. 1884
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1884
„ „ ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1885
„ „ ..... s2. s8°. 1887
Res judicatæ. s8°. 1892
Seven lect^s. on the law & hist. of copyright. s8°. 1899
Sir Frank Lockwood: biog. sketch. s8°. 1898
„ „ ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1898

Birrell (Charles Morton). Life of W. Brock. s8°. 1878

Birrell (Olive M.) The ambition of Judith. s8°. 1898
*A lost reputation. s8°. 1887
Love in a mist. s8°. 1900

Birt (Theodor). Das antike Buchwesen in s. Verhältniss z. Litt. 8°. 1882
Zwei polit. Satiren d. alten Rom. 8°. Marburg. 1888
*Birth (The) of Merlin [*ascr. to W. Rowley*], *see* Merlin.
*Birth (The) of the Bond. Tr. f. "De transvaalse Oorlog, 1882." [P1001]. s8°. 1900
*Birth (The) of the War-God [Kumarasambhava], *see* Kâlidâsa.
Birtwhistle (John), *see* Moyle (D. C.) Report of B. *v.* Vardill, 1841.
Biryukov (P.) & V. Tchertkoff. Положеніе духоборовъ на Кавказѣ въ 1896 г. [P885]. 8°. Лондонъ. 1897
Bisaccioni (*il conte* Maiolino). Ercole in Lidia. [P822]. s8°. Venetia. 1645
Bisbie (Nathaniel). The modern Pharisees: sermon. [P276]. s4°. 1683
Biscari (I. V. Paterno Castello, *princ.* di), *see* Paterno Castello (I. V.), *princ. etc.*
Bischoff (Albert). Plato's Phædon: Betrachtungen z. Erklärung etc. d. Gesprächs. s8°. Erlangen. 1866
Bischoff (James). Hist. of the woollen and worsted manufactures. 2v. 8°. 1842
Bischoffshausen (Sigismund, *Frhr.* v.) Politik des Cromwell in d. Auffassung des John Thurloe. Im Anhang, Briefe T.'s an B. Whitelocke u. s. Bericht ü. d. cromwell'sche Politik für E. Hyde. 8°. Innsbruck. 1899
Biscoe (A. C.) The Earls of Middleton, Lords of Clermont & of Fettercairn, & the Middleton family. s8°. 1876
Biscoe (Richard). Hist. of the Acts of the Apostles confirmed from o. authors, etc. 8°. O. 1840
Bisensi (P.) I parti coperti. s8°. Orvieto. 1623
Bishop. Bishop (The): a series of letters to a newly-created prelate, 1841, *see* Taylor (W. C.)
*Bishop (The) of Exeter & the premier: letter [*author not known*] to L^d. J. Russell, by a member of Oxford Convocation, 1847, *see* Phillpotts (H.), *bp.*
Bishop (C. K. K.) Notes on church organs. s4°. 1873
Bishop (Daniel). The constitution of society as designed by God. [P137]. 8°. 1847
Intr. to the study of the mind. s8°. 1849
Letter to Sir R. Peel, on the currency question. [P269]. 8°. 1848
Bishop (Edmund).
see Gasquet (F. A.) & B. Edw. VI & the Bk. of Common Prayer, 1890.
„ Mély (F. de) & B. Bibliographie des inventaires, 1892–5.
„ Primer. *The Prymer, or Lay Folks' Prayer Book: p2, Origin of the Prymer, by B., 1897.
Bishop (*Mrs.* Isabella L.) [†Bird (I. L.), *aft. Bishop*].
Among the Tibetans. s8°. 1894
*The Englishwoman in America. 8°. 1856
The Golden Chersonese & the way thither. s8°. 1883
The Hawaiian Archipelago: six months in the Sandwich I^s. s8°. 1875
Journeys in Persia & Kurdistan, etc. 2v. s8°. 1891
Korea & her neighbours. 2v. s8°. 1898
A lady's life in the Rocky Mts. s8°. 1879
„ „ ..... 3^rd ed. s8°. 1880
Unbeaten tracks in Japan. 2v. s8°. 1880
The Yangtze Valley & beyond. 8°. 1899
Bishop (J. Leander). Hist. of American manufactures 1608–1860. 2v. [*Wanting v2*]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1861
Bishop (Joel Prentiss). Thoughts for the times. [P211]. 8°. Boston. 1863
Bishop (Maria Catherine). Mem. of Mrs. Aug. Craven, etc. 2v. s8°. 1894
Prison life of Marie Antoinette & her children. n. ed. s8°. 1893
Bishop (Nathaniel H.) Four months in a sneak-box: boat voyage down the Ohio & Mississippi, & along the Gulf of Mexico. 8°. Boston. 1879
Voyage of a paper canoe; Quebec to Gulf of Mexico 1874–5. 8°. E. 1878
Bishop (Thomas B.) Wimbledon Common: the question betw. Ld. Spencer and the commoners, w. hist. sketch of the manor. [P242]. 8°. 1867
Bishop (Wm. Henry). Old Mexico and her lost provinces; a journey. s8°. 1883
Bishops, *see* *Examination of the B^s. upon their refusal of reading H.M.'s declaration, etc., 1688.
see Godwin (Fr.), *bp.* *Catalogue (A) of the bishops of Eng., etc., 1601.
Bishopsgate, *see* Saint Botolph, *Bishopsgate.*
Bishop's Stortford. The records of St. Michael's parish church, B.'s S.; ed. J. L. Glasscock. 8°. 1882
Bisland (Eliz.), *see* Broughton (Rhoda) & B. A widower indeed, 1891.
Bismarck (Otto, *Fürst* v.) [†Bismarck-Schönhausen (Otto E. L., *Fürst* v.)]
Die Ansprachen d. B., 1848–94. Hrsg. v. H. v. Poschinger. 2^e A. 8°. St. 1895
*B. in d. Karikatur. Mit Text v. K. Walther. la8°. St. *n.d.*, [1898]
*B. in Versailles. Erinnerungen an Versailles, 1870–1, von * * * *. 8°. L. 1886
Bismarckbriefe, 1836–73. 7^e A., hrsg. v. H. Kohl. 8°. Bielefeld. 1898
Bismarck-Portefeuille. Hrsg. v. H. v. Poschinger. B1–5. [*In prog.*] la8°. St. 1898–1900
Briefe an s. Braut u. Gattin. Hrsg. v. Fürsten H. Bismarck. 8°. St. 1900
Fürst B. als Redner. Vollständ. Sammlg. d. parlamentar. Reden B.'s seit 1847. 16B. s8°. St. 1885–91
1, 1847–52. 2, 1862–6.
3, 1866–7. 4, 1867–70. 5, 1870–1.
6, 1871–3. 7, 1873–5.
8, 1875–7. 9, 1877–8. 10, 1879.
11, 1880–1. 12, 1881–2.
13, bis an die Schwelle der Kolonialpolitik. 14, 1884–5.
15, Polenfrage, Kirchenfriede, Septennat.
16, 1887–9.
Fürst B.: neue Tischgespräche u. Interviews. Hrsg. v. H. v. Poschinger. 2^e A. 8°. St. 1895
Gedanken u. Erinnerungen v. B. [*Hrsg. v. H. Kohl*]. 2B. 8°. St. 1898
„ „ ... Register; v. H. Kohl. 8°. St. 1900
Anhang zu d. Gedanken u. Erinnerungen v. B. [*Hrsg. v. H. Kohl*]. 2B. 8°. St. 1901
1, Kaiser Wilhelm I u. B.
2, Aus Bismarcks Briefwechsel.
Polit. Briefe ans d. J., 1849–89. 3 Sammlgn. 8°. 1889–90
„ „ ..... Sammlg. 1. 3^e A. 8°. 1889
Die polit. Reden des Fürsten B. Hist.-krit. Gesammtausg., besorgt v. H. Kohl. 12B. [B3, 2^er Abdr.] 8°. St. 1892–4
1, 1847–52. 2, 1862–5.
3, 1866–8. 4, 1868–70. 5, 1871–3.
6, 1873–6. 7, 1877–9.
8, 1879–81. 9, 1881–3.
10, 1884–5. 11, 1885–6.
12, 1886–90.
Translations.
B., the man & the statesman: reflections & reminisc. of B., written & dictated by himself after retirement. Tr. under superv. of A. J. Butler. 2v. 8°. 1898
Discours dans les séances des 3, 10, 14 mars & 1 avril du Parlement de l'Allemagne du Nord. [P215]. 8°. Francfort s. M. 1867
Les discours de B., avec sommaires et notes. v1–4. 8°. Berlin. [1871]–4
Letters to wife, sister, & others, 1844–70. Tr. F. Maxse. s8°. 1878
Lettres polit. confidentielles, 1851–8. Publ. par H. de Poschinger. Tr. E. B. Lang. 2^e éd. s8°. 1885
Love-letters of B. Ed. Prince Herbert Bismarck. 2v. 8°. 1901
Table-talk; notes etc. by C. Lowe. s8°. 1895
References.
see Arnim (*Graf* Harry v.) Réplique à la lettre de B., 1873.
„ Bamberger (L.) B., a polit. biog^y., tr., 1869.
„ Benoist (C.) B., 1900.
„ Blum (H.) B. u. s. Zeit, 1894–5.
„ —— Das Deutsche Reich z. Zeit B.'s, 1893.
„ —— Persönl. Erinnergn. an B., 1900.
„ Bothmer (*Gräfin* M. v.) *Prince B., friend or foe? 1878.
„ Boullier (A.) Un roi et un conspirateur, V.-Emmanuel et Mazzini; suivi de B. et M., 1885.
„ Brachvogel (A. E.) B., 1873.
„ Busch (M.) B. u. s. Leute während d. Kriegs mit Frankreich, 1878; 2^e A., 1878.
„ —— B. u. s. Werk: Beitrr. z. Gesch. d. letzten Jahre, 1898.
„ —— Unser Reichskanzler, 1884.
„ —— B. in the Franco-German war, tr., 1879.
„ —— B., some secret pages of h. hist.; diary kept by Busch dur. 25 years, 1898.
„ —— Our Chancellor, tr., 1884.
„ Görlach (W.) B., a biog. sketch, tr., 1875.
„ Hahn (L.) B., s. polit. Leben, 1878–91.
„ Harrison (F.) Bismarkism, 1871.
„ Headlam (J. W.) B. & the German Empire, 1899.
„ Hesekiel (J. G. L.) B., 1870.
„ Hocker (N.) Das Buch v. K. Wilhelm u. s. Reichskanzler, 1872.
„ Jacks (W.) Life of B., 1899.
„ Keudell (R. v.) Fürst & Fürstin B.: Erinnerungen, (1846–72), 1901.
„ Klaczko (J.) Deux chanceliers: Gortchakof — B., 1876.
„ —— The two chancellors, Gortchakof & B., tr., 1876; n. ed., 1877.
„ Lefebvre de Béhaine (*etc.* E.) Léon XIII & B., 1898.
„ Lowe (C.) B., an hist. biog^y., 1885; n. ed., 1892.
„ —— Prince B., [Statesmen Series], n. ed., 1898.
„ Mariotti (F.) La sapienza polit. di Cavour e di B., 1886.
„ Müller (W.) B., 1881.
„ Poschinger (H. v.) Aktenstücke z. Wirthschaftspolitik d. Fürsten B., 1890–1.
„ —— B. u. d. Bundesrat, 1897–8.
„ Regnier (E. V.) What is your name? a strange story, 1870.
„ Simon (E.) Hist. de B. (1847–87), 3^e éd., 1887.

Bismarck (Otto, *Fürst* v.) [*continued*].

see Smith (Munroe) B. & German unity, 1898.
„ Thudichum (F.) B.'s parlamentar. Kämpfe u. Siege, 1887.
see Vilbort (J.) L'œuvre de B., (1863–6), 1869.

Bismark (*Graf* Friedrich Wilh. v.), *see* Beamish (N. L.) On the uses of cavalry, f. the text of B., 1855.

Bisnaga [†Bijanagore]. Chronica dos reis de B. ms. ined. do sec. xvi, publ. por D. Lopes. [Soc. de Geog. de Lisboa.] 8°. 1897

Biss (Harold C. J.) The relief of Kumasi. s8°. 1901

Bissel (Johann). Ad Medullæ historicæ septennium ii. appendix anni 1614. Mariæ Stuartæ acta. ed. 2ª. s8°. Solisbaci. 1725

Bissell (Edwin Cone). The Pentateuch: origin etc. 8°. 1885

Bisset, *The family of*, *see* Byset, *The family of.*

Bisset (Andrew).

Essays on hist. truth. 8°. 1871
Hist. of the struggle for parly. govt. in Eng. 2v. 8°. 1877
Mems. & papers of Sir Andrew Mitchell. 2v. 8°. 1850
Omitted chapters of the hist. of Eng. f. the death of Charles I, to battle of Dunbar. 2v. 8°. 1864–7
[v2 *w.t.*: Hist. of the Commonwealth to expulsion of the Long Parl.; being omitted chapters etc.]
On the strength of nations. s8°. 1859
Short hist. of the Eng. Parl't. 2v. s8°. 1882–3

Bisset (*Maj.-Gen.* J. J.) Sport and war in S. Africa, 1834–67, etc. s8°. 1875

Bisset (R.) *Defence of the Slave Trade on grounds of humanity etc. [P31]. 8°. 1804

Bisson (F. S. D. de Carteret-), *see* De Carteret-Bisson (F. S. D.)

Bissy (Pontus de Tyard, *seigneur* de), *see* Tyard.

Bisticci (Vespasiano da). Uomini illustri del sec. xv. s8°. Firenze. 1859
Vitæ Eugenii IV et Nicolai V, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t25.

Bithell (Richard). The creed of a modern agnostic. s8°. 1883
Hdbk. of scientific agnosticism. s8°. [1892]

Bithynus (Hipparchus), *see* Hipparchus, *the astronomer.*

Biton, *see* Thevenot (M.) *ed.*, Vet. mathematicorum B. etc. opera, 1693.

*Bits I remember, 1892, *see* Escombe (Edith).

Bitter. *To the bitter end, 1872, *see* Braddon (*Miss*).

Bitter (C. H.) Life of J. S. Bach. Abr. tr. by J. E. Kay-Shuttleworth. s8°. [1873]

Bitton (Thomas de), *bp. of Exeter* [T. de Button], *see* Gravesend (Richard de), *bp. of London.* Account of the executors of R.; & of the executors of T. [*de B.*], bp. of E. (1310), 1874.

Bitzius (Albert) [*ps.* Jeremias Gotthelf], *see* Gotthelf (J.) *ps.*

Bivar (Rodrigo Diaz de), *called El Cid, see* Cid, *El.*

Bixio (Beppa). La vie du gén. N. Bixio, par sa fille B. B.: tr. & adapt. d'ap. G. Guerzoni. s8°. [1877]

Bixio (Nino).
see Bixio (B.) Vie de N. B. par B. B., tr. et adapt. d'après G. Guerzoni, 1877.
„ Guerzoni (G.) Vita di N. B., 2ª ed., 1875.

Bizonfy (Ferencz de Paula). Hungarian-Eng. & Eng.-Hung. dict. 2p in 1. s8°. 1886

Bizoni (Bernardo). *Aventures d'un grand seigneur italien [*V. Giustiniano, march. di Bassano*] à travers l'Europe, 1606. Mise en fr. & annotée par E. Rodocanachi. s8°. [1899]

Björkman (C. G.) Svensk-engelsk ordbok. ster. uppl. 8°. [1889]

Bjørnson (Bjørn), *son of Bjørnstjerne Bjørnson.* Johanna Übers. s8°. Paris. 1898

Bjornson (Bjørnstjerne).

Arnljot Gelline. 4ᵉ Opl. s8°. 1892
Brude-Slaaten. 2ᵉᵗ Opl. 4°. Kjøbenhavn. 1877
Digte og Sange. 3ᵉ Udg. s8°. 1890
En Fallit. 3ᵉ Opl. s8°. 1888
Det flager i byen og på havnen. s8°. 1884
Fortællinger. 2D. 4ᵉ Udg. s8°. 1893
Geografi og Kærlighed. s8°. 1885
Halte-Hulda. 2ᵉᵗ Opl. s8°. Kj. [1869]
En Hanske s8°. 1883
Kaptejn Mansana. s8°. 1879
Kongen. 3ᵉ Udg. s8°. 1885
Leonarda. s8°. 1879
Magnhild. 2ᵉ Opl. s8°. 1877
Maria Stuart i Skotland. 5ᵉ Udg. s8°. 1892
Mellem Slagene. 5ᵉ Opl. s8°. 1893
Det ny System. s8°. 1879
De Ny-Gifte. 10ᵉ Opl. s8°. 1891
Nye Fortællinger. 2ᵉ Opl. s8°. 1894
Over Ævne. 1ᵉ Stykke. s8°. 1883
Over Ævne. 2ᵉ Stykke. s8°. 1895
På Guds Veje. 2ᵉᵗ Opl. s8°. 1889
Paul Lange og Tora Parsberg. s8°. 1898
Redaktøren. s8°. 1874
Sigurd Jorsalfar. s8°. 1873
Sigurd Slembe. 4ᵉ Opl. s8°. 1884

Bjørnson (Bjørnstjerne) [*continued*].

Translations.
Absalom's hair — A painful memory. Tr. s8°. 1898
Arne. Tr. A. Plesner & S. Rugeley-Powers. s8°. 1866
Au delà des forces. Tr. s8°. 1901
Der Brautmarsch u. a. Erzählungen. Uebers. s8°. St. [1882]
The bridal march, & o. s. Tr. R. B. Anderson. Author's ed. s8°. 1884
Capt. Mansana, & o.s. Tr. R. B. Anderson. Author's ed. s8°. 1884
La fille de la pêcheuse. Tr. C. Bernard-Derosne. s8°. 1882
The fisher maiden. Tr. R. B. Anderson. Author's ed. s8°. 1884
A gauntlet (En Hanske); tr. O. Edwards. s8°. 1894
Geographie u. Liebe: Lustspiel. s8°. München. 1901
A happy boy. Tr. R. B. Anderson. Author's ed. s8°. 1884
The heritage of the Kurts. Tr. C. Fairfax. s8°. 1892
In God's way. Tr. E. Carmichael. s8°. 1890
Der König. Deutsche Ausg. v. E. v. Enzberg. s8°. Paris. 1896
Laboremus. s8°. München. 1901
Magnhild. Nacherzählt v. E. J. Jonas. 8°. *n.d.*
Magnhild. Tr. R. B. Anderson. s8°. 1884
Magnhild & Dust. Tr. s8°. 1897
Die Neuvermählten. Deutsche A., besorgt v. J. Elias. s8°. Paris. 1899
Paul Lange & Tora Parsberg. Tr. H. L. Brækstad. s8°. 1899
Sigurd Slembe. Tr. W. M. Payne. s8°. Boston. 1888
Synnövé Solbakken. Eng. by J. Sutter. 8°. 1881
„ „ ..... n. ed., w. essay by E. Gosse. s8°. 1895
see Brandes (G.) Ibsen—B.: studies, 1899.
„ Tissot (E.) Le drame norvégien: Ibsen & B., 1893.

Björnstjerna (*Grefve* Magnus F. F.) Mémo. posthumes du feld-maréchal cte. de Stedingk. 3t. 8°. 1844–7
Tableau de l'empire britann. dans l'Inde. Tr. par Petit de Baroncourt. 8°. 1842
Theogonie etc. der Hindus. Übers. v. J. R. 8°. Stockholm. 1843
The theogony of the Hindoos, w. their philosʸ & cosmogony. 8°. 1844

Bkah-Hgyur [Kah-Gyur].

*Tibetan tales f. Indian sources. Tr. f. Tibetan of the Kah-Gyur by F. A. v. Schiefner; [*tr.*] f. German by W. R. S. Ralston. 8°. 1882
*Udânavarga: a coll. of verses f. the Buddhist Canon, compiled by Dharmatrâta: being the northern Buddhist vers. of Dhammapada. Tr. f. the Tibetan of the Bkah-hgyur, w. notes etc. f. the comm. of Pradinâvarman. By W. Woodville Rockhill. 8°. 1883

Blaatand (Harald), *see* Harold II, *king of Denmark.*

Blaauw (William Henry). The Barons' War, includ. the battles of Lewes & Evesham. 8°. 1844
„ „ 2nd ed., w. addˢ. [*by C. H. Pearson*]. 8°. 1871

Blacas (*le duc* L. C. P. C. de), *see* Reinaud (J. T.) Descr. des mons. musulmans du cabinet de B., 1828.

Blachford (Frederic Rogers, *baron*). Letters of B., Under-Sec., 1860–71. Ed. G. E. Marindin. 8°. 1896

Blachos (Angelos St.) Λεξικον ἑλληνογαλλικον. la8°. Αθηναις. 1897
Method of learning mod. Greek; tr. s8°. 1867
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1891

Black.

*Black Book (The); or, corruption unmasked. 2v. [v2 *wanting*]. 8°. 1820–23
„ „ ..... n. ed., w. app. 8°. 1835
*Black Book of Customs of the Cath. Church of Lincoln, *see* Lincoln.—*Cathedral.* Statutes: p1, Text of "Liber Niger," 1892.
Black Book of Hexham, *see* Hexham: *Priory.* *The Priory of H.: v2, Black Book, etc., 1865.
*Black Book of the Admiralty, *see* Admiralty.
Black Book of the Exchequer, *see* Exchequer.
Black Book of the Garter, *see* Garter, *Order of the.*
Black Book (The) of Warwick, *see* Warwick.
Black is White; or, Continuity continued. By auth. of "The Prigment" etc. [*by* Thomas Longueville]. s8°. 1890
*Black Moss, 1864, *see* Robins (A.)
*Extraordinary (The black book. s8°. 1831

Black and White. Stories from "B. & W." s8°. 1893

Black Dwarf, *ps., see* Wooler (T. J.) *Political lecture on heads, by B. D., 6th ed., 1820.

Black Sea. *For anon. works in French see* Mer Noire (La).

Black, *publisher.* Guides.

Cornwall. s8°. E. 1877
Devonshire. 11th ed. s8°. E. 1883
England & Wales. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1850
Jersey, Guernsey, Herm, Sark, Alderney, W. Normandy. 5th ed. s8°. E. 1891
Lakes (The). 5th ed. s8°. E. 1851
Riviera. s8°. E. 1884

Black, *publisher* [*continued*]. Guides.

Scotland. 3rd ed. s8°. E. 1844
" ... 17th ed. s8°. E. 1865
" ... 24th ed. s8°. E. 1882
" ... 29th ed. s8°. E. 1892
Surrey. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1884
Wales (N. & S.). 10th ed. s8°. E. 1860
Yorkshire. s8°. E. 1858

Black (Charles Edw. D.) Geograph. notes on the work of the Afghan Boundary Commission. [P532]. 8°. 1886

Black (Charles Ingham). The proselytes of Ishmael: Turanian tribes in their western migrations. 2nd ed. s8°. 1881

Black (Clementina). The pursuit of Camilla. s8°. 1899
A Sussex idyl. s8°. 1877

Black (Helen C.) Notable women authors of the day. 8°. Glasgow. 1893

Black (J. Sutherland), *see* *Encyclopædia Biblica, ed. J. S. B., *in prog.*, 1899 etc.

Black (John), *a. of "Palæoromaica."*
*Palæoromaica: hist. & philolog. disq^n. 8°. 1822

Black (John), *of Colyton.* Life of Tasso, etc. 2v. 4°. E. 1810

Black (L. M. P.) For his country's sake: or, Esca. s8°. 1897

Black (Robert), *novelist.* The blackbird of Baden, & o. s. s8°. 1869
Horse-racing in England. 8°. 1893
Horse-racing in France. 8°. 1886
The Jockey Club and its founders. s8°. 1891

Black (William), *novelist.*

The beautiful wretch—The four Macnicols—The pupil of Aurelius. 3v. s8°. 1881
Briseis. s8°. 1896
A daughter of Heth. 3v. s8°. 1871
" " ... 11th ed. s8°. 1872
" " ... 18th ed. s8°. 1883
Donald Ross of Heimra. 3v. s8°. 1891
In far Lochaber. 3v. s8°. 1888
" " 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1888
Goldsmith. s8°. 1878
Green pastures & Piccadilly. 3v. s8°. 1877
The handsome Humes. 3v. s8°. 1893
Highland cousins. s8°. 1894
Judith Shakespeare. 3v. s8°. 1884
Kilmeny. 3rd ed. s8°. 1873
" " ... 5th ed. s8°. 1876
Lady Silverdale's Sweetheart, & o. s. s8°. 1876
Love or marriage? 3v. s8°. 1868
Macleod of Dare. 3v. s8°. 1878
" " ..... s8°. 1879
Madcap Violet. 3v. s8°. 1876
" " ..... s8°. 1877
The magic ink, & o. t. s8°. 1892
The maid of Killeena, & o. s. s8°. 1874
The maid of Killeena, & The marriage of Moira Fergus. n. ed. s8°. 1892
The monarch of Mincing-Lane. 3v. s8°. 1871
The new Prince Fortunatus. 3v. s8°. 1890
The penance of John Logan, & 2 o. t. s8°. 1889
A princess of Thule. 3v. s8°. 1874
" " ..... s8°. *n.d.*
Sabina Zembra. 3v. s8°. 1887
Shandon Bells. 3v. s8°. 1883
" " ..... 1v. s8°. 1883
In silk attire. 3v. s8°. 1869
" " ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1872
Stand fast, Craig-Royston! 3v. s8°. 1890
" " ... new ed. s8°. 1891
Strange adventures of a house-boat. 3v. 4th ed. s8°. 1888
" " ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1889
Strange adventures of a phaeton. 2v. s8°. 1872
" " ..... 9th ed. s8°. 1874
Sunrise. 3v. s8°. 1881
" ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1881
Three feathers. 3v. s8°. 1875
White heather. 3v. s8°. 1885
White wings. 3v. s8°. 1880
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1880
Wild Eelin. s8°. 1898
" " ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1898
The wise women of Inverness, & o. misc. s8°. 1885
Wolfenburg. 3v. s8°. 1892
Yolande. 3v. s8°. 1883

Black (William), *of Cornhill, London.* Brewing and storing of beer. 8°. 1835

Black (William George), *F.S.A. Scot.* Folk medicine. [Folk-Lore Soc., 12]. 8°. 1883
Heligoland, & its of the N. Sea. s8°. E. 1888

Blackader (*Lieut.-Col.* John), *see* Crichton (A.) Life and diary of B., 1824.

Blackader (*Rev.* John), *see* Crichton (A.) Mems. of B., etc., 1823.

Blackall (Offspring), *bp. of Exeter.* St. Paul and St. James reconcil'd: sermon before the Univ. of Cambridge, June 30, 1700. [P256]. s4°. C. 1700

Black-and-tan. *Veracious hist. of a b.-a.-t. terrier, ed. Lady Lamb, 1880, *see* Lamb (*Lady* L. M. C.)

Blackburn Chamber of Commerce. Report of the mission to China of the B.C. of C., 1896/7: F. S. A. Bourne's section. 8°. Blackburn. 1898

Blackburn (Charles F.) Hints on catalogue titles, etc. la8°. 1884

Blackburn (Edward L.), *see* Blackburne (E. L.)

Blackburn (Helen).

Hdbk. for women engaged in soc. & polit. work. s8°. Bristol. 1881
" " ... n. ed. s8°. Bristol. 1895
Handy book of reference for Irishwomen. [P557]. s8°. 1888
Some of the facts of the women's suffrage question. [P353]. 8°. 1878

Blackburn (Helen) [*continued*].

Women's suffrage calendar. [P602]. s8°. 1896
Women's suffrage in the light of the Second Reading, 1897. [P887]. 8°. 1898
see Boucherett (Jessie), H. B., & o. Condition of working women, 1896.
" Jubilee Calendar for the women of the Empire, 1896.

Blackburn (Henry), *ed. of "Academy Notes."*

Art in the mountains: the story of the passion play. 8°. 1870
The art of illustration. la8°. 1894
Artistic travel: Normandy, Brittany, the Pyrenees, Spain, Algeria. 8°. 1892
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1895
Artists & Arabs. 8°. 1868
Breton folk. la8°. 1880
The Harz Mts. 8°. 1873
Normandy picturesque. s4°. 1862
The Pyrenees. la8°. 1867
Travelling in Spain. s8°. 1866
" " ... [2nd ed.] s8°. 1869
see *Academy notes; [*ed.*] by B., [*a periodical: in prog.*], 1875 etc.

Blackburn (*Mrs.* Hugh), [†J. Blackburn, *Mrs.*]. Birds f. Moidart & elsewhere. 8°. E. 1895

Blackburn (*Mrs.* J.), *see* Blackburn (*Mrs.* Hugh).

Blackburn (*Rev.* John), *of Attercliffe.* Descr. of a parabolic sounding board in Attercliffe Church. [P324]. 8°. 1829

Blackburn (Randolph). R. Caldecott; personal mem. of h. early art career. 8°. 1886
" " ..... n. ed. 8°. 1892

Blackburne (E. Owens) *ps.*, *see* Casey (Eliz. Owens Blackburne).

Blackburne (Edw.), *Q.C.* Life of Rt. Hon. F. Blackburne. 8°. 1874

Blackburne (Edward L.) Acc. of Crosby Place. 8°. 1834

Blackburne (Francis), *archdeacon of Cleveland.* The Confessional. 3rd ed. 8°. 1770
Four discourses to the Clergy of Cleveland, 1767–1773. [P561]. 8°. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 1775
*Hist. view of the controv. conc. an intermediate state, etc. 2nd ed. 8°. 1772
*Mems. of T. Hollis [*Wants the app^r. that forms a sep. vol.*] 4°. 1780

Blackburne (*Rt. Hon.* Francis), *Ld. Chanc. of Ireland, see* Blackburne (E.) Life of F. B., 1874.

Blackburne (Gertrude M. Ireland). Algernon Sidney, a review. s8°. 1885
In opposition. 3v. s8°. 1888
Zig-zag. s8°. [1885]

Blacker (*Col.* Valentine). Mem. of operations of the Brit. army dur. the Mahratta War, 1817–9. Maps & plans, 1v. 4°. 1821

Blacker (Wm.) Evils inseparable f. a mixed currency, & advantages [*of*] an incontrovertible national paper circulation, etc. [P113]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1844
Improvement in small farms by introd. of green crops, etc. [P209]. 6th ed. 8°. Dublin. 1845

Blackerby (Samuel). Hist. account of making the penal laws by Papists agst. Protestants, and by Protestants agst. Papists. fol. 1689

Blacket (W. S.) Researches into the lost hist^y. of America. la8°. 1883

Blackfriars. *Blackfriars, or the monks of old, 1864, *see* Stephens (W.)
*Blackfriars (The) of Perth: chartulary etc., 1893, *see* Perth.

Blackfriars Bridge. B. B.: designs etc. submitted by R. W. Mylne. [P717]. 4°. 1862

Blackie (C.) Etymolog. geography. s8°. 1875

Blackie (John Stuart).

Altavona: fact & fiction f. my life in the Highlands. s8°. E. 1882
The Day-book of B. Selected & transcribed f. the MS. by A. Stodart-Walker. s8°. 1901
Essays on subj^s. of moral & soc. interest. s8°. E. 1890
Four phases of morals. 8°. E. 1871
Greek & Eng. dialogues. s8°. 1871
Homer & the Iliad. 4v. 1, Dissert^n. 2, 3, Iliad in Eng. verse. 4, Notes. 8°. E. 1866
Horæ Hellenicæ. 8°. 1874
Language & lit. of the Highlands. s8°. E. 1876
Lay sermons. s8°. 1881
Lays & legends of ancient Greece, w. o. p. s8°. 1857
Life of Burns. s8°. 1888
Lyrical poems. s8°. E. 1860
Messis Vitæ: gleanings of song f. a happy life. s8°. 1886
Natural hist. of athcism. s8°. 1877
On self-culture. s8°. E. 1874
" " ... 5th ed. 8°. E. 1874
Political tracts. 1. On government. [P501]. 8°. E. 1868
The Scottish Highlanders & the land laws. 8°. 1885
Scottish song, its wealth, etc. s8°. E. 1889
The Water Cure in Scotland. [P161]. 8°. Aberdeen. 1849
What does hist. teach? s8°. 1886

Blackie (John Stuart) *continued*].

The wise men of Greece, in dramatic dialogues. s8°. 1877 | *see* STODDART (A. M.) B., a biogy., 2nd ed., 1895.

Black-letter. Coll. (A) of 79 black letter ballads & broadsides, pr. in r. of Eliz. Notes, etc. s8°. *J. Lilly.* 1867

Blackley (William Lewery). Review of Bp. Percy's folio ballad MS. [P242]. 8°. 1867

Thrift and independence. s8°. 1884

Word-gossip. s8°. 1869

Blackman (John). Life & writings of Th. Day. s8°. 1862

Blackman (Robert D.), *see* *VOICE, speech, & gesture, ed. R. D. B., 1897.

Blackmar (Frank W.) Spanish institutions of the Southwest. [J. H. U. hist. & polit. sc. E. v. 10]. 8°. Baltimore. 1891

Blackmore (Edwin Gordon), *see* SOUTH AUSTRALIA: Law of the Constitution, w. notes by B., 1894.

Blackmore (James), *see* ANABAPTISTS. The humble petition of several A's., now in the Goal of Maidstone, [*signed B. etc.*], 1660.

Blackmore (Richard Doddridge).

Alice Lorraine. 3v. s8°. 1875

" " ... n. ed. s8°. 1891

Christowell. 3v. s8°. 1882

" " ..... s8°. 1885

*Clara Vaughan. 3v. s8°. 1864

Cradock Nowell. Revised. s8°. 1873

Cripps, the carrier. 3v. s8°. 1876

Dariel. s8°. E. 1897

Erema. 3v. s8°. 1877

Fringilla: some tales in verse. s4°. 1895

Kit & Kitty. 3v. s8°. 1890

" " ..... s8°. 1890

Lorna Doone. 3v. s8°. 1869

" " ... 5th ed. s8°. 1872

" " ... 27th ed. s8°. 1888

The maid of Sker. 3v. s8°. 1872

" " ... 8th ed. s8°. E. 1879

Mary Anerley. 3v. s8°. 1880

" " ..... s8°. 1881

" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1888

Perlycross. s8°. 1894

*The remarkable hist. of Sir T. Upmore, known as "Tommy Upmore." 2v. s8°. 1884

Springhaven. 3v. s8°. 1887

" " ..... 8°. 1888

Tales from the telling-house. s8°. 1896

Blackmore (Richard White). Doctrine of the Russian Church: the Primer, the Catechisms, etc., tr. R. W. B. 8°. Aberdeen. 1845

Black's Guides, *see* BLACK, *publisher.*

*Blacksmith's daughter (The). By [— *McGauran*?] a. of "Walter Clayton." 3v. s8°. 1845

Blackstone (Samuel). Paternal government. Whither are we drifting? [P615]. 8°. 1873

Blackstone (*Sir* William), *Justice of the Court of Common Pleas.*

Commentaries on the Laws of Eng. 4 books. 4°. O. 1765–9

" " ... 17th ed., w. notes by E. Christian. 4v. 8°. 1850

" " ... Adapted by S. Warren. 2nd ed. s8°. 1856

" " ... Adapted by R. M. Kerr. 4v. 4th ed. 8°. 1876

Order of precedence set forth in B., 3rd ed., 1773 [Ed. Sir C. G. Young. P787]. 8°. *n.d.*

*Reply to Priestley on the 4th v. of the Commentaries. [P653]. 8°. 1769

Tracts, chiefly rel. to antiq^s. and laws of England. 3rd ed. 4°. O. 1771

see AIRD (D. M.) B. economized, 1873.

" FURNEAUX (P.) Letters to B. on his expos. of Act of Toleration, 1770.

" PRIESTLEY (J.) Remarks on paragraphs in 4th vol. of B.'s Comm^s., rel. to Dissenters, 1769.

" STEPHEN (H. J.) New Comm^s. on the Laws of Eng., (partly founded on B.), 1841–5; 12th ed., 1895.

Blackwall (John). Hist. of the spiders of Gt. Brit. & Ireland. 2p. [p2 *wanting.* Ray Soc.] la4°. 1861–2

Researches in zoology. 2nd ed. 8°. 1873

Blackwell (Caroline S.) A living epistle: fragm^s. f. the corr. of C. S. B. n. ed. s8°. [1874]

Blackwell (Elizabeth), *M.D.*

Christian socialism. [P392]. s8°. Hastings. [1882]

The religion of health. [P392]. 2nd ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Blackwell (Thomas) *the younger.* *Enquiry into the life & writings of Homer. 8°. 1735

Blackwood, *The family & publishing house of.* Annals of a publishing house: W. Blackwood & h. sons. v1–3. 8°. E. 1897–8

v1, 2, [*w. t. as above*], by Mrs. Oliphant.

v3, [*w. t.*], A. of a p. h.: John Blackwood; by Mrs. G. Porter. 3rd vol. of W. B. & h. sons.

see DOUGLAS (*Sir* G.) The "Blackwood" group, 1897.

Blackwood (Francis P.), *see* JUKES (J. B.) Surveying voyage of H.M.S. "Fly," Capt. B., (1842–6), 1847.

Blackwood (Frederick T. Hamilton-Temple-), *earl, aft. marq. of Dufferin, see* DUFFERIN & AVA (F. T., *marq. of*).

Blackwood (Helen S.), *baroness Dufferin; aft. H. S. Hay, countess of Gifford, see* DUFFERIN (H., *Lady*).

Blackwood (John), *publisher, see* BLACKWOOD, *The family of.* Annals etc.: v3, J. B., by Mrs. G. Porter, 1898.

Blackwood (Stevenson Arthur). *Some records of the life of B. Comp. by a friend, & ed. by his widow. 8°. 1896

Blackwood (William), *publisher, see* BLACKWOOD, *The family of.* Annals etc., 1897–8.

Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine. v1–169, Ap., 1817–June, 1901. 8°. E. 1817–1901

" " ..... Gen. index, v1–50. 8°. E. 1855

Tales from Blackwood. 12v in 6. New Ser., 12v. 3rd Ser., v1–6. s8°. E. [1858–90]

*Answers to Macaulay's criticism on Croker's Boswell, 2nd ed., 1856, *see* MACAULAY (T. B., *baron*).

*Songs & verses, by an old contributor to Maga, 5th ed., 1879, *see* NEAVES (C., *Lord*).

Bladé (Jean François).

Contes de la Gascogne. s8°. 1895

Contes et proverbes populaires, rec. en Armagnac. 8°. 1867

Contes pop. de la Gascogne. 3t. [Lp19–21]. s8°. 1886

Etudes sur l'orig. des Basques. la8°. 1869

Poésies pop. de la Gascogne. 3t. [Lp5–7]. s8°. 1881–2

Proverbes et devinettes populaires rec. dans l'Armagnac et l'Agenais. 8°. 1879

Bladensburg (John F. G. Ross-of-), *see* ROSS-OF-BLADENSBURG.

Blades (William).

Acc. of the Depositio Cornuti typographici, w. rhythmical tr., [&] repr. of the orig. version, 1621. s4°. 1885

Bibliograph. miscellanies. nos. 1–5. [1, Signatures. 2–5, Books in chains]. la8°. 1890

Biography & typography of Caxton. 8°. 1877

Books in chains, & o. bibliograph. papers. s8°. 1892

The enemies of books. s8°. 1880

" " ..... Rev. s8°. 1888

How to tell a Caxton. s8°. 1870

Life and typography of Caxton, w. evidence of his conn. w. Colard Mansion. 2v. 4°. 1861–3

The pentateuch of printing, etc. Mem. of [B.], & hist. of h. works, by T. B. Reed. 4°. 1891

Blaeu (Joan). Atlas major, s. cosmographia Blaviana. v5, Anglia. lafol. Amstelædami. 1662

The tp. is missing. In French ed^n. the t. of the work is "Le grand atlas."

*Nouveau théâtre du Piémont & de la Savoye. [Tr. J. Bernard]. 2t. fol. La Haye. 1725

see BLAEU (W.) & J. BLAEU. Le théâtre du monde, 1638–54.

Blaeu (Willem) & Joan Blaeu. Le Théâtre du Monde, ou, Nouvel Atlas. Mis en lumière par G. & J. Blaeu. 5p. [p1–4 *French*: p5 *Dutch, w. t.*: Toonneel des Aerdryex etc., 5e Deel]. fol. Amsterdam. 1638–54

Blagdon Controversy. *The* "curate of Blagdon" *who figured in this was* BERE (T.), *q.v.*

Blagg (Charles John), *see* MATHER (G.) & B., Bishop Rawle, a mem., 1890.

Blaikie (James). Elements of dynamics (mechanics). n. ed. s8°. E. 1887

Blaikie (John Arthur). Love's victory. s8°. 1890

Blaikie (William Garden). Heads & hands in the world of labour. 8°. 1865

Leaders in modern philanthropy. s8°. [1884]

Personal life of D. Livingstone. 8°. 1880

Blaine (Delabere Pritchett). Encyclopædia of rural sports. 8°. 1840

" " ..... n. ed. 8°. 1852

Outlines of the veterinary art. 5th ed. 8°. 1841

Blaine (James Gillespie). Twenty years of Congress, Lincoln to Garfield; w. review of events wh. led to the Revol. of 1860. 2v. la8°. Norwich, Conn. 1884–6

Blainville (de), *sec. to the Embassy of the States General to the Court of Spain.* Travels through Holland, Germany, etc., but esp. Italy. Tr. G. Turnbull & W. Guthrie. 3v. 4°. 1743

Blainville (H. M. D. de) [†DUCROTAY DE BLAINVILLE (H. M.)]. Manuel d'actinologie, ou de zoophytologie. 1t. [Planches, 1t.] 8°. 1834

Manuel de malacologie et de conchyliologie. 1t. [Planches, 1t.] 8°. 1825–7

Blair (Adam), *fictitious name.* *Some passages in the life of A. B., 1843, *see* LOCKHART (J. G.)

Blair (*Mrs.* Fergusson) [† BLAIR (*Mrs.* ELRINGTON), *aft. Hon. Mrs. E. Arbuthnott*]. The henwife. s8°. E. 1861

Blair (Hugh). Lect^{s}. on rhetoric & belles lettres, w. life. 3v. 8°. 1817
Sermons. Life by J. Finlayson. 4v. 8°. 1814
,, ,, ... 3v. n. ed. 8°. 1822
see Campbell (G.) Diss. on miracles; w. corr. by Hume, C., & B., n. ed., 1823.

Blair (J. Fulton), *B.D.* The Apostolic Gospel, w. crit. reconstruction of the text. 8°. 1896

Blair (John), *LL.D.* Chronolog. tables. la8°. 1844
,, ,, ... n. ed. la8°. 1851
,, ,, ... Rev. & enl^{d}. to 1856, by J. W. Rosse. s8°. 1891
,, ,, ... Index of dates to the enlarged ed. of B.'s tables. By J. W. Rosse. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1892

Blair (William), *Esq., of Edinburgh.* Slavery amongst the Romans. s8°. E. 1833

Blaize (Jean). Similia. s8°. 1900

Blaize Bury (*Mme.*), *see* Blaze de Bury (*la baronne*).

Blake (*Capt.*) *ps.* *Adv. of Capt. B., 1850, *see* Maxwell (W. H.)

Blake (*Lady*). Mrs. Grey's reminiscences. 3v. s8°. 1878

Blake (A. A.), *see* Gowing (*Mrs.* Amelia Aylmer), *form. Blake.*

Blake (Andrew). Essay on delirium tremens. 2nd ed. 8°. 1840

Blake (Charles). *Lighthouse management; Report of the R. Commissioners, 1861, exam^{d}. [P168]. 8°. 1861

Blake (Charles Carter). Zoology for students. s8°. 1875

Blake (E. Vale) *ed.*, Arctic experiences: Tyson's drift on the ice-floe, Polaris exped., cruise of the Tigress, gen. Arctic chronology, etc. 8°. 1874

Blake (*Mrs.* **Edith**) [†Osborne (E.), *aft. Blake*]. The realities of freemasonry. 8°. 1879
Twelve months in S. Europe. 8°. 1876

Blake (*Hon.* **Edward**), *M.P.* The over-taxation of Ireland: speech, H. of C., 29 Mar., 1897, w. notes etc. [P686]. 8°. D. 1897
Speeches: Home Rule, etc. [P461]. 8°. Toronto. 1886

Blake (Emilia Aylmer), *aft. Gowing, see* Gowing (*Mrs.* Aylmer).

Blake (*Sir* **Francis**), *3rd bart.* The House of Lords, the People's Charter, & the Corn Laws. [P310, 311]. 8°. 1839

Blake (Henry Arthur) [*ps.* Terence McGrath], *see* McGrath (T.) *ps.*

Blake (John A.) Hist. & position of sea fisheries of Ireland. [P230]. 8°. Waterford. 1868

Blake (John Frederick).
see Flammarion (C.) Astron. myths etc.; based on F., by B., 1877.
,, Tate (R.) & B., The Yorkshire Lias, 1876.

Blake (*Admiral* **Robert**).
see Dixon (W. H.) R. B., 1852.
,, Hannay (D.) B., 1886.

Blake (Sophia Jex), *see* Jex-Blake (S.)

Blake (T. W. Jex), *see* Jex-Blake (T. W.)

Blake (William), *artist.*
Jerusalem, the emanation of the giant Albion. [*reprod. of orig. of 1804*]. 4°. [1877]
Poems. Ed. W. B. Yeats. s8°. 1893
Poems, comp. Songs of I. & E., Poet. Sketches, & some copyright poems not in any o. ed. [Ed. R. H. Shepherd]. s8°. 1874
Poet. sketches, repr. f. ed. 1783, ed. etc. by R. H. Shepherd. [*b. w.* Songs of innocence etc., 1866]. s8°. 1868
,, ,, ... Poet. sketches. s8°. [1899]
Poet. works, lyr. & misc. Ed., w. mem. by W. M. Rossetti. 3rd ed. s8°. 1880
Songs of innocence & experience, w. o. p. s8°. 1866
Works, poetic, symbolic, critical. Ed., w. lithographs of the illus. "Prophetic Books," mem. & interp. by E. J. Ellis & W. B. Yeats. 3v. la8°. 1893
see Burlington Fine Arts Club. Exhib. of the works of B., 1876.
,, Garnett (R.) B., 1895.
,, Gilchrist (A.) Life of B.; with sel. f. h. poems etc., 1863.
,, Story (A. T.) B., h. life etc., 1893.
,, Swinburne (A. C.) W. B., 1868.

Blake (William), *F.R.S.* Effects produced by the expenditure of Government during the restriction of cash payments. [P474]. 8°. 1823

Blakeborough (Richard). Wit, folklore etc. of the N. Riding, w. glossary. s8°. 1898

Blakely (T. A.) Proposed new method of constructing cannon. [P593]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1858

Blakeney (Richard Paull). The Bk. of Common Prayer in its hist. & interpretations. 3rd ed. 8°. 1870

Blakeney (Robert), *subaltern.* A boy in the Peninsular War: services etc. of R. B., subaltern in the 28th. Ed. J. Sturgis. 8°. 1899

Blakeney (Robertus), *see* Riley (H. T.) *ed.*, Chronica monast. S. Albani: VI, i, Registrum abbatiæ J. Whethamstede, iterum susceptæ, R. B. quondam adscriptum, [Rolls Ser., 28, VI, i], 1872.

Blakesley (George H). London Companies Commission; comment on the majority report. [P572]. 8°. 1885

Blakesley (Joseph Williams), *dean of Lincoln.*
Catholicity & Protestantism. Commem. sermon, Trin. Coll., Dec. 1841. [P112]. 8°. C. 1842
Conciones academicæ: 10 serm^{s}. before Univ. of Cambridge. 8°. 1843
Four months in Algeria: with visit to Carthage. 8°. C. 1859
Life of Aristotle, etc. 8°. C. 1839
On recommendations of Eccles. Commission partic. in ref. to the Universities: letter to W. E. Gladstone. [P105]. 8°. 1837
Prælectio in scholis Cantab. hab. Feb. 14, 1850, Cathedram Theologic. ambiens. [P157]. 8°. C. 1850
Studies of the University essentially general. Commem. sermon, 1836. [P105]. 8°. C. 1836
The way of peace: sermon. [P156]. 8°. C. 1852
Where does the evil lie? Private tuition in Cambridge. [P115]. 8°. 1845

Blakeway (John Brickdale), *see* Owen (Hugh) & B., Hist. of Shrewsbury, 1825.

Blakey (Robert).
Essay towards an easy system of logic. s8°. 1834
Hist. sketch of logic. 8°. 1851
Hist. of moral science. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1836
Hist. of political lit. 2v. 8°. 1855
Hist. of the philosophy of mind. 4v. 8°. 1848
Memoirs. Ed. H. Miller. 8°. 1879
Temporal benefits of Xty. exemplified. 8°. 1849

Blakhal (Gilbert). Breiffe narration of services done to three noble ladyes, 1621–1649. [Spalding C., II]. 4°. Aberdeen. 1844

Blakiston (Herbert E. D.) Trinity College. Oxford: College hists.] s8°. 1898

Blakiston (John R.) The teacher. s8°. 1879

Blakiston (Th. W.) Five months on the Yang-tsze; exploration of its upper waters, & notices of the rebellions. 8°. 1862

Blampignon (Emile Antoine). Etude sur Malebranche. la8°. 1862

Blanc (A. A. P. Charles).
Art in ornament & dress, tr. 8°. 1877
,, ,, ... s8°. *n.d.*
Les artistes de mon temps. la8°. 1876
Grammaire des arts du dessin. 2^{e} éd. 4°. 1870
Hist. des peintres de toutes les écoles:
Ecole flamande. fol. 1868
Ecole hollandaise. 2t. fol. [1860 etc.]
L'œuvre complet de Rembrandt décrit et comm. 2t. 8°. 1859–61
Le trésor de la curiosité, tiré des catal. de vente etc. 2t. 8°. 1858

Blanc (Amédée A. Edmond), *see* Edmond-Blanc (A.)

Blanc (Charles). Une famille d'artistes: Les trois Vernet. la8°. [1898]

Blanc (Henry), *M.D.* Narrative of captivity in Abyssinia. s8°. 1868
The story of the captives; Rassam's mission to Abyssinia. Subjoined, tr. of Le Jean's articles on Abyssinia. s8°. 1868

Blanc (J. J. Louis).
Appel aux honnêtes gens: Quelques pages d'hist. contemp. 2^{e} éd. s8°. 1849
Discours politiques (1847–81). 8°. 1882
1848. Hist. revelations. s8°. 1858
Hist. de la Révolution de 1848. 2t. s8°. 1870–80
Hist. de la Révolution Française. 12t. éd. française. 8°. 1847–62
Hist. of ten years, 1830–40. 2v. 8°. 1844–5
Letters on England. Tr. J. Hutton. 2v. s8°. 1866
Lettres sur l'Angleterre. 2t. 8°. 1865–6
,, ,, 2^{e} Sér. 2t. 8°. 1866–7
,, ,, ... [*anoth. ed., w. t.*]
Dix ans de l'hist. de l'Angleterre. 10t. s8°. 1879–80
Organisation du travail. 4^{e} éd. s8°. Brux. 1845
,, ,, ... 5^{e} éd. s8°. 1848
Pages d'hist. de la Révolution de 1848. s8°. Brux. 1850
Questions d'aujourd'hui et de demain. 5s. s8°. 1873–84
Révolution Française: Hist. de dix ans, 1830–40. 5t. [1, 2^{e}; 3, 1^{e} à 4^{e} édd.] 8°. 1842–44
,, ,, 5t. 4^{e} éd. s8°. Brux. 1846
see Regnault (E.) Hist. de huit ans, 1840–8, faisant suite à l'Hist. de dix ans par B., 1851.
,, Ward (James). L. B. on the working classes, with refutation etc., 1848.

Blanc (Ludwig Gottfried). Vocabolario dantesco. 8°. L. 1852

Blanc (Samuel). Essai d'un cours d'instruction civique et d'économie polit. [P367]. 3^{e} éd. s8°. Lausanne. 1870

Blanc (*Mme.* **Thérèse**) [*ps.* Th. Bentzon], *see* Bentzon (Th.) *ps.*

Blanc de Lanautte (Alex. M.), *etc. d'Hauterive, see* Hauterive.

Blanc de Saint-Bonnet (A. J. E. A.) [B. Saint-Bonnet]. De la douleur. Précédé: Des temps présents. s8°. 1849

Blanch (William Harnett). Dulwich Coll. & E. Alleyn. la8°. 1877
Y^e parish of Camerwell; acc. of Camberwell. la8°. 1875
Blanchard (Edw. Leman). Life & reminisc.; with notes f. diary of W. Blanchard. By C. Scott & C. Howard. 2v. 8°. 1891
Blanchard (Emile). Métamorphoses, mœurs & instincts des insectes. la8°. 1868
see Duncan (P. M.) Transformations of insects, adapt. of B.'s "Métamorphoses etc.," 1882.
Blanchard (François), *Sieur de la Borde.* Les Présidens au Mortier du Parlement de Paris. fol. 1647
Blanchard (Samuel Laman). Poet. works. Mem. by B. Jerrold. s8°. 1876
Sketches from life. With mem. by Sir E. B. Lytton. 3v. s8°. 1846
see Landon (L. E.) Life & letters, by B., 1841.
Blanchard (Sidney Laman). Yesterday and to-day in India. s8°. 1867
Blanchard (Wm.), *father of E. L. B., see* Blanchard (E. L.) Life etc.; with notes f. diary of W. B., 1891.
Blanchardine. *Caxton's Blanchardyn & Eglantine, c. 1489. Completed by the orig. French & 2nd Eng. version of 1595. Ed. L. Kellner. [E.E.T.S., ES58]. 8°. 1890
Blanche *[de Bourbon], queen of Castile, consort of Peter I; d. 1361.*
see Innocent VI, *pope.* I. VI et B. de B.: lettres du pape, 1899.
,, Ronda, *ps.* *Blanche, Queen of Castile, a poem, by Ronda, 1883.
Blanche Mary *[Sforza], consort of Maximilian I, emp. of Germany, see* Sforza (B. M.)
Blanchet (Augustin). Essai sur l'hist. du papier & de sa fabrication. pl, *[in prog.]* la8°. 1900
Blanchet (*l'abbé* **François).** Apologues & contes orientaux. 8°. 1784
Blanco (Eusebio). Soledades. ed. aum. s8°. 1878
Blanco (José Maria), *aft. White, see* White (Joseph Blanco).
Bland (Joseph), *see* Warburton (John). New mapp of Middlesex etc., surveyed by W., B., & P. Smith, [1720 ?].
Bland (*Rev.* **Robert**) *the younger, see* Anthologia Græca Coll^s. f. the Greek Anthology, by B. etc., n. ed., by J. H. Merivale, 1833.
Bland (Wm.) *the younger.* Principles of agriculture. 2nd ed. 8°. 1864
Blandford (George Spencer-Churchill, *marquess of*), *aft. 6th duke of Marlborough; 1793–1857, see* Marlborough.
Blandy (Stella). Le petit roi. s8°. [1877]
Blaneforde (Henricus, de).
see Hearne (T.) *ed.*, Trokelowe annales, H^y. de B. chronica, 1729.
,, Riley (H. T.) *ed.*, Chronica monast. S. Albani: III, H. de B. chronica [1323–4], etc., [Rolls Ser., 28, III], 1866.
Blanford (Henry F.) Guide to the climates & weather of India, Ceylon, Burmah, & the storms of Indian Seas. 8°. 1889
Blanford (William Thomas). Geology & zoology of Abyssinia. 8°. 1870
see Fauna of Brit. India, ed. W. T. B., *in prog.*, 1888 etc.
,, Medlicott (H. B.) & B., Geology of India, 2nd ed., 1893.
,, Persian Boundary Commission. *Eastern Persia: v2, Zoology & geology, by B., 1876.
Blangstrup (C.) Christian VII og Caroline Mathilde. 8°. 1890
Blanqui (Jérôme Adolphe). Hist. de l'écon. polit. en Europe, suiv. d'une bibliographie. 2t. 4^e éd. s8°. 1860
Hist. of polit. economy. Tr. E. J. Leonard. 8°. 1880
Voyage en Bulgarie, 1841. s8°. 1843
Blanqui (L. Auguste). Critique sociale. 2t. s8°. 1885
Blaquiere (Edward). Hist. review of the Spanish revolution. 8°. 1822
Letters f. the Mediterranean. 2v. 8°. 1813
Narrative of a 2nd visit to Greece, last days of Byron, etc. 8°. 1825
Blaschke (Paul). Wbch. d. gesamten Verkehrswesens: deutsch-französ. u. französ.-deutsch. (Dict. technique etc.) 2T. la8°. 1899
Blaserna (Pietro). Sound in its rel. to music. 5th ed. s8°. 1893
Blashfield (Edwin Howland) & Evangeline Wilbour Blashfield. Italian cities. 2v. s8°. 1901
Blashfield (Evangeline Wilbour), *see* Blashfield (E. H.) & E. W. B., Italian cities, 1901.
Blashill (Thomas). Sutton-in-Holderness. cheap ed. s8°. 1900

*Blasons, poésies anciennes, xv et xvi siècles. Par D. M. M[éon]. n. éd. 8°. 1809
Blass (Friedrich W.) Die attische Beredsamkeit.
3 Abthlgn. in 4v, [3, i, ii; *Abthlg. 3 is wanting*]. 8°. L. 1868–80
1, Von Gorgias bis zu Lysias. 2, Isokrates u. Isaios.
3, i, Demosthenes. 3, ii, Demosthenes' Genossen u. Gegner.
,, ,, ... 3 Abthlgn. in 4, [3, i, ii]. 2^e A. 8°. L. 1892–8
Philology of the Gospels. s8°. 1898
Blastares (Matthæus), *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t144, 145, M. B., 1865.
Blatchford (Robert) [Nunquam]. Merrie England. s8°. 1894
Tommy Atkins of the Ramchunders. s8°. [1895]
see Labour & luxury: reply to "Merrie E.," by Nemo, 1895.
Blater (Joseph). Table des quarts de carrés de tous les nombres de 1 à 200000. 4°. 1888
Blatherwick (Charles). Miss Nancy Stocker. 2v. s8°. 1887
Personal recoll^s. of Peter Stonnor. s8°. 1884
Uncle Pierce. s8°. 1888
Blätter für literarische Unterhaltung. Jahrg. 1843. 2v. 4°. L. 1843
Blatz (Friedrich). Neuhochdeutsche Gramm. B1, 2. 3° A. 8°. Karlsruhe. 1895–6
Blaurer (Ambrosius), *see* Leben u. ausgew. Schriften d. Väter d. reform. Kirche: B 9, ii, B., v. T. Pressel, 1857–62.
Blavatsky (*Mme.* **H. P.**)
From the caves & jungles of Hindostan. Tr. [Theosoph. Publ. Soc.] 8°. 1892
Isis unveiled. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1877
,, ,, ... 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1884
,, ,, ... 2v. [v1 *wanting*]. 6th ed. 8°. N.Y. 1891
The key to theosophy. 8°. 1889
,, ,, 3rd Eng. ed. la8°. 1893
see Lillie (A.) B. & h. "Theosophy," 1895.
see Sinnett (A. P.) Incidents in the life of B., 1886.
,, Solovyoff (V. S.) A modern priestess of Isis [B.], abr. & tr., 1895.
,, Wachtmeister (*countess* C.) Mem^s. of H. P. B. & "The secret doctrine," 1893.
Blavia (Gerardus de), *bp. of Angoulême, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t172.
Blavier (Edouard). Essai de statistique minéralog. et géolog. de La Mayenne. 8°. 1837
Blavier (Edouard Ernest). Nouveau traité de télégraphie électrique. 2t. 8°. 1865–7
Blaydes (Frederick Henry Marvell). Adversaria critica in Euripidem scr. B. 8°. Halis Saxonum. 1901
Blayney (Andrew Th. Blayney, *Lord*). Journey through Spain & France as prisoner, 1810–14. 2v. 8°. 1814
Blaze (Elzéar), *see* Napier (*Sir* C. J.) *ed.*, Lights and shades of milit. life *[which cont^s. a tr. of B.'s "La vie milit. sous l'Empire"]*, 1840.
Blaze de Bury (*le baron* **Henri**). Les femmes et la société au temps d'Auguste. 8°. 1875
Mes études et mes souv^s.: A. Dumas, sa vie etc. s8°. 1885
Meyerbeer et son temps. s8°. 1865
Musiciens du passé, du présent et de l'avenir. s8°. 1880
—— & *la b.* **Blaze de Bury.** *Hommes du jour. s8°. 1859
—— & —— *Les salons de Vienne & de Berlin. s8°. 1861
Blaze de Bury (*la baronne* **M. P. Rose**).
*All for Greed. 2v. s8°. 1868
Germania; its courts, camps, & people. 2v. 8°. 1850
,, ,, 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1851
Mem^s. of the Princess Palatine, incl. h. corr., w. great men, and mem^s. of the Court of Holland under the Princes of Orange. s8°. 1853
Molière, & the French classical drama. [*b. w.* Racine etc., 1845]. s8°. 1846
Racine, & the French classical drama. s8°. 1845
see Blaze de Bury (*le b.*) & *la b.* B. *Hommes du jour, 1859.
,, —— & —— *Les salons de Vienne & de Berlin, 1861.
Blaze de Bury (*Mlle.* **Yetta**). Un divorce royal: Anne Boleyn. s8°. 1890
French lit. of to-day. s8°. [1898]
Romanciers anglais contemp^s. s8°. 1900
Bleaden (John) *ed.*, Sel. in poetry & prose f. living & deceased authors. s8°. 1847
Bleasdale (John I.) Gemmes & pierres préc. trouvées dans Victoria. Tr. E. Lissignol. [Expos. Intercolon., 1866. P219]. 8°. Melbourne. 1867
Bleby (Henry). The reign of terror: the Jamaica atrocities. s8°. 1868
Blechynder (Richard), *prebendary of Peterborough, see* *Two useful cases resolved *[by B.?]*, 1685.

Bleda (Jaime). Coronica de los Moros de España. fol. Valencia. 1618

Bleek (Friedrich).

Beiträge z. Evangelien-Kritik. 8°. 1846
Einltg. in d. heil. Schrift. 2T. (1, A. Test.; 2, N. Test.) 8°. 1860–2
„ „ T1, A. Test. 5ᵉ A., besorgt v. J. Wellhausen. 8°. 1886
Der Hebräerbrief. 8°. Elberfeld. 1868
Intr. to N.T. Ed. J. F. Bleek. Tr. W. Urwick. 2v. 8°. E. 1877
Intr. to Old Test.; ed. A. Kamphausen. Tr. G. H. Venables, ed. E. Venables. 2v. s8°. 1869
Lectures on the Apocalypse. Ed. T. Hossbach. Tr. Ed. S. Davidson. 8°. 1875
Synoptische Erklärung der drei ersten Evangelien. Bl. 8°. L. 1862
Vorlesungen ü. d. Apokalypse. 8°. 1862

Bleek (Johannes F.) *For the* "Intr. to the Old Test., tr., 1869," *wrongly said to be* "by J. B." *on the tp., see* Bleek (F.)

Bleek (Wilhelm Heinrich Immanuel). Brief acc. of Bushman folk-lore, & o. texts. fol. 1875
Languages of Mosambique: Vocabs. f. the MSS. of W. Peters, & o. materials, by B. obl. s8°. 1856
Origin of language; tr. T. Davidson. [P236]. 8°. N.Y. 1869
Über d. Ursprung d. Sprache. Hrsg. E. Häckel. 8°. Weimar. 1868

Blegny (Nicolas de) [*ps.* Abraham Du Pradel]. Le livre commode des adresses de Paris pour 1692. Annoté etc. par E. Fournier. 2t. s8°. 1878

Bleibtreu (Carl). Gesch. d. engl. Litt. 2B. 8°. L. [1887]
Gesch. u. Geist d. europä. Kriege unter Friedrich d. Gr. u. Napoleon. 4B in 2. 8°. L. 1893
1, Friedrich d. Gr. u. d. Revolution.
2, Die napoleon. Kriege um d. Weltherrschaft.
3, Die Befreiungskriege. 4, Wellington.
Der Traum: aus d. Leben d. Dichterlords. s8°. 1880

Blemmidas (Nicephorus) [N. Blemmides]. Curriculum vitæ et carmina. Ed. A. Heisenberg. Præc. diss. de vita etc. N. B. s8°. L. 1896
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t142, N. B., 1857–66.

Blémont (Emile) *ps.* [*i.e.* Léon Petitdidier]. Théâtre moliéresque et cornélien; avec étude etc. sur Molière par J. Claretie. s8°. 1898

Blemyomachia, *see* Eudocia. Eᵃᶜ. etc. carminum Græc. reliquiæ; acc. Blemyomachiæ fragm., 1897.

Blenheim, *Woodstock.* *New description (A) of B., 7th ed. 1806, *see* Mavor (W. F.)

***Blenheim Library,** *see* Sunderland Library. Sale cat. of the lib. known as the S. or B. Lib., 1881–3.

Blennerhasset, *Cumberland, see* Lawson (W.), *of Blennerhasset.*
Ten years farming at B. etc., 1874.

Blennerhassett *(Lady)* [*born Gräfin* Charlotte v. Leyden].
Frau v. Staël. 3B. 8°. 1887–9
Mme. de Staël et s. temps. Tr. par A. Dietrich. 3t. 8°. 1890
Mme. de Staël, h. friends, & influence. 3v. 8°. 1889
Talleyrand, eine Studie. la8°. 1891
Talleyrand. Tr. F. Clarke. 2v. s8°. 1894

Blennerhassett (Rose) & Lucy Sleeman. Adventures in Mashonaland. By two hospital nurses. s8°. 1893

Blennerhassett (*Sir* Rowland), *4th bart.* Univ. education in Eng., France, Germany, w. ref. to needs of Ireland. [P887]. 8°. 1898

Blesensis (Petrus), *see* Peter, *of Blois.*

Bleser (Ed. de). Rome et ses monuments; guide. 8°. Louvain. [1866]

Blessington (Marguerite Gardiner, *countess of*). Conversations of Byron w. B. 8°. 1834
The idler in France. 2v. 8°. 1841
The idler in Italy. 3v. s8°. 1839–40
see Madden (R. R.) Literary life & corr. of B., 1855.
„ Molloy (J. F.) The most gorgeous Lady B., 1896.

Blewitt (*Mrs.* Octavian). The rose and the lily. s8°. 1877

Bliard (P.), *S.J.* Les mémoires de S.-Simon et le père Le Tellier. 8°. 1891

***Blick und Wort.** Hft. 1, 2 in Iv, [Der Neu-Protestantismus. P164]. 8°. London. [c. 1850–58]

Blick (Edward), *see* Rotherhithe. *Short acc. of Churches, Schools, Charities in the Parish of St. Mary, R.. [*by B.* ?], 1848.

***Blickling Homilies (The)** of the 10th c. With tr. & index by R. Morris. [E.E.T.S., 58, 63, 73]. 8°. 1880

Bligh (*Hon.* Edward Vesey). Lord Ebury as Church Reformer, w. sels. f. h. speeches & letters. 8°. 1891

Bligh (*Admiral* William). Voyage to the S. Sea in the Bounty, the mutiny, & subseq. voyage in the ship's boat to Timor. 4°. 1792

Blight (J. T.) Anc. crosses, & o. antiqs. in E. Cornwall. la8°. 1858
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. la8°. 1872
A week at the Land's End. s8°. 1861

Blignières (Célestin de). Exposition de la philosophie et de la religion positives. s8°. 1857

Blind. *First lessons for the blind, in Hughes' raised characters. long 4°. [1847]
*Selection of Psalm tunes and chants, embossed for the blind. long 4°. York. 1836
*Selection of Scotch songs, embossed for the blind. long 4°. Glasgow. 1844

Blind Harry, [*or* Harie; *or* Hary], *see* Henry, *the Minstrel.*

Blind (Carl). "They shall remain together": state of Schleswig-Holstein. [P80]. 8°. 1861

Blind (*Miss* Mathilde).

The ascent of man. s8°. 1889
Birds of passage: songs of the Orient & Occident. s8°. 1895
Dramas in miniature. s8°. 1891
George Eliot. s8°. 1883
„ „ 2nd ed. s8°. 1883
„ „ 3rd ed. s8°. 1884
Mme. Roland. s8°. 1886
The prophecy of St. Oran, & o. p. s8°. 1881
Sel. f. the poems of M. B.; ed. A. Symons. s8°. 1897
Songs & sonnets. s8°. 1893
Tarantella. 2v. s8°. 1885
see Bastien-Lepage (J.) B.-L. & his art. A study of Marie Bashkirtseff, by B., etc., 1892.

Blindpits, 1868, *see* Taylor (Eliz.)

Blinkinsop (Humphrey) *ps., see* *Neoteteria: a country tale, in the first letter of H. B. to his nephew, 2nd ed., 1812.

Bliss (Frederick Jones). Excavations at Jerusalem, 1894–7. Plans etc. by A. C. Dickie. [Pal. Expl. F.] 8°. 1898
A mound of many cities: Tell el Hesy excavated. [Pal. Expl. F.] 8°. 1894

Bliss (Philip). Cat. of some books omitted f. the sale of the lib. of B., sold 8 Nov. [1858]. [P742]. 8°. 1858
Cat. of the lib. formed by B., sold 28 June etc., 1858. 2 portions. [P742]. 8°. 1858
see Wood (A. à). Athenæ Oxon., n. ed., by P., 1813.

Bliss (W. D. P.) Handbook of Socialism. s8°. 1895

Blissett (Nellie K.) Brass. s8°. 1899

Bloch, *see also* Beloch.

Bloch (Ivan S.) La guerre. Tr. de l'ouvr. russe "La guerre future." 6t. la8°. 1898
Der Krieg. Übers. d. russ. Werkes d. Autors: Der zukunftige Krieg. 6B. la8°. 1899
1, Beschreibung d. Kriegsmechanismus. 2, Der Landkrieg.
3, Der Seekrieg. 4, Die ökonom. Erschütterungen u. materiellen Verluste d. Zukunftkrieges.
5, Die Bestrebungen z. Beseitigung d. Krieges.
6, Mechanismus d. Krieges u. s. Wirkungen—Frage v. internationalen Schiedsgericht.
Modern weapons & modern war: abridgment of "The war of the future." With conversation w. [*B.*] by W. T. Stead. Tr. s8°. 1900

Bloch (Moritz). Gramm. d. ungar. Sprache. 2ᵉ A. 8°. Pesth. 1846

Block (Maurice).

Les communes et la liberté. s8°. 1876
Entretiens familiers sur l'administration de notre pays.
La France. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. *n.d.*
La Commune. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Le Département. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. *n.d.*
L'Europe politique et sociale. 8°. 1869
„ „ ... 2ᵉ éd. 8°. 1892
Petit manuel d'économie pratique. 8ᵉ éd. s8°. [1880]
Les progrès de la science économique dep. Adam Smith. 2t. 8°. 1890
„ „ 2t. 2ᵉ éd. 8°. 1897
Le socialisme moderne. s8°. 1891
Statistique de la France comp. avec les divers pays de l'Europe. 2t. 8°. 1860
„ „ 2t. 2ᵉ éd. 8°. 1875
Les suites d'une grève. s8°. 1891

Block (Palle) *ps., see* Hedberg (Frans T.)

Blocq (A.), *see* Danville (Gaston) *ps.* [*i.e.* A. Blocq ?]

Blocqueville (Adélaïde Louise de Coulibeuf, *marquise de*).
*Chrétienne et musulman. s8°. 1861
Les soirées de la Villa des Jasmins. 4t. 8°. 1874

Blodget (Lorin). Commercial and financial strength of the U.S. [P223]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1864

Blois (Georges de). A Benedictine of 16th c., (Blosius). Tr. Lady Lovat. s8°. D. 1878

Blois (Louis, de), *see* Blosius (F. L.) [L. de B.]

Blois (Peter, *of*), *see* Peter, *of Blois*.

Blok (Petrus Joh.) Hist. of the people of the Netherlands. Tr. O. A. Bierstadt & R. Putnam. pl–3, [*in prog.*], [1, to beg. of 15th c.; 2, to 1559; 3, to 1621]. 8°. N.Y. 1898–1900

Blom (G. P.) Norwegen; statistisch beschrieben. 2T in 1. 8°. L. 1843

Blomberg (de). *Account of Livonia; relation of the Marian Teutonick Order, etc. s8°. 1701

Blome (Richard).
*An alphabet. acc. of the nobility & gentry of Eng. & Wales, 1673. fol. *priv. repr.*, 1892
A repr. of part of B.'s Britannia, 1673.
Britannia; descr. of Eng., Scotl., Ireland. fol. 1673

Blomefield (Francis). Collectanea Cantabrigiensia: colls. rel. to Cambridge. 4°. Norwich. 1750
Essay towards a topograph. hist. of Norfolk. [*Cont. f. p. 678 of v.i by C. Parkin*].
5v. fol. [1, Fersfield; 2, Norwich; 3, Lynn; v4, 5 *wanting*]. 1739–75
Essay t. a t. h. of Norfolk. By F. B. [& *cont. f. p.463 of v6 by C. Parkin*]. 11v. 8°. 1805–10
" " ..... Index nominum, by J. N. Chadwick. 8°. King's Lynn. 1862

Blomefield (Leonard), *see* Jenyns (L.), *aft. Blomefield*.

Blomfield (Alfred), *bp. suffragan of Colchester*. Mem. of C. J. Blomfield, with sels. f. h. corr., ed. A. B. 2v. s8°. 1863

Blomfield (Ch. James), *bp. of (1) Chester (2) London*.

*Reasons against the Bp. of London's Bill. [P485]. 8°. *n.d.*
Sermons in St. Botolph. 2nd ed. 8°. 1830
Twelve lectures on Acts; added, n. ed. of 5 lects. on Gl. of John as testimony to divinity of Xt. 8°. 1828
see Blomfield (A.) Mem. of C. J. B., w. sels. f. h. corr., 1863.
see Brogden (J.) Objections to Bill presented by the bp. of L., 1850.
" Burgess (R.) Metropolis schools for the poor: letter to [B.], & ans., 1846.
" Carlile (R.) Church Reform. Pref., corr. w. [B.], 1835.

Blomfield (James Charles), *rector of Launton*. Deanery of Bicester. pl–8, [*no more publ.*] 4°. *var. p.* 1882–94
Hist. of Ardley, Bucknell, Caversfield, & Stoke Lyne. [8]
Hist. of Bicester, its town & priory. [2]
Hist. of Cottisford, Hardwick, & Tusmore. [3]
Hist. of Fringford, Hethe, Mixbury, Newton Purcell, & Shelswell. [5]
Hist. of Fritwell—Hist. of Souldern. [2v in 1]. [7]
Hist. of Lower & Upper Heyford. [6]
Hist. of Middleton & Somerton. [4]
Hist. of the present deanery of Bicester, Oxon. [1]

Blomfield (Reginald). Hist. of Renaissance architecture in England, 1500–1800. 2v. [*pagin. cont.*] 4°. 1897
Short hist. of Renaissance architecture in England. s8°. 1900
— & F. I. Thomas. The formal garden in England. s8°. 1892

*Blomstrvallasaga. T. Möbius ed. [P895]. 8°. L. 1855

Blondel, *de Nèele*. Œuvres. 8°. Reims. 1862

Blondel (Antony). Le roman d'un maître d'école. s8°. [1881]

Blondel (David), *see* Isidorus, *Mercator*, Pseudo-I. et Turrianus vapulantes. Seu ed. et censura nova epist., quas I. supposuit; rec. etc. B., 1628.

Blondel (Georges). L'essor industriel & commercial du peuple allemand. s8°. 1898
La France et le marché du monde. s8°. 1901
Politique de Frédéric II. et transformations de la constitution allemande dans la première moitié du xiii siècle. la8°. 1892

Blondel (Luisa), *see* Azeglio (M. d'). Lettere a sua moglie, L. B., 1870.

Blondel (Robert) [Blondellus], *see* Stevenson (J.) *ed.*, Narratives of the expulsion of the English f. Normandy (1449/50): R. B. de reductione Normanniæ, etc., 1863.

Blood. Doctrine (The) of abstinence f. b. defended, 1734. *see* Delany (P.)

Blood (Thomas), *see* Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Bloom (John Hague). Notices of the Castle and Priory at Castleacre. la8°. 1843

Bloomfield (Benjamin Bloomfield, *baron*). Memoir of B. Ed. Georgiana, Lady Bloomfield. 2v. 8°. 1884

Bloomfield (Georgiana Liddell Bloomfield, *baroness*). Reminisc. of court & diplomatic life. 2v. 8°. 1883
see Bloomfield (B., *baron*). Memoir; ed. Lady B., 1884.

Bloomfield (J. H.) A Cuban expedition. s8°. 1896

Bloomfield (Robert). The Horkey. Illus. by G. Cruikshank. la8°. 1882
Poems. s8°. 1845

Bloomfield (Samuel Thomas). Recensio synoptica annotationis sacræ: digest etc. of important annot^{ns}. on N.T. f. the best comm^{rs}. 8v. 8°. 1826–8

Blore (Edward), *architect*. Monumental remains of noble & eminent persons, compr. the sepulchral antiqs. of Gt. Brit., engraved f. drawings by B., w. hist. illusts. 4°. 1826

Blore (Thomas). Hist. & antiq^{s}. of Rutland. v1, ii, The East Hundred, and incl. the Hundred of Casterton Parva [*no more publ.*] latol. Stanford. [1811]

Blore (W. L.) Statistics of Cape Colony. [1250, 261]. 8°. Cape Town. 1871

Blosius (Franciscus Ludovicus) [Louis de Blois], *see* Blois G. de) A Benedictine of 16th cent. [B.], tr., 1878.

Blosseville (*le marq.* de), *see* Constant (B.) De l'appel en calomnie de B. contre Wilfrid-Regnault, 1818.

Blot (Sylvain-), *see* Sylvain-Blot.

Blott (Walter). A chronicle of Blemundsbury: record of S. Giles' in the Fields & Bloomsbury. 4°. S. Norwood. 1892

Blouët (L. Paul) [*ps.* Max O'Rell], *see* O'Rell (Max).

Bloundelle-Burton (John).

Across the salt seas.	s8°. 1898	In the day of adversity.	s8°. 1896
A bitter heritage.	s8°. 1879	The seafarers.	s8°. 1900
Denounced.	s8°. 1896	Servants of sin.	s8°. 1900
Fortune's my foe.	s8°. 1899	The year one.	s8°. 1901
The Hispaniola Plate, 1683–1893.	s8°. 1895		

Blount (Charles), *translator of Philostratus* [*ps.* Philopatris]. Misc. works. 5p in 1v. s8°. 1695
The five works wh. follow make up another copy of these "Misc. works"; but in this 2nd copy the "Life," & the inclusive title-page, are missing.
Anima Mundi: opinions of the ancients conc. man's soul after this life. [*b. w. h.* Oracles of Reason, 1693]. s8°. 1679
*Appeal from the Country to the City, for preservation of H.M.'s person. [*b. w. h.* Oracles of Reason, 1693]. s8°. 1695
*Great is Diana of the Ephesians, etc. [*b. w. h.* Oracles of Reason, 1693]. s8°. 1695
*A just vindication of learning, or address to Parl. in behalf of liberty of the press. [P892]. s4°. 1679
—— [anoth. ed., *b. w. h.* Oracles etc., 1693]. s8°. 1695
The oracles of reason; by B., Mr. Gildon, & o. s8°. 1693

Blount (Godfrey). Arbor vitæ: nature etc. of imaginative design. 4°. 1899

Blount (*Sir* Henry).
Voyage into Levant, *see* Harleian, Voyages, v1.
" " *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v10.

Blount (Thomas). *Animadv. upon Sir R. Baker's Chronicle etc. s8°. Oxon. 1672
Boscobel; the preservation of Ch. II after Worcester, 1651. Added, the King's own account, dictated to Pepys. Ed., w. bibliog^{r}. etc. by C. G. Thomas. s8°. 1894
Fragmenta antiquitatis: anc. tenures of land, and jocular customs of manors. Enlarged by J. Beckwith, with add^{s}. by H. M. Beckwith. 4°. 1815
" " ..... n. ed., *w. t.*: Tenures of land etc., orig. coll. by B., corr., enl. etc. by W. C. Hazlitt. la8°. 1874
*Glossographia: hard words now used in Eng. 4th ed. s8°. 1674
A law-dict. & glossary. 3rd ed. [*w. add^{s}.*] by W. Nelson. fol. 1717

Blount (*Sir* Thomas Pope), *bart*. Censura celeb. authorum. ed. nova. 4°. Genevæ. 1694
Essays on sev. subjects. s8°. 1692

Bloxam (Andrew), *see* Potter (T. R.) Charnwood Forest; botany by B. etc., 1842.

Bloxam (C. L.), *see* Abel (*Sir* F. A.) & B., Hdbk. of chemistry, 2nd ed., 1858.

Bloxam (*Rev.* J. R.) *ed.*, Magdalen College & K. James II, 1686–8: ser. of docs. [Oxf. Hist. Soc. 6]. 8°. O. 1886

Bloxam (Matthew Holbeche). Companion to the principles of Gothic eccles. architecture. s8°. 1882
Fragmenta sepulchralia: a glimpse of the sepulchral & early monum. remains of Gt. Brit., by M. H. B., an unpubl. fragment. *176 pp. This is a vol. without tp. [printed at Oxford betw. 1840–50], w. above inscription.*
Principles of Gothic eccles. architecture. 5th ed. s8°. 1843
" " ..... 7th ed. s8°. 1845
" " ..... 2v. 11th ed. s8°. 1882
Rugby; the school & neighbourhood. Coll. f. writings of B., by W. H. P. Smith. 8°. 1889

Blücher (*Feldmarschall* **Gebhardt Lebrecht v.**), *Fürst v. Wahlstadt*. B. in Briefen aus d. Feldzügen, 1813–15. Hrsg. v. E. v. Colomb. s8°. St. 1876

Life & campaigns of B.; tr. in part f. Gneisenau, w. adds. by J. E. Marston. 8°. 1815

see SCHEER (J.) B., s. Zeit u. s. Leben, 1862–3.

„ WESTMORELAND (*11th e. of*). Operations under Schwarzenberg & B., 1813–14.

Blue.

*Blue fairy book (The), 1889, *see* LANG (A.) *ed.*

"Blue Laws" [*of New-Haven Colony*], *see* CONNECTICUT. The code of 1650; added, extr. f. the B. L., 1830.

*Blue poetry book (The), 1891, *see* LANG (A.) *ed.*

*Blue ribbon (The), 1873, *see* STEPHENSON (*Mrs.* E.)

Blue roses, 1877, *see* DEMPSTER (*Miss* C. L. H.)

Blum (Carl L.) Einleitung in Rom's alte Gesch. s8°. 1828

Herodot. u. Ktesias: d. frühsten Geschichtsforscher d. Orients. 8°. Heidelberg. 1836

Blum (Ernest) & R. Toché. Paris fin de siècle. s8°. 1890

Blum (Hans). Bismarck u. s. Zeit. 6B. 8°. München. 1894–5

Das Deutsche Reich zur Zeit Bismarcks, 1871–90. la8°. L. 1893

Persönl. Erinnergn. an Bismarck. 8°. München. 1900

Robert Blum. s8°. L. 1878

Blum (Robert), *see* BLUM (H.) R. B., 1878.

Blumauer (Aloys). Virgil's Aeneis travestirt. s8°. L. 1872

Blümcke (Otto) *ed.*, Berichte u. Akten d. hans. Gesandtschaft nach Moskau, 1603. [Hans. Geschichtsquellen, 7]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1894

Blume (Clemens).

see ANALECTA HYMNICA MEDII ÆVI, ed. B. *in prog.*, 1886 etc.

„ HYMNOLOGISCHE BEITRÄGE, ed. B., *in prog.*, 1897 etc.

Blume (Wilhelm). Campaign 1870–1: operations of the German armies in France, f. Sedan to end of the war. Tr. E. M. Jones. 8°. 1872

Blumenbach (Joh. Fr.) Anthropological treatises; w. mem^s. by Marx & Flourens. Tr. T. Bendyshe [Anthrop. Soc.]. 8°. 1865

Institutions of physiology. Tr. J. Elliotson. 2nd ed. 8°. 1817

Blumenhagen (P. Wilhelm G. A.) Wanderungen durch den Harz. [*b. w.* Bechstein (L.) Wanderungen, 1838]. 8°. L. [1850?]

Blumenreich (*Frau* **Franziska**), *see* KAPFF-ESSENTHER (F. v.) [*Frau* B.]

Blumenstok (Alfred Halban). Entstehung d. deutschen Immobiliareigenthums. B1, Grundlagen. 8°. Innsbruck. 1894

Blumenthal (*Generalfeldmarschall, Graf* **v.**) Tagebücher, aus d. Jhr. 1866 u. 1870/1. Hrsg. A., Graf v. Blumenthal. 8°. St. 1902

Blumenthal (Albrecht, *Graf* **v.),** *see* BLUMENTHAL (, *Graf* v.) Tagebücher, 1866 u. 1870/1: hrsg. v. A., Graf v. B., 1902.

Blumenthal (*Mme.* **Luise J. L. v.)** Life of Gen. de Zieten, tr. B. Beresford. 2v. 8°. Berlin. 1803

Blumer (F. Imhoof-), *see* IMHOOF-BLUMER.

Blumstengel (C. G.) Leibniz's ägyptischer Plan. [P239]. 8°. 1869

Blundell (Bezer). The contrib^s. of J. L. Peyton to the hist. of Virginia & of the Civil War, 1861–5. [P327]. 8°. 1868

Blundell (*Mrs.* **Francis),** *form. M. E. Sweetman* [*ps.* M. E. FRANCIS], *see* FRANCIS (M. E.) *ps.*

Blundell (John W. F.) The muscles & their story. s8°. 1864

Blundell (William), *recusant, see* GIBSON (T. E.) *ed.*, Crosby Records: a rel. of the troubles sustained by W. B., of Crosby Hall (1560–1638), etc., [Chetham Soc., NS12], 1887.

Blundell (*Capt.* **William).** Crosby Records: a cavalier's notebook: notes etc. of W. B., Capt. in the Royalist Army, 1642. Ed. etc. T. E. Gibson. s4°. 1880

Blunden (G. H.) Local taxation & finance. s8°. 1895

Blunden (John O.) The Coercion Acts: speech. [P781]. 8°. D. 1873

Blundeville (Thomas). The arte of logicke. s4°. 1619

Blunt (*Lady* **Anne I. N.)** Bedouin tribes of the Euphrates; ed. W. S. B. 2v. s8°. 1879

A pilgrimage to Nejd, etc. 2v. s8°. 1881

Blunt (*Rev.* **Henry).**

Eight lectures upon the hist. of Jacob. 6th ed. s8°. 1830

Lectures on the hist. of Elisha. 6th ed. s8°. 1853

Lectures upon the hist. of Xt. 3p. [1, 12th ed.; 2, 10th; 3, 9th]. s8°. 1850–1

Nine lectures upon the hist. of Peter. 5th ed. s8°. 1830

Practical expos. of the epistles to the Seven Churches. 5th ed. s8°. 1845

Sermons: Trin. Church, Upper Chelsea. s8°. 1837

Twelve lect^s. on the hist. of Abraham. s8°. 1831

Twelve lect^s. on the hist. of Paul. 2p in 1. s8°. 1832–3

Blunt (John Elijah). Hist. of the establ. & residence of the Jews in Eng., etc. 8°. 1830

Blunt (John Henry).

The Book of Church Law. Rev. W. G. F. Phillimore. 2nd ed. s8°. 1876

„ „ ... 5th ed. s8°. 1888

„ „ Rev. by Phillimore & G. E. Jones. 7th ed. s8°. 1894

Dict. of doctrinal & hist. theology; ed. B. 2nd ed. la8°. 1872

Dict. of sects, heresies, eccles. parties, & schools of relig. thought; ed. B. la8°. 1874

Dursley & its neighbourhood. s8°. 1877

The Reformation of the Church of Eng. 2v. 8°. 1869–82

Tewkesbury Abbey. 2nd ed. s8°. 1898

see PRAYER-BOOK. *The annotated B. of C. P., ed. B., 1866; 1867; 1890.

Blunt (John James).

Duties of the Parish Priest. s8°. 1856

Essays contrib. to the "Quarterly." 8°. 1860

Five sermons bef. Univ. of Cambridge. 8°. C. 1847

Hist. of the Church dur. the first 3 cent^s. 8°. 1856

Plain sermons to a country congregation. 3 ser. [s1, 3rd ed.] s8°. 1859–61

Right use of the early Fathers: 2 ser. of lectures. 8°. 1857

Sketch of the Reformation in England. 3rd ed. s8°. 1838

Two intr. lectures on study of the early Fathers. 2nd ed., w. mem. 8°. C. 1856

Undesigned coincidences in the O. & N.T. an argument of their veracity, etc. n. ed. 8°. 1847

Veracity of the Gospels & Acts argued. s8°. 1828

Vestiges of anc. customs etc. in Italy & Sicily. 8°. 1823

Blunt (Julia S.) Confirmation: its hist. & meaning. s8°. [1861?]

Blunt (Reginald). The Carlyles' Chelsea home. 8°. 1895

Blunt (Wilfrid Scawen).

The future of Islam. s8°. 1882

Ideas about India. s8°. 1885

In vinculis. s8°. 1889

*The love-sonnets of Proteus. s8°. 1881

Poetry of B. Scl. W. E. Henley & G. Wyndham. s8°. 1898

Proteus & Amadeus: a corr. [*betw. B., & Aubrey De Vere*]. Ed. A. De Vere. s8°. 1878

Satan absolved. s4°. 1899

Statement of facts rel. to B.'s arrest, Oct., 1887, etc. [P779]. 8°. 1887

see ABU OBEYD. The stealing of the mare, tr. Lady A. Blunt, done into verse by W. S. B., 1892.

Bluntschli (Johann Caspar).

Allgemeines Statsrecht. 2 Abthlgn. 4e A. 8°. München. 1868

„ „ ... 3T. 5e A., [*w. t.*: Lehre v. modernen Stat]. 8°. St. 1875–6

T1, Allg. Statslehre.

T2, Allg. Statsrecht.

T3, Politik als Wissenschaft.

Charakter u. Geist d. polit. Parteien. 8°. Nördlingen. 1869

Denkwürdiges aus meinem Leben. 3B. 8°. Nördlingen. 1884

1, 1808–48. 2, 1848–61. 3, 1861–81.

Gesammelte kleine Schriften. 2B. 8°. Nördlingen. 1879

Gesch. d. allg. Statsrechts u. Politik. 1B in 2. 8°. München. 1864

Das moderne Kriegsrecht d. civilisirten Staaten. 2e A. s8°. Nördlingen. 1874

Rom u. d. Deutschen. [P168]. 8°. 1872

TRANSLATIONS.

Le droit international codifié. Tr. C. Lardy; préc. d'une biographie de [B.] par A. Rivier. 5e éd. 8°. 1895

Le droit public général. Tr. etc. A. de Riedmatten. 8°. 1881

Théorie gén. de l'état. Tr. etc. A. de Riedmatten. 2e éd. 8°. 1881

Theory of the state. Tr. 8°. O. 1885

*Blutbeschuldigung (Die) gegen d. Juden, 2e A., 1883, *see* JUDEN.

Bluteau (Rafael). Dicc. da lingua portugueza, reform. etc. por A. de Moraes Silva. 2t in 1. 4°. Lisboa. 1789

Blyden (Edward W.) Xty., Islam, & the Negro Race. 8°. 1887

—— **& J. P. Hennessy.** The West African University: corr. betw. B. & H. [P364]. 8°. Freetown. 1872

Blyth (Alex. Wynter). Manual of public health. 8°. 1890

Poisons: their effects & detection. 3rd ed. 8°. 1895

Blyth (Edmund Kell). Life of W. Ellis (founder of the Birkbeck Schools). 8°. 1889

Blyth (Edward). Nat. hist. of cranes; enl. by W. B. Tegetmeier. la8°. 1881

Blytt (Axel G.) On the immigration of the Norwegian flora during alternate rainy & dry periods. [P384]. 8°. Christiania. 1876

Bo (L. L. De), *see* DEBO (L. L.)

Boaden (James). Life of Mrs. Jordan, etc. 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1831

Mems. of J. P. Kemble, incl. hist. of the Stage f. time of Garrick. 2v. 8°. 1825

Mems. of Mrs. Siddons, w. anecdotes of authors & actors. 2v. 8°. 1827

Boadicea, *queen of the Iceni, see* GOWING (*Mrs.* A.) B., a play, 1899.

Boak (John). Elucidations of character, occas. by letter from R. Lewis in Bere's Address to Mrs. H. More. [P43]. 8°. Bath. 1802

Board of Agriculture.

Journal. v1, 2. Sept. 1894–Mar. '96. 8°. 1895–6
see Batchelor (T.) Gen. view of agric. of Bedford, 1808.
„ Boys (J.) Gen. view of agric. of Kent, 2nd ed., 1813.
„ Donaldson (J.) Agric. of Northampton, 1794.
„ Douglas (R.) Gen. view of agric. of Roxburgh & Selkirk, 1798.
„ Gooch (W.) Gen. view of agric. of Cambridge, 1811.
„ Kent (N.) Gen. view of agric. of Norfolk, 1796.
„ Lowe (R.) Gen. view of agric. of Nottingham, 1798.
„ Mackenzie (*Sir* G. S.) Gen. view of agric. of Ross & Cromarty, 1810.
„ Middleton (J.) Gen. view of agric. of Middlesex, 1798.
„ Naismith (J.) Gen. view of agric. of Clydesdale, 1806.
see Pitt (W.) Gen. view of agric. of Stafford, 2nd ed., 1808.
„ Robertson (J.) Gen. view of agric. of Inverness, 1808.
„ Smith (John), *minister*. Gen. view of agric. of Argyle, 1798; 1805.
„ Somerville (R.) Gen. view of agric. of East Lothian, 1805.
„ Young (A.), *F.R.S.* Gen. view of agric. of Essex, 1807.
„ —— Gen. view of agric. of Lincoln, 1799.
„ —— Gen. view of agric. of Norfolk, 1804.
„ —— Gen. view of agric. of Oxfordshire, 1809.
„ —— Gen. view of agric. of Suffolk, 3rd ed., 1804.
„ Young (A.), *son of A. Young, F.R.S.* Gen. view of agric. of Sussex, 1808.

Board of Commissioners on the Public Records, *see* Record Commission.

Board of Customs [*London*], *see* London. *Customs.*

Board of Health.

For Public Health, Public Health Act[s], etc., see Public.

G. B. of H.: Byelaws for local boards, & duties of officers. [P289]. 8°. 1852

G. B. of H.: General report of the Medical Council. [P289]. 8°. 1855

see Cholera. *Report on diff[t]. methods of treatment in c. in the provinces (in 1854), [*publ. by B. of H.*], 1855.

„ Vaccination. *Papers rel. to v., [*publ. by B. of H.*], 1857.

Board of Ordnance, *see* Ordnance [*incl[g]*. Board of Ordnance, etc.]

Board of Trade. Cat. of the Lib. of the B. of T. (1, subjects; 2, authors). 1v. la8°. 1866
see Booth (Jas.) Question of granting limited liability, [B. of T. confidential memo.], 1854.
„ Ireland. *Report of the Lords of the Committee of Council rel. to Trade etc. upon (1) reducing duties on [*Irish*] goods, (2) what preferences are given to Ireland by duty on like articles f. foreign parts, 1785.

Boarde (Andrew), *see* Borde (A.)

***Boarding-out & Pauper Schools:** repr. of Reports (1873/4), 1875, *see* Smedley (M. B.) *ed.*

***Boarding-school** (The), 1733, *see* Coffey (C.)

Boas (Franz). Chinook texts. 8°. 1894
Social organization & secret soc[s]. of the Kwakiutl Indians. [Rep. of U.S. Nat. Mus., 1895, pp. 331–738]. 8°. *n.p.* [1895]

Boas (Frederick S.) Shakspere & his predecessors. s8°. 1896

Boas (J. E. V.) Text book of zoology. Tr. J. W. Kirkaldy & E. C. Pollard. la8°. 1896

Boase (Charles William), *Fellow of Exeter Coll., Oxford.*
Oxford. [Hist. towns]. s8°. 1887
Register of Exeter College, w. hist. illust. doc[s]. [Oxf. Hist. Soc. 27]. 8°. O. 1894
see Exeter Coll., Oxford. Register etc., w. hist. of the Coll., by B., 1879.
„ —— Reg., p2: Commoners, 1894.
—— & **A. Clark** *edd.*, Register of the Univ. of Oxford. [Oxf. Hist. Soc. 1, 10, 11, 12, 14].
v1–2 in 5. (1, 1449–63: 1505–71, 2, 1571–1622). 8°. O. 1885–9

Boase (Frederic). Modern English biography; persons who have died since 1850, with index of the most interesting matter. v1, 2, A–Q. la8°. Truro. 1892–7

Boase (George Clement), *bibliographer,* **& W. P. Courtney.**
Bibliotheca Cornubiensis: cat. of writings, both MS. & printed, of Cornishmen, & works rel. to Cornwall. 3v. 4°. 1874–82

Boase (Henry Samuel). The philosophy of nature. 8°. 1860

Boate (Gerard), *see* Ireland. Coll. (A) of tracts etc., [v1 *cont[s]*. B.'s Irelands naturall hist.], 1860.

Bobbin (Tim) *ps.*, *see* Collier (John).

Boberfeld (M. Opitz v.), *see* Opitz (Martin).

Bobertag (*Frau* Bianca) [*ps.* Viktor Valentin]. Moderne Jugend. s8°. St. 1896

Bobertag (Felix). Gesch. d. Romans u. d. ihm verwandten Dichtungsgattungen in Deutschland. Abthlg. 1, bis z. Anfange d. 18. Jhdts. 2B. 8°. 1881

Bobrik (Hermann). Geographie des Herodot. Nebst Atlasse. 8°. Königsberg. 1838
„ „ ..... Atlas. obl. fol. 1838

Bocarmé (*le etc.* de). Procès du cte. & de la ctesse. de Bocarmé, accusés d'assassinat. s8°. L. 1851

Boccabadati (Giov. Batt.) Le gare del merito. [P812]. s8°. Bologna. 1669
Il Scipione, overo Le gare eroiche. [P801, 835]. s8°. Modona. 1693

Boccaccio (Giovanni) [Bocace; Boccace; J. Boccatius].

Opere volgari, corr. su i testi a penna. 17v. [v14–17 *wanting*]. 8°. Firenze. 1827–34
1–5, Decameron.
5, Il Corbaccio.
6, Il Fiametta.
7, 8, Il Filocolo.
9, La Teseide.
10–12, Comento sopra Dante.
13, Filostrato.
Comento sopra la Commedia, prec. dalla vita di Dante. 2v. s8°. Firenze. 1895
De casibus illustrium virorum. smfol. ["Paris? 1525?"]
De claris mulieribus. fol. Bernæ Helvet. 1539
Genealogiæ J. Boccatii, etc. fol. [Venetiis. 1510]

Decameron.
Il D., alla sua vera lez. ridotto dal cav. L. Salviati. s4°. Venezia. 1582
„ „ ... 4ª ed. 8°. Firenze. 1587
D. 3v. 8°. London; *Pickering.* 1825
Il D. 2v. in 1. s8°. L. 1865
Il D. Con note di P. Fanfani. 2v. s8°. Milano. 1893

Translations.
50 Lustige historie I. B. van nieus overgeset duer D. Coornhert. [*Tp. lost; pp. 360*]. s8°. *J. v. Zuren,* Haerlem. 1564
The D., tr. Pref., remarks etc. by the a. of Old Nick [E. Duhois]. 8°. 1820
Le D.; tr. Sabatier de Gastres. n. éd. s8°. 1846
D. Rev. tr. by W. K. Kelly. s8°. 1855
D. [Tr.], with intr. by T. Wright. s8°. [1874]
D.: 40 of its 100 novels. Intr. by H. Morley. s8°. 1884
The D. Tr. J. Payne. 2v. 4°. 1893

References.
see Baldelli Boni (*il c.* G. B.) Vita di B., 1806.
„ Cappelletti (L.) Studi sul Decamerone, 1880.
„ Dryden (J.) Fables, tr. f. B., etc., 1700.
„ Hortis (A.) Studj sulle op. lat. del B.; agg., bibliografia, 1879.
„ Körting (G.) Gesch. d. Litt. Italiens: B2, B., 1878–84.
„ Landau (M.) B., s. Leben u. s. Werke, 1877.
„ Manni (D. M.) I storia del Decamerone, 1742.
„ *Ruffianella (La), [*by B.?*], 1850.
„ Symonds (J. A.) B. as man & author, 1895.

Boccalini (Trajano). Lapis lydius politicus. Latinitate donavit E. J. Creutz. s8°. Amstelodami. 1640

Boccardi (Alberto). Il peccato di Loreta. s8°. Milano. 1896

Boccardo (Girolamo). L'animale e l'uomo: fondamenti d. moderna sociologia. la8°. Torino. 1881

Boccardo (Michelangiolo) [*ps.* Merlino Beccatutto]. Mintidaspe il vecchio. [P841]. s8°. Venezia. 1724

Boccatius (J.), *see* Boccaccio (G.)

Bochart (Samuel). Opera omnia, h. e. Phaleg, Canaan, et Hierozoicon, etc. Vita auct. a [S.] Morino, etc. 3t. fol. Lugd. Bat. 1692

Bock (Adolf). Schlözer. 8°. Hannover. 1844

Bock (Carl), *Commissioner for the Dutch Gov[t].* The head-hunters of Borneo; also, journeyings in Sumatra. la8°. 1881
Temples & elephants; Upper Siam & Lao. 8°. 1884

Bock (Woldemar v.), *see* *Livländische Beiträge, 1868–71.

Böckh (August).

Æschyli, Sophoclis, Euripidis, num ea quæ sup., et genuina sint, et forma prim. servata etc. 8°. Heidelbergæ. 1808
Encyklopädie der philolog. Wissenschaften. 8°. L. 1877
Gesammelte kleine Schriften. 7B. [B3–7 *wanting*]. 8°. L. 1857–8
Gewichte, Münzfüsse u. Masse d. Alterthums. 8°. 1838
Manetho u. die Hundssternperiode. 8°. 1845
Philolaos des Pythagoreers Lehren. 8°. 1819
Public economy of Athens; tr. [G. C. Lewis]. 2v. 8°. 1828
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1842
Die Staatsbaushaltung d. Athener. 2B. 2° A. 8°. 1851
„ „ ... 3° A., hrsg. v. M. Fraukel. 2B. 8°. 1886
Über d. vierjährigen Sonnenkreise d. Alten, vorzügl. d. eudoxischen. 8°. 1863
Untersuchungen ü. d. kosmische System d. Platon. 8°. 1852
Urkunden ü. d. Seewesen d. attischen Staates. [Tafeln zu B.'s Urkunden etc. fol.] 8°. 1840
Sometimes cat[d]. as B3 of h. Staatshaushaltung etc.
see Hoffmann (M.) B.: Lebensbeschreibung u. Auswahl aus s. wissenschaftl. Briefwechsel, 1901.

Böcking (Eduard).
see Corpus iuris, Romani anteiustiniani ed. B., 1841.
„ *Notitia dignitatum etc. ed. B., 1839.
Böcklin (Arnold), *see* Flörke (G.) Zehn Jahre mit B., 1901.
Böcler (Johann Heinr.) De scriptoribus Græcis et Latinis comm. postuma. ed. 2ª. s8º. Ultrajecti. 1700
Hist. rerum Fred. III Imp. Acc. diplomata etc. Subj. sunt alii scr., ut vicem voluminis rerum Germanic. novi præstare hoc opus possit. Cum præf. [*by J. G. Kulpis*].
fol. Argentorati. 1685
1. Æneas Sylvius (postea papa Pius II), Historia Friderici imp.
2. Boecleri specimen annotationum in Æneæ S. historiam.
3. Diplomata et documenta Frider. III.
4. Anonymi poetæ annales de gestis Caroli Magni.
5. Karoli M. vita.
6. Theganus, Gesta Ludovici Pii.
7. Nithardus, De dissensionibus filiorum Ludovici Pii.
8. Ludovici Germ. regis diploma.
9. Formula fœderis Ludovici et Caroli Calvi apud Argent. 842 percussi.
10. Erckenbaldus, Carmen de antecessoribus eius in episcopatu.
11. Albertus Stadensis abb., Chronicon.
12. Martinus Polonus, Chronicon.
13. Andreas presb., Chronica de princip. Bavar.
14. Index diplomatum Friderici III.
15. Index rerum et verborum.

Bocquet (Lucien). Le célibat dans l'antiquité. 8º. 1895
Boddam-Whetham (J. W.) Across central America. 8º. 1877
Pearls of the Pacific. 8º. 1876
Roraima & Brit. Guiana, etc. 8º. 1879
Western wanderings. 8º. 1874
Bödder (Bernard), *S.J., see* Boedder (B.)
Boddington (*Mrs.* —). *Sketches in the Pyrenees, etc.
2v. s8º. 1837
*Slight reminisc. of the Rhine, Switz., & a corner of Italy.
2v. s8º. 1834
Boddy (Alex. A.) To Kairwân the Holy. s8º. 1885
With Russian Pilgrims: in the White Sea Monastery, and by the old trade route from the Arctic Sea to Moscow; also hist. of the Solovetsk Obitel, by the Ven. Archimandrite Melétii.
s8º. 1892
Bode (*baron* **C. A. de**), *see* De Bode (*baron*).
Bode (Georg Heinr.) Gesch. d. hellen. Dichtkunst.
3B in 4 [1, Ep. 2, Lyr. 3, Dram. 3 i, ii]. 8º. L. 1838–40
Scriptores rerum mythicarum Latini tres Romæ nuper reperti, ed. B. 2v in 1. 8º. Cellis. 1834
Bode (John Ernest). Absence of precision in the formularies of Church of Eng., scriptural etc. [Bampton Lª. 1855].
8º. O. 1855
Ballads from Herodotus, etc. s8º. 1853
Bode (Mary, *baroness* **de),** *see* Childe-Pemberton (W. S.) B., (1775–1803), 1900.
Bode (Wilhelm), *keeper of the Royal Museum, Berlin.* Gesch. der deutschen Plastik. la8º. 1885
Studien z. Gesch. d. holländ. Malerei. 8º. Braunschweig. 1883
Bode (Wilhelm), *Dr. phil.* Indivi. Ein absonderlicher Reisebericht. s8º. Bremerhaven. 1892
Bodel (Jean), *poet.* La chanson des saxons. Publ. par F. Michel. 2t. s8º. 1839
Bodel Nijenhuis (J. T.), *see* Groen van Prinsterer (G.) Archives de la maison d'Orange-Nassau: Table, par B. N., 1847–62.
Bodelschwingh (Ernst v.) Leben des Ober-Präsidenten v. Vincke. T1, (1774–1816), [*no more publ.*]. 8º. 1853
Bodemann (Eduard). Der Briefwechsel v. Leibnitz in d. K. Bibl. zu Hannover; beschrieben v. B. 8º. Hannover. 1889
Bodenehr (Hans Georg). Provinciarum Europæ geograph. descr. in 32 Tabellen. s8º. 1679
Totius terr. orbis geograph. descr.: Die gantze Welt in 60 Tabellen. s8º. Augspurg. 1682
Bodenham (John), *see* *Politeuphuia, [*commenced by B., etc.*], 1669.
Bodenstedt (Friedrich M.) [*ps.* Mirza-Schaffy]. F. v. B.: ein Dichterleben in s. Briefen. 1850–92. Hrsg. v. G. Schenck.
8º. 1893
Gräfin Helene. s8º. St. 1882
Die Lieder d. Mirza-Schaffy. 81ª A. s8º. 1879
The Morning-land; 1001 days in the East; [tr.] R. Waddington.
2v. s8º. 1851
Die Völker d. Kaukasus u. ihre Freiheitskämpfe gegen d. Russen.
2ª A. 8º. Frankfurt a. M. 1849

Bodichon (*Mme.* **B. L.**) [†Smith (Barbara Leigh), *aft. Bodichon*]. Objections to enfranchisement of women considered.
[P391]. 8º. 1866
Reasons for & against the enfranchisement of women.
[P328]. 8º. 1872
Reasons for the enfranchisement of women. [P250]. 8º. 1866
Women & work. [P391]. s8º. 1857
Bodichon (Eugène). De l'humanité. 2t. 8º. Brux. 1866
Le vade mecum de la politique française.
[P365, 390]. s8º. Alger. 1883
Bodin (Camille) *ps.* [*i.e.* Bastide (Jenny)]. Anaïs. s8º. 1876
Bodin (Jean), *political writer.* De magorum dæmonomania; recens recog. etc. Acc. opinionum I. Wieri confutatio.
s8º. Francofurti. 1603
De republica libri sex, lat. ab auct. redd.
Ed. 5ª. 8º. Francofurti. 1609
Heptaplomeres. [Hrsg.] v. G. E. Guhrauer. 8º. 1841
Universæ naturæ theatrum. s8º. Lugduni. 1596
see Baudrillart (H.) B. & s. temps, 1853.
Bodington (Oliver E.), *see* Kelly (Edm.) French law of marriage, 2nd ed., rev. B., 1895.
Bodio (Luigi). Movimento economico in Italia.
2ª ed. rived. 4º. Roma. 1891
Saggio di bibliografia statistica italiana. 3ª ed. 8º. 1890
Bodkin (M. McD.), *Q.C.* Lord Edward Fitzgerald. s8º. 1896
Bodleian Library. The Bodleian L. in 1882–7: report f. the librarian. 4º. O. 1888
*Calendar of charters & rolls in the B. Ed. W. H. Turner, under dir. of H. O. Coxe. 8º. O. 1878
Catalogi codd. mss. orientalium Bibl. B. pars 2ª Arabicos complectens. Conf. A. Nicoll. Ed. absolvit & catalogum Urianum aliquatenus emend. E. B. Pusey. [*p1; & p2, v1 are wanting*].
fol. O. 1835
Cat. dei mss. italiani che sotto la denominazione di Codici canoniciani italici si conserv. nella B. B.; comp. dal c. A. Mortara. 4º. O. 1864
[*Now classed as* p11 *of the* Cat. codd. MSS.; *see below*].
Cat. of coll. of books (being purchase dupl^s. f. the Bodl.) sold by auction 21 May, 1862. [P742]. 8º. 1862
Cat. of early Eng. poetry & o. misc. works illust. the Eng. drama, coll. by E. Malone, now in the B. fol. O. 1836
Cat. of printed books & MSS. bequeathed by F. Douce to the B. [*b. w.* Bodleian Lib. Cat. of works coll. by Malone, now in B., 1836]. fol. O. 1840
Cat. codd. MSS. Bibl. Bodl. p1–13i; [2ii, 5ii, 6, 8, 12 *wanting*].
4º. O. 1845–93
1, recensionem codd. Græc. cont.; conf. H. O. Coxe.
2, Cat. codd. MSS. quos don. G. Land, æp.; conf. H. O. Coxe.
3, codd. Græc. & Lat. canonicianos compl.; conf. H. O. Coxe.
4, codd. Th. Tanneri, ep. Asaph., compl.; conf. A. Hackman.
5, i, Ricardi Rawlinson codd. classes duas priores, ad rem histor. præcipue et topograph. spect., compl.
5, iii, R. Rawlinson codd. classis 4, i (lib. misc. 860) compl.; conf. G. D. Macray.
7, codd. Æthiopici; digessit A. Dillmann.
9, codd. a K. Digby, anno 1634 don., compl., adj. indice nom. & rerum. Conf. G. D. Macray.
10, *see below.* A descr. etc. cat. of the MSS. bequeathed by E. Ashmole.
11, *see above.* Cat. dei mss. italiani ec.
13, Cat. of Persian, Turkish, Hindûstânî, Pushtû MSS. in the B. L.; begun by E. Sachau, cont. etc. by H. Ethé. p1 Persian.
Cat. dissertationum academicarum quibus nuper aucta est Bibl. Bodl., 1832. fol. O. 1834
Cat. impressorum librorum in Bibl. Bodl. 2v in 1. fol. O. 1738
Cat. impress. lib. quibus aucta est Bibl. Bodleiana, 1835–47.
fol. O. 1851
Cat. interpretum S. Scripturæ in B. B., olim a Jamesio concinnatus, nunc auctior redd., etc. [*b. w.* Cat. universalis, 1620].
s4º. O. 1635
Cat. lib. impressorum Bibl. Bodleianæ in Acad. Oxon.
3v. fol. O. 1843
Cat. universalis librorum in Bibl. Bodl.; auct. T. James.
s4º. O. 1620
„ „ ..... App. ad cat. qui prodiit 1620. [*b. w.* Cat., 1620].
ed. 2ª. s4º. O. 1635
A descr., analyt., & crit. Cat. of the MSS. bequeathed by E. Ashmole; also of MSS. contrib. by Kingsley, Lhuyd, Borlase, & others. By W. H. Black. 4º. O. 1845
„ „ ..... Index. 4º. O. 1866
[*Now classed as* p10 of the Cat. codd. MSS., *see above*].

Bodleian Library [*continued*].

Hand-list of early Eng. lit. in Malone Coll. in the B.; by J. O. Halliwell. 8°. *f.p.e.* 1860

Hand-list of early Eng. lit. in the Douce Coll. in the B.; by J. O. Halliwell. 8°. *f.p.e.* 1860

see Clarendon (*1st e. of*). Calendar of the C. State Papers in B., v1–3, 1869–76.

„ Crawford Collection of early charters etc., now in the B.; ed. Napier & Stevenson, 1895.

„ Lane-Poole (S.) Cat. of the Mohammadan coins in the B., 1888.

„ Macray (W. D.) Annals of the B., w. not. of the earlier lib., 1868; 2nd ed., cont., 1890.

Bodley (John Edward Courtenay). France. 2v. 8°. 1898

„ „ ..... n. ed. 8°. 1899

La France: essai sur l'hist. & le fonctionnement des institutions polit. franç. 8°. 1901

Bodley (Rachel L.) Introd. lecture to the class of the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania. [P216]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1868

Bodley (*Sir* Thomas). Life, by himself. Priv. repr. for J. Lane. [P582]. s8°. 1894

Reliquiæ Bodleianæ; cont. his life, first draught of the Statutes of the Lib., letters to Dr. James, etc. 8°. 1703

Bodmer (Wilhelm Schulz-), *see* Schulz-Bodmer.

Bodmin Register (The), cont. colls. rel. to B., w. app. on the diocese of Exeter. v1, [nos. 1–20]. s8°. Bodmin. 1827–38

Bodrugan (Nicholas) [*or*, N. Adams], *see* *Complaint of Scotland; w. the Epitome of N. B. *alias* A. (1548), 1872.

Boduel (*Comte* de). Les affaires du conte de Boduel [Bannatyne Club]. 4°. 1829

Body (George). The life of justification. s8°. 1884

The life of love. s8°. 1893

The life of temptation. s8°. 1881

Boe (Franciscus de le) [F. Deleboe Sylvius]. Disp. medicarum pars prima [*b. w.* Cardano (G.) De propria vita, 1654]. s8°. Amstelodami. 1663

Boece (Hector), *see* Boethius (H.)

Boecler (J. H.), *see* Böcler (J. H.)

Boedder (Bernard), *S.J.* Natural theology. 2nd ed. s8°. 1896

Boehmer (E.), *see* Böhmer (Eduard).

Boemundus, *abp. of Treves.* Gesta, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t24.

Boendale (Jan). Der leken spieghel. [Vereen. t. bevord. d. O. N. L., Jaargang 1, i; 2, ii; 3, ii; 5, v] 4p in 3v. 8°. Leiden. 1844–48

Boëns (Hubert) [*i.e.* Boëns-Boisseau (H.)] La variole, la vaccine et les vaccinides en 1884. [P368]. 8°. Brux. 1884

Boer Republics.

see Boers.

„ British case against the B. R., *n.d.*

Boer (N.) *see* Boerius (N.)

Boer (T. J. de), *see* De Boer (T. J.)

***Boerekermis (De),** 1709, *see* Krook (E.) & D. Kroon.

***Boere koopman (De),** 1682, *see* Lemmers (J.)

Boéresco (Constantin). De l'amélioration de l'état des paysans roumains. 8°. 1861

Boerius (Nicolaus) [N. Boer]. Decisiones Burdegalenses N. B. diligentia coll. Acc. B's. Consilia, Tractatus etc. fol. Lugduni. 1567

Boero (Giuseppe). Ist. della conversione di Carlo II d'Inghilterra. [P155]. 8°. 1863

Boers.

see Boer Republics.

„ Dix mois de campagne chez les B's., 1900.

„ *Puppets on show: or England's dilemma & the Boers' mistakes, 1896.

„ *Ten months in the field w. the B's., tr., 1901.

Boethius (Anicius Manlius Torquatus Severinus).

Consolationis philosophiæ libri v; ejusdem opuscula sacra. Cum notis Bernartii etc. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1671

Consolationis philos. libri v, Anglo-Saxon. redd. ab Alfredo, ad apographum Junianum expressos ed. C. Rawlinson. 8°. O. 1698

De c. ph. Rec. Joh. Eremita. s8°. Parisiis. 1783

De c. ph. [Delphin Class., Regent's ed., 54–5]. 8°. Lond. 1823

De c. ph. Rec. Th. Obbarius. 8°. Ienæ. 1843

De institutione arithmet.—De institutione musica. Acc. geometria quæ fertur Boetii. Ed. G. Friedlein. s8°. L. 1867

In topica Ciceronis. 8°. Lugduni. 1536

Boethius (Anicius Manlius Torquatus Severinus) [*continued*].

Translations.

Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version of B. De consol. philos.; w. Eng. tr., & notes by J. S. Cardale. 8°. 1829

Alfred's version, w. tr., notes, etc., by S. Fox. s8°. 1895

Alfred's vers. of B. De consol. philos. Notes etc. by W. J. Sedgefield. s8°. O. 1899

Alfred's version of the Consolations. Done into modern Eng., w. intr., by W. J. Sedgefield. s8°. O. 1900

Consol. of philos. Tr. R. Duncan. 8°. E. 1789

Consol. of philos. Tr. into prose & verse by H. R. James. s8°. 1897

Consol. of philos. Tr. G. Colville, 1556, ed., w. intr. by E. B. Bax. 4°. 1897

Chaucer's tr. of B.'s De consol. philos. From Addit. MS. 10,340 in Brit. Mus., collated w. Camb. Univ. Lib. MS. Li, 3, 21. By R. Morris. [E.E.T.S., ES5]. 8°. 1868

see Chaucer (G.) Works, [*cont. tr. of B. De consolatione etc.*], *var. edd.*

„ Chaucer Soc.; I, 75–6, Boece (Camb. Univ. MSS. & Brit. Mus. MSS.); ed. F. J. Furnivall, 1886.

„ Elizabeth, *q. of Eng.* E.'s Englishings of B., *De consol.*, etc., 1899.

„ Gundisalvi (Dominicus). Die dem B. fälschlich zugeschr. Abhandlg. des D. G. *De unitate*, 1891.

„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.* Pat. latina, t63–64.

„ Nitzsch (F. A. B.) Das System d. B. u. d. ihm zugeschriebenen theolog. Schriften, 1860.

„ Stewart (H. F.) B., an essay, 1891.

Boethius (Hector) [Boece]. The buik of the croniclis of Scotland. Metr. version of the Hist. of B. by W. Stewart. Ed. W. B. Turnbull. 3v. [Rolls Ser., 6, i–iii]. la8°. 1858

Hist. & chron's. of Scotland; tr. J. Bellenden. 2v. 4°. E. 1821

Murthlacensium et Aberdonensium Episcoporum vitæ. Ed. & tr. J. Moir. [New Spalding C.] 4°. Aberdeen. 1894

Scotorum hist. lib. xix. Acc. cont. per I. Ferrerium. fol. P. 1575

Boëthius (Jacob), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 7, B., 1871.

Boetius (A. M. T. S.), *see* Boethius (A. M. T. S.)

Boeve de Haumtone, *see* Bevis, *Sir, of Southampton.*

Boevey, *The family of, see* Crawley-Boevey (A. W.) The "perverse widow," Catharina, wife of W. Boevey, of Flaxley Abbey, w. genealog. notes on that family & others conn. therewith, 1898.

Boevey (A. W. Crawley-), *see* Crawley-Boevey (A. W.)

Boevey (Catharina), *wife of William Boevey, see* Crawley-Boevey (A. W.) The "perverse widow": passages f. the life of C., etc., 1898.

Boëx (Joseph Henri Honoré) & Séraphin Justin François Boëx.

These two brothers write in collab. under the ps. Rosny (J. H.) *q.v.*

Bogan (Zachary). Homerus ἑβραίζων. Comp. Homeri cum scr. sacris. s8°. O. 1658

see Rous (F.) Archæol. Att., w. add. by B., 1658.

Bogdanov (Artemy), *Araratsky, see* Artemi.

Bogdanovich (Modest I.) Gesch. d. Krieges im J. 1813 für Deutschlands Unabhängigkeit. 2B in 4. 8°. St. Petersburg. 1863–8

Boger (*Mrs.* E.) Myths, scenes, worthies of Somerset. s8°. 1887

Bogg (Edmund). From Edenvale to the plains of York; a 1000 miles in the valleys of the Nidd & Yore. 4°. Leeds. *n.d.*

Boggett (William). New scientific discoveries. s8°. 1890

Water, electricity, & heat. s8°. 1888

Bøgh (Erik). Mester Oles Prædiken. [P562]. 1877

Bøgh (Nicolai). Christian Winther. Bl. 8°. 1893

Bogisić (V.), *see* Demelić (F.) Le droit coutumier des Slaves méridionaux d'ap. les recherches de V. B., pl, 1876.

Bogle (George), *see* Markham (*Sir* C. R.) *ed.*, Narratives of the mission of B. to Tibet etc., w. notes & [life], 1876.

Bogor (Maria) *ps.* [*i.e. Mlle.* Geiger]. Souvenirs de femme. s8°. [1875]

Bogue (David), *D.D.*, **& J. Bennett.** Hist. of Dissenters, 1688–1808. 4v. 8°. 1808–12

Boguslawski (A. von). Tactical deductions f. the war of 1870–1. Tr. L. Graham. 8°. 1872

Bohadinus, *filius Sjeddadi, see* Yúsuf ibn Ráfi ibn Tamím.

Bohdanowicz (S. von). J. I. v. Kraszewski in s. Wirken u. s. Werken. 8°. L. 1879

Böheim (Wendelin). Handbuch der Waffenkunde. 8°. L. 1890

Bohemia. *Reformation (The) & Anti-Reformation in B. From German. 2v. 8°. 1845

Bohemia (Anne *of*), *see* Anne [*of Bohemia*], *q. consort of Richard II.*

Bohemian. *Hist. (The) of the B. persecution, 894–1632. [By J. A. Comenius ?]. s8°. 1650

Bohemian [*continued*].

*Reminiscences of an old B., 1882, *see* Strauss (G. L. M.)
Bohemian, An old, *ps.*, *see* Strauss (G. L. M.)
Bohemicæ, *see* *Synopsis persecutionum Eccl. B., 1647.
Böhl (Eduard). Allgemeine Pädagogik. 8°. Wien. 1873
Böhlau (Helene) [*Frau* al Raschid Bey]. Das Recht der Mutter. 2ᵉ A. s8°. 1896
Verspielte Leute. s8°. St. 1898
Böhl de Faber (J. N.) Floresta de rimas antiguas castellanas. 3p. 8°. Hamburgo. 1821–5
see *Teatro español anterior á Lope, por [*B. de F.*], 1832.
Bohlen (Peter von). Das alte Indien, mit bes. Rücksicht auf Ägypten. 2T. 8°. Königsberg. 1830
Die Genesis, hist.-krit. erläutert. 8°. Königsberg. 1835
Intr. to Genesis, w. comm. on the opening portion. [Tr.], ed. J. Heywood. 2v. 8°. 1855
Böhl von Faber (Cecilia F. J.), *aft. Arrom de Ayala, [ps. F. Caballero], see* Caballero (F.) *ps.*
Böhm (Leonhard). Gesch. d. Temeser Banats. 2T. [Atlas. 4°.] 8°. L. 1861
Böhm-Bawerk (Eugen v.) Kapital u. Kapitalzins. 2 Abthlgn. s8°. Innsbruck. 1884–9
1, Gesch. u. Kritik d. Kapitalzins-Theorie.
2, Positive Theorie d. Kapitales.
Capital u. Capitalzins. Abthlg. 1, [*in prog.*]. 2ᵉ A. 8°. Innsbruck. 1900.
1, Gesch. u. Kritik d. Capitalzins-Theorien.
Capital & interest; crit. hist. of econom. theory. Tr. W. Smart. 8°. 1890
This is a tr. of Abthlg. 1 of "Kapital etc."
K. Marx & the close of h. system. Tr. A. M. Macdonald. s8°. 1898
The positive theory of capital. Tr. etc. W. Smart. 8°. 1891
This is a tr. of Abthlg. 2 of "Kapital etc."
Böhme (Anton). Voyage to Paraquaria, *see* Churchill, Voyages, v5.
Böhme (Franz Magnus) *ed.*, Volksthüml. Lieder d. Deutschen im 18. u. 19.Jhdt.; hrsg. v. B. la8°. L. 1895
Böhme (Jacob).
Sämmtl. Werke. Hrsg. v. K. W. Schiebler. 7B. [B1, 2ᵉ A.]. 8°. L. 1832–60
Vom dreifachen Leben des Menschen. 8°. L. 1842
Works of J. Behmen. 4v. 4°. 1764–81
see Hamberger (J.) Lehre des B. in e. Auszuge aus dessen Schriften mit Anmerkgn., 1844.
„ Martensen (H. L.) B.: life & teaching, tr., 1885.
„ Walton (C.) Notes for biogʸ. of W. Law, compᵍ. elucidⁿ. of B., etc., 1854.

Böhmer (D. Caroline A.), *see* Michaelis (D. C. A.), *aft. Böhmer, aft. Schlegel, aft. Schelling.*
Böhmer (Eduard) [Boehmer]. Bibliotheca Wiffeniana: Spanish Reformers of two centuries f. 1520, their lives & writings, acc. to B. B. Wiffen's plan & w. use of h. materials. 2v. 8°. Strassburg. 1874–83
see Valdés (Juan de). Comm. upon 1 Cor., tr.; app., lives of J. & A. de Valdés, by B., 1883.
Böhmer (Heinrich). Gesch. d. Entwickelung d. naturwissenschaftl. Weltanschauung in Deutschland. s8°. Gotha. 1872
Böhmer (Heinrich), *Privatdozent an d. Univ. Leipzig.* Kirche u. Staat in England u. in d. Normandie im 11ᵗᵉⁿ u. 12ᵗᵉⁿ Jhdt. 8°. L. 1899
Böhmer (Johann Friedrich). Acta Imperii selecta: Urkunden deutscher Könige u. Kaiser, mit Anhg. v. Reichssachen. la8°. Innsbruck. 1870
Leben, Briefe u. kleinere Schriften, (1795–1863), durch J. Janssen. 3B. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1868
Regesta aep. Maguntin.: Regesten z. Gesch. d. Mainzer Erzbischöfe, 742?–1514. Bearb. v. C. Will. 2B. 4°. Innsbruck. 1877–86
Regesta chronolog.-diplomat. Karolorum. (Urkunden etc.) 4°. Frankfurt a. M. 1833
Regesta chronolog.-diplomat. regum & imp. Roman. inde a Conr. I usque ad Henr. VII. (Urkunden etc., 911–1313). 4°. Frankfurt a. M. 1831
Regesta Imperii, 1198–1254. (Regesten etc.). Neu bearb. v. B. 4°. Stuttgart. 1849
Regesta Imperii 1246–1313. (Regesten etc.). Neu bearb. v. B. 4°. St. 1844
„ „ ..... Addit. 1ᵘᵐ. 4°. St. 1849
„ „ ..... Addit. 2ᵘᵐ. [*b. w.* Addᵒⁿ. 1ᵘᵐ, 1849]. 4°. St. 1857

Böhmer (Johann Friedrich) [*continued*].

Regesta Imperii, 1314–47. (Urkunden etc.) 4°. Frankfurt a. M. 1839
„ „ ..... Addit. 1ᵘᵐ. [*b. w.* Reg. Imp., 1314–47] 4°. Frankfurt a. M. 1841
„ „ ..... Addit. 2ᵈᵘᵐ. [*b. w.* Reg. Imp., 1314–47]. 4°. L. 1846
„ „ ..... Addit. 3ᵘᵐ. 4°. Innsbruck. 1865
Regesta Imperii I. (Regesten d. Kaiserreichs unter d. Karolingern, 751–918). Nach B. neu bearb. v. E. Mühlbacher. B1. 4°. Innsbruck. 1889
Regesta Imperii II. (Regesten etc. unter d. Herrschern aus d. sächs. Hause, 919–1024). Nach B. neu bearb. v. E. v. Ottenthal. Lfg. 1, [pp. 1–252]. 4°. Innsbruck. 1893
Regesta Imperii V. (Regesten d. Kaiserreichs unter Philipp, Otto IV, Friedrich II, Heinrich VII, Conrad IV, Heinrich Raspe, Wilhelm u. Richard, 1198–1272). Nach d. Neubearbtg. etc. Böhmer's neu hrsg. v. J. Ficker. 2 Abthlgn. in 1v. 4°. Innsbruck. 1881–2
Regesta Imperii VI. Regesten d. Kaiserreichs unter Rudolf, Adolf, Albrecht, Heinr. VII, 1273–1313. Nach d. Neubearbeitg. B.'s hrsg. v. O. Redlich. Abthlg. 1, [to 1291]. 4°. Innsbruck. 1898
Regesta Imperii VIII. (Regesten etc. unter Karl IV, 1346–78). Hrsg. u. ergänzt v. A. Huber. 4°. Innsbruck. 1877
„ „ ..... Addit. 1ᵘᵐ. 4°. Innsbruck. 1889
Regesta Imperii XI. Urkunden Kaiser Sigmunds (1410–37); verzeichnet v. W. Altmann. 2B. 4°. Innsbruck. 1896–1900
1, 1410–24. 2, 1424–37—Nachträge u. Register zu B1 u. 2.
see Fontes rerum Germanic. ed. B., 4B, 1843–68.
„ Lano (C. H. v.) Sendschreiben an B. als Herausgeber der Kaiser Regesten, mit Ergänzungen etc. derselben, 1833.
Böhmer (Justus Henning). Ius eccles. Protestantium. 5t. [t3, ed. 3ᵃ; 4, ed. 2ᵃ]. s4°. Halæ. 1714–36
Ius parochiale ad fundamenta genuina revoc. ed. 2ᵃ. s4°. Halæ. Magd. 1716

Bohn (Henry Geo.)

Dict. of quotations f. the Eng. poets. s8°. 1881
A guide to the knowledge of pottery, porcelain, & o. objects of vertu. 3ʳᵈ ed. s8°. 1872
Handbook of games. s8°. 1850
Hdbk. of proverbs. s8°. 1855
The paper duty in ref. to lit. & trade of Gt. Brit. [P227]. 2ⁿᵈ ed. 8°. 1861
see Copyright. *The question of unreciprocated foreign C.: report of meeting, July 1, 1851, w. notes by B., 1851.
„ Lowndes (W. T.) Bibliographer's manual, n. ed., rev. by B., 1857–64; App., by B., 1864.

Bohn (James), *12, K. William St., Strand.* Cat. of anc. & mod. bks. in all langˢ., on sale by J. B. 8°. 1840
Böhringer (Friedrich). Die Kirche Christi u. i. Zeugen: Kirchengesch. in Biographieen. 2B in 7. 8°. Zürich. 1842–57
[*Each B. in 4 Abthlgn.; Abthlg. 4 of B2 was in 2H.*]
„ „ ..... 24B in 10. [B1–12, 2ᵉ A.; 13–24, Neue Ausg. d. 1ᵉʳⁿ Aufl.] 8°. [1, Zurich; 7–24, St.] 1864–79
B1 has 2 Abthlgn., & each Abthlg. has 2H. There are no tps. bearing the words "Band 2–6." These 4H of B1 in this ed. are considered as B1–6 and indicated as such by the signatures. B7–24 then follow in order.
1, i *has 2nd tp.*: Kirchengesch. d. 3 ersten Jhdte etc. 2H.
1, ii *has 2nd tp.*: Die griech. Väter d. 3. u. 4. Jhdts. 2H.
7–12 *have 2nd tp.*: Die alte Kirche. T7–12.
13–24 *have only one tp.*

Abälard. 15.
Ambrosius, v. Mailand. 10.
Anselm v. Canterbury. 14.
Ansgar. 13.
Arius. 1, ii, 2.
Arnold v. Brescia. 14.
Athanasius. 1, ii, 2.
Augustinus. 11.
Basilius. 7.
Bernhard v. Clairvaux. 14.
Bonifazius. 13.
Chrysostomus. 9.
Cyprianus. 1, i, 2.
Elisabeth v. Thüringen. 16.
Franziskus v. Assisi. 16.
Gall (St.) 13.
Gregor I. 12.
Gregorius v. Nazianz. 8.
Gregorius v. Nyssa. 8.
Groot (Gerhard). 18.
Heloïse. 16.
Hieronymus v. Prag. 23.
Hus (J.) 22.
Ignatius. 1, i, 1.
Innozenz III. 16.
Irenäus. 1, i, 1.
Janow (Matthias v.) 21.
Justinus. 1, i, 1.
Kempen (Thomas v.) 19.
Klemens. 1, ii, 1.
Kolumban. 13.
Konzil (Das) v. Konstanz. 23.
Leo I. 12.
Milic, v. Kremsier. 21.
Olympias. 9.
Origenes. 1, ii, 1.
Perpetua. 1, i, 1.
Polykarpus. 1, i, 1.
Radevynzoon (Florentius). 19.
Rusbroek (Joh.) 18.
Savonarola. 24.
Suso (Heinrich). 18.
Tauler. 17.
Tertullianus. 1, i, 2.
Waldhauser (Konrad). 21.
Wykliffe (Joh. v.) 20.

Böhtlingk (Arthur). Napoleon bis zum 13. Vendémiaire. 8°. Jena. 1877

Böhtlingk (Otto). Indische Sprüche, übers. s8°. L. 1868
see Middendorff (A. T. v.) Reise etc.: B3, Über d. Sprache d. Jakuten, v. O. B., 1848–51.

Bohtz (A. W.) Über d. Komische u. d. Komödie. s8°. Göttingen. 1844

Bohun (Edmund). The character of Q. Elizabeth. 8°. 1693
A geograph. dict. Begun by E. B., cont. etc. by Mr. Bernard. fol. 1683
*Reflections on *A just & modest vindication of the proceedings of the two last Parl^s.* [1681]. s4°. 1683
see *Reasons humbly offered etc.; subj., character of B., 1793.
,, Sleidan (J.) Hist. of the Reformation; [*tr.*], cont. to 1562 by B., 1689.

Bohun (William). Coll. of debates, reports, orders, resol^s. of the Commons, touching the right of electing members. fol. [1702]
Privilegia Londini: rights, liberties, privileges, laws, & customs of the City of L. 3rd ed. 8°. 1723

Boiardo (Matteo Maria), *conte di Scandiano.* Orlando Innamorato, rifatto da F. Berni. 4t. s8°. Parigi. 1768
Orlando innamorato. Tr. into prose, w. extracts in the same stanza as the orig., by W. S. Rose. s8°. E. 1823
Orlando innamorato—Orlando furioso di Ariosto. With essay on the Romantic narrative poetry of the Italians, mems., & notes, by A. Panizzi. 9v. (1, Essay. 2, Life of B. 2–5, Orl. innam. 6, Life of A. 6–9, Orl. fur.) 8°. 1830–4
Sonetti e canzone. [Ed. A. Panizzi]. s4°. Milano. 1845

Boichorst (Paul Scheffer-), *see* Scheffer-Boichorst.

Boies (H. M.) Prisoners & paupers. s8°. N.Y. 1893

Boigues (Francisco Pons), *see* Pons Boigues.

Boileau (Daniel). Nature etc. of the German language. 8°. 1820

Boileau (Etienne) [† Boyleaux (E.)]. Le livre des m^s. d'E. B. Publ. par R. de l'Espinasse & F. Bonnardot. [Histoire gén. de Paris: Métiers etc.]. 4°. 1879
Règlemens sur les arts etc., connus sous le nom du Livre des métiers. Publ. G. B. Depping. [Doc^t. inéd.] 4°. 1837

Boileau (Jacques), *see* Thiers (J. B.) Critique de l'Hist. des Flagellans [*of B.*]. 1703.

Boileau (*Sir* John P.), *bart., see* Gauthey (.) Normal school of Canton de Vaud, tr. B., 1840.

Boileau (Lambert de). Recollections of Labrador life. s8°. 1861

Boileau (N.), *the poet, see* Boileau-Despréaux (N.)

Boileau-Despréaux (Nicolas). Bolæana, ou les bons mots de B., avec les poésies de Sanlecque etc. [*Coll. by J. de Losme de Montchesnay*]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1742
*Œuvres diverses du Sieur D . . . avec le Traité du sublime, tr. de Longin. s8°. 1675
Œuvres. s8°. 1782
Œuvres. Comm. par M. de St.-Surin. 4t. 1, Satires; 2, Epîtres, Art poét., etc.; 3, Prose; 4, Corr. 8°. 1821
see Lanson (G.) B., 1892.

Boinvilliers (Edouard). A quoi servent les parlements, 1815-30, 1848–70. s8°. 1883

Bois (Jules). Une nouvelle douleur. 3^e éd. s8°. 1900
Le satanisme & la magie. Avec ét. de J. K. Huysmans. s8°. 1895

Bois (Victor). La télégraphie électrique. [P290]. s8°. 1853

Bois-Gallais (F. Lepelle de), *see* Lepelle de Bois-Gallais.

Boisgelin (Louis de) [† Boisgelin de Kerdu (P. M. L. de)]. Anc. & mod. Malta: descr. of Malta & Goza, also, hist. of the Knights of St. John. 3v. 4°. 1804

Boisgobey (Fortuné du), *see* Du Boisgobey (F.)

Boisguillebert (Pierre Le Pesant, *sieur* **de),** *see* *Economistes-financiers du 18^e s.: B., [*Détail de la France—Factum de la France—Opuscs.*], 1843.

Bois-Huguet (*Mme.* Louise Sapinaud de), *see* Sapinaud de Bois-Huguet.

Boisjoslin (Jacques de). Les peuples de la France. s8°. 1878

Boislisle (A. M. de), *see* *Correspondance des Contrôleurs Gén. des Finances, ed. B., t1, 2, 1874–83.

Boismont (A. Brierre de), *see* Brierre de Boismont (Alex.)

Boisnormand de Bonnechose (F. P. Emile), *see* Bonnechose (E. de).

Boisragon (Alan). The Benin massacre. 2nd ed. s8°. 1898

Bois-Reymond (Emil du), *see* Du Bois-Reymond.

Bois-Robert (J. Lavallée, *marq.* **de),** *see* Lavallée (Joseph), *marq. etc.*

Boissard (Ferjus). Dante révolutionnaire et socialiste mais non hérétique, etc. 8°. 1854

Boissard (Louis). L'église de Russie. 2t. 8°. 1867

Boisseau (H. Boëns-), *see* Boëns-Boisseau (H.)

Boissel (T. C. G.) [† Boissel de Monville (T. C. G.)]
Voyage etc. sur une partie du Rhône, réputée non navigable. 4°. an iii, [1795]

Boissevain (Ch.) Life & aspirations of L. R. K. Beynen. Tr. by M. M. s8°. 1885

Boissevain (G. M.) The monetary question. Tr. G. T. Warner. [1610]. 8°. 1891
La situation monétaire en 1897. Tr. la8°. 1897

Boissi (*M.* A. L. de) *ps., see* Guénard (*Mme.* E.), *baronne de Méré.*

Boissier (Gaston).
L'Afrique romaine: promenades archéolog. en Algérie et en Tunisie. s8°. 1895
Cicéron & s. amis. 8°. 1865
,, ,, ... 10^e éd. s8°. 1895
Etude sur Varron. 8°. 1861
La fin du paganisme. 2v. 8°. 1891
Mme. de Sévigné. s8°. 1887
Nouv. promenades archéolog.: Horace & Virgile. s8°. 1886
,, ,, ... 3^e éd. s8°. 1895
L'opposition sous les Césars. 8°. 1875
Promenades archéolog.: Rome et Pompéi. 5^e éd. s8°. 1895
La religion romaine d'Auguste aux Antonins. 2t. 8°. 1874
,, ,, ... 2t. 3^e éd. s8°. 1884
,, ,, ... 2t. 4^e éd. s8°. 1892
Saint-Simon. s8°. 1892
Translations.
Cicero & h. friends. Tr. etc. A. D. Jones. s8°. 1897
The country of Horace & Virgil. Tr. D. H. Fisher. 8°. 1896
Roman Africa: Algeria & Tunis. [Tr.] A. Ward. s8°. N.Y. 1899
Rome & Pompeii. Tr. D. H. Fisher. 8°. 1896

Boissier de Sauvages de La Croix (*l'abbé* **P. A.)** *Dict. languedocien-fr. s8°. Nîmes. 1756
,, ,, ... 2t. n. éd. 8°. Nismes. 1785

Boissière (Claude de) [C. Buxerius]. Ludus Pythagoreus (qui rythmomachia nominatur). s8°. Lutetiæ. 1556

Boissière (Gustave). L'Algérie romaine. 2p. 2^e éd. s8°. 1883
Esquisse d'une hist. de la conq. et de l'administration romaines dans le nord de l'Afrique, partic. Numidie. 8°. 1878

Boissière (Jules). Fumeurs d'opium. s8°. 1896

Boissière (Prudence). Dict. analog. de la langue fr. 8^e éd. la8°. [1898 ?]

Boissise (J. de Thumery, *sieur* **de),** *see* Thumery (J. de), *sieur.*

Boissonade (Jean François) [Boissonadius]. Critique litt. sous le premier Empire, publ. par F. Colincamp. Not. hist. sur B. par Naudet. 2t. 8°. 1863

Boissonnet (Victor Daniel). Dict. des cérémonies et des rites, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie S1 xv–xvii.
Dict. des décrets des congrégations romaines, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie S2 xxvi.

Boissy (Hilaire Et. Oct. Rouillé, *marq.* **de)** *ps.* [† Rouillé de Boissy (*le m.*)] Mémoires, 1798–1866. Réd. par P. Breton. Lettre-préf. par la marq. de B. . . [*Attrib. to Paul Breton*]. 2t. 8°. 187

Boissy (*M.* A. L. de) *ps., see* Guénard (*Mme.* E.), *baronne.*

Boissy (*la marq.* T. Rouillé de), *see* Guiccioli (*la* c. T.), *aft. R. de B.*

Boissy d'Anglas (*cte.* F. A. de). Essai sur Malesherbes. 2p. 8°. 1819

Boiste (P. C. V.) Dict. univ. de la langue fr. 10^e éd., rev. par C. Nodier & L. Barré. 4°. 1841

Boitard (Pierre). Etudes antédiluviennes: Paris avant les hommes, l'homme fossile etc. la8°. 1861

Boiteau (Paul), *see* Boiteau d'Ambly (D. A. P.)

Boiteau d'Ambly (D. A. Paul). Les cartes à jouer et la cartomancie. s8°. 1854
Etat de la France en 1789. 2^e éd., avec not. par L. Roquet, & annot. de Grassoreille. 8°. 1889

Boito (A.) Nerone. s8°. Milano. 1901

Boito (Camillo). Scultura e pittura d'oggi. s8°. Roma. 1877
Senso: nuove storielle vane. 8°. Milano. 1883

Boivin (François de), *baron de Villars, see* Du Villars.

Boivin-Champeaux (Louis). Notice sur Guillaume de Long-Champ. s8°. Evreux. 1885
Notices hist. sur la Révol. dans le dépt. de l'Eure. la8°. Evreux. 1868
,, ,, ... 2t [2^e éd.] la8°. Evreux. 1893
La reine Emma. [Soc. de l'Hist. de Norm.] la8°. Rouen. 1885

Boke, *see* Book.

Bokenam (Osbern). The lyvys of seyntys, tr. be O. B. [*Pref. by Visct. Clive.* Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1835

Bokhâri *de Djohôre, see* Bukhâri, *of Johore.*

Bol (Ferdinand), *see* Daulby (D.) Descr. cat. of the works of Rembrandt, B. etc., 1796.

*Bolæana, 1742, *see* Boileau (N.)

Boland (Anna, de), *see* Anne [Bullen], *queen etc.*

Bolarum. *Narrative of the mutiny at B., 1855, for C. Mackenzie's family, 1857, *see* Mackenzie (Colin).

Bolce (Harold). A slump in heroes: a Transvaal drama. [P631]. s8°. Johannesburg. [1896]

Bolderwood (Rolf), *see* Boldrewood (Rolf) *ps.*

Boldetti (Marco Antonio). *Osservazioni sopra i cimiterj de' martiri, ed antichi Cristiani di Roma, ec. 2v in 1. fol. Roma. 1720

Boldon Book. *Boldon Buke: a survey of the possessions of the See of Durham, 1183. With tr., app. of orig. doc^{s}., & glossary, by W. Greenwell. [Surtees Soc., 25]. 8°. Durham. 1852
For anoth. ed., see *Domesday Book: v4, Boldon Book, etc., 1816.
see Léchaudé d'Anisy (A. L.) & — de Sainte-Marie. Recherches sur le Domesday, le B.-B. etc., t1 *[no more app.]*, 1842.

Boldoni (G. Nicolò). L'annuntiata. [P840]. s8°. [Bologna. 1636]

Boldrewood (Rolf) *ps.* [*i.e.* Th. Alex. Browne].

Babes in the bush. s8°. 1900
A colonial reformer. 3v. s8° 1890
The crooked stick. s8°. 1895
The miner's right. 3v. s8°. 1890
A modern buccaneer. s8°. N.Y. 1894
My run home. s8°. 1897
Nevermore. 3v. s8°. 1892
Old Melbourne memories. 2nd ed. s8°. 1896
Plain living. s8°. 1898
Robbery under arms. 3v. s8°. 1888
" " ..... s8°. 1889
" " ..... s8°. 1891
A romance of Canvas Town, & o. s. s8°. 1898
The sealskin cloak. s8°. 1896
The squatter's dream. n. ed s8°. 1890
A Sydney-side Saxon. s8°. 1891
"War to the knife," or Tangata Maori. s8°. 1899

Bolena (Anna), *see* Anne [Bullen], *queen etc.*

Boletín de la libreria. Año 25°, & 26°, julio 1897–junio 1899. la8°. 1899

Boleyn (Anne), *see* Anne [Bullen], *q. consort of Henry VIII.*

Boleyn (George), *viscount Rochford, d. 1536, see* Rochford.

Bolingbroke (Henry) *of Norwich.* Voyage to the Demerary. 8°. 1809

Bolingbroke (Henry, *of*), *see* Henry IV, *king of England.*

Bolingbroke (Henry Saint-John, *viscount*).

*A coll. of polit. tracts. 8°. 1769
Dissertation upon parties: in letters to C. D'Anvers, pref., life of [B.]. 9th ed. 8°. 1771
Letter to Sir W. Windham; ii, Pres. state of the nation; iii, Letter to Pope. 8°. 1753
Letters & corr. dur. time he was Sec. of State. Notes etc. by G. Parke. 4v. 8°. 1798
Letters on the spirit of patriotism, the idea of a patriot king, & the state of parties at access. of Geo. I. n. ed. 8°. 1775
Letters on the study & use of hist. n. ed. 8°. 1770
Lettres hist., polit., philos. et partic., 1710–36. [Ed. Grimoard]. 3t. 8°. 1808
*Mems. of the life & ministerial conduct, etc. of B. s8°. 1752
Misc. works. 4v. [v2, 3 *wanting*]. s8°. E. 1773
Philosoph. works. Life by D. Mallet. 5v. 8°. 1754
Remarks on the hist. of Eng. n. ed. 8°. [1780?]
Works. Life by Goldsmith. n. ed. s8°. 1848
see Brosch (M.) B. n. d. Whigs u. Tories s. Zeit, 1878.
„ Burke (E.) *Vindication of natural society.
„ Collins (J. C.) B., a hist. study, etc., 1886.
„ Cooke (G. W.) Mems. of B., 2nd ed., 1836.
„ Harrop (R.) B., 1884.
„ Hassall (Arthur). Life of B., 1889.
„ Hunter (T.) Philosoph. character of B., 1770.
„ Macknight (T.) Life of B., 1863.
„ Raleigh (W.) *ps.* *Obs. on the publick affairs of Gt. Brit., etc. *[by B.?]*, 1729.
„ Sichel (W.) B. & h. times, 1901.
„ Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Bolívar (Simon), *pres. of the Republic of Colombia, see* Ducoudray-Holstein (H. L. V.) Mems. of B., & h. princ. generals, 1830.

Bölke (Anton). Platons Beweise für d. Unsterblichkeit. [P488]. 8°. 1868

Bollaert (William). Antiquarian & o. researches in New Granada, Equador, Peru, Chile. 8°. 1860

Bolland (Richard). Draught of Streights of Gibraltar, *see* Churchill. Voyages, v4.

Bollandus (Joannes), *see* *Acta Sanctorum, quas coll. B. etc., *in prog.*, 1749 etc.

Bolle, *Family of, see* Illingworth (C.) Acc. of Scampton, & of the f. of B., 1810.

Bolles (Albert S.) Financial hist. of the U.S., 1774–89. 8°. N.Y. 1879
Industrial hist. of the United States. la8°. Norwich, Conn. 1881

Bollo (Santiago). Manual de hist. de la República Oriental del Uruguay. pl, 2 in 1v. [1492–1830]. 8°. Montevideo. 1897

Bologna (Giovanni, da), *see* Bologne (Jean).

Bologne (Jean) [Giovanni da Bologna; †Boullongne (Jean)]. *see* Desjardins (A.) Vie & œuvre de J. B., d'ap. les mss. rec. par Foucques de Vagnonville, 1883.

Bolognesi. *Annali bolognesi, 1784–95, *see* Savioli (L. V.)

Bolongaro-Crevenna (P. A.), *see* Crevenna (P. A. B.)

Bolotoff (A. de). Carte de l'Asie Mineure, d'ap. des matériaux inéd. & les données fournies par P. de Tchihatchef. folded, in case. 1853

Bolradt, *von Plessen, see* Plessen (B. von).

Bölsche (Wilhelm). Heine: Analyse s. Werke etc. 8°. L. 1888
Vom Bazillus z. Affenmenschen. 8°. L. 1900

Bolsec (Jérôme Hermes). Hist. de vita etc. Th. Bezæ; Lat. redd. per P. Theveninum. Acc. de vita Bezæ Cento, etc. s8°. Ingolstadii. 1584

Bolt (Ben) *ps.* Anthony Jasper. s8°. 1896

Bolt (Henricus). Silva critica, in qua compluria, Ausonii præs., loca, vel emend. vel vindicantur. Acc. ejusdem Silva Poëtica. 8°. Harlemi. 1766

Bolton (E. C.) & H. H. Webber. The confederation of Brit. N. America. s8°. 1866

Bolton (Edmund), *see* Trivet (N.) Annalium cont.; ut et E. B. Hypercritica, 1722.

Bolton (*Col. Sir* Francis). London Water Supply; rev. by P. A. Scratchley. 8°. 1888

Bolton (Frederica), *see* *Greco-Turkish War of 1897; tr. B., 1898.

Bolton (Henry Carrington). Counting-out rhymes of children. 4°. 1888
Cat. of scientific & techn. periodicals, 1665–1895; w. chronolog. tables & library check-list. [Smithsonian Misc. Coll. v. 40]. By B. 2nd ed. 8°. 1898

Bolton (John), *of Ulverston.* Geolog. fragments, princ. from Furness & Cartmel. 8°. Ulverston. 1869

Bolton (M. P. W.) [*ps.* Timologus].
*Exam. of the principles of the Scoto-Oxonian philosophy. By Timologus. pl. [P859]. 8°. 1861
„ „ ..... rev. ed. 8°. 1861
Inquisitio philosophica: exam. of Kant & Hamilton. 8°. 1866
Letter to T. C. Simon conc. Hamilton & Mansel. [P859]. 8°. 1863
*Remarks on certain replies attempted by Mansel. [P775, 859]. 8°. 1866
Reply to a critique in the "Saturday" on the Scoto-Oxonian philosophy. [P859]. 8°. 1862

Bolton (*Sir* Richard). A Iustice of Peace for Ireland. fol. D. 1638

Boltz (August). Der Apollomythus, d. Engel u. i. Verehrer. [P591]. 8°. Darmstadt. 1894

Bolzani (Giov. Pierio Valeriano) [Bolzonius], *see* Valerianus (J. P.) *Bolzonius.*

Bombard (E.) La marche de l'humanité & les grands hommes d'ap. la doctrine positive. 8°. 1900

Bombast von Hohenheim (Philipp Aureol Theophrast), *called Paracelsus, see* Paracelsus.

Bombaugh (Charles C.) Gleanings from the harvest-fields of lit. s8°. 1892

Bombay, *see* Literary Soc. of Bombay.

Bombay *City, Island & Presidency.*

Bombay Code. 3v. 2nd ed. la8°. Calcutta. 1896
The Bombay Plague: a hist., Sept. 1896–June 1899. By J. K. Condon. fol. Bombay. 1900
*Exam. of the principles of the system of municipal govt. in force in the city of B., etc. [P230]. 8°. 1868
Gazetteer of the Bombay Presidency. v3; 5–8; 9, ii; 10–26. *13, 15 have 2p each; 18, 26 have 3p.* la8°. Bombay. 1879–99
*Life in B., etc. la8°. 1852
*Materials towards a statist. acc. of the Town and Island of Bombay. [Gazetteer v26]. 3v. la8°. Bombay. 1893–4
1, Hist.; 2, Trade & fortifications; 3, Administration.
Route Map of the B. Presidency. [Qr. Mr. General's Dept.] *Folded.* 8°. 1852
Proceedings of the Council of the Governor of B., 1896–8, v34–6. fol. Bombay. 1897–1900
Selections f. the letters, despatches, & o. State Papers preserved in the Bombay Secretariat.
Home Ser. v1, 2. Ed. G. W. Forrest. 4°. Bombay. 1887
Marátha Ser. v1, in 8p. *[pagin. cont.]* Ed. G. W. Forrest. 4°. Bombay. 1885
Index to the sels. f. the letters etc. in the B S., Marátha Ser., v1, & Home Ser., v1, 2. Ed. G. W. Forrest. 2p in 1v, *[pagin. sep.]* 4°. Bombay. 1899

Bombay *City, Island & Presidency [continued].*

ADMINISTRATION REPORTS ETC.

Administration of the B. Presidency. Report 1860/1–1900. *Wants* 1865/6–1869/70. fol. [*form.* 8°.] Bombay. 1863–1901

Admin. reports of the Forest Dept. in the B. P., incl. Sind, for 1896/7. fol. Bombay. 1898

Admin. report of Public Works Dept. (Irrigation), B. Presidency. For 1896/7; for 1899/1900. fol. Bombay. 1897–1900

Irrigation Revenue Report of the B. Presy., excl^{s}. Sind, 1895/6–1899/1900. fol. 1896–1900

Plague administration in B. Presidency, Sept., 1896–May, 1897; by M. E. Couchman. fol. Bombay. 1897

„ Suppl. fol. [Bombay. 1897]

ARCHÆOLOGICAL SURVEY OF W. INDIA.

Progress reports of the S. A. S. of W. I. May, 1894–June, 1898. 4v. fol. 1895–8

see BURGESS (J.) Report on antiqs. of Kâṭhiâwâd & Kachh, 1876.

BANK OF BOMBAY. B. of B. Proposed memorial of shareholders to Sec. for India. [P227]. 8°. 1867

The late Government B. of B.: its hist. [P227]. 8°. [1867]

see COWPER (T. A.) B. of B.; summary of Parl^{y}. Papers, 1868.

BOMBAY OBSERVATORY. Provisional report on the Meteorological Observations made at Colaba, Bombay, for 1844; by G. Buist. fol. Cupar. 1845

SELECTIONS FROM THE RECORDS OF THE B. GOVT.

Corr. showing measures taken by the Syuds of Tatta in Sind to reduce expenses of birth, marriage, funeral ceremonies; forwarded by Sir H. B. E. Frere. [P566]. la8°. Bombay. 1859. [N.S. 55]

Offic. corr. rel. to introd. of a rough survey & revenue settlement in Sind, & Further corr., etc. 2v. [P566]. la8°. Bombay. 1855–9. [N.S. 18]

Report of Capt. W. L. Merewether, w. o. papers, rel. to enlargement of the Bigaree Canal on Upper Sind. [P566] la8°. Bombay. 1857. [N.S. 42]

see GOLDSMID (F. G.) Hist. mem. on Shikarpoor, & mem. on the Syuds of Roree & Bukkur, 1855 [N.S. 17].

STUDENTS' LITERARY & SCIENTIFIC SOC. Proceedings, 1854/5 & 1855/6. [P140]. 8°. Bombay. 1856

Bombay Almanac (The), Directory & Register for 1842. 8°. Bombay. 1841

Bombet (L. A. C.) *ps., see* BEYLE (M. H.)

Bomhoff (D.) Eng.-Dutch & Dutch-Eng. pocket-dict. 2p in 1v. s8°. Zutphen. 1840

Bompas (George C.) Life of Frank Buckland. s8°. 1885

„ „ ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1885

Bompass (Ch. Carpenter). Nature of heat, light, & electricity. 8°. 1817

Bon (Le) sens; ou, Les idées naturelles oppos. aux idées surnat., 1774, *see* HOLBACH (*le baron* D').

Bon (John). The Enterlude of B. & Mast Person; a dialogue. Ed. W. Black. [Percy Soc. 94]. s8°. 1852

Bon (*la contessa* **Priuli-**), *see* PRIULI-BON.

Bona (*card.* **Joannes**). Rerum liturgic. lib. duo. 4°. Romæ. 1671

Bonaccorsi (Filipo Manduca-), *see* MANDUCA (F.)

Bonacursus, Vitæ hæreticorum, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t204.

Bonafous (Louis) [*en religion frère* LÉOTADE], *see* LÉOTADE, *Frère.*

Bonanni (Philippe), *see* BUONANNI.

Bonannus (Lucas). Epithalamium in nuptiarum diem S. Geisler & Marg. Peckin. [P896]. s4°. Viennæ Austriæ. 1606

Bonaparte, *The family of.*

see BINGHAM (*Hon.* D. A.) The marriages of the B., 1881; 2nd ed., 1882.

„ DU CASSE (*le b.*) Les rois frères de Nap. I, 1883.

„ SCHLITTER (H.) Franz I u. d. Napoleoniden, 1888.

Bonaparte (Charles J. L. Lucien), *prince de Canino.* Discours, allocutions etc. dans le Conseil des Députés et l'Ass. Constituante de Rome, 1848–9, etc. Tr. s8°. Leide. 1857

see WILSON (A.) & C. L. B. Amer. Ornithology, 1831.

Bonaparte (*Mme.* **Elizabeth**) [†PATTERSON (ELIZ.)], *see* DIDIER (E. L.) Life & letters of Mme. B., 2nd ed., 1879.

Bonaparte (Jacopo), *see* BUONAPARTE (J.)

Bonaparte (Jerome), *king of Westphalia, see* JEROME NAPOLEON, *k. of W.*

Bonaparte (Joseph), *king of (1) Naples (2) Spain, aft. etc. de Survilliers, see* JOSEPH [*Bonaparte*], *king etc.*

Bonaparte (Letitia), *mother of Nap. I* [*Mme. Mère*].

see LARREY (*le b.* F. H.) Mme. Mère, 1892.

„ TSCHUDI (C.) Napoleon's mother, tr., 1900.

Bonaparte (Louis), *king of Holland, aft. etc. de Saint Leu, see* LOUIS BONAPARTE, *king etc.*

Bonaparte (*Mme.* **Louis**), *see* ARJUZON (C. D'). B., 1901.

Bonaparte (*le prince* **Louis Lucien**). Attempt at a cat. of the Lib. of L. L. B.; by V. Collins. 4°. 1894

see *MISCELLANIES by var. writers, [Eng. Dialect Soc.]: II, On the dialects of Monmouthshire, Herefordshire, Worcestershire, Berks., Oxfordshire, S. Warwickshire, S. Northamptonshire, Bucks., Herts., Middlesex, Surrey; w. new classification of Eng. dialects; by B., 1876–87.

Bonaparte (Lucien), *prince de Canino.* Mems. of the life of L. B. [*not his own memoirs*]. 2v. 8°. 1818

see JUNG (T.) L. B. & s. mêms., (1775–1840), 1882.

Bonaparte (Napoléon), *aft. Napoleon I, see* NAPOLEON I, *emperor.*

Bonaparte (Napoleon J. C. P.), *prince, 1822–91, see* NAPOLEON, *prince.*

Bonaparte (Napoléon Louis), *prince, aft. Napoleon III, see* NAPOLEON III, *emperor.*

Bonar (Andrew Alex.) & R. M. M'Cheyne. *Narrative of Mission of Inquiry to the Jews f. the Church of Scotland. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1842

„ „ ..... s8°. E. 1844

Bonar (Horatius). The desert of Sinai: from Cairo to Beersheba. s8°. 1857

Bonar (James). Malthus & his work. 8°. 1885

Philosophy & polit. economy. 8°. 1893

see SMITH (ADAM). Cat. of the library of S., ed., w. intr., by B., 1894.

Bonarelli della Rovere (*il conte* **G. U.**) Filli di Sciro. 8°. Parigi. 1654

Bonarelli della Rovere (*il conte* **Prospero**). Lo spedale. [P803]. s8°. Macerata. 1646

Bonarjee (P. D.), *assistant in Milit. Dept. of Govt. of India.* Hdbk. of the fighting races of India. s8°. Calcutta. 1899

Bonaroti (M. A.), *1475–1564* [M. A. BONARROTIUS], *see* MICHAEL ANGELO.

Bonaventura, *Saint, cardinal, bp. of Albano* [GIOVANNI FIDANZA]. Life of Christ. Tr. s8°. D. 1874

Meditations on the supper of our Lord, & the hours of the passion, by Card. B., drawn into Eng. verse by [?] Robert Manning of Brunne (ab. 1315–30). Intr. & gloss. by J. M. Cowper. [E.E.T.S., 60]. 8°. 1875

Vita di S. Francesco d'Assisi. Versione raffront. col testo per c. di L. Amoni. s8°. Roma. 1888

Bonavia (E.) Studies in the evolution of animals. la8°. 1895

Bonavino (Francesco) [*ps.* AUSONIO FRANCHI], *see* FRANCHI (A.) *ps.*

Bonchamps (*la marquise* **de**). Mémoires. [M. r. à l. R. F.] 2e éd. 8°. 1827

Memoirs; ed. by Countess de Genlis. Tr. s8°. 1823

Boncompagni (Baldassare). Cat. di manoscritti ora possed. da B. Comp. da E. Narducci. 2a ed. la8°. 1892

Boncompagni (Carlo), *see* MILL (J. S.) Torto e diritto dell' ingerenza dello stato nelle proprietà della chiesa ec., tr., e seg. da un disc. di B.-C., 1864.

Boncompagnus Florentinus. De obsidione Anconæ, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t6.

Boncourt (L. C. Adelbert v. Chamisso de), *see* CHAMISSO (A. v.)

Bond (The) of honour. 3v. s8°. 1870

Bond (The), *see* BIRTH (THE) of the B., tr., 1900.

Bond (Edward Augustus).

see FLETCHER (G.) Russia at close of 16th c., etc., ed. B., 1856.

„ HASTINGS (WARREN). Speeches of Manager etc. at trial of H., ed. B., 1859–61.

„ MEAUX: *Abbey.* Chron. monast. de Melsa, ed. B., 1866–8.

Bond (Francis), *M.A.* Eng. cathedrals illustrated. 2nd ed. s8°. 1900

Bond (John James). Handy-book of rules & tables for verifying dates etc. s8°. 1866

„ „ ..... Selby's ed., for presentation only. s8°. 1887

Bond (Oliver), *see* RIDGEWAY (W.) Report of trial of B., high treason, 1798.

Bond (Thomas), *of the Inner Temple.* Hist. & descr. of Corfe Castle. 8°. 1883

Bond (Thomas), *town clerk of E. & W. Looe.* Sketches of the boroughs of E. & W. Looe. 8°. 1823

Bond (William), *misc. writer.* Supernatural philosopher (The); or life etc. of D. Campbell, by W. Bond, 1728.

This is not by B., but by Defoe, *see* DEFOE (D.)

Böndale (Jan), *see* BOENDALE (JAN).

Bondi (Clemente), *see* Parnaso degl' Italiani viventi: v11, 12, 12, B., 1803-24.

*__Bondman (The)__: a story of the times of Wat Tyler, 1833, *see* O'Neill (*Mrs.*)

Bondone (Ambrogiotto di), *called Giotto*, *see* Giotto.

Bonefonius (Joannes). Luctus Gallicus in obitum princ. Caroli Borbonii. [P890]. s8°. Parisiis. 1613

Bonelli (L. Hugh de), *see* De Bonelli (L. Hugh).

Boner (Charles). Memoirs & letters of C. B.; w. letters of Mary R. Mitford to him dur. ten years. Ed. R. M. Kettle. 2v. s8°. 1871

Transylvania: products & people. 8°. 1865

Bonesana (*il m.* C. Beccaria), *see* Beccaria (C.)

Bonet Maury (G.) Burger & les orig. anglaises de la ballade litt. en Allemagne. 8°. 1889

Bonfadini (Romualdo). Mezzo secolo di patriotismo. 2ª ed. s8°. Milano. 1886

Milano nei suoi momenti storici. v1, 2. s8°. Milano. 1883-5

Bonfinius (Antonius). Rerum Hungaricarum decades, ad a. 1495. Rec. C. A. Bel. ed. 7ª. fol. L. 1771

Bongars (Jacques). *Rerum Hungaricum scriptores varii. Ed. B. fol. Francofurti. 1600

see *Gesta Dei per Francos, ed. B., 1611.

Bon Gaultier, *ps.* The book of ballads, ed. by Bon Gaultier, *var. edrs.*, *see* Martin (*Sir* T.) & W. E. Aytoun.

Bonghi (Ruggiero). Il Congresso di Berlino e la crisi d' Oriente ec. s8°. Milano. 1878

In viaggio da Pontresina a Londra. s8°. Milano. 1888

La storia antica in Oriente e in Grecia. s8°. Milano. 1879

Storia di Roma. v1-3. 8°. Milano. 1884-96

1, sino all' a. 283 di Roma.
2, Cronologia e fonti della storia rom.
3, frammento postumo, ec.

Bonheur. *A côté du bonheur. 3ᵉ éd. s8°. 1880

Bonheur (Rosa) [Marie Rosalie B.], *see* Peyrol (R.) B., [Art Annual], 1889.

Bonhöffer (Adolf). Epictet u. d. Stoa. la8°. St. 1890

Bonhomme (Honoré). Le dernier abbé de Cour. s8°. 1873

Mme. de Genlis, d'après des docs. inéd. s8°. 1885

Boni (*il c.* G. B. Baldelli), *see* Baldelli Boni (*il c.* G. B.)

Boniface I, *St., pope*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t20.

Boniface II, *pope*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t65.

Boniface IV, *pope*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t80.

Boniface V, *pope*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t80.

Boniface VIII, *pope* [Benedetto Gaetano].

see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t23.
„ Decretales: v2, Liber sextus dⁿᵘᵐ. Bⁱ. viii, 1584.
„ Drumann (W.) Gesch. B. viii, 1852.
„ Müntz (E.) Etudes etc.: B. viii & Giotto, 1881.
„ Tosti (L.) Storia di B. viii, 1846.

Boniface IX, *pope* [Pietro Tomacelli], *see* *Monumenta Vaticana hist. Hungariæ illust.: 1, 3, 4, Bullæ B. IX (1389-1404), 1888-9.

Boniface, *Saint, abp. of Mentz, apostle of Germany.*

Opera quæ ext. Ed. J. A. Giles. 2v. 8°. 1844

1, Epist.; 2, Opusc. etc.

see Böhringer (F.) Die Kirche Christi: B13, B., 2ᵉ A., 1864.
„ Fischer (O.) Bonifatius, 1881.
„ Hahn (H.) B. u. Lul, ihre angelsächs. Korrespondenten etc., 1883.
see Hope (*Mrs.* A.) B. & the conversion of Germany, 1872.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t87, 89.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t2.
„ Smith (I. G.) B., [Fathers for Eng. readers], 1896.
„ Werner (A.) B., 1875.

Boniface (A. A.) Dict. fr.-angl. & angl.-fr. 2t. 8°. 1822

Boniface (Joseph Xavier) [*ps.*, X. B. Saintine], *see* Saintine (X. B.) *ps.*

Bonifacio [Bonifacius]. *For popes, saints etc. see* Boniface.

Bonifacio (Baldassare), *bp. of Capo d' Istria.* Amata. 8°. Venetia. 1622

Bonifacio (Samarani). Proverbi lombardi. s8°. Milano. 1858

Bonifacius, *a Colle*, *see* Colle (Bonifacius a).

Bonifacius *de Morano*, *see* Morano (B. de).

Bonifacius (Bertolinus) [Bartholomæus B.] Annales Januenses 1270-79.

see Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t18.
„ Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t6.

Bonifas (F.) Etude sur la Théodicée de Leibniz. 8°. 1863

Bonincontrius (Laurentius), *see* Buonincontro (L.)

Bonivard (François de). Advis et devis de l'ane. & nouv. police de Genève etc. 8°. Genève. 1865

Chroniques de Genève. Publ. par G. Revilliod. 2t. 8°. Genève. 1867

Bonizo, *bp. of Placentia* [*Sutriensis*], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t150.

Bonn. Report of Reunion Conference at B., 1874. tr. f. Reusch by E. M. B. s8°. 1875

*Trial of Eng. residents at B. Seq. to Macdonald Affair. [P80]. 8°. 1861

*__University (The) of Bonn__; with College life of Prince Albert. By a member of the Middle Temple. 8°. 1845

Bonnaffé (Edmond). Causeries sur l'art & la curiosité. la8°. 1878

Dict. des amateurs français au 17ᵉ s. 8°. 1884

Etudes sur la vie privée de la Renaissance. s8°. 1898

Voyages et voyageurs de la Renaissance. s8°. 1895

Bonnard (Bernard de). Poésies diverses. Notice par H. M. Dairvault. s8°. 1884

Bonnardot (François), *see* Metz Psalter. Le psautier de M., ed. B., t1, 1884.

Bonnassieux (Pierre). Les grandes compagnies de commerce: ét. pour serv. à l'hist. de la colonisation. la8°. 1892

Bonneau (Alexandre). La crémation et ses bienfaits. s8°. 1886

Bonneau (Alfred), *see* Bonneau-Avenant (*le c.* A. de).

Bonneau-Avenant (*le cte.* Alfred de) [Alfred Bonneau]. La duchesse d'Aiguillon, nièce de Richelieu, 1604-75. 8°. 1879

Life of Mme. Beauharnais de Miramion. Tr. Baroness de Montaignac; ed. Lady Herbert. s8°. 1870

Mme. de Miramion, 1629-96. 8°. 1868

Bonnechose (Charles de). Montcalm et le Canada français. s8°. 1877

Bonnechose (Emile de)[†Boisnormand de Bonnechose (F. P. E.)].

Bertrand Du Guesclin. 11ᵉ éd. s8°. 1884

Christophe Sauval; chronique du temps de la Restauration. 2ᵉ éd. 8°. 1864

Hist. d'Angleterre. 4t. 8°. 1857-9

Hist. de France. 2t. 9ᵉ éd. s8°. 1850

„ „ ... 2t. 12ᵉ éd. s8°. 1864

„ „ ... 2t. 17ᵉ éd., [jusqu'en 1873]. s8°. 1883

Hist. of France to access. of Louis Philippe. n. ed., tr. W. Robson. s8°. 1862

Les quatre conquêtes de l'Angleterre, s. hist. et s. institutions jusqu'à [1087]. 2t. 8°. 1852

Les réformateurs avant la Réforme. 15ᵉ s.: Hus et le Concile de Constance. 2t. 8°. 1845

The Reformers before the Reformation; 15th c., Huss & the Council of Constance. Tr. C. Mackenzie. 2v in 1. s8°. E. 1844

Bonnefois (Melchior). La fille du forain. s8°. 1897

Bonnefon (E. L.) L'Afrique politique, en 1900. la8°. 1900

Bonnefon (M. F. J. Jean de). Drame impérial: Ce qu'on ne peut pas dire à Berlin. s8°. 1888

Bonnefon (Paul). Montaigne: l'homme & l'œuvre. s4°. Bordeaux. 1893

Bonnefoux (*le baron* P. M. J. de), *see* Becher (A. B.) Landfall of Columbus: w. tr. of B.'s Hist. of [C.'s] previous life, 1856.

Bonnel (L. A.) De la controverse de Bossuet et de Fénelon sur le quiétisme. 8°. 1850

Bonnell (Heinr. Eduard). Anfänge des karoling. Hauses. 8°. 1866

Bonnell (James), *see* Hamilton (Wm.) Life etc. of B., 3rd ed., 1707.

Bonnemère (Eugène). La France sous Louis XIV, 1643-1715. 2t. 8°. 1864-5

Hist. des paysans. 2t. 8°. 1856

„ „ ..... 2t. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1874

„ „ ..... 3t. 4ᵉ éd. s8°. 1886

1, Le servage. 2, Les jacqueries. 3, La commune agricole.

Bonner (Hypatia Bradlaugh). C. Bradlaugh: life & work. With acc. of his parlᵛ. struggle etc. by J. M. Robertson. 2v. 8°. 1894

„ „ ..... 2v. [2nd ed.] 8°. 1895

Bonneron (Geo.) Notre régime pénitentiaire: Les prisons de Paris. la8°. [1898]

Bonnet (Charles), *naturalist.* Œuvres d'hist. nat. et de philosophie. 18t. 8°. Neuchâtel. 1779-83

1, Insectologie. 2, Obs. div. sur les insectes. 3, Méms. d'hist. nat. 4, Recherches sur l'usage des feuilles. 5, 6, Corps organisés. 7-9, Contemplation de la nature. 10-12, Ecrits et lettres d'hist. nat. 13, 14, Essai sur les facultés de l'âme. 15, 16, Palingénésie philosophique. 17, Essai de psychologie. 18, Ecrits divers.

Bonnet (Jules). Vie d'Olympia Morata. 8°. 1850

Bonnet (Louis Ferdinand), *see* Moreau (*le gén.* J. V.) Official defence of M., [*by B. etc.*], tr., 1804.

Bonnet (Victor). Études d'économie polit. et financière. 8°. 1868

Bonnetain (Paul). L'impasse. s8°. 1898

Le nommé Perreux (D 10230). s8°. 1888

Passagère. s8°. *n.d.*

Bonneval (*le gén. marq.* **Armand Alex. Hippolyte de).** Mém. anecdotiques du g. m. de B., 1786–1873. s8°. 1900

Bonneval (*le cte.* **Claude Alex. de),** *aft. Ahmad Pâshâ.* Mém. 3t. 2e éd. s8°. La Haye. 1738

Bonneville de Marsangy (Louis). Le chev. de Vergennes, s. ambassade à Constantinople. 2t. 8°. 1894

Bonney (G. E.) The electro-plater's handbook. 2nd ed. s8°. 1894

Bonney (Henry Kaye), *archdeacon of Lincoln.* Hist. notices in ref. to Fotheringhay. 8°. Oundle. 1821

Bonney (Thomas George).

Abbeys & churches of Eng. & Wales. Ed. T. G. B. v1, 2. 4°. 1887–90

Alpine regions of Switzerland etc. 8°. C. 1868

Christian doctrines & mod. thought: Boyle lectr., 1891. s8°. 1892

Ice-work, present & past. s8°. 1896

Lyell & modern geology. s8°. 1895

Old truths in modern lights: Boyle lectr. for 1890, w. o. sermons. s8°. 1891

Outline sketches in the High Alps of Dauphiné. 4°. 1865

Sermons on some questions of the day. s8°. C. 1878

The story of our planet. la8°. 1893

see Mathews (C. E.) Annals of M. Blanc: w. chap. on geology of the mt. by B., 1898.

Bonnier (Adolf), *publisher.* Traveller's guide to Sweden, & the most interesting places in Norway. s8°. Stockholm. [1871]

Bonnier (Pierre). L'audition. s8°. 1901

Bonnières (Robert de) [*Janus du "Figaro"*]. Mémoires d'aujourd'hui. s8°. 1883

Bonnot de Condillac (Etienne), *see* Condillac.

Bonnot de Mably (Gabriel), *see* Mably (*l'abbé* de).

Bonnycastle (*Sir* **Richard Henry).** Canada & the Canadians, 1846. 2v. s8°. 1846

The Canadas in 1841. 2v. s8°. 1841

Newfoundland in 1842. 2v. s8°. 1842

Bonomi (Joseph). Nineveh & its palaces. 8°. [1852]

" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1853

see Oimenepthah I. Sarcophagus of O., drawn by B. etc., 1864.

" Sharpe (S.) The triple mummy case of Aroeri-Ao, drawn by B. etc., 1858.

Bononiensis (Joannes Garzonius), *see* Garzoni (J.)

Bonpland (Aimé), *see* Humboldt (A. v.) Travels to the equinoctial regions etc., by H. & B., written by H., tr., 1814–29.

Bonsal (Stephen). Morocco as it is; with acc. of Sir C. E. Smith's mission to Fez. s8°. 1893

Bonsenior, *Aben Yachya* [B. Abben-Jachia], *see* Hyde (T.) Shahiludium: B. Abben-Jachiæ oratio etc., 1694.

Bonstetten (Carl Victor v.) Briefe an F. Brun. Hrsg. v. F. v. Matthisson. 2T in 1. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1829

Voyage sur la scène des six dern. livres de l'Enéide, etc. n. éd. s8°. Genève. 1861

see Sismondi (J. C. L. de). Lettres inéd. de S., de B., etc. à la comtesse d'Albany, 1863.

Bontekoe (Cornelis). Tractaat van het excellenste Kruyd Thee, etc. Den 2n Dr., vergroot met 2 Verhdlgn., i, Van de Coffi, ii, Van de Chocolate. s8°. 's Gravenhage. 1679

Bontemantel (Hans). De regeeringe van Amsterdam, 1653–72. Ontworpen door H. B.; uitg. door G. W. Kernkamp. 2D. [Hist. Gez. te Utrecht, III, 7, 8]. 8°. 's Gravenhage. 1897

Bontemps (Georges). Guide du verrier, traité hist. 8°. 1868

Peinture sur verre au 19e siècle. 8°. 1845

Bontier (Pierre) & J. Le Verrier. The Canarian: conquest etc. of the Canarians, 1402, by J. de Bethencourt. Tr., w. notes etc., by R. H. Major. [Hakluyt Soc., 46]. 8°. 1872

Bonus (Anna), *aft. Kingsford, see* Kingsford (*Mrs.* A.)

Bonusvassallus Ususmare, *see* Ususmare (B.)

Bonvalot (Gabriel).

Across Thibet; tr. C. B. Pitman. 2v. 4°. 1891

L'Asie inconnue: à travers le Tibet. s8°. [1896]

De Paris au Tonkin à travers le Tibet inconnu. la8°. 1892

Du Caucase aux Indes à travers le Pamir. 4°. 1889

En Asie centrale: De Moscou en Bactriane. s8°. 1884

En Asie centrale: Du Kohistan à la Caspéenne. s8°. 1885

Through the heart of Asia: over the Pamîr to India. Tr. C. B. Pitman. 2v. la8°. 1889

Bonwetsch (G. Nathaniel). Die Gesch. des Montanismus. 8°. Erlangen. 1881

Bonwick (James).

The Brit. colonies & their resources. s8°. 1886

Curious facts of old colonial days. s8°. 1870

Daily life & origin of the Tasmanians. 8°. 1870

Egyptian belief & modern thought. s8°. 1878

First twenty years of Australia. s8°. 1882

The last of the Tasmanians. 8°. 1870

The lost Tasmanian race. s8°. 1884

The Mormons & the silver mines. s8°. 1872

Our nationalities. 4 nos. in 1v. s8°. 1880–1

1, Irish; 2, Scotch; 3, Welsh; 4, English.

Port Phillip settlement. 8°. 1883

Pyramid facts & fancies. s8°. 1877

Resources of Queensland. s8°. 1880

The romance of the wool-trade. s8°. 1887

The Tasmanian lily. s8°. 1878

Bonwicke (Ambrose) *the elder.* Life of A. Bonwicke, by his father. Ed. J. E. B. Mayor. s8°. C. 1870

Bonwicke (Ambrose) *the younger, see* Bonwicke (A.) *the elder.* Life of A. B., ed. Mayor, 1870.

Bonzon (Jacques). Cent ans de lutte sociale: La législation de l'enfance, 1789–1894. s8°. 1894

Booch-Árkossy (Friedrich). Die Kunst, d. portugies. Sprache zu erlernen. [Bibl. d. Spr.-Kde.]. 2e A. s8°. Wien. *n.d.*

Polnisch-deutsches u. deutsch-poln. Wörterbuch. 2B. 3e A. 8°. L. *n.d.*

Boodle (Richard George). Life & labours of W. Tyrrell, bp. of Newcastle, N.S.W. s8°. [1881]

Book. [Boke, Booke].

For anon. works in French see Livre; *in German,* Buch; *in Irish see* Leabhar; *in Italian see* Libro; *in Latin see* Liber; *in Welsh see* Llyfr.

*Black Book [*of Customs of Lincoln Cathedral*], see* Lincoln: —*Cathedral.* Statutes: p1, Text of the Liber Niger, 1892.

Black Book of Hexham, *see* Hexham: *Priory.* *The Priory of H.: v2, Black Book, etc., 1865.

*Black Book of the Admiralty, *see* Admiralty.

*Black Book of the Garter, *see* Garter, *Order of the.*

*Book (A) about dominies, 1867, *see* Hope (A. R.) *ps.* [*i.e.* R. Hope Moncrieff].

*Book (The) & its story, by L. N. R., 9th ed., 1856, *see* Ranyard (*Mrs.* Ellen).

*Book (The), complete, etc., 1813, *see* Caroline, *q. consort.*

*Book (The) of Adam, *see* Adam.

*Book (The) of ballads, ed. by Bon Gaultier, *var. edns., see* Martin (*Sir* T.) & W. E. Aytoun.

*Book of Ballymote, *see* Ballymote.

*Book of Common Prayer [*of the Church of England*], *see* Prayer-Book.

*Book (The) of costume, by a lady of rank, 1847, *see* Costume.

*Boke (The) of curtasye, poem of the 14th c. Ed. J. O. Halliwell. [Percy Soc. 13] s8°. 1841

*Book of curtesye (ab. 1477/8), repr. 1868, *see* Caxton (W.)

" " ... *For anoth. ed. see* Furnivall (F. J.) *ed.*, Babees book—The boke of c. etc., 1868.

*Book of customs & valuation of merchandises in Scotland (1612), *see* Scotland.

*Book (The) of dates. n. ed. s8°. *Griffin, Bohn.* 1862

*Book (The) of days, 1863–4, *see* Chambers (R.) *ed.*

*Booke (The) of demeanor, *see* Furnivall (F. J.) *ed.*, Babees book—The booke of d., etc., 1868.

*Book (The) of dignities; bronght down to 1851 by J. Haydn, cont. by H. Ockerby. 8°. *W. H. Allen & Co.* 1890

" " ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1894

*Book of English prose (1387–1649), 1894, *see* Henley (W. E.) & C. Wheley, *edd.*

*Book (The) of Eng. songs, 16th–19th c., [Nat. Illus. Lib.] s8°. [1851]

*Book (The) of family crests, 11th ed., 1875, *see* Crests.

Book (The) of Enoch, *see* Enoch.

*Booke (A) of entries etc., 1614, *see* Coke (*Sir* E.)

*Book (The) of fortune, ed. 1883, *see* Cousin (Jean). The book of f. [*text by* Imbert d'Anlezy, seigneur de Dunflun]; 200 drawings by C., 1883.

*Book (The) of gardening, 1900, *see* Gardening.

*Book (The) of God: The Apocalypse. 3p. s8°. [1867–70]

[1], The Apocalypse of Adam-Oannes.

[2], Intr. to the A.

[3], Commy. on the A.

Book (A) of golden deeds, 1865, *see* Yonge (C. M.)

*Book (The) of golf & golfers, 1899, *see* Hutchinson (H. G.)

*Book (The) of governors of Thomas of Margâ, 1893, *see* Thomas, *bp. of Margâ.*

Book of Hall Marks, *see* Lutschaunig (A.)

*Book (The) of health, 1883, *see* Morris (M.) *ed.*

Book (A) of heroines, 1869, *see* Marsh (*Mrs.*)

*Book of Hours of Joan II, Q. of Navarre, *see* Jeanne, *q. of Navarre, d. 1349.*

Book of Howth, *see* Howth.

*Book (The) of humorous poetry. Illus. by C. A. Doyle. s8°. E. [1867]

*Book of hunting songs & sport, 1885, *see* Musters (*Mrs.* C.) *ed.*

Book of Hyde, *var. edns., see* Hyde

Book. [Boke, Bookl] *[continued]*.

*Book (The) of Irish ballads, 1846, *see* Maccarthy (D. F.) *ed.*
*Book of Jubilees, *see* Jubilees.
*Book (The) of Kells, *see* Kells.
*Book of Leinster, *see* Leinster.
*Book of Lismore, *see* Lismore.
*Book of Llandaff [Llan Dâv], *see* Llandaff.
Book of Modern Anecdotes, *see* Paul (Howard).
*Book (The) of Mormon, *see* Mormon.
*Book (The) of quinte essence. Ed., f. Sloane MS. 73, ab. 1460–70, by F. J. Furnivall. [E.E.T.S., 16]. 8°. 1866
„ „ ... 8°. [1866, rev^d.] 1889
*Book (The) of praise, 1862, *see* Selborne (R., *1st earl of*) *ed.*
*Book (The) of rights, *see* *Leabhar na g-Ceart.
*Book of St. Teilo [*or*, Book of Llandaff], *see* Llandaff.
*Booke of sundry draughtes [1615], 1848, *see* Gidde (W.)
*Book (The) of table-talk, 1836; n. ed., 1847, *see* MacFarlane (C.) *ed.*
Book of Taliesin, *see* Taliesin.
*Book (The) of the Bee, 1886, *see* Solomon, *bp. of Basra.*
Book (The) of the dead, *see* Book of the Dead.
*Book (The) of the knight of the tower, Landry, *var. ed^s.*, *see* La Tour Landry (G. de).
*Book (The) of the months, & circle of the seasons. s8°. 1844
*Book (The) of the religion etc. of the Jews, tr. by Gamaliel Ben Pedahzur, 1738, *see* Gamaliel, *Ben Pedahzur, ps.*
*Book (The) of the sonnet, 1867, *see* Hunt (Leigh) & S. A. Lee, *edd.*
*Book (A) of the United States, 1842, *see* Mellen (G.) *ed.*
*Book (A) of worthies, 2nd ed., 1872, *see* Yonge (C. M.)
Book sales of 1895: books & prices, w. notes etc. by Temple Scott. 8°. 1896
B. s^s. of 1896, w. notes etc. by T. Scott. 8°. 1897
see also Book-prices current, v1–11, 1888–97.
*Cost of production of a Book, 2nd ed., 1891, *see* Cost.
*Genuine Book (The), etc., 1813, *see* Caroline, *Queen.*
*Little Red Book (The) of Bristol, 1900, *see* Bristol.
*Oera Linda Book, *see* Oera.

Bookbinding. *History (A) of the art of bookbinding, 1894, *see* Brassington (W. S.) *ed.*
Bookbindings (On), 1881, *see* Cundall (J.) *ed.*

***Book (The) of the Dead.** [†Per-M-Hru].

Das Todtenbuch nach d. Papyrus in Turin. Mit e. Vorworte hrsg. v. R. Lepsius. la4°. L. 1842
Le L. des M. Tr., notes, index analyt. par P. Pierret. s8°. 1882
Das ägypt. Todtenbuch d. 18. bis 20. Dynastie. Hrsg. v. E. Naville. 2B. fol. 1886
Einleitung. la4°. 1886
B1, Text u. Vignetten.
2, Varianten.
The B. of the D.: facsimile of the papyrus of Ani in Brit. Museum. [*37 plates*]. lafol. 1890
The Egyptian B. of the D. Ed., w. tr. etc., C. H. S. Davis. la4°. N.Y. 1894
The B. of the D. The Papyrus of Ani in Brit. Museum: text, w. interlinear translit. & tr., running tr., intr. etc. by E. A. W. Budge. 4°. 1895
B. of the D.: The chapters of coming forth by day. Text acc. to the Theban recension, w. tr., vocab., etc. by E. A. W. Budge. 3v. 8°. 1898
1, Text. 2, Tr., w. intr., notes, etc. 3, Vocab.
see Lieblein (J.) Index de tous les mots dans le *L. d. M.*, 1875.
„ St. Clair (G.) Creation records in Egypt: studies in the *B. of the D.*, 1898.

Booker (John), *F.S.A.* Hist. of the anc. chapel of Birch, in Manchester Parish. incl. sketch of the township of Rusholme, not^s. of anc. local families, etc. [Chetham Soc., 47]. s4°. 1859
Hist. of the anc. chapels of Didsbury & Chorlton, incl^g. sketches of the townships of Didsbury, Withington, Burnage, Heaton Norris, Reddish, Levenshulme, & Chorlton-cum-Hardy. w. not^s. of anc. local families, etc. [Chetham Soc., 42]. s4°. 1857

Book-Lore; a magazine devoted to old-time literature. v1-6, Dec. 1884–Nov. 1887. 4°. 1885–7

***Book-prices current.** v1–15. 8°. *E. Stock.* 1888–1901
Each v. f. 1–11 includes the period of Dec. of one year to Nov. of the next, both months included; v12 f. Dec., 1897 "to the close of the season, 1898"; and in future each v. will commence when the season commences, [i.e., in Oct.], & close when it terminates.
*Index to the first 10v of B.-p. c. (1887–96): constituting a reference list of subjects & incidentally a key to anon. & pseudon. literature. 8°. 1901

Books. *For anon. works in French see* Livres, *in Latin see* Libri, *in Spanish see* Libros.
*Best (The) hundred books, 1886, *see* Pall Mall Gazette, extra, 24.
see Catalogue of books continued, printed & publ. in London (1695–1709), 1695–1709.
„ Catalogue of b. printed in Eng. (1666–95), 4th ed., 1696.

Bookseller (The). 1858–1900. 8°. 1858–1900

Bookselling. *Opinions (The) of certain authors on the b. question. [*Collected by John W. Parker & Son, publ^s.*] [P149]. 8°. 1852]

Bookwalter (John W.) Siberia & Central Asia. 2nd ed. la8°. 1900

Bookworm, The. v1–7. 8°. 1888–94

Book-Worm (The); ed. & illus. by J. P. Berjeau. v[2–5], in 2. [1867–70]. la8°. 1867 71

Boole (George).

Calculus of finite differences: 2nd ed., by J. F. Moulton. s8°. 1872
Differential equation. 3rd ed. s8°. 1872
Investigation of the laws of thought, on wh. are founded the mathemat. theories of logic & probabilities. 8°. 1854
see Boole (*Mrs.* M. E.) The mathemat. psychology of Gratry & B., 1897.
„ Jevons (W. S.) Pure logic: w. remarks on B.'s system, 1864.
„ Peirce (C. S.) Descr. of a notation for the logic of relatives, resulting f. an amplification of Boole's Calculus of Logic, 1870.

Boole (*Mrs.* Mary Everest). The mathemat. psychology of Gratry & Boole. s8°. 1897

Boom (N.) *De bedrieger, bedroogen. [P881]. s8°. Amsterdam. *n.d.*, [*c.* 1670–1700?]

Boomerang, Old, *ps.*, *see* Houlding (J. R.)

Boon (Martin James). Hist. of the Orange Free State. 8°. 1885
The Immortal Hist. of S. Africa. 2v. 8°. 1885
National paper-money, & its use. [P547]. 8°. *n.d.*

Boone (James Shergold). Essay on the study of mod. hist. 8°. 1821
„ „ ..... n. ed. 8°. 1822
One, manifold; or, system. Introd^y. argument. [P318]. s°. 1848
Sermons on var. subjects, etc. 8°. 1853

Boone (T. Charles). The book of Churches & Sects: opinions of all differing f. the Church of Eng. traced to their source, etc. 8°. 1826

Boorde (Andrew), *see* Borde (A.)

Boos (Heinrich). Gesch. d. rhein. Städtekultur mit bes. Berücksichtigung d. Stadt Worms. [B]1 4. 2^r A. 4°. 1897–1901

Boos (Martin). Life & persecutions of M. B. Chiefly by himself, ed. J. Gossner. Tr., etc. s8°. 1836

Boosey (Thomas). Anecdotes of fish & fishing. s8°. 1887

Booth (Abraham), *dissenting minister.* The reign of grace. 2nd ed. s8°. Glasgow. 1828

Booth (Arthur John). Saint-Simon & Saint-Simonism. 8°. 1871

Booth (*Mrs.* Catherine), *see* Booth-Tucker (F. de L.) Life of C. B., 1892.

Booth (Charles). The aged poor in Eng. & Wales. 8°. 1894
Life & labour of the people in London. 9v. 8°. 1889–97
1, East London.
2, Streets & population classified.
3, Blocks of buildings, schools, & immigration.
4, Trades of E. London.
5–8, Population classified by trades.
9, Comparisons, survey & conclusions (w. abstract of v1–9).
Occupations of the people, 1841–81. 8°. 1886
Pauperism & endowment of old age. 8°. 1892

Booth (Edwin), *see* Grossmann (E. B.) E. B.: recoll^s. by h. daughter G., & letters to her & to his friends, 1894.
see Winter (W.) Life & art of B., 1893.

Booth (Edwin Carton). Another England: life in Victoria. s8°. 1869

Booth (Edwin Theodore), *known as "Edwin Booth," see* Booth (Edwin).

Booth (*Mrs.* Eliza M. J. von), *aft. Mrs. W. D. Humphreys*; [*ps.*, Rita], *see* Rita, *ps.*

Booth (Henry), *of Liverpool.* The rationale of the currency question. [P268]. 8°. 1847
see Smiles (R.) Mem. of B., 1869.

Booth (Jas.), *sec. to Board of Trade.* The question of granting limited liability to partnerships: memorandum by B. [*Confidential, Board of Trade.* P291]. 8°. 1854

Booth (John), *B.A., Cambridge, ed.* Epigrams, anc. & mod.; ed., w. intr^y. pref. s8°. 1863

Booth (Sherman M.) Justice essential to national prosperity. [P224]. 8°. Washington. 1866

Booth (William), *of the "Salvation Army."* ["General" Booth]. In darkest England. 8°. [1890]
see Huxley (T. H.) Social diseases & worse remedies; on B.'s scheme, 1891.

Boothby (*Sir* Brooke), *bart.* Letter to Edm. Burke. [P15]. 8°. 1791

Boothby (Charles), *vicar of Sutterton.* A prisoner of France: mems., diary, & corr. of B. s8°. 1898

Boothby (Guy N.)

Across the world for a wife. s8°. 1898
The beautiful white devil. s8°. 1896
A bid for fortune, or Dr. Nikola's vendetta. s8°. 1895
Billy Binks, hero; & o. s. s8°. [1898]
Bushigrams. s8°. *n.d.*
A Cabinet secret. s8°. 1901
Doctor Nikola. s8°. 1896
Dr. Nikola's experiment. s8°. 1899
The fascination of the king. s8°. 1897
In strange company. 3rd ed. s8°. 1896
"Long live the king!" s8°. 1900
Love made manifest. s8°. [1899]
The lust of hate. s8°. 1898
A maker of nations. s8°. 1900
The marriage of Esther. s8°. 1895
On the wallaby: through the East & across Australia. 8°. 1894
Pharos the Egyptian. s8°. 1899
A prince of swindlers. s8°. *n.d.*
The Red Rat's daughter. s8°. 1899
A sailor's bride. s8°. 1899
Sheilah McLeod. s8°. 1897
The woman of death. s8°. 1900

Boothby (*Miss* Hill), *see* Jonnson (S.) Acc. of the life of Dr. J., to h. 11th year, by himself; added, letters to J. f. B., 1805.

Boothby (Josiah). Statistical sketch of S. Australia. 8°. 1876

Boothby (*Mrs.* Lætitia), *ps.* *Mems. of Mrs. L. B., 1872, *see* Russell (W. Clark).

Boothby (Richard). Discovery of Madagascar, *see* Harleian, Voyages, v2.

Booth-Tucker (F. St. G. De Lautour) [*form.* F. St. G. De L. Tucker]. Life of Catherine Booth. 2v. la8°. [1892]

Boott (Francis). Illustrations of the Genus Carex. 4p. fol. 1858–67

Bopp (Franz). Comp. grammar. Tr. Eastwick. 3p. 8°. 1845–50
Grammaire comparée. Tr. etc. par M. Bréal. 5t. la8°. 1866
Lehrgebäude d. Sanskrita-Sprache. 4°. 1827
Vergleichende Gramm. 6 Abthlgn. in 3v. 8°. 1833–[52]
see Lefmann (S.) B., s. Leben etc., 1891–5; Nachtrag, 1897.

Bör (N.), *see* Boerius (N.)

Bor (Pieter). Nederlantsche oorloghen, beroerten, ende borgerlijcke oneenicheyden. 5D in 6, [3 i, ii]. fol. Leyden, etc. 1621–30

Bör (T. J. de), *see* De Boer (T. J.)

Bora (Catharina v.), *aft. wife of M. Luther, see* Luther (C.)

Borbone (Stephanus, de), *Dominican, see* Etienne, *de Bourbon.*

Borbonius (Carolus), *d. 1612, see* Charles, *etc. de Soissons.*

Borbonius (Henricus), *1553–1610, see* Henry IV, *king of France.*

Borbonius (Nicolaus) [N. Bourbon]. Fides regia: Silvæ extemporalis fragmentum. [P890]. s8°. Parisiis. 1610
Poëmatia exposita; acc. Cyrilli liber primus contra Iulianum græce. s8°. Parisiis. 1630

Borbstädt (A.) & F. Dwyer. The Franco-German war to Sedan & the fall of Strassburg. 8°. 1873

Borchardt (W.) Die sprichwörtl. Redensarten im deutschen Volksmunde erl. 2e A. 8°. L. 1894

Borchgrevink (C. E.), *F.R.G.S.* First on the Antarctic continent: account of British Antarctic Exped., 1898–1900. la8°. 1901

Borchout (Arnoldus), *see* Arnoldus Borchout.

Borcke (Johann v.) Kriegerleben, von B., 1806–1815. Nach dessen Aufzeichnungen bearb. von v. Leszczynski. 8°. 1888

Bordas-Demoulin (Jean Bapt.) Le cartésianisme; suivi de la théorie de la substance et de celle de l'infini. n. éd. 8°. 1874
Mélanges philosoph. et relig. 8°. 1846
Œuvres posthumes. Notes etc. par F. Huet. 2t. 8°. 1861

Borde (Andrew) [Boarde; Boorde]. The fyrst boke of the introduction of knowledge, by B.—Regyment, or dyetary of helth, by B.—Barnes in defence of the berde, answerynge Borde. Ed., w. life of B., & extrs. f. h. *Breuyary*, by **F. J. Furnivall.** [E.E.T.S., ES10]. 8°. 1870

Bordeaux, *see* Académie royale des sciences, belles-lettres et arts de B.

Bordeaux. *Entretien d'un magistrat du Parlement de Bordeaux avec un théologien sur une thèse soûtenuë aux minimes de cette ville. [P891]. 4°. [Bordeaux? 1735?]
Nouveau conducteur de l'étranger à Bordeaux, par E. L., 1858, *see* Chaumas (Paul).

Bordeaux Pilgrim. Itinerary f. Bordeaux to Jerusalem, 1887, *see* Stewart (A.) tr.

Bordeaux (Albert). Rhodésie & Transvaal. s8°. 1898

Bordeaux (Henri C. F. M. D., *duc* de), *known as the cte. de Chambord* ["*Henri V*"], *see* Chambord (*le cte.* de), *d. 1883.*

Bordeaux (Huon, de), *see* Huon, *de Bordeaux.*

Bordenave (Nicolas de). Hist. de Béarn et Navarre (1517–72). [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1873

***Border & Bastille,** 1863, *see* Lawrence (G. A.)

***Border Papers (The):** calendar of letters & papers rel. to affairs of the Borders of Eng. & Scotl. in H.M.'s Public Record Office, London. Ed. J. Bain. 2v. [1, 1560–94. 2, 1595–1603. Scottish Record Publ.]. la8°. E. 1894–6

Bordier (Arthur). La géographie médicale. s8°. 1884
La vie des sociétés. 8°. 1887

Bordier (Henri L.) & E. Charton. Hist. de France d'ap. les docs. orig. & les mons. 2t. n. éd. la8°. 1862

Bordley (John Beale). *Sketches on rotations of crops, etc. [P297]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1796

Bordley (Simon), *see* Gibson (J. W.) Memoir of B., 1890.

Borel (Pierre), *M.D.* Tresor de recherches & antiquitez gauloises & françoises. 4°. 1655

Borelli (Giov. Alfonso). De motu animalium; add. sunt J. Bernouillii medit. mathematicæ de motu musculorum. 2p in 1v. ed. noviss. 4°. Lugd. Bat. 1710

Borelli (Jules). Ethiopée méridionale: journal de voyage, 1885–8. 4°. 1890

Borelli (Octave). Choses politiques d'Egypte, 1883–95. 8°. [1895]

Boretius (Alfred) & V. Krause, *edd.,* Capitularia regum Francorum. [Mon. Germ. Hist. Leg. Sect. 2]. t1, 2. 4°. Hannoveræ. 1883–7

Borgeaud (Charles). Adoption & amendment of Constitutions in Europe & Amer. Tr. C. D. Hazen. 8°. N.Y. 1895
Etablissement et revision des Constitutions en Amérique et en Europe. 8°. 1893
Hist. de l'Univ. de Genève: L'Académie de Calvin, 1559–1798. 4°. Genève. 1900
Rise of democracy in old & New England. Tr. Mrs. B. Hill. s8°. 1894

Borghese (Camillo), *aft. Paul V, see* Paul V, *pope.*

Borghesi (*il conte* Bartolommeo), *see* Des Vergers (N.) Essai sur Marc-Aurèle; prée. d'une not. sur B., 1860.

Borghesi (S.) & L. Banchi *edd.,* Nuovi doc. per la storia dell' arte senese. App. alla racc. pubbl. dal c. G. Milanesi. 8°. Siena. 1898

Borghini (Raffaello). Il riposo. 3t. s8°. Siena. 1787

Borghini (Vincenzo M.), *see* Alamanni (L.) Lettere di L. A., V. B., ec., 1853.

Borgia (*il card.* Cesare), *duc de Valentinois.*

see Alvisi (E.) B., Duca di Romagna, 1878.
„ Gordon (Alex.) Lives of Alex. VI & C. B., 1729.
„ Robinson (E.) *Cæsar Borgia: hist. romance, 1846.
see Sancroft (W.), *abp.* *Modern policies, taken f. Machiavel, B., & o. as., 4th ed., 1653.
„ Yriarte (C.) Les Borgia: C. B., 1889.

Borgia (Lucrezia) {†Lucretia [Borgia], *consort of Alphonso I, duke of Ferrara*}.

see Cappelletti (L.) L. B. e la storia, 2a ed., 1876.
„ Gilbert (Wm.) L. B., 1869.
„ Gregorovius (F.) L. B., 2te Abdr., 1874.
„ Hugo (V.) Lucrèce Borgia [*drama*], *var. eds.*

Borgia (Roderico Lenzuoli), *aft. Alexander VI, see* Alexander VI, *pope.*

Borgia (*il card.* Stefano). Memorie di Benevento dal sec. 8 al s. 18. 3p. 4°. Roma. 1763–9

Borgo (*le cte.* Carlo Andrea Pozzo di), *see* Pozzo di Borgo.

Borinski (Carl). Baltasar Gracian und die Hoflitt. in Deutschland. 8°. Halle. 1894
Gesch. d. deutschen Litt. B2, seit d. Ausgang d. Mittelalters. s8°. Stuttgart. [1893]
For B1, "bis z. Ausgang d. Mittelalters," 1892, *see* Golther (W.)
Über poetische Vision etc.: anlässlich Dantes. [P678]. 8°. Halle a/S. 1897

Borkowsky (E.) Die englische Friedensvermittelung, 1745. 8°. 1884

Borlace (Edmund). *The hist. of the execrable Irish rebellion, etc. fol. 1680

***Borland Hall,** 1874, *see* Smith (Walter C.)

Borlase, *Family of.* *Descent (The) name & arms of Borlase etc., 1888, *see* Borlase (W. C.)

Borlase (William). Antiqs. of Cornwall. fol. O. 1754
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. fol. 1769
Nat. hist. of Cornwall. fol. O. 1758
Obs. on the Is. of Scilly. 4°. Oxford. 1756

Borlase (William Copeland). The age of the saints: early Xty. in Cornwall, w. legends of the Cornish saints, intr. illust. of the ethnology of the district. [2nd ed.]. 8°. Truro. 1893
*Descent, name & arms of Borlase of Borlase. 8°. 1888
The dolmens of Ireland. 3v. la8°. 1897
Nænia Cornubiæ: illust. of the sepulchres etc. of early inhabs. of Cornwall. 8°. 1872

Borman (*le chevalier* Camille T. F. M. de), *see* Looz. Le livre des fiefs du comté de L., ed. B., 1875.

Bormann (Edwin). The Shakespeare-secret; tr. H. Brett. la8°. 1895

Born (Bertrand de), *vicomte de Hautefort.* Poésies complètes. Notes, gloss. etc. par A. Thomas. s8°. Toulouse. 1888

Born (F. G.), *see* Brucker (J. J.) Instit. hist. philos.; cont. F. G. B., 1790.

Born (Ignaz, *Edler* v.) [*ps.* J. Physiophilus; G. Fisiofilo]. *La monacologia di G. F., nell' ital. rec. da C. B[*otta*]. 8°. Eridania [*i.e. Torino*]. *n.d.*, [*c. 1800?*]

Börne (Ludwig). Briefe d. jungen B. an H. Herz. 8°. L. 1861
Briefe aus Paris. 6B in 3. s8°. Hamburg. 1832–4
Gesammelte Schriften. 5T. [&] Suppl.-B. 3e A. s8°. St. 1840

1, Dramaturg. Blätter.
2, Vermischte Aufsätze—Erzählungen—Reisen.
3, Kritiken—Fragmente—Aphorismen.
4, Schilderungen aus Paris, 1822–3—Aus meinem Tagebuch.
5, Vermischte Aufsätze—Briefe aus Frankfurt, etc.
Suppl.-B., Börne's Leben v. K. Gutzkow.

Mittheilungen aus d. Gebiete d. Länder- u. Völkerkunde. 2B in 1. s8°. Offenbach. 1833
Nachgelassene Schriften. 6B in 3. s8°. Mannheim. 1844–50
see Heine (H.) Über B., 1840.
„ —— L. B., abr. & tr., 1881.

Borneo. *Adventures in Borneo. s8°. 1849
*Borneo Revelations: Letters on the Dyaks & Rajah Brooke. By Scrutator. [P143]. 8°. Singapore. [1850]

Bornier (*le vte.* E. C. Henri de).

Comment on devient belle. s8°. 1884
La fille de Roland. [66e éd.] 8°. 1897
Le fils de l'Arétin. [6e] éd. conforme à la représ. 8°. 1895
Le jeu des vertus. s8°. 1892
La Lizardière. s8°. 1892
Louise de Vauvert (Le romau du phylloxéra). s8°. 1890
Poésies complètes (1850–93). s8°. 1894
La politique dans Corneille. [P393]. s8°. [1879]

Bornscheuer (G.) Deutsch: Sammlung v. falschen Ausdrücken. s8°. Bonn. 1895

Bôrô-Boedoer op Java etc., 1873, *see* Leemans (C.) *ed.*

Borodin, *see* Habets (A.) B. and Liszt, tr., [1895].

Borostyáni (*Frau* Irma von Troll-), *see* Troll-Borostyáni.

Borough (*Sir* John), *see* Burroughs (*Sir* John).

Borowski (Ludwig Ernst v.) Darstellung d. Lebens etc. Kants. Von Kant selbst revidirt. 8°. Königsberg. 1804

Borrer (Dawson). Campaign against the Kabaïles of Algeria; w. mission of Suchet to Abd-el-Kader for exchange of prisoners. s8°. 1848
Journey f. Naples to Jerusalem. 8°. 1845

Borrer (William). The birds of Sussex. 8°. 1891

Borrett (George Tuthill). Out West. s8°. 1866

Borring (L. Stephan). Limite méridionale de la monarchie danoise etc. [P162]. 8°. 1849

Borro (Christoforo). Aecount of Cochin China, *see* Churchill, Voyages, v2.
„ „ ..... *see also* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v9.

Borromäus (Carl), *see* Charles [Borromeo], *St. etc.*

Borromeo (*San* Carlo), *see* Charles [Borromeo], *Saint, card., abp. of Milan.*

Borron (Robiers de), *see* Grail. *Seynt Graal, wholly in French prose by R. de B., etc., 1861–3.
see Grail. *The history of the Holy Grail, Eng. by Lonelich f. the French prose of B., [*Eng. and French*], *in prog.*, 1874 etc.

Borrow (George).

The Bible in Spain. 3v. s8°. 1843
„ ..... 3v. 3rd ed. s8°. 1843
„ 2v. n. ed., w. notes etc. by U. R. Burke. s8°. 1896
„ n. one vol. ed., w. notes etc. by U. R. Burke. s8°. 1899
Lavengro. 3v. s8°. 1851
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1888
Lavengro. n. ed. s8°. 1896
„ „ ..... s8°. 1897
„ n. ed., contg. unaltered text of orig. issue, some suppressed episodes now printed for 1st time, vocab. etc. by [*W. I. Knapp*]. s8°. 1900

Borrow (George) [*continued*].

Romano Lavo-Lil: word-book of the Romany or Eng. Gypsy language. s8°. 1874
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1888
Romantic ballads, tr. f. Danish, & misc. pieces. 8°. 1826
The Romany Rye: seq. to Lavengro. 2v. s8°. 1857
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1896
„ n. ed., contg. unaltered text of the orig. issue, w. notes etc. by [*W. I. Knapp*]. s8°. 1900
Targum, or metr. trs. f. 30 languages—The talisman, f. Pushkin, w. o. pieces. 8°. *n.d.*
Wild Wales. 3v. s8°. 1862
The Zincali; or Gypsies of Spain. 2v. s8°. 1841
„ „ ... 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1843
„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1846
„ „ ..... new ed. s8°. 1888
see Knapp (W. I.) Life, writings, & corr. of B., 1899.

Borstius (J.), *predikant te Rotterdam.* Verscheyde consideratien over den toestant van ons Vaderlant. [P874]. s4°. *n.p.* 1672

Borthwick (Algernon). Address on the Eastern question. [P335]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1878

Bory de Saint-Vincent (Jean B. M. G.) *ed.* *Hist. & descr. des îles ioniennes, par un anc. off. supérieur, revu etc. par B. de S.-V., 1823, *see* Schneider (*le b.* V. A.)
Relation du voyage de la Commission scientif. de Morée dans le Péloponnèse, les Cyclades et l'Attique. 2t. 8°. 1836–8
„ „ ..... Atlas. fol.

Bos (Lambert), *of Workum; the philologist.* Ellipses Græcæ. C. Schöttgenii obs., Bernholdii et suas adj. J. F. Leisnerus. 7a ed. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1750
see Williamson (R.) *Eunuchus palliatus: excursus to the Greek Antiqs. of B., 1839.

Bos (Lambert van den), *poet & historian* [L. van den Bosch]. *Leeven en daaden der doorluchtigste zee-helden. s4°. Amsteldam. 1683

***Bósa Saga.** Die B.-S., in zwei Fassungen, nebst Proben aus d. Bósa-Rimur. Hrsg. v. O. L. Jiriczek. s8°. Strassburg. 1893

Bosanquet (Bernard).

Aspects of the social problem, ed. B. s8°. 1895
The civilization of Christendom, & o. studies. s8°. 1893
Companion to Plato's Republic: comm. adapted to Davies & Vaughan's tr. s8°. 1895
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1895
Essays & addresses. 2nd ed. s8°. 1891
The essentials of logic. s8°. 1895
„ „ ..... s8°. 1897
The hist. of æsthetic. 8°. 1892
Knowledge & reality, a crit. of Bradley's Principles of Logic. 8°. 1885
Logic: the morphology of knowledge. 2v. 8°. O. 1888
The philosoph. theory of the State. 8°. 1899
Psychology of the moral self. s8°. 1897

Bosanquet (*Mrs.* Bernard). Rich & poor. s8°. 1896
The standard of life, & o. studies. s8°. 1898

Bosanquet (Charles), *see* Ricardo (D.) Reply to B.'s Practical obs. on report of the Bullion Committee, 1811.

Bosanquet (Charles B. P.) London: its growth, charitable agencies, & wants. s8°. 1868

Bosanquet (George William). Essays & stories. 1utr. by C. B. Brackenbury. s8°. 1870

Bosanquet (James Whatman). The fall of Nineveh & reign of Sennacherib chronology considered. 8°. 1853
Messiah the Prince, or the inspiration of Daniel. 2nd ed. 8°. 1869
Metallic, paper, & credit currency. 8°. 1842

Bosanquet (R. H. M.) Elem. treatise on musical intervals & temperament. 8°. 1876

Bosanquet (Samuel Richard). New system of logic etc. 8°. 1839
Principia: the principles of evil manifesting themselves in these last times. s8°. 1843
Rights of the poor etc. vindicated. 8°. 1841
"Vestiges of the Nat. Hist. of Creation" exam^d. & exposed. s8°. 1845

Bosboom (Anna L. G.) [*i.e.* Toussaint (A. L. G.), *afl. Bosboom*]. Major Frank. Tr. J. Akeroyd. s8°. 1885

Boscan (J.), *see* Boscan Almogaver (Juan).

Boscan Almogaver (Juan). Obras de B. y algunas de Garcilasso de la Vega. s8°. Leon. 1549

Boscawen (William St. Chad). The Bible and the monuments: the primitive Hebrew records in the light of modern research. 8°. 1895
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1896

Bösch (Hans). Kinderleben in d. deutschen Vergangenheit. [Monographien z. deutschen Kulturgesch., 5.] la8°. L. 1900

Bosch (Lambert van den), *see* Bos (Lambert van den).

Boschot (Adolphe). Le crise poétique; et, Le poète, les courtisanes, et l'amour. s8°. 1897

Bosco (Giovanni), *founder of the Salesian Soc., see* Villefranche (J. M.) Life of B., tr. [1890].

Boscobel Tracts.
see Hamilton (*count* A.) Mems. of Gramont; also the B. t., 1846.
„ Hughes (John), *M.A., ed.* Boscobel Tracts (The), etc., 1830.

Boscovich (Ruggiero Giuseppe). Theoria philosophiæ naturalis redacta ad unicam legem virium in natura existentium, ab ipso perpolita etc. Ed. veneta 1ª. 4º. Venetiis. 1763

Boscowitz (Arnold). L'âme de la plante. s8º. 1867

Bose (Pramatha Nath), *see* Pramatha Nath Bose.

Bose (Ram Chandra), *see* Ram Chandra Bose.

Boseham (Herbert, *of*). [†Herbertus, *de Boseham*]. Opera. Ed. J. A. Giles. 2v. 8º. O. 1845–6
see Becket (T.) Materials for the hist. of B., 1875–85.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t190.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t27.

Bosio (Ferdinando). Un po' di tutto. s8º. Milano. 1878
Popolano arricchito. [*b.w.h.* Un po' ec., 1878]. s8º. Milano. 1876

Bosman (Willem). Description of the coast of Guinea, etc., done into Eng. 2nd ed. 8º. 1721
Voyage to Guinea, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v16.

Bosnia. *Hist. of the war in B. dur. 1737–9, tr. 1830, *see* 'Umar.

Bosnisch-Hercegovinisches Landesmuseum in Sarajevo, *see* *Wissenschaftliche Mittheilungen aus Bosnien u. d. Hercegovina, B1–7 [*in prog.*], 1893–1900.

Bosquet (*Mlle.* Amélie). La Normandie romanesque etc.: traditions etc. 8º. 1845

Bossa Ahádee, *king of Dahomey*, *see* Norris (R.) Mem^s. of Bossa Ahádee, 1789.

Bossange (Hector). Ma bibliothèque française. s8º. 1855

Bossard (Eugène). Gilles de Rais, dit Barbe Bleue, 1404–40. 2e éd. la8º. 1886

Bosscha (Johannes). C. Huygens. Üb. v. T. W. Engelmann. [P602]. 8º. L. 1895

Bosse (Abraham), *see* Valabrègue (A.) A. B., 1892.

Bosse (J. Robert) & E. v. Wödtke. Das Reichsgesetz betr. Invaliditäts- u. Altersversicherung, 1889. 3ter Abd. 8º. L. 1891

Bossert (Adolphe). Cours de litt. allemande fait à la Sorbonne: La litt. a. au moyen-âge, etc. 8º. 1870
Goethe, ses préeurseurs et ses contemporains. 3e éd. s8º. 1891

Bosso (Melchiore). L'insolenze di Pascarello Citrolo. [P807]. s8º. 1701

Bossu ( ), *capitaine de marine.* Travels through Louisiana. Tr. J. R. Forster, etc. 2v. 8º. 1771

Bossuet (Jacques Bénigne), *bp. of (1) Condom (2) Meaux.*

Œuvres complètes. 19t. 8º. Besançon. 1840–1
1, 2, Ecriture sainte. 3, 10–16, Controverse, [14, 15, Ouvr^s. sur le quiétisme]. 3, 4, Piété. 5–7, Sermons. 8, Administration. 9, Education. 17–19, Corr.

Œuvres choisies. 5t. s8º. 1865

Œuvres inéd. Publ. par A. L. Ménard. 2t. la8º. 1883
Cont^s.: Le cours royal sur Juvénal—Juvénal en vers—Perse en prose et en vers, *etc. etc.*

Œuvres philosophiques. n. éd., préc. d'une intr. par J. Simon. s8º. 1853

De la connaissance de Dieu et de soi-même. Intr. et notes par I. de Lens. s8º. 1843

Defensio declarationis Conventus cleri gallicani, 1682. ed. noviss. 4º. Maguntiaci. 1788

Discours sur l'hist. universelle. n. éd., augm. etc. s8º. 1844

Expos. of the doctrine of the Cath. Church in matters of controversie. Done into Eng. [P298]. s4º. 1685

Hist. of the variations of the Protestant Churches. Tr. 2v. 8º. D. 1829
„ ... 2v. 2nd ed. 8º. D. 1836

Oraisons funèbres. Essai sur l'oraison fun. par Villemain, jugements sur B., choix d'or^s. fun. de Fléchier et de Mascaron. s8º. 1874

A survey of univ. hist. Tr. Mrs. Jeukins. s8º. 1819

see Bausset (*card.* de). Hist. de B., 1814; n. éd. 1841.
„ Bonnel (L. A.) De la controverse de B. & de Fénelon sur le quiétisme, 1850.
„ Bourseaud (H. M.) Hist. & descr. des mss. & des éd. orig. des ouvr. de B., etc., 1897.
„ Butler (C.) Life & writings of B., 1812.
„ Caron (A. L. P.) *Recherches bibliograph. sur les "Oraisons fun." etc., 2e éd., 1840.
„ Floquet (P. A.) Etudes sur la vie de B., (1627–70), 1855.
„ —— B., (1670–82), 1864.
„ Lanson (G.) B., 4e éd., 1894.
„ Lear (*Mrs.* H. L.) *Bossuet & h. contemp^s., 1874.
„ Ledieu (F.) Mém^s. & journal [*déc. 1699–juin, 1713*] sur la vie & les ouvr^s. de B., 1856–7.
„ Nourrisson (J. F.) La philosophie de B., avec des fragm. inéd., 1852.
„ ——. La politique de B., 1867.

Bossuet (Jacques Bénigne), *bp.* [*continued*].

see Poujoulat (J. J. F.) Lettres sur B., 1854.
„ Rébelliau (A.) B., 1900.
„ Stapfer (P.) La grande prédication en France: B. etc., 1898.
see Wake (W.), *abp.* *Exposition (An) of the doctrine of the Church of Eng., in the articles proposed by M. de Meaux [*i.e.* B.], in his expos. of the Doctrines of the Catholick Church, 1686.

Bossuet (Jacques Bénigne), *bp. of Troyes.* Dénonciation des erreurs de M. l'évêque de Troyes. [P891]. 4º. Avignon. 1735

Bossut (Charles). Essai sur l'hist. gén. des mathématiques. 2t. 8º. 1810

Bost (Ami). Hist. de l'Eglise des Frères de Bohème et de Moravie, jusqu'en 1741. 2t in 1. 8º. Genève. 1831

Bost (Jean Augustin). L'époque des Maccabées. s8º. 1862

Bostaquet (I. A. Dumont de), *see* Dumont de Bostaquet.

Boston, *Massachusetts.* Annual report of the School Committee of Boston, 1857. 8º. Boston. 1858
*City wilderness (The), a settlement study, South End, B., 1899, *see* Woods (R. A.) *ed.*
*Memorial hist. (The) of B., incl. Suffolk County, Mass. Ed. J. Winsor. 4v. la8º. Boston. [1880–86]
*Reception & entertainment of the Chinese Embassy, by the city of Boston. la8º. Boston. 1868

Boston Athenæum. Cat. of the Lib. of B. A., 1807–71. 5p. la8º. Boston. 1874–82

Boston Browning Society. The B. B. S. papers: sel. f. 1886–97. 8º. N.Y. 1897

Boston. Old South Soc., *see* Ballard (J.) The Poor Fund etc. held in trust by the O. S. S., 1868.

Boston. Public Library. Annual list of new & important books added. 1896/7, 1897/8, 1898/9, 1899/1900. la8º. Boston. 1898–1901
Ann. report of the trustees: 16th a.r., 1868. [P261]. 8º. Boston. 1868
„ „ ..... 37th a.r., 1889. [With heliotypes, folio size]. 8º. Boston. 1889
„ „ ..... 39th a.r., 1891. 8º. Boston. 1892
Brief descr. of the Chamberlain Coll. of autographs, now in the P. L. of B. [P884]. s8º. Boston. 1897
Cat. of the Spanish Lib. & of the Portuguese books bequeathed by G. Ticknor to the B. P. L., w. the coll. of Span. & Portug. lit. in the Gen. Library; by J. L. Whitney. la8º. Boston. 1879
Chronolog. list of hist. fiction: incl. prose fiction, plays, & poems. [P621]. 2nd ed. la8º. Boston. 1875
Contrib^s. towards a bibliog^y. of the higher education of women. la8º. Boston. 1897
Hdbk. of the New Pub. Lib. in B.; by H. Small. [P632]. la8º. Boston. 1895
Index to the Cat. of a portion of the P. L. of the C. of B., arranged in the Lower Hall. la8º. Boston. 1858
List of periodicals, newspapers, transactions, & o. serial publ^s. currently received in the princ. libraries of B. & vicinity. la8º. Boston. 1897
Proceedings at the ded. of the building for the P. L. of the City of B., Jan. 1, 1858. la8º. Boston. 1858
Rules, etc. of the Pub. Lib. of B., 1853. [P218]. 8º. Boston. 1853

Boston Society of Nat. Hist., *see* Brigham (W. T.) Earthquakes of New Eng., [from B. S. of N. H., Mems., v2]. 1871.

Boston (John) [†Bostonus (Joannes)], *see* Trivet (N.) Annalium cont.; ut et J. B. Speculum cœnobitarum, 1722.

Bostrensis (Antipater), *see* Antipater, *Saint, bp. of Bostra.*

Bostrensis (Titus) [Bostrenus], *see* Titus, *bp. of Bostra.*

**Boswell (*Sir* Alex.), *bart.*, *see* Frondes Caducæ, 7p, 1816–18.

Boswell (Edward). The civil division of Dorset; w. abstracts of returns of charitable donations. 2nd ed. 8º. Dorchester. 1833

Boswell (James), *the elder.*

Acc. of Corsica, journal of tour to [C.], & mems. of P. Paoli. 8º. Glasgow. 1768
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 8º. 1769
*Boswell again. By Philalethes. s8º. 1878
Boswelliana. The commonplace bk. of B. With mem. & annot. by C. Rogers, etc. [Grampian Club]. 8º. 1874
Brit. Essays in favour of the Corsicans. Ed. B. s8º. 1769
Journal of a tour to the Hebrides, w. Johnson, etc. n. ed., w. notes etc. by R. Carruthers, s8º. *n.d.*
„ „ s8º. 1898
Letters to W. J. Temple. With intr. etc. 8º. 1857
Life of Johnson. 2v. 4º. 1791
„ „ ..... Notes etc. by Malone. 4v. 8º. 1824
„ „ ..... Added, anecd. by Hawkins, Piozzi, etc. & notes by var. hands. 10v. s8º. 1835

Boswell (James), *the elder* [*continued*].

Life of Johnson. Incl. Tour to the H. By J. W. Croker. n. ed. la8°. 1848
„ „ ..... 1v. n. ed. s8°. *Routledge.* 1859–67
„ „ ..... With journal of tour to Hebrides. n. ed^s., w. notes etc. by A. Napier. 4v. s8°. 1884
„ „ ..... Incl. B.'s journal of tour to the Hebrides & J.'s diary of journey into N. Wales. Ed. G. B. Hill. 6v. 8°. O. 1887
„ „ ..... Ed. A. Birrell. 6v. s8°. 1896

see Erskine (*Hon.* A.) Letters betw. E. & B., 1763.
„ Fitzgerald (Percy). Life of B., 1891.
„ Leask (W. K.) B., 1896.
„ Macaulay (T. B., *baron*). *Answers to Macaulay's criticism on Croker's Boswell, sel. f. "Blackwood," 2nd ed., 1856.
„ Main (A.) Life etc. of Johnson [*founded chiefly on B.*], 1874.
„ Waller (J. F.) B. & Johnson: their companions etc., 1881.

Boswell (Thomas Alex.), *see* Recollections of a pedestrian, by [*T. A. B.*?] the a. of "Journal of an exile," 1826.

Boswell-Stone (W. G.) Shakspere's Holinshed. The Chronicle & the historical plays compared. 4°. 1896

Boswell Syme (John T.), *see* Sowerby (J.) Eng. botany, 3rd ed., ed. B., 1863–86.

Bosworth (Joseph). Compendious A.-Saxon & Eng. dict. la8°. 1848
Dict. of Anglo-Saxon. la8°. 1838
„ „ [anoth. ed., *w.t.*] Anglo-S. dict., based on MS. colls. of B.; ed. & enl. by T. N. Toller. la8°. O. 1882–98
Grammar of Anglo-Saxon. 8°. 1826
Origin of Eng., Germanic, and Scand. languages & nations. la8°. 1848

Bosworth (Newton). Hochelaga depicta: hist. etc. of Montreal. s8°. Montreal. 1839

Bosworth-Smith (Percy), *see* Madras. *Govt. Central Museum.* Cat. of minerals, ores, & rocks [*by S.*], 1890.

*Botanic garden (The), 3rd ed., 1794–5, *see* Darwin (E.)

*Botanical descriptions of the species of Cinchonæ, 1861, *see* Cinchona.

Botany, *see* *Journal of botany, *in prog.*

Boteler (Thomas). Voyage to Africa & Arabia in H.M.S. Leven & Barracouta, 1821–6, under Capt. F. W. Owen. 2v. 8°. 1835

Botelho (*la m^{lle}***. A. M. E. de Souza),** *see* Souza (*Mme.* de).

Botelho (S. X.) Mem. estatist. sobre os dominios portuguezes na Africa Oriental. 8°. 1835

Botero (Giovanni). I prencipi di B., con le aggionte alla Ragion di Stato ec. s8°. Torino. 1600

Botfield, *Family of, see* Botfield (B.) Stemmata Botevilliana, 1858.

Botfield (Beriah).

Bibl. membranacea Britann.: notices of early Eng. bks. on vellum. [P155]. 8°. [1855?]
Cat. of pictures in poss. of B. at Norton Hall. la8°. 1848
The first Eng. Bible. [P588]. 8°. *n. d.*
*Journal of a tour through the Highlands, (1829). s8°. Norton Hall. 1830
Notes on the Cathedral libraries of England. 8°. 1849
Prefaces to the first edd. of the Classics & of the Scriptures coll. & ed. by B. (Præfationes etc.) 4o. 1861
Stemmata Botevilliana. Memorials of the families of De Boteville, Thynne, Botfield, in Salop & Wilts, etc. 4°. 1858
see Durham: *Cathedral.* Catalogi etc., 1840.

*Both sides (On) of the sea, 1868, *see* Charles (*Mrs.* E.)

Botha (Paul M.) From Boer to Boer & Englishman. Tr. by C. L. Botha. [P1003]. s8°. 1900

Bothmer (*Gräfin* **Mary v.)** [*countess* Alfred v. Bothmer]. The sovereign ladies of Europe. 8°. 1899

Bothmer (*Gräfin* **Minnie v.)**

Aut Cæsar aut nihil. 3v. s8°. 1883
*German home life. s8°. 1876
„ „ ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1876
„ „ ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1877
A poet hero [*C. T. Körner*]. s8°. 1870
*Prince Bismarck, friend or foe? [P352]. 8°. 1878

Bothwell (James Hepburn, *earl of***),** *duke of Orkney.*
For all works on both B. & Mary queen of Scots, see Mary, *queen of Scots.*
see Schiern (F.) Life of B., tr., 1880.
„ Swinburne (A. C.) B.: tragedy, 1874.

Bothwell (Jane Hepburn, *countess of***)** [*form. Lady* Jane Gordon].
see Stuart (John), *LL.D.*, A lost chap. in the hist. of Mary Q. of Scots: notices of Bothwell, & J. G., & of the dispensation for their marriage, 1874.
„ *also* Bothwell (J., *earl of*).
„ „ Mary, *q. of Scots.*

Botta (Carlo G. G.) Hist. de la guerre de l'indépendance des Etats-Unis. Tr. etc. L. de Sevelinges. 4t. 8°. 1812–13
Hist. of Italy dur. consulate & empire of Napoleon. Tr. 2v. 8°. 1828
Storia d' Italia, cont. da quella del Guicciardini sino al 1789. 10t. 8°. Parigi. 1832
Storia d' Italia dal 1789 al 1814. 4t. 8°. Parigi. 1832

Botta (Paul Emile). Letters on the discoveries at Nineveh. Tr. C. T., w. plates etc. s1, [*no more app.?*] 8°. 1850

Botta (Vincenzo). Disc. on the life etc. of Cavour. la8°. N.Y. 1862
Intr. to the study of Dante. New ed. of "Dante as philosopher, patriot, etc." s8°. N.Y. 1886

Bottari (Giovanni G.) Lezioni sopra il Decamerone. 2t in 1. 8°. Firenze. 1818
Raccolta di lettere sulla pittura, scultura ed architettura dei sec. 15–17. Cont. fino ai nostri giorni da S. Ticozzi. 8v. s8°. Milano. 1822–5
see Carmina illustrium poetarum Italorum, ["ed. B."], 1719–26.

Böttego (Vittorio). Il Giuba esplorato. la8°. 1895
see Vannutelli (L.) & C. Citerni. Seconda spedizione Böttego: l' Omo, 1899.

Bottens (J. Isabelle P. de), *baronne de Montolieu, see* Montolieu (*Mme.* de).

Böttger, *see also* Böttiger, Böttiger.

Böttger (Carl). Culturgesch. Indiens. 8°. L. 1861
This is B2, ii of Orlich (L. v.) Indien u. s. Regierung, *q.v.*

Böttger (Heinrich), *Königl. Hannoverscher Bibliotheksrath.*
Die allmähl. Entstehung d. welfischen Lande. [P160]. 2^e A. 8°. Hannover. 1859
Die Gnosis d. Pastoralbriefe ist nicht die der Gnostiker d. 2^ten Jhdts. 8°. Göttingen. 1838

Botticelli [† Filippi (Alessandro), *called Botticelli*].

Die acht Handzeichnungen des B. zu Dante's G. K. im Vatican. Hrsg. v. J. Strzygowski. smfol. 1887
Drawings by B. for Dante's Divina Commedia. Reduced facs^s. after the orig^s.; w. intr. & comm. by F. Lippmann. 4°. 1896
Zeichnungen v. B. zu Dante's Göttl. Kom. Hrsg. v. J. Strzygowski. lafol. 1887
„ „ ... Erklärende Beschreibung. Hrsg. v. F. Lippmann (20 Kupferstiche des Florentiner Dante-Ausgabe). smfol. 1887
see Plunkett (G. N., *count*). B., 1900.
„ Steinmann (E.) B., tr., [Knackfuss, tr., 6], 1901.
„ — B., [Knackfuss, 24], 1897.
„ Streeter (A.) B., 1900.

Bötticher, *see also* Böttger, Böttiger.

Bötticher (Adolf). Olympia, d. Fest u. s. Stätte. la8°. 1883

Bötticher (Carl G. W.) Baumkultus d. Hellenen u. Römer. la8°. 1856
Bericht ü. d. Untersuchungen auf d. Akropolis. 1862. 8°. 1863

Bötticher (Wilhelm). Gesch. der Carthager. 8°. 1827

Böttiger, *see also* Böttger, Bötticher.

Böttiger (Carl August).

Ideen z. Archäologie d. Malerei. T1, [*no more publ.*]. s8°. Dresden. 1811
Ideen z. Kunst-Mythologie. 2B. 8°. Dresden. 1826–36
Kleine Schriften archäolog. Inhalts. Hrsg. v. J. Sillig. 3B. 8°. 1837–8
Sabina: Morgenszenen im Putzzimmer e. Römerin. 2T. s8°. L. 1806
Die Weltgesch. in Biographieen. 8B in 4. 8°. 1839–43
see Amalthea, etc., 1820–5.

Böttiger (C. W.), *see* Geschichte der europä. Staaten: Sachsen. B1, 2, v. B., 1830 etc.

Böttiger (Carl Wilhelm), *Swedish writer.* Tegnér's Leben. Aus d. Schwed. v. F. F. A. Wilken. s8°. 1847

Bottin (Sébastien), *see* *Mélanges sur les langues, dialectes etc., 1831.

Boturini Benaduci (Lorenzo). Idea de una nueva hist. de la America Septentrional. 2p in 1v. 4°. 1746
The 2nd p. is: Cat. del museo histór. indiano del cav. B. B.

Bouant (Emile). Le tabac: culture etc. s8°. 1901

Boubée (P. Is.) Nouvelles napolitaines. n. éd. s8°. Naples. 1871

Bouchard, *comte de Melun, see* Guizot (F.) *ed.* Coll. des mém.: t7, Vie de B., [*by Odon or Eudes, a monk of Saint-Maur-des-Fossés*], 1825.

Bouchard (Joseph), *b. 1870.* Le fruit défendu. s8°. 1900

Bouchaud (Pierre de). Vie manquée. s8°. 1895

Bouche [Bouché], *see also* Boucher, Bouchier.

Bouche (Honoré). Chorographie, ou description de Provence, et hist. chronolog. du mesme pays. 2t. fol. Aix. 1664

Bouché-Leclercq (Auguste). Hist. de la divination dans l'antiquité. 4t. la8°. 1879–82

Manuel des institutions romaines. la8°. 1886

Boucher, *see also* Bouché, Bouchier.

Boucher (François), *painter, see* Michel (André). B., 1886.

Boucher (Jonathan). Cat. of the lib. of B., sold Feb., 1806 etc. 2p. [*MS. prices*]. 8°. 1806

Causes & conseq^{s}. of the Amer. Revol.: 13 disc^{s}. in N. Amer., 1763–75. 8°. 1797

Boucher d'Argis (A. G.) *Variétés histor., phys. & litt. 3t. s8°. 1752

Boucher de La Richarderie (G.) *ed.*, Bibliothèque universelle des voyages. 6t. 8°. 1808

Boucher de Molandon ( ) & *le baron* **A. de Beaucorps.**

L'armée anglaise vaincue par Jeanne d'Arc sous les murs d'Orléans: docs. inéd. et plan. la8°. Orléans. 1892

Boucher de Perthes [†Boucher de Crèvecœur de Perthes (Jacques)]. Antiquités celtiques et antédiluviennes. 3t. la8°. 1847–64

De l'homme antédiluvien et de ses œuvres. [P318]. 8°. 1860

Les masques: biographie sans nom. Portraits de mes connaissances. 2t. s8°. 1861

Suprématie de l'Angleterre et sa durée. [P82]. s8°. 1862

Voyage en Danemarck, en Suède, en Norwége, etc. s8°. 1858

Boucherett (Ayscoghe). A few obs. on corn, currency etc. [P311]. 8°. 1840

Boucherett (Jessie), H. Blackburn, *& others.* Condition of working women etc. s8°. 1896

Boucherie (Anatole), *see* Renaut, *the troubadour.* Roman de Galerent, 1888.

Bouchet (Guillaume). Les Serées [12]. s8°. *n.p.* 1598

Bouchet (Jean).

see Collection univ. des mém. partic., t14, 1785–90.

„ Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll.: I, 4, Panégyric du chev. L. de La Trémoille, par J. B., 1850.

„ Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 14, 1819.

Bouchette (Joseph). The Brit. dominions in N. Amer.; descr^{n}. 2v in 1. 4°. 1831

Bouchier (Jonathan). Advantages of the study of poetry. s8°. 1867

A daily poetic calendar for twelve months [*MS.*]. 4°. Ropley. 1895

A Waverley mosaic. [P393]. s8°. Winchester. 1898

Bouchitté (H.) Le Poussin; suiv. d'une not. sur Philippe de Champagne et Champagne le neveu. 8°. 1858

see Loudun. *Nègoc^{s}. etc. rel. à la Conférence de L., 1862.

Bouchot (Henri).

The Book, its printers, illustrators, binders, f. Gutenberg to the pres. time. With treatise on the art of collecting & describing early printed books. Ed. H. Grevel. la8°. 1890

Les Clouet; & Corneille de Lyon. la8°. [1892]

De la reliure: exemples à imiter ou à rejeter. s8°. 1891

Des livres modernes qu'il convient d'acquérir. s8°. 1891

Les élégances du second Empire. s8°. [1896]

La lithographie. 8°. [1895]

Le livre: l'illustration—la reliure. Etude histor. sommaire. 8°. [1886]

Les livres à vignettes du xv au xviii siècle. s8°. 1891

Les livres à vignettes du xix siècle. s8°. 1891

Le luxe franç.: La Restauration. 4°. [1893]

Bouchotte (Jean Bapt. Noël). Obs. sur l'accord de la raison & de la religion pour le rétablissement du divorce etc. [*b. w.* Hennet (A.) Du divorce, 2^{e} éd., 1789]. 8°. 1790

Boucicault (Dion) [†Bourcicault (Dion L.)], *see* Reade (C.) & B., Foul play, 1868; n. ed., 1891.

Boucicaut (*le maréchal* **de)** [†Le Maingre de Boucicaut (Jean)]. *see* Collection univ. des mém. partic. etc., t6, Mémoires de B. [*being the anon.* "*Histoire*" *ed. by* T. Godefroy, 1620], 1785–90.

„ Delaville le Roulx (J.) La France en Orient au xiv siècle: expéd. de B., 1886–90.

„ Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll.: I, 2, Le livre des faicts de B. [*author not known*], 1850.

„ Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 6, 7, 1819.

Boucly (.), *procureur du Roi, see* Libri (G.) Réponse au rapport de B., 1848.

Bouddha, *see* Buddha.

Boudet de Puymaigre (*le cte.* **Alex. de**), *see* Puymaigre.

Boudet de Puymaigre (*le cte.* **Théodore J. de**), *see* Puymaigre.

Boudin (J. Charles M.) Contrib^{s}. à l'anthropologie. 8°. [1877]

Boudoir cabal (The), 1875, *see* Grenville-Murray (E. C.)

Boudon (Henri Marie), *see* Butler (C.) Life of Fénelon, 3rd ed., [w.] life of B. etc., 1819.

Boué (Ami). Guide du géologue-voyageur. 2t. s8°. Bruxelles. 1836

La Turquie d'Europe. 4t. 8°. 1840

Boufflers (Françoise Eléonore, *marquise* **de),** *see* Sabran (F. E., *cssc.* de), *aft. mise. de Boufflers.*

Boufflers (*le marq.* **Stanislas Jean de).**

Œuvres. 2t. seule éd. compl. 8°. 1813

Poésies. Notice par O. Uzanne. s8°. 1886

see Sabran (*la comtesse* de). Corr. inéd. de S. & de B., (1778–88), 1875.

Bougainville (*le cte.* **Louis Antoine de).** Voyage round the world, 1766–9. Tr. J. R. Forster. 4°. 1772

Bougaud (Emile), *bp. of Laval.* Hist. of St. Vincent de Paul & of the Sisters of Charity. Tr. J. Brady. 2v. 8°. 1899

see Herbert of Lea (*baroness*). Three phases of Xtn. love [*conts. life of Monica, by B., etc.*], 1867.

Bougeant (Guillaume Hyacinthe). Hist. des guerres & des négoc. qui précédèrent le traité de Westphalie. Compos. sur les mém. du cte. d'Avaux par B. 3t [t3 *wanting*]. 4°. 1767

Bougeart (Alfred). Danton. 8°. Brux. 1861

Marat. 2t. 8°. 1865

Bougeault (Alfred). Hist. des litt^{s}. étrangères. 3t. 8°. 1876

1, Litt. allemande, litt^{s}. scandinav., litt. finn., litt. hongroise.

2, Litt. angl., litt. des Pays-Bas, litt^{s}. slaves.

3, Litt^{s}. ital., espagn., portug., grecque moderne.

Bouguer (Pierre). Voyage to Peru, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v14.

Bouhours (Dominique). The arts of logick & rhetorick, etc.; to wh. are added [*by J. Oldmixon*] quotations out of Eng. authors. 8°. 1728

Life of S. Ignatius [Loyola]. Tr. s8°. 1686

*La manière de bien penser dans les ouvrages d'esprit. s8°. 1768

„ „ ..... n. éd. s8°. 1768

Bouilhet (Louis). Dernières chansons. Préf. par G. Flaubert. 2^{e} éd. 8°. 1874

Bouillart (Jacques). Hist. de l'abbaye de S. Germain des Prez. fol. 1724

Bouillé (*le marq.* **François Claude Amour de).** Mémoires sur la Révol. Franç. 2t in 1. 8°. Londres. 1797

„ „ ..... [M. r. à la R.F.] 8°. 1821

see Varennes. *Mémoires sur l'aff. de Varennes, compr. le mém. de B., [M. r. à la R.F.], 1823.

Bouillé (*le marq.* **René de).** Des droits de la couronne de Danemark sur le duché de Slesvig. [P162]. 8°. 1847

Hist. des ducs de Guise. 4t in 2. 8°. 1849

Bouillet (Adolphe). *L'armée d'Henri V: Les bourgeois-gentilshommes de 1871. s8°. 1872

L'armée d'Henri V: Les bourgeois-gentilshommes, types nouveaux, pour faire suite aux Bourgeois-Gentilshommes de 1871. s8°. 1873

L'armée d'Henri V; bourgeois-gentilshommes, arrière-ban de l'ordre moral, 1873–4. s8°. 1874

Bouillet (Jean Bapt.)

see Lecoq (H.) & B., Itin. du Puy-de-Dôme, 1831.

„ —— & ——. Vues etc. des formations du Puy-de-Dôme, 1830.

Bouillet (M. Nicolas). Dict. univ. d'hist. & de géographie. Revu par A. Chassang. n. éd., (27^{e}). la8°. 1880

Bouillier (Francisque). De la conscience en psychologie et en morale. s8°. 1872

Du plaisir et de la douleur. s8°. 1865

Hist. de la philosophie cartésienne. 2t. 8°. 1854

„ „ ..... 2t. 3^{e} éd. 8°. 1868

Hist. et crit. de la révolution cartésienne. 8°. Lyon. 1842

Le principe vital et l'âme pensante. 2^{e} éd. s8°. 1873

Bouillon (*le card.* **de)** [†La Tour d'Auvergne (Emm. Théodore de), *card., duke de Bouillon*], *see* Reyssié (F.) B. (1643–1715), 1899.

Bouillon (Godefroy, de), *see* Godfrey [*de Bouillon*], *king of Jerusalem.*

Bouillon (Henri de La Tour d'Auvergne, *duc* **de)** [*vte.* de Turenne]; *1555–1623.* Mémoires du vte. de Turenne, depuis duc de B., 1565–86: suivis de 33 lettres du roi de Navarre. [S. de l'h. de F.]. 8°. 1901

see *Collection univ. des mém. partic. etc., t47–49, Mém. de B., 1785–90.

„ Marsollier (J.) Hist. de B., 1719.

Bouillon (Henri de La Tour d'Auvergne, *duc* de) [*continued*].
see Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, Coll., I, 11, 1850.
„ Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 35, 1819.

Bouinais (Aristide) & A. Paulus. La Cochinchine contemp. 8°. 1884

Boukharow (Dmitri de), *see* Bukharov (D.)

Boulainvilliers (*le cte.* Henri de). Hist. de l'anc. gouvernement de la France. Avec 14 lettres sur les Parlemens etc. 3t in 2. s8°. La Haye. 1727

Hist. acc. of the antient Parliaments of France. Tr. C. Forman. 2v. s8°. 1739

La vie de Mahomed. 8°. Londres. 1730

Boulanger (*le gén.* Georges Ernest Jean Marie). *Un curieux. Le dossier du gén. B. s8°. [1887]

L'invasion allemande, 1870–1. 3t, [*pagin. cont.*] 4°. [1888]

see *Journal (Le) de la belle meunière: le gén. B. & s. amie, 1895.

„ Terrail (G.) *X . . . du Figaro. Les coulisses du boulangisme, 1890.

Boulanger (Nicolas Antoine) [*or* Boullanger]. L'antiquité dévoilé par ses usages [*Remodelled by Holbach*]. 3t in 2. 8°. A. 1775

Œuvres. 6t. 8°. Amsterdam. 1794

*Origin (The) & progress of despotism. [Tr.] s8°. Amsterdam. 1764

Boulaq Museum. Guide au Musée de Boulaq: par G. Maspéro. s8°. Boulaq. 1883

Boulart (*le gén. baron*). Mémoires milit. sur les guerres de la Républ. et de l'Empire. 8°. [1892]

Boulay de La Meurthe (*le cte.* Alfred). Les dern. années du duc d'Enghien, 1801–4. s8°. 1886

Le Directoire & l'expéd. d'Egypte. s8°. 1885

Docs. sur la négociation du Concordat & sur les autres rapports de la France avec le Saint-Siège, 1800–1. Ed. B. 4t. 8°. 1891–5

Boulbon (*le cte.* G. R. de Raousset-), *see* Raousset-Boulbon.

Boulenger (George A.) Tailless Batrachians of Europe. [Ray Soc.]. 2p. 8°. 1897–8

Boulenger (Marcel). Le page. s8°. 1900

Boulger (Demetrius Charles).

Central Asian portraits. s8°. 1880
Central Asian questions. 8°. 1885
The Congo State. 8°. 1898
England & Russia in C. Asia. 2v. 8°. 1879
Hist. of China. 3v. 8°. 1881–4
Life of Gordon. 2v. 8°. 1896
„ „ ... 4th ed. 8°. [1900]
Life of Sir S. Raffles. la8°. 1897
Life of Yakoob Beg. 8°. 1878
Lord W. Bentinck. [Rulers of India]. s8°. O. 1892
Short hist. of China. 8°. 1893
„ „ ... n. ed., w. chap. to date. 8°. 1900

Boulger (G. S.), *see* Britten (J.) & B., Biog. index of Brit. & Irish botanists, 1893.

Boulger (*Mrs.* Theodora) [*ps.* Theo Gift], *see* Gift (Theo) *ps.*

Boullanger (N. A.), *see* Boulanger (N. A.)

Boulle, *The family of, see* Havard (H.) Les Boulle [*André Charles—Jean Philippe—Pierre Benoît—Charles André—Charles Joseph*], 1893.

Boullée (A.) Etudes sur Louis-Philippe. la8°. 1849

Boullier (Auguste). Etudes de polit. et d'hist. étrangères. 8°. 1870

Un roi et un conspirateur: Victor-Emmanuel et Mazzini. Suivi de Bismarck et M. s8°. 1885

Boullier (David Renaud). *Essai sur l'âme des bêtes. 2t. 2e éd. s8°. A. 1737

Boullongne (Jean), *see* Bologne (J.)

Boulmier (Joseph). Villanelles; suiv. de poésies en langage du xv siècle, etc. s8°. 1878

Boulogne, *see* Catalogue gén. des mss. bibl. publ., t4, B., 1872.

Boultbee (Thomas Pownall). Hist. of the Church of Eng.: Pre-Reformation period. 8°. 1879

Boulter (*Mrs.*) Sister Anna. 3v. s8°. 1876

Boulton (Matthew), *see* Smiles (S.) Lives of B. & Watt, 1865.

Boulton (Richard). *Compleat hist. of magick, etc. 2v in 1. s8°. 1715–6

Boulton (William B.) The amusements of old London. 2v. la8°. 1901

Bounty. *Declaration conc. matter of Bounty, James I, 1610. Facsimile repr., [*ed. J. W. Gordon*]. 8°. 1897

Bounty, *H.M.S.* Eventful hist. of the mutiny etc. of H.M.S. B., 1831, *see* Barrow (*Sir* J.)

*Bouquet (Le) des fleurs de Seneque. *This is not a sep. work, but a sep. tp. prefixed to the last portion of t3 of* La Rue (G. de) Les bardes etc., 1834, *q.v.*

Bouquet (Martin). Rerum Gallicarum et Francicarum scriptores: Recueil des historiens des Gaules et de la France. 23t. fol. 1738–1876

1, Les François depuis leur origine jusqu'à Clovis.
2, 3, Les rois de la première race.
4, Les rois de la seconde race.
5, Pepin et Charlemagne, 752–814.
6, Louis le Debonnaire, empereur, 781–840.
7, Les fils etc. de Louis le Debonnaire, 840–877.
8, Louis le Bègue, jusqu'à la fin du règne de Louis V depuis 877–987; 9, Louis le Bègue, jusqu'aux premières années du règne de H. Capet. 877–991.
10, 11, Capet jusqu'à Henri I; 11, Henri I, 1031–1060.
12, 13, Philippe I, Louis VI, et Louis VII, 1060–1180.
14, 15, 16, *la suite*, 1060–1180.
17, 18, 19, Philippe-Auguste et Louis VIII, 1180–1226.
20–23, Louis, Philippe le Hardi, Philippe le Bel, Louis X, Philippe V, et Charles IV, depuis 1226–1328.

Bouquet (Maurice). La Provence amoureuse. s1, Le sire de Chantegrillet, chronique du 13e s. s8°. 1869

Bourassé (Jean Jacques). Dict. d'archéologie sacrée, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie, S2 xi, xii.

Résidences roy. & impér. de France: hist. & mons. la8°. Tours. 1864

Bourbon, *House of.* *Hist. mem. of the H. of B. [Lardner's Cabinet Lib.]. 2v. s8°. 1831

see Bingham (*Hon.* D. A.) The marriages of the Bs., 1890.

„ Coubcy (*le m.* de). Renonciation des Bs. d'Espagne au trône de France, 1889.

„ Hippeau (C.) Avénement des B. au trône d'Espagne, 1875.

Bourbon (Anne Marie de), *princesse de Conti, see* Conti (A. M., *princesse* de).

Bourbon (Antoine de), *king of Navarre, see* Antony [*de Bourbon*], *king etc.*

Bourbon (Auguste de), *a. of "The Dauphin etc.," 1876, see* Meves (Augustus) *the younger, calling himself Auguste de Bourbon.*

Bourbon (Blanche, de), *q. of Castile, see* Blanche [*de Bourbon*], *q. etc.*

Bourbon (Catherine, de), *duchesse de Bar, sister of Henri IV, see* Catherine [*de Bourbon*], *etc.*

Bourbon (*le connétable* Charles de) [†Charles, *duke de Bourbon, constable of France*], *see* Marillac (G. de). Vie du C. de B., cont. par A. de Laval.

Bourbon (Charles Ferdinand de), *duc de Berry, see* Berry (*le duc* de).

Bourbon (Charlotte de), *see* Oranoe (C. de B., *princesse* de).

Bourbon (Etienne, de), *see* Etienne, *de Bourbon.*

Bourbon (Louis I de), *prince de Condé, see* Condé (Louis I, *prince* de).

Bourbon (Louis II de), *prince de Condé, see* Condé (Louis II, *prince* de), *the "great Condé."*

Bourbon (Louis III, *duc* **de),** *see* Cabaret (J.) *d'Or[ron]ville.* La chron. du bon duc L. de B., 1876.

Bourbon (Louis Antoine Henri de), *duc d'Enghien, see* Enghien (*le duc* d').

Bourbon (Louis Auguste Capet de), *see* Louis XVI, *king of France.*

Bourbon (Louis Charles de), *dauphin, 1785–95, see* Louis XVII, *king of France.*

Bourbon (Louis Joseph de), *prince de Condé, see* Condé (L. J., *prince* de).

Bourbon (Louise Elisabeth de), *consort of Philip, duke of Parma, see* Louise Elisabeth [*de Bourbon*], *consort etc.*

Bourbon (Louise Marie Thérèse Bathilde [*d'Orléans*], *duchesse* **de),** *see* Ducos (*le etc.*) La mère [*i.e. la d. de B.*] du duc d'Enghien (1750 1822), 1900.

Bourbon (Marie Amélie de), *queen consort of Louis Philippe, see* Marie Amélie [*de Bourbon*], *queen etc.*

Bourbon (Nicolas), *see* Borbonius (N.)

Bourbon-Condé (Anne Geneviève de), *duchess de Longueville, see* Longueville (*Mme.* de).

Bourbon-Condé (Louis A. H. de), *duc d'Enghien, see* Enghien (*le duc* d').

Bourbon-Montpensier (Charlotte, de), *see* Charlotte [*de Bourbon-Montpensier*], *princesse d'Orange.*

Bourbons (Les) conspirators, etc., 1861, *see* Ber-Ange [*ps.*?]

Bourboulon (de), *see* Poussielgue (A.) Voyage en Chine de M. et Mme. de B., (1860–1), 1866.

Bourboulon (*Mme.* C. F. de), *see* Poussielgue (A.) Voyage en Chine de M. & Mme. de B. (1860–1), 1866.

Bourbourg (C. E. Brasseur de), *see* Brasseur de Bourbourg (C. E.)

Bourchenu (J. P. Moret de), *marq. de Valbonnais*, *see* Valbonnais.

Bourchier (George). Eight months' campaign agst. the Bengal Sepoy army, 1857. s8°. 1858

Bourchier (John), *2nd baron Berners*, *see* Berners.

Bourcicault (Dion L.), *see* Boucicault (Dion).

Bourdaloue (Louis). Œuvres complètes. 16t. 8°. 1829
1, Avent. 2–4, Carême, 3t. 5–7, Dominicales, 3t. 8, 9, Exhortations, 2t. 10, 11, Mystères, 2t. 12, 13, Panégyriques, 2t. 14, 15, Pensées, 2t. 16, Retraite.
Pensées sur div. sujets de religion et de morale. Intr. par Silvestre de Sacy. 2t. s8°. 1868

Bourde (Paul). En Corse; [*and* Mœurs grecques, *two letters*]. s8°. 1887
La fin du vieux temps. s8°. 1884

Bourdeau (J.) La Rochefoucauld. s8°. 1895

Bourdeau (Louis). Les forces de l'industrie. 8°. 1884
Le problème de la mort. 2e éd. 8°. 1896

Bourdeille (A. de), *see* Bourdeilles (*le vte.* André de).

Bourdeille (Claude de), *cte. de Montrésor*, *see* Montrésor.

Bourdeilles (*le vte.* André de). Œuvres; accomp. de remarques hist., n. éd., 1823.
This forms t8 of Brantôme, Œuvres, n. éd., 1822–3, *q.v.*

Bourdeilles (Pierre de), *seigneur de Brantôme*, *see* Brantôme.

Bourdery (Louis) & E. Lachenaud. L'œuvre des peintres émailleurs de Limoges: L. Limosin. 8°. 1897

Bourdigné (Jean de). Chroniques d'Anjou & du Maine. Avant-propos de M. le c. de Quatrebarbes, notes par Godard-Faultrier. 2t. n. éd. la8°. Angers. 1842

Bourdillon (Francis William). Nephelé. s8°. 1896
Sursum corda. s8°. 1893
see Toute. *Tote histoire de France (Chronique saintongeaise), 1897.

Bourdon (J. B. Isidore). Recherches sur le mécanisme de respiration, & sur la circulation. [P55]. 8°. 1820

Bourdon de Sigrais (C. G.), *see* Guizot (F.) Coll. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de la France. Introd.: Consid^{s}. sur les Gaulois, les Francs & les Français, par B. de S., 1834.

Bourdot de Richebourg (C. A.), *see* Coutumier. *Nouv. c. général, 1724.

Bourelly (Jules). Cromwell et Mazarin: Deux campagnes de Turenne en Flandre; La bataille des Dunes. s8°. 1886
Le maréchal de Fabert, (1599–1662). 2p. 8°. 1880–1

Bouret (Etienne Michel), *see* Clément (P.) & A. Lemoine, M. de Silhouette, B., etc., 1872.

Bourg (Edme Théodore) [*ps.*, B. Saint-Edme], *see* Saint-Edme.

Bourgade La Dardye (E. de). Paraguay; ed. E. G. Ravenstein. Eng. ed. s8°. 1892

Bourgeois, *see* *Journal d'un b.^{e} de Paris, *var. ed^{s}*.

Bourgeois (Emile). Le grand siècle. 4°. 1896

Bourgeois (Louise), *called Boursier*.
see Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll.: I, 11, Comment la reine accoucha de Louis XIII, par L. B., 1850.
„ Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 49.

Bourges, *see* Accusés (Les) du 15 mai devant la Haute-Cour de B., 1849.

Bourget (Jean). Hist. of the Abbey of Bec. Tr. [J. Nichols]. s8°. 1779

Bourget (Paul).

André Cornélis. s8°. 1887
„ „ ..... s8°. [1899]
Un cœur de femme. s8°. 1890
Complications sentimentales. s8°. 1898
Cosmopolis. la8°. 1893
„ ... éd. du Figaro. 8°. 1893
„ ... s8°. 1894
Un crime d'amour. s8°. 1886
„ „ ..... s8°. 1898
Cruelle énigme. 25e éd. s8°. 1895
Deuxième amour. s8°. 1898
Le disciple. s8°. 1889
Drames de famille: L'échéance —Le luxe des autres—Cœurs d'enfants. s8°. [1900]
La duchesse bleue. s8°. 1898
L'écran. s8°. 1900
Essais de psychologie contemp.: Baudelaire — Renan — Flaubert—Taine—Stendhal. s8°. 1883
„ „ ..... 9e éd. s8°. 1893
Etudes & portraits. 2t. s8°. 1889
1, Portraits d'écrivains — Notes d'esthétique.
2, Etudes anglaises — Fantaisies.
Le fantôme. s8°. [1901]
Un homme d'affaires—Dualité—Un réveillon—L'outragé. s8°. [1900]
Une idylle tragique. s8°. 1896
L'irréparable—Deuxième amour —Profils perdus. 5e éd. s8°. 1886
Mensonges. s8°. 1887
„ „ ..... s8°. 1890
Nouv. essais de psychologie contemp.: Dumas fils—Leconte de Lisle—MM. de Goncourt—Tourguéniev—Amiel. 4e éd. s8°. 1886
Nouveaux pastels (10 portraits d'hommes). s8°. 1891
Œuvres complètes [*in prog.*]:
Critique. t1, 2. 8°. 1899–1900
1, Essais de psychologie contemp.
2, Etudes et portraits.
Romans. t1–3. 8°. 1900–1
1, Cruelle énigme — Un crime d'amour—André Cornélis.
2, Mensonges—Psychologie de l'amour moderne.
3, Le disciple—Un cœur de femme.
Outre-mer. 2t. s8°. 1895
Pastels (10 portraits de femmes). s8°. 1889
Physiologie de l'amour moderne.
Fragm^{s}. posth. d'un ouvr. de Claude Larcher. s8°. 1891
Poésies. 2t. s8°. *n.d.*
[1], 1872–6, Au bord de la mer — La vie inquiète — Petits poèmes.
[2], Edel—Les aveux.
Recommencements. s8°. 1897
Un saint. s8°. 1894
Un scrupule. s8°. 1893
Sensations d'Italie. s8°. 1891
La terre promise. s8°. 1892
Trois petites filles. s8°. 1899
Voyageuses. s8°. 1897
Translations.
André Cornélis. Tr. Mrs. C. Hoey. s8°. *n.d.*
A cruel enigma. Tr. J. Cray. s8°. 1887
Domestic dramas. Tr. W. Marchant. s8°. 1901
A love crime. Tr. s8°. 1888
Outre-mer: impressions of America. 8°. 1895
Steeple-chase (Maurice Olivier). s8°. 1894

Bourgogne (A. J. B. F.) Mém^{s}. du sergent B., 1812–13. Publ. par P. Cottin. s8°. 1898
Mem^{s}. of Sergeant B., (1812–13). Tr. 8°. 1899

Bourgogne (Jean de) *ps.*, [*i.e. Mme.* de Clèves]. Le crime de Roger. s8°. [1887]

Bourgogne (Jean, *due* de), *see* John, *Sans-peur, duke of Burgundy*.

Bourgogne (Louis, *duc* de), *d. 1712*, *see* Louis, *duc de Bourgogne, Dauphin etc.*

Bourgogne (Marie Adélaïde, *duchesse* de), *consort of Louis, grandson of Louis XIV, dauphin*, *see* Burgundy (Marie A., *duchess of*).

Bourgoin (Jules). Précis de l'art arabe [Mission Arch. Fr. au Caire, t7]. 4°. 1892

Bourgoing (Dominique).
see Chantelauze (R.) Marie Stuart, s. procès & s. exée., d'ap. le journ. inéd. de B. etc., 1876.
„ Maxwell-Scott (*Hon. Mrs.*) The tragedy of Fotheringay; founded on the journal of B., etc., 1895.

Bourgoing (*le cte.* François de). Hist. diplomatique de l'Europe pendant la Révol. Franç. 3p in 4t. 8°. 1865–85

Bourgoing (Jean François de). *Hist. & philosoph. mem^{s}. of Pius VI, tr. 2v. 8°. 1799
Tableau de l'Espagne moderne. 3t [atlas *wanting*]. 4e éd. 8°. 1807
Travels in Spain, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v5.

Bourgoing (*le baron* Paul C. A. de). Itinéraire de Napoléon I de Smorgoni à Paris, 1812: premier extrait des Mém^{s}. de B. s8°. 1862

Bourgueville (Charles de), *sieur de Bras et de Brucourt*.
Les recherches et antiquitez de Neustrie, spéc. de Caen. n. éd., préc. d'une not. biograph. 8°. Caen. 1833

Bourguignon d'Anville (Jean Bapt.), *see* Anville (J. B. B. d').

Bouriant (Urbain).

La Bibliothèque du Deïr-Amba Shenoudi, p2, *see* Mission Arch. Fr. au Caire, t8.
L'église copte du tombeau de Déga, *see* Mission Arch. Fr. au Caire, t1.
L'éloge de l'Apa Victor, *see* Mission Arch. Fr. au Caire, t8.
Fouilles à Tell el-Amarna, *see* Mission Arch. Fr. au Caire, t1.
Fragments du texte Grec du livre d'Énoch, *see* Mission Arch. Fr. au Caire, t9.
Les papyrus d'Akhmîm, *see* Mission Arch. Fr. au Caire, t1.
Rapport sur une mission dans la Haute Égypte, *see* Mission Arch. Fr. au Caire, t1.
Tombeau de Harmhabi, *see* Mission Arch. Fr. au Caire, t5.

Bourinot (John George). Account of Cape Breton. 4°. Montreal. 1892
Canada. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1897
Canada as a home. [P357]. rev. ed. 8°. Toronto. 1882
Canada under British rule, (1760–1900). s8°. C. 1900
Our intellectual strength & weakness. lit., art, & education in Canada. [R. Soc. of Canada, s1]. s4°. Montreal. 1893

Bourke (*Hon.* Algernon). The hist. of White's [w. the Betting Book from 1743–1878, & list of members f. 1736–1892]. Publ. by the Hon. A. B. 2v. 4°. [1892]

Bourke (Dermot Robert Wyndham), *7th earl of Mayo*, *see* Mayo.

Bourke (*Mrs.* Hubert). A political wife. s8°. 1891
Bourke (John Gregory). Scatologic rites of all nations. 8°. Washington. 1891
The snake dance of the Moquis, etc. 8°. 1884
Bourke (Richard Southwell), *6th earl of Mayo*, *see* Mayo (R. S., *6th earl of*).
Bourke (Robert), *baron Connemara*, *see* Connemara (R., *baron*).
Bourke (Ulick J.) Aryan origin of the Gaelic race & language. s8°. 1875
Pre-Xtn. Ireland. s8°. D. 1887
Bourlier (Jean). Les Tchèques & la Bohème contemp. s8°. 1897
Bourn (Samuel), *of Norwich*. Letter to S. Chandler conc. the Xtn. doct. of future punishment. [*b.w.* Taylor (John) Scripture-doct. of orig. sin, 4th ed., 1767]. 8°. 1759

Bourne (H. R. Fox).

The Bechuana troubles. [P1001]. s8°. [1898]
English merchants. 2v. s8°. 1866
Eng. newspapers: chaps. in the hist. of journalism. 2v. 8°. 1887
Eng. seamen under the Tudors. 2v. s8°. 1868
Life of John Locke. 2v. 8°. 1876
Life of 10th Earl of Dundonald, completing the "Autobv." 2v. 8°. 1869
Matabeleland & the Chartered Company. [P666]. 8°. [1897]
Mem. of Sir P. Sidney. 8°. 1862
The other side of the Emin Pasha Relief Expedition. s8°. 1891
Sir P. Sidney. [Heroes of the Nations]. s8°. N.Y. 1891
The story of our colonies: w. sketches of their present condition. s8°. 1869

Bourne (John), *civil engineer*. Indian river navigation. [P136, 593.] 8°. 1849
Public works in India. [P283.] 8°. 1856
The steam engine, by the Artizan Club, ed. B. 2nd ed. 4°. 1847
" " ..... 10th ed. 4°. 1872
Bourne (Robert), *Esq.* Xtn. sketch of Lady Maxwell. s8°. 1819
The mirror of Xty. 8°. 1836
Bourne (T. D.), *see* Beckwourth (James P.) Life etc.; f. his dictation, by B., n. ed., 1892.
Bourne (Vincent). Poet. works. s8°. O. 1826
Poet. works, Lat. & Eng. s8°. C. 1838
see Musarum Anglican. analecta, ed. 5a, 1741.
Bourne (Wm. Oland). Poems of the Republic. [P790]. s8°. N.Y. 1864
Bournet (Albert). Rome: études de litt. et d'art. s8°. 1883
Venise: notes prises dans la bibl. d'un vieux vénitien. s8°. 1882
Bournon (Fernand). La Bastille: hist. & descr. des bâtiments —administration—régime de la prison—évènements hist. [Histoire gén. de Paris.] 4°. 1893
Bourquelot (L. Félix), *see* *Littérature (La) fr. contemp. ed. B., 1842–57.

Bourrienne [†Fauvelet de Bourrienne (Louis Antoine)].

*Bourrienne et ses erreurs [*Criticisms by many persons*], rec. par A. B[*ulos*]. 2t. 2e éd. 8°. 1830
Mémoires sur Napoléon, etc. 10t in 6. 3e éd. 8°. 1830
" " ..... 10t in 5. [v7, 8 *wanting*]. s8°. 1831
Mems. of Napoleon. Tr. J. S. Memes. 4v. n. ed. s8°. E. 1831
Mems. of Napoleon; added, acc. of the Hundred Days & St. Helena. Ed. R. W. Phipps. 3v. 8°. 1885
" " ... 4v. n. ed. s8°. 1893

Boursault (Edme), *see* Saint-René Taillandier (R.) Etudes litt.: B. etc., 1881.
Bourseaud (H. M.) Hist. & descr. des mss. & des éd. orig. des ouvr. de Bossuet etc. 8°. Saintes. 1897
Boursier (Louise), *see* Bourgeois (L.), *called Boursier*.
Bourson (Philippe). *Hist. parlementaire du traité, 1839, entre la Belgique et la Hollande. 2t. la8°. Brux. 1839
Bousbecq (Ogier Ghiselin, *seigneur* de), *see* Busbecq.
Bousquet (Georges). La Banque de France et les institutions de crédit. 8°. 1885
Le Japon de nos jours et les Echelles de l'Extrême Orient. 2t. 8°. 1877
Boussac ( ). Le tombeau d'Anna, *see* Mission Arch. Fr. au Caire, t18.
Boussenard (Louis). The Crusoes of Guiana; or, The white tiger. s8°. [1883]
Bousset (W.) The Antichrist legend, [tr.] Prologue on the Babylonian dragon myth by A. H. Keane. s8°. 1896
Boussingault (Jean Bapt.) Rural economy. Tr. 2nd ed. 8°. 1845
Boutaric (Edgard). Saint Louis et Alfonse de Poitiers: Réunion des provinces du midi et de l'ouest à la couronne, etc. 8°. 1870
Boutaric (Edgard) [*continued*].
see Louis XV. Corr. inéd. sur la politique étrang., etc., préc. d'une étude sur L., 1866.
Boutell (Charles). English heraldry. 3rd ed. s8°. 1875
Heraldry. 3rd ed. 8°. 1864
" " ..... Ed. & rev. by S. T. Aveling. 8°. 1892
The monumental brasses of Eng.: engravings upon wood, w. descr. notices. la8°. 1849
see Lacombe (P.) Arms etc., tr., w. chap. on arms etc. in England by B., 1874.
Bouterwek (Carl Wilhelm). Screadunga: Anglosaxonica, max. partem ined. publ. B. [P727.] 4°. Elberfeldæ. 1858
Bouterwek (Friedrich). Gesch. d. Poesie u. Beredsamkeit, seit d. Ende d. 13. Jhdts. 12B. in 11. 8°. Göttingen. 1801–19
Hist. of Spanish lit. Tr. T. Ross. s8°. 1847

Boutmy (Émile).

Développement de la Constitution et de la société polit. en Angleterre. s8°. 1887
The English Constitution. Tr. I. M. Eaden; intr. by Sir F. Pollock. s8°. 1891
Essai d'une psychologie polit. du peuple anglais au 19e s. s8°. 1901
Le Parthénon & le génie grec. s8°. 1897
Philosophie de l'architecture en Grèce. s8°. 1870
Studies in Constitutional Law, France, Eng., U.S. Tr. E. M. Dicey, intr. by A. V. Dicey. s8°. 1891

Boutmy (Eugène). Dict. de l'argot des typographes, monographie du Compositeur, et choix de coquilles. s8°. 1883
Boutourlin (D. P.), *see* Buturlin (*count* D. P.)
Boutroux (Emile). Pascal. s8°. 1900
Boutteville (Marc Lucien). La morale de l'église et la morale naturelle. 8°. 1866
Boutwell (George S.) Reconstruction: speech, July 4, 1865. [P359.] 8°. Boston. 1865
Bouverie (Edward Oliver Pleydell-), *see* Pleydell-Bouverie.
Bouverie (*Rt. Hon.* Edward Pleydell-), *3rd earl of Radnor*, *see* Radnor.
Bouverie (William Pleydell-), *3rd earl of Radnor*, *see* Radnor.
Bouverie-Pusey (S. E. Bouverie). Permanence & evolution. s8°. 1882
Bouvet (Francisque). Du catholicisme, du protestantisme et de la philosophie en France. 3e éd. 8°. 1844

Bouvier (Alexis).

Les amours de sang. s8°. [1888]
L'armée du crime. s8°. [1886]
Le bel Alphonse. s8°. 1882
La belle Grêlée. s8°. [1879]
La belle Olga. 2e éd. s8°. [1889]
La Bouginotte. s8°. [1882]
Chochotte. 2t. s8°. [1889]
Le club des coquins. s8°. 1880
La femme du mort. s8°. [1879]
Cont. by "La grande Iza," "Iza, Lalotte et Cie.," "Iza la reine," "La mort d'Iza."
Une femme toute nue. 2e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
" " ..... 4e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
La grande Iza. s8°. [1878]
Iza, Lolotte et Cie. s8°. [1880]
Mlle. Beaubaiser, sage-femme. s8°. [1888]
Cont. by "Une femme toute nue."
Mlle. Olympe (ancienne maison Palmyre). s8°. [1880]
Malheur aux pauvres. [*Novel.*] s8°. [1880]
La mort d'Iza. s8°. [1885]
La petite duchesse. s8°. 1883
Les petites blanchisseuses. s8°. [1891]
La ronsse. s8°. 1882
Les seins de marbre. 4e éd. s8°. [1889]
Cont. by "La Belle Olga."
Les soldats du désespoir. 5e éd. s8°. [1881]
Les yeux de velours. 3e éd. s8°. [1888]
" " ..... 7e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Cont. by Les amours de sang.

Bouvier (Félix). Bonaparte en Italie: 1796. la8°. 1899
Bouvier (Gilles le) *dit Berry*, *see* Le Bouvier (G.)
Bouvier de La Mothe (Jeanne M.) *aft. Guyon*, *see* Guyon (*Mme.*)
Bouzique (E. U.) Hist. of Xty. Tr. J. R. Beard. 3v. s8°. 1875
Bovet (Félix). Egypt, Palestine, Phœnicia; a visit. Tr. W. H. Lyttelton. s8°. 1882
Hist. du psautier des églises réformées. 8°. 1872

Bovet (*Mlle.* Marie Anne de).

La cadette. s8°. 1901
Gonnod, h. life & works. 8°. 1891
Par orgueil. s8°. 1898
Parole jurée. s8°. 1897
Petites rosseries. s8°. 1898
Roman de femmes. s8°. 1896
Trois mois en Irlande. s8°. 1891

Bovill (John H.) Natives under the Transvaal flag. s8°. 1900
Bovill (Mai) & G. R. Askwith. "Roddy Owen": a mem. s8°. 1897
Bovo d'Antona, *see* Bevis, *Sir, of Southampton*.
Bow, Chelsea, & Derby porcelain: further information etc., 1898, *see* Bemrose (W.) *ed.*

Bowden (Henry Sebastian). The religion of Shakespeare; chiefly f. writings of R. Simpson. s8°. 1899

Bowden (John), *of Rokeby.* The naturalist in Norway. s8°. 1869
Norway. s8°. 1867

Bowden (John Edward). Life & letters of F. W. Faber. 8°. 1869

Bowden (John William). Life etc. of Gregory VII. 2v. 8°. 1840

Bowdich (*Mrs.* Sarah), *wife of T. E. Bowdich; aft. Mrs. Robert Lee, see* Lee (*Mrs.* Sarah).

Bowdich (Thomas Edward). Discoveries of the Portuguese in interior of Angola & Mozambique; added, note on geograph. error of Mungo Park. 8°. 1824
Excursions in Madeira and Porto Santo, 1823. Added, by Mrs. Bowdich, narrative of the continuance of the voyage to [B.'s] death, descr^{n}. of the Eng. settlements on the Gambia, tr^{s}. f. Arabic, etc. 4°. 1825
Mission to Ashantee. 4°. 1819
„ „ ..... n. ed., with pref. by h. daughter. s8°. 1873
On the geography of N.-W. Africa. 8°. Paris. 1821

Bowditch (J.), *of Guernsey.* Letters to T. Le Breton etc. on the state of the laws of the Channel I^{s}. [P137]. 8°. 1844
Letter to Tupper in vindic. of Maj.-Gen. Napier, on his executing the writ of pardon of Fossey. [P137]. 8°. 1844
see Tupper (H.) Obs. in ans. to letter of B. vindicating Napier, 1844.

Bowditch (Nathaniel Ingersoll). Suffolk surnames. 3rd ed. la8°. 1861

Bowdler (*Miss* Jane). Poems & essays. 12th ed. 8°. Bath. 1809

Bowdler (John), *the elder, of Eltham, Kent.* Reform or ruin: take your choice. [P267]. 9th ed. 8°. 1798
see Bowdler (T.), *M.A.*, Mem. of J. B., etc., 1825.

Bowdler (Thomas), *F.R.S., see* Bowdler (T.), *M.A.* Mem. of J. Bowdler; acc. of T. B., 1825.

Bowdler (Thomas), *M.A., the younger.* Letter to Evangelical members of the Church in conseq. of an Appeal by the vicar of Islington. [P347]. 8°. 1850
Mem. of John Bowdler; acc. of T. Bowdler [*F.R.S.*] 8°. 1825

Bowen (Charles Synge Christopher Bowen, *baron*), *see* Cunningham (*Sir* H. S.) B., w. sel. f. h. verses, 1897.

Bowen (Edward E.) Harrow songs, & o. verses. s8°. 1886

Bowen (Francis), *Alford prof. of Moral Philos^{y}. at Harvard.* Classical studies, etc. [P228]. 8°. Cambridge, Mass. 1867
Crit. essays on speculative philosophy. 2nd ed. s8°. Boston. 1845
Modern philosophy. 8°. [1877]
Treatise on logic. [8th ed.]. s8°. Boston. 1880

Bowen (*Sir* George Ferguson). Ithaca in 1850. [P143]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1851
Thirty years of colonial govt.: sel. f. despatches & letters of B. Ed. S. Lane-Poole. 2v. 8°. 1889

Bowen (Herbert Courthope). Froebel, & education by self-activity. s8°. 1893

Bowen (John), *bp. of Sierra Leone.* Memorials of J. B.; f. h. letters & journals, by h. sister. s8°. 1862

Bowen (John), *of Bridgewater.* Missionary incitement, & Hindoo demoralization. [P172]. 8°. 1821

Bowen (*Rev.* T. J.) Grammar & dict. of the Yoruba language. [S.C. to Knowledge, 10]. 4°. 1858

Bower (Alex.) Hist. of the Univ. of Edinburgh. 2v. 8°. E. 1817

Bower (Archibald). Hist. of the Popes. 7v in 5. [v1, 2nd ed.] 4°. 1749–66
see *Universal history (An), compiled [by B., etc.], 60v, 1779–84.

Bower (George Spencer). Hartley & James Mill. s8°. 1881

Bower (Hamilton). Diary of journey across Thibet. 8°. 1894

Bower (Herbert M.) Elevation & procession of the Ceri at Gubbio. [Folk-lore Soc., 39]. 8°. 1897

Bower (Marian). The guests of mine host. s8°. 1899
The puppet show. s8°. 1900
The story of Mollie. s8°. [1897]

Bower (Walter), *see* Fordun. Scotichronicon, cum cont. B., 1759.

Bowerbank (James Scott). Fossil fruits & seeds of the London Clay. pl, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1840
Monograph of the Brit. Spongiadæ. 4v. [Ray Soc.] 8°. 1864–82

Bowes (Andrew Robinson), *see* Foot (J.) Lives of B. & the Countess of Strathmore, [1812 ?]

Bowes (James Lord). Japanese enamels. la8°. *f.p.c.* Liv'l. 1884
Japanese marks & seals. la8°. 1882
Japanese pottery etc. la8°. Liv'l. 1890
see Audsley (G. A.) & B., Keramic art of Japan, 1881.

Bowes (Mary Eleanor Lyon), *countess of Strathmore, see* Strathmore.

Bowes (Robert) *of Aske.* The corr. of B., Ambassador of Q. Eliz. in Scotland. [*Ed. J. Stevenson.* Surtees Soc., 14]. 8°. 1842

Bowes (Robert) *of Cambridge.* Cat. of books printed at or rel. to the Univ., Town & County of Cambridge, 1521–1893, w. bibliograph. & biograph. notes. 8°. C. 1894
„ „ ..... Index; by Ernest Worman. 8°. C. 1894

Bowett (Henry), *bp. of Bath & Wells, see* Giffard (W.), *bp.* Registers of W. G., bp. of Bath & Wells (1265/6), & of H. B., bp. of Bath & Wells (1402–7), 1899.

Bowker (Alfred) *ed., see* Alfred, *the Great.* A.: chaps. [*by var. a^{s}.*], 1899.

Bowker (James). Goblin tales of Lancs. s8°. [1883]

Bowle (John), *F.S.A., see* *Miscellaneous pieces of antient Eng. poesie, [*publ. by B.*], 1764.

Bowler (William). Management of shipping for emigration. [P138]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1851

Bowles (Caroline A.), *aft. wife of R. Southey, see* Southey (*Mrs.* C. A.)

Bowles (Charles E. B.) *ed.*, Settlement, May, 1589, w. view to marriage of R. Cecil w. Eliz. Brooke, daughter of Ld. Cobham, etc., parties to the deed. 4°. 1889

Bowles (*Miss* Emily). In the Camargue. s8°. 1873
Mme. de Maintenon. s8°. 1888

Bowles (G. Stewart). A gun-room ditty box. s8°. 1898

Bowles (John), *barrister.* Letter to S. Whitbread in conseq. of approbation by him of Lancaster's system of education. [P37]. 8°. 1807
Reflections at the conclusion of the war; seq. to "Reflections on the state of soc. . . ." [P312]. 4th ed. s8°. 1802

Bowles (M.) The amazing lady. s8°. 1899

Bowles (Samuel). Across the Continent: journey to the Rocky Mts. etc. w. Colfax. s8°. Springfield. 1865

Bowles (Thomas Gibson). The Declaration of Paris of 1856: argument for repudiation, etc. la8°. 1900
The defence of Paris as it was seen. 8°. 1871
The log of the "Nereid." 8°. 1889
Maritime warfare. 2nd ed. 8°. 1878

Bowles (William), *naturalist.* Intr. á la hist. natural, y á la geographia fís. de España. 3^{a} ed. s4°. 1789

Bowles (William Lisle).

A few words to Brougham on misrepresentations resp. the Cathedral clergy. [P764]. s8°. Salisbury. 1831
Hermes Britannicus: on the Celtic deity Tentates, in corrobor^{n}. of the origin etc. of the temple at Avebury. [*b. w. h.* Paroch. hist. of Bremhill, 1828]. 8°. 1828
Life of T. Ken; incl. acc. of Morley, bp. of Winchester. 2v in 1. 8°. 1830–1
The missionary. 2nd ed. s8°. 1815
Sometimes cat^{d}. as v5, presumably refer^{d}. to "Sonnets etc."
Parochial hist. of Bremhill, Wilts. 8°. 1828
Poems, (never before publ.), written chiefly at Bremhill. v4. s8°. 1809
The "v4" presumably refers to "Sonnets & o. p."
Poet. works. Mem., diss., notes by G. Gilfillan. 2v. 8°. Edinb. 1855
Sonnets, & o. poems. 2v. [*v2 has t.*: Poems, vol. 2]. 9th ed., to wh. is added, Hope. s8°. 1805
The spirit of discovery, w. notes. 2nd ed. s8°. 1809
Probably this is to be reckoned as v3 of "Sonnets, & o. poems."
see Byron (Lord). Letter to . . . on B.'s strictures on Pope, 1821.

—— **& J. G. Nichols.** Annals etc. of Lacock Abbey; w. memorials of Ela, & of the Earls of Salisbury, etc. 8°. 1835

Bowley (Arthur L.) Elements of statistics. 8°. 1901
England's foreign trade in the 19th c. s8°. 1893
Wages in the United Kingdom in 19th c. 8°. C. 1900

Bowlong (*Col.*), *character of fiction, see* *Told in the verandah: passages in the life of Col. B., 1892.

Bowmaker (Edward). The housing of the working classes. s8°. 1895

Bowman (Jacob N.) The Protestant interest in Cromwell's foreign relations. 8°. Heidelberg. 1900

Bowman (John E.) Hdbk. of medical chemistry. s8°. 1850

Bowman (*Sir* William), *bart., see* Todd (R. B.) & B., Physiolog. anatomy etc. of man, 1845–56.

Bowne, *Family of, see* Field (O.) The Fields; w. notices of the f. of B., 1895.

Bowne (Borden P.) Metaphysics, a study in first principles. 8°. 1882
The philosophy of H. Spencer. s8°. N.Y. 1874

Bowne (Eliza Southgate). A girl's life 80 years ago. Sels. f. letters of B. Intr. by C. Cook. 8°. 1888

Bowra (Harriette). Redlands. 2v. s8°. 1872

"Wait a year." 3v. s8°. 1880

Bowring (Edgar Alfred) & *Lord* Hobart. *Free trade & its so-called sophisms; reply to [*Sir J. B. Byles*'] "Sophisms of f. t." s8°. 1850

Bowring (*Sir* John), *LL.D.*

Anc. poetry & romances of Spain, sel. & tr. s8°. 1824

Antob. recolls. With brief mem. by L. B. Bowring. 8°. 1877

The decimal system. s8°. 1854

Hwa Tsien Ki. The flowery scroll. Chinese novel, tr., with notes. s8°. 1868

Minor morals for young people. 3p. s8°. E. 1834–39

The Oriental plague & quarantines. [P110]. 8°. E. 1838

Poetry of the Magyars: prec. by sketch of the lit. of Hungary & Transylvania. s8°. 1830

Servian popular poetry, tr. s8°. 1827

Siam; w. narrative of the mission, 1855. 2v. 8°. 1857

Specimens of Polish poets, [tr.], w. notes & obs. s8°. 1827

Specimens of Russian poets, tr., w. biog. not^{s}. etc. 2nd ed. s8°. 1821

Visit to the Philippine I^{s}. 8°. 1859

Wýbor z básnictwí českeho: Cheskian anthology, w. tr^{d}. specimens. s8°. 1832

—— **& H. S. Van Dyk.** Batavian anthology. s8°. 1824

Bowring (Lewin Bentham). Eastern experiences. 8°. 1871

Haidar Alí & Tipú Sultán, & the struggle w. the Musulman powers of the South. [Rulers of India]. s8°. O. 1893

Bowstead (John). Regeneration not Salvation: reply to Spurgeon. [P221]. s8°. 1864

Bowyer (Robert), *keeper of the Records in the Tower, see* Cotton (*Sir* R. B.) Abridgement of the records in the Tower etc., by C., ["*or rather by W. & R. B.*"], 1657.

Bowyer (William), *keeper of the Records in the Tower, see* Cotton (*Sir* R. B.) Exact abridgement of the records in the Tower etc., by C. ["*or rather by W. & R. B.*"], 1657.

Bowyer (William), *printer.*

see Nichols (John). Biograph. & lit. anecdotes of B. & h. friends, 1782.

„ —— Lit. anecdotes of 18th c.; comp. mems. of B. etc., 1812–15.

Box (Th. Holyoake), *see* Jamieson (G.) Silver question; w. paper by B., 1895.

Boxall (Geo. E.) The Australian bushrangers. s8°. 1899

Boxhorn (Marcus Zuerius). Emblemata politica; acc. diss. polit. de Roman. imperio, etc. s8°. Amstelodami. 1651

Hist. universalis, a Christo nato-1650. 4°. Lugd. Bat. 1650

Originum gallicarum liber; cui acc. antiq. ling. Britann. lexicon Brit.-Lat., etc. 4°. Amstelodami. 1654

see Selden (J.) Mare clausum; acc. B. apologia pro navigationibus Hollandorum etc., 1636.

Boy. [Boy's].

*Boy's (The) country-book, 4th ed., 1854, *see* Howitt (W.)

*Boy's Mabinogion (The), 1881, *see* Mabinogion.

*The Boy's own Book: sports etc. n. ed. s8°. 1880

*Boy's voyage (A) round the world, 1871, *see* Smiles (.)

Boyce (Anne Ogden). Records of a Quaker family: the Richardsons of Cleveland. 4°. 1889

Boyce (William Binnington). Statistics of Protestant Missionary Societies, 1872–3. 8°. 1874

Boyd (Andrew Kennedy Hutchinson) [A.K.H.B.]

*Critical essays by a country parson. s8°. 1865

*From a quiet place: discourses. s8°. 1879

*Graver thoughts of a country parson. s8°. 1862

*Landscapes, churches & moralities. s8°. 1874

*The last years of St. Andrews. Sept. 1890–Sept. 1895. 8°. 1896

*Leisure hours in town. s8°. 1862

*Lessons of middle age. s8°. 1868

Occasional and immemorial days. s8°. 1895

*Our little life: essays domestic etc. 2s. s8°. 1882–4

*Present day thoughts. s8°. 1871

*Recreations of a country parson. s8°. 1859

„ „ 3s. pop. ed. s8°. 1862–78

*St. Andrews & elsewhere. 8°. 1894

*Towards the sunset: teachings after 30 years. s8°. 1883

*Twenty-five years of St. Andrews, 1865–90. 2v. 8°. 1892

*What set him right: w. o. chapters to help. s8°. 1885

Boyd (Archibald), *novelist.* *The duchess; woman's love & hate. 3v. s8°. 1850

Boyd (Belle), *see* Hardinge (*Mrs.* Belle Boyd).

Boyd (Mark). Reminisc. of 50 years. s8°. 1871

Social gleanings. s8°. 1875

Boyd (Mary Stuart). Our stolen summer: a roundabout tour. la8°. E. 1900

Boyd (R. Nelson). Chili: during the war 1879–80. s8°. 1881

Coal mines inspection. 8°. 1879

Coal pits & pitmen: hist. of coal trade. 2nd ed. s8°. 1895

Boyd (William), *4th earl of Kilmarnock, see* Kilmarnock.

Boyd (*Sir* William). Hist. of literature etc.

v1–3 [v.3 *wanting, no more publ.*]. 8°. 1843–6

Boyde (Henry), *see* Barbary. *Several voyages to Barbary; maps etc. by B., 2nd ed., 1736.

Boy de La Tour (*Mme.*), *see* Rousseau (J. J.) Lettres inéd.: corr. avec Mme. B. de la T., 1892.

Boyen (Herm. v.) Erinnerungen. Aus s. Nachlass hrsg. v. F. Nippold. 3T. 8°. L. 1889–90

Boyer (A. L.) Dict. de physiologie, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie, S3, lviii.

Boyer (Abel). *The hist. of K. Will. III. 8°. 1702

*Hist. of the r. of Q. Anne. Year 1–11. 11v. 8°. 1703–13

Boyer (Jean Bapt. de), *marq. d'Argens, see* Argens (J. B., *marq.* d').

Boyer d'Agen (A. J.) Die Jugend d. Papstes Leo XIII, gemäss dessen unveröffentl. Briefen. Übers. u. bearb. v. C. M. Schneider. 8°. Regensburg. 1897

Pinturicchio, 1454–1513. la4°. 1898

Boyers (Adrian), *see* Adrian VI. *pope*, [A. B.]

Boyes (John F.) Life & books. s8°. 1859

Boyesen (Hjalmar Hjorth).

Commentary on Ibsen. s8°. 1894

*A daughter of the Philistines. s8°. E. 1883

Essays in Scandinavian lit. s8°. 1895

Hist. of Norway. s8°. 1886

Hist. of Norway. With chap. on recent hist. by C. F. Keary. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1900

Norseland tales. s8°. 1895

Boyhood, *see* *Reminiscences of a boyhood, etc., 1889.

Boyle Farm, 2nd ed., 1827, *see* Ellesmere (F., *1st earl of*).

Boyle Lectures. *A defence of natural & revealed religion: Sermons preached at the Lect. founded by Rob. Boyle (1691–1732). [*Ed. by* S. Letsome and J. Nicholl.] 3v. fol. 1739

The Robert Boyle L^{s}. v1. the first five, 1892–6. Pref. by Sir H. W. Acland. 8°. O. 1897

Boyle; Fashionable Court & Country Guide. s8°. 1841–99 [*wanting* 1845, 54, 55, 71, 73, 75–7, 79, 80, 82, 83, 85, 90–2, 94, 95, 97].

Boyle, *The family of.*

see Boyle (E. M.) Sixty-four "quartiers" of G. E. Boyle etc., 1882.

„ Budgell (E.) Mems. of the Boyles, etc., 3rd ed., 1737.

Boyle (*Hon.* Charles), *aft. 4th earl of Orrery.* Bentley's diss^{s}. on Phalaris & Æsop exam^{d}. by B., [*& by F. Atterbury & others*]. s8°. 1698

see Bentley (R.) Diss. de Phalaridis etc. epist.; nec. non ejusdem resp. qua diss. vindicat a censura C. B., in Lat. conv., 1777.

„ —— Diss. on Phalaris, w. ans. to B., 1816.

„ Budgell (E.) Mems. of the Boyles, partic. of C., E. of O., 3rd ed., 1737.

„ Orrery (R., *1st e. of*). Dram. works: added, "As you find it," by C. B., 1739.

Boyle (Charles John). Far away: sketches in Mauritius. s8°. 1867

Boyle (*Sir* Courtenay E.) Hints on the conduct of business. s8°. 1900

Boyle (Edmund Montagu). Sixty-four "quartiers" of Major G. E. Boyle etc. folded 8°. 1882

Boyle (*Hon. Mrs.* Eleanor Vere).

*Days & hours in a garden. 3rd ed. s8°. 1884

„ „ ..... 7th ed. s8°. 1890

*Ros rosarum ex horto poetarum. s8°. 1885

*Seven gardens & a palace. s8°. 1900

Boyle (Emily Charlotte), *countess of Cork & Orrery, see* Cork & Orrery (E. C., *countess of*).

Boyle (Frederick).

About orchids. 8°. 1893

Adventures among the Dyaks. 8°. 1865

Camp notes; sport etc. in Asia, Africa, America. s8°. 1874

Chronicles of No-man's Land: 3rd ser. of "Camp notes." s8°. 1884

A good hater. 3v. s8°. 1885

Legends of my bungalow. s8°. 1882

Narrative of an expelled correspondent. 8°. 1877

On the borderland betwixt fact & fancy. s8°. 1884

The prophet John. s8°. 1894

The savage life; 2nd ser. of "Camp notes." 8°. 1876

„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1882

Through Fanteeland to Coomassie; the Ashantee exped. s8°. 1874

To the Cape for diamonds. s8°. 1878

Boyle (George David), *dean of Salisbury*. Recollections. 8°. 1895
Boyle (Gerald Edmund), *see* Boyle (E. M.) Sixty-four "quartiers" of B., 1882.
Boyle (J. R.), *F.S.A.* The lost towns of the Humber, etc. 8°. Hull. 1889
Boyle (John), *5th earl of Cork & Orrery* [*†1st earl*], *d. 1762*; *see* Cork & Orrery (J., *5th e. of*).
Boyle (Mary Louisa). Biograph. cat. of the portraits at Longleat. s4°. 1881
Biograph. cat. of the portraits at Panshanger, the seat of Earl Cowper. s4°. 1885
Biograph. cat. of the portraits at Weston. s4°. 1888
Biograph. notices of the portraits at Hinchingbrook. s8°. 1876
The State prisoner. 2v. s8°. 1837
Boyle (Richard), *1st* ["*the Great*"] *earl of Cork*, *see* Cork (R., *1st e. of*).
Boyle (Robert) [*1824–78*], *see* Saunders (L.) R. B., inventor etc., 1885.
Boyle (*Hon.* Robert), *5th son of 1st earl of Cork*.

*The Christian Virtuoso, pt. 1. Subjoyn'd; 1, Disc. about the distinction, that represents some things as above reason, but not contrary to reason; 2, Greatness of mind. 3p in 1v. s8°. 1690
Occas. reflections upon sev. subjects, etc. s8°. O. 1848
Works. Life [*by T. Birch*]. 5v. fol. 1744
see Birch (T.) Life of B., 1744.
„ Nourrisson (J. F.) Philosophies de la nature: B. etc., 1887.

Boyle (Roger), *baron Broghill*, *1st e. of O.*, *see* Orrery (R., *1st e. of*).
Boyleaux (Etienne), *see* Boileau (E.)
Boyle's Court Guide, *see* Boyle.
Boylesve (René). Mlle. Cloque. s8°. 1899
Le parfum des îles Borromées. s8°. 1898
Boyne (William). Silver tokens of Gt. Brit., Irel., & Colonies. 4°. 1866
Tokens issued in 17th c., in Eng., Wales, Irel. 8°. 1858
Trade tokens issued in 17th cent.; rev. by G. C. Williamson. 2v. [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1889–91
The Yorkshire Library: bibliog. acc. of bks., portraits etc., rel. to Y., w. collations & notes. 4°. *f.p.d.* 1869
Boy's, *see* Boy.
Boys' Home, Church Farm, East Barnet. Rep. [P246]. 8°. 1870
Boys (C. V.) Soap bubbles. s8°. 1890
Boys (Edward), *R.N.* Captivity etc. in France & Flanders, 1803–9. 2nd ed. s8°. 1831
Boys (Henry Scott). Some notes on Java & its administration by the Dutch. s8°. Allahabad. 1892
Boys (John), *farmer*. Gen. view of agric. of Kent. [Board of Agric.] 2nd ed. 8°. 1813
Boys (Thomas), *of Hill House, Harrow Weald*. The trinity of Man. s8°. 1876
Boys (William), *F.S.A.* Colls. for a hist. of Sandwich, w. nots. of the Cinque Ports & Members, & of Richborough. 4°. Canterbury. 1892 [*i.e.* 1792]
Boz, *ps.*, *see* Dickens (C.)
Boze (Claude Gros de), *see* Gros de Boze (C.)
Bozon (Nicole). Les contes moralisés de B. Publ. par L. Toulmin Smith et P. Meyer. [S. d. a. t. f.] 8°. 1889
Braam (A. E. van) [†Houckgeest (A. Everard van Braam)]. Embassy of the Dutch E.-India Co. to China, 1794–5, etc. Tr. f. [*the French*] of Moreau de St. Méry. 2v. 8°. 1798
Braam (H. G.) Diss., exhibens J. L. Vivis Theologiam Christianam. 8°. Groningæ. [1853]
Brabant. *Braband. Rymkronyk van B., *see* *Brabantsche Yeesten (De), of R. v. B., [by J. de Klerk & o.], uitg. 1839–69.
*Chroniques de B. & de Flandre, 1879, *see* Piot (G. J. C.) *ed.*
Brabant (Geneviève, de), *see* Geneviève, *de Brabant*.
Brabant (Jean III, *duc* de), *see* John III, *duke of Brabant*.
Brabant (R. H.) De valetudinis ex animo mutatione. [P515]. 8°. E. 1821
Brabant (Siger, von), *see* Siger, *v. Brabant*.
Brabantsche Yeesten (De). Les gestes des ducs de Brabant. (De B. Y., of Rymkronyk van Braband). [By Jan de Klerk & others]. Uitg. d. J. F. Willems. 3D. [D3 ed. by Bormans. C. R. d'H. de Belg.]. 4°. Brussel. 1839–69
Brabazon (Eliz. Jane). Hist. tales from the hist. of the Muslims in Spain. s8°. [1853?]
Brabazon (Luke Brabazon). Soldiers & their science. s8°. 1860
Brabazon (Mary J.), *countess of Meath*, *wife of 12th earl*, *see* Meath.
Brabazon (Reginald), *Lord Brabazon*, *afl. 12th earl of Meath*, *see* Meath (R., *12th e. of*).
Brabourne (Edw. Hugessen Knatchbull-Hugessen, *1st baron*).

Friends & foes from Fairy Land. s8°. 1886
Higgledy-piggledy. s8°. 1876
Moonshine. s8°. [1871?]
„ „ ..... s8°. 1882
Other stories. s8°. 1880
Queer folk. s8°. 1874
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1883
Tales at tea-time. s8°. [1872]
Uncle Joe's stories. s8°. 1879

Brabrook (Edward William). Provident societies & industrial welfare. s8°. 1898
The Royal Soc. of Literature. 8°. 1891
Bracciano (Marie Anne Orsini, *duchess* di), *see* Des Ursins (*la princesse*).
Braccio *of Perugia*, *see* Campanus (J. A.) Vita etc.
Bracciolini (Francesco). Lo scherno degli dei. 8°. 1804
Bracciolini (Jacopo di Poggio), *see* Poggio (J.)
Bracciolini (Poggio) [Pogge *Florentin*; *Fiorentino*].

Les facéties de Pogge. Tr. nouv., accomp. des *Moralitez* de G. Tardif; suiv. de la descr. des bains de Badc (15e s.), & du dialogue *Un vicillard doit-il se marier?* Ed. annotée, prèc. d'une not. par P. des Brandes. s8°. *n.d.*, [1896?]
Hist. Florentina. Notisque & auct. vita illus. ab J. B. Recanato. 4°. Venetiis. 1715
Hist. Florentina, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t20.
*Poggiana, ou la vie, les bons mots etc. de P.; avec son hist. de Florence. [*By J. Lenfant.*] 2t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1720
see Æsop. Fables; w. those of P., ed. Jacobs, 1889.
„ Recanati (G. B.) Osservazioni crit. ed apologet. sopra il libro di J. Lenfant "Poggiana," 1721.
„ Shepherd (W.) Life of B., 2nd ed., 1837.
„ —— Vita di B., tr. dall' Avv. T. Tonelli, con note ec., 1825.

Brace (Charles Loring).

Dangerous classes of New York. s8°. N.Y. 1872
Darwinism in Germany. [P259]. 8°. 1870
Gesta Christi: humane progress under Xty. 8°. 1882
Home life in Germany. n. ed. s8°. 1853
The Norse folk. s8°. 1857
Races of the old world: a manual of ethnology. s8°. 1863
„ „ ..... 2nd ed., [*w.t.*: Manual of e., etc.] 8°. 1869
The unknown God; inspiration among Pre-Xtn. races. 8°. 1890

Bracebridge (C. Holte). The Waldenses: why they should be supported. [P206]. 8°. 1865
Brachet (Auguste). Dict. étymolog. de la langue fr. s8°. [1868]
Etymolog. dict. of French. Tr. G. W. Kitchin. s8°. O. 1873
Grammaire histor. de la langue fr. Préf. par E. Littré. 2e éd. s8°. [1867?]
Hist. grammar of French. Tr. G. W. Kitchin. s8°. O. 1869
„ „ ..... s8°. O. 1872
„ „ ..... Rewritten by P. Toynbee. s8°. O. 1896
Brachvogel (A. E.) *Friedemann Bach [*adapted by J. Walker*]. s8°. 1875
Fürst Bismarck. s8°. Hannover. 1873
Brackel (*Baronin* F. v.) *Nora. [Tr.] Princess Marie Liechtenstein. s8°. 1877
Brackenbury (Charles Booth). Frederick the Great. s8°. 1884
Brackenbury (*Major* Henry), *gentleman-at-arms*. The nearest guard: hist. of H.M.'s body guard of the Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms. 4°. 1892
Brackenbury (*Sir* Henry). The Ashanti war. 2v. 8°. E. 1874
The River Column. s8°. 1885
—— & G. L. Huyshe. Fanti & Ashanti. s8°. E. 1873
Brackenridge (B. Henry M.) Voyage to S. America, by order of Amer. govt. 1817–18 in the frigate "Congress." 2v. 8°. 1820
Voyage up the Missouri, 1811. 2nd ed. s8°. Baltimore. 1816
Brackett (Jeffrey R.) The negro in Maryland. [J. H. U. hist. & polit. sc. E. v. 6.] 8°. Baltimore. 1889
Brackley (Thomas Egerton, *viscount*), *Lord Chancellor* [*baron* Ellesmere]. Compilation de plus. actes etc. servant à faire connaître la vie etc. de T. E., etc. Tr. du Nouv. Biographia Britann. 4°. *n.d.*
Priviledges etc. of High Court of Chancery. [P626]. s4°. 1641
see *Egerton Papers, f. MSS. [*accumulated by B.*], 1840.
Brackmann-Fleckenstein (Hans). Ein verlorener Posten deutschen Geistes etc. [P624]. 8°. L. 1886
Bracton (Henry de) [Bratton, Bretton].
For the book "Britton" [*by J. Britton* (*or Le Breton*), *bp. of Hereford*?] *see* *Britton.
De legibus & consuetud. Angliæ. fol. Londini. 1569
De legibus et consuetudinibus Angliæ, lib. 5. Ed. by Sir T. Twiss. [Rolls Ser., 70i–vi]. 8°. 1878–83

Bracton (Henry de) [*continued*].

Note Book: a coll. of cases in the King's Courts dur. r. of Hen. III, aunot. by a lawyer, seemingly B. Ed. F. W. Maitland. 3v. 8°. 1887

see Güterbock (C.) B. u. s. Verhältniss z. röm. Rechte, 1862.

„ Selden Soc. Select passages f. works of B., etc., 1895.

Brada *ps., see* Poliga (*la comtesse* de).

Bradbury (Edward) [Strephon]. In the Derbyshire highlands. s8°. Buxton. 1881

Bradby (Henry Christopher). Rugby. s8°. 1900

Braddon (*Sir* Edward N. C.) Life in India. s8°. 1872
Thirty years of Shikar. 8°. E. 1895

Braddon (Lawrence). Burnet's late hist. charg'd w. great partiality & misrepresentations. 8°. [1725]

Braddon (*Miss* Mary Eliz.), *aft. Mrs. Maxwell.*

*All along the river. 3v. s8°. 1893
„ „ ... ster. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
*Asphodel. 3v. s8°. 1881
*Aurora Floyd. 8th ed. s8°. 1864
*Birds of prey. 3v. s8°. 1867
„ „ ..... s8°. 1868
*The captain of the Vulture. rev. ed. s8°. 1867
*Charlotte's inheritance. 3v. s8°. 1868
„ „ ..... s8°. 1868
*The cloven foot. 3v. s8°. [1879]
*The day will come. 3v. s8°. *n.d.*
*Dead men's shoes. 3v. s8°. 1876
*Dead-Sea fruit. ster. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
*The doctor's wife. 3v. s8°. 1864
„ „ ..... 7th ed. s8°. 1866
*The fatal three. 3v. s8°. [1888]
*Fenton's quest. 3v. s8°. 1871
*Gerard. 3v. s8°. 1891
*The golden calf. 3v. s8°. 1883
*Henry Dunbar. 2v. s8°. L. 1864
„ „ ..... 8th ed. s8°. 1866
His darling sin. s8°. 1899
*Hostages to fortune. 3v. s8°. 1875
In high places. s8°. 1898
The infidel. s8°. [1900]
*Ishmael. s8°. [1884]
*John Marchmont's legacy. 3v. *var. edd.* s8°. 1863
*Joshua Haggard's daughter. 3v. s8°. 1876
*Just as I am. 3v. s8°. [1880]
„ „ ... ster. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Lady Audley's secret. 3v. 7th ed. s8°. 1862
„ „ ... ster. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
*The lady's mile. 3v. s8°. 1866
*Like & unlike. 3v. s8°. [1887]
London Pride. s8°. [1896]
*Lost for love. 3v. s8°. 1874
*The Lovels of Arden. 3v. s8°. 1871
*Lucius Davoren. 3v. s8°. 1873
*Married in haste. s8°. [1883]
*Milly Darrell, & o. t. 3v. s8°. 1873
*Mohawks. 3v. s8°. [1886]
*Mount Royal. 3v. s8°. 1882
„ „ ..... s8°. 1883
*One life, one love. 3v. s8°. 1890
*One thing needful, etc., etc., etc. 3v. s8°. 1886
*Only a clod. 3v. *var. edd.* s8°. 1865
„ „ ... 2v. s8°. L. 1865
*Only a woman. Ed. B. s8°. 1878
*An open verdict. 3v. s8°. 1878
*Phantom fortune. 3v. s8°. 1883
„ „ ... ster. ed. s8°. 1884
*Ralph the bailiff, & o. t. s8°. [1862]
*Robert Ainsleigh. 3v. s8°. 1872
Rough justice. s8°. [1898]
*Run to earth. 3v. s8°. 1868
*Rupert Godwin. 3v. s8°. 1867
*Sons of fire. 3v. s8°. [1896]
„ „ ... ster. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
*The story of Barbara. 3v. s8°. [1880]
*Strangers & pilgrims. 3v. s8°. 1873
*Taken at the flood. 3v. s8°. 1874
*Thou art the man. 3v. s8°. [1895]
*To the bitter end. 3v. s8°. 1872
*The trail of the serpent. s8°. 1866
„ „ ... ster. ed. s8°. 1892
*Under love's rule. s8°. 1897
*The Venetians. 3v. s8°. 1892
*Vixen. 3v. s8°. 1879
*Weavers & weft, & o. t. 3v. s8°. 1877
*Wyllard's weird. s8°. [1886]

Bradfield Coll. *History (A) of B. C., by old boys, 1900, *see* Leach (A. F.) *ed.*

Bradfield (J. E.) Stage carriage duty: obs. on the system of taxation. [P292]. 8°. 1853

Bradford (John), *prebendary of St. Paul's.* Writings. [Parker Soc. 31, 51]. 2v. 8°. C. 1848–53

Bradford (William), *chaplain to the Brit. Embassy at Vienna, see* Charles V: Corr. etc. ed. W. B., 1850.

Bradford (William J. A.) Notes on the North West. s8°. N.Y. 1846

Bradlaugh (Charles) [*ps.* Iconoclast].

*B. & the Irish nation. By "Humanitas." [P545]. s8°. 1885
Cat. of the Lib. of C. B. 8°. 1891
The Irish Question. [P628]. s8°. *n.d.*
Labor & law; w. mem. 8°. 1891
Market rights, etc. [Cobden Club. P494]. 8°. 1887
Perpetual pensions. [P544]. s8°. 1880
The Radical programme. [P494, 545]. s8°. 1885
see Bonner (H. Bradlaugh) B.: life & work, 1894; [2nd ed.], 1895.
see Headingley (A. S.) Biogy. of B., 2nd ed., 1883.
„ Hyndman (H. M.) & B., Will socialism benefit the Eng. people? Debate betw. H. & B., (Ap. 17, 1884), 1884.
„ Matthias (T. D.) Credibility etc. of the Gospels: discussion at Halifax betw. M. & Iconoclast [*i.e. C. B.*], 1860.
„ Newdegate (C. N.) Speech on motion for admission of B. to H. of Commons, 1880.

Bradley (A. C.) Comm. on Tennyson's In memoriam. s8°. 1901

Bradley (A. G.) The fight w. France for N. America. la8°. 1900
Highways & byways in N. Wales. 8°. 1898
Owen Glyndwr & the last struggle for Welsh independence: w. brief sketch of Welsh hist. s8°. N.Y. 1901
Sketches f. old Virginia. s8°. 1897
Wolfe. s8°. 1895

——, **A. C. Champneys, & J. W. Baines.** Hist. of Marlborough College. s8°. 1893

Bradley (*Rev.* Charles) *of Southgate.* Faithful teaching; w. mem. by the Dean of Westminster. s8°. 1885

Bradley (Cuthbert) [*ps.* Whipster]. The reminisc. of Frank Gillard w. the Belvoir, 1860–96. 8°. 1898

Bradley (E. T.) [*Mrs.* A. Murray Smith]. Annals of Westminster Abbey. 4°. 1895
Life of Lady Arabella Stuart. 2v. s8°. 1889

Bradley (Edward) [*ps.* Cuthbert Bede].

Adv. of Verdant Green, an Oxf^d. Freshman. s8°. *n.d.*
The curate of Cranston, w. o. prose & verse. s8°. 1862
Fotheringhay & Mary, Q. of Scots. s8°. 1886
Glenereggan: or, a Highland home in Cantire. 2v. s8°. 1861
Little Mr. Bouncer & Verdant Green. s8°. [1873]
Mr. Verdant Green. s8°. 1898
Cont^s. both "The adv. of V. G." and "The further adv. of V. G.," orig. publ. as sep. works.
Nearer & dearer. s8°. 1857
Photographic pleasures. 8°. 1855
Rook's garden: essays & sketches. s8°. 1865
A tour in Tartan-land. s8°. 1863
The white wife, w. o. s. s8°. 1865

Bradley (Francis Herbert). Appearance and reality. la8°. 1893
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1897
Ethical studies. s8°. 1876
The principles of logic. 8°. 1883
see Bosanquet (B.) Knowledge & reality, a crit. of B.'s Principles of Logic, 1885.

Bradley (George Granville), *dean of Westminster.* Lectures on Ecclesiastes. s8°. O. 1885
Lects. on the book of Job. s8°. O. 1887
Recolls. of A. P. Stanley. s8°. 1883
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1883
see Prothero (R. E.) Life & corr. of A. P. Stanley, by P., w. co-operation of B., 1893.

Bradley (Henry). The Goths. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1888
see Oxford, Oxford English Dict., *in prog.*

Bradley (James), *D.D., F.R.S.* Misc. works & corr. 4°. O. 1832

Bradley (John), *traveller.* Travel & sport in Burmah, Siam, & Malay Peninsula. [? by *Capt. J. A. Lawson.*] s8°. 1876

Bradley (John William). Dict. of miniaturists, illuminators, calligraphers, copyists, to the 18th cent. 3v. la8°. 1887–9
Life & works of G. G. Clovio, miniaturist; w. notices of h. contemps., & of book decoration in 16th cent. 8°. 1891

—— & **T. G. Goodwin.** Manual of illumination. 20th ed., rev. J. J. Laing. s8°. *n.d.*

Bradley (T. Waldron) [*ps.* Shelsley Beauchamp]. Grantley Grange: benedicts & bachelors. 3v. s8°. 1874

Bradney (Joseph). Murepsologia, *see* Good (J. M.) Hist. of Medicine etc.

Bradshaw, Railway Time Table etc., *see* Bradshaw (G.), *publ.*

Bradshaw (*Mrs.* Albert S.) Ashes tell no tales. s8°. 1899

Bradshaw (B.) Dict. of mineral waters, baths, etc. 8°. 1882

Bradshaw (George), *publisher of the "Railway Guide."*
B.'s notes for travellers in Tyrol & Vorarlberg. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
B.'s Railway Companion. [Facs. repr. of 1st ed., Oct. 25, 1839.] s8°. [1891]
B.'s Railway Time Table. [Facs. repr. of 1st ed., Oct. 19, 1839]. s8°. [1891]

Bradshaw (Henry), *Benedictine.* Holy lyfe etc. of Saynt Werburge. Ed. E. Hawkins. [Chetham Soc., 15]. s4°. 1848
Life of St. Werburghe, by B., englisht 1513, printed by Pynson 1521. Now re-ed. by C. Horstmann. [E.E.T.S., 88]. 8°. 1887

Bradshaw (Henry), *librarian of the Univ. of Cambridge.* Collected papers of B. 8°. C. 1889
see Lincoln. Statutes of L. Cathedral, arr^d. by B., 1892–7.
„ Prothero (G. W.) Mem. of B., 1888.

Bradshaw (John), *inspector of schools, Madras.* Concordance to poet. works of Milton. 8°. 1894
Sir T. Munro, & the Brit. settlement of Madras. [Rulers of India]. s8°. O. 1894

Bradshaw (John), *J.P.* Dedham Park. 3v. s8°. 1885
New Zealand as it is. 8°. 1883
Raphael ben Isaac. 2v. s8°. 1887

Bradshaw (*Mrs.* **John**). Merevale. s8°. 1886
Bradshaw (W. S.) Voyages to India, China, America; w. acc. of the Swan River Settlement. s8°. 1857
Bradwood (Wat.) *ps., see* Woodiate (W. B.)
Brady (George Stewardson). Monograph of the free & semi-parasitic Copepoda of the Brit. Islands. 3v. [Ray Soc.] 8°. 1878–80
see Jones (T. R.), J. W. Kirkby, & B. The fossil bivalved Entomostraca, pl, 1874–84.
— , **H. W. Crosskey, & D. Robertson.** The Post-Tertiary Entomostraca. [Palæont. Soc.]. 4°. 1874
Brady (Henry Bowman). The Carboniferous & Permian Foraminifera. [Palæont. Soc.]. 4°. 1876
Brady (John), Clavis Calendaria; analysis of the Calendar etc. 2v in 1. 2nd ed. 8°. 1812–13
Brady (John Henry). Diss. on the names of persons. s8°. 1822
New pocket guide to London. s8°. 1838
Visitor's guide to Knole. s8°. Sevenoaks. 1839
Brady (Robert), *M.D.* Complete hist. of Eng. to end of r. of Henry III. 2p in 1v. fol. *In the Savoy.* 1685
Cont. of the Hist. of England: Edw. I, II, III, & Richard II. fol. 1700
Hist. treatise of cities & burghs. n. ed. 8°. 1777
Intr. to the old Eng. hist.; in three tracts. 1, Ans. to Petyt's *Rights of the Commons*, & to *Jani Anglorum facies nova*; 2, Ans. to *Argumentum antinormanicum*; 3, exact hist. of the succession of the Crown. fol. 1684
Brady (William Maziere). Alleged conversion of the Irish Bishops to the reformed religion at accession of Eliz. etc. disproved. [P235]. 8°. 1866
Anglo-Roman papers. la8°. 1890
Annals of the Catholic Hierarchy in Eng. & Scotl., 1585–1876, w. diss. on Anglican Orders etc. 8°. Rome, 1877; London, 1883
Essays on the Eng. State Church in Ireland. 8°. 1869
The McGillycuddy papers: a sel. from the family archives of "The McGillycuddy of the Reeks." 4°. 1867
Braga (Theophilo).
Hist. da litt. portugueza: v1, 6, 8, 9, 19, 20. s8°. Porto. 1896–1901
[1], Introd. e theoria.
[6], Bernardim Ribeiro e o bucolismo.
[8], Gil Vicente e as origens do theatro nacional.
[8, a], Eschola de Gil Vicente e desenvolvimento do theatro nacional.
[9], Sá de Miranda e a eschola italiana.
[19], A Arcadia Luistana.
[20], Filinto Elysio e os dissidentes da Arcadia.
Bragg (W. B.), *see* Stocks (J. E.) Market Harborough records, by S., ass. by B., 1890.
Bragge (Francis), *see* *Witchcraft farther display'd, [*by B.?*], 1712.
Braght (Tieleman J. van). Martyrology of Baptists dur. era of the Reformation. Tr. Ed. E. B. Underhill. [H.K.S. 6.] 2v. 1850–3
Brahe (Tycho). Opera omnia, s. astronomiæ instauratæ progymnasmata. 2p in 1. 4°. Francofurti. 1648
see Dreyer (J. L. E.) B.: scient. life etc. in 16th c., 1890.
Brahmachári (V. B.), *see* Vishnu Báwá Brahmachári.
Brāhmaṇas *Satapatha-Brâhmaṇa, see* Sacred Books of the East: 12, 26, 41, 43, 44, The S.-B., tr. Eggeling, 1882–1900.
***Brahminical** fraud detected, 1812, *see* Maurice (T.)
Brahms (Johannes).
see Dietrich (A.) Erinnerungen an J. B., 2e A., 1899.
„ Hadow (W. H.) Studies in mod. music: s2, B., 1895.
„ Reimann (H.) B., 2e A., 1900.
Braia (Nicolaus, de), *see* Nicholas, *of Bray.*
Braid (James). Magic, witchcraft, animal magnetism, hypnotism, & electrobiology. 3rd ed. s8°. 1852
Braid (William David). Statement of the E. India Co.'s conduct towards the Carnatic stipendiaries. [P274]. 8°. 1853
Brailsford (Edward), *rector of Fordwich.* Letter to the abp. of Canterbury resp. costs in providing a parsonage for Fordwich. [P266]. 8°. 1872
No. 2, Letter to the abp. touching the benefaction & grant in conn. w. the parsonage of Fordwich. [P266]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1872
Braim (Thomas Henry). Hist. of New South Wales to 1844. 2v. s8°. 1846
Brainerd (David), *see* Edwards (Jon.) *the elder,* Life of B.; annexed, B.'s journal among the Indians, 1765.
Braithwaite (Henry Thomas). Esse and Posse: divine eternal laws, etc. s8°. 1872
Braithwaite (*capt.* **John**). Hist. of the revolutions in Morocco upon the death of the late emperor Muley Ishmael. 8°. 1729
Braithwaite (Joseph Bevan). Mems. of J. J. Gurney, w. sels. f. h. journal & corr. 2v. 8°. 1854
Braithwaite (Richard), *see* Brathwait (R.)
Braithwaite (Robert), *vicar of Chipping Campden.* Life & letters of W. Pennefather. 4th ed. 8°. [1878?]
Brakelmann (Jules) *ed.* Les plus anc. chansonniers français (12e siècle). [Feuilles 1–14, *no more app.*] s8°. 1870–91
Brakelond (Jocelin, *of*) [†Jocelinus, *de Brakelonda, monk of St. Edmundsbury*]. Chronica J. de B. de rebus gestis Samsonis abbatis. Cur. Rokewode. [Camden S., 13]. s4°. 1840
Monastic & social life in the 12th c., in the chron. of J. of B., 1173–1202. Tr., w. notes, by T. E. Tomlins. la8°. 1844
see Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t27.
***Brakespeare,** 1868, *see* Lawrence (G. A.)
Bramah (Joseph). Letter to Sir J. Eyre on Boulton & Watt *v.* Hornblower & Maberly, for infringement of Watt's Patent for Improvement on the Steam Engine. [P41]. 8°. 1797
Brambach (Wilhelm) *ed.*, Corpus Inscriptionum Rhenanarum. Consilio etc. Soc. Antiq. Rhenanæ ed. B. 4°. Elberfeldæ. 1867
D. Reichenauer Sängerschule. [C. f. Bibl., B2]. 8°. 1888
Bramble (Benjamin) *ps.* The farmer convinced; or, The Monthly Review anatomized, etc. [P8]. 8°. 1788
***Brambletye House,** 2nd ed., 1826, *see* Smith (Horace).
Bramhall (John), *abp. of Armagh.* The Rawdon Papers: letters to & f. B. Notes by E. Berwick. 8°. 1819
Works. With life, & coll. of h. letters. 5v. 8°. O. 1842–5
see Hobbes (T.) Eng. works; 4, Ans. to B. on heresy etc., 1839.
Bramley-Moore (William Joseph). The six sisters of the valleys. 3rd ed. s8°. 1865
„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1865
Brampton (Thomas). A paraphrase on the seven penitential psalms; (1414) w. notes by W. H. Black. [Percy Soc. 22]. s8°. 1842
Bramston (Anna Rachel) & A. C. Leroy. A city of memories [Winchester]. Pref. by Bp. of Winchester. s8°. Winchester. 1893
Historic Winchester. s8°. 1882
Bramston (*Sir* **John**), *1611–1700.*
Autobiography. [Camden Soc., 32]. s4°. 1845
Bramston (*Miss* **Mary**).

Apples of Sodom. 2v. s8°. 1889
Blue Bell. s8°. 1878
The Carbridges. s8°. [1874]
Cecy's recollections. s8°. 1870
Em; or, spells and counter-spells. s8°. 1877
Espérance: the siego of Rouen. s8°. [1870]
*Home & school: seq. to "The snowball society." s8°. [1883]
In biding. s8°. 1889
The panelled house. s8°. [1872]
Ralph & Bruno. 2v. s8°. 1875
*A steadfast woman. s8°. [1871]
Toads & diamonds, & o. t. s8°. [1885]
see Coleridge (C. R.) & B., Truth with honour, 1890.
„ Yonge (C. M.), M. B., C. Coleridge, E. Stuart: Astray, 1886.

Bramwell (Amy Blanche) & H. M. Hughes. The training of teachers in the U.S. s8°. 1894
Bramwell (*Sir* **Frederick Joseph**), *see* Barry (J. W.) & B., Railways & locomotives, 1882.
Bramwell (George William Wilshere Bramwell, *baron*).

Drink. [P521]. s8°. 1885
Laissez faire. [P521]. s8°. 1884
Nationalisation of land: review of "Progress & poverty." [P380]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1884
„ „ [P521]. 5th ed. s8°. 1885
State monopoly or private enterprise? [P501]. 8°. 1884
see Fairfield (C.) Some acc. of B., 1898.
„ *Liberty & Property Defence League. B., on liberty, etc., 1883.

***Bran new wark (A),** *see* Hutton (W.)
Bran. The voyage of B. Ed. & tr. K. Meyer; w. essay by A. Nutt. 2v. s8°. 1895–7
v1 conts. the text, tr., notes & app., & the first section of N.'s essay, wh. section bears t.: The happy otherworld. *In v2 the t. "Voyage of Bran" occupies only the half-t., and the tp. is:* The Celtic doctrine of re-birth, by A. Nutt, etc.
Branca (Ascanio). La crédit & la Banque Internationale. [P226]. 8°. 1867
Branca (Gaetano). Storia dei viaggiatori italiani. s8°. 1873
Brancaleoni (B. Santinelli), *see* Santinelli Brancaleoni (B.)
Brancas (*la duchesse* **de**) [†Brancas (M. A. de), *duchesse de Brancas-Villars*].
Mémoires; suiv. de la corr. de Mme. de Chateauroux, et d'extraits des Mém. pour serv. à l'hist. de Perse. Notes etc. par E. Asse. s8°. 1890

Brancas (Diane A. de), *duchesse de Lauraguais*, *see* Lauraguais.
Branchi (Giovanni). Tre mesi alle isole dei cannibali nell' arcipelago delle Figi. s8°. Firenze. 1878
Branco (João Rodriguez de Castello) [*ps.* Amatus, *Lusitanus*], *see* Amatus, *Lusitanus*, *ps.*
Brand, *see also* Brande.
Brand (Barbarina), *baroness Dacre*, *see* Dacre (*Lady*).
Brand (John). Descriptions of Orkneys, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v3.
Brand (John), *A.M.*, *see* Aucher (P.) Dict., Eng. & Armenian, by A., w. assist. of B.; [p2, Arm.-Eng., by B., w. assist. of A.], 1821–5.
Brand (John), *rector of St. Mary-at-Hill, etc.* Bibliotheca Brandiana: cat. of lib. of B. [p1], sold 6 May, 1807. 8°. 1807
" " p2, sold 8 Feb., 1808. [P699]. 8°. 1808
Hist. & antiqs. of Newcastle upon Tyne. 2v. 4°. 1789
Obs. on pop. antiquities; arr. & rev. by H. Ellis. 2v. 4°. 1813
" " ..... 3v. s8°. 1841–2
" " ... 3v. n. ed., w. further adds. s8°. 1849
" " ... 3v. Ed., w. adds., by W. C. Hazlitt. 8°. 1870
Branda (Paul) *ps.* Chapelle, Tour de Fer et Menhir. s8°. 1890
Brandan, *Saint.* St. B.: a medieval legend of the sea, ed. T. Wright. [Percy Soc. 48]. s8°. 1844
Brandao (Antonio), *see* Colleccao dos princ. auct. da hist. portug.: A. B., Terceira parte da Monarchia lusitana, 2t, 1806.
Brande, *see also* Brand.
Brande (William Thomas). Manual of chemistry. 4th ed. 8°. 1836
" " ..... 2v. [n. ed.] 8°. 1848
—— & **G. W. Cox.** Dict. of science, lit., & art. 3v. 8°. 1865–7
Brandenburg, *The House of*, *see* Jacob (A.) Complete peerage; pref., hist. of H. of B. etc., 1766–9.
see Ranke (L. v.) Mem^s. of the H. of B. etc. dur. 16–17th c^s., tr., 1849.
" Reineck (R.) Origines stirpis B., 1581.
Brandenburg (*The elector of*), [*b. 1770, d. 1840*], *see* Frederick William, *king of Prussia*, [*r. 1797–1840*].
Brandenburg (Erich). Moritz v. Sachsen. B1, bis 1547. 8°. L. 1898
Brandenburg (Friedrich Wilhelm, *Kurfürst* **v.)**, *see* Frederick William, *Elector of Brandenburg*, ["*Der grosse Kurfürst*"].
Brandenburgensis (Georgius Sabinus), *see* Sabinus (G.)
Brandes (Edvard). Lægemidler. s8°. 1881

Brandes (Georg).

Dostojewski. [P1005]. 8°. 1889
Essays: fremmede Personligheder. s8°. 1889
Henrik Ibsen. s8°. 1898
Hovedstrømninger i det 19. Aarhundredes Litt. 6v. s8°. 1875–1892
[1], Emigrantlitteraturen. 2^en U. 1877
[2], Den romant. Skole i Tyskland. 2^en U. 1891
[3], Reaktionen i Frankrig. 2^en U. 1892
[4], Naturalismen i England. 1875
[5], Den romant. Skole i Frankrig. 2^en U. 1892
[6], Det unge Tyskland. 1890
L. Holberg. 8°. K. 1884
Det moderne Gjennembruds Mænd. 2^en Udg. s8°. 1891
Samlede Skrifter. B1–9, [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1899 etc.
Udenlandske Egne og Personligheder. s8°. 1893

Translations.

Aus d. Reiche des Absolutismus: Charakterbilder aus Leben etc. Russlands. Üb. v. A. Forster. 2^e A. 8°. L. 1897
Beaconsfield: ein Charakterbild. 8°. 1879
Beaconsfield. Tr. Mrs. G. Sturge. 8°. 1880
Eminent authors of the 19th c. Tr. R. B. Anderson. s8°. N.Y. [1886]
Heyse—H. C. Andersen—J. S. Mill—Renan—Tegner—Flaubert—Paludan-Müller—Björnson—Ibsen.
Die Hauptströmungen d. Litt. d. 19. Jhdts. Üb. v. A. Strodtmann. 6B. 5^e A., Jubiläums-A. 8°. L. 1897
1, Die Emigrantenlitt. 2, Die romant. Schule in Deutschland. 3, Die Reaktion in Frankreich.
Ibsen—Björnson: studies. 8°. 1899
Impressions of Russia. Tr. S. C. Eastman. s8°. [1890]
Main currents in 19th c. lit. v1, [*in prog.*] 8°. 1901
Menschen u. Werke. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1894
Moderne Geister: literar. Bildnisse aus d. 19ten Jhdt. 3^e A. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1897
Polen. Übers. v. A. Neustädter. 8°. Paris. 1898
Shakespeare [*English*]. 2v. 8°. 1898
Sören Kierkegaard. Deutsche A. s8°. L. 1879
William Shakespeare [*German*]. 8°. Paris. 1896
see Hansen (A.) C. B.: Naturalismen i England, 1876.
" Lange (J.) J. L.: Breve fra hans Ungdom, 1898.

Brandes (Johann Christian). Mémoires. 2t. [C. d. M. s. l'A. D.] 8°. 1823
Brand-Hollis (Thomas) [†Brand (T.), *aft. Brand-Hollis*]. *see* Disney (J.) Mems. of B.-H., 1808.
Brandis (Christian August). Gesch. d. Entwickelungen d. griech. Philosophie etc. 2T. 8°. 1862–4
Hdbch. d. Gesch. d. griech.-röm. Philosophie. 3t in 6v. 8°. 1835–66
2, ii *has 2nd t.*: Aristoteles etc., 1853.
Brandis (Dietrich), *see* Collins (Ja.) Caoutchouc, w. memo. on same subj. by B., 1872.
Brandl (Alois). Coleridge u. d. engl. Romantik. s8°. 1886
Coleridge & the Eng. Romantic School. Eng. ed. by Lady Eastlake. s8°. 1887
Quellen d. weltl. Dramas in England vor Shakespeare; Ergänzungsband zu Dodsley's Old Eng. plays. Hrsg. v. B. 8°. Strassburg. 1898
Brandt (Alexander v.) Beiträge z. Gesch. d. französ. Handelspolitik v. Colbert bis z. Gegenwart. 8°. L. 1896
Brandt (*Graf* Enewold), *see* Münter (B.) Conversion & death of Struensee; added, Hist. of B., f. h. imprisonment to h. death [*by J. Hee*], tr., 1773.
Brandt (Gerrit) *the elder.* Hist. of the Reformation; tr. [*by J. Chamberlayne*]. 4v. fol. 1720–23
Brandt (*Gen.* Heinrich v.) *the elder.* Aus d. Leben d. Gen. H. v. B.: aus d. Tagebüchern etc. s. Vaters zusammengestellt v. H. v. Brandt. 3T in 2v. [1, 2, 2^e A.] 8°. 1870–82
Brandt (Heinrich v.) *the younger*, *see* Brandt (*Gen.* H. v.) Aus d. Leben d. Gen. H. v. B.; zusammengestellt v. H. v. B., 1870–82.
Brandt (L. O.) F. Lassalles sozialökonom. Anschauungen. [P461]. 8°. Jena. 1895
Brandt (M. v.) Dreiunddreissig Jahre in Ost-Asien. 3B. 8°. L. 1901
Brandt (Sebastian) [†Brant (S.)] The ship of fools. Tr. A Barclay. 2v. la8°. E. 1874
Brandza (D.) Flora Dobrogeï. Ed. Acad. Române. 8°. 1898
Branicki (X. Korcsak-), *see* Korczak-Branicki (X.)
Brannon (George). Sketches of the I. of Wight, w. notes etc. [*b.w.* Barber (T.) B.'s illust^s. of I. of W., 1845]. 8°. I. of Wight. 1832
Brannon (Philip). The air-boat etc. [P791]. 8°. 1879
Brannt (William T.) *ed.*, The metallic alloys. n. ed. la8°. Philadelphia. 1896
Bransford (J. F.), *M.D.* Archæological researches in Nicaragua. [S.C. to Knowledge, 25]. 4°. 1881
Brant (Joseph) [J. Brant-Thayendanegea]. *see* Stone (W. L.) Life of B.-T., etc., 1838.
Brant (Sebastian), *see* Brandt (S.)
Brantingham (Thomas de), *bp. of Exeter.* Issue roll of T. de B., Lord High Treasurer, cont. payments out of H.M.'s revenue 44 Edw. III, 1370. Tr. f. the roll in the Pell Office by F. Devon. [Record Comm.] la8°. 1835
Brantôme (Pierre de Bourdeilles, *seigneur* de).

The book of the ladies (illustrious dames). With elucidations by C. A. Sainte-Beuve; tr. K. P. Wormeley. 8°. 1899
Brantôme, sa vie et ses écrits, publié par L. Lalanne [Soc. de l'Hist. de F.] 8°. 1896
Œuvres complètes. Accomp. de remarques. 8t. [*t8 is*: Œuvres d'A. de Bourdeille.] n. éd. 8°. 1822–3
—— Publ. selon le plan de l'aut., augm. de variantes et de fragments inéd. Intr. et notes par P. Mérimée et L. Lacour. 13t. s8°. 1858–95
Œuvres complètes. [S. de l'H. de F. *Brantôme, sa vie etc. forms the 12th v.*] 11t. 8°. 1864–82
1, 2, Grands capitaines estrangers. 2–5, Grands capitaines français. 5, 6, Couronnels françois. 6, Discours sur les duels. 7, Rodomontades—Sermens espaignols—M. de La Noue — Retraictes. 7–9, Des dames. 10, Opuscules—Lexique—Poésies. 11, Table.
Spanish rhodomontades, etc. Tr. Ozel. 2nd ed. 8°. 1744
Vie des dames galantes. Préf. etc. par H. Vigneau. s8°. *n.d.*
Vie des dames illustres françoises & étrangères. n. éd. par L. Moland. s8°. *n.d.*
see Lalanne (L.) B., sa vie & ses écrits, 1896.

Brants (Victor). L'économie polit. au moyen-âge. s8°. Louvain. 1895
Branville (P. de). Mém. sur la pose des câbles sous-marins. [P290]. 8°. 1858
Bras (C. de Bourgueville, *sieur* de), *see* Bourgueville (C. de).
Brasch (Moritz). Spinoza's system. 8°. 1870
Braschi (Giovanni Angelo), *aft. Pius VI.*, *see* Pius VI., *pope.*

Bras-de-fer, *ps.*, *see* La Noue (F. de), *called Bras-de-fer.*

Brash (Richard Rolt). The Ogam inscribed mons. of the Gaedhil in Brit. I'. Ed. G. M. Atkinson. 4°. 1879

Brasiliano (Roche), *pirate*, *see* Roche, *Brasiliano.*

Brask (Peter), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 7. B., 1871.

Brask (Samuel), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 22, B., 1878.

Brasseur de Bourhourg (E. Charles). Popol Vuh. Le livre sacré & les mythes de l'antiquité américaine avec les livres héroïques & hist. des Quichés. Texte, tr., notes etc. la8°. 1861
Voyage sur l'isthme de Tehuantepec, 1859–60. 8°. 1861

Brassey (*Lady* Annie).

In the trades, the tropics, & the roaring forties. 8°. 1885
The last voyage, 1887. 8°. 1889
Sunshine & storm in the East; cruises to Cyprus & Constantinople. 8°. 1880
A voyage in the "Sunbeam." 8°. 1878
" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1878
" " ... Adapted for school reading. s8°. 1880
see Stuart - Wortley (*col.*) Tahiti; letterpress by Lady B. 1882.

Brassey (Thomas) *the elder*, *see* Helps (*Sir* A.) Life & labours of B., 1872; 2nd ed., 1872.

Brassey (Thomas Brassey, *baron*).

The British Navy. 5v. 8°. 1882–3
1, Shipbuilding for war.
2, Misc. subjects conn. w. shipbuilding for war.
3, Opinions on the shipbuilding policy of the Navy.
4, Dockyards, reserves, training, pensions.
5, British seamen.
The Eastern question & the polit. situation at home. [P331, 335, 352]. 8°. 1877
Foreign work & English wages. 8°. 1879
Lectures on the labour question. 8°. 1878
On work & wages. 3rd ed. s8°. 1872
Papers & addresses. [5v]. s8°. 1894
Imperial federation & colonisation. 1v.
Mercantile marine & navigation. 1v.
Naval & maritime. 2v.
Work & wages. 1v.
Voyages & travels, 1862–94. Ed. S. Eardley-Wilmot. 2v. s8°. 1895

Brassington (W. Salt). Historic bindings in the Bodleian. 4°. 1891
Hist. of bookbinding, w. acc. of the books of the ancients. [*Based on J. Hannett*]. 4°. 1894

Brathwait (Richard) [*or*, Braithwaite; *ps.*, Corymbæus].

*Barnabæ itinerarium; or, Barnabee's journal. 7th ed., [w.] acc. of the author, bibliog. hist. of the work, etc. s8°. 1818
" " ... With life, bibliog. intr, & cat. of [B.'s] works. Ed. f. 1st ed. by J. Haslewood; n. ed., rev., by W. C. Hazlitt. s8°. 1876
*Drunken Barnaby's four journeys to the N. of Eng. In Lat. & Eng. metre. With, Bessy Bell. 3rd ed. s8°. 1723
The English gentleman; and English gentlewoman. With a Ladies love-lecture, & the Turtle's triumph. 3rd ed. fol. 1641
Natures embassie. s8°. Boston, Linc. 1877
A strappado for the diuell. Intr. by J. W. Ebsworth. s8°. Boston, Linc. 1878
see Brydges (*Sir* E.) Archaica: repr. of old tracts, v2, B.'s Essays upon the five senses, 1815.

Bratke (Eduard). Wegweiser z. Quellen- u. Litteraturkunde d. Kirchengesch. 8°. Gotha. 1890

Bratton (Henry, de), *see* Bracton (H., de).

Bratuscheck (Ernst C. L.) Adolf Trendelenburg. 8°. 1873
Bedeutung d. platon. Philosophie für die religiösen Fragen d. Gegenwart. [P488]. 8°. 1873
Germanische Göttersage. s8°. 1869

Braulio, *Saint*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t80.

Braun (A. Emil). Ruins & museums of Rome: guide book. s8°. Brunswick. 1854
" " ..... [*anoth. ed.*] s8°. 1855

Braun (Carl), *Doctor der Rechte*, *see* Braun-Wiesbaden (C.)

Braun (Georgius) [*or*, Bruin], *see* Civitates orbis terrarum, [v1–5 *by B. etc.*,] [1575].
see Hoefnagel (G.) H.'s plan of London, from B. & Hogenburg's *Civitates orbis terrarum* (1572), 1880–87.

Braun (Julius), *Privatdozent für Archäologie.* Gesch. d. Kunst in i. Entwicklungsgang. 2B. 8°. Wiesbaden. 1856–8
Historische Landschaften. 8°. St. 1867

Braune (Wilhelm), *philologist.* Althochdeutsches Lesebuch. 2r A. la8°. Halle. 1881
Gotische Gramm. 8°. Halle. 1880
see Beiträge z. Gesch. d. deutschen Sprache u. Lit., *in prog.*, 1874 etc.

Braunschweig, *City.* *Shigt-Bôk der Stad Brunswyk: z. Ergänzung v. Leibnitii *Scriptores.* Hrsg. v. K. F. A. Scheller. 8°. Braunschweig. 1829

Braunschweiger. *Aufstaud (Der) der B. a. 6ten u. 7ten Sept. 1830, *see* Koch (.)

Braun-Wiesbaden (Carl) [†Braun (Carl), *Doctor der Rechte*]. Bilder aus d. deutschen Kleinstaaterei. 5B. 3r A. 8°. Hannover. 1881
Zeitgenossen: Erzählungen etc. 2B. 8°. Braunschweig. 1877

Brausewetter (Ernst). Finnland im Bilde seiner Dichtung u. seine Dichter. s8°. 1899
Meisternovellen deutscher Frauen. Reihe 1, 2. Hrsg. v. E. B. [R2, 2r A.] s8°. 1897–8
Nordische Meisternovellen. Hrsg. v. E. B. s8°. 1896

Bravard Veyrières (Pierre C. J. B.) De l'étude du droit romain. 8°. 1837

Brave lady (A), 1870, *see* Craik (*Mrs.* D. M.)

*Bravo (The) of Venice, tr. M. G. Lewis, 1834, *see* Zschokke (J. H. D.)

Bravonius (Florentius), *Wigorniensis*, *see* Florence, *of Worcester.*

Brawe (Hans Nagel von) *ps.*, *see* Dincklage-Campe (F., *Frhr.* v.)

Brawne (Fanny), *see* Brawne (Frances).

Brawne (Frances), *see* Keats (J.) Letters to B. (1819–20). ed. Forman, 1878.

Bray (*Mrs.* Anna Eliza), *form. Mrs. C. Stothard* [†Stothard (Anna E.), *aft. Bray.*

Autobiography. Ed. J. A. Kempe. s8°. 1884
The borders of the Tamar & the Tavy. 2v. n. ed. s8°. 1879
Handel: h. life, w. thoughts on sacred music. s8°. 1857
Hartland Forest. s8°. 1871
Henry de Pomeroy; also, The white rose. n. ed. s8°. 1846
Joan of Arc, & the times of Ch. VII. s8°. 1874
Letters dur. a tour through Normandy, Britanny, & o. parts of France, 1818. 4°. 1820
Life of T. Stothard; w. pers. reminisc. s4°. 1851
Mems. etc. of C. A. Stothard, etc.; & acc. of a journey in the Netherlands. By Mrs. C. S. 8°. 1823
Novels & romances. 10v. s8°. 1845–6
Revolt of the Protestants of the Cevennes, w. acc. of the Huguenots in 17th c. s8°. 1870
Roseteague: the heir of Treville Crewse. 2v. s8°. 1874
St. Louis & his times. s8°. 1870
The Talba, or Moor of Portugal. 3v. [2, 2nd ed.] s8°. 1830–5
Traditions etc. of Devonshire. 3v. s8°. 1838
Warleigh. n. ed. s8°. 1884

Bray (Charles).

The education of the feelings. 2nd ed. s8°. 1849
" " ... Abridged for secular schools. 4th ed. s8°. 1872
Illusion & delusion: mod. pantheism *v.* spiritualism. [P708]. s8°. [1873]
Manual of anthropology. s8°. 1871
On force, its mental & moral correlates etc. 8°. 1866
Phases of opinion & experience dur. a long life. s8°. [1885]
The philosophy of necessity. 2v. 8°. 1841
The app^r. cont^s. Mary Hennell's "Social systems founded on co-operation," aft. publ^d. as a sep. work, 1844. For this later ed. see Hennell (M.)
" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1863
see Strauss (D. F.) *Dr. Strauss & the Athenæum, [*by B.*?], 1866.

Bray (Edward Atkyns). Poet. remains; sel., w. mem. by Mrs. Bray. 2v. s8°. 1859

Bray (Nicolas, de), *see* Nicholas, *of Bray.*

Bray (William), *F.S.A.* *Sketch of a tour into Derbyshire & Yorkshire. s8°. 1778
" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1783
Tour in Derbyshire, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v2.
see Manning (O.) Hist. etc. of Surrey; cont. to the pres. time by B., 1804–14.

Braybrooke (Richard Cornwallis Neville, *4th baron*). Sepulchra exposita: the opening of some barrows. With remarks on antiq^s. in the neighbourhood of Audley End. 8°. Saffron Walden. 1848

Braybrooke (Richard Griffin, *3rd baron*). Hist. of Audley End; app., notices of Saffron Walden. 4°. 1836

Braye (Alfred Thomas Townshend Verney-Cave, *5th baron*). Poems. Ed., w. pref. on the latest school of Eng. poetry by F. A. Paley. s8°. 1881

Brayley (Edward Wedlake).

Londiniana: reminisc. of the Brit. metropolis. 4v. s8°. 1828–9
Topograph. hist. of Surrey. The geolog. sect., by G. Mantell. 5v. la8°. 1850
see *Beauties of Eng. & Wales, [*by B. & others*], 1801–15.
" Britton (J.) & B., Devon & Cornwall, 1832.
" —— & ——. Devonshire, 1829.

Brayley (Edward Wedlake) [*continued*].

see Britton (J.) & B., Mems. of the Tower, 1830.
„ Ferrey (B.) Antiqs. of Christ-Church, Hampshire, [w.] hist. acc. by B., 2nd ed., 1841.
see *Graphic (The) & historical illustrator, 1834.
„ Neale (J. P.) Hist. & antiqs. of the Abbey of Westminster, illus. by N., the literary dept. by B., 1818.

—— & J. Britton. Hist. of the anc. Palace & late Houses of Parliament at Westminster. 8°. 1836

Brazier (Nicolas). Chroniques des petits théâtres de Paris. Réimp. avec notice, etc. par G. d'Heylli. 2p. s8°. 1883

Brazil. *For an anon. publ. in French see* Brésil.
Brazil at the Vienna Univ. Exhibition 1873. 8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1873
*Brazil Correspondence (The) in the cases of the "Prince of Wales" & officers of the "Forte"; (repr. from papers laid before Parliament), w. intr. telling some truth about Brazil. s8°. 1863
Corr. w. Portugal in regard to surrender of insurgent refugees on the "Mindello" etc. [P583]. 8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1894
Message to Congress by Peixoto, vice-pres., 1st sess., of 2nd legislature. [P583]. 8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1894
Urteil d. Bundesrates d. Schweizer. Eidgenossenschaft ü. d. frankobrasilian. Grenzstreit. Vom 1ten Dez. 1900. [Beilagen. *In la8° case.*] la8°. *n.p.* [1900]

Brazza (*M.* de), *see* Savorgnan de Brazza (P. P. F. C.)

***Breach of privilege:** being the evidence of Mr. John Bull, on the national distress in 1847 & 1848. [*By T. C. Salt*? P269]. 8°. 1848

Bread monopoly; with rejoinder on Free Trade. By a retired baker. [*By* Sydney Smith? P650]. 8°. *n.d.*

***Bread-winners (The).** A novel. s8°. 1883

***Breaking** a butterfly, 1869, *see* Lawrence (G. A.)

Bréal (Michel).
Deux études sur Goethe: Un officier de l'anc. France; Les personnages orig. de la "Fille naturelle." s8°. 1898
Essai de sémantique (science des significations). 8°. 1897
Excursions pédagogiques. s8°. 1882
Mélanges de mythologie et de linguistique. 8°. 1877
Quelques mots sur l'instruction publique. s8°. 1872
Semantics: studies in the science of meaning. Tr. Mrs. H. Cust. 8°. 1900
see Eugubine Tables, Les tables, texte, tr., etc., 1875.

Bréard (Charles). Le vieux Honfleur & ses marins. 8°. Rouen. 1897
see Neuville (D.) & B., Voyages de S. de Brazza, 1884.

Bréau (J. L. Armand de Quatrefages de), *see* Quatrefages (A. de).

Bréchillet Jourdain (A. L. M.), *see* Jourdain (Amable).

Bréchillet Jourdain (C. M. G.), *see* Jourdain (Charles).

Breck (Samuel). Recolls., with passages f. h. note-books, (1771–1862). Ed. H. E. Scudder. s8°. Philadelphia. 1877

Breda (Toussaint), *see* L'Ouverture (F. D. Toussaint).

Bredow (Gabriel Gottfried). Erzählung d. merkwürdigen Begebenheiten aus d. Weltgesch. 9e A. 8°. Altona. 1826

Bree (Charles Robert). Fallacies in the hypothesis of Darwin. s8°. 1872
Species not transmutable. 8°. 1860

Bree (John). Cursory sketch of the naval, milit. & civil establishment, & œcouomy of this kingdom dur. 14th c., w. acc. of campaign in France, 1345–6. 4°. 1791

Breen (Henry H.) Modern Eng. literature: its blemishes. 8°. 1857
St. Lucia: hist., statist., descr. 8°. 1844

Breese (Edward). Kalendars of Gwynedd; lists of Lords-lieutenant, Custodes Rotulorum, Sheriffs, & Knights of the Shire, for Anglesey, Carnarvon, & Merioneth. With notes by W. W. E. Wynne. 4°. 1873

Bréhan (L. R. H.), *etc. de Plélo, see* Plélo.

Bréhat (Alfred de) *ps.*, [*i.e.* Alfred Guézenec]. Le mari de Mme. Cazot. s8°. 1876
Petits romans. s8°. 1861
Les vacances d'un professeur. s8°. 1876

Bréhier (Louis). L'Egypte de 1798–1900. 8°. [1900]

Brehm (Alfred Edmund). Bird-life. Tr. H. M. Labouchere & W. Jesse. la8°. 1874
From N. Pole to Equator. Tr. M. E. Thomson, ed. J. A. Thomson. la8°. 1896
Merveilles de la nature. 9t. [t1–4 & 6 *wanting.*] la8°. 1869–85
5, Reptiles & batraciens. éd. fr. par E. Sauvage.
7, 8, Insectes. éd. fr. par J. Kunckel d'Herculais.
9, Vers, mollusques, etc. éd. fr. par A. T. de Rochebrune.

Brehm (Alfred Edmund) [*continued*].
Thierleben. 10B. Grosse Ausg., 2e Aufl. la8°. L. 1876–8
1–3, Säugethiere. 4–6, Vögel.
7, 8, Kriechthiere, Lurche, Fische. 9, 10, Wirbellose Thiere.

Brehm (R. B.) Das Inka-Reich. 8°. Jena. 1885

Brehmer, *see also* Bremer.

Brehmer (Heinrich v.) Licht u. Schatten. s8°. Breslau. 1879

Brehmer (Herrmann). Die chronische Lungenschwindsucht. 8°. 1857

Bréholles (J. L. A. Huillard-), *see* Huillard-Bréholles.

Brehon, *see* Ireland. Ancient Laws of I., v4, 5, Selected Brehon Law tracts, ["Of taking lawful possession" etc.], 1865–1901.

Breitinger (Heinrich). Les unités d'Aristote avant le Cid de Corneille: étude. [P636]. 2e éd. 8°. Genève. 1895

Breitmann (Hans) *ps.*, *see* Leland (C. G.)

Bremer, *see also* Brehmer.

Bremer (F. P.) *ed.* Iurisprudentiæ antehadrianæ quæ sup. pl, Liberæ rei publ. iuris consulti. s8°. L. 1896

Bremer (Frederika).
*Teckningar ntur hvardagslifvet: Familjen H——. 4e Uppl. s8°. 1841
Nya teckningar utur hvardagslifvet: 8d. [d. 1–4, 6, 8 *wanting*]. s8°. 1836–48
5, Strid och frid.
7, I dalarna.
Translations: English.
The bondmaid. Tr. [M. L. Putnam? *Tp. lost*]. la8°. ?
Brothers & sisters. Tr. f. MS. by M. Howitt. 3v. s8°. 1848
A diary; with, Strife & peace. Tr. M. Howitt. 2v. s8°. 1844
An Easter offering. Tr. M. Howitt. s8°. 1850
Father & daughter. Tr. M. Howitt. s8°. 1859
Greece & the Greeks; tr. M. Howitt. 2v. s8°. 1863
The H—— family; [*with*], Home. Tr. Miss Sedgwick. s8°. 1844
The H—— family—Trälinnan—Axel & Anna—& o. t. Tr. M. Howitt. 2v. s8°. 1844
Hertha. Tr. M. Howitt. s8°. 1856
The home, etc. Tr. M. Howitt. 2v. s8°. 1843
The home — The president's daughters—Strife & peace. [*No tp.*] la8°. [1847–53?]
Homes of the New World. Tr. M. Howitt. 2v. s8°. 1853
Life in Dalecarlia: the parsonage of Mora. Tr. W. Howitt. s8°. 1845
Life, letters, & posth. works. Ed. C. Bremer, tr. F. Milow, etc. s8°. 1868
The midnight sun. Tr. f. unpubl. orig. by M. Howitt. s8°. 1849
The neighbours. Tr. M. Howitt. 2v. s8°. 1842
„ „ ... 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1843
The president's daughters, including Nina. Tr. M. Howitt. 2p in 3v, [*p1 is v1; p2, "Nina," includes v2, 3*]. s8°. 1843
„ „ ..... s8°. 1852
„ „ ... [*Another tr., by*?] s8°. 1843
Two years in Switzerland & Italy. Tr. M. Howitt. 2v. s8°. 1861
Translations: German.
Ausgewählte Schriften. Aus d. Schwed., hrsg. v. C. A. Wolheim u. M. Runkel. 8T in 4. s8°. Bielefeld. 1841
1, Streit u. Frieden.
2, 3, Der häusl. Heerd.
4, 5, Die Nachbarn.
6, Des Präsidenten Töchter.
7, 8, Nina.
Die Familie H——. s8°. L. 1841
„ „ ... 3e A. s8°. L. 1863
Geschwisterleben. 3B in 1. s8°. L. 1858
Das Haus. 2B in 1. 2e A. s8°. L. 1841
Hertha. 3T in 1. s8°. L. 1858
Die Nachbarn. 2B in 1. 4e A. s8°. L. 1843
Nina. 2T in 1. s8°. L. 1841
Streit u. Friede. [*b. w.* Die Familie H., 1841]. 2e A. s8°. L. 1842
Die Töchter d. Präsidenten. 3e A. s8°. L. 1842
see Howitt (Marg.) Twelve months w. F. B. in Sweden, 1866.

Bremer (Otto). *Dr. Phil.* Beiträge z. Geographie d. deutschen Mundarten etc. 8°. L. 1895
Deutsche Phonetik. 8°. L. 1893
see Sammlung kurzer Grammatiken deutscher Mundarten, 1892 etc.

Bremner (Christina S.) Education of girls & women in Gt. Brit. s8°. 1897
A month in a dandi; a woman's wanderings in N. India. 8°. [1891]

Bremner (David). The industries of Scotland. 8°. E. 1869

Bremner (Robert), *esq.* Excursions in Denmark, Norway, Sweden. 2v. 8°. 1840
Excursions in the interior of Russia, etc. 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1840

Brémond d'Ars (*le vte.* Guy de). Le père de Mme. de Rambouillet: Jean de Vivonne, sa vie & s. ambassades. 8°. 1884

Brémont (Anna, *comtesse* **de).** The gentleman digger: Johannesburg life. s8°. 1891
The ragged edge. s8°. 1895

Brenan (Justin). Composition & punctuation. 6th ed. s8°. [1849]

Brenan (M. J.), *Franciscan.* Eccles. hist. of Ireland to 1829. n. ed., w. notes. 8°. D. [1864]

Brenchley (Julius L.) Cruise of H.M.S. Curaçoa among the S. Sea Islands 1865. la8°. 1873

see Remy (Jules) & B., Great-Salt-Lake City, 1861.

Brenda *ps.* [*Mrs.* Castle Smith]. A Saturday's bairn. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Brenkenhof (F. B. Schönberg v.), *see* Schönberg von Brenkenhof.

Brennan, *family of*, *see* Prendergast (J. P.) The Tory War of Ulster, w. hist. of the three B^s. of Kilkenny, (1660–90), p1, 1868.

Brennand (W.) Hindu astronomy. la8°. 1896

Brennecke (Adolf). Verschiedene Stände. s8°. St. 1876

Brenner (J., *Frhr.* v.) Besuch bei den Kannibalen Sumatras. la8°. Würzburg. 1894

Brenner (Sophia Elisabeth), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 17, B., 1873.

Brennglas (Adolph) *ps.*, *see* Glasbrenner (A.)

Brennu-Njáll, *see* Njáll, *called Brennu-Njáll.*

Brent (John), *F.S.A.* Canterbury in the olden time. 2nd ed. la8°. 1879

Brentano (Bettina), *see* Arnim (B. v.)

see Goethe (J. W. v.) Briefe G.'s an S. v. La Roche u. Bettina Brentano, 1879.

Brentano (Clemens). Der Goldfaden. s8°. Heidelberg. 1809

see Arnim (L. A. v.) & B., Des Knaben Wunderhorn, 1806–8.

Brentano (Elisabeth), *aft. Von Arnim*, *see* Arnim (Bettina v.)

Brentano (Frantz Funck-), *see* Funck-Brentano (F.)

Brentano (Franz). Die Psychologie des Aristoteles, insbes. s. Lehre v. νους ποιητικος. 8°. Mainz. 1867

Psychologie v. empir. Standpunkte. B1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. L. 1874

Vom Ursprung sittl. Erkenntniss. la8°. L. 1889

Von d. mannigfachen Bedeutung des Seienden nach Aristoteles. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1862

Brentano (Lujo).

Das Arbeitsverhältniss gemäss d. heut. Recht. s8°. L. 1877

Die christlich-sociale Bewegung in England. 2e A. 8°. L. 1883

Hours & wages in rel. to production. Tr. Mrs. W. Arnold. s8°. 1894

On the hist. of guilds & origin of trade unions. 8°. [1870]

Verhältniss v. Arbeitslohn u. Arbeitszeit z. Arbeitsleistung. [P681]. 2e A. L. 1893

Zur Kritik d. engl. Gewerkvereine. 8°. L. 1872

see Smith (Joshua Toulmin). English gilds, w. essay on the hist. etc. of gilds by B., 1870.

Brentano (Théophile Funck-), *see* Funck-Brentano (T.)

Brenton (Edward Pelham). Letter to the Comm. of the Soc. for Suppression of Mendicity. [P593]. 8°. 1830

Life & corr. of Earl St. Vincent. 2v. 8°. 1838

Naval hist. of Gt. Brit., 1783–1836. 2v. n. ed. 8°. 1837

see Montagu (*Sir* G.) Refut. of B. as far as refers to M., 1823.

Brenton (*Sir* Jahleel), *bart.* Mem. of life & services of B. Ed. H. Raikes. 8°. 1846

Bréquigny (L. G. O. F. de) [†Oudart Feudrix de Bréquigny (L. G.)].

Lettres de rois, reines & autres personnages des cours de France & d'Angleterre, dep. Louis VII jusqu'à Henri IV, tir. des archives de Londres. Ed. B. [Doc^s. inéd.] 2t. 4°. 1839–47

—— & La Porte du Theil, *edd.* Diplomata, chartæ, epistolæ, leges etc. ad res Gallo-Francicas spect.; nova ratione ordinata etc. ed. J. M. Pardessus. 2t. (1, 417–627. 2, 628–751.) fol. Lutetiæ Paris. 1843–49

Brereton (Austin). H. Irving: biog. sketch. la8°. 1883

Brereton (C. D.) Administration of the Poor Laws in agricult. districts. [P471]. 2nd ed. 8°. Norwich. [1824]

Brereton (*Maj.-Gen.* William). The Brit. fleet in the Black Sea under Vice-Adm. J. W. D. Dundas. [P345]. 8°. *p.p.* [1857?]

Brereton (*Sir* William), *bart.* Travels in Holland, the United Provinces, Eng., Scotld., & Ireland, 1634–5. Ed. E. Hawkins. [Chetham Soc., 1]. s4°. 1844

Brereton (William H.) The truth about opium. 8°. 1882

Brerewood (Edward). Elementa logicæ. [*b. w.* Smith (Sam.) Aditus ad log., ed. 7^a, 1656]. s8°. O. 1657

„ „ [*b. w.* Smith (Sam.) Aditus ad log., ed. 9^a, 1684]. s8°. O. 1684

Enquiries touching the diversity of languages & religions. s8°. 1674

Tractatus duo: 1, de meteoris; 2, de oculo. Restituit etc. T. S[ixesmith. *b. w. h.* Tract. quidam logici, 1637]. s8°. O. 1637

Tractatus quidam logici etc. ed. 3^a. s8°. O. 1637

Bres (Onorato). Malta antica illus. co' mon., e coll' ist. 4°. 1816

Brescia [Brixia], *see* Monumenta Hist. Patriæ, Scr. t16, 19 (Liber Potheris).

Brescia (Arnold, *of*) [†Arnoldus, *Brixiensis*].

see Böhringer (F.) Die Kirche Christi: B14, A. v. B., 2e A., 1864.

„ Hausrath (A.) A. v. B., 1895.

„ Niccolini (G. B.) A. da B.: tragedia, 1843.

Bresciani (Antonio). *L' Ebreo di Verona. 4v in 2. s8°. Fossombrone. 1852

*The Jew of Verona; tr. 2v. s8°. Baltimore. 1854

***Brésil (Le)** en 1889. Publ. par les soins du Syndicat du Comité Franco-Brésilien pour l'Expos. Univ. de Paris, sous la dir. de F. J. de Santa-Anna Nery. la8°. 1889

Breslau, *University of.* Index scholarum, 1838; præm. est F. Ritschelii Spicilegium epigraph. I. [P788]. 4°. [Breslau. 1838]

Bresnitz (Philipp Franz) [*ps.* Bresnitz v. Sydacoff].

*Bulgarien u. d. bulgar. Fürstenhof. 8°. 1896

„ „ ..... 2e A. 8°. 1896

*Das Ende d. Dynastie Obrenovic. 8°. 1899

Die Gesch. Serbiens v. J. 1868 bis auf d. heut. Tag. 8°. [1899]

Cont^a.: Fünf Jahre am Hofe d. Königs v. Serbien, [1895] —Die Corruption in Serbien, [1896]—König Milan u. s. Mission in Serbien, 2e A., [1899].

Ein halbes Jhdt. österreich. Hof- u. Staatslebens. 3e A. 8°. L. 1900

Will Russland die orientalische Frage lösen? [P1006]. s8°. 1900

Bressant (Alix), *aft. Mme. la princesse Kotschoubey*, *aft. Mme. d'Artigues*, *see* Artigues (*Mme.* A. d').

Bresslau (Harry). Jahrbücher d. Deutschen Reichs unter Konrad II. 2B. 8°. 1879–84

Die Kanzlei Kaiser Konrads II. 8°. 1869

Brest. *Dispatches & letters rel. to the blockade of Brest, *in prog.*, 1899, *see* Leyland (J.) *ed.*

Bret, *see also* Brett.

Bret (Antoine). *Mémoires sur la vie de Mlle. de Lenclos. Par M. B. s8°. Amsterdam. 1751

Bretagne. *Histoire des ducs de Bretagne, etc. 6t. s8°. 1739

1, 2, Hist. des ducs, et des révol^s. en B. [*par F. Guyot Desfontaines*].

3, 4, Hist. de la Ligue en B., [*par le marq. de Piré*].

5, 6, Origine des Bretons [*par Jac. Galet*].

Bretagne (Arthur III, *duc* de), *see* Arthur III, *duke of Brittany.*

Breteuil (Hugo de), *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t142.

Brethous-Lafargue (L.) Le docteur Tampin. s8°. 1889

Bretland (Joseph). Sermon at Crediton on death of Eliz. Rowe. [P45]. 8°. Exeter. 1798

Breton [*surname*], *see also* Britain, Briton, Brittain, Britten, Britton, Le Breton.

Breton (Ernest F. P. H.) Athènes; suiv. d'un voyage dans le Péloponèse. la8°. 1862

Breton (Frederic). The black mass: a contemp. romance. s8°. 1897

God forsaken. s8°. [1895]

Breton (Guillaume, le), *see* Guillaume, *le Breton.*

Breton (John Le), *bp. of Hereford*, *see* Britton (Joannes).

Breton (Jules), *painter & poet, b. 1827.* The life of an artist [J. B.] Tr. M. J. Serrano. s8°. 1891

Nos peintres du siècle. s8°. [1900]

Un peintre paysan: souv^s. & impressions. s8°. 1896

see Vachon (M.) J. B. [1899].

Breton (Nicholas). A bower of delights: verse & prose f. B., [ed.] A. B. Grosart. s8°. 1893

Longing of a blessed heart. [*b. w.* B.'s Melancholike humours, 1815]. 4°. Lee Priory. 1814

Melancholike humours. With crit. pref. by Sir E. Brydges. 4°. Lee Priory. 1815

Works. Memorial-intr., notes, glossarial index etc. by A. B. Grosart. 2v. (1, Verse. 2, Prose.) 4°. *f.p.c.* 1879

see Brydges (*Sir* E.) Archaica: 1, B.'s Characters, and his Good and the bad, 1815.

„ Bullen (A. H.) *ed.*, Poems f. romances etc.; w. chosen poems of B., 1890.

Breton (Paul), *see* Boissy (*le marq.* de) *ps.*, Méms., [*attr. to B.*], 1870.

Breton de la Martinière (J. B. J.) La Russie. 6t. s8°. 1813

Bretons, *see* *Combat (Le) de 30 B^s. etc., publ. par Crapelet, 1827.

Bretschneider (Carl Anton). Die Geometrie u. d. Geometer vor Euklides. 8°. L. 1870

Bretschneider (Carl Gottlieb).

Die deutsche Reformation. la8°. L. 1844
Hdbch. d. Dogmatik d. evangel.-luther. Kirche. 2B. 8°. L. 1814–8
Heinrich u. Antonio. 8°. Gotha. 1826
Manual of religion & of hist. of the Church. Tr. s8°. 1857
Probabilia de evang. & epist. Joannis indole & orig. s8°. L. 1820
Die religiöse Glaubenslehre. 3ᵉ A. 8°. Halle. 1844
see CORPUS REFORMATORUM, 1834 (of which B. was 1ˢᵗ Ed.)

Bretschneider (E.) Botanicon Sinicum: notes on Chinese botany. p2, The botany of the Chinese classics; w. annots. etc. by E. Faber. 8°. Shanghai. 1892
Mediæval geography & hist. of Central & W. Asia. s8°. 1876
Mediæval researches f. Eastern Asiatic sources: Fragmᵗˢ. towards the geogʸ. and hist. of C. & W. Asia, 13–17ᵗʰ c. 2v. 8°. 1888

Brett, *see also* BRET.

Brett (Edwin J.) Cat. of coll. of armour & arms of B., sold Mar. 18 etc., 1895. la8°. 1895

Brett (Reginald B.), *2ⁿᵈ visc. Esher.* The yoke of Empire: the Queen's Prime Ministers. s8°. 1897

Brett (Robert), *see* BELCHER (T. W.) B., life & work, 2ⁿᵈ ed., 1891.

Brett (Thomas), *LL.B.* The Irish question: lecture. [P779]. 2ⁿᵈ ed. 8°. 1886

Brett (Thomas), *LL.D.* Acc. of Church-Govt. 2ⁿᵈ ed. s8°. 1710
A coll. of the princ. liturgies used in the Eucharist. Tr. by sev. hands, w. diss. upon them by B. s8°. 1720

Brett (William Henry), *B.D.* Indian tribes of Guiana. 8°. 1868
Legends & myths of the aborig. Indians of Brit. Guiana. s8°. [1880]

Bretton (Henry, de), *see* BRACTON (H., DE).

Breugel, *The family of.* [Johan—Pieter—Pieter, *de jonge*, etc.], *see* MICHEL (E.) Les Brueghel, 1892.

Breval (John) [*ps.* JOSEPH GAY; †BREVAL (JOHN DURANT DE)].
*The art of dress. [P65]. 8°. 1717
Hist. of the House of Nassau; likewise of the Houses of Baux & Chalons. Added, letters of K. William. s8°. 1758
The petticoat. [P65]. 2ⁿᵈ ed. 8°. 1716
The rape of Helen: mock-opera. [P852]. 8°. 1737

***Brevia;** short essays etc., 1871, *see* HELPS (*Sir* A.)

Breviary [Breviarium]. *Breviarium ad usum insignis Eccl. Eboracensis, 1880–2, *see* YORK.
Breviarium ad usum insignis Eccl. Sarum, 1882–6. *see* SALISBURY.
Breviarium Romanum, cum officiis sanctorum usque ad hanc diem concessis. 4p, [p. verna, æstiva, autumnalis, hiemalis]. s8o. Mechliniæ. 1866
The Roman B. Tr. John, marq. of Bute. 2v. 1, Winter; 2, Summer. s8°. E. 1879

Brevicoxa (J.), *see* COURTECUISSE (JEAN) [J. BREVICOXA].

***Brevissima institutio,** seu ratio grammatices cognoscendæ etc., *var. edd. This is the tp. of p2 of* Lily (W.) & J. Colet, A short intr. of grammar of Latin, *var. edd., q.v.*

***Brevissimum compendium** principatus Transylvanicæ hist. (1526–1703), 1710. *This, though w. sep. tp. & pagin., is part of "Lehmanni suppleti tomus novus," for which see* LEHMANN (C.) De pace etc., 1707–10.

Brew (M. W.) Chronicles of Castle Cloyne. 3v. s8°. 1885

Brewer (E. Cobham).

Authors & their works w. dates: being the 3 apps. to "Reader's hdbk." s8°. 1884
Dict. of miracles. s8°. 1884
Dict. of phrase & fable. 3ʳᵈ ed. s8°. *n.d.*
" " ... n. ed., [w.] concise bibliogʸ. of Eng. Lit. 8°. 1895
The historic note-book, w. app. of battles. s8°. 1891
Reader's handbook. s8°. 1880

Brewer (F. C.) Drama & music in N.S. Wales. [P578]. 8°. Sydney. 1892

Brewer (Hendrik), *see* BROUWER (H.)

Brewer (James Alex.) Flora of Surrey, f. MSS. of J. D. Salmon & o. sources. s8°. 1863
New Flora of Reigate. s8°. 1856

Brewer (James Norris). The beauties of Ireland. 2v. 8°. 1825–6
see BEAUTIES of Eng. & Wales [the intr. v., & pts. of others, are by B.], 1801–18.

Brewer (John Sherren).

Athanasian origin of the Athanasian Creed. s8°. 1872
Endowments & establishment of the Church of Eng. 2ⁿᵈ ed., ed. L. T. Dibdin. s8°. 1885
Eng. studies. Ed., w. mem., by H. Wace. 8°. 1881
The reign of Henry 8, to death of Wolsey. Ed. J. Gairdner. 2v. 8°. 1884
see CHARLES 1. *Court & times of C. I, illust. by letters etc., 1848.
see GOODMAN (G.) The Court of Ja. I; added, letters etc., 1839.
" HARDY (*Sir* T. D.) & B. Report upon the Carte & Carew Papers, 1864.
" *MONUMENTA FRANCISCANA, v1, ed. B., 1858.

Brewer (R. F.), *see* CAMPBELL (HUGH), B. etc. Voice, speech etc., 1895.

Brewer (Thomas) *of the Town-Clerk's Office.* Life & times of John Carpenter, Town Clerk of London, in the rˢ. of Hen. V & VI. 8°. 1856

Brewer (Thomas M.) North Amer. Oölogy. pl. [S.C. to Knowledge, 11]. 4°. 1857

Brewin (William), *see* HARVEY (T.) & B., Jamaica in 1866, 1867.

Brewster (*Sir* David).

Address at the opening of session 1866-7 of the R. Soc. of Edinburgh. [P214]. 8°. E. 1866
*Exam. of the letter addressed to Principal Hill [*by A. Thomson*] on the ease of Mr. Leslie; by a calm observer [*i.e.* B. P656]. 8°. E. 1806
Letters on nat. magic. s8°. 1832
" " ... 4ᵗʰ ed. s8°. 1838
" " ... 5ᵗʰ ed. s8°. 1842
Life of Newton. s8°. 1831
The martyrs of science. s8°. 1841
" " ..... n. ed. 8°. 1874
Mems. of the life, writings, & discoveries of Newton. 2v. 8°. E. 1855
More worlds than one. [*In reply to W. Whewell*]. s8°. 1854
The stereoscope. 8°. 1856
Treatise on optics. [Cab. Cycl.] n. ed. s8°. 1831
see FEARN (J.) Appeal on demonstration of vision in the brain, & agst. B., 1837.
" GORDON (*Mrs.* M. M.) [*form.* BREWSTER]. Home life of B., 1869.

Brewster (H. B.) The theories of anarchy & law. 8°. 1887

Brewster (Marg. Maria), *aft. Gordon, see* GORDON (*Mrs.* MARG. M.)

Breynner (Anna Maria), *baronissa, Truchsessiana a Waldburg.* Monumenta vitæ & obitus A. M. Breynnerin. [P896]. s4°. Pragæ. 1606

Breysig (Theodor). Jahrbücher d. fränk. Reichs, 714–41: die Zeit K. Martells. 8°. L. 1869

Brézé (H. S. C. de Dreux, *marq.* **de),** *see* DREUX-BRÉZÉ.

Brialmont (Alexis H.)

La défense des états et les camps retranchés. 2ᵉ éd. 8°. 1880
La fortification à fossés secs. 2t. (Atlas. fol.) la8°. Brux. 1872
Hasty intrenchments. Tr. C. A. Empson. 8°. 1872
Hist. du duc de Wellington. 3t. la8°. 1856–7
Life of Wellington; w. emendˢ. & addˢ. by G. R. Gleig. 4v. 8°. 1858–60
Situation milit. de la Belgique: Travaux de défense de la Meuse. la8°. Brux. 1882
Traité de fortification polygonale. 2t. (Atlas. fol.) la8°. Brux. 1869
see GLEIG (G. R.) Life of Wellington, partly f. B., etc. 1862.

***Brian Boru.** A tragedy. By J. T. B. s8°. 1879

Briand-de-Verzé ( ). Nouv. dict. de la France. 3ᵉ éd., refondue par Warin-Thierry. 8°. 1839

Bricard ( ). Journal du canonnier B. (1792–1802). Intr. par L. Larchey. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1894

Briccio (Giovanni). La bella negromantessa. [P827]. s8°. Viterbo. 1621
Il Pantalone imbertonao. [P818]. s8°. Trevigi. 1648

Brice (A. C.) Indian cotton supply, the measure for relief to Lancashire. [P204]. 8°. 1863

Brice (Andrew), *see* BRUSHFIELD (T. N.) B. & the early Exeter newspaper press, etc., 1888.

Brice (Germain). Nouvelle descr. de la ville de Paris. 4t. 8ᵉ éd. s8°. 1725

Brichanteau (Nicolas de), *marq. de Beauvais-Nangis, see* BEAUVAIS-NANOIS.

Bricka (C. F.), *see* *DANSK BIOGRAFISK LEXIKON, *in prog.*, 1887 etc.

Brickdale (C. F.) Registration of title to land. 8°. 1886

***Bricks** without straw, 1880, *see* TOURGEE (A. W.)

Brickwood (John). Plan for reducing National Debt. [P121]. 2ⁿᵈ ed. 8°. 1820

Bricon (Etienne). Psychologie de l'art; les maîtres de la fin du 19ᵉ s. s8°. 1900

Bricriu. *Fled Bricrend, the feast of B., 1899, *see* IRISH TEXTS Soc., 2.

Bridaine (*le père*), *see* BRYDAYNE (*le p.* J.)

***Bride Picotée,** 1883, *see* ROBERTS (MARG.)

Bridfertus *monachus Ramesiens. see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t139.

Bridge (Cyprian A. G.), *see* Russian. *Hist. of the R. Fleet dur. r. of Peter the Gt., by a contemp. Englishman, 1899.

Bridge (Horatio). Personal recolls. of N. Hawthorne. s8°. 1893

Bridgeman (*Hon.* George T. O.), *2nd son of 2nd earl of Bradford.* Hist. of the Church & Manor of Wigan. 4p, [*pagin. cont.* Chetham Soc., NS15–18]. s4°. 1888–90

Hist. of the Princes of South Wales. la8°. Wigan. 1876

Bridger (Adolphus E.) The demon of dyspepsia. s8°. 1888

Bridger (Charles). An index to priuted pedigrees. 8°. 1867

Bridges (*Sir* Brook William), *5th bart.; baron Fitzwalter of the creation of 1868*, *see* Fitzwalter Peerage. Minutes of evidence: petition of B. claiming to be baron F., 1842.

Bridges (Charles), *rector of Hinton Martell.* Vain philosophy the speiler of the Church: sermon, York. [P165]. 8°. 1860

Bridges (Edward Smith). Round the world in 6 months. 8°. 1879

Bridges (*Mrs.* F. D.) Journal of a lady's travels round the world. 8°. 1883

Bridges (George Wilson). Annals of Jamaica. 2v. 8°. 1827–8

Bridges (John), *bp. of Oxford.* *Epitome of the 1st book of B.'s Defence; by Martin Mar-prelate, repr., 1843. *For an ed., see* *Puritan discipline tracts, 1842–60.

Bridges (John), *F.R.S.* Hist. & antiqs. of Northamptonshire; comp. f. MS. colls. of B., by P. Whalley. 2v. fol. O. 1791

Bridges (John Henry). Discourses on positive religion. 8°. 1891

France under Richelieu & Colbert. s8°. E. 1866

Unity of Comte's life & doctrine: to J. S. Mill. [P247]. 8°. 1866

see Bacon (Roger), Opus majus, ed. B., 1897–1900.

„ Comte (A.) Positivism, tr. B., 1865 etc.

Bridges (Matthew). Roman Empire under Constantine. 8°. 1828

Bridges (Robert).

*The growth of love. s4°. 1890

John Keats; a crit. essay. s8°. *p.p.* 1895

Milton's prosody, w. acc. of the versification of Samson A., etc. s4°. O. 1893

Ode for the Bicentenary Commemoration of H. Purcell, w. o. p., etc. [P636]. s8°. 1896

Overheard in Arcady. s8°. 1894

Plays. [*Pt. 1 wanting*]. la8°. 1890–1893

1. Nero. Pt. 1.
2. Palicio.
3. Return of Ulysses.
4. The Christian captives.
5. Achilles in Scyros.
6. The humours of the court.
7. Feast of Bacchus; partly from Terence.
8. Nero. Pt. 2.

Poet. works. v1–4. s8°. 1898–1902

Prometheus the firegiver. s8°. 1884

Shorter poems. s8°. 1890

Bridget, *Saint.*

see Cusack (M. F.) The Trias thaumaturga: B. etc., 1877.

„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t72.

Bridgett (Thomas E.)

Blunders & forgeries. s8°. 1890

Hist. of the Eucharist in Gt. Brit. 2v. 8°. 1881

Life & writings of Sir T. More. s8°. 1891

Life of Blessed John Fisher. s8°. 1888

see More (*Sir* T.) Wisdom & wit of M., etc., ed. B., 1892.

—— **& T. F. Knox.** True story of the Catholic Hierarchy deposed by Elizabeth, w. mems. of its last two survivors. s8°. [1889]

Bridgewater Treatises (The), "on the power, wisdom, & goodness of God, as manifested in the Creation."

see Bell (*Sir* C.) The hand, 1837.

„ Buckland (W.) Geology etc., 1837.

„ Chalmers (T.) Adaptation of external nature to the moral & intellectual constitution of man, 1833.

„ Kidd (J.) Adaptation of external nature to the phys. condition of man, 1837.

„ Kirby (W.) Hist., habits etc. of animals, 1835.

„ Prout (W.) Chemistry etc., 1834.

„ Roget (P. M.) Animal & vegetable physiology, 1840.

„ Whewell (W.) Astronomy etc., 1839.

Bridgewater (Francis Egerton, *3rd duke of*), *see* Bridgewater (*8th earl of*). Prem. partie d'une lettre aux Parisiens, cont. une défense de B., tr., 1820.

Bridgewater (Francis Henry Egerton, *8th earl of*). *Family anecdotes. la8°. [Paris]. *n.d.*

Première partie d'une lettre aux Parisiens etc., cont. une défense de F. Egerton, feu duc de Bridgewater. Notice etc. sur J. Brindley. Tr. [*b. w.* Egerton (T.) Compilation etc.] 8°. [1820]

see Bridgewater Treatises (The), *founded by 8th e. of B.*

Bridgman (E. C.) Chinese chrestomathy in Canton dialect. 4°. Macao. 1841

Bridgman (*Sir* Orlando), *see* Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Bridgman (Richard Whalley). Short view of legal bibliography. 8°. 1807

Bridlington ( ), *canon of the Augustinian Priory at.* Gesta Edwardi de Carnarvon, *see* Stubbs (W.) *ed.*, Chronicles of the reigns of Edward I & II, 1882–3.

Brief.

*Brief account (A) of the Guildhall, 1819, *see* Nichols (J. B.)

*Brief acc. of the life etc. of Sir S. Morland, 1838, *see* Halliwell-Phillipps (J. O.)

*Brief account (A) of the new sect of Latitudinarians, etc.; by S. P., 1669, *see* Latitudinarians.

*Brief (A) & impartial account of the nature of the Protestant religion, 1682, *see* Owen (John).

*Brief answer to [*R. Bentley's?*] "Cursory remarks." [P35]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1803

*Brief coll. (A) out of the Records of the City, touching elections of the sheriffs, 1682. *This pamph. is wanting, but for a ref. to an answer to it see* Sheriffs.

*Brief enquiry (A) into leagues and confederacies etc., by Sr. P. M., 1682, *see* Leagues.

Brief exam. of Lord Sheffield's Obs. on the Commerce of the U.S., 1791, *see* Coxe (T.)

*Brief examination (A) of prevalent opinions on the inspiration of the Scriptures, by a lay member of the Church of Eng.; w. intr. by H. B. Wilson, 1861, *see* Muir (John).

*Brief (A) exam. of Rev. Mr. Warburton's Divine Legation of Moses; by a soc. of gentlemen, [*by T. Morgan?*], 1742, *see* Warburton (W.), *bp.*

*Brief exposure (A) of the most immoral etc. tendency of "Custody of Infants' Bill," 1838, *see* Custody.

*Brief exposure of the Rev. J. J. S. Perowne etc., 1855, *see* Donaldson (J. W.)

*Brief grammat. analysis of the Grebo language, 1838, *see* Payne (J.)

*Brief history (A) of Christ's Hospital, 4th ed., *n.d.*, *see* Christ's Hospital.

*Brief hist. (A) of Worcester, [*by R. Green?*], 3rd ed., 1802, *see* Worcester.

*Brief memoir (A) of Ch. W. Eddy, [1874], *see* Eddy (C. W.)

*Brief memoir (A) of H. C. Barlow, 1868, *see* Barlow (H. C.)

*Brief plea (A) for the old faith, & the old times of "Merrie England," by Frank Fairplay, 1846, *see* Fairplay (F.) *ps.*

*Brief remarks on employment & recreations etc., 1832, *see* Employment.

*Brief state of the province of Pennsylvania, [repr.] 1865, *see* Smith (William), *D.D. etc.*

*Brief state of the question betw. callicoes & the woollen etc. manuf., 2nd ed., 1719, *see* Calicoes.

*Brief survey (A), hist. & polit., of the life & r. of Henry III, 1680, *see* Henry III, *k. of Eng.*

*Brief view of Greek philosophy, 2p, 1844, *see* Cornwallis (*Miss* C. F.)

*Brief vindication (A) of the Non-conformists f. the charge of schisme as managed agst. them by Stillingfleet, 2nd ed., 1680, *see* Owen (John).

Briefe.

*Briefe an d. Fürsten Metternich. (21 Bogen für Deutschland). s8°. Kreuzlingen. 1848

There are 6 letters; then follows, p307 to end, "Die Verschwörung d. Panslawismus etc.," *signed* Cyprian Robert.

*Briefe an d. Kaiser Karl V., geschrieben v. s. Beichtvater, 1848, *see* Loaysa (*card.* G. de).

*Briefe an Schiller, 1877, *see* Schiller (J. C. Friedrich v.)

Briefe aus England über d. Zeit 1674–78, *see* Schwerin (O. v.)

*Briefe eines Verstorbenen: Tagebuch etc., 4T, [T1, 3e; 2–4, 2e A.], 1836–7, *see* Pückler-Muskau (H. L. H., *Fürst* v.)

*Briefe hervorragender Zeitgenossen an F. Liszt, 1895, *see* Liszt (F.)

Briefe u. Acten z. Gesch. d. 30jährigen Krieges in d. Zeiten d. vorwaltenden Einfluss d. Wittelsbacher. Hrsg. durch d. histor. Comm. bei d. K. Akad. d. Wiss. zu München. B1–6. 8°. München. 1870–95

1, Die Gründung d. Union, 1598–1608; v. M. Ritter.
2, Die Union u. Heinr. IV, 1607–9; v. M. Ritter.
3, Der Jülicher Erbfolgekrieg; v. M. Ritter.
4, 5, Die Politik Baierns, 1591–1607; v. F. Stieve. 2H.
6, Vom Reichstag 1608 bis z. Gründung d. Liga; v. F. Stieve.

Briefe u. Akten z. Gesch. d. 16. Jhdts. mit bes. Rücksicht auf Bayerns Fürstenhaus. Hrsg. durch d. Histor. Comm. bei d. K. Akad. d. Wissenschaften. B1–3. (*B3 has 2 Abthlgn., pagin. cont.*) 8°. München. 1873–82

These have 2nd tp.: Beiträge z. Reichsgeschichte; bearb. v. A. v. Druffel. [1], 1546–51. [2], 1552. [3], 1546–52, [*contg. docs. supply. to B1 & 2*].

Briefe *[continued]*.

*Briefe von der Universität d. Heimath, 1874, *see* Müller (Adolph).

*Briefs & Papers: sketches of Bar & Press. By two idle apprentices. s8°. 1872

*Briefwechsel einer engl. Dame ü. Judenthum u. Semitismus. [P619]. 8°. St. 1883

Brieger (Theodor). Gasparo Contarini und das Regensbürger Concordienwerk des J. 1541. [P476]. 8°. Gotha. 1870

Brienne (H. A., *etc.* de) [†Loménie de Brienne (Henri Aug. de), *count*].
see Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll.: III, 3, Méms. de B., 1850.
„ Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 35, 36, 1819 [*for anoth. ed.*]

Brienne (Jean de), *see* John [*de Brienne*], *king of Jerusalem.*

Brienne (*le etc.* Louis Henri de Loménie de), *see* Loménie de Brienne (*le c.* L. H. de).

Brierley (Benjamin). Chronicles of Waverlow. s8°. [1863]

Brierly (*Sir* Oswald W.) Loan Exhib. of works by B.: cat. [P540]. 8°. [1887?]
see Milner (J.) & B., Cruise of the Galatea, 1869.

Brierre de Boismont (Alex.) Des hallucinations. 8°. 1845
„ „ ..... 2^e éd. 8°. 1852
„ „ ..... 3^e éd. 8°. 1862

Brieux (Eugène). Blanchette. 5^e éd. s8°. 1900
L'évasion. 3^e éd. s8°. 1897

Briffault (F. T.) The prisoner of Ham: captiv^y. & escape of Napoleon. s8°. 1846

*Brigands (The) in Egypt, by Peter the Hermit, tr., 1882, *see* Egypt.

Briggs (Charles Augustus). Biblical study, its principles etc.: w. cat. of bks. of ref. 8°. E. 1884
Messianic prophecy. 8°. E. 1886

Briggs (*Lady* Elizabeth Charlotte). Staff work of the Anglo-Boer War, 1899–1901. la8°. 1901

Briggs (H. B.) Recent research in plainsong. 8°. 1898

Briggs (Henry Currer). Industrial partnerships at Whitwood Collieries. [P214]. 8°. 1868

Briggs (*Gen.* John).

Constitution of the Indian armies under their native sovereigns. [P241]. s8°. 1856
India & Europe compared. s8°. 1857
The land-tax in India. 8°. 1830
Two lec^s. on the aboriginal race of India, as disting. from the Sanskritic or Hindu race. [P241]. 8°. 1852
see Bell (Evans). Mem. of B., 1885.
see Ferishta. Hist. of the rise of the Mahomedan power in India, tr., 1829.
„ Ghulām Husain Khān. The Siyar-ul-Mutakherin, tr., v1, [*no more publ.*], 1832.
„ Thompson (Geo.) Six lect^s. on Brit. India; w. essay on cultiv. of cotton in I., by B., 1842.

Briggs (*Sir* John Henry). Naval administrations, 1827–92. Ed. Lady Briggs. 8°. 1897

Briggs (R. A.) Bungalows & country residences: designs. fol. 1891

Brigham (William T.) Earthquakes of New Eng., 1638–1869. [*From* Boston Soc. of Nat. Hist., Mems., v2]. 4°. Boston. 1871
Guatemala, the land of the Quetzal. 8°. 1887

Bright (Benjamin Heywood). Cat. of lib. of B., sold 3 Mar. etc., 1845. [*MS. prices*]. 8°. 1845

Bright (C. Herbert). Street tramways applied to London. [P215]. 8°. 1868

Bright (Charles), *F.R.S.E.* Submarine telegraphs. la8°. 1898
see Bright (E. B.) & C. B., Life of Sir C. T. Bright, 1898.

Bright (*Sir* Charles Tilston), *see* Bright (E. B.) & C. Bright, Life story of Sir C. T. B., 1898.

Bright (Edward Brailsford) & C. Bright. Life story of Sir C. T. Bright. 2v. 8°. [1898]

Bright (Florence) & R. Machray. The vision splendid. s8°. 1899

Bright (Henry Arthur). An English flower garden. s8°. 1881
Some acc. of the Glenriddell MSS. of Burns's Poems, w. sev. poems never publ. s4°. *f.p.d.* Liv'l. 1874
A year in a Lancashire garden. s8°. 1891

Bright (J. S.), *D.D.* Gleanings of former years, etc. s8°. *f.p.c. n.d.*
Hist. of Dorking & neighb. parishes. 8°. Dorking. 1884

Bright (James), *M.D.* Diseases of the chest & air-passages. s8°. 1850

Bright (James Franck).

A hist. of Eng. 4 periods.
Period 1, 449–1485. s8°. 1875
„ „ ... 2^nd ed. s8°. 1877
Per. 2, 1485–1688. 3^rd ed. s8°. 1880
Per. 3, 1689–1837. s8°. 1877
„ „ ... 2^nd ed. s8°. 1878
„ „ ... 5^th ed. s8°. 1890
Per. 4, 1837–80. n. ed. s8°. 1893
Joseph II. s8°. 1897
Maria Theresa. s8°. 1897

Bright (*Rt. Hon.* John).

Public addresses. Ed. J. E. T. Rogers. 8°. 1879
Public letters. Coll. by H. J. Leech. s8°. 1885
Speeches on questions of public policy. Ed. J. E. T. Rogers. 2v. 8°. 1868
„ author's pop. ed. s8°. 1878
„ „ ..... s8°. 1892
see Ireland. Three letters etc. [*by B. etc.*], 1890.
„ McGilchrist (J.) Life of B., 1868.
see Shore (A.) Answer to B.'s speech on women's suffrage, *n.d.*
„ Smith (Geo. B.) Life & speeches of B., 1881.
„ Vaughan (C. J.) I dwell among mine own people: death of B., 1889.
„ Vince (C. A.) J. B., 1898.
„ Wason (R.) Letter to B. on the remedies he proposed for the relief of Ireland, 1850.
„ Wilson (J.) Letter to B., on the India question, 1854.

Bright (Richard), *M.D.* Clinical mems. on abdominal tumours & intumescence. Ed. G. H. Barlow. [New Sydenham Soc.] 8°. 1860
Travels f. Vienna through Lower Hungary; w. remarks on the state of Vienna dur. the Congress, 1814. 4°. Edinb. 1818

Bright (William), *canon of Christ Church, Oxford.*

Ancient collects & o. prayers, sel. for devotional use f. various rituals, with app. on the collects in the Prayer-Book. Ed. B. 2^nd ed. s8°. O. 1862
Chapters of early Eng. Church hist. 8°. O. 1878
„ „ ... 3^rd ed. 8°. O. 1897
Hist. of the Church, 313–451. 2^nd ed. s8°. O. 1869
Lessons f. the lives of 3 great Fathers. 2^nd ed. s8°. 1891
Notes on the Canons of the first 4 Gen. Councils. s8°. O. 1882
The Roman See in the early Church, & o. studies in Church hist. s8°. 1896
Some aspects of primitive Church life. s8°. 1898
Waymarks in Church hist. s8°. 1894

Brightman (F. E.) *ed.*, *see* Liturgies, Eastern & Western, 1896.

Brighton College register. pl, 1847–63, w. brief biog. not^s. Ed. H. J. Mathews. 4°. Brighton. 1886

Brighton (John George). Admiral Sir P. B. V. Broke; a mem. 8°. 1866
Admiral Sir Provo W. P. Wallis; a mem. 8°. 1892

Brightwell (*Miss* Cecilia Lucy). Byepaths of biography. s8°. *n.d.*
Life of Linnæus. s8°. 1858
Memorials of Amelia Opie. 8°. Norwich. 1854

Brightwell (D. Barron). Conc. to Tennyson. 8°. 1869

Brightwen (*Mrs.*) Wild nature won by kindness. s8°. 1890

Brillant (*l'abbé*) *ed.*, *see* Trévoux. *Dict. fr. & lat., vulg. appelé Dict. de Trévoux, n. éd., augm. par B., 1771.

Brillat-Savarin (Anthelme). Gastronomy as a fine art. Tr. R. E. Anderson. s8°. 1877
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1889
Physiologie du goût. Suiv. de La Gastronomie par Berchoux, L'Art de dîner en ville par Colnet. s8°. 1870
„ „ ..... s8°. [1884?]
see Simpson (L. F.) Hdbk. of dining, based on B.-S., 1859.

Brillen voor alderhande gesichten. [P874]. s4°. Uytrecht. 1672
Brillen voor alderley gesichten. d2. [P874]. s4°. Uytrecht. 1672

Briman (Aron) [*ps.* Siegfried Justus].
see Delitzsch (F.) Schachmatt d. Blutlügnern Rohling u. Justus, 2^er Abd., 1883.
„ Joseph, *ben Ephraim Caro.* Judenspiegel etc., 3^r A., 1883.

Brimley (George). Essays. Ed. W. G. Clark. 3^rd ed. s8°. 1882

Brinboc (de) *pseud.* Memoirs of M. de Brinboc. 3v. s8°. 1805

Brinckman (Arthur). The rifle in Cashmere. s8°. 1862

Brinckman (Rowland). Hist. record of the 89th. Princess Victoria's Regt. s8°. Chatham. 1888

Brinckmeier (Eduard). Florcsta de sátiras, fábulas etc. de cél. poetas españ. Ed. B. s8°. L. 1882
Itinerarium d. deutschen Kaiser u. Könige, v. Conrad d. Franken bis Lothar II. 8°. Halle. 1848
Die provenzal. Troubadours. 8°. Halle. 1844

Brindley (Charles) [*ps.* Harry Hieover]. *see* Hieover (H.) *ps.*

Brindley (James), *see* Bridgewater (*5th earl of*). Première partie d'une lettre aux Parisiens, etc. Notice sur B., tr., 1820.
see Smiles (S.) B. & the early engineers, 1864.

Brine (Lindesay). The Taeping rebellion. s8°. 1862
Travels among American Indians, their anc. earthworks & temples, etc. etc. 8°. 1894
Brink (Bernhard ten), *see* TEN BRINK (B.)
Brink (Jan ten), *see* TEN BRINK (J.)
Brinkburn Priory. Chartulary of B. P. [*Ed. W. Page.* Surtees Soc., 90]. 8°. Durham. 1893
Brinkelow (Henry), *see* BRINKLOW (H.)
Brinkley (F.) *of Tokyo, see* JAPAN, by the Japanese, ed. B., 1897.
Brinklow (Henry) [*or,* BRINKELOW; *ps.* RODERYCK MORS]. B.'s complaynt of R. Mors (ab. 1542), and Lamentacyon agst. the Cytye of London by R. Mors (1545). Ed. J. M. Cowper. [E.E.T.S., ES22]. 8°. 1874
Brinkman (Carl Gustaf, *baron* **von),** *see* STAËL-HOLSTEIN (E. M., *baron* DE). Corr. diplomat. de S.-H., ambass. en France, & de s. successeur B., (1783–99), 1881.
Brinkmann (Friedrich). Syntax des Französ. u. Engl. in vergleichender Darstellung. 2B. 8°. Braunschweig. 1884–85
Brinsley-Richards (James) [†RICHARDS (J. B.)] Prince Roderick. 3v. s8°. 1889
Seven years at Eton, 1857–64. Ed. B.-R. s8°. 1883
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1883
Brinsmead (Edgar). Hist. of the pianoforte, w. acc. of anc. music. s8°. [1870]
" " ..... s8°. 1889
Brinton (Daniel G.) Aboriginal American authors. 8°. Philadelphia. 1883
Library of aboriginal American lit. Ed. B. Nos. 1–7. 8°. Philadelphia. 1882–7
1, The Maya Chronicles. Ed. D. G. B.
2, The Iroquois book of rites; ed. H. Hale.
3, The Güegüence: comedy ballet in Nahuatl-Spanish. Ed. D. G. B.
4, A migration legend of the Creek Indians; w. intr. by A. S. Gatschet. v1.
5, The Lenâpê & their legends; w. texts & symbols of the Walam Olum, new tr., etc. by D. G. B.
6, Annals of the Cakchiquels. Text, w. tr., notes etc. by D. G. B.
7, Ancient Nahuatl poetry: Nahuatl text of 27 anc. Mexican poems, w. tr., notes, etc. by D. G. B.

The myths of the New World. s8°. N.Y. 1868
" " ..... 3rd ed. s8°. Philadelphia. 1896
Notes on the Floridian Peninsula. s8°. Philadelphia. 1859
Primer of Mayan hieroglyphics. [Pennsy. U. of; Ser. in phil. v3, no. 2.]. 8°. Boston. [1896]
The religions of primitive peoples. s8°. N.Y. 1897
Brinton (Selwyn). Correggio. s8°. 1900
Brinton (William). On food & digestion. s8°. 1861
Brion (Friederike E.) *of Sesenheim.*
see DÜNTZER (H.) F. v. S. im Lichte d. Wahrheit, 1893.
" FREIEISEN (J. C.) Die beiden Friedericken in Sesenheim, 1838.
" LUCIUS (P. F.) F. B., 1877.
" PFEIFFER (F.) Goethe's Friedrike, 1841.
Brischar (J. N.) Beurtheilung der Controversen Sarpi's u. Pallavicini's in d. Gesch. d. Trienter Concils. 2T in 1. 8°. Tübingen. 1844
Briscoe MS., *see* FREEMASONS. *Secret hist. of the F^s., known as the "Briscoe" copy of the old charges, facs., 1891.
Briscoe (John Potter). The book of Nottinghamshire anecdote. s8°. Nottingham. 1879
Nottinghamshire facts & fictions. s2. s8°. Nottingham. 1877
Old Nottinghamshire. 2s. Ed. B. 1881–4
Brisoys Desnoiresterres (G.), *see* DESNOIRESTERRES (G.)
Brissac (Henri). L'esprit nouveau dans l'humanité. s8°. 1867
Brisson (Adolphe). Pointes sèches. s8°. 1898
Portraits intimes. 5s. s8°. 1894–1901
s5 has an "Index des noms dans les cinq vols."
Brisson (Barnabé), *president of the Parliament of Paris.* De regio Persarum principatu. ed. 2^a. s8°. Parisiis. 1599
" " ..... Post Sylburgii ed., add. obs. etc. cura J. H. Lederlini. s8°. Argentorati. 1710
Brisson (Mathurin Jacques). Elémens ou principes physico-chymiques. 2^e éd. 8°. 1803
Traité élémentaire, ou, Principes de physique. 3t. 3^e éd. 8°. an viii, [1800]
Brisson (Pierre Raymond de).
see *PERILS & captivity: Captivity of B., (1785), 1827.
" SAUGNIER (.) Voyages to Africa by S. & B., their shipwreck & slavery, tr., 1792.
Brissot (Jean Pierre) *de Warville.* Mémoires. Intr. etc. par M. de Lescure. s8°. 1877
New travels in the U.S. of America, 1788. Tr. s8°. 1792
New travels in the U.S. n. ed. 8°. 1797
Nouv. voyage dans les Etats-Unis, 1788. 3t. 8°. 1791
t3 is a n. ed. of "De la France & des Etats-Unis," *by E. Clavière & J. P. B.*
Report of Comm. of General Defence on Dispositions of Brit. Govt. towards France, Jan. 1793; also, 2nd report on declar. of war, etc. Tr. [P24]. 8°. 1793
Bristed (Charles Astor). Five years in an Eng. University. 2nd ed. s8°. N.Y. 1852
Bristol.
*Bristol guide (The), 6th ed., 1825, *see* MATHEWS (J.) *publ.*
Cal. of wills proved in consistory court of Bp. of B., 1572–1792, etc.: ed. E. A. Fry, *see* BRIT. REC. SOC.: Index Lib., 1888–1900.
Charters (The) & Letters Patent, granted by Kings & Queens to B.; newly tr., & accomp. by the orig. Latin, by S. Seyer. 4°. Bristol. 1812
The Little Red Book of B. Publ. under authy. of the Council of B.; ed. F. B. Bickley. 2v. 4°. Bristol. 1900
Restoration of St. Mary, Redcliffe: appeal by the vicar etc., w. abstract of reports by Britton & Hosking. 4°. Bristol. 1842
St. Raphael's, Bristol: the church closed by a bishop. Statement & corr. [P352]. 8°. [1878]
*Thoughts humbly offered to the Mayor & Sheriffs of Bristol, & all Dissenters who accept corporate offices. [P25]. 8°. 1794
Bristol & Gloucestershire Archæological Soc. Transactions v1–23, [1876–1900. *In prog.*]. 8°. Bristol. 1876–1900
" " ..... Gen. index to v1–20, 1876–97; by W. Jones. 8°. Gloucester. 1900
see SMYTH (JOHN) *of Nibley, b. 1567.* The Berkeley MSS., by S., 3v, 1883–5.
" TAYLOR (C. S.) Analysis of Domesday Survey of Gloucestershire, 1889.
" WADLEY (T. P.) Notes of the Wills in the Great Orphan Book & Book of Wills in the Council House at Bristol, 1886.
Bristol & West of England Architectural Soc. Notes on church of St. John, Slymbridge. la8°. Bristol. 1845
Bristol Chamber of Commerce. The trade in Russian produce through Prussia: Report of Committee, & copy of Petition & Memorial by the B. C. [P297]. 8°. Bristol. 1855
Bristol Library Soc. Cat. of the books belonging to the B. L. S. 8°. Bristol. 1834
Bristol. University College. Calendar. For 1898/9, 1899/1900. s8°. Bristol. 1898–9
Bristol (Eliz. Hervey, *countess of*), *1720–88, calling herself duchess of Kingston, see* KINGSTON.
Bristol (George Digby, *2nd earl of*), *see* SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
Bristol (John Hervey, *1st earl of*). Diary, w. extr. f. h. Book of Expenses, 1688–1742, w. app^s. & notes. s4°. Wells. 1894
Letter-books of B.; w. Sir T. Hervey's letters during courtship & poems dur. widowhood, 1651–1750. 3v. (1, 1651–1715; 2, 1715–25; 3, 1726–50). s4°. Wells. 1894.
Bristow (James). Sufferings of B. dur. 10 yrs. captivity with Hyder Ally & Tippoo Saheb. s8°. Calcutta; London repr., 1793
Britain.
For Dept^s. of State, whether of England alone, or of Gt. Brit. & Ireland, also for anon. works in English in the titles of which the form is "Britain" or "Great Britain," see ENGLAND.
For anon. works in Latin, or in English etc., in which the form is "Britannia" or "Magna Britannia," see BRITANNIA.
For anon. works in German see GROSSBRITANNIEN.
Britain [*surname*], *see also* BRETON, BRITON, BRITTEN, BRITTAIN, BRITTON.
Britain (Jonathan), *see* TALBOT (W.) Narrative of proceedings rel. to B., 1772.
Britaine (William de), *see* DE BRITAINE (W.) [*ps.* ?]
Britannia. [BRITANNIA'S].
*Britannia after the Romans, 1836–41, *see* HERBERT (*Hon.* ALGERNON).
*Britannia languens, *see* PETYT (W.)
*Britannia, or a geograph. descr. of Eng., Scotl., Ireland, etc., 1673, *see* BLOME (R.)
*Britannia rediviva. s4°. O. 1660
Britannia Sancta: or the lives of the most celeb. Brit. etc. saints, 1745, *see* CHALLONER (R.), *bp.*

Britannia [*continued*].

Britannia's pastorals: a third book. Ed. T. C. Croker. [Percy Soc. 93]. s8°. 1852

Inscriptiones Britanniæ christianæ, ed. Æm. Hübner, 1876, *see* HÜBNER (E.)

*Magna B. et Hibernia, 6v, 1720–31, *see* COX (T.), *vicar of Bromhill*, & A. HALL.

Britannia Co., *see* *SCREWS & screw-making, publ. by the B. C., 1891.

Britannic. *For anon. books in which this form occurs, see* BRITISH.

*Britannic Confederation; a series of papers. Ed. A. Silva White. s8°. 1892

Britannica, *see* MONUMENTA HISTORICA BRITANNICA.

Britannicus *ps.*, *see* MARLBOROUGH (S., *duchess of*). *Review [*signed* B.] of a late treatise "Acc. of conduct of D. of M.," 1742; *and*, *Cont. of the review etc., 1742.

Britannicus (Mela) *ps.*, *see* KELSALL (C.)

Britannicus (Mercurius) *ps.*, *see* HALL (JOS.), *bp.*

British.

*Address to the members of the British Legislature on the 80 millions dependent on their determinations. By an East India Proprietor. [P89]. 8°. *n.d.*

*Adventures of B. seamen in the S. Ocean, 1827, *see* ADVENTURES etc.

*Ancient B. drama (The), 3v, 1810, *see* ANCIENT etc.

Beauties from the B. dramatists, [1868?], *see* BEAUTIES etc.

*British Africa, 1899, *see* BRITISH EMPIRE SERIES, 2.

*British album (The). 2v. s8°. 1790

British Amazon, The, *see* TALBOT (MARY ANN).

*British America, 1900, *see* BRITISH EMPIRE SERIES, 3.

*British and Foreign State Papers, in prog., 1841etc., *see* STATE PAPERS.

British Army (The), 1888, *see* DILKE (*Sir* C. W.)

*British autography: a coll. of fac-s. of the hand-writings of royal & illust. personages, w. their portraits. [Ed. J. Thane]. 3v. 4°. [1788–93?]

British Bank (Royal), *see* ROYAL BRITISH BANK.

British Bibliographer (The), 1810–14, *see* BRYDGES (*Sir* S. E.)

*British biography. 10v. [*v1–7 are by J. Towers.*] 8°. 1773–80

*British case against the Boer Republics. [*Issued by* Imp. S. African Assoc.] [P1003]. s8°. *n.d.*

*British Catalogue of books publ. Oct., 1837–1852. la8°. *Sampson Low.* 1853

" " ..... Index to the B. C. (1837–57). la8°. 1858

The "British Catalogue" was cont. by the "English Catalogue," [also publ. by S. Low, & still in prog.], *q.v.*

The "B. C." & "E. C." must not be confused w. the London Catalogue, [publ. at intervals up to 1855 by Bent, & Hodgson], *q.v.*

*British chronologist (The). 3v. 8°. 1775

*British colonial policy: Municipalities confed. under a Viceroy, etc. [P131, 148]. 8°. 1850

*British colonist (The) in N. America: guide for emigrants. s8°. 1890

British Columbia, *see* COLUMBIA.

*British continental connexions. From "For. Quart. Rev., no. 37." [P111]. 8°. *n.d.*

*British cyclopædia of arts & sciences, 1835, *see* PARTINGTON (C. F.)

*British diplomacy in the affair of the "Vixen," 1838, *see* PARISH (H. H.)

*British Dogs, 3v, [1, 2, 2nd ed.; 3, ed. Drury], 1888–97, *see* DALZIEL (H.)

British East Africa Protectorate. *Précis of information conc. the B. E. A. P. & Zanzibar. [War Office, Intell. Div.]. 8°. 1901

*British eloquence of the 19th c., 1852 etc. *This half-t. has been neglected; any vols. possessed wh. form part of the series have been catd. as sep. works.*

*British empire (The): hist., biog., geographical. [*By many writers*] w. intr. sketch by E. S. Creasy. s8°. 1856

*British empire (The) in America, 2nd ed., 1741, *see* OLDMIXON (J.)

*British empire Series (The). 5v. 8°. 1899–1900

1, India, Ceylon, Straits Settlements, British N. Borneo, Hong-Kong. [*By var. as.*]
2, British Africa. [*By var. as.*]
3, British America. [*By var. as.*]
4, Australasia. [*By var. as.*]
5, General. [*By var. as.*]

British [*continued*].

*British encyclopedia (The), by W. Nicholson, 6v, 1809, *see* NICHOLSON (W.)

*British essayists (The). With prefs. by James Ferguson. 40v. 2nd ed. 1823

1–4, Tatler. 5–12, Spectator. 13–15, Guardian.
16–18, Rambler. 19, Idler. 20–22, Adventurer.
23–25, World. 26, 27, Connoisseur. 28, 29, Mirror.
30, 31, Lounger. 32–34, Observer.
35–37, Knox (Vicesimus): Essays.
38–40, Knox (Vicesimus) Winter Evenings.

*British fleets & English prospects [*comp. by G. C. Smith*], 1840, *see* SMITH (GEO. CHARLES).

British Guiana, *see* GUIANA.

*British historical intelligencer (The), 1829, *see* STACE (M.)

*British husbandry, 1834–40, *see* BURKE (J. F.)

British India, *see* INDIA.

*British India analyzed, 1795, *see* GREVILLE ( ).

*British letter-writers (The): a coll. la8°. E. 1882

*British liberties, or the free-born subject's inheritance. 8°. 1766

*British manufacturing industries. Ed. G. Phillips Bevan. 12v in 6, [v7, 2nd ed. 1877; v8, 4th ed. 1892]. s8°. *Stanford.* 1867–1892

Acids (Manufacture of). 4.
Agricultural machinery. 10.
Alkalies & alkaline salts. 4.
Ammonia & its salts. 4.
Biscuits, *see* Bread & b. 12.
Bleaching. 5.
Bookbinding. 8.
Brass founding. 1.
Bread & biscuits. 12.
Brewing. 12.
Butter & cheese. 12.
Buttons. 3.
Candles, *see* Oils & candles. 4.
Caoutchouc, *see* Indiarubber or c. 9.
Carpets. 5.
Cheese, *see* Butter & c. 12.
Chemical products (Minor). 4.
Clocks, *see* Watches & c. 11.
Coal. 2.
Collieries (Working of). 2.
Copper smelting. 1.
Cordage, *see* Fibres & cordage. 9.
Cotton. 6.
Cutlery. 11.
Distilling. 12.
Dyeing. 5.
Electroplate. 3.
Engraving. 8.
Explosive compounds. 2.
Fibres & cordage. 9.
Flax. 6.
Food, *see* Preservation of f. 12.
Furniture & woodwork. 7.
Gas & lighting. 4.
Glass & silicates. 7.
Gold working. 11.
Guns. 3.
Guttapercha. 9.
Hides & leather. 9.
Hosiery & lace. 5.
Indiarubber or caoutchouc. 9.
Iron. 1.
Jewellery. 11.
Lace, *see* Hosiery & lace. 5.
Leather, *see* Hides & leather. 9.
Lighting, *see* Gas & lighting. 4.
Linen. 6.
Locks. 3.
Metallic mining. 2.
Musical instruments. 11.
Nails. 3.
Needles. 3.
Oils & candles. 4.
Paper. 8.
Papier mâché. 3.
Pens, *see* Steel pens. 3.
Photography. 8.
Pins. 3.
Potassium & its compounds. 4.
Pottery. 7.
Preservation of food. 12.
Printing. 8.
Quarries & building stones. 2.
Railway bolts & spikes. 3.
Railways. 10.
Saddlery. 3.
Salt. 12.
Screws, *see* Wood screws. 3.
Ship building. 10.
Silicates, *see* Glass & s. 7.
Silk. 6.
Soap. 4.
Soda & its compounds. 4.
Steel. 1.
Steel pens. 3.
Sugar refining. 12.
Telegraphy. 10.
Tin, tin plate, & tin alloys. 1.
Tobacco. 9.
Toys. 8.
Tramways. 10.
Watches & clocks. 11.
Wood screws. 3.
Woodwork, *see* Furniture & w. 7.
Wool, and its applications. 6.
Zinc. 1.

see BEVAN (G. P.) The industrial classes. & industrial statistics, ["*a pendant*" *to* "*B. M. I.*"], 2v, 1876–7.

" BURBIDGE (F. W.) Horticulture ["*uniform with B. M. I.*"], 1877.

" HOLDSWORTH (E. W. H.) Sea fisheries, by H.; salmon fisheries, by A. Young, ["*uniform with B. M. I.*"], 1877.

*British Martial (The); or an anthol^r. of Eug. epigrams, w. some orig^s. 2v. s8°. 1806

*British minor expeditions, 1746–1814. [Intelligence Branch etc.] la8°. 1884

*British moralists; sel^s. f. writers princ. of 18th c., 1897, *see* SELBY-BIGGE (L. A.) *ed.*

*British Muse (The); or a coll. of thoughts of our poets etc., 1738, *see* HAYWARD (T.)

*British novelists (The); w. essay & pref. by Mrs. Barbauld. 50v. [*A few v. are of the earlier ed., 1810*]. n. ed. s8°. 1820

Bage (R.) Man as he is not. [48.]
Brooke (*Mrs.* F.) Lady Julia Mandeville. [27.]
Burney (*Miss* F.) Cecilia. [40–2.]
" Evelina. [38–9.]
Defoe (D.) Robinson Crusoe. [16, 17.]

British [*continued*].

British novelists [*continued*].

Edgeworth (M.) Belinda [&, Griselda]. [49, 50.]
Fielding (H.) Joseph Andrews. [18.]
—— Tom Jones. [19–21.]
Graves (R.) Spiritual Quixote. [32, 33.]
Hawkesworth (John). Almoran & Hamet. [26.]
Inchbald (*Mrs.*) Nature & art. [27.]
Johnson (Sam.) Rasselas. [26.]
Lennox (*Mrs.*) Female Quixote. [24–5.]
Mackenzie (H.) The man of feeling; &, Julia de Roubigné. [29.]
Moore (John). Zeluco. [34–5.]
Radcliffe (*Mrs.*) The mysteries of Udolpho. [45–7.]
—— The romance of the forest. [43, 44.]
Richardson (S.) Clarissa. [1–8.]
—— Sir Charles Grandison. [9–15.]
Smith (Charlotte). The old manor house. [36–7.]
Smollett (T.) Humphry Clinker. [30, 31.]
Walpole (Horace). The old English baron — The castle of Otranto. [22.]

*British pharmacopœia, *var. ed*ˢ., *see* Pharmacopœia.

*British politics. By a member of the Reform Club. [P494]. s8°. 1891

*British rule in S. Africa: official docˢ. & o. corr. [P263]. 8°. Cape Town. 1868

*British spirits: Comments upon the evidence affecting the trade, before the Comm. of the H. of Commons, upon sugar & coffee planting. By a Scotchman. [P292]. 8°. 1848

*British sports & pastimes, 1868, *see* Trollope (A.) *ed.*

*British taxes dissected. [P549]. 8°. 1833

British theatre (The), n. ed., 1824, *see* Inchbald (*Mrs.*) *ed.*

*British topography, 1780, *see* Gough (R.)

Cabinet portrait gallery (The) of B. worthies, 1845–7, *see* Cabinet etc.

*Colonial policy of the B. Empire: pl, Govt., 1837, *see* Colonial etc.

*Considerations on the measures w. resp. to the B. colonies in N. Amer., *see* Rokeby (*baron*).

*Dict. of B. Folk-lore, 1894 etc., *see* Gomme (G. L.) *ed.*

*Essay towards illustrating the anc. hist. of the Britannic Isles, by C. V., 1786, *see* Vallancey (C.)

*Essays upon several subjects conc. B. antiquities, 3rd ed., 1763, *see* Kames (H. Home, *Lord*).

*Examination of the British doctrine wh. subjects to capture a neutral trade, 2nd ed., 1806, *see* Examination etc.

*Fountains (The) of B. history explored, 1852, *see* Fountains (The) etc.

Gazetteer of the B. Isles, 1887, *see* Bartholomew (J.) *ed.*

*Historical acc. of the B. regiments employed since the r. of Elizabeth in defence of the Dutch Republic, partic. of the Scotch Brigade. 8°. 1794

*History (A) of the milit. transactions of the B. nation in Indostan, 1763–78, *see* Orme (R.)

*Lives of B. physicians, 1830, *see* MacMichael (W.)

*Lives of eminent B. statesmen, 7v, 1831–40, *see* Lives etc.

*Manual of Brit. historians to 1600, 1845, *see* Macray (W. D.)

*Modern B. drama (The), 1811, *see* Modern etc.

New large scale ordnance atlas of the British Isles. fol. *G. W. Bacon.* 1884

*Records of B. colonies etc., 1852, *see* Records etc.

*Serious considˢ. addressed to B. labourers etc., 1803, *see* Serious etc.

British Almanac & Companion. [The Brit. Almanac to 1888] 1828–1902. [*wanting:* 1876, 93, 94]. s8°. 1828–1902
„ „ ..... Index 1828–43. 1v. s8°. 1843

British & Foreign Anti-Slavery Soc. 2nd, 4th, Ann. reports. [P115]. 8°. 1841–3

Slavery in British protectorates. Memorials of the Soc. & docs. connected with slavery in Zanzibar. fol. 1897

British & Foreign Bible Soc., *see* Owen (John) *of Paglesham,* Origin & first 10 years of the, Soc., 1816.

British & Foreign Medico-Chirurgical Review, etc. [*contⁿ. of 2 per.*: "Medico-Chirˡ. R." & "Brit. & Foreign Medˡ. R."]. v31–60. 8°. 1863–77

British & Foreign Review (The); or, European Quarterly Journal. 18v. 8°. 1835–44

British & Foreign School Soc. Report of proceedings, etc., in the Central School, Borough Rd. [P469]. 8°. 1831

British Archæological Association. Cat. of Museum of Antiqˢ. exhib. at King's School, Chester. B. A. A., 6th ann. meeting. [P167]. 8°. [1849]

Collectanea archæologica: communications made to the B. A. A. vl, 2 in I. 4°. 1862–4
„ „ ..... vl, 2 in 4. 4°. 1861–[4]

British Archæological Association [*continued*].

Gen. meeting. Report of proceedings at 5th gen. meeting, in Worcester, 1848. 8°. 1851

Journal. 50v. 8°. 1846–94
„ ..... New Ser., vl–7. 1895–1901

British Assoc. for the Advancement of Science. Ann. meetings. Reports of Iˢᵗ–70th [ann.] meetings. 1831–1900. [Iˢᵗ & 2nd in Iv, 2nd ed.]. 8°. 1835–1900
„ „ ..... Index to reports & transactions. 2v. (v1, 1831–60. 2, 1861–90). 8°. 1864–93

Bath [Meeting], 1864. Reprint f. "Bath Chronicle." la8°. Bath. [1864]

Edinburgh meeting, 1892. Excursion hdbk. 8°. 1892

Montreal meeting, 1884. Canadian Economics. 8°. Montreal. 1885

Nottingham meeting, 1866. Report ed. W. T. Robertson. 4°. Nottingham. [1866]

see *Birmingham. Resources etc. of B., reports by the Local Industries Comm. of the B. A., 1866.

British Bookmaker (The). v4, 1890/1. la8°. 1891

British Columbia, *see* Columbia.

British Critic (The). 1793–1813. 42v. 8°. 1793–1813
„ „ New Ser., 1814–25. 23v. [*wanting* 17–23]. 8°. 1814–25
„ „ 3rd ser., 1825–6. 3v. 8°. 1825–6

[*United, at end of 1826, w.* "Quarterly Theological Review," *& publᵈ. as* "British Critic, Quarterly Theological Review etc." *q.v.*]

see Bryant (J.) Expostulation addr. to the B. C., 1799.

British Critic, Quarterly Theological Review, etc. [*Cont. f.* "The British Critic," *q.v.*] 34v. [*wanting* v2, 22, 25]. 8°. 1827–43

British East Africa Protectorate.

Précis of information conc. the B. E. A. P. & Zanzibar. 8°. 1901

British Economic Assoc., *see* Economic Journal: the journal of the B. E. A., [*in progress*], 1891 etc.

British Federalist, *see* Scots Magazine & B. F., 1894–5.

British Guiana, *see* Guiana.

British Home Rule Association. *Publˢ. Several leaflets are in* P551, P579, P781. s8°. c. 1884–6

British Honduras. The B. H. Civil List, 1898. s8°. Belize. 1898

British Imperial Calendar & Civil Service List. 1865–1900. [*wanting:* 1866–73, 76, 77, 79–82, 85, 86, 92, 93, 96]. s8°. 1865–1900

British India, *see* India.

British India Committee. Report of publ. meeting in support of Ripon's policy, July 23, 1883. [P371]. 8°. 1883

see Haggard (A. H.) Europeans & natives in I., 1883.

„ Hobhouse (*Sir* A.) Native Indian judges, by Sir A. H.— Criminal jurisdiction over Englishmen in India, by C. C. Macrae, 1883.

British Indian Association. Notes on the evidence on Indian affairs. [P241]. 8°. Calcutta. 1853

Petition f. members of the B. I. A. etc. rel. to the Co.'s Charter, 1852, *see* East India Co.

Petition of the B. I. A. to the H. of Commons, 1860. [P730]. 4°. 1860

Petition[s] of the B. I. A., 1854. [P241]. 8°. [Calcutta. 1854]

British Institution for promoting the Fine Arts. Cat. of works for exhib. & sale in gallery of the Inst., 1857. [P147]. 8°. 1857

see Smith (Thomas). Recolls. of the B. I., 1805–59, 1860.

British Librarian (The). [*By W. Oldys*]. 6 nos., in 1v. Jan.–June, 1737. 8°. 1737

British Magazine (The), and monthly register of religious & eccles. information, etc. 36v. [*wanting:* 35, 36]. 8°. 1832–49

British Medical Assoc. Addresses by Burrows, Walshe, Paget, & Sharpey, at 30th ann. meet., 1862. [P81]. s8°. 1862

see Acland (H. W.) Address to B. M. A., 1868.

„ *Medicine in modern times: discˢ. at a meeting of B. M. A. at Oxford, 1869.

British Meteorological Society, *see* Royal Met. Soc. [*form.* Brit. Met. Soc.]

British Museum.

The words Catalogue of, Collections of, & List of, are omitted in the following entries.

Addˢ. made to the collˢ. in B. M. 1831–5. 5v. 8°. 1833–9

Additions to the Natural Hist., Antiqs., & Prints of B. M., 1836–9. la8°. 1843

Annual list[s] of donations & bequests to B. M., 1828–9. 4°. 1830–1

Brit. Mus. (The). s8°. E. 1850

Exhibition galleries, Gnide to, of B. M. 8°. 1884

Management of the B. M. From no. 7 of "Brit. & For. Rev." [P107]. 8°. *n.d.*

British Museum *[continued]*.

ANTIQUITIES.
Anc. marbles in B. M. pl–11. 4°. 1812–61
Antiquities f. Benin & o. parts of W. Africa in B. M.; by C. H. Read & O. M. Dalton. fol. 1899
Bronzes, Greek, Roman, & Etruscan, in B. M.; by H. B. Walters. la8°. 1899
Excavations in Cyprus (bequest of Miss E. T. Turner to the B. M.); by A. S. Murray, A. H. Smith, H. B. Walters. fol. 1900
Sculpture in the Dept. of Greek & Roman Antiq^{s}., B. M.; by A. H. Smith. 2v. 8°. 1892–1900

ARABIC GLASS WEIGHTS.
Arabic glass weights in B. M.; by S. Lane-Poole, ed. R. S. Poole. la8°. 1891

BIBLIOGRAPHY.
Bibliograph. works in reading room of B. M. 2nd ed. 8°. 1889
Bibliographies, classified cat^{s}., & indexes in the Reading Room. 8°. 1881
Contents of the three coll^{s}. of books, pamphlets & journals in the B. M. rel. to the French Revolution; compiled by G. K. Fortescue. 8°. 1899
Subject index of mod. works added to the Lib. of B. M.: 1880–5, by G. K. Fortescue. la8°. 1886
" " ..... 1885–90, by G. K. Fortescue. la8°. 1891
" " ..... 1891–5, by G. K. Fortescue. la8°. 1897

BRONZES, *see* ANTIQUITIES, *above*.

CARDS.
Playing & other cards in B. M., etc.; by W. H. Willshire. la8°. 1876
Playing Cards bequeathed to the B. M. by Lady C. Schreiber. By F. M. O'Donoghue. 8°. 1901

CATALOGUES.
Rules for compiling the cat^{s}. in Dept. of Printed Books. 8°. 1900
see PRINTED BOOKS, *below*.

CHARTERS.
Facsimiles of anc. c. in B. M. pl–4. [pl, 4°., p2–4, fol.] 1873–8

CODEX ALEXANDRINUS.
C. A., Facs. of, 1879–83, *see* BIBLE: COMPLETE TEXTS, codex &c.

COINS & MEDALS.
Chinese coins, f. 7th c. B.C.–A.D. 621, includ. series in B. M.; by Terrien de Lacouperie, ed. R. S. Poole. la8°. 1892
English coins in B. M. Anglo-Saxon ser., by C. F. Keary. 2v. 8°. 1887–93
Greek coins in B. M.; ed. R. S. Poole etc. 8°. 1877–1900
Alexandria & the Nomes; by R. S. Poole.
Attica — Megaris — Ægina; by B. V. Head.
Caria — Cos — Rhodes, etc.; by B. V. Head.
Central Greece; by B. V. Head.
Corinth, colonies of Corinth, etc.; by B. V. Head.
Crete & Ægean Is.; by W. Wroth.
Galatia, Cappadocia, & Syria; by W. Wroth.
Ionia; by B. V. Head.
Lycaonia, Isauria, & Cilicia; by G. F. Hill.
Lycia, Pamphylia, & Pisidia; by G. F. Hill.
Macedonia, etc.; by B. V. Head.
Mysia; by W. Wroth.
Peloponnesus (exclud. Corinth); by P. Gardner.
The Ptolemies, kings of Egypt; by R. S. Poole.
Tauric Chersonese, Sarmatia, Dacia, Mœsia, Thrace, etc.; by B. V. Head & P. Gardner.
Thessaly to Ætolia; by P. Gardner.
Troas, Æolis, Lesbos; by W. Wroth.
Guide to princ. coins of the Ancients, c. B.C. 700–A.D. 1; by B. V. Head. 2nd ed. s8°. 1881
Guide to the princ. gold & silver coins of the Ancients; by B. V. Head. 8°. 1883
Indian coins in B M.; ed. R. S. Poole:
Moghul emperors; by S. Lane-Poole. 8°. 1892
Greek & Scythic kings of Bactria & India; by P. Gardner. 8°. 1886
Persian coins in B. M.: Coins of the Shâhs of Persia; by R. S. Poole. 8°. 1887
Roman coins in B. M.: Roman medallions; by H. A. Grueber, ed. R. S. Poole. la8°. 1874

CYPRUS, *see* ANTIQUITIES, *above*.

FANS.
Fans & fan-leaves presented by the Lady C. Schreiber; by L. Cust. la8°. 1893

FRENCH REVOLUTION, *see* BIBLIOGRAPHY, *above*.

GEMS.
Engraved gems in B. M. (Dept. of Greek & Roman antiq^{s}.). s8°. 1888

INSCRIPTIONS.
Ancient Greek inscriptions in B. M. Pts. 1–4, i. fol. O. 1874–93
Cuneiform inscript^{s}. of W. Asia. v3, 4. [4, 2nd ed.]. fol. 1870–91
3, 4, Sel. f. misc. inscript^{s}. of Assyria, prepared for publ. by H. C. Rawlinson.

MSS.
MSS. in B. M., hitherto undescr., incl. coll^{s}. by Sloane, Birch, etc.; by S. Ayscough. 2v in 1. 4°. 1872
MSS. in B. M. New Ser. v1. lafol. 1834–40
The vol. consists of 3p, b. in Iv. p1, Arundel MSS. p2, Burney MSS. p3, Index.
" " Index to the addit. MSS., w. those of the Egerton Coll., in B. M., & acquired 1783–1835. fol. 1849
Add^{s}. to, in B. M.: 1841–1893 [8v, 1854–75, v1 *wanting*]. la8°. 1850–1894
" " Index 1854–75. la8°. 1880
Anc. MSS. in B. M., [w. autotype facsimiles]. p1, 2. 1, Greek. 2, Latin. fol. 1881–4
Arabic MSS. in B. M. Suppl.; by C. Rieu. 4°. 1894
Codd. MSS. Orientalium. 3p in 4v. fol. 1838–71
1, Syriacos et Carshunicos ampl. 2, Arabic. 3, Æthiopic.
Ethiopic MSS. in B. M.; by W. Wright. 4°. 1877
Harleian MSS. in B. M.; w. indexes of persons, places, matters. 4v. lafol. 1808–12
A rev. ed. of the orig. cat., wh. was publ. in 1759.

British Museum *[continued]*.

MSS. *[continued]*.
Hebrew & Samaritan MSS., Cat. of, in B.M.; by G. Margoliouth. pl. 4°. 1899
" " Descr. list of, in B. M.; ed. G. Margoliouth. 8°. 1893
Hindi, Panjabi & Hindustani MSS., Cat. of the, in B. M.; by J. F. Blumhardt. 4°. 1899
Lansdowne MSS. in B. M.; w. indexes of persons, places, matters. lafol. 1819
MSS. in Spanish in B. M.; by P. de Gayangos. v1–4. la8°. 1875–93
MSS. in the Cottonian Lib. in B. M. lafol. 1802
MSS. of F. Hargrave, now in B. M. 4°. 1818
MSS. of the King's Lib.: app. to the Cat. of the Cottonian Lib. With acc. of books damaged by a late fire, 150 specimens of writing of different ages, etc. By D. Casley. 4°. 1734
Persian MSS. in B. M.; by C. Rieu. 3v. 4°. 1879–83
" " Suppl. to cat. of, in B. M.; by C. Rieu. 4°. 1895
Sinhalese MSS. in B. M.; by M. de Zilva Wickremasinghe. 4°. 1900
Stowe MSS. in B. M. 2v. [1, Text. 2, Index] la8°. 1895–6
Syriac MSS. in B. M., acquired since 1838; by W. Wright. 3p. 4°. 1870–2
Syriac & Karshuni MSS. in B. M., acquired since 1873; by G. Margoliouth. la8°. 1899
Turkish MSS. in B. M.; by C. Rieu. 4°. 1888

MAPS.
Maps, Plans, & Charts in B. M. 2v. fol. 1885
Maps, prints, drawings, etc. forming the geograph. & topograph. coll. attached to the lib. of Geo. III, presented to the B. M. fol. 1829
" " ..... 2v. 8°. 1829

MARBLES, *see* ANTIQUITIES, *above*.

PAINTING, *see* PRINTS, *below*.

PAPYRI.
Aristotle; facs. of pap. fol. 1891
Bacchylides; facs. of pap. 4°. 1897
Classical texts f. Papyri in B. M., includ. Herodas, etc.; ed. F. G. Kenyon. 4°. 1891
Egyptian texts of the earliest period f. the coffin of Amamu; w. tr. by S. Birch. fol. 1886
Facsimile of an Egyptian Hieratic Papyrus of r. of Rameses III in B. M. lafol. 1876
Fragments of the Iliad of Homer, f. a Syriac palimpsest; ed. W. Cureton. 4°. 1851
Greek Papyri in B. M.:
Description, p1. 4°. 1839
Cat., w. texts; ed. F. G. Kenyon. 2v. 4°. 1893–8
Facsimiles. 2v. fol. 1893–8
Herodas. Facsimile of Papyrus CXXXV. 4°. 1892
Photos. of the papyrus of Nebseni in B. M. obl. fol. 1876

PRINTED BOOKS.
Bibl. Grenvilliana; or, bibliog. notices of rare & curious bks. forming pt. of the Lib. of T. Grenville; by J. T. Payne & H. Foss. 3p. [p1 *has 2v, pagin. cont.*]. la8°. 1842–72
Bibliothecæ Regiæ catalogus. [*By Sir F. A. Barnard*]. 5t. fol. Londini. 1820–29
Books in the B. M. printed in Eng., Scotl., Irel., & of books in English pr. abroad, to 1640. 3v. 8°. 1884
Books in the galleries in the reading room of B. M. 8°. 1888
Books of reference in the reading room of B. M. 8°. 1859
" " ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1889
Librorum impress. qui in M. B. adservantur catalogus. 7v in 8, [2 i, ii]. 8°. Londini. 1813–19
Printed books in B. M. v1, A, [*no more publ.*]. fol. 1841
" " Adds. to printed books, 1836–8. [*b.w.* Adds. to the colls. (1835), 1839]. 8°. 1843
" " ..... la8°. 1843
" " A–Z. [51v.]. [Periodicals, Academies, Bible, Liturgies, 5v.]. [56v.]. fol. [1886–1900]

PRINTED BOOKS. *Special foreign catalogues.*
American books in B. M., Xmas, 1856; by H. Stevens. 8°. 1866
Arabic books in B. M.; by A. G. Ellis. v1, A–L. 4°. 1894
Bengali printed books in B. M.; by J. F. Blumhardt. 4°. 1886
Chinese books, MSS., drawings, in B. M.; by R. K. Douglas. 4°. 1877
Hebrew books in B. M. la8°. 1867
" " acquired 1868–92; by S. van Straalen. 4°. 1894
Hindi, Panjabi, Sindhi, Pushtu books in B. M.; by J. F. Blumhardt. 4°. 1893
Hindustani books in B. M.; by J. F. Blumhardt. 4°. 1889
Japanese printed books & MSS. in B. M.; by R. K. Douglas. 4°. 1898
Marathi & Gujarati printed books in B. M.; by J. F. Blumhardt. 4°. 1892
Sanskrit & Pali books in B. M.; by E. Haas. 4°. 1876
Sanskrit, Pali, Prakrit books in B. M., acquired 1876–92; by C. Bendall. 4°. 1893

PRINTS, DRAWINGS, & PAINTINGS.
British artists & artists of foreign origin working in Gt. Brit., in Dept. of Prints & Drawings in B. M.; by L. Binyon. v1, 2. la8°. 1898–1900
Early prints in B. M.: German & Flemish Schools; by W. H. Willshire. 2v. la8°. 1879–83
Index of artists represented in the dept. of prints & drawings. v1, 2. la8°. 1896
1, Dutch & Flemish schools —German schools; by L. Cust.
2, French schools.
Italian prints, Intr. to cat. of the early, in B. M.; by R. Fisher. la8°. 1886
Japanese & Chinese paintings in B. M.; by W. Anderson. la8°. 1886
Prints & drawings in B. M. Division 1, Polit. & personal satires. 4v in 5. [3i, ii]. la8°. 1870–83
1, 1320–Apr. 1689.
2, June 1689–1733.
3, i, Mar. 28, 1734–c. 1750.
3, ii, 1751–c. 1760. 4, 1761–70.

REMBRANDT. Guide to an exhib. of drawings & etchings by R., & etchings by o. masters in the B. M.; by S. Colvin. 8°. 1899

British Museum [*continued*].

ROMANCES.
Romances in Dept. of MSS. in B. M.; by H. L. D. Ward. v1, 2. la8°. 1883–93
SCULPTURE, *see* ANTIQUITIES, *above*.
SEALS.
Seals in Dept. of MSS. in B. M.; by W. de G. Birch. vI–3. la8°. 1887–94
SUBJECT INDEX, *see* BIBLIOGRAPHY, *above*.
TELL EL-AMARNA TABLETS.
Tell el-Amarna tablets in B. M., w. autotype facsimiles. 4°. 1892
TERRACOTTAS.
Description of the anc. Terracottas in B. M.; [by T. Combe]. 4°. 1810
Terracotta sarcophagi, Greek & Etruscan, in B. M.; by A. S. Murray. fol. 1898
VASES.
Greek & Etruscan vases, Cat. of, in B. M. 4v. la8°. 1851–96
„ „ New cat. of, in B. M. v2. la8°. 1893
„ „ White's Athenian, in B. M. fol. 1896
ZOOLOGY.
Brit. Hymenoptera in B. M.; by F. Smith. pI. Apidæ-Bees. s8°. 1855
Zoological Collections made in the Indo-Pacific Ocean dur. voyage of "Alert," Report on the, 1881–2. 8°. 1884
References.
see ARISTOTLE. On the constitution of Athens: facs. of the papyrus, 2nd ed., 1891.
„ —— On the c. of A., ed. Kenyon, 2nd ed., 1891.
„ AYSCOUGH (S.) Cat. of MSS. in B. M. hitherto unpubl. undescribed, 1782.
„ BACCHYLIDES. Poems; facs. of Pap. 733, 1897.
„ —— The poems of B., ed. Kenyon, 1897.
see BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS. *Facsimiles of Biblical MSS. in B. M., 1900.
„ BOOK (THE) OF THE DEAD. Facs. of the papyrus of Ani in B. M., 1890.
„ —— Papyrus of Ani in B. M., text, tr. etc. by E. A. W. Budge, 1895.
„ COTTON MS. (Le) Galba B. I., transcrit par E. Scott, etc., 1896.
„ COWTAN (R.) Memories of the B. M., 1872.
„ ELLIS (*Sir* H.) *The B. M.: Elgin & Phigaleian marbles, 1833; 1846.
„ —— *The B. M.: Townley Gallery, 1836.
„ FAGAN (L.) Hdbk. to Dept. of Prints & Drawings in B. M., 1876.
„ HAWKINS (E.) Medallic illusts. of hist. of Gt. Brit. & Irel. to death of Geo. II, 1885.
„ HOMER. Fragm^s. of the Iliad, f. a Syriac palimpsest, 1851.
„ LONG (G.) *The B. M.: Egyptian Antiq^s., 1832–6.
„ NICHOLS (T.) Hdbk. for readers at B. M., 1866.
„ —— Handy-book of the B. M., 1870.
„ OWEN (E.) Cat. of MSS. rel. to Wales in B. M., pl, 1900.
„ PANIZZI (*Sir* A.) *On the supply of printed books f. Library to Reading Room of B. M., 1846.
„ SIMS (R.) Hdbk. to the Lib. of B. M., 1854.
„ —— Index to pedigrees & arms in Heralds' Visitations & o. genealog. MSS. in B. M., 1849.
„ VAUX (W. S. W.) Hdbk. to the antiqs. in the B. M., 1851.

British North American Boundary Commission. Geolog. report for 1873, (in part): Report on the tertiary lignite formation, in vicinity of 49th parallel, by G. M. Dawson. [P377]. 8°. Montreal. 1874

British Quarterly Review. v1–83. 8°. 1845–86

British Rainfall. Compiled by G. J. Symons, etc. 1865–94. [*wanting:* 1887, 88, 93]. 8°. 1866–95

British Record Soc.
After 1890 the Index Soc. was amalgamated w. this Soc.
Index Library. v1–22 [*in progress*]. la8°. 1888–99
Berks. Wills & administrations, Archdeaconry of Berks, 1508–1652. Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore. [8.]
Bristol. Calendar of wills proved in consistory court of Bp. of B., 1572–1792; & Calendar of wills in the Great Orphan Books in the Council House, Bristol, 1379–1674. Ed. E. A. Fry. [17.]
Canterbury. Index of wills proved in Prerogative Court of C. 1, 2, 1383–1558. By J. C. C. Smith. 3, 1558–83. By S. A. Smith; ed. L. L. Duncan. [10, 11, 18.]
Chancery Proceedings. Bills & Answers *temp.* Charles I. 4v. 1–3, Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore. 4, Ed. E. A. Fry. [2, 5, 6, 14.]
Dorset. Calendar of wills, etc., rel. to D., proved in consistory court of Bristol, 1681–1792: & archdeaconry court of D., 1568–1792: & in several peculiars, 1660–1799. Ed. E. A. Fry. [22.]
Edinburgh. Commissariot Record (The) of E.: Register of Testaments. pl, vol. 1–35, 1514–1600. Ed. F. J. Grant. [16.]
Gloucestershire Inquisitiones post mortem. v1, 2, 1–18 Ch. I, 1625–42: ed. W. P. W. Phillimore & G. S. Fry. v3, Misc. series, 1–18 Ch. I, 1625–42: ed. E. A. Fry. [9, 13, 21.]
Gloucestershire Wills, v1, 1541–1650; also "dispersed wills" & "peculiars" of Bishop's Cleeve & Bibury. Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore & L. L. Duncan. [12.]
Inverness, Hamilton, & Campsie. Commissariot record of I., H., & C., (1564–1800). Ed. F. J. Grant. 8°. 1897–8 [20.]
Lichfield. Wills etc. in consistory court of Bp. of L. & Coventry, 1516–1652. "Peculiars" at Litchfield, Birmingham, Derby, 1529–1652; 1675–1790; 1753–90. Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore. [7.]
London. Inquisitiones post mortem rel. to the City of L. pl, Tudor Period. Ed. G. S. Fry. [15.]
Northamptonshire & Rutland Wills, 1510–1652. Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore. [1.]
Placita coram Domino Rege, 1297. (Pleas of the Court of King's Bench, Trinity Term, 25 Edw. I, 1297.) Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore, w. index by E. A. Fry. [19.]
Royalist Composition Papers. Index nominum. v1, A–F. Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore. [3.]
Signet Bills & Privy Seals, *temp.* Eliz. & James I. Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore. [4.]

British Review & London Critical Journal. 23v. [*wanting:* 22, 23]. 8°. 1811–25

British School at Athens. Annual of the B. S. at A. no. I–6, (session 1894/5–session 1899/1900). 4°. 1895–1900
see SCHULTZ (R. W.) & S. H. BARNSLEY. The monast. of St. Luke of Stiris, & monast. of St. Nicolas, &c., 1901.

British South Africa Company. Directors' report & accounts, 1897/8. 4°. [1899]
Information as to mining in Rhodesia, supplied to the B. S. A. C., 1900, *see* RHODESIA.
Reports on admin. of Rhodesia, 1897–8. 4°. 1899

Brito (Bernardo de), *see* COLLECCAO dos princ. auct. da hist. portug.: B. de B., Monarchia lusitana, 6t, 1806.

Brito (Gulielmus), *see* GUILLAUME, *le Breton*.

Brito-Armoricus (Gulielmus), *see* GUILLAUME, *le Breton*.

Briton [*surname*], *see also* BRETON, BRITAIN, BRITTAIN, BRITTEN, BRITTON.

Briton (E. Vincent). Some account of Amyot Brough. 2v. s8°. 1885

Briton (John), *bp. of Hereford*, *see* BRITTON (JOANNES).

Britons. *Ancient & modern Britons: a retrospect. 2v. 8°. 1884

Brittain [*surname*], *see also* BRETON, BRITAIN, BRITON, BRITTEN, BRITTON.

Brittain (Harry). Rambles in E. Anglia. 3rd ed. s8°. 1899

Brittany.
For anon. publ^s. in French, see BRETAGNE.
Fragmentum hist. Britannicæ, *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t6–7.
*How we spent the autumn in B., 1860, *see* DUNLOP (M. A. W.) & R. H. M. W. DUNLOP.
*Wolf-hunting & wild sport in Lower B., 1875, *see* WOLF-HUNTING etc.

Brittany (Anne, *of*), *see* ANNE [*of Brittany*], *q. consort of (1) Charles VIII, (2) Louis XII, kings of France.*

Britten [*surname*], *see also* BRETON, BRITAIN, BRITON, BRITTAIN, BRITTON.

Britten (Emma Hardinge) [†HARDINGE (EMMA), *aft. Britten*]. Nineteenth century miracles: compendium of modern spiritualism. 8°. 1884

Britten (F. J.) Old clocks & watches & their makers. 8°. 1899

Britten (James). European ferns. 4°. [1882]
Old country & farming words, f. agricultural books. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 30]. 8°. 1880
—— & G. S. Boulger. A biograph. index of Brit. & Irish botanists. 8°. 1893
—— & W. H. Gower. Orchids for amateurs. s8°. [1878]
—— & R. Holland. Dict. of Eng. plant-names. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 22, 26, 45]. 8°. 1886

Brittlebank (William). Persia during the famine; a tour in the East. s8°. 1873

***Britton.** [*By J. Britton (or Le Breton), bp. of Hereford?*] Britton [on the laws of England]. The French text rev., w. tr., notes etc. by F. M. Nichols. 2v. la8°. O. 1865

Britton [*surname*], *see also* BRETON, BRITAIN, BRITON, BRITTAIN, BRITTEN.

Britton (Joannes), *bp. of Hereford* [JOHN LE BRETON], *see* *BRITTON [*by J. B.?*], ed. 1865.

Britton (John). Architectural antiqs. of Gt. Brit. 5v. 4°. 1835
v5 has 2nd tp.: Chronolog. hist. etc. of Xtn. architecture in Eng.
The authorship of Junius; w. mem. of Col. Barré. 4°. 1848
The beauties of Wiltshire. 3v. 8°. 1801–25

Britton (John) [*continued*].
Cathedral antiquities. 8°. 1817–1835
The title in each case begins "Hist. & antiqs. of . . ." etc. "*The publication had to be cut short, leaving untouched* Carlisle, Chester, Chichester, Durham, Ely, Lincoln, Rochester."

Bath.	Hereford.	Salisbury.
Bristol.	Lichfield.	Wells.
Canterbury. [*b. w.* Lichfield].	Norwich. [*b. w.* Salisbury].	Winchester.
Exeter. [*b. w.* Wells].	Oxford. [*b. w.* Lichfield].	Worcester. [*b. w.* Hereford].
Gloucester. [*b. w.* Peterborough].	Peterborough.	York. [*b. w.* Winchester].

Hist. & architect. essay rel. to Redcliffe Church, Bristol. 4°. 1813
Mem. of John Aubrey, w. extr^s. f. h. corr., etc. [Wilts. Topograph. Soc.] 4°. 1845
Mem. of Sir John Soane. 4°. 1834
Mems. of H. Hatcher. [P159, 229]. 8°. 1847
Picturesque antiqs. of Eng. cities. 4°. 1830
Preparing for publication. Autob^y. of J. B. Printed for the author, for subscribers to the B. testimonial. [*Prospectus of the book, & list of subscribers to the test^l.* P229]. 8°. 1847
see Beauties (The) of England & Wales, [*by B. & others*], 1801–18.
„ Brayley (E. W.) & B., Hist. of the anc. Palace & late Houses of Parl. at Westminster, 1836.
„ Godwin (G.) Churches of London, by G., ass. by B., 1838–9.
„ Jackson (J. E.) Hist. of Grittleton; w. essay on topograph. literature by B., 1843.
„ Pugin (A.) & J. Le Keux, Spec^s. of architect. antiq^s. of Normandy, w. not^s. by B., 1827.
„ Sreat (W. W.) Repr^d. glossaries: 19, Wilts. words f. B.'s "Beauties of Wilts (1825)," compared w. Akerman's "Glossary (1842)," 1873–9.
—— & E. W. Brayley. Devonshire & Cornwall illustr. 4°. 1832
—— & ——. Devonshire illustrated. 4°. 1829
—— & ——. Mems. of the Tower of London. s8°. 1830
Brivois (Jules). Guide de l'amateur: Bibliographie des ouvrages illustrés du 19^e s. la8°. 1883
Brixiensis (Arnoldus), *see* Brescia (Arnold, *of*).
Brixiensis (Filastrius), *see* Philastrius, *St., bp. of Brescia.*
Brizard (Gabriel). Du massacre de la Saint-Barthélemi et de l'influence des étrangers en France dur. la Ligue. 2p in 1. s8°. an i, [1790?]
see Mably (*l'abbé* de). Obs. sur l'hist. de France, n. éd., cont. etc. par B., 1788.
***Broad arrow (The)** etc., 1859, *see* Keese (O.) *ps.*
***Broad stone (The) of honour,** 1829–48, *see* Digby (K. H.)
Broad Street Library, Nos. 1–13, *see* Cervantes: Don Quixote versified, 1847–8.
Broadfoot (George), *see* Broadfoot (W.) Career of Major G. B., 1888.
Broadfoot (William). Career of Major G. Broadfoot in Afghanistan & the Punjab. 8°. 1888
see Badminton Lib.: Billiards, by B., etc., 1896.
Broadhurst (Henry). H. B.: story of h. life told by himself. 8°. 1901
—— & R. T. Reid. Leasehold enfranchisement. s8°. 1885
Broadley (Alex. Meyrick). How we defended Arábi & his friends. 8°. 1884
The last Punic war. Tunis, past & pres.; w. narrative of the French conquest of the Regency. 2v. s8°. E. 1882
Broadley (John). Cat. of lib. of B., sold 19 June, 1833. p2. [*MS. prices.* P699]. 8°. 1833
Brobergen (Henrik Georg von), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 12, B., 1871.
Broc (*le vte.* Hervé de). Dix ans de la vie d'une femme pendant l'émigration: A. de Kerjean, marq. de Falaiseau. 8°. 1893
La Fontaine moraliste. s8°. 1896
La France pend. la Révol. 2t. 8°. 1891
La France sous l'anc. régime. 2p. 8°. 1887–89
[1], Le gouv. et les institutions. [2], Les usages et les mœurs.
La vie en France sous le Premier Empire. 8°. 1895
Broc (P. P.) Essai sur les races humaines. [P54]. 8°. 1836
Broca (P. Paul). Hybridity in Genus Homo; ed. C. C. Blake. 8°. 1864
Broca (P. Paul) [*continued*].
Mémoires d'anthropologie. t1–5, [5, *avec intr. et notes par S. Pozzi*]. 8°. 1871–88
Brocas, *The family of, see* Burrows (M.) The f. of B. of Beaurepaire etc., 1886.
Brocchi (Giov. Batt.) Conchiologia fossile subappennina, con osserv. geolog. sugli Appennini ec. 2t. s8°. Milano. 1843
„ „ ..... Atlante. 4°. Milano. 1843
***Broceliande,** ses chevaliers etc., 1839, *see* Du Taya (A. M. R., *baron*).
Brock (*Mrs.* Carey). Changes & chances. s8°. 1882
Sunday echoes in week-day hours. s8°. 1889
Brock (F. C.) Italien u. d. jetzige polit. Lage d. übrigen Europas. [P158]. 8°. Zürich. 1859
Brock (*Mrs.* Frances Eliz. G.), *see* Brock (*Mrs.* Carey).
Brock (William) *the elder, Baptist minister.* Biog^l. sketch of Havelock. 2^nd ed. s8°. 1858
see Birrell (C. M.) Life of B., 1878.
Brock-Arnold (Geo. M.) Gainsborough. s8°. 1881
Brockedon (William). Road-book f. London to Naples. 8°. 1839
Brockelmann (C.) Gesch. d. arab. Litteratur. 8°. L. 1901
Bröcker (L. O.) Untersuchungen ü. d. Glaubwürdigkeit d. altröm. Gesch. [2^e A.]. 8°. Basel. 1862
Brockett (John Trotter). Glossary of North Country words, etc. s8°. Newcastle. 1825
„ „ ..... [2^nd ed.]. s8°. Newcastle. 1829
Brockhaus, *publishing firm.*
Konversations-Lexikon. 15B. 11^e A. la8°. L. 1864–8
„ „ ..... Suppl. 2B. la8°. L. 1872–3
„ „ ..... 16B. 14^e A. la8°. L. 1892–5
The wording of the t. varies f. ed. to ed.
Verzeichniss d. v. d. Firma B., 1805–72 verlegten Werke. la8°. L. 1872/5
Brockhaus (Friedrich Arnold), *see* Brockhaus (H. E.) F. A. B., 1872–81.
Brockhaus (Heinrich). Der Kurfürstentag zu Nürnberg, 1640. 8°. L. 1883
Brockhaus (Heinrich Eduard). F. A. Brockhaus, s. Leben etc. 3T. 8°. L. 1872–81
Brockhaus (Hermann), *see* Zoroaster, ed. H. B.
Brockhurst (Joseph Sumner). The wife: or, love & madness. la8°. C. 1856
Brocklehurst (Thomas Unett). Mexico to-day; and a glance at antiquities. 8°. 1883
Brockwell (Charles) *of Catharine Hall, Cambridge.* The natural & polit. hist. of Portugal. 8°. 1726
Brocky (Charles), *see* Wilkinson (N.) Sketch of B., 1870.
Broderip (*Mrs.* Frances Freeling). Crosspatch, the cricket & the counterpane. s8°. 1865
***Memorials of T. Hood, coll. etc. by h. daughter [*Mrs. B.*]. 2v. s8°. 1860
see Hood (T.) & B., Excursions into puzzledom, 1879.
Broderip (William John). Zoological recreations. s8°. 1847
Brodhead (John Romeyn), *see* New York. Docs. rel. to Colonial Hist. of State of N.Y., procured by B., agent, v1–10, 1856–8.
Brodie (Alexander) *of Brodie.* Diary of A. B. (1652–80), & of h. son J. Brodie (1680–85), 1740. [Spalding C., 33]. 8°. Aberdeen. 1863
Brodie (*Sir* Benjamin Collins), *1^st bart.* Autobiography. s8°. 1865
Psychological inquiries. 2p. [*p1 anon.*]. s8°. 1854–62
„ „ ..... [p1 *only*]. 2^nd ed. s8°. 1855
Physiological researches. 8°. 1851
see Holmes (T.) Sir B. C. B., 1898.
Brodie (*Sir* Benjamin Collins), *2^nd bart.* Ideal chemistry. s8°. 1880
Brodie (Carrick F.) The hidden picture. 2v. s8°. 1884
Brodie (George). Hist. of the Brit. empire, f. access. of Ch. I, to Restoration. 4v. 8°. Edin. 1822
„ „ 3v. n. ed., [*w. t.*: A constitutional hist. etc.]. 8°. 1866
Brodie (James) *of Brodie, see* Brodie (A.) Diary of A. B., & of h. son J. B. (1740), 1863.
Brodie (Walter). Past & present state of New Zealand. 8°. 1845
Pitcairn's Island, & islanders, 1850, etc. s8°. 1851
„ „ ..... 2^nd ed. 1851
Brodigan (Thos.) The tobacco plant. 8°. 1830
Brodribb (John Henry), *aft. Sir H. Irving, see* Irving (*Sir* H. B.)
Brodribb (William Jackson), *see* Church (A. J.) & B., Pliny's letters, 1872.
—— & W. Besant. Constantinople; hist. to 1453. s8°. 1879

Brodrick (*Hon.* **George Charles**).

English land & landlords. [Cobden Club]. 8°. 1881
Hist. of the Univ. of Oxford. s8°. 1886
The Irish land question: 2 essays, 1870 & 1880. [P779]. 8°. [1880?]
Land systems of Eng. & Irel.: disc. at the R. Institution, May, 1881. [P779]. 8°. 1881
Memorials of Merton. [Oxford Hist. Soc., 4]. 8°. 1885
Memories & impressions, 1831–1900. 8°. 1900
Polit. studies. 8°. 1879
Reform of Eng. land system. [P422, 555. Cobden Club]. s8°. 1883

—— & **W. H. Fremantle**, *edd.* A coll. of Judgments of the Judicial Comm. of the Privy Council in Eccles. Cases rel. to doctrine & discipline. 8°. 1865

Brodrick (Thomas). Hist. of the late war in the Netherlands, w. abstract of the Treaty of Utrecht. 8°. 1713

Brofeldt (Juhani) [*ps.* Juhani Aho], *see* Aho (J.) *ps.*

Brofferio (Angelo) *ed.*, Tradizioni italiane. 4v. 8°. Torino. 1847–50

Brogden (James), *M.A., vicar of Paddington.* Catholic safeguards agst. the Church of Rome. 3v. 8°. 1846–51
Illusts. of the Liturgy & Ritual of the Church of Eng. & Irel.: being sermons etc. f. divines dur. 17th c. 3v. s8°. 1842
Objections to a Bill presented to the Lords by the Bishop of London "to amend the Law w. ref. to administration of Justice in H.M.'s Privy Council on appeal from Eccles. Courts." [P485]. 8°. [1850]

Brogden (John), *see* Smiles (R.) Mem. of B., 1872.

Brögger (W. C.) & N. Rolfsen. F. Nansen, 1861–93. Tr. W. Archer. 8°. 1896

Broghill (Roger Boyle, *baron*), *aft. 1st e. of Orrery, see* Orrery (R., *1st e. of*).

Broglie (Achille L. Victor C., *5e duc* **de).**

Ecrits et discours. 3t. 8°. 1863
1, Philos., litt. 2, Disc.
3, Disc. et éloges.
Personal recolls., 1785–1820. Tr. R. Ledos de Beaufort. 2v. 8°. 1887
Souvenirs, 1785–1870. 4t. 8°. 1886
Vues sur le gouvt. de la France. Publ. par s. fils. 8°. 1870
see Guizot (F.) Le duc de B., 1872.

Broglie (Albertine I. G., *duchesse* **de).** Lettres, 1814–38. Publ. par s. fils. s8°. 1896

Broglie (Charles François, *etc.* **de),** *see* Louis XV. Corr. sec. de L. XV sur la politique étrang. avec B. etc., 1866.

Broglie (Emmanuel de). Fénelon à Cambrai, d'après sa corr., 1699–1715. 8°. 1884
Le fils de Louis XV: Louis, dauphin de France, 1729–65. s8°. 1877
Mabillon et la société de l'Abbaye de S.-Germain des Prés, 1664–1707. 2t. 8°. 1888
La société de l'Abbaye de S.-Germain des Prés au 18e s.: Bernard de Montfaucon et les Bernardins, 1715–50. 2t. 8°. 1891

Broglie (J. V. Albert, *6e duc* **de).** Le Concordat. s8°. 1893
La diplomatie et le droit nouveau. s8°. 1868
Discours à sa réception à l'Acad., 1856. [P793]. 8°. 1856
L'Eglise et l'Empire Romain au 4e s. 3p in 6t. [p2 2nd ed.] 8°. 1856–66
p1, Constantin. p2, Constance et Julien. p3, Valentinien et Théodose.
Histoire & diplomatie. 8°. 1889
Histoire & politique. 8°. 1897
Hist. de la politique extérieure de Louis XV, 1741–56.
This name is given in the index vol., 1899, to the work wh. consists of the ten vols. that follow, and to these the nos. in [ ] are given in the index; but the collective name does not appear on any one of the separate works, nor do they show corresponding nos.
[1, 2], Frédéric II et Marie-Thérèse, d'après des docs. nouv., 1740–42. 2t. 8°. 1883
[3, 4], Frédéric II et Louis XV, d'après des docs. nouv., 1742–4. 2t. 8°. 1885
[5, 6], Marie-Thérèse, impératrice, 1744–6. 2t. 8°. 1888
[7, 8], Maurice de Saxe et le marq. d'Argenson. 2t. s8°. 1891
" " ..... 2t. s8°. 1893
[9], La paix d'Aix-la-Chapelle. 8°. 1892
" " ..... s8°. 1895
[10], L'alliance autrichienne. 8°. 1895
H. de la p. e. de L. XV: Index. 8°. 1899

Malherbe. s8°. 1897
La mission de M. de Gontaut-Biron à Berlin. s8°. 1896
Nouvelles études de litt. et de morale. 8°. 1869

Broglie (J. V. Albert, *6e duc* **de)** [*continued*].
Le positivisme et la science expérimentale. 2t. la8°. 1880–1
Questions de religion et d'histoire. 2t. 8°. 1860
Le secret du roi: corr. sec. de Louis XV avec s. agents diplomat., 1752–74. 2t. 8°. 1878
Voltaire avant et pendant la guerre de sept ans. s8°. 1898

Translations.

An ambassador of the vanquished: Gontaut-Biron's mission to Berlin, 1871–7. Tr. etc. A. D. Vandam. 8°. 1896
Fred. the Great & Maria Theresa, 1740–2. [Tr.] Mrs. C. Hoey & J. Lillie. 2v. 8°. 1883
The king's secret: sec. corr. of Louis XV w. h. diplomatic agents, 1752–74. 2v. 8°. [1879]
S. Ambrose. Tr. M. Maitland. s8°. 1899

Broglie (*l'abbé* **Paul de).** Problèmes et conclusions de l'hist. des religions. 2e éd. s8°. 1886
La réaction contre le positivisme. s8°. 1894

Broglio Solari (*the marchioness*) [†Govion Broglio Solari (Catherine Hyde), *marchioness*].
see Lamballe (*la princesse* de). Secret mems. etc., publd. by [*B. S.*], 1895.
" *Venice under the yoke of France, [*by *B. S.?*], 1824.

Broke (*Sir* **Philip Bowes Vere),** *bart., see* Brighton (J. G.) B.; a mem., 1866.

Brokesby (Francis). Life of H. Dodwell; w. acc. of h. works, abrmt. of them, etc.; added, Letter f. Halley cont. abstract of Dodwell's *De cyclis.* 8°. 1715

Bröl-Plater (C., *Gräfin* **v.),** *see* Bauer (Caroline), *aft. Gräfin v. B.-P.*

Brome Hall MS. Common-place book of the 15th cent., *see* Kerrison (*Lady* C.)

Brome (James). Travels over Eng., Scotland, & Wales. s8°. 1700
" *Another copy, w. t.:* Hist. acc. of Mr. Brome's three years travels over Eng., etc. 8°. 1700
The 1st ed. [a surreptitious copy?], 169⅘ appd. as: Hist. acc. of Mr. Rogers's three years travels etc.

Brome (Richard). Dramatic works. [*Cont. 15 comedies*]. 3v. s8°. 1873

*The jovial crew: opera [*altered *f. B.'s comedy.* P856]. 8°. 1731

Bromfield (James) [*ps.* I. Hope]. Britanny & the Bible: w. remarks on the French. s8°. 1852
Britanny & the chase; with hints on French affairs. s8°. 1853

Bromley (*Mrs.* **Clara Fitzroy)** [*b.* Kelly]. A woman's wanderings in the Western world. s8°. 1861

Bromley (*Sir* **George),** *bart., ed.*, A coll. of royal letters; w. letters by o. disting. persons, 1619–65. 8°. 1787

Bromley (Henry). Cat. of engraved British portraits; w. portraits of such foreigners as by alliance, residence etc. may claim a place. 4°. 1793

Bromley (William), *Speaker.* *Several years' travels etc. s8°. 1702

Bromley-Davenport (William). Sport: fox-h., salmon-f., covert-sh., deer-st. la8°. 1885

Bromme (Traugott). Atlas zu Humboldt's Kosmos in 42 Tafeln mit Texte. obl. fol. St. [1861]
There is a 2nd tp., w. t.: Atlas z. Physik d. Welt.

Broms (Olof), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 14, B., 1870.

Bron (Alice). Diary of a nurse in S. Africa. Tr. G. A. Raper. s8°. 1901

Bröndsted (M. v.) Die russ. Kirche in Livland unter Nikolaus I: nach Lietowski's "Philaret." [P624]. 8°. 1888

Brongniart (Alexandre). Mém. sur les terrains de sédiment supérieurs calcaréo-trappéens du Vicentin. 4°. 1823
Tableau des terrains qui composent l'écorce du globe. s8°. Brux. 1838
Traité des arts céramiques. (Atlas. obl. 4°.) 2t. 8°. 1844
see Cuvier (*le b.* G.) & B., Descr. géolog. des environs de Paris, 3e éd., 1835.

Bronn (Heinr. Georg). Ergebnisse m. naturhist.-öconom. Reisen. 2T. s8°. Heidelberg. 1826

Bronsart von Schellendorff (**).** The duties of the General Staff. Tr. W. A. H. Hare. vl [*no more publ. by K. Paul & Co.*]. 8°. 1877–80

Bronson (*Mrs.* **Arthur),** *see* Lawless (*Hon.* E.) Ireland; by L., w. addn. by B., 1887.

Brontë, *The family of.*
see Leyland (F. A.) The B. f., 1886.
" Wright (Wm.) The Brontës in Ireland, 1893.

Brontë (Anne) [*ps.* Acton Bell].
The tenant of Wildfell Hall. s8°. 1867
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1887
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1895
see Brontë (C.), E. B., & A. B., Life & works of C. B. & h. sisters; v4–6, [A. B.'s works, & mem. by C. B.], 1875.

Brontë (Charlotte), *aft. Mrs. Nicholls.* [*ps.* Currer Bell].
[*For other editions, see* Works of C. B. & h. sisters.]

Jane Eyre. n. ed. s8°. 1894
„ „ ..... 2v. s8°. 1898
„ „ ..... s8°. *n.d.*
Poems of C., E. & A. Brontë; w. cottage poems by P. Brontë. [2nd ed.]. s8°. *Dent.* 1896
The professor. 2v. s8°. 1857
„ Added, the poems of C., E. & A. Bell. s8°. 1860
Shirley. 3v. s8°. 1849
„ ..... s8°. 1852
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1894
Villette. n. ed. s8°. 1867
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1896

see Birrell (A.) Life of C. B., 1887.
„ Gaskell (*Mrs.*) Life of C. B., *var. ed*s.
„ Holloway (*Mrs.* L. C.) An hour with C. B., 1884.
„ Reid (*Sir* T. W.) C. B., 1877.
„ Shorter (C. K.) C. B. & h. circle, 1896.
„ Swinburne (A. C.) A note on C. B., 1877.
„ Wright (Wm.) The Brontës in Ireland, 1893, 2nd ed., 1894.

——, **E. Brontë, & A. Brontë.** Life & works of C. B. & her sisters. 7v. s8°. *var. d.*, [1875 etc.]

1, Jane Eyre, by C. B.
2, Shirley, by C. B.
3, Villette, by C. B.
4, The Professor, and Poems, by C. B. Poems, by h. sisters & father.
5, Wuthering Heights, by E. B. Agnes Grey, by A. B. Pref. & mem. [*of A. B. & E. B.*], by C. B.
6, Tenant of Wildfell Hall, by A. B.
7, Life of C. B., by Mrs. Gaskell.

Life & works of C. B. and her sisters w. intr^. to the works by Mrs. H. Ward, & intr. & notes to the life by C. K. Shorter. 7v. [Haworth ed.], s8°. 1899–1900

Brontë (Emily Jane). Wuthering Heights, by E. B. Agnes Grey, by A. Brontë. Pref. & mem. by C. Brontë. n. ed. s8°. 1892
see Brontë (C.), E. B., & A. B., Life & works of C. B. & h. sisters: v4, 5, [E. B.'s works, & mem. by C. B.], 1875.
„ Darmesteter (*Mme.* J.) [Mary Robinson]. E. B., 1883; 2nd ed., 1889.

Brontë (Patrick). The cottage in the wood. s8°. Bradford. 1815
see Brontë (C.) Life & works of C. B. & h. sisters; v4, Poems, by h. father etc., 1875.

Brontë (Patrick Branwell), *see* Leyland (F. A.) The Brontë family, w. esp. ref. to P. B. B., 1886.

Brook (Benjamin). The lives of the Puritans, to 1662. 3v. 8°. 1813
Mem. of life & writings of T. Cartwright. 8°. 1845

Brook (W. O. Carr). Reason *v.* authority. [P712]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1871

Brooke (Arthur), *translator & poet.* Romeus & Iuliet, [*by*] B.; Rhomeo & Iulietta, [*by*] W. Painter. Ed. P. A. Daniel. [New Shakspere Soc.]. la8°. 1875

Brooke (*Sir* Arthur De Capell), *bart.* A winter in Lapland & Sweden, w. obs. rel. to Finmark. 4°. 1827

Brooke (Charles), *F.R.S.* Elem^. of natural philosophy. 8°. 1867

Brooke (*Sir* Charles), *rajah of Sarawak.* Ten years in Saráwak; intr. by Sir J. Brooke. 2v. s8°. 1866

Brooke (*Miss* Charlotte). Reliques of Irish poetry, tr. into Eng. verse, and the orig^. Mem. by A. C. Seymour. 8°. D. 1816

Brooke (E. F.) Life the accuser. 3v. s8°. 1896

Brooke (Edward), *a. of The Catalogue of Law Books, see* Bibliotheca legum Angliæ: v2, Law & law-writers to Edw. III, by B., 1788.

Brooke (Emma Frances). The confession of Stephen Whapshare. s8°. 1898
The engrafted rose. s8°. 1900
*A superfluous woman. n. ed. s8°. 1894
Tabulation of the Factory Laws of European Countries. 8°. 1898

Brooke (*Mrs.* Frances). *The hist. of Emily Montague. 4v. s8°. 1784
see British Novelists: v27, Hist. of Lady Julia Mandeville, by B., n. ed., 1820.

Brooke (Fulke Greville, *1st baron*), *see* Greville (F.)

Brooke (Henry). Brookiana. 2v in 1. s8°. 1804
[*A coll. of anecdotes resp. B., by C. H. W.*]
The fool of quality. 5v. s8°. 1792
„ „ ..... Biog. pref. by C. Kingsley. 2v. n. ed. s8°. 1859
Poems & plays. With life. 4v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1789
The tryal of the cause of the Roman Catholicks. 8°. D. 1762

Brooke (*Sir* James), *rajah of Sarawak.*
Private letters of B. Ed. J. C. Templer. 3v. 8°. 1853
see *Borneo revelations: letters on the Dyaks & B., by Scrutator, 1850.
„ Brooke (*Sir* C.) Ten years in Sarawak, 1866.
„ Hume (Jos.) Letter rel. to proceedings of B. in Borneo, 1853.
„ Jacob (*Miss* G. L.) The R. of S.; chiefly through letters & journals, 1876.
„ Keppel (*Hon. Sir* H.) Exped. to Borneo; w. extr^. f. journals of B., 1846.
see —— Visit to Indian Arch°.; w. portions of the journal of B., 1853.
„ Low (Hugh). Sarawak; residence w. B., 1848.
„ Mundy (*Sir* R.) Events in Borneo etc., from journals of B., 1848.
„ St. John (*Sir* Spenser). Life of B., f. h. papers & corr., 1879.
„ —— Rajah B., [Builders of Greater Britain], 1899.

Brooke (James Mark Saurin) & A. W. C. Hallen, *see* Saint Mary Woolnoth. *Transcript of registers of S. M. W., etc., by B., & A. W. C. Hallen, 1886.

Brooke (John). Thoughts on the extension of the franchise. [P208]. 8°. Huddersfield. 1859

Brooke (Laurence). Three fair daughters. 3v. s8°. 1882

Brooke (Ralph). Cat. of kings, princes, dukes, marquesses, earles, & viscounts of England, since the Conquest, to 1619, with their wives, children, etc. fol. 1619
Discoverie of errours in [Camden's] Britannia. Added, Camden's ans., & Brooke's reply. Publ. f. MS. of J. Anstis. 4°. 1724
A second discoverie, w. reply to Camden's Apology ad lectorem. [*b. w. h.* Discoverie, 1724]. 4°. 1723

Brooke (Richard), *F.S.A.* Liverpool as it was 1775–1800. la8°. Liv'l. 1853
Obs. illust. of the battle of Stoke Field, 1487, etc. la8°. Liv'l. 1825
Visits to fields of battle in England, of the 15th c. la8°. 1857

Brooke (Stopford A.)
Christ in modern life: sermons. s8°. 1872
„ „ ... 8th ed. s8°. 1874
English literature. 8°. 1880
„ „ [*Anoth. ed. in "Lit. primers"*]. s8°. 1889
„ „ ... Partly rewritten. s8°. 1897
English lit. to the Norman Conq. s8°. 1898
"As far as the chap. on Ælfred, a recast of *Early Eng. lit. to Alfred*, [1892]."
The fight of faith; sermons. s8°. 1877
„ „ ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1877
Hist. of early Eng. lit. to accession of Ælfred. 2v. 8°. 1892
Life & letters of F. W. Robertson. 2v. s8°. 1865
„ „ 2v. 3rd ed. s8°. 1866
Milton. s8°. 1879
The need & use of getting Irish lit. into the Eng. tongue. 8°. 1893
Notes on the Liber Studiorum of J. M. W. Turner. s8°. 1885
The Old Testament & modern life. s8°. 1896
Poems. s8°. 1888
Primer of Eng. lit., *see* English lit., *above.*
*Riquet of the Tuft: drama. 8°. 1880
Sermons: St. James's Chapel, York St. s8°. 1869
„ „ ... 9th ed. s8°. 1876
Short sermons. s8°. 1892
Spirit of the Xtn. life: sermons. s8°. 1881
Sunshine & shadow: meditations f. sermons of B. for daily use. s8°. 1886
Tennyson: h. art & rel. to mod. life. la8°. 1894
Theology in the Eng. poets: Cowper—Coleridge—Wordsworth—Burns. s8°. 1874
Unity of God & man, & o. sermons at Bedford Chapel. s8°. 1886

—— & **T. W. Rolleston** *edd.*, Treasury of Irish poetry in English. 8°. 1900

Brooke (Thomas H.) Hist. of the I. of St. Helena. 8°. 1808

Brooke (*Sir* Victor). Sir V. B., a mem.; & extracts f. h. letters & journals. Ed. O. L. Stephen. With chap. by Sir W. H. Flower. s8°. 1894

Brooke (William G.) *ed.*, Six judgments of Judicial Comm. of Privy Council in Eccles. Cases, 1850–72, w. intr. etc. 3rd ed. s8°. 1874

Brooke-Hunt (Violet). A woman's memories of the war. s8°. 1901

Brooker (A.), *see* Slingo (W.) & B., Electrical engineering, n. ed., 1890.

Brookes (Richard), *M.D.* The general gazetteer. n. ed., ed. J. A. Smith. la8°. [1876]

Brookes (Thomas), *preacher at Fish Street Hill.* Complete works. Ed., w. mem. by A. B. Grosart. 6v. 8°. Edinb. 1866–7

Brookfield (Arthur Montagu). *Autobiography of Thomas Allen. 3v. s8°. E. 1882
The bachelor. 2v. s8°. [1879]
*Simiocracy: a fragm. f. future history. s8°. E. 1884

Brookfield (*Mrs.* Jane Octavia), *wife of W. H. Brookfield.*
Influence. 2v. s8°. 1871

Brookfield (*Mrs.* Jane Octavia) [*continued*].
Not a heroine. 2v. s8°. 1873
*Not too late. 2v. s8°. 1868
*Only George. 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1866
see Thackeray (W. M.) Letters [to Mrs. B.] 1887.

Brookfield (William Henry). Sermons. Ed. Mrs. Brookfield. Biog. not. by Lord Lyttelton. s8°. 1875

*Brookiana, 1804, *see* Brooke (Henry), *a. of* "*Fool of Quality.*"

Brooks (Charles W. Shirley).
Aspen Court. 3v. s8°. 1855
The Gordian knot. 8°. 1860
The Naggletons; &, Miss Violet & her "offers." s8°. 1875
The Russians of the South. s8°. 1854
The silver cord. 3v s8°. 1861
Sooner or later. 2v. 8°. 1868
Wit & humour (f. Punch). s8°. 1875
„ ..... s8°. 1883

Brooks (Elbridge Streeter). Historic girls. 8°. N.Y. 1887
—— & J. Alden. The long Walls. s8°. N.Y. 1896

Brooks (George). Industry & property. 2v. 8°. Halesworth. 1892–4

Brooks (Henry) *of Wartburg, Natal.* Natal; hist. & description. Ed. R. J. Mann. 8°. 1876

Brooks (Henry Mason). Olden-time music. s8°. Boston. 1888

Brooks (J. Tyrwhitt). Four months among the gold finders in California. 2nd ed. s8°. 1849

Brooks (L. A. E.), *see* Drummond-Hay (*Sir* J. H.) Mem. [*by B. etc.*], 1896.

Brooks (Noah). Lincoln & the downfall of slavery. s8°. N.Y. 1894
see Polo (M.) The story of M. P., [*compiled f. P. by B.*], 1898.

Brooks (Phillips).
The candle of the Lord, & o. sermons. s8°. 1881
Lectures on preaching. s8°. N.Y. 1877
Letters of travel. s8°. 1893
The light of the world, & o. sermons. s8°. 1891
Sermons. s8°. 1879
The spiritual man, & o. sermons. s8°. 1891
Twenty sermons. s8°. 1886
see Allen (A. V. G.) Life & letters of B., 1900.

Brooks (Shirley), *see* Brooks (Charles W. Shirley).

Brooks (Thomas), *preacher at Fish Street Hill, see* Brookes (T.)

Brooks (William Alex.) Improvement of navigation of rivers, etc. 8°. 1841

Brooks (William Keith). The foundations of zoology. 8°. N.Y. 1899
The oyster. s8°. Baltimore. 1891

Brooksby *ps., see* Elmhirst (E. P.)

Broom (Herbert). Constitut. law in rel. to common law, & exemplified by cases. 8°. 1866
„ „ ..... 2nd ed., by G. L. Denman. s8°. 1885
Philosophy of law. s8°. 1876
Selection of legal maxims. 4th ed. 8°. 1864
The unjust steward. 2v. s8°. 1879

Broome (A. N.) *ps. of a. of* "*American Odyssey, 1876,*" *see* Linton (W. J.)

Broome (Mary Anne *Lady*) [†Barker (Mary Anne *Lady*), *aft.* Broome].
The bedroom & boudoir. s8°. 1878
A Christmas cake. s8°. 1871
Harry Treverton [*Tales told by* W. H. Timperley]. Ed. B. s8°. 1889
Letters to Guy. s8°. 1885
Spring comedies. s8° 1871
Station amusements in N.Z. s8°. 1873
Station life in New Zealand. s8°. 1870
This troublesome world; or, "Bet of Stow." s8°. 1875
A year's housekeeping in S. Africa. s8°. 1877

Broome (Ralph) [*ps.* Simpkin the Second]. *Letters of Simpkin the Second, of the proceedings upon trial of Warren Hastings. 8°. 1789

Broomhall (Marshall) *ed.*, Martyred missionaries of the Chiua Inland Mission, w. record of perils & sufferings of some who escaped. 8°. 1901

Brophy (Charles A.), *see* St. Clair (S. G. B.) & B. Residence in Bulgaria, 1869; rev. ed., [*w. t.*: Twelve years' study of the Eastern Question in Bulgaria], 1877.

Brosch (Moritz). Bolingbroke u. d. Whigs u. Tories s. Zeit. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1883
Cromwell u. d. puritan. Revolution. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1886
Geschichten aus d. Leben dreier Grosswesire. 8°. Gotha. 1899
Julius II u. d. Gründung d. Kirchenstaates. 8°. Gotha. 1878
see Geschichte der europä. Staaten: England, B6–10, [*and*] Register, [1509 "bis z. Abschluss d. peelschen Reformen"], v. B., 1834–99.
„ Geschichte der europä. Staaten: Der Kirchenstaat, v. B., 1880–2.

Brossard (*le cte.* Alfred de). Les républiques de la Plata dans leurs rapports avec la France et l'Angleterre. 8°. 1850

Brossard (Ch.) Géographie pittoresque & monumentale de la France. t[1–3], [*in prog.*]. la8°. 1900–2
1, La France du nord: [Ile-de-France—Picardie—Artois—Flandre—Normandie].
2, La France de l'ouest: [Bretagne—Maine—Anjon—Touraine—Orléanais—Berry—Bourbonnais].
3, La France de l'est: [Champagne—Lorraine—Alsace—Franche-Comté—Bourgogne—Nivernais—Lyonnais].

Brosse (Pierre de la), *see* La Broce.

Brosses (Charles de), *etc. de Tournay, etc.* Australasia, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v11.
*Du culte des dieux fétiches, etc. s8°. 1760
*Hist. des navigations aux terres australes. 2t. 4°. 1756
Lettres sur l'Italie. 3t. 8°. an vii, [1799]
„ „ [*anoth. ed., w. t.*]: Le Président de B. en Italie: Lettres écr. d'Italie 1739–40 par C. de B. 4e éd., préc. d'ét. par R. Colomb. 2t. s8°. 1885
Sels. f. the letters of de B. Tr. Lord R. S. Gower. 8°. 1897
*Traité de la formation méchanique des langues etc. 2t. s8°. 1765

Brosset ( ) *the younger, see* Lebeau (C.) Hist. du Bas-Empire, n. éd. [*cont. par B.*], 1824–36.

Brosset (Marie Félicité) *tr.*, Hist. de la Géorgie; tr. du géorgien par B. p1, jusqu'en 1469. [Imperat. Akad. Nauk.] 4°. S.-Pétersbourg. 1849
Tr. f. a work "connu en Géorgie sous le titre de 'Vie du Kartlili.'" [*p2i ii wanting*].
„ Additions & éclaircissements. [*b.w.*p1]. 4°. S.-Pétersbourg. 1851

Brot (C. Alphonse), *see* Nus (E.) & B., Le testament de la reine Elisabeth, 1867.

Brother in law (The), 1817, *see* Carr (*Rev.*)

Brothers (The), 2nd ed., 1772, *see* Cumberland (R.)

*Brothers (The) Burnes, 1862, *see* Burnes (*Sir* Alex.) & J. Burnes.

Brothers (A.) Photography. 8°. 1892
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1899

Brothers (Richard). A letter to P. Stephens, w. the answer, etc. [*b. w.* A revealed knowledge etc.] 8°. 1795
*A revealed knowledge of the prophecies & times. 2 books in 1v. 8°. 1794
see Coggan (G.) A testimony of R. B., 1795.
„ Halhed (N. B.) Millennium, speech in House resp. B., letter by B., etc., 1795.

Brothier (Léon). Du parti social. 8°. 1839

Brouardel (Paul). L'exercice de la médecine & le charlatanisme. 8°. 1899
La mort & la mort subite. 8°. 1895

Brouckaert (Karel). *Jellen en Mietje; gevolgd door het Avond-partytjen. n. uitg. s8°. Gend. 1842

Brouerius van Niedek (Matthæus), *see* Niedek.

Brough (Robert Barnabas). Which is which? or, Miss Cassidy's contract. 2v. s8°. 1860

Brough (William). Open mints & free banking. s8°. N.Y. 1898

Broughall (*Mrs.*), *see* Davies (G. C.) & B., Our home in Aveyron, 1890.

Brougham (Henry), *1st baron Brougham & Vaux.*
Works. 11v [v8–10 *wanting*] 8°. 1855–61
The vols. have been entered below as edns. of the works wh. they respectively contain.
Acts & Bills, f. 1811, coll., w. results upon the amendment of the law. By Sir J. E. Eardley-Wilmot. la8°. 1857
Albert Lunel. 3v. s8°. [1872]
British Constitution. [Works 11]. 3rd ed. s8°. 1862
Colonial policy of European powers. 2v. 8°. E. 1803
Contribs. to "Edinburgh Review." 3v. 8°. 1855–6
Dialogues on instinct; w. fossil osteology. s8°. 1844
A disc. of natural theology. 4th ed. s8°. 1835
Disss. on subjects of science conn. w. Nat. Theology: being the conclud. vols. of the n. ed. of Paley's work. 2v. s8°. 1839
Hist. sketches of statesmen in the time of Geo. III. 3s in 5v, [*s3 has 3v*]. 8°. 1839–43
„ „ 3s in 3v. [Works, 3–5]. s8°. 1855–6
„ „ s1. [*2v in 1*; v2, n. ed.]. s8°. 1845
„ „ s2. [*2v in 1*]. s8°. 1845
„ „ s1 & 2, [*in 1v*]. Added, remarks on party, etc. 8°. Paris. 1839
*Hist. of Eng. & France under the House of Lancaster; w. view of the early Reformation. 8°. 1852
„ „ ..... n. ed. 8°. 1861
Inaugural discourse, Glasgow, 1825. [P53, 475]. 8°. Glasgow. 1825
*Inquiry into the state of the nation at commencement of the present administration. [P39]. 5th ed. 8°. 1806

Brougham (Henry), *1st baron Brougham & Vaux [continued].*

Letter to Ld. Denman upon legislation of 1850 as reg. amendment of the law. [P139, 142]. 8°. 1850
Letter to Marq. of Lansdowne on the late Revolution in France. [P131]. 8°. 1848
Life & times of B.; by himself. 3v. 8°. E. 1871
Lives of men of letters & science in the time of Geo. III. 2v. la8°. 1845–6
„ „ 2v. [Works, 1, 2]. s8°. 1855
Natural theology: comp^s. Disc. on Nat. Th^y., Dialogues on Instinct, etc. [Works, 6]. s8°. 1856
*Obs. on two pamphlets attr. to B. [*Author of the "Obs." not known.* P91]. 8°. 1830
Opinions of B. on slavery. [P87]. 8°. 1830
*Political philosophy. 3p in 2v. 8°. 1842–3
Pract. obs. upon the education of the people. [P470]. 9th ed. 8°. 1825
Present state of the law: Speech, H. of C., Feb. 7, 1828. 8°. 1828
„ „ [P102]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1828
Rhetor. & lit. dissertations & addresses. [Works, v7]. s8°. 1856
Speech, Apr. 1, 1808, in support of Petitions agst. the Orders in Council. [P48]. 8°. 1808
Speech, H. of L., Feb. 19, 1839, on moving for a Comm. on the Corn Laws. [P311]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1839
Speech, H. of L., Oct. 1831, on 2nd reading of Reform Bill; w. Earl Grey's reply, etc. [P102]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1831
Speech on Income Tax, H. of L., Mar. 17, 1842. [P114]. 8°. 1842
Speeches upon questions rel. to public rights, duties etc.; w. hist. intr^n. 4v. 8°. E. 1838
Two disc^s. of the objects: 1, of science; 2, of polit. science. s8°. 1846
Wellington orations, Aug. 1839, & Nov. 1852, by B. Intr. by W. Hazlitt. [P123, 150]. 8°. [1852]

REFERENCES.
see *ADDRESS (AN) to the people; occas. by [*B.'s*] "Letter to the Queen," 1839.
see BOWLES (W. L.) A few words to B. on misrepresentations resp. the Cathedral clergy, 1831.
„ CAMPBELL (JOHN, *baron*). Lives of the Chancellors: v8, Lyndhurst & B., 1869.
„ CLARKSON (T.) Strictures on life of Wilberforce; w. corr. betw. B. & C., 1838.
„ *COUNTRY (THE) without a govt., [*attr. to B.*], 1830.
„ EDINBURGH REVIEW. *Critique [*by Brougham*] f. the E. R., on Byron, wh. occas^d. [*Byron's*] "Eng. bards & Scotch reviewers," 1820.
„ FRENCH. *Defence of the F. Revol. of 1848, in reply to B. & others, 1849.
„ *FRIENDLY advice to the Lords on the Reform Bill [*attr. to B.*], 1831.
„ FRIENDLY. *Obs. on "F. advice etc.," 1831.
„ HAUSSONVILLE (*le cte.* O. D'). Études: G. Sand, B. etc., 1879.
„ HILL (M. DAVENPORT). Is allegiance by birth affected by naturalization in France? Opinions on B.'s application (1848), 1869.
„ JENKINS (P.) *ps.*, Letter to Isaac Tomkins [*i.e. B.*], a. of Thoughts upon the aristocracy, 1835.
„ MILLER (HUGH). Letter f. one of the Scotch people [H. M.] to B. on opinions expressed by [B.] in the Auchterarder Case, 1839.
„ RESULT (THE) of the General Election, etc. [*attr. to B.*], 1830.
„ ST. LEONARDS (E. B., *1st baron*). Misrepresentations in Campbell's lives of B. etc. corrected, 1869.
„ TURTON (T.), *bp.* Nat. theology consid^d., w. ref. to B.'s disc., 1836.
„ WOOLFIELD (T. R.) *T. R. W.'s life at Cannes & B.'s first arrival; by J. M., 1890.

—— & E. J. Routh. Analyt. view of Newton's "Principia." 8°. 1855

Brougham (William), *2nd baron Brougham & Vaux.* Letter to Ld. Chanc. Cottenham upon the Bill to give primary jurisdiction to Masters in Chancery in cert. cases. [P142]. 8°. 1850

Brough Smyth (R.), *see* SMYTH (R. B.)

Broughton (Hugh), *see* **Somers (J. S.,** *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Broughton (John Cam Hobhouse, *baron*). *Illusts. of Childe Harold; and, Essay on Italian lit. 2nd ed. 8°. 1818
Imitations & tr^s. f. anc. & mod. classics, w. orig. poems never before publ. Coll. by H. 8°. 1809
Italy: remarks made in visits, 1816–54. 2v. s8°. 1859
Journey through Albania & o. provinces of Turkey, 1809–10. 2v. 2nd ed. 4°. [1813]
„ „ ..... 2v. n. ed. 8°. 1855
*Substance of some letters, by an Englishman resident at Paris dur. the last reign of Napoleon. 2v. 8°. 1816
*A trifling mistake in Ld. Erskine's recent preface. [P122]. 8°. 1819
see *COLLECTIVE (The) wisdom; with characters of H., etc., 1824.

Broughton (*Miss* Rhoda).

Alas! 3v. s8°. 1890
A beginner. s8°. 1894
Belinda. 3v. s8°. 1883
*Cometh up as a flower. 2v. s8°. 1867
Dear Faustina. s8°. 1897
Doctor Cupid. 3v. s8°. 1886
Foes in law. s8°. 1900
The game & the candle. s8°. 1899
"Good-bye, sweetheart." 3v. s8°. 1872
„ „ ..... s8°. 1882

Broughton (*Miss* Rhoda) *[continued].*

Joan. 3v. s8°. 1876
Mrs. Bligh. 2nd ed. s8°. 1892
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1892
Nancy. 3v. s8°. 1873
*Not wisely, but too well. 3v. s8°. 1867
„ „ ..... 8th ed. s8°. 1893
*Red as a rose is she. 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1870
Scylla or Charybdis? s8°. 1895
Second thoughts. 2v. s8°. 1880
Tales for Christmas Eve. s8°. 1873
Twilight stories. s8°. 1879

—— & Eliz. Bisland. A widower indeed. s8°. 1891

Broughton (Rowlande). The life & death of W. Powlett, 1st marq. of Winchester. s8°. *Pr. 1572; repr.*, Lee Priory, 1818

Broughton (Thomas Duer). Letters written in a Mahratta camp, 1809. 4°. 1813
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1892
Sels. f. pop. poetry of the Hindoos, arr. & tr. by B. s8°. 1814

Broughton (William Robt.) Voyage of discovery to the N. Pacific, 1795–8. 4°. 1804

Brouillant (L. Janmart de), *see* JANMART DE BROUILLANT.

Brouillet (P. Amédée) & A. Meillet. Epoques antédiluvienne et celtique du Poitou. 2p in 1v. [Appendix *wanting*]. la8°. Poitiers. [1864]
1, Topographie, par B.; 2, Technologie, par M.

Broun (*Sir* Richard), *bart.* Further expos. of B.'s scheme for Anglo-Asian intercourse by Brit. N. Amer., etc. [P78]. 8°. 1854

Broussais (François Joseph Victor), *b. 1772, see* MONTÈORE (H. DE). Notice histor. sur la vie de B., etc., 1839.

Brouwer (Hendrik) & E. Hercksmans. Voyage to Chili, *see* CHURCHILL. Voyages, v1.

Brouwer (Kristoffel), *see* BROWERUS (C.)

Brouwer (Pieter A. S. van Limburg). Akbar. Tr. M. M., notes etc. by C. R. Markham. s8°. 1879

Brouwer (Pieter van Limburg). Hist. de la civilisation morale et relig. des Grecs. 8t. 8°. Groningue. 1833–42
p1, Siècles héroïques, 2t.
p2, Dep. le retour des Héraclides jusqu'à la domination rom., 6t.
p1 has 2nd tp.: "Etat de la civ. etc."
Mémoire sur l'explication allégorique de la mythologie grecque. [P542]. 8°. Groningue. 1847

Browerus (Christophorus) [K. BROUWER] **& J. Masenius.** Antiquitatum et annalium Trevirensium libri xxv. 2t. fol. Leodii. 1670

Brown, *see also* BROUN, BROWNE.

Brown (Alexander) *of the Virginia Historical Soc., etc.* The genesis of the U.S. A narrative of the movement in Eng., 1605–16, etc. etc.; a ser. of hist. MSS. now first printed, w. reissue of rare tracts etc., notes, & brief biographies, coll., arr. & ed. by A. B. 2v. la8°. 1890

Brown (Alex. Crum). Development of the idea of chemical composition. [P513] 8°. E. 1869

Brown (Alex. Menzies). Molière & his medical associations. 8°. 1897
Wintering at Menton. s8°. 1872

Brown (B. Gratz). Univ. suffrage: address, St. Louis, Sept. 22, 1865. [P359]. 8°. St. Louis. 1865

Brown (Charles Barrington). Canoe & camp life in Brit. Guiana. 8°. 1876

—— & Wm. Lidstone. Fifteen thousand miles on the Amazon & its tributaries. 8°. 1878

Brown (Charles Brockden), *novelist, see* SCHILLER (F. v.) The ghost-seer, tr.: [*v2 contg.* "*Edgar Huntly*," *by C. B. B.*], 1831.

Brown (Colin Rae-), *see* RAE-BROWN (C.)

Brown (Cornelius). Annals of Newark-upon-Trent. 4°. 1879
An appreciative life of Beaconsfield. Ed. B. 2v. la8°. 1882
Hist. of Nottinghamshire. 8°. 1891
Lives of Nottinghamshire worthies, to 1882. 4°. 1882

Brown (D. J. A.) First guide to elem. pract. book-keeping. Ed. J. A. Jenkins. s8°. 1899

Brown (Edward), *Esq., formerly a merchant, ps., a. of "Travels," 1739; 1753, see* CAMPBELL (JOHN), *LL.D.*

Brown (Edward), *F.L.S.* Pleasurable poultry-keeping. s8°. [1893]

Brown (Edward), *rector of Sundridge, Kent, see* GRATIUS (O.) Fasciculus rerum expetendarum etc., cum app. etc. opera E. B., 1690.

Brown (Edward), *seaman.* A seaman's captivity among Chinese pirates on the coast of Cochin-China, & dur. a journey on foot across that country, 1857–8. s8°. 1861

Brown (Edwin), *see* Mosley (*Sir* O.) Nat. hist. of Tutbury; with Fauna & Flora of the district, by B., 1863.

Brown (Eliz. Baldwin) *ed.*, In memoriam: James Baldwin Brown. 8°. 1884

Brown (Emma E.) Life of O. W. Holmes. s8°. Boston. [1884]

Brown (Ford Madox).
see Hueffer (Ford M.) F. M. B., h. life & work, 1896.
„ Rossetti (W. M.) *ed.*, Præraphaelite diaries etc.: M. B.'s diary etc. (1844–56), 1900.

Brown (Frances), *see* Browne (Frances), *poetess.*

Brown (Francis Carnac). Free trade. The Cotton question w. reference to India, being a memorial f. the Brit. merchants of Cochin. With letter & app. by B. [P295]. 8°. 1847
Letters to & from the govt. of Madras, rel. to disturbances in Canara, Apr., 1837, etc. Pref^d., letter by B. [P784]. 8°. 1838
Obstructions to trade in India. [P168]. 8°. 1862

Brown (*Rev.* Frederick), *F.S.A.*, *see* Somersetshire. Abstracts of S. wills, f. MS. coll^n. of B., 1887 etc.

Brown (Gamaliel) *ps.* Appeal to the preachers of all the creeds. [P708]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1871
The new doxology. [P708]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1872]
Sunday lyrics. [P708]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1872

Brown (George William). Baltimore & the 19th of April, 1861. [J. H. U. hist. & polit. sc. E.v. 3]. 8°. Baltimore. 1887

Brown (Gerard Baldwin). The fine arts. s8°. 1891
From schola to cathedral: early X^tn. architecture & its rel. to the life of the Church. 8°. E. 1886

Brown (H. A.) A winter in Albania. s8°. 1888

Brown (Henry), *of Newington Butts.* The sonnets of Shakespeare solved. 8°. 1870

Brown (Henry), *of Victoria.* Victoria, as I found it. s8°. 1862

Brown (Horatio F.)
J. A. Symonds, a biog. 2v. la8°. 1895
Life on the lagoons. s8°. 1884
„ „ ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1894
The Venetian printing press. 4°. 1891
Venetian studies. s8°. 1887
Venice: hist. sketch of the Republic. 8°. 1893
„ „ ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1895

Brown (Humphrey), *M.P.* Irish wants & practical remedies: as to Railways. [P135]. 8°. 1848
Railway accidents etc. [P144, 296]. 8°. 1853

Brown (I.), *of New England.* Signor Masoni & other papers of the late I. B.: ed. by A. W. Thayer. s8°. Berlin. 1862

Brown (Isaac Baker) *the elder.* On scarlatina etc. s8°. 1846

Brown (Isabella Cranston), *see* M'Laren (E. T.) *Dr. J. Brown & h. sister I., 3rd ed., 1890.

Brown (J.), *of New England*, *see* Brown (I.)

Brown (J. A. Harvie-), *see* Harvie-Brown (John A.)

Brown (J. Moray).
Polo. s8°. 1895
Powder, spur, & spear. 8°. 1889
Shikar sketches, with notes on Indian field sports. s8°. 1887
see Badminton Lib.: Riding, by Capt. Weir. Polo, by B., 1891; 4th ed., 1899.
see Crommelin (May) & B., Violet Vivian, M. F. H., 1889.

Brown (J. T. T.) The authorship of the Kingis Quair. 8°. Glasgow. 1896
The Wallace & The Bruce restudied. 8°. Bonn. 1900

Brown (*Rev.* J. Wood), *M.A.* Enquiry into the life & legend of Michael Scot. 8°. E. 1897

Brown (James), *master of Pembroke Coll., Cambridge*, *see* Gray (T.), *poet.* Corr. of G. & Mason: added, some letters by G. to B., 1853.

Brown (James), *m. of St. James's Str. Church, Paisley.* Life of W. B. Robertson, D.D., etc. s8°. Glasgow. 1888
Life of J. Eadie, LL.D. s8°. 1878

Brown (James), *of Arniston.* The forester. 8°. 1871
„ „ ..... 2v. 6th ed., ed. J. Nisbet. la8°. E. 1894

Brown (James), *of St. Paul's Church Yard.* The trial betw. the Phœnix Assurance Co. & B. [P264]. 8°. 1789

Brown (James), *of Selkirk* [*ps.* J. B. Selkirk]. Bible truths, w. Shakspearian parallels. 3rd ed. s8°. 1872
Ethics & æsthetics of modern poetry. s8°. 1878

Brown (James Baldwin), *A.B., the younger.*
The battle & burden of life. s8°. 1875
The divine life in man: sermons. s8°. [1860].
„ „ 2nd ed. s8°. [1860]
Doctrine of the divine fatherhood in rel. to the atonement. s8°. [1860]
First principles of eccles. truth. 8°. 1871
The higher life. s8°. 1874
„ „ ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1874
„ „ ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1875
The home life in the light of the divine idea. 5th ed. s8°. 1870

Brown (James Baldwin), *A.B., the younger* [*continued*].
Misread passages of Scripture. s1, 2 in 1v. s8°. 1870–1
see Brown (Eliz. B.) *ed.*, In memoriam: J. B. B., 1884.

Brown (James Baldwin), *LL.D., the elder.* Hist. acc. of the laws against the Catholics, etc. 8°. 1813
Mems. of John Howard. 2nd ed. 8°. 1823

Brown (James D.) Biograph. dict. of musicians, w. bibliog^y. of Eng. writings on music. la8°. Paisley. 1886

Brown (*Capt.* John), *1800–59.* Life & letters, w. not^s. of some of h. confederates. Ed. R. D. Webb. s8°. 1861
Life & letters. Ed. F. B. Sanborn. s8°. Boston. 1885
see Chamberlin (J. E.) J. B., 1899.
„ Redpath (James). Public life of B., w. autob^y. of h. childhood & youth, 1860.

Brown (John), *B.A., m. of the Bunyan Church, Bedford.* John Bunyan; h. life, times, work. 8°. 1885
„ „ ..... [3rd ed.]. 8°. [1887]

Brown (John), *D.D., of Edinb.*
see Brown (John), *M.D.*, Suppl. chap. to life of B.; letter to J. Cairns, 2nd ed., 1861.

Brown (John), *D.D., vicar of Newcastle.* Estimate of the manners etc. of the times. 2v in 1. 7th ed. 8°. 1758

Brown (John), *M.D., of Edinburgh.* Horæ subsecivæ. 3s. [s3, 2nd ed.]. s8°. E. 1858–82
s1 *has 2nd tp.*; Locke & Sydenham, w. o. papers.
s2 *has not a 2nd tp.*
s3 *has 2nd tp.*; John Leech, & o. papers.
„ „ ..... 3s. [*in 3v*]. n. ed. s8°. E. 1882
Suppl. chap. to life of John Brown, D.D.; letter to J. Cairns. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1861
see M'Laren (E. T.) *Dr. J. B. & h. sister Isabella, by E. T. M'L., 3rd ed., 1890.

Brown (John), *of Great Yarmouth.* The northern courts; mems. of the sovereigns of Sweden & Denmark since 1766. 2v. 8°. 1818
„ „ ..... [*anoth. ed., w. t.*]: Orig. mems. of the sovereigns etc., 1766–1818. 2v. 8°. 1895

Brown (John), *proprietor of the Univ. Billiard Rooms, Cambridge.* Sixty years' gleanings from life's harvest. s8°. 1858

Brown (John Allen). Palæolithic man in N.W. Middlesex. 8°. 1887

Brown (John Croumbie).
Finland, its forests and forest management. s8°. E. 1883
Forests & moisture. 8°. E. 1877
Hydrology of S. Africa. 8°. 1875
Pine plantations on the sand-wastes of France. 8°. E. 1878
Reboisement in France. 8°. 1876
Schools of forestry in Germany. s8°. E. 1887

Brown (John Henry), *dramatic writer, of Old Moat Hall, Nottingham.* In the open: English scenery etc. s8°. Nottingham. 1887
The rambler's calendar. s8°. 1882

Brown (John Porter). The dervishes; oriental spiritualism. s8°. 1868

Brown (John William), *esq.* Life of L. da Vinci; w. crit. acc. of h. works. s8°. 1828

Brown (Jones), *ps.*? Vulgar verses. s8°. 1891

Brown (Joseph), *M.D., of Bishopwearmouth.* Memories of the past, & thoughts on the present, age. s8°. 1863

Brown (Joseph), *Q.C.* Eastern Xty. & the war: idolatry etc. of the Xtns. exposed. [P335]. 8°. 1877

Brown (Josiah), *barrister.* Reports of cases upon Appeals, & Writs of Error, in High Court of Parl., 1701–79. 7v. fol. 1779–83

Brown (*Miss* Lilian Rowland) [*ps.* Rowland Grey], *see* Grey (Rowland) *ps.*

Brown (Marie A.) The Icelandic discoveries of America. s8°. 1887

Brown (Oliver Madox). Gabriel Denver. s8°. 1873
see Inoram (J. H.) B., (1855–74), 1883.

Brown (P. Hume).
Early travellers in Scotland, ed. P. H. B. 8°. E. 1891
G. Buchanan; a biog^y. 8°. E. 1890
Hist. of Scotland. v1. (1, to access. of Mary Stewart). s8°. C. 1899
John Knox, a biog. 2v. 8°. 1895
Scotland before 1700, f. contemp. docs., ed. P. H. B. 8°. E. 1893
see Kirk (T.) & R. Thoresby, Tours in Scotland, ed. B., 1892.

Brown (Peter), *bp. of Cork & Ross*, *see* Browne (Peter).

Brown (Peter), *painter.* New illust^s. of zoology. 4°. 1776

Brown (R. Weir). Kenna's kingdom: ramble through Kensington. s8°. 1881

Brown (Rawdon). *Ragguagli sulla vita e sulle opere di M. Sanuto. 3p in 1v. 8°. Venezia. 1837–8
see GIUSTINIAN (S.) Court of Henry VIII, tr. R. B., 2v, 1854.
Brown (Richard), *F.G.S., etc.* Hist. of the I. of Cape Breton, etc. 8°. 1869
Brown (*Sir* Richard), *bart., see* BROWNE (*Sir* RICHARD).
Brown (Robert), *A.B.* Jack's yarn. s8°. 1888
Brown (Robert), *F.S.A.* The great Dionysiak myth. v1, 2. [*No more published*]. 8°. 1877–8
The myth of Kirkê: includ. visit of Odysseus to the shades. 8°. 1883
Poseidôn: a link betw. Semite, Hamite, & Aryan. s8°. 1872
Researches into origin of the primitive constellations of Greeks, Phœnicians & Babylonians. 2v. 8°. 1899–1900
Semitic influence in Hellenic mythology. With spec. ref. to recent works of Max Müller & A. Lang. 8°. 1898
Brown (Robert), *keeper of the Botan. Dept., Brit. Museum.* Misc. botanical works. 3v. [Ray Soc.] 8°. 1866–8
Brown (Robert), *M.A., Ph.D.* Manual of botany. s8°. E. 1874
Brown (Robert E.) The book of the landed estate. la8°. E. 1869
Brown (Robert Hanbury), *C.M.G.* The Fayûm and lake Mœris. 4°. 1892
Goshen & the Exodus. 8°. 1899
Brown (Samuel), *M.D., of Edinburgh.* Lect. on the atomic theory; and, Essays. 2v. [v2 *wanting*]. s8°. E. 1858
Brown (Samuel Sneade). Notes on sanitary reform. [P262, 266]. 8°. 1872
Brown (T.) Miscellanea Aulica: or, a coll. of State-Treatises, never before publ. 8°. 1702
Brown (T. Craig). History of Selkirkshire; or chronicles of Ettrick Forest. 2v. 4°. 1886
Brown (Thomas), *F.R.S.E.* Annals of the disruption, 1843. 8°. E. 1884
Brown (Thomas), *prof. of Moral Philosophy in the Univ. of Edinburgh.* Exam. of remarks in reply of J. Inglis to Playfair. [P656]. 8°. E. 1806
Lectures on ethics. Pref. by Chalmers. s8°. E. 1846
Lect^s. on the philosophy of the human mind. 4v. 8°. E. 1820
" " With mem. by D. Welsh. 13th ed. s8°. E. 1842
" " With mem. by D. Welsh. 15th ed. 8°. E. 1845
Obs. on the doctrine of Hume conc. cause & effect. [P657]. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1806
" " ..... 3rd ed., *w. t.:* Inquiry into the rel^n. of cause & effect. 8°. E. 1818
.....4th ed., *w. t.:* Inquiry etc. 8°. 1835
Poems. 2v. s8°. E. 1804
Short crit. of the terms of the charge agst. Leslie, in the protest of the ministers of Edinburgh. [P657]. 8°. E. 1806
Sketch of a system of the philosophy of the mind: p1, Physiology of the mind. [*No more app.*?] 8°. E. 1820
Brown (Thomas), *of Edinburgh.* Reminisc. of an old traveller. 3rd ed. 8°. E. 1840
Brown (Thomas), *of Shiffnal, Shropshire.* Works, w. h. remains. Life etc. by J. Drake, & Key. 4v. 9th ed. s8°. 1760
Brown (Thomas), *Redivivus, ps., see* CORNWALLIS (*Miss* C. F.)
Brown (Thomas), *the younger, ps. of a. of "Fudge Family" etc. see* MOORE (THOMAS), *the poet.*
Brown (*Capt.* Thomas), *F.L.S.* Book of butterflies, sphinxes & moths. 2v. s8°. 1832
Conchologist's text-book. 4th ed. s8°. Glasgow. 1836
" " ... *9th ed., enl. by W. MacGillivray. s8°. *n.d.*
Brown (Thomas Edward).
Collected poems. s8°. 1900
The doctor, & o. p. s8°. 1887
*Fo'c's'le yarns, incl. Betsy Lee, & o. p. s8°. 1881
Letters. Ed., w. intr. mem., by S. T. Irwin. 2v. s8°. 1900
The Manx witch, & o. p. s8°. 1889
Old John, & o. p. s8°. 1893
Brown (Thomas Edwin). Studies in modern socialism and labor problems. 8°. N.Y. 1886
Brown (Thomas Joseph), *R.C. bp. of (1) Apollonia (2) Newport & Menevia.* Infallibility of the Church of Rome: corr. betw. B. & J. Baylee. s8°. 1851
Brown (W. Jethro). The new democracy. 8°. 1899
Brown (W. Towers). Notes of travel dur. a tour round the world, 1879–81. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1882
Brown (William), *frame-work knitter.* The spirit of the times: dialogues. [P324]. s8°. Nottingham. 1822
Brown (William), *member of the Legislative Council of N. Zealand.* New Zealand and its aborigines. s8°. 1845
Brown (William Haig), *see* HAIG BROWN (WILLIAM).
Brown (William Harvey). On the S. African frontier. 8°. 1899
Browne, *see also* BROUN, BROWN.
Browne (Alfred Joseph Jukes-), *see* JUKES-BROWNE.
Browne (*Sir* Anthony), *see* WRIGHT (G. R.) On B., & h. descendants, 1866.
Browne (Charles Farrer) [*ps.* ARTEMUS WARD], *see* WARD (ARTEMUS) *ps.*
Browne (Edmond Charles). The coming of the Great Queen; the acquisition of Burma. 8°. 1888
Browne (Edward G.) A traveller's narrative, to illustrate the episode of the Báb. Ed. & tr., etc. 2v. s8°. C. 1891
A year among the Persians, 1887–8. 8°. 1893
see MÍRZÁ ḤUSEYN *of Hamadán,* The Tárikh-i-Jadid etc., tr. B., 1893.
Browne (Edward George Kirwan). Hist. of the Tractarian movement. 2nd ed. 8°. 1856
" " 3rd ed., *w. t.:* Annals of the T. M. 8°. 1861
Browne (Edward Harold), *bp. of (1) Ely (2) Winchester.*
Case of the war in N. Zealand. [P79]. 8°. C. 1860
Expos. of the Articles. 4th ed. 8°. 1858
" " ... 12th ed. 8°. 1882
The Pentateuch & the Elohistic Psalms: reply to Colenso. [P213]. 8°. 1863
see KITCHIN (G. W.) E. H. B., 1895.
Browne (Felicia Dorothea), *aft. Mrs. Hemans, see* HEMANS (*Mrs.*)
Browne (Frances), *poetess.* The star of Attéghéi; the vision of Schwartz; & o. p. s8°. 1844
Browne (George Forrest), *bp. of Bristol.* Ice-caves of France & Switzerland. 8°. 1865
see GAUSSEN (W. F. A.) Memorials etc. of [G.], ed. B., 1895.
Browne (George Lathom). Narratives of State Trials in 19th cent. 2v. s8°. 1882
Nelson: publ. & priv. life, as told by himself, h. comrades, h. friends. 8°. 1891
Wellington: publ. & priv. life. s8°. 1888
Browne (Hablot Knight) [*ps.* PHIZ]. Cat. of the works of B., exhib. at Fine Art Soc., 1883. [P361] 8°. 1883
see KITTON (F. G.) "Phiz": a mem., incl. sel. f. h. corr. & notes on h. works, 1882.
" THOMSON (D. C.) Life etc. of B., 1884.
Browne (Henry), *prebendary of Chichester.* Ordo sæclorum: chronology of the Scriptures. 8°. 1844
Browne (Horace Albert), *see* ANDERSON (JOHN). Mandalay to Momien: two expeds. to W. China, 1868–75, under Sladen & B., 1876.
Browne (I. Henderson), *see* HENDERSON-BROWNE (I.)
Browne (Isaac Hawkins) *the elder.* Of the immortality of the soul: poem, tr. f. B. by R. Grey. [P765]. 4°. 1754
Browne (Isaac Hawkins) *the younger.* Essays, religious & moral. s8°. 1817
Browne (J. Houston). Lives of Clarendon, Danby, Clifford, & Essex, Prime Ministers. 8°. 1858
Browne (James), *LL.D., advocate.* Hist. of the Highlands & of the Highland Clans. v1, i, ii; 2 i, ii; 3, i, ii; 4, i. 8°. Glasgow. 1834–6
" " 4v. n. ed., w. sel. f. the Stuart Papers. 8°. 1852–3
Browne (John), *M.A., fellow of Corpus Christi Coll., Cam.* Sermons bef. the Univ. of Oxford, 1806. [Bampton Lects.] 8°. O. 1809
Browne (John) *of York.* Hist. of the Metropolitan Church of St. Peter, York. [Plates. 4°] 4°. 1847
Browne (John Cave), *see* CAVE-BROWNE (JOHN).
Browne (John Ross). Etchings of a whaling cruise, & brief hist. of whale fishery. la8°. 1846
The land of Thor. s8°. 1867
Browne (Lennox). Koch's remedy etc. 8°. 1891
Voice use & stimulants. s8°. 1885
—— & E. Behnke. Voice, song & speech. la8°. 1883
Browne (Matthew) *ps., see* RANDS (WILLIAM BRIGHTY).
Browne (Montagu). Artistic & scientific taxidermy & modelling. 8°. 1896
Vertebrate animals of Leicestershire & Rutland. la8°. E. 1889
Browne (Moses). Angling sports: nine piscatory eclogues. 3rd ed. s8°. 1773
Sunday thoughts. p1. [p2–4 *wanting.* P326]. s8°. 1749
Browne (Peter), *bp. of Cork & Ross.* Sermon, Dublin, 15 Ap., 1716. [P217]. s8°. D. 1716
Browne (Phillis) *ps.* [*not the ps. of* A. G. Payne]. What girls can do. s8°. [1880]

Browne (*Sir* Richard), *bart., Resident at the Court of France.* *see* EVELYN (J.) Mems. etc.; subj., corr. betw. Clarendon & B., n. ed., 1827.

Browne (Robert William). Hist. of classical lit. [Greek]. 2v. 8°. 1851
Hist. of Roman classical lit. 8°. 1853
„ „ ..... 8°. 1884

Browne (Thomas), *ed. of the "Comet" newspaper; b. about 1775–80, see* *PARSON'S HORNBOOK (THE), 2nd ed., 1831, [much of which work seems to have been written by B.]*

Browne (*Sir* Thomas), *M.D.*
Works. Ed. S. Wilkin. 4v. 8°. 1835–6
1, Life—Corr.
2, Religio medici—Pseudodoxia epidemica, bks. i–iii.
3, Pseudodoxia epidemica, bks. iv–vii.—Garden of Cyrus—Hydriotaphia—Brampton Urns.
4, Repertorium, etc.—Letter to a friend—Christian morals—Tracts etc.
Works. Ed. S. Wilkin. 3v. n. ed. s8°. 1852
Christian morals. 2nd ed., w. life by Johnson. s8°. 1756
„ „ ..... s8°. 1863
Pseudodoxia epidemica. 2nd ed. fol. 1650
Religio medici. s8°. O. 1831
Religio medici; added, Hydriotaphia. Notes etc. by J. A. St. John. s8°. 1838
Religio medici, Letter to a friend, etc., & Christian morals. Ed. W. A. Greenhill. s8°. 1881
see BROWN (THOMAS) *Redivivus, ps.*, Exposition of common errors adapted to 1845.

Browne (*Sir* Thomas), *M.D., Redivivus, ps.*, [*the form on the book being "Thomas Brown, Redivivus"*], *see* CORNWALLIS (*Miss* C. F.)

Browne (Thomas Alexander) [*ps.* ROLF BOLDREWOOD], *see* BOLDREWOOD (ROLF) *ps.*

Browne (W. A.), *LL.D.* Merchants' hdbk. of money, weights & measures. 5th ed. s8°. 1899
Money, weights, & measures of chief nations, w. Eng. equivalents. 8th ed. s8°. 1899

Browne (William) *of the Inner Temple.* Orig. poems never before publ., w. notes etc. by Sir E. Brydges. 4°. Lee Priory. 1815
Poems. Ed. G. Goodwin. 2v. s8°. 1894
Works. With life [*by T. Davies*]. 3v. [v3 *wanting*]. s8°. 1772
Works. Mem. & notes by W. C. Hazlitt. [Roxburghe Lib.]. 2v. s4°. 1888–9

Browne (William George). Travels in Africa, Egypt, & Syria, 1792–8. 2nd ed. 4°. 1806
Voyage to Dar-Fur, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v15.

Browne (William Hand). Maryland, the hist. of a Palatinate. [Amer. Commonwealths]. 2nd ed. s8°. Boston. 1884
see JOHNSTON (R. M.) & B., Life of A. H. Stephens, 1878.

Brownell (W. C.) French art. s8°. 1892

Browning Society. Illustrations to Browning's poems. pI, 2 in 1v. fol. 1882–83
Papers. pI–5, 7–13, in 2v. [Papers 1–67]. 8°. 1881–92
Prose life of Strafford [*i.e.* the life commonly known as J. Forster's]. Intr. by C. H. Firth, forewords by F. J. Furnivall. s8°. 1892
see BROWNING (R.) B. studies, by members of the B. Soc., ed. E. Berdoe, 1895; 2nd ed., 1899.

Browning Society, Boston, *see* BOSTON BROWNING SOC.

Browning (Colin Arrott). The convict ship, & England's exiles. 2nd ed. s8°. 1847

Browning (*Mrs.* E. B.) [†BARRETT, *aft.* BROWNING (ELIZ. BARRETT)].
Aurora Leigh. s8°. 1857
„ „ ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1857
Casa Guidi windows. s8°. 1851
Earlier poems, 1826–33. s8°. 1878
The Greek Xtn. poets & the Eng. poets. s8°. 1863
Last poems. s8°. 1862
Letters. Ed., w. biog. add^s., by F. G. Kenyon. 2v. s8°. 1897
Letters to R. H. Horne. Ed. S. R. T. Mayer. 2v. s8°. 1877
Poems. 2v. s8°. 1844
„ ... 2v. n. ed. s8°. 1850
„ ... 3v. [v1 *wanting*]. 5th ed. s8°. 1862
Poems. [*A selection*]. s8°. *Routledge.* 1887
Poems before Congress. s8°. 1860
Poet. works. 6v. s8°. 1890
Poet. works. s8°. 1897
A sel. f. the poetry of E. B. B. 2s [v2 *wanting*]. s8°. 1866–80
see BROWNING (R.) Letters of R. B. & E. B. Barrett [*aft. Mrs. Browning*], (1843–6), 2nd imp., 1899.
„ INGRAM (J. H.) E. B. B., 1888.

Browning (H. Ellen). A girl's wanderings in Hungary. s8°. 1896

Browning (Oscar).
The age of the Condottieri: a short hist. of mediæval Italy, 1409–1530. s8°. 1895
Charles XII. s8°. 1899
The citizen. s8°. 1896
Dante: his life & writings. s8°. 1891
Eng. & Napoleon in 1803; despatches of Lord Whitworth & others. 8°. 1887
The flight to Varennes, & o. hist. essays. s8°. 1892
Goethe, h. life & writings. s8°. 1892
Guelphs & Ghibellines: a short hist. of mediæval Italy, 1250–1409. s8°. 1893
„ „ ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1894
Life of George Eliot. s8°. 1890
Peter the Great. s8°. 1898
Stories f. Eng. hist. [Hist. reader, 4]. s8°. [1884]
The teaching of hist. in schools. [R. Histor. Soc. P642]. 8°. 1887

Browning (Robert).
Poems. 2v. n. ed. s8°. 1849
Poet. works. 3v. 3rd ed. s8°. 1863
Poet. works. 6v. s8°. 1868
The date varies on vols. of this ed.; 1868 was the year of its first issue.
Poet. works. 17v. s8°. 1889–94
Biographical & historical notes to the poems. [17.]
Portraits of B. [3, 16.]
Portrait of Guido Francheschini. [10.]
Æschylus: Agamemnon. [13.]
Aristophanes' apology. [13.]
Asolando. [17.]
Balaustion's adventure. [11.]
Blot (A) in the 'scutcheon. [4.]
Christmas-Eve & Easter-Day. [5.]
Colombe's birthday. [4.]
Dramatic idyls, 2 ser. [15.]
Dramatic lyrics. [6.]
Dramatic romances. [5.]
Dramatis personæ. [7.]
Ferishtah's fancies. [16.]
Fifine at the fair. [11.]
In a balcony. [7.]
Inn album (The). [12.]
Jocoseria. [15.]
King Victor & King Charles. [3.]
La Saisiaz. [14.]
Luria. [6.]
Men & women. [4.]
Pacchiarotto; w. o. p. [14.]
Paracelsus. [2.]
Parleyings with certain people. [16.]
Pauline. [1.]
Pippa passes. [3.]
Prince Hohenstiel-Schwangau. [11.]
Red Cotton Night-cap Country. [12.]
Return (The) of the Druses. [3.]
Ring (The) & the book. [8–10.]
Sordello. 1.]
Soul's (A) tragedy. [3.]
Strafford. [2.]
Two poets (The) of Croisic. [14.]
Poet. works. 2v. s8°. 1896
Poet. works. 2v. s8°. *Smith, Elder, & Co.* 1900
Selections f. the poet. works of B. 2s. [s1, 4th ed.]. s8°. 1878–82
„ „ 2s. n. ed. s8°. 1886

SINGLE WORKS.
Aristophanes' apology, includ. a transcript from Euripides: being the last adventure of Balaustion. s8°. 1875
Asolando. s8°. 1890
„ ... 6th ed. s8°. 1890
Balaustion's adventure, incl. a transcript f. Euripides. s8°. 1871
Bells & pomegranates. 8 nos. in 1v. la8°. 1841–6
*Browning studies: select papers by members of the Browning Soc. Ed. E. Berdoe. 8°. 1895
„ „ ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1899
Christmas-Eve & Easter-Day. s8°. 1850
Dramatic idyls. 2s. s8°. 1879–80
Dramatis personæ. s8°. 1864
„ „ ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1864
Essay on Shelley. Repr. of the Essay pref. to the [*spurious*] Letters of Shelley publ. 1852. Ed. W. T. Harden. [Shelley Soc., IV, 8]. 8°. 1888
For the orig. ed., see SHELLEY (P. B.) Letters, w. intr^y. essay by B., 1852.
Ferishtah's fancies. s8°. 1884
Fifine at the fair. s8°. 1872
The inn album. s8°. 1875
Jocoseria. s8°. 1883
La Saisiaz—The two poets of Croisic. s8°. 1878
Letters of R. B. & E. B. Barrett [*aft. Mrs. B.*], 1843–6. 2v. s8°. 1899
Men & women. 2v. s8°. 1855
Pacchiarotto & how he worked in distemper, w. o. p. s8°. 1876
Paracelsus. s8°. 1835
Parleyings with certain people of importance in their day. s8°. 1887
Prince Hohenstiel-Schwangau, saviour of society. s8°. 1871
Red Cotton Night-cap Country; or, Turf & towers. s8°. 1873
The ring & the book. 4v. s8°. 1868–9

REFERENCES.
see ÆSCHYLUS. Agamemnon, transcribed by B., 1877.
„ BERDOE (E.) B.'s message, 1890.
„ —— The B. cyclopædia: guide to the works, w. notes on difficult passages etc., 1892.
„ BROWNING SOC. Prose life of Strafford [commonly known as J. Forster's] etc., 1892.
„ FOTHERINGHAM (JA.) Studies in the poetry of B., 1887; 4th ed., [*w. t.*: S^t. on the mind & art of B.], 1900.
„ HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS (J. O.) *Copy of corr. betw. B. & H.-P., Jan. 1881.*
„ HOLLAND (F. M.) Stories f. B., 1882.
„ JACOBS (J.) G. Eliot, B. etc., 1891.
„ JONES (HY.), *M.A.* B. as philosoph. & relig. teacher, 1891; 3rd ed., 1896.
„ JONES (T.) The divine order, & o. sermons; intr. by B., 1884.
„ KINGSLAND (W. G.) B., chief poet of the age, n. ed., 1890.
„ LEAKE (*Mrs.* P.) Ethics of B.'s poems, 1897.

Browning (Robert) [*continued*].

see Little (M.) Essays on B., 1899.
„ M'Crie (G.) The religion of our literature: B. etc., 1875.
„ Morison (Jeanie). On "Fifine at the fair," "Christmas-Eve & Easter-Day," & o. of B.'s poems, 1892.
„ —— Sordello; outline analysis, 1889.
„ Nettleship (J. T.) Essays on B.'s poetry, 1868; [*anoth. ed., w. 12 new essays, & w. t.:* R. B., essays etc.], 1890.
see Orr (*Mrs.* S.) Hdbk. to the works of B., 1885; 6th ed., 1892.
„ —— Life & letters of B., 1891.
„ Revell (W. F.) B.'s criticism of life, 1892.
„ Ritchie (*Mrs.* R.) Records of Tennyson, B., etc., 1892.
„ Sharp (W.) Life of B., 1890.
„ Symons (A.) Intr. to B., 1886; 2nd ed., 1887.
„ Wilson (F. M.) A primer on B., 1891.

Brownlee (Charles). Reminisc. of Kaffir life & hist., & o. papers. Mem. by Mrs. Brownlee. 8°. Lovedale, S. Africa. 1896

Brownlee (W. Methven). W. G. Grace; with treatise on cricket by W. G. G. s8°. 1887

Brownlow (Emma Sophia Cust, *countess*), *wife of 1st earl.* Reminisc. of a septuagenarian, 1802–15. s8°. 1867

Brownlow (John). Hist. & design of the Foundling Hospital, w. a mem. of the founder. 8°. 1858
Memoranda: chronicles of the Foundling Hospital, incl. mems. of Capt. Coram. la8°. 1847

Brownlow (William Robert Bernard), *see* Northcote (J. S.) & B., Roma sotterranea, 1869.

Brownrigg (W. Bookey). Negative property w. parliamentary title etc. [P623]. 8°. [1886]
Notes on British problems. [P623]. 8°. [1886]

Brownrigg (William), *M.D., F.R.S., see* Dixon (Joshua). Literary life of B., 1801.

Brownson (Orestes A.) Charles Elwood, or, the infidel converted. s8°. 1845
Essays & reviews. s8°. N.Y. 1858
Works. Arr. by H. F. Brownson. 20v. [*wanting v8–20*]. 8°. Detroit. 1882–7

Bruant (Aristide). L'argot au 20e s.: dict. fr.-argot. s8°. 1901
see Schlaf (J.) Whitman—Lyrik des "Chat Noir," etc., 1897.

***Bruce (The):** [*poem by Barbour*], *var. edd., see* Barbour (J.)

Bruce, *Family of.*
see Bruce (M. E. C.) Family records of the B's. & Cumyns, 1870.
„ Histories of noble Brit. families: v1, B, 1846.

Bruce (Alex.), *see* Enquiry. Inquiry conc. the cause of the pestilence etc. in fleets & armies, [by A. B.?], 1759.

Bruce (Alex. Balmain).
The humiliation of Xt. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1881
The kingdom of God: Xt.'s teaching acc. to the synoptical Gospels. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1890
Life of W. Denny, ship-builder, Dumbarton. 8°. 1888
Miraculous element in the Gospels. 8°. 1886
The moral order of the world. [Gifford Lect's, 1898]. s8°. 1899
Parabolic teaching of Christ. 8°. 1882
The providential order of the world. s8°. 1897
St. Paul's conception of Xty. 8°. E. 1896
The training of the twelve. 3rd ed. 8°. E. 1883

Bruce (D.), *see* Wright (A. E.) & B., On Haffkine's method of vaccination etc., 1893.

Bruce (G. W. H. Knight-), *see* Knight-Bruce.

Bruce (Henry Austin), *1st baron Aberdare, see* Aberdare (H. A., *1st baron*).

Bruce (James), *a. of* "*Classic etc. portraits.*" Classic & historic portraits. 2v. s8°. 1853
Scenes & sights in the East. s8°. [1856]

Bruce (James), *8th/12th earl of Elgin & Kincardine, see* Elgin.

Bruce (James) *of Kinnaird.* Travels to discover the source of the Nile, 1768–73. 5v. 4°. E. 1790
The Plates *are bound in a sep. vol. The t. of v5 is:* *Select specimens of nat. hist., coll. in travels etc.
.. „ ..... 8v. 2nd ed., to wh. is pref. a life. [v8, Plates & maps, 4°]. 8°. E. 1804
see Head (*Sir* F. B.) Life of B., 1830; 2nd ed., 1836.
„ Playfair (*Sir* R. L.) Travels in the footsteps of B. in Algeria etc., 1877.
„ Robinson (F.) Refut. of Wellsted; w. diagrams shewing the inventions of B., 1842.

Bruce (John), *F.S.A.*
Cat. of lib. of B., sold 27 Ap., 1870. [P699]. 8°. 1870
*A leaf omitted out of the Record Report: remarks upon state of the Records. [*Wanting*]. 8°. 1837

Bruce (John), *F.S.A.* [*continued*].

*Another leaf omitted out of the Record Report, in a 2nd letter to a M.P. [P150]. 8°. 1837
*A third leaf omitted out of the Record Report, in a 3rd letter to a M.P. [P145]. 8°. 1837
Papers rel. to Wm., 1st E. of Gowrie, & Pat. Ruthven, h. 5th son. 8°. *priv. imp.* 1867
see Manchester (E., *2nd earl of*). *The quarrel betw. M. & Cromwell: doc's. coll. by B., 1875.
„ Minchinhampton. Extracts f. accounts of the Churchwardens, 1854.

Bruce (John), *M.P., F.R.S., etc.* Annals of the East-India Co., 1600–1707/8. 3v. 4°. 1810
*Hist. view of plans for govt. of Brit. India, etc. 4°. 1793
*Report on the arrangements made when Spain, by its Armada, projected the conquest of Eng.; & applic. to the pres. crisis. 8°. [1798?]
*Report on the events & circumstances wh. produced the union of Eng. & Scotld. 1v.; App., 1v. 8°. [1799]
Review of the events & treaties wh. established the balance of power in Europe, & the balance of trade in favour of Gt. Brit. 8°. 1796

Bruce (John Collingwood).
The Bayeux tapestry elucidated. 4°. 1856
Incised markings on stone found in Northumberland, Argyleshire, & o. places, f. drawings made 1863–4, by dir. of the Duke of Northumberland. lafol. *f.p.c.* 1869
The Roman Wall. 8°. 1851
The wallet-book of the Roman Wall: a guide. s8°. 1863
„ „ ... 2nd ed., [*w. t.*], Hdbk. to the Roman Wall. s8°. 1884
„ „ ... 3rd ed., [*w. t.*], Hdbk. etc. s8°. 1885
see Alnwick Castle. Descr. cat. of antiqs., chiefly British, at A. C., [*by B.*], 1880.

Bruce (Mary E. Cumming). Family records of the Bruces & Cumyns, w. hist. intr., & app. f. docs. 4°. E. 1870

Bruce (Michael), *poet.* Works. Mem. & notes by A. B. Grosart. s8°. E. 1865

Bruce (Peter Henry). Mems., cont. h. travels; also, anecdotes of Czar Peter. 4°. 1782

Bruce (Philip Alex.) Economic hist. of Virginia in 17th c. 2v. s8°. N.Y. 1896
The plantation negro as a freeman. s8°. 1889

Bruce (Richard Isaac). The forward policy & its results: 35 years on N.-W. Frontier of India. 8°. 1900
see Punjab. Sel. f. records, N.S., 9, Notes on the Dera Ghazee Khan district, by B., 1871.

Bruce (Robert), *king of Scotland.* [†Robert I, *king of Scotland*].
see Barbour (J.) The Bruce [*poem*], *var. ed's.*
„ Kennedy (A. W. M. C.) R. the Bruce, poem, 1884.
„ Maxwell (*Sir* H.) R. the Bruce, 1897.

Bruce (Robert), *minister of Edinburgh.* Sermons: life by R. Wodrow. Ed. W. Cunningham. [Wodrow Soc., 4]. 8°. E. 1843

Bruce (T. J. Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-), *5th baron Thurlow. see* Thurlow (T. J., *5th baron*).

Bruce (Thomas), *2nd earl of Ailesbury, 3rd earl of Elgin, see* Ailesbury.

Bruce (Thomas), *7th/11th earl of Elgin & Kincardine, see* Elgin.

Bruce (William Downing). Letter to R. M. Milnes, on condition of parochial registers. [P164]. 8°. 1850

Bruce (William Napier). Life of Gen. Sir C. Napier. s8°. 1885

Bruch (Joh. Fr.) Weisheits-Lehre der Hebräer. 8°. Strassburg. 1851

Bruchard (Henry de). La fausse gloire. s8°. 1900

Bruchmann (Carl F. H.), *see* Roscher (W. H.) *ed.*, Ausführl. Lexikon d. griech. u. röm. Mythologie. Suppl.: Epitheta deorum quæ apud poetas Græcos leguntur, coll. etc. B., 1893.

Bruchmann (Kurt). Poetik. 8°. 1898

Brücke (Ernst). The human figure. Tr. s8°. 1891
Physiologie d. Farben für d. Zwecke d. Kunstgewerbe. 8°. L. 1887
Principes scientifiques des beaux-arts; suiv. de l'optique de la peinture par H. Helmholtz. 8°. 1878

Brucker (Joh. Jacob). Hist. crit. philosophiæ. 6t. [1, 2, ed. 2a. t4 has 2p.: t5 *not publd.*]. 4°. L. 1766–7
Institutiones hist. philosophicæ. ed. 2a. 8°. L. 1756
„ „ ... Cont. F. G. Born. ed. 3a. 8°. L. 1790
see Enfield (W.) Hist. of philosophy, from B., 1819; 1840.

Brückner (Alex.)
Beiträge z. Kulturgesch. Russlands im 17ten. Jhdt. 8°. L. 1887
Gesch. d. polnischen Litteratur. 8°. L. 1901

Bruckner (Alex.) [*continued*].
Katharina die Zweite. [A. G. i. E., 3, x]. 8°. 1883
Peter der Grosse. [A. G. i. E. 3, vi]. 8°. 1879
Der Zarewitsch Alexei, 1690-1718. 8°. Heidelberg. 1880
see Geschichte der europäischen Staaten: Russland. Gesch. R.'s bis z. Ende d. 18. Jhdts., v. B., B1, 1896.

Brückner (Benno Bruno), *see* Luthardt (C. E.) K. F. A. Kahnis u. B., Die Kirche etc., 1865.

Brückner (Traugott). *De tribus ethices locis, quibus differt Kantius ab Aristotele. [P495]. 8°. Berolini. 1866

Brucourt (C. de Bourgueville, *sieur de Bras & de*), *see* Bourgueville (C. de).

Bruder (Carl Hermann). Ταμιειον sive concordantiæ omnium vocum N. Test. Græci, primum ab Erasmo Schmidio ed., nunc mel. ord. disp. cura C. H. B. ed. ster. 2°. 4°. L. 1853
„ „ ..... ed. ster. 3°. 4°. L. 1867
For ed°. of this work previous to those of Bruder, see Schmidt (E.)

Brueg[h]el, *The family of*, [Johan—Pieter—Pieter *de jonge*, etc.], *see* Breugel.

Bruen (John) *of Bruen Stapelford, see* Assheton (N.) Journal (1617-[18]); w. notes f. the life of his contemp°., J. B., 1848.

Brueyre (Loys). Contes pop. de la Grande-Bretagne. la8°. 1875

Brugensis (Galbertus), *see* Galbertus, *syndic of Bruges.*

Bruges. Cat. des mss. de la Bibl. Publ. de B.: par P. J. Laude. 8°. Bruges. 1859
see Delepierre (J. O.) Précis des docs. que renferme le dépôt des Archives de la Flandre-Occid. à B., 1840-59.
„ Saint-André, *abbey of, near Bruges.*

Brüggen (Ernst, *Frhr.* v. der). Wie Russland europäisch wurde. 8°. L. 1885

Brugière de Barante (*le baron* A. G. P.), *see* Barante.

Brugmann (Carl) & B. Delbrück. Grundriss d. vergleichenden Gramm. d. indogerman. Sprachen. 5B. 8°. Strassburg. 1886–1900
1, Einltg. u. Lautlehre; [v. B.]
2, Wortbildungslehre; [v. B.]
3–5, Vergleichende Syntax; v. D. 3T.
„ „ ... Indices [*to B1 & 2*]. 8°. Strassburg. 1893
„ „ .... B1, i, (§1–694). 2° Bearbtg. 8°. Strassburg. 1897
Comp. grammar etc. Tr. v1–4. 8°. 1888–95
1, Intr. & phonology; tr. J. Wright.
2, Morphology, p1: Stem-formation & inflexion. Tr. R. S. Conway & W. H. D. Rouse.
3, Morphology, p2: Numerals, inflexion of nouns & pronouns. Tr. R. S. Conway & W. H. D. Rouse.
4, Morphology, p3: Verbs. Tr. R. S. Conway & Rouse.
see Leskien (A.) & B., *ed°.*, Litau. Volkslieder etc., 1882.

Brugsch (Heinrich) [Brugsch-Bey].
Aus d. Orient. 2T in 1B. 8°. 1864
L'exode & les mon°. égyptiens. [P323]. 8°. L. 1875
Geograph. Inschriften altägypt. Denkmäler. 3B. 4°. L. 1857–60
Gesch. Ägypten's unter d. Pharaonen. 8°. L. 1877
Grammaire hiéroglyphique. 4°. L. 1872
Hist. d'Egypte. p1, Intr.—Hist. des dynasties 1–17, [*no more publ.*] 4°. L. 1859
„ „ p1. 2° éd. 8°. L. 1875
Hist. of Egypt under the Pharaohs. Tr. H. D. Seymour; compl. & ed. by P. Smith. 2v. 8°. 1879
„ „ ... Rev. M. Brodrick. n. ed. 8°. 1891
Inscriptio Rosettana, vel interp. decreti Rosettani sacra lingua litterisque sacris vet. Aegyptiorum redactæ partis studio H. B. Acc. glossarium Aegyptiaco-Copt.-Lat., & ix tabulæ textum hieroglyph. etc. exhib. 4°. Berolini. 1851
Lettre au sujet d'un ms. bilingue de l'an 114 av. notre ère. 4°. Berlin. 1850
Mein Leben u. Wandern. s8°. 1894
Reise d. K. Preuss. Gesandschaft nach Persien, 1860–1. 2B. 8°. L. 1862–3
Reise nach d. grossen Oase El Khargeh. 4°. L. 1878
Religion u. Mythologie d. alten Aegypter. 2H. 8°. 1884–8
Übereinstimmung e. hieroglyph. Inschrift v. Philae mit d. Anfangs-Texte d. Dekretes v. Rosette. [P158]. 8°. 1849

—— **& [J. Dümichen]**, *edd.* Recueil de mon°. égyptiens. 6p. 4°. L. 1862–85
1, 2, Planches, 1–107.
3–6, Geograph. Inschriften altägypt. Denkmäler; v. J. D. 4 Abthlgn.

Brühl (Heinrich, *Graf* v.) Corr. mit Gen.-Lieut. v. Riedesel, 1760–2. Von M. v. Eelking. 8°. L. 1854
see Adelung (J. C.) *Leben etc. d. Grafens v. B. in vertraulichen Briefen, 1760–4.

Bruhl (L. Lévy-), *see* Lévy-Bruhl.

Brühl (Paul) & G. King. A century of new & rare Indian plants. [Annals of R. Botanic Garden, Calcutta, 5, ii]. 4°. Calcutta. 1896

Bruhns (Carl C.), *ed.*, Life of Alex. v. Humboldt, comp. by J. Löwenberg, R. Avé-Lallemant, & A. Dove; ed. B. Tr. J. & C. Lassell. 2v. 8°. 1873

Bruin (Claas). Kleefsche en Zuid-Hollandsche Arkadia. 2° Druk. s8°. Amsteldam. 1730

Bruin (Cornelis de), *painter.* [C. Le Bruyn].
[*Voyages*]. 5t. n. éd. 4°. 1725
The t°. of the resp. vol°. are: 1, 2, Voyage au Levant. 3–5, Voyages par la Moscovie, en Perse, & aux Indes Orientales.

Bruin (Georgius), *see* Braun (Georgius).

Brulart de Sillery (Stéphanie F.), *etesse. de Genlis, aft. marquise de Sillery, see* Genlis (*Mme.* de).

Brulat (Paul). L'ennemie. s8°. 1897

Brulliot (François). Dict. de monogrammes, marques figurées etc. sous lesquels les cél. peintres, dessinateurs, graveurs ont designé. 4°. Munich. 1817

Brummell (George Bryan) [Beau Brummell]. Les cocodettes. s8°. 1881
see Jesse (*Capt.* W.) Life of B., 1844; rev. ed., 1886.

Brümmer (Franz). Lexikon d. deutschen Dichter u. Prosaisten b. z. Ende d. 18. Jhdts. s8°. L. [1884]
Lexikon d. deutschen Dichter u. Prosaisten d. 19. Jhdts. 2B. 4° A. s8°. L. [1895]

Brummer (Wilhelm L.) Diss. jurid.: De perrara pœna ad triremes. 4°. L. [1730]

Brumoy (Pierre). Le théâtre des Grecs. 6t. n. éd. s8°. 1763
see Longueval (J.) Hist. de l'église gallicane, [*t11, 12 are by B.*], 1732–49.
„ Muralt (B. L. de). *Lettres sur les Anglois & les François: 2° éd., [*with*] L'apologie du caractère anglois & fr. [*by Guyot-Desfontaines & B.*], avec la Défense de la 6° satire de Boileau, & justification du bel-esprit fr. [*by B.*], 1727.

Brumund (J. F. G.), *see* Müller (J.) Über Alterthümer d. ostind. Archipels, nach Mittheilungen B.'s, etc., 1859.

Brun *Candidus, see* Candidus *of Fulda.*

Brun [*surname*], *see also* Bruun, Lebrun.

Brun (C. Malte-), *see* Malte-Brun (Conrad).

Brun (Friederike S. C.), *see* Bonstetten (C. V. v.) Briefe an B., 1829.

Brun (P. Ant.) Savinien de Cyrano Bergerac d'ap. des docs. inéd. 8°. 1893

Brunck (R. F. P.), *see* Anthologia Græca, ex rec. B., 1794–1814.
see *Epigrams, tr. f. the compilation of B., 1789.

Bruncken (Ernest). North American forests & forestry. 8°. N.Y. 1900

***Brun de la Montaigne.** Publ. par P. Meyer. [S. d. a. t. f.]. 8°. 1875

Bruneau (Alfred). La musique française. s8°. 1901

Brunel ( ), *see* Rochon (A.) Voyage; added, B.'s Memoir on the Chinese trade, tr., 1793.

Brunel (I. M.) Le gén. Faidherbe. s8°. 1892

Brunel (Isambard), *barrister.* Life of I. K. Brunel, C.E. 8°. 1870

Brunel (Isambard Kingdom).
see Brunel (I.) Life of I. K. B., 1870.
„ Tubular. *Descr. of the t. suspension bridge over the Wye, f. designs of B., 1856.

Brunel (*Sir* Marc Isambard), *see* Beamish (R.) Mem. of B., 1862.

Brunelleschi (Filippo), *architect.* [Brunellesco].
see Fabriczy (C. v.) B., s. Leben, s. Werke, 1892.
„ Scott (L.) F. di Ser Brunellesco, 1901.

Brunet (Alexander). The regal armorie of Gt. Brit., the institution of chivalry etc. 8°. 1839

Brunet (Jacques Ch.) Manuel du libraire. 5t. 4° éd. 8°. 1842–4
„ „ ..... 6t. 5° éd. 8°. 1860–5
see Deschamps (P.) Dict. de géographie [suppl. au Manuel], 1879.
„ —— & G. Brunet, Manuel du libraire: Suppl., 1878–80.

Brunet (Louis). La France à Madagascar, 1815–95. s8°. 1895

Brunet (P. Gustave). Dict. de bibliologie catholique, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie S3 xliii, xliv.
Dict. des ouvrages anon. [*of Barbier*] suivi des Supercheries litt. dévoilées [*of Quérard*]: Suppl. à la dern. éd. de ces deux ouvrages. Par G. B. la8°. 1889
Etudes sur la reliure des livres et sur les coll°. de bibliophiles cél. 8°. Bordeaux. 1873
Les Evangiles apocryphes, tr. et annot. d'après l'éd. de Thilo; suiv. d'une not. sur les livres apocryphes de l'A. T. s8°. 1848
„ „ ..... 2° éd. s8°. 1863

Brunet (P. Gustave) *[continued]*.
Imprimeurs imaginaires et libraires supposés ; suiv. de recherches sur quelques ouvr^s. impr. avec des indic. fictives de lieux ou avec des dates singulières. 8°. 1866
Lettre au bibliophile Jacob au sujet de Libri. [P641]. 8°. 1849
*see** De tribus impostoribus [1598] : texte etc. par Philomneste junior [*i.e., G. B.*], 1861.
„ Deschamps (P.) & B., Manuel du libraire : Suppl., 1878–80.
„ Pauthier (J. P. G.) & B., tr^s., Les livres sacrés de toutes les relig., tr. etc., 1865–6.

Brunet de Presle (C. M. Wladimir). Recherches sur les établissements des Grecs en Sicile. 8°. 1845

Brunetière (Ferdinand).
Acad. Fr. : disc. d. réception de B. Réponse de M. le cte. d'Haussonville. s8°. 1894
Après le procès : rép. à quelques intellectuels. s8°. 1898
L'art & la morale. s8°. 1898
„ „ ... 4^e éd. s8°. 1898
Conférences de l'Odéon : Les époques du théâtre fr. (1636–1850). n. éd. s8°. 1896
Discours académiques. s8°. 1901
Discours de combat. s8°. 1900
Education et instruction. s8°. 1895
Les ennemis de l'âme française : conférence. s8°. 1899
Essais sur la litt. contemp. 2^e éd. s8°. 1892
Essays in French lit. A sel., tr. D. N. Smith. s8°. 1898
Etudes crit. sur l'hist. de la litt. fr. s1–6 [*s2 has t.* : Nouv. études etc. 1, n. éd. ; 2, 2^e éd. 4, 3^e éd.] s8°. 1886–99
L'évolution de la poésie lyrique en France au 19^e s. 2t. s8°. 1894
L'évolution des genres dans l'hist. de la litt. t1. s8°. 1890
1, Intr.-Evol. de la critique. Hist. et littérature. t1–3. s8°. 1884–6
Manual of hist. of French lit. Tr. R. Derechef. 8°. 1898
Manuel de l'hist. de la litt. fr. s8°. 1898
La morale de la doctrine évolutive. s8°. 1896
Nouv. essais sur la litt. contemp. s8°. 1895
Nouvelles études crit. sur l'hist. de la litt. fr. *This is the t. of t2 of his* Etudes crit., t2, *above, q.v.*
Nouvelles questions de critique. s8°. 1890
Questions de critique. s8°. 1889
Le roman naturaliste. 2^e éd. s8°. 1884
„ „ .....n. éd. s8°. 1892
La science et la religion. "Réponse à quelques objections." s8°. 1895
see Darlu (A.) B. & l'individualisme, à propos de "Après le procès." s8°. 1898
„ Guyot (Y.) Les raisons de Basile, 1899.
„ Houssaye (H.) Acad. Fr. ; disc. de réception. Réponse de B., 1896.

Brunetto, *Latino, see* Latini (B.)

Brunhes (H. J.) Ruskin et la Bible. s8°. 1901

Bruni (Leonardo), *Aretino, see* Aretino (Leonardo) [†Bruni (L.) Aretino].

Brunialti (Attilio). Inconvenienti ec. degli attuali sistemi elettorali. [P266]. 8°. [Vicenza?]. 1871

Brunker (Howard Molyneux Edward). Boer war, 1899 : distrib^n. & strength of forces, etc. [P1001]. s8°. 1899
Notes on organisation & equipment "Subject G." 2^nd ed. 8°. 1899

Brunn (Heinrich). Gesch. d. griech. Künstler. 2B. 8°. St. 1853–9
Griech. Götterideale. la8°. München. 1893
Griech. Kunstgesch. Buch 1, 2. (1, Anfänge u. älteste decorative Kunst. 2, archaische Kunst.) la8°. München. 1893–7
With Buch 2 begin the "nachgelassene Theile, hrsg. v. A. Flasch."

Brunne (Robert, *of*), *see* Robert, *of Brunne*.

Brunner (Andreas), *see* Adlzreitter (J.) Annalium etc. : acc. B^i annalium Boicorum, ad 1311, partes iii, ed. nova, 1710.

Brunner (Heinrich). Deutsche Rechtsgesch. 2B. la8°. L. 1887–92
Die Entstehung d. Schwurgerichte. 8°. 1871

Brunner (Sebastian). Aus d. Venediger- u. Longobardenland. 2^e A. 8°. Wien. 1860

Brunnhofer (Hermann). Iran u. Turan : Untersuchungen ü. d. ältesten Schauplatz d. ind. Urgesch. 8°. L. 1889
Russlands Hand in Asien. [P772]. 4°. St. Petersburg. 1897

Brunnmark (Gustavus). Intr. to Swedish grammar. 2^nd ed. s8°. Stockholm. 1826

Brünnow (Rudolph E.) A classified list of all cuneiform ideographs in texts hitherto publ., w. Assyro-Babylon. equivalents, phonetic values etc. 4°. Leyden. 1889

Bruno, *bp., see* Rouci (B. de).

Bruno, *Saint, founder of Carthusians, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t152, 153.

Bruno, *Saint, abp. of Cologne*.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t134.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t4.

Bruno, *von Egisheim, aft. pope Leo IX., see* Leo IX., *pope*.

Bruno, *Magdeburgensis*. De bello Saxonico 1073–1081, *see* Freher (M.) Germ. rerum Scriptores, t1, 1717.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t147.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr. t5.

Bruno, *Querfurtensis*. Vita quinque fratrum in Polonia occisorum. *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr. t4, 15.

Bruno, *Saint, bp. of Segni [Astensis]*.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t164, 165.
„ Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script. t3, ii.

Bruno, *Saint, bp. of Würzburg [Herbipol.]*
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t142.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t15.

Bruno (Camille) *ps. [i.e. baronne* F. de La Tombelle]. En désordre. s8°. 1893

Bruno (Giordano) [J. Brunus].
Opera Lat. conscripta. v1, i, ii ; 2. la8°. Neapoli. 1879–86
v1, rec. F. Fiorentino : v2 rec. V. Imbriani & C. M. Tallarigo.
Opere. Pubbl. da A. Wagner. 2v. 8°. L. 1830
Le ciel reformé. Essai de tr. [*by L. V. de Tougny*] de partie du "Spaccio." s8°. [Paris ?]. [1750 ?]
De triplici minimo et mensura, etc. s8°. Francofurti. 1681
De umbris idearum. Cur. S. Tugini. Ed. nova. 8°. Berolini. 1868
Spaccio della bestia trionfante : or, the expulsion of the triumphant beast. Tr. [W. *Morehead*]. 8°. [1713]
see Bartholmess (C.) J. B., 1846–7.
„ Berti (D.) Vita di B., 1868.
see Brunus (J.) *Redivivus, ps.* J. B. redivivus, 1771.
„ Clemens (F. J.) B. u. Nicolaus v. Cusa, 1847.
„ Frith (*Miss* I.) Life of B., rev. by M. Carriere, 1887.
„ Kuhlenbeck (L.) [*ps.* R. Landseck], B., der Märtyrer, 1890.
„ Louis (G.) B., s. Weltanschauung u. Lebensauffassung, 1900.
„ Plumptre (C. E.) G. B., a tale, 1884.
„ Rixner (T.) & T. Siber, Leben berühmter Physiker : 5, B., 1820–6.
„ Tocco (F. di). Le opere ined. di B. : memoria ec., 1891.
„ Tocco (G.) Le opere latine di B. esposte e confront. con le italiane, 1889.

Brunot (Ferdinand). La doctrine de Malherbe d'ap. s. comm. sur Desportes. [Ann. de l'Univ. de Lyon, 1]. la8°. 1891

Bruns (Carl E. Georg). Fontes juris Romani antiqui. ed. 5^a, cura T. Momumseni. 8°. Friburgi in Br. 1887

Bruns (Friedrich). Die Lübecker Bergenfahrer u. ihre Chronistik. [Hansische Geschichtsquellen, Neue Folge, 2]. 8°. 1900

Bruns (Hermann Theodor) *ed.*, Canones apostolorum & conciliorum sæc. 4–7. 2p in 1v. 8°. Berolini. 1839

Brunschvicg (Léon). Intr. à la vie de l'esprit. s8°. 1900
Spinoza. 8°. 1894

Brunsvicensia. *Scriptorum Brunsvicensia illustrantium, t1–3, 1710, *see* Leibnitz (G. W. v.) *ed.*

Brunswick, *City of. For anon. works in German see* Braunschweig.

Brunswick, *House of*.
see Jacob (A.) Complete peerage ; pref., hist. of H. of B. etc., 1766–9.
„ Thornton (P. M.) The B. accession. 1887.

Brunswick (Charles II., *duke of*), *b. 1804, d. 1873* [†Charles, *duke of Brunswick*]. Le duc de B., sa vie & ses mœurs. s8°. 1875
see Bülow (G. P. v.) Reply supplem. to the author's legal opinion on Coming of Age of the Dukes of Brunswick, etc., 1830.
„ Münster (Ernst Fr. Herbert, *Graf* v.) Réfutation des accusations par B. contre son tuteur, 1827.

Brunswick (Charles William Ferdinand, *duke of*). *see* Fitzmaurice (*Lord* E.) B. (1735–1806). 1901.

Brunswick (Ferdinand, *duke of*), *see* Ferdinand, *duke of Brunswick-Luneburg*.

Brunswick-Luneburg (Eléonore, *duchess of*) [†Eleanor [Desmier d'Olbreuze], *consort of George William, duke of Brunswick-Luneburg*], *see* Beaucaire (*le vic.* Horric de). Une mésalliance dans la maison de Brunswick : E. D. d'O., 1884.

Brunswick-Luneburg (George Lewis, *duke of*), *aft. George I, see* George I, *king of Gt. Brit. etc.*

Brunswick Wolfenbuttel (Henry Julius, *duke of*), *see* Henry Julius.

Brunswyk. *For anon. works in German see* Braunschweig.

Brunton (John). Anthologie de quatrains. s8°. 1877

Brunton (Mary), *novelist*. Discipline. s8°. 1832
Self-control. s8°. 1832

Brunton (*Sir* T. Lauder). The Bible & science. s8°. 1881
Disorders of digestion. 8°. 1886

Brunton (*Sir* T. Lauder) [*continued*].
Lects. on the action of medicines. 8°. 1897
Pharmacology & therapeutics. s8°. 1880
Brunton (William), *civil engineer*. Ventilation of coal mines. [P592]. 8°. 1849
Brunus (J.) *Redivivus, ps.* *J. Brunus redivivus, ou traité des erreurs populaires. 2p in 1v. 8°. *n.p.* 1771
Brunus (Jordanus), *see* Bruno (Giordano).
Brush (George Jarvis). Manual of determinative mineralogy, w. intr. on blow-pipe analysis. 2nd ed. 8°. N.Y. 1875
see Dana (J. D.) System of mineralogy, 5th ed., [*aided by B.*], 1868.
Brush (Peter) *ps.*, *see* *Portishead: a letter f. P. B. etc., 1842.
Brushfield (T. N.)
A. Brice, & the early Exeter newspaper press; & who wrote the "Exmoor scolding etc." [P870]. 8°. 1888
All Saints, E. Budleigh. 3p in 1. [P617]. 8°. 1891–4
Churchwardens' accounts of East Budleigh. [P617]. 8°. 1894
Destruction of "vermin" in rural parishes. [P773]. 8°. 1897
Devonshire briefs.
„ „ ... p1. [P617]. 8°. 1895
„ „ ... p2. [P644]. 8°. Ashburton. 1896
Notes on the parish of East Budleigh. [P870]. 8°. 1890
President's address, Devonshire Assoc., 1893. [P870]. 8°. 1893
R. Izacke & his "Antiq^s. of Exeter." [P617]. 8°. 1893
Raleghana. [P644]. 8°. Ashburton. 1896
The Rows of Chester. [P617]. 8°. [1895]
The salmon clause in indentures of apprentices. [P773]. 8°. Chester. 1897
A stone implement found in Withycombe Raleigh. [P617]. 8°. 1890

Brusonius (Lucius Domitius). Facetiarum exemplorumque libri vii. s8°. Lugduni. 1560
Brussels, *see* Société de l'Hist. de Belg.
Brustbilder aus der Paulskirche. 2e A., 1849. *see* Heller (R.)
Bruston (Charles A.) La vie future d'après Jésus-Christ. 8°. 1890
Brut. *Le Roman de Brut, *see* Wace.
Brutails (Jean Auguste). Doc^s. des Archives de la Chambre des Comptes de Navarre (1196–1384), publ. et annot. [HE84]. 8°. 1890
Bruton, *in Somerset*. Two cartularies of Augustinian Priory of B. & Cluniac Priory of Montacute. [Somerset Rec. S. 8]. 4°. 1894
Bruton (William). Voyage to Bengalla, *see* Harleian, Voyages, v2.
Brut y Tywysogion, [*partly by Caradoc of Llancarfan*].
*B. y T.: the chronicle of the Princes. Ed. J. Williams ab Ithel. [Rolls Ser., 17]. la8°. 1860
*B. y T.: the Gwentian chronicle of C. of Ll. With tr. by A. Owen. [Cambrian Archæolog. Assoc.] 8°. 1863
Bruun, *see also* Brun.
Bruun (Christian V.) Bibliotheca Danica: systematisk Fortegnelse over den danske Lit., 1482–1830, efter Samlingerne i d. store K. Bibl. i. Kjobenhavn, etc. Udg. ved B. Bl. 3. 4°. K. 1877–96
C. S. Adelaer. 8°. K. 1871
Bruun (Johan Adolf). Enquiry into the art of illuminated MSS. of Middle Ages. pl. (1, Celtic MSS.) 4°. Stockholm. 1897
Bruun (Malthe Conrad), *see* Malte-Brun (C.)
Bruys (François). *Hist. des papes jusqu'à Benoît XIII. 5t. 4°. La Haye. 1732
Bruzen de La Martinière (Antoine Augustin). Le grand dict. géograph. et critique. 10t. fol. Venise. 1737–41
„ „ ..... 6t. n. éd. augm. fol. 1768
Bry (Johann Israel de), *see* Camus (A. G.) Mém. sur la coll. des grands & petits voyages. 1802.
Bry (Johann Theodor de), *see* Camus (A. G.) Mém. sur la coll. des grands & petits voyages. 1802.
Bry (Theodor de), *see* Camus (A. G.) Mém. sur la coll. des grands & petits voyages, 1802.
Bryan, *see also* O'Brien.
Bryan (Matthew). Perswasive to the stricter observation of the Lord's Day. [P312. s4°. 1686
Bryan (Michael). Dict. of painters & engravers. n. ed., rev. by G. Stanley. la8°. 1849
„ „ ..... 2v. n. ed., rev., ed. R. E. Graves. la8°. 1886
„ „ ..... 2v. n. ed., rev. R. E. Graves & W. Armstrong. la8°. 1893–5
see Ottley (H.) Dict. of recent & living painters & engravers: suppl. to B., 1866.
Bryant (E. E.) The reign of Antoninus Pius. s8°. C. 1895
Bryant (Edwin). What I saw in California, 1846–7. s8°. 1849
Bryant (Jacob). Address to Priestly on philosoph. necessity. 8°. 1780
Diss. conc. the war of Troy etc., shewing that no such exped. was ever undertaken. [P750]. 4°. [1796]
An expostulation addr. to the British Critic. [P752]. 4°. Eton. 1799
A new system, or, analysis of antient mythology. 6v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1807
Obs. & inquiries rel. to parts of anc. hist.: Euroclydon, Melyte, Egypt, in its most early state, & the Shepherd Kings. 4°. C. 1767
Obs. upon *Descr. of the Plain of Troy*, by Le Chevalier. [P750]. 4°. Eton. 1795
Obs. upon the plagues inflicted upon the Egyptians; pref., disc. conc. Grecian colonies from Egypt. [*a. e., b. w.* Treatise etc.] 8°. 1794
Obs. upon the poems of Rowley. 2p in 1v. 8°. 1781
Sentiments of Philo Judeus conc. the Λογος etc. 8°. Cambridge. 1797
Some obs. upon the Vindic. of Homer etc. by Morritt. [P752]. 4°. Eton. 1799
A treatise upon the authenticity of the Scriptures etc. 2nd ed. 8°. Cambridge. 1793
Vindiciæ Flavianæ: vindic. of testimony of Josephus conc. Xt. [*b. w.* Treatise etc., 2nd ed., 1793]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1780
see Holwell (W.) Mythol. etc. dict., extr. f. [B.'s Analysis of anc. mythol^y., 1793.
„ Morritt (J. B. S.) Addit. remarks on topog^y. of Troy etc., in ans. to B., 1800.
„ Vindic. of Homer & of anc. poets etc. who have recorded the siege of Troy, in ans. to B., 1798.
„ Priestley (J.) Letter to B. in defence of philosoph. necessity, 1780.
„ Wakefield (G.) Letter to B., conc. h. diss. on the war of Troy, 1797.
Bryant (James Henry). Worship & ceremonial. 8°. 1869
Bryant (*Mrs.* Sophie). Educational ends. s8°. 1887
Short studies in character. s8°. 1894
The teaching of morality in the family & school. s8°. 1897
Bryant (William Charles). The Civil Service: its rise & constitution. s8°. 1876
Bryant (William Cullen).
Letters from the East. s8°. 1869
Letters of a traveller in Europe & Amer. s8°. 1850
Orations & addresses. s8°. 1873
Poems. [tp. lost]. la8°. *n.d.*
Poems. Ed. W. Irving. s8°. 1832
Poems. Coll. by the a., w. essay by G. Gilfillan. s8°. Liverpool. 1850
see Bigelow (J.) B., 1890.
„ Irving (Washl.) Studies of I. by Warner, B. etc., 1880.
„ Symington (A. J.) B.: biog. sketch w. sel^s., 1880.
„ Wilson (J. G.) B., & h. friends, 1886.

—— & S. H. Gay. Pop. hist. of the U. S. 4v. la8°. 1876–81
Bryce (George). Hist. of the Hudson's Bay Co. 8°. 1900
Manitoba. s8°. 1882
Short hist. of the Canadian people. s8°. 1887
Bryce (James), *M.A., F.G.S.* Geology of Clydesdale & Arran; marine zoology & flora of Arran, etc. 8°. 1859
Bryce (*Rt. Hon.* James).
The American Commonwealth. 3v. 8°. 1888
1, The National Govt.
2, State Govts.—The party system.
3, Public opinion — Illust^s. & reflections — Social institutions.
„ „ ...2v. 3rd ed. s8°. 1893–5
The Holy Roman Empire. [Arnold Prize Essay, 1863]. 8°. O. 1864
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. 1866
„ „ ... 4th ed. s8°. 1873
„ „ ... 5th ed. s8°. 1875
Holy R. Emp. 8th ed. s8°. 1887
„ „ ... 8°. 1889
„ „ ... s8°. 1892
„ „ ... s8°. 1899
Impressions of S. Africa. 8°. 1897
„ „ ...[2nd ed.]. 8°. 1898
„ „ ...3rd ed., w. new pref^y. chap., & the Transvaal Conventions of 1881 & 1884. 8°. 1899
Studies in hist. & jurisprudence. 2v. 8°. O. 1901
Transcaucasia & Ararat: tour, 1876. s8°. 1877
„ „ ... 4th ed. s8°. 1896
Brydall (John). Cameræ Regis: a short view of London, etc. s8°. 1676
Brydall (Robert). Art in Scotland. 8°. E. 1889
Brydayne (*le père* Jacques) [†Bridaine (J.)]
Sermons. 5t. s8°. Avignon. 1823
„ „ ..... 7t. 3e éd. s8°. Lyon. 1853
see Carron (G. T. J.) Vie du père B., n. éd., 1853.
Bryden (H. Anderson). Gun & camera in S. Africa. 8°. 1893
Kloof & Karroo; sport, nat. hist. etc. in Cape Colony. 8°. 1889
The Victorian era in S. Africa. 8°. 1897

Brydges, *see also* BRIDGES.

Brydges (*Lady*), *see* QUILLINAN (E.) Elegiac verses addr. to a lady. 1817.

Brydges (*Sir* **Harford Jones**), *1st bart., see* JONES (*Sir* H.), *aft. Jones Brydges.*

Brydges (James), *1st duke of Chandos, see* CHANDOS (JAMES, *1st duke of*).

Brydges (*Sir* **Samuel Egerton**), *bart.*

The Anti-Critic for Aug. 1821 & Mar. 1822. 8°. Geneva. 1822

Archaica: a repr. of scarce tracts, w. prefs. 2v. 4°. 1815
1, Greene, Southwell, Breton, Nash. 2, G. Harvey, R. Braithwayte.

Arthur Fitz-Albini. 2v. s8°. 1798

Ataviæ regiæ. 4°. Florence. 1820

Autobʸ., times, opinions, & contempˢ. of B. 2v. 8°. 1834

Bertram. 2nd ed. s8°. 1816

The British bibliographer. 4v. [v2–4 by B. & J. Haslewood]. 8°. 1810–4

Censura literaria: titles, abstracts etc. of old Eng. books. 10v. 8°. 1805–9

Character of Lord Rokeby. [P633]. Kent, Lee Priory. 1817

Cimelia, s. examen crit. librorum, ling. præc. Gallicâ, 1665–1792, scr. s8°. Genevæ. 1823

Coningsby: a tragic tale. s8°. Paris. 1819

Desultoria: Comments of a South-Briton on books & men. s8°. Lee Priory. 1815

The family of Raby, & o. fragments. [*MS.*] s8°. 1828

Gnomica: detached thoughts etc. 8°. Geneva. 1824

*The hall of Hellingsley. 3v. s8°. 1821

Human fate. With app. 8°. Great Totham. 1850

Imaginative biography. 2v. s8°. 1834

Impartial portrait of Byron. s8°. Paris. 1825

*Lord Brokenhurst. s8°. Paris. 1819

Manuscripts of B.'s. 12v. 4° & 8°. [1829–1837]

*Mary De Clifford. s8°. 1792
„ „ ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1800

*Mems. of the Peers of Eng. dur. r. of James I. v1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1802

*Modern aristocracy, or, The bard's reception. 4°. Geneva. 1831

Moral axioms in single couplets. s8°. 1837

Note on the suppression of mems. announced June 1825. [*a. c., b. v.* Desultoria]. s8°. Paris. 1825

*Occas. poems, wr. in 1811. 4°. Lee Priory. 1814

Odo, Count of Lingen. s8°. Geneva. 1824

Poems. 4th ed. s8°. 1807

*Polyantbea librorum vetustiorum. s8°. Genevæ. 1822
The tp. says "pars i," but the work is complete.

Population & riches of nations. 8°. Paris. 1819

Recolls. of foreign travel. 2v. 8°. 1825

Res literariæ, bibliograph. & crit. v1, 2 in 1. [*Wants v3, 1822*]. 8°. Naples. 1821

Restituta: titles, extracts etc. of old books in Eng. lit. 4v. 8°. 1814–6

Select poems. 4°. Lee Priory. 1814

*Sir Ralph Willoughby. s8°. Florence. 1820
„ „ ... [*anoth. copy*]. s8°. Geneva. 1820

Sonnets & o. p., w. a versification of the Six Bards of Ossian. n. ed., w. add. 8°. 1785
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. 1795

*Topographical miscellanies. v1, [*no more app.?*]. 4°. 1792

Verses on the late resolution to support the Constitution. Added, o. poems. 4°. Canterbury. 1794

What are riches? 8°. Geneva. 1821

Who was Ita, Countess of Hapsburg, who founded Muri, 1018, etc.? 8°. Paris. 1826

see ANGLO-GENEVAN CRITICAL JOURNAL for 1831, [ed. B.], 1831.

„ BELTZ (G. F.) Review of the Chandos Peerage case (1803), & of the pretensions of B., 1834.

„ COLLINS (AR.) Peerage: augm. & cont. by B., 1812.

Brydone (Patrick). Tour through Sicily & Malta. 2v. n. ed. 8°. 1790

Bryennius (Nicephorus), *see* NICEPHORUS [*Bryennius*], *Cæsar.*

Bryer (Henry). The Univ. of Cambridge agst. H. B.: Judgment, 20 Nov., 1812. [P127]. 8°. [1812?]

Brynmor-Jones (David), *LL.B., see* RHYS (J.) & B.-J., The Welsh people, 1906.

Brysson (George), *see* VEITCH (WM.) *of Roberton*. Mems. of V. & B., by themselves, 1825.

Brzoska (Heinrich Gustav). De geographia mythica specimen 1: comm. de Homerica mundi imagine etc. cont. 8°. L. 1831

Buade (Louis de), *etc. de Frontenac, see* FRONTENAC.

Búason (Jökull), *see* ÍSLENDINGA SÖGUR: B2, þáttr af Jökli Búasyni, 1847.

***Bubbles** from the Brunnens of Nassau, 3rd ed., 1834, & o. ed., *see* HEAD (*Sir* F. B.)

Buccaneer (The), 1832, *see* HALL (*Mrs.* S. C.)

Buccaneers. *Buccaneers (The) & marooners of America, new illust. ed., 1891, *see* PYLE (H.) *ed.*

The hist. of the Bucaniers of America. Newly tr. 3rd ed. 2v in 1. s8°. 1704
1, The exploits of Le Grand, Lolonois, Roche Brasiliano, Bat the Portuguese, Sir Henry Morgan, etc.; by J. Esquemeling.

Buccaneers [*continued*].

The hist. of the Bucaniers of America [*continued*].
2, The dangerous voyage & bold attempts of Capt. Barth. Sharp, Watlin, Sawkins, Coxon & others in the S. Sea; by B. Ringrose.
3, Journal of a voyage into the S. Sea by the Freebooters, 1684–9; by Raveneau de Lussan.
4, Voyage of the Sieur de Montaubon, Capt. of the Freebooters in Guinea, 1695 etc.

Of the 4 divˢ. shown above, no. 1 forms v1, nos. 2–4 form v2; nos. 3 & 4 have sep. pagin., & a sep. tp., w. t.: Journal etc. by Raveneau de Lussan, 2nd ed., 1704.

Divisions 1 & 2 are further subdivided into 4p, div. 1 containing p1–3, while div. 2 is also p4.

Buccleuch (James Scott, *duke of*), *duke of Monmouth, see* MONMOUTH (JAMES, *duke of*).

Buccleuch & Queensberry (William H. W. Montagu-Douglas-Scott, *6th/8th duke of*). Cat. of sel. books of B., sold 25 Mar., 1889. [P699]. 8°. 1889

Bucer (Martin) [BUCERUS; BUTZER]. M. B. scripta anglicana fere omnia. A Con. Huberto coll. Adiuncta est hist. de obitu B., etc. fol. Basileæ. 1577

see LEBEN u. ausgew. Schriften d. Väter d. reform. Kirche; B3. Capito u. B., v. J. W. Baum, 1857–62.

Buch. *Buch der Jubiläen, *see* *JUBILEES, BOOK OF.

*Buch (Das) der Liebe. Hrsg. v. J. G. Büsching u. F. H. v. der Hagen. B1, [*no more publ.*]. s8°. 1809
Conts.: Tristan—Fierrabras—Pontus u. Sidonia.

*Buch (Das) der Religion, oder d. religiöse Geist d. Menschheit in s. Entwickelung. 2T in 1. 8°. L. 1850

*Buch (Das) der Weltweisheit, oder d. Lehren d. bedeutendsten Philosophen etc. 2T in 1. 8°. L. 1851

*Buch (Das) des lübeck. Vogts auf Schonen, 1887, *see* SCHÄFER (D.) *ed.*

*Buch (Ein) von guter Speise. [*b. w.* Frederick I. *emp. of Germany.* Bruchstück etc., 1844]. [Lit. V. in St., 9]. s8°. St. 1844

Buch (Leopold v.) Geognost. Beobachtungen auf e. Reise durch Deutschland u. Italien. 2B. 8°. 1802–9

Travels through Norway & Lapland, 1806–8. Tr. J. Black, w. notes & acc. of [B.], by R. Jameson. 4°. 1813

Buchan (Alex.), *sec. of the Scot. Meteorolog. Soc.* Intr. textbook of meteorology. s8°. E. 1871

Buchan (Caroline Rose Erskine, *countess of*), *3rd wife of 12th earl.* [*ps.*, STEWART ROSE]. Loyola & the early Jesuits. 8°. 1870
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1871
„ „ ..... la8°. 1891

Buchan (David). *see* BEECHEY (F. W.) Voyage towards the S. Pole under B., (1818), 1843.

Buchan (David Stewart Erskine, *11th earl of*). Essay on the lives of Fletcher of Saltoun & the poet Thomson. 8°. 1792

—— & W. Minto. Account of J. Napier of Merchiston. 4°. Perth. 1787

Buchan (John). Brasenose College. [Oxford: Coll. Histˢ.]. s8°. 1898

A lost lady of old years. s8°. 1899

Scholar gipsies. [2nd ed.] s8°. 1896

Buchan (Peter). Ancient ballads & songs of the N. of Scotland, hitherto unpubl., w. notes. Ed. B. 2v in 1. s8°. E. 1828
„ „ ..... 2v. Repr. f. ed. of 1828. s8°. E. 1875

Gleanings of scarce ballads, many comm. w. Aberdeenshire, w. notes, etc. s8°. Peterhead. 1825

Buchan (William Paton). Ventilation. s8°. 1891

Buchanan (Claudius). Christian researches in Asia: w. notices of trˢ. of Scriptures into Oriental langˢ. 4th ed. 8°. 1811

Sermon, June 1810, before the Soc. for Missions to Africa & the East; also Report of the Committee. [P170]. 8°. 1810

The star in the East: sermon, 1809. [P169]. 8°. 1809

*Vindication of the Hindoos f. the aspersions of B., 1808. *see* SCOTT-WARING (*Major* J.)

see PEARSON (H. N.) Life & writings of B., 3rd ed., 1819.

Buchanan (David), *historical writer*. De scriptoribus Scotis [Bannatyne Club]. 4°. Edinburgi. 1837

Buchanan (David), *polit. economist*. The taxation & commercial policy of Gt. Brit. 8°. E. 1844

Buchanan (Francis), *aft. Hamilton*. Descr. of Dinajpur. 8°. Caleutta. 1833

Journey through Mysore, Canara, & Malabar. 3v. 4°. 1807

Journey through Mysore, Canara, & Malabar, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v8.

Buchanan (George), *the historian.*

Hist. of Scotland. 2v. 4th ed. 8°. E. 1752
" " ... Appendix to the hist. of Scotland. 8°. 1721
Opera omnia. Cur. T. Ruddimanno, cum præf. P. Burmanni. 2t. 4°. Lugd. Bat. 1725
Paraphrasis Psalmorum poetica. s8°. E. 1793
Poemata. Adj. sunt collectanea, etc. Opera N. Chytræi. s8°. Londini. 1686
Poemata quæ extant. ed. postr. s8°. Amstelodami. 1676
Psalmorum, paraphrasis poëtica; illust. opera N. Chytræi. s8°. Herbornæ. 1624
Vernacular writings. Ed. P. H. Brown. [Scott. Text Soc. 26]. 8°. E. 1892

*A vindication of Mr. G. B.; w. letter f. M. de Thou, w. tr. [*By John Love?*] 8°. E. 1749
see Beza (T.) Poem. ed. 2a; item ex Buchanano excerpta carm., 1569.
" Brown (P. H.) B., a biogy., 1890.
" Chalmers (G.) Life of Ruddiman; [*w.*] new anecdotes of B., 1794.
" Irving (Dav.) Life & writings of B., 2nd ed., 1817.
" Ruddiman (T.) Vindic. of B.'s paraphrase of Psalms, 1745.
" Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Buchanan (George), *M.D., of Glasgow.* Camp life. s8°. Glasgow. 1871

Buchanan (Isaac). Relations of the industry of Canada w. the Mother Country & the U.S., w. notes etc. etc. Ed. H. J. Morgan. 8°. Montreal. 1864

Buchanan (James), *Brit. Consul at New York.* Sketches of the N. Amer. Indians. 8°. 1824

Buchanan (James), *president of the U.S., see* King (H.) Turning on the light: B.'s administration, incl. 8 letters f. B., etc., 1895.

Buchanan (James Robert). Memorials of Herne, Kent. 8°. [1887]

Buchanan (John), *agriculturist to the Church of Scotland mission at Blantyre.* The Shirè Highlands (E. Cent. Africa) as colony & mission. s8°. E. 1885

Buchanan (Robert), *D.D.* The Scotch education bill. [P284]. 8°. [1854]
The ten years' conflict: hist. of the disruption of the Church of Scotland. 2v. 8°. Glasgow. 1849

Buchanan (Robert), *poet, novelist etc., see* Buchanan (Robert W.)

Buchanan (Robert), *publisher, see* *Scotia rediviva, publ. by R. B., vI, 1826.

Buchanan (Robert Williams).

Andromeda [*novel*]. s8°. 1900
Annan Water. 3v. s8°. 1883
Balder the beautiful. s8°. 1877
The ballad of Mary the Mother. s8°. 1897
Ballads of life, love, & humour. s8°. 1882
The book of Orm. s8°. 1870
A child of nature. 3v. s8°. 1881
The city of dream. s8°. 1888
Come live with me & be my love. s8°. 1892
The coming terror & o. essays. 8°. 1891
D. Gray, & o. essays. s8°. 1868
The devil's case. s8°. [1900]
Diana's hunting. s8°. 1895
The drama of kings. s8°. 1871
The earthquake; or, Six days & a Sabbath. The first three days. [no *more publ.*] s8°. 1885
Effie Hetherington. s8°. 1896
Father Anthony. 2nd ed. s8°. 1899
The fleshly school of poetry. s8°. 1872
Foxglove Manor. n. ed. s8°. 1885
God & the man. 3v. s8°. 1881
The heir of Linne. n. ed. s8°. 1888
Idyls & legends of Inverburn. s8°. 1865
Lady Kilpatrick. s8°. 1895
The land of Lorne, incl. the cruise of the "Tern" to the Outer Hebrides. 2v. s8°. 1871
" " ... n. ed., *w. t.*: The Hebrid Isles, etc. s8°. 1883
Life & adv. of J. J. Audubon. 8°. 1868
London poems. s8 1866
A look round literature. s8° 1887
Love me for ever. s8° 1883
The martyrdom of Madeline. 3v. s8°. 1882
" " ... n. ed. s8°. 1883
The master of the mine. 2v. s8°. 1885
" " ... n. ed. s8°. 1886
Master-spirits. s8°. 1873
Matt. s8°. 1885
The moment after. s8°. 1890
Napoleon fallen. s8°. 1871
The new Abelard. 3v. s8°. 1884
" " ... n. ed. s8°. 1884
The new Rome: poems of our Empire. s8°. [1899]
North Coast & o. p. 4°. 1868
The outcast. 8°. 1891
A poet's sketch-book: sels. f. the prose-writings of B. s8°. 1883
Rachel Dene. 2v. s8°. 1894
Red & white heather: N. Country tales & ballads. s8°. 1894
*Saint Abe & his seven wives. s8°. 1872
" " ..... s8°. 1896
The shadow of the sword. 3v. s8°. 1876
" " ..... s8°. *n.d.*
Stormy waters. 3v. s8°. [1885]
" " ..... s8°. *n.d.*
Undertones. 2nd ed. s8°. 1865
The wandering Jew. s8°. 1893
*White rose & red. s8°. 1873
see Stodart-Walker (A.) B.: an intr. to h. poetry, 1901.

—— **& H. Murray.** The charlatan. 2v. s8°. 1895

Buchanan (W.), *Esq.* Memoirs of painting, w. chronolog. hist. of the importation of pictures by the great masters into Eng. since the Fr. Revol. 2v in 1. 8°. 1824

Buchdruckerkunst, *see* *Gedenk-Buch z. 4. Jubelfeier d. Erfindung d. B., 1840.

Bücheler (Franz). Précis de la déclinaison latine; tr. par L. Havet. Add^s. par l'auteur. [HE24]. 8°. 1875
see Anthologia Latina, pars post., Carmina Lat. epigraph. ed. B., 1869–97.

Buchenberger (A.) Agrarwesen und Agrarpolitik, 2B, 1892–3, *see* Wagner (A.), *ed.* Lehr- und Handbuch der pol. Oekon.

Bucher (Bruno). Gesch. d. techn. Künste. Hrsg. v. B. 3B. la8°. St. 1875–93

Bronze. 3.
Bucheinband. 3.
Eisenarbeiten (Kunstgewerbliche). 3.
Email. 1.
Formschneidekunst. 1.
Glas. 3.
Glasmalerei. 1.
Glyptik. 1.
Goldschmiedekunst. 2.
Keramik. 3.
Kupfer. 3.
Kupferstich. 2.
Lackmalerei. 1.
Lederwerk. 3.
Miniatur. 1.
Möbel. 3.
Textilkunst. 3.
Zinn. 3.

Real-Lexicon d. Kunstgewerbe. 8°. Wien. 1884

Bucheron (Arthur), *see* Saint-Genest, *ps.* [*i.e.* Arthur Bucheron].

Buchez (Philippe J. B.) *Introd. à la science de l'hist. 2t. s8°. Brux. 1834
" " ..... 2t. 2e éd. 8°. 1842

—— **& P. C. Roux.** Hist. parlementaire de la Révol. Fr., ou Journal des Assemblées Nationales, 1789–1815. 40t. 8°. 1834–8

Buchheim (Carl A.) Deutsche Lyrik, sel., w. notes etc. s8°. 1875
" " ..... s8°. 1877
German grammar: inaug. lect., 1863, King's Coll. [P205]. 8°. 1863

Buchholz (E.), *Ph.D^r.* Die sittliche Weltanschauung des Pindaros und Aeschylos. 8°. L. 1869

Buchholz (Reinhold W.), *see* Heinersdorff (C.) B.'s Reisen in West-Afrika nach s. Tagebüchern etc.; nebst Lebensabriss, 1880.

Büchmann (Georg). Geflügelte Worte: Citatenschatz d. deutschen Volkes. s8°. 1889

Büchner (F. C. C. Ludwig).

Conférences sur la théorie darwinienne; applic. à l'homme etc. 8°. Leipzig. 1869
Force & matter; w. addit. intr., written for this ed. by B. Ed. J. F. Collingwood. s8°. 1864
Kraft u. Stoff. 6e A. s8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1859
Last words on materialism & kindred subjects. With life of a. by A. Büchner. Tr. J. McCabe. s8°. 1901
Lumière et vie. Tr. C. Letourneau. s8°. 1883
Mind in animals. Tr. A. Besant. s8°. 1880
Natur u. Geist: Gespräche etc. [2e A.] s8°. Hamm. 1865
Science et nature: essais. Tr. A. Delondre. 2t. s8°. 1866
La vie psychique des bêtes. Tr. C. Letourneau. 8°. 1881
see Frauenstädt (J.) Der Materialismus; Erwiderung auf B., 1856.
" Janet (P.) Le matérialisme contemp.: exam. du dr. B., 1864.
" —— Materialism etc.: crit. of B., tr., 1866.
" Naumann (M. E. A.) Die Naturwissenschaften u. d. Materialismus [*in refut. of B.*], 1869.

Buchner (Wilhelm), *of Lahr.* F. Freiligrath: ein Dichterleben in Briefen. 2B. 8°. Lahr. 1881–2

Bucholtz (Franz B. v.) Gesch. d. Regierung Ferdinand d. Iten. 9B. 8°. Wien. 1831–8

Buchon (Jean Alex. C.) Choix de chroniques & mémes. rel. à l'hist. de France; avec notices biograph. la8°. [1835–9]

Buonaparte (J.) Le sac de Rome en 1527.
Du Bellay (Martin). Mémoires de M. & Guillaume Du B.
Fleurange (R. de la Marck, de). Méms du jeune adventureux.
Louise [*de Savoie*], *duchesse d'Angoulême.* Journal.
Mailles (J. de) ["Le loyal serviteur"]. Chron. de Bayart.
Marillac (Guillaume de). Vie du connétable de Bourbon; cont. par A. de Laval.

Coll. des chroniques nationales fr., 47t, ed. B. 1824–8.
The works wh. compose this Coll. are entered under their authors; and [Buchon] *is inserted after the entry.*

Buchon (Maximin). Chants pop. de la Franche-Comté. [*b. w. h.* Poésies, 1877]. s8°. 1878
Le Matachin. [*b. w. h.* Poésies, 1877]. s8°. 1877
Poésies: Poésies franc-comtoises—Poésies de Hebel. s8°. 1877

Buchholz (Pierre Joseph). Recueil de secrets à l'usage des artistes. 2t. [2e éd.] s8°. 1785–6
Traité de tous les animaux qui habitent la France. 2t in 1. [*The half t. is:* Le faune fr. t1, 2e éd.] 4°. 1787–85

Buchser (Franz), *see* Roth (A.) Marokkanische Bilder, nach d. Malers F. B. Reiseskizzen, 1861.

Buchta (Richard). Der Sudan u. der Mahdi. [P501]. 8°. St. 1884

Buck (Edward). The drift of the war. [P373]. 8°. Boston. 1861

Buck (Walter J.), *see* Chapman (Abel) & B., Wild Spain, 1893.

Bucke (Charles). The book of human character. 2v. s8°. 1837
On Akenside. s8°. 1832
On the beauties etc. of nature. 3v. n. ed. 8°. 1837
The t. of 1st ed., 1843, was: The philos^y. of nature.

Bucke (Richard Maurice). Correlation of vital & physical forces. [P81]. 8°. 1862
Man's moral nature. 8°. 1879
Walt Whitman. s8°. Philadelphia. 1883

Buckell (G. T. Teasdale-), *see* Teasdale-Buckell.

Buckeridge (B.), *see* Piles (R. de). Art of painting, tr., 3rd ed., w. life of Kneller, by B., 1750?

Buckeridge (John). *Lives of eminent painters since, or omitted by, De Piles. [P554]. s8°. 1754

Buckeridge (John), *bp. of (1) Rochester (2) Ely.* Sermon before His Majestie, Mar. 22, 1617; added, disc. conc. kneeling at the Communion. [P258]. s4°. 1618

Buckham (P. W.) *Miscellanea græca dramatica, in ser. erudit. vir. dispersa. 8°. C. [1825]
see Donaldson (J. W.) Theatre of the Greeks, 4th ed., 1836, *of wh. B. was the orig. a. The first three ed^s. bear B.'s name.*

Buckhurst (Thomas Sackville, *baron*), *aft. 1st earl of Dorset, 1536-1608, see* Sackville (T.), *1st earl etc.*

Buckingham (C. P.) Elements of differential & integral calculus. rev. ed. 8°. Chicago. 1880

Buckingham (Edgar). An outline of the theory of thermodynamics. 8°. N.Y. 1900

Buckingham (George Villiers, *1st duke of*). *Hist. & biog. mems. of G. V. [*a. not known*]. s4°. 1819
Poems & songs rel. to B., & h. assassination: ed. by F. W. Fairholt. [Percy Soc. 90]. s8°. 1850
see Gardiner (S. R.) *ed.*, Doc^s. illust. impeachment of B. (1626), [Camden Soc. NS45], 1889.
„ Thomson (*Mrs.* A. T.) Life & times of B., 1860.

Buckingham (George Villiers, *2nd duke of*). *Consid^s. moving to a toleration etc., occ^ed by [a] disc. by B. [P281]. s4°. 1685
Misc. works; also, State poems on the late times [*by many a^s.*]. With B.'s speeches in the H. of Lords, upon Conference w. the Commons. Added, a coll. of speeches in both Houses in rel. to the Govt. & liberty of the subject, Ch. I–Will. III. 2p in 1v. 8°. 1704
The Rehearsal, 1672. Ed. E. Arber. [Eng. Repr.]. s8°. 1868
*Reply to the ans. of the man of no name to B.'s paper of religion, etc. By **G. C.** [*Geo. Care?* P281]. s4°. 1685
*Short ans. to B.'s paper conc. religion, etc. [P281]. s4°. 1685
Short disc. upon the reasonableness of men's having a religion. [P281]. s4°. 1685
„ „ ..... [P277]. 3rd ed. s4°. 1685
Works. 2v. 3rd ed. s8°. 1715
see *Apology for the Church of Eng. agst. the men of No-Conscience; or the D. of B.'s seconds, 1685.
„ *Laws of poetry as laid down by B. etc., explain'd, 1721.
„ Maurice (H.) *Antithelemite (The), or an ans. to quæres of the D. of B., 1685.
„ Payne (H.) The persecutor expos'd: reply to an ill-bred ans. to B.'s paper, 1685.
„ Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Buckingham (James Silk).
America, hist., statistic, & descr. 3v. 8°. [1841]
Belgium, the Rhine, Switzerland, Holland. 2v. 8°. [1845?]
France, Piedmont, Italy, Lombardy, Tyrol, Bavaria. 2v. 8°. [1847?]
Plan for future govt. of India. [P136]. 8°. 1853
The Slave States of America. 2v. 8°. [1842]
Travels among the Arab tribes east of Syria & Palestine. 4°. 1825
Travels in Assyria, Media, Persia, etc. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1830

Buckingham (John Sheffield, *duke of*), *see* Buckinghamshire (John, *duke of*).

Buckingham (L. Stanhope F. Y. A.) Mems. of Mary Stuart, Q. of Scotland. 2v. 8°. 1844

Buckingham and Chandos (Alice Anne, *duchess of*), *afterwards countess* Egerton of Tatton. Glimpses of four continents, 1893. s8°. 1894
Letters from Egypt. s8°. Stockport. 1896

Buckingham and Chandos (Richard Plantagenet T. N. B. C. G., *2nd duke of*). Mems. of the court & cabinets of George III [*to 1810*]. 4v. [v3 *wanting*]. 8°. 1853–5
Mems. of the court & cabinets of Will. IV. & Vict. 2v. 8°. 1861
Mems. of the court of Eng., 1811–20, f. family docs. 2v. 8°. 1856
Mems. of the court of George IV, 1820–30. 2v. 8°. 1859

Buckingham & Chandos (Richard T. N. B. C. G., *1st duke of*). Private diary [1828–9]. 4v [v4 *wanting*]. s8°. 1862

***Buckinghamshire story (A)** of 1663. s8°. Aylesbury. 1878

Buckinghamshire. *Pilgrimage to the shrines of B. [1860]. *see* Leadbetter (J.)

Buckinghamshire (John Hobart, *2nd earl of*). Despatches & corr. of B., ambassador to Russia, 1762–5. Intr. & notes by A. D'A. Collyer. v1. [R. Histor. Soc., III, 2]. s4°. 1900

Buckinghamshire (John Sheffield, *duke of*) [*earl Mulgrave, marq. of Normanby*]. Works. 2v. 4th ed. s8°. 1753
see *Collection (A) of poems: viz., the Temple of death, by the Marq. of N., etc. etc., 1701.
„ Reresby (*Sir* J.) Mems. de R. Mems. du duc de B., [Guizot: Rév. d'A., 21], 1824.

Buckland (*Miss* Anna). Record of Ellen Watson; ed. A. B. s8°. 1884

Buckland (Anne Walbank). Our viands, etc. s8°. 1893

Buckland (Charles Edward), *C.I.E.* Bengal under the Lieutenant-Governors. 2v. s8°. Calcutta. 1901

Buckland (Charles Thomas). Sketches of social life in India. s8°. 1884

Buckland (F. O.) Health springs of Germany & Russia. s8°. 1890

Buckland (Francis Trevelyan) [Frank Buckland].
Curiosities of nat. hist. s8°. 1857
„ „ ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1858
„ „ ... : s2. s8°. 1860
„ „ ... : s3. 2v. s8°. 1866
Fish hatching. s8°. 1863
Log-book of a fisherman & zoologist. s8°. 1875
Nat. hist. of Brit. fishes. s8°. [1881]
Notes & jottings f. animal life. s8°. 1882
see Bompas (G. C.) Life of B., 1885; 5th ed., 1885.

Buckland (William), *dean of Westminster.* Geology & mineralogy w. ref. to nat. theology. 2v. 8°. 1837
„ „ ... 2v. n. ed., w. adds. by Prof. Owen, etc., & mem. Ed. F. T. Buckland. 8°. 1858
Reliquiæ diluvianæ; organic remains attesting action of a deluge. 4°. 1823
see Gordon (*Mrs.* E. O.), *form. Buckland,* Life & corr. of B., 1894.

Buckle (E.) Mem. of the services of the Bengal Artillery. Ed. J. W. Kaye. 8°. 1852

Buckle (Henry Thomas).
Hist. of civilization in England. 2v. 8°. 1857–61
„ „ ... 3v. n. ed. s8°. 1867–8
Letter resp. Pooley's case. [P496]. 8°. 1859
Misc. & posth. works. Ed., w. biog. not., by H. Taylor. 3v. 8°. 1872
see Huth (A. H.) Life & writings of B., 1880.
„ Robertson (J. M.) B. & his critics, 1895.
„ Stuart Glennie (John S.) Pilgrim-memories; travel with B. etc., 1875.

Buckle (Mary), *see* Day (L. F.) & B., Art in needlework: about embroidery, 1900.

Buckler (Benjamin). *Stemmata Chicheleana; families derived f. T. Chichele, of Higham-Ferrers. 4°. O. 1765
„ „ *Suppl. [*b. w.* Stemmata, 1765]. 4°. O. 1775

Buckler (Charles A.) & J. C. Buckler. The cathedral of Iona; & acc. of the early Celtic Church etc. by the bp. of Argyll [Alex. Ewing]. 4°. 1866

Buckler (George), *architect.* Colchester Castle. 4 sect^s. [p3, 4 *wanting*]. 8°. *n.p.* Colchester. 1876–82
Twenty-two churches of Essex. la8°. 1856

Buckler (John Chessell). Acc. of the Royal Palace at Eltham. 8°. 1828
Elevations, sections, details of S. Peter's Church, Wilcote. [Architect. Soc.]. fol. O. 1844
see Buckler (C. A.) & J. C. B., The cathedral of Iona, 1866.

Buckler (William). Larvæ of Brit. butterflies & moths. 9v. [Ray Soc.]. 8°. 1885–1901
1, Butterflies. 2, Hawkmoths. 2, 3, Bombyces. 4–6, Noctuæ. 7, 8, Geometræ. 9, Deltoides, Pyrales, Crambites, Tortrices, Tineæ, Pterophori.

Buckler (*Rev.* William), *M.A.* Ilchester Almshouse deeds, 1200–1625; w. topograph. not^s. of anc. Ivelcester. Ed. B. 8°. Yeovil. 1866

Buckley (Arabella Burton), *aft. Fisher.*
The fairy-land of science. s8°. 1879
Moral teachings of science. s8°. 1891
Short hist. of nat. science. s8°. 1876
S. hist. nat. sc. 2nd ed. s8°. 1879
„ „ ... 4th ed. s8°. 1888
Through magic glasses. s8°. 1890
Winners in life's race: the great backboned family. n. ed. s8°. 1892

Buckley (John) *ps., see* Buckmaster (J. C.)

Buckley (M. J. C.), *see* Wigram (S. R.) Chronicles of the Abbey of Elstow, w. notes on the architecture of the church by B., 1885.

Buckley (T. E.)
see Harvie-Brown (J. A.) & B., Vertebrate Fauna of Sutherland etc., 1887.
„ —— & ——, Vertebrate Fauna of Argyll etc., 1892.
„ —— & ——, Vertebrate Fauna of the Outer Hebrides, 1888.

Buckley (William Edward). Cat. of lib. of B., sold 27 Feb., 1893 [& Ap. 16, 1894]. 2p. [*MS. prices*]. 8°. 1893 4

Buckman (James). Science & practice in farm cultivation. 8°. 1865

—— **& C. H. Newmarch.** Illust^v. of the remains of Roman art in Cirencester. 8°. 1850

Buckman (S. S.) John Darke in the Cotteswolds, etc. s8°. 1890

Buckmaster (John Charles) [*ps.* John Buckley]. A village politician: the life-story of J. Buckley. Ed. J. C. Buckmaster. s8°. 1897

Buckmaster (Martin A.) Elementary architecture. s8°. O. 1898

Bucknall (H. Lindsay), *see* Lindsay-Bucknall.

Bucknill (J. T.) Large explosions & their radii of danger. [P772]. 4°. 1897

Bucknill (John Charles).
The care of the insane. s8°. 1880
Habitual drunkenness & insane drunkards. s8°. 1878
The late Lord Chief Justice on lunacy. [P582]. 8°. 1881
Lecture on the relation of madness to crime. [P489]. 8°. 1884
The mad folk of Shakespeare. 2nd ed. s8°. 1867
Notes on asylums for insane in America. s8°. 1876
The psychology of Shakespeare. 8°. 1859
Unsoundness of mind in rel. to criminal acts. 2nd ed. s8°. 1857

—— **& D. H. Tuke.** Manual of psychological medicine. 3rd ed. 8°. 1874

Bucknill (John Townsend). Submarine mines & torpedoes as applied to harbour defence. 8°. 1889

Buckton (Catherine M.) Food & home cookery. s8°. 1879
Health in the house. s8°. 1875
Town & window gardening. s8°. 1879

Buckton (George Bowdler). Brit. Aphides. 4v. [Ray Soc.]. 8°. 1876–83

Bucquoy (*le cte.* **de**). *De l'Autriche et de son avenir. Tr. 8°. 1843

Budæus (Gulielmus) *Parisiensis, see* Budé (Guillaume).

Budall (Edward). The complaints of the manufacturers against the Corn Laws answered. [P311]. 8°. Launceston. 1840

Buda-Pest. [*incl.* Buda, & Pest]. *An hist. descr. of the glorious conquest of Buda. [*Tr. f. French.* P312]. s4°. 1686

Budd (William). Typhoid fever. 8°. 1873

Budde (Carl). Religion of Israel to the Exile. s8°. N.Y. 1899

Budden (John). I. Mortoni, Cantuar. olim aep., vita etc. s8°. Londini. 1607

Buddensieg (Rudolf). John Wiclif patriot & reformer. Life & writings. Quincentenary Edition. s8°. 1884

Buddeus (Aurelio). Halbrussisches. 2T in 1. 8°. L. 1849

Buddeus (Joannes Franciscus). Theses de atheismo et superstitione, observationibus illust.; adnot. adj. J. Lulofs. 4°. Lugd. Bat. 1767

Buddha.
see Barthélemy St.-Hilaire (J.) Le B. & sa religion, 1860.
„ Beal (S.) *tr.*, The legend of B., f. the Chinese-Sanscrit [Ablûnish-kramaṇasûtra], 1875.
„ Bigandet (P.) Life, or legend, of Gaudama, the Budha of the Burmese, etc., [2nd ed.], 1866.
„ Christ & B. contrasted by an Oriental, 1882.
„ Grimm (E.) Die Lehre ü. B. u. d. Dogma v. Jesus, 1877.
„ Kellogg (S. H.) The light of Asia & the light of the world, 1885.
„ Köppen (C. F.) Die Religion d. B. u. i. Entstehung, 1857–9.
Lalitavistara. *Hist. du Bouddha, tr. du tibétain, par P. E. Foucaux, 1860.
see Lillie (A.) B. & early Buddhism, 1881.
„ —— Pop. life of B.: ans. to Hibbert Lect^s. [*of Rhys Davids*], 1883.
„ Oldenberg (H.) B.: s. Leben, s. Lehre, s. Gemeinde, 1881; B., tr., 1882.
„ Pleyte (C. M.) Die Buddha-Legende in d. Skulpturen d. Temples v. Bôrô-Budur, 1901.
„ Rockhill (W. W.) *tr.*, Life of B., & early hist. of h. Order, f. Tibetan works, tr., 1884.
„ *Sacred books of the Buddhists, tr., v2, *Dialogues of the B., tr., 1899.
„ Sacred books of the East: 19, Asvaghosha. The Fo-sho-hing-tsan-king: life of B., tr. Beal, 1883.
„ —— Dhammapada.

Buddha [*continued*].
see Sénart (E.) Essai sur la légende du B., 1875; 2e éd., 1882.
see Westergaard (N. L.) Ueber B.'s Todesjahr, 1862.

Buddhaghosha. B.'s parables. Tr. f. Burmese by T. Rogers. With Buddha's Dhammapada, tr. f. Pâli by F. Max Müller. 8°. 1870

Buddha-Karita, *see* Aśva Ghosha. The B.-K. of A.

Buddhist. Buddhist catechism (A), with notes, 1890, *see* Bhikshu (Subhâdra).
Buddhist Mahâyâna texts, *see* Sacred Books of the East: 49 B. M. texts, 2p., tr., 1894.
*Buddhist manual (A) of psycholog. ethics, being a tr. of the Dhamma-Saṅgaṇi, 1900, *see* Dhamma-Saṅgaṇi.
Buddhist Suttas, *see* Sacred Books of the East: 11, Buddhist Suttas. tr. Rhys Davids, 1881.
*Full acc. of the B. controversy at Pantura, 1873, *see* Capper (J.)
Modern (The) B.: views of a Siamese minister etc., 1870, *see* Alabaster (H.)
see *Sacred books of the Buddhists., tr., *in prog.*, 1895–9.

Budé (Eugène de). Vie de G. Budé, 1467–1540. s8°. 1884
Vie de Jean Diodati, 1576–1649. s8°. Lausanne. 1869

Budé (Guillaume) [G. Budæus; G. Budeo]. Tratt. delle monete e valuta loro. Tr. per G. B. Gualandi. s8°. Fiorenza. 1562
see Budé (E. de). Vie de G. B., (1467–1540), 1884.
„ Longolius (C.) Epist.; item B. etc. epistolarum ad L. lib. unum, 1533.

Buder (Christian Gottlieb), *see* Struve (B. G.) Corpus hist. German.: præm. B. Bibl. scriptorum rerum Germanic., 1730.

Budge (Edward), *see* City (The) of God etc., [by B.?], 1850.

Budge (Ernest A. T. Wallis). Babylonian life & hist. s8°. 1884
The dwellers on the Nile. 3rd ed. s8°. 1891
Easy lessons in Egyptian hieroglyphics, w. sign list. s8°. 1899
Egyptian ideas of the future life. s8°. 1899
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1900
Egyptian magic. s8°. 1899
„ „ ..... 2nd imp. s8°. 1901
Egyptian reading book for beginners. 8°. 1896
First steps in Egyptian. 8°. 1895
Hist. of Esarhaddon, tr., w. texts, grammat. anal. of each word etc. by B. s8°. 1880
The hist. of the B. V. Mary; &, The hist. of the likeness of Xt. wh. the Jews of Tiberias made to mock at. Syriac texts ed. w. Eng. tr^s. by E. A. W. Budge. 2p. ([1], Texts. [2], Eng. tr^s.) [Text *wanting*]. 8°. 1899
Lady Meux MS. no. 1: Lives of Mabâ' Sĕyôn & Gabra Krĕstôs. Ethiopic texts, w. tr. & chap. on illust^s. of Ethiopic MSS. 4°. 1898
Life etc. of Alexander the Great; tr^s. of the Ethiopic hist^s. of A. by the Pseudo-Callisthenes & o. writers, w. intr. etc. 8°. 1896
The mummy; Egyptian funereal archæology. 8°. C. 1893
The Nile; notes for travellers. s8°. 1890
St. Michael the Archangel: 3 encomiums by Theodosius, abp. of Alexandria, Severus, patriarch of Antioch, & Eustathius, bp. of Trake. Coptic texts w. extr^s. f. Arabic & Ethiopic versions, ed., w. tr. by B. 4°. 1894
The sarcophagus of Anchnesrâneferâb, w. notes etc. by B. s4°. 1885
see *Book of the Dead, etc. ed. B., 1895; 1898.
„ Thomas, *bp. of Margâ*, Book of Governors etc. ed. B., 1893.

Budgell (Eustace). Letter to Cleomenes, King of Sparta. [3p in] 1v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1731
Mems. of the Boyles; partic. of Charles, E. of Orrery, etc. 3rd ed. 8°. 1737

Budgen (*Miss* **L. M.**) [*ps^s.* Acheta, Acheta domestica]. Episodes of insect life. 3s. s8°. 1849–51
March winds & April showers. s8°. 1854
May flowers. s8°. 1855

Budget. *Budget (The): a ser. of letters on financ., commere., & colon. policy by a member of the Polit. Econ^y. Club, Nos. 4, 9, 1842, 43, *see* Torrens (R.)

*Grounds & objects of the B. From no. 148 of "Edin. R." [P113]. 8°. 1841

Budgett (Samuel), *merchant, of Bristol, see* Arthur (W.) The successful merchant: life of B., 3rd ed., 1852.

Budik (P. A.) Leben u. Wirken d. vorzüglichsten latein. Dichter d. 15–18. Jhdts., sammt metr. Übers. i. besten Gedichte etc. 3B. 8°. Wien. 1827–8

Büdinger (Max). Österreich. Gesch. bis z. Anfange d. 13. Jhdts. BI, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. L. 1858

Budinszky (Alex.) Die Universität Paris u. d. Fremden an derselben im Mittelalter. 8°. 1876

Bueil (Honorat de), *marq. de Racan, see* Racan.

Bueil (Jean de). Le jouvencel; suivi du comm. de Guillaume Tringant. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 2t. 8°. 1887–89

Buell (Augustus C.) Paul Jones. 2v. s8°. 1900

Buellianos, *see* O'Conor (C.) *ed.*, Rerum Hibernic. scriptores: 2, complectens Annales Buellianos, 1814–26.

Buelna (Pedro A. Niño, *conde* de), *see* Nino (P. A.), *conde de Buelna.*

Buenos Ayres. *Summary account of the viceroyalty of B.-A. [P41]. 8°. *n.d.*, [*c.* 1800?]

Buet (Charles). Barbey d'Aurevilly: impressions et souvenirs. s8°. 1891

*Buetal Pucheesee, *see* *Baital Pachisi.

Buff (A.) Die Politik Karls I in d. ersten Wochen s. Flucht nach London u. Clarendon's Darstellung dieser Zeit. [P226, 239]. 8°. Giessen. 1868

Buffa (John). Travels through Morocco. 8°. 1810

Buffalmacco [Buonamico Christofani]. *Vita di Buonamico Buffalmaco pittore. s8°. Carpi. 1762

Buffalo Bill, *ps., see* Cody (W. F.)

Buffenoir (Hippolyte). Les grandes dames du 18ᵉ s.: La csse. d'Houdetot, une amie de J. J. Rousseau. la8°. [1901]

Buffier (Claude). First truths, & the origin of our opinions, explained, etc. Tr. Pref., detection of the plagiarism of Reid, Beattie, Oswald. 8°. 1780

Buffon (Georges Louis Le Clerc, *etc.* de). Corr. inéd., à laquelle ont été réunies les lettres publiées. Rec. et annot. par H. Nadault de Buffon. 2t. 8°. 1860

Hist. naturelle. n. éd., accomp. de notes; l'on y a ajouté l'hist. nat. des quadrupèdes & des oiseaux découv. dep. B., celle des reptiles, poissons, insectes, vers, enfin l'hist. des plantes dont [B.] n'a pas eu le tems de s'occuper. Rêd. par C. S. Sonnini. 127t. 8°. an vii, [1798]–1808

1–3, Théorie de la terre.
3, 4, Des époques de la nature.
4, Introd. aux minéraux.
5–16, Minéraux.
17, 18, des Animaux.
18–21, de l'Homme.
22–34, des Quadrupèdes.
35, 36, des Singes.
37–64, des Oiseaux.
[65–77], des Poissons: par C. S. Sonnini. 13t.
[78], des Cétacées: par C. S. Sonnini. 1t.
[79–86], des Reptiles: p. F. M. Daudin. 8t.
[87–92], des Mollusques: par Denys-Montfort. 6t.
[93–106], des Crustacés et Insectes: par P. A. Latreille. 14t.
[107–124], des Plantes: par C. F. Brisseau - Mirbel. 18t.
[125–127], Tables: par P. Sue. 3t.

Nat. hist. Tr. W. Smellie, ed. W. Wood. 20v. n. ed. 8°. 1812

see Cuvier (*le b.* G.) Hist. des progrès des sciences nat. dep. 1789, 5t, 1826–36, *of wh. the half-t. is Œuvres compl. de B.: complément, t1–5.*

„ Flourens (M. J. P.) Hist. des travaux & des idées de B., 2ᵉ éd., 1850.

„ —— Des MSS. de B., 1860.

„ Humbert-Bazile ( ) B., sa famille, s. collaborateurs, s. familiers: mémes. par H.-B., annot. et augm. par H. Nadault de Buffon, 1863.

„ Nourrisson (J. F.) Philosophies de la nature: B. etc., 1887.

Buffon (H. Nadault de), *see* Nadault de Buffon (H.)

Buffum (Edward Gould). Six months in the gold mines. s8°. 1850

Buffum (W. Arnold). The tears of the Hcliades, or amber as a gem. s8°. 1896

Bugeaud (*le maréchal*) [†Bugeaud de La Piconnerie (T. R.), *duc d'Isly*].

see Ideville (H., *etc.* d'). B. d'ap. sa corr. intime, & des docs. inéd., (1784–1849), 1881–2.

„ —— Mems. of B., [tr.], 1884.

Bugge (Sophus). The home of the Eddic poems, w. esp. ref. to the Helgi-Lays. Rev. ed., w. new intr. conc. old Norse mythology. Tr. W. H. Schofield. s8°. 1899

Lykische Studien. [B]1. la8°. Christiania. 1897

Studien ü. d. Entstehung d. nord. Götter- u. Heldensagen. Übers. v. O. Brenner. [*This is a tr. of* Række 1.] 8°. München. 1889

Studier over de nordiske Gude- og Heltesagns Oprindelse. 2R. 8°. [1, Christiania; 2, K.]. 8°. 1881/9–96

*Bug-Jargal, 6ᵉ éd., 1835, *see* Hugo (V.)

Buglione (Goffredo), *see* Godfrey [*de Bouillon*], *king of Jerusalem.*

Bugnet (Nicolas). Catéchisme social, ou expos. des principes posés par feu M. P. I. J. S[ponville] dans un ouvr. inéd., s8°, 1808. *This repr., w. sep. tp. & pagin., forms part of* Ruvarebohmi, t2, 1881, *q.v.*

Buhadoor (Moost'ujab Khan), *see* Muḥammad Mustajáb, *Khán Bahádur.*

Buhle (Johann Gottlieb). Gesch. d. neueren Philosophie. 6B. 8°. Göttingen. 1800–4

Hist. de la philosophie moderne, préc. d'un abrégé de la philos. anc.; tr. A. J. L. Jourdan. 6t. s8°. 1816

Bühler (Georg). Über d. indische Secte der Jaina. [P771]. s8°. Wien. 1887

Uber d. Leben des Hemachandra. [P772]. 4°. Wien. 1889

see Perry (E. D.) Sanskrit primer, based on B., 1885.

Buijsero (Dirk). Arete, of stryd tussehen plicht en min. [P878]. s8°. [Amsterdam]. 1992, [*i.e.* 1692]

Builder (The). v1–80. 1842–June 1901 [*wanting* v5, 6, 14 17]. fol. 1842–1901

Building. *Notes on building construction. [*Rivington's series*]. 4p.

1, First stage. n. ed. 8°. 1893
2, Second stage or advanced course. n. ed. 8°. 1898
3, Materials; course for honours. 3rd ed. 8°. 1896
4, Calculations for building structures—Course for honours. 8°. 1891

Buisson (Ferdinand). S. Castellion, 1515–63: origines du protestantisme libéral franç. 2t. la8°. 1892

Dict. de pédagogie & d'instruction primaire. Ed. B. 2p in 4t, [*each p. has 2t*]. 8°. 1887

Buist (George), *LL.D.* Index to books & papers on the physical geography, antiqs. & statistics of India. [P241]. 8°. Bombay. 1852

Outline of operations in Scinde & Affghanistan, 1838–41. 8°. Bombay. 1843

Petition of G. B. [P274]. 8°. [Bombay. 1852]

see India Reform: no. 3, Notes on India, by B., 1853.

Bujac (E.) Précis de quelques campagnes contemp. t1–3. 8°. 1893

1, Dans les Balkans. 2, La guerre sino-japonaise. 3, Egypte & Soudan.

Bujeaud (Victor). Chronique protestante de l'Angoumois, 16–18ᵉ s. 8°. 1860

Bukhári, *of Johore in the Malay Peninsula.* Makôta Radja-Râdja ou la couronne des rois par B., tr. et annoté par A. Marre. s8°. 1878

Bukharov (Dmitry) [D. de Boukharow]. La Russie et la Turquie dep. le commencement de leurs relations polit. la8°. Amsterdam. 1877

Bukhsh (Mirza Peer), *see* Mirza Peer Bukhsh.

Bula N'zau, *ps., see* Bailey (Henry).

Bülau (Friedrich). Geheime Geschichten u. räthselhafte Menschen. Hrsg. v. B. 12B. s8°. L. 1850–60

see Geschichte der europä. Staaten: Deutschland. Gesch. D.'s, 1806–31, v. B., 1842.

Bülbring (Carl D.) Ablaut in modern dialects of S. of England. Tr. W. A. Badham. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 63]. 8°. 1891

The earliest complete Eng. prose Psalter; w. 11 canticles, & a tr. of the Athanasian Creed. With pref., notes & gloss. by B. pl. (Preface & text.) [E.E.T.S., 97]. 8°. 1891

Bulchasin Benaberazerin, *see* Albucasis.

Bulfinch (Thomas) *the younger, see* Gayley (C. M.) Classic myths etc.; based on B., 2nd ed., 1894.

Bulgakov (Mikhail), *1810–82, see* Macarius, *bp. of Vinnitza, abp. etc.*

Bulgakow (Macarius), *see* Macarius, *bp. of Vinnitza etc.*

Bulgaranus *comes, see* Mione (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. lat., t80.

*Bulgares (Les). Par un diplomate. s8°. 1894

Bulgaria. [Bulgarien]. *Bulgarien u. d. bulgar. Fürstenhof, 1896, *see* Bresnitz (P. F.)

The kidnapping of B^a. dur. the Russo-Turkish war: Corr. w. the Marq. of Salisbury. [P353]. 8°. 1879

*Russie & B.: causes occultes de la question bulgare, 1887, *see* Russie etc.

Bulhon (Fernando), *see* Anthony, *Saint, of Padua.*

Bulkeley (John), *gunner of the "Wager,"* & J. Cummins. Voyage to the S.-Seas 1740–1; loss of the "Wager." 8°. 1743

Bulkeley (Richard). Through the breakers. 3v. s8°. 1877

Bull (Dr.) *ps.* *Dr. Bull's Academy, 1886, *see* Pullen (H. W.)

Bull (Fredk. Wm.) Sketch of the hist. of Kettering. la8°. Kettering. 1891

Bull (George), *bp. of St. David's.* Examen censuræ: ans. to strictures on Harmonia apost. Added, an apology in ans. to T. Tully. 8°. O. 1843

Harmonia apostolica: James on justification expld., agreement of Paul w. J. shewn. 8°. O. 1842

Works. Coll. etc. by E. Burton; to wh. is pref^d., life of B., by R. Nelson. 6v in 7, [5, i, ii]; *& besides these 6v in 7, there is a sep. vol., not numbered, contg. the "Life."* 8°. O. 1827

N.B.—The vol. contg. the Life having no number, while its t. is exactly as above, viz. "Works of B., coll. etc. E. Burton; to wh. is pref^d., the life of B., by R. Nelson," it might be taken, in haste, for the complete work.

see Clerke (Gilbert). Tractatus tres: 2, resp. ad B. defens. Synodi Nicenæ, 3, vera fides de divinitate Xti. explic. contra B. per anonymum, 1695.

Bull (H. J.) Cruise of the "Antarctic" to S. Polar Regions. 8°. 1896

Bull (Henry), *translator.* Christian prayers etc.; coll. by B., 1566. [Parker Soc. 6]. s8°. C. 1842

Bull (John Wrathall). Early experiences of life in S. Australia. s8°. 1884

Bull (Josiah). Memorials of W. Bull, chiefly f. h. letters & those of Newton, Cowper, Thornton, (1738–1814). 8°. 1864

Bull (Ole B.) Breve i Uddrag.; udg. af A. Bull. Med Karakteristik etc. af J. Lie. 8°. 1881

see Bull (S. C.) O. B., a mem.: with O. B.'s "Violin notes" etc., 1886.

Bull (Sara C.), *wife of Ole Bull.* Ole Bull; a mem. With O. B.'s "Violin notes," & A. B. Crosby's "Anatomy of the Violinist." s8°. 1886

Bull (William) *of Newport-Pagnell, see* Bull (J.) Mems. of B., f. h. letters & those of Newton, Cowper, Thornton, (1738–1814), 1864.

Bullar (Henry), *see* Bullar (J.) & H. B., Winter in the Azores, 1841.

Bullar (John). Hist. partic^s. rel. to Southampton. 8°. Southampton. 1820

Bullar (Joseph) & Henry Bullar. Winter in the Azores, & summer at the baths of the Furnas. 2v. 8°. 1841

Bullar (William). Letters from abroad. s8°. 1861

Bullarium. Magnum B. Romanum:

t1–8, a Leone M. usque ad Benedictum XIII, opus L. Cherubini, a A. M. Cherubino, A. a Lantusca & J. Paulo a Roma auctum. 8t. ed. noviss. fol. Luxemburgi. 1727

t9–19, Magnum B. R., seu ejusdem cont., [*usque ad a. 1757*]. 11t in 8. fol. Luxemburgi. 1730–58

Bullarii Romani cont.; coll. A. Barberi. [*To 1835*]. 19t in 13. fol. Romæ. 1835–57

Bulle (Constantin). Gesch. d. Jahre 1871–7. 2B. 8°. L. 1878

Geschichte der neuesten Zeit 1815–1885. 4B. 8°. 1888

Gesch. des zweiten Kaiserreiches u. d. Königreiches Italien. [A. G. i. E., 4, iii]. 8°. 1890

Bullein (William). Dialogue agst. the feuer pestilence. From ed. 1578, collated w. ed^s. 1564 & 1573; Ed. M. W. Bullen & A. H. Bullen. pl. (Text.) [E.E.T.S., ES52]. 8°. 1888

Bullen (Anne), *see* Anne [Bullen], *q. consort of Henry VIII.*

Bullen (Arthur Henry).

A Christmas garland: carols & poems f. the 15^th c. to pres. time. Ed. B. s8°. 1885

A coll. of old Eng. plays. Ed. B. 4v. s4°. *p.p.* 1882–5

Lyrics f. song-books of the Elizabethan age. Ed. B. s8°. 1891

Lyrics f. song-books of the Eliz^n. age. Ed. B. [4^th ed.]. s8°. 1897

This is a sel. f. h. "Lyrics f. the song books etc., 1886," *& f. h.* "More lyrics f. the song-books etc., 1887."

Lyrics from the dramatists of the Elizabethan age. Ed. B. s8°. 1891

Old Eng. plays. Ed. B. New ser. v1–3. s4°. *p.p.* 1887–90

Poems f. romances & prose-tracts of Eliz^n. age; w. chosen poems of N. Breton. Ed. B. s8°. 1890

see *Ancient drolleries, nos. 1, 2, pref. by B., 1890–1.

" *England's Helicon (1600), ed. B., 1899.

Bullen (Frank T.)

Cruise of the "Cachalot"; after sperm whales. s8°. 1898

" " ...3^rd imp., (2^nd ed.). s8°. 1899

Deep-sea plunderings. s8°. 1901

Idylls of the sea, & o. marine sketches. s8°. 1899

The log of a sea-waif: first 1 years of my sea life. s8°. 1899

The men of the merchant service. s8°. 1900

A sack of shakings. s8°. 1901

With Christ at sea: a relig. autob^y. s8°. 1900

Bullen (George), *viscount Rochford, d. 1536, see* Rochford.

Bullen (William). *Hist. outlines of political Catholicism. 8°. 1853

Buller (Charles). Systematic colonization: speech, H. of C., Ap. 6, 1843. [P237, 533]. s8°. 1843

see Australian Patriotic Assoc.: Letter to B., 1839, revised 1843, in support of continuance of transportation, 1843.

Buller (James), *Wesleyan minister.* Forty years in New Zealand. 8°. 1878

Buller (James Wentworth), *see* Taplin (J.) Disc. on the death of B., 1865.

Buller (*Sir* Redvers H.), *see* Jerrold (W.) B., 1900.

Buller (Walter L.) Manual of the birds of New Zealand. 8°. Wellington. 1882

Bullet (Jean Bapt.) Hist. of the establ. of Xty., f. Jewish & heathen authors only. Tr. W. Salisbury, w. notes etc. 8°. 1776

Mémoires sur la langue celtique. 3t fol. Besançon. 1754–60

Bulletin du Bibliophile, publ. par Techener. s1–10, in 17v. [1834/5 1851/2]. 8°. 1834–52

Bulletin Français (Le). No. 3, 15 Jan. 1852. [P160]. 8°. 1852

Bulletin Russe de Statistique Financière et de Législation. Année I, no. 9; Nov. 1894 [*Cont^n. the* Manifeste *of Nicholas II.* P585]. la8° St.-Pétersbourg. 1894

Bulletins & other State Intelligence [*cont. f.:* Bulletins of the Campaign]. 1835–94. s8°. 1835–95

Bullettino Archeologico Napoletano. Anno 1°–6° ed ult. 6t in 3. 4°. Napoli. 1843–8

" " Nuova ser. [*c. t.:* B. A. Napolitano]. Anno 1° 4°. 4t in 2. 4°. Napoli. 1853–6

Bulley (*Miss* Agnes Amy) & M. Whitley. Women's work. s8°. 1894

Bullinger (Ethelbert W.) Crit. lex. & conc. to the Eng. & Gr. N. Test., w. index of Gr. words, & app^s. la8°. 1877

Bullinger (Heinrich). The Decades. Tr. H. I. [Parker Soc. 35, 39, 42, 47]. 5 Dec^s. in 4v. 8°. C. 1849–52

De origine erroris lib. duo. Acc. eiusdem lib. duo de Conciliis. fol. Tiguri. 1568

Festorum dierum Jesu Xti. sermones eccles. [*b. w.* De orig. err., 1568]. fol. Tiguri. 1558

Sermons on the sacraments. 8°. C. 1840

see Grey (*Lady* Jane). Litteræ ad B., nebst deutscher u. engl. Übers., 1840.

" Leben u. ausgew. Schriften d. Väter d. reform. Kirche; B5, H. B., v. C. Pestalozzi, 1857–62.

Bulloch (James D.) The Secret Service of the Confederate States in Europe. 2v. 8°. 1883

Bulloch (John Malcolm). Hist. of the Univ. of Aberdeen, 1495–1895. s8°. 1895

Bullock (Alex. Hamilton). A. Lincoln: address, June 1, 1865. [P224]. 8°. Worcester, [Mass.]. 1865

Address to the legislature of Massachusetts, Jan. 6, 1866. [P224]. 8°. Boston. 1866

Address to the legislature of Mass., Jan. 3, 1868. [P216]. 8°. Boston. 1868

Addresses, presenting & concluding the case of Edw. W. Green, under sentence of death for murder. [P224]. 8°. Boston. 1866

Bullock (Shan F.) By Thrasna river. s8°. 1895

Irish pastorals. s8°. 1901

Bullock (William), *F.L.S.* Six months in Mexico. 8°. 1824

Bullock (William Henry), *aft. Hall, see* Bullock-Hall (W. H.)

Bullock-Hall (William Henry) [†Bullock (W. H.), *aft. Hall*]. Across Mexico, 1864–5. s8°. 1866

Gleanings in Ireland after the Land Acts. s8°. 1883

The Romans on the Riviera & the Rhone. 8°. 1898

Bullonius (Godefridus), *see* Godfrey [*de Bouillon*], *king of Jerusalem.*

Bullot (Maximilien), *see* Hélyot (P.) & B., *Hist. des ordres, 1714.

Bülow (Bertha v. Marenholtz-), *baroness, see* Marenholtz-Bülow.

Bülow (Carl Ernst Johan), *see* Malortie (*baron* C. v.) Diplom. sketches: 2, B. & the Danish question, 1878–9.

Bülow (Eduard v.), *see* Kleist (H. v.) Leben u. Briefe; hrsg. v. B., 1848.

Bülow (Gabriele v.), *wife of H. v. Bülow.* G. v. B.; mem., f. papers of W. v. Humboldt & h. children, 1791–1887. Tr. C. Nordlinger. 8°. 1897

Bülow (Gottfried Philipp von). Reply supplem. to the author's legal opinion on the coming of age of Dukes of Brunswick, etc.; excited by the pamphlet by D. D. Keane, 1828. Tr. [P86]. 8°. Brunswick. 1830

Bülow (Hans G. v.) Briefe u. Schriften. Hrsg. v. M. v. Bülow. BI, 2 (Briefe 1811–55). 2e A. s8°. L. 1899
Early corr. Ed. by h. widow. Sel. & tr. C. Bache. 8°. 1896
Bülow-Cummerow (Ernst Gottfried Georg). Preussen im Januar 1847, u. d. Patent v. 3. Feb. 8°. 1847
Preussen, s. Verfassung, Verhältniss zu Deutschland etc. 2B. 8°. 1842–3
Bulstrode (*Sir* Richard). Letters to Arlington by B., envoy at Brussels. Life etc. [*by E. Bysshe*]. 8°. 1712
Mems. & reflections upon the r. & govt. of Ch. I & II. 8°. 1721
Bulteau (Louis). *Abrégé de l'hist. de l'ordre de S. Benoist. 2t. 4°. 1684
Bultel (A. L. E.) *Notice de l'état anc. et mod. d'Artois. s8°. 1748
Bulthaupt (Heinrich). Carl Löwe. la8°. Berlin. 1898
Shakespeare u. d. Naturalismus [Suppl. zu B28 d. Jahrbuchs d. Deutsch. Shakespeare-Gesells. *a.c. in* P685]. 8°. Weimar. 1893
Bulwer (Edward G. E. L.), *aft. Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron Lytton, see* Lytton (E., *1st baron*), *novelist.*
Bulwer (*Sir* Henry Lytton Earle), *aft. baron Dalling & Bulwer, see* Dalling.
Bulwer (Rosina), *aft. Bulwer-Lytton, wife of 1st baron L., see* Lytton (R., *baroness*).
Bulwer-Lytton (Edward G. E. L.), *1st baron Lytton, see* Lytton (E., *1st baron*), *novelist.*
Bulwer-Lytton (Edward Robert), *2nd baron L., aft. 1st e. of L., see* Lytton (E. R., *1st earl of*).
Bulwer-Lytton (Rosina), *wife of 1st baron, see* Lytton (R., *baroness*).
Bünau (*Graf* Heinrich v.) Cat. Bibl. Bunavianæ, [*by J. M. Francke*]. 3t in 6, [*t1, 3 have 3v each, but v2 & 3 of t3 are bound together*]. 4°. L. 1750–6
Probe e. teutschen Käyser- u. Reichs-Historie, oder Leben Friedrichs I. 4°. L. 1722
Bunaviana. Bibliotheca B., *see* Bünau (*Graf* H. v.) Cat. Bibl. Bunav., 1750–6.
Bunbury, *The family of, see* Hanmer (*Sir* T.) Corr. etc.; added, o. relicks of [*the B.*] f., 1838.
Bunbury (*Sir* Charles James Fox), *8th bart.* Journal of residence at the Cape, etc. s8°. 1848
Bunbury (*Sir* Edward Herbert), *9th bart.* Hist. of anc. geography. 2v. 8°. 1879
Bunbury (*Sir* Henry Edward), *7th bart.* Passages in the war w. France, 1799–1810. 8°. 1854
see Hanmer (*Sir* T.) Corr., w. mem.; added, o. relicks of [*the Bunbury*] family, 1838.
Bunbury (Henry William) [*ps.* Geoffrey Gambado]. An academy for grown horsemen: the annals of horsemanship. 8°. 1809
Bunbury (Selina). Coombe Abbey. 8°. [1843]
Life in Sweden, etc. 2v. s8°. 1853
Russia after the War, 1856. 2v. s8°. 1857
A summer in N. Europe. 2v. s8°. 1856
Bunbury (Thomas). Reminisc. of a veteran. 3v. s8°. 1861
Bunce (John Thackray). Hist. of the Corporation of Birmingham, w. sketch of the earlier govt. of the town. 2v. la8°. B'ham. 1878–85
Bunch (*Mother*) *ps., see* *Chap-books & folk-lore tracts, s1, no. 3, Mother B.'s closet, 1885.
Buncle (John) *ps.* *Life (The) of J. B., n. ed., 1770, *see* Amory (T.)
Buncle (John), *jun., gentleman, ps.* *J. B., junior, gentleman, 1776–8, *see* Cogan (T.)
Buncombe (*Sir* Timothy), *character of fiction.* *Rise & progress of Sir T. B., 1886, *see* Wilson (A. J.)
Bund (J. W. Willis), *see* Willis-Bund (J. W.)
Bundehesh, *see* Sacred Books of the East: 5, Pahlavi texts, tr. West, pI, B., etc., 1880.
***Bundesstaatliche Einigung (Die).** Süd- u. Nord-Deutschlands unter Preussens Führung als nothwendiges Ergebniss d. gegenwärt. Krieges. [P323]. 8°. 1870
Buner, *see* Malakand. Operations of the M. Field Force & B. Field Force (1897/8), 1900.
Bungalow. *Behind the b., 1889; 3rd ed., 1890, *see* Aitken (E. H.)
Bunge (Gust.) Text-book of physiolog. & patholog. chemistry. Tr. L. C. Wooldridge. 8°. 1890

Bungener (L. Louis Félix).
Calvin: h. life, writings etc. Tr. 8°. E. 1863
France before the Revolution: or priests, infidels, & Huguenots in the reign of Louis XV. Tr. 2v. 8°. E. 1851
Hist. of the Council of Trent. [Tr.] s8°. E. 1852
Julien, ou La fin d'un siècle. 4t. s8°. 1854
Pape et Concile au 19e s. s8°. 1870
Rome et la Bible: Manuel du controversiste évangél. s8°. 1859
S. Paul, sa vie etc. s8°. 1867
Un sermon sous Louis XIV, suiv. de deux soirées à l'Hôtel de Rambouillet. 2t. s8°. 1849
Trois sermons sous Louis XV. 3p. 2e éd. s8°. 1850
„ „ 3p. 5e éd. s8°. 1875–6
Voltaire et son temps. 2t. 2e tirage. s8°. 1851
Bunhill Fields Burial Ground: proceedings in ref. to its preservation, w. inscriptions on the tombs. 8°. 1867
Bunkim Chandra Chatterjee. [Baṅkimachandra Chattopādhyāya]. Kopal-Kundala. Tr. f. Bengali by H. A. D. Phillips. s8°. 1885
The poison tree. Tr. M. S. Knight. s8°. 1884
Bunner (Henry Cuyler). Airs from Arcady & elsewhere. s8°. 1885
"Short sixes." s8°. 1891
Zadoc Pine, & o. s. s8°. [1891]
Bunnett (Fanny Eliz.) Louise Juliane, Electress Palatine, etc. s8°. 1862

Bunsen (*baron* Christian Carl Josias) [*Frhr. v. Bunsen*].
Agyptens Stelle in d. Weltgesch. 5B in 4. 8°. Hamburg. 1845–57
De jure hereditario Athenien-sium. 4°. Gottingæ. 1813
Gott in der Geschichte. 3T. 8°. L. 1857–8
Ignatius v. Antiochien. 4°. Hamburg. 1847
*Noten zur Beleuchtung der angebl. "Thatsachen" in d. Memoir on the constitut. rights of Schleswig etc. presented by Bunsen [anon. P162]. 8°. Kopenhagen. 1848
Verfassung d. Kirche d. Zukunft. s8°. Hamburg. 1845
Vollständiges Bibelwerk. 9B. la8°. L. 1858–70
1–4, Die Bibel. 5–8, Bibelurkunden. 9, Bibelgeschichte.
Die Zeichen d. Zeit: Briefe etc. 2B in 1. s8°. L. 1855
Translations.
Constitution of the Church of the future: explan. of the corr. w. Gladstone on the German Church etc. Tr. s8°. 1847
Egypt's place in univ. hist. Tr. C. H. Cotterell. 5v. [*With add^{s}. by S. Birch*]. 8°. 1848
God in history. Tr. S. Winkworth, pref. by A. P. Stanley. 3v. 8°. 1868–70
Hippolytus & his age: doctrine & practice of Rome under Commodus & Severus. 4v. s8°. 1852
The law of slavery in the U.S. [P211]. s8°. Boston. 1863
Mem. on constitut. rights of Schleswig & Holstein, 1848, w. postscript; publ., w. De Gruner's essay, & all offic. docs., by O. v. Weckstein. [P148, 162]. 8°. 1848
Outlines of the philosophy of univ. hist., applied to language & religion. 2v. 8°. 1854
Signs of the times, etc. Tr. S. Winkworth. 8°. 1856
References.
see Bähring (B.) B.'s Bibelwerk, 1861.
„ Baur (F. C. v.) Die ignatian. Briefe: gegen Bunsen, 1848.
„ Bunsen (F., *baroness*). Mem. of B., 1868.
„ Gelzer (H.) B. als Staatsmann u. Schriftsteller, 1861.
„ Platner (E. Z.) Beschreibung d. Stadt Rom v. P., B. etc., 1829–42.
„ Ranke (L. v.) Ans d. Briefwechsel Friedrich Wilhelms IV. mit B., 1873.

Bunsen (Ernst v.)
The Angel-Messiah of Buddhists, Essenes, & Xtns. 8°. 1880
Die Einheit d. Religionen im Zusammenhange mit d. Völkerwanderungen u. d. Geheimlehre. B1, [*no more has app.*]. 8°. 1870
The hidden wisdom of Xt.: hist. of the Apocrypha. 2v. 8°. 1865
Islam or true Xty. s8°. 1889
The keys of St. Peter, or the house of Rechab conn. w. the hist. of symbolism & idolatry. 8°. 1867
Die Plejaden u. d. Thierkreis: das Geheimniss d. Symbole. 8°. 1879
Bunsen (Frances, *baroness*). Mem. of Baron Bunsen; chiefly f. family papers. 2v. 8°. 1868
„ „ ..... 2nd ed., abr. & corr. 2v. s8°. 1869
see Hare (A. J. C.) Life & letters of Baroness B., 1879.
Bunsen (Georg v.), *see* Bunsen (M. v.) G. v. B., 1900.
Bunsen (*Frl.* Marie von). Georg v. Bunsen. s8°. 1900
A winter in Berlin. Tr. Mrs. Dugdale. s8°. 1899
Bunting (Jabez), *see* Bunting (T. P.) Life of J. B., v1, 1859.
Bunting (Thomas Percival). Life of Jabez Bunting. v1, [*no more app.*]. s8°. 1859

Bunyan (John).
Works. With intr. to each, notes, life etc. Ed. G. Offor [*& R. Philip*]. 3v. 4°. Glasgow. 1855
v3 has 2nd tp.: Works, allegorical etc. of B.
Choice works. s[1], 2. s8°. Halifax. 1862

Bunyan (John) [*continued*].

The holy war. s8°. *n.d.*
The pilgrim's progress. With life by Southey. 8°. 1830
„ „ Ed. by G. Offor. [Hanserd Knollys S., 3]. 8°. 1847
„ „ With life by Southey, wood engravings by Harvey. s8°. *Hogg.* [1881]
„ „ With 16 illusts. by T. Stothard. 8°. 1882
„ „ tntr. & notes by J. Brown. s8°. 1887
„ „ s8°. *Ward, Lock. n.d.*
see Brown (John), *minister of Bunyan Church*, B.: life, times etc., 1885; 3rd ed., 1887.
see Froude (J. A.) B., 1880.
„ Hill (N.) The poem of De Guileville "Pèlerinage de l'homme," comp. w. Pilgrim's Progress, 1858.
„ Philip (R.) Life etc. of B., 1839.
„ Simson (J.) B. & the gipsies, 1882.
„ Southey (R.) Select biographies: Cromwell & B., 1884.
„ Tulloch (J.) Eng. Puritanism: B. etc., 1861.
„ Venables (E.) Life of B., 1888.

Bunyitay (Vincze). A gyulafehérvári székesegyház későbbi részei s egy magyar humanista. [M. Tud. Akad.] la4°. 1893
Bunyiu Nanjio, *see* Max-Müller (F.) & B. N., The palm-leaves contg. the Pragna-paramita-hridaya-sutra etc., 1884.
Bunyon (Charles John). Mems. of F. T. McDougall, bp. of Labuan, & h. wife. 8°. 1889
***Buona (La) figliuola:** a comic opera, 1775, *see* Goldoni (C.)
Buonanni (Filippo) [Bonanni]. Hist. du clergé, etc. n. éd., tirée de B., et d'autres. 4t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1716
Buonaparte (Jacopo). Ragguaglio storico di tutto l' occorso nel sacco di Roma, 1527. 4°. Colonia. 1756
Tableau des évènemens pendant le sac de Rome, 1527; transcrit du MS., avec note sur la famille des B. Tr. 8°. 1809
„ [*anoth. ed.*], *see* Buchon (J. A. C.) Choix de chron^s., 1875.
Buonarroti (Michel Agnolo) *the elder, 1474–1564, see* Michael Angelo.
Buonarroti (Philippe). Conspiration pour l'égalité dite de Babeuf. 2t in 1. 8°. Brux. 1828
Buoncompagni (Ugo), *aft. Gregory XIII, see* Gregory XIII, *pope.*
Buonincontro (Lorenzo). Annales, 1360–1458, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t21.
Buonvisi (*il card.* Francesco), *see* *Monumenta Vaticana hist. Hungariæ illust.: II, 2, Relationes card. B. anno 1686 exaratæ, 1886.
Buovo di Antona [Buovo Dantona], *see* Bevis, *Sir, of Southampton.*
Burana, *see* *Carmina Burana, 2e A., 1883.
Buranelli (Luigi), *see* Winslow (Forbes). Case of B. medico-legally considered, 1855.
Burat (Amédée). Terrains volcaniques de la France centrale. 8°. 1833
Burbidge (Edward). Liturgies & Offices of the Church, in illust. of the Bk. of Common Prayer; w. cat. of the remains of the lib. of abp. Cranmer. s8°. 1885
Burbidge (F. W.)

The chrysanthemum. 8°. 1884
Cultivated plants: propagation & improvement. 8°. 1877
Domestic floriculture etc. s8°. E. 1874
The gardens of the sun: journal in Borneo & Sulu Archipel. s8°. 1880
Horticulture. s8°. 1877

Burbidge (Thomas) & A. H. Clough. Ambarvalia. s8°. 1849
Burcardo (Giovanni), *see* Burchardus (J.), *bp.*
Burcardus, *monk of Reichenau* [Burchardus *Augiens*].
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t139.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t4.
Burchard, *of Mount Sion.* [Descript. of the Holy Land. (A.D. 1280).] Tr. A. Stewart, w. geograph. notes by C. R. Conder. [Palest. P. T. Soc.]. 8°. 1896
Burchard (Jean), *see* Burchardus (J.), *bp.*
Burchardus *Argentinensis* [†Burchardus *Imperatoris notarius*]. De victoria Friderici I 1162, *see* Freher (M.) Germ. rerum scriptores, t1, 1717.
see Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t6.
Burchardus *de Hallis, see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t30i.
Burchardus, *count de Melun, see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t10.
Burchardus *Ursperg.* Chronicon 1125–1229, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist. Scr., t23.
Burchardus, *bp. of Worms.*
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t140.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t4.
Burchardus (Joannes), *bp. of Orta & Civitá Castellana.* [Burcardo, Burchard]. Diarium. [Gennarelli (A.) Scrittori ec., 1]. la8°. Firenze. 1855
Diarium, s. rerum urbanarum comm., (1483–1506). Texte avec notes etc. par L. Thuasne. 3t. la8°. 1883–5
Hist. arcana, s. de vita Alex. VI, seu excerpta ex diario J. B. Ed. a. Leibnizio. s4°. Hannoveræ. 1697
see Bianchi Giovini (A.) Il diario di B. [*analysis*], 2a ed., 1861.
Burchell (Sidney Herbert). The Duke's servants. s8°. 1899
Burchell (William J.) Travels in the interior of S. Africa. 2v. 4°. 1822–4
Burchett (Godfrey), *see* Pugh (E.) & B., The heritage, 1901.
see Wills (C. J.) & B., The yoke of steel, 1897.
Burchett (Josiah). Mems. of transactions at sea dur. the war with France, 1688–97. s8°. 1703
Burckhardt (Jacob). Der Cicerone: Anleitung z. Genuss d. Kunstwerke Italiens. 2T in 3v, [*T2 is in 2v*]; & Register der in T2 erwähnten Kunstwerke, nebst Zusätzen. 6e A., bearb. v. W. Bode. s8°. L. 1893
The cicerone: art guide to painting in Italy. Ed. A. v. Zahn, tr. Mrs. A. H. Clough. s8°. 1873
„ „ ..... n. ed., rev. J. A. Crowe. s8°. 1879
The civilisation of the Renaissance in Italy. Tr. S. G. C. Middlemore. 2v. 8°. 1878
„ „ ..... 8°. 1890
Cultur d. Renaissance in Italien. 8°. Basel. 1860
„ „ 2B in 1. 3e A., bes. v. L. Geiger. 8°. L. 1877–8
„ „ 2B. 7e A., v. L. Geiger. 8°. L. 1899
Gesch. d. Renaissance in Italien. [B1 of Gesch. d. neueren Baukunst von J. B. & W. Lübke]. 2e A. la8°. St. 1878
Die Zeit Constantin's d. Gr. 2e A. 8°. L. 1880
Burckhardt (John Lewis). Arabic proverbs: manners of mod. Egyptians illus. f. their proverbial sayings at Cairo, tr. & explᵈ. 2nd ed. 8°. 1875
Notes on Bedouins & Wahabys. 2v. 8°. 1831
Travels in Arabia. 2v. 8°. 1829
Travels in Nubia. 2nd ed. 4°. 1822
Travels in Syria & the Holy Land. 4°. 1822
Burder (Samuel). Oriental customs: illust. of the Scriptures. 2v. 4th ed. 8°. 1812
Oriental lit., applied to the illust. of the Scriptures. 2v. 8°. 1822
Burder (T. H.), *see* Hope (*Mrs.* A.) Mem. of J. Hope; and, Letters f. a senior to a junior physician, by B., 2nd ed., 1843.
Burdett (*Sir* Francis), *5th bart.* Address to the Prince Regent, as proposed in H. of C., 7 Jan. 1812; prefᵈ., the speech [of B.], & subjᵈ., speech of Ld. Cochrane, who seconded. [P120]. 8°. 1812
Burdett (*Sir* Henry C.) Cottage hospitals. 2nd ed. s8°. 1880
Hospitals & asylums of the world. (Plans. fol.) 4v. la8°. 1891–3
Prince, Princess, & people; social progress of our times illus. by publ. life of the P. & Pcess. of Wales, 1863–89. 8°. 1889
see *Nursing profession (The), 2nd year, ed. B., 1900.
Burdett-Coutts (William L. A. B.), *M.P.* The sick & wounded in S. Africa. s8°. 1900
Burdigalense, *see* *Itinerarium Hierosolymitanum, *var. ed^s.*
Burdo (Adolphe). The Niger & the Benueh; [tr.] Mrs. G. Sturge. s8°. 1880
Burdy (Samuel), *see* Twells (L.) Lives of E. Pocock, by T.; of P. Skelton, by B., 1816.
Bure (G. F. de), *see* Debure (G. F.)
Bureau de la Ville de Paris, *see* Paris.
Bureaud-Riofrey (A. M.) Londres et les Anglais. 8°. Londres. 1844
„ „ ..... 2t. [t2 *wanting*]. 8°. Paris. 1846
Buren (John D. Van), *see* Van Buren (John D.)
Buren (Martin Van), *president of the U.S., see* Van Buren (M.)
***Burenlieder,** von e. deutschen Bur. [P1002]. 8°. Elberfeld. 1900
Burg (Fritz). Die älteren nord. Runeninschriften. 8°. 1885
Burge (William). The Temple Church; acc. of its restoration. [P147]. 8°. 1843

Bürger (Gottfried August), *poet.*

Ausgewählte Werke. 2B. s8°. St. [1885?]
Briefe v. u. an B. Hrsg. v. A. Strodtmann. 4B. 8°. 1874
Gedichte. 2B in 1. s8°. Carlsruhe. 1815
Gedichte. Nebst Nachrichten v. [B.'s] Lebensumständen. 2T. s8°. St. 1822
Gedichte. 3B. Neueste A. s8°. Wien. *n.d.*
Sämmtl. Werke. 4B. Neue Orig.-Ausg. s8°. Göttingen. 1844
1, Gedichte. 2–4, Vermischte Schriften.
see Bonet Maury (G.) B. & les

Bürger (Gottfried August), *poet* [*continued*].

orig. angl. de la ballade litt. en Allemagne, 1889.
see RASPE (R. E.) Des Freih. v. Münchhausen Reisen etc., *var. ed*ˢ.
see WURZBACH (A. v.) B., s. Leben u. s. Werke, 1900.

Burger (W.) *ps., see* THORÉ (T. E. J.)

Burgersdijck (Franco) [BURGERSDICIUS]. Idea philosophiæ moralis. ed. noviss. s8°. Amstelodami. 1650
Institutionum logic. libri duo. 8°. Londini. 1651
" " ..... s8°. C. 1680
see HEEREBOORD (A.) Ἑρμηνεια logica, seu Synopseos logicæ B. explicatio, ed. n., 1680.

Burges, *see also* BURGESS, BURGIS.

Burges (Cornelius), *D.D.* *No Sacrilege nor Sinne to alienc etc. the lands of bishops, or others, whose offices are abolished. By C. B., *D.D.* 2nd ed. s8°. 1659

Burges (Ellen) *ed., etc.*, *Vizcaya; life in the land of the Carlists, 1872–73, etc. s8°. 1874

Burges (*Sir* James Bland), *aft. Sir J. Bland Lamb, 1st bart.* Sels. f. letters & corr. of B.; w. notices of h. life. Ed. J. Hutton. 8°. 1885

Burgess (Anthony), *see* BURGESSE.

Burgess (Daniel). The church's triumph over death: funeral sermon upon R. Fleming. s8°. 1694

Burgess (George), *vicar of Helvergate* [*ps.* CATO]. Cato to Byron on immorality of his writings. [P101]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1824

Burgess (Henry), *Esq.*, "*of 81 Lombard Street.*" Letter to G. Canning to explain in what manner industry & productions are influenced by Internal Bills of Exchange, Country Bank Notes, etc. [P474]. 8°. 1826

Burgess (James), *F.R.G.S.* Report on antiqs. of Kâṭhiâwâd & Kachh, 1874–5. [Arch. Survey of W. India]. 4°. 1876
see EPIGRAPHIA INDICA, ed. B. etc., 1892–4.
" FERGUSSON (J.) & B., Cave temples of India, 1880.

Burgess (John W.) Polit. science & comparative constitutional law. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1896
1, Sovereignty & liberty. 2, Govt.

Burgess (Richard), *prebendary of St. Paul's.*

Greece & the Levant: excursion, 1834. 2v. s8°. 1835
Letter to W. F. Hook, on h. plan for education of the people. [P246]. 8°. 1846
Metropolis schools for the poor: letter to bp. of London, & answer. [P284]. 8°. 1846
National education considered. [P539]. 8°. 1842
Sermons for the times. s8°. 1851
Topography & antiqs. of Rome. 2v. 8°. 1831

Burgess (Thomas), *bp. of (1) St. David's (2) Salisbury.* Charge, Salisbury, at primary visitation, 1826. 8°. Salisbury. 1828
see HARFORD (J. S.) Life of B., 1840.
" MILNER (JOHN), *bp.* *Vindicⁿ. of *The end of relig. controvʸ.*, from exceptions of B. etc., 1822.
" TURTON (T.), *bp.* [*ps.*, CRITO CANTAB.] Vindic. of lit. character of Porson f. animadv. of B., 1827.

Burgesse (Anthony) [*or*, BURGESS]. The Scripture directory; comm. upon I Cor. 3. Annexed the godly & the natural mans choice. 2p in 1v. 4°. 1659

Burges-Short (G.), *see* CHICHESTER (H. M.) & B.-S., Records & badges of the Brit. Army, 1895.

Burgh (Benedict), *see* LYDGATE (J.) & B., Secrees of old philisoffres: a version of "Secreta secretorum," 1894.

Burgh (James) [*ps. Mr.* VANDER NECK]. *Account of the Cessares, in letters f. Mr. Vander Neck. 8°. 1764
The dignity of human nature. 2v. [n. ed.] 8°. 1767
*Polit. disquisitions. 3v. s8°. 1774–5

Burgh (William), *M.A.* Expos. of Revelation. 4th ed. s8°. 1845

Burghersh (Priscilla Anne Fane, *Lady*), *aft. countess of Westmorland, wife of 11th carl.* Letters f. Germ. & France 1813–4. Ed. Lady R. Weigall. s8°. 1893

Burghley Papers. A coll. of State Papers, 1542–70, f. letters & memorials left by W. Cecil, Lord B., at Hatfield. By Sam. Haynes. fol. 1740
State papers rel. to affairs 1571–96, f. papers left by Ld. B., at Hatfield. By W. Murdin. fol. 1759

Burghley (Feltham) *ps., see* WARD (C. A.)

Burghley (William Cecil, *baron*).

see BURGHLEY PAPERS.
" HUME (M. A. S.) The great Lord B., 1898.
" *LIVES of eminent Brit. statesmen: 1, B. etc., 1831.
see NARES (E.) Mems. of B., 1828–31.
" SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Burgholzer (Joseph). Stadtgesch. v. München als Wegweiser etc. 2B in 1. s8°. München. 1796

Burgin (George Brown). The cattle man. s8°. 1898
The hermits of Gray's Inn. s8°. 1899
His Lordship, & others. s8°. [1893]
"Old Man's" marriage. s8°. 1897

Burgis, *see also* BURGES, BURGESS.

Burgis (Edwin). Perils to Brit. trade; how to avert them. 2nd ed. s8°. 1895

Burgkmair, *see also* BIRKMYRE.

Burgkmair (Hans) [†BURGMAIER (H.)] Leben u. Leiden Christi: Meditationes de vita salvatoris. [Liebhaber-Bibl. alter Illustratoren II]. 8°. [Augsburg, 1520; *repr.*.] München, 1887

Burgo (Thomas de), *titular bp. of Ossory, see* BURKE (THOMAS).

Burgon (John William), *dean of Chichester.*

Last 12 verses of Mark vindicated. 8°. Oxford. 1871
Letters f. Rome to friends in England. s8°. 1862
Life & times of Sir T. Gresham. 2v. 8°. 1839
Lives of twelve good men. 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1888
" " ... 2v. 3rd ed. s8°. 1889
" " ... 2v. 4th ed. s8°. 1889
The portrait of a Christian gentleman: mem. of P. F. Tytler. s8°. 1859
The Revision revised; added, reply to Ellicott. 8°. 1883
Traditional text of the Gospels vindicated. Compl. etc. by E. Miller. 8°. 1896
see GOULBURN (E. M.) B.; biogʸ., w. extrˢ. f. h. letters & early journals, 1892.

Burgoyne (F. J.) Library construction. s8°. 1897

Burgoyne (*Gen. the Rt. Hon.* John).

see DE FONBLANQUE (E. B.) Polit. & milit. episodes f. life & corr. of B., 1876.
" HADDEN (J. M.) Journal upon B.'s campaign 1776–7; also Orders by B. (1776–8), 1884.

Burgoyne (*Sir* John Fox), *bart.* Blasting & quarrying stone. s8°. 1849
Military Opinions. Ed. Capt. the Hon. G. Wrottesley. 8°. 1859
see WROTTESLEY (G.) Life & corresp. of B., 1873.

Burgoyne (*Sir* John Montagu), *10th bart.* Short hist. of the operations in Egypt, 1798–1802. s8°. 1885

Burguillos (Tome de). Rimas. s8°. 1792

Burgundius (Nicolaus), *prof. of Civil Law at Ingolstadt.* [*or*, BURGUNDUS]. Hist. Belgica ab a. 1558. s8°. Ingolstadii. 1633

Burgundy (Louis, *duke of*), *d. 1712, see* LOUIS, *duc de Bourgogne*, *dauphin etc.*

Burgundy (Mahaut, *countess of*), *d. 1329, see* MAHAUT, *comtesse d'Artois & de Bourgogne.*

Burgundy (Marie Adélaïde, *duchess of*) [†MARY ADELAIDE [*of Savoy*], *consort of Louis, grandson of Louis XIV, dauphin of France*]. Corr. inéd. de la d. de B. et de la reine d'Espagne, petites-filles de Louis XIV. Publ. par la ctesse. Della Rocca. s8°. 1865
see GAGNIÈRE (A.) M.-A. de S.: lettres & corrˢ., 1897.
" HAUSSONVILLE (*le c.* D'). La d. de B. & l'alliance savoyarde sous Louis XIV, *in prog.*, 1898 etc.
" LOUIS, *duc de Bourgogne etc.* Contrat de mariage etc., 1697.
" WORMELEY (K. P.) *tr.*, Corr. of Madame, Princess Palatine, of M.-A., etc., sel. & tr., 1899.

Burgundy (Mary, *of*), *see* MARY, *duchess of Burgundy*, *consort of Max. I.*

Burgundy (Philip [*the Bold*], *duke of*), *see* PHILIP II, *duke etc.*

Burgus (Petrus Bapt.) De bello Suecico commⁱ. s8°. Leodii. 1643

Burguy (G. F.), *see* HERRIG (L.) & B., La France litt., 1856.

Burials. *Letter (A) to the abpˢ. of Canterbury & York on the burials question. By a N. Lancashire vicar, alias a Lincolnshire man. [P331]. 8°. 1879
*On the law relating to burials: Notes on the consec. of burial grounds & Churches. [P350]. 2nd ed. 8°. Cardiff. 1876

Buried City (The) of the East, Nineveh. [1851], *see* NINEVEH.

Burigny (J. Lévesque de), *see* LÉVESQUE DE BURIGNY (JEAN).

Burke (Ashworth P.) Family records. la8°. 1897

Burke (*Sir* Bernard), *see* BURKE (*Sir* JOHN BERNARD).

Burke (*Rt. Hon.* Edmund). Works. v1. n. ed. 8°. 1801
Works. 16v. n. ed. 8°. 1826–7
Works. 12v. s8°. Boston. 1894
Select works. Intr. & notes by E. J. Payne. 3v. [1, 3, n. ed.]. s8°. O. 1892–8
1, Thoughts on the present discontents—The two speeches on America.
2, Reflections on the Revol. in France.
[3], Four letters on the proposals for peace with the Regicide Directory of France

Burke (*Rt. Hon.* **Edmund**) [*continued*].

*Account of European settlements in America. 2v. 6th ed. 8°. 1777
An answer f. the electors of Bristol to the letter of B. on the affairs of America. [P59]. 8°. Bristol. 1777
*Appeal from the new to the old Whigs. [P10]. 8°. 1791
Corr., 1744-97. Ed. Earl Fitzwilliam & Sir R. Bourke. 4v. 8°. 1844
Corr. of B. & French Laurence. 8°. 1827
Letter in vindic. of his conduct with reg. to Ireland, to T. Burgh. [P62]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1781
Letter to a member of the Nat. Assembly, in ans. to objections to his bk. on French affairs. [P24]. 2nd ed. 8°. Paris, *pr.*; London, *repr.*, 1791
Letter to a noble Lord on the attacks made upon him & his pension, in H. of L., by Bedford & Lauderdale. [P23, 383]. 8°. 1796
,, ,, ... [P625]. s8°. E. 1837
*Letter to B. from a dissenting country attorney, in defence of his civil profession & religious dissent. [P7]. 8°. B'ham. 1791
*Letter to B. in reply to his "Refl. on Rev. in France." By a member of the Revolution Soc. [P15]. 8°. 1790
Letter to J. Farr & J. Harris, sheriffs of [*Bristol*], on affairs of America. [P59]. 8°. Bristol. 1777
Letter to Sir H. Langrishe on Catholics of Ireland, etc. [P23]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1792
Letters on the regicide peace, *see* Thoughts etc., *below*.
Letters, speeches, & tracts on Irish affairs. Coll. & arr. by M. Arnold. s8°. 1881
Philosoph. inquiry into the origin of our ideas of the sublime & beautiful. [*b. w.* Hurd (R.) Letters on chivalry, 3rd ed., 1761]. n. ed. 8°. 1798
Reflections on the revol. in France, & on proceedings in certain societies in London rel. to that event. [P34]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1790
,, ,, ... 6th ed. 8°. 1790
Regicide peace (The), *see* Thoughts etc., *below*.
Speech at Guildhall, Bristol, upon points rel. to his Parl^t. conduct. [P22, 40, 60, 61]. 8°. 1780
Speech on American taxation, Apr. 19, 1774. [P60]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1775
Speech on presenting to the H. of C., 11 Feb., 1780, a plan for the better security of the independence of Parl., & œconomical reformation. [P59]. 8°. 1780
Speeches in H. of C., & Westminster-Hall. 4v. 8°. 1816
*A third letter to B., on the evidence in Reports of Sel. Comm., etc. [*By J. Price*? P198]. 8°. 1782
*Thoughts on govt.; occas. by B.'s "Reflections etc." [P15]. 8°. 1790
Thoughts on the prospect of a regicide peace. [*131 pp.; 2 letters only.* P23, 119]. 8°. 1796
,, ,, [*anoth. ed., w.t.*]: Two letters etc. [*188 pp.* P23]. 8°. 1796
,, ,, A third letter on the proposals for peace etc. [*b.w. the ed. entitled*: Two letters etc., 1796]. 8°. 1797
Two letters to gentlemen in Bristol on the bills depending rel. to the trade of Ireland. [P59]. 8°. 1778
*Vindication of natural society. [*Ed. T. S. Norgate.* P316.] 8°. [1796]

References.

see Abingdon (*7th e. of*). On letter of B. to sheriffs of Bristol, [1777 ?].
,, Boothby (*Sir* B.) Letter to B., 1791.
,, Cooper (T.) *of M'ter*, To E. B. [*Meeting of dissenters at Warrington*], 1790.
,, Croly (G.) Polit. life of B.; w. extr. f. h. writings, 1840.
,, Fox (C. J.) Beauties of F., North, B., 1784.
,, Francis (*Sir* P.) Letter to F. f. B., [*& 18 others*], members of the Comm. for impeachment of Hastings, 1788.
,, Hastings (Warren). Articles of charges agst. H. presented by B., p2. 1786.
,, Leadbeater (Mary). The Leadbeater Papers; letters f. Burke, etc., 1862.
,, Macaulay (*Mrs.* C.) *Obs. on the reflections of B. on the revol. in France, 1790.
,, Mackintosh (*Sir* J.) Vindiciæ Gallicæ: defence of the French Revol. agst. B., 1791; n. ed., 1837.
,, Macknight (T.) Life & times of B., 1858-60.
,, Morley (J.) B., [Eng. men of letters], 1879; 1885.
,, —— B.; a hist. study, 1867.
,, Paine (T.) The rights of man: ans. to B. on the French Revol., *var. ed^s.*

Burke (*Rt. Hon.* **Edmund**) [*continued*].

see Parliament: House of Commons. Substance of the speeches made in the H. of C., 15 Dec., 1779, on Burke's notice etc., 1779.
,, Pigott (C.) Strictures on the polit. tenets of B., 1791.
,, Priestley (J.) Letters to B., occas^d. by his Reflections etc., 1791; 2nd ed., 1791.
,, Prior (*Sir* J.) Mem. of B., w. spec^s. of h. poetry & letters, etc., 2nd ed., 1826.
,, Scott-Waring (J.) Letter to B., 1783.
,, —— *Letters [8] to B., 1783.
,, —— *Letters [8] to the Rt. Hon. E. B., by J. S., 1783.
,, —— *Two letters to B. etc., 1783.
,, —— *Two letters to B., in reply to insinuations etc. in the 9th Report f. the Select Comm., by J. S., 1783.
,, Stanhope (C., *3rd earl*). Letter to B.: ans. to h. speech on the French Revol., 2nd ed., 1790.
,, Timbs (J.) Anecdote biography: B., 1862.
,, Tucker (Josiah). Letter to B. in ans. to his speech 22 Mar. 1775.
,, Wollstonecraft (Mary). Vindication of Rights of Men: letter to B., 1790.

Burke (Edmund Plunkett). Hist. essay on the laws & govt. of Rome. 2nd ed. 8°. C. 1830

Burke (Francis), *dean of Elphin.* Loch Ce & its annals. 8°. D. 1895

Burke (John), *genealogist.* Genealog. & heraldic hist. of the commoners [*in t. of v^l*; "*landed gentry or commoners*"] of Gt. Brit. & Irel. 4v. la8°. 1836-8
,, ,, ... [*anoth. ed., w. t.*] G. & h. hist. of the landed gentry etc.; by J. B., & J. B. Burke. 3v. 8°. 1848-9
For ed^s. of 1863 & 1886 see Burke (*Sir* J. B.) G. & h. dict., etc.
—— & *Sir* **J. Bernard Burke.** Encyclopædia of heraldry, or gen. armory of Eng., Scotl., Irel. 3rd ed. la8°. 1844
Genealog. & heraldic hist. of the extinct & dormant baronetcies of Eng. Ireland, Scotl. 8°. 1838
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1844
Heraldic illustrations: bearings of the princ. families of the Empire, w. pedigrees & annots. 146 plates in 3v. la8°. 1844-46
The Royal Families of Eng., Scotl., Wales, w. their descendants. 2v. la8°. 1848-51

Burke (*Sir* **John Bernard**).

Anecdotes of the aristocracy, etc. [s1]. 2v. s8°. 1849
,, ,, s2. 2v in 1. s8°. 1850
The book of precedence. la8°. 1881
Genealog. & heraldic dict. of the landed gentry of Gt. Brit. & Irel. 4th ed. la8°. 1863
In ed^s. after the 4th the t. is: G. & h. history etc. *For the ed. of 1836-8 see* Burke (John), G. & h. hist. etc.
,, ,, ... 2v. 5th ed. 8°. 1871
,, ,, ... 2v. 7th ed. 8°. 1886
,, ,, ... 2v. 8th ed. la8°. 1894
Genealogical & heraldic dict. of the peerage & baronetage etc. 19th, 31st, 36th, 38th, 41st, 48th, 51st, 54th, 61st ed. 8°. 1857-99
Genealog. & heraldic hist. of the colonial gentry. 2v. [*pagin. cont.*; v2, ed. A. P. Burke]. la8°. 1891-5
Genealog. hist. of dormant, abeyant, forfeited, extinct peerages. n. ed. la8°. 1866
,, ,, ... n. ed. la8°. 1883
The general armory of Eng., Scotl., Irel., Wales. la8°. 1878
The heraldic register, 1849-50; w. essay on heraldry. 8°. 1850
The knightage of Gt. Brit. & Irel. rev. ed. s8°. 1842
The rise of great families, other essays, & stories. s8°. 1873
,, ,, rev. ed., *w.t.* Reminiscences, ancestral etc. s8°. [1882]
Vicissitudes of families, etc. 3s. [s1, 4th ed.]. s8°. 1860-63
,, ,, ... 2v. remodelled ed., [*cont. all 3s*]. s8°. 1869
Visitation of the seats & arms of the noblemen & gentlemen of Gt. Brit. [& Irel.]. 4v. [v3 *is called* "2nd ser."; v4 *has no number*]. la8°. 1852-5
see Burke (John) & B., Encyclopædia of heraldry, 3rd ed., 1844.
,, —— & —— Heraldic illusts., 1844-6.
,, —— & —— Hist. of the extinct & dormant baronetcies, 1838; 2nd ed., 1844.
,, ——& —— Royal families of Eng., Scotl., Wales, v1, 1848.

Burke (John French). *British husbandry. 3v. [v3, *wanting*]. 8°. 1834-40

Burke (Oliver J.) Hist. of the Lord Chancellors of Ireland. 8°. D. 1879

Burke (Peter). Celeb. naval & milit. trials. s8°. 1866
,, ,, ... s8°. 1876
Celeb. trials conn. w. the aristocracy in the relations of private life. 8°. 1849
The romance of the forum; narratives from courts of justice. 2v. s8°. 1852

Burke (Richard), *recorder of Bristol.* Charge to Grand-Jury, April. 1793—Address of Grand-Jury to the Recorder. [P24]. 8°. Bristol. 1793

Burke (Robert O'Hara), *see* JACKSON (A.) B. & the exped. 1860, 1862.

Burke (S. Hubert). Hist. portraits of the Tudor dynasty & the Reformation period. 4v. 8°. 1879–83

Burke (Thomas) [†BURGO (THOMAS DE), *titular bp. of Ossory*]. Hibernia Dominicana; s. hist. prov. Hiberniæ Ord. Prædicatorum etc. 4°. Coloniæ Agrippinæ. 1762

The "Suppl.," wh. has pagin. cont., is b. w. the work. The tp. of the Suppl. is missing; it was publ. 1772.

Burke (Thomas N.), *see* FITZ-PATRICK (W. J.) Life of B., 1885.

Burke (Ulick Ralph).

Beating the air. 3v. s8°. 1879
The Great Captain. 2nd ed. s8°. [1883]
Hdbk. of sewage utilization. s8°. 1872
Hist. of Spain to death of Ferd. the Catholic. 2v. 8°. 1895
„ „ 2v. 2nd ed., w. addit. notes & intr. by M. A. S. Hume. s8°. 1900
Life of B. Juarez. s8°. 1894
Loyal & lawless. 2v. s8°. 1880
see CERVANTES. Sancho Panza's proverbs & others in D. Quixote, w. tr., notes etc. by B., 1872; 1877; 1892.

—— **& R. Staples**, *jr.* Business & pleasure in Brazil. 8°. [1884]

Burke (William) *of the Sec. of State's Office*, *see* SYMONS (J. C.) W. B. the a. of Junius, 1859.

Burkhardt (Gustav Emil). Hdbch. d. klass. Mythologie. Abthlg. I, BI, Die Mythologie bei Homer u. Hesiod, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. L. 1844

Burkitt (F. C.) Fragm^ts. of Kings, acc. to tr. of Aquila. Ed. B. 4°. C. 1897

see *TEXTS & STUDIES: v4, The Old Latin & the Itala, w. text of the S. Gallen palimpsest of Jeremiah, by B., 1896.

Bürkner (Hugo). Die vorzüglichsten Bilder d. Dresdner Gallerie: Original-Radirungen. 4°. Dresden. 1863]

Burlamacchi (*la marchesa* L.) Luca della Robbia. s8°. 1900

Burlamacchi (Pacifico). Vita del p. Savonarola. n. ed. s8°. Lucca. 1764

Burlamaqui (Jean Jacques). Principles of natural law; tr. by Nugent. 2v in 1. 5th ed. 8°. D. 1791

Burleigh Papers, *see* BURGHLEY PAPERS.

Burleigh (Bennet). Desert warfare: the E. Soudan Campaign. 8°. 1884
Khartoum Campaign 1898. 2nd imp. 8°. 1899
Sirdar & Khalifa, 1898 [*up to the Atbara*]. 8°. 1898
Two campaigns: Madagascar & Ashantee. 8°. 1896

Burleigh (W. Cecil, *baron*), *see* BURGHLEY.

*Burlesque plays & poems, 1885, *see* MORLEY (H.) *ed.*

Burley's U.S. centennial gazetteer: C. H. Kidder. ed. la8°. Philadelphia. 1876

Burling, *The family of, see* FIELD (O.) The Fields: w. notices of the f. of B., 1895.

Burlington Fine Arts Club.

The words "Exhibition of the works" & "Catalogue" *are omitted from following list.*

Art of anc. Egypt, 1895. 4°. 1895
Artistic painted glass, 14th–19th c., coll. etc. by Marquis d'Azeglio. 4°. 1876
H. S. Beham & B. Beham. 4°. 1877
W. Blake. 4°. 1876
Blue & white oriental porcelain, exhib. 1895. 4°. 1895
Bookbindings. 4°. 1891
Bronzes & ivories of European origin, exhib. 1879. 4°. 1879
Sir E. Burne-Jones. 4°. 1899
Claude Le Lorrain. 4°. 1872
Coloured Chinese porcelain, exhib. 1896. 4°. 1896
J. S. Cotman. 4°. 1888
D. Cox & P. De Wint, lent by J. Henderson. 1873. 4°. 1873
Drawings by the Dutch masters. 4°. 1878
Drawings in water colours, by artists born anterior to 1800, now deceased. Rev. ed. 4°. 1871
Drawings in water colours, by artists born in or subseq. to 1800, now deceased, or who, born [*before 1800*], have died since 1871. 4°. 1880
Drawings of architect. subjects by deceased Brit. artists. 4°. 1884
Eng. & Continental porcelain, 1873. 4°. 1873
Engravings in mezzotinto, down to the time of D. Lucas. 4°. 1881
European enamels to end of 17th c. 4°. 1897
French revival of etching. 4°. 1891
T. Girtin. 4°. 1875
Greek ceramic art, exhib. 1888. 4°. 1888
Hispano-Moresque & Majolica pottery, exhib. 1887. 4°. 1887
W. Hollar. 4°. 1875
A. W. Hunt. 4°. 1897
Illuminated MSS. Catalogue. 4°. 1874
Illuminations f. MSS., princ. of Italian & French Schools. 4°. 1886
Japanese & Chinese works of art. 4°. 1878
Japanese lacquer & metal work, exhib. 1894. 4°. 1894

Burlington Fine Arts Club [*continued*].

J. McArdell. 4°. 1886
G. Mason, 1873. 4°. 1873
C. Méryon. 4°. 1879
Old masters, 1871. 4°. 1871
Persian & Arab art, exhib. 1885. 4°. 1885
Pictures by masters of the Milanese & allied schools of Lombardy, exhib. 1898. Rev. ed. 4°. 1899
Pictures by masters of the Netherlandish & allied schools of 15. & early 16. c^s. 4°. 1892
Pictures, drawings & photographs of works of the school of Ferrara-Bologna, 1440–1540; also of medals of members of the Houses of Este & Bentivoglio. 4°. 1894
Portrait miniatures. 4°. 1889
Prints & books illust. the hist. of engraving in Japan, exhib. 1888. 4°. 1888
Raphael & Michel-Angelo, 1870. 4°. 1870
J. S. Raven. 4°. 1878
Rembrandt, w. intr. remarks by [*F. S. Haden*]. 4°. 1877
D. G. Rossetti. 4°. 1883
Luca Signorelli & h. school. 4°. 1893
Turner's Liber studiorum. 4°. 1872
S. Vincent. 4°. 1890
Woodcuts of the German school executed in the 15–17th c. 4°. 1882
R. Zeeman & K. Du Jardin, w. illust. drawings. 4°. 1883

Burmah. The Brit. Burma Gazetteer. 2v. la8°. Rangoon. 1880
The Burma Code. 3rd ed. la8°. Calcutta. 1899
Hist. of services of gazetted & o. Officers in Burma. vI. 8°. Rangoon. 1900
Report on the administration of B. B. 1861/2–1864/5; 1894/5; 1898/9; 1899/1900; 1900/1. fol.; [*form^y.* 8°]. Rangoon: [*form.* London]. 1862–1902
see *HLETDAW. Sels. f. the records of the H., 1889.
„ JADE MINES. *Burmah.*
„ MERGUI DISTRICT. Gazetteer, 1884.

Burman (Casper). Hadrianus VI. s. analecta hist. de Had. VI. Coll. etc. C. B. 4°. Trajecti ad Rhenum. 1727

Burman (Charles), *see* ASHMOLE (E.) Lives of A. & Lilly, etc.; w. occas. letters by B., 1774.

Burman (P.) [†BURMANNUS (PETRUS) *the elder*]. *Aan de geschonden gedagtenisse van Joan de Witt. [*Dutch.* P889]. 8°. *n.p.* 1757

*Ad manes violatos Jani Wittii, auct. Philalethe Batavo [*i.e., one of the two P. B.*]. Naar 't Latyn. [*Lat. & Dutch.* P889]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*

*Philalethes Batavus [*i.e. P. B. the elder or the younger*] gewroken door Pamphilus Cratinides. [P889]. 8°. A. 1757

Burman (P.) [†BURMANNUS (PETRUS) *the younger*]. *ed.*, *see* ANTHOLOGIA vet. Latin. epigramm. & poem., ed. Burmann. auxit etc. H. Meyerus, 1835.

Burmeister (Hermann).

Description physique de la République Argentine. Tr. 2t. la8°. 1876
Geolog. Bilder z. Gesch. d. Erde, etc. 2B. s8°. L. 1851–3
Gesch. d. Schöpfung. 3^e A. la8°. L. 1848
„ „ ... 7^e A. 8°. L. 1867
Hdbch. d. Entomologie. 5B. [v2–5 *wanting*]. 8°. 1832–55
Organization of Trilobites. Ed. f. German by Bell & Forbes. [Ray Soc.] 4°. 1846
Reise nach Brasilien. [Landschaftl. Bilder Brasiliens als Atlas etc. *wanting*]. 8°. 1853
see WAGNER (A.) Abweisung der v. B. vorgebrachten Behauptungen. 1845.

Burmeister (Joh. Peter Theodor) *ps.* J. P. T. LYSER]. Erklärung d. hogarth. Kupferstiche, 13^e Lfg., 1854. *This forms part of* Lichtenberg (G. C.) Verm. Schriften, *q.v.*

Burn, *see also* BURNE.

Burn (*Maj.-Gen.* Andrew). Who fares best, the christian or the man of the world? [P28]. 8°. 1789

Burn (Andrew Ewbank). Intr. to the creeds & the Te Deum. 8°. 1899

see *TEXTS & STUDIES: v4, The Athanasian Creed & its early commentaries, by B., 1896.

Burn (David) [*ps.*, TASSO AUSTRALASIATTICUS]. Sydney delivered; or the princely buccaneer. [P152]. s8°. Sydney. 1845

Burn (Edward). Reply to Priestley's Appeal on the riots at Birmingham. [P5]. 8°. B'ham. 1792

Burn (Jacob Henry). Descr. cat. of London tokens, 17th cent., presented to the Corporation Lib. by H. B. H. Beaufoy. 8°. 1853

*Mem. on the Roettiers. [*No tp.* P139]. 8°. [1840]

Burn (James Dawson) [*ps.* THE BEGGAR BOY]. The "beggar boy." An autob^y. s8°. 1882

*Three years among the working-classes in U.S. s8°. 1865

Burn (John Southerden).

The Fleet Registers; hist. of Fleet marriages, etc. 8°. 1833
The High Commission; notices of the Court & its proceedings. 8°. 1865
Hist. of the French, Walloon, Dutch & o. Protestant refugees in Eng., f. Hen. VIII to Revoc. of Edict of Nantes. 8°. 1846

Burn (John Southerden) [*continued*].

Registrum Ecclesiæ Parochialis: Hist. of Parish Registers etc., w. obs. on Bishops' Transcripts etc. 2nd ed. 8°. 1862

The Star Chamber: notices of the Court, w. notes on the High Commission. 8°. 1870

see Geneva. Livre des Anglois à G., 1831.

Burn (Richard), *LL.D.* Ecclesiastical law. 9th ed., w. adds. by R. Phillimore. 4v. 8°. 1842

Hist. of the Poor Laws. 8°. 1764

Justice of the Peace & Parish Officer. 6v. [29th ed.: "*Poor*" *by Bere, the rest by T. Chitty*]. 8°. 1845

see Nicolson (Jos.) & B., Hist. etc. of Westmorland & Cumberland, 1777.

Burn (Robert), *M.A., fellow & tutor of Trin. Coll., Cam.* Old Rome: hdbk. to the ruins, & the Campagna. 8°. 1880

Roman lit. in rel. to Roman art. 8°. 1888

Rome & the Campagna. 4°. C. 1871

Burn (Robert Scott). Lessons of my farm. 8°. 1862

Pract. directory for improvement of landed property, etc. 4°. E. 1880

Sanitary science. s8°. Glasgow. 1872

Systematic small farming. s8°. 1886

see House. *The grammar of house planning, [*by B.?*], 1864.

Burn (William), *see* Billings (R. W.) Baronial etc. antiqs. of Scotland: illus. by Billings [*& v2–4 by Burn*], 1848–52.

Burnaby, *see also* Burnby.

Burnaby (Andrew), *archdeacon of Leicester.* Travels through the Middle Settlements in N.-America, 1759–60. [P786]. 4°. 1775

Travels in N. Amer., *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v13.

Burnaby (*Mrs.* Eliz. A. F.), *wife of F. G. Burnaby; aft. Mrs. Main, see* Main (*Mrs.* E.)

Burnaby (Frederick Gustavus). On horseback through Asia Minor. 2v. 8°. 1877

" " ..... 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1877

Our Radicals. Ed., w. pref., J. P. Hughes. 2v. s8°. 1886

A ride to Khiva. 8°. [1876]

see Ware (J. R.) & R. K. Mann, Life of B., *n.d.*

Burnaby (Sherrard Beaumont). Elements of the Jewish & Muhammadan calendars; w. rules & tables & explanatory notes on the Julian & Gregorian calendars. 8°. 1901

Burnand (Francis Cowley).

Happy thoughts. s8°. 1868

" " ..... s8°. 1890

Mokeanna!—A treble temptation, etc. s8°. 1873

More happy thoughts. s8°. 1871

My health. s8°. 1872

My time, & what I've done with it; an autob. 2nd ed. s8°. 1874

A new light thrown across the keep it quite darkest Africa. s8°. 1890

Quite at home. s8°. 1890

Rather at sea. s8°. 1890

The real adv. of Robinson Crusoe. s8°. 1893

Round about my garden—The incomplete angler, etc. etc. [Occasional] happy thoughts, 2]. s8°. 1876

Very much abroad. 8°. 1890

see Donne (C. E.) & B., The husband, 1856.

Burnby, *see also* Burnaby.

Burnby (John), *prior of Durham, see* Ebchester (W.) Obituary Roll of W. E. & J. B., 1856.

Burne, *see also* Burn.

Burne (Evelyn). Storm-beaten & weary. s8°. 1887

Burne (*Sir* Owen Tudor). Clyde & Strathnairn. [Rulers of India]. s8°. O. 1891

" " ..... s8°. O. 1895

Burne-Jones (*Sir* Edward C.-B.)

see Bell (M.) B.-J., a record & review, 3rd ed., 1894.

" Bénédite (L.) Deux idéalistes: G. Moreau, B.-J., 1899.

" Burlington Fine Arts Club. E. of drawings & studies by B.-J., 1899.

see Cartwright (Julia). Sir E. B.-J., [Art Annual, 1894], 1894.

" Schleinitz (O. v.) B.-J., 1901.

" Vallance (A.) The decorative art of B.-J., [Easter Art Annual], 1900.

Burnell (Arthur Coke), *see* Yule (H.) & B., Hobson-Jobson, 1886.

Burnell (George Rowdon). Letter to Palmerston in reply to Report of Gen. Board of Health on the administration of the Public Health Act. [P289]. 8°. 1854

Burnes, *see also* Burns.

Burnes (*Sir* Alex). Cabool; residence, 1836–8. 8°. 1842

Travels into Bokhara, etc. 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1835

" " ..... 3v. n. ed. s8°. 1839

—— & J. Burnes. *The brothers Burnes [*anon.* P81]. 8°. 1862

Burnes (James), *physician-general in India.* Visit to the Court of Sinde; hist. of Cutch till 1819; & medical topography of Bhooj. 8°. E. 1831

see Burnes (*Sir* A.) & J. B., *The brothers Burnes [*anon.*]. 1862.

Burnet (Gilbert), *bp. of Salisbury.*

Ans. to the animadv. on the Hist. of the Rights of Princes. [P279]. s4°. 1682

A discourse of the pastoral care. s8°. 1692

An exhortation to peace & union: sermon, St. Lawrence-Jury, 29 Sept., 1681. [P256]. s4°. 1681

Exposition of the 39 Articles. 8°. O. 1831

" " ... Rev. J. R. Page. 8°. 1839

" " ... With app., cont. the Augsburg Confession, Creed of Pius IV, etc. Notes etc., by J. R. Page. 8°. 1841

Four discourses to the clergy of Sarum. s8°. 1694

Hist. de mon temps. [Guizot: Rév. d'A., 17–20]. 4t. 8°. 1824

Hist. of his own time. 2v. fol. 1724–34

" " ... w. notes by the Earls of Dartmouth & Hardwicke, Speaker Onslow, Swift, etc. 6v. 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1833

" " ... n. ed., w. notes etc. la8°. 1838

" " ... n. ed. based on that of Routh. p1 in 2v. (p1, Charles II, ed. O. Airy.) 8°. O. 1897–1900

Hist. of the Reformation of the Church of Eng. 3v in 6. s8°. 1825

" " 3v in 6; *d*, Index, 1v. 8°. O. 1829

" " ... 7v. n. ed., rev. etc. by N. Pocock. 8°. O. 1865

" Abridgement of B.'s Hist. of the Ref. etc. n. ed. 8°. O. 1808

Letters [from] Switzerland, Italy, Germany etc., 1685–6, to Hon. R. B[oyle]; w. app. 8°. 1724

In later eds. this work is called "B.'s travels etc."

Life of W. Bedell, bp. of Killmore. Subjoyned, letters betw. J. Waddesworth in Sevil, & W. B. s8°. 1692

Lives, characters, & address to posterity, etc. Ed. J. Jebb. 8°. 1833

" " ... Ed. J. Jebb. 2nd ed. s8°. 1833

Lives of Sir Matt. Hale & John, Earl of Rochester. s8°. 1829

Mems. of James & Wm., dukes of Hamilton etc. fol. 1677

" " ... [another ed., *w. t.*] Lives etc. 8°. O. 1852

Pastoral letter conc. the oaths of allegiance to Will. & Mary. s4°. 1689

Sermon & charge at triennial visitation. [P255]. s4°. 1714

see Braddon (L.) B.'s late hist. charged w. partiality etc., 1725.

" Le Grand (J.) Hist. du divorce de Henri VIII; avec réfut. des deux premiers livres de l'Hist. de B., 1688.

" *Memorial (A) offered to princess Sophia cont. a delineation of the constitution etc. of Eng.; by G. Burnet ["*or rather by Geo. Smyth?*"], 1815.

" Sacheverell (H.) Tryal, 1710, [*b. w. which, (as app*^{s}*. ?) is:* The bp. of S.'s etc. speeches on the first article of the impeachment of S., 1710].

" Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

" Wharton (Hy.) [*ps.* A. Harmer], Specimen of errors etc. in Hist. of the Reform. etc. by B., 1693.

Burnet (James), *Lord Monboddo, see* Monboddo (J., *Lord*).

Burnet (John), *F.R.S.* Practical essays on the fine arts. 8°. 1848

Pract. treatise on painting. 3p in 1v. 4°. 1822–7

The progress of a painter in the 19th c. 2v in 1. s8°. 1854

Burnet (John), *fellow of Merton Coll., Oxfd.* Early Greek philosophy. 8°. 1892

Burnet (Thomas), *LL.D., master of the Charter House.* Archæologiæ philosophicæ; s. doctrina antiqua de rerum originibus. Acc. epist. dnæ. ed. 2a. s8°. Lond. 1733

The argument set forth in "Xty. as old as the Creation" confuted. 4p in 1v. [p4, w. sep. title-p. Essay on the power of human reason]. 8°. 1730–32

De fide & officiis Christianorum. 4°. Londini. 1722

The sacred theory of the earth. 2v. 7th ed. 8°. 1759

State of the dead etc. at the resurrection. Tr. s8°. 1738

Burnett (Charles Mountford). Philosophy of spirits in rel. to matter. 8°. 1850

Burnett (*Mrs.* Frances Hodgson).

Dolly. s8°. 1892

A fair barbarian. s8°. [1881]

"Haworth's." 2v. s8°. 1879

" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1880

His Grace of Ormonde. 3rd ed. s8°. 1897

In connection with the De Willoughby claim. s8°. 1899

" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1899

A lady of quality. s8°. 1896

Little Lord Fauntleroy. 8°. 1886

" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1887

" " ..... 4th ed. 8°. 1887

" " ..... 10th ed. 8°. 1888

Little Saint Elizabeth, & o. s. 2nd ed. s8°. 1890

Louisiana. s8°. 1883

The one I knew the best of all. 8°. 1893

Sara Crewe; &, Editha's burglar. s8°. 1888

That lass o' Lowrie's. s8°. [1878]

Through one administration. 3v. s8°. 1883

" " ... 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1884

Two little pilgrims' progress. 8°. 1895

A woman's will; or, Miss Defarge. s8°. [1886]

Burnett (George), *Balliol College.* View of the present state of Poland. s8°. 1807

Burnett (George), *Lyon King of Arms, see* *Popular genealogists, or the art of pedigree-making [*by B.?*], 1885.
see Woodward (J.) & B., A treatise on heraldry, 1892.

Burney (Charles), *D.D.* Tentamen de metris ab Æschylo in cho. cantibus adhib. 8°. C. 1809

Burney (Charles), *Mus. D.*

Acc. of musical performances, 1784, in commem. of Handel. 4°. 1785
Hist. of music. 4v. [v1, 2nd ed.]. 4°. 1782–9
The state of music in France & Italy. 2nd ed. 8°. 1773
The state of music in Germany, Netherlands, United Provinces. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1775
see Arblay (*Mme.* d'). Mems. of B., 1832.

Burney (Frances), *aft. d'Arblay, see* Arblay (*Mme.* d').

Burney (*admiral* James). Hist. of discoveries in the S. Sea, or Pacific [*to 1764*]. 5v in 4. 4°. 1803–17
Hist. of N.-E. voyages of discovery, & early eastern navigations of the Russians. 8°. 1819

Burnham (S. M.) Hist. & uses of limestones & marbles. 8°. Boston. 1883

Burnie (R. W.), *barrister.* Mem. & letters of S. G. Thomas. Ed. R. W. B. s8°. 1891

Burnley (James). Hist. of wool & wool-combing. la8°. 1889
Looking for the dawn. s8°. 1874

Burnley (William Hardin). On Trinidad; & negro emancipation. 8°. 1842

Burn Murdoch (J.) Notes in Jersey, France, Italy, & the Mediterranean, 1843–4. s8°. E. 1846

Burn Murdoch (W. G.) From Edinburgh to the Antarctic: Dundee Antarctic Exped., 1892–3. 8°. 1894

Burnouf (Emile).

Le catholicisme contemp. s8°. 1879
De Neptuno ejusque cultu. [P537]. 8°. Paris. 1850
Essai sur le Veda. 8°. 1863
Hist. de la litt. grecque. 2t. s8°. 1869
La légende athénienne. 8°. 1872
Mémoires sur l'antiquité. 8°. 1879
La science des religions. 8°. 1872
The science of religions. Tr. J. Liebe. 8°. 1888

Burnouf (Eugène).

Intr. à l'hist. du buddhisme indien. tI. 4°. 1844
For cont. see below "Le lotus de la bonne loi."
„ .. 2e éd., préc. d'une not. de Barthélemy St.-Hilaire sur B. la8°. 1876
Le lotus de la bonne loi [Saddharmapundarika], tr.; accomp. d'un comm. & de 21 mém^s. rel. au buddhisme. 4°. 1852
This is a cont. of Intr. à l'hist. du buddhisme, tI, *w. an index to both works.*
Mém. sur 2 inscr. cunéiformes trouvées près d'Hamadan. 4°. 1836

Burns, *see also* Burnes.

Burns (Frank). The Crump burial cave. [P886]. 8°. Wash. 1894

Burns (*Sir* George), *1st bart., see* Hodder (E.) B., h. times & friends, 1890.

Burns (Islay). Mem. of W. C. Burns. s8°. 1870

Burns (Robert), *the poet.*

B. & Mrs. Dunlop; corr. Elucidations by Wm. Wallace. 8°. 1898
B. & the Ayrshire moderates. A corr. la8°. *p.p.* 1883
Corr. betw. B. & Clarinda; w. mem. of Mrs. M'Lehose. Ed. W. C. M'Lehose. s8°. E. 1843
Life & works. Ed. R. Chambers. 4v. s8°. E. 1851
Poems & songs. Ed., w. notes etc. by A. Lang, assisted by W. Craigie. 8°. 1896
Poems, chiefly in Scottish dialect. 8°. Kilmarnock. 1786
Poet. works, w. life & essay by A. Cunningham, [&] Gloss. s8°. 1846
The poetry of B. Ed. W. E. Henley & T. F. Henderson. 4v. [Centenary ed.]. 8°. E. 1896–7
1, Poems publ. at Kilmarnock, 1786—Additional poems, Edinburgh, 1787; 1793.
2, Posthumous pieces.
3, Songs.
4, Songs — Unauthorised poems — Gloss. — Indexes—Essay on B., by W. E. H.
Reliques of B., chiefly letters, poems, crit. obs. on Scottish songs. Coll. by R. H. Cromek. 4th ed. 8°. 1817
Works, w. life etc., as ed. by J. Currie. 4v. n.ed. 8°. E. 1819
Works. With h. life, by A. Cunningham. 8v. s8°. 1834
Works. 6v. [Ed. W. S. Douglas]. 8°. E. 1877–9
see Angellier (A.) R. B., 1893.
„ Blackie (J. S.) Life of B., 1888.
„ Bright (H. A.) *ed.*, Some acc. of the Glenriddell MSS. of B., w. sev. poems never publ., 1874.
see Brooke (Stopford A.) Theology in the Eng. poets: B. etc., 1874.
„ Carlyle (T.) B., 1854.
„ Cromek (R. H.) *ed.*, Select Scotish songs, w. crit. obs. & biog. not^s. by B., 1810.
„ Cunningham (Allan). Life & corr. of B., 1836.
„ Cuthbertson (J.) Glossary to B., 1886.
„ Findlay (W.) B. & the medical profession, 1898.
„ Henley (W. E.) B., life etc.; repr. f. "The Centenary Burns," 1898.
see Jacks (W.) B. in o. tongues: review of tr^s. of B., 1896.
„ Lockhart (J. G.) Life of B., 3rd ed., 1830; 4th ed., 1838; rev. ed., w. notes by Ingram, 1890.
„ Reid (J. B.) Word & phrase concordance to the poems & songs of B., 1889.
„ Rosebery (A. P., *5th earl of*). B.: 2 addresses, 1896.
„ Shairp (J. C.) B., [Eng. men of letters], 1879.
„ Stirling (J. H.) *Burns in drama, w., saved leaves; ed. J. H. Stirling, 1878.
„ Walker (A. M.) Lecture on life of B., 1858.

Burns (William) *of Glasgow.* Scottish hist., memories etc.: address, Glasgow St. Andrew's Soc. [P238]. s8°. [1863]
The Scottish war of independence. 2v. 8°. Glasgow. 1874

Burns (William Chalmers), *see* Burns (I.) Mem. of W. C. B., 1870.

Burr (*Col.* Aaron), *vice-pres. of U.S.*
see Parton (J.) Life & times of B., 1884.
„ Merwin (H. C.) A. B., 1899.

Burr (Frances Ellen). Address before Legisl. Comm. on Woman Suffrage, Conn. House of Repres., Mar. 2, 1887. [P392]. 8°. Hartford. 1887

Burr (Higford). Trip to S. America; in letters to F. Buckland. [P237]. 8°. 1866

Burr (Thomas Benge). Hist. of Tunbridge-Wells. 8°. 1766

Burrell (*Sir* William), *2nd bart., see* Marsden (R. G.) *ed.*, Reports of cases, High Court of Admiralty (1758–74), by B., etc., 1885.

Burrhus (Joannes), *see* Burroughs (*Sir* John).

Burridge (Ezekiel), *M.A.* Hist. nuperæ rerum mutationis in Anglia. s8°. Lond. 1697

Burritt (Elihu). E. B.; memorial vol. Life, w. sels.; & extr^s. f. h. private journals. Ed. C. Northend. s8°. N.Y. [1879]
Lectures & speeches. s8°. 1869
Ten-minute talks on all sorts of topics; w. autob^y. of the author. s8°. 1874
A walk f. London to Land's End & back. s8°. 1865
Walks in the Black Country & its green border-land. s8°. 1869

Burroughs (John).

Birds & poets w. o. papers. Author's ed. s8°. E. 1887
Fresh fields. s8°. Boston. 1885
Locusts & wild honey. Author's ed. s8°. E. 1894
Pepacton. Author's ed. s8°. E. 1884
Whitman: a study. s8°. [1896]
Winter sunshine. Author's ed. s8°. E. 1893

Burroughs (*Sir* John) [Borough; J. Burrhus]. Notes of the Treaty at Ripon betw. Ch. I & the Covenanters, 1640, taken by B. Ed. J. Bruce. [Camden Soc., 100]. s4°. 1869

Burrow (Edward John). Elementi di conchiologia linneana. Volg. da F. Baldassini da Pesaro, coll' agg. di note del prof. C. G. Malacarne. 8°. Milano. 1836

Burrows (*Sir* George), *1st bart.* Disorders of cerebral circulation, etc. 8°. 1846

Burrows (George Man), *F.R.C.S.* Two cases of death f. eating mussels, w. obs. on fish poison. 8°. 1815

Burrows (Guy). The land of the pigmies. 8°. 1898

Burrows (Montagu).

Cinque Ports. [Hist. towns]. s8°. 1888
„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1895
Commentaries on the hist. of Eng., to 1865. s8°. E. 1893
Coustitutional progress. s8°. 1869
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1872
The family of Brocas of Beaurepaire & Roche Court, hereditary Masters of the Royal Buckhounds, w. acc. of the Eng. rule in Aquitaine. la8°. 1886
Hist. of the foreign policy of Gt. Brit. 8°. E. 1895
Imperial England. 8°. 1880
Life of Edw., Ld. Hawke; w. acc. of orig. of the English wars in r. of Geo. II, & state of the Navy at that period. 8°. 1883
Pass & class: an Oxford Guide-book. 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1861
Wiclif's place in hist. s8°. 1882
Worthies of All Souls. 8°. 1874
see Fletcher (C. R. L.) & B., *ed^s.*, Collectanea, 1885–96.

Burscher (Johann Friedrich). Index et argum. epist. ad Erasmum autographarum 1520–36, quæ nunc cum aliis ex bibl. Erasmi autog. adservantur Lipsiæ in bibl. I. F. B. 8°. L. 1784
see Erasmus. Spicilegium 1 [–33] autographorum, etc., [*ed. B.*], 1784–1802.

Burscough (William), *bp. of Limerick.* Sermon before the H. of Commons, 29 May, 1716. [P255]. s4°. 1716
Bursian (Conrad). Geographie v. Griechenland. 2B. 8°. L. 1862–72
Burslem (Rollo). A peep into Toorkisthān. 8°. 1846
Burstall (Sara A.) Education of girls in U.S. s8°. 1894
Bürstenbinder (Elisabeth) [*ps.* E. Werner], *see* Werner (E.) *ps.*
Burt (Edward). Letters f. a gentleman in the North of Scotland etc. 2v. 8°. 1815
Burt (Isabella). Hist. not^s. of Chelsea, Kensington, Fulham, Hammersmith: w. some particulars of old families, etc. la8°. 1871
Burt (John Thomas). Irish facts & Wakefield figures in rel. to convict discipline in Ireland. [P207]. 8°. [1863]
Results of separate confinement at Pentonville. 8°. 1852
Burtin (François-Xavier de). On the knowledge necessary to amateurs in pictures. Tr. R. White. 8°. 1845
Burton, *upon Trent, see* Luard (H. R.) *ed.*, Annales monastici: v1, A^s. de Burton (1004–1263), 1864.
Burton (Alfred). Rush-bearing. 4°. M'ter. 1891
Burton (Decimus), *see* Athenæum. Letter to the Committee f. B. on the plans for altering the house, 1854.
Burton (Edmond Francis). An Indian olio. 8°. [1888]
Reminiscences of sport in India. 8°. 1885
Burton (Edward), *D.D.* Antiqs. etc. of Rome, 1818–9. 2v in 1. 2nd ed. s8°. 1828
Heresies of the apostolic age. [Bampton L^s., 1829]. 8°. O. 1829
Hist. of the Xtn. Church, to the conversion of Constantine. 4th ed. s8°. 1840
" " ..... 8th ed. s8°. 1850
Sequel to remarks upon Church Reform, w. obs. upon the plan proposed by Lord Henley. [P355]. 8°. 1832
Testimonies of the Anti-Nicene Fathers to the divinity of Xt. 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1829
Burton (Edward), *mentioned by Hearne in his Diary, see* Leland (J.) Life etc. of L., [*attr. to B.*], 1896.
Burton (H. Darwin), *see* Hetherington (H. F.) & B., Paul Nugent, 3rd ed., [1896].
Burton (Isabel, *Lady*), *wife of Sir R. F. Burton.* A. E. I. Arabia, Egypt, India; travel. 8°. 1879
Inner life of Syria, Palestine, & the Holy Land. 2v. 8°. 1875
Life of Capt. Sir R. F. Burton. 2v. 8°. 1893
The romance of Lady B.; in part by herself, in part by W. H. Wilkins. 2v. 8°. 1897
Burton (J. B.), *liveryman of the Co. of Saddlers.* The Saddlers' Co. & the rights of the Livery. [P572]. 8°. [1862 ?]
Burton (J. Bloundelle-), *see* Bloundelle-Burton (J.)
Burton (John), *D.D.* Genuineness of Clarendon's hist. vindicated. 8°. O. 1744
Burton (John), *M.D., of York.* Monasticon Eboracense; eccles. hist. of Yorkshire, etc. lafol. York. 1758
see Constable (W.) Cat. of the Burton Constable Lib. of printed books, sold 1889.
Burton (John Hill).
The book-hunter, etc. s8°. E. 1862
" " ... n. ed. s8°. E. 1885
The Cairngorm Mountains. s8°. E. 1864
Emigrant's manual: Australia, N.Z., Amer., S. Africa. s8°. E. 1851
Hist. of Scotland f. Agricola's invasion to 1688. 7v. 8°. E. 1867–70
Hist. of Scotland f. Agricola's invasion to the extinction of the last Jacobite insurrection. 8v, & Index, 1v. n.ed. s8°. E. *n.d.*
Hist. of Scotland f. the Revol. to the extinction of the last Jacobite insurrection (1689–1748). 2v. 8°. 1853
Hist. of the r. of Q. Anne. 3v. 8°. E. 1880
Life & corr. of D. Hume. 2v. 8°. E. 1846
Lives of Simon Lord Lovat, & Duncan Forbes, of Culloden. s8°. 1847
Manual of the law of Scotland: Public law. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1847
Law of private rights & obligations. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1847
Narratives from criminal trials in Scotland. 2v. s8°. 1852
Pelit. & social economy. s8°. E. 1849
The Scot abroad. 2v. s8°. E. 1864
ed., see *Darien Papers (1695–1700), 1849.
Burton (*Mrs.* John Hill). *Our summer in the Harz. By a Scotch family. s8°. E. 1865
see Innes (Cosmo). Mem. of C. I. [*by Mrs. B.?*], 1874.
Burton (John Richard). Hist. of Bewdley, w. acc^s. of neighb. parishes. 8°. 1883
Hist. of Kidderminster, w. short acc^t. of neighb. parishes. la8°. 1890
Burton (Reginald G.), *Indian Staff Corps.* Tropics & snows. 8°. 1898
Burton (Richard) *ps., a. of* "*Hist. of the kingdom of Ireland,*" "*Remarks on London & Westminster,*" *see* Crouch (Nathaniel).
Burton (*Sir* Richard Francis) [*ps.* Frank Baker, D.O.N.]
Abeokuta & the Camaroons Mts. 2v. s8°. 1863
The book of the sword. la8°. 1884
Camoens: h. life & h. Lusiads. 2v. s8°. 1881
These form v3, 4, of C.'s Works, tr. by B.
The City of the Saints; & across the Rocky Mts. to California. 8°. 1861
Etruscan Bologna. 8°. 1876
Exploration of the Highlands of the Brazil, w. acc. of the mines etc. 2v. 8°. 1869
First footsteps in E. Africa; Harar. 8°. 1856
Goa & the Blue Mts. s8°. 1851
Gold-mines of Midian & ruined Midianite cities. 8°. 1878
The Jew, the gypsy, & El Islam. Ed. etc. W. H. Wilkins. la8°. 1898
Lake region of C. Africa. 2v. 8°. 1860
Land of Midian (revisited). 2v. 8°. 1879
Letters from the battle-fields of Paraguay. 8°. 1870
Mission to Gelele, king of Dahome, w. not^s. of the Amazons etc. 2v. s8°. 1864
Pilgrimage to El-Medinah & Meccah. 3v. 8°. 1855–6
" " ... Ed. I. Burton. 2v. memorial ed. 8°. 1893
Scinde: or, the unhappy valley. 2v. s8°. 1851
Sind revisited: w. not^s. of the Anglo-Indian army, etc. 2v. s8°. 1877
Sindh, & the races that inhabit the valley of the Indus. 8°. 1851
Stone talk: sayings of a petral portion of Fleet St. s8°. 1865
Ultima Thule: a summer in Iceland. 2v. 8°. 1875
Vikram & the vampire; adapted [*f. the Baitāl Pachisī*] by B. s8°. 1870
*Wanderings in W. Africa. 2v. s8°. 1863
Wit & wisdom f. W. Africa. s8°. 1865
Zanzibar. 2v. 8°. 1872
see Burton (*Lady* I.) Life of B., 1893.
" Hitchman (F.) B., h. early, priv. & public life, w. h. travels etc., 1887.
" Stisted (G. M.) True life of B., 1896.
—— & V. L. Cameron. To the Gold Coast for gold. 2v. s8°. 1883
—— & C. F. T. Drake. Unexplored Syria. 2v. 8°. 1872
—— & J. M'Queen. The Nile Basin. Pt. 1, by B.; pt. 2, by M'Q. s8°. 1864
Burton (Robert), *a. of* "*Anatomy of melancholy*" [*ps.* Democritus, *junior*].
The anatomy of melancholy. 2v. [v1, 11th ed.; 2, n. ed. *A made-up copy*]. 8°. 1813–26
" " ... 2v. [v2 *wanting*]. n. ed. 8°. 1837
" " ... 16th ed. 8°. 1838
" " ... n. ed., by Democritus Miner. 8°. 1845
" " ... n. ed., by Democritus Minor. 8°. 1863
Anat. of m. Ed. A. B. Shilleto. 3v. 8°. 1893
Melancholy anatomised: princ. founded on B. n. ed. s8°. 1881
Philosophaster, comœdia—Poëmata, in unum coll. [*Ed. W. E. Buckley.* Roxburghe Club]. 4°. Hertfordiæ. 1862
Burton (Robert) *ps., see* Crouch (N.)
Burton (Thomas), *M.P.* Diary of B., member in the Parl^t., 1656–9; w. acc. of the Parl. of 1654, f. journal of G. Goddard. Notes etc. by J. T. Rutt. 4v. 8°. 1828
Burton (Thomas), *of Turnham Hall.* Hist. & antiq^s. of Hemingbrough, in York. Ed. etc. J. Raine. 8°. York. 1888
Burton (Thomas de), *see* Meaux: *Abbey.* Chron. monast. de Melsa usque ad a. 1396, auct. T. de Burton; acc. cont. ad a. 1406 a monacho quodam ipsius domus, 1866–8.
Burton (W. K.), *prof. in the Imp. Univ. of Japan, see* Milne (John) & B., The earthquake in Japan, 1891.
Burton (William), *master of the Free Grammar School at Kingston-upon-Thames.* Comm. on Antoninus his Itinerary, so far as conc. Britain. fol. 1658
Burton (William), *topographer.* Descr. of Leicester Shire. fol. [1622]
" " ..... 2nd ed. fol. Lynn. 1777
Burton (William Evans), *see* Keese (W. L.) W. E. B.; h. career, w. recolls. of h. performances, 1885.
Burton (William Westbrooke), *judge of N.S.W.* State of religion & education in New S. Wales. 8°. 1840
Burton-upon-Trent, *see* Burton, *upon Trent.*
Burty (Philippe). B. Palissy. la8°. 1886
Chefs-d'œuvre of the industrial arts. Ed. W. Chaffers. 8°. 1869
Bury, *Lancashire.* Minutes of the B. Presbyterian Classis, 1647–57. Ed. W. A. Shaw. 2p, [*pagin. cont.* Chetham Soc., NS36, 41]. s4°. M'ter. 1896–8
Bury (Arthur), *D.D.* *The naked gospel. pl. [P591]. s4°. 1690
Bury (Blaze de), *see* Blaze de Bury.

Bury (*Lady* Charlotte S. M.) [†Campbell (*Lady* Charlotte S. M.), *aft. Bury*]. *Diary illust. of the times of Geo. IV, w. letters f. Q. Caroline, Princess Charlotte, etc. 4v. [*Attr. to Lady B. at its appearance.* v3, 4 ed. J. Galt]. 8°. 1838–9

Bury (John Bagnell). Hist. of Greece to death of Alexander. s8°. 1900
Hist. of the Later Roman Empire (395–800). 2v. 8°. 1889
Hist. of the Roman Empire (27 B.C.–180 A.D.). s8°. 1893

Bury (Richard, de) [†Aungervile (Ricardus d'), *bp. of Durham*]. Philobiblon. Tr., w. collations [*by J. B. Inglis*]. s8°. 1832
" " ..... Ed. & tr. E. C. Thomas. s8°. 1882

Bury (Thomas Talbot). Remains of eccles. woodwork. fol. 1847
Rudimentary architecture: styles of var. countries. s8°. 1849
" " ..... 6th ed. s8°. 1867

Bury (William Coutts Keppel, *visct.*), *aft. 7th earl of Albemarle, see* Albemarle (*7th earl of*).

Bury Palliser (*Mrs.* Fanny), *see* Palliser.

Bury Saint Edmund's. Wills & inventories f. the registers of the Commissary of B. S. E., & the Archdeacon of Sudbury. Ed. S. Tymms. [Camden Soc., 49]. s4°. 1850

Bury St. Edmund's Athenæum & Suffolk Institute of Archæol. & Nat. Hist. 2nd ann. report. [P157]. 8°. 1855

Busawun Lal. [†Basavanna Lál (a), *called Shádáu*]. Mem^s. of Ameer Khan, chief of Seronj, Tonk etc. [*Tr. H. T. Prinsep*]. 8°. Calcutta. 1832

Busbach (Peter), *see* Duka (T.) Kossuth & Görgei; based on the work of B., 1898.

Busbecq (Ogier Ghiselin, *seigneur* de) [†Gislenius (Augerius), *s. de B.*] Legationis Turcicæ epist. iv. Acc. Solimani legatio ad Ferdinandum 1562. s8°. Hanoviæ. 1605
Travels into Turkey; tr. s8°. 1744
see Forster (C. T.) & F. H. B. Daniel, Life & letters of O. G. de B., 1881.

Busby (James). Our colonial empire & the case of N. Zealand. 8°. [1865]
Visit to vineyards of Spain & France, etc. 8°. 1834

Busby (Richard), *see* Barker (G. F. R.) Mem. of B., (1606–95), 1895.

Busby (Thomas), *Mus.D.* Arguments etc. that the letters of Junius were by J. L. de Lolme; w. mems. of [de L.]. 8°. 1816

Busch (Arthur P.) Nationalization by instalments. 8°. 1899

Busch (Moritz).
Bismarck in the Franco-German war. Tr. 2v. s8°. 1879
Bismarck, some secret pages of h. hist.; diary kept by Busch dur. 25 years. 3v. 8°. 1898
" " (condensed ed.). s8°. 1899
Bismarck u. s. Leute während d. Kriegs mit Frankreich. 2B in 1. s8°. L. 1878
" " 2B. 2e A. s8°. L. 1878
Bismarck u. s. Werk: Beitrr. z. Gesch. d. letzten Jahre. [P394]. 8°. L. 1898
Griechenland: Reisehdbch. s8°. Triest. 1859
Die gute alte Zeit. 2B. s8°. L. 1878
*Neue Tagebuchsblätter d. Verfs. v. "Bismarck u. s. Leute." s8°. L. 1879
Our Chancellor. Tr. W. Beatty-Kingston. 2v. s8°. 1884
Unser Reichskanzler. 2B. s8°. L. 1884
Wunderliche Heilige. s8°. L. 1879

Busch (Wilhelm). England under the Tudors. v1, Henry VII. Tr. A. M. Todd; intr. etc. by J. Gairdner. 8°. 1895
England unter d. Tudors. B1, Heinr. VII. 8°. St. 1892
Wolsey u. d. engl.-kaiserl. Allianz, 1522–5. [P479]. 8°. Bonn. 1886

Buschhoff (Adolf). Der Fall B.; Darstellung d. Xantener Knabenmord-Prozesses. [1892. P887]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. *n.d.*, [1892 ?]

Büsching (Anton Friedrich). Beyträge zu d. Lebensgesch. denkwürdiger Personen. 6T. 8°. Halle. 1783–9
Beyträge zu d. Regierungsgesch. Königs Friedrich II. neue Ausg. 8°. L. *n.d.*
New system of geography. Tr. [P. Murdoch]. 6v. 4°. 1762

Büsching (Johann G. G.), *see* *Buch der Liebe, B1, ed. B. [*no more publ.*], 1809.

Bush (Eliza C.) My pilgrimage to eastern shrines. 8°. 1867

Bush (*Mrs.* Forbes). Mems. of the queens of France. 2v. s8°. 1843
" " ..... 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1843

Bush (George Gary). Harvard: the first American University. s8°. Boston. [1886]

Bush (John). Hibernia curiosa: letter f. a gentleman in Dublin etc. giving a view of the manners of Ireland. 8°. 1769

Bush (Richard J.) Reindeer, dogs, & snow-shoes; Siberian travel 1865–7. 8°. 1871

Bush (Robert Wheler). Life & times of Chrysostom. s8°. 1885

Bushby (*Mrs.* Anne S.), *see* Danes (The): stories by Danish a^s., tr. B., 1864.

Bushby (Henry Jeffreys). Echoes of foreign song. s8°. 1877
*Month (A) in the camp before Sebastopol. s8°. 1855
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1855
Widow-burning: a narrative. s8°. 1855

Bushill (T. W.) Profit-sharing & the labour question. s8°. 1893

***Bushman.** An old bushman, *ps.*, *see* Wheelwright (H. W.)

Bushnan (John Stevenson). Relig. revivals in rel. to nervous & mental diseases. [P218]. 8°. 1860

Bushnell (Horace). God in Christ, w. diss. on language. s8°. 1850
see Cheney (M. B.) Life & letters of B., 1880.

Business. *Business: by a merchant. [*By F. Carr?*]. s8°. E. 1873
*Business (The) of life, 1891, *see* Hardy (E. J.)
*Counsel to ladies etc. on business investments, 1892, *see* Counsel.

Businger (Joseph). Itinéraire du Mont-Righi, du lac etc. Tr. par H. de C[rousaz]. 8°. Lucerne. 1815

Busk (George). Polyzoa of the Crag. [Palæont. Soc.]. 4°. 1859

Busk (Hans), *the younger.* The navies of the world. s8°. 1859
The rifle, & how to use it. 4th ed. s8°. 1859

Busk (*Miss* Rachel Harriette). Folk-lore of Rome. s8°. 1874
Folk-songs of Italy; with tr. & notes. s8°. 1887
*Patrañas: or Spanish stories. s8°. 1870
*Sagas from the Far East; Kalmouk & Mongol tales. s8°. 1873
The valleys of Tirol. s8°. 1874

Busk (*Mrs.* William). *Hist. of Spain & Portugal. s8°. 1833
Mediæval popes, emperors, kings, crusaders; or, Germany, Italy, Palestine, 1125–1268. 4v. 8°. 1854–6

Busolt (Georg). Griech. Gesch. bis z. Schlacht bei Chaironeia. TI, 2. 8°. Gotha. 1885–8
" " ..... B1–3. i [B3, i *is in cont. of the 2e A. of B1, 2, not of the 1st ed.*; 1, 2, *are* 2e A.]. 8°. 1893–7
1, bis z. Begründung d. peloponnes. Bundes.
2, Ältere att. Gesch. u. d. Perserkriege.
3, i, Die Perserkriege u. d. att. Reich.
Die griech. Staats- u. Rechtsaltertümer. [Müller (I. v.) H. d. k. A.-W., IV, 1, i]. 2e A. la8°. München. 1892

Busone [*Raffaelli*], *da Gubbio, known as "Busone novello."* [†Raffaelli (Bosone)]. Fortunatus Siculus ec. Scr. nel 1311, pubbl. da G. F. Nott. 8°. Firenze. 1832

Buss (Frances Mary), *see* Ridley (A. E.) B. & h. work for education, 1895.

Buss (Franz Joseph). Der heil. Thomas v. Canterbury, u. s. Kampf etc. 8°. Mainz. 1856

Busse (M.) Transvaal—Die ägypt. Frage; 2 Vorträge. [P631]. 8°. Coblenz. 1896

Busse (Wilhelm). Fichte u. s. Beziehung z. Gegenwart d. deutschen Volkes. TI, B1, 2. [*no more publ.* B2 *wanting*]. 8°. Halle. 1848–9

Bussell (F. W.) The school of Plato. 8°. 1896

Bussy (Ernest). Poésies. Avec not. par P. Godet. [*Cont^s.*: A mi-voix—Poésies inéd., 1884–6.] s8°. Lausanne. 1888

Bussy d'Amboise [†Clermont de Bussy d'Amboise (Louis de)]. *see* Joubert (A.) Un mignon de la cour de Henri III: B. d'A., 1885.

Bussy-Rabutin [† Rabutin (Roger de), *cte. de Bussy*]. Corr. avec sa famille et s. amis, 1666–93. n. éd. augm., avec notes etc. par L. Lalanne. 5t. s8°. 1858
Hist. amoureuse des Gaules. 2t. éd. nouv., avec des notes etc. par A. Poitevin. s8°. 1857
Lettres. 7t. (t5–7 *are the* Nouvelles lettres). n. éd. s8°. 1727

Busteed (H. E.) Echoes from old Calcutta; the days of W. Hastings, Francis, Impey. s8°. Calcutta. 1882
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. Calcutta. 1888
" " ..... 3rd ed. s8°. Calcutta. 1897

Buswell (John). Hist. acc. of the knights of the Garter. 8°. 1757

***Busy hives (The)** around us: trips to the mine, workshop etc. s8°. [1861]

***Busybody (The).** 3v. s8°. 1843

Butcher (E. L.) The story of the Church of Egypt. 2v. s8°. 1897

Butcher (Samuel), *bp. of Meath.* The eccles. calendar. 4°. D. 1877

Butcher (Samuel Henry). Aristotle's theory of poetry & fine art; w. text & tr. of the Poetics. 8°. 1895
Demosthenes. [Class. writers]. s8°. 1893
Some aspects of the Greek genius. s8°. 1891
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1893

Bute (John Patrick Crichton Stuart, *3rd marq. of*).
see Acta Sanctorum Hiberniæ, primum ed., auct. B., 1888.
„ Breviary; The Roman B., 1879.
„ *Coptic Morning Service (The), tr., 1882.
Bute (John Stuart, *3rd earl of*), *see* Ruville (A. v.) Chatham u. Graf B., 1895.
Butler, medicine chest directory etc. 4th ed. s8°. 1837
Butler (Alban). Lives of the Fathers, martyrs, & o. princ. saints. 2v. la8°. D. [1833–6]
Vie des pères, martyrs, & autres princ. saints. Tr. Godescard. 12t. n. éd. rev. 8°. Maestricht. 1792–7
see Butler (C.) Cont. of A. B.'s Lives of the Saints, 1823.
Butler (Alfred J.) The anc. Coptic Churches of Egypt. 2v. 8°. O. 1884
Court life in Egypt. s8°. 1887
Butler (Annie R.) Glimpses of Maori Land. s8°. 1886
Butler (Arthur Gray). Charles I. [*a tragedy*]. s8°. 1874
Butler (Arthur John). Dante, h. times & work. s8°. 1895
Butler (Benjamin Franklin), *major-gen. of Volunteers, U.S. Army.* Speech, [New York, Ap. 2, 1863. P359]. 8°. 1863
Butler (Charles), *barrister.*
The Book of the R. Cath. Church: letters to Southey on h. "Book of the Church." 2nd ed. 8°. 1825
A cont. of A. Butler's Lives of the Saints to the present time, etc. 8°. 1823
An hist. & lit. acc. of the formularies etc. of the R. Cath., Greek, & princ. Protestant Churches. 8°. 1816
Hist. mems. resp. Eng., Irish, Scottish Catholics from the Reformation. 4v. [v1, 2, 2nd ed.]. 8°. 1819-21
v3, 4 bear the t.: Additions to the Hist. mems. etc., v3, 4.
Horæ juridicæ subsecivæ. s8°. 1804
Letter on the proposed repeal of the penal laws agst. Irish Catholics. [P120]. 8°. [1801]
Life & writings of Bossuet. s8°. 1812
Life of Erasmus; w. remarks on the state of lit. betw. the 10th & 16th c. 8°. 1825
Life of Fénelon. s8°. 1810
„ „ ..... 3rd ed.; added, Lives of St. Vincent of Paul, & H. M. de Boudon, letter on music, & minutes of the Soc. of Jesus. 8°. 1819
Life of H. Grotius, w. minutes of the hist. of the Netherlands. 8°. 1826
Mem. of life of H. F. d'Aguesseau; & hist. & lit. acc. of Roman & Canon Law. 8°. 1830
Philolog. & biograph. works of B. 5v. 8°. 1817
Reminiscences. 2v. [v1, 3rd ed.]. 8°. 1822
Vindication of "The Book of the R. Cath. Church" agst. G. Townsend, etc. 8°. 1826
see Milner (J.), *bp.*, *Suppl. mem^s. of the Eng. Catholics, 1820.
„ Southey (R.) Vindiciæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ: letters to B. on the Romish religion, & vindicating [S.'s] "Book of the Church," 1826.
Butler (Charles), *vicar of Wotton.* Rhetoricæ libri duo; acc. de oratoria libri duo. s4°. Lond. 1629
„ „ ..... s8°. Lond. 166[3?]
Butler (Charles D.), *M.D., see* Butler, medicine chest directory, 4th ed., 1837.
Butler (Edmund), *see* Crouch (J.) & B., The apartments of the house, 1900.
Butler (Edward). A consideration of gentle ways, & o. essays. s8°. 1890
"For good consideration." s8°. 1885
Butler (Edward A.) Our household insects. s8°. 1893
Butler (Edward Dundas). Hungarian poems & fables for Eng. readers. s8°. 1877
Butler (Elizabeth), *Lady Butler, wife of Sir W. F. Butler, see* Meynell (W.) Lady B. (Miss Eliz. Thompson), 1898.
Butler (Frances), *aft. wife of Hon. J. W. Leigh, see* Leigh (F.)
Butler (*Mrs.* Frances Anne), *see* Kemble (F. A.), *aft. Butler.*
Butler (George), *vice-principal of Cheltenham Coll., see* Butler (Josephine E.) Recolls. of G. B., [1892].
Butler (Henry Montagu). Sermons in the Chapel of Harrow School. 2s. s8°. C. 1861–9
Butler (James), *1st duke of Ormonde, see* Ormonde.
Butler (James), *2nd duke of Ormonde, see* Ormonde.
Butler (John), *2nd marq. of Ormonde, see* Ormonde.
Butler (John), *B.D.* Ἀγιαστρολογία: or, astrology asserted etc. 2p in 1v. 8°. 1680

Butler (Joseph), *bp. of (1) Bristol (2) Durham.*
The analogy of religion, natural & revealed, to the constitution & course of nature; added, two diss^s.: 1, of personal identity; 2, of the nature of virtue. la8°. E. 1838
„ „ ... added, two diss^s., etc. Intr. essay by D. Wilson. 4th ed. s8°. Glasgow. 1831
„ „ ... added, two diss^s., etc. Life, notes, etc. by W. Fitzgerald. 2nd ed. 8°. 1860
Fifteen sermons at the Rolls Chapel. Notes etc. by R. Carmichael. 8°. 1856
Works. Pref., character & writings of [B.], by S. Halifax. 2v. n. ed. 8°. O. 1836
„ „ 2v. n. ed. 8°. O. 1844
Works. Ed. W. E. Gladstone. 2v. la8°. O. 1896
1, Analogy, etc.
2, Sermons, etc.
For the "addit. vol." see Gladstone (W. E.) Studies subsid. to B., 1896.
see Bartlett (T.) Mems. of B., 1839.
„ Collins (W. L.) B., 1881.
„ Gladstone (W. E.) Studies subsidiary to B., 1896.
„ Hennell (S. S.) Sceptical tendency of B.'s "Analogy," 1859.
„ Huckin (H. R.) Dialogues founded upon B.'s Analogy, 1873.
„ Napier (*Sir* Jos.) B. on miracles expl^d., 1863.
„ —— Lectures on B.'s Analogy, 1864.
„ Spooner (W. A.) B., 1901.

Butler (*Mrs.* Josephine E.)
Catharine of Siena. 2nd ed. s8°. 1879
„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1895
*The Constitution violated. s8°. E. 1871
Mem. of J. Grey of Dilston. s8°. E. 1869
Native races & the War. s8°. 1900
Our Xty. tested by the Irish question. [P778]. 8°. [1887]
Recolls. of Geo. Butler. 8°. Bristol. [1892]

Butler (*Capt.* Nathaniel), *see* Bermudas. *Hist. of the B^s. [*attr. in the Intr. to Capt. John Smith; but written by B., acc. to Brit. Museum*], 1882.
Butler (*Lady* Rachel Evelyn). Jessie Cameron. s8°. E. 1857
Butler (Richard). Registrum prioratus Omnium Sanctorum juxta Dublin. Ed. by R. B. [I. Arch. Soc.]. 4°. D. 1845
Butler (Samuel), *bp. of Lichfield & Coventry.* Sketch of mod. & ant. geography. n. ed. 8°. 1865
see Butler (Sam.) *of St. John's Coll.*, Life & letters of S. B. of Shrewsbury, (1790–1840), 1896.
„ Sidney (*Sir* P.) Sidneiana, ed. B., 1837.
Butler (Samuel), *of St. John's Coll., Cambridge.* [*ps^s.* John Pickard Owen; William Bickersteth Owen].
Alps & sanctuaries of Piedmont & Ticino. 8°. 1882
The authoress of the Odyssey. 8°. 1897
*Erewhon; or, Over the range. s8°. 1872
Erewhon revisited twenty years later. s8°. 1901
Evolution, old & new. s8°. 1879
Ex voto, an acc. of the Sacro Monte or New Jerusalem at Varallo-Sesia; w. not. of Tabachetti's remaining work at Crea. s8°. 1890
The fair haven: in defence of the miraculous element in Our Lord's ministry, by the late J. P. O. Mem. by W. B. Owen. 2nd ed., by S. Butler. 8°. 1873
The whole work is by B.; J. P. O. & W. B. O. are ps^s.
Life & habit. 2nd ed. s8°. 1878
Life & letters of S. Butler, of Shrewsbury School etc., in so far as they illust. the life of England, 1790–1840. 2v. 8°. 1896
Luck, or cunning, as main means of organic modification. s8°. 1887
Selections f. previous works, etc.; &, A psalm of Montreal. s8°. 1884
Unconscious memory: compar. betw. Hering & von Hartmann, w. tr^s, etc. s8°. 1880
see Shakespeare (W.) Sonnets, reconsidered & in part rearranged etc. by B., 1899.

Butler (Samuel), *the poet.*
Genuine remains [*i.e. posth. works*] of B., w. notes by R. Thyer. 2v. 8°. 1759
Hudibras, corr. etc. s8°. 1726
„ „ ... With annot. & pref. by Z. Grey. 2v. 8°. C. 1744
„ „ ... With annot. etc. by Z. Grey. 2v. 8°. 1801
„ „ ... Ed. H. G. Bohn. 2v. s8°. 1859
„ „ ... Tr. en vers [*by J. Townley*], avec remarques [*by P. H. Larcher*] & figures [*by Hogarth*]. 3t. s8°. Londres. 1757
Poet. works. compl. ed. s8°. M'ter. 1845
see Ramsay (A.) B., & bis Hudibras & o. works, 1846.
„ Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
„ Ward (E.) *Secret hist. of the Calves-Head Club, 6th ed., [*w.*] a vindication of the Royal Martyr, by B., etc., 1707.

Butler (W.) Pompeii. s8°. E. 1886
Butler (William Allen). Two millions. 2nd ed. s8°. [1858]

Butler (William Archer). Lect^s. on the hist. of anc. philosophy. Ed. W. H. Thompson. 2v. 8°. C. 1856
" " ..... Ed. W. H. Thompson. 2nd ed. 8°. 1874
Letters on the development of Xtn. doctrine, in reply to Newman. Ed. T. Woodward. 8°. D. 1850
" " ..... 2nd ed., *w. t.*: Letters on Romanism, etc. rev. C. Hardwick. 8°. C. 1858
Sermons. 2s. [*s1*, "*w. mem. by T. Woodward*," *3rd ed.*; *s2*, *ed. J. A. Jeremie*]. 8°. C. 1855–6

Butler (*Sir* William Francis).
Akim-Foo: the hist. of a failure. 8°. 1875
The campaign of the cataracts: Nile exped., 1884–5. 8°. 1887
Far out: rovings retold. s8°. 1880
C. G. Gordon. s8°. 1889
The great lone land: travel etc. in the N.W. of America. 8°. 1872
" " ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1872
Great lone land. 3rd ed. 8°. 1872
" " ... 4th ed. s8°. 1873
Life of Sir G. Pomeroy-Colley. 8°. 1899
Red Cloud, the solitary Sioux. s8°. 1882
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1891
Sir Ch. Napier. s8°. 1890
The wild north land: winter journey w. dogs, across northern N. Amer. 8°. 1873

Butler (William John), *dean of Lincoln.* Life & letters of B. [*ed. A. J. B.*]. 8°. 1897

Butler Johnstone (H. A. Munro), *see* Johnstone (H. A. M. B.)

Bütschli (O.) Microscopic forms & protoplasm. Tr. E. A. Minchin. 8°. 1894

Butt (Beatrice May).
*Alison. 3v. s8°. E. 1883
*Delicia. s8°. E. 1879
" " ... n. ed. s8°. E. 1890
*Elizabeth & o. sketches. s8°. E. 1889
*Eugénie. s8°. E. 1877
*Geraldine Hawthorne. s8°. E. 1882
*Keith Deramore. s8°. 1893
*Lesterre Durant. 2v. s8°. E. 1886
Miss Molly. s8°. E. 1876

Butt (George), *D.D., see* Reading: *Grammar School.* Poems etc.; added, acc. of B. [*by R. Valpy*]. 1804.

Butt (Geraldine). A sprig of heather. s8°. 1878

Butt (Isaac).
*A demurrer to B.'s Plea. By an Irish Land Agent. [P628]. 8°. D. 1867
Fixity of tenure; heads of a suggested enactment etc. [P260, 628]. 8°. D. 1866
Hist. of Italy, from the abdic. of Nap. I, etc. 2v. 8°. 1860
Land tenure in Ireland: plea for the Celtic race. [P260]. 8°. D. 1866
" " [P252]. 2nd ed. 8°. D. 1866
" " [P628]. 3rd ed., w. pref. 8°. D. 1866
Speech at official dinner of High Sheriff Tomlinson, Dublin, 14 July 1840. [P114]. 8°. 1840

Butt (*Miss* Mary Martha), *aft. Mrs. H. Sherwood, see* Sherwood (*Mrs.* M. M.)

Butt (Thomas). Primitive tradition, with ref. to Keble's sermon, Winchester, 1836. [P107]. 8°. 1837

Buttafuoco (*il conte* Matteo) [Butta Fuoco], *see* Bousseau (J. J.) Orig. letters; also, letters of B. F., tr., n. ed., 1820.

Butterworth (Hezekiah). Zigzag journeys in the western States. 8°. [1884]

Butterworth's catalogue of law-books, incl. all the reports. s8°. 1850

Buttery (John A.) Why Kruger made war. [2nd imp.] s8°. 1900

Butti (E. A.) L'Automa. s8°. Milano. 1892
L' incantesimo. s8°. Milano. 1897
Né odi né amori: divagazioni letterarie. s8°. Milano. 1893

Büttikofer (J.) Reisebilder aus Liberia. 2B. la8°. Leiden. 1890

Buttmann (Philipp Carl), *grammarian.* Lexilogus: Beitrr. z. griech. Wort-Erklärung, hauptsächl. für Homer u. Hesiod. 2B in 1. [B1, 2e A.]. s8°. 1825
Lexilogus; tr. J. R. Fishlake. 2nd ed. 8°. 1840
" " ..... 6th ed. 8°. 1869
Mythologus: Abhdlgn. ü. d. Sagen d. Alterthums, etc. 2B. s8°. 1828–9
see Trollope (W.) Greek grammar to the New Test. & to the common or Hellenic diction of the later Greek writers, arranged as suppl. to B.'s "Intermediate or larger Greek grammar," 1842.

Büttner (J. G.) Die Vereinigten Staaten: Aufenthalt etc., 1834–41. 2B in 1. 8°. Hamburg. 1846

Button (Thomas de), *bp. of Exeter, see* Bitton (T. de), *bp.*

Buturlin (*count* D. P.) [Boutourlin]. Hist. milit. de la campagne de Russie. 2t. [atlas *wanting*]. 8°. 1824

Butzer (M.), *see* Bucer (Martin).

Buvat (Jean). Journal de la Régence (1715–23). Intr., notes etc. par E. Campardon. 2t. 8°. 1865

Buxerius (Claudius), *see* Boissière (Claude de).

Buxton (*Mrs.* Bertha H.)
From the wings. 3v. s8°. 1880
" " ... n. ed. s8°. 1885
*Jennie of "The Prince's." 3v. s8°. 1876
Nell on & off the stage. 3v. s8°. 1880
Sceptre & ring. 3v. s8°. 1881
*Won! 3v. s8°. 1877

Buxton (Charles).
Ideas of the day on policy. 8°. 1866
" " ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1866
" " ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1868
Mems. of Sir T. F. Buxton. 8°. 1848
" " ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1849
National education in Ireland. [P135]. 8°. 1853
Notes of thought. Biog. sketch by J. Ll. Davies. s8°. 1873
Slavery & freedom in the Brit. W. Indies. s8°. 1860

Buxton (Clare Emily), *see* Buxton (H. M.), C. E. B., & T. B., *On either side of the Red Sea, 1895.

Buxton (Edward North). The A B C of free trade. [P422. Cobden Club]. rev. ed. s8°. 1890
Epping Forest. s8°. 1884
" " ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1898
Short stalks. 2s. 8°. 1892–8

Buxton (H. J. Wilmot). The life worth living: sermons. s8°. 1882
—— & E. J. Poynter. German, Flemish, & Dutch painting. s8°. 1881

Buxton (Hannah Maude), C. E. Buxton, & T. Buxton. *On either side of the Red Sea, by H. M. B., C. E. B., & T. B. Intr. by E. N. Buxton. 8°. 1895

Buxton (*Mrs.* Sydney). Side lights upon Bible hist. s8°. 1892

Buxton (Sydney C.), *M.P.*
Finance & politics, 1783–1885. 2v. 8°. 1888
Mr. Gladstone as Chancellor of the Exchequer. s8°. 1901
Gladstone's Irish Bills. [P389, 781]. 2nd ed. 8°. [1886]
Handbook to polit. questions of the day. 8°. 1880
" " ... 4th ed. 8°. 1884
Handbook to polit. q. 5th ed. 8°. 1885
" " ... 6th ed. 8°. 1885
" " ... 8th ed. 8°. 1892
" " ... 9th ed. 8°. 1892
Suppl. to 9th ed. [*b. w.* 9th ed.]. 8°. 1900
Manual of polit. questions. [P544]. s8°. 1881
—— & G. S. Barnes. Hdbk. to the death duties. s8°. 1890

Buxton (Theresa), *see* Buxton (H. M.), C. E. B., & T. B., *On either side of the Red Sea, 1895.

Buxton (*Sir* Thomas Fowell), *1st bart.* The African slave trade & its remedy. 8°. 1840
" Abridgment of B.'s work on the slave trade. [P115]. 8°. 1840
Distresses of the people, the blessed effects of the Pitt system. [P120]. 8°. 1816
see Buxton (C.) Mems. of B., w. sel^s. f. h. corr., 1848; 3rd ed., 1849.

Buxtorfius (Joannes) *the elder.* Synagoga Judaica. 3a ed. s8°. Basileæ. 1661
Tiberias; s. Commentarius Masorethicus. Rec. etc. a J. Buxtorfio fil.; ed. nov. accur. J. J. Buxtorfio. fol. Basileæ. 1665

Buxtorfius (Joannes) *the younger.* Lex. Hebr. & Chald.; acc. lex. breve rabbinico-philos. & index lat. ed. nova. la8°. Glasguæ. 1824

Buys (Egbert), *see* Sewel (W.) Dict., Eng. & Dutch, reviewed by B., 1766.

Buysero (Dirk), *see* Buijsero.

Buzacott (Aaron), *missionary.* Mission life in the I^s. of the Pacific. s8°. 1866

Buzot (François N. L.) Méms. sur la Révol. Fr. Sa vie, & recherches sur les Girondins, par Guadet. 8°. 1823
see Pétion (J.) Méms. inéd., & méms. de B., 1866.

*By the Tiber, 1881, *see* Tincker (M. A.)

Byam (George). Wanderings in some of the W. Republics of America. s8°. 1850
Wild life in interior of C. America. s8°. 1849

Byam (*Lt.-Gen.* William), *governor of Guiana.* Verhaal van de inneming van Paramaribo (1665) door B. Medegedeeld door G. Edmundson. [*English.* P886]. 8°. *n.d.*, [*c.* 1897 ?]

Byblius (Philo), *see* Philo, *Byblius.*

Bye-gones, rel. to Wales & the Border Counties, 1886/7. [v8]. s4°. Oswestry. [1886–7]

*Bye-lanes (The) & towns of England, 1850, *see* Sylvanus, *ps.*

Byelinsky (Vissarion Grigor'evich). Сочиненія. 4t. (1, 1834–40. 2, 1840–42. 3, 1842–44. 4, 1844–49). 2e изд. la8°. 1900

Byerley (Thomas) [*ps.* Reuben Percy]. *see* Robertson (J. C.) [*ps.* S. Percy]. The Percy anecdotes, by S. & R. Percy, 1823.
" —— London, by S. & R. Percy, 1823.

Byerly (W. E.) Elem. of differential calculus. 8°. Boston. 1882
Elem. of integral calculus. 8°. Boston. 1881
Byeways of two cities. By a. of "The romance of the streets," etc. s8°. 1873
Byfield (Nathanael). Acc. of the late revol. of New-England, 1689. [Sabin, 4°, no. 1]. s4°. N.Y. repr., 1865
Bygate (J. E.) The cathedral church of Durham. s8°. 1899
*Bygone church life in Scotland, 1899, *see* Andrews (W.) *ed.*
Byington (Ezra Hoyt). The Puritan in Eng. & New Eng. 8°. 1896
Byk (S. A.) Der Hellenismus u. d. Platonismus. [P488]. 8°. L. 1870
Byles (*Rt. Hon. Sir* John Barnard), *justice of the Court of Common Pleas.* Foundations of religion in the mind & heart of man. 8°. 1875
*Sophisms of free trade etc. 8°. 1849
" " ..... 8th ed. s8°. 1851
" " ..... 9th ed. s8°. M'ter. 1870
see Bowring (E. A.) & *Lord* Hobart. *Free trade & its so-called sophisms; reply to [*Byles*], 1850.
Byng (Alice H. Frederica), *viscountess Enfield, aft. countess of Strafford, see* Strafford (A., *countess of*).
Byng (*Admiral Sir* George), *aft. 1st viscount Torrington, see* Torrington.
Byng (*Admiral the Hon.* John). Trial, as taken by C. Fearne, publ. by order of the Admiralty. 8°. D. 1757
Bynne (Owen Henry). Short studies in modern Oxford. s8°. 1886
Byr (Robert) *ps.* [*i.e.* C. Robert E. v. Bayer]. Der heimliche Gast. s8°. St. [1883]
Byrne (J. C.) Twelve years' wanderings in Brit. colonies, 1835–47. 2v. 8°. 1848
Byrne (James), *dean of Clonfert.* On the science of language. [*From* Transactions of the R. Irish Acad. P730]. 4°. D. 1866
Origin of Greek, Latin, Gothic roots. 8°. 1888
Byrne (Letitia), *see* Amsinck (P.) Tunbridge Wells; the etchings by B., 1810.
Byrne (May). Power's partner. 3v. s8°. 1876
Byrne (Michael William), *see* Ridgeway (W.) Report of trial of B., high treason, 1798.
Byrne (Miles). Mems. of M. B. Ed. by his widow. 2v. 8°. Paris. 1853
Byrne (Oliver). Navigation & nautical astronomy. la8°. Jersey City, U.S. 1875

Byrne (*Mrs.* William Pitt).

*The "Beggynhoff," or city of the single. s8°. 1869
Cosas de España: Spain & Spaniards. 2v. s8°. 1866
De omnibus rebus, discursive ramblings etc. 8°. 1888
*Feudal castles of France (W. provinces). 8°. 1869
*Flemish interiors. s8°. [1856]
*Gheel, the city of the simple. s8°. 1869
*A glance behind the grilles of the religious houses in France. s8°. 1855
*Gossip of the century. 2v. la8°. 1892
*Pictures of Hungarian life. s8°. 1869
*Realities of Paris life. 3v. s8°. 1859
*Red, white, & blue: milit. life. 3v. s8°. 1862
Social hours w. celebritics; being v3, 4 of "Gossip of the century." Ed. R. H. Busk. 2v. la8°. 1898
*Under-currents overlooked. 2v. s8°. 1860

Byrom (John), *M.A., fellow of Trin. Coll., Cambridge.* Poems. Ed. A. W. Ward. 2v in 4, [v1, Misc. poems. v2, Sacred poems. *Each v. has 2p, pagin. cont.* Chetham Soc., NS29, 30, 34, 35]. s4°. 1894–5
Private journal & lit. remains. Ed. R. Parkinson. 2v in 4, [*each v. has 2p, pagin. cont.* Chetham Soc., 32, 51, 40, 44]. s4°. 1854–7

Byron (*Lady*), *wife of the poet.* [†Byron (Anne Isabella Noel), *baroness Wentworth*]. *Vindication of Lady Byron. 8°. 1871
see Stowe (*Mrs.* H. E. B.) Lady B. vindicated, 1870.

Byron (*Lord*), *the poet.* [†Byron (George Gordon Noel), *6th baron Byron*].

Byron. Hrsg. v. E. Kölbing. B1, 2. s8°. Weimar. 1896
1, Siege of Corinth.
2. Prisoner of Chillon, & o.p.
Complete works. n. ed., entirely rev. f. the last London ed. 4v. 8°. Paris. 1835
Poems. n. ed. s8°. 1866
Poet. works. 6v [v3 *wanting*]. n. ed. 8°. *J. Murray.* 1855
Poet. works complete. n. ed. text rev. s8°. 1867
Works: cont. Eng. Bards, Curse of Minerva, The waltz. s8°. Philadelphia. 1820
Works. 6v. 8°. *J. Murray.* 1823–5

Byron (*Lord*), *the poet* [*continued*].

Works, incl. h. suppressed poems. la8°. Paris. 1827
Works: w. h. letters, journals, & life by T. Moore. 17v. s8°. 1832–33
Works. Ed. W. E. Henley: v1, Letters, 1804–13. *In progress.* s8°. 1897
Works. New, revd., & enld. ed., w. illusts.:
Poetry, v1–5, ed. E. H. Coleridge. s8°. 1898–1901
Letters & journals, v1–4, ed. R. E. Prothero. s8°. 1898–1900

Single Works.

Childe Harold's pilgrimage. s8°. 1841
" " ..... s8°. 1846
Don Juan. [*Cantos 1, 2. No tp. 117 pp.* P782]. 8°. *n.d.*
Letter to .... [*John Murray*] on Bowles' strictures on Pope. [P782]. 8°. 1821
Letters & journals; w. notices of h. life by T. Moore. 2v. 8°. Paris. 1833
" " [*anoth. ed.*], *w. t.*: Life, letters, & journals of B., w. notes. la8°. 1838
Letters & journals [*sel.*] Intr. by M. Blind. s8°. 1886
Lord Byron vindicated; or, Rome & her pilgrim. By "Manfred." s4°. 1876
Manfred. Metr. Vertaling v. W. Gosler. s8°. Heusden. 1882
Marino Faliero—Prophecy of Dante. 8°. 1821
*Narrative of B.'s voyage to Corsica & Sardinia, 1821, etc. ["*A fabrication*"]. s8°. 1824
Il pellegrinaggio d' Aroldo. Tr. da C. Faccioli. s8°. Firenze. 1873
Poems on h. own domestic circumstances. [P782]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1816
Poetry of B., chosen & arr. by M. Arnold. s8°. 1881
Three poems, not incl. in the works of B. [P782]. 8°. 1818
Lines to Lady J.—The Ænigma.—The Curse of Minerva.

References.

see Blaquiere (E.) Narrative of 2nd visit to Greece, last days of B., etc., 1825.
" Bleibtreu (C.) Der Traum: aus d. Leben d. Dichterlords [*novel*], 1880.
" Blessington (*countess of*). Conversations of Byron w. B., 1834.
" Broughton (J. C. Hobhouse, *baron*). Illusts. of Childe Harold, 2nd ed., 1818.
" Brydges (*Sir* E.) Impartial portrait of B., 1825.
" Burgess (G.) *Cato to B. on immorality of his writings, 3rd ed., 1824.
see Castelar (E.) Life of B. tr., etc., 1875.
" Colton (C. C.) *Remarks, crit. & moral, on the talents of B., [1819].
" Edinburgh Review. *Critique [*by Brougham*] f. the E. R., on Byron's poems, wh. occasd. "Eng. bards etc.," 1820.
" Elze (Carl) B.; a biog., tr., 1872.
" Galt (J.) Life of B., 1830.
" Guiccioli (*la c.* T.) *B. jugé par les témoins de sa vie, 1868.
" —— My recolls. of B., & those of eye-witnesses, 1869.
" Haussonville (L., *ctesse.* d'). Dernières années (Les) de Lord B., 2e éd., 1874.
" Hodgson (J. T.) Mem. of F. Hodgson, w. letters f. B. etc., 1878.
" Hunt (Leigh). B. & some contemps. etc., 2nd ed., 1828.
" Jeaffreson (J. C.) The real Lord B., 1883.
" Jebb (R. C.) Modern Greece; w. papers on B. in Greece etc., 1880.
" Kennedy (J.) Conversations on religion w. Byron & others, in Cephalouia, 1830.
" Leigh (E. Medora). M. L., hist. & autob., ed. C. Mackay, w. comm. on charges agst. B. by Mrs. B. Stowe, 1869.
" Macaulay (T. B., *baron*). Lord B., 1853.
" Medwin (T.) Conversations of B. at Pisa, (1821–2), n. ed., 1824.
" Moore (T.) Prose & verse: w. suppressed passages f. the Mems. of B., 1878.
" *Neue Plutarch (Der): 4, B., v.R. Gottschall, 1874–88.
" Nichol (John). B., 1880.
" Noel (*Hon.* R.) Life of B., 1890.
" Nuñez de Arce (G.) Ultima lamentación de B.: poema, 29th ed., 1890.
" Rabbe (F.) Les maîtresses authentiques de B., 1890.
" Shelley (P. B.) Letters ["*for the most part a fabrication by B.*"], 1852.
" Stowe (*Mrs.* H. B.) Lady Byron vindicated, 1870.
" Trelawny (E. J.) Last days of Shelley & B., 1858.
" —— Recolls. o Shelley & B., 1858; [*w. t.*: Records of Shelley, B., & the author], 1878.

Byron (*vice-admiral the Hon.* John). Narrative of B., on coast of Patagonia, 1740–6; deser. of St. Jago de Chili; loss of the "Wager." 8°. 1768
see Hawkesworth (J.) Voyages in S. hemisphere, by B., 1773.
Byrrne (E. Fairfax). The heir without a heritage. 3v. s8°. 1887
Byse (*Mme.* Fanny) *ps. Mrs. Worthey, see* Worthey (*Mrs.*) *ps.*
Byset, *The family of, see* Batten (E. C.) Charters of Beauly; w. not. of the f. of John Byset, 1877.
Bythner (Victorinus). Davidis lyra prophetica, s. analysis psalmorum etc. ed. nova. 8°. Glasguæ. 1823
Bywater (Abel). The Sheffield dialect. s8°. Sheffield. 1839
Byzantinæ. *Historiæ B. scriptores post Theophanem ex ed. F. Combefisii, denuo recognoscente J. P. Migne, 1863. *This is the 2nd tp. of* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t109, 1863, *q.v.*
see Corpus scriptorum hist. Byzantinæ, 1828–97.

Byzantinus (Andronicus Callistus), *see* Andronicus, *Callistus.*
Byzantinus (Leontius), *see* Leontius, *of Byzantium.*
Byzantinus (Nicetas), *see* Nicetas, *Byzantinus.*

Byzantius (Philo), *see* Philo, *Byzantius.*
Byzantius (Stephanus), *see* Stephen, *of Byzantium.*
Byzanz (Leontius, von), *see* Leontius, *of Byzantium.*

C

C.3.3., *ps.*, *see* Ballad (The) of Reading Gaol, by C.3.3., 1898.
C. (A. S.), *see* Lace-making. *Renascence of l.-m., by A. S. C., 1888.
C. (C. S.), *see* Calverley (C. S.)
C. (E.), *see* Statute mongery, by E. C., 1901.
C. (E.), *Esquier, see* *Emaricdulfe, by E. C., Esquier (1595), 1881.
C. (G. E.) *Complete baronetage, ed. by G. E. C., *in prog.*, 1900etc., *see* Cokayne (G. E.)
Complete peerage of England etc. ed. G. E. C. 1887etc., *see* Cokayne (G. E.)
C. (H. R.) *of Piccadilly, see* Ministers. *Our new ministers, by H. R. C., 1858.
C. (M.), *fellow of the Theos. Soc., see* *Idyll (The) of the white lotus, by M. C., 1884.
C. (R. J.), *see* Turkey in 1860, by R. J. C., 1860.
C. (T.), *traveller, ps., see* Harington (*Sir* J.)
Cabala. *Cabala, sive Scrinia sacra: mysteries of State in letters of illust. persons, Hen. VIII–Ch. [1]. Added in this 3rd ed., a second part. fol. 1691
see *Canon (The): an expos. of the mystery in the C., etc., 1897.
„ Franck (Ad.) La Kabbale, 3e éd., 1892.
„ Ginsburg (C. D.) The K.: its doctrines etc., 1865.
Caballerías. *Libros de c., [Rivadeneyra, 40], 1857, *see* Gayangos (P. de) *ed.*
Caballero (Fernan) *ps.* [Cecilia F. J. Bohl von Faber, *aft. Planell, aft. wife of the marqués de Arco Hermoso, aft. Arrom de Ayala*].

Clemencia. s8°. L. 1874
Cosa cumplida: diálogos. s8°. 1881
Cuatro novelas. s8°. L. 1866
Cuentos, oraciones, adivinas y refranes pop. é infantiles. s8°. 1877
„ „ ..... s8°. L. 1878
Deudas pagadas. s8°. 1892
Elia, ó la España treinta años ha—El último consuelo—La Noche de Navidad—Callar en vida y perdonar en muerte. s8°. L. 1864
La estrella de Vandalia—Pobre Dolores. s8°. 1880
La familia de Alvareda. s8°. 1856
La familia de Alvareda. s8°. *n.d.*
La farisea y otras novelas. s8°. L. 1867
La Gaviota. 2t. 4a ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Lágrimas. s8°. 1880
Un servilon y un liberalito. s8°. 1894
Un verano en Bornos Cosa cumplida, etc—Lady Virginia. s8°. L. 1873

Translations.
The bird of truth, & o. fairy t. [Tr. J. H. Ingram]. s8°. *n.d.*
La famille Alvareda. Tr. Aug. Dumas. s8°. Meaux. 1862
National pictures; [tr.]. s8°. 1882
The Sea-gull. [Tr.] Hon. A. Bethell. 2v. s8°. 1867

Caballero (R.) *ed.*, Cantares populares. s8°. 1884
Cabanès (Aug.) Marat inconnu. s8°. 1891
Cabanis (Pierre Jean George). Rapports du physique & du moral de l'homme, etc. 2t. n. éd., augm. d'une not. sur la vie de [C.]. s8°. 1824
„ „ 2t. 4e éd., augm. de notes par E. Pariset. 8°. 1824
Cabaret (Jean) *d'Orronville*; [*or*, J. C. d'Orville]. La chronique du bon duc Loys de Bourbon. [S. de l'H. de F.] 8°. 1876
Cabassutius (Joannes). Notitia eccles. historiarum, conciliorum et canonum, etc. 2a [ed.] in Germania. fol. Bambergæ. 1754
Cabbala, *see* Cabala.
Cabeça de Vaca (Alvar Nuñez), *see* Nuñez Cabeça de Vaca.
Cabet (Etienne). Voyage en Icarie. s8°. 1848
Cabeza de Vaca (Alvar Nuñez), *see* Nuñez Cabeça de Vaca.
Cabibel (Anne Rose), *aft. Calas. For refs. see* Calas, *The family of.*
Cabillavius (Balduinus). Epistolarum heroum et heroidum lib. iv. s8°. Antverpiæ. 1636
Cabinet. *Cabinet cyclopædia (The), conducted by D. Lardner, 133v, s8°, 1830–49.
The 133v, (or such of them as are possessed), are catalogued under the authors of the sep. works, or as anon. works, if the author is not known. There is a list in Lowndes under Lardner.
Cabinet (Le) des fées: ou coll. des contes des fées. [*Ed. C. J. Mayer*]. 41t. [t1 *wanting*]. s8°. Genève. 1785–9

Cabinet [*continued*].
Cabinet lawyer (The), 16th ed., 1856; 21st ed., 1878, *see* Wade (John).
*Cabinet portrait gallery (The) of British worthies. 12v in 6. s8°. 1845–7
Cabinet (The). By a Soc. of Gentlemen. v1–3. 8°. 1795
Cable (George W.)

Bonaventure. s8°. 1888
The Creoles of Louisiana. 8°. 1885
Dr. Sevier. 2v. s8°. E. 1884
Famous adventures & prison escapes of the [Amer.] Civil War. Ed. G. W. C. & others. 8°. 1894
The grandissimes. s8°. 1898
John March, Southerner. 8°. 1895
Mme. Delphine, & o. t. s8°. [1881]
Mme. Delphine, Carancro, & Grande Pointe. Author's ed. s8°. E. 1887
Old Creole days. Author's ed. s8°. E. 1883
Strange true stories from Louisiana. s8°. N.Y. 1890
Strong hearts. s8°. 1890

Caboche (Charles). Les mémoires et l'hist. en France. 2t. 8°. 1863
Cabot (George), *see* Lodge (H. C.) Life & letters of G. C., 1878.
Cabot (James Elliot). A mem. of R. W. Emerson. 2v. s8°. 1887
Cabot (John).

see Beazley (C. R.) J. & S. C., 1898.
„ Columbus (C.) Journal; & doc^{ts}. rel. to the voyages of J. C., tr., 1893.
see Harrisse (H.) Jean et Seb. C., 1882.
„ —— J. C. & S. his son, 1896.
„ Weabe (G. E.) C.'s discovery of N. Amer., 1897.

Cabot (Sebastian).

see Beazley (C. R.) J. & S. C., 1898.
„ Biddle (R.) *Memoir (A) of S. C., etc., 2nd ed., 1832.
„ Harrisse (H.) Jean et S. C., 1882.
see Harrisse (H.) J. C. & S. his son, 1896.
„ Nicholls (J. F.) Life etc. of C., 1869.

Cabrera (Pablo Felix), *see* Del Rio (A.) Descr. of ruins of an anc. city near Palenque; followed by Teatro critico americano, or investig. into the hist. of the Americans, by C., 1822.
Cabrera de Cordova (Luis de). Filipe Segundo. fol. [1619]
Relaciones de las cosas suced. en la corte de España, 1599–1614. 4°. 1857
Cabrera y Bobadilla (Ana de Fernandez de), *condesa de Chinchon, see* Chinchon.
Cabres (Sabathier de), *see* Sabathier de Cabres ( ).
Cabrié ( ) *of Versailles.* Le troubadour moderne; poésies pop. de nos. provs. mérid., tr.; préc. d'un disc. sur la langue et la litt. provençales. 8°. 1844
Cabrol (Camille). Essai sur l'hist. de la réforme à Clairac des origines à l'Edit de Tolérance (1530–1787). 8°. Cahors. 1900
Cacasenno. *Bertoldo con Bertoldino [*by G. C. Croce*] e Cacasenno [*by A. Banchieri, ps. C. Scaligeri dalla Fratta*], in ottava rima, 5a ed., 1741, *see* Croce (G. C.)
Caccia (A.) L'impero celeste: lettere di un Cinese, pubbl. dal dr. C. s8°. Milano. 1858
Caccianiga (Antonio).

Il bacio della contessa Savina. 8a ed. s8°. Milano. 1894
Le baiser de la comtesse Savina. Tr. L. Dieu. s8°. 1877
Il convento. s8°. Milano. 1883
Le cronache del villaggio. s8°. Milano. 1872
La famiglia Bonifazio. s8°. Milano. 1886
Il proscritto. 2a ed. s8°. Milano. 1870
La vita campestre: studi. 2a ed. s8°. Milano. 1870

Caccianiga (Francesco). Santa Caterina. [P814]. s8°. Milano. 1620
Cacciatore (Andrea). Esame della Storia di Napoli di P. Colletta, 1794–1825. 2v in 1. 8°. Napoli. 1850
Cachet (F. Lion). Tien dagen te Brighton. s8°. Utrecht. 1875
De worstelstrijd der Transvalers. 3e dr. 8°. [1898]

Cadbury (Richard) [*ps.* Historicus]. *Cocoa: all about it. 8°. 1896

Caddick (Helen). A white woman in C. Africa. s8°. 1900

Caddy (*Mrs.* Florence). Footsteps of Jeanne d'Arc. 8°. 1886
Lares and Penates: the background of life. 8°. 1881
Through the fields with Linnæus. 2v. s8°. 1887
To Siam & Malacca etc. 8°. 1889

Cade (Jack), *see* Orridge (B. B.) Illust'. of C.'s rebellion; added, contrib'. by W. D. Cooper, 1869.

Cadell (*Mrs.* Jessie), *wife of H. M. Cadell.* Ida Craven. 2v. s8°. 1876

Cadell (*Gen. Sir* Robert). Sir J. Cope & the Rebellion of 1745. la8°. E. 1898

Cadell (W. A.) Journey in Carniola, Italy, France, 1817–8. 2v. 8°. E. 1820

Cadet, *see* Memoirs of a c., by a Bengalee, 1839.

Cadilhac (*Mme.* Galletti di), *see* Collier (*Hon.* Marg.), *aft. Mme. G. di C.*

Cadogan (*Lady* Adelaide). Drawing-room plays, sel. & adapted from French, by C. la8°. 1888
Illustrated games of patience. 4th ed. la8°. 1880

Cadogan (William). On gout, & all chronic diseases. [P56]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1771

Cadol (Edouard).

André Laroche. s8°. 1890
L'archiduchesse. s8°. 1896
La chère Madame. s8°. 1889
La fiancée anonyme. s8°. 1891
Le fils adoptif. 2e éd. s8°. 1892
Madame Elise. s8°. 1874
Mademoiselle. s8°. 1887
Mlle. Raymonde. s8°. 1892
Marguerite Chauveley. s8°. 1878
Les parents riches. s8°. 1885
Le roi de la création. s8°. 1893
Suzanne Herbain. s8°. 1894

Cadoudal (Georges), *Chouan chief, see* Cadoudal (G. de). G. C. et la Chouannerie, 1887.

Cadoudal (Georges de), *littérateur.* G. Cadoudal et la Chouannerie. 8°. 1887

Cæcilius (Lucius), *see* Lactantius. Opera: p2, ii, L. C'. qui inscr. est de mortibus persecutorum liber vulgo Lactantio trib., 1897.

Cæcilius Cyprianus (Thascius), *see* Cyprian, *Saint.*

Cædmon.
C.'s metr. paraphrase of parts of Scripture, w. tr., notes etc., by B. Thorpe. [Soc. of Antiq.]. la8°. 1832
The fall. Tr. W. H. F. Bosanquet. 8°. 1860
see Gurteen (S. H.) Epic of the fall of man, a comp. study of Cædmon, Dante & Milton, 1896.
„ Sievers (E.) Der Heliand und die angelsächsische Genesis, 1875.

Caen (Charles Lyon-), *see* Lyon-Caen.

Caen (Raoul, de), *see* Raoul, *de Caen.*

***Caerl ende Elegast** [*a Charlemagne romance*], *see* Charlemagne.

Caerlaverock, *see* Carlaverock.

Caerleon, *see* Lee (John Edw.) Isca Silurum; illust. cat. of the Mus. of Antiq'. at C., 1862.

***Caer Pensauelcoit,** 1882, *see* Kerslake (T.)

Cærulidens (Haraldus), *see* Harold II, *king of Denmark.*

Cæsar, *Heisterbacensis, see* Cæsarius, *Heisterbacensis.*

***Cæsar Borgia:** hist. romance, 1846, *see* Robinson (E.)

Cæsar Borgia, *see* Borgia (C.)

Cæsar (C. Julius), *prof. at Marburg, see* Cäsar (C. J.)

Cæsar (Caius Caligula), *emperor of Rome, see* Caligula.

Cæsar (Caius Julius).

C. rerum ab se gest. comm. s8°. Lugduni. 1545

C. quæ exstant, ex emend. I. Scaligeri. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1635
„ s8°. Amstelodami. 1635

De bello Gallico et civili, nec non Hirtii, aliorumque de bellis Alexandrino, Afric., et Hispan. comm'. Cura F. Ondendorpii. 4°. Lugd. Bat. 1737

De bello gall. & civ., acc. libri de bello Alexandrino, Afric. & Hispan.; e rec. F. Ondendorpii. Cur. ed. S. F. N. Morus. 8°. L. 1780
„ „ ... Post Cellarium & Morum cur. I. I. Oberlinus. 8°. L. 1805

Opera omnia. [Delphin Classics, Regent's ed., 8–12]. 5v. 8°. Londini. 1810

De bello gallico.
Comm. de bello gallico. Notes by G. Long. s8°. 1853
De bello Gallico, bks. 1–7, acc. to text of E. Hoffmann (Vienna, 1890). Intr. & notes by St. G. Stock. v1. Intr. 8°. O. 1898

Translations.
Comentariele de belnlu civ.—Com. lui A. Hirtiu de belele Alexandrinu si Africanu—Com. de bel. Ispaniou ale unui autoru anonimu. Traduse de D. Caianu. [Acad. Rom.]. 8°. Bucuresci. 1877
Commentaries, tr. Pref'd., disc. conc. the Roman art of war, by W. Duncan. 2v. 8°. 1755
Commentaries, w. the suppl. bks. attr. to Hirtius; incl. the Alexandrian, African, Spanish wars. Lit. tr. s8°. 1851

Cæsar (Caius Julius) [*continued*].

References.
see Dodge (T. A.) C., [Great Captains], 1892.
„ Edmondes (*Sir* C.) Obs. on C.'s Commentaries, 1609.
„ Fowler (W. W.) C., etc., 1892.
„ Froude (J. A.) C., a sketch, 1879.
„ Fügner (F.) Livius 21–23 mit Verweisungen auf C.'s *bellum Gallicum* grammatisch untersucht, 1888.
„ Glück (C. W.) Die bei C. vorkommenden kelt. Namen, 1857.
„ Holmes (T. R.) C.'s conquest of Gaul, 1899.
„ Lersch (J. L.) Sprachphilosophie d. Alten; nebst d. Fragmenten v. C. *de analogia*, 1838–41.
„ Lewin (T.) The invasion of Brit. by C., 1859.
„ Napoleon I. Précis des guerres de C., 1836.
„ Napoleon III. Hist. de J. C., t1, 2, [*no more publ.*], 1865–6.
see —— Hist. of J. C., [tr.], v1, 2, [*no more publ.*], 1865–6.
„ Nicolaus, *Damascenus.* Vie de C., fragm. réc. découv., n. éd., accomp. d'une tr., 1850.
„ Sallust. Catilina etc.; [*and*] incert. auct. epistolæ ad Cæsarem invectivæ, ed. Gerlach, 1853.
„ Somner (W.) J. C. Portus Iccius illust., 1694.
„ Stoffel (*le b.*) Hist. de C.: guerre civile, 1887.
„ Surtees (S. F.) J. C.: did he cross the Channel? 1866.
„ —— J. C.: showing that he never crossed the Channel, 1868.
„ Trollope (A.) The Commentaries of C., [Anc. classics for Eng. readers], 1870.
„ Williams (John), *archdeacon.* Life of C., 1854.

Cæsar (Germanicus), *see* Germanicus Cæsar.

Cæsar (Tiberius Claudius Nero), *see* Tiberius I, *emp. of Rome.*

Cæsaraugustanorum. Chronicorum C., reliquiæ 450–568, *see* Mommsen (T.) *ed.*, Chronica minora, v2, 1892–4.

Cæsar Borgia, *see* Borgia (C.)

***Cæsarea:** the island of Jersey, etc., 1840, *see* Jersey.

Cæsariensis (Basilius), *cognomine Minimus, see* Basil, *of Cæsarea, the younger.*

Cæsariensis (Priscianus), *see* Priscianus.

Cæsariensis (Procopius), *see* Procopius, *of Cæsarea.*

Cæsarinus (*card.* Julianus), *bp. of (1) Grosseto (2) Frascati,* [G. Cesarino], *see* Jenkins (R. C.) The last crusader: life of J., 1861.

Cæsarius, *Saint, bp. of Arles, see* Mione (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t67.

Cæsarius, *Heisterbacensis.* Dialogus miraculorum. Recog. J. Strange. 2v. s8°. Coloniæ. 1851
Index in C'. dialogum. [P321]. s8°. Confluentiæ. 1857

Cæsena (Michael de) [Cesena], *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t3ii.

Caetani (Michelangelo), *duca di Sermoneta.* La Divina Commedia dichiarata in vi. tavole. 2a ed. fol. 1872

Caetani Lovatelli (*la etessa.* Ersilia), *see* Müntz (S.) Gregorovius u. s. Briefe an C. L., 1896.

Caffarus [Cafarus].
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t12.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t18.

Caffre, *see* Kaffir.

Caffyn (K. Mannington) [*ps.*, Iota], *see* Iota, *ps.*

Caffyn (William). Seventy-one not out: reminisc. of C. Ed. by "Mid-on." s8°. E. 1899

Cagliostro [†Balsamo (Giuseppe), *calling himself count Alessandro di Cagliostro*]. *Life of the Count C., etc. [*Ded. signed* Lucia]. s8°. 1787
Memorial, or brief for C. in the cause of Card. de Rohan, etc. [Tr.] by P. Macmahon. [P8]. 8°. 1786

Cagnat (René). Cours d'épigraphie lat. 2e éd. la8°. 1890
Et. sur les impôts indirects chez les Romains. la8°. 1882

Cahagnet (Louis Alphonse). Magnétisme: arcanes de la vie future dévoilés. 2t. s8°. 1848–9

Cahaisse (Henri Alexis), *see* Préville (P. L. Dubus, *dit*). Mém'. de P. et de Dazincourt [*both of wh. are said to be the work of C.*], 1823.

Cahen (Abraham). Règlements somptuaires de la communauté juive de Metz, à la fin du 17e s. s8°. Versailles. 1881

***Cahiers** de remarques sur l'orthographe franç. etc., 1863, *see* Marty-Laveaux (C.) *ed.*

Cahill (John). Wheal Certainty. s8°. 1890

Cahu (Théodore). Amante et mère. 2e éd. s8°. 1894

Cahun (Léon). Adv. of Capt. Mago; a Phœnician exped. [Tr.]. s8°. 1888
Hassan le janissaire, 1516. s8°. [1891]

Caicedo (José M. Torres), *see* Torres Caicedo.

Caietanus Thienæus, *see* Gaetan [Tiene], *St.*

Caignart de Saulcy (L. Félicien J.), *see* Saulcy (F. de).

Caillard (Emma Marie). Electricity. s8°. 1891
The invisible powers of nature. s8°. 1888
Law & freedom. s8°. 1899
Progressive revelation; or through nature to God. s8°. 1895

Caillaud (John), *see* Bengal. A narrative of what happened in B., (1760), [*by C.?*], 1764.

Caillemer (Robert). Origines et développement de l'exécution testamentaire (époque franque et moyen âge). 8°. Lyon. 1901

Caillet (Jules). L'administration en France sous Richelieu. 2t. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1861

Cailleux (Théophile). Origine celtique de la civilisation de tous les peuples. 8°. 1878
Poésies d'Homère faites en Ibérie etc. 8°. 1879

Caillaud (Frédéric). Voyage à Méroé, au Fleuve Blanc, au-delà de Fâzoql, à Syouah etc., 1819–22. 4t. 8°. 1826–7
„ „ ..... Planches. 2t. lafol. 1823

Caillié (René). To Timbuctoo & across the Great Desert to Morocco, 1824–8. 2v. 8°. 1830

Cailloux (*le gén. baron* F. R.), *dit Pouget*, *see* Pouget (*le gén. baron*), *1767–1851.*

Caïn (H. L.), *dit Lekain*, *see* Lekain (H. L.)

Caine (O. V.) In the year of Waterloo. s8°. 1899

Caine (T. H. Hall).

The bondman. 3v. s8°. 1890
„ „ ..... s8°. 1890
Capt'n Davy's honeymoon—The last confession — The blind mother. s8°. 1893
The Christian. s8°. 1897
Cobwebs of criticism. 8°. 1883
The Deemster. 3v. s8°. 1887
„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1888
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1888
„ „ ..... 9th ed. s8°. 1891
The eternal city. s8°. 1901
Life of Coleridge. 8°. 1887
The little Manx nation. s8°. 1891
The Manxman. s8°. 1894
Recolls. of D. G. Rossetti. s8°. 1882
The scapegoat. 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1891
„ „ 2v. 3rd ed. s8°. 1891
„ „ ..... s8°. 1892
The shadow of a crime. n. ed. s8°. 1885
„ „ ... 10th ed. s8°. 1891
A son of Hagar. 3v. s8°. 1887
„ „ n. ed., rev. s8°. 1887
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. 1890
Sonnets of three centuries. Ed. T. H. C. s4°. 1882

Caine (W. S.) Picturesque India. 8°. 1890
Trip round the world, 1887–8. 8°. 1888
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1888

Caird (Alex. M'Neel), *see* M'Neel Caird.

Caird (Edward).

Crit. acc. of the philosophy of Kant. 8°. Glasgow. 1877
The crit. philosophy of Kant. 2v. 8°. Glasgow. 1889
Essays on lit. & philosophy. 2v. s8°. Glasgow. 1892
The evolution of religion. [Gifford Lects., 1890–2]. 2v. s8°. Glasgow. 1893
Evol. of rel. 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. Glasgow. 1894
Hegel. s8°. E. 1883
„ ..... s8°. E. [repr.], 1896
Individualism & socialism. [P664]. 8°. Glasgow. 1897
The social philosophy & religion of Comte. s8°. Glasgow. 1885

Caird (*Sir* James). English agriculture in 1850/1. 8°. 1852
High farming under liberal covenants the best substitute for protection. [P324]. 3rd ed. 8°. Edin. 1849
India: the land & the people. 8°. 1883
The landed interest & the supply of food. s8°. [1878]
Prairie farming in America etc. s8°. 1859

Caird (John).

Fundamental ideas of Xty. Mem. by E. Caird. 2v. s8°. Glasgow. 1899
Intr. to the philosophy of religion. 8°. Glasgow. 1880
Religion in common life: sermon, Oct. 14, 1855, before the Queen. [P362, 899]. 8°. E. 1855
Sermons. s8°. E. 1858
Spinoza. s8°. E. 1888
University addresses. s8°. Glasgow. 1898
„ [Repr.]. s8°. Glasgow. 1899

Caird (L. H.) Hist. of Corsica. s8°. 1899

Caird (*Mrs.* Mona) [*ps.* G. Noel Hatton].

The daughters of Danaus. s8°. 1894
The morality of marriage: & o. essays. 8°. 1897
*One that wins. 2v. s8°. 1887
The pathway of the gods. s8°. 1898
Whom nature leadeth. 3v. s8°. 1883
The wing of Azrael. 3v. s8°. 1889

Caire (Le), *see* *Mission Archéolog. Française au Caire, 1889 etc.

Cairnes (John Elliott).

Character & logical method of polit. econ. 2nd ed. 8°. 1875
Essays in polit. econ. 8°. 1873
An exam. into the principles of currency involved in the Bank Charter Act of 1844. [P270]. 8°. D. 1854
Polit. essays. 8°. 1873

Cairnes (John Elliott) [*continued*].

The revol. in America: lecture, 1862. [P245]. s8°. 1862
The Slave Power: real issues in the American contest. 8°. 1862
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1863
Some leading principles of polit. econ. newly expounded. 8°. 1874
Univ. education in Ireland. Repr. from "Theol. Rev." [P627]. 8°. 1866
Univ. educ. in I.: letter to J. S. Mill. [P627]. 8°. 1866
Woman suffrage: reply [*to Goldwin Smith.* P328]. 8°. M'ter. 1874

Cairnes (*Capt.* Wm. Elliot), *see* Absent minded war etc.

Cairns (John). Unbelief in the 18th c. 8°. E. 1881
see Macewen (A. R.) Life & letters of C., 1895.

Cairo. Victoria Hospital, C. Egyptian Relief Fund Report. [P662]. la8°. 1882
see Lane-Poole (S.) Cat. of Arabic Coins in the Khedivial Library, 1897.
„ Mission Archéolog. Française au Caire, 1889 etc.

Caithness (Marie Sinclair, *countess of*), *wife of 14th earl, duchesse de Pomar.* The mystery of the ages in the secret doctrine of all religions. 2nd ed. 8°. 1887
Old truths in a new light. 8°. 1876

Caius, *the Jurist*, *see* Gaius.

Caius, *Saint*, *pope*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t5.

Caius College, *Cambridge*, *see* Cambridge, *Univ. of*: C. C.

Caius Julius Solinus, *see* Solinus (C. J.)

Caius Marius, *see* Marius (Caius).

Caius Sallustius Crispus, *see* Sallust.

Caius Silius Italicus, *see* Silius Italicus (C.)

Caius Sollius Apollinaris Sidonius, *see* Sidonius (C. S. A.), *bp. of Clermont.*

Caius Suetonius Tranquillus, *see* Suetonius.

Caius Valerius Flaccus, *see* Valerius Flaccus (C.)

Caius Valgius Rufus, *see* Valgius Rufus (C.)

Caius (John). De canibus Britann.; de rar. animal. et stirpium hist.; de libris propriis; de pronunciatione græcæ et lat. linguæ etc. Recog. S. Jebb. s8°. Londini. 1729
see Caius (T.) Vindiciæ antiquitatis Acad. Oxon. contra J. C., 1730.

Caius (Thomas). Vindiciæ antiquitatis Academiæ Oxon. contra J. Caium, Cantabrigiensem. In lucem emisit T. Hearnius, [*w. notes rel. to the Ferrars of Gidding-Parva, etc. etc.*]. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. O. 1730

Caix (Napoleone). Saggio sulla storia della lingua e dei dialetti italiani ec. 8°. Parma. 1872
Studi di etimologia italiana e romanza. s8°. Firenze. 1878

Caix (Robert de). Fachoda: la France et l'Angleterre. s8°. 1899

Cajal (S. R.) Les nouv. idées sur la structure du système nerveux. éd. fr., préf. de Mathias-Duval. 2ᵉ tir. 8°. 1895

Cajanello (A. C., *duchessa* di), *see* Leffler (A. C.), *aft. Fru Edgren; aft. dssa. di C.*

Cajetanus, *see* Monte Cassino, *monastv.* Tabularium: t1, 2, Codex diplomat. Cajetanus, p1, 2, 1887–91.

Cajetanus Thienæus, *see* Gaetan [Tiene], *St.*

Cajori (Florian). Hist. of elemy. mathematics, etc. s8°. N.Y. 1896
Hist. of mathematics. 8°. N.Y. 1894
Hist. of physics in its elem. branches. 8°. N.Y. 1899

Cakchiquels, *see* Brinton (D. G.) *ed.*, Lib. of aborig. Amer. lit.: 6, Annals of the C., w. tr. etc., 1885.

***Çakuntala, *see* Kâlidâsâ.**

Calabar. True rel. of the murders committed on three Englishmen in Old Calabar, *see* Harleian, Voyages, v2.

Calaber (Quintus), *see* Quintus, *Smyrnæus.*

Calais. *The chronicle of C. in rr. of Hen. VII & VIII, to 1540. Ed. J. G. Nichols. [Camden Soc., 35]. s4°. 1846
By Richard Turpyn, burgess of Calais, d. c. 1541–5?

Calame (Alex.), *see* Rambert (E.) C., sa vie s. œuvre, 1884.

Calamy (Edmund), *D.D., son of Edmund Calamy the younger, M.A.* A cont. of the Account of the ministers etc. who were ejected or silenced in 1660. 2v. [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1727
For Calamy's "Account" *itself see* Baxter (Rich.) Abr. of B.'s Hist. of h. life etc., w. Acc. of ministers ejected after the Restoration, by C., 2nd ed., 1713.
Hist. acc. of my own life, etc., (1671–1731). Ed. etc. J. T. Rutt. 2v. [v1, 2nd ed.]. 8°. 1829–30
The Nonconformist's memorial: Acc. of the ministers ejected etc. Abr. etc., w. new lives, by S. Palmer. 3v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1803
An abridgment by P. of Calamy's "Account" *and* "Cont. of the Account."
see Walker (J.), *D.D., of Exeter.* Sufferings of the clergy, etc., 1714.

Calaritanus (Luciferus), *see* Lucifer, *bp. of Cagliari.*

Calas, *The family of.* [Jean—Anne Rose, etc.]
see Coquerel (A.) *fils*, J. C. & sa famille; suiv. de pièces justific., & des lettres de A. J. Fraisse, 1858; 2e éd., 1869.
„ Viguière (Jeanne). *Déclaration de la servante [*i.e.* J. V.] de Mme. Calas, 1767.

Calas (*Mme.* Anne Rose), *formerly Cabibel. For refs. see* Calas, *The family of.*

Calas (Jean) *ps., see* Voltaire: Hist. of the misfortunes of C.; added, letter f. C. to his wife, 1772.

Calboli (L. Paulucci de'), *see* Paulucci de' Calboli (L.)

Calboli (R. Paulucci di), *see* Paulucci di Calboli (R.)

Calcagnini (*il conte* Carlo). L' innocente giustificato. [P812]. s8°. Bologna. 1668

Calcolone (Ettore) *ps.*, [*or* Calcolona], *see* Celano (Carlo).

Calcul. *Leçons sur le c. des fonctions, n. éd., 1806, *see* Lagrange (J. L.)

Calcutta, *see* *From C. to the Snowy Range, 1866.

Calcutta. Indian Museum, *see* Indian Museum, *Calcutta.*

Calcutta monthly journal (The).
v11, 12, [1805–6]. s8°. Calcutta. 1805–6

Calcutta Public Library. Cat. of the C. P. L. 8°. Calcutta. 1846

Calcutta review (The).
v1–111, [*in prog.*]. 8°. Calcutta. 1844–1900
There are 2 no^s. to each vol. v67, & no. 100 of v50, & Index to the first 50v, 1873 wanting. Vol. 20 was never publ^d.

Calcutta, Royal Botanic Garden. Annals of the R. B. G., C. v1–8 in 12 [1, i–iii: 5, i, ii: 8, i, ii. *(v6 wanting)*]. 4°. 1887–98
see Brühl (P.) & G. King, A century of new & rare Indian plants, 1896. [5, ii.]
„ Gamble (J. S.) Bambuseæ of Brit. India, 1896. [7.]
„ Hooker (*Sir* J. D.) A century of Indian orchids: &, Brief mem. of Roxburgh, by G. King, 1895. [5, i.]
„ King (*Sir* G.) The Anonaceæ of Brit. India, 1893. [4.]
„ —— Brief mem. of Roxburgh, 1895, *see* Hooker, *above.*
„ —— Magnoliaceæ of Brit. India, 1891: &, Species of Myristica of Brit. India, 1891 [*see* Prain (D.) *below*]. [3.]
„ —— The species of Artocarpus indigenous to Brit. India: The Indo-Malayan species of Quercus & Castanopsis, 1889. [2.]
„ —— Species of Ficus of the Indo-Malayan & Chinese countries, 3v, 1887–9. [1.]
„ —— & R. Pantling, Orchids of the Sikkim-Himalaya, 1898. [8.]
„ Prain (D.) Species of Pedicularis of Ind. Emp., 1890: &, Acc. of Genus Gomphostemma, 1891 [*bound together, w.* King (G.) Magnoliaceæ, &c., 1891, & Species of Myristica, 1891]. [3.]

Caldecott (Alfred). The Church in the W. Indies. s8°. 1898
English colonization & empire. s8°. 1891
The philosophy of religion in Eng. & America. 8°. 1901

Caldecott (R. M.), *see* Baker. Life of B., by C., [*i.e. the Life by B. himself, abr. by C.*], 1844.

Caldecott (Randolph), *see* Blackburn (R.) C.: h. early art career, 1886; n. ed., 1892.

Calder (Alex.) The coming era. 8°. 1879
The man of the future. 8°. 1872

***Calderon the courtier**, *var. ed^s.*, *see* Lytton (E., *baron*).

Calderon (P.), *the dramatist, see* Calderon de La Barca (Pedro).

Calderon (Rodrigo), *marg. de Siete Yglesias, conde d'Oliva, see* Lytton (E., *baron*). Calderon the courtier [*novel*], *var. ed^s.*

Calderon de La Barca (*Mme.* Frances Erskine). *Life in Mexico. 8°. 1843

Calderon de La Barca (Pedro).

Autes. Obras posth. que saca á luz P. de Pando y Mier. 6t. s4°. 1717
Comedias. Dadas á luz por J. J. Keil. 4t. 4°. Leipsique. 1827–30
Comedias. Col. mas completa que todas las anteriores hecha etc. por J. E. Hartzenbusch. [Rivadeneyra, 7, 9, 12, 14]. 4t. la8°. 1848–56
El mágico prodigioso. Intr. etc. par A. Morel-Fatio. s8°. Heilbronn. 1877
Select plays. Notes etc. by N. Maccoll. s8°. 1888
Cont^s: Principe constante —La vida es sueño—El alcalde de Zalamea—El escondido y la tapada.

Translations.

Dramas: Magician—Life is a dream—Purg. of St. Patr. Tr. by D. F. M'Carthy. s8°. 1873
Dramas [6]. Tr. D. F. M'Carthy. 2v. s8°. 1853
The constant prince—The secret in words—The physician of his own honour—Love after death—The purgatory of St. Patrick—The scarf & the flower.
Life's a dream.—The great theatre of the world. [*Portions of these plays, tr.*], w. essay on [*C.*] by R. C. Trench. s8°. 1856
„ „ ... 2nd ed., [*w. t.:* Essay on the life & genius of C., w. tr^s. f. h. "Life's a dream" & "Great theatre of the world"]. s8°. 1880
Schauspiele [18]. Übers. v. J. D. Gries. 9B. 3e A. s8°. 1862
Six dramas. Freely tr. by E. FitzGerald. s8°. 1853
The painter of his own dishonour—Keep your own secret—Gil Perez the Galician—Three judgments at a blow—The mayor of Zalamea—Beware of smooth water.
The two lovers of heaven. With dedic^y. sonnets to Longfellow, etc., by D. F. Mac-Carthy. [P213, 243, 769]. 8°. D. 1870

References.

see Hasell (*Miss* E. J.) C., 1879.
„ Lewes (G. H.) The Spanish drama: Lope de Vega & C., 1846.
„ Menendez y Pelayo (M.) C. y su teatro, 3a ed., 1884.
„ Ochoa (E. de) *ed.*, Tesoro del teatro: t3, Teatro escog. de C., 1838.
„ Schäffer (A.) Gesch. d. span. Nationaldramas: 2, Die Periode C.'s, 1890.
„ Trench (R. C.) Essay on C., 2nd ed., 1880.
„ Ulrici (H.) Shakspeare's dramat. Kunst, u. s. Verhältniss zu C. u. Göthe, 1839.
„ —— Shakspeare's dramat. art, & his rel. to C. & Goethe, tr., 1846.

Calderwood (David). Hist. of the Kirk of Scotland. [Wodrow Soc., 5]. 8v. 8°. E. 1842–9

Calderwood (Henry). Evolution & man's place in nature. s8°. 1893
Hdbk. of moral philosophy. s8°. 1872
The philosophy of the infinite: ans. to Hamilton & Mansel. 2nd ed. 8°. C. 1861
The relations of mind & brain. 8°. 1879

Calderwood (*Mrs.* Margaret). Letters & journals, f. Eng., Holland & the Low Countries, 1756. Ed. A. Fergusson. 8°. E. 1884

Caldicott, *see* Coldicott.

Caldwell, *Family of, see* Mure, *of Caldwell, Family of.*

Caldwell (*Sir* James), *bart.* Debates rel. to Ireland, 1763–4, taken by a milit. officer. Added, enquiry how far the restrictions upon trade of Ireland are a benefit. 2v. 8°. 1766

Caldwell (Robert), *coadjutor bp. of Madras.* Hist. of the district of Tinnevelly, to 1801. 8°. Madras. 1881

Caldwell (Robert), *merchant.* The gold era of Victoria. 8°. 1855

Caldwell (William). Schopenhauer's system in its philosoph. significance. 8°. E. 1896

***Caleb Field**, 1851, *see* Oliphant (*Mrs.*)

Calecas (Manuel), *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t152, M. C., 1866.

***Caledonia Romana**, etc., 1845, *see* Stuart (Rob.)

Calef (John), *see* Penobscot. *The siege of P., [*by C.*?], 1781.

Calemard de Lafayette (Charles). Dante, Michel-Ange, Machiavel. s8°. 1852

Calendar [Calendars], *see also* Calendar of State Papers.
*Antient kalendars (The) & inventories of the Treasury etc., [Record Comm.], 1836, *see* Treasury.
*Border Papers (The): Calendar of letters & papers rel. to the Borders of Eng. & S. [1560–1603. Scottish Record Publ.], 1894–6, *see* Border.
*Calendar of doc^s. rel. to Scotland, preserved in the Public Record Office, [Scottish Record Publ.], 1881–8, *see* Scotland.
*Caleudar of Letter-Books among Archives of the City, *in prog.*, 1899, etc., *see* London.
Calendar of Letters f. the Mayor & Corp^n. of London (1350–70), among the Archives, 1885, *see* London.
*Calendar of State Papers rel. to Scotland, & Mary, Q. of Scots, 1547–1603, in the Publ. Record Off., Brit. Mus., & elsewhere in Eng., *in prog.*, [Scottish Record Publ.], 1898 etc., *see* Scotland.
*Calendar (The) of the Anglican Church illustrated. s8°. O. 1851
*Calendar of the Inner Temple Records, *see* Inner Temple.
Calendar of the Journals of the House of Lords, *see* Parliament: *House of Lords.*
*Calendar of the Patent & Close Rolls of Chancery in Ireland, Hen. VIII–Eliz., 1861–2; *and* 1–8 Charles I, 1863, [Irish Record Publ.], *see* Ireland: *Chancery.*
[*Calendar of the Patent Rolls of the Chancery of Ireland, 1 Ja. I–16 Ja. I, without titlepage*, Record Comm., 1800?], *see* Ireland: *Chancery (Court of).*
*Calendars of the Proceedings in Chancery in r. of Eliz., etc., [Record Comm.], 3v, 1827–32, *see* Chancery.

Calendar [*continued*].

*Calendar (A) of the Shakespearean rarities formerly at Hollingbury Copse, 2nd ed., 1891, *see* Halliwell-Phillipps (J. O.)

*Calendar (A) of Verse; w. intr. by G. Saintsbury. s8°. 1892

*Calendar (The) of victory, 1855, *see* Jonns (R.)

*Calendar of Wills proved & enrolled in the Court of Husting, (1258–1688), 1889–90, *see* London, *Court of Hustings.*

*New calendar (The) of great men, 1892, *see* Harrison (Frederic) *ed.* [*& part author*].

Calendar of State Papers, etc.

Only such Calendars are included under this heading (which is the official heading) as are under this heading in the official catalogue. For Calendars not included in this list see Calendar *above.*

see Calendarium genealogicum: Hen. III & Edw. I, [*a calendar of Inquisitiones post mortem*], ed. C. Roberts, 2v, 1865.

,, Carew MSS. Calendar of the Carew MSS., 6v, [1515–1624; *incl*v., *in* v5, *the* Book of Howth], 1867–73.

,, Close Rolls. Calendar of the C. R^{s}., *in prog.*, 1892 etc.

Edward I, v[1], 1272–9. Edward II, 4v, 1307–27.
Edward III, v [1–5], 1327–41.

,, Committee for Advance of Money. Calendar of State Papers: C. for the A. of M. (1642–56), 3p, 1888.

,, Committee for Compounding with Delinquents. Calendar of State Papers: C. for C. etc., (1643–60), 5p, 1889–92.

,, Feudal Aids. Inquisitions & assessments rel. to F. A^{s}. (1284–1431), v[1, 2, Bedford to Huntingdon; *in prog.*], 1899–1900.

,, France. Calendar of doc^{s}. preserved in F., illust. of the hist. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland, ed. J. H. Round, v1, [918–1206; *in prog.*], 1899.

,, Hardy (*Sir* T. Duffus). Report upon the docs. in Archives & Public Lib^{s}. of Venice, 1866.

,, —— & J. S. Brewer. Report upon the Carte & Carew Papers in Bodleian & Lambeth Lib^{s}., 1864.

,, Home Office. Calendar of H. O. Papers of r. of Geo. III, v1–4, (1760-75), *in prog.*, 1881–99.

,, Inquisitiones post mortem. Calendar of Inquisitions p. m., & o. analogous doc^{s}., v1, [*in prog.*], 1898.

,, Ireland.
Calendar of doc^{s}. rel. to I., 5v, [1171–1307], 1875–86.

,, —— Calendar of State Papers rel. to I., [r. of Ch. I], v1, [1625–32; *in prog.*], 1900.

,, —— Calendar of State Papers rel. to I., Hen. VIII–Eliz., v1–8, [1509–92; *in prog.*], 1860–99.

,, —— Calendar of State Papers rel. to I., r. of Ja. I, 5v, [1603–25], 1872–80.

,, Papal Registers. Calendar of entries in the P. R^{s}., illust^{s}. the hist. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland, *in prog.*, 1893–7.
The following have app^{d}.:
Papal Letters, v1–3, 1192–1362.
Petitions to the Pope, v1, 1342–1419.

,, Patent Rolls. Calendar of the P. R^{s}., *in prog.*, 1891 etc.

Henry III, 1216–25. Richard II, [v1–3], 1377–89.
Edward I, 4v, 1272–1307. Henry VI [v1], 2, 1422–9.
Edward II, [v1, 2], 1307–17. Edward IV, 2v, 1461–77.
Edward III, [v1–5], 1327–43.

,, Record Office. Descriptive cat. of ancient deeds in the R. O., v1–3 [*in prog.*], 1890–1900.

,, Rymer (T.) Syllabus, in English, of R.'s *Fœdera*, by Sir T. D. Hardy, 3v, 1869–85.

,, Scargill-Bird (S. R.) Guide to principal classes of doc^{s}. in P. Record Office, 1891; 2nd ed., 1896.

,, Scotland. Calendar of State Papers rel. to S., ed. M. J. Thorpe, 2v, (1509–1603), 1858.

,, Simancas. Calendar of letters, despatches, & State Papers, rel. to negotiations betw. Eng. & Spain, in the Archives at S., & elsewhere, v1–7, i, [1485–1544; *in prog.*], 1862–99.

,, —— Calendar of letters & State Papers, rel. to English affairs, principally in the Archives of S., v1–4, [1558–1603; *in prog.*], 1892–9.

,, State Papers. Calendar of letters & papers, foreign & domestic, of the r. of Hen. VIII, v1–18, (1509–42), *in prog.*, 1862–1901.

,, —— Colonial Series, v1–13, [1574–1688; *in prog.*], 1860–1901.

,, —— Domestic Series, dur. the Commonwealth, 13v, 1875–85.

Calendar of State Papers, etc. [*continued*].

see State Papers. Domestic Series, of r. of Charles I, 23v, 1858–97.

,, —— Domestic Series, of r. of Charles II, v1–13, (1660–72), *in prog.*, 1860–99.

,, —— Domestic Series, of r^{s}. of Edw. VI, Mary, Eliz., Ja. I, 12v, 1856–72.

,, —— Domestic Series, of r. of Will. & Mary, v1–3, (1688–92), *in prog.*, 1895–1900.

,, —— Foreign Series, of r. of Edw. VI, (1547–53), 1861.

,, —— Foreign Series, of r. of Elizabeth, v1–11, [1558–77], 1863–1901.

,, —— Foreign Series, of r. of Mary, (1553–58), 1861.

,, Treasury. Calendar of T. Books & Papers, ed. W. A. Shaw, v1–3, (1729–38), *in prog.*, 1897–1900.

,, —— Calendar of T. Papers, ed. J. Redington, [1557–1728], 6v, 1868–89.

,, Venice. Calendar of State Papers & MSS. rel. to Eng. affairs, in the Archives & coll^{s}. of V., & in o. libraries of N. Italy, v1–10, [1202–1607; *in prog.*], 1864–1900.

Calendarium.

Calendarium genealogicum: Henry III. & Edward I. Ed. C. Roberts. [Calendars of State Papers]. 2v. la8°. 1865

Calendarium inquisitionum post mortem s. escætarum, 1806–28, *see* Inquisitiones Post Mortem.

Calendarium Rotulorum Chartarum & Inquisitionum ad quod damnum, 1803, *see* Charter Rolls.

Calendarium Rotulorum Patentium [3 Joh.–23 Edw. IV], 1802, *see* Patent Rolls.

Calepinus (Ambrosius). Dict. undecim linguarum. fol. Basileæ. [1590]

Calfhill (James). Answer to J. Martiall's Treatise of the Cross. [Parker Soc., 25]. 8°. C. 1846

Calhoun (John Caldwell).
Works. 6v. [v2–6 *wanting*]. 8°. N.Y. 1851–5
see Holst (H. von), J. C. C., 1891.

Caliban, *ps., see* Bergerat (Emile).

Calicoes. *A brief state of the question betw. callicoes & the woollen & silk manufacture. [P186]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1719

Calidasa, *see* Kálidása.

Caliduno (Eben), *see* Ibn Khaldún.

California. *The gold regions of C.; from the official reports. [P138]. 2nd ed. 8°. [1848]

*Life in C. By an American. s8°. N.Y. 1846

Report of the debates in the convention of C., on the formation of the Constitution, 1849. 8°. Washington. 1850

California, *ship.* *Account of voyage for disc. of N.W. Passage in the C., 1746–7, *see* Drage ( ).

California, *Univ. of.* The international competition for the Phœbe Hearst architectural plan for the U. of C. obl. fol. [Berkeley? 1899]

Caligula [†Cæsar (Caius Caligula), *emperor of Rome*].
see Benedictus, *ps.* Was Sueton v. C. erzählt, 16^{c} A., *n.d.*
,, Quidde (L.) C., 25^{c} A., 1894.

Calisch (I. M.) Dict. of Eng. & Dutch. 2p, [D.-E., & E.-D.]. 2nd ed., rev. N. S. Calisch. 8°. Tiel. [1890–2]

*Calisto y Melibea (Tragicomedia de), *see* Rojas (F. de).

Calixtus I, *Saint, pope,* [Callistus].
see Döllinger (J. J. I. v.) Hippolytus & C., tr., 1876.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t130.

Calixtus II, *pope.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t15.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t163.

Calixtus (Georg).
see Dowdino (W. C.) Life & corr. of C., 1863.
,, Henke (E. L. T.) G. Calixtus, 1853–60.

*Call (A) to my countrywomen. [*From* Atlantic Monthly, Mar., 1863. P373]. s8°. 1863

Call (Annie Payson). Power through repose. s8°. 1895

Call (Wathen Mark Wilks). Golden histories etc. s8°. 1871
Reverberations. 2nd ed., pref^{d}., The growth of opinion wh. made me leave the Church. s8°. 1876

Callahan (James Morton). Cuba & internat. relations. [J. H. U. s. in hist. & polit. sc., E. v. 21]. 8°. Baltimore. 1899

Callander (John). *Terra Australis cognita: voyages to the Terra Australis, 16–18th c. Ed. C. 3v. 8°. E. 1766–8
see James V. *The Gaberlunzie Man, & Christ's Kirk on the Green; w. notes by C., 1782.

Callaway (Henry), *missionary bp. of Kaffraria.* Religious system of the Amazulu. p1, Unkulunkulu; the tradition of

the Creation, w. tr. & notes. [*ends in the middle of a phrase on page* 448. *No more appeared.*] 8°. Natal. 1868
Another ed., w. t.: R. s. of the A.: Izinyanga Zokubula, or divination as existing among the Amazulu, in their own words, w. tr., & notes. [Folk-Lore Soc., 15].
8°. [Natal. 1870; *re-issued for* 1884]
This ed. cont^s. an index to the incomplete work.

Callaway (J.) *transl., see* YAKKUN etc.

Callcott (John Wall). A musical grammar. 3rd ed. s8°. 1817
" " ..... Ed. A. S. Holloway. s8°. *n.d.*

Callcott (Maria) *Lady* [†GRAHAM (*Mrs.* MARIA), *aft. Lady Callcott*].

Essays towards the hist. of painting. s8°. 1836
Journal of a residence in Chile, 1822, & voyage f. Chile to Brazil, 1823. 4°. 1824
Journal of a residence in India. 4°. E. 1812
Letters on India. 8°. 1814
Mems. of Poussin. 8°. 1820
Short hist. of Spain. 2v. s8°. 1828
Three months in the mountains East of Rome, 1819. 8°. 1820
" " ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1821

Callcott (Maria Hutchins). Home among strangers. 2v. s8°. 1848

Calleja (Camilo). General physiology. s8°. 1890
Theory of physics. s8°. 1890

Callendar (Hugh L.) Manual of cursive shorthand. s8°. 1889
System of phonetic spelling adapted to Eng. [P620]. s8°. 1889

Callender (William Romaine) *the younger.* The commercial crisis of 1857. [P272]. 8°. [1858]

Callery (Alphonse). Hist. des attributions du Parlement, de la Cour des Aydes & de la Chambre des Comptes jusqu'à la Révol. 8°. 1880

Callery (J. M.) & M. Yvan. L'insurrection en Chine. s8°. 1855
Hist. of the insurrection in China. Tr., w. suppl. chap., by J. Oxenford. s8°. 1853

Callet (Auguste), *see* MONTAGU (A., *marquise* DE). *Anne, marquise de Montagu [*by A. C.*?], 5e éd., 1866; n. éd., 1889.

Callimachus. Ætiorum lib. i. Proleg., adnot. etc. instr. E. Dittrich. 8°. L. 1896
C^i. quæ sup. Rec. etc. C. J. Blomfield. 8°. Lond. 1815
Hymni, epigramm., & fragm. Cum notis etc.; acc. notæ Hemsterhusii & Ruhnkenii. Textum rec., Lat. vert., etc., J. A. Ernesti. 2v. 8°. Lugd.-Bat. 1761
Hymni, epigrammata, & fragmenta. Ex rec. Grævii; acc. Frischlini, Bentleii etc. comm., & annot. E. Spanhemii etc. 2v. *Gr. & Lat.* s8°. Ultrajecti. 1697
see HESIOD. H., C. etc., tr., 1856.

Callingham (James). Sign writing & glass embossing. s8°. 1871

Callinicus, *surnamed Sutorius, see* POLEMON (A.) Declam^s.; acc. excerpta e C^i. libris, 1873.

Callinus. C., Tyrtæi, Asii carmina quæ sup. Emend. etc. N. Bachius. 8°. L. 1831
see ENGLISH HEXAMETER tr^s. f. C. etc., 1847.
" FRANCKE (J. V.) Callinus, s. de orig. carminis elegiaci, 1816.

*Callista, n. ed., 1890, *see* NEWMAN (*card.* J. H.)

Callisthenes, *Olynthius, see* ARRIAN (F.) Anabasis etc.; scriptorum de rebus Alex. M. fragm. coll. C. Müller, 1846.

Callisthenes, *ps.* [PSEUDO-CALLISTHENES].
see ARRIAN, Anabasis etc.; Pseudo-C. hist., ed. C. Müller, 1846.
" BUDGE (E. A. W.) Life etc. of Alexander: tr. of the Pseudo-C., etc., 1896.

Callistratus, *Sophista, see* PHILOSTRATUS. Quæ sup.; acc. C. descript. statuarum, 1709; 1825; 1870–1.

Callistus [*i.e.* CALIXTUS I, *St., pope*], *see* CALIXTUS I, *St., pope.*

Callistus, *patriarch of Constantinople, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t147, C., 1865.

Callistus, *surnamed Cataphugiotes. see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t147, C. C., 1865.

Callistus, *Telicoudes, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t147, C., 1865.

Callistus (Andronicus), *Byzantinus, see* ANDRONICUS, *Callistus.*

Callistus (Nicephorus) [N. C. XANTHOPULUS; †XANTHOPOULLOS (N. C.)], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t145–7, N. C., 1865.

Callot (Jacques), *see* VACHON (M.) J. C., 1890.

Callow (Edward). From King Orry to Q. Victoria: short hist. of the I. of Man. 8°. 1899
The Phynodderree, & other legends of I. of Man. s8°. [1882]

Callwell (Charles Edward). Effect of maritime command on land campaigns since Waterloo. s8°. E. 1897
Small wars, their principles & practice. [War Office]. s8°. 1896
" " ..... [War Office]. n. ed. 8°. 1899

*Calm & plain answer (A) to "Why are you a dissenter?" 1772, *see* TOWGOOD (M.)

Calm (Marie). Leo. 3B. s8°. 1876

Calmeil (L. F.) De la folie. 2t. 8°. 1845

Calmet (Augustin).

Bibliothèque lorraine, ou hist. des hommes ill. qui ont fleuri en L., etc. [*With* Suppl., *and* L. Pilladii Rusticiados lib. vi, *sep. pagin.*]. fol. Nancy. 1751
Comm. littéral sur tous les livres de l'Anc. et du Nouv. Testament. 8t in 9, [1, i, ii]. fol. 1724–6
Dict. de la Bible, *see* MIGNE (J.P.)
Encyclopédie S1, i–iv.
Dict. of the Bible, w. the Biblical fragments; by C. Taylor. 5v. 8th ed. 4°. 1841
Dic. of Bible, 5v. 9th ed. 4°. 1847
Hist. ecclésiast. et civile de Lorraine, jusqu'à 1690, avec les pièces justific. etc. 3t. fol. Nancy. 1728
The phantom world. Ed., w. notes, by H. Christmas. 2v. s8°. 1850
Traité sur les apparitions des esprits etc. 2t. n. éd. s8°. 1751

Calmette ( ), *S.J.* *L'Ezour-Vedam, tr. par un Brame. [*A supposititious work in Sanscr. & Fr., by C.*]
2t in 1. s8°. Yverdon. 1778

Calmo (Andrea). La Spagnolas. [P839]. Di nuovo rev. s8°. Trevigi. 1600
Il Travaglia. s8°. Trevigi. 1601

Calmon (M. Antoine). Hist. parlementaire des finances de la monarchie de Juillet. (*t4 is* "*cont. par Calmon-Maison*").
4t. 8°. 1895–9

Calmon (Robert). Trois semaines à Moscou, 1883. s8°. 1883

Calnek (W. A.) Hist. of the County of Annapolis. Compl. by A. W. Savary. 8°. Toronto. 1897

Calomnie (La) portée au dernier excez contre les Appellans par MM. de Marseille, de Cambray et de Beauvais. [P891]. n. éd. 4°. 1728

Calonne (Charles Alex. de). Tableau de l'Europe, et pensées sur ce qui peut procurer une paix solide, etc. 8°. Londres. 1796
see MACKINTOSH (*Sir* J.) Vindiciæ Gallicæ; w. strictures on the late production of C., 1791.

Calpurnius (Titus Julius) *Siculus.*
see NEMESIANUS (M. A. O.) Eclogæ; & C. S. eclogæ vii, 1774.
" *POETÆ LATINI rei venaticæ etc.; acc. G. Kempheri obs. in C^i. eclogas, 1728.

Calthorpe (*Hon.* S. J. Gough). *Letters from head-quarters; or, realities of the war in the Crimea. 2v. s8°. 1856
" " ..... 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1857

Calthrop (H. C. Hollway-), *see* HOLLWAY-CALTHROP.

Calthrop (*Sir* Henry), *see* SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Calvados (J. S. de), *see* DE CALVADOS (J. S.)

Calverley (Charles Stuart) [C. S. C.]

Complete works. Biog. notice by Sir W. J. Sendall. s8°. 1901
*Fly leaves. s8°. C. 1872
Lit. remains. Mem. by W. J. Sendall. s8°. 1885
Verses & Fly leaves. n. ed. s8°. 1885
*Verses & translations. 5th ed. s8°. C. 1874

Calverley (*Sir* Walter), *bart., b. 1669/70.*
see YORKSHIRE DIARIES etc.: v2, [Surtees Soc., 77], Memorandum book of C., 1886.

Calvert (Albert F.) The discovery of Australia. s4°. 1893
The exploration of Australia, [*v1, till 1846*]. 4°. 1895
The exploration of Australia, [v2], 1844–90. la8°. 1896
My fourth tour in Western Australia. 4°. 1897
Western Australia, its hist. s8°. 1894

Calvert (Edward), *see* CALVERT (S.) Mem. of E. C., 1893.

Calvert (Frederick), *7th baron Baltimore, see* BALTIMORE (F., *7th baron*).

Calvert (George H.) Goethe: h. life & works. s8°. Boston. 1872

Calvert (*Sir* Harry), *bart.* Journals & corr., compr^s. the campaigns in Flanders & Holland, 1793–4, etc. Ed. Sir H. Verney. 8°. 1853

Calvert (James), *see* FIJI & the Fijians: v2 Mission hist., by C., 1858.

Calvert (Samuel). Memoir of Edw. Calvert. fol. 1893

Calvert (W. B.), *see* KEMBLE (C.) & C., The upright pastor: sermons on death of W. Jowett, 1855.

Calves-Head Club. *Secret hist. of the C.-H. C., 6th ed., 1707, *see* WARD (E.)

Calvete de Estrella (Juan Christoval). Rebelión de Pizarro en el Perú, y vida de Pedro Gasca. Publ. por A. Paz y Mélia. 2t. s8°. 1889
Viaie d'el princ. Phelippe, hijo d'el emp. Carlos V, à sus tierras de la baxa Alemaña. fol. Anvers. 1552

Calvi (Felice). Bianca Maria Sforza-Visconti e gli ambasciatori di Lodovico il Moro. la8°. Milano. 1888
Curiosità stor. e diplomat. del sec. 18.: corr. segrete di grandi personaggi ec. 8°. Milano. 1878
Calvidius Letus, *ps., see* Quillet (C.)
Calvin (Jean). Corr. franç. de C. avec L. Du Tillet, 1537–8. 8°. Genève. 1850
In lib. Psalmorum comm. Ad ed. Amstelodam. exscribi cur. A. Tholuck. 2p. 8°. Berolini. 1836
In Novum Test. comm. Ad ed. Amstelodam. exscribi cur. etc. A. Tholuck. 7v in 6. 8°. Berolini. 1833–4
1, 2, [in 1], Harmoniæ evangel., 2p. 3, Ev. Joannis.
4, Acta Apost. 5–7, Epist., 3p.
Institutes of the Xtn. religion. Tr. J. Allen. 2v. 8°. 1838
Institutio Christianæ relig. Cum annot. etc. ad ed. Amstelodam. cur. A. Tholuck. 2p. 8°. Berolini. 1834–5
„ „ ..... Cum annot. etc. cur. A. Tholuck. 2p in 1v. ed. 2ª. 8°. Berolini. 1846
Opera omnia. 9t. ed. noviss. fol. Amstelodami. 1671–7
Opera quæ sup. omnia. Ed. G. Bach, E. Cunitz, E. Reuss. v1–56, in 26, [Corpus Reformatorum, v29–84, *in progress*]. 4°. Brunsvigæ. 1864–96
Indices in 21 vol. hactenus ed. [*i.e. to* v1–21]. [22.]
Institutio religionis Christianæ. [1, 2.]
i, ed. princeps, 1536. ii, edª. 1539–54 synoptice expr.
iii, ed. postrema, 1559.
Institution de la religion chrétieune. n. éd. crit., préc., d'intr. & accomp. de notes. 2t. [3, 4.]
Tractatus theologici minores. 5t. [5–10.]
Tractatuum theologic. appendix. [10, i.]
Thesaurus epistolicus Calvinianus. 11t. [10, ii–20.]
1, 1528–39. 2, 1530–44. 3, 1545–48 (Iun.)
4, 1548 (Iul.)–50. 5, 1551–53. 6, 1554–55.
7, 1556–57. 8, 1558–59. 9, 1560–61 (Sept.)
10, 1561 (Oct.)–63 (April).
11, Notice litt.: T. de Besze au lecteur chrestien—Vie de C. par N. Colladon—T. Bezæ vita Cⁱ.—Epitaphia—Annales Calviniani.
Catechismus gallicus prior hucusque desideratus. [22.]
Opera exegetica et homiletica. v1–34. [23–56.]
La vraye facon de reformer l'Eglise etc., 1559. s8°. [Réimpr. 1883]
References.
see Agnew (*Sir* A.) *Letter to Sir A. A., etc., [*w. app.*: C. on the Sabbath & Sunday], 1849.
„ Audin (J. M. V.) Hist. de C., 1841; 5ᵉ éd., 1851.
„ Bungener (F.) C.: h. life, writings etc., tr., 1863.
„ Choisy (E.) La théocratie à Genève au temps de C., [1897].
„ Dyer (T. H.) Life of C., 1850.
„ Guizot (F. P. G.) Vies de 4 grands chrétiens: C., etc., 1875.
„ —— Great Xtns.: C., etc., *n. d.*
„ Henry (Paul E.) Leben C.'s, 1835–44.
„ —— Life of C., tr., 1849.
„ Kampschulte (F. W.) C., s. Kirche u. s. Staat in Genf, 1869–99.
„ Leben u. ausgew. Schriften d. Väter d. reform. Kirche; B4, C., v. E. Stähelin, 1857–62.
„ Lobstein (P.) Die Ethik C.'s, 1877.
„ M'Crie (T.) Early years of C., a fragment (1509–36), 1880.
„ Schwalb (M.) Etude comparative des doctrines de Mélanchthon, Zwingle, C., 1859.
„ Willis (R.) Servetus & C., 1877.
Calvinus (Joannes), *prof. at Heidelberg.* [Calvus, Kahl]. Lexicon iuridicum. ed. postrema. fol. [Hanoviae?]. 1669
Calvo (Carlos). Le droit internat. 4t. 3ᵉ éd. la8°. 1880–1
„ „ ..... 6t. [t6 *is*: Suppl. gén.] 5ᵉ éd. la8°. 1896
Calvo (Joaquin Bernardo). Costa Rica; tr. L. de T. s8°. Chicago. 1890
Calvör (Caspar). Saxonia inferior etc.; d. i. das alte heydnische u. christliche Niedersachsen. fol. Goslar. 1714
Calvus (Joannes), *sec* Calvinus (Joannes), *prof. at Heidelberg.*
Camaldolese (Mauro), *see* Mauro, *Camaldolese.*
Cambacérès (*le duc* Marie J. P. H. de). Funérailles de Napoléon III: procès-verbal par C. s8°. 1873
Cambiano (Giuseppe). Historico discorso, *see* Monumenta hist. patriæ, Scr. t3.
Cambon de Lavalette (Jules). La Chambre de l'Edit de Languedoc. la8°. 1872
Cambrai. Cat. descr. & raisonné des mss. de la Bibl. de C.: par A. Le Glay. 8°. Cambrai. 1831
Chronicles etc., *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t8, 10, 11, 13.
Cambrai [*continued*].
*Gesta pontificum Cameracensium: gestes des évêques de Cambrai, 1092–1138. Texte orig., publ. par C. de Smedt. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1880
Gesta pontificum Cameracensium, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t149.
Cambray (Roland Fréard, *sieur* de), *see* Fréard de Cambray (R.)
*Cambrensis eversus (1662), 1848–52, *see* Lynch (J.) [*ps.* Gratianus Lucius].
Cambrensis (Giraldus), *see* Giraldus, *Cambrensis.*
Cambriæ, *see* *Annales Cambriæ (477–1288), 1860.
Cambrian Archæological Association.
Report of excursion of C. A. A., in conn. w. the R. Soc. of Antiquaries of Ireland, to W. Islands of Scotland, Orkney, & Caithness, June, 1899. Ed. R. Cochrane. la8°. D. 1900
see *Archæologia Cambrensis: record of the antiq^y. of Wales & its Marches, & journal of the C. A. A., *in prog.*, 1846 etc.
„ *Brut y Tywysogion, w. tr., 1863.
„ Clark (G. T.) The land of Morgan. repr. f. Journal of Archæolog. Inst., [*& issued as Suppl. v. for 1883 of the C. A. S.*], 1883.
„ Gower. *Surveys of G. & Kilvey, etc., 1870.
„ Kemeys. *Baronia de K.; f. orig. docs. at Bronwydd, *n.d.*
„ Morris (Lewis), *surveyor etc.*, Celtic remains, 1878.
Cambrian minstrelsie, 1893, *see* Parry (J.) *ed.*
Cambrian Register (The). v1, 2, for 1795, 96. [v3 *wanting*]. 8°. 1796, 99
Cambridge [*University, Town etc.*]
Acad. Cantabrigiensis affectus, decedente Carolo II. succedente Jacobo II. 4°. C. 1684/5
Cambridge compositions, Greek & Latin. Ed. R. D. Archer-Hind & R. D. Hicks. s8°. C. 1899
Cambridge essays, contrib. by members of the Univ. 4v. 8°. 1855–8
Cambridge Prize Poems: English. n. ed. s8°. 1847
The Cambridge Senate before Whitgift's Statutes & the Univ. Bill of 1855. [P78]. 8°. C. 1855
Cambridge staircase (A), 1883, *see* Bankes (G. N.)
Cambridge trifles, 1881, *see* Bankes (G. N.)
Cambridge University Calendar. 1840–1901/2. [*wants 1841–3, '75, '76, '84, '87–9, '91, '93/4*]. s8°. C. 1840–[1901]
Cambridge Univ. Reporter. 1870–1886. 16v. 4°. C. 1870–86
C. U. transactions dur. the Puritan controvs., 16th–17th c. Coll. by J. Heywood & T. Wright. 2v. 8°. 1854
Cantabrigienses graduati; nomina eorum, quos, 1659–1800, gradu quocunque ornavit Acad. Cantab. 4°. C. 1800
Graduati Cantabrigienses: 1760–Oct. 10, 1856. Cura J. Romilly. 8°. C. 1856
Graduati Cantab.: 1800–1872. Cura H. R. Luard. 8°. C. 1873
*The charters of the borough of C. Ed. F. W. Maitland & M. Bateson. [Cambridge Antiq. Soc.] s8°. C. 1901
Coll. of Statutes, incl. various early docs. [*Imperfect, contg. v1, pp. 1–328, being apparently proof sheets. No tp.*] 8°. 1840
Concise etc. descr. of Univ., town, & co. of C. n. ed. s8°. C. [1792?]
Documents rel. to the Univ. & Colleges of C. Publ. by direction of the Commissioners appointed by the Queen. 3v. 8°. 1852
Gratulatio Acad. Cantab. de reditu Gul. III, 1697. [P751]. fol. C. 1697
*In Cap & Gown, three centuries of Cambridge Wit, 1889, *see* Whibley (C.) *ed.*
*Musæ Cantabrigienses; carmina quædam numismate aureo ornata. 8°. Londini. 1810
Pictures in the Public Lib. & Colleges; by a gentleman of the Univ. [*b. w.* Concise etc. descr. of the Univ. of C., n. ed., 1792]. s8°. *n.d.* [1790?]
Prolusiones academ. præmiis annuis dign., 1832. [*Only the* Diss. lat., *by* J. Spedding]. [P117]. 8°. C. [1832]
Prolusiones academ. præmiis annuis dign., etc. 1833. [P794]. 8°. C. 1833
A "public declaration" by some resident members of the Senate, resp. "intimidation" at "the late election." [P103]. fol. 1835
Register of baptisms, marriages & burials in St. Michael's, C. (1538–1837). Ed. J. Venn. [Cambridge Antiq. S.] 8°. C. 1891
*Sketches from C. By a Don. [*Repr. f. the "Pall Mall Gazette."*] s8°. 1865
Student's Guide to the U. of C. s8°. C. 1863

Cambridge [*University, Town etc.*] [*continued*].
Student's Guide to the U. of C. 2nd ed. s8°. C. 1866
" " ..... 3rd ed. s8°. C. 1874
*Substance of a speech agst. polit. unions, in a Debating Soc. in C., 1832, *see* Political.
Συνφδία, s. Musarum Cantab. congratulatio ad Regem Carolum de 5a sua sobole. 4°. Acad. Cantab. 1637
Visitation of C., [1575]; cont. and enlarged w. the Vissitation of the same co., made by Henery St. George, 1619, w. o. descents. Ed. J. W. Clay. [Harleian Soc., 41]. 4°. 1897
see Arundines Cami, 1841; ed. 4a, 1851.
" Bryer (H.) The U. of C. agst. H. B.: judgment, Nov. 1812.
" Halliwell-Phillipps (J. O.) The MS. rarities of the U. of C., 1841.
" *Letters from C., illust. of the University, 1828.
" Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
Caius College [*i.e.* Gonville & Caius].
Cat. of the MSS. in the Lib. of G. & C. Coll.; by J. J. Smith. 8°. C. 1849
Corpus Christi College.
Cat. lib. Mss. quos Coll. C. C. legavit Matt. Parker; ed. J. Nasmith. 4°. C. 1777
Coll. of letters, statutes etc. f. the MS. lib. of C., illust. of hist. of Cambridge, 1838, *see* Lamb (J.) *ed.*
Fitzwilliam Museum.
Cat. of Egyptian coll. in the F. M., by E. A. W. Budge. 8°. C. 1893
Cat. of Greek vases in F.M.; by E. A. Gardner. la8°. C. 1897
Cat. of the Music in F.M. 8°. 1893
Descr. Cat. of MSS. in F.M.; w. intr. & indices, by M. R. James. la8°. C. 1895
see Middleton (J. H.) Engraved gems etc.; w. cat. of the gems in the F.M., 1891.
King's College.
Answer to Remarks of H.M.'s Comm. so far as rel. to K.'s C. By the Provost & Scholars. [1'78] 8°. 1854
A King's man, *ps. of a. of "Over volcanoes, 1872,"* *see* Essington (R. W.)
see Heywood (J.) & T. Wright, *ed*s., Laws of the 15th c. for K.C. & for Eton, 1850.
Library.
Cat. of Buddhist Sanskrit MSS. in the Univ. Lib.; w. intr. not^{s}. & illusts. of the palæog^{y}. & chronology of Nepal & Bengal. By C. Bendall. 8°. C. 1883
Cat. of MSS. in the Lib. of the U. of C. 5v, *and* Index, 1v. 8°. C. 1856–67
Early English printed books in the U.L., C. (1475–1640). v1, [I, Caxton to F. Kingston. *in prog.*]. 8°. C. 1900
Queens' College.
Cat. of the Lib. of the Coll. of St. Margaret & St. Bernard, called Q.s' C.; by T. H. Horne. 2v. [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1827
St. John the Evangelist, Coll. of.
Admissions to the Coll. [Prepared by J. E. B. Mayor]. p1, 2 in 1v. Jan. 1629–July, 1715. 8°. C. 1882–93
Trinity College.
Descr. cat. of Arabic, Persian, Turkish MSS. in the Lib. of T.C., C.; by E. H. Palmer. With cat. of Hebrew & Samaritan MSS. 8°. C. 1870
An humble & serious representation of the present state of T.C. [P614]. 8°. [1716]

Cambridge Antiquarian Soc.
Report pres. to C.A.S. at 2nd, 6th–10th ann. meeting. 1842–50. 6v in 1. 8°. C. 1842–50
The vol. contains also a few excerpts rel. to the C.A.S.
see Andrew, *Saint*. A.-Saxon legends of A. & Veronica, ed. w. tr. by C. W. Goodwin, 1851.
" Babington (C. C.) Ancient Cambridgeshire, 1853.
" Cambridge. *The charters of the borough of C.: ed. Maitland & Bateson, 1901.
" —— Register of baptisms, marriages, burials in St. Michael's, C., (1538–1837); ed. J. Venn, 1891.
" Clay (W. K.) Hist. of Landbeach, 1861.
" Goodwin (C. W.) *ed.*, Fragment of a Græco-Egyptian work on magic, w. tr. etc., 1852.
see James (M. R.) On the abbey of S. Edmund at Bury, 1895.
" Newton (S.), *alderman of Cambridge*. Diary (1662–1717), 1890.
" Porson (R.) Corr., 1867.
" Rud (Edw.) Diary (1709–20) of R., fellow of Trin., etc.; added, unpubl. letters of Bentley. Ed. H. R. Luard, 1860.
" Sandars (S.) Annot. list of books on vellum in Cambridge, w. list of works ref. to bibliog^{y}. of Cambridge Libraries, 1878.
" Willis (R.) Architect. nomenclature of Middle Ages, 1844.

Cambridge Camden Soc. [*Afterwards* Ecclesiological Soc.]
*Argument (An) for the Greek origin of the monogram IHS., 1841, *see* Webb (B.)
Churches of Cambridgeshire & Isle of Ely. la8°. C. 1845
Instrumenta Ecclesiastica. 2s. la8°. [1847]–56
Cambridge Literary Society. Laws, 1828, [w. MS. list of members, & transactions, 1827]. [P102]. s8°. [1828]
Cambridge Natural History (The). *in prog.* 8°. 1895–99
v2, Flatworms & Mesozoa: F. W. Gamble—Nemertines: Miss L. Sheldon—Thread-worms & Sagitta: A. E. Shipley—Rotifers: M. Hertog—Polychæt Worms: W. B. Benham—Earthworms & Leeches: F. E. Beddard—Gephyrea & Phoronis: A. E. Shipley.
v3, Molluscs: A. H. Cooke—Brachiopods (recent): A. E. Shipley—Brachiopods (fossil): F. R. Reed.
v5, Peripatus: Adam Sedgwick—Myriapods: F. G. Sinclair—Insects, p1: David Sharp.
v6, Insects, p2: David Sharp.
v9, Birds: A. H. Evans.
Cambridge Review (The). v6. 4°. C. 1884/5
Cambridge (A. W. Pickard-), *see* Pickard-Cambridge.
Cambridge (Ada), *aft. Mrs. George F. Cross, of Melbourne.*

At midnight, & o. s. s8°. 1897
Fidelis. 3v. s8°. 1895
A humble enterprise. s8°. 1896
Not all in vain. s8°. 1892
Path & goal. s8°. 1900

Cambridge (George Augustus, *duke of*), *aft. George II, see* George II, *king etc.*
Cambridge (James Hamilton, *2nd earl of*), *duke of Hamilton, see* Hamilton (J., *1st duke of*).
Cambridgeshire.
see Cambridge Camden Soc. Churches of C. & Isle of Ely, 1845.
" Inquisitio Comitatus Cantabrigiensis [*ed. Hamilton*]. 1876.
" Cambridge.
Cambro-Briton (The), etc. 3v. 8°. [1819–22]
Cambry (Jacques de). Monumens celtiques, ou recherches sur le culte des pierres. 8°. 1805
***Camden Miscellany (The).** 9v. [Camden Soc., 39, 55, 61, 73, 87, 104; New Ser., 14, 31, 53]. s4°. 1847–95
Camden Society.
Descr. cat. of the works of the C.S., [*nos. I–80*]; by J. G. Nichols. s4°. 1862
Descr. cat. of the 1st series [nos. 1–105] of the works of the C.S.; [*w.*] some illustrative partic^{s}. that have arisen since their publication. By J. G. Nichols. 2nd ed. s4°. 1872
[*Publications.*] [1st series], 105v. s4°. 1838–72
" " ... New series, v1–57 [*and rev. ed. of no. 16*]. s4°. 1871–97.
In 1897, "the Camden Soc. was amalgamated w. the Royal Histor. Soc., & the Camden Series of publ^{s}. was transferred to the latter Soc."
see Abingdon. *Accounts of the obedientiaries of A. Abbey, 1892. [N.S. 51.]
" Ancren Rule. *The A. R., ed. & tr. by J. Morton, 1853. [57.]
" Atthill (W.) *ed.*, Doc^{s}. rel. to the Collegiate Church of Middleham, co. of York, 1847. [38.]
" Bale (John), *bp.*, Kynge Johan: a play, 1838. [2.]
" Bargrave (J.) Alex. VII & the College of Cardinals, 1867. [92.]
" Battle Abbey. *Custumals of B. A. (1283–1312), 1887. [N.S. 41.]
" Beaumanoir (Philippe de) [P. de Reimes]. Blonde of Oxford etc. by P. de Reimes, 1858. [72.]
see Bedell (W.), *bp.* *True rel. of life etc. of W. B., bp., [*by W. Bedell, son of the bp.?*], 1872. [N.S. 4.]
" Brakelond (Jocelin, *of*). Chronica, 1840. [13.]
" Bramston (*Sir* John). Autob^{y}., 1845. [32.]
" Burroughs (*Sir* John) [*or*, Borough]. Notes of the Treaty at Ripon betw. Ch. I & the Covenanters (1640), 1869. [100.]
" Bury St. Edmund's. *Wills & inventories f. the registers of the Commissary of B. S. E. & the Archdeacon of Sudbury, 1850. [49.]
" Calais. *Chronicle of C., [*by R. Turpyn?*] in r^{s}. of Hen. VII & VIII, 1846. [35.]
" Camden Miscellany (The), 1847–95. [39, 55, 61, 73, 87, 104; N.S., 14, 31, 53.]
" Canterbury. Christ Church letters: mediæval letters rel. to the Priory of C.C.C., 1877. [N.S. 19.]
" Carew (*Sir* G.) Letters to Sir T. Roe (1615–17), 1860. [76.]
" Cartwright (T.), *bp.*, Diary (Aug., 1686–Oct., 1687) 1843. [22.]
" *Catholicon Anglicum, an Eng.-Lat. wordbook (1483), 1881. [N.S. 30.]
" Cecil (*Sir* R.) Letters to Sir G. Carew, 1864. [88.]

Camden Society [*Publications*] [*continued*].

see Chamberlain (John). Letters by C. dur. r. of Eliz., 1861. [79.]
„ Chapel Royal. The old cheque-book of the C. R., (1561–1744), 1872. [N.S. 3.]
„ Charles I. C. 1 in 1646: letters of C. to Queen Henrietta Maria, 1856. [63.]
„ Charles II. Moneys received & paid for secret services of C. II & Ja. II (1679–88), [*account rendered by Henry Guy as accountant*], 1851. [52.]
„ Chronicle. *An English c. of the r^s. of Ri. II–Hen. VI, w. app^x., cont^g. 18th & 19th years of Ri. II & the Parlt. at Bury, 25 Hen. VI, & add^s. f. the "Eulogium," ed. J. S. Davies, 1856. [64.]
„ *Chronicle (The) of Queen Jane & of 2 years of Mary, esp. of rebellion of Wyat, 1850. [48.]
„ *Chronicle of the Grey Friars of London, 1852. [53.]
„ *Chronicon Petroburgense, 1849. [47.]
„ Clarke (*Sir* William). Clarke Papers, v1, 2, 1891–4, [*succeeding vol^s. of these C. P^s. are being publ. by the R. Hist. Soc.*]. [N.S. 49, 54.]
„ Cooper (W. D.) *ed.*, Lists of foreign Protestants, & aliens, resident in Eng. (1618–88), f. returns in State Paper Off., 1862. [82.]
„ Croker (T. C.) *ed.*, Narratives illust. of the contests in Ireland (in 1641 & 1690), 1841. [14.]
„ Davies (Rowland). Journal, Mar. 8, 1688/9–Sept. 29, 1690, 1857. [68.]
„ Dee (John). Private diary of D., & cat. of h. lib. of MSS., 1842. [19.]
„ Digby (*Sir* Kenelm). Journal of voyage into the Mediterranean (1628), 1868. [96.]
„ Dineley (T.) [Dingley]. History from marble, by D., in photolithography, 1867–8. [94, 97.]
„ Edward IV. *Hist. of arrivall of E. IV in Eng. & recouerye of h. kingdomes f. Hen. VI, (1471), ed. J. Bruce, 1838. [1.]
„ Edward V. Grants etc. from the Crown dur. r. of E. V, & 2 speeches for openiug Parlt. by John Russell, bp. of Lincoln, Lord Chancellor, 1854. [60.]
„ *Egerton Papers: doc^s. chiefly illust. of times of Eliz. & Ja. I, ed. J. P. Collier, 1840. [12.]
„ Elizabeth, *queen*. Letters of E. & Ja. VI, 1849. [46.]
„ Ellis (*Sir* H.) *ed.*, Orig. letters of eminent lit. men, of 16th, 17th, 18th c^s., 1843. [23.]
„ Elsynge (H.) Notes of Debates in H. of Lords, taken by E. (1624 & 1626), 1879. [N.S. 24.]
„ —— Notes of Debates in H. of Lords, taken by E. (1621), 1870. [103.]
see Essex (A., *earl of*). Essex Papers, v1, 1890. [N.S. 47.]
„ *Fortescue Papers: chiefly letters rel. to State affairs, coll. by J. Packer, Sec. to G. Villiers, D. of Buckingham, 1871. [N.S. 1.]
„ Francisco [*Jodar*], *de Jesus*. Narrative of the Spanish Marriage Treaty, ed. & tr. S. R. Gardiner, 1869. [101.]
„ Gairdner (J.) *ed.*, Hist. coll^n. of a citizen in 15th c., 1876. [N.S. 17.]
„ —— *ed.*, Three 15th-c. chron^s., w. hist. memoranda by J. Stowe, & contemp. notes of occurrences by him, 1880. [N.S. 28.]
„ Gardiner (S. R.) *ed.*, Doc^s. illust. the impeachment of Buckingham (1626), 1889. [N.S. 45.]
„ —— *ed.*, Letters & o. doc^s. illust. the rel^s. betw. England & Germany at commencement of the Thirty Years' War, 1865–8. [90, 98.]
„ Geoffrey, *the grammarian*. Promptorium parvulorum, 1843–65. [25, 54, 89.]
„ Glanvill (*Sir* John). The voyage to Cadiz (1625): journal, 1883. [N.S. 32.]
„ Gravesend (Richard de), *bp. of London*. Account of the executors of R. [*de G.*], (1303); & of the executors of Thomas [*de Bitton*], bp. of Exeter (1310), 1874. [N.S. 10.]
„ Grey (Arthur, *14th baron*) *of Wilton*. Commentary of services of William, Lord Grey of Wilton, 1847. [40.]
„ Guylforde (*Sir* R.) *Pylgrymage to Holy Land (1506) [*by G.'s chaplain*], 1851. [51.]
„ Halkett (Anne, *Lady*). Autobʸ., 1875. [N.S. 13.]
„ Halliwell-Phillipps (J.O.) *ed.*, The chronicle of William de Rishanger—The miracles of Simon de Montfort, 1840. [15.]
„ *Hamilton Papers: letters (1638–50), 1880. [N.S. 27.]
„ Harley (*The Lady* Brilliana). Letters, 1854. [58.]
„ Harpsfield (N.) Treatise on the divorce betw. Hen. VIII & Cath. of Aragon, 1878. [N.S. 21.]
„ Harris (A.) The œconomy of the Fleete, 1879. [N.S. 25.]
„ Harvey (Gabriel). Letter-book (1573–80), 1884. [N.S. 33.]
„ Hatton, *The family of*. Corr. of the F. of H., chiefly letters to C., 1st Visct. Hatton, 2v, 1878. [N.S. 22, 23.]
„ Hayward (*Sir* John). Annals of first 4 years of Eliz., 1840. [7.]
„ Henry IV, *king of Eng.* Exped^s. to Prussia & the Holy Land by H., Earl of Derby (aft. H. IV), being the acc^s. kept by his treasurer, 1894. [N.S. 52.]

Camden Society [*Publications*] [*continued*].

see Hunter (Jos.) *ed* Eccles. doc^s.: (1) Hist. of bishoprick of Somerset to 1174 (2) Charters f. the lib. of Cox Macro, 1840. [8.]
„ Huntingdonshire. *Visitation, under auth. of W. Camden, by N. Charles (1613), 1849. [43.]
„ James I. Corr. of J. w. Cecil & others dur. r. of Eliz.; w. papers illust. transactions betw. J. & Robert, Earl of Essex, 1861. [78.]
„ Kemp (W.) K.'s nine daies wonder, 1840. [11.]
„ Kyteler (Alice). Contemp. narrative of the proceedings agst. K. for sorcery (1324), 1843. [24.]
„ Larking (L. B.) *ed.*, Proceedings, princ. in Kent, in conn. w. Parliaments called in 1640, esp. w. the Committee of Religion, f. coll^s. of Sir E. Dering, 1862. [80.]
„ Lauderdale (J., *1st earl of*). Lauderdale Papers, 3v, 1884–5. [N.S. 34, 36, 38.]
„ Law (T. G.) *ed.*, The Archpriest controversy: doc^s. (1597–1602, v1, 1896, [*v2, completing the work, was publ. by the R. Hist. Soc.*]. [N.S. 56.]
„ Leeds (F. G., *5th duke of*). Polit. memoranda, 1884. [N.S. 35.]
„ Leicester (R. Dudley, *earl of*). Corr. of L. dur. h. govt. of the Low Countries (1585–6), 1844. [27.]
„ Levens (P.) [*or*, Levins]. Manipulus vocabulorum: dict. of Eng. & Latin words, in alphabet. order of last syllables (1570), 1867. [95.]
„ Liber de antiquis legibus. *De a. l. l., cur. T. Stapleton, 1846. [34.]
„ London. *Croniques de L., depuis 44 Hen. III jusqu'à 17 Edw. III; ed. f. MS. in Cottonian Lib., by G. J. Aungier, 1844. [28.]
„ Ludlow. *Churchwardens' accounts of L., f. 1540 to end of r. of Eliz., 1869. [102.]
„ Machyn (H.) Diary (1550–63), 1848. [42.]
„ Manchester (E., *2nd earl of*). *The quarrel betw. M. & Cromwell: unpubl. doc^s., coll. by J. Bruce, 1875. [N.S. 12.]
„ Manningham (John). Diary (1602–3), 1868. [99.]
„ Map (Walter). De nugis curialium, 1850. [50.]
„ —— Latin poems usually attr. to M., 1841. [16.]
„ Mary, *q. of Scots*. Accounts & papers rel. to M., 1867. [93.]
„ Milton (J.) Common-place book of M.; & a Latin essay & Latin verses presumed to be by M., 1876; rev. ed., 1877 [N.S. 16; 16*.] [*the 1876 ed. is N.S. 16; that of 1877 is N.S. 16**].
„ —— Orig. papers illust. of life etc. of M., incl. 16 Letters of State written by him, etc., 1859. [75.]
see Monro (C.) *ed.*, Letters of Margaret of Anjou, Bp. Beckington, & others, in r^s. of Hen. V & Hen. VI, f. MS. found at Emral, 1863. [86.]
„ Nicholas (*Sir* E.) Nicholas Papers: corr. of N., v1–3, [*in prog.*], 1886–97. [N.S. 40, 50, 57.]
„ Nichols (J. G.) *ed.*, Narratives of the days of the Reformation chiefly f. MSS. of J. Foxe, w. 2 contemp. biog^s. of abp. Cranmer, 1859. [77.]
„ Norden (J.) Speculi Britanniæ pars: descr. of Essex (1594), 1840. [9.]
„ Norwich. *Visitations of the Diocese of N. (1492–1532), ed. A. Jessopp, 1888. [N.S. 43.]
„ Nucius (Nicander). Second book of the travels of N., w. tr., 1841. [17.]
„ Oxford, *Univ. of*. Register of the Visitors (1647–58), 1881. [N.S. 29.]
„ Parliament: *House of Commons*. Debates in H. of C., (1625), ed. S. R. Gardiner, 1873. [N.S. 6.]
„ ——: *House of Commons*. Parly. debates in 1610, f. the notes of a Member, 1862. [81.]
„ Perth (J., *4th earl of*), *styling himself 1st duke of Perth*. Letters to h. sister etc., 1845. [33.]
„ Plumpton Correspondence, in r^s. of Ed. IV–Hen. VIII, 1839. [4.]
„ Pocock (N.) *ed.*, Troubles conn. w. the Prayer Book of 1549: doc^s. etc., 1884. [N.S. 37.]
„ Pococke (R.), *bp.* Travels through England (1750–1, & later), 2v, 1888–9. [N.S. 42, 44.]
„ Prideaux (H.) Letters to John Ellis (1674–1722), 1875. [N.S. 15.]
„ Prynne (W.) *Doc^s. rel. to the proceedings agst. P. (1634 & 1637), etc., 1877. [N.S. 18.]
„ Rawdon (M.) Life, 1863. [85.]
„ *Relation (A) or rather a true acc. [*by F. Capella?*] of England, w. partic^s. of the revenues ab. 1500, tr. f. Italian, by C. A. Sneyd 1847. [37.]
„ Ricart (R.) The Maire of Bristowe is kalendar, 1872. [N.S. 5.]
„ Richard II. *Allit. poem on deposition of R. II—Ricardi Maydiston de concordia inter Ric. II & civitatem London; ed. T. Wright, 1838. [3.]
„ Robson (J.) *ed.*, Three early Eng. metrical romances, 1842. [18.]
„ Roe (—.) Milit. mem. of Col. J. Birch, 1873. [N.S. 7.]
„ Rous (John). Diary (1625–42), 1856. [66.]
„ *Rutland Papers: illust. of times of Hen. VII & VIII, sel. f. archives of the Duke of Rutland, by W. Jerdan, 1842. [21.]

Camden Society [*Publications*] [*continued*].

see Saint Paul's Cathedral. *Domesday of St. P.'s (1222), & o. docs. rel. to manors & churches belonging to St. P.'s in 12–13th cs., 1858. [69.]

„ Savile (Henry). Savile corr.: letters to & f. H. S., incl. letters f. Halifax, 1858. [71.]

„ Shillingford (J.) Letters & papers of S., Mayor of Exeter (1447–50), 1871. [N.S. 2.]

„ Simpson (W. S.) *ed.*, Docs. illusts. hist. of S. Paul's Cathedral, 1880. [N.S. 26.]

„ —— *ed.*, Visitations of Churches belonging to S. Paul's Cathedral (in 1297 & 1458), 1895. [N.S. 55.]

„ Smyth (Richard). Obituary, (1627–74), 1849. [44.]

„ Southwell Minster. *Visitations & memorials of S. M., 1891. [N.S. 48.]

„ Star Chamber. *Reports of cases in Courts of S. C. & High Commission, 1886. [N.S. 39.]

„ Swinfield (R. de), *bp. of Hereford.* Roll of household expenses of S. (1289/90), 1854–5. [59, 62.]

„ Symonds (R.) Diary of the marches of the Royal Army dur. the Civil War, 1859. [74.]

„ Thame (Philip, de). The Knights Hospitallers in Eng.: report of P. de T. (1338), 1857. [65.]

„ Thoms (W. J.) *ed.*, Anecdotes & traditions illust. of early Eng. hist. & lit., 1839. [5.]

„ *Thornton romances: Percevал, Isumbras, Eglamour, Degrevant, 1844. [30.]

„ Torrington (G. Byng, *1st visc.*) *Mems. rel. to T., 1889. [N.S. 46.]

„ *Trevelyan Papers, 3p, 1857–72. [67, 84, 105.]

see Twysden (*Sir* R.) Certaine consids. upon the govt. of England, 1849. [45.]

„ Vergil (Polydore). Three books of V.'s Eng. Hist., comprising Hen.VI–Ri.III, f. an early tr., 1844. [28.]

„ —— V.'s Eng. hist., f. an early tr.: v1, First 8 books, period prior to the Conq., [*no more publ.*], 1846. [36.]

„ Verney, *Family of.* Letters & papers of the V. f. (to 1639), 1853. [56.]

„ Verney (*Sir* Ralph). Verney Papers: notes of proceedings in the Long Parl., temp. Ch. I, taken in the House by V., 1845. [31.]

„ Warkworth (J.) Chron. of first 13 years of r. of Ed. IV, 1839. [10.]

„ Whitelocke (*Sir* J.) Liber famelicus, 1858. [70.]

„ Williamson (*Sir* Jos.) Letters f. London to W. while Plenipotentiary at Cologne (1673–4), 2v, 1874. [N.S. 8, 9.]

„ *Wills from Doctors' Commons: wills of eminent persons (1495–1695), 1863. [83.]

„ Worcester: *Priory.* Registrum Prioratus B. Mariæ Wigorniensis, 1865. [91.]

„ Wright (T.) *ed.*, The polit. songs of Eng. f. John to Ed. II, 1839. [6.]

„ —— *ed.*, Three chapters of letters rel. to the suppression of monasteries, f. origs. in Brit. Mus., 1843. [26.]

„ Wriothesley (C.) Chron. dur. the rs. of the Tudors (1485–1559), 2v, 1875–7. [N.S., 11, 20.]

„ Wycliffe (J.) Apology for Lollard doctrines attr. to W., 1842. [20.]

„ Yonge (Walter). Diary at Colyton & Axminster (1604–28), 1848. [41.]

Camden (J. J. Pratt, *2nd earl*), *aft. 1st marq. Camden, see* Camden (J. J., *1st marq.*)

Camden (John Jeffreys Pratt, *1st marq.*) *Letter to C. reg. disputes betw. Belgium & Holland. By Veritas. [P95, 642]. s8°. 1832

Camden (William), *the antiquary.* Anglica, Hibernica, Normannica, Cambrica, a veteribus scripta; ex bibl. G. Camdeni. fol. Francofurti. 1602

Annales rerum Anglic. & Hibernic. regn. Elizabetha. 2t. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1639

„ „ ..... Ed. T. Hearnius. 3v. 8°. [O.] 1717

Britannia. Nunc quarto recog., etc. s4°. Londini. 1594

G. C. et illus. virorum ad G. C. epistolæ; acc. Annalium Jacobi I apparatus, etc. Præm. G. C. vita, scr. T. Smitho. s4°. 1691

*Reges, reginæ, nobiles etc. in Eccl. Coll. B. Petri Westmonast. sepulti, usque ad a. 1606. s4°. Londini. 1606

Remains concerning Britain. 7th impr., amended by J. Philipot. s8°. 1674

Translations.

Annales; or, the hist. of Elizabeth. Tr. R. N[*orton ?*], w. adds. of the authors. 3rd ed. fol. 1635

Britain. Tr. by P. Holland. fol. 1610

Britannia. Tr. Enl. by R. Gough. 3v. [v2, 3 *wanting*]. lafol. 1789

„ „ ..... 4v. 2nd ed. lafol. 1806

see Brooke (Ralph). Discoverie of errours in Britannia; added, C.'s ans., & B.'s reply, 1724.

„ —— Second discoverie, w. reply to C.'s Apology *ad lectorem*, 1723.

Camden (William), *the antiquary* [*continued*].

see Huntingdonshire. *Visitation, under authority of C. (1613), [Camden Soc., 43], 1849.

„ Tuckett (J.) Devonshire pedigrees recorded in the Visitation [*by C.*] of 1620, etc., 1859 etc.

Camelford (Thomas Pitt, *1st baron*), *see* Chatham (W. Pitt, *1st e. of*). Letters to h. nephew T. P., then at Cambridge, 1804.

Cameniata (Joannes), *see* Theophanes, *Saint.* T. continuatus, I. C., etc. ex rec. Bekkeri, 1838.

Cameos from English hist., s1–7, 1868–90, *see* Yonge (C. M.)

Camera (Matteo). Elucubrazioni stor.-diplomat. su Giovanna I., reg. di Napoli e Carlo III di Durazzo. fol. Salerno. 1889

Camerarius (D.), *see* Chambers (David).

Camerarius (Joachimus) *the elder.* Bellum Schmalkaldicum, *see* Freher (M.) Germ. rerum scriptores, t3, 1717.

Camerarius (Philipp). The living librarie: meditations etc. Eng. by J. Molle. fol. 1621

Camerer (Theodor). Die Lehre Spinoza's. 8°. St. 1877

Cameron, *The family of, see* Mackenzie (Alex.) Hist. of the Cs., 1884.

Cameron (*Rev.* Alex.) Reliquiæ Celticæ: studies in Gaelic. Ed. A. Macbain & J. Kennedy. 2v. 8°. Inverness. 1892–4

1, Ossianica; w. mem. of (C.) 2, Poetry, hist., philology.

Cameron (Charles Hay). Address to Parl. on duties of Gt. Brit. to India etc. 8°. 1853

Cameron (D. A.) Egypt in the 19th cent. s8°. 1898

Cameron (George Poulett). Adv. etc. in Georgia, Circassia, Russia. 2v. s8°. 1845

Cameron (*Mrs.* H. Lovett), *see* Cameron (*Mrs.* Mary Lovett).

Cameron (Jane) *ps.* *Mems. of J. C., female convict, 1864, *see* Robinson (F. W.)

Cameron (John), *see* Yarns by a Manchester Spinner, [*by C. ?*].

Cameron (John), *F.R.G.S.* Our tropical possessions in Malayan India. 8°. 1865

Cameron (John), *minister of Westgate Chapel, Wakefield.* The notabilities of Wakefield. 8°. 1843

Cameron (*Mrs.* Mary Lovett).

A bad lot. 3v. s8°. 1895
The cost of a life. 2v. s8°. 1886
A daughter's heart. s8°. 1892
A dead past. s8°. 1885
Deceivers ever. 3v. s8°. 1878
Devils' apples. s8°. 1898
A fair fraud. s8°. 1899
In a grass country. 3v. s8°. 1885
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1886
A life's mistake. s8°. 1887
Little Lady Lee. s8°. 1896
A lost wife. 2v. s8°. 1889
A loyal lover. s8°. 1900
A North Country maid. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Poor wisdom's chance. 3v. s8°. 1880
A sister's sin. 3v. s8°. 1893
A soul astray. s8°. 1895
This wicked world. 3v. s8°. 1889
The ways of a widow. s8°. 1898
Worth winning. s8°. 1882

Cameron (Peter). Monograph of Brit. Phytophagous Hymenoptera. 4v. [Ray Soc.]. 8°. 1882–93

Cameron (Verney Lovett). Across Africa. 2v. 8°. 1877

„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1885

Among the Turks. s8°. 1890

The cruise of the "Black Prince," privateer. s8°. 1886

see Burton (*Sir* R. F.) & C., To the Gold Coast for gold, 1883.

Camilla, 1796, *see* Arblay (*Mme.* d').

*Camille's tormentor. 2v. s8°. 1877

Camisards. *Précis historique de la guerre des C., 1702–10. la8°. Nîmes. 1892

Camlan (Goronva) *ps.*, *see* Williams (Rowland).

Camm (*Dom* Bede). A Benedictine martyr in Eng.: John Roberts. s8°. 1897

see Ür (S. v.) A day in the cloister. Tr. C., 1900.

Camoens (Luis de).

Bibliographia Camoniana serv. de cat. da Exposição Camoniana. 8°. Porto. *n.d.*

Obras. 4t in 5, [1, i, ii]. s8°. Lisboa. 1782–4

Os Lusiadas. n. ed. corr., por J. M. de Souza Botelho. 8°. Paris. 1819

„ n. ed. corr., por J. M. de Souza Botelho. s8°. Paris. 1823

Translations.

The Lusiad. Tr. W. J. Mickle. 2v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1798

Die Lusiaden. s8°. St. [1886]

The Lusiads (Os Lusiadas). Tr. J. J. Anbertin. 2v. *Port. & Eng.* 8°. 1878

The Lusiads. Tr. Aubertin. 2nd ed. *Port. & Eng.* s8°. 1884

Sämmtl. Gedichte. Zum ersten Male deutsch v. W. Storck. 6B. s8°. Paderborn. 1880–5

1, Buch der Lieder und Briefe.

2, Buch der Sonette.

3, Buch der Elegieen, Sestinen, Oden u. Octaven. Nebst Beilage: Camoens in Deutschland.

4, Buch der Canzonen u. Idyllen. 2e A.

5, Die Lusiaden.

6, Dramatische Dichtungen.

Camoens (Luis de) [*continued*].

[*Works: tr. etc. by Sir R. F. Burton*].
[v1, 2], Os Lusiadas. Engl. by R. F. B. 2v. s8°. 1880
[v3, 4], *see* BURTON (*Sir* R. F.) C., h. life & h. Lusiads, 1881.
[v5, in 2p], The lyricks. Eng. by R. F. B. 2p. s8°. 1884
see ADAMSON (JOHN). Life & writings of C., 1820.
„ GARNETT (R.) Dante, C. etc.: 124 sonnets, tr., 1896.

Camoin de Vence (C. E.) Magistrature française. 8°. 1862

Camp. Camp & barrack-room. By a late Staff Sergeant of the 13th Light Inf. s8°. 1846

*Camp of Refuge (The): I. of Ely, 2nd annot. ed., 1887, *see* MACFARLANE (C.)

Campagne. *Campagne de 1870. Hist. de l'armée de Châlons, par un volontaire de l'armée du Rhin: campagne de Sedan, 1871, *see* SEDAN.

Campagnes. Campagnes de Crimée, d'Italie etc.: lettres adr. au maréchal de Castellane, 1898, *see* CASTELLANE (*le m.*)
Précis de quelques c. contemp., *in prog.*, 1893 etc., *see* BUJAC (E.)

Campaign.

*Campaign (The) in Virginia (1781): repr. of 6 rare pamphlets etc., 1888, *see* STEVENS (B. F.) *ed.*
Campaign of 1776 aronnd New York & Brooklyn. [Long Island Hist. Soc.] la8°. Brooklyn (N.Y.). 1878
Campaign (The) of 1866 in Germany. By the Dept. of Milit. Hist. of the Prussian Staff. Tr. Col. v. Wright, & Capt. H. M. Hozier. la8°. 1872
*The Campaign of 1870–1, republ. from the "Times," etc. s8°. 1871
*Campaign (The) of Fredericksburg, 1886, *see* FREDERICKSBURG.
*Campaign (The) of Waterloo illust. with engravings etc., 1816, *see* HORNE (T. H.)
*History of the C. of 1796 [1797, 1799] etc., 2nd ed., 1803, *see* HISTORY etc.

Campan (Adrien) *ed.*, Abrégé historique du règne d'Albert et Isabelle (1592–1602). Intr. et notes par C. [Soc. de l'H. de Belg., 26]. 8°. Brux. 1867

Campan (Charles Alcée) *ed.*, Bergues sur le Soom, assiégée 1622, selon la descr. par les 3 pasteurs de l'Eglise d'icelle. Intr. et notes. [Soc. de l'H. de Belg., 25]. 8°. Brux. 1867

Campan (*Mme.* Jeanne L. H.)

Méms. sur la vie privée de Marie Antoinette, etc.
2t. 2e éd. 8°. Londres. 1823
„ „ 3t. 5e éd. 8°. 1826
„ „ [avec biog. par Mme. Carette. *One of a ser. called* Choix de méms. des femmes.]. s8°. 1891
Private life of Marie Antoinette, etc. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1823
„ „ 2v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1824
„ „ ... 2v. n. ed. 8°. 1883
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1887

Campana ( ), *marchioness de Cavelli, see* CAMPANA DE CAVELLI (*la marq.*)

Campana (Livio). Rappresentatione del Beato Andrea da Monte Reale. [P829]. s8°. Venetia. 1635

Campana de Cavelli (*la marq.*) [†CAMPANA ( ). *marchioness de Cavelli*]. Les dern. Stuarts à St.-Germain en Laye: docs. inéd. 2t. 4°. 1871

Campanella (Gius. Maria). My life & what I learnt in it. 8°. 1874

Campanella (Tommaso).

Apologia pro Galileo. [*b. w. h.* De sensu, 1620]. 4°. Francofurti. 1622
De sensu rerum et magia. T. Adami rec. 4°. Francofurti. 1620
Œuvres choisies. Not. par Mme. L. Colet. s8°. 1844
Poesie filosofiche. 8°. Lugano. 1834
see HALL (JOS.), *bp.*, Mundus etc.; acc. C^o. Civitas solis, 1643.
„ MICHAEL ANGELO. Sonnets of M. A. & T. C., tr. into rhymed Eng. by Symonds, 1878.
„ RINNER (T.) & T. SIBER, Leben berühmter Physiker: 6, C., 1820–6.

Campanus (Joannes Antonius). Brachii Perusini vita et gesta 1368–1424, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t19.

Campanus (P. Le Clerc), *see* LE CLERC (P.) *Champenois.*

Campardon (Émile). Docs. inéd. sur Molière. s8°. 1871
Mme. de Pompadour et la cour de Louis XV, etc. 8°. 1867
Marie-Antoinette à la Conciergerie, 1793: pièces orig. suiv. de notes et du procès imprimé de la reine. s8°. 1863
Marie Antoinette et le procès du collier. 8°. 1863
Les spectacles de la foire: docs. inéd. rec. aux Archives Nat., 1595–1791. 2t. la8°. 1877
Le tribunal révolutionnaire de Paris. Suivi de la liste des personnes qui ont comparn dev. le trib. 2t. 8°. 1866

Campbell, *The family of, see* CAMPBELL (M. O.) Hist. of the C^s. of Melfort, Argyllshire, 1882.

Campbell (Alex.), *musician & poet.* Journey f. Edinburgh through parts of N. Britain, w. biog. sketches etc. 2v. 4°. 1802

Campbell (Arabella Georgina). Life of Fra Paolo Sarpi, f. orig. MSS. 8°. 1869

Campbell (Archibald), *1st marq. of Argyll, see* ARGYLL.

Campbell (Archibald), *9th earl of Argyll, see* ARGYLL (*9th earl of*).

Campbell (Archibald), *purser.* *Lexiphanes; a dialogue, imit. f. Lucian. 2nd ed. s8°. 1767

Campbell (Archibald), *seaman.* Voyage round the world 1806–12; w. acc. of the Sandwich I^s., & vocab. 8°. E. 1816

Campbell (*Lord* Archibald), *2nd son of 8th duke of Argyll.* Records of Argyll: legends, recolls. etc. of the Argyllshire Highlanders. 4°. E. 1885
see WAIFS & STRAYS of Celtic Tradition; ed. C., 1889.

Campbell (*Lieut.* Charles), *R.N., see* NOEL (G.) Gun, ram, torpedo; added, essays by C. etc., 1874.

Campbell (*Lady* Charlotte S. M.), *aft. Bury, see* BURY (*Lady* C.

Campbell (Colin), *baron Clyde, see* CLYDE (C., *baron*).

Campbell (*Lady* Colin) [*Gertrude Eliz., wife of 5th son of 8th duke of Argyll*]. The book of the running brook etc. s8°. 1886
Darell Blake. s8°. [1892]

Campbell (Colin Frederick). Letters f. camp dur. siege of Sebastopol. s8°. 1894

Campbell (Colin Turing). Brit. S. Africa: hist. of the Cape, 1795–1825, w. not^s. of some of the Brit. settlers of 1820. 8°. 1897

Campbell (D. Charles D). Essex: a play. s8°. 1877

Campbell (Diana A. G.) Miss Sellon, & the Sisters of Mercy. Rules etc. of the Soc., w. review of Miss S.'s "Reply." By D. A. G. C., a novice lately seceded. [P129]. 8°. 1852

Campbell (Donald) *of Barbreck.* Journey overland to India, compr. h. imprisonment w. Hyder Alli, etc. 3p in 1v. 4°. 1796

Campbell (Douglas). The Puritan in Holland, Eng., and America. 2v. 8°. 1892

Campbell (Douglas Houghton). Structure & development of Mosses & Ferns (Archegoniatæ). 8°. 1895

Campbell (*Hon.* Dudley). Compulsory education. [P243]. 8°. 1870
Turks & Greeks. s8°. 1877

Campbell (Duncan), *deaf and dumb gentleman.* *Supernatural philosopher (The); or life etc. of D. C., 1728, *see* DEFOE (D.)

Campbell (Duncan) *of Charlotte Town, P. Edward Island.* Hist. of P. Edward Island. s8°. Charlottetown. 1875

Campbell (Frank B. F.) Remarks to the Library Assistants' Assoc., 1895. [P611]. 8°. 1895
Theory of a State-Paper catalogue. [P530]. 8°. 1891

Campbell (George), *prof. of Divinity in Marischal Coll.* A diss. on Miracles: exam. of Hume. With corr. by Hume, C., & Blair. Added, sermons & tracts. n. ed. 8°. E. 1823
The four Gospels, tr.: w. diss^s., & notes. 2v. 4°. 1789
Lectures on eccles. hist., etc. Life etc. by G. S. Keith. 2v. 8°. 1800
The philosophy of rhetoric. 2v. n. ed. 8°. E. 1808

Campbell (*Sir* George), *K.C.S.I.*

The Brit. empire. s8°. [1887]
Handy book on the Eastern Question. s8°. 1876
„ „ ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1876
India as it may be. 8°. 1853
Mems. of my Indian career. Ed. Sir C. E. Bernard. 2v. 8°. 1893
Modern India: the system of civil govt., etc. 8°. 1852
Races, religions, & institutions of Turkey & neighb. countries. [P335]. 8°. [1877]
Scheme for the govt. of India. [P567]. 8°. 1853
White & black: outcome of visit to U.S. 8°. 1879

Campbell (George Douglas), *8th duke of Argyll. see* ARGYLL.

Campbell (*Lord* George G.), *4th son of 8th duke of Argyll.*
Log-letters from the "Challenger." 8°. 1876
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1877

Campbell (*Sir* George William Robert), *see* CAMPBELL (*Sir* GEORGE), *K.C.S.I.*

Campbell (Gertrude Eliz.) *Lady, see* CAMPBELL (*Lady* COLIN).

Campbell (Hugh), *M.D.*, **R. F. Brewer, H. Neville.** Voice, speech, & gesture. Incl. essays by Clifford Harrison & F. Corder. s8°. 1895
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1897

Campbell (James), *D.D., minister of Balmerino.* Balmerino & its Abbey. n. ed. 8°. E. 1899

Campbell (*Lieut.-Col.* James). Excursions etc. in Ceylon. 2v. 8°. 1843

Campbell (*Sir* James) *of Ardkinglass.* Mems., by himself. 2v. 8°. 1832

Campbell (James Dykes). S. T. Coleridge; the events of h. life. 8°. 1894
„ „ ..... 2nd ed., w. mem. of the a. by L. Stephen. 8°. 1896

Campbell (John), *D.D., of London.* The martyr of Erromanga: labours, etc. of J. Williams. 8°. 1842

Campbell (John), *2nd duke of Argyll, & duke of Greenwich, see* Argyll (*2nd duke of*).

Campbell (John), *Edinburgh banker,* Diary (1745), *see* Scottish Hist. Soc., Miscell. VI. (Rebellion Papers), 1893.

Campbell (John) ["Feringhee Bacha"]. Lost among the Affghans; rel. by himself to H. O. Fry. s8°. 1862

Campbell (John), *LL.D.* [*ps.* M. Ludovicus; *and,* Edward Brown, *Esq.*].

The anon. works below are attr. to J. C. on the authority of the Dict. of Nat. Biog., & of the Biographia Britannica.

*The case of the publicans. By J. [P865]. 8°. 1752
Description of the Highlands. [P865]. 8°. 1752
*An exact & authentic acc. of the White-Herring-Fishery in Zetland by the Dutch. By a gentleman, who resided 5 yrs. on the island. [P865]. 8°. 1750
Frederick P. of Wales decipher'd. [P865]. 8°. 1751
*The Highland gentleman's magazine, for Jan., 1751. [P865]. 8°. 1751
*Letter (A) from the Prince of the Infernal Legions to a Spiritual Lord in ans. to invective levelled at h. Highness. [P865]. 8°. 1751
Lives of the British admirals & eminent seamen; w. cont. to 1779. 4v. 8°. 1779
Lives, etc. [*anoth. ed., w. t.*], Naval hist. of Gt. Brit., incl. lives of the admirals by C., also officers omitted by C., or since [his] time. 8v. 8°. 1818
*Military hist. of Prince Eugene & Marlborough, etc.; with plates by C. Du Bosc. 2v. fol. 1736–7
*The naturalization Bill confuted, etc. [P865]. 8°. 1751
*Particular acc. of the hardships the women of the town are plung'd into. By M. Ludovicus. [P865]. 8°. 1752
Polit. survey of Britain. 2v. 4°. 1774
*Travels etc. of Edward Brown. 2v. s8°. 1753
A vade mecum; or, companion for unmarried ladies. [P865]. 8°. 1752
see Harris (John) Voyages etc.; rev. [*by C.*], 1764.
„ *Universal (An) history, compiled [*by C., etc.*], 60v, 1779–84.

Campbell (*Major-Gen.* **John).** Thirteen years service amongst the tribes of Khondistan for the suppression of human sacrifice. 8°. 1864

Campbell (John), *minister of Kingsland Chapel, & missionary to S. Africa.* Travels in S. Africa. 3rd ed. 8°. 1815
Travels in S. Africa: 2nd journey. 2v. 8°. 1822

Campbell (John Campbell, *baron*).

Life of Bacon. [*From "Lives of the Chancellors"*]. s8°. 1853
Life of C.: a sel. f. h. autob^y., diary & letters. Ed. Hon. Mrs. Hardcastle. 2v. 8°. 1881
„ „ ... 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1881
The lives of the chief justices of England. 3v. 8°. 1849–57
Lives of the Lord Chancellors & Keepers of the Great Seal. 8v. [v8 *w. sep. tp.:* Lives of Lyndhurst and Brougham] 8°. 1845–69
„ „ ... v1–3. 2nd ed. 8°. 1846
Lives, etc. v2. 3rd ed. 8°. 1848
Shakespeare's legal acquirements. s8°. 1859
Speeches at the Bar, & in the H. of C., w. address to the Irish Bar as Ld. Chanc. of Irel. 8°. E. 1842
see St. Leonards (E. B., *1st baron*) Misrepresentations in C.'s lives of Lyndhurst & Brougham corrected, 1869.
„ Spedding (J.) Companion to the railway ed. of C.'s life of Bacon, 1853.

Campbell (John Francis). *Frost & fire: natural engines etc. 2v. 8°. E. 1865
Leabhar na Feinne. v1, Gaelic texts: heroic ballads coll. in Scotland chiefly 1512–1871. Arr. by J. F. C. Printed for the author. fol. 1872
My circular notes: round the world, 1874–5. 2v. s8°. 1876
Pop. tales of the West Highlands orally collected w. tr. 4v. s8°. E. 1860–2
„ „ ..... 4v. n. ed. s8°. 1890–3
*A short American tramp in 1864. s8°. 1865

Campbell (John Frederick Vaughan), *2nd earl Cawdor, see* Cawdor (J. F. V., *2nd earl*).

Campbell (John Geo. E. H. D. S.), *marq. of Lorne, afterwards 9th duke of Argyll, see* Lorne.

Campbell (John Gregorson). Superstitions of the Highlands & Islands of Scotland. s8°. Glasgow. 1900
see Waifs & strays of Celtic tradition, 4, The Fians, 1891.

Campbell (John McLeod). Christ the bread of life. 2nd ed. s8°. 1869
Memorials of C., being sels. f. h. corresp. Ed. D. Campbell. 2v. s8°. 1877

Campbell (John McLeod) [*continued*].

Nature of the atonement etc. 3rd ed. 8°. 1869
Reminisc. & reflections, ref. to ministry in Row, 1825–31. Ed. D. Campbell. s8°. 1873
Thoughts on Revelation. s8°. C. 1862
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1874

Campbell (John Robert). How to see Norway. s8°. 1871

Campbell (Lawrence Dundas). Letter on the "Articles of Charge" agst. Marq. Wellesley. [P177]. 8°. 1808
Reply to strictures of "Edinb. Rev." on foreign policy of Marquis Wellesley, etc. [P177]. 4th ed. 8°. 1808

Campbell (Lewis). Guide to Greek tragedy. s8°. 1891
On the nationalisation of the old English universities. 8°. 1901
Religion in Greek lit. 8°. 1898
see Abbott (Ev.) & C., Life & letters of B. Jowett, 1897.

—— **& W. Garnett.** Life of J. Clerk Maxwell, w. sel. f. h. corr. & occas. writings, & sketch of h. contribs. to science. 8°. 1882

Campbell (Margaret Olympia). Hist. of the Campbells of Melfort, Argyllshire. 4°. *f.p.c.* 1882

Campbell (Marinus F. A. G.) Annales de la typographie néerlandaise au 15e s. 8°. La Haye. 1874

Campbell (*Sir* Neil). Napoleon at Fontainebleau & Elba, 1814–5. Mem. of [C.] by A. N. C. Maclachlan. 8°. 1869

Campbell (Robert), *Esq.* Life of John, [2nd] Duke of Argyle. 8°. 1745

Campbell (Robert J. Roy). India; its govt., misgovernment etc. [P78]. 8°. 1858
The Indian Mutiny: causes etc. Letter to Palmerston. [P241]. 8°. [1857]

Campbell (Thomas), *LL.D., chancellor of St. Macartin's, see* Napier (R.) *ed.*, Johnsoniana, w. diary of Dr. C. etc., 1884.

Campbell (Thomas), *the poet.*

*Annals of Great Britain, f. ascension of Geo. III. to peace of Amiens. 3v. 8°. E. 1807
Essay on Eng. poetry; w. not^s. of Brit. poets. [3rd ed.] s8°. 1848
Letters from the South. 2v. 8°. 1837
Life of Mrs. Siddons. 2v. 8°. 1834
Life of Petrarch. 2v. 8°. 1841
The pilgrim of Glencoe, & o. p. s8°. 1842
The pleasures of hope, w. o. p. n. ed. s8°. 1816
Poet. works. s8°. 1840
Poetical works. Repr. f. early ed^s. s8°. *n.d.*
Specimens of Brit. poets. n. ed. la8°. 1841
see Beattie (W.) Life & letters of C., 1849.
„ Frederick II, *the Great,* *Fred. the Gt. & h. times; ed. C., 1842–3.
„ Redding (C.) Lit. reminisc. & mem^s. etc. of C., 1860.

Campbell (Thomasina M. A. E.) Notes on Corsica in 1868. s8°. 1868

Campbell (Walter). My Indian journal. 8°. E. 1864
The old forest ranger: wild sports of India. 3rd ed. s8°. 1853

Campbell (Walter Francis). *Life in Normandy. 2v. E. 1863

Campbell (William), *M.A., one of H.M. Inspectors of Schools, ed.*, Materials for a hist. of the r. of Hen. VII., f. doc^s. in the P. Record Office. 2v. [Rolls Series, 60, i, ii]. la8°. 1873–7

Campbell (*Hon.* William Fred.), *aft. baron Stratheden & Campbell, see* Stratheden & Campbell (W. F., *baron*).

Campbell (William Fred. Campbell, *baron*), *see* Stratheden & Campbell (W. F., *baron*).

Campbell-Maclachlan (Archibald Neil). Wm. Aug., Duke of Cumberland; h. milit. life etc. 8°. 1876

Campbell-Praed (*Mrs.*), *see* Praed (*Mrs.* C.)

Campe, *see also* Kampe.

Campe (Emmy v. Dincklage-), *see* Dincklage (E. v.), *aft. Dincklage-Campe.*

Campe (Fr., *Frhr.* v. Dincklage-), *see* Dincklage-Campe.

Campe (Joachim Heinr.) Reise durch Eng. u. Frankreich. 2T. s8°. Braunschweig. 1803

Campelli (Bernardino). Gerusalemme cattiva. [*b. w.* Cortesi (C.) Giustina, 1607]. s4°. Venetia. 1623

Campellis (Gulielmus de), *bp. of Châlons-sur-Marne, see* Champeaux (Guillaume, de).

Campello (*il conte* Enrico di). E. di C.: cenni autobiog. che rendono ragione dell' uscita di lui dalla Chiesa papale. [P361]. 8°. Roma. 1881
see Robertson (Alex.) C. & Catholic Reform, 1891.

Campen (Samuel Richard Van), *see* Van Campen (S. R.)

Camper (Petrus), *prof. of Medicine in the Univ. of Groningen, see* Dowie (J.) The foot; w. C. "On the best form of shoe," 1861.

Camperdown (Robert A. P. Haldane-Duncan, *3rd earl of*).
Admiral Duncan. 8°. 1898

Campian (Edmund), *see* CAMPION (EDMUND).

Campion (Abraham), *D.D.* The inheritance of the saints: sermon, Whitehall, Aug. 11, 1700. [P256]. s4°. 1700

Campion (Edmund) [CAMPIAN].
see HARPSFIELD (N.) Hist. Anglic. eccles.; adi. narr. de divortio Henrici VIII et ab eccles. Rom. discessione, scr. ab E. C., 1622.
„ IRISH. *Ancient I. histories; v1, C.'s Hist. of I., 1809.
„ SIMPSON (RICH.) C., a biog., 1867.

Campion (J. S.) On foot in Spain. 8°. 1879
On the frontier. 8°. 1878

Campion (Thomas). Works. Ed. A. H. Bullen. s8°. *p.p.* 1889

Campis (Thomas, a), *see* KEMPIS (T., A).

Campkin (Henry). Two Sussex archæologists, W. D. Cooper & M. A. Lower. 8°. 1877

Camplin (John). The Royal recovery: sermon, April, 1789. [P45]. 8°. 1789

Camplin (John Mussendine). On diabetes etc. 2nd ed. s8°. 1860

Campoamor y Campoosorio (Ramon de). Doloras. s8°. 1861
Doloras y cantares. n. ed. s8°. 1866
Poesías escog. s8°. 1879

Campo Raso (Joseph del), *see* DEL CAMPO RASO (J.)

Campori (*il march.* Giuseppe). Artisti italiani e stranieri negli stati estensi: catalogo storico. 8°. Modena. 1855
Lettere artistiche ined. 8°. Modena. 1866

Campos (José de). Ella. s8°. Madrid. 1901

Campos (M. T.) Nociones de bibliografía y lit. juríd. de España. s8°. 1884

Camus (Armand Gaston). Lettres sur la profession d'avocat; et bibl. choisie des livres de droit. 2t. 4e éd., augm. par Dupin. 8°. 1818
Mém. sur la coll. des grands & petits voyages, & sur la coll. de Thevenot. 4°. 1802
Opinion de C., 31 mai, 1790, sur le plan de constitution du clergé. [P386]. s8°. 1790

Camus (Jean Pierre), *bp. of (1) Belley (2) Arras.* The spirit of S. Francis de Sales. Tr. s8°. 1872

Camusat (Denis François). *Hist. critique des journaux. 2t in 1. s8°. Amsterdam. 1734

Camusat (Nicolas) [N. CAMUZÆUS TRICASSINUS]. *Meslanges historiques, ou recueil de plusieurs actes, traictez etc., 1390–1580. s8°. Troyes. 1619

*Can England maintain Turkish rule in Europe? 1854, *see* TURKISH.

Canabaco (J. Gersenius, de), *see* GERSEN (J.)

Canada.

ANON. WORKS.
*Backwoods (The) of C., 2nd ed., 1836, *see* TRAILL (*Mrs.* C. P.)
*Canada: a memorial vol. 8°. *Biggar*; Montreal. 1889
"Canada," & "Recent occurrences in C." [*2 art. from "Monthly Repository," Sept. 1835, Feb. 1836; former signed H. S. C.* P103]. 8°.
Canada. From "For. Quart. Rev., no. 41." [*Excerpt.* P111]. 8°. [1838]
*Canada: information & advice for emigrants. [P729]. 8°. Ottawa. 1875
Conditions & prospects of C. in 1854, as pourtrayed in the despatches of Elgin. [P294]. 8°. Quebec. 1855
*Conquest (The) of C., 1849, *see* WARBURTON (G.)
*The eastern townships of Canada. [P164]. s8°. [1858]
*Emigration to C. Canada: her position etc. [P79]. 8°. Quebec. 1860
*Hist. de la colonie française en C., 1865–6, *see* FAILLON (*l'abbé*).
Making a start in Canada, 1889, *see* CHURCH (A. J.) *ed.*
*Progress of events in C. From "London & Westm. Rev." [P103, 111]. 8°. 1837
St. Lawrence, The river. Maps etc. rel. to improvements, & proposed canal etc., 1856, *see* SAINT LAWRENCE.
*Salmon-fishing in C. By a resident. Ed. Sir J. E. Alexander. s8°. 1860
*Songs of the Great Dominion, 1889, *see* LIGHTHALL (W. D.) *ed.*
*Standard atlas of the Dominion of C.; added, maps of the U.S. la4°. *H. B. Walker.* 1878
Statement of the satisfactory results wh. have attended emigration to Upper Canada. [Canada Company. P85]. 8°. 1841

GOVT. PUBLS. AGRICULTURE.
App. to Report of Minister of A. for 1894: Report on the forest wealth of Canada. 8°. Ottawa. 1895
Dept. of Agriculture. Central Experimental Farm. Report of Director (W. Saunders), 1897. [P394]. 8°. Ottawa. 1898
Results f. test growing of crops: evidence of W. Saunders, Director, Dominion Experimental Farms. [Standing Committee on Agriculture. P1006]. la8°. Ottawa. 1899
—— CENSUS.
Recensement des Canadas, 1851–2. 2v. la8°. Québec. 1853–55
—— EDUCATION.
Report of special committee of the House of Assembly [on] education. 8°. Quebec. 1824
GOVT. PUBLS. [*contin^d.*] GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF C.
Annual report, (new series), v11, 1898. la8°. Ottawa. 1901
Report of progress, 1853–6. 8°. Toronto. 1857
Report of progress f. commencement to 1863. Atlas of maps etc. 8°. Montreal. 1865
Report of progress, 1863–6. 8°. Ottawa. 1866
—— IMMIGRATION ETC.
1st report of Sel. Comm. on Immigration & Colonization. 8°. Ottawa. 1875
Report of Sel. Standing Comm. on I. etc. [P729]. 8°. Ottawa. 1878
GOVT. PUBLS. [*contin^d.*] LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT.
Catalogue of the L. of P.: 2p, [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. Toronto. 1857–8
Gen. library.
Works rel. to America—Pamphlets & MSS.—Index to authors & subjects.
—— LOWER CANADA, HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY.
Petition of House of Assembly of L. C. to the King etc. in conseq. of the instructions to the Governor etc. [P103]. 8°. [1836]

Canadian. Canadian men & women (The) of the time. Ed. H. J. Morgan. 1st ed. s8°. Toronto. 1898
Doc^s. illustrative of the C. Constitution; w. notes etc., 1891, *see* HOUSTON (W.) *ed.*
*Sketches of Canadian life, lay & ecclesiastical. By a Presbyter of diocese of Toronto. s8°. 1849
*Treasury of C. verse, 1900, *see* RAND (T. H.) *ed.*
*What is the result of the C. Elections? From "Daily Advertiser." [P103]. 2nd ed. 8°. Montreal. 1834

Canadian Portfolio (The) [Mr. Roebuck's Speech at the Bar. P114]. 8°. [1838]

Canale (Antonio), *called Canaletto*, *see* CANALETTO.

Canaletto [†CANALE (ANTONIO)], *see* MOUREAU (A.) A. C., 1894.

Canals of irrigation in India (f. "N. Amer. Rev."), 1853, *see* INDIA.

Cananus (Joannes), *see* PHRANTZES (G.) G. P., I. C. etc. ex rec. Bekkeri, [C. s. h. Byz.], 1838.

Canaparius (Joannes).
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t137.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t4.

Canary Islands. *Hist. of the discovery & conquest of the C. Is., tr. G. Glas, 1764, *see* ABREU DE GALINDO (J. DE).

*Cancan eines deutschen Edelmanns. 3T. s8°. L. 1842–5

Canciani (Paulus). Barbarorum leges antiquæ. Acc. formularum fasciculi et selectæ constitutiones medii ævi. 5t. fol. Venetiis. 1781–92

Cancrin (Georg, *Graf* v.), *see* HUMBOLDT (A. v.) Im Ural u. Altai: Briefe zw. H. u. C., (1827–32), 1869.

Cancy (*Sir* Joseph de). Letter f. C. to Edward I. (1281), & Letter f. Edward I. to C. (1282). [Palest. P. T. Soc.]. 8°. 1888

Candèze (Ernest). Adv. of a field cricket. Tr. N. D'Anvers. s8°. 1878
Périnette. s8°. [1886]

*Candid (A) exam. of theism. By Physicus. 8°. 1878

Candidius (George). Description of Formosa, v1, *see* CHURCHILL, Voyages, v1.

Candido Lusitano, *ps.*, *see* FREIRE (F. J.)

**Candidus, *ps.*, *see* *PLAIN truth etc., by C. [*i.e., George Chalmers? or W^m. Smith, of Philadelphia?*], 2nd ed., 1776.

**Candidus *Arianus*, *see* ARIANUS (C.)

Candidus *of Fulda* [BRUN CANDIDUS].
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t105, 106.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t15.

Candidus (Carl). Evangelium æternum. s8°. L. 1866

Candler (Edmund). A vagabond in Asia. s8°. 1900

Candlish (Robert Smith), *D.D.*
Exam. of Maurice's theolog. essays. s8°. 1854
Four letters to E. B. Elliott, on h. Horæ Apocalypt. [P379]. 8°. 1846
*Letter to C. on the word of God as to the Jewish Sabbath. [*Signed* Anti-Judæus. P128, 568]. 8°. 1847
Notes on J. Cumming's letter on state of Church of Scotland. [P570]. s8°. 1843
Sermon, Edinburgh, Aug. 15, 1847. [P568]. 8°. E. 1847
see WILSON (WM.) *D.D., minister of St. Paul's Free Church, Dundee.* Memorials of C., 1880.

Candolle (Alphonse de), *see* DE CANDOLLE (A.)

Candolle (Aug. Pyramus de), *see* DE CANDOLLE (A. P.)

Canes (J. de), *see* HAWKINS (*Rear-Adm. Sir* JOHN).

Canestrini (Giuseppe), *see* NÉGOCIATIONS diplomat. de la France avec la Toscane: docs. rec. par C., [Doc^s. inéd.], 1859–86.

Cangrande I della Scala, *see* DELLA SCALA (CANGRANDE I).

Canigiani (Ristoro). Il ristorato. Per c. dell' ab. L. Razzolini. 8°. Firenze. 1847

Canina (Luigi). Storia e topografia di Roma antica e sua Campagna. Sez. 1, Storia e t. di Roma ant. p2, Topografia, v3; *and* Pianta appart. al v3. 8°. 1841
„ „ ... Sez. 2, Storia e t. della Campagna romana ant. pI, Storia, v5. 8°. 1839
„ „ ... Indicazione topograf. di Roma antica. 3ª ed. 8°. 1841
The Vicissitudes of the Eternal city [tr.] by J. Whiteside. s8°. 1849

Canino (Charles J. L. Lucien, *prince* **de),** *see* Bonaparte (C. J. L. L.), *p. de C.*

Canino (Lucien Bonaparte, *prince* **de),** *see* Bonaparte (L.), *p. de C.*

Canisius (Henricus). Thesaurus monumentorum eccles. et hist., sive Lectiones antiquæ; notas etc. adj. J. Basnage. 4t. fol. Amstelædami. 1725

Canivet (Charles). Jean Dagoury. s8°. 1877

Canler ( ). Mémoires de C., anc. chef de service de sûreté. s8°. [1863]

Canmore (Malcolm), *see* Malcolm III, *k. of Scotland.*

Cannabich (J. G. F.), *see* Gaspari (A. C.) Hdbch. d. Erdbeschreibg., v. G., C., etc., 1820–5.

Cannan (Edwin). Elem. polit. economy. s8°. 1888
Hist. of local rates in England. s8°. 1896
Hist. of theories of production & distribution, 1776–1848. 8°. 1893

Canne (John) *the elder.* A necessity of separation f. the Church of Eng. proved by the Nonconformists' principles, 1634. Ed. C. Stovel. [Hanserd Knollys Soc., 5]. 8°. 1849

Cannesius (Michael) *de Viterbio.* Vita Paulo II., *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t3, ii.

Canning, *Family of, see* Pryce (G.) Memorials of the Canynges' family, 1854.

Canning (*Hon.* Albert S. G.)

British power & thought. s8°. 1901
British rule & modern politics. s8°. 1899
Xtn. toleration. s8°. 1874
Hist. in fact & fiction. s8°. 1897
Intolerance among Xtns. s8°. 1876
Lit. influence in Brit. history. s8°. 1889
Macaulay, essayist & historian. s8°. 1882
On Shakespeare's hist. plays. 8°. 1884
Philosophy of Dickens. s8°. 1880
Philosophy of the Waverley Novels. s8°. 1879
The polit. progress of Xty. s8°. 1877
Religious development. s8°. 1896
Religious strife in Brit. hist. s8°. 1878
Thoughts on relig. history. s8°. 1891
Words on existing religions. s8°. 1893
Words on Irish party spirit. [P579]. s8°. Newry. 1891

Canning (Charles John Canning, *earl*).
see Argyll (*8th duke of*). India under Dalhousie & C., 1865.
„ Cunningham (*Sir* H. S.) C., [Rulers of India], 1891.

Canning (Charles John Spencer George), *3rd baron Garvagh,* *see* Garvagh.

Canning (Charlotte, *countess*), *see* Hare (A. J. C.) Story of two noble lives, 1893.

Canning (*Rt. Hon.* George).

Corrected report of speeches by C. on motion for Address in ans. to H.M.'s message rel. to Portugal. [P100]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1827
Some official corr. of G. C. Ed., w. notes by E. J. Stapleton. 2v. 8°. 1887
Speech at the Liverpool dinner in celeb. of h. re-election, Mar. 1820. [P122]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1820
Speech in the Commons, April 25, 1822, on Lord J. Russell's Motion for Reform. [P471]. 8°. 1822
Speeches. Mem. by R. Therry. 6v. 8°. 1828
Speeches on public occasions in Liverpool. 8°. Liv'l. 1825
*The suppressed letter to C.; added, C.'s letter to the author, the author's reply, etc. [P120]. Fairburn's genuine ed. 8°. 1818
see Bell (R.) Life of C., 1846.
„ Cork (*countess of*) Memories etc.; foll. by unpubl. poem by C., 1886.
„ Dalling. (*baron*). Hist. characters: C., etc., 1868.
„ Hill (F. H.) G. C., 1887.
„ Morley (H.) *ed.*, Parodies by C. etc., 1890.
„ Stapleton (A. G.) Polit. life of C., 1822–7 etc., 2nd ed., 1831.
„ —— C. & h. times, 1859.
„ Williams (*Sir* John). Speeches of W., Huskisson, & C. on silk trade, 1826.

Canning (Stratford), *visct. Stratford De Redcliffe,* *see* Stratford De Redcliffe.

Cannon (Richard), *principal clerk of the Adjutant-General's Office, ed.*, Hist. records of the Brit. Army. 8°. 1837–52
1st, 3rd, 6th, 14th, 15th Dragoons.
4th–7th Dragoon Guards.
1st–15th, 19th, 34th, 71st–73rd Foot.

Cannon (Richard) [*continued*].
9th, 12th, 16th, 17th Lancers.
13th Light Dragoons.
Oxford Blues (Royal Horse Guards); by E. Packe.
7 lv in all were published, incl. records of all then existing regiments of cavalry, & of 42 regiments of infantry of the line, all of wh. were prepared under C.'s direction, except the hist. of the R. Horse Guards, wh. was written by Capt. E. Packe.
see Sprot (A.) Cont. [1839–88] of the records of the 6th Dragoon Guards, 1888.

Canon. [*see also* Canons].

*Canon (The): an expos. of the Pagan mystery perpetuated in the Cabala as the rule of all the arts. Pref. by R. B. C. Graham. 8°. 1897

*Canon Muratorianus, *see* Bible: New Test. *Canon M. etc., 1867.

Canongate. *Chronicles of the C., 1827–8, *see* Scott (*Sir* W.)

Canons. [Canones, Canonum].
Apostolical Constitutions (The), or, Canons of the Apostles, *see* Apostolical etc.
*Canones et decreta ss. œcumenici Conc. Tridentini, 1845, *see* Trent, *Council of.*
*Canons of the Church of Scotland (drawn up 1242 & 1269), 1769, *see* Church of Scotland.
*Canons (The) of the first 4 Gen. Councils. s8°. O. 1877
„ „ [*anoth. ed.*], *see* *Definitions (The) of the Catholic Faith, & Canons of discipline of the 1st four G. C., Greek & Eng., 1867.
Canonum prisca collectio, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t138.

Canopus. The decree of Canopus, in Hieroglyphics & Greek, w. trs. By S. Sharpe. 8°. 1879

Canossa (Matilde di), *1046–1125, see* Matilda, *countess of Tuscany.*

Canova (*il march.* Antonio). Letter from C.; & two mems. by E. Q. Visconti on the sculptures in the coll. of Elgin; tr. [*b. w.* Hamilton (W.) Memorandum, 1815]. 8°. 1816
see Memes (J. S.) Mems. of C., etc. 1825.
„ Meyer (A. G.) C., [Knackfuss, 36], 1898.
„ Missirini (M.) Vita di C., 1824–5.

Cánovas del Castillo (Antonio). Estudios del reinado de Felipe IV. 2t. s8°. 1889
see Historia general de España, bajo la dir. del sr. C., 1892 etc.

Cano y Olmedilla (R. F. de La Cruz), *see* La Cruz (Ramon de).

Canrobert (*le maréchal*), *see* Bapst (G.) C., 1898.

Cansick (Frederick Teague). Epitaphs f. monuments in Hornsey, Tottenham, Edmonton, Enfield, Friern Barnet, Hadley. s8°. 1875
Epitaphs f. mons. in St. Pancras. 2v. s8°. 1869–72

Cantabrigiensis (Crito) *ps., see* Turton (T.), *bp.*

Cantacuzène-Altieri (*la pcesse.* Olga) [†Cantacuzène (*la p.* O.), *aft. Altieri*]. Carmela. Transl. Mme. Klauss. 3v. s8°. 1880
Poverina. s8°. 1880
Tante Agnès. s8°. 1874

Cantacuzenus (Joannes) {Jean Cantacuzène; †John V. [Cantacuzenus], *emperor of the East*}. Historiarum libri iv. Gr. et lat. Cura L. Schopeni. 3v. [C. s. h. Byz.]. 3v. 8°. Bonnæ. 1828–32
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t153, 154, J. C., 1866.

Cantacuzenus (Matthæus) {†Matthew [Asanes Cantacuzenus], *emperor of Constantinople*}, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t152, M. C., 1866.

Cantagrel (F.) Le fou du Palais-Royal. 2e éd. s8°. 1845

*Cantares populares, 1884, *see* Caballero (R.) *ed.*

Canteleu (*le cte.* J. E. H. Le Couteulx de), *see* Le Couteulx de Canteleu.

Cantemiru (Demetriu), *prince of Moldavia.* Operele lui D. C. Typarite de Soc. Academ. Romana. t2–7. [v1 *wh. is the Lat. text of* Descr. Mold. *wanting*]. la8°. Bucuresci. 1875–83
2, Descrierea Moldavieĭ, tr. de I. Hodosiu, etc.
3, 4, Istori'a Imperiului Otomanŭ.
5–7, *various smaller works.*

Canterbury, [& Canterbury Cathedral].
Allegations for Marriage Licences issued by the Vicar-General of the abp. of Canterbury. Ed. G. J. Armytage. [Harleian Soc., 30, 31, 33, 34]. 4[v]. [1, 1660–8. 2, 1669–79. 3, July 1679–June 1687. 4, July 1687–June 1694.] 4°. 1890–2

Canterbury, [& Canterbury Cathedral] [*continued*].
v[*1, 2*] *cont. the M. Lˢ. omitted by Chester in h. transcript, see also* Westminster Abbey, Allegations for M. Lˢ., etc., 1886.
Allegations for Marriage Licences issued by the Vicar-General of the abp. of C., *see* London: Allegations etc.
*Cat. of the bks., both MS. & pr., in the Lib. of C. C., C. 8°. 1802
*Christ Church letters: a vol. of mediæval letters rel. to the affairs of the Priory of C. C., C. Ed. J. B. Sheppard. [Camden Soc., NS19]. s4°. 1877
*Church historians: 4, i, Docˢ. resp. C., [598–1503], tr. etc. J. Stevenson, 1856, *see* Church historians.
*Descr. acc. of the Cathedral Church at C., w. 10 line engravings. [P633]. la8°. Canterbury. 1839
*Eadwine's Canterbury Psalter, *see* Bible: *Psalms.*
Index of wills proved in prerog. court of C., 1383–1583: ed. J. C. C. Smith, &c., *see* Brit. Rec. Soc.: Index Lib., 1888–1900.
Literæ Cantuarienses [Letter books of Christ Church 1296–1333]. Ed. J. B. Sheppard. [Rolls Ser., 85, i–iii.]. 8°. 1887–9
Register of Cath. Church of Christe of C. Ed. R. Hovenden. [Harleian Soc., Reg., 2]. 4°. 1878
see Stubbs (W.), *bp., ed.*, Chronˢ. etc. of r. of Rich. I: v2, Epistolæ Cantuarienses, the letters of the Prior & Convent of C. C., C. (1187–99), 1865.
Monastery of St. Augustine.
Excerpta e Compoto Thesaurariæ Monast. S. Aug., 1432; acc. compoti quidam Will. Chert, custodis Coll. Cantuariensis Oxoniæ, 1395-7. [P348]. 8°. 1881
The missal of St. A.'s Abbey; w. excerpts f. the antiphonary & lectionary. Ed. etc. M. Rule. 4°. C. 1896
St. Dunstan's.
The register booke of christeninges mariages & burialls in St. Dunstan's, Canterbury, 1559–1800, ed. by J. M. Cowper. 4°. [1887]
St. Peter's.
The booke of regester of the parish of St. Peter in C., 1560–1800, ed. J. M. Cowper. 4°. [1888]
Canterbury Association [*for founding a settlement in New Zealand*]. Canterbury Papers. [*t.p. wanting*]. 1–10 in 1v. 8°. [1851]
Canterbury Hall, *Oxford, see* Oxford, *Univ. of*: C. H.
Canti. Canti del popolo veneziano, 1848, *see* Dalmedico (A.) *ed.*
*Canti popolari toscani, corsi, illirici, greci, 1841–2, *see* Tommaséo (N.) *ed.*
Cantilene e ballate ecc. nei sec. 13 e 14, 1871, *see* Carducci (G.) *ed.*
Cantillon (M. A. N.), *see* Stirling-Maxwell (*Sir* W.) C.'s legacy etc., 1858.
Canton. *Statement of claims of Brit. subjects interested in opium surrendered at C., 1840, *see* Opium.
Canton (William). Children's sayings. s8°. 1900
The invisible playmate. [2nd ed.]. s8°. 1894
A lost epic, & o. p. s8°. E. 1887
W. V., her book; & various verses. s8°. 1896
Cantor (Moritz). Mathemat. Beiträge zum Culturleben d. Völker. 8°. Halle. 1863
Vorlesgn. ü. Gesch. d. Mathematik. 3B (1, bis z. J. 1200. 2, 1200–1668. 3, 1668–1758). la8°. L. 1880–98
Cantù (Cesare).
Documenti alla storia Universale.
11v. 3ª ed. s8°. Torino. 1841–7
Archeologia e Belle arti. 1v.
Biografie. 2v.
Cronologia. 1v.
Filosofia. 1v.
Geografia politica. 1v.
Guerra. 1v.
Legislazione. 1v.
Letteratura. 2v.
Religione. 1v.
Hist. de cent ans, 1750–1850. Tr., avec notes etc. par A. Rénée. 4t. s8°. 1852–54
Hist. des Italiens. Tr. A. Lacombe. 12t. 8°. 1859–62
Margherita Pusterla. 2t in 1. s8°. Parigi. 1840
The Reformation in Europe. Tr. F. Prandi. 2v. s8°. 1847
Storia di cento anni (1750–1850). 3v. s8°. Firenze. 1851
„ 3v. 3ª ed. s8°. Firenze. 1855
Storia univ. 20v. 3ª ed. s8°. Torino. 1840–7
„ Indici. s8°. Torino. 1847
see *Parnaso italiano; prec. da un disc. int. a G. Parini e il suo sec. da C., 1847.
Cantù (Ignazio). Storia della rivol. lombarda. s8°. Milano. 1848
Cantuariensis (Thomas), *see* Becket (T.)
Canute, *the Great, k. of Eng. & Denmark.* Constitutiones de foresta [*which go by the name of Canute's*], *see* Liebermann (F.) Über Pseudo-Cnuts Constitutiones de foresta, 1894.
Canute, *the Great* [*continued*].
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t151.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t19, 29.
Canynges, *Family of, see* Pryce (G.) Memorials of the C. f., 1854.
Cap (Paul Antoine). Etudes biograph. pour serv. à l'hist. des sciences. 2s. s8°. 1857–64
Capadose (Henry). Sixteen years in the W. Indies. 2v. s8°. 1845
Capart (Jean). Notes sur les orig. de l'Egypte d'ap. les fouilles récentes. 8°. Brux. 1898
Capasso (Bartolommeo), *see* Schipa (M.) M. S.: storia del ducato napolit.—B. C.: topografia di Napoli nell' xi sec., 1895.
Cape Colony, & Cape of Good Hope.
Begins: Case for the opinion of . . . . In 1795 the English took possession etc. [*No tp. On the Constitution of the C. of G. H.* P135]. 8°. [1853?]
Illust. official handbook of the Cape & S. Africa; ed. J. Noble. 8°. 1893
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1896
Records of the Cape Colony [*f. Feb. 1793 onwards*]. Copied f. MS. docˢ. in the P. Record Office, London, by G. M. Theal. v1–9. 8°. 1897–1901

1, Feb., 1793–Dec., 1796.	2, Dec., 1796–Dec., 1799.
3, Dec., 1799–May, 1801.	4, May, 1801–Feb., 1803.
5, Feb., 1803–July, 1806.	6, July, 1806–May, 1809.
7, May, 1809–Mar., 1811.	8, Mar., 1811–Oct., 1812.
9, Oct., 1812–Apr., 1814.	

Records of S.-E. Africa, coll. in libs. & Archive Depts. in Europe, by G. McC. Theal, *in prog.*, 1898–9, *see* Theal (G. M.)
Report of Sel. Comm. on the Jameson Raid. la8°. 1896
Resolutien van den Commandeur en Raden van het Fort de Goede Hoop, 1652–62. Geredig. door H. C. V. Leibbrandt. 8°. Kaapstad. 1898
Rules & orders of the Courts of Judicature in the Cape & W. Australia. la8°. 1841
Geodetic Survey.
Report on the G. S. of S. Africa, executed by Lt.-Col. Morris, 1883–92, under dir. of D. Gill; w. rediscussion of the Survey by Sir T. Maclear 1841–8, by D. Gill. fol. Cape Town. 1896
Precis of the Archives.
Defence of W. A. van der Stel. By H. C. V. Leibbrandt. 8°. Cape Town. 1897
Journal, 1699–1732. By H. C. V. Leibbrandt. 8°. Cape Town. 1896
Letters & docs. received, 1649–62. By H. C. V. Leibbrandt. pl, 2. 8°. Cape Town. 1898–9
Letters despatched f. the Cape, 1652–62. By H. C. V. Leibbrandt. 3v. 8°. Cape Town. 1900
Letters received, 1695–1708. By H. C. V. Leibbrandt. 8°. Cape Town. 1893
Letters despatched, 1696–1708. By H. C. V. Leibbrandt. 8°. Cape Town. 1896
Precis of the A., [Dec. 1651–Dec. 1662]: Riebeeck's Journal, etc. By H. C. V. Leibbrandt [*on pt*, Leibrandt, *sic*]. 3p. 8°. Cape Town. 1897
Precis of the A., Journal, 1662–70. by H. C. V. Leibbrandt. 8°. Cape Town. 1901
see Bird (W. W.) *State of Cape of Good Hope (in 1822), 1823.
„ Bleek (W. H. I.) Acc. of Bushman folk-lore, 1875.
„ British rule in S. Africa: offic. docs. & corr., 1868.
„ *Conference (The), [repr. f. the "Cape Times," June], 1880.
„ Sprigg (*Sir* J. G.) H. of Assembly: speech, June, 1880, on disarmament of the Basutos etc., 1880.
Cape of Good Hope Civil Service List. 8°. Cape Town. 1887
Cape Times, *see* *Conference (The), [repr. f. the "C. T."], June, 1880.
Capece (Carlo Sig.) [*ps.* Metisto Olbiano]. La locanda di Pimpa ec. [P811]. s8°. Roma. 1723
Capecelatro (Alfonso). Life of S. Philip Neri. Tr. T. A. Pope. 2v. s8°. 1882
Cape Colony, *see* Cape.
Capefigue (Jean Bapt. H. R.)
Agnès Sorel et la chevalerie. s8°. 1860
Aspasie et le siècle de Périclès. s8°. 1862
Les Bacchantes et les jeunes patriciens sous les Césars. s8°. 1864
La belle Corisande et les galanteries du Béarnais. s8°. [1864]
Le card. Dubois et la régence de Philippe d'Orléans. s8°. 1861
Catherine de Médicis. s8°. 1856
La comtesse de Parabère et le

Capefigue (Jean Bapt. H. R.) [*continued*].

Palais Royal sous la Régence. s8°. 1863
Le Congrès de Vienne dans ses rapports avec la circonscription actuelle de l'Europe. 8°. 1847
Les cours d'amour; les comtesses et châtelaines de Provence. s8°. 1863
Les déesses de la liberté: les femmes de la Convention et du Directoire. s8°. 1862
Les diplomates européens. 4t. 8°. 1843–[47]
Diplomatie de la France et de l'Espagne, dep. l'avènement de la maison de Bourbon, 1698–1846. 8°. 1846
La duchesse de Portsmouth et la cour galante des Stuarts. s8°. 1861
L'Eglise au moyen âge, 7–12e siècc. 2t. 8°. 1852
L'Eglise pendant les 4 derniers siècles. 3t. 8°. 1854–57
L'Europe dep. l'avénement du roi Louis-Philippe; pour f. suite à l'Hist. de la Restauration. 16t in 8. s8°. Brux. 1845–7
L'Europe pendant le Consulat et l'Empire de Napoléon. 20t in 10. s8°. Brux. 1840–1
François 1 et la Renaissance, 1515–47. 4t in 2. 8°. 1845
Le Gouvernement de Juillet, partis et hommes polit.,1830-5. 2t. [t1 *wanting*]. s8°. Brux. 1836
Les héroïnes de la Ligue, & les mignons de Henri III. s8°. 1864
Hist. constitut. et administrat. de la France dep. la mort de Philippe-Auguste. Epoque 1, 1223–1483. 4t. s8°. Brux. 1834
Later eds. have t.: Hist. de France au moyen âge etc.
Hist. de la Réforme, de la Ligue, et du règne de Henri IV. 8t. 8°. 1834–5
*Hist. de la Restauration. 10t. 8°. 1831–33
Hist. de Philippe-Auguste. 2t. 3e éd. s8°. 1842
Hist. des grandes opérations financières etc. 4t. [v1 *wanting*]. 8°. 1855–60
Hist. philosoph. des Juifs dep. la décadence des Machabées. 8°. 1833
Jacques II à Saint-Germain. 2t. 8°. 1833
La Ligue et Henri IV. 3e éd. s8°. 1845
Louis XIV, s. gouv. et s. relations diplomat. avec l'Europe. 2t. n. éd. s8°. 1844
Mme. de Pompadour. 2e éd. s8°. 1860
La marq. de Montespan, etc. s8°. 1868
Mesdemoiselles de Nesle et la jeunesse de Louis XV. s8°. 1864
Ninon de Lenclos et les Précieuses de la Place Royale. s8°. 1864
Philippe d'Orléans, 1715–23. 2t. s8°. Brux. 1839
La Réforme et la Ligue. 3e éd. s8°. 1845
Richelieu, Mazarin, la Fronde, & le r. de Louis XIV. 8t. s8°. Brux. 1835–6
La société et les gouvs. de l'Europe dep. la chute de L.-Philippe jusqu'à la présidence de Louis-Napoléon. 4t. 8°. 1849
Tablettes d'une révolution. s8°. Brux. 1850

Capel (Arthur), *earl of Essex*, *see* Essex (A., *earl of*).

Capel (Louis) *the younger*, *see* Cappel (L.)

Capell (Edward). Notes & various readings to Shakespeare. 3v. (v3, The school of Shakespeare). 4°. [1779–80]

*Prolusions, or, Select pieces of antient poetry. Ed. C. s8°. 1760

Capella (Francesco) [*or*, Capello], *see* *Relation or rather a true acc. [*by C.*?] of England, ab. 1500, tr. f. Italian, [Camden Soc., 37], 1847.

Capellari (Mauro), *aft. Gregory XVI*, *see* Gregory XVI, *pope*.

Capellen (*baron* Johan Derk van der), *Heer tot den Pol.* Brieven van en aan C. [Aanhangsel]; uitg. d. J. A. Sillem. [Hist. Gez. te Utrecht, N.S., 27b]. [P559]. 8°. Utrecht. 1883

Capello (Bianca) {†Bianca [Capello], *consort of Francis de' Medici, Grand duke of Tuscany*}. *Bianca Capello: a tragedy, by Andred, 1879, *see* Andred, *ps.*

Capello (Francesco), *see* Capella (F.)

Capello (H.) & R. Ivens. From Benguela to Yacca, 1877–80; tr. A. Elwes. 2v. 8°. 1882

Capelloni (Lorenzo). Vita del prenc. Andrea Doria. s8°. Vinetia. 1569

Capellus (Ludovicus) *the younger*, *see* Cappel (L.) *the younger*.

Cape of Good Hope, *see* Cape.

Capes (Bernard).

Adv. of the Comte de la Muette dnr. the Terror [*novel*]. s8°. E. 1898
At a winter's fire. s8°. 1899
From door to door. s8°. E. 1900
Joan Brotherhood. s8°. 1900
The lake of wine. s8°. 1898
Love like a gypsy. 8°. 1901
Our lady of darkness. s8°. E. 1899

Capes (John Moore). *Reasons for returning to the Church of Eng. s8°. 1871
A Sunday in London. s8°. 1850
To Rome & back. s8°. 1873
What can be certainly known of God & of Jesus? s8°. 1880

Capes (William Wolfe).

The Eng. Church in the 14th & 15th cs. s8°. 1900
The Roman Empire of the 2nd cent. 3rd ed. s8°. 1884

Capes (William Wolfe) [*continued*].

Roman hist.: the early empire. 5th ed. s8°. 1884
" " ... 10th ed. s8°. 1897
Stoicism. 8°. 1880
University life in anc. Athens. s8°. 1877

Capet (Louis), *d. 1793*, *see* Louis XVI, *king of France*.

Capet (Marie Antoinette, *veuve*), *see* Marie Antoinette, *queen*.

Capgrave (John) [†Capgravus (Joannes)]. Liber de illustr. Henricis. Ed. F. Hingeston. [Rolls Ser. 7] la8°. 1858
Book of the illustrious Henries. Tr. F. C. Hingeston. la8°. 1858
Chron. of England [*to 1417*]. Ed. F. C. Hingeston. [Rolls Ser., 1]. la8°. 1858
Life of St. Katharine of Alexandria. Ed. C. Horstmann; w. forewords by F. J. Furnivall, & notes on the sounding of *gh* in Chaucer's day, & of long *i* in Shakspere's. [E.E.T.S., 100]. 8°. 1893

Capital. *Capital & currency considered in their rel. to the working classes, etc. [P272]. 8°. 1857
*Capital and labour. By a member of the Manchester Chamber of Commerce. [P250]. 8°. 1867
*Capital punishment, based on Mittermaier, 1865, *see* Mittermaier (C. J. A. v.)
*Capital punishments: discussion in Manchester City Council on motion of Fildes etc., 1860, *see* Manchester.
New York. Assembly. Doc. no. 249, Report on c. punishment, 1841, *see* New York, *Assembly*.

Capitelli (G.) Cuore ed intelletto: versi e prose. 2v. s8°. Lanciano. 1891

Capito (Wolfgang Fabricius), *see* Leben u. ausgew. Schriften d. Väter d. reform. Kirche: B. 3, C. u. Butzer, v. J. W. Baum, 1857–62.

Capitolinus (Julius), *see* *Historiæ Augustæ scr. sex: J. C. etc., 1661; 1671.
see Musgrave (W.), *M.D.*, Antiq. etc.: v2, Geta Britannicus, [*conts.* J. C. Antoninus Geta, *usually attr. to Spartianus*], 1715.

Caplin (J. F. I.) Philosophy of rheumatism & gout. s8°. 1870

Capmany y Montpalau (A.) Memorias sobre la marina, comercio y artes de Barcelona. 4t. 4°. 1779–92
Teatro de la eloquencia español. 5t. 8°. 1786–94

Caponi (G.) [*ps.* Folchetto], *see* Pouoin (A.) Verdi; con note ed agg. di F., 1881.

Capoue (Jean, de), *see* John, *of Capua*.

Cappe (Newcome). Sermon, 21 Feb. 1781, York. [P72]. 8°. York. 1781

Cappel (Louis) *the younger*, [Capellus], *see* Horn (G.) Hist. eccl.; acc. C. hist. Judaicæ comp., etc., 1687.

Cappellari (Mauro), *aft. Gregory XVI*, *see* Gregory XVI, *pope*.

Cappelle (A. G. van). Commentatio de regibus et antiquitatibus Pergamenis. la8°. Amstelodami. 1842

Cappelle (Marie), *veuve Lafarge*, *see* Lafarge (*Mme.* M.)

Cappelletti (Licurgo). Lucrezia Borgia e la storia. 2a ed. s8°. Pisa. 1876
Studi sul Decamerone. 8°. Parma. 1880

Cappelli (Adriano). Diz. di abbreviature lat. ed ital. s8°. Milano. 1899

Capper, *see also* Kapper.

Capper (John). The Duke of Edinburgh in Ceylon; elephant & elk sport. la8°. 1871
Emigrants' guide to Australia. s8°. 1852
*Full acc. of the Buddhist controversy at Pantura, 1873. [P318]. 8°. Colombo. 1873
The three Presidencies of India: a hist. 8°. 1853

Capper (Samuel), *minister in the Soc. of Friends.* Acknowledged doctrines of the Church of Rome. 8°. 1850
The bp. of Gloucester's letter to his clergy. [P287]. s8°. 1851

Capper (Samuel James). Shores & cities of the Boden See, 1879–80. 8°. 1881
Wanderings in war time, 1870–1. s8°. 1871

Cappidus *Stavrieus*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t133.

Cappon (James). Britain's title in South Africa. s8°. 1901
V. Hugo, a mem. & a study. s8°. E. 1885

Capponi (Gino). Mon. hist. de rebus Florentinorum 1378–1456, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t18.

Capponi (*il march.* Gino A. G. G.) Lettere di C., e di altri a lui. Pubbl. da A. Carraresi. 6t. s8°. Firenze. 1882–5
Scritti ed. e ined.; per c. di M. Tabarrini. 2v. s8°. Firenze. 1877
Storia della Repubbl. di Firenze. 2t. la8°. Firenze. 1875
see Reumont (A. v.) G. C., 1880.
" Tabarrini (M.) C., 1879.

Capponi (Niccolò), *see* Segni (B.) Storia fiorentina; colla vita di N. C., 1805.

Capps (Edward). The national debt etc. s8°. 1859

Capranica (Luigi). La congiura di Brescia. 2v. s8°. Milano. 1876

Donna Olimpia Pamfili. 3ª ed. s8°. Milano. 1875

Fra Paolo Sarpi [*novel*]. 2v. 2ª ed. s8°. Milano. 1876

Maria Dolores. s8°. Milano. 1887

Capranica Del Grillo (*la marchesa* Adelaida), *see* Ristori (A.), *aft. march. C. Del G.*

Capreolus, *bp. Carthag.*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t53.

Captain. *Captain Blake (Adventures of), 1850, *see* Maxwell (W. H.)

*Captain Clutterbuck's Champagne; a W. Indian reminiscence. s8°. E. 1862

*Captain Fanny, 1876, *see* Russell (W. Clark).

*Captain (The) of the Vulture, rev. ed., 1867, *see* Braddon (*Miss*).

*Captain Wolf, & o. sketches of animal biography. s8°. 1870

Captain, The Great, *see* Fernandez de Córdoba (G.)

Captivity. *C. of two Russian Princesses, 1857, *see* Verderevsky (E. A.)

***Capture (The)** of Valparaiso (1891): reports, tr., [War Office], 1892, *see* Valparaiso.

Capua (John, *of*), *see* John, *of Capua.*

Capuana (Luigi). Il marchese di Roccaverdina. s8°. Milano. 1901

Once upon a time. Tr. s8°. 1892

Capus (Alfred). Brignol & sa fille. s8°. 1895

Capus (Guillaume). A travers la Bosnie & l'Herzégovine. 4°. 1896

Capuzinus (Josephus), *see* Joseph, *père, Capuchin.*

***Caquets (Les)** de l'accouchée [1623]: rec. gén. suivi de l'Anti-Coquet, des Essais de Mathurine et de la Sentence par corps. Ed. compl. s8°. [1888]

Cara (Cesare Ant. de). Errori mitologici del prof. A. de Gubernatis. [P677]. 8°. Prato. 1883

Caraccioli (Charles). Life of Clive; also, The last transactions in India. 4v. 8°. [1775–7]

Caraccioli (*le marq.* Louis Antoine de), *see* Clement XIV. Lettres intéressantes, ["*written for the most part by C.*"], 1776.

Caraccioli (Tristano). Opuscula hist., *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t22.

Caracciolo (Enrichetta). Mems. of H. C., ex-Benedictine nun. [Tr.] s8°. 1864

Misteri del chiostro napoletano. 4ª ed. s8°. Firenze. 1864

Caracciolus (Antonius). De vita Pauli IV collectanea. Item Cajetani Thienæi, Bonifacii a Colle, Pauli consiliarii vitæ. 4°. Coloniæ Ubiorum. 1612

Caracristi (C. F. Zeilinger). Cuba. [P888]. 8°. [1898]

Caradeuc de La Chalotais (Louis René de), *see* *Glimpse (A) of the great secret society, [*cont. report of C. on the Soc. of Jesus*], 3rd ed., 1872.

Caradoc, *of Llancarfan.* Hist. of Wales. Eng. by Dr. Powell, augm. by W. Wynne. Added, descr. of Wales, by Sir J. Price. n. ed. 8°. 1774

„ [*anoth. ed. w. t.*] *The hist. of Cambria, now called Wales; tr. H. Lhoyd [Llwyd], corr, augm. etc. by D. Powel. 4°. 1811

see Brut y Tywysogion, [*partly by C.*], *var. edd.*

Carafa, *The family of.* [Caraffa; Carrafa].

see Reumont (A. v.) Die C. von Maddaloni, 1851.

„ —— The C. of Maddaloni, tr., 1854.

Carafa (Anna), *duchess of Modena*, *see* Saint John (*Mrs.* H. R.) The court of A. C., 1872.

Carafa (Carlo), *bp. of Aversa.* Commentaria de Germania Sacra restaurata, sub Gregorio XV et Urbano VIII, regn. Ferd. II. [2p in 1v]. s8°. Coloniæ Agripp. 1639

The Decreta, diplomata etc., 1620–9, *have sep. pagin.*

Carafa (*il card.* Carlo), *see* Duruy (G.) C., (1519–61), 1882.

Carafa (Diomede), *see* Persico (T.) D. C., con framm. dei *Doveri dei principe*, ec., 1899.

Carafa (Giovanni Pietro), *aft. Paul IV*, *see* Paul IV, *pope.*

Caraffa. *For all persons of this surname see* Carafa.

Caraguel (Clément). Souv^s. etc. d'un volontaire garibaldien. s8°. 1882

Caraidnan Gaidheal, *see* Macleod (T.)

Caraman (Victor A. C. Riquet, *duc* de). Hist. des révolutions de la philosophie en France jusqu'au 16^e s., etc. 3t. 8°. 1845–7

Caramuel Lobkowitz (Juan), *bp of (1) Missy (2) Campagna & Satriano (3) Vigevano. see* Priezac (D. de) Obs. sur "Philippes le prudent" par L., 1640.

Carapha (J. P.), *aft. Paul IV*, *see* Paul IV, *pope.*

Carausius (Marcus Aurelius Valerius), *emperor in Britain. see* Stukeley (W.) Medallic hist. of C., 1757–9.

„ —— Palæographia Britann.: 3, Oriuna, wife of C., 1752.

Caravajal (Luis del Marmol), *see* Del Marmol Caravajal.

***Caravan route (The)** betw. Egypt & Syria, tr., 1881, *see* Louis Salvator, *archduke.*

Carbonari. *Mem^s. of the secret societies of the S. of Italy, partic. the C., tr., 1821, *see* Secret.

Carbonnières (*le baron* L. F. E. Ramond de), *see* Ramond de Carbonnières.

***Carburton.** Registers of C., ed. G. W. Marshall. la8°. Worksop. 1888

Carbutt (*Mrs.* E. H.) Five months' fine weather in Canada, West U.S., Mexico. s8°. 1889

Carcano (Giulio). Angiola Maria—Il manoscritto del vicecurato. 10ª ed. s8°. Milano. [1880]

Damiano. n. ed. s8°. Firenze. 1858

Gabrio e Camilla. la8°. Milano. 1874

Card (Henry). Hist. of the revols. of Russia to access. of Catharine I. 8°. 1803

*Letter to Wellington on reasonableness of Church Reform. [P97]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1830

Cardan (Jérôme), *see* Cardano (G.)

Cardano (Girolamo) [J. Cardan; H. Cardanus].

Arcana politica, s. de prudentia civili. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1635

The t. of the ed. of 1627 is H. C. proxeneta etc.

De propria vita. Adj. hac 2ª ed. de præceptis ad filios libello. s8°. Amstelædami. 1654

De subtilitate. s8°. Lugduni. 1580

Opera omnia. Cura C. Sponii. 10t. fol. Lugduni. 1663

see Morley (H.) Life of C., 1854.

„ Rinner (T.) & T. Siber, Leben berühmter Physiker: 2, H. C., 1820–6.

„ Waters (W. G.) C., a biog. study, 1898.

Cardanus (Hieronymus), *see* Cardano (G.)

Cardiff. Cardiff: an illust. hdbk., 1896, *see* Ballinger (J.) *ed.*

Cardiff Records: materials for a hist. of the county borough. Ed. J. H. Matthews. v1–3 [*In prog.*]. la8°. Cardiff. 1898–1901

*Hdbk. for C. & district, 1891, *see* James (I.) *ed.*

Cardiff Free Libraries. Catalogue of printed lit. in the Welsh Dept. by J. Ballinger & J. I. Jones. la8°. Cardiff. 1898

Cardim (Antonio Francisco). Relation de ce qui s'est passé jusques à 1644 au Iapon, et en autres isles etc. compris sous le nom des provinces du Iapon et du Malabar de la Comp. de Iesus, [1, Rel. du Iapon, par F. Cardim, tr.; 2, Rel. des missions de Malabar, par F. Barretto, tr.] 2p in 1v. s8°. 1645–6

***Cardinal (Le) Mazarin** joué par un Flamand etc., 1671, *see* Mazarin (*le card.*)

Cardinalismo (Il) di S. Chiesa, or, hist. of the Cardinals, [tr.], 1670, *see* Leti (G.)

Cardinals. *Cardinalismo (Il) di S. Chiesa; or, hist. of the C^s., [tr.], 1670, *see* Leti (G.)

Cardinal v. Widdern (G.) Deutsch-französischer Krieg 1870–71. Der Krieg an den rückwärtigen Verbindungen der deutschen Heere und der Etappendienst. 5T [*T3, 4 in 2B each; T5 Register*]. 8°. 1893–99

see Grierson (J. M.) Staff duties in the field, after C. v. W., 1891.

Cardon (Raffaele). Svolgimento della costituzione inglese. 2v. 8°. Torino. 1883

Cardonne (Denis Dominique). Hist. de l'Afrique et de l'Espagne sous la domin. des Arabes. 3t. s8°. 1765

Cards.

see Catalogue of rare books & early engravings consigned f. Germany; added, early playing cards by the master of 1466, sold 1832.

„ Taylor (Ed. S.) *ed.*, *Hist. (The) of playing cards, 1865.

Carducci (Giosuè).

Bozzetti crit. e discorsi lett. s8°. Livorno. 1876

Cantilene e ballate, strambotti e madrigali nei sec. 13 e 14. a cura di C. 8°. Pisa. 1871

Confessioni e battaglie. 2ª ed. s8°. 1882

Delle poesie latine di Ariosto. 2ª ed. s8°. Bologna. 1876

Eterno femminino regale. s8°. 1882

Odi barbare. 2ª ed. s8°. Bologna. 1900

Opere, t1–10. ["*Opere*" *is the half-t. only.*] s8°. Bologna. 1889–98

1, Discorsi letter. e stor.

2, Primi saggi.

3, Bozzetti e scherme.

4, Confessioni e battaglie.

5, Ceneri e faville. s1, 1859–70.

Carducci (Giosuè) [*continued*].

6, Juvenilia e Levia gravia.
7, Ceneri e faville. s2, 1871–6.
8, Studi letterari.
9, Giambi ed epodi e rime nuove.
10, Studi, saggi e discorsi.
Rime e ritmi. s8°. Bologna. 1899
Studi letterari. s8°. Livorno. 1874
see Regaldi (G.) L'Egitto, con un ode di C., 1882.

Cardwell (Edward), *D.D.* Coinage of the Greeks & Romans. 8°. O. 1832

Documentary annals of the Church of Eng., 1546–1716, w. notes. 2v. 8°. O. 1839
,, ,, ... 2v. n. ed. 8°. O. 1844

Hist. of conferences & o. proceedings conn. w. revision of the Bk. of Common Prayer, 1558–1690. 8°. O. 1840

Synodalia: Articles of religion, Canons, Proceedings of Convocations in prov. of Canterbury, 1547–1717, w. notes. 2v. 8°. O. 1842

see Prayer-Book. *The 2 bks. of C. P. in r. of Ed. VI, ed. etc. C., 2nd ed., 1841.

,, Reformatio legum ecclesiasticarum. *The reformation of the ecclesiast. laws [1571], n. ed., by C., 1850.

Care (George), *see* Buckingham (G., *2nd duke of*). *Reply to the ans. of the man of no name to B.'s paper of religion, by G. C. [*G. Care*?], 1685.

Careil (*le etc.* Alex. Foucher de), *see* Foucher de Careil.

***Carel ende Elegast** [*a Charlemagne romance*], *see* Charlemagne.

Carelius (Olof), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 16, C., 1873.

Careri (Giov. Fr. Gemelli-), *see* Gemelli-Careri.

Caresinus (Raphainus). Continuatio Chronici Veneti Andreæ Danduli ad 1388, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t12.

Carette (*Mme.*) The eve of an empire's fall. Tr. s8°. [1890]
My mistress, the empress Eugénie; or, court life at the Tuileries. Tr. s8°. [1889]
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Souvs. intimes de la Cour des Tuileries. 3 sér. [1, 10e; 2, 2e; 3, 5e éd.] s8°. 1889–91

Carew Papers. *Calendar of the Carew MSS. in the Archiepisc. Lib. at Lambeth. Ed. J. S. Brewer & W. Bullen. 6v. [Calendars of State Papers]. la8°. 1867–73

1, 1515–74. 2, 1575–88. 3, 1589–1600. 4, 1601–3.
5, Book of Howth—Miscellaneous. 6, 1603–24.

see Hardy (*Sir* T. D.) & J. S. Brewer. Report upon the Carte & Carew Papers, 1864.

Carew, *see also* Carey, Cary.

Carew (Bampfylde Moore). Apology for the life of C. 2nd ed. s8°. [1750?]
,, ,, ... 9th ed. s8°. 1775

Carew (Francis Wylde), *M.D., ps.* No. 747. Autobiography of a gipsy. Ed. by C. s8°. Bristol. *n.d.*

Carew (*Sir* George), *aft. earl of Totness* [*sometimes spelt "Carey"*]. Letters to Sir T. Roe, 1615–17. Ed. J. Maclean. [Camden Soc., 76]. s4°. 1860

see Birch (T.) Hist. view of the negotiations etc.; added, relation of the state of France, by C., upon his return from embassy there (1609), 1749.

,, Cecil (*Sir* R.) Letters to C., 1864.

,, Stafford (T.) Pacata Hibernia: hist. of the warres in Ireland, esp. in Mounster under C., 1810.

Carew (John Edward). Report of proceedings in the Court for Insolvent Debtors in the matter of J. E. C., etc. la8°. 1842

Carew (*Sir* Peter), *see* Vowell (J.) Life & times of C. (f. the orig. MS.), w. notes etc., 1857.

Carew (Richard). C.'s survey of Cornwall; added, notes by T. Tonkin, now first publ. by F., Lord de Dunstanville. Likewise, minutes of the Parliament of Tinners for the Stannaries, held at Truro, 1710, etc. 4°. 1811

Carew (Thomas), *the poet.* Poems etc. n. ed. s8°. 1772
Poems. Ed. w. notes & mem. by W. C. Hazlitt. s4°. 1870
Poems. Ed. A. Vincent. s8°. 1899

Carey (Bertram S.) & H. N. Tuck. The Chin Hills: a hist. of the people. 2v. 4°. Rangoon. 1896

Carey (Charles Stokes). A commonplace book of epigrams, analyt. arranged. s8°. 1872

Carey (*Lieut.* E. S.) Diary of C., Intelligence Officer, Jade Mines Escort. fol. Rangoon. 1896

Carey (Eustace), *see* Hall (Rob.) Address to C. on his designation as missionary to India, 1814.

Carey (George), *aft. earl of Totness, see* Carew (*Sir* George), *aft. earl etc.*

Carey (George Saville). *The hills of Hybla; orig. poems. 8°. 1767

Carey (Henry), *dramatic writer.* *Amelia: a new English opera. Set to musick by J. F. Lampe. [P853]. 8°. 1732
*Chrononhotonthologos. [P581]. 7th ed. 8°. 1770

Carey (Henry Charles).

Answers to questions: What constitutes currency? Causes of unsteadiness? Remedy? [P113]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1840
Credit system in France, Gt. Brit., & U.S. [P111]. 8°. 1838
Lettres à M. Chevalier. Tr., prèc. d'ét. sur l'écon. polit. etc. par A. Humbert. [P361]. 8°. 1864
The past, present, future. 8°. 1848
Principles of social science. 3v. [v3 *wanting*]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1858
Review of the decade 1857–67. [P210]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1867
The slave trade. s8°. 1853
The unity of law. la8°. Philadelphia. 1872
The way to out do England without fighting her: letters to S. Colfax. [P374]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1865
see Lange (F. A.) Mill's Ansichten ü. d. sociale Frage u. d. angebl. Umwälzung d. Socialwissenschaft durch C., 1866.
,, MacKean (K.) Manual of social science: a condensation of "Princs. of soc. sci." of C., 1865.

Carey (J.) *Answer to Molyneux his *Case of Ireland.* s8°. 1698

Carey (Patrick). Trivial poems, & triolets, 1651. [Ed. Sir W. Scott]. 4°. 1820

Carey (Robert), *1st earl of Monmouth, see* Monmouth.

Carey (*Lt.-Col.* Robert). Narrative of the war in New Zealand. s8°. 1863

Carey (Rosa Nouchette).

Barbara Heathcote's trial. pop. ed. s8°. 1883
"But men must work." s8°. 1892
Doctor Luttrell's first patient. 2nd ed. s8°. [1898]
Esther. s8°. [1887]
For Lilias. 3v. s8°. 1885
Heriot's choice. 3v. s8°. 1879
Life's trivial round. s8°. 1900
Lover or friend? 3v. s8°. 1890
Mary St. John. 3v. s8°. 1882
The mistress of Brae farm. s8°. 1896
Mollie's prince. s8°. 1898
My Lady Frivol. s8°. 1899
Nellie's memories. 3v. s8°. 1868
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1885
Not like other girls. n. ed. s8°. 1900
The old, old story. 3v. s8°. 1894
Only the governess. 3v. s8°. 1888
,, ,, ... s8°. 1899
Queenie's whim. 3v. s8°. 1881
*Robert Ord's atonement. 3v. s8°. 1873
,, ,, ... pop. ed. s8°. 1884
Rue with a difference. s8°. 1900
The search for Basil Lyndhurst. 3v. s8°. 1889
Sir Godfrey's grand-daughters. 3v. s8°. 1892
Twelve notable good women of the 19th c. s8°. 1899
Uncle Max. 3v. s8°. 1887
Wee wifie. [*re-issue*]. s8°. 1887

Carey (*Sir* S.) Galatians, w. paraphrase etc. s8°. 1867

Carey (William), *D.D.*

see Marshman (J. C.) Life & times of C. etc.; hist. of Serampore Mission, 1859.

,, Smith (Geo.), *LL.D., C.I.E.*, Life of C., 1885.

Carey (William), *picture dealer.* Lines to Sir T. Lawrence. [P785]. fol. 1821

Carey-Hobson (*Mrs.* M. A.) At home in the Transvaal. n. ed. s8°. 1896
The farm in the Karoo. s8°. 1883

Carilefus, *Saint, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t74.

Carion (Johann). Chronica, conv. in Latinũ a H. Bono, etc. s8°. Antverpiæ. 1537

Caritas, *pseud., see* England. *The days of Eng. not "numbered"; by C., 1867.

Caritat (M. J. A. N.), *marquis de Condorcet, see* Condorcet.

Carl. *For princes, kings etc., except those entered here, see* Charles.

Carl, *der Grosse, see* Charlemagne.

Carl II, *Herzog v. Braunschweig, see* Brunswick (Charles II, *duke of*).

Carl, *Erzherzog v. Österreich, son of Leopold II, see* Charles, *archduke of Austria*, etc.

Carl Alexander, *Grossherzog v. Sachsen-Weimar-Eisenach.* [†Charles Alexander, *Grand duke etc.*]
see Andersen (H. C.) Briefw. mit C. A., 1887.
,, —— Corr. w. the Grand Duke etc., 1891.

Carl August, *Grossherzog v. Sachsen-Weimar.* [†Charles Augustus, *Grand duke etc.*] Briefw. mit Goethe, 1775–1828. 2v. 8°. Weimar. 1863
see Beaulieu-Marconnay (*Frhr.* v.) Anna Amalia, C. A., u. d. Minister v. Fritzsch, 1874.

Carl Friedrich, *von Baden.* Polit. Correspondenz K. F.'s v. B., 1783–1806. Hrsg. v. d. Badischen Histor. Commission; bearb. v. B. Erdmannsdörffer u. K. Obser. 5B. 8°. Heidelberg. 1888–1901

Carl Johan, *king of Sweden etc., see* CHARLES XIV, JOHN, *king of Sweden and Norway.*

Carl Robert, *ps., see* HARTMANN (C. R. EDUARD v.)

Carlaverock. *The siege of Carlaverock, 1300; w. arms of the earls, barons, knights present. With tr., hist. of the castle, & mems. of the personages commemorated by the poet. By N. H. Nicolas. 4°. 1828

Carlén (Emilie), *aft. Flygare, see* FLYGARE-CARLÉN (E.)

Carles (W. R.) Life in Corea. 8°. 1888

Carlet de Chamblain de Marivaux (Pierre), *see* MARIVAUX.

Carleton (*Sir* Dudley), *aft. visct. Dorchester.* Letters f. & to Sir D. C., dur. h. embassy in Holland, Jan. 1615/6–Dec. 1620. 4°. 1757

State Letters, dur. h. embassy at the Hague, 1627. Ed. T. P. [*b. w. h.* Letters, 1757]. 4°. Typis Medio-Fontanis. 1841

Carleton (*Capt.* George). Memoirs. And, Life [*by Defoe? or N. Crouch? or another?*] of Mrs. Christian Davies. s8°. O. 1840

Memoirs. By himself. (*Often attr., wrongly, to Defoe.*) 4th ed. 8°. E. 1809

Carleton (*Sir* Guy), *K.B., aft. 1st baron Dorchester, see* HADDEN (J. M.) Journal etc., also Orders by C. etc. (1776–8), 1884.

Carleton (Henrietta-Anne, *Hon. Mrs.* **Pigott-)**, *see* PIGOTT-CARLETON.

Carleton (William).

Art Maguire, or the broken pledge. s8°. D. *n.d.*

The evil eye; or the black spectre. s8°. D. 1880

Fardorougha the miser. s8°. D. 1839

Father Butler — The Lough Dearg pilgrim. 2nd ed. s8°. D. 1839

Life of C.: being h. autob^{y}. & letters, & acc. f. point at wh. autob^{y}. breaks off, by D. J. O'Donoghue. 2v. s8°. 1896

Parra Sastha; Paddy Go-easy & his wife Nancy. s8°. D. 1845

The poor scholar—Frank Martin & the fairies—The country dancing master—& o. Irish t. s8°. D. *n.d.*

Red Hall; or, The baronet's daughter. 3v. s8°. 1852

Aft. republ. w. t.: The black baronet.

Redmond, Count O'Hanlon. With app. by T. C. Luby. n. ed. s8°. D. 1886

Rody the rover; or, The Ribbonman. [*b. w. h.* Parra Sastha, 1845]. s8°. D. 1845

Traits & stories of the Irish peasantry. 5v. 4th ed. s8°. 1836

Tubber Derg, or the Red Well—Party fight & funeral—Dandy Kehoe's christening—& o. Irish t. s8°. D. *n.d.*

Valentine M'Clutchy, etc. s8°. D. 1859

Willy Reilly, & his dear Cooleen Bawn. [*tp. wanting*]. s8°. *n.d.*

Carli (L.) A San Remo. s8°. Torino. 1879

Carlier (Auguste). De l'esclavage dans ses rapports avec l'Union Américaine. 8°. 1862

Hist. du peuple américain et de ses rapports avec les Indiens, jusqu'à la Révol. de 1776. 2t. 8°. 1864

Le mariage aux Etats-Unis. s8°. 1860

Carlile (Richard). Church Reform: the only means to that end. Letter to Peel. Pref., corr. w. bp. of London. [P221]. 8°. 1835

Obs. on "Letters to a friend on the evidences etc. of Christian religion, by O. Gregory." [P221]. 8°. 1821

Report of the proceedings, in the Court of King's Bench, being the mock trials of C. for alleged blasphemous libels etc. [P240]. 8°. 1822

Carlile (Warrand). Thirty-eight years' mission life in Jamaica: sketch of C., by one of his sons. s8°. 1884

Carlile (William Warrand). The evolution of modern money. s8°. 1901

The Indian mints. [P888]. 8°. Glasgow. 1897/8

Carlingford (Chichester Sam. Parkinson Fortescue, *baron*), *see* *IRELAND: a word to C. F., 1869.

***Carlisle** in 1745, 1846, *see* MOUNSEY (G. G.) *ed.*

Carlisle (*Sir* Anthony). Means of preserving health etc. 8°. 1841

Carlisle (Arthur Drummond). Round the world in 1870. 8°. 1872

Carlisle (Charles Howard, *1st carl of*). *Relation of three embassies f. Charles II to Muscovie etc. performed by C., (1663–4), 1669, *see* MIEGE (G.)

Carlisle (George William Frederick Howard, *7th carl of*). Diary in Turkish & Greek waters. s8°. 1854

Lectures & addresses in aid of pop. education; incl. lect. on Pope. s8°. 1852

Viceregal speeches; & addresses, lectures & poems. Ed. J. J. Gaskin. 8°. D. 1866

Carlisle (Nicholas). Endowed grammar schools in Eng. & Wales. 2v. 8°. 1818

Place etc. of the Gentlemen of H.M.'s Privy Chamber. la8°. 1829

Carlo. *For princes, saints, sovereigns etc., except those entered here, see* CHARLES.

Carlo III, *di Durazzo, see* CAMERA (M.) Elucubrazioni su Giovanna I e C. III, 1889.

Carlo Emanuele I, *duca di Savoia* [†CHARLES EMANUEL I, *duke etc.*], *see* RAULICH (I.) Storia di C. E. I, vI, 1896.

Carloix (Vincent).

see MARCHAND (C.) Vieilleville & s. mém^{rs}., 1893.

„ MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. des mém^{s}.; 1, 9, Méms. de Vieilleville [*by C.*], 1850.

For anoth. ed., see PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 26–28, 1819.

Carlos. *For princes, saints, sovereigns etc., except those entered here, see* CHARLES.

Carlos (*Don*). [†CHARLES, *infante of Spain, son of Philip II*]. *see* GACHARD (L. P.) C. & Philippe II, 2e éd., 1867.

„ OTWAY (T.) Don C. [*tragedy*], 4th ed., 1695.

Carlos (*Don*), *b. 1848.* [†CHARLES MARIA DE-LOS-DOLORES JOHN ISIDORE, *grandson of Charles Maria Isidore, infante of Spain; calling himself "Charles VII, k. of Spain"*].

see HONAN (M. B.) Court & camp of Don C., 1836.

„ JOANTHO (L. DE). Don C. & les carlistes, 1874.

„ VALORI (*prince* H. DE). D. C. dans les Indes, 1886.

Carlscroon (Jean Dumont, *baron* **de)**, *see* DUMONT (J.)

Carlsen (Wilhelm). War as it is. Tr. P. H. Peckover. [P884]. s8°. 1892

Carlson (Frederik Ferd.), *see* *GESCHICHTE DER EUROPÄ. STAATEN: Schweden, B5, 6, v. C., 1832–87.

Carlton Club. Cat. of lib. of C. C., by H. T. Cox. la8°. 1901

Carlyle (Alex.), *D.D.* ["JUPITER CARLYLE."]

Autobiography. [Ed. J. H. Burton.] 8°. E. 1860

„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1860

Carlyle (Alex. James), *see* CARLYLE (R. M.) & A. J. C., Latimer, 1899.

Carlyle (Jane Welsh). Early letters of J. W. C.; w. a few of later years, & some of T. Carlyle. All unpubl. Ed. D. G. Ritchie. 8°. 1889

Letters & memorials. Prepared for publ. by T. Carlyle, ed. J. A. Froude. 3v. 8°. 1883

see IRELAND (*Mrs.* ALEX.) Life of J. W. C., 1891.

„ JEWSBURY (*Miss* G. E.) Sels. f. letters of J. to C., 1892.

Carlyle (Joseph Dacre). Specimens of Arabian poetry. [*With verse tr^{s}.*] 4°. C. 1796

Carlyle (R. M.) & A. J. Carlyle. Hugh Latimer. s8°. 1899

Carlyle (Thomas).

Works. 31v. Ed. w. intr. H. D. Traill. [Centenary ed.]. 8°. 1897–1901

Critical and Miscellaneous Essays. 5v. [*w. hitherto unpubl. papers*].

German Romance. 2v.

History of Frederick the Great. 8v.

Latter Day Pamphlets.

Life of Schiller.

The Life of John Sterling.

The French Revolution: a History. 3v.

Oliver Cromwell's Letters and Speeches. 4v.

On Heroes, Hero-Worship, and the Heroic in History.

Past and Present.

Sartor Resartus.

Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship and Travels. 2v.

Hist. Sketches [*Suppl. vol.*]

Burns. s8°. 1854

Corr. of C. & R. W. Emerson, 1834–72. 2v. s8°. 1883

Crit. & misc. essays. 5v. [v1, 3, 4 *wanting.*] 2nd ed. s8°. *Fraser.* 1840

„ „ 5v. [v1 *wanting*]. 2nd ed. s8°. *Chapman & Hall.* 1842

„ „ ... 4v. 3rd ed. s8°. 1847

„ „ ..... 4v. s8°. 1857

„ „ 6v. Library ed. 8°. *n.d.*

„ „ ..... 7v. s8°. 1872

Early kings of Norway; also an essay on the portraits of J. Knox. s8°. 1875

Early letters of C. Ed. C. E. Norton. 2v. s8°. 1886

Essay on Chartism. 2nd ed. s8°. 1842

The French Revol. 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. *Fraser.* 1837

„ 3v. [v1, 3 *wanting*]. 2nd ed. s8°. *Chapman & Hall.* 1842

„ „ ... 3v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1848

„ „ ..... 2v. s8°. 1857

„ „ ..... 3v. s8°. *n.d.*

German romance: specimens, etc. 4v. s8°. E. 1827

1, Musaeus & Fouqué. 2, Tieck & Hoffmann. 3, Richter. 4, Goethe.

„ „ ... *Another ed. of part of the above, w. t.:* Tales by Musaeus, Tieck, Richter. 2v. s8°. 1874

„ „ ... *Another ed., w. t.:* Transl^{s}. f. the German. 3v. (1, 2, W. Meister. 3, Musaeus, Tieck, Richter). [Library ed.] 8°. *n.d.*

For o. ed^{s}. of C.'s tr. of "Wilhelm Meister" see GOETHE (J. W. v.) W. M.'s apprenticeship, [tr. C.], 1824 & *see* GOETHE (J. W. v.) W. M.'s app. & travels, tr. C., 1874; w. intr. by

Carlyle (Thomas) [*continued*
Dowden, notes by Shorter, 1890.
Hist. sketches of persons & events in r^s. of Ja. I & Ch. I Ed. A. Carlyle. 8°. 1898
" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1898
Hist. of Friedrich II, called the Great. 6v. 8°. 1858–65
" " ..... 10v. s8°. 1872–3
*Homes and haunts of T. C. s8°. 1895
Inaug. address, Edinburgh, 1866. [P242]. s8°. E. 1866
Index to the People's ed. of C.'s works. s8°. 1874
Index to the Library ed. 8°. *n.d.*
Last words of C.: on trades-unions, promoterism, & signs of the times. [P463]. 8°. E. 1882
" " ..... s8°. 1892
Latter-day pamphlets, ed. by T. C. s8°. 1850
" " ..... s8°. 1872
" " Library ed. 8°. *n.d.*
" " 1, The present time.
2, Model prisons.
3, Downing Street.
4, New Downing Street.
5, Stump orator.
6, Parliaments.
7, Hudson's statue.
8, Jesuitism.
Lectures on the hist. of lit. Ed. J. R. Green. 8°. 1892
" " ... Ed., w. notes etc., by R. P. Karkaria. 8°. Bombay. 1892
Letters, 1826–36. Ed. C. E. Norton. 2v. s8°. 1888
Letters of C. to h. youngest sister. Intr. essay by C. T. Copeland. s8°. 1899
Letters to Mrs. B. Montagu & B. W. Procter. [P450]. s8°. *f.p.c.* [1881]
Life of John Sterling. s8°. 1851
" " ..... s8°. 1871
" " Library ed. 8°. *n.d.*
*Life of Schiller. 2nd ed. s8°. 1845
" " ..... s8°. 1873
" " Library ed. 8°. *n.d.*
Life of Schiller—Life of Sterling. s8°. 1857
Occasional discourse on the nigger question. [P533]. s8°. 1853
On heroes, hero-worship, & the heroic in history. s8°. 1841
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1842
" " ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1846
" " Library ed. 8°. *n.d.*
" " ..... s8°. *n.d.*
On the choice of books. 3rd ed., w. life. s8°. *n.d.*
On the Eastern Question. [P347, 575]. s8°. [1876]
On the Repeal of the Union. Pref. note by P. E. N. s8°. 1889
Passages sel. f. C.; w. mem. by T. Ballantyne. 2nd ed. s8°. 1870
Past and present. s8°. 1843
" " ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1845
" " ..... s8°. 1872
" " Library ed. 8°. *n.d.*
Reminiscences. Ed. J. A. Froude. 2v. s8°. 1881
" " ... Ed. C. E. Norton. 2v. s8°. 1887
Sartor resartus. And, lectures on heroes. s8°. [1841]
Sartor resartus. 2nd ed. s8°. 1841
" " ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1849
" " Library ed. 8°. 1869
" " ..... s8°. 1871
" " ..... Illust. by E. J. Sullivan. s8°. 1898
Shooting Niagara: and after? [P242]. s8°. 1867
REFERENCES.
see ALEXANDER (P. P.) Exam. of Mill; w. disc. on Sauerteig by Smelfungus, 1866.
" —— Carlyle redivivus, an occas. disc. on Sauerteig, 1881.
" BAYNE (P.) Lessons f. C. etc., 1879.
" BLUNT (R.) The Carlyles' Chelsea home, 1895.
" CARLYLE (J. W.) Early letters; w. some of T. C., unpubl., 1889.
" CONWAY (M. D.) C., 1881.
" CROMWELL (O.) Letters & speeches, ed. C., 1845, *& o. edd.*
" DAVEY (S.) C., w. o. essays, 1876.
" DUFFY (*Sir* C. G.) Conversations w. C., 1892.
" FROUDE (J. A.) C.; hist. of first 40 yrs. of h. life, (1795–1835), 1882.
" —— C.; hist. of h. life in London (1834–81), 1884.
" GARNETT (R.) Life of C., 1887.
" GOETHE (J. W.) G.'s u. C.'s Briefwechsel, 1887.
" —— Corr. betw. G. & C., 1887.
" —— Corr. betw. G. & C., ed. Norton, 1887.
" HAMLEY (*Sir* E. B.) T. C., 2nd ed., 1881.
" HOOD (E. P.) C., thinker, theologian etc., 1875.
" JAPP (A. H.) Three teachers: C. etc., 1865.
" KERR (JAMES). C. in h. works, 1887.
" LARKIN (H.) C., & the open secret of h. life, 1886.
" *LETTERS on the war betw. Germany & France, by C. etc., 1871.
" LILLY (W. S.) Four Eng. humourists of the 19th c.: [C., etc.], 1895.
" M'CRIE (G.) The religion of our literature: C. etc., 1875.
" MASSON (D.) C. personally & in h. writings, 1885.
" MEAD (E. D.) The philosophy of C., 1881.
" NICHOL (JOHN). C., 1892.
" NICOLL (H. J.) T. Carlyle, 1881.
" OSWALD (E.) C., ein Lebensbild; u. Goldkörner aus s. Werken, 1882.
" SHEPHERD (R. H.) Bibliography of C., 1881.
" —— Mem^s. of C., w. personal reminisc. & sel^s. f. h. private letters, 1881.
" TAINE (H.) L'idéalisme anglais: étude sur C., 1864.
" WILSON (D.) Froude & C., 1898.
" WYLIE (W. H.) C., & h. books, 1881.

Carlyon (Clement), *M.D.* Early years & late reflections. 4v. s8°. 1856–8

Carlyon (*Mr.* Edward) *ps.* In furthest Ind: narrative of Mr. E. C., ed. [*or rather written*] by S. C. Grier, 1894, *see* GRIER (S. C.) *ps.*, [*i.e. Miss* H. GREIG].

***Carlyon's year,** 1868, *see* PAYN (J.)

Carman (Bliss). Low tide on Grand Pré. 8°. 1893

Carmarthen. [CAERMARTHEN]. Cartularium S. Joh. Bapt. de Caermarthen. fol. Cheltenham. 1865
see ARBOIS DE JUBAINVILLE (M. H. D'). Cours de litt. celtique: t9, Intr. au Livre Noir de C. etc.: La métrique galloise, t1, 1900.
" SKENE (W. F.) *ed.*, The four anc. books of Wales: [The Black Book of C.; w. Eng. tr. by D. S. Evans], 1868.

Carmarthen (Katherine Osborne, *marchioness of*), *aft. duchess of Leeds; a. of "A lover of the beautiful, 1890," see* LEEDS (K. F., *duchess of*).

Carmarthen (Thomas Osborne, *marq. of*), *see* DANBY (T., *earl of*), *aft. m. of Carmarthen, aft. d. of Leeds.*

Carme-Duplan ( ), *see* CARNE-DESPLANS ( ).

***Carmen (Das)** de bello Saxonico, oder Gesta Heinrici IV. Neu hrsg. v. G. Waitz. [P354]. la8°. Göttingen. 1870

***Carmen de vere,** *see* *PERVIGILIUM VENERIS.

Carmen Sylva, *ps.* [†ELIZABETH, *queen consort of Charles I, king of Roumania; using also, with Mite Kremnitz, the ps.* DITO UND IDEM].

*Aus zwei Welten. Von Dito u. Idem [*i.e., q. Elizabeth of R., & Mite Kremnitz*]. s8°. L. 1884
Edleen Vaughan. 3v. s8°. 1892
Es klopft. 3e A. s8°. Regensburg. 1887
Le hêtre rouge. Tr. de G. A. Mandy. s8°. [1898]
Die Hexe. s8°. 1882
Nouvelles. Tr.; préc. d'ét. biograph. par F. Salles. s8°. 1886
Les pensées d'une reine. s8°. 1882
" " ..... s8°. 1888
Pilgrim Sorrow; a cycle of tales. Tr. H. Zimmern. s8°. 1884
Qui frappe? Tr. R. Scheffer. 2e éd. s8°. 1890
La servitude de Pélesch; tr. L. Bachelin et J. Brun. s8°. 1893
see SERGY (E.) *ps.* [*i.e., Mme.* N. KÖNIG]. Carmen Sylva, 1890.
" STACKELBERG (N., *Freiin* v.) Life of C. S., tr., 1890.

—— [**& M. Kremnitz**]. Le roman d'une princesse. 2e éd. s8°. 1891

Carmichael (Alex.) Carmina Gadelica, hymns & incantations, w. notes. [*Gaelic & Eng.*] 2v. 4°. E. 1900
Carmichael (Hartley). Rooted in dishonour. s8°. 1895
Carmichael (John W.) The art of marine painting in oil colours. [*b. w.* Gullick (T. J.) Animal drawing, 1866]. 5th ed. s8°. 1871
Carmichael (Montgomery). In Tuscany. s8°. 1901
Carmichael Smyth (George M.) *ed.*, Hist. of the reigning family of Lahore, w. acc. of the Jummoo Rajahs, etc. 8°. Calcutta. 1847

Carmichael Smyth (James), *1741–1821.* Acc. of experiment to determine effect of nitrous acid in destroying contagion. [P29]. 8°. 1796

Carmichael-Smyth (*Sir* James), *1st bart.; 1779–1838.* Precis of the wars in Canada, 1755–1814. Ed. Sir J. Carmichael. 8°. 1862

Carmichael Smyth (Robert). Memorandum on the necessity of a Sec. of State for our Defence & War Establishments etc. [P139]. 8°. 1852

Carmignani (Giovanni). Cause celebri, discusse dal cav. G. C. 4v. [v1 *wanting*]. 8°. Pisa. 1843–7

Carmina.
*Carmina Burana: latein. u. deutsche Lieder e. Hs. d. 13. Jhdts. aus Benedictbeuern. [Hrsg. v. J. A. Schmeller. Lit. V. in St., 16]. s8°. St. 1847
" " ..... 2e A. 8°. Breslau. 1883
*Carmina Gadelica, 1900, *see* CARMICHAEL (A.)
*Carmina illustrium poetarum Italorum. ["*coll. & ed. by Giov. Gaetano Bottari*"]. 11t. s8°. Florentiæ. 1719–26
*Carmina Mariana, 1893, *see* SHIPLEY (O.) *ed.*
Carmina medii ævi max. part. ined., 1877, *see* HAGEN (H.) *ed.*
*Carmina quinque illustrium poetarum, [P. Bembi lib. i—A. Naugerii lib. i—B. Castilioni lib. i—J. Cottæ lib. i—M. A. Flaminii lib. iv, etc.] s8°. Florentiæ. 1552
*Σκολια, hoc est, carmina convivialia Græcorum, 1798, *see* ILGEN (C. D.) *ed.*

Carmino Scassafer, *ps.? see* SCASSAFER (C.) *ps.?*
Carmoly (Eliacin) *tr.*, Itinéraires de la Terre Sainte des 13e–17e s., tr. de l'hébreu, etc. 8°. Brux. 1847
Carnac (Edward Stirling Rivett-), *see* RIVETT-CARNAC.
Carnarvon. [CAERNARVON]. *Registrum vulg. nuncupatum "The record of Caernarvon," e. cod. Harl. 696 descr. [Ed. Sir H. Ellis. Record Comm.] lafol. 1838

Carnarvon (George Edward Stanhope Molyneux Herbert, *5th earl of*). *Cat. of books sel. f. the lib. of an Eng. amateur. [*i.e. 5th e. of C.*]. pl, 2. [*In prog.*] la8°. *f.p.c.* 1893–7

Carnarvon (Henry Howard Molyneux Herbert, *4th earl of*). Essays, addresses & trns. Ed. Sir R. Herbert. 3v. s8°. 1896
Recolls. of the Druses. s8°. 1860
Speech, H. of Lords, Jan. 25, 1878 on his resignation of office. [P352]. 8°. 1878
see Tupper (*Sir* C.) Letter to C. in reply to "Confederation," 1866.

Carnarvon (Henry John George Herbert, *3rd earl of*). Portugal & Gallicia; social etc. state of Basque provinces. 2v. s8°. 1836
" " ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1848
Reminiscences of Athens & the Morea, 1839. Ed. by his son. s8°. 1869
see *Policy of England towards Spain, w. ref. to [C.'s] "Basque Provs.," 1837; *and*, Sequel of "The policy etc.," 1837.

Carnatic. *The Carnatic question considered. [P177, 201]. 8°. 1806

Carnazza Amari (G.) Sull' equilibrio polit. degli stati. [P239]. 8°. Catania. 1867

Carncovius (S.) [†Karnkowski (Stanisław), *bp. of Kujawy, abp. of Gnesen, primate of Poland*], *see* Długosz (J.) Hist. Polon.: t2, Illust. vir. epistolæ, op. S. C., 1712.

Carne (John), *Esq.* Letters from the East. 2v. 3rd ed. s8°. 1830

Carné (Jules de). Marguerite de Keradec. s8°. 1876

Carné (Louis de). Voyage en Indo-Chine etc. Notice sur l'aut. par le cte. de Carné. s8°. 1872

Carné (*le cte.* Louis de) [†Carné-Marcein (*le c.* L. M. de)]. Etudes sur les fondateurs de l'unité nationale en France. 2t. 8°. 1848
Etudes sur l'hist. du gouv. représentaire en France. 2t. 8°. 1855
La monarchie franç. au 18e s. 8°. 1859
Souvs. de ma jeunesse. 8°. 1872

Carne-Desplans ( ) [*or* Carme-Duplan?]. *Précis historique de la bataille sous les murs de Toulouse, 10 Av. 1814. 8°. Toulouse. [1815]

Carnegie (Andrew). Au American four-in-hand in Britain. 8°. 1883
The gospel of wealth, & o. timely essays. 8°. N.Y. 1900
Round the world. la8°. 1884
Triumphant democracy, or 50 years' march of the Republic. 8°. 1886

Carnegie (*Hon.* David Wynford), *4th son of the earl of Southesk.* Spinifex & sand: 5 years in W. Australia. 8°. 1898

Carnegie (Georgina Maria), *countess of Northesk, see* Northesk.

Carnegie (*Sir* James), *6th bart., aft. 6th* [*or 9th*] *earl of Southesk, see* Southesk.

Carnegie (William) ["Moorman"]. Practical game preserving. 8°. 1884

Carné-Marcein (*le cte.* L. M. de), *see* Carné (*le c.* Louis de).

Carneri (B.) Gefühl, Bewusstsein, Wille. 8°. Wien. 1876
Sittlichkeit und Darwinismus. 8°. Wien. 1871

Carnhuanawc, *see* Price (T.), *called Carnhuanawc.*

Carnie (T. West). In quaint East Anglia. s8°. 1899

Carnot (Hippolyte), *president of Fr. Republic, see* Zevort (E.) Hist. de la Troisième Républ.: C., t4, 1901.

Carnot (Lazare Hippolyte). Mém. sur [le cte.] Carnot. 2t. 8°. 1861–3

Carnot (*le cte.* Lazare N. Marguerite).

Corr. gén. de C. Publ. avec notes par E. Charavay. t1–3. (1, août 1792–mars 1793. 2, mars–août 1793. 3, août–oct., 1793). la8°. 1892–7
Mémoires historiques et militaires. [M. r. à. l. R. F.] 8°. 1824
Réflexions sur la métaphysique du calcul infinitésimal. 5e éd. 8°. 1881
see Carnot (L. H.) Mém. sur [le cte.] C., 1861.
see Clarke (Hy.) On Dickson's tr. of Reflections on infinitesimal calculus from Carnot, 1801.
" Lloyd (E. M.) Vaubau, C. etc.: engineer studies, 1887.
" Tissot (P. F.) Mém. sur C., 1824.
" Wouwermans (H. E.) Napoléon & C.: épisode de l'hist. milit. d'Anvers, (1803–15), 1888.

Carnota (John A. Smith, *conde* **da),** *see* Da Carnota.

Carnotensis (Fulcherius), *see* Foulcher, *de Chartres.*

Carnoto (Th. de). Compotus, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t21.

Carnoy (E. Henry). Contes français. s8°. 1885
Litt. orale de la Picardie. s8°. 1883
—— & J. Nicolaides. Traditions pop. de l'Asie Mineure. s8°. 1889

Carnoy (Emile), *dit Henry Carnoy, see* Carnoy (E. Henry).

Caro (Annibale). Delle lettere familiari di C. Vita dell' aut., da A. Seghezzi. impress. noviss. 3v. s8°. Venezia. 1763

Caro (*Mme.* Elme) [†Caro (*Mme.* Pauline)].

L'idole. 2e éd. s8°. 1894
Idylle nuptiale. s8°. 1896
Les lendemains. 2e éd. s8°. 1895
*Les nouvelles amours de Hermann et Dorothée. s8°. 1872
Pas à pas. 2e éd. s8°. 1898
Le péché de Madeleine. n. éd. s8°. 1872

Caro (Elme M.)

G. Sand. s8°. 1887
G. Saud. Tr. G. Masson. 8°. 1888
L'idée de Dieu et ses nouveaux critiques. 8°. 1864
" " ..... 7e éd. s8°. 1883
Les jours d'épreuve, 1870–1. s8°. 1872
Mélanges et portraits. 2t. [t1 *wanting*]. s8°. 1888
Nouv. études morales sur le temps présent. s8°. 1869
Le pessimisme au 19e s. s8°. 1878
La philosophie de Goethe. 8°. 1866
Poètes et romanciers. s8°. 1888
Problèmes de morale sociale. 2e éd. s8°. 1887
Variétés littéraires. s8°. 1889

Caro (Jacob). Aus der Kanzlei Kaiser Sigismunds: urkundl. Beitrr. z. Gesch. d. Constanzer Concils. 8°. Wien. 1879
Das Bündniss v. Canterbury. [P633]. s8°. Gotha. 1880
see *Geschichte der europä. Staaten: Polen, B2–5 ii, v. C., 1840–88.

Caro (Joseph ben Ephraim), *see* Joseph, *ben Ephraim Caro.*

Caro (T. Lucrezio), *see* Lucretius.

Carolath (*Prinz* Emil v. Schönaich-), *see* Schönaich-Carolath.

Caroli (*Mr.*), *character of fiction.* *Mr. Caroli: an autobv., ed. [*i.e., written*] by L. G. Séguin, 1881, *see* Séguin (L. G.)

Caroline, *H.M.S.* *Account (An) of a voyage to India, China etc., in H.M.S. C., 1803–5, by an officer of the C. 8°. 1806

Caroline Codex, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t5.

Caroline, *princess of Wales, see* Caroline, *queen consort of Geo. IV.*

Caroline, *queen consort of George IV* [†Caroline Amelia Elizabeth, *q. consort etc.*] "The Book" complete: the depositions on the investigation of the conduct of the Princess of Wales, before the Commissioners, 1806. Hist. pref. by C. V. Williams. 8°. 1813
The Genuine Book. Inquiry into the conduct of the Princess. Superintended through the press by Rt. Hon. S. Perceval. 8°. 1813
Report of the proceedings before House of Lords, agst. C., collated w. the Journals of the House. By J. Nightingale. 3v. 8°. 1821
*The Royal exile: mems. of C. 2v. 18th ed. 8°. 1822
The tp. says "by I. H. Adolphus, a. of the Reign of Geo. III," but this is not certain. ["*I. H.*" *is by mistake for* "*John*"].
*The last days etc. of C. 8°. 1822
The pref. says that this is a cont. of "The royal exile."
Trial at large of C. on charges of adulterous intercourse; illus. by notes etc. 2v. 8°. 1821
see Bury (*Lady* C.) [?] *Diary etc.; w. letters f. C., 1838–9.
" George IV. *The Court under G. IV: w. letters by Q. C., etc., 1896.
" Hayter (G.) Descr. cat. of the picture by H., represe. the trial of C., 1823.
" Jersey (*countess of*). *Death-bed confession of the Countess of Guernsey, 1822.
" Nightingale (J.) Mems. of the publ. & priv. life of C., 1820–1.
" —— Mems. of the last days of C., 1822.
" Phillips (C.) The Queen's case stated, 17th ed., 1820.

Caroline, *queen of Naples.* {†Mary Caroline Louisa [*of Austria*] *queen consort of Ferdinand I, king of the Two Sicilies*}.
Carteggio di Maria Carolina con Lady Hamilton. Con sommario stor. ec. corredato di note per R. Palumbo. s8°. Napoli. 1877
see Helfert (J. A., *Frhr.* v.) K., u. Sicilien (1790–1814), 1878.
" —— M. K.: Anklagen u. Vertheidigung, 1884.
" Jeaffreson (J. C.) The Queen of N. & Nelson, 1889.

Caroline Amelia Elizabeth, *queen consort of George IV, see* Caroline, *queen etc.*

Caroline Ferdinanda Louisa [*of Naples*], *duchesse de Berry, see* Berry (Caroline F. L., *duchesse* de).

Caroline Matilda, *queen consort of Christian VII, king of Denmark & Norway.*
see Blanostrup (C.) Christian VII og C. M., 1890.
" Keith (*Sir* R. M.) Mems.; w. mem. of C. M. of Denmark, & acc. of the revol. 1772, ed. Mrs. G. Smith, 1849.

Caroline Matilda, *queen consort* [*continued*].
see Lagrèze (G. B. de). C.-M. & Struensée, 1887.
„ Wraxall (*Sir* C. F. L.) Life & times of C. M., 1864.

Carolino (Pedro), *see* *English as she is spoke, 5th ed., 1883, [*extracts f. C.'s "New guide of the conversation etc."*].

Carolomannus *rex Austrasiæ* [Karlmann].
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t9.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t96.

Carolostadius (Joannes Schonerus), *see* Schöner (J.)

Carolsfeld (Hans Schnorr v.), *see* Schnorr v. Carolsfeld.

Carolus. *For princes, sovereigns etc. of this name, except Charlemagne* (q.v.), *see* Charles.

Carolus, *Bonus, Flandriæ comes, see* Charles, *the Good, count of Flanders.*

Carolus, *Borbonius, Sucssionum comes, d. 1612, see* Charles, *etc. de Soissons.*

Carolus, *Magnus, see* Charlemagne.

Carolus Gustavus, *count Palatine of the Rhine, see* Charles X., Gustavus, *king of Sweden.*

Caron (*l'abbé* A. L. P.) *Recherches bibliogr. sur le "Télémaque," les "Oraisons fun." de Bossuet & le "Disc. sur l'hist. univ." 2e éd. 8°. 1840

Caron (Frans). Account of Japan, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v7.

Caron de Beaumarchais (P. A.), *see* Beaumarchais.

Carové (Friedrich Wilh.) Das Mährchen ohne Ende. Mit engl. Noten v. H. Mathias. s8°. London. 1854
The story without an end. [Tr.] S. Austin. n. ed. s8°. [1864 ?]

Carpaccio (Vittore).
see Molmenti (P. G.) Il C. e il Tiepolo, 1885.
„ Ruskin (J.) St. Mark's Rest: 1st suppl., The Shrine of the Slaves, guide to princ. pictures by C. in Venice, 1877; 2nd ed., 1894.

Carpani (Giuseppe), *dramatist, see* Beyle (M. H.) [*ps.* Bombet]. Life of Haydn [*by C.*] etc., tr., 1817.

Carpathians. *Across the C., 1862, *see* Muir Mackenzie (*Miss* G. M.) & *Miss* A. P. Irby.

*Carpentariana, 1724, *see* Charpentier (F.) *de l'Acad. Franç.*

Carpenter (Alfred). Preventive medicine in rel. to public health: lectures, revised. s8°. 1877

Carpenter (Edward), *fellow of Trin. Hall, Camb.* Moses: drama. s8°. [1875]
Narcissus, & o. p. s8°. 1873

Carpenter (Edward), *social reformer.* Angels' wings: essays on art & its rel. to life. s8°. 1898
Civilisation, its cause & cure, & o. essays. s8°. 1889
England's ideal. s8°. 1887
Modern money-lending, etc. [P545]. 2nd ed. s8°. M'ter. 1885
*Towards democracy. [3rd ed.] s8°. M'ter. 1896

Carpenter (H. J.), *M.A.* Furse of Moreshead. [P870] 8°. 1894

Carpenter (James), *see* Nasmyth (J.) & C., The moon, 1874.

Carpenter (John), *town-clerk of London.*
see Brewer (T.) Life of C., Town-clerk etc., founder of City of London School, in r. of Hen. V & VI, 1856.
„ *Liber Albus, comp. by C. (1419), *var. ed.*

Carpenter (John Delaval), *4th earl of Tyrconnel, see* Tyrconnel.

Carpenter (Joseph Estlin). Life & work of Mary Carpenter. s8°. 1879
The Hexateuch 1900, *see* Bible, Hexateuch.

Carpenter (Lant). Mems. of C., w. sels. f. h. corr. Ed. R. L. Carpenter. 8°. Bristol. 1842
Review of labours etc. of Rammohun Roy, etc. 8°. 1833
Sermons on practical subjects. 8°. Bristol. 1840
Superintending agency of God etc.: disc. to united congregations of dissenters, Exeter, Nov. 2, 1806. [P45]. 8°. Exeter. 1806

Carpenter (*Miss* Mary).
For the two anon. works "Female life in prison, 1862" and "Mems. of Jane Cameron, female convict, 1864," wrongly ascribed, in a great many catalogues, to M. C., see Robinson (F. W.)
Juvenile delinquents. s8°. 1853
Our convicts. 2v. 8°. 1864
Reformatory prison discipline as developed by Sir W. Crofton. s8°. 1872
Reformatory schools etc. s8°. 1851
Six months in India. 2v. s8°. 1868
see Carpenter (J. E.) Life & work of M. C., 1879.
„ Rammohun Roy. *Last days in England of R. R., ed. M. C., 1866.

Carpenter (Russell Lant) *ed., see* Carpenter (Lant). Mems. etc., ed. R. L. C., 1842.

Carpenter (William), *ed. of the "Political letter."* A peerage for the people. s8°. 1837

Carpenter (William Benjamin).
Animal physiology. s8°. 1843
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1851
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1851
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1867
Introd. to Foraminifera. [Ray Soc.] 4°. 1862
Mechanical philosophy, horology, & astronomy. s8°. 1848
Mesmorism, spiritualism, etc. s8°. 1877
The microscope & its revelations. 6th ed. s8°. 1881
„ „ ... 7th ed., rev. etc. by W. H. Dallinger. s8°. 1891
„ „ ... 8th ed. 8°. 1901
Nature & man: essays. Mem. by J. E. Carpenter. s8°. 1888
Principles of gen. & comp. physiology. 2nd ed. 8°. 1841
Principles of human physiology. 3rd ed. 8°. 1846
Pr. of h. phys. 4th ed. 8°. 1853
„ „ ... 7th ed., ed. H. Power. la8°. 1869
„ „ ... 8th ed., ed. H. Power. 8°. 1876
Principles of mental physiology. s8°. 1874
„ „ ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1875
„ „ ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1875
Use & abuse of alcoholic liquors. 2nd ed. s8°. 1851
Vegetable physiology & systematic botany. s8°. 1844
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1848
Zoology. 2v. s8°. 1848
„ 2v. n. ed., rev. W. S. Dallas. s8°. 1866
see Guthrie (M.) Causational & free will theories of volition: review of C.'s "Mental physiology," 1877.

Carpenter (William Boyd), *bp. of Ripon.* Lects. on preaching; Camb., 1894. s8°. 1895
Permanent elements of religion. [Bampton L., 1887]. 8°. 1889
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1891
Pop. hist. of the Church of Eng. s8°. 1900

Carpenter (William Hookham). Pictorial notices: mem. of Van Dyck, descr. cat. of etchings by him, & particulars rel. to o. artists patronized by Charles I. 4°. 1844

Carpenter (William Lant). Energy in nature. s8°. 1883

Carpentier (Pierre), *a Benedictine of St. Maur.* Alphabetum Tironianum, cum pluribus Ludovici Pii chartis, quæ notis iisdem exaratæ sunt. lafol. Lutetiæ Paris. 1747

Carpin (Jean Du Plan), *see* Pian de Carpine (John, *of*).

Carpini (*Friar*), *see* Pian de Carpine (John, *of*).

Carpio (Lope F. de Vega), *see* Vega (Lope de).

Carpmael (William). The law of patents familiarly explained. 6th ed. 8°. 1860
Registration of designs, provisional registration, & copyright for sculpture & modelling. [P304]. 4th ed. 8°. 1851

Carr, *see also* Karr.

Carr (*Rev.*). *The brother in law. [P581]. s8°. Lee Priory. 1817

Carr (*Mrs.* **Alice**), *see* Carr (*Mrs.* Comyns).

Carr (Arthur). The church & the Roman empire. s8°. 1887

Carr (Christopher) *ps.* Memoirs of Arthur Hamilton of Trin. Coll., Cam. [*a fictitious biography by* A. C. Benson]. s8°. 1886

Carr (*Mrs.* **Comyns**) [†*Mrs.* Alice Carr]. Cottage folk. s8°. 1897
Margaret Maliphant. 3v. s8°. E. 1889
North Italian folk. s8°. 1878

Carr (Francis). Not Lancelot, nor another. 3v. s8°. 1875
"Tried by fire." 3v. s8°. 1879

Carr (Francis Culling). Hdbk. of the administrations of Gt. Brit., 1801–69. s8°. 1869

Carr (Frank) [*ps.* Launcelot Cross]. Hesperides. 8°. 1883

Carr (Frank), *merchant, Newcastle, see* Business: by a merchant [*F. C.*?], 1873.

Carr (G. S.) Synopsis of elem^y. results in pure mathematics. 8°. 1886

Carr (J. A.) Life & times of Ussher. s8°. [1895]
Life-work of E. W. Benson, abp. s8°. 1898

Carr (J. W. Comyns). Essays on art. s8°. 1879
Papers on art. s8°. 1885

Carr (Lucien). Missouri: a bone of contention. [Amer. Commonwealths]. s8°. Boston. 1888

Carr (Robert), *earl of Somerset, d. 1645, see* Somerset.

Carr (Thomas) *ps., a. of "Pietas Parisiensis," see* Pinkney (M.)

Carr (Thomas William). Human causes will not account for propagation of Xty. [P523]. 8°. 1826

Carr (*Rev.* **William**), *B.D.* The dialect of Craven, etc. 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1828

Carraccioli (Charles), *see* Caraccioli (C.)

Carra de Vaux (*le baron*). Avicenne. 8°. 1900

Carrafa, *see* Carafa.

Carrano (Francesco). I Cacciatori delle Alpi nella guerra del 1859. s8°. Torino. 1860

Carrau (Ludovic). La moralc utilitaire. 8°. [1875]
La philosophie relig. en Angleterre. 8°. 1888
Carre (Walter Riddell). Border memories: prominent men & women of the Border. Ed. J. Tait. s8°. E. 1876
Carré de Montgeron (Louis B.) La vérité des miracles opérés par l'intercession de M. de Paris. 4°. Utrecht. 1737
see Mathieu (P. F.) Hist. des miraculés de S.-Médard, préc. d'une not. sur C. de M., 1864.
Carrel (Frederic). The adventures of John Johns. s8°. 1897
The City. s8°. 1896
The progress of Pauline Kessler. s8°. 1899
The realization of Justus Moran. 2nd ed. s8°. 1900
Carrel (J. B. N. Armand). Hist. de la contre-révolution en Angleterre, sous Ch. II et Jacques II. s8°. Brux. 1836
Hist. of the counter-revol. in Eng., by C. Hist. of r. of James II, by C. J. Fox. s8°. 1846
Carrère (Jean). La guerre du Transvaal.
t[1], En pleine épopée. [*in prog.*] s8°. [1901]
Carretto (Galeotto). Cronica di Monferrato, *see* Monumenta hist. patriæ, Scr. t5.
Carrick (George L.) Koumiss, & its uses. s8°. E. 1881
Carrick (John, *earl of*), *see* Robert III, *king of Scotland.*
Carrick (John D.) Life of Sir W. Wallace. 2v. s8°. E. 1830
Carriera (Rosalba). Journal pend. s. séjour à Paris, 1720–1; tr., annot., augm. d'une biog. etc. par A. Sensier. s8°. 1865
Carrière (Moriz). Ästhetik. 2T. 8°. L. 1859
Die Kunst im Zusammenhang der Culturentwicklung.
5B in 6, [3 i, ii]. 8°. L. 1863–73
„ „ ..... 5B in 6. 2e A. 8°. L. 1871–4

1, Die Anfänge d. Cultur u. d. oriental. Alterthum.
2, Hellas u. Rom.
3, Das Mittelalter. i, Das christl. Alterthum u. d. Islam; ii, Das europä. Mittelalter.
4, Renaissance u. Reformation.
5, Das Weltalter d. Geistes im Anfgange: Lit. u. Kunst im 18. u. 19. Jhdt.

„ „ ..... B3, i, ii. 3e A. 8°. L. 1880
Die philosoph. Weltanschauung d. Reformationszeit. 8°. St. 1847
Die sittl. Weltordnung. 8°. L. 1877
Carrington (*Mrs.*). *My cousin Maurice. 3v. s8°. 1872
Prince Fortune & Prince Fatal. 3v. s8°. 1880
Carrington (Benjamin). Brit. Hepaticæ.
pl. [p2–4 *wanting*]. la8°. [1874]
Carrington (Emily). Worthless laurels. 3v. s8°. 1880
Carrington (George). Behind the scenes in Russia. s8°. 1874
*Colonial adventures etc. s8°. 1871
*Gregory Hawkshaw. s8°. 1873
Carrington (George), *B.A., F.H.A.S., F.C.S.* Our W. Indian colonies. [P888]. 8°. 1898
Carrington (Richard Christopher). Catalogue of 3735 circumpolar stars, observed at Redhill, 1854-6, reduced to mean positions for 1855·0. fol. 1857
Obs. of the spots on the sun, 1853–61, made at Redhill. la4°. 1863
Carro (Antoine E.) Mém. sur les mons. dits celt. et antécelt. 8°. 1863
Carroll (*Miss* Anna Ella), *see* Gage (*Mrs.* M.) Who planned the Tennessee Campaign of 1862? A. E. C. *v.* U. S. Grant, 1880.
Carroll (Lewis) *ps.* [*i.e.* C. L. Dodgson].

Alice's adventures in Wonderland. s8°. 1869
„ „ ..... s8°. 1887
„ „ ..... s8°. 1889
Alice's adventures under ground. s8°. 1886
Euclid & his modern rivals. s8°. 1879
The game of logic. s8°. 1887
The hunting of the Snark. s8°. 1876
Lewis Carroll picture book: sel. f. unpubl. writings & drawings of C., w. reprs. f. scarce & unacknowledged work. Ed. S. D. Collingwood. s8°. 1899
Phantasmagoria, & o. p. s8°. 1869
Rhyme? and reason? s8°. 1883
Sylvie & Bruno. s8°. 1889
„ „ ..... s8°. 1898
Sylvie & Bruno concluded. s8°. 1893
Symbolic logic: pl, Elementary. 3rd ed. s8°. 1896
A tangled tale. s8°. 1886
Three sunsets & o. p. s4°. 1898
Through the looking-glass, & what Alice found there. s8°. 1872
see Collingwood (S. D.) Life & letters of L. C., 1898.

Carroll (Susanna), *aft. Centlivre, see* Centlivre (*Mrs.*)
Carroll (William George) *ed.*, The collapse of the faith: the deity of Xt. as now taught by the orthodox. [P711]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1871]
Carron (*l'abbé* **Gui Toussaint Jules).** Les confesseurs de la foi dans l'Eglise gallicane, à la fin du 18e s. 4t. 8°. 1820
Vie du père Brydayne. n. éd. s8°. Lyon. 1853
Carrouges (T. Leveneur, *etc.* **de),** *see* Leveneur (T.), *etc. de Tillières & de C.*
Carrucci dalla Sommaia (G. B. I. T. Libri), *count, see* Libri (G.)
Carruthers (John). Communal & commercial economy. s8°. 1883
Carruthers (Robert). Life of Pope, etc. 2nd ed. s8°. 1857
see Chambers (R.) Life of Scott, w. Abbotsford Notanda by C., 1871.
Cars (*le duc* **des),** *see* Des Cars.
Carstairs (R.) Brit. work in India. s8°. E. 1891
Human nature in rural India. s8°. E. 1895
Carstairs (William) [*or* Carstares]. State-papers & letters addressed to C., sec. to K. William, rel. to Gt.-Brit., partic. to Scotland, dur. rn. of Wm. & Anne. Pref., life of C. Publ. by J. M'Cormick. 4°. E. 1774
see Story (R. H.) C., (1649–1715), 1874.
Carsten, *see* Karsten.
Carstensen (A. Riis). Two summers in Greenland. 8°. 1890
Cart (William). Un maître deux fois centenaire: étude sur J. S. Bach, 1685–1750. s8°. 1885
***Cartæ** et alia munimenta quæ ad dominium de Glamorgan pert., 1885–93, *see* Clark (G. T.) *ed.*
Cartailhac (Emile). L'âge de pierre dans les souvs. & superstitions pop. la8°. 1877
La France préhist. d'ap. les sépultures et les mons. 8°. 1889
Résultats d'une mission scientif.: Les âges préhistor. de l'Esp. & du Portugal. la8°. 1886
Carte Papers, *see* Hardy (*Sir* T. D.) & J. S. Brewer. Report upon the Carte & Carew Papers, 1864.
Carte (Thomas).

Gen. hist. of England [*to 1654*]. 4v. fol. 1747–55
Hist. of the life of James, Duke of Ormond; [*w.*] a coll. of letters, etc. 3v. fol. 1735–6
„ „ 6v. n. ed. 8°. O. 1851
*Hist. of the revols. of Portugal, to 1667; w. letters of Sir R. Southwell dur. h. embassy there. 8°. 1740
see *Ormonde Papers, 1739.
„ Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Carteaux (Félix). *Soirées bermudiennes: entretiens sur les événemens qui ont opéré la ruine de la partie franç. de S.-Domingue. 8°. Bordeaux. 1802
Carter ("*Mrs.*"), *see* Carter (Eliz.), *poetess etc.*
Carter (A. T.) Outlines of Eng. legal hist. 8°. 1899
Carter (Elizabeth), *poetess.* Letters to Mrs. Montagu. Ed. M. Pennington. 3v. 8°. 1817
Mems. of life of Mrs. E. C., w. new ed. of h. poems; added, Misc. essays, h. notes on the Bible, etc. By M. Pennington. 2v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1816
Carter (Francis). Gibraltar to Malaga etc., 1772. 2v. [Plates *wanting*]. 8°. 1777
Carter (George), *historical portrait painter.* The loss of the "Grosvenor," Aug., 1782. 8°. 1791
Carter (*Miss* Jane Frances Mary). *Life & times of J. Kettlewell. s8°. 1895
*Nicholas Ferrar, his household & friends. s8°. 1892
*Undercurrents of Church life in the 18th c. s8°. 1899
Carter (John), *F.S.A.* Anc. architecture of Eng. 2p in 1v, [*pagin. cont.*] n. ed., w. notes by J. Britton. lafol. 1887
Specimens of anc. sculpture & painting remaining in this country, to Henry VIII. 2v. fol. 1780
Carter (John) *of Coggeshall, see* Dampier (W. J.) Mem. of C., 1850.
Carter (Matthew). *A most true relation of expedition of Kent, Essex, & Colchester. s8°. 1650
„ „ ..... *[*anoth. ed.*]. s8°. Colchester. [1750?]
Carter (Owen B.) Acc. of the church of S. John Bapt. at Bishopstone. 4°. 1845
Carter (Robert Brudenell). Artificial production of stupidity in schools. [P234]. 8°. 1861
Eyesight, good & bad. s8°. 1880
On defects of vision wh. are remediable by optical appliances. 8°. 1877
Carter (Thomas). *Mems. of a working man. s8°. 1845
*Contn. of the mems. etc. s8°. 1850
Carter (Thomas), *of the Adjutant General's Office.* Medals of the Brit. Army, & how won. 3p in 1v. 8°. 1861
Carter (Thomas), *Th.D., (Presbyterian Church).* Shakespeare puritan & recusant. s8°. E. 1897

Carter (Thomas Fortescue). Narrative of the Boer War.
n. ed. 8°. 1896
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1900

Carter (Thomas Thellusson). Harriet Monsell, a mem. s8°. 1884
Mem. of J. Armstrong, bp. of Grahamstown. s8°. O. 1857

Carteret (John), *2nd Lord Carteret, 1st earl Granville, see* Ballantyne (A.) Lord C., a polit. biog. (1690–1763), 1887.

Carteret (Philip), *see* Hawkesworth (J.) Voyages in S. hemisphere, by C. etc., 1773.

Cartaret-Bisson (F. S. D. de), *see* De Carteret-Bisson (F. S. D.)

Carteromaco (Niccolò) *ps., see* Forteguerri (N.)

Cartesius, *see* Descartes (René).

Carthage. Fouilles à C., aux frais etc. de M. Beulé, 1861, *see* Beulé (C. E.)

Carthage, *Council of, see* Cyprian (*St.*) Epistles; w. the C. of C. on the baptism of heretics, tr., 1844.

Carthagena, *New Granada.* *Acc. of the exped. to C., w. notes. 8°. 1743

Carthaginensis collatio. Historia Carthag. coll. auctore F. Balduin, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t11.

Carthagischen. *Sammlung d. e. Inschriften, B1, [*no more publ.*], 1883, *see* Euting (J.) *ed.*

Carthuitus, *bp., see* Mione (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t151.

Carthusian (The), a miscellany in prose & verse. 2v. s8°. 1839

Cartier (Etienne) *the younger, see* Besson (H.) A Dominican artist: life [*by H. L. Farrer, aft. Lear, chiefly taken from E.C.*], of Besson, 1870.

Cartier (Jacques). Bref récit etc. de la navigation faite 1535–6 par C. aux îles de Canada, Hochelaga, Saguenay etc. Réimp., figurée de l'éd. de 1545, etc. Intr. par d'Avezac. s8°. 1861
New France, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v12.

Cartier de Marchienne (C. de). Mes voyages. s8°. 1897

Cartland (Fernando G.) Southern heroes, or the friends in war time. 8°. C. 1895

Cartmell (Margaret Richmond). *The Viking, by M. R. s8°. 1879

Carton Dancourt (Florent), *see* Dancourt.

*Cartouche, 1878, *see* Peard (F. M.)

Cartujano, El, *ps., see* Padilla (Juan de).

Cartulaire.
*Cartulaire de Notre Dame, 1850, *see* Notre Dame de Paris.
*Cartulaire des Comtes de Hainaut, etc., 1881–96, *see* Hainaut.
*Cartulaire des Templiers de Vaour, 1894, *see* Vaour.
*Cartulaire général de Paris, ou rec. de docts. rel. à l'hist. & à la topographie de Paris, *in prog.*, 1887 etc., *see* Lasteyrie (R. de).
*Inventaire des cts. conserv. en Belgique ailleurs que dans les Archives de l'Etat, 1897, *see* Belgique.
*Inventaire des cts. dans les dépôts des archives de l'état en Belgique, 1895, *see* Belgium.

Cartularium.
*Cartularium abbathiae de Rievalle, 1889, *see* Rievaulx Abbey.
*Cartularium abbathiae de Whiteby, 1879–81, *see* Whitby: *Monastery.*
*Cartularium monast. S. Joh. Bapt. de Colecestria, 1897, *see* Colchester.
*Cartularium prioratus de Gyseburne, 1889–94, *see* Guisborough: *Priory.*
Cartularium S. Joh. Bapt. de Caermarthen, 1865, *see* Carmarthen.
*Cartularium Saxonicum Malmesburiensem, 1831, *see* Malmesbury, *Monastery of.*

Cartwright (Edmund). Parochial topogy. of the Rape of Bramber etc., v2, p. ii, 1830.
This is v2, ii of Dallaway (J.) Hist. of the W. Division of Sussex, 1815–32, *q.v.*

Cartwright (Fairfax L.), *see* Mystic Rose (The) from the garden of the king; a fragment of the vision of Sheikh Haji Ibrahim of Kerbela, [tr.] F. L. Cartwright, *n.d.*

Cartwright (*Miss* Frances Dorothy) *ed.*, Life & corr. of Major Cartwright. 2v. 8°. 1826

Cartwright (*Capt.* George). Journal dur. residence of nearly 16 years on the coast of Labrador. 3v. 4°. Newark. 1792

Cartwright (James Joel). Chapters in the hist. of Yorkshire: a coll. of letters, papers, etc., w. notes. s8°. Wakefield. 1872

Cartwright (*Major* John). Address, Boston, 29th Mar., for petitioning for peace, etc. [P316]. 8°. 1797
Address to electors of Westminster. [P122]. 8°. 1819
Legislative rights of the commonalty vindicated. 2nd ed. 8°. 1777
*The trident; or the national policy of naval celebration, describing a Hieronauticon. 4°. 1802
see Cartwright (*Miss* F. D.) *ed.*, Life & corr. of C., 1826.

Cartwright (John), *Magdalen Coll. Oxford.* Preacher's travels through Syria, Persia etc., *see* Harleian, Voyages, v1.

Cartwright (Julia) [*Mrs.* H. Ady].
Beatrice d' Este, Duchess of Milan, 1475–97. 8°. 1899
Sir E. Burne-Jones. [Art Annual, 1894]. 4°. 1894
The early work of Raphael. [Portfolio Monographs]. la8°. 1895
Jules Bastien-Lepage. [Portfolio Monographs]. la8°. 1894
Madame: a life of Henrietta, daughter of Ch. I, Duchess of Orleans. 8°. 1894
Mantegna & Francia. s8°. 1881
J. F. Millet, h. life & letters. la8°. 1896
The painters of Florence, f. 13th to 16th c. s8°. 1901
The pilgrims' way f. Winchester to Canterbury. la8°. 1893
Raphael in Rome. [Portfolio Monographs]. la8°. 1895
Sacharissa: acc. of Dorothy Sidney, Countess of Sunderland, h. family & friends, 1617–84. 8°. 1893
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1893
G. F. Watts. [Easter Art Annual, 1896]. 4°. 1896

Cartwright (Peter). The backwoods preacher: autoby. of P. C. Ed. W. P. Strickland. From 31st Amer. ed. s8°. 1858

Cartwright (Thomas), *bp. of Chester.* Diary of C., Aug., 1686–Oct., 1687. From the MS. in poss. of J. Hunter. [Camden Soc., 22]. s4°. 1843

Cartwright (Thomas), *Puritan divine, see* Brook (B.) Life & writings of C., 1845.

Cartwright (W.) *of Leominster?* Poet. hist. of the French Revol. [P482]. s8°. Leominster. 1814

Cartwright (William), *M.A.* Comedies, tragi-comedies, w. o. p. s8°. 1651

Cartwright (William Cornwallis).
Gustave Bergenroth. s8°. E. 1870
The Jesuits: hist. sketch. 8°. 1876
On Papal Conclaves. s8°. E. 1868

Caruana (A. A.) Report on Phœnician & Roman antiqs. in the Islands of Malta. fol. Malta. 1882

Caruana (Rafaelle). Coll. di mon. e lapidi sepolcrali dei Militi Gerosolimitani nella chiesa di S. Giovanni in Malta, in contorno litograf. 3v. fol. Malta. 1838–40

Carus (Carl Gustav).
Atlas d. Cranioscopie. [*Germ. & Fr.*]. 2 Hefte. [H2 *wanting*]. fol. L. 1843–5
England u. Schottland im J. 1844. 2T. 8°. 1845
Goethe, dessen Bedeutung etc. 8°. Wien. 1863
The King of Saxony's journey through Eng. & Scotland, 1844. Tr. S. C. Davison. 8°. 1846
Organon d. Erkenntniss d. Natur u. d. Geistes. s8°. L. 1856
Vergleichende Psychologie. 8°. Wien. 1866
Vom gegenwärt. Stande d. wissenschaftl. begründeten Cranioscopie. 8°. Nürnberg. 1843

Carus (J. Victor). Zur Kenntniss d. Generationswechsels. [P502]. 8°. L. 1849
see Bibliotheca historico-naturalis: Suppl.-B., Bibl. zoologica, v. C. etc., 1861.

Carus (Paul). The ethical problem: 3 lects. on ethics as a science. 2nd ed. s8°. Chicago. 1899

Carus (T. Lucretius), *see* Lucretius.

Carus (William). Mems. of C. Simeon, w. sel. f. h. writings & corr. Ed. C. 8°. 1847
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1848
see McIlvaine (C. P.) Memorials of M., ed. C., 1882.

Caruso (Giovanni Battistà). Historiæ Saracenico Siculæ varia monumenta collectore J. B. C., *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script. t1 ii.

Carutti (Domenico). Storia del regno di Vittorio Amadeo II. 8°. Torino. 1856

Carvajal (Luis del Marmol), *see* Del Marmol Carvajal.

Carvajal y Mendoza (Luisa de).
see Courson (*la c.* de). Quatre portraits de femmes: C., etc., 1895.
„ Fullerton (*Lady* G.) Life of L. de C., 1873.

Carvalho e Mello (Seb. José de), *marq. de Pombal, see* Pomral.

Carvalho e Vasconcellos (Ernesto Julio de). As colonias portuguezas: geographia physica, politica e economica. s8°. 1896

Carvel (Franz), *brushmaker, character of fiction.* *The metaphysicians, being a mem. of F. C. etc., 1857, *see* Smart (B. H.)

Carver (Jonathan). Travels through the interior of N. Amer., 1766–8. 3rd ed., to wh. is added acc. of the a. [*by J. C. Lettsom*]. 8°. 1781

Carwell (Thomas), *Jesuit, ps.* [*real name* "Thorold"], *see* Stillingfleet (E.), *bp.*, Rational acc. of the grounds of Prot. religion: vindic. of [Laud's] Relation of a Conference etc. f. T. C., n. ed., 1844.

Carwithen (J. B. S.) Hist. of the Church of Eng.
3v. (1. 2. to the Restoration; 3. to the Revolution.) 8°. 1829–33

Cary, *see also* CAREW & CAREY.
Cary (Amelia), *viscountess Falkland, see* FALKLAND.
Cary (Elizabeth), *viscountess Falkland, see* FALKLAND.
Cary (George H.) How to make & use the telephone. 8°. 1894
Cary (Henry), *M.A.* Mem. of H. F. Cary; w. h. lit. journal & letters. 2v. s8°. 1847
Memorials of the great civil war, 1646–52; ed. f. letters in the Bodleian by C. 2v. 8°. 1842
Cary (Henry), *1st visct. Falkland, see* FALKLAND.
Cary (Henry Francis). The early French poets: notices, trs. etc. s8°. 1846
Lives of Eng. poets, f. Johnson to Kirke White, as cont. of Johnson. s8°. 1846
see CARY (H.), *M.A.*, Mem. of H. F. C.; w. h. lit. journal & letters, 1847.
„ DANTE, tr., *var. eds.*
Cary (John), *geographer.* C.'s new etc. Eng. atlas: new county maps f. actual surveys. 4°. 1787
Cary (Robert) [*better* CAREY], *1st earl of Monmouth, see* MONMOUTH.
Carysfort (John Joshua Proby, *1st earl of*). Copy of letter from C. to Huntingdonshire Committee. [P22]. 8°. ["1780?"]
Casa (Giovanni della), *abp. of Benevento, see* DELLA CASA (G.)
Casalis (Eugène). Les Bassoutos; 23 années au sud de l'Afrique. 8°. 1859
Mes souvenirs. s8°. 1884
Casanova (Jacques) [†CASANOVA DI SEINGALT (GIACOMO GIROLAMO)]. Escapes of C. & Latude. Ed., w. intr., by P. Villars. s8°. 1892
Méms. 6t. éd. orig., la seule compl. s8°. Brux. 1876
„ Suiv. de fragm. du prince de Ligne. 8t. n. éd. s8°. [1880]
see BARTHOLD (F. W.) Die geschichtl. Persönlichkeiten in C.'s Memoiren, 1846.
Casanova (P.) La citadelle du Caire d'après Makrizi [*& four other pieces*], *see* MISSION ARCH. FR. AU CAIRE, t6.
Casanova di Seingalt (Giacomo Girol.), *see* CASANOVA (J.)
Cäsar (C. Julius). Der Prometheus d. Aeschylus: s. theolog. Bedeutung. [P479]. 8°. Marburg. 1860
Casari (Luca Antonio). Tiferno convertito, overo Il san crescentino. [P807]. s8°. Bologna. 1701
Casas (Bartolomé de las), *see* LAS CASAS.
Casati (C. Carlo). Jus antiquum; avec intr. sur les éléments du droit étrusque. 8°. [1894]
Casati (Gaetano). Dieci anni in Equatoria e ritorno con Emin Pascia. 2v. 8°. Milano. 1891
Ten years in Equatoria & the return with Emin Pasha; tr. Hon. Mrs. J. R. Clay etc. 2v. 8°. 1891
Casaubon (Isaac). Casauboniana, s. I. C. varia de scriptor. librisque judicia, obss. sacræ, philolog. et eccles., ut et animadv. in Annales Baronii eccles. ined., ex varii Casaubonis MSS. in Bibl. Bodleiana, erutæ a J. C. Wolfio, etc. etc. s8°. Hamburgi. 1710
De rebus sacris et eccles. exercitationes xvi ad Baronii Annales. 4°. Francof. 1615
Ephemerides. Cum præf. et notis ed. J. Russell. 2t. 8°. O. 1850
see NAZELLE (L. J.) I. C., sa vie, s. temps, (1559–1614), 1897.
„ NISARD (C.) Le triumvirat litt. au 16e s.: C., etc., 1852.
„ PATTISON (MARK). I. C., (1559–1614), 1875; 2nd ed., 1892.
Casaubon (Méric). Of credulity & incredulity, etc. s8°. 1670
Treatise conc. enthusiasme. 2nd ed. s8°. 1656
Casaus y Torres (A.) Respuesta del Aragones, etc. al Entretenimiento I del tomo 20 de la Hist. Crit. de España [*of Masdeu*]. s4°. 1806
Casa Valencia (*conde* de). Recuerdos de la juventud de 1831–54. s8°. 1901
Casazza (Giuseppe). Tesi di fisica e meccanica proposte ai "palloni gonfiati" del sec. xix. [P592]. 8°. Milano. 1894

Case.
*Case (The) & cure of persons excommunicated. [P276]. s4°. 1682
*Case (The) of Dr. Bentley farther stated etc., 1719, *see* SYKES (A. A.)
*Case (The) of Dr. Bentley truly stated, etc., 1719, *see* SYKES (A. A.)
Case (The) of impropriations etc., 1704, *see* KENNET (W.), *bp.*
Case (The) of J— W—, [1727], *see* WARD (JOHN), *alum merchant.*
*Case (The) of M. Libri, repr. f. "Bentley," 1852, *see* LIBRI (G.)
*Case (The) of Mr. Lucraft, & o. t., 1876, *see* BESANT (*Sir* W.) & J. RICE.
*Case (The) of peoples duty in living under a scandalous minister. [P276]. s4°. 1684
*Case (The) of Protestant Dissenters of late prosecuted on old statutes, etc., 1680, *see* DISSENTERS.

Case [*continued*].
*Case (The) of the cross in baptism, 1684, *see* RESBURY (N.)
*Case (The) of the cultivators of Bengal, 1856, *see* BENGAL.
*Case (The) of the free scriveners of London, 1749, *see* SCRIVENERS' COMPANY.
*Case (The) of the free-labour British Colonies. [P293]. 8°. 1852
*Case (The) of the Irish Protestants in rel. to Home Rule, 1886, *see* IRISH.
*Case (The) of the Kingdom stated, 1647, *see* NEDHAM (M.)
*Case (The) of the oppressed Africans, recommended to the Legislature by the Quakers, 1784, *see* AFRICANS.
Case (The) of the Protestant Dissenters in rel. to the [Test] Laws, [*c.* 1787?], *see* DISSENTERS.
*Case (The) of the publicans, 1752, *see* CAMPBELL (JOHN).
Case (The) of the U.S. to be laid before the Tribunal of Arbitration at Geneva, 1871, *see* ALABAMA, *Confederate States cruiser.*
*Case (The) of the war considered, in letter to H. Duncombe, M.P. for Co. of York. [P24]. 8°. 1794
*Case (The) stated, betw. the Church of Rome & the Church of Eng. [*By C. Leslie? or N. Spinckes?*]. 8°. 1713
[*This is wanting. The ref. wh. follows is to an Answer to it.*]
see HAWARDEN (E.) *The true Church shewed etc.: in ans. to the Case etc., 1714–5.

Case (*Mrs.* Adelaide). Day by day at Lucknow: journal. s8°. 1858
Case (Jules). Un jeune ménage. 9e éd. s8°. 1891
Case (Thomas), *form. Fellow of Brasenose Coll., Oxford.* Physical realism. 8°. 1888
St. Mary's Clusters: hist. enquiry conc. the pinnacled steeple of the Univ. Church, Oxford. 4°. O. 1893
Caseneuve (Pierre de), *see* MÉNAGE (G.) Dict. étym. de la langue franç.; avec les origines françaises de C., etc., n. éd., 1750.
Casey (*Miss* Eliz. Owens Blackburne) [*ps.* E. OWENS BLACKBURNE]. The glen of silver beeches. 2v. s8°. 1880
Illustrious Irishwomen. 2v. 8°. 1877
The love that loves alway. 3v. s8°. 1881
Casey (John), *F.R.S.* On cubic transformations. [R.I.A. Cunningham M. 1]. 4°. D. 1880
Cashel Hoey (*Mrs.* F.), *see* HOEY (*Mrs.* F. S. C.)
Cashmere. [KASHMEER.] Summer scenes in Kashmeer, 1858, *see* CLARK (*Mrs.* H.)
*Casimir Maremma, 1870, *see* HELPS (*Sir* A.)
Casimir-Périer (A. C. V. L.), *1811–76, see* PÉRIER (A. CASIMIR V. L.), *aft. Casimir-Périer.*
Casinense. *Bibliotheca Casinensis, *in prog.*, 1873 etc., *see* MONTE CASSINO.
*Tabularium Casinense, *see* MONTE CASSINO, *Monasty.* etc.
Casiri (Michael) *ed.*, Bibliotheca Arab.-Hispana Escurial.; lib. omnium MSS. rec. et explanatio. 2t in 1. fol. Matriti. 1760-70
Casket. *Casket (The), a miscellany, consisting of unpubl. poems. 8°. 1829
*Casket (The) of Irish pearls, 1846, *see* MACMAHON (T.) *ed.*
Caspari, *see also* GASPARI, GASPARY, KASPARY.
Caspari (Carl Paul). Beiträge z. Einltg. in d. Buch Jesaia etc. 8°. 1848
This forms B2 of Delitzsch (F.) & C., Bibl.-theolog. etc. Studien.
see WRIGHT (W.) Grammar of Arabic, tr. f. C., w. adds. etc., 3rd ed., 1896–8.
Caspari (Ch. Ed.) Chronolog.-geograph. Einltg. in d. Leben Christi. 8°. Hamburg. 1869
Caspari (Otto). Die Irrthümer d. altclass. Philosophen in i. Bedeutung für d. philosoph. Princip. [P453]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1868
Leibniz' Philosophie v. Gesichtspunkt d. physikal. Grundbegriffe v. Kraft u. Stoff. 8°. L. 1870
Urgeschichte d. Menschheit, mit Rücksicht anf d. Entwicklung d. Geisteslebens. 2B. 8°. L. 1873
Caspari (Theodor). Polemiske Sonetter. s8°. Christiania. 1880
Casper (Johann Ludwig), *M.D.* Hdbk. of the practice of forensic medicine. Tr. f. 3rd ed. of orig. by G. W. Balfour. [New Sydenham Soc.] 4v. 8°. 1861–5
Cass (Frederick Charles). East Barnet. [London & Mid. Arch. S.]. 4°. 1885/92
Monken Hadley. [London & Mid. Arch. S.]. 4°. 1880
South Mimms. [London & Mid. Arch. S.]. 4°. 1877
Cass (*Gen.* Lewis), *in the Army of the U.S.* *France, its king, court, govt. 8°. N.Y. 1840
see MCLAUGHLIN (A. C.) L. C., 1891.

Cass (Stephen Hyde). Lives of the bishops of Bath & Wells. 8°. 1829

Lives of the bishops of Sherborne & Salisbury. 8°. Salisbury. 1824

Lives of the bishops of Winchester. 2v. 8°. 1827

Cassagnac (Adolphe Granier de), *see* Granier de Cassagnac.

Cassal (Hans J. S.) Workshop makeshifts. 8°. 1898

Cassander, *king of Macedon.* *Cassandra [*i.e. C-der.*], rendred by Sir C. Cotterell, 1667, *see* La Calprenède (G., *seigneur* de).

*Cassandra, elegantly rendred by Sir C. Cotterell, 1667, *see* La Calprenède (G. de Costes, *seigneur* de).

Cassandra, *ps., see* Kampfe. *Vor d. Kampfe: von e. deutschen K., 1886.

Cassell, *publisher.*

Dict. of Eng. hist. Ed. S. J. Low & F. S. Pulling. 8°. 1884

C.'s emigrants' hdbk.; added, guide to the gold fields of Australia. [P594]. 8°. 1852

C.'s German pronouncing dict. 2p in 1v. [G.-E., & E.-G.]. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*

*C.'s illust. univ. history, 1882–5, *see* Ollier (E.)

C.'s nat. hist. Ed. P. M. Duncan. 6v. la8°. 1883

C.'s new German dict.; Ge.-Eng., Eng.-Ge. By E. Weir. 8°. 1889

*C.'s old & new Edinburgh, [1880–3], *see* Grant (Ja.)

C.'s Prize Essays by Working Men etc., *see* Social Science.

Normandy: hist., antiqs., topography. s8°. [1865]

Tourist's illust. hdbk. for Ireland. Great Exhib. year. 8°. 1853

Cassell (John), *see* *Social Science: sel^s. f. J. C.'s prize essays by working men & women, 1861.

Cassels (Walter R.)

Cotton, its culture in Bombay. la8°. Bombay. 1862

*The Gospel acc. to Peter: study. 8°. 1894

*Reply to Lightfoot's Essays. By a. of "S. R." 8°. 1889

*Supernatural religion: an inquiry into the reality of divine revelation. 3v. 8°. 1874–7

„ „ v1, 2. 2nd ed. 8°. 1874

Sup. rel. v1, 2. 4th ed. 8°. 1874

„ „ v1, 2. 6th ed. 8°. 1875

„ „ 3v. complete ed., rev. 8°. 1879

see Lightfoot (J. B.), *bp.*, Essays on "Supernat. relig.," 1889.

„ Sanday (W.) The Gospels in the 2nd century: exam. of "S. r.," 1876.

Cassian (John) [†Cassianus (Joannes) *Eremita*]. Opera. 2p. Rec. etc. M. Petschenig. [C. S. E. Lat., 13, 17]. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1886–8

p1, Proleg.—Institutionum lib. xii—Contra Nestorium lib. vii—Indices.
p2, Conlationes xxiiii.

see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t49–50.

„ Nicene. *Sel. lib. of N. & Post-N. Fathers, tr.: s2, v11, C., etc., 1894.

Cassianus (Joannes) *Eremita, see* Cassian (John).

Cassini (*le cte.* Jean D. de) [Cassini IV].

see Chappe d'Auteroche (J.) Voyage to California. Also, voyage to Newfoundland & Salle, by C., 1778.

„ Devic (J. F. S.) Vie etc. de C. IV, 1851.

Cassino (Marchisius de). Annales Januenses 1270–79, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t18.

Cassino (Samuel E.) Naturalist's directory of U.S. & Canada. s8°. Boston. 1895

Cassiodorus, *senator, see* Cassiodorus (M. A.)

Cassiodorus (Magnus Aurelius).

C^l. Variæ; rec. T. Mommsen. Acc. i, Epist. Theodericianæ variæ; ii, Acta synhodorum habit. Romæ 499, 501, 502; iii, Cassiodori orationum reliquiæ. [Mon. Germ Hist., A. a., 12]. 4°. Berolini. 1894

Chronica ad a. 519, *see* Mommsen (T.) *ed.*, Chronica minora, v2, 1892–4.

Die Chronik des C. S., vom J. 519 n. Chr.; brsg. v. T. Mommsen. [*Excerpt from* Abhdl. d. R. S. Ges. d. Wiss. VIII, pp. 549–696]. la8°. *n.d.*

Letters. Condensed tr. of "Variæ epist.," w. intr. by T. Hodgkin. 8°. 1886

Opera omnia. 2t in 1. fol. Venetiis. 1729

see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t69, 70.

„ Thorbecke (A.) C. Senator: Beitrag z. Gesch. d. Völkerwanderung, 1867.

Cassius Dio, *see* Dion Cassius.

Cassonus, *see* Castonus.

Castagnola (Paolo Emilio). Leopoldina. 2a ed. s8°. Imola. 1871

Novelle romane. s8°. Firenze. 1877

Castanier (Prosper). Le courtisane de Memphis. s8°. 1900

Castara, 1812, *see* Harington (W.)

Caste, n. ed., 1877, *see* Jolly (*Miss*).

Castelar (Emilio) [†Castelar y Ripoll (E.)]

Un año en Paris. 8°. 1875

Discursos polít., 1871–3. 8°. 1873

Estudios histór. sobre la edad media. s8°. 1875

La formula del progreso. s8°. 1870

Fra Filippo Lippi; novela. [3t in 1]. 2a ed. la8°. Barcelona. 1879

Galeria histór. de mujeres célebres. 8t. 8°. 1886–9

La hermana de la caridad. 2t. s8°. 1888

Hist. de un corazon. 2a ed. s8°. 1880

Hist. de un corazon: Ricardo. 2t. s8°. 1877

This differs f. the work Hist. de un corazon *above; but throughout these two t. the signatures, except on p289 of t1, are "Tomo II."*

Hist. del descubrimiento de América. la8°. Buenos Aires. 1893

El ocaso de la libertad. 8°. 1877

Perfiles de personajes y bocetos de ideas. s8°. 1875

Recuerdos de Italia. 2t. 3a ed. s8°. 1876

Recuerdos y esperanzas. 2t. s8°. *n.d.*

Retratos histór. 8°. 1884

Ricardo, *see above* Hist. de un corazon: R. 1877.

El suspiro del Moro. 2t. 8°. 1885–6

Translations.

L'art, la religion et la nature en Italie. Tr. J. Pêne-Siefert. 2t. s8°. 1885

Life of Byron, & o. sketches. Tr. Mrs. A. Arnold. 8°. 1875

Old Rome & new Italy. [*Tr. of "Recuerdos de Italia."*] Tr. Mrs. A. Arnold. 8°. 1873

see Darío (R.) C., [1899 ?].

„ Hannay (D.) Don E. C., 1896.

„ Rattazzi (*Mme.*) Une époque: E. C. notes etc., 1899.

Castel de Saint-Pierre (C. I.), *abbé de Tiron, see* Saint-Pierre (*l'abbé* de), *1658–1743.*

Castelin (André), *see* Loretz (Ch.) [*ps.* P. Monfalcone] & C., La prem. bataille franco-allemande, le 18 août 18.., 1887.

Castell (Robert). Villas of the ancients. lafol. 1728

Castell (William). Coast & Continent of America, *see* Harleian, Voyages, v2.

Castellana [*see also* Castellanos]. Dicc. de la lengua castellana comp. por la Real Acad. Españ., 3a ed., 1791, *see* Real Acad. Española.

*Diccionario enciclopédico della lengua c.; comp. por E. Zerolo etc., 1895, *see* Diccionario etc.

*Gramática de la lengua c., 3a imp., 1871, *see* Real Acad. Española.

see *Tesoro della poesía c., (siglo 15–19), 1875–92.

Castellane (*le marq.* Antoine de). Désenchantée. 2e éd. s8°. 1887

Castellane (*le maréchal cte.* E. V. E. Boniface de). Campagnes de Crimée, d'Italie, d'Afrique, de Chine & de Syrie, 1849–62: lettres adr. au maréchal de Castellane [*by many French marshals & generals*]. 8°. 1898

Journal, 1804–62. 5t. 8°. 1895–7

Castellane (*le cte.* Louis Ch. Pierre de). Madgy; souv. de l'armée angl. en Crimée. s8°. 1878

Military life in Algeria. 2v. s8°. 1853

Castellani (Castellano), *see* Belcari (F.) Laude di B., di C. C. ecc., 1863.

Castellani (Charles), *peintre.* Les femmes au Congo. s8°. [1898]

Vers le Nil français avec Marchand. 8°. [1898]

Castellanos [*see also* Castellana]. *Poetas castellanos anteriores al siglo xv, [Rivadeneyra, 57], 1864, *see* Sanchez (T. A.) *ed.*

Castellanos (Juan de), *poet.* Elegias de varones ilustres de Indias. [Rivadeneyra, 4]. la8°. 1847

Castellentini (T. Gargallo, *march.* **di),** *see* Gargallo (T.)

Castelletti (Cristoforo). I torti amorosi. s8°. Venetia. 1610

Castelletto (Petrus de), *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t16.

Castelli (M. A.) Cavour: ricordi. 8°. 1886

Castellion (Sébastien) [†Châteillon (S.)], *see* Buisson (F.) C., (1515–63), 1892.

Castellione (Philippus Gualterus, de), *see* Gautier (P.)

Castello (Castellus de). Chronicon 1378–1407, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t16.

Castello (I. V. Paterno), *princ. di Biscari, see* Paterno Castello (I. V.), *princ. etc.*

Castello Branco (João Rodriguez de) [*ps.* Amatus, *Lusitanus*], *see* Amatus, *Lusitanus.*

*Castellum Huttonicum, etc., 1824, *see* Todd (G. W.)

Castelnau (Henri Nompar de Caumont, *baron,* aft. *marq.* **de),** *aft. 3e duc de La Force, see* La Force (J., *1er duc* de). Mém. de La F. & de s. deux fils, Montpouillan & C., 1843.

Castelnau (Michel de), *seigneur de Mauvissière.* Mémoires; augm. de comm. et MSS. par J. Le Laboureur.

Nouv. éd., révûë [*by J. Godefroy*]. 3t. fol. Bruxelles. 1731

Castelnau (Michel de), *seigneur de Mauvissière* [*continued*].
[*anoth. ed.*], *see* Collection univ. des mém. partic. etc., t41–46, 1785–90.
[*anoth. ed.*], *see* Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll., I, 9, 1850.
[*anoth. ed.*], *see* Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 33, 1819.
Castelnaut. *For persons of this name see* Castelnau.
Castelnuovo (Enrico).
Dal primo piano alla soffitta. s8°. Milano. 1883
Nella lotta. 2ª ed. s8°. Milano. 1884
Prima di partire. s8°. Milano. 1890
Il quaderno della zia. s8°. Milano. 1876
Reminiacenze e fantasie. s8°. Milano. 1886

Castéra (Jean Henri). Hist. of Catherine II. Tr. H. Hunter. 8°. 1800
*Life of Catherine II. ["*Enlarged tr. f. C. by W. Tooke*"]. 3v. 4th ed. 8°. 1800
Castets (Ferdinand). Rapports des chansons de geste et de l'épopée chevaleresque italienne, avec textes inéd. empr. au ms. H247 de Montpellier. 8°. 1887
Casti (Giov. Batt.) Gli animali parlanti. 3t. s8°. Parigi. 1820
" " ..... 4t in 2. s8°. Lugano. 1825
Novelle. 3v. 8°. Parigi. 1804
see Parnaso degl' Italiani viventi: v30, 35, 52, C., 1803–24.
Castiglione (*il conte* **Baldassare**) [B. Castilio; B. Castilioni; B. Castillio; B. de Castillon]. The book of the courtier. [Tr. Sir T. Hoby, 1561]. Intr. by W. Raleigh. [Tudor Trs.]. s4°. 1900
The courtyer of B. Castilio. Done into Eng. by T. Hoby, [1561. *Ed. f. the ed. princeps by J. E. Ashbee*]. 4°. [1900]
Il libro del cortegiano. s8°. Milano. 1890
see Carmina quinque ill. poet., [C. lib. i, etc.], 1552.
Castiglioni (Francesco Xaverio), *aft. Pius VIII, see* Pius VIII, *pope.*
Castile. *El fuero viejo de Castilla. Publ. I. J. de Asso y del Rio, y M. de Manuel y Rodriguez. 4°. 1771
Las Siete Partidas, etc., 1807, *see* Alfonso X.
Castilhon (Jean) [*or* Castillon]. *Anecdotes chinoises, japonaises, etc. s8°. 1774
Castilione (B.), *see* Castiglione (*il conte* Baldassare).
Castilla, *see* Castile.
Castille (Hippolyte). Blanche d'Orbe; préc. d'essai sur Clarissa Harlowe et La nouv. Héloïse. 2t. s8°. 1859
Histoires de ménage: scènes de la vie réelle. s8°. 1886
Lamennais. s8°. 1857
E. Quinet. s8°. 1858
Castillejo (Christobal de). Obras. s8°. Anvers. 1598
Obras. [C. de R. F., 12, 13]. 2v. s8°. 1792
Diálogo sobre las mujeres—Sermon de amores. s8°. 1878
Castillio (B.), *see* Castiglione (*il c.* B.)
Castillo (Ant. Cánovas del), *see* Cánovas del Castillo (A.)
Castillo (Bernal Diaz del), *see* Diaz del Castillo (B.)
Castillo (Rafael del). Los polvos de la madre Celestina. 8°. 1862
Castillon (de) & — de Marillac. Corr. polit. de C. & de M., ambass. en Angleterre (1537–42). Publ. par J. Kaulek. [Inventaire analyt. des archives du Min. des Aff. Etrang.] la8°. 1885
Castillon (B. de), *see* Castiglione (*il c.* B.)
Castillon (Jean), *a. of "Anecdotes chinoises etc., 1774," see* Castilhon (J.)
*Castle Avon, 1852, *see* Marsh (Anne).
Castle Howard. The mausoleum at C. H. [*5 plates. Ed. C. H. Tatham.* P717]. 4°. 1812
Castle (*Mrs.* Agnes). The story of my little Lady Anne. s8°. 1896
—— **& E. Castle.** The Bath comedy. s8°. 1900
—— **&** ——. The pride of Jennico. s8°. 1898
Castle (Arthur). Phrénologie spiritualiste. s8°. 1862
Castle (E.), *publ.*, *see* List. *New list of Offices & Officers of England, 1697.
Castle (Egerton).
Bibliotheca artis dimicatoriæ; from "Fencing" in Badminton Lib. 8°. 1889
For anoth. ed., see Badminton Lib.: Fencing etc. App., Bibliotheca artis dimicatoriæ, by C., 1889.
Consequences. 3v. s8°. 1891
" " ..... s8°. N.Y. 1891
English book-plates. s8°. 1892
" " ... [n. ed.]. s8°. 1893
"La Bella," & others. s8°. 1892
The light of Scarthey. s8°. [1895

Castle (Egerton) [*continued*].
Marahfield the observer: &, The death-dance. s8°. 1900
Schools & maaters of fence, f. the Middle Ages to the 18th c.; w. sketch of the development of fencing w. rapier etc., & bibliogy. of fencing dur. that period. 4°. 1885
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1892
"Young April." s8°. 1899
see Castle (*Mrs.* A.) & E. C., The Bath comedy, 1900.
" —— & —— The pride of Jennico, 1898.
" Jerningham Letters, ed. C. (1780–1843), 1896.
" Stevenson (R. L.) Le roman du prince Othon, tr. par C., 1896.

Castle (*Mrs.* Egerton), *see* Castle (*Mrs.* Agnes).
Castle (Thomas), *see* Barton (B. H.) & T. C., The Brit. Flora Medica, n. ed., 1877.
Castlehaven (James Touchet, *earl of*). The Earl of C.'s review, or h. mems. of h. engagement etc. in the Irish wars. With Lord Anglesey's letter. 8°. D. 1815
Repr. of ed. 1684. The Letter has sep. pagin. & tp.: *A letter f. a person of honour to C., etc., 1681.
Castlemaine (Roger Palmer, *earl of*). A short & true acc. of the material passages in the 1st war betw. English & Dutch. By C., publ. by T. Price. 2nd ed. s8°. In the Savoy. 1672
**Castlereagh (Frederick Wm. Robt. Stewart, *visct.*), *4th marq. of Londonderry, a. of "Journey to Damascus, 1847," see* Londonderry (F. W. R., *4th marq. of*).
Castlereagh (Robert Stewart, *visct.*), *2nd marq. of Londonderry, 1769–1822.* Mems. & corr. of C. Ed. [3rd] marq. of Londonderry. 12v. 8°. 1848–53
v5–8 *have t.:* Corr., despatches etc., 2nd ser., in 4v.
9–12 *have t.:* Corr., despatches etc., 3rd ser., in 4v.
see Alison (*Sir* A.) Lives of C. & Sir C. Stewart, 1861.
"*Opinions as to the real state of the nation etc.; by the ghost of the Marq. of L., 1823.
Castonus [Cassonus], *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t9.
Castor, *the grammarian, see* Herodotus. Hist.; C's. fragm. illust. a C. Müllero, 1844.
Castoreo (Giacomo). Il prencipe corsaro. [P834]. s8°. Venetia. 1658
Castra (Petrus de) [Pierre de la Châtre], *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t15.
Castrén (Matthias Alex.). Elementa gramm. Tscheremissæ. [P141]. 8°. Kuopio. 1845
Ethnolog. Vorlesgn. ü. d. altaischen Völker, nebst samojed. Märchen u. tatar. Heldensagen. 8°. St. Petersburg. 1857
Föreläsningar i finsk mytologi. 8°. Helsingfors. 1853
This is B3 of C.'s "Nordiska resor och forskningar."
Castres (Antoine Sabatier de), *see* Sabatier (A.) *de Castres.*
Castries (*le cte.* Henry de). L'Islam. s8°. 1896
Les moralistes pop. de l'Islam. t1. s8°. 1896
1, Les gnomes de Sidi abd Er-Rahman El-Medjedoub.
Castries (J. F. de Lacroix, *marq.* de), *see* Lacroix (J. F. de), *marq. etc.*
Castriot (George) [Castriota (Giorgio)], *called Scander-Beg, prince of Epirus, see* Scanderbeg.
Castro (Adolfo de) [†Castro y Rossi (A. de)]. Curiosidades bibliográficas: col. escog. de obras raras, con apuntes biográf. de los autores, por C. [Rivadeneyra, 36]. la8°. 1871
Hist. of the Jews in Spain. Tr. E. D. G. M. Kirwan. s8°. C. 1851
Obras escog. de filósofos, condisc. prelim. del s. A. de C. [Rivadeneyra, 65]. la8°. 1873
Poetas líricos de los s. xvi y xvii. [Rivadeneyra, 32, 42]. 2t. la8°. 1854–7
Spanish Protestants & their persecution by Philip II. Tr. T. Parker. s8°. 1851
Castro (Alonso Nuñez de), *see* Nuñez de Castro.
Castro (Giovanni de). Patria: sommario di storia nazionale. s8°. Milano. 1882
Castro (Guillem de). Las mocedades del Cid. (Reimp. conf. a la ed. publ. en Valencia 1621). s8°. Bonn. 1878
see Holland (H. R., *3rd baron*). Lives etc. of Lope, & G. de C., 1817.
Castro (Honofrio de), *see* *Potenza della lealtà ec., tr. dallo Spagnuolo dal D. H. de C.. 1685.
Castro (João de), *viceroy of India.* Roteiro em que se contem a viagem que fizeram os portuguezes ao Mar Roxo no anno de 1541. Tirado a luz pelo Dr. A. Nunes de Carvalho. 8°. Paris. 1833
see Freire de Andrade (J.) Vida de J. de C., u. ed., 1786.

Castro (Joseph Rodriguez de), *see* Rodriguez de Castro (J.)

Castrone (Mathilde de), *wife of S. Marchesi de Castrone, see* Marchesi (M.)

Castro y Rossi (Adolfo de), *see* Castro (A. de).

Castro y Velasco (A. A. Palomino), *see* Palomino de Castro y Velasco.

Castruccio *degli Antelminelli.* Vita, *see* Tegrimus (Nicolaus).

Casual, The amateur, *ps., see* Greenwood (Ja.)

Caswall (Alfred). Hints f. the journal of an Australian squatter, ed. C., 1843, *see* Australian.

Caswall (Edward). Sermons on the seen & unseen. 8°. 1846

Caswall (Henry).

America & the Amer. Church. 2nd ed. 8°. 1851
The American Church & the American Union. s8°. 1861
Scotland & the Scottish Church. s8°. O. 1853
The western world revisited. s8°. O. 1854

Caswell (Alexis). Meteorological obs^s. made at Providence, R.I., 1831–60. [S.C. to Knowledge, 12]. 4°. 1860
Meteorological obs^s. made at Providence, R.I., 1831–76. [S.C. to Knowledge, 24]. 4°. 1882

Catacazy (C.) [†Katakazes (Constantine)]. Un incident diplomatique: lettre [à] S. Chase. [P559]. 8°. 1872

Catacombes. *Voyage dans les catacombes de Rome, 1810, *see* Artaud de Montor (A. F.)

Catafago (Joseph). Eng. & Arabic dict.: Ar.-Eng., & Eng.-Ar. s8°. 1858

Catalani (Giuseppe). Prefazioni crit. anteposte agl' Annali d' Italia di Muratori nell' ed. romana, con la storia d' Italia, 1750 sino all' anno pres. 4°. Roma. 1754

Catalani (Jordanus), *bp. of Columbum, see* Jordanus [*Catalani*], *bp. etc.*

Catalina. *For saints, sovereigns etc. see* Catherine.

Catalina García (Juan), *see* García (Juan C.)

Catalogi [*see also* Catalogue].

Catalogi bibliothecarum antiqui, 1885, *see* Becker (G.) *ed.*
Catalogi librorum manuscriptorum Angliæ & Hib., 1697, *see* Bernard (E.)

*Catalogi veteres librorum Eccl. Cathedralis Dunelm.: cat^s. of the lib. of Durham Cath., 1840. *see* Durham: *Cathedral.*

Catalogne (La). *Hist. de tout ce qui s'est passé en la Catalogne, depuis qu'elle a secoüé le joug de l'Espagnol, etc. 3p in 1v. s4°. Rouen. 1642

Catalogo.

Catalogo collettivo della libreria italiana. la8°. Milano. 1878
" " ..... n. ed. la8°. Milano. 1891
" " Indice gen. alfabet. e indice per soggetti. la8°. Milano. 1891

C. de' libri ec. stamp. in Napoli nella stamperia di Ant. Muzio, 1722, *see* Muzio (A.)

*Catalogo di libri che restano esposti alla vendita in Padova, coi loro prozzi. [*No title-page.*] s8°. [Padova. 1781]

Catalogue [*see also* Catalogi, Catalogo, Catalogus, Katalog].

Arranged (An) c. of publ^s. rel. to Toleration of Protestant-Dissenting-Ministers, & Repeal of Corp^n. & Test Act, 1772–90. [P18]. 8°. 1790

British catalogue (The) of books publ. etc., *v. d., see* British.

Catalogue (A) & coll. of all ordinations, proclamations etc. since the Govt. was establ. in H.H. the Lord Protector (Dec. 16, 1653–Sept., 1654), 1654, *see* Cromwell (Oliver).

C. de la Bibliothèque du Ministère de la Guerre [Belgium], v1, 1882, *see* Beloium.

C. de livres provenant des bibl^s. du feu roi Louis-Philippe, p1, 2, 1852, *see* Louis-Philippe, *king of France.*

C. gén. des mss. des bibl. publiques des départements. t1–7. Doc^s. inéd.] 4°. 1849–85
1, Autun, Laon, Montpellier, Albi. 2, Troyes.
3, St.-Omer, Epinal, St.-Mihiel, St.-Dié, Schlestadt.
4, Arras, Avranches, Boulogne. 5, Metz, Verdun, Charleville.
6, Douai. 7, Toulouse, Nimes.

C. hist. & descr. des tableaux appart. à S. A. S. Mgr. le Duc d'Orléans [*by Y. Yatout*], 4t, 1823–6, *see* Louis-Philippe, *king of France.*

C. of a Bibliotheca typographica, in the choicest condition, [*property of — Culemann ?*], sold 7 Feb., 1870 etc. [*MS. prices.* P757]. 8°. 1870

C. of a coll. of scarce & curious books, etc. etc., sold by Sotheby, Feb. 22, [1834? *Some MS. prices.* P724]. la8°. [1834?]

C. of a coll. of Shakesperian & dramatic lit., sold by auction 23 May, 1856. [P723]. 8°. 1856

C. of a coll. of valuable misc. books comprising a large number rel. to America & the Indies, early Amer. newspapers etc. Sold by Puttick & Simpson, Mar. 25, 1862 etc. [P758]. 8°. 1862

Catalogue [*continued*].

C. of a rare & uncommon coll. of the choicest books, chiefly formed by a foreign nobleman, sold June 21, 1833 etc. [P757]. 8°. 1833

C. of a small & uncommon coll. of the choicest books, chiefly coll. by a foreign nobleman, sold 20 May, 1829 etc. [P757]. 8°. 1829

C. of an exceedingly rare etc. coll. of books, chiefly formed by a foreign nobleman & J. S. Wyttenbach etc., sold Feb. 24, 1834. [*MS. prices.* P724]. la8°. 1834

C. of an extraordinary coll. of rare & interesting books; also above 300 charters & deeds f. the Surrenden Coll., formed by Sir E. Dering. Sold July 10, 1861 etc. [P755]. 8°. 1861

C. of an important, interesting etc. coll. of books & MSS., many of wh. were at Surrenden: also a coll. of books & tracts formerly in the lib. of Sir R. Twysden. Sold June 8, 1858 etc. [P755]. 8°. 1858

C. of an unique coll. of anc. Eng. broadside ballads, on sale by J. R. Smith, *see* Smith (John R.)

C. of Arabic, Persian, & Hindustani MSS. of the libraries of the Kings of Oudh, by A. Sprenger, v1 [*no more appd.*], 1854, *see* Oude.

C. (A) of authors whose works are publ. by Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899, *see* Houghton, Mifflin & Co.

C. of books continued, printed & publ. in London. 1695–1709. [P858]. fol. 1695–1709

C. (A) of books printed in England since 1666 to end of Michaelmas Term. 1695. [P858]. 4th ed. fol. 1696

C. of books sel. f. the lib. of an Eng. amateur, *in prog.*, 1893 etc., *see* Carnarvon (*5th earl of*).

C. of engraved portraits, topograph. drawings etc. etc., exhib. at the opening of the new Lib. of the Corporation, w. hist. acc. of the Lib., 1872, *see* Guildhall.

C. of five hundred celeb. authors of G. Brit. now living, their publ^s. etc. 8°. 1788

C. (The) of our Eng. writers on the O. & N. Test., *see* Williams (Th.) "*at the Bible in Little Britain,*" *publ.*

C. of rare books & early engravings consigned f. Germany; added, early playing cards by the master of 1466. Sold by Evans, Feb. 6, 1832. [P692]. 8°. 1832

C. of Roman Catholic relics. [*Signed* Hertford. *b.w.* Lang (C. H. v.) J. Marelli amores, 1815]. fol. *n. d.*

C. of sculpture, paintings etc. belonging to the Corporation, w. books not in the Cat. of the Guildhall Lib., 1867–8, *see* Guildhall.

C. (A) of the antiq^s. & works of art exhib. at Ironmongers' Hall, 1861, *see* Ironmongers Company.

C. (A) of the bishops of Eng., 1601, *see* Godwin (F.), *bp.*

C. (A) of the coll. of tracts for & agst. Popery in the Manchester Lib., [*w.*] Peck's list etc., 1859–65, *see* Jones (T.)

C. of the designs for the new Houses of P., now exhibiting, 1836, *see* Parliament.

C. of the important coll. of MSS. from Stowe, sold 1849, *see* Stowe.

C. of the Library of Parliament, (Canada, 1857–8, *see* Canada.

C. of the Lords, Knights, & Gentlemen that have compounded for their estates, 1655, printed for Thomas Dring, *see* Dring (T.)

C. raisonné de la Bibliothèque Elzevirienne, (1853–67), 1867, *see* Bibliothèque.

C. raisonné (A) of oriental MSS. [*in the Govt. Lib.*], by W. Taylor, v1–3, Madras 1857–62, *see* Taylor (William).

C. raisonée of pictures now exhibiting in Pall Mall. [2nd p. *has* Raisonné]. 2p in 1v. 4°. 1816

Descriptive c. of ancient deeds in P. Record Off., *in prog.*, 1890 etc., *see* Record Office.

English catalogue (The) of books etc., *in prog.*, 1835 etc. *see* English Catalogue.

Index-cat. of the lib. of the Surg.-Gen.'s Office [U.S.], 1880–96, *see* Index Cat. etc.

London Catalogue (The) of books publ. etc., *Dent* [*aft. Hodgson*], (1800–55), 1822–55, *see* London Catalogue.

Reference c. of current lit., 1880; 1889; 1898, *see* Reference Catalogue etc.

Catalogues of Scottish writers. [*Ed. J. Maidment*]. 8°. E. 1833 "*Chiefly by L. Charters.*" *The work also includes a* "Literary corr., 1698–1723."

Catalogus.

Catalogus Bibliothecæ Guyotianæ, 1883, *see* Groningen, Deaf-mute Institute.

Catalogus Bibliothecæ Harleianæ, 1743–5, *see* Harleian Library.

Catalogus codd. sæc. xv. in Bibl. Maghabechiana, 1793–5, *see* Fossi (F.)

*Catalogus codicum græcorum sinaiticorum, 1886, *see* Gardthausen (V.)

*Catalogus codicum hagiographicorum Bibl. R. Bruxellensis, 1886 etc., *see* Bibliothèque Royale de Belgique.

Catalogus codicum Hagiographicorum græcorum Bibliothecæ Vaticanæ, *see* Vatican Library.

*Catalogus codicum manu scriptorum Bibl. Regiæ Monacensis, t7, 1858, *see* München: *Bibliotheca Regia.*

Catalogus rarissimorum & præstantiss. librorum, qui in Thesauris Romano, Græco etc. cont., 1725, *see* Grævius (J. G.)

Catalogus [*continued*].
Catalogus universalis librorum omnium in Bibl. Collegii Sionii, 1650, *see* SION COLLEGE.
Catalonia. *For a French anon. bk., see* CATALOGNE (LA).
see *CORTES de los antiguos reinos de Aragón etc., y principado de C., t1–5, Cortes de C., [1064–1410], 1896–1901.
Catanach ( ), *see* *ROCHDALE Oath Case: Appeal. Maden & wife *v.* C., 1861.
Cataphugiotes (Callistus) [C. CATAPHUGIOTA], *see* CALLISTUS, *surnamed Cataphugiotes.*
Catarina. *For queens, saints etc. see* CATHARINE.
Catchpole (Margaret). The hist. of M. C., 2nd ed., 1845, *see* COBBOLD (R.)
Catechesis Racoviensis, 1739, *see* RACOVIAN CATECHISM.
Catechism. [CATÉCHISME].
C. exam. n. ed., 1868, *see* BENTHAM (J.)
C. of the Council of Trent, *see* TRENT, *Council of.*
C. of the Shaiva religion, 1863, *see* FOULKES (T.) *tr.*
C. on the Corn-Laws, 5th ed., 1829, *see* THOMPSON (T. P.)
C. (The) set forth by Bp. Hamilton [1551], 1882; 1884, *see* HAMILTON (JOHN), *abp.*
Catéchisme populaire républicain, 23e éd., 1872, *see* LECONTE DE LISLE (C. M.)
Expos. of the C., 2nd ed., 1844, *see* NICHOLSON (W.)
Lay folks' c. (The), etc., 1901, *see* LAY FOLKS.
Lects. on the C., 7th ed., 1790, *see* SECKER (T.), *abp.*
Practical c. (A), 12th ed., 1683, *see* HAMMOND (H.)
Racovian catechism, *see* RACOVIAN.
Short instruction into Xtn. religion: a Cat. set forth by Cranmer, 1548, w. the same in Latin, tr. f. German by J. Jonas (1539), 1829, *see* CRANMER (T.)
Catelain (Max. Guérin-), *see* GUÉRIN-CATELAIN.
Caterina. *For princesses, saints, sovereigns etc. see* CATHERINE.
Cates (William Leist Redwin), *see* WOODWARD (B. B.) & W. L. R. C., Encyc. of chronology, 1872.
Catesby (Juliette) *ps.* *Lettres de milady J. C., 1759, *see* RICCOBONI (*Mme.*)
Catesby (Mark). Hortus Europæ Americanus: 85 trees & shrubs of N. Amer., adapted to Brit. fol. 1767
Catharina (Anna) *ps., of the a. of "The home of the dragon," 1893, see* ANNA CATHARINA, *ps.*
Catharine. *For princesses, saints, sovereigns etc. see* CATHERINE.
***Cathay** and the way thither: medieval not., tr., 1866, *see* YULE (H.) *ed.*
Cathcart (*Hon. Sir* George). Comm. on the war in Russia & Germany, 1812–3. 8°. 1850
Cathcart (John Fergusson), *see* HOOKER (*Sir* J. D.) Illusts. of Himalayan plants, f. drawings made for C., 1855.
Cathedral. *Cathedral (The), 3rd ed., 1841, *see* WILLIAMS (ISAAC).
Cathedral churches (The) of Eng. & Wales. 4°. 1884
Essays on c., by var. writers, 1872, *see* HOWSON (J. S.) *ed.*
Catherine. Katharine Ashton, 1854, *see* SEWELL (*Miss* E. M.)
Catherine Anwill: her book. [*Pref. signed L.*] s8°. *p.p.* 1895
A vol. of poetry by var. writers; E. V. Lucas was editor.
Catherine, *consort of Jerome* [*Riario*], *count of Forlì, see* SFORZA (CATERINA).
Catherine, *of Alexandria, Saint.* *The life of St. K. f. the Royal MS. 17 A. xxvii., etc.; w. its Latin orig. Intr., notes, gloss., by E. Einenkel. [E.E.T.S., 80]. 8°. 1884
see CAPGRAVE (J.) Life of K., 1893.
Catherine, *of Aragon, queen consort of Henry VII, king of England etc.*
see DIXON (W. H.) Hist of 2 queens, 1873–4.
„ DU BOYS (A.) C. d'A. & les orig. du schisme anglican, 1880.
„ —— C. & the sources of the Eng. Reform., ed. f. French w. notes by C. M. Yonge, 1881.
see FORREST (W.) Grisild the Second; narrative in verse of the divorce, 1875.
„ FROUDE (J. A.) The divorce of C., 1891; 2nd ed., 1891.
„ HARPSFIELD (N.) On the pretended divorce, 1878.
„ SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
Catherine [*de Bourbon*], *duchesse de Bar, sister of Henri IV, see* ARMAILLÉ (*la ctsse.* D'). C. de B., (1559–1604), 1865.
Catherine, *of Fierboys, Saint.* *Miracles (Les) de Madame Ste. Katherine de Fierboys: the miracles of Mme. Ste. Katherine of Fierbois. Tr. A. Lang. s8°. Chicago. 1897
Catherine [*de' Medici*], *queen consort of Henry II, of France.* CATHERINE MEDICEA; C. DE MÉDICIS].
Lettres. Publ. [t1–5, par le cte. H. de La Ferrière t6, par le cte. Baguenault de Puchesse] t1–6. [Doc. inéd.] 4°. 1880–91
1, 1533–63. 2, 1563–66.
3, 1567–70. 4, 1570–74.
5, 1574–77. 6, 1578–79.
Poésies inéd. de C.; par E. Fremy. s8°. 1884

Catherine [*de' Medici*] [*continued*].
see ALBÈRI (E.) Vita di C., 1838.
„ BALZAC (H. DE). Sur C. de M., 1892.
„ —— About C. de' M., tr., 1897.
„ CAPEFIGUE (J. B. H. R.) C. de M., 1856.
„ COSTELLO (L. S.) C. de M., 1848.
see LACOMBE (BERNARD DE). C. de M. entre Guise & Condé, 1899.
„ MENEVAL (*Mgr.* DE). *Cath. de M., 1519–89, par l'aut. de "La vérité sur Marie Stuart," 1880.
„ REUMONT (A. v.) La jeunesse de C., tr., 1866.
„ TROLLOPE (T. A.) The girlhood of C., 1856.

Catherine I, *empress of Russia.*
see NORTHERN WORTHIES (The); Lives of Peter the Gt. [*by Fontenelle*] & C. [*anon.*], tr., 2nd ed., 1730.
„ VILLEBOIS (DE). Mém. sec. p. serv. à l'hist. de la Cour sous C. etc., 1853.

Catherine II, *empress of Russia.*
*Geheime Gesch. d. vornehmsten Liebschaften K.'s, 1799. *This is the t. on the 2nd tp. of B3 of* Laveaux (J. C. de) *Gesch. Peters III., 1799, *q.v.*
*Histoire secrète des amours etc. de C. II, [1799]. *This is the t. of t3 of* Laveaux (J. C. de) Hist. de Pierre III, an vii [1799], *q.v.*
Mém., par elle-même. Préf. par A. Herzen. Ed. de N. Trübner. 8°. Londres. 1859
Mems., by herself. Pref. by A. Herzen. Tr. s8°. 1859
see BILBASSOFF (B. v.) K. II im Urtheile d. Weltlit., Übers., 1897.
„ BRÜCKNER (A.) Kath. d. 2e, 1883.
„ CASTÉRA (J. H.) Hist. of C., tr. Hunter, 1800.
„ —— *Life (The) of C. II, f. the French, 4th ed., 1800. *This is "an enlarged tr. f. Castéra by W. Tooke."*
„ DASHKOVA (*princess*) Mems.; compr. letters of [C.], etc., 1840.
„ JAUFFRET (E.) C. II & s. règne, 1860.
„ JOSEPH II. J. II u. K. Ihr Briefw., 1869.
„ MASSON (CH. F. P.) *Mém. sec. sur la Russie, partic. sur la fin du r. de C. II, 1800–3; 1859.
see ——*Secret mems. etc., tr., 1895.
„ SABATHIER DE CABRES ( ) C. II, sa cour & la Russie en 1772, 1862.
„ ST. PETERSBURG. Secret mems. of Court of St. P., tr., 1895.
„ SCHLÖZER (K. v.) Friedrich d. Gr. u. K. II, 1859.
„ SMITT (F. v.) Frêd. II, C., & le partage de la Pologne, 1861.
„ STANISLAUS AUG., *k. of Poland,* Mém. sec. rel. à s. rapports avec C., 1862.
„ TANNENBERG (G., *Frhr.* v.) Leben C. II, 1797.
„ TOOKE (W.) View of the Russian Empire under C. II, 1799.
„ TOURNEUX (M.) Diderot et C. II, 1899.
„ WALISZEWSKI (K.) Autour d'un trône: C., s. collaborateurs, s. amis, s. favoris, 1894.
„ —— Le roman d'une impératrice: C. d'ap. s. mém., sa corr., docs. inéd., 1893.
„ —— The romance of an Empress: C. II, [tr.] 1894.
„ —— The story of a throne (C. II), tr., 1895.

Catherine, *of Sienna, Saint.* {† CATHARINE [BENENCASA], *of Sienna, Saint*}. The dialogue of C. of S. Tr., w. intr. on the study of mysticism, by A. Thorold. 8°. 1896
Lettere. Proemio e note di N. Tommaseo. 4v. s8°. Firenze. 1860
see BUTLER (J. E.) C. of Siena, 2nd ed., 1879; 4th ed., 1895.
„ DRANE (A. T.) Hist. of C. & h. companions, 1880.
„ MIGNATY (M. A.) C. de S.: sa vie, s. rôle dans l'Italie du 14e s., 1886.

Catherine, *queen consort of Jerome Napoleon, king of Westphalia.* [†FREDERICA CATHARINE SOPHIA DOROTHEA, *queen consort etc.*]
see FREDERICK, *king of Würtemberg.* Briefw. d. Königin Katharina u. d. Jérome etc. mit F., 1886–7.
„ JEROME NAPOLEON, *k. of Westphalia.* Mém. & corr. du r. J. & de la r. C., 1861.

Catherinet de Villemarest (Maxime), *see* VILLEMAREST.
Catherwood (*Mrs.* Mary Hartwell). The romance of Dollard. s8°. N.Y. [1889]
Cath Finntrága; or the Battle of Ventry. Ed. K. Meyer. [Anecdota Oxon., iv, 4]. s4°. O. 1885
Catholic.
see also OLD CATHOLIC, & ROMAN [*for anon. works in wh. the form is "O.C." & "R.C."*].
*Catholic emancipation, by Ridley Cranmer, 1805, *see* CRANMER (R.) *ps.*
*Catholic legends & traditions. A new sel. s8°. [1859]
*Confessions of a Catholic priest, 1858, *see* CONFESSIONS etc.
*Declaration of the C. bishops, etc., 1826, *see* DECLARATION etc.

Catholic [*continued*].
*Definitions (The) of the C. Faith, etc., 1867, *see* Definitions etc.
*Eirenicon (An) of the 18th c.: proposal for C. communion [*by T. Dean? or J. Basset?*]. n. ed., w. intr., notes etc., ed. H. N. Oxenham. 8°. 1879
The 1st ed., 1704, had t.: An essay towards a proposal for Catholick communion etc.
*Elements of C. philosophy. 8°. 1850
*For our religion & laws [*conty.* "*Obs. on the C. Bill*"], 1807, *see* For our religion etc.
*Genealogical collections illustrating the history of Roman Catholic families of Eng., based on the Lawson MS., p1–4, 1887 etc., *see* Genealogical etc.
*Letter addressed to the C. clergy of Eng. on apptmt. of bp^s., 2nd ed., 1792, *see* Throckmorton (*Sir* J. C.)
*Letter to a friend, on his having thoughts of marrying a Roman Catholick [*by John Baker?*], 1762, *see* Letter etc.
*New Catholic Church (The), 2nd ed., 1867, *see* New etc.
*Notes & questions on the C. faith f. the works of Pusey, 2nd ed., 1895, *see* Pusey (E. B.)
*Observations on the Roman Catholic oath. [P106]. 8°. 1837
*Tracts on C. unity, by members of the Church of Eng., no^s. 1–9 [*no more publ.*], 1852–3, *see* Tracts etc.

Catholic Directory (The). s8°. 1843–1900 [*wanting:* 1877, 78, 81–86, 88–90, 95, 98].

Catholic Truth Society. Conference papers, 1891. s8°. 1891

Catholic Year Book (The) & Clergy List. For 1900. s8°. 1900

Catholicism. *Hist. outlines of polit. C., 1853, *see* Bullen (W.)

Catholicon, *see* *Satire Menippée de la vertu du C. d'Espagne etc., *var. ed^s.*

*Catholicon Anglicum: an Eng.-Latin wordbook, 1483. Ed. f. MS. 168 in lib. of Lord Monson, collated w. the Addit. MS. 15,562, Brit. Mus., w. intr. & notes, by S. J. H. Herrtage. Pref. by H. B. Wheatley. [E.E.T.S., 75]. 8°. 1881
,, ,, *Another copy.* [Camden Soc., NS30]. s4°. 1882

Catholics. *C^s. (The) of York under Eliz., 1891, *see* Morris (John), *S.J.*
*State (The) & behaviour of Eng. C^s., etc., 1780, *see* Berington (J.)
*Supplementary mem^s. of English C^s., 1820, *see* Milner (J.), *bp.*
*We Catholics ! [P377]. 4th ed. 8°. 1885

Catholicus (Presbyter), *ps. of a. of* "*Visiting societies, 1844,*" *see* Harness (W.)

Cathrall (William). Hist. of Oswestry. 8°. Oswestry. [1855]
Wanderings in N. Wales. s8°. [1851]

Cathrein (Victor). Die engl. Verfassung. [P685]. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1881

Catilina (Lucius Sergius), *see* Catiline.

Catiline [† Catilina (L. S.)]
see Beesly (E. S.) C., Clodius, Tiberius, 1878.
,, Cicero (M. T.) In Catilinam, *var. edd., & tr^s.*
,, Gordon (T.) *Conspirators (The) or, the case of C., etc., 1721
,, Sallust. Catilina, *var. ed^s. & tr^s.*
,, —— Catilina, etc.; [*and*] incert. auct. declamatio in C., ed. Gerlach, 1853.

Catinat de La Fauconnerie (*le maréchal* Nicolas de). Mém. et corr. de C.: publ. par B. Le Bouyer de St. Gervais. 3t. 8°. 1819

Catino (Gregorio, di) [† Gregorio, *di Catino*]. Il regesto di Farfa. Pubbl. a cura di I. Giorgi e U. Balzani, v1–4. [Soc. Rom. di Storia Pat.]. fol. 1879–88
No more has appeared; "*vorläufig damit abgeschlossen,*" *the publ^s. say, 5/99.*

Catley (Anne), *aft. Mrs. Lascelles.* Life of Miss A. C. s8°. 1888

Catlin (George). Lifted & subsided rocks of America, w. their influences etc. s8°. 1870
The N. American Indians. 2v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1842
,, ,, ... 2v. n. ed. la8°. 1876
Notes of 8 years' travels etc. in Europe, w. h. N. Amer. Indian Collection. 2v in 1. [1, 2nd ed.] 8°. 1848
see Matthews (W.) The C. Coll. of Indian paintings, 1892.

Catlow (Agnes). Drops of water. s8°. 1851
Pop. conchology. s8°. 1843
Pop. field botany. 2nd ed. s8°. 1849
Pop. greenhouse botany. s8°. 1857
—— & M. E. Catlow. Sketching rambles; Alps & Apennines. 2v. s8°. [1861]

Catlow (Joseph Peel). On the principles of æsthetic medicine. 8°. 1867

Catlow (Maria E.) Pop. Brit. entomology. s8°. 1848
see Catlow (A.) & M. E. C., Sketching rambles, 1861.

Catnach (James). "The Catnach Press": coll. of the bks. & woodcuts of C. [*Life, by C. Hindley*]. s8°. [1869]
see Hindley (C.) Hist. of the Catnach press, n. ed., 1886.
,, —— Life & times of C., 1878.

Cato, *philosophus, see* Cato (Dionysius).

Cato, *ps., a. of* "*Cato to Byron,*" *see* Burgess (G.)

Cato (Dionysius) [Cato, *philosophus*]. Catonis disticha moralia & Lilii monita pædagog. in a method entirely new. By J. Stirling. [*tp. lost.* P868]. 2nd ed. s8°. ? [c. 1734 ?].
Dicta Catonis quæ vulgo inscr. Disticha de moribus. Iterum ed. Geyza Némethy. [P587]. 8°. Budapestini. 1895
Disticha de moribus. Cum notis Scaligeri etc., scholiis Erasmi etc., metaphrasi græca Planudis. Rec. O. Arntzenius. ed. 2a. 8°. Amstelædami. 1754

Caton (John Dean). The antelope & deer of America. 2nd ed. 8°. N.Y. [1881]
Miscellanies. 8°. Boston. 1880

Catrou (François). *Hist. des anabatistes. s8°. 1695
Hist. of the Mogul dynasty in India, 1399–1657. Tr. f. the French of C., founded on Mems. of Manouchi. 8°. 1826

Cats (Jacob). Wercken. fol. Amsterdam. 1655

Catt (Henri A. de). Unterhaltungen mit Friedrich d. Gr.: Memoiren u. Tagebücher. Hrsg. v. R. Koser. la8°. L. 1884
Gespräche F.'s d. Gr. mit C. s8°. L. 1885
This is a curtailed ed. of Unterhaltungen etc.

Cattaneo (Raffaelle). Architecture in Italy, 6–11th cent. Tr. Countess I. Curtis-Cholmeley. la8°. 1896

Cattermole (*Mlle.* Eveline), *see* **Lara** (*La contessa*) *ps.* [*i.e. Mlle.* E. Cattermole].

Cattermole (Richard). *Becket—The men of England—etc. 8°. 1832
The book of the cartoons. 8°. 1837
The literature of the Church of Eng.: sels. f. divines, w. mems., etc. Ed. C. 2v. 8°. 1844

Cattier (Philippe). Gazophylacium Græcorum. Cum auctario F. L. Abresch. [*b. w.* Hoogeveen (H.) Dict., 1810]. 4°. [Trajecti ad R. 1757;] C., 1810

Cattle, sheep, & pigs *see* Coleman (J.) *ed.*

Cattley (Stephen Reed), *see* Maitland (S. R.) On C.'s defence of his ed. of Fox's Martyrology, 1842.

Catton (Charles), *R.A., herald painter, see* Peerage. *The English P. etc., [*by C.?*], 1790.

Catullo (Tommaso Antonio). Oss. sopra i monti che circoscrivono il distretto di Belluno. 8°. Verona. 1818
Oss. sopra i terreni postdiluviani delle provincie austro-venete. 8°. Padova. 1834

Catullus (Caius Valerius) [Catull; Catulle; Catullo; Katull].
Carmina. Adnot. illust. a F. G. Doering. 2t. 8°. L. 1788–92
,, ,, 8°. Londini. 1820
C. et Tibulli carmina. [*Lat. & Ital.*]. s4°. Mediolani. 1740
This is t21 of Corpus omnium vet. poet. Latin. cum Ital. versione.
Liber. L. Schwabius recog. v1, i; 2, i; [*bound in 1v. No more app^d.*]. 8°. Gissæ. 1862–6
Liber. Recog. R. Ellis. 8°. O. 1867
,, ,, Iterum recog. R. Ellis. 8°. O. 1878
Op. omnia. [Delphin Class., Regent's ed., 41–2]. 8°. Lond. 1822
Selections from C., Tibullus, Propertius, Ovid. Notes by W. B. Donne. s8°. 1860
Translations.
Attis. Tr. into verse, w. diss^s. on the myth, the origin of tree-worship etc. by Grant Allen. s8°. 1892
Erotica. C. & Tibullus, & the Vigil of Venus. Lit. prose tr. etc. by W. K. Kelly; metr. vers. of Lamb & Grainger. s8°. 1854
Poems. Tr. with notes by Hon. G. Lamb. 2v in 1. s8°. 1821
Poems. Tr. into verse with notes by [Sir] Th. Martin. s8°. 1861
Poems. Tr. with life etc. by J. Cranstoun. s8°. E. 1867
Poems & fragments, tr. in metres of orig. by R. Ellis. s8°. 1871
The poems of C. & Tibullus, & Vigil of Venus. Lit. prose tr. w. notes by W. K. Kelly. Added metr. versions of Lamb & Grainger. s8°. *Bohn.* 1897
Poésies tr. en vers fr. par E. Rostand. Texte revu, comm. par E. Benoist [*and É. Thomas, t2*]. 2t. s8°. 1882–90
Poetry of C., to wh. is added the Vigil of Venus. Eng. by F. G. Fleay. s8°. Leeds. 1864
References.
see Davies (James) C., etc., [Anc. class.], 1880.
,, Ellis (R.) Comm. on C., 1876.
,, Huschke (I. G.) Epist., etc.; acc. nonnulla in C., 1792.
,, Juvenal. J., Persius, M. etc.; experiment in tr. by W. F. Shaw, 1882.
,, Lafaye (G.) C. & s. modèles, 1894.
,, Landor (W. S.) Works: v8, Criticisms on C. etc., 1876.
,, Munro (H. A. J.) Criticisms etc. of C., 1878.

Caubulee, *ps., see* India. *Crisis (The) in I. etc., [*signed C.*], 1857.

Caucasus [Caucase]. *Letters f. the C. etc., tr., 1823, *see* Freygang (W. v.) & F. v. Freygang.
*Lettres sur le C. etc., 1816, *see* Freygang (W. v.) & F. v. Freygang.
*Notes on the C. By Wanderer. 8°. 1883
Cauche (François), *see* *Relations véritables & curieuses de Madagascar [*par C.*], etc., 1651.
Cauchy (Eugène). Du respect de la propriété privée dans la guerre maritime. [P254]. 8°. 1866
Caudle (Phœbe), *widow, ps.* The precious secret of taming husbands. [P245]. 8°. [1858]
Caulaincourt (Eug. v.) Das russ. Reich. 8°. L. 1854
Caulfeild (James), *1st earl of Charlemont, see* Charlemont (J., *1st earl of*).
Caulfeild (S. F. A.) Restful work for youthful hands. s8°. 1888
True philosophy: reply to "Scientific religion" by L. Oliphant. s8°. 1888
—— & **B. C. Saward.** Dict. of needlework. 4°. 1882
" " ..... 2nd ed. 4°. [1896]
Caulfield (James). Hist. of the Gun-powder plot. s8°. 1804
Portraits, mems. etc. f. the Revol. to Geo. II. 4v. la8°. 1819
Portraits, mems. etc. of remark. persons f. Ed. III to the Revol. 3v in 1. n. ed. la8°. 1813
see Wilson (Henry). Book of wonderful characters, chiefly f. text of W. & C., 1869.
Caulfield (Richard) *ed., see* Kinsale. Council Book, 1879.
Caulfield (S. F. A.), *see* Caulfeild (S. F. A.)
Caumette (Ch.) *Eclaircissemens des antiquités de Nismes. [P280]. s8°. Nismes. 1766
Caumont (*Mrs.*). The Hanleys. s8°. 1888
Caumont (Antonin Nompar de), *duc de Lauzun, d. 1723, see* Lauzun.
Caumont (Arcisse de). Abécédaire ou rudiment d'archéologie: [Architect. relig.] 8°. 1850
" " ..... Architect^e. civ. & milit. 8°. 1853
" " .... Ere gallo-romaine. 8°. 1862
Cours d'antiquités monumentales: Hist. de l'art dans l'ouest de la France jusqu'au 17^e s. 6p. [p4, n. éd.]. 8°. 1831–43
" " ..... Atlas. 6p in 2v. 4°. 1830–41
Essai sur la topographie géognostique du Calvados. 8°. Caen. 1828
Hist. de l'architecture religieuse au moyen âge. n. éd. 8°. 1841
" " ..... Atlas. obl. 8°. 1841
Caumont (Georges). Notes morales sur l'homme et sur la société. s8°. 1872
Caumont (Henri Nompar de), *marq. de Castelnau, 3e duc de La Force, see* Castelnau (H., *baron, aft. marq* de).
Caumont (Jacques Nompar de), *1er duc de La Force, see* La Force (J., *1er duc* de).
Caumont (Jean de), *marq. de Montpouillan, see* Montpouillan.
*Causa Britannica, w. Eng. paraphrase, [1883 ?], *see* Bailey (P. J.)
Cause. *Cause & effect; or nature's teachings etc. By Φυσις. [P583]. 8°. 1894
Cause (The) of the fundholders maintained [*by F. Douce ?*], 1822, *see* Fundholders.

Causes.
Causes célèbres etc., 26t, n. éd. augm., 1775, *see* Pitaval (F. Gayot de).
*Causes célèbres (Les) de la Belgique, 1888, *see* Darras (P.)
*Causes (Les) célèbres de la Russie, 1888, *see* Polonskaya (M.)
Causes criminelles et mondaines de 1880, *see* Bataille (A.)
Causes of the Afghan war, 1879, *see* Afghan.
*Causes (The) of the French Revol., 1832, *see* Russell (*Lord* John).
English causes célèbres, v1, [*no more publ.*], 1840, *see* Craik (G. L.)
Répertoire gén. des causes célèbres, anc. & mod. Réd. par une soc. d'hommes de lettres, sous la dir. de B. Saint-Edme. 3s in 13t, [s1 in 4t; s2 in 5t; s3 in 4t]; *and* Livraisons complém., 2p. 8°. 1834

Causse (Charles) [*ps.* Pierre Maël], *see* Maël (P.) *ps.*
Caussette (*le r. p.*). Vie du card. d'Astros, etc. 8°. 1853
Caussidière (Marc). Mémoires. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1849
Secret hist. of Revol. of 1848; mems. of C., [tr.]. 2v. s8°. 1848
Caussin de Perceval (Armand Pierre). Essai sur l'hist. des Arabes avant l'islamisme, et jusqu'à la réduction de toutes les tribus sous la loi musulmane. 3t. 8°. 1847–8
Causton (Henry Kent Staple). The Howard Papers; w. biog. pedigree & criticism [*founded on MSS. of Walter Howard*]. 8°. [1862]
Cautions. *Cautions for the times: ed. [*& partly written*] by the abp. of Dublin, 1853, *see* Whately (R.), *abp.*
Cautions [*continued*].
*Some cautions offered to the considerations of those who are to chuse members to serve in the ensuing Parl. [P231]. s4°. 1695
Cauty (William). Natura, philosophia, & ars in concordia; or nature, philosophy, & art in friendship. [P324]. 8°. 1772
Cauvain (Henry). Un cas de folie. s8°. 1891
Le mari de sœur Thérèse. s8°. 1891
La mort d'Éva. s8°. 1881
Caux (G. Grimaud de), *see* Grimaud de Caux.
Cava (La Trinità della), *Benedictine abbey, see* Trinità (La) della Cava.
Cavagnari (*Sir* P. Louis N.), *see* Kally Prosono Dey. Life of C. etc., 1881.
Cavaignac (Godefroy). La formation de la Prusse contemp. t1, 2. la8°. 1891–8
1, Les orig.—Le ministère de Stein (1806–8).
2, Le ministère de Hardenberg—Le soulèvement (1808–13).
Cavaignac (*le gén.* Louis Eugène).
see Deschamps (A.) E. C., 1870.
" Jacquot (F.) Expéd. du g. C. dans le Sahara, (1847), 1849.
Cavailhon (Edouard). La fascination magnétique. Préf. par Donato. s8°. 1882
Cavalcanti (Bartolommeo). Trattati sopra gli ottimi regimenti delle repubbliche ant. e mod. 8°. Milano. 1805
Cavalcanti (G.) Istorie fiorentine, con illustraz. 2v. 8°. Firenze. 1838–9
Cavalcaselle (Giov. Batt.)
see Crowe (J. A.) & C., The early Flemish painters, 2nd ed., 1872; 3rd ed., 1879.
" —— & —— Hist. of painting in N. Italy, 1871.
" —— & —— A new hist. of painting in Italy, 1864–6.
" —— & —— Raphael etc., 1882.
" —— & —— Storia dell' antica pittura fiamminga, 1899.
" —— & —— Storia della pittura in Italia, 1886–98.
" —— & —— Titian, 1877.
*Cavalier (The) soldier's vade-mecum. Reprod. in fac-s., f. the copy discovered by E. Almack. [*With*] intr. & notes. s8°. 1900
*Cavalier songs & ballads of Eng., (1642–84), 1863, *see* Mackay (C.) *ed.*
Cavaliers & Roundheads in Barbados, 1883, *see* Davis (N. D.)
Cavallari (Cristoforo).
see Cavallari (F. S.), & C. C., Atlante ec., 1883.
" —— A. Holm, & C. C., Topog. archeolog. di Siracusa, 1883–91.
Cavallari (F. Saverio) & C. Cavallari. Atlante della topografia archeolog di Siracusa. lafol. Palermo. 1883
—— **A. Holm, C. Cavallari.** Topografia archeolog. di Siracusa. 4°. Palermo. 1883
" " ..... App. 4°. Torino. 1891
Cavallereschi, *see* *Bibliografia dei romanzi e poemi cavallereschi italiani, 2a ed., 1838.
Cavallerino (Antonio). Telefonte. [P838]. s4°. Modena. [1782 ?]
Cavallius (G. O. Hyltén), *see* Hyltén-Cavallius (G. O.)
Cavallucci (Jacopo) & E. Molinier. Les Della Robbia. 4°. 1884
Cavalry. Cavalry studies from two great wars: The French c. in 1870, by Lt. Col. Bonie—The German c. in battle of Vionville-Mars-la-Tour, by Major Kaehler—The c. in the Gettysburg campaign, by Lt.-Col. Geo. B. Davis. s8°. Kansas City, Mo. 1896
Cavalry tactics; by a cavalry officer. s8°. 1897
Cavan (Fred. Edward Gould Lambart, *9th earl of*). With yacht, camera, & cycle in the Mediterranean. s8°. 1895
Cavanagh (Pius), *O.P., ed. etc.* Life of St. T. Aquinas. s8°. [1890]
Cavanna (Fr.) Gli amorosi ritratti [*b. w.* Torelli (G. C.) L' anchora]. s8°. Palermo. 1613
Cavazzi (Giovanni Antonio). Istorica descr. de' tre regni, Congo, Matamba, & Angola, e delle missioni ec. 4°. Bologna. 1687
Relation histor. de l'Ethiopie occidentale. Tr. et augm. de rel^n. portugaises par J. B. Labat. 5t. s8°. 1732
Cave (Alfred). Inspiration of the Old Test. inductively considered. 8°. 1888
Cave (Alfred T. T. Verney-), *5th baron Braye, see* Braye (A. T. T., *5th baron*).
Cave (Harriet), *aft. Morton, see* Morton (*Mrs.* G. E.)
Cave (Henry W.), *M.A.* Ruined cities of Ceylon. 4°. 1897
Cave (Laurence Trent). The French in Africa. 8°. 1859
Cave (T. Sturmy) & L. Tebbutt. Mobilization for war: the S. African Field Force & Home Defence, 1900. [P1003]. s8°. [1900]

Cave (William), *D.D.* Antiquitates Apostolicæ: lives of the apostles, etc. fol. 1677
Apostolici: lives of the primitive Fathers for the 3 first ages. [*b. w. h.* Antiq^{s}. Apost., 1677]. fol. 1677
*Discourse conc. the unity of the Cath. Church maintained in the Ch. of Eng. [P281]. s4°. 1684
Ecclesiastici: lives of the Fathers in 4th cent., etc. *With* app., [*dated 1682*]. fol. 1683
Primitive Xty. 6th ed. s8°. 1702
,, ... 7th ed. s8°. 1714
Scriptorum ecclesiast. hist. litteraria usque ad sæc. xiv. Acc. scriptores gentiles Christianæ relig. oppugnatores; ab aliis manibus app^{s}. duæ, ad a. usque 1617, etc. 2v. ed. noviss. fol. Basileæ. 1741–45

*Caveat for cursetors, *var. ed^{s}., see* Harman (T.)

Cave-Browne (John). Hist. of Boxley Parish, incl. acc. of the Wiat family, & of the trial on Penenden Heath, 1076. 8°. Maidstone. 1892
Hist. of parish church of Maidstone. 8°. Maidstone. *n.d.*
Lambeth palace & its associations. 8°. E. 1882
The Punjab & Delhi in 1857. 2v. s8°. 1861
The story of Hollingborne. 8°. Maidstone. 1890

Caveda (José). Gesch. d. Baukunst in Spanien. Übers. v. P. Heyse. 8°. St. 1858

Caveler (William). Sel. specimens of Gothic architecture. 4°. 1835

Cavelier (René Robert), *sieur de la Salle, see* Cavelier de La Salle.

Cavelier de La Salle (R. R.). [†Cavelier (René Robert), *sieur de la Salle*].
see Gravier (G.) Découv^{te}. & établissements de C. dans l'Amér. du Nord, 1870.
,, Joutel ( ) Last voyage of La Sale to the Gulph, to find the mouth of the Missisipi, tr., 1714.
,, Margry (P.) Découvertes etc. des Franç.: p2, Lettres de C. & corr. rel. à s. entreprises, 1879–88.
,, Parkman (F.) La S. & the discovery of the Great West, *var. ed^{s}.*

Cavelli (*la marq.* **Campana de)**, *see* Campana de Cavelli (*la marq.*)

Cavenagh (*Sir* **Orfeur).** Reminisc. of an Indian official. s8°. 1884

Cavendish Society, *see* Wilson (G.) Life of Hon. H. Cavendish, 1851.

Cavendish, *ps., writer on card games, see* Jones (Henry).

Cavendish, *The family of.*
see Collins (Ar.) Hist. colls. of the f^{s}. of C., etc., 1752.
,, Grove (J.) Lives of all Earls & Dukes of Devonshire descended f. Sir W. C., 1764.
,, Kennet (White) Sermon at funeral of [Ist] Duke of Devonshire, w. mems. of the f. of C., 1708.

Cavendish (A. E. J.) Korea & the Sacred White Mt.; w. ascent by H. E. Goold-Adams. 8°. 1894

Cavendish (Eliz.), *duchess of Devonshire, see* Devonshire.

Cavendish (George). Life of Wolsey. Notes etc. by S. W. Singer. 2nd ed. 8°. 1827
This work has been wrongly attr. to Sir W. Cavendish, younger brother of G. C.

Cavendish (Georgiana), *duchess of Devonshire, see* Devonshire.

Cavendish (*Hon.* Henry). Electrical researches, 1771–81. Ed. f. MS. by J. C. Maxwell. 8°. C. 1879
see Wilson (Geo.), *M.D., F.R.S.E.*, Life of C., abstracts of h. more important scient. papers etc., 1851.

Cavendish (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Henry), *bart.* Debates of the H. of Commons, dur. the 13th Parl. of Gt. Brit., called the unreported Parl. [*Ends 27 Mar., 1771.*] From [C.'s] MSS. by J. Wright. vl, 2 in 1, [*no more publ.*]. la8°. 1841

Cavendish (Margaret), *duchess of Newcastle, 2nd wife of 1st duke, see* Newcastle.

Cavendish (*Hon.* Richard), *1812–73, brother of 7th duke of Devonshire, see* Hare (J. C.) Letter to C. on recent judgement of Court of Appeal [*in Gorham Case*], 1850.

Cavendish (Thomas), *see* Drake (*Sir* F.) *Lives & voy. of D., C. etc., 1831.

Cavendish (William), *1st duke of Newcastle*[*-upon-Tyne*], *see* Newcastle.

Cavendish (*Sir* William), *see* Cavendish (G.) Life of Wolsey, [*wrongly attr. to Sir W. C.*], 1827.

Cavendish-Bentinck (William Henry), *2nd son of 3rd duke of Portland, see* Bentinck (*Lord* William).

Cavensis. *Codex diplomaticus Cavensis, *in prog.*, 1873 etc., *see* Trinità (La) della Cava, *abbey of.*

Caviceo (Jacopo). Novella di C. [*b. w.* Florio (G.) Lippotopo]. 8°. Lucca. 1855

Caviezel (M.) Guide to the Upper Engadine. Tr. A. M. H. s8°. 1877

Cavour. [†Benso di Cavour (*il conte* Camillo)].
Cavour & Mme. de Circourt, some unpubl. corr. Ed. Count Nigra, tr. A. J. Butler. 8°. 1894
Cavour in Parlamento: discorsi raccolti. s8°. Firenze. 1868
Cavour: nouv. lettres inéd. Publ., avec notes, par A. Bert. 8°. Turin. 1889
*Count C.'s inedited letters, & Brit. diplomacy in 1856. [P168]. 8°. 1862
Diario ined. con note autobiograf. di C. Per c. di D. Berti. la8°. 1888
Lettere ed. ed ined. Racc. ed illust. da L. Chiala. 6v; *and*, Indici, 1v. 8°. Torino. 1883–7
1, 1821–52. 2, 1852–8.
3, 1859–60. 4, 1860–1.
5, 1819–56. 6, 1856–61.
N. Bianchi. La politique de C., 1852–61: lettres inéd., avec notes. 8°. Turin. 1885
Nuove lettere. Con pref. di E. Mayor. 8°. Torino. 1895
Œuvre parlementaire de C.; tr. et annot. par I. Artom et A. Blanc. 8°. 1862
see Bianchi (N.) C.: doc. ed. e ined., 5^{a} ed., 1863.
see Botta (V.) Life, policy etc. of C., 1862.
,, Castelli (M. A.) C.: ricordi, 1886.
,, Chiala (L.) Politica segreta di Nap. III e di C. in Italia e in Ungheria (1858–61), 1895.
,, Dicey (E.) C.: a mem., 1861.
,, La Rive (W. de) C.: récits & souv^{s}., 1862.
,, —— Reminisc. of the life of C., tr., 1862.
,, Mariotti (F.) La sapienza polit. di C. e di Bismarck, 1886.
,, Marriott (J. A. R.) Makers of modern Italy: C. etc., 1889.
,, Martinengo Cesaresco (*countess* E.) C., 1898.
,, Massari (G.) C.: ricordi biograf., 2^{a} ed., 1873.
,, Mazade (C. de). C., 1877.
,, —— Life of C., tr., 1877.
,, Neue Plutarch (Der): 2, C., v. O. Speyer, 1874–88.
,, Ollivier (Emile) L'Empire libéral: t[4], Nap. III & C., 1899.

Cawdor, *thanes of.* Book of the T^{s}. of C.: series of papers, 1236–1742. [Spalding Club, 30]. 4°. E. 1859

Cawdor (John Fred. Vaughan Campbell, *2nd earl*). Cottage plans. 4°. 1869

Cawn (Hyder Ally), *see* Haidar Shāh.

Cawnpore, *see* Montgomery (R.) Statist. report of district of C., 1848.

Cawston (Arthur). Scheme for street improvements in London. 4°. 1893

Cawston (George) & A. H. Keane. The early Chartered Companies, 1296–1858. s8°. 1896

Caxton Society.
see Alan, *of Tewkesbury.* Scripta, ed. Giles, 1846.
,, Baker (Geoffrey) Galfridi Le Baker chron., ed. J. A. Giles, 1847.
,, *Chronicon Angliæ Petriburgense [654–1368], 1845, [*some copies of wh. were issued for the C.S.*]
,, Galmar (G.) Metr. chronicle of G.; Havelok, Emulf, Life of Herward: ed. T. Wright, 1850.
see Giles (J. A.) *ed.*, Scriptores rerum gest. Willelmi Conq., 1845.
,, Henricus, *de Silegrave.* Chronicon H^{i}. de S., 1849.
,, Monmouth (Geoffrey, *of*). Hist. Britonum, ed. Giles, 1844.
,, Walterus, *abbas Dervensis.* W^{i}. abbatis D. epistolæ, 1850.
,, Warwick (R. N., *earl of*). Revolte du conte de W. contre Edw. IV, 1849.

Caxton (Pisistratus) *ps., see* Lytton (E., *baron*).

Caxton (William). Book of Curtesye, printed ab. 1477/8. Repr., w. 2 MS. copies of the same treatise, f. Oriel MS. 79, & Balliol MS. 354. Ed. F. J. Furnivall. [E.E.T.S., ES3]. 8°. 1868
*Caxton Celebration, 1877: Cat. of the loan coll. of antiqs. conn. w. printing, S. Kensington. Ed. G. Bullen. s8°. 1877
Dialogues in French & English (adapted f. a 14th c. Book of dialogues). Ed. f. C.'s text (ab. 1483), w. intr., notes, & word-lists, by H. Bradley. [E.E.T.S., ES79]. 8°. 1900
Game & playe of the chesse, 1474; repr., introd. by W. E. A. Axon. 8°. 1883
The game of the chesse. Facs. f. copy in Brit. Mus., w. remarks on C.'s productions by V. Figgins. 4°. 1860
[*Tr. by C. f. J. de Vignay's vers. of J. de Cessolis'* "*Ludus Scacchorum.*"]
The golden legend. [*Compiled by C.*]. Intr. A. Aspland. [Holbein Soc.] fol. 1878
see Æsop. Fables, as printed by C., 1484, ed. Jacobs, 1889.
,, Blades (W.) Biog^{y}. & typography of C., 1877.

Caxton (William) *[continued]*.
„ Blades (W.) Life & typography of C., w. evidence of h. conn. w. Colard Mansion, 1861.
„ —— How to tell a C., 1870.
„ Blanchardine. C.'s B. & Eglantine (C. 1489), etc., 1890.
„ Charlemagne. *English C. romances: p3, 4, The lyf of Charles the Grete, tr. by C. (& printed 1485), 1881.
„ ——*English C. romances: p10, 11, The foure sonnes of Aymon, englisht by C. (& printed ab. 1489), 1885.
„ Chartier (Alain). The curial by A. C., tr. by W. C. (1484), 1888.
„ Deguileville (G.) The booke of the pylgremage of the sowle, tr. f. De G., & pr. by C., 1483, ed. Cust, 1859.
„ Great Britain & Ireland. Statutes (The) of Henry the VII. in facs., f. the orig., printed by C., 1489. Ed., w. notes by J. Rae, 4°, 1869.
„ Jacobus *de Voragine*. The golden legend [tr.] W. Caxton, 1900.
„ Knight (C.) C.; a biog., 1844.
„ Malory (*Sir* T.) Le morte Arthur, orig. ed. of C. reprod., 1889–91.
„ *Reynard the Fox. Tr. & printed by C. (June 1481), ed. Arber, 1895.
„ Stevens (H.) The Bibles in the C. Exhibition (1877), 1878.
„ Viroil. *C.'s Eneydos, 1490, [E.E.T.S., ES57], 1890.

Cayet (P. V. Palma), *see* Palma Cayet (P. V.)

Cayley (Arthur), *hist. writer*. Life of Sir W. Ralegh. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1806

Cayley (Charles Bagot), *see* Garrido (F.) & C., Hist. of persecutions, 1876–9.

Cayley (Edward Stillingfleet). The European revolutions of 1848. 2v. s8°. 1856

Cayley (George John). Las alforjas [or, bridle roads of Spain]. 2v. s8°. 1853
Some acc. of Sir R. Mohun, done into verse. Canto 1–3, [*no more publd. Cantos 2, 3 are wanting*]. s8°. 1849–50

Cayley (William). Finances & trade of Canada, at beginning of 1855. [P294]. 8°. 1855

Cayley-Webster (H.) Through New Guinea & the cannibal countries. 8°. 1898

Caylus (*le cte.* de) [†Tubières de Grimoard de Pestels de Levis (Anne Claude Philippe de), *cte. de Caylus*].
Corr. inéd. de C. avec le p. Paciaudi, (1757–65); suiv. de celles de l'abbé Barthélemy et de P. Mariette avec le même. Publ. par C. Nisard. 2t. la8°. 1877
Œuvres badines, complettes. 12t. 8°. Amsterdam. 1787

Caylus (*Mme.* de) [†Tubières de Grimoard de Pestels de Levis (Marthe Marguerite Hippolyte de), *marquise de Caylus*].
Souv^s. n. éd., cont. la préf. et les notes de Voltaire, avec étude etc. par M. de Lescure. s8°. [1881]
For other ed^s. of the "Souvenirs" only, see Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll., III, 8, 1850.
„ Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 66, 1819.
Souv^s. & corr. de Mme. de C. Annot. etc. par E. Raunié. s8°. 1881

Cayron (C. A. Jules) [*ps.* J. Noriac], *see* Noriac (J.) *ps.*

Cazalet (Edward). The Berlin Congress & the Anglo-Turkish Convention. [P352]. 8°. 1878
Bimetallism & its conn. w. commerce. [P331, 353]. 8°. 1879
The Eastern question: address. [P352, 575]. 8°. 1878

Cazalis (Henri) [*ps.* Jean Lahor], *see* Lahor (J.) *ps.*

Cazembe. The lands of Cazembe: Lacerda's journey to C. in 1798, tr. R. F. Burton—Journey of the Pombeiros, P. J. Baptista & A. José f. Angola to Tette, tr. B. A. Beadle—Résumé of journey of MM. Monteiro & Gamitto, by C. T. Beke. [Roy. Geog. Soc.]. 8°. 1873

Cazire, *ps.*, *see* Shelley (P. B.) Orig. poetry, by Victor & Cazire [*i.e.*, P. B. S. & Eliz. Shelley], 1898.

Cazotte (Jacques). Le diable amoureux. Vie etc. par Gérard de Nerval. s8°. 1871
„ „ ..... [*anoth. ed.*], *see* Contes fantastiques, 1867.
Œuvres badines et morales. 3t. n. éd. s8°. Londres. 1798

Cé, *Loch*, *see* Loch-Cé.

Cean-Bermudez (Juan Augustin). Dicc. de los mas ilustres profesores de las bellas artes en España. 6t. s8°. 1800

Céard (Henry), *see* *Soirées (Les) de Médan, [*by C. etc.*], n. éd., 1892.

Ceballos (Pedro Fermin). Hist. del Ecuador hasta 1845. 5v. 8°. Lima. 1870

Cebes. Tabula. Gr. et Lat., multis in locis rest. etc. ab I. Gronovio. s8°. A. 1689
„ „ ..... *anoth. ed.*, *see* Epictetus. E. enchiridion, C. tabula, 1670; 1723; 1804.
„ „ ..... *anoth. ed.*, *see* Theophrastus. Characteres, C^us. tabula, 1840.

Ceccaldi (Georges Colonna-), *see* Colonna-Ceccaldi (G.)

Cecchi (Antonio). Da Zeila alle frontiere del Caffa. 3v. 8°. 1886–7

Cecchi (Pietro Leopoldo). Tasso, il pensiero e le belle lettere ital. nel sec. 16. s8°. Firenze. 1877

Cecchini (Pietro Maria). La Flaminia schiava. s8°. Venetia. 1629

Cecco d' Ascoli. [†Stabili (Francesco degli), *called Cecco d'Ascoli*.]
see Baddeley (St. C.) Charles III of Naples etc.; also, C. d'A., 1894.
„ Fanfani (P.) C. d'A., [*novel*], 2a ed., 1870.

Cecil. Cecil, a Peer, 1841, *see* Gore (*Mrs.* C. F.)
Cecil: Adventures of a coxcomb, 1841, *see* Gore (*Mrs.* C. F.)

Cecil, *ps. of a. of "Stable Practice, 1852," see* Tongue (C.)

Cecil, *The family of*, *see* Histories of noble Brit. families: v1, C., 1846.

Cecil (Edward) *aft. visct. Wimbledon*, *see* Dalton (C.) Life & times of C., 1885.

Cecil (*Lord* Eustace B. W. Gascoyne-). Impressions of life at home & abroad. 8°. 1865

Cecil (Evelyn). Notes of my journey round the world. 8°. 1889
On the eve of the War: impressions in Cape Colony, Transvaal etc., 1899–1900. s8°. 1900
Primogeniture. 8°. 1895

Cecil (Hugh Mortimer). Pseudo-philosophy at the end of the 19th c. v1, An irrationalist trio: Kidd—Drummond—Balfour. 8°. 1897

Cecil (James E. W. E. Gascoyne-), *visct. Cranborne, eldest son of 2nd marq. of Salisbury*, *see* Cranborne.

Cecil (Richard). Remains, w. sels. f. h. works. n. ed., intr. by h. daughter etc. s8°. [1876]
Remains, w. view of h. character, by J. Pratt. Pref., a mem. [*by* Mrs. C.]. 14th ed. s8°. 1854
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Cecil (*Sir* Robert), *aft. 1st earl of Salisbury, son of W. Cecil, Lord Burghley*. Letters to Sir G. Carew. Ed. J. Maclean. [Camden Soc., 88]. s4°. 1864
Secret corr. of C. w. James VI. s8°. E. 1766
Settlement, 1589, w. view to marriage of R. C. w. Eliz. Brooke, daughter of Lord Cobham, w. their lives, & pedigree of the parties to the deed. Annot. & ed. by C. E. B. Bowles. 4°. 1889
see James I, *king of Eng.* Corr. of J. w. C. & others in Eng., dur. r. of Eliz., 1861.
„ Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Cecil (Robert Arthur Talbot Gascoyne-), *3rd marq. of Salisbury*, *see* Salisbury (R. A. T., *3rd marq. of*).

Cecil (William), *baron Burghley*, *see* Burghley (W., *baron*).

Cecilia, 5th ed., 1802, *see* Arblay (*Mme.* d') [*form.* F. Burney].

Cedercrona (Daniel Gustaf). Sweriges rikes ridderskaps och adels wapenbok. fol. 1746

Cederhjelm (Carl Gustaf), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 11, C., 1871.

Cederhjelm (Carl Wilhelm), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten; 11, C., 1871.

Cederhjelm (Germund), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 11, C., 1871.

Cederström (*baroness* **Rolf**), *see* Patti (Adelina) [*baroness* R. C.]

Cedrenus (Georgius). I. Scylitzæ ope ab I. Bekkero suppletus etc. [C. s. h. Byz.] 2t. 8°. Bonnæ. 1838–9
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t121, 122, G. C.

Ceillier (Remy). Hist. gén. des auteurs sacrés & ecclésiast. Rev. par un directeur du grand séminaire. 14t in 15, [14 i, ii]. n. éd. la8°. 1858–69
Table des matières. 2t. la8°. 1868–69

Celano (Carlo) [*ps.* Ettore Calcolone, *or* Calcolona].
L' ardito vergognoso. [P815]. s8°. Napoli. 1676
„ „ [P830]. s8°. Bologna. 1679
Chi tutto vuol, tutto perde. [P825]. s8°. Viterbo. 1717
Come dispone il cielo; overo, La forza del sangue. [P807. 2a ed.]. s8°. [Napoli?]. 1703
Con le borrasche in porto; overo, La zingaretta di Madrid. [P826]. s8°. Napoli. 1705

Celano (Carlo) [*continued*].
Dall' amore l' ardire.
[P807]. s8°. Roma. 1700
La forza della fedeltà.
[P804]. s8°. Napoli. 1720
Gli effetti overo gli eccessi della cortesia.
[P815]. s8°. Napoli. 1670
„ „ [P808]. s8°. Napoli. 1731
Gl' inganni fedeli.
[P830]. s8°. Nap. 1699
„ „ ...[*anoth. ed.* P835]. s8°. Napoli. *n.d.*
Proteggere l' inimico.
[P804]. s8°. Napoli. 1719
Il vero consigliere del suo proprio male.
[P804]. s8°. Napoli. 1720

Celebrated. *Celebrated romance (The) of the stealing of the mare, tr. Lady Anne Blunt, done into verse by W. S. Blunt, 1892, *see* Abu Obeyd.
*Celebrated trials etc., 1825, *see* Trials.
Celebrities. *Celebrities at home, repr. f. "The World," ser. 1–3, 1877–9, *see* Yates (E.) *ed.*
Celebrities of the century: dict. of men & women of 19th c. Ed. Ll. C. Sanders. la8°. 1887
Celenio (Inarco) *ps., see* Moratin (L. Fernandez de).
Celesia (Emanuele). The conspiracy of Fieschi. Tr. D. H. Wheeler. 8°. 1866
Celeste (Maria), *see* Galilei (Maria Celeste).
Celestin (Claude) [†Cœlestinus (C.)] Des choses merveilleuses en nature etc., tr. par I. Girard de Tournus, 1557.
This is the t. of the 4th of the 4p. which make up the work called Bacon (R.) Le miroir d'alquimie, 1557, *q.v.*
*Celestina: tragicomedia de Calisto y Melibea, *see* Rojas (F. de).
Celestine I, *St., pope, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t50.
Celestine II, *pope.*
see Bouquet (M). Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t15.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t179.
Celestine III, *pope.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t19.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t206.
*Celianne, 1768, *see* Benoit (*Mme.*)
Celibacy. *An essay on the law of c., etc. 8°. Worcester. *n.d.*
*Touching clerical c. [*A pamph. of 96pp., without tp., cont. also articles headed* "Convents & Lunatic Asylums," "The Confessional." P206]. s8°. [1865?]
Célières (Paul). Les deux idoles. 2e éd. s8°. [1885]
The exploits of Dr. Quiès. [Tr.] Mrs. C. Hoey & J. Lillie. s8°. 1886
Cellarius, *ps. of a. of "A new analogy etc., 1881,"* see Fowle (T. W.)
Cellarius (Christophorus) *the elder.* Geographia antiqua. 6e ed. chartas etc. add. S. Patrick. Ed. nova. 8°. Lond. 1821
Notitia orbis antiqui. 2t. 4°. 1, Cantabrigiæ; 2, Amstelædami. 1703–6
Cellérier (Jacob Elisée). Etude et comm. sur l'Epître de S. Jacques. 8°. Genève. 1850
Celliez (Henry). M. Libri n'est pas contumax: Consultation de C., etc. [P638]. 8°. 1861
Mém. sur les irrégularités de la procédure criminelle suiv. contre Libri etc. *And*, Suppl. [P638]. 8°. 1861
Cellini (Benvenuto).
Life. Tr. J. A. Symonds. 2v. la8°. 1888
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1889
„ „ ..... 4th ed. 8°. 1896
„ „ ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1899
Mems. With notes of G. P. Carpani, tr. T. Roscoe. 2v. [v1, n. ed.; 2, 3rd ed.] 8°. 1822–3
Opere. 3v. (1, 2, Vita. 3, Tratt. dell' oreficeria, della scultura.) 8°. Milano. 1806–11
Treatises on goldsmithing & sculpture. la8°. [1898]
Vita. Per c. del d. F. Tassi. s8°. Firenze. 1831
Vita. Per c. di G. Molini. 2v. ed. 2a. 8°. Firenze. 1832
*see**Autobiography: v16, 17, C., 1826–33.
„ Longueville (T.) *Chisel, pen, & poignard: B. C., 1899.
„ Molinier (E.) B. C., 1894.
„ Plon (E.) C.: recherches sur sa vie, s. œuvre etc., 1883.
Cellular system (The), etc., [1872], *see* Tallack (W.)
Celsius (Olof) *the younger, bp. of Lund.* Bibliothecæ Upsaliensis hist. 8°. Upsaliæ. 1745
Celsus, *the philosopher.* Celsus' Wahres Wort, wiederhergestellt, übers. u. erl. v. T. Keim. 8°. Zürich. 1873
see Origen. O. Contra C., *var. eds. & trs.*
„ Pélagaud (E.) Un conservateur au 2e s.: C. & les prem. lutes entre la philos. antique & le christianisme, 1879.
Celsus (Aurelius Cornelius). De re medica. First 4 bks., with tr. etc. by J. Steggall. s8°. 1837
Medicina. Ed. etc. F. Ritter et H. Alders. s8°. Coloniæ ad Rhenum. 1835
Celtic. Celtic fairy tales, 1892; More C. f. t., 1894, *see* Jacobs (J.) *ed.*
Examples of C. ornament (reduced) f. the Books of Kells & Durrow. s4°. D. 1892
Old C. romances, tr. f. Gaelic, 2nd ed., 1894, *see* Joyce (P. W.) *tr.*
Celtic Society.
see Irish Archæological Society.
„ Irish Archæological & Celtic Soc.
„ *Leabhar na g-Ceart, or the Book of Rights, w. tr. etc. by J. O'Donovan, 1847.
„ Lynch (John), *R.C. bp.*, Cambrensis eversus, ed. Kelly, 3v, 1848–52.
Cely Papers. *Cely Papers: sels. f. corr. & memoranda of the Cely Family, Merchants of the Staple, 1475–88. Ed. H. E. Malden. [R. Histor. Soc., III, 1]. s4°. 1900
Cely, *The family of, see* Cely Papers, 1900.
Cénac-Moncaut (J. E. M.) Hist. des peuples et des états pyrénéens (France & Espagne). 5t. 2e éd. 8°. 1860
Les jardins du Roman de la Rose, comparés avec ceux des Romains et ceux du moyen age. [P239]. 8° 1869
Lettre à P. Meyer, sur l'auteur de la Chanson de la Croisade Albigeoise, etc. [P239]. 8°. 1869
Lettres à MM. G. Paris & Barry sur les Celtes & les Germains, les chants hist. basques & les inscriptions vasconnes des Convenæ. [P239]. 8°. 1869
Cenci, *The family of, see* Bertolotti (A.) F. Cenci e la sua f., 1879.
Cenci (Beatrice), *see* Guerrazzi (F. D.) B. C., [*a novel, but has a "pref. con doc. ined."*], 1864.
Cenci (Francesco), *see* Bertolotti (A.) F. C. e la sua famiglia, 1879.
Cenci (Rainieri). Anticamera di D. Pasquale. [P824]. s8°. Bologna. 1690
Cennini (Cennino). The book of the art of C.: a treatise on painting tr., w. notes on mediæval art methods, by C. J. Herringham. s8°. 1899
On painting. Notes etc. by Tambroni, tr. Mrs. Merrifield. 8°. 1844
Tratt. della pittura. Annot. dal cav. G. Tambroni. 8°. 1821
Cenomanensis. *Chartularium Eccl. C., quod dicitur *Liber Albus* Capituli, 1869, *see* Le Mans.
Cenomanensis (Hildebertus), *see* Hildebertus, *bp. of Le Mans, abp. of Tours.*
Censeur Européen (Le), ou Examen de diverses questions du droit public etc. Par. MM. Comte & Dunoyer. T1–12. 8°. 1817–19
It then became a daily, & in the next year was joined w. the "Courrier français."
Censorinus. Liber de die natali. Cum comm. Lindenbrogii etc.; ut et Lucilii satyrarum quæ sup. rel., cum notis Douzæ, ex rec. Havercampi. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1743
Censura. Censura critica del "Alfabeto primitivo de España" [*of Erro y Azpiroz*], 1806, *see* Chaho (J. A.)
Censura literaria, 1805–9, *see* Brydges (*Sir* S. E.)
Censure (A) upon certaine passages cont. in the Hist. of the R. Society, 1670, *see* Stubbe (H.)
Census. Census [*of Great Britain*], 1851.
The Census of Gt. Brit. in 1851: numbers & distribution of the people, etc. la8°. 1851
Census [of Great Britain], 1871. Digest of the Eng. Census of 1871; comp. by J. Lewis. la8°. 1873
Religious worship in Eng. & Wales. Abr. f. the offic. report. [P232]. 8°. 1854
Sketches of the relig. denominations of the day, w. census etc., abrd. f. offic. report by M., [1851], *see* Mann (H.)
*Cent nouvelles nouvelles (Les). Ed. rev. etc. par Le Roux de Lincy. 2t in 1. s8°. 1841
„ „ ..... Intr. etc. par T. Wright. 2t. s8°. 1858–7
Centennial hotel, railway, steamship, & tour guide of the U.S. & Canada. (With guide to the exhibition). By E. P. Banning. 8°. N.Y. 1876
Centese (G. Atti), *see* Atti (G.) *Centese.*
Centlivre (*Mrs.*) [†Carroll (Susanna), *aft. Centlivre*]. Works; with life. 3v. s8°. 1761
Cento Novelle Antiche. [*Orig. ed. by C. Gualteruzzi, 1525*]. Secondo l'edizione del MDXXV. 8°. Milano. 1825
Centones [Centos; Homero-centrones; Homero-centra], *see* Harris (J. R.) The C. & the Acts of Pilate, 1898.
Central Asia, *see* Asia.

Central Provinces [India]. Hist. of services of gazetted & o. officers in the Civil Dept. of the C. P^s. Corrected to 1 July, 1900. la8°. Nagpur. 1900
Hist. of services of gazetted & o. officers in Civil Dept. in the C. P^s. Corrected up to July 1901. la8°. Nagpur. 1901
Report on the administration of the C. P., 1861–7; 1898–1901. 5v. [*1863–4 & 1864–5 are b. w.* Bengal: Ann. report, 1863–4: 1865/6 *wanting*]. 8°. fol. 1862–1901

Central Soc. of Education. Publ^n. 1, 2: Papers. s8°. 1837–8

Centralblatt für Bibliothekswesen.
Jahrg. 1–17, [*in prog.*] 8°. L. 1884–1900
„ „ Generalregister zum 1.–10. Jahrgange (1884–93); v. C. Häberlin. 8°. L. 1895
Beihefte.
see Bahlmann (P.) Jesuiten-Dramen d. niederrhein. Ordensprovinz, 1896. [15.]
„ Bauch (G.) Gesch. d. Leipziger Frühhumanismus, 1899. [22.]
„ Brambach (W.) Die Reichenauer Sängerschule. [2i.]
„ Falk (F.) Die ehemalige Dombibliothek z. Mainz, 1897. [18.]
„ Gutenberg (J.) *Festschrift z. 500jähr. Geburtstage v. J. G., 1900. [23.] [*mit 35 Tafeln *bound separately*].
„ Hain (L.) Repertorium bibliograph.: Register v. K. Burger, 1891. [8.]
„ Halle: Königl. Universitätsbibl. Schema d. Realkatalogs d. K., 1888. [3.]
„ Heiberg (J. L.) Beiträge z. Gesch. G. Valla's u. s. Bibliothek, 1896. [16.]
„ Heiland (C.) Lutherdrucke d. Erlanger Univ. (1518–23), 1898. [21.]
„ Heuser (E.) Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Universitätsbibliothek Giessen, 1891. [6.]
„ Hochegger (R.) Über d. Entstehung u. Bedeutung d. Blockbücher, 1891. [7.]
„ Horn (E.) Die Disputationen u. Promotionen an d. Deutschen Univ., 1893. [11.]
„ Meier (P. G.) Heinrich v. Ligerz, Bibliothekar v. Einsiedeln im 14 Jhrhdt., 1896. [17.]
see Milkau (F.) Centralkataloge u. Titeldrucke, 1898. [20.]
„ Nentwig (H.) Das ältere Buchwesen in Braunschweig, 1901. [25.]
„ Reichhart (P. G.) Beiträge z. Incunabelnkunde, 1895. [14.]
„ Roth (F. W. E.) Die Buchdruckerei d. J. Köbel, 1889. [4i.]
„ —— Zur Bibliographie d. Henricus de Hassia, 1888. [2ii.]
„ —— Die Mainzer Buchdruckerfamilie Schöffer, 1892. [9.]
„ Schwenke (P.) Adressbuch d. deutschen Bibliotheken. 1893. [10.]
„ Spirgatis (M.) Persoualverzeichniss d. Pariser Universität v. 1464, 1888. [1.]
„ Steinschneider (M.) Die arabischen Übersetzungen aus d. Griech., 2B, 1889–93. [5ii, 12.]
„ —— Vorlesungen ii. d. Kunde hebräischer Handschriften, 1897. [19.]
„ Trommsdorff (P.) Die Birmingham Free Libraries, 1900. [24.]
„ Voullième (E.) Die Incunabeln, 1894. [13.]
„ Weller (E.) Dritte Nachlese zu "W.'s deutschen Zeitungen" v. A. Heyer, 1889. [5i.]
„ Wichner (P. J.) Zwei Bücherverzeichnisse d. 14. Jahrh. in d. Admonter Stiftsbibliothek, 1889. [4ii.]

***Centuriæ Magdeburgicæ**, 1560–74, *see* Magdeburg Centuriæ.

***Century.** Century Book (The) of gardening, [1900], *see* Cook (E. T.) *ed.*
*Century dictionary (The), of Eng. Under sup. of W. D. Whitney. 6v. 4°. N.Y. [1889–91]
*Century (A) of American lit., 1889, *see* Smith (Huntington).
*Our first century, 1873, *see* Our.

Century illustrated monthly magazine (The). v23–61 (New Ser., v1–39), [Nov., 1881—April, 1901. *In prog.*]. la8°. N.Y. 1881–1901
The magazine is complete. The numbering of the vol^s. begins with 23 (New Ser. 1) because it is a cont. of the 22v of Scribner's monthly, *q.v.*

Ceolfridus, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.* Pat. latina, t89.

Cepeda (Theresa de), *de Jesus, Saint, see* Theresa [*de Cepeda*], *de Jesus, Saint.*

Cephalus en Prokris, 1710, *see* Domis (G. T.)

Cerameus (Theophanes), *see* Theophanes, *Cerameus, abp. of Taormina.*

Cerealis *bp. Castell, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t58.

Cérémonial françois (Le), 1649, *see* Godefroy (T.)

Ceremonies. [Cérémonies]. *Conformités des c^s. modernes avec les anciennes, 1667, *see* Mussard (P.)
*The conformity betw. mod. & anc. ceremonies, etc., tr., 1745, *see* Mussard (P.)
*Histoire des c^s. etc., 1717, *see* Porrée (J.)

Ceresole (Alfred). Légendes des Alpes vaudoises. 4°. Lausanne. 1885

Ceretti (L.), *see* Cerretti (L.)

Cerexhe (Michel). Les monnaies de Charlemagne. 8°. Gand. 1887

Cerfberr (Anatole) & J. Christophe. Répertoire de la Com. Humaine de Balzac. la8°. 1887

Cerfberr (Gaston) [Cerfberr de Médelsheim]. L'architecture en France. n. éd. [*1^re ed., 1883.*] 8°. *n.d.*, [1894?]

Ceriziers (René de). The triumphant lady: or, The crowned innocence. Tr. Sir W. Lower. s8°. 1656

Cermenate (Joannes de). Hist. de situ etc. Ambrosianæ urbis, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t4, 9, 11i.

Cernuschi (Henri).
Bi-metallic money, & its bearings on the monetary crises. Tr. [P350]. 8°. 1876
„ „ [*b. w. h.* La monnaie bimétall., 1876]. 2^nd ed. s8°. 1876
Bimetallische Münze. Uebers. [*b. w. h.* La monn. bim. 1876]. s8°. Paris. 1876
Mécanique de l'échange. [*b. w. h.* La monn. bim., 1876]. s8°. 1865
Michel Chevalier et le bimétallisme. 8°. 1876
La monnaie bimétallique. 8°. 1876
Silver vindicated. [P327]. 8°. 1876
see Jacquemart (A.) L'Extrême Orient etc.: les coll. de C., 1874.

Cernuus (Abbo), *see* Abbo, *surnamed Cernuus.*

Cerretti (Luigi), *see* Parnaso degli Italiani viventi: 14, 20, 28, C., 1803–24.

Cerroti (Francesco). Bibliografia di Roma mediev. e mod.; accresc. a cura di E. Celani. v1, Storia ecclesiast.—civ. la8°. 1893

Certain. *Certain ancient tracts conc. management of landed property reprinted. 8°. 1767
*Certain inducements to well minded people to transport themselves or agents for the propagating of the Gospel & increase of Trade. [1643? Sabin, 4°. ser., 4] s4°. N.Y. 1865
*Certain proposals humbly offered, for the preservation etc. of the Protestant religion. [P280]. s4°. 1674
Certain sermons or homilies etc. apptd. to be read in churches, *var. ed^s.*, *see* Homilies.

***Certificates (The)** of the Commissioners apptd. to survey the chantries etc. in the Co. of York, 1894–5, *see* Yorkshire.

Cerutti (Angelo). Vita, da lui scritta. 2v. s8°. Firenze. 1846

Cervantes. [†Cervantes Saavedra (Miguel de)].
Comedias y entremeses. 2v. 8°. 1749
Don Quijote. Con nuevas notas, vida etc. por J. A. Pellicer. 5t. s8°. 1797–8
„ „ ... Con nuevas notas, vida etc. por J. A. Pellicer. 8t. [t1 *wanting*]. s8°. 1798–9
„ „ ... Con vida por M. F. de Navarrete. [Obras, 1]. 8°. Paris. 1850
„ „ ... 2p. [Primera ed. del texto restit. con notas y intr. por J. Fitzmaurice-Kelly y J. Ormsby]. 4°. Edimburgo. 1898–9
Novelas exemplares. 2v. s8°. 1783
„ „ ... n. ed., aum. de 4 novelas de Maria de Zayas. 8°. Paris. 1848
Obras. [Rivadeneyra, 1]. 3^a ed. la8°. 1864
Sancho Panza's proverbs, & others in D. Quixote, w. tr., notes etc. by U. R. Burke. s8°. 1872
„ „ ... [*anoth. ed., w. t.*] Spanish salt: all the proverbs in D. Q. etc. s8°. 1877
„ „ ..... s8°. 1892
La tia fingida, 1818, *see* Wolf (F. A.) Analecta litt. B2, 1817–20.
Translations. *Don Quixote.*.
Don Quixote. Tr. by A. J. Duffield, with notes of Bowle, Pellicer, Clemencin, etc. 3v. 8°. 1881
„ „ Tr. par Florian. 3t. 8°. an vii, 1799
„ „ ... 6t. s8°. an vii, [1799]
Don Quixote. Tr. by Ch. Jarvis, rev. etc. 4v. 8°. 1801
„ „ ..... 2v. 8°. 1809
„ „ ..... 2v. 8°. *n.d.*
„ „ Adapted for the young by M. Jones. 8°. 1895
„ „ Tr. by sev. hands, & publ. by Motteux. Rev. by Ozell. 4v. 7^th ed. s8°. 1743
„ „ ... 5v. n. ed., w. notes, & essay [*by J. G. Lockhart*]. s8°. E. 1822
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
„ „ Tr., with notes etc. by J. Ormsby. 4v. 8°. 1885
„ „ Tr. C. Oudin & F. de Rosset. Préf. par E. Gebhart. 6t. s8°. 1884
„ „ Tr. by T. Shelton. Printed verbatim f. the 4°, 1620; w. cuts from Coypel. 4v in 2. s8°. 1725
„ „ 4v. s8°. Philadelphia. 1895
„ „ ... Intr. by J. Fitzmaurice-Kelly. [Tudor tr^s.]. 4v. s4°. 1896
„ „ ... Tr. by Smollett. 2v. s8°. *n.d.*
„ „ ... Tr. & annot. par L. Viardot. 2t. la8°. 1836–7
„ „ ... Done into Eng. by H. E. Watts. 4v. n. ed. s8°. 1895
„ „ ... [Tr.] s8°. *Milner & Sowerby. n.d.*
Don Quixote versified. [Broad Street Library, nos. 1–13, in 1v.] 4°. 1847–8
Wit & wisdom of D. Quixote, [*w. biog. sketch by Emma Thompson.*] s8°. 1882

Cervantes [*continued*].

—— *Other works.*

El Buscapié. Tr., w. life, by T. Ross. s8°. 1849

Le captif. Tr. de A. Dorchain. 8°. 1898

Exemplary Novels—Buscapié — Tia fingida. Tr. W. K. Kelly. s8°. 1855

Galatea. Lit. tr. by G. W. J. Gyll. s8°. 1867

Journey to Parnassus. Tr. into tercets w. pref. & notes by J. Y. Gibson. Subj., antique text & tr. of the letter of C. to M. Vazquez. s8°. 1883

Moralische Novellen. Übers. s8°. St. [1881]

Nonvelles. 2t in 1. 8°. 1838

Persiles and Sigismunda. [*Tr. by L. D. Stanley*]. s8°. 1854

The voyage to Parnassus—Numantia — The commerce of Algiers. Tr. G. W. J. Gyll. s8°. 1870

References.

see Ashbee (H. S.) Iconography of Don Quixote, 1895.

„ Chasles (E.) C., sa vie, s. temps, s. œuvre, 1866.

„ Duffield (A. J.) D. Quixote, h. critics & commentators, w. acc. of the minor works, 1881.

„ Fernandez de Avellaneda (A.) *ps.*, D. Quixote, su 4ª salida, etc., n. ed. 1805.

see —— D. Qnixote, h. 4th sally etc., tr., 1805.

„ Fernandez de Navarrete (M.) Vida de C., 1819.

„ Fitzmaurice-Kelly (Jas.) Life of C.; w. bibliogy. (1585–1892), & app. on the Canto de Calíope, 1892.

„ Florian. Galatée, imit. de C., 1799.

„ Gayton (E.) Festivous notes on D. Q., rev., 1768.

„ Gött (E.) Verbotene Früchte; nach C., 1894.

„ Jaccaci (A. F.) On the trail of D. Quixote: rambles in La Mancha, 1897.

„ Le Roux de Lincy (A.) Livre des proverbes; préc. d'essai sur Sancho Pança par F. Denis, 1842; 2e éd., 1889.

„ Oliphant (*Mrs.*) C., 1880.

„ Pellicer (J. A.) Vida de C., 1800.

„ Perez Pastor (C.) *ed.*, Documentos cervantinos ined., 1897.

„ Sarmiento (M.) Noticia de la verdadera patria (Alcalá) de C. (1761), 1898.

„ Watts (H. E.) Life of C., 1891, n. ed. 1895.

Cesana (*il conte* Gasparo). La prova. [P819]. s8°. Venetia. 1606

Cesare (Raffaele de) [Memor; Simmiaco]. Le classi operaie in Italia. [P239]. 8°. Napoli. 1868

Le Conclave de Léon XIII. 8°. 1887

La fine di un regno (Napoli e Sicilia). 2p. 8°. Città di Castello. 1900

Cesareo (G. A.) Nuove ricerche su la vita, ec., di G. Leopardi. s8°. Torino. 1893

Cesaresco (*il conte* Eug. Martinengo-), *see* Martinengo-Cesaresco.

Cesaresco (*la contessa* Evelyn L. H. Martinengo-), *see* Martinengo-Cesaresco.

Cesarino (Giuliano), *see* Cæsarinus (*card.* Julianus).

Cesarotti (Melchior). Pronea. 4°. Brescia. 1807

see Parnaso degli Italiani viventi: v36, 37, C., 1803–24.

Cesena (Amédée de) [†Gayet de Cesena (A. de)]. Les belles pécheresses. s8°. 1865

Cesena (Michael de), *see* Cæsena (M. de).

Cesnola (Alessandro Palma di), *see* Palma di Cesnola (A.)

Cesnola (*il conte* Luigi Palma di), *see* Palma di Cesnola (*il c.* L.)

Céspedes y Meneses (Gonzalo de). Hist. de Felipe IIII. fol. Barcelona. 1634

Poema trágico del Español Gerardo, y desengano del amor lascivo. s4°. 1788

Cessières (F. E. Gouge de), *see* Gouge de Cessières (F. E.)

Cessolis (Jacobus de), *see* Caxton (W.) Game of the chesse [*tr. by W. C. f. J. de Vignay's vers. of J. de Cessolis'* "*Ludus scachorum*"], *v. edd.*

Cestrensis (Ranulphus [*monachus*]), *see* Higden (R.)

Cetacea. Memoirs on the C., by Eschricht, Reinhardt, & Lilljeborg. [Ray Soc.]. 4°. 1856

Cetywayo, *king of Zululand.*

see Dixie (*Lady* F.) Defence of Zululand & its king, *n.d.*

„ Haggard (H. Rider). C. & h. white neighbours, 1882; n. ed., 1896.

„ Linton (W. J.) *Cetewayo & Dean Stanley, [1880].

Cevallos (P. F.), *see* Ceballos (P. F.)

Cévennes. *Histoire des troubles des C., 1760, *see* Court (A.)

Ceylon. *Ceylon; a general description. By an officer, late of the Ceylon Rifles. [*Pref. signed H. S.*] 2v. 8°. 1876

see Müller (E.) *ed.* *Ancient inscriptions in C., publ. for the Govt., 1883–4.

„ Paddy tax (The) in C., 1890.

Chabas (François J.) Etudes sur l'antiquité hist. d'après les sources égypt. et les mons. réputés préhist. 8°. Chalon-s.-S. 1872

Mélanges égyptolog. 8°. Chalon-sur-Saône. 1862

Chabas (François J.) [*continued*].

Mélanges égyptolog. sér. III, t1, 2. 8°. Chalon. 1870–3

Œuvres diverses. t1, [*in prog.* Bibliothèque égyptolog., 9]. 8°. 1899

Chabot (A. J. F., *cte.* **de).** La chasse à travers les âges. 4°. 1898

Chabot (Charles). The handwriting of Junius investigated by C. C., expert; w. pref. & collateral evidence by Hon. E. Twistleton. 4°. 1871

Chabot (J. B.) Index alphabét. & analyt. des inscript^{s}. grecques & latines de la Syrie. Publ. par W. H. Waddington. [*Index to* Le Bas (P.) Voyage archéolog. en Grèce et en Asie Mineure, par L. & W.] fol. 1897

Chabot (P. F. A. de Rohan-), *cte. de Jarnac, see* Jarnac.

Chaboulon (*le b.* P. A. E. Fleury de), *see* Fleury de Chaboulon.

Chabrier ( ) [*ps.* Jean Reibrach], *see* Reibrach (J.) *ps.*

Chabrillan (*la comtesse* de) [*ps.* Céleste Mogador]. Miss Pewel. s8°. 1859

Chaby (Claudio de). Excerptos hist. e coll. de doc^{s}. rel. á guerra da Peninsula e ás de 1801, e do Roussillon e Cataluña. Resultado da Comm. de Invest. Hist. commettida ad Cor. C. de C. v[3]–6, Parte 3ª: Gnerra da Peninsula. 4v. 4°. L. 1863–82

v[3]–5 *contain the text*; v6, Coll. dos doc^{s}. citados nos v3–6.

Chacon (Alonso) [Ciacconius (Alphonsus)]. Vitæ et res gestæ Pont. Rom. etc., 1677, *see* Vitæ etc.

Chadbourne (Paul A.) Instinct. 8°. N.Y. 1883

Chadwick (*Sir* Edwin).

Administrative organisation: functions of a gen. police force for the extinction of fires, etc. [P327]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1877

Avantages des rues à surfaces unies & imperméables. [P792]. 8°. Londres. 1871/2

Comm^{s}. on the report of the Royal Comm. on Metropol. Sewage Discharge, & on the combined & the separate systems of town drainage. [P384]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1885

Des attributions du ministre de la santé publ., etc. [P792]. 8°. Londres. 1878

Effect of manufacturing distress on progress. [P792]. 8°. 1864

Employers' liability. [P792]. 8°. *n.d.*

*Essay on the means of insurance etc. [P107]. 8°. 1836

Evils of disunity in central & local administration. 8°. 1885

Lettre à M. Mignet. [P792]. 8°. 1871

National education: address on the new Bill. [P253, 792]. 8°. 1870

On local medical appointments, etc. [P792]. 8°. 1872

On national as against standing armies. [P320, 792]. 8°. 1870

On open exams. for the Public Service. [P792]. 8°. 1857

On the jurisprudence of local administration. [P792]. 8°. 1873

On the prevention of epidemics [P792]. 8°. Brighton. 1879

On the progress of sanitation to 1888. [P500]. 8°. [1888]

Physical & mental training, etc. [P792]. 8°. 1879

Propositions de C. sur la nécessité de l'économie dans les dépenses milit. par des mesnres internat. [P730]. 4°. La Haye. 1869

Railway reform. [P792]. 8°. 1865

Results of Poor-Law administration in Eng. & Irel., comp. w. Scotland. [P792]. 8°. 1864

Sanitary progress. [P792]. 8°. 1882

Sanitary review of the session. [P384]. 8°. 1885

Small & neglected mechanical powers applicable to agriculture. [P792]. 8°. 1857

Les mnions ouvrières de l'Angleterre au point de vue criminel. [P792]. 8°. 1868

Univ. of London election: Address by C., & letter f. J. S. Mill. [P792]. 8°. 1867

What are the best means of drawing together the interests of the U.K., India, & the Colonies? [P792]. 8°. 1875

see Richardson (*Sir* B. W.) The health of nations: a review of the works of C., w. a biograph. diss., 1887.

Chadwick (F. E.), *see* *Ocean steamships, by F. E. C. etc., 1892.

Chadwick (Hector Munro). The cult of Othin. s8°. 1899

Chadwick (J. N.), *see* Blomefield (F.) Essay towards hist. of Norfolk: Index nominum, by C., 1862.

Chadwick (William), *of Arskey.* Life & times of De Foe. 8°. 1859

Chadwyck Healey (C. E. H.), *see* Healey (C. E. H. C.)

Chaffers (William).

Gilda aurifabrorum: hist. of Eng. goldsmiths, etc. la8°. 1883

Hall marks on gold & silver plate. 2nd ed. la8°. 1865

„ „ ... 6th ed. la8°. 1883

Marks & monograms on pottery & porcelain. 8°. 1863

„ „ ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1866

„ „ ... 6th ed. la8°. 1876

„ „ ... 8th ed., rev. F. Litchfield. la8°. 1897

Chaho (J. Augustin). *Censura crit. del "Alfabeto primitivo de España" [*of Erro y Azpiroz*]. 8°. 1806

see Lambert (G.) Etude sur A. C., 1861.

Chaide (Pedro Malon de), *see* Malon de Chaide.

Chaignet (Antelme Edouard). Hist. de la psychologie des grecs. 5t. 8°. 1890

1, Avant & après Aristote. 2, Stoïciens, épicuriens, sceptiques. 3, Nouv. Académie, écoles éclect. 4, Plotin. 5, Successeurs de Plotin.

Philosophie de la science du langage, étudiée dans la formation des mots. s8°. 1875

Pythagore et la philosophie pythagor., cont. les fragm. de Philolaus et d'Archytas, tr. 2t. 8°. 1873

" " ..... 2t. 2e éd. s8°. 1874

Vie et écrits de Platon. s8°. 1871

Chaikovsky (Petr I.), *see* TCHAIKOVSKY.

Chaillé-Long-Bey (*le col.*) La Corée, ou Tchösen. [A. d. M. G. 26, i]. 4°. 1894

Chailley (Joseph), *see* CHAILLEY-BERT (J.)

Chailley-Bert (Joseph). Les compagnies de colonisation sous l'ancien régime. s8°. 1898

L'éducation et les colonies. s8°. 1898

Java & ses habitants. s8°. 1900

Paul Bert au Tonkin. s8°. 1887

see SAY (L.) & J. C., *ed*s., Nouv. dict. d'écon. polit., 1891–2; Suppl., 1897.

Chaitreau (*le sr.* **du),** *see* CHANTEREAU LE FEVRE (L.) [*le sr.* DU CHAITREAU].

Chaix. Guide-Chaix. Londres, pour l'expos. de 1851. s8°. 1851

Chaix-d'Est-Ange (G. L. A. Victor Charles). Discours et plaidoyers. Publ. par E. Rousse. 2t. 8°. 1862

Chajjam (Omar), *see* OMAR KHAYYAM.

Chajjug (Jehuda), *see* JUDAH, *ben David Chayug.*

Chakrabarti (Jadab Chandra), *see* JADAB CHANDRA CHAKRABARTI.

Chalaftha (Joseph ben), *see* JOSE *ben Chalaftha.*

Chalais (Marie Anne de Talleyrand, *princesse* **de),** *aft. M. A. Orsini, duchessa di Braceiano, see* DES URSINS (*la princesse*).

Chalcidensis (Euphorion), *see* EUPHORION.

Chalcidensis (Iamblichus), *see* IAMBLICHUS, *of Chalcis.*

Chalcidius, *see* THEON, *of Smyrna.* Liber etc.; acc. C^i. locus ex Adrasto vel Theone expressus, 1849.

Chalcocondylas (Laonicus). Hist. libri x. Ex rec. I. Bekkeri. [C. s. h. Byz.]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1843

see MIONE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t159, L. C.

Chalifa (Hagji), *see* HAJI KHALFA.

Chalkhill (John). Thealma & Clearchus. n. ed. s8°. Chiswick. 1820

Chalkley (Thomas). Journal of life & Christian experiences. n. ed. s8°. 1850

Challamel (J. B. M. Augustin). Les clubs contre-révolutionnaires. [C. de d. r. à l'h. de Paris pend. la Rév.] la8°. 1895

Hist. of fashion in France; tr. Mrs. C. Hoey & J. Lillie. la8°. 1882

Mémoires du peuple franç. 8t. 8°. 1866–73

Challemel-Lacour (Paul). La philosophie individualiste: étude sur G. de Humboldt. s8°. 1864

Challenger, *H.M.S., wrecked 1835.* *Diary (A) of the wreck of H.M.S. "Challenger," on the W. Coast of S. America, May, 1835. 8°. 1836

Challenger, *H.M.S.* Report of the scientific results of the voyage of the C., 1873–6, under command of Capt. G. S. Nares & Capt. F. T. Thomson. [*Imperfect.*] 4°. 1882–95

Botany. v1.
Narrative. v1, ii; 2.
Physics & chemistry. v1.
Summary of the scientific results. p1, 2, (w. apps.)

Zoology. v1–7, 9 text, 9 plates, 10–16, 18 i, 18 ii, *and* 18 plates.

see THOMSON (*Sir* C. W.) The voyage of the C. The Atlantic: prelimy. acc. of gen. results, 1877.

Challenger, *life-boat.* Cruise of the C., & voyage from Liverpool to London, 1852. s8°. 1853

Challicanus (Ibn), *see* IBN KHALLIKÁN.

Challice (*Mrs.* Annie Emma). *French authors at home. 2v. s8°. 1864

*Heroes, philosophers, & courtiers of the time of Louis XVI. 2v. s8°. 1863

Challice (Rachel), *see* WILKENS (C. A.) Spanish Protestants in 16th c., compiled f. W. by C., 1897.

Challis (James). Creation etc.: essay on 1 Genesis. s8°. 1861

On Cambridge mathemat. studies. 8°. C. 1875

Challis (James) [*continued*].

On the principles of pure & applied calculation; & applications of mathemat. principles to theories of phys. forces. 8°. C. 1869

On the Scriptural doctrine of immortality. s8°. 1880

Challis (Thomas M.) Free trade in food: on proposed removal of Smithfield Market. [P295]. 8°. [1851]

Challoner (Richard), *bp. of Debra.* *Britannia Sancta: lives of Brit. saints. 2p in 1v. 4°. 1745

Mems. of missionary priests & other Catholics that suffered death in Eng., 1577–1684. 2v. 8°. M'ter. 1803

Chalmel (Jean Louis). Hist. de Touraine, jusqu'à l'année 1790; suiv. d'un dict. biog. de tous l. hommes cél. nés dans cette prov. 4t. 8°. 1828

Chalmer (E. Boteler). Parson, parish, & working men. [P232]. 8°. 1859

Chalmers (Alex.), *F.S.A.* The general biograph. dict. n. ed., rev. A. C. 32v [v31, 32 *wanting*] in 16. 8°. 1812–17

C. edited this ed. only; for an earlier ed. see NEW (THE) & gen. b. dict., n. ed., 1798.

Hist. of the Colleges of Oxford, incl. lives of founders. 2v. 8°. O. 1810

Works of the English Poets, Chaucer to Cowper, incl. the ser. ed., w. prefs., by Dr. Johnson, & approved transls. The addit. lives by A. C. 21v. la8°. 1810

Chalmers (*Sir* D.), *see* SIERRA LEONE PROTECTORATE. Recent insurrection in S. L. P., & report of C., as Royal Commissioner, 1900.

Chalmers (George), *F.R.S.A.S.* [*ps.* F. OLDYS]. *Apology for the believers in the Shakspeare-papers. 8°. 1797

Caledonia: an acc., hist. & topographic, w. dict. of places. 3v. 4°. 1807

The tp. of v1 says "in 4v," but only three were publ.

A coll. of treaties betw. Gt. Brit. & other powers. 2v. 8°. 1790

Estimate of the comparative strength of Gt. Brit. & losses of her trade f. every war since the Revol. etc. n. ed., to wh. is annexed G. King's State of England, w. notes of h. life. 8°. 1804

Intr. to hist. of the revolt of the Amer. Colonies. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1845

Life of Mary, Q. of Scots. 3v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1822

Life of T. Pain. [P894]. 8°. 1791

" " ..... 10th ed. 8°. *n.d.*

Life of T. Ruddiman; subjd., new anecdotes of Buchanan. 8°. 1794

The poetic remains of some of the Scotish Kings. Ed. C. s8°. 1824

see *PLAIN TRUTHS: remarks on [*T. Paine's*] "Common sense," [*by C.? or Will. Smith, of Philadelphia* ?], 2nd ed., 1776.

Chalmers (J. A.), *mining engineer, see* HATCH (F. H.) & J. A. C., The gold mines of the Rand, 1895.

Chalmers (James), *bookseller, Dundee, see* CHALMERS (P.) How J. C. saved Penny Postage, 1890.

Chalmers (James), *inventor of the "Chalmers target."* Naval armour. [P206]. 8°. 1865

Chalmers (James), *missionary.* Pioneering in New Guinea. 8°. 1887

—— **& W. Wyatt Gill.** Work & adventure in New Guinea, 1877–85. s8°. 1885

Chalmers (Mackenzie Dalzell E. S.) Local govt. s8°. 1883

Chalmers (Patrick). The adhesive postage stamp, decision of the "Encyclopædia Britannica"; also papers on Penny Postage. [P384]. 8°. 1886

How J. Chalmers saved the Penny Postage Scheme. [P542]. 8°. 1890

Opinions from the press upon "Penny Postage scheme of 1837: was it an invention, or a copy?" Also, letters etc. having ref. to the Sir R. Hill Memorial Comm. [P357]. 8°. 1882

Opinions f. the press (fresh ser.) upon the Letter & Parcels Post & the Adhesive Stamp. [P381]. 8°. Wimbledon. 1883

The penny postage scheme of 1837: was it an invention, or a copy? [P375]. 8°. 1881

The position of Sir R. Hill made plain. [P357]. 8°. 1882

Short review of the adhesive stamp. [P381]. 8°. 1883

Submission of the Sir R. Hill Committee. [P793]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1886

—— **R. Wallace, & J. Chalmers,** Scottish postal reformers. Letters, Articles, Recognitions, etc. [P547]. 8°. 1890

Chalmers (Peter). Acc. of Dunfermline. 2v. 8°. E. 1844–59

Chalmers (Robert), *B.A.* Hist. of currency in the Brit. Colonies. 8°. 1893

Chalmers (Thomas), *D.D.*

Works.
25v. s8°. Glasgow. [1836–42?]
1, 2, On natural theology, 2v.
3, 4, On the miraculous & internal evidences of the Xtn. revelation, & the authority of its records. 2v.
5, Sketches of moral & mental philosophy.
6, Discourses on the applic. of Xty. to the commercial & ordinary affairs of life.
7, Discourses on the Xtn. revelation, in conn. w. modern astronomy. Disc^{s}. illus. of the conn. betw. theology & gen. science.
8–10, Congregational sermons. 3v.
11, Sermons on public occasions.
12, Tracts & essays on relig. & economical subjects.
13, Introd. essays to select Xtn. authors.
14–16, On the Xtn. & economic polity of a nation, esp. w. ref. to large towns. 3v.
17, On church & college establishments.
18, On church extension.
19–20, On pol. econ. in conn. w. the moral state of society. v1, 2.
21, Sufficiency of a parochial system without a Poor Rate; w. 2 essays on cognate subjects.
22–25, Lectures on Romans. 4v.
Letter to Royal Commissioners for visitation of colleges in Scotland. [P99]. 8°. Glasgow. 1832
*Modern science & the Bible: the authority of revelation etc. supported by extr^{s}., pnbl. 1817, in refut. of C. [P321]. s8°. 1872
On charity: sel. of passages & scenes to illustrate the social teaching & pract. work of C. Arr. by N. Masterman. s8°. 1900
Posthumous works. Ed. W. Hanna. 9v. s8°. E. 1847–9
Power etc. of God in adaptation of external nature to man. 2v in 1. 8°. 1833
Sel. f. corr. of C.; ed. W. Hanna. 8°. E. 1853
Sermons in the Tron Church, Glasgow. 8°. Glasgow. 1819
see Dodds (James). C., a biog. study, 1870.
„ Fraser (Donald). T. C., 1881.
„ Gurney (J. J.) Chalmeriana: colloquies w. C., 1853.
„ Hanna (W.) Life & writings of C., 1849–52.
„ Oliphant (*Mrs.*) T. C., 1893.

Chaloner (James). Short treatise of the I. of Man, 1656. *This, w. sep. tp., is part of* King (D.) The Vale-Royall etc., 1656, *q.v.*
Short treatise of Isle of Man, 1656, Ed. J. G. Cumming. [Manx Soc., 10]. 8°. Douglas. 1864

Chaloner (*Sir* Thomas) *the elder.* De rep. Anglorum instauranda libri x. Acc. in laudem Henrici VIII carmen, etc. etc. 4°. Londini. 1579

Chalons, *House of, see* Breval (J.) Hist. of House of Nassau; likewise of H. of C., 1758.

Chalvet (Maxence de), *marq. de Rochemonteix, see* Rochemonteix.

Chalybæus (Heinr. Moritz). Entwurf e. Systems d. Wissenschaftslehre. 8°. Kiel. 1846
Histor. Entwickelung d. speculativen Philos., v. Kant bis Hegel. 3^{e} A. 8°. Dresden. 1843
„ „ ..... 4^{e} A. 8°. Dresden. 1848
System d. speculativen Ethik. 2B in 1. 8°. L. 1850

Cham *ps.* [*i.e.*, A. C. H. de Noé], *see* Ribeyre (F.) Cham, sa vie, s. œuvre, 1884.

Chamans de La Valette (*le cte.* A. Marie), *see* Lavalette.

Chamber, *see also* Chambers.

Chamber (John), *see* Heydon (*Sir* C.) Defence of astrologie, in ans. to C., 1603.

Chamberlain (Alex. Francis). The child. s8°. 1900

Chamberlain (Basil Hall).

Aino folk-tales. Intr. by E. B. Tylor. [Folk-Lore Soc., 22]. 8°. *p.p.* 1888
The classical poetry of the Japanese. s8°. 1880
Hdbk. of colloquial Japanese. 8°. 1888
Japanese grammar. s8°. 1886
Things Japanese. 8°. 1890
„ „ ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1891

Chamberlain (*Mrs.* Edith L.) Glossary of West Worcestershire words. With glossic notes by T. Hallam. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 36]. 8°. 1882

Chamberlain (Houston Stewart). Le drame wagnérien. s8°. [1894]
Das 19. Jhdt. B1 in 2 Hälften (1, Grundlagen d. 19. Jhdts.) [*pagin. cont.*]. la8°. München. 1899
R. Wagner. Tr. G. A. Hight, rev. by the a. 4°. 1897

Chamberlain (John), *commissioner of the repair of St. Paul's.* Letters by C., dur. r. of Eliz. Ed. S. Williams [Camden Soc., 79]. s4°. 1861

Chamberlain (*Rt. Hon.* Joseph), *M.P.*

Foreign & colonial speeches. s8°. 1897
The French Treaty & reciprocity. [P422, 555. Cobden Club]. s8°. 1881
Patriotism. [P770]. 8° 1897
Speeches; w. sketch of h. life. Ed. H. W. Lucy. s8°. 1885
see Jeyes (S. H.) J. C., 1896.
„ Marris (N. M.) C., 1900.
„ *Radical programme (The), w. pref. by C., 1885.
„ Viallate (A.) J. C., 1899.

Chamberlain (Mellen), *see* Boston Public Library. Descr. of the C. Coll. of autographs, now in the Library, 1897.

Chamberlain (Thomas). A help to knowledge etc. n. ed. s8°. 1840
Selected letters. Ed. T. C. s8°. *n.d.*, [1st ed., 1876]

Chamberlaine (James). A sacred poem, wherein birth etc. of Jesus are delineated. Also 18 Psalms, w. Lamentations, paraphras'd; w. poems. s8°. 1680

Chamberlaine (William) [Chamberlayne] *of Shaftesbury.* Pharonnida; an heroic poem. 3v in 1. s8°. 1820

Chamberlayne (Edward). Angliæ notitia, s. præsens status Angliæ succincte enucleatus ["*abr. & tr. by T. Wood*"]. s8°. O. 1686
Angliæ Notitia: or, the pres. state of Eng., etc. 2p in 1v. [p1, 16th ed.; 2, 13th ed.] s8°. 1687
M. Britanniæ Notitia; or, the pres. state of Gt. Brit., w. remarks upon the anc. state thereof. By J. Chamberlayne. 2p in 1v. (*p2 conts. also:* A gen. list of all officers employ'd in H.M.'s Govt.) 27th ed. of Eng., 16th of Scot. 8°. 1748
„ „ 2p in 1v. (*p2, book 3 has sep. tp.:* Gen. list of offices & officers.) 38th ed. of Eng., 17th of Scot. 8°. 1755
*England's wants. [P281]. s4°. 1685

Chamberlayne (John), *F.R.S., see* Chamberlayne (E.) M. Brit. Notitia, etc., 27th [etc.] ed., by J. C., 1748.

Chamberlayne (William), *a. of "Pharonnida," see* Chamberlaine (W.)

Chamberlin (Joseph Edgar). John Brown. s8°. [1899]

Chambers, *publishing firm.*

Biograph. dict. Ed. D. Patrick & F. H. Groome. s8°. E. [1899]
Cyclopædia of Eng. lit. 2v. la8°. E. 1844
„ „ ... 2v. n. ed., [*by R. Carruthers*]. la8°. E. [1857–60]
„ „ ... 2v. 4th ed., rev. R. Carruthers. la8°. 1894
„ „ new ed. by D. Patrick, v1. la8°. 1901
Educational course, *see* Medi-[a]eval history, 1879.
Encyclopædia. 10v. la8°. 1860–8
„ „ ... 10v. la8°. 1888–92
Etymolog. dict. of English. Ed. J. Donald. s8°. 1870
Miscellany of instructive & entertaining tracts. 10v. n. ed. s8°. E. 1872
see *Poems for young people, 1851.

Chambers (Charles Harcourt), *M.A.* *Phases of party. 8°. 1869
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1872

Chambers (David) [D. Camerarius]. De Scotorum fortitudine etc., ac de ortu et progr. hæresis etc. 4°. Parisiis. 1631

Chambers (Ephraim). Cyclopædia; or, an univ. dict. etc. 2v. 6th ed. fol. 1750

Chambers (George Frederick). Digest of the law rel. to public libraries & museums & lit. & scient. institutions. 3rd ed. la8°. 1889
Hdbk. of descriptive & pract. astronomy. s8°. 1861
„ „ ..... 8°. O. 1867
„ „ ..... 3v. 4th ed. 8°. O. 1889–90

Chambers (John), *Esq.* Biograph. illusts. of Worcestershire. 8°. Worcester. 1820
Gen. hist. of Worcester. s8°. Worcester. 1819

Chambers (John David). Divine worship in England in 13th & 14th c., contrasted w. 19th. 4°. 1877

Chambers (Julius). A mad world & its inhabitants. s8°. 1876

Chambers (Mary Cath. Eliz.) Life of Mary Ward (1585–1645). Ed. H. J. Coleridge. 2v. s8°. 1882–5

Chambers (O. W. S.) Garibaldi & Italian unity. 8°. 1864

Chambers (Robert), *general agent.* Index to heirs-at-law, next of kin, etc. 3rd ed. 8°. 1872

Chambers (Robert), *publisher.*

Ancient sea-margins. 8°. E. 1848
Biograph. dict. of eminent Scotsmen. 4v. 8°. Glasgow. 1835
Suppl. v. [5]. 8°. Glasgow. 1856
The book of days; pop. antiqs. in conn. w. the calendar; ed. R. C. 2v. la8°. 1863–4
Domestic annals of Scotland, f. Reform^{n}. to Revol. 2v. 8°. E. 1858
Domestic annals of Scotland, f. the Revol. to 1745. 8°. E. 1861
„ „ v1. 3rd ed. 8°. E. 1874
Edinburgh papers. 5p in 1v. [*Each of the 5p has sep. pagin. & half-t.*] 8°. 1861
*Explanations: seq. to "Vestiges." [*3 o.c., b. w. the var. cop. of* Vestiges]. s8°. 1845

Chambers (Robert), *publisher* [*continued*].

Hist. of the Rebellion in Scotland, 1745–6. 2v. s8°. E. 1827
" " ... n. ed. s8°. E. *n.d.*
Hist. of the rebellions in Scotland under Dundee & Mar, 1689 & 1715. s8°. E. 1829
Hist. of the rebellions in Scotland under Montrose & others, 1638–60. 2v. s8°. E. 1828
Life of James I. 2v. s8°. E. 1830
Life of Sir W. Scott; w. Abbotsford Notanda, by R. Carruthers. Ed. W. Chambers. s8°. E. 1871
The Scottish ballads coll. etc., ed. R. C. s8°. E. 1829
The Scottish songs, coll. & illus. 2v. s8°. Edinb. 1829
Select writings. 7v. [v5, 6, *wanting*]. 8°. E. 1847
Smollett: life, & sel. f. h. writings. s8°. 1867
Songs of Scotland prior to Burns. s8°. 1862
Traditions of Edinburgh. 2v. s8°. E. 1825
*Vestiges of the nat. hist. of creation. s8°. 1844
" " ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1845
" " Repr. of 6th ed. s8°. 1847
" " ... 8th ed. s8°. 1850
" " ... 12th ed., w. intr. by A. Ireland. s8°. 1884
see Bosanquet (S. R.) "Vestiges etc." exam^d. & exposed, 1845.
" Chambers, *publishing firm, for "C.'s Cyclopædia of Eng. Lit.," etc. etc.*
" Chambers (W.) Mem. of R. C. etc., 8th ed., 1874.
" Mason (T. Monck). Creation by immediate agency: refut. of "Vestiges etc.," 1845.
" Scottish. *Romantic S. ballads (The), their epoch etc. [*by C. ?*], *n.p., n.d.*

Chambers (Robert W.) Ashes of empire. s8°. 1899
The cambric mask. s8°. 1900
A gay conspiracy. s8°. 1900
The king in yellow. s8°. 1895
Lorraine. s8°. N.Y. 1898

Chambers (Thomas King). Corpulence. s8°. 1850
Manual of diet. 2nd ed. s8°. 1876
The renewal of life. 2nd ed. s8°. 1863

Chambers (William), *chief judge at Fort William, see* Asiatic Miscellany; by C. etc., 1787.

Chambers (William), *publisher.* Exploits & anecdotes of the Scottish gypsies, [1821]. s8°. 1886
Mem. of Rob. Chambers; w. autob. reminisc. of W. C. 8th ed. s8°. E. 1874
Something of Italy. s8°. E. 1862
Things as they are in America. 8°. 1854

—— **& R. Chambers**, *publishers, see* Chambers, *publishing firm, for "Chambers's Miscellany" etc.*

Chambers (*Sir* William). The decorative part of civil architecture; w. notes etc. by J. Gwilt. la8°. 1825
*Poet. works of the a. of the "Heroic epistle to Sir W. C.," 1805, *see* Mason (W.)

Chambers's Historical Newspaper; a monthly record of intelligence from Nov. 1832–Dec. 1835. 1v. fol. Edinburgh. 1836

Chambers's Journal [*formerly* Chambers' Edinburgh Journal], 1832–94. la8°. [fol. to 1843]. 1832–94

Chamblain de Marivaux (P. Carlet de), *see* Marivaux.

Chamborant (C. G. de). Du paupérisme etc. 8°. 1842

Chambord (*le cte.* de), *d. 1883.* [*styled* "Henri V" *by his adherents*; † Henry Charles Ferdinand Marie Dieudonné, *duc de Bordeaux*]. *Armée (L') de Henri V, 1872-4, *see* Bouillet (A.)
*Henri V & la monarchie traditionnelle. [P337]. 16e éd. s8°. 1871

Chambray (Roland Fréard de), *see* Fréard de Chambray (R.)

Chambre (Alan). Recolls. of West-End life, etc. 2v. s8°. 1858

Chambre (Willielmus, de), *see* Raine (J.) *ed.*, Hist. Dunelm. scriptores tres: W. de C., etc., 1839.

Chambrier (James de). La cour et la société du Second Empire. s8°. 1902

Chambrun (*le cte.* de). Wagner à Carlsrühe. 8°. 1898
Wagner à Munich, Francfort, Nice. 8°. 1898
see Bader (*Mlle.* C.) C.: ses études polit. & litt., 1889.

—— **& S. Legis**, *see* Wagner tr. [par] C. & L., 1895.

Chambure (C. H. M. de), *see* Maillard de Chambure (C. H.)

Chamchian (Michael), *see* Chamich (M.)

Chamfort (Sébastien Roch Nicolas). Œuvres compl. Not. etc. par P. R. Auguis. 5t. 8°. 1824–5
Œuvres. Etude par A. Houssaye. s8°. 1852

Chamich (Michael) [† Chamchian (Michael)]. Hist. of Armenia, to 1780. Tr. J. Avdall; app., cont. by [A.]. 2v. 8°. 1827

Chamier (Adrian Charles) *ed.*, Les actes des colloques des églises françaises et des synodes des églises étrangères refugiées en Angleterre, 1581–1654. [Huguenot Soc., 2]. 4°. Lymington. 1890

Chamier (Daniel). Law rel. to copyright & authorship etc. 8°. 1895

Chamier (Frederick).

*Jack Malcolm's log. s8°. 1846
The life of a sailor. 3v. n. ed. s8°. 1833
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1839
My travels: an unsentimental journey through France, Switz^d., Italy. 3v. s8°. 1855
Review of the French Revol. of 1848. 2v. 8°. 1849
Tom Bowling. 3v. s8°. 1841
The unfortunate man. 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1835
Walsingham, the gamester. 3v. s8°. 1837

Chamier (George). *l'hilosopher Dick: a New Zealand shepherd. 2v. 8°. 1891

Chamisso (A. v.) [† Chamisso de Boncourt (L. C. Adelbert v.)]
C.: his life & work, with specimens of his poetry & orig. text of "Salas y Gomez," by K. Lentzner. la8°. 1893
Gedichte. 3e A. s8°. L. 1836
Gesammelte Werke. Hrsg. v. M. Koch. 4B. s8°. St. [1883]
Peter Schlemihl, from the German of Lamotte Fouqué, [*sic*]. s8°. 1824
Peter Schlemihl. 8°. Nürnberg. [1845]
Peter Schlemihl. Tr. J. Bowring, plates by Cruikshank. la8°. 1878
Werke. 6B in 3. 2e A. s8°. L. 1842
1, 2, Reise um d. Welt auf d. "Rurik."
3, Gedichte. 4, Sonette, etc. —Peter Schlemihl.
5, 6, Leben u. Briefe, [*hrsg. v. J. E. Hitzig*].
see *Contes fantastiques; P. Schlemihl, etc., 1867.
" Du Bois-Reymond (E.) C. als Naturforscher, 1889.

Champagnac (Jean Baptiste Joseph). Dict. de chronologie, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie, S1 L.
see Sivry (L. de) & J. B. J. C., Dict. des pèlerinages.

Champagne (Jean Bapt. de) [*or*, de Champaigne].
see Bouchitté (H.) Le Poussin; suiv. d'une not. sur P. de Champagne & Champagne le neveu, 1858.
" Gazier (A.) P. & J. B. de C., 1893.

Champagne (Philippe de) [*or*, de Champaigne].
see Bouchitté (H.) Le Poussin; suiv. d'une not. sur P. de C. et Champagne le neveu, 1858.
" Gazier (A.) P. & J. B. de C., 1893.

Champagny (Franz de) [† Nompère de Champagny (*le cte.* F. J. M. T.)] Les Antonins. 3t. s8°. 1863
Les Césars. 4t in 2. 8°. 1843
Les Césars du 3e s. s8°. 1870
This has also t.: Etudes sur l'Empire Romain, 10–12.
Rome et la Judée (66–72 ap. J. C.). 8°. 1858

Champaigne, *see* Champagne.

Champeaux (Alfred de). Le meuble. 2t. [v2 *wanting*]. 8°. [1885]
Tapestry. s8°. [1878]

Champeaux (Guillaume, de) [† Campellis (Gulielmus de), *bp. of Châlons-sur-Marne*].
see Michaud (E.) G. de C. & les écoles de Paris au 12e s., 1867.
" Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t163.

Champenois (P. Le Clerc), *see* Le Clerc (P.) *Champenois.*

Champeville (Paul de). Charles d'Arin. s8°. 1888

Champfleury, *ps.* [*i.e.* Jules Fleury].
Les amoureux de Sainte-Périne, suiv. de Richard Loyauté. 3e éd. s8°. 1873
L'avocat Trouble-ménage. s8°. 1870
The cat; tr. Mrs. C. Hoey. s8°. 1885
Les chats. s8°. 1869
" ..... 4e éd. s8°. 1870
La comédie académique. 3e éd. s8°. 1875
La comédie de l'apôtre. s8°. 1886
Les excentriques. s8°. 1852
H. Monnier, sa vie, s. œuvre; avec cat. complet, etc. 8°. 1879
Hist. de la caricature antique. s8°. [1865]
Hist. de la caricature au moyen âge. s8°. [1871]
Hist. de la caricature moderne. s8°. [1865]
Hist. de la caricature sous la Réforme et la Ligue: Louis XIII à Louis XVI. s8°. 1880]
Hist. de la Caricature sous la Républ., l'Empire, la Restaur. s8°. [1874]
Hist. de l'imagerie populaire. s8°. 1869
La Tour. la8°. 1887
Mme. Eugenio—Lieut. Valentin—Le marronnier—Les bras de la Vénus de Milo—Les deux amis—La sonnette de M. Berloquin. s8°. 1874
M. de Boisdhyver. n. éd. s8°. 1876
Le musée secret de la caricature. s8°. 1888
Œuvres posthumes de C.: Salons 1846–51. s8°. 1894
La petite Rose. s8°. 1877
Le secret de M. Ladureau. s8°. 1875
Souvs. et portraits de jeunesse. s8°. 1872
Le violon de faïence. s8°. *n.d.*

Champier (Victor), *see* *Année (L') artistique, 1878–81/2, par V. C.

Champion (Edme). Esprit de la révol. franç. s8°. 1887
La France d'aprés les cahiers de 1789. s8°. 1897
Intr. aux Essais de Montaigne. s8°. 1900
Voltaire. 2e éd. s8°. 1897

Champion De Crespigny (*Sir* Claude), *4th bart.*, *see* De Crespigny.

Champlain (Samuel de). Voyage to W. Indies & Mexico, 1599–1602. Tr. f. MS., w. biograph. not. & notes by A. Wilmere; ed. N. Shaw. [Hakluyt Soc., 23]. 8°. 1859
see Gravier (G.) Vie de C., fondateur de la Nouvelle-France (1567–1635), 1900.

Champlin (John Denison). Chronicle of the coach: Charing Cross to Ilfracombe. s8°. 1886
see Painters. Cyclopedia of p. & paintings, ed. C., 1888.

Champmeslé, *see* Chevillet (Charles), *called* "*Champmeslé.*"

Champneys (A. C.) Hist. of English: origin & devel. of the language. s8°. 1893
see Bradley (A. G.), A. C. C., & J. W. Baines, Hist. of Marlborough Coll., 1893.

Champneys (Basil). Mem^{r}. & corr. of C. Patmore. 2v. la8°. 1900
A quiet corner of Eng.: studies in Winchelsea, Rye, & Romney Marsh. 4°. 1875

Champol, [*ps.?*]. Le mari de Simone. s8°. [1896]

Champollion (Jean François) ["*C. le jeune*"]. L'Egypte sous les Pharaons. 2t. 8°. 1814
Lettres [2] à Blacas d'Aulps rel. au Musée Roy. Egyptien de Turin. 2t. 8°. 1824–6
Panthéon égyptien: personnages mytholog. d'ap. les mon. Texte par C., figures d'ap. Dubois. livr. 1–15 in 1t. [*no more publ.*]. 4°. 1823–5
Précis du système hiéroglyph. 2^{e} éd., augm. de la lettre à Dacier. 8°. 1828
„ Planches. [*b. w. the* Précis, 2^{e} éd., 1828]. 8°. 1827

Champollion-Figeac (Aimé). Captivité du roi François I. [Doc^{s}. inéd.] 4°. 1847
Louis et Charles, ducs d'Orléans, leur influence sur les arts etc. 3p in 1v. (p3, Planches.) 8°. 1844

Champollion-Figeac (Jean Jacques). Docs. hist. inéd. tirés des coll. mss. de la Bibl. Royale. [Doc^{s}. inéd.] 4t. 4°. 1841–8
Egypte ancienne. 8°. 1846
Etat actuel des cat. des mss. de la Bibl. Royale, 1847. [P639]. 8°. 1847
Nouv. recherches sur les patois de la France, en partic. du dép. de l'Isère; suiv. d'un essai sur la litt. dauphinoise etc. s8°. 1809
see Saint-Martin (J. A.) Nouv. recherches sur l'époque de la mort d'Alexandre etc., ou exam. de l'ouvr. de C.-F. "Annales des Lagides," 1820.

Champsaur (Félicien). Le cerveau de Paris: esquisses de la vie litt. et artist. sér. 2. s8°. 1886
Le massacre. [*Forms s1 of* "Esquisses etc."] s8°. 1885

Champseix (*Mme.* **Léonie**) [*ps.* A. Léo], *see* Léo (André) *ps.*

Chancæus (Mauritius), *see* Chauncy (M.)

Chance (William). The better administration of the poor law. s8°. 1895
Children under the poor law. 8°. 1897

Chancel de Lagrange (Joseph de), *see* Lagrange-Chancel (J. de).

Chancellor (Edwin Beresford). Historical Richmond. 8°. 1885
Life of Charles I, 1600–25. la8°. 1886

Chancellor (Richard), *see* Hamel (J. v.) Eng. & Russia; voyages of C. etc., tr., 1854.

Chancellors. *The three C^{s}.. [1860], *see* Drane (A. T.)

Chancellor's Rolls, *see* Pipe Rolls [*incl^{g}.* C.'s R.].

Chancery, *Court of.*

Acta Cancellariæ: sel^{s}. f. Records of the Court of C., 1847, *see* Monro (C.)
*Calendars of the Proceedings in C., in the r. of Eliz. Pref^{d}., examples of earlier Proceedings in that Court, f. Ric. I to Ric. III. 3v. [Record Comm.]. fol. 1827–32
*Continuance of the High Court of C. vindicated. By many Citizens etc. [P626]. s4°. 1654
Estreats of the Chancery [*or,* Originalia], *see* Originalia Rolls.
*Orders in Chancery, in two pts. [P626]. s4°. 1656
*Proposals concerning the Chancery. [P626]. s4°. 1650
„ „ [*anoth. ed.* P626]. s4°. *n.d.*
*Rotulus Cancellarii, de 3 a. Joh., 1833, *see* Pipe Rolls.
*View of some part of the Regulation of the C. [P626]. s4°. 1654
see Charter Rolls.
„ Close Rolls.
„ Fine Rolls.
„ Inclosures. Domesday of Inclosures (1517–18), being the extant returns to Chancery etc., 1897.
„ Inquisitiones ad quod damnum.
„ Inquisitiones Post Mortem.
„ Liberate Rolls.
„ Misæ Roll.
„ Originalia Rolls.
„ Patent Rolls.
„ Philipps (Fabian). *Consid^{s}. touching the dissolving the Court of C., 1653.
„ Prestita Roll.

Chancery, *Court of,* [*of Ireland*], *see* Ireland: *Chancery, Court of.*

Chandeneux (Claire de) *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* Emma Bailly]. L'automne d'une femme. s8°. 1880
Les ménages militaires (sér. 4): Les deux femmes du major. s8°. 1876
Sans cœur! 4^{e} éd. s8°. 1884
Secondes noces. s8°. 1881

Chandeus (A. Sadelius), *see* Sadeel (A.)

Chandieu (A. La Roche de), *called Sadeel, see* Sadeel (A.)

Chandler (George), *dean of Chichester.* Scheme of divine revelation, princ. in conn. w. the progress of society: 8 sermons. [Bampton L^{r}., 1825]. 8°. O. 1825

Chandler (Henry William). Elements of Greek accentuation. 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1878
Pract. intr. to Greek accentuation. 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1881

Chandler (Louise), *aft. L. Chandler Moulton, see* Moulton (L. C.)

Chandler (Peleg Whitmore). American criminal trials. 2v. s8°. Boston. 1841–4
Mem. of Governor Andrew; [*with*] two unpubl. disc^{s}., & valedictory address. s8°. Boston. 1880

Chandler (Richard), *D.D.* *Hist. of Ilium or Troy. [P752]. 4°. 1802
Life of Wm. Waynflete, bp. of Winchester. la8°. 1811
Travels in Asia Minor & Greece. 2v in 1. 3rd ed. 4°. 1817
see *Ionian antiquities, ed. C. etc., 1769 etc.

Chandler (Richard), *publisher, see* Parliament: *H. of Commons.* Hist. & Proceedings of H. of C. (1660–1743), 14v, 1742–4.

Chandler (Samuel), *D.D.* Paraphrase & comm. on Joel. 4°. 1735
*Letter (A) to S. C., f. the writer of the Hist. of the man after God's own heart, 1762, *see* Annet (P.)

Chandless (William). A visit to Salt Lake. s8°. 1857

Chandos, *the herald.* Le Prince Noir: poème. Texte crit. suivi de notes par Francisque-Michel, w. Eng. tr. etc. 4°. London. 1883

Chandos Peerage, *see* Beltz (G. F.) Review of the C. P. case (1803) etc., 1834.

Chandos (James Brydges, *1st duke of*), *see* Robinson (J. R.) The princely C.; a mem., 1893.

Chandos (Richard, *1st duke of Buckingham &*), *see* Buckingham & Chandos (*1st d. of*).

Chandos (Richard, *2nd duke of Buckingham &*), *see* Buckingham & Chandos (*2nd d. of*).

Chaney (H. J.) Our weights & measures. s8°. 1897

Chang (Li Hung), *see* Li Hung Chang.

Changarnier (*le gén.* **Nicolas Anne Théodule).** Un mot sur le projet de réorganisation militaire. [P251]. 3^{e} éd. 8°. 1867
see Antioche (*le cte. d'*). C., 1891.

*Change for the "American Notes." By an American lady. s8°. 1843

*Changed life (The). s8°. 1891

Chanler (*Mrs.* **John Armstrong),** *see* Rives (Amélie), *aft. Chanler.*

Channing (Edward). Students' hist. of the U.S. s8°. 1898
The U.S., 1765–1865. s8°. C. 1896

Channing (Francis Allston). The truth about agricult. depression. s8°. 1897

Channing (William Ellery).

Corr. of C. & Lucy Aikin, 1826–42. Ed. A. L. Le Breton. 8°. 1874
Entire works. 2v. 8°. Belfast. 1843
Self-culture. s8°. 1844
Services in memory of C., at Arlington St., Boston, Oct. 6, 1867. [P228]. 8°. 1867
Thoreau, w. memorial verses. s8°. Boston. 1873
see Aikin (Lucy) Memoirs, letters etc.: incl. those to C. (1826–42), 1864.
see Channing (W. H.) Life of W. E. C., 1880.
„ —— *Mem. of C., 6th ed., 1854.
„ Milton (J.) Poet. works; pref., C.'s essay on M., 1839.
„ Remusat (C. de). *C., sa vie, s. œuvres, 1861.

Channing (William Henry). "Hist. of woman suffrage": review by C. [P357]. s8°. 1881
Life of W. E. Channing. Centenary memorial ed. 8°. Boston. 1880
*Mem. of W. E. Channing. 3v. 6th ed. s8°. Boston. 1854
see Frothingham (O. B.) Mem. of W. H. C., 1886.

***Chanson (La) de Roland.** [Rencesval; Roman de Roncevaux; Rolandslied; Song of Roland].

„ Texte crit., tr., intr. etc. par L. Gautier. 2p. la8°. Tours. 1872
„ „ 13^{e} éd. 8°. Tours. 1883
„ „ ... 21^{e} éd. s8°. 1894
„ Texte crit., notes etc. par F. Génin. 8°. 1850

*Chanson (La) de Roland [*continued*].
„ Nach d. Oxforder Hs. hrsg. v. T. Müller. T1, [*no more publ.*]. 2e A. 8°. Göttingen. 1878
The song of R. Tr. J. O'Hagan. 8°. 1880
see Génin (F.) Lettre à P. Paris, 1851.
„ —— Lettre à un ami sur l'article de P. Paris etc., 1851.
see Guessard (F.) Lettre sur les variantes de la C. de R., 1851.
„ Michel (F.) Examen de la diss. de H. Monin sur le roman de Roncevaux, 1832.

*Chanson (La) des Saxons, publ. par F. Michel, 1839, *see* Bodel (Jean).

Chansonnier (Le) français de Saint-Germain-des-Prés (Bibl. Nat. Fr. 20050). Reprod. phototypique avec transcription par P. Meyer & G. Raynaud. t1. [S. d. a. t. f.]. 8°. 1892

*Chansonnier historique du 18e s., 1879-84. *see* Rauné (E.) *ed.*

Chansons du 15e s., [S. d. a. t. f.], 1875, *see* Paris (G.) *ed.*

Chantal, *Sainte* {†Jane Frances [de Rabutin], *baronne de Chantal, Saint*}.
*Les deux filles de Sainte C.: Marie Aymée, baronne de Thorens, et Françoise, ctesse. de Toulonjon. n. éd. s8°. 1882

Chantal (Marie de Rabutin-), *aft. marq. de Sévigné, see* Sévigne (*Mme.* de).

*Chantari (Li) di Lancelotto, ed. Birch. 1874, *see* Lancelot, *of the Lake.*

Chantelauze (Régis). Le card. de Retz & l'affaire du chapeau; suiv. des corr. inéd. de Retz, de Mazarin, etc. 2t. 8°. 1878
Le card. de Retz et s. missions diplomat. à Rome. 8°. 1879
Les dern. chap. de mon Louis XVII: déc. des ossements 1846. la8°. 1887
Louis XIV et Marie Mancini, d'ap. de nouv. docs. 8°. 1880
Louis XVII, s. enfance, sa prison & sa mort au Temple d'ap. des docs. inéd. la8°. 1884
„ „ ..... s8°. 1895
Marie Stuart, s. procès & s. exécution, d'ap. le journ. inéd. de Bourgoing la corr. d'A. Paulet, et a. docs. nouv. 8°. 1876
Portraits histor. [Commynes—Condé—Mazarin—Fréd. II—Louis XV—Marie-Thérèse]. 8°. 1886
„ „ ..... 2e éd. s8°. 1887
S. Vincent de Paul et les Gondi d'ap. de nouv. docs. 8°. 1882

Chanteloup (J. A. C. Chaptal, *etc.* de), *see* Chaptal (J. A. C.)

Chantepie de La Saussaye (Daniel). La crise relig. en Hollande. 8°. Leyde. 1860

Chantepie de La Saussaye (P. D.) Manual of the science of religion. Tr. B. S. Colyer-Fergusson. s8°. 1891

Chanter (*Mrs.* Charlotte). Ferny Combes. 2nd ed. s8°. 1856
Over the cliffs. 2v. s8°. 1860

Chanter (John Roberts). Lundy Island. s8°. [1877]

Chantereau Le Fevre (Louis) [*le s^r. du Chaitreau*]. Hist. de Iean II, roy de Castille. s8°. 1640

Chantilly, *see* Gruyer (F. A.) La peinture au château de C., 1896–8.

Chantre (Ernest). Recherches archéolog. dans l'Asie Occidentale: Mission en Cappadocie, 1893–4. fol. 1898

Chantreau (Pierre Nicolas). Voyage en Russie 1788–89. Tr. [*i.e. written*] par C. 2t. s8°. Hambourg. 1794

Chantrey (*Sir* Francis).
see Holland (John) Memorials of C. in Hallamshire & elsewhere, [1851].
„ Jones (G.), *R.A.*, Sir F. C.; recolls., 1849.

Chantries. *History (A) of the C^s. within the Co. of Lancaster, 1862, *see* Raines (F. R.)

Chanzy (*le gén.* Antoine Eug. Alfred). Campagne de 1870–1: La 2e armée de la Loire. [Atlas. fol. *wanting*]. 3e éd. 8°. 1871

Chao Phya Thipakon, *see* Alabaster (H.) *tr.*, The modern Buddhist; views of [*C. P. T.*], 1870.

Chapaux (Albert). Le Congo. [Carte.] la8°. Brux. 1894

Chapbooks.
A vol. of some 20 Spanish chap-books. [P883]. 8°. *v.p. v.d.*, [*c.* 1816]
A vol. of 50–70 chap-books, nearly all "printed & sold by W. & T. Fordyce, Newcastle." [P882]. s8°. *n. d.*
*Chap-books & folk-lore tracts. Ed. G. L. Gomme & H. B. Wheatley. [Villon Soc.]. Ser. 1. s4°. 1885
1, Hist. of Th. Hickathrift; ed. G.
2, Seven Wise Masters, from ed. 1520; ed. G.
3, Mother Bunch's Closet etc.; ed. G.
4, Patient Grisel, 1619; ed. W.
5, Sir Rich. Whittington, by T. H.; ed. W.

Chapel Royal. The old cheque-book, or book of remembrance, of the C. R., 1561–1744. Ed. E. F. Rimbault. [Camden Soc., NS3]. s4°. 1872

Chapelain (Jean). Lettres. Publ. par P. Tamizey de Larroque (1632–72). [Doc^s. inéd.] 2t. 4°. 1880–83
La Pucelle; ou, la France délivrée. Revu, etc. par E. de Molènes. 2t. s8°. [1891]
see Fabre (A.) Les ennemis de C., 2e éd., 1897.
„ —— Etudes litt. sur le 17e s.: C. & nos deux prem. Académies, 1890.

*Chapelet (Le) de virginité. Intr. de L. Veuillot. [P254]. s8°. 1862

Chaperon (Philippe). Bon-Repos. s8°. 1887

Chapin (James Henry). From Japan to Granada; round the world, 1887–8. s8°. N. York. 1889

Chapiseau (Félix). Au pays de l'esclavage: mœurs de l'Afrique Centrale, d'ap. des notes rec. par F. de Béhagle. s8°. 1900

Chaplain. *Recoll^s. of a c. in the Navy, 1886, *see* Tucker (W. G.)

*Chaplet (The) of pearls, 1868, *see* Yonge (C. M.)

Chaplin (Geo. C. Child-), *see* Child-Chaplin (G. C.)

Chaplin (*Rt. Hon.* Henry). Bimetallism in rel. to agric. depression. [P616]. 8°. 1894

Chapman (Abel). Bird-life of the borders. 8°. 1889
Wild Norway. 8°. 1897
—— & W. J. Buck. Wild Spain; sport, nat. hist., exploration. 8°. 1893

Chapman (Benjamin), *vicar of Leatherhead.* Hist. of Gustavus Adolphus & of the 30 Years' War. 8°. 1856

Chapman (*Mrs.* E. F.) Some distinguished Indian women. s8°. 1891

Chapman (Edwin N.) Antagonism of alcohol & diphtheria. s8°. Brooklyn. 1878

Chapman (Eliz. Rachel). A companion to In Memoriam. 8°. 1888
A Comtist lover & o. studies. s8°. 1886
*The new Godiva & o. studies in social questions. 2nd ed. s8°. 1885
The new purgatory & o. p. s8°. 1887

Chapman (Ernest Theophron), *see* Wanklyn (J. A.) & E. T. C., Water analysis, 1870.

Chapman (George), *the poet.* Comedies & tragedies: w. notes & mem. 3v. s8°. 1873
Hymns of Homer, Batrachomyomachia, & two orig. hymns. Pref. by S. W. Singer. s8°. Chiswick. 1818
Works. 3v. s8°. 1874–5
[1], Plays. Ed., w. notes, R. H. Shepherd.
[2], Poems & minor tr. Intr. by A. C. Swinburne.
[3], Iliad & Odyssey. Ed., w. notes, R. H. Shepherd.
see Marlowe (C.) & C., Hero & Leander, n. ed., 1821.
„ Swinburne (A. C.) C.: crit. essay, 1875.

Chapman (Henry), *stock & share dealer, see* Bartlett (W.) & H. C., Handy-book for investors, 1869.

Chapman (Henry S.) Letter to J. A. Smith on establishment of a Loan Co. for N. Zealand. [P114]. 8°. [1842]
Letter to Lord Stanley on administr^n. of justice in N. Zealand. [P114]. 8°. [1842]
Safety-principle of joint-stock banks etc. [P106]. 8°. 1837

Chapman (James), *bp. of Colombo.* *Memorials of J. C. Pref^z. letter f. R. Durnford. s8°. 1892

Chapman (James), *traveller.* Travels in interior of S. Africa. 2v. 8°. 1868

Chapman (John), *founder of the Great Indian Peninsular Railway Co.* Baroda & Bombay; removal of Outram, etc. [P273]. 8°. 1853

Chapman (John), *M.D.*
Xtn. revivals. [P500]. 8°. 1860
Diarrhœa & cholera. 2nd ed. 8°. 1866
*Dr. C.'s spine-bags. [P330]. 8°. [1868?]
Functional diseases of the stomach. pl, Sea-sickness. [P206]. 8°. 1864
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. *w. t.* Sea-sickness, & how to prevent it. [P330]. 8°. 1868
Functional diseases of women, etc. 8°. 1863
Medical patents. [P215]. 8°. 1867

Chapman (John), *publisher.* Cheap books, & how to get them. [P149]. 8°. 1852
Report of proceedings of a Meeting, May 4, at house of J. C., for removal of trade restrictions on the commerce of literature. [P149, 530]. 8°. 1852

Chapman (John Jay). Emerson, & o. essays. s8°. 1898

Chapman (Maria Weston), *see* Martineau (Harriet) Autob^y.; w. memorials by M. W. C., 1877.

Chapman (*Miss* Mary Frances) [*ps.* J. Calder Ayrton]. The gift of the gods. 2v. s8°. 1879
A Scotch wooing. 2v s8°. 1875

Chapman (Thos.) Schoolmaster's gen. companion: arithmetic. s8°. 1766

Chapman's Magazine: 7 nos. in 1v. 8°. 1843

Chappe d'Auteroche (Jean). Voyage en Sibérie, 1761. 2t in 3, [1, i, ii. *t2 is:* Descr. du Kamtchatka par Krascheninnikow, tr.] 4°. 1768

Voyage to California to observe transit of Venus, etc. Also voyage to Newfoundland & Sallee by M. de Cassini. 8°. 1778

Chappell (*Lieut.* Edward), *R.N.* Voyage of H.M.S. "Rosamond" to Newfoundland & S. coast of Labrador. 8°. 1818

Chappell (William), *F.S.A.* Ballad lit. & pop. music of the olden time. 2v. la8°. [1855–9]

Most copies have t.: Pop. music of the olden time.

" " ..... [*w. t.*] Old Eng. pop. music. 2v. n. ed., rev. etc. H. E. Wooldridge. la8°. 1893

A coll. of national Eng. airs, w. remarks etc., & essay on Eng. minstrelsy by C. 4°. 1840

Hist. of music, v1, to fall of Roman Empire. [*no more publ.*]. 8°. [1874]

Chappelsmith (John). Tornado near New Harmony, 1852. [S. C. to Knowledge, 7]. 4°. 1848

Chaptal (Jean Antoine C.), *cte. de Chanteloup.* De l'industrie franç. 2t. 8°. 1819

Elements of chemistry. Tr. 3v. 8°. 1791

Mes souv^s. sur Napoléon. Publ. par le v^te. A. C. 8°. 1893

***Chapter (A)** on bell-inscriptions, [1866?], *see* BELL.

Chapters. *Chapters on churchyards, 1829, *see* SOUTHEY (*Mrs.* CAROLINE) [C. BOWLES].

*Chapters on coronations, 1838, *see* TAYLOR (W. C.)

*Chapters on the aims & practice of teaching, 1897, *see* SPENCER (F.) *ed.*

Chapus (Eugène). Les haltes de chasse. s8°. 1860

Characenus (Isidorus), *see* ISIDORUS, *Characenus.*

Character. Character (The) of an Independent Whig, 1719, *see* GORDON (T.)

Character writings of the 17^th^ cent., 1891, *see* MORLEY (H.) *ed.*

Characteristics of men of genius; essays, chiefly f. the "North Amer. Rev." 2v. 8°. 1846

Characters of the court of Hannover, 1714, *see* HANOVER.

***Charakteristik** der wichtigsten Ereignisse des siebenjähr. Krieges. Von e. Zeitgenossen. 2T. 8°. 1802

Charant (A.), *see* FREJUS (R.) Voyage into Mauritania; w. a letter conc. the countrys of Muley Arxid by C., tr., 1671.

Charaux (Claude Charles). De la pensée. p1, 2, [*no more publ.* p1, 2^e. éd.] s8°. 1883–7

Charavay (Etienne). Assemblée Electorale de Paris. 2t. [C. de d. r. à l'h. de Paris pend. la Rév.] la8°. 1890–4

[t1], 18 nov. 1790–15 juin 1791: Procès-verbaux etc.

[2], 26 août 1791–12 août 1792: Procès-verbaux etc.

De Vigny & C. Baudelaire, candidats à l'Acad. Fr. s8°. 1879

Charbonnier (Charles). Les petites causes peu célèbres. s8°. [1847]

Charbonnier (Joseph). Organisation électorale et représentative de tous les pays civilisés. 8°. 1874

Chardin (Jean). Voyages en Perse, & autres lieux de l'Orient. 10t. n. éd., augm. de notes etc. par L. Langlès. 8°. 1811

" " ..... Atlas. lafol. 1811

Travels in Persia, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v9.

Charge. *Charge (The) of a Tory Plot maintain'd, 1682, *see* TORY.

*Charge (The) of scandal, & giving offence by conformity refelled, 1683, *see* HESKETH (H.)

Charisi. [ALCHOFNI; ALCHARISI; JEHUDA BEN SALOMO]. Die ersten Makamen aus d. Tachkemoni oder Divan d. C. Hrsg. etc. v. S. I. Kämpf. 8°. 1845

Charities [*see also* CHARITY].

*Account of public c^s^., 1828, *see* WADE (J.)

*Endowed c^s^. of the City: 17 reports, 1829, *see* LONDON, *Charities.*

COMMISSIONERS OF INQUIRY INTO CHARITIES [*incl^g^. all Commissions of Inquiry before 1853*].

see DEVON. *Report of the C^s^. conc. Charities: part wh. rel. to D., 1826–30.

" EXETER. *Report of the C^s^. conc. Charities: part wh. rel. to E., 1825.

Charities Register and Digest (The). Introd. by C. S. Loch. 4^th^ ed. 8°. 1895

Chariton, *Aphrodisiensis.* Χ. *τῶν περὶ Χαιρεαν και Καλλιρροην ἐρωτικων διηγηματων λογοι ἡ.* J. P. d'Orville publ., etc. *Gr. & Lat.* 3p in 1v. 4°. Amstelodami. 1750

Amours de Chéréas et Callirrhoé. Tr. P. H. Larcher. 2t. s8°. 1823

Chariton, *Aphrodisiensis* [*continued*].

De' racconti amorosi di Cherea e di Callirroe. Tr. da M. Giacomelli. 8°. Londra. 1792

Charity organisation reporter (The), 1872–84, *see* CHARITY ORGANISATION REVIEW.

Charity organisation review (The). [*Publ. by the* CHARITY ORGANISATION SOC.] The C. o. reporter. 13v. [1–9, 11 *wanting*]. 4°. [1872–84]

The C. o. review [*cont. of* C. o. reporter]. 12v. 1885–96. New ser., v1–9, [*in prog.*] 8°. 1885–1901

Charity organisation society. Cat. of the Library of the C.O.S. la8°. 1893

Reports of the Council & of the District Committees, 1875–[82]. [*wants 1878*]. 7v. 8°. 1876–83

see *CHARITY ORGANISATION REVIEW [*w. t., to 1884*, "*C. o. reporter.*" *Publ^d^. by the C.O.S.*], *in prog.*, 1872 etc.

Charke (Charlotte). Life, by herself. [*1^st^ ed.? tp. lost*]. s8°. [1755?]

" " ..... [*anoth. ed.*], *see* AUTOBIOGRAPHY, [v7, C.], 1826–33.

Charlemagne. [†CHARLES I, *emperor of the West.*] Ævi Carolini carmina, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t130.

Anonymi poetæ annales de gestis C. magni etc. *see* BÖCLER (J. H.) *ed.*, Æneæ Sylvii hist. etc., 1685.

*Charlemagne. Anglo-Norman poem of 12^th^ c.; intr. & gloss^l^. index by Francisque Michel. s8°. 1836

*English Charlemagne romances (The). 12p in 7v. [E.E.T.S., ES34–41, 43–45, 50]. 8°. 1879–87

p1, Sir Ferumbras. Ed. S. J. Herrtage. 1879. [ES34].

p2, The sege of Melayne—The romance of Duke Rowland & Sir Otuell of Spayne—Fragment of "The song of Roland." Ed. S. J. Herrtage. 1880. [ES35].

p3, 4, in 1v, The lyf of Charles the Grete, tr. by Caxton & printed by him in 1485. Intr., notes, gloss., by S. J. Herrtage. 1881. [ES36, 37].

p5, Romaunce of the Sowdone of Babylon & of Ferumbras his sone. Re-ed., f. the MS. of Sir T. Phillipps, w. intr., notes, & gloss., by E. Hausknecht. 1881. [ES38].

p6, The taill of Rauf Coilyear (ab. 1475)—With the fragments of "Roland and Vernagu" and "Otuel." Re-ed., w. intr., notes, gloss., by S. J. Herrtage. 1882. [ES39].

p7–9, 12, in 1v, The boke of Duke Huon of Burdeux, done into Eng. by Lord Berners, printed by Wynkyn de Worde ab. 1534. Ed. f. the unique copy of the 1^st^ ed., w. intr., by S. L. Lee. 1882–7. [ES40, 41, 43, 50].

p10, 11, in 1v, The hist. of the foure sonnes of Aymon, englisht by Caxton & printed by him ab. 1489. Ed., w. intr., by O. Richardson. 1885. [ES44, 45].

*Karls des Grossen Kalendarium u. Ostertafel. Hrsg. u. erl. v. F. Piper. 8°. 1858

Poetæ Saxonis annalium de gestis Caroli Magni libri quinque, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t99.

see MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t1.

*Roman van Karel den Grooten en zijne xii pairs. [Vereen t. bevord. d. O. N. L., Jaarg. 1, iii]. 8°. Leiden. 1844

*Sechs Bearbeitungen d. altfranzös. Gedichts v. Karls d. Gr. Reise nach Jerusalem etc. Hrsg. v. E. Koschwitz. [P677]. s8°. Heilbronn. 1879

REFERENCES.

see ABEL (S.) Jahrb. d. fränk. Reiches unter K. d. Gr., B1, 2, (768–814), [B2 v. B. Simson], 1866–83.

" BIBLIOTHECA RERUM GERMANICARUM: v4, Monumenta Carolina, 1864–73.

" BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t4, 5, 11, 13, 17.

" CEREXHE (M.) Les monnaies de C., 1887.

" DAVIS (H. W. C.) C., [Heroes of the nations], 1900.

" EGINHARD. Life of Karl the Great, tr., 1877.

" —— Vie de C., [tr.] 1824.

" GAILLARD (G. H.) Hist. de C., 1782.

" *GESTA K. M. ad Carcassonam & Narbonam, 1898.

" GUIZOT (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des mém.: t3, Des faits & gestes de C., par un moine de Saint-Gall, 1824.

" HEROEST. *Ystorya de Carolo Magno, f. the Red Book of Hergest, 1883.

" HODOKIN (T.) Charles the Gt., 1897.

" HOFFMANN v. FALLERSLEBEN (H. A.) Horæ Belg.: 4, Caerl ende Elegast, ed. etc. H. F., 1836.

" JAMES (G. P. R.) Hist. of C., 2^nd^ ed., 1847.

" KELLER (H. A. v.) *ed.*, *Karl Meinet, [*Middle German poem*], 1858

" MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t97, 98.

" MOMBERT (J. I.) Hist. of C., 1888.

" MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t2.

Charlemagne *[continued].*
see MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script. t1, ii, 2, ii.
„ PARIS (G.) Hist. poétique de C., 1865.
„ RODD (T.) *tr.*, Hist. of C. & Orlando, tr. f. the Latin in Spanheim, etc., 1812.
„ ROY (J. J. E.) C. & s. siècle, 9e éd., 1857.
„ TURPIN, *for edn. or trs. of the "De vita C. Magni et Rolandi hist." ascr. to Turpin.*

Charlemont (James Caulfeild, *1st earl of*), *see* HARDY (F.) Mems. of C., 2nd ed., 1812.

Charlerus Gersonius (J.), *see* GERSON (J. CHARLIER DE)

***Charles Auchester,** 1853, *see* SHEPPARD (E. S.)

***Charles O'Malley,** 1841, *see* LEVER (C.)

***Charles Stanly,** 1854, *see* GRANT (L. K.)

Charles, *duke of Angoulême, see* ANGOULÊME (C., *duc* D').

Charles, *d'Anjou, see* CHARLES I, *king of Naples & Sicily.*

Charles, *archduke of Austria, son of Leopold II.* [†JOHN JOSEPH LAURENCE CHARLES LOUIS, *archduke of A.*]
see ANGELI (M., *Edler* v.) C. als Feldherr etc., 1896–7.
„ MACREADY (E. N.) Suwarow; w. obs. on Alison's opinion of C. as a milit. critic, 1851.
„ ZEISSBERG (H., *Ritter* v.) Erzherzog C., 1895.

Charles, *the Bold, see* CHARLES, *duke of Burgundy, called the Bold.*

Charles *[Borromeo], Saint, cardinal, abp. of Milan, see* DIERINGER (F. X.) Karl B., 1846.

Charles *[de Bourbon], duc de Madrid, see* CARLOS (*Don*), *b. 1848.*

Charles, *duke of Bourbon, constable of France, see* BOURBON (*le connétable* DE).

Charles, *duke of Brunswick, see* BRUNSWICK (CHARLES [II], *duke of*).

Charles, *duke of Burgundy, called The Bold.* De laudibus Karoli etc., *see* FREHER (M.) Germ. rerum scriptores, t2, 1717.
see KIRK (J. F.) Hist. of C., 1863–8.
„ LA MARCHE (O. DE). Estat de la maison de C., var. edns.

Charles III, *of Durazzo, see* CARLO III, *di Durazzo.*

Charles, *count of Flanders.* [CAROLUS BONUS: † CHARLES I, *Saint, called the Good, count of F.*]
Vita, *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t13.
see GALBERTUS. Vie de C.-le-Bon, 1825.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t12.

Charles, *constable of France, duke of Bourbon, see* BOURBON (*le connétable* DE).

Charles III, *king of France [The Simple], see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t9.

Charles IV, *king of France, see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t20–23.

Charles V, *king of France.* The coronation book of C. V of France (Cottonian MS. Tiberius B. VIII). Ed. E. S. Dewick. With collotypes of all miniatures & reprodn. of seven in colours & gold by W. Griggs. [Henry Bradshaw Soc., 16]. 4°. 1899
Mandements & actes divers de C. V, (1364–80). Publ. etc. par L. Delisle. 4°. 1874
see PROU (M.) Relations du p. Urbain V avec Jean II et C., 1888.

Charles VI, *king of France.*
see DOUËT D'ARCQ (L.) *ed.*, *Choix de pièces inéd. rel. au r. de C. VI, [S. de l'H. de F.], 1863–4.
„ JUVÉNAL DES URSINS (JEAN) Hist. de C. VI, (1380–1422), augm. en cette 2e éd. par D. Godefroy, 1653.
„ SALMON (PIERRE). Demandes faites par C. avec réponses de S., 1833.

Charles VII, *king of France.* C. VII. Pragmatica Sanctio; cum glossis Cosmæ Guymier, et addn. P. Probi. Acc. Hist. pragmat. sanctionis et concordatorum, etc. op. F. Pinssonii. fol. Parisiis. 1666
see BASIN (T.), *abp.* Hist. des r. de C. VII etc., 1855–9.
„ BRAY (*Mrs.* A. E.) J. of Arc, & the times of C. VII, 1874.
„ CHARTIER (J.) Hist. de C., par C., J. Le Bouvier, M. de Coucy, etc., 1661.
„ CLÉMENT (P.) Jacques Cœur et C. VII, 1853.
„ DU FRESNE DE BEAUCOURT (G.) Hist. de C. VII, 1881–91.
„ DURAND (CATH.) Mémoires sec. de la cour de C. VII, 1734.
„ STEENACKERS (F. F.) Agnès Sorel et C. VII, 1868.
„ VALLET DE VIRIVILLE (A.) Hist. de C. VII, & de s. époque (1403–61), 1862–5.
„ WITT (*Mme.* H.) Les chroniqueurs de l'hist. de France, t4, 1895.

Charles VIII, *king of France.* *Hist. de C. VIII, par G. de Jaligny, A. de La Vigne, et autres, 1483–98. Rec. par [D.] Godefroy. fol. 1684
Lettres. Publ. par P. Pélicier. [S. de l'H. de F.]. t1, 2, [1483–89. *In prog.*]. 8°. 1898–1900
Procès-verbaux des séances du Conseil de Régence du roi C. VIII, août 1484–janv., 1485. *Tr. w.* Masselin (J.) Journal, 1835]. Publ. A. Bernier. 4°. 1836
see CHERRIER (C. DE). Hist. de C. VIII, 1868.

Charles IX, *king of France.* Lettres de C. IX à M. de Fourquevaux, ambass. en Espagne, 1565–72; par C. Douais. [Acad. de Montpellier]. 8°. Montpellier. 1897
see BELLEVAL (*le marq.* DE) Les dern. Valois: C. IX etc., 1900.
„ MÉRIMÉE (P.) Chron. du r. de C. IX, 1885.
„ —— Chron. of the r. of C. IX, tr., 1890.
„ WHITE (Hn.) Massacre of St. Barth.; prec. by hist. of the relig. wars in r. of C. IX, 1868.

Charles X, *king of France; 1757–1836.*
see ANNE (T.) Mém. etc. sur l'intérieur du palais de C. X etc., 1831.
„ CROWE (E. E.) Hist. of the rs. of Louis XVIII, & C. X, 1854.
„ IMBERT DE SAINT-AMAND ( ). Duchess of Berry & the court of C., [tr.], 1892.
„ MONTBEL (*le* c. G. I. DE). Dern. époque de l'hist. de C. X, 5e éd., [1840 ?]
„ READ (C.) [*ps.* A. J. DE MARNAY]. Mém. sec. etc. [*chute de C. X etc.*], 1875.
„ VAUDREUIL (*le cte.* DE). Corr. intime de V. & du cte. d'Artois, (1789–1815). 1889.

Charles II, *emperor of Germany [The Bald].*
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t7, 8.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t124.

Charles III, *emperor of Germany [The Fat], see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t9.

Charles V, *emperor of Germany.* [CHARLES-QUINT]. Autobiography; tr. by L. F. Simpson. s8°. 1862
Commentaires de C. V; publ. par le b. Kervyn de Lettenhove. 8°. Brux. 1862
Corr. de C. & d'Adrien VI. Publ. par Gachard. [Comm. Roy. d'H. de Belg.] 8°. Brux. 1859
Corr. of C. V & h. ambassadors at the courts of Eng. & France, f. the Archives at Vienna; w. connecting narrative & biog. notices w. [C.'s] itinerary 1519–51. Ed. W. Bradford. 8°. 1850
Correspondenz d. Kaisers K. V: aus d. K. Archiv u. d. Bibliothèque de Bourgogne zu Brüssel, von K. Lanz. 3B (1, 1513–32. 2, 1532–49. 3, 1550–56). 8°. L. 1844–6
*De heerlyke etc. daden van Keizer Karel. s8°. Gent. 1846
Staatspapiere zur Gesch. d. K. V. Aus d. Königl. Archiv, &c., mitgetheilt v. K. Lanz. [Lit. V. in St., 11]. s8°. St. 1845
see DES BARRES (A.) Caroli V. immortalitas, 1559.
„ DÖLLINGER (I. v.) *ed.*, Dokumente z. Gesch. K.'s V etc., 1862.
„ FREHER (M.) Germ. rernm scriptores, t3, 1717.
„ GACHARD (L. P.) *ed.*, Relations des ambass. vénitiens sur C., 1855.
„ —— *ed.*, Retraite et mort de C.: lettres inéd., 1854–5.
„ GAND. *Relation des troubles de G. sous C., par un anon., etc., 1846.
„ GIORDANI (G.) Della venuta e dimora in Bologna del S. P. Clemente VII per la coron. di C., 1842.
„ HENNE (A.) Hist. du r. de C. V en Belgique, 1858–60.
„ LOAYSA (*card.* G. DE). Briefe an K. V, geschrieben v. s. Beichtvater [L.], (1530–2). [*übers.*], 1848.
„ MIGNET (F. A. M.) C.: s. abdication, s. séjour & sa mort au mon. de Yuste, 3e éd., 1857.
„ —— Rivalité de François I & de C., 1875.
„ ROBERTSON (W.) Hist. of r. of C. V, 11th ed., 1806 · 1820.
„ —— „ „ ... [*w. acc. of C.'s life after abdication, by W. H. Prescott*], 1857; n. ed., [*w. acc. etc. by P.*], 1867.
„ SANDOVAL (P. DE). Hist. de C. V, 1681.
„ —— Hist. of C. V, [tr.], 1703.
„ SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
„ STIRLING-MAXWELL (*Sir* W.) Cloister life of C. V, 1852; 3rd ed., 1853.
„ ULLOA (A. DE). Vita dell' Impr. C. V, di nuovo ristamp., 1589.
„ VERA Y FIGUEROA (J. A. DE). Hist de C., tr., 1667.

Charles VI, *emperor of Germany, see* CHARLES III, *king of Spain.*

Charles, *the Great, see* CHARLEMAGNE.

Charles I, *king of Gt. Brit. & Ireland.* Βασιλικα. Workes, with papers conc. the difference betwixt [C. I] & Parliament. [*2v in 1. v2 has tp.* "Coll. of Declarations" *etc. & sep. pag. Ed. W. Fulman & R. Perrenchief*]. fol. 1662

Bibliotheca regia; cont. such papers of C. as have escaped the wrack of these times, not in the Reliquiæ Carolinæ, or Husbands. 2p in 1v. s8°. 1659

C. I in 1646: letters of C. I to Queen Henrietta Maria. Ed. J. Bruce. [Camden Soc., 63]. s4°. 1856

*Court (The) & times of Ch. I, illust. by letters, incl. mems. of the mission in Eng. of the Capuchin Friars, by C. de Gamache. Ed. [J. S. Brewer]. 2v. 8°. 1848

Εικὼν Βασιλικὴ. The Pourtraicture of H. Sacred M. in h. Solitudes etc. With His praiers delivered to Juxon. s8°. 1649

Εικων Βασιλικη. The portraiture of C. n. ed. s8°. O. 1869

,, ,, n. ed., w. pref. by C. M. Phillimore. s8°. Oxford. 1879

,, ,, *see below.* Procès de C. I—E. B., etc., [*Guizot*].

*An exact coll. of all remonstrances, declarations, votes, orders, & o. remarkable passages betw. the Kings Majesty, & Parl., Dec. 1641–Mar. 21, 1643. s4°. *E. Husbands.* 1643

*Just defence (A) of the royal martyr, K. Ch. I, f. aspersions in Ludlow's Mems. etc. 8°. 1699

Manner of coronation of C. I. Ed. C. Wordsworth. [Henry Bradshaw S., 2]. 8°. 1892

*None-such (The) Charles his character, etc. Publ. by authority. s8°. 1651

*Procès de C. I—Eikon Basilikè—Mémoires de C. II, sur sa fuite après Worcester. [Guizot: Rév. d'A., 9]. 8°. 1827

*Royall Martyr (The), or King C. I no man of blood etc.; added, short hist. of Ch. II. [*Ded. signed W. H. B.*] s8°. 1660

*Royal martyr (The): or, the life & death of K. C. I. 3rd ed. s8°. 1684

*Trials (The) of C., & of some of the regicides; w. biog^{s}. of Bradshaw, Ireton, Harrison, & others, & notes. s8°. 1832

References.

see Adams (W. H. D.) The white king; or C. I, etc., 1889.

,, Aikin (L.) Mems. of the court of C. I, 2nd ed., 1833.

,, Almack (E.) Bibliog^{y}. of Eikon Basilike, 1896.

,, Arnway (J.) Tablet (The) or moderation of C. I, 1649.

,, Ashburnham (John) Narrative by A. of his attendance on C., etc., 1830.

,, Ashmole (E.) Lives of A., & W. Lilly; Lilly's life of C. I, etc., 1774.

,, Berkeley (*Sir* J.) Mems., cont. h. negot. w. Cromwel etc. for restoring C. I, 1699.

,, Birch (T.), *D.D.*, *Inquiry into the share wh. Ch. I had in the transactions of the E. of Glamorgan, aft. marq. of Worcester, for bringing Irish rebels to assist that king, 1645–6, 2nd ed., 1756.

,, Buff (A.) Politik Karls I in d. ersten Wochen s. Flucht nach London u. Clarendons Darstellung dieser Zeit, 1868.

,, Bulstrode (*Sir* R.) Mems. etc. upon the r. of C., 1721.

,, Burroughs (*Sir* J.) Notes of the Treaty at Ripon betw. C. I & the Covenanters (1640), 1869.

,, Butler (Artn. G.) C. I, [*tragedy*], 1874.

,, Cambridge, *Univ. of.* Ξυνφδία, congratulatio ad C. de 5^{a} sua sobole, 1637.

,, Carlyle (T.) Hist. sketches of persons & events in r. of C., etc., 1898.

,, Carpenter (W. H.) Pictorial notices: mem. of Van Dyck, & particulars rel. to o. artists patronized by C. I, 1844.

,, Chancellor (E. B.) Life of C. I, (1600–25), 1886.

,, Digges (D.) *Answer to [*H. Parker's*] "Obs. upon some of H.M.'s late Answers & Expresses," 1642.

,, Disraeli (I.) Comm. on life & death of C. I, 1828; n. ed., 1851.

,,*England's black tribunal, etc., cont., the tryal of Ch. I, 6th ed., 1737.

,, Evelyn (J.) Mems.; subj., private corr. betw. C. I & Sir E. Nicholas etc., n. ed., 1827.

,, Francisco [*Jodar*], *de Jesus.* Narrative of the Spanish Marriage Treaty, ed. & tr., [Camden Soc., 101], 1869.

,, Frankland (T.) Annals (1612–42), 1681.

,, Guizot (F.) Hist. de la Révol.: pl [Dep. l'avènement de C. jusqu'à sa mort], 1826–7; 4^{e} éd., 1850.

,, Guthrie (H.), *bp.* Mems., wherein the conspiracies agst. C. are related, 1702.

,, Hailes (D. Dalrymple, *Lord*) *ed.*, *Memorials and letters rel. to hist. of Britain in r. of C. I, 1766.

Charles I, *king of Gt. Brit. & Ireland* [*continued*].

see Halford (*Sir* H.) Essays etc.; [w.] acc. of the opening of the tomb of C. I, 1831.

,, Hammond (*Col.* R.) Letters betw. H. & the Comm. of Lords & Commons etc. rel. to C., while in Carisbrooke; pref^{d}., letter f. J. Ashburnham, in attendance on H.M., 1764.

,, Harris (W.) Life & writings of C., 1758; 2nd ed., 1772.

,, Havard (W.) *King Charles the first; an hist. tragedy etc., 1737.

,, Hearne (T.) *ed.*, Hist. Ricardi II; acc. R. Wynni narratio de Caroli in Hispaniam itinere (1623), 1729.

,, Henrietta Maria, *queen.* Letters, incl. h. priv. corr. w. C., 1857.

,, Herbert (*Sir* T.) Mems. of the 2 last years of r. of C. I, by H., Major Huntington, Col. E. Coke, H. Firebrace; w. character of [C.] by J. Diodati etc., 1702.

,, —— Mems.; added, acc. of the funeral of [C.] in a letter f. H., 3rd ed., 1815.

,, Hillier (G.) Narrative of the attempted escapes of C. from Carisbrook Castle etc., 1647–8, inclnd. the letters of the king to Titus, 1852.

,, L'Estrange (Hamon) *the elder.* *Reign (The) of King C., etc., 2nd ed., fol. 1656.

,, Leveneur (*le c.*) Mémes. inéd. sur la cour de C. I & s. mariage, 1863.

,, Lloyd (D.) Mems. etc.; w. life of C. I, 1668.

,, Long (T.) Walker's acc. of the author of *Eikon B.* demonstrated false, 1693.

,, Ludlow (E.) Mems.; w. the case of C. I, 1771.

,, Phillips (Claude). The picture gallery of C. I, 1896.

,, Powel (D.) The love of Wales to their prince: the solemnity at Ludlow (1616), 1837.

,, Regicides. *Indictment, tryal etc. of 29 regicides, murtherers of C. I, 1714.

,, Skelton (*Sir* J.) C. I, 1898.

,, Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

,, Spalding (J.) Hist. of the troubles in Scotld. in r. of C. I, n. ed., 1829.

,, Sprat (T.), *bp.* *True acc. of the conspiracy agst. the late king [C. I] etc., 1685.

,, State Papers. *Calendar of S. P^{s}., Domestic Ser., of r. of C. I, 1858–97.

,, Thoms (W. J.) The death-warrant of C.: another historic doubt, 1880.

,, Thorpe (T.) Falkland State Papers: Cat. of coll. of letters, incl. 150 of C. I to F., etc., 1837.

,, Wallington (N.) Hist. notices of events chiefly in r. of C. I, 1869.

,, Warwick (*Sir* P.) Mems. of r. of C. I, 1701.

,, Wood (L.) Life & raigne of King C., 1659.

,, Wordsworth (Chr.) "Who wrote Εικων Βασιλικη?" considered & answered, 1824.

,, —— Documentary suppl. to "Who wrote E. B.?" including letters etc. of Hyde & the Gauden family, 1825.

,, —— Ch. I the a. of I. B. further proved, 1828.

Charles II, *king of Gt. Brit. & Ireland.* Letters & papers illust. the rels. between C. II & Scotland in 1650. Ed. S. R. Gardiner. [Scottish Hist. Soc., 17]. 8°. E. 1894

*Moneys received & paid for secret services of C. II & Ja. II, 30 Mar., 1679, to 25 Dec., 1688. Ed. f. MS. in poss. of W. S. Lowndes by J. Y. Akerman. [Camden Soc., 52]. s4°. 1851

An account rendered by Henry Guy, as accountant.

*Secret hist. of court & r. of C. II. by a member of his Privy Council, etc. With notes & suppl. by the ed. [C. MacCormick]. 2v. 8°. 1792

*Secret hist. (The) of the r^{s}. of C. II & Ja. II. s8°. 1690

see Adams (W. H. D.) The merry monarch, 1885.

,, Airy (O.) C., 1901.

,, —— The Eng. Restoration & Louis XIV, 1888.

,, Baillon (*le c.* C. de). Henriette-Anne d'Angleterre, sa vie & sa corr. avec C. II, 1886.

,, Barker (C.) Character & anecdotes of C. II, 1853.

,, Barwick (P.) Vita J. Barwick; app^{x}. epistolarum a C. II etc. exhlantibus, 1721.

,, Blount (T.) Boscobel: preservation of C. after Worcester; added, the king's own account dictated to Pepys, ed. C. G. Thomas, 1894.

,, Boero (G.) Ist. della conversione di C. II, 1863.

,, Bulstrode (*Sir* R.) Mems. etc. upon the r. of C., 1721.

,, Cambridge, *Univ. of.* Acad. Cant. affectus, dec. C. II, 1684/5.

Charles II, *king of Gt. Brit. & Ireland [continued].*
see Charles I. Procès de C. I—Mém. de C. II, sur sa fuite etc., *[Guizot: Rev. d'A., 9]*, 1827.
,, —— *Royall martyr (The), or C. no man of blood; added, brief hist. of C. II, 1660.
,, Cook (Aub.) Titus Britannicus: life of C., 1685.
,, Cunningham (P.) Story of Nell Gwyn, & sayings of C., 1852.
,, Dauncy (John) *History (The) of his sacred Majesty C. II, f. the death of h. father etc., 1660.
,, Douglas (R.) The form of coronation of C. II, at Scoon (1 Jan. 1651), 1660.
,, Dryden (J.) *Defence of the papers written by the late King & Duchess of York agst. the ans. made *[by Stillingfleet]* to them, 1686.
,, Eglesfield (F.) *Monarchy revived: hist. of C. II, repr. f. ed. 1661, 1822.
,, Eikon Basilike. *Εικων βασ., or the true portraiture of C. II, by R. F., 1669.
,, Fea (A.) The flight of the King: C. II after Worcester. 1897.
,, Gostelo (W.) Charls Stuart & O. Cromwel united, 1655.
,, Hamilton (*count* A.) Mems. of Gramont; also, personal hist. of C. II, as dictated to Pepys, & the Boscobel tracts, 1846.
,, Harris (W^m.), *D.D.*, Acc. of life of C. II, 1766.
,, Hughes (John) *ed.*, The Boscobel tracts, rel. to escape of C. after Worcester etc., 1830.
,, Jameson (*Mrs.* A.) Mems. of beauties of the Court of C. II, 2nd ed., 1838.
,, Leyburn (G.) Mems., being journal of his agency in Ireland (1647); w. instructions & letters f. C., 1722.
,, Lyon (C. J.) Persoual hist. of C., from June 1650 till Oct. 1651, w. an outline of his life before & after these dates, 1851.
,, Miege (G.) *Relation (A) of three embassies f. C. II to Muscovie etc., performed by the Earle of Carlisle, 1669.
,, Molloy (J. F.) Royalty restored; or London under C. II, 1885.
,, Riordan de Muscry (D.) Relation des causes qui ont contrib. au restablissement du roy de la Grand' Bretagne, 1661.
,, Satirical. *A s. poem on the most horrid etc. Jesuitish plot, 1679.
,, Sidney (*Hon.* H.), *aft. earl of Romney*, Diary of the times of C., 1843.
,, Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
,, Sprat (T.), *bp.* *True acc. etc. of the conspiracy agst. the late king [C. I], his present Majesty [C. II], etc., 1685.
,, State Papers. *Calendar of S. P^s., Domestic Ser., of r. of C. II, *in prog.*, 1860–99.
,, State tracts: being a coll. of sev. treatises rel. to the govt., priv. pr. in r. of C. II, 1689; 1693.
,, State tracts: being a farther coll. (1660–89), 1692.
,, Taylor (W. F.) *ed.*, Eng. under C. II, (1660–78), [Eng. hist. by contemp. writers], 1889.

Charles, *landgrave, prince of Hesse-Cassel, etc.* Mémoires de mon temps, dictés par C. 8°. Copenhague. 1861

Charles IV, *duke of Lorraine, see* Des Robert (F.) Campagnes de C. IV, (1634–8), 1883.

Charles, *duke of Madrid, see* Carlos (*Don*), *b. 1848.*

Charles, *abp. of Milan, see* Charles [Borromeo].

Charles I, *king of Naples & Sicily,* [Charles, *count of Anjou*], *see* Saint-Priest (A., *etc.* de). La conquête de Naples par C., 1847–8.

Charles III, *king of Naples, see* Charles III, *king of Spain.*

Charles, *prince of Nassau-Siegen,* [†Charles Henry Nicholas Otho, *prince etc.*], *see* Aragon (*le marq.* d'). Un paladin au 18^e s.: Le p. C. de N.-S., d'ap. sa corr. inéd., (1784–9), 1893.

Charles, *duke of Orleans, see* Orléans (Charles, *due* d').

Charles I, *king of Roumania.* *Aus d. Leben Karls v. Rumänien: Aufzeichnungen e. Augenzeugen. 4B. 8°. St. 1894–1900
1866–96. Trei-dcci de ani de Domnie aï Regelui Carol I: cuvîntări şi acte. 2v. Ed. Acad. Rom. 4°. 1897

Charles III, *duke of Savoy, see* Monumenta hist. patriæ, Scr., t3.

Charles, *comte de Soissons, d. 1612; youngest son of Louis I de Condé,* [Carolus Borbonius], *see* Bonefonius (J.) Luctus in obitum C. B., 1613.

Charles, *infante of Spain, son of Philip II, see* Carlos (*Don*).

Charles I, *king of Spain, see* Charles V, *emperor.*

Charles II, *king of Spain, see* Stanhope (*Hon.* A.) Spain under C. II: extr^a. f. the corr. of S. (1690–9), 2nd ed., 1844.

Charles III, *king of Spain,* [*king of Naples & Sicily*].
see Baddeley (St. C.) C. III of N. & Urban VI, 1894.
,, Fernan-Núñez (C. J., *comte* de). Vida de C. III, 1898.
,, Landau (M.) Gesch. Kaiser Karls VI als König v. Spanien, 1889.
,, Sempere y Guarinos (J.) *Ensayo de una bibl. española de los mejores escritores del reynado de C. III, 1785–9.

Charles VII, *king of Spain, see* Carlos (*Don*), *b. 1848, calling himself C. VII, k. of Spain.*

Charles X, *king of Sweden,* [Charles Gustavus, *count palatine of the Rhine*], *see* Prade (*le sieur* de). Hist. de Gust. Adolphus; w. life of C. G., tr., 1689.

Charles XII, *king of Sweden.*
Egenhändiga bref. Utg. af E. Carlson. 8°. 1893
Die eigenhänd. Briefe Karls XII. Hrsg. v. E. Carlson. Übers. v. F. Mewius. 8°. 1894
see Adlerfeld (G.) Milit. hist. of C. XII, tr., 1740.
,, Bain (R. N.) C. XII, & the collapse of the Swedish empire, (1682–1719), 1895.
,, Browning (O.) C. XII, 1899.
,, Defoe (D.) *Hist. (The) of the wars of C. XII; by a Scots gentleman in the Swedish service, 2nd ed., 1720.
see Fabrice (*baron* F. E. de). Letters of F., envoy to C. at Bender, 1761.
,, Lundblad (K.) Gesch. K. d. XII, übers., 1835–40.
,, Oscar II, *king of Sweden.* C. XII, tr., 1879.
,, Voltaire: Hist. de C. XII, *var. edd.*

Charles XIV, John *[Bernadotte], king of Sweden & Norway. [prince de Ponte Corvo].*
Recueil de lettres, proclam. & disc. de C. J. 2p. [p1, 2^e éd.]. 8°. Stockholm. 1838–9
see Almén (J.) Atten Bernadotte, 1893.
,, Masson (F.) Les diplomates de la Révol.: B. à Vienne etc., 1882.
see Pingaud (L.) B., Napoléon etc., (1797–1844), 1901.
,, Schefer (C.) B. roi (1810–1844), 1899.
,, Swederus (G.) C. XIV, 1877.
,, Touchard-Lafosse (G.) Carl XIV, [übers.], 1839.
,, Wiehr (E.) Napoleon u. B. im Herbstfeldzuge 1813, 1893.

Charles XV, *king of Sweden & Norway.* Idées sur les mouvemeuts de la tactique moderne. Tr. [P215]. 8°. Stockholm. 1868

Charles *de Valois, see* Valois (C. de). *etc. du Maine & d'Anjou.*

Charles, *prince of Wales,* [*i.e. The Young Pretender*], *see* Charles Edward [Stuart], *prince etc.*

Charles Albert, *king of Sardinia, etc.*
see Costa de Beauregard (*le marq.* C. A.) Le prologue d'un règne: Jeunesse de C. A., 1889.
,, —— Epilogue d'un règne: Dernières années de C. A., 1890.
,, Seyssel d'Aix (*il c.* V.) Armeria antica e mod. di C. A., 1840.

Charles Alexander, *grand duke of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach, see* Carl Alexander, *Grossherzog etc.*

Charles Augustus, *grand duke of Saxe-Weimar, see* Carl August, *Grossherzog etc.*

Charles Edmond, *ps., see* Chojecki (C. E.)

Charles Edward *[Stuart], prince, the Young Pretender.* {†Charles Edward Louis Philip Casimir [Stuart], *prince etc.*} *Ascanius, or the young adventurer [*i.e. C. E.*], contg. impartial hist. of the Rebellion, 1745–6. Added, journal of the adv. of the Young Chevalier; & descr. of the Highlanders. *[First publ^d. 1746, w. slightly varying t.]* s8°. 1890
Itinerary of Prince C. E. S., 1745–6: compiled f. the Lyon in Mourning & o. sources, by W. B. Blaikie. [Scottish Hist. Soc., 23]. 8°. E. 1897
*Young Chevalier (The): or a genuine narrative of all that befell that unfortunate adventurer. By a gentleman etc. [*b. w.* Henderson (Andrew) Hist. of the Rebellion, 2nd ed., 1748]. 8°. [1746]
see Cordara (G. C.) La spedizione di C. O. S. 1745–6 descr. latinamente 1751 dal G. C., fatta italiana da A. Gussali, 1845.
,, Ewald (A. C.) Life & times of C. S., 1875.
,, Forbes (R.) Lyon in Mourning, (1746–75), 1895–6.
,, Jesse (J. H.) Mems. of the Pretenders & their adherents, 1845.

Charles Edward [*Stuart*], *prince, etc.* [*continued*].
see Klose (C. L.) Mems. of Prince Charles Stuart, etc., 2ed ed., 1846.
„ Lang (A.) Prince C. E., 1900.
„ Lockhart (George). The Lockhart Papers; also, journals of the Young Pretender's exped. of 1745, by officers of h. army, 1817.
„ Mac Allester (O.) Letters; pref., the secret adv. of the Y. P., 1767.
„ Mounsey (G. G.) *ed.*, Carlisle in 1745: acc. of the occupation by C. E. S., 1846.
„ Stanhope (P. H., *5th e.*) [*Lord* Mahon]. "The forty-five"; added, letters of C. S. f. MSS. at Windsor, n. ed., 1852.

Charles Emanuel I, *duke of Savoy, see* Carlo Emanuele I, *duca etc.*

Charles Ferdinand [*de Bourbon*], *due de Berri, see* Berry.

Charles Gustavus, *count palatine of the Rhine, see* Charles X, *king of Sweden.*

Charles Gustavus, *king of Sweden, see* Charles X, *king of Sweden.*

Charles Henry Nicholas Otho, *prince of Nassau-Siegen, see* Charles, *prince of Nassau-Siegen.*

Charles John, *king of Sweden, see* Charles XIV, John, [*Bernadotte*], *king of Sweden & Norway.*

Charles Louis, *elector palatine of the Rhine, see* Sophia, *consort of Ern. Aug., elector of Hanover.* Corr. de S. avec C. L.; & de ce dernier avec Anne de Gonzague, princesse palatine, 1886.

Charles Lucien [*Bonaparte*], *prince de Canino, see* Bonaparte (C. J. L. L.), *prince de C.*

Charles Maria De-Los-Dolores John Isidore, *grandson of Charles Maria Isidore, infante of Spain; calling himself "Charles VII, king of Spain,"* [*known as "Don Carlos"*], *see* Carlos (*Don*), *b. 1848.*

Charles Martel, *duke of Austrasia, see* Breysig (T.) Jahrbücher d. fränk. Reiches, (714–41): die Zeit K. M.'s, 1869.

Charles-Quint, *see* Charles V, *emperor of Germany.*

Charles [Stuart], *the Young Pretender, see* Charles Edward [*Stuart*], *etc.*

Charles William Ferdinand, *duke of Brunswick, see* Brunswick.

Charles (*Mrs.* **Elizabeth**) [*Mrs.* Andrew Charles].

*Against the stream. 3v. s8°. 1873
Attila & his conquerors. s8°. [1894]
*The Bertram family. s8°. 1876
*Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta Family. s8°. 1863
„ „ ..... s8°. 1895
*Conquering & to conquer. s8°. 1876
*Diary of Mrs. Kitty Trevelyan. s8°. 1865
„ „ ..... s8°. 1883
*The Draytons & the Davenants. s8°. 1867
*Joan the Maid. s8°. 1879
*Lapsed, but not lost. s8°. 1877
*On both sides of the sea. s8°. 1868
Our seven homes: autob. reminisc. of C. s8°. 1896
*The victory of the vanquished. s8°. 1871
*Winifred Bertram. s8°. 1879

Charles (Emile). Roger Bacon, sa vie, s. ouvr^s., s. doctrines, d'ap. des textes inéd. 8°. 1861

Charles (J. A. C.), *see* France (A.) L'Elvire de Lamartine: notes sur M. & Mme. C., 1893.

Charles (*Mme.* **J. F.**), *see* France (A.) L'Elvire de Lamartine: notes sur M. & Mme. C., 1893.

Charles (Joseph F.) Modern thought & thinkers. s8°. 1890

Charles (R. H.) Crit. hist. of a future life. [Jowett Lect^s., 1898/9]. 8°. 1899
see *Jubilees, Book of. Ethiopic version, ed. C., 1895.

Charles (*Mrs.* **Rundle**), *see* Charles (*Mrs.* Eliz.)

Charles-Roux (J.), *ancien député.* L'Isthme et le Canal de Suez: historique—état actuel. 2t. 4°. 1901
Notre marine marchande. s8°. 1898

Charlesworth (Edward Gomersall). Chronicles of the Coniston Family. s8°. 1887

Charlesworth (John), *M.A., of Trin. Coll., Cam.* Five practical disc^s.; w. family prayers. [P326]. s8°. 1804

Charlesworth (Vernon J.) Rowland Hill; h. life, anecd^s., pulpit sayings. s8°. 1876

Charlet (Nicolas Toussaint), *see* Lhomme (F.) C., 1892.

Charleton (Walter), *M.D.*
*Natural hist. of the passions. s8°. 1674
see Jones (I.) Stone-heng restored. Added, the Chorea Gigantum, or Stone-heng restored to the Danes, by C.; Webb's vindication in ans. to C.; mems. rel. to C.'s [*life*], etc., 1725.

Charleville, *see* Catalogue gén. des mss. des bibl. publ., t5, C., 1879.

Charlevoix (Pierre François Xavier de). Hist. de l'Ile Espagnole ou de S. Domingue. 2t. 4°. 1730–1
Hist. du Paraguay. 6t. s8°. 1757
Hist. et descr. de la Nouvelle France; avec journal d'un voyage dans l'Amérique Septentrionnale. 6t. s8°. 1744
Hist. et descr. du Japon. 9t. s8°. 1736

Charley (William), *of Seymour Hill, near Belfast.* Flax & its products in Ireland. s8°. 1862

Charley (*Sir* William Thomas). The crusade against the Constitution: vindic. of H. of Lords. s8°. 1895

Charlier de Gerson (Jean), *see* Gerson.

Charlotte, *Aunt, ps., see* Yonge (Charlotte M.)

Charlotte, *princess.* [†Charlotte Caroline Augusta, *of Wales, consort of Leopold, duke of Saxe-Coburg*].
see Bury (*Lady* Charlotte) [?]
*Diary etc.: w. letters f. C., 1838–9.
„ Gent (T.) Lines sugg. by death of C., 1817.
„ Hamilton (E. B.) Life etc. of C., 4th ed., 1817.
„ Huish (R.) Mems. of C., etc., w. specimens of her compositions, 1818; *and* Suppl., 1818.
see Knight (*Miss* E. Cornelia), *companion to C.*, Autob^y., 1861.
„ Weigall (*Lady* R.) Brief mem. of C., w. sels. f. h. corr., & o. unpubl. papers, 1874.

Charlotte [*de Bourbon-Montpensier*], *princesse d'Orange; 1546–82, consort of William I, prince of Orange.*
see Delaborde (*le etc.* J.) C. de B., 1888.
„ La Ferrière (H. de). Marg. d'Angoulême—Une abbesse de Jouarre [*C. de B.*], 1891.

Charlotte, *queen consort of Geo. III, king of Gt. Brit. & Ireland.* [Charlotte Sophia].
see Delany (*Mrs.* M.) Autob^y., etc., w. reminisc. of Geo. III & Queen C., 1861–2.
„ Fitzgerald (P.) The good Queen C., 1899.
„ Papendiek (*Mrs.*) Court & private life in time of C.: journals, 1887.

Charlotte Caroline Augusta, *of Wales, consort of Leopold, duke of Saxe-Coburg, see* Charlotte (*princess*).

Charlotte Catharine [*de La Trémoille*], *consort of Henry I, prince de* Condé, *see* Condé (C. C., *princesse de*).

Charlotte Elizabeth, *ps.* [*i.e.* C. E. Phelan, *aft. Tonna*]. Personal recolls. 3rd ed. s8°. 1847

Charlotte Elizabeth, *of Bavaria, duchesse d'Orléans; 1652–1722: [mother of the regent of France; princess palatine; "Madame"].* Briefe, 1673–1715. Ausgewählt v. L. Geiger. s8°. St. [1884]
Briefe d. Prinzessin E. C. an d. Raugräfin Louise, 1676–1722. Hrsg. v. W. Menzel. [Lit. V. in St., 6]. s8°. St. 1843
Corr. complète de Madame, d. d'Orléans, née princesse Palatine. Tr. par G. Brunet, accomp. d'annot. 2t. s8°. 1869
Corr. de Mme., d. d'O. Extraits des lettres publ. par Ranke & Holland. Tr. et notes par E. Jaeglé. 2t. s8°. 1880
Fragmens de lettres orig. de C.-E., écr. 1715–20. [*Tr.*]. 2t in 1. s8°. Hambourg. 1788
Lettres inéd. de la princesse palatine. Tr. A. A. Rolland. s8°. [1863]
Life & letters of C. E., 1652–1722; comp., tr. etc. f. publ. & unpubl. sources. 8°. 1889
Mém^s. sur la cour de Louis XIV & de la régence, extr. de la corr. allemande de E.-C., d. d'O. Préc. d'une not. sur cette princesse. 8°. 1823
Secret mems. of the court of Louis XIV & of the Regency, extr. f. the German corr. of the D. of O., mother of the Regent; prec. by a notice of this princess, etc. 8°. 1895
see Wormeley (K. P.) *tr.*, Corr. of Madame, etc., sel. & tr., 1899.

Charlotte Sophia, *q. consort of Geo. III, see* Charlotte, *queen etc.*

***Charlotte's inheritance,** 1868, *see* Braddon (*Miss*).

Charma (Antoine). Essai sur le langage. 2e éd. 8°. 1846
Leçons de logique. 8°. 1840
Une nouv. classification des sciences. [P678]. 8°. 1859

Charmes (Francis). Etudes hist. et diplomat. s8°. 1893

Charmes (Gabriel). L'avenir de la Turquie: le panislamisme. s8°. 1883
Cinq mois au Caire & dans la basse Egypte. s8°. 1880
L'Egypte: archéologie, hist., litt. s8°. 1891
Five months at Cairo & in Lower Egypt; tr. W. Conn. s8°. 1883
*Nos fautes: lettres de province, 1879–85. s8°. 1886

Charmes (Xavier), *see* France: *Comité des Travaux Histor. & Scientif.* Le C. des T. H. & S., (hist. & doc^s.), par C., 1886.

Charnay (Désiré). The ancient cities of the New World; explorations in Mexico & C. Amer., 1857–82; tr. J. Gonino & H. S. Conway. la8°. 1887
Les anc. villes du Nouv. Monde; voyages d'explor., 1857–82. 4°. 1885

Charnock (Job), *see* Hedges (*Sir* W.) Diary, illust. by H. Yule: v2, cont^s. documentary mem^r. of C., 1888.

Charnock (John). Biographia Navalis; mems. of Officers of the Navy, f. 1660. 6v. 8°. 1794–8
Hist. of marine architecture. 3v. 4°. 1801–2

Charnock (Richard Stephen). On ancient manorial customs in Essex. 8°. 1870
Patronymica Cornu-Britannica: etymology of Cornish surnames. s8°. 1870
Verba nominalia: words derived f. proper names. 8°. 1866

Charnock (Stephen), *B.D.* Complete works. Intr. by J. M'Cosh. 5v. 8°. E. 1864–5
Works. Mem. etc. by E. Parsons. 9v. 8°. 1815

Charnwood Forest. A dialogue on C. F. resp. the old true church. [P218]. 3rd ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Charon, *Lampsacenus, see* Creuzer (G. F.) *ed.*, Historicorum Græc. antiquiss. fragm., Charonis omnia etc., 1806.

Charondas, *of Catana, see* Taylor (T.) Polit. fragments of Archytas, C. etc., tr., 1822.

Charp (*M.*) *ps., see* La Mettrie (J. O. de).

Charpentier ( ). *La Bastille dévoilée. 9 livr. in 3t. 8°. 1789–90

Charpentier (Armand). Un amour idyllique. s8°. 1894
Le bonheur à trois. s8°. 1890
La petite Bohème. 3e éd. s8°. 1900
Le renouveau d'amour. s8°. 1896

Charpentier (François) *de l'Acad. Française.* Carpentariana: ou remarques d'hist., de morale, de bons mots. s8°. 1724
*Discours touchant l'establ. d'une compagnie fr. pour le commerce des Indes Orientales. [*b.w.h.* Relation, 1666]. s8°. 1665
*Relation de l'établissement de la Compagnie Françoise pour le commerce des Indes Orientales. s8°. Amsterdam. 1666

Charpentier (J. P.) La litt. française au 19e s. s8°. *n.d.*

Charpentier (Jean de), *geologist.* Constitution géognostique des Pyrénées. 8°. 1823

Charras (J. B. A.) Hist. de la campagne de 1815: Waterloo. [*and* Atlas spécial par Vandermaelen]. 8°. Londres. 1857
Hist. de la guerre de 1813 en Allemagne. la8°. Leipzig. 1866

Charretier (Alain), *see* Chartier (A.)

Charrière (Ernest). Négociations de la France dans le Levant (1515–89), 1848–60, *see* Négociations.

Charron (Pierre). De la sagesse. Plus un petit traicté. [*The* Traicté de la sagesse *has a sep. tp.*] dern. éd. s8°. Rouen. 1623
„ „ ..... s8°. Leyde. 1656
„ „ ..... n. éd., avec notes par A. Duval. 3t. 8°. 1820
Of wisdom. Tr. S. Lennard. s4°. 1658
„ „ ..... Eng. by G. Stanhope. 3v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1729
see Luchet (*marq.* de). *Analyse raisonnée de la "Sagesse" de C., 1763; 1789.

Chart (A) of industrial life, 1869, *see* Ellis (W.)

***Chartæ,** privilegia et immunitates: transcripts of charters etc. to cities, towns, abbeys, & o. bodies corporate, [*in Ireland*] (1171–1395). Printed by the Irish Record Commission. 1829/30. fol. D. 1889

Charter. *Royal Charter (The) of Confirmation by Charles II to the City, tr., 1680, *see* London.

Charter rolls. *Calendarium Rotulorum Chartarum [*written, apparently, in time of Ja. I*] et Inquisitionum ad quod damnum. [*Compiled by R. Lemon; ed., w. indexes, by J. Caley.* Record Commission]. fol. 1803
*Rotuli Chartarum in Turri Londin. asservati. Accur. T. D. Hardy. v1, i, 1199–1216, [*no more publ.* Record Commission]. fol. 1837

Charterhouse [*incl.* Charterhouse School]. *Chronicles of Charter-House, by a Carthusian, 1847, *see* Roper (W. J. D.)
*Historical acc. of the Charter-House, 1808, *see* Smythe (R.)
*List of Carthusians (1890–79), 1879, *see* Parish (W. D.) *ed.*
Registers & mon. inscriptions of C. Chapel. Ed. F. Collins. [Harleian Soc., Reg. 18]. 4°. 1892

Charteris (Archibald Hamilton). Canonicity: early testimonies to the canon. books of N. Test.: based on Kirchhofer. 8°. E. 1880
Life of Rev. J. Robertson. 8°. E. 1863
On some present-day attacks on the Xtn. doctrine. [P479]. 8°. E. 1870

Charteris (Archibald Hamilton) [*continued*].
Present state of criticism as regards the New Test. [P888]. 8°. E. 1897

Charters. *Ancient c^s. prior to 1200, pl, 1888, *see* Round (J. H.) *ed.*
*Chartæ, privilegia etc.: charters etc. to cities, abbeys etc. [*of Ireland*], 1889, *see* Chart.æ.
*Charters (The) of London complete, etc., 1793, *see* Luffmann (J.) *ed.*

Charters (Laurence), *see* Catalogues of Scotish writers, [*chiefly by C.*], 1833.

Chartier (Alain) [Charretier]. The curial made by C. Tr. W. Caxton, 1484; collated w. the orig. by P. Meyer, ed. F. J. Furnivall. [E.E.T.S., ES54]. 8°. 1888
see Joret-Desclosières (G.) A. C., 2e éd., 1897.
„ Le Bouvier (G.) *for the chron. of Charles VII, really by G. Le Bouvier (dit Berry), but ascr. in sev. ed^s. to A. C.*

Chartier (Charles) [*ps.* C. Mérouvel], *see* Mérouvel (C.) *ps.*

Chartier (Jean), *historiographer to Charles VII.* Hist. de Charles VII de France, par J. C., J. Le Bouvier, dit Berry, M. de Coucy, et autres aut., 1422–61. Mise en lumière etc. par D. Godefroy. fol. 1661

Charton (Edouard), *see* Bordier (H. L.) & E. C., Hist. de France, n. éd., 1862.

Chartres. Cartulaire de l'abbaye de Saint-Père de C. Publ. par B. E. C. Guérard. [Doc^s. inéd.] 2t. 4°. 1840
*Hist. et descr. de l'église cath. de C., [n. éd.], 1835, *see* Sablon (V.)

Chartres (*le duc* de) {†Robert Philip Louis Eugene Ferdinand [d'Orléans], *duke de Chartres*}. Une visite à quelques champs de bataille de la vallée du Rhin. s8°. Brux. 1869

Chartres (Foulcher, de), *see* Foulcher, *de Chartres.*

Chartres (Louis Philippe, *duc* de), *aft. king, see* Louis Philippe, *king of France.*

Chartres (Philippe, *duc* de), *aft. duc d'Orléans, & regent of France; 1674–1723, see* Orléans (P., *duc* d').

Chartularium [Chartulary]. *Chartularium abbathiæ de Novo Monasterio, 1873, *see* Newminster, *abbey of.*
*Chartularium insignis Eccl. Cenomanensis quod dicitur *Liber Albus* Capituli, 1869, *see* Le Mans.
*Chartulary of Brinkburn Priory, 1893, *see* Brinkburn priory.

Chasdai Ben Abraham Crescas, *see* Joël (M.) C.'s Lehren, 1866.

Chase (Dormer Augustus). Anglo-Burmese hand-book. s8°. Maulmain. 1852

Chase (Frederic Henry). The old Syriac element in Codex Bezæ. 8°. 1893
see *Texts & studies: v1, The Lord's Prayer in the early Church, by C., 1891.

Chase (John Centlivres). The Cape of Good Hope & Algoa Bay, etc.; ed. J. S. Christophers. s8°. 1843

Chase (Salmon P.), *chief justice of the Supreme Court of the U.S., see* Catacazy (C.) Un incident diplomat.: lettre à C., 1872.

Chaseray (Alexandre). Conférences sur l'âme. s8°. 1868

Chasles (Emile). Cervantes; sa vie, s. temps, s. œuvre polit. et lit. 8°. 1866
Hist. nationale de la litt. franç.: Origines. s8°. 1870

Chasles (Michel), *see* *Recueil de rapports sur les prog. des lettres etc.: Géométrie, par C., 1870.

Chasles (V. E. Philarète).

L'Allemagne au 19e s. s8°. 1861
Le 18e s. en Angleterre: Etudes polit. s8°. 1846 Etudes humoristiques. s8°. 1846
Encore sur les contemporains. s8°. 1869
Etudes sur l'Espagne et sur les influences de la litt. espagnole en France et en Italie. s8°. 1847
Etudes sur la litt. et les mœurs de l'Angleterre au 19e s. s8°. [1850]
Etudes sur la litt. et les mœurs des anglo-américains au 19e s. s8°. [1851]
Etudes sur le 16e s. en France; préc. d'une hist. de la litt. et de la langue franç., 1470–1610, & suiv. d'une chronologie de l'hist. litt. etc., 1451–1610. s8°. 1848
Etudes sur les hommes et les mœurs au 19e s. s8°. [1850]
Etudes sur Shakspeare, Marie Stuart, l'Arétin. s8°. [1851]
Galileo; sa vie, s. procès, s. contemps., d'ap. les docs. s8°. 1862
Mémoires. 2t. 2e éd. s8°. 1877
O. Cromwell, sa vie privée, s. discours publ., sa corr. partic., etc. s8°. 1847
Psychologie sociale des nouv. peuples. s8°. 1875
Virginie de Leyva. 2e éd. s8°. 1862
Voyages d'un critique à travers la vie & les livres: [4t.] 8°. 1865–1878 Orient. Italie & Espagne. Angleterre litt. Angleterre polit.
see Roche (A.) & P. C., Hist. de France: [t2, Temps mod., par C.], 1847.

Chassang (Alexis). Des essais dramat. imités de l'antiquité au 14e & au 15e s. 8°. 1852
Hist. du roman et de s. rapports avec l'hist. dans l'antiquité grecque & lat. 8°. 1862
Le spiritualisme et l'idéal dans l'art et la poésie des grecs. 2e éd. s8°. 1868

Chassant (Alphonse A. L.) Dict. des abréviations lat. & fr. dans les inscr., les mss. & les chartes. 5e éd. s8°. 1884
Paléographie des chartes et des MSS., 11–17e s. 8e éd. s8°. 1885
see Justice (Jean, de). L'advocacie Notre-Dame, 1855.

—— **& P. J. Delbarre.** Dict. de sigillographie pratique. s8°. 1860

*Chasse (La) aux bibliographes & antiquaires mal-avisés, 1788, *see* Rive (J. J.)

Chasseaud (George Washington). The Druses of the Lebanon: w. tr. of their religious code. 8°. 1855

Chassebœuf de Volney (C. F.), *see* Volney (C. F.)

Chasseresse (Diane), *see* Diane, *Chasseresse, ps.*

Chassériau (Arthur). Corps et âme. s8°. 1896

Chassériau (Jean). Du principe autoritaire et du principe rationnel. s8°. 1873

Chassin (Charles Louis). Les élections et les cahiers de Paris en 1789: docs. mis en ordre etc. par C.
4t. [C. de d. r. à l'h. de Paris pend. la Rév.] la8°. 1888–9
La préparation de la guerre de Vendée, 1789–93. 3t. la8°. 1892–3

—— **& L. Hennet.** Les volontaires nationaux pend. la Révol. [Coll. de doc's. rel. à l'hist. de Paris pend. la Révol.]
t1, [*in prog.*]. la8°. 1899
1, Historique militaire & états de service des huit premiers bataillons de Paris, levés en 1791–2.

Chaste (de), *governor of Dieppe.* Voyage to Tercera etc., *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v1.

Chastel (Etienne). Le christianisme dans l'âge moderne, 1520–1800. s8°. 1864
Le christianisme et l'Eglise au moyen âge. s8°. 1859
Hist. de la destruction du paganisme dans l'Empire d'Orient. 8°. 1850
Hist. du christianisme. 5t. la8°. 1881–3

Chastelard, *see* Swinburne (A. C.) C.: tragedy, 1865; 1878.

Chastellain (Georges). Chronique des ducs de Bourgogne. 2t. [Buchon]. 8°. 1827
Œuvres. Publ. par le b. Kervyn de Lettenhove. [Acad. Roy. de Belg.] 8t (1–5, Chronique, 1430–70; 6–8, Œuvres div.). 8°. Brux. 1863–6
see Lefebvre (J.), *seigneur de Saint-Rémy, for the* Chronique de J. de Lalain, *wrongly ascr. to C.*

Chastellux (*le marq.* François Jean de). *De la félicité publique. 2t. 8°. Amsterdam. 1772
Travels in N. America, 1780–2. Tr. 2v. [v2, 2nd ed.] 8°. 1787

Chastenay (*Mme.* de) [†Chastenay de Lenty (*Mme.* Victorine de)]. Mémoires, 1771–1815; publ. par A. Roserot. 2t. 8°. 1896

Chastenet (Jacques de), *vte. de Puységur, d. 1684, see* Puységur.

Chaster (A. W.) Wertheimer's law rel. to Clubs. 2nd ed. s8°. 1889

Chastillon (François de), *etc. de Coligny, son of the admiral Coligny, see* Delaborde (*le etc.* J.) F. de C., 1886.

Chasuble (*archdeacon*), *D.D., pseud.* Comedy (The) of Convocation, in two scenes. Ed. by C. [P229, 249]. 8°. [1868]

Chat Noir, *see* Schlaf (J.) Whitman—Lyrik des "Chat Noir," etc., 1897.

*Château (The) de Vesinet. By a. of "Cinderella." s8°. 1877

Chateau Frissac, by Chroniqueuse, 1862, *see* Chroniqueuse, *ps.*

Château (Louis N. Geoffroy-), *see* Geoffroy-Château (L. N.)

Chateaubriand (*le vte.* François René de).
Œuvres complètes. 28t in 17. (*t5 has 3p, t18 has 2p.*) 8°. Brux. 1835
Table des sommaires. v28.
Essai sur les révolutions. [1, 2.]
Etudes, ou Discours, historiques. [4–5iii.]
Génie du christianisme. [10–15.]
Itinéraire de Paris à Jérusalem. [8, 9.]
Liberté (De la) de la presse. [27.]
Les Martyrs. [17–18ii.]
Mélanges et poésies. [22.]
Mélanges hist. [3.]
Mélanges litt. [21.]
Mélanges polit. [24, 25.]
Moïse. [28.]
Les Natchez. [19, 20.]
Notice sur C. [28.]
Nouvelles. [16.]
Opinions et discours. [23.]
Polémique. [26.]
Voyages en Amér. et en Italie. [6, 7.]

Atala—René—Le dernier des Abencerrages — Les quatre Stuarts. 8°. 1839

Esquisse d'un maître: souv's. d'enfance & de jeunesse de C. MS. de 1826, suivi de lettres inéd. & d'ét. par C. Lenormant. s8°. 1874

Essai sur la litt. anglaise, et cónsid's. sur le génie des hommes, des temps, et des révol's. 2t. s8°. 1836
Génie du christianisme, ou beautés de la religion chrétienne. 2t. 8°. 1839
G. du c. Suivi de la défense du Génie etc., & de la lettre à M. de Fontanes. 2t. s8°. 1860
Itinéraire de Paris à Jérusalem, & de J. à P. 2t. 2e éd. 8°. 1812
„ „ ..... 2t. 8°. 1839
Les martyrs. 2t. 8°. 1839
Mélanges litt.—Mém. sur le duc de Berry—Mélanges poétiques —Moïse. 8°. 1839
Mémoires d'outre-tombe. 6t. s8°. Brux. 1848–50
„ „ ..... 6t. s8°. *n.d.*
Memoirs, 1768–1800. 3p in 1v. s8°. 1849
Les Natchez—Mélanges politiques. 2t. 8°. 1839
Travels in Greece, Palestine, Egypt, Barbary, 1806–7. Tr. F. Shoberl. 2v. 8°. 1811
Vie de Rancé. s8°. Brux. 1844
Voyages en Amérique et en Italie. 2t. 8°. 1828
References.
see Gerard, *ps.* Atala, tr., etc., 1873.
see Imbert de Saint Amand (A. L.) Mme. de Girardin; avec lettres inéd. de C., 1888.
„ Irving (W.) The Alhambra [*by I.*]—Last of the Abencerrages [*by C., tr.*], 1835.
„ Lescure (M. F. A. de). C., 1892.
„ Marcellus (*le cte.* de). C. & s. temps, 1859.
„ —— Souv's. diplomat.: corr. intime de C., n. éd., 1858.
„ Pailhès (G.) C., sa femme, s. amis, 1896.
„ —— Etudes etc.: C., sa femme, s. amis, 1896.
„ —— Etudes etc.: Du nouveau sur Joubert, C. etc., 1900.
„ Souvenirs diplomat.: Corr. intime de C., 1858.
„ Sainte-Beuve (C. A.) C. & s. groupe litt. sous l'Empire, 1861.
„ Villemain (A. F.) La tribune mod.: p1, C., 1858.
„ Vinet (A.) Etudes sur la litt. fr. au 19e s.: 1, C. etc., 1849.

Châteauroux (Marie-Anne de la Tournelle, *duchesse* de).
see Brancas (*la d.* de). Mém.; suiv. de la corr. de Mme. de C., 1890.
„ Capefigue (J.) Mlles. de Nesle & la jeunesse de Louis XV, 1864.
„ Goncourt (E. de) & J. de Goncourt. La d. de C. & s. sœurs, n. éd., 1879; n. éd., 1892.

Chateauvieux (J. F. Lullin de), *see* Lullin de Chateauvieux.

Châteillon (Sébastien), *see* Castellion (S.)

Chatelain (Emile), *see* Paris, *University of.* Chartularium, coll. H. Denifle, auxil. Æm. C., 1889 etc.; *and* Auctarium chartularii, 1894 etc.

Chatelain (*le chevalier* Jean Bapt. F. E. de). Beautés de la poésie anglaise, [*tr.* v3 & 4 *wanting*]. 5t. 8°. Londres. 1862–72
t3 has t.: Rayons & reflets. *t4:* Le fond du sac.
Un Français à ses compatriotes de 1870. [P254]. 8°. 1870

Chatfield (Robert). Hist. review of Hindoostan, progress of Xty. in the East, etc. 4°. 1808

Chatham (John Pitt, *2nd earl of*), *see* Flushing. *Letters from F.; acc. of exped. under C., 1809.

Chatham (William Pitt, *1st earl of*).
*Anecdotes of life of C., & of events of h. time [*comp. by J. Almon*]; w. h. speeches in Parl., 1736–78. 3v. 6th ed. 8°. 1797
„ „ 3v. 7th ed. 8°. 1810
Corr. of C. Ed. W. S. Taylor & J. H. Pringle. 4v. 8°. 1838–40
Letters to h. nephew T. Pitt (aft. Ld. Camelford) then at Cambridge. s8°. 1804
The modern orator: speeches of C. la8°. 1845
On true & false religion: letter in "London Journal," 1733. [P229, 701]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1867
see *Conduct (The) of a Rt. Hon. gentleman [*C.*] in resigning the seals of his office justified, by a Member of Parl., 2nd ed., 1761.
„ *Enquiry [*by H. Cotes?*] into the conduct of a late Rt. Hon. Commoner, [*C.*] 5th impr., 1766.
see Green (W. D.) P., etc., 1901.
„ Lloyd (C.) *Examination (An) of the principles etc. of a late Rt. Hon. Gentleman [*C.*], 1766.
„ Macaulay (T. B., *baron*). C., 1851.
„ Ruville (A. v.) C. u. Graf Bute, 1895.
„ *Short consid's. upon some late Extraordinary Grants, & some o. particulars of a late patriot's [C.'s] conduct, 1766.
„ Thackeray (F.) Hist. of C., contg. h. speeches in Parl., etc., 1827.
„ Timbs (John). Anecdote biography: C. & Burke, 1862.

Chatillon (Auguste de) & L. Enault. Frantz Müller, par C. & E. Suiv. du Rouet d'or et de Axel, par L. Enault. s8°. 1862

Chatillon (Renaud de), *prince d'Antioche, seigneur de la terre d'Outre-Jourdain, d. 1187, see* Schlumberger (G.) R. de C., 1898.

Chatrian (Alexandre). *For works written in collab. with E. Erckmann see* Erckmann-Chatrian.

Chatsworth. Cat. of the Lib. at C. [Hist. notice (*in v1*) by Sir J. Lacaita]. 4v. la8°. Chiswick Press. 1879

Chattan, *Family of, see* Clan Chattan Association.

Chatterjee (Bankim Chandra) [*or* Bunkim C. C.], *see* Bunkim Chandra Chatterjee.

Chatterton (G. G.) The sport of circumstance. s8°. 1899

Chatterton (Henrietta Georgiana Marcia *Lady*). Home sketches & foreign recolls. 3v. s8°. 1841

The Pyrenees, w. excursions into Spain. 2v. 8°. 1843

see Dering (E. H.) Mem^s. of C., w. passages f. h. diary, 1878. 2nd ed., 1901.

,, Gambier (*Admiral, baron*). Memorials of G., ed. C., 1861.

Chatterton (Thomas).

Poems supposed to have been written by T. Rowley & others. 3rd ed., [w.] app., to prove that they were by C. 8°. 1778

Poems, supposed to have been by T. Rowley. With comm., in wh. the antiquity of them is defended by J. Milles. 4°. 1782

Poet. works. With essay on the Rowley Poems by W. W. Skeat, & mem. by E. Bell. 2v. [Aldine ed.] s8°. 1875

The revenge: a burletta, w. addit. songs. [P796]. 8°. 1795

see Bryant (J.) Obs. upon the poems of Rowley, 1781.

,, Hackman (J.) & *Miss* Reay. *Love & madness: letters etc., [cont^s. much rel. to C., incorporated by Sir H. Croft]*, n. ed., 1780; [*anoth. ed.*], 1895.

see Malone (E.) *Cursory obs. on the poems attr. to Rowley, etc., 2nd ed., 1782.

,, Masson (D.) C., a story of 1770, 1874.

,, Mathias (T. J.) *Rowley & C. in the shades, a new Elysian interlude, 1782.

,, —— Essay on the evidence rel. to the poems attr. to Rowley, 1783.

,, Pryce (G.) Memorials of the Canynges; added, ined. mem^a. rel. to C., 1854.

,, Richter (H.) C., 1900.

,, Tyrwhitt (T.) Vindication of the app. to the poems called Rowley's, 1782.

,, Vigny (*le cte.* A. de). C. [*drama*], *var. ed^s.*

,, Wilson (D.) C., 1869.

Chatto (William Andrew). On origin etc. of playing cards. 8°. 1848

Chattock (Christopher). Antiquities: tr^s. of some 300 ined. charters & deeds, f. 1171, etc. la8°. B'ham. 1884

Chattock (Richard S.), *see* Wood (W. W.) Sketches of Eton: etchings etc. by C., 1874.

Chattopadhyaya (Bankimachandra), *see* Bunkim Chandra Chatterjee.

Chaturbhuj Misr. Prem Sâgar; or, the Ocean of love, a hist. of Krishn etc. Tr. into Hindi by Lallú Lál; vocab. by E. B. Eastwick. n. ed. 4°. Hertford. 1851

Chaucer (Geoffrey). Works.

Works. Compared with former ed^s. & MSS., out of which three tales are added never before printed; by J. Urry. fol. 1721

Works. Ed. W. W. Skeat. 7v. 8°. O. 1894–7

1, Romaunt of the Rose—Minor poems.
2, Boethius—Troilus.
3, House of Fame—Legend of Good Women—Astrolabe—Acc. of sources of Canterbury Tales.
4, Canterbury Tales: text.
5, Notes to the Canterbury Tales.
6, Intr.—Glossary—Indexes.
7, (suppl. v.), Chaucerian & o. pieces.

Glossarial index to the works of C.; by W. W. Skeat. s8°. O. 1899

Orig. prepared for "The student's Chaucer, 1895."

The Student's Chaucer, a compl. ed., ed. W. W. Skeat. s8°. O. 1895

Works. Ed. A. W. Pollard, H. F. Heath, M. H. Liddell, W. S. McCormick. s8°. 1898

Canterbury Tales.

C. T., modernis'd by sev. hands, [w. life by J. Urry]. Publ. by Ogle. 3v. 8°. 1741

C. T. With essay, notes etc. by T. Tyrwhitt. 5v. s8°. 1822

C. T. New text w. illust. notes, ed. T. Wright. 3v. [Percy Soc., 68, 72, 91]. s8°. 1847–51

C. T.: sels. I. the tales, rend. into mod. Eng., by F. Pitt-Taylor. s8°. 1884

C. T., annot. & accented, w. illus. of Eng. life. n. ed. s8°. 1889

C. T. Notes etc. by A. W. Pollard. 2v. s8°. 1894

Prologue—Knightes T.—Nonne prestes T. Rev. text, ed. R. Morris. 3rd ed. s8°. O. 1872

Prioresses T.—Sire Thopas—Monkes T.—Clerkes T.—Squieres T. Ed. W. W. Skeat. s8°. O. 1874

Tale of the man of lawe—Pardoneres T.—Second nonnes T.—Chanouns yemannes T. Ed. W. W. Skeat. s8°. O. 1879

,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. O. 1891

Chaucer for children, a golden key. By Mrs. H. R. Haweis. 4°. 1877

Chaucer for schools. By Mrs. H. R. Haweis. 8°. 1881

Chaucer (Geoffrey) [*continued*].

[Single works *etc.*]

Birthday book: comp. by H. Waechter. 8°. 1889

Legend of good women. Ed. W. W. Skeat. s8°. O. 1889

Minor poems. Ed. W. W. Skeat. s8°. O. 1888

On the astrolabe. Ed. W. W. Skeat. [E.E.T.S., ES16]. 8°. 1872

Poems. [Life by S. W. Singer]. 5v. s8°. Chiswick. [1822]

Poems, modernized. [Life by L. Schmitz]. s8°. 1841

Poet. works. With mem. by Sir H. Nicolas. [Aldine ed.]. 6v. s8°. 1845

Poet. works, w. essay, notes, glossary by T. Tyrwhitt. la8°. 1852

Poet. works. Ed., w. mem. by R. Bell. Rev. ed., w. prelim. essay by W. W. Skeat. 4v. s8°. 1878

Poet. works; app., poems attrib. to C. Ed. A. Gilman. 3v. s8°. Boston. 1880

The riches of C., impurities expunged, spelling modernised, mem., etc. By C. C. Clarke. 2v. s8°. 1835

,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1870

References.

see Boethius. C.'s tr. of De consol. philosophiæ, [E.E.T.S., ES5], 1868.

,, Donne (W. B.) On C., [Roy. Institution], 1856.

,, Dryden (J.) Fables, tr. f. C., etc., 1700.

,, Ellis (A. J.) On early Eng. pronunc., w. esp. ref. to Shakspere & C., 1869–75.

,, Fleay (F. G.) Guide to C. etc., 1877.

,, Godwin (W.) Life of C., 2nd ed., 1804.

,, Gomont (H.) C.; analyses et fragm^s., 1847.

,, Lounsbury (T. R.) Studies in C., 1892.

,, Rands (W. B.) [*ps.* M. Browne], C.'s England, 1869.

,, Sandras (E. G.) Etude sur C. comme imitateur des trouvères, 1859.

,, Skeat (W. W.) The Chaucer Canon; w. discussion of works assoc. w. the name of C., 1900.

,, Sweet (H.) Second Middle Eng. primer: C., 2nd ed., 1892.

,, Ten Brink (B.) C.: Studien z. Gesch. s. Entwicklung, TI, [no *more app.*], 1870.

,, —— C.'s Sprache u. Verskunst, 1884.

,, Thynne (F.) Animaduersions uppon impressiones of C.'s workes [1598], 1865.

,, Ward (A. W.) C., 1879.

Chaucer Society.

Albertanus *Judex*, Liber Consilii et Consolationis; ed. T. Sundby. 8°. 1873. [II, 8.]

Astrolabe, ed. W. W. Skeat. 8°. 1872. [I, 29.]

Autotype Specimens of chief Chaucer MSS. pl–4. fol. 1876–1885. [I, 48, 56, 62, 74.]

Boece (Camb. Univ. MSS. and British Mus. MSS.); ed. F. J. Furnivall. 8°. 1886. [I, 75, 76.]

Canterbury Tales; ed. F. J. Furnivall (Camb. MSS.). 8°. 1868–1877. [I, 4, 10, 17, 28, 33, 40, 52.]

—— Corpus MSS. 8°. 1868–1877. [I, 5, 11, 18, 34, 41, 53.]

—— Ellesmere MSS. 8°. 1868–1877. [I, 2, 8, 20, 26, 32, 38, 50.]

—— Harleian MSS. 8°. 1885. [I, 73.]

—— ed. F. J. Furnivall. Hengwrt MSS. 8°. 1868–1877. [I, 3, 9, 27, 39, 51.]

—— Lansdowne MSS. 8°. 1868–1877. [I, 7, 13, 20, 36, 43, 55.]

—— Originals and Analogues; ed. F. J. Furnivall, E. Brock, and W. A. Clouston. pl–5. 8°. 1872–1887. [II, 7, 10, 15, 20, 22.]

—— Parallel-Texts. Specimens of unprinted MSS.; ed. J. Zupitza. pl–3. 4°. 1892. [I, 81, 85, 86.]

—— Petworth MSS. 8°. 1868–1877. [I, 6, 12, 19, 35, 42, 54.]

—— Six-Text Print; ed. F. J. Furnivall. p1, 2 (Prologue, Knight's Tale, Miller's, Reeve's, Cook's, and Tale of Gamelyn). 4°. 1868–1870. [I, 1, 14.]

—— Six-Text Print; ed. F. J. Furnivall. p3, 4 (Man of Law's, Shipman's, Prioress's, Sir Thopas, Melibe, Monk's, Nun's, Priest's, Doctor's, Pardoner's, Wife of Bath's, Friar's, Summoner's Tales). 4°. 1871–1872. [I, 15, 25.]

—— ,, ,, p5–7 (Clerk's, Merchant's, Squire's, Franklin's, Second Nun's, Canon's Yeoman's, Manciple's Tales, with the Blank-Parson Link). 4°. 1873–1875. [I, 30, 31, 37.]

—— ,, ,, p8 (Parson's Tale). 4°. 1877. [I, 49.]

—— ,, ,, Temporary Preface to the Six-Text ed., by F. J. Furnivall. 8°. 1868. [II, 3.]

—— Tale of Beryn; ed. F. J. Furnivall and W. G. Stone. p1, 2. 8°. 1887. [II, 17, 24.]

Chronology of Chaucer's Writings, by J. Koch. 8°. 1890. [II, 27.]

Early English Pronunciation, by A. J. Ellis. p1–5. 8°. 1869–1889. [II, 1, 4, 5, 11, 25.]

Essays on Chaucer. 8°. 1868–1894.

p1. Ebert's Review of Sandras's "Etude sur Chaucer"—Latin Treatise on the Chilindre. [II, 2.]

p2. Practica Chilindri—Final *e* in Early English—E. B. Browning: On Chaucer — B. Ten-

Chaucer Society *[continued]*.

Brink: Compleynte to Pite. [II, 9.]
p3. F. J. Furnivall: Chaucer's Prioress—F. Lindner: Alliteration—H. Simon: Chaucer a Wicliffite—W. W. Woollcombe: Sources of the Wife of Bath's Prologue—Chaucer not a borrower from John of Salisbury. [II, 16.]
p4. R. F. Weymouth: "Here" and "There" in Chaucer—J. Koch: Knight's Tale, etc. — Scherk: Date of Canterbury Journey. [II, 18.]
p5. J. J. Jusserand: Chaucer's Pardoner & the Pope's Pardoners — W. W. Skeat: "Romaunt of the Rose"—P. Q. Karkeek: Schipman — W. Eilers: Parson's Tale, etc.—T. L. Kington-Oliphant: Chaucer's reputed works. [II, 19.]
p6. Cowell: Queen Anelyda—A. Brandl: Historical Personages of "Squyeres Tale"—W. W. Skeat: Chaucer's Use of the Kentish Dialect—W. W. Skeat: "Romaunt of the Rose"—W. M. Rossetti: Chaucer's "Saint Loy." [II, 29.]

Lane (John). Continuation of "Squire's Tale." 8°. 1880–1890. [II, 23, 26.]
Life Records of Chaucer. p1–3. 8°. 1875–1886. [II, 12, 14, 21.]
Littlehales (Henry). Notes on the road f. London to Canterbury in the Middle Ages. 8°. 1898. [II, 30.]
Miner Poems, odd Texts; ed. F. J. Furnivall. 8°. 1868–1880. [I, 23, 60.]
M. P^s. More odd texts; ed. F. J. Furnivall. 8°. 1886. [I, 77.]
—— One-Text Print; ed. F. J. Furnivall. 8°. 1868–1880. [I, 24, 61.]
—— Parallel-Text Edition; ed. F. J. Furnivall. 4°. 1871–1879. [I, 21, 57, 58.]
—— Supplementary Parallel-Text Edition; ed. F. J. Furnivall. 4°. 1871–1880. [I, 22, 59.]
Romaunt of the Rose; ed. M. Kaluza. p1, Texts. 8°. 1891. [I, 83.]
Ryme Index, Ellesmere MSS., by H. Cromie. 4°. 1875. [I, 46.]
Ryme Index. 8°. 1875. [I, 45, 47.]
—— Minor Poems, by I. Marshall and L. Porter. 4°. 1887. [I, 78.]
—— „ „ ... 8°. 1889. [I, 80.]
—— Troilus and Criseyde, by W. W. Skeat. 8°. 1892. [I, 84.]
Specimens of all accessible unprinted MSS. of the Canterbury Tales. 6p. 4°. 1892–8. [I, 81, 85, 86, 88, 91, 92.]
Thynne (F.) Animaduersions upon the Annotacions and corrections of some imperfections of impressiones of Chaucer's workes (Speght's) and Pilgrim's Tale; ed. F. J. Furnivall. 8°. 1876. [II, 13.]
Trial-Forewords. p1, by F. J. Furnivall. 8°. 1871. [II, 6.]
Troilus & Criseyde, Language of Troilus, by G. L. Kittridge. 8°. 1891. [II, 28.]
—— One-Text Print; ed. F. J. Furnivall. 8°. 1888. [I, 79.]
—— Parallel-Text Print; ed. F. J. Furnivall. 4°. 1881–1882. [I, 63, 64.]
—— Three more par. texts of; by F. J. Furnivall. p1, 2, bks. 1–5. 4°. 1894–5. [I, 87, 88.]
Troylus & Cryseyde compared w. Boccaccio's Filostrato. Tr. W. M. Rossetti. 2p. 4°. 1873–1883. [I, 44, 65.]

Chauchard (*Capt.*). General map of Germany, Holland, the Netherlands, Switz^d., Italy, Sicily, Corsica, & Sardinia. lafol. 1800

Chaudon (Louis Maïeul).
see La Porte (J. de) *Nouvelle bibliothèque d'un homme de goût, 1777, *wh. is, acc. to Quérard, "l'ouvrage de C., avec quelques augmentations"; the ref. being to C.'s anon.* "Bibl. d'un homme de goût, ou avis sur le choix des meilleurs livres etc.," 2t, 1772.
„ Voltaire. Mémoires pour servir à l'hist. de V. [revus par C.], 1785.

Chauffard (P. Emile). La vie: ét. & problèmes de biologie gén. 8°. 1878

Chauffepié (Jacques Georges de). Nouveau dict. histor. et crit., pour servir de suite à celui de Bayle. 4t. fol. Amsterdam. 1750–56

Chauffour-Kestner (V.) Ulrich v. Hutten. Tr. f. C.-K.'s "Etudes sur les réformateurs" by A. Young. s8°. E. 1863

Chaulieu (*l'abbé* de) [†Anfrie de Chaulieu (Guillaume)]. Lettres inéd. Not. par le marq. de Berenger. 8°. 1850

Chaulnes (Marie J. L. d'Albert d'Ailly, *duc* de). Entrée du monument égyptien, auprès de Saccara, etc. [P47]. 4°. 1777

Chaulnes (Michel F. d'Albert d'Ailly, *duc* de). Nouvelle méthode pour saturer d'air fixe 25 ou 30 pintes d'eau. [P47]. 4°. *n.d.*

Chaumas (Paul). Nouveau conducteur de l'étranger à Bordeaux. s8°. Bordeaux. 1858

Chauncy (*Sir* Henry). Hist. antiqs. of Hertfordshire. 2v. 8°. 1826

Chauncy (Isaac). *Theological dialogue (A) cont^s. defence of John Owen f. 42 errors charged upon him by R. Baxter. [P298]. s4°. 1684

Chauncy (Maurice) [†Chancæus (M.)] Hist. aliquot martyrum Anglorum, max. 18 Cartusianorum, sub Henr. VIII, Ad exemplar primæ ed. 1550 a mon. Cartusiæ S. Hugonis denuo ed. 4°. Monstrolii. 1888

Chautard (Joseph). Imitations des monnaies au type esterlin, 13–14^e s. 8°. Nancy. 1871

Chauvenet (William). Plane & spherical trigonometry. 3^rd ed. 8°. Philadelphia. 1854
Spherical & practical astronomy. 2v. 5^th ed. 8°. Philadelphia. 1891

Chauvin (Pierre), *Protestant theologian.* De naturali religione. s8°. Roterodami. 1693

Chauvin (Victor). Bibliographie des ouvr^s. arabes ou rel^s. aux Arabes, publ. dans l'Europe chrétienne 1810–85. t1–5. *In prog.* la8°. 1892–1901
1, Préface—Table de Schnurrer—Les proverbes.
2, Kalilah.
3, Leuqmâne & les fabulistes—Barlaam—'Antar & les romans de chevalerie.
4, Les mille et une nuits (p1).
5, Les mille et une nuits (p2).

Chavagnac (*le cte.* Gaspard de). Mém.: éd. orig. de 1699, revue etc. par J. de Villeurs. 8°. [1900]

Chavannes (Edouard), *see* I-Tsing, Mém. etc., tr. E. C., 1894.

Chavannes (F. L. Fréd.) A. Vinet comme apologiste etc. chrétien. 8°. Leyde. 1883

Chavannes (Pierre Puvis de), *see* Puvis de Chavannes (P.)

Chavée (Honoré J.) Lexiologie indo-européenne: essai sur la science des mots. la8°. 1849

Chavette (Eugène) *ps.* [*i.e.* Eug. Vachette].
Aimé de son concierge. 4^e éd. s8°. 1878
L'héritage d'un pique-assiette. 3t. 3^e éd. s8°. 1880
Le rémouleur. 2t. s8°. 1873
Le roi des limiers (affaire de femme). s8°. 1879
Si j'étais riche! 2t. s8°. 1886

Chavin de Malan (F. Emile). Storia di S. Francesco di Assisi. Recata in italiano. 8°. Prato. 1846

Chayug (Jehuda ben David), *see* Judah, *ben David Chayug.*

Cheadle (Walter Butler), *see* Milton (W., *visc^t.*) & C., The N.-W. Passage by land, [1865].

Cheap. *Cheape & good husbandry, 1614, *see* Markham (G.)

Checcozzi (Giovanni) [*or* Checozzi], *see* Alamanni (L.) La coltivazione, ec. Lettera del C. in difesa del Trissino, etc. 1718.

Checkley (Edwin). Natural method of physical training. n. ed. s8°. 1896

Chedworth (*baron*), *see* Howe (J.), *baron Chedworth.*

Cheem (Aliph) *ps.*, *see* Yeldman (Walter).

Cheetham (James). Life of T. Paine. 8°. reprinted, 1817.

Cheetham (Samuel). Hist. of the Xtn. Church dur. the first six centuries. s8°. 1894
The mysteries, pagan & Xtn. [Hulsean L^s., 1896–7]. s8°. 1897
see Smith (*Sir* W.) & S. C., *ed^s.*, Dict. of Xtn. antiq^s., 1875–80.

Cheever (George Barrell). The pilgrim in the shadow of the Jungfrau. s8°. 1846
Wanderings of a pilgrim in the shadow of Mont Blanc. s8°. 1845
see Plymouth, *Mass.* Journal of the Pilgrims at P., ed. G. B. C. (1620), repr^s. 1848.

Cheever (Henry T.) Life in the Sandwich I^s. s8°. 1851

***Chef-d'œuvre (Le)** d'un inconnu, 9^e éd., 1807, *see* Saint-Hyacinthe (H. C. de).

***Chefs-d'œuvre** de la chaire, 1890, *see* Lhomme (F.) *ed.*

*Chefs-d'œuvre des conteurs français, 1875, *see* Louandre (C.) *ed.*

Cheirisophos, *ps.* Cheirisophos des Spartiaten Reise durch Böotien. Übers. v. Dr. Schliemann d. j. ["*A skit*"; *Vorwort signed A. E. Nepomukl*]. s8°. Gotha. 1872

Chejjam (Omer), *see* Omar Khayyam.

Cheke (*Sir* John). Matthew & part of Mark, tr. by C.: also 7 letters of C. acc. of the nature of the tr. by J. Goodwin. 8°. C. 1843
see Strype (John). Life of C.; added, Treatise of superstition, by [C.], n. ed., 1821.

Chekhov (Anton) [Чехонъ]. Палата No. 6. Изд. 7^ое. s8°. 1899
Въ Сумеркахъ. Изд. 13^ое s8°. 1899
Les moujiks, tr. par D. Roche. s8°. 1901

Chelas, *see* *Man: fragm. of forgotten hist. By two C^s., 1885.

Chelebi (Katib), *see* Haji Khalfa.

Chelsea. *Chelsea householder (A), 1882, *see* Lawless (*Hon.* E.)
*Chelsea pensioners (The), [1840], *see* Gleig (G. R.)
*Memoirs, hist. & illustrative, of the Botanick Garden at Chelsea, 1820, *see* Field (H.)
Chelsea Hospital. *Chelsea Hospital & its traditions, 1839, *see* Gleig (G. R.)
Chelsum (James), *D.D.* Remarks on the two last chap^s. of Gibbon. 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1778
Cheltenham. *The golden decade of a favored town: biog. sketches & recolls. of celeb. characters conn. w. C., 1843–53. By Contem Ignotus. s8°. 1884
Chemical Soc. of London. Memoirs and Proceedings [v1: Memoirs *only*]. v1–3. 8°. 1843–48
Chemins de fer. *Aperçu des chemins de fer russes jusqu'en 1892. Par la 8^e section de la Soc. Imp. Technique de Russie. éd. franç. 2t. la8°. Brux. 1897
„ „ ..... Atlas. la8°. Brux. 1897
Chemistry. *Dictionary of applied c., 1891–3, *see* Thorpe (T. E.)
Chemnitz (Martin), *Lutheran divine.* [†Chemnitius (M.)] Libri tres harmoniæ evangelicæ. 2p. 4°. Francof. ad M. 1608
Chenevière (Adolphe). l'erle fausse. s8°. 1894
Quatre femmes. s8°. 1895
Le roman d'un inquiet. s8°. 1900
Chenevix (Richard). Essay upon national character. 2v. 8°. 1832
Cheney (*Mrs.* Ednah D.) *ed.*, *see* Alcott (L. M.) L. M. A., her life, letters etc., ed. C., 1889.
Cheney (Mary Bushnell). Life & letters of Horace Bushnell. s8°. 1880
Chénier (L. J. Gabriel de). Hist. de la vie du mar. Davout. 2p. 8°. 1866
Chénier (Louis S. de). Present state of Morocco, etc., etc.; tr. 2v. 8°. 1788
Chénier (Marie André). Œuvres en prose. Etude etc. par L. Becq de Fouquières. n. éd. s8°. 1872
Œuvres poétiques. Notice etc. par G. de Chénier. 3t. s8°. [1874]
Poésies. Not. par H. de Latouche. s8°. 1893
see Becq de Fouquières (L.) Lettres crit. sur C., 1881.
„ Vallée (O. de) C. & les Jacobins, 1881.
Chénier (Marie Joseph de). Fragm^s. du cours de litt. fait 1806–7; suiv. d'aut. morceaux litt. 8°. 1818
Tableau hist. de la litt. franç. dep. 1789. 3^e éd. 8°. 1818
„ „ Not. sur l'aut. par Daunou, et notes complém., 1810–62. 8°. [1862]
Théâtre, préc. d'une notice. 2t. 8°. 1818
Théâtre posthume. 8°. 1818
Chennells (Ellen). *Recolls. of an Egyptian princess [*Zeyneb*], by h. governess. 2v. s8°. E. 1893
Chenonceaux (*Mme.* Dupin, *dame* de), *see* Dupin (*Mme.*)
Chenu (J. E. Adolphe). Les conspirateurs. s8°. 1850
see Miot (J.) Réponse aux 2 libelles de C. & Delahodde, 6^e éd., 1850.
Chenu (Jean Charles). Manuel de conchyliologie, & de paléontologie conchyliologique. 2t in 1. la8°. 1859–62
Cheops, *see* Knötel (A.) C. u. seine Nachfolger, 1861.
Cheplin (Thomas) *the younger*, *see* Wool. Letter from a grower etc., 1782 [*by T. C.?*]
Chepstow, *see* Tubular. *Descr. of the t. suspension bridge at C., 1856.
*Chequered career (A): 15 years in Australia & N. Zealand. s8°. 1881
*Chequers (The), ed. [*i.e., written*] by J. Runciman, 1888, *see* Runciman (J.)
Chéradame (André). L'Europe et la question d'Autriche au seuil du 20^e s. 8°. 1901
Cherbuliez (Antoine Elisée). De la démocratie en Suisse. 2t in 1. 8°. 1843
Précis de la science économ. etc. 2t. 8°. 1862
Cherbuliez (C. Victor) [*ps.* G. Valbert].
L'Allemagne polit., 1866–70. 8°. 1870
Amours fragiles: Le roi Apépi—Les inconséquences de M. Drommel—Le bel Edwards. s8°. 1880
Après fortune faite. s8°. 1896
L'art et la nature. s8°. 1892
L'aventure de Ladislas Bolski. s8°. 1869
„ „ ... 9^e éd. s8°. 1901
La bête. s8°. 1887
Un cheval de Phidias. n. éd. s8°. 1889
Le comte Kostia. 14^e éd. s8°. 1896
L'Espagne polit., 1868–73. s8°. 1874
Etudes de litt. et d'art: Etudes sur l'Allemagne—Lettres sur le Salon de 1872. s8°. 1873
La ferme du Choquard. s8°. 1883

Cherbuliez (C. Victor) [*continued*].
Le fiancé de Mlle. Saint-Maur. s8°. 1876
„ „ ... 5^e éd. s8°. 1885
Une gageure. s8°. 1890
Le grand œuvre. 4^e éd. s8°. 1896
Hommes & choses du temps présent. s8°. 1883
L'idée de Jean Têterol. s8°. 1878
„ „ ... 3^e éd. s8°. 1878
„ „ ... 8^e éd. s8°. 1897
Jacquine Vanesse. s8°. 1898
Meta Holdenis. 6^e éd. s8°. 1887
Miss Rovel. 9^e éd. s8°. 1887
Noirs et rouges. 2^e éd. s8°. 1881
Olivier Maugaut. 3^e éd. s8°. 1885
Paule Méré. 6^e éd. s8°. 1883
Le prince Vitale, etc. n. éd. s8°. 1882
Profils étrangers. s8°. 1889
Prosper Randoce. 5^e éd. s8°. 1891
La revanche de Joseph Noirel. 2^e éd. s8°. 1874
Le roi Apépi. s8°. 1895
Le roman d'une honnête femme. 12^e éd. s8°. 1893
Samuel Brohl et C^ie. s8°. 1877
„ „ ... 3^e éd. s8°. 1877
Le secret du précepteur. s8°. 1893
La vocation du comte Ghislain. s8°. 1888
Translations.
The low-born lover's revenge. s8°. 1881
Meta Holdenis; and, A stroke of diplomacy. s8°. 1881
Sam. Brohl & Partner. s8°. 1880
The wish of his life. 2v. s8°. 1878

Cherbury (Edward Herbert, *1st baron* **Herbert** *of*), *see* Herbert of Cherbury.
Chéreau (Achille). Hist. d'un livre: M. Servet & la circulation pulmonaire. [P331]. 8°. 1879
Cherefeddin Ali, *see* Sharaf Al-Dîn 'Alî, *Yazdi.*
Cheref-Eddîn Râmi, *see* Sharaf Râmî.
Chérest (Aimé). La chute de l'Anc. Régime, 1787–9. 3t. 8°. 1884–6
Chermside (R. S. C.) Sermons. Ed. G. Rawlinson. s8°. 1868
Chernaieff ( ), *see* Tchernaieff ( ).
Chéron (François). Mémoires et récits de C. Publ., avec des lettres inéd. des princ. écrivains de la Restauration, par Hervé-Bazin. s8°. 1882
Cherrier (C. de). Hist. de la lutte des papes et des empereurs de la maison de Souabe. 3t. 2^e éd. 8°. 1858
Hist. de Charles VIII. 2t. 8°. 1868
*Cherry ripe! 1878, *see* Mathers (H.)
Cherry (Andrew). The travellers: operatic drama. Music by Corri. [P854]. 6th ed. 8°. 1806
Cherry (Richard R.) Growth of criminal law in anc. communities. 8°. 1890
Chert (William), *see* Canterbury: Monast. of S. Aug. Excerpta e compoto etc.; acc. compoti quidam W^i. Chert, custodis Coll. Cantuar. Oxoniæ (1395–7), 1881.
Chertkov (V.), *see* Tchertkoff (V.)
Cherubini (M. Lodovico C. Z. S.) Course of counterpoint & fugue. Tr. J. A. Hamilton. 2v. 8°. 1837
see Bellasis (E.) C.: mems. illust. of h. life, 1874.
„ Crowest (F. J.) C., 1890.
„ Nohl (L.) *ed.*, Musiker-Briefe v. C. etc., 1867; 2^e A., 1873.
„ Ouseley (*Sir* F. A. Gore). Treatise on counterpoint, canon, & fugue, based upon that of C., 1869.
Cherubinus (Laertius), *see* Bullarium. Magnum B. Romanum, opus C^i., ed. noviss., 1727.
Chéruel (P. Adolphe).
De Maria Stuarta utrum Henr. III eam tutatus fuerit, etc. 8°. Rotomagi. 1849
Dict. des institutions, mœurs & coûtumes de la France. 2p. s8°. 1855
„ „ 2p. 6^e éd. s8°. 1884
Hist. de France pend. la minorité de Louis XIV. 4t. 8°. 1879
Hist. de France sous Mazarin, 1651–61. 3t. 8°. 1882
Hist. de l'administration monarchique en France, dep. Phil.-Aug. jusqu'à la mort de Louis XIV. 2t. 8°. [1855]
Hist. de Rouen pend. l'époque communale, 1150–1382; suiv. de pièces justific. 2t. 8°. Rouen. 1843–44
Mém. sur la vie de Fouquet. 2t. 8°. 1862
Saint-Simon, comme historien de Louis XIV. 8°. 1865

Cherville (*le marq.* Gaspard Georges de). La chasse aux souvenirs: les dern. pêchés du chev. de Vaucelas—La balle enchantée. s8°. 1875
Hist. d'un trop bon chien. s8°. [1868]
Pauvres bêtes et pauvres gens. s8°. 1869
Cheshire, *see* Historical Soc. of Lanc. & C.
Cheshire.
*Bygone C., 1895, *see* Andrews (W.) *ed.*
*Lancashire & C. wills & inventories at Chester, etc., 1884, *see* Earwaker (J. P.) *ed.*
*Lancashire & C. wills & inventories (1572–1696) now at Chester, w. app. of L. & C. wills etc. proved at York or Richmond (1542–1649), 1893, *see* Earwaker (J. P.) *ed.*
*Lancashire & C. wills etc. f. the Eccles. Court, Chester, 1857–61, *see* Piccope (G. J.) *ed.*

Cheshire [*continued*].
*Lancashire & C. wills etc. (1563–1807) now at Chester, 1897, *see* RYLANDS (J. P.) *ed.*
Visitation of C., 1580, by R. Glover for W. Flower, w. adds., incl. those f. the V. of C., 1566. With the V. of part of C., 1533, by W. Fellows for T. Benolte; & a fragment of the V. of the city of Chester, 1591, by T. Chaloner. Ed. J. P. Rylands. [Harleian Soc., 18]. 4°. 1882
*Visitation of L. & part of C., 1533, by Spec. Comm. of T. Benalt, Clarencieux, 1876–82, *see* LANCASHIRE.

Cheshire (The) & Lancashire Historical Collector. Ed. T. W. Barlow. 2v in 1. s8°. M'ter. 1853–55

Cheshire (Edward). Results of the Census, 1851. [P150]. 8°. 1853
" " ..... [P592]. rev. 8°. 1853

Cheshire (Frank R.) Bees & bee-keeping. 2v. (1, Scientific. 2, Practical.) s8°. [1886]

Chesius (Bartholomæus), *see* *JURISPRUDENTIA Romana & Attica: 2, C. interp. juris libri, etc., 1738–41.

Chesneau (Ernest).
The education of the artist; tr. C. Bell. s8°. 1886
The Eng. school of painting; tr. L. N. Etherington, w. pref. by Ruskin. s8°. 1885
La peinture anglaise. (*1st ed. app^d. 1882.*) n. éd. 8°. *n.d.*
La peinture franç. au 19^e s.: Les chefs d'école. s8°. 1862
Peinture—sculpture: les nations rivales dans l'art, etc. s8°. 1868
J. Reynolds. la8°. 1887

Chesneau Dumarsais (César). Logique. s8°. 1821
see HOLBACH, *for* Essai sur les préjugés, *wrongly attr. to D. in some ed^s.*

Chesnel (Eugène). Plaies d'Egypte: Les Anglais dans la vallée du Nil. s8°. [1889]

Chesnel de la Charbouclais (Louis P. F. A. de). Dict. de géologie, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie S1, l.
Dict. de la sagesse populaire, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie S3, xi.
Dict. de technologie, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie S3, xxviii, xxix.
Dict. des merveilles et curiosités, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie S2, xliv.
Dict. des superstitions, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie S3, xx.

Chesney, *see also* MACCHESNEY.

Chesney (Charles Cornwallis).
Essays in modern milit. biog^y. 8°. 1874
" " ..... s8°. N.Y. 1874
Milit. view of recent campaigns in Virginia & Maryland. 2v. s8°. 1863–5
Waterloo lectures. 8°. 1868
" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1869
—— & H. Reeve. Milit. resources of Prussia & France, & recent changes in the art of war. s8°. 1870

Chesney (*Gen.* Francis Rawdon), *1789–1872.* Exped. for survey of Euphrates & Tigris, 1835–7.
v1, 2, [*no more publ.*]. la8°. 1850
" " ..... Maps. la8°. 1850
Narrative of the Euphrates exped., 1835–7. 8°. 1868
On firearms etc. 8°. 1852
The Russo-Turkish campaigns of 1828–9, etc. s8°. 1854
see CHESNEY (*Mrs.* L.) & *Mrs.* J. O'DONNELL. *Life of Gen. C., by h. wife & daughter, 1885.

Chesney (*Major-Gen.* Francis Rawdon), *R.E., retired.* Operatic tales. s8°. 1889

Chesney (*Sir* George Tomkyns).
*The battle of Dorking: reminisc. of a volunteer. [P321]. s8°. E. 1871
*The dilemma. 3v. s8°. E. 1876
Indian polity. 8°. 1868
" " ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1894
The Lesters. 3v. s8°. 1893
*The private secretary. 3v. s8°. E. 1881
*A true reformer. 3v. s8°. E. 1873
see DORKING. *What happened after the battle, 1871.
" *LETTERS of "Vetus" on the War Office, pref. by C., 1893.

Chesney (Jane), *aft. O'Donnell, see* O'DONNELL (*Mrs.* JANE).

Chesney (*Mrs.* Louisa) & *Mrs.* J. O'Donnell. *Life of Gen. F. R. Chesney. Ed. S. Lane-Poole. 8°. 1885

Chesnutt (Charles W.) F. Douglass. s8°. [1899]

Chess. *Chess player's pocket-book, 6th ed., 1890, *see* MORTIMER (J.) *ed.*

Chess Monthly (The). v6–8. Sept. 1884–Aug. 1887. 8°. 1884–7

Chess Player's Chronicle (The). Ed. H. Staunton. For 1848–51. 4v. 8°. 1849–51

Chesson (F. W.) The Atlantic cables; recent telegraphic legislation in Canada. [P320]. 8°. 1875
The Dutch Republics of S. Africa. 8°. 1871

Chester.
*Chester's triumph in honor of her Prince, St. George's Day, 1610. Repr. f. the orig. ed., w. intr. etc. [Chetham Soc., 3]. s4°. 1844
A pageant, the verses by Richard Davies.
Child-marriages, divorces, & ratifications, etc. in the Diocese of C., 1561–6.—Depositions in trials in the Bishop's Court, C., conc. (1) child-marriages etc. (2) troth-plights (3) adulteries (4) affiliations (5) libels (6) wills (7) misc. matters (8) clandestine marriages.—Entries f. the Mayors' Books, C., 1558–1600. Ed. F. J. Furnivall. [E.E.T.S., 108]. 8°. 1897
*Lancashire & Cheshire wills etc. at C., 1884, *see* EARWAKER (J. P.) *ed.*
*Lancashire & Cheshire wills etc., f. the Eccles. Court, C., 1857–61, *see* PICCOPE (G. J.) *ed.*
*Lancashire & Cheshire wills etc. (1572–1696) now at C., 1893, *see* EARWAKER (J. P.) *ed.*
Lancashire & Cheshire wills etc. (1563–1807) now at C., 1897, *see* RYLANDS (J. P.) *ed.*
*Latest remarkable truths (The), from C. etc., 1642, *see* LATEST etc.
*Processional of the Nuns of C., 1899, *see* PROCESSIONAL etc.

Chester Plays. *Chester Plays (The). Ed. T. Wright. [Shakespeare Soc.]. 2v. 8°. 1843–7
*Chester Plays (The). Re-ed. H. Deimling. pt. [E.E.T.S., ES62]. 8°. 1893

Chester, *The family of, see* WATERS (R. E. C.) Genealog. mems. of the extinct f. of C. of Chicheley, 1878.

Chester (Greville John). Aurelia. s8° 1882
Julian Cloughton. s8°. 1880
Transatlantic sketches. s8°. 1869

Chester (Joseph Lemuel). An inaccuracy resp. death & burial of Mary, daughter of James I. [P250]. 8°. 1871
John Rogers, compiler of the Eng. Bible. 8°. 1861
London marriage licences, 1521–1869; ed. J. Foster, f. excerpts by C. la8°. 1887
A prelim^y. investigation of the alleged ancestry of G. Washington. [P362]. 8°. 1866
see LONDON: Allegations for Marriage Licences issued by the bp. of London, extr. by C.
" —— Allegations for Marriage Licences issued f. the Faculty Office, extracted by C.
" WESTMINSTER ABBEY. Marriage &c. Registers, ed. C., 1876.
" —— Allegations for Marriage Licences etc.; extracted by C., 1886.

Chester (Robert), *poet.* Love's martyr (1601); w. its suppl. "Diverse poet. essaies" on the Turtle & Phœnix. Notes etc. by A. B. Grosart. [New Shakspere Soc.]. la8°. 1878

Chester (W. D.) Chronicles of the Customs Dept. s8°. *p.p.* 1885

Chesterfield, *see* YEATMAN (P.) Records of the borough of C., f. the archives etc., 1884.

Chesterfield (Philip Dormer Stanhope, *4th earl of*). Characters of eminent personages of his time. [P789]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1777
*Curious particulars etc. resp. C. & D. Hume. Added, vindic. of the Xtn. cause etc., occas^d. by reflection thrown by [*S. J. Pratt*]. By a friend to civil & relig. liberty [*a. not known*]. 8°. 1788
Letters, incl. numerous letters now first publ. Ed., w. notes, Ld. Mahon. 5v. (*v5 has t.:* Letters & works etc., v5, Miscellanies). 8°. 1845–53
" " ..... 5v. 8°. 1892
In this 1892 reprint, the passages omitted in v1–4, but supplied in v5 of the 1845 ed., are inserted in their right places.
Letters of the E. of C. to h. son. Ed. w. intr. by C. Strachey & w. notes by A. Calthrop. 2v. s8°. 1901
Letters, sentences & maxims [*sel. f. Letters to his son*]. Essay by Sainte-Beuve. s8°. N.Y. 1888
Letters to h. godson & successor. Now first ed., w. mem., by the Earl of Carnarvon. 4°. O. 1890
Letters to h. son, w. o. pieces. Ed. Mrs. Stanhope. 4v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1774
Letters to his son, 1737–68. With notes. [*Pref. signed C. J. T.*] 8°. 1890
Letters; w. the Characters. Notes etc. by J. Bradshaw. 3v. 8°. 189
Misc. works. Mems. by M. Maty. 4v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1777–
Wit & wisdom of C., sel. by W. Ernst-Browning. s8°. 187

Chesterfield (Philip Dormer Stanhope, *4th earl of*) *[continued].*

see Cramp (W.) Junius & h. works compared w. C., 1850.
„ Ernst (W.) Mems. of life of C., 1893.
„ Hayward (A.) Lord C., etc., 1854.
„ Johnson (R. B.) *ed.*, 18th cent. letters [*a sel.*, vI], C., 1898.
„ Trusler (John) Principles of politeness etc. by C., methodised, w. addˢ., 2nd ed., 1775.

Chesterfield (Philip Stanhope, *2nd earl of*). Letters to sev. celcb. individuals of time of Ch. II–Q. Anne, w. some of their replies. 8°. 1829

Chesterton (George Laval). Peace, war & adventure: autobˡ. mem. 2v. s8°. 1853
Revelations of prison life. 2v. s8°. 1856

Chételat (Paul). Etude sur Du Guet, suiv. d'une corr. avec la duchesse d'Epernon. 8°. 1879

Chetham Library, *Manchester.* Bibliotheca Chethamensis: s. Bibl. publ. Mancun. ab H. Chetham fund. catalogus.
6t. [*The 6t are bound in 3*]. 8°. Mancunii. [6, M'ter.] 1791–1883
1–4, B. C., etc. 5, Index. 6, B. C.; v6, Cat. of bks. & MSS. added 1863–81, incl. coll. of J. Byrom.

Cat. of tracts for & agst. Popery (in or about r. of Ja. II) in the Lib. founded by H. Chetham, etc., 1859–65, *see* Jones (T.)
Dr. Farmer Chetham MS. (The) [*so-called because bought at R. Farmer's sale*]: a commonplace-book in the C. Lib., 1873, *see* Farmer (R.), *D.D.*
*Chetham miscellanies. 6v. [Chetham Soc., 24, 37, 57, 83, 96, 103]. s4°. 1851–78

Chetham Society.

Gen. index to the remains histor. & lit. publ. by the C. S., v1–30. s4°. 1863
„ „ ... v31–114. s4°. 1893
Remains historical & literary conn. w. the Palatine Counties of Lancaster & Chester. 114v. s4°. 1844–88
New ser. v1–43, [*in prog.*]. s4°. 1883–1900
see Allen (*card.* W.) Defence of Sir W. Stanley's surrender of Deventer (Jan. 29, 1586/7), 1851. [25.]
„ Assheton (N.) Journal, 1617–[18]; w. notes f. the life of his contempʳ., John Bruen, 1848. [14.]
„ Bailey (J. E.) *ed.*, Inventories of goods in churches & chapels of Lancashire (1552), 2p, 1879–88. [107, 113.]
„ Beamont (W.) Annals of the Lords of Warrington for 5 centuries after the Conquest, w. hist. notˢ. of the place, 2p, 1872. [86, 87.]
„ —— *ed.*, Tracts written in the controv. resp. legitimacy of Amicia, daughter of Hugh Cyveliok, E. of Chester, (1673–9), by Sir P. Leycester, & Sir T. Mainwaring, w. intr., 1869. [78–80.]
„ Booker (J.) Hist. of the anc. chapel of Birch, etc., 1859. [47.]
„ —— Hist. of the anc. chapels of Didsbury & Chorlton, 1857. [42.]
„ Bradshaw (H.), *Benedictine.* Lyfe of St. Werburge, 1848. [15.]
„ Brereton (*Sir* W.) Travels (1634–5), 1844. [1.]
„ Bridgeman (*Hon.* G. T. O.) Hist. of the Church & Manor of Wigan, 4p, 1888–90. [N.S. 15–18.]
„ Bury, *Lancs.* Minutes of the B. Presbyterian Classis (1647–57), 2p, 1896–8. [N.S. 36, 41.]
see Byrom (John) Poems, 2v in 4, 1894–5. [N.S. 29, 30, 34, 35.]
„ —— Private journal & lit. remains, 2v in 4, 1854–7. [32, 34, 40, 44.]
„ *Chester's triumph in honor of her Prince (1610), [*a pageant, the verses of which are by Rich. Davies*], 1844. [3.]
„ *Chetham miscellanies, 6v, 1851–78. [24, 37, 57, 83, 96, 103.]
„ Chetham (Humphrey). *Bibliograph. notˢ. of the Church Libʳ. at Turton & Gorton, bequeathed by C., 1855. [38.]
„ Christie (R. C.) Bibliogʸ. of works wr. & ed. by J. Worthington, 1888. [N.S. 13.]
„ —— The old church & school libraries of Lancashire, 1885. [N.S. 7.]
„ Cockersand Abbey. Chartulary, 2v in 4, 1898–1900. [N.S. 38, 39, 40, 43.]
„ Corser (T.) Collectanea Anglo-poetica, 11p, 1860–83. [52, 55, 71, 77, 91, 100–102, 106, 108, 111.]
„ Crofton (H. T.) Hist. of the anc. Chapel of Stretford in Manchester Parish etc., v1, 1899. [N.S. 42.]
„ Derby (Edw., *3rd earl of*) Corr., 24–31 Hen. VIII, 1890. [N.S. 19.]
„ *Discourse of the warr in Lancashire [*by Major Edw. Robinson ?*], 1864. [62.]
„ Dugdale (*Sir* W.) Visitation of the Co. of Lancaster (1664/5), by D., 3p, 1872–3. [84, 85, 88.]
„ Earwaker (J. P.) *ed.*, Lancashire & Cheshire wills etc. (1572–1696), now at Chester; w. app. of Lancs. & Cheshire wills etc. proved at York or Richmond (1542–1649), 1893. [N.S. 28.]

Chetham Society *[continued].*

see —— *ed.*, Lancashire & Cheshire wills & inventories at Chester, w. abstracts of wills lost or destroyed, transcr. by G. J. Piccope, ed. E., 1884. [N.S. 3.]
„ Farington Papers: the shrievalty of W. Ffarington (1636)—Docˢ. rel. to the Civil War—Lettera f. the Ffarington corr. (1547–1688), 1856. [39.]
„ Farmer (R.), *D.D.*, The Dr. Farmer Chetham MS.: a commonplace-book in the Chetham Lib., temp. Eliz.–Ch. I, 2p, 1873. [89, 90.]
„ Fishwick (H.) Hist. of the parish of Bispham, 1887. [N.S. 10.]
„ —— Hist. of the parish of Garstang, 2p, 1878–9. [104, 105.]
„ —— Hist. of the parish of Kirkham, 1874. [92.]
„ —— Hist. of the parish of Poulton-le-Fylde, 1885. [N.S. 8.]
„ —— Hist. of the parish of St. Michaels-on-Wyre; w. transcript of the Registers of the Chapelry of Woodplumpton (1604–13), 1891. [N.S. 25.]
„ —— *ed.*, Note book of T. Jolly (1671–93)—Extrˢ. f. the Church Book of Altham & Wymondhouses (1649–1725)—Acc. of the Jolly Family, 1894. [N.S. 33.]
„ Fletcher (J. S.) *ed.*, Corr. of N. Walworth & P. Seddon of Ontwood, & o. docˢ. chiefly rel. to the building of Ringley Chapel, 1880. [109.]
„ Flower (W.), *Norroy King of Arms.* Visitation of the Co. of Lancaster (1567), by F., 1870. [81.]
„ Furness Abbey. *Coucher Book of F. A., 3p, 1886–7. [N.S. 9, 11, 14.]
„ Gastrell (F.), *bp.*, Notitia Cestrensis: hist. notˢ. of the diocese of Chester, 2v in 4, 1845–50. [8, 19, 21, 22.]
„ Gibson (T. E.) *ed.*, Croshy Records. A chap. of Lancs. Recusancy: contg. a rel. of troubles etc. sustained by W. Blundell of Crosby Hall (1560–1638), & acc. of the Harkirke, & coins discovered there, 1887. [N.S. 12.]
„ Glynne (*Sir* S. R.) Notes on the churches of Cheshire, 1894. [N.S. 32.]
„ —— Notes on the churches of Lancashire, 1893. [N.S. 27.]
„ Goss (A.), *bp.*, *ed.*, Abbott's journal [1689–91] — The trials at Manchester (1694), [*f. a MS. in poss. of Major Blundell*], 1864. [61.]
„ Harland (J.) *ed.*, Collectanea rel. to Manchester & its neighbourhood, 2v, 1866–7. [68, 72.]
„ —— *ed.*, The Lancashire Lientenancy under the Tudors & Stuarts: Royal & o. letters etc. etc., chiefly f. the Shuttleworth MSS., 2p, 1859. [49, 50.]
see —— *ed.*, Mamecestre: chapˢ. f. the early hist. of the Barony, Lordship, Vill etc. of Manchester, 3v, 1861–2. [53, 56, 58.]
„ —— *ed.*, Three Lancashire docˢ. of 14/15th cᵗ.: The De Lacy Inquisition, 1311—The Survey, 1320–46—Custom Roll & Rental of the Manor of Ashton-under-Lyne (1422), 1868. [74.]
„ —— *ed.*, A vol. of Court Leet Records of the Manor of Manchester in 16th c., 1864; *and*, Contᵘ. (1586–1602), 1865.
„ Heywood (R.) Obs. & instrnctions in verse, 1869. [76.]
„ Hulton (W. A.) *ed.*, Docˢ rel. to the Priory of Penwortham, & o. possessions in Lancs. of the Abbey of Evesham, 1853. [30.]
„ Inquisitiones post mortem. *Abstracts of Iˢ. p. m., made by C. Towneley & R. Dodsworth, 2v, 1875–6. [95, 99.]
„ *Jacobite trials (The) at Manchester (1694), f. an unpubl. MS., 1853. [28.]
„ James (Richard). Iter Lancastrense (1636), 1845. [7.]
„ Jones (T.) Cat. of the coll. of tracts for & agst. Popery (in or about r. of Ja. II) in the Manchester Lib. founded by H. Chetham, [*w.*] Peck's list of the tracts in that controvʸ., etc., 1859–65. [48, 64.]
„ King (T. W.) *ed.*, Lancashire funeral certificates, w. addˢ. by F. R. Raines, 1869. [75.]
„ Lancashire. *Visitation of L. & part of Cheshire (1533), by Spec. Commission of T. Benalt, Clarencieux, 2p, 1876–82. [98, 110.]
„ Lincoln (H. De Lacy, *2nd earl of*). Two Compoti of the Lancs. & Cheshire Manors of L. (24 & 33 Edw. I), 1884. [112.]
„ Manchester. *Minutes of the M. Presbyterian Classis (1646–60), 3p, 1890–1. [N.S. 20, 22, 24.]
„ —— *Grammar School.* Admission Register [1730–1837], w. notˢ., ed. J. F. Smith, 3v in 4, 1866–74. [69, 73, 93, 94.]
„ Martindale (Adam) Life, by himself, 1845. [4.]
„ Moore Rental (The) [*drawn up by E. Moore, 1667/8*], 1847. [12.]
„ Newcome (H.) Autobiography, 1852. [26, 27.]
„ —— Diary (Sept., 1661–Sept., 1663), 1849. [18.]
„ Norris Papers (The), 1846. [9.]
„ Ormerod (G.) *ed.*, Tracts rel. to milit. proceedings in Lancs. dur. the Civil War, [*f.*] removal of Lord Strange f. h. Lientenancy [*to*] h. execution, 1844. [2.]
„ Piccope (G. J.) *ed.*, Lancashire & Cheshire wills & inventories f. the Eccles. Court, Chester, 3 portions, 1857–61. [33, 51, 54.]
„ Potts (T.) Discovery of

Chetham Society [*continued*].
witches in the Co. of Lancaster (1613), 1845. [6.]
see RAINES (F. R.) The Fellows of the Collegiate Church of Manchester, 2p, 1891. [N.S. 21, 23.]
„ —— *ed.*, A hist. of the Chantries within the Co. of Lancaster: being the Reports of the Commissioners of Hen. VIII, Ed. VI, & Mary, 1862. [59, 60.]
„ —— The Rectors of Manchester & the Wardens of the Collegiate Church of that town, 2p, 1885. [N.S. 5, 6.]
„ —— The Vicars of Rochdale, 2p, 1883. [N.S. 1, 2.]
„ RENAUD (F.) Contrib^s. towards a hist. of the anc. parish of Prestbury, 1876. [97.]
„ ROBINSON (RICH.) A golden mirrour; [*w.*] certaine pretie poemes etc., 1851. [23.]
„ ROPER (W. O.) *ed.*, Materials for hist. of the Church of Lancaster, 2v, 1892–4. [N.S. 26, 31.]
„ RYLANDS (J. P.) *ed.*, Lancashire & Cheshire wills etc. (1563–1807) now at Chester, 1897. [N.S. 37.]
„ SAINT GEORGE (*Sir* R.) Visitation of the Co. of Lancaster (1613), 1871. [82.]
„ SHUTTLEWORTH, *The family of.* House & farm acc^s. of the S^s. (1582–1621), 1v in 4p, 1856–8. [35, 41, 43, 46.]
see *STANLEY PAPERS, 3p in 5v, [p3 has 3v], 1853–67. [29, 31, 66, 67, 70.]
p1, The Earls of Derby & the verse writers of 16–17^th c^s.; by T. Heywood.
p2, Derby household books of 3^rd & 4^th Earls of Derby, w. diary contg. names of guests who visited the latter in Lancs., by W. Ffarington, comptroller.
p3, Private devotions & misc^s. of 7^th Earl of Derby, w. mem. & app. of doc^s., by F. R. Raines.
„ VAUX (L.) A catechisme, 1885. [N.S. 4.]
„ WARE (S. H.) Lancs. memorials of the Rebellion (1715): [1], State of parties before the Rebellion; [2], Lancs. dur. the Rebellion, 1845. [5.]
„ *WARRINGTON in 1465, as descr. in a rent roll of the Legh family, 1849. [17.]
„ WHALLEY ABBEY. *Coucher Book or Chartulary of W. A., 4v., 1847–9. [10, 11, 16, 20.]
„ WILSON (TH.), *rector of Claughton.* Miscellanies, 1857. [45.]
„ WORTHINGTON (J.) Diary & corr., 2v in 3, 1847–86. [13, 36, 114.]

Chetham (Humphrey), *of Manchester.* *Bibliograph. not^s. of the Church Libraries of Turton & Gorton, bequeathed by H. C. [Chetham Soc., 38]. s4°. 1855
The catalogue of the Turton Books is by G. J. French.

Chettle (Henry). Kind-heart's dream (1592). Ed. E. F. Rimbault. [Percy Soc., 14]. s8°. 1841
see DEKKER (T.), C., & W. HAUGHTON, Patient Grissil, 1841.
„ MUNDAY (A.) & C., Death of Robert Earl of Huntington, 1828.

Chetwood (William Rufus). The generous free-mason, etc.: opera. [P855]. 8°. 1731
The lover's opera. [P855]. 8°. 1729

Chetwynd, *The family of, see* CHETWYND-STAPYLTON (H. E.) The C^s. of Ingestre, 1892.

Chetwynd (*Sir* George), *4^th bart.* Racing reminisc. etc. 2v. 8°. 1891

Chetwynd (*Hon. Mrs.* Henry Weyland) [†CHETWYND (*Hon.* JULIA BOSVILLE)].
Bees & butterflies. 3v. s8°. 1885
A brilliant woman. 3v. s8°. 1892
The Dutch cousin. 3v. s8°. 1881
Janie. 2v. s8°. 1870
Life in a German village. 2^nd ed. s8°. E. 1880
A March violet. 3v. s8°. 1883
Sara. 3v. s8°. 1886

Chetwynd-Stapylton (H. E.) The Chetwynds of Ingestre. 8°. 1892
Chronicles of the Yorkshire family of Stapelton. 8°. 1884
The Stapeltons of Yorkshire. 8°. 1897
see ETON SCHOOL LISTS etc., w. notes by S., 2^nd ed., 1864; App^s., 1868–85.

Chetwynd-Talbot (Charles John), *19^th carl of Shrewsbury, see* SHREWSBURY (C. J., *19^th carl of*).

Chetwynd-Talbot (Henry John), *18^th carl of Shrewsbury; 3^rd carl Talbot, 5^th baron Talbot; 1803–68, see* SHREWSBURY.

***Chevalerie (La)** Ogier de Danemarche, 1842, *see* OGIER, *the Dane.*

Chevalier. [CHEVALIERS].

***Chevalier (Le)** à la corbeille, *see* GAUTIER, *d'Aupais.* *G. d'A. —Le c. à la c., publ. F. Michel, 1835.

***Chevaliers (Li)** as deus espees. Herausg. v. W. Förster. 8°. Halle a/S. 1877

Chevalier (The), *see* JAMES EDWARD, *the Pretender.*

Chevalier (The young), *see* CHARLES EDWARD [STUART], *prince, etc., the Young Pretender.*

***Chevalier (Le)** *au Cygne.* [HELYAS, *Knight of the Swan; der Schwanenritter;* †ELIAS, *Chevalier au Cygne*]. *The romance of the Chevelere Assigne. Re-ed. w. pref., notes, & glossarial index, by H. H. Gibbs. [E.E.T.S., ES6]. 8°. 1868
see NAMUR. Mon^s. pour servir à l'hist. des prov^s. de N., &c.: t4–6, Le C. au C., 1844–7.

Chevalier [*surname*], *see also* CHEVALLIER; LECHEVALIER.

Chevalier ( ), *a. of "Descr. of the plain of Troy, tr., 1791," see* LECHEVALIER (J. B.)

Chevalier (Albert). A. C.; by himself. Biograph. & o. chaps. by B. Daly. s8°. 1895

Chevalier (C. Ulysse J.) Répertoire des sources histor. du moyen-âge: la8° & 4°. 1883–1899
Bio-bibliographie. Bio-bibliographie: Suppl.
Topo-bibliographie. p1, (1, A–J.) [*in prog.*]. Montbéliard.
Repertorium hymnologicum: Cat. des chants etc. en usage dans l'Eglise lat. dep. les orig. 2t. Extr. des Analecta Bolland. la8°. Louvain. 1892–7

Chevalier (Edouard). Hist. de la marine fr. pendant la guerre de l'indépendance américaine. 8°. 1877
Hist. de la marine fr. sous la prem. Républ. 8°. 1886
Hist. de la marine fr. sous le Consulat et l'Empire. 8°. 1886
Hist. de la marine fr. de 1815 à 1870. 8°. 1900
La marine fr. & la marine allemande, 1870/1. s8°. 1873

Chevalier (Henri). Vie etc. du capitaine Tom Souville, 1777–1839. s8°. 1895
see GUIDE pour rendre propice l'étoile qui garde chaque homme, Tr. Hong-Tyong-Ou et C., 1897.

Chevalier (Michel).
Cours d'économie polit.: v2, Leçons. 2^e éd. 8°. 1858; [t3,] La monnaie. s8°. Brux. 1850
Examen du système protecteur. 8°. 1852
Les institutions de la marine. s8°. 1892
Lettres sur l'Amérique du Nord. 3t. 3^e éd. s8°. Brux. 1838
Lettres sur l'organisation du travail. s8°. 1848
Mexico ancient & modern; tr. T. Alpass. 2v. 8°. 1864
Le Mexique anc. & mod. s8°. 1863
Probable fall in value of gold. Tr. R. Cobden. 8°. 1859
Production of precious metals, & depreciation of gold. Tr. D. F. Campbell. 8°. 1853
see CAREY (H. C.) Lettres à C., tr., etc., 1864.
„ CERNUSCHI (H.) C. et le bimétallisme, 1876.

Chevalier (Pierre Pitre), *see* PITRE-CHEVALIER.

Chevaliers (Li) as deus espees, 1877, *see* CHEVALIER.

Chevallier, *see also* CHEVALIER.

Chevallier (E.), *M.R.A.S., see* LENORMANT (F.) Manual of anc. hist. of the East, by L. & C., 1869–70.

Chevallier (Emile). La loi des pauvres et la société anglaise. 8°. 1895

Chevallier (Guillaume Sulpice) [*ps.* GAVARNI], *see* GAVARNI, *ps.*

Chevallier (Temple). A tr. of the Epistles of Clement of Rome, Polycarp, Ignatius; & of the Apologies of Justin Martyr & Tertullian, w. notes etc. illus. of eccles. hist. of 1^st two cent^s. 8°. C. 1833
„ „ ..... 2^nd ed. 8°. 1851

Chevé (Charles François). Dict. des apologistes involontaires, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie S2, xxxviii, xxxix.
Dict. des bienfaits du Christianisme etc., *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie S3, ix.
Dict. des conversions, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie S2, xxxiii.
Dict. des papes, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie S3, xxxii.

***Chevelere Assigne (The),** *see* *CHEVALIER (LE) *au Cygne.*

***Cheveley novels (The),** 1877–9, *see* DURRANT (V.)

Cheverel, *The family of, see* NEWDIGATE-NEWDEGATE (*Lady*). The C^s. of Cheverel Manor, 1898.

Cheverny (J. N. Dufort, *cte.* **de),** *1731–1802.* Méms. sur les règnes de Louis XV & Louis XVI et sur la Révol. Intr. et notes par R. de Crèvecœur. 2t. 8°. 1886

Cheverny (Philippe Hurault, *cte.* **de).**
see COLLECTION UNIV. DES MÉM. PARTIC. etc.: t50–52, Méms. de C., 1785–90.
„ MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT, Nouv. coll., I, 10, 1850 *for another ed.*
„ PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 36, 1819 *for another ed.*

Chevers (Norman). Report on medical jurisprudence in the Bengal Presidency. [P241]. 8°. Calcutta. 1854

Chevignard (Lechevallier-), *see* LECHEVALLIER-CHEVIGNARD ( ).

Chevillet (Charles), *called "Champmeslé," see* LA FONTAINE (J. DE) & C., Het groot vermoogen etc., 1699.

***Chevræana,** 1697–1700, *see* CHEVREAU (U.)

Chevreau (Urbain). Chevræana, ou div. pensées d'hist., de morale etc., rec. par C. 2p. s8°. Amsterdam. 1697–1700

Chevremont (François). Marat: esprit politique, accomp. de sa vie. 2t. 8°. 1880

Chevreul (Michel Eugène). Centenaire de C., 31 août, 1886: discours etc. [P783]. 4°. 1886

Hist. des connaissances chimiques. t1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1866

The laws of contrast of colour, tr. J. Spanton. 2nd ed. s8°. 1858

Principles of harmony & contrast of colours, & their applic'. to the arts. Tr. C. Martel. s8°. 1854

,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1859

Chevreuse (*Mme.* de), *1600–1679* [†Rohan (Marie de), *duchesse de Chevreuse*]. *see* Cousin (V.) Mme. de C. etc., 1856.

Chevreuse (Ermesinde, *duchesse* de), *d. 1813*, *see* Turquan (J.), S. de Beauharnais—La duchesse de C., dame du palais de Joséphine (1780–1813), 1900.

Chevrières (Charles Raymond de La Croix de), *etc. de Saint-Vallier*, *see* Saint-Vallier.

Chevrillon (André). Dans l'Inde. s8°. 1891

Etudes anglaises. s8°. 1901

Romantic India. Tr. W. Marchant. 8°. 1897

Sydney Smith & la renaissance des idées libérales en Angleterre. s8°. 1894

Terres mortes: Thébaïde—Judée. s8°. 1897

Chew (Richard). James Everett; a biog'. 8°. 1875

Cheyne, *see also* Maccheyne.

Cheyne (George). The English malady: nervous diseases. 3p in 1v. 5th ed. s8°. 1735

An essay of health & long life. 7th ed. s8°. 1725

Cheyne (John), *see* Barker (F.) & C., Acc. of the fever in Ireland, 1821.

Cheyne (Thomas Kelly).

Aids to the devout study of criticism. s8°. 1892

Bk. of Psalms. Tr. C. s8°. 1884

,, ,, New tr., w. comm. by C. 8°. 1888

The Xtn. use of the Psalms, etc. s8°. 1899

Founders of Old Test. criticism. s8°. 1893

The hallowing of criticism: 9 serm. on Elijah, w. essay bef. Church Cong., 1888. 8°. 1888

Intr. to Isaiah. 8°. 1895

Isaiah, chronolog. arr.: amended vers., w. intr. & notes by C. s8°. 1870

Jeremiah: h. life & times. s8°. [1888]

Jewish relig. life after the exile. s8°. N.Y. 1898

Job & Solomon, or the wisdom of the O.T. 8°. 1887

Origin & relig. contents of the Psalter in light of O.T. criticism & hist. of religions. [Bampton L^s., 1889]. 8°. 1891

Prophecies of Isaiah. New tr., w. comm. by C. 2v. 8°. 1880–1

see *Encyclopædia Biblica, ed. C., *in prog.*, 1899 etc.

Cheyney (Edward P.) The anti-rent agitation in New-York, 1839–46. [Pennsy., U. of; Pol. Econ. Ser. v1, p2.]. [P797]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1887

Chézy (Helmina v.) [Chezy (Wilhelmine C. v.)] Unvergessenes: Denkwürdigkeiten aus d. Leben v. H. v. C., v. ihr selbst erzählt. 2T in 1v. s8°. L. 1858

*Chi finge amare, non può durare, o'sia Tabarrino affacendato. [P807]. s8°. Bologna. 1705

Chiabrera (Gabriello). Poesie liriche. 3v. s8°. Londra. 1781

Chiala (Luigi). Pagine di storia contemp. fasc. 1, 2. [fasc. 2, n. ed.]. 8°. Torino. 1892–5

1, Dal Convegno di Plombières al Congresso di Berlin, 1858–78.

2, Tunisi.

Pagine di storia contemporanea: [fasc. 3.] La triplice e la duplice alleanza (1881–97). n. ed. 8°. Torino. 1898

Politica segreta di Napoleone III e di Cavour in Italia e in Ungheria, 1858–61. s8°. Torino. 1895

see La Marmora (A.) Ricordi della giovinezza di La M., ed. per c. di C., 10^a ed., 1881.

Chiaramonti (Gregorio Barnaba Luigi), *aft. Pius VII*, *see* Pius VII, *pope*.

Chiaravalle (Bernardo di), *see* Bernard, *Saint, abbot of Clairvaux*.

Chibra (Jean de). La princesse des ténèbres. s8°. 1896

Chicago. City of C. 2nd ann. report of the Civil Service Comm., for 1896. la8°. Chicago. 1897

Map G. no. 52. C. harbor & bar, Illinois, f. survey April, 1857, under dir. of J. D. Graham. [*200 ft. to 1 inch*]. *A sheet, unbound, folded obl. la5°.* 1857

see Flinn (John J.) Chicago, the marvelous city of the West: a guide etc. by J. J. Flinn, 2nd ed., 1892.

Chicago [*continued*].

*see**Labour Question (The). Extracts, etc., publ. by the Savings Bank [*Merchants, Farmers & Mechanics' S. B.*] for its depositors, 1867.

Chicaneau de Neuvillé (Didier P.), *see* Neuville (D.)

Chichagov (V. Y.), *see* Tchitchagoff (*l'amiral*).

Chichele, *The family of*, *see* Buckler (B.) *Stemmata Chicheleana, 1765–75.

Chichele (Henry), *abp. of Canterbury*, *see* Spencer (O. L.) Life of C., 1783.

Chichele (Thomas). *Stemmata Chicheleana: acc. of families derived f. T. C., 1765, *see* Buckler (B.)

Chicheleana. *Stemmata C., 1765, *see* Buckler (B.)

Chichester Cathedral. [*3 pamph. rel. to fall of the central tower & spire* P80]. 8°. 1861

Chichester (Frederick Richard), *earl of Belfast*, *see* Belfast (F. R., *earl of*).

Chichester (Henry Manners) & G. Burges-Short. The records & badges of the Brit. Army. 8°. 1895

*Chickenborough chit-chat club (The). By Kamouraska. 3v. s8°. 1877

Chifflet (Jean Jacques), *see* Sommer (W.) J. Cæsaris Portus Iccius: S^i. ad C^i. lib. resp., etc., 1694.

Chigi (Fabio) [F. Chigi], *aft. Alexander VII*, *see* Alexander VII, *pope*.

Chijam (Omar), *see* Omar Khayyam.

Chikhachev (Petr), *see* Tchihatcheff (P. de).

Child. Child life in prose, *n.d.*, *see* Whittier (J. G.) *ed.*

*Child-marriages, divorces etc. in the diocese of Chester (1561–6), 1897, *see* Chester.

*Child (A) of the Revolution, 1886, *see* Roberts (Marg.)

Child (Francis James). The English & Scotch Popular Ballads. Ed. C. 10p. 4°. Boston. 1882–[98]

see Ellis (A. J.) On early Eng. pronunc^n.; incl. re-arr^t. of C.'s Mems. on the language of Chaucer & Gower, 1869–75.

Child (Gilbert W.) Church & State under the Tudors. 8°. 1890

Essays on physiolog. subjects. 8°. 1868

,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1869

Child (*Sir* Josiah), *bart.*

see Colonies. Select tracts rel. to C^a.; [Disc. conc. plantations, by C., etc.], 1700?

,, Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Child (*Mrs.* L. Maria) [†Francis (L. M.), *aft. Child*]. The girls' own book. new ed., enl. by Mrs. Valentine. s8°. 1876

Isaac T. Hopper: a true life. s8°. Boston. 1853

Child (Theodore). The Spanish-American republics. la8°. 1892

Childar (Catharine). The double Dutchman. 3v. s8°. 1884

A maid called Barbara. 3v. s8°. 1883

Child-Chaplin (George Chaplin) [†Child (G. C.), *aft. Child-Chaplin*]. Benedicite: the song of the 3 children. 3rd ed. s8°. 1869

Childe (Edward Lee). Life & campaigns of Gen. Lee. Tr. G. Litting. s8°. 1875

Childe-Pemberton (William S.) Baroness de Bode, 1775–1803. 8°. 1900

Childeric I, *see* Junohans (W.) Règnes de C. et Chlodovech, tr., 1879.

Childeric II.

see Bouquet (M.) Rec. d. hist. des Gaules, t3.

,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t87.

Childers (Erskine). In the ranks of the C.I.V. s8°. 1900

Childers (*Rt. Hon.* Hugh C. E.), *see* Childers (S.) Life & corr. of H. C. E. C. (1827–96), 1901.

Childers (Robert Cæsar). Dict. of Pali. 4°. 1875

Childers (Spencer), *C.B.* Life & corr. of Rt. Hon. H. C. E. Childers, 1827–96. 2v. 8°. 1901

Childhood. *Report on the scientific study of the mental & physical conditions of childhood, w. partic. ref. to defective constitution. [*Publ. by the Committee.* P621]. 8°. 1895

Children. Children (The) in the industrial homes 1874, *see* Engelson (A.)

*Physical & moral condition of children & young persons employed in mines & manufactures; extr'. f. reports of the Comm^rs for inquiring into the employment of children, etc. [P227]. 8°. 1843

Children's. *Children's labour (The) question. Repr. f. "The Daily News." s8°. 1899

*Children's sayings, 1900, *see* Canton (W.) *ed.*

Children's Aid Society. Annual reports: 16th, Feb. 1869. 17th, Nov. 1869. [P216, 236]. 8°. N.Y. 1869

Child-Villiers (Victor Albert George), *7th earl of Jersey, see* Jersey.

Chili. [Chile]. Estadistica comercial de C., 1866. fol. Valparaiso. 1867

see *Argentine-Chilian Boundary : report to justify Argentine claims, 1900.

,, Argentine Republic. Treaty of boundaries betw. the A. R. & C., 1881.

,, *also* Valparaiso.

Chi-Li, *province of, China.* Short milit. report on Chi-Li. [Indian Govt. publ.]. 8°. Simla. 1900

,, ,, Suppl. [*b. w. the Report itself*]. 8°. Simla. 1900

Chillingworth (William). The religion of Protestants a safe way to salvation. n. ed. s8°. 1846

Works. 3v. 8°. 1820

Works. ["With life by T. Birch"]. 3v. 8°. O. 1838

see Des Maizeaux (P.) *Life & writings of C., 1725.

Chilra (Jean de) *ps., see* Vallette (*Mme.* A.)

Chin. Chin hills, *see* Turner (C. H.) Report on the Kairuma, Naring, & Daidin Columns, Chin Hills (1895/6), 1896.

China. [*see also* Chinese].

*Ancient accounts of India & C., by two Mohammedan travellers, tr., 1733, *see* Ancient etc.

*Cathay & the way thither : medieval not^{s}. of C., tr., 1866, *see* Yule (H.) *ed.*

China : Imperial Maritime Customs. I, Statistical series, no. 6. 4°. Shanghai. 1893

6, Decennial reports on the trade, navigation, industries, etc. of ports open to foreign commerce in China & Corea, & on condition of Treaty Port Provinces, 1882–91.

,, ,, ... I.M.C. II, Special ser., nos. 3, 4, (3, Silk. 4, Opium.) la8°. Shanghai. 1881

China, pictorial, descr., & histor. ; w. acc. of Ava, Siam, Anam. ["*earlier portion by Miss J. Corner ; rev^{d}., & remainder furnished by a gentleman*"]. s8°. 1853

China : the country, hist., & people, [1867], *see* Tregellas (W. H.)

Epitome of the reports of the Medical Officers to the Chinese Imp. Maritime Customs Service, 1871–82 ; w. chaps. on the hist. of medicine in China, etc. 4°. 1884

Historical & descriptive acc. of C. By Hugh Murray [& 5 others*]. 3v. 3rd ed. s8°. E. 1843

*Letters from China & Japan, by L. D. S., 1875, *see* Letters etc.

*Portfolio Chinensis : Chinese State Papers, illust. of the present position of affairs in C., w. tr., notes etc. by [I. L.] Shuck. 8°. Macao. 1840

*Reports, minutes, despatches, on the Brit. position etc. in C. [*Ed. R. M. Martin.* P784]. 8°. [1846]

*Retrospect (A) of polit. & commercial affairs in C., 1868–72. Repr. f. "North China Herald." 8°. Shanghai. 1873

Sacred Books of China, *see* Sacred Books of the East : [3, 16, 27, 28, 39, 40], S. B. of C. : Texts of Confucianism, tr. Legge, pl–4, 1879–85. Texts of Tâoism, tr. Legge, pl, 2, 1891.

*Ta Tsing Leu Lee : the fundamental laws & a sel. f. the suppl. statutes of the penal code of C., tr., 1810, *see* Staunton (*Sir* G. T.) *tr.*

*Twelve years in C., 1860, *see* Scarth (J.)

Chinatius (Daniel). [Chinazzo]. Belli inter Venetos et Genuenses, 1378, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t15.

Chinchon (Ana de Fernandez de Cabrera y Bobadilla, *condesa* **de),** *see* Markham (*Sir* C. R.) Mem. of Ana de Osorio, Countess of C., Vice-Queen of Peru (1629–39), 1874.

Chinchona, *see* Cinchona.

Chinese.

Chinese classics (The), [*Chinese & Engl.*], 1861–72, [*Engl. only*], 1867–76, *see* Legge (J.) *ed.*

*Chinese State Papers illustrative of affairs [*in 1840*] tr. Shuck, *see* Portfolio Chinensis.

*Misc. pieces rel. to the C. [Ed. T. Percy]. 2v. s8°. 1762

*Reception of the C. Embassy by the city of Boston, 1868, *see* Boston.

*Strange stories f. a C. studio, tr., 1880, *see* P'oo Lew-Seen.

Chinese Collection, *Philadelphia, see* Philadelphia : *Chinese Collection.*

Chinese Collection, *St. George's Place, Hyde Park Corner.* Descr. cat. of the C. C. ; by W. B. Langdon, curator. [P229]. 8°. 1843

Chinese Repository (The). vI–13. May 1832–Dec. 1844. [v1, 2, 2nd ed.]. 8°. Hongkong [*at first* Canton]. 1833–44

Ching (Wen), *see* Wen Ching.

Ching Ke-Tung, *see* Tcheng-Ki-Tong.

Ching-Tih, *emperor of China.* The rambles of C. T. ; tr. by Tkin Shen, with pref. by J. Legge. 2v. s8°. 1843

Chin Hills, *see* Chin.

Chiniquy (Charles). Fifty yrs. in the Church of Rome ; record of life of C. Rev. 8°. 1886

The priest, the woman, & the confessional. 3rd ed. s8°. Montreal. 1876

Chinnock (Edward James). A few notes on Julian, & a tr. of h. public letters. s8°. 1901

***Chinois.** Mémoires conc. l'hist., l. sciences, l. arts, l. mœurs etc. des Chinois : par les missionaires de Pekin. 17t. [t16, 17 *wanting*]. 4°. 1776–1814

Chion. Chionis quæ fer. epist., *see* Memnon, Hist. etc., 1816.

Chipiez (Charles).

see Perrot (C.) & C. C., Art in Chaldæa etc., 1884.

,, —— & —— Hist. de l'art dans l'antiquité, *in prog.*, 1882etc.

,, —— & —— Hist. of art, etc., tr., *in prog.*

,, —— & —— Hist. of art in Sardinia etc., tr., 1890.

Chippendale (Thomas) *of St. Martin's Lane.* Designs applic. to furniture, Louis XIV style ; chiefly after T. C. 4°. *n.d.*

see Bell (J. M.) C., Sheraton & Hepplewhite furniture designs reprod., 1900.

Chirâgh 'Ali, *Maulavi.* The proposed reforms in the Ottoman Empire & o. Mohammadan states. 8°. Bombay. 1883

Chirol (Valentine). The Far Eastern question. 8°. 1896

'Twixt Greek & Turk, 1880. s8°. E. 1881

Chirurgie, *see* *Médecine. Nouv. dict. de m. & de c., 40t, 1864–86.

***Chisel,** pen, & poignard : B. Cellini, 1899, *see* Longueville (T.)

Chisholm, *The family of, see* Mackenzie (Alex.) Hist. of the C^{s}., 1894.

Chisholm (Alex. William), *see* Anderson (J. S. M.) Mem. of The Chisholm, 1842.

Chisholm (George G.) Hdbk. of commercial geography. 8°. 1889

The two hemispheres : countries & peoples of the world. 8°. 1882

see Longmans' gazetteer of the world, ed. C., 1895.

,, *Stanford's compendium etc. : Europe, by Rudler & C., 1885 ; new issue, 1899.

Chishull (Edmund). Antiquitates Asiaticæ Christianam æram anteced. ; ex mon. Græcis descriptæ, Lat. versæ, etc. Acc. Mon. Lat. Ancyranum. fol. Londini. 1728

Inscriptio Sigea antiquissima. Comm. illust. C. ; acc. de nummo σκωπι inscr. diss. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1727

Travels in Turkey & back to Eng. fol. 1747

Chiswick, *see* Phillimore (W. P. W.) & W. H. Whitear, *ed^{s}.*, Hist. colls. rel. to C., 1897.

Chitral Expedition. Official acc. of the C. E., 1895 ; compiled by Capt. W. R. Robertson. fol. Calcutta. 1898

Chittenden (*Mrs.* **D. G.),** *see* *Marked life (A) etc., by Gipsy [*Mrs. C.* ?], 1879.

Chitty (Herbert), *see* Pease (J. G.) & H. C., Law of markets, 1899.

Chius (Scymnus), *see* Scymnus, *of Chios.*

Chius (Theopompus), *see* Theopompus, *of Chios.*

Chiushingura, *see* Chushingura.

Chivalry. *Letters on c. & romance, 2nd ed., 1762, *see* Hurd (R.), *bp.*

Chłapowska (Helena), *see* Modjeska (H.) *ps., aft. wife of count B. Chlapowski.*

Chlebik (Franz). Dialektische Briefe. [P476]. 8°. 1869

Chlodovech, *see* Junghans (W.) Règnes de Childerich et de C., tr., 1879.

Chmel (J.) [†Chmela (Josef)]. Gesch. Kaiser Friedrichs IV. u. s. Sohnes, Max. I. 2B. 8°. Hamburg. 1840–3

Choate (Joseph Hodges). An address delivd. at unveiling of statue of Rufus Choate in Court House in Boston, Oct. 15, 1898. [P1005]. 8°. *n.d.*

A. Lincoln : address delivd. before Edinburgh Philosoph. Institution, Nov. 13th, 1900. [P1005]. 8°. *n.d.*

Mem. of L. Saltonstall. [P1005]. 8°. C. 1899

Trial by jury : annual address before American Bar Assoc., 1898. [P1005]. 8°. *n.d.*

Choate (Rufus), *see* Choate (J. H.) Address delivd. at unveiling of statue of R. C. in Court House, Boston, 1898, *n.d.*

see Neilson (J.) Memories of C., 1884.

,, Parker (E. G.) Reminisc. of C., 1860.

Chocarne (Bernard). Inner life of Lacordaire. Tr. ; pref. by [J. D.] Aylward. 7th ed. s8°. 1895

Lacordaire, sa vie intime & relig. 2t. 3e éd. 8°. 1867

Chodasiewicz (R.), *see* Hodasevich (R.)

Choderlos de La Clos (P. A. F.) *Les liaisons dangereuses. 2t. 8°. Neuchatel. 1782

,, ,, ... 4p. s8°. Amsterdam. 1782

Chodowiecki (Daniel M.) Von Berlin nach Danzig, 1773. obl. 8°. 1895

see ENGELMANN (W.) Sämmtliche Kupferstiche, beschrieben etc., 1857.

„ KÄMMERER (L.) C., [Knackfuss, 21], 1897.

„ ÖTTINGEN (W. v.) C., 1895.

Chodźko (Alexander). Gramm. de la langue persane. 2e éd. s8°. 1883

Grammaire paléoslave. 8°. 1869

Specimens of pop. poetry of Persia, as found in Kurroglou, & in songs of people inhabs. the shores of the Caspian. Orally coll. & tr., w. notes. [O.T.F.]. 8°. 1842

Chœrilus, *Samius.* C. quæ sup. Coll. etc. A. F. Naekius. De Sardanapali epigramm. disp. 8°. L. 1817

see HESIOD. H. carmina; C. fragm. adj. Dübner, 1840.

Chœroboscus (Georgius). Dictata in Theodosii Canones, necnon epimerismi in Psalmos. Ed. T. Gaisford. (*t3 w. t.:* G. C. epimerismi in psalmos). 3t. 8°. O. 1842

***Choice** [CHOYCE]. Choice notes from "Notes & Queries": history, 1858, Folklore 1859. *see* NOTES & QUERIES.

Choyce drollery (1656) etc., 1876, *see* EBSWORTH (J. W.) *ed.*

Choiseul (C. A. G., *duc* de) [†CHOISEUL-STAINVILLE (CLAUDE A. G. DE), *duc de Choiseul*]. Relation du départ de Louis XVI, le 20 juin 1791. [M. r. à. l. R. F.]. 8°. 1822

Choiseul (C. de Choiseul Du Plessis Praslin, *duc* de), *maréchal, *see* DU PLESSIS (*le maréchal*).

Choiseul (E. F., *duc* de) [†CHOISEUL-STAINVILLE (ETIENNE F. DE), *duc de Choiseul & d'Amboise*]. Hist. & procès des naufragés de Calais. 8°. 1824

see BERNSTORF (*Grev* J. H. E. AF). Corr. entre B. & C., (1758–66), 1871.

Choiseul (L. H., *duchesse* de) [†CHOISEUL-STAINVILLE (LOUISE H.), *duchesse de Choiseul & d'Amboise*], *see* DU DEFFAND (*la marq.* M.) Corr. avec la d. de C., etc., n. éd., 1866.

Choiseul d'Aillecourt (*le marq.* A. U. Maxime de). De l'influence des croisades sur l'état des peuples de l'Europe. 8°. 1809

Choiseul-Gouffier (*la comtesse* de). Réminisc. sur Alexandre I et sur Nap. I. 8°. 1862

Choisnin (Jean).

see COLLECTION UNIV. des mém. partic. etc., t54, Méms. de C. [*i.e., his* "Discours de ce qui s'est passé pour négociation de l'élection du roi de Pologne," 1574], 1785–90.

„ MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT, *edd.*, Nouv. coll., I, 11, 1850 *for another ed.*

„ PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 38, 1819 *for another ed.*

Choisy (Auguste). L'Asie Mineure et les Turcs en 1875. s8°. 1876

Hist. de l'architecture. 2t. 8°. 1899

Choisy (Eugène). La théocratie à Genève au temps de Calvin. 8°. Genève. [1897]

Choisy (*l'abbé* F. T. de). *Journal ou suite du voyage de Siam. Par L. D. C. s8°. Amsterdam. 1687

Mémoires pour serv. à l'hist. de Louis XIV. Notes etc. par de Lescure. 2t. s8°. 1888

see MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT, *edd.*, Nouv. coll.: III, 6, Méms., par C., 1850.

„ PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., 11, 63, 1819 *for another ed.*

Choix.

Choix de chroniques & mémoires rel. à l'hist. de France, avec notices biograph., 1875, *see* BUCHON (J. A. C.) *ed.*

*Choix de mazarinades, 1853, *see* MOREAU (C.) *ed.*

*Choix de pièces inéd. rel. au r. de Charles VI, 1863–4, *see* DOUËT D'ARCQ (L. C.) *ed.*

Choix de rapports, opinions & discours prononcés à la Tribune Nationale dep. 1789 jusqu'à [1815]. Rec. etc. [par Lallement (de Metz)]. 20t. 8°. 1818–22

„ „ ..... Table. 8°. 1825

„ „ ..... 2e sér. t1, année 1815. 8°. 1825

„ „ ..... Session de 1819. 8°. 1820

*Choix des poésies orig. des troubadours, 1816–21, *see* RAYNOUARD (F. J. M.) *ed.*

*Choix de testamens, 1829, *see* PEIGNOT (E. G.)

Chojecki (Edmund) [*ps.* CHARLES EDMOND]. Jean Dhasp. s8°. 1892

Cholera. *Report on results of diffl. methods of treatment in epidemic cholera in the provinces in 1854. [Board of Health. P289]. 8°. [1855]

Cholmley (*Sir* George), *bart., see* STRICKLAND (*Sir* G.), *7th bart., aft. Cholmley.*

Cholmondeley (*Miss* Mary).

*The Danvers jewels. s8°. 1887

A devotee: an episode in the life of a butterfly. s8°. 1897

Diana Tempest. 3v. s8°. 1893

„ „ ..... s8°. 1900

Red pottage. s8°. 1899

„ „ 2nd ed. s8°. 1899

Sir Charles Danvers. By a. of "The Danvers Jewels." 2v. s8°. 1889

„ „ new ed. s8°. 1890

*Sir Charles Danvers. n. ed. s8°. 1895

Cholmondeley (Thomas). Ultima Thule; residence in N. Zealand. s8°. 1854

Cholmondeley-Pennell (Harry).

The angler-naturalist: Brit. fresh-water fish. s8°. 1863

The book of the pike. s8°. 1865

The family fairy tales. Ed. C.-P. s8°. 1864

Fishing gossip: leaves f. note-books of several anglers. Ed. C.-P. s8°. E. 1866

"From grave to gay." Sels. f. the complete poems of C.-P. s8°. 1884

The muses of Mayfair: sels. f. *vers de société* of 19th c. Ed. C.-P. (*Incl.*: Trs. f. French & German, by E. Gray.) s8°. [1874]

Pegasus re-saddled. s4°. 1877

see BADMINTON LIB.: Fishing, by C.-P., 1885.

Choniata (Nicetas Akominatos) [CHONIATES], *see* NICETAS, *Choniata.*

Choniates (Michael), *abp. of Athens, see* MICHAEL, *Choniates.*

Choo-Hung. The catechism of the Shamans. Tr., w. notes etc., by C. F. Neumann. [*b. w.* Yung Lun-Yuen. Hist. of the pirates, tr., 1831. O.T.F.] la8°. 1831

Chope (R. Pearse). The dialect of Hartland, Devonshire. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 65]. 8°. 1891

Chopin (Frédéric F.)

see AUDLEY (*Mme.* A.) C., sa vie, ses œuvres, 1880.

„ FINCK (H. T.) C., etc., 1889.

„ HANOW (W. H.) Studies in mod. music: s2, C., 1895.

„ KARASOWSKI (M.) C.; s. Leben etc., 1877.

„ —— C., h. life, letters, works, tr., 1879.

see LISZT (F.) C., n. éd., 1879.

„ —— Ges. Schriften: B1, C., übertr., 2e A., 1896.

„ —— Life of C., tr., 1877.

„ NIECKS (F.) C., as man & musician, 1888.

„ WILLEBY (C.) C., 1892.

„ WODZINSKI: Les trois romans de C., 1886.

Chorea Machabæorum, *see* DANCE OF DEATH.

Chorene (Moses von) [CHORENENSIS], *see* MOSES, *of Choren.*

Chorley. *Chorley Survey (1652), *see* CHORLEY (RICHARD).

Chorley (Henry Fothergill) [*ps.* PAUL BELL].

H. F. C.: autob., mem., & letters. Comp. by H. G. Hewlett. 2v. s8°. 1873

Memorials of Mrs. Hemans, etc. 2v. 2nd ed. 1837

Music & manners in France & Germany. 3v. s8°. 1841

The national music of the world. Ed. H. G. Hewlett. s8°. 1880

Roccabella 2v. s8°. [1859]

Thirty years' musical recolls. 2v. s8°. 1862

Chorley (John Rutter). Catálogo de com. y autos de Lope de Vega. la8°. [1860]

The wife's litany; ballads; & o. pieces in verse. s8°. 1865

Chorley (Richard), *of Chorley.* The Chorley Survey: abstract of survey, 1652, of estate of R. C. Ed. R. D. Radcliffe. [Record Soc.] [P635]. 8°. 1896

***Choses (Des)** merveilleuses en nature etc., 1557, *see* CELESTIN (C.)

Chotard (H.) Le pape Pie VII à Savone. s8°. 1887

Chotteau (Léon). La Guerre de l'Indépendance, 1775–83. Les Français en Amérique. s8°. 1876

Choudieu (Pierre). Méms. & notes de C., 1761–1838. Préf. etc. par V. Barrucand. 8°. 1897

***Chou-King,** *see* *SHOO-KING.

Choumara (P. M. Théodore). Méms. sur la fortification. [Atlas. lafol.] 2e éd. la8°. 1847

Chouquet (Gustave). Hist. de la musique dramatique en France. la8°. 1873

Choussy (J. E.) Jeanne Darc: sa vraie mission. 2e éd. 8°. Orléans. 1896

Chousy (*le cte.* Didier de). *Ignis. s8°. 1883

Chownitz (Julian F. J.) Gesch. d. ungar. Revolution, 1848–9. 2B in 1. 8°. St. 1849

Choyce, *see* CHOICE.

Choyce (James). The log of a Jack Tar; or, life of C. With [D. H.] O'Brien's captivity in France. Ed. V. L. Cameron, w. notes etc. s8°. 1891

Chrestomathia Targumica, 1888, *see* MERX (E. O. A.) *ed.*

Chrétien, [CHRESTIEN] *de Troyes, see* TROYES (C. DE).

Chrétien (Charles). Les principes du père Radottin. s8°. 1877

Chretien (Charles P.) Essay on logical method. s8°. O. 1848

Chrétien Lalanne (M. L.), *see* LALANNE (LUDOVIC).

*Chrétienne & musulman, 1861, *see* Blocqueville (*la marq.* de).

Christ.

These are anon. works only. For biograph. works, & anon. works in wh. the prominent form is Jesus, see Jesus.

*Christ. *For the Anglo-Saxon poem, "Christ" see* Cynewulf.

*Christ & Buddha contrasted, by an Oriental who visited Europe. Extr. f. a work entit. "Happiness"; w. intr. etc. [*b. w.* Ingersoll (R. G.) Mistakes of Moses, 1882]. s8°. M'ter. 1882

*Christ (The) & the Fathers; or, the Reformers of the Roman Empire. By a historical scientist. s8°. 1887

*Christ for to-day: internat. sermons, 1885, *see* Rawnsley (H. D.) *ed.*

*Christ (The) that is to be. A latter-day romance. 3rd ed. 8°. 1891

see Christus Patiens.

„ Grotius (H.) Christ's passion, a tragedie [*tr. G. Sandys*], 1640.

„ *History (The) of the likeness of C. etc. [*Syriac*].

„ *Logia Jesu, *Sayings (The) of C.

Christ (H.) La flore de la Suisse et ses origines. Tr. E. Tièche. 8°. Bâle. 1883

Christ (Johann Friedrich). Noctes Academicæ, observationibus ad rem litt. miscellis et coniect. expositæ. s8°. Halæ Magdeburg. 1727–9

Christ (Wilhelm von). Gesch. d. griech. Litt. bis auf Justinian. [Müller (I. v.) Hdbch. d. k. A-W., VII].
2e A. la8°. München. 1890

Metrik d. Griechen u. Römer. 2e A. 8°. L. 1879

***Christ Church letters,** 1877, *see* Canterbury: *Cathedral.*

Christ Church, *Newgate.* Registers, 1538–1754. Ed. W. A. Littledale. [Harleian Soc., Reg. 21]. 4°. 1895

***Christendoms Saga,** *see* *Kristni Saga.

Christenthum, *see* *Anfänge (Die) d. C.'s, 1877.

Christian.

*Christian doctrine & practice in the 2nd c., 1844, *see* Cornwallis (*Miss* C. F.)

*Christian doctrine & practice in the 12th c., 1850, *see* Cornwallis (*Miss* C. F.)

*Christian faith & the atonement: sermons bef. the Univ. of Oxford, in ref. to views publ. by Jowett & others. By Pusey, Bernard, Rigaud, the bp. of Oxford, Heurtley, Goulburn, C. Baring, Meyrick. 8°. O. 1856

*Christian morals, n. ed., 1841, *see* Sewell (W.)

*Christian mythology (The) unveiled, [1840?] *see* Mitchell (L.)

*Christian painter (A) of the 19th c.; life of Flandrin, 1875, *see* Lear (*Mrs.* H. L.)

*Christian schools & scholars to the Council of Trent, 1867, *see* Drane (*Miss* A. T.)

*Christian sects in the 19th cent. [Small bks. on gt. subj., 11]. s8°. 1846

„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1850

*Christian sketch of Lady Maxwell, 1819, *see* Bourne (R.)

*Christian theism, 1839, *see* Hennell (C. C.)

*Christian virtuoso (The), pl, etc., 1690, *see* Boyle (*Hon.* Robt.)

*Christian Year (The), 98th ed., 1866, *see* Keble (J.)

*Commencement of the 2nd C. epoch, by a C., 1875, *see* Commencement etc.

*Discourse (A) of the grounds etc. of the C. religion, 1724, *see* Collins (A.)

*Discourses conc. the truth of the C. religion, 1747, *see* Jortin (J.)

*Last Christian (The), 1884, *see* Last etc.

*Remains of C. antiquity, 1776–80, *see* Hailes (D. Dalrymple, *Lord*).

*Rights of the C. Church asserted etc., 1706, *see* Tindal (M.)

*View of the internal evidence of the C. religion, 1776, *see* Jenyns (S.)

Christian Apologist (The). v1, *and* Nos. 5–11, 15 [*f. 9 onwards* "New Ser."]. la8°. 1877–81

Christian Evidence Society.

see *Faith and free thought; lect^s. at request of C.E.S., 1872.

„ *Modern scepticism: lects. deliv. at request of the C.E.S., 1871.

„ *Popular objections to revealed truth: lects. under ausp. of the S., 1873.

„ Scott (T.) Tactics & defeat of the C.E.S., 1871.

„ Strange (T. L.) The C.E.S., 1873.

Christian Lady's Magazine (The). Ed. Charlotte Elizabeth [Phelan]. v1–25, Jan. 1834–June 1846 [v12, 18 *wanting*]. s8°. 1834–46

Christian Medical Association, *see* Grainger (R. D.) Address to C.M.A., Nov. 10, 1854.

Christian Miscellany (The). v1, 2. 8°. 1816–17

Christian Observer (The). [*cont. after 1874 as* "The C. O. & Advocate"] 1817–73 [1818, 69 *wanting*]. 8°. 1818–73

Christian Reformer (The): or Unitarian Mag. & Review [*up to 1833* "The C. R. or New Evangelical Misc."] 11v. 8°. 1834–44

Christian Remembrancer (The). v9–56. April 1845–Oct. 1868. 8°. 1845–68

Christian I, *prince of Anhalt, see* Krebs (J.) C. v. A. u. d. kurpfälz. Politik am Beginn d. 30jähr. Krieges (Mai–Oct., 1618), 1872.

Christian I, *king of Denmark, Norway & Sweden, see* Dæ (L.) C. I.'s Norske Hist. (1448–58), 1879.

Christian II, *king of Denmark.* Attentata in Sueciæ regnum, *see* Freher (M.) Germ. rerum scriptores, t3, 1717.

Christian III, *king of Denmark & Norway, see* Cragius (N.) Annalium lib. iii: res Danicæ ab excessu Frid. I a Chr. III gestæ ad a. usque 1550; his add. S. J. Stephanii Hist. Danicæ lib. ii, 1737.

Christian IV, *king of Denmark & Norway, see* Bering Liisberg (H. C.) C. IV, 1890–1.

Christian VII, *king of Denmark & Norway, see* Blangstrup (C.) C. VII og Caroline Mathilde, 1890.

Christian [*of England*], *princess.* [†Helena Augusta Victoria, *princess of Gt. Brit. & Irel.d., princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein.*]

see Alice, *princess.* A.: biog. sketch & letters [*by C. Sell*], tr. C., 1884.

„ Horn (G.) The Margravine of Baireuth & Voltaire, tr. C., 1888.

Christian II, *abp. of Mentz, see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t25.

Christian, *von Troies, see* Troyes (Chrestien, de).

Christian Charles Frederick Augustus, *duke of Augustenburg, see* Augustenburg (C. C. F. A., *duke of*).

Christian Emanuel, *ps., see* Emanuel (C.) *ps.*

Christian (Edmund B. V.) Short hist. of solicitors. s8°. 1896

Christian (Edward), *chief justice of Ely.* Vindic. of right of the Universities to a copy of every publ^n. [P127]. 8°. C. 1814

Christian (F. W.) The Caroline Islands. 8°. 1899

Christian (John). Behar proverbs; arr. & tr. 8°. 1891

Christian (Sydney). Persis Yorke. s8°. 1896

Christian (William) *of Ronaldsway,* [Illiam Dhòan], *see* Harrison (W.) Illiam Dhône & the Manx rebellion, 1651: records etc., 1877.

Christian Emanuel, *ps., see* Emanuel (C.)

Christiani (Adolph F.) Principles of expression in pianoforte playing. 8°. 1886

Christianisme. *Christianisme (Le) au 4e s.: Séances histor., (2e sér.) s8°. Genève. 1858

*Christianisme (Le) dévoilé, [*wrongly attr., in some ed^s., to N. A. Boulanger*], 1775; 1790, *see* Holbach.

Christianity.

*Analysis (An) of C. By a layman. 8°. 1823

Ancient C., etc., 2nd ed., 1840–2, *see* Taylor (Is.), *of Stanford Rivers.*

*Christianity and common sense. By a barrister. 8°. 1883

*Christianity as old as the creation, v1 (*no more publ.*), 1730, *see* Tindal (M.)

*Christianity not founded on argument, 2nd ed., 1743, *see* Dodwell (H.) *the younger.*

Christianity unveiled, tr. f. Boulanger [*by Holbach, not by B.*], by W. M. Johnson, 1819, *see* Holbach.

*Evolution (The) of C., 1883, *see* Gill (C.)

*Human causes will not account for the propagation of X^y., 1826, *see* Human etc.

*Kristni Saga, *see* Kristni.

*Modern C. a civilized heathenism, 1874, *see* Pullen (H. W.)

*Shadow (The) of C., 1866, *see* Marsh (L.)

State (On the) of man before the promulgation of C., 1848, *see* Cornwallis (C. F.)

State (On the) of man subsequent to the promulgation of C., 1851–2, *see* Cornwallis (C. F.)

Christian's mistake, 1865, *see* Craik (*Mrs.* D. M.)

Christiansen (E.) Peter Plus. s8°. K. 1890

Christianus, *ps. of a. of "Theolog. influence of the Virgin etc.," see* Nevins (W. P.)

Christianus (Joseppus), *see* Josephus, *Christianus.*

Christie, *The family of, see* Rogers (C.) Genealog. mems. of Scottish House of C., 1876.

Christie, *The firm of, see* Roberts (W.) Memorials of Christie's: record of art sales, (1766–1896), 1897.

Christie (Ella C.) *tr., see* Topelius (Z.) Fairy tales f. Finland, f. T., by C., 1896.

Christie (James). Acc. of parish clerks, more esp. of the Company of Parish Clerks. la8°. *p.p.* 1893

see Mitchell (A. F.) & C. The records of the commissions of the gen. assemblies, 1892–6.

Christie (Mary Eliz.) Lady Laura. 3v. s8°. [1880]

Christie (Richard Copley). Bibliography of works written & ed. by J. Worthington. Chetham Soc., NS13]. s4°. 1888

Christie (Richard Copley) [*continued*].
Et. Dolet; a biog. 8°. 1880
The old church & school libraries of Lancashire. [Chetham Soc., NS7]. s4°. 1885

Christie (William Dougal).
The ballot; & corruption & expenditure at elections. s8°. 1872
Electoral corruption & its remedies. [P378]. 8°. 1867
Explan. of scheme of the London Library: letter to E. of Clarendon. 8°. 1841
Life of 1st Earl of Shaftesbury, 1621–83. 2v. s8°. 1871
Notes on Brazilian questions. s8°. 1865
Plea for perpetual copyright. [P118]. 8°. 1840
Two speeches, H. of C., on the Univ^{s}. [P157]. 8°. 1850
see Shaftesbury (A. A., *1st earl of*). Mem^{s}., letters, & speeches of S., w. o. papers illust. h. life to the Restoration, ed. W. D. C., 1859.

Christiern. *For kings of this name see* Christian.
***Christie's faith**, 1867, *see* Robinson (F. W.)
Christina, *queen of Sweden.* Christine de Suède & le card. Azzolino: lettres inéd. (1666–8), avec intr. & notes par le baron de Bildt. 8°. 1899
see Arckenholtz (J.) Méms. conc. C.; suiv. de 2 ouvrages de [C.], 1751–60.
,, Bain (F. W.) C., 1890.
,, Woodhead (H.) Mems. of C., 1863.
Christine, *de Pise, see* Pisan (Christine de).
Christison (David). Early fortifications in Scotland. [Rhind Lects., 1894]. la8°. E. 1898
Christison (*Sir* Robert), *1st bart.* Life. Ed. by h. sons. 2v. (1, Autob^{y}.; 2, Mems.) 8°. E. 1885–6
Christliche [Christlichen]. *Christliche Zeugnisse gegen d. Blutbeschuldigung d. Juden, 1882, *see* Juden.
***Unduldsamkeit** (Die) d. c. Confessionen, 1838, *see* Unduldsamkeit.
Christlieb (Theodor). Leben u. Lehre des J. Scotus Erigena. 8°. Gotha. 1860
Modern doubt & Xtn. belief. Tr. H. U. Weitbrecht, etc. 4th ed. 8°. E. 1883
Christmas. Christmas garland (A): carols, etc., 1885, *see* Bullen (A. H.) *ed.*
***Christmas tree** (The), & o. t. f. German, 1856, *see* Kemble (F. A.)
Garland (A) of C. carols, 1861, *see* Sylvester (J.) *ed.*
Christmas (Henry), *aft. Noel-Fearn.*
Concise hist. of the Hampden Controv^{y}. from 1832, w. all docs. publ., etc. [*a. c.* in P130]. 8°. 1848
The cradle of the twin giants, science & hist. 2v. s8°. 1849
Echoes of the Universe. 7th ed. s8°. 1863
The hand of God in India. s8°. 1858
Sin: causes & conseqs. s8°. 1861
Universal mythology, etc. s8°. 1833

Christoffel (Raget). Zwingli: Leben u. ausgewählte Schriften. 8°. Elberfeld. 1857
Zwingli: life, etc. Tr. J. Cochran. 8°. E. 1858
Christoph [*forename*]. *For persons not mentioned here see* Christopher.
Christoph, *Herzog zu Würtemberg.* [†Christopher, *Duke of W.*], *see* Pfister (J. C.) C. zu W., 1819–20.
Christoph Bernard [*von Galen*], *see* Galen (C. B. v.)
Christophe (Jules), *see* Cerfberr (A.) & J. C. Répertoire de la Com. Humaine, 1887.
Christophe (L. M. Moreau), *see* Moreau-Christophe.
Christopher, *patriarch of Alexandria, see* Christophorus, *Alexandrinus.*
Christopher, *de Sancto Germano, d. 1540, see* Saint German (C.)
Christopher, *duke of Wirtemberg, see* Christoph, *Herzog.*
Christopher Bernard Matthew [*von Galen*], *prince-bishop of Münster, see* Galen (C. B. v.)
Christophorus [*forename*]. *For persons not mentioned here see* Christopher.
Christophorus, *Alexandrinus* [†Christopher, *patriarch of Alexandria*], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t100, C. A.
Christophorus, *de Sancto Germano, see* Saint German (C.)
Christ's Hospital. Brief hist. (A) of C. H., w. list of governors. 4th ed. s8°. *n.d.*
C. H. List of exhibitioners sent to the Univs. since 1566. 2nd ed. 4°. 1885
***Christus Patiens.** *Wrongly attr. to Gregory of Nazianzen. For the tragedy with this t. by Grotius, see* Grotius (H.)
***Christus Patiens** [*continued*].
C. p. Trag. Gregorio Nazianzeno falso attr. Rec. J. G. Brambs. s8°. L. 1885
Die Tragödie *Χριστὸς πάσχων*, angeblich vom heil. Gregorius v. Nazianz. Orig. u. Verdeutschung hrsg. v. A. Ellissen. s8°. L. 1855
***Christy Carew**, 1880, *see* Laffan (May).
Christy (Henry), *see* Lartet (E.) & H. C., Reliquiæ Aquitanicæ, 1865–75.
Christy (Miller), *F.L.S.* The silver map of the world: a medallion of Drake's voyage. 8°. 1900
see Foxe (*Capt.* Luke). Voyages of F., & T. James, in search of a N.-W. Passage, w. earlier N.-W. voyages; ed. M. C., 1894.
Chrodegang, *Saint.*
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t89.
,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t10.
Chromatius, *Saint, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t20.
Chronica. [Cronica]. *Cronica de Palmeirim de Inglaterra etc., 1786, *see* Palmerin, *of England.*
*Crónica del rey Enrico otavo, por un autor coetaneo, etc. *For a tr. of this anon. chron., see* Henry VIII, *king of Eng.* Chron. of H. VIII, tr. Hume, 1889.
*Chronica dos reis de Bisnaga, 1897, *see* Bisnaga.
*Chronica juridicialia; or, abr. & cont. of Dugdale's Origines, 2nd ed., 1739, *see* Dugdale (*Sir* W.)
*Chronica monasterii de Melsa, 1866–8, *see* Meaux: *Abbey.*
*Chronica monasterii S. Albani, 1863–76, *see* Riley (H. T.)
*Chronica regum Manniæ et Insularum, *var. ed^{s}., see* Man, *Isle of.*
*Vetustiora Latinorum scriptorum chronica in unum corpus coll., 1787, *see* Roncallius (T.) *ed.*
Chronicle. *Chronicle (The) of Calais [*by R. Turpyn?*] in r^{s}. of Hen. VII & VIII, 1846, *see* Calais.
*Chronicle (A) of certain events wh. have taken place in the Church of Xt., princ. in Eng., 1826–52. [*Intr. signed* T. D. P233]. 8°. 1852
*Chronicle (A) of King Henry VIII, in Spanish, tr. Hume, 1889, *see* Henry VIII, *king of England.*
*Chronicle (A) of London f. 1089 to 1483, wr. in 15th c., 1827, *see* London.
*Chronicle (The) of Queen Jane, & of 2 years of Mary, & esp. of the rebellion of Wyat; by a resident in the Tower. Ed. J. G. Nichols. [Camden Soc., 48]. s4°. 1850
*Chronicle (A) of Scottish poetry, 1802, *see* Sibbald (J.) *ed.*
*Chronicle (The) of Sir Harry Earlsleigh, 1876, *see* Eastwood (F.)
*Chronicle of the Grey Friars of London. Ed. J. G. Nichols. [Camden Soc., 53]. s4°. 1852
For anoth. ed., see *Monumenta Franciscana, v2, 1882.
*Cronicle (A) of yeres frome the begynnynge of the worlde, etc. s8°. [1552, *repr.*] *n.d.*
*English c. (An) of the r^{s}. of Ri. II–Hen. VI, written before 1471; w. app^{x}., contg. 18th & 19th years of Ri. II, & the Parl^{t}. at Bury St. Edmund's, 25 Hen. VI, & suppl^{t}. add^{s}. f. the "Eulogium." Ed. J. S. Davies. [Camden Soc., 64]. s4°. 1856
Chronicles. *Chronicles & memorials of the r. of Rich. I, 1864–5, *see* Stubbs (W.), *bp., ed.*
*Chronicles of a traveller etc., tr., 1840, *see* Krusinski (J. T.)
*Chronicles of Carlingford, *var. ed^{s}., see* Oliphant (*Mrs.*)
*Chronicles of Charter-House, by a Carthusian, 1847, *see* Roper (W. J. D.)
*Chronicles of cricket: facs. repr. of Nyren, Lillywhite, Denison, 1888, *see* Cricket.
*Chronicles (The) of crime, 1886, *see* Pelham (C.) *ps.*
*Chronicles of Dustypore, 1875, *see* Cunningham (*Sir* H. S.)
*Chronicles (The) of Jerahmeel, tr., 1899, *see* Jerahmeel.
Chronicles of London Bridge, 1827, *see* Thomson (R.)
*Chronicles of the Canongate, 1827–8, *see* Scott (*Sir* W.)
Chronicles of the Crusades etc., [tr.], 1848, *see* Crusades.
*Chronicles of the Mayors & Sheriffs of London (1188–1274), tr. f. the "Liber de antiquis legibus," etc., 1863, *see* Riley (H. T.) *tr.*
*Chronicles of the Picts, of the Scots, etc., 1867, *see* Skene (W. F.) *ed.*
Chronicles of the reigns of Stephen, Henry II, & Richard I, 1884–9, *see* Howlett (R.) *ed.*
*Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta family, 1863, *see* Charles (*Mrs.* E.)
*Chronicles (The) of the White Rose; fragments etc. rel. to r. of Edw. IV, 1845, *see* Edward IV.

Chronicles [*continued*].
*Chronieles of Westerly, 1892, *see* Fuller (J. F.)

Chronicon [Chronicum]. *Chronicon abbatiæ de Evesham [*by Prior Dominic, T. de Marleberge, etc.*], 1863, *see* Evesham.
*Chronicon abbatis Urspergen., 1515, *see* Conrad's, *abbot of Ursperg.*
*Chronicon Angliæ ab a. 1323 usque ad a. 1388, auctore monacho quodam S. Albani. Ed. E. Maunde Thompson. [Rolls Ser., 64]. la8°. 1874
This is the chron. wrongly descr^d. in the Cat. of Harleian MSS. as "Thomæ de Walsingham Hypodigma Neustriæ."
*Chronicon Angliæ Petriburgense [654–1368]. Iterum post Sparkium cum cod. MSto. contulit J. A. Giles. 8°. Londini. 1845
Some of the copies of this ed. were issued for the Caxton Soc. The chron. has been sometimes ascr. to John, [abbot] of Peterborough, but the Dict. of Nat. Biog. states that this John of Peterborough must "be regarded as an imaginary person."
*Chronicon Barcinonense (1136–1310). *For an ed. see* Marca (P. de). Marca Hispan.; acc. chron. Barcinon., 1688.
*Chronicon cœnobii S. Crucis Edinburg., 1828, *see* Holyrood.
*Chronicon de Lanercost, *see* Lanercost.
*Chronicon de rebus in Italia gestis, *see* Huillard-Bréholles (J. L. A.) *ed.*, Chron. Placent., et C. de r. etc., 1856.
*Chronicon Dubnicense, etc., *see* *Historiæ Hungaricæ fontes domest.; I, 3, C. D., 1884.
Chronicon Gallica, *see* Gallica.
*Chronicon Hebræorum majus & minus, Lat. vert. etc. J. Meyer. 1699, *see* Jose *ben Chalaftha, rabbi.*
Chronicon imperiale, *see* Gallica, Chronicon G.
*Chronicon monast'. de Abingdon, 1858, *see* Abingdon.
*Chronicon monast'. de Bello, 1846, *see* Battle Abbey.
*Chronicon Nortmannorum etc., 1851, *see* Kruse (F. C. H.)
*Chronicon Paschale [†Alexandrian Chronicle]. Ad exemplar Vat. rec. L. Dindorfius. 2v. [C. s. h. Byz.]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1832
,, ,, *For anoth. ed., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t92, C. p.
*Chronicon Petroburgense. Nunc primum typis mandatum, cur. T. Stapleton. [*This chron. commences in 1122*]. Camden Soc., 47]. s4°. 1849
*Chronicon Placentinum etc., 1856, *see* Huillard-Bréholles (J. L. A.) *ed.*
*Chronicon preciosum, or an acc. of Eng. money etc., 1707, *see* Fleetwood (W.), *bp.*
*Chronicon rerum gest. in monast. S. Albani (1422–31), a quodam auct. ignoto conscr. *For an ed., see* Riley (H. T.) *ed.*, Chronica monast. S. Albani: V, i, [Rolls Ser., 28, V, i], 1870.
*Chronicon s. annales prioratus de Dunstaple [*the earlier portion by R. de Morins*], 1733, *see* Dunstable: *Priory.*
*Chronicon Ulianense (1113–1409). *For an ed. see* Marca (P. de). Marca Hispan.; acc. chron. Ulian., 1688.
*Chronicon Vilodunense, *see* Edith, *St.* *S. Editha, s. C. V., 1883.
*Chronicon vulgo dictum chron. Thomæ Wykes, *see* Wykes (T.)
*Chronicum Scotorum: a chronicle of Irish affairs, to 1135; w. suppl., 1141–50. Ed., w. tr., by W. M. Hennessy. [Rolls Ser., 46]. la8°. 1866

Chronik [Chroniken; Kronika]. *Chroniken (Die) der deutschen Städte v. 14. bis in's 16. Jhdt. Hrsg. durch d. histor. Commission bei d. K. Akad. d. Wissenschaften.
BI 27, [B8, 9, 12–15, 17–27 *wanting*]. [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1862 etc.
Chroniken d. fränk. Städte: Nürnberg. 5B.
Chroniken d. niedersächs. Städte:
Braunschweig. 2B. Magdeburg. B1.
Chroniken d. schwäb. Städte: Augsburg. B1, 2.

*Kronika (De) fan Sassen in Rimen, fan Wedekind went up Albregt fan Brunswyk 1279. Forlugted dorg K. F. A. Scheller. 8°. Brunswyk. 1826

Chronik d. xix Jahrhunderts, v. G. G. Bredow *u.* C. Venturini. 30B. [1811, 1817 *wanting*]. s8°. Altona etc. 1801–35

Chronique. *Chronique de Berne. *For the chron. cited by Kervyn de Lettenhove under this t. see* *Chronographia regum Francorum, (1270–1405), 1891–7.
*Chronique de la conquête de Constantinople etc., par un auteur anon., [*in Buchon's Coll.*], 1825, *see* Constantinople.
*Chronique (La) de Rains, *see* Reims.
*Chronique d'Ernoul et de Bernard le Trésorier, 1871, *see* Ernoul.
*Chronique de Simon, etc. de Montfort, *see* Montfort (S. de) *the elder.*

Chronique [*continued*].
*Chronique des quatre premiers Valois (1327–93). Publ. par S. Luce. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1862
*Chronique (La) du bon duc Loys de Bourbon, [S. de l'H. de F.], 1876, *see* Cabaret (J.)
*Chronique du Mont-Saint-Michel, [S. d. a. t. f.], 1879–83, *see* Mont-Saint-Michel.
*Chronique du religieux de Saint-Denys, publ. 1839–52, *see* Saint-Denis.
*Chronique normande du xiv siècle. Publ. par A. et É. Molinier. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1882
*Chronique scandaleuse. *For ed^s. & tr^s. of this, whether it be by J. de Troyes, D. Hesselin, or another, see* Troyes (Jean, de).
*Croniques de London, dep. 41 Hen. III jusqu'à 17 Edw. III, ed. Aungier. 1844, *see* London.
*Tote listoire de France (Chronique saintongeaise), 1897, *see* Toute.
Chronique (La) des arts & de la curiosité: suppl. à la Gazette des beaux arts. année 1875–1900, *in prog.* [No. 1 of 1875 & 1876 *wanting*]. la8°. 1875–1900
Chroniques. [Croniques]. *Choix de c^s. & mém^s. rel. à l'hist. de France [1835–9], *see* Buchon (J. A. C.) *ed.*
*Chroniques anglo-normandes, etc., 1836–40, *see* Michel (F.) *ed.*
*Chroniques de Jersey etc., 1858, *see* Jersey.
Chroniques de Saint-Martial de Limoges, [S. de l'H. de F.], 1874, *see* Saint-Martial.
Chroniques (Les) de Zar'a Yâ'eqôb et de Ba'eda Mâryâm, 1893, *see* Perruchon (J.) *ed.*
*Chroniques des comtes d'Anjou, [S. de l'H. de F.], 1856–71, *see* Anjou.
*Chroniques des églises d'Anjou, [S. de l'H. de F.], 1869, *see* Anjou.
Chroniques juives (Les). 1, *see* Ha-Cohen (J.) La Vallée des Pleurs, (1575), 1881.
Chroniqueuse, *ps.* Chateau Frissac. s8°. 1862
*Photographs of Paris life. s8°. 1861
***Chronographia** regum Francorum. Publ. par H. Moranvillé. 3t. (1, 1270–1328. 2, 1328–80. 3, 1380–1405). [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1891–7
This is the chron. cited by Kervyn de Lettenhove as "Chronique de Berne."
Chronographus anni 354: acc. 1. Computatio a. 452, 2. Liber genealogus, *see* Mommsen (T.) *ed.*, Chronica minora, v1, 1892–4.
Chronographus (Ephraemius), *see* Ephraemius.
Chronographus (Joel), *see* Joel, *Byzantine historian.*
***Chronological weakness (The)** of prophetic interpretation. By a beneficed clergyman. [P702]. s8°. *T. Scott*, Ramsgate. [1867]
Chronological Hist. of Gt. Brit.: being suppl. to Pointer's Chronological Hist. Year 1–5 in 1v. s8°. 1716–20
Chronology. Anonymi liber de computo, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t129.
***Chrononhotonthologos**, 7^th ed., 1770, *see* Carey (H.)
Chrono-Thermalist (The). v1, 2. 8°. 1850–1
Chroust (Anton). Beiträge z. Gesch. Ludwigs d. Bayers u. s. Zeit. BI, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. Gotha. 1887
BI, Die Romfahrt, 1327–9.
***Chrysal**, 1761 etc., *see* Johnstone (C.)
Chrysanthus Notaras, *see* Notaras (C.)
Chrysippus, *the philosopher, see* Petersen (C.) Philosophiæ Chrysippeæ fundamenta in notionum dispositione posita e fragmentis restituit C. P., 1827.
Chrysolanus, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t162.
Chrysostom, *Saint.* [Chrysostome; Chrysostomus; Giov. Crisostomo; †John, *Chrysostom, St., patriarch of Constantinople*].

Opera omnia, nova interp. ubi opus erat, etc.; studio B. de Montfaucon. 13t. fol. Parisiis. 1718–38
Comm. on Galatians, & Homilies on Ephesians; tr. w. notes. 8°. O. 1840
Homilies on the Acts. Tr., w. notes. 2p. 8°. O. 1851–2
Homilies on 1 Cor.; tr., w. notes. 2p. 8°. O. 1839
Homilies on 2 Cor.; tr., w. notes. 8°. O. 1848
Homilies on Gosp. of John. Tr., w. notes. 2p. 8°. O. 1848–52
Homilies on Matthew; tr. w. notes. 8°. O. 1843–51
Homilies on Philippians, Colossians, Thessalonians; tr., w. notes. 8°. O. 1843
Homilies on Romans; tr., w. notes. 8°. O. 1841
Homilies on the Statues, or to the people of Antioch. Tr., w. notes. 8°. O. 1842
Homilies on Timothy, Titus, Philemon; tr., w. notes. 8°. O. 1843
*S. Jean C., sa vie et extr. de s. écrits. 8°. Lille. 1852

Chrysostom, *Saint [continued].*
Sermon on Christmas-day, tr.; pref. life by Wm. Scott. [P73]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1775
see Böhringer (F.) Die Kirche Christi: B9, C., 2e A., 1864.
„ Bush (R. W.) Life & times of C., 1885.
„ Förster (T.) C. in Verhältniss z. antiochen. Schule, 1869.
„ Hemsterhuis (T.) Orationes; duæ oratr. Ci. in laudem Pauli, cum vers. lat., 1784.
„ Hermant (G.) *Vie (La) de S. Jean C., etc., [*stated in pref. to be by* le sieur Menart], dern. éd., 1683.
see Lutz (J.) C., etc., 1846.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca: 47–64, J. C. *There are only 13t of C. in this ed., acc. to the 2nd tpe., t1–4, [47–54 of the Pat. græca], having 2p each, w. pagin. cont.*
„ Neander (Aug.) C., 3e A., 1848.
„ Newman (*card.* J. H.) Hist. sketches: v2, C., n. ed., 1891–6.
„ Stephens (W. R. W.) C., h. life & times, 1872.
„ Thierry (A.) C. et Eudoxie, 1872.

Chrysostom (Dion), *see* Dion, *Chrysostom.*

*Chrystal, the newest of women. By an exponent. 2nd ed. s8°. [1897?]

Chrystal (George). Algebra: elemy. 2p. 8°. E. 1888–9
—— & W. N. Shaw. Electricity, electrometer, magnetism, electrolysis. [*Repr. f. 9th ed. of Encycl. Brit.*]. 4°. 1894

Chuang Tzŭ. [Chwang-Tse; Chwang Tsze]. Chuang Tzŭ, mystic, etc. Tr. H. A. Giles. 8°. 1889

Chubb (Thomas). A coll. of tracts, wr. by C. 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1754
Discourse conc. reason, w. regard to religion etc. [*a. c., b. w. h.* Four tracts]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1746
Discourse on miracles. [*b. w.* True gospel vindicated, 1739]. 8°. 1741
Enquiry conc. redemption. [*b. w.* True gospel vindicated, 1739]. 8°. 1743
Enquiry conc. the grounds on wh. two solemnities are founded: the 30th Jan., the 5th Nov. [*b. w.* Some obs., 1735. *a. c., b. w.* Four tracts]. 8°. 1732
Enquiry into the ground & foundation of religion. [*b. w. h.* Disc. conc. reason, 1746; *a. c., b. w.* "Disc. on miracles"]. 8°. 1740
Equity etc. of the divine conduct in pardoning sinners etc. [*b. w.* Some obs., 1735]. 8°. 1737
Four disse. [*b. w.* Ground etc., 1745]. 8°. 1746
Four tracts. [*a. c., b. w.* Ground of morality, 1745]. 8°. 1734
The ground & foundation of morality considered. 8°. 1745
Posthumous works. 2v. s8°. 1748
Some obs. occas. by the opposition to Rundle's election to the See of Gloucester, etc. 8°. 1735
The true gospel asserted; w. diss. on providence. [*b. w. h.* Disc. on reason, 1746. *a. c., b. w.* Ground etc. of morality]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1741
The true gospel vindicated; also, vindic. of the a.'s diss. on providence. 8°. 1739

Chudleigh (Eliz.), *aft. Hervey, countess of Bristol, calling herself duchess of Kingston, see* Kingston.

Chumnus (Nicephorus) [Nicephorus Nathanaelis].
see Plotinus. Liber etc.; acc. Ni. Antitheticus adv. Plotinum de anima, 1814.
„ —— Opera; Ni. Antitheticum adj. Creuzer, 1835.

Chunder (Bholanauth), *see* Bholanauth Chunder.

Chunder Sen (Keshub), *see* Keshub Chunder Sen.

Chungtaidschi (Ssanang Ssetsen), *see* Ssanang Ssetsen, *Chungtaidschi.*

*Ch'un Tsew, *see* Legge (J.) *ed.*, The Chinese classics, [*text*] w. tr., etc.: 5, The Ch'un Tsew, with the Tso Chuen, 1872.

Chuquet (Arthur). Les guerres de la Révol. t1, La première invasion prussienne (août-sept., 1792). 4e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
La jeunesse de Napoléon. t1–3. (1, Brienne. 2, La Révol. 3, Toulon). 8°. 1897–9
J. J. Rousseau. s8°. 1893

Church [& Church of England; English Church].
For the Homilies of the C. of E., see Homilies.
Articles of the C. of E., *see* Articles.
Athanasian Creed, *see* Athanasian.
*Chronicle (A) of certain events wh. have taken place in the Church of Xt., princ. in Eng., (1826–52), 1852, *see* Chronicle etc.
Church and chapel: sermons [*by var. a'.*]. Ed. R. H. Hadden. Intr. by A. P. Stanley. s8°. 1881
*Church and faith: essays on the teaching of the C. of Eng., by [*12 a'.*], w. intr. by the bp. of Hereford. 8°. E. 1899

Church [& Church of England; English Church] *[continued].*
Church (The) & her doctrine. [*11 articles by 8 writers*]. s8°. 1891
*Church (The), & its reform. A reprint. [*Signed* P. Q. P242, 702, 714]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1867
Church (The) & new century problems. [By 8 writers]. Pref. & intr. by W. J. Hocking. s8°. [1900]
Church (The) & the age: essays, 1870, *see* Weir (A.) & W. M. Maclagan, *edd.*
Church (The) and the world: essays on questions of the day. [*s1, 1866; s2, "in 1867"; s3, "in 1868"*]. Ed. O. Shipley. 3v. 8°. 1866–8
*Extracts from reviews of 1st ed. of "The C. & the W.," ed. O. Shipley. [P247]. 8°. 1866
*Church Congresses: an appeal. By Presbyter Anglicanus. [P702]. s8°. 1865
*Church emancipation & C. reform: letters by Ecclesiastes. Repr. f. "Morning Herald." [P485]. 8°. 1847
*Church expansion & liturgical revision. Repr. f. "Edinb. Rev., Jan. 1861." [P165, 234]. 8°. 1861
*Church historians (The) of England. v1, ii; 2, i, ii; 3, i, ii; 4, i, ii; 5, i, [*v1, i was never publd. v4, ii, and 5, i wanting; no more publd.*]. 8°. 1853–8
1, ii, Histor. works of Beda. Tr., w. pref. & notes, by J. Stevenson.
2, i, The Anglo-Saxon Chron.—Florence of Worcester, w. cont. & app. Ed. & in part tr by J. Stevenson.
2, ii, Chron. of Fabius Etbelwerd—Asser's Annals of Alfred—The Book of Hyde—The Chronr. of John Wallingford—The Hist. of Ingulf—Gaimar. Ed. & tr. by J. Stevenson.
3, i, The hist. of the kings of England, & of his own times, by William of Malmesbury. Tr. J. Sharpe, rev. & adapted to the text of the Eng. Histor. Soc. (1840), w. notes, by J. Stevenson.
3, ii, Histor. works of Simeon of Durham. Tr., w. pref. & notes, by J. Stevenson.
4, i, John & Richard of Hexham—The Chron. of Holyrood—The Chron. of Melrose—Jordan Fantosme's Chron.—Docs. resp. Canterbury & Winchester. Tr., w. pref. & notes, by J. Stevenson.
*Church history of Eng. (1500–1688). chiefly w. reg. to Catholicks, 1737–42, *see* Tootell (H.) [*ps.* C. Dodd].
*Church of England (The) free from the imputatiou of Popery, 1683, *see* Hooper (Geo.), *bp.*
*Church (The) of England in the rr. of the Stuarts. [*b. w.* *Church (The) of Eng. in the rr. of the Tudors, 1851]. s8°. 1851
*Church (The) of England, in the rr. of the Tudors, etc. s8°. 1851
*Church (The) of the Fathers, n. ed., 1857, *see* Newman (*card.* J. H.)
Church orders, *see* Church orders.
*Church organisation: letter to Ld. Ashley. By Amicus. [P485]. 8°. 1850
*Church-Papist (The), etc., 1680, *see* Underwood (John).
*Church parties, 1854, *see* Conybeare (W. J.)
Church (The), past & present [*by several writers*], 1900, *see* Gwatkin (H. M.) *ed.*
Church problems: a view of modern Anglicanism, by var. a'. Ed. H. H. Henson. 8°. 1900
*Church-rate commutation: plan for settlement of the C.-rate question. By Laicus Urbanus. [P289]. 8°. 1857
*Church reform: a country clergyman's humble & earnest appeal etc., 1833, *see* Fletcher (W.)
Church reform. Letter to abp. of Canterbury. By a layman. [P98]. 8°. 1832
*Church (The): the pillar & ground of the truth. P705]. s8°. *T. Scott*, Ramsgate. 1868
*Church treasury (The), 1898, *see* Andrews (W.) *ed.*
*Collection (A) of articles, injunctions etc., w. o. public records of the Church of England, 3rd imp., 1675. *see* Sparrow (A.), *bp., ed.*
*Consecration of a church, acc. to the rule of the Church of Eng., *n.d.*, [*c. 1790?*], *see* Consecration etc.
Constitutions & Canons Eccles., 1640, *see* Constitutions.
*Directorium Anglicanum, ed. F. G. Lee, 3rd ed., 1866, *see* Directorium.
Ecclesiastical Commissioners [*Commission of 1836*], *see* Ecclesiastical.
*Enquiry into the constitution etc. of the primitive C., 1713, *see* King (P., *1st baron*).
*Faith (The) & practice of a C. of England man [1688], 1848, *see* Stanley (W.)

Church [& Church of England; English Church] *[continued]*.
*Few (A) historical remarks upon the supposed antiquity of C. Rates etc., 1837, *see* Kemble (J. M.)
*Few (A) suggestions for C.-reform, chiefly as reg. relaxation of Act of Uniformity. [P207]. 8°. [1862]
*Government (The) of the National C., 1870, *see* Government etc.
*History of the Eng. C., ed. W. R. W. Stephens & W. Hunt, *in prog.*, 1899 etc., *see* History etc.
*Inventories of C. goods for the counties of York, Durham, Northumberland, 1897, *see* Page (W.) *ed.*
*Letters on the C., 1826, *see* Whately (R.)
*London Parishes etc.; pref^{d}., acc. of the rise, corruption, & reformation of the Church of Eng., 1824, *see* London Parishes.
*Manuale clericorum: abr^{d}. f. "Directorium Anglic.," ed. F. G. Lee, 1874, *see* Manuale.
*On Church property, 1834, *see* Allen (John), *M.D.*
*Patroni ecclesiarum, or list of patrons of the C. of E. & Ireland, 1831, *see* Patroni etc.
*Plain words addressed to members of the C. of Eng., by one of themselves, 1833, *see* Plain words etc.
*Reformatio legum ecclesiasticarum [*orig. publ^{d}. 1571*], 1640; n. ed., by Cardwell, 1850, *see* Reformatio etc.
*Some reasons for separation f. the Communion of the C. of Eng., in a dialogue, by H. C., 1682, *see* Reasons.
*The true Church of Xt. shewed etc., 1714–5, *see* Hawarden (E.)
*Two years of Church progress, 1862, *see* Beresford-Hope (*Rt. Hon.* A. J. B.)
*Undercurrents of C. life in the 18th c., 1899, *see* Carter (*Miss* J. F. M.)
*Utilisation (The) of the C. Establishment, 1870, *see* Maitland (Edw.)
*Word (A) to the candid churchman upon C. rates. [P105]. 8°. *n.d.*
Church Builder, The, 1873–6. s8°. 1873–6
Church Congress York, 1866. Authorized report. 8°. York. 1867
Church Missionary Society. Memorial on relig. policy of Govt. of India. [P78]. 8°. 1858
see Edwardes (*Sir* H. B.) Speech at 61st anniv., 1860.
,, Stock (E.) Hist. of the C.M.S., 1899.
Church of England, *see* Church.
Church of England Magazine (The). v1–78, June 1836–June 1875. la8°. 1836–75
Church of England Temperance Soc., *see* Johnson (J.) Gothenburg system, 1893.
Church of Ireland.
*Church (The) in Ireland. By Spes. [P245]. 8°. *n.d.*
Journal of the Gen. Convention of the C. of I., 1st sess., 1870. 8°. D. 1870
Church of Rome, *see* Rome: *Church of Rome.*
Church of Scotland.
For the Episcopal Church of Scotland, see Episcopal Church of Scotland.
*Canons of the Church of S., drawn up 1242 & 1269. [*Ed. D. Dalrymple, Ld. Hailes*]. 4°. E. 1769
The Catechism set forth by H. (1551), 1882; 1884, *see* Hamilton (J.)
*Concilia Scotiæ, 1866, *see* Concilia.
*Confession (The) of Faith, & the larger & shorter C^{s}., appt^{d}. by the Kirk of Scotld., 1669; 1810, *see* Confession etc.
Proceedings in Gen. Assembly of C. of S., resp. election of Leslie in Edinburgh, 1806, *see* Leslie (*Sir* J.)
Church of the East, *see* Greek Church.
Church orders. Liber de diversis ordinibus et professionibus quæ sunt in ecclesia, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t213.
Church Quarterly Review (The). v1–50, Oct. 1875–July 1900. 8°. 1876–1900
Church (*Mrs.* A. B.) For name & fame. 3v. s8°. 1876
Church (Alfred John).
The burning of Rome. s8°. 1892
The chantry priest of Barnet. s8°. 1885
Early Britain. s8°. 1889
The fall of Athens. s8°. 1895
Henry V. s8°. 1891
Heroes of chivalry & romance. s8°. 1898
Making a start in Canada; letters from two young emigrants [*his sons*]. Ed. A. J. C. s8°. 1889
Ovid. [Anc. class. for Eng. read.] s8°. E. [1876, repr.] 1880
Roman life in the days of Cicero. s8°. 1884
Stories from Homer. 8°. 1878
Stories f. Livy. s8°. 1883
Stories f. the Bible. 2s. s8°. 1890–1
Stories f. the Greek tragedians. s8°. 1880
Stories from Virgil. s8°. 1879
,, ,, ... s8°. 1894
Stories of the East f. Herodotus. s8°. 1881
Stories of the magicians. s8°. 1886
Three Greek children. s8°. 1889
To the lions. s8°. 1889
A traveller's true tale; after Lucian. s8°. 1880
Two thousand years ago; adv. of a Roman boy. s8°. 1886
With the King at Oxford. s8°. 1886
A young Macedonian. s8°. 1890
—— **& W. J. Brodribb.** Pliny's letters. [Anc. class. for Eng. read.]. s8°. E. 1872
—— **& A. Gilman.** Carthage. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1886
—— **& R. Putnam.** The Count of the Saxon Shore. s8°. 1887
—— **& R. Seeley.** The hammer: Maccabean times. s8°. 1890
Church (Arthur Herbert). Chemistry of paints & painting. s8°. 1890
Colour: an elementary manual for students. n. ed. s8°. 1887
English earthenware: hdbk. to wares made in Eng., 17–18th c. s8°. 1884
English porcelain: hdbk. to china made in Eng. dur. 18th c. s8°. 1885
Food. s8°. 1876
Josiah Wedgwood: master-potter. [Portfolio Monographs]. la8°. 1894
Precious stones in their scientific & artistic relations. s8°. 1883
Church (*Rev.* C. M.) Chapters in the early hist. of the church of Wells, 1136–1333. 8°. 1894
Church (E. M.) Sir R. Church in Italy & Greece. 8°. E. 1895
Church (M. C. C.) The American Republic: address. [P216]. 8°. Parkersburg, W. Va. 1867
Church (Mary C.), *see* Church (R. W.) Life & letters, ed. M. C. C., 1894.
Church (R. S. H.) The foreign crisis. Letter 1, to a working man, on the position wh. his class has taken up with resp. to French affairs. [P246, 330]. s8°. 1871
Ideal France & real France: on the transfer of sympathy f. Germany to France. [P246]. 8°. 1871
Church (Richard), *see. of Yorkshire Soc. for the promoting Nat. Education.* Rise & progress of national educ^{n}. [P539]. 8°. 1852
Church (*Sir* Richard), *see* Church (E. M.) Sir R. C. in Italy & Greece, 1895.
Church (Richard William), *dean of St. Paul's.*
Advent sermons. 1885. s8°. 1886
Bacon. s8°. 1884
The beginning of the Middle Ages. s8°. 1877
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1894
Cathedral & Univ. sermons. s8°. 1892
Dante, an essay; added, Tr. of De Monarchia, by F. J. Church. s8°. 1879
Dante, & o. essays. s8°. 1888
The discipline of the Xtn. character. s8°. 1885
,, ,, [4th ed.]. s8°. 1894
,, ,, [4th ed., repr.]. s8°. 1900
Essays & reviews. 8°. 1854
The gifts of civilisation, & o. sermons & lects. n. ed. s8°. 1880
,, ,, ... s8°. 1891
Human life & its conditions: sermons bef. the Univ. of Oxford, 1876–8, w. 3 Ordination sermons. s8°. 1878
Life & letters. Ed. M. C. Church. 8°. 1894
The message of peace, & o. Xmas sermons. s8°. 1895
Misc. essays. s8°. 1888
Occas. papers, 1846–90. 2v. s8°. 1897
On some influences of Xty. upon national character. s8°. 1873
The Oxford movement, 1833–45. 8°. 1891
Pascal, & o. sermons. s8°. 1895
St. Anselm. s8°. 1870
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1871
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1881
,, ,, ... s8°. 1888
Sermons bef. the Univ. of Oxford. s8°. 1868
,, ,, 2nd ed. s8°. 1869
Spenser. s8°. 1879
Village sermons, at Whatley. 3s. s8°. 1892–4
Church (*Mrs.* Ross), *see* Marryat (Florence) *aft. Church, aft. Lean.*
Church (Samuel Harden). O. Cromwell: a history. 3rd ed. 8°. N.Y. 1897
Church (William Conant). Grant & the period of national preservation & reconstruction. s8°. N.Y. 1897
Life of John Ericsson. 2v. new ed. 8°. 1892
Churches. *Churches of Cambridgeshire & Isle of Ely, 1845, *see* Cambridge Camden Soc.
*Churches, sects, & religious parties; motives for my conversion to the Cath. Church. By a M.A. s8°. 1858
*Free & open churches: facts etc. from 500 parishes, 2nd ed., 1876, *see* London Free & Open Church Assoc.
Churchill (Awnsham) & John Churchill, *publishers.* *A collection of voyages & travels, some now first printed, others first publ. in English. Introd. discourse (supposed to be by Locke), "The hist. of navigation." 6v. 3rd ed. fol. 1744–46.

Churchill (Awnsham) & John Churchill, *publishers [cont.].*
see Harleian Coll. of voyages etc., 2v., 1745, *wh. is often added to the Churchills' Coll.*
„ Harris (John). *D.D.*, Voyages, 2v, 1764, *wh. also is often added to the Churchills' Coll.*

Churchill (Charles), *the poet.* Poems. Added, life. 2v. s8°. Hague. 1769
Poet. works. Mem. by J. L. Hannay, notes by W. Tooke. v1, 2. [v3 *wanting.* Aldine ed.]. s8°. *n.d.*
Poet. works. With notes, & life [*by W. Tooke*]. 2v. 8°. 1804
The Rosciad & the Apology. Ed. R. W. Lowe. 4°. 1891
Works. 4v. 5th ed. s8°. 1774

Churchill (Charles Henry). Mt. Lebanon; residence 1842–52, with acc. of the Druse religion etc. 3v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1853
The Druzes & Maronites under Turkish rule 1840–60. s8°. 1862
A cont. of h. "Mt. Lebanon," w. index to both.

Churchill (Fleetwood), *ed.*, Essays on the puerperal fever & o. diseases peculiar to women. [Sydenham Soc.]. 8°. 1849

Churchill (G. C.), *see* Gilbert (Josiah) & G. C. C., The Dolomite Mts., 1864.

Churchill (George Spencer-), *6th duke of Marlborough, 1793–1857, see* Marlborough.

Churchill (John), *publisher, see* Churchill (A.) & J. C., Coll. of voyages etc., 3rd ed., 1744–6.

Churchill (John), *1st duke of Marlborough, see* Marlborough.

Churchill (John Francis). Prevention of consumption by hypophosphites. [P79]. 8°. Paris. 1859

Churchill (John Winston Spencer-), *7th duke of Marlborough, see* Marlborough.

Churchill (*Rt. Hon. Lord* **Randolph),** *3rd son of 7th duke of Marlborough.*
Men, mines, animals in S. Africa. 8°. 1892
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1893
Speeches, 1880–8. Notes etc. by L. J. Jennings. 2v. 8°. 1889
see Crozier (J. B.) Lord R. C. etc., 1887.
„ Escott (T. H. S.) C. as a product of his age, 1895.
„*Lord Randolph, a poem [*signed A. S. A. Y.*], *n.d.*

Churchill (Sarah), *duchess of Marlborough, see* Marlborough.

Churchill (*Sir* **Winston).** Divi Britannici: lives of all kings of this isle to 1660. fol. 1675

Churchill (Winston), *b. at St. Louis, 1871.* The celebrity. s8°. 1898
The crisis. s8°. 1901
Richard Carvel. s8°. N.Y. 1899

Churchill (Winston L. Spencer), *b. 1874; eldest son of Lord R. Churchill.* Ian Hamilton's march: w. extracts f. diary of Lt. Frankland. s8°. 1900
London to Ladysmith via Pretoria. s8°. 1900
The River War: acc. of the reconquest of the Soudan. Ed. Col. F. Rhodes. 2v. 8°. 1899
Savrola. s8°. 1900
Story of the Malakand Field Force. s8°. 1898

Churchman's. *Churchman's (A) notes on Lord John Russell's reply to the bishops. [*By C. J. H.* P130]. 8°. 1847
*Churchman's (A) second epistle etc., 1819, *see* Smedley (E.)

Churchman's Family Magazine (The). v5–8. 8°. [1865–66]

Churchman's Yearbook (The). 1852, 54. s8°. 1852, 54

Churchward (William B.) "Blackbirding" in the S. Pacific. 8°. 1888
My consulate in Samoa. 8°. 1887

***Churchwardens'** accounts of Pittington & o. parishes in the Diocese of Durham, 1888, *see* Pittington.

Churchyard (Thomas). Churchyard's chips conc. Scotland; w. life etc. by G. Chalmers. s8°. 1817
The worthiness of Wales. Repr. f. ed. 1587. 8°. 1776
see Frondes caducæ: 2, 4. The mirror of man etc. [*cf. o. p.*], by C.

Churchyards. *Chapters on *c.*, 1829, *see* Southey (*Mrs.* Caroline) [C. Bowles].

***Churgress (The),** by the Prig, 1888, *see* Longueville (T.)

Churton (Edward), *archdeacon of Cleveland.* The early Eng. Church. n. ed. s8°. 1841
Gongora: the times of Philip III & IV of Spain; w. tr., 2v. s8°. 1862
Mem. of Joshua Watson. 2v. s8°. O. 1861
Poet. remains. s8°. 1876
—— & W. B. Jones. The New Test. With plain explan. comment by C. & J. 2v. 3rd ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Churton (Edward T.), *D.D.* The missionary's foundation of doctrine. s8°. 1890

Churton (H. B. Whitaker). Thoughts on the land of the morning: two visits to Palestine. s8°. 1851

Churton (Ralph). Life of Alex. Nowell, Dean of St. Paul's. 8°. O. 1809
Lives of W. Smyth, & Sir R. Sutton, founders of Brasen Nose. 8°. O. 1800

Churton (William Ralph) *the younger, see* Bible: Apocrypha. C. (W. R.) The uncanon. & apoc. S. With intr., etc. by C., 1884.

Chushingura [*or* Chiushingura]. Chiushingura; or, the Loyal League. Tr. F. V. Dickins, w. notes & metr. version of the ballad of Takasago, etc. 8°. Yokohama. 1875
„ „ ..... n. ed. 8°. 1880
C.; or, the loyal retainers of Akao. Tr. J. Inouye. 8°. Tokyo. [1895]

Chute (Chaloner William). A hist. of the Vyne, in Hampshire. 4°. Winchester. 1888

Chwang-Tse [Chwang Tsze], *see* Chuang Tzŭ.

Chwolson (Daniel A.) Achtzehn hebräi. Grabschriften aus d. Krim. [Imperat. Akad. Nauk.] 4°. St. Petersburg. 1865
Ssabier u. Ssabismus. [*The index is b. separately.*] 2B. 8°. St. Petersburg. 1856
Über d. Überreste d. altbabylon. Lit. in arab. Übersetzungen. 4°. St. Petersburg. 1859
Über Tammuz ü. d. Menschenverehrung bei d. alten Babyloniern. 8°. St. Petersburg. 1860

Chy Fa Hian, *see* Fă Heen.

Ciacconius (Alphonsus) [†Chacon (Alonso)]. Vitæ et res gestæ Pontificum, 1677, *see* Vitæ.

Ciampi (Ignazio). Innocenzo X. Pamfili, e la sua corte; 1644–55. 8°. 1878

Ciampi (Sebastiano). Memorie ec. di Cino da Pistoia. 3a ed. s8°. Pistoia. 1826
The tp. says t1: t2 is Cino. *da Pistoia.* Poesie, n. ed., 1826, *q.v.*

Ciampini (Giovanni Ginstino). Coniecturæ de perpetno azymorum usu in Eccl. Lat., qua occas. vox *Fermenti*, aliique vet. ritus declarantur. 4°. Romæ. 1688
see Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t3.

Cibber (Colley).
Apology for the life of C., by himself. 2nd ed. 8°. 1740
„ „ ... 2v. n. ed., w. notes & suppl. by R. W. Lowe. 8°. 1889
The careless husband. [*tp. missing*]. Bell's ed. s8°. [1776?]
Dramatick works. 5v. s8°. 1736
Letter f. C. to Pope inquiring into the motives that might induce him in his satyr. works, to be so fond of C.'s name. s8°. 1742
She wou'd & she wou'd not. Bell's ed. s8°. 1776
see Autobiography, 1826–33: v1, C.
„ Vanbrugh (*Sir* J.) & C. C., The provok'd husband.

Cibber (*Mrs.* Susanna Maria). Acc. of life of S. M. C., w. the trials betw. T. Cibber & W. Sloper. s8°. 1887

Cibber (Theophilus). Lives of the poets of Gt. Brit. & Ireld. to time of Swift. 5v. (v2–5 are "by C., & o. hands"). s8°. 1753
see Cibber (S. M.) Acc. of life of S. M. C.; w. the trials betw. T. C. & W. Sloper, 1887.

Cicero, a drama. By a. of "Moile's State Trials." 1a8°. 1846

Cicero (Marcus Tullius) [Cicéron; Tully].
Arrangement:—*Works (complete ed's.). Orations (complete ed's.). Two or more works. Single works. Translations.*

Works.
Opera quæ supersunt omnia cum Asconio et scholiaste veteri, etc. I. Verburgius rec. etc. 12t. s8°. Amstelædami. 1724
Opera quæ supersunt omnia. Ed. I. C. Orellius. 8v in 12p. 1a8°. Turici. 1826–38
1–4, in 7p, Opera & fragm.
5, in 2p, Scholiastæ. Ed. Orellius et Baiterus.
6–8. Onomasticon Tullianum. Cur. Or. et Bait.
Opera. [Delphin Classics. Regent's ed., 129–141].
8°. Lond. 1830
129–32. Rhetorica. 132–7. Orationes. 137–9. Epistolæ.
139–141. Opera philosoph. 141. Index.
Opera quæ sup. omnia. Edd. J. G. Baiter, C. L. Kayser. 11v. ed. ster. 8°. L. 1869

Orations (complete ed's.)
Orationes. Ex rec. J. G. Grævii etc. 3t in 6. 8°. Amstelodami. 1695–99
Orationes. Comm. by G. Long. [Bibl. class.]. 4v. 8°. 1851–8
„ „ ..... v1. 2nd ed. 8°. 1862

Works (Two or more).
De divinatione et de fato. Rec. J. Davisius. Acc. notæ Manutii etc., cum Hadr. Turnebi comm. in libr. de fato. 8°. C. 1721

Cicero (Marcus Tullius) [*continued*].
Works (Two or more) [*continued*].
De divinatione et de fato. Recog. etc. G. H. Moser. 8°. Francofurti ad M. 1828
De finibus bonorum et malorum libri v, et Paradoxωn liber i. Emend., etc. T. Bentley. 8°. C. 1718
De officiis, Cato major, Lælius, Paradoxa Stoic. vi, Somnium Scip. s8°. Amstelodami. 1664
De officiis, Cato major, Lælius, Paradoxa, Somnium Scipionis. Ex rec. J. G. Grævii. Acc. Favonii Eulogii in Somnium Scip. disputatio, etc. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1710
Liber de claris oratoribus, qui dicitur Brutus, ad M. Brutum Orator, ad Trebatium Topica, Oratoriæ partitiones, de opt. gen. oratorum. Ed. J. Proust. Ed. 2ª. 8°. O. 1716
Omnes qui ad artem oratoriam pert. libri. Cum interp. ac notis quas ed. J. Proust. 3v. 8°. O. 1716
This is ed. 2ª; the 1st ed. was in 2t, Parisiis, 1687. Of the 3v, v1, which alone bears the gen. t., cont.: Ad Herennium—De inventione.
For v2 see Liber de claris orator. etc., ed. 2ª, 1716, *just above. v3 is replaced by the 1723 ed. of* De oratore *below.*
Orationum pro Scauro, pro Tullio, in Clodium fragm. ined.; pro Cluentio, pro Cælio, pro Cæcina etc. var. lect.; or. pro Milone a lacunis rest.: ed. etc. A. Peyron. 4°. Stuttgardiæ. 1824
Quæ vulgo feruntur orationes iv: 1, post reditum in senatu; 2, ad Quirites post reditum; 3, pro domo sua ad pontifices; 4, de haruspicum resp. Recog. etc. F. A. Wolfius. 8°. Berolini. 1801
Academica. A. Rec. etc. J. Davisius. 8°. C. 1725
" " ..... ed. 2ª. 8°. C. 1736
Antonium (In), *see* Philippicæ, *below.*
Brutus. B. s. de claris oratoribus. Rec. etc. F. Ellendt. 8°. Regimontii Pruss. 1844
Catilinam (In). *For edˢ. of these orations printed as part of edˢ. of Sallust, see* Sallust.
Cato major, *see* De senectute, *below.*
Claris oratoribus (De), *see* Brutus, *above.*
Finibus (De) bonorum & malorum.
De f. Ex rec. J. Davisii, cum ejusdem animadv., etc. ed. 2ª. 8°. C. 1741
De f. Text rev. & expl. by J. S. Reid. [*Only v3, contº. the tr., has been publd.*] 3v. 8°. C. 1883
Legibus (De). De l. Rec. etc. J. Davisius. Acc. Hadr. Turnebi comm. 8°. C. 1727
De l. Rec. G. H. Moser. Apparat. crit. etc. add. F. Creuzer. 8°. Francof. ad M. 1824
Letters. [Correspondence].
Corr. Arranged, w. rev. of text, comm. etc. by R. Y. Tyrrell & L. C. Purser. [*v1, 2 by Tyrrell alone.*] v1–5. 8°. D. 1879–97
" " ..... v1. 2nd ed. 8°. D. 1885
Epistolarum libri xvi ad T. Pomponium Atticum. Ex rec. J. G. Grævii. 2t. 8°. Amstelædami. 1684
Epistolarum libri xvi, ad familiares ut vulgo voc. Ex rec. J. G. Grævii. 2t. 8°. Amstelodami. 1693
Epistolarum ad Quintum f. lib. tres, & ad Brutum lib. unus. Cum notis Victorii etc., Hotomanni comm. in epist. primam de provincia administranda, etc. etc. 8°. Hagæ Com. 1725
Select letters. Notes etc. by A. Watson. 8°. O. 1870
" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1874
Marcello (Pro). Oratio pro M. Marcello. Recog. etc. F. A. Wolfius. 8°. Berolini. 1802
Milone (Pro). Pro M. Comm. by A. C. Clark. 8°. O. 1895
Natura (De) deorum.
P. Lescaloperii humanitas theolog., in qua C. *De nat. deorum* argumentis etc. nunc primum in lucem prodit. fol. Parisiis. 1660
pp. 713–38 are occupied by a sep. treatise: Theologia vet. Gallorum.
De n. d. Rec. J. Davisius. ed. 2ª. s8°. C. 1723
" " ..... ed. nova. 8°. O. 1807
De n. d. Ex rec. I. A. Ernesti etc. Acc. apparatus crit. dig. a G. H. Mosero. Animadv. adj. etc. F. Creuzer. 8°. L. 1818
De n. d. Comm. etc. by J. B. Mayor. New coll. of several Eng. MSS. by J. H. Swainson. 3v. 8°. C. 1880–85
Officiis (De). De officiis ad Marcum filium libri iii. Erklärt v. G. F. Unger. 8°. L. 1852
Optimo genere (De) dicendi, *see* Orator, *below.*
Orator. Ad M. Brutum Orator. Rev. text, notes etc. by J. E. Sandys. 8°. C. 1885

Cicero (Marcus Tullius) [*continued*].
Oratore (De).
De o. Ex MSS. emend. etc. Z. Pearce. 8°. C. 1716
De o. Interp. & notæ, quas ed. J. Proust, hac ed. prodeunt et emend. 8°. O. 1723
De o. Cum notis Z. Pearce ed. G. C. Harless. 8°. L. 1816
De o. Notes etc. by A. S. Wilkins. 3v. [v1, 2nd ed.]. 8°. O. 1881–92
Paradoxa. Paradoxa. Recog. G. H. Moser. 8°. Gottingæ. 1846
Philippicæ. Philippic orations. Eng. notes by J. R. King. 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1878
Second Philippic. Notes etc. tr. from K. Halm; ed. with add. by J. E. B. Mayor. s8°. 1881
Plancio (Pro).
Pro Plancio. Interp. explanavit etc. E. Wunderus. 4°. L. 1830
Republica (De). De r. quæ sup. Ed. A. Maio. 8°. Lond. 1823
De r. Rec. etc. F. Osannus. 8°. Gottingæ. 1847
Rhetorica ad Herennium. *For this work, often wrongly attr. to C., see* Cornificius (Q.)
Senectute (De). [Cato major]. Cato maior de senectute. Erklärt v. J. Sommerbrodt. 4ᵉ A. 8°. 1862
Tusculanæ disputationes.
T. d. libri v. Cum comm. J. Davisii. ed. 2ª. 8°. C. 1723
T. d. libri v. Cum comm. Davisii, & Bentleii emend. Acc. Bentleii emend. hactenus ined. ed. nova. 8°. O. 1805
T. d. Libri v. Ex Orellii rec. ed. R. Kühner. ed. 2ª. 8°. Ienæ. 1835
T. d. Libri v. Erklärt v. G. Tischer. 2ᵉ A. 8°. L. 1854
Translations. [*Complete works etc.*]
Acad. questions, De finibus, Tusc. disp.: lit. tr. by C. D. Yonge. s8°. 1865
On old age & friendship; with remarks by W. Melmoth. 8°. 1807
On the nature of the Gods; Divination; Fate; the Republic; the Laws; & on standing for consulship. Lit. tr. by C. D. Yonge. s8°. 1871
Oraisons choisies. Trad. nouv. par Bousquet. 2t. s8°. 1805
Orations. Tr. with notes by W. Guthrie. 2v. 5th ed. 8°. 1806
Orations. Lit. tr. by C. D. Yonge. 4v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1851–52
Oratory & orators. With notes. 2v. n. ed. 8°. 1808
Oratory & orators; with his letters to Quintus & Brutus. Tr. J. S. Watson. s8°. 1891
Three bks. of Offices, Cato major, etc. Lit. tr. by C. R. Edmonds. s8°. 1850
—— *Letters.* Epistles to Atticus. With notes, tr. by W. Guthrie. 3v. n. ed. 8°. 1806
Letters to several of h. friends. [Remarks by W. Melmoth.] 3v. 8th ed. 8°. 1814
Letters to Atticus. Tr. w. notes by W. Heberden. 2v. 8°. 1825
Life & letters of C.; a new tr. of the Letters in Watson's sel., w. notes, by G. E. Jeans. 8°. 1880
Letters. Tr. E. S. Shuckburgh. 4v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1899–1900
Letters of C.: the whole extant corr. in chronolog. order tr. E. S. Shuckburgh. 4v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1899–1900
1, B.C. 68–52. 2, B.C. 51–49.
3, B.C. 48–44 (February). 4, B.C. 44–43.
—— *Natura (De) deorum.* Of the nature of the Gods, with notes. 8°. O. 1829
—— *Officiis (De).* Three books of Offices etc. Lit. tr. by C. R. Edmonds. s8°. 1865
—— *Philippicæ.* Filippicele sau discursurile contra lui M. Antoniu. Trad. de A. Laurianu. la8°. Bucuresci. 1877
—— *Tusculanæ disputationes.* T. d. [Tr.] 8°. O. 1840
T. d., tr., w. intr., by P. A. N[uttall]. s8°. 1841
References.
see Abeken (B. R.) C. in s. Briefen, 1835.
" —— Acc. of life & letters of C., tr., 1854.
" Boethius, In topica C., 1536.
" Boissier (G.) C. & s. amis, 1865; 10ᵉ éd., 1895.
" —— C. & h. friends, tr., 1897.
" Church (A. J.) Roman life in days of C., 1884.
" Clark (A. C.) Collations f. the Harleian MS. of C., 2682, 1891.
" Collins (W. Lucas). C., [Anc. class.], 1871.
" Cornificius (Q.) Rhetoricorum ad Herennium libri iv, C. de inventione, Topica ad Trebatium, Oratoriæ partitiones cum corr. P. Manutii, 1564.
" Desjardins (A.) Les Devoirs: essai sur la morale de C., 1865.
" Du Rieu (W. N.) Schedæ Vaticanæ, in q. retractantur Palimpsestus Tullianus de re publ. etc., 1860.

Cicero (Marcus Tullius) *(continued)*.

REFERENCES *(continued)*.

see ERNESTI (J. A.) Clavis Ciceroniana; s. indices etc., 2ª ed., 1757; [ed. 4ª], 1776.
„ EULOGIUS (F.) Disp. de "Somnio Scipionis," 1901.
„ FORSYTH (W.) Life of C., 1864.
„ FROTSCHER (C. H.) *ed.*, Doctiss. interpretum comm. in C. pro Sulla, 1832.
„ HALLAM (A. H.) *Essay on the philos. writings of C., 1832.
„ HIRZEL (R.) Untersuchungen zu C.'s philosoph. Schriften, 1877–83.
„ HOHLER (E. Th.) C. in compendio. 1825.
„ KRISCHE (A. B.) Theolog. Lehren d. griech. Denker: Prüfung d. Darstellung C.'s. 1840.
„ LATTMANN (J.) C. or. pro Archia esse auctorem demonstratur, 1847.
„ LEBRETON (J.) Etudes sur la langue et la grammaire de Cicéron, 1901.
„ MARKLAND (J.) Remarks on Epist^s. of C. to Brutus, & of B. to C., w. diss. on 4 orations ascr. to C., 1745.
„ MERGUET (P. A. H.) Lexikon zu d. Schriften C.'s, 2T in 7B, [T1, Lexikon zu d. Reden; T2. L. zu d. philosoph. Schriften], 1877–94.
„ MIDDLETON (C.) Life of C., 1801.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t64, *for* Boetii in topica Ciceronis commentatio.
„ —— *ed.*, Pat. latina, t90, *for* Sententiæ philosophicæ ex C. collectæ.
„ NEWMAN (*card.* J. H.) Hist. sketches: v1, C., n. ed., 1891–6.
„ NISARD (C.) Notes sur les lettres de C. (Addition au tome 5e), 1882.
„ NIZOLIUS (M.) Lexicon Ciceronianum, ex rec. Scoti, 1820.
„ ROSS (JOHN), *bp.*, *Diss^n., in wh. the Defence of Sulla is proved spurious; after the manner of Markland, [1745].
„ STRACHAN-DAVIDSON (J. L.) C. & the fall of the Republic, 1894.
„ THUROT (CH.) C., Ep. ad fam.: notice sur un MS. du xiie s., 1874.
„ TROLLOPE (ANTHONY). Life of C., 1880.

Cichorius (Conrad). Die Reliefs d. Traianssäule. Hrsg. u. histor. erklärt v. C. Textband 2, 3. la8°. 1896/1900
Textb. 2, Commentar zu d. Reliefs d. ersten dakischen Krieges.
Textb. 3, Commentar zu d. Reliefs d. zweiten dakischen Krieges.
„ „ ..... Tafelband 1, 2. fol. 1896/1900
Tafelb. 1, Die Reliefs d. ersten dakischen Krieges.
Tafelb. 2, Die Reliefs d. zweiten dakischen Krieges.

Cicogna (Emm. A.), *see* CIGOGNA (E. A.)

Cicognara (*il conte* Leopoldo). Cat. ragionato dei libri d' arte e d' antichità possed. dal C. 2t in 1. 8°. Pisa. 1821
Dei quattro cavalli riposti sul pronao della basilica di S. Marco. 4°. Venezia. 1815
Storia della scultura, dal suo risorg. in Italia fino al sec. di Canova. 7v. 2ª ed. 8°. Prato. 1823–4
„ „ ..... Tavole 185. lafol. Prato. 1823

Cicognini (Giacinto Andrea).

L' Adamira, overo La statua dell' honore. [P823]. s8°. Bologna. [*The date is cut off, c. 1660?*]
L' amicitia riconosciuta. [P825]. s8°. Venetia. 1666
L' amore tra' nemici. [P825]. s8°. Venetia. 1662
La disposizione, e forza del destino. [P821]. s8°. Bologna. 1665
Il Don Gastone di Moncada. [P823]. s8°. Bologna. *n.d.*
La forza del fato, overo Il matrimonio nella morte. [P835]. s8°. Bologna. *n.d.*, [1663?]
Le gelosie fortunate del prencipe Rodrigo. [P824]. s8°. Bologna. 1685
Gli equivoci. [P815]. s8°. Venetia. 1672
La Mariene, overo Il maggior mostro del mondo. [P821]. s8°. Milano. 1661
„ „ ... [*another ed., w. t.*] Il maggior mostro ec. [*b. w.* Verucci (V.) La moglie superba]. s8°. Bologna. 1663
La moglie di quattro mariti. [P834]. s8°. Bologna. 1659
La verità riconosciuta, ouero Con amici, e la moglie ci vuol flemma. [P821]. s8°. Bologna. 1664

Cid, El. [†DIAZ DE BIVAR (RODRIGO), *called "El Cid"*].

Chronica del Cid. fol. Burgos. 1593
Chronicle of the Cid, f. Spanish, by R. Southey. 4°. 1808
*Romancero del muy valeroso caballero El Cid Ruy Diaz de Vibar. s8°. Paris. 1829
„ „ Publ. por A. Keller. s8°. Paris. 1840
see CASTRO (G. DE) Las mocedades del Cid [*drama*], ed. 1878.
„ CLARKE (H. B.) The C., [Heroes of the nations], 1897.
see DENNIS (G.) The C.: a short chron., 1845.
„ GIBSON (J. Y.) The Cid ballads etc. tr., 1887.
„ HERDER (J. G. v.) Der Cid, 1817, *& o. ed^s.*
see HUBER (V. A.) Gesch. d. Cid, 1829.
„ LEWIS (G.) Ballads of the C., 1883.
„ TRUEBA Y LA QUINTANA (A. DE). The Cid [*novel*], tr., 1895.

Cid, El *(continued)*.

Cieco d' Adria, Il, *ps.*, *see* GROTO (LUIGI).

Ciel reformé (Le); tr. de partie du "Spaccio d. bestia triouf.," 1750, *see* BRUNO (G.)

Cieszkowski (*Graf* August v.) Du crédit et de la circulation. 8°. 1839
Prolegomena z. Historiosophie. [P477]. 8°. 1838

Cieza de Leon (Pedro de) [PETER DE CIEZA]. The 2nd part of the Chron. of Peru. Tr., w. notes etc., by C. R. Markham. [Hakluyt Soc., 68]. 8°. 1883
Travels, 1532–50, in pl of his Chron. of Peru. Tr., w. notes & intr., by C. R. Markham. [Hakluyt Soc., 33]. 8°. 1864
Travels through Peru, etc.; tr. [J. Stevens]. 4°. 1709
see ACOSTA (J. DE). Map of Peru, to illustrate C. de L., A. etc.. [Hakluyt Soc.], 1880.

Cigala (Jean Michel), *see* MUḤAMMAD, *Bey, calling himself also J. M. C.*

Cigogna (Emmanuele Ant.) [CICOGNA]. La beneficenza ricompensata. [*b. w.* Girardi (L. A.) La Lumetta]. 8°. Venezia. 1848
Lettera di C. intorno ad alcune regate veneziane. [P375]. ed. 2ª. 8°. Venezia. 1856
Il tesoro scoperto. [*b. w.* Florio (G.) Lippotopo]. 8°. Venezia. 1848
see PRATA (C. DI). La regata di Venezia; cui fa seg. una lettera di C., 2ª ed., 1856.

Cimento, Accad. del, *see* ACCADEMIA DEL CIMENTO.

Cimino (G. T.) I congiurati. s8°. Milano. 1875

Cinchona. [CHINCHONA]. Botan. descr^n. of the species of Cinchonæ, w. addit. notes. [P379]. 8°. 1861

Cincinnati. *Public Library.* Bulletin of bks. in lit. & science added to the P. L. of C. 1879–87. [*1884 wanting*]. 9v. 4°. Cincinnati. 1879–88

***Cinderella**: 345 variants, 1893, *see* COX (M. R.)

Cinnamus (Joannes). Epitome rerum ab Ioanne et Alexio Comnenis gest.; Nicephori Bryennii comm. Rec. A. Meineke. [C. s. h. Byz.]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1836
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t133, J. C.

Cino, *da Pistoia*. [†SINIBULDI (GUITTONE), *called Cino da Pistoia*]. Poesie di C. Racc. da S. Ciampi. [*b. w.* Ciampi (S.) Memorie ec. di Cino, 3ª ed., 1826]. n. ed. s8°. Pistoia. 1826
The tp. says t2; t1 is Ciampi (S.) Memorie ecc., 3ª ed., 1826, *q.v.*
see CIAMPI (S.) Memorie di C., 3ª ed., 1826.
„ GIUNTA (B. DI) *ed.*, Rime di C. da P. etc., 1532.

Cinq-Mars. [†COIFFIER DE RUZÉ (HENRI), *marq. de Cinq-Mars*].
see BASSERIE (J. P.) La conjuration de C.-M., 1896.
„ FONTRAILLES (L., *vte.* DE). Relation des choses arrivées la faveur de C.-M., *var. ed^s.*

Cinquanta (Benedetto). Il fariseo et il publicano. [P808]. s8°. Milano. 1634
S. Agnesa. [P840]. s8°. Milano. 1634

Cinthio (G. B. Giraldi), *see* GIRALDI CINTHIO.

Cipriano, *Saint*, *see* CYPRIAN, *Saint*.

Cirbied (Jacques Chahan de). Récit d'un acte de tolérance relig. à Tauryz [*w. Armenian tr.; & "Aperçn gén. de la Perse, par L. Langlès," w. Arm^n. tr. of part of the latter, also by C.*]. s8°. *n.p.*, *n.d.* [c. 1820–5?]

Circourt (*Mme. la ctesse.* de), *see* CAVOUR. C. & Mme. de C., some unpubl. corr., tr., 1894.

Circourt (*le cte.* A. M. J. Albert de). Hist. des Mores Mudejares et des Morisques ou des Arabes d'Espagne sous la domin. des Chrétiens. 3t. 8°. 1846

Circourt (*le cte.* Adolphe de). Les annales de la cathédrale de S.-Paul de Londres. [*Review of Milman's book.* P254]. 8°. 1869
La Confédération Suisse. [P254]. 8°. 1870

Cirencester (Richard, *of*) [†RICARDUS, *de Cirencestria*]. Descr. of Britain, tr. f. R. of C., w. the orig. *De situ Britanniæ* etc., 1809.
For this work, the orig. of wh. is not by R. of C., but is a forgery by C. J. Bertram, and for tr^n. of it, see BERTRAM (C. J.)

Cirencester (Richard, *of*) [*continued*].

Speculum historiale de gestis regum Angliæ. Ed. J. E. B. Mayor. 2v. (I. 447–871. 2, 872–1066.) [Rolls Ser., 30, i, ii]. la8°. 1863–9

lib. III, ch. 3 cont'. a treatise by William of Sudbury on the Coronation.

see Giles (J. A.) Six chron^s., tr.: R. of C. etc., 1848.

„ Stukeley (W.) Acc. of R. of C., & h. works, w. h. map of Roman Brittain, & the itinerary thereof, 1757.

„ —— Itinerarium: [v2, *w. the* Itinerary of R. of C.], 1776.

Ciril. [Cirillus]. *For saints see* Cyril.

Cirita (Joannes), *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t188.

Cirksena, *House of, see* Dodge (W. P.) From squire to prince: hist. of rise of H. of C., 1901.

Cisner (Nicolaus) [Cisnerus]. Memoriæ Friderici III. com. Palat. ad Rhenum, ducis Boiariæ, eiusdemq. conjugis prioris, & duorum filiorum epitaphia etc. [P896]. s4°. Heidelbergæ. 1576

Cist (H. M.) The Army of the Cumberland. s8°. N.Y. 1882

Cistercian [*see also* Citeaux].

A concise hist. of the C. Order; w. its revival in England, life of T. Weld, etc. By a Cistercian monk. s8°. 1852

*Cistercian Saints of England. *This is pt of* "Lives of the English Saints, 1844–5, *q.v.*

Cisternes (Raoul de). La campagne de Minorque d'ap. le journal du commandeur de Glandevez & lettres inéd. 8°. 1899

*Citation & exam. of Shakspeare before Sir T. Lucy etc., 1834, *see* Landor (W. S.)

Citeaux. *Mons. primitifs de la règle cisterc., d'ap. mss. de l'abb. de C., 1878, *see* Guignard (P.) *ed.*

Citerni (Carlo), *see* Vannutelli (L.) & C. C., L' Omo, 1899.

Cities. *Cities & citizens; or Britain's next campaign, 1901, *see* Sutter (J.)

*Cities & principal towns of the world. [Cabinet Cycl.]. v1, [*no more publ.*]. s8°. 1830

*Citizen (The) of Prague, tr., 1846, *see* Paalzow (H. v.)

Citizenship. *Good c.: essays by var. a^s., 1899, *see* Hand (J. E.) *ed.*

*Citoyenne Jacqueline, 1865, *see* Tytler (S.) *ps.* [*i.e.*, H. Keddie].

City.

City & the land: 7 lect^s. [Pal. Expl. F.]. s8°. 1892

„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1894

*City biography: anecdotes of aldermen etc. of London. 2nd ed. 8°. 1800

*City (The) Livery Companies & their corporate property. By L. B. S. [P572]. 8°. 1885

*City men & c. manners. s8°. 1852

*City (The) of God: a vision. [*Pref. signed E. B., i.e. Edw. Budge'*]. s8°. 1850

*City remembrancer (The), 1769, *see* Harvey (Gideon).

*City wilderness (The), a settlement study, South End, Boston, 1899, *see* Woods (R. A.) *ed.*

Civezza (Marcellino da) [†Marcellino, *da Civezza, Franciscan*]. Il romano pontificato nella storia d' Italia. 3v. 2ª ed. 8°. Prato. 1888

Civiale (A.) Les Alpes: géographie phys. et géologie. Voyages photographiques. 1t. 8°. 1882

„ „ ..... Carte. 8°. 1882

Civic. Civic garland (The): coll. of songs f. London pageants, 1845, *see* Fairholt (F. W.) *ed.*

Civic sermons to the people, nos. I, 2, 1792, *see* Barbauld (*Mrs.*)

Civil. Civil polity: a treatise conc. the nature of govt. 8°. 1703

*Civil Service Guide, 13th ed., 1893, *see* Johnston (R.)

*Civil war in home & land. [*novel*]. s8°. 1880

Famous adventures of the C. War, 1894, *see* Cable (G. W.) *ed.*

*Our civil & military establishments, no. I, [*no more app^d.*], 1855, *see* Our etc.

Civilisateur (Le). Par M. de Lamartine. année I, 2; la8°. 1852–3

*Civilisation (The) of our day: by expert writers, 1896, *see* Samuelson (J.) *ed.*

*Civilised Christianity; reply to [Pullen's] "Modern Xty. a civilised heathenism." 2nd ed. s8°. 1876

Civility, *see* *Rules (The) of c., 1685.

Civil Service Guide, *see* Civil.

Civiltà (La) cattolica. v1–12. 8°. 1898–1900

Civitas Londinium, in facs., 1874, *see* Agas (R.)

Civitates orbis terrarum. 6v in 2. ["1–5 by G. Braun (*or* Bruin) & F. Hohenberg; v6 by A. Hierat & A. Hogenberg." *In French*]. fol. ["Cologne? 1572?–1618?"]

Cladel (Léon). Effigies d'inconnus (feuilles volantes). s8°. 1888

Cladera (Christobal). Investigaciones sobre los descubrimientos de los Españoles en el mar oceano en el s. xv. y principios del xvi.: en resp. á Otto. s4°. 1794

Claflin (Tennessee), *aft. Lady Cook, see* Cook (*Lady* T.)

Clagett (Nicholas), *archdeacon of Sudbury.* *A perswasive to an ingenuous tryal of opinions in religion. [P298]. s4°. 1685

Clagett (William), *D.D., see* *State (The) of the Church of Rome when the Reform^n. began, [*tr. W. C.*], 1688.

Claims. Claims (The) of Japan & Malaysia upon Christendom; notes of voyages in 1837. 2v. s8°. N.Y. 1839

1, V. of the "Morrison" to Japan, by C. W. King.
2, V. of the "Himmaleh," in the Malayan Archipelago, by G. T. Lay.

*Claims (The) of labour, 1844, *see* Helps (*Sir* A.)

*Claims (The) of labour: lects. in Scotld., 1886. s8°. E. 1886

*Claims (The) of the Bible & of science: corr. betw. a layman & Maurice resp. the Pentateuch, 1863, *see* Maurice (J. F. D.)

*Claims of the Church of Rome; w. a view to unity, 2nd ed., 1850, *see* Appleyard (E. S.)

Clair, *see also* Clare.

Clair (Charles). Vie de S. Ignace de Loyola. 4°. 1891

Claire (*Tante*). Souvenirs de Tante Claire, 1895, *see* Aubert (Claire).

Clairefond (A. M.) Nouv. explication de l'A-B-C: étude physiolog. 8°. Moulins. 1878

Clairmonte (Egerton). The Africander. s8°. 1896

Clairmonte (*Mrs.* Egerton) [*ps.* George Egerton], *see* Egerton (G.) *ps.*

Clairon (*Mlle.*) [†Legris de La Tude (Claire J. Hippolyte), *or, acc. to de Goncourt,* C. J. Lerys]. Mémoires. [C. d. M. s. l'A. D.]. 8°. 1822

see Coste d'Arnobat (C. P.) *Méms. de M. F. Dumesnil en rép. aux Méms. d'H. C., 1823.

„ Goncourt (E. de). Mlle. C. d'après ses corr. et les rapports de police, 1890.

Clamageran (Jean Jules). L'Algérie (1873), etc. s8°. 1874

Hist. de l'impôt en France [*jusqu'à 1774*]. 3t. 8°. 1876

Clamengis (Nicolaus de) [*or* Clamengius], *see* Clemangis (N. de).

Clampitt (J. W.) Echoes f. the Rocky Mts. la8°. [1888]

Clan Chattan Association, *see* Fraser-Mackintosh (C.) Acc. of the Clan C., etc., 1898.

Clan Fergusson Society. [Ferguson]. Records of the clan & name of Fergusson, Ferguson, & Fergus: ed. J. Ferguson & R. M. Fergusson. 8°. E. 1895

Clan Gregor Soc., *see* Macgregor (A. G. M.) Hist. of the Clan Gregor, compiled at request of the Soc., v1, 2, 1898–1901.

Clanbrassil (Henry Hamilton, *2nd earl of*), *see* Hamilton (W^m.) *of Killileagh,* The Hamilton MSS.; w. mems. of C., etc., 1867.

Clanbrassil (James Hamilton, *1st earl of*) [*2nd visc^t.* Claneboye], *see* Hamilton (W^m.) *of Killileagh,* The Hamilton MSS.; w. mems. of C. etc., 1867.

Clan Chattan Association, *see* Clan.

Clancy (John James).

The "Castle" system. [P551]. s8°. 1886

Coercion. [P780]. s8°. D. 1886

The elections of 1885. [P780]. s8°. D. 1886

Irish industries & Eng. legislation. [P551]. s8°. 1886

The Orange bogey. [P551, 780]. s8°. D. 1886

*Ulster. [P551]. s8°. D. 1886

see Mahony (P.) & J. J. C., The land crisis, 1886.

Claneboye (James Hamilton, *1st visct.*), *see* Hamilton (W^m.) *of Killileagh,* Hamilton MSS., cont. acc. of settlement of the Upper Clandeboye etc., by Sir J. H., w. mems. of him etc., 1867.

Claneboye (James Hamilton, *2nd viset.*), *aft. 1st earl of Clanbrassil, see* Clanbrassil.

Clan Ferguson Society, *see* Clan.

Clan Gregor Society, *see* Clan.

Clanricarde (Ulick De Burgh, *5th earl, aft. marq. of*), *2nd earl of St. Albans.* Mems of C., cont. orig. papers of Ch. II, etc. etc. With obs. conc. antiq^s. of Ireland [*by* R. Lindsay]. 8°. D. 1744

Clanricarde (Ulick John De Burgh, *14th earl, aft. 1st marq. of*), [*creation 1825*]. Inquiry into the truth of accusations agst. C. in Handcock *v.* Delacour. [P630]. 8°. 1855

„ „ ..... [P345]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1858

Clapham (John Harold). The causes of the war of 1792. s8°. C. 1899

Clapiers (Luc de), *marq. de Vauvenargues, see* Vauvenargues.

Clapperton (Hugh).
see Denham (D.) C., etc. Travels in N. & C. Africa (1822–4), 3rd ed., 1828.
„ Lander (R.) C.'s last exped., 1830.

Clapperton (Jane Hume). Margaret Dunmore: a Socialist home. s8°. 1888
Scientific meliorism etc. 8°. 1885

Clara Vaughan, 1864, *see* Blackmore (R. D.)

Clara (Osbertus, de), *see* Clare (Osbert, of).

Clarac (*le cte.* C. O. F. J. B. de). Manuel de l'hist. de l'art chez les anciens. 3p in 2v. s8°. 1847–9

Clare Market Ragged School, *see* Ragged School. *Ten years of a R. S. [*viz.* C. M. R. S.], 1857.

Clare [*surname*], *see also* Clair.

Clare (Austin). A woman's dower. s8°. 1887

Clare (George). The A B C of foreign exchanges. [2nd ed.]. s8°. 1895
A money-market primer and key to the exchanges. 2nd ed. 8°. 1900

Clare (John), *poet.* Poems of rural life & scenery. 3rd ed. s8°. 1820
The shepherd's calendar, w. village stories, & o. p. s8°. 1827
The village minstrel, & o. p. 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1823
see Martin (F.) Life of J. C., 1865.

Clare (*Sister* Mary Frances), *see* Cusack (Mary F.)

Clare (Osbert, *of*) [†Osbertus, *de Clara*], *see* Anstruther (R.) *ed.*, Epistolæ O. de C., etc., 1846.

Clare (Thomas Pelham-Holles, *earl of*), *cft. marq. of Clare, aft. duke of Newcastle; d. 1768, see* Newcastle.

Clarence (Albert Victor, *duke of*), *see* Albert Victor, *duke etc.*

Clarendon Historical Society.
Reprints. 2v. 4°. E. 1882–6
„ „ ..... Ser. 1 [Nos. 1–18: *wants No. 4*]. 8°. 1882–4
„ „ ..... No. 19. 8°. 1884

Clarendon State Papers. *Calendar of the C. S. P., *see* Clarendon (E., *1st earl of*).

Clarendon (Edward Hyde, *1st earl of*). Brief view etc. of the dangerous errors in "Leviathan." 2nd imp. s4°. O. 1676
Calendar of the C. State Papers in the Bodleian. v1–3, (1, to Jan., 1649. 2, to end 1654. 3, 1655–7) [*no more publ.*] 8°. O. 1869–76
Hist. of the Rebellion & Civil Wars in England. Added, Hist. view of Ireland. 8v. n. ed., [by B. Bandinel], w. all the suppressed passages, unpubl. notes of Warburton, etc. 8°. O. 1826
H. of the R. etc. 7v. n. ed. s8°. O. 1839
H. of the R. Book 6, ed., w. notes etc., T. Arnold. s8°. O. 1886
Hist. of the rebellion & civil wars in Ireland; w. state of that kingdom before 1640, etc. 8°. 1720
Life of C., in wh. is incl. a cont. of h. Hist. of the Rebellion. By himself. 3v. [v3 *wanting*]. n. ed., w. all suppressed passages. 8°. O. 1827
Méms. [Guizot; Rév. d'A., 12–15]. 4t. 8°. 1827
Proceedings in H. of C. touching impeachment of C., 1667, etc. 2nd ed. s8°. 1700
Religion & policy etc. 2v. la8°. O. 1811
State Papers, coll. by C., commencing f. 1621. 3v. fol. O. 1767–86
see Ashburnham (John) Narrative etc.; pref^d., vindic. of h. character etc. f. misrepresentations of C., 1830.
„ Browne (J. H.) Lives of C. etc., 1858.
„ Buff (A.) Politik Karls I in d. ersten Wochen s. Flucht nach London u. C.'s Darstellung dieser Zeit, 1868.
„ Burton (John) Genuineness of C.'s hist. vindicated, 1744.
„ Dover (G. Agar Ellis, *baron*). Inquiries resp. character of C., 1827.
„ Evelyn (J.) Mems. etc.; subj., corr. betw. C. & Sir R. Browne, n. ed., 1827.
„ Lewis (*Lady* T.) Lives of friends & contemps. of C., illust. of portraits in his gallery, 1852.
„ Lister (T. H.) Life & admin. of C.; w. corr. & papers never publ., 1837–8.
„ —— Answer to an article on the *Life of C.* in no. 124 of the "Quarterly," 1839.
„ *Lives of all the Lords Chancellors, more at large of C. etc..1708.
„ Lushington (T.) The resurrection rescued [1624] etc., w. pref. by C., [1741?]
„ Oldmixon (J.) *Clarendon & Whitlock compar'd, 1727.
„ Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
„ Wordsworth (Chr.) Documentary suppl. to "Who wrote Eikon Bas.?" incl. letters etc. of Hyde, 1825.

Clarendon (Henry Hyde, *2nd earl of*). Corr. of C. & of h. brother, L. Hyde, earl of Rochester; w. diary of C., 1687–90, & diary of R. dur. embassy to Poland, 1676. Ed., w. notes, by S. W. Singer. 2v. 4°. 1828
Hist. & antiqs. of the Cath. Church of Winchester. Begun by C, cont. by S. Gale. 8°. 1715
Journal, sur les années 1687–90. [Guizot: Rev. d'A., 16]. 8°. 1824
State letters of C., dur. r. of Jas. II. & diary 1687–90; f. originals in poss. of R. Powney, w. app. f. Sancroft's MSS. 2v. 8°. O. 1765

Claret de Fleurieu (*le cte.* Ch. P.) Découvertes des Français 1768–9 dans le sud-est de la Nouv. Guinée. 4°. 1790
Discoveries of the French, 1768–9, to S.E. of New Guinea. Pref^d., abr^t. of the voyages of the Spaniards in the same seas. Tr. 4°. 1791
Voyage autour du monde, 1790–2. par E. Marchand; préc. d'intr. hist., etc. 6t. [1–5, 8°; 6, 4°. t6, Atlas]. an vi–viii, [1798–1800]

Claretie (Jules).
Acad. Franç.: disc. de réception. 8°. 1889
L'accusateur. s8°. 1897
L'Américaine. s8°. 1892
Les amours d'un interne. s8°. 1890
Art & artistes fr. contemp., etc. s8°. 1876
Les belles folies. s8°. 1874
Brichanteau comédien. s8°. 1896
Candidat! s8°. 1887
Les derniers Montagnards, d'ap. des does. inéd. 8°. 1867
„ „ ..... 2e éd. s8°. 1868
La frontière. s8°. 1894
La fugitive. s8°. 1880
Jean Mornas. 33e éd. s8°. 1885
Journées de voyage: Espagne et France. s8°. 1870
La maison vide. s8°. 1878
Michel Berthier. 4e éd. s8°. 1883
M. le ministre. 40e éd. s8°. 1881
Les Muséadins. 2t (1, Le comte de Favrol; 2, Jeanne Lafresnaie). s8°. 1874
Noris. 8e éd. s8°. 1883
Paris assiégé. s8°. 1871
Peintres & sculpteurs contemp. 2s. (1, artistes décédés 1870–80. 2, artistes vivants janv. 1881). la8°. 1882–4
Le petit Jacques (Noel Rambert). n. éd. s8°. 1882
Pierrille. s8°. 1890
Pierrille — Les amours d'une cétoine—Bestiola—M. Mayeux —La messe de M. François—Marcel—Un saltimbanque. s8°. 1863
Le prince Zilah. 6e éd. s8°. 1884
Puyjoli. s8°. 1890
Le renégat. s8°. [1876]
Le sang français. s8°. 1901
Le train 17. s8°. 1877
Le troisième dessous. s8°. 1879
La vie à Paris. 1880–5 (année 1–6); 1895–8. [1881, 2, 4, 3e; 1883, 4e; 1885, 5e éd.]. s8°. [1881]–99
Between 1885–95 no vols. appeared.
La vie moderne au théâtre. 2s. s8°. 1869–75

Translations.
C. Desmoulins & h. wife. Tr. Mrs. C. Hoey. 8°. 1876
Prince Zilah; tr. s8°. 1885

Clarétie (Léo). Rousseau & ses amies. s8°. 1896

Clari, *see* *Clarorum virorum T. Prodromi etc. etc., et J. Sadoleti epistolæ, 1754.

Clarigny (Athanase Cucheval-), *see* Cucheval-Clarigny.

Clarín, *ps.*, *see* Alas (L.) [*ps.* Clarín].

Clarinda, *ps.* [*Burns'* "*Clarinda*"], *see* Maclehose (*Mrs.* Agnes).

***Clariodus**; a metrical romance, f. MS. of 16th c. [Ed. D. Irving]. [Maitland Club, 9]. 4°. E. 1830

Claris de Florian (J. P.), *see* Florian.

***Clarissa** [*Harlowe*], *var. ed^s.*, *see* Richardson (S.)

Clarius, *monk.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t6, 7, 9–12, 18.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., 126.

Clark, *see also* Clarke, Clerc, Clerk, Clerke.

Clark (Albert C.) Collations f. the Harleian MS. of C., 2682; by A. C. Clark. [Anecdota Oxon., I, 7]. s4°. O. 1891

Clark (Alfred). In a state of nature. s8°. 1899

Clark (Andrew), *fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford.* The Colleges of Oxford. 21 chaps. by members. 8°. 1891
Lincoln. [Univ. of Oxford: College hist^s.]. s8°. 1898
see Boase (C. W.) & A. C., *eds.*, Register of the Univ. of Oxford, 1885–9.
„ Wood (Anthony à). Life & times, coll. f. h. diaries etc. by C., [Oxford Hist. Soc.], 1891–1900.

Clark (Charles), *of Great Totham, Essex.* John Noakes & Mary Styles; w. glossary. [*a.c. in* P605]. s8°. 1839
The trip to Tiptree. [P605]. 8°. 1842
see Totham. *The bard of T. [*i.e.* C. C.], by J. H., 1842.

Clark (Charles Heber) [*ps.* Max Adeler], *see* Adeler (Max) *ps.*

Clark (Daniel Kinnear). Tramways. 8°. 1878

Clark (E. Warren). Life & adventure in Japan. s8°. [1878]

Clark (Edward H. G.) Man's birthright, or the higher law of property. 8°. N.Y. 1885

Clark (Edwin). Letter to Capt. Huish, as to improvements in the Electric Telegraph system, for the L. & N.W. Railway. [Electric Tel. Comp.]. [P290]. 8°. 1854

Clark (Edwin Charles). Early Roman law. The regal period. s8°. 1872

Practical Jurisprudence, a comment on Austin. s8°. C. 1883

Clark (G. W.) Kwiechow & Yün-nan Provinces. s8°. Shanghai. 1894

Clark (George Thomas). Cartæ & alia munimenta quæ ad dominium de Glamorgan pert. Ed. C. 4v. s4°. [1, Dowlais; 2, 3, Cardiff]. 1885–93
1, 1102–1350. 2, 1348–1721. 3, 441–1300. 4, 1215–1689.

The Earls, Earldom, & Castle of Pembroke. 8°. Tenby. 1880

The land of Morgan: contrib. towards hist. of the lordship of Glamorgan. Repr., w. addns. etc., f. Journal of Archæolog. Inst. [& *issued as a Suppl. vol. for 1883 of the* Cambrian Archæological Assoc.]. 8°. 1883

Limbus patrum Morganiæ & Glamorganiæ: genealogies of the older families of the Lordships of Morgan & Glamorgan. la8°. 1886

Mediæval military architecture in England. 2v. 8°. 1884

Thirteen views of the Castle of St. Donat's. With not. of the Stradling family. 4°. Shrewsbury. 1871

Clark (*Mrs.* Godfrey), *see* *Gleanings f. an old portfolio, ed. C., 1895–8.

Clark (*Mrs.* H.) Summer scenes in Kashmeer. Drawn on stone by J. Needham, f. sketches by C. lafol. [1858]

Clark (Henry James). Lucernariæ & their allies. [S. C. to Knowledge, 23]. 4°. 1878

Clark (Hugh). An intr. to heraldry. 18th ed., rev^d^. by J. R. Planché. s8°. *Bohn.* 1899

Clark (J. D.), *ed. of "Shanghai Mercury."* Formosa. s8°. Shanghai. 1898

Clark (J. H.), *of Usk.* Hist. of Monmouthshire. s8°. Usk. [1869]

Clark (J. Pearce). Right or might? [P553]. s8°. 1887

Clark (*Sir* James), *bart.* Mem. of J. Conolly, M.D., comp. sketch of treatment of the insane. s8°. 1869

Pulmonary consumption. 8°. 1837

Sanative influence of climate. 3^rd^ ed. s8°. 1841
,, ,, ... 4^th^ ed. s8°. 1846

Clark (John A.), *rector of St. Andrew's Church, Philadelphia.* Glimpses of the Old World. 2v. s8°. 1840
,, ,, Mem. by S. H. Tyng. 2v. 4^th^ ed. s8°. 1847

Clark (John B.) The philosophy of wealth. s8°. Boston. 1887

—— **& F. H. Giddings.** The modern distributive process. la8°. Boston. 1888

Clark (John Willis). Cambridge: brief hist. & descr. notes. s8°. 1890

The care of books: essay on development of libs. la8°. C. 1901

Old friends at Cambridge & elsewhere. s8°. 1900

see Barnwell, *Cambridgeshire.* Observances in use at the Augustinian Priory at B., ed. C. 1897.

,, Redfarn (W. B.) Ancient wood & iron work in Cambridge; letterpress by C., 1886.

,, Willis (R.) Architect. hist. of Cambridge etc., ed. w. adds. by C., 1886.

—— **& T. McK. Hughes.** Life & letters of Adam Sedgwick. 2v. 8°. C. 1890

Clark (Kate Eliz.) The dominant seventh. s8°. 1890

Clark (Latimer). Descr. of the Britannia & Conway tubular bridges. [P593]. 7^th^ ed. 8°. 1850

Dict. of metric & o. useful measures. s8°. 1891

Clark (Richard). Words of favourite pieces, performed at the Glee Club, the Catch Club, & o. Public Soc^s^. Compiled by C. 8°. 1814

Clark (Robert) *ed.* Golf: a royal & ancient game. 8°. 1893

Clark (Samuel). The fatal vespers: judgment upon the Papists by fall of the house in Black Friers, 5 Nov., 1623. [P312]. s4°. 1657, repr. 1817

Clark (Samuel), *rector of Eaton-Bishop.* Memorials of C., ed. by h. wife. s8°. 1878

Clark (W. W.) Forecast of the religion of the future. s8°. 1879

Clark (William), *of Bath.* Mollusca testacea marium Britannic.: a hist. etc. 8°. 1855

Clark (William) *of Hull.* Idolatry an evil. [P165, 347]. s8°. Hull. [1840?]

Clark (William George), *fellow of Trin. Coll. Cam.* Duty of members of Eng. Church in present controversies: sermon, 8 Feb. 1863. [P83]. 8°. C. 1863

Gazpacho: summer months in Spain. s8°. 1850

Peloponnesus: study & travel. 8°. 1858

see *Review (A) [*a. unknown*] of a pamphlet entit. "The pres. dangers of the Church of Eng.; by C.," 1870.

Clark (William J.) Commercial Cuba. 8°. 1899

Clark (William Robinson). Savonarola: h. life & times. s8°. 1878

Clarke Papers, 1891–1901, *see* Clarke (*Sir* William).

Clarke, *see also* Clark, Clerc, Clerk, Clerke.

Clarke ( ). *The Georgian era; mems. of eminent persons, Geo. I–IV. 4v. s8°. 1832

Clarke (A. Mason). Biograph. dict. of fiddlers, incl. performers on violoncello & double bass. s8°. [1895]

Clarke (A. W.), *see* Clarke (E. A. W.)

Clarke (Adam), *LL.D.* *A bibliographical dictionary. 6v. s8°. 1802–4

*The bibliographical miscellany: suppl. to the Bibliograph. dict. 2v. s8°. 1806

Cat. of lib. of C., sold 18 Feb., 1833. [*MSS. prices.* P698]. 8°. 1833

Concise view of the succession of sacred lit. in chronolog. arrangement to 1300. [*v. by J. B. B. Clarke*]. 2v. 8°. 1830–32

*Life & labours of C. 2^nd^ ed. 8°. 1842

see Bible Complete Texts. Clarke, Bible Comm. 1836.

Clarke (Alex. Ross). Comparisons of the standards of length of Eng., France, Belgium, Prussia, Russia, India, Australia made at the Ordnance Survey Office by C. 4°. 1866

Geodesy. 8°. O. 1880

Clarke (Allen). Effects of the factory system. Rev^d^. s8°. 1899

Clarke (Cecil). The little Alpine fox-dog. s8°. 1878

Ulrica. 3v. s8°. 1884

Clarke (Charles), *F.S.A.* Architectura eccles. Londini: graphical survey of the churches in London, Southwark, & Westminster. lafol. 1820

Clarke (Charles), *novelist.* The Beauclercs. 3v. s8°. 1867

Charlie Thornhill. 2^nd^ ed. s8°. 1864

Crumbs from a sportsman's table. 2v. s8°. 1865

Which is the winner? 3v. s8°. 1864

Clarke (Charles Baron). Letter to Gladstone upon a land scheme for Ireland. [P358]. 8°. 1881

Clarke (Charles Cowden). Molière-characters. s8°. E. 1865

Shakespeare-characters; chiefly subordinate. 8°. 1863

—— **& M. C. Clarke.** Recolls. of writers. With letters of Lamb, Leigh Hunt, Jerrold, Dickens. s8°. 1878

—— & —— The Shakespeare key, companion to the "Conc. to S." 8°. 1879

Clarke (Clara Savile). The poet's audience; & Delilah. s8°. 1891

Clarke (*Mrs.* Cowden), *see* Clarke (*Mrs.* Mary Cowden).

Clarke (E. A. W.) Jaspar Tristram. s8°. 1899

Clarke (Edward Daniel). The tomb of Alexander: on the sarcophagus f. Alexandria in the Brit. Mus. 4°. C. 1805

*Tour (A) through the S. of Eng., Wales, & part of Ireland, made dur. the summer of 1791. 8°. 1793

Travels in Europe, Asia, Africa, 11v. [v1–8, 4^th^ ed.]. 8°. 1816–24
1, 2, Russia, Tahtary, Turkey. 3–8, Greece, Egypt, Holy Land. 9–11, Scandinavia.

see Otter (W.), *bp.* Life & remains of C., 1825.

Clarke (Edward Hammond). The building of a brain. s8°. 1875

Sex in education. s8°. Boston. 1874

Clarke (Edward T.) Bermondsey. la8°. 1901

Clarke (*Mrs.* Eliza). Susanna Wesley. s8°. 1886

Clarke (Enos). Complete equality in citizenship: speech. [P224]. 8°. Jefferson City. 1866

Clarke (*Sir* Ernest). P. Pusey. [P1007]. s8°. 1900

Clarke (Frederick Arthur). T. Ken. s8°. 1896

Clarke (G. R.), *printer, of Ipswich.* Hist. of Ipswich. 8°. [1830]

Clarke (George), *F.S.A.* On the sun etc. 8°. 1816

*Pompeii. 2v. [1, 4^th^ ed.; 2, 5^th^ ed.]. s8°. 1836–9

see Dyer (T. H.) *ed., etc.,* Pompeii, [*based on the work by C.*], 1867.

Clarke (*Sir* George Sydenham). Fortification. la8°. 1890

Imperial defence. 8°. [1897]

Russia's sea-power. s8°. 1898

see De Labillière (F. P.) Federal Brit.; w. chap. on Imperial defence by C., 1894.

—— **& J. R. Thursfield.** The Navy & the nation. 8°. 1897

Clarke (H. Butler). The Cid, & the waning of the Crescent in the West. [Heroes of the Nations]. s8°. N.Y. 1897
First Span. reader & writer. s8°. 1891
Spanish grammar. s8°. 1892
Spanish lit.: elem. hdbk. 8°. 1893
Clarke (H. Savile), *see* *Dove's nest (The), &c. t.; by C. etc., 1886.
Clarke (Henry) *of Salford.* On Dickson's transl. of Reflections on infinitesimal calculus from C. Carnot. [P44]. 8°. 1801
Clarke (Henry Wilberforce), *see* 'Umar Ibn Muḥammad, *Al-Suhrawardi.* The 'Awārifu-l-Ma'ārif, tr. H. W. C., 1891.
Clarke (Henry William). Hist. of the Church of Wales. s8°. 1896
The hist. of tithes. s8°. 1887
Clarke (Hyde). Colonization, defence, & railways in our Indian Empire. [P148]. 8°. 1857
Early hist. of the Mediterranean populations, etc. 8°. 1882
Mem. on the comparative grammar of Egyptian, Coptic, & Ude. [P318]. 8°. 1873
Researches in comp. philology, in conn. w. origin of culture in America, & the Accad families. [P864]. 8°. 1875
Serpent & Siva worship etc. in C. Amer., Africa, Asia. [P864]. 8°. 1876
The Warings or Waringhians. [P167, 207]. 8°. Constantinople. 1861
Clarke (James Fernandez). Autob^l. recolls. of the medical profession. s8°. 1874
Clarke (James Freeman). Legend of Thomas Didymus. s8°. Boston. 1881
Self-culture. s8°. Boston. 1881
Ten great religions: [p1], an essay in comparative theology. s8°. Boston. 1872
" " ..... 33rd ed. s8°. Boston. 1894
Ten great religions: p2, A comp. of all religions. 15th ed. s8°. Boston. 1894
Clarke (James Stanier). Life of James II, etc. 2v. 4°. 1816
—— **& J. M'Arthur.** Life etc. of Nelson., f. h. MSS. 3v. 8°. [1840]
Clarke (John), *late of the Methodist Connexion.* Critical review of the life etc. of Jesus. 8°. 1825
Clarke (John), *master of the Grammar School in Hull.* Exam. of the Sketch of an answer to *Xty. as old as the creation.* [P322]. 8°. 1733
Exam. of what has been advanced rel. to moral obligation in A defence of the answer to the remarks upon [S.] Clarke's exposition of the catechism. [P322]. 8°. 1730
The foundation of morality: exam. of [S.] Clarke's opinion, etc. [P322]. 8°. York. [1730?]
Clarke (Joseph B. B.), *see* Clarke (Adam). Concise view of the suecession of sacred lit., [*v2 by J. B. B. C.*], 1830–2.
Clarke (Marcus). Heavy odds [*publ. orig. as "Long odds"*]. s8°. 1896
His natural life. 3v. s8°. 1875
In later ed^s. the t. runs "For the term of h. n. l."
" " ..... s8°. 1891
" " ..... s8°. 1897
Clarke (*Mrs.* Mary Anne). The rival princes: facts rel. to C.'s polit. acquaintance w. Wardle, Dodd, etc. who were concerned in the charges agst. the Duke of York. With letters etc. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1810

Clarke (*Mrs.* Mary Cowden).

The complete concordance to Shakspere. la8°. 1845
" " ..... la8°. 1847
" " ..... n. ed. la8°. *n.d.*
The girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines; 15 tales. 3v. s8°. 1864
Honey from the weed. s8°. 1881
My long life: autob. sketch. s8°. 1896
see Clarke (Ch. Cowden) & M. C. C., Recolls. of writers, 1878.
" —— & —— The Shakespeare key, 1879.

Clarke (Percy). Three diggers. s8°. 1889
Clarke (Peter). Journall of severall occurrences in 1715, *see* Scottish Hist. Soc. Miscell. VI. (Rebellion Papers) 1893.
Clarke (R. Floyd), *of the New York Bar.* The science of law & lawmaking. s8°. N.Y. 1898
Clarke (Richard F.), *S.J.* Card. Lavigerie & the slave trade. 8°. 1889
Logic. s8°. 1889
Clarke (Robert) *& Co., publ^s., Cincinnati.* Bibliotheca Americana: cat. of books & pamphlets rel. to America; w. descr. list of R. C. & Co.'s hist. publ^s. 8°. Cincinnati. 1893
Clarke (Samuel), *D.D., rector of St. James's, Westminster.* Works. With life etc., by B. [Hoadly], bp. of Winchester. 4t. fol. 1738
Clarke (Samuel), *D.D.* [*continued*].
*Defense of an argument in Letter to Dodwel. [*b. w.* Letter to D.] 8°. 1707
" " ..... Second defense etc. [*b. w. h.* Letter to D., 1706]. 8°. 1707
" " ..... Third defense etc. [*b. w.* Letter to D.]. 8°. 1708
" " ..... Fourth defense etc. [*b. w.* Letter to D.]. 8°. 1708
Discourse conc. the being & attributes of God, etc. 8th ed. 8°. 1732
Letter to Dodwell: the arguments in h. *Epist^y. Discourse* agst. immortality of the soul answered. 8°. 1706
see Clarke (John). The foundation of morality: exam. of S. C.'s opinion, etc., [1750?].
" —— Exam. of what has been advanced rel. to moral obligation in A defence of the ans. to the remarks upon [S.] C.'s expos. of the catechism, 1730.
" Collins (A.) *Reply to C.'s Defence etc., 1707.
" Whiston (W.) Mems. of C. Added, Sykes' Eulogium of C.; Emlyn's mems. of C., 1748.
" Zimmermann (R.) C.'s Leben u. Lehre, 1870.
Clarke (Samuel), *minister of S^t. Bennet Fink, see* Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
Clarke (Stephen Reynolds). The new Lancashire Gazetteer. 8°. 1830
Vestigia Anglicana: illusts. of interesting & debatable points in hist. & antiqs. of Eng. 2v. 8°. 1826
Clarke (Thomas), *M.D.* The fate of the dead. s8°. 1889
A gauntlet to the theologian & scientist. s8°. 1888
Clarke (W.) *Three courses & a dessert. Illust. by G. Cruikshank. 4th ed. s8°. 1850
Clarke (W. S.) *Suburban homes (The) of London: guide to favourite localities. s8°. 1881
Clarke (William), *bookseller, etc.* *Repertorium bibliographicum: acc. of the most celeb. British libraries. Ed. C. 2v in 1. [*pagin. cont.*]. 4°. 1819
Clarke (William), *M.A.* Walt Whitman. s8°. 1892
Clarke (William), *M.A., prebendary of Chichester Cathedral.* Connexion of the Roman, Saxon, & Eng. coins deduced f. obs. on Saxon weights & money. 4°. 1767
Clarke (*Capt.* William), *U.S. navy.*
see Gass (P.) Journal of corps under Lewis & C. (1804–6), 1808.
" Lewis (M.) Travels; by L. & C., (1804–6), n. ed., 1817.
Clarke (*Sir* William), *sec. to the Council of the Army (1647–9), & to Gen. Monck & the Commanders of the Army in Scotland (1651–60); d. 1666.* Clarke papers: sel^s. f. the papers of W. C. Ed. C. H. Firth. 4v. [Camden Soc., NS49, 54, *and* R. Hist. Soc., NS61, 62]. s4°. 1891–1901
Clarke (William Harrison). The Civil Service law. 2nd ed. s8°. N.Y. 1891
Clarke (William James) [*ps.* G. F. Monkshood], *see* Monkshood (G. F.) *ps.*
Clarke (William Nelson). Parochial topog^y. of the Hundred of Wanting, w. o. records rel. to Berks. 4°. O. 1824
Clark Russell (William), *see* Russell (W. C.)
Clarkson (Charles Tempest) & J. H. Richardson. Police! 8°. 1889
Clarkson (David), *B.D.* Practical works. 3v. 8°. E. 1864–5
Select works. Ed. B. H. Cooper. 8°. 1846
Clarkson (Edward). The Suez Canal. [P113]. 8°. 1843
Clarkson (Thomas), *the philanthropist.* Hist. of the abolition of the African slave trade by Parl. 2v. 8°. 1808
Mems. of W. Penn. n. ed., w. pref. in reply to Macaulay, by W. E. Forster. s8°. 1849
A portraiture of Quakerism. [v1, 2, 2nd; v3, 3rd ed.] 8°. 1807
Strictures on a life of W. Wilberforce by W. & S. Wilberforce. With corr. betw. Brougham & C., etc. 8°. 1838
Thoughts on the necessity of improving the condition of slaves in Brit. colonies, w. view to emancipation. [P589]. 8°. 1823
*Clarorum virorum Theodori Prodromi, Dantis Alighierj, F. Petrarchæ, etc. etc. et J. Sadoleti epistolæ. 8°. Romæ. 1754
Clarus (Ludwig). Darstellung d. span. Lit. im Mittelalter. 2B. 8°. Mainz. 1846
Schweden sonst u. jetzt. 2T in 1v. 8°. Mainz. 1847
Clary (Désirée), *aft. queen of Sweden, see* Désirée [Clary], *q. of Sweden.*
Clasio (L.) *ps., see* Fiacchi (Luigi).
Classen (August). Physiologie d. Gesichtssinnes. 8°. Braunschweig. 1876

*Classes generales etc., ed. 2ª, 1821, *see* Sestini (D.)
*Classic (The) preachers of the Eng. Church : lects. at St. James's Church. 2s. s8°. 1877–8
sl, "w. intr. by J. E. Kempe."
Classical. *Classical dict. of Greek & Roman biography, mythology & geography, rev., 1894, *see* Smith (*Sir* W.)
Classical gazetteer (The), 1851, *see* Hazlitt (W.) *the younger.*
*Classical instruction, its use & abuse. 1854, *see* Hodgson (W. B.)
*Classical school books. From "Fraser." [P149]. 8°. 1853
*Some thoughts resulting f. 50 years' experience of English C. education ; by an old Wykehamist.
[P390]. s8°. Winchester. *n.d.*, [*c.* 1886 ?]
Classical Journal (The). 40v. Mar. 1810–Dec. 1829.
8°. 1810–29
Classical Magazine (The) ; or monthly repository for persons of real taste. By the Rev. Mr. Jacob, of Badcombe, and others.
v1. July–Nov., 1775. [P225]. 8°. 1775
Classical Museum (The). 7v. 8°. 1844–50
Classical Review (The). v1–14. la8o. 1887–1900
*Classicorum auctorum e Vaticanis codd. ed., 1828–38, *see* Mai (A.) *ed.*
Claude [*de France*], *duchesse de Lorraine, b. 1547, see* Magnienville (R. de), c. de F., d. de L., 1885.
Claude, *le Lorrain.* [†Gelée (Claude), *called le Lorrain*].
see Burlington Fine Arts Club. Exhib. of drawings & etchings by C., 1872.
,, Dilke (*Lady*). C., sa vie, s. œuvres, 1884.
,, Dullea (O. J.) C., 1887.
Claude Corneille, *de Lyon, see* Corneille, *de Lyon.*
Claude ( ), *chef de la police de sûreté.* Mémoires. 10t. s8°. 1881
Claude (Jean). *Account (An) of the persecutions & oppressions of the Protestants in France. [Tr. P312]. s4°. 1686
*Les plaintes des Protestans cruellement opprimez dans le royaume de France.
éd. n., avec comm. etc. par F. Puaux. 4°. 1885
see Simeon (C.) Horæ, etc. : [*v21, tr. of C. on the composition of a sermon*], 1832.
Claudet (Max). Perraud et s. œuvre. s8°. 1877
Claudia, *woman mentioned in Paul's 2nd Epistle to Timothy, see* Williams (John), *archdeacon*, Claudia & Pudens : to show that C. was a British princess, 1848.
Claudianus (Claudius). Carmina, rec. T. Birt. [Mon. Germ. Hist. A. a. 10]. 4°. B. 1892
Carmina. Recog. J. Koch. s8°. L. 1893
Opera omnia. [Delphin Class., Regent's ed., 24–26].
8°. Lond. 1821
Opera quam diligentissime castigata. s8°. [Venetiis. 1523]
Quæ exstant. N. Heinsius rec. s8°. Amstelodami. 1665
Quæ exstant. Illust. a l. M. Gesnero. 8°. L. 1759
Works, tr. into verse, by A. Hawkins. 2v. 8°. 1817
see Eudocia : E^x., C^l. carminum Græc. reliquiæ, 1897.
Claudianus Ecdicius Mamertus, *vicarial bp. of Vienne.* Opera. Rec. etc. A. Engelbrecht. [C. S. E. Lat., 11].
8°. Vindobonæ. 1885
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t53.
Claudin (A.) The first Paris press : acc. of bks. pr. for G. Fichet & J. Heynlin (1470-2). [Bibliograph Soc., 6]. 4°. 1898
Claudin (Gustave). Les caprices de Diomède. s8°. 1878
Mes souvenirs : les boulevards, 1840–70. s8°. 1884
Trois roses dans la rue Vivienne. s8°. 1877
Claudius, *bp. of Turin, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t104, 105.
Claudius [Galâwdêwos], *king of Ethiopia.* *Chronique de G., ed. 1895, *see* Conzelman (W. E.) *ed.*
Claudius (Joannes Jacobus). Diss. de salutationibus veterum ; add. est, Diatribe de nutricibus et pædagogis.
s8°. Ultrajecti. 1702
Claudius (Matthias) [*ps^d.* Asmus ; *and*, Der Wandsbecker Bote].
Werke. 4B in 2. 6^e A. s8°. Hamburg. 1841
see Herbst (W.) M. C., 3^e A., 1863.
,, Schneidereit (M.) C., 1898.
Claudius Atticus Herodes (Tiberius), *see* Herodes, *the orator.*
Claudius Jovianus (Flavius), *see* Jovianus (F. C.), *emperor.*
Claudius Nero Cæsar (Tiberius), *see* Tiberius I, *emperor of Rome.*
Claus (Carl), *prof. in the Univ. of Vienna.* Elem. text-book of zoology. Tr. A. Sedgwick & F. G. Heathcote. 2v. 8°. 1884–5
Clausen, *see also* Klausen.
Clausen (G.), *see* Bastien-Lepage (J.) B.-L. & his art. B.-L. as artist, by C., etc., 1892.
Clausewitz (Carl v.) Hinterlassene Werke ü. Krieg u. Kriegführung. 10B. [1–4, 3^e ; 5–10, 2^e A.]. 8°. 1858–89
1–3, Vom Kriege. 3T. 3^e A.
4, Der Feldzug v. 1796 in Italien. 3^e A.
5, 6, Die Feldzüge v. 1799 in Italien u. d. Schweiz. 2T. 2^e A.
7, Der Feldzug v. 1812 in Russland, d. Feldzug v. 1813 bis z. Waffenstillstand u. d. Feldzug v. 1814 in Frankreich. 2^e A.
8, Der Feldzug v. 1815 in Frankreich. 2^e A.
9, Strateg. Beleuchtung mehrerer Feldzüge v. Gustav Adolph, Turenne, Luxemburg, u. andere histor. Materialien z. Strategie. 2^e A.
10, Strateg. Beleuchtung mehrerer Feldzüge v. Sobieski, Münich, Friedrich d. Gr. u. d. Herzog Carl Wilhelm Ferdinand v. Braunschweig u. andere Materialien zur Strategie. 2^e A.
On war. Tr. J. J. Graham. 3v in 1. 4°. 1873
Clausius (Rudolf J. E.) De la fonction potentielle et du potentiel. Tr. F. Folie. 8°. 1870
Clausse (Gustave), *architecte.* Les mons. du christianisme au moyen âge : Basiliques & mosaïques chr., Italie—Sicile.
t1. la8°. 1893
Claussin (J. de). Suppl. au cat. de Rembrandt, suivi d'une descr. des estampes de s. élèves etc. [*b. w.* Rembrandt : Cat. rais. de toutes les estampes de R., etc. n. éd., 1824]. 8°. 1828
Clavé (Félix). Vie et portrait de Pie IX. la8°. 1848
Clavel (Anne Antoinette), *aft. Mme. Saint-Huberty, see* Saint-Huberty.
Clavelin ( ), *see* Kerverseau (F. M. de) & C., Hist. de la Révol. de France, 1792–1803.
Clavell (John). A Recantation of an ill ledde life, etc.
2nd ed. s4°. 1628
Claverhouse. [†Graham (John), *viset. of Dundee*].
*Clavers, the despot's champion. By a Southern. s8°. 1889
*Mems. of Dundee, the Clans, & Glenco, etc. By an officer. s8°. 1714
see Chambers (R.) Hist. of the rebellions in Scotland under Dundee & Mar, (1689 & 1715), 1829.
,, Morris (Mowbray). C., 1888.
,, Napier (Mark). Memorials & letters illust. of life & times of C., 1859–62.
Clavering, *The barony of.* *The titular barony of C., etc., 1891, *see* Morgan (G. B.)
Clavering (*Miss*), *see* Ferrier (*Miss* S.) Marriage, 1818, *in wh. C. had a small share.*
Clavering (Vere). A modern Delilah. 3v. s8°. 1888
Sin for a season. s8°. 1897
Claverius, St., *see* Clavière (E. de).
Clavers, *see* Claverhouse.
Clavers (Mary) *ps., see* Kirkland (*Mrs.* C. M.)
Claveyson (*la marq.* de), *d. 1782, see* Du Barry (*la vtesse.*), *aft. marq. de Claveyson.*
Clavière (Etienne) *of Geneva, see* Brissot (J. P.) Nouv. voyage etc., [*13 is a n. ed. of* "De la France & des Etats-Unis," *by C. & B.*], 1791.
Clavière (Etienne de), *avocat au Parlement de Paris.* [St. Claverius]. De cæde Henr. Magni ; carmen.
[P890]. s8°. Parisiis. 1610
Clavigero (Francisco Saverio). Hist. of Mexico. Tr. C. Cullen.
2v. 4°. 1787
Clavijo (Ruy Gonzalez de), *see* Gonzalez de Clavijo (R.)
Clavis Hagarthiana, 2nd ed., 1817, *see* Ferrers (E.)
Clavis Homerica, ed. nova, 1831, *see* Homer.
Clavius (Christophorus). Romani calendarii a Greg. 13 restituti explicatio, etc. fol. Romæ. 1603
Clay, *see also* Klee.
Clay (*Capt.* C. H.) Short military report on Delagoa Bay.
[P1001]. s8°. Simla. 1899
Clay (Charles). Currency of the Isle of Man. Ed. C. [Manx Soc., 17]. 8°. 1869
Clay (Henry), *see* Schurz (C.) Life of C., 1890.
Clay (*Rev.* John), *chaplain of Preston Gaol, see* Clay (W. L.) The prison chaplain : mem. of C., 1861.
Clay (John William), *F.S.A., ed.*, Abstracts of Yorkshire wills in the time of the Commonwealth, at Somerset House, chiefly illust. of Dugdale's visitation of Yorkshire, 1665/6. [Yorkshire Archæolog. Soc., Record Ser., 9]. 8°. 1890
Clay (Walter Lowe). Essays on Church policy. Ed. C. 8°. 1868
The prison chaplain : mem. of J. Clay. 8°. C. 1861
Clay (William Keatinge). Hist. of Landbeach. [Camb. Ant. S.]
8°. C. 1861
see Liturgies. Liturgical services etc. set forth in r. of Eliz., ed. C., 1847.
,, Prayers. Private p^rs. put forth in r. of Eliz., ed. C., 1851.

Clayden (Arthur). Revolt of the field. 8°. 1874
Clayden (Peter William). Early life of S. Rogers. s8°. 1887
England under Beaconsfield, 1873–80. 8°. 1880
England under the Coalition, 1885–92. s8°. 1892
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1893
Rogers & h. contemps. 2v. s8°. 1889
Sam. Sharpe, Egyptologist. s8°. 1883
Clayton (Cecil). Azalea. 3v. s8°. 1876
Clayton (Charlotte), *baroness Sundon, see* Sundon.
Clayton (Ellen Creathorne), *aft. Mrs. Needham.* English female artists. 2v. 8°. 1876
Playing for love. 3v. s8°. 1876
Queens of song; mems. Added, chronolog. list of all operas performed in Europe. 2v. 8°. 1863
Clayton (John). *Independent minister, see* Hall (R.) Xty. consistent w. love of freedom: ans. to C., 1791.
Clayton (Robert), *bp. of Clogher.* The Nicene & Athanasian creeds: speech, 2 Feb. 1756, Irish H. of Lords. [1705]. s8°. Ramsgate. *n.d.*
Clayton (*Sir* Robert), *see* Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
Clazomenius (Anaxagoras), *see* Anaxagoras, *Clazomenius.*
*Clean maidenhood, *see* Furnivall (F. J.) *ed.*, Stacions of Rome—Clene maydenhod, f. Vernon MS., ab. 1370, in Bodleian, 1867.
Cleasby (Richard) & G. Vigfusson. Icelandic-Eng. dict., based on MS. colls. of C., compl. by V. Intr. & life of V. by G. W. Dasent [w. append. by W. W. Skeat, 1876]. 4°. O. 1874
Cleaveland (Ezra). Genealog. hist. of the family of Courtenay. fol. Exon. 1735
The "Coll. of deeds etc." has sep. pagin. & half-t.
Cleaveland (Parker). Meteorological obs. made at Brunswick, Maine 1807 & 1859. [S. C. to Knowledge, 16]. 4°. 1867
Clédat (Léon). Rutebeuf. s8°. 1891
Cleeve (Bourchier). *Letter to C., conc. his calculations of taxes, 1757, *see* Massie (J.)
Cleeve (Lucas) *ps., see* Kingscote (*Mrs.* Howard).
Clef (La) du Cabinet des Princes de l'Europe. t1–97. s8°. Luxembourg. 1704–52
*Clef (La) du santuaire, 1678. *This, in some copies, is the t. of the tr. of Spinoza's "Tract. theolog.-polit." by D. de Saint-Glain, wh. in other copies has t. "Traitté des cérémonies superstitieuses des Juifs," see* Spinoza (B.)
Clegg (J. R.), *see* Irish Diurnal (The), 1st year, by W. G. Cox & C., 1893.
Clegg (Samuel). Manufacture & distrib. of coal-gas. 4th ed. 4°. 1866
Cleghorn (George). Ancient & modern art. 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1848
Cleghorn (Hugh). Forests & gardens of S. India. s8°. 1861
Cleishbotham (Jedediah) *ps., see* Scott (*Sir* W.)
Cleland (James), *LL.D.* Annals of Glasgow. 2v. 8°. Glasgow. 1816
Cleland (John), *M.D.* Evolution, expression, & sensation. s8°. Glasgow. 1881
Cleland (Robert). Barbara Allan. 2v. s8°. E. 1889
True to a type. 2v. s8°. E. 1887
Cleland (William). Loved, lost, & found; memorial verses. 2nd ed. s8°. Liv'l. 1895
Clemangiis (Nicolaus de) [*or* N. de Clamengis, *or* N. Clamengius], *see* Aurora, t2, N. de C. de studio theolog, 1857–9.
Clemenceau (George B.) De la génération des éléments anatomiques. la8°. 1865
Clemenceau (Georges).

Au fil des jours.	s8°. 1900	La mêlée sociale.	s8°. 1895
Des juges.	s8°. 1901	Les plus forts.	s8°. 1898
Le grand Pan.	s8°. 1896		

Clemencet (Charles). *Hist. gén. de Port-Roïal. 10t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1755–57
*Clemency Franklyn, n. ed., 1871, *see* Keary (A.)
Clemens, *Alexandrinus* [†Clemens (Titus Flavius)].
Opera omnia. Rec. R. Klotz. 4v. s8°. L. 1831–4
Writings. Tr. W. Wilson. 2v. 8°. E. 1867–9
see Faye (E. de). C. d'A., 1898.
„ Kaye (J.), *bp.*, Writings etc. of C., 1835.
„ Lightfoot (J. B.) The Apostolic Fathers, rev. text, notes, tr.; v1, C., 1877
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t8, 9, C. A.
see *Texts & studies: v5, C. of A. "Quis dives salvetur," re-ed. w. intr. on the MSS. of C. by P. M. Barnard—The Biblical text of C. in the 4 Gospels & Acts, ed. P. M. Barnard, w. intr. by F. C. Burkitt, 1897–9.
„ Zahn (T.) Forschungen z. Gesch. d. neutest. Kanons: T3, Suppl^m. Clementinum, [*v. T. Zahn*], 1884.
Clemens *of Biville.* Vita Thomæ Heliæ, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t23.
Clemens, *Romanus* [†Clement I, *Saint, pope*].
Smith & Wace state that "the only genuine work of C." is the [1st] Epistle to the Corinthians; but for convenience other works attrib. to him, such as the Homilies, are entered here.
Ad Corinthios quæ dic. epistulæ. Rec. O. de Gebhardt [& A. Harnack. ed. 2a. la8°. L. 1876
The Clementine Homilies—The Apostolical Constitutions. Tr. [Ante-Nicene Xtn. Lib., 17]. 8°. E. 1870
C^tis., Ignatii, Polycarpi quæ sup. Acc. Ignatii & Polycarpi martyria. Rec., adnot. illust. etc. G. Jacobson. 2t in 1. ed. 2a. 8°. O. 1840
„ „ ..... 2t. ed. 4a. 8°. O. 1863
Epistulæ. Ed., comm. instr., Mosis assumptionis quæ sup. add. A. Hilgenfeld. [N.T. extra can., 1]. 8°. L. 1866
„ „ ..... Emendata iterum ed. A. H. 8°. L. 1876
Homiliæ. Textum recog. etc. A. Schwegler. *Gr. & Lat.* 8°. St. 1847
Homiliæ 20. Textum ad cod. Ottobon. const., vers. Cotelerii corr. sel. notas suasque subj. A. R. M. Dressel. la8°. Gottingæ. 1853
see Bohringer (F.) Die Kirche Christi: B1, ii, K., 2e A., 1864.
„ Chevallier (T.) Tr. of the epist. of C., 1833; 2nd ed., 1851.
„ Cotelerius (J. B.) *ed.* SS. patrum C. etc., opera; unà cum C^lis. actis. etc., 1672.
„ Hilgenfeld (A.) Untersuchungen ü. d. Evangelien der clementin. H^a. etc., 1850.
„ Lightfoot (J. B.) *ed.*, Apost. Fathers: v1, C., 1877; 2nd ed., 1890; 1891.
„ Lipsius (R. A.) De C. R. epist. ad Cor. priore, 1855.
„ Merx (E. O. A.) Bardesanes, nebst Untersuchung ü. d. Verhältniss d. clementin. Recognitionen zu d. Buche d. Gesetze d. Länder, 1863.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t1, 2, C. R.
„ —— *ed.*, Pat. latina, t130.
„ Schliemann (A.) Die Clementinen etc., 1844.
„ Tatian. Writings of T. etc.; & the Clementine Recognitions, tr., 1867.
„ Uhlhorn (J. G.) Die Homilien u. Recognitionen des C. R., 1854.
Clemens (Aurelius Prudentius), *see* Prudentius Clemens (A.)
Clemens (Claudius), *see* Clemente (C.)
Clemens (Franz Jacob). G. Bruno u. Nic. v. Cusa. 8°. Bonn. 1847
Clemens (Samuel Langhorne) [*ps.* Mark Twain], *see* Twain (Mark) *ps.*
Clemens (Titus Flavius), *see* Clemens, *Alexandrinus.*
Clement *of Alexandria, see* Clemens, *Alexandrinus.*
Clement, *monk.* Récits de C. & Grégoire (1547), *see* Khitrowo (B. de). Itinéraires Russes en Orient, 1889.
Clement I, *Saint, pope, see* Clemens, *Romanus.*
Clement II, *pope, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t142.
Clement III, *pope, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t204.
Clement V, *pope,* [Bertrand de Goth], *see* Decretales: v2, C^tis. constitutiones, etc., 1584.
Clement VII, *pope,* [Giulio de' Medici], *see* Giordani (G.) Della venuta e dimora in Bologna del S. P.-C. VII per la coron. di Carlo V, 1842.
Clement XIV, *pope.* [G. V. A. Ganganelli]. Lettere. 2t. n. ed. s8°. Londra. 1815
Lettres intéressantes du p. C. XIV. ["*For the most part by L. A. de Caraccioli*"]. 3t in 4, [3 i, ii]. s8°. 1776–7
t2 conts. also: Lettre à l'éd. des lettres—Réponse de l'éd.—Lettre du cuisinier du pape C.—Remerciement à l'auteur de l'Année Littéraire de la part de l'éd.
see Crétineau-Joly (J.) Bonaparte, le Concordat de 1801, etc.; suivi des 2 lettres au p. Theiner sur C. XIV, 1869.
„ —— C. XIV et les Jésuites, 1847.
„ Reumont (A. v.) *Ganganelli—Papst Clemens XIV—s. Briefe u. s. Zeit, 1847.
„ Theiner (A.) Gesch. d. Pontificats C. XIV, 1853.
Clément (Charles). Decamps. la8°. [1886]
L. Robert, d'ap. sa corr. inéd. 8°. 1875
Michel-Ange, Léonard de Vinci, Raphael, avec ét. sur l'art en Italie av. le 16e s., & des cat. raisonnés. s8°. [1861]
Michelangelo. [Tr.] s8°. 1880

Clement (*Mrs.* **Clara Erskine**), *aft. Mrs. Waters.* Hdbk. of Xtn. symbols & stories of the Saints as illust. in art. Ed. K. E. Conway. 8°. Boston. 1886

—— **& L. Hutton.** Artists of the 19th cent. & their works. Handbook [*in alphab. order*], cont. 2050 sketches. 2v. Eng. copyright ed. 8°. 1879

Clement (David). Bibl. curieuse, ou cat. rais. de livres difficiles à trouver. t1–9, [A–Hessus]. [*no more publ.*]. 4°. [1–3, Göttingen; 4, 5, Hannover; 6–9, L.] 1750–60

Clément (Félix). Hist. gén. de la musique relig. la8°. 1860

—— **& P. Larousse.** Dict. lyrique, ou hist. des opéras. [4 Suppl^t. *wanting*]. la8°. [1869]

Clément (Henry). L'arrestation de la duchesse de Berry. s8°. [1899]

Clément (Louis). H. Estienne & s. œuvre française. 8°. 1899

Clément (Pierre), *polit. economist.*

Une abbesse de Fontévrault au 17e s.: Gabrielle de Rochechouart de Mortemart. 8°. 1869

Etudes financières et d'écon. soc. 8°. 1859

Hist. de Colbert; préc. d'une ét. sur N. Fouquet. 8°. 1846

Histoire de Colbert & de s. administration. 2t. 3e éd. s8°. 1892

L'Italie en 1671: voyage du marq. de Seignelay, lettres inéd., etc. s8°. 1867

Jacques Cœur et Charles VII. 2t in 1. 8°. 1853

Mme. de Montespan et Louis XIV. 8°. 1868

La police sous Louis XIV. 8°. 1866

Trois drames histor.: Enguerrand de Marigny, Beanne de Semblançay, le chev. de Rohan. s8°. 1857

„ „ ..... 2e éd. 8°. 1868

—— **& A. Lemoine.** M. de Silhouette, Bouret, les dern. fermiers gén. s8°. 1872

Clemente. *For saints, popes, etc. see* Clement.

Clemente (Aurelio Prudenzio), *see* Prudentius Clemens (A.)

Clementianus (Venantius Honorius Fortunatus), *see* Fortunatus (V. H. C.)

Clementina Mary, *styled "queen of Gt. Brit. etc.," see* Mary Clementina, *consort of James Edward, the Old Pretender.*

Clementine Homilies, *see* Clemens, *Romanus.*

Clements (-), *sec. to the earl of Peterborough. For* *Faults on both sides, 2nd ed., 1710, *wh. has sometimes been ascr. to C., see* Harley (Rich.)

Clements (Lewis) [*ps.* Snapshot, Wildfowler]. Modern wildfowling. 8°. 1880

Shooting adventures, canine lore, & sea-fishing trips. 2v. s8°. 1879

Shooting, & fishing trips. 2v. s8°. 1876

Shooting, yachting, & sea-fishing trips. 2nd ser. 2v. s8°. 1877

Cléomadès, tr. d'Adenès le roi, 1859, *see* Adenez.

Cleoneo (Erilo) *ps., see* Guidi (C. Aless.)

Cleopatra, *queen of Egypt.*

see Bertheroy (J.) C., 1891.

„ Houssaye (H.) Aspasie, C. etc., 6e éd., 1896.

„ La Calprenède (G., *seigneur* de). *Hymen's præludia, or love's masterpiece;...Cleopatra. Eng. by R. Loveday, 1687.

„ Stahr (A.) Bilder aus d. Alterthume: 2, C., 1864.

Clephan (Robert Coltman). The defensive armour & weapons & engines of war of mediæval times & of the "Renaissance." 8°. 1900

Clephane (Robt. Douglas). Rough & smooth. s8°. 1863

Clerc, *see also* Clerk, Clerke, Leclerc, Leclercq.

Clerc (Edouard), *président à la Cour Impériale de Besançon.* Essai sur l'hist. de la Franche-Comté. 2t. 8°. Besançon. 1840–6

„ „ ..... t1. 2e éd. 8°. Besançon. 1870

Clerc (Guillaume, le) *de Normandie, see* Guillaume, *le clerc, de Normandie.*

Clerc (J. Charles A.) Campagne du mar. Soult dans les Pyrénées Occid., 1813–14. 8°. 1894

Clerc (Nicolas G.), *aft. Leclerc, see* Leclerc (N. G.)

Clérel de Tocqueville (*le cte.* **C. A. H. M.**), *see* Tocqueville (Alexis de).

Clerfayt (F. S. C. J. de Croix, *Graf* **v.),** *see* Vivenot (A. v.) Thugut, C., u. Wurmser, Original-Documente, 1869.

Clergé. Clergé (Le) français. 1901. 8e année. la8°. Tours. [1901]

*Histoire du c., etc., n. éd., tirée de Bonanni, etc., 1716, *see* Buonanni (F.)

*Recueil des actes, titres & mém. conc. les aff. du c., 1768–71, *see* Le Merre (P.) *père & fils, ed^rs.*

Clergy Directory & Parish Guide: etc. 1875, 79, 81, 94. s8°. 1875–94

Clergy List (The) for 1846–1901. [*wanting*, 1847, 55, 78–9, 88, 93, 94, 98, 1900]. s8°. 1846–1901

Clergyman's vade-mecum, 3rd ed., 1709, *see* Johnson (John).

*Clerical reminiscences. By Senex, 1880, *see* Bateman (J.)

Clericus, *ps.* *Letter to the Rev. Vice-Chancr. of Oxford on pres. state of theology etc., by C., 1856, *see* Cissold (A.)

*The Univ^y. censure on Hampden, [*signed* C., 1847, *see* Hampden (R. D.), *bp.*

Clericus (Dan.), *see* Le Clerc (Daniel).

Clericus (Joannes), *see* Le Clerc (Jean), *of Amsterdam, 1657–1736.*

Clericus (Lamprechtus), *see* Lamprecht, *der Pfaffe.*

Clerk, *see also* Clark, Clarke, Clerc, Clerke.

Clerk (*Mrs.* Alice M.), *see* Clerk (*Mrs.* Godfrey).

Clerk (*Mrs.* Godfrey), *form. A. M. Frere.* †Clerk (*Mrs.* Alice M.)] The Antipodes & round the world. 8°. 1870

see Muḥammad Diyâb, *Al-Atlidi.* 'Ilâm-en-Nâs. tr. etc. C., 1873.

Clerk (John) *of Eldin.* Essay on naval tactics. 2nd ed. 4°. E. 1804

see Knowles (*Sir* C. H.) Obs. on naval tactics, & on claims of C., etc., 1830.

Clerk (*Sir* John), *of Penicuik, bart.* Mems. of the life of C., 1676–1755. Ed. J. M. Gray. [Scottish Hist. Soc. 13]. 8°. E. 1892

Clerke, *see also* Clark, Clarke, Clerc, Clerk.

Clerke (*Miss* Agnes Mary).

Familiar studies in Homer. s8°. 1892

The Herschels and modern astronomy. s8°. 1895

Pop. hist. of astronomy dur. the 19th c. 8°. 1885

„ „ 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1887

The system of the stars. 8°. 1890

Clerke (*Capt.* Charles), *see* Ellis (W.) Voyage by Cook & C., (1776–80), 2nd ed., 1783.

Clerke (Gilbert). Tractatus tres: 1, Ante-Nicenismus; 2, resp. ad G. Bulli defens. Synodi Nicenæ: auth. G. Clerke; 3, vera fides de divinitate Xti. explic. contra B. per anonymum. s8°. 1695

Clerke (*Rev.* *Sir* William Henry), *8th bart.* Means of preserving the health of the poor, by prevention of epidemic fevers, etc. 1?6, 40. 8°. 1790

Clerk-Maxwell (James).

Elem. treatise on electricity. Ed. W. Garnett. 8°. O. 1881

Matter & motion. s8°. 1876

Scientific papers. Ed. W. D. Niven. 2v. 4°. C. 1890

Theory of heat. 2nd ed. 8°. 1872

Treatise on electricity & magnetism. 2v. 8°. O. 1873

„ „ 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1881

„ „ 2v. 3rd ed. 8°. O. 1892

see Campbell (Lewis) & W. Garnett, Life of M., w. sel. f. h. corr. and occas. writings, & sketch of h. contribs. to science, 1882.

see Glazebrook (R. T.) M. and modern physics, 1896.

„ Thomson (J. J.) On recent researches in electricity & magnetism: seq. to C.-M.'s "Electricity & magnetism," 1893.

Clermont (F. de Paule de), *marq. de Montglat, see* Montglat.

Clermont (G. de), *see* Helfferich (A.) & G. de C., Fueros Francos, 1860.

Clermont (Louis de), *sieur de Bussy d'Amboise, see* Bussy d'Amboise.

Clermont (Thomas Fortescue, *1st baron*). Quadrupeds & reptiles of Europe. s8°. 1859

see Fortescue (*Sir* John) Works, coll. by C., [v2, Hist. of the family of Fortescue in all its branches, by C.], 1869.

Clermont de Bussy d'Amboise (Louise), *see* Bussy d'Amboise.

Clermont-Ganneau (Ch.) Etudes d'archéologie orientale. t1, [*in prog.* HE44]. la8°. 1895

La stèle de Mesa. [P730]. 4°. 1870

Clermont-Lodève (G. E. J. Guilhem de), *baron de Sainte-Croix, see* Sainte-Croix.

Clermont-Tonnerre (*le duc* A. M. G. de), *see* Rousset (C.) Un ministre de la Restauration: le marq. de C.-T., 1885.

Cléron (Joseph Othenin Bernard de), *cte. d'Haussonville, 1809–84, see* Haussonville.

Cléron (Louise de), *ctesse. d'Haussonville, see* Haussonville.

Cléron (Othenin), *count d'Haussonville, b. 1843, see* Haussonville (O., *cte.* d').

Clerval (*l'abbé* A.) Les écoles de Chartres au moyen-âge. la8°. 1895

Cléry (J. B. A. Hanet) [†Hanet Cléry (J. B. A.)]. Journal; suivi des Dernières heures de Louis XVI, par Edgeworth de Firmont etc. [M. r. à l. R. F.]. 8°. 1825

Mémoires, 1770–1825. 2t. *A. Eymery.* 1825

This is anoth. ed. of the "Journal," w. some differences.

Cléry (Joseph Félix Robinet de), *see* Robinet de Cléry.

Clésinger Sand (*Mme.* Solange). Carl Robert. s8°. 1887
Jacques Bruneau. s8°. 1870
*Cleve Hall, 1855, *see* Sewell (E. M.)
Cleveland ( ) *ps.* *Life (The) & adv. of Mr. C., natural son of O. Cromwell, [tr.], 3rd ed., 1760, *see* Prévost (*l'abbé*).
*Le philosophe anglois, ou hist. de M. C., fils naturel de Cromwell, 1732–4, *see* Prévost (*l'abbé*).
Cleveland (Arthur Rackham). Woman under the English Law. s8°. 1896
Cleveland (Catharine L. W., *duchess of*, *widow of 4th duke*. [†Primrose (C. W. L.), *baroness Dalmeny*, *aft.* Vane, *aft.* Powlett (C. W. L.), *duchess of C.*] The Battle Abbey roll: w. some acc. of the Norman lineages. 3v. 8°. 1889
True story of Kaspar Hauser, f. official docs. s8°. 1893
Cleveland (Charles Dexter). Conc. to poet. works of Milton. s8°. 1867
Cleveland (John), *poet.* Compleat works; added, acc. of insurrection of Wat Tyler. s8°. 1742
Cleveland (Richard J.) Narrative of voyages & commercial enterprises. la8°. 1842
Cleveland (Rose Eliz.) George Eliot's poetry, & o. studies. 8°. 1885
Cleveland (S. Grover), *president of U.S.*, *see* King (P.) Life of C., 1884.
*Clever (The) woman of the family, 1865, *see* Yonge (C. M.)
Cleverly (Charles F. M.), *see* Warren (F. F.) & C. F. M. C., The wanderings of the Beetle, 1885.
Clèves (*Mme.* de) [*ps.* J. de Bourgogne], *see* Bourgogne (Jean de) *ps.*
Clèves (*la princesse* de) *ps.* *La princesse de Clèves, *var. ed^s.*, *see* La Fayette (*Mme.* de), J. Regnauld de Segrais, & F., *duc* de La Rochefoucauld.
Clèves (Anne de Gonzagues de), *see* Anne [*de Gonzagues de Clèves*], *consort of prince Edward of Bavaria.*
Cliffe (Charles Frederick). The book of N. Wales. 2nd ed. s8°. 1851
Cliffe (John Henry). Notes & recoll^s. of an angler. s8°. 1860
Cliffe (Leigh) *ps.*, *see* Jones (George).
Cliffe Leslie (T. E.), *see* Leslie (T. E. C.)
Clifford (Arthur Baldwin). Sabbath question: letters. [P492, 507]. 8°. 1856
Clifford (Charles Cavendish) [*ps.* Umbra]. Hotch-pot. s8°. E. 1867
A tour twenty years ago. [P252]. 8°. 1863
Travels. s8°. E. 1865
Clifford (Edward). Father Damien. s8°. 1889
Clifford (George). The life assurer's hdbk. etc. 8°. 1876
Clifford (Henry). Life of Jane Dormer. Duchess of Feria. [*Written 1645*]. Ed. J. Stevenson. s8°. 1887
Clifford (Hugh), *C.M.G.* Bush-whacking: & o. sketches. s8°. E. 1901
In court and kampong. s8°. 1897
Studies in brown humanity. s8°. 1898
Clifford (*Mrs.* Lucy), *see* Clifford (*Mrs.* W. K.)
Clifford (*Hon.* Robert). *Application of Barruel's Mems. of Jacobinism, to the secret societies of Ireland & Gt. Brit. [P267]. 8°. 1798
Clifford (Thomas Clifford, *1st baron*), *of Chudleigh*, *see* Browne (J. H.) Lives of C. etc., 1858.
Clifford (*Mrs.* W. K.) [†Clifford (*Mrs.* Lucy)].

Anyhow stories for children. s8°. 1885
Aunt Anne. 2v. s8°. 1892
" " ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1892
A flash of summer. s8°. 1895
A grey romance. And, Storiesby [7 o. *writers*]. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
The last touches, & o. s. s8°. 1892
Love-letters of a worldly woman. s8°. [1891]
Mere stories. s8°. 1896
*Mrs. Keith's crime. n. ed. s8°. 1885
A wild proxy. s8°. 1893
A woman alone: three stories. s8°. 1901

Clifford (William Kingdon).

Common sense of the exact sciences. [*Ed., & partly wr., by Karl Pearson*]. s8°. 1885
" " ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1892
Elements of dynamic: p1, Kinematic. s8°. 1878
Lectures & essays. Ed. L. Stephen & F. Pollock. 2v. 8°. 1879
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1886
Mathemat. papers. Ed. R. Tucker. 8°. 1882
Seeing & thinking. s8°. 1879
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1880
*W. K. C.; (repr. f. "Nature," Mar. 13, 1879). [P331, 337]. s8°. 1879
see Pollock (*Lady*) C., & W. H. Pollock, The little people, 1874.

Clifton Camville. *The story of C. C. in connection w. the country at large. s8°. 1892
Climacus (Joannes), *Saint*, *see* Joannes, *Climacus.*
Clinch (George). Bloomsbury & St. Giles's, past & present. 4°. 1890
Marylebone & St. Pancras: hist. etc. 4°. 1890
Mayfair & Belgravia; acc. of the parish of St. George, Hanover Square. 4°. 1892
Old English churches. s8°. 1900
see Rimbault (E. F.) Soho, ed. C., 1895.
Clinchamp de Malfilâtre (J. C. L. de), *see* Malfilâtre (J.)
Clinton (*Lt.-Gen. Sir* Henry), *see* Stevens (B. F.) *ed.*, The campaign in Virginia (1781): repr. of pamph^s. on the Clinton-Cornwallis controv., w. unpubl. notes by C., omitted portions of letters, cat. of the additional corr. of C. & C., (1780-1), etc., 1888.
Clinton (Henry Fynes). Epitome of the chronology of Greece. 8°. O. 1851
Fasti Hellenici: chronology of Greece. 3v. [v2, 2nd ed.]. 4°. O. 1827–34
1, to 55th Olympiad. 2, 55–124th Olympiad.
3, 124th Olympiad to death of Augustus.
Fasti Romani: chronology of Rome & Constantinople, f. death of Augustus to death of Justin II. 2v. 4°. O. 1845–50
Lit. remains: autob^y., lit. journal, & brief essays on theol. subj. Ed. C. J. F. Clinton. s8°. 1854
Clinton (Herbert R.) From Crécy to Assaye: 5 centuries of milit. hist. of Eng. s8°. [1882]
The War in the Peninsula; and Wellington's campaigns in France & Belgium. 3rd ed. s8°. [1882]
Clinton (*Miss* Louisa), *see* Stuart (*Lady* L.) Letters of S. to C., 1901.
Clinton (Walter). Sword and pen; Eng. worthies in days of Eliz. s8°. E. 1869
Clio, or a discourse on taste, *see* Usher (J.)
Clio, *ps.*, *see* *Land lessons, etc., by C., *n.d.*
Clissold (Augustus). The divine order of the universe as interp. by Swedenborg. 8°. 1877
Inspiration & interpretation. 7 nos. in 1v. s8°. O. 1861–4
*Letter (A) to the Rev. the Vice-Chancellor of the Univ. of Oxford on the present state of theology etc. By Clericus. 8°. O. 1856
*Paul & David: the rel^s. betw. character & the apostolic & prophetic offices. s8°. 1873
Present state of Christendom in rel. to 2nd coming of the Lord. 8°. 1871
Sancta Cœna; or, the Holy Supper, explained on the principles taught by Swedenborg. s8°. 1874
Swedenborg's writings and Catholic teaching; or, a voice from the New Church Porch, etc. [P153]. s8°. 1858
" " ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1881
Transition; the passing away of dispensations, modes of Bibl. interpretation, etc. 8°. 1868
Clitherow (Margaret), *see* Courson (*la c.* de). Quatre portraits de femmes: C. etc., 1895.
Clive (*Mrs.* Archer) [†Clive (*Mrs.* Caroline)].

*John Greswold. 2v. s8°. 1864
*IX poems by V. 2nd ed., w. add. s8°. 1841
*Paul Ferroll. 4th ed. s8°. 1858
*Poems, by a. of "Paul Ferroll"; incl. n. ed. of "IX poems by V." s8°. 1856
*Why Paul Ferroll killed his wife. s8°. 1860
" " ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1860

Clive (Catharine), *see* Fitzgerald (Percy). Life of Mrs. C. C., 1888.
Clive (Katherine). Eberhard. 3v. s8°. 1883
Clive (*Hon.* Robert Henry). *Docs. conn. w. the hist. of Ludlow, & the Lords Marchers. 4°. 1841
Clive (Robert Clive, *1st baron*).

Letter to proprietors of E. India Stock, from C. [P185]. 8°. 1764
*A letter to the proprietors of E. India Stock, upon the question to be ballotted for 23 Mar., for granting to C. £30,000. [P189]. 8°. 1767
see Arbuthnot (*Sir* A. J.) C., 1899.
" Caraccioli (C.) Life of C., [1775–7].
" Gleig (G. R.) Life of C., 1848.
see Henty (G. A.) With C. in India [*novel*], 1884.
" Macaulay (T. B.) Lord C., 1851.
" Malcolm (*Sir* J.) Life of C., 1836.
" Malleson (G. B.) Founders of the Indian Empire: C., 1882.
" —— Lord C., [Rulers of India], 1893.
" Wilson (*Col. Sir* Ch.) Lord C., 1890.

Clive-Bayley (A. M. C.) Vignettes from Finland. s8°. 1895

***Clockmaker (The)**: or sayings etc. of Sam Slick, 1838-41, *see* Haliburton (T. C.) [*ps.*, Sam Slick.]

Clocks, *see* *Electric clocks: specification of patent, 1841.

Clodd (Edward).

The childhood of religions. s8°. 1875
The childhood of the world. 6th ed. s8°. 1879
Grant Allen. s8°. 1900
Jesus of Nazareth: [w.] sketch of Jewish hist. to h. birth. s8°. 1880
Myths & dreams. s8°. 1885
Pioneers of evolution. s8°. 1897
The story of creation. s8°. 1888
„ „ ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1888
The story of "primitive" man. s8°. 1895
Tom Tit Tot; savage philosophy in folk-tale. s8°. 1898

Clode (Charles Mathew). Administration of justice under military & martial law. 8°. 1872
Early hist. of the Guild of Merchant Taylors; w. lives of some members. 2p. la8°. *f.p.c.* 1888
Memorials of the Guild of Merchant Taylors. la8°. *f.p.c.* 1875
The milit. forces of the Crown. 2v. 8°. 1869

Clodius (Publius), *see* Beesly (E. S.) Catiline, C., Tiberius, 1878.

Clodoveus, *see* Clovis.

Cloete (Henry), *LL.D., high commissioner for Natal, 1843–4.*
Hist. of the Great Trek & origin of the S. African Republics. Ed. W. Brodrick-Cloete. s8°. 1899

Cloetta (W.) *see* Clötta (W.)

Clonard (J. Ernest de) [*ps.*, J. Ernest], *see* Ernest (J.) *ps.*

Cloncurry (Valentine Browne Lawless, *2nd baron*). Personal recolls. of life and times, w. extr. f. corr., of C. 8°. D. 1849
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. D. 1850

Cloney (Thomas). Transactions in Wexford, in wh. [C.] was engaged, 1798; app., [C's] Trial by court-martial. 8°. D. 1832

Clonmacnoise. Annals of C., being annals of Ireland to 1408. Tr., 1627 by C. Mageoghagan. Ed. D. Murphy. la8°. D. 1896.

Clonmell (John Scott, *1st earl of*), *see* Fitzpatrick (W. J.) Ireland before the Union; w. revelations f. the unpubl. diary of C., 1867; 2nd ed., 1867.

Clopinel (Jean), *see* Meung (Jean de), *called Clopinel.*

Cloquet (Jules G.) Influence des efforts sur les organes renfermés dans la cavité thoracique. [P54]. 8°. 1820
La membrane pupillaire etc. [P54]. 8°. 1818
Souvenirs sur la vie privée du gén. Lafayette. 8°. 1836

Cloquet (Robert Louis). Expos. of the 39 Articles. 8°. 1885

Close Rolls. Calendar of the Close Rolls. [Calendars of State Papers *in prog.*]: la8°. 1892–1901

Edward I [1], 1272–9.
Edward II [1], 1307–13.
[2], 1313–18.
[3], 1318–23.
[4], 1323–27.
Edward II [5], 1339–41.
Edward III [1], 1327–30.
[2], 1330–33.
[3], 1333–37.
[4], 1337–39.

Close Rolls of the Chancery of Ireland, *see* Ireland: *Chancery (Court of).*

*Rotuli Litterarum Clausarum in Turri Londin. asservati. Accur. T. D. Hardy. v1, 2, [1204–27. *Bound in one vol. No more publ.* Record Commission]. fol. 1833–44
see Hardy (*Sir* T. D.) Descr. of the C. R^s. in the Tower, 1833.

Close (Francis), *dean of Carlisle.* National education: the secular system, the Manchester Bill, & the Govt. scheme. [P284]. 8°. 1852
see *Comments on a pamph. by C., entit. "Hinds' Free discussion of relig. topics freely discussed," 1868.

Closener (Fritsche). Strassburg. Chronik. [Ed. w. pref. by A. W. Strobel & A. Schott]. [Lit. V. in St., 1]. s8°. St. 1842

Close Rolls, *see* Close.

***Closing** scene (The), 2nd ed., 1848, *see* Neale (E.)

Closset (Léon de). Essai sur l'historiographie des Romains jusqu'au siècle d'Auguste. la8°. Brux. 1849

Clotaire II, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t80.

Clotaire III, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t87.

Clot-Bey (A. B.) [†Clot (Antoine Barthélemi), *called Clot-Bey*].
Aperçu gén. sur l'Egypte. 2t. s8°. Brux. 1840

Clotho, *ps., a. of "One Easter Even," 1875, see* Klotho, *ps.*

Clothworkers' Company, *London.* The Charters & Letters Patent granted to the C. C. Tr. 4°. *p.p.* 1881
Descr. of the anc. silver plate belonging to the C. of C^s.; by H. D. Ellis. s4°. 1891
The govt. of the Fullers, Shearmen, & Clothworkers of London. By a member of the Court, c. 1650. s4°. repr., [1881]
Ordinances of the C. C., w. those of the anc. guilds of the Fullers & Shearmen of the City. 4°. *p.p.* 1881

Clotilda, *Saint, queen of the Franks,* [Clotilde], *see* Kurth (G.) St. C., tr., 1898.

Clötta (Wilhelm). Beiträge z. Litteraturgesch. d. Mittelalters u. d. Renaissance. 2B. 8°. Halle a. S. 1890–2
1, Komödie u. Tragödie im Mittelalter.
2, Anfänge d. Renaissancetragödie.

Clouard (Maurice). Doc^s. inéd. sur A. de Musset. la8°. 1900

***Cloudesley,** 1830, *see* Godwin (W.)

Clouet (François), *artist.* Three hundred French portraits, representing personages of the court of Francis I, Henry II, & Francis II. Auto-lithographed by Ld. R. Gower. 2v. fol. 1875
see Bouchot (H.) Les C., 1892.

Clouet (Jean), *see* Bouchot (H.) Les C., 1892.

Clough (Anne Jemima), *see* Clough (B. A.) Mem. of A. J. C., 1897.

Clough (Arthur Hugh).

The bothie of Toper-na-Fuosich. la8°. O. 1848
Greek hist., Themistocles to Alexander, in lives from Plutarch. Rev. etc. by C. s8°. 1860
Poems & prose remains; w. sel. f. h. letters & a mem. Ed. by h. wife. 2v. s8°. 1869
Poems. With mem. [*by F. T. Palgrave*]. 4th ed. s8°. 1874
„ „ ... 11th ed. s8°. 1885
„ „ [*anoth. ed.*] s8°. 1890
see Burbidge (T.) & A. H. C., Ambarvalia, 1849.
„ Waddington (S.) C.: a monograph, 1883.

Clough (Blanche Athena). Mem. of Anne J. Clough. s8°. 1897

Clough (Emma Rauschenbusch-), *see* Rauschenbusch-Clough.

Clouston (J. Storer). The duke. s8°. 1900
The lunatic at large. s8°. E. 1899

Clouston (K. Warren). The Chippendale period in Eng. furniture. 4°. 1897

Clouston (Thomas Smith). Clinical lectures on mental diseases. 5th ed. s8°. 1898

Clouston (William Alex.) Arabian poetry for Eng. readers; w. intr. & notes by C. s8°. *p.p.* Glasgow. 1881
The book of noodles: stories of simpletons. s8°. 1888
Eastern romances & stories, from Persian, Tamil, Urdu; with notes etc. by C. s8°. *p.p.* 1889
Popular tales & fictions; their migrations & transformations. 2v. s8°. E. 1887

***Cloven foot (The),** 1879, *see* Braddon (*Miss*).

Clovio (G. G.) [†Klovio (Juraj Julio)], *see* Bradley (J. W.) Life & works of C., etc., 1891.

Clovis II, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t87.

Clowes (Alice A.) C. Knight, a sketch. 8°. 1892

Clowes (Frank) & J. B. Coleman. Quantitative chem. analysis. 4th ed. s8°. 1897

Clowes (John). *Outlines of Swedenborg's doctrines. n. ed. s8°. 1873
see Compton (T.) Life & corr. of C., 1874.

Clowes (William Laird). Black America. s8°. 1891
The Royal Navy: a hist. By C., assisted by [*sev. writers*]. v1–6, [*in prog.*]. la8°. 1897–1901

***Club directory,** 1879, *see* Ivey (G. J.)

***Clubs (The)** of London. [*By Charles Marsh, M.P.?*] 2v. s8°. 1832

Clulow (William Benton). Aphorisms & reflections. s8°. 1843

Cluny, *The Abbey of.* Recueil des chartes de l'abbaye de C., formé par A. Bernard, compl. etc. par A. Bruel. t1–5. [Doc^s. inéd.] 4°. 1876–94
1, 802–954. 2, 954–987. 3, 987–1027.
4, 1027–90. 5, 1091–1210.
see Duckett (*Sir* G. F.) Charters & records among the archives of C., (1077–1534), 1888.
„ —— Charters of C., more partic. affecting St. Pancras, at Lewes, 1886.
„ —— Record-evidences among the archives of Cluni (1077–1534), 1886.

Cluny, *Hôtel de.* *Notices sur l'Hôtel de Cluny & sur le Palais des Thermes, etc., 1834, *see* Du Sommerard (A.)

Cluny, *Order of.* Visitations & Chapters-General of the O. of C., 1269–1529, etc. Ed. Sir G. F. Duckett. 8°. *p.p.* 1893

Cluseret (*le gén.* G. P.) Mémoires. t1, 2, [*no more publ.*]. s8°. 1887–8

Clutterbuck (*Capt.*) *ps.*, *see* *Captain Clutterbuck's champagne, 1862.

Clutterbuck (James Bennett). Port Phillip in 1849. s8°. 1850

Clutterbuck (Robert). Hist. & antiqs. of the Co. of Hertford. 3v. lafol. 1815–27

Clutterbuck (Walter J.) About Ceylon & Borneo. s8°. 1891
The skipper in Arctic seas. s8°. 1890

Clutterbuck (Walter J.) *[continued]*.
see Lees (J. A.) & W. J. C., B. C. 1887: a ramble in Brit. Columbia, 1888.
„ —— & —— *Three in Norway, 1882; 2nd ed., 1883.

Clutton-Brock (A.) The cathedral church of York. s8°. 1899

Cluverius (Philippus). Germaniæ antiquæ libri tres. Adj. sunt Vindelicia et Noricum ejusdem auct. fol. Lugd. Bat. 1631
Italia antiqua. Ejusdem Sicilia Sardinia et Corsica. 2t. fol. Lugd. Bat. 1624
The "Sicilia" in the above is the sep. work wh. follows.
Sicilia antiqua, cum minor. insulis ei adj. Item Sardinia et Corsica etc. fol. Lugd. Bat. 1619

Clyde (Colin Campbell, *baron*).
see Burne (*Sir* O. T.) C. etc., [Rulers of India]. 1891: 1895.
„ Forbes (Archibald). C., 1895.
„ Gordon-Alexander (W.) Recolls. of a subaltern under C., (1857–9). 1898.
„ Shadwell (L.) Life of C., 1881.

*Clyffards (The) of Clyffe, 1866. *see* Payn (J.)

Clyn (John) & Thady Dowling. Annals of Ireland, with the Annals of Ross. Ed. R. Butler. [I. Arch. Soc.]. 1°. D. 1849

Clyne (Norval). Ballads from Scottish hist. s8°. E. 1863

Clynoc (Morys). Athravaeth Gristnogavl, 1568. Reprod. in fac-s. [Cymmrodorion Soc.]. 8°. 1880

Cnidius (Ctesias), *see* Ctesias.

Cnut. [Cnuto]. *For kings etc. see* Canute.

Coach-maker. *By a country c.-m. [*On the Coach-Tax*. P292]. 8°. 1850

Coal. Coal: hist. & uses. By Prof^s. Green, Miall, Thorpe, Rücker, Marshall of the Yorkshire Coll. Ed. Prof. Thorpe. 8°. 1878
*Our coal & our coal pits, etc. s8°. 1853
*Report of the South Shields Committee apptd. to investigate the causes of accidents in coal mines, 1843, *see* South Shields Committee.

Coape (H. C.) The Château de Louard. s8°. [1887]

Coates (Charles). Hist. & antiqs. of Reading. 4°. 1802

Coates (Robert), *known as "Romeo Coates," see* Robinson (John R.) & H. H. Robinson, Life of C., 1891.

Coates (Thomas). Notes on prohibition of marriage in collateral affinity. [P259]. 8°. 1842
*Report of the state of lit., scientific, & mechanics' institutions in Eng. s8°. 1841

Coates (Thomas F. G.) Lord Rosebery, h. life & speeches. 2v. 8°. 1900
Sir G. White, V.C. s8°. 1900

Coats (*Capt.* William). Geography of Hudson's Bay: the remarks of C. in voyages to that locality, 1727–51. With extr^s. f. log of Middleton on h. voyage in H.M.S. "Furnace," 1741–2. Ed. J. Barrow. [Hakluyt Soc., 11]. 8°. 1852

Coatsworth (David). Hints on husbandry, etc. [P245]. s8°. Stockton. 1806

Cobb, *see also* Cobbe, Kobbe.

Cobb (Augustus G.) Earth-burial & cremation. s8°. 1892

Cobb (James), *dramatist.* *The doctor & the apothecary. [P851]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1792
Songs, duets etc. in the Siege of Belgrade [*by C.*]; music by Storace. [P854]. 8°. [1732]
*Songs etc. in the Haunted Tower, opera [*by C.* P855]. 8°. 1790
*Songs etc. in the Pirates, an opera [*by C.* P855]. 8°. 1792

Cobb (John Wolstenholme). Two lects. on hist. & antiqs. of Berkhamsted. la8°. 1883

Cobb (Thomas). The bishop's gambit. s8°. 1901

Cobb (W. F.) Origines Judaicæ: heathen faiths as affecting birth & growth of Judaism. 8°. 1895

Cobban (J. Maclaren).
The angel of the covenant. s8°. 1898
The avenger of blood. s8°. 1895
Her Royal Highness's love affair. s8°. 1897
The King of Andaman, a saviour of society. s8°. 1895
Master of his fate. s8°. E. 1890
Tinted vapours. 3rd ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Wilt thou have this woman? s8°. 1896

*Cobbe prophecies (1614), *see* Ancient drolleries, no. I, C.'s p., 1890.

Cobbe (*Miss* Frances Power).
Broken lights: condition & prospects of relig. faith. s8°. 1864
Criminals, idiots, women, & minors: is the classification sound? [P328]. 8°. M'ter. 1869
Darwinism in morals; & o. essays. 8°. 1872
Dawning lights: secular results of the New Reformation. s8°. 1868
The duties of women. s8°. 1881

Cobbe (*Miss* Frances Power) *[continued]*.
*Essay on intuitive morals. 2v. 8°. 1855–7
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1864
A faithless world. 8°. 1885
The friend of man; & h. friends, the poets. s8°. 1889
The hopes of the human race, hereafter & here. s8°. 1874
Hours of work & play. s8°. 1867
Italics: notes on Italy in 1864. s8°. 1864
Life, by herself. 2v. s8°. 1894
The modern rack: papers on vivisection. s8°. 1889
Our policy: address to women conc. the suffrage. [P328]. 8°. *n.d.*
The Peak in Darien, w. o. inquiries touching soul & body. s8°. 1882
Re-echoes. s8°. 1876
Religious demands of the age. *Reprint of* the preface to Works of Th. Parker. [P541]. s8°. 1863
Religious duty. s8°. 1864
The scientific spirit of the age, etc. s8°. 1888
Studies of eth. & soc. subjects. s8°. 1865
Why women desire the franchise. [P328]. 8°. [1877
see Abbot (F. E.) Impeachment of X^ty.; w. letters f. C. & F. W. Newman, giving reasons for not calling themselves Christians, 1872.

Cobbe (Henry). Luton Church. 8°. 1899

Cobbe (Thomas). Hist. of the Norman kings of Eng. 8°. 1869

Cobbe's prophecies (1614), *see* Ancient drolleries, 1890.

Cobbett (James Paul). Journal of tour in Italy etc., 1828–9. s8°. 1830

Cobbett (Richard Stuteley). Memorials of Twickenham. 8°. 1872

Cobbett (William), *M.P.*
Advice to young men & women. s8°. 1837
„ „ ..... s8°. 1887
*Cobbett's gridiron. [P324]. 8°. 1822
Cottage economy. 15th ed. s8°. 1838
The English gardener. 8°. 1833
A French grammar. 2nd ed. s8°. 1835
Grammar of the Eng. language. s8°. 1833
Hist. of regency & reign of Geo. IV. s8°. 1830
Hist. of the Protestant Reformation in Eng. & Irel., showing how that event has impoverished the main body of the people; list of abbeys etc. confiscated, etc., etc. 2p. [pl *wanting*]. s8°. 1824–7
„ „ ..... 2v. la8°. 1829
„ „ ... ster. ed. s8°. 1850
„ „ ... n. ed., w. notes by F. A. Gasquet. s8°. 1896
Legacy to labourers. [*a. c. b. w.* Legacy to parsons]. 3rd ed. s8°. 1835
Legacy to parsons. 4th ed. s8°. 1835
Legacy to Peel. s8°. 1836
*The life of W. C., w. critique etc. s8°. 1835
Noble nonsense! C.'s exhibition of the stupid & insolent pamph. of Lord Grenville. [P324, 472]. 8°. [1828]
Paper against gold, etc. s8°. 1828
Parliamentary hist. of Eng., 12v, 1806–12. *This is the t. of vl–12 of* Parliamentary hist. of Eng. (to 1803), 36v, 1806–20, *q.v.* [*W. C. having been projector & first editor of the work*].
Rural rides. n. ed., w. notes by J. P. Cobbett. s8°. 1853
„ „ ... 2v. n. ed., w. notes by P. Cobbett. s8°. 1885
Sels. f. C.'s polit. works. Ed. J. M. & J. P. Cobbett. 6v. 8°. [1835]
Third lect. on the French Revolution, etc. [P470]. 8°. [1830]
Treatise on Cobbett's corn. s8°. 1828
Twelve sermons. n. ed. s8°. Andover. 1828
This app^d. at first w. t. "C.'s monthly relig. tracts."
The woodlands. 8°. 1825
Year's residence in the U.S. 3rd ed. s8°. 1822
References.
see Conway (M. D.) Life of T. Paine; added, sketch of P. by C., 1892.
„ Dalling (*baron*) Hist. characters: C., etc., 1868.
„ Forman (W.) Letter to C., in refut. of h. opinions resp. the conseq. of contraction of the currency, 1830.
„ Huish (Robert) Mems. of C., etc., 1836.
„ Rogers (J. E. T.) Hist. gleanings; 1, C., etc., 1869.
„ Smith (Edw.) C., a biography, 1878.
„ State Trials. Cobbett's complete coll. of State Trials, 1809 etc.
„ Waters (R.) How to get on, demonstrated by life etc. of C.; added C.'s Eng. grammar, 1883.
„ Watson (J. S.) Biog^s. of Wilkes & C., 1870.

Cobbett's Political Register. v1–89, Jan. 1802–Sept. 1835. [25–30, 35, 36 *wanting*]. la8°. 1802–35

Cobbleigh (Tom) *ps., see* Raymond (Walter).

Cobbler. Candid c.'s (A) conjectures on *ex*-change & *small*-change, etc. [P31]. 8°. *n.p.* 1804
Cobler (The): or, A wife of ten thousand. 1774. *see* Dibdin (C.)

Cobbold (Ralph P.) Innermost Asia: travel & sport in the Pamirs. 8°. 1900

Cobbold (Richard). *Hist. of Marg. Catchpole. 2v. [vl *wanting*]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1845
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1846

Cobbold (Richard) [*continued*].
Mary Anne Wellington. 3v. s8°. 1846
see STEGGALL (J. H.) J. H. S.; a hist., ed. C., enl. ed., 1859.
Cobbold (Robert Henry). Pictures of the Chinese drawn by themselves, descr. by C. s8°. 1860
Cobbold (Thomas Spencer). Entozoa: intr. to helminthology. la8°. 1864
State of knowledge resp. Entozoa. [P253]. 8°. 1865
Cobden Club.
Annual meeting[*s*]. 1884, 85, 90–94, 96–98. [P421]. s8°. 1884–8
C. C. essays. s2, 1871 2 8°. 1872
C. C. essays: local govt. & taxation. Ed. J. W. Probyn. 8°. 1875
Local govt. & taxation in the U.K.: essays. Ed. J. W. Probyn. s8°. 1882
This is a 2nd vol. of essays on l. g. etc.
50th anniv. of Repeal of Corn Laws: C. C. banquet & presentation to C. P. Villiers. [P421]. s8°. 1896
Leaflet no. 1–120, in 1v. 8°. [1884?–99]
Presentation of address to T. B. Potter, on behalf of the C. C.; w. free trade speech by Gladstone, etc. [P421]. s8°. 1890
Report of dinner of C. C.: June 28, 1873. [P321]. s8°. 1873
" " ... Greenwich, 1885. [P580]. s8°. 1885
" " ... July 1, 1893. [P421]. s8°. 1893
see BASTIAT (F.) Pop. fallacies reg. trade etc. adapted by E. R. P. Edgcumbe, 4th ed., 1893.
" BAXTER (W. E.) Our land laws of the past, 1880.
" BEAR (W. E.) The Brit. farmer & h. competitors, 1888.
" —— A study of small holdings, 1893.
" BIRKMYRE (W.) The India Council, 1884.
" —— The Sec. of State for India in Council, 2nd ed., 1886.
" BRADLAUGH (C.) Market rights etc., 1887.
" BRODRICK (*Hon.* G. C.) Eng. land & landlords, 1881.
" —— Reform of the land system, 1883.
" BUXTON (E. N.) The ABC of free trade, rev. ed., 1890.
" CHAMBERLAIN (*Rt. Hon.* J.) The French Treaty & reciprocity, 1881.
" CORDEN (R.) The three panics, 1884.
" COX (H.) Are we ruined by the Germans? 1896.
" CROSS (J. K.) Imports, exports, & the French treaty, 1881.
" DILL (T. R. C.) Transfer of land by registration of title, 1893.
" FARRER (T. H., *1st baron*). Free trade *v.* fair trade, 3rd ed., 1886; 4th ed., 1887.
" —— Retaliation & commercial federation, 1892.
" —— The Sugar Convention 1889.
" —— The Sugar Convention & Bill [*addit'l. letters*], 1889.
" —— What is a bounty? 1899.
" GLADSTONE (W. E.) Cottage gardens & fruit culture, 2nd ed., 1889.
see LAND. *Systems of land tenure, 1870; n. ed. 1881.
" LEADAM (I. S.) What Protection does for the farmer, 5th ed., 1893.
" MALLET (*Sir* L.) Polit. opinions of Cobden, 1869.
" —— Reciprocity, 1879.
" MEDLEY (G. W.) England under free trade, 1881.
" —— The German bogey, 1896.
" —— Pamphlets & addresses, 1899.
" —— The reciprocity craze, 1881.
" —— The trade depression, 1885.
" MONGREDIEN (A.) Free trade & Eng. commerce, *n.d.* [*c.* 1881].
" —— Hist. of free-trade movement, n. ed., 1897.
" —— Pleas for Protection exam^d., 1882; n. ed., 1893.
" —— Trade depression, 2nd ed., 1885.
" —— The Western farmer in America, 1880; n. ed., 1886.
" MONTAGUE (F. C.) The old Poor Law & the new socialism, 1886.
" —— Technical education, 1887.
" NASSE (E.) The agricultural community of the middle ages etc., tr., 1871.
" NEW YORK: *Commissioners to revise the Laws for Assessment & Collection of Taxes.* Report, 1871.
" *PADDY TAX (THE) in Ceylon: gen. meeting of C. C., 1890.
" PLAYFAIR (*Sir* L.) On the wages & hours of labour, 1891.
" RAWSON (*Sir* R. W.) Analysis of the maritime trade of the U.K., 2nd ed., 1891.
" ROSEBERY (*earl of*). Speech on the Anti-Corn Law League & free trade, before Manchester Chamber of Commerce (1897), 1898.
" SALMON (C. S.) Caribbean Confederation, 1888.
" —— The Ceylon starvation question, 1890.
" —— Depression in the W. Indies etc., 1884.
" —— The grain tax in Ceylon, 1890.
" SEALE-HAYNE (C.) Agricultural distress, 1895.
" SLAGG (J.) Free trade & tariffs: speech, 1881.
" TORRENS (*Sir* R.) Transfer of land by registration etc., 1882.
" WATSON (J.) Tenancy & ownership, 1891.
" WELLS (D. A.) Primer of Tariff Reform, 1885.
" WISE (B. R.) Industrial freedom, 1892.

Cobden (Richard).
Cobden: Ligue contre les lois céréales et disc^s. politiques. [*Ed. L. Say*]. s8°. [1892]
*England, Ireland, & America. [P718]. la8°.
Wants tp.; 1st ed. app^d. 1835, and 6th ed. 1836.
1793 & 1853, in three letters. [P212]. s8°. M'ter. [1853]
" [P356]. 4th ed. 8°. 1853
Polit. writings. 2v. 8°. 1867
Polit. writings. Intr. essay by Sir L. Mallet. s8°. 1878
Speech on "Foreign Enlistment Act," Apr. 1863. [P83]. 8°. 1863
Speeches on questions of publ. policy. Ed. J. Bright & J. E. T. Rogers. 2v. 8°. 1870
" " ..... s8°. 1878
The three panics. [P168]. 8°. 1862
" " ..... 5th ed. 8°. 1862
" [Cobden Club]. s8°. [1884]
What next, and next? [P146, 297]. 8°. 1856
see ASHWORTH (H.) Recolls. of C., 1876.
see COOKE (F. E.) An English hero: story of C. for the young, 1890.
" DENMAN (*Adm.* J.) Necessity for increased docks at Portsmouth, w. obs. on C.'s "Three panics," 1862.
" GOWING (R.) C., 1897.
" MCGILCHRIST (JOHN). C., a biog^y., 1865.
" MALLET (*Sir* L.) The polit. opinions of C., 1869.
" MORLEY (JOHN). Life of C., 1881; 1882.
" ROGERS (J. E. T.) C. & modern polit. opinion, 1873.
" SALIS SCHWABE (*Mme.*) C.: s. voyages, corr^s., & souv^s., 1879.
" SOMERVILLE (ALEX.) Cobdenic policy the internal enemy of Eng., etc., 1854.
" WATKIN (*Sir* E. W.) C.; letters & reminisc. of C., 1891.

Cobenzl (*le etc.* **J. P. de**), *see* JOSEPH II, Corr. avec C. etc., 1871.
Cobet (Carolus Gabriel). Collectanea critica; obs. in scr. græcos. 8°. Lugd.-Bat. 1878
Miscellanea critica; obs. in scriptores Græcos, præs. Homerum et Demosthenem. 8°. Lugd.-Bat. 1876
Variæ lectiones; quibus cont. obs. crit. in scriptores Græcos. ed. 2a. 8°. Lugd.-Bat. 1873
Cobham (Claude Delaval). Bibliography of Cyprus. [P155]. 8°. Nicosia. 1886
" " ..... [P636]. 3rd ed. s8°. Nicosia. 1894
Cobham (John Oldcastle, *baron*), *d. 1417*, *see* OLDCASTLE (*Sir* JOHN), *styled Lord Cobham.*
Cobsam (Adam, *of*), *see* ADAM, *of Cobsam.*
Coburg (Ernest, *duke of*), *see* ERNEST II, *duke of Saxe-Coburg-Golha.*
Coburn (F. D.) Swine husbandry. s8°. N.Y. [1877]
Cocaius (Merlinus) *ps.*, *see* FOLENGO (T.)
Cocceianus (Dio Cassius), *see* DION CASSIUS.
Cocceji (S. v.) [†COCCEJUS (SAMUEL), *baron*], *see* PRUSSIA. Frederician Code, [*by Fred. II & C.*], tr., 1761.
Cocchi (Antonio C.) Del vitto pitagorico per uso della medicina. [*b. w.* Ficoroni (F. de') I tali, 1734]. 4°. Firenze. 1743
Dell' anatomia. [*b. w.* Ficoroni (F. de') I tali, 1734]. 4°. Firenze. 1745
Coccius (Marcus Antonius) *Sabellicus*, *see* SABELLICO (M. A.)
Cocconato Passerano (G. F. Galeani Napione, *conte* **di),** *see* GALEANI NAPIONE (G. F.), *conte ec.*
Cochet (Jean Benoît Désiré). Les églises de l'arrondissement de Dieppe. 2t. [t1 *wanting*]. la8°. 1846–50
La Normandie souterraine. 2e éd. la8°. 1855
Sépultures gaul., rom., franques & normandes. la8°. 1857
Cochin. Free trade the cotton question w. ref. to India etc., being a memorial by Brit. merchants of C., etc., w. app. etc. by F. C. Brown, 1847, *see* BROWN (F. C.)
Cochin (Augustin).
see FALLOUX (*le etc.* DE). A. C., 1875.
" —— A. C., tr., 1877.
" GASPARIN (*le* c. A. DE) Reply of G., C. etc. to the Loyal League, 1864.
Cochin (Denys). L'évolution et la vie. 2e éd. s8°. 1887
Cochon (Pierre). Chronique normande, *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t23.
Cochran (John). The Revelation of John its own interpreter etc. s8°. N.Y. 1860
Second coming of the Son of Man personally proved to have taken place in 1848; by J. Cochran, the Messiah at his second coming. [P489]. 8°. 1868
Cochran (*Sir* John). Correspondence 1643–1650, *see* SCOTTISH HIST. SOC., Miscell. Vol. 1 (Civil War Papers), 1893.
Cochran (William). Pen & pencil in Asia Minor. 8°. 1887
Cochrane (Alex. Dundas R. W. Baillie), *1st baron Lamington.*
Ernest Vane. 2v. s8°. 1849
Francis I in captivity at Madrid, & o. hist. studies. 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1870
Historic Châteaux: Blois, Fontainebleau, Vincennes. 8°. 1877
Historic pictures. 2v. s8°. 1865

Cochrane (Alex. Dundas R. W. Baillie) [*continued*].

*Lucille Belmont. 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1849
The Théâtre Français in the r. of Louis XV. 8°. 1879
A young artist's life. s8°. 1864
Young Italy. s8°. 1850
see Metaxà (G.) Reply to C.['s] "State of Greece," 2nd ed., 1847.

Cochrane (Archibald), *9th earl of Dundonald*, *see* Dundonald.

Cochrane (Charles) [*ps.* Juan de Vega]. Journal of a tour made by J. de V., 1828–9, through Gt. Brit. & Irel. 2v. 8°. 1830

Cochrane (*Capt.* Charles Stuart). Residence & travels in Colombia, 1823–4. 2v. 8°. 1825

Cochrane (George). On the economy of the law, esp. in rel. to Chancery. [P123, 133, 300]. 8°. 1855
Wanderings in Greece. 2v. 8°. 1837

Cochrane (*Sir* John), *see* Cochran (*Sir* John).

Cochrane (John Dundas). Pedestrian journey through Russia & Tartary to Kamtchatka etc. 2v. 4th ed. s8°. 1825
" " ..... 2v. n. ed. s8°. E. 1829

Cochrane (John George) [*ps.* Thomas Bennet, *the younger*]. The case betw. the public libraries & the booksellers. [P127]. 8°. 1813

Cochrane (Thomas), *10th earl of Dundonald*, [*well known as Lord Cochrane*], *see* Dundonald.

Cochrane's Foreign Quarterly Review. 2 nos. in 1v. 8°. 1835

Cochran-Patrick (R. W.) Cat. of the medals of Scotland. 4°. E. 1884
Early records rel. to mining in Scotland. 4°. E. 1878
Records of the coinage of Scotland, to the Union. 2v. 4°. E. 1876

Cochut (P. A.) Law, s. système et s. époque, (1716–29). s8°. 1853

Cocio Sabelico (M. A.), *see* Sabellico (M. A.)

*Cock (The) & Anchor, a chron. of old Dublin, 1845, *see* Le Fanu (J. S.)

Cock Lorel. C. L.'s bote. Ed. E. E. Rimbault. [Percy Soc. 30]. s8°. 1843

Cock (*Mrs.* Alfred). Life of Mme. de Longueville. s8°. 1899

Cockain (*Sir* Aston), *bart.*, *see* Cokayne (*Sir* A.)

Cockayne (T. Oswald). Leechdoms, wortcunning, & starcraft of early England: doc^{s}. illust^{s}. the hist. of science in this country before the Conquest. Coll. & ed. C. 3v. [Rolls Ser., 35, i–iii]. la8°. 1864–6
Life of Turenne. s8°. 1853

Cockburn (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Alex. James Edmund), *bart., Lord chief justice of England.* Charge to the Grand Jury, Queen v. Nelson & Brand. 8°. 1867
Letter to Lord Penzance on h. judgment in "Combe *v.* Edwards." [P329]. 8°. 1878
Nationality: the law rel. to subjects & aliens. 8°. 1869
see Advocacy in the County Courts: letter to C., 1851.
" Bucknill (J. C.) [C.] on lunacy, 1881.
" London Gazette. Suppl^{s}., Sept., Oct., 1872, [Award in the case of the Alabama etc., Lord C.'s statement, etc. etc.], 1872.

Cockburn (*Mrs.* Alison), *wife of P. Cockburn.* Letters & mem. of h. life by Mrs. A. Rutherford or Cockburn; also "Felix," a biograph. sketch & var. songs. Notes by T. Craig-Brown. 8°. E. 1900

Cockburn (*Rev.* G.) John Chinaman, h. ways & notions. s8°. E. 1896

Cockburn (*Rt. Hon. Sir* George), *bart.* Extract f. a diary of C., w. ref. to Napoleon, on passage to St. Helena. s8°. 1888

Cockburn (Henry T. Cockburn, *Lord*). Circuit journeys. s8°. E. 1888
Exam. of the trials for sedition wh. have occurred in Scotland. 2v. 8°. E. 1888
Journal, being cont. of the Memorials of h. time, 1831–54. 2v. 8°. E. 1874
Life of Lord Jeffrey, w. sel. f. h. corr. 2v. 8°. E. 1852
Memorials of his time; by C. 8°. E. 1856

Cockburn (*Sir* John A.) Australian federation. Pref. by Sir C. Dilke. s8°. 1901

Cockburn (*Mrs.* Patrick), *see* Cockburn (*Mrs.* Alison).

Cockburn (Robert). Prevailing errors resp. currency & banking. [P163]. n. ed. 8°. 1844

Cockburn (Samuel), *M.D.* Laws of nature & laws of God: reply to Drummond. s8°. 1886

Cockerell (Charles Robert). Iconography of the west front of Wells cathedral. 4°. O. 1851

Cockerell (Douglas). Bookbinding, & the care of books. s8°. 1901

Cockersand Abbey. The chartulary of C. A. of the Premonstratensian Order. Ed. W. Farrer. 2v in 4, [*each v has 2p, but pagin. is cont. throughout all 4p.* Chetham Soc., NS38, 39, 40, 43]. s4°. M'ter. 1898–1900

Cockney, *see* *Letters from c. lands, 4th ed., 1827.

Cocks (Charles). Bordeaux, its wines, & the claret country. s8°. 1846

Cocks (Richard), *merchant.* Diary in Japan, 1615–22, w. corr. Ed. E. M. Thompson. 2v. [Hakluyt Soc., 66, 67]. 8°. 1883

Cockton (Henry). Sylvester Sound. 8°. 1844
Valentine Vox. s8°. 1848

*Cocoa: all about it, by "Historicus," 1896, *see* Cadbury (R.)

Codde (Pieter A.) *De bedrooge schaakers. [P880]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1672

Coddington (Henry). Reflexion & refraction of light: pl of a System of optics. 8°. C. 1829

Code [Codes].

*Code Civil [*known as* Code Napoléon], *see* France: *Laws etc.*
*Code de la presse, 2e éd., 1836, *see* Béraud (C.) *ed.*
*Code (A) of Gentoo laws, etc. [tr.], 1781, *see* Halhed (N. B.) *tr.*
*Code of Manu, *see* Manu.
*Code (The) of 1650, being the earliest laws etc. of Connecticut, etc., 1822, *see* Connecticut.
*Code pénal belge, *see* Belgium.
*Corps de droit fr., ou recueil de tous les codes, 1832, *see* Corps.

Codex.

Codex Alexandrinus, *see* Bible, Complete Texts.
Codex apocryphus Novi Test., 3t, 1703–19, *see* Fabricius (J. A.) *ed.*
*Codex apocryphus Novi Test., e libris editis & mss., coll. opera J. C. Thilo, t1, [*no more publ.*], 1832, *see* Thilo (J. C.) *ed.*
Codex Bezæ, *see* Harris (J. R.) C. B., 1891.
Codex canonum Ecclesiæ Africanæ, 1614, *see* Justel (C.) *ed.*
*Codex canonum Ecclesiæ universæ, 1871, *see* Lambert (W.) *ed.*
*Codex Cumanicus Bibl. ad templum D. Marci Venetiarum. Notis etc. instruxit comes G. Kuun. la8°. Budapestini. 1880
*Codex diplomaticus Cajetanus, p1, 2, 1887–91, *see* Monte Cassino, *Monast^{y}.* Tabularium, t1, 2.
*Codex diplomaticus Cavensis, *in prog.*, 1873 etc., *see* Trinità (La) della Cava, *Abbey of.*
Codex diplomaticus Cremonæ, 1895–8, *see* Cremona.
*Codex diplomaticus Dominii Temporalis S. Sedis, 1861–2, *see* Theiner (A.) *ed.*
*Codex Ecclesiensis, *see* Monumenta historiæ patriæ, t17.
Codex Exoniensis, *see* Exeter Book.
Codex juris ecclesiastici Anglicani, 1761, *see* Gibson (Edm.) *bp.*
Codex liturgicus Ecclesiæ univ. in epitomen red., 4t, 1847–53, *see* Daniel (H. A.) *ed. etc.*
Codex Nasaræus, Liber Adami appellatus, 1815–16, *see* Adam.
Codex pseudepigraphus Veteris Test., 1713–33, *see* Fabricius (J. A.) *ed.*
*Codex Theodosianus, cum perp. comm. Iacobi Gothofredi. Recog. opera A. Marvillii. 6t in 3. ed. nova, recog., obs. aucta, quibus adi. suas I. D. Ritter, etc. fol. L. 1736–45

Codice.

Codice civile di Napoleone, *see* France: *Laws etc.*
Codice diplomatico cremonese, 1895–8, *see* Cremona. Codex etc.
Codice diplomatico di Sicilia sotto il governo degli Arabi, 1789–92, *see* Vella (G.)
Codice diplomatico Laudense, p1–3, *see* Bibliotheca historica Italica, v2–4, 1879–85.
Codice (Il) Magliabechiano etc., 1892, *see* Frey (C.) *ed.*

Codices. *Codices Græci et Latini photographice depicti. 6, *see* Homer. Ilias; Codex Venetus A, Marcianus 454, 1901.
Codices Gregorianus, Hermogenianus, Theodosianus. Ed. G. Haenel. Suppl. 4°. Bonnæ. 1844

*Codici e leggi del regno d' Italia, 1897–9, *see* Italy.

*Codicum MSS. Eccl. Cath. Dunelm. catalogus classicus, 1825, *see* Rud(T.)

Codinus (Georgius) *Curopalata.* De officialibus Palatii Cpolitani et de officiis magnæ ecclesiæ. Ex rec. I. Bekkeri. [*Gr. & Lat.* C. s. h. Byz.]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1839
Excerpta de antiquitatibus Constantinop., ex rec. I. Bekkeri [C. s. h. Byz.]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1843
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t157, G. C.

Codman (John). Arnold's exped. to Quebec. 8°. N.Y. 1901

Codomannus (Laurentius). Chronographia, *see* Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Codrington (*Admiral Sir* Edward). Mem. of life of C.; w. sels. f. h. publ. & priv. corr. Ed. Lady Bourchier. 2v. 8°. 1873

Codrington (Robert Henry). The Melanesian languages. 8°. O. 1885
The Melanesians; anthropology & folk-lore. 8°. O. 1891

Cody (William F.) ["Buffalo Bill"], *see* Inman (H.) & W. F. C., The Great Salt Lake trail, 1898.

Coe (Charles H.), *see* Reid (E.) Mayne Reid, by E. R., ass. by C., 1900.

Cœlestinus (Claudius), *see* Celestin (Claude).

Coelho (J. Adolpho). Tales of old Lusitania; folk-lore. Tr. H. Monteiro. s8°. 1885

Cœlius (Apicius), *see* Apicius (Cœlius).

Cœlius Firmianus Lactantius (Lucius), *see* Lactantius.

Cœlius Sedulius, *see* Sedulius (C.)

Coello (D. de Albuquerque), *marq. de Basto, conde de Pernambuco, see* Basto.

Cœnobium Sanctæ Crucis Edinburgensis, *see* Holyrood.

Coëtlogon (*le cte.* Anatole de). Les armoiries de la ville de Paris: sceaux, emblèmes, couleurs, devises, livrées, and cérémonies publiques. Ouvrage commencé par C., refondu & compl. par L. M. Tisserand & le service historique de la ville de Paris. 2t. [Histoire gén. de Paris]. 4°. 1874–5

Cœur (Jacques).
see Clément (P.) J. C. et Ch. VII, 1853.
„ Costello (L. S.) J. C. & h. times, 1847.

Cœur (Pierre) *ps.* [*i.e.* Voisins d'Ambre (*Mme.* A. C. J.)] Héautontimoroumenos—Berzélius. s8°. 1877

Cœur de Lion (Richard), *see* Richard I, *king of England.*

Cœurderoy (Ernest). De la révolution dans l'homme et dans la société. s8°. Brux. 1852

Coffey (Charles). The beggar's wedding: opera. [P852]. 8°. [1729]
„ „ ..... [P852]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1729
The boarding-school, or, The sham captain. [P856]. 8°. 1733

Coffin ( ), *traveller in Abyssinia, see* Pearce (N.) Life etc.; w. C.'s visit to Gondar, 1831.

Coffin (James H.) On the winds of the N. hemisphere. [S. C. to Knowledge, 6]. 4°. 1854
The orbit & phenomena of a meteoric fire-ball seen July 20, 1860. [S. C. to Knowledge, 16]. 4°. 1869
The winds of the globe. Tables compl. etc. by S. J. Coffin, w. discussion & analysis etc. by A. Woeikof. [S. C. to Knowledge, 20]. 4°. 1875

Coffin (*Mrs.* Walter), *see* Walters (S. L.)

***Cogadh** Gaedhil re Gallaibh, *see* *War of the Gaedhil with the Gaill.

Cogan. Works of the most celeb. minor poets, 1750, *see* Works etc.

Cogan (Thomas), *M.D.* Ethical questions. 8°. 1817

*John Buncle, junior, gentleman. 2v. s8°. 1776–8

*Letters to W. Wilberforce on hereditary depravity. [P28]. 8°. 1799

Coggan (G.) A testimony of R. Brothers. [*b. w.* Brothers (R.) Revealed knowledge etc., 1794]. 8°. 1795

Coggeshall (Radulphus, de) [†Radulphus, *abbot of Coggeshall*]. Chronicon Anglicanum — De expugnatione Terræ Sanctæ libellus—Thomas Agnellus de morte et sepultura Henrici regis Angliæ junioris [*i.e. of Henry, son of Henry II*]—Gesta Fulconis filii Warini—Excerpta ex otiis imperialibus Gervasii Tileburiensis. Ex codd. mss. ed. J. Stevenson. [Rolls Ser., 66]. la8°. 1875
Opera quæ sup.; cur. A. J. Dunkin. [*Wants pp. 1–9*]. 4°. Noviomago. 1852
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des. hist. des Gaules, t13, 18.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t27.

Coghlan (John Cole). The modern Pharisee & o. sermons. Biog. sketch by H. H. Dickinson. 2nd ed. s8°. 1881

Coghlan (T. A.) Statist. acc. of the 7 colonies of Australasia. [N.S.W. Govt. Publ.]. 8°. Sydney. 1894
„ „ ..... 6th–8th issue. 8°. Sydney. 1896–1900
see New South Wales. *Wealth & prog. of N.S.W., by C., 1889–99.
„ —— Statist. register, by C., 1892.

Coghlan (William Edwin). Am I too late? Devotional instructions. s8°. 1879
The conflict & the crown: sermons. s8°. 1877

Cogitosus, *see* Mione (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t72.

Cognat (Joseph). Renan, hier & aujourd'hui. n. éd. s8°. 1886

Cognel (François). *La vie parisienne sous Louis XVI. s8°. 1882

Cognetti de Martiis (S.) La scienza economica nella educazione civile. [P226]. la8°. Bari. 1868

Cogordan (George). J. de Maistre. s8°. 1894

Cohausen (August v.) Befestigungswesen d. Vorzeit u. d. Mittelalters. Hrsg. v. M. Jähns. la8°. Wiesbaden. 1898

Cohausen (Johann Heinr.) *Hermippus redivivus. [*Tr. J. Campbell*]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1771

Cohen, *see also* Kohn.

Cohen (Benj. Arthur). The law of copyright, w. app. of statutes. s8°. 1896

Cohen (Edouard). Réformes prat. dans le régime des impôts. s8°. 1895

Cohen (Francis), *aft. Sir F. Palgrave, see* Palgrave.

Cohen (Henry). Descr. histor. des monnaies frappées sous l'Empire Romain, communément app. médailles impériales, [cont. par Feuardent]. 8t. 2e éd. 8°. 1880–92
Guide de l'amateur de livres à gravure du 18e s. 5e éd., augm. etc. par le b. R. Portalis. la8°. 1886

Cohen (Hermann), *Ph.D.* Kant's Begründung d. Ethik. 8°. 1877
Kant's Theorie der Erfahrung. 8°. 1871

Cohen (Joseph) *of Marseilles.* Les déicides. la8°. 1861
Etudes sur l'Empire d'Allemagne. 8°. 1879
Les pharisiens. 2t. 8°. 1877

Cohen (Joseph ha-) *of Avignon, see* Ha-Cohen (J.)

Cohen (Philip). Marine fish & fisheries of N. S. Wales in commercial aspect. [P578]. 8°. Sydney. 1892

Cohn (Albert), *bookseller, of Berlin.* Shakespeare in Germany, 16th & 17th cent.: English actors in G. & the Netherlands, & plays performed by them. 4°. 1865

Cohn (Georg). Suffixwandlungen im Vulgärlatein u. im vorlitterar. Französisch. 8°. Halle. 1891

Cohn (Gustav).
System d. Nationalökonomie. B1–3. 8°. St. 1885–98
1, Grundlegung d. N. 2, System d. Finanzwissenschaft. 3, N. d. Handels u. d. Verkehrswesens.
Volkswirthschaftl. Aufsätze. 8°. St. 1882

Cohn (*Dr.* Lassar), *see* Lassar-Cohn (*Dr.*).

Cohn (Morris M.) Intr. to study of the Constitution. [J. H. Univ. s. in hist. & polit. sc., E. v. 11]. 8°. Baltimore. 1892

Coiffier de Ruzé (Henri), *marq. de Cinq-Mars, see* Cinq-Mars.

Coignet (*Mme.* Clarisse) [†Gauthier Coignet (C.)]. Condition de la femme. [P392]. 8°. 1896
De l'affranchissement polit. des femmes en Angleterre. [P392]. 8°. 1874
Fin de la vieille France: François I. 8°. 1885
Francis I & h. times. [Tr.] F. Twemlow. 8°. 1888
A gentleman of the olden time: F. de Scépeaux, Sire de Vieilleville, 1509–71. [Tr.] 2v. s8°. 1887
La morale indépendante. s8°. 1869
La réforme franç. avant les guerres civ., 1512–59. s8°. 1890

Coignet (Jean Roch). Narrative, 1776–1850. Ed. L. Larchey; tr. Mrs. M. Carey. s8°. 1897

***Coila's** whispers, 1869, *see* Fraser (*Sir* W. A.)

Coillard (François). On the threshold of C. Africa: 20 years among the Barotsi. Tr. C. W. Mackintosh. 8°. 1897

Coilyear (Rauf), *see* Collier (Ralph), *hero of romance.*

Coins. *Coins & medals, their place in hist. & art, 1885; 2nd ed., 1892, *see* Lane-Poole (S.) *ed.*
Coin's financial school, 1894, *see* Harvey (W. H.)

Cointus, *Smyrnæ*, *see* Quintus, *Smyrnæus.*

Coit (Stanton). Manual of ethical philosophy, adapted f. G. v. Gizycki. s8°. 1889
Neighbourhood guilds. s8°. 1891
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1892

Cokayne (*Sir* Aston), *bart.* [†Cockain (*Sir* A.)] Dramatic works, w. mem. intr^e., & notes. [D. o. t. R.] s8°. Edinb. 1874

Cokayne (George Edward). *Complete baronetage, ed. by G. E. C. v1, [1, 1611–25. *in prog.*]. la8°. Exeter. 1900
*Complete peerage of England, Scotl., Irel., Gt. Brit., & the United Kingdom, ed. by G. E. C. 8v. 8°. Exeter. 1887–98
vs cont^s.: U–Z,—App^x.—Corrigenda—Occurrences after 1 Jan. 1898—Gen. index to notes, etc.
Some acc. of the Lord Mayors & Sheriffs of London, 1601–25. la8°. 1897

Coke (Charles Anthony). Census of Brit. Empire, f. 1861: p1, Eng. & Wales. [P208]. s8°. 1863

Coke (*Col.* Edward), *see* Cooke (*Col.* E.)

Coke (*Sir* Edward), *lord chief justice.* A booke of entries, contg. perfect & approued presidents of counts, etc. etc. fol. 1614
The complete copyholder. s8°. 1673
An exact abrdgmt. in Eng. of the 11 Books of Reports of C., by Sir T. Ireland. 3rd imp. s8°. 1657

Coke (*Sir* Edward) [*continued*].
First Part of the Institutes etc.; or, Comm. upon Littleton. Notes by Hargrave, Butler, Hale, Nottingham, etc. [*Known as "Coke upon Littleton"*]. 2v. 18th ed. la8°. 1823
Hæc epitome xi lib. relationum E^r. Coke venia Judicum prælo commissa fuit; et hoc opusc. E. Trotman Interioris Templi Societati dedicat. s8°. Londini. 1640
Institutes of the Laws of England. p2–4, in 5v, [p2, 2v; p3, 1v; p4, 1v]. 8°. 1797
see Woolrych (H. W.) Life of C., 1826.

Coke (Henry). Creeds of the day; collated opinions of reputable thinkers. 2v. 8°. 1883

Coke (*Hon.* Henry John), *3rd son of 1st earl of Leicester.* A ride over the Rocky Mts. to Oregon & California, etc. 8°. 1852

Coke (*Lady* Jane), *eldest d. of 1st marq. of Wharton; wife of (1) John Holt (2) Robert Coke.* Letters f. C. to Mrs. Eyre at Derby, 1747–58. Ed., w. notes, by Mrs. A. Rathborne. 8°. 1899

Coke (John), *see* *Débat (Le) des hérauts de France & d'Angl. etc.: suivi de The debate betw. the heralds of Eng. & France, by J. C., ed. 1877.

Coke (*Lady* Mary). Letters & journals. [1756–74]. 4v. la8°. *p.p.* E. 1889–96

Coke (Roger). A detection of the court & state of England, Jas. I–Jas. II: private mems., etc. 4th ed., cont. to death of Q. Anne. 3v. 8°. 1719

Coke (Thomas), *LL.D.* & H. Moore. Life of J. Wesley. etc. 8°. 1792

Coke (Zachary). The art of logick. 2nd ed. s8°. 1657

Cola (P. R.) *ed.*, How to develope industry in India etc. s8°. 1867

Colaci (Francesco). Studi di legislazione e statistica sulla proprietà fondiaria: 1, Gran Bretagna. [P591]. la8°. 1877

Colani (Timothée). Essais de critique. s8°. 1895
Jésus-Christ & les croyances messianiques de s. temps. 8°. Strasbourg. 1864

Colbatch (John), *D.D.* *Account of the Court of Portugal under Pedro II. s8°. 1700

Colbeck (Alfred). A summer's cruise in the waters of Greece, Turkey, Russia. 8°. 1887

Colbeck (Charles). On the teaching of mod. languages. s8°. C. 1887

Colbert (Jean Bapt.), *marq. de Torcy; 1665–1746, see* Torcy (J. B., *marq.* de).

Colbert (Jean Bapt.), *marq. de Seignelay; 1651–90, see* Seignelay.

Colbert (Jean Baptiste), *minister of Louis XIV; 1619–83.* Lettres, instructions & mémes. de C. Publ. par P. Clément. 8t in 9, [3 i, ii; t8 is "Errata et table analyt. par P. de Brotonne"]. la8°. 1861–82
see Ballagi (A.) C., 1887–90.
„ Bridges (J. H.) France under Richelieu & C., 1866.
„ Clément (P.) Hist. de C., etc., 1846, 3e éd., 1892.
„ Joubleau (F.) Etudes sur C., 1856.
„ Serviez (A. de). Hist. de C., 1842.

Colborne (*Hon.* John). With Hicks Pasha in the Soudan, 1883. 2nd ed. s8°. 1885

Colborne (*Sir* John), *aft. 1st baron Seaton; 1779–1863, see* Seaton.

Colby (*Maj.-Gen.* Thomas), *see* Portlock (J. E.) Mem. of C.; w. origin etc. of Ordnance Survey, 1869.

Colchester. Cartularium monast. S. Joh. Bapt. de Colecestria. Ed. S. A. Moore. [Roxburghe Club]. 2v. 4°. 1897
Colchester School. Register of scholars, 1637–1740. Ed., w. adds., by J. H. Round. [Essex Archæolog. Soc.]. 8°. Colchester. 1897

*The hist. & antiqs. of C. Castle. 8°. 1882

*Hist. & descr. of C., 1803, *see* Strutt ( ).
Harsnett Library. Cat. of the H. L. at Colchester, etc.; by G. Goodwin. la8°. 1888

Colchester (Charles Abbot, *1st baron*), *speaker, 1802–17.* Diary & corr. Ed. C., Lord Colchester. 3v. 8°. 1861

Colden (Cadwallader). Hist. of the Five Indian Nations of Canada. s8°. 1747

Coldicott (Frances A.) Hollinhurst. s8°. 1898

Coldingham, *priory of.* The correspondence, inventories, account rolls, & law proceedings, of the P. of C. [*Ed. J. Raine.* Surtees Soc., 12]. 8°. 1841

Coldingham (Gaufridus, de) [†Gaufridus, *de Coldingham*]. Vita S. Bartholomæi. *see* Simeon, *of Durham*, Opera omnia, v1, 1882–5.
see Raine (J.) *ed.*, Hist. Dunelm. scriptores tres: G. de C., etc., 1839.

Coldstream (Wm.) Illust^s. of some grasses of S. Punjab. fol. 1889

Cole (Alfred W.) The Cape & the Kafirs; five years in S. Africa. s8°. 1852

Cole (Charles Augustus) *ed.*, Memorials of Henry V: Vita H^i. V, Rob. Redmanno auctore—Versus rhythmici in laudem H^i. V—Elmhami liber metricus de Henr. V. [Rolls Ser., 11]. la8°. 1858

Cole (Christian) *ed.*, Hist. & political memoirs; letters by princes, ministers etc. from almost all Courts, 1697–1708; coll. by C. C. fol. 1735
The t. in the copies dated 1733 is "Memoirs of affairs of State."

Cole (George R. Fitz-Roy). The Peruvians at home. s8°. 1884

Cole (Grenville A. J.) Aids in pract. geology. 8°. 1891
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1898
The gypsy road. s8°. 1894
Open-air studies: intr. to geology. s8°. 1895

Cole (Henry), *D.D. of Clare Hall, Cambridge, see* Henry VIII, *k. of Eng.* H.'s scheme of bishopricks etc., ed. C. 1838.

Cole (*Sir* Henry) [*ps.* Felix Summerly]. Doc^s. illust. of Eng. hist. in 13th & 14th c^s., sel. f. the Records of the Dept. of the Queen's Remembrancer of the Exchequer, ed. C. [Record Comm.]. fol. 1844
Fifty years of public work of C. [Ed. & compl. by A. S. & H. Cole]. 2v. 8°. 1884
Hdbk. for Hampton Court. [*b. w. h.* Hdbk. for Westm. Abb., 1842]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1843
Hdbk. for Westminster Abbey. s8°. 1842
The home treasury: traditional nursery songs of Eng. Ed. C. s8°. 1843
see National Gallery. F. S.'s hdbk., 1843.

Cole (Henry Hardy). Illust^s. of buildings near Muttra & Agra, mixed Hindu-Mahomedan style of Upper India. [Archæolog. Survey of India]. 4°. 1873

Cole (Henry Warwick). Saint Augustine [*poem*]. 8°. E. 1877

Cole (*Mrs.* Henry Warwick). *A lady's tour round Monte Rosa, etc., 1850–56–58. s8°. 1859

Cole (John) *of Scarborough.* Hist. sketches of Scalby, Burniston, Cloughton; w. not^s. of Hayburn Wyke & Stainton Dale. 8°. Scarborough. 1829
Hist. & antiqs. of Ecton. 8°. Scarborough. 1825
Hist. & antiqs. of Higham Ferrers, w. notices of Rushden & Irthlingborough. s8°. Wellingborough. 1838

Cole (John William). Life of C. Kean, incl. summary of the Eng. stage for 50 years, & detailed acc. of management of the Princess's, 1850–9. 2v. s8°. 2nd ed. 1860
Mems. of Brit. generals distinguished dur. Peninsular War. 2v. s8°. 1856
Russia & the Russians. s8°. 1854

Cole (Nina). Which is the heroine? 3v. s8°. 1870

Cole (Robert), *canon of Llanthony, see* Gloucester. Rental of all houses in G., 1455, f. a roll comp. by C., 1890.

Cole (Timothy). Old Dutch & Flemish masters, engraved by T. C., with notes by J. C. Van Dyke. 4°. 1895
Old Italian masters, engr. by C., notes by W. J. Stillman. la8°. N.Y. 1892

Colebrooke (Henry Thomas). Essays on the relig. & philosophy of the Hindus. n. ed. 8°. 1858
Misc. essays. 2v. 8°. 1837
„ „ ..... With life by Sir T. E. Colebrooke. 3v. 8°. 1873
1, Life. 2, 3, Essays, n. ed., w. notes by E. B. Cowell.
see Isvarakrishna. The Sánkhya Kárika, tr. C., 1837.
„ State of the Cape of Good Hope in 1822.

Colebrooke (*Sir* T. Edward), *4th baronet.* Letter to T. Baring on the Indian Civil Service. [P136]. 8°. 1852
Life of Hon. M. Elphinstone. 2v. 8°. 1884
Two visits to Crimea, 1854–55, etc. 8°. 1856
see Colebrooke (H. T.) Misc. essays, ed. T. E. C., v1, Life of H. T. C., by Sir T. E. C., 1873.

Colección. *Colección de documentos inéd. para la hist. de España, *in prog.*, 1842 etc.; *and*, Nueva col. etc., t1–6, 1892–6, *see* España.
*Colección de poesías castellanas anteriores al siglo xv, 1779–80, *see* Sanchez (T. A.) *ed.*
Colección de romances castellanos ant. al siglo 18., 4t, 1828–32, *see* Duran (A.) *ed.*
*Colección de seguidillas, tiranas etc., 1816, *see* Preciso (*Don*) *ps.* [*i.e.*, N. Zamacola].
Colección selecta del antiguo teatro español, 1854, *see* Español.

Coleman, *see also* COLMAN.

Coleman (Edward), *see* COLEMAN (JOHN), *assisted by* E. C., Mems. of S. Phelps, 1886.

Coleman (J. Bernard), *see* CLOWES (F.) & J. B. C., Quantitative chem. analysis, 4th ed., 1897.

Coleman (James), *bookseller*. C.'s general index to printed pedigrees. la8°. 1866

Coleman (John), *comedian*. Players and playwrights I have known. 2v. 8°. 1888

—— & **E. Coleman**. Mems. of S. Phelps. 8°. 1886

Coleman (John), *ed. of the farm dept. of "The Field."* Cattle, sheep, & pigs of Gt. Brit. 8°. 1887

Coleman (Leighton), *bp. of Delaware*. The Church in America. s8°. [1895]

Colenso (*Miss* Frances Ellen). Hist. of the Zulu War. 8°. 1880
The ruin of Zululand. 2v. 8°. 1884–5

Colenso (John William), *bp. of Natal*.

Abraham's sacrifice: sermon. [P531]. s8°. [1864]
Arithmetic. n. ed. s8°. 1878
Lectures on the Pentateuch & the Moabite Stone. With app^{s}.: 1, The Elohistic narrative; 2, Orig. story of the Exodus; 3, The Pre-Xtn. Cross. 8°. 1873
Letter to the laity of Natal. [P213]. 8°. 1864
Natal sermons. 2s. 8°. 1866–8
The New Bible Comm. by bishops etc. exam^{d}. pl–3, in 1v. [p4–6 *wanting*]. 8°. 1871–4
On missions to the Zulus. [P489]. 8°. 1865
The Pentateuch & Joshua crit. exam^{d}. 7p. 8°. 1862–79
The pref. & concluding remarks of Part 5 of "The Pentateuch & Joshua exam^{d}." [P700]. 8°. 1865
Remarks upon the recent proceedings & charge of R. [Gray], bp. of Cape Town. [P489]. 8°. 1864
Trial of the Bp. of Natal for erroneous teaching; before the Bp. of Cape Town. s8°. Cape Town. 1863
Two sermons, Durban, & St. Peter's, Maritzburg, 1865. [P247]. la8°. 1866
see BARNES (R.) On the judgment of the Judicial Comm. in the case of [C.], 1866.
„ BEKE (C. T.) A few words w. C. on the Exodus & Sinai, 2nd ed., 1862.
see BROWNE (EDW. H.), *bp.*, Pentateuch etc.: reply to C., 1863.
„ COX (*Sir* G. W.) Life of C., 1888.
„ CUMMING (JOHN), *D.D.*, Moses right, C. wrong, 1863.
„ HOARE (W. H.) Letter to C., wherein h. objections to the Pentateuch are exam^{d}., 2nd ed., 1863; 4th ed., 1863
„ —— Age etc. of the Pentateuch; further reply to C., 1863.
„ KAY (W.) Crisis Hupfeldiana: exam. of Hupfeld on Genesis as set forth in C., 1865.
„ MCCAUL (ALEX.) Exam. of C.'s difficulties, 2nd ed., 1863
„ NORTHCOTE (J. S.) & C. MEYNELL, The "Colenso" controvy. f. the Catholic standpoint, 1863.
„ PRITCHARD (C.) Vindiciæ Mosaicæ: letter to C., 1863.
„ ROGERS (H.) *Vindication (A) of Bp. C., by a. of "The eclipse of faith," 1863.
„ SILVER (A.) The Holy Word in its own defence: to C., 2nd ed., 1867.
„ WARINGTON (G.) *Historic character of the Pentateuch vindicated: reply to pl of C., 2nd ed., 1863.
„ —— *Mosaic orig. of Pentateuch: in conn. w. pl, 2, of C.'s "Crit. exam.," 1864.

Coleorton. *Memorials of C.: letters f. Coleridge, Wordsworth, h. sister, Southey & Sir W. Scott to Sir G. & Lady Beaumont of Coleorton, 1803–34. Ed., w. notes W. Knight. 2v. s8°. E. 1887

Coler (Jean), *Lutheran minister at Amsterdam*. Vie de Spinosa, *see* SPINOZA (B.) Briefwechsel, 1876.

Coleraine. *For an anon. work in French, see* KILLERINE.

Coleraine (George Hanger, *4th baron*), *see* HANGER (G.)

Coleridge, *The family of, see* YARNALL (E.) Wordsworth & the C^{s}., 1899.

Coleridge (Arthur Duke). Eton in the Forties. s8°. 1896

Coleridge (*Miss* Christabel Rose).

Amethyst. 2v. s8°. 1891
An English squire. 3v. s8°. 1881
„ „ ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1881
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. 1892
The green girls of Greythorpe. s8°. *n.d.*
*Hanbury Mills. s8°. [1872]
*Hugh Crichton's romance. 3v. s8°. 1875
Lady Betty. s8°. *n.d.*
The main chance. s8°. 1899
The makers of Mulling, & o. t. s8°. 1889
A near relation. 3v. s8°. 1886
The prophet's mantle. s8°. 1897
The tender mercies of the good. s8°. 1895
see YONGE (C. M.), M. BRAMSTON, C. C., E. STUART: Astray, 1886.

—— & **M. Bramston**. Truth with honour. s8°. 1890

Coleridge (Ernest Hartley). Poems. s8°. 1898

Coleridge (Hartley). Essays & marginalia. Ed. by h. brother. 2v. s8°. 1851

Coleridge (Hartley) [*continued*].

Poems. With mem. by h. brother. 2v. s8°. 1851
Worthies of Yorks. & Lancs. 8°. 1836
„ „ ..... n. ed., [*w.l.*] Lives of northern worthies. Ed. by h. brother. 3v. s8°. 1852

Coleridge (Henry James).

Life & letters of St. Francis Xavier. 2v. s8°. 1872
„ „ ..... 2v. n. ed. 1886
Life & letters of St. Teresa. 3v. [1, 2nd ed.]. s8°. 1893–6
The life of our life. 2v. s8°. 1876
The ministry of St. John Baptist. 2nd ed. s8°. 1876
The preaching of the beatitudes. 2nd ed. s8°. 1876
The sermon on the mount. s8°. 1876

Coleridge (Henry Nelson). Intr. to the Greek poets. pl, [*no more publ.*]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1834
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1846
*Six months in the W. Indies, 1825. s8°. 1826
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1832

Coleridge (Herbert). Glossarial index to printed Eng. lit. of 13th c. 8°. 1859

Coleridge (*Rt. Hon. Sir* John Taylor). Mem. of J. Keble. s8°. O. 1869
„ „ ..... 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1869
see REFORM. *Notes on the R. Bill, by a barrister [*C. ?*], 1831.

Coleridge (M. E.) The king with two faces. 3rd ed. s8°. 1897
„ „ ..... 6th ed. s8°. 1898
Non sequitur. s8°. 1900
The seven sleepers of Ephesus. s8°. 1893

Coleridge (Samuel Taylor). Aids to reflection. 4th ed., ed. H. N. Coleridge. s8°. 1839
„ „ ..... Ed. H. N. Coleridge. 2v. s8°. 1843
Anima poetæ; f. the unpubl. note-books of C. Ed. E. H. Coleridge. s8°. 1895
Biographia literaria; and two Lay sermons. s8°. *n.d.*
Biographia literaria; sketches of my life & lit. opinions. 2v. 8°. 1817
„ „ 2v in 3. 2nd ed., prepared in part by H. N. Coleridge, compl. by [S. Coleridge]. s8°. 1847
Confessions of an enquiring spirit. Ed. H. N. Coleridge. s8°. 1840
„ „ Ed. H. N. Coleridge. 3rd ed. s8°. *Pickering*. 1849
„ „ Ed. H. N. Coleridge. 3rd ed. s8°. *Moxon*. 1853
Essays on his own times, forming a 2nd scr. of the Friend. Ed. by h. daughter. 3v. s8°. 1850
The friend: essays. 3v. [*Appeared orig. in 27 nos. 1809–10*]. n. ed. s8°. 1818
„ „ ..... 3v. s8°. 1850
Hints towards formation of a more comprehensive theory of life. Ed. S. B. Watson. s8°. 1848
Lect^{s}. & notes on Shakspere & o. Eng. poets. Coll. by T. Ashe. s8°. *Bohn*. 1900
Letters, conver^{s}. & recolls. of C. [Ed. T. Allsopp]. 2v. s8°. 1836
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1864
Letters. Ed. E. H. Coleridge. 2v. 8°. 1895
Lit. remains. Ed. H. N. Coleridge. 4v. 8°. 1836–9
Notes on Eng. divines. Ed. D. Coleridge. 2v. s8°. 1853
Notes etc. on Shakespeare, & some old poets & dramatists, w. o. remains. Ed. Mrs. H. N. Coleridge. 2v. s8°. 1849
„ „ ..... [*anoth. ed. w. l.*], Shakespeare, Ben Jonson, Beaumont & Fletcher: notes & lects. n. ed. s8°. 1875
„ „ ..... [*anoth. ed. w. t.*], Lects. & notes on Shakspere etc. Now first coll. by T. Ashe. s8°. *Bohn*. 1883
On the constitution of Church & State—Lay sermons. Ed. H. N. Coleridge. s8°. 1839
On the constitution of Church & State; w. aids towards a right judgment on the Catholic Bill. 2nd ed. s8°. 1830
Osorio, as written in 1797; w. variorum readings of "Remorse," & monograph on the hist. of the play by [R. H. Shepherd]. s8°. 1873
Poet. & dram. works. 3v. s8°. 1840
Poet. & dram. works. Founded on ed. 1834, w. many add^{l}. pieces & var. readings. [Ed. R. H. Shepherd]. 4v. s8°. 1880
Poet. works of C., Shelley, Keats. la8°. Paris. 1829
Poet. works. Ed., w. biog. intr. by J. D. Campbell. s8°. 1893
The poetry of C. Ed. R. Garnett. s8°. 1898
Seven lect^{s}. on Shakespeare & Milton. List of all MS. emendations in Collier's folio, 1632, & pref., by J. P. Collier. 8°. 1856
Specimens of the table talk of C. [*Ed. H. N. Coleridge*]. 2v. s8°. 1835
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1836
„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1851

Coleridge (Samuel Taylor) [*continued*].
Table talk; and, Omniana. Ed. T. Ashe. s8°. 1884
Omniana *is by R. Southey, but "includes contrib^s. f. C." For o. ed^s., see* Southey (R.)
Treatise on method. [Gen. intr. to "Encyc. Metropolit."]. 3rd ed. s8°. [1849]
The watchman. 10 nos. in 1v. 8°. Bristol. 1796
Works; with intr. essay, ed. W. G. T. Shedd. 7v. s8°. N.Y. 1884
References.
see Brandl (A.) C. u. d. engl. Romantik, 1886.
,, —— C. & the Eng. Romantic School, [tr.], 1887.
,, Brooke (S. A.) Theology in the Eng. poets; C., etc., 1874.
,, Caine (T. Hall). Life of C., 1887.
,, Campbell (James D.) C.; events of h. life, 1894; 2nd ed., 1896.
,, Coleorton. Memorials of C.: letters f. C., etc. to Sir G. & Lady Beaumont of C., 1887.
,, Cottle (J.) Recolls., chiefly rel. to C. in Bristol, 1837.
,, —— Reminisc. of C. & Southey, 1847.
,, Gillman (A. W.) The Gillmans; w. letters from C., 1895.
,, Gillman (James). Life of C., v1, [*no more publ.*], 1838.
,, Green (J. H.) Spiritual philosophy, founded on the teaching of C., 1865.
,, Herbert (G.) The temple [*w. C. Harvey's "The synagogue" & S. T. C.'s notes on both works*], 1835.
,, *Lyrical ballads [*by C. & Wordsworth*], repr. f. 1st ed. (1798), ed. Dowden, 1890.
,, Stuart (Dan.) Letters from the Lake poets to S., 1889.
,, Traill (H. D.) C., [Eng. men of letters], 1884.
,, Wordsworth (W.) Descr. of the W. & C. MSS. in poss. o T. N. Longman, 1897.
,, Yarnall (E). Wordsworth & the Coleridges, 1899.
—— **& R. Southey.** The devil's walk. Ed., w. mem. & notes by H. W. Montagu. [P864]. 2nd ed. s8°. [1830]
Coleridge (*Mrs.* Sara). Mem. & letters; ed. by h. daughter. 2v. s8°. 1873
*Phantasmion. s8°. 1837
,, ,, ... s8°. 1874
Coleridge (*Hon.* Stephen W. B.) Demetrius. s8°. 1887
Colerus (J.), *see* Spinoza (B.) Briefw.; [*with*] La vie de S., par J. C., 1876.
Coles (Cowper P.) Letters f. C. on sea-going turret-ships. [P214, 246]. 8°. Portsea. 1865
Coles (John), *F.R.G.S.* Hints to travellers. Ed. C. [Roy. Geog. Soc.]. 2v. 8th ed. s8°. 1901
Colet (John), *dean of St. Paul's.* Expos. of 1 Corinthians. With tr., notes etc. by J. H. Lupton. 8°. 1874
Expos. of Romans. With tr., notes etc. by J. H. Lupton. 8°. 1873
Letters to Radulphus on the Mosaic acc. of the creation, w. o. treatises. With tr., notes etc. by J. H. Lupton. 8°. 1876
Two treatises on the Hierarchies of Dionysius. With tr., notes etc. by J. H. Lupton. 8°. 1869
see Erasmus (D.) Lives of Vitrier & C., tr., 1883.
,, —— Pilgrimages, w. character of C., tr., 1849; 2nd ed., 1875.
,, Lily (W.) & J. C., Short intr. of grammar of Latin, 1675, & o. *edd.*
,, Seebohm (F.) The Oxford Reformers, C. etc., 1867; 2nd ed., 1869; 3rd ed., 1887.
Colet (*Mme.* Louise) [†Révoil (L.), *oft. Colet*]. L'Italie des Italiens. 4p. (1, Nord; 2, Centre; 3, Sud; 4, Rome). s8°. 1862–4
see Lescure (M. de). Eux et elles, 1860.
Coley Register, ed. 1881, *see* Heywood (O.) & T. Dickenson.
Colfax (Schuyler), *see* Bowles (S.) Across the Continent: to the Rocky Mts. etc. w. C., 1865.
Coligny (Charlotte de), *wife of the admiral de C.* [*née* Charlotte de Laval], *see* Witt (*Mme.* de). Scènes hist.: C. de Laval etc., 1890.
Coligny (François de Chastillon, *etc.* de), *4th son of the admiral Coligny, see* Chastillon (F. de).
Coligny (Gaspard II de), *admiral of France.* Discours pour l'inaug. du mon. de C., par le marq. de Jaucourt & par E. Bersier. [P678]. 8°. 1889
see Bersier (E.) C. avant les guerres de religion, 1884.
,, Collection univ. des mém. partic. etc., t40, Mém. de C. conc. le siège de S. Quentin (1557), 1785–90.
,, Delaborde (*le c.* L. J.) C., 1879–82.
,, *Illustrium aliquot German. carminum liber; una cum epicediis etc. C. Colignii, 1573.

Coligny (Gaspard II de) [*continued*].
see Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. des mém., 1, 8, 1850, *for another ed.*
,, Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 32, 1819.
Coligny (Jean de), *etc. de Saligny, see* Coligny-Saligny.
Coligny (Louise de), *daughter of the admiral de Coligny, aft. (1) Mme. de Téligny (2) consort of Will. I of Orange.*
see Delaborde (*le etc.* L. J.) L. de C., 1890.
,, Witt (*Mme.* de). Scènes hist.: L. de C., 1890.
Coligny-Saligny (Jean, *etc.* **de).** Mémoires du etc. de C.-S. Publ. par Monmerqué. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1841
Colin (J.) Louis XV et les Jacobites: le projet de débarquement en Angleterre de 1743–4. 8°. 1901
Colins, *see also* Collins.
Colins (Pierre). Hist. des choses plus memorables advenues dep. 1130. s4°. Mons. 1634
Colius (Jacobus), *surnamed Ortelianus, see* Hessels (J. H.) Eccl. Lond.-Bat. Archivum, t1, A. Ortelii & virorum erudit. ad eundem & ad J. C. Ortelianum epistulæ, 1887.
Collapse (The) of the faith, [1871], *see* Carroll (W. G.) *ed.*
Collard (Albert Paul Royer-), *see* Royer-Collard.
Collard (John) [*ps.* N. Dralloc]. Epitome of logic. s8°. 1795
Collas (B. C.) La Turquie en 1864. 8°. 1864
Colle (Bonifacius a), *see* Caracciolus (A.) De vita Pauli IV; item B. a Colle etc. vitæ, 1612.
Collé (Charles). Journal et mémoires, 1748–72. n. éd. augm. de fragm. inéd. Notes etc. par H. Bonhomme. 3t. 8°. 1868
see Besenval (*le b.* P. V. de). Méms.; [*w.*] Collé: La vérité dans le vin, 1882.
Collecção. *Collecção de livros ined. de hist. portugueza. [Acad. Real d. Sci. de Lisboa]. t1–3. 4°. 1790–1793
Collecção de noticias para a hist. e geografia das nações ultramarinas, que vivem nos dominios portuguezes etc., t1, 2, 1812–3, *see* Academia Real das Sciencias.
Collecção dos principaes auctores da hist. portugueza, publ. com notas pe lo director da Classe da Litt. da Acad. R. d. Sciencias. *The following 8v. seem to be all that appeared in this ser.*
Brito (B. de). Monarchia lusitana. 6t. s8°. 1806
Brandao (A.) Terceira parte da Monarchia lusitana. 2t. s8°. 1806
Collectanea. Collectanea, 1885–96, *see* Fletcher (C. R. L.) & M. Burrows, *eds.*
*Collectanea Anglo-Minoritica, etc., 1726, *see* Parkinson (A.)
*Collectanea Anglo-poetica, 11p, 1860–83, *see* Corser (T.)
*Collectanea curiosa, 1781, *see* Gutch (J.)
*Collectanea Friburgensia, Fasc. 6, *see* Pascal (B.) Pensées, 1896.
*Collectanea genealogica, p1–20, 1881–5, *see* Foster (Jos.) *ed.*
*Collectanea rel. to Manchester & its neighbourhood, 1866–7, *see* Harland (J.) *ed.*
Collectanea topographica & genealogica. (*Cont. as:* "Topographer (The) & Genealogist" *q.v.*). 8v. la8°. 1834–43
Collecting. *Notes on c. etc. nat.-hist. objects, n. ed., 1883, *see* Taylor (J. E.)
Collectio. Acta et decreta sacrorum Conciliorum recentiorum. Coll. Lacensis, 7t, 1870–90, *see* Acta etc.
Collectio Conciliorum omnium Hispaniæ, et novi orbis etc., ed. 2a, 1753–5, *see* Aguirre (J. Saenz de) *ed.*
*Collectio confessionum in Ecclesiis Reform. publ., 1840, *see* Niemeyer (H. A.) *ed.*
*Collectio epistolarum Græcarum, t1, [*no more publ.*], 1815, *see* Orelli (J. C. v.) *ed.*
*Collectio monumentorum vet. & rec., inceditorum, 1724–6, *see* Hahn (S. F.) *ed.*
*Collectio nova patrum et scriptorum Græc., 1707, *see* Montfaucon (B. de) *ed.*
*Collectio novissima scriptorum & rerum Wirceburg., 1741– *see* Gropp (I.) *ed.*
*Collectio opusculorum histor.-philolog.-theolog. selecti argumenti, 2t, 1768–70, *see* Ölrichs (J.) *ed.*
*Collectio poetarum elegiacorum, stilo Ovidiano scrib., 1789, *see* Michaeler (C.) *ed.*
*Collectio poetarum elegiacorum, stylo Catulliano scrib., 1785, *see* Michaeler (C.) *ed.*
Collection.
For anon. works in German see Sammlung; *in Italian see* Collezione, & Raccolta; *in Portuguese see* Collecção; *in Spanish see* Colección.
*Collection [complète] des mémoires rel. à l'hist. de F. [*jusqu'à 1763*], 2 sér., 1819–29, *see* Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*

Collection [*continued*].

*Collection de documents inédits conc. l'hist. de la Belgique, tl–3, 1833–5, *see* Gachard (L. P.) *ed.*

Collection de doc^{s}. inédits sur l'hist. de France, *see* Roland (*Mme.*) Lettres, tl, [*in prog.*], 1900.

*Collection de documents relatifs à l'hist. de Paris pendant la Révol. Fr., *in prog.*, 1888 etc., *see* Paris.

*Collection de mons. p. serv. à l'étude de la langue néo-hellénique, no. 6, nouv. sér., *see* Digénis Akritas, 1875.

*Collection de relations de voyages: Stanislas Leczinski—Mesdames tantes du roi, 1791—Louis XVI—Louis XVIII—Napoléon à l'île-d'Elbe, & à Ste.-Hélène. [*Intr. signed* Saint-Maurice]. 8°. 1823

*Collection des chroniques nationales françaises, du 13^{e}–16^{e} s., avec des notes etc. par J. A. Buchon. 47t. 8°. 1824–8

The works wh. compose this Coll. are entered under their authors; and [Buchon] is inserted in the entry.

*Collection des Guides-Joanne, *see* Joanne.

*Collection des meilleurs diss^{s}. etc. rel. à l'hist. de France, 1838, *see* Leber (J. M. C.) *ed.*

*Collection des mémoires rel. à l'hist. de France, dep. la fond. de la monarchie fr. jusqu'au 13^{e} s., 1823–35, *see* Guizot (F.) *ed.*

*Collection des mémoires relatifs à la révol. d'Angleterre, 1827, *see* Guizot (F.) *ed.*

*Collection des mémoires sur l'art dramatique, publ. ou tr., 14v, [1822–5].

The works wh. compose this coll. are entered under their authors. [C. d. M. s. l'A. D.] is inserted in the entry.

*Collection gén. des doc^{s}. français qui se trouvent en Angleterre, tl, [*no more publ.*], 1847, *see* Delpit (J.) *ed.*

*Collection (A) of all the Treaties betw. Gt.-Brit. & o. Powers (1648–1783), 1785, *see* Liverpool (C., *1st earl of*).

*Collection (A) of all the wills, now known to be extant, of the Kings & Queens of Eng., etc., 1780, *see* Nichols (John) *ed.*

*Collection of anc. Scottish prophecies in allit. verse, 1833, *see* Laing (D.) *ed.*

*Collection (A) of articles, injunctions etc., w. o. public records of the Church of Eng., 3rd imp., 1675, *see* Sparrow (A.), *bp., ed.*

*Collection (A) of coats of arms borne by nobility etc. of the Co. of Glocester [*by Sir G. Naylor?*], 1792, *see* Gloucestershire.

*Collection (A) of curious discourses by eminent antiquaries, 1771, *see* Hearne (T.) *ed.*

*Collection (A) of doc^{s}. on Spitzbergen & Greenland, 1855, *see* White (A.) *ed.*

*Collection (A) of early prose romances, 1828, *see* Thoms (W. J.) *ed.*

*Collection (A) of 86 loyal poems etc., 1685, *see* Thompson (N.)

*Collection (A) of English songs, etc., 1796, *see* Dalrymple (A.)

Collection (A) of epigrams; pref., diss. on this species. [*By W. Oldys?*]. 2v. [1, 2nd ed.]. s8°. 1735–7

*Collection (A) of etchings f. orig^{s}. in the Louvre, w. descr. f. Landon, 1821, *see* Landon (C. P.)

*Collection of farces etc., 1815, *see* Inchbald (*Mrs.*) *ed.*

Collection (A) of interesting, authentic papers rel. to the dispute betw. Gt. Brit. & America, 1764–75. 8°. *J. Almon.* 1777

*Collection (A) of letters etc. rel. to the horrid Popish Plot, publ. by order of [*the H. of Commons of Ireland*], 1681, *see* Popish.

Collection (A) of letters on Freemasonry, 1849, *see* Freemasonry.

*Collection (A) of national English airs, 1840, *see* Chappell (W.) *ed.*

*Collection (A) of old ballads, [*coll. by A. Philips, 1723–5, repr.*], 1872, *see* Ballads.

Collection (A) of old ballads, corrected, f. the best & most anc. copies, [*coll. by A. Philips*], 1723–5, *see* Ballads.

*Collection (A) of orig. letters & papers conc. affairs of Eng., 1641–60, found among the Duke of Ormonde's papers, by T. Carte, 1739, *see* Ormonde Papers.

Collection (A) of original Royal letters etc., 1787, *see* Bromley (*Sir* G.) *ed.*

Collection of original voyages, 1699, *see* Hacke (W.)

*Collection (A) of poems: viz. The temple of death, by Marq. of Normanby, etc. etc. 8°. 1701

Collection (A) of poems, by sev. hands, 1766; [*anoth. ed.*], 1770, *see* Dodsley (R.)

*Collection (A) of poems, by sev. hands. [*Designed as cont^{n}. of* Dodsley's Coll., *above.*] 4v. s8o. *G. Pearch.* 1768–70

*Collection (A) of poems, chiefly MS., & by living writers, 1823, *see* Baillie (Joanna) *ed.*

*Collection (A) of poems, productions of Ireland, sel. f. a coll. intit. "The shamrock," 2nd ed., 1774, *see* Shamrock.

Collection [*continued*].

*Collection (A) of political poems & songs rel. to Eng. hist., Edw. III to Hen. VIII, [Rolls Ser., 14], 1859–61, *see* Wright (T.) *ed.*

*Collection (A) of political tracts, 1769, *see* Bolingbroke (*visct.*)

*Collection (A) of Public General Statutes, *see* England: *Laws etc.*

Collection (A) of right merrie garlands for North Country anglers, 1864, *see* Crawhall (J.) *ed.*

*Collection (A) of scarce & interesting tracts upon polit. & commerc. subj^{s}. (1763–70), *Debrett*, 1777–8, *see* Tracts.

*Collection (A) of scarce & valuable tracts, chiefly such as rel. to the hist. etc. of these kingdoms, sel. f. the Royal, Cotton, Sion, & o. lib^{s}., partic. that of the late Lord Somers, 2nd ed., 1809–15, *see* Somers (J. S., *baron*).

*Collection (A) of scarce, curious, & valuable pieces, Edinb., 1785, *see* Ruddiman (T.) *ed.*

Collection (A) of scarce etc. tracts (1763–70), 4v, 1778, *see* Tracts.

Collection (A) of Scottish ballads etc., 1815, *see* Gilchrist (J.) *ed.*

Collection (A) of 79 black letter ballads etc., printed in r. of Eliz., 1867, *see* Black-letter.

*Collection of songs & ballads, dur. 14th–16th c., 1841, *see* Mackay (C.) *ed.*

*Collection (A) of songs, comic etc., in the Newcastle dialect, [c. 1830 ?], *see* Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

*Collection (A) of songs, moral, sentimental etc., 1805–8, *see* Plumptre (J.) *ed.*

*Collection of State Papers rel. to the War agst. France, 11v, 1794–1802, *see* State Papers.

*Collection (A) of State tracts, publ. 1688, & during reign of William III. Prefix'd, Hist. of the Dutch War in 1672, tr. from the French copy, Paris, 1682, wh. was supprest, etc. 3v. fol. 1705–7

*Collection of Statutes rel. to India, 1899–1901, *see* India: *Legislative Dept., etc.*

Collection of testimonies in favor of religious liberty etc. By a Christian politician. [P19]. 8°. 1790

*Collection (A) of the most esteemed pieces of poetry, that have appeared for sev. years, w. originals by M. Mendez & o. contributors to Dodsley's coll., to wh. this is a suppl. 2nd ed. s8°. 1770

*Collection (A) of the names of the merchants living in London (1677), [*repr., w. t.:* The London directory of 1677], 1878, *see* London.

*Collection (A) of the principal liturgies used in the Eucharist, 1720, *see* Brett (T.)

Collection (A) of the tracts of a certain free enquirer, [1739–45], *see* Annet (P.)

*Collection (A) of the yearly Bills of Mortality, 1657–1758, etc., 1759, *see* Bills of Mortality.

*Collection (A) of theological tracts, 6v, 2nd ed., 1791, *see* Watson (Ri.), *bp., ed.*

Collection (A) of tracts & treatises illust. of the nat. hist., antiqs., etc. of Ireland, 2v, 1860, *see* Ireland.

*Collection (A) of tracts on sev. subj^{s}. conn. w. the principles of the Catholics, 1826, *see* Lingard (J.)

*Collection of treaties etc. rel. to India, 1862–6; rev., 1892, *see* Aitchison (*Sir* C. U.)

Collection of treaties, engagements, sunnuds rel. to India & neighb. countries, 1862–6, *see* Aitchison (C. U.)

*Collection (A) of voyages & travels, f. the lib. of the late E. of Oxford, 1745, *see* Harleian Collection, *by wh. name it is known.*

Collection (A) of voyages & travels, some now first printed etc., 3rd ed., 1744–6, *see* Churchill (A.) & J. Churchill, *publ^{s}.*

Collection Somzée, 1897, *see* Somzée (Léon).

*Exact coll. (An) of all remonstrances, declarations, votes, orders, & o. remarkable passages betw. the Kings Majesty & Parl., Dec. 1641–Mar. 21, 1643, *see* Charles I.

A general c. of Treatys, etc., 1732, *see* Treaties.

New general coll. (A) of voyages etc., 4v, 1745–7, *see* Astley (T.) *ed.*

*Nouvelle coll. des mém^{s}. p. serv. à l'hist. de France, [1836–9], *see* Michaud (J. F.) & J. J. F. Poujoulat, *edd.*

*State tracts: being a coll. of sev. treatises rel. to the govt., priv. pr. in the r. of Ch. II, 1689; 1693, *see* State tracts.

*State tracts: a farther coll. (1660–89), 1692, *see* State tracts.

Collection universelle des mémoires particuliers rel. à l'hist. de France. [Réd. par Perrin]. t1-62, 66, 67 (66, 67, table: 1, 1-21; 2, 22-46). 8°. Londres. 1785-90

72t appeared, 1785-1806. Of the missing vols. "73-5, & 78-80 sont les 6 prem. vol. de Brantôme; 71, 72 sont les deux prem. de la Chronologie septenaire." The coll. was never completed.

Angoulême (Charles [de Valois], *duc* d'). [62.]
Arc (Jeanne d'). *Mém. conc. la Pucelle, 15e s. [*anon.*]. [7.]
Arthur III, *duke of Brittany.* Mém. d'Artus III. [*By G. Gruel*]. [7.]
Bayard. Mém., par le loyal serviteur [J. de Mailles]. [14, 15.]
Boucicaut (*le maréchal* de). *Mém. [*being the anon. "Histoire" ed. by T. Godefroy in 1620*]. [6.]
Bouillon (Henri, *duc* de). [47-49.]
Castelnau (Michel de), *sieur de Mauvissière.* [41-46.]
Chevemy (P. Hurault, *cte.* de). [50-52.]
Choisnin (Jean). [54.]
Coligny (Gaspard II de), *admiral of France.* Mém. conc. le siège de S. Quentin. [40.]
Comines (Philippe de). [10-12.]
Du Bellay (Martin), *seigneur de Langey.* [17-21.]
Du Clercq (Jacques). [9.]
Du Guesclin (Bertrand). [3-5.]
Du Villars (F.de Boivin, *baron*). [33-37.]
Fenin (Pierre de). [5.]
Fleurange (R. de La Marck, *seigneur* de). [16.]
Florent, *sire d'Illiers.* [7.]
Gamon (Achile). [46.]
Joinville. [1-3.]
La Chastre ( ). [40.]
La Marche (Olivier de). [8, 9.]
La Motte-Fénelon (Bertrand de Salignac, *seigneur* de). [39,40.]
La Noue (F. de). [47.]
La Trimouille (Louis II, *seigneur* de). [14.]
Louise de Savoie, *duchesse d'Angoulême.* Mém. ou journal. [16.]
Marguerite [de Valois], *queen of France.* [52.]
Mergey (*le sieur* Jean de). [41.]
Merle (Mathieu de), *baron de Salavas.* [54.]
Montluc (Blaise de). [22-26.]
Palma Cayet (Victor). Mém. de P. C., ou chronologie novénaire. [55-60.]
Philippi (Jean). [46.]
Pisan (Christine de). [5.]
Rabutin (François de). [37-39.]
Rochechouart (Guillaume de). [40.]
Saint-Auban (Jacques Pape, *seigneur* de). [61.]
Tavannes (G.de Saulx, *seigneur* de). [26-28, 49.]
Thou (J. A. de). [53, 54.]
Troye (Jean de). [13.]
Vieilleville (F. de Scepeaux, *sire* de). [28-33.]
Villeneuve (Guillaume de). [14.]
Villeroi (Nic. de Neufville, *sieur* de). [61, 62.]

Collections. Collections & recollections, 1898, *see* Russell (G. W. E.)

Collections conc. the Church of Separatists at Scrooby, 1854, *see* Hunter (Jo.) *ed.*

*Collections for the history of Hampshire, etc., by D. Y., w. Domesday etc. by R. Warner, 1795, *see* Hampshire.

*Collections for the hist. of Worcestershire, 2v, 2nd ed., 1799; *and* Suppl., 1799, *see* Nash (T.)

Collections f. the Greek Anthology, by R. Bland etc., n. ed., by J. H. Merivale, 1833, *see* Anthologia Græca.

*Collections of travels through Turky into Persia etc., 1684, *see* Tavernier (J. B.) The six voyages of T. etc., 1684.

*Collections relating to the family of Crispe, 1882, *see* Crisp (F. A.)

*Collections rel. to the funerals of Mary, Q. of Scots, 1822, *see* Mary, *queen of Scots.*

*Collections towards the hist. of Pontefract, v1, 2, 1882-7, *see* Pontefract.

***Collective wisdom (The)**; sights in St. Stephen. With characters etc. of J. C. Hobhouse, P. Moore, & R. Martin. [P53]. 8°. 1824

***Colleen Bawn (The).** *This was the later t. of the novel "The collegians," for ed*s. *of wh. see* Griffin (Gerald).

College. College days. Recorded in blank verse. s8°. 1883

College life in time of James I; illust. by diary of Sir S. D'Ewes, 1851, *see* D'Ewes (*Sir* S.)

*Ten letters intr. to a C. residence, 1848, *see* Ten letters etc.

Collège de France, *see* Lefranc (A.) Hist. du C. de F. jusqu'à la fin du Prem. Empire, 1893.

College of Advocates. *Sketches of the lives etc. of eminent Eng. civilians, w. intr. rel. to the C. of A., & enumeration of graduates, 1804, *see* Coote (C.)

College of Physicians of Edinburgh, Royal, *see* Royal Coll. of Physicians of E.

College of Physicians of London, Royal, *see* Royal Coll. of Physicians of L.

College of Preceptors. Lect*s. [3] on Education, delivd. before the Coll., 1871. 8°. [1872]

College of Surgeons, Royal, *see* Royal Coll. of Surg.

*Collegians (The), 1829, *see* Griffin (G.)

Collegium Societatis Jesu Monacense, *see* München: *Coll. Soc. Jesu Monacense.*

Collen (Geo. Wm.) Britannia Saxonica: a map of Brit. dur. the Octarchy, genealogies of the A.-Saxon kings etc. 4°. 1833

Colles (Wm. Morris). Literature & the Pension List. s8°. 1889

Collet (Collet Dobson). Hist. of the taxes on knowledge. 2v. s8°. 1899

Collet (J. Camilla) [*or* Collett]. Amtmandens Dotre. 2D in 1. s8°. Kristiania. 1879

Collet (J. Henry de), *baron de La Madelène, see* La Madelène (H. de).

Collet (Pierre). Vie de S. Vincent de Paul. n. éd., angm. des disc. & des écrits textuels du saint. 4t. 8°. 1818

Collet (Sophia Dobson). G. J. Holyoake and modern atheism. [P498]. s8°. 1855

Indian theism, and its relation to Xty. [P235]. s8°. 1870

Collett (J. Camilla), *see* Collet (J. C.)

Collett (Samuel). *Treatise of the future restoration of the Jews etc. 8°. 1747

Colletta (*il gen.* Pietro). Hist. of the kingdom of Naples, 1734-1825. Tr. S. Horner, w. suppl., 1825-56. 2v. 8°. E. 1858

Storia del reame di Napoli, 1734-1825. 2t. 8°. Capolago. 1834 *see* Cacciatore (A.) Esame della Storia di Napoli di C., (1794-1825), 1850.

Collette (Charles Hastings). Romanism in Eng. exposed: The Redemptorists Fathers of Clapham. 2nd ed. s8°. 1851

Colley (*Sir* George Pomeroy-), *see* Pomeroy-Colley.

Collezione. Collezione delle migliori opere scritte in dialetto veneziano. 12v in 4. s8°. Venezia. 1817

Collezione di leggende inedite, *see* Zambrini (F.)

*Collezione di monumenti e lapidi sepolcrali dei Militi Gerosolimitani nella chiesa di San Giovanni in Malta, 3v, fol., 1838-40, *see* Caruana (R.)

Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana. 28t in 14. s8°. Napoli. 1783-89

Colliber (Samuel). Columna rostrata: hist. of the Eng. sea-affairs. 8°. 1727

Collier, *L'affaire du. Two vol. of Mémoires etc. etc., referring to this, dated c. 1785-9, w. MS. notes & add*s. 4°. 1785-89

Collier, *see also* Collyer.

Collier (Arthur), *see* Parr (S.) *ed.*, Metaphys. tracts [*Clavis universalis, by A. C.* 1713—*Specimen of true philosophy in a dise. on Genesis I, 1, by A. C.*, 1730], 1837.

Collier (*Sir* George). France on the eve of the Revol.: France, Holland, & the Netherlands a century ago. Ed. Mrs. C. Tennant. 8°. 1865

Collier (Jeremy), *the nonjuror.* *Defence (A) of dramatick poetry: being a review of Mr. C.'s View. 2p in 1v. s8°. 1698

p2 *has t.:* A farther defence etc.; being the 2nd p. of the review etc.

An eccles. hist. of Gt. Brit.; w. acc. of affairs of religion in Irel. n. ed., w. life etc. by F. Barham. 9v. 8°. 1840-1

The great historical, geograph., genealog. & poetical dict. Coll. from historians etc., esp. L. Morery. 2nd ed., rev. to 1688, by J. C. 2v. fol. 1701-21

" " ..... Suppl. fol. 1705

" " ..... App. fol. 1721

A short view of the profaneness & immorality of the Eng. stage. [5th ed. corr*d.], w. the several defences of the same. s8°. 1730

Collier (John), *bookseller.* *Life of Abraham Newland, w. acc. of the Bank of Eng. etc. 8°. 1808

Collier (John) *of Urmston,* [*ps.* Tim Bobbin]. Misc. works of T. B. s8°. M'ter. 1775

Works of T. B. Mem. by J. Corry. 8°. 1862

see Bamford (S.) Dialect of S. Lancs.: or Tim B.'s Tummus & Meary, etc., 2nd ed., 1854.

Collier (John Payne) [*ps.* Amicus Curle].

Bibliograph. & crit. acc. of the rarest books in English wh. have come under obs. of C. 2v. 8°. 1865

A book of Roxburghe ballads. s4°. 1847

Cat. of lib. of C., sold 7 Aug., 1884. [P740]. 8°. 1884

Criticisms on the Bar. s8°. 1819

Five old plays; suppl. to Dodsley etc. s8°. 1833

Conts.: The misfortunes of Arthur; by T. Hughes—Downfall of Robert, Earl of Huntington; by A. Munday — Death of Robert, Earl of Huntington; by A. Munday & H. Chettle—A woman is a weathercock; by N. Field—Amends for ladies; by N. Field.

Each play has sep. tp., & pagin.

Collier (John Payne) [*continued*].

Hist. of Eng. dramatic poetry to Shakespeare: & annals of the stage to the Restoration. 3v. s8°. 1831
„ „ ... 3v. n. ed. 8°. 1879
Lyrical poems, sel. f. musical publ^s. betw. 1589–1600. [Percy Soc., 51]. s8°. 1844
Mems. of Edw. Alleyn, etc. [Shakespeare Soc.]. 8°. 1841
Mems. of the princ. actors in plays of Shakespeare. [Shakespeare Soc.]. 8°. 1846
New facts reg. the life of Shakespeare. s8°. 1835
New particulars reg. the works of Shakespeare [*b. w. above*]. s8°. 1836
Notes and emendations to text of Shakespeare, from MS. corrections in a copy of the fol. 1632, in poss. of C. 8°. 1853
"*Supplemental vol.*" *to Collier's ed. of Shakespeare's Works, &c, 1842-44*
Old ballads ant. to Charles I. [Percy Soc., 1]. s8°. 1842
The poetical Decameron. 2v. s8°. 1820
Reasons for a new ed. of Shakespeare, etc. 8°. 1841
„ „ ... [*b. w.* 1st ed., 1841]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1842
Reply to N. E. S. A. Hamilton's "Inquiry" into the imputed Shakespeare forgeries. 8°. 1860
see Coleridge (S. T.) Seven lect^s. on Shakespeare etc.; [w.] list of all emendations in Collier's folio, & pref. by J. P. C., 1856.
„ Dyce (A.) A few notes on Shakespeare, w. remarks on the emends. of C.'s copy, 1853.
„ —— Remarks on C.'s & Knight's ed^s. of Shakespeare, 1844.
„ —— Strictures on C.'s new ed. of Shakespeare (1858), 1859.
„ *Egerton Papers, 1840.
„ Halliwell-Phillipps (J. O.) Obs. on some of the MS. emend^s. of the text of Shakespeare [*publ. by C.*]. And, are they copyright? 1853.
„ Hamilton (N. E. S. A.) Inquiry into genuineness of the MS. corrections in C.'s Shakspere fol., etc., 1860.
„ Ingleby (C. M.) The Shakespeare fabrications, 1859.
„ —— Complete view of the Shakspere controversy, 1861.
„ Singer (S. W.) Text of Shakespeare vindicated from interpolations etc. by C., 1853.

Collier (*Hon.* Margaret), *daughter of 1st baron Monkswell, & aft. Mme. Galletti di Cadilhac.* Babel. 2v. s8°. E. 1887
Our home by the Adriatic. 8°. 1886
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1886

Collier (Ralph), *hero of romance*, [Rauf Coilyear], *see* Charlemagne. *English C. romances: p6, The taill of Rauf Coilyear (ab. 1475), 1882.

Collier (Robert), *2nd baron Monkswell, see* Monkswell.

Collier (William Francis). Hist. of the Brit. Empire. s8°. 1875
Marjorie Dudingstoune. 2v. s8°. E. 1867
Tales of Old English life. s8°. 1876

Colliers. *Life amongst the colliers. s8°. 1862

Collignon (Albert). *L'art et la vie de Stendhal. 8°. 1868
La religion des lettres. s8°. 1896

Collignon (Maxime). Essai sur les mons. grecs & rom. rel. au mythe de Psyché. 8°. 1877
Hist. de la sculpture grecque. 2t. 4°. 1892–7
Manual of Greek archæology. Tr. J. H. Wright. s8°. 1886
Manual of mythology in rel. to Greek art. Tr. etc. J. E. Harrison. s8°. 1890
Manuel d'archéologie grecque. s8°. [1881]
Mythologie figurée de la Grèce. s8°. [1883]
Phidias. la8°. 1886
see Rayet (O.) & M. C., Hist. de la céramique grecque, 1888.

Collin (V.), *M.D.* Méthodes d'exploration de la poitrine. [P54]. 2e éd. 8°. 1831

Collin de Plancy (Jacques A. S.) Dict. infernal: [sur tout ce qui tient] aux apparitions, à la magie etc. 4e éd. la8°. Brux. 1845
„ „ ..... 6e éd. la8°. 1863
Vie & légendes intimes des deux emp^s. Nap. I & II, jusqu'à l'avénement de Nap. III. 8°. 1867

Collinet (Paul), *see* Arbois de Jubainville (M. H. d'). Cours de litt. celtique: t7, 8, Etudes sur le droit celt., par A. de J., avec collab. de C., 1895.

Colling (James K.), *see* Leighton (J.) Suggestions in design; letterpress by C., 1880.

Collingridge (L. T.), *see* Wills (W. A.) & L. T. C., The downfall of Lobengula, 1894.

Collingwood (Charles E. S.) Mems. of B. Gilpin. s8°. 1884

Collingwood (Cuthbert), *fellow of the Medical Soc. of London.*
The Bible & the age. 8°. 1886
Rambles of a naturalist on the China Sea. 8°. 1868

Collingwood (Cuthbert Collingwood, *baron*), *vice-admiral.*
Sel. f. corr. of C., interspersed w. mems. of h. life. By G. L. N. Collingwood. 4th ed. 8°. 1829

Collingwood (Cuthbert Collingwood, *baron*) [*continued*].

see Davies (W.) A fine old Eng. gentleman, exemplified in the life of C., 1875.

Collingwood (Harry) *ps.* [*i.e.* W. J. C. Lancaster].

The Congo Rovers. s8°. 1886
The homeward voyage. s8°. [1897]
The log of the "Flying Fish." s8°. 1887
The missing merchantman. s8°. 1889
The pirate island. s8°. 1885
The rover's secret. n. ed. s8°. 1892
The secret of the sands; or, The "Water Lily" & her crew. n. ed. s8°. [1878?]
The voyage of the Aurora. s8°. 1885
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Collingwood (Stuart Dodgson). Life & letters of Lewis Carroll. s8°. 1898

Collingwood (William Gershom). The art teaching of Ruskin. s8°. 1891
Life & work of J. Ruskin. 2v. 8°. 1893
„ „ ..... 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1893
The limestone Alps of Savoy. With intr. by J. Ruskin. 8°. O. 1884
This work, complete in itself, forms the 1st suppl. of Ruskin (J.) Deucalion, 1879–83.

Collins, *see also* Colins.

Collins (Anthony).

*A disc. of free-thinking. 8°. 1713
*A disc. of the grounds etc. of the Xtn. religion. 8°. 1724
*Hist. & crit. essay on the 39 Articles. 8°. 1724
*A philosoph. inquiry conc. human liberty. s8°. 1717
* „ „ [P465]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1717
„ „ Republ., w. pref. by J. Priestley. [P120]. 8°. B'ham. 1790
*Reply to Clark's Defence of h. letter to Dodwell. [*b. w.* Clarke (Sam.) Letter to D., 1706]. 8°. 1707
*The scheme of literal prophecy considered. s8°. 1726
* „ „ *another copy.* 8°. 1727
see Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
„ Woolston (T.) The moderator betw. an infidel & an apostate, betw. [C.] & h. eccles. opponents, 1725.

Collins (Arthur). The baronettage of England. 2v. 8°. 1720
The Eng. Baronage: lives of our nobility, w. their descents etc. 4°. 1727
Hist. collections of the families of Cavendishe, Holles, Vere, Harley, & Ogle, with lives, etc. Lives of the Earls of Oxford, etc. etc. fol. 1752
The peerage of England. 8v. 5th ed. 8°. 1779–84
„ „ Suppl., by B. Longmate. 8°. 1784
„ „ Augm. & cont. by Sir E. Brydges. 9v. 8°. 1812
Proceedings, precedents, & arguments, conc. Baronies by Writ & other Honours; w. arguments of Sir F. Bacon, & others. From MS. collections. fol. 1734
see Sydney Papers. *Letters & memorials of State f. orig^s. at Penshurst, by C., 1746.

Collins (Charles Allston). A cruise upon wheels: among post-roads. 2nd ed. s8°. 1863
The eye-witness. s8°. 1860

Collins (Charles MacCarthy). Celtic Irish songs and song-writers. s8°. 1885

Collins (Charles Palk), *see* Collyns (C. P.)

Collins (Charles Trelawny), *aft. C. T. Collins Trelawny.*
Perranzabuloe, the lost church found, etc. 4th ed. s8°. 1839

Collins (Clifton W.) Plato. [Anc. class. for Eng. read.]. s8°. E. 1874
Saint Simon. s8°. E. 1880
Sophocles. [Anc. class. for Eng. read.]. s8°. E. 1871

Collins (David), *judge advocate of N.S.W.* Acc. of the Eng. colony of New S. Wales; added, particulars of New Zealand, f. MSS. of Lt.-Gov. King. 2v in 1. 4°. 1798

Collins (E. Leuty). Hadasseh. s8°. 1891

Collins (E. Treacher). In the kingdom of the Shah. 8°. 1896

Collins (F. Howard). Epitome of the synthetic philosophy. 8°. 1889
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1890

Collins (*Mrs.* Frances).
see Collins (Mortimer) & F. C., The village comedy, 1878.
„ —— & —— You play me false, 1878.

Collins (Henry F.) Metallurgy of lead & silver. Ed. Sir W. C. Roberts-Austen. 2p. (1, Lead. 2, Silver.) s8°. 1899–1900

Collins (J.), *tool-maker, see* Collins (John), *Chartist.*

Collins (J. H.), *F.G.S.* First book of mineralogy. 8°. 1873

Collins (James), *F.B.S., Edinburgh.* The caoutchouc of commerce; w. memo. on the same subj. by Brandis. la8°. 1872

Collins (John), *Chartist, see* Lovett (W.) & J. C., Chartism. 1841.

Collins (John Churton). Bolingbroke, a hist. study; and, Voltaire in Eng. s8°. 1886
Ephemera critica; or plain truths about current lit. s8°. 1901
Essays & studies. 8°. 1895
Illust$^{\text{v}}$. of Tennyson. s8°. 1891
The study of Eng. lit. s8°. 1891
Swift, a biog$^{\text{l}}$. & crit. study. s8°. 1893

Collins (Joseph Edmund). Life & times of Sir John A. Macdonald. 8°. Toronto. 1883

Collins (Lewis). Hist. sketches of Kentucky: w. anecdotes of pioneer life. 8°. Maysville, Ky. 1848

Collins (Mabel), *aft. Mrs. Cook.*

Cobwebs. 3v. s8°. 1882
In the flower of her youth. 3v. s8°. 1883
An innocent sinner. 3v. s8°. 1877
Our Bohemia. 3v. s8°. 1879
Story of Helena Modjeska (Mme. Chlapowska). s8°. 1883
Too red a dawn. 3v. s8°. 1881

Collins (Mortimer) [*ps.* R. T. Cotton].

Blacksmith & scholar; and, From midnight to midnight. 3v. s8°. 1876
The British Birds, a communication from the ghost of Aristophanes. 4°. 1872
A fight with fortune. 3v. s8°. 1876
Frances. 3v. s8°. 1874
From midnight to midnight. n. ed. s8°. 1883
The inn of strange meetings, & o. p. 2nd ed. s8°. 1871
The ivory gate. 2v. s8°. 1869
Marquis & merchant. 3v. s8°. 1871
Miranda: a midsummer madness. 3v. s8°. 1873
M. C.: h. letters & friendships, w. acc. of h. life. Ed. F. Collins. 2v. s8°. 1877
Mr. Carington. 3v. s8°. 1873
Pen sketches by a vanished hand; f. papers of C. Ed. T. Taylor, w. notes by [T. T.], & Mrs. M. Collins. 2v. 8°. 1879
The princess Clarice. 2v. s8°. 1872
*The secret of long life. s8°. 1871
Sweet and twenty. 3v. s8°. 1875
Sweet Anne Page. 3v. s8°. 1868
Transmigration. 3v. s8°. 1874
The Vivian romance. 3v. s8°. 1870
Who is the heir? 3v. s8°. 1865

—— **& F. Collins.** The village comedy. 3v. s8°. 1878
—— **&** —— You play me false. 3v. s8°. 1878

Collins (*Mrs.* Mortimer), *see* Collins (*Mrs.* F.)

Collins (Percy McDonough). Voyage down the Amoor: with journey through Siberia, etc. s8°. N.Y. 1860
Some copies of this work have t.: Overland explorations in Siberia etc.

Collins (Samuel), *D.D.* *Present state of Russia. s8°. 1671

Collins (W. E. W.) A scholar of his college. s8°. E. 1900

Collins (W. H.), *Esq.* Religious metaphor & expression. [P242, 489, 702]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1868

Collins (Wilkie) [†Collins (William Wilkie)].

After dark. 2v. s8°. 1856
" " n. ed. s8°. 1888
" " n. ed. s8°. 1891
Antonina; or the fall of Rome. 3v. s8°. 1850
" " n. ed. s8°. 1861
Armadale. 2v. s8°. 1866; " " 3rd ed. s8°. 1866
" " s8°. 1886
" " n. ed. s8°. 1891
Basil. 3v. s8°. 1852
" n. ed. s8°. 1890
The black robe. 3v. s8°. 1881
Blind love. 3v. s8°. 1890
" " n. ed., pref. by W. Besant. s8°. 1890
Cat. of lib. of W. C., sold 20 Jan., 1890. [P740]. 8°. 1890
The dead secret. n. ed. s8°. 1861
" " n. ed. s8°. 1875
The evil genius. 3v. s8°. 1886
" " n. ed. s8°. 1887
The fallen leaves. ser. 1, 3v. s8°. 1879
" " s1. [*No more publ.*]. s8°. 1880
The frozen deep, & o. s., *see below* Readings etc. in America, 1874.
The haunted hotel; [and], My lady's money. 2v. 8°. 1879
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1889
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1892
Heart & science. 3v. s8°. 1883
Hide & seek. 3v. s8°. 1854
"I say no." n. ed. s8°. 1885
Jezebel's daughter. 3v. s8°. 1880
The law & the lady. 3v. s8°. 1875
The legacy of Cain. 3v. s8°. 1889
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1889
Little novels. 3v. s8°. 1887
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1887
Man & wife. 3v. s8°. 1870
Miss or Mrs.? & o. s. s8°. 1873
The moonstone. 3v. s8°. 1868
" " ..... 2v. s8°. L. 1868
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1889
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1891
My miscellanies. 2v. s8°. 1863
The new Magdalen. 2v. s8°. 1873
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1891
No name. 3v. s8°. 1862
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1863
Poor Miss Finch. 3v. s8°. 1872
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1891
Queen of hearts. n. ed. s8°. 1862
Rambles beyond railways; notes in Cornwall. s8°. 1851
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1861
Readings & writings in America: The frozen deep, & o. s. 2v. s8°. 1874
A rogue's life. s8°. 1879
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1890
The two destinies. 2v. s8°. 1876
The woman in white. 3v. s8°. 1860
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1892
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
see Dickens (C.) Letters to C., (1851–70), 1892.

Collins (William), *picture dealer.* Mems. of a picture, incl. biog. sketch of G. Morland, etc. 3v in 1. s8°. 1805

Collins (William), *poet.* Poet. works. s8°. 1830

Collins (William Lucas).

Aristophanes. [Anc. class.] s8°. E. 1872
Butler. s8°. E. 1881
Cicero. [Anc. class.] s8°. E. 1871
Homer: Iliad. [Anc. class.] s8°. E. 1870
Homer: Odyssey. [Anc. class.] s8°. E. 1870
La Fontaine & o. French fabulists. s8°. E. 1882
Livy. [Anc. class.] s8°. E. 1876, repr. 1880
Lucian. [Anc. class.] s8°. E. 1873, repr. 1877
*The luck of Ladysmede. 2v. s8°. E. 1860
Montaigne. s8°. E. 1879
Plautus & Terence. [Anc. class.] s8°. E. 1873
*The Public Schools: Winchester—Westminster—Shrewsbury—Harrow—Rugby. s8°. 1867
Thucydides. [Anc. class.] s8°. E. 1878
Virgil. [Anc. class.] s8°. E. 1870

Collins (William Wilkie), *see* Collins (Wilkie).

Collinson (John), *rector of Gateshead, Durham.* Life of Thuanus, w. acc. of h. writings, & tr. of the pref. to h. Hist. 8°. 1807

Collinson (John), *vicar of Long-Ashton, Somerset.* Hist. & antiqs. of Somerset. 3v. 4°. Bath. 1791
Index to C.'s Hist. of Somerset; ed. F. W. Weaver & E. H. Bates, incl. suppl. index to all armorial bearings mentioned, by J. R. Bramble. [Somerset. Arch. & Nat. Hist. Soc.]. 4°. 1898

Collinson (*Sir* Richard). Journal of H.M.S. Enterprise, in search of Franklin by Behring Strait, 1850–55; with mem. Ed. Maj.-Gen. T. B. Collinson. 8°. 1889
see Frobisher (*Sir* M.) The three voyages of F. in search of a passage by the N.-W. (1576–8). Ed. R. C. 1867.

Collis (Septima M.) [*Mrs. Genl.* Ch. H. T. Collis]. A woman's war record, 1861–65. s8°. N.Y. 1889

Collitz (Hermann) *ed.*, Sammlung d. griech. Dialektinschriften. B1–3i [*in progress*]. 8°. Göttingen. 1884 etc.
1, Kypros—Äolien—Thessalien—Böotien—Elis—Arkadien—Pamphylien.
2, Epirus—Akarnanien—Aetolien etc.
3, i. Lakonien—Thera—Melos—Kreta—Sicilien.

Collius (Franciscus). De animabus paganorum. 4°. Mediolani. 1622

Cölln (D. G. C. v.) C.'s biblische Theologie. Mit Nachricht ü. d. Verf. Leben hrsg. v. D. Schulz. 2B. 8°. L. 1836

Collodi (C.) Story of a puppet: or, adv. of a Pinocchio. Tr. M. A. Murray. s8°. 1892

Collombet (François Zénon). Hist. de Saint Jérome. 2t. 8°. 1844
Hist. des lettres latines, 4e–5e s. 8°. Lyon. 1839

Colloquia et dict. octo linguarum, 1630, *see* Barlement (N.)

Colluthus, *see* Coluthus.

Collyer, *see also* Collier.

Collyer (David). The sacred interpreter. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1732

Collyer (James N.) and J. I. Pocock. Hist. record of the Light Horse Volunteers of London & Westminster, with Muster Rolls 1779–1829. 8°. 1843

Collyer (Robert). The life that now is; and, Nature & life: sermons. With biog. sketch. s8°. [1877]

Collyns (Charles Palk). Chase of the wild deer in Devon & Somerset. 8°. 1862

Colman, *see also* Coleman.

Colman, *The family of, see* Peake (R. B.) Mems. of the C. f., incl. their corr. w. disting$^{\text{d}}$. personages, 1841.

Colman (George) *the elder.* Dramatick works. 4v. s8°. 1777
Prose on sev. occasions, w. pieces in verse. 3v. s8°. 1787

Colman (George) *the younger.* Broad grins: My nightgown & slippers, & o. humorous works. With life etc. by G. B. Buckstone. s8°. *n. d.*
Poetical vagaries; and, Vagaries vindicated. 2nd ed. s8°. 1814
Random records. 2v. s8°. 1830

Colman (Henry), *member of the R. Agricult. Soc.* European agriculture. 2v. [v2 *wanting*]. la8°. Boston. 1846–59
European life & manners. 2v. s8°. Boston. 1849

Colmar, *see* Goutzwiller (C.) Le Musée de C.: M. Schongauer & s. école, 2e éd., 1875.

Colmeiro (Manuel), *see* Historia general de España: Reyes cristianos, Alonso VI–Alf. XI, por C., 1892 etc.

Colmer (Joseph G.) Development in Canada. [P795]. 8°. 1886

Colmore (George) *ps.* [†*Mrs.* Gert. Colmore Dunn]. Concerning Oliver Knox. s8°. 1888
A conspiracy of silence. 2v. s8°. 1889
A living epitaph. s8°. 1890
The strange story of Hester Wynne. s8°. 1899

Colnet (C. J.) [†Colnet Du Ravel (Charles Jos. A. M. de)].
*Correspondance turque. [*b. w.* Laharpe (J. F.) Corr. litt., t6, 1807]. 8°. 1801
see Brillat-Savarin (A.) Physiologie du goût; suiv. de L'art de dîner en ville, par C., 1870.

Colnett (James). Voyage round Cape Horn for extending whale fisheries etc. by ascertaining ports, bays, harbours, etc. at wh. ships might be refitted. 4°. 1798

Colocci (A.) Gli zingari. 8°. Torino. 1889

Cologne.
For an anon. work in German, see Köln.
*Three kings (The) of Cologne, an early Eng. tr., 1886, *see* Hildesheim (Johann, v.)

Coloma (Carlos), *marquis of Espinar.* Las guerras de los Estados Baxos, 1588–99. 4°. Amberes. 1625

Coloma (Luis). Pequeñeces. 5ª ed. 8°. Bilbao. 1891

Colomb (Casimir). La musique. s8°. 1878

Colomb (Christophe), *see* Columbus.

Colomb (George Hatton). The cardinal archbishop. s8°. 1880

Colomb (*Sir* John Charles Ready). Colonial defence. [P349]. 8°. 1873
Defence of Great & Greater Britain. 8°. 1880

Colomb (*Mme.* Joséphine Blanche). Deux mères. la8°. [1875]
Uncle Chesterton's heir. Tr. H. Frith. s8°. 1879

Colomb (Paul) [*ps., le vte.* P. Colomb de Batines].
Bibliografia dantesca. Tr. ital. 2t in 3. 8°. Prato. 1845
Giunte e corr. ined. alla Bibliografia dantesca. Pubbl. dal d. G. Biagi. 8°. Firenze. 1888

Colomb (Philip Howard).
Essays on naval defence. 2nd ed. s8°. 1896
Mems. of Adm. Sir A. Cooper Key. 8°. 1898
Naval warfare. la8°. 1891
„ „ ... 3rd ed. la8°. 1899
Slave-catching in the Indian Ocean. 8°. 1873
see *Great war (The) of 189–; by C. etc., 1893.

Colomb de Batines (*le vte.* Paul) *ps., see* Colomb (Paul).

Colombey (Emile) *ps.* [†Emile Laurent, *sous-bibliothécaire du Corps Législatif.*] Hist. anecdot. du duel. s8°. [1861]
Ninon de Lenclos et sa cour. s8°. 1858
Ruelles, salons et cabarets: hist. anecdot. de la litt. fr. s8°. 1888

Colombi (*la marchesa*) *ps.* [*i.e.* Maria Torelli-Viollier]. Cara speranza. s8°. Milano. 1896
In Risaia. 4ª ed., con l' agg. di un cap. s8°. Milano. 1890
Racconti di Natale. s8°. Milano. 1890
Senz' amore. s8°. Milano. [1883]
Il tramonto di un ideale. s8°. Cesena. 1882

Colombia, *Republic of.* *Colombia: geogr., statistical etc. account. [*By — Walker ?*]. 2v. 8°. 1822

Colombier (Marie). Les mémoires de Sarah Barnum. 10e éd. s8°. [1883]

Colombo (Cristoforo), *see* Columbus.

Colombo (Fernando), *see* Columbus (F.)

Colombo (Michele), *see* Rosasco (G.) Due novelle di R., un' altra ined. di C., 1855.

Colomiès (Paul), *see* *Scaligerana, Colomesiana, etc., 1740.

Colon (C.), *see* Columbus.

Colonial.
*British c. policy, 1850, *see* British.
*Colonial adventures etc., by a University man, 1871, *see* Carrington (G.)
*Colonial essays, tr. f. the Dutch. [Ed. A. S. Kok]. s8°. 1864
*Colonial policy of the Brit. Empire. By a. of "Hist. of the Brit. Colonies." pl, Govt. [P111, 118]. 8°. 1837
*Discussions on c. questions: proceedings of a Conference, July, 1871. [*Ed. E. Jenkins*]. s8°. 1872
*Rules & regulations for Officers & others in His Majesty's C. Possessions. [Colonial Office]. 8°. 1837
*Statement of receipts & expenditure, trade, population, etc. of the C. Possessions of Gt. Brit. [Colonial Official publ. P87]. 8°. [1829]

Colonial Church Chronicle and Missionary Journal. v5, 6, July 1851–June 1853. 8°. 1852–3

Colonial Emigration Soc., National, *see* National C. E. Soc.

Colonial Government, *see* Society for the Reform of C. G.

Colonial Institute, Royal, *see* Royal Col. Inst.

Colonial Museum, New Zealand, *see* New Zealand: *Colonial Museum.*

Colonial Office List for 1866–1900. 8°. 1866–1900

Colonial Society. Report of the E. India Comm. of the C. S. on the causes etc. of the Affghan War. [P759]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1842
Report of the E. India Comm. of the C. S. on the causes etc. of the milit. operations in China. [P759]. 8°. 1843

Colonial Year Book for 1891. By A. J. R. Trendell. 8°. 1891

*Colonias portuguezas (As), 1896, *see* Carvalho e Vasconcellos (E. J. de).

Colonies.
For anon. works in wh. the phrase is "Colonial Possessions," see Colonial.
*Administration (The) of the c., 4th ed., 1768, *see* Pownall (T.)
*Colonies françaises (Les); notices etc., 1889–90, *see* Henrique (L.) *ed.*
*Her Majesty's Colonies, [Col. & Indian Exhib.], 1886; 2nd ed., 1886, *see* Her Majesty's Colonies etc.
*Select tracts [5] rel. to C*s. [On plantations: Bacon—Passages f. the *Hist. of Florence*—A treatise by John De Witt—Benefit of plantations: W. Penn—Disc. conc. plantations: Sir J. Child]. [P571]. 8°. [1700]
*Tales of the C*s., 1843, *see* Rowcroft (C.)

Colonisation.
For anon. works in German see Kolonisation.
*Hist. of the c. of the free states of antiquity etc., 1777, *see* Barron (W.)

Colonna (*la ctesse.*) Contes de la Bosnie. s8°. [1898]

Colonna (Egidio) *Romano, abp. of Bourges.* [Ægidius Columna Romanus]. Li livres du gouvernement des rois. 13th cent. version of E. C.'s De regimine principum. Notes etc. by S. P. Molenaer. s8°. N.Y. 1899

Colonna (Guido de) [G. de Columpnis; G. dalle Colonne; †Colonne (Guido delle)]. The "Gest hystoriale" of the destruction of Troy: allit. romance tr. f. C.'s "Hystoria Troiana." Intr., notes, & gloss., by G. A. Panton, & D. Donaldson. [E.E.T.S., 39, 56]. 8°. 1869/74

Colonna (Marie Mancini), *see* Mancini (Marie), *aft. wife of prince Colonna.*

Colonna (*il card.* Pompeo), *see* Giovio (P.) Vite di Leone X, P. C. ec., tr., 1549.

Colonna (Vittoria), *aft. V. d' Avalos, march. di Pescara.*
The "In Memoriam" of Italy; a century of sonnets f. the poems of V. C. s8°. 1895
Rime e lettere. s8°. 1860
see Harford (J. S.) Life of M. Angelo; [w.] mem. of V. C., etc., 1857.
„ Roscoe (*Mrs.* H.) V. C., h. life & poems, 1868.
see Translations from Dante, Petrarch, M. Angelo, V. C., 1879.
„ Wiel (Alethea) [*form. Hon.* A. Lawley]. V. C., a study; w. tr. of some of h. publ. & unpubl. sonnets, 2nd ed., 1889.

Colonna-Ceccaldi (Georges). Monuments antiques de Chypre, de Syrie, d'Egypte. la8°. 1882

Colonne (Guido delle), *see* Colonna (G. de).

Colophonius (Alexander), *see* Nicander, *of Colophon.*

Colophonius (Hermesianax), *see* Hermesianax.

Colophonius (Phœnix), *see* Phœnix, *of Colophon.*

Colosseum, *Regent's Park.* Descr. of the Royal C., re-opened in 1845. 23rd ed. long8°. 1849

Colquhoun (Archibald Ross). Across Chrysê; f. Canton to Mandalay. 2v. 8°. 1883
Amongst the Shans; w. hist. sketch of the Shans by H. S. Hallett. Intr. on the cradle of the Shan race by Terrien de Lacouperie. 8°. 1885
China in transformation. 8°. 1898
„ „ ..... [2nd ed.]. 8°. 1898
The key of the Pacific: The Nicaragua Canal. la8°. 1895
Matabeleland: the war & our position in S. Africa. s8°. *n.d.*
The opening of China; six letters repr. from the "Times." s8°. [1884]
The "Overland" to China. 8°. 1900
„ „ ..... [2nd ed.]. 8°. 1900
The Renascence of S. Africa. s8°. 1900
Russia against India: the struggle for Asia. s8°. 1900

Colquhoun (James Andrew Sutherland). With the Kurram Field Force, 1878–9. 8°. 1881

Colquhoun (Janet, *Lady*), *wife of 3rd bart., see* Hamilton (Ja.)
Mem. of Lady C., 3rd ed., 1851.

Colquhoun (John).
The moor & the loch. 8°. 2nd ed. 1841
„ „ ... 3rd ed. 8°. E. 1851
„ „ ... n. ed. 8°. E. 1888
Rocks & rivers. s8°. 1849
Sporting days. s8°. E. 1866

Colquhoun (John Campbell), *misc. writer.* Memorandum on a bill "To make further provision for the education of the people in Scotland." [P284]. 8°. [1854]

Colquhoun (John Campbell) [*continued*].
On the measures to be now taken in order to secure a good national education. [P284]. 8°. 1853
Remarks on Pakington's Education Bill: letter to S. H. Walpole. [P233]. 8°. 1855
W. Wilberforce: h. friends & times. s8°. 1866

Colquhoun (John Campbell), *writer on psychical research.*
Hist. of magic, witchcraft, & animal magnetism. 2v. s8°. 1851

Colquhoun (M. J.) Every inch a soldier. 3v. s8°. 1888
Primus in Indis. 2v. s8°. 1885
Under orders. 3v. 3rd ed. s8°. 1883

Colquhoun (Patrick), *LL.D.* *Treatise on the police of the metropolis etc. 2nd ed. 8°. 1796
" " ..... 6th ed. 8°. 1800
Wealth, power, etc. of the Brit. Empire; rise of the Funding System, etc. 2nd ed. 4°. 1815

Colquhoun (*Sir* Patrick) [†De Colquhoun (*Sir* P. MacChombaich)]. Philolog. sketch of the languages of Europe. [P775]. 8°. 1881
The Supreme Court of Judicature Acts, 1873–5; w. orders & rules. la8°. 1875

Colsenet (Edmond). La vie inconsciente de l'esprit. 8°. 1880

Colshorn (Theodor). Deutsche Mythologie. 2e A. s8°. Hannover. 1877

Colston (James). The Guildry of Edinburgh: is it an incorporation? 4°. E. 1887
The incorporated trades of Edinburgh; w. chapter on the rise of municipal Govt. in Scotland. 4°. E. 1891

Colt, *The family of, see* Rogers (C.) Genealog. mems. of the F. of C., etc., 1879.

Coltman (Robert). The Chinese, their present & future. la8°. Philadelphia. 1891

*Coltness coll^s. (The), (1608–1840), 1842, *see* Dennistoun (J.) *ed.*

Colton (Charles Caleb). The conflagration of Moscow. [*b. w. h.* Lacon, 1822–3]. 4th ed. 8°. 1822
Lacon: many things in few words. 2v in 1. [v1, 17th ed.]. 8°. 1822–3
*Remarks on Byron. [*b. w. h.* Lacon, 1822–3]. 8°. [1819]

Colton (John), *abp.* Acts of Abp. C. in his visitation of the diocese of Derry 1397 with a rental of the See estates. Ed. W. Reeves. [I. Arch. Soc.]. 4°. D. 1850

Colton (Joseph H.), *publ.* Gen. atlas. Descriptions by R. S. Fisher. la4°. N.Y. 1860

Columba, *Saint, called Columkille.*

see Adamnan (*St.*) Vita Cæ., *var. edd.*
" —— Life of C., tr., *var. edd.*
" Böhringer (F.) Die Kirche Christi: B13, K., 2e A., 1864.
see Cusack (M. F.) The Trias thaumaturga: C. etc., 1877.
" Montalembert (*le cte.* de). Saint C., [tr.], 1868.
" Smith (John), *minister.* Life of C., 1798.

Columban, *Saint.* [*Luxoviensis, Hibernus, Bobbiensis*].
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t3.
" Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t80, 87, 88.

Columbia. [*incl.* "British Columbia"]. Columbia. Compiled f. the Year Book of British C.: manual of provincial information; added, chap. resp. the Yukon etc. la8°. Victoria, B.C. 1897
Columbia Mission. Occas. paper, June, 1860. [P79]. 8°. 1860
*The gold fields of B. C. [P82]. 8°. 1862
Howard Univ., *see* Howard Univ., *Columbia.*

Columbus, *pseud., see* *Appeal (An) to reason to reform itself, by a fool of a C., 1872.

Columbus (C.) [C. Colom; Colomb; Colon; †Colombo (Cristoforo)]. Autógrafos de C. Colón, y papeles de América. Publ. la duq. de Berwick. 4°. 1892
Cartas sobre el descubr. de América, y testamento. s8°. 1880
Discov. of W. Indies, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v12.
Journal of C. dur. h. 1st voyage, 1492–3; & docs. rel. to the voyages of J. Cabot & G. Corte Real. Tr., w. notes etc., by C. R. Markham. [Hakluyt Soc., 86]. 8°. 1893
The Latin letter of C., pr. 1493, announcing discov. of America, reprod. in facs., w. pref. [P689]. 4°. 1893
Letter in Spanish of C. to L. de Sant Angel, 1493, announcing discovery of the New World. Repr. in facs., w. remarks, tr. etc. 4°. 1889
Life & discov. of C., *see* Churchill, Voyages, v2.
Memorials of C.; docs. of [C.], prec. by a mem., tr. f. the ["Cod. diplomat. Colombo-Americano" *wh. was ed. at Genova, 1823, by G. B. Spotorno*]. 8°. 1823

Columbus (C.) [*continued*].
Select letters of C., w. o. doc^s. rel. to h. 4 voyages. Tr. & ed. R. H. Major. [Hakluyt Soc., 2]. 8°. 1847
" " [Hakluyt Soc., 43]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1870
The Spanish letter of C. to L. de Sant' Angel, 15 Feb. 1493, repr. in reduced facs., & tr. [P689]. 4°. 1893
see Becher (A. B.) Landfall of C. on h. 1st voyage; w. tr. of Bonnefoux's Hist. of h. previous life, 1856.
" Columbus (F.) Vita del s. C. C., tr., n. ed., 1867.
" Elton (C. I.) The career of C., 1892.
" Fernandez de Navarbete (M.) Col. de viages etc.: [t1, Viages de C.; t2, Documentos de C. etc.], 1825.
" Harrisse (H.) C. devant l'hist., 1892.
" —— C., sa vie, sa famille etc., 1884.
" Helps (*Sir* A.) Life of C., chiefly by H., 1869.
" Irving (Wash.) Life & voyages of C., 1828; (abr^d.), 1830; 1896.
" Kayserling (M.) C. & the participation of the Jews in the Span. & Portug. discoveries, 1894.
" Markham (*Sir* C. R.) Life of C., 1892.
" Saunders (F.) Discovery of the New World by C., 1892.
" Winsor (J.) C., 1892.

Columbus (F.) [†Colombo (Fernando)]. Vita del s. C. Colombo, tr. dal s. A. Ulloa. n. ed. 8°. Londra. 1867
see Columbus (C.) Life & discov. of C.

Columbus (Joannes), *prof. at Upsala, see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 1, C., 1871.

Columbus (Samuel), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 2, C., 1871.

*Columella, 1779, *see* Graves (Ri.)

Columkille, *see* Columba (*St.*), *called Columkille.*

Columna (Ægidius), *see* Colonna (Egidio).

Columna (M. A. Marsilius), *see* Marsilius Columna (M. A.)

Columpnis (Guido de), *see* Colonna (G. de).

Coluthus. L'enlèvement d'Hélène, revu, tr., accomp. de notes etc. par S. Julien. 8°. 1822
see Hesiod, H^s. carmina; C^s. raptus Helenæ, ed. Lehrs, 1840.
" Quintus, *Smyrnæus.* Q. S., C. etc. de rebus Troianis, ed. ster., 1829.
" Tournier (Ed.) Notes crit. sur C., 1870.
" Tryphiodorus. T. et C. carmina, rec. Weinberger, 1896.

Colvil (Samuel). The Whigs supplication; or, the Scotch-Hudibras. s8°. Glasgow. 1751

Colvile (Frederick Leigh). Worthies of Warwickshire, 1500–1800. s4°. Warwick. [1869]

Colvile (*Sir* Henry Edward). The accursed land: on the waterway of Edom. s8°. 1884
Hist. of the Sudan campaign. 2v. (Maps.) 8°. 1889
The land of the Nile Springs: how we fought Kabarega. 8°. 1895
A ride in petticoats & slippers. s8°. 1880
The work of the 9th Division. 8°. 1901

Colvile (Zélie). Round the Black Man's Garden. 8°. E. 1893

Colville (Marg. Agnes), *afl. Paul, see* Paul (*Mrs.* M. A.)

Colvin (*Sir* Auckland). J. R. Colvin. [Rulers of India]. s8°. O. 1895

Colvin (John Russell), *see* Colvin (*Sir* A.) J. R. C., [Rulers of India], 1895.

Colvin (Sidney). Keats. s8°. 1887
Landor. s8°. 1881
see Finiguerra (M.) A Florentine picture-chronicle; text by C., 1898.
" Stevenson (R. L.) Vailima letters, to C. (1890–4), 1895.

Colyer (Vincent). Services rendered by the freed people to the U.S. army in N. Carolina, 1862, after Newbern. [P211]. 8°. 1864

*Colymbia. [*novel*]. s8°. 1873

Colynet (Antony). True hist. of the civill warres of France, 1585–91. s4°. 1591

Comante Eginetico, *ps., see* Frugoni (C. I.)

Combarieu (Jules). Etudes de philologie: Théorie du rythme dans la composition moderne d'ap. la doctrine antique, suiv. d'un essai sur l'archéologie musicale au 19e s. & l'orig. des neumes. la8°. 1897

Combat (Le) de trente Bretons contre trente Anglois. Publ. par G. A. Crapelet. la8°. 1827

Combe (Andrew). The physiology of digestion. 9th ed. s8°. E. 1849
" " ..... 10th ed. s8°. E. 1881
Principles of physiology applied to health. 9th ed. 8°. E. 1841
" " ..... 14th ed., ed. F. J. Coxe. 8°. E. 1852
see Combe (G.) Life & corr. of A. C., 1850.

Combe (George), *phrenologist.*

The constitution of man, in rel. to external objects. 5th ed. la8°. E. 1841
„ „ 6th ed. la8°. E. 1847
The currency question, in rel. to the Bank Restriction Act. [P271]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1856
Lectures on moral philosophy. s8°. 1840
Lectures on pop. education, 1833. [P379]. 3rd ed. 8°. E. 1848
Life & corr. of A. Combe, M.D. 8°. E. 1850
Notes on the U.S., 1838-40. 3v. s8°. E. 1841
On the rel. betw. science & religion. [P541]. 8°. E. 1847
„ „ ... 4th ed. 8°. E. 1857
Remarks on national education. [P539]. 3rd ed. la8°. E. 1847
„ [P539]. 4th ed. 8°. E. 1847
System of phrenology. 2v. 5th ed. 8°. E. 1843
What should secular education embrace? [P539]. 2nd ed. la8°. E. 1848
see Gibbon (C.) Life of C., 1878.

Combe (*le col.* **M.)** Mém. sur les campagnes de 1812-15. s8°. 1853

Combe (T.) *ps.* [*i.e. Mlle.* Adèle Huguenin]. Jonquille; or the Swiss smuggler. Tr. B. L. Tollemache. s8°. 1891

Combe (William).

*Dr. Syntax, h. three tours. [Chandos Classics]. s8°. *n.d.*
*Letters of the late Lord Lyttelton. [*By C., not by L.*] 3rd ed. s8°. 1780
*The R—l Register; w. annots. by another hand. 9v. [1, 2, 3rd; 3, 2nd ed.]. s8°. 1780-4
*The tour of Dr. Syntax in search of the picturesque. 8th ed. 8°. [1813?]
Tour of Dr. S. s8°. 1838
*The second tour of Dr. S. v2. 8°. 1820
*The third tour of Dr. S. 8°. [1821] *see* Hanger (G.), *baron Coleraine.* Life etc., by himself ["*or rather comp. f. h. papers by C.*"], 1801.

Combefis (François) [Combefisius], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t109, Hist. Byzant. scriptores post Theophanem ex ed. C'.

Comber (Thomas), *D.D., dean of Durham.* A companion to the temple. Now put into one vol. fol. 1684
*Letter to a bishop conc. the pres. settlement, etc. 2nd ed. s4°. 1689
Vindication of divine right of tithes. s4°. 1682
see Comber (T.), *vicar etc.*, Mems. of T. C., Dean etc., 1799.

Comber (Thomas), *vicar of Creech-St. Michael.* Mems. of T. Comber, Dean of Durham, etc. 8°. 1799

Combermere (Mary W. S. Cotton, *viscountess*), *wife of 1st visct.* **& W. W. Knollys.** Mems. & corr. of Field-Marshal Visc. Combermere. 2v. 8°. 1866

Combermere (Stapleton S. Cotton, *1st viscount*), *see* Combermere (Mary, *viscountess*) & W. W. Knollys, Mems. & corr. of C., 1866.

Combes (Edmond). Voyage en Egypte, en Nubie etc. 2t in 1. 8°. 1846

—— **& M. Tamisier.** Voyage en Abyssinie etc., préc. d'une expéd. dans l'Arabie Heureuse, 1835-7. 4t in 2. 2e éd. 8°. 1839

Combes (Ernest). Profils et types de la litt. russe. 8°. 1896

Combes (François). La princesse Des Ursins. 8°. 1858

Combes de Lestrade (*le vte.* **Gaëtan).** Eléments de sociologie. 8°. 1889
La Russie économ. & soc. à l'avènement de Nic. II. s8°. 1896
La Sicile sous la monarchie de Savoie. s8°. 1894

Combier (Charles). Voyage au golfe de Californie: nuits de la zone torride, etc. 8°. [1864]

Comeau (*le baron* **de).** Souvenirs des guerres d'Allemagne pend. la Révol. & l'Empire. 8°. 1900

*Comedia nueva (La), 1802, *see* Moratin (L. F. de).

Comédie Française, *Paris.* [Théâtre Français].
*Bibliothèque du Théâtre François, 1768, *see* Morin (C. L. F.)
see Poinsot (A. E) [*ps.* G. d'Heylli] *ed.*, Journal intime de la C.-F., (1852-71), 1879.
„ —— *ed.*, La C.-F. à Londres (1871-9): journal de Got, journal de Sarcey, 1880.

Comédies. *Petites c. rares etc. du 17. s., 1884, *see* Fournel (V.) *ed.*

*Comedy (The) of Convocation, ed. by Archdeacon Chasuble, [1868], *see* Chasuble, *pseud.*

Comelati (G.), *see* Baretti (G.) New dict. of Ital. & Eng., based on B., by J. Davenport & C., 1860; 1873.

Comenge (Gaston J. B., *etc. de*), *see* Cominges.

Comenius (J. A.) [†Komenský (Jan Amos)]. Janua linguarum reserata. The gate of languages unlocked. Tr. T. Horn, amend. by J. Robotham, rev. by W. D., etc. etc. s8°. 1659
Magna didactica; ex ed. 1657 ed. F. C. Hultgren. 8°. L. 1894
Translations.
The great didactic. Eng., with intr. by M. W. Keatinge. 8°. 1896

Comenius (J. A.) [*continued*].
Translations [*continued*].
The labyrinth of the world & the paradise of the heart. Tr. Count Lützow. s8°. 1901
see Bohemian. *Hist. of the B. persecution, [*by C.?*], 1650.
„ Kvacsala (J.) C.: s. Leben u. s. Schriften, 1892.
„ Laurie (S. S.) C.: h. life & educ. works, 3rd ed., 1887.

Comerford (James). Cat. of lib. of C., sold 16 Nov., 1881. [P740]. 8°. 1881

Comes (Natalis). Mythologiæ libri x. Libri iv de venatione. Acc. Linocerii Musarum mythologia etc. s8°. Genevæ. 1651

Comestor (Petrus), *see* Petrus, *Comestor.*

*Cometh up as a flower, 1867, *see* Broughton (Rhoda).

Comettant (J. P. Oscar). Le Danemark tel qu'il est. s8°. 1865
Musique et musiciens. s8°. 1862
La musique, les musiciens & les instruments de musique chez les diff. peuples. la8°. 1869
Le nouveau monde. s8°. 1861

Comic almanack, w. illust. by G. Cruikshank, sI, 1835-43, *see* Cruikshank (G.)

Comicorum. *Comicorum græc. fragmenta, *in prog.*, 1899 etc., *see* Kaibel (G.) *ed.*
*Comicorum græc. fragmenta quædam, cur. R. Walpole, 1805, *see* Walpole (*Rev.* R.) *ed.*
*Comicorum roman. præter Plautum & Syri quæ feruntur sententias fragmenta, 1898, *see* Ribbeck (O.) *ed.*
Fragmenta comicorum græc., *see* Meineke (J. A. F. A.)

*Comin' thro' the rye, 1875, *see* Mathers (H.)

Comines (Philippe de), *seigneur d'Argenton.* [Commines; Commynes; Comynes]. Mémoires. n. éd. rev. par MM. Godefroy, augm. par Lenglet Du Fresnoy. 4t. 4°. Londres. 1747
Mémoires. 3t. [S. de l'H. de F.]. nouv. éd., par Mlle. Dupont. 8°. 1840-47
Mémoires. Préc. d'une not. biograph. s8°. 1843
Mémoires. n. éd. rev. sur un ms. ayant appartenu à Diane de Poitiers par R. Chantelauze. la8°. 1881
„ [*anoth. ed.*], *see* Collection univ. des mém. partic. etc.; t10-12, C., 1785-90.
„ [*anoth. ed.*], *see* Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. des mém.: I, 4, C., 1850.
„ [*anoth. ed.*], *see* Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 11-13, 1819.
Translations.
The hist. of C. Eng. by T. Danett, 1596, intr. by C. Whibley. [Tudor Trs.] 2v. s4°. 1897
Memoirs. With the Secret hist. of Louis XI out of the Scandalous Chron. [*of Jean de Troyes*], & life [*of Comines*] by Sleidan. Tr. by Uvedale. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1723
Memoirs. Tr. la8°. 1817
see Fierville (C.) Docs. inéd. sur C., 1881.

Coming. *Coming (The) question, or national education. [P707]. s8°. *T. Scott*, Ramsgate. [1868]

*Coming race (The), 1871, *see* Lytton (E., *baron*).

*Comin' thro' the rye, 1875, *see* Mathers (Helen B.)

Cominges (Gaston J. B., *etc.* **de)** [*or* Comenge], *see* Jusserand (J. J.) A French ambass. at Court of Ch. II: C., f. h. unpubl. corr. 1892.

Comité. *En petit comité: récits etc. par [*23 writers*]. s8°. 1880

Commemoratorium de casis Dei vel monasteriis (c. 808), *see* Tobler (T.) etc., Itinera Hierosolymitana, 1877-85.

*Commencement (The) of the second Xtn. epoch; or, Xt. is coming. By a Xtn. 6p in 1v. s8°. Beccles. 1875

Comment (Cuthbert) *ps.*, *see* Tucker (A.)

*Commentaire (Un) parlementaire du Syllabus approuvé par Pie IX, 1876, *see* Pius IX.

*Commentaria in Aristotelem Græca, *in prog.*, 1882 etc., *see* Aristotle.

Commentaries upon martial law, 1867, *see* Finlason (W. F.)

*Commentariorum de rebellione anglicana, 1686, *see* Manley (*Sir* Roger).

*Commentators & hierophants. [*Remarks on H. Alford's "New Test. for Eng. readers."* P707]. 2p. s8°. *T. Scott*, Ramsgate. [1869]

*Comments on a pamphlet by Dean Close, entitd. "Bp. Hinds' Free discussion of relig. topics freely discussed." [P707]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1868]

Commerce. Congrès International du C. & de l'Industrie, 1880. p2, Discussions. la8°. Brux. 1881
*Histoire du c. & de la navigation, 1758, *see* Sainte-Foix (P. A. de), *chev. d'Arcq.*
Liberté du c.: coll. de docts., pièces etc. [P154]. 8°. 1846

Commerce [*continued*].
*Select collection (A) of early Eng. tracts on commerce, 1856, *see* McCulloch (J. R.) *ed.*
*Select collection (A) of scarce & valuable tracts on commerce, w. pref., notes etc., 1859, *see* McCulloch (J. R.) *ed.*
Commercial. *Commercial restraints of Ireland, re-ed. 1882, *see* Hutchinson (J. H.)
National Commercial Convention, Boston, 1868, *see* National, etc.
*Orders in Council: exam. of the new system of c. regulations, 2nd ed., 1808, *see* Orders etc.
*Practice opposed to theory: inquiry into our c. distress, 1828, *see* Practice etc.
Commerell (*l'abbé* de). Account of mangel wurzel; tr. [P21]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1787
Commerz-Bibliothek in Hamburg, *see* Hamburg.
Commines (Philippe de), *see* Comines (P. de).
Comminges (Gaston J. B., *etc.* de), *see* Cominges.
Commire (Jean) [Commirius]. Carminum libri tres. 2ª ed. s8°. Lutetiæ Paris. 1681
Commirius (J.) *see* Commire (Jean).
Commissão dos Arquivos da Gran-Bretanha, *see* Record Commission.
Commission. Commission d'Enquête [*sur les sociétés secrètes en Russie*], 1826, *see* Russia: Commissions *etc.*
Commission des Archives d'Angleterre, *see* Record Commission.
Commission Européenne du Danube, *see* Danube.
Commission (Special) to inquire into charges & allegations agst. certain Members of Parliament & others, *see* Parnell Commission.
Commission with instructions for compounding for Wards, Ideots, & Lunaticks, 1618. [P278]. s4°. 1618
Commission royale d'histoire de Belgique. 4°. Publ^s., 1836–98; 8°. Publ^s., 1854–99
see Belgique. *Inventaire des cartulaires conserv. dans les dépôts des archives de l'état en Belgique, 1895.
,, ——*Inventaire des cartulaires en B. ailleurs que dans les dépôts des Archives de l'Etat, 1897.
,, Brabantsche Yeesten (De). Les gestes des ducs de Brabant. Uitg. d. J. F. Willems, 1839–43.
,, Charles V, *emperor*. Corr. de C. & d'Adrien VI, 1859.
,, Cotton MS. (Le) Galba B. I., transcrit par E. Scott, etc., 1896.
,, Duvivier (C.) Actes & doc^s. anc. intéressant la Belgique, 1898.
,, Dynter (E. de). Chron. des ducs de Brabant; publ. par P. F. X. de Ram, 1854–57.
,, Gachard (L. P.) *ed.*, Actes des Etats Gén. des Pays-Bas (1576–85), t1, 2, 1861–6.
,, —— La Bibl. Nat. à Paris: Notices & extr^s. des MSS. qui conc. l'hist. de Belgique, t1, 2, 1875–77.
,, —— Les Bibliothèques de Madrid & de l'Escurial: Notices & extr^s. des MSS. qui conc. l'hist. de Belgique, 1875.
,, —— Don Carlos et Philippe II, 2^e éd., 1867, [*In the 1st ed., 1863, this was a publ. of the Comm.*]
,, —— Relations des ambass. vénitiens sur Charles V & Phil. II, 1855.
,, —— Retraite & mort de Charles V, 1854–5.
,, Gand. *Relation des troubles de Gand sous Charles-Quint, etc., 1846.
,, Granvelle (*le card.* de). Corr., 1565–86: publ. par E. Poullet, etc., 1877–96.
,, Hainaut. *Cartulaire des Comtes de H., etc.; publ. par L. Devillers, 1881–96.
,, Heelu (J. van). Rymkronyk, betr. d. Slag van Woeringen, 1288; uitg. v. J. F. Willems, 1836.
,, John III, *duke of Brabant*. Le livre des feudataires de J. III, 1865.
,, Kervyn de Lettenhove (*baron* J. M. B. C.) *ed.*, Chroniques rel. à l'hist. de la Belgique sous la domin. des ducs de Bourgogne, t1–3, 1870–3.
,, —— *ed.*, Codex Dunensis, 1875.
,, —— *ed.*, Docs. inéd. rel. à l'hist. du 16^e s., p1, 1883.
,, —— *ed.*, Istore & croniques de Flandres, 1879–80.
,, —— *ed.*, Relations polit. des Pays-Bas & de l'Angleterre sous le r. de Phil. II, t1–10, 1882–92.
,, Liège. Cartulaire de l'Eglise Saint-Lambert de L.: publ. par S. Bormans & E. Schoolmeesters., t1–3, 1893–8.
,, ——*Livre des fiefs de l'église de L. sous A. de la Marck, 1898.

Commission royale d'histoire de Belgique [*continued*].
see Molanus (J.) Hist. de Louvain; publ. par P. F. X. de Ram, 1861.
,, Mouskes (P.) Chronique rimée de P. M.; publ. par le b. de Reiffenberg, 1836–45.
,, Namur. Monuments pour servir à l'hist. des prov^s. de N. etc.; publ. par le b. de Reiffenberg [*& others*], t1–8, 1844–74.
,, Orval. Cartulaire de l'Abbaye d'Orval, jusqu'à 1365; ed. H. Goffinet, 1879.
,, —— Chartes inéd. de l'abbaye d'Orval: par A. Delescluse, 1896.
,, Outremeuse (J. d'). Le myreur des histors: chronique: publ. par A. Borgnet (& S. Bormans), 1864–87.
,, Pays-Bas. Collection des voyages des souverains des P.-B., t1–4, 1876–82.
,, Piot (G. J. C.) *ed.*, Chroniques de Brabant & de Flandre, 1879.
,, Ram (P. F. X. de) *ed.*, Docs. rel. aux troubles du pays de Liège (1455–1505), 1844.
,, Renon, *de France*. Hist. des troubles des Pays-Bas; publ. par C. Piot, 1886–91.
,, Ryckel (Guillaume, de) *de Saint-Trond*. Le livre de G. de R., 1896.
,, Saint-Trond. Cartulaire de l'Abbaye de S.-T.; publ. par C. Piot, t1, 2, 1870–4.
,, Smet (J. J. de). Recueil des Chroniques de Flandre, 1837–65.
,, Stavelot (J. de). Chronique de J. de S.; publ. par A. Borgnet, 1861; Table analyt. des matières, par S. Bormans, [1887].
,, Verdugo (F.) Comm. de la guerra de Frisa, 1899.
,, Wauters (A.) Table chronolog. des Chartes & Diplômes imprimés conc. l'hist. de la Belgique, t1–9, 1866–96.
***Commissioner (The),** 1843, *see* James (G. P. R.)
Commissioners. Commissioners appointed to examine etc. the Public Accounts, *see* Public Accounts (Commissioners or taking etc. the).
Commissioners appointed to inquire into the state & condition of the Royal Forests, Woods & Land Revenues. Report, 25 Jan., 1787. 4°. 1787
Commissioners appointed to revise the Laws for the Assessment & Collection of Taxes in [the state of] New York, *see* New York: *Commissioners etc.*
Commissioners for inquiring into the employment & condition of Children in Mines & Manufactories, *see* Children. *Physical & moral condition of c. & young persons in mines etc.: extr^s. f. reports of the C^s. etc., 1843.
Commissioners for publishing the Ancient Laws & Institutes of Ireland, *see* Ireland: *Commissioners etc.*
Commissioners for taking, examining & stating the Public Accounts, *see* Public Accounts (*Commissioners etc.*)
Commissioners for [*or*, of] Trade & Plantations, *see* Board of Trade.
Commissioners of Inquiry into Charities [*incl^g. all Commissions of Inquiry before 1853*], *see* Charities.
Commissioners of Inquiry into the state of the Law & Practice in resp. to the occupation of land in Ireland, *see* Ireland: *Commissioners etc.*
Commissioners of Irish Poor Inquiry, *see* Ireland: *Poor Law[s], etc.*
Commissioners of National Education [*Ireland*], *see* Ireland: *Commissioners etc.*
Commissioners on Public Schools, *see* Public Schools' Commission.
Commissioners on the Public Records, *see* Record Commission.
Commissions Royales d'Art et d'Archéologie. Bulletin des C. R. etc. Année 7–17. 8°. Brux. 1868–78
Committee for Advance of Money. Calendar of State Papers: C. for the A. of M., 1642–56. Ed. M. A. E. Green. 3p, [*pagin. cont.* Calendars of State Papers]. la8°. 1888
Committee for Compounding with Delinquents. Calendar of State Papers: C. for C. etc., 1643–60. Ed. M. A. E. Green. 5p, [*pagin. cont.* Calendars of State Papers]. la8°. 1889–92
see *Yorkshire Royalist Composition Papers, 1893–6.
Committee for the Reform of the Board of Customs [*London*], *see* London.
Commodianus. Carmina. Rec. etc. B. Dombart. [C.S.E. Lat., 15]. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1887
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t5.
,, Minucius Felix (M.) M^i. Octavius: C^i. instructionum per litteras versuum primas libri duo, 1847.

Commodianus [*continued*].
see Tertullian. Writings: [v3, w. extant works of C., tr.], 1869–70.
Common. *Common sense: addressed to the inhab^s. of America, n. ed., 1776, *see* Paine (T.)
Discourse (A) of the Common Weal (1581) attrib. to W. S., *var. ed^s., see* Discourse etc.
Common Council, *Court of, London, see* London, *Court of Common Council.*
Common-place. *Common-place arguments against administration; with obvious answers. [*By Richard Tickell?*]. [P10]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1780
*Common-place book (A) of the 15th c., 1886, *see* Kerrison (*Lady* C.)
Commons. *Six essays on Commons Preservation, for prizes offered by H. W. Peek. 8°. 1867
Commons (House of), *see* Parliament: *House of Commons.*
Commons (House of) [*Ireland*], *see* Ireland: *Parliament—House of Commons.*
Commonweal, *see* *Discourse of the c. weal [1581].
Commonwealth.
see Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
,, State Papers. *Calendar of S. P^s. dur. the C., 1875–85.
Commonwealth of Australia, *see* Australia: *Commonwealth of Australia.*
***Communicating (On)** Xty. to the natives of India, etc., 1808, *see* Teignmouth (J. Shore, *Lord*).
Communions. *Quelques mots sur les c. occidentales etc., 1855, *see* Khomyakov (A. S.)
Commynes (Philippe de), *see* Comines.
Comnena (Anna), *see* Anna Comnena.
Comnène (Jean), *see* John II [*Comnenus*], *emperor.*
Comnenus (Alexius), *emperor, see* Alexius I, [*Comnenus*], *emperor.*
Comnenus (Isaac), *see* Isaac I [*Comnenus*], *emp. of Constantinople.*
Comnenus (Joannes), *emperor, see* John II [*Comnenus*], *emp.*
Comnenus (John), *voivode of Bessarabia.* Descriptio montis Atho, *forms* Lib. 7 *of* Montfaucon (B. de) Palæographia Græca, 1708, *q.v.*
Como (T. Galli, *cardinale di*), *see* Possevino (A.) A. P. missio etc. Acc. card. Com. memorandum de missionibus exteris, 1882.
Compagni (C. Bon-), *see* Bon-Compagni (Carlo).
Compagni (Dino). Cbronicon Florentinum, 1280–1312, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t9.
1st. fiorentina, 1280–1312. 8°. Pisa. 1818
see Del Lungo (I.) D. C. e la sua Cronica, 1879–87.
Compagnie de Jésus [Compagnia di Gesù], *see* Jesuits.
Compagnie Française pour le Commerce des Indes Orientales, *see* French East India Company.
Compain (Luc). Etude sur Geoffroi de Vendôme. [HE86]. 8°. 1891
Companion. Companion atlas to the Gazetteer of the World, by G. H. Swanston, [1852–62], *see* Gazetteer.
*Companion (A) to the [4th ed.] of a glossary of terms used in [Grecian, Roman, Italian, &] Gothic architecture, 1841, 1846, *see* Parker (J. H.)
*Companion to the railway ed. of Lord Campbell's Life of Bacon, 1853, *see* Spedding (J.)
*Companion (A) to the theatre: or a view of our most celeb. dramatic pieces, etc. 2v. s8°. D. 1747
Companion (The), *see* Hunt (Leigh). The Indicator & the C., [*sel. of the best papers in these per^s.*], 1834; 1840.
Companion to the Newspaper & Journal of Facts etc. 1833–36. fol. 1834–37
Companions of my solitude, 1851, *see* Helps (*Sir* A.)
Company. *In the C.'s service, 1883, *see* East India Co.
Company of Adventurers of England trading into Hudson's Bay, *see* Hudson's Bay Company.
Company of Jesus, *see* Jesuits.
Company (John) *ps., see* East India Co. *Familiar epistles of Mr. John Company to J. Bull, [*by G. Trevor?*], 1858.
***Comparaisons (Les)** des grands hommes de l'antiquité etc., 1684, *see* Rapin (R.)
Comparative. *Comparative view (A) of the social life of Eng. & France f. the Restoration to the French Revol., by the ed. of Mme. Du Deffand's Letters, 1828. *see* Berry (*Miss* M.)
*Comparative view (A) of the state etc. of man, 1765, *see* Gregory (J.)
Comparative Legislation, *see* Society of Comparative Legislation.
Comparetti (Domenico). Il Kalevala: studio sulle orig. delle epopee nazionali. [R. Acad. dei Lincei]. 4°. 1891
Saggi dei dialetti greci dell' Italia meridionale. 8°. Pisa. 1866
Virgilio nel medio evo. 2v. 8°. Livorno. 1872
,, ,, ... 2v. 2^a ed. la8°. Firenze. 1896
Researches resp. the book of Sindibâd. [Folk-Lore Soc. 9]. 8°. 1882
The traditional poetry of the Finns. Tr. I. M. Anderton. Intr. by A. Lang. 8°. 1898
Vergil in the Middle Ages; tr. E. F. M. Benecke. s8°. 1895
***Compassio Mariæ,** *see* Napier (A. S.) *ed.*, Hist. of the rood; w. a Middle Eng. Comp. Mariæ, 1894.
Compayré (Gabriel). Abelard & the origin of universities. s8°. 1893
L'évolution intellectuelle et morale de l'enfant. 2^e éd. 8°. 1896
Hist. crit. des doctrines de l'éducation en France. 2t. 8°. 1879
Hist. of pedagogy. Tr. W. H. Payne. s8°. 1888
***Compendio** [*by P. Montanari*] della "Verona illustrata" [*of F. S. Maffei*], etc., 1795, *see* Maffei (*il m.* F. S.)
Compendious. *A compendious bk. of Psalms etc., repr. f. ed. 1578, *see* "Gude (The) & Godlie Ballates."
*Compendious or briefe exam. of certayne ordinary complaints [1581]. *This is the variant t. of* *Discourse of the Common Weal, *q.v.*
*Compendious vocab^y. (A) of Sanskrit, 1885, *see* Sanskrit.
Compendium. Compendium of Kafir laws & customs, 1858, *see* Maclean (J.)
Compendium of the laws regul^s. importation etc. of corn, 2nd ed., 1827, *see* Corn.
Compère Mathieu (Le), 1770, *see* Du Laurens (H. J.)
Compiègne (J. F. de Lacroix de), *see* Lacroix (J. F. de) *de Compiègne, marq. de Castries.*
***Compilation (A)** of the Messages & Papers of Presidents [*of U.S.*], 1896–9, *see* Richardson (Ja. D.) *ed.*
*Compitum etc., 2nd ed., 1851–2, *see* Digby (K. H.)
Complaint. [Complaynt] *The complaynt of Scotlande. With app. of contemp. Eng. tracts, viz.: The just declaration of Hen. VIII (1542), The exhortacion of James Harrysone (1547), The epistle of the Lord Protector Somerset (1548), The epitome of Nich. Bodrugan *alias* Adams (1548). Re-ed., w. intr. & gloss. by J. A. H. Murray. [E.E.T.S., ES17, 18]. 8°. 1872
*The complaynt of Scotland [1548]. With diss. & gloss. [*by J. Leyden*]. 2p in 1v. 8°. E. 1801
Compleat, *see* Complete.
***Complément** du Dictionnaire de l'Acad. Fr., 1842, *see* Académie Française.
Complete. [Compleat].
Compleat & humorous account of all Clubs etc., 1756, *see* Ward (Edw.)
*Compleat Xtn. (The), etc., 1643, *see* Slatyer (W.)
*Compleat hist. (A) of Convocations, 2nd ed., 1730, *see* Kennet (W.), *bp.*
Compleat hist. (A) of Glastonbury, 1751, *see* Glastonbury.
*Compleat hist. of magick etc., 1715–16, *see* Boulton (R.)
*Compleat hist. (A) of the affair of Sacheverell, 2nd ed., 1713, *see* Sacheverell (H.)
*Compleat hist. (A) of the Turks, *Bell & Harris*, 1701; v3, 1719, *see* Jones (D.)
*Compleat key (A) to the Dispensary, 5th ed., 1768, *see* Garth (*Sir* S.)
*Compleat statesman (The), demonstrated in the life etc. of Shaftesbury [*a. not known*], 1683, *see* Shaftesbury (*1st earl of*).
*Complete baronetage, ed. G. E. C., *in prog.*, 1900 etc., *see* Cokayne (G. E.)
*Complete coll. (A) of Protests (1641–1737), 1737, *see* Parliament: *House of Lords.*
*Complete coll. (A) of State Trials, 1809 etc., *see* State Trials.
*Complete coll. (A) of the Protests of the Lords, ed. J. E. T. Rogers 1875, *see* Parliament: *House of Lords.*
*Complete edition (A) of the poets of Gt. Brit., 14v, 1795–1807, *see* Anderson (R.) *ed.*
Complete English tradesman (The), 1726, *see* Defoe (D.)
*Complete hist. (A) of England, 3v, fol., 1706; 1719, *see* England.
*Complete peerage; ed. G. E. C., 1887–98, *see* Cokayne (G. E.) *ed.*
*Complete triumph of moral good over evil. s8°. 1870
***Compota Thesaurariorum** regum Scotorum, *in prog.*, 1877 etc., *see* Scotland: *Exchequer (Court of).*
Compoti. *Two C. of the Lancs. & Cheshire Manors of H. De Lacy, E. of Lincoln (24 & 33 Edw. I), 1884, *see* Lincoln (H., *2nd earl of*).

*Comprehensive reply (A) to Mr. Pitt's speech on the opening of Parl., Jan., 1794; by a. of "Errors of the present administration," 1794, *see* Pitt (*Rt. Hon.* W.)

Comptes. *Comptes de l'argenterie des rois de France au 14e s., [S. de l'H. de F.], 1851; *and*, *Nouv. rec. de comptes etc., 1874, *see* Douët d'Arcq (L.) *ed.*

*Comptes de l'Hôtel des rois de France aux 14 & 15 s., [S. de l'H. de F.], 1865, *see* Douët d'Arcq (L.) *ed.*

*Compton friars. 1872, *see* Manning (A.)

Compton Merivale, 1850, *see* Howard (*Miss* M. M.)

Compton, *The family of*, *see* Histories of noble Brit. families: v1, C., 1846.

Compton (Berdmore). E. M. Goulburn; a mem. s8°. 1899

Compton (C. G.) Her own devices. s8°. 1896

Compton (Charles) & Edward Compton, *edd.*, Mem. of H. Compton, etc. 8°. 1879

Compton (Charles Henry). Hist. of Co. of Horners of London. s8°. 1882

Compton (Edward), *see* Compton (C.) & E. C., Mem. of H. Compton, 1879.

Compton (Henry) *ps.* [*i.e.* Charles Mackenzie], *see* Compton (C.) & E. Compton, Mem. of H. C., 1879.

Compton (Herbert). The dead man's gift: a tea-planter's romance. 8°. 1890

The European milit. adventurers of Hindustan, 1784–1803. 8°. 1892

The inimitable Mrs. Massingham. s8°. 1900

Compton (James). The hospital secret. s8°. 1898

Compton (Jemima) *ps.*, *see* Gladstone (*Mrs.* George).

Compton (Margaret), *marchioness of Northampton, wife of 2nd marq., see* Northampton.

Compton (Theodore). Life & corr. of J. Clowes. Ed., f. materials coll. by G. Harrison, by T. C. s8°. 1874

A Mendip valley. Enlarged ed. of Winscombe sketches, w. chap. on geolog. hist. of the Mendips by C. Ll. Morgan. 8°. 1892

*Compulsion made easy: or School Board difficulties, w. spec. ref. to the London S.B. & the half-time question. [P369]. s8°. 1876

Comte, *see also* Lecomte.

Comte (F. Charles L.) Traité de législation. 4t. 2e éd. 8°. 1835

„ „ ..... 3e éd. la8°. Brux. 1837

Comte (I. Auguste M. F. X.)

Catéchisme positiviste. s8°. 1852

Cours de philosophie positive. 6t. 8°. 1830–42

Discours sur l'ensemble du positivisme. 8°. 1848

Lettres à J. S. Mill, 1841–6. 8°. 1877

Lettres à M. Valat, 1815–44. 8°. 1870

Principes de philosophie positive; préc. de la préf. d'un disciple, par E. Littré. s8°. 1868

Système de politique positive, ou traité de sociologie, instituant la religion de l'humanité. 4t. 8°. 1851–4

Testament d'A. C., avec les docs. qui s'y rapportent. 8°. 1884

Traité de l'astronomie pop. 8°. 1844

Translations.

Appeal to conservatives. Tr. T. C. Donkin & R. Congreve. s8°. 1889

The catechism of positive religion. Tr. R. Congreve. s8°. 1858

„ „ ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1883

Catechismo positivista. Tr. da W. Congreve. s8°. San Remo. 1882

The eight circulars. Tr. 8°. 1882

Gen. view of positivism. Tr. J. H. Bridges. s8°. 1865

The positive philosophy of C., freely tr. & condensed by H. Martineau. 2v. 8°. 1853

„ „ ... 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1875

„ „ ... Intr. by F. Harrison. 3v. s8°. 1896

The Positivist Library of C., tr. etc. Frederic Harrison. [P800]. 8°. 1886

Prelim. disc. on the positive spirit, pref^{d}. to "Astronomie populaire," tr. W. M. W. Call. s8°. [1883]

Subjective synthesis, or univ. system of conceptions adapted to the normal state of humanity. v1, Positive logic, [*tr. R. Congreve. No more was publ. The strictly mathemat. chapters are omitted in the tr.*]. 8° 1891

System of positive polity. [*Tr. F. Harrison & others*]. 4v. 8°. 1875–9

1, Gen. view etc.
2, Social statics.
3, Social dynamics.
4, Theory of the future of man; w. app.

Tr. of his will & accomp. docs. Issued by R. Congreve. s8°. 1887

References.

see Alengry (F.) Essai sur la sociologie chez C., 1900.

„ Bridges (J. H.) Unity of C.'s life & doctrine, 1866.

„ Caird (E.) The social philos. & religion of C., 1885.

„ Español. *Col. sel. del antiguo teatro e., [*formada por A. C.*], 1854.

„ Finch (A. E.) On the inductive philosophy; parallel betw. Bacon & C., 1872.

„ Gruber (H.) C., d. Begründer d. Positivismus, 1889.

Comte (I. Auguste M. F. X.) [*continued*].

see Harrison (Frederic) *ed.* [*& part author*], The new calendar of great men; biog^{s}. of the 558 worthies in the Positivist Calendar of C., 1892.

„ Lévy-Bruhl (L.) La philosophie d'A. C., 1900.

„ Lewes (G. H.) C.'s philosophy of the sciences: expos. of the Cours de philos. positive, 1853.

„ Littré (E.) C. & la philos. positive, 1863; 2e éd., 1864.

„ —— C. & Mill; suivi de Mill & la philos. positive par G. Wyrouboff, 1866.

„ Mill (J. S.) C. & positivism, 1865.

see Mill (J. S.) C. & le positivisme, tr., 1868.

„ —— Lettres inéd. de M. à C., avec les rép. de C., 1899.

Roberty (E. de). C. et Spencer, 1894.

„ Robinet (*le dr.* J. F. E.) Notice sur l'œuvre & la vie de C., 2e éd., 1864.

„ Spencer (H.) Classification of the sciences; added, Reasons for dissenting f. the philosophy of C., 1864; 2nd ed., 1869; 3rd ed., 1871.

„ —— Reasons etc., n. ed., w. app., 1884.

„ Vicaire (F. R.) Brief exposé of C.'s three stages of thought, 1873.

Comyn (Angus). Love the leveller. s8°. 1876

Comyn (*Sir* Robert). Hist. of the Western Empire f. Charlemagne to access. of Ch. V. 2v. 8°. 1841

Comynes (Philippe de), *see* Comines (P. de).

Conant (Levi Leonard). The number concept. s8°. N.Y. 1896

Concanen (Matthew) *the younger*, & A. Morgan. Hist. & antiqs. of St. Saviour's Southwark. 8°. 1795

Concerning. *Concerning men, & o. papers, 1888, *see* Craik (*Mrs.* D. M.)

*Concerning some Scotch surnames, 1860, *see* Innes (Cosmo).

Conches (*le baron* F. S. Feuillet de), *see* Feuillet de Conches.

*Conchologist's text-book, 4th ed., 1836; 9th ed., *n.d.*, *see* Brown (T.)

Concil. [Concile]. Concil (Das), die Kirche u. d. Wissenschaft. Stimmen aus Österreich. [P239]. 8°. Wien. 1869

*Concil (Das) u. die Freiheit der Wissenschaft. [P315]. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1869

Concil von Trient, *see* Trent, *Council of.*

Concile de Trente, *see* Trent, *Council of.*

Concilia. [*see also* Councils]. *Acta et decreta sanctorum Conciliorum recentiorum. Coll. Lacensis, 7t, 1870–90, *see* Acta etc.

Concilia Galliæ, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t130.

Concilia Germaniæ, 11t, 1759–90, *see* Schannat (J. F.) *ed.*

Concilia Hispaniæ, *see* Migne (J. P.) Pat. latina, t130.

Concilia Latinorum, *see* Migne (J. P.) Pat. latina, t130.

Concilia Scotiæ: Eccl. Scotic. statuta tam provincialia quam synodalia, 1225–1559. [*Ed. J. Robertson.* Bannatyne Club]. 2t. 4°. E. 1866

Monumenta Conciliorum generalium sec. xv, *in prog.* 1857 etc. *see* Monumenta etc.

Sacrosancta Concilia etc., 1671–2, *see* Labbe (P.) & G. Cossartius, *edd.*

Concilium Tridentinum, *see* Trent, *Council of.*

Concini (Concino), *marq. d'Ancre, marshal of France, see* Ancre (*le maréchal* d').

Concise. *Concise (A) and accurate descr. of the Univ., town, & co. of Cambridge, n. ed. [1792 ?], *see* Cambridge.

Concise hist. (A) of the Cistercian Order etc., 1852, *see* Cistercian.

Conclaves. Hist. des c. dep. Clément V. [*Tr. f. Ital. by N. Vanel*]. 2t. 3e éd. s8°. Cologne. 1703

Concord: the journal of the Internat. Arbitration & Peace Assoc. v3–11 in 3. 1887–96. smfol. 1887–96

*Concordance des Saintes Ecritures [*version d'Osterwald*], préc. des analyses chronolog. de l'anc. & du nouv. test. éd. nouv. la8°. [1856]

Concordat. Docs. sur la négoc. du C. etc. (1800–1), 1891–5, *see* Boulay de La Meurthe (*le* c.) *ed.*

Con Cregan, *ps.* *Confessions of Con Cregan, 3rd ed., 1855, *see* Lever (Ch.)

Condamin (James). Etudes & souv^{s}.: Croquis artist. & litt. 8°. 1883

Condamine (Charlie Marie de la), *see* La Condamine (C. M. de).

Condé, *The House of.*

see Allaire (E.) La Bruyère dans la maison de C., 1886.

„ Aumale (H., *duc* d'). Hist. des princes de C. pend. les 16e & 17e s., 1863[69]–96.

„ Condé (L. J., *prince* de). Méms. pour serv. à l'hist. de la m. de C., 1820.

Condé, *The House of* [*continued*].
see Crétineau-Joly (J. A. M.) Hist. des trois dern. princes de la maison de C., 1867.

Condé (Charlotte Catherine, *princesse* **de)** {†Charlotte Catharine [de La Trémoille], *consort of Henry I, prince de Condé*}, *see* Barthélemy (*le cte.* E. de). La p. de C., d'après des lettres inéd., 1872.

Condé (Eléonore, *princesse* **de)** {†Eleanor [de Roye], *consort of Louis I* [*de Bourbon*], *prince de Condé*}, *see* Delaborde (*le cte.* L. Jules). E. de R., p. de C., 1876.

Conde (José Antonio). Hist. de la dominacion de los Árabes en España. 8°. Paris. 1840
Hist. of the dominion of the Arabs in Spain. Tr. Mrs. J. Foster. 3v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1854–5
see Lacroix de Marlès (J.) Hist. de la domination des Arabes en Espagne etc., réd. sur l'hist. tr. de l'arabe de C., 1825.

Condé (Louis I, *prince* **de),** *1530–69.* {†Louis I [*de Bourbon*], *prince de Condé*}. Mémoires de C., servant d'éclaircissement etc. à l'hist. de M. de Thou. [*Cont^s. many add^s. to his own Mems.*]. 6t. 4°. Londres. 1743
,, ,, [*anoth. ed., cont^g. only the writings of C.*], *see* Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, Nouv. coll.: I, 6, C., 1850.
see Lacombe (B. de). Catherine de Médicis entre Guise & Condé, 1899.

Condé (Louis II, *prince* **de),** *the "great Condé"; 1621–86.* {†Louis II [*de Bourbon*], *prince de Condé*}.
see Condé (L. J., *prince* de). Essai sur la vie du Grand-C., n. éd., 1807.
,, —— Mém. pour serv. à l'hist. de la maison de Condé, 1820.
,, Désormeaux (J. L. Ripault). Hist. de C., 2^e éd., 1768–9.
,, Fitz Patrick (Walter). C. & the period of the Fronde, 1873.
,, Stannope (P. H., *5^th e.*) [*Lord* Mahon]. Life of C., 1845.

Condé (Louis Antoine Henri de Bourbon-), *duc d'Enghien, see* Enghien (*le duc* d').

Condé (Louis Joseph, *prince* **de).** {†Louis Joseph [*de Bourbon*], *prince de Condé*}. Essai sur la vie du Grand-Condé. n. éd. 8°. Londres. 1807
Méms. p. serv. à l'hist. de la maison de Condé, cont. la vie du Grand-Condé, par le prince [*L. J.*], la corr. de ce prince [*i.e., of L. J.*], etc. [Ed. C. L. de Sévelinges]. 2t. 8°. 1820
see Ségur (P. de). La dernière des Condé, lettres inéd. de L. J. de C., etc., 1899.

Condé (Louise Adélaïde, *princesse* **de),** *1757–1824,* {*Sœur* Marie-Joseph, *de la Miséricorde*; †Louisa Adelaide [*de Bourbon Condé*], *princess etc.*}, *see* Ségur (P. de). La dernière des Condé, L. A. de C., 1899.

Conder (Arthur R.) The seal of silence. 2^nd imp. s8°. 1901

Conder (Claude Reignier). Altaic hieroglyphs & Hittite inscriptions. [Pal. Expl. F.]. s8°. 1887
The Bible & the East. s8°. E. 1896
The Hebrew tragedy. s8°. E. 1900
Heth & Moab: explorations in Syria, 1881–2. [Pal. Expl. F.]. s8°. 1883
The Hittites & their language. 8°. E. 1898
Judas Maccabæus & the Jewish war of independence. s8°. 1879
The Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem, 1099–1291. [Pal. Expl. F.]. s8°. 1897
Palestine. s8°. 1889
Syrian stone-lore: monumental hist. of Palestine. [Pal. Expl. F.]. s8°. 1885
The Tell Amarna tablets. Tr. by C. [Pal. Expl. F.]. s8°. 1893
,, ,, ... 2^nd ed. s8°. 1894
Tent work in Palestine. 2v. 8°. 1878
,, ,, [Pal. Expl. F. n. ed.]. s8°. 1883
see Warren (C.) & C. R. C., The survey of W. Palestine, 1884.
—— **& H. H. Kitchener.** Map of W. Palestine, f. surveys by C. & K. Special ed., illustg. the O.T., the Apocrypha & Josephus, by T. Saunders. [Pal. Expl. F.]. obl. fol. 1882
—— & —— Map of W. Palestine in 26 sheets, f. surveys of C. & K., 1872–7, one inch to a mile. [26 sheets in case]. [Pal. Expl. F.]. lafol. 1880
—— & —— Survey of W. Palestine: Arabic & Eng. name lists. Transliterated & expld. by E. H. Palmer. [Pal. Expl. F.]. 4°. 1881
—— & —— Survey of W. Palestine: mems. of topog^y., orog^y., hydrog^y., & archæol^y. Ed., w. adds. by E. H. Palmer & W. Besant. [Pal. Expl. F.]. v1–3. 4°. 1881–3

Conder (Eustace Rogers). The basis of faith. 8°. 1877
Josiah Conder; a mem. s8°. 1857

Conder (Josiah). Harmony of hist. w. prophecy: explan. of Apocalypse. s8°. 1849
Italy. 3v. s8°. 1834
The modern traveller: descr. of the var. countries of the globe. 30v. s8°. 1830

Abyssinia, *see* Egypt etc.	Guatemala, *see* Mexico & G.
Africa. 20–22.	India. 7–10.
Arabia. 4.	Mexico & Guatemala. 25, 26.
Asia Minor, *see* Syria & A. M.	Nubia, *see* Egypt etc.
Brazil & Buenos Ayres. 29, 30.	Palestine. 1.
Buenos Ayres, *see* Brazil & B. A.	Persia & China. 12, 13.
Burmah, Siam, etc. 11.	Peru & Chile. 28.
Canada, *see* United States etc.	Portugal, *see* Spain & P.
Chile, *see* Peru & C.	Russia. 17.
China, *see* Persia & C.	Siam, *see* Burmah etc.
Columbia. 27.	Spain & Portugal. 18, 19.
Egypt, Nubia, Abyssinia. 5, 6.	Syria & Asia Minor. 2, 3.
Greece. 15, 16.	Turkey. 14.
	United States, Canada. 23, 24.

View of all religions now extant. 8°. 1838
see *Associate minstrels (The), ed. C., 1810.
,, Conder (E. R.) J. C., a mem., 1857.

Conder (Josiah), *architect to the Japanese Govt.* Flowers of Japan & the art of floral arrangement. fol. Tokio. 1892

Condillac [†Bonnot de Condillac (Etienne)]. Œuvres. 23t. [t23 *wanting*]. 8°. 1798
1, Origine des connaissances humaines.
2, Traité des systèmes. 3, Traité des sensations.
4, Le commerce & le gouvernement.
5–21, Cours d'études pour l'instruction du prince de Parme.
5, La grammaire. 6, L'art de penser.
7, L'art d'écrire. 8, L'art de raisonner.
9–14, Hist. ancienne. 15–20, Hist. moderne.
21, De l'étude de l'histoire.
22, Langue des calculs.
La logique. n. éd. s8°. 1811
see Dewaule (L.) C. & la psychologie angl. contemp., 1892.

Conditions. Conditions & prospects of Canada in 1854, *see* Canada.

*Conditions (Les) du travail. Rapport[s] adr. au Min. des Aff. Etr. [*by ambassadors etc.*]. 12t in 2. la8°. 1890–1
[1], Allemagne—Autriche-Hong.—Belg.—Danemk.—Grde.-Bret. & Irl. [2], Italie—Esp. [& Port.]—Pays-Bas—Russie—Suède & Norv.—Suisse—Etats-Unis.

Condivi (Ascanio). Vita di Michelagnolo. 2^a ed. 4°. Firenze. 1746

Condon (James Knighton), *see* Bombay: *Plague.* The Bombay Plague: a hist., (1896–9), by C., 1900.

Condorcet (*le marq.* **de)** [†Caritat (M. J. A. N.), *marq. de Condorcet*]. Œuvres. Publ. par A. Condorcet O'Connor & F. Arago. 12t. 8°. 1847–9
1, Biographie de C.—Corr.—Œuvres div. 2, 3, Eloges.
4–6, Mélanges de litt. & de philos.
7–10, Economie polit. & politique. 11, 12, Politique.
Corr. inéd. de C. & de Turgot, 1770–9. Notes etc. par C. Henry. 8°. 1883
Esquisse d'un tableau hist. des progrès de l'esprit humain. [*Tp. lost*]. 8°. 1795?
,, ,, ... 2^e éd. 8°. an iii, [1795]
*Vie de Turgot. 8°. Londres. 1786
Vie de Voltaire: suiv. des méms. de V., etc., 8°., 1789. *This, w. sep. tp., is t70 of* Voltaire. Œuvres, 1785–9, *q.v.*
,, ... [*anoth. ed.*], *see* Voltaire. Œuvres, t1, n. éd., 1817–20.
Hist. view of the progress of the human mind. Tr. 8°. 1795
see French. *Authentic copy of the new plan of the French Constitution; pref., speech of C., Feb. 15, 1793.
,, Robinet (*le dr.* J. F. E.) C., sa vie, s. œuvre (1743–94).

Condorcet (Sophie, *marquise* **de)** [†Grouchy, *aft.* Caritat (S. de), *marq. de Condorcet*], *see* Guillois (A.) La m. de C., (1764–1822), 2^e éd., 1897.

Condorcet O'Connor (*le gén.* **Arthur),** *see* O'Connor (A.), *aft. Condorcet O'Connor.*

Conduct. *Conduct (The) of a Rt. Hon. gentleman [Chatham] in resigning the seals of his office justified, etc.; by a Member of Parl. [P382]. 2^nd ed. 8°. 1761
*Conduct of the Dissenters vindicated, 1777, *see* Thomas (B.)
*Conduct (The) of the present Parl^t. considered, 2^nd ed., 1789, *see* Parliament.
*Conduct (The) of the two B—rs vindicated, etc. [P324]. 2^nd ed. 8°. 1749
"*The two b[rothe]rs*" *are the Duke of Newcastle & the Hon. H^y. Pelham.*

Conduit (Catherine), *see* Barton (C.), *aft. Conduit.*

Cone (Mary). Two years in California. s8°. Chicago. 1876

Cone (Orello), *D.D.* Paul, the man, the missionary, & the teacher. 8°. 1898

Conestaggio (Girolamo). Hist. delle guerre della Germania inferiore. s8°. ["Cologne?"] 1634

Coney-catching, *see* *Ground-work (The) of c.-c.

Confederation of the Rhine, *see* Rhine; *Confederation of the Rhine.*

Conference. [Conférence].

Conference (The). [*Repr. f.* "*Cape Times*," *23/24 June, 1880.* P717]. la8°. Cape Town. 1880

Conférence de La Haye chargée de réglementer div. matières de droit internationale privé, 1893, *see* Hague.

Conférence de Loudun, *see* Loudun, *Conférence de Loudun.*

Conférence Internationale conc. le règlement du travail aux établissements industriels & dans les mines. la8°. L. 1890

Conference of Librarians, London, 1877. Transactions etc. of the C. of L., 1877. 4°. 1878

Conference of progressive thinkers. With four sermons by T. Parker. [P500]. 8°. 1860

Conferences. *Conferences on books & men, 1900, *see* Beeching (H. C.)

Narratives of the expulsion of the English f. Normandy (1449/50): Conferences betw. the Ambassadors of France & Eng., etc., 1863, *see* Stevenson (J.) *ed.*

***Conferenze dantesche** [tenute a cura del Comitato Milanese della Soc. Dantesca Italiana], *in prog.*, 1898ete, *see* Dante.

***Confesseur (Le)**, 1866, *see* Michon (J. H.)

Confession. The c. of faith, & the larger & shorter catechisms, first agreed upon by the Assembly of Divines at Westminster, & now apptd. by the Gen. Assembly of the Kirk of Scotld., etc. s8°. Glasgow. 1669

" " ..... s8°. E. 1810

These are editions of the Confession of 1647, and Catechisms of 1648.

Confessional. Confessional (The), 3rd ed., 1770, *see* Blackburne (F.)

***Confessional (The) unmasked**: extracts f. theolog. works, w. notes. By C. B. [P899]. 8°. 1851

Confessions.

*Confessions d'un ouvrier, 3e éd., 1852, *see* Souvestre (E.)

*Confessions (The) of a Catholic priest. s8°. 1858

*Confessions of a coward & coquette. Ed. by a. of "The parish of Hilby," 1886, *see* Mann (Mary E.)

*Confessions (The) of a gamester. s8°. 1824

*Confessions of a medium. s8°. 1882

*Confessions of an English opium-eater, 2nd ed., 1823, *see* De Quincey (T.)

*Confessions of Con Cregan, 3rd ed., 1855, *see* Lever (C.)

*Confessions (The) of Harry Lorrequer, 1839; 1845, *see* Lever (C.)

Confidences. *Confidences, 1859, *see* Aïdé (Hamilton).

*Confidences philosophiques, 4e éd., 1788, *see* Vernes (J.)

***Conformités** des cérémonies modernes avec les anc., 1667, *see* Mussard (P.)

Conformity. *Charge (The) of scandal, & giving offence by Cy. refelled, 1683, *see* Hesketh (H.)

*Conformity (The) between mod. & anc. ceremonies, etc., tr., 1745, *see* Mussard (P.)

Confortus *de Custodia.* Fragm. Hist. Vicentinæ, 1371–1387, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t13.

Confraternitas S. Spiritus de Urbe, *Rome, see* Rome: *Confraternitas etc.*

Confucius. [Confusio; Khoung Fou Tseu; †Kung Kew].

see Alexander (G. G.) C., a study, 1890.

" Hsiáo King.

" Legge (J.) *ed.*, The Chinese classics, [*text*] w. tr., etc.: 1, The Confucian Analects, The Great Learning, & The Doctrine of the Mean.

" —— *ed.*, The Chinese classics, tr. [*without text*]: 1, The life & teachings of C., 1867; 5th ed., 1877.

see Lé-Ké.

" Marshman (J.) Chinese grammar, w. the Ta-Hyoh of C. w. tr., etc., 1814.

" Shé King.

" Shoo-King.

" *Sze Shoo.

" Ta Heŏ.

" Yih King.

Congleton (Henry Brooke Parnell, *1st baron*). Hist. of the Penal Laws against the Irish Catholics. 5th ed. 8°. 1827

On financial reform. 8°. 1830

" " ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1831

On paper money, banking, & overtrading; incl. those parts of evidence taken before Comm. of House of Commons wh. explain Scotch system of banking. 8°. 1827

Congleton (Henry Brooke Parnell, *1st baron*) [*continued*].

*A plain statement of the power of the Bank of England, & of the use it has made of it; & reply to [J. R. McCulloch's] "Hist. sketch of the Bank." [P469]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1833

The state of currency in Ireland, & the course of exchange betw. Dublin & London. [P33]. 3rd ed. 8°. D. 1804

Treatise on roads. 2nd ed. 8°. 1838

see *Public debt (The) etc., in a different point of view f. P., by M. B., 1831.

Congo. *Acte gén. de la Conférence de Berlin, suivi des traités des puissances signataires avec l'Association du Congo. Par H. Robolsky. [P783]. 4°. L. 1885

Portugal & the Congo: by the African Comm. of the Lisbon Geograph. Soc., L. Cordeiro, Sec.; w. maps & intr. [P381]. 8°. 1883

Congregation of St. Maur, *see* Saint Maur.

Congregational Council (The International), 1891. Proceedings. Intr. by R. W. Dale. 2nd ed. la8°. 1891

Congregational Union of Eng. & Wales.

see Hanbury (B.) Hist. memorials rel. to the Independents. 3v, 1839–44.

" Jubilee Lectures: a hist. ser. on the Jubilee of the C. U., 1882.

Congregational Year Book, 1859, 62, 84, 89, 91, 92, 94. 8°. 1859–94

Congregationalism, *see* *Religious republics: 6 essays [*by var. a.*] on C., 1869.

Congrès International, *see* International Soc.

Congress. *Congress (The) of the beasts. Written orig. in High-Dutch by the Baron Huffumbourchausen, & tr. by J. J. H[ei]d[e]g[ge]r. [P380]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1748

*Prize essays on a C. for adjustment of international disputes, 1840, *see* Prize etc.

Congress, *Library of, see* U.S. Library of Congress.

Congressional directory, corr. to Jan. 1872. [P261]. 8°. Wash. 1872

Congressional Globe (The). Cont. Debates etc. Congress 31, sess. i, [*imperfect*], C. 32, s. ii, 33 ii, 34–38 ii. By J. C. Rives. 33v. fol. Wash. 1850–65

Congresso Internazionale, *see* International Soc.

Congreve (John), *rector of Tooting Graveny.* High hopes: sermons. s8°. 1875

Congreve (Richard). The Ashantee war. [P314]. 8°. 1873

Elizabeth of Eng.: 2 lects. s8°. 1862

Essays, polit., social, relig. 8°. 1874

The Roman Empire of the West. s8°. 1855

Congreve (William).

Works. 3v. 8°. 1710

Works. 3v. 6th ed. s8°. 1753

Works. 3v. 8°. Birmingham. 1761

Works. 2v. n. ed., w. life. s8°. 1788

Best plays; ed. A. C. Ewald. [Mermaid Ser.]. s8°. *n.d.*

see Bennewitz (A.) C. u. Molière, 1890.

" Dennis (John) *ed.*, Letters betw. Dryden, C. etc., & D., 1696.

see Gosse (Edmund). Life of C., 1888.

" Schmid (D.) C., s. Leben u. s. Lustspiele, 1897.

" Thomson (J.) Poem to the memory of C., 1843.

" Wycherley (W.) Dram. works etc. 1840, n. ed., 1875.

Coningham (William). Co-operative assoc. in Paris & the French Republic. [P494] s8°. 1851

" " ..... [P160]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1859

see Sterling (John). Letters to C., 1841.

Coningsby (Margaret, *countess of*), *d. 1761; wife of Sir M. Newton.* [†Coningsby (M.), *aft. Newton, countess Coningsby*]. Letters of M., C. of C., from France, 1737–8. fol. *Typis Medio-Montanis.* 1842

Conington (John). Misc. writings. Ed. J. A. Symonds, w. mem. by H. J. S. Smith. 2v. 8°. 1872

Conjectures. *Conjectures on original composition etc., 2nd ed., 1759, *see* Young (E.)

*Conjectures rel. to Stonehenge, *n.d.*, *see* Stonehenge.

Conkling (Alfred R.), *see* Appleton's guide to Mexico, etc., by C., 2nd ed., 1884.

Conkling (Frederick A.) Production & consumption of cotton. [P223]. N.Y. 1865

Conn (Herbert Wm.) The story of germ life: bacteria. s8°. 1898

Conn (William), *see* Maxdat-Grancey (*le b.* E. de). Cow-boys & Colonels; [*tr.*], w. notes by C., 1887.

***Connaissances** nécessaires à un bibliophile, 5e éd., 1899, *see* Rouveyre (E.)

Connaught. *Tour (A) in C., 1839, *see* Otway (C.)

Connecticut. The code of 1650: earliest laws & orders of the Gen. Court of C. Also, the Constitution entered into by Windsor, Hartford, & Wethersfield, 1638–9; added, extr^s. f. the laws etc. of New-Haven, called the Blue Laws. s8°. Hartford [1830?]

Connelly (Pierce). Reason & religion, & o. sermons. s8°. 1877

Connemara. *Through C. in a governess cart, 1893, *see* Martin (V.) & E. Somerville.

Connemara (Robert Bourke, *1st baron*), *see* Rees (J. D.) C.'s tours in India (1886–90), 1892.

Connoisseur (The), *see* British Essayists, v26, 27, 2nd ed., 1823.

Connolly (Thomas Wm. J.) Hist. of the Corps of Royal Sappers & Miners. 2v. 8°. 1855

Connon (John). Letter to R. D. Mangles in defence of liberty of the press in India. [P148, 344]. 8°. 1857

Connor, *see also* O'Connor.

Connor (*Rev.* James), *see* Jowett (W.) Xtn. researches in the Mediterranean; w. journal of C. in Syria etc., 1824.

Connor (Ralph) *ps.* [*i.e.* Charles W. Gordon]. The sky pilot. s8°. 1899

„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1900

Cono *de Staviaco.* Gesta episcop. Lausannensium, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t24.

Conolly (Arthur). Journey to the N. of India, overland from England, through Russia, Persia, Affghaunistaun. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1838

see Grover (*Capt.* J.) The Bokhara victims, 1845.

Conolly (John). A study of Hamlet. s8°. 1863

see Clark (*Sir* J.) Mem. of C. etc., 1869.

Conon, *Cardinal, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t163.

Conon, *Grammaticus, see* Parthenius. Aventures d'amour; & choix des narrations de C., tr., 1822.

***Conquered** at last, 1874, *see* O'Hara (Hardress) *ps.* [*i.e.* F. J. Bell].

Conquering & to conquer, 1876, *see* Charles (*Mrs.* E.)

***Conquerors (The)** of the New World & their bondsmen, 1848, *see* Helps (*Sir* A.)

Conquest. *Conquest (The) of Canada, 1849, *see* Warburton (G.)

***Conquest** of the River Plate, tr., 1891, *see* Dominguez (L. L.) *ed.*

***Conquête (La)** de La Pampa, etc., 1881, *see* Olascoaga (M. J.)

Conquista, *see* *Gran conquista (La) de Ultramar, [*ed.*] 1858.

Conquistas de las Islas Philipinas, 1698, *see* Gaspar, *de San Augustin.*

Conrad I, *emperor of Germany, see* Urkunden d. deutschen Könige u. Kaiser, B1, 1879–93.

Conrad II, *called "the Salic," emperor of Germany.*

see Bresslau (H.) Jahrbücher d. Deutschen Reichs unter K. II, 1879–84.

„ —— Die Kanzlei K.'s II, 1869.

„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. Latina, t142, 151.

„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t11.

Conrad III, *emperor of Germany.*

see Bernhardi (W.) Konrad III, 1883.

„ Heinemann (O. v.) Lothar d. Sachse u. K. III, 1869.

Conrad, *of Ursperg, see* Conradus, *abbot of Ursperg.*

Conrad, *von Würzburg.* Klage der Kunst. [Hrsg.] von E. Joseph. [Quellen u. Forschungen, 54]. 8°. Str. 1885

Der Trojan. Krieg. Hrsg. v. A. v. Keller. [*b. w.* Zorn (F.) Wormser Chronik, 1857]. [Lit. V. in St., 44]. s8°. St. 1858

Conrad [*surname*], *see also* Conradus, Konrad.

Conrad (Johannes), *prof. of Pol. Econ. at Halle.* The German Universities for the last 50 years. Tr. w. notes etc. by J. Hutchison, pref. by J. Bryce. 8°. Glasgow. 1885

see *Handwörterbuch der Staatswissenschaften, hrsg. v. C., 1890–7.

Conrad (Joseph).

Almayer's Folly. s8°. 1885

Lord Jim. 2nd imp. s8°. E. 1900

The nigger of the "Narcissus." s8°. 1898

An outcast of the Islands. s8°. 1896

Tales of unrest. s8°. 1898

Conrad (Michael Georg). Spanisches u. Römisches: Plaudereien. 8°. Breslau. 1877

Conradi (Caspar), *see* Cunradi (C.)

Conradus, *Brunwilarensis, see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t12.

Conradus, *dominicanus.* Epistola seu brevis chronica 1027–1283, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t1, ii.

Conradus *de Fabaria* [†Cunradus], *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t2.

Conradus *Schirensis* [†C. *Philosophus*], *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t17.

Conradus, *abbot of Ursperg.* [C. Urspergensis]. Chronicon abbatis Urspergen. fol. [*J. Miller:* Augustæ Vindelicorũ. 1515]

Conradus (Caspar), *see* Cunradi (C.)

Conrart (Valentin).

see Kerviler (R.) C., sa vie, sa corr., 1881.

„ Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll.: III, 4. Mém. de C., 1850.

„ Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 48, 1819, *for anoth. ed.*

Consalvi (*il card.* **Ercole).** Mémoires. Intr. et notes par J. Crétineau-Joly. 2t. 8°. 1864

see Crétineau-Joly (J.) Bonaparte, le Concordat de 1801, C., etc., 1869.

Consalvo Ferrando, *the "Great Captain,"* *see* Fernandez de Córdora (G.)

Conscience. *Discourse (A) about c., rel. to the pres. differences. [P281]. s4°. 1684

*Tracts on liberty of c. & persecution, (1614–61), 1846, *see* Underhill (E. B.) *ed.*

Conscience (Hendrik).

La guerre des paysans. nouv. éd. s8°. 1868

Jakob von Artevelde. Aus d. Vläm. 6B in 2. s8°. L. 1849

Le lion de Flandre. 2t. n. éd. s8°. 1882

Scènes de la vie flamande. Tr. de L. Wocquier. sér. 1, Ce que peut souffrir une mère—Le conscrit — Le gentilhomme pauvre. s8°. 1860

Sketches of Flemish life; three tales, tr. s8°. 1846

Souvenirs de jeunesse. Tr. de L. Wocquier. s8°. 1861

see Eekhoud (G.) C., 1881.

„ Mont (Pol de). C., zijn leven en zijne werken, 1883.

***Consecration** of a Church, together w. a church-yard, & a church-yard singly; acc. to the establ. rule of the Church of Eng. [P277]. s4°. *n.d.*, [*c.* 1790?]

Conservative. *Six years of C. Govt., 1880, *see* Six etc.

*True C. policy, etc.; by Veritas. [P549]. 8°. 1841

see National Union of C. & Constitutional Assoc^s.

Considérant (Nestor). Mem. of Leopold I. Tr. [P767]. la8°. 1865

Considérant (Victor P.) Destinée sociale. t1–3, livr. i, [*no more publ.* 1, 2^e^; 2, 3^e^ éd. 3i *wanting*]. s8°. 1848–9

Le socialisme devant le vieux monde; suivi de Jésus devant les conseils de guerre, par V. Meunier. 8°. 1848

„ „ ..... 3^e^ tir. 8°. 1849

***Consideratien** over den tegenwoordigen toestant van het Vereenighde Nederlandt. [P874]. s4°. *n.p.* 1672

Considerations. [Considérations].

*C. d'estat sur le traicté de la paix avec les archiducz d'Austriche, MS. de 1607, avec intr. etc., 1869, *see* Rahlenbeck (C.) *ed.*

*C. moving to a toleration etc., occas. by an excellent disc. by the D. of Buckingham, 1685, *see* Buckingham (G., *2nd d. of*).

*C. on colonial policy, w. rel. to renewal of the E. I. C.'s charter, 1813, *see* East India Co.

*C. on the Bill for preventing clandestine marriages. By a freeholder. 8°. 1753

*C. on the danger etc. of laying open the trade w. India etc., 1812, *see* East India Co.

*C. on the expediency of Spanish war, 1761, *see* Spanish.

*C. on the late & pres. state of Ireland, in refut. of R. S. Tighe, 1805, *see* Ireland.

*C. on the late treaties between Great Britain & Russia, Austria, Sweden. [P39]. 8°. 1806

*C. on the measures carrying on w. resp. to the Brit. Colonies in N. America, 1774, *see* Rokeby (M., *2nd baron*).

*C. on the practicability, policy etc. of communicating to the natives of India the knowledge of Xty., 1808, *see* Teignmouth (J., *1st baron*).

*C. on the propriety of requiring subscription to Articles of Faith, 2nd ed., 1774, *see* Law (E.), *bp.*

*C. on the state of the nation. Added, 2 letters on the Wellington & Nelson Tribute. [P109]. 8°. 1839

*C. sur la France etc., 1844, *see* Maistre (*le c.* J. de).

*C. sur la nature etc. du principe constitutionnel; 4 traités, tr., 1865, *see* Hanthausen (A. v.)

*C. touching the dissolving the Court of Chancery, 1653, *see* Philipps (Fabian).

*C. upon a printed sheet entituled the *Speech of the late Lord Russel to the sheriffs*, 3rd imp., 1683, *see* L'Estrange (*Sir* R.)

*C. upon the present state of the wool trade, 1781, *see* Pacey (H. B.)

*C. upon the state of public affairs, p1, 1798, *see* Bentley (Ri.)

*C. upon the trade w. India, & the policy of continuing the Company's monopoly, 1807, *see* India.

Consiglieri Pedroso (Z.) Portuguese folk-tales, coll. by C. P., & tr. f. the MS. by H. Monteiro, w. intr. by W. R. S. Ralston, 1882. *This, though w. sep. tp. & pagin., forms part of the vol.* Comparetti (D.) Researches resp. the Book of Sindibâd, [Folk-Lore Soc., 9], 1882, *q.v.*

Consiliarius (Paulus), *see* Caracciolus (A.) De vita Pauli IV; item P. Consiliarii etc. vitæ, 1612.

Conspiracy. *Conspiracy (A) of the Spaniards agst. Venice, [*tr.*], 1675, *see* Saint-Réal (C. V. de).

*History of the late C., 1696, *see* Abbadie (J.)

***Conspirations (Les)** d'Angleterre (1600–79), 1680, *see* Angleterre.

***Conspirator (The).** By Count Paul P— —. Ed. F. Harkut. s8°. 1891

***Conspirators (The),** or the case of Catiline, [p1, 3rd ed.], 1721, *see* Gordon (T.)

Constable (Archibald). *Mems. of G. Heriot; w. hist. acc. of the Hospital. s8°. E. 1822

see Constable (T.) A. C. & h. lit. correspondents, 1873.

Constable (F. C.) Aunt Judith's island. s8°. 1898

*The curse of intellect. s8°. E. 1898

Constable (H. Strickland). Obs. suggested by the cattle plague, about witchcraft etc. [P247]. 8°. 1866

Our medicine men. 8°. Kingston-on-Hull. [1876]

see Ireland. *What science is saying about I., *[by C. ?]*, 1881.

„ *Irish Land Bill (The), etc., *[by C. ?]*, 1881.

Constable (Henry), *poet.* Diana, supposed to have been printed 1592 or 1594. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1818

Diana: the sonnets & o. p. of C. Ed., w. acc. of the a., by W. C. Hazlitt. Added, a few notes by T. Park. s8°. 1859

Constable (J. Goulton). The anatomy of wealth. 8°. 1880

Constable (John), *R.A.*

see Holmes (C. J.) C., 1901.

„ Leslie (C. R.) Mems. of C., chiefly h. letters, 2nd ed., 1845.

Constable (Robert), *M.A.* God and the king: or monarchy proved from Holy Writ, etc. [P275]. s4°. 1680

Constable (Thomas), *publ.* A. Constable & h. lit. correspondents. 3v. s8°. E. 1873

Constable (William). Cat. of the Burton Constable Library of printed books, sold June 1889. [P698]. 8°. 1889

Cat. of the Burton Constable MSS., sold June, 1889. [P698]. 8°. 1889

Constable-Maxwell-Scott (Mary Monica), *see* Maxwell-Scott (*Hon. Mrs.*)

Constance.

For anon. works in German, see Constanz.

see Caro (J.) *ed.*, Aus. d. Kanzlei Kaiser Sigismunds: urkundl. Beitrr. z. Gesch. d. Constanzer Concils, 1879.

„ Hardt (H. v. der). Magnum Constantiense concilium, 1698–1742.

Constance (*le prêtre*) **de Lyon.** Vie de S. Germain d'Auxerre. Tr. etc. A. Gouilloud. s8°. Lyon. 1874

Constans (Léopold). La légende d'Œdipe; en partic. dans le Roman de Thèbes, texte fr. du xii s. 8°. 1881

Constant. *For emperors etc., see* Constantius.

Constant (A. L.) Dict. de littérature chrét., *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie, S2 vii.

Constant (Benjamin) [†Constant de Rebecque (Henri B. de)].

Adolphe. n. éd. s8°. 1842

„ „ Notice par A. France. s8°. 1889

Annales de la session, 1817/8. 8°. 1817

Comento sulla Scienza della legislazione di G. Filangieri. Tr. 2a ed. 8°. Italia. 1828

De l'appel en calomnie de M. le marq. de Blosseville contre Wilfrid-Regnault. [*b. w. h.* Eloge etc., 1819]. 8°. 1818

De la religion. 5t. [t1, 2e éd.]. 8°. 1825–31

Des élections de 1818. [*b. w. h.* Méms. sur les Cent Jours, t1, 1820]. 8°. 1818

Du polythéisme romain. Intr. de J. Matter. 2t. 8°. 1833

Eloge de Sir S. Romilly. 8°. 1819

Journal intime de C., et lettres à sa famille et à ses amis. Intr. par D. Melegari. 8°. 1895

Lettre à M. le marq. de Latour-Maubourg sur ce qui s'est passé à Saumur, 7–8 oct., 1820. 3e éd. 8°. 1820

Lettres à C. Durand, en rép. aux questions dans s. ouvrage "Marseille, Nîmes etc." [*b. w. h.* Eloge etc., 1819]. 8°. 1818

Lettres à Mme. Récamier, 1807–30. 8°. 1882

Lettres à sa famille, 1775–1830. Intr. par J. H. Menos. s8°. 1888

Mémoires sur les Cent Jours. 2p. [p2 *wanting*]. 8°. 1820–2

Constant (Louis) [†Constant Wairy (L.)] Mémoires de C. sur la vie privée de Napoléon, etc. 6t. 8°. 1830

Constant (Louis Alphonse) [*ps.* Eliphas Lévi]. Dogme & rituel de la haute magie. 2t. 2e éd. 8°. 1861

see Waite (A. E.) Mysteries of magic, 1886.

Constant (*le b.* **Paul H. B. d'Estournelles de),** *see* Estournelles de Constant.

Constant de Massoul ( ). On the art of painting etc. Tr. s8°. 1797

Constant de Rebecque (H. B. de), *see* Constant (B.)

Constant de Rebecque (Samuel). *Le mari sentimental, etc.; suivi des lettres de Mistress Henley, etc. s8°. Genève. 1785

Constant de Rebecque (Willem de). Appréciation positive de l'imitation de Jésus Chr., & des autres chefs-d'œuvre mystiques du catholicisme. 8°. La Haye. 1860

Constant Wairy (Louis), *see* Constant (L.)

***Constantia, 1876,** *see* Price (E. C.)

Constantiensis (Epiphanius), *see* Epiphanius, *Saint, bp. of Constantia in Cyprus.*

Constantin. *For emperors see* Constantine.

Constantin de Renneville (R. A.), *see* Renneville (R. A. C. de).

Constantine, *antipope, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t98.

Constantine, *deacon, see* Constantinus. *diaconus.*

Constantine, *pope.*

see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t89.

„ Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t3, ii.

Constantine IV, *emperor of Constantinople, surnamed Pogonatus, see* *Geoponica, [*attr. in some ed. to C. IV, in others to C. VII*]

Constantine VII, *emperor of the East, surnamed Porphyrogenitus.* C. P. 3v. [C. s. h. Byz.]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1829–40

1, 2, De cerimoniis aulæ Byzant. E rec. I. I. Reiskii.

3, De thematibus et de administ. imperio; acc. Hieroclis Synecdemus etc. Recog. I. Bekkerus.

see *Geoponica, [*attr. in some ed. to C. IV, in others to C. VII*].

„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t112, 113, C. P.

Constantine XIII, *emperor of the East,* [*Palæologus*], [*called by some C. XV*], *see* Mijatovich (C.) C., etc., 1892.

Constantine [*Harmenopoulos*], *see* Harmenopulus (C.)

Constantine, *Manasses, see* Manasses (C.)

Constantine, *Meliteniota, see* Constantinus, *Meliteniota.*

Constantine I, *emperor of Rome,* "*the Great.*"

Origo C., s. Anonymi Valesiani pars i., *see* Mommsen (T.) *ed.*, Chronica minora, v1, 1892–4.

see Bernagie (P.) *Constantinus de groote, treurspel, 1684.

„ Bridges (M.) The Roman Empire under C., 1828.

„ Burckhardt (J.) Die Zeit C.'s, 1880.

„ Eusebius. De vita C. & panegyricus; & Ci. ad sanctorum cœtum oratio, *var. edd.*

see —— Life of C., tr., 1845.

„ Friedrich (J.) Die constantin. Schenkung, 1889.

„ Gasparin (*le c.* A. de). Innocent III, C., etc., 1873.

„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t6, 8.

„ Rossignol (J. P.) Virgile & C. le Grand, p1, [*no more publ.*], 1845.

Constantinople. *À Constantinople, 1867, *see* Gasparin (*la c.* de).

*Aya Sofia C., as recently restored; f. drawings by G. Fossati, 1852, *see* Fossati (G.)

[Capture 1204], *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t18.

*Chronique de la conquête de C. et de l'établissement des Français en Morée, par un auteur anon. du 14e siècle. [*Bk. I is in Greek & Fr.; Bk. 2 in French only.* Buchon]. 8°. 1825

*Constantinople, & who is to have it? Letter to Beaconsfield by a Conservative watchman. [P349]. 8°. 1878

Descript. of C. (1424–53), *see* Khitrowo (B. de). Itinéraires Russes en Orient, 1889.

*Hist. de C., tr. sur les orig. grecs, 1672–4, *see* Cousin (L.) *tr.*

Constantinopolitana. Consularia Constantinop. ad a. 395 cum addit. Hydatii ad a. 468: acc. consularia chronici paschalis, *see* Mommsen (T.) *ed.*, Chronica minora, v1, 1892–4.

Constantinopolitanus (Atticus), *see* Atticus, *Saint, patriarch of Constantinople.*

Constantinopolitanus (Eutychius), *see* Eutychius, *patriarch of Constantinople.*

Constantinopolitanus (Joannes), *a. of* "*Epist. ad Constantinum papam,*" *see* John VI, *patriarch of Constantinople.*

Constantinopolitanus (Nicolaus [I]), *see* Nicholas I, *patriarch of Constantinople.*

Constantinus. *For emperors see* Constantine.

Constantinus, *Diaconus, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t88, C. D., 1864.

Constantinus, *Manasses, see* Manasses (C.)

Constantinus, *Meliteniota, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t141, C. M., 1857–66.

Constantinus, *Palæologus, see* Constantine XIII, *emperor of the East.*

Constantinus, *Pogonatus, see* Constantine IV, *emperor of Constantinople.*

Constantinus, *Porphyrogenitus, see* Constantine VII, *emperor of the East.*

Constantinus, *abbas S. Symphoriani.*
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t139.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t4.

Constantius, *patriarch of Constantinople, see* Neale (J. M.) Patriarchate of Antioch ; w. mem^s. of the patriarchs of Antioch by C., tr., 1873.

Constantius II, *emperor of Rome,* [C. *the Apostate*], *see* Julian *the emperor.* In C. laudem oratio, 1802.

Constanz, [*or* Constance], *see* *Regesta episcoporum Constantiensium : Regesten zur Gesch. der Bischöfe v. Constanz, (517–1496), *in prog.*, 1895 etc.

Constitution. *Constitution (The) violated, 1871, *see* Butler (Josephine E.)

*Spirit of the C. & of the Church compared [*by J. Aikin*] ; etc. etc., 1790, *see* Spirit etc.

Constitutional. Constitutional documents (The) of the Puritan Revol. 1889 ; 2nd ed., 1899 ; *see* Gardiner (S. R.) *ed.*

Constitutional history of the U.S. as seen in the development of Amer. law : lect^s. [*by 5 a^s.*], 1889, *see* United States.

Constitutional Information, *see* Society for Constitutional Information.

*Constitutional right (The) to a revision of the land-tax, 1842, *see* Land-tax.

*Constitutional view of the India question, 1858, *see* India.

Constitutional Year Book (The), 1886, 1895–9. 8°. 1886–99

*Constitutione (De) Apostolicæ Sedis qua censura latæ sententiæ limitantur comm^s., ed. manualis, 1872, *see* Avanzini (P.)

Constitutiones. Constitutiones Apostolicæ, *see* Apostolical Constitutions.

*Constitutiones de foresta [*known as Canute's*], *see* Canute.

*Constitutiones Othonis, *see* Otho (*card.*), *papal legate.*

Constitutions. Apostolical Constitutions (The), or, Canons of the Apostles, *see* Apostolical.

*Certain homilies etc. ; added, the Constit. & Canons Eccles. (set forth 1603), 1840, *see* Homilies.

Constitutions & Canons Ecclesiasticall, treated upon by the abp^s., bp^s. & clergie, & agreed upon in their synods, 1640. [P258]. s4°. 1640

Constitutions of the antient fraternity of Free & Accepted Masons, p2, 1815, *see* Freemasons.

Construction. Construction of locks, 1853, *see* Tomlinson (C.) *ed.*

*Construction of the Bible & Korân, *n.d.*, *see* Arbuthnot (F. F.)

Consularia. Consularia Constantinopolitana, *see* Mommsen (T.) *ed.*, Chronica minora, v1, 1892–4.

Consularia Italica, *see* Mommsen (T.) *ed.*, Chronica minora, v1, 1892–4.

Consulat. Registre des délibérations du C. provisoire (11 nov.–24 déc., 1799). Publ. F. A. Aulard. [Soc. de l'hist. de la Révol. Fr.] 8°. 1894

Contant d'Orville (A. G.) *Les nuits anglaises : traits etc. des Anglais. 4p. s8°. 1770
see Paulmy (*le marq.* de) & C. d'O., *ed^s.*, Mélanges tirés d'une grande bibliothèque, 1780–85.

Contarini (Ambrogio) [Contarin], *see* Barbaro (G.) & A. C., Travels to Tana & Persia, tr., 1873.

Contarini (Francesco), *poet.* La fida ninfa. [P817]. s8°. Venetia. 1599

Contarini (*il card.* **Gasparo**), *bp. of Belluno.* Della republ. et magistrati di Venetia. s8°. Venetia. 1591

Regesten u. Briefe d. Card. C., 1483–1542. Hrsg. v. F. Dittrich. 8°. Braunsberg. 1881
see Brieger (T.), C. u. d. Regensburger Concordienwerk, 1870.

Conte (Louis de) *ps.* *Personal recoll^s. of Joan of Arc, by L. de C., 1896, *see* Twain (Mark) *ps.*

Contem Ignotus, *ps., see* Cheltenham. The golden decade of a favored town . . . C., by C. I., 1884.

Contemporains, *see* Biographie univ. des c., 1830–4.

Contemporary. *Contemporary annals of Rome, ser. 1, 1870, *see* *Rome.

*Contemporary narrative of proceedings agst. Alice Kyteler for sorcery (1324), 1843, *see* Kyteler (A.)

Contemporary Review (The), 1866–June 1901. v1–78. la8°. 1866–1901

Contentment, *see* *Art (The) of c., [*by Lady Pakington ?*], n. ed., 1841.

*Conterfet Kupfferstich etc., 2T, fol., 1721–2, *see* Khevenhüller (F. C.)

Contes. Contes (Les) du Palais. Par la presse judiciaire parisienne. s8°. [1887]

„ Les nouveaux contes du Palais. ([sér. 2, 1888] ; sér. 3, 1889). s8°. [1888–89]

*Contes et critiques fr., rec. des auteurs modernes. By the a. of "Amy Herbert" [*Miss Sewell*]. s8°. 1867

Contes fantastiques : Le diable amoureux, par Cazotte—Le démon marié, par Machiavel—P. Schlemihl, par A. de Chamisso. s8°. [1867]

*Nouv. recueil de c^s., dits, fabliaux, 13–15e s., 1839–42, *see* Jubinal (A.) *ed.*

Conti (Anne Marie, *princesse* **de)** {†Anne Mary [*de Bourbon*], *princess de Conti*}, *see* Barthélemy (*le c.* E. de). Une nièce de Mazarin : la p. de C., d'ap. sa corr. inéd., 1875.

Conti (Giuseppe). Firenze vecchia, 1799–1859. 8°. Firenze. 1899

Conti (Henri). L'Allemagne intime. s8°. 1887

Conti (L. M., *princesse* **de)** {†Louisa Margaret [*de Bourbon*], *aft. wife of the Maréchal de Bassompierre*}, *see* Alcandre.

*Les amours du grand A., [*attr. by some to C.*], *v. edd.*

Conti (Lotario), *aft. Innocent III, see* Innocent III, *pope.*

Conti di Segni (Ugolino de'), *aft. Gregory IX, see* Gregory IX, *pope.*

*Continuance of the High Court of Chancery vindicated, 1654, *see* Chancery.

Continuation. *Continuation des pensées diverses etc., 1705, *see* Bayle (P.)

*Continuation of the Court Leet Records of the Manor of Manchester (1586–1602), 1865, *see* Harland (J.) *ed.*

*Continuation (A) of the memoirs of a working man, 1850, *see* Carter (T.)

*Continuation (A) of the review of "Acc. of the conduct of the D. of M.," 1742, *see* Marlborough (S., *duchess of*).

*Continuation (A) of the subject of Lucan's poem, till death of J. Cæsar, 1567 [*by mistake for* 1657], *see* Max (T.)

Contius *camerarius, see* Honorius III, *pope.*

Contopoulos (N.) Mod. Greek & Eng. dict. 8°. 1868

Lex. of mod. Gr.-Eng. & Eng.-mod. Gr. p2, [Eng.-mod. Gr.]. 8°. Σμυρνη. 1875

Contorwissenschaft. *Lehrbuch der C., 2e A., 1861, *see* Rottner (A.)

Contrast. *Contrast (The), 1832, *see* Normanby (C. H., *marq. of*).

*Contrast : a story of two women. By Lady ——. 3v. s8°. 1881

*Contrast (The) ; or, a comp. betw. our woollen, linen, cotton, & silk manufactures, whereby importance of the fleece will appear. [P64]. 8°. 1782

*Contrasts, 1873, *see* Gilbert (W.)

Contributions. Contributions to nat. hist., chiefly rel. to food, 1865, *see* Esdaile (D.)

*Contributions towards a Cybele Hibernica, 2nd ed., 1898, *see* Cybele.

*Controversial tracts on Xty. & Mohammedanism, by H. Martyn etc., 1824, *see* Martyn (H.)

*Controversy concerning the law of nations, spec. rel. to Prussia's attachment of Brit. funds, by way of reprisal for English captures. [P625]. s8°. E. 1837

Contzen (Heinrich C. W.) Einltg. in d. staats- u. volkswirthschaftl. Studium. s8°. L. 1870

Zur Würdigung d. Mittelalters, mit bes. Beziehg. auf d. Staatslehre d. T. v. Aquino. [P685]. 8°. Cassel. 1870

*Convenienze (Le) ed inconvenienze teatrali : Operetta. [*Musica del m. Donizetti ; but only the words are here.* P347]. s8°. Messina. 1833

Convention Nationale. Journal des Débats et des Décrets. No. 2–104 in 2v. s8°. 21 Sept.–31 Dec. 1792

Conversations.

*A. I. conversations. Recorded by a woman for women. 3p. [P714]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1870]

*Conversations for children, on land & water, 3rd ed., 1843, *see* Marcet (*Mrs.* J.)

*Conversations on chemistry, 13th ed., 1837, *see* Marcet (*Mrs.* J.)

*Conversations on intellectual philosophy. 2v in 1. s8°. 1829

*Conversations on natural philosophy, 3rd ed., 1822, *see* Marcet (*Mrs.* J.)

*Conversations on polit. econ., 2nd ed., 1817, *see* Marcet (*Mrs.* J.)

*Conversations on vegetable physiology, 3rd ed., 1839, *see* Marcet (*Mrs.* J.)

*Conversations on war etc., 1871, *see* Helps (*Sir* A.)

*Conversations-Lexicon, *see* *Konversations-Lexikon.

*Conversion (The) of the West. 5v. s8°. 1878–1893
see Maclear (G. F.) Celts, 1893.
,, —— English, 1893.
,, —— Northmen, 1879.
,, —— Slavs, 1879.
,, Merivale (C.) Continental Teutons, 1878.

Conversions. *Tableau gén. des principales c. qui ont eu lieu parmi les protestans depuis le comm. du xix siècle. s8°. 1827

Convict. *Convict life; by a ticket-of-leave man. 8°. 1879

*Convict (The) system in England & Ireland, 1862, *see* Davenport-Hill (M.)

Convictions, *see* *Remarkable c^s., 1865.

Convicts. *What is to be done with our c^s. [P308]. 8°. E. 1851

Convocation. *Comedy (The) of C., ed. by Archdeacon Chasuble, [1868], *see* Chasuble, *ps.*
The Convocation Book of 1606, called Overall's C. B., 1844, *see* Overall (J.), *bp.*
*Convocation: what is it? A letter to the bp. of Exeter, by a churchman [*author not known*], 1847, *see* Phillpotts (H.), *bp.*
*Follies (The) of a day in C., etc., 1865, *see* Follies etc.
*Rights (The), powers & privileges of an Eng. C., etc.; in ans. to Wake, 1700, *see* Atterbury (F.), *bp.*

Convocations. *A compleat hist. of C^s., etc., 2nd ed., 1730, *see* Kennet (White), *bp.*

Conway (Derwent) *ps.*, *see* Inglis (H. D.)

Conway (Frederick William). Cat. of lib. of C., sold 30 May, 1854. [*MS. prices*]. 8°. 1854

Conway (Gilbert) *ps.*, Treatise on versification. s8°. 1878

Conway (Hugh) *ps.* [*i.e.* F. J. Fargus].

At what cost, & o. s. s8°. [1885]
Bound together: tales. 2v. s8°. 1884
Called back. s8°. Bristol. [1884]
A cardinal sin. s8°. 1886
Dark days. s8°. Bristol. 1884
A family affair. 3v. s8°. 1885
,, ,, ... s8°. 1885
A life's idylls & o. p. s8°. Bristol. 1887
Living or dead. n. ed. s8°. 1886
Slings & arrows. s8°. Bristol. [1885?]
see Lang (A.) *Much darker days [parody of "Dark days"], n. ed. 1885.

Conway (James). Forays among salmon & deer. s8°. 1861

Conway (John Placid). Lives of the Brethren of the Order of Preachers, 1206–59. Done into Eng. f. the orig. 13th c. MSS. 8°. Newcastle-on-Tyne. 1896

Conway (Moncure Daniel).

Centenary hist. of the South Place Soc., etc. s8°. 1894
Demonology & devil lore. 2v. 8°. 1879
The earthward pilgrimage. s8°. 1870
Emerson at home & abroad. 8°. 1883
G. Washington's rules of civility traced to their sources & restored. s8°. 1890
The golden hour. s8°. Boston. 1862
Life of N. Hawthorne. s8°. [1890]
Life of T. Paine; added, sketch of P. by W. Cobbett. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1892
Omitted chaps. of hist. disclosed in life & papers of Edm. Randolph. 8°. N.Y. 1888
Pine & palm. 2v. s8°. 1887
*The rejected stone; or, insurrection v. resurrection in America. 2nd ed. s8°. Boston. 1862
Repnblican superstitions. s8°. 1872
The sacred anthology: a bk. of ethnical scriptures. Ed. C. 8°. 1874
Service in commem. of W. J. Fox. [P489]. s8°. 1864
Solomon & Solomonic lit. s8°. 1899
The spiritual serfdom of the laity. [P710]. s8°. Ramsgate. *n.d.*
Testimonies conc. slavery. 2nd ed. s8°. 1865
T. Carlyle. s8°. 1881
Travels in S. Kensington. 4°. 1882
The Voysey case f. an heretical stand-point. [P712]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1871]
The wandering Jew. s8°. 1881
see Strauss (D. F.) S.: commem. service at S. Place, w. disc. by C., 1874.

Conway (Robert Seymour). The Italic dialects; ed., w. grammar & glossary. 2v. 8°. C. 1897
see Arnold (E. V.) & R. S. C., Restored pronunc^n. of Gr. & Lat., 1895.

Conway (*Sir* William Martin).

The Alps from end to end. la8°. 1895
The Bolivian Andes: record of climbing. 8°. 1900
Climbing & exploration in the Karakoram-Himalayas. la8°. 1894
Scientific reports [*by 9 authors, incl. C.*]. la8°. 1894
Dawn of art in the anc. world. s8°. 1891
Early Flemish artists, & their predecessors of the lower Rhine. s8°. 1887
The first crossing of Spitsbergen. la8°. 1897
With ski & sledge over Arctic glaciers. s8°. 1898

Conway (*Sir* William Martin) [*continued*].

The woodcutters of the Netherlands in the 15th c. 8°. C. 1884
see Badminton Lib.: Mountaineering, by C. T. Dent, C. etc., 1892; 2nd ed., 1892.
see Dürer (A.) Lit. remains of D.; by C., 1889.

Conybeare (Charles A. Vansittart). Place of Iceland in hist. of European institutions. s8°. O. 1877

Conybeare (Charles R.) Forgiveness immediate etc.: sermon, Oxford, 1874. [P328]. 8°. O. 1877

Conybeare (Edward), *vicar of Barrington.* Alfred in the chroniclers. 8°. 1900
Hist. of Cambridgeshire. 8°. 1897

Conybeare (Frederick Cornwallis) [*ps.* Huguenot]. The Apology & Acts of Apollonius & o. mons. of early Xty. [Tr.], w. notes etc. 8°. 1891
Collation w. the anc. Armenian versions of the Greek text of Aristotle's Categories, De interp., De mundo, De virtut. & vitiis, & of Porphyry's introd. Ed. C. [Anecdota Oxon., I, 6]. s4°. O. 1892
The dialogues of Athanasius & Zacchæus & of Timothy & Aquila. With proleg. & facs^s. Ed. C. [Anecdota Oxon., I, 8]. s4°. O. 1898
The Dreyfus case. s8°. 1898
Roman Catholicism, as a factor in European politics. s8°. 1901
see Ahikar. *The story of A., [*ed.*] C. etc., 1898.
,, *Key (The) of truth: manual of the Paulician Church, ed. & tr. C., 1898.

Conybeare (John C.) C. E. Lewis, our new trustee: has he not proved himself unfit? Letter to the old trustees of the 5 Foreign & Colonial Govt. Trusts, & of the American Investment Trust. [P356]. 8°. 1880
To the Governours of Tonbridge School this memorial etc. [*No tp.* P328]. 8°. [1877]

Conybeare (John Josias). Illusts. of Anglo-Saxon poetry; w. notes etc. 8°. 1826
see Octavian. Romance of O. Ed. C. 1809.

Conybeare (William Daniel). Analyt. exam. into the character, value etc. of the writings of the Fathers during the Ante-Nicene period. [Bampton L^r., 1839]. 8°. O. 1839
Elem. course of theolog. lectures; app^d., essay on the gen. grammat. principles of Semitic lang^s. 2nd ed. s8°. 1836
—— & W. Phillips. Outlines of the geology of Eng. & Wales. pl, [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1822

Conybeare (William John). *Church parties. s8°. 1854
Essays, eccles. & soc. 8°. 1855
*Mormonism; from "Edinburgh," no. 202, April, 1854. s8°. 1854
—— & J. S. Howson. Life & epistles of Paul. 2v. 4°. 1853
,, ,, ... 2v. people's ed. s8°. 1863
,, ,, ... 2v. n. ed. 8°. 1865

Conze (Alex. C. L.) Philoktet in Troja; über d. Gemälde einer griech. Vase der Sammlung Jatta in Ruvo. [P467]. 8°. Göttingen. 1856
Zur Gesch. d. Anfänge griech. Kunst. [P689]. 8°. Wien. 1870
see Attischen Grabreliefs (Die), 1893–1900.

Conzelman (William E.) *ed. etc.* Chronique de Galâwdêwos (Claudius), roi d'Ethiopie. Texte, tr., annoté etc. Livr. 1. [HE104]. 8°. 1895

Coode (George). Letter to Palmerston, on his Bills for disintegration of the Statute law. [P164] 2nd ed. 8°. *n.d.*, [1861?]
Unpolluted streams: letter to Ld. J. Manners. [P161]. 8°. [1858]

*Cooêê, etc., 1891, *see* Martin (*Mrs.* A. Patchett) *ed.*

Cook (*Capt.*), *see* Cook (James), *the circumnavigator.*

Cook (*Lady*), *form. T. Claflin*, *see* Cook (T. *Lady*).

Cook (Aurelian). Titus Britannicus: an essay of hist. in the life of Ch. II. 8°. 1685

Cook (C. H.) [*ps.* John Bickerdyke], *see* Bickerdyke (John) *ps.*

Cook (E. Dutton).

Art in England: notes & studies. s8°. 1869
A book of the play: studies etc. 2v. s8°. 1876
Dr. Muspratt's patients, & o. s. s8°. 1868
Doubleday's children. 3v. s8°. 1877
"Hobson's choice." s8°. 1867
Hours with the players. 2v. s8°. 1881
Leo. 3v. s8°. 1863
Paul Foster's daughter. 3v. s8°. 1861

Cook (Edward Tyas). Pop. hdbk. to the Tate Gallery. s8°. 1898
Rights & wrongs of the Transvaal War. 2nd imp. la8°. 1901
Studies in Ruskin. 4°. Orpington. 1890

Cook (Edward Tyas) [*continued*].
see National Gallery. Pop. hdbk. to N. G., incl. notes f. works of Ruskin: by C., 1888: 4th ed., 1893: 5th ed., 1897: 6th ed., 1901.
Cook (Eliza). Poems. v1. 5th ed. s8°. 1848
Poems. s2. n. ed. s8°. 1847
Poems. v3. s8°. 1848
Cook (Ernest Thomas) *ed.*, The century book of gardening. 4°. [1900]
Cook (Frederick A.) Through the first Antarctic night, 1898–1899. la8°. 1900
Cook (Frederick Charles). The Acts, w. comm. n. ed. 8°. 1866
The origins of religion & language. 8°. 1884
The rev. vers. of the first three Gospels in its bearings upon the record of our Lord. 8°. 1882
Cook (George) *D.D.* Hist. of the Church of Scotland, f. the Reform^{n}. to the Revol. 3v. 8°. E. 1815
Hist. of the Reformation in Scotland. 3v. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1819
see *Memorial submitted to H.M.'s Govt., by C. & a committee of the Church of Scotland, etc., 1842.
Cook (Henry). Adrian; also, The star of destiny, & o. p. 8°. 1839
Pride, or the Earl of Craven. 8°. 1841
Cook (Herbert F.), *barrister.* Giorgione. s8°. 1900
Cook (James), *the circumnavigator.* Abstract of C.'s Voyages, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v11.
Journal dur. h. first voyage, 1768 71; w. notes & intr., ed. Capt. W. J. L. Wharton. la8°. 1893
" " ..... [*anoth. ed.*], *see* Hawkesworth (J.) Voyages in S. hemisphere, 1773.
*Journal of C.'s last voyage, 1776–9. 8°. 1781
Voyage to the Pacific, 1776–80. v1, 2, by C.; v3, by Capt. King. 3v. [Plates & maps. (*one plate missing*). lafol.]. 4°. 1784
Voyage towards the S. Pole, & round the world, 1772–5. Included, Capt. Furneaux's narrative dur. separation of the ships. 2v. [Plates & maps *wanting*]. 2nd ed. 4°. 1777
Voyages. With life by M. B. Synge. s8°. 1897
Conts. "the three voyages, f. the folio vols. of his own journals, slightly abridged."
see Banks (*Sir* J.) Journal dur. C.'s 1st voyage, (1768–71), 1896.
" Besant (*Sir* W.) C., 1890.
" Ellis (W.) Voyage by C. etc. (1776–80), 2nd ed., 1783.
" Forster (Geo.) Voyage round the world in H.M.S. Resolution, commanded by C. (1772–5), 1777.
" Kippis (A.) Life of C., 1788.
" Wales (Wm.), *F.R.S.* On Forster's acc. of C.'s last voyage, 1778.
Cook (John), *minister of Haddington.* Statement of facts regarding the parochial schools of Scotland. [P285]. 8°. 1854
Cook (John), *minister of St. Leonards, St. Andrews; form. of Laurencekirk.* Speech at Laurencekirk, Feb. 15, 1843. [P570]. 8°. E. 1843
Cook (Joseph). Boston Monday lectures. 11v. s8°. 1881–91
Biology. Conscience. Current religious perils.
Heredity. Labour. Marriage. Occident.
Orient. Orthodoxy. Socialism. Transcendentalism.
Cook (Keningale Robert). The fathers of Jesus: lineage of the Xtn. doctrine & traditions. 2v. 8°. 1886
Love in a mist. 2v. s8°. 1886
Purpose & passion: being Pygmalion & o. p. s4°. 1870
Cook (M. B.) Japan; a sailor's visit. s8°. N.Y. 1891
Cook (*Mrs.* Mabel), *see* Collins (M.), *aft. Mrs. Cook.*
Cook (Stanley A.) Glossary of the Aramaic inscriptions. 8°. C. 1898
Cook (Tennessee *Lady*), *form. T. Claflin, & wife of Sir F. Cook, bart.* Essays on social topics. 8°. *n.d.* [1898?]
see Darewin (G. S.) Lives of V. C. Woodhull & T. C., 1891.
Cook (Theodore Andrea). Old Touraine: famous châteaux. 2v. s8°. 1892
The story of Rouen. s8°. 1899
Cook (William). Practical poultry breeder & feeder. s8°. [1882]
Cook (William), *billiard player.* Billiards; ed. A. G. Payne. s8°. [1884]
Cooke (—). *Letters to Ld. Grenville & Ld. Howick upon their removal etc. [P120, 382]. 8°. 1807
Cooke (C. J. B.) Brit. locomotives. 2nd ed. s8°. 1894
Cooke (C. Kinloch). Australian defences & New Guinea; compiled from the papers of Sir P. Scratchley, w. mem. 8°. 1887
Mem. of H.R.H. Duchess of Teck. 2v. 8°. [repr.] 1900
Cooke (Charles W. Radcliffe) [*ps.* Angelina Gushington].
*Diary of S. Pepys while an undergraduate at Cambridge, etc. [P236]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1866
Four years in Parliament with hard labour. 2nd ed. s8°. 1890
" " ..... 3rd ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Thoughts on men & things. s8°. 1867
Cooke (*Col.* Edward) [*or* Coke], *see* Herbert (*Sir* T.) Mems. of 2 last years of Ch. 1, by H., C. etc., 1702.
Cooke (Edward), *of the Middle Temple* [*temp. Jac. II*].
*Argumentum Anti-Normannicum: proving that Wm. [I] made no absolute conquest. s8°. 1682
see Brady (R.) Intr. to the old Eng. hist.: 2, Ans. to Argumentum Anti-Normannicum, 1684.
Cooke (Frances E.) An English hero: story of R. Cobden. s8°. 1890
Cooke (George Frederic), *see* Dunlap (W.) Mems. of C., princ. f. personal knowledge, & journals etc. left by C., 1813.
Cooke (George Willis). G. Eliot; a crit. study. s8°. 1883
R. W. Emerson; h. life, writings, philosophy. s8°. 1882
Cooke (George Wingrove). China: the "Times" special corr., 1857/8. n. ed. s8°. 1859
Conquest & colonisation in N. Africa. s8°. E. 1860
The hist. of party. 3v. 8°. 1836–7
Mems. of Ld. Bolingbroke. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1836
Cooke (Henry), *pres. of Assembly's Coll., Belfast, see* Porter (J. L.) Life & times of C., 1871.
Cooke (John Esten). Stonewall Jackson: a milit. biogy. s8°. N.Y. 1866
Virginia, a hist. of the people. [Amer. Commonwealths]. s8°. Boston. 1884
Cooke (*Capt.* John Henry). Events in the S. of France, & attack on New Orleans, 1814–5. 8°. 1835
Cooke (John Hunt). The Preacher's pilgrimage: a study of Ecclesiastes. s8°. 1887
Cooke (Josiah Parsons). First principles of chemical philosophy. 3rd ed. s8°. 1874
The new chemistry. 4th ed. s8°. 1876
Cooke (Layton). Theory etc. of valuing tithes & commutation rent-charges, etc. s8°. 1840
The value of landed property demonstrated to facilitate valuation of estates. 8°. 1844
Cooke (Matthew). Hist. & articles of Masonry, from a MS. in Brit. Mus. Ed. M. C. 8°. 1861
Cooke (Mordecai Cubitt).
Freaks & marvels of plant life. 8°. [1881]
Fungi. Ed. M. J. Berkeley. s8°. 1875
Intr. to fresh-water Algæ, w. enumeration of Brit. species. s8°. 1890
Our reptiles. s8°. 1865
Ponds and ditches. s8°. 1880
Romance of low life amongst plants. 8°. 1893
Rust, smut, mildew, mould. s8°. 1865
Vegetable wasps & plant worms. s8°. 1892
The woodlands. s8°. 1879
Cooke (*Mrs.* Rose Terry) [†Terry (Rose), *aft. Cooke*]. Steadfast, etc. s8°. Boston. 1889
Cooke (Thomas), *of Braintree,* **& J. Mottley.** *Penelope: opera. [P856]. 8°. 1728
Cooke (William), *barrister.* Elements of dram. criticism, w. instructions for acting. s8°. 1775
Mems. of S. Foote, w. 3 of h. dram. pieces not publ. in h. works. 3v in 1. s8°. 1805
Cooke (William), *fellow of New Coll., Oxford.* The way to the temple of honor & fame, in lives of eminent persons. 4v in 2. s8°. Devizes. 1775
Cooke (William), *rector of Oldbury and Didmarton.* Enquiry into the patriarchal & druidical religion, etc. [P47]. 2nd ed. 4°. 1755
Cooke (*Sir* William Fothergill). The electric telegraph: was it invented by Wheatstone? [P290]. 8°. 1854
The Metropolitan drainage question solved by the sewage works of Leicester. [P289]. 8°. 1856
Telegraphic railways. [P591]. 8°. 1842
see Wheatstone (C.) Reply to C.'s "The electric telegraph: was it invented by W.?" 1855.
Cooke (William Henry), *see* Duncumb (J.) Colls. towards the hist. & antiqs. of Hereford, [*v3, & v4, wh. is in progress, are by C.*], 1804–92etc.
Cookery. *New system of domestic c., 60th ed., 1837, *see* Rundell (*Mrs.*)
see National Training School for Cookery.

Cookery-books. *Buch (Ein) von guter Speise, 1844, *see* Buch etc.
*Two 15th-c. c.-b's., 1888, *see* Austin (T.) *ed.*
Cookesley (William Gifford). *Strictures on C.'s penny letter to his son, 1855, *see* Donaldson (J. W.)
Cooksey (Richard). Essay on John, Lord Somers; also, sketches of an essay on Philip, Earl of Hardwicke. 4°. Worcester. 1791
Cookson (Christopher). Essays on secondary education. Ed. C. C. s8°. O. 1898
see King (J. E.) & C. C., Principles of sound etc. in Greek & Lat., 1888.
Cookson (John Cookson Fife-), *see* Fife-Cookson.
Cool (*Capt.* W.) With the Dutch in the East: milit. operations in Lombock, 1894, etc. Tr. E. J. Taylor. la8°. 1897
Cooley (Arnold James). C.'s cyclopædia of practical receipts & collateral information. 2v. 7th ed., rev. W. North. la8°. 1892
Cooley (Thomas McIntyre). Michigan: a hist. of governments. [Amer. commonwealths]. 2nd ed. s8°. Boston. 1886
see *Railways of America, w. intr. by C., 1890.
Cooley (William Desborough).

Elements of geometry simplified etc. s8°. 1860
Geometr. propositions demonstrated: key to exercises appd. to Euclid. s8°. 1840
*The hist. of maritime & inland discovery. [Cab. Cycl.]. 3v. s8°. 1830–1
Livingstone & the R. Geograph. Soc. [P314]. 8°. 1874
The Negroland of the Arabs: early hist. & geogy. of C. Africa. 8°. 1841
Physical geography. 8°. 1876
Ptolemy & the Nile. 8°. 1854

*Coolie (The) his rights & wrongs, 1871, *see* Jenkins (J. E.)
Coolies. *Remarks upon the emigration of Hill Coolies. [*No tp.* P310]. 8°. [1840?]
Coope (Wm. Jesser). A prisoner of war in Russia. s8°. 1878
Cooper (*Mrs.*) *form. Saunders, see* Cooper (*Mrs.* K.)
Cooper (Anthony Ashley), *1st c. of Shaftesbury; 1621–83, see* Shaftesbury.
Cooper (Anthony Ashley), *3rd earl of Shaftesbury; 1671–1713, see* Shaftesbury.
Cooper (Anthony Ashley), *4th earl of Shaftesbury; d. 1771, see* Shaftesbury.
Cooper (Anthony Ashley), *7th earl of Shaftesbury; 1801–85, see* Shaftesbury.
Cooper (*Sir* Astley Paston), *1st bart, see* Cooper (B. B.) Life of Sir A. C., 1843.
Cooper (Bransby Blake). Life of Sir A. Cooper, w. sketches f. h. note-books. 2v. 8°. 1843
Cooper (Charles Alfred), *ed. of the "Scotsman."* An editor's retrospect, 50 years of newspaper work. 8°. 1896
Cooper (Charles Henry). Annals of Cambridge. v1–4; *and 5,* pp. 1–128, [*no more publ.* v5 *wanting*]. 8°. C. 1842–[52]
Mem. of Margaret, Countess of Richmond & Derby. 8°. C. 1874
—— & T. Cooper. Athenæ Cantabrigienses. v1, 2, [*no more publ.*] 8°. C. 1858–61
Cooper (Charles James). Short view of the hist. & conseqs. of primogeniture in Eng. [P352]. 8°. C. 1878
Cooper (Charles Purton). Acc. of proceedings in Parl. rel. to Chancery, H. of Lords, & Court of Bankrupt. 8°. 1828
Acc. of the most important Public Records, & publns. of the Record Comm., etc. 2v. 8°. 1832
Bibl. Cooperiana: cat. of portions of the lib. of C.: will be sold in the spring of the ensuing year. [*b. w.* Libri (G.) Cat. of the choicer portion of the lib. formed by L., 1859]. la8°. 1852
Delay in Offices of Masters in Chancery, & remedy. [P133]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1849
Letter to Ld. Chancellor on defect in the law regulns. custody of lunatics. [P133]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1849
Lettres sur la Cour de la Chancellerie, et sur quelques points de la jurispr. angl. n. éd. 8°. Londres. 1828
" " ..... Intr. par P. Royer-Collard. 8°. 1830
Parliamentary & political miscellanies. no°. I–18. [P123]. 8°. 1851
The Pope's Brief of Sept., 1850; notes of some conclusions, Jan. 1851, in conferences betw. R. C. priests & a Q.C. [P899]. 4th ed. 8°. 1851
*Rules for the guidance of M.P's. in management of Select Committees etc., & prep. of Reports. [P146]. 8°. *n.p.* 1837
The ultra party amongst the Eng. R. Catholics; extract of letter f. an Eng. R. C. peer [*Lord Beaumont*] to P.C. [P899]. 8°. 1851
Cooper (Edward Herbert). The Marchioness against the county. s8°. 1897
The Monk wins. s8°. 1900
Resolved to be rich. s8°. 1899
Cooper (*Miss* Eliz.), *a. of "Pop. hist. of America."* Life & letters of Lady Arabella Stuart. 2v. s8°. 1866
Life of Strafford. 2v. 8°. 1874
A pop. hist. of America. s8°. 1865
Cooper (*Miss* Emily). Hist. of Eng. to r. of Vict. 2v. 8°. 1877
Cooper (Fred. H.) Crisis in the Punjab, 10th May to fall of Delhi. s8°. 1858
Cooper (H. Stonehewer-), *see* Stonehewer-Cooper.
Cooper (James Fenimore).

*Afloat and ashore; or, adv. of Miles Wallingford. 3v. s8°. 1844
" " ..... *w. t.* Miles Wallingford. s8°. 1854
Afloat & ashore; seq. to Miles Wallingford. s8°. 1863
*The bee-hunter; or, the oak openings. 3v. s8°. 1848
The borderers. s8°. 1833
" " ..... s8°. 1837
The bravo. n. ed. s8°. 1862
Capt. Spike; or, The islets of the Gulf. 3v. s8°. 1848
The chain-bearer; or, The Littlepage MSS. 3v. s8°. 1845
The deerslayer. 3v. s8°. 1841
" " ..... s8°. 1843
" " ... n. ed. s8°. 1862
England, w. sketches of society in the metropolis. 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1837
Eve Effingham: sequel to Homeward bound. n. ed. s8°. 1863
Excursions in Italy. 2v. 8°. 1838
" [*anoth. ed.*] 8°. Paris. 1838
Excursions in Switzerland. 2v. n. ed. s8°. 1836
*The headsman; or, The Abbaye des Vignerons. 3v. s8°. 1833
" " ..... s8°. 1836
" " ... n. ed. s8°. 1863
The Heidenmauer; or, the Benedictines. s8°. 1836
" " *w. t.*: Heathen's wall. 3v. s8°. 1838
Hist. of the Navy of the U.S. 2v. 8°. 1839
Homeward bound; or, The chase. s8°. 1842
The Jack o' Lantern; or, The privateer. 3v. s8°. 1842
" " ..... s8°. 1845
Last of the Mohicans. s8°. 1832
" " rev., etc. s8°. 1834
Lionel Lincoln; or, The leaguer of Boston. s8°. 1837
" " rev., etc. s8°. 1854
" " ... n. ed. s8°. 1859
*Mark's reef; or The crater. 3v. s8°. 1847
Miles Wallingford, *see above* Afloat & ashore.
Ned Myers; or, A life before the mast. 2v [v2 *wanting*]. s8°. 1843
*Notions of the Americans. 2v. 8°. 1828
The pathfinder; or, The inland sea. s8°. 1843
" " ... n. ed. s8°. 1862
*The pilot. 3v. s8°. 1824
" " ..... s8°. 1831
" " n. ed. s8°. 1863
The pioneers, rev., etc. s8°. 1832
" " ..... s8°. 1862
*The prairie. 3v. s8°. Paris. 1827
" " ..... s8°. 1832
Precaution. s8°. 1889
*Ravensnest; or, The redskins. 3v. s8°. 1846
The red rover. s8°. 1834
" " n. ed. s8°. 1862
Residence in France, w. excursion up the Rhine etc. 2v. s8°. 1836
Satanstoe; or, The family of Littlepage. 3v. s8°. 1845
" " n. ed., *w. t.*: Satanstoe; or, the Littlepage MSS. s8°. 1863
*The sea lions; or, The lost sealers. 3v. s8°. 1849
*The spy. 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1823
* " ... 3v. 3rd ed. s8°. 1825
The two admirals. 3v. s8°. 1842
" " ..... s8°. 1900
The water witch. Rev. etc. s8°. 1835
" " ..... s8°. 1836
" " n. ed. s8°. 1863
The ways of the hour. 3v. s8°. 1850
Wyandotté; or, The hutted knoll. 3v. s8°. 1843
see Lounsbury (T. R.) J. F. C., 1883.

Cooper (Joseph), *of Walthamstow.* The lost continent: slavery in Africa 1875. With obs. on the Asiatic slave-trade. 8°. 1875
Turkey & Egypt in rel. to Africa. [P335]. 8°. 1876
Cooper (*Mrs.* Katherine), *wife of Rev. Richard Cooper* [†Saunders (K.) *aft. Cooper*]

Gideon's rock. n. ed. s8°. 1884
Heart salvage. n. ed. s8°. 1885
The High Mills. 3v. s8°. 1875
Joan Merryweather, & o. s. n. ed. s8°. 1884
Margaret and Elizabeth. s8°. 1873
" " ... n. ed. s8°. 1884
Sebastian. s8°. 1878
" " ... n. ed. s8°. 1885
see Saunders (J.) & *Mrs.* K. C.
*The lion in the path, 1875.

Cooper (*Mrs.* Richard), *see* Cooper (*Mrs.* Katherine).
Cooper (Robert), *secularist.* The Bible & its evidences. s8°. 1858
Cooper (Samuel), *surgeon to Univ. Coll. Hospital.* Dict. of pract. surgery. 7th ed. 8°. 1838
Cooper (T. Sidney), *R.A.* My life. 2v. 8°. 1890
Cooper (T. T.), *see* Cooper (Thomas Thornville).
Cooper (Thomas), *bp. of (1) Lincoln (2) Winchester.* [T. Cooperus, *Magdalenensis*]. An admonition agst. Martin Mar-Prelate. [Ed. J. Petheram]. s8°. 1847
Answer in defence of the truth agst. the Apology of private mass, 1562. [Parker Soc. 41]. s8°. 1850
This has been erroneously attr. to John Jewel.

Cooper (Thomas), *bp. of (1) Lincoln (2) Winchester [continued]*.
Cooper's Chronicle, to death of Q. Marie.
[*p1, 2 by T. Lanquet*]. s4°. Londini. 1560
Thesaurus linguæ Romanæ & Britannicæ. Acc. dict. hist. & poët. fol. Londini. 1584

Cooper (Thomas), *the Chartist* [*ps.* Adam Hornbook].
Alderman Ralph. 2v. s8°. 1853
The baron's Yule Feast. s8°. 1846
Life; by himself. s8°. 1872
The paradise of martyrs. p1, in 5 books, [*no more appd.*]. s8°. 1873
Poetical works. s8°. 1877
The purgatory of suicides. 3rd ed. s8°. 1853
Thoughts at fourscore, & earlier. s8°. 1885

Cooper (Thomas), *of Manchester*. Some information resp. America. [P42]. 8°. 1794
To E. Burke. [*On the meeting of dissenters at Warrington. No tp.* P18]. 8°. [1790]

Cooper (Thomas Sidney), *see* Cooper (T. Sidney), *R.A.*

Cooper (Thomas Thornville). The Mishmee Hills; attempt to penetrate Thibet from Assam. s8°. 1873
Travels of a pioneer of commerce in pigtail & petticoats; overland journey from China towards India. 8°. 1871

Cooper (Thompson). A new biograph. dict.
n. ed., w. suppl. to 1882. s8°. 1882
see Cooper (C. H.) & T. C., Athenæ Cantabrig., 1858–61.

Cooper (William Durrant). Glossary of provincialisms in use in Sussex. 2nd ed. s8°. 1853
Hist. of Winchelsea. 8°. 1850
Lists of foreign Protestants, & aliens, resident in Eng., 1618–88, f. returns in State Paper Off. Ed. W. D. C. [Camden Soc., 82]. s4°. 1862
see Orridge (B. B.) Illusts. of Cade's rebellion; w. contribs. by C., 1869.
„ Sterne (L.) Seven letters by S. & h. friends. Ed. W. D. C. 1844.

Cooper (William Ricketts). An archaic dict. f. Egypt., Assyr., Etrusc. mons. & papyri. 8°. 1876
Short hist. of the Egyptian obelisks. s8°. [1877]

Cooper (William White). Near sight, aged sight, impaired vision. s8°. 1847

*Co-operation in land tillage. By M.A. s8°. [1881]

Coöperative Index (The) to Periodicals. For 1886–91. Ed. W. I. Fletcher. 6v. la8°. N.Y. 1887–92
Cont. by the "Annual Literary Index," *q.v.*

Co-Operator (The). v1–8. la8°. 1860–68

Cooper Key (*Adm. Sir* **Astley**), *see* Key.

Coopers' Company, *London*. C. C., L.: Hist. memoranda, charters, docs., & extr. f. the records of the Co., 1396–1848. 8°. 1848

Cooperus (T.) *Magdalenensis, see* Cooper (T.), *bp.*

Coopland (R. M.) A lady's escape from Gwalior, & life in the fort of Agra, 1857. s8°. 1859

Coorg. Report on admin. of C. 1860/1–1864/5, 1897/8–1900/1. fol., [*form.* 8°]. [London; *aft.*, Bangalore]. 1861–1901
see Richter (G.) Compendium on castes & tribes in C., 1887.

Coote (Charles), *LL.D.* *Hist. of anc. Europe. 3v. 8°. 1815
Hist. of the Union of Gt. Brit. & Irel.; w. survey of Hibernian affairs. 8°. 1802
*Sketches of the lives etc. of eminent English civilians, w. intr. rel. to the Coll. of Advocates, & enumeration of graduates. 8°. 1804
see Russell (W.), *LL.D.*, Hist. of mod. Europe: v7 ["*a cont^a.*, *terminating 1821*," *by C.*], 1822.

Coote (Charles Henry), *of the Brit. Museum*.
see Bibliotheca Lindesiana. Collations etc., 4, Mappemondes; w. intr. etc. by C., 1898.
„ Morgan (E. D.) & C. H. C., ed^s. Early voyages to Russia & Persia, 1886.

Coote (Henry Charles). A neglected fact in Eng. hist. s8°. 1864
Ordinances of some secular guilds of London, 1354–1496. Added, ordinances of S. Margaret, Lothbury, 1456, & orders by Richard, bp. of London for eccles. officers, 1597: by J. R. Daniel-Tyssen. 8°. 1871
The Romans in Britain. 8°. 1878
Revised & enlarged f. "*A neglected fact etc.*"

Coote (Walter). Three months in the Mediterranean. s8°. 1875
Wanderings, South & East. 8°. 1882

Cope (Charles Henry). Reminisc. of C. W. Cope, R.A. 8°. 1891

Cope (Charles West), *see* Cope (C. H.) Reminisc. of C. W. C., R.A., 1891.

Cope (Edward Drinker). On the contents of a bone cave in the Island of Anguilla (West Indies). [S. C. to Knowledge, 25]. 4°. 1883
The origin of the fittest: essays. 8°. 1887

Cope (Edward Meredith). Intr. to Aristotle's Rhetoric. 8°. 1867
Review of Aristotle's system of ethics. [P500]. 8°. C. 1867
Theætetus & Grote's criticisms. [P495]. 8°. C. 1866

Cope (*General Sir* **John**), *see* Cadell (*Sir* R.) C. & the Rebellion (of 1745), 1898.

Cope (*Sir* **William Henry**), *12th bart.* Glossary of Hampshire words & phrases. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 40]. 8°. 1883
Hist. of the Rifle Brigade (The P. Consort's Own), form. the 95th. 8°. 1877

Copeman (S. Monckton). Vaccination. s8°. 1899

Copenhagen. *C.: The real state of the case resp. the late exped. ["Repr., with add^s., from Pref. to State Papers on Denmark & Russia." P38]. 8°. 1808

Copernicus (Nicolaus) [Coppernicus]. De revolutionibus orbium cœlestium. Item, de lib. revolutionum narratio prima, per G. Ioachimum scr. fol. Basileæ. [1566]
see Prowe (L.) C., 1883–4.
„ Wolowski (L. F. M. R.) La monnaie: entretien sur le traité de la monnaie de C., 1864.

Copies. *Copies des lettres orig. et dépêches écr. de Paris à Buonaparte pend. s. séjour à Dresde, etc., 2^e éd., 1814, *see* Napoleon I.
*Copies of original letters f. the army of Gen. Bonaparte in Egypt, intercepted by the fleet under Nelson; with tr., 1798–9, *see* Napoleon I.
*Copies of the polls taken at sev. elections for members to represent the co. of Northampton, (1702–1806), 1832, *see* Northamptonshire.

Copineau (*l'abbé*). *Essai sur l'orig. etc. des langues. 8°. 1774

Copinger (Walter Arthur). Incunabula Biblica: the Latin Bible. Bibliograph. acc. of ed^s., 1450–1500, w. chronolog. list of ed^s. of 16th c. la4°. 1892
The law of copyright. 8°. 1870
On authorship of first 100 nos. of the Edinburgh Review. [Bibliographiana, 2]. s8°. *p.p.* M'ter. 1895
Suppl. to Hain. p1; p2, v1 [Abano–Ovidius]. 8°. 1895–8
p1, nearly 7000 corr^s. & add^s. to collations of works mentioned by H.
p2, collations etc. of nearly 6000 vol. pr. in 15th c., not referred to by H.
see Bibliographiana, nos. 1, 2.

Copland (James), *M.D.* Drainage & sewage of London & large towns. [P209, 307]. 8°. 1857

Copleston (Edward), *bp. of Llandaff*. Remains; w. some reminisc. of h. life by R. Whately. 8°. 1854
*Reply to the calumnies of the "Edinburgh Rev." agst. Oxford. 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1810
*Second reply to the E. R. [*b. w. h.* Reply etc., 2nd ed., 1810]. 8°. O. 1810
*Third reply to the E. R. etc. [*b. w. h.* Reply etc., 2nd ed., 1810]. 8°. O. 1811
see Copleston (W. J.) Mem. of E. C.; w. sels. f. h. diary & corr., 1851.
„ Dudley (J. W. Ward, *earl of*). Letters to [C.], n. ed., 1841.
„ Morley (H.) *ed.*, Famous pamph^s.: C.'s *Advice to a young reviewer* etc., 1886.
„ *Reply to the author [*i.e.* C.] of "Letter to Peel on pernicious effects of a variable standard of value," 1819.

Copleston (*Mrs.* **Edward**). Canada: why we live in it, & why we like it. s8°. 1861

Copleston (Reginald Stephen), *bp. of Colombo*. Æschylus. [Anc. classics.] s8°. E. [1870, repr.]1877
Buddhism in Magadha & Ceylon. 8°. 1892

Copleston (Wm. James). Mem. of E. Copleston, bp. of Llandaff; w. sels. f. h. diary & corr. 8°. 1851

Copley (John Singleton), *artist, see* Perkins (A. T.) Sketch of life, & list of some works of C., 1873.

Copley (John Singleton), *baron Lyndhurst, see* Lyndhurst (J. S., *baron*).

Copley (*Sir* **Thomas**). Letters to Q. Eliz. & h. ministers. Notes etc. by R. C. Christie. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1897

Copner (James). Sketches of celibate worthies. 2nd ed. s8°. 1886

Coppée (François).

Œuvres complètes.
4t. la8°. *Lemerre.* [1890–1900.]
[1], Poésies, 1864–87.
[2], Théâtre, 1869–89.
[3], Prose, 1873–90.
[4], Théâtre, poésies, prose, 1888–99.
A l'empereur & l'impératrice de Russie: strophes lues à l'Acad., 1896. [P636]. s8°. 1896
A l'empereur Frédéric III. [P534]. 3ᵉ éd. s8°. 1888
La bonne souffrance. s8°. 1898
Le cahier rouge: poésies. s8°. 1874
Contes en prose. s8°. 1882
„ „ [*anoth. ed.*], *see* Une idylle etc., 1884, *below*.
Contes en vers et poésies diverses. s8°. 1881
Contes rapides. s8°. 1889
Contes tout simples. s8°. 1894
Le coupable. s8°. 1897
Dans la prière et dans la lutte: poésies. s8°. 1901
Le devoir nouveau. [P1007]. s8°. 1900
Henriette. s8°. 1889
„ ..... 13ᵉ éd. s8°. 1892
„ ..... s8°. 1894
Les humbles—Ecrit pendant le siège—Plus de sang — Promenades et intérieurs. s8°. *n.d.*
Une idylle pendant le siège. s8°. 1874
Une idylle pendant le siège—Contes en prose. s8°. 1884
Les Jacobites. s8°. 1885
Longues et brèves. s8°. 1893
Le luthier de Crémone. Notes by A. Mariette. 4ᵗʰ ed. s8°. 1893
Mme. de Maintenon. 3ᵉ éd. s8°. 1881
Mon franc parler. 4s. s8°. 1894–96
Les paroles sincères. s8°. 1891
Le Pater. s8°. 1890
Poésies, 1864–9: Le réliquaire—Intimités—Poèmes modernes—La grève des forgerons. s8°. 1873
Poésies, 1874–78: Olivier—Les récits et les élégies. s8°. 1879
Pour la couronne. s8°. 1895
Les récits et les élégies: Récits épiques—L'exilée—Les mois—Jeunes filles. s8°. 1878
Rivales. s8°. 1893
Severo Torelli. s8°. 1884
Théâtre, 1869–72: Le passant—Deux douleurs—Fais ce que tu dois—L'abandonnée—Les bijoux de la délivrance. s8°. 1872
Théâtre, 1879–81: Le trésor—La bataille d'Hernani—La maison de Molière — Mme. de Maintenon. s8°. 1882
Toute une jeunesse. s8°. 1890
Vingt contes nouveaux. s8°. 1883
Les vrais riches. s8°. [1892]

TRANSLATION.
The waif. Tr. in prose by T. L. Oxley. [P356]. s8°. 1880

—— & **A. d'Artois.** La guerre de cent ans. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1878

Coppée (Henry). Hist. of the conquest of Spain by the Arab-Moors. 2v. s8°. Boston. 1881

Coppernicus (N.), *see* COPERNICUS (N.)

***Coppet** et Weimar: Mme. de Staël & la Grande-Duchesse Louise, 1862, *see* STAËL (*Mme.* DE).

Coppi (Antonio). Annali d' Italia dal 1750. 11t. 8°. Firenze. 1828–62

1, 1750–95.	2, 1796–8.	3, 1799–1802.	4, 1803–7.
5, 1808–13.	6, 1814–9.	7, 1820–9.	8, 1830–45.
9, 1846–7.	10, 1848.	11, 1849.	

Copping (Edward). Alfieri & Goldoni; their lives & adventures. s8°. 1857
Aspects of Paris. s8°. 1858

Coppinger (Richard William). Cruise of the "Alert"; in Patagonian, Polynesian, & Mascarene waters, 1878–82. la8°. 1883

Coppinger (Robert E. Murray). Pro rege, lege, grege: an essay. [P206]. 8°. 1865

***Coptic apocryphal Gospels:** trᵉ., w. texts of some, by F. Robinson, [Texts & studies, v4], 1896, *see* *TEXTS & STUDIES, v4.

***Coptic (The) Morning Service** for the Lord's Day. Tr. John, Marq. of Bute. s8°. 1882

Copy. Copy of a corr., etc. betw. the Admiralty, Earl St. Vincent, Earl Spencer, & Sir J. Orde, 1802, *see* ORDE (*Sir* J.)

*Copy (A) of the Poll for two Knights of the Shire for the co. of Northampton, May, 1831, *see* NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

Copyright [*includ*ᵍ. C. ACTS, ETC.]. Acts rel. to c.: 8 Ann. c. 19—15 Geo. III, c. 53—41 Geo. III, c. 107. [P127]. 8°. 1812
Address to Parl. on the claims of authors to *c.* By a member of Univ. of Cambridge, 2ⁿᵈ ed., 1813, *see* DUPPA (R.)
Copyright & patents for inventions: pleas & plans. v1, comp. by R. A. Macfie, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. E. 1879
*The question of unreciprocated foreign C. in Gt. Brit.: Report of publ. meeting, Hanover Sq., July 1, 1851, w. notes by H. G. Bohn. [P149, 304]. 8°. 1851
*Reasons for a modification of the Act of Anne resp. the Delivery of Books & C., 1813, *see* TURNER (SHARON).

Copyright Association (International) [*New York*]. International Copyright. Meeting of Authors & Publishers, at the rooms of the New York Histor. Soc. 1868 & Organization of the I. C. A. [P222]. 8°. N.Y. 1868

Coquelin (Benoît Constant). L'art du comédien. s8°. 1894

Coquelin (Charles) & — Guillaumin, *edd.* Dict. de l'écon. polit. 2t. [t1, A–I, 2ᵉ tirage]. la8°. 1853–4

Coquerel (Athanase J.) *fils.*

La conscience et la foi. s8°. 1867
Des premières transformations histor. du christianisme. s8°. 1866
Evangile & liberté: disc. [P215]. 8°. 1868
The fine arts in Italy in their relig. aspect. Tr. Edw. & Emily Higginson. s8°. 1859
Les forçats pour la foi, 1684–1775. s8°. 1866
Hist. du Credo. s8°. 1869
Jean Calas & sa famille; suiv. de pièces justific. et des lettres de la sœur A. J. Fraisse de la Visitation. s8°. 1858
„ „ ..... 2ᵉ éd. 8°. 1869
Libres études. 8°. 1868
Rembrandt & l'individualisme dans l'art. s8°. 1869
La Saint-Barthélemy [*a. c. in* P489]. la8°. 1859
Sermons et homélies. 2ᵉ sér. [s1 Homélies 1855 *wanting*]. s8°. 1858
see STRŒHLIN (E.) A. C. fils, 1886.

Coquerel (Athanase L. C.) Le christianisme expérimental. s8°. 1847
Xty., its adaptation to man. Tr. D. Davison. 8°. 1847
Christologie: essai sur J.-C. en vue de la conciliation des églises. 2t. s8°. 1858
Liberté, égalité, fraternité: sermon. [P141]. 8°. 1848
Méditations sur des textes choisis à l'usage du culte de famille. s8°. 1859
Obs. pratiques sur la prédication. s8°. 1860
L'oraison dominicale comme un résumé du christianisme. s8°. 1850

Coquerel (Charles Aug.) Hist. des églises du désert chez les protestants de France. 2t. 8°. 1841

Coquet-Dale (The) fishing songs. Coll. etc. by [T. Doubleday]. s8°. E. 1852

***Coquette (La)** vengée, *see* LENCLOS (NINON DE). Corr., suiv. de "La c. v." [*attr. to her*], 1886.

Cor (Jacques). Les maîtres chanteurs de Wagner. s8°. 1898

Coral (Petrus). Majus chronicon Lemoricense, *see* BOUQUET (M.)
Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t12, 18, 21.

Coram (Thomas).
see BROWNLOW (JOHN) Memoranda: chronicles of the Foundling Hospital, incl., mems. of C., 1847.
„ —— Hist. etc. of the Foundling Hospital, w. mem. of [C.], 1858.

Coran [CORANUS], *see* KORAN.

Corancez (L. A. O. de), *1770–1832.* *Itinéraire d'une partie peu connue de l'Asie Mineure. 8°. 1816

Corancez (Olivier de), *d. 1810, see* LESCURE (M. DE) *ed.*, Mémᵉ. [*including that of C. on J. J. Rousseau*], 1881.

Coray (A.) [CORAYUS], *see* KORAES (ADAMANTIUS).

Corballis (James Henry). Forty-five years of sport; ed. A. T. Fisher. 8°. 1891

Corbeau de St.-Albin (*le etc.* **A. C. O. Rousselin**), *see* ROUSSELIN (ALEX.)

Corbeiensia, *see* BIBLIOTHECA rerum Germanicarum: t1, Monumenta C., 1864–73.

Corberon (*le chev.* **de).** Un diplomate fr. à la cour de Catherine II, 1775–80: journal intime de C. Avec. intr. & notes par L. H. Labande. 2t. 8°. 1901

Corbet (M. E.) Trip to India during the visit of the P. of Wales; afterwards to Ceylon. s8°. 1880

Corbet (Richard), *bp. of (1) Oxford (2) Norwich.* Poems. 4ᵗʰ ed., added, "Oratio in funus Henrⁱ. princ." Notes, & life by O. Gilchrist. s8°. 1807
see *TIMES' WHISTLE (THE), & o. p., by R. C., gent. [*R. Corbet?*], ed. 1871.

Corbet (Robert St. John). The burden of an honour. s8°. 1901
The canon's daughters. 2v. s8°. 1871

Corbett (Alex. F.) Climate & resources of Upper India, etc. 8°. 1874

Corbett (Edward). An old coachman's chatter. 8°. 1890

Corbett (*Mrs.* George). Secrets of a Private Inquiry Office. s8°. 1891

Corbett (Julian S.)

A business in great waters. s8°. 1895
Drake & the Tudor Navy; w. hist. of the rise of Eng. as a maritime power. 2v. 8°. 1898
The fall of Asgard. 2v. s8°. 1886
For God and gold. s8°. 1887
Kophetua the Thirteenth. 2v. s8°. 1889
Monk. s8°. 1889
Papers rel. to the Navy dur. the Spanish War, 1585–7. Ed. C. [Navy Rec. Soc., 11]. 8°. 1898
Sir Francis Drake. s8°. 1890
The successors of Drake. 8°. 1900

Corbin (*Mrs.* Diana Fontaine Maury). Life of M. F. Maury. 8°. 1888

Corbin (John). School boy life in England. s8°. N.Y. 1898

Corbon (C. Anthime). Le secret du peuple de Paris. 8°. 1863

Corcione (Oratio). Amoroso scampo. [*b.w.* Luco Screni (F. M. de). Il Purismondo, 1671]. s8°. Napoli. 1629

Cordara (Giulio Cesare). Le spedizione di Carlo Odoardo Stuart 1745–6 descr. latinamente nel 1751 dal G. C., fatta italiana da A. Gussali. s8°. Milano. 1845

Corday (Charlotte) [†Corday d'Armans (Marie Anne Charlotte)].

see Dorson (Austin). Four Frenchwomen, 1890.

„ Van Alstine (*Mrs.* R. K.) C. C., 1890.

„ Vatel (C.) C. & les Girondins; pièces etc., 1864–72.

Corday (Michel). Notre masque. s8°. 1899

Vénus ou les deux risques. s8°. 1901

Cordeaux (John). Birds of the Humber district. s8°. 1872

Cordeiro (Luciano). Portugal & the Congo: by the African Comm. of the Lisbon Geograph. Soc., L. C., Sec., 1883, *see* Congo.

Cordelia, *ps.* [*i.e.* Virginia Tedeschi Treves].

L' incomprensibile. s8°. Milano. 1900

Il mio delitto. s8°. Milano. 1896

Nel regno delle chimere: novelle. s8°. Milano. 1898

I nostri figli. s8°. Milano. 1894

Per vendetta. s8°. Milano. 1893

Il regno della donna. 2ª ed. s8°. Milano. 1879

Cordelois ( ), *professeur d'escrime.* Leçons d'armes. 2e éd. la8°. 1872

Cordemoy (C. de). Au Chili. la8°. 1899

Corder (Frederick). The orchestra, & how to write for it. 4°. [1895]

Corderoy (Edward). Progress: life of G. Stephenson. [P457]. s8°. 1858

Cordery (Bertha M.), *aft. Mrs. S. R. Gardiner, see* Gardiner (*Mrs.* B. M.)

Cordier (*le cap.* **A.)** Turenne et l'armée française en 1674. [P602]. 8°. 1895

Cordier (Alphonse). Martyrs et bourreaux de 1793. 3t. s8°. 1856

Cordier (Auguste). La bague noire. 8°. 1886

Cordier (Henri). Centenaire de Marco Polo: Conférence, 1895. s8°. 1896

La France en Chine au 18e s.: docs. inéd. t1, [*no more publ^d.*] la8°. 1883

Hist. des relations de la Chine avec les puissances occidentales, 1860–1900. t[1], (1, L'empereur T'oung Tché, 1861–75). [*in prog.*] 8°. 1901

Cordier (Henri Joseph Charles), *see* Trapadoux (M.) L'œuvre de C., galerie p. serv. à l'hist. des races, cat. descriptif, 1860.

Córdoba, *see also* Cordova.

Córdoba (Gonzalo Fernández de) *the "Great Captain," see* Fernández de Córdoba (G.)

Córdoba y Lasso (Antonio de), *see* Santa María de la Cabeza, *frigate.* *Relacion del último viage al Estr. de Magallanes de la fregata S. M. de la C., 1788; *and* Apénd., 1793. [*By C., who was in command?*]

Cordonnier de Saint-Hyacinthe (H.), *see* Saint-Hyacinthe (H. C. de).

Cordova, *see also* Córdoba.

Cordova (Luis Cabrera de), *see* Cabrera de Cordova (L. de).

Cordubensis (Consalvus Magnus), *see* Fernandez de Cordoba (G.) *the "Great Captain."*

Cordus (Euricius) [Ricius Cordus Simesusius] Epigrammata (1520). Hrsg. v. K. Krause. [Latein. Litdkmlr. d. 15. u. 16. Jhdts., 5]. s8°. 1892

Cordwainers Company, *London, see* Dutton (W. H.) Boots etc.; w. brief hist. of the Co., 1898.

Coreal (Francisco). Voyages aux Indes Occid., 1666–97, tr.; avec relation de la Guiane de W. Raleigh, et le voyage de Narborough, tr. 3t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1722

Corelli (Marie) [Marion Mackay].

Ardath. 3v. s8°. 1889

„ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1890

Barabbas. 5th ed. s8°. 1894

Boy. s8°. 1900

Cameos. s8°. 1896

Jane. s8°. 1897

The Master-Christian. s8°. 1900

The mighty atom. s8°. 1896

The murder of Delicia. s8°. 1896

My wonderful wife! s8°. 1889

A romance of two worlds. 2v. s8°. 1886

A romance of two worlds. With intr., & app. n. ed. s8°. 1887

The sorrows of Satan. s8°. 1895

The soul of Lilith. 3v. s8°. 1892

Thelma. 3v. s8°. 1887

„ ..... [Lib. ed.] s8°. 1896

Vendetta! 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1886

„ ..... 11th ed. s8°. 1896

Wormwood. 3v. s8°. 1890

Ziska: the problem of a wicked soul. s8°. Bristol. 1897

Corène (Moïse de) [Mosé Corenese], *see* Moses, *of Choren.*

Coresi ( ), *deacon, see* Psaltirea publicata Românesce 1577 de C., t1, 1881.

Corfe (George). The apothecary (anc. & mod.) of the Society, London, Blackfriars. [P572]. 8°. 1885

Corfey (Lambert Friederich v.), *see* Münster. Die Geschichtsquellen d. Bisthums M., B3, Die münster. Chroniken v. Röchell, Stevermann, u. C., 1856.

Corfield (William Henry). Dwelling houses; their sanitary construction etc. 4th ed. s8°. 1898

Health. s8°. 1880

Treatment etc. of sewage. 8°. 1870

„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1871

Corinthius (Gregorius), *abp. of Corinth, see* Gregorius, *Corinthius.*

Corintio (Floralbo) *ps., see* Sanchez (F.)

Corio (Bernardino). Historia di Milano; con le vite di tutti gli imperatori fino a Barbarossa. [*Wants tp. & last leaf*]. 4°. [Vinegia? 1554?]

Corippus (Flavius Cresconius). Libri qui sup., rec. J. Partsch. [Mon. Germ. Hist., A. a., 3, ii]. 4°. Berolini. 1879

see Merobaudes. M. et C., recog. Bekkerus, 1836.

Corisande, *La Belle, see* Guiche (Diane de Gramont, *comtesse* de) ["*la b. C.*"]

Cork (Richard Boyle, *1st* ["*the great*"] *earl of*), *see* Lismore Papers: s1, Autob. notes, remembrances & diaries of C., 1886; s2, Sel^s. f. priv. & publ. corr. of C., 1887–8.

Cork and Orrery (Emily Charlotte Boyle, *countess of*), *wife of 9th earl.* Memories & thoughts; followed by unpubl. poem by G. Canning. s8°. 1886

Cork and Orrery (John Boyle, *5th earl of*), *d. 1762.* Remarks on Swift. 2nd ed. s8°. 1752

„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1752

see Delany (P.) *Observations upon Lord O.'s Remarks on Swift, 1754.

Corkran (*Miss* Alice). Bessie Lang. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1876

Latheby Towers. 3v. s8°. 1879

Corkran (John Frazer). Hist. of the National Constituent Assembly from May, 1848. 2v. s8°. 1849

Corlieu (Auguste). La mort des rois de France, dep. Franç. 1; ét. médic. et hist. s8°. 1873

Cormac, *Mac Cuilennáin, king & bp. of Cashel.* C.'s Glossary. Tr. & annot. J. O'Donovan. Ed., w. notes etc., by W. Stokes. [Irish Arch. Soc.] 4°. Calcutta. 1868

see Stokes (W.) *ed.*, Three Irish glossaries: C.'s glossary, etc., 1862.

Cormacan *the Poet, see* Irish Archæolog. Soc. Tracts, v1., 1841.

Cormack (John). Account of abolition of female infanticide in Guzerat. [P172]. 8°. 1815

Cormatin (*le b.* **Pierre M. F. Desoteux de),** *see* Desoteux de Cormatin.

Cormenin (L. M. de La Haye, *vte.* **de)** [*ps.* Timon]. Etudes sur les orateurs parlementaires. s8°. Brux. 1838

Préceptes & portraits parlementaires. s8°. Brux. 1839

Cormon (J. L. Barthélemi). Le maître d'espagnol. 4e éd. 8°. Lyon. 1810

Cormontaingne ( ). Mémorial pour la défense des places. 8°. 1809

Mémorial pour la fortification. • 8°. 1809

Mémorial pour l'attaque des places. 8°. 1809

Corn. [*Incl.* Corn-Laws, etc.] *Action of the C. L., etc., 1841, *see* Page (R.)

*Anti-Corn Law Tract, 2, 1842, *see* Anti-Corn Law.

*Compendium (A) of the laws for regulating importation, etc., of foreign corn, from 1660; & accounts, showing the operation of the Statutes, and average prices: a complete view of the corn trade. [P474]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1827

*Corn-law fallacies, w. the answers, 2nd ed., 1839, *see* Thompson (T. P.)

Corn-Law Rhymer (The) *ps., see* Elliott (Ebenezer).

Corn Laws (The): an authentic report of the late discussions in the Manchester Chamber of Commerce, w. notes etc. [P311]. 8°. 1839

The Corn Laws, considered in their origin, progress, & results. From "Brit. & For. Rev., no. 24." [P113, 114]. 8°. 1841

*Corn trade (The) investigated, by B. Lawn, baker, 1800, *see* Lawn (Buxton).

An £ *s. d.* view of the working of the C.-Laws, etc. By a small East Norfolk landowner. [P113]. 8°. 1844

*Letters on the C. Laws, etc., by H. B. T., 1834, *see* Hume (J. D.)

*Proposed alteration in the Corn Laws: Flour importation (Ireland) Bill.

[*Reasons agst. the Bill, by a deputation.* [P311]. 8°. [1840]

Corn [*continued*].
*Senior's letters on the C. Laws, n. ed., 1839, *see* Senior, *ps.*
see Metropolitan Anti-Corn Law Assoc.
„ National Anti-Corn Law League.

Cornacchia (Carlo Gius.) Abisai. [P804]. s8°. Milano. [1718]
Cornaro (Luigi). On a sober etc. life. [Tr.] s8°. 1768
Sure methods of attaining long life. [Tr.] 35th ed. s8°. 1823
Cornazanis (Joannes de). Hist. Parmensis fragm., 1301–1479, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t12.
Corne (Hyacinthe M. A.) Souv^s. d'un proscrit, rec. par C. s8°. 1861
Mazarin, 1642–61. 2^e éd. s8°. 1867
Corneille, *de Lyon.* [Corneille de La Haye; Cornélis de La Haye; *dit* Claude Corneille de Lyon], *see* Bouchot (H.) Les Clouet; & C. de Lyon, 1892.
Corneille (P.) Œuvres, avec comm. de Voltaire, jugements de La Harpe; 12t. (t12, Chefs-d'œuvre de T. Corneille). 8°. 1821
Œuvres. [G. E. de la F.]. 12t. n. éd., rev. & augm. par C. Marty-Laveaux. (Album. 8°.) 8°. 1862–8

Agésilas. [7.]
Andromède. [5.]
Attila. [7.]
Avertissements par C. en tête des divers recueils de ses pièces. [1.]
Bréviaire romain, *see* Hymnes du *B. r.*
Cid (Le). [3.]
Cid (Le), *see* Appendice *below.*
Cinna. [3.]
Clitandre. [1.]
Comédie (La) des Tuileries, acte 3 [*Corneille's*]. [2.]
The play was "par les cinq auteurs."
Discours de la tragédie et des moyens de la traiter selon le vraisemblable ou le nécessaire. [1.]
Discours de l'utilité et des parties du poème dramat. [1.]
Discours des trois unités. [1.]
Don Sanche d'Aragon. [5.]
Galerie (La) du Palais. [2.]
Héraclius. [5.]
Horace. [3.]
Hymnes de S. Geneviève. [9.]
Hymnes de S. Victor (Version des). [9.]
Hymnes (Les) du *Bréviaire romain.* [9.]
Illusion (L'). [2.]
Imitation (L') de J.-Christ, tr. et paraphrasée en vers par C. [8.]
Instructions et prières chrétiennes. [9.]
Lettres [31]. [10.]
Appendice des lettres. [10.]
Louanges de la Sainte Vierge. [9.]
Médée. [2.]
Mélite. [1.]
Menteur (Le). [4.]
La suite du M. [4.]
Nicomède. [5.]
Œdipe. [6.]
Œdipe, *see* Appendice *below.*
Œuvres diverses en prose. [10.]
Office (L') de la S. Vierge. [9.]
Othon. [6.]
Pertharite. [6.]
Place Royale (La). [2.]
Poésies diverses. [10.]
Appendice des p. d. [10.]
Table des p. d. [10.]
Polyeucte. [3.]
Pompée. [4.]
Prières, *see* Instructions et p.
Prose, *see* Œuvres diverse en p.
Psaumes. Les 7 ps. pénitentiaux. [9.]
Psyché. [7.]
Pulchérie. [7.]
Rodogune. [4.]
Sertorius. [6.]
Sertorius, *see* Appendice *below.*
Sophonisbe. [6.]
Suivante (La). [2.]
Suréna. [7.]
Théodore. [5.]
Tite et Bérénice. [7.]
Toison d'or (La). [6.]
Veuve (La). [1.]
Additions et corrections. [12.]
Album.
Appendice [Scudéry *on* "Le Cid" L'Acad. Fr. *on* "Le Cid"—"Le jugement du Cid" par un bourgeois de Paris—l'abbé d'Aubignac *on* "Sertorius" *and on* "Œdipe"]. [12.]
Lexique de la langue de C.; par C. Marty-Laveaux. [11, 12.]
Notice bibliographique. [12.]
1, Ouvrages de C.: 1, MSS.; 2, imprimés.
2, Ouvrages rel. à C.
Notice biographique. [1.]
Table alphab. et analyt. des œuvres de C. [10.]
Table des poésies diverses. [10.]

Otho, met de dood van Galba. Uit het Fransch. [P878]. s8°. Amsteldam. 1695

References.
see Blémont (E.) *ps.*, Théâtre moliéresque & cornélien, 1898.
„ Bornier (H. de). La politique dans C., 1879.
„ Desjardins (E.) Le grand C. historien, 1861.
„ Gasté (A.) *ed.*, La querelle du Cid: pièces etc., 1898.
„ Guizot (F.) C. & s. temps, 1852.
„ —— C. & h. time, 1852.
„ Lanson (G.) C., [Les gr. écr. fr.], 1898.
„ Lemaitre (Jules). C. & la poétique d'Aristote, 1888.
„ Levallois (J.) C. inconnu, 1876.
„ Reymond (W.) C., Shakspeare, Goethe; influence anglo-german. en France au 19^e s., 1864.
„ Sarcey (F.) Quarante ans de théâtre: 3, C., etc., 1900.
„ Trollope (H. M.) C. & Racine, 1881.

Corneille (Thomas), *see* Corneille (P.) Œuvres: t12, Chefs-d'œuvre de T. C., 1821.
Cornélis, *de La Haye, see* Corneille, *de Lyon.*
***Cornelius** O'Dowd upon men, women etc., 1864–5, *see* Lever (C.)
Cornelius, *Saint, pope, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t3.
Cornelius, *a Lapide, see* Lapide (C. a).
Cornelius (*Dr.*) *ps., see* Howitt (William).
Cornelius (Carl). Jacopo Della Quercia. la8°. Halle a. S. 1896
Cornelius (Carl Adolf). Gesch. d. münsterischen Aufruhrs. B1, 2, [*no more app^d.*]. 8°. L. 1855–60
Histor. Arbeiten vornehmlich z. Reformationszeit. 8°. L. 1899
Cornelius (Carl Sebastian). Bedeutung d. Causalprincips in d. Naturwissenschaft. [P453]. 8°. Halle. 1867
Grundzüge einer Molecular-physik. 8°. 1866
Über d. Entstehung d. Welt. 8°. Halle. 1870
Cornelius (Peter von), *artist; 1783–1867.*
see *Neue Plutarch (Der): 7, P. C., 1874–88.
„ Riegel (H.) C., der Meister d. deutschen Malerei, 2^e A., 1870.
Cornelius Agrippa (Henricus), *see* Agrippa (H. C.)
Cornelius Nepos, *see* Nepos (C.)
***Cornelius O'Dowd,** *see* Lever (C.)
Cornelius Severus, *see* Severus (C.)
Cornelius Tacitus (Publius), *see* Tacitus (P. C.)
Cornell University.
Annual reports: 7th, 8th a. r., [*t.p. wanting of 7th R.*]. s8°. Ithaca. 1899–1900
Cat. of the Dante Coll., presented by W. Fiske; by T. W. Koch. 2v. [1 D.'s works & wks on D. 2 wks on D.] la8°. Ithaca. 1898–1900
Cat. of the Rhæto-Romanic Coll. presented by W. Fiske. [P621]. la8°. Ithaca. 1894
Cornell University Register. 1886/7, 1890/1–95/6. 7v. s8°. Ithaca. [1886–96]
Exercises at the opening of the Library Building, Oct. 1891. 4°. Ithaca. 1891
Hand-list of framed reprods. of pictures & portraits belonging to the Dante Collection: by T. W. Koch. s8°. Ithaca. 1900
see Koch (T. W.) Growth & importance of the C. Dante Collection, 1900.
„ Sage (H. W.) Cornell U.: memorial exercises in honor of S., 1898.

Cornell (Alonzo B.), *see* New York. Public Service of the State of N.Y. dur. administration of C., 1882.
Cornély (J. J.) Le Czar et le Roi. s8°. 1884
Notes sur l'affaire Dreyfus. (éd. du Figaro). s8°. [1899].
Corner (*Miss* Julia). The baronet. s8°. 1834
see *China, pictorial etc., [*the earlier portion by C.*], 1853.
Cornet (Enrico). Paolo V e la Republ. Veneta, giornale dal 22 ott. 1605–9 giugno 1607. 8°. Vienna. 1859
Cornet (Julius), *see* Michaelis (H.) New dict., Portuguese & Eng., based on a MS. of C., 1893.
Cornewall-Jones (R. J.) The Brit. Merchant Service; a hist. 8°. 1898
Corney (Bolton). Curiosities of Literature by D'Israeli illustrated. 2nd ed., rev. & acuminated, to wh. are added Ideas on controversy. s8°. 1838
*On the new gen. biog. dict. [ed. by H. J. Rose]: specimen of amateur criticism in letters to S. Urban. [P1004]. 8°. 1839
see Disraeli (I.) *The illustrator [*i.e.* B. C.] illustrated, 1838.
Cornford (L. Cope). R. L. Stevenson. s8°. E. 1899
Cornhill.
see Saint Michael, *Cornhill.*
„ Saint Peter, *Cornhill.*
Cornhill Magazine (The). 47v. (1860–June, 1883). 8°. 1860–83
New series. 26v. (July, 1883–June, 1896). 8°. 1883–96
New series. v1–10, (July, 1896–June, 1901). [*In prog.*]. 8°. 1896–1901
Corniani (*il conte* Giov. Battista). I secoli della letteratura italiana dopo il suo risorgimento. Cont. da S. Ticozzi. 2t. la8°. Milano. 1832–3
Cornificius (Quintus). *Rhetoricorum ad C. Herennium libri iv, incert. auct. Ciceronis de inventione, Topica ad Trebatium, Oratoriæ partitiones. Cum corr. P. Manutii. s8°. Venetiis. 1564
For ed^s. of the Rhetorica ad H. forming part of ed^s. of works of Cicero, see Cicero (M. T.)
Cornill (Carl Heinrich). Hist. of the people of Israel to destruction of Jerusalem. Tr. W. H. Carruth. s8°. Chicago. 1898
Corning (J. Leonard). Brain exhaustion etc. s8°. N.Y. 1884
Cornish. *The anc. C. drama, 1859, *see* Norris (E.) *tr.*
*Cornish tales, in prose & verse, *n.d.*, *see* Tregellas (J. T.)

Cornish [*continued*].
*Specimens of the C. provincial dialect, coll. by Jan Treenoodle, 1846, *see* SANDYS (W.)
Cornish (*Mrs.*) *Alcestis. 2v. s8°. 1873
*Northam Cloisters. 2v. s8°. 1882
Cornish (C. J.)
Animals at work & play. s8°. 1896
The Islo of Wight. [Portfolio Monographs]. la8°. 1895
Life at the Zoo. 2nd ed. 8°. 1895
The New Forest. [Portfolio Monographs]. la8°. 1894
Nights with an old gunner, & o. studies of wild life. s8°. 1897
Wild England of to-day. 8°. 1895
„ „ 3rd ed. s8°. 1900
Cornish (Francis Warre). Chivalry. s8°. 1901
Concise dict. of Greek & Roman antiqs. Ed. F. W. C. la8°. *Murray.* 1898
Sunningwell. s8°. 1899
Cornoldi (Giovanni Maria). The physical system of St. Thomas. Tr. E. H. Dering. s8°. 1893
Cornutos, *typographicus, see* BLADES (W.) Acc. of the Depositio Cornuti typographici, w. tr., [&] repr. of the orig. (1621), 1885.
Cornutus (Lucius Annæus). De natura deorum. Rec. etc. F. Osannus; adj. est J. de Villoison de theologia physica Stoicorum comm. 8°. Gottingæ. 1844
Theologiæ Græcæ compendium. Rec. & emend. C. Lang. s8°. L. 1881
Cornwall. *Cornwall: its mines & miners, etc. By a. of "Our coal & coal-pits." s8°. 1857
*Glossary of words in use in C.: West C.; by Miss M. A. Courtney—East C.; by T. Q. Couch. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 27]. 8°. 1880
*Illustrated itinerary (An) of the co. of C., 1842, *see* REDDING (C.)
*An unsentimental journey through C., 1844, *see* CRAIK (*Mrs.* D. M.)
Visitation of C., 1620. Ed. J. L. Vivian & H. H. Drake. [Harleian Soc., 9]. 4°. 1874
Visitations (The) of C., 1887, *see* VIVIAN (J. L.) *ed.*
Cornwall (Barry) *ps., see* PROCTER (BRYAN WALLER).
Cornwall (Piers Gaveston, *earl of*), *see* GAVESTON (P.)
Cornwall (Richard [Plantagenet], *earl of*), *aft. emperor of Germany, see* RICHARD, *emperor etc.*
Cornwall & York (George F. E. A., *duke of*), *see* GEORGE, *prince of Wales.*
Cornwallis (*Miss* Caroline Frances) [*ps.* THOMAS BROWN, *Redivivus*]. *Brief view of Greek philosophy. [Small books on great subjs., 5, 6].
2p. ([1], to Pericles. [2], f. Socrates to Christ). s8°. 1844
*Christian doctrine & practice in the 2nd cent. [Small bks. etc., 7]. s8°. 1844
*Christian doctrine & practice in the 12th cent. [*Sels. f. St. Bernard*, etc. Small bks. etc., 17]. s8°. 1850
An exposition of vulgar & common errors adapted to 1845. [Small bks. etc., 8]. s8°. 1845
*General principles of grammar. [Small bks. etc. 12]. s8°. 1847
On the principles of criminal law. [Small bks., 10]. s8°. 1846
*On the state of man before the promulgation of Christianity. [Small bks. etc., 14]. s8°. 1848
*On the state of man subsequent to the promulgation of Christianity. 4p. [Small bks. etc., 19–22]. s8°. 1851–2
*Pericles: a tale of Athens. 2v. s8°. 1846
*Philosoph. theories & philosoph. experience. [Small bks. etc., 1]. s8°. 1841
*The philosophy of ragged schools. [Small bks. etc., 18]. s8°. 1851
Sels. f. the letters of C. F. C., some unpubl. poems etc. 8°. 1864
Cornwallis (*Sir* Charles), *kt., treasurer of the Household to Henry, p. of Wales.* Acc. of Frederick Henry, P. of Wales. [P124]. 8°. 1751
see SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
Cornwallis (Charles Cornwallis, *2nd earl, aft. 1st marq.*) Correspondence. Ed., w. notes by C. Ross. 3v. 8°. 1859
see SETON-KARR (W. S.) C., [Rulers of India], 1890.
„ STEVENS (B. F.) *ed.*, The campaign in Virginia (1781): repr. of 6 rare pamphs. on the Clinton-Cornwallis controv., w. unpubl. notes by Clinton, omitted portions of letters, cat. of additional corr. (1780–1), etc., 1888.
Cornwallis (Kinahan). The new El Dorado: Brit. Columbia. s8°. 1858
Panorama of the New World. 2v. s8°. 1859
Cornwallis (*Sir* William), *see* SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
***Corona gótica** [*pt by Saavedra Fajardo, p2–4 by A. Nuñez de Castro*], 1789–90, *see* SAAVEDRA FAJARDO (D. DE).
Coronation. CORONATIONS]. *Chapters on c., 1838, *see* TAYLOR (W. C.)
*The c.: a poem. [P751]. fol. 1711
*Coronation book (The) of Charles V, [Henry Bradshaw Soc., 16], 1899, *see* CHARLES V, *king of France.*
*Form & order of the Service to be performed, & of the Ceremonies, in the C. of Q. Victoria. [P621]. 4°. 1838
*Three C. Orders. Ed. J. W. Legg. [Henry Bradshaw Soc., 19]. 8°. 1900
Cont.: Coronation of Will. & Mary—Anglo-French version of the Eng. C. Order—Consecration of the Anglo-Saxon King.
Coronel (*Doña* María), *see* AGREDA (MARÍA DE).
Corot (J. B. Camille).
see MOLLETT (J. W.) The painters of Barbizon; v2, C., etc., 1890.
„ ROGER-MILÈS (L.) C., 1881.
Corporation & Test Acts.
*Address to the opposers of the repeal of the C. & T. Acts, 1790, *see* BARBAULD (*Mrs.*)
*Address to the public, in wh. an answer is given to objections urged by North & Pitt agst. repeal of the Test Laws. By a M.A. of Oxford. [P590]. 8°. Bath. 1790
*Arranged catalogue (An) of publs. rel. to toleration of Dissenting-ministers & repeal of C. & Test-Acts, 1790, *see* CATALOGUE.
*Brief state of the controversy resp. the C. & T. Acts. [*Wants tp.*, P18]. 8°. [*c.* 1790?]
*Case (The) of the Protestant Dissenters in rel. to the [Test] Laws, [c. 1787?], *see* DISSENTERS.
*Corporation & T. Acts (The) of no importance to the Church. [*By A. A. Sykes?* P554]. s8°. 1736
*Half an hour's conversation betw. a Churchman & a Dissenter on the T. L. [P18]. 8°. [1789]
*Letter to Sir W. W., upon the application for repealing the C. & Test Acts, 1736, *see* WYNDHAM (*Sir* W.) *Letter etc.
*Letter to the public meeting of friends to repeal of C. & T. Acts, [*by Rich. Sharp?*], 1790, *see* LETTER etc.
*Observations [*by G. Horne, bp.*?] on "The case of the dissenters w. ref. to the C. & T. Acts." [P18]. 8°. O. 1790
*Public docs. declaratory of the principles of the Dissenters, etc., 1790, *see* DISSENTERS etc.
*Reasonableness (The) of applying for repeal or explanation of the C. & T. Acts consider'd. [*By A. A. Sykes?* P554]. s8°. 1736
Corps. *Corps de droit français, ou rec. de tous les codes, etc.; avec annot. de plus. jurisconsultes. s8°. Paris, *Corby.* 1832
*Corps univ. diplomatique, 1726 etc., *see* DUMONT (J.), *baron de Carlscroon.*
Corpus. Corpus apologetarum Christian. sæc. secundi. Ed. I. C. T. Otto. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 9t. 8°. Jenæ. 1851–81
see ATHENAGORAS. Opera, 1857. [7.]
„ HERMIAS, Irrisio gentilium philosoph. Apologetarum Quadrati Aristidis Aristonis Miltiadis Melitonis Apollinaris reliquiæ. 1872. [9.]
„ JUSTIN MARTYR. Opera, 1876–81. [1–5.]
„ TATIAN. Oratio ad Græcos, 1851. [6.]
„ THEOPHILUS, *bp. of Antioch.* Ad Autolycum etc., 1861. [8.]
*Corpus glossariorum Latinorum. A G. Loewe incohatum auspiciis Soc. Litt. Reg. Saxon. rec. G. Goetz. *In prog.* la8°. L. 1888 etc.
1, *not yet publ.*].
2, Glossæ lat.-gr. et gr.-lat. 1888.
3, Hermeneumata Pseudodositheana; acc. Hermeneumata medicobotan. vetustiora. 1892.
4, Glossæ codd. Vaticani 3321, Sangall. 912, Leidensis 67F. 1889.
5, Placidus: Liber glossarum—Glossaria reliqua. 1894.
6, Thesaurus glossarum emendatarum. 1899.
see LÖWE (G.) Prodromus corporis glossariorum Lat., 1876.
*Corpus historicum medii ævi, 2t. fol., 1723, *see* ECKHART (J. G. v.)
Corpus inscriptionum Atticarum. Cons. & auct. Acad. Litt. R. Boruss. ed. v1; 2, p. i–iv; 3, p. i. ii; 4, p. i, fasc. 1–3; 4, p. ii; App. *In prog.* fol. Berolini. 1873–97
1, Is. Euclidis anno vetustiores. Ed. A. Kirchhoff. 1873.
2, Is. inter Euclidis annum & Augusti tempora. Ed. U. Köhler. 1877–93.
3, Is. ætatis Romanæ. Ed. G. Dittenberger. 1878–82.
4, i, Suppla. vol. 1i. composuit A. Kirchhoff. 1877–91.
4, ii, Suppla. vol. 2i. comp. U. Köhler. 1895.
App., Defixionum tabellæ. Coll. etc. R. Wuensch. 1897.
Corpus inscriptionum Græcarum. Auct. & imp. Acad. Litt. R. Boruss. ex materia ab A. Boeckhio & I. Franzio coll. & ab hoc ex parte digesta etc. edd. E. Curtius & A. Kirchhoff; indices subi. H. Roehl. 4v. fol. Berolini. 1828–77

Corpus [*continued*].
Corpus inscriptionum Græcarum Græciæ Septentrionalis. Cons. & auct. Acad. Litt. R. Boruss. ed.
v1; 3, fasc. i. *In prog.* fol. Berolini. 1892–7
v1, I^s. Megaridis, Oropiæ, Bœotiæ. Ed. G. Dittenberger. fol. Berolini. 1892
v3, f. i, I^s. Phocidis Locridis Ætoliæ Acarnaniæ Insularum Maris Ionii; ed. G. Dittenberger. fol. Berolini. 1897
Corpus inscriptionum Indicarum.
v1, 3. [*In prog.*] 4°. Calcutta. 1879–88
1, Inscriptions of Asoka: by A. Cunningham, 1879.
3, Inscriptions of the early Gupta Kings & their successors: by J. F. Fleet, 1888.
see Epigraphia Indica; inscr^s. suppl. to the C. I. I., ed. Burgess, 1892–4.
Corpus inscriptionum Latinarum. Consilio etc. Acad. Litt. R. Borussicæ editum. *In progress.* fol. Berolini. 1862–1901
1, I^s. antiquiss. ad C. Cæsaris mortem. Ed. T. Mommsen. 1863.
Tabulæ lithographæ: Priscæ Latinitatis monumenta epigraphica. Ed. F. Ritschelius. [*wanting*]. 1862.
2, I^s. Hispaniæ. Ed. Æm. Huebner. 1869.
Suppl. 1892.
3, I^s. Asiæ, provinciarum Europæ Græcarum, Illyrici. Ed. T. Mommsen. 1873.
i, I^s. Ægypti & Asiæ, I. provinciarum Europæ Græc., I. Illyrici partes i–v comprehendens.
ii, I^s. Illyrici partes vi, vii, Res gestas D. Augusti, Edictum Diocletiani de pretiis rerum, Privilegia militum veteranorumque, Instrumenta Dacica comprehendens.
Suppl. fasc. 1–3. 1889–93.
4, I^s. parietariæ Pompeianæ Herculanenses Stabianæ. Ed. K. Zangemeister. 1871.
Suppl. pl. 1898.
5, I^s. Galliæ Cisalpinæ. Ed. T. Mommsen.
i, I^s. regionis Italiæ decimæ. 1872.
ii, I^s. regionum Italiæ undecimæ & nonæ. 1877.
6, I^s. urbis Romæ. Coll. E. Bormann, G. Henzen, C. Huelsen, & I. B. de Rossi.
i–iii; iv, fasc. 1; v. 1876–94.
7, I^s. Britanniæ. Ed. Æm. Huebner. 1873.
8, I^s. Africæ. Coll. G. Wilmanns. 1881.
i, I^s. Africæ Proconsularis & Numidiæ.
ii, I^s. Mauretaniarum.
Suppl. pl, 2. 1891–4.
9, I^s. Calabriæ, Apuliæ, Samnii, Sabinorum, Piceni. Ed. T. Mommsen. 1883.
10, I^s. Bruttiorum, Lucaniæ, Campaniæ, Siciliæ, Sardiniæ. Ed. T. Mommsen. 1883.
i, I^s. Bruttiorum, Lucaniæ, Campaniæ.
ii, I^s. Siciliæ & Sardiniæ.
11, I^s. Æmiliæ, Etruriæ, Umbriæ. Ed. E. Bormann.
i, I^s. Æmiliæ & Etruriæ. 1888.
ii, fasc. 1, I^s. Umbriæ. Viarum publ., Instrumenti domestici. 1901.
12, I^s. Galliæ Narbonensis. Ed. O. Hirschfeld. 1888.
13, I^s. trium Galliarum & Germaniarum Latinæ. Ed. O. Hirschfeld & C. Zangemeister, O. Bohn.
i, fasc. 1, I^s. Aquitaniæ & Lugudunensis, 1899.
iii, fasc. 1, Instrumentum Domesticum 1900.
14, I^s. Latii veteris. Ed. H. Dessau. 1887.
15, i; ii, fasc. 1, I^s. instrumenti domestici urbis Romæ. Ed. H. Dressel. 1891–9.
Supplementa Italica. Consilio Acad. R. Lynceorum ed. fasc. 1. Addit. ad v5, Galliæ Cisalp. Ed. H. Pais. 4°. Romæ. 1884
No more has appd., & no more is in prospect.
Ephemeris epigraphica; C. I. L. supplementum, ed. jussu Instituti Archæologici Romani.
v1–8. *In prog.* la8°. Romæ. 1872–99
see *Exempla scripturæ epigraph. Latinæ, a Cæsaris morte ad æt. Iustiniani; auctarium C. I. L., 1885.

*Corpus inscriptionum Rhenanarum, 1867, *see* Brambach (W.) *ed.*
*Corpus iuris Attici, 1868, *see* Télfy (I.)
Corpus iuris canonici, emendatum & notis illust. Greg. XIII jussu ed.; app. P. Lancellotti. Acc. loci communes ex ipsis canonibus; itemque Liber VII Decretalium hac ed. Novis aliquot Constitutionibus auctus.
6p in 1v. 8°. Coloniæ Munatianæ. 1665
" " Post Bœhmeri curas denuo ed. Æm. L. Richter. 4°. L. 1839
" " Ed. Lipsiensis 2^a. Post. Richteri curas recog. etc. Æm. Friedberg. 2p. 4°. L. 1879–81
see Decretales. 1584.
" Gratianus, *the canonist.* Decretum Gratiani, 1584.

Corpus [*continued*].
Corpus iuris civilis.
For ed^s. of any one of the four parts which compose the c. j. c., viz. Code, Digest, Institutes, Novels, see Justinian I, *emp.*
" " ..... 2v. ed. ster., cura I. L. G. Beck. 4°. L. 1829–37
" " ..... 3v. ed. ster. 4°. Berolini. 1877–95
Corpus juris Confœderationis Germanicæ.
T1–3. 3^v A. la8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1847–69
" " Register z. 1^ten u. 2^ten B. la8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1861
*Corpus juris publici Germanici academicum, 1825, *see* Michaelis (A.) *ed.*
Corpus juris Romani Anteiustiniani. Consilio E. Böckingii, A. Bethmann-Hollwegii, & E. Puggæi institutum. 4°. Bonnæ. 1841
Corpus omnium veterum poet. Latinorum cum eorumdem Italica versione. t21, 22. s4°. 1740–43
This has a 2^nd tp.: Raccolta di tutti gli antichi poeti latini, colla loro versione.
21, *see* Catullus. C. & Tibulli carmina, 1740.
22, " Propertius. P. carmina, 1743.
Corpus papyrorum Raineri. v1, 2. 4°. Wien. 1895
1, Griech. Texte, hrsg. v. C. Wessely. B1, Rechtsurkunden.
2, Koptische Texte, hrsg. v. J. Krall. B1, Rechtsurkunden.
Corpus poetarum Latinorum. Ed. G. S. Walker. la8°. Lond. 1828
" " ..... Ed. G. E. Weber. la8°. Francofurti ad Mœnum. 1833
Corpus Reformatorum.
v1–28, *see* Melanchthon (P.) Opera, 28v, 1834–60.
v29–85, i, *see* Calvin (J.) Opera, v1–57, i, *in prog.*, 1864–97
Corpus scriptorum ecclesiasticorum Latinorum. Ed. consilio etc. Acad. Litt. Cæsareæ Vindobonensis. v1–35, 37–41. *In prog.* 8°. Vindobonæ. 1866 etc.

see Ambrosius, *St.* Opera, pl, 2, ed. Schenkl, 1896–7. [32.]
" Arnobius. Adv. nationes, rec. Reifferscheid, 1875. [4.]
" Augustine, *St.* Operum sect. 1, pi, rec. P. Knöll, 1896. [33.]
" —— Operum sect. 2, pi, ii, rec. A. Goldbacher, 1895–8. [34.]
" —— Operum sect. 3, pars i, rec. Weihrich, 1887. [12.]
" —— Operum sect. 3, pii, iii, rec. I. Zycha, 1894–5. [28 i, ii.]
" —— Operum sect. 5, pi, ii, rec. E. Hoffmann, 1899–1900. [40 i, ii.]
" —— Operum sect. 5, pars iii, rec. I. Zycha, 1900. [41.]
" —— Operum sect. 6, pars i, ii, rec. I. Zycha, 1891–2. [25 i, ii.]
" Cassianus (Ioh.) Opera, 2p. rec., Petschenig, 1886–8. [13, 17.]
" Claudianus Ecdicius Mamertus. Opera, rec. Engelbrecht, 1885. [11.]
" Commodianus. Carmina, rec. Dombart, 1887. [15.]
" Cyprian, *St., bp. of Carthage.* Opera omnia, rec. Hartel, 1868. [3.]
" Cyprianus, *Gallus, poeta.* Heptateuchos; acc. incertorum de Sodoma & Iona & ad senatorem carmina & Hilarii quæ fer. in Gen., de Maccabæis & de Euangelio, rec. Peiper, 1891. [23.]
" Ennodius (M. F.) Opera omnia, 1882. [6.]
" Epistolæ. E. imperatorum pontificum aliorum, 367–553, Avellana quæ dicitur Collectio, rec. O. Guenther, 2p, 1895–8. [35 i, ii.]
" Eucherius, *St.* Opera, pl, rec. C. Wotke, 1894. [31.]
" Eugyppius. Opera, rec. Knoell, 1885. [9 i, ii.]
" Faustus, *St., bp. of Riez.* F. præter sermones pseudo-Eusebianos opera; acc. Ruricii epistulæ, rec. Engelbrecht, 1891. [21.]
" Geyer (P.) *ed.*, Itinera Hierosolymitana sæc. iv–viii, 1898. [39.]
" Hilary, *St.* Tractatus super Psalmos, rec. Zingerle, 1891. [22.]
" Josephus. Opera ex uers. Lat. antiqua, ed. Boyesen, p6, 1898. [37.]
" Juvencus (C. V. A.) Evangeliorum lib. iv, rec. I. Huemer, 1891. [24.]
" Lactantius, Opera; acc. carmina eius quæ fer. & L. Cæcilii qui inscr. est De mortibus persecutorum lib., rec. Brandt & Laubmann, pl, 2, 1890–7. [19, 27.]
" Lucifer, *bp. of Cagliari.* Opuscula, rec. Hartel, 1886. [14.]
" Minucius Felix. Octavius—Firmici Materni lib. de errore, rec. Halm, 1867. [2.]
" Optatus, *St., bp. of Mela.* O^t. libri vii; acc. x mon^a. ad Donatistarum hist. pert., 1893. [26.]
" Orosius (P.) Hist. adv. paganos lib. vii; acc. lib. apologet., rec. Zangemeister, 1882. [5.]
" Paulinus, *St., bp. of Nola.* Opera, rec. Hartel, 2p, 1894. [29, 30.]
" Philastrius, *St.* [*or*, Filastrius]. Divers. hereseon liber, 1898. [38.]
" *Poetæ Christiani minores, pl, 1888. [16.]
" Priscillianus. P. quæ sup., rec. Schepss; acc. Orosii Commonitorium, 1889. [18.]
" Salvianus, *Massil.* Opera, rec. Pauly, 1883. [8.]
" Sedulius, Opera, rec. Huemer; acc. excerpta ex Remigii expos. in S^t. paschale carmen, 1885. [10.]
" Severus (Sulpicius). Lib. qui sup., rec. Halm, 1866. [1.]

Corpus [*continued*].
see Tertullian. Opera, ex rec. Reifferscheid & Wissowa, pl, 1890. [20.]
„ Victor, *bp. of Vita.* Hist. persec. Africanæ prov., rec. Petschenig; acc. incerti auct. Passio 7 monachorum et Notitia quæ vocatur, 1881. [7.]

*Corpus scriptorum historiæ Byzantinæ. Ed. emendatior etc., cons. B. G. Niebuhrii instituta. 8°. Bonnæ. 1828–97
Each author is entered in his own place; [C. s. h. Byz.] *is inserted in the entry.*

Corpus Christi College, *Cambridge, see* Cambridge, *Univ. of: C. C. C.*

Corpus Christi College, *Oxford, see* Oxford, *Univ. of: C. C. C.*

Corradini (*il. card.* **Pietro Marcellino**), *bp. of Frascati.* Vetus Latium profanum et sacrum. 10t in 6, [t10 has 2p in 1v. Only t1, 2 are by C.; t3–10 are by G. R. Volpi]. 4°. Romæ. 1704–45

Corraro (Gregorio). *Progne tragœdia. s4°. *In Acad. Veneta.* 1558

Corre (Armand). Crime et suicide. s8°. 1891
L'ethnographie criminelle. s8°. 1894

Correa (Gaspar). The three voyages of Vasco Da Gama, & his viceroyalty. From the *Lendas da India* of C., [*w.*] orig. doc^s. Tr., w. notes etc., by Hon. H. E. J. Stanley. [Hakluyt Soc., 42]. 8°. 1869

Correard (François). Hist. contemp. de l'Europe et de la France, 1789–1889. s8°. 1892

Correggio. [Corrège; †Allegri (Antonio), *called* "*Correggio*"].
see Brinton (S.) C., 1900.
„ Coxe (W.), *archdeacon,* *Sketches of the lives of C. & Parmegiano, 1823.
„ Mengs (A. Raphael). Works, tr. [*at the end of v2 are* "Mems. of C." etc.], 1796.
„ Meyer (J.) C., 1871.
„ —— C., [tr.], 1876.
see Mignaty (M. A.) Le C., 1881.
„ Öhlenschlager (A.) C., a tragedy, tr., 1854.
„ Pungileoni (L.) *Memorie istoriche di A. A., 1817–21.
„ Ricci (C.) C., h. life, friends, time, [*tr.*], 1896.
„ Thode (H.) C., [Kuacksfuss, 30], 1898.

Correspondance.
*Corr. administrative sous Louis XIV, rec. par Depping, 1850–5, *see* Louis XIV.
*Corr. de Rome: allocutions, bulles etc. (1848–50), 1852, *see* Rome: *Church of Rome.*
*Corr. des Contrôleurs Gén. des Finances. Publ. par ordre du ministre des Finances par A. M. de Boislisle. t1, 2. (t1, 1683–99. t2, 1699–1708). 4°. 1874–83
*Corr. des réformateurs dans les pays de langue fr., *in prog.,* 1866etc., *see* Herminjard (A. L.) *ed.*
*Corr. d'Orient (1830–1), 1841, *see* Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *ed^s.*
Corr. turque etc., 1801, *see* Colnet (C. J.)

Correspondence [*see also* Correspondance].
*Corr., etc., rel. to the parochial system & parochial charities of London; w. a parochial map. [P369]. 8°. 1870
*Corr. in a ser. of letters betw. a gentleman in Berlin & a person of distinction in London, 1803–4, *see* Berlin.
*Corr., inventories etc. of the Priory of Coldingham, 1841, *see* Coldingham, *priory of.*
*Corr. of Nathan Walworth & P. Seddon, etc., 1880, *see* Fletcher (J. S.) *ed.*
Corr. of scientific men of 17th cent., includ. letters of Barrow, Flamsteed, Wallis, Newton, from coll. of E. of Macclesfield. [sel. by S. P. Rigaud, ed. S. J. Rigaud]. 2v. 8°. Oxford. 1841
*Corr. of the American Revolution, 1853, *see* Sparks (J.) *ed.*
*Corr. on infallibility betw. a Jesuit & Gen. A. Kireeff, 1896, *see* Kireeff (A.)
*International c. by numbers, 1874, *see* Stewart (C.)

Corret (T. M. de La Tour d'Auvergne), *see* La Tour d'Auvergne.

Corri (Domenico), *see* Cherry (A.) The travellers: music by Corri, 6th ed., 1806.

Corrie (Daniel), *bp. of Madras.* Mems. of C., chiefly f. h. letters & journals. By h. brothers. 8°. 1847

Corrie (George Elwes). Memorials of life of C., princ. f. h. diary & corr. Ed. M. Holroyd. 8°. C. 1890

Corrigan (*Sir* Dominic John), *bart.* Univ. education in Ireland. [P627]. 8°. D. 1865

Corroyer (Edouard). L'architecture gothique. s8°. [1891]
Descr. de l'abbaye Mont S.-Michel, préc. d'une not. hist. 8°. 1877

Corrozet (Gilles). Les antiquitez etc. de Paris; augm. par N. B. 2 livres in 1v. s8°. 1586–88

Corry, *The family of, see* Belmore (*4th earl*). Hist. of the C. f. of Castlecoole, 1891.

Corry (John). Hist. of Bristol. 2v. (*v2 is by J. Evans*). la8°. Bristol. 1816
*Hist. of Liverpool. With views [*by T. Troughton*]. 4°. Liv'l. 1810

Corry (S. R. Lowry-), *4th earl Belmore, see* Belmore (S. R., *4th earl*).

Corry (Somerset Lowry-), *2nd earl of Belmore, see* Belmore.

Corser (Thomas). Cat. of lib. of C. p2–4, 6–8, [*sold 17 Mar., 1869–25 June, 1873.* P698]. 8°. 1869–73
There were 8 sales in London, 1868–73; & a concluding sale in Manchester, 1876. Prices will be found in C.'s Collectanea, p. 11.
Collectanea Anglo-poetica: bibliograph. & descr. cat. of portion of a coll. of early Eng. poetry, w. occas. extr^s. & remarks. 11p. [Chetham Soc., 52, 55, 71, 77, 91, 100–102, 106, 108, 111]. s4°. 1860–83

Corsica. *A winter in C., 1868, *see* Winter.

Corsicans. *British essays in favour of the brave C^s., 1769, *see* Boswell (J.) *ed.*

Corsincon, *ps., see* Dalziel (Hugh).

Corssen (Wilhelm). Aussprache, Vokalismus u. Betonung d. latein. Sprache. 2B. 2e A. 8°. L. 1868–70
Beiträge z. italischen Sprachkunde. 8°. L. 1876
Die Sprache d. Etrusker. 2B. la8°. L. 1874–5

Cortambert (P. F. Eugène) & L. Léon de Rosny. Tableau de la Cochinchine. la8°. 1862

***Corte (La):** letters from Spain, 1863–66. By a resident there. 8°. 1868

***Corteggiana (La)** fallita; o' sia il Pantalon corrivo. Comedia abozzata da Giuseppe P. [P826]. s8°. Venezia. 1705

Corte Real (Gaspar), *see* Columbus (C.) Journal; & doc^s. rel. to the voyages of C. R., tr., 1893.

Cortes de los antiguos reinos de Aragón y de Valencia, y principado de Cataluña. Publ. por la R. Acad. de la Hist. t1–5 in 6 [1–5, Cortes de Cataluña, 1064–1410. t1, i, ii *pagin. cont.*] *in progress.* 4°. 1896–1901

Cortes (Hernando). Despatches. Tr. etc. G. Folsom. 8°. N.Y. 1843
Fifth letter of C. to Charles V, contg. acc. of h. exped. to Honduras. Tr. P. de Gayangos. [Hakluyt Soc., 40]. 8°. 1868
Lettres à Charles V sur la découverte du Mexique. Tr. D. Charnay. la8°. 1896
see Helps (*Sir* A.) Life of C., 1871.
„ Prescott (W. H.) Conquest of Mexico; w. life of C., 1843; 5th ed., 1850.
„ Trueba y Cosio (J. T. de). Life of C., 1829.

Cortés (Juan Donoso), *see* Donoso Cortés (J. F. M. M. de la S.). *marq. de Valdegamas.*

Cortesi (Cortese). Giustina, reina di Padova. s4°. Vicenza. 1607

Cortesi (Giuseppe). Saggi geologici degli stati di Parma e Piacenza. 4°. Piacenza. 1819

Cortet (Eugène). Essai sur les fêtes relig. et les trad. qui s'y rattachent. s8°. 1867

Cortijo (Vicente de). Apuntes para la historia de la pérdida de nuestras colonias: por un testigo presencial. [P1013]. s8°. 1899

Cortusius (Albrigetus). Cortusiorum Hist., 1256–1364, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t12.

Corvey, *abbey of, see* Bibliotheca rerum Germanicarum: v1. Monumenta Corbeiensia, 1864–73.

Corvin (Otto) [† Corvin-Wiersbitzki (O. J. B. v.)]. In France with the Germans. 2v. s8°. 1872
A life of adventure: autob^y. 3v. s8°. 1871

Corvinus (Antonius), *see* Tschackert (P.) C., Leben u. Schriften, 1900.

Corvinus (Jacob) *ps., see* Raabe (W.)

Corvinus (Matthias), *king of Hungary, see* Matthias I. [*Corvinus*], *king etc.*

Cory (Arthur). Shadows of coming events; or, the Eastern menace. s8°. 1876
„ „ [*anoth. ed., w. t.*] The Eastern menace. s8°. 1881

Cory (Isaac Preston). Anc. fragments of Phœnician, Chaldean, Egyptian, Tyrian, Carthaginian, Indian, Persian, & o. writers; w. inquiry into the philos^y. & trinity of the ancients, etc. *Gr. & Eng.* 2nd ed. 8°. 1832
Chronolog. inquiry into the anc. hist. of Egypt. [*halft.* Cory's inquiries. *b. w. h.* Metaphys. inquiry, 1833]. s8°. 1837
Metaphys. inquiry into anc. & mod. philosophy. [*halft.* Cory's inquiries]. s8°. 1833
Mytholog. inquiry into the recondite theology of the heathens. [*halft.* Cory's inquiries. *b. w. h.* Metaphys. inquiry, 1833]. s8°. 1837

Cory (Isaac Preston) [*continued*].
Pract. treatise on accounts etc. 2nd ed. 8°. 1839
„ „ ..... 8°. 1840
Cory (*Miss* Vivian) [*ps*. Victoria Cross; Victoria Crosse]. Anna Lombard. 3rd ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Paula. s8°. 1895
The woman who didn't. s8°. [1896]
Cory (William) [†Johnson (William), *aft. Cory*]. Extracts f. letters & journals of C.; sel. F. W. Cornish. s8°. O. 1897
Guide to mod. Eng. hist. 2p. (1, 1815–30. 2, 1830–35). 8°. 1880–2
*Hints for Eton masters. By W. J. [P869]. s8°. 1898
*Ionica. ["*is a selection of verse from previous ones*"]. s8°. 1891
Coryate (Thomas) [*or* Coryat]. Coryat's crudities, repr. from ed. 1611; h. letters from India, extracts rel. to him. etc. 3v. 8°. 1776
Corymbæus, *ps.*, *see* Brathwait (R.)
Cosci (Antonio). L' Italia durante le preponderanze straniere dal 1530 al 1789. la8°. Milano. *n.d.*
Cosens (John), *bp. of Durham*, *see* Cosin (J.), *bp.*
Cosimo. *For princes of this name see* Cosmo.
Cosimo (Piero, di), *see* Piero, *di Cosimo.*
Cosin ( ), *see. to the Commissioners for Forfeited Estates.* Names of Roman Cath^s., Nonjurors, & others, who refus'd to take oaths to K. George, w. their titles, lands etc. 8°. [1745, repr.] 1862
Cosin (John), *bp. of Durham.* [Cosens; Cozen; Cozens]. Corr. With o. papers illust. of h. life & times. [*Ed. G. Ornsby*]. 2p. [Surtees Soc., 52, 55]. 8°. Durham. 1869–72
Works. 5v. 8°. O. 1843–55
see Durham: *Cathedral.* *Catalogi etc., incl. cat^s. of the MSS. in the lib. of Bp. C., at Durham, etc., 1840.
„ Prynne (W.) Briefe survay of C. his couzening devotions, 1628.
Cosin (Richard), *see* Paule (*Sir* G.) Life of Whitgift; added, "Conspiracy for pretended Reformation," written 1591 by R. C., 1699.
Cosmas, *Hierosolymitanus*, [C., *of Jerusalem*; Cosmos, *Hagiopolites*; Cosmus, *Philogregorius*], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t98, C. H.
Cosmas, *Indicopleustes.* [C. Ægyptius]. The Xtn. topography of C. Tr., w. notes etc., by J. W. McCrindle. [Hakluyt Soc., 98]. 8°. 1897
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t88, C. I.
„ Montfaucon (B. de) *ed.*, Coll. nova scriptorum C. etc., 1707.
Cosmas *Pragens.*
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t166.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t9.
Cosmas, *Vestitor*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t106, C. V.
Cosme. *For princes etc. see* Cosmo.
Cosmio (Filotero). Clarice, comedia. s8°. Venetia. 1590
Cosmo [*de' Medici*], *chief of the Republic of Florence; 1389–1464.* [Pater patriæ], *see* Ewart (K. D.) C. de' M., 1899.
Cosmo I [*de' Medici*], *grand duke of Tuscany; 1519–74*, *see* Manuzio (A.) *the younger.* Vita di C. de' M., 1586.
Cosmo III [*de' Medici*], *grand duke of Tuscany; d. 1723.* *Travels of C. III through England; pref^d., mem. of his life, 1821, *see* Magalotti (*il c.* L.)
Cosmo (Piero, di), *see* Piero, *di Cosimo.*
***Cosmogony:** by F. G. S. s8°. 1858
Cosmopolis, an internat. monthly review. v1–12, Jan. 1896–Nov. 1898. [*no more publ.*]. la8°. 1896–8
Cosmos: revue encyclopédique hebdomadaire des progrès des sciences. [Sér. I], t20–25. Sér. II, 6t. Sér. III, t1–7, ix. 1862–Août, 1870. 8°. 1862–70
Cosmos, *Hagiopolites*, *Philogregorius* [Cosmus], *see* Cosmas, *Hierosolymitanus.*
Cosnac (Daniel de), *bp. of* (*1*) *Valence* (*2*) *Die; abp. of Aix.* Mémoires. Publ. par J. de Cosnac. 2t. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1852
Cosneau (E.) Le connétable de Richemont (Artur de Bretagne), 1393–1458. 8°. 1886
Cosquin (Emmanuel). Contes populaires de Lorraine comparées etc. 2t. 8°. [1886]
„ „ ..... 2t. 2e tir. 8°. *n.d.*
Cossa (Baldassare), *aft. pope John XXIII*, *see* John XXIII, *pope.*
Cossa (Luigi). Guide to study of polit. econ. Tr. Pref. by W. S. Jevons. s8°. 1880
Intr. to polit. econ. Tr. L. Dyer. s8°. 1893

Cossa (Luigi) [*continued*].
Taxation, its principles & methods. Tr. [*Tr.* of "Scienza delle finanze."] s8°. N.Y. 1888
Cossartius (Gabriel), *see* Labbe (P.) & G. C., *edd.*, Sacrosancta Concilia, 1671–2.
Cost. *Cost (The) of production. [*a. e. in* P155, Soc. of Authors.] 2nd ed. s8°. 1891
Cost (The) of sport, 1899, *see* Aflalo (F. G.) *ed.*
Costa (Emanuel Mendes da), *see* Mendes Da Costa (E.)
Costa (Joaquín). Colectivismo agrario en España. pl. 2 in 1v, Doctrinas y hechos. 8°. 1898
Costa-Ben-Luca, *see* Costha-Ben-Luca.
Costa de Beauregard (*le marq.* **C. Albert**). En émigration: souv^s. tirés des papiers du cte. A. de La Ferronnays, 1777–1814. 8°. 1900
Epilogue d'un règne: Dernières années du roi Ch.-Albert. 8°. 1890
Un homme d'autrefois. [H. J., marq. Costa de Beauregard]. 8°. 1877
A man of other days: recolls. of the marq. H. J. Costa de Beauregard, sel. f. h. papers. Ed. C. M. Yonge. 2v. s8°. 1877
Prologue d'un règne: La jeunesse du roi Ch.-Albert. 8°. 1889
Le roman d'un royaliste sous la Révol.: souv^s. du cte. de Virieu. 8°. 1892
Costa de Beauregard (*le marq.* **Henri Joseph**). Mémoires hist. sur la maison royale de Savoie. 3t in 2. 8°. Turin. 1816
see Costa de Beauregard (*le m.* C. A.) Un homme d'autrefois [H. J. C. de B.], 1877.
„ —— A man of other days: recolls. of H. J. C. de B., [tr.], 1877.
Costantini (P. L.) Nuova scelta di prose italiane. 2v. s8°. Londra. 1822
Costantino. *For emperors see* Constantine.
Costanzo (Angelo di). Istoria del regno di Napoli. 3v. 8°. Milano. 1805
Coste (Adolphe). Dieu et l'âme. s8°. 1890
L'expérience des peuples & les prévisions qu'elle autorise (2e p. de la *Sociologie objective*). 8°. 1900
Les principes d'une sociologie objective. 8°. 1899
Coste (F. H. Perry-), *see* Perry-Coste.
Coste (Jean Fr.), *see* *Almanach des Gourmands, [*by C. etc.*], 1803–12.
Coste (Jean J. M. C. Victor). Instructions sur la pisciculture. 2e éd. s8°. 1856
Coste d'Arnobat (C. P.) *Mémoires de M. F. Dumesnil en rép. aux Mém. d'H. Clairon. [C. d. M. s. l'A. D.]. 8°. 1823
Costello (Dudley). Tour through the valley of the Meuse, w. legends of the Walloon country etc. 8°. [1845]
Costello (Edward). Adventures of a soldier. 8°. 1841
Costello (Louisa Stuart).
Béarn & the Pyrenees. 2v. 8°. 1884
Catherine de Medicis; or, The Queen-Mother. s8°. 1848
Falls, lakes, & mts. of N. Wales. s8°. 1845
Jacques Cœur & h. times. 8°. 1847
Mems. of Anne, Duchess of Brittany, twice Queen of France. s8°. 1855
Mems. of eminent Englishwomen. 4v. 8°. 1844
Mems. of Mary of Burgundy & h. contemps. s8°. 1853
Pilgrimage to Auvergne. 2v. 8°. 1842
The rose garden of Persia. [*sels. f. P. poets, tr. into verse*]. n. ed. s8°. 1887
Specimens of the early poetry of France. s8°. 1835
A summer amongst the bocages & vines. 2v. 8°. 1840
Tour to & f. Venice. 8°. 1846
Costelloe (B. F. C.) Notes etc. conc. the Irish franchise. [P781]. 8°. 1884
Coster, *see also* Koster.
Coster (Lourens Janszoon), *see* Der Linde (A. van). The Haarlem legend of the invention of printing by C. exam^d., [tr.], 1871.
Costes (Gauthier de), *seigneur de La Calprenède*, *see* La Calprenède.
Costha-Ben-Luca, *see* Alfredus, *Anglicus.* Excerpta etc.; item C.-ben-Lucæ de diff. animæ et spiritus; tr. a J. Hispal., 1878.
Costume. *Book (The) of c. By a lady of rank. n. ed. 8°. 1847
*Costume (Le) historique, 1888, *see* Racinet (A.) *ed.*
Cosway (Richard), *R.A.*, *see* Williamson (G. C.) C., h. wife & pupils, 1897.
*Côté. A côté du bonheur, 3e éd., 1880, *see* Bonheur.
Cotelerius (Joannes Bapt.) [J. B. Cotelier] *ed.*, SS. Patrum qui temp. Apostolicis floruerunt, Barnabæ, Hermæ, Clementis, Ignatii, Polycarpi, opera. Unà cum Clementis, Ignatii, Polycarpi actis etc. 2p. fol. Luteciæ Paris. 1672

Cotelerius (Joannes Bapt.) [*continued*].
see Sorbière (S. de). Sorberiana, ex musæo F. Graverol; acc. ejusdem [G.] de vita S. et J. B. C., ed. auct., 1694.
Cotelier (Jean Bapt.), *see* Cotelerius (J. B.)
Cotes (*Mrs.* Everard), *form. Sara Jeannette Duncan.*

An American girl in London. s8°. 1891
A daughter of to-day. 2v. s8°. 1894
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. 1895
His Honor & a lady. s8°. 1896
On the other side of the latch. s8°. 1901
The path of a star. 2nd ed. s8°. 1899
Simple adv. of a Memsahib. s8°. 1893
A social departure: how Orthodocia and I went round the world by ourselves. s8°. 1890
Vernon's aunt etc. s8°. 1894
A voyage of consolation. s8°. 1898

Cotes (Humphrey), *see* *Enquiry into the conduct of a late Rt. Hon. Commoner [Chatham. *By H. C.?*], 1766.
Cotes (Roger), *see* Newton (*Sir* I.) Corr. of N. & C. etc., 1850.
Cotes (V. Cecil). Two girls on a barge. s8°. 1891
Cotgrave (Randle). A French-Eng. dict., w. another in Eng. & Fr. Added, animadv. etc. of J. Howell. fol. 1650
Cothi (Lewis Glyn), *see* Lewis Glyn Cothi.
Cotman (John Sell).
see Binyon (Laurence). John Crome & J. S. C., 1897.
„ Burlington Fine Arts Club. Exhib. of drawings by C., 1888.
Cotolendi (Carlo). *Arlequiniana, ou les bons mots, etc. s8°. 1694
*Saint-Evremoniana; ou rec. de div. pièces curieuses. Avec remarques de Saint-Evremond. s8°. Amsterdam. 1701
Although bearing the name of Saint-Evremond, it is not by him, but by C. C.
Cotsford (Edward). Letters to the Directors of E. India Co. on apptmt. of successor to Ld. Macartney. [P193]. 8°. 1784
Cotsford Dick, *see* Dick (Cotsford).
Cotswold Isys, *ps.*, *see* Isys.
Cotta (Bernhard v.) Geolog. Briefe aus d. Alpen. 8°. L. 1850
Geologie d. Gegenwart. 8°. L. 1866
Cotta (Joannes), *poet*, *see* *Carmina quinque ill. poet., [Cottæ lib. i], 1552.
Cotta (Joannes Franciscus) *Lembergius*, *ps.*, *see* Eck (J. v.) *Eckius dedolatus ["*per J. F. C. L.,*" c. 1520. Has been often ascr^d. to W. Pirckheimer*], 1891.
Cottages (The) of the Alps, 1860, *see* Johnson (A. C.)
Cotteau (Edmond). Un touriste dans l'Extrême Orient, (1881–2). s8°. 1884
Cottenham (Charles Christopher Pepys, *1st earl of*), *see* Stoddart (*Sir* J.) Irish Marriage Question: obs. on opinion deliv^d. by C. on Writ of Error, Queen v. Millis, 1844.
Cotterell (*Sir* Charles), *see* La Calprenède: Cassandra, Eng. by C., 1667.
Cotterell (Constance). An impossible person. s8°. 1896
Strange gods. 3v. s8°. 1889
Cotterill (C. C.) Suggested reforms in public schools. s8°. 1885
—— **& E. D. Little.** Ships & sailors, anc. & mod. s8°. 1868
Cotterill (Charles Forster). Agricultural distress, its cause & remedy. [P295]. 8°. 1850
Cotterill (Henry), *bp. (1) of Grahamstown (2) of the Scottish Episc. Church in Edinburgh.* On the rel. betw. science & religion. [Annual address, 1880, of the Victoria Institute. P356]. 8°. 1880
Cotterill (Henry Bernard). Intr. to study of poetry. s8°. 1882
Cotterill (James H.) Applied mechanics. 8°. 1884
Cottin (Paul), *b. 1856.* L'Angleterre devant ses alliés, 1793–1814. 8°. 1893
Toulon & les Anglais en 1793. 8°. 1898
Cottin (*Mme.* Sophie). Elizabeth; or, The exiles of Siberia. Tr. s8°. 1822
Elisabeth, ou les exilés de Sibérie. s8°. Londres. 1808
Œuvres complètes, etc. 12t. n. éd. s8°. 1820
Cottle (*Rev.* James). Some acc. of St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton; w. not^s. on eccles. matters. la8°. 1845
Cottle (Joseph). Alfred. 4th ed. s8°. 1850
Early recolls., chiefly rel. to S. T. Coleridge in Bristol. 2v in 1. s8°. 1837
Reminisc. of Coleridge & Southey. s8°. 1847
Cotto (Joannes), *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t150.
Cotton. *Cotton supply from the Ottoman Empire. [P81]. 8°. 1862
*Letters f. the commercial correspondent of an Association of Cotton manufacturers. [P223]. 8°. Boston. 1865
Cotton ms. (Le) Galba B. I., transcrit par Edw. Scott, & annoté par L. Gilliodts-Van Severen. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.] 4°. Brux. 1896
Cotton supply Assoc., *Manchester.* Ann. report. 3rd a.r., etc. [P168]. 8°. M'ter. 1860
Cultivation of Orleans Staple Cotton as practised in the Mississippi region. [P168]. 8°. [c. 1860]
see Fowler (T. K.) Cultivation of cotton in Egypt, 1860.
Cotton (*Sir* Arthur T.)

Letter to the Soc. of Arts on Indian public works. [P283]. 8°. 1856
The Madras famine. [P592]. 8°. [1877]
Prevention & counteraction of Indian famines. [P328]. 8°. 1877
Profits upon British capital expended on Indian public works. [P283]. s8°. 1856
Public works in India. s8°. 1854
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1854
see Hope (E. R.) C., 1900.

Cotton (Bartholomew) [†Bartholomæus, *de Cotton*]. Hist. Anglicana, 449–1298; necnon ejusdem liber de archiepisc. & episc. Angliæ. Ed. H. R. Luard. [Rolls Series, 16]. la8°. 1859
see Monumenta Germ. hist., Scr., t28.
Cotton (Charles), *poet.* The genuine poet. works of C., cont. Scarronides, Lucian burlesqu'd, The Wonders of the Peake. 5th ed. s8°. 1765
see Walton (I.) & C. C., The complete angler, 1835 etc.
Cotton (Edward). A voice from Waterloo. 5th ed. s8°. Mont St. Jean. 1854
Cotton (George Edw. Lynch), *bp. of Calcutta.* Sermons & addresses: Marlborough Coll., 1852–8. s8°. C. 1858
see Cotton (*Mrs.* S. A.) Mem. of C., w. sels. f. h. journals & corr., 1871.
Cotton (Henry). Fasti Ecclesiæ Hibernicæ: Succession of prelates & members of Cathedral Bodies of Ireland. 5v, *and* Suppl. [v1, 2nd ed.] 8°. Dublin. 1848–78
1, Munster. 2, Leinster. 3, Ulster. 4, Connaught. 5, Additions, etc.; Gen. indexes, by J. R. Garstin. Suppl., appointments to Dec. 1870.
List of ed^s. of the Bible & parts thereof in Eng., 1505–1820, etc. 8°. O. 1821
Rhemes & Doway: to show what has been done by Catholics for diffus. of the Scriptures in English. 8°. O. 1855
A typographical gazetteer. [s1]. 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1831
„ „ ..... s2. 8°. O. 1866
Cotton (Henry J. Stedman). New India or India in transition. s8°. 1885
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1886
Cotton (James Sutherland). Colonies & dependencies: India, by C.; Colonies, by E. J. Payne. s8°. 1883
M. Elphinstone. [Rulers of India]. s8°. O. 1892
Cotton (John), *of Boston, U.S.*, *see* Williams (R.) The bloudy tenent of persecution discussed; & C.'s letter answered: ed. E. B. Underhill, 1848.
Cotton (Mary W. S.), *wife of 1st viset. Combermere*, *see* Combermere (M., *viscountess*).
Cotton (*Sir* Robert Bruce), *bart.* Cottoni posthuma: divers pieces of C., preserved by J. H. s8°. 1651
An exact abridgement of the Records in the Tower, of all Parliaments, f. Ed. II–Rich. III. Coll. by C. ["*or rather by W. & R. Bowyer*"]. Rev. etc. by W. Prynne. fol. 1657
*Short view of the life etc. of Henry III. s4°. 1627
see Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
Cotton (Robert Turner) *ps.*, *see* Collins (Mortimer).
Cotton (*Mrs.* Sophia Anne). Mem. of G. E. L. Cotton, bp. of Calcutta; w. sel^s. f. h. journals & corr. 8°. 1871
Cotton (Stapleton S.), *1st viset. Combermere*, *see* Combermere.
Cotton (William), *F.R.S.* Brief mem. of J. Huddart. s4°. 1855
Cotton (William), *F.S.A.* Cat. of the portraits painted by Sir J. Reynolds. [P374]. 8°. 1857
Sir J. Reynolds & his works; ed. J. Burnet. 8°. 1856
Cotton (William Charles). My bee book. s8°. 1842
Cottonian Library, *see* Record Commission, etc. *Report f. the Committee [*of H. of Commons*] apptd. to view the C. L., etc., 1732.
Cotton Minchin (J. G.), *see* Minchin (J. G. Cotton).
Cottrell (Charles Herbert). Recoll^s. of Siberia, 1840–1. 8°. 1842
Cottu (Charles). De l'administration de la justice criminelle en Angleterre, & de l'esprit du gouv. angl. 8°. 1820
„ „ ..... 2^e éd., rev. 8°. 1822

Couat (Auguste). La poésie alexandrine sous les 3 prem^s. Ptolomées, 324–222 av. J.-C. 8°. 1882

Coubertin (*le baron* Pierre de).

L'éducation anglaise en France. s8°. 1889
L éducation en Angleterre. s8°. 1888
The evolution of France under the Third Republic. Tr. I. F. Hapgood. 8°. 1898
France since 1814. s8°. 1900
Notes sur l'éducation publique. s8°. 1901
Universités transatlantiques. s8°. 1890

Couch (A. T. Quiller), *see* Quiller-Couch (A. T.)

Couch (Jonathan). Hist. of Polperro; w. acc. of [J. C.] by T. Q. Couch. 8°. Truro. 1871
Hist. of the fishes of the Brit. I^s. 4v. la8°. 1877
Illust^s. of instinct. s8°. 1847

—— & R. Q. Couch. The Cornish Fauna. [*Roy. Inst. of Cornwall*]. 3p in 1. 8°. Truro. 1841–78
1, Vertebrate[s] & Crustaceans: by J. C., w. revisions. [2nd ed.]
2, Testaceous Mollusks: by J. C.
3, Zoophytes & Calcareous Corallines: by R. Q. C.

Couch (Lilian M. Quiller) *ed.*, Reminisc. of Oxford by Oxford men, 1559–1850. [Oxf. Hist. Soc. 22]. 8°. O. 1892

Couch (Richard Quiller), *see* Couch (J.) & R. Q. C., The Cornish Fauna, 1841–78.

Couch (Thomas Quiller), *see* Quiller Couch.

Coucher. *Coucher Book of Furness Abbey, 1886–7, *see* Furness Abbey.

*Coucher Book (The) of Selby, 1891–3, *see* Selby.

*Coucher Book of Whalley Abbey, 1847–9, *see* Whalley Abbey.

Coucheron-Aamot (W.) Gesch. Ostasiens nach d. Frieden v. Shimonoseki. Übers. v. K. Robolsky. 8°. L. [1900]

Coucy (Mathieu de), *see* Chartier (J.) Hist. de Charles VII, par C., M. de C., etc., 1661.

Coucy (Regnault de) [*sometimes described as* Raoul II de Coucy]. Méms. histor. sur Raoul de C. [*by J. B. de La Borde*], ses chansons avec tr. & l'anc. musique. [2t in 1]. s8°. 1781

Coues (Elliott). Biogen: origin & nature of life. 2nd ed. s8°. Boston. 1884
Breeding-habits, nest, & eggs of the white-tailed ptarmigan. [*No tp.* P350]. 8°. *n.d.* [c. 1875?]
Check list of N. Amer. birds. 2nd ed. la8°. Boston. 1882
see Henry (Alex.) MS. journals of H., & D. Thompson, ed. C., 1897.

Cougny (Edme) [†Cougny (Edme) & Cougny (Edmond)], *ed.* Extraits des auteurs grecs conc. la géographie & l'hist. des Gaules: texte & tr. nouvelle. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 6t. [t6 "publ. par H. Lebègue."] 8°. 1878–92
see *Epigrammatum anthologia Palatina, [*v3 ed. C.*], 1864–90.

Coulanges (*Mme.* de), *see* Villars (*la marq.* M. de). Lettres à C., (1679–81), n. éd., 1868.

Coulanges (N. D. Fustel de), *see* Fustel de Coulanges (N. D.)

Coulanges (Philippe Emmanuel de). Mémoires; suiv. de lettres inéd. de Mme. de Sévigné, & d'aut. pers. Publ. par M. de Monmerqué. 8°. 1820

*Could the Jews, w. due regard to the Mosaic law, have acted otherwise than they did to Jesus? [P702]. s8°. 1862

Coulevain (Pierre de). Ève victorieuse. s8°. [1901]
Noblesse américaine. 4^e éd. s8°. 1901

Coulibeuf (Adélaïde Louise de), *marq. de Blocqueville*, *see* Blocqueville.

*Coulisses (Les) du boulangisme, 1890, *see* Terrail (G.)

Coulson (Eliz. Kerr), *see* Lothian (Roxburghe) *ps.*

Coultas (Harland). The home naturalist, etc. 2nd ed. s8°. [1877?]

Coulter (Henry). The West of Ireland. s8°. D. 1862

Coulter (John). Adventures in the Pacific. s8°. D. 1845
Adventures on the W. Coast of S. America, & interior of California. 2v. s8°. 1847

Coulton (*Miss*). *Our farm of four acres, etc. s8°. 1859
" " ..... 13th ed. s8°. 1871

Council (Lords of) [*Scotland*], *see* Scotland: *Lords of Council.*

Council of Ten (The). 3v in 2. 8°. 1822–23

Councils [*see* Concil, Concilia].
For special Councils see the name by wh. they are known, e.g. Trent.
Analyse des Conciles, 1772–7, *see* Richard (C. L.)
*Canons of the first 4 Gen. Councils, 1877, *see* Canons etc.
*Counеils & ecclesiastical documents rel. to Gt. Brit. & Irel., 1869 etc., *see* Haddan (A. W.) & W. Stubbs, *edd.*

Councils [*continued*].
*Select lib. of N. & Post-N. Fathers, s2, tr.: v14, The seven Ecumenical C^s., 1900, *see* Nicene etc.

Counsel to ladies & easy-going men on business investments. s8°. 1892

Counsel (E. P. S.) Jurors & verdicts. [P781]. 8°. D. 1887
Jury packing. [P781]. 2nd ed. 8°. D. 1887
Our Orange opponents. [P552, 584, 778]. 8°. D. 1886

Counsellor's (The) plea for the divorce of Sir G. D[owning] & Mrs. F[orester]. [P486]. s8°. 1715

*Count (The) de Gabalis, etc., 1714, *see* Villars (*l'abbé* de).

*Count Teleki: a story of mod. Jewish life etc. By Eca. s8°. 1869

*Countess Faustina (The); or, The orphan sisters. 2v. n. ed. 8°. 1850

Country.
*By a country coach-maker, 1850, *see* Coach-maker.
*Country curate (The), 1834, *see* Gleig (G. R.)
*Country house (The), 1843, *see* Fox (*Lady* M.) *ed.*
*Country minister's (A) reason for taking the oaths of allegiance to Will. & Mary, 1690, *see* William III.
*Country-wedding (The), & Skimington: opera, 1729, *see* Hawker (Essex).
*Country (The) well governed; or plain questions upon the Opposition. [P91]. 8°. 1830
*Country (The) without a govt.; or plain questions upon the Administration. [*Attr. to H., Lord Brougham.* P91]. 8°. 1830 *see* Brougham (H., *Lord*). Obs. [*by an unknown a.*] on two pamph^s. attr. to B., 1830.
*Political corr.: or letters to a c. gentlemau on leading characters etc., 1793, *see* Political etc.

County. *Advocacy in the County Courts, 1851, *see* Advocacy.
*County (The). 2v. s8°. 1889
*County family (A), 1869, *see* Payn (James).
*County folk-lore. v1, 2 [*in prog.* Folk-Lore Soc., 37 (*but with printed number 36 on tp. by a mistake*) 45]. 8°. 1895–1901
1, Gloucestershire; ed. E. S. Hartland—Suffolk; coll. & ed. Lady E. C. Gurdon, w. intr. by E. Clodd—Leicestershire & Rutland; coll. & ed. C. J. Billson.
2, N. Riding of Yorkshire, York & the Ainsty, coll. & ed. by Mrs. Gutch.

*County topographies, 1875, *see* Kelly and Co.
List of County Court judges: note on abol^n. of certain franchise gaols. [P206]. 8°. 1865
*A sel. of speeches at C. Meetings (1820–1), 1822, *see* Speeches etc.

County Companion, Diary etc. 1882, 1886. 8°. 1882–6

*Coup d'œil anglois sur les cérémonies du mariage etc., 1750, *see* Hurtaut (P. T. N.)

Couperus (Louis). Ecstasy. Tr. A. Teixeira de Mattos & J. Gray. s8°. [1893]
Eline Vere. Tr. J. T. Grein. s8°. 1892
Footsteps of fate (Noodlot). Tr. C. Bell. s8°. 1891
Majesty. Tr. A. Teixeira de Mattos & E. Dowson. s8°. 1894

Coupland (William Chatterton). The gain of life, & o. essays. s8°. 1890
Shall we not go forward? [P514]. 8°. 1865
The spirit of Goethe's Faust. s8°. 1885

Couppé (Daniel). Traicté des miracles. s8°. Roterdam. 1645

Coupy (E.) *Marie Dorval, 1798–1849. s8°. 1868

Cour. *Cour (La) de la Russie il y a cent ans, 1858, *see* Turgenev (A. I.)

*Cour (La) de l'empereur Guillaume, [1887], *see* William I, *emp. of Germany.*

Courajod (Louis). A. Leuoir, s. journal, et le Musée des Monuments Franç. 3t. 8°. 1878–87

Courant (Maurice). En Chine. s8°. 1901

Courbaud (Edmond). Le bas-relief romain à représentations historiques. 8°. 1899

Courcelle (Maurice). Ministres et hommes d'état: Disraëli. s8°. 1902

Courcelles (J. B. P. Jullien de) [†Jullien de Courcelles (J. B. P.)] Dict. univ. de la noblesse de France. 5t. 8°. 1820–22
see Saint-Allais (N. Viton, *dit* de). Nobiliaire de France, t17, 18, *by C.*], 1872–5.

Courcelle-Seneuil (Jean Gustave). Traité d'économie polit. 2t. 2^e éd. 8°. 1867

Courchamps (Maurice Cousin, *etc.* de) *ps.*, *see* Cousen (M.) *de St. Malo.*

Courcillon (Philippe de), *marq. de Dangeau*, *see* Dangeau.

Courcy (Florence De), *see* De Courcy (F.)

Courcy (*le marq.* **Marie René Roussel de**). La coalition de 1701 contre la France. 2t. 8°. 1886
L'Espagne après la paix d'Utrecht, 1713–15, etc. 8°. 1891
Renonciation des Bourbons d'Espagne au trône de France. s8°. 1889

Courcy (Pol Potier de), *see* POTIER DE COURCY.

Courdaveaux (Victor). Du beau. 8°. 1860

Courdemanche (*Dom*), *see* ALLAIRE (E.) Le duc de Penthièvre—Mém. de C., etc., 1889.

Courier (Le) de Provence. [États Généraux, 1, 2: Lettres à ses commettans, 1–19: *by* Mirabeau. Courier, 20–350]. 17t. 8°. 1789–91

Courier du Bas-Rhin. 3 Juin–30 Déc. 1786, & 3 Janv.–30 Mai, 1787. 1v. s4°. Cleves. 1786–87

Courier (Paul Louis). Œuvres complètes. 4t. 8°. Brux. 1828
Œuvres, préc. de sa vie par A. Carrel: Pamphlets polit.—Fragm^s. d'une tr. d'Hérodote—Pastorales de Longus—Corr^s. s8°. 1848
Œuvres. Préf. par F. Sarcey. 3t. s8°. 1876–7

Courland (F. *duchess of*), *1742–96*, *see* KRASINSKA (*countess* F.), *aft. duchess of C.*

Courlande (Anne Charlotte D. de Medem, *duchesse* **de)**, *see* TALLEYRAND: T. intime d'ap. sa corr. avec C., 1892.

Courmelles (F. V. Foveau de), *see* FOVEAU DE COURMELLES.

Cournault (Charles). Jean Lamour. la8°. 1886
Ligier Richier. la8°. 1887

Cournier (J. Marie). *Lettres de l'inconnue. 8°. 1874

Cournot (Antoine Augustin). Considérations sur la marche des idées et des événements dans les temps mod. 2t. 8°. 1872
Mathemat. princ^s. of theory of wealth, 1838. Tr. N. T. Bacon; w. bibliog^y. of mathemat. economics by I. Fisher. s8°. N.Y. 1897

*__Couronnement (Le)__ de Louis. Chanson de geste. Publ. E. Langlois. [S. d. a. t. f.] 8°. 1888

Courrier de l'Art. Années 1–10 in 9v. la8°. 1881–90
[*Années 1, 2 are in 1v, as Année 1 was only from Nov. 3, 1881 to the end of the year*].

Courrier (Le) de Paris dans les Provinces etc. (Pour servir de suite au Courrier de Versailles). Par [A. J.] Gorsas. v5, 6, 10. 8°. 1789–90

Courrier (Le) des LXXXIII Départemens. Par A. J. Gorsas. II^e Législature. t8. L'an 4^e de la liberté. 8°. 1792

Courrière (Céleste). Hist. de la litt. contemp. chez les Slaves. s8°. 1879

Course. *Course (A) of English reading, 4th ed., 1861, *see* PYCROFT (J.)
*Course (A) of sermons in St. Saviour's, Leeds, (1845), 2nd ed., 1847, *see* LEEDS.

Courson (Aurélien de). Hist. des origines & des institⁿ. des peuples de la Gaule armoricaine & de la Bretagne insulaire jusqu'au 5^e s. 8°. 1843
Hist. des peuples bretons. 2t. la8°. 1846

Courson (*la comtesse* **R. de**). Quatre portraits de femmes: épisodes des persécutions d'Angleterre. [*The four are*: Jane Dormer, Duchess of Feria—Mary Clitherow—L. de Carvajal—M. Ward]. s8°. 1895

Court.

*Court (The) & camp of Buonaparte, 1831, *see* NAPOLEON I.
*Court & society f. Eliz. to Anne; ed. f. the papers at Kimbolton, 1864, *see* MANCHESTER (W. D., *7th duke of*).
*Court (The) & times of Charles I, illust. by letters etc., 1848, *see* CHARLES I.
*Court (The) & times of James I, 1848, *see* BIRCH (T.)
*Court life at Naples, 1861, *see* NAPLES.
Court of Admiralty, *see* ADMIRALTY.
Court of Chancery, *see* CHANCERY.
Court of Chancery [*of Ireland*], *see* IRELAND: *Chancery* (*Court of*).
Court of Common Council, *London*, *see* LONDON, *Court of Common Council*.
*Court (The) of England under George IV, 1896, *see* GEORGE IV.
Court of Exchequer [*Scotland*], *see* SCOTLAND: *Exchequer* (*Court of*).
Court of High Commission.
see DURHAM. *Acts of the H. C. Court within the diocese of D., 1858.
„ STAR CHAMBER. *Reports of cases in the Courts of S. C. & H. C., 1886.
Court of Hustings, *London*, *see* LONDON, *Court of Hustings*.

Court [*continued*].
Court of King's Bench.
Fines [*i.e. the Records known as "Fines" "Feet of Fines" "Finales Concordiæ" "Pedes Finium"*], *see* FINES etc.
*Placitorum abbreviatio temp. Ric. I–Edw. II, 1811, *see* PLACITORUM etc.
*Rotuli Curiæ Regis: Rolls & records of the Court held before the King's Justiciars or Justices, 6 Ric. 1 to 1 John. Ed. Sir F. Palgrave. 2v. [Record Commission]. la8°. 1835
Three Rolls of the King's Court in r. of Ric. I, 1194/5. Intr. & notes by F. W. Maitland. [Pipe Roll Soc., 14]. la8°. 1891
Court of Queen's Bench, *see* Court of King's Bench *above*.
*Court (The) of Session garland, 1888, *see* MAIDMENT (J.) *ed.*
Court of Star Chamber, *see* STAR CHAMBER.
Court of the Exchequer, *see* EXCHEQUER.
*Court (The) of the Gentiles, 4p, 1669–77, *see* GALE (THEO.)
*Court Pamphlet, *see* PEOPLE'S answer to the C. P.
*Court Rolls of the Lordship of Ruthin of r. of Edw. I, 1893, *see* RUTHIN.
*Court-Royal, 1886, *see* BARING-GOULD (S.)

Court (Antoine), *father of A. Court de Gébelin.* *Hist. des troubles des Cévennes. [*Réd. d'après les MSS. d'A. C. par son fils*]. 3t. s8°. Villefranche. 1760
Mémoires, (1696–1729). Notes etc. par E. Hugues. s8°. Toulouse. 1885
see HUGUES (E.) A. C., etc., 1872.

Court (Pieter Cornelis de la), *see* DE LA COURT (P. C.)

Court de Gébelin (Antoine), *1725–84*. Hist. nat. de la parole. Notes etc. par le cte. Lanjuinais. 8°. 1816
Monde primitif, analysé & comp. avec le monde mod., etc. 9t, [*three of wh. are nouv. éd. The vol^s. are not numbered*]. 4°. 1775–82

*__Courte__ notice sur Louis-Napoléon, 1848, *see* NAPOLEON III.

Courtecuisse (Jean), *bp. of* (*1*) *Paris* (*2*) *Geneva*, [J. BREVICOXA], *see* GERSON (J.) Opera; acc. B^us tractatus, 1706.

Courteline (Georges) *ps.* [*i.e.* G. MOINAUX].
Les Boulingrin. [P869]. s8°. 1898
Gros chagrins. [P869]. s8°. 1898
Hortense, couche-toi! [P869]. s8°. 1898
Une lettre chargée. [P869]. s8°. 1898
La peur des coups. s8°. 1901
Théodore, cherche des allumettes. [P869]. s8°. 1898
La vie de caserne: les gaîtés de l'escadron. s8°. [1886]
La vie de caserne—Le train de 8h. 47. s8°. [1897?]
La voiture versée. [P869]. s8°. 1898

Courtenay, *see also* COURTNEY.

Courtenay, *The family of*, *see* CLEAVELAND (E.) Genealog. hist. of the f. of C., 1735.

Courtenay (John), *M.P.* On the Revolution in France: to Priestley. [P15]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1790

Courtenay (Peter), *bp. of* (*1*) *Exeter* (*2*) *Winchester*, *see* HALLIDAY (M.) A delineation of the Courtenay mantelpiece in the Episc. Palace at Exeter, by R. Gibbs; w. biog. not. of P. C., etc., 1884.

Courtenay (*Rt. Hon.* Thomas Peregrine). Comm^s. on the hist. plays of Shakespeare. 2v. s8°. 1840
Life, works, corr. of Sir W. Temple. 2v. 8°. 1836
*A plain answer to misrepresentations in the Cursory remarks [*of R. Bentley?* P35]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1803
see SIDMOUTH (H. ADDINGTON, *viset.*) *A few cursory remarks [*by R. Bentley?*] upon the state of parties dur. admin^n. of A., 6th ed., 1803.

Courtenay (William), *11th earl of Devon*, *see* DEVON (W., *11th e. of*).

Courtépée (Claude) & E. Béguillet. Descr. du duché de Bourgogne. 4t. (*t3, 4 by C. C. alone*). 2^e éd. 8°. Dijon. 1847–8

Courtet (Jules). Dict. géogr., hist., archéolog. & biogr. des communes du dép. de Vaucluse. 8°. Avignon. 1857

Courthope (William). Synopsis of the extinct baronetage of England. s8°. 1835
see NICOLAS (*Sir* H.) The historic peerage of Eng.; n. ed. of the "Synopsis of the Peerage" by N., rev. by C., 1857.

Courthope (William John).
Addison. s8°. 1884
The genius of Spenser. [P496]. 8°. 1868
Hist. of Eng. poetry. v1, 2. 8°. 1895–7
1, The Middle Ages.
2, Renaissance & Reformation; influence of the Court & Universities.
The liberal movement in Eng. lit. s8°. 1885
Liberty & authority in taste. [P620]. 8°. 1896
Life in poetry: law in taste. Two series of lect^s. in Oxford, 1895–1900. la8°. 1901
The longest reign: an ode. 4°. O. 1897
Ludibria lunæ; or, The wars of the women & the gods. s8°. 1869
The paradise of birds. s8°. E. 1870

Courtilz de Sandras (Gatien de) [*ps. le capitaine & major* Du Buisson]. *Mémoires de M. d'Artagnan. 3t. s8°. [1896]
Mems. of d'Artagnan. Tr. R. Nevill. 3p. 8°. 1898–9
Vie de Turenne. n. éd. s8°. La Haye. 1688

Courtland (*Mrs.* **Grace**), *see* *Marked life (A) etc., by Gipsy [*Mrs. C.?*], 1879.

Courtney, *see also* Courtenay.

Courtney (J. S.) Half a century of Penzance, 1825–75; f. notes by J. S. C., written by Louise Courtney. [P351]. 8°. Penzance. 1878

Courtney (*Rt. Hon.* **Leonard Henry**). On proportional representation. [P501]. 8°. 1885
The working constitution of the U.K. & its outgrowths. 8°. 1901

Courtney (Louise), *see* Courtney (J. S.) Half a century of Penzance, f. notes by J. S. C., written by L. C., 1878.

Courtney (*Miss* **Marg. Ann**), *see* Cornwall. *Glossary of words in use in C.: West C., by Miss C., 1880.

Courtney (William Leonard).

Constructive ethics. 8°. 1886
Hubert Herkomer. [Art Annual, 1892]. fol. 1892
The idea of tragedy. s8°. 1900
Life of J. S. Mill. 8°. 1889
The metaphysics of J. S. Mill. 8°. 1879
Studies at leisure. s8°. 1892
Studies in philosophy. 8°. 1882
Studies, new & old. s8°. 1888

Courtney (William Prideaux). English whist & whist players. 8°. 1894
Parly. representation of Cornwall to 1832. la8°. 1889
see Boase (G. C.) & W. P. C., Bibl. Cornubiensis, 1874–82.

Courtois (Alphonse). Banques populaires. s8°. 1890

Courtot (*la baronne* **Cecile de**), *see* Kaisenberg (M. von) [M. v. Berg]. Mem^s. of C., tr., 1900.

*Court-Royal, 1886, *see* Baring-Gould (S.)

Cous (Hippocrates), *see* Hippocrates.

Cousen (Maurice) *de St. Malo.* [*ps.* M. Cousin, *etc. de Courchamps*]. *see* Créquy (*la m.* R. de). Souvenirs, [*not by her, but attr. to C.*]. n. éd., 1840.

Cousin. *Cousin Eustace, 1851, *see* Lear (*Mrs.* H. L.)

*Cousin Virginia, *ps.*, *see* Johnson (*Miss* V. W.)

Cousin (Jean), *peintre.* The book of fortune: 200 unpubl. drawings by C., reprod. f. the MS., w. notes etc. by L. Lalanne. Tr. T. M. Dunstan. 4°. 1883
The text of the Liber Fortunæ *is by* Imbert d'Anlezy, seigneur de Dunflun.

Cousin (Louis), *président en la Cour des Monnoyes*, Hist. de Constantinople jusqu'à la fin de l'empire. Tr. sur les orig. greos. 8t. 4°. 1672–74
" " ..... 8t. s8°. 1685

Cousin (Maurice), *etc. de Courchamps, ps., see* Cousen (Maur.) *de St. Malo.*

Cousin (Victor), *of the Acad. Française.*

Cours de philosophie, 1818, sur le fondement des idées du vrai, du beau & du bien. Publ. par A. Garnier. s8°. Brux. 1840
" " ... [*anoth. ed.*], *w. t.*: Du vrai, du beau et du bien. s8°. 1853
De la Métaphysique d'Aristote; suiv. d'un essai de tr. du 1^er livre de la Métaphysique. s8°. 1835
" " ... s8°. [Brux. 1835 ?]
De l'instruction publ. dans quelques pays de l'Allemagne, et partic. en Prusse. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1841
De l'instruction publ. en Hollande. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1838
De l'instruction secondaire dans le royaume de Prusse. s8°. Brux. 1841
Des pensées de Pascal: rapport sur la nécessité d'une nouv. éd. 8°. 1843
" " ... [*anoth. ed., w. t.*] Etudes sur Pascal. 5^e éd. 8°. 1857
Discours polit., avec intr. sur les principes de la Révol. Fr. et du gouv. représentatif. s8°. 1851
Fragm^s. de philosophie cartésienne. s8°. 1852
Fragm^s. et souv^s. 3^e éd. 8°. 1857
Fragments philosophiques. 2t. 3^e éd. 8°. 1838.
" " 3t in 2. s8°. Brux. 1840
Fragm^s. philosoph.: Philosophie scholastique 2^e éd. 8°. 1840
Instruction publ. en France sous le gouv. de Juillet. s8°. 1850 [Œuvres, 5^e sér., t1, n. éd.]
Intr. à l'hist. de la philosophie. Publ. par E. Vacherot. 8°. 1841
" " ..... 4^e éd. 8°. 1861
Jacqueline Pascal. s8°. 1845
La jeunesse de Mazarin. 8°. 1865
Justice et charité. s8°. 1848
Leçons sur la philosophie de Kant. 8°. 1844
" " ..... 3^e éd. 8° 1857
Mme. de Chevreuse & Mme. de Hautefort. 2t. 8°. 1856
t2 has t.: Mme. de H. & Mme. de C.
Mme. de Longueville. 2t. [1, 2^e éd.]. 8°. 1853–9
[1], La jeunesse de Mme. de L.
[2], Mme. de L. peudant la Fronde, 1651–3.
" " 2t. [1, 11^e; 2, 7^e éd.]. s8°. 1891–7
Mme. de Sablé: les femmes ill. & la soc. du 17^e s. 8°. 1851
Nouveaux fragm. philosoph. [*b. w.* Fragm^s. philosoph., 1840]. s8°. Brux. 1841

Cousin (Victor) [*continued*].

" " ... [*anoth. ed. w. t.*] Fragm^s. philosoph.: Philosophie anc. 2^e éd. 8°. 1840
Œuvres. 3t. 4°. Brux. 1840–41
Philosophie de Locke. 4^e éd. 8°. 1861
Philosophie écossaise. 3^e éd. s8°. 1857
Philosophie populaire; suiv. de la 1^e, partie de la Profession de foi du Vicaire Savoyard [*by J. J. Rousseau*]. s8°. 1848
" " ..... 2^e éd. s8°. 1848
La société fr. au 17^e s., d'ap. le Grand Cyrus de Mlle. de Scudéry. 2t. 8°. 1858
Translations.
The philosophy of Kant. With Kant's life & writings, by A. G. Henderson. s8°. 1854
Philosophy of the beautiful; tr. J. C. Daniel. s8°. 1848
Report on public instruction in Prussia, tr. S. Austin. 2^nd ed. s8°. 1836
References.
see Alaux (J. E.) La philosophie de C., 1864.
" Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire (J.) C., sa vie & corr., 1895.
" Foucher de Careil (A.) Leibniz etc.; avec un rapport par C., 1862.
" Janet (P.) C. & s. œuvre, 1885.
" Simon (Jules). C., 1887.
" —— C., tr., 1888.
" Tennemann (W. G.) Manuel de l'hist. de la philosophie: tr. C., 2^e éd., 1839.
" Van De Weyer (S.) Disc., par Van de W. — De la philosophie en Belgique, par C. (1830), 1840.

Cousin de Dommartin (E. A.), *see* Dommartin (*le gén.*)

Cousin de Montauban (*le gén.* **C. G. M. A. A.**), *etc. de Palikao, see* Palikao.

Cousinéry (Esprit Marie). Voyage dans la Macédoine. 2t in 1. 4°. 1831

*Cousin Eustace, 1851, *see* Lear (*Mrs.* H. L.)

*Cousins (The): a medley of moods among "mine own people." s8°. [1895

Cousins (W. E.) Madagascar of to-day, etc. s8°. 1895

Cousin Virginia *ps., see* Johnson (*Miss* V. W.)

Coussemaker (C. Edmond H. de). Hist. de l'harmonie au moyen âge. 4°. 1852

Coustant (Petrus). Epistolæ Roman. pontificum, et quæ ad eos scr. sunt. T. 1, A.D. 67–440, fol. Parisiis. 1791

Coutance (A.) Empoisonneurs, empoisonnés: Venins et poisons, etc. 8°. 1888

Coutinho (J. J. da Cunha de Azeredo), *see* Da Cunha de Azeredo Coutinho.

Couto (Diogo do), *see* Barros (J. de) & D. d. C., [*Decadas*] da Asia, n. ed., 1778–88.

Coutts, *The family of, see* Rogers (C.) Genealog. mems. of the F. of C., etc., 1879.

Coutts & Co., *bankers, see* Richardson (Ralph) C. & Co., 1900.

Coutts (Tristram). A comedy of temptations. s8°. 1899

Coutumier. Nouveau c. général. Notes etc. par C. A. Bourdot de Richebourg. 4t. fol. 1724

Couturat (Louis). La logique de Leibnitz: d'ap. des doc^s. inédits. la8°. 1901

Couturier (Claude). Nise. s8°. 1891

Couvray (J. B. Louvet de), *see* Louvet de Couvray.

Couvreur (Aug.) La Turquie d'Europe et les Etats des Balkans, par A. C.—La Macédoine, par N. Ghennadieff. [Extr. du Bull. de la Soc. Roy. Belge de Géog., 1890, nos. 5 & 6]. 8°. Brux. 1890

Cove (Morgan). Essay on the revennes of the Church of Eng., etc. 3^rd ed. 8°. 1816

Covel (John), *see* Bent (J. T.) *ed.*, Early voyages etc. in the Levant: Extr^s. f. diaries of C. (1670–9), 1893.

Covelle (Robert) *ps.* La guerre civ. de Genève, ou les amors de R. C., n. éd., 1769, *see* Voltaire.

Covenant. *The late Covenant asserted. [*b. w.* Prynne (W.) Soveraigne power etc.] s4°. 1643

Coventrensis (Walterus), *see* Coventry (Walter, *of*).

Coventry, *Coventry plays.* *Ludus Coventriæ: mysteries etc. Ed. J. O. Halliwell. [Shakespeare Soc.]. 8°. 1841

*The presentation in the Temple: pageant by the Weavers in Coventry. [*Ed. J. B. Graeie.* Abbotsford Club]. 4°. E. 1836
see Sharp (T.) Diss. on the pageants at C.; added, the pageant of the Shearmen & Taylors' Company, & o. municipal entertainments, 1825.

Coventry (Arthur), *see* Badminton Lib.: Racing etc. Steeplechasing, by C. etc., 1886.

Coventry (Francis). *Hist. of Pompey the Little: a lap-dog. s8°. 1751

Coventry (George), *a. of "Enquiry conc. Junius."* Enquiry reg. the a. of the Letters of Junius, proving them by Visct. Sackville. [*b. w.* Busby (T.) Arguments etc., 1816]. 8°. 1823

Coventry (Henry). Philemon to Hydaspes: the hist. of false religion. 4^th ed. s8°. Glasgow. 1761

Coventry (Walter, of) [Walterus *Coventrensis*; †Walterus, *de Coventria*]. Memoriale fratris W. de C.: the histor. coll^{n}. of W. of C. Ed. W. Stubbs. 2v. [Rolls Ser., 58, i, ii]. la8°. 1872–3

Coventry (*Sir* William). *Letter to Burnet, giving acc. of Card. Pool's secret powers; added, two *Breves* that Pool brought over, & o. of his letters. [P281]. s4°. 1685

Coverdale (Miles), *bp. of Exeter.* Remains. [Parker Soc. 22]. 8°. C. 1846

Writings & translations. [Parker Soc. 15]. 8°. C. 1844

see Wermüller (O.) A spiritual & most precious pearl, tr. M. C. [1550], ed. 1870.

Coverte (Robert). Voyages & travels, *see* Harleian, Voyages, v2.

Covino (Andrea). De Turin à Chambéry. s8°. Turin. 1871

Cowan, *see also* Cowen.

Cowan (Geo. D.) & R. L. N. Johnston. Moorish lotos leaves; S. Morocco. s8°. 1883

Cowan (Henry), *D.D.* Influence of the Scottish Church in Christendom. s8°. 1896

Cowan (Thomas William). The honey bee. s8°. [1890]

Coward. *Confessions of a c. & coquette, 1886, *see* Mann (Mary E.)

Cowden Clarke (Charles), *see* Clarke (C. C.)

Cowden Clarke (Mary), *see* Clarke (M. C.)

Cowell (Edward Byles).

see Bāṇa. The Harṣa-Carita, 1897.

„ Sāyaṇāchārya. *The Sarva-Darśāna-Saṃgraha, tr. C., & A. E. Gough, 1882.

„ Upanishads. *The Maitri Upanishad, ed., w. tr., 1870.

Cowell (John), *LL.D.* A law dict.: or, the interpreter of words & terms etc. Augm., etc., w. app. fol. *In the Savoy.* 1727

The first ed., 1607 has t.: The interpreter etc.

Cowen, *see also* Cowan.

Cowen (Joseph). Ireland & Home Rule: speech, Newcastle, 1885. [P490, 579, 781]. s8°. 1886

Speech: 2nd read^{g}. of Govt. of Ireland Bill, 1886. [P579]. s8°. 1886

Cowen (*Mrs.* Laurence), *see* Gingold (Hélène) [*Mrs.* L. C.]

Cowen (Louis), *see* Zangwill (I.) & L. C., The premier & the painter, 3rd ed., 1893.

Cowen (William). Six weeks in Corsica. 8°. 1848

Cowie (William Garden). Our last year in New Zealand, 1887. s8°. 1888

Cowles (Calvin D.), *capt. 23rd U.S. infantry, see* U.S. War of the Rebellion. Atlas to accompany the official records of the Union & Confed. Armies: compiled by C., 1891–5.

Cowley (*Capt.*) *see* Hacke (W.) Coll. of voyages: C. etc., 1699

Cowley (Abraham). Complete works. Memorial-intr., notes etc. by A. B. Grosart. 2v. 4°. *f. p. c.* 1881

Poemata Latina. ed. 2^{a}. s8°. Londini. 1678

Prose works; incl. h. essays in prose & verse [*w. life by Sprat*]. 8°. 1826

Prose works. Notes etc. by J. R. Lumby. s8°. C. 1887

Select works, w. pref. & notes by the ed. [*R. Hurd*]. 2v. 3rd ed. s8°. 1777

Works. 3v. s8°. 1707–8

v1, 2, 10th ed., pagin. cont.; v3 has t. "The 3rd and last v. of the works of C., being the 2nd and 3rd parts thereof: p2, what was written & publ. by himself, 8th ed.; p3, his six books of Plants. With tables, & poems in praise of the author."

see Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Cowley (Hannah). Works: dramas & poems. 3v. 8°. 1813

Cowper, *Earls.* *Biograph. cat. of the portraits at Panshanger, the seat of Earl C., 1885, *see* Boyle (Mary L.)

Cowper (Benjamin Harris). Analecta Nicæna: fragments rel. to the Council of Nice. Syriac, w. tr., notes etc. by B. H. C. [P354]. 4°. 1857

The Apocryphal Gospels & o. docs. rel. to the hist. of Xt. Tr., w. notes by B. H. C. s8°. 1867

„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1874

Syriac miscellanies, tr. w. notes. 8°. 1861

see Hoffmann (A. G.) Syriac grammar, tr. & abr. by C., 1858.

Cowper (Frank). The Captain of the Wight. s8°. 1889

Cowper (H. Swainson). Hawkshead: hist., folklore etc. 8°. 1899

Through Turkish Arabia. 8°. 1894

see Hawkshead. The oldest register book of H., 1897.

Cowper (Harriet), *aft. Lady Hesketh, see* Hesketh (H., *Lady*).

Cowper (Joseph Meadows).

see Canterbury, *St. Dunstan's.* Register booke, ed. C., 1886.

Cowper (Joseph Meadows) [*continued*].

see Canterbury, *St. Peter's.* Booke of regester, ed. C., 1887.

Cowper (Katrine Cecilia Cowper, *countess*), *wife of 7th earl.* A month in Palestine. 8°. 1889

Cowper (Mary Cowper, *countess*), *wife of 1st earl.* Diary, 1714–20. [Ed. Hon. S. Cowper]. 8°. 1864

Cowper (T. A.) Bank of Bombay: summary of parl^{y}. papers. [P227, 334]. 8°. Folkestone. 1868

Cowper (William), *the poet.*

Letters. Intr. by W. Benham. s8°. 1899

Poet. works, w. notes & biog. intr. by W. Benham. [Globe ed.] s8°. 1889

Private corr. w. sev. friends. Publ. f. originals in poss. of J. Johnson. 2v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1837

Works. Comp^{s}., poems, corr., tr^{s}.; w. life by the ed., R. Southey. 15v. [v13, 14 *wanting*]. s8°. 1836–7

see Brooke (S. A.) Theology in the Eng. poets: C. etc., 1874.

„ Bull (J.) Mems. of W. Bull, f. h. letters & those of C. etc., (1788–1814), 1864.

see Hayley (W.) Life, & posth. writings, of C., 1806.

„ Hesketh (H., *Lady*) Letters of H. to Johnson, conc. C., 1901.

„ Neve (J.) Concordance to poet. works of C., 1887.

„ Smith (Goldwin). C., [Eng. men of letters], 1880.

„ Wright (Th.), *principal of Cowper School, Olney,* Life of C., 1892.

„ —— The town of C.; Olney, etc., 1886.

Cowper (William Cowper, *1st earl*), *Lord Chancellor.* Private diary. [*Ed. E. C. Hawtrey.* Roxburghe Club]. 4°. Eton. 1833

see Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Cowtan (Robert) [*ps.* R. F. Stanley]. Memories of the Brit Museum. 8°. 1872

*Passages f. the auto-biog. of a "Man of Kent," 1817–65; ed. R. F. Stanley. s8°. 1866

Cox (*Captain*), *of Coventry, see* Ballad Soc. Capt. Cox, his ballads; or R. Laneham's letter etc., 1871.

Cox (Alfred). Landlord's & tenant's guide. 8°. [1853]

Cox (Charles James). Analysis of poisons. s8°. 1837

Cox (David).

see Burlington Fine Arts Club. Drawings & sketches by C., lent 1873, catalogue, 1873.

„ Hall (W.) Biog^{y}. of C., w. adds. by Bunce, 1881.

see Redgrave (G. R.) C. & P. De Wint, 1891.

„ Solly (N. N.) Mem. of C., 1875.

Cox (Edward William).

The advocate. v1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1852

The arts of reading, writing, speaking. 2nd ed. s8°. 1867

Heredity & hybridism. 8°. 1875

Monograph on sleep & dream. 8°. 1878

Principles of punishment. 8°. 1877

Representative Reform. Proposal for a Bill: letter to the Earl of Derby. [P252]. 8°. 1866

What am I? Intr. to psychology. 2v. s8°. 1873–4

1, The mechanism of man.

2, The mechanism in action.

Cox (Edward Young). The art of garnishing churches at Christmas & o. festivals. 8°. [1868]

Cox (Francis Augustus), *D.D.* Life of Melanchthon. 8°. 1815

see Hale (W. H.), F. A. C., *& others,* Biograph. annals of the Hebrew nation, 1851.

Cox (George Valentine). Recolls. of Oxford. s8°. 1868

Cox (*Sir* George William), *bart.*

The Athenian Empire. 3rd ed. s8°. 1883

Concise hist. of Eng. & the Eng. people. s8°. 1887

The crusades. 4th ed. s8°. 1877

The Greeks & the Persians. 4th ed. s8°. 1885

Hist. of Greece. 2v. 8°. 1874

„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. 1878

Latin & Teutonic Christendom. s8°. 1870

Life of J. W. Colenso. 2v. 8°. 1888

Manual of mythology. s8°. 1867

Mythology of the Aryan Nations. 2v. 8°. 1870

Tales of anc. Greece. 2nd ed. s8°. 1872

„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1877

Tales of the gods & heroes. s8°. 1862

see Brande (W. T.) & G. W. C., Dict. of science, lit. & art, 1865–7.

„ Scott (T.) The English life of Jesus ["*written in part by C.*"], 1867–72; n. ed., 1872.

—— **& E. H. Jones.** Pop. romances of the middle ages. s8°. 1871

—— & —— Tales of the Teutonic lands. s8°. 1872

Cox (Harding), *see* Badminton Lib.: Coursing & Falconry. Coursing, by C., 1892.

Cox (Harold). Are we ruined by the Germans? [Cobden Club. P421, 686, 870]. 8°. [1896]

Land-nationalization. s8°. 1892

see Webb (S.) & H. C., The eight hours' day, 1891.

Cox (Hiram). Journal of residence in the Birmhan Empire. 8°. 1821

Cox (Homersham).

Antient parly. elections. 8°. 1868
The Brit. commonwealth. s8°. 1854
The first century of Xty. 8°. 1886
Hist. of the Reform Bills of 1866–7. 8°. 1868
The institutions of the Eng. govt. 8°. 1863
Rudimentary treatise on the integral calculus. s8°. 1852
Whig & Tory administrations dur. the last 13 years. 8°. 1868

Cox (I. E. B.), *see* *Facts etc. rel. to fishing & shooting, ed. C., 3rd ed., 1874.

Cox (Jacob D.) Atlanta. [Campaigns of the Civil War, 9]. s8°. N.Y. 1882
The march to the sea: Franklin & Nashville. [Campaigns of the Civil War, 10]. s8°. N.Y. 1882

Cox (John Charles), *rector of Barton-le-Street.* Calendar of the Records of the County of Derby. la8°. 1899
How to write the hist. of a parish. 3rd ed. s8°. 1886
,, ,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1895
Notes on the Churches of Derbyshire. 4v. la8°. Chesterfield. 1875–9

Cox (John Edmund). The annals of St. Helen's, Bishopsgate. la8°. 1876
*Musical recolls. of the last half century. 2v. 8°. 1872
see *Protestantism contrasted w. Romanism, ed. C., 1852.

Cox (Marian Roalfe). Cinderella: 345 variants of Cinderella, Catskin, & Cap o' Rushes, w. notes etc. Intr. by A. Lang. [Folk-Lore Soc., 31]. 8°. 1893

Cox (*Sir* Richard), *1st bart., Ld. Chancellor of Ireland.* Hibernia Anglicana: hist. of Ireland f. the conquest. 2p. fol. 1689–90

Cox (Robert), *of Edinburgh.* The literature of the sabbath question. 2v. s8°. E. 1865
Sabbath laws & Sabbath duties. 8°. E. 1853

Cox (Ross). Adv. on the Columbia River, etc. 2v. 8°. 1831

Cox (Samuel).

Balaam: an expos. & a study. s8°. 1884
The bird's nest, & o. sermons for children. s8°. 1886
Comm. on Job, w. tr. 8°. 1880
Expositions. 4s. [s4, 4th ed.]. 8°. 1885–96
The genesis of evil, & o. sermons. 3rd ed. s8°. 1883
The larger hope: seq. to "Salvator mundi." 2nd ed. s8°. 1883
Salvator mundi: Xt. the Saviour of all men. 2nd ed. s8°. 1878

Cox (Samuel S.) Diversions of a diplomat in Turkey. 8°. N.Y. 1887
The Isles of the Princes. s8°. N.Y. 1887
Search for winter sunbeams in the Riviera, Corsica, Algiers, Spain. 8°. 1869
Speech on the Resol. to admit the Cabinet into the H. of Repres., Jan. 26, 1865. [P359]. 8°. 1865

Cox (Thomas), *head master of the Grammar School, Heath.* Hist. of the Grammar School, Heath, Halifax. 8°. Halifax. 1879

Cox (Thomas), *vicar of Bromfield, Essex,* & A. Hall. *Magna Britannia & Hibernia: a new survey of Gt. Brit., etc. 6v, [*cont^{d}. *England only*]. 4°. 1720–31

Cox (William George), *see* *Irish diurnal (The), 1st year, by C., & J. R. Clegg, 1893.

Cox (William Hayward). Propositions attrib. to Hampden by "Presbyter" of "The Times" comp. w. the text of the Bampton Lects. [P130]. 8°. Oxford. 1847

Coxe (Arthur Cleveland), *bp. of the Protestant Episc. Church in Western New York.* Impressions of England. 2nd ed. s8°. N.Y. 1856

Coxe (Henry Octavius), *see* Oxford, *Univ. of*: Cat. codd. MSS., 1852.

Coxe (Tench). *Brief exam. of Lord Sheffield's "Obs. on the commerce of the U.S." [P30]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1791

Coxe (William), *archdeacon of Wilts.* *Anecdotes of G. F. Handel & J. C. Smith. With sel. pieces of music, by S., never publ. 4°. 1799
Hist. tour in Monmouthshire, w. views by Sir R. C. Hoare, etc. 2p. 4°. 1801
Hist. of the House of Austria, 1218–1792. 2v. [*v1 has 2p in lv*]. 4°. 1807
,, ,, ... 3v. 3rd ed. s8°. 1847
*Hist. of the H. of A., f. access. of Francis I to 1848, in cont. of C. Added, Genesis, or details of the late Austrian Revol., by an officer of state, tr. [*W. K. Kelly. The pref. says that the "Hist." is by Count Hartig*]. s8°. 1853
Life of John Gay. 2nd ed. s8°. Salisbury. 1797

Coxe (William), *archdeacon of Wilts* [*continued*].
Mems. of Horatio, Ld. Walpole, sel. f. h. corr. & papers, & connected w. hist. of the times 1678–1757. 2v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1820
Mems. of life etc. of Sir R. Walpole; w. corr., etc. 3v. 4°. 1798
,, ,, ... 4v. n. ed. 8°. 1816
Mems. of Marlborough, w. h. orig. corr.; f. the family records etc. 3v. 4°. 1818–19
,, ,, ... 6v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1820
,, ,, ... 3v. n. ed., rev. by J. Wade. s8°. 1847–8
,, ,, ... Atlas. 4°. 1848
Mems. of the admin^{n}. of H. Pelham. 2v. 4°. 1829
Mems. of the kings of Spain of the House of Bourbon, 1700–88. 5v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1815
Russian discoveries betw. Asia & America; conquest of Siberia, etc. 3rd ed. 8°. 1787
*Sketches of the lives of Correggio & Parmegiano. 8°. 1823
Travels in Poland, Russia, Sweden, Denmark. 5v. 4th ed. 8°. 1792
Travels in Switzerland, & the Grisons. 3v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1791
Travels in Switzerland, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v5.
Travels through Denmark, Norway & Russia, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v6.

Coxida (Elias de), *see* Elias, *de Coxida.*

Coxon (*Capt.*), *buccaneer, see* Buccaneers. *Hist. of the B^{r}., tr., 3rd ed., 1704.

Coxon (Ethel) [*i.e. Mrs.* Alfred Earl]. A basil plant. 2v. s8°. 1881
"Monsieur Love." 2v. s8°. 1879

Coxon (Herbert). Oriental carpets; & journey in search of them. 8°. 1884

Coxwell (Henry). My life & balloon experiences; w. chap. on military ballooning. s8°. 1887

Coyer (Gabriel François). Hist. de Jean Sobieski, roi de Pologne. 3t. s8°. Varsovie. 1761
*Nouv. obs. sur l'Angleterre. s8°. 1779

Coyteux (F.) Etudes sur la physiologie. la8°. 1875

Cozen (John), *bp. of Durham, see* Cosin (J.), *bp.*

Cozens (Charles). Adv. of a Guardsman. s8°. 1848

Cozens (John), *bp. of Durham, see* Cosin (J.), *bp.*

Cozzens (Fred. S.) American yachts & yachting. la8°. 1887

Cozzens (Samuel Woodworth). The marvellous country: 3 years in Arizona & New Mexico. la8°. 1874

Crabb (George), *M.A.* Eng. synonymes expld. 5th ed. 8°. 1829

Crabbe (George), *the poet.*

Life & poetical works of G. C., by his son. n. ed. la8°. 1901
Poet. works. 4°. Paris. [1829?]
Poet. works, w. h. letters, journals, & life by h. son. 8v. s8°. 1834
Readings in Crabbe: "Tales of the Hall." [*Intr. by E. Fitzgerald*]. s8°. 1882
see Kebbel (T. E.) Life of C., 1888.
,, Leadbeater (Mary). The Leadbeater Papers; corr. of Mrs. R. Trench & G. Crabbe w. M. L., 1862.
,, Pesta (H.) C.: eine Würdigung, 1899.

Crabb Robinson (Henry), *see* Robinson (H. C.)

Crace (Frederick). Catalogue of maps, plans, and views of London etc.; coll. F. C., ed. J. G. Crace. 8°. 1878

Crace (John Gregory), *see* Painters Company. Some acc. of the C. of P^{s}., [*signed* J. G. C., Master], 1880.

Crackanthorpe (Hubert). Last studies. s8°. 1897
Sentimental studies; &, Village tales. s8°. 1895
Vignettes. s8°. 1896
Wreckage: seven studies. s8°. 1893

Cracow, *see* Akademija Umiejętności [*form.* Towarzystwo Naukowe. (Academia Litterarum Cracoviensis)].

Cracroft (Bernard). C.'s trustee's guide. 12th ed. la8°. [1876]
Essays, polit. & misc. 2v. s8°. 1868
see Cracroft's Investment Tracts.

Cracroft's Investment Tracts, *see* Giffen (R.) American railways, 1872.

Craddock (Charles Egbert) *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* Mary N. Murfree].

The despot of Broomsedge Cove. s8°. 1889
His vanished star. s8°. 1894
In the clouds. s8°. [1887]
In the "Stranger People's" country. s8°. 1891
In the Tennessee Mountains. s8°. 1884
The prophet of the Great Smoky Mountains. s8°. 1885
Where the battle was fought. s8°. [1885]

Craddock (Thomas), *of Wisbeach, see* Walker (N.) & T. C., Hist. of Wisbech & the fens, 1849.

Cradock (*Mrs.* Harriet), *wife of E. H. Cradock, see* Lister (H.), *aft. Grove, aft. Cradock.*

Cradock (Joseph). Lit. & misc. mems. 2nd ed. 8°. 1826
Lit. & misc. mems. 4v. 8°. 1828
These 4v "include all C.'s works"; a mem. by J. B. Nichols is pref^d.
Cradock (Zachary). The great end & design of Xty.: sermon. [P255]. s4°. 1706
Crafts (Wilbur Fisk). The sabbath for man, etc. s8°. N.Y. 1885
Craftsman (The). Craftsman (The). By Caleb D'Anvers, of Gray's Inn [*really by* Amhurst, St. John, Pulteney etc.]. 14v. s8°. 1731–7
*The Craftsman Extraordinary: remarks on "Obs. on the conduct of Gt. Brit." Publ. by Caleb D'Anvers [*i.e.* N. Amhurst. *Signed* W. Raleigh. P629]. 8°. 1729
The *Second Craftsman Extraordinary: farther remarks on "Obs. on the conduct of Gt. Brit." Publ. by Caleb D'Anvers. [P629]. 8°. [1729?]
*An extraordinary Craftsman: cont., a full acc. of a South-Sea scheme etc. By Wm. Platoe, rev. by Caleb D'Anvers. [P629]. 8°. 1729
*The Sequel to the Craftsman Extraordinary: being further Remarks on the Obs^s. on the Conduct, etc. [P217]. s8°. 1729
*Some farther remarks on "Obs. on the conduct of Gt. Brit."; in a letter to the C. Postscript in vindic. of W.-India Merchants by Caleb D'Anvers [*i.e.* N. Amhurst. P629]. 8°. 1729
*Free Briton (The), etc.; to the authors of the C., queries etc., 1727, *see* Free Briton etc.
*Motives etc. of the Vienna Alliance examined: in a letter to Caleb D'Anvers, 1729, *see* Vienna etc.
Craggs Nugent (Robert), *earl Nugent, see* Nugent (R., *earl*).
Cragius (Nicolaus), *see* Krag (Niels).
Cragius (Th.), *see* Craig (*Sir* Thomas).
Craig (Alexander), *Scotch poet.* Poetical works, 1604–1631. 6p in 1v. Coll., [& ed. by D. Laing]. [Hunt^n. Club]. 4°. [Glasgow]. 1873
Craig (E. T.) The Irish land & labour question illust. in the hist. of Ralahine & co-operative farming. s8°. 1882
Craig (George Cathcart). Federal defence of Australasia. s8°. 1897
Craig (J. Duncan). Hbdk. to modern Provençal. s8°. 1863
Miejour: Provençal legend, life etc. s8°. 1877
Real pictures of clerical life in Ireland. s8°. 1875
Craig (James T. Gibson), *see* Gibson-Craig (J. T.)
Craig (John), *F.G.S.* New univ. etymolog., technolog., etc. dict. of Eng. 2v. la8°. 1849
Craig (Thomas). A treatise on projections. 4°. Wash. 1882
Craig (*Sir* Thomas) [T. Cragius]. Jus feudale. ed. 3^a, studio J. Baillie. fol. Edinburgi. 1732
Right of succession to kingdom of England, against one Parsons a Jesuite. fol. 1703
see Tytler (P. F.) Life & writings of C., 1823.
Craig (W. H.) Doctor Johnson & the fair sex. s8°. 1895
Craigen (Jessie). The Irish police & Home Rule. [P553, 579, 779]. s8°. 1886
Craigie (*Mrs.* Pearl Mary-Teresa) [*ps.*, J. O. Hobbes].
The ambassador. s8°. 1898
A bundle of life. s8°. 1893
The Gods, some mortals, & Lord Wickenham. s8°. 1895
The herb-moon. s8°. 1896
Osbern & Ursyne. s8°. 1900
Robert Orange: seq. to "School for saints." s8°. 1900
The school for saints. s8°. 1897
The serious wooing. s8°. 1901
The sinner's comedy. s8°. 1892
Some emotions & a moral. s8°. 1891
A study in temptations. s8°. 1893
The tales of J. O. H. [4]. s8°. 1894
The wisdom of the wise. s8°. 1901
Craigie (William A.) Scandinavian folk-lore; sel. & tr. s8°. 1896
Craik (*Mrs.* Dinah Maria) [†Mulock (D. M.), *aft. Craik*].
*About money & o. things. s8°. 1886
*Agatha's husband. 3v. s8°. 1853
*Avillion, and o. t. 3v. s8°. 1853
*A brave lady. 3v. s8°. 1870
*Christian's mistake. s8°. 1865
*Concerning men, & o. papers. s8°. 1888
*Fair France: impressions. 8°. 1871
*Fifty golden years: incidents in the Queen's reign. 4°. [1887]
*Hannah. 2v. s8°. 1872
*The head of the family. 3v. s8°. 1852
*His little mother, & o. t. s8°. 1881
*John Halifax, gentleman. 3v. s8°. 1856
" " 35th ed. s8°. *n.d.*
" " 40th ed. s8°. *n.d.*
*King Arthur. s8°. 1886
*The laurel bush. s8°. 1877
*A life for a life. 3v. s8°. 1859
*Miss Tommy. s8°. 1884
" " ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1884
" " [n. ed.]. s8°. 1890
*Mistress and maid. 2v. s8°. 1863
*My mother and I. s8°. 1874
*A noble life. 2v. s8°. 1866
*Nothing new: tales. s8°. [1861]
*The Ogilvies. s8°. 1875
*Olive. 3v. s8°. 1850
*Plain speaking. s8°. 1882
*The woman's kingdom. 3v. s8°. 1869
*A woman's thoughts about women. s8°. 1858
*Young Mrs. Jardine. 3v. s8°. 1879
" " ..... s8°. [1880]
see Martin (John) Life & remains, by [C.], 1878.

Craik (George Lillie).
Bacon, h. writings & philosophy. 3v in 1. s8°. 1846–7
Compendious hist. of Eng. lit. & lang. f. the Conquest. 2v. 8°. 1861
ed., English causes célèbres. v1, [*no more app.*]. s8°. 1840
" " ..... 8°. 1844
The English of Shakespeare, in a philolog. comm. on J. Cæsar. 3rd ed. s8°. 1864
Hist. of Brit. commerce. 3v. s8°. 1844
Manual of Eng. lit. & lang. [*Abr. f. the "Compendious hist." above*]. 9th ed., w. adds. by H. Craik. s8°. [1883]
*The New Zealanders. s8°. 1830
Outlines of hist. of Eng. language for junior classes. s8°. 1851
*Paris & its historical scenes. 2v. s8°. 1831–2
* " " n. ed., *w. t.*: Paris, its hist. buildings etc. s8°. 1849
*Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties. 2v. [v1, 3rd ed.]. s8°. 1831–4
" " ..... s8°. 1847
The romance of the peerage. 4v. s8°. 1848–50
Sketches of the hist. of lit. & learning in Eng. 6v [*or 3s*] in 3. s8°. 1844–5
s1, Conq. to Eliz.
s2, Eliz. to 1688.
s3, 1688 to present day.
Spenser & h. poetry. 3v in 1. s8°. 1845
—— & **C. Macfarlane.** Pictorial hist. of Eng. [*to access. of Geo. III.*] 4v. la8°. *C. Knight.* 1837–41
—— & —— Pict. hist. of Eng. dur. r. of Geo. III. 4v. la8°. 1841–4
—— & —— Index to the Pict. hist.; by H. C. Hamilton. la8°. 1850

Craik (Georgiana Marion), *aft. Mrs. A. W. May.*
Anne Warwick. 2v. s8°. 1877
Diana. 3v. s8°. 1889
Dorcas. 3v. s8°. 1879
Esther Hill's secret. 3v. s8°. 1870
Godfrey Helstone. 3v. s8°. 1884
Lost and won. s8°. 1859
Mark Dennison's charge. s8°. 1881
Mrs. Hollyer. 3v. s8°. 1885
Sydney. 3v. s8°. 1881
Sylvia's choice. 2v. s8°. 1874
Two women. 3v. s8°. 1880
Without kith or kin. 3v. s8°. 1872

Craik (*Sir* Henry). A century of Scottish hist.: f. the days before the '45 to those within living memory. 2v. 8°. E. 1901
Eng. prose selections, w. crit. intr., & gen. intr. to each period. 5v. s8°. 1893–6
1, 14–16th c. 2, 16th c.–Restoration. 3, 17th c.
4, 18th c. 5, 19th c.
Life of Swift. 8°. 1882
The State in rel. to education. s8°. 1884
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1896
Craik (Henry), *of Bristol.* Passages f. diary & letters of C.; by W. E. Tayler. s8°. [1866]
Crăiniceanu (Gheorghe). Igiena ţĕranului Român etc. [Acad. Rom.]. la8°. 1895
Crakanthorp (Richard). Defensio Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ. 8°. O. 1847
Logicæ lib. v. Acc. intr. in metaphysicam, et tract. de providentia dei. ed. 4^a. s4°. 1676–7
Crake (Augustine David). Brian Fitz-Count. s8°. 1888
Hist. of the Church under the Roman Empire, A.D. 30–476. s8°. 1873
The House of Walderne. s8°. 1886
The last abbot of Glastonbury; a tale. s8°. O. [1884]
The rival heirs; 3rd & last Chron. of Æscendune. s8°. 1882
Crallan (Franklyn A.) Details of Gothic wood-carving: drawings f. work chiefly of 14th & 15th c. fol. 1896
Cramb (J. A.), *M.A.* Origins & destiny of Imperial Britain. 8°. 1900
Cramer, *see also* Kramer.
Cramer (Frank). The method of Darwin. s8°. Chicago. 1896
Cramer (John Antony). Descr. of anc. Greece. 3v. [Map]. 8°. O. 1828
Descr. of anc. Italy. 2v. [Map]. 8°. O. 1826
Descr. of Asia Minor. 2v. [Map]. 8°. O. 1832
—— & **H. L. Wickham.** *Diss. on the passage of Hannibal over the Alps. 8°. O. 1820
Cramond (William). The annals of Banff. [New Spalding C.]. 2v. 4°. 1891–

Cramp (William). Junius & h. works compared w. Chesterfield. [P140]. 8°. 1850

Crampton (Arthur Wesley). The housing question. s8°. [1901]

Crampton (Josiah). The lunar world. s8°. E. 1863
The three heavens. s8°. 1876

Cranach (Lucas) [†Sunder (Lucas), *called Cranach, the elder*]. *see* Lindau (M. B.) L. C., 1883.
„ *Wittemberger Heiligthumsbuch. illust. v. C. (1509), [Liebhaber-bibl. alter Illustratoren, 6], 1883.

Cranborne (James E. W. E. Gascoyne-Cecil, *visct.*), *eldest son of 2nd marq. of Salisbury.* Biograph. sketches of great monarchs for young people. s8°. 1853
Hist. sketches & reviews. 2s. [s1, 2nd ed. s2 *wanting*]. 8°. [1862]–5

Cranbrook (James). On hindrances to progress in theology. [P708]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1871]
On the formation of relig. opinions. [P708]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1871]
Tendencies of modern relig. thought. [P708]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1871]

Crancé (E. L. A. Dubois de), *see* Dubois de Crancé.

Crane (Edgar). "Nisida"; two winters in Madeira. s8°. 1879

Crane (Lucy). Art & the formation of taste. s8°. 1882

Crane (Stephen).

Active service. s8°. 1899
The black riders, & o. lines. s8°. 1896
George's mother. s8°. 1896
Great battles of the world. s8°. 1901
The little regiment, & o. episodes of the Amer. Civil War. s8°. 1897
Maggie, a child of the streets. s8°. 1896
The monster: & o. stories. s8°. 1901
The open boat, & o. s. s8°. 1898
Pictures of war. [n. ed.] s8°. 1898
The red badge of courage. s8°. 1896
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1896
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1896
The third violet. s8°. 1897
Whilomville stories. s8°. N.Y. 1900
Wounds in the rain. s8°. 1900

Crane (Thomas Frederick). Italian popular tales. 8°. 1885

Crane (Walter).

The bases of design. 8°. 1898
Line & form. 8°. 1900
Of the decorative illustration of books old & new. s4°. 1896
„ „ ..... [2nd ed.] 8°. 1901
The work of W. C., w. notes by the artist. [Easter Art Annual, 1898]. fol. 1898
see Berlepsch (H. E. v.) W. C.: eine Studie, fol., 1897.

Crane-Court Circulating Library, [*London*]. An alphab. cat. of bks. & pamphlets, in Eng., Fr., & Lat., belonging to the C. L., in C.-C. 2v. 8°. 1748

*Cranford, 1853, *see* Gaskell (*Mrs.*)

Cranmer (Ridley), *ps.* Catholic emancipation. [1'33]. 8°. Bath. 1805

Cranmer (Thomas), *abp. of Canterbury.*

Remains. Coll. etc. by H. Jenkyns. 4v. 8°. O. 1833
A short instruction into Xtn. religion; a catechism set forth by C., 1548. With the same in Latin, tr. f. German by Justus Jonas, 1539. 8°. O. 1829
Works. Ed. J. E. Cox. [Parker Soc. 12, 24]. 2v. la8°. C. 1844–6
[1], Writings & disputations rel. to the Lord's Supper.
2, Misc. writings & letters.
see Burbidge (E.) Liturgies etc.; w. cat. of the remains of the library of C., 1885.
„ Innes (A. D.) C. & the Reformation in Eng., 1900.
see Le Bas (C. W.) Life of C., 1833.
„ *Lives of eminent Brit. statesmen: 1, C. etc., 1831.
„ Mason (A. J.) C., 1898.
„ Nichols (J. G.) *ed.*, Narratives etc.; w. 2 contemp. biogs. of C., 1859.
„ Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
„ Strype (J.) Memorials of C., n. ed., 1840; 1848–54.
„ Todd (H. J.) Life of C., 1831.
„ Waters (R. E. C.) Genealog. mems. of the families of C., & T. Wood, 1877.

Cranstoun (James) *ed.*, Satirical poems of the time of the Reformation. [Scott. Text Soc., 20, 24, 28, 30]. 2v. 8°. E. 1891–3

Crantz (David), *see* Cranz (D.)

Cranz, *see also* Krantz.

Cranz (David) [*or* Crantz]. Hist. of Greenland, incl. acc. of the mission by the United Brethren. [Tr.], w. cont. 2v. 8°. 1820
Hist. of the Brethren. Tr. B. La Trobe. 8°. 1780

Craon (*la princesse* de). T. Morus. 2t. 4° éd. s8°. Brux. 1838

Crapelet (Georges Adrien). *Souvenirs de Londres en 1814 & 1816, etc. 8°. 1817
see *Combat (Le) de 30 Bretons etc., ed. C., 1827.

Crashaw, *see also* Crawshaw.

Crashaw (Richard). Complete works; ed. A. B. Grosart. 2v. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1872–3
„ „ ..... 2v. s8°. 1872–3
Complete works. Ed. W. B. Turnbull. s8°. 1858
Steps to the Temple, Delights of the Muses, Carmen Deo Nostro. 2nd ed. s8°. 1670

Crasset (Jean). Hist. de l'église du Japon. 2t. 2e éd. 4°. 1715

Cratinides (Pamphilus) *ps.*, *see* Pamphilus, *Cratinides, ps.*

Craufurd (Alex. H. G.) Gen. Craufurd & h. Light Division. 8°. *n.d.*
The unknown gods, & o. sermons in St. Peter's, Vere St. s8°. 1885

Craufurd (H. W.) The Russian Fleet in the Baltic in 1836, etc. [P106]. 8°. 1837
see Russian. *A few obs. on the Russian Fleet in the Baltic, 1837.

Craufurd (Quintin). Essais sur la litt. franç. 3t. 8°. 1815
*Mélanges d'hist. et de litt. 8°. 1817
*Sketches chiefly rel. to the hist., manners etc. of the Hindoos. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1792

Craufurd (*Maj.-Gen.* Robert), *see* Craufurd (*Rev.* A. H.) C. & h. Light Division, *n.d.*

Craufurt (John), *see* Du Deffand (*la m.* M.) Corr. avec C., etc., n. éd., 1866.

Craven, *Yorks.* The dialect of C., 2nd ed., 1828, *see* Carr (W.)

Craven (*Mrs.* Augustus) [†Craven (*Mrs.* Pauline), *form. La Ferronnays*].

Anne Séverin. 8°. 1868
Une année de méditations. 8°. 1881
Le cte. de Montalembert: ét. d'ap. Mme. Oliphant. s8°. 1873
Eliane. 2t. s8°. 1882
„ „ ... 2t. 5e éd. s8°. 1882
Fleurange. 2t. s8°. 1872
„ „ ... 2t. 14e éd. s8°. 1874
„ „ ... 2t. 30e éd. s8°. 1893
La jeunesse de Fanny Kemble. s8°. 1880
Lady G. Fullerton, sa vie, s. œuvres. Prée. d'une lettre du card. Newman. 8°. 1888
„ „ ..... 2e éd. s8°. 1888
Le mot de l'énigme. 2t. s8°. 1874
„ „ ... 2t. 16e éd. s8°. 1890
Le père Damien. s8°. 1890
Récit d'une sœur. 2t. 9e éd. s8°. 1867
„ „ ... 2t. 44e éd. s8°. 1895
„ „ ... 2t. 47e éd. s8°. 1899
Réminisc.: souvs. d'Angleterre et d'Italie. 8°. 1879
Réminisc. 2e éd. 8°. 1879
La sœur Natalie Narischkin. 8°. 1877
Le travail d'une âme. s8°. 1877
Le Valbriant. s8°. [1886]
„ „ ..... 14e éd. s8°. 1895
Translations.
Eliane. Tr. Lady G. Fullerton. 2v. s8°. 1882
Life of Lady G. Fullerton. [Tr.] H. J. Coleridge, S.J. s8°. 1888
Lucia (Le Valbriant). Tr. by Lady Herbert of Lea. 2v. s8°. 1886
Natalie Narischkin. Tr. Lady G. Fullerton. 2v. s8°. 1877
A sister's story. Tr. E. Bowles. 3v. s8°. 1868
The story of a soul. Tr. E. Bowles. 2v in 1. s8°. 1875
A year's meditations. Tr. s8°. 1881
see Bishop (M. C.) Mem. of C., w. extrs. f. h. diaries & corr., 1894.

Craven (*Mrs.* Dacre) [†Lees (Florence Sarah), *aft. Craven*]. Guide to district nurses & home nursing. s8°. 1894

Craven (Elizabeth Craven, *baroness*), *aft. margravine of Anspach, see* Anspach (*margravine of*).

Craven (*Lady* Helen E.), *2nd d. of 3rd earl of Craven.* Notes of a music-lover. s8°. 1897

Craven (Henry Thornton). The old tune. 3v. s8°. 1876

Craven (John J.) Prison life of Jefferson Davis. s8°. 1866

Craven (*Mrs.* Pauline), *see* Craven (*Mrs.* Aug.)

Craven (*Hon.* Richard Keppel). Excursions in the Abruzzi & N. provinces of Naples. 2v. 8°. 1838
Tour through S. provinces of Naples; w. sketch of the late revolution. 4°. 1821

Craven (W. G.) The Margravine. 2v. s8°. 1870
see Badminton Lib.: Racing, by the E. of Suffolk, C. etc., 1886.

Crawford (The) collection of early charters & docs., now in Bodl. Ed. A. S. Napier & W. H. Stevenson. [Anecdota Oxon., IV, 7]. s4°. O. 1895

Crawford, *earls of, see* Crawford & Balcarres.

Crawford (Abraham). Reminisc. of a naval officer dur. the late war, etc. 2v. s8°. 1851

Crawford (Adair). On animal heat, & inflammation of combustible bodies. [P52]. 8°. 1779
see Morgan (W.) Exam. of C.'s theory of heat, 1781.

Crawford (Arthur Travers), *C.M.G.* [*ps.* T. C. Arthur]. Our troubles in Poona & the Deccan. 8°. 1897
Reminisc. of an Indian police official. 8°. 1894

Crawford (David), *see* Crawfurd (D.)

Crawford (F. Marion).
Adam Johnstone's son. s8°. 1896
An American politician. 2v. s8°. 1884
Ave Roma immortalis: studies f. the chronicles of Rome. 2v. s8°. 1898
Casa Braccio. 2v. s8°. 1895
The children of the king. 2v. s8°. 1893
„ „ ..... s8°. 1893
A cigarette-maker's romance. 2v. s8°. 1890•
„ „ ..... s8°. 1891
Constantinople. 8°. 1895
Corleone. 2v. s8°. 1897
Doctor Claudius. s8°. 1883
Don Orsino. 3v. s8°. 1892
Greifenstein. 3v. s8°. 1889
„ „ ..... s8°. 1889
„ „ [2nd ed., repr.] s8°. 1895
In the palace of the king. s8°. 1900
Katharine Lauderdale. s8°. 1894
„ „ ... [2nd ed.] s8°. 1894
Khaled. 2v. s8°. 1891
„ „ ..... s8°. 1892
Love in idleness. s8°. 1894
Marion Darche. 2v. s8°. 1893
Marzio's crucifix. 2v. s8°. 1887
„ „ ..... s8°. 1890
Mr. Isaacs. s8°. 1882
Paul Patoff. 3v. s8°. 1887
„ „ ..... s8°. 1888
„ „ [2nd ed., repr.] s8°. 1896
Pietro Ghisleri. 3v. s8°. 1893
„ „ ..... s8°. 1894
The Ralstons. 2v. s8°. 1895
A Roman singer. 2v. s8°. 1884
„ „ ... s8°. Boston. 1885
A rose of yesterday. s8°. 1897
The rulers of the South: Sicily, Calabria, Malta. 2v. s8°. 1900
Sant' Ilario. 3v. s8°. 1889
„ „ ..... s8°. 1889
Saracinesca. 3v. s8°. E. 1887
„ „ 3rd ed. s8°. E. 1887
Tale of a lonely parish. 2v. s8°. 1886
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1886
Taquisara. 2v. s8°. 1896
The three fates. 3v. s8°. 1892
To leeward. 2v. s8°. 1884
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1884
The upper berth. s8°. 1894
Via crucis: a romance of the 2nd Crusade. s8°. 1899
The witch of Prague. 3v. s8°. 1891
With the immortals. 2v. s8°. 1888
Zoroaster. 2v. s8°. 1885

Crawford (James Coutts). Essay on the geology of the N. Island of New Zealand. [P226]. 8°. 1865

Crawford (James Hunter). Autobiography of a tramp. s8°. 1900
Wild life of Scotland. 8°. 1896

Crawford (John Martin).
see Industries of Russia [*for Chicago Exhib.*], 1893.
„ Kalevala, tr. J. M. C.

Crawford (Mabel Sharman). Life in Tuscany. s8°. 1859
*Through Algeria. s8°. 1863

Crawford (Robert). Across the Pampas & Andes. s8°. 1884
Reminisc. of travel. s8°. 1888

Crawford (Virginia M.) Fra Angelico. s8°. 1900

Crawford (W. S.), *B.D.* Synesius, the Hellene. 8°. 1901

Crawford (William), *barrister.* Address to the Baronets on chartered rights & privileges of the Order. [P118]. 8°. 1837

Crawford (William H.) Lakelands library: cat. of the books of C., sold 12 Mar., 1891. [P692]. 8°. 1891

Crawford & Balcarres, *Houses of, see* Crawford & Balcarres (*25th/8th earl of*). Lives of the Lindsays, etc., 1849.

Crawford & Balcarres (Alex. Lindsay, *23rd/6th earl of*), *see* Crawford & Balcarres (*25th/8th e. of*). Lives of the Lindsays; added, extr. f. offic. corr. of 6th E. of B. dur. the Maroon War, 1849.

Crawford & Balcarres (Alex. W. Crawford Lindsay, *25th/8th earl of*). The Earldom of Mar dur. 500 years. 2v. 8°. E. 1882
Etruscan inscriptions analysed, tr. etc. 8°. 1872
Letter to a friend on the evidences & theory of Xty. s8°. 1841
Letters on Egypt, Edom, & the Holy Land. 2v. 3rd ed. s8°. 1839
Lives of the Lindsays; a mem. of the Houses of C. & B. By Lord L. Added, extr. f. offic. corresp. of Alex., 6th E. of B., dur. the Maroon War, etc. etc. 3v. 8°. 1849
Mem. of Lady Anna Mackenzie, Countess of Balcarres & aft. of Argyll, 1621–1706. By Alex., Lord Lindsay. s8°. E. 1868
On the Eng. hexameter, & its applicability to the tr. of Homer. [P166]. 8°. 1862
Progression by antagonism. 8°. 1846
Scepticism a retrogressive movement, as contrasted w. the Church of Eng. 8°. 1861
Sketches of the hist. of Xtn. art. 3v. 8°. 1847

Crawford & Balcarres (James Ludovic Lindsay, *26th/9th earl of*).
see *Bibliotheca Lindesiana, *in prog.*, 1893etc.
„ Bibliotheca Lindesiana: cat. of lib. of C., sold June 1887 [& June 1889], 1887–9.

Crawford Collection of early charters, *see* Crawford etc.

Crawfurd (David) [*or* Crawford]. Mems. of the affairs of Scotland, cont. acc. of the Revol. in 1567. 3rd ed., to wh. is added, the E. of Morton's confession. s8°. E. 1767

Crawfurd (George), *Scottish historian.* Hist. of the shire of Renfrew. By C., cont. by W. Semple. 4°. Paisley. 1782
Lives etc. of the officers of the Crown in Scotland. fol. 1736

Crawfurd (John), *F.R.S.* China & its trade. [Phil. & Lit. Soc. of Leeds. P78]. 8°. 1858
Hist. of the Indian Archipelago: manners etc. 3v. 8°. E. 1820
Journal of an embassy to the Court of Ava; w. app. [on] fossil remains. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1834
Journal of an embassy to the courts of Siam & Cochin China. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1830
Plurality of the races of man, etc., also, Inaugural address [*of* "Sunday evenings for the people"] by J. B. Langley. [P221]. 8°. 1867
see Dadabhai Naoroji. The European & Asiatic Races: obs. on paper by C. before Ethnolog. Soc., 1866.

Crawfurd (Oswald J. F.) [*ps*. J. Dangerfield, John Latouche, George Windle Sandys].
Alix Fairford. 2v. s8°. 1877
Beyond the seas. 2nd ed. s8°. 1887
Don Garcia in England. 2nd ed. 8°. 1879
Eng. comic dramatists. Ed. C. s8°. 1883
The fool of the family, & o. t. 2v. s8°. 1876
Grace Tolmar. s8°. 1872
Portugal, old & new. 8°. 1880
Round the calendar in Portugal. 8°. 1890
Sylvia Arden. s8°. 1888
Travels in Portugal. 8°. [1875]
The white feather. s8°. 1896
A woman's reputation. 2v. s8°. 1885
The world we live in. n. ed. s8°. 1884
see Dialogues of the day, ed. C., 1894.

Crawhall (Joseph). Chap-book chaplets. 8p in 1v. 4°. 1883
A coll. of right merrie garlands for N. Country anglers. Ed. J. C., & cont. to this year. s8°. Newcastle-o.-T. 1864
*Olde ffrendes wyth newe faces. .[*Ballads etc.*]. Ed. C. 4°. 1883

Crawley (Richard). The younger brother. s8°. 1878

Crawley-Boevey (Arthur W.) The "perverse widow": passages f. the life of Catharina, wife of W. Boevey, of Flaxley Abbey, w. genealog. notes on that family & others conn. therewith. 4°. 1898
see Flaxley. *Cartulary etc. of the Abbey of F., by C.-B., 1887.

Crawshaw, *see also* Crashaw.

Crawshaw (W. H.) The interp°. of lit. s8°. N.Y. 1896

Crayon (Christopher) *ps., see* Ritchie (J. Ewing).

Crayon (Geoffrey) *ps., see* Irving (Washington).

*Crazy tales, 1762; 2nd ed., 1764, *see* Hall-Stevenson (J.)

Creagh (James). Armenians. Koords, Turks. 2v. 8°. 1880
Over the borders of Christendom & Eslamiah, 1875. 2v. s8°. 1876
A scamper to Sebastopol & Jerusalem, 1867. 8°. 1873

Creahan (John). Life of L. Keene. 8°. Philadelphia. 1897

*Créanciers (Les) du Khédive etc. ["Ed. par Philadelphe." P623]. la8°. Berne. 1874

Creasy (*Sir* Edward Shepherd), *chief justice of Ceylon.*
The fifteen decisive battles of the world. 2v. s8°. 1851
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1852
„ „ ..... 16th ed. 8°. 1867
First platform of International Law. 8°. 1876
Hist. of Eng. v1, 2, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1869–70
Hist. of the Ottoman Turks. 2v. 8°. 1854–6
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1877
The Imperial & Colonial Constitutions of the Britannic Empire. 8°. 1872
Invasions & projected invasions of Eng. s8°. 1852
Mems. of eminent Etonians. la8°. 1850
Rise & progress of the Eng. constitution. s8°. 1853
„ „ ... 7th ed. s8°. 1862
Some acc. of Eton. s8°. 1848
Spirit of hist. study: inaug. lect., Univ. Coll. [P116]. 8°. 1840
see *British Empire (The). w. intr. sketch by C., 1856.

Crébillon *fils.* [†Jolyot de Crébillon (Claude Prosper)]. Coll. complète des œuvres de C. 7t. s8°. Londres. 1772
The sopha. Tr. 2v in 1. s8°. 1742

Crébillon *père.* [†Jolyot de Crébillon (Prosper)]. Œuvres compl. 3t. n. éd. 8°. 1785

*Crede experto; a short statement conc. the confiscation of improvements in Ireland, 1880, *see* Mahony (R. J.)

*Crede mihi, the most anc. register book of abp°. of Dublin before the Reformation. Ed. J. T. Gilbert. s4°. D. 1897

*Credibility of the Gospel narratives of the birth & infancy of Xt., etc., 1866. *This is pt of* Scott (T.) English life of Xt., *q.v.*

Crédit Mobilier, *see* Société Gén. de C. M.

Credner (Carl August). Beiträge z. Einltg. in d. bibl. Schriften. 2B. 8°. Halle. 1832–8
Einltg. in d. Neue Test. T1, i, ii. [*No more published*]. 8°. Halle. 1836
Gesch. d. neutestamentl. Kanon. 8°. 1860
Zur Gesch. d. Kanons. 8°. Halle. 1847

Creech (William). Edinburgh fugitive pieces; w. life. 8°. E. 1815
Letters to Sir J. Sinclair resp. mode of living, arts etc. of Edinburgh in 1763 & since, etc. [P40]. 8°. Edinb. 1793
Creed [*see also* CREEDS]. *Creed (The) of Piers Plowman, *var. ed*s., *see* PIERS, *the Ploughman, ps.*
Foundations of the C., 1889, *see* GOODWIN (H.)
*The hist. of the Apostles' Creed, 3rd cd., 1711, *see* KING (P., *1st baron*).
Nicene Creed, *see* NICENE CREED.
Creed (Sibyl). The Vicar of St. Luke's. s8°. 1901
Creeds [*see also* CREED]. *Creeds (The) of the Evangel. Protestant Churches, w. trs., 1877, *see* SCHAFF (P.)
The hist. of the Creeds, 3rd ed., 1887, *see* LUMBY (J. R.)
Hist. & theology of the 3 Creeds, 1884, *see* HARVEY (W. W.)
Creeny (William Frederic). Book of monumental brasses on the Continent, w. brief notes. lafol. 1884
Illusts. of incised slabs on the Continent. fol. 1891
Créhange (Gaston). Hist. de la Russie dep. la mort de Paul I. s8°. 1882
„ „ ..... 2e éd., [1801–94]. s8°. 1896
Creichton, *see also* CREIGHTON, CRICHTON.
Creichton (*Capt.* **John**), *see* AUTOBIOGRAPHY: v11, C., 1826–33.
Creighton (Charles). Hist. of epidemics in Brit. 2v. 8°. C. 1891–4
Creighton (*Mrs.* **Louise**), *wife of bp. Creighton.* Life of Edward the Black Prince. s8°. 1876
Life of Marlborough. n. ed. s8°. 1892
Life of Sir W. Ralegh. s8°. 1877
Stories from Eng. hist. s8°. 1883
Creighton (Mandell), *bp. of (1) Peterborough (2) London.*
The age of Elizabeth. 2nd ed. s8°. 1877
„ „ ... 13th ed. s8°. 1897
Card. Wolsey. s8°. 1895
Carlisle. [Hist. towns]. s8°. 1889
The Church & the nation: charges & addresses. Ed. L. Creighton. s8°. 1901
Early Renaissance in Eng. [P468]. s8°. C. 1895
The Eng. national character. [Romanes Lect., 1896. P630]. 8°. 1896
The heritage of the spirit, & o. sermons. s8°. 1896
Hist. of the Papacy dur. the period of the Reformation. v1–5. (*v5 ends with the sack of Rome in 1527*). 8°. 1882–97
„ „ n. ed., [*w. t.*: Hist. of the Papacy f. the Great Schism to the Sack of Rome]. 6v. (*The 6v of this ed. answer to the 5 of the former ed.*) s8°. 1897
1, 1378–1418. 2, 1418–64. 3, 4, 1464–1518. 5, 6, 1517–27.
Life of Simon de Montfort. s8°. 1876
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1895
Persecution & tolerance. [Hulsean Lects., 1893/4]. s8°. 1895
Q. Elizabeth. 4°. 1896
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1899
Shilling hist. of England; intr. vol. to "Epochs of Eng. hist." s8°. 1879
The story of some English shires. 4°. 1897
see EPOCHS of Eng. hist., ed. C., 1879.
Creighton (William), *S.J.* Apology & defence of the King of Scotland 1598, *see* SCOTTISH HIST. SOC. Miscell. vol. 1 (Doc. illust. Catholic policy), 1893.
Creizenach (Wilhelm). Gesch. d. neueren Dramas. B1. (1, Mittelalter u. Renaissance). 8°. Halle a. S. 1893
Crell (Johann) [CRELLIUS]. Opera omnia. 4v in 3. fol. [v1, Eleutheropoli; *2 has no tp.*; 3, 4, Irenopoli]. 1656
Crellin (H. N.) Romances of the old Seraglio. s8°. 1894
*Cremation; or, Sir Harry Forrester's Ring. [P542]. 8°. Isle of Wight. *n.d.*
Cremer, *see also* KRÄMER, KREMER.
Cremer (Hermann). Biblico-theolog. lex. of N. Test. Greek. Tr. D. W. Simon & W. Urwick. 8°. E. 1872
Cremer (Jacob Jan), *see* VANDAM (A. D.) An everyday heroine [*founded on C.'s "Anne Rose"*], 1877.
Cremieux (I. Adolphe). En 1848. s8°. 1883
Cremona. Codex diplomaticus Cremonæ, [715–1334]. 2v. [Mon. hist. patriæ, II, 21, 22]. 4°. Augustæ Taurin. 1895–8
v2 contains also "Ricerche sulla storia civile del comune di Cremona" *by the ed., L. Astegiano.*
Cremonensis (Bartholomæus Platina), *see* PLATINA (BAPTISTA).
Cremonensis (Liutprandus), *see* LIUDPRANDUS, *bp. of Cremona.*
Crépet (Eugène) *ed.*, Les poëtes français; rec. des chefs-d'œuvre. Intr. par Sainte-Beuve. Notice sur chaque poëte. 4t. la8°. 1861
„ „ ..... 4t [*re-issue*]. la8°. 1887
Crépieux-Jamin (J.) L'écriture & le caractère. 8°. 1888
„ „ ..... 3e éd. 8°. 1895
„ „ ..... 4e éd. 8°. 1896
Créquy (*la marq.* **Renée C. V. de**). *Souvenirs de la m. de C., 1710–1803. 10t in 4. n. éd. s8°. 1840
Not by the m. de C., but attr. to Cousen de St. Malo.
Crescimanno (G.) Figure dantesche. 8°. Venezia. 1893
Crescimbeni (Giovanni Mario). La bellezza della volgar poesia. s4°. 1712
L'ist. della volgar poesia. 5v in 6, [2 i, ii]. 3a [ed.]. 4°. Venezia. 1730–1
1, Istoria. 2–4, Comentarj. 5, La bellezza della volgar poesia, [col cat. degli Arcadi ec.].
Creskas (Chasdai) [CRESCAS], *see* ÇHASDAI BEN ABRAHAM CRESCAS.
Crespi (Luigi), *see* MALVASIA (*il c. C. C.*) Felsina pittrice, [*i3 by L. C.*], 1769.
Crespigny (*Mrs.*), *form. Clark, see* *PAVILION (THE), [*by C.*?], 1796.
Crespin, *see* CRISPIN.
Cresswell (Henry), *novelist.*

Broken fortunes. 3v. s8°. 1894	My Lord Othello. 3v. s8°. 1889
Cancelled bonds. 3v. s8°. 1895	The sins of the fathers. 3v. s8°. 1885
Fairest of three. 3v. s8°. 1892	Sliding sands. 3v. s8°. 1890
The hermits of Crizeheck. 3v. s8°. 1891	The survivors. 3v. s8°. 1886

Cresswell (*Mrs.* **Rachel E.**), *see* FRY (ELIZ.) Mem., ed. [C.], etc., 1847.
Cressy (*le marq.* **de**) *ps.* *Histoire de Mr. le m. de C., 1758, *see* RICCOBONI (*Mme.*)
Cressy (Hugh Paulin), *aft. Serenus Cressy.* Church-hist. of Brittany to the Norman Conquest, etc. fol. [Rouen]. 1668
see STILLINGFLEET (E.), *bp.*, Ans. to C.'s Epistle etc., 1675.
Crests. *Book (The) of family c. 2v. 11th ed. s8°. 1875
Cresy (Edward). Encyclopædia of civil engineering. 8°. 1847
Cretaine (A. C.) Lettre à Naudet en rép. à quelques passages de sa lettre à Libri. [P641]. 8°. 1849
Crète. *Des anciens gouv. fédératifs etc. de C., 1799, *see* SAINTE-CROIX (*le baron* DE).
Cretensis (Andreas), *see* ANDREW, *Saint, abp. of Crete.*
Cretensis (Dictys) *ps.*, *see* DICTYS, *Cretensis.*
Cretensis (Elias), *see* ELIAS, *abp. of Crete.*
Crétet (Léon de Crousaz-), *see* CROUSAZ-CRÉTET (L. DE).
Crétineau-Joly (Jacques A. M.) Bonaparte, le Concordat de 1801 & le card. Consalvi; suivi des 2 lettres au p. Theiner sur Clément XIV. 8°. 1869
Clément XIV et les Jésuites. 8°. 1847
L'Eglise romaine en face de la révol. 2t. 8°. 1859
Hist. de la Compagnie de Jésus. 6t. 8°. 1844–46
Hist. de la Vendée militaire. 4t. 2e éd. s8°. 1843
Hist. des trois derniers princes de la maison de Condé; d'après les corr. inéd. de ces princes. 2t. 8°. 1867
Hist. du Sonderbund. 2t. 8°. 1850
The poor gentlemen of Liège: hist. of the Jesuits in Eng. & Irel. for the last 60 yrs., tr. Ed., w. notes by R. J. M'Ghee. pl. 8°. 1863
Simples récits de notre temps. 8°. 1860
see MAYNARD (M. U.) C.-J. d'ap. s. mémss., sa corr. etc., 1875.
Crets (Mathieu). Un visionnaire humanitaire. s8°. Brux. 1863
Creux (J. H.) Pitt et Frédéric-Guillaume II: l'Angl. & la Prusse dev. la question d'Orient 1790–1. s8°. 1886
Creuzé, *The family of, see* STURMER (H. H.) Some Poitevin Protestants in London: f. of Ogier & C., 1896.
Creuzer (G. Friedrich). Commentationes Herodoteæ. (Ægyptiaca & Hellenica, pars 1). 8°. L. 1819
Deutsche Schriften. 13B in 11. (*These 13B are in 5 Abthlgn.*) la8°. L. 1836–58
1, i–iv, Symbolik etc. 2, i–iii, Zur Archäologie.
3, i, Hist. Kunst. d. Griechen.
3, ii, Zur Gesch. d. griech. u. röm. Lit. 4, Znr röm. Gesch. etc.
5, i, Aus d. Leben e. alten Professors.
5, ii, Zur Gesch. d. class. Philologie.
5, iii, Paratipomena d. Lebensskizzen e. alten Prof.—Gedanken etc. ii. Religion, Wissenschaft u. Leben.
Dionysus, s. comm. de rerum Bacchic. Orphicarumque orig. etc. v1 in 2p, [*no more publ.*]. 4°. Heidelbergæ. 1808–9
Historicorum Græcorum antiquissimorum fragmenta; coll. etc. F. C. Hecataei hist., itemque Charonis et Xanthi omnia. 8°. Heidelbergæ. 1806
Meletemata e disciplina antiquitatis. 3p in 1v. 8°. L. 1817–19
Opuscula selecta. 8°. L. 1854
Religions de l'antiquité, consid. princ. dans leurs formes symbol. & mytholog. Tr., compl. etc. par J. D. Guigniaut. 4t in 10, [1, i, ii; 2, i–iii; 3, i–iii; 4, i, Explic. des planches. 4, ii, Planches]. 8°. 1825–51

Creuzer (G. Friedrich) [*continued*].
Symbolik u. Mythologie d. alten Völker. 6T. 8°. L. 1810–23
„ „ ..... Abbildungen. 4°. L. 1819
T.5, 6 have 2nd tp.: Gesch. d. Heidenthums im nördl. Europa, v. F. J. Mone.
„ „ ..... T1–4. 2e A. 8°. L. 1819–21
Zur Gesch. alt-röm. Cultur am Ober-Rhein u. Neckar. 8°. L. 1833
see Hermann (J. Gottf.) & F. C., Briefe ü. Homer etc., 1818.
„ Proclus, *Diadochus*. Initia philosophiæ etc., 1820–5.

Crevain (Philippe Le Noir, *sieur* de). Hist. ecclésiast. de Bretagne, dep. la réform. jusqu'à l'édit de Nantes. Publ., avec une biog. & des notes par B. Vaurigard. 8°. 1851

Crèvecœur (M. G. J. de), *calling himself Saint John de Crèvecœur, see* Crèvecœur (R. de). S. J. de C., sa vie etc., (1735–1813), 1883.

Crèvecœur (Robert de). S. John de Crèvecœur, sa vie, s. ouvrs., 1735–1813. 8°. 1883

Crèvecœur de Perthes (J. Boucher de), *see* Boucher de Perthes.

Crevenna (Pietro Ant. Bolongaro). Cat. des livres de la bibl. de C. 5v in 3, [v3 *has* 2p]. 8°. Amsterdam. 1789

Crevier (Jean Baptiste Louis). Hist. de l'Université de Paris, jusqu'en 1600. 7t. s8°. 1761
Hist. des empereurs romains, jusqu'à Constantin. 9t. 8°. 1824–8

Crewe (Robert O. A. Crewe-Milnes, *1st earl of*) [*2nd baron Houghton*]. Stray verses, 1889–90. s8°. 1891

Cribellus (Hieronymus). Oratio in laudem Blancæ Mariæ Sfortiæ, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t25.

Cribellus (Leodrisius). De vita Sfortiæ — de expeditione Pii II in Turcas, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t19, 23.

Crichton, *see also* Creichton, Creighton.

Crichton (A. W.) A naturalist's ramble to the Orcades. s8°. 1866

Crichton (*Sir* Alex.) C.'s minerals: cat. Will be sold, Apr. 20, 1827. [P727]. 4°. 1827

Crichton (Andrew). Converts from infidelity; lives etc. 2v. s8°. E. 1827
Hist. of Arabia. 2v. s8°. E. 1833
„ „ ..... 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1834
Life & diary of Lieut.-Col. J. Blackader. s8°. E. 1824
Mems. of Rev. John Blackader; app., siege of the Bass, etc. s8°. E. 1823

—— **& H. Wheaton.** Scandinavia: a hist. 2v. s8°. E. 1838
„ „ ..... 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1838

Crichton (James) [*The Admirable C.*]
see Tytler (P. F.) Life of C., 2nd ed., 1823.
„ Urquhart (*Sir* T.) Tracts: 4, Vindic. of the honour of Scotland, in wh. is an acc. of C., 1774.

Crichton (Kate). Six years in Italy. 2v. s8°. 1861

Crichton (Lionel) & P. Crichton. Antique church plate of St. Mary Abbots, Kensington. [P575]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1893
Antique church plate of the Chapel Royal, Kensington Palace. [P575]. 8°. 1894

Crichton (Philip).
see Crichton (L.) & P. C., Antique church plate of St. Mary Abbots, Kensington, 2nd ed., 1893.
„ —— & —— Antique church plate of Chapel Royal, Kensington Palace, 1894.

Cricius (A.) [†Krzycki (Andrzej)]. Carmina; ed. C. Morawski. [Acad. Litt. Cracov.]. 8°. Cracoviæ. 1888

Cricket. Chronicles of C. Facsimile reprints of Nyren, Lillywhite, Denison. s8°. 1888

*Cricket field (The), 1851, *see* Pycroft (J.)

Crickmore (H. Hovell). Old Chester. s8°. 1895

Crignelle (Henri de). Le Morvan; tr. from MS. by Capt. Jesse. s8°. 1851

*Crime (The) of Henry Vane. By J. S. of Dale. s8°. E. 1884

Crimea.
For anon. works in French see Crimée.
*Despatches & papers rel. to the campaign in Turkey, the C., etc., 1857, *see* Sayer (F.) *ed.*
*Letters from Head-quarters; or realities of the war in the C., 1856; 2nd ed., 1857, *see* Calthorpe (*Hon.* S. J. G.)
*Travels in the Crimea: embassy from Petersburg to Constantinople, 1793. By a see. to the Russian Embassy. 8°. 1802

Crimean. *Diplomatic study on the C. War, 1852–6. Russian official publ. [Tr. "*The literary execution of the Study is attr. to Baron Jomini*"]. 2v. 8°. 1882

Crimée. *Campagnes de C., d'Italie etc.: lettres adr. au maréchal de Castellane, 1898, *see* Castellane (*le m.*)

Crimes. *Crimes célèbres par A. Dumas [Arnould, Fournier, Fiorentino & Mallefille], 8t, 1842–3, *see* Dumas (A.) *père.*
*Essay (An) on c^s. & punishments, tr., 2nd ed., 1769, *see* Beccaria (C.)

Criminal. *Criminal chronology of York Castle, 1867, York etc.
*Criminal trials, 1832–5, *see* Jardine (D.)
*Letters on the c. code, 1847, *see* Ludlow (J. M.)
*March, 1855. Obs. by the Clerks of the Peace on the C. Justice Bill. [P308]. 8°. 1855
*On the principles of criminal law, 1846, *see* Cornwallis (*Miss* C. F.)

Crinito (Petrus). Belli rusticani 1525 historia, *see* Freher (M.) Germ. rerum scriptores, t3, 1717.

Crinitus (Davidus), *Nepomucenus.* [†Krynyt z Hlawačowa (D.)]. Disticha annos exprimentia, quibus regum Bohemorum inaugurationes, obitus etc. contigerunt, adi. iconibus eorundem. [P896]. s4°. Pragæ. *n.d.*, [*betw.* 1563–76]

Crinoline. *The dangers of crinoline, etc. [P362]. 8°. [1858]

Cripplegate.
see Saint Giles, *Cripplegate.*
„ Saint Giles, *without Cripplegate.*

Cripps (Charles Alfred). Principles of the Law of Compensation. 8°. 1881

Cripps (Henry William). The laws rel. to the Church and clergy. 8°. 1845
„ „ ..... 5th ed., *w. t.*: The law etc. 8°. 1869

Cripps (Wilfred Joseph).

College & Corporation plate. s8°. 1881
Old English plate: makers & marks. 8°. 1878
Old Eng. plate. 5th ed. 8°. 1894
„ „ ..... 6th ed. 8°. 1899
Old French plate. 8°. 1880
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1893

Crisconius, *bp. Afric., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t88.

Crisegs Griesbachianæ synopsis, 1811, *see* Griesbach (J. J.)

Crisis. *Crisis (The). By a. of "Plain facts, etc." [P39]. 4th ed. 8°. 1808
*Crisis (The); a letter to J. W. Denison, by W. M. [P122]. 8°. 1822
*Crisis (The) in India: its causes etc. By a milit. officer, 1857, *see* India.
*Crisis (The) of the sugar colonies, 1802, *see* Stephen (Ja.)

Crisis (The). Ed. R. Owen & R. D. Owen. 4v. 4°. 1832–34

Crisostomo (Giovanni), *see* Chrysostom, *St.*

Crisp (Frederick Arthur).

Acc. of the parish of Stutton. fol. *p.p.* 1881
Calendar of wills at Ipswich, 1444–1600. 1a8°. *p.p.* 1895
Colls. rel. to the family of Crispe. 3v. [*v2 & 3 wanting*]. 4°. *f.p.c.* 1882
List of Parish Registers, & o. genealog. works. Ed. C. 4°. 1897
see Howard (J. J.) & F. A. C., *edrs.*, Visitation of Ireland, *in prog.*, 1897 etc.
„ Ongar. Parish Registers of O. priv. pr. for C., 1886.
„ *Somersetshire wills, f. MS. of F. Brown, p.p. for C., 1887, etc.

Crisp (Richard). Richmond & its inhabs. f. the olden time. s8°. 1866

Crisp (Stephen). S. C. & h. correspondents, 1657–92; synopsis of the letters in the "Colchester Coll." Ed. C. F. Smith. 8°. 189
see Tuke (Sam.) Mems. of C., 1824.

Crispe, *The family of.* Colls. rel. to the f. of C., 1882, *see* Crisp (F. A.)

Crispi (Francesco).
see Narjoux (F.) C., 1890.
„ Stillman (W. J.) C., 1899.

Crispin. Mystère de Saint Crespin & S. Crespinien. Publ. par L. Dessalles & P. Chabaille. 8°. 1836

Crispinus (Gilbertus), *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t150, 159.

Crispo-Barbaro (George C. C'. A.), *marq. of Saint-George, see* Saint-George.

Crispus (Caius Sallustius), *see* Sallust.

Crissé (*le cte.* L. de Turpin de), *see* Turpin de Crissé.

Cristofori (*il conte* Francesco). Storia dei cardinali dal sec. v all' a. 1888. obl. 4°. Roma. 1888

Cristoforo [*forename*], *see* Christopher.

Cristoforo, *da Soldo.* Annales Brixiani 1437–1468, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t21.

Critical.
*Critical dissertation (A) on the nature etc. of value, 1825, *see* Bailey (S.)

Critical [*continued*].

*Critical essay (A) on var. MS. works, Arabic & Persian, illust^g. the hist. of Arabia, Persia etc. Tr. by J. C., f. a Persian MS. in the coll. of Sir W. Ouseley, the ed. [*b.w.* Sádik Isfaháni, tr., 1832 O.T.F.]. la8°. 1832

*Critical essays by a country parson, 1865, *see* Boyd (A. K. H.)

*Critical essays on the performers of the London theatres etc., 1807, *see* Hunt (Leigh).

*Critical history (The) of England etc., 2nd ed., 1728; 3rd ed., 1730, *see* Oldmixon (John).

*Critical (A) inquiry into the opinions etc. of the anc. philosophers conc. the nature of the soul etc., 2nd ed., 1748, *see* Towne (J.)

*Critical review (A) of the publick buildings etc. in & about London & Westminster, 1734, *see* Ralph (J.)

Criticism. *Criticism on the elegy in a country churchyard, 2nd ed., 1810, *see* Young (J.)

*Criticism the restoration of Xty.: letter to T. Scott reviewing a paper by [H.] Lang. By a country vicar. [P712]. s8°. [1872]

*Essay (An) on criticism etc., 1728, *see* Oldmixon (J.)

Criticisms. *C. on the Rolliad, *var. ed^s.*, *see* Rolliad.

Criticus, *ps., a. of "Parliamentary portraits, 1815," see* Barnes (Th.)

Critien (L.), *publ., see* Malta. L. C.'s Malta almanac, 1899.

Critique. *Critique [*by Brougham*] f. the Edinburgh Rev., on Byron, wh. occas. "Eng. bards etc.," 1820, *see* Edinburgh Review.

Critique générale de l'Hist. du Calvinisme de M. Maimbourg, 2^e éd., 1683, *see* Bayle (P.)

Crito Cantabrigiensis, *ps., see* Turton (T.), *bp.*

Crivelli (Carlo), *see* Rushforth (G. M'N.) C., 1900.

Croabbon (A.) La science du point d'honueur. la8°. 1894

Croal (David Octavius), *see* Jamieson (G.) Silver question; w. paper by C., 1895.

Croal (Thomas A.) A book about travelling. s8°. E. 1877

Croce (Giulio Cesare). Bertoldo con Bertoldino [*by G. C. C.*] e Cacasenno [*by A. Banchieri*], in ottava rima [*the versification is by sev. hands*]; agg. una tr. in ling. bolognese, ec. 5^a ed. s8°. Bologna. [1741]

Crocker (Abraham). Elements of land surveying. s8°. 1817

Crocker (Charles W.) The vale of obscurity, & o. p. 3rd ed. s8°. 1841

Crockett (David). Life; by himself. 6th ed. s8°. Philadelphia. 1834

see Roche (J. J.) Story of the Filibusters; added, the life of C. [*by himself, abr^d.*], 1891.

Crockett (Samuel Rutherford).

The Black Douglas. s8°. 1899
Bog-myrtle & peat: tales, chiefly of Galloway, 1889–95. s8°. 1895
Cinderella. s8°. 1901
Cleg Kelly. s8°. 1896
The grey man. s8°. 1896
Ione March. 2nd ed. s8°. 1899
Joan of the Sword Hand. s8°. 1900
Kit Kennedy. s8°. 1899
Lad's love. s8°. 1897
The lilac sunbonnet s8°. 1894
" " ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1894
Little Anna Mark. s8°. 1900
Lochinvar. s8°. 1897
Mad Sir Uchtred of the hills. s8°. 1894
The men of the moss-hags. s8°. 1895
The playactress. s8°. 1894
The raiders. 2nd ed. s8°. 1894
" " ... 4th ed. s8°. 1894
The red axe. s8°. 1898
The silver skull. s8°. 1901
The standard bearer. s8°. 1898
The stickit minister, & some common men. 5th ed. s8°. 1894
The surprising adv. of Sir Toady Lion w. those of Gen. Napoleon Smith. 8°. [1897]
Sweetheart travellers. 8°. [1895]
see *Tales of our coast, by C. etc., 1896.

Crockford's Clerical Directory, 1870, 76, 82, 85, 91, 94, 96, 99, 1900. la8°. 1870–1900

Croese (Gerardus). Hist. Quakeriana. s8°. A. 1695

Crœsus, *king of Lydia.* *Creso, a new serious opera; music by A. Sacchini, 1777, *see* Sacchini (A.)

Croft (*Sir* Herbert), *5th bart.* Letter f. Germany to the Princess Royal of England, on the Eng. & Germ. languages. [P730]. 4°. Hamburgh. 1797

see Hackman (J.) & *Miss* Reay. *Love and madness: letters betw. [*H. & R., etc. Apparently the work of C.*], n. ed., 1780; [*another ed., w. t.*] *Love letters etc., 1895.

Croft (Herbert), *bp. of Hereford, see* Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Crofton (Henry Thomas). Hist. of the anc. chapel of Stretford in Manchester parish, incl. sketches of the township of Stretford, not^s. of local families etc. v1. [Chetham Soc., N.S., 42]. s4°. M'ter. 1899

Crofton (*Sir* Walter). Convict systems & transportation. [P204]. 8°. 1863

Crofton (*Sir* Walter) [*continued*].

Immunity of "habitual criminals." [P164, 212]. 8°. [1861]

see Carpenter (M.) Reformatory prison discipline as developed by C., 1872.

Crofts (Ellen). Chapters in the hist. of Eng. lit., f. 1509 to close of Elizabethan period. s8°. 1884

Crofts (*Rev.* John). Sermon: anniv. meeting of Clergy & Sons of the Clergy, Bristol, 1802. [P45]. 8°. Bristol. 1802

Crofts (Thomas). Bibl. Croftsiana: cat. of the Lib. of C., wh. will be sold, Apr. 7, 1783 etc. 8°. 1783

Crofts (W. C.) Socialism of the street in England. [P544]. s8o. 1888

Croisades [*see also* Crusades]. *Bibliothèque des c^s., 1829, *see* Michaud (J. F.) *ed.*

Recueil des Historiens des Croisades, publ. par les soins de l'Acad. des Inscr. etc., 1841 *etc., in prog., see* Recueil etc.

Croiset (Alfred). La poésie de Pindare et les lois du lyrisme grec. 8°. 1880

—— **& M. Croiset.** Hist. de la litt. grecque. 5t. 8°. 1887–99

1, Homère—La poésie cyclique—Hésiode.
2, Lyrisme—Premiers prosateurs—Hérodote.
3, Période attique: tragédie—comédie—genres secondaires.
4, Période attique: éloquence—histoire—philosophie.
5, Période alexandrine—Période romaine.

Croiset (Maurice). Essai sur Lucien. 8°. 1882

see Croiset (A.) & M. C., Hist. de la litt. grecque, 1887–99.

Croix (F. S. C. J. de), *Graf v. Clerfayt, see* Clerfayt.

Croke (*Sir* Alex.) Remarks on Schlegel's work on the visitation of neutral vessels under convoy. 8°. 1801

see Schola Salernitana. Regimen sanitatis Salern.: tr. C., 1830.

Croke (John). Thirteen psalms & the first chapter of Ecclesiastes. Tr. J. C., w. o. doc^s. rel. to the Croke Family. [Percy Soc. 40]. s8°. 1844

Croker papers, *see* Croker (*Rt. Hon.* J. W.)

Croker (*Mrs.* B. M.), *wife of Lt.-Col. John Croker.*

Beyond the Pale. s8°. 1897
A bird of passage. 3v. s8°. 1886
" " ..... s8°. 1887
Diana Barrington. 3v. s8°. 1888
" " ... 4th ed. s8°. 1889
A family likeness. 3v. s8°. 1892
In the kingdom of Kerry & o. stories. s8°. 1896
Infatuation. s8°. 1899
Interference. 3v. s8°. 1891
Jason, & o. s. s8°. 1899
Married or single. 3v. s8°. 1895
Miss Balmaine's past. s8°. 1898
Mr. Jervis. 3v. s8°. 1894
Peggy of the Bartons. s8°. 1898
Pretty Miss Neville. 3v. s8°. 1883
Proper pride. 3v. 5th ed. s8°. 1882
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1885
The real Lady Hilda. s8°. 1896
Some one else. 3rd ed. s8°. 1886
" " ... 4th ed. s8°. *n.d.*
A state secret: & o. s. s8°. 1901
Terence. s8°. 1899
A third person. 2v. s8°. 1893
"To let" etc. s8°. 1893
Two masters. s8°. 1890
" " ... n. ed. s8°. 1897
Village tales & jungle tragedies. s8°. 1895

Croker (*Mrs.* John), *see* Croker (*Mrs.* B. M.)

Croker (*Rt. Hon.* John Wilson). *Answers to M.'s criticism on C.'s Boswell, sel f. "Blackwood," 2nd ed., 1856, *see* Macaulay (*Lord*).

The Croker Papers. Corr. & diaries of C. Ed. L. J. Jennings. 3v. 8°. 1884

Essays on the early period of the French Revol. 8°. 1857

Speech on Reform, Mar. 4, 1831. [P203]. 8°. 1831

Croker (Thomas Crofton). Fairy legends etc. of the S. of Ireland. p3. [p1 & 2 *wanting*]. s8°. 1828
" " ..... [*A complete ed.*]. s8°. 1834
" " ..... n. & complete ed., ed. T. Wright, w. mem. by T. F. D. Croker. s8°. [1870]

Historical songs of Ireland illust. of struggle betw. James II & W^m. III. Ed. T. C. C. [Percy Soc., 6]. s8°. 1841

*Irische Elfenmärchen. Übers. v. d. Brüdern Grimm. s8°. L. 1826

The keen of the S. of Ireland. Ed. T. C. C. [Percy Soc., 46]. s8°. 1844

Killarney legends. n. ed., rev. T. Wright, etc. s8°. [1876]
The 1st ed. (1829) had t.: Legends of the Lakes.

Narratives illust. of the contests in Ireland, 1641 & 1690. Ed. T. C. C. [Camden Soc., 14]. s4°. 1841

Popular songs, illust. of the French invasions of Ireland. 4p in 3. [Percy Soc. 54, 67, 70]. s8°. 1845–7

1, Genuine & curious mems. of Capt. Thurot; by J. F. Durand.
2, Capture of Carrickfergus in 1760.
3, 4, Bantry Bay & Killala invasions.

Croker (Thomas Crofton) [*continued*].

The popular songs of Ireland, w. notes etc. by T. C. C. s8°. 1839
,, ,, ... Intr. by H. Morley. s8°. 1886
A walk from London to Fulham. Rev. & ed. T. F. D. Croker. s8°. 1860

see O'Connor (M.) *ps.* A Kerry pastoral in imitation of the first eclogue of Virgil, ed. C., 1843.

Crole (David). Tea: planting & manufacture; w. laws affecting labour in tea gardens in Assam & elsewhere. 8°. 1897

Croll (Alex. Angus). Gas meters. [P209]. 8°. [1845]

Croll (James). Autob. sketch of C., w. mem. by J. C. Irons. 8°. 1896
Climate & time in their geolog. relations. 8°. 1875
Discussions on climate & cosmology. 8°. E. 1885
Philosoph. basis of evolution. 8°. 1890
Stellar evolution etc. 8°. 1889

Crollius (Oswaldus). Basilica chymica. Add. est eiusdem De signaturis rerum internis. s8°. Genevæ. 1631

Croly (David O.) Essay on eccles. finance as regards the R. C. Church in Ireland. [P326]. 3rd ed. s8°. Cork. 1834
see *Stipendiary (A) Romish priesthood, [*review of C.'s Essay*], 1835.

Croly (George).

Hist. sketches, speeches, characters. 8°. 1842
Marston. 3v. s8°. 1846
*The modern Orlando. Cantos 1–7. [*No more publd.*] 8°. 1846
Personal hist. of Geo. IV, w. anecdotes of disting. persons of last 50 yrs. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1841
The first ed. (1830) had t.: Life & times of G. IV.
Poet. works. 2v. s8°. 1830
Polit. life of Burke; w. extr. f. h. writings. 2v. s8°. E. 1840
Salathiel. 3v. new ed. s8°. 1842
Scenes f. Scripture, w. o. p. 8°. 1851
Tales of the Great St. Bernard. 3v. s8°. 1838
Thotheory of baptism: regeneration vindicated. 8°. 1850
see Herring (R.) Recolls. of C.; w. extrs. f. h. speeches & writings, 1861.
,, Roberts (D.), *R.A.*, The Holy Land; w. hist. descrs. by C., 1887.

Cromartie (George Mackenzie, *1st earl of*). Acc. of the conspiracies by the Earls of Gowry & R. Logan; added, vindic. of Robt. III f. bastardy. 8°. E. 1713

Cromarty (Deas) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* Eliz. Sophia Watson, *wife of Rev. Robt. A. Watson*]. Under God's sky. s8°. 1895

Crombie (Alex.)

Essay on philosoph. necessity. 8°. 1793
Etymology & syntax of English. 3rd ed. 8°. 1830
Gymnasium, s. Symbola critica. 2v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1828
Natural theology. 2v. 8°. 1829
see Gregory (Ja.) Letters in defence of h. Essay etc.; w. replies by C., 1819.

Crome (John), *see* Binyon (Laurence). C., & J. S. Cotman, 1897.

Cromek (Robert Hartley). Remains of Nithsdale & Galloway song, w. notices of customs etc. 8°. 1810
Select Scotish songs; w. crit. obs. & biog. notes by R. Burns. Ed. C. 2v. s8°. 1810

Cromer (Evelyn Baring, *earl*). Staff College essays. 8°. 1870
see Traill (H. D.) C., 1897.

Cromie (Robert). The crack of doom. 2nd ed. s8°. 1895

Crommelin (*Miss* **May de la Cherois).**

Bay Ronald. 3v. s8°. 1893
Brown-Eyes. s8°. Bristol. 1885
Dead men's dollars. s8°. Bristol. [1887]
Dust before the wind. s8°. 1894
In the west countrie. 3v. s8°. 1883
*Miss Daisy Dimity. 3v. s8°. 1881
*Orange lily. 2v. s8°. 1879
Over the Andes. 8°. 1896
Poets in the garden. s4°. 1886

—— & J. M. Brown. Violet Vyvian, M.F.H. 3v. s8°. 1889

Crompton (Henry). Industrial conciliation. s8°. 1876

Crompton (Samuel), *inventor of the spinning mule, see* French (G. J.) Life of C. 2nd ed., 1860; 3rd ed., 1862.

Crompton (Samuel), *M.D.* Letter to J. P. Lee, bp. of M'ter, on alienation of Chapel of the Manchester Deaf & Dumb School, etc. [P82]. 8°. 1862

***Cromwell** Doolan; or, life in the Army, 2v., 1849, *see* Levinge (*Sir* R. G. A.)

Cromwell, *The House of, see* Noble (M.) Mems. of the Protectoral-House of C., 3rd ed., 1787.

Cromwell (Henry), *Lord Lieut. of Ireland, 4th son of O. Cromwell, the Protector, see* Cromwell (O.), *descendant of O. C.*, Mems. of the Protector, & of h. sons R. & H., 3rd ed., 1822.

Cromwell (Oliver), *descendant of the Protector.* Mems. of O. Cromwell, & of h. sons, R. & H.; illust. by orig. letters etc. 2v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1822

Cromwell (Oliver), *Lord Protector.*

*Catalogue & coll. of all ordinations, proclamations etc. since the Govt. was establ. in His Highness the Lord Protector, Dec. 16, 1653–Sept. 1654. 4°. 1654
Letters & speeches, w. elucidations. By T. Carlyle. 2v. 8°. 1845
,, ,, Suppl. to 1st ed. 8°. 1846
,, ,, 3v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1846
,, ,, 4v. [v1 *wanting*]. 3rd ed. s8°. 1850
,, ,, ... 5v. 8°. 1870
,, ,, ... 5v. s8°. 1871
*Pourtraiture (The) of Oliver, descr. of h. lying-in-state etc. s8°. 1659
Soldier's catechism. Facsimiled; w. pref. by W. Begley. s8°. 1900
Speeches, 1644–58. Ed. C. J. Stainer. s8°. 1901
*Unparalleld monarch (The): portraiture of a matchless prince exprest in some shadows of My Lord Protector. s8°. 1656

References.

see Andrews (J. R.) Life of C. to death of Ch. I, 1870.
,, Baldock (T. S.) C. as soldier, 1899.
,, Banks (John). *Short (A) crit. review of the polit. life of C., 1739.
,, Berkeley (*Sir* J.) Mems., cont. h. negot. w. C. etc., 1699.
,, Bischoffshausen (S., *Frhr.* v.) Politik des C. in d. Auffassung u. Thätigkeit des John Thurloe; im Anhang, Briefe J. T.'s an B. Whitelocke u. s. Bericht üb. d. cromwell'sche Politik für E. Hyde, 1899.
,, Bourelly (J.) C. et Mazarin, 1886.
,, Bowman (J. N.) The Protestant interest in C.'s foreign relations, 1900.
,, Brosch (M.) C. u. d. puritan. Revolution, 1886.
,, Chasles (P.) C., sa vie privée, s. discours publ., sa corr. partic., etc., 1847.
,, Church (S. H.) C., a history, 3rd ed., 1897.
,, Cromwell (O.), *descendant of O. C.*, Mems. of O. C., & h. sons R. & H., 3rd ed., 1822.
,, Douglas (W. S.) C.'s Scotch campaigns (1650–1), 1898.
,, Firth (C.) C. & the rule of the Puritans, [Heroes of the Nations], 1900.
,, Fletcher (Henry). *Perfect politician (The), or full view etc. of C., 3rd ed., 1681.
,, Forster (J.) Statesmen of the Commonwealth: 4, 5, C., 1840.
,, Galardi (P. F. de). La tyrannie heureuse; ou, C. politique, 1671.
,, Gardiner (S. R.) C.'s place in hist., 1897; 2nd ed., 1897.
,, —— O. C., 4°, 1899.
,, Gostelo (W.) Charls Stuart & C. united, 1655.
,, Green (G. S.) O. C. [*play*]; pref^d., an extract or journal of the rise of C., 1752.
see Guizot (F.) Hist. de la Républ. d'Angleterre & de C. (1649–58), 1854, [*& o. works by G. on that period*].
,, —— Hist. of C., & the Commonwealth, tr., 1854; 2nd ed., 1854.
,, Harris (Wm.), *D.D.*, Acc. of life of C., 2nd ed., 1772.
,, Harrison (Frederic). O. C., 1888.
,, Hazlitt (W.) *the younger*, C., a biogy., 1857.
,, Heath (James). Flagellum; or, life & death of C., 2nd ed., 1663.
,, Henfrey (H. W.) Numismata Cromwelliana: medallic hist. of C., 1877.
,, Herbert (H. W.) *Oliver Cromwell, an hist. romance, 1840.
,, Hönig (F.) C., 1887–9.
,, Hood (E. P.) O. C., 1882.
,, Horton (R. F.) C., 1899.
,, Hugo (V.) Cromwell [*drama*], 1836etc.
,, Kimber (Isaac). *Life (The) of O. C., Lord Protector, impartially coll. etc., 2nd ed., 1725.
,, Lamartine (A. de). C., n. éd., 1872.
,, Leti (G.) Vita di Cromvele, 1692.
,, Lytton (E., *baron*). Richelieu; added, C.'s dream, 7th ed., 1839.
,, Manchester (E., *2nd earl of*). *The quarrel betw. M. & C., unpubl. docs., [Camden Soc., NS12], 1875.
,, Merle d'Aubigné (J. H.) The Protector, a vindication, 1847.
,, Morley (John). C., 1900.
,, Murphy (D.) C. in Ireland, n. ed., 1885.
,, *Neue Plutarch (Der): 1, C., v. R. Pauli, 1874–88.
,, Nickolls (J.) *ed.*, Orig. letters & Papers of State addr. to C. (1649–58), found among the colls. of J. Milton, 1743.
,, Palgrave (*Sir* R. F. D.) C.; an appreciation based on contemp. evidence, 1890.
,, Peck (F.) Mems. of C. in 3 panegyrics in Latin, the 1st [&] 2nd, it is thought, composed by Milton, as was the 3rd; added, divers pieces rel. to C. etc., 1740.
,, Picton (J. A.) C., the man & his mission, 1882.
,, Prendergast (J. P.) The Cromwellian settlement of Ireland, 1865; 2nd ed., 1870.
,, Prestwich (*Sir* J.) P.'s Respublica, or honors, ceremonies etc. of the Commonwealth under C., v1, [*no more publ.*], 1787.
,, Raguenet (F.) *Histoire d'O. C., 1691.
,, Richards (A. B.) O. C.: tragedy, 1872.
,, Roosevelt (Theo.) C., 1900.
,, Rosebery (*Lord*). C.: speech, 1900
,, Russell (M.), *bp.*, Life of O. C., 1829.
,, Smith (Goldwin). Three

Cromwell (Oliver), *Lord Protector* [*continued*].

Eng. statesmen, 1867; n. ed., 1868.
see SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
„ SOUTHEY (R.) Select biographies: C. & Bunyan, 1844.
„ STACE (M.) *Cromwelliana, a chronolog. detail of events in wh. C. was engaged, 1810.
„ TANGYE (*Sir* R.) The 2 Protectors: O. & R. C., 1899.
see TULLOCH (J.) Eng. Puritanism & its leaders, C. etc., 1861.
„ VAUGHAN (R.) *ed.*, The Protectorate etc. illus. in letters, 1839.
„ VILLEMAIN (A. F.) Hist. de C., 4e éd., 1829.
„ WAYLEN (J.) The House of Cromwell etc., 1800.

Cromwell (Richard), *Lord Protector.*

see CROMWELL (O.) *descendant of O. C.* Mems. of the Protector, & of h. sons R. & H., 3rd ed., 1822.
„ GUIZOT (F. P. G.) Hist. du protectorat de R. C., etc., 1856.
see —— Hist. of R. C., etc., tr., 1856.
„ SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
„ TANGYE (*Sir* R.) The two protectors: O. & R. C., 1899.

Cromwell (Thomas), *earl of Essex*, *see* GALTON (A.) Character & times of C., 1887.

Cromwell (Thomas Kitson). Hist. & descr. of Colchester. 2v in 1, [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. 1825

Cromwell Doolan; or life in the army 1849, *see* LEVINGE (*Sir* R. G. A.)

***Cromwelliana**, 1810, *see* STACE (MACHELL).

Cronholm (Abraham). Gustav II Adolf in Deutschland: aus d. Schwed. v. H. Helms. B1, [*no more publ.*] 8°. L. 1875
Sveriges hist. under Gustaf II Adolphs regering. 6d. [d5, 6 *wanting*]. 8°. 1857–80

Cronica, *see* CHRONICA.

***Crónicas** de los reyes de Castilla, [Rivadeneyra, 66, 68, 70], 1875-8, *see* ROSELL (C.) *ed.*

Croniques.
Where this form is the old French nominative sing., see CHRONIQUE.

Cronise (Titus Fey). Natural wealth of California. la8°. S. Francisco. 1868

Cronnelly (Richard Francis). Irish family hist.: acc. of the Grædhals. v1, [*contg. 3p in tv. No more appd.*] 8°. D. 1865
1, The Clanna-Rory. 2, The Clan Eoghan. 3, The Dal-Cais.

Cronwright-Schreiner (C. S.), *see* SCHREINER (O.) & C.-S., The polit. situation, 1896.

Crookall (L.) Brit. Guiana. s8°. 1898

Crooke (W.), *Bengal C.S.* Intr. to the pop. religion & folklore of N. India. 8°. Allahabad. 1894
The N.-W. provinces of India: hist., ethnol., administration. 8°. 1897
Pop. religion & folklore of N. India. 2v. n. ed. 8°. 1896
Tribes & castes of the N.-W. Provinces & Oudh. 4v. la8°. Calcutta. 1896

Crookes (M. E. B.), *see* FOX-DAVIES (A. C.) & M. E. B. C., Book of public arms, 1894.

Crookes (*Sir* William). Dyeing & calico-printing. 8°. 1874
Psychic force & mod. spiritualism: reply to the "Quarterly" & o. critics. [P318]. 8°. 1871
Researches in spiritualism. 8°. 1874

Crookshank (Edgar M.) Intr. to pract. bacteriology. 8°. 1886

Croom Robertson (George), *see* ROBERTSON (G. C.)

Cros (Jos. Marie), *S.J.* Saint François de Xavier, sa vie & s. lettres. 2t. 8°. Toulouse. 1900

Cros (Léon). Heures noires. s8°. MDCCCLCVII, [1897]

Crosby. *C. records. A cavalier's note-book: notes of W. Blundell, Capt., (1642), 1880, *see* BLUNDELL (W.)
*C. Records. A chap. on Lancashire Recusancy: acc. of troubles sustained by W. Blundell (1560–1638), & acc. of the Harkirke, etc., 1887, *see* GIBSON (T. E.) *ed.*

Crosby (A. B.), *see* BULL (S. C.) Ole Bull; w. C.'s Anatomy of the violinist, 1886.

Crosby (Thomas), *Baptist minister*. Hist. of the Eng. Baptists, to beginning of r. of Geo. I. 4v. s8°. 1738–40

Croskey & Co., *see* INDIA. Obs. on letter f. C. & Co. proposing a Line of Steam Transport Ships to I., 1858.

Crosland (Newton). Pith: essays, w. verses etc. s8°. 1881

Crosland (*Mrs.* Newton) [†TOULMIN (CAMILLA), *aft. Crosland*]. Poems. s8°. 1846
Stories of the city of London. s8°. 1880

Croslegh (Charles). Xty. judged by its fruits. s8°. [1884]

Crosnier ( ), *dramatic writer*. De onbedreeve Minnaar. [*Tr. b. w.* Asselijn (T.) Melchior, 1691]. s8°. [Amsterdam]. 1699

Crosnier (*Mgr.* Augustin). Iconographie chrétienne. 8°. Tours. 1876
Monographie de la cathédrale de Nevers. [Soc. Nivernaise]. la8°. Nevers. 1854

Crosraguel, *abbey of*. Charters of the A. of C. [Ayrshire & Gall. Arch. Assoc.]. 2v. 4°. 1886

Cross. *Case (The) of the c. in baptism, 1684, *see* RESBURY (N.)
*The legendary hist. of the C.: 64 woodcuts f. a bk. publ. by Veldener, 1483. Intr. by J. Ashton. s8°. 1887

Cross (*Miss* Eliz. D.) An old story, & o. p. 2nd ed. s8°. 1868

Cross (Francis W.) Hist. of the Walloon & Huguenot Church, Canterbury. [Huguenot Soc. of L., 15]. 4°. 1898

Cross (*Mrs.* George F.) *of Melbourne*, *see* CAMBRIDGE (ADA), *aft. Mrs. Cross.*

Cross (Jeremy L.) The Templar's chart. 2nd ed. s8°. 1845

Cross (*St.* John, *of the*), *see* JOHN [DE YEPES] *of the Cross, St.*

Cross (John Kynaston). Imports, exports, & the French treaty: Speech, H. of C., 12 Aug., 1881. [P422. (Cobden Club)]. s8°. 1881

Cross (John Walter). Impressions of Dante & of the New World, w. a few words on bimetallism. s8°. 1893
see ELIOT (G.) *ps.*, G. E.'s life etc., ed. C., 1885.

Cross (Launcelot) *ps.*, *see* CARR (FRANK).

Cross (Margaret B.) Love & Olivia. s8°. 1899
Newly fashioned. 2v. s8°. 1895
Stolen honey. 2v. s8°. 1892

Cross (*Mrs.* Marian), *wife of J. W. Cross*; [*ps.* GEORGE ELIOT], *see* ELIOT (G.) *ps.*

Cross (Robert), *M.D.* Auvergne; a resort for invalids. 8°. 1867

Cross (Victoria), *ps.*, *see* CORY (*Miss* V.)

Cross (Wilbur L.) The development of the Eng. novel. s8°. N.Y. 1899

Crosse (Andrew). Memorials of A. C., electrician, 1857, *see* CROSSE (*Mrs.* A.)

Crosse (*Mrs.* Andrew) [†CORNELIA A. H. CROSSE]. Memorials of Andrew Crosse, electrician. s8°. 1857
Red-letter days of my life. 2v. s8°. 1892

Crosse (Andrew F.) Round about the Carpathians. s8°. E. 1878

Crosse (Thomas Francis). Lectures on early Scripture: Patriarchal epoch. 2nd ed. s8°. 1867
Sermons preached in Holy Trinity, Hastings & Chichester Cath. s8°. 1890

Crosse (Victoria) *ps.*, *see* CORY (*Miss* V.)

Crosskey (Henry William), *see* BRADY (G. S.), H. W. C., & D. ROBERTSON. The Post-Tertiary Entomostraca, 1874.

Crosskey (R.), *see* MIERS (H. A.) & R. C., The soil in rel. to health, 1893.

Crossley (Francis William), *see* HARRIS (J. RENDEL). Life of C., ed. H., 1899.

Crosthwaite (John Clarke). The Book of Obits & martyrology of the Cathedral Church of the Holy Trinity, ed. by J. C. C., with an introd. by J. H. Todd. [I. Arch. Soc.] 4°. D. 1844
Modern hagiology. 2v. s8°. 1846

Croston (James). County families in Lancashire & Cheshire. 4°. Manchester. 1887
see BAINES (E.) Hist. of the Co. of Lancaster, n. ed. by C., v1, 1888.

Crotch (William), *Mus. Doc.* Elements of musical composition, comprehending thorough bass, & tuning. 4°. 1812

Crottie (Julia M.) Neighbours. s8°. 1900

Crouch (Archer P.) For the rebel cause. s8°. 1898
Glimpses of Feverland; cruise in W. African waters. s8°. 1889
On a surf-bound coast; cable-laying in the African tropics. s8°. 1887

Crouch (Edmund A.), *see* LAMARCK (J. B.) Intr. to L.'s conchology: tr., etc., by C., 1827.

Crouch (Emma Eliz.), *calling herself Cora Pearl*, *see* PEARL (CORA).

Crouch (Joseph) & E. Butler. The apartments of the house. s4°. 1900

Crouch (Nathaniel) [*ps.* RICHARD BURTON; ROBERT BURTON]. Hist. of the kingdom of Ireland. n. ed. s4°. 1811
Hist. remarks on London & Westminster. n. ed. s4°. Westminster. 1810
see DAVIES (*Mrs.* CHRISTIAN). Life [*by Defoe? or N. C.? or another?*].

Crousaz (Jean Pierre de). New treatise of the art of thinking. 2v. 8°. 1724
Système de reflexions qui peuvent contribuer à la netteté etc. de nos connoissances; ou Nouvel essai de logique. 2t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1712
„ „ ..... 3t. 2e éd., [*w. t.*: La logique]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1720
Crousaz-Crétet (Léon de). Le duc de Richelieu en Russie & en France, 1766–1822. la8°. 1897
Crow (Arthur H.) Highways & byeways in Japan. s8°. 1883
Crow (*Mrs.* L.) A twisted link. 3v. s8°. 1873
Crowe (*Mrs.* Catharine).

Adventures of a beauty. 3v. s8°. 1852
*Adventures of Susan Hopley. 3v. s8°. 1841
Light & darkness. 3v. s8°. 1850
*Men & women. 3v. s8°. 1844
The night side of nature: ghosts etc. s8°. 1852
Story of Lilly Dawson. 3v. s8°. 1847

Crowe (Eyre). With Thackeray in America. 8°. 1893
Crowe (Eyre Evans).

The Greek & the Turk. s8°. 1853
Hist. of France. 3v. s8°. 1831
„ „ ..... 5v. 8°. 1858–68
Hist. of the rs. of Louis XVIII, & Charles X. 2v. 8°. 1854
see *Lives of the most eminent foreign statesmen, [v1 by C.], 1832.

Crowe (Frederick). The Gospel in Central America, etc. s8°. 1850
Crowe (Joseph Archer) & G. B. Cavalcaselle.
All works by these two men conjointly are cat. under Crowe, although in Italian edˢ. the other name precedes.
Hist. of painting in N. Italy, 14th–16th c. 2v. 8°. 1871
Lives of the early Flemish painters. 2nd ed. s8°. 1872
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1879
A new hist. of painting in Italy, 2nd–16th c. 3v. 8°. 1864–6
Raphael, his life & works. 2v. 8°. 1882–5
Storia dell' antica pittura fiamminga. ed. orig. ital., con biog. dell' autore [*i.e. Cav.*]. 8°. Firenze. 1899
Storia della pittura in Italia dal sec. 2 al sec. 16. 8v. [v1, 2a ed.]. 8°. F. 1886–98
Titian, h. life & times; w. acc. of h. family. 2v. 8°. 1877
see Kugler (F. T.) Hdbk. of painting; German etc. schools, n. ed., rev. by C, 1879.
Crowe (John Henry Verinder). Handbook of the armies of Sweden & Norway. [War Office]. s8°. 1901
Crowe (*Sir* Joseph). Reminisc. of 35 years of my life. 8°. 1895
Crowest (Frederick J.)

Book of musical anecdote. 2v. s8°. 1878
Cherubini. s8°. 1890
The great tone-poets: mems. of composers. s8°. 1874
Hist. of British music, to the Tudor period. 8°. 1896
Phases of musical England. s8°. 1881
Verdi: h. biogy. w. esp. ref. to h. Eng. experiences. 8°. 1897

Crowley (Robert). Select works of C. Intr., notes, gloss., by J. M. Cowper. [E.E.T.S., ES15]. 8°. 1872
Contˢ. his: Epigrams, 1550—Voyce of the last trumpet, 1550—Pleasure & payne, 1551—Way to wealth, 1550—An informacion & peticion.
Crown (The) & the Cabinet: 5 letters on the biography of the Prince Consort. By "Verax." Repr. f. "Manchester Weekly Times." [P352]. s8°. M'ter. 1878
Crowne (John). Caligula. [P733]. s4°. 1698
The destruction of Jerusalem by Titus. 2p. [*pagin. cont.* P733]. s4°. 1693
Dramatic works, w. mem. & notes. [D.o.t.R.] 4v. s8°. E. 1873–4
Crowninshield (Edward A.) Cat. of lib. of C., sold 12 July, 1860. [P740]. 8°. 1860
Crowninshield (*Mrs.* Schuyler). Where the trade-wind blows: tales. s8°. N.Y. 1898
Crowquill (A.) *ps.*, *see* Seymour (R.) Sketches, illust. in prose & verse by C., 1866.
Crowther (Caleb). Tentamen physiolog.-med. inaug. de contagione humana. [P226]. 8°. Edinburgi. 1793
Crowther (Samuel). Vocab. of Yoruba: Eng.-Y., Y.-Eng.; pref., grammat. elements. s8°. 1843
see Schön (J. F.) Journals of S. & C., who accompanied the exped. up the Niger (1841), 1842.
Croy (*le etc.* A. Rodolphe Claude F. S. de). Etudes sur le dép. Indre & Loire. s8°. Tours. 1838
Croydon. *Notes on C. Palace, 1877, *see* Kershaw (S. W.)
Croyland. *For the chron. of C. "Hist. monast. Croylandensis," long attr. to Ingulphus, but now known to be of the 13th or 14th cent., sec* Ingulphus.
Croyland abbey. *Hist. (The) & antiqs. of C.-A., 1783, *see* Gough (R.)
Croylandensis (Ingulfus), *see* Ingulphus, *abbot of Croyland.*
Crozals (Joseph de). Lanfranc. la8°. 1877
L'unité italienne, (1815–1870). 8°. *n.d.*
Crozier (John Beattie).

Civilization & progress. 8°. 1885
Consids. on the constitution of the world. [P352, 353]. 8°. 1878
Hist. of intellectual development: on the lines of modern evolution. v1, 3. 8°. 1897–1901
Lord R. Churchill: study of Eng. democracy. s8°. 1887
My inner life. 8°. 1898
The religion of the future. s8°. 1880

Cruceus (Emericus) *Parisiensis.* *Adonia, s. mnemosynon Henrici Magni. [P890]. s8°. Parisiis. 1613
Crudeli (Tommaso), *see* Rosasco (G.) Due novelle di R., una di C., 1855.
Cruden (Alex.) Conc. to O. & N. Test.; added, Conc. to Apocrypha. 10th ed., added, life, by A. Chalmers. 4°. 1842
„ „ [*anoth. ed.*]. C. to O. & N. T.; added, C. to A., etc. With life by W. Youngman. la8°. 1844
New & complete Conc. to the Scriptures, on the basis of C. Ed. J. Eadie. 16th ed. 8°. 1853
Cruden (Robert Peirce). Hist. of Gravesend & the Port of London. la8°. 1843
Cruel (R.) Gesch. d. deutschen Predigt. 8°. Detmold. 1879
Cruelties of civilization. 3v. (*By var. aˢ. v3 has t.*: Humanitarian essays, being v3 of C. of c.). s8°. [1895]–97
Cruger, *see also* Krüger.
Crüger (Hans). Die Erwerbs- u. Wirthschafts-Genossenschaften. la8°. Jena. 1892
Cruger (*Mrs.* Julia G.) [*ps.* Julien Gordon], *see* Gordon (Julien) *ps.*
Cruickshank (Brodie). Eighteen years on the Gold Coast. 2v. s8°. 1853
Cruickshank (Thomas). The practical planter. 8°. E. 1830
Cruikshank (George).

Cat. of drawings etc. by C., sold 8 July, 1879. [P721]. 8°. 1879
Comic almanack (The); by Thackeray, A. Smith, etc. With illustˢ. by C., etc. Ser. 1, 1835–43. s8°. *n.d.*
Essay on the genius of G. C., 1884, *see* Thackeray (W. M.)
My sketch-book, 1834–5. obl.8°. *repr., n.d.*
Scraps & sketches. oblong fol. *n.p. n.d.*
see Bates (W.), C., etc., 2nd ed., 1879.
„ Jerrold (B.) Life of C., 1882; n. ed., 1894.
„ Stephens (F. G.) Mem. of C.; & essay on C. by Thackeray, 1891.

Cruise. *Cruise (The) of the Midge, n. ed., 1842, *see* Scott (M.)
*Cruise (A): or, 3 months on the Continent. By a naval officer. [*b. w.* Shillibeer (J.) The Briton's voyage, 3rd ed., 1818]. 8°. 1818
*Cruise (The) round the world of the Flying Squadron 1869–70 under Rear-Adm. G. T. P. Hornby. [*By "J. B."*]. 8°. 1871
Cruise (*Sir* Francis Richard). T. à Kempis: visit to scenes in wh. h. life was spent, etc. 8°. 1887
Cruise (Richard). *Mysteries; or, faith the knowledge of God. 2v. 8°. 1861
Cruise (Richard A.) Journal of ten months' residence in N. Zealand. 2nd ed. 8°. 1824
Cruise (William). On dignities, or titles of honour. 2nd ed. la8°. 1823
Crull (Friedrich), *M.D., ed.*, Die Rathslinie d. Stadt Wismar. [Hans. Geschichtsquellen, 2]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1875
Crull (Jodocus). *Antient & pres. state of Muscovy. 8°. 1698
*Antiqs. of St. Peter's, or, the Abbey-Church of Westminster. 2v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1722
„ „ ..... 2v. 4th ed. 8°. 1741
*Denmark vindicated: ans. to "An acc. [*by R., visct. Molesworth*] of Denmark in 1692." 8°. 1694
Crummell (Alex.) The negro race not under a curse. [P207]. s8°. [1863]
Crump (Arthur). Causes of the great fall in prices coincidently w. the demonetisation of silver by Germany. 8°. 1889
Formation of polit. opinion. 8°. 1885
Theory of Stock-Exchange speculation. 2nd ed. 8°. 1874
Cruppi (Jean). Un avocat journaliste au 18e s.: Linguet. s8°. 1895
La cour d'assises. 2e éd. s8°. 1898

Crusaders. *Tales of the C., 1825, *see* Scott (*Sir* W.)

Crusades. *Chronicles of the Crusades; Richard of Devizes, Geoffrey de Vinsauf, Joinville. [Tr.], w. notes. s8°. 1848

Liste des chevaliers croisés etc., *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t20, 23.

Monumenta de bello sacro, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. lat., t155. *see also* Croisades.

Cruse, *see* Kruse.

Crusenstolpe (Magnus Jacob). *Der Mohr, oder d. Haus Holstein—Gottorp in Schweden. Aus d. Schwed. 6B in 4. s8°. 1842–4

see Ahnfelt (A.) C.: hans galleri af samtida och hans lit. korr., 1880–1.

Crusius (Gottlieb Christian). Greek & Eng. Lexicon for Homer. By G. C. Crusius, tr. H. Smith, rev. by T. K. Arnold. n. ed. s8°. 1876

Crusius (L. F. O. Baumgarten-), *see* Baumgarten-Crusius (L. F. O.)

Crusius (Magnus). Singularia Plessiaca, s. memorabilia de vita etc. P. Mornæi de Plessis, etc. s8°. Hamburgi. 1724

Crusius (Martinus). Bellum Schmalkaldicum, *see* Freher (M.) Germ. rerum scriptores, t3, 1717.

Crusius (Otto). Untersuchungen zu d. Mimiamben d. Herondas. 8°. L. 1892

Cruso (Timothy). Discourses upon the Rich Man & Lazarus. s8°. 1697

Crussol d'Uzès (Jacques de), *duc d'Uzès, see* Uzès.

Crusy (de), *see* Decrusy (.)

Cruttwell (Charles Thomas). Hist. of Roman lit. 8°. 1877

„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. *n.d.*

A literary hist. of early Xty. 2v. 8°. 1893

Six lect^s. on the Oxford Movement. s8°. 1899

Cruttwell (Clement). Life of T. Wilson, bp. of Sodor & Man; added, h. Hist. of the I. of Man. 3rd ed. 8°. Bath. 1782

Cruttwell (Maud). Luca Signorelli. s8°. 1899

Cruyplants (Eugène). Hist. de la participation des Belges aux campagnes des Indes Orient. Néerlandaises, 1815–30. 8°. Brux. 1883

Cruz Cano y Olmedilla (R. F. de la), *see* La Cruz (Ramon de).

Crypt (The). 3v in 1. s8°. 1827–8

„ ..... v1. New Ser. 8°. 1829

Cryptonomus, *ps.*, *see* Mackenzie (K. R. H.)

Crystal Palace.

The Alhambra Court. [*b. w.* Nineveh Court, 1854]. s8°. 1854

The Byzantine & Romanesque Court. [*b. w.* Greek Court, 1854]. s8°. 1854

The Egyptian Court. [*b. w.* Nineveh Court, 1854]. s8°. 1854

The Greek Court. s8°. 1854

„ „ Apology for the colouring of the Greek Court; by Owen Jones. [*b. w.* Greek Court, 1854]. s8°. 1854

Guide to C. P. s8°. [1854?]

Hdbk. to the Courts of Modern Sculpture: by Mrs. Jameson. [*b. w.* Renaissance Court, 1854]. s8°. 1854

The Italian Court. [*b. w.* Roman Court, 1854]. s8°. 1854

The Mediæval Court. [*b. w.* Roman Court, 1854]. s8°. 1854

The Nat. Hist. Dept. described: Ethnology by R. G. Latham—Zoology & Botany by E. Forbes. s8°. C. P. Lib. 1854

The Nineveh Court. s8°. 1854

The Portrait Gallery. s8°. 1854

The Renaissance Court. s8°. 1854

The Roman Court. s8°. 1854

see London, Brighton, & S. Coast Railway. *Address to the L. B. & S. C. R., on removing the C. P. to Sydenham, [1853?]

„ *Sermons in glass: a Sunday visit to the C. P. defended, 1854.

Csánki (Dezsö). Magyar történelmi földrajza a Hunyadiak korában. k1, 2, 3. [M. Tud. Akad.; Hunyadiak kora etc., 6, 7]. 8°. 1890–7

Csar. *For anon. works see* Tsar.

Csengeri (Antal). F. Deák. Üb. v. G. Heinrich. 8°. L. 1877

Csink (J.) Grammar of Hungarian; w. sketch of Hungarian lit. s8°. 1853

Csoma (Sándor) *Körösi* [Alex. Csoma de Körös], *see* Duka (T.) Life & works of C., 1885.

Csuday (Eugen). Gesch. d. Ungarn. 2^e A., übers. v. M. Darvai. 2B. 8°. 1899

Ctesias. [C. Cnidius; Ktesias]. Operum reliquiæ. Textum recogn. etc. J. C. F. Baehr. 8°. Francofurti ad Mœnum. 1824

see Blum (C. L.) Herodot u. K., 1836.

„ Herodotus. Hist.: C^is. fragm. illust. a C. Müllero. 1844.

„ —— Hist.; acc., excerpta ex C., 1763.

Ctesibius (Hero), *see* Hero, *of Alexandria.*

Cuba. *Cuba; policy of Eng., Mexico, Spain with reg. to that island. [P97]. 8°. 1830

*Cuba: politica, guerra, autonomía. Por R. S. P. [P888]. 8°. 1897

Recognition of Cuban Independence [U.S. Senate; Report f. Comm. on Foreign Relations, 1896. P642]. 8°. 1896

Report on the census of C., 1899. la8°. Wash. 1900

Cubas (A. García), *see* García y Cubas (A.)

Cubillo de Aragon (Alvaro). Comedias y obras diversas. 8°. 1654

Cubitt, *Family of, see* Rye (W.) Colls. for hist. of the f. of C. of Norfolk, 1873.

Cucheval-Clarigny (Athanase). Hist. de la presse en Angleterre et aux Etats-Unis. s8°. 1857

Lord Beaconsfield & s. temps. s8°. 1889

Cuchullin, *see* Hull (E.) *ed.*, The C. Saga: coll. of stories rel. to [C.], tr. etc., 1898.

Cuckoo Song (The), *see* Ellis (A. J.) *ed.*, The only Eng. proclam. of Hen. III: added, the C. S., 1868.

Cucuel (Edouard), *see* Morrow (W. C.) Bohemian Paris, f. notes by C., 1899.

Cucurron-Sicard (Roch Ambroise), *see* Sicard (*l'abbé*).

Cudlip (*Mrs.* Pender), *see* Thomas (Annie), *aft. Mrs. P. Cudlip.*

Cudmore (P.) The Irish republic: hist. mem. on Ireland & her oppressors. la8°. St. Paul. 1871

Cudworth (Ralph). Systema intellectuale hujus universi. Acc. reliqua ejus opusc. J. L. Mosheim Lat. vertit, etc. 2t. ed. 2^a. 4°. Lugd. Bat. 1773

Treatise conc. eternal & immutable morality. s8°. 1731

The true intellectual system of the universe. With treatise on immutable morality etc. 2v. 1^st Amer. ed., w. life etc. by T. Birch. la8°. Andover. 1837

„ „ ..... With treatise conc. eternal morality. Added, notes etc. of Mosheim, tr. J. Harrison. 3v. 8°. 1845

Cudworth (William), *of Bradford.* Round about Bradford. s8°. Bradford. 1876

Cuel (Fernand) [*ps.* A. Beyra], *see* Beyra (Armand) *ps.*

Cuellar (Francisco), *see* Allingham (H.) C.'s adventures in Connacht & Ulster, 1588; added, intr. & tr. of C.'s narrative of the Armada, 1897.

Cuenca (Juan Rodriguez de), *see* Rodriguez de Cuenca (J.)

*Cuentos y chascarrillos andaluces tomados de la boca del vulgo. Por Fulano Zutano, Mengano y Perengano. s8°. 1896

Cueto (Leopoldo Augusto de), *afterwards marqués de Valmar.* Estudios de hist. y de critica literaria. s8°. 1900

Poetas liricos del s. xviii; col. ilust. etc. por C. [Rivadeneyra, 61, 63, 67]. 3t. la8°. 1869–75

Cuffe (W. U. O'Connor), *4th earl of Desart, see* Desart (W. U. O'C.), *4th earl of.*

Cuijp (A.), *see* Cuyp (Aelbert).

Cuissard (Ch.) [*or* Cuissard-Gaucheron]. Théodulfe, évêque d'Orléans, sa vie & s. œuvres, etc. la8°. Orléans. 1892

Culemann ( ), *see* *Catalogue of a Bibliotheca typograph., [*property of C.?*], sold 1870.

Culin (Stewart). Korean games; w. notes on the corresp. games of China & Japan. la8°. Philadelphia. 1895

Mancala, the national game of Africa. [P886]. 8°. Wash. 1896

*Culina famulatrix medicinæ, by Ignotus, 3rd ed., 1806, *see* Hunter (A.)

Cull (Richard). Nature etc. of ethnolog. science. [P166]. 8°. 1851

Cullen (Edward). Isthmus of Darien Canal; w. hist. of the Scotch colony of Darien. 2nd ed. 8°. 1853

Cullen (*Sir* Francis Grant, *Lord*), *see* *True narrative [*by C.?*] of the sufferings of a young girle molested by spirits, 1698.

Cullen (*Card.* Paul).

see Dallas (A. R. C.) Letters to C. in ref. to his pastoral, June, 1856.

„ O'Keeffe (R.) Report of action for libel. O'K. against C., 1874.

Culley (R. S.) Pract. telegraphy. 3rd ed. 8°. 1868

Cullimore (Dan. H.) Book of climates, health resorts, etc. s8°. 1890

Cullingworth (Charles J.) A manual of nursing. 3rd ed. s8°. 1889

Culloden Papers: corr., 1625–1748, f. the orig^s. in poss. of D. G. Forbes of Culloden; pref^y., mems. of Rt. Hon. D. Forbes. 4°. 1815

Cullum (*Sir* John), *bart.* Hist. & antiqs. of Hawsted, Suffolk. 4°. 1784
see SKEAT (W. W.) Repr. glossaries: 21, Suffolk words f. C.'s Hist. of Hawsted (1813)," 1873–9.
Culmshire folk, 1876, *see* FULLER (J. F.)
Culpeper (Nicholas). The English physician enlarged. s8°. 1775
Culsamond Case. Report of the opinions of the judges, & decision by the Court of Session in the cause of Wm. Middleton, & others, *v.* A. Anderson, & others. [P570]. 8°. E. 1842
Culte (Du) des dieux fétiches, etc., 1760, *see* BROSSES (C. DE).
Cultru (Prosper). Dupleix, s. plaus politiques, s. disgrace. 8°. 1901
*Cumanicus, *see* *CODEX CUMANICUS, 1880.
Cumberland, *County, England.* Songs & ballads of C., etc., 1866, *see* GILPIN (S.) *ed.*
Visitation of C., 1615, by R. St. George. Ed. J. Fetherston. [Harleian Soc., 7]. 4°. 1872
see CUMBERLAND & WESTMORLAND ANTIQ. SOC.
Cumberland, *river, U.S.* *Annals of the army of the C., 1863, *see* FITCH (J.)
Cumberland & Westmorland Antiquarian & Archæological Society. Transactions. v6–13. 8°. Kendal. 1883–95
Index to transactions. v1–7: by W. B. Arnison. 8°. Kendal. 1885
see DENTON (J.) Accompt of estates & families in Cumberland, ed. 1887.
„ FERGUSON (R. S.) *ed.*, Old Church Plate in diocese of Carlisle, 1882.
„ FLEMING (*Sir* D.) Descr. of Westmoreland, by F., 1671: ed. Sir G. F. Duckett, 1882.
„ GILPIN (W.) Mems. of R. Gilpin, & h. posterity, etc., 1879.
„ NICOLSON (W.) Miscellany acct^s. of diocese of Carlisle; ed. R. S. Ferguson, 1877.
Cumberland (Charles Sperling). Sport on the Pamirs and Turkistan steppes. 8°. 1895
Cumberland (Denison), *bp. of* (*1*) *Clonfert* (*2*) *Kilmore.* Sermon before the Magdalen-House Charity, 5 Apr., 1764. [P257]. 4°. 1764
Cumberland (Ernest Augustus, *duke of*), *1771–1851, see* ERNEST AUGUSTUS, *k. of Hanover* [*d. of C.*].
Cumberland (George). Utility of collecting the best works of engravers of the Italian school, [&] crit. cat. of prints to 1549, in the Brit. Mus., & R. Acad. 4°. 1827
Cumberland (George Clifford, *3rd earl of*). Voyage to the Azores, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v1.
Cumberland (Richard), *bp. of Peterborough.* Essay towards recovery of Jewish measures, weights, monies. s8°. 1686
De legibus naturæ; quinetiam elementa philosophiæ Hobbianæ refutantur. 4°. Londini. 1672
Origines gentium antiquissimæ; attempts for discovering the times of the first planting of nations. Publ. by S. Payne. 8°. 1724
Treatise of the laws of nature. Eng. by J. Maxwell. App., 2 disc. by the tr^r. 3p in 1v. 4°. 1727
see SANCHONIATHON. *Phœnician hist., tr. etc. by C., w. life of [C.] by S. Payne, 1720.
Cumberland (Richard), *LL.D., dramatist.* Anecdotes of eminent painters in Spain, 16th & 17th cent., etc. 2v in 1. 2nd ed. s8°. 1787
*The brothers. 2nd ed. s8°. 1772
Mems. of C., by himself. [*Wants the Suppl.*, 1807]. 4°. 1806
„ „ ..... 2v. 8°. 1807
Cumberland (Stuart). The Queen's highway; from ocean to ocean. 8°. 1887
The vasty deep. 2v. s8°. 1889
What I think of S. Africa. s8°. 1896
Cumberland (William Augustus, *duke of*), *1721–65.* *Hist. mems. of C. 8°. 1767
see CAMPBELL-MACLACHLAN (A. N.) W. A., D. of C.: h. milit. life etc., 1876.
„ HENDERSON (AND.) Life of C., 1766.
Cumberworth. *The curate of C., etc., 1859, *see* PAGET (F. E.)
*Cumbriana, 1875, *see* DICKINSON (W.), *F.L.S.*
Cumin (Patrick). Pop. education of the Bristol & Plymouth districts. 8°. 1861
Cuming (E. D.) In the shadow of the pagoda: Burmese life etc. s8°. 1893
With the jungle folk: Brumese [Burmese] village life. 8°. 1897
Cummerow (E. G. G. v. Bülow-), *see* BÜLOW-CUMMEROW (E. G. G. v.)
Cummian, *Saint, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t87.
Cumming, *The family of, see* BRUCE (M. E. C.) Family records of the Bruces & Cumyns, 1870.
Cumming (Constance Frederica Gordon).
At home in Fiji. 2v. 8°. E. 1881
Fire fountains. Hawaii, its volcanoes & missions. 2v. 8°. E. 1883
From the Hebrides to the Himalayas. 2v. 8°. 1876
Granite crags, etc. [*Travels in California*]. 8°. E. 1884
In the Hebrides. n. ed. s8°. 1883
In the Himalayas & on the Indian plains. 8°. 1884
A lady's cruise in a French man-of-war. 2v. s8°. E. 1882
„ „ ... n. ed. 8°. E. 1882
Two happy years in Ceylon. 2v. 8°. E. 1892
Via Cornwall to Egypt. s8°. 1885
Wanderings in China. 2v. s8°. E. 1886
Cumming (Gordon), *see* CUMMING (R. GORDON).
Cumming (John), *D.D., Minister of the Scotch Church, Crown Court.*
Apocalyptic sketches. 3s. [*sl wanting*]. s8°. 1847–50
[1], Lects. on the Bk. of Revel., Exeter Hall.
[2], Lects. on the Bk. of Revel., in the National Scotch Church.
[3], Lects. on the 7 Churches.
Card. Wiseman: a lect. [P129]. s8°. 1850
Card. Wiseman, "h. oath & its obligations": 2nd lect. [P129]. s8°. 1850
The cities of the nations fell. s8°. 1871
Foresbadows; Our Lord's parables as earnests of the age to come. s8°. 1852
Lectures for the times: illust^s. & refut^s. of Romanism & Tractarianism. s8°. 1851
The millennial rest. s8°. 1862
Moses right, & Colenso wrong. s8°. 1863
Notes on the Cardinal's manifesto: letter to Ld. J. Russell. [P129]. 8°. 1850
Popular lects. on "Essays & reviews." s8°. 1861
Prophetic studies; lect^s. on Daniel. s8°. 1850
Salvation: sermon, Balmoral, 1850. [P156]. 8°. 1850
The seventh vial, or the time of trouble begun. 3rd ed. s8°. 1871
State of the Church of Scotland: letter to Marq. of Cholmondeley. [P570]. 8°. 1843
Voices of the day. s8°. 1854
Voices of the night. 5th ed. s8°. 1851
„ „ ..... s8°. 1854
see CANDLISH (R. S.) Notes on C.'s letter on state of Church of Scotland, 1843.
—— **& D. French.** The Hammersmith Protestant Discussion; betw. C. & F., on the differences betw. Protestantism & Popery. From the short-hand notes of C. M. Archer. n. ed. s8°. 1851
Cumming (Joseph George). Antiquitates Manniæ: or coll. of mem^s. on antiq^s. of I. of Man. Ed. J. G. C. [Manx Soc., 15]. 8°. 1868
The great Stanley: or, James, 7th E. of Derby, & h. Countess, Charlotte de La Trémouille, in their land of Man. s8°. 1867
Guide to I. of Man. s8°. 1861
see WHELLAN (W.) *ed.*, Hist. & topog. of Cumberland & Westmoreland, by T. Wright, C., H. Martineau, ed. W., 1860.
Cumming (Roualeyn Gordon). Five years of a hunter's life in the interior of S. Africa. 2v. s8°. 1850
La vie au désert etc.; publ. par A. Dumas. 2s. s8°. 1860
Wild men & wild beasts; scenes in camp & jungle. 8°. E. 1871
Cumming-Bruce (T. J. Hovell-Thurlow-), *5th baron Thurlow, see* THURLOW (T. J., *5th baron*).
Cummings (Alfred Hayman). Churches & antiq^s. of Cury & Gunwalloe. s8°. 1875
Cummings (Wm. Haymen). Purcell. s8°. 1881
Cummins (Adley H.) Grammar of old Friesic. s8°. 1881
Cummins (John), *carpenter of the "Wager," see* BULKELEY (J.) & J. C., Voyage to the S.-Seas, 1743.
Cummins (*Miss* Maria S.) *Haunted hearts. 2v. s8°. 1864
„ „ ..... s8°. L. 1864
The lamplighter. s8°. [1878?]
Cumont (Franz). Textes & mon^s. figurés rel. aux mystères de Mithra. Avec intr. critique. t1, i; 2, [*in prog.*]. 4°. Brux. 1896–9
1, i, Intr. (première moitié). 2, Textes & mon^s.
Cumyn, *family of, see* BRUCE (M. E. C.) Family records of the Bruces & Cumyns, 1870.
Cunæus (Petrus). De republica Hebræorum lib. iii. Ed. noviss. s8°. Salmurii. 1674
Cunard Steamship Company. Official guide & album of the C.S.C. rev. ed. la8°. 1877
Cundall (Frank). The landscape & pastoral painters of Holland: Ruisdael, Hobbema, Cuijp, Potter. s8°. 1891
Cundall (Joseph). Brief hist. of wood-engraving. 8°. 1895
Hans Holbein. s8°. 1879
On bookbindings. 4°. 1881
Cunegonda, *empress, see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t4.
Cunha de Azeredo Coutinho (J. J. da), *see* DA CUNHA DE AZEREDO COUTINHO.

Cunibert (Barthélemy Sylvestre). Essai sur les révol^{s}. & l'indépendance de la Serbie, 1804–50. 2t. 8°. Leipzig. 1855

Cuningham, *see also* CUNINGHAME, CUNNINGHAM, CUNNINGHAME, CUNYNGHAME.

Cuningham (Granville C.), *of Montreal.* A scheme for Imperial Federation. s8°. 1895

Cuninghame (*Lady* Fairlie-), *see* FAIRLIE-CUNINGHAME.

Cuninghame (William), *of Lainshaw.* The certain truth etc. of Scripture Chronology. 8°. 1849

Diss. on the seals & trumpets of the Apocalypse. 8°. 1813

see MAITLAND (S. R.) The 1260 days: reply to C., 1834.

Cunliffe (John W.) Influence of Seneca on Elizabethan tragedy. la8°. 1893

Cunningham (Alex.), *historian.* Hist. of Gt. Brit., 1688 to access. of Geo. I. Tr. f. Lat. MS of C. Acc. of [C.] by W. Thomson. Publ. by T. Hollingbery. 2v. 4°. 1787

Cunningham (*Major-Gen. Sir* Alex.) The Bhilsa Topes; or, Buddhist mon^{s}. of C. India. 8°. 1854

Ladák; w. not^{s}. of surrounding countries. la8°. 1854

Mahâbodhi or The great Buddhist temple under the Bodhi tree at Buddha-Gaya. 4°. 1892

The Stûpa of Bharhut. 4°. 1879

see CORPUS INSCRIPTIONUM INDIC.: v1, Inscr^{s}. of Asoka, by C.

Cunningham (Allan), *poet.* Life & corr. of Burns. s8°. 1836

Life of Wilkie, w. h. journals, tours, etc., & sel. f. h. corr. 3v. 8°. 1843

Lives of eminent Brit. painters, sculptors, architects. 6v. s8°. 1829–33

„ „ ..... Rev. ed., annot. & cont. to pres. time, by Mrs. C. Heaton. 3v. s8°. 1879–80

Traditional tales of the Eng. & Scot. peasantry. new ed. s8°. 1874

see HOGG (D.) Life of C., w. sels. f. h. works & corr., 1875.

Cunningham (C. D.), *see* ADAMS (*Sir* F. O.) & C. D. C. The Swiss Confederation, 1889.

Cunningham (Daniel John). Contribution to the surface anatomy of the cerebral hemispheres; with a chapt. upon cranio-cerebral topog. by V. Horsley. [R. I. A. Cunningham M. 7]. 4°. D. 1892

Lumbar curve in man & in the apes. [R. I. A. Cunningham M. 2]. 4°. D. 1886

Cunningham (David), *C.E.* Conditions of social well-being. 8°. 1878

Cunningham (George Godfrey) *ed.*, Lives of eminent Englishmen. 8v. 8°. Glasgow. 1838

Cunningham (*Sir* Henry Stewart).

Brit. India & its rulers. 8°. 1881

*Chronicles of Dustypore. 2v. s8°. 1875

„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. 1875

The Cœruleans. 2v. s8°. 1887

„ „ ..... s8°. 1887

Earl Canning. [Rulers of India]. s8°. O. 1891

The Heriots. s8°. 1890

Late laurels. 2v. s8°. 1864

Lord Bowen, w. sel. f. h. verses. la8°. *f.p.c.* 1896

Sibylla. 2v. s8°. 1894

Wheat & tares. n. ed. s8°. 1890

„ „ ..... s8°. *n.d.*

Cunningham (J. T.) Nat. hist. of marketable marine fishes of Brit. Islands. la8°. 1896

Sexual dimorphism in the animal kingdom. 8°. 1900

Cunningham (John), *principal of St. Andrews.* The growth of the Church. 8°. 1886

The Quakers, f. their origin. s8°. E. 1868

Cunningham (Joseph Davey). Hist. of the Sikhs. 8°. 1849

Cunningham (Peter), *F.S.A.* Extracts f. acc^{s}. of Revels at Court, in r^{s}. of Eliz. & Ja. I, w. notes etc. by P. C. [Shakespeare Soc.]. 8°. 1842

A hdbk. for London, past & pres. 2v. s8°. 1849

„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1850

Inigo Jones: a life. Remarks on h. sketches for masques & dramas, by J. R. Planché. And 5 Court Masques, ed. J. P. Collier, etc. [Shakespeare Soc.] 8°. 1848

The story of Nell Gwyn, & the sayings of Ch. II. s8°. 1852

see MURRAY'S Handbooks. London, [*by C.*], 1851.

„ WHEATLEY (H. B.) London past & present; based upon the hdbk. by C., 1891.

Cunningham (Peter), *surgeon, R.N.* Two years in New S. Wales. 2v in 1. s8°. 1827

Cunningham (Robert Oliver). Nat. hist. of the Strait of Magellan & W. Coast of Patagonia. s8°. 1871

Cunningham (Timothy), *see* INNS OF COURT. *Hist. & antiqs. of the four I. of C. etc., [*by C.?*], 1780.

Cunningham (William), *D.D., principal of F. C. Coll. Edinb.* On the 23rd chap. of the Confession of Faith. [P568]. s8°. E. 1843

Cunningham (William), *D.Sc., D.D., Trin. Coll. Cam.* Alien immigrants to England. s8°. 1897

Diss. on the Epist. of S. Barnabas; w. text, Lat. vers., n. tr. s8°. 1877

Essay on Western civilization in its economic aspects. 2v. (1, Anc. times. 2, Mediæval & modern times.) s8°. C. 1898–1900

Growth of Eng. industry & commerce. s8°. C. 1882

„ „ ..... 2v. (1, Dur. the early & middle ages. 2, In modern times.) [2nd ed.]. 8°. 1889–92

„ „ ..... [v1]. 3rd ed. la8°. C. 1896

Modern civilisation in some economic aspects. s8°. 1896

Politics & economics. s8°. 1885

S. Austin & h. place in the hist. of Xtn. thought. 8°. 1886

Use & abuse of money. s8°. 1891

—— **& E. A. McArthur.** Outlines of Eng. industrial hist. s8°. C. 1895

„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. C. 1898

Cunningham (William), *of Craigends.* Diary & expenditure book of C., kept. chiefly f. 1673–80. Ed. J. Dodds. [Scottish hist. Soc. 2]. 8°. E. 1887

Cuninghame, *see also* CUNINGHAM, CUNINGHAME, CUNNINGHAM, CUNYNGHAME.

Cunninghame (William), *9th earl of Glencairn,* *see* GLENCAIRN.

Cunninghame Graham (Gabriela), *see* GRAHAM (G. C.)

Cunninghame Graham (R. B.), *see* GRAHAM (R. B. C.)

Cuno (Johann Gustav). Vorgeschichte Roms. 2B. (1, Die Kelten. 2, Die Etrusker etc.) 8°. [1, L.; 2, Graudenz]. 1878–88

Cunradi (Caspar) [CONRADUS; †CUNRADUS (C.)]. Hecatomphonia victimæ musicæ ex disticho uno centies verso D. Bucretio strenæ ergó sacrata. [P896]. s4°. Lignicii. 1603

Cunradus, *see* CONRADUS.

Cunynghame (*Gen. Sir* Arthur A. Thurlow). An aide-de-camp's recolls. of service in China etc. 2v. s8°. 1844

A glimpse at the great Western Republic. 8°. 1851

My command in S. Africa, 1874–8. 8°. 1879

Travels in the E. Caucasus, 1871. 8°. 1872

Cunynghame (Henry). Art-enamelling upon metals. s8°. 1899

Cunynghame (William), *9th earl of Glencairn,* *see* GLENCAIRN.

Cuperus (Gisbertus). Apotheosis Homeri: s. lapis in quo H. consecratio sculpta est comm. illust.; acc. explic. gemmæ Augusteæ etc. 4°. Amstelodami. 1683

see JURIEU (P.) Hist. crit. des dogmes; Supl., diss. de C., 1705.

Cupid. The most pleasant & delectable tale of the marriage of C. & Psyche, done into Eng. by W. Adlington, 1887, *see* APULEIUS.

Cupples (George). The green hand. s8°. 1900

Cupples (*Mrs.* George) [† CUPPLES (*Mrs.* A. J.)]. The children's voyage. 8°. [1873]

Curate. *The c. of Cumberworth, etc., 1859, *see* PAGET (F. E.)

*The c.'s plea. By L. L. B. [P326]. 8°. 1833

Curci (Carlo Maria). Di un socialismo cristiano nella quistione operaia, ec. 8°. Firenze. 1885

Le dissentiment moderne entre l'Eglise & l'Italie. 8°. 1878

Memorie. s8°. Firenze. 1891

Il moderno dissidio tra la Chiesa e l'Italia. 8°. Firenze. 1878

La nuova Italia ed i vecchi zelanti. 8°. Firenze. 1881

Il Vaticano Regio. 8°. Firenze. 1883

*Curé (Le) de campagne, 1867, *see* MICHON (J. H.)

Curel (François de).

L'été des fruits secs. 3^{e} éd. s8°. 1885

La figurante. 2^{e} éd. s8°. 1896

Les fossiles. s8°. 1893

„ „ ..... s8°. 1900

L'invitée. s8°. 1893

La nouvelle idole. 2^{e} éd. s8°. 1899

Le sauvetage du grand-duc. s8°. 1889

Cureton (William). Anc. Syriac docs. rel. to earliest establ. of Xty. in Edessa & neighb. countries, to beginning of 4th c. Discovered, ed., tr. etc. by C. Pref. by W. Wright. 4°. 1864

Remains of a recension of the 4 Gospels in Syriac. Discovd., ed., & tr. by C. 4°. 1858

Spicilegium Syriacum: remains of Bardesan, Meliton, Ambrose, & Mara Bar Serapion, w. tr. & notes by C. [O.T.F.] 4°. 1855

Vindiciæ Ignatianæ: I. vindic^{d}. f. heresy. 8°. 1846

see BÄTHGEN (F.) *ed.*, Der griech. Text des Cureton'schen Syrers wiederhergestellt, 1885.

Curia Regis, *see* COURT OF KING'S BENCH.

Curia Scaccarii [COURT OF THE EXCHEQUER], *see* EXCHEQUER.

*Curialia, 1791–1806, *see* PEGGE (S.), *the younger.*

Curio (Cœlius Secundus), *see* *PASQUILLORUM tomi duo, [*coll. by C.*], 1544.

*Curiosidades bibliográficas, etc., [Rivadeneyra, 36], 1871, *see* Castro (A. de) *ed.*
*Curiosità foscolane, 1889, *see* Foscolo (N. Ugo).
Curiosités [Curiositez].
*Curiosités bibliograph., 1845, *see* Lalanne (L.)
Curiosités littéraires, 1845, *see* Lalanne (L.)
*Les curiositez de Paris, par M. L. R. [*Lcrouge? Saugrain?*], n. éd., 1742, *see* Paris.
Curiosities.
C. of nature & art in husbandry & gardening. s8°. 1707
C. of the search-room, 1880, *see* Byrne (*Mrs.* W. P.)
Curious.
Curious Church customs & cognate subjects, 1895, *see* Andrews (W.) *ed.*
Curious facts for little people about animals, 1870, *see* Animals.
Curious particulars etc. resp. Chesterfield & D. Hume etc., 1788, *see* Chesterfield (P. D., *4th earl of*).
Curita (G.), *see* Zurita.
Curius (M'.), *see* Zumpt (C. G.) Über Abstimmung etc., u. ü. M'. C., 1837.
Curle (J. H.) The gold mines of the world. la8°. 1899
Curley (Edwin A.) Nebraska. 8°. 1875
Curll, *see also* Kyrle.
Curll (Edmund). Curll Papers; stray notes on life & publs. of C., f. "Notes & Q." s8°. *f.p.c.* 1879
*Mems. of M. Tindall, w. hist. of the controv. wherein he was engaged. 8°. 1733
Curnieu (Georges de) [*ps.* Georges Ancey], *see* Ancey (G.) *ps.*
Curopalata (Georgius Codinus), *see* Codinus (G.) *Curopalata.*
Curr (Edward M.) The Australian race.
4v. [1–3, 8°.; 4, fol.]. Melbourne. 1886–7
Curragh, *see* *Wren (The) of the C., 1867.
Curran (J. Milne). Geology of Sydney & the Blue Mts.
s8°. Sydney. 1899
Curran (*Rt. Hon.* John Philpot), *Master of the Rolls in Ireland.*
Speeches on the late very interesting State Trials.
2nd ed. 8°. D. 1808
" " ... 4th ed., w. add^s. 8°. 1815
Speeches. With mem. by a barrister. s8°. D. 1843
see Curran (W. H.) Life of J. P. C., 2nd ed., 1822
" Davis (T.) Life of C., etc., 1846.
" Phillips (C.) Recoll^s. of C. etc., 2nd ed., 1822; 3rd ed., 1850.
Curran (William Henry). Life of J. P. Curran.
2v. 2nd ed. s8°. Edinb. 1822
Sketches of the Irish bar; w. essays, lit. & polit. 2v. s8°. 1855
Currency.
see National Currency Reform Assoc.
Currency (The) of the farther East, v1–3, 1895–8, *see* Lockhart (J. H. Stewart).
*Currency question (The) & the Bank Charter Committees of 1857–8, 1860, *see* Urquhart (W. P.)
Currency question (The): extracts f. speeches, docs. etc., illust. the Acts of 1819 & 1844. [P268]. 8°. *n.d.*
Inquiry (An) into the state of the c. [*b. w.* Lauderdale (J., *8th e. of*). Depreciation etc., 1812]. 8°. 1818
*On the c. in conn. w. the corn trade etc., 1829, *see* Tooke (W.)
*Present state (The) of the C. practically considered, etc.
[P268]. 8°. 1847
Remarks on prevailing errors resp. c. & banking. [P113]. 8°. 1842
Sceptical doubts conc. certain c. & banking doctrines. [*Signed H. S. C. From Scottish Monthly Mag., no. II.* P106]. 8°. Glasgow. 1836
*A solution of the c. question. By O. B. G. [P271]. 8°. 1855
*Suggestions for a domestic c. on philosophic principles, 1847, *see* Suggestions etc.
Currey (George). The preparation for the Gospel in the hist. of the Israelites. [Hulsean L^s., 1851]. 8°. C. 1851
Currie (James), *A.M.* Common-school education.
n. ed. s8°. [1873]
Currie (James), *M.D., of Liverpool, see* Currie (W. W.) Mem. of C., [*w. sel^s. f. h. works*], 1831.
Currie (Mary M. *Lady*), *wife of Lord Currie,* [*ps.* Violet Fane], *see* Fane (V.) *ps.*
Currie (Wm. Wallace). Mem. of J. Currie, M.D. 2v. 8°. 1831
Curry (Eugene), *aft. O'Curry, see* O'Curry (E.)
Curry (John), *M.D.* *Historical mems. of the Irish Rebellion, in 1641; in a letter to Walter Harris. [*Ded. signed M. R.*]. s8°. 1765
" " [*anoth. ed., w. t.*] Hist. & crit. review of the civil wars in Ireland, f. r. of Eliz. to the settlement under K. William; w. the state of the Irish Catholics to 1778. n. ed. 8°. D. 1810
Curryer (Geo. S.), *see* Bickley (A. Ch.) & G. S. C., Handfasted, 1890.
Curse. Curse (The) of intellect, 1895, *see* Constable (F. C.)
*Curse (The) of Popery & Popish Princes, demonstrated from the debates of Parl. 1680, rel. to the Bill of Exclusion.
8°. [*pr.* 1716, *repr.*]1807
*Cursor mundi: Northumbrian poem of 14th c. in 4 versions. Ed. R. Morris.
3v. [E.E.T.S., 57, 59, 62, 66, 68, 99, 101]. 8°. 1874–93
Cursory. Cursory observations on the poems attr. to T. Rowley, etc., 2nd ed., 1782, *see* Malone (E.)
*A few c. remarks upon the state of partics dur. admin^n. of Addington. By a near observer [*R. Bentley, grandson of Dr. B.?* P35]. 6th ed. 8°. 1803
" " *Brief answer (A) to "C. r.," 2nd ed., 1803, *see* Brief etc.
Curteis (Arthur Mapletoft). Rise of the Macedonian Empire.
6th ed. s8°. 1892
Curteis (George Herbert). Dissent in rel. to the Church. [Bampton L^r., 1871]. 8°. 1872
Scientific obstacles to Xtn. belief. s8°. 1885
Bp. Selwyn. s8°. 1889
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1889
Curtin (Jeremiah). Creation myths of primitive America.
s8°. 1899
Hero tales of Ireland. s8°. 1894
Myths & folk-tales of the Russians, West Slavs, & Magyars.
s8°. 1890
Tales of the fairies & the ghost world: coll. in S.-W. Munster.
s8°. 1895
Curtis Botanical Mag., *see* Curtis's.
Curtis (Benjamin R.)
see Kirkland (C. P.) Letter to C. in review of h. pamph. on the "Emancipation Proclamation," 3rd ed., 1863.
" Lowrey (G. P.) The Commander-in-Chief; ans. to Curtis' "Executive Power," 1863.
Curtis (Charles), *rector of Solihull, see* Parr (S.), *LL.D.*, Sequel to the paper circulated by C., 1792.
Curtis (Charles Berwick). Velazquez & Murillo: descr. & hist. cat. of works of V. & M., etc. la8°. 1883
Curtis (George Ticknor). Hist. of the Constitution of the U.S., w. notices of its princ. framers. 2v. 8°. 1854
Curtis (George William). Equal rights for all: C. in the New York Constitut. Convention, 1867, [*Speech.* P392]. s8°. *n.d.*
Lotos-eating. s8°. 1852
*Nile notes. s8°. 1851
The wanderer in Syria. s8°. 1852
Curtis (John), *of Ashby-de-la-Zouch.* Topograph. hist. of the co. of Leicester. la8°. Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1831
Curtis (John Harrison). Advice to the deaf: state of aural surgery: a lecture. [P134]. 8°. 1840
On the preservation of health. 2nd ed. s8°. 1838
Curtis (Robert), *R.I.C.* Hist. of the Royal Irish Constabulary.
2nd ed. s8°. D. 1871
Curtis (W. J.) C.'s inventions, for railways, steam-vessels etc. [P78]. 8°. 1840
Curtis (William), *botanist.* Brit. grasses adapted to meadows & pastures, etc. [P14]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1790
Curtis (William), *of Lynn Regis.* Lynn law: sketch of I. Preston & Co. [P316]. 8°. 1795
Curtis (William Eleroy). The capitals of Spanish America.
8°. N.Y. 1888
Venezuela. s8°. 1896
Curtis's Botanical Magazine. Gen. index to the Latin names & synonyms of plants in the first 107v of C. B. M.; added, list of pop. names. Ed. E. Tonks. la8°. 1883
Curtiss (George B.) Protection & prosperity: tariff legislation in its effect. la8°. 1896
Curtius (Ernst).
Die Akropolis v. Athen: Vortrag. [P154]. 8°. 1844
Alterthum u. Gegenwart: Reden u. Vorträge. 3B. 8°. 1875–89
B3 *w. sub-t.:* Unter drei Kaisern.
Anecdota Delphica. Ed. C. 4°. Berolini. 1843
Attische Studien. 2[T]. [P765]. la8°. Göttingen. 1862–5
1, Pnyx u. Stadtmauer.
2, Der Kerameikos u. d. Gesch. d. Agora v. Athen.
Ephesos. [P689]. la8°. 1874
Göttinger Festreden. s8°. 1864
Griech. Gesch.
3B. [B2, 2e A.]. 8°. 1857–67
1, bis z. Schlacht bei Lade.
2, bis z. Ende d. peloponnes. Kriegs.
3, bis z. Ende d. Selbständigkeit.—Register.
" " 3B. 6e A. 8°. 1887–9
Die Ionier vor d. ionischen Wanderung. [P477]. 8°. 1855
Naxos. [P476]. 8°. 1846

Curtius (Ernst) [*continued*].

Peloponnesos.
2B. 8°. Gotha. 1851–2
Die Stadtgesch. v. Athen. Mit Übersicht d. Schriftquellen z. Topographie v. Athen v. A. Milchhöfer. 8°. 1891

TRANSLATION.
Hist. of Greece. Tr. A. W. Ward. 5v. 8°. 1868–73

Curtius (Georg).

Ausgewählte Abhandlungen wisseuschaftl. Inhalts.
8°. L. 1886
La chronologie daus la formation des langues indo-europ., *see* MAX MÜLLER (F.) Stratification etc., tr., [1869].
Grundzüge d. griech. Etymologie. 2T. 8°. L. 1858–62
Philologie u. Sprachwissenschaft. [P526]. 8°. L. 1862

TRANSLATIONS.
The Greek verb. Tr. A. S. Wilkins & E. B. England.
8°. 1880
Principles of Greek etymology, 5th ed. Tr. A. S. Wilkins & E. B. England. 2v. 8°. 1886

Curtius Rufus (Quintus).

De rebus gestis Alex. Magni. Cum omnibus suppl., var. lect., comm. ac notis perpetuis; cur. H. Snakenburg.
4°. Delphis. 1724
„ „ Cum comm. Raderi, Freinshemii, etc. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1796
„ „ [Delphin Class., Regent's ed., 79–81]. 8°. Lond. 1825
„ „ Cum suppl. Freinshemii etc. Rec. C. H. Weise.
nova ed. ster. s8°. L. 1840
„ „ Rec. C. T. Zumptius.
8°. Brunsvigæ. 1849

TRANSLATIONS.
Hist. of Alexander. [Tr. R. Codrington].
4°. 1652
„ „ ... Tr. R. Codrington, [*w. anoth. ded.*]. 4°. 1661
„ „ ... Tr., w. notes, by P. Pratt. 2v. rev. ed. 8°. 1821

Curwen (Henry), *misc. writer.* Hist. of booksellers. s8°. [1873]
Sorrow & song: studies of literary struggle. 2v. s8°. 1875
Within Bohemia; or, Love in London. s8°. [1876]

Curwen (Samuel). Journal & letters of C.; added, notices of many American loyalists. By G. A. Ward. 8°. 1842

Curzon (G.) Delamere. 3v. s8°. 1866

Curzon (George Nathaniel), *1st baron Curzon.* The Pamirs & the source of the Oxus. [R. Geog. S.]. la8°. [1896]
Persia & the Persian Question. 2v. 8°. 1892
Problems of the Far East: Japan—Korea – China. 8°. 1894
„ „ ..... n. ed. 8°. 1896
Russia in Central Asia, 1889, etc. 8°. 1889

Curzon (Louis Henry). The Blue Ribbon of the Turf. s8°. 1890
A mirror of the Turf. s8°. 1892

Curzon (*Hon.* Robert), *aft. 14th baron Zouche.* Armenia. s8°. 1854
Visits to monasteries in the Levant. s8°. 1849

Cusa (*eard.* Nicolaus de) [N. CUSANUS; †KURYPFFS (N.) *de Cusa, card.*].

Opera. 3v in 2, [*pagin. cont.*]. fol. Basileæ. 1565
Des Card. N. v. C. wichtigste Schriften in deutsch. Übers. v. F. A. Scharpff. 8°. F. im Br. 1862
The idiot. [Tr.]. s8°. 1650
see CLEMENS (F. J.) G. Bruno u. N. v. C., 1847.
see GLOSSNER (M.) N. v. C., 1891.
„ SCHARPFF (F. A.) N. v. C., T1 [*no more publ.*], 1843.
„ ÜBINGER (J.) Die Gotteslehre d. N. C., 1888.
„ ZIMMERMANN (R.) C., als Vorläufer Leibnitzens, 1852.

Cusack (Mary Frances) [*Sister* MARY FRANCES CLARE; *The Nun of Kenmare*].

The case of Ireland stated.
s8°. D. 1880
Hist. of the city & county of Cork. la8°. D. 1875
Hist. of the Irish nation.
4°. [1877]
The Liberator, h. life & times.
4°. 1872
Life inside the Church of Rome.
s8°. 1889
*The nun of Kenmare: autobv.
s8°. 1889
The story of my life. s8°. 1891
Quite rewritten from "The nun of Kenmare, 1889," above.
Student's manual of Irish hist.
s8°. 1870
The Trias thaumaturga: St. Patrick, St. Bridget, St. Columba. 4°. Kenmare. [1877]

Cusanus (Nicolaus), *see* CUSA (*eard.* N. DE).

Cushing (Harry A.) Hist. of the transition f. provincial to commonwealth Govt. in Massachusetts. 8°. N.Y. 1896

Cushing (Paul) *ps.* [*i.e.* R. A. WOOD-SEYS].

The blacksmith of Voe.
3v. s8°. E. 1888
The bull i' th' thorn.
3v. s8°. E. 1890
Cut with his own diamond.
3v. s8°. Edin. 1891
Dr. Cæsar Crowl, mind-curer.
3v. s8°. *n.d.*
God's lad. s8°. 1900
The shepherdess of Treva.
3v. s8°. [1895]
A woman with a secret.
3v. s8°. 1885

Cushing (William). Initials & pseudonyms [*Amer. & Eng., f. begin. of 18th c.*]. 2s. la8°. 1886–[8]

Cushman (Charlotte S.) C. C.; h. letters & memories of h. life. Ed. E. Stebbins. 8°. Boston. 1878

Cussans (John Edwin). The grammar of heraldry. s8°. 1866
The hdbk. of heraldry. s8°. 1869
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1882
Hist. of Hertfordshire. 3v. la4°. 1870/3–79/81
1, Hundreds of Braughing, Edwinstree, Odsey.
2, Hundreds of Hitchin, Hertford, Broadwater.
3, Hundreds of Dacorum & Cashio.

Cussy (*le baron* Ferdinand de). Dict. du diplomate & du consul. s8°. L. 1846
Précis des événements polit. les plus. remarq., 1814–59. 8°. L. 1859
Règlements consulaires des princ. états maritimes, etc. 8°. L. 1851

Cust, *The family of, see* CUST (*Lady* E.) Records of the C. f., (1479–1700), 1898.

Cust (Arthur Perceval), *aft. Purey-Cust; dean of York, see* PUREY-CUST (A. P.)

Cust (*Hon. Sir* Edward). Annals of the wars of the 18th c. 5v. s8°. 1858–60
Annals of the wars of the 19th c. v1, 2, [1800–9]. s8°. 1862
Warriors of the 17th c. 3v in 6, [*each has 2p*]. 8°. 1865–9
[1], Lives of warriors of the 30 Years' War.
[2], Lives of warriors of the Civil Wars of France & Eng.
3, Lives of warriors who have commanded fleets or armies.

Cust (*Lady* Elizabeth). Acc. of the Stuarts of Aubigny in France, 1422–1672. *p.p.* la8°. 1891
Records of the Cust family, 1479–1700. 4°. 1898

Cust (Emma Sophia), *countess Brownlow, see* BROWNLOW (E. S., *countess*).

Cust (John Wm. Spencer Egerton-), *2nd earl Brownlow, see* BROWNLOW (J. W. S., *2nd earl*).

Cust (Lionel).

A. Dürer. la8°. 1897
The engravings of A. Dürer. [Portfolio Monographs]. la8°. 1894
Hist. of Eton. s8°. 1899
Hist. of the Soc. of Dilettanti. Ed. S. Colvin. la8°. 1898
The Master E. S. & the "Ars moriendi." 4°. O. 1898
The paintings & drawings of A. Dürer. [Portfolio Monographs]. la8°. 1897
A. Van Dyck. fol. 1900

Cust (Robert Needham) [*ps.* PHILO-AFRICANUS]. Adolescence of a native church in non-christian lands. [P584]. 8°. *f.p.*c. 1892
Africa rediviva: occupation of A. by Xtn. missionaries. la8°. 1891
Classified cat. of bks. conn. w. languages, the property of C. [P611]. 8°. Hertford. 1895
Essays on the languages of the Bible & Bible-translations. 8°. 1890
Geograph. distrib^n. of the Turki branch of Ural-Altaic languages. [P584]. 8°. Leide. 1892
Indo-Chinese opium question. [P584]. Hertford. 8°. 1893
Linguistic & Oriental essays, 1847–90. s1–3. 8°. 1880–91
Normal addresses on Bible-diffusion. la8°. 1892
Notes on missionary subjects. s8°. 1889
Occupation of Africa by Xtn. missionaries. [P584]. 8°. [1891]
L'occupation de l'Afrique par les missionaires chrétiens. [P584]. 8°. Genève. 1891
Pictures of Indian life, 1852–81. s8°. 1881
*Poems of many years & places, 1839–87. s8°. 1887
Position of Brit. polit. interests in E. Equatorial Africa, 1892. [P584]. 8°. Hertford. 1892
The shrines: chief places of pilgrimage of the Church of Rome. 2nd ed. s8°. 1892
Sketch of the mod. languages of Africa. 2v. 8°. 1883
Sketch of the mod. languages of E. Indies. 8°. 1878
*Sorrows of Anglo-Indian life. s8°. 1889
*Uganda. By Philo-Africanus. [P584]. 8°. Woking. 1893

Custance (Henry). Riding recolls. & turf stories. 8°. 1894

Custer *see also* KUSTER.

Custer (*Mrs.* Eliz. B.) "Boots & saddles": life in Dakota w. Gen. Custer. s8°. 1885
Tenting on the plains. la8°. 1888

Custer (*Major-Gen.* Geo. A.)
see CUSTER (*Mrs.* E. B.) "Boots & saddles," 1885.
„ —— Tenting etc., 1888.

Custine (*le gén. comte* Adam Philippe de). Mémoires posthumes. Réd. par [L. Baraguey d'Hilliers].
2p in 1v. s8°. Hambourg. 1794

Custine (*le marq.* **Astolphe de**). L'Espagne sous Ferdinand VII. 4t in 2. s8°. Brux. 1838
Lettres à Varnhagen d'Ense et Rahel, accomp. de plus. lettres de la comtesse Delphine de Custine & de Rahel. s8°. Berlin. [1868]
„ „ ..... [*anoth. ed.*]. s8°. Brux. 1870
*Un mot sur l'ouvr. de C.: La Russie en 1839, par un Russe. 8°. 1843
Romuald ou la vocation. 4t in 2. s8°. Brux. 1848
La Russie en 1839. 4t. s8°. 1843
„ „ ..... 2t. [*anoth. ed.*]. s8°. Brux. 1843
The Empire of the Czar. Tr. 3v. s8°. 1843
„ „ ..... [*anoth. ed., w. t.*] Russia. s8°. 1854
see Ermolov (M.) Encore quelques mots sur l'ouvr. de M. de C., 1843.
„ Labensky (K.) *Russian's (A) reply to C.'s "Russia in 1839," 1844.

Custine (*la comtesse* **Delphine de**).
see Bardoux (A.) Mme. de C., 1888.
„ Custine (*le m.* A. de). Lettres à V. d'Ense etc., accomp. de plus. lettres de D. de C., 1868.

Custis (*Mrs.*), *aft. Mrs.* Washington, *see* Washington (M.)

Custis (George Washington Park). Recolls. & priv. mems. of Washington; w. mem. of [Custis] by h. daughter, & notes by B. J. Lossing. 8°. N.Y. 1860

Custodi (*il barone* **Pietro**) *ed.*, Scrittori classici italiani di economia politica. 50t. (Parte antica, 7t. Parte moderna, 41t. t49, Supplimento. t50, Indici.) 8°. Milano. 1803–16
There is a half-t.: Economisti classici italiani.

Custody. Brief exposure of immoral tendeucy of "C. of Infants Bill." [P109]. 8°. 1838
Separation of mother & child by the Law of "Custody of Infants." [P109]. 8°. 1838

Customs. *Customs & manners of the women of Persia, tr. f. the MS. by J. Atkinson, 1832, *see* Kulsúm Nání.
*The Customs of London, otherwise, A.'s Chronicle, etc., repr. 1811, *see* Arnold (Rich.)

Customs, *Board of,* [*London*], *see* London, *Customs.*

*__Custumale Roffense,__ 1788, *see* Thorpe (J.)

Cutchee. *Papers reg. the 1st campaign agst. the predatory tribes of Cutchee, 1839–40, etc.: Billamore's surviving subaltern *v.* Sir W. Napier & "The Naval & Milit. Gazette." [P563]. s8°. [Bombay?] 1854

Cutcliffe Hyne (C. J.), *see* Hyne (C. J. C. W.)

Cuthbert, *disciple of Bede, see* Cuthbertus.

Cuthbert, *Saint, bp. of Lindisfarne.*

*The life of St. C. in Eng. verse, c. 1450. From the MS. at Castle Howard. [*Ed. J. T. Fowler.* Surtees Soc., 87]. 8°. Durham. 1891
see Eyre (*Monsignor* C.) Hist. of C., 1849.
„ Hegge (R.) *Legend (The) of S. C., etc. [1663], 1816.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t94.
see Raine (J.) *ed.*, Miscellanea biograph.: C., [*2 anon. lives*], 1838.
„ —— St. C., w. acc. of the opening of his tomb (1827), 1828.
„ Reginald, *a monk of Durham.* De C. virtutibus, 1835.
„ Simeon, *of Durham.* Opera omnia, v1, 2, 1882–5.

Cuthbert (Alex. A.) Questions on the Scriptures; w. answers. 8°. Glasgow. 1893

Cuthbertson (Clive). Sketch of the currency question. s8°. [1896]

Cuthbertson (John). Glossary to Burns. s8°. Paisley. 1886

Cuthbertus [*discipulus Bedæ*], *abbas Girovic., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t90.

Cuthell (Edith E.) Sweet Irish eyes. s8°. 1897

Cutler (Edw.), *K.C.*, **T. E. Smith, F. E. Weatherly.** Law of musical & dramatic copyright. rev. ed. s8°. 1892

Cutler (Thomas William). Grammar of Japanese ornament & design. la4°. 1880

Cutter (Charles A.) Public libraries of the U.S.: special report, p2 [*Rules for a printed dict. cat.*]. 8°. Wash. 1876
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. W. 1891

Cutter (R. H.) Reached at last. s8°. 1886

Cutts (Edward Lewes).

Christians under the Crescent in Asia. 8°. [1877]
Church extension & new endowments. [P207]. s8°. [1860]
Colchester. [Hist. towns]. s8°. 1888
Dict. of the Church of Eng. 3rd ed. s8°. 1895
Parish priests & their people in the Middle Ages in Eng. s8°. 1898
Scenes & characters of the Middle Ages. s4°. 1872
Turning points in Eng. Church hist. rev. ed. s8°. 1895

Cutts (Edward Lewes) [*continued*].

St. Augustine. [Fathers for Eng. readers]. s8°. 1892
St. Jerome. [Fathers for Eng. readers]. s8°. [1878]

Cutts (John Cutts, *baron*). Letters to Col. J. Dudley, 1693–1700. [P795]. 8°. Cambridge, [Mass.]. 1886

Cuvelier, *trouvère.* Chronique de Bertrand Du Guesclin. [Doc^t. inéd.] 2t. 4°. 1839

Cuvier (*le baron* **Georges L. C. F. D. de**). Hist. des progrès des sciences nat. dep. 1789 [*jusqu'à 1831*]. 5t in 3. 8°. 1826–36
The half-t. is: Œuvres compl. de Buffon Complément, t1–5.
Recherches sur les ossemens fossiles. 5t in 6, [5, i, ii]. n. éd. 4°. 1821–4
„ „ ..... 10t in 11, [8, i, ii]. 4e éd. 8°. 1834–6
„ „ ..... Atlas. 2t. 4e éd. 4°. 1836
Recueil des éloges histor. lus dans l'Institut par C. 3t. 8°. 1819
„ „ ..... 3t. n. éd. 8°. 1861
Le règne animal distribué d'ap. s. organisation, etc. 5t. n. éd. 8°. 1829–30
t4, 5, Crustacés, Arachnides, Insectes, par M. Latreille.
Translations.
The animal kingdom. Ed. E. Griffith, & others. 16v. la8°. 1827–35
„ „ ..... n. ed. la8°. 1849
Theory of the earth, tr., w. geolog. illusts., by Jameson. 5th ed. 8°. E. 1827
see Flourens (M. J. P.) Hist. des travaux de C., 3e éd., 1858.
„ Lee (*Mrs.* S.) [*form. Mrs.* T. E. Bowdich]. Mems. of C., 1833.
—— & A. Brongniart. Descr. géolog. des environs de Paris etc. [Atlas. 4°.]. 3e éd. 8°. 1835

Cuvillier-Fleury (Alfred Auguste). Dernières études histor. & litt. 2t. s8°. 1859
Historiens, poètes et romanciers. 2t. s8°. 1863
Portraits polit. & révolutionnaires. s8°. 1851

Cuyer (Edouard), *see* Duval (M.) & E. C., Hist. de l'anatomie plastique, 1898.

Cuyp (Aelbert) [*or* Cuijp], *see* Cundall (F.) Ruisdael, C. etc., 1891.

Cuzner (Samuel). Hdbk. to Froome-Selwood. 8°. Froome-Selwood. *n.d.*, [*n.e.t.* 1866]

Cybele Hibernica. Contribs. towards a C. H., being outlines of the geograph. distrib. of plants in Ireland. 2nd ed., founded on papers of A. G. More, by N. Colgan & R. W. Scully. 8°. D. 1898
The 1st ed., 1866, was ed. by David Moore & A. G. More.

Cyclopædia, *see* Encyclopædia.

Cydonius (Demetrius), *see* Demetrius, *Cydonius.*

Cymmrodorion, *or* **Metropolitan Cambrian Institution.** [Hon. Soc. of C. of London].

Transactions. v1, 2. 8°. 1822–43
„ „ *Cont. as*: Y Cymmrodor. v3–12, [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1880–97
Transactions. Session 1892 3–session 1899/1900, [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1893–1901
see Aneurin. The Gododin: an Eng. tr., etc. by T. Stephens, 1888.
„ Clynoc (M.) Athravaeth Gristnogavl (1568), 1880.
„ Hergest. Ystorya de Carolo Magno, f. the Red Book of H., 1883.
„ Iolo Goch. Gweithiau I. G., [ed.] C. Ashton, 1896.
„ Jones (John) [Idris Vychan]. On Pennillion singing [*Welsh only*], 1885.
see Kyffin (M.) The blessedness of Brytaine (1587), 1885.
„ Lewis Glyn Cothi. Gwaith, 1837.
„ Salesbury (W.) Dict. of Eng. & Welsh (1547), [repr.], 1877.
Cymmrodorion Record Series.
see Gildas, p1, 1899 [3.]
„ Owen (E.) Cat. of MSS. rel. to Wales in Brit. Museum, p1, 1900 [4.]
„ Ruthin. Court Rolls of R. of r. of Edw. I, 1893 [2.]

Cynewulf.
This heading has been used to include "Cynewulf und sein Kreis."
Christ. Ed., w. mod. rendering, by I. Gollancz. 8°. 1892
Elene. Hrsg. v. J. Zupitza. [P479]. 2e A. 8°. 1883
see Leiding (H.) Sprache d. Crîst, Juliana, Elene, 1888.
„ Marburg:—*Universität.* Indices lect. (1859–60); inest F. Dietrichi comm. de Kynewulfi ætate, etc., 1859.
„ Simons (R.) C.'s Wortschatz: Wbch. zu d. Schriften C.'s, 1899.

Cyon (E. de). Etudes polit.: La Russie contemp. s8°. 1892

Cyparissiota (Joannes), *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t152, J. C.

Cyples (William). The process of human experience. 8°. [1880]

*__Cypresses (The)__, 1865, *see* Jolly (*Miss*).

Cyprian, *Saint, bp. of Carthage.* [Thascius Cæcilius Cyprianus; Cipriano; Cyprien].

Opera. Recog. per J., Oxoniensem episc. Acc. annales Cyprianici, per J. Cestriensem. fol. O. 1682

Opera, recog. studio S. Baluzii; post B. unus ex monachis Cong. S. Mauri. fol. Parisiis. 1726

Opera omnia. Rec. etc. G. Hartel. [C. S. E. Lat., 3]. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1868

Translations.

Epistles. With the Council of Carthage, on the baptism of heretics; added, extant works of S. Pacian. [Tr. H. Carey], w. notes. 8°. O. 1844

Treatises. Tr., w. notes. 8°. O. 1840

Writings. Tr. R. E. Wallis. 2v. 8°. E. 1868–9

v2, "w. the writings of Novatian, Minucius Felix, etc."

see Benson (E. W.) *abp.*, C., 1897.

,, Böhringer (F.) Die Kirche Christi: B1, i, C., 2^e A., 1864.

,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t3, 4.

,, Rettberg (F. W.) C., Bischof etc., 1831.

,, Ritschl (O.) C. u. d. Verfassung d. Kirche, 1885.

,, Shepherd (E. J.) First [2nd, 3rd, 4th, & 5th] letter to Maitland, on genuineness of writings ascr. to C., 1852–3.

Cyprianus, *Cordubensis, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t132.

Cyprianus, *Gallus, poeta.* C^i. Galli poetæ Heptateuchos; acc. incertorum de Sodoma & Iona & ad senatorem carmina & Hilarii quæ fer. in Genesin, de Maccabæis atque de Euangelio. Rec. etc. R. Peiper. [C. S. E. Lat., 23]. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1891

Cyprianus, *bp. of Toulon, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t67.

Cyprianus (Thascius Cæcilius), *see* Cyprian, *St., bp. of Carthage.*

Cyprien, *Saint, see* Cyprian, *Saint etc.*

Cyprien de Gamaches (*le p.*), *see* Gamaches (C. de).

Cyprius (Georgius) [Gregorius C.], *see* Gregory, *of Cyprus, patriarch of Constantinople.*

Cyrano de Bergerac (Savinien). Les œuvres diverses de C. de B. 3t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1741

Œuvres comiques. n. éd., avec des notes par P. L. Jacob. s8°. 1858

" Ce vol. renferme tous les écrits de C." wh. are not in the n. éd. of " L'hist. comique des Etats etc. de la Lune & du Soleil."

see Brun (P. A.) S. de C. B., d'ap. des docs. inéd., 1893.

,, Rostand (E.) C. de B., [*drama*], 1898.

,, Swift (J.) Gulliver, etc.; w. acc. of C. de B., ed. H. Morley, 1890.

Cyrenæus (Synesius), *see* Synesius, *of Cyrene.*

Cyril, *Saint, patriarch of Alexandria.* [C. Alexandrinus].

Opera cura J. Auberti. [*Gr. et at.*] 6t in 7. fol. Lutetiæ. 1638

Comm. on Gosp. acc. to John. [Tr.] 2v. 8°. O. 1874–85

Comm. upon Luke. Tr. f. Syriac by R. P. Smith. 2p. 8°. O. 1859

The three epistles of C.; w. rev. text & tr., ed. P. E. Pusey. [P320]. 8°. 1872

see Borbonius (N.) Poëmatia; acc. C^i. liber 1^us. contra Iulianum Græce, 1630.

,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t68–77, C.

,, —— Pat. latina, t48, 54.

Cyril, *Saint, bp. of Jerusalem.* [C. Hierosolymitanus].

Opera quæ exstant omnia, et ejus nom. circumferuntur; cura A. A. Touttée. [*Gr. et lat.*] fol. Venetiis. 1763

Catechetical lectures of C., tr., w. notes etc. 8°. O. 1838

see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t33, C.

,, Nicene. *Sel. lib. of N. & Post-N. fathers, tr. s2, v7, C.: catechetical lectures, 1894.

Cyril, *Saint of Thessalonica.*

see Avril (A. d'). C. & S. Méthode, etc., 1885.

,, Ginzel (J. A.) Gesch. d. Slawenapostel C. etc., 1857.

,, Léger (L.) C. & Méthode, 1868.

,, Milas (N.) Gli apostoli slavi Ce. Metodio tr. 1886.

Cyril Thornton, *ps.* *The youth & manhood of C. T., 2nd ed., 1829, *see* Hamilton (*Capt.* T.)

Cyrnæus (Petrus). De bello Ferrariensi 1482–1484—De rebus Corsicis, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t21, 24.

Cyrus, *king of Persia, " the Great."* [Ciro].

see Floigl (V.) C. u. Herodot nach d. Keilinschriften, 1881.

Cytherensis (M. Margunius), *see* Margunius (M.), *bp. of Cerigo.*

Cyveliok (Amicia) [*or*, Cyvelioc], *see* Amicia, *daughter of Hugh Cyveliok, e. of Chester.*

Czapska (*la ctesse.*) [*ps.* Ary Ecilaw], *see* Ecilaw (Ary) *ps.*

Czar, *see* Tsar.

Czartoryski (*prince* **Adam Jerzy**) [*prince A. C. the younger*]. Mémoires, et corr. avec Alex. I. Préf. de C. de Mazade. 2t. 8°. 1887

Mems. of C. & h. corr. w. Alex. I; w. docs. rel. to [C.'s] negotiations w. Pitt, convers. w. Palmerston 1832. Ed. A. Gielgud. 2v. 8°. 1888

see Alexander I, *emp.* A. et C.: corr. partic. et conversations (1801–23), 1865.

,, Ostrowski (J. B.) C., 1845.

Czerwenka (Bernhard). Melanchthon. 8°. Erlangen. 1860

Czerwinski (Albert). Brevier d. Tanzkunst. s8°. L. [1879]

Gesch. d. Tanzkunst. s8°. L. 1862

see Tabourot (J.) Die Tänze d. XVI. Jhdts. etc.; nach T. hrsg., v. A. C., 1878.

Czetz (Johann). Bem's Feldzug in Siebenbürgen, 1848–9. s8°. Hamburg. 1850

Czilsky (C. J. St.) Kurfürstin Elizabeth v. Brandenburg. s8°. 1859

Czolbe (Heinrich). Grenzen u. Ursprung d. Erkenntuiss im Gegensatze zu Kant u. Hegel. 8°. Jena. 1865

Czuittingerus (David). Specimen Hungariæ literatæ, virorum erudit. clar. vitas scripta etc. ord. alphab. exhibens. Acc. Bibl. scriptorum qui extant de rebus Hungaricis. 2p in 1v. s4°. Francofurti. 1711

D

D. (E. A. B.), *see* *Us three, by E. A. B. D., 1885.

D. (F. P.) *Mr. Dooley in peace & war, [*pref. signed F. P. D.*], 1899, *see* Dunne (F. P.)

*__D. O. M.__: the triune, etc., 1867, *see* MacColl (M.)

D. T. S., *see* Balch (Elisabeth) [D. T. S.]

D. Y., *see* Hampshire. *Colls. for hist. of H., by D. Y., 1795.

Dæ (Ludvig L.), *of the Christiania Univ. Library.* Det gamle Christiania, 1624–1814. s8°. Christiania. 1871

Fru Inger Ottesdatter og hendes Dotre. [*b. w. h.* Det gamle Christ., 1871]. s8°. Christiania. 1874

Kong Christiern I.'s Norske Hist., 1448–58. la8°. Christiania. 1879

Optegnelser til L. Holbergs Biographi. [*b. w. h.* Det gamle Christ., 1871]. s8°. Kristiania. 1872

C. T. Rustung, hans Son Enno og hans Datter Skottefruen. [*b. w. h.* Det gamle Christ., 1871.] s8°. Christiania. 1872

Daal (Marie). Anna, the Professor's daughter. Tr. Col. C. Meller. s8°. 1885

Dabadie (F.) A travers l'Amérique du Sud. s8°. 1858

Dabistán (The) or School of manners, tr. by D. Shea. [O. T. F.] 3v. la8°. Paris. 1843

Dabney (Robt. L.) Defence of Virginia. 8°. N.Y. 1867

Dahovich (P. E.) Nautisch-techn. Wbch. d. Marine. B1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. Pola. 1883

1, Deutsch, italienisch, französisch, englisch—Italienisch, deutsch, französisch, englisch.

There is a 2nd t.: Diz. tecnico e nautico di marina.

,, Ergänzung zum 1. Bande; v. J. Heinz. 8°. Pola. 1900

This also has 2nd t. as above.

Dabry de Thiersant (Pierre). De l'orig. des Indiens du Nouveau-Monde & de leur civilisation. la8°. 1883

Le mahométisme en Chine et dans le Turkestan oriental. 2t. 8°. 1878

La piété filiale en Chine. s8°. 1877

Da Carnota (John Athelstane Smith, *conde*). Mems. of the Duke de Saldanha, w. sels. f. h. corr. 2v. 8°. 1880
Mem^s. of the Marq. of Pombal, w. extr^s. f. h. writings etc. 2v. 8°. 1843
„ „ ..... 2nd ed., [*w.t.*: The Marq. of Pombal]. 8°. 1871
Dacherius (L.) [L. D'Achery], *see* Achery (Luc d').
Dacier (André), *see* Horace. Remarques crit. sur H., [*by D.*], avec tr., 1681–9.
Da Costa (Emanuel Mendes), *see* Mendes Da Costa.
Dacosta (John). Essays on Indian affairs, 1892–5. 8°. [1895]
15 essays, repr. f. periodicals, w. a tp. prefixed.
A scientific frontier: danger of Russian invasion of India. s8°. 1891
D'Acosta (Joseph), *Jesuit, see* Acosta (J. de), *Jesuit.*
***Dacre,** ed. by the Countess of Morley, 1834, *see* Morley (F., *countess of*).
Dacre (Anne) [*or* Dacres], *aft. countess of Arundel, see* Arundel (Anne Howard, *countess of*).
Dacre (Barbarina, *Lady*) [*i.e.* Wilmot, *aft.* Brand (Barbarina), *baroness Dacre*]. Dramas, transl^s., & occas. poems. 2v. *not publ.* 8°. 1821
Recoll^s. of a Chaperon; ed. by Lady D. 3v. n. ed. s8°. 1833
Tales of the Irish peasantry. Ed. Lady D. s8°. 1849
Tales of the peerage and the peasantry; ed. by Lady D. s8°. 1854
Da Cunha de Azeredo Coutinho (J. J.) [*i.e.* Cunha de Azeredo Coutinho (Jozé Joaquim da)]. On commerce of Port. colonies in S. Amer., esp. the Brazils; tr. 8°. 1807
Dadabhai Naoroji. The European & Asiatic races: obs. on paper read by J. Crawford, Ethnolog. Soc., Feb. 14, 1866. [P220]. 8°. 1866
Manners & customs of the Parsees. [P245]. 8°. Bombay. 1864
The Parsee religion. [P245]. 8°. 1861
Poverty & un-British rule in India. 8°. 1901
Dade (William), *F.S.A., rector of Barmeston, see* Poulson (G.) Hist. of Holderness, f. MSS. of D. etc., 1740–1.
Dadinus Alteserra (Antonius). Asceticon, s. Originum rei monasticæ libri decem. Rec. etc. C. F. Glück. 8°. Halæ. 1782
Dadson (A. J.) Evolution & religion. 8°. 1893
Da Ericeira (F. de Menezes, *conde*), *1614–99, see* Menezes (F. de), *conde etc.*
Dafforne (James). Life & works of E. M. Ward, R.A. la4°. [1879]
see Turner (J. M. J.) Works, w. biograph. sketch & notes by D., 1877.
Da Fonseca (J. Osorio), *bp. of Silves, see* Osorio Da Fonseca.
Da Fonseca (José). Prosas sel., ou escolha dos melhores logares dos auctores portuguezes. s8°. Paris. 1837
Da Fonseca (José Nicolau). Sketch of the city of Goa, etc. 8°. Bombay. 1878
Daft (Richard). Kings of cricket. s8°. Bristol. [1893]
Da Gama (Vasco) [V. di Caman; Vasque de Gamme; V. da Gamma; †Gama (V. da)]. *Journal of 1st voyage of Da G., 1497–9, [*a. not known*]. Tr., w. notes etc., by E. G. Ravenstein. [Hakluyt Soc., 99]. 8°. 1898
*Navigation de Vasque de Gamme, 1497; par un gentilhomme florentin qui se trouva de retour à Lisbonne avec ladite armée. Publ. par C. Schefer. s8°. 1898
see Correa (C.) The 3 voyages of Da G., & his viceroyalty, tr., 1869.
Dagge (Abel). Method of treating an inflammatory fever. [P57]. 8°. Bristol. 1770
Dagley (Richard). *Gems, sel. f. the antique, w. illust^s. [*R. Dagley del. et sculp.*]. 4°. 1804
Dagobert I.
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t2.
„ Guizot (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des mém.s.: t2, Vie de D. I, [*by a monk of Saint-Denis*], 1823.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t80, 96.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr. Merov., 2.
Dagobert II, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t87.
Dagobert III. Vita, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr. Merov., 2.
Dagoe (Hannah), *thief, see* Roe (S.) Acc. o H. D. etc., executed 1763.
Dagonet (Henri). Nouveau traité des maladies mentales, etc. la8°. 1876
Daguesseau (H. F.), *see* Aguesseau (H. F. d').
Daguet (Alexandre). Abrégé de l'hist. de la Conféd. Suisse à l'usage des écoles primaires. 3e éd. s8°. Neuchatel. 1871
Hist. abrégée de la Conféd. Suisse. 3e éd. s8°. Lausanne. 1871
Hist. de la Confédération Suisse. 6e éd. 8°. Lausanne. 1865
D'Aguilar (*Lt.-Gen. Sir* George C.) Courts Martial; also Courts of Inquiry. Rev. by J. Endle. 8°. D. 1864
Dahlmann (Friedrich Christoph). Forschungen auf d. Gebiete d. Gesch. 2B, [*B2 has 2 Abthlgn. in 1v*]. 8°. Altona. 1822–3
2. i, Herodot.
2, ii, U. Becker: Vorarbeiten zu e. Gesch. d. 2. pun. Krieges.
Gesch. d. engl. Revolution. 3e A. 8°. L. 1844
Gesch. d. französ. Revolution. 8°. L. 1845
Hist. of the Eng. Revol., by F. E. D. Tr. H. E. Lloyd. 8°. 1844
Life of Herodotus, f. h. book. Tr. G. V. Cox. 8°. 1845
Protestation u. Entlassung d. 7 Göttinger Professoren. Hrsg. v. D. [P108]. 8°. L. 1838
Quellenkunde d. deutschen Gesch. 3e A., [*w. sub-t.*], Quellen etc. d. deutschen Gesch. neu zusammengestellt v. G. Waitz. 8°. Göttingen. 1869
„ „ ... 4e A., [*w. sub-t.*], Quellen etc. 8°. Göttingen. 1875
„ „ ... 6e A., bearb. v. E. Steindorff. 8°. Göttingen. 1894
see Geschichte der europä. Staaten: Dänemark, B1–3, v. D., 1840–3.
„ Springer (A.) F. C. D., 1870–2.
Dahlmann (Friedrich E.) *By mistake for* Dahlmann (F. C.) *q.v.*
Dahn (Felix).
Bis zum Tode getreu. s8°. L. 1887
Ein Kampf um Rom. 4B. [1, 4e; 2–4, 3e A.]. s8°. L. 1877
Felicitas. Tr. M. A. C. E. s8°. 1883
Kleine Romane aus d. Völkerwanderung. B1–12 [B1–4 *wanting*]. s8°. 1886–1900
1, Felicitas.
2, Bissula.
3, Gelimer.
4, Die schlimmen Nonnen von Poitiers.
5, Fredigundis. 4e A.
6, Attila. 7e A.
7, Die Bataver. 3e A.
8, Chlodovech. 4e A.
9, Vom Chiemgau. 2e A.
10, Ebroin. 2 Abthlgn. in 1v. 2e A.
11, Am Hof Herrn Karls.
12, Stilicho.
Die Könige der Germanen. B1–8. *In prog.* 8°. [1, 2, München; 3–6, Würzburg; *the rest*, L.]. 1861–99
The vol^s. wh. count as B1–6 have no no^s. on the tp^s., but are descr^d. within as Abthlg. 1–6. B7, 8 have each 3 Abthlgn., each Abthlg. having sep. tp. & pagin.
Odhin's Trost. 2e A. s8°. L. 1880
Prokopius v. Cäsarea. 8°. 1865
Skirnir. s8°. L. 1889
A struggle for Rome. Tr. L. Wolffsohn. 3v. s8°. 1878
Urgesch. d. germanischen u. romanischen Völker. [A. G. i. E. 2, ii]. 4B. 8°. 1881–9
Welt-Untergang. 4e A. s8°. L. 1889
see Geschichte der europä. Staaten: Deutschland. Deutsche Gesch., B1 i, ii, v. D., [*to 814*], 1883–8.
Dähne (August Ferd.) Darstellung d. jüdisch-alexandrin. Religions-Philosophie. 2 Abthlgn. 8°. Halle. 1834
Entwickelung d. paulin. Lehrbegriffs. 8°. Halle. 1835
Daillé (Jean) [J. Dallæus]. De scriptis quæ sub Dionysii Areop. & Ignatii Antioch. nomin. circumf. Adj. est commonefactio de Ruffiniana Origenicorum aliquot operum interp. 4°. Genevæ. 1666
Right use of the Fathers. Tr. T. Smith; re-ed. s8°. 1841
Daillon (Jacques de), *cte. du Lude, see* Du Lude (J., *cte.*)
Daily News. *Children's labour (The) question, repr. f. "The D. N.," 1899, *see* Children's labour etc.
Correspondence of the War betw. Germany & France, 1870–1. With notes, etc. s8°. 1871
The "D. N." jubilee: a retrospect of 50 years of the Queen's reign; by J. McCarthy & Sir J. R. Robinson. s8°. 1896
Diary of the Parnell Commission, rev. f. the D. N., 1890, *see* Macdonald (J.)
*Life in our villages, by the spec. commissioner of the D. N., 3rd ed., 1891, *see* Millin (G. F.)
*Polit. portraits, repr. f. "D. N.," 1873, *see* Hill (F. H.)
War Correspondence; from the recapture of Orleans by the Germans to the Peace. Ed. with notes forming a hist. s8°. 1871
War Correspondence of the, 1877; with connecting narrative forming a hist. of the war. Letters of A. Forbes, J. A. Macgahan, etc. s8°. 1878
Daily Post-Boy (The), *see* *Treaty (The) concluded at Seville (1729) taken f. the D. P.-B., 1729.
***Dailys (The)** of Sodden Feu, 1884, *see* Venn (*Mrs.* S. C.)
Daire (Eugène) *ed.*, Physiocrates: Quesnay, Dupont de Nemours, Mercier de La Rivière, l'abbé Baudeau, Le Trosne, avec intr., comm^s., etc. par D. 2p in 1v. la8°. 1846
see Economistes-financiers du 18e s., 1843.

Daireaux (Emile). Buenos-Ayres: La Pampa et la Patagonie. s8°. 1877
La vie et les mœurs à la Plata. 2t. la8°. 1888
Dairy. *Dairy farming; by Ruricola. s8°. 1856
*Dairy farming, 1881, *see* SHELDON (J. P.)
Daisy in the field, [1869]; n. ed., *n.d.*, *see* WARNER (SUSAN).
Dalberg-Acton (*Sir* **John E. E.**), *baron Acton*, *see* ACTON (*baron*).
D'Albertis (L. M.), *see* ALBERTIS (L. M. D').
Dalbiac (Philip Hugh). Dict. of quotations (Eng.). s8°. 1897
see HARBOTTLE (T. B.) & P. H. D., Dict. of quotations (French & Italian), 1901.
Dalboquerque (Affonso) [DALBUQUERQUE], *see* ALBUQUERQUE (A. DE).
Dale (Alfred W. W.) Life of R. W. Dale of Birmingham. 3rd ed. 8°. 1899
The Synod of Elvira & Xtn. life in 4th c. s8°. 1882
Dale (Anthony van). Diss. super Aristea de lxx interp.; add. hist. baptismorum, et diss. super Sanchoniathone. s4°. Amstelædami. 1705
Dale (C. W.) Hist. of Glanville's Wootton, incl. its zoology & botany. s8°. 1878
Dale (Darley) *ps.* [*i.e.* FANNY M. STEELE]. The village blacksmith. 2nd ed. s8°. 1893
Dale (James Murray). Legal ritual: the judgments in the recent cases w. notes. s8°. 1871
Dale (Robert). An exact cat. of the Nobility, etc. s8°. 1697
Dale (Robert William).
The atonement. 8°. 1875
Epist. to Ephesians: its doctrine & ethics. 8°. 1882
Fellowship with Xt., & o. discs. s8°. 1896
Impressions of Australia. s8°. 1889
The Jewish temple & the Xtn. church: discourses on Hebrews. 8th ed. s8°. 1890
Laws of Christ for common life. s8°. 1884
" " ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1891
The living Christ & the four Gospels. 2nd ed. s8°. 1890
Nine lectures on preaching. s8°. 1877
The old Evangelicalism & the new. s8°. 1889
see DALE (A. W. W.) Life of R. W. D., 1899.
Dale (Samuel), *M.D.*, *see* TAYLOR (SILAS). Hist. of Harwich & Dovercourt, enl. by D., 1730.
Dale (T. Nelson), *see* PUMPELLY (R.), J. E. WOLFF, & T. N. D., Geology of the Green Mts., 1894.
Dale (Thomas Francis). The 8th Duke of Beaufort & the Badminton Hunt. la8°. 1901
The hist. of the Belvoir Hunt. 8°. 1899
—— & **F. E. Slaughter.** Two fortunes & Old Patch. s8°. 1899
Dale (Thomas Pelham). Comm. on Ecclesiastes. 8°. 1873
Life & letters. Ed. H. P. Dale. 2v. s8°. 1894
Numerical rel. betw. index of refraction & wave-length within a refractive medium, & limit of refraction. [P586]. 8°. 1888
see GRIER (R. M.) The imprisonment of D., 1880.
D'Alembert (J. Le Rond), *see* ALEMBERT (J. LE R. D').
Dalgairns (John Bernard) [*i.e.* DALGAIRNS (JOHN DORREE)]. The Holy Communion. 5th ed. s8°. Dublin. 1892
Dalhousie (James Andrew B. Ramsay, *10th earl, aft. marq. of*).
see ARGYLL (*8th duke of*). India under D. etc., 1865.
" ARNOLD (*Sir* E.) D.'s administration, 1862-5.
" HUNTER (*Sir* W. W.) D., [Rulers of India], 1890.
" JACKSON (*Sir* C.) Vindication of D.'s Indian administration, 1865.
Dalin (Talmage) *ps.* European relations. [Pseud. Lib.]. s8°. 1891
Dalius (Sven), *see* HANSELLI (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 9, D., 1871.
Dall (*Mrs.* **Caroline Healey).** Sunshine: a new name for a lect. on health. [P245]. s8°. Boston. 1864
What we really know about Shakespeare. s8°. Boston. 1886
Woman's rights under the law. s8°. Boston. 1861
Dall (Guillaume). La mère Angélique, d'après sa corr. s8°. 1893
Dall (Wm. H.) Alaska & its resources. 8°. 1870
On the remains of later pre-hist. man obtained f. caves in the Catherina Archipelago, Alaska territory & Aleutian Is. [S. C. to Knowledge, 22]. 4°. 1876
Dallæus (Joannes), *see* DAILLÉ (JEAN).
Dalla Fratta (C. Scaligeri) *ps.*, *see* BANCHIERI (A.)
Dallam (Thomas), *see* BENT (J. T.) *ed.*, Early voyages etc. in the Levant: Diary of D. (1599/1900), 1893.
Dalla Paglia (Antonio), *see* PALEARIO (AONIO).
Dallas (Alex. R. C.) Felix Alvarez: manners in Spain, etc. 3v. s8°. 1818
Dallas (Alex. R. C.) [*continued*].
Letter to Abp. Cullen, in ref. to his pastoral, June, 1856. [P287]. s8°. [1856]
Romanism in Bayswater: corr. betw. D. & Manning. [P218]. s8°. [1858]
see DALLAS (*Mrs.* A. R. C.) Incidents in life & ministry of D., 3rd ed., 1873.
Dallas (*Mrs.* **Alex. R. C.**) Incidents in life etc. of A. R. C. Dallas. 3rd ed. s8°. 1873
Dallas (Eneas Sweetland). The gay science. 2v. 8°. 1866
*Kettner's book of the table: manual of cookery. s8°. 1877
Poetics: an essay on poetry. s8°. 1852
Dallas (George Mifflin). Diary, while U.S. Minister to Russia, 1837-9, & to Eng. 1856-61. Ed. S. Dallas. s8°. Philadelphia. 1892
Letters f. London, 1856-60. Ed. by h. daughter Julia. 2v. 8°. Philadelphia. 1869
Dallas (Robert Charles). Hist. of the Maroons, etc. 2v. 8°. 1803
see POYNDER (J.) *Hist. of the Jesuits; pref., reply to D.'s defence of that order, 1816.
Dalla Sommaia (G. B. I. T. Libri Carrucci) *count*, *see* LIBRI (G.)
Dallaway (James), *prebendary of Ferring.* Anecdotes of the arts in England. 8°. 1800
Constantinople anc. & mod., w. excursions to the Archipelago & Troad. 4°. 1797
Discs. upon architecture in Eng. 8°. 1833
Hist. of the Western Division of Sussex, incl. the Rapes of Chichester, Arundel, & Bramber, w. the City & Diocese of Chichester. 2v in 3, [2 i, ii]. 4°. 1815-32
v2, i *is n. ed. w. t.*: The parochial topogy. of the Rape of Arundel etc. ed. E. Cartwright.
2 ii *is by E. Cartwright, w. t.*: The parochial topog. of the Rape of Bramber etc.
*William Wyrcestre redivivus: notes. of anc. church architecture, in 15th c., partic. in Bristol, etc. [P717]. 4°. Bristol. [1823]
Dalle Colonne (Guido), *see* COLONNA (G. DE).
Dallery (T. Charles A.) Institut de France, Institut des Provinces, Acad. du Dépt. de le Somme, etc.: Réparation envers C. D. [P251]. 8°. Amiens. 1855
Dallet (Ch.) Hist. de l'Eglise de Corée. Intr. sur l'hist., la langue, les mœurs etc. coréennes. 2t. 8°. 1874
Dalling & Bulwer (Henry Lytton Earle Bulwer, *baron*).
France, social, lit., polit. 8°. Paris. 1834
" " ..... 2v. 3rd ed. s8°. 1836
Historical characters: Talleyrand — Cobbett — Mackintosh — Canning. 2v. 8°. 1868
Life of Palmerston, w. sels. f. h. corr. 3v (*v3 ed.*, "*Hon. E. Ashley*"). 8°. 1870-4
The monarchy of the middle classes: France, soc., lit., polit. 2nd ser. 2v. s8°. 1836
Sir R. Peel, a hist. sketch. 8°. 1874
Dallinger (Frederick W.) Nominations for elective office in the U.S. [Harvard hist. studies, 4]. 8°. N.Y. 1897
Dallmeyer (Thomas R.) Telephotography. la8°. 1899
Dall' Onda (*il c.* **G. Pasolini**), *see* PASOLINI DALL' ONDA.
Dall' Onda (P. D. Pasolini), *see* PASOLINI DALL' ONDA.
Dall' Ongaro (Francesco). Fantasie drammatiche e liriche. s8°. Firenze. 1866
Racconti. s8°. Firenze. 1869
Dalmas (*le etc.* **Raymond de).** Les Japonais: voyage autour du monde par D. s8°. 1885
Dalmatia (N. J. Soult, *duke of*), *see* SOULT (*le maréchal*).
Dalmedico (Angelo) *ed.*, Canti del popolo veneziano. 8°. Venezia. 1848
Dal Pozzo (*il conte* **Ferdinando).** Catholicism in Austria etc. 8°. 1827
Emancipation of the Vaudois advocated. [P96]. 8°. 1829
*Strictures on the publn. of D. P. "The happiness wh. Italians might attain etc." By P. A., 1834, *see* ANICHINI (P.)
Dalrymple, *The family of*, *see* SETON (G.) Mem. of Earl of Dunfermline; w. genealog. tables of the legal families of D. etc., 1882.
Dalrymple (Alex.) Acc. of loss of the Grosvenor, 4 Aug. 1782, etc. [P194]. n. ed. 8°. 1785
A coll. of Eng. songs, w. app. of orig. pieces. s8°. 1796
An hist. coll. of the several voyages etc. in the S. Pacific. 2v. 4°. 1770-1
Oriental repertory. 2v. 4°. 1793-1808
Dalrymple (*Sir* **David**), *3rd bart.*, *Lord Hailes*, *see* HAILES (D., *Lord*).

Dalrymple (*Gen. Sir* Hew Whiteford), *see* Fanshawe (*Sir* E. G.) D. at Gibraltar & in Portugal, 1808, [1895].

Dalrymple (*Sir* James), *aft. 1st viscount Stair, see* Stair.

Dalrymple (*Sir* James), *bart., one of the Barons of Exchequer in Scotland.* Colls. conc. the Scottish hist., preceding 1153; w. the charters of foundation of some churches etc. 8°. E. 1705

Dalrymple (John), *1st earl of Stair, see* Stair.

Dalrymple (John), *2nd earl of Stair, see* Stair.

Dalrymple (*Sir* John), *bart., one of the Barons of Exchequer in Scotland.* Essay towards hist. of feudal property in Gt. Brit. 3rd ed. 8°. 1758

Mems. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland f. the dissolution of the last Parl. of Ch. II till the capture of the fleets at Vigo. 3v. n. ed. 8°. 1790

Whether wool should be exported, etc.? [P64]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1782 *see* Forster (N.) Ans. to D. upon export. of wool, 1782.

„ *Letter to the landed gentlemen of Lincolnshire, occasd. by D.'s question, 1782.

Dalrymple (John William Henry), *aft. 7th earl of Stair, see* Stair.

Dalrymple (*Lt.-Col.* **Wm.**) Travels through Spain & Portugal, 1774; w. acc. of the Span. exped. agst. Algiers, 1775. 4°. 1777

Dalrymple-Hay (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **John Charles**), *3rd bart.*

Ashanti & the Gold Coast. s8°. 1874

Lines f. my log-books. 8°. E. 1898

Dalsème (Achille J.) L'affaire Bazaine. s8°. [1873]

A travers le Palais. 2e éd. s8°. 1881

Dalton (Charles). The Waterloo roll call. s8°. 1890 *see* Army. *English Army Lists etc. (1661–1714), v1–4, 1892–8.

Dalton (Gustavus Tuite). Irish peers on Irish peasants: ans. to Ld. Dufferin & Earl of Rosse. [P230]. 8°. D. 1867

Dalton (Henry G.) Hist. of Brit. Guiana. 2v. 8°. 1855

Dalton (Hermann). Beiträge z. Gesch. d. evangel. Kirche in Russland. 3, Lasciana, nebst d. ältesten evang. Synodalprotokollen Polens, 1555 61. 8°. 1898

Die evangel. Kirche in Russland. [P624]. la8°. L. 1890

Johannes a Lasco. 8°. Gotha. 1881

John a Lasco: h. earlier life & labours. Tr. M. J. Evans. s8°. 1886

On relig. liberty in Russia. (*A tr. of the "Sendschreiben etc."*) [P624]. la8°. L. 1890

Die russ. Kirche. [P624]. la8°. L. 1892

Sendschreiben an Pobedonoszeff. [P624]. 7er Abd. la8°. L. 1889

Dalton (*Lt.-Col.* **James Cecil**), *see* Goodenough (*Gen.* W. H.) & J. C. D., Army Book, 1893.

D'Alton (John), *barrister.* Hist. of Drogheda. 2v in 1. 8°. D. 1844

Hist. of the county of Dublin. 8°. D. 1838

Illusts., hist. & genealog. of K. James's Irish Army List, 1689. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1861

Mems. of the archbishops of Dublin. 8°. D. 1838

Dalton (John), *F.R.S.*

see Manchester Lit. & Philos. Soc. Memoirs, 2nd ser. v13.

„ Roscoe (*Sir* H. E.) D. & the rise of mod. chemistry, 1895.

Dalton (John Neale), *see* Albert Victor, *d. of Clarence, &* George, *prince of Wales,* Cruise of the "Bacchante," w. adds. by D., 1886.

Dalton (Joseph G.) *ed.* Lyra Bicyclica; sixty poets on the wheel. 2nd ed. s8°. Boston. 1885

Dalton (W. H.), *see* Davidson (T.) The Fossil Brachiopoda, v6, Bibliography: by D. & D., 1886.

Dalton (William), *misc. writer.* The English boy in Japan; adv. of Mark Raffles. s8°. 1858

Phaulcon the adventurer. 8°. 1862

The tiger prince. s8°. 1863

Will Adams, the first Englishman in Japan [a "romantic biog."]. s8°. 1861

Dal Vero (M.) *ps.* A heroine of the commonplace. s8°. [1885]

Daly (Daniel) [*Father* Dominic O'Daly *of the Rosary*], *see* O'Daly (D.)

Daly (*Mrs.* **Dominic D.**) Digging, squatting, etc. in N. of S. Australia. 8°. 1887

Daly (Dominick). Adv. of Roger L'Estrange, captain in the Florida Army of Hernando de Soto: an autob^{y}., tr. etc. D. Daly. s8°. 1896

Daly (Frederic) *ps., see* Austin (Louis F.)

Daly (J. Bowles), *LL.D.* Ireland in the days of Swift, (Irish tracts, 1720–34). s8°. 1887

see Madden (R. R.) Ireland in '98; based on publ. vols. & MSS. of M., 1888.

Daly (Robt.), *bp. of Cashel, Emly, Waterford, & Lismore.* Letters on the Scotch Episcopal Church. [P287]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1856

Dalyell (*Sir* **John Graham**), *barl.* The darker superstitions of Scotland. 8°. Glasgow. 1835

*Fragments of Scotish hist. 4°. E. 1798

*Scotish poems of the 16th c. [*With glossary*]. 2v in 1, [*pagin. cont.*]. s8°. E. 1801

Dalzel (Andrew). Hist. of the Univ. of Edinburgh. Mem. [*by C. Innes*]. 2v. 8°. E. 1862

Dalzel (Archibald). Hist. of Dahomy. 4°. 1793

Dalziel (Alex.) The colliers' strike. s4°. Cardiff. 1872

Dalziel (Hugh) [*ps.* Corsincon].

British dogs. s8°. [1880]

„ ... 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1888–9

„ ... v3, Practical kennel management; ed. W. D. Drury. s8°. 1897

The greyhound. 8°. 1887

The St. Bernard. 8°. 1888

Dam (B. A. P. van), *M.D.* Shakespeare: prosody & text. By D., w. assistance of C. Stoffel. 8°. [1900]

Damala (*Mme.*), *see* Bernhardt (Sarah).

Damascenus (Apollodorus), *see* Apollodorus, *Damascenus.*

Damascenus (Joannes), *see* John, *of Damascus, Saint.*

Damascenus (Nicolaus) [N. Damasceno], *see* Nicolaus, *Damascenus.*

Damascius, *the Syrian.* Quæstiones de primis principiis. Ed. J. Kopp. 8°. Francofurti ad Mœnum. 8°. 1826

Damascus (John, *of*), *see* John, *of Damascus, Saint.*

Damas-Hinard (J. J. S. A.), A. Malitourne, M. C. de Villemarest. *Mém. d'une femme de qualité dep. la mort de Louis XVIII jusqu'à 1829. 6t. 8°. 1829–30

Damasus, *St., pope.* D. opuscula et gesta, cum notis Sarazanii iterum coll., illust. diatribus duabus. fol. Romæ. 1754 *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t13.

Damaze de Raymond (.) Tableau de l'empire de Russie. 2p. 8°. 1812

Dambach (Otto). Gesetzgebung d. Norddeutschen Bundes betr. d. Urheberrecht. 8°. 1871

Dambrowski (Samuel). Seelenarzenei etc. Übers., mit Lebensbild D.'s durch H. F. v. Criegern. [P618]. la8°. L. 1883

*Dame au rubis (La). s8°. 1873

Damé (Frédéric). Hist. de la Roumanie contemp., 1822–1900. 8°. 1900

Nouv. dict. roumain-fr. 4v in 2. la8°. Bucarest. 1893–5

La résistance: Les maires, les députés de Paris et le Comité Central du 18–26 Mars. s8°. 1871

Damer (*Hon. Mrs.* **G. L. Dawson**). Diary in Greece, Turkey, Egypt, Holy Land. 2v. s8°. 1841

Dametz (Max). Vanbrughs Leben u. Werke. 8°. Wien. 1898

Damien (*Father*). *Father D. from orig. letters & information. [P457]. s8°. [1890?]

see Clifford (Edw.) D., 1889.

„ Craven (*Mme.* A.) Le p. D., 1890.

„ Stevenson (R. L.) D.: an open letter to the Rev. Dr. Hyde of Honolulu, 1890.

Damiron (J. Philibert). Cours de philosophie. 5t in 3. s8°. Brux. 1834–7

1, 2, Psychologie, 2t. 3, 4, Morale, 2t. [5], Logique.

Essai sur l'hist. de la philosophie en France, au 17e s. 2t. 8°. 1846

Essai sur l'hist. de la philosophie en France, au 19e s. 2t. 5e éd. s8°. Brux. 1835

Mémoires pour serv. à l'hist. de la philosophie au 18e s. 3t. 8°. 1858–64

Damm (Christian T.) Lexicon Pindaricum. Excerpsit etc. H. Huntingford. 8°. Lond. 1814

Novum lexicon græcum etym. et reale, cui pro basi substr. sunt concordantiæ etc. Homericæ. Cura J. M. Duncan. 2v. 8°. Glasguæ. 1833

Dammartin (*le vte.* **A. H. de**), *see* Dampmartin.

Damon (Robert). Geology of Weymouth, Portland, & Coast of Dorsetshire. n. ed. s8°. Weymouth. 1884

Dampier (William).

Account of Philippines & of New Holland, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v11.

[Voyages. 4v. *There is no gen. tp.; the spec. tps. are:*]

New voyage round the world. v1. 4th ed. s8°. 1699

Voyages & descriptions. v2. s8°. 1699

Voyage to New Holland. v3. s8°. 1709

Cont. of voyage to New Holland. [v3 part ii.]. s8°. 1709

Dampier (William) *[continued]*.

see Drake (*Sir* F.) *Lives & voy. of D., D. etc., 1831.
„ Funnell (W.) Voyage; D.'s exped. (1703–4), etc., 1707.
see Russell (W. Clark). D., 1889.

Dampier (Wm. James). Mem. of John Carter [of Coggeshall]. s8°. 1850

Dampmartin (*le vte.* Anne Henri de). Evénemens qui se sont passés sous mes yeux pend. la Révol. Franç. 2t in 1. 8°. 1799

Dampt (Georges). Mlle. Valérie. s8°. 1887

Dan (Pierre). Hist. de Barbarie & de s. corsaires. 4°. 1637

Dana (Edward Salisbury). Text-book of mineralogy. 8°. N.Y. 1877
„ „ ..... n. ed. 8°. N.Y. 1898

Dana (James Dwight).

Corals & coral islands. la8°. 1872
„ „ ... [2nd ed.]. s8°. 1875
The geological story. s8°. N.Y. 1875
Manual of geology, w. spec. ref. to Amer. geolog. hist. 2nd ed. 8°. N.Y. 1875
Manual of mineralogy & lithology. 3rd ed. 8°. 1879
System of mineralogy. 2nd ed. 8°. N.Y. 1844
System of mineralogy, 5th ed., [by D., aided by G. J. Brush]. 8°. 1868
„ „ ... 6th ed., by E. S. Dana. la8°. 1892
„ „ ..... 1st app. to 6th ed. of "S. of m."; by E. S. Dana, completing the work to 1899. la8°. N.Y. [1899]
Volcanoes; w. facts etc. f. the Hawaiian Is. 8°. [1890]

Dana (Richard Henry) *the younger.* Address upon the life etc. of Edw. Everett. [P359]. 8°. Cambridge, Mass. 1865
The seaman's manual. 14th ed., rev. J. J. Mayo. s8°. *n.d.*
To Cuba & back; a vacation voyage. s8°. 1859
Two years before the mast, & 24 after. s8°. 1869
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. E. 1886

Danbury News Man (The) *ps.*, *see* Bailey (J. M.)

Danby (Frank) *ps.* [*i.e.* Julia Frankau, *wife of Arthur Frankau*]. A babe in Bohemia. s8°. 1889
Dr. Phillips. s8°. 1887
see Frankau (J.) Colour prints, 1900.

Danby (Thomas Osborne, *earl of*), *aft. marq. of Carmarthen, aft. 1st duke of Leeds.* Copies & extr. of letters to & f. D., 1676–8, w. remarks. s8°. 1710
*Mems. rel. to impeachment of Danby, 1678; w. app. cont. the Proceedings in Parlt. 2p in 1v. s8°. 1710
see Browne (J. H.) Lives of D., etc. 1858.

Dance [*see also* Danses].
Dance (The) of the hours, 1893, *see* Dempster (*Miss* C. S. H.)

Dance of Death. [Chorea Machabæorum; Danse Macabre; Todtentanz; etc.] Les simulachres & historiees faces de la mort, commonly called "The D. of D." Ed. H. Green. [Holbein Soc.]. 8°. M'ter. 1869
see Holbein (H.) *for reprod^s. of Holbein's treatment of the subject, and for works wh., while deating spec^y. w. H., deal also w. the subject in gen.*
„ Langlois (E. H.) Essai sur les danses des morts, 1852.
„ Peignot (E. G.) Recherches sur les danses des morts, 1826.

Dance (Charles Dan.) Four years in Venezuela. s8°. 1876

Danchenko (V. I. Nemirovich), *see* Nemirovich-Danchenko.

Dancourt (F. C.) [†Carton Dancourt (Florent)].
De dubbele vermomming. Het Fransche van D. gevolgd. [P877]. s8°. Amsteldam. 1703
Het hofstee leeven. Uit het Fransch door A. de Wit. [*b. w.* Asselijn (T.) Melchior]. s8°. Amsteldam. 1697
De vakantie. Het Fransche van D. gevolgd. [P876]. s8°. Amsteldam. 1707
De wynoegst. Uit het Fransch door A. de Wit. [*b. w.* Asselijn (T.) Melchior]. s8°. Amsteldam. 1698
see Barthélemy (C.) La comédie de D., 1882.
„ La Fontaine (J. de) & C. Chevillet. Het groot vermogen etc., [*wrongly ascribed in title to D.*], 1699.

Dandin, *see* Jacob (P. W.) Hindoo tales; freely translated f. the Dasakumaracharitam [*of Dandin*], 1873.

Dandina (Gulielmus), *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t204.

Dandini (Girolamo). Voyage to Mount Libanus, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v10.
„ „ ..... *see also* Harleian, Voyages, v1.

Dändliker (Carl). Gesch. d. Schweiz. 3B. [B1, 3e A.; 2, 3, 2 A.] 8°. Zürich. 1893–5
Short hist. of Switzerland. Tr. E. Salisbury. 8°. 1899

Dandolo (Andrea). Chronicon Venetum ad 1339, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t12, 25.

Dandolo (Emilio). The Italian volunteers & Lombard rifle brigade, 1848–9. Tr. s8°. 1851

Dandolo (Enrico), *doge of Venice, see* Papadopoli (*il c.* N.) E. D. e le sue monete, 1890.

Dänell (E. R.) Gesch. d. deutschen Hanse in d. 2en Hälfte d. 14. Jhdts. 8°. L. 1897

Danemark [Dänemark].
[*This includes anon. books in Fr. & German. See also* Danmark, Denmark.]
*À qui les torts dans la guerre entre le Danemark et L'Allemagne? [P162]. 8°. 1849
*Danemark (Le), 1889, *see* Weitemeyer (H.) *ed.*
*Wer ist schuld am Kriege zw. D. u. Deutschland? *For an Eng. tr. of this anon. pamph., w. t.* "*Who is to blame etc.,*" *1849, see* Denmark.

Danes (The) sketched by themselves: stories by Danish authors. Tr. Mrs. Bushby. 3v. s8°. 1864

Dangeau (Philippe de Courcillon, *marq.* **de).** Journal. Publ. en entier par E. Soulié, L. Dussieux etc., avec les add. inéd. du duc de S.-Simon. 1684–1720. 19t. 8°. 1854–60

***Danger (The)** of the polit. balance of Europe. Tr. f. the French of the King of Sweden [*i.e. Gustavus III*] by Lord Mountmorres. s8°. 1790
Although the t. runs thus, the work seems not to be by G. III. By Mallet Du Pan? Or by C. C. de Peyssonnel?

Dangerfield (J.) *ps.*, *see* Crawfurd (Oswald J. F.)

Dangers. *Dangers (The) of Brit. India f. French invasion etc., 1808, *see* Hopkins (D.)
*Dangers (The) of crinoline etc., 1858, *see* Crinoline.
*Dangers which threaten Europe, tr., 1794, *see* Mallet du Pan (J. F.)

Dangin (Paul Thureau-), *see* Thureau-Dangin.

Danglar (Eugène Gellion-), *see* Gellion-Danglar.

Danica. *Bibliotheca Danica, B1–3, 1877–96, *see* Bruun (C. V.) *ed.*

Danican (F. André), *called Philidor, see* Philidor (A. D.)

Daniel, *abbot* (*d. 1122?*) Pilgrimage of the Russian abbot D. in the Holy Land (1106–7), annot. C. W. Wilson. [Palest. P. T. Soc. 6]. 8°. 1888
Vie et pèlerinage de D., hégoumène russe, (1106–7), *see* Khitrowo (B. de). Itinéraires Russes en Orient, 1889.

Daniel, *von Soest.* D., v. S. Ein westfälischer Satiriker des 16. Jhdts. Herausg. v. F. Jostes. 8°. Paderborn. 1888

Daniel (Charles), *S.J.* Des études classiques dans la société chrétienne. 8°. 1853

Daniel (Charles Henry O.) & W. R. Barker. Worcester College. s8°. 1900

Daniel (Evan). The Prayer-Book: its hist., language etc. 15th ed. s8°. *n.d.*, [1st ed., 1877]

Daniel (F. H. Blackburne), *see* Forster (C. T.) & F. H. B. D., Life & letters of O. Ghiselin de Busbecq, 1881.

Daniel (Gabriel). Abrégé de l'hist. de France. 9t. s8°. 1723–4

Daniel (George), *of Canonbury.* Love's last labour not lost. s8°. 1863
Merrie England in the olden time. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
*The modern Dunciad, Virgil in London, & o. p. s8°. 1835

Daniel (Hermann Adalbert). Codex liturgicus ecclesiæ univ. in epitomen redactus. 4t. (1, Rom.-Cath. 2, Luther. 3, Reform. atque Anglic. 4, Orient.) 8°. L. 1847–53
Deutschland nach s. phys. u. polit. Verhältnissen. 8°. St. 1863
Thesaurus hymnologicus, hymn., cantic., sequentiarum c. a. 1500 usitat. coll. App. crit. ornavit etc. D. 5t in 2. 8°. 1, Halis; 2–5, L. 1841–56

Daniel (Robert Mackenzie). *The young baronet. 3v. s8°. 1846

Daniel (*Mrs.* Robert Mackenzie). Esther Dudley's wooers. 3v. s8°. 1874
The heiress in the family. 3v. s8°. 1873
The squire's courtship. 3v. s8°. 1877

Daniel (Samuel), *poet & historian.* Complete works. Ed., w. memorial-intr., gloss. index etc. by A. B. Grosart. 5v. s8°. *f.p.c.* 1885–96
Poet. works. Pref., mems. 2v. s8°. 1718
see Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Daniel (Thomas) & Co. Letter to the D. of Newcastle on W. India affairs: misrepresentations of the Anti-Slavery Soc. [P293]. 8°. 1854

Daniel (William Barker). Rural sports. 2v. 8°. 1801–2
„ „ ..... Suppl. 4°. 1813

Daniell (A. E.) London City churches. s8°. 1896

Daniell (Clarmont J.) Gold in the East. [P353]. 8°. [1879]

Daniell (E. T.), *see* Spratt (T. A. B.) & E. Forbes. Travels in Lycia etc., in company w. the late D., 1847.

Daniell (John Frederic). Elements of meteorology. 2v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1845

The t. of the 1st ed., 1823 is: Meteorolog. essays etc.

Intr. to chemical philosophy. 2nd ed. 8°. 1843

Daniells (J. M.) Life of Stonewall Jackson. s8°. 1863

Daniels (J. H.) Hist. of Brit. postmarks; w. list of nos. used in obliterations. s8°. 1898

Danielson (J. Rich.) Finland's union w. the Russian Empire; w. ref. to Ordin's "Finland's subjugation." Tr. s8°. Borgå. [1891]

Daniel-Tyssen (John Robert), *see* Coote (H. C.) Ordinances etc.; added, ordinances of S. Margaret, Lothbury, etc., by D.-T., 1871.

Danilevsky (*Gen.* **A. I. M.**), *see* Mikhailovsky-Danilevsky (A. I.)

Danilevsky (Grigory P.) The Princess Tarakanova; tr. l. de Mouchanoff. 8°. 1891

Danish. *Ancient D. ballads, tr.. 1860, *see* Prior (R. C. A.)

*Danish Arctic exped^s. (1605–20), 1897, *see* Gosch (C. C. A.) *ed.*

*Danish parsonage (A). By an angler. s8°. 1884

Dankó (József). A franczia könyvdisz a renaissance korban. [M. Tud. Akad.] 8°. 1886

Vetus hymnarium ecclesiast. Hungariæ. 8°. Budapestini. 1893

Danmark. *Sange og Digte til "Danmarks Melodier." 4° O. s8°. 1872

Dannenberg (Georg) [*ps.* Golo Raimund], *see* Raimund (G.) *ps.*

Danois (*The countess of*), *see* Aulnoy (*Mme.* d').

Danse Macabre, *see* Dance of Death.

Danses. *Traité contre les danses etc., 2e éd., 1765, *see* Gauthier (F. L.)

Dansey (Wm.) Horæ decanicæ rurales: origin, functions etc. of Rural Deans etc.; added doc^s., anc. & mod. 2v. 2nd ed. s4°. 1844

Dansk biografisk Lexikon, tillige omfattende Norge for Tidsrummet 1537–1814. Udg. af C. F. Bricka. B1–9. (*Includes living persons. In prog.*) 8°. 1887–95

Danske. *Udvalgte danske Viser fra Middelalderen, ndg. paa ny af Abrahamson, Nyerup og Rahbek. 5T in 4. s8°. 1812–14

Danske (Holger), *see* Ogier, *the Dane.*

Danson (J. Towne). Les assurances maritimes en Angleterre, 1875–6. [P328]. 8°. Brux. 1877

Les assurances maritimes en Angleterre en 1878. [P353]. 8°. Brux. 1879

Examen du projet de loi conc. les contrats maritimes. [P327]. 8°. Brux. 1877

Marine insurance in England in 1875–6. [P327]. 8°. Brussels. 1877

Obs. on speech of Sir W. Molesworth, July /48, on colonial expenditure & govt. [P138]. 8°. 1848

Of the proposed legislation touching maritime contracts. [P325]. 8°. Liv'l. [1876]

*Our commerce, in war; & how to protect it. 8°. 1897

*Our next war, in its commercial aspect; w. acc. of the premiums paid at "Lloyd's," 1805–16. 8°. 1894

Thirteen lects. on the polit. econ. of daily life. s8°. Liv'l. [1876]

Underwriters report. [P353]. 8°. 1879

Underwriting in England in 1877. [P331]. 8°. Brussels. 1878

The wealth of households. s8°. O. 1886

Dante, *da Maiano, sec* Giunta (B. di) *ed.*, Rime di D. da M., ec., 1532.

Dante Alighieri.

*Chiose sopra D., testo ined. [*Ed. Lord Vernon*]. 8°. Firenze. 1846

*Conferenze dantesche. v1, 2, [*in prog.*]. s8°. Milano. 1898–1901

v1 *has t.* Con Dante e per Dante: discorsi e conferenze tenute a cura del Comitato Milanese della Soc. Dantesca Italiana, 1898.

v2 *has t:* Conferenze dantesche tenute nel 1900 a cura del C. M. della S.D.I. 2, Arte, scienza e fede ai giorni di Dante.

Works.

Opere. Rived. nel testo da E. Moore. s8°. O. 1894

Opere poetiche; da A. Buttura. 2v. 8°. Parigi. 1823

Opere minori, prec. da un disc. da P. Fraticelli. 3v. s8°. Firenze. 1834–40

1, Disc.—Poesie liriche.
2, Convito.
3, De monarchia — Vita nuova—De vulgari eloquio—Epistolæ.

Opere minori. 3v. s8°. F. 1856–7 *This ed. is also by Fraticelli, but differs in arrangement etc. etc. f. that of 1834–40.*

1, Canzoniere.
2, Vita nuova—De vulg. eloq.—De monarchia.—De aqua & terra.
3, Convito—Epistole.

Dante Alighieri [*continued*].

Opere minori. v6, Le egloge latine,—i trattati Del V. E. e Della Mon., e le epistole; con diss. e note a tutte le Opere Minori. [*This is v6 of Lombardi's ed., 1830–41*]. 8°. Firenze. 1841

Opere latine; con. comm. da G. Giuliani. 2v. s8°. F. 1878–82

1, De vulg. eloq.—De monarchia. 2, Epistolæ, etc.

La vita nuova, e il canzoniere. Comment. da G. B. Giuliani. 2a imp. s8°. Firenze. 1885

Readings on the Inferno etc., 1894–1900 [*wh. contain complete text*], *see* Vernon (W. W.)

Canzoniere.

see Giunta (B. di) *ed.*, Rime di D. etc., 1532.

„ *above* Vita nuova etc., 1885.

Convito.

C. Ridotto a lez. migliore [*ed. A. Sicca*]. 8°. Padova. 1827

C. Con comm. di Giuliani. 1v in 2p. s8°. Firenze. 1874

De vulgari eloquentia.

De v. e. Per c. di P. Rajna. 4°. Firenze. 1896

„ ... ed. minore. s8°. F. 1897

Divina Commedia. [*complete texts*]. Divina Commedia. Accresc. di varie lezioni ec. [*da G. Poggiali*]. 4t. 8°. Livorno. 1807–13

„ „ Col com. del p. B. Lombardi. 5v [v1 *wanting*]. 8°. Padova. 1822

1–3, D. C.
4, Rimario — Indice delle voci. 5, Biografia.

„ „ Con com. di G. Rossetti. v1, 2, [*cont^g. the Inferno. No more publ.*] 8°. Londra. 1826–7

„ „ Con annot. scelte, e coll' accento di prosodia da P. Cicchetti. s8°. Londra. 1827

„ „ Ricorr. da C. Witte. 4°. Berlino. 1862

„ „ Col com. di P. Fraticelli. n. ed. s8°. Firenze. 1872

„ „ Rived. nel testo e comment. da G. A. Scartazzini. 4v. s8°. L. 1874–90

1, Inf. 2, Purg.
3, Par. 4, Prolegomeni.

„ „ 2a ed. riv. G. A. S. accr. di una concordanza della D. C. v1. s8°. L. 1900

„ „ riv. G. A. S. [of ed. minore]. 2a ed. s8°. Milano. 1896

„ „ Voltata in prosa col testo a fronte per c. di M. Foresi. s8°. Firenze. 1886

„ „ Dich. ec. da B. Bianchi. s8°. Firenze. 1887

„ „ Col. comm. ined. di S. Talice da Ricaldone. 3v. 8°. Milano. 1888

„ „ Con comm. del prof. G. Poletto. 3v. la8°. 1894

„ „ Con il comm. di T. Casini. 4a ed. s8°. Firenze. 1899

„ „ Il testo Wittiano rived. da Toynbee. s8°. Londra. 1900

„ „ Nuovamente rived. nel testo dal dr. E. Moore, con ind. dei nomi propri compil. da P. Toynbee. s8°. Oxford. 1900

Sei cento lezioni della D. C., tr. dall' ed. di Napoli, 1477, confront. colle lez. delle prime quattro ed. Per cura del dott. E. C. Barlow. [P772. *a. c., b. w. h.* Testi di tre]. 4°. Londra. 1875

Testi di tre canti della D. C., tr. da codd. nella Bibl. del Museo Britann. Per c. del cav. E. C. Barlow. [*a. c. in* P772]. 4°. Londra. 1870

Inferno.

Inferno secondo il testo del p. Lombardi disp. in ord. grammaticale e corred. da brevi dichiarazioni da Lord Vernon. Canto 1–7. 8°. Firenze. 1842

„ „ *Comento alla Cantica dell' Inferno, di aut. anon. 8°. Firenze. 1848

„ „ L'Inferno, disp. in ord grammaticale e corredato di brevi dichiarazioni da G. G. Warren, Lord Vernon ["*assisted by Sir G. F. Lacaita*"]. 3v. fol. Londra. 1858–65

1, [*Text & notes*].
2, Documenti.
3, Album.

„ „ Sels. f. the I. Notes etc. by H. B. Cotterill. s8°. O. 1874

„ „ The hell of D. Ed., w. tr. & notes, by A. J. Butler. s8°. 1892

Letters.

Epistole ed. e ined.; p. c. di A. Torri. [*b. w.* Troya (C.) Del veltro, 1826]. 8°. Livorno. 1842

Paradiso.

The Par°. Ed., w. tr. & notes by A. J. Butler. s8°. 1885

Purgatorio.

The Purg°., ed. w. tr. & notes, by A. J. Butler. s8°. 1880

Translations.

Dante's Pilgrim's progress; with notes by E. R. Gurney. s8°. 1893

Prosaische Schriften. Übers. v. K. L. Kannegiesser. 2B. s8°. L. 1845

Translations f. D., Petrarch, Michael Angelo & Vittoria Colonna. s8°. 1879

Canzoniere. [*Transl.*]

The C., includ. the poems of the Vita Nuova & Convito; tr. by C. Lyell. s8°. 1835

„ „ *w. t.:* The poems of the V. N. & C.; tr. L. s8°. 1842

„ „ ..... s8°. 1845

Lyrische Gedichte. Übers. v. K. L. Kannegiesser u. K. Witte. 2T. (1, Text. 2, Anmerkungen, v. W.). 2e A. s8°. L. 1842

see below Div. Comm. Comm. & Canz., tr. Plumptre, 1886–7; 2nd ed., 1890–2.

„ Garnett (R.) *tr.*, D. etc.: 124 sonnets, tr., 1896.

Convito. [*Transl.*]

The banquet (Il convito). Tr. K. Hilliard. s8°. 1889

De Monarchia. [*Transl.*]

De M. Tr. F. J. Church. 8°. 1879

see Church (R. W.) Dante; [w.] tr. of De M., by F. J. Church, 1879.

De vulgari eloquentia. [*Transl.*]

De V. E. Tr., w. notes, A. G. F. Howell. s8°. 1890

Divina Commedia. [*Transl.*]

D. C. The vision of D. Tr. H. F. Cary. 3v in 1. 2nd ed. 8°. 1819

„ „ ..... n. ed. la8°. 1844

„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1847

„ „ ..... s8°. 1889

Dante Alighieri [*continued*].

Translations [*continued*].

D. C. Trad. nouvelle, accomp. de notes, par Pier-Angelo Fiorentino. s8°. 1841
" " Übers. etc. v. K. L. Kannegiesser. 3B. 4e A. s8°. L. 1843
" " Tr. par Artaud de Montor. s8°. 1849
" " Tr. in orig. ternary rhyme, by C. B. Cayley. 3v. s8°. 1851–54
" " Rendered into Eng. [verse] by F. Pollock. 8°. 1854
" " Metr. übers. v. A. Kopisch. 2er A. s8°. 1862
" " Tr. in metre & rhyme of orig., w. notes by Mrs. Ramsay. 3v. s8°. 1862–63
" " Tr. H. W. Longfellow. 3v. s8°. 1867
" " ..... s8°. 1867
" " ..... s8°. 1886
" Tr. into verse by J. Ford. s8°. 1870
" " Metr. übertr. v. Philalethes. 3B in 2. 2er Abdr. d. Ausg. 1865/6. 8°. L. 1871
" " tr. & prèc. d'une intr., 1855 ; n. éd., 1883, *see* Lamennais (F. de). Œuvres posth.; Dante-Lamennais; la D. C.
" " Tr. verse for verse into terza rima by J. I. Minchin. s8°. 1885
" " & Canzoniere. New tr., w. notes, essays, biograph. intr., by E. H. Plumptre. 2v. 8°. 1886–7
" " ... 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1890–2
" " Tr. in terza rima, w. notes, by F. K. H. Haselfoot. 8°. 1887
" " Tr. C. Eliot Norton. 3v. s8°. 1891–92
" " Version in metre of Spenser, by G. Musgrave : Inferno. [*no more publ.*] s8°. 1893
" " Dante's Pilgrim's progress; w. notes by Gurney. s8°. 1893
" " Les plus anc. trs. fr. de la D. C., publ. par C. Morel. 2p. (1, Textes. 2, Illustrations.) 8°. 1895–7
" " Übers. v. O. Gildemeister. 3e A. 8°. 1900

Inferno. [*Transl.*]

Inferno. Tr. I. C. Wright. 8°. 1833
" " Tr. in terza rima, with notes, by J. Dayman. s8°. 1843
" " Lit. prose tr., w. text, & notes, by John A. Carlyle. s8°. 1849
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1867
" " ... 7th ed. s8°. *Bohn.* 1894
" " p1, The Hell. Tr. into blank verse by W. M. Rossetti. s8°. 1865
" Seventeen Cantos of the I. [Tr. T. W. Parsons]. s4°. Boston. 1865
" " First Canticle (Inferno) of D. C., tr. T. W. Parsons. s4°. Boston. 1867
" " Tr. into tierce rhyme, with essay on D. & his translators. By C. Tomlinson. s8°. 1877
" " en vieux langage franç. et en vers, par E. Littré. s8°. 1879
" " Δάντου δ" Αδης, μεταφ. Κ. Μουσουρου [Musurus Pasha]. 8°. London. 1882
" " Tr. w. notes by E. Lee-Hamilton. s8°. 1898

Letters. [*Transl.*]

Tr. of D.'s 11 letters, w. notes etc. by C. S. Latham. Student's ed. s8°. [1891]

Purgatorio. [*Transl.*]

Purgatoire. Tr. & comm. avec texte en regard par A. F. Ozanam. [Ozanam : Œuvres, 9]. 4e éd. s8°. 1873
" " Prose tr. by W. S. Dugdale, with text & notes. s8°. 1883
" " Cantos (1–27). Lit. verse tr. by C. L. Shadwell. Intr. by W. Pater. 8°. 1892
" " p2, The earthly paradise (Cantos 28–33). Lit. verse tr. by C. L. Shadwell. Intr. by J. Earle. s8°. 1899

Quæstio de aqua et terra. [*Tr.*]

A question of the water & of the land. Tr., w. notes, C. H. Bromby. s8°. 1897

Vita Nuova. [*Transl.*]

Das neue Leben. Übers. u. erl. v. K. Förster. s8°. L. 1841
" " Tr., with intr. & notes, by Theodore Martin. s8°. 1862
" " ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1893
" " Tr. C. E. Norton. la8°. Boston. 1889
" " ..... s8°. 1893
" " & its author. Lit. tr., with notes etc. by C. S. Boswell. s8°. 1895

References.

see Abeken (B. R.) Beiträge für d. Studium d. Göttl. Com., 1826.
" Agnelli (G.) Topo-cronografia del viaggio dantesco, 1891.
" Alighieri (Jacopo). Chiose alla cantica dell' Inferno attr. a J. [A.], 1848.
" Alighieri (P.) Super Comœdiam comm., ed. cons. Vernon, 1845.
" Ampère (J. J.) La Grèce, Rome, & Dante, 1848 ; n. éd., 1859.
" Arrivabene (F.) Amori e rime di D., 1823.
" —— Il sec. di D. ec., 2a ed., 1830.
" Artaud de Montor (A. F.) Hist. de D., 1841.
" Balbo (*il c.* C.) Vita di D., 1839; con le annot. di E. Rocco, 1853.
" —— Life & times of D., tr., 1852.
" Barlow (H. C.) Contribs. to study of D. C., 1864; Suppl., 1865.
" —— Francesca da Rimini, her lament, & vindication; w. not. of the Malatesti, 1859; 2nd ed., 1875.
" —— On the Vernon D., w. o. disss., 1870.
" —— *The 6th centenary festivals of D., 1866.
" Bassermann (A.) D.'s Spuren in Italien, 1898.
" Benvenuto, *da Imola.* [B. de Rambaldis]. Comentum super Comœdiam, 1887.
" Blanc (L. G.) Vocabolario dantesco, 1852.
" Boccaccio (G.) Com. sopra la Commedia, prec. d. vita di D., 1895.
" —— *anoth. ed., in his* Opere volg., t10–12, 1827.

Dante Alighieri [*continued*].

see Boissard (F.) D. révolutionnaire et socialiste, non bérétique, 1854.
" Borinski (C.) Über poet. Vision etc.: anlässlich Dantes, 1897.
" Botta (V.) Intr. to study of D. New ed. of "D. as philosopher etc.," 1886.
" Botticelli. Drawings by B. for D.'s Div. Commedia: reduced facs. after the origs., w. intr. & comm. by F. Lippmann, 1896.
" —— Die 8 Handzeichnungen des B. zu D.'s G. K. im Vatican, 1887.
" —— Zeichnungen zu D.'s Göttl. Kom., lafol., *and the* Erklärende Beschreibung, 1887.
" Browning (O.) D.: his life & writings, 1891.
" Butler (A. J.) D.: his times & work, 1895.
" Caetani (M.) La D. C. dichiarata in vi. tavole, 2a ed., 1872.
" Calemard de Lafayette (C.) D., etc., 1852.
" Church (R. W.) D., an essay; added, tr. of De Monarchia, by F. J. Church, 1878.
—— D., & o. essays, 1888.
" *Clarorum virorum, T. Prodromi, Dantis etc., epistolæ, 1754.
" Colomb (P.) [*ps., le vte.* Colomb de Batines]. Bibliografia dantesca, tr. ital., 1845.
" —— Giunte e corr. ined. alla B. d., 1888.
" Cornell Univ., Cat. of the Dante Coll., 1898–1900.
" --- Hand-list of framed reprods. of pictures & portraits belonging to the D. Collection, 1900.
" Crescimanno (G.) Figure dantesche, 1893.
" Cross (J. W.) Impressions of D. etc., 1893.
" Delff (H. C. H.) D. u. d. Göttl. Kom., 1869.
" Del Lungo (I.) Da Bonifazio VIII etc., 1899.
" Dresden. Cat. Bibl. Danteæ Dresd. a Philalethe relictæ [J. Petzholdt], 1882.
" Emiliani-Giudici (P.) The writings of D., tr., 1874.
" Fabroni (A.) D. ec., 1800.
" Fauriel (C.) D. & les orig. de la langue & litt. ital., 1854.
" —— D., [extr. de la Revue d. deux mondes], 1884.
" Fay (E. A.) Concordance of the D. C., 1888.
" Filelfo (G. M.) [Philelphus]. Vita D., 1828.
" Fornaciari (R.) Studi su D. [*Lucia—La ruina—Il mito delle Furie—Ulisse—La trilogia*], 1883.
" Foscolo (N. Ugo). Disc. sul testo ec. della Commedia, 1825.
" Fraticelli (P.) Storia della vita di D., 1861.
" Gardner (E. G.) D.'s Ten Heavens: a study, 1898.
" Gelli (G. B.) Letture sopra la Comm., 1887.
" Hettinger (F.) D.'s Div. Comm.: its scope & value, [tr.], 2nd ed., 1894.
see Hippeau (C.) L'Italie en 1865; mission à Florence, 600e anniv. de D., 1866.
" Koch (T. W.) Growth & importance of the Cornell D. Collection, 1900.
" Kraus (F. X.) D., s. Leben u. s. Werk, 1897.
" Lamartine (A. de). Trois poètes: D. etc., 1893.
" Lanci (F.) De' spiritali tre regni analisi per tavole sinottiche, 1855.
" Lothian (R.) *ps.* D. & Beatrice : a romance, 1876.
" Lubin (A.) D. e gli astronomi ital.—D. e la donna gentile, 1895.
" Mariotti (F.) D. e la statistica delle lingue, con la raccolta dei versi della D. C. messi in musica, etc., 1880.
" Moore (E.) Contribs. to textual criticism of the D. C., 1889.
" —— D. & his early biographers, 1890.
" —— Gli accenni al tempo nella D. C., vers. italiana, 1900.
" —— Studies in D., s1, 2, [*1, Scripture & classical authors in D.—2, Misc. essays*], 1896–9.
" —— Time-references in the D. C., & their bearing on the date & duration of the vision, 1887.
" Norton (C. E.) Review of transl. into Italian of the Commentary by B. da Imola on the D. C., 1861.
" Notter (F.) Dante : 1, Sechs Vorträge; 2, Dante, ein Romanzen-Kranz, 1861.
" Oliphant (*Mrs.*) D., [Foreign classics for Eng. readers], 1877.
" —— The makers of Florence : D., etc., 1876 ; 1897.
" Ölsner (H.) D. in Frankreich bis z. Ende d. 18. Jhdts., 1898.
" —— Influence of D. on mod. thought, 1895.
" Ortolan (J.) Les pénalités de l'enfer de D. : suiv. d'ét. sur B. Latini, 1873.
" Ozanam (A. F.) D. et la philosophie catholique au 13e s., 1839 ; 6e éd., 1872.
" Perez (P.) I sette cerchi del Purgatorio, 2a ed., 1867.
" Phillimore (C. M.) D. at Ravenna, 1898.
" Pisani (A.) L'ideale politico di D., 1893.
" Plumptre (E. H.) Life of D., 1900.
" Polacco (L.) Conc. spec. della D. C. : repertorio di tutti i versi ordin. alfabet. sec. le loro parole finali, indici dei nomi propri ec., sommario, 1898.
" Poletto (G.) Dizionario dantesco, con richiami alla Somma teologica di S. T. d' Aquino, 1885–7.
" —— Alcuni studi su D., come app. al Diz. dantesco, 1891.
" Ricci (C.) L'ultimo rifugio di D., 1891.
" Rossetti (D. G.) The early Italian poets, w. D.'s *Vita nuova*, tr., 1861; n. ed.,

Dante Alighieri [*continued*].

[*w. t.*: D. & his circle], 1892.

see Rossetti (G.) La Beatrice di D., 1842.

„ Rossetti (M. F.) A shadow of D.: an essay [*on D.*], 1871; 1894.

„ Ruth (E.) Studien über D., 1853.

„ Scartazzini (G. A.) Abhandlungen ü. D., 1880.

„ —— D.'s s. Zeit, s. Leben, s. Werke, 1869.

„ —— Dante-Handbuch: Einführung in d. Studium D. A.'s, 1892.

„ —— Companion to Dante [tr. of "Dante-Handbuch"], 1893.

„ —— D. in Germania: storia lett. e bibliografia dantesca alemanna, 1881–3.

„ —— Enciclopedia dantesca, 1896–9.

„ Stengel (E.) Philolog. Komm. zu d. französ. Übertr. v. D.'s Inferno in d. Hs. L. III 17 d. Turiner Universitätsbibl. Suppl. zu: Les plus anc. tr. de la Div. Com., publ. par C. Morel, 1897.

„ Symonds (J. A.) Intr. to study of D., 1872, 4th ed., 1899.

„ Tasso (T.) Opere: 30, Postille alla Divina Commedia, 1821–32.

„ Toynbee (P.) Dict. of proper names & notable matters in the works of D., 1898.

„ Tozer (H. F.) English comm. on D.'s Divina Commedia, 1901.

see Troya (C.) Del veltro allegorico di D., 1826.

„ Vaccheri (G. G.) & C. Bertacchi. Cosmografia della Div. Comm.: la visione di D. considerata nello spazio e nel tempo, 1881.

„ Vericour (R. de). Life & times of D., 1858.

„ Vernon (W. W.) Readings on the Inferno, 1894.

„ —— Readings on the Paradiso, chiefly based on the Comm. of B. da Imola, 1900.

„ —— Readings on the Purg., chiefly based on the Comm. of B. da Imola, 1889, 2nd ed., 1897.

„ Villani (G.) Sels. f. first 9 bks. of the Croniche fiorentine, tr. for use of D. students etc., 1896.

„ Villari (P.) Legende ecc. che illustrano la D. C., 1865.

„ —— The 2 first centuries of Florentine hist., 1894–5.

„ Volkmann (L.) Iconografia dantesca, 1897, rev. 1899.

„ Wicksteed (P. H.) D.: six sermons, 1879, 1895.

„ —— & E. G. Gardner. D. & G. del Virgilio, incl. crit. ed. of text of D.'s "*Eclogæ Latinæ*," *&c.*, 1902.

„ Witte (J. H. F. C.) D.-Forschungen, [1868]–79.

„ —— Essays on D., sel. [*f.* "*Dante - Forschungen*"] tr., 1898.

Dantès (Alfred). Dict. biograph. et bibliograph. des hommes les plus remarquables dans les lettres, les sciences et les arts. la8°. 1875

Dantier (Alphonse). L'Italie: études hist. 2t. 8°. 1874
Les monastères bénédictins d'Italie. 2t. 8°. 1866

Danton (Georges Jacques).

see Beesly (A. H.) Life of D., 1899.

„ Belloc (H.) D., 1899.

„ Bougeart (A.) D., 1861.

„ Dubost (A.) D. & la politique contemp., 1880.

„ Gronlund (L.) Ca ira! or D. in the Fr. Revol., 1888.

see Lennox (G.) D., 1878.

„ Robinet (J. F. E.) Centenaire de 1789: D. homme d'état, 1889.

„ —— D.: mém. sur sa vie privée, 1865.

„ —— Procès des dantonistes, 1879.

Dantzig (Catherine Lefebvre, *duchesse* **de),** *see* Lefebvre (C.), *dsse. de Dantzig.*

Danube. *Letters from the D., 1847, *see* Simpson (J. P.)
*Voice (A) from the Danube; or, the true state of the case betw. Austria & Hungary. By an impartial spectator. s8°. 1850
Commission Européenne du D.
Acte publ. rel. à la navig. des embouchures du D., signé 1865. s8°. Galatz. 1866
Mémoire sur le régime administratif établi aux embouchures du D. par la C. E. fol. Galatz. 1867
Mémoire sur les travaux d'amélioration exécutés aux embouchures du D. par la C. E. fol. Galatz. 1867
Mémoire sur l'achèvement des travaux d'amél. etc. fol. Leipzig. 1873
„ Carte du D. & de s. embranchements entre Braila & la mer. [*6 Pl. in case*]. 4°. 1886
Règlement de navigation & de police, applic. au Bas-Danube: Tarif des droits de navigation—Guide du navigateur. [P666]. 8°. Galatz. 1887

Danus (Holgerus), *see* Ogier, *the Dane.*

Danvers. *Danvers jewels (The), 1887, *see* Cholmondeley (M.)
*Danvers (The) papers, 1867, *see* Yonge (C. M.)

D'Anvers (Caleb) *ps. of a. of* "*Epistle to the Chevalier,*" "*Terræ-Filius,*" "*Poems,*" *etc., see* Amhurst (Nicholas).
For anon. publ'. conn. w. "*The Craftsman,*" *see* Craftsman (The).

Danvers (Frederick Charles). The covenant, or Jacob's heritage. 8°. 1877
On coal, w. ref. to screening, transport etc. 8°. 1872
The Portuguese in India. 2v. 8°. 1894
see Haileybury College. Memorials of Old H. C., by D. etc., 1894.

Danvers (John) [Danvers], *see* Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

D'Anvers (N.) *ps.* [*i.e.* Nancy Meugens, *aft. Mrs. Arthur Bell*].
Gainsborough, h. life & works. 4°. 1897
Heroes of N. American discovery. s8°. 1877
Heroes of S. African discovery. s8°. 1878
Raphael. s8°. 1879
Representative painters of the 19th c. 4°. 1899

Danvila y Collado (Manuel), *see* Historia general de España: Reinado de Carlos III, por D. y C., 1892 etc.

Danville (Gaston) *ps.* [*i.e.* A. Blocq?] Les infinis de la chair. s8°. 1892
La psychologie de l'amour. s8°. 1894
Les reflets du miroir. s8°. 1897
Vers la mort. s8°. 1897

Danz (H. August A.) Aus Rom u. Byzanz. 8°. Weimar. 1867

Danz (Joh. Traugott L.) Antilexilogus. 8°. Jena. 1842
Gesch. d. tridentin. Concils. 8°. Jena. 1846

Danzel (Theodor Wilh.) Gottsched u. s. Zeit: Auszüge aus s. Briefwechsel erläutert etc. Nebst Triller's Anmerkungen zu Klopstock's Gelehrtenrepublik. 8°. L. 1848
Lessing, s. Leben u. s. Werke. Nebst Nachträgen z. Lachmann'schen Ausg. 2B. neue Ausg. 8°. L. [1856]
B2 w. 2nd t.: L.'s Leben etc. in d. Periode vollendeter Reife. Von G. E. Guhrauer. [*In 2 Abthlgn., w. 64 pp. of Nachträge.*]
„ „ 2e Aufl., hrsg. v. W. v. Maltzahn u. R. Borberger, 2B. 8°. 1880–1
Plato philosophiæ in disciplinæ formam redactæ parens et auctor. [P495]. 8°. L. 1845

Daphne & Amintor, n. ed., 1778, *see* Bickerstaffe (I.)

Da Ponte (Lorenzo), *see* Ponte (L. da).

Da Porto (Luigi), *see* Porto (L. da).

Darab Dastur Peshotan Sunjana. Next-of-kin marriages in old Irân. s8°. 1888

D'Arblay (*Mme.*), *see* Arblay (*Mme.* d').

Darby (John) *ps., a. of* "*Brushland*" *etc., see* Garretson (J. E.)

Darby (Samuel). Sermon at primary visitn. of Lewis [Bagot], bp. of Norwich, May 17. [P257]. 4°. 1784

Darby (W. Evans). Internat. tribunals: coll. of schemes, & instances since 1815. [Peace Soc.] 8°. 1897
„ „ ..... n. ed. 8°. 1899
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1900

Darby (William Arthur). The astronomical observer. la8°. 1864

Darc (Jeanne), *see* Arc (Jeanne d').

D'Arcy (Charles F.), *B.D.* Idealism & theology. s8°. 1899

D'Arcy (Ella). The bishop's dilemma. s8°. 1898
Modern instances. s8°. 1898

Darcy (Henry), *inspecteur gén. des ponts & chaussées.* Recherches hydrauliques entreprises par D., cont. par H. Bazin. 2p, [Atlas (*to pt*)]. 4°. 1865
Recherches rel. au mouvement de l'eau dans les tuyaux. 4°. 1857

Darcy (Jean). L'équilibre africain au 20e s.: La conquête de l'Afrique. s8°. 1900

D'Arcy M'Gee (Thomas), *see* M'Gee (T. D'A.)

Daremberg (Charles V.) La médecine: hist. et doctrines. 8°. 1865

—— **& E. Saglio,** *edd.* Dict. des antiquités grecques & rom. Par une soc. d'écrivains spéciaux, sous la dir. de D. & S. vI–2 ii in 4 [A–G. *In prog.* 3e éd.] 4°. 1886 etc.

Dares, *Phrygius, ps.* [Darete Frigio].
see Dictys, *Cretensis, ps.* D. C. & D. P. de bello Trojano, 1702; 1825.
„ Josephus, *Exoniensis, for the Latin poem by Josephus Exoniensis or Iseonus, descr. in some ed. as tr. f. D. P.*

Daressy (G.) La grande colonnade du temple de Louxor, *see* Mission Arch. Fr. au Caire, t8.
Recueil de cones funéraires, *see* Mission Arch. Fr. au Caire, t8.

Daressy (Henri). Archives des maîtres d'armes de Paris. la8°. 1888

Dareste (Cléophas) [† Dareste de La Chavanne (A. E. C.)].
Hist. de France. 9t. [9, 3e éd.] 8°. 1865–85
1, jusqu'aux Croisades; 2, jusqu'à Ch. VI; 3, jusqu'à François I; 4, jusqu'à Henri IV; 5, jusqu'à la paix de Ryswick; 6, jusqu'à Louis XVI; 7, jusqu'en 1795; 8, Directoire, Consulat, Empire et Restauration; 9, Restauration, Les gouv^ts. dep. 1830.
Hist. de l'administration en France et des progrès du pouvoir royal, dep. P. Auguste jusqu'à la mort de Louis XIV. 2t. 8°. 1848
Hist. de la Restauration. 2t. 8°. 1879

Dareste (François Rodolphe) [† Dareste de La Chavanne (F.R.)]
Les constitutions modernes. Tr. sur les textes et accomp. de notices hist. et de notes par D., avec la collab. de P. Dareste. 2t. 2e éd. 8°. 1891

Dareste (Rodolphe). Etudes d'hist. du droit. 8°. 1889
La science du droit en Grèce: Platon, Aristote, Théophraste. 8°. 1893

Darete (Frigio), *see* Dares, *Phrygius, ps.*

Darewin (G. S.) Lives of V. C. Woodhull & T. Claflin. [P615]. s8°. 1891

Dargaud (Jean Marie). Hist. d'Elisabeth d'Angleterre. 8°. 1866
Hist. de Marie Stuart. 2t in 1. 8°. 1850

Dargenty (G.) *ps.*, [*i.e.* — Malleray d'Echerac]. Le baron Gros. la8°. 1887
A. Watteau. la8°. 1891

*Darien Papers (The): a sel. of letters & official docs. rel. to the establ. of a colony at Darien, 1695–1700. [*Ed. J. H. Burton.* Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1849

Darimon (Alfred). L'agonie de l'Empire: n. éd. augm. s8°. 1891
Hist. d'un parti: Les irréconciliables sous l'Empire, 1867–9. s8°. 1888

Darío (Rubén). Castelar. s8°. Madrid. *n.d.*, [1899 ?]

Dariot (Claude). Intr. to the Astrologicall Iudgement of the Starres. Tr. by F. W[ither]. s4°. 1598

Darius, *Hystaspis, king of Persia, see* Hitzig (F.) Grabschrift d. D. erläutert, 1847.

Dark. *Dark: a tale of the Down Country. 2v. s8°. 1892
*Dark colleen (The), 1876, *see* Jay (H.)
*Dark lady (The) of Doona, 1834, *see* Maxwell (W. H.)

Darley (George).

Familiar astronomy. s8°. 1830
Geometrical companion. 2nd ed. s8°. 1841
Poems of G. D.; a memorial vol. f.p.c. s8°. *n.d.*
Pop. algebra. s8°. 1827
Pop. algebra. 3rd ed. s8°. 1836
Pop. geometry. 3rd ed. s8°. 1836
Pop. trigonometry. s8°. 1827
" " 2nd ed. s8°. 1835
Sylvia; or, The May Queen. s8°. 1827

Darling Downs. "The garden of Queensland" (D. D.) By E. Evans. [Queensland Govt. Publ.] obl. 8°. Toowoomba. 1899
" " ..... Maps to accompany "The G. of Q." 8°. *n.d.*

Darling (*Sir* Charles John). Scintillæ juris. 4th ed. s8°. 1889

Darling (James), *bookseller, the elder.* Cyclopædia bibliographica; library manual of theolog. & gen. lit. [Authors]. la8°. 1854
" " ..... Subjects: Holy Scriptures. la8°. 1859

Darlington (Thomas). The folk-speech of S. Cheshire. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 53]. 8°. 1887

Darlu (A.) M. Brunetière & l'individualisme; à propos de l'article "Après le procès." s8°. 1898

Darmesteter (Arsène). Cours de grammaire histor. de la langue fr. Publ. par L. Sudre. 4p. [1, 4e; 2, 3e; 3, 4, 2e éd.] [*The 1st ed^s. appeared 1891–7.*] s8°. *n.d.*
1, Phonétique. 2, Morphologie.
3, Formation des mots & vie des mots. 4, Syntaxe.
De la création actuelle de mots nouveaux dans la langue fr. et des lois qui la régissent. la8°. 1877
Formation des mots composés dans la langue franç. comp. aux autres langues romanes et au latin. [HE19]. 8°. 1874
A hist. French grammar. Ed. E. Muret & L. Sudre; Eng. ed. by A. Hartog. s8°. 1899
La vie des mots. 2e éd. s8°. 1887
see Hatzfeld (A.) & A. D., Dict. de la langue fr., 1895–1900.
—— & A. Hatzfeld. Le 16e siècle en France: litt. et langue. 2p in 1v. 5e éd. s8°. 1893
The "Morceaux choisis en prose & en vers du 16e s.," *wh. forms* p2, *has sep. tp. & pagin. & date 1891.*

Darmesteter (James).
Chants populaires des Afghans. [Soc. Asiatique]. 8°. 1888–90
Critique & politique. Préf. de Mary Darmesteter. s8°. 1895
English studies. Tr. Mary Darmesteter. s8°. 1896
Essais orientaux. la8°. 1883
Etudes iraniennes. 2t. 8°. 1883
1, Et. sur la gramm. hist. de la langue persane.
2, Langue, litt., croyances de la Perse anc.
Haurvatât et Ameretât: mythologie de l'Avesta. [HE23]. 8°. 1875
La légende divine. s8°. 1890
Lettres sur l'Inde: à la frontière afghane. s8°. 1888
The Mahdi, past & present. [Tr.] s8°. 1885
Nouvelles études anglaises. s8°. 1896
Ormazd et Ahriman. [HE29]. 8°. 1877
Les prophètes d'Israël. 8°. 1892
Selected essays. Tr. by H. B. Jastrow; ed., w. mem., M. Jastrow. s8°. 1895

Darmesteter (*Mme.* James) [† Robinson (Agnes Mary Frances) *aft. Darmesteter, aft. Duclaux*].
Arden. 2v. s8°. 1883
The Crowned Hippolytus, tr.; with new poems. s8°. 1881
Emily Brontë. s8°. 1883
" " 2nd ed. s8°. 1889
The end of the Middle Ages: essays etc. 8°. 1889
Froissart. [Gr. Ecr. Fr.] s8°. 1894
Grands Ecrivains d'outre-manche. s8°. [1901]
Life of Renan. s8°. 1898
Lyrics, sel. f. works of R. s8°. 1891
Margaret of Angoulême, Queen of Navarre. s8°. 1886
Marguerites du temps passé. s8°. [1891]
A mediæval garland. Tr. Mary Tomlinson. s8°. 1898
The new Arcadia, & o. p. s8°. 1884
Retrospect, & o. p. s8°. 1893

Darnley (*Sir* Charles), *bart., ps. see* Vermont (*marq.* de) *ps.* & C. D., London & Paris, comparative sketches, 1823.

Darnley (Henry, *carl of*) {Henry [Stuart], *king consort of Mary queen of Scots*}, *see* Goodall (W.) Exam. of the letters said to be wr. by Mary to Bothwell, [&] inquiry into the murder of King Henry, 1754.

Da Rocha Pitta (Sebastião). Hist. da America portugueza, 1500–1724. fol. Lisboa Occid. 1730

Darrah (Henry Zouch). Sport in the Highlands of Kashmir. la8°. 1898

Darras (Paul). *Les causes célèbres de la Belgique. s8°. 1888

Dart (*Rev.* John). Hist. & antiqs. of the Cath. Church of Canterbury, and the once-adjoining Monastery. lafol. 1726
Westmonasterium: hist. & antiqs. of the Abbey Church of St. Peter's, Westminster. Added, Westminster Abbey, a poem. 2v in 1. lafol. [1742]

Dartnell (George Edward) & E. H. Goddard. Glossary of words used in Wilts. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 69]. 8°. 1893

Darty (André). La petite Rose. s8°. 1899

Daru (*le cte.* Napoléon), *see* Trochu (*gén.*) La politique & le siège de Paris: rép. à D., 1874.

Daru (*le cte.* Pierre A. N. B.) Hist. de Bretagne. 3t. 8°. 1826
Hist. de la républ. de Venise. 8t. 2e éd. 8°. 1821
" " ..... Préc. d'une not. sur la vie de l'a., par Viennet. 9t. 4e éd., augm. des critiques de Tiepolo, & de leur réfut. par le cte. Daru. 8°. 1853
see Tiepolo (*il c.* D.) Discorsi sulla storia veneta, cioè, rettificazioni di equivoci nella Storia di Venezia del D., 1828.

Darwin (Charles Robert).
The descent of man, & selection in rel. to sex. 2v. s8°. 1871
" " 2nd ed. s8°. 1875
" " 2nd ed. rev. s8°. 1882
Different forms of flowers on plants of the same species. s8°. 1877
" [repr. of 2nd ed.]. s8°. 1888
Effects of cross & self fertilisation in the vegetable kingdom. s8°. 1876
Expression of the emotions in man and animals. s8°. 1872
Formation of vegetable mould, through action of worms, w. obs. on their habits, etc. s8°. 1881
Fossil Balandidæ & Verrucidæ of Gt. Brit. [Palæont. Soc.]. 4°. 1854
The Fossil Lepadidæ. [Palæont. Soc.]. 4°. 1851
Geolog. obs. on S. America. 8°. 1846
This work & the next form p2, 3 of the Geology of the Voyage of the Beagle.
Geolog. obs. on the volcanic islands visited dur. voyage of the Beagle, w. brief not^s. on the geology of Australia & the Cape. 8°. 1844
Geolog. obs. on volcanic islands & parts of S. America. 2nd ed. s8°. 1876
This is a 2nd ed., in 1v, of both of the two preceding works.
Insectivorous plants. s8°. 1875
" " 2nd ed., rev. by F. Darwin. s8°. 1893
Journal of researches dur. the voyage of the Beagle. 8°. 1840
For the first ed. of this work see Adventure, *H.M.S.* Narrative of the voyages of H.M.S. A. & Beagle, v3, 1839.
" " 2nd ed. s8°. 1845
" " n. ed. s8°. 1870
" " 7th ed. s8°. 1890
Life and letters, incl. an autob. chapter. Ed. F. Darwin. 3v. 8°. 1887
" " 3v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1887

Darwin (Charles Robert) [*continued*].

Life of E. Darwin, *see the ref. below to* Krause (E.)
*Memorial notices from "Nature." s8°. 1882
Mon. on the Cirripedia. 2v. [Ray Soc.]. 8°. 1851–54
Movements & habits of climbing plants. 8°. 1865
" " 2nd ed. s8°. 1875
On the contrivances by wh. orchids are fertilised by insects, & on the good effects of intercrossing. 2nd ed. s8°. 1862
" " 2nd ed. rev. s8°. 1885
On the origin of species by means of natural selection, or the preservation of favoured races in the struggle for existence. s8°. 1859
" " 6th ed., w. addˢ. s8°. 1872
Power of movement in plants. By C. D., ass. by F. Darwin. s8°. 1880
Structure & distribution of coral reefs, etc. 8°. 1842
This is pt of the Geology of the Voyage of the Beagle.
" " ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1889
Variation of animals & plants under domestication. 2v. 8°. 1868
" " 2v. 2nd ed. rev. s8°. 1875
see Allen (Grant). D., 1885.
" Bettany (G. T.) Life of D., 1887.
" Cramer (F.) The method of D., 1896.
" Davey (S.) D., w. o. essays, 1876.
" Du Bois-Reymond (E.) D. u. Kopernicus, 1884.
see —— D. v. Galiani, 1876.
" Hutton (F. W.) Darwinism &c., 1879.
" Krause (E.) C. D. u. s. Verhältnis zu Deutschland, 1885.
" —— Erasmus Darwin; tr.; w. prelim. not. by C. D., 1879; 2nd ed., [*w. t.* "Life of E. D., by C. D., etc."], 1887.
" Müller (Fritz). Facts & arguments for D., tr., 1869.
" Pfaff (A. F.) Die Theorie D.'s u. d. Thatsachen d. Geologie, 1876.
" Poulton (E. B.) D. & the theory of nat. selection, 1896.
" Quatrefages (A. de). D. & s. précurseurs franç., 1870.
" Ritchie (D. G.) D. and Hegel, 1893.
" Romanes (G. J.) Darwin, and after Darwin, v2, 1895.
" —— Mental Evol. in Animals. Posthumous essay on Instinct, 1883.
" Wagner (M.) D.'sche Theorie u. d. Migrationsgesetz, 1868.
" Weismann (A.) Über d. Berechtigung d. D.'schen Theorie, 1868.
" Weygoldt (G. P.) D., Religion, Sittlichkeit, 1878.
" Wiesner (J.) Das Bewegungsvermögen d. Pflanzen, 1881.
" Woodall (E.) C. D., [1884].

Darwin (Erasmus). *The botanic garden. With philosoph. notes. 2p in 1. [1, 3rd ed.; 2, 4th ed.]. 4°. 1794–5
Phytologia, or the philosophy of agriculture & gardening, theory of draining morasses, & improved construction of the drill plough. 4°. 1800
Zoonomia, or, the laws of organic life. 2v. 4°. 1794–6
see Krause (E.) E. D., tr., w. prelim. not. by C. Darwin, 1879; 2nd ed., [*w. t.* "Life of E. D., by C. D., etc."], 1887.
" Seward (Anna). Mems. of D., chiefly at Lichfield, 1804.

Darwin (Francis). Elements of botany. s8°. C. 1895
see Darwin (C. R.) Life & letters, ed. F. D., 1887.
" —— Power of movement in plants, by C. D., ass. by F. D., 1880.
—— **& E. H. Acton.** Physiology of plants. s8°. C. 1894

Darwin (George Howard). The tides, & kindred phenomena in the solar system. s8°. 1898

Darwin (Leonard). Bimetallism. s8°. 1897

***Darwinian theory (The)** examined by a graduate of Cambridge. 8°. 1867

Daryl (Philippe) *ps., see* Grousset (P.)

Das (Devendra N.), *see* Devendra N. Das.

Dás (Srí Sarat Chandra) [Dása (Sarachchandra)], *see* Sarachchandra Dása.

Dasakumaracharitam [*of Dandin*], *see* Dandin.

Daschkaw (*princess*), *see* Dashkova (*princess* E. R.)

Dasent (Arthur Irwin). Hist. of St. James's Square. 8°. 1895

Dasent (*Sir* George Webbe).

Annals of an eventful life. 3v. s8°. 1870
" " ... 3v. 4th ed. s8°. 1870
" " ... 5th ed. s8°. [1870]
Half a life. 3v. s8°. 1874
Jest & earnest; essays & reviews. 2v. s8°. 1873
Three to one. 3v. s8°. 1872
The Vikings of the Baltic. 3v. s8°. 1875
see Asbjörnsen (P. C.) Popular tales f. the Norse. Trˢ. by D., 1859.
" —— Tales f. the Fjeld, [tr.] D., 1874.
" *Gísla Saga. Story of Gísli, [tr.] D., 1866.
" Njála. The story of Burnt Njal, [*tr.*] D., 1861; 1900.

Dash (*la comtesse*) *ps.* [*i.e.* Gabrielle Anna Poillow, *vicomtesse de Saint-Mars*].

Les amours de Bussy-Rabutin. 4t in 2. s8°. Brux. 1850
L'arbre de la vierge. s8°. 1872
Les bals masqués. n. éd. s8°. 1882

Dash (*la comtesse*) [*continued*].

La chambre rouge. n. éd. s8°. 1887
Les comédies des gens du monde. s8°. 1868
Comment tombent les femmes. s8°. 1867
Un costume de bal. s8°. 1874
Le drame de la rue Du Sentier. n. éd. s8°. 1882
La fée aux perles. s8°. 1872
La femme libre. s8°. 1862
Le fruit défendu. n. éd. s8°. 1880
Les malheurs d'une reine. s8°. 1872
La marquise sanglante. s8°. 1862
La nuit de noces. s8°. 1887
Les parents riches: Valentine. 3t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1852
La princesse de Conti. n. éd. s8°. 1887
Le roman d'une héritière. n. éd. s8°. 1887

Dashkova (*princess* Ekaterina Romanovna). Mems. of Pcess. Dashkaw, by herself; compˢ. letters of [Cath. II], etc. Ed. Mrs. W. Bradford. 2v. 8°. 1840

Dashwood (R. L.) Health of Brit. troops in India etc.; by D. How far legislation has proved effective; by C. B. Mayne. [P872]. 8°. [1897]

Da Silva (Mathias Pereira), *see* Pereira Da Silva (M.)

Da Silva Lopes Rocha (Antonio). Unjust proclamation of Don Miguel as King of Portugal, 1828. Tr. 8°. 1829

Dastur Peshotan Sunjana (Darab), *see* Darab Dastur Peshotan Sunjana.

Da Sylva (Joze Soares), *see* Soares da Sylva.

Dates. *Book (The) of d., 1862, *see* Book etc.
*Dates & events conn. w. the hist. of education in Hongkong, 1877, *see* Hongkong.

Dathávansa. The D.; Pali text & tr. w. notes by Mutu Coomára Swámy. 8°. 1874

Dati (Carlo). Vite de' pittori antichi. 8°. Milano. 1806

Dati (Goro). Istoria di Firenze, 1380–1405. s4°. Firenze. 1735

Datt (Johann Philipp). Volumen rerum Germanicarum novum, s. de pace Imperii publica libri v., etc. fol. Ulmæ. 1698

Datt (Şaşi Chandra), *see* Dutt (Shoshee Chunder).

Datta (Rameşachandra), *see* Dutt (Romesh Chunder).

Datta (Tarulatā), *see* Dutt (Toru).

Dattomo (Antonio). La maga con Fritellino mago a caso. [P835]. s8°. Venezia. *n.d.*

Dauban (Charles Aimé). La démagogie en 1793 à Paris; ou hist., jour par jour, de 1793. la8°. 1868
Etude sur Mme. Roland & s. temps; suiv. des lettres de Mme. R. à Buzot, & d'aut. docs. inéd. la8°. 1864
Le fond de la société sous la Commune. la8°. 1873
Paris en 1794–5. la8°. 1869
Les prisons de Paris sous la Révol. la8°. 1870

Daube ( ) Applications du principe de l'association volontaire au soulagement de la misère. s8°. 1842

Daubeny (Charles), *archdeacon of Sarum.* A guide to the Church. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1804

Daubeny (Charles Giles Bridle).

Fugitive poems conn. w. nat. hist. & phys. science. Coll. by D. s8°. Oxford. 1869
Intr. to the atomic theory. 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1850
Lectures on Roman husbandry. 8°. O. 1857
Miscellanies. 2v. 8°. O. 1867
Sketch of the geology of N. America. 8°. O. 1839
Trees & shrubs of the ancients. 8°. O. 1865
Volcanoes, earthquakes etc. 2nd ed. 8°. 1848

Dauber (John). On H. Edwards' analysis of the Revelation of John. [P319]. s8°. *n.d.*

Daubié (*Mlle.* Julie Victoire). La femme pauvre au 19e s. 3t. 2e éd. s8°. 1870

Daubigny (Charles François), *see* Mollett (J. W.) The painters of Barbizon; v2, Corot, D. etc., 1890.

Daubuz (Charles) *the younger, vicar of Brotherton.* Perpetual comm. on the Revelation, etc. fol. 1720

Daudé (Jules). En Gévaudan: recherches hist. sur le Monastier. 8°. 1885

Daudet (Alphonse).

Les amoureuses: poèmes et fantaisies, 1857–61. n. éd. s8°. 1887
Aventures de Tartarin. 5e éd. s8°. 1877
" " ... 33e éd. s8°. 1886
" " ... [*anoth. ed., w. t.*]
Tartarin de Tarascon. s8°. 1887
La Belle-Nivernaise, etc. s8°. [1886]
Contes choisis. s8°. 1892
Contes choisis. (La fantaisie & l'histoire). s8°. 1879
Contes du lundi. n. éd. s8°. 1880
" " ... n. éd. s8°. 1898
Entre les frises et la rampe. s8°. 1894
L'évangéliste. 13e éd. s8°. 1883
" " 31e éd. s8°. 1883
La Fédor. s8°. 1897
Les femmes d'artistes. s8°. 1889
Fromont jeune et Risler aîné. s8°. 1888
" " ..... s8°. 1894
L'Immortel. s8°. 1888
Jack. 2t. 9e éd. s8°. 1876
" ... 2t. 28e éd. s8°. 1885
Lettres de mon moulin. éd. définit. s8°. [1887]

Daudet (Alphonse) [*continued*].

La lutte pour la vie. 2e éd. 8°. 1890
Le nabab. 5e éd. 8°. 1877
„ „ ..... s8°. 1894
Notes sur la vie. s8°. 1899
Numa Roumestan. s8°. 1881
L'obstacle. s8°. [1890]
Le petit Chose. n. éd. s8°. 1892
La petite paroisse. s8°. 1895
Port-Tarascon; dern. avent. de Tartarin. s8°. [1890]
Premier voyage—Premier mensonge: souvs. de mon enfance. s8°. *n.d.*
Les rois en exil. 15e éd. s8°. 1879
Rose et Ninette. s8°. [1892]
Sapho. s8°. 1884
Soutien de famille. s8°. 1898
Souvenirs d'un homme de lettres. s8°. [1888]
Tartarin de Tarascon, *see above* Aventures de Tartarin.
Tartarin sur les Alpes. Illus. éd. du Figaro. s8°. 1885
Théâtre. 3s. s8°. 1892–9
1, La dernière idole — Les absents—L'œillet blanc —Le frère aîné—Le sacrifice—L'Arlésienne.
2, La lutte pour la vie—L'obstacle—Numa Roumestan.
3, Sapho—Jack—Le nabab.
Trente ans de Paris. s8°. 1888
Le trésor d'Arlatan. s8°. 1897

Translations.

La Belle Nivernaise. [Tr.] s8°. 1887
Fromont the younger & Risler the elder. s8°. 1880
The hope of the family. Adapted by L. Carnac. s8°. 1898
Kings in exile. Tr. E. Clavequin. 3v. s8°. 1880
My brother Jack. (*Tr. of "Le petit Chose."*) Tr. L. Ford. s8°. 1877
The Nabob. Tr. E. Clavequin. 3v. s8°. 1878
Numa Roumestan. Tr. Mrs. J. G. Layard. s8°. 1884
Port Salvation; or, The evangelist. Tr. C. H. Meltzer. 2v. s8°. 1883
Port Tarascon; tr. H. James. 8°. 1891
Rose and Ninette. Tr. M. J. Serrano. s8°. 1892
Tartarin of Tarascon. [Tr.] s8°. 1887
Tartarin on the Alps. Tr. H. Frith. s8°. 1887
Thirty years of Paris & of my literary life. Tr. L. Ensor. s8°. 1888

References.

see Daudet (E.) Mon frère et moi; souvenirs, 1882.
„ Daudet (Léon A.) D., 1898.
„ Sherard (R. H.) D.: biograph. & crit. study, 1894.

—— **& A. Belot.** Fromont jeune & Risler aîné. Pièce tirée du roman de D. s8°. 1886
—— **& L. Hennique.** La menteuse. Pièce tirée de la nouvelle publ. par A. D. s8°. [1893]
Daudet (*Mme.* Alphonse) [† Daudet (Julia)]. Journées de femme—Alinéas. s8°. 1898
Notes sur Londres, Mai, 1895. s8°. 1897
Poésies. s8°. 1895

Daudet (Ernest).

Aventures de femmes: Minna Taniska—La comtesse Madeleine—Le supplice d'une innocente—La vengeance de l'amiral—Un mariage manqué —Sans issue—Retrouvée. s8°. 1885
Les aventures de Raymond Rocheray. 2p (1, Amours de jeunesse; 2, Le cœur et l'épée). s8°. 1875
Aveux de femme. s8°. [1894]
La baronne Amalti. s8°. 1877
La caissière. 2e éd. s8°. 1882
Clarisse. 2e éd. s8°. 1879
Cœur blessé. s8°. [1900]
La conjuration de Pichegru, 1795–7. 8°. 1901
Daniel de Kerfons. s8°. [1890]
Défroqué. s8°. 1882
Les deux évêques. s8°. [1899]
Don Rafaël. s8°. [1895]
Drapeaux ennemis. s8°. [1896]
Le duc d'Aumale, (1822–97). 8°. 1898
Une femme du monde. s8°. 1877
Fils d'émigré. s8°. [1890]
Fléau qui passe. s8°. [1900]
Fleur de péché. s8°. 1872
Les grands épisodes de la monarchie constitutionnelle: Le procès des ministres (1830). 8°. 1877
Henriette. s8°. 1877
L'héritage des Kerlouan. s8°. 1900
Hist. de la Restauration, 1814–30. s8°. 1882
Hist. de l'Emigration. 3t. 8°. [1886–90]
[1], Les Bourbons et la Russie pend. la Révol. Fr.
[2], Les Emigrés & la 2e Coalition, 1797–1800.
[3], Coblentz, 1789–93; suiv. de lettres etc.
Hist. des conspirations royalistes du midi sous la Révol. s8°. 1881
Louis XVIII & le duc Decazes (1815–20). 8°. 1899
Mme. Robernier. s8°. 1879
Mlle. Vestris. s8°. 1884
La maison de Graville. 2e éd. s8°. 1880
Le mari. 8°. 1880
La marquise de Sardes. s8°. 1878
Le ministère de M. de Martignac, sa vie polit., & les dern. années de la Restauration. 8°. 1875
Mon frère et moi: souvenirs. s8°. 1882
Pauline Fossin. s8°. [1897]
Le père de Salviette. s8°. 1883
Les persécutées: Severine Realti—La baronne Miroël. s8°. 1877
La petite sœur. s8°. 1888
La police & les Chouans, 1800–15. s8°. 1895
Poussière du passé. s8°. [1896]
La princesse de Lerne. s8°. *n.d.*
Rolande et Andrée. s8°. [1897]
Le roman de Delphine. n. éd. s8°. 1885
Le roman d'une jeune fille (1770–94). s8°. 1869
Souvs. de la présidence de Mac-Mahon. s8°. 1880

Daudet (Ernest) [*continued*].

La succession Chavanet. 2p. s8°. 1867
1: Tartufe au village.
2: L'envers et l'endroit de la vie parisienne.
Zahra Marsy. s8°. 1878

Translation.

Ein Märtyrer der Liebe—Die Baronin Amalti. s8°. [1885]
see Belot (A.) & E. D., La Vénus de Gerdes, 3e éd., 1873.

Daudet (Léon A.)

Alphonse Daudet. s8°. 1898
L'astre noir. s8°. 1893
La flamme et l'embre. s8°. 1897
Germe et poussière. s8°. 1891
Haerès. s8°. 1893
Les idées en marche. s8°. 1896
Les Morticoles. s8°. 1894
Le pays des parlementeurs. s8°. *n.d.*
La romance du temps présent. s8°. 1900
Sébastien Gouvès. s8°. 1899
Suzanne. s8°. 1897

Daudville (Ch.) Physiologie morale des instincts de l'homme etc. 8°. 1867
Daughter (A) of the Philistines, 1883, *see* Boyesen (H. H.)
Daulby (Daniel). Descr. cat. of the works of Rembrandt, Bol, Livens, Van Vliet. 8°. Liverpool. 1796
Daumas (François), *see* Arbousset (T.) & F. D., Tour N.-E. of the Cape of Good Hope, tr., 1846.
Daumas (*le gén.* **M. J. Eugène).** Les chevaux du Sahara et les mœurs du désert. 3e éd., avec des comm. par Abd-el-Kader. s8°. 1855
The horses of the Sahara, etc., tr. J. Hutton. 8°. 1863
La vie arabe et la société musulmane. 8°. 1869
Daumer (Georg Friedrich). Enthüllungen ü. Kaspar Hauser. s8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1859
Der Feuer- u. Molochdienst d. alten Hebräer etc. 8°. Braunschweig. 1842
Geheimnisse d. christl. Alterthums. 2B in 1. s8°. Hamburg. 1847
Daumier (Honoré), *see* Alexandre (A.) D., l'homme & l'œuvre, 1888.
Dauncey (John) [*or* Dauncy]. *Hist. of Charles II, f. the death of h. father to 1660. [*Signed* I. D.] s8°. 1660
see *Exact hist. of the sev. changes of govt. in Eng., being 2nd pt. of Florus Anglicus, by J. D., [*i.e. J. Dauncey?*], 1660.
Dauney (William). Anc. Scotish melodies f. a MS. of r. of Ja. VI. With enquiry illust. of hist. of music of Scotland. 4°. E. 1838
Daunois (*countess*), *see* Aulnoy (*Mme.* d').
Daunou (Pierre Claude François).
Cours d'études historiques. 20t in 19, [10 & 11 in 1]. 8°. 1842–49
1, Critique historique. 2, Usages de l'hist.—Géographie.
3–6, Chronologie. 7, Art d'écrire l'hist. 8, 9, Hérodote.
10, Thucydide. 11, Xénophon. 12, Polybe—Intervalle entre Polybe & Diodore—Diodore.
13–19, Hist. romaine—Denys d'Halicarnasse—Tite-Live—Hist. rom. (les deux auteurs réunis).
20, Systèmes philosoph. applicables à l'hist.
Disc. sur l'état des lettres au 13e s. Notice par Guérard. 8°. [1860]
*Essai hist. sur la puissance temporelle des Papes, etc. 2t. 3e éd. 8°. 1811
see Guérard (B. E. C.) Notice sur D., 1855.
„ Taillandier (A. H.) Doc. biograph. sur D., 2e éd., 1847.
Daunt (Achilles), *dean of Cork, see* Wynne (F. R.) Spent in the service: mem. of D., w. sels. f. h. letters, diaries, sermons. 3rd ed., 1880.
Daunt (William Joseph O'Neill). Eighty-five years of Irish hist., 1800–85. 2v. s8°. 1886
„ „ ..... 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1886
A life spent for Ireland: sels. f. the Journals of D., ed. by h. daughter. 8°. 1896
Pers. recolls. of D. O'Connell. 2v. s8°. 1848
Dauphin. *An abridged acc. of the misfortunes of the D. [*i.e. Nauendorff*], tr., 1838, *see* Nauendorff (C. G.) *calling himself Louis XVII.*
***Dauphiné.** *Hist. de D. & des princes qui ont porté le nom de Dauphins, 1722, *see* Valbonnais (*le marq.* de).
Dauphine, *St., countess, see* Delphine, *St., de Sabran.*
Daurand Forgues (P. Emile), *see* Forgues (E. D.)
***Daurel & Beton,** chanson de geste provençale. Publ. par P. Meyer. [S. d. a. t. f.]. 8°. 1880
Dauriac, *see* Auriac (E. d') [*or* Dauriac].
Dausquius (Claudius). In Silii Italici Punica [*w. text*]. 4°. Parisiis. 1615
Dautin (Jules).
see Belot (A.) & J. D., Dacolard & Lubin, 4e éd., 1873.
„ —— & —— Le parricide, 4e éd., 1873.

Davalo (F.), *see* Avalos (Ferd. d'), *march. di Pescara.* [F. Davalo].

Dávalos Spínola (Jaime Miguel de Guzmán), *marq. de La Mina, see* La Mina.

Davānī (Jalāl Al-Dīn) [Dawani; Jalāl Al-Dīn Muḥammad ibn As'ad, Al-Ṣadīkī Al-Dawānī; *Fakir* Jány Muhammad Asäad]. Practical philosophy of the Muhammadan people: tr. of the Akhlák-i-Jálály f. Fakir Jány Muhammad Asäad, w. notes etc. by W. F. Thompson. [O.T.F.]. 8°. 1839

Davenant (Charles). An essay upon universal monarchy. [P571]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1734

Polit. & commercial works. Coll. by Sir C. Whitworth. 5v. 8°. 1771

Davenant (Francis). What shall my son be? s8°. 1870

Davenant (John), *bp. of Salisbury, see* Fuller (Morris). Life, letters & writings of D., (1572–1641), 1897.

Davenant (Philip). Wise in his generation. s8°. 1899

Davenant (*Sir* William). Dramatic works; with mem. & notes. [D. o. t. R.]. 5v. s8°. E. 1872

Works. 3p in 1v. fol. 1673

see Whitworth (C.) Tracts on trade & commerce, suppl. to D.'s works, 1778.

Davenport (Cyril). Cameos. [Portfolio Monographs]. la8°. 1900

English embroidered bookbindings. s4°. 1899

The English regalia. 4°. 1897

Royal English bookbindings. [Portfolio Monographs]. la8°. 1896

Davenport (John).

see Baretti (G.) New dict. of Ital. & Eng., based upon B., by D. & G. Comelati, 1860; 1873.

„ Petronj (S. E.) & J. D., New dict., Eng.-Ital.-French. (Nuovo diz. ec.) 3rd ed., 1828.

Davenport (John Marriott). Lords Lieutenant & High Sheriffs of Oxfordshire, 1086–1868. la8°. [1868]

Oxfordshire annals. la8°. 1869

Davenport (Richard Alfred). Life of Ali Pasha, vizier of Epirus. s8°. 1861

*Mem. of life of Peter the Gt. s8°. 1832

„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1836

Davenport (William Bromley-), *see* Bromley-Davenport (W.)

Davenport Adams (W.), *see* Adams (W. D.)

Davenport Adams (W. H.) *see* Adams (W. H. D.)

Davenport-Hill (*Miss* Florence), *see* Hill (*Miss* F. D.)

Davenport-Hill (Matthew), *see* Hill (M. D.)

Davenport-Hill (*Miss* Rosamond), *see* Hill (*Miss* R. D.)

Daventriensis (Ortuinus), *see* Gratius (O.)

Davésiès de Pontès (Lucien). Etudes sur l'Angleterre: réformes sociales. s8°. 1865

„ „ ..... 2e éd. s8°. 1867

Etudes sur la peinture vénitienne; suiv. de not. sur les femmes artistes & sur les universités de l'Allemagne etc. s8°. 1867

Davésiès de Pontès (*Mme.* Lucien). Poets & poetry of Germany. 2v. s8°. 1858

Davey (Henry). Hist. of Eng. music. 8°. [1895]

Davey (Richard).

Cuba, past & present. 8°. 1898

Furs & fur garments. s8°. [1895]

Hist. of mourning. 4°. [1889]

Mary Tudor. s8°. [1897]

A royal amour. 2v. s8°. 1882

The sand sea, & o. s. s8°. [1896]

The Sultan & his subjects. 2v. 8°. 1897

Victoria, Queen & Empress. s8°. [1897]

Wetherleigh. s8°. *n.d.*

Davey (Samuel). Darwin, Carlyle, Dickens, w. o. essays. s8°. [1876]

see Scott (*Rev. Dr.* H. T.) & S. D., Guide to collector of hist. doc^{s}., lit. MSS., & autograph letters, etc., 1901.

***David** Lyall's love story. By a. of "The land o' the leal." s8°. 1897

David, *de Bernham, see* Bernham (David, de), *bp. of St. Andrews.*

David, *king of Israel.*

see Deane (W. J.) D., h. life & times, [1889].

„ *History (The) of the man [*i.e.* D.] after God's own heart, [*by P. Annet? J. Noorthook?*], 1761.

David, *of Paphlagonia, see* Nicetas, *of Paphlagonia; called also David.*

David, *Saint, abp. of St. David's, see* Giraldus, *Cambrensis.* Opera: v3, Vita D., 1861–91.

David (*Mrs.* Edgeworth), *wife of T. W. E. David.* Funafuti: 3 months on a coral island. s8°. 1899

David (Ernest). Etudes hist. sur la poésie & la musique dans la Cambrie. la8°. 1884

Händel, sa vie, s. travaux, s. temps. s8°. 1884

David (Ernest) [*continued*].

Les Mendelssohn-Bartholdy & R. Schumann. s8°. 1886

Vie & œuvres de Bach. s8°. 1882

—— & M. Lussy. Hist. de la notation musicale. la4°. 1882

David (Ferdinand D.), *see* Eckardt (J.) F. David u. d. Familie Mendelssohn, 1888.

David (François Anne), *see* Angleterre. *Histoire d'A.; figures grav. par D., 1784.

David (Gerard), *see* Weale (W. H. James). D., 1895.

David (Jak. Jul.) Das Höferecht. s8°. Dresden. [1890]

David (Jehuda ben), *Chayug, see* Judah, *ben David Chayug.*

David (Jules), *son of Jacques L. David.* Modern Greek grammar, adapted by G. Winnock. 8°. O. [1825]

Συνοπτικος παραλληλισμος της Ελληνικης και Γραικικης γλωσσης. 8°. Παρισιοις. [1820]

David (Pierre Jean) *d'Angers.* D. d'A. & s. relations litt.: corr. du maître avec Hugo, Lamartine etc. etc. Publ. par H. Jouin. 8°. 1890

see Jouin (H.) D. d'Angers, 1878.

David (Toussaint B. Emeric-), *see* Emériс-David.

David Lyall's love story, *see* David.

Davids (Arthur Lumley). Grammaire turke, etc., tr. S. Davids. 4°. Londres. 1836

Davids (Caroline A. F. Rhys), *see* Dhamma-Sangani. *A Buddhist manual of psycholog. ethics, being a tr. of the D.-S., 1900.

Davids (T. W. Rhys).

Buddhism. s8°. 1878

„ ... n. [16th] ed. s8°. 1894

„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1899

Buddhism, its hist. & lit. s8°. N.Y. 1896

Origin & growth of religion as illust. by Indian Buddhism. [Hibbert Lc., 1881]. 8°. 1881

see Lillie (A.) Popular life of Buddha: ans. to [*D.'s*] Hibbert Lects., 1883.

Davidsohn (Robert). Forschungen z. Geseh. v. Florenz. T1–3 [*in prog.*]. la8°. 1896–1901

Geseh. v. Florenz. B1 (1, Ältere Gesch.) [*in prog.*]. la8°. 1896

Davidson (A. B.), *M.A.* Introd. Hebrew grammar. 16th ed. s8°. E. 1900

Davidson (Andrew), *M.D.* Geographical pathology. 2v. 8°. E. 1892

Davidson (Charles J. C.) Diary of travels etc. in Upper India; with tour in Bundelcund, sporting excursion in Oude, etc. 2v. s8°. 1843

Davidson (*Col. Sir* David). Memories of a long life. s8°. E. 1890

Davidson (Ellis A.) Pretty arts for leisure hours. 8°. 1879

Davidson (F. A. L.) Anglicised colloquial Burmese. s8°. 1889

Davidson (G. F.) Trade & travel in the Far East. s8°. 1846

Davidson (J. L. Strachan-), *see* Strachan-Davidson.

Davidson (James), *of Secktor House, Axminster.* Bibliotheca Devoniensis: cat. of printed books rel. to Devon. s4°. Exeter. 1852

„ „ ... Suppl. [*b. w. the* Bibl. Devon.]. s4°. Exeter. 1852

Davidson (John).

Ballads & songs. s8°. 1894

Fleet Street eclogues. 2s. s8°. 1893–6

Godfrida; a play. s8°. 1898

The great men & a practical novelist. s8°. 1891

The last ballad, & o. p. s8°. 1899

Miss Armstrong's and other circumstances. s8°. 1896

New ballads. s8°. 1897

Perfervid. s8°. 1890

Plays. 8°. 1894

The wonderful mission of Earl Lavender. s8°. 1895

Davidson (John), *F.R.S.* Notes taken dur. travels in Africa. 4°. *f.p.c.* 839

Davidson (John), *minister of Inverurie.* Inverurie & the earldom of the Garioch. 4°. E. 1878

Davidson (John Morrison). Eminent Radicals in & out of Parl. 8°. 1880

Davidson (John Thain). Talks with young men. s8°. 1884

Davidson (Lucretia Maria). Poet. remains; coll. by h. mother, w. biog. by Miss Sedgwick. s8°. 1843

Davidson (*Miss* Margaret Miller), *see* Irving (Washington). Life & poet. remains of D., 1843.

Davidson (Randall Thomas), *bp. of Winchester,* & **W. Benham.** Life of A. C. Tait, abp. of Cant. 2v. 8°. 1891

Davidson (Samuel), *D.D.*

The Canon of the Bible: formation etc. s8°. 1877

Intr. to the New Test. 3v. 8°. 1848

„ „ [*anoth. ed.*] 2v. 8°. 1868

„ „ 2v. 2nd ed. rev. 8°. 1882

Introd. to the Old Test. 3v. 8°. 1862–3

Preface for the Eng. ed. of Fürst's Hebrew and Chaldee Lexicon. [P242]. 8°. 1867

Davidson (Samuel), *D.D. [continued].*
Treatise on Biblical criticism. 2v. 8°. Edinb. 1852
see Nicholas (T.) D.'s removal from professorship of Bibl. Lit. in Manchester, 1860.

Davidson (Thomas), *F.G.S.* The Fossil Brachiopoda. [Palæont. Soc.]. 6v. 4°. 1851–86
1, Tertiary, Cretaceous, Oolitic & Liassic.
2, Permian & Carboniferous. 3, Devonian & Silurian.
4, Suppl^s., Tertiary to Carboniferous.
5, Suppl^s., Silurian & Devonian.
6, Bibliography: by D. & W. H. Dalton.

Davidson (William Leslie). The logic of definition. s8°. 1885
Theism as grounded in human nature. 8°. 1893

Daviers (P. J.) Dict. fr. & grec vulgaire. s8°. 1830

Davies (A. Kevill-), *see* Kevill-Davies.

Davies (Alfred T.) "Liverpool's 144 lapsed licences" etc. [P666]. 2nd ed. 8°. Nottingham. 1897

Davies (Arthur Charles Fox-), *see* Fox-Davies (A. C.)

Davies (Arthur Llewelyn), *see* Abraham (M. E.) & A. L. D., Law rel. to factories & workshops, 2nd ed., 1897.

Davies (C. M.) Hist. of Holland, 10th to end of 18th c. 3v. 8°. 1841–4

Davies (*Mrs.* C. M.) Memorials of P. P. J. Q. Ondaatje, etc. [Hist. Gez. te Utrecht, N.S. 13]. 8°. Utrecht. 1870

Davies (*Miss* Catherine). Eleven years' residence in the family of Murat. s8°. 1841

Davies (Charles), *LL.D.* Elements of descriptive geometry. 8°. N.Y. 1854

Davies (Charles Maurice).
Fun, anc. & modern. 2v. s8°. 1878
Heterodox London. 2v. 8°. 1874
Mystic London. 8°. 1875
Orthodox London. 2s. [*sl was publ. anon.*] 8°. 1873
Unorthodox London. 2s. 8°. 1873–5

Davies (*Mrs.* Christian) [*Mother* Ross].
see Carleton (*Capt.* G.) Mems. And, Life of Mrs. C. D. [*by Defoe? or N. Crouch? or another?*], 1840.
„ Norman (*Mrs.* M. M.) *ed.*, Women adventurers: lives of D., etc., 1893.

Davies (*Mrs.* Christiana Jane), *see* Douglas (*Miss* C. J.), *aft. Davies.*

Davies (*Lady* Clementina), *see* Davies (*Lady* Lucy C.)

Davies (David), *rector of Barkham.* The case of labourers in husbandry. 4°. Bath. 1795

Davies (David Peter). New view of Derbyshire. 8°. Belper. 1811

Davies (Edward), *chancellor of Christ's College, in Brecon.*
Celtic researches. la8°. 1804
The claims of Ossian, w. remarks on anc. Brit. coins. la8°. Swansea. 1825
Mythology & rites of the Druids. la8°. 1809

Davies (*Capt.* Edward), *of the 1st Life Guards.* Life of Murillo, comp. f. var. authors, tr. s8°. 1819

Davies (Edward William Lewis). Algiers in 1857. s8°. 1858

Davies (George Christopher).
Angling idylls. s8°. 1876
Hdbk. to the rivers & broads of Norfolk & Suffolk. 9th ed. s8°. 1887
Mountain, meadow, & mere. s8°. 1873
Norfolk broads & rivers. s8°. E. 1883
Nflk. broads. n. ed. s8°. E. 1884
On Dutch waterways. la8°. 1886
Practical boat sailing for amateurs. s8°. 1886
Rambles & adv. of our school field-club. s8°. 1875
The Swan & her crew. 5th ed. 8°. [1889]

—— **& Mrs. Broughall.** Our home in Aveyron. 8°. E. 1890

Davies (George Jennings). Homilies, anc. & modern. 4 nos. in 2v. s8°. 1883
*Papers on preaching & public speaking. s8°. 1861
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1883
Successful preachers. s8°. 1884

Davies (Gerald Stanley). St. Paul in Greece. s8°. [1877]

Davies (Henry D.) New proposal for gradual creation of a farmer proprietary in Ireland. [P230]. 8°. 1868

Davies (Herbert). Diagnosis of diseases of the lungs & heart. s8°. 1851

Davies (*Rev.* J. Sanger). Dolomite strongholds. 8°. 1894

Davies (James), *master of National School, Devauden Hill, see* Phillips (*Sir* T.) Life of D., 1850.

Davies (James), *prebendary of Hereford.* [†Banks (James), *aft. Davies*]. Catullus, Tibullus, Propertius. [Anc. class. for Eng. read.]. s8°. E. 1876, repr. 1880
Hesiod & Theognis. [Anc. class.]. s8°. E. 1873

Davies (James Edward), *see* Tighe (R. R.) & J. E. D., Annals of Windsor, 1858.

Davies (*Sir* John), *attorney-gen. for Ireland.* Historical tracts by D. Pref., new life of [D.]. 8°. D. 1787
Poet. works, from a corrected copy form. in poss. of W. Thompson. s8°. 1773
Works. Ed., w. memorial-intr. & notes, by A. B. Grosart. 3v. s8°. *f.p.c.* 1869–76
1 has 2nd tp.: Complete poems of D.
2, 3 have 2nd tp^s.: Complete prose works of D. In 2v. (v1, 2).
see Ireland. *Coll. (A) of tracts etc., [v1 *conts.* D.'s Discoverie of the state of I.], 1860.
„ Morley (H.) *ed.*, Ireland as descr. by D. etc., 1890.

Davies (John), *D.D., rector of Mallwyd.* *Antiquæ ling. Britann. [*i.e. Welsh*] et ling. Lat., dict. duplex. Acc. Adagia Britannica, etc.
2p in 1v. [*p2, Lat.-W., by T. Williams.*] fol. Londini. 1632

Davies (John), *member of the R. Asiatic Soc., see* Bhagavadgītā. *Hindu philosophy: the B. G., tr. etc. by D., 1882.
see Kapila. Hindu philosophy: The Sānkhya Kārikā etc., by D., 1881.

Davies (John), *of Hereford.* Complete works. Memorial-intr., notes, glossarial index etc., by A. B. Grosart. 2v. 4°. *f.p.c.* 1878

Davies (John Llewelyn). Ephesians, Colossians, Philemon: w. notes, & essay on traces of foreign elements, by D. 8°. 1866
The Gospel and modern life: sermons. s8°. 1869
Morality according to the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. s8°. 1867
Order and growth as involved in the spiritual constitution of society. s8°. 1891
Relig. aspects of the Eastern question. [P335]. 8°. [1877]
The work of Christ: sermons. Pref. on Atonement Controversy. s8°. Cambridge. 1860

Davies (John Silvester). Hist. of Southampton, partly f. MSS. of Speed. la8°. Southampton. 1883
see Chronicle. *An English c. of the r^n. of Ri. II–Hen. VI (written before 1471), etc., ed. J. S. D., 1856.

Davies (*Lady* Lucy Clementina). Recoll^s. of society in France & England. 2v. s8°. 1872

Davies (Maurice), *see* Davies (Charles M.)

Davies (Mercer). The bishops & their wealth. [P390]. s8°. 1886
Body & soul. [P390]. s8°. 1885

Davies (Myles). *Εἰκὼν μικρο-βιβλικὴ, sive Icon libellorum, or, A crit. hist. of pamphlets. pl. s8°. 1715
This is pt, published separately, of the work wh. follows.
Athenæ Britannicæ: a crit. hist. of Oxford & Cambridge writers & writings, w. those of dissenters & Romanists, etc. p2, 3. (*The work consisted of 6p.*) s8°. 1716

Davies (N. de G.) The Mastaba of Ptahhetep & Akhethetep at Saqqareh. [Egypt Expl. F.]. v1, 2. 4°. 1900–1
1, The chapel of Ptahhetep & the hieroglyphs.
2, The Mastaba. The sculptures of Akhethetep.
The rock tombs of Sheikh Saïd. [Egypt Explor. F.]. 4°. 1901

Davies (Nathaniel Edward). Aids to long life. s8°. 1885
Foods for the fat. s8°. 1889

Davies (R. Rice). The Cambrian sketch-book. s8°. [1875]
Handy book of land, assessed, & income tax laws. 8°. 1864

Davies (Richard), *of Chester, see* *Chester's triumph (1610), [*a pageant, the verses of which are by R. D.*], 1844.

Davies (Robert), *F.S.A.* Extr. f. municipal records of York, dur. r^n. of Ed. IV, Ed. V, Ri. III; w. notes & acc. of the Corpus Christi festival at York. 8°. 1843
Mem. of the York Press, etc. 8°. 1868
Pope; addit. facts conc. h. maternal ancestry. [*b. w.* Hunter (J.) Agincourt, 1850]. s8°. 1858
Walks through the city of York. 8°. 1880

Davies (Rowland). Journal, Mar. 8, 1688/9–Sept. 29, 1690. Notes, app., & acc. of [D.] & h. family, by R. Caulfield. [Camden Soc., 68]. s4°. 1857

Davies (Thomas), *bookseller.* Dramatic miscellanies: obs. on Shakespeare, anecdotes etc. 3v. s8°. 1783–4
Mems. of life of Garrick, w. anecd. of theatrical contemps. 2v. n. ed. 8°. 1780
„ „ ..... 2v. n. ed., w. add^s. s8°. 1808

Davies (Thomas), *of the Brit. Museum.* Preparation of microscopic objects. s8°. 1890

Davies (Thomas Lewis Owen). A supplem^y. Eng. glossary. 8°. 1881

Davies (William), *a. of "Songs of a wayfarer."* A fine old Eng. gentleman, exemplified in the life of Collingwood. s8°. 1875
The pilgrimage of the Tiber. 8°. 1873

Davies (William) [*continued*].
Songs of a wayfarer. s8°. 1869
Davies (William), *barber surgeon.* Travels & captivity in Tuscany, *see* HARLEIAN, Voyages, v1.
D'Avigdor (Elim H.) Whims, by Wanderer. s8°. 1889
Davila (Enrico Caterino). Hist. des guerres civiles de France, sous les r. de Franç. II–Henri IV. Tr. avec notes par l'abbé M. 4t in 3. 4°. Amsterdam. 1757
Istoria delle guerre civili di Francia. 5v in 3. s8°. Venezia. 1741
" " ..... 6v in 3. 8°. Firenze. 1823
Davila (Pedrarias), *see* ARIAS D'AVILA (PEDRO).
Davin (Albert). 50,000 milles dans l'Océan Pacifique. s8°. [1886]
Noirs et jaunes. s8°. 1888
Davin (Nicholas Flood). The Irishman in Canada. 8°. [1877]
Davington, *Kent.* *An acc. of the Church & Priory of St. Mary Magd., D., in Kent. [*By T. Willemont?*] 8°. Faversham. 1852
Davis (Andrew Jackson). The Penetralia: harmonial answers to important questions. 3rd ed. 8°. Boston. 1857
The principles of nature, &c. 2v. 8°. 1847
Davis (C. H. S.), *see* *BOOK OF THE DEAD, ed. D., 1894.
Davis (Charles Augustus). *For the "Letters of Major Jack Downing, 1835," wrongly attr. to D., see* SMITH (SEBA).
Davis (Charles Edward). The mineral baths of Bath: The Bathes of Bathe's Ayde etc. 4°. Bath. 1883
Davis (Charles Henry). The law of deposit of the flood tide. [S. C. to Knowledge, 3]. 4°. 1852
Davis (Charles Thomas). The manufacture of paper. 8°. Philadelphia. 1886
Davis (E. H.), *M.D., see* SQUIER (E. G.) & E. H. D., Anc. monuments of the Mississippi Valley, 1848.
Davis (Edwin John). Anatolica: ruined cities of Caria, Phrygia, Lycia, Pisidia. 8°. 1874
Life in Asiatic Turkey. 8°. 1879
Davis (*Mrs.* Elizabeth), *a Balaclava nurse.* Autobʸ.; ed. J. Williams (Ysgafell). 2v. s8°. 1857
Davis (Frederick), *F.S.A.* The Romano-Brit. city of Silchester. 8°. 1898
Davis (Harriet Riddle). Gilbert Elgar's son. s8°. N.Y. 1890
Davis (Helen). "For so little." s8°. 1890
Davis (Henry Edwards). Exam. of the 15th & 16th chaps. of Gibbon. 8°. 1778
Davis (Henry George). Memorials of Knightsbridge; ed. C. Davis. s8°. 1859
Davis (Henry H.) Index to Herodotus. 8°. 1829
For another ed., see HERODOTUS. Summary etc., 1829.
Davis (Henry William Carless). Balliol College. [College histʸ.]. s8°. 1899
Charlemagne. s8°. N.Y. 1900
Davis (Hewitt). Communications on farming, by D., coll. 1850. 8°. *Contents:*
Effects of importation of wheat. [*a. e. in* P311]. 2nd ed. 1839.
The farmers' resources for the reduced prices. 2nd ed. 1845.
Farming essays. 2s. 1848–50.
Injury & waste of corn f. too thickly sowing. 4th ed. 1847.
Obs. on R. H. Greg: "Scotch farming etc." 1842.
Essays for improvement of farming. 8°. 1860
Davis (I. B.), *M.D.* Hist. of Nice. 8°. 1807
Davis (J. C. Bancroft). Mr. Fish & the Alabama Claims. s8°. Boston. 1893
Mr. Sumner, the Alabama claims, & their settlement. [P767]. la8°. N.Y. 1878
Davis (J. P.), *artist.* Thoughts on great painters. 8°. 1866
Davis (J. R. Ainsworth). The flowering plant. 2nd ed. 8°. 1892
Elem. text-book of biology. 2v. s8°. 1893
Davis (James Edward), *see* TIGHE (R. R.) & J. E. D., Annals of Windsor, 1858.
Davis (James W.) & F. A. Lees. West Yorkshire: its geolʸ., phys. geogrʸ., climatology, botany. 8°. 1878
Davis (Jefferson), *pres. of the Confederate States.* Rise & fall of the Confederate Govt. 2v. 8°. 1881
see CRAVEN (J. J.) Prison life of D., 1866.
Davis (*Capt.* John) [*better* DAVYS]. The voyages & works of D. Ed., w. intr. etc., by A. H. Markham. [Hakluyt Soc., 59]. 8°. 1880
Map of the world, 1600, called by Shakspere "The new map, with the augmentation of the Indies"; to illustrate the voyages of D. [Hakluyt Soc., *unnumbered vol.*]. 8°. 1880
see MARKHAM (*Sir* C. R.) Life of D., (1550–1605), 1889.
Davis (*Sir* John), *attorney gen. for Ireland, see* DAVIES (*Sir* J.)
Davis (John), *of Adelaide.* Tracks of McKinlay & party across Australia; ed. etc. by W. Westgarth. 8°. 1863
Davis (John), *of Salisbury.* Travels in the U.S., 1798–1802. s8°. 1803
Davis (John), *of the 2nd Royal Surrey Militia.* Hist. records of the 2nd, Queen's Royal, now the Queen's (Royal West Surrey) Regt. v1–3. la8°. 1887–95
Hist. records of the 2nd Royal Surrey, or 11th regt. of Militia, etc. 8°. 1877
Davis (*Sir* John Francis), *1st bart.* China, during the war, & since the peace. 2v. s8°. 1852
The Chinese: a gen. description. 2v. s8°. 1836
" " 3v; &, Suppl. vol. [*The 4v are b. in 2*]. n. ed. s8°. 1845
Chinese miscellanies. s8°. 1865
Chinese moral maxims, tr. 8°. 1823
Chinese novels, tr.; added, proverbs, obs. on the lang. & lit., etc. 8°. 1822
The Fortunate Union; tr. from Chinese. Added, a Chinese tragedy. 2v in 1. [O.T.F.]. 8°. 1829
The poetry of the Chinese. n. ed. 4°. 1870
Sketches of China, etc.; w. notices rel. to the war. 2v. s8°. 1841
Vizier Ali Khan, or the massacre of Benares. s8°. 1844
see HÁN. Hán Koong Tsew, or the sorrows of Hán, tr. D., 1829.
Davis (Joseph Barnard). Thesaurus craniorum: cat. of skulls of races of man in the coll. of D. 8°. 1867
—— **& J. Thurnam.** Crania Britannica. Skulls of early inhabitants of Brit., with other remains. 2v. (1, Text. 2, Plates & descriptions). fol. 1865
Davis (M. D.) *ed.*, Hebrew deeds of English Jews before 1290. s8°. 1888
Davis (*Mrs.* Mary Evelyn). La Rose-Blanche en temps de guerre. Adaptation d'ap. D. par T. Bentzon. s8°. [1896]
Davis (Nathan). Carthage & her remains: excavations etc. 8°. 1861
Ruined cities within Numidian & Carthaginian territories. 8°. 1862
Davis (Nathaniel Newnham-), *see* NEWNHAM-DAVIS.
Davis (Nicholas Darnell). Cavaliers & Roundheads in Barbados, 1650–2. s8°. Demerara. 1883
Davis (Richard Harding).

The Cuban & Porto Rican Campaigns. s8°. 1899	The princess Aline. s8°. 1895
Gallegher, & o. s. s8°. 1891	Soldiers of fortune. s8°. 1897
The king's jackal. s8°. 1898	Van Bibber & others. s8°. 1892
The lion & the unicorn. s8°. 1899	A year f. a correspondent's note-book. s8°. 1898

Davis (*Mrs.* S. M. Henry). Norway nights & Russian days. s8°. N.Y. 1887
Davis (Thomas), *member of the R. I. Acad.* Life of J. P. Curran; & mem. of H. Grattan by D. O. Madden. With addⁿˢ., & [G.'s reply to Lord Clare. s8°. D. 1846
Lit. & hist. essays. [*b. w.* Poems, 1846]. s8°. D. 1846
National & hist. ballads, songs, poems. n. ed. s8°. D. *n.d.*
The Patriot Parliament of 1689; ed. C. G. Duffy. 2nd ed. s8°. D. 1893
Poems. s8°. D. 1846
see DUFFY (*Sir* C. G.) D.: mems., (1840–6), 1890.
" —— Short life of D., 1896.
Davis (V. D.) Philippians & Philemon explnd. by D. s8°. 1889
Davis (William), *see* DAVIES (W.), *barber surgeon.*
Davison, *see also* DAVIDSON, DAVIDSON.
Davison (Francis). Poetical rhapsody; added, sev. o. p., w. mems. & notes by N. H. Nicolas. 2v. s8°. 1826
Poetical rhapsody. Ed. A. H. Bullen. 2v. s8°. 1890–1
see NICOLAS (*Sir* N. H.) Biograph. notʸ. of the contribʸ. to [D.'s] "Poet. rhapsody," 1826.
This is a separately issued portion of N.'s ed. of D.
Davison (John), *B.D.* Discourses on prophecy. 3rd ed. 8°. O. 1834
Origin & intent of primitive sacrifice, etc. 8°. 1825
Remains & occas. publʸ. of D. 8°. O. 1840
Davison (W. T.) The Xtn. conscience. 8°. [1888]
Davison (William), *sec. of State to Q. Eliz., see* NICOLAS (*Sir* N. H.) Life of D., 1823.
Davitt (Michael). Leaves from a prison diary. 2v. s8°. 1885
Life & progress in Australasia. s8°. 1898
The "Times-Parnell" Commission: Speech by D. in defence of Land League. revd. s8°. 1890
Davout (*le maréchal* Louis Nicolas), *duc d'Auerstädt, prince d'Eckmühl.* Correspondance: ses commandements, son ministère (1801–15). Intr. etc. par C. de Mazade. 4t. 8°. 1885

Davout (*le maréchal* **Louis Nicolas**) [*continued*].
Opérations du 3e corps : 1806–7. Rapport du m. D. Publ. par s. neveu. 8°. 1896
see Chénier (L. J. G. de). Hist. de la vie du m. D., 1866.
„ Montégut (E.) D., etc., 1895.
„ Vigier (*etc.*) D., (1770–1823), 1898.

Davroultius (Antonius), *see* Averoult (Ant. d').

Davy (Adam), *see* Furnivall (F. J.) *ed.*, A. D.'s 5 dreams about Edw. II, 1878.

Davy (E. Hippolyte Marié), *see* Marié Davy (E. H.)

Davy (*Mrs.* **E. M.**) A Prince of Como. s8°. [1887]

Davy (*Sir* **Humphry**), *bart.* Collected works. Ed. J. Davy. 9v. s8°. 1839–40
1, Life. 2, Early misc. papers.
3, Researches chiefly conc. nitrous oxide.
4, Elements of chem. philosophy.
5, Bakerian Lectures; & Misc., 1806–15.
6, Misc. papers & researches. 7, Disc^{s}. before the Royal Soc.
7, 8, Agricult. lectures; & others.
9, Salmonia—Consolation in travel.
Consolations in travel, or the last days of a philosopher. n. ed. s8°. 1831
Fragmentary remains of D., w. life, & sels. f. h. corr., ed. J. Davy. 8°. 1858
*Salmonia : days of fly-fishing. 3rd ed. s8°. 1832
„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1851
Six discourses before the Royal Soc. 4°. 1827
see Mayhew (H.) Wonders of science, or young H. D., 1855.
„ Paris (J. A.) Life of D., 1831.
„ Thorpe (T. E.) D., 1896.
„ Tobin (J. J.) Journal of tour 1828/9 through Styria, Carniola, & Italy [*w.*] D., 1832.

Davy (John), *F.R.S.* Acc. of the interior of Ceylon etc. 4°. 1821
The angler & his friend. s8°. 1855
Notes on the Ionian I^{s}. & Malta, etc. 2v. 8°. 1842
On chemistry in conn. w. the atmosphere, the earth, the ocean; disc^{s}. on agriculture; state of the W. Indies, etc. s8°. 1849
Physiolog. researches. 8°. 1863

Davy (Martin), *master of Caius Coll., Cam.* *Obs. on Fox's letter to Grey. [*On the song of the nightingale in literature.* P107]. 8°. [1809]

Davy Du Perron (*le card.* **J.**), *see* Du Perron.

Davyl (Louis) *ps.* [*i.e.* L. J. G. A. Poupard]. Honneur me tient. 2p. (1, Abel; 2, Caïn). s8°. 1886

Davys (*Capt.* **John**), *the navigator, see* Davis (*Capt.* John).

Daw (Joseph). Early hist. of the Company of Butchers of London. [P572]. 8°. 1869

Dawani, *see* Davāni (Jalāl Al-Dīn).

Dawe (W. Carlton). A bride of Japan. s8°. 1898
The mandarin. s8°. 1899
Yellow & white. s8°. 1895
The yellow man. s8°. 1900

Dawes (E. A. S.) Pronunciation of Greek, etc. [P660]. 8°. 1889

Dawes (Richard), *dean of Hereford.* The crusade agst. the plans of the Committee on Education. [P539]. 8°. 1850
Hints on national education. [P539, 594]. 3rd ed. s8°. [1848]
Hints towards improved secular instruction. 4th ed. s8°. 1850
„ „ ..... 9th ed. s8°. 1868
On the working of the Govt. scheme of education, etc. [P592]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1849

Dawes (Richard), *master of the Grammar School, Newcastle.* Miscellanea critica. Cum notis etc. J. Kidd. ed. 2a. 8°. Londini. 1827
see Bentley (Rich.) B. et doct. vir. epist.; acc. R. D. ad J. Taylorum epist. Singularis, 1807.

Dawes (*Sir* **William**), *bart., abp. of York.* The continual plots etc. of the Romanists : sermon, Cambridge, 5 Nov., 1705. [P255]. s4°. Cambridge. 1705

Dawkins (William Boyd). Cave hunting. 8°. 1874
Early man in Britain, etc. 8°. 1880

Dawlish (Hope). A Secretary of Legation. s8°. 1901

Dawn. *Dawn (The) of history, 1878, *see* Keary (C. F.) *ed.*
*Dawn (The) of modern civilization. s8°. [1847]

Dawson (Alec. John). African nights' entertainment. s8°. 1900
Bismillah. s8°. 1898
God's foundling. s8°. 1897
The story of Ronald Kestrel. s8°. 1900

Dawson (Alfred), *artist, see* Robinson (C. E.) A royal warren : the I. of Purbeck. Etchings by D., 1882.

Dawson (Caroline), *countess of Portarlington, see* Portarlington.

Dawson (Charles), *mayor of Dublin.* Treatment of minorities in Ireland. [P551]. s8°. 1886

Dawson (*Capt.* **E. W.**) Madagascar, past, present, future. [P586]. s8°. 1893

Dawson (Edwin Collas). James Hannington, h. life & work, 1847–85. s8°. 1887

Dawson (Erasmus). The fountain of youth. Ed. P. Devon. s8°. 1891

Dawson (George), *lecturer on photography in King's Coll., see* Sutton (T.) & G. D., *edd.*, Dict. of photography, 1867.

Dawson (George), *minister of the Church of the Saviour, Birmingham.* The Xtn. Sunday not the Jewish Sabbath; 3 disc^{s}. [P507, 615]. 8°. 1856
Every-day counsels; sermons. Ed. G. St. Clair. s8°. 1888
Sermons on daily life & duty. Ed. by h. wife. s8°. 1878
Shakespeare & other lectures; ed. G. St. Clair. s8°. 1888
Three books of God : nature, hist., scripture. Sermons. Ed. G. St. Clair. s8°. 1882
Two lects. on the "Papal aggression" controv^{y}. [P514]. 8°. B'ham. 1851
see Birmingham. Opening of Free Reference Lib. : inaug. address, by D., 1866.
„ Ireland (A.) Recoll^{s}. of D. & h. lect^{s}. on Manchester, (1846–7), 1882.

Dawson (George M.), *Assoc. R.S.M., see* British North American Boundary Comm. : Report on the tertiary lignite formation, in vicinity of 49th parallel, by D., 1874.

Dawson (John), *journalist.* Practical journalism. s8°. 1885

Dawson (*Sir* **John William**).
Acadian geology. 2nd ed. 8°. 1868
Archaia : cosmogony & nat. hist. of the Scriptures. 8°. Montreal. 1860
The Canadian ice age. 8°. Montreal. 1894
The chain of life in geolog. time. s8°. [1880]
Eden lost & won : early hist. & final destiny of man in nature & revelation. 2nd ed. s8°. 1896
Fifty years of work in Canada; autobiog. notes. s8°. 1901
Fossil men & their modern representatives. s8°. 1880
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1888
The geolog. hist. of plants. s8°. 1888
Life's dawn on earth, etc. 8°. 1875
Modern ideas of evolution. 4th ed. s8°. 1890
Modern science in Bible lands. s8°. 1888
„ „ ... pop. ed. s8°. 1892
Origin of the world acc. to revelation & science. s8°. 1877
Relics of primeval life. s8°. 1897
Some salient points in the hist. of the earth. 8°. 1893
The story of the earth & man. 6th ed. s8°. 1880

Dawson (Samuel Edward), *see* *Stanford's compendium etc., N. Amer., v1, Canada & Newfoundland, by D., 1897.

Dawson (Thomas), *D.D.* Dissertations [5]. [P647]. 8°. 1727

Dawson (William Harbutt).
Bismarck & State socialism. s8°. 1890
German life in town & country. s8°. 1901
German socialism & F. Lassalle. s8°. 1888
Germany & the Germans. 2v. 8°. 1894
Social Switzerland. s8°. 1897
The unearned increment. s8°. 1890

Dawson (William John). The makers of modern English; hdbk. to the greater poets of the century. 6th ed. s8°. 1897
Quest & vision : essays in life & lit. s8°. 1886
The redemption of Edw. Strahan. s8°. 1891

Dawson Damer (*Hon. Mrs.* **G. L.**), *see* Damer (*Hon. Mrs.* G. L. D.)

Day. *Day (A) of my life; or everyday experiences at Eton, 1879, *see* Bankes (G. N.)
*Day (The) of small things, 1860, *see* Manning (A.)
*Day (The) will come, *see* Brandon (*Miss* M. E.)

Day (The). No. 1–41, *in* 1v. Mar. 19–May 4, 1867. lafol. 1867

Day (*Mrs.*). A chequered life. 3v. s8°. 1878

Day (Alfred). Treatise on harmony. la8°. [1845]

Day (C. A.) Brit., colonial, & foreign patents, trade marks, etc. s8°. 1895

Day (Charles Russell), *see* Mockler-Ferryman (A. F.) Up the Niger; added, Native musical instruments, by D., 1892.

Day (Charles Wm.) Five years in the W. Indies. 2v. s8°. 1852

Day (Edward). The social life of the Hebrews. s8°. 1901

Day (Edward Parsons). Day's Collacon : encyc. of prose quotations. la8°. [1884]

Day (Francis), *F.L.S.* Brit. & Irish Salmonidæ. la8°. 1887
The fishes of India. 2v. 4°. 1876–8
„ „ ..... Suppl. 4°. 1888
Report on fresh-water fish & fisheries of India & Burma. la8°. Calcutta. 1873

Day (George Edward). Domestic management & diseases of advanced life. 8°. 1849

Day (Henry Noble). The science of æsthetics. s8°. New Haven, Conn. [1872]

Day (J.), *mechanic, see* Falck (N. D.) On the diving vessel projected by D., etc., 1775.

Day (James), *engineer, of Borrow Bridge.* On railways. 2nd ed. 8°. 1839

Day (John), *dramatist.* Humour out of breath. Repr. fr. ed. 1608; ed. J. O. Halliwell. s8°. 1860

Works; intr. & notes by A. H. Bullen. s4°. *p.p.* 1881

Day (Lal Behari), *see* Lál Behári Day.

Day (Lewis Foreman).

Alphabets old & new, for craftsmen. s8°. 1898

The anatomy of pattern. 4th ed. s8°. 1896

The application of ornament. 4th ed. s8°. 1896

The art of W. Morris. [Easter Art Annual, 1899]. fol. 1899

Nature in ornament. s8°. 1892

„ „ ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1896

The planning of ornament. 3rd ed. s8°. 1893

Some principles of every-day art. 2nd ed. s8°. 1894

Text books of ornamental design: the anatomy of pattern. s8°. 1887

Windows: stained & painted glass. 8°. 1897

—— **& M. Buckle.** Art in needlework: about embroidery. s8°. 1900

Day (St. John Vincent). Papers on the Great Pyramid, incl. exam. of Sir H. James' "Notes etc." 8°. E. 1870

Prehist. use of iron & steel, etc. 8°. 1877

Day (Samuel Phillips). Life & society in America. 2s. [1, 2nd ed.]. 8°. 1880

True story of Louis Napoleon's life. s8°. [1871]

Day (Thomas), *a. of "Sandford & Merton."* Sandford & Merton. Rev. by C. Hartley. s8°. *n.d.*

Two speeches. [P22]. 8°. 1780

see Blackman (J.) Life & writings of D., 1862.

Day (William), *trainer.* The horse, how to breed & rear him. 8°. 1888

The racehorse in training etc., w. hints on racing reforms. 8°. 1880

Reminiscences of the turf. 8°. 1886

„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1886

Turf celebrities I have known. 8°. 1891

Day (William Ansell). The Russian govt. in Poland; w. a narrative of the Polish insurrection in 1863. 8°. 1867

see *Pythouse Papers (The), 1879.

Daydie (*le chev.* **Blaise Marie**) [*or,* Aydie (B. M. d')]. Corr. inéd. du chev. D., faisant suite aux lettres de Mlle. Aïssé. Publ. par H. Bonhomme. s8°. 1874

Dayes (Edward). Tour through Yorkshire & Derbyshire; w. notes by E. W. Brayley. 2nd ed. 8°. 1825

Works. 4°. 1805

Dayne (J. Belford). In the name of the Tzar. s8°. E. 1887

Dayot (Armand). Napoléon raconté par l'image. 4°. 1895

Days. *Days & hours in a garden, by E. V. B., 3rd ed., 1884; 7th ed., 1890, *see* Boyle (*Hon. Mrs.* E. V.)

*Days (The) of battle; Quatre Bras & Waterloo, 1853, *see* Eaton (C. A.)

*Days (The) of England not "numbered"; by Caritas, 1867, *see* England.

*Days of the Land League, by R. J. M., 1882, *see* Martin (R. J.)

Day's Collacon, [1884], *see* Day (E. P.)

Dazincourt (J. J. B.) [†Albouy Dazincourt (Joseph J. B.)] *see* Préville (P. L. Dubus, *dit*). Mém^s. de P. & de D., [*both of wh. are said to be the work of H. A. Cahaisse*], 1823.

De.

*De antiquis legibus liber, *var. ed^s.*, *see* *Liber de antiquis legibus [*attr. to A. FitzThedmar*].

*De bello Judaico, auct. anon., sæc. iv exeunte. *For ed^s. of this work, wh. usually bears the name of Hegesippus, see* Hegesippus.

*De impostura religionum etc. [1598], 1833, *see* *De tribus impostoribus *below.*

*De la politique rationelle de la France à l'extérieur, 1859, *see* Politique.

*De la recherche de la vérité, ou l'on traitte de la nature de l'esprit etc., 4e éd., 1678, *see* Malebranche (N.)

*De le lettere di tredici buomini illustri libri tredici, 1554, *see* Atanagi (D.) *ed.*

*De l'esprit, 1758, *see* Helvétius (C. A.)

*De l'étude des hiéroglyphes, 1812, *see* Pahlin (*le cte.* de).

*De multum nobili etc. scientia quod nihil scitur, 1618, *see* Sanchez (F.)

De [*continued*].

*De rei poeticæ idea, 1843, *see* Garrett (J.)

*De situ Britanniæ. *For this work, wh. is a forgery by C. J. Bertram, although ascr. by him to Richard of Cirencester, see* Bertram (C. J.)

*De telluribus etc., 1758, *see* Swedenborg (E.)

*De tribus impostoribus, 1598. Texte, variantes etc. par Philomneste junior [*i.e., G. Brunet*]. s8°. 1861

„ „ *De impostura religionum breve compendium, seu Liber de tribus impostoribus. Hrsg. v. F. W. Genthe. [P495]. 8°. L. 1833

*De vere (Carmen), *see* *Pervigilium Veneris.

De (Lālavihārī), *see* Lál Behári Day.

Deacon's book of dates. By C. M. Yonge. s8°. 1888

Dead. *Book (The) of the Dead, *see* Book etc.

*Dead leman (The) & o. t. f. the French, 1889, *see* Lang (A.) & P. Sylvester, *tr^s.*

*Dead men's shoes, 1876, *see* Braddon (*Miss*).

*Dead-sea fruit, ster. ed., *n.d.*, *see* Braddon (*Miss*).

*Dead shot (The), by Marksman, 5th ed., 1882, *see* Marksman, *ps.*

Dead Sea. *Narrative of the late exped. to the D. S., 1849, *see* Montague (E. P.) *ed.*

Deaf. Internat. reports of schools for the D. [Volta Bureau. P391]. 8°. Washington. 1898

De Ainslie (*Gen.* **Charles Philip).** Hist. record of the Royal Dragoons. la8°. 1887

Life as I have found it. s8°. E. 1883

Deák (Farkas) *ed.* A bujdosók levéltára. [M. Tud. Akad.]. 8°. 1883

Deák (Ferencz).

see Arnold-Forster (Florence). *F. D., a mem., 1880.

„ Csengeri (A.) D., übers., 1877.

Deakin (Alfred). Irrigated India: Australian view of India & Ceylon. 8°. 1893

De Albini (F.) Marie Antoinette & the diamond necklace. s8°. 1900

Dean. *For an anon. work in French see* Doyen.

*Dean (The) of Canterbury [*R. P. Smith*] on science & revelation, by M. P., [1871], *see* Lewis (J. D.)

*Dean of Lismore's Book (The), 1862, *see* MacGregor (*Sir* J.), *dean.*

Dean, *Forest of.* Award of the Dean Forest Mining Commissioners. With obs. by T. Sopwith. 8°. 1841

Dean (*Mrs.* **Andrew)** *ps., see* Sidgwick (*Mrs.* Alfred).

Dean (Bashford), *Ph.D.* Fishes, living & fossil: forms & relationships. 8°. N.Y. 1895

Dean (George Alfred). Polit. rights of the Brit. people. s8°. 1875

Dean (John). The gray substance of the Medulla oblongata and trapezium. [S. C. to Knowledge, 16]. 4°. 1864

Dean (Peter). The impossibility of knowing what is Xty. [P715] s8°. 1874

Life & teachings of Theo. Parker. s8°. 1877

Dean (Thomas), *Roman Catholic writer, see* Catholic. *Eirenicon (An) of the 18th c.: Proposal for Catholic communion, [*by D.?*], n. ed., 1879.

Dean (William), *gardener to the earl of Coventry.* Acc. of Croome d'Abitot, seat of the Earl of Coventry; annexed, Hortus Croomensis, & obs. on propag^n. of exotics. 8°. Worcester. 1824

Deane (Christopher Page). A short hist. of Ireland. s8°. 1886

Deane (John Bathurst). Life of Rich. Deane. 8°. 1870

Worship of the serpent traced throughout the World. 2nd ed. 8°. 1833

Deane (Mary). Mr. Zinzan of Bath; or, Seen in an old mirror. [n. ed.] la8°. 1891

Quatrefoil. 3v. s8°. 1883

St. Briavels. 3v. s8°. 1886

Deane (Milly). Marjory. s8°. 1872

Deane (*Col.* **Richard),** *member of the High Court of Justice, see* Deane (J. B.) Life of D., 1870.

Deane (Silas), *see* Sparks (J.) *ed.*, Diplomatic corr. of the Amer. Revol.: letters of D. etc., 1829–30.

Deane (William John). David: h. life & times. s8°. [1889]

Pseudepigrapha: acc. of certain apoc^l. writings of the Jews & early Xtns. 8°. E. 1891

Samuel & Saul: their lives & times. s8°. [1888]

see Lyra sanctorum, 1850.

Deans (Joseph). Melbourne Church. 8°. 1843

Dearden (Henry Woodhouse). Modern Romanism. 2nd ed. s8°. 1899

Dearmer (Percy). Highways & byways in Normandy. With illust^{s}. by J. Pennell. s8°. 1900
The parson's hdbk. s8°. 1899
De Arnaud (Charles A.) The new era in Russia. s8°. [1891]
Deasy (*Capt.* **H. H.)** In Tibet & Chinese Turkestan: three years' exploration. [2nd imp.] 8°. 1901
Death. *Is death the end of all things for man? 1870, *see* Is DEATH etc.
*Registration of the causes of death: regulations, & statistical nosology. [P259]. 8°. 1843
Death (James). The beer of the Bible, etc. 8°. 1887
*Death's jest-book, 1850, *see* BEDDOES (T. L.)
De Aula (Hugh) *ps.?* A new theory of poverty. [P250]. 8°. 1872
De Backer (Auguste), *see* RUELENS (C.) & DE B., Annales plantiniennes, pl, 1866.
De Backer (J.), *see* ACTA SANCTORUM HIBERNIÆ, ed. J. De B., 1888.
De Backer (Louis), *see* BACKER (L. DE).
De Bado Aureo (Joannes), *see* BADO AUREO (J. DE).
Debans (Camille). Le capitaine Marche-ou-crève. s8°. 1877
De Bary (Anton), *see* BARY (ANTON DE).
Debary (Thomas). Residence in the Canary I^{s}., S. of Spain, & Algiers, illust. of the state of religion. s8°. 1851
De Bas (F.) Prins Frederik der Nederlanden. D. 1–3, *in prog.* la8°. Schiedam. 1884–1900
Débat (Le) des hérauts d'armes de France & d'Angleterre; suivi de The debate betw. the heralds of England & France, by John Coke. Ed. comm. par L. Pannier, achev. par P. Meyer. [S. d. a. t. f.]. 8°. 1877
*England & France in the 15th cent.: the tract "The debate betw. the heralds of France & Eng.," presumed to have been written by Charles, Duke of Orleans. Tr., w. notes etc. by H. Pyne. 8°. 1870
*Debate (The) between the heralds of France & Eng., tr. 1870, *see* DÉBAT (LE) DES HÉRAUTS etc.
Debates. Debates (The) in the several State Conventions on the adoption of the Federal Constitution, 2nd ed., 1861, *see* ELLIOT (JON.) *ed.*
*Debates relative to the affairs of Ireland, in 1763-4, taken by a milit. officer, 1766, *see* CALDWELL (*Sir* J.)
Debay (Auguste). Hygiène & physiologie du mariage. 10^{e} éd. s8°. 1857
Deberdt (Raoul). La caricature & l'humour fr. au 19^{e} s. s8°. [1898]
Deberle (Alfred). Hist. de l'Amérique du Sud. s8°. 1876
" " ..... 3^{e} éd., rev. par A. Milhaud. s8°. 1897
De Bernham (David), *see* BERNHAM (DAVID, DE), *bp. of St. Andrews.*
Debidour (Antonin). Hist. des rapports de l'église & de l'état en France, 1789–1870. 8°. 1898
Hist. diplomat. de l'Europe, 1814–78. 2t. 8°. 1891
De Bitton (Thomas), *bp. of Exeter, see* BITTON (T. DE), *bp.*
DeBo (L. L.) [†Bo (L. L. DE)]. Westvlaamsch Idioticon. la8°. Brugge. 1873
De Bode (*baron* **Clement Augustus G. P. L.)** Travels in Luristan & Arabistan. 2v. 8°. 1845
De Bode (M., *baroness*), *see* BODE (M., *baroness* DE).
De Boer (T. J.) Gesch. d. Philosophie im Islam. s8°. St. 1901
De Boileau (Lambert), *see* BOILEAU (L. DE).
De Bonelli (L. Hugh). Travels in Bolivia; across the Pampas to Buenos Ayres, etc. 2v. s8°. 1854
*Deborah's diary, 1859, *see* MANNING (A.)
De Boteville, *The family of, see* BOTFIELD (B.) Stemmata Botevilliana, 1858.
De Brath (Stanley). The foundations of success: plea for rational education. s8°. 1896
Debrett (John). Baronetage, knightage, & companionage. 1898. Library ed. 8°. 1898
House of Commons & the Judicial Bench, 1890. 24th ann. ed. s8°. 1890
Illustrated Baronetage & Knightage. s8°. 1865
Peerage, & titles of courtesy. 1898. Library ed. 8°. 1898
Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage, & Companionage. 170th year. 8°. 1883
see TRACTS. *A coll. of scarce etc. tracts 1763–70, 4v, 1778.
De Breval (John D.), *see* BREVAL (JOHN).
Debrit (Marc). Hist. des doctrines philosoph. dans l'Italie contemp. s8°. 1859
De Britaine (Wm.) [†BRITAINE (W. DE) *ps.*] The counsels of W. de B.: H. H. Sturmer. s8°. 1897
De Brosses (Charles), *see* BROSSES (C. DE), *etc. de Tournay, etc.*
Debt, *see* *LEGALITY or illeg^{y}. of imprisonment for d., 1837.
Debtor. *On the law of d. & creditor. [P109]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1834
Deburau (Charles), *see* DEBURAU (J. G.) & C. D., Pantomimes, tr., 1889.
Deburau (Jean Gaspard) & C. Deburau. Pantomimes; tr. E. Goby. 8°. 1889
see JANIN (J.) D.; hist. du théâtre à quatre sous, 1881.
Debure (G. F.) [†BURE (G. F. DE)].
Bibliographie instructive. 8°. 1763–68
Belles-lettres. 2t. Jurisprudence, Sciences & arts. 1t.
Histoire. 3t. Théologie. 1t.
" " Suppl. à la Bibl. instr., ou cat. des livres de L. J. Gaignat. 2t. 8°. 1769
" " t10, Table à faciliter la recherche des livres anon. annoncés par M. de Bure, etc. [*By* Née de la Rochelle]. 8°. 1782
De Burgh (A.) Elizabeth, Empress of Austria. 8°. 1899
De Burgh (U. H. Hussey). The landowners of Ireland: alphab. list. 8°. D. [1878]
De Burgh (Ulick), *5th earl, aft. marq. of Clanricarde, 2nd earl of St. Albans, see* CLANRICARDE (U., *5th e., & aft. marq. of*).
De Burgh (Ulick John), *14th earl, aft. 1st marq. [1825 creation] of Clanricarde, see* CLANRICARDE (U. J., *14th e., aft. marq. of*).
De Burgh (William), *barrister.* Elements of maritime international law, etc. 8°. 1868
De Burgo (Thomas), *titular bp. of Ossory, see* BURKE (T.)
De Burton (Thomas), *abbot of Meaux, see* BURTON (T. DE).
De Button (Thomas), *bp. of Exeter, see* BITTON (T. DE) *bp.*
De Butts (*Lieut.*) Rambles in Ceylon. s8°. 1841
Decaisne (Joseph).
see HEMSLEY (W. B.) Hdbk. of hardy trees etc., based on D., 1873.
" LE MAOUT (E.) & J. D., System of botany, tr., 1876.
De' Calboli (L. Paulucci), *see* PAULUCCI DE' CALBOLI (L.)
De Calvados (J. S.) Levana and Our Ladies of Sorrow. s4°. 1888
*Décaméron français: nouvelles etc., 1828, *see* LOMBARD (V.) *de Langres.*
Decampo (Alex. G.), *see* DECAMPS (A. G.)
Decamps (Alex. Gabriel) [†DECAMPO (A. G.)], *see* CLÉMENT (C.) Decamps, 1886.
De Candolle (Alphonse L. P. P.), *1806–93.* Géographie botanique raisonnée. 2t. 8°. 1855
Hist. des sciences et des savants dep. deux siècles, suiv. d'autres études. 8°. Genève. 1873
Origin of cultivated plants. s8°. 1884
Origine des plantes cultivées. 8°. 1883
De Candolle (Augustin Pyramus), *1778–1841.* Mém^{s}. et souv^{s}.; par lui-même, publ. par s. fils. 8°. Genève. 1862
Decapolita (Gregorius), *see* GREGORY, *Saint, Decapolita.*
De Carteret-Bisson (F. S. D.) Our schools & colleges. 4th ed. s8°. [1879]
De Castro (J.), *comedian.* Mems. of D.; [*with*] analysis of life of P. Astley, hist. of the Surrey theatre, & Sadler's Wells, etc. Ed. R. Humphreys. s8°. 1824
Decaye. *Decaye of England by the multitude of shepe (1550–3), *see* FISH (S.) Supplicacyon etc.; w. Decaye etc., 1871.
Decazes (*le duc* **de),** *see* DAUDET (E.) Louis XVIII & D. (1815–20), 1899.
Deceased. *Deceased wife's sister (The); and, My beautiful neighbour. 3v. s8°. 1874
Facts, opinions, & national testimonies, to prove scriptural lawfulness of marriage w. deceased wife's sister. [P299]. 8°. 1855
*Marriage with a deceased wife's sister: letters, etc., 1849, *see* MARRIAGE etc.
Proceedings of a meeting in oppos. to the Deceased wife's sister Bill, June 7, 1883. [P791]. s8°. 1883
Decembrio (Pietro Candido). Oratio in funere N. Picinini—Vita F. Sfortiæ—Vita Philippi Mariæ, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t20.
De Cesare (Raffaele), *see* CESARE (R. DE).
Decharme (Paul). Euripide & l'esprit de s. théâtre. 8°. 1893
Mythologie de la Grèce antique. la8°. 1879
Dechen (H. v.) Geognost. Führer zu d. Vulkanreihe d. Vorder-Eifel. 2^{e} A. s8°. Bonn. 1886

Dechepare (Bernard). Poésies basques de D. [P320]. 8°. Bordeaux. 1847

Decimal. D. coinage: the plan of the mathematicians rejected. [P139, 164]. s8°. 1858

*D. coinage: what it ought & ought not to be, 1854, *see* GREY (J. E.)

Decimal Association (International). Proceedings: w. intr., by Prof. De Morgan, & notes. [P132]. 8°. 1854

see METRIC SYSTEM, Debate in H. of C. on the M. S., July, 1863, 1863.

Decisiones. *Decisiones Burdegalenses N. Boerii diligentia coll., 1567, *see* BOERIUS (N.)

*Decisiones fori ecclesiastici, ed. 4ª, 1667, *see* SPERELLO (A.)

Deck (Théodore). La faïence. 8°. [1887]

Decken (*Frau* Auguste v. der) [*ps.* A. v. DER ELBE]. Lüneburger Geschichten. s8°. St. [1882]

Decken (*Baron* Carl Claus von der). Reisen in Ost-Africa, 1859–[65]. B1. 8°. L. 1869

B1, Erzählender Theil; v. O. Kersten. Sansibar—Niassasee —Kilimandscharo.

Decker (Carl von). De la petite guerre, etc. Tr. L. A. Unger. s8°. 1845

Decker (*Sir* Matthew), *bart.* Essay on causes of the decline of foreign trade etc. 2ⁿᵈ ed. s8° 1750

The tp. states that it is by D.; it has sometimes been attr. to W. Richardson.

Decker (Thomas), *see* DEKKER (T.)

Deckert (E.) Cuba. la8°. Bielefeld. 1899

Deckherr (Johann), *jurist, at Spire.* De scriptis adespotis, pseudepigraphis et supposititiis conjecturæ, cum add. variorum. ed. 3ª. s8°. Amstelædami. 1686

For anoth. ed., see PLACCIUS (V.) Theatrum anonymorum etc.: p3, D. conjecturæ, 1708.

Declamationes. *The "Dª." formerly attr. to Quintilian, now believed not to be his, are cat. under* QUINTILIAN, *q.v.*

Declaratio. *Declaratio catholicorum laicorum Angliæ circa auctoritatem quam [*Rich. Smith*] episc. Chalcedon. in eosdem vendicat et quæ ad hanc spectant acta. [P771]. s4°. Antverpiæ. 1631

Declaratio Parliamenti, ubi Johannes [*aft. Robert*], primogenitus Roberti, habet succedere in regnum (1371), 1795, *see* ROBERT III, *king of Scotland.*

Declaration.

*Declaration conc. matter of Bounty (1610), facs. repr., 1897, *see* BOUNTY etc.

Declaration des Hertzogs Jacobi von Monmouth, 1685, *see* MONMOUTH (JAMES, *duke of*).

*Declaration (The) of students of the natural & physical sciences. ["*To express regret that researches are perverted into occasion for casting doubt upon Scripture.*" *A list of names only.* P242]. 8°. [1867?]

*Declaration of the Catholic bishops, the Vicars Apostolic & their coadjutors in Gt. Brit. [P666]. 8°. 1826

*Declaration (A) of the Christian—free-born subjects of the once flourishing kingdom of England. [P278]. s4°. 1659

*Declaration of the Lords & Commons conc. the papers of the Scots Commissioners, Mar. 13, 1647, *see* PARLIAMENT etc.

*Declaration resp. the bill for ref. of cases of alleged heresy, etc., to the Bench of Bishops. [P485]. s8°. *n.d.*

Decle (Lionel). Three years in savage Africa. Intr. by H. M. Stanley. 8°. 1898

Trooper 3809. s8°. 1899

De Clifford, 1841, *see* WARD (R. PLUMER).

De Colquhoun (*Sir* Patrick MacChombaich), *see* COLQUHOUN (*Sir* P.)

De' Conti di Segni (Ugolino), *aft. Gregory IX, see* GREGORY IX, *pope.*

De Cosson (E. A.) The cradle of the Blue Nile; visit to K. John of Ethiopia. 2v. s8°. 1877

De Courcy (Florence). The art of singing. s8°. [1860]

De Courcy Laffan (*Mrs.* R. S.), *see* ADAMS (*Mrs.* LEITH), *aft. Mrs. Laffan.*

De Courcy Scott (Alex.), *see* SCOTT (A. DE C.)

Découvertes des François en 1768–9 dans le sud-est de la Nouvelle Guinée, 1790, *see* CLARET DE FLEURIEU (*le c.* C. P.)

De Crespigny (*Sir* Claude Champion), *4th bart.* Mems. Ed. G. A. B. Dewar. 8°. 1896

De Crespigny (R. C.) & H. Hutchinson. New Forest. s8°. 1895

De Cressy, 1856, *see* PAUL (*Mrs.* M. A.)

Decretales, una cum glossis. Ad exemplar Romanum recog. 2v. fol. Lugd. 1584

1, Dⁿ. Gregorii IX. 2, Liber 6ᵘˢ. dⁱᵘᵐ. Bonifacii VIII; Clementis V constitutiones; extravagantes, tum viginti Ioannis XXII, tum communes.

For o. edd., see CORPUS IURIS CANONICI.

Decretum Gratiani, 1584, *see* GRATIANUS, *the canonist.*

Decrue (Francis). Anne de Montmorency. 2t. 8°. 1885–9

[1], A la cour etc. du roi François I.

[2], Sous Henri iii, François ii, Charles ix.

Decrue de Stoutz (Francis). La cour de France et la société au xvi siècle. s8°. 1888

Decrusy ( ) [†CRUSY (DE)], *see* JOURDAN (A. J. L.) *ed.*, Recueil des anc. lois fr., par J., D. etc., 1822–33.

Decuilus, *see* DICUILUS.

Dedem de Gelder (*le gén. baron* Ant. B. G.) Un général hollandais sous le premier empire: Mémoires du g. D. de G., 1774–1825. 8°. 1900

De' Dominici (Bernardo), *see* DOMINICI (B. DE).

De Dominis (Marco Ant.), *see* DOMINIS (M. A. DE).

Dedouvres (*l'abbé* L.) Le père Joseph polémiste: prem. écrits, 1623–6. la8°. 1895

Dee (John). Private diary of D., & cat. of h. llb. of MSS. From the MSS. in the Ashmolean Museum, & Trin. Coll. Lib., Cambridge; ed. J. O. Halliwell. [Camden Soc., 19]. s4°. 1842

Deen (Nussir-u-), *king of Oude, see* NASIR AL-DIN, *king etc.*

Deene (Kenner) *ps., see* SMITH (CHARLOTTE).

Deeney (Daniel). Peasant lore f. Gaelic Ireland. s8°. 1900

Deer. The Book of Deer. Ed. J. Stuart. [Spalding C. 36]. 4°. E. 1869

Deering (*Sir* Edward), *see* DERING (*Sir* E.), *1st bart.*

Defauconpret (Auguste J. B.) *Londres en 1819[–24], ou Recueil de lettres etc. 6t. [t. for 1819, 21, 24 *wanting*]. 8°. 1820–5

*Londres et ses habitans etc. 8°. 1817

*Quinze jours à Londres, 1815. 8°. 1816

*Six mois à Londres en 1816 [*b. w. h.* Quinze jours à L., 1816]. 8°. 1817

see DURAND (*Mme.* S.) Mém. sur Napoléon etc. [*Compiled by F. from reminiscences communic. to him by D.*], ed. 1886.

Defects in the criminal administration etc., 1872, *see* TALLACK (W.)

De Fellenberg (P. E.), *see* FELLENBERG (P. E. v.)

Defence.

*Defence (A) of an argument made use of in a letter to Dodwel etc., 1707; Second d. etc., 1707; Third d. etc., 1708; Fourth d. etc., 1708, *see* CLARKE (S.), *D.D.*

*Defence (A) of dramatick poetry: review of Mr. Collier's "View," 1698, *see* COLLIER (JEREMY).

*Defence (A) of ignorance, 1851, *see* MORLEY (H.) *ed.*

*Defence (A) of natural & revealed religion etc., 1739, *see* BOYLE LECTURES.

*Defence of pluralities, 2ⁿᵈ ed., 1703, *see* WHARTON (H.)

*Defence (A) of the Constitution of Eng. agst. libels lately publ., partic. in Paine's Rights of man. [P894]. 8°. 1791

*Defence (A) of "The eclipse of faith," by its author, 1854, *see* ROGERS (H.)

*Defence of the French Revol. of 1848, in reply to Brougham etc., 1849, *see* FRENCH.

*Defence (A) of the Minority in the H. of Commons on the question rel. to General Warrants, 5ᵗʰ ed., 1764, *see* TOWNSHEND (*Rt. Hon.* C.)

*Defence (A) of the papers written by the late King & Duchess of York etc., 1686, *see* DRYDEN (J.)

*Defence (A) of the profession which John [*Lake*], bp. of Chichester made upon h. death-bed [*by R. Jenkin or J. Milner*], 1690, *see* LAKE (J.) *bp.*

*Defence (A) of the Slave Trade on the grounds of humanity etc., 1804, *see* BISSET (R.)

*Defence (A) of true Protestants, abused under the name of Presbyterians, 1680, *see* PRESBYTERIANS.

*Military defence of the U.K. easily etc. secured, 1852, *see* MILITARY etc.

Defences. *The national defences, 1848, *see* HENNINGSEN (C. F.)

Défense. *Défense de la Diss. sur la validité des ordinations des Anglois, 1726, *see* LE COURAYER (P. F.)

*Défense de l'auteur de la "Recherche de la vérité" contre M. de La Ville, 1684, *see* MALEBRANCHE (N.)

*Défense de l'Eglise romaine contre les calomnies etc., 1688, *see* GERBERON (G.)

*Défense (La) de mon oncle, 1767, *see* VOLTAIRE.

*Défense des SS. Pères accusez de Platonisme, 1711, *see* BALTUS (J. F.)

Defensor, *monachus*. Liber scintillarum. With interlinear Anglo-Saxon version made early in 11th c. Intr. & gloss. by E. W. Rhodes. [E.E.T.S., 93]. 8°. 1889
see Mione (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t88.

De Ferrars (George Townshend, *baron*), *aft. earl of Leicester, aft 2nd marq. Townshend; 1755–1811, see* Townshend.

De' Ficoroni (F.), *see* Ficoroni (F. de').

*Definitions (The) of the Catholic Faith, & Canons of Discipline of the 1st 4 Gen. Councils. [*Gr. & Eng.*] s8°. O. 1867

De Fluctibus (Robertus), *see* Fludd (R.)

Defoe (Daniel). *The complete English tradesman. s8°. 1726
A 2nd v. appeared in 1727. The 1839 ed. is a repr. of both.
„ „ ..... Repr., w. notes. la8°. E. 1839
Earlier life & chief earlier works [1661–1706]. Ed. H. Morley. [Carisbrooke Lib.]. 8°. 1890
*The family instructor. In 3 parts. With recommendatory letter by Rev. S. Wright. [*A 2nd v. app'd. in 1718, wanting*]. s8°. 1715
*Hist. of the Devil. s8°. 1837
The t. in 1st ed., 1726, was: Political hist. of the devil.
*Hist. of the great plague in London in 1665; added, Journal of the plague at Marseilles, 1720. 8°. 1754
The t. in 1st ed., 1722, is: Journal of the plague year, etc.
„ „ n. ed., *w.t.*: Journal of the plague year. Notes etc. by E. W. Brayley. s8°. 1835
The hist. of the Union between England & Scotland; w. intr., in wh. consequences of a like union betw. this country & Ireland are considered. Life by G. Chalmers. 4°. 1786
*Hist. of the wars of Charles II. 2nd ed. 8°. 1720
*Mems. of Col. Andrew Newport, etc. n. ed. s8°. 1792
The t. of 1st ed., 1720 is: Mems. of a cavalier. "*The authorship must be doubtful,*" *but the work is catalogued here for convenience.*
*Memoirs of the Church of Scotland. 8°. 1717
*Minutes of the negotiation of Mons. Mesnager at the Court of England dur. the four last years of Q. Anne, done out of French. 2nd ed. s8°. 1736
Novels & misc. works; w. biograph. mem. [*by J. Ballantyne*], notes etc., incl. all in the ed. attr. to Sir W. Scott. 20v. [v5 & 11 *wanting*. v20, Life of D., by G. Chalmers—List of works, etc.]. s8°. O. 1840–1
Novels & misc. works, w. pref. & notes, incl. those attrib. to Scott. 7v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1887–93
[1], Capt. Singleton—Colonel Jack.
[2], Mems. of a Cavalier—Mems. of Capt. Carleton—Dickory Cronke, etc.
[3], Moll Flanders—Hist. of the Devil.
[4], Roxana—Mrs. Christian Davies.
[5], Hist. of the plague; added, the Great Fire, by an anon. writer—The storm, 1703—The true-born Englishman.
[6], Duncan Campbell—New voyage round the world—Polit. tracts rel. to the Hanoverian Succession.
[7], Robinson Crusoe. *With biograph. acc. of De Foe.*
Rebilius Cruso: R. Crusoe in Latin. By F. W. Newman. 8°. 1884
Robinson Crusoe. s8°. 1855
„ „ ..... Major's ed. s8°. 1890
„ „ .... la8°. *n.d.*
„ „ [*anoth. ed.*], *see* British Novelists: v16, 17, n. ed., 1820
A royall educacion. Ed. K. D. Bülbring. 8°. 1895
*The secret hist. of the White Staff, etc. pl, 2 in 1v. [*A 3rd p. appeared 1715, wanting*]. 4th ed. s8°. 1714
*Serious reflections dur. the life & adv. of Robinson Crusoe, w. his vision of the Angelick world. 8°. 1720
*Some reflections on a pamph. [*by J. Trenchard & W. Moyle*] "An argument shewing that a standing army is inconsistent w. a free govt., etc." [P231]. 2nd ed. s4°. 1697
*The storm; a coll. of casualties in the late tempest, both by sea & land. 8°. 1704
*The supernatural philosopher; or life & adv. of Mr. Duncan Campbell, by W. Bond, Esq. 8°. 1728
The t. in 1st ed., 1720 is: "*Hist. of the life & adv. of Mr. D. C.*"
The Verses to Mr. Campbell on the hist. of h. life, etc. *has sep. pagin. & tp.*
*Tour through the whole island of Gt. Brit. [*With map of Eng. & Wales, & map of Scotld., by H. Moll.*] 3v. 8°. 1724–7
„ „ .. .. 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1738
*A true coll. of the writings of the a. of The true-born Englishman. Corr. by himself. s8°. 1703

Defoe (Daniel) [*continued*].
*A second vol. of the writings of the a. of The t.-b. E. Some whereof never before printed. Corr. & enl. by the a. s8°. 1705
Voyage round the world by a course never sailed before. 3v in 1. s8°. 1787
Works. Mem. by W. Hazlitt. 3v. la8°. 1840–3

References.
*see*Account of the societies for reformation of manners etc. [*by J. Woodward? often attr. to D.,* "*but apparently is not his*"], 1699.
„ Burnand (F. C.) Real adv. of R. Crusoe, 1893.
„ Carleton (*Capt.* G.) Mems., 4th ed., 1809; 1840. *Often attr., wrongly, to D.*
„ Chadwick (W.) Life & times of D., 1859.
„ Davies (*Mrs.* Christian). Life [*by D.? or N. Crouch? or another?*]
„ Gildon (C.) *Life etc. of D— De F—, w. remarks upon the Life of Crusoe, 2nd ed., 1719.
„ Harley (Rich.) *Faults on both sides, 2nd ed., 1710, *wh. has sometimes been ascr. to D.*
„ Haversham (J., *baron*). Mems., 1711, [*wh. has been, wrongly, ascr. to D.*]
„ *History (The) of addresses, [*by D.? or Oldmixon?*], 1709. *Not in Lee's list.*
„ Lee (W.) Chronolog. cat. of the works of D., 1869.
„ —— D.; h. life, & recently discovered writings (1716–29), 1869.
„ Minto (W.) D., 1879.
„ Morley (H.) *ed.*, Famous pamph^s. De F.'s Shortest way etc., 1886.
„ Olivier (*l'abbé*). *Mem^s. of Signor Rozelli [*tr. by D.?*], 3rd ed., 1725; *and* *Cont., 1724.
„ Phillips (John). *Speculum crape-gownorum, 1682, *wh. has sometimes been ascr. to D.*
„ Roberts (*Capt.* G.) The four years voyages of R., 1726, [*wh. has often been attr. to D., but is not in Lee's list*].
„ Selkirk (Alex.), *1676–1721, the prototype of* "*Robinson Crusoe.*"
„ Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
„ Ullrich (H.) Robinson etc.: TI, Bibliographie, 1898.
„ Vox populi, vox dei [*by D.? or John, Lord Somers?* 1709; 10th ed., *w. t.*: The judgment of whole kingdoms etc. conc. the rights of kings & people], 1771.
„ Wilson (W.) Life & times of W., 1830.
„ Wright (T.) Life of D., 1894.

De Fonblanque (Albany) *the elder, see* Fonblanque (A.)

De Fonblanque (Albany) *the younger, see* Fonblanque (A.)

De Fonblanque (Caroline Alicia). Five weeks in Iceland. s8°. 1880

De Fonblanque (Edward Barrington). Administration & organiz^n. of the Brit. Army. 8°. 1858
A life-journey from Mannheim to Inkermann. From the reminisc. of an army surgeon. Ed. [*i.e. written*] by De F. s8°. 1890
Lives of the Lords Strangford, w. ancestors & contemps. through ten generations. 8°. [1877]
Money or merit: Army Purchase. With notes by Sir C. E. Trevelyan. [P345]. 8°. 1857
Niphon & Pe-che-li; two years in Japan & N. China. 8°. 1862
Polit. & milit. episodes f. life & corr. of Rt. Hon. J. Burgoyne. 8°. 1876
see Fonblanque (A.) *the elder*, Life & labours, 1874.

*Deformed (The)—The admiral's daughter, 1844, *see* Marsh (A.)

Defournaux (A.), *see* Leclaire. Maison Leclaire, D., & C^ie.

Defregger (Franz), *see* Rosenberg (C. A.) D., [Knackfuss, 18]. 1897.

De Geest (Wibrandus). *De wederspannige zoon. [P876]. s8°. Leeuwarden. 1702

Degeorge (Léon). La maison Plantin à Anvers, 16 et 17 sièc. 2e éd., augm. d'une liste des ouvr. impr. par P. à A., 1555–89. 8°. Brux. 1878

Degerando. *For all persons of this name see* Gérando (de).

De' Giorgi-Bertòla (Aur.), *see* Giorgi-Bertola (A. de').

Degli Agostini (Giovanni). Notizie istor.-crit. int. la vita e le opere degli scrittori viniziani. 2t. 4°. Venezia. 1752–4

Degli Oddi (Sforza) [S. d'Oddo]. L'erofilomachia, overo il duello d' amore e d' amicitia. [P819]. s8°. Venetia. 1607
I morti vivi. s8°. Venetia. 1602
Prigion d' amore. [P828]. s8°. Venetia. 1630

Degli Stabili (Francesco), *called Cecco d' Ascoli, see* Cecco d' Ascoli.

***Degradation.** *Thoughts on the d. of science in Eng. By F.R.S. [P144]. 8°. 1847

De Gravesend (Richard), *bp. of London, see* Gravesend (R. de), *bp.*

De Greef (Guillaume), *of Brussels.* Problèmes de philosophie positive: l'enseignement intégral—l'inconnaissable. s8°. 1900
Le transformisme social: progrès & regrès des sociétés. 8°. 1895

Degrevant *(Sir), hero of romance, see* *Thornton romances: early Eng. metr. r^s. of D. etc., 1844.

De Grey (Thomas) [†De La Grey (T.)] The compleat horseman, & ferrier. 5^th ed. s4°. 1684

De Grey (Thomas Philip De Grey, *earl*), *see* *Ireland under Ld. De G., 1844.

De Grift Stevenson (Fanny van), *see* Stevenson (F. Van De G.)

De Groot ( ). *Les agrémens de la campagne etc. 4°. Leyde. 1750

De Groot (Hugo), *see* Grotius (H.)

De Groot (J. J. M.) [†Groot (J. J. M. de)]. Les fêtes annuellement célébrées à Émoui (Amoy): étude conc. la rel. pop. des Chinois. Tr. C. G. Chavannes. [Annales du Musée Guimet, 11, 12]. 2p. 4°. 1886
The relig. system of China. vI–4. *In prog.* la8°. Leyden. 1892–1901
1–3, Book 1, Disposal of the dead. 4, Book 2, On the soul and aneestral worship.

De Groot (N. G.) Hist. of the Israelites & Judæans. 2v. s8°. 1879

De Groot (P. Hofstede), *see* Hofstede de Groot (P.)

De Groote (Olaus), *see* Magnus (O.), *abp.*

De Gubernatis (*il c.* A.), *see* Gubernatis (A. de).

Deguerry (Gaspard), *see* Imbert de Saint Amand (A. L.) Deux victimes de la Commune: D. etc., 1888.

Deguignes (Joseph), a. of "Hist. des Huns, etc., 1756–8," *see* Guignes (J. de).

Deguileville (Guillaume). The booke of the pylgremage of the sowle, tr. f. De G., & pr. by W. Caxton 1483, ed. K. I. Cust. 4°. 1859
The pilgrimage of the life of man, Englisht by Lydgate, 1426. Ed. F. J. Furnivall. p1, 2 [E.E.T.S., ES.77, 83]. 8°. 1899–1901
The pilgrimage of the lyf of the manhode, f. the French. Ed. W. A. Wright. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1869
Prose tr. of The pylgrymage of man [*by K. I. Cust*]. 4°. 1859
see Hill (N.) "Le pelerinage de l'homme" comp. w. the Pilgrim's Progress. Ed. f. notes by N. H., 1858.

De Haan Hettema (Montanus) [†Hettema (M. de H.)] Idioticon Frisicum. Friesch latijnsch-nederl. woordenboek. la8°. Leeuwarden. 1874

De Hampole (Richardus), *see* Rolle (R.), *of Hampole.*

De Hatfield (Thomas), *bp. of Durham, see* Hatfield (T. de), *bp.*

De Havilland (Robert J. Langstaff). The forked tongue. s8°. 1885

De Havilland (Saumarez). The mystic serpent. s8°. 1891

Dehèque (F. D.) Dict. grec moderne français. s8°. 1825

Dehérain (Henri). Le Soudan sous Mehemet Ali. 8°. 1898

Dei. *Delli viaggi di Enrico Wanton alle terre australi, n. ed., 1772, *see* Seriman (*il c.* Z.)

Dei (Andreas). Chronicon Senense, 1186–1352, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t15.

Deighton (K.) Marston, Beaumont & Fletcher, Marlowe, Peele: conjectural readings. [P586]. 8°. Ootacamund. 1894
Marston's works: conjectural readings. [P635]. 8°. 1893

Dei Nerli (Filippo), *see* Nerli (F. de').

Deinhardt (Johann Heinr.) Kleine Schriften, hrsg. v. H. Schmidt. 8°. L. 1869

De Insulis (Alanus), *see* Alanus, *de Insulis.*

Dei Pagliarici (Antonio), *see* Paleario (Aonio).

Deism. *Account of the growth of d. in Eng., 1709, *see* Stephens (W.)

Deissmann (G. Adolf). Bible studies. Tr. A. Grieve. 8°. E. 1901

Deity. *On the d. of Jesus, by the wife of a beneficed clergyman, 1873, *see* Jesus.

*Ourselves in relation to a d. & a Church, 1897, *see* Ourselves etc.

Dejardin (Joseph). Dict. des spots ou proverbes wallons. Préc. d'ét. sur les proverbes par J. Stecher. 2t. 2^e éd. la8°. Liège. 1891–2

Dejob (Charles). De l'influence du Concile de Trente sur la litt. & les beaux-arts. 8°. 1884
Les femmes dans la comédie fr. & italienne au 18^e s. s8°. 1899

Dejob (Charles) [*continued*].
Mme. de Staël et l'Italie; avec bibliographie de l'influence franç. en Italie, 1796–1814. s8°. 1890

De Johnstone (*The chevalier* James), *see* Johnstone (J. de).

De Jonge (Johannes Cornelis). Gesch. van het Nederlandsche Zeewezen. 6 Deel in 10v, [2, 3, 4, 6, each in 2v]. 8°. 's Gravenhage. 1833–48
Verhandelingen en onuitg. Stukken betr. de Gesch. der Nederlanden. 2 Deel. 8°. Delft. 1825–27

De Jongh (Albertus). Pindarica. 8°. Trajecti ad Rhenum. 1845

De Jongh (L. J.) The three kinds of cod liver oil. Tr. E. Carey. 8°. 1849

De K. (H.), *see* Auvergne. *Summer days in A., by H. de K., 1875.

Dekabristen. *Aus d. Memoiren e. russ. Dekabristen, 1869, *see* Rosen (*Baron* A. v.)

De Kellawe (Richard), *bp. of Durham, see* Kellawe (R. de), *bp.*

De Kempis (Thomas), *see* Kempis (T., a).

De Keyzer (Jacob), *see* Nieuhof (J.) Embassy to China by Goyer & De K., 1669.

De Kirkby (John), *bp. of Ely, see* Kirkby (J. de), *bp.*

Dekker (Eduard Douwes) [*ps.* Multatuli]. Max Havelaar. Tr. by Baron Nahuys. 8°. E. 1868
Max Havelaar. Übertr. v. W. Spohr. 8°. Minden in Westf. 1900

Dekker (Thomas) [†Decker (T.)] Best plays; ed. E. Rhys. [Mermaid Ser.]. unexpurg. ed. s8°. 1887
Decker's dream, repr. f. ed. 1620. Ed. J. O. Halliwell. s4°. 1860
Dramatic works; with notes etc. 4v. s8°. 1873
Gull's hornbook: repr., w. notes by J. N. 4°. Bristol. 1812
A knight's conjuring. (1607). Ed. E. F. Rimbault. [Percy Soc., 21]. s8°. 1842
Non-dramatic works. Memorial-intr., notes, etc. by A. B. Grosart. [Huth Lib.]. 5v. s8°. *f.p.c.* 1884–6
—— **H. Chettle, & W. Haughton.** Patient Grissil. Notes etc. [Shakespeare Soc.]. 8°. 1841

De La Barre de Nanteuil (*le b.* A.), *see* La Barre de Nanteuil.

De La Barre-Duparcq (N. E.), *see* La Barre-Duparcq.

De La Beche (*Sir* Henry Thomas).
Geolog. manual. s8°. 1831
„ „ ... 3^rd ed. 8°. 1833
Geolog. observer. 8°. 1851
How to observe: geology. 2^nd ed. s8°. 1836
Sel. of geolog. mems. in "Annales des Mines," tr. 8°. 1824

De La Billière (Francis Peter) [†Labilliere (F. P.), *aft. De La Billière*]. Early hist. of Victoria. 2v. s8°. 1878
Federal Britain, w. chap. on Imperial defence by Sir G. S. Clarke. s8°. 1894
The permanent unity of the Empire. [P318]. 8°. 1875

Delaborde (H. François). Jean de Joinville & les seigneurs de Joinville, suivi d'un cat. de leur actes. la8°. 1894

Delaborde (*le vte.* Henri). Le Département des Estampes à la Bibliothèque Nationale: Notice hist., suiv. d'un cat. des Estampes expos. dans les salles. s8°. 1875
Engraving: its origin, processes, & hist., tr. by R. A. M. Stevenson. With chap. on Eng. engraving, by W. Walker. s8°. 1886
Gérard Edelinck. la8°. 1886
La gravure: précis élém. [*1^st ed. app. 1882*]. n. éd. 8°. *n.d.*
La gravure en Italie avant Marc-Antoine, (1452–1505). 4°. [1883]
Ingres; d'ap. les notes ms. & les lettres du maître. 8°. 1870

Delaborde (*le cte.* L. Jules). Charlotte de Bourbon, princesse d'Orange. la8°. 1888
F. de Chastillon, cte. de Coligny. la8°. 1886
Eléonore de Roye, princesse de Condé, 1535–64. la8°. 1876
Gaspard de Coligny. 3t. la8°. 1879–82
Lonise de Coligny, princesse d'Orange. 2t. 8°. 1890

Delachenal (Roland). Hist. des avocats au parlement de Paris, 1300–1600. 8°. 1885

Delacourt (Achille Peigné-), *see* Peigné-Delacourt.

De La Court (Pieter Cornelis) [†Court (P. C. de la)]. *Aanwysing der heilsame politike gronden en maximen van de Republike van Holland en West-Vriesland. s4°. Leiden. 1669

Delacroix (F. V. Eugène). Journal, 1823–63. Notes etc. par P. Flat et R. Piot. 3t. 8°. 1893
Lettres, (1815–63). Rec. par P. Burty. la8°. 1878
see Véron (E.) D., 1887.

Delacroix (H.) Le mysticisme en Allemagne au 14^e s. 8°. 1900

Delacroix (J. F.), *see* La Croix (J. F. de), *marq. de Castries.*

De Lacy (Henry), *2^nd earl of Lincoln, 1250–1311, see* Lincoln.

De Lacy Evans (Charles Watkyns), *see* Evans (C. W. De L.)

De Laet (Joannes) [†Laet (J. de)]. Beschrijvinghe van West-Indien. 2^e dr. fol. Leyden. 1630

De Laet (Joannes) [*continued*].
De imperio Magni Mogolis. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1631
Historie ofte jaerlijck verhael van de West-Indische Compagnie zedert haer begin tot het eynde van 1636. fol. Leyden. 1644
Delafield (Thomas), *see* Kennet (W.), *bp.*, Parochial antiqs.: [*wh. has in an app.* "Hist. of Chilton, by D."], n. ed., 1818.
De La Gardie (Ebba Maria), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 8, De La G., 1871.
De La Gardie (Joh. Eleonora), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 8, De La G., 1871.
De La Gardie (Magnus Gabriel), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 7, De La G., 1871.
Delage (Yves). La structure du protoplasma & les théories sur l'hérédité & les grands problèmes de la biologie gén. la8°. 1895
De La Grey (Thomas), *see* De Grey (T.)
Delahante (Adrien). Une famille de finance au 18e s.: Mém., papiers etc. de famille. 2t. 2e éd. 8°. 1881
Delahodde ( ), *see* Miot (J.) Réponse aux 2 libelles de Chenu & D., 6e éd., 1850.
Delaigue (A.) Un homme de lettres: Paul Féval. s8°. 1890
Delalain (Paul), *see* Lyon-Caen (C.) & P. D., Lois sur la propriété litt. & artist., 1889.
Delambre (J. B. Jos.) [†Lambre (J. B. J. de)]. Astronomie théorique & pratique. 3t. 4°. 1814
Base du système métrique décimal, ou mesure de l'arc du méridien comp. entre les par. de Dunkerque & Barcelone, 1792 etc. (Suite des méms. de l'Institut). 3t. 4°. 1806–10
Hist. de l'astronomie ancienne. 2t. 4°. 1817
Hist. de l'astronomie au 18e s. Publ. par Mathieu. 4°. 1827
Hist. de l'astronomie du moyen âge. 4°. 1819
Hist. de l'astronomie moderne. 2t. 4°. 1821
***Delameres (The)** of Delamere Court. By a. of "The Duchess." 3v. s8°. 1852
Delamotte (E. H.)
see Wheatley (H. B.) & E. H. D., Art work in gold & silver, 1882.
„ —— & —— Art work in porcelain, 1883.
Delamotte (F. G.) Primer of illumination. s4°. 1860
Delamotte (Philip Hy.) The art of sketching f. nature. 4°. 1871
Delamotte (William Alfred). Hist. sketch of the Priory & Royal Hospital of St. Bartholomew, illust. by D. 4°. 1844
Deland (*Mrs.* Margaret).

Florida days. 8°. 1889	The old garden, & o. verses. s8°. 1893
John Ward, preacher. 5th ed. s8°. 1888	Philip & his wife. s8°. 1894
Mr. Tommy Dove, & o. s. s8°. 1893	Sidney. s8°. 1890
Old Chester tales. s8°. 1899	The wisdom of fools. s8°. 1897

Delany (*Mrs.* Mary). Autob. & corr. of Mary Granville, Mrs. Delany. Ed. Lady Llanover. 3v. 8°. 1861
„ „ ..... 2nd ser. 3v. 8°. 1862
see Paston (G.) *ps.* [*i.e.*, *Miss* E. M. Symonds]. Mrs. D., (1700–88), 1900.
Delany (Patrick). *The doctrine of abstinence from blood defended. [P355]. 8°. 1734
*Obs. upon Lord Orrery's Remarks on Swift. 8°. 1754
De La Pasture (*Mrs.* Henry). Adam Grigson. s8°. 1899
Catherine of Calais. s8°. 1901
Deborah of Tod's. s8°. 1897
De La Place (*le marq.* P. S.), *see* La Place.
De La Pryme (Abraham). Diary. [*Ed. C. Jackson.* Surtees Soc., 54]. 8°. Durham. 1870
De La Ramée (*Mlle.* Louise) [*ps.* Ouida], *see* Ouida, *ps.*
Delarc (Odon). Les Normands en Italie, 859–1073. la8°. 1883
Un pape alsacien: Léon IX & s. temps. 8°. 1876
Delard (Eugène). Les Dupourquet. s8°. 1892
De La Rive (William), *see* La Rive (W. de).
De La Roche (Michel), *see* La Roche (M. de).
De Lät (Joannes), *see* De Laet (J.)
Delattre (Roland), *see* Lasso (Orlando di).
Delaunay, *see also* Launay.
Delaunay (Charles E.) Cours élémentaire de mécanique. 2p in 1v. [*pagin. cont.*]. s8°. 1851
see *Recueil de rapports sur les prog. des lettres etc.: Astronomie, par D., 1867.
Delaunay (H. Ferdinand). Moines et sibylles dans l'antiquité judéo-grecque. 8°. 1874
De Laune (Thomas). Angliæ Metropolis: pres. state of London. s8°. 1690

Delavigne (Arthur).
see Meilhac (Henri) & A. D., Les Curieuses, 1877.
„ —— & —— L'échéance, 1862.
„ —— & —— L'Élixir du Docteur Cornelius, 1868.
Delavigne (Casimir Jean François). L'école des vieillards. 5e éd. 8°. 1824
Messéniennes et poésies diverses. 2t in 1. 13e éd. s8°. 1826
[*Œuvres; w. half-t.*]: C. Delavigne. n. éd., orn. de grav. 8t. 8°. 1833–45
1, Messéniennes et poés. div. 2–7, Théâtre.
8, Derniers chants: poémes etc. sur l'Italie. Notice par G. Delavigne.
Sept Messéniennes nouvelles. [*b. w. h.* Messén. etc., 1826]. 4e éd. s8°. 1827
Delaville Le Roulx (Joseph). Les archives, la bibl. & le trésor de l'Ordre de S.-Jean de Jérusalem à Malte. 8°. 1883
La France en Orient au xiv. siècle. Expéd. de Boueicaut. 2t. 8°. 1886–90
see St. John of Jerusalem, Order of. Cartulaire général de l'Ordre, t1–3, 1894–9.
Delavoye (Alexander M.) Life of Lord Lynedoch. 8°. 1880
Delaware, *River*, *see* *On the banks of the D., 1878.
De La Warr (Charles Richard Sackville West, *6th earl*). On the want of special training in candidates for first commissions in the army. [P345]. 8°. 1859
De La Warr (Gilbert George Reginald Sackville, *8th earl*). Reminisc. of the War in S. Africa. s8°. 1900
Delbare (F. T.) *Relation de la dern. campagne de Buonaparte. 5e éd., suiv. de la campagne de Walcheren & d'Anvers, 1809, par M. de Rocca. [P315]. 8°. Brux. 1816
Delbarre (P. J.), *see* Chassant (A.) & P. J. D., Dict. de sigillographie pratique, 1860.
Delbos (Léon). Pauvre humanité! 2e éd. s8°. 1891
Delbrück (Berthold). Intr. to study of language. Tr. [*by E. Channing*]. 8°. L. 1882
see Brugmann (C.) & B. D., Grundriss d. vergleich. Gramm.: B3–5, Vergleich. Syntax, v. D., 1886–1900.
Delbrück (Hans). Gesch. d. Kriegskunst im Rahmen d. polit. Gesch. T1; 2, i, [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1900–1
1, Das Alterthum. 2, i, Römer u. Germanen.
Histor. u. polit. Aufsätze. 3 Abthlgn. in 1v. 8°. 1886
Leben d. Feldmarschalls Neidhardt v. Gneisenau. 2B. 2e A. 8°. 1894
Die Polenfrage. [P586]. 8°. 1894
see Pertz (G. H.) Leben d. Feldmarschalls v. Gneisenau: B4, 5, von D., 1880.
Del Campo-Raso (Joseph) [†Campo Raso (J. del)], *see* San Felipe (V., *marq.* de). Com. de la guerra de España etc.: t3, Mem. p. serv. de cont., por Del C.-R., 1756.
Del Cano (Juan S.), *see* Elcano (J. S. de) [*or* Del Cano].
Del Castillo (Bernal Diaz), *see* Diaz del Castillo (B.)
Delden Laërne (C. F. van), *see* Laërne.
Deldevez (E. M. E.) Curiosités musicales, etc. 8°. 1873
Deleboe Sylvius (F.), *see* Boe (F. de le).
Delécluze (Etienne Jean) [†Lécluze (E. J. de)]. Florence & ses vicissitudes, 1215–1790. 2t. 8°. 1837
Delectus, *see* *Epigrammatum d., n. ed., 1680.
Deledda (Grazia). Anime oneste. s8°. Milano. 1895
Il vecchio della montagna. s8°. Torino. 1900
Delegates, *see* *Letter to the d^s. f. Dissenters, 1789; *and*, *Second letter, 1789.
***Délégation en Perse**: Mém^s. publ. sous la dir. de J. de Morgan. s1, t1, 2, [*in prog.*]. [Ministère de l'Instruction etc.]. 4°. 1900
1, Recherches archéolog. Fouilles à Suse 1897–9; par J. de Morgan, G. Jéquier & G. Lampre.
2, Textes élamites-sémitiques; par V. Scheil.
De Leon (Edwin). The Khedive's Egypt. 8°. 1877
Thirty years on three continents; chap. on life of women in the East by Mrs. De L. 2v. 8°. 1890
Under the Stars & under the Crescent. 2v. s8°. 1887
De Leon (*Mrs.* Edwin), *see* De Leon (E.) Thirty years etc.; w. chap. on life of women in the East by Mrs. De L., 1890.
De Leon (T. C.) Four years in rebel capitals. 8°. Mobile. 1890
Delepierre (J. Octave). Analyse des travaux de la soc. des Philobiblon de Londres. s8°. Londres. 1862
Chron. de l'Abbaye de Saint-André, tr.; suiv. de mélanges hist. et litt. 8°. Bruges. 1839
L'enfer: essai sur les légendes de la vie future. s8°. 1876
Histoire litt. des fous. s8°. 1860
Hist. difficulties & contested events. s8°. 1868

Delepierre (J. Octave) [*continued*].
Macaronéana Andra: nouv. mélanges de litt. macaron. s4°. Londres. 1862
Macaronéana, ou mélanges de litt. macaron. 8°. Brighton. 1852
Marie de Bourgogne. fol. Bruxelles. 1841
La parodie chez les grecs, les romains, les modernes. s4°. 1870
Précis analyt. des doc^ts. que renferme le Dépôt des Archives de la Flandre-Occid. à Bruges. [sér. I, 3t; sér. II, 9t. *t2–9 of sII wanting. The later vol^s. were ed. by F. Priem. II, 1 is bound with I, 1*]. 8°. Bruges. 1840–59
Précis des Annales de Bruges, jusqu'au comm. du 17^e s., augm. d'une not. sur l'Hôtel-de-Ville, & d'une biog. des plus ill. Brugeois. 3p in 1v. 8°. Bruges. 1835
Sketch of hist. of Flemish lit. 8°. 1860
Tableau de la litt. du Centon. 2t. 8°. Londres. 1874
Delesalle (Georges). Dict. argot-fr. & fr.-argot. 8°. 1896
Delessert (*le baron* Benjamin). Mém. sur la Bibl. Royale. [P84]. la8°. 1835
Delestre (J. B.) De la physiognomie. la8°. 1866
De Lettenhove (*le b.* J. M. B. C. Kervyn), *see* Kervyn de Lettenhove.
Delf (T. W. H.) The man in the check suit. s8°. 1897
Delff (Heinr. Carl Hugo). Dante u. d. Göttl. Komödie. s8°. L. 1869
Prometheus, Dionysos, Sokrates, Christos. 8°. Gotha. 1877
Delff (Willem Jacobsz), *see* Havard (H.) M. v. Mierevelt & son gendre [*i.e. W. J. D.*], 1894.
Del Ghirlandaio (Domenico), *see* Ghirlandaio.
Del Grillo (*la marchesa* Adelaida Capranica), *see* Ristori (A.), *aft. march. C. Del G.*
Delhi. Two native narratives of the Mutiny in D., tr., 1898, *see* Metcalfe (C. T.)
De Libertat, *family of, see* Liberty (A. L.) De Libertat, 1888.
Delicia, 1879; n. ed., 1890, *see* Butt (B. M.)
Deliciæ. [Delitle]. Deliciæ regum, *see* Hyde (T.) Shahilndium: liber D. R. per innominatum etc., 1694.
Delitiæ C. poetarum Gallorum etc., coll. R. Gherus, 1609, *see* Gruterus (J.) *ed.*
Delitiæ poetarum Germanorum huius superiorisque ævi, coll. A. F. G. G., 6t, 1612, *see* Gruterus (Janus) *ed.*
Déliée (Félix J.) Franco-American cookery-book. s8°. N.Y. 1884
De Liefde (Jacob B.) The Beggars (Les Gueux): a tale. 5^th ed. s8°. 1883
The great Dutch admirals. s8°. 1873
The Maid of Stralsund. s8°. 1876
De Liefde (Jan), *1814–69.* The romance of charity. s8°. 1867
Six months among the charities of Europe. 2v. s8°. 1865
Deligny (*le gén.*). 1870: Armée de Metz. s8°. 1871
Deligny (Eugène). La grande dame et la Normande. s8°. 1873
De' Liguori (Alfonso M.), *saint, see* Liguori.
Delille (Edward). Some French writers. 8°. 1893
Delille (Jacques) [†Lille (J. de)]. La conversation. 8°. 1812
L'homme des champs, ou les géorgiques fr. s8°. Basle. 1800
Œuvres. 16t. n. éd. 8°. 1824
1, Poésies fugitives. 2, Géorgiques. 3–6, Enéide. 7, Les jardins. 8, 9, L'imagination. 10, 11, Les trois règnes. 12, Malheur et pitié—La conversation. 13–15, Paradis perdu. 16, Œuvres posthumes.
***Délimitation afghane:** négoc. entre la Russie & la Grde.-Bret., 1872–85. Edition du Ministère des Aff. Etr. [*Russian, & Fr. or Eng.*]. 4°. S.-Peterburg. 1886
Delines (Michel). Tourguéneff inconnu, etc. s8°. [1888]
Delion (Paul). Les membres de la Commune et du Comité Central. s8°. 1871
De L'Isle, *barony of, see* L'Isle, *barony of.*
De Lisle (Ambrose Phillipps), *see* Phillipps (A. L.), *aft. Phillipps De Lisle.*
Delisle (Léopold V.) Le Cabinet des mss. de la Bibl. Nationale: formation de ce dépôt etc. 3t. [Histoire gén. de Paris]. [Planches]. 4°. 1868–81
Cat. des actes de Philippe-Auguste; avec intr. 8°. 1856
Hist. du château & des sires de Saint-Sauveur-le-Vicomte. 8°. Valognes. 1867
Letter f. D. to Sir G. Duckett. [*On* "soror Gherbodi." P736]. 8°. 1886
Les mss. du cte. d'Ashburnham: Rapport etc. [23*pp.* P368]. 8°. 1883
Mélanges de paléographie & de bibliographie. [Atlas *wanting*]. la8°. 1880
De Lisle (*Lieut.* Rudolph), *R.N., see* Oxenham (H. N.) Mem. of De L., 1886.
Delisle de Sales [†Isoard Delisle (J. B. C.), *called* "*D. de S.*"]
***Hist. philosophique du monde primitif.** 7t. 4^e éd. 8°. 1795
Delitiæ, *see* Delicle.
Delitti (Dei) e delle pene, 1764, *see* Beccaria (C.)
Delitzsch (Franz). Biblisch-theolog. u. apologet.-krit. Studien: B1, Die bibl.-prophet. Theologie etc. 8°. L. 1845
For B2 see Caspari (C. P.) Beitrr. z. Einltg. in d. Buch Jesaia, 1848.
Neue Untersuchungen ü. Entstehung u. Anlage d. kanon. Evangelien. T1, Matthäus, [*no more publ.* P512]. 8°. L. 1853
Neueste Traumgesichte d. antisemit. Propheten. [P619]. 8°. Erlangen. 1883
Rohling's Talmudjude beleuchtet. [P619]. 7^e A. s8°. L. 1881
Schachmatt den Blutlügnern Rohling u. Justus. [P619]. 2^er Abd. 8°. Erlangen. 1883
System d. christl. Apologetik. 8°. L. 1869
Was Rohling beschworen hat u. will. [P619]. 2^er Abd. s8°. L. 1883
Translations.
Comm. on Hebrews. Tr. T. L. Kingsbury. 2v. 8°. E. 1878–80
Comm. on Isaiah. Tr. J. Martin. 2v. 8°. E. 1879–80
Comm. on Proverbs. Tr. M. G. Easton. 2v. 8°. E. 1874–5
Comm. on the Psalms. Tr. F. Bolton. 3v. 8°. E. 1871–6
José & Benjamin. Tr. J. G. Smelton. s8°. 1882
New comm. on Genesis. Tr. S. Taylor. 2v. 8°. E. 1894
System of Biblical psychology. Tr. R. E. Wallis. 2^nd Eng. ed. 8°. E. 1869
see Keil (C. F.) & F. D., Comm. on Samuel, tr., 1876.
„ Rohling (A.) D. u. d. Judenfrage, 1881.
Delitzsch (Friedrich). Assyrian grammar. Tr. R. S. Kennedy. s8°. 1889
Hebrew in the light of Assyrian research. 8°. 1883
Studien ü. indogerman-semit. Wurzelverwandtschaft. 8°. L. 1873
Wo lag das Paradies? 8°. L. 1881
Delitzsch (Johannes). Die Gotteslehre d. T. v. Aquino. 8°. L. 1870
Delius (Nicolaus). Abhandlungen zu Shakspere. 8°. Elberfeld. 1878
Abhdlgn. zu Shakspere. Neue Folge. 8°. Elberfeld. 1888
*Pseudo-Shakspere'sche Dramen. Hrsg. v. N. Delius. 5H. s8°. Elberfeld. 1854–74
The covers of the plays indicate a division into 2B, H1–3 forming B1, H4, 5 forming B2; but the tp^s. show only the division by Hefte.
1, *see* Edward III. *Edward III, 1854.
2, „ *Arden of Feversham, 1855.
3, „ Merlin. *The birth of Merlin, 1856.
4, „ *Mucedorus, 1874. 5, *see* *Fair Em, 1874.
***Della** famosissima Compagnia della Lesina dialogo ec., 1603, *see* Lesina.
Della Bella (Ardelio). [†Bella (A. della)]. Diz. ital., lat., illirico. 4°. Venezia. 1728
Della Broccia (P.), *see* La Broce (P. de).
Della Casa (Giovanni), *abp. of Benevento.* [†Casa (G. della)]. Opere. 5t in 4. ed. veneta noviss. s4°. Venezia. 1728–9
see Berni (F.) Opere burlesche del B., di G. d. C., ec., 1771.
Della Chiesa (Gioffredo). Cronaca di Saluzzo, *see* Monumenta hist. patriæ, Scr., t5.
Della Concordia (G. F. Pico della Mirandola, *conte*), *see* Pico della Mirandola (G. F.), *conte ec.*
Della Concordia (G. Pico della Mirandola, *conte*), *see* Pico della Mirandola (G.), *conte ec.*
Della Francesca (Piero), *see* Waters (W. G.) P. d. F., 1901.
Della Gattina (F. Petruccelli), *see* Petruccelli della Gattina.
Della Genga (Annibale), *aft. Leo XII, see* Leo XII, *pope.*
Della Marca di Treviso (Bernardo, *conte*), *see* Bernardus, *Trevisanus.*
Della Margherita (*il c.* C. Solaro), *see* Solaro della Margherita.
Della Marmora (*il conte* Alb.), *see* La Marmora (*il c.* A.)
Della Marmora (*il gen.* Alf.), *see* La Marmora (alf. del).
Della Mirandola (G. F. Pico), *see* Pico della Mirandola (G. F.)
Della Mirandola (G. Pico), *see* Pico della Mirandola (G.)
Della Porta (Bartolommeo), *see* Bartolommeo (*Fra*) "*della Porta.*"
Della Porta (Giov. Batt.), *of Naples.* [G. B. La Porta; J. B. Porta; †Porta (G. B. della)]. Magiæ naturalis lib. xx. [*Tp. lost; pp. 670*]. s8°. [Amstelodami? 1664?]
Natural magick. sfol. 1658
La turca. [P816. *The tp. is missing*]. s8°. [Venetia? 1606?]

Della Quercia (Gian). Sul meriggio. s8°. Milano. 1900
Della Quercia (Jacopo), *see* Cornelius (C.) J. della Q., 1896.
Della Robbia (Andrea) Giov. Della Robbia, & Luca Della Robbia. [†Robbia (A. della) etc.].
see Cavallucci (J.) & E. Molinier. Les D. R., suivi d'un cat. de l'œuvre des D. R., 1884.
,, Reymond (M.) Les D. R., 1897.
Della Robbia (Giovanni), *see* Della Robbia (A.)
Della Robbia (Luca).
see Burlamacchi (*la m.* L.) L. D. R., 1900.
,, Scott (Leader) *ps.* [L. E. Baxter]. L. D. R. etc., 1883.
Della Rocca (*il gen.* Enrico). Autobiografia, 2t. (1, 1807–59. 2, 1859–93). 2ª ed. s8°. Bologna. *n.d.*
Autob. of a veteran, 1807–93. Tr. J. Ross. 8°. 1899
Della Rocca (Maria, *principessa*) [*form.* M. Embden-Heine]. Ricordi della vita intima di Enr. Heine. s8°. Firenze. 1880
Della Rovere (Francesco d'Albescola), *aft. Sixtus IV, see* Sixtus IV, *pope.*
Della Rovere (Giuliano), *aft. Julius II, see* Julius II, *pope.*
Della Rovere (*il conte* T. Mamiano), *see* Mamiano (*il c.* T.)
Della Scala (Cangrande I) [*i.e.* Scala (C. I della)], *see* Spangenberg (H.) C. I della S., (1291–1329), 1892–5.
Della Tomba (Marco), *see* Marco, *della Tomba, Capuchin.*
Della Torre (*la c.* M. Martini Giovio), *see* Martini-Giovio Della Torre.
Della Valle (Pietro) [†Valle (P. della)]. Travels in India. From the old Eng. tr. of 1664, by G. Havers; ed., w. life, intr., & notes, by E. Grey. 2v, [*pagin. cont.* Hakluyt Soc., 84, 85]. 8°. 1892
Travels in Persia, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v9.
Viaggi. 2v. s8°. Brighton. 1843
Voyages. 8t. n. éd. augm. s8°. Rouen. 1745
Della Vega (Garcilasso), *see* Garcilaso de la Vega, *the poet.*
Della Vigna (Pier) [P. de la Vigne; P. de Vineis; P. des Vignes; †Vigne (Piero delle)].
see Huillard-Bréholles (A.) Vie & corr. de P. de La V., 1865.
Delle Colonne (Guido), *see* Colonna (G. de).
Dellenbaugh (Frederick S.) The North-Americans of yesterday. 8°. N.Y. 1901
Delle Sedie (Enrico) [†Sedie (E. delle)]. L'art lyrique. 3p. 3ᵉ éd. la4°. 1886
Estetica del canto e dell 'arte melodramm. (Esthétique—Esthetics etc.). *Ital., Fr., Eng.* 4 libri. [lib. 2, 2ª ed.] la4°. Livorno; [2, Milano]. 1885–9
Delle Vigne (Piero), *see* Della Vigna (P.)
***Delli viaggi** di Enrico Wanton alle terre australi, n. ed., 1772, *see* Seriman (*il c.* Z.)
Dellon (C.) Hist. of the Inquisition at Goa; tr. [*by H. Wharton*]. s4°. 1688
*Relation de l'inquisition de Goa. s8°. 1688
Del Lungo (Isidoro) [†Lungo (I. del)]. Da Bonifacio VIII ad Arrigo VII pagine etc. per la vita di Dante. s8°. Milano. 1899
Dino Compagni e la sua Cronica. 3v in 4, [1, i. ii]. 8°. Firenze. 1879–1887
Florentia: uomini e cose del quattrocento. s8°. Firenze. 1897
Del Mar (Alexander). Hist. of money in anc. countries. 8°. 1885
Money & civilisation. 8°. 1886
The science of money. 2nd ed. 8°. 1896
Del Mar (Emanuel) [†Mar (E. del)]. Grammar of Spanish. 5th ed. s8°. 1848
,, ,, ... 9th ed. s8°. 1875
Delmard (Sophia Duberly). Village life in Switzerland. s8°. 1865
Del Marmol Carvajal (Luis) [†Marmol-Caravajal (L. del)]. L'Afrique de M., de la trad. de N. Perrot d'Ablancourt; avec l'hist. des Chérifs, tr. de l'Espagnol de D. Torrés par le duc d'Angoulesme. Rev. par P. R[*ichelet*]., A[*vocat*]. 3t. 4°. 1667
Hist. del rebelion y castigo de los Moriscos del reyno de Granada. 2t. 2ª imp. 4°. 1797
Delmas (Emile). De Froeschwiller à Paris. s8°. 1871
Delmas de Pont-Jest (L. R.), *see* Pont-Jest (R. de).
Del Mazzo (Lotto). Il Ricatto. s8°. Firenze. 1588
De Lolme (Jean Louis) [†Lolme (J. L. de)]. Constitution de l'Angleterre. 2t. 4ᵉ éd. s8°. Londres. 1785
The constitution of England. n. ed. 8°. 1807
,, ,, [*anoth. ed., w. t.*] Rise & prog. of the Eng. constit.; w. hist. & legal intr. & notes by A. J. Stephens. 2v. 8°. 1838
De Lolme (Jean Louis) [*continued*].
see Busby (T.) Arguments that the letters of Junius were by De L., w. mems. of [De L.], 1816.
Deloney (Thomas). The garland of good-will. Ed. J. H. Dixon. [Percy Soc. 92]. s8°. 1851
Strange histories: consisting of ballads & o. p. (1607) [Percy Soc. 10]. s8°. 1841
Three old ballads on the Armada, by D., 1588, repr.; ed. J. O. Halliwell. s8°. 1860
De Long (George Washington). The voyage of the Jeannette; ship & ice journals of De Long, 1879–81; ed. Emma De Long. 2v. 8°. 1883
see Melville (G. W.) In the Lena delta: search for De L. etc., 1885.
,, Newcomb (R. L.) *ed.* Our lost explorers, 1882.
Delord (Taxile). Hist. du Second Empire. 6t. 8°. 1869–75
Les matinées littéraires. s8°. 1860
***De L'Orme,** 1837, *see* James (G. P. R.)
Delorme (*Mme.* Marie). Contes du pays d'Armor. la8°. 1890
Delorme (Marion) *ps., see* Jacquot (E.) [*ps.* E. de Mirecourt]. Confessions de M. D. [*fiction*], 1882.
Delorme (Philibert) [†L'Orme (P. de)], *see* Vachon (M.) P. de l'Orme, 1887.
Delort (Joseph). Hist. de la détention des philosophes & des gens de lettres à la Bastille & à Vincennes; préc. de celle de Foucquet, de Pellisson, de Lauzun. 3t in 1. 8°. 1829
Hist. de l'homme au masque de fer. 8°. 1825
Del Palacio (Manuel). Doce reales de prosa y algunos versos gratis. s8°. 1864
Delphin Classics with the Variorum Notes, [*intitled the Regent's edition*]. Scriptores lat. in usum Delphini cum notis Variorum etc. Cura et imp. A. J. Valpy. 8°. Lond. 1819–30
The works composing this coll. are entered under the sep. aᵗˢ.
Delphine, *St., de Sabran* [†Dauphine, *Saint, countess*], *see* Forbin d'Oppède (*la m.* de). D. de S., etc., 1883.
Del Pilar Sinués (Maria), *see* Sinués de Marco (M. del Pilar).
Delpit (Albert).

Comme dans la vie.	s8°. 1890	Solange de Croix-St-Luc.	
Le fils de Coralie. 27ᵉ éd.	s8°. 1892	6ᵉ éd.	s8°. 1885
Les prétendants.	8°. 1872	Thérésine. 2ᵉ éd.	s8°. 1888

Delpit (Edouard).

Chaîne brisée.	s8°. 1890	La revanche de l'enfant.	
Dernier rêve.	s8°. 1894		s8°. 1885
Marcienne.	s8°. 1894	Sans merci.	s8°. 1898

Delpit (Jules) *ed.* Coll. gén. des docs. franç. en Angleterre. t1 [*no more publ.*]. 4°. 1847
t1, Archives de la mairie de Londres, du duché de Lancastre, de la bibl. des avocats & de l'Échiquier.
Del Pizzo (G. F. Savaro), *see* Savaro.
Del Pozo (J. Ledo), *see* Ledo Del Pozo (J.).
Del Riego Nuñez (Eug. Ant.) [†Riego Nuñez (E. A. del)], *see* Del Riego y Nuñez (M.) Col. etc.: Ap., Poesías postumas, de E. A. del R. N., 1842.
Del Riego y Nuñez (Miguel) [†Riego y Nuñez (M. del)]. Col. de obras poét. españ. pl, *and* Ap. 4°. Londres. 1841–2
1, Padilla (J. de) Triumphos de los doze apóstolos, etc. Ap., Poesías post. de E. A. del Riego Nuñez.
Del Rincon (Antonio) [†Rincon (A. del)]. Arte mexicana, 1595. 4°. México. 1885
Del Rio (Antonio). Descr. of ruins of an anc. city near Palenque, Guatemala, tr. Followed by Teatro crit. americano, or investig. into the hist. of the Americans, by P. F. Cabrera. 4°. 1822
Del Rio (Antonio Ferrer), *see* Ferrer del Rio (A.)
Del Rio (Fanny), *see* Nohl (L.) An unrequited love: episode in the life of Beethoven, f. the diary of a young lady [*F. Del R.*], tr., 1876.
Del Sarto (Andrea) [†Andrea, *d'Agnolo, called Andrea del Sarto*], *see* Guinness (H.) A. del S., 1899.
Delta, *ps., see* *Indigo & its enemies, by D., 1861.
Deltour (Félix). Les ennemis de Racine au 17ᵉ s. 6ᵉ éd. s8°. 1898
Deltuf (Paul).

Essai sur Machiavel, avec la tr. litt. du Prince, & de quelques fragm.	8°. 1867	Mlle. Fruchet.	s8°. [1860]
Les femmes sensibles.	s8°. [1863]	Théodoric, roi des Ostrogoths.	8°. 1869
Jacqueline Voisin.	s8°. 1861	Les tragédies du foyer.	s8°. 1868

Deluc (J. A.), *see* Luc (J. A. de).
Deluzy (Léon) *pseud.*, *see* Baissac (Jules).
Delvallé (Albert). Autour du lit. s8°. 1888
Delvau (Alfred). Dict. de la langue verte. n. éd., augm. par G. Fustier. s8°. [1889]
Del Viva (Guittone), *see* Guittone (*Frà*) *d' Arezzo.*
Delzant (Alidor). Paul de Saint-Victor. s8°. 1886
Demachy (Edouard). Les Rothschild. sér. 1. 3ᵉ éd. s8°. 1896
Demades [Démade], *see* Bekker (I.) *ed.*, Oratores Attici: 3, D., 1822–3.
De Magellan (J. H.), *see* Magellan (J. H. de).
De Mandeville (Bernard), *see* Mandeville (B.)
De Mandeville (Geoffrey), *earl of Essex, d. 1144, see* Mandeville (G. de).
De Mandeville (*Sir* John), *see* Mandeville (*Sir* J.)
Demangeat (Charles). Cours élémentaire de droit romain. 2t. 8°. 1866
De Marca (Petrus), *see* Marca (P. de).
De Marisco (Adam), *see* Adam, *de Marisco.*
De Marleberge (Thomas), *see* Marleberge (Thomas, de).
Demarr (James). Adventures in Australia fifty years ago: 1839–44. 8°. 1893
Demaus (Robert). Latimer; a biogʸ. s8°. [1869]
W. Tyndale, a biog. s8°. [1871]
Demay (Germain). Le costume au moyen âge d'ap. les sceaux. 4°. 1880
De' Mazzinghi (Th. John) [†Mazzinghi (T. J.)] Sanctuaries. la8°. Stafford. 1887
Dembowski (*le baron* Charles). Deux ans en Espagne & en Portugal pend. la guerre civ., 1838–40. 8°. 1841
De' Medici, *La casa, see* Medici, *House of the.*
De' Medici (Catherine), *see* Catherine [*de' Medici*], *queen etc.*
De' Medici (Cosmo), *chief of the Republic of Florence, 1389–1464, see* Cosmo [*de' Medici*], *chief etc.*
De' Medici (Cosmo I), *1519–74, see* Cosmo I, *grand duke etc.*
De' Medici (Cosmo III), *d. 1723, see* Cosmo III, *grand duke etc.*
De' Medici (Francesco), *grand duke of Tuscany, see* Francis I [*de' Medici*], *grand duke.*
De' Medici (Giovanni), *aft. Leo X, see* Leo X, *pope.*
De' Medici (Giovanni), *capitano delle Bande Nere, see* Medici (G. de').
De' Medici (Giovanni Giacomo), *march. di Marignano, 1497–1555, see* Marignano.
De' Medici (Giulio), *aft. Clement VII, see* Clement VII, *pope.*
De' Medici (Lorenzino), *d. 1548, see* Lorenzino [*de' Medici*].
De' Medici (Lorenzo), *see* Lorenzo [*de' Medici*], *the Magnificent.*
De' Medici (Maria), *see* Mary [*de' Medici*], *queen etc.*
Demelić (Fedor) [F. v. Demelitsch]. Le droit coutumier des Slaves méridionaux d'ap. les recherches de V. Bogišić. [p]1. [*no more seems to have been publ.* P385.] 8°. 1876
Metternich u. s. auswärt. Politik. Bl. 8°. St. 1898
De Menthon Bake (R. W. J. C.), *see* Bake (R. W. J. C. de M.)
De Merton (Walter), *see* Merton (W., de).
Demesmay (Auguste). Nécessité d'une réduction de l'impôt du sel. [P141]. 8°. 1845
Nouv. considérations à l'appui de la réduction etc. [P141]. 8°. 1846
De Mesnilwarin (Amicia), *see* Amicia, *daughter of Hugh Cyveliok, e. of Chester; aft. A. de Mesnilwarin.*
Demetrius, *called "The impostor," Tsar of Russia.* *La légende de la vie & de la mort de D., imprimé à Amsterdam 1606, réimp. 1839. [*Ed. Prince M. Obolensky*]. s8°. Moscou. 1839
see Barezzi (B.) Disc. de la conqueste par D. du sceptre de son père 1605, n. éd., 1858.
„ Mérimée (P.) Les faux Démétrius, 1853; n. éd., 1882.
Demetrius, *Cydonius.* De contemnenda morte oratio. Ed. H. Deckelmann. s8°. L. 1901
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t154, D. C.
Demetrius [*Kantemir*], *prince of Moldavia, see* Cantemiru (D.), *prince etc.*
Demetrius, *Phalereus.* De elocutione, a S. Ilovio Latinitate donatus etc.; item Dionysii Hal. quædam opusc., eodem interp. [*Lat. & Gr.*] s8°. Basileæ. 1557
Demetz (Fréd. Aug.) [†Metz (F. A. de)]. Reformatory farm institutions. Tr. E. B. Wheatley. [P592]. 8°. 1856
De Meurs (Jan) *the elder, 1579–1639, see* Meursius (J.)
Demidov (Anatol), *prince San Donato.* Voyage dans la Russie méridionale & la Crimée par la Hongrie etc. 2ᵉ éd. 4°. 1854
Demidov (E.), *prince San Donato.* [Demidoff]. Hunting trips in the Caucasus. la8°. 1898
Deming (Clarence). By-ways of nature & life. 8°. N.Y. 1884
De Mirelles Soares (Gustave), *see* Soares.
Dem Knesebeck (C. F. v.), *see* Knesebeck.
Demkó (Kálmán). A felsö-magyarországi városok életéröl a 15–17 században. [M. Tud. Akad.] 8°. 1890
Demme (Wilh. Ludwig). Das Buch der Verbrechen. 4B in 2. s8°. L. 1851
„ „ Neue Folge. 4B [3, 4 *wanting*] s8°. L. 1852–4
Demmin (August). Die Kriegswaffen; Encyklopädie d. Waffenkunde. 4ᵉ A. 8°. L. 1893
Weapons of war. Tr. C. C. Black. s8°. 1870
Democracy. *Democracy; an Amer. novel. s8°. 1882
*Towards d., 2ⁿᵈ ed., 1885, *see* Towards etc.
Democritus, *junior, ps., see* Burton (R.)
Demogeot (Jacques Claude). Hist. de la litt. franç. 3ᵉ éd. s8°. 1857
Hist. des litt. étrangères. 2p. s8°. 1880
Litt. mérid., Italie-Espagne.
Litt. septentr., Angleterre-Allemagne.
—— & **H. Montucci.** De l'enseignement secondaire en Angleterre & en Ecosse. 4°. 1868
—— & —— De l'enseignement supérieur en Angl. & en Ecosse. 4°. 1870
Demolder (Eugène). Sous la robe. s8°. [1897]
Demolins (Edmond). A quoi tient la supériorité des Anglo-Saxons? s8°. [1897]
Anglo-Saxon superiority. Tr. L. B. Lavigne. 2ⁿᵈ ed. in English. s8°. 1899
L'éducation nouvelle: l'Ecole des Roches. s8°. [1898]
Les Français d'aujourd'hui: 1, les types sociaux du midi et du centre. s8°. [1898]
Les grandes routes des peuples: comment la route crée le type social. [t1], (Les routes de l'antiquité). [*in prog.*] s8°. *n.d.*
Demombynes (G.) Constitutions Européennes; avec notice sur le Congrès des Etats-Unis. 2t. 8°. 1881
***Demonologia**; or, natural knowledge revealed. By J. S. F. s8°. 1827
„ „ ..... s8°. 1831
Demonstration of the necessity etc. of free trade to the E. Indies, 1807, *see* East Indies.
De Montagnac (Noël). Negro nobodies. s8°. 1899
De Montfort (Simon), *earl of Leicester, see* Montfort (S. de).
Demontzey (Prosper). Reboisement et gazonnement des montagnes. 2ᵉ éd. 8°. 1882
Demoor (Jean), J. Massart, E. Vandervelde. L'évolution régressive en biologie & en sociologie. 8°. 1897
Evolution by atrophy in biology & sociology. Tr. Mrs. C. Mitchell. s8°. 1899

De Morgan (Augustus).

Arithmet. books, f. the invention of printing. 8°. 1847
The book of almanacs; with index to A.D. 2000. obl. s8°. 1851
A budget of paradoxes. 8°. 1872
Differential & integral calculus. 8°. 1842
Elements of algebra prelim. to differential calculus. 8°. 1835
Elements of arithmetic. 5ᵗʰ ed. s8°. 1848
Essay on probabilities. [Cab. Cycl.] s8°. 1838
Formal logic. 8°. 1847
Newton: h. friend: & h. niece. Ed. by [*Mrs. De M.*] & A. C. Rauyard. 8°. 1885
Trigonometry & double algebra. s8°. 1849
see Decimal Association Proceedings, w. intr. by De M., 1854.
„ De Morgan (*Mrs.* S. E.) Mem. of A. De M.; w. sels. f. h. letters, 1882.
„ —— Reminisc.: added, letters to & f. her husband A. De M., 1895.
„ Hamilton (*Sir* W.) Letter to De M. on h. claim to re-discovʸ of a new principle in theory of syllogism, 1847.

De Morgan (*Mrs.* Sophia Eliz.) *From matter to spirit. s8°. 1863
Mem. of Aug. De Morgan; w. sels. f. h. letters. 8°. 1882
Reminisc.; added, letters to & f. h. husband & others. Ed. M. A. De Morgan. 8°. 1895
De' Mori (Ascanio) [†Mori (A. de')]. Novelle. [*b. w.* Parabosco (G.) I diporti]. s8°. Milano. 1814
De Morins (Ricardus), *see* Morins (R. de).
***Demos**, 1886, *see* Gissing (G.)
Demosthenes. D. With Eng. comm. by R. Whiston. 2v. [Bibl. class.]. 8°. 1859–62
De falsa legatione. Notes by R. Shilleto. la8°. C. 1844
Œuvres complètes de D. et d'Eschine, en grec et en fr. Tr. de l'abbé Auger. Nouv. éd. rev. par J. Planche. 10t. 8°. 1819–21
Opera. Rec., gr. & lat., etc. J. T. Vœmelius. la8°. Parisiis. 1857

Demosthenes *[continued]*.
Oratio adv. Leptinem. Acc. Elii Aristidis declam. ejusdem caussæ. Cura F. A. Wolfii. 8°. Halis Sax. 1789
Orationes de republica xii; cum Wolfiana interp. Acc. Philippi epist. Ex ed. G. Allen. 8°. O. 1807
Orationes publicæ, ed. G. H. Heslop: The embassy. [Catena class.]. s8°. 1872
Philippicæ. n. ed. ster. s8°. L. 1842
Οἱ λογοι Φιλιππικοι ἁπαντες. Interp. et notas adj. J. Stock. 2t. s8°. D. 1818
Φιλιππικοι και συμβουλευτικοι, cum notis variorum etc. 4°. Londini. 1824
Les plaidoyers polit. de D. Texte avec comm. & notices par H. Weil. 2s. [1, 2ᵉ éd.]. 8°. 1883–6
1, Leptine—Midias—Ambassade—Couronne.
2, Androtion—Aristocrate—Timocrate—Aristogiton.
Select private orations. Notes by F. A. Paley & J. E. Sandys. 2p. s8°. C. [1875]

Translations.
Fragments of orations, in accusation & defence of D., resp. the money of Harpalus; arr. & tr. by Sam. Sharpe. [P500]. 8°. 1849
Olynthiac & other public Oˢ.; tr. C. R. Kennedy. s8°. 1852
On the Crown; tr. Rt. Hon. Sir R. Collier. 8°. 1875
Orations agst. Leptines, Midias, Androtion, Aristocrates; tr. C. R. Kennedy. s8°. 1877
Orations agst. Philip; tr. T. Leland. 2v. n. ed. 8°. 1806
" " ..... s8°. 1827
Oˢ. agst. Timocrates, Aristogiton, Aphobus, Onetor, Zenothemis, Apaturius, Phormio, Lacritus, Pantænetus, Nausimachus, Bœotus, Spudias, Phænippus, & for Phormio; tr. C. R. Kennedy. s8°. 1871
Oˢ. on the Crown, & on the Embassy; tr. C. R. Kennedy. s8°. 1855
Select speeches, with notes, by C. R. Kennedy. 8°. C. 1841
Upon the Crown; tr. with notes, text, etc. by H., Ld. Brougham. s8°. 1840
see Æschines. Αἰσχινου ὁ κατα Κτησιφωντος και Δημοσθενους ὁ περι στεφανου, ed. 2ᵃ, 1715; ed. 3ᵃ, 1814; not. etc. adj. Stock, 1818.
,, Bekker (I.) *ed.*, Oratores Attici: 4, i–iv, D., 1822–3.
,, Blass (F. W.) Attische Beredsamkeit, 1868–80; 2A, 1892–98.
,, Butcher (S. H.) D., [Class. writers], 1893.
,, Cobet (C. G.) Miscellanea: obs. in D. etc., 1876.
,, Schäfer (A.) D. u. s. Zeit, 1856–8; 2ᵉ A., 1885–7.

Demoulin (J. B. Bordas-), *see* Bordas-Demoulin (J. B.)

De Mounteney (Thomas J. Barclay). The case of a Détenu. [P111]. 8°. 1838

Dempsey (G. Drysdale). Drainage of districts & lands. s8°. 1849
Drainage of towns & buildings. s8°. 1849
Tubular & o. iron-girder bridges. s8°. 1850

Dempster (*Miss* Charlotte Louisa Hawkins).
*Blue roses; or, Helen Malinofska's marriage. 2v. s8°. 1877
*The dance of the hours. s8°. 1893
*Essays. s8°. 1872
*The Hôtel du Petit Jean. s8°. 1869
*Iseulte. s8°. 1875
*The Maritime Alps, etc. 8°. 1885
*Ninette. s8°. 1888
*Véra. s8°. 1871
*Within sound of the sea. 2v. [v2 2nd ed.] s8°. 1879

Dempster (Thomas) [†Dempsterus (T.)] De Etruria regali; cur. T. Coke. 2t. fol. Florentiæ. 1723
Hist. eccles. gentis Scotorum. 2v. [*Ed. D. Irving.* Bannatyne Club]. ed. 2ᵃ. 4°. E. 1829
see Passeri (G. B.) In Dⁱ. libros de Etruria paralipomena, 1767.

Demurrer (A) to Mr. Butt's plea; by an Irish laud agent, 1867, *see* Butt (I.)

Den Bos (Lambert van), *see* Bos (Lambert van den), *poet etc.*

Den Bosch (Lambert van), *see* Bos (Lambert van den), *poet etc.*

Dendy (W. C.) Ψυχη: the Birth & pilgrimage of thought. s8°. 1853

Dene abbey, *see* Flaxley abbey, *otherwise called Dene abbey.*

De' Nerli (Filippo), *see* Nerli (F. de').

Denfert-Rochereau (*le col.* P. M. P. A.), *see* Grandmougin (C.) Ode au col. D.-R., défenseur de Belfort (1870–1), 1879.

Denham (Dixon), *Capt.* **Clapperton**, *Dr.* **Oudney.** Travels etc. in N. & C. Africa, 1822–24. 2v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1828

Denham (*Sir* James Steuart-), *bart.*, *see* Steuart (*Sir* J.), *aft. Steuart-Denham.*

Denham (*Sir* John), *the poet.* Poems & translˢ., w. the Sophy. 7th ed. s8°. 1769
see Ward (E.) *Secret hist. of the Calves-Head Club, 6th ed., [w.] character of a Presbyterian by D., 1707.

Denham (Joshua Frederick). Views of St. Dunstan in the West; added, hist. acc., by D. la4°. [1829]

Denham (Michael Aislabie). Coll. of proverbs & popular sayings rel. to weather &c. [Percy Soc., 66]. s8°. 1846
The Denham Tracts: a coll. of folklore by D., repr. f. the orig. tracts printed by D., 1846–59. Ed. J. Hardy. 2v. [Folk-Lore Soc., 29, 35]. 8°. 1892–5

Denholm (James). Tour to Scotch & Eng. lakes. 8°. Glasgow. 1804

Den Hoven (Aeg. van), *see* Hoven (Aeg. van).

Denifle (Heinr. Suso). Das geistliche Leben: Blumenlese aus d. deutschen Mystikern etc. d. 14. Jhdts. 4ᵉ A. s8°. Graz. 1895
Die Universitäten d. Mittelalters. B1. (Entstehung d. Universitäten.) [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1885
see Paris, *University of.* Chartularium etc., coll. D., t1–3, 1889–94; *and* Auctarium chartularii etc., t1, 2, 1894–7.

Deniker (Joseph). Les races & peuples de la terre. s8°. 1900
The races of man. s8°. 1900

Denina (Carlo G. M.) Delle revoluzioni della Germania. 8t. [t7, 8, *wanting*]. 8°. Firenze. 1804
Delle revoluzioni d' Italia. 3v. 8°. Milano. 1820
La Prusse littéraire sous Fréd. II. 3t. 8°. Berlin. 1790–1
Tableau de la Haute Italie, & des Alpes qui l'entourent. 8°. 1805
Vie et règne de Frédéric II. 8°. Berlin. 1788

Denis (J. Ferdinand), P. Pinçon, & G. F. de Martonne. Nouv. manuel de bibliographie univ. la8°. 1857

Denis (J. N. C. Michael). Annalium typograph. M. Maittaire suppl. 2p in 1v. 4°. Viennæ. 1789

Denis (Jacques), *ancien élève de l'Ecole Normale.* Hist. des théories & des idées morales dans l'antiquité. 2t. 8°. 1856

*Denise, 1863, *see* Roberts (Maro.)

Denison (Christopher Beckett). Cat. of the coll. of pictures etc. of D., wh. will be sold, June 6 [etc.], 1885. 3 portions in 1v. la8°. 1885

Denison (Edmund Beckett), *aft. Sir Edmund Beckett, aft. baron Grimthorpe, see* Grimthorpe (E., *baron*).

Denison (Edward), *M.P.* Letters and o. writings; ed. Sir B. Leighton. 8°. 1872
" " ..... [people's ed.] s8°. 1875

Denison (George Anthony), *archdeacon of Taunton.* The Church of Eng. & the Committee of Council on Education: letter to bp. of Bath. [P899]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1849
Church Rate a national trust. 8°. 1861
Notes of my life, 1805–78. 8°. O. 1878
" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1878
Suppl. to appˣ. B. of a reply to the Comm. of the promoters of the Manchester & Salford education scheme. [P284]. 8°. 1852

Denison (George T.) Hist. of cavalry. 8°. 1877
Soldiering in Canada. 8°. 1900

Denison (J. W.), *M.P.*, *see* Crisis. *The C.: a letter to D., by W. M., 1822.

Denison (John Evelyn), *speaker of the H. of Commons, viscᵗ. Ossington, see* Ossington.

Denison (*Mrs.* Mary Andrews). Among the squirrels. s8°. 1867

Denison (William), *see* Cricket. Chronicles of c.: repr. of D.['s *Sketches of the players*, 1846], etc., 1888.

Denison (*Sir* William Thomas), *Gov.-Gen. of New S. Wales.* Varieties of Vice-Regal life. 2v. 8°. 1870

Den Keere (Pieter van), *see* Keer (P.)

Denkmäler. *Denkmäler alter Sprache und Kunst, B1, i-iii [*no more app.*], 1823–4, *see* Dorow (W.) *ed.*
*Denkmäler altniederländ. Sprache u. Literatur. Hrsg. v. E. v. Kausler. 3B. 8°. [1, 2, Tübingen; 3, L.] 1840–66.
1, Reimchronik v. Flandern.
2, 3, Gedichte vom Schlusse d. xiii. bis Anf. d. xv. Jhdts.
*Denkmäler aus Ägypten u. Äthiopien, nach d. Zeichnungen d. 1842–5 ausgeführten Exped., 1849–59; 1897 etc., *see* Lepsius (C. R.) *ed.*
*Denkmäler der deutschen Sprache, 1838–51, *see* Pischon (F. A.) *ed.*
*Denkmäler des klass. Altertums, 1885–8, *see* Baumeister (A.) *ed.*
*Denkmäler deutscher Poesie u. Prosa aus d. 8.–12.jhdt., 3ᵉ A., 1892, *see* Müllenhoff (C.) & W. Scherer, *edˢ.*
*Denkmäler provenzalischer Literatur u. Sprache, *see* Suchier (H.) *ed.*

Denkwürdigkeiten. *Denkwürdigkeiten aus d. Leben d. Generals v. Hüser, hrsg. v. M. Q., 1877, *see* Hüser (J. v.)
*Denkwürdigkeiten des Grafen Wilhelms zu Schaumburg-Lippe, 1783, *see* Schmalz (T.)

Denkwürdigkeiten [*continued*].
Denkwürdigkeiten eines Livländers (1790–1815), 1858, *see* Löwenstern (W., *Frhr.* v.)
Denman (*Rt. Hon.* **George**), *judge of the High Court of Justice.* Story of the Kings of Rome, in verse. s8°. 1889
Denman (James Lemoine). Pure wine & how to know it. [P215]. 8°. 1869
The vine & its fruit. s8°. 1864
Denman (*Hon.* **Joseph**). Necessity for increased docks etc. at Portsmouth, w. obs. on Cobden's "Three Panics." [P168]. 8°. 1862
Denman (Thomas Denman, *baron*). Reasons for legalising marriage w. a deceased wife's sister. [P293]. 8°. 1852
see Arnould (*Sir* J.) Mem. of D., 1873.
Denmark.
For anon. bks. in Danish see Danmark; *in Fr. or German see* Danemark—Dänemark.
*Account of D. as it was in 1692, 4th ed., 1738, *see* Molesworth (*visct.*)
The Crown of D. disposed of through a fraudulent treaty. [P78]. 8°. *n.p.* 1853
*Denmark & the Duchies, etc., 1852, *see* Urquhart (D.)
*Denmark, its hist. & topography, language, lit. etc., 1891, *see* Weitemeyer (H.) *ed.*
Denmark vindicated, etc., 1694, *see* Crull (J.)
Hist. of D., Sweden, & Norway, 1839–40, *see* Dunham (S. A.)
*Hist. of the late warres in D., 1670, *see* Manley (*Sir* R.)
*Hymns (The) of D., tr., 1868, *see* Tait (G.)
*Observations on the present state of D., Russia, Switz^d., *see* Observations etc.
Scriptores rerum Danicarum medii ævi, 1772–1878, *see* Langebek (J.)
*Who is to blame for the war betw. D. & Germany? [*Tr.* P297]. 8°. 1849
**Tr. of "Wer ist schuld am Kriege zw. Dänemark u. Deutschland?"*
Denne (S.), *see* Shrubsole (W.) & S. D., *Hist. & antiq^s. of Rochester, 1772.
Dennery (A.) *ps., see* Philippe (Adolphe), *auteur dramat.*
Dennett (R. E.) Notes on folklore of the Fjort. Intr. by Mary Kingsley. [Folk-Lore S., 41]. 8°. 1898
Seven years among the Fjort; an Eng. trader in the Congo district. s8°. 1887
Dennie (John). Rome of to-day & yesterday: the pagan city. 3rd ed. la8°. N.Y. 1896
Dennie (William H.) The campaigns in Affghanistan, Sinde, Beloochistan in letters of D.; w. D.'s corr. w. Lord Keane, Sir H. Fane, etc. s8°. D. 1843
Denning (William F.) Telescopic work for starlight evenings. 8°. 1891
Dennis (George). The Cid: a short chron. s8°. 1845
Cities & cemeteries of Etruria. 2v. 8°. 1848
" " ..... 2v. n. ed. 8°. 1878
*A summer in Andalucia. 2v. 8°. 1839
Dennis (John), *a. of "Studies in Eng. lit."* English Sonnets: a sel. s8°. 1873
Evenings in Arcadia. s8°. 1865
Heroes of lit.: Eng. poets. s8°. 1883
The pioneer of progress; or, the early closing movement. s8°. [1860]
Studies in Eng. lit. s8°. 1876
Dennis (John), *the critic.* Letters betw. Dryden, Wycherly, Mr. ——, Congreve, & D. With tr. of sel. letters of Voiture. s8°. 1696
Remarks upon Pope's tr. of Homer, w. 2 letters conc. Windsor Forest & the Temple of Fame. [P65]. 8°. 1717
Rinaldo & Armida. [P733]. s4°. MCDXCIX, [*i.e.* 1699]
Select works. 2v. 8°. 1718
Dennis (Jonas), *prebendary of Kerswell.* Key to the Regalia: emblematic design of the forms in the ceremonial of coronation, w. anecdotes of the late king. 8°. 1820
Dennis (Robert). Industrial Ireland. s8°. 1887
Dennistoun (James). *Coltness Collections (The), 1608–1840. [Maitland Club, 58]. 4°. 1842
*Letter to the Lord Advocate on the Scotish Reform Bill. [P99]. 8°. E. 1832
Mem^s. of Sir R. Strange, & A. Lumisden. 2v. s8°. 1855
Mems. of the Dukes of Urbino, 1440–1630. 3v. 8°. 1851
Denny (Edw.), *vicar of Kempley, and* **T. A. Lacey.** De hierarchia Anglicana diss. apologet. 8°. Londini. 1895
Denny (Wm.), *ship-builder. Dumbarton, see* Bruce (A. B.) Life of D., 1888.
Dennys (Edward Nichols). *The Alpha, or first principle of the mind. 8°. 1851
Dennys (John). *The secrets of angling, 1613. Repr. by T. Westwood. 4°. 1883
" " ..... Ed. by "Piscator." 2v in 1. s8°. *p.p.* 1885
Dennys (Nich. Belfield), *of the Consular Service.* The folk-lore of China. 8°. 1876
Denominations. *Orig. hist. (An) of the relig. d^s. in the U.S., 1844, *see* Rupp (I. D.) *ed.*
Denon (*le baron* **D. Vivant**). Voyages dans la basse & la haute Egypte, 1798–9. 2t. [Planches fol.] 4°. Londres. 1807
Dénonciation. Dénonciation de l'Hist. ecclésiastique de Fleury, 1726, *see* Honoré, *de Sainte-Marie.*
Dénonciation des erreurs de M. l'évêque de Troyes, 1735, *see* Bossuet (J. B.), *bp. of Troyes.*
Denslow (Van Buren). Modern thinkers, princ. upon social science. s8°. Chicago. 1880
Principles of economic philosophy. 8°. 1888
Den Steinen (Carl v.), *see* Steinen (C. v. den).
Dent (Clinton T.) Above the snow line: mountaineering, 1870–80. s8°. 1885
see Badminton Lib.: Mountaineering, by D. etc., 1892; 2nd ed., 1892.
Dent (*Mrs.* **Emma**). Annals of Winchcombe & Sudeley. 4°. 1877
Dent (Hastings Ch.) A year in Brazil. 8°. 1886
Dent (John). Cat. of the Lib. of D., wh. will be sold, Mar. 29. etc., 1827. 2p in 1v. 8°. 1827
Dent (John Charles). Story of the Upper Canadian Rebellion. 2v. s4°. Toronto. 1885
see King (John). The other side etc.: reviews of D.'s "Upper Canadian rebellion," 1886.
Dent (Robert K.) Old & new Birmingham. 4°. B'ham. 1880
Dent (W.) The proposed Bill for registration of deeds. [P300]. 8°. 1853
Denton hall; or, The rough diamond. 3v. s8°. 1850
Denton (John), *of Cardew.* An accompt of the most considerable estates & families in Cumberland, unto begin. of r. of James [I]; ed. R. S. Ferguson. [Cumberland & Westmorland Archæolog. Soc.]. 8°. Kendal. 1887
Denton (John Bailey-), *see* Bailey-Denton (J.)
Denton (Thomas). *Immortality; or, the consolation of human life. [P765]. 4°. 1754
Denton (William), *incumbent of St. Bartholomew, Moorfields.*
The Christians of Turkey. s8°. 1876
Comm. on the Epistles for Sundays & Holy Days. 2v. [1, 3rd; 2, 2nd ed.]. 8°. 1877-81
Comm. on the Gospels for Sundays & Holy Days. 3v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1875–80
England in the 15th cent. 8°. 1888
Fallacies of the Eastern question. [P335]. 8°. [1877]
Montenegro: people & hist. s8°. 1877
Records of St. Giles' Cripplegate. 8°. 1883
Servia & the Servians. s8°. 1862
Den Wyngaerde (Antonius van). View of London, ab. 1550, by A. van den W.: facs. 7 sheets [*sheets* 1–4 *wanting; ? not publ.*] [London Topograph. Soc.]. lafol. [1880–87]
Denzinger (Heinrich J. D.) Enchiridion symbolorum et definitionum quæ a Conciliis œcumen. & Summis Pontif. emanarunt. ed. 5^a. s8°. Wirceburgi. 1874
Deodatus, *bp. of Nevers, see* Die, *Saint.*
Deoduinus [Theoduinus], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t146.
Deogilo (Odo, de), *see* Odo, *de Deogilo.*
D'Eon de Beaumont (*The chevalier*), *see* Eon (*le chev.* d').
De' Paoli (*il gen.* **Pasquale**), *see* Paoli.
De Paravicini (Frances). Early hist. of Balliol Coll. 8°. 1891
Depardieu (Félix). Nina. 2e éd. s8°. 1884
Depasse (Hector). Transformations sociales. s8°. 1894
De Pauw (Cornelius), *see* Pauw (C.)
De Pauw (Napoléon), *see* Pauw (N. de).
De Plaat (F. van Aarssens, *Heer* **van),** *see* Aarssens (F. van), *Heer van Sommelsdijk.*
Deploige (Simon). The Referendum in Switzerland; w. letter on the R^m. in Belgium by J. Van den Heuvel. Tr. C. P. Trevelyan, ed., w. notes, by L. Tomn. s8°. 1898
Depons (F.), *see* Pons (F. R. J. de).
Depositio Cornuti typographici, *see* Cornutos.

Depositions. *Depositions & o. ecclesiast. proceedings f. the Courts of Durham, 1845, *see* DURHAM.
*Depositions from the Castle of York, rel. to offences committed in the Northern Counties in the 17th c. [*Ed. J. Raine.* Surtees Soc., 40]. 8°. Durham. 1861
Dépouille. *Traité de la d. des curez, 1683, *see* THIERS (J. B.)
De Powys (T.) *ps. For "Uriel & o. p., 1857," & for "Poems, by the a. of Uriel, 2nd ed., 1858," both of wh. are sometimes attr. to T. De P., see* JONES (T.) *of the Middle Temple.*
Depping (Georg Bernhard). L'Angleterre, descr. de la Grde.-Bret. 6t. 2e éd. s8°. 1828
Hist. de la Normandie sous Guillaume-le-Conq. & s. successeurs, jusqu'à la réunion de la N. au roy. de France. 2t in 1. 8°. Rouen. 1835
Hist. des expéd. maritimes des Normands, et de leur établissement en France. 2t in 1. 8°. 1826
Hist. du commerce entre le Levant et l'Europe. 2t in 1. 8°. 1830
Les Juifs dans le moyen âge. 8°. 1845
Romancero castellano. 3t. n. ed. s8°. Leipsique. 1844–6
1, 2, R. c. 3, Rosa de romances : romances sacados de las "Rosas" de J. Timoneda.
Sammlg. d. besten alten span. Romanzen. s8°. Altenburg. 1817
see Louis XIV, *king.* Corr. administrative sous L. XIV, 1850–5.
—— **& F. Michel.** Wayland Smith : a diss. ; w. adds by S. W. Singer & the legend by Oehlenschläger. [Tr.]. s8°. 1847
Depping (Guillaume) [*ps., le major* WARNER]. Schamyl. s8°. 1854
Depret (Louis). Chez les Anglais. s8°. 1879
Mémoires de n'importe qui. s8°. 1875
Deptford & Dover Railway. H. of Commons : Select Comm. on the D. & D. R. subscription list. [P144]. 8°. 1837
Deptford-Strond, *see* TRINITY-HOUSE OF D.-S.
Dequet (Alphonse). Abeille. s8°. 1861
De Quetteville (Philip W.) The Pardon of Guingamp, etc. s8°. 1870

De Quincey, *see also* QUINCY.
De Quincey (Thomas). China. Rev. repr. of articles f. "Titan," etc. 8°. E. 1857
Collected writings. 14v. n. & enl. ed. by D. Masson. s8°. E. 1889–90
1, 2, Autob^{y}. ; & literary reminiscences.
3, Confessions of an opium eater.
4, 5, Biographies & biograph. sketches.
6, 7, Hist. essays & researches.
8, Speculative essays.
9, Polit. econ. & politics.
10, 11, Lit. theory & criticism.
12, Tales & romances.
13, Tales & prose fantasies.
14, Miscellanies & index.
*Confessions of an English opium-eater. 2nd ed. s8°. 1823
" " ..... s8°. E. 1866
" " Repr. f. 1st ed., w. notes of De Q.'s conversations by R. Woodhouse, & o. adds. Ed. R. Garnett. s8°. 1891
*Klosterheim. s8°. E. 1832
The logic of polit. econ. 8°. E. 1844
Memorials. Letters & o. records, here first publ. ; w. communications f. Coleridge, the Wordsworths, H. More, Prof. Wilson, & others. Ed. w. notes etc. by A. H. Japp. 2v. 8°. 1891
Posthumous works. Ed. A. H. Japp. 2v. s8°. 1891–3
1, Suspiria de profundis ; w. o. essays.
2, Conversation & Coleridge ; w. o. essays.
Select essays of De Q. Ed. & annot. D. Masson. 2v. s8°. E. 1888
1, Murder as one of the fine arts—Memorials of Grasmere—Revolt of the Tartars.
2, The Spanish military nun—The English mail coach—Suspiria de profundis.
Selections grave & gay f. writings of De Q. 14v. s8°. 1853–61
[1, 2], Autob. sketches. 2v.
[3, 4], Miscellanies. 2v.
[5], Confessions of an opium-eater.
[6], Sketches, crit. & biograph.
[7], Studies on secret records.
[8], Essays, sceptical & anti-sceptical.
[9], Leaders in literature.
[10], Classic records reviewed or deciphered.
[11], Crit. suggestions on style and rhetoric.
[12, 13], Speculations, literary & philosophic.
[14], Letters to a young man whose education has been neglected ; & o. papers.
Uncollected writings of De Q. Notes by J. Hogg. 2v. s8°. 1890
Works. 16v. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1863–71
" [Suppl. v.] : Kant in h. misc. essays—Logic of polit. econ. s8°. E. 1878
This ed. consists of 15v ; and "v16, suppl^{y}." ; and also of the suppl. v., 1878—17v in all. The special tp^{s}. vary in different issues.

De Quincey (Thomas) [*continued*].
see BARINE (A.) *ps.* Névrosés : Q., 1898.
" FINDLAY (J. R.) Recolls. of De Q., 1886.
" JAPP (A. H.) [*ps.* H. A. PAGE]. De Q. : h. life & writings, w. unpubl. corr., 1877.
" MASSON (D.) De Q., 1881.
Der Aa (A. J. van). Biograph. Woordenboek der Nederlanden ; voortgezet d. K. J. R. van Harderwijk en G. D. Schotel, etc. 21 d. [d1, n. uitg.]. 8°. Haarlem. [1852–78]
Der Alm (Richard v.) *see* ALM (R. v. d.)
De Rance (Charles E.) Water supply of Eng. & Wales, its geology, and statistics. 8°. 1882
Der Aue (Hartmann, von), *see* AUE (HARTMANN VON).
Derby.
see LEOFRIC MISSAL ; w. acc. of the Red Book of Derby, ed. Warren, 1883.
" MIDLAND RY. INSTITUTE, *Derby.*
Derby Mercury Extraordinary [Report on the Midland Railway. P717]. la8°. 1849
Derby, *The earls of, see* STANLEY PAPERS, 3p, 1853–67.
Derby (Charlotte Stanley, *countess of*), *wife of 7th earl.* [C. DE LA TRÉMOILLE].
see CUMMING (J. G.) The great Stanley ; James, 7th Earl & h. Countess, in Man, 1867.
" LATHOM HOUSE. *Journal of the siege of L. H., defended by C. de La T. (1644), 1823.
" MARLET (L.) C. de la T., (1599–1664), 1895.
" WITT (*Mme.* H. DE). The Lady of Latham ; life & letters of C. de La T., 1869.
Derby (Edward G. Geoffrey S. Stanley, *14th earl of*), *1799–1869.* [*Lord* STANLEY]. Transl^{s}. of poems, anc. & mod. 3rd ed. 8°. 1868
Want of confidence in ministers : speech, H. of C., Jan. 30, 1840. [P309]. 8°. 1840
see KEBBEL (T. E.) Life of D., 1890.
" KENT (W. C. M.) [*ps.* MARK ROCHESTER], The D. ministry, 1858.
" SAINTSBURY (G.) The E. of D., 1892.
Derby (Edward Henry S. Stanley, *15th earl of*), *b. 1826.* [*Lord* STANLEY]. The Church-rate question. [P347]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1853
Speeches & addresses on polit. & soc. questions, 1870–91. la8°. [1893]
Speeches & addresses. Sel. etc. Sir T. H. Sanderson & E. S. Roscoe ; w. mem. by W. E. H. Lecky. 2v. 8°. 1894
see ARTHUR (W.) "The people's day" : appeal to Ld. Stanley agst. h. advocacy of a French Sunday, 6th ed., 1855.
" NATIONAL SUNDAY LEAGUE. Speech of Ld. Stanley, 1856.
Derby (Edward Stanley, *3rd earl of*). Corr. of D., 24–31 Hen. VIII. Ed. T. N. Toller. [Chetham Soc., NS19]. s4°. 1890
see STANLEY PAPERS : p2, Derby household books of 3rd & 4th E^{s}. of D. etc., by W. Ffarington, 1853.
Derby (Elias Hasket). The overland route to the Pacific : report on the Union Pacific & Central Pacific Railways. [P261]. 8°. Boston. 1869
Derby (Henry, *earl of*), *aft. Henry IV, see* HENRY IV, *king etc.*
Derby (Henry Stanley, *4th earl of*), *see* *STANLEY PAPERS : p2, Derby household books of 3rd & 4th E^{s}. of D., w. diary contg. the names of guests who visited the latter in Lancashire, by W. Ffarington, 1853.
Derby (James Stanley, *7th earl of*) [*Lord* STRANGE]. Private devotions & misc^{s}. of J., 7th E. of D. With mem., & app. of doc^{s}., ed. F. R. Raines, 3v, [*pagin. cont.* Chetham Soc., 66, 67, 70], 1867. *These 3v form p3 of* Stanley Papers, 3p, 1853–67, *q.v.*
see CUMMING (J. G.) The great Stanley ; J. & h. Countess, C. de La Trémouille, in Man, 1867.
" MACKENZIE (W.) *ed.*, *Legislation by three of the 13 Stanleys, Kings of Man, 1860.
" ORMEROD (G.) *ed.*, Tracts rel. to milit. proceedings in Lancs. in the Civil War, [*from*] removal of Lord Strange f. h. Lieutenancy [*to*] his execution, 1844.
" SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
Derby (James Stanley, *10th earl of*). *Legislation by three of the 13 Stanleys, Kings of Man, 1860, *see* MACKENZIE (W.) *ed.*
Derbyshire. Ballads & songs of D., 1867, *see* JEWITT (LL.) *ed.*
Calendar of Records of the C. of D., comp. by J. C. Cox, publ. by order of the County Council, 1899, *see* COX (J. C.)
*Old halls (The), manors, & families of D. By J. T. 2v. 4°. 1892–3
1, High Peak Hundred. 2, Appletree Hundred & the Wapentake of Wirksworth.

Derbyshire [*continued*].
*Sketch of a tour into D. & Yorkshire, 1778, *see* Bray (W.)
Derbyshire Archæological & Natural Hist. Society. Journal. v1–12. Jan., 1879–Feb., 1890. 8°. 1879–90
Derbyshire (W. H.) Hist. of Dunstable. s8°. Dunstable. [1872]
Der Dussen (Bruno van), *see* Schotel (G. D. J.) H. van Beverningh en B. v. d. D., 1847.
De Redcliffe (Stratford Canning, *viset.* **Stratford),** *see* Stratford De Redcliffe.
Derenbourg (Hartwig) *ed.*, *see* Ibn At-Tiktaḳâ. Al-Fakhrî, 1895.
Derenbourg (Joseph). Essai sur l'hist. & la géographie de la Palestine d'ap. les Thalmuds etc. pl, Hist. de la P. dep. Cyrus jusqu'à Adrien, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1867
see Capua (Johannes de). Directorium etc., 1887–9.
„ Kalîlâh wa-Dimnâh. Deux versions hébr., 1881.
De Renzi (Salvatore), *see* Renzi (S. de).
De Reuter (*Admiral* **Michiel [Adriaanszoon]),** *see* De Ruyter.
Der Goltz (Colmar, *Frhr.* **von),** *see* Goltz.
Der Graef (Jacob van), *see* *Worstelinge (De) Jacobs, etc., 1672.
Der Hagen (F. H. von), *see* Hagen (F. H. v. der).
Derham (William). Physico-theology: demonstration of the being & attributes of God f. h. works. 2v. n. ed. 8°. 1798
see Ray (J.) Memorials of R.: his life by D. etc., 1846.
Der Hardt (Hermann von), *see* Hardt (H. v. der).
De Rhoer (Cornelis Willem). Diss^s. de effectu religionis Christ. in iurisprudentiam Rom. fasc. 1. 8°. Groningæ. 1776
Der Hoeven (Emanuel van) [†Hoeven (E. van der)]. Leeven en doed der gebroeders C. de Witt en J. de Witt. 4°. Amsterdam. 1705
Der Hoeven (F. P. van). Bijdrage tot de gesch. van den Sonttol. 8°. Leyden. 1855
De Ricci (James Herman). Fiji. s8°. 1875
The fisheries dispute & annexation of Canada. s8°. 1888
De' Ricci (Scipione), *bp. of Pistoja & Prato*, *see* Ricci (S. de').
De Richebourcq (Jacobus), *see* Richebourcq (J. de).
De Ridder (Alfred), *see* Ridder (A. de).
Dering (*Sir* **Edward),** *1st bart.* [Deering].
see *Catalogue of an extraord. coll. of rare etc. books; also above 300 charters & deeds from the Surrenden Collection, formed by D., temp. Ch. I, sold 1861.
„ *Catalogue of an important etc. coll. of books & MSS., many of wh. were in the lib. at Surrenden, formed by D., sold 1858.
„ Larking (L. B.) *ed.*, Proceedings, princ. in Kent, in conn. w. Parliaments called 1640, etc., f. the coll^s. of D., 1862.
Dering (Edward Heneage).
The ban of Maplethorpe. With mem. 2v. s8°. 1894
Freville Chase. 2v. s8°. 1880
The lady of Raven's Combe. 2v. s8°. *n.d.*
Mems. of Georgiana, Lady Chatterton, w. passages f. h. diary. 8°. 1878
„ „ ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1901
Sherborne. 3v. s8°. 1875
Dering (G. E.) Magnetism: lecture. [P290]. 8°. Hertford. 1853
Dering (Heneage), *dean of Ripon*, *see* *Yorkshire diaries etc.: Autob. memoranda by D., 1877.
Der Ketten (Joannes Michael van). Apelles symbolicus. 2p. 8°. Amstelædami. 1699
Derkindere (Léon van), *see* Vanderkindere.
Der Kolk (J. L. C. Schroeder van), *see* Schroeder van der Kolk.
Der Lasa (T. v.), *see* Lasa (T. v. der).
Der Linde (Antonius van) [†Linde (A. van der)]. Gesch. d. Erfindung der Buchdruckkunst. 3B. 4°. 1886
Gesch. u. Litt. d. Schachspiels. 2B. la8°. 1874
The Haarlem legend of the invention of printing by Coster exam^d. [*Tr.*] J. H. Hessels, w. list of Costerian incunabula, etc. 4°. 1871
Spinoza: s. Lehre u. deren erste Nachwirkungen in Holland. 8°. Göttingen. 1862
Der Linden (Willem van) [Der Lindt], *see* Lindanus (W. D.), *bp.*
Der Mander (Carel van), *see* Mander (C. van).
Der Marck (Bernardie, *Graf* **von),** *see* Bernardus, *Trevisanus, conte della Marca di Treviso.*
Der Marwitz (F. A. L. v.), *see* Marwitz.
Der Meer (Jan van) [J. Vermeer], *see* Havard (H.) Van der Meer de Delft, 1888.
Dermody (Thomas), *see* Raymond (J. G.) Life of D., [*w.*] orig. poetry [*of D.*] & corr., 1806.
Dermot. *The song of D. & the Earl, an old French poem [*by M. Regan ?*], ed. w. tr. etc. by G. H. Orpen. s8°. O. 1892
Der Naillen (A. van), *see* Van Der Naillen (A.)
Dernath (*Gräfin* **Elise v.),** *afterwards Gräfin v. Bernstorff*, *see* Bernstorff.
*Dernier (Le) des Napoléon, 1872, *see* Kératry (*etc.* E. de).
*Dernière campagne de l'armée franco-italienne, sous les ordres d'Eug. Beauharnais, 1813–4, par le chev. S. J., 1817, [*author not known*], *see* Beauharnais (Eug. de).
*Dernières (Les) années de Lord Byron, 2^e éd., 1874, *see* Haussonville (L., *ctsse.* d').
Dernjač (J.) Die engl. Caricaturisten d. 18^ten. Jhdts. in d. Sammlung Graf Harrach. [P463]. 8°. Wien. [1895?]
Derode (Victor). Hist. de Lille.
4t. (*t1–3, 1848; t4 has* "*suiv. de souv^s. lillois*"). 8°. 1848–77
Derodon (David). Opera philosophica. 4°. Genevæ. 1669
De Rogatis (Bartolommeo), *see* Rogatis (B. de).
De Roo (V. La Perre), *see* La Perre de Roo.
De Ros (Georgiana F.-De Ros, *Lady*), *wife of 20th baron, see* Swinton (*Hon. Mrs.* J. R.) Sketch of life of D. R., w. reminisc. of h. family & friends, incl. D. of Wellington, 1893.
De Ros (William L. L. F.-De Ros, *20th baron*). Memorials of the Tower of London. n. ed. s8°. 1867
Tour in the Principalities, Crimea, etc., 1835–6. s8°. 1855
The young officer's companion: essays etc. n. ed., ed. De R. s8°. 1868
Derosne (C. B.) *Ten years of imperialism in France: impressions of a "Flaneur." s8°. E. 1862
De Rossi (Giov. Batt.), *see* Rossi (*il cav.* G. B. de).
De Rossi (Giov. Bernardo), *see* Rossi (G. Bernardo de).
De Rossi (Giov. Gherardo), *see* Rossi (G. G. de).
De' Rossi (Girolamo), *see* Rossi (G. de').
Déroulède (Paul). Messire Du Guesclin. s8°. 1896
Poésies militaires. 8°. 1896
Der Pfordten (Hermann, *Frhr.* **von),** *see* Pfordten (H., *Frhr.* v. der).
Der Porten (J. H. W. van) [*ps.* M. Maartens], *see* Maartens (M.) *ps.*
Der Pyl (Roelof van) [†Pijl (R. van der)]. Grammar of Dutch. 7th ed. s8°. Rotterdam. 1892/3
Der Recke (Elisabeth C. C. von), *see* Recke (E. C. C. von der).
Der Recke (Ernst F. V. von), *see* Recke (E. F. V. von der).
Der Recke-Volmerstein (*Gräfin* **Maria von),** *see* Recke-Volmerstein (*Gräfin* Maria von der).
Der Recke-Volmerstein (*Gräfin* **Mathilde von),** *see* Recke-Volmerstein (*Gräfin* Mathilde von der).
Derrick (Charles). Mems. of the Navy. 4°. 1806
Derrick (John). The Image of Irelande, w. a discouerie of Woodkarne, 1581: w. the notes of Sir W. Scott. Ed. J. Small. 4°. E. 1883
see Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
Derrick (Samuel). Letters from Leverpoole, Chester, Corke, Killarney, Dublin, etc. 2v. s8°. 1767
Der Stel (Willem Adriaan van), *see* Cape of Good Hope: Precis of Archives. Defence of S., by H. C. V. Leibbrandt, 1897.
Der Straeten (Edmund van), *see* Vander Straeten (E.)
Der Tann (Ludwig von), *see* Tann (L. von der).
Der Trenck (Friedrich, *Frhr.* **v.),** *see* Trenck.
De Ruyter (*Admiral* **Michiel [Adriaanszoon])** [De Reuter; De Ruiter; M. A. Ruterus; †Ruyter (M. de)], *see* Grinnell-Milne (G.). Life of De R., 1896.
Der Velde (Emile van), *see* Vandervelde (E.)
Der Vlugt (W. van). Transvaal versus Great-Britain. [P1001]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1899
Derwentwater (James Radcliffe, *earl of*), *see* Gibson (W. S.) Dilston Hall, or mems. of D., 1850.
Des. *Des prolétaires, 1846, *see* Gougenot-Desmousseaux (R.)
*Des sentiments de justice & d'humanité de l'Angleterre dans la question indienne, 1857, *see* Angleterre.
*Des xxiii manières de vilains, (13^e siècle), 1833, *see* Vilains.
De St. Clair-Stevenson (G.) [†Saint-Clair-Stevenson (G. de)]. *see* Voyle (G. E.) Milit. dict. by V., ass. by De St. C.-S., 3rd ed., 1876.
De Sancto Germano (Christopherus), *see* Saint German (C.)
Des Anges (Jeanne), *see* Jeanne, *des Anges.*
Desart (W. U. O'Connor Cuffe, *4th earl of*).
The Hon. Ella. 3v. s8°. 1879
Kelverdale. 3v. s8°. 1879
Lord and Lady Piccadilly. 3v. s8°. 1887
Mervyn O'Connor, & o. t. 3v. s8°. 1880
Only a woman's love. 2v. s8°. *n.d.*

De Satgé (Oscar). Pages from the journal of a Queensland squatter. 8°. 1901

Desaulses de Freycinet (L. C.), *see* Freycinet (Louis de).

De Saumarez (James Saumarez, *1st baron*), *see* Saumarez (*Sir* J.), *aft. 1st baron De Saumarez.*

Desaussure (H. Bénédict), *see* Saussure (H. B. de).

Des Barres (Anatholius). Caroli V. immortalitas. s8°. Lovanii. 1559

Des Barres (Joseph F. W.) *ed.*, The Atlantic Neptune, publ. for use of the R. Navy by D. B., under dir. of the Admiralty. 4v. lafol. 1777–81

Desbarrolles (Adolphe). Voyage d'un artiste en Suisse. 2e éd. s8°. 1862

—— **& Jean-Hippolyte.** Les mystères de l'écriture. s8°. 1872

Des Bois (F. A. Aubert de La Che[s]naye), *see* La Che[s]naye des Bois.

Desbordes-Valmore (*Mme.* **Marceline).** Corr. intime; publ. B. Riviér. (1817–57). 2t. 8°. 1896

Poésies. n. éd., préc. d'une not. par Sainte-Beuve. s8°. 1872

see Sainte-Beuve (C. A.) Mme. D.-V., sa vie & sa corr., 1870.

Desbrière (Edouard). 1793–1805 : projets & tentatives de débarquement aux Iles Britanniques. t1, 2, [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1900–1

Des Bruslons (Jacques Savary), *see* Savary Des Bruslons.

Descamps (Jean Bapt.) La vie des peintres flamands, allemands & hollandois. 4t. 8°. 1753–63

Voyage pittoresque de la Flandre & du Brabant. 8°. 1769

Des Cars (Jean François de Pérusse, *duc*) [*le chevalier des Cars*]. Mémoires. Publ. par s. neveu. Notes etc. par le cte. H. de L'Epinois. 2t. 8°. 1890

Descartes (René) [Cartesius].

Discours de la méthode etc. s8°. 1867

Life & Meditations. New tr. of the "M^{s}," w. mem. etc.; by R. Lowndes. s8°. 1878

Meditationes de prima philosophia; hrsg. v. C. S. Barach. [P538]. 8°. Wien. 1866

The Method; Meditations; & sel^{s}. f. the Principles. Tr. J. Veitch. 9th ed. s8°. 1887

Œuvres. Publ. par V. Cousin. 11t. 8°. 1824–26

Eloge; par Thomas. [1.]
Dioptrique (La). [5.]
Discours de la Méthode. [1.]
Formation (De la) du Fœtus. [4.]
Géométrie (La). [5.]
Homme (L'). [4.]
Lettre à Gisbert Voet. [11.]
Lettres. [6–10.]
Mécanique (Traité de la). [5.]
Méditations métaphysiques. [1.]
Objections aux M. m., avec les réponses. [1, 2.]
Météores (Les). [5.]
Monde (Le), ou Traité de la lumière. [4.]
Musique (Abrégé de la). [5].
Passions (Les) de l'âme. [4.]
Principes (Les) de la Philosophie. [3.]
Recherche de la Vérité par les lumières naturelles. [11.]
Règles pour la Direction de l'Esprit. [11.]

[Œuvres. n. éd., préc. d'intr. par J. Simon]: Disc. sur la méthode, Méditations, Traité des passions. s8°. 1850

Œuvres philosoph. Publ. par L. Aimé-Martin. la8°. 1852

Œuvres mor. & philosoph. de D. Notice par A. Prévost. 8°. [1855]

Œuvres inéd. Intr. sur la méthode, par le cte. Foucher de Careil. 8°. 1859

Œuvres. Publ. par C. Adam & P. Tannery : Corr. t1, 2 (1, avril 1622–fév., 1638. 2, mars 1638–déc., 1639). 4°. 1897–8

Principia philosophiæ. ed. 4a. 4°. Amstelodami. 1664

see Bouillier (F.) Hist. de la philos. cartésienne, 1854; 2e éd., 1868.

" —— Hist. et crit. de la révolution cartésienne, 1842.

" Cousin (V.) Fragm^{s}. de philosophie cartésienne, 1852.

" Fischer (K.) Gesch. d. neueren Philos.: B1, D. u. s. Schule, *var. edd.*

" —— Hist. of mod. philos.: D. & h. school, tr., 1887.

" Fog (B. J.) Cartesius, den nyere Philosophies Fader, 1856.

" Foucher de Careil (A.) Leibniz, D. etc., 1862.

" Fouillée (A.) D., 1893.

" Hock (C., *Frhr.* v.) Cartesius u. s. Gegner, 1835.

" König (Edmund). Entwicklg. d. Causalproblems.

" Liard (L.) D., 1882.

" Mahaffy (J. P.) D., 1880.

" Millet (J.) Hist. de D. avant 1637, suiv. de l'analyse du Disc. de la méth. & des Essais de philosophie, 1867.

" Saisset (E. E.) Précurseurs & disciples de D., 1862.

" Schaarschmidt (C.) D. u. Spinoza: urkundl. Darstellung d. Philosophie Beider, 1850.

" Schmid (F. X.) [Schmid aus Schwarzenbero]. D. u. s. Reform d. Philosophie, 1859.

" Sigwart (H. C. W.) Zusammenhang d. Spinozismus mit d. cartesiau. Philosophie, 1816.

Descaves (Lucien). a cage. [P869]. s8°. 1898
Soupes. s8°. 1898
Sous-offs. 39e éd. s8°. 1899

Descent (The), name & arms of Borlase etc., 1888, *see* Borlase (W. C.)

*Descente de l'âme de Molière dans les Champs-Elysées, 1901, *see* Molière.

Deschamps (Auguste). Eugène Cavaignac. 2t. s8°. 1870

Deschamps (Eustache) [*otherwise* Morel]. Œuvres. [S. d. a. t. f.] t1–9. 8°. 1878–94

see Sarradin (A.) E. D. C., sa vie, s. œuvres, 1879.

Deschamps (Gaston). Le malaise de la démocratie. s8°. 1899
Marivaux. s8°. 1897
La vie et les livres. s1–5. s8°. 1894–1900

Deschamps (Léon). Hist. de la question coloniale en France. 8°. 1891

Deschamps (Louis). La philosophie de l'écriture, avec bibliographie. 8°. 1892

Deschamps (Pierre). *Dict. de géographie à l'usage du libraire. [Suppl. au Manuel du libraire]. 8°. 1879

—— **& G. Brunet.** Manuel du libraire : Suppl. 2t. 8°. 1878–80

Deschanel (Augustin Privat-), *see* Privat-Deschanel.

Deschanel (Emile).

A bâtons rompus : variétés mor. & litt. s8°. 1868
Les déformations de la langue française. s8°. 1898
Etudes sur Aristophane. s8°. 1867
Lamartine. 2t. s8°. 1893
Le peuple & la bourgeoisie. la8°. 1881
Le romantisme des classiques. s2, Racine. 2t. s8°. 1884

Deschanel (Paul). Figures littéraires. s8°. 1889
La question sociale. s8°. 1898

Deschaumes (Edmond). Le grand patriote [*i.e. Gambetta*]. 2e éd. s8°. 1888

Deschênes (G. de Parseval-), *see* Parseval-Deschênes.

De Schmidt (F. S.), *see* Schmidt (F. S., *Frhr.* v.)

De Schoutheete de Tervarent (*le chev.* **A. J. V. M.),** *see* Schoutheete de Tervarent.

Des Cilleuls (Alfred). Hist. & régime de la grande industrie en France aux 17e & 18e s. 8°. 1898

Desclée (Aimée O.), *see* Duplan (P.) Lettres de A. D. à Fanfan, 2e éd., 1895.

Desclosières (G. Joret-), *see* Joret-Desclosières.

Desclozeaux (Adrien). Gabrielle d'Estrées, marquise de Monceaux, duchesse de Beaufort. la8°. 1889

Descombes (Charles Maurice-), *see* Maurice (Charles), *1782–1869.*

Desconus (Libeaux) *ps.*, *see* *Libeaux Desconus [*English romance*].

Descostes (François). Joseph de Maistre avant la Révol.: la société 1753–93. 2t. 8°. 1893

Description.

*Description & hist. of vegetable substances etc., 2nd ed., 1830, *see* Vegetable.

*Description de l'Amérique & des parties d'icelle etc., 1638. *This, though w. sep. tp. & pagin., is part of* Linschoten (J. H. v.) Navigation aux Indes Orient. etc., 3e éd., 1638, *q.v.*

*Description de l'Hôtel Impérial des Invalides etc., 1853, *see* Gérard (A.)

*Description de toutes les nations de Russie, 3e coll., tr., 1777, *see* Georgi (J. G.)

*Description du pachalik de Bagdad, 1809, *see* Rousseau (J. B. L. J.)

*Description exacte de tout ce qui s'est passé dans les guerres entre Angleterre, France etc., 1664–7. s4°. Amsterdam. 1668

*Description (A) of Killarney, *London*, 1776, *see* Killarney.

*Description (A) of Latium, 1805, *see* Knight (*Miss* E. C.)

*Description (A) of more than three hundred animals, etc.; rev. by A. D. M., *H.F.S.A.* n. ed. 8°. 1812

*Description (A) of the antiquities etc. in Wilton-House, n. ed., 1786, *see* Kennedy (Ja.)

*Description of the Barossa Range, 1849, *see* Barossa Range.

*Description of the Patent Rolls, etc., 1835, *see* Hardy (*Sir* T. D.)

*Description of the wrought-iron tubular suspension bridge over the Wye, at Chepstow, 1856, *see* Tubular.

*Description routière & géograph. de l'Empire Français, par R. V., 1813, etc., *see* Vaysse de Villiers (R. J. F.)

Descriptive. Descriptive atlas of anatomy, 1880, *see* Anatomy.

Descriptive cat. (A) of ancient deeds in the P. Record Off., *in prog.*, 1890 etc., *see* Record Office.

Descriptive catalogue (A) of the prints of Rembrandt, 1836, *see* Wilson (T.)

*Descriptive tour (A) in Scotland, n. ed., 1846, *see* Townshend (C. H.)

Descrizione. *Descrizione della gran Cappella delle pietre dure ec. nell' imp. basilica di S. Lorenzo, 1813, *see* Moreni (D.)

Descrizione [*continued*].

Descrizione di Genova ec., 1846, *see* Genova.
*Descrizione di Verona ec., 1820, *see* Persico (G. B. da).

Desdouits (Théophile). La philosophie de Kant d'après les trois Critiques. 8°. 1876

Des Echerolles (Alexandrine). Une famille noble sous la Terreur. 2e éd. s8°. 1881
Side lights on the Terror: the mem^{s}. of Mlle. Des E. Tr. M. C. Balfour. 8°. 1900

Deseille (Ernest). Le pays boulonnais: études hist. 8°. 1879

Desenfans (Noël). Descr. cat. of pictures purchased for the late king of Poland, wh. will be exhib. 1802. 2v in 1. 2nd ed. 8°. 1802

Desertis (V. C.) Psychic philosophy, as foundation of a religion of natural law. s8°. 1896

Des Essarts (A. S. L.) [†Langlois Des Essarts (Alfred Stanislas)]. Récits légendaires. s8°. 1862

Desessarts (N. L. M.) [†Le Moyne Des Essarts (N. T.)], *see* Barrier (A. A.) & N. L. M. D., Nouv. bibliothèque d'un homme de goût, 1817.

Desfontaines (F. G.) *ps.* [*i.e.* G. F. Fouques, *or* Fouques-Deshayes; *using also as ps.* Desfontaines de La Vallée]. *see* Barré (P. Y.), D. etc., Dugai-Trouin, 1804.

Desfontaines (P. François Guyot), *see* Guyot Desfontaines.

Desforges-Maillard (Paul). Poésies diverses. Notice par H. Bonhomme. s8°. 1880

Desgranges (Joseph Poisle), *see* Poisle Desgranges.

Des Graviers (F. S. Marceau), *see* Marceau (*le gén.*)

Des Grieux (*le chevalier*) *ps.* *Histoire du chev. Des G. & de Manon Lescaut, *var. ed^{s}. & tr^{s}.*, *see* Prévost (*l'abbé*).

Deshayes (G. F. Fouques-) [*ps.* F. G. Desfontaines], *see* Desfontaines (F. G.) *ps.*

Deshayes (Gérard Paul). Descr. de coquilles caractéristiques des terrains. 8°. 1831
Descr. des coquilles fossiles des environs de Paris. 2t. 4°. 1824
„ „ ..... Atlas. 4°. 1837

Des Houlières (*Mme.*) [†La Fon de Boisguérin des Houlières (*Mme.* Antoinette de)], *see* Fabre (A.) De la corr. de Fléchier avec Mme. D. H. & sa fille, 1871.

Des Houlières (*Mlle.*) [†La Fon de Boisguérin des Houlières (*Mlle.* Antoinette Thérèse de)], *see* Fabre (A.) De la corr. de Fléchier avec Mme. Des Houlières & sa fille, 1871.

Des Houx (Henri) *ps.* [*i.e.* Durand-Morimbeau ( )]. Hist. de Léon XIII: J. Pecci, 1810–78. 8°. 1900
Souv^{s}. d'un journaliste fr. à Rome. s8°. 1886

*Desiderata curiosa Hibernica: sel. coll. of State Papers, & hist. tracts, illust. the govt. of Ireland, Eliz.–Ch. I. 2v. 8°. D. 1772

Desiderius, *Saint, bp. of Cahors.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t3, 4.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t87.

Desiderius, *king of the Lombards, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t87.

Designs applicable to furniture etc., chiefly after T. Chippendale, 4°, *n.d.*, *see* Chippendale (T.)

Désirée [Clary], *queen of Sweden, see* Armaillé (*la c. n'*). Une fiancée de Napoléon: D. Clary, (1777–1860), 1897.

Desjardins (Abel). La vie & l'œuvre de Jean Bologne, d'ap. les mss. inéd. rec. par M. Foucques de Vagnonville. fol. 1883

Desjardins (Albert). Les moralistes franç. du 16e s. 8°. 1870

Desjardins (Arthur). De la liberté polit. dans l'état moderne. 8°. 1894
Les Devoirs: essai sur la morale de Cicéron. 8°. 1865
Proudhon, sa vie, s. œuvres, sa doctrine. 2t. s8°. 1896

Desjardins (Ernest). Géographie hist. & administrat. de la Gaule romaine. 4t. la8°. 1876–93
Le grand Corneille historien. 8°. 1861

Des Loches (A. A. F. Pion), *see* Pion Des Loches.

Des Lozières (L. N. Baudry), *see* Baudry Des Lozières (L. N.)

Deslys (Charles). Le Mesnil-au-Bois. s8°. 1879
Mimie. 2e éd. s8°. 1884
Miss Eva. s8°. 1880

Des Maizeaux (Pierre). Life & writings of W. Chillingworth. 8°. 1725
Vie de Bayle. 2t. n. éd. s8°. La Haye. 1732
see *Scaligerana, etc., [*ed. D. M.*], 1640.

Des Marchais (*le chev.*), *see* Labat (J. B.) Voyage de D. M. en Guinée etc., 1731.

Desmarets (Nicolas), *physicien.* L'anc. jonction de l'Angleterre à la France, etc., [*written 1751*]. s8°. 1875

Desmaze (Charles). Le Châtelet de Paris. 8°. 1863
Curiosités des parlements de France. s8°. 1863
Le Parlement de Paris; avec not. sur les autres parlements de France, & tableau de[s] prem. présidents & proc^{x}. gén^{x}. de la Cour de Paris (1334–1859). 8°. 1859
P. Ramus, sa vie, s. écrits etc., 1515–72. s8°. 1864

De Smedt (Charles), *see* *Acta Sanctorum Hiberniæ, 1888.

Desmier d'Olbreuze (Eléonore), *see* Brunswick Luneburg (E., *duchess of*).

Desmond, *The earls of, see* O'Daly (D.) The Geraldines, & the persecution of Irish Catholics, tr., 1847.

Desmond (Catharine Fitz-Thomas, *countess of*), *see* Sainthill (R.) The old C. of D., 1861–3.

Des Mottes (*le baron* **Jules L. D. G. de Saint-Genois),** *see* Saint-Genois des Mottes.

Desmoulins (L. S. Camille B.) Œuvres. Augm. de fragm^{s}. inéd., de notes etc., préc. d'une étude par J. Claretie. 2t. s8°. 1874
Le vieux cordelier [*by D.*].—Vilate: Causes de la journée du 9–10 thermidor an II.—Méda: Précis des évènemens du 9 therm. an II. [M. r. à l. R. F.] 8°. 1825
see Claretie (J.) D. & h. wife, tr., 1876.
„ Fleury (E.) D. & R. Marcandier, 2e éd., 1852.

Des Mousseaux (H. R. Gougenot), *see* Gougenot Desmousseaux.

Desnoiresterres (Gustave) [†Le Brisoys Desnoiresterres (G.)]
Le chevalier Dorat & les poètes légers au 18e s. s8°. 1887
La comédie satirique au 18e s.: hist. de la société fr. par l'allusion etc. au théâtre. 8°. 1885
Epicuriens et lettrés, 17e & 18e s. s8°. 1879
Grimod de La Reynière & son groupe. s8°. 1877
Voltaire et la société franç. au 18e s. 8t. 8°. 1867–76

Desnouelles (Jean) [Jean de Nouelles]. Chronique, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t21.

Desnoyers (Louis C. J. F.) Les mésaventures de Jean-Paul Choppart. [*1st ed. app^{d}. 1836*]. s8°. [1875 ?]

Des Noyers (Pierre). Lettres de D. N., p. serv. à l'hist. de Pologne & de Suède, 1655–9. 8°. Berlin. 1859

Des Odoards (A. E. N. Fantin), *see* Fantin Des Odoards.

Des Odonais (*Mme.* **I. Godin),** *see* Godin Des Odonais.

Desor (Edouard). La forêt vierge et le Sahara, suiv. d'ét. sur les pierres à écuelles & d'un essai sur le nez. s8°. 1879
Les palafittes du lac de Neuchâtel. 8°. 1865

Désormeaux (J. L. R.) [†Ripault Desormeaux (Joseph Louis)].
Hist. de Louis de Bourbon, prince de Condé. 4t. 2e éd. s8°. 1768–9

Desoteux de Cormatin (*le baron* **Pierre M. F.)** *L'administration de Pombal. 4t in 2. 8°. Amsterdam. 1786–7
*Voyage du duc Du Chatelet en Portugal. Revu etc. par J. F. Bourgoing. 2t. 8°. an vi, [1798]
Purports to be by & conc. the Duc Du C., but is really by & conc. the baron D. de C.

De Soyres (John). Xtn. Reunion. [Hulsean L^{r}., 1886]. 8°. St. John, N.B. 1888
The Huguenots & the Church of England: sermon. [P385]. 8°. C. 1885
Montanism & the primitive Church. 8°. C. 1878
Revolution & reaction: influence on England of the movement in European thought wh. preceded the French Revol. [P246, 339]. 8°. C. 1871
see Koom-Posh. *A visit to the K.-P. [*by De S. ?*], 1872.

Despagnet (Frantz). Essai sur les protectorats. 8°. 1896

Despard (Edward Marcus). *Mems. of the life of D., w. his trial, speech etc. [P356]. s8°. M'ter. [1803 ?]

Despard (*Mrs.* **M. C.)** Chaste as ice, pure as snow. 3v. s8°. 1874

*Despatches & papers rel. to the campaign in Turkey, Asia Minor, & the Crimea, 1857, *see* Sayer (F.) *ed.*

D'Espérance (*Mrs.* **E.)** Shadow land; light f. the other side. s8°. [1897]

*Desperate remedies, 1871, *see* Hardy (T.)

Desplaces (Henri). Sénats & Chambres Hautes. 8°. 1893

Desplans (Carne-), *see* Carne-Desplans ( ).

Despotism. *Origin (The) & progress of d., 1764, *see* Boulanger (N. A.)

Despréaux (*Mme.* **Marie Mad.),** *see* Guimard (M. M.), *aft. Despréaux.*

Despréaux (N. Boileau), *see* Boileau-Despréaux (Nicolas).

Des Preis (Jean), *called Outremeuse, see* Outremeuse (J. d').

Després (Jean Bapt. Denis), *see* Murphy (A.) *Mém^{s}. sur Garrick etc., tr.; préc. d'hist. abrég. du théâtre anglais par D., 1822.

Desprez (Hippolyte). Le Danemark et la confédération germanique. [P77]. 8°. 1848
Les peuples de l'Autriche & de la Turquie. 2t in 1. 8°. 1850
Desprez (Philip C. S.) Babylon. [P705]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1868
Des Réaulx (*la marquise*). Le roi Stanislas & Marie Leczinska. 8°. 1895
Des Réaux (Gédéon Tallemant, *sieur*), *see* TALLEMANT DES RÉAUX.
Des Robert (Ferdinand). Campagnes de Charles IV, duc de Lorraine, 1634–8. 8°. 1883
Desrousseaux (Alexandre). Mœurs pop. de la Flandre franç. 2t. s8°. Lille. 1889
Dessalines d'Orbigny (Charles), *see* ORBIGNY (C. D. D').
Dessalles (J. Léon) & P. Chabault, *edd., see* CRISPIN. *Mystère de S. Crespin etc., 1836.
Dessauer (Moritz). Der Sokrates der Neuzeit u. s. Gedankenschatz. Sämmtl. Schriften Spinoza's gemeinverständl. gefasst. [P511]. 8°. Cöthen. 1877
Desselius (V. A.), *see* ANDREAS (VALERIUS) *Desselius.*
Dessoye (A.) Jean Macé & la fondation de la Ligue de l'Enseignement. s8°. [1883]
D'Este (*Sir* **Augustus Frederick).** Docs. regarding the claims of A. of Este. [P735]. la8°. Francfort o. M. 1834
Papers elucidating the claims of Sir A. d'E. [P98, 735]. la8°. 1832
see DILLON (*Sir J. J.*) Case of the children of the D. of Sussex elucidated, 1832.
„ —— Letter explan. of a Bill filed on behalf of A. d'E., 1832.
D'Este (Beatrice), *duchess of Milan, see* ESTE (B. D').
D'Esterre-Keeling (Elsa) [†ESTERRE (E. D'), *aft. Keeling*]. In thoughtland & in dreamland. s8°. 1890
The queen's serf. s8°. 1898
*Destiny, 1831, *& o. edd., see* FERRIER (*Miss*).
*Destitute alien (The): papers etc., 1892, *see* WHITE (A.) *ed.*
Destouches (P. N.) [†NÉRICAULT DESTOUCHES (P.)] Œuvres dramat., préc. d'une notice. 6t. n. éd. 8°. 1811
Destrée (Olivier Georges). The renaissance of sculpture in Belgium. [Portfolio Monographs]. la8°. 1895
De Strzelecki (*Sir* **Paul Edmund)** [*count* DE S.] Physical descr. of N.S.W. & Van Diemen's Land. 8°. 1845
Destutt de Tracy (*le etc.* **A. L. C.)** Elémens d'idéologie. 5p. s8°. 1825–7
p1, 2 are in 1t each ; p3 in 2t ; p4, 5 together form 1t.
Des Ursins (*la princesse*) [†TALLEYRAND (MARIE ANNE DE), *princess de Chalais ; aft. M. A. Orsini, duchess di Bracciano*].
Lettres inéd. Notes etc. par A. Geffroy. 8°. 1859
see COMBES (F.) La p. D. U., 1858.
„ HILL (C.) The p. Des U. in Spain (Camarera-Mayor), 1899.
see MAINTENON (*Mme.* DE). Lettres inéd. de M. & de la p. D. U., 1826.
Des Ursins (Jean Juvénal), *see* JUVÉNAL DES URSINS.
Des Vergers (A. Noel). Essai sur Marc-Aurèle. Préc. d'une not. sur le cte. B. Borghesi. la8°. 1860
Desvernois (*le gén. baron* **Nicolas Philibert).** Méms. Publ., avec intr. & notes, par A. Dufourcq. 1789–1815. 8°. 1898
Des Vignes (Pierre), *see* DELLA VIGNA (P.)
De Swinfield (Richard), *bp. of Hereford, see* SWINFIELD.
De Tabley (John B. Leicester Warren, *3rd baron*) [*ps.* W. P. LANCASTER].
Flora of Cheshire. Ed. S. Moore ; biog. not. by Sir M. G. Duff. s8°. 1899
Guide to the study of book-plates. 8°. 1880
„ „ [2nd ed.]. 8°. M'ter. 1900
Orestes. s8°. 1867
*Philoctetes. (a drama). s8°. 1866
Poems, dram. & lyrical. s8°. 1893
„ „ ..... [3rd ed.]. s8°. 1896
Poems, dram. & lyrical. s2. s8°. 1895
Ropes of sand. 3v. s8°. 1869
A screw loose. 3v. s8°. 1868
Detached badger, *ps., see* HALFORD (F. M.)
*Detail & conduct of the American war, etc., 3rd ed., 1780, *see* AMERICAN.
Detailed. *Detailed exposure (A) [*a. unknown*] of the Apology by the Neapolitan Govt. in reply to Gladstone, 1852, *see* GLADSTONE (W. E.)
*Detailed list of the old parochial registers of Scotland, 1872, *see* SCOTLAND.
Detector, *ps.* Letter to Gov. Johnstone on Indian affairs, [*signed D.*], 1783, *see* HALHED (N. B.)
Letters (The) of D. on reports of the Sel. Comm. [*on*] E. Indies etc., 1782–3, *see* HALHED (N. B.)
see BURKE (E.) *Letter to B. on h. charges agst. [Hastings. *Signed D., i.e. N. B. Halhed ?*], 1783.
De Tervarent (*le chev.* **A. J. V. M. de Schoutheete),** *see* SCHOUTHEETE DE TERVARENT.
De Thame (Philip), *see* THAME (P., DE).
Dethick (Henry), *Richmond.*
see GLOUCESTERSHIRE. Visitation, [1682–3], by D. etc., 1884.
„ MIDDLESEX. Visitation of M., began by W. Ryley & D. in 1663, 1820.
De Thierry (C.) Imperialism. Intr. by W. E. Henley. s8°. 1898
Detlef (Carl) *ps.* [*i.e.* CLARA BAUER].
Ein Dokument. 4B in 2. s8°. St. 1878
Die geheimnissvolle Sängerin. 2e A. 8°. St. 1878
„ „ ..... 3e A. s8°. St. 1895
Musste es sein ? 2B in 1. 2e A. s8°. St. 1875
Nora. 2B in 1. s8°. St. 1876
Unlösliche Bande. 3e A. 8°. St. 1877
Zwischen Vater u. Sohn. 2B. s8°. St. 1874
Détré (Ernest) [*ps.* ERNEST D'ARJIS]. Au coin de feu. s8°. 1874
De Trokelowe (John), *see* TROKELOWE (JOANNES DE).
De Tunzelmann (G. W.) [†TUNZELMANN (GEORGE WILLIAM VON)]. Electricity in modern life. s8°. [1889]
Deuil (Odon, de), *see* ODO, *de Deogilo.*
Deulin (Charles). Les Contes de ma Mère L'Oye avant Perrault. s8°. 1879
Contes du roi Gambrinus. s8°. 1874
Johnny Nut & the golden goose. [*Tr.*] A. Lang. la8°. 1887
Deumier (Jules Le F.), *see* LE FÈVRE-DEUMIER.
Deusdedit, *cardinal, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t150.
Deussen (Paul). Allg. Gesch. d. Philosophie mit bes. Berücksichtigung d. Religionen. B1, i, [*in prog.*]. 8°. L. 1894
1, i, Allg. Einltg. u. Philosophie d. Veda bis auf d. Upanishad's
Die Elemente d. Metaphysik. 2e A. 8°. L. 1890
Elements of metaphysics. Tr. C. M. Duff ; w. the a.'s address on the philos. of the Vedânta. s8°. 1894
Das System des Vedânta, etc. 8°. L. 1883
Deutsch.
According to the form wh. the adjective takes in the title sought, see DEUTSCHE, DEUTSCHEN, DEUTSCHER, DEUTSCHES, DEUTSCH-FRANZÖSISCHE, DEUTSCHLAND, DEUTSCH-PROTESTANTISCHE.
*Deutsch (Eyn) Theologia, *see* *THEOLOGIA deutsch.
Deutsch [*surname*], *see also* TEUTSCH.
Deutsch (Emanuel O. M.) Literary remains of D., w. mem. 8°. 1874
Deutsch (Samuel M.) Abälard, ein krit. Theologe d. 12.Jhdts. 8°. L. 1883
Deutsche.
Allgemeine deutsche Biographie, B1–45, 1875–98, *see* ALLGEMEINE.
*Deutsche Bund (Der). Oder: ob Gotha, ob Bamberg? Vom Verf. des europäischen Gleichgewichts d. Zukunft. [P323]. 8°. 1860
Deutsche Gedichte des Mittelalters, 1808–25, *see* HAGEN (F. H. v. D.) & J. G. BÜSCHING, *edd.*
Deutsche Geschichte v. d. Urzeit bis zu d. Karolingern. 2B. la8°. St. 1896
1, Gemeingerman. Urzeit u. d. germau. Mittelmeerstaaten: v. O. Gutsche u. W. Schultze.
2, Das merowingische Frankenreich: v. W. Schultze.
Deutsche Inschriften an Haus u. Geräth. 5e A. s8°. 1888
*Deutsche Liebe, hrsg. [*i.e. written*] v. Max Müller, 2e A., 1867, *see* MAX-MÜLLER (F.)
*Deutsche Lyrik, 1875, *see* BUCHHEIM (C. A.) *ed.*
*Deutsche Lyriker d. 16.Jhdts., 1893, *see* ELLINGER (G.) *ed.*
Deutsche Orden (Der), *see* TEUTONIC ORDER.
*Deutsche Privatbriefe d. Mittelalters, B1, 1899, *see* STEINHAUSEN (G.) *ed.*
*Deutsche Protestantismus (Der). Von e. deutschen Theologen, 3e A., 1850, *see* HUNDESHAGEN (C. B.)
*Deutsche Reime: Inschriften etc., 1883, *see* DRAHEIM (H.) *ed.*
Deutsche Theologia, *see* THEOLOGIA deutsch.
*Deutsche Volk (Das). *For B1–3 of the series of this name, see* RUCKERT (H.) Annalen d. deutschen Gesch., 3T, 1850.
*Russisch-deutsche Neutralitäts-Vertrag (Der) u. d. oriental. Frage, 1896, *see* RUSSISCH &c.
Deutsche Jahrbücher für Wissenschaft u. Kunst. 1B. la8°. L. 1842
Deutsche Kolonialgesellschaft. Verhandlungen d. Abteilung Berlin-Charlottenburg. 1896/7–1898/9. 3v. 8°. 1898–1900
Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft, *see* ZEND AVESTA. Die fünf Gâthâ's, hrsg., üb. etc. v. M. Haug, 1858–60.
Deutsche Revue ü. d. gesamte nationale Leben d. Gegenwart. Jahrg. 23–26, [1898–1901. *4B to each Jahrgang. In prog.*]. la8°. St. 1898–1901

Deutsche Rundschau. B10–107 in 49B. 8°. 1877–1901
„ „ ..... Gen.-Reg., B1–80. 2v. 8°. 1885–96

Deutsche Shakespeare-Gesellschaft.
Jahrbuch d. D. S.-G. Jahrg. 1–37, [*in prog.*]. 8°. [1–6, 35–37, Berlin; 7–34, Weimar]. 1865–1901
„ „ ..... General-Register zum 1. bis 10. Jahrgang; v. F. A. Leo. [*wanting*]. 8°. 1875
Katalog d. Bibl. d. D. S.-G. zu Weimar. [*Ed. R. Köhler*]. 8°. Weimar. 1876
Katalog d. Bibliothek d. D. S.-G. 8°. Weimar. 1900
see Bulthaupt (H.) S. u. d. Naturalismus, 1893. [Suppl. zu B28.]
„ Shakespeare (W.) Dramat. Werke, nach d. Übers. v. Schlegel u. Tieck, revidirt u. theilweise neu bearb., unter Redaction v. H. Ulrici, 12B, 2e A., 1876–7.

Deutsche Vierteljahrs Schrift. Hft. 1–4 in 2B. 8°. St. 1843

Deutsche Zeitschrift für Geschichtswissenschaft. Begr. v. L. Quidde. B1–12. 8°. Freiburg i. B. 1889–96
„ „ Neue Folge, hrsg. v. G. Seeliger. Jhrg. 1, 2. 8°. Freiburg i. B. 1897–8

Deutschen.
*Deutschen Dichter (Die) d. Neuzeit u. Gegenwart, *in prog.*, *see* Leimbach (C. L.) *ed.*
*Deutschen Gesellschaftslieder (Die) d. 16. u. 17.Jhdts., 1844, *see* Hoffmann v. Fallersleben (A. H.) *ed.*
Deutschen Runendenkmäler (Die), 1889, *see* Henning (R.)
Deutschen Volksbücher (Die), B1–5, 1845–6, *see* Simrock (C.) *ed.*
*Entwurf e. d. Civilprozessordnung etc., 1872, *see* Entwurf etc.
*Entwurf e. d. Strafprozess-Ordnung, 1873, *see* Entwurf etc.
*Gereimte Räthsel aus d. d. Reich, 1876, *see* Gereimte etc.
*Gesammt-Verlags-Katalog d. d. Buchhandels, 1881–95, *see* Gesammt etc.

Deutscher.
Deutscher Männer, *see* Zweihundert Bildnisse u. Lebensbeschreibungen berühmter d. M., 2e A, 1857.
Deutscher Novellenschatz. Hrsg. v. P. Heyse u. H. Kurz. 4 Ser. in 24B. s8°. München. 1871–9
*Sammlung kurzer Grammatiken deutscher Mundarten, 1893etc., *see* Sammlung etc.

Deutscher Journal-Katalog für 1896. 8°. L. 1896

Deutscher Litteratur Kalender. Hrsg. v. J. Kürschner. 1891, 93–96, 98–1900. s8°. Eisenach, St., L. 1891–1900

Deutsches. Deutsches Kunstblatt. Hrsg. v. F. Eggers. Jahrg. 3–6. 4°. L. 1852–5
Deutsches Künstler-Lexikon der Gegenwart 1898, *see* Geistige Deutschland (Das), B1, 1898.
Deutsches Museum. Jahrg. 1–8. 16v. 8°. L. 1851–8

Deutsch-französische Krieg (Der), 1870–71. Redigirt v. d. kriegsgeschichtl. Abthlg. d. Grossen Generalstabes. 2T. in 9v. la8°. 1872–81
1, Gesch. d. Krieges bis z. Sturz d. Kaiserreichs.
2, Gesch. d. Krieges gegen d. Republik.
For the Eng. tr. of this see Franco-German War (The), 1874–84.

Deutschland. [Deutschlands].
*Allgemeines hydrograph. Lexicon aller Ströme etc. in Ober- u. Nieder-D., 1743, *see* Allgemeines etc.
*Deutschland: Das Heer; Die Flotte, etc., 1896, *see* *Heere und Flotten der Gegenwart, B1.
*Deutschland-Österreich oder Russland. Von e. Westslaven. [P683]. 8°. Prag. 1887
*Deutschlands Geschichtsquellen im Mittelalter, 1876–7, *see* Lorenz (O.)
*Freimüthige Gedanken ü. D.'s gegenwärt. Zustände, 1843, *see* Freimüthige etc.
*Geistige Deutschland (Das), *in prog.*, 1898etc., *see* Geistige etc.
*Geognostische Karte v. D. u. d. umliegenden Staaten. Hrsg. v. S. Schropp & Comp. la. obl. 8°. 1831
*Orts-Lexikon von D., 1870, *see* Rudolph (H.) *publ.*
Personalkredit (Der) d. ländl. Kleingrundbesitzes in Deutschland, 1896, *see* Personalkredit etc.
Untersuchungen ü. d. Lage d. Handwerks in D., 1895–7, *see* Untersuchungen etc.
Untersuchungen ü. d. Lage d. Hausiergewerbes in D., 1898–9, *see* Untersuchungen etc.
*Wer ist D.'s Erbfeind? *For a tr. of this anon. pamph., w. t. "Who is the real enemy of Germany? 1868," see* Germany.
Zur inneren K. in D., 1886, *see* Kolonisation.

Deutsch-protestantische Kämpfe i. d. Baltischen Prov. Russlands. 8°. L. 1888

Deux. *Deux (Les) cousines, tr. S. Julien, 2e éd., 1864, *see* Yu-kiao-li.

Deux [*continued*].
*Deux (Les) filles de Sainte Chantal, n. éd., 1882, *see* Chantal (*Sainte*).
*Deux jeunes filles (Les) lettrées, tr. S. Julien, 1860, *see* *P'ing-Chan-Ling-Yen.
*Deuxième partie du soldat suédois, 1642, *see* Spanheim (F.)

De Varenis (Joannes), *see* Varenis (J. de).

Devarius (Matthæus), *see* Eustathius, *abp.*, Index in E. comm. in Iliadem & Odysseam, studio D., 1828.

Devas (Charles Stanton). Groundwork of economics. 8°. 1883

De Veer (Gerrit) [G. de Ver; G. Le Ver; G. di Vera; †Veer (G. de)]. Three voyages by the North-East towards Cathay etc., by the Dutch, 1594–5–6. In 1609 tr. by W. Phillip; ed. C. T. Beke. [Hakluyt Soc., 13]. 8°. 1853
„ „ ..... 2nd ed., [*w. t. changed to:* The 3 voyages of W. Barents to Aretic Regions, 1594–6. 2nd ed., w. intr. by K. Beynen. Hakluyt Soc., 54]. 8°. 1876

De Velde (van), *The family, see* Van de Velde, *The family.*

De Velde (Louis J. van), *see* Vandevelde (L. J.)

De Velde (*Mme.* M. S.), *see* Van De Velde (*Mme.* M. S.)

*__Développement (Du)__ des idées révolutionnaires en Russie, 1851, *see* Herzen (A.)

Devendra N. Das. Sketches of Hindoo life. s8°. 1887

Deventer (Ortuinus, von), *see* Gratius (O.)

De Ver (Gerrit), *see* De Veer (G.)

*__De Vere,__ 3rd ed., 1827, *see* Ward (R. Plumer).

De Vere (*Sir* Aubrey), *2nd bart.* [†Hunt (*Sir* A.), *aft. De Vere*]. Mary Tudor; and, Sonnets. s8°. 1875

De Vere (Aubrey Thomas), *3rd son of 2nd bart.*
Alexander the Great. s8°. 1874
Alexander the Great, St. Thomas of Canterbury & o. p. n. ed. s8°. 1884
Antar & Zara, Inisfail, & o. p. s8°. 1877
Church settlement of Ireland, or, Hibernia pacanda. [P235]. 8°. 1866
English misrule & Irish misdeeds. s8°. 1848
Essays, chiefly lit. & ethical. s8°. 1889
Essays, chiefly on poetry. 2v. s8°. 1887
The foray of Queen Meave, & o. legends of Ireland's heroic age. s8°. 1882
The infant bridal, & o. p. s8°. 1864
Irish odes & o. p. s8°. N.Y. 1869
Legends & records of the Church & the Empire. s8°. 1887
The legends of St. Patrick. s8°. 1872
Legends of the Saxon Saints. s8°. 1879
Mediæval records and sonnets. s8°. 1893
Pleas for secularization. [P237]. 8°. 1867
Recolls. of A. DeV. 8°. N.Y. 1897
St. Thomas of Canterbury, [*poem*]. s8°. 1876
Sketches of Grecce & Turkey. 2v. s8°. 1850
see Blunt (W. S.) & De V., Proteus & Amadeus, 1878.

De Vere (Max. Schele). Studies in English. s8°. 1867

De Vere (*Sir* Stephen Edward), *4th bart.* Transl^{s}. from Horace, & a few orig. poems, w. Lat. text. 2nd ed. la8°. 1886

Deverell (F. H.) All round Spain; visit to Andorra. s8°. 1884

*__Devereux,__ 1829, *see* Lytton (E., *baron*).

Devereux, *The house of, see* Devereux (*Hon.* W. B.)

Devereux (Robert), *2nd earl of Essex, see* Essex.

Devereux (Roy) [*i.e. Mrs.* Devereux Pember]. Side lights on S. Africa. s8°. 1899

Devereux (*Hon.* Walter Bourchier), *3rd son of 14th visct. Hereford.* Lives & letters of the Devereux, Earls of Essex, 1540–1646. 2v. 8°. 1853

Devereux (William Cope). Cruise in the "Gorgon," E. coast of Africa; includ. trip up the Zambesi with Livingstone. s8°. 1869
Fair Italy: the Riviera & Monte Carlo, etc. s8°. 1884

Devéria (Théodule). Méms. & fragm^{s}. Publ. par G. Maspéro. t1, 2. [Bibl. égyptolog., 4, 5]. la8°. 1896–7

De Véricour (L. R.), *see* Véricour (L. R. de).

Devey (Joseph). Life of Joseph Locke. 8°. 1862

Devey (Louisa). Life of Rosina, Lady Lytton. 8°. 1887

Devic (Claude) [†Vic (C. de)] **& J. J. Vaissete.** *Hist. gén. de Languedoc. 5t. fol. 1730–45
"*Begun by G. Marchand & P. Auzières; t3–5 are by V. alone.*"
„ „ ..... Avec des notes & des pièces justific. 15t in 17, [*t1, 4 have 2p each. Album*]. 4°. Toulouse. 1872–92
t13, 14 cont. the Addition des nouv. éditeurs; *t15 is* Recueil des inscr. ant. de L., par E. Barry & E. Germer-Durand.

Devic (J. F. S.) Vie & travaux de J. D. Cassini IV. 8°. Clermont. 1851

Devic (L. Marcel), *see* Littré (E.) Dict. de la langue fr.; Suppl., suivi d'un dict. étymolog. de tous les mots d'orig. orientale, par D., 1892.

Devil [*see also* Devils, Diable]. *Devil (The) of a duke, etc.: opera, 1732, *see* Drury (R.)

*History (The) of the d., [1st ed., 1726]; 1837etc., *see* Defoe (D.)

*An inquiry into the existence of a personal d. [P497]. 8°. 1848

Deville (J. Achille). Hist. du Château d'Arques. la8°. Rouen. 1839

Hist. du Château-Gaillard & du siège 1203–4. 4°. Rouen. 1829

Tombeaux de la cathédrale de Rouen. 8°. Rouen. 1833

see Gaillon. Comptes etc. de construction, publ. D., 1850.

Deville (Louis). Une aventure sur la Mer Rouge. s8°. 1862

Excursions dans le Cornouailles & le Devonshire. s8°. 1865

Devillers (Léopold), *ed.*, *see* Hainaut. *Cartulaire des Comtes de H., 1881–96.

De Villiers (John). The Transvaal. [P622]. 8°. 1896

Devils. *Devil's (The) acres. s8°. *n.d.*

*Devil's (The) diary: or reflections on the war in the East. [P335]. s8°. 1877

*Doctrine (The) of D^s. proved to be the great apostacy etc., 1676, *see* Doctrine etc.

Devincenzi (Giuseppe). Cultiv. of cotton in Italy. Report to Min. of Agric. etc. [Tr.] [*a.c. in* P81]. 8°. 1862

Devinck (François). Pratique commerciale etc. 2e éd. s8°. 1867

Devine ( ) [*Father* Pius], *see* Pius, *father*, *Passionist.*

De Vinne (Theo. L.) The invention of printing. 2nd ed. la8°. 1877

De Vismes Kane (W. F.), *see* Kane.

Devizes (Richard, *of*) [†Ricardus, *Divisiensis*]. Chron. de rebus gestis Ricardi I. Curante J. Stevenson. [Eng. Hist. Soc., 5]. 8°. Londini. 1838

Chron.; also Richard of Cirencester's description of England. Tr. & ed. J. A. Giles. 8°. 1841

De rebus gestis Ricardi primi, *see* Howlett (R.) *ed.*, Chron. of the reigns of Stephen etc., 1884–9.

see Crusades. Chronicles of the C.: R. of D., etc., [tr.], 1848.

„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t27.

Devlin (Thomas C.) Municipal reform in the U.S. s8°. N.Y. 1896

Devon, *see* Devonshire.

Devon County School, its objects etc.: Letters. [P81]. s8°. Exeter. 1862

Devon (Frederick). Issues of the Exchequer: payments dur. r. of James I. From the records belonging to the Pell Office; by F. Devon. [Record Comm.]. la8°. 1836

Issues of the Exchequer: payments f. Hen. III–Hen. VI, w. app. Extr. & tr. f. the Rolls of the Pell Office. [Record Comm.]. la8°. 1837

see Brantingham (T. de), *bp.*, Issue roll of B., (1370), tr. D., 1835.

Devon (William Courtenay, *11th earl of*). Irish estates: hints for 1850. [P135]. s8°. 1850

Letter f. an Irish proprietor [D.] to ministers of religion of the district. [P135]. 8°. 1847

Paper on Ireland, at the Dublin Soc., 1849. [P135]. 8°. 1849

Devonshire. *Devonshire dialogue (A), etc., 1839, *see* Palmer (*Mrs.* Mary).

*Devonshire Domesday (The) & Geld Inquest, 1884–92, *see* Domesday.

*Devonshire pedigrees recorded in the Visitation [by Camden] (1620), etc., 1859etc., *see* Tuckett (J.)

*The hist. & topog. of D., 2v, 1829–31, *see* Moore (*Rev.* T.)

Report of the Commissioners conc. Charities; part which rel. to Devon. 3v in 2. 8°. Exeter. 1826–30

Visitation of D., 1620. Ed. F. T. Colby. [Harleian Soc., 6]. 4°. 1872

Devonshire Assoc. for the advancement of science, literature, & art. Report & transactions of the D.A. v13–22. [v16 *wanting*]. 8°. Plymouth. 1881–90

see Domesday. *The Devonshire Domesday & Geld Inquest, 2v, 1884–92.

see Russell (*Lord* John). Inaug. address, 5th ann. meeting of D. A., 1866.

Devonshire, *earls & dukes of, see* Grove (J.) Lives of all E^s. & D^s. of D., descended f. Sir W. Cavendish, 1764.

Devonshire (Eliz. Cavendish, *duchess of*), *2nd wife of 4th duke, see* Foster (V.) *ed.*, The two duchesses: family corr. of & rel. to E., etc., 1898.

Devonshire (Georgiana Cavendish, *duchess of*), *1st wife of 4th duke, see* Foster (V.) *ed.*, The two duchesses: G., & Eliz. Family corr. of & rel. to G. etc., 1898.

Devonshire (William Cavendish, *1st duke of*), *see* Kennet (W.), *bp.*, Sermon at funeral of D., w. mems. of the family of Cavendish, 1708.

De Voragine (Jacobus), *see* Jacobus, *de Voragine.*

Dévos (Augustine Eulalie), *see* Herbert of Lea (*baroness*). Three phases of Xtn. love [*life of D., etc.*], 1867.

Devrient (Eduard). Gesch. d. deutschen Schauspielkunst. 4B [B3 & 4 *wanting*]. s8°. L. 1848–61

Meine Erinnergn. an Mendelssohn u. s. Briefe an mich. s8°. L. 1869

My recolls. of Mendelssohn, & h. letters to me. Tr. N. Macfarren. s8°. 1869

Devrient (Ernst), *see* Richter (G.) Annalen d. deutschen Reichs etc.: B2, ii, mit Anhang, Die deutsche Reichsverfassung unter d. sächs. u. sal. Herrschern v. E. D., 1897.

Dew (Walton N.) Monumental inscriptions in the Hundred of Holt, Norfolk. Ed. etc. W. Rye. 8°. Norwich. 1885

De Wahl (Anne). Practical hints on training girls at school. s8°. 1847

De Walden (Atholl) *ps.* [*i.e.* A. C. Ewald?] Harry Disney. Ed. [*i.e. written*] by A. De W. 3v. s8°. 1871

Dewall (Johannes v.) *ps.*, *see* Kühne (A.)

Dewar (Edward H.) German Protestantism & the right of private judgment: brief hist. of German theol^y. s8°. O. 1844

Dewar (George A. B.) The south country trout streams. s8°. 1899

De Warrenne (Gundreda), *see* Gundreda, *countess of Surrey.*

Dewaule (Léon). Condillac & la psychologie anglaise contemp. 8°. 1892

De Waurin (Jehan), *seigneur du Forestel, see* Waurin.

Dewees (F. P.) The Molly Maguires. s8°. Philadelphia. 1877

Dewes (Alfred). Letter to O. Heywood on Compulsory Education. [P263, 539]. 8°. 1868

Life & Letters of St. Paul. 8°. 1882

Plea for new tr. of the Scriptures, w. tr. of epistle to Romans. [P213]. 8°. 1866

Dewes (Giles), *see* Du Guez (G.) [*or*, Dewes].

D'Ewes (*Sir* **Symonds),** *bart.* Autob^y. & corr. of D'E. Ed. J. O. Halliwell. 2v. 8°. 1845

College life in t. of James I; illust. by a diary of D'E., of St. John's, Cam. s8°. 1851

Journals of all Parliaments during r. of Elizabeth, both of Lords & Commons; rev. by P. Bowes. fol. 168

see Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

De Wette (Wilhelm Martin Leberecht) [†Wette (W. M. L. de)]

Christl. Sittenlehre. 3T in 4v, [2, i, ii]. 8°. 1819–23

Commentar ü. d. Psalmen. 8°. Heidelberg. 1811

Kurzgefasstes exeget. Hdbch. z. Neuen Test. 3B in 11T. (*B1 has 4T; B2 has 5T; B3 has 2T.*) [*var. ed^s.*] 8°. L. 1838–65

1, i, Evangel. Matthäi. 2e A. 1838.
1, ii, Evangel. d. Lukas u. Markus. 2e A. 1839.
1, iii, Evangel. u. Briefe Johannis. 5e A. 1863.
1, iv, Apostelgeschichte. 2e A. 1841.
2, i, Römer. 2e A. 1838.
2, ii, Corinther. [1e A.]. 1841.
2, iii, Galater—Thessalonicher. [1e A.]. 1841.
2, iv, Colosser—Philemon—Ephesier—Philipper. [1e A.]. 1844.
2, v, Titus—Timotheus—Hebräer. 2e A. 1847.
3, i, Petrus—Judas—Jakobus. 3e A. 1865.
3, ii, Offenbarung Johannis. [1e A.]. 1848.

Lehrbuch d. christl. Dogmatik. 2T. 3e A. 8°. 1831–40

1, Bibl. Dogmatik. 2, Dogmatik d. protestant. Kirche.

Lehrbuch d. christl. Sittenlehre u. d. Gesch. derselben. 8°. 1853
A different work f. "Christl. Sittenlehre" above; & f. "Vorlesungen etc." below.

Lehrbuch d. hebrä.-jüd. Archäologie; nebst Grundriss d. hebrä.-jüd. Gesch. 2e A. 8°. L. 1850

Lehrbuch d. histor.-krit. Einleitung in d. Bibel. 2T. 6e A. 8°. 1845–30

1, L. d. h.-k. E. in d. kanon. u. apokryph. Bücher d. Alten Test^s
2, L. d. h.-k. E. in d. kanon. Bücher d. Neuen Test. 6e A., bes. v. H. Messner u. G. Lünemann.

Opuscula theologica: iunctim ed. G. M. L. de Wette. 8°. Berolin 1830

Vorlesungen ü. d. Sittenlehre. 2T in 4B, [1, i, ii; 2, i, ii]. 8°. 1823–4

Das Wesen d. christl. Glaubens. 8°. Basel. 1846

De Wette (Wilhelm Martin Leberecht) [*continued*].
Translations.
Intr. to canon. bks. of N.T. Tr. F. Frothingham. 8°. Boston. 1858
Intr. to canon. Scriptures of O.T. Tr. Th. Parker. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1843
see Lücke (F.) De Wette, 1850.
Dewey (Orville). Autob. & letters; ed. M. E. Dewey. s8°. Boston. 1883
Works. 8°. 1844
De Weyer (Sylvain van), *see* Van De Weyer (S.)
Dewi, *Saint, see* David, *Saint, abp. etc.*
De Wiele (*Mlle.* Marguerite), *see* Van De Wiele (M.)
Dewi Mon, *ps., see* Rowlands (David).
De Windt (Harry).
From Pekin to Calais by land. 8°. 1889
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1892
The new Siberia: visit to Sakhalin etc. 8°. 1896
A ride to India across Persia & Baluchistán. 8°. 1891
Siberia as it is. 8°. 1892
Through the gold-fields of Alaska to Bering Straits. 8°. 1898
True tales of travel & adventure. s8°. 1899

De Wint (Peter).
see Armstrong (W.) Mem. of W., 1888.
„ Burlington Fine Arts Club, Drawings & sketches by D. Cox & De W., lent 1873, catalogue, 1873.
„ Redgrave (G. R.) D. Cox & P. De W., 1891.
De Winton (W. H.), *ps.*, [*i.e.* Wilkins (W. H.)], *see* Wilkins (W. H.)
De Witt (Julia A. W.) How he made his fortune. s8°. 1891
Dewora (Viktor Joseph). D., sein Leben, Wirken u.s. Schriften. Neu hrsg. v. J. Niessen u. P. Mertes. 8°. Trier. 1897
De Worms (*baron* Henry) [†Worms (*baron* H. de)]. England's policy in the East. 8°. 1877
Dews (Nathan). The hist. of Deptford. 2nd ed. s8°. 1884
Dexippus (Publius Herennius). Dexippi, Eunapii, Petri Patricii, Prisci, Malchi, Menandri hist. quæ sup. e rec. Bekkeri et Niebuhrii, cum vers. lat. Acc. eclogæ Photii et Procopii Soph. panegyricus, Prisciani panegyricus etc. [C. s. h. Byz.] 8°. Bonnæ. 1829
D. in Categorias. Ed. A. Busse. [Comm. in Aristotelem Græca, 4, ii]. la8°. Berolini. 1888
Dexter (Flavius Lucius), *see* Mione (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t31.
Dexter (Henry Martyn). The Congregationalism of the last 300 years as seen in its literature. la8°. [1879]
Dexter (Morton). The story of the pilgrims [*i.e.* The early settlers in New England]. 8°. Boston. [1894]
Deycks (Ferdinand). De Megaricorum doctrina, eiusque apud Platonem et Aristotelem vestigiis. [P495]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1827
F. H. Jacobi im Verhältniss zu s. Zeitgenossen, bes. zu Goethe. s8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1848
Deyssel (L. v.) *ps.* [*i.e.* Karel Alberdingk Thijm]. Prozastukken. 8°. Amsterdam. 1895
Verzamelde opstellen. 4 bundel [bl, 2e dr.]. 8°. Amsterdam. 1897–9
Dezallier d'Argenville (Ant. Jos.) *Abrégé de la vie des plus fameux peintres, etc. 4t. n. éd. 8°. 1762
Dezallier d'Argenville (Ant.-Nic.) *fils.* *Voyage pittoresque de Paris. 6e éd. s8°. 1778
Dezeimeris (Jean E.) Dict. hist. de la médecine. [*t1* "*par D., Ollivier, & Raige-Delorme*"]. 4t. 8°. 1828–39
Dezobry (L. Charles). Rome au siècle d'Auguste. 4t in 2. n. éd. 8°. 1846–7
„ „ .... Atlas. n. éd. 8°. *n.d.*
Dezoteux de Cormatin ( ), *see* Desoteux de Cormatin (*le b.*)
Dhammapada. Le D., [*tr.*] Avec intr. et notes par F. Hû. s8°. 1878
Dhammapadam: Worte der Wahrheit. In deutscher Übers. hrsg. v. L. v. Schröder. s8°. L. 1892
Texts f. the Buddhist Canon, known as the D., w. accomps. narratives. Tr. f. Chinese by S. Beal. 8°. 1878
see Buddhaghosha. B.'s parables, tr.; w. D., tr. f. Pâli by F. Max Müller, 1870.
„ Sacred Books of the East: 10, i, The D., tr. Max Müller, 1881.
Dhamma-Sangani. *A Buddhist manual of psycholog. ethics: being a tr. f. Pali of the 1st Book in the Abhidhamma Piṭaka, entit. D.-S. With intry. essay & notes by C. A. F. Rhys Davids. 8°. 1900
Dharma-Samgraha; prepared for publ. by Kenjiu Kasawara, ed. F. Max Müller & H. Wenzel. [Anecdota Oxon., III, 5]. s4°. O. 1885
Dhasp (Jean). Le Japon contemporain, notes & impressions. s8°. 1893
Dhôan (Illiam), *see* Christian (W.) *of Ronaldsway*, [I. D.]
Dhuleep Singh, *see* Login (*Lady*). Sir J. Login & D. S., 1890.
Diable. *Diable (Le) à Paris, 1857, *see* Paris.
*Diable boiteux (Le), *see* *Paris, ou le livre des cent-et-un, [*announced under t.* "*Le d. b.*"], 15t, 1832–4.
Diablo predicador (El). *Le diable prédicateur. Tr. L. Rouanet. s8°. 1901
Diack (A. H.) The Kulu dialect of Hindi: notes, w. specimens & gloss. la8°. Lahore. 1896
Diadochus (Proclus), *see* Proclus, *diadochus.*
*Diaire ou journal [*by F. de Verthamont*] du voyage du chancelier Séguier en Normandie (1639/40), etc., 1842, *see* Séguier (P.)
Dial (The). v3, 4. 8°. Boston. 1843–4
Dialect [Dialects].
*Bibliographical list of works publ., or in MS., illust. of ds. of Eng., [Eng. Dialect Soc.], 1877, *see* Skeat (W. W.) & J. H. Nodal, *eds.*
*Dialect (The) of Leeds etc., 1862, *see* Leeds.
Dialogue (A) in the Devonshire dialect, 1837, 1839, *see* Palmer (*Mrs.* Mary).
*Nine specimens of Eng. ds., [Eng. Dialect Soc., 76], 1896, *see* Skeat (W. W.) *ed.*
*Specimens of Eng. ds., 1879, *see* Specimens etc.
*Dialogo de' giuochi che nelle vegghie Sanesi si usano di fare. s8°. Venetia. 1574
Dialogue.
Dialogue aux enfers entre Machiavel & Montesquieu, 1864, *see* Joly (M.)
*Dialogue betw. a Xtn. father & his stubborn son, 1874, *see* Roy (W.)
*Dialogue between Bp. Hoadly & Bp. Sherlock [*author unknown*], 1790, *see* Hoadly (B.), *bp.*
Dialogue (A) between the Pope and a Phanatick conc. affairs in England. [P275, 279]. s4°. 1680
Dialogue betw. the Pope and a Phanatick, *see* Hodge. *Honest H. & Ralph holding a disc. in ans. to a *Dialogue etc.*, 1680.
Dialogue (A) betw. the pulpit & reading-desk. [P221]. s8°. York. 1795
Dialogue (A) by way of catechism, 1872, *see* Willis (Rob.)
Dialogue (A) in the Devonshire dialect, 1837; anoth. ed., 1839, *see* Palmer (*Mrs.* Mary).
Dialogue of the exchequer [Dialogus de scaccario], *see* Fitz-Neale (R.), *bp.*
*Dialogue (A) on Charnwood Forest etc., 3rd ed., *n.d.*, *see* Charnwood Forest.
*Proper d. (A) betw. a gentilman & a husbandman, etc., 1863, *see* Roy (W.)
Dialogues. *Dialogues (The) of Athanasius & Zacchæus & of Timothy & Aquila, 1898, *see* Conybeare (F. C.) *ed.*
*Dialogues of the Buddha, tr., 1899, *see* *Sacred books of the Buddhists, tr., v2, 1899.
*Dialogues of the day. [*By var. as.*]. Ed. O. Crawfurd. la8°. [1894]
*Dialogues of the living upon our colonies, etc. [P131]. 8°. 1845
*Dialogus de scaccario, *see* Fitz-Neale (R.), *bp.*
Diamond cut diamond, by Philo-Veritas, 3rd ed., 1806, *see* Gilliland (T.)
Diamond Necklace, *The affair of the, see* Collier, *L'affaire du.*
*Diana's crescent, 1868, *see* Manning (A.)
Diane, *Chasseresse, ps.* Sporting sketches. s8°. 1890
Diane, *de Poytiers, duchesse de Valentinois, la grande seneschale de Normandie, see* Hay (M.) Dianne de P., 1900.
Dianiška (Kašpar). Gramm. d. slowak. Sprache. s8°. Wien. 1850
Diard (Maurice) [*ps.* Remy Saint-Maurice], *see* Saint-Maurice (R.) *ps.*
Diaries of a lady of quality, 1797–1844: 1864, *see* Wynn (F. W.)
Diary.
*Diary & notes of Horace Templeton, 1848, *see* Lever (C. J.)
*Diary illustrative of the times of George IV, etc., 1838–9, *see* Bury (*Lady* Charlotte) [?].
*Diary (The) of a resurrectionist, (1811–12), etc., 1896, *see* Bailey (J. B.) *ed.*
*Diary of an Austrian sec. of legation at court of Peter the Gt., tr., 1863, *see* Kobe (J. G.)
*Diary of an ennuyée, 1826, *see* Jameson (*Mrs.* A.)
*Diary (The) of Master William Silence, 1897, *see* Madden (D. H.)
*Diary of Mrs. Kitty Trevelyan, 1865; 1883, *see* Charles (*Mrs.* E.)
*Diary (The) of S. Pepys while an undergradnate, 2nd ed., 1866, *see* Cooke (C. W. Radcliffe).
*Diary of the besieged resident in Paris, 1871, *see* Labouchère (H.)
*Diary (A) of the wreck of H.M.S. Challenger, 1836, *see* Challenger, *Ship.*
*Extracts from the d. of a lover of literature, 1810, *see* Green (T.)

Diaspora-Conferenz. Jahrbuch. 1889, 90. 2v. [P618]. 8°. Rudolstadt. 1890–1
Protokoll der 1883 gehaltenen D.-C. [P618]. 8°. 1883
*Diatessaron, 1837, *see* McBride (J. D.)
Diaz (Bernal), *see* Diaz del Castillo (B.)
Diaz de Bivar (Rodrigo), *called El Cid, see* Cid, *El.*
Diaz de La Peña (Narciso V.), *see* Mollett (J. W.) The painters of Barbizon: D. etc., 1890.
Diaz del Castillo (Bernal). Hist. de la conquista de la Nueva-España. Sac. a luz por A. Remon. fol. 1632
True hist. of the conq. of Mexico. Tr. M. Keatinge. 4°. 1800
Dibb (John Edward). The ass: & what is recorded of it in Scripture. [P253]. s8°. Wakefield. 1862
Dibdin (Charles) *the elder.* The cobler. [P851]. 8°. 1774
Professional life of D., by himself; w. 600 songs f. h. works, etc. 4v. 8°. 1803
Songs; w. mem. etc., coll. by T. Dibdin. s8°. 1841
Dibdin (Thomas Frognall). Bibliograph., antiquarian & picturesque tour in the N. counties of Eng. & in Scotland. 2v. la8°. 1838
The bibliographical Decameron. 3v. la8°. 1817
Bibliographical etc. tour in France & Germany. 3v. la8°. 1821
Bibliomania. n. ed. la8°. 1842
Bibliotheca Spenceriana: descr. cat. of books pr. in 15th c., & of valuable 1st ed^s., in the lib. of Geo. John, Earl Spencer. 4v. 4°. 1814–5
,, Ædes Althorpianæ: acc. of Althorp. Added, suppl. to the Bibl. Spenceriana. 2v. 4°. 1822–3
,, Descr. cat. of bks. pr. in 15th c., lately part of the lib. of the Duke di Cassano Serra, now property of Earl Spencer, w. index of authors & ed^s. in the pres. vol., the Bibl. Spenceriana & Ædes Althorp. 4°. 1823
Intr. to knowledge of ed^s. of the classics, w. acc. of polyglot Bibles etc. etc. 2v in 1. 4th ed. 8°. 1827
The library companion. 2nd ed. 8°. 1825
Reminisc. of a literary life. 2v. 8°. 1836
see Ames (J.) Typograph. antiq^s., enl. by D., v1–4 [*no more publ.*], 1810–19.
Dibdin (Thomas John). Reminiscences. 2v. 8°. 1827
Dibdin (W. J.) Purification of sewage & water. 8°. 1897
Dicæarchus, *Messenius, see* Scymnus, *of Chios.* Fragments de S., & du faux Dicéarque, 1840.
Diccionario. Diccionario de la lengua castellana comp. por la R. Acad. Españ., 3a ed., 1791, *see* Real Acad. Española.
*Diccionario del dialecto gitano, etc., 1851, *see* Gitano.
Diccionario enciclopédico de la lengua castellana; comp. por E. Zerolo, etc. 2t. 4°. París. 1895
Diceto (Radulphus de), *dean of St. Paul's.* Opera hist. Ed. f. orig. MSS. by W. Stubbs. [Rolls Ser., 68, i, ii]. 8°. 1876
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t13, 17.
,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t27.

Dicey (Albert Venn).

England's case against Home Rule. s8°. 1886
The law of domicil in form of rules. 8°. 1879
A leap in the dark, or our new Constitution. s8°. 1893
Lect^s. introd. to the Law of the Constitution. 8°. 1885
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1886
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1889
Lect^s. introd. to L. of C. 4th ed. 8°. 1893
,, ,, ... 5th ed. 8°. 1897
Letters on Unionist delusions. s8°. 1887
The Privy Council. Arnold Prize Essay, 1860. s8°. 1887
The verdict: polit. significance of the report of the Parnell commission. s8°. 1890

Dicey (Edward).

Cavour; a mem. s8°. C. 1861
England & Egypt. s8°. 1881
A month in Russia during the marriage of the Czarevitch. 8°. 1867
The peasant state: Bulgaria in 1894. 8°. 1894
Rome in 1860. s8°. C. 1861
The Schleswig-Holstein War. 2v. s8°. 1864
Six months in the Federal States. 2v. s8°. 1868
Victor Emmanuel. s8°. 1882

Dicey (Thomas). Hist. acc. of Guernsey, etc. s8°. 1751
*Dichters van dezen tijd, 3e dr., 1898, *see* Hall (J. N. van) *ed.*
Dick, *The family of, see* Smith (*Mrs.* J. Stewart). The Grange of St. Giles; the Bass; & o. homes of the Dick-Lauder f., 1898.
Dick (Cotsford). Heloise: an autob. Ed. by C. D. s8°. 1874
The model, & o. p. s8°. 1886
Dick (John), *D.D.* On the inspiration of the Scriptures. s8°. E. 1800
Dick (Robert), *see* Smiles (S.) D., baker, geologist & botanist, 1878.
Dick (Thomas). The Xtn. philosopher. 8th ed. s8°. Glasgow. 1842
Dickens (Charles) [*ps^s.* Boz; Timothy Sparks].

American notes — Pictures f. Italy. [*b. w. h.* Old curiosity shop, 4°. *n.d.*]. 4°. *Chapman & Hall, n.d.*
American notes—Pictures from Italy — A child's hist. of England. 8°. 1891
American notes for general circulation. 2v. s8°. 1842
,, ,, ... 8°. Paris. 1842
,, ,, ... s8°. 1850
Barnaby Rudge. 2v. s8°. 1858
,, ,, ... s8°. 1890
,, ,, Illust. by F. Barnard. 4°. *n.d.*
The battle of life. s8°. 1846
Bleak House. 8°. [1853]
,, ,, ... 8°. 1890
,, ,, ... 2v. s8°. *n.d.*
A child's hist. of Eng. 3v. s8°. 1854–5
,, ,, [*b. w. h.* Christmas books, 4°. *n.d.*] 4°. *n.d.*
The chimes. s8°. 1845
Christmas books. s8°. 1852
,, ,, Illust. by F. Barnard. 4°. *n.d.*
Includes A Christmas story —The chimes—The cricket on the hearth—The battle of life—The haunted man.
The Christmas carol: Facs. reprod. of MS., w. intr. by F. G. Kitton. 4°. 1890
Christmas stories from "Household Words" & "All the Year Round." s8°. *n.d.*
,, ,, [*b. w. h.* Uncommercial traveller, 4°. *n.d.*]. 4°. *n.d.*
The cricket on the hearth. 10th ed. s8°. 1846
David Copperfield. s8°. 1863
,, ,, ... 8°. 1890
,, ,, Illust. by J. Barnard. 4°. *n.d.*
,, ,, ... 2v. 8°. *n.d.*
Dombey & Son. 8°. 1848
,, ,, ... 8°. 1890
,, ,, Illust. by F. Barnard. 4°. *n.d.*
Great expectations. 3v. s8°. 1861
,, ,, ... s8°. 1894
,, ,, [*b. w. h.* Mystery of E. Drood etc., 4°. *n.d.*] 4°. *n.d.*
Hard times. s8°. 1854
,, ,, [*b. w.* Sketches by Boz, la8°, *n.d.*]. la8°. *n.d.*
The haunted man & the ghost's bargain. s8°. 1848
Letters. Ed. by h. sister-in-law & h. eldest daughter. 3v. 8°. 1880–2
Letters to Wilkie Collins, 1851–70. Sel. by Miss G. Hogarth. s8°. 1892
Little Dorrit. 8°. 1857
,, ,, ... 8°. 1891
,, ,, Illust. by J. Mahoney. 4°. *n.d.*
Martin Chuzzlewit. s8°. 1850
,, ,, ... 8°. 1890
,, ,, Illust. by J. Barnard. 4°. *n.d.*
Master Humphrey's clock. 3v. la8°. 1841
Cont^s. Barnaby Rudge; The old curiosity shop; etc.
The Mudfog Papers, etc. s8°. 1880
Mugby Junction. Extra Xmas no. of "All the year round." [P354]. la8°. 1866
The mystery of Edwin Drood. 8°. 1870
,, ,, & o. s. s8°. *n.d.*
The mystery of Edwin Drood. repr. pieces, etc. Illust. by L. Fildes, etc. 4°. *n.d.*
Nicholas Nickleby. s8°. 1848
,, ,, ... 8°. 1890
,, ,, Illusts. by Phiz. 8°. *n.d.*
,, ,, Illust. by F. Barnard. 4°. *n.d.*
The old curiosity shop. 8°. 1890
,, ,, Illust. by C. Green. 4°. *n.d.*
Oliver Twist. 3v. n. ed. s8°. 1839
,, ,, ... s8°. 1858
,, ,, Illust. by J. Mahoney. 4°. *n.d.*
Oliver Twist—Tale of two cities. 8°. 1890
Our mutual friend. 2v. 8°. 1865
,, ,, ... 8°. 1891
,, ,, Illust. by J. Mahoney. 4°. *n.d.*
Pickwick. [*i.e.* The posthumous papers of the Pickwick Club]. s8°. 1847
,, ,, ... 2v. s8°. 1858
,, ,, With notes, etc.; ed. C.D. the younger. 2v. s8°. 1886
Pic-nic papers; by var. hands, ed. C. D. s8°. *n.d.*
Pictures from Italy. s8°. 1846
Plays & poems, with a few misc. in prose; ed. R. H. Shepherd. 2v. 8°. 1882
*Sketches by Boz. 2v. 3rd ed. s8°. 1837
,, 2nd ser. 2nd ed. s8°. 1837
,, ... la8°. *n.d.*
,, ... 8°. 1890
Speeches, literary & social. With chap^s. on "D. as letter writer, poet, publ. reader." s8°. [1869]
Sunday, under three heads. Reprod. in facs. s8°. 1884
Tale of two cities. s8°. 1868
,, ,, ... s8°. 1895
,, ,, With intr. & notes by A. Larg. s8°. 1898
,, ,, ... la8°. *n.d.*
The uncommercial traveller. 3rd ed. s8°. 1861
,, ,, ... la8°. *n.d.*

References.

see *All the year round, [*periodical, conducted, at first, by D.*], 1859etc.
,, Andersen (H. C.) Corr. w. the Grand Duke of Saxe-Weimar, D. etc., [1891].
,, Canning (*Hon.* A.) Philosophy of D., 1880.
,, Clarke (C. C.) & M. Clarke, Recolls. of writers, w. letters of D., etc., 1878.
,, Davey (S.) D., w. o. essays, 1876.
,, Dickens (M.) My father as I recall him, [1897].
,, Dolby (G.) D. as I knew him; story of the reading tours, 1885.
,, Du Pontavice de Heussey (R.) Et. sur la vie & l'œuvre de D., 1889.
,, Fitzgerald (P.) The hist. of Pickwick; its characters, localities etc., 1891.
,, Forster (John). Life of D., 1872–4.
,, Frost (T.) In Kent with D., 1880.
,, Gissing (G.) D.: a crit. study, 1898.
,, Hancock (T.) Witness borne by D. to the faith: sermon, 1870.

Dickens (Charles) [*continued*].

see HOTTEN (J.C.) *Charles D.; story of h. life, [1870].
„ *HOUSEHOLD narrative of current events, conducted by D., [*periodical*], 1850–55.
„ *HOUSEHOLD WORDS, conducted by D., [*periodical*], 1850–9.
„ ——— *Christmas stories from "H. w.," 1860.
„ HUGHES (W. R.) A week's tramp in Dickens land, 1891.
see KITTON (F. G.) Dickensiana: bibliogy. of lit. rel. to D. & h. writings, 1886.
„ ——— The novels of D.: a bibliogy. & sketch, 1897.
„ LANGTON (R.) Childhood & youth of D., 1883; 1891.
see LILLY (W. S.) Four Eng. humourists of the 19th c.; [D., etc.], 1895.
„ MARZIALS (F. T.) Life of D., 1887.
„ PEMBERTON (T. EDGAR). D. & the Stage, 1888.
„ PIERCE (G. A.) Dickens dictionary: key to characters etc., 1878.
„ PROCTOR (R. A.) Watched by the dead: study of ["*Edwin Drood*"], 1887.
„ RIMMER (A.) About England with D., 1883.
„ SHEPHERD (R. H.) The bibliogy. of D., 1880.
„ WARD (A. W.) D., 1882.

Dickens (Charles), *jun., son of C. D.* Dictionary of London, 1880 (2nd year). s8°. 1880
Dict. of the Thames. s8°. 1888

Dickens (Mary), *d. of C. Dickens the elder.* [MAMIE DICKENS].
My father as I recall him. s8°. [1897]

Dickens (Mary Angela), *d. of eldest son of C. Dickens the elder.*
Against the tide. s8°. 1898
Cross currents. n. ed. s8°. 1892
A mere cypher. s8°. 1893
On the edge of a precipice. s8°. 1899
Prisoners of silence. s8°. 1895
A valiant ignorance. s8°. 1894
The wastrel. s8°. 1900

Dickenson (Thomas), *see* HEYWOOD (O.) & T. D., The Nonconformist register, ed. 1881.

Dicker (Constance), *see* MACEWEN (C.), *aft. Dicker.*

Dickie (George), *see* McCOSH (J.) & G. D., Typical forms etc., 2nd ed., 1857.

Dickie (John), *see* MITCHELL (J.) & J. D., Philosy. of witchcraft, 1839.

Dickins (Frederick V.), *M.B.* Hyak nin is 'shin, or stanzas of a century of poets. Tr. w. notes. 8°. 1866
The old bamboo-hewer's story, 10th cent., w. notes, [*tr.*]. Added, text w. grammar, vocab. etc. 8°. 1888
see CHUSHINGURA, tr., 1875; n. ed., 1880.
„ PARKES (*Sir* H.) Life [*by D. etc.*], 1894.

Dickinson (Charles), *bp. of Meath.* Remains; w. biog. sketch by J. West. 8°. 1845

Dickinson (*Mrs.* Ellen E.) New light on Mormonism. s8°. N.Y. 1885

Dickinson (Evelyn). A Vicar's wife. s8°. 1892

Dickinson (G. Lowes). Development of Parliament dur. 19th c. 8°. 1895
The Greek view of life. s8°. 1896
The meaning of good: a dialogue. s8°. Glasgow. 1901
Revolution & reaction in mod. France. s8°. 1892

Dickinson (Helen Mary). The seed of the Church. s8°. 1876

Dickinson (John), *M.R.A.S.* Last counsels of an unknown counsellor, J. D.; ed., [*w. mem.*], E. Bell. la8°. 1877
„ „ ..... special ed. la8°. 1883
Letter to Lord Stanley on the policy of the Sec. for India. [P204]. 8°. 1863
Scheme for establ. of efficient militia reserves. [P246]. 8°. 1871
see INDIA REFORM, no. 6. The govt. of I. under a bureaucracy, by D., 1853.

Dickinson (Reginald). Summary of rules & procedure of foreign Parliaments. 8°. 1882
„ „ ... 2nd ed., *w. t.*: S. of constitution & p. etc. 8°. 1890

Dickinson (Thomas), *see* DICKENSON (THOMAS).

Dickinson (W. Howship). King Arthur in Cornwall. 8°. 1900

Dickinson (William), *barrister* [†RASTALL (W. DICKINSON), *aft.* W. DICKINSON].
Hist. & antiqs. of Newark. 4°. Newark. 1816
Hist. & antiqs. of Southwell. 4°. 1819

Dickinson (William), *F.L.S.* Cumbriana, or fragments of Cumbrian life. s8°. 1875
Glossary of words & phrases pert. to the dialect of Cumberland. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 20, 24]. 8°. 1878
This is 2nd ed., rev. & extended, the 1st having app. in 1859.
The suppl. [E.D.S. 24] *is bound w. the work, & has pagin. cont. w. it.*
„ „ ..... Re-arr., augm. etc. by E. W. Prevost, w. phonology & grammar by S. D. Brown. 8°. [1899]

Dickinson (William) [*continued*].

see SKEAT (W. W.) *ed.*, Origin. gloss: Cumberland words (2nd suppl.), by D., 1881.

Dick Lauder (*Sir* Thomas), *7th bart.* Acc. of the great floods, Aug. 1829 in Moray & adjoining districts. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1830
Legendary tales of the Highlands: seq. to Highland Rambles. 3v. s8°. 1841
Scottish rivers. Pref. by J. Brown, M.D. s8°. E. 1874
see PRICE (*Sir* U.) On the picturesque; w. essay on the origin of taste etc. by D. L., 1842.

Dickson (Antonia), *see* DICKSON (W. K. L.) & A. D., Life of Edison, 1894.

Dickson (John), *F.S.A.Scot.*, Emeralds chased in gold: the islands of the Forth. 8°. E. 1899

Dickson (Lothian Sheffield). Why he did it; or the true reasons for the displacement of an old officer. [P345]. 8°. 1861

Dickson (M. F.) *Scenes on the shores of the Atlantic. 2v. s8°. 1845

Dickson (Robert), *F.S.A.Scot.* Introd. of printing into Scotland. 8°. Aberdeen. 1885
Who was Scotland's first printer; In commendation of Andrew Myllar. s8°. 1881

——— **& J. P. Edmond.** Annals of Scottish printing, to beginning of 17th c. 4°. C. 1890

Dickson (Samuel), *M.D.* The "destructive art of healing" seq. to "Fallacies etc." [P539]. 4th ed. la8°. 1856
Fallacies of the faculty: principles of the chrono-thermal system. 2nd ed. 8°. 1841
*London medical practice: sins & shortcomings. 8°. 1860
see *PHYSIC and its phases, by Alciphron [*i.e. S. D.?*], 1857.

Dickson (Thomas Alex.) An Irish policy for a Liberal Govt. [P781]. 8°. 1885

Dickson (Thomas George), *see* VINCENT (E.) & T. G. D., Hdbk. of mod. Greek, 2nd ed., 1887.

Dickson (W. K.-L.) The biograph in battle. [2nd imp.] s8°. 1901

——— **& A. Dickson.** Life & inventions of T. A. Edison. la8°. 1894

Dickson (Walter), *barrister.* Japan; hist., govt., etc. 8°. E. 1869

Dickson (William M.) Absolute equality before the law, the only true basis of Reconstruction; w. J. S. Mill's letter on reconstruction, etc. [P261]. 8°. Cincinnati. 1865

Dickson (William Purdie). Paul's use of the terms flesh & spirit. s8°. Glasgow. 1883

Dictionarium. *Antiquæ linguæ Britann., etc., et linguæ Lat. dict. duplex, 1632, *see* DAVIES (JOHN), *D.D.*
Dictionarium Scoto-Celticum: dict. of Gaelic etc., 1828, *see* GAELIC.

Dictionary.

For dicts. wh. are called "Lexicon" see LEXICON; *in French see* DICTIONNAIRE; *in German see* WÖRTERBUCH; *in Italian see* DIZIONARIO; *in Latin see* DICTIONARIUM; *in Spanish see* DICCIONARIO.

*Australian dict. of dates; and, men of the time, 1879, *see* HEATON (J. HENNIKER).
*Century dict. (The) of Eng., 1889–91, *see* CENTURY DICT.
D. of anecdotes, 1809, *see* ANECDOTES.
*D. of applied chemistry, 1891–3, *see* THORPE (T. E.)
D. of Brit. folk-lore, *in prog.*, 1894etc., *see* GOMME (G. L.) *ed.*
*D. of Xtn. antiqs., 1875–80, *see* SMITH (*Sir* W.) & S. CHEETHAM, *eds.*
*D. of Xtn. biography, lit., sects, & doctrines, 1877–87, *see* SMITH (*Sir* W.) & H. WACE, *edd.*
D. of doctrinal & hist. theology, 2nd ed., 1872, *see* BLUNT (J. H.) *ed.*
D. of employments open to women, 1898, *see* WOMEN.
*D. of English History; ed. S. J. Low & F. S. Pulling, 1884, *see* CASSELL, *publisher.*
*D. of Greek & Roman antiqs. 1842; 3rd ed., 1890–1, *see* SMITH (*Sir* W.)
*D. of Greek & Roman biography & mythology, 1844–9, *see* SMITH (*Sir* W.)
*D. of Greek & Roman geography, 1854–7, *see* SMITH (*Sir* W.)
*D. of Greek & Roman mythology, 1853–6, *see* SMITH (*Sir* W.)
D. of hymnology, 1892, *see* JULIAN (J.) *ed.*
*D. of Latin quotations, w. a sel. of Greek, *Bohn*, 1860, *see* RILEY (H. T.) *ed.*
*D. (A) of medicine, by var. writers, 1882; n. ed., 1894, *see* QUAIN (*Sir* R.) *ed.*
*D. (A) of modern slang etc. [1859; n. ed., *w. t.*: The slang dict.], 1891, *see* HOTTEN (J. C.)
D. of music & musicians, 1879-90, *see* GROVE (*Sir* G.) *ed.*
D. of musicians, etc., 2nd ed., 1827, *see* MUSICIANS.

Dictionary *[continued]*.

*D. of national biography. 63v. [v1-21 ed. Leslie Stephen; 22-26 L. Stephen & S. Lee; 27-63 Sidney Lee. *v63 contains "A statistical account."*]. la8°. 1885-1900
„ „ ..... Supplement. Ed. Sidney Lee. 3v. 8°. 1901.
„ „ ..... *see* Shaw Stewart (M. J. M.) Index [*manuscript*] to the marriages in the D. of N. B. [*to end of v35, i.e. as far as* Maltby], 1891.
*D. (The) of needlework, 1882; 2nd ed., 1898; *see* Caulfeild (S. F. A.) & B. C. Saward.
*D. of philosophy & psychology, *in prog.*, 1901, *see* Baldwin (J.M.) *ed.*
*D. (A) of philosophy in the words of philosophers, 1887, *see* Thomson (J. R.) *ed.*
*D. of photography, 1867, *see* Sutton (T.) & G. Dawson, *edd.*
*D. of polit. econ., 3v, 1894-9, *see* Palgrave (R. H. I.) *ed.*
*D. of religion, 1887, *see* Benham (W.) *ed.*
*D. (A) of science, 1871, *see* Rodwell (G. F.) *ed.*
D. (A) of science, lit., & art, 1865-67, *see* Brande (W. T.) & G. W. Cox, *edd.*
D. of sects, heresies, etc., 1874, *see* Blunt (J. H.) *ed.*
*D. (A) of terms in art, [1870?], *see* Fairholt (F. W.) *ed.*
*D. of the Bible, 1863; v1 [*no more publ.*], 2nd ed., 1893, *see* Smith (*Sir* W.)
*D. (A) of the Bible. Ed. J. Hastings. v1-3. *In prog.* la8°. E., *Clark.* 1898-1900.
*D. (A) of the leading technical & trade terms of architectural design & building construction, 1888, *see* Ward, Lock & Co., *publishers.*
*D. (A) of the Pathan tribes on the N.-W. Frontier, 1899, *see* Pathan.
General dict. (A), hist. & crit., in wh. a new tr. of that of Bayle is included etc., 1734-41, *see* Bayle (P.)
Great (The) histor., geograph. etc. d., 2nd ed., 1701; *and* Suppl., 1705; *and* App., 1721, *see* Collier (Jeremy).
*New d. of quotations, n. ed., 1867, *see* Quotations.
*New (A) English d. on hist. principles, ed. Murray, *in prog.*, 1888 etc., *see* English etc.
*Slang dict. (The), n. ed., 1873; n. ed., 1891, *see* Hotten (J. C.)
*Standard dict. (A) of the Eng. language, N.Y., 1895, *see* Funk & Wagnalls, *publishers.*
*Stanford dict. (The) of Anglicised words etc., 1892, *see* Stanford dict.

Dictionnaire.

Biographie moderne, ou d. de tous qui ont marqué à la fin du 18e s. etc., 2e éd., 1806, *see* Biographie moderne.
*Biographie univ. classique, ou dict. histor. portatif, 1829, *see* Biographie etc.
D. d'ascétisme, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie, S2 xlv, xlvi.
D. d'éducation publ. et privée, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie S2 xxxiv.
D. de géographie anc. & mod. à l'usage du libraire, 1879, *see* Deschamps (P.)
*D. de l'Académie Française, 6e, 1835; 7e, 1878, *see* Académie Française.
D. de la conversation & de la lecture, par une soc. de savants, sous la dir. de W. Duckett. 16v. 2e éd. la8°. 1855-8
D. de l'ancien régime & des abus féodaux. Par M. Paul D. de P. 8°. 1820
D. de l'art de vérifier les dates, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie S2 xlix.
D. de l'économie polit., publ. sous la dir. de Coquelin & Guillaumin, 2t, [1, 2e tir.], 1853-4, *see* Coquelin (C.)
D. de mystique chrétienne, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie S3 xxxv.
D. de numismatique et de sigillographie par M. Z., *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie S2 xxxii.
D. de paléographie par M. X., *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie S2 xlvii.
D. de pédagogie etc., 1887, *see* Buisson (F.) *ed.*
D. d'épigraphie chrét. par M. X., *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie S2 xxx, xxxi.
*D. des anoblissements (1804-68), 1869, *see* Paris (A. Louis) *ed.*
D. des antiquités grecques & rom., *in prog.*, [3e éd.], 1877 etc., *see* Daremberg (C.) & E. Saglio, *edd.*
*D. des artistes dont nous avons des estampes, t1-4 [*no more app.*], 1778-90, *see* Heinecken (C. H. v.)
D. des cardinaux, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie S3 xxxi.
D. des erreurs sociales, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie S2 xix.
*D. des girouettes, 3e éd., 1815, *see* Eymery (A.)
*D. des hérésies etc., n. éd., 1845, *see* Pluquet (F.)
*D. des hommes marquans de la fin du 18 siècle. Réd. par une soc. de gens de lettres. 3t. 8°. Londres. 1800
*D. des individus condamués à mort pend. la Révolution, 1797, *see* Prudhomme (L. M.)
D. des manuscrits par M. X., *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie S2 xl, xli.
D. des musées par M. X., *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie S3 iv.
D. des preuves de la divinité de Jésus Christ, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie S3 xxxvii.

Dictionnaire *[continued]*.

*D. des sciences naturelles, suivi d'une biographie des plus célèbres naturalistes. Par plusieurs professeurs. Planches, 13t in 5. 60t. 8°. 1816-30
D. des sciences occultes, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie S1, xlviii, xlix.
*D. des sciences philosophiques. Par une soc. de professeurs de philosophie. 6t. 8°. 1844-52
D. de statistique religieuse, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie, S2 ix.
D. d'ethnographie moderne par M. X., *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie S2, xxxvii.
D. du commerce de l'industrie et de la banque, *n.d.*, *see* Guyot (Y.) *et* A. Raffalovich, *edrs.*
D. fr. & lat., vulg. appelé Dict. de Trévoux, n. éd., 1771, [t8, ii, Lat.-Fr.], *see* Trévoux.
D. hist. de la langue fr., 1865-94, *see* Académie Française.
D. hist. de la médecine, 4t, 1828-9, *see* Dezeimeris (J. E.)
D. hist. & biograph. de la Révolution & de l'Empire, 1789-1815. Réd. par le dr. Robinet, A. Robert, J. Le Chaplain. 2t. la8°. [1899]
D. hist., ou biographie univ. classique. *For a later ed. of this see* Biographie univ. classique, ou dict. etc., 1829.
*D. languedocien-fr., 1756; n. éd., 1785, *see* Boissier de Sauvages de La Croix (*l'abbé* P. A.)
D. militaire, 2e éd., 1745, *see* La Chesnaye des Bois (F. A. A. de).
*D. roman, walon, celtique & tudesque, 1777, *see* François (Jean).
*D. technologique, 1873-6, *see* Tolhausen (A.) *ed.*
*D. technologique, fr.-allemand-angl., 3e éd., 1887, *see* *Technologisches Wörterbuch, B3, 1887-91.
D. univ. de mythologie, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie S3, x.
*D. univ. français et latin, vulg. appelé Dict. de Trévoux, n. éd., 1771, *see* Trévoux.
*Grand d. (Le) historique, 18e éd., 1740, *see* Moréri (L.)
*Nouv. dict. de médecine & de chirurgie, 40t, 1864-86, *see* Médecine etc.
Nouv. dict. hist. des sièges & batailles mémorables, & des combats maritimes les plus fameux, par M. M., 6t, 1809, *see* Sièges etc.

Dictys *Cretensis.* D. C. & Dares Phrygius de bello Trojæ. In usum Delphini, cum interp. A. Daceriæ; acc. in hac n. ed. notæ variorum int. Nec non J. Iscanus, cum notis S. Dresemii. Numismatibus & gemmis exorn. L. Smids. 4°. Amstelædami. 1702
D. C. et Dares Phrygius. De bello Trojano. [Delphin Class., Regent's ed., 81-2]. 8°. Lond. 1825
Dicuilus, [Decuilus; Dicuil], *see* Letronne (J. A.) Recherches sur le livre De mensura orbis terræ, par D., suiv. du texte restitué, 1814.
Didache. [Διδαχη των δωδεκα αποστολων]. Δ. τ. δ. ἀ., ἐκδιδ. κ.τ.λ. *ὑπο* Φ. Βρυεννιου. 8°. *ἐν* Κωνσταντινουπολει. 1883
Δ. etc., w. tr., notes etc. by H. De Romestin. s8°. 1884
Δ. etc. With tr., notes etc. by R. D. Hitchcock & F. Brown. 8°. N.Y. 1884
„ [*anoth. ed.*], *see* Hilgenfeld (A.) *ed.*, Novum Test. extra canonem: 4, Doct. 12 Apost. etc., ed. 2a, 1884.
Die Lehre d. 12 Apostel [*text & tr.*], nebst Untersuchungen z. ältesten Gesch. d. Kirchenverfassung u. d. Kirchenrechts; v. A. Harnack. Anhang: Fragm. d. Δ. in alter latein. Übers. [*The* Δ. *has sep. pagin.*]. 8°. L. 1884
The oldest Church manual: The Didachè & kindred docs., w. tr. etc. by P. Schaff. 8°. E. 1885
The teaching etc.: a tr. w. notes, excursus, & text, by Spence. s8°. 1885
see Grabe (J. E.) Essay on two Arabick MSS. of the Bodlejan, & the Doctrine of the Apostles, said to be in them; wherein Whiston's mistakes are prov'd, 2nd ed., 1712.
„ Lightfoot (J. B.) *ed.*, Apost. Fathers: The D., etc., 1891.
„ Whiston (W.) Remarks on Grabe's Essay upon 2 Arabick MSS. etc., 1711.
Diday (Paul). A treatise on syphilis. Tr. G. Whitley. [New Sydenham Soc.]. 8°. 1859
Diddler (Jeremy) *the younger, ps., see* *Memoirs of J. D. the y., 1887.
Diderot (Denis).

Esprit de l'Encyclopedie: Histoire, morale, littérature, philosophie. Mis en ordre par [J. F. G.] Hennequin. 15t. n. éd. 8°. 1822
James the Fatalist & his master. Tr. 3v. s8°. 1797
Mémoires, corr. & ouvrs. inéd., d'ap. les MSS. confiés à Grimm. 4t. 8°. 1830-1
Le neveu de Rameau. Notes etc. par G. Monval. Notice sur les prem. édns. de l'ouvrage, & vie de J. F. Rameau, par E. Thoinan. 8°. 1891
Œuvres; publ. par J. A. Naigeon. 15t. [t12, 15 *wanting*]. s8°. an VIII. [1800]
Œuvres compl. Notices, notes, étude etc. par J. Assézat ["et

Diderot (Denis) [*continued*].

M. Tourneux" *for t19, 20. The "étude" was never written*]. 20t. 8°. 1875–7
The paradox of acting; tr. with annot. by W. H. Pollock. s8°. 1883
see Bersot (E.) Etudes sur la philos. du 18e s.: D., 1851.
„ —— Etudes sur le 18e s.: t2, D. etc., 1855.
„ Ducros (L.) D., l'homme & l'écrivain, 1894.
„ Grimm (*le b.* F. M. v.) Corr. de G. & de D., 16t, n. éd., 1829–31.
see —— Corr. par G., D. etc.; notices, notes, table, 16t, 1877–82.
„ Morley (John). D. & the encyclopædists, 1878; 1886; 1891.
„ Reinach (J.) D., 1894.
„ Rosenkranz (Carl). D.'s Leben u. Werke, 1866.
„ Scherer (E.) D., 1880.
„ Tourneux (M.) D. et Cath. II, 1899.

—— **& J. Le Rond d'Alembert.** Encyclopédie; par une soc. de gens de lettres. Mis en ordre & publ. par D.; partie mathémat. par d'A. 17t. fol. [8–17, Neufchastel]. 1751–65
„ „ Recueil de planches. 11t. fol. 1762–72
„ „ Suppl. à l'Encyc., publ. par [*J. B. B. Robinet*]. 4t. fol. Amsterdam. 1776–7
„ „ Suite du recueil de planches, etc. fol. 1777
„ „ Table des matières dans les 33 vol. [*By P. Mouchon*]. 2t. fol. 1780
„ „ ..... [*anoth. ed.*]. 36t. 8°. Lausanne. 1781
„ „ ..... Planches. 3t. 4°. [1781]

Didier (Charles). Campagne de Rome. 8°. 1842
500 lieues sur le Nil. s8°. 1858
Rome souterraine. 2t. s8°. Bruxelles. 1837

Didier (Edouard). La rose d'Antibes. s8°. 1878

Didier (Eugene L.) Life & letters of Mme. Bonaparte. s8°. 1879
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1879

Didier (Urbain) [*pseud.* H. Vrignault]. Les embarras d'un légataire. s8°. 1878

Didon (Henri N.)

Les Allemands. 8°. 1884
L'éducation présente. 2e éd. s8°. 1898
The Germans; tr. by R. Ledos de Beaufort. s8°. E. 1884
Indissolubilité et divorce. u. éd. s8°. 1892
Jésus Christ. 2t. la8°. 1891
Jesus Christ. [Tr.] 2t. 8°. 1891
La science sans Dieu: conférences, n. sér. 2e éd. s8°. 1879
Science without God. Tr. R. Corder. s8°. 1882

Didot, *firm of printers, see* Werdet (E.) Hist. du livre en France, p3, Les D., 1861.

Didot (Ambroise Firmin). Alde Manuce & l'hellénisme à Venise. 8°. 1875
Essai sur la typographie. 8°. 1855
Etudes sur Joinville. Notice sur les MSS. du sire de J. par P. Paris. 2p. s8°. 1870
Obs. sur l'orthographe franç. 8°. 1867

Didron (Adolphe Napoléon). Xtn. iconography. Tr. E. J. Millington, completed by Marg. Stokes. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1886
Iconographie chrétienne: Hist. de Dieu. 4°. 1843
see Dionysius, *a monk.* *Manuel d'iconographie chrétienne etc., 1845.

—— **& E. Thibaud.** Manufacture de vitraux. [P76]. 4°. [1849?]

Didymus, *Alexandrinus, the theologian, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, 39, D. A.

Didymus (Thomas), *see* Thomas, *Saint & Apostle.*

Die, *Saint* [Deodatus, *bp. of Nevers*], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t151.

Diebitsch (Josephine), *aft. Mrs. R. E. Peary, see* Peary (*Mrs.* J. D.)

Diede (Charlotte).

see Humboldt (W. v.) Briefe an eine Freundin [*D.*], 2e A., 1848; 1884.
„ —— Letters to a lady, tr., 1849; [*anoth. tr.*], 1849.

Diedo (Giacomo). Storia della republ. di Venezia sino all'a. 1747. 4t. 4°. Venezia. 1751

Diefenbach (Lorenz). Celtica I: sprachl. Documente z. Gesch. d. Kelten. 8°. St. 1839
Celtica II: Versuch e. genealog. Gesch. d. Kelten. 2 Abthlgn. in 1v. 8°. St. 1840
Glossarium lat.-german. mediæ & infimæ ætatis. 4°. Francofurti ad M. 1857
There is 2nd tp.: Supplm. lexici cond. a Du Cange.
Lexicon comp. linguarum indogerman., (Vergleich. Wbch. d. german. Sprachen). B1, 2, Vergleichendes Wbch. d. goth. Sprache. 2B in 1. [*no more publ.*]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1851

Diefenbach (Lorenz) [*continued*].

Novum glossarium lat.-german. mediæ & infimæ ætatis: Beitrr. z. wissenschaftl. Kunde d. neulatein. u. d. german. Sprachen. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1867
Origines Europææ. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1861
Volksstämme d. europä. Türkei. s8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1877
Vorschule d. Völkerkunde u. d. Bildungsgeschichte. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1864

—— **& E. Wülcker.** Hoch- u. nieder-deutsches Wbch. d. mittleren u. neueren Zeit. 4°. Basel. 1885

Dieffenbach (Ernst). New Zealand, & its native population. [P771]. s8°. 1841
On the study of ethnology. [P456]. s8°. 1843
Travels in New Zealand. 2v. 8°. 1843

Diegerick (Alphonse), *see* Muller (P. L.) & A. D., *eds.*, Docs. conc. le duc d'Anjou & les Pays-Bas, 1889–99.

Diegerick (Isidore L. Ant.) Inventaire analyt. & chronolog. des chartes & docs. appart. aux archives de l'anc. Abbaye de Messines. la8°. Bruges. 1876

Diehl (*Mrs.* Alice Mangold). Dr. Paull's theory. s8°. Bristol. [1893]

Diehl (Charles).

L'Afrique byzantine: hist. 533–709. la8°. 1896
L'art byzantin dans l'Italie mérid. 8°. [1894]
En Mediterranée. s8°. 1901
Etudes sur l'administration byzantine dans l'exarchat de Ravenne, 568–751. la8°. 1888
Excursions archéolog. en Grèce. 2e éd. s8°. [1890]
Excursions in Greece. Tr. E. R. Perkins. s8°. 1893
Intr. à l'hist. de Byzance: leçon d'ouverture. 8°. 1900
Justinien et la civilisation byzantine au 6e s. la8°. 1901

Diels (Hermann). Doxographi Græci. Rec. etc. H. D. la8°. Berolini. 1879
Poetarum philosophorum fragmenta. 8°. B. 1901
Sibyllinische Blätter. 8°. 1890

Diener (C.) Libanon; Grundlinien d. phys. Geographie u. Geologie v. Mittel-Syrien. la8°. Wien. 1886

Dieppoise, *see* Bibliothèque dieppoise.

Dierauer (Johannes), *see* Geschichte der europä. Staaten: Schweizer. Eidgenossenschaft, v. D., B1, 2, 1887–92.

Diercks (Gustav). Gesch. Spaniens. 2B. 8°. 1895–6

Dieringer (Franz Xaver). Der heil. Karl Borromäus. s8°. Köln. 1846

Dierx (Léon). Œuvres complètes. 2t in 1. s8°. 1894–6

*Dies Buch gehört dem König, [1843], *see* Arnim (B. v.)

Diessenhofen (Heinrich von) [†Truchsess v. Diessenhoven (H.)] *see* Fontes rerum Germanic.: B4, H. de D. etc., 1868.

Diestel (Ludwig). Gesch. d. Alten Test. in d. christl. Kirche. 8°. Jena. 1869
Der Segen Jakob's in Genes. 49. 8°. Braunschweig. 1853

Dieterich (Albrecht). Pulcinella: pompejanische Wandbilder u. röm. Satyrspiele. 8°. L. 1897

Dieterich (Conrad). Kant u. Newton. 8°. Tübingen. 1876
Philosophie u. Naturwissenschaft. [P518]. 8°. Tübingen. 1875

Dieterich (Udo Waldemar). Runen-Sprachschatz. 8°. Stockholm. [1845]

Dieterici (Carl Friedrich Wilh.) Übersicht d. Verkehrs u. Verbrauchs im Preuss. Staate u. im deutschen Zollverbande, 1831–6. Als Fortsetzung d. Ferberschen Beiträge. B1, 2 in 1v. [B3–6 *wanting*]. la8°. 1838–57
Volkswohlstand im Preuss. Staate. 8°. 1846

Dieterici (Friedrich Heinr.) Der Darwinismus im 10. u. 19 Jhdt. s8°. L. 1878
Die Philosophie d. Araber im 10. Jhdt. 8T in 2v. 8°. L. 1858–79

[1], Einltg. u. Makrokosmos. [2], Mikrokosmos.
[3], Propädeutik. [4], Logik u. Psychologie.
[5], Naturanschauung u.-philosophie. 2e A.
[6], Streit zw. Mensch u. Thier, aus d. Schriften d. lauter Brüder übers., mit Abhdlg. ü. diesen Orden etc.
[7], Anthropologie. [8], Lehre v. d. Weltseele.

Each of the above forms a sep. work in itself, w. sep. tp. & pagin.

see Aristotle. Die sogen. Theologie des A., aus d. Arab. üb. v. D., 1883.

Dietherr (M.), *see* Graf (E.) & M. D., Deutsche Rechtssprichwörter, 1864.

Diethoff (Ernestine). Unter der harten Hand. s8°. St. [1884]

Dietrich, *of Bern.* Þiðrekssaga af Bern, I norsk Bearbeidelse fra det 13e Aarh., udg. af C. R. Unger. 8°. Christiania. 1853

Dietrich, *von Nieheim, see* Niem (Theodoricus de).

Dietrich (Albert). Erinnerungen an J. Brahms. 2e A. s8o. L. 1899

Dietrich (Ewald C. V.) Die Vorzeit: Volks- u. Ritter-Sagen Böhmens. 2B in 1. s8o. Meissen. 1827

Dietrich (Franz E. C.), *see* Marburg: *Universität.* Indices lect., 1859-60 habendæ. Inest Dr. comm. de Kynewulfi ætate, 1859.

Dietrichsen (L.), *see* Dietrichson (L. H. S.)

Dietrichsen & Hannay's Royal Almanack etc. 16th–33rd year. [18th–20th year *wanting.*] 8o. 1853–70

Dietrichson (Lorentz H. S.) Den norske Træskjærerkunst. 8o. Christiania. 1878

Dietz (Ph.) Wbch. zu Luthers deutschen Schriften. BI, 2 i, A–Hals, [*no more publ.*] 8o. L. 1870-2

Dieudonné (Louis), *see* Louis XIV, *king of France.*

Dieulafait (Louis). Diamonds & precious stones. s8o. 1874

Dieulafoy (*Mme.* Jane). A Suse, journal des fouilles 1884–6. 4o. 1888

Parysatis. s8o. 1890

La Perse, la Chaldée et la Susiane. 4o. 1887

Dieulafoy (Marcel). L'art antique de la Perse. 5p. [Plates [22].] 4o. 1884–9

Diez (Catharina). Heine's erste Liebe. s8o. 1870

Diez (Friedrich C.) Anciens glossaires romans, corr. et expl.; tr. A. Bauer. [HE5]. 8o. 1870

Essai sur les cours d'amour. Tr. & annoté par le b. F. de Roisin. 8o. 1842

Etymolog. Wbch. d. roman. Sprachen. [Krit. Anhang. 1859 *wanting*]. 8o. Bonn. 1853

Grammaire des langues romanes. Tr. 3t. 3e éd. la8o. 1874–6

Gramm. d. roman. Sprachen. 3T. 8o. Bonn. 1836–44

Intr. to grammar of Romance languages. Tr. C. B. Cayley. 8o. 1863

Leben u. Werke der Troubadours. 8o. Zwickau. 1829

see Donkin (T. C.) Etymolog. dict. of the Romance lang.s, chiefly f. D., 1864.

Diez de Games (Gutierre). Cronica de Don Pedro Niño, conde de Buelna. Publ. E. de Llaguno Amirola. 4o. 1782

Diezel (Gustav). A national party in Germany a necessity. Tr. F. Rowan. [P78]. 8o. 1855

Diezmann (J. August). Goethe u. d. lustige Zeit in Weimar. s8o. L. 1857

***Difference (The)** betw. words esteemed synonymous in English etc., 1766, *see* Trusler (J.)

***Different** conceptions of priesthood & sacrifice: report of Conference (Dec., 1899), 1900, *see* Sanday (W.) *ed.*

***Difficulties (The)** etc. wh. attend the study of the Scriptures, 14th ed., 1866, *see* Hare (F.) *bp.*

Digby Mysteries. *Ancient mysteries f. the Digby MSS. in the Bodleian. [Ed. T. Sharpe. Abbotsford Club]. 4o. 1835

***Digby Plays (The),** w. an incomplete morality of Wisdom, who is Christ. Re-issued f. the plates of the text ed. by F. J. Furnivall for the New Shakspere Soc. in 1882. [E.E.T.S., ES70]. 8o. 1896

Digby (*Sir* Everard).

see *Gunpowder-Treason (The), repr.; appx, letters of D., 1679.

„ Longueville (T.) *Life (The) of a conspirator: biogy. of D., 1895.

Digby (George), *2nd carl of Bristol, see* Bristol.

Digby (*Sir* Kenelm). Castrations f. the private mems. of D. *not publ.* 8o. 1828

Journal of voyage into the Mediterranean, 1628. Ed. J. Bruce. [Camden Soc., 96]. s4o. 1868

Poems f. Sir K. D.'s papers, in poss. of H. A. Bright. [Roxburghe Club]. 4o. 1877

Private mems., by himself; mem. [*by Sir N. H. Nicolas*]. 8o. 1827

Two treatises: [1], of bodies, [2], of mans soule. In way of discovery of the immortality of soules. fol. Paris. 1644

see Longueville (T.) *Life (The) of Sir K. D., by one of his descendants, 1896.

Digby (Kenelm Edward). Intr. to hist. of law of real property. s8o. O. 1875

„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 8o. O. 1884

Digby (Kenelm Henry). The broad stone of honour. v1–3. [Bk. 4 Orlandus *wanting.*] s8o. 1829–48

Book 1, Godefridus. Book 2, Tancredus. Book 3, Morus.

*Compitum; the meeting of the ways at the Catholic Church. 2v. 2nd ed. s8o. 1851–2

Evenings on the Thames. 2v. 2nd ed. s8o. 1864

The lover's seat: kathemérina etc. 2v. s8o. 1856

Digby (Kenelm Henry) *[continued].*

*Mores Catholici; or Ages of faith. 11 books. s8o. 1831–40

Books 1–4 are wanting in this ed.; they are replaced by the following:

„ „ ..... v1, 2, [bks. 1–5]. 8o. Cincinnati. 1841

Ouranogaia: heaven on earth. 2v. s8o. 1872

The temple of memory. n. ed. s8o. 1875

Digby (William), *C.I.E.* The famine campaign in S. India, 1876–8. 2v. 8o. 1878

"Prosperous" British India: revel. f. official records. 8o. 1901

Digby (William), *M.A., see* Maitland (S. R.) Letter to D., occasd. by h. treatise on the 1260 days, 1831.

Digby Beste (J. R.), *see* Beste (J. R. Digby).

Digénis Akritas [†Digenes (Basileios) *Akrites*]. *Les exploits de D. A., épopée byzantine du 10e s. Publ. A. Sathas & E. Legrand. la8o. 1875

Digest. *For the Digest [Digesta, Pandectæ] of Justinian, see* Justinian I, *emperor.*

Digges (Dudley), *M.A., 3rd son of Sir D. D.* *Answer to [*H. Parker's*] "Obs. upon some of His Majesties late Answers & Expresses." s8o. O. 1642

Digges (*Sir* Dudley). The compleat ambassador: two treaties of the intended marriage of Q. Elizabeth in letters of negotiation etc. Coll. by D. D. fol. 1655

Diggle (John William). Lancashire life of bp. Fraser. 3rd ed. 8o. 1889

„ „ ..... 4th ed. 8o. 1890

Sermons for daily life. s8o. 1891

Dight (John). Religious liberty: its true basis etc. [P83]. s8o. 1863

***Digit (A)** of the moon, tr., 1899, *see* Bain (F. W.) *tr.*

Dignam (*Father* Augustus), *S.J.* Mem. of D., w. some of h. letters. Rev. etc., E. I. Purbrick. s8o. Brentford. [1895]

***Dignity (The)** of human nature, n. ed., 1767, *see* Burgh (J.)

Dijk (Hendrik Alex. van). Répertoire des traités conclus par la Hollande dep. 1789. 8o. Utrecht. 1846

Dijon, *see* Analecta Divionensia.

see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t3, 6–8, 10–12, 18. [Dijon Chronicles].

***Dilemma (The),** 1876, *see* Chesney (*Sir* G. T.)

Dilettanti, *Soc. of, see* Society of Dilettanti.

Dilingana Universitas, *see* Dillingen: *University.*

Dilke (*Mrs.* Ashton). Women's suffrage. s8o. 1885

Dilke (Charles Wentworth), *ed. of the "Athenæum."* Cat. of a coll. of works ref. to Exhibition of 1851, in poss. of C. W. D. la8o. [*f.p.c.*] 1855

*Old English plays: a sel. f. the early dram. writers. 6v. 8o. 1814–16

v6 has t.: O. E. p., a cont. of Dodsley's coll., etc.

Papers of a critic; sel. f. writings of D., w. biog. sketch by Sir C. W. Dilke. 2v. 8o. 1875

Dilke (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Charles Wentworth), *2nd bart.*

Army reform. s8o. 1898

*The British Army. 8o. 1888

The British Empire. s8o. 1899

The Eastern question. 8o. 1878

L'Europe en 1887. la8o. 1887

*The fall of Prince Florestan of Monaco. 8o. 1874

Greater Britain; travel in Eng.-speaking countries, 1866–7. 2v. 8o. 1868

„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8o. 1869

*Present position of European Politics, 1887. 8o. 1887

Problems of Greater Britain. 2v. 8o. 1890

—— **& S. Wilkinson.** Imperial defence. s8o. 1892

„ „ ..... n. ed. s8o. 1897

Dilke (Emilia F. S.), *Lady Dilke, wife of 2nd bart.* [†Pattison (*Mrs.* E. F. S.), *aft. Dilke*].

Art in the modern state. s8o. 1888

Claude Lorrain, sa vie, s. œuvres. 4o. 1884

French architects & sculptors of the 18th c. 4o. 1900

French furniture & decoration in the 18th c. 4o. 1901

French painters of the 18th c. 4o. 1899

The renaissance of art in France. 2v. 8o. 1879

The shrine of death, & o. s. s8o. 1886

The shrine of love, & o. s. s8o. 1891

Dill (*Mrs.* Augusta). *The Anglican sister of mercy. [5th ed.]. s8o. 1895

The t. in 1st ed. was: *Maude, or, the A. s. of m.

Dill (Samuel), *master of Manchester Grammar School; now [1900] Prof. of Greek in Queen's College, Belfast.* Roman society in the last cent. of the Western Empire. 8o. 1898

see Manchester Grammar School: a statement, Angell v. Dill, 1888.

Dill (T. R. Colquhoun). Transfer of land by registration of title. [P422. Cobden Club]. s8°. 1893
see Macmorran (A.) & T. R. C. D., The Local Govt. Act (1894), 1894.

Dilling (L.) Gjennem Lorgnetten. 2B in 1. 2ᵈ Opl. s8°. Kristiania. 1883
Hverdagsmennesker. 2B in 1. 3ᵉ Opl. s8°. Kristiania. 1887

Dillingen *University, see* *Triumphus quem olim Deiparæ Virgini cælites decrevere, nunc Musæ Univ. Dilinganæ in scenam produx., *n.d.*

Dillmann (C. F. August). Gramm. d. äthiop. Sprache. 2ᵉ A, v. C. Bezold. 8°. L. 1899
see Enoch. Das Buch E., üb. etc. v. D., 1853.

Dillon (Arthur). River songs, & o. p. s4°. 1882

Dillon (E. J.) The sceptics of the Old Test.: Job—Koheleth—Agur; w. Eng. text tr. from the primitive Hebrew as restored etc. 8°. 1895

Dillon (Henry Aug. Dillon [*aft.* Dillon Lee], *13th visct.*) Life & opinions of Sir R. Maltravers. 2v. s8°. 1822

Dillon (John), *M.P.* Facts for Parnell's Bill; speech. [P553]. s8°. 1886
Home Rule Question; on Gladstone's Bill. [P553]. s8°. 1886
*The "New Irish Leader"; achievements etc. of D. pl. [*Repr. f.* "The Nation." P636]. s8°. D. 1896

Dillon (*Sir* John Joseph). Case of the children of the Duke of Sussex elucidated. [P735]. la8°. 1832
Letter explanʸ. of a Bill filed on behalf of Sir A. d'Este. [P98, 735]. la8°. 1832

Dillon (*Sir* John Talbot). *Letters from an English traveller on Spanish poetry. s8°. 1781
Travels through Spain; nat. hist. etc. 8°. D. 1781

Dillon (Peter). Successful voyage in the S. Seas to ascertain fate of La Pérouse, etc. 2v. 8°. 1829

Dillon (Robert Crawford). The Lord Mayor's [Venables] visit to Oxford, 1826. s8°. 1826

Dillon (Wentworth), *earl of Roscommon, see* Roscommon.

Dillon (William). Life of John Mitchel. 2v. 8°. 1888

Dillwyn (*Miss* E. A.) Jill. 2v. s8°. 1884
Jill & Jack. 2v. s8°. 1887
The Rebecca Rioter. 2v. s8°. 1880

Dillwyn (Lewis W.) Contribs. towards a hist. of Swansea. 8°. Swansea. 1840

Dilthey (Wilhelm). Einltg. in d. Geisteswissenschaften. B1, [*publ. of cont. uncertain*]. 8°. L. 1883
Leben Schleiermacher's. B1. 8°. 1870

Dilworth (W. H.) Life of Pope, etc. s8°. 1759

Dimock (James Francis), *see* Hugh, *St., bp. of Lincoln.* *Magna vita S. Hugonis [*by Adam, a monk* ?], 1864.

***Dimplethorpe,** 1880, *see* Stephenson (*Mrs.* E.)

Dinarchus, [Dinarque], *see* Bekker (I.) *ed.*, Oratores Attici: 3, D., 1822–3.

Dinarte (Sylvio) [A. d'E. T.] Innocencia. Tr. J. W. Wells. s8°. 1889

Dinaux (Arthur M.) Les trouvères cambrésiens. 3ᵉ éd. la8°. 1837
Les trouvères de la Flandre & du Tournaisis. [*b. w. h.* Trouv. cambr., 3ᵉ éd., 1837]. 8°. 1839

Dincklage (Emmy von), *aft. Dincklage-Campe.* Durch d. Zeitung. 2B. s8°. L. 1871
Geschichten aus d. Emslande. s8°. L. 1872

Dincklage-Campe (Friedr., *Frhr.* v.) [*ps.* Hans Nagel v. Brawe]. Falsch gepeilt. 3ᵉ A. s8°. [1896?]

Dindorf (C. Wilhelm). Dⁱ. grammatici Græci. v1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. L. 1823
Conts.: Herodianus περὶ μονήρους λέξεως—Var. lect. ad Arcadium—Phavorini eclogæ.
Metra Æschyli Sophoclis Euripidis et Aristophanis descr. Acc. chronologia scenica. 8°. O. 1842
Poetæ sceniei Græci; aec. perdit. fabularum fragm. la8°. Londini. 1830

Dindorf (Ludwig) *ed.*, Historici Græci minores; ed. L. Dindorfius. 2v. s8°. L. 1870–1

Dineley (Thomas) [Dinely; Dingley]. History from marble. Compᵈ. by D. in r. of Ch. II, printed in photolithography by V. Brooks, w. intr. etc. by J. G. Nichols. [Camden Soc., 94, 97]. s4°. 1867–8
Progress of the 1ˢᵗ Duke of Beaufort through Wales, 1684; by photo-lithʸ. f. the MS. of T. D., w. pref. by R. W. Banks. 4°. 1888

Dingwall, *see* Inverness. Records of the Presbyteries of I. & D., (1643–88), 1896.

***Dingy house (The)** at Kensington. s8°. [1884]

Dining. *The art of d., 1852, *see* Hayward (A.)

Dino (A. E., *duc* de), *see* Talleyrand-Périgord (A. E. de), *duc de Dino.*

Dinouart (J. A. T.) Santoliana: vie de Santeul, ses bons mots, s. démêlé avec les jésuites, etc. s8°. 1764
see Jaubert (P.) & J. A. T. D., *Anecdotes ecclésiast., 1772.

Dinsdale (Frederick T.) *Glossary of provincial words used in Teesdale. s8°. 1849

Dinshah D. Alpaivala, *see* Alpaivala (D. D.)

Dio, *Chrysostomus,* [*Prusæensis, Prusensis*], *see* Dion, *Chrysostom.*

Dio Cassius, *Coccejanus, see* Dion Cassius.

Diocesan. *Diocesan records & historical searchers, 1868, *see* Edwards (Edw.)

*Diocesan synods: w. reply to Gorham's strictures on the synod of Exeter, etc. 2p in 1v. [*Pref. signed* P. H. P153]. 8°. 1851

Diodati (Giovanni).
see Budé (E. de). Vie de D., (1576–1649), 1869.
„ Herbert (*Sir* T.) Mems. of 2 last years of Ch. I; w. character of [Ch. I] by D. etc., 1702.

Diodorus, *Siculus.* Bibl. historicæ libri qui sup., interp. L. Rhodomanno, rec. etc. P. Wesselingius. 2t. fol. Amstelodami. 1745
„ „ Ex rec. L. Dindorfii. 5v [1 i, ii, 2 i, ii, 3, 4, 5] in 4. 8°. L. 1828–31
„ „ Ad opt. lib. fidem ed. Ed. ster. 6v. s8°. L. 1829
Histor. library; added, the fragments. 2v. la8°. 1814
The hist. of D. Done into Eng. by H. C., Gent. fol. 1653
Hist. of the successors of Alexander; & some of their lives by Plutarch; out of French by T. Stocker. s4°. 1569
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, tl.
„ Herwerden (H. van). Spicilegium Vaticanum etc., add. comm. in Diodori excerpta, 1860.
„ Polemon (A.) Declamˢ.; acc. excerpta e D. libris, 1873.

Diogenes, *Apolloniates.* D. A. Cuius de ætate etc. disseruit, fragm. illust., etc. F. Panzerbieter. 8°. L. 1830
see Anaxagoras, *Clazom.*, A. et D. fragm., 1829.

Diogenes, *Laertius.* Commentarii in D. L. Cur. H. G. Huebnerus. 2v. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1830–33
De vitis etc. philosophorum. Gr. & Lat. Cum int. annot. I. Casauboni, T. Aldobrandini & M. Casauboni. Lat. Ambrosii vers. emend. M. Meibomius. Æg. Menagii in D. obs. auctiores habet vol. 2, ut et ejusdem Syntagma de mulieribus philosophis, & J. Kuhnii ad D. notas. 2v. 4°. Amstelædami. 1692
De vitis etc. philosophorum libri x. 8°. L. 1759
De vitis etc. clarorum philosophorum libri x. Ed. H. G. Huebnerus. 2v. 8°. L. 1828–31
De vitis philosoph. 2t. ed. ster. Tauchnitii, nova imp. s8°. L. 1895
Lives etc. of philosophers; added, Lives by Eunapius. Made Eng. by several hands. 2v. s8°. 1688–96
Lives etc. of philosophers. Lit. tr. by C. D. Yonge. s8°. *Bohn.* 1853
see Sextus, *Empiricus.* Opera; adjungere visum est Pyrrhonis vitam (ex D. L.), 1621.

Diogenes (Antonius).
see Lucian. La Luciade, etc., tr.—Extraits des romans d'A. D., [*tr.*], 1828.

Diognetus.
see Lightfoot (J. B.) *ed.*, Apost. Fathers: The Epistle to Diognetus, etc., 1891.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t2.
„ Otto (J. K. T.) De epist. ad Diognetum S. Justini nomen præ se ferente, 1845.

Dion, *Chrysostom.* [Dio, *Prusæensis*]. Opera, Græce. E rec. A. Emperii. 2p. [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. Brunsvigæ. 1844
Orationes. Ex rec. J. J. Reiske. 2v. 8°. L. 1784
Orationes. Acc. I. Casauboni Diatriba etc. 2v. ed. 2ª. 8°. L. 1798
Orationes. Rec. L. Dindorfius. 2v. s8°. L. 1857
see Arnim (H. v.) Leben u. Werke d. D. v. P., 1898.
„ Prodromus (T.) Amours de Rhodanthe etc., tr., 1823.
„ Theodore, *Prodromus.* Amours de Rhodanthe etc., tr.; suiv. de l'Eubéenne de D. C., 1823.

Dion Cassius. [Cassius Dio; Dio C., *Nicæus*; D. C., *Coccejanus*] D. N. rerum Roman. epitome authore I. Xiphilino. 4°. Lutetiæ, *ex officina R. Stephani.* 1551
The copy contains the Greek text only; 360 pp. The ed. included also a Latin tr., "G. Blanco Albensi interprete."

Dion Cassius [*continued*].
The Hist., abr. by Xiphilin; done from the Greek by Manning. 2v. s8°. 1704
Rom. hist. libri xxv. Ex G. Xylandri interp. fol. *n.p., H. Stephanus.* 1592
Hist. Rom. quæ sup. Cum adnot. I. A. Fabricii et aliornm. Græca emend. etc. H. S. Reimarus. 2v. fol. Hamburgi. 1750–52
Hist. Rom. quæ sup. Ed. ster. 4t. s8°. L. 1829
Hist. Rom. quæ sup. Cum annot. L. Dindorfii. 5v. s8°. L. 1863–65
Istori'a Romana, (cartea 61–80); trad. de A. Demetriescu. 8°. 1878
Hist. Roman. quæ sup. Ed. U. P. Boissevain. vI–3. 8°. Berolini. 1895–1901

Dionysius, *Alexandrinus, Periegetes, see* Dionysius, *Periegetes.*
Dionysius, *Alexandrinus, Saint, see* Dionysius *the Great, St., bp. of Alexandria.*
Dionysius, *Areopagitica, see* Dionysius, *Saint, the Areopagite.*
Dionysius *Exiguus, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t67.
Dionysius, *monk, of Fourna d'Agrapha.* *Manuel d'iconographie chrétienne grecque & lat., avec intr. & notes par Didron. Tr. du ms. byzantin "Le guide de la peinture" par P. Durand. 8°. 1845
Dionysius, *of Halicarnassus.* Le antichità romane, volgarizzate dall' ab. M. Mastrofini. 3v. 8°. Milano. 1823–4
D^i. antiq. Romanarum quæ sup. Gr. & Lat. ex rec. A. Kiessling & V. Prou. la8°. Parisiis. 1886
De compositione verborum. Gr. et lat. Ed. G. H. Schäfer. 8°. L. 1808
Librorum de imitatione rel., epistulæque crit. duæ. Ed. H. Usener. s8°. Bonnæ. 1889
Opera omnia. Gr. et lat. Cum. adnot. Stephani etc., et J. J. Reiske. 6v. 8°. L. 1774–77
Scripta quæ extant omnia. Cum Lat. vers., etc. Opera F. Sylburgii. 2t in 1. fol. L. 1691
The three literary letters (Ad Ammæum I, Ad Pompeium, Ad Ammæum II). Text, w. tr., bibliog^y., essay on D. as lit. critic, by W. Rhys Roberts. 8°. C. 1901
see Demetrius, *Phalereus.* De elocutione, a S. Ilovio Latinitate don.; item D^i. H^i. quædam opusc., 1557.
Dionysius, *Periegetes.* Orbis descriptio. Annot. Enstathii et H. Stephani, necnon G. Hill comm. [*Gr. & Lat.*]. s8°. Londini. 1688
Hill's Comm. etc. has sep. tp. & pagin.
Orbis descr. Rec. F. Passow. s8°. Londini. 1825
see Bernhardy (G.) Geographi Græci minores: v1, D. Græce & Lat. cum vet. comm. & annot., 2p, 1828.
Dionysius, *Saint, called the Areopagite.* [D. Areopagitica]. Œnvres. Tr., préc. d'une intr. etc. par l'abbé Darboy. 8°. 1845
Opera, cum scholiis S. Maximi et paraphrasi Pachymeræ a B. Corderio lat. interpretata etc. 2t in 1. fol. Antverpiæ. 1634
see Colet (J.) Two treatises on the Hierarchies of D., w. tr. etc., 1869.
„ Daillé (J.) De scr. quæ snb D. nom. circumf., etc., 1666.
„ Fowler (Ja.) The works of D., esp. in ref. to Xtn. art, 1872.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t3, 4, D. A.
„ —— *ed.*, Pat. latina, t106, 122.
Dionysius, *Saint, called the Great, bp. of Alexandria.* [D. Alexandrinus].
see Gregory, *Thaumaturgus.* Works of G., D., etc., tr., 1871.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t10, D. A., 1857.
„ —— *ed.*, Pat. latina, t5.
***Diorama** anglais, 1823, *see* Sauvan (J. B. B.)
Dioscorides (Pedacius). De materia medica libri v. Rec. etc. C. Sprengel. [Medic. Græc. opera, 25, 26. *Gr. & Lat.*] 2t. 8°. L. 1829, 30
Dios de La Rada y Delgado (Juan de) [†Rada y Delgado (J. de D. de la)].
see Historia general de España': Geologia y protohistoria, por J. Vilanova y Piera y D. de la R. y D., 1892 etc.
„ ——: Hist. de E. hasta la ruina de la monarquía visigoda, por D. de La R. y D. etc., 1892 etc.
Diósy (Arthur). The new Far East. 8°. 1898
Diplomata [*see also* Diplomatica, Diplomatum].
Diplomata, chartæ, epistolæ, leges etc. ad res Gallo-Francicas spect., 1843–9, *see* Bréquigny (L. de) & La Porte Du Theil, *edd.*
Diplomata ecclesiastica selecta regum Longobardorum, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t87.

Diplomatarium.
*Diplomatarium Anglicum ævi Saxonici: Charters etc., 1865, *see* Thorpe (B.) *ed.*
*Diplomatarium Islandicum: íslenzkt fornbréfasafn. [*In prog.* Isl. Bókmentafélag]. B1–4. 8°. Kaupmannahöfn. 1857/76–97 1, 834–1264. 2, 1253–1350. 3, 1269–1415. 4, 1265–1449.
Diplomatic.
*Diplomatic corr. of the American Revol., 1829–30, *see* Sparks (J.) *ed.*
*Diplomatic sketches, 1878–9, *see* Malortie (*Baron* C. v.)
*Diplomatic study on the Crimean War [*attr. to Baron Jomini*], 1882, *see* Crimean.
Diplomatic transactions in Central Asia, (1834–9), 1841, *see* Asia.
Diplomatic review (The) [*formerly the* Free Press]. 7 books. 26v in 7. 4° [5, 6 8°]. 1855–81
„ „ ..... Book 4. ed. cont. articles in French. 4°. 1881
—— *Three vols. of pamphlets, many of wh. app. in the D. r., coll. by the conductors of the D. r.* [P747, 748, 749]. 8°. [1882]
Diplomatica. Monnmenta diplomatica. Anglo-Saxonum regum qui sæc. x flornere Leges ecclesiasticæ: Francorum regum etc. Capitularia 840–921, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t138.
Monumenta diplomatica, sæc. xi, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t151.
Diplomatie. *Traité complet de d., 1833, *see* Garden (*le cte.* de).
Diplomatique. *Nouveau traité de d., 1750–65, *see* Tassin (R. P.) & C. F. Toustain.
Diplomatum regnm et imperatorum Germaniæ, *see* Urkunden d. deutschen Könige u. Kaiser, 1879–93.
***Diplôme** de Jacques VI, [Roxburghe Club], 1847, *see* Anstruther (R.) *ed.*
Diprose (John). Acc. of the parish of St. Clement Danes. s4°. 1868
Dirckinck-Holmfeld (*Baron* **Constant P. H. M. W.)** "Entweder-Oder"; znr Entscheidung der Lebensfrage. [P503]. s8°. Hamburg. 1876
Dircks (Henry). Life, times, scientific labours of 2^nd Marq. of Worcester; added, repr. of h. Century of Inventions, 1663, w. comm. 8°. 1865
Mem. of S. Hartlib, w. bibliog. notices of works by him, & repr. of h. "An invention of Engines of Motion." s8°. [1865]
Perpetuum Mobile: search for self-motive power dur. 17–19^th c. 2s. [s2 *wanting*]. s8°. 1861–70
***Direct** legislation by the people, *versus* representative government, tr., f. the orig. Swiss pamphlets, by E. Oswald. [P240, 243, 523]. 8°. 1869
***Directions** conc. preachers, 5 Mar. 1685, *see* Preachers.
***Directorium Anglicanum.** The d. A.: directions for celeb. of Holy Communion. Ed. F. G. Lee. 3^rd ed. 8°. 1866
see *Manuale clericorum, abr. f. "D. A.," 1874.
Directory. Architect's, engineer's, & building-trades' D., 1868, *see* Architect's etc.
*Directory of Science, Art & Technical Colleges etc., 1896, *see* Lineham (R. S.)
Directory of Second-hand Booksellers, & list of Public Libraries. [3^rd ed.] s8°. 1891
Directory of Directors. By T. Skinner. 1880, 84, 90, 94, 97. s8°. 1880–97
Direzione pe' viaggiatori in Italia, 1771, *see* Barbieri (C.)
Dirksen (Heinrich Eduard). Manuale Latinitatis fontium iuris civ. Romanorum. Thesauri Latinitatis epitome. 4°. Berolini. 1837
Übersicht d. Versuche z. Herstellung d. XII-Tafel-Fragmente. 8°. L. 1824
Dirom (Alex.) Narrative of the campaign wh. terminated the war w. Tippoo Sultan, 1792. 4°. 1793
Dirr (A.) Gramm. d. annamit. Sprache. [B. d. Sk.] s8°. Wien. *n.d.*
Gramm. d. vulgär arab. Sprache. [B. d. Sk.] s8°. Wien. *n.d.*
Disbelief. *Reasons for the prevalence of d. among working classes. By a clergyman. [P517]. s8°. 1869
***Discipline.**
Discipline (The) of life, 1848, *see* Ponsonby (*Lady* E. C. M.)
*Puritan D. Tracts, repr., 1842–60, *see* Puritan etc.
Disconius (Libius) *ps., *see* *Libeaux Desconus [*English romance*].
Discorso delle cose di Spagna, Napoli, 1698. *This, w. sep. tp., but not sep. pagin., forms part [pp. 177–340, the latter by mistake for 240] of* Fletcher (A.) Polit. works, repr., 1732, *q.v.*

Discours.
Discours de la vie abominable de Lecestre etc., 1585, *see* Leicester (R. Dudley, *earl of*).
*Discours d'un fidèle sujet du roy touchant l'establissement d'une compagnie françoise pour le commerce des Indes Orientales, 1665, *see* Charpentier (F.)
Discours sur la philosophie de la nation. s8°. Amsterdam. 1767

Discourse.
*D. (A) about conscience, 1684, *see* Conscience.
*D. (A) against transubstantiation, 2nd ed., 1684, *see* Tillotson (J.) *abp.*
*D. conc. a guide in matters of faith, 1683, *see* Tenison (T.) *abp.*
D. (A) concerning the celebration of divine service in an unknown tongue, 1685, *see* Williams (John), *bp.*
*D. (A) conc. the necessity of reformation etc., 1685–6, *see* Stratford (N.) *bp.*
*D. (A) conc. the unity of the Catholick Church etc., 1684, *see* Cave (W.)
D. (A) of free-thinking, 1713, *see* Collins (A.)
*D. of the Common Weal [*otherwise*, Compendious or briefe exam. of certayne ordinary complaints] of this realm of Eng., 1581, attr. to W. Stafford. Ed. E. Lamond. s8°. C. 1893
"*Written about 1549, most probably by John Hales of Coventry.*" *That it is not by W. Stafford has been proved by Miss Lamond.*
*W. Stafford's exam. of certayne complaints (1581); otherwise, "A briefe conceipt of Eng. pollicy." Ed. F. J. Furnivall. [New Shakspere Soc.]. la8°. 1876
*D. (A) of the grounds & reasons of the Xtn. religion, 1724, *see* Collins (A.)
*D. of the rise & power of Parliaments [1677; *w. new t.*, Some revelations in Irish hist.], 1870, *see* Sheridan (T.)
*D. (A) of the warr in Lancashire [*by Major Edward Robinson?*]. Ed. W. Beamont. [Chetham Soc., 62]. s4°. 1864
*D. (A) on the conduct of the Govt. of Gt. Brit. in resp. to neutral nations, n. ed., 1837, *see* Liverpool (C., *1st earl of*).
*D. on the Revelations ascrib'd to St. John, 1731, *see* Bible. Rev.
*D. (A) to the Lords of the Parliament, as touching the murther committed uppon the person of Henrie the Great, tr., 1611, *see* Henry IV, *K. of France.*
D. (A) touching the Addresses etc. against the Association, 1682, *see* Association.
Sober Discourse (A) of the Honest Cavalier etc., 1680, *see* Sober etc.

Discourses.
Discourses conc. the truth of the Xtn. religion, 1747, *see* Jortin (J.)
Discourses upon the modern affairs of Europe, tending to prove, that the French monarchy may be reduced to terms of greater moderation. [P278]. s4°. 1680
*Discoveries of the French, 1768–69, to the S.E. of New Guinea, tr., 1791, *see* Claret de Fleurieu (*le cte.* C. P.)
*Discovery & conquest of Terra Florida by F. de Soto, written by a gentleman of Elvas, tr. etc., 1851, *see* Soto (F. de).
*Discussions on colonial questions, 1872, *see* Colonial, etc.
Disdier (Henri). Conciliation du droit et du devoir. [P154]. 8°. Genève. 1856
Pretentions de la raison. [P154]. 8°. Genève. 1856
Diseases, *see* *Nomenclature of d^s., 1869.
Disney (Gervase). Passages in the holy life & death of D.; [w.] letters & poems. s8°. 1692
Disney (*Capt.* Henry), *see* Beaumont (Geo.) & H. D., New tour thro' Eng., (1765–7), *n.d.*
Disney (John), *D.D.* Life & writings of J. Jortin. 8°. 1792
Mems. of T. Brand-Hollis. [*b. w.* Blackburne (F.) Mems. of T. Hollis, 1780]. 4°. 1808
Sermon: death of J. Priestley. [P45]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1804
see *Address to the Bishops upon a letter from one to certain clergy, 1790, [*by* D.?]
Disney (John), *F.R.S.* Museum Disneianum; descr. of a coll. of anc. fictile vases, in poss. of J. D. w. engravings. 3p. 4°. 1846–9
Outlines of a Penal Code. 8°. 1826
*Disowned (The), 3rd ed., 1829, *see* Lytton (E., *baron*).
*Dispensary (The), 11th ed., 1768, *see* Garth (*Sir* S.)
*Display (A) of tyranny, etc., 1689–90, *see* Oates (Titus).
Disraeli (Benjamin), *earl of Beaconsfield*, *see* Beaconsfield (B., *earl of*).
Disraeli (Isaac).

Amenities of lit. 3v. 8°. 1841
Comm^s. on life & r. of Ch. I. 5v in 4. 8°. 1828
" " ... 2v. n. ed. 8°. 1851
Curiosities of lit. 6v. 9th ed. s8°. 1834
" " 3v. 14th ed., w. life by h. son. 8°. 1849

Disraeli (Isaac) [*continued*].
Curiosities of lit. 3v. n. ed. s8°. 1858–9
The genius of Judaism. 2nd ed. s8°. 1833
*The illustrator illustrated. [*Reply to B. Corney.* P117]. 8°. 1838
*Inquiry into the character of James I. s8°. 1816
The literary character. 2v. 4th ed. s8°. 1828
Miscellanies of lit. n. ed. la8°. 1840
*Quarrels of authors. 3v. s8°. 1841
Romances. s8°. 1799
see Corney (B.) Curiosities of Literature illustrated, 2nd ed., 1838.

*Dissection of the Scottish Reform Bill, 1831, *see* Scottish.
Dissen (Ludolf G.) Kleine latein. u. deutsche Schriften. Nebst Erinnerungen an D. 8°. Göttingen. 1839
Dissenter. *Answer (An) to the inquiry "Why are you a D.?" 1772, *see* Towgood (M.)
*Protestant Dissenter's (The) answer to Priestley's "Free address on the Lord's Supper," 1770, *see* Protestant Dissenter's etc.
Dissenters.
*Appeal (An) to the candor etc. of those in power, to relieve fellow subjects, [*i.e.* the D^s.], 1787, *see* Appeal etc.
*Case (The) of Protestant D^s., of late prosecuted on old statutes etc. [P279]. s4°. 1680
*Case (The) of the Protestant D., in rel. to the [Test] Laws. [*no tp.* P18]. 8°. [c. 1787?]
Conduct of Dissenters vindicated: ans. to "Letter etc.," 1777, *see* Thomas (Benj.)
*Essay on the origin, views etc. of the Protestant D., 1790, *see* Essay etc.
*Extracts from books etc. in favour of relig. liberty, & rights of d. nos. 1, 2, [1789?], *see* Extracts etc.
*Free address (A) to Protestant dissenters, as such, 1769, *see* Priestley (Jos.)
*Full & fair discussion of the pretensions of the d^s. to repeal, 1790, *see* Full etc.
*Letter to the body of Protestant D. [P49]. 8°. 1777
*Opinions on the admission of D^s. to the Univ^s., & on Univ. Reform. [*By many prominent men.* P128]. 8°. 1847
*Parl^y. Debates on the Dissenters' Chapels Bill, 1844. 8°. 1844
Public docs. declaratory of the principles of the Prot. Dissenters, & proving that Repeal of Corp. & Test Acts was desired by Wm. III & Geo. I, etc. [P18]. 8°. B'ham. 1790
*Remarks on several late publ^s. rel. to the D^s., 1770, *see* Remarks etc.
Right of Protestant D^s. to compleat toleration, 1789, *see* Heywood (S.)
*Shortest way (The) with the D^s., *var. ed^s.*, *see* Defoe (D.)
*Thoughts humbly offered to Mayor & Sheriffs of B., & all D^s. who accept corporate offices, 1794, *see* Bristol etc.

Dissertation.
*D., in wh. the Defence of Sulla aser. to Cicero, is proved spurious, after the manner of Markland, [1745], *see* Ross (John), *bp.*
D. on St. Paul's voyage f. Cæsarea to Puteoli, 1817; 2nd ed., 1870, *see* Falconer (T.), *M.D.*
*D. (A) on the first migrations etc. of the Scots in N.-Brit., w. obs. on the poems of Fingal etc. 8°. 1766
This, w. sep. pagin., & tp., is part of O'Conor (C.) Diss. on the hist. of Ireland, etc., 1766, *q.v.*
*D. on the passage of Hannibal over the Alps, 1820, *see* Cramer (J. A.) & H. L. Wickham.
*D. (A) on the primary objects of idolatrous worship, 1817, *see* Maitland (S. R.)
D. on value, 1825, *see* Bailey (S.)
*D. sur la validité des ordinations des Anglois, 1723; *and* Défense de la *Diss. etc.*; 1726, *see* Le Courayer (P. F.)
*D. sur le pouvoir de ceux que le roy nomme aux evêchez & aux abbayes qui leur est attrib. par l'éditeur des nouv. Méms. du Clergé. [P891]. 4°. [Bruges? 1728]
*D. sur les bibliothèques, 1758, *see* Durey de Noinville (J. B.)
D. sur l'incertitude des cinq premiers siècles de l'hist. romaine, 1738, *see* Beaufort (L. de).
Dissertations. *D. ecclés. sur le pouvoir des evesques pour la diminution etc. des festes, 1690, *see* Thiers (J. B.)
*Six dissert^s. upon different subjects, 1755, *see* Jortin (J.)
Distant (William Lucas). A naturalist in the Transvaal. 8°. 1892
Distinguished. D. men of modern times. [Lib. of Ent. Knowledge.] 4v. s8°. 1838
D. persons in Russian soc., tr., 1873, *see* Eckardt (J. v.)
Distress. *D. in Ireland, 1847, *see* Ireland.
*Thoughts on the present d., 1829, *see* Thoughts etc.
*Dit (Le) de la gageure. [*Ed. F. Michel.* P893]. 8°. 1835
Ditchfield (Peter Hampson). Books fatal to their authors. s8°. 1895

Ditchfield (Peter Hampson) [*continued*].
English villages. s8°. 1901
Old Eng. customs extant at pres. time. s8°. 1896
The story of our English towns. Intr. by A. Jessopp. s8°. 1897

Ditfurth (Franz Wilhelm, *Frhr.* v.) Alte Schwänk u. Märlein, neu gereimt. s8°. Heilbronn. 1877
Deutsche Volks- u. Gesellschaftslieder d. 17. u. 18. Jhdts. 8°. Nördlingen. 1872

Ditmarus. [Dithmarus; Dytmar; Thietmarus; †Walbeck (Dithmar v.), *bp. of Merseberg.* Chronici D. libri vii, etc. Acc. de familia D^i., item de Mysniæ marchionibus, usque ad Conradum, ex hist. D^i. contextæ expositiones; auct. R. Reineccio. [P897]. fol. Francofurti ad M. 1580
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t10.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t139.

Dito und Idem, *ps. of the 2 a^s. of "Aus zwei Welten, 1884,"* *see* Carmen Sylva, *ps. [i.e. Elizabeth, q. of Roumania]* & Mite Kremnitz.

Dittenberger (Wilhelm) *ed.*, Sylloge inscriptionum græcarum. 2v. 8°. L. 1883

Dittersdorf (Carl v.) [†Ditters v. Dittersdorf (C.) *the elder*].
Autob^y. of D. Tr. A. D. Coleridge. s8°. 1896

Dittrich (F.) *ed.*, *see* Contarini (*card.* G.) Regesten etc., hrsg. v. D., 1881.

*Diurnal (A) of remarkable occurrents within Scotland, since death of Ja. IV till 1575; f. a MS. of 16^th c., in poss. of Sir J. Maxwell of Pollock. [*Ed. T. Thomson.* Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1833

*Dīvāni Shamsi Tabrīz, *see* Jalāl Al-Dīn, Rūmī.

D'Ivernois (*Sir* Francis), *see* Ivernois (*Sir* F. d').

*Divers voyages touching the discov^y. of America, 1850, *see* Hakluyt (R.) *ed.*

*Divertissemens innocens: cont. les régles du jeu des echets, du billard, de la paume, du palle-mail, et du tric-trac. s8°. La Haye. 1696

Divine ordinances (The) acc. to the Armenian ritual, tr., 1867, *see* Armenian.

Divine Service. Discourse conc. the celebration of divine service in an unknown tongue, 1685, *see* Williams (J.), *bp.*

*Divinis (De) Cathol. Eccl. officiis etc. libri, 1624, *see* Hittorp (M.)

Divinités (Des) génératrices, etc., 1805, *see* Dulaure (J. A.)

Divisiensis (Ricardus), *see* Devizes (Richard, *of*).

Divorce. *Divorce (Du), 1789, *see* Hennet (A. J. U.)
Divorce (Le), par le meilleur ami des femmes, etc. [*b. w.* Hennet (A.) Du divorce, 2^e éd., 1789]. 8°. 1790

*Dix mois de campagne chez les Boërs. Par un ancien lieutenant de Villebois-Mareuil. s8°. [1900]
For a tr. see Ten months in the field etc., 1901.

Dix (Beulah Marie). Hugh Gwyeth. s8°. N.Y. 1899

Dix (Edwin Asa). A midsummer drive through the Pyrenees. 8°. N.Y. 1890

Dix (Gertrude). The girl from the farm. s8°. 1895
The image breakers. s8°. 1900

Dix (John) [*or* Ross]. *Jack Ariel. s8°. 1847
*Pen pictures of popular Eng. preachers. s8°. 1851

Dix (John) *of Hull, surgeon.* *"The great fact" examined: homœopathy unmasked. Reply to Horner. [P164]. 8°. 1857

Dix (*Gen.* John A.) Winter in Madeira: & summer in Spain & Florence. 2^nd ed. s8°. N.Y. 1851

Dix-huitième siècle (Le): mœurs, arts, idées. Récits etc. contemp. 4°. *Hachette.* 1899

Dixie (*Lady* Florence) [†Douglas (*Lady* F. C.) *aft. Dixie*].
Across Patagonia. 8°. 1880
Aniwee; the warrior queen. s8°. 1890
A defence of Zululand & its king. 8°. [1882]
Gloriana; the revolution of 1900. s8°. 1890
In the land of misfortune. 8°. 1882

Dixon (*Mrs.* Archibald). True hist. of the Missouri Compromise & its repeal. la8°. Cincinnati. 1899

Dixon (Charles).
Among the birds in northern shires. la8°. 1900
Bird-life in a southern county. 8°. 1899
Birds of our rambles. 8°. 1891
British sea-birds. s8°. 1896
Game birds & wild fowl of the Brit. Is. 8°. 1893
Jottings about birds. s8°. 1893
The migration of birds. 8°. 1892
Migration of British birds. s8°. 1895
Our rarer birds. 8°. 1888
Rural bird life. s8°. 1880
The story of the birds: intr. to ornithology. s8°. 1900
Stray feathers from many birds. 8°. 1890

Dixon (E. S.) The dovecote & the aviary. s8°. 1851

Dixon (Ella Hepworth). Story of a modern woman. s8°. 1894

Dixon (Frank H.) State Railroad Control, w. hist. of its development in Iowa. s8°. N.Y. [1896]

Dixon (Frederick). Geology & fossils of tertiary & cretaceous formations of Sussex. la4°. 1850
„ „ ..... n. ed., rev. by T. R. Jones. 4°. Brighton. 1878

Dixon (*Capt.* George), *R.N.* *Voyage round the world, 1785–8, ded. to Sir J. Banks by D., 1789, *see* Beresford (W.)

Dixon (*Mr.* Granby) *ps.*, *see* Kingsley (H.)

Dixon (H. N.) Student's hdbk. of Brit. mosses. s8°. 1896

Dixon (Henry Hall) [*ps.* The Druid].
Field & fern; or Scottish flocks & herds. 2p. (1, North; 2, South.) s8°. 1865
Post & paddock. rev. & re-ed. s8°. *n.d.*
„ „ ... rev. & re-ed. new [*another*] ed. s8°. [1895]
Saddle & sirloin. s8°. [1895]
Scott & Sebright. rev. & re-ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Silk & scarlet. s8°. 1859
„ „ ... rev. & re-ed. new [*another*] ed. s8°. [1895]
see Lawley (*Hon.* F.) Life & times of "the Druid," 1895.

Dixon (Hepworth), *see* Dixon (W. Hepworth).

Dixon (James Henry). Ancient poems, ballads, & songs of the peasantry of England. [Percy Soc. 62]. s8°. 1846
Scottish traditional versions of ancient ballads. [Percy Soc. 58]. s8°. 1845

Dixon (Joshua), *M.D., the elder.* Literary life of W. Brownrigg; acc. of Coal mines near Whitehaven, etc. 8°. 1801

Dixon (Richard Watson). Hist. of the Church of Eng. f. the abol^n. of the Roman jurisdiction. v1–6. 8°. 1878–1902
1, 1529–37. 2, 1538–48. 3, 1549–53.
4, 1553–8. 5, 1558–1563. 6, 1564–1570.
see Hole (Ch.), D., & J. Lloyd, Maintenance of the Church of Eng., 1874.

Dixon (Robert Vickers). Treatise on heat. p1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. D. 1849

Dixon (Sydenham). From Gladiateur to Persimmon: turf memories of 30 years. 8°. 1901

Dixon (William Gray). The land of the morning; Japan & its people. s8°. E. 1882

Dixon (William Henry), *chaplain to abp. of York.* Fasti Eboracenses: Lives of the abp^s. of York. Enl. by J. Raine. v1, [*no more publ^d.*]. 8°. 1863

Dixon (William Hepworth).
British Cyprus. 8°. 1879
Diana, Lady Lyle. 3v. 2^nd ed. s8°. 1877
Free Russia. 2v. 8°. 1870
Her Majesty's Tower. 4v. 8°. 1869–71
Hist. of two queens: Cath. of Aragon—Anne Boleyn. 4v. 8°. 1873–4
The Holy Land. 2v. 8°. 1865
J. Howard, and the prison-world of Europe. s8°. 1849
London prisons. s8°. 1850
New America. 2v. 8°. 1867
„ „ ... 2v. 7^th ed. 8°. 1867
W. Penn, an hist. biog., w. chap. on "The Macaulay charges." s8°. 1851
W. Penn. n. ed. s8°. 1856
„ „ n. ed., *w. t.*: "Hist. of W. P." 8°. 1872
Personal hist. of Bacon. 8°. 1861
R. Blake, admiral. s8°. 1852
Royal Windsor. 4v. 8°. 1879–80
„ „ ... v2. 2^nd ed. 8°. 1879
Ruby Grey. 3v. s8°. 1878
Secret hist. of the "International." s8°. 1872
Spiritual wives. 2v. 8°. 1868
„ „ ... 2v. 2^nd ed. 8°. 1868
Story of Bacon's life. s8°. 1862
The Switzers. 8°. 1872
„ „ ..... 2^nd ed. 8°. 1872
White conquest. 2v. 8°. 1876

Dixon (William Scarth). The sport of kings. 8°. 1900

Dix-septième, *see* Mémoires de M. de . . . pour servir à l'hist du 17^e s., *var. ed^s.*

Dixwell (George B.) "Progress & poverty": a review. 8°. C., *U.S.* 1882

Dizionario. Dizionario della lingua italiana. 7v. la8°. Padova, *nella tipog. della Minerva.* 1827–30

*Dizionario tecnico e nautico di marina, v1, [*no more publ.*], 1883; *and*, Ergänzung z. 1. Bande, 1900, *see* Dabovich (P. E.)

Dja'far (Mirza), *see* Ja'far, *Mirzā.*

Djemaleddin Bey. Sultan Murad V, 1876–95. s8°. 1895

Djenghiz-Khan, *see* Jenghis Khan.

Długosz (Jan). Historiæ Polonicæ libri xii. Præm. præter vitam auctoris S. I. Hoppii schediasma de scr. hist. polon., annot^s. G. Groddeckii. 2t. fol. L. 1711–12
v2, Accedunt: 1, V. Kadłubkonis hist. polon. 2, S. Sarnicii annales. 3, S. Orichovii, okszi, annales cum vita P. Kmithæ. 4, Illust. vir^m. epistolæ, op. S. Carncovii. 5, S. Sarnicii descriptio

Do the dead return? Experiences in spiritualism; by a clergyman. s8°. 1893

Doane (T. W.) Bible myths & their parallels. 4th ed. la8°. N.Y. [1882]

Dobbs (Arthur). Acc. of the countries adjoining to Hudson's Bay; w. abstract of Capt. Middleton's journal, obs. upon his behaviour etc. 4°. 1744

see Ireland. *Coll. (A) of tracts etc., [*v2 conts. D.'s* Essay on the trade etc. of I.], 1860.

Dobbs (Francis). Letter to North & Fox. [P63]. 8°. 1784

Dobell (Horace). Manual of diet & regimen. 2nd ed. s8°. 1864

" " ..... 7th ed. 8°. 1882

" " 8°. 1885

Medical aspects of Bournemouth.

Dobell (Peter). Travels in Kamtchatka & Siberia; with residence in China. 2v. s8°. 1830

Dobell (Sydney Thompson) [*ps.* Sydney Yendys].

*Balder. p1, [*no more publ.*]. s8°. 1854

Life & letters. Ed. E. J[olly]. 2v. 8°. 1878

Poet. works. Mem. etc. by J. Nichol. 2v. s8°. 1875

The Roman. s8°. 1850

Thoughts on art, philos., religion. Intr. note by J. Nichol. s8°. 1876

Dobie (Rowland). Hist. of the united parishes of St. Giles in the Fields & St. George Bloomsbury. 8°. 1829

Doblado (L.) *ps., see* White (J. Blanco).

Dobney (H. H.) Free Churches. 8°. 1871

Dobree (Peter Paul). Adversaria. Ed. J. Scholefield. 2t. [t2 *wanting*] 8°. C. 1831–3.

Greek inscriptions from the marbles in lib. of Trin. Coll. Cam. [*From "Classical Journal," no. 59, for Sept., 1824.* 8°.[C.? 1824] P102].

Dobrizhoffer (Martin). Account of the Abipones; [tr. S. Coleridge]. 3v. 8°. 1822

Dobrowský (Josef). Gesch. d. böhm. Sprache u. ältern Lit. Umgearb. A. s8°. Prag. 1818

Dobson (Austin), *see* Dobson (H. Austin).

Dobson (Edward), *C.E.* Manufacture of bricks & tiles. 2p in 1v. s8°. 1850

On foundations & concrete works. s8°. 1850

Rudiments of the art of building. s8°. 1849

Dobson (George). Russia's railway advance into C. Asia. s8°. 1890

Dobson (H. Austin).

At the Sign of the Lyre. s8°. N.Y. 1885

" " [*anoth. ed.*] s8°. 1885

The Ballad of Bean Brocade, & o. p. of the 18th c. s8°. 1892

T. Bewick & his pupils. s8°. 1884

Carmina votiva: & o. verses. s8°. *f.p.c.* 1901

Eighteenth Century Vignettes. 3s. s8°. 1892–6

Fielding. [Eng. men of letters.] s8°. 1883

" " rev. & enl. s8°. N.Y. 1900

Four Frenchwomen. [Mlle. de Corday—Mme. Roland—Princess de Lamballe—Mme. de Genlis]. s8°. 1890

" " ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1891

Hogarth. s8°. 1879

Hogarth. la8°. 1891

" " ..... n.ed. la8°. 1898

Horace Walpole, a mem.; w. app. of works pr. at Strawberry Hill. s8°. 1893

Life of Goldsmith. s8°. 1888

Old-world Idylls, & o. v. 8°. 1883

A paladin of philanthropy [*Gen. Oglethorpe*], & o. papers. s8°. 1899

Poems on several occasions. 2v. n. ed., rev. & cnl. s8°. 1895

Proverbs in Porcelain, & o. v. s8°. 1877

Proverbs in Porcelain; to wh. is added, "Au revoir." Illus. by B. Partridge. s8°. 1893

R. Steele. s8°. 1886

The Story of Rosina, & o. Verses. Illus. by Hugh Thomson. s8°. 1895

Vignettes in Rhyme, & o. verses. s8°. N.Y. 1885

Vignettes in Rhyme, & Vers de Société. s8°. 1873

see Dürer (A.) The Little Passion; intr. by H.A.D., 1894.

" Lang (Andrew). The library; w. chap. on modern Eng. illust^d. books by D., 1881; 2nd ed., 1892.

" Marteilhe (J.) *Mems. of a Protestant etc., tr.; intr. by D., 1895.

" Prior (M.) Sel^d. poems; intr. & notes by D., 1889.

" Reade (C.) Peg Woffington; intr. by D., 1899.

" Steele (*Sir* R.) Steele: sels. f. the Tatler, Spectator, & Guardian, w. intr. & notes by D., 1885.

Dobson (*Mrs.* Susannah). *see* *Historical anecdotes of heraldry etc. [*by D.?*], 1795.

" Sade (J. F. P. A. de). Life of Petrarch, coll. f. the "Mems. pour la vie de P. [*by S.*]" by D., 6th ed., 1805.

Dobson (William T.) The classic poets, their lives etc., w. the epics epitomised. s8°. 1879

Dochard ( ), *staff surgeon, see* Gray (*Major* W.) & D., Travels in W. Africa, (1818–21), 1825.

Doctor.

*Doctor (The), etc., v1, 1834, *see* Southey (R.)

*Doctor (The) & the apothecary, 2nd ed., 1792, *see* Cobb (J.)

Doctor [*continued*].

*Doctor Antonio, 1855, *see* Ruffini (G. D.)

*Dr. Bull's Academy, 1886, *see* Pullen (H. W.)

*Dr. Edith Romney, 1883, *see* Elliot (A.)

*Dr. Farmer Chetham MS. (The), 1873, *see* Farmer (R.), *D.D.*

*Dr. Goethe's courtship, 1866, *see* Müller (Otto).

*Dr. Hermione. By a. of "Zit and Xoe." s8°. E. 1890

*Doctor indoctus: strictures on J. Nichol, w. ref. to his "Eng. Composition," 1880, *see* Hall (F.)

*Doctor Jacob, 1864, *see* Betham-Edwards (*Miss*).

Doctor (Max). Philosophie des Josef (Ibn) Zaddik. [Beitrr. z. Gesch. d. Philos. d. Mittelalters, 2, ii]. 8°. Münster. 1895

Doctor Angelicus, *see* Aquinas (T.)

Doctor invincibilis, *ps., see* Ockham (William).

***Doctor's (The) Wife,** 1864; 7th ed., 1866, *see* Braddon (*Miss*).

Doctors' Commons. Wills f. D.-C.: sel. f. wills of eminent persons proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1495–1695, 1863, *see* Wills etc.

Doctor Subtilis, *ps., see* Duns (Joannes) *Scotus.* [*Doctor Subtilis*].

Doctor Universalis, *ps., see* Alanus, *de Insulis.*

Doctrina moralis Jesuitarum, 1874. *This is the 2^e A. of* *Flores theologiæ mor. Jesuitarum, 1873, *q.v.*

Doctrine.

*Doctrine (The) of abstinence from blood defended, 1734, *see* Delany (P.)

*Doctrine (The) of Addai, 1876, *see* Addai.

*Doctrine (The) of Devils, proved to be the grand Apostacy of these later times. s8°. 1676

*Doctrine of Holy Communion & its expression in ritual: report of conference at Fulham Palace, 1900, *see* Fulham.

*Doctrine (The) of immortality in its bearing on education, 1871, *see* Immortality.

*Doctrine (The) of the apostles, *var. edd., see* Didache. Διδαχη των δωδεκα αποστολων.

*Doctrine (The) of the Russian Church, etc., 1845, *see* Blackmore (R. W.) *tr.*

Doctrines.

*Doctrines (The) of a Trinity & the incarnation exam^d., 1772, *see* Evanson (E.)

*Doctrines (The) of Spinoza & Swedenborg identified etc., 1846, *see* Spinoza (B. de).

Document.

Document relatif au patriarcat moscovite (1589), tr., 1857, *see* Galitzin (*le pr.* A.) *tr.*

Documenta.

*Documenta ad illustrandum Concilium Vaticanum (anni 1870), 1871, *see* Friedrich (J.) *ed.*

***Documente** privitóre la Ist. Românilor, cul. de E. de Hurmuzaki, 1876 etc., *see* Hurmuzaki (E. de).

Documenti.

*D. diplomatici tratti dagli archivj milanesi, 1864–72, *see* Osio (L.) *ed.*

*D. di storia italiana, 1836–7, *see* Molini (G.) *ed.*

D. per la storia dell' arte senese, 1854–6, *see* Milanesi (G.) *ed.*

*D. riguardanti antiche relazioni fra Venezia e Ravenna, 1881, *see* Pasolini dall' Onda (P. D.) *ed.*

Documentos.

Col. de d. inéd. para la hist. de España, *in prog.*, 1842 etc., *see* España.

*Documentos arabicos para a hist. portugueza, 1790, *see* Sousa (J. de) *ed.*

*Documentos cervantinos ined., 1897, *see* Perez Pastor (C.) *ed.*

Nueva col. de d. inéd. para la hist. de España etc., *in prog.*, t1–6, 1892–6, *see* España.

Documents.

*Collection de d^s. rel. à l'hist. de Paris pend. la révol. fr., *in prog.*, 1888 etc., *see* Paris.

*D. authentiques annotés: Les papiers secrets du Second Empire, 13 nos., 1870–1, *see* Papiers.

*D. conn. w. the hist. of Ludlow etc., 1841, *see* Clive (*Hon.* R. H.)

*D. conn. w. the hist. of South Carolina, 1856, *see* Weston (P. C. J.) *ed.*

*D. from Simancas rel. to the r. of Eliz. (1558–68), tr., 1865, *see* Gonzalez (T.) *ed.*

*D. histor. sur les Tou-Kioue (Turcs) tr. du chinois, 1877, *see* Julien (S.) *tr.*

*D. illust. the hist. of S. Paul's Cathedral, 1880, *see* Simpson (W. S.) *ed.*

*D. illust. the impeachment of Buckingham (1626), 1889, *see* Gardiner (S. R.) *ed.*

*D. illust. of American hist. (1606–1863), 1886, *see* Preston (H. W.) *ed.*

Documents [*continued*].

*D. illust. of Eng. hist. in 13th & 14th c^s., f. the Records of the Dept. of the Queen's Remembrancer of the Exchequer, 1844, *see* COLE (*Sir* H.) *ed.*
*D. illustrative of the Canadian Constitution, 1891, *see* HOUSTON (W.) *ed.*
*D. illust. of the hist. of Scotland (1286–1306), [Scottish Record Publ.], 1870, *see* STEVENSON (J.) *ed.*
*D. inédits rel. à l'hist. de la province de Namur, 1862 etc., *see* NAMUR.
*D. inédits rel. à l'hist. du 16e s., pl, 1883, *see* KERVYN DE LETTENHOVE (*le b.*) *ed.*
*D. iné. rel. aux affaires relig. de la France (1790–1800), extr. des archives sec. du Vatican, 1857–8, *see* THEINER (A.) *ed.*
D. inédits sur l'hist. de France, *see* FRANCE: Doc^s. etc.
*D. parisiens du règne de Philippe VI, *in prog.*, 1899, *see* VIARD (J.) *ed.*
*D. pour servir à l'hist. de l'Inquisition dans le Languedoc, 1900, *see* DOUAIS (C.) *ed.*
*D. pour servir à l'hist. du Second Empire: Circulaires, rapnorts, notes & instructions confidentielles, 1851–70. 8°. 72
*D. regarding the Presbyterian church in N.S.W., 1839, *see* NEW SOUTH WALES.
*D. rel. à l'hist. de l'industrie & du commerce en France, 1898–1900, *see* FAGNIEZ (G.) *ed.*
*D. rel. to Ireland (1795–1804), 1893, *see* GILBERT (J. T.) *ed.*
*D. relating to libels, 1821, *see* LIBELS.
*D. rel. to the foundation etc. of the Collegiate Church of Middleham, 1847, *see* ATTBILL (W.) *ed.*
*D. rel. to the Priory of Penwortham, & o. possessions in Lancs. of the Abbey of Evesham, 1853, *see* HULTON (W. A.) *ed.*
*Scotland: doc^s. etc. illust. the hist. of S., etc., in the Treasury, v1, [*no more publ.*, Record Comm.], 1837, *see* PALGRAVE (*Sir* F.) *ed.*

Dod (C. E.) *Autumn near the Rhine, etc., 1840. 2nd ed. 8°. 1821

Dod (Charles Roger). Electoral facts, 1832–52. s8°. 1852

Dodana. Liber D. Manualis quem ad filium suum direxit Willelmum, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t106.

Dodd (*Mrs.* Anna Bowman). Cathedral days: tour through S. England. s8°. 1887
Falaise. s8°. 1901
On the Broads. 8°. 1896

Dodd (Charles) *ps. of a. of "Church hist. of Eng. etc.," 1737, see* TOOTELL (HUGH).

Dodd (George), *misc. writer.*
British manufactures. 6s in 2v. s8°. 1844–6
s1–3 are not numbered; & s1 has not the words "B. m^s." on its tp. The t^s. are: [1], Textile m^s. of Gt. Brit. [2], B. m^s.: Chemical. [3], B. m^s.: Metals. 4–6, B. m^s.; ser. 4–6.
Days at the factories. 1, London, [*no more publ.*]. s8°. 1843
The food of London. s8°. 1856
*Pictorial hist. of the Russian War, 1854–56. la8°. 1856
Railways, steamers, & telegraphs. s8°. 1867

Dodd (Henry Philip). The epigrammatists: a sel., w. notes etc. s8°. 1870
" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. *Bohn.* 1875

Dodd (Tattershall), *of Tunbridge Wells, see* GOTT. Cat. of remaining Gott heirlooms; pictures of D. etc., sold 1897.

Dodd (William), *LL.D.* *Beauties of Shakespeare, with index, by W. D. 8°. [1880]
see FITZGERALD (P.) A famous forgery; story of D., 1865.
" ROSSELL (S.) Exhortations etc.; pref^s., exhort^n. to convicted criminals, by D., 1777.

Doddington (Bubb), *see* DODINGTON (G. BUBB), *baron Melcombe.*

Doddridge (*Sir* John), *one of the Justices of the Court of King's Bench.* [*or* DODERIDGE]. Hist. acc. of the anc. & mod. state of Wales, Cornwall, & the Earldom of Chester. 2nd ed. s8°. 1714

Doddridge (Philip). Corr. & diary; w. notices of contemps., eccles. hist. of times [*of D.*], etc. Ed. J. D. Humphreys. 5v in 3. 8°. 1829–31
Passages in the life of Col. James Gardiner. 8°. 1747
Third letter to the a. of "Xty. not founded on argument." [*b. w.* Dodwell (H.) Xty. not founded on argument, 2nd ed., 1743]. 8°. 1743
Works. [Mem. by J. Orton]. 10v. 8°. Leeds. 1802–5
see STANFORD (C.) D., 1880.

Dodds (James). T. Chalmers; a biog. study. s8°. E. 1870
The 50 yrs'. struggle of the Covenanters, 1638–88 s8°. E. 1860
The Hudson's Bay Company, its position & prospects. [P247]. 8°. 1866

Dodds (John), *C.E.* Railway reform a necessity, etc. [P215]. 8°. Belfast. 1868

Doderidge (*Sir* John), *see* DODDRIDGE.

Dodge (G. M.), *see* UNION PACIFIC RAILROAD: Report of D., chief engineer, 1870.

Dodge (Richard Irving). The hunting grounds of the Great West. 8°. 1877
Our wild Indians. 8°. Hartford, Conn. 1882

Dodge (Theodore Ayrault). Alexander: hist. of the art of war to Ipsus, B.C. 301. [Great Captains]. 8°. Boston. 1890
Cæsar: the art of war among the Romans to end of the Empire, etc. [Great Captains]. 8°. Boston. 1892
Gustavus Adolphus: the art of war f. its revival to end of Spanish Succession War. [Great Captains]. 8°. [1895]
Hannibal: hist. of art of war among Carthaginians & Romans down to Pydna, 168 B.C., w. detailed acc. of 2nd Punic War. [Great Captains]. 8°. Boston. 1891

Dodge (Walter Phelps). From squire to prince: hist. of rise of House of Cirksena. 8°. 1901
Piers Gaveston. 8°. 1899

Dodgson (Charles Lutwidge) [*ps.* LEWIS CARROLL], *see* CARROLL (LEWIS) *ps.*

Dodgson Collingwood (Stuart), *see* COLLINGWOOD (S. D.)

*Dodici novelle di sei celebri antichi autori e due ined. d'autore [*L. A. Girardi*] vivente. [*50 copies pr.; b. w.* Bandello (M.) Novella, 1848]. 8°. Venezia. 1848

Dodillon (Emile). La grande. s8°. 1897

Dodington (Geo. Bubb), *baron Melcombe.* Diary, 1748/9–61; w. some papers ref^d. to in the diary. Publ. by H. P. Wyndham. 3rd ed. 8°. 1785
" " [*anoth. ed.*], *see* AUTOBIOGRAPHY, v22, 1826–33.

Dodon, *Saint, see* OUEN, *Saint, abp. of Rouen.*

Dodridge (*Sir* John), *see* DODDRIDGE.

Dod's Parliamentary Companion [*formerly* The Parl. (Pocket) Companion]. 1833–1902. [*wanting:* 1834, 42, 43, 45, 46, 48, 53, 72, 82, 85, 87–89, 93, 96]. s8°. 1833–1902
Peerage, Baronetage, & Knightage. 1844–1902. [*wanting:* 1845, 47, 52, 54–56, 58, 61, 62, 64, 66, 68–73, 80, 83, 84]. s8°. 1844–1902

Dods (Marcus), *D.D., the younger.* Mohammed, Buddha, Christ: nat. & revealed religion. s8°. 1877
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1878
see RAINY (R.), J. ORR, D., The supernatural in Xty., 2nd ed., 1894.

Dods (Margaret) *ps., see* JOHNSTONE (*Mrs.* C. I.)

Dodsley (Robert). Collection (A) of poems. By sev. hands. 6v. s8°. 1766
" " ..... 6v. [*anoth. ed.*]. s8°. 1770
" " ... *see also* COLLECTION (A) of the most esteemed pieces, etc., 2nd ed., 1870.
Fugitive pieces on various subjects, by sev. authors. 2v. s8°. 1765
Miscellanies. By the late R. D. 2v. 8°. *n.d.*
A select coll. of old plays: n. ed., with addit. notes etc. by I. Reed, O. Gilchrist, & the ed. [J. P. Collier]. 12v. [v3, 7 *wanting*]. 8°. 1825–7

Additional notes, index. [12.]
Adventures of five hours. (Tuke, from Calderon). [12.]
Albumazar. (Tomkis). [7.]
Alexander & Campaspe. (Lyly). [2.]
All fools. (Chapman). [4.]
Antiquary. (Marmion). [10.]
Apius & Virginia. [12.]
Chichevache & Bycorne. (Lydgate). [12.]
Chronicle of Edward I. (Peele). [11.]
City match. (Mayne). [9.]
City night cap. (Davenport). [11.]
Cornelia. (Garnier). [2.]
Damon & Pithias. (Edwards). [1.]
The dumb knight. (Markham & Machin). [4.]
Eastward Hoe. (Marston, etc.). [4.]
Edward II. (Marlowe). [2.]
Elvira. (Digby). [12.]
Ferrex & Porrex. (Buckhurst). [1.]
The five senses. [5.]
Four prentices of London. (Heywood). [6.]
Four P's. (Heywood). [1.]
Friar Bacon & Friar Bungay. (Greene). [8.]
Fuimus troes. (Fisher). [7.]
Gammer Gurton's needle. (Still). [2.]
George à Greene. [3.]
Goblins. (Suckling). [10.]
God's promises. (Bale). [1.]
Greene's Tu Quoque. (Cooke). [7.]
Grim, the collier of Croydon. (J. T.). [11.]
The heir. (May). [8.]
Historia histrionica. (Wright). [1.]
The hog hath lost his pearl. (Tailor). [6.]
Honest whore. 2p. (Dekker). [3.]
Jeronymo. (Kid). [3.]
Jew of Malta. (Heywood). [8.]
Jovial crew. (Brome). [10.]
Lingua. (Brewer?). [5.]
A mad world, my masters. (Middleton). [5.]
The malcontent. (Marston). [4.]
Match at midnight. (Rowley). [7.]
The mayor of Quinborough. (Middleton). [11.]

Dodsley (Robert) [*continued*].

Merry devil of Edmonton. [5.]
Microcosmus. (Nabbes). [9.]
The miseries of inforced marriage. (Wilkins). [5.]
Muse's looking-glass. (Randolph). [9.]
New custome. [1.]
Old couple. (May). [10.]
Ordinary. (Cartwright). [10.]
Parson's wedding. (Killegrew). [11.]
Queen of Arragon. (Habington). [9.]
Ram alley. (Barrey). [5.]
Revenger's tragedy. (Tourneur). [4.]

Select coll. of old Eng. plays. enlarged, w. notes of all comm^{s}., & new notes, by W. C. Hazlitt. Chronolog. arranged, rev. & 15v. 4th ed. s8°. 1874–6

The adventures of five hours. (Tuke, from Calderon). [15.]
Albumazar. (Tomkis). [11.]
All mistaken. (Howard). [15.]
Amends for ladies. (Field). [11.]
Andromana. (J. S.) [14.]
The antiquary. (Marmion). [13.]
Appius & Virginia. [4.]
Calisto & Melibœa. [1.]
Cambyses. (Preston). [4.]
The city-match. (Mayne). [13.]
The city night-cap. (Davenport). [13.]
The conflict of conscience. (Woodes). [6.]
Contention between liberality & prodigality. [8.]
Cornelia. (Garnier). [5.]
Damon & Pithias. (Edwards). [4.]
Death of Robert, earl of Huntington. (Munday & Chettle). [8.]
Disobedient child. (Ingelend). [2.]
Downfall of Robert, earl of Huntington. (Munday). [8.]
The dumb knight. (Markham & Machin). [10.]
Elvira. (Digby). [15.]
Englishmen for my money. (Haughton). [10.]
Every man. [1.]
The four P. P. (Heywood). [1.]
Gammer Gurton's needle. (Still). [3.]
God's promises. (Bale). [1.]
Green's Tu Quoque. (Cooke). [11.]
Grim, the collier of Croydon. (J. T.) [8.]
The heir. (May). [11.]
Hickscorner. [1.]
Historia histrionica. (Wright). [15.]
The hog hath lost his pearl. (Tailor). [11.]
How to choose a good wife from a bad. (Cooke ?). [9.]
Index & glossary. [15.]
Interlude of the four elements. [1.]
Interlude of Thersites. [1.]
Interlude of youth. [2.]
Jack Juggler. [2.]
Jacob & Esau. [2.]
Jeronimo. (Kid). p1. [4.]
Jeronimo. (Kid). p2. [5.]
A knack to know a knave. [6.]
Lady Alimony. [14.]
Life & death of Jack Straw. (Peele ?). [5.]
Like will to like. (Fulwell). [3.]
Liogua. (Brewer ?). [9.]
The London chanticleers. [12.]
Roaring girl. (Middleton). [6.]
Spanish tragedy. (Kyd). [3.]
Summer's last will & testament. (Nash). [9.]
Tancred & Gismunda. (1563; "revived" by R. Wilmot, w. an added 5th act, 1591). [2.]
White devil. (Webster). [6.]
Widow. (Jonson). [12.]
Widow's tears. (Chapman). [6.]
The wits. (Davenant). [8.]
Woman killed with kindness. (Heywood). [7.]
World & Chylde. [12.]
Wounds of civil war. (Lodge). [8.]

Chronolog. arranged, rev. & new notes, by W. C. Hazlitt. 15v. 4th ed. s8°. 1874–6

Look about you. [7.]
The lost lady. (Barclay). [12.]
Lust's dominion. (*i.e., probably,* The Spanish Moor's tragedy, by Decker, Haughton, & Day, in Henslowe, Feb., 1599, 1600; publ. 1657). [14.]
Lusty Juventus. (Wever). [2.]
The marriage night. (Falkland). [15.]
Marriage of wit & science. [2.]
A match at midnight. (Rowley). [13.]
The merry devil of Edmonton. [10.]
Miseries of enforced marriage. (Wilkins). [9.]
Misfortunes of Arthur. (Hughes). [4.]
Mucedorus. [7.]
New Custom. [3.]
Nice Wanton. [2.]
The old couple. (May). [12.]
The ordinary. (Cartwright). [12.]
The pardoner & the friar. (Heywood). [1.]
The parson's wedding. (Killigrew). [14.]
The Queen of Arragon. (Habington). [13.]
Ralph Roister Doister. (Udall). [3.]
Ram-alley. (Barrey). [10.]
Rare triumphs of love & fortune. [6.]
The rebellion. (Rawlins). [14.]
The return from Parnassus. [9.]
The revenger's tragedy. (Tourneur). [10.]
The second maiden's tragedy. [10.]
The shepherds' holiday. (Rutter). [12.]
Soliman & Perseda. (Kid). [5.]
Summer's last will & testament. (Nash). [8.]
Tancred & Gismunda. (1563; "revived" by R. Wilmot, w. an added 5th act, 1591). [7.]
The three ladies of London. (Wilson). [6.]
Three Lords & three ladies of London. (Wilson). [6.]
The trial of treasure. [3.]
The true Trojans. (Fisher). [12.]
The two angry women of Abingdon. (Porter). [7.]
Wily beguiled. [9.]
A woman is a weathercock. (Field). [11.]
A woman never vexed. (Rowley). [12.]
The world & the child. [1.]
Wounds of civil war. (Lodge). [7.]

Dodsley (Robert) [*continued*].

Trifles. s8°. 1745
see Brandl (A.) *ed.*, Quellen d. weltl. Dramas in Eng. vor Shakespeare; Ergänzungsband zu Dodsley's Old plays, 1898.
„ Collier (J. P.) *ed.*, Five old plays: suppl. to D. etc., 1833.
—— **& J. Dodsley,** *see* *London & its environs described, 6v, 1761.

Dodson (William). A choice of chance. 2v. s8°. 1887

Dodsworth (Roger).
see Dugdale (*Sir* W.) Monasticon Anglicanum; per R. D. [&] G. D., 1655, *& o. ed^{s}.*
„ Inquisitiones post mortem. *Abstracts of I^{s}. p. m. made by D. etc., 1875–6.

Dodsworth (*Rev.* William), *M.A.* Anglicanism in its results. [P128]. 8°. 1851
A house divided agst. itself: sermon, Mar. 10, 1850, w. ref. to the position of the Church in conseq. of the judgment in the case of Gorham etc. [P386]. 8°. 1850
see Pusey (E. B.) Letter in explan. of statements in a letter by D., 1851.

Dodsworth (William), *verger of Salisbury Cath^{l}.* Hist. acc. of the See & Cath. Church of Sarum. 4°. 1814

Dodu (Gaston). Hist. des institutions monarchiques dans le royaume de Jérusalem, 1099–1291. 8°. 1894

Dodwell (Edward), *F.S.A.* Classical & topograph. tour through Greece, 1801, 5, 6. 2v. 4°. 1819

Dodwell (Henry), *the elder.* De Parma equestri. Acc. T. Neli dialogus inter reg. Elizab. & R. Dudleium. Rec. T. Hearne, qui et Dodwelli operum edit. catalogum præmisit. 8°. O. 1713
see Brokesby (F.) Life of D., w. acc. of h. works, abr^{mt}. of them that are publ.; added, Letter to R. Nelson f. E. Halley, cont. abstract of D.'s De cyclis, 1715.
„ Clarke (Sam.) *Defense of an argument in Letter to D., 1707. 2nd defense, 1707; 3rd defense, 1708; 4th defense, 1708.
„ —— Letter to D.: the arguments in h. Epist^{y}. Discourse answered, 1706.
„ Collins (A.) *Reply to Clark's Defence of h. Letter to D., 1707.
„ Musgrave (W.) Antiq^{s}. etc.: v3, [D^{r}.] de Puteolana et Baiana inscript. epist., 1711.
„ Ruinart (T.) Acta primorum martyrum; præm^{r}. præf. in qua refellitur diss. D^{i}. de paucitate martyrum, ed. 2^{a}, 1713.

Dodwell (Henry), *the younger.* *Xty. not founded on argument. 2nd ed. 8°. 1743
see Doddridge (P.) Third letter to [D.], 1743.

Doetsch (Henry). Cat. of coll. of old masters of D., sold June 1895. la8°. 1895

***Dog fiend (The),** *var. ed^{s}., see* Marryat (F.)

Dognon (J. F.) & Rebory. Les prisonniers français en Angleterre. [*b. w.* Anglais (L') à Paris, 1783]. 8°. an vi, 1798

Dogs and cats, how to rear and manage them. s8°. *n.d.*

Doherty (Hugh), *misc. writer.* Intr. to Eng. grammar. 8°. 1841
Organic philosophy: man's place in nature. 5v. 8°. 1864–78
Philosophy of hist. & social evolution. 8°. 1874

Doherty (Malcolm). Saunters in social byways. s8°. 1878

Doherty (William James). Inis-Owen & Tirconnell: antiqs. & writers of Donegal. s2. s8°. D. 1895

Dohm (Chr. C. W. von). Denkwürdigkeiten meiner Zeit, 1778–1806. 5B. 8°. Lemgo. 1814–9

Dohme (Robert). Early Teutonic, Ital., French masters; tr. [*abr^{d}.*] from the Dohme ser. by A. H. Keane. la8°. 1880
Gesch. d. deutschen Baukunst. la8°. 1887
Kunst u. Künstler d. Mittelalters u. d. Neuzeit: Biographieen u. Charakteristiken. Unter Mitwirkung v. Fachgenossen hrsg. v. D. Abthlg. I, 2B; II, 3B; III, 1B; IV, 2B. 4°. L. 1877–[85]
I, K. u. K. Deutschlands u. d. Niederlande bis gegen d. Mitte d. 18. Jhdts. 2B.
II, K. u. K. Italiens bis um d. Mitte d. 18. Jhdts. 3B.
III, K. u. K. Spaniens, Frankreichs u. Englands bis gegen d. Ende d. 18. Jhdts. 1B.
IV, K. u. K. d. ersten Hälfte d. 19. Jhdts. 2B.

Döhne (J. L.) Zulu-Kafir dict.; intr. on the Z.-K. language. la8°. Cape Town. 1857

Doin (G. T.) *ed., see* Protestants. *Musée des p^{s}. célèbres, 1821–4.

Dolbear (Amos E.) The art of projecting. s8°. Boston. 1877
The machinery of the universe. s8°. 1897
Matter, ether, & motion. Eng. ed., ed. A. Lodge. s8°. 1899

Dolby (George). Dickens as I knew him; story of the reading tours. s8°. 1885

Dolby (Thomas), *see* *Floreston, etc., [*by D.?*], 1839.

Dolce (Lodovico). Aretin: a dialogue on painting. [Tr.]. s8°. 1770

Il capitano. [P817]. s8°. Venetia. 1586

Dialogo della pittura, intit. L'Aretino. [*Ital. & Fr.*]. 8°. Firenze. 1735

see Berni (F.) Opere burlesche del B., del D., ec., 1771.

Dolcino (*Frà*), *see* Gallenga (A.) [*ps.* F. Mariotti], D. & h. times, 1853.

Dole, *see* *Guillaume, *de Dole*, [*poem*].

***Doleful history (The)** of King Leo & the fair Erin. [P783]. 2nd ed. 8°. *n.d.*

Doleman (N.) *ps.*, *see* Parsons (R.), *the Jesuit.*

Dolet (Etienne) [Stephanus Doletus].

see Christie (R. C.) D.: a biog., 1880.

„ Nizolius (M.) Lex. Ciceron.; acc. phrases etc. ling. latinæ, ex Comm. S. D., 1820.

Dolgorukov (*prince* Petr Vladimirovich). Des réformes en Russie, suivi d'un aperçu sur les Etats-Généraux russes au 16e & 17e s. 8°. 1862

La France sous le régime bonapartiste. 2 livrs. in 1v. s8°. Londres. 1864

Mémoires. t1; 2, i, [*no more to be publd.*] 8°. [1, Genève; 2, i, Bâle]. 8°. 1867–71

Notice sur les princ. familles de la Russie. n. éd. 8°. Berlin. 1858

La vérité sur la Russie. 8°. 1860

see Vorontsov (*Prince* S.) Procès en diffamation du p. S. W. contre D., 1862.

Dolgorukova (*Princess* Natal 'ya Borisovna), *see* Heard (J. A.) Life & times of D., 1857.

Do Liam (Duarte Nunes), *see* Nunes Do Liam (D.)

Dolley (Charles S.) Technology of bacteria investigation. s8°. Boston. 1885

Dollfus (Charles). De la nature humaine. 8°. 1868

Le 19e siècle. 8°. 1865

Lettres philosophiques. 3e éd. s8°. 1869

Liberté & centralisation. s8°. 1860

Dollfus (Engel-), *see* Engel-Dollfus ( )

Dollfus (Lucien). Etudes sur le moyen âge espagnol. s8°. 1894

Dolling (Robert Radclyffe). Ten years in a Portsmouth slum. s8°. 1896

Döllinger (Joh. Joseph Ignaz v.)

Akadem. Vorträge. 3B. 8°. Nördlingen. 1888–91

Briefe u. Erklärungen ü. d. Vatican. Dekrete, 1869–87. s8°. München. 1890

Dokumente z. Gesch. Karls V, Philipps II, u. i. Zeit. Hrsg. unter d. Leitung v. D. 8°. Regensburg. 1862

Hippolytus u. Kallistus. 8°. Regensburg. 1853

Kirche u. Kirchen, Papstthum u. Kirchenstaat. s8°. München. 1861

Muhammeds Religion u. i. Einflüsse auf d. Leben d. Völker. s4°. Regensburg. 1838

Die Reformation. 3B. [1, 2e A.] 8°. Regensburg. 1848–51

Ungedruckte Berichte u. Tagebücher z. Gesch. d. Concils v. Trient. 2B in 1. 8°. Nördlingen. 1876

Universitäten. [P539]. 2e A. 8°. München. 1867

Translations.

Addresses on histor. & lit. subjects. Tr. M. Warre. 8°. 1894

The Church & the Churches; or the Papacy & the Temporal Power. Tr. W. B. MacCabe. 8°. 1862

Conférences sur la réunion des Eglises. Tr. Mme. H. Loyson. s8°. 1880

Conversations. Recorded by L. von Kobell, tr. Kath. Gould. s8°. 1892

Declarations & letters on the Vatican decrees, 1869–87. Tr. 8°. E. 1891

Fables resp. the popes of the middle ages. Tr., w. apps. etc., A. Plummer. 8°. 1871

The first age of Xty., & the Church. Tr. H. N. Oxenham. 2nd ed. 8°. 1867

The Gentile & the Jew in the courts of the temple of Christ; intr. to hist. of Xty. [Tr.] N. Darnell. 2v. 8°. 1862

Hippolytus & Callistus: the Church of Rome in 1st half of 3rd c. Tr., w. notes, by A. Plummer. 8°. E. 1876

Hist. of the Church. Tr. E. Cox. v1–4 in 2, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1840–42

Lects. on the Reunion of the Churches. Tr. H. N. Oxenham. s8°. 1872

Prophecies & the prophetic spirit in the Xtn. era. Tr., w. notes, by A. Plummer. 8°. 1873

Studies in European hist. Tr. M. Warre. 8°. 1890

see Friedrich (J.) D.; s. Leben, 1899–1901.

„ Schenkel (D.) Die kirchl. Frage u. i. protestant. Lösung, mit bes. Beziehung auf d. neuesten Schriften D.'s etc., 1862.

—— **& J. Friedrich.** Der Papst u. d. Concil. Von Janus [*ps., i.e. D. & F.*] s8°. L. 1869

Döllinger (Joh. Joseph Ignaz v.) & J. Friedrich [*continued*].

The Pope & the Council. Tr. s8°. 1869

„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1869

„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1870

—— **& F. Reusch.** Gesch. d. Moralstreitigkeiten in d. röm.-kathol. Kirche. 2B. 8°. Nördlingen. 1889

Dollman (Francis T.) & J. R. Jobbins. Analysis of anc. domestic architecture, exhibs. the best examples in Gt. Brit. 2v. 4°. [1860–4]

Dolman, *The family of.* State Papers rel. to the f. of D. [*Repr. f. the Gentleman's Mag. Signed* M. D., *i.e.*, Dolman. P250]. 8°. 1865

Dolman (F.) Municipalities at Work [Birmingham, Bradford, Glasgow, Leeds, Liverpool, Manchester]. s8°. 1895

Dolman (Marmaduke).

see Dolman. State papers rel. to the family of D., [*ed. M. D.*], 1865.

„ Flodden Field. Anc. ballads on F. F., [*repr. f. Gentleman's Mag., signed M.D.*], 1866.

Dolman's Magazine. v5–8; New Ser., v1. Jan. 1847–June 1849. 8°. 1847–9

Dolmetsch (H.) The historic styles of ornament: 1500 examples w. text, tr. fol. 1898

Dolomieu (Déodat), *see* Gratet de Dolomieu (D. G. S. T. de).

Dolomites. *Zigzagging amongst D's., 1871, *see* Tuckett (E.)

***D. O. M.:** the triune, etc., 1867, *see* MacColl (M.)

Dom Boc, *see* Domesday.

Domański (B.) Psychologie des Nemesius. [Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Philos. d. Mittelalters, 3, i]. 8°. Münster. 1900

Domat (Jean). The civil law in its natural order, w. the publick law. Tr. W. Strahan; ed. L. S. Cushing. 2v. la8°. Boston. 1850

Dombre (Roger) *ps.* [*i.e. Mlle.* Ligerot]. Le médecin de belle-maman. s8°. 1897

Domenech (Emanuel). Le Mexique tel qu'il est. s8°. 1867

Missionary adv. in Texas & Mexico. Tr. 8°. 1858

Seven years in the deserts of N. America. 2v. 8°. 1860

Domerham (Adam, *of*) [†Adamus, *de Domerham*]. Hist. de rebus gestis Glastoniensibus. Descr. etc. T. Hearnius, qui (præter alia) G. Malmesbur. lib. de antiquitate Eccl. Glaston., & Edm. Archeri excerpta e registris Wellensibus, præmisit. 2v. [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. O. 1727

***Domes dæge (Be):** de die judicii, an old Eng. vers. of the Latin poem ascr. to Bede. Ed., w. o. short poems, f. the MS. in Corpus Christi Coll., Cam., by J. R. Lumby. [E.E.T.S., 65]. 8°. 1876

Domesday. [Dom Boc; Domesday Book]. Domesday Book. Seu liber censualis Will. I etc. 4v. lafol. 1783–1816

v[3] *w.t.*: Libri censualis, vocati D.-Book, indices. Acc. diss. gen. de ratione hujusce libri.

v[4] *w.t.*: Libri censualis vocati D.-Book, additamenta ex codic. antiquiss.: Exon' Domesday—Inquisitio Eliensis—Liber Winton'—Boldon Book.

The Devonshire Domesday & Geld Inquest: extensions, transls., and indices. 2v. [*pagin. cont.* Devonshire Assoc.]. 8°. Plymouth. 1884–92

Dom Boc; a tr. of D. as rel. to Middlesex, Hertford, Buckingham, Oxford, Gloucester, by W. Bawdwen. 4°. Doncaster. 1812

Dom Boc; tr. of D. as rel. to the co. of York, also Amounderness, Lonsdale, & Furness, in Lancashire, & such parts of Westmoreland & Cumberland as are in the survey; also the cos. of Derby, Nottingham, Rutland, Lincoln. With intr., gloss., & indexes. By W. Bawdwen. 4°. Doncaster. 1809

D. B.: fac-s. of the part rel. to Cornwall. Photo-zincd. at the Ordnance Survey Off. fol. Southampton. 1861

D. B. Facs. of the part rel. to Oxfordshire. fol. O. 1862

D. B.: facs. of the part rel. to Wiltshire. 4°. Southampton. 1862

D. B. for Co. of Warwick: tr. W. Reader. 2nd ed., w. intr. by E. P. Shirley. 4°. Warwick. [1879]

D. B. for Dorset, w. tr. by W. Bawdwen. Pref., diss. on D. Book, & acc. of the copy at Exeter, by J. Hutchins. lafol. 1815

D. B. in rel. to Sussex. Ed. W. D. Parish. [Sussex Archæolog. Soc.] la4°. Lewes. 1886

The D. B. of Kent, w. tr., notes, app. By L. B. Larking. lafol. 1869

Domesday Commemoration, 1086–1886: Domesday studies at the meetings, w. a bibliogy. of D. B. etc. Ed. P. E. Dove; bibliogr., ed. H. B. Wheatley. 2v. 4°. 1888–91

Domesday for Wiltshire. With trs., notes etc. by W. H. Jones. 4°. Bath. 1865

Domesday [*continued*].

Domesday, or an actual survey of South-Britain. Tr., w. intr., notes etc., by S. Henshall & J. Wilkinson. This number comprehends Kent, Sussex, Surrey. ["*This no.*" *was the only no. publ^d.*]. 4°. 1799

Notes on the Oxfordshire Domesday. [Signed J. L. G. M.]. 8°. O. 1892

Tr. of that portion of D. B. wh. relates to Lincolnshire & Rutlandshire, by C. G. Smith. la8°. [1870]

see Birch (W. De G.) D. B.: pop. acc., 1887.

„ Ellis (*Sir* H.) Gen. intr. to D. B., 1833.

„ Eyton (R. W.) D. studies: analysis & digest of the Staffordshire survey, 1881.

„ —— D. studies: analysis of the Somerset survey, etc., 1880.

„ —— Key to D.: exemplified by analysis & digest of the Dorset survey, 1878.

„ Hampshire. *Colls. for hist. of H., by D. Y.; w. D. of [H.], tr., gloss., etc., by R. Warner, 1795.

„ Heminous. H. chartularium Eccl. Wigorn., ed. Hearnius, qui et eam partem lib. de Domesday, quæ ad Eccl. pert., subnexuit, 1723.

„ Inclosures. *Domesday (The) of Inclosures (1517–18), 1897.

„ Kelham (R.) D. B. illust^d., 1788.

„ Léchaudé d'Anisy (A. L.) & — de Ste.-Marie, Recherches sur le D., etc., t1, [*no more publ.*], 1842.

„ Lindsey, *Lincolnshire*. Roll of owners of land in L. in r. of Hen. I, tr., & comp. w. D., 1883.

„ Maitland (F. W.) D. B. & beyond, 1897.

„ Manning (O.) Hist. of Surrey, w. facs. of D., 1804–14.

„ Munford (G.) Analysis of the D. Book of Norfolk, 1858.

„ Round (J. H.) D. studies, 1891.

„ Saint Paul's Cathedral. Domesday of St. P.'s (1222), 1858.

„ Taylor (C. S.) Analysis of Domesday of Gloucestershire, 1889.

„ Wyndham (H. P.) Wiltshire, f. D. Book; added, tr. etc., 1788.

Domestic. *Domestic experiment (A), 1891, *see* Grand (S.) *ps.*

*Domestic prospects of the country under the new Parl^t. [P109]. 8°. 1837

Domett (Alfred). Flotsam & jetsam. s8°. 1877

Ranolf & Amohia. s8°. 1872

„ „ ..... 2v. n. ed., rev. s8°. 1883

Dominguez (Luis L.) *ed.*, The conquest of the River Plate (1535–55). Tr., w. notes. [Hakluyt Soc., 81]. 8°. 1891

Cont^s.: Voyage of U. Schmidt, f. orig. German ed., 1567—The comm^s. of A. Nuñez Cabeza de Vaca, f. the orig. Spanish ed., 1555.

Domini Auditores [*Scotland*], *see* Scotland: *Lords Auditors.*

Dominic, *Father, of the Rosary, see* O'Daly (Daniel).

Dominic, *prior of Evesham, see* Evesham. *Chron. abbatiæ de E., [*by D., T. de Marleberge, etc.*], 1863.

Dominic [de Guzman], *Saint.*

see Drane (A. T.) Hist. of D., 1891.

„ —— *Life (The) of D., w. sketch of the Order, 1857.

„ Lacordaire (H. D.) Vie de D., 4^e éd., 1852.

Dominici (Bernardo de). Vite dei pittori, scultori ed architetti napoletani. 4t. 8°. Napoli. 1840–6

Dominicus *de Gravina.* Chronicon 1333–1350, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t12.

Dominicus (*Frl.* **Ida).** Frauenart. 2B in 1. s8°. Breslau. 1875

Dominies. *Book (A) about d., 1867, *see* Moncrieff (A. R. Hope).

Dominique, *Saint, see* Dominic.

Dominis (Marco Antonio de). A manifestation of the motives, whereupon M. A. de D. undertooke his departure [*from Venice*]. [P258]. s4°. 1616

see Montagu (Rich.), *bp.* Immediate addresse unto God, etc.; occas. by a[n] imputation of D., 1624.

„ Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Domino, *ps., see* Voice (A) from a mask, 1861.

Domis (Guiliam Toussaint) [*ps.* "Gloriam tribuit doctrina"]. *Cephalus en Prokris. [P879]. s8°. Amsteldam. 1710

Domitian [†Domitianus (Titus Flavius Sabinus), *emperor of Rome*], *see* Gsell (S.) Essai sur le r. de D., 1894.

Domitius Ulpianus, *see* Ulpianus (D.)

Dommartin (*le gén.*) [†Cousin de Dommartin (E. A.)], *see* Besancenet (A. de). Le portefeuille d'un gén. [D.] de la République, 1877.

Dommer (Arrey von). Hdbch. d. Musik-Gesch. bis z. Tode Beethovens. 8°. L. 1868

mmsday, *see* Domes dæge (Be) etc., 1876.

Domnizo *of Canosa* [Donizo]. Vita Mathildis comitissæ, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t12.

„ „ [*anoth. ed.*], *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t5.

Domnolus, *Saint, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t72.

Domvile (*Lady* **Margaret**), *wife of 2^nd bart.* The king's mother: mem. of Marg., Countess of Richmond & Derby. s8°. 1899

Life of Lamartine. s8°. 1888

Domville (Henry) *ps., see* *Henry Domville; or a younger son. By himself, 1847.

Domville (Silas), *see* Taylor (Silas) [*alias* Domville].

Domville (*Sir* Wm.), *2^nd bart.* The Mosaic Sabbath. [P507, 615]. 8°. 1850

*The Sabbath: exam. of the 6 texts adduced in proof of a Xtn. Sabbath. 8°. 1849

The Sabbath: supposed obligation of the Sabbaths of the O.T. 8°. 1855

The Sunday band at Eastbourne. [P507]. 8°. 1856

Don (George). Gen. hist. of dichlamydeous plants. 4v. 4°. 1831

Don (Isabel). The story of Holland. s8°. 1886

Donald (James), *F.R.G.S., see* *Chambers's etymolog. dict. of English, ed. D., 1870.

Donaldson (Augustus Blair). Five Oxford leaders. s8°. 1900

Donaldson (Florence). Lepcha Land. 8°. 1900

Donaldson (Henry Herbert). Growth of the brain. s8°. 1895

Donaldson (James), *of Dundee.* Agriculture of Northampton. [Board of Agric.]. s4°. E. 1794

Donaldson (James), *principal of the United College of S. Salvator & S. Leonard, Univ. of S. Andrews.* Crit. hist. of Xtn. lit. & doctrine, f. death of Apostles to Nicene Council. v1–3, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1864–6

Donaldson (John), *prof. of botany.* Agricultural biography. la8°. 1854

Donaldson (John William) [*ps.* Phileleutherus Anglicanus]. Brief exposure of J. J. S. Perowne. [P156, 457, 899]. 8°. 1855

Classical scholarship & class. learning etc. 8°. C. 1856

Hist. of the lit. of Greece f. foundation of the Socratic Schools to the taking of Constantinople. A cont. of K. O. Müller. 2v. 8°. 1858

Jashar. Fragm^a. archetypa carminum Hebraic. in Masorethico textu tessellata coll., Lat. exhibuit, comm. instr. J. W. D. 8°. 1854

The new Cratylus. 8°. 1839

„ „ ..... 2^nd ed. 8°. 1850

On Kennedy's examination of the Complete Latin Grammar. [P157]. 8°. 1852

On some points conn. w. the Medo-Persic dualism: in reply to Hardwick. [P541, 775]. 8°. C. 1859

Orthodoxy reconciled w. the conclusions of Biblical learning. 8°. 1857

*Reply to Perowne's renewed attack. [P664]. 8°. 1855

*Strictures on W. G. Cookesley's penny letter to his son. [P899]. s8°. Bury St. Edmund's. 1855

Theatre of the Greeks. 4^th ed. 8°. C. 1836

„ „ ..... 7^th ed. 8°. 1860

"*The first three ed^s. were publ. under the name of the orig. writer, Buckham.*"

Varronianus. 8°. C. 1844

„ ..... 2^nd ed. 8°. 1852

*Vindication (A) of Protestant principles. 8°. 1847

see Key (T. H.) The controv. about the Varronianus betw. K. & D., 1845.

„ Perowne (J. J. S.) Remarks on D.'s "Jashar," 1855.

Donaldson (Thomas). Walt Whitman the man. s8°. 1897

Donaldson (Thomas Leverton). Architectura numismatica: architect. medals of classic antiquity. la8°. 1859

Donaleitis (C.) [C. Donalitius]. D.'s littauische Dichtungen. Übers. v. L. Passarge. s8°. Halle a. S. 1894

Donat (F. M. v.) The Pontine Marshes. [P602]. 8°. 1895

Donatello [†Bardi (Donato), *called Donatello*].

see Müntz (Eugène). D., 1885.

„ Rea (Hope). D., 1900.

„ Scott (Leader) *ps.* [*i.e.* L. E. Baxter]. Ghiberti & D., 1882.

Donati (Cesare). Povera vita. 2^a ed. s8°. Milano. 1874

Rivoluzione in miniatura 1847–9. [*b. w. h.* Povera vita, 2^a ed., 1874]. 2^a ed. s8°. Milano. 1876

Storie bizzarre. s8°. Firenze. 1888

Donati (Iacomo). Della B. Agnese rappresentat. tragica. [P833]. s8°. Venetia. 1 92

Donatistæ. Monumenta vetera ad historiam donatistarum pertinentia, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t8, 11.

Donatistæ [*continued*].
see Optatus, *St.* O^t. lib. vii; acc. x mon^a. vct. ad D^arum. hist. pert., 1893.

Donato *di Neri.* Annales Senenses 1352–1381, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t15.

Donatus, *Saint, bp. of Besançon, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t87.

Donatus (Ælius), *see* Pompeius (Sext.) Comm. de artis D., 1820.

Donaugesellschaft. Die gelehrte D. in Wien unter Kaiser Max. I. [P116]. 8°. Wien. 1837

Doncaster. A calendar to the records of the Borough of D. Publ^d. by the Corporation of Doncaster.
v1, 2, [*in prog.*]. 8°. [1899–1900]
1, Royal charters & anc. title deeds.
2, Court Rolls of Doncaster, Rossington, Hexthorpe, & Long Sandall.

Donegal. *Letters from D. in 1886. By a Lady "Felon." Ed. Col. Maurice. s8°. 1886

Doni (Antonio Francesco), *see* Bidpai. Earliest Eng. vers. of B., "The morall philosophy of Doni," by Sir T. North, 1888.

Doniol (Henri). La Basse-Auvergne. s8°. 1900
Hist. de la participation de la France à l'établ. des Etats-Unis. 5t. 4°. 1886–92
„ „ ..... Compl^t. du t5. 4°. 1899
La Révolution franç. & la féodalité. 3^e éd. 8°. 1883
Thiers, le cte. de St.-Vallier, le gén. de Mantenffel: libération du territoire, 1871–3. Docs. inéd. s8°. 1897

Doniphan (A. W.), *see* Edwards (F. S.) Campaign in New Mexico with D., 1848.

Donisthorpe (Wordsworth). Individualism: a system of politics. 8°. 1889
Law in a free state. s8°. 1895
Liberty or law? [P371, 521]. 8°. 1884
Principles of plutology. 8°. 1876
A system of measures. la8°. 1895

Donizetti (Gaetano), *see* Convenienze (Le) ed inconv. teatrali, [*musica del m. D. But the music is not included*], 1833.

Donizo, *see* Domnizo.

Donkin (John G.) Trooper & Redskin; life in N.W. Mounted Police, Canada, 1884–88. s8°. 1889

Donkin (*Gen. Sir* Rufane Shawe). Letter on govt. of Cape of Good Hope, & certain events under administration of Lord C. Somerset, to Earl Bathurst. [P100]. 8°. 1827

Donkin (T. C.) Etymolog. dict. of the Romance lang^s., chiefly f. Diez. 8°. 1864

Donkin (William Fishburn). Acoustics: theoret., pl, [*no more publ.*]. s8°. O. 1870

Donn (Benjamin). Syllabus of lectures in experimental philosophy. [P6]. 2^nd ed. 8°. 1780

Donnat (Léon). La politique expérimentale. s8°. 1885

Donnay (Maurice).
L'affranchie. 4^e éd. s8°. 1898
Ailleurs. [P1007]. 2^e éd. s8°. 1894
Amants. 9^e éd. s8°. 1899
La douloureuse. 3^e éd. s8°. 1897
Eux! [P1007]. s8°. 1898
Folle entreprise. [P1007]. s8°. 1894
Lysistrata. n. éd. s8°. 1896
Phryné. [P1007]. 2^e éd. s8°. 1894
Le torrent. 6^e éd. s8°. 1899

Donné (Alphonse). Change of air & scene. s8°. 1872

Donne (Charles Edward). On "Arden of Feversham." [P793]. s8°. 1873
Working men & religious institutions. [P242]. s8°. Faversham. 1867
see Giraud (F. F.) & C. E. D., Guide to Faversham, 1876.

—— **& F. C. Burnand.** The husband. s8°. [1856]

Donne (John).
Βιαθανατος: declaration of that paradox, that self-homicide is not so naturally sin that it may never be otherwise. 8°. 1700
Complete poems. Ed., w. essay on life & writings, etc. by A. B. Grosart. 2v. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1872
„ „ 2v. s8°. *f.p.c.* 1872-3
Poems on sev. occasions, w. elegies on [D.]. Added, life of [D.]. s8°. 1719
Poems. Ed. E. K. Chambers, w. intr. by G. Saintsbury. 2v. s8°. 1896
Works. Mem. by H. Alford. 6v. 8°. 1839
see Gosse (Edmund). Life & letters of D., 1899.
„ Jessopp (A.) D., 1897.
„ Walton (Iz.) Lives of D. etc., *var. edd.*

Donne (William Bodham).
Address, Norwich Athenæum, Oct. 17, 1845. [P460]. 8°. 1845
Essays on the drama. s8°. 1858
Euripides [Anc. class.]. s8°. E. 1872
*Old roads & new roads. s8°. 1852
On Chaucer. [Roy. Institution, 1856. P140]. 8°. 1856
Tacitus [Anc. class.]. s8°. E. 1873

Donnegan (James). New Greek & Eng. lexicon. 4^th ed. la8°. 1842

Donnelly (Ignatius).
Atlantis, the antediluvian world. 11^th ed. s8°. 1885
Cæsar's Column. Authorised ed. s8°. 1891
Doctor Huguet. s8°. 1892
The great cryptogram: Bacon's cipher in the so-called Shakespeare plays. 2v. la8°. 1888
Ragnarok: the age of fire & gravel. s8°. 1883
Speech, H. of Repres., Feb. 1, 1866. [P210]. 8°. Washington. 1866

Donnelly (Ross). Correct acc. of the trial betw. D. & Sir H. Popham, 27 June, 1807. [*b.w.* Tucker (B.) Obs. on "A concise statement etc."]. 8°. 1807

Donner (Otto), *professor at Helsingfors, see* Haupt (P.) Die akkad. Sprache; mit Anhg. v. D. ü. d. Verwandtschaft d. sumerisch-akkad. mit d. ural-alta. Sprachen, 1883.

Donnersmarck (Leo A. M., *Graf* Henckel v.), *see* Henckel v. Donnersmarck.

Donnersmarck (Wilh. L. V., *Graf* Henckel v.), *see* Henckel v. Donnersmarck.

Dönniges (Helene von), *aft. Racowitza, see* Racowitza (H. v.)

Dönniges (Wilhelm). Das deutsche Staatsrecht u. d. deutsche Reichsverfassung. B1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1842

Donop (W. G. Lev, *Frhr.* v.) Das magusanische Europa. 2B. 8°. Meining. 1819–21

Donos (Charles). Verlaine intime. s8°. 1898

Donos (Charles de Martrin-), *see* Martrin-Donos.

Donoso Cortès (Juan F. M. M. de la S.), *marq. de Valdegamas, see* Antioche (*le etc.* d'). Deux diplomates: Raczynski et D. C., dépêches et corr. polit. (1848–53), 1880.

Donovan (C. H. W.) With Wilson in Matabeleland. 8°. 1894

Donovan (Dick) *ps., see* Muddock (J. E.) [*ps.* Dick Donovan].

Donovan (Edward). Excursions through S. Wales & Monmouthshire. 2v. 8°. 1805
Nat. hist. of Brit. insects. 16v. [v1, n. ed.]. 8°. 1793–1813

Donovan (Michael). Chemistry. [Cab. Cycl.]. s8°. 1832

Donzellini (Alessandro). Tempesta amorosa. s8°. Venetia. 1605
Tiria. [P833]. s8°. Orvieto. 1583

Dooley (*Mr.*) *ps.* *Mr. Dooley in peace & war. [*Pref. signed F. P. D. Repr.*], 1899, *see* Dunne (F. P.)

Doolittle (Justus). Social life of the Chinese. 2v. s8°. 1866

Doomsday, *see* Domes dæge (Be) etc., 1876.

Doomsday Book, *see* Domesday.

Doon, *de Mayence.* *D. de Maience, chanson de geste; publ. par A. Pey. s8°. 1859

Doorninck (Jan Izaak van). Vermomde en naamlooze schrijvers opgespoord op het gebied der Nederl. en Vlaamsche letteren. 2^e uitg. d. "Bibl. van anonymen en pseudonymen." 2D. 8°. Leiden. 1883–5

*Doorsleepen vleijer (De), 1708, *see* Rijk (F.)

"Door yver bloeid de kunst," *ps., see* Krook (E.) & D. Kroon.

Döpler (Jacob). Theatrum pœnarum criminalium, oder Schau-Platz derer Leibes und Lebens-Straffe. 2T in 1v. s4°. Sondershausen. 1693–7

Doppelleben, *see* *Geistige D. (Das) etc., 1856.

Doppet (*le gén.* **François Amédée).** Mémoires. [M. r. à l. R. F.] 8°. 1824

Dora (*Sister*) [†Pattison (Dorothy Wyndlow)], *see* Lonsdale (Marg.) Sister D., 4^th ed., 1880; 6^th ed., 1880.

Dora d'Istria (*la ctesse.*) *ps.* [*i.e.* Elena Ghika, *aft. princess Kol'tsova Masal'ska*]. Excursions en Roumélie & en Morée. 2v. s8°. Zürich. 1863
Les femmes en Orient. 2t. s8°. Zürich. 1859–60
La poésie des Ottomans. 2^e éd. s8°. 1877
La Suisse allemande & l'ascension du Mœnch. 4t. s8°. 1856
La vie monastique dans l'église orientale. 2^e éd. s8°. Genève. 1858

Doran (John).
The book of the Princes of Wales, heirs to the crown of Eng. s8°. 1860
Habits & men, etc. s8°. 1854
Hist. of court fools. s8°. 1858
In & about Drury lane, & o. papers. 2v. 8°. 1881
Knights & their days. s8°. 1856
A lady of the last cent. (Mrs. Eliz. Montagu), illust. in h. unpubl. letters: w. biog. sketch, & chap. on Blue stockings. 8°. 1873
Lives of the Queens of Eng. of House of Hanover. 2v. s8°. 1855
„ „ 2v. 2^od ed. s8°. 1855
„ „ 2v. 4^th ed. 8°. 1875
London in the Jacobite times. 2v. 8°. 1877
"Mann" & manners at Court of Florence, 1740–86. Founded on letters of Horace Mann to H. Walpole. 2v. 8°. 1876
Mem. of Q Adelaide, Consort of Will. IV. 8°. 1861

Doran (John) [*continued*].
Memories of our great towns. 8°. 1878
Monarchs retired from business. 2v. s8°. 1857
New pictures & old panels. s8°. 1859
Saints & sinners; or in church & about it. 2v. s8°. 1868
Table traits, w. something on them. 2nd ed. s8°. 1854
"Their Majesties' servants": annals of the English stage, Betterton to Kean. 2v. 8°. 1864
„ „ ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1865
„ „ ... Ed. R. W. Lowe. 3v. 8°. 1888
see Bentley ballads (The), w. four by D., 1858.

Dorat (Claude Joseph). Le chevalier français à Londres. s8°. 1779
Le chevalier français à Turin. [*b.w.h.* Chevalier à Londres, 1779]. 8°. 1780
see Desnoiresterres (G.) Le chev. D. etc., 1887.

Dorat (Jean) [Joannes Auratus]. Œuvres poét. Notice biograph. & notes par C. Marty-Laveaux. [Pléiade fr.]. s8°. 1875
Poëmatia. s8°. Lutetiæ Paris. 1586

Dorchain (Auguste). Poésies, 1881–94: La jeunesse pensive—Vers la lumière—Poésies diverses. s8°. 1895

Dorchester, *Oxfordshire.* Some acc. of the Abbey Church at D., 1845, *see* Addington (H.)

Dorchester (Dudley Carleton, *visct.*), *see* Carleton (*Sir* Dudley), *aft. visct. Dorchester.*

Dorchester (Guy Carleton, *1st baron*), *see* Carleton (*Sir* Guy), *K.B., aft. 1st baron D.*

Doré (John Read). Old Bibles: acc. of early versions of the Eng. B. 2nd ed. s8°. 1888

Doré (P. Gustave).
see Jerrold (B.) Life of D., 1891.
„ Roosevelt (B.) Life & reminisc. of D., 1885.
—— **& B. Jerrold.** London, a pilgrimage. fol. 1872

Doria (Andrea), *prince of Melfi.*
see Capelloni (L.) Vita del A. D., 1569.
„ Jurien de La Gravière (J. P. E.) Doria et Barberousse, 1886.
„ Petit (Ed.) A. D.: un amiral condottiere au 16e s., (1466–1560), 1887.

Dorigista, *ps.* [*i.e. la contessa* M. I. Dosi, *maritata De Grati*]. Le fortune non conosciute del dottore. [P802]. s8°. Bologna. 1688

Döring (August). Hamlet: Versuch z. Erklärung. 8°. 1898

Döring (J. M. Heinrich). Goethe: ein biograph. Denkmal. s8°. Jena. 1840
There is another tp.: G.'s sämmtl. Werke. Suppl. Herder's Leben, v. H. D. 2e A. s8°. Weimar. 1829
This is the t. on the 2nd tp. of the Suppl.-Band to Herder (J. G. v.) Sämmtl. Werke, 1827–30, *q.v.*
see Goethe (J. W. v.) G. in Frankfurt, 1839.

*Doris, 1884, *see* Hungerford (*Mrs.*)

Doris (Charles). *Secret mems. of Napoleon, etc.; by one who never quitted him for 15 years, [C. D.]. 2nd ed., to which is added acc. of the Regency at Blois, & Itinerary of Buonaparte, f. Fontainebleau to Elba [*by J. B. G. Fabry*]. 8°. 1815

Doris (Henri). Trait d'union. s8°. [1900]

Dorison (L.) Un symbole social: A. de Vigny & la poésie politique. s8°. 1894
A. de Vigny, poëte philosophe. 8°. [1892]

Dorking. *Battle (The) of D., 1871, *see* Chesney (*Sir* G. T.)
*What happened after the battle of D., etc. [P623]. s8°. [1871]

Dorling (William). Mems. of Dora Greenwell. s8°. [1885]
H. Vincent; biog. sketch. s8°. 1879

Dorman (Marcus R. P.) Ignorance: causes & effects of popular thought etc. 8°. 1898

Dorman (Rushton M.) Origin of primitive superstitions. 8°. Philadelphia. 1881

Dormer (Daniel). The mesmerist's secret. s8°. [1887]

Dormer (Diego Josef), *see* Tablas chronolóoicas.

Dormer (Francis J.) Vengeance as a policy in Afrikanderland. 8°. 1901

Dormer (Jane), *duchess of Feria.*
see Clifford (H.) Life of J. D. [*written 1645*], 1887.
„ Courson (*la c.* de). Quatre portraits de femmes: J. D. etc., 1895.

Dorn (Bernhard). Die Verwandtschaft d. pers., german., u. griech.-latein. Sprachstammes. 8°. Hamburg. 1827
see Ni'met Allāh. Hist. of the Afghans, tr. D., 1829–36.

Dornavius (Caspar). Amphitheatrum sapientiæ Socraticæ jocoseriæ, etc. 2t. fol. Hanoviæ. 1619

Dorner (August). De Baconis philosophia. 8°. Berolini. 1867

Dorner (Isaac August). Development of the doctrine of the person of Xt. Tr. 2 divs. in 3v. 8°. E. 1861–3
v3, *w. app.*: Review of Controvs. on the subject in Britain, since the middle of 17th c., by P. Fairbairn.
Entwicklungsgesch. d. Lehre v. d. Person Christi. 8°. St. 1839
„ „ ..... 2T. 2e A. 8°. St. 1845–56
Gesch. d. protestant. Theologie, bes. in Deutschland. 8°. München. 1867
Hist. of Protestant theol^y., partic. in Germany. Tr. G. Robson & S. Taylor. 2v. 8°. E. 1871
System d. christl. Glaubenslehre. 2B. 8°. 1879–81
System of Xtn. doctrine. Tr. A. Cave & J. S. Banks. 4v. 8°. E. 1880–96
System of Xtn. ethics. Tr. C. M. Mead & R. T. Cunningham. 8°. E. 1887
see Martensen (H. L.), *bp.*, Briefw. zw. M. u. D., (1839–81), 1888.

Dornford (Josiah). Nine letters to Lord Mayor and Aldermen of London on prisons & prisoners within their jurisdiction, etc. [P6, 40]. 8°. [1786]

Dornis (Jean). La force de vivre. 2e éd. s8°. 1901
La poésie italienne contemp. 8°. 1898

Dorotheus, *of Sidon, see* Manetho. Apotelesmaticorum etc.; acc. Dt. fragm. astrologica, 1858.

Dorotheus, *Saint, the Archimandrite,* [D. Archimandrita], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t88, D. A.

Dorothy. *Dorothy, a country story in elegiac verse, 1880, *see* Munby (A. J.)
*Dorothy Wallis; an autobiography. Intr. by W. Besant. s8°. 1892

Dorow (Wilhelm) *ed.*, Denkmäler alter Sprache u. Kunst. B1, Hft. i–iii, [*in* 1v. B2, 1827 *wanting*]. 8°. [1, Bonn]. 1823–4

Dorrington (W. E.) The currency question. [P610]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1893

Dorset. Calendar of Wills, etc., rel. to D., 1568–1799: ed. E. A. Fry, 1900, *see* Brit. Rec. Soc.: Index Lib., 1888–1900.
Visitation of D., 1623, by H. St. George & S. Lennard, marshals to W. Camden. Ed. J. P. Rylands. [Harleian Soc., 20]. 4°. 1885

Dorset (Charles Sackville, *6th earl of*), *see* Rochester (J., *earl of*). Works of the Earls of R., Roscomon, & D., *n.d.*

Dorset (Thomas Sackville, *1st earl of*), *1536–1608, see* Sackville (T.), *1st e. of Dorset.*

Dorsey (James Owen). Omaha & Ponka letters. [Smithsonian Inst.]. 8°. Washington. 1891
see Uniten States. Rocky Mtn. Survey, v6, The Øegiha language, by D., 1890.

Dort. *Articles of the Synod of D., etc.; w. hist. of the events wh. made way for that synod, as publ. by the States-General. Tr., w. notes, by T. Scott. 8°. 1818

*Dortmunder Statuten u. Urtheile, 1882, *see* Frensdorff (F.) *ed.*

Dorval (Marie A. T.) *Marie Dorval (1798–1849), 1868, *see* Coupy (E.)

Dosábhái Frámjí, *Ċ.S.I.* Hist. of the Parsis. 2v. 8°. 1884
The Parsees. s8°. 1858

Dosabhoy Framjee, *see* Dosábhái Frámjí.

Dosi (*la contessa* **Maria I.),** *aft. De Grati,* [*ps. Dorigista*], *see* Dorigista, *ps.*

Dositheus, *metropolitan of Moldavia 1671–86, see* Dosofteiu.

Dosofteiu, *mitropolitul Moldovei, 1671–86.* [Dositheus]. Psaltirea in versuri publ. de I. Bianu. [Acad. Rom.]. la8°. 1887

Doss (Gurreeb) *ps., see* Prinsep (J.)

Dos Santos (João) [Dos Sanctos; †Santos (J. dos)]. Ethiopia oriental, e varia hist. de cousas notaveis do Oriente. 2p in 1v. sfol. Convento de S. Domingos de Evora. 1609
Hist. of E. Ethiopia, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v16.

Dossi (Carlo). Goccie d' inchiostro. s8°. 1879

Dossie (Robert). *The elaboratory laid open: secrets of chemistry etc. 2nd ed. 8°. 1768

*Dossier (Le) du gén. Boulanger, [1887], *see* Boulanger (*le gén.*)

Dost Muhammad, *amir of Afghanistan, see* Mohan Lal. Life of D. M., 1846.

Dostoevsky (Theodor M.)

Полное собрание сочинений. 12t. 8vo. S. Peterburg. 1888
Translations.
Buried alive: ten years in Siberia. Tr. M. v. Thilo. s8°. 1881
„ „ ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1881
Crime & punishment. s8°. 1886
Le crime et le châtiment. Tr. V. Derély. 2t. s8°. 1884
Erniedrigte und Beleidigte. Übers. v. K. Jürgens. s8°. [1885]
L'esprit souterrain. Tr. E. Hal-

Dostoevsky (Theodor M.) [*continued*].

périne et C. Morice. s8°. [1886]
L'éternel mari, tr. par N. Halpérine-Kaminsky. s8°. [1896]
La femme d'un autre. Tr. E. Halpérine-Kaminsky. s8°. [1887?]
Les frères Karamazov. Tr. et ad. par E. Halp.-Kaminsky et C. Morice. 2t. s8°. [1888]
The friend of the family; &, The gambler. Tr. F. Whishaw. s8°. 1887
Humiliés et offensés. Tr. E. Humbert. s8°. 1884
L'idiot. Tr. V. Derély. 2t. s8°. [1887]
The idiot. Tr. F. Whishaw. s8°. 1887
Le joueur; et, Les nuits blanches. Tr. E. Halpérine. s8°. [1887]
Krotkaïa. Tr. E. Halpérine. s8°. [1886]
Les pauvres gens. Tr. V. Derély. s8°. [1888]
Poor folk. Tr. L. Milman. s8°. 1894
Les possédés (Bésı). Tr. V. Derély. 2t. s8°. [1886]
Les précoces. Tr. E. Halpérine-Kaminsky. 4e éd. s8°. 1889
Prison life in Siberia. Tr. H. S. Edwards. s8°. *n.d.*
Souvenirs de la maison des morts. Tr. Neyroud. 2e éd. s8°. [1886]
Uncle's dream; and, The permanent husband. Tr. F. Whishaw. s8°. 1888
see Brandes (G.) D., 1889.
„ Hoffmann (N.) D.: biograph. Studie, 1899.

Douai. [†Douay]. Cat. descr. & rais. des mss. de la Bibl. de D.; par H. R. Duthillœul. Suivi d'une not. sur les mss. rel. à la jurisprudence etc., par Tailliar. 8°. Douai. 1846
The 1st & 2nd diaries of the Eng. College, Douay, & app. of unpubl. docs.; w. hist. intr. by T. F. Knox. [Records of the Eng. Catholics under the Penal Laws, 1]. 4°. 1878
see Catalogue gén. des mss. des bibl. publ.: t6, D., 1878.

Douai (C. D. A.) Pragmatisch-synchronist. Tabellen d. christl. Religion u. Kirche. 2e A. 4°. Braunschweig. 1849

Douai (Graindor, de), *see* Graindor, *de Douai.*

Douais (Célestin), *bp. of Beauvais, ed.*, Doc^{s}. p. serv. à l'hist. de l'Inquisition dans le Languedoc. 2p. (1, Intr. 2, Textes). [Soc. de l'hist. de France]. 8°. 1900

*Double wedding (A), 1888, *see* Stephenson (*Mrs.* E.)

Double (Lucien). Les Césars de Palmyre. s8°. 1877
L'empereur Titus. s8°. 1877

Doubleday (Abner). Chancellorsville & Gettysburg. s8°. N.Y. 1882

Doubleday (Thomas). Financial, statist. etc. hist. of Eng., from 1688. 8°. 1847
Matter for materialists. 8°. 1870
On mundane moral govt. 8°. E. 1852
Polit. life of Peel. 2v. 8°. 1856
The true law of population shewn to be conn. w. the food of the people. 2nd ed. 8°. 1847
see *Coquet-Dale fishing songs, 1852.

Doublet (Jean F.) Journal du corsaire J. D.; publ., avec notes etc., par C. Brèard. 8°. 1887

*Douce (A) lass, 1877, *see* Tytler (S.) *ps.* [*i.e.* H. Keddie].

Douce (Francis). Illust^{s}. of Shakespeare, & of ancient manners, etc. n. ed. 8°. 1839
see Bodleian Lib. [*For the Douce Collection*]. Cat. of books & MSS. bequeathed by D. to B. L., 1840.
„ Fundholders. *The cause of the F. maintained, [*by D.?*], 1822.
„ Holbein. Dance of death & Bible cuts.
„ —— D. of d. with dissert^{n}. by F. D., 1833.

Doucet (C. Camille). Œuvres complètes. 2t. s8°. 1874

Doucet (Joseph). Le diocèse de Chamborau. s8°. 1869

Doudan (X.) Mélanges & lettres. Intr. par le c. d'Haussonville, etc. 4t. 8°. 1876–77
„ „ ..... t1, 2. 2e éd. 8°. 1876
Pensées, essais & maximes. 8°. 1880

Doudeauville (B. A. F., *duchesse* de), *see* La Rochefoucauld (B. A. F. de), *duchesse de D.*

Doudeauville (L. F. S., *duc* de), *see* La Rochefoucauld (L. F. S. de), *duc de D.*

Doudney (*Miss* Sarah).

A child of the precinct. s8°. [1892]
A long lane with a turning. s8°. 1884
When we two parted. s8°. [1884?]
When we were girls together. s8°. 1886
A woman's glory. 3v. s8°. 1883

Douen (E. Orentin). Les premiers pasteurs du désert, 1685–1700. 2t. 8°. 1879

Douët d'Arcq (Louis C.) [Douët d'Arc]. Choix de pièces inédites rel. au règne de Charles VI. 2t. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1863-64

Douët d'Arcq (Louis C.) [*continued*].

Comptes de l'argenterie des rois de France au xiv siècle. Publ. par L. Douët d'Arc. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1851
„ Nouveau recueil de comptes de l'argenterie des rois de France. Par L. Douët d'Arc. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1874
Comptes de l'Hôtel des rois de France aux xiv et xv siècles. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1865

Dougall, *see also* Macdougall.

Dougall (James Dalziel). Shooting. s8°. 1875
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1881
Shooting simplified. 2nd ed. s8°. 1865

Dougall (*Miss* Lily).

Beggars all. s8°. 1891
A dozen ways of love. s8°. 1897
The Madonna of a day. s8°. 1896
The mermaid. s8°. 1895
The Mormon prophet. [*novel*]. s8°. 1899
What necessity knows. 3v. s8°. 1893
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1894
The Zeitgeist. s8°. [1895]

Doughty (Charles Montagu). Travels in Arabia Deserta. 2v. 8°. C. 1887–8

Doughty (Henry Montagu). Friesland meres & through the Netherlands: in a wherry. s8°. 1889
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1890
Our wherry in Wendish lands. la8°. [1893]
Summer in Broadland. 6th ed. s8°. 1899

Douglas, *The House of.*
see Hume (D.) *of Godscroft*, Hist. of H. of D. etc., 1743.
„ Maxwell (*Sir* H.) Hist. of the House of D.: to the legislative union of Eng. & Scotland, 2v, 1902.

Douglas (Archibald James Edw. Douglas, *1st baron*), *1748–1827.* The case of A. D. & h. guardian agst. the Duke of Hamilton etc., to be heard at the Bar of the H. of Lords, 16 Jan. 1769. 4°. [E.? 1768]
Memorial for G. J., Duke of Hamilton, etc., & Sir H. Dalrymple agst. D. 4°. 1767
Proof, in the conjoined processes, G. J., Duke of Hamilton, etc., & Sir Hew Dalrymple agst. the person pretending to be A. Stewart, *alias* Douglas. The Pursuer's Proof, etc. 4°. 1766
Summary of speeches etc. of the Lords of Council upon that cause wherein the D. of Hamilton & others were Plaintiffs, & A. D. defendant. By a Barrister. 8°. 1767
see Richardson (R.) State of the evidence in the cause betw. the Duke of Hamilton & D., 1769.

Douglas (C. Home). Searches for summer. s8°. E. 1874

Douglas (Charles Mackinnon). J. S. Mill, a study of his philosophy. s8°. 1895

Douglas (*Miss* Christiana Jane), *aft. Mrs. Davies.*

*Anne Dysart. 3v. s8°. 1850
*Arthur. 3v. s8°. 1870
*Father Godfrey. 3v. s8°. 1873
*Marion's married life. 3v. s8°. 1886
*Onwards. 3v. s8°. 1859
*Sir John. 3v. s8°. 1879

Douglas (*Lady* Florence C.), *aft. Dixie, see* Dixie (*Lady* F.)

Douglas (*Hon.* Frederic S. N.) On points of resemblance betw. anc. & mod. Greeks. 3rd ed. 8°. 1813

Douglas (Gawin), *bp. of Dunkeld.* The palice of honour. [*Ed. J. G. Kinnear.* Banuatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1827
Poet. works. Mem., notes etc. by J. Small. 4v. s8°. E. 1874
Virgil's Æneis tr. [with] Life of D. 1710, *see* Virgil (P. M.) Æneis.

Douglas (George) *ps.*, *see* Douglas (*Lady* Gertrude).

Douglas (*Sir* George Brisbane Scott-), *5th bart.* The "Blackwood" group. s8°. E. [1897]
Contemp. Scottish verse, w. intr. s8°. [1893]
Hist. of the Border Counties (Roxburgh, Selkirk, Peebles). 8°. E. 1899
Poems of a country gentleman. s8°. 1897
Scottish fairy & folk tales. s8°. [1893]

Douglas (*Lady* Gertrude Georgiana), *eldest d. of 7th marq. of Queensberry, and aft. Lady G. Stock* [*ps.* George Douglas].
Linked lives. 3v. s8°. 1876
Nature's nursling. 3v. s8°. 1885
The red house by the river. 3v. s8°. 1876

Douglas (*Sir* Howard), *of Carr, 3rd bart.*

On milit. bridges, & passage of rivers. [Plates.] 3rd ed. 8°. 1853
On naval warfare with steam. 8°. 1858
On the naval operations in the Black sea, & the siege of Sevastopol. [P345, 454]. 8°. 1855
Postscript to the section on iron defences, in 5th ed. of 'Naval gunnery." [P168]. 8°. 1860
Treatise on naval gunnery. 2nd ed. 8°. 1829
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1851
Value of Brit. N. Amer^{n}. provinces. [P87]. 8°. 1831
see Fullom (S. W.) Life of D., f. h. notes, convers., & corr., 1863.

Douglas (J. P.) A run through S. Wales *via* L N.W.R. [P227, 238]. s8°. Shrewsbury. [1868]

Douglas (James), *F.A.S.* Nenia Britannica: sepulchral hist. of Gt. Brit., to its conversion to Xty. fol. 1793

Douglas (James), *4th earl of Morton, see* Morton.

Douglas (James), *mining engineer.* Canadian independence; annexation & British imperial federation. s8°. N.Y. 1894

Douglas (James), *of Bombay.* Bombay and Western India. 2v. la8°. 1893

Douglas (*Lord* James E. S.), *4th son of 7th marq. of Queensberry.* Queen Mab. 2v. s8°. 1884

Douglas (John), *bp. of (1) Carlisle (2) Salisbury.* The criterion: rules by wh. true miracles are disting. n. ed. 8°. 1807

*Letter to [*D.*] bp. of S. on his late charge. By a Dissenter. [P28]. 8°. Salisbury. 1798

Milton vindicated f. the charge of plagiarism brought by Lauder, & Lauder convicted of forgeries etc. [*b. w.* Lauder (W.) Essay etc., 1750]. 8°. 1751

see Lauder (W.) Letter to D., occas. by h. vindication etc., 1751.

Douglas (John), *Writer to the Signet.* Letter to Brougham on law reform in Scotland. [P99]. 8°. 1830

Douglas (John Monteath). Gold and silver money. [P610]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1892

Douglas (John Sholto), *8th marq. of Queensberry, see* Queensberry (J. S., *8th marq. of*).

Douglas (John William). The world of insects. s8°. 1856

—— **& J. Scott.** Brit. Hemiptera. v1, [*no more publ.* Ray Soc.]. 8°. 1865

v1, Hemiptera-Heteroptera.

Douglas (Langton). Fra Angelico. 8°. 1900

Douglas (*Mrs.* Minnie). Countess Violet. s8°. [1882]

Douglas (Robert), *D.D.* Gen. view of agric. of Roxburgh & Selkirk. [Board of Agric.]. 8°. 1798

Douglas (Robert), *minister at Edinburgh.* Form of the coronation of Charles II, at Scoon, 1 Jan. 1651. [P278]. s4°. 1660

Douglas (Robert), *of Glasgow.* Adv. of a medical student. With mem. 3v. s8°. 1848

Douglas (*Sir* Robert), *of Glenbervie, 6th bart.* *The baronage of Scotland. v1, [*begun by D., compl. by others. No more app.*]. lafol. E. 1798

The peerage of Scotland. 2nd ed., rev., w. cont., by J. P. Wood. 2v. fol. E. 1813

Douglas (Robert B.) Life & times of Mme. Du Barry. 8°. 1896

Douglas (Robert Kennaway).

China. s8°. 1882
„ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1887
China. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1899
Chinese manual. s8°. 1889
Chinese stories. 8°. E. 1893
Confucianism & Taoism. s8°. [1877]
Language & lit. of China. s8°. 1875
Li Hungchang. s8°. 1895
Society in China. 8°. 1894
„ „ ... pop. ed. s8°. 1895
see Meade (L. T.) & R. K. D., Under the dragon throne, [1897].

Douglas (*Mrs.* Stair) [†Douglas (*Mrs.* Janet Mary)]. Life & sels. f. corr. of W. Whewell. 8°. 1881

Douglas (Theo). Behind a mask. s8°. 1898

Douglas (Thomas), *5th earl of Selkirk, see* Selkirk.

Douglas (William), *4th duke of Queensberry, d. 1810.* [*Old Q.*], *see* Queensberry (W., *4th duke of*).

Douglas (William), *of the 10th Royal Hussars.* Duelling days in the Army. s8°. 1887

Soldiering in sunshine & storm. s8°. E. 1865

Douglas (William S.) [*Scott is the 2nd Xtn. name, but the a. has always dropped it, in distinction from William Scott Douglas, the writer on Burns*]. Cromwell's Scotch campaigns, 1650–1. 8°. 1898

Douglas-Hamilton (William Alex. Louis S.), *12th duke of Hamilton, see* Hamilton (*12th duke of*).

Douglas Jerrold's Shilling Magazine. v1–3, [Jan. 1845–June 1846]. s8°. 1845–6

Douglass (Frederick), *1817–95, see* Chesnutt (C. W.) D., 1899.

Douglas-Scott (William H. W. Montagu-), *6th duke of Buccleuch, see* Buccleuch and Queensberry (W. H. W., *6th*[*8th duke of*).

Douhet (Jules de). Dict. des légendes du christianisme, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie S3 xiv.

Dict. des mystères, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie S2 xliii.

Doujat (Jean), *see* Livy. Roman hist., with suppl. of Freinshemius & D., 1686.

Doulcet (Henry). Rapports de l'église chrét. avec l'état romain pend. les 3 prem. siècc.: suiv. d'un mém. rel. à la date du martyre de Ste. Félicité etc. & d'un app. épigraphique. la8°. 1883

Doumergue (Emile). J. Calvin. t1, (1, Jeunesse de C.) 4°. Lausanne. 1899

Doumic (René).

De Scribe à Ibsen: causeries sur le théâtre. s8°. [1893]
Ecrivains d'aujourd'hui. s8°. 1894
Etudes sur la litt. fr. s1–4 [*in prog.*] s8°. 1896–1901
Les jennes; études et portraits. s8°. 1896
Portraits d'écrivains. s8°. 1897
La vie & les mœurs au jour le jour. s8°. 1895

Dourliac (Arthur). Liette: roman. s8°. [1901]

Dousa (Georgius). De itinere suo Constantinopolitano. Acc. vet. inscriptiones Byzantio etc. [*b. w.* Gislenius (A.) Legat. Turc. etc., 1605]. s8°. Lugd.-Bat. 1599

Dousa (Janus), *the younger.* Rerum cœlestium lib. primus. In laudem Umbræ declamatio, cum poëmatiis. Add. sunt orationes in obitus aliquot animalium, interp. G. Cantero. 2p in 1v. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1590–1

Douse (Th. Le Marchant). Grimm's law. 8°. 1876

***Doute (Le)** plus fort que l'amour. Par l'aut. de "Amitié amoureuse." s8°. [1899]

Douthwaite (William Ralph). Gray's Inn; its hist. & associations. 8°. 1886

Gray's Inn; notes illust. of hist. & antiq^{s}. 8°. 1876

Douxmenil ( ), *see* Lenclos (Ninon de). Mém^{s}. [*by D.*], & lettres etc., 1752.

***Douze mots** aux magistrats français: Premier mot, 1862, *see* Libri (G.)

Douzetemps ( ), *see* *Mystère (Le) de la croix, etc., achevé le 12 août 1732 [*by D. ?*], 1732.

***Dove (The)** in the eagle's nest, 3rd ed., 1871; 1880, *see* Yonge (*Miss* C. M.)

Dove (Alfred). Die Forsters u. die Humboldts. 8°. L. 1881

see Geschichte der europä. Staaten: Deutschland. Deutsche Gesch., B6 i, v. D., 1883.

Dove (Heinr. Wilh.) Distrib. of heat over the globe, illust. by curves of temperature. fol. 1853

Dove (Jane Frances), *see* Work & play in girls' schools, by D. etc., 1898.

Dove (Patrick Edward). The logic of the Xtn. faith. 8°. E. 1856

Dove Dale. *Amateur angler's (An) days in D. D., 1884, *see* Marston (E.)

Dover (George J. W. Agar Ellis, *baron*). Inquiries resp. character of Clarendon. s8°. 1827

Life of Frederick II. 2v. 8°. 1832

True hist. of the Iron Mask, f. the French Archives. 2nd ed. s8°. 1827

see Ellis (John), *Under Sec.*, The Ellis Corr., (1686–8), w. notes etc. by [D.], 1829.

Dove's nest (The), and other tales; by J. Hatton, R. Jefferies, H. S. Clarke, etc. 8°. 1886

Doveton (*Miss*), *see* Oliver (S. P.) On a Union steamer; [*w.*] "A sketch abroad," by D., 1881.

Doveton (F. B.) Reminisc. of the Burmese War, 1824–6. s8°. 1852

Doveton (*Sir* John). Proceedings of Court Martial, at Bangalore, on trial of D. [P174]. 8°. repr., 1810

Memorial of D. to the E. India Co. [P174]. 8°. Bangalore. 1810

Dow (Alex.), *see* Ferishta. Hist. of Hindostan, tr. D., n. ed., 1812.

Dow (William). Disc^{s}. on practical & doctrinal subj^{s}. 2s. [s1 *wanting*]. 8°. E. 1847–50

Dowden (Edward).

The French Revol. & Eng. lit. s8°. 1897
Hist. of French lit. s8°. 1897
Intr. to Shakespeare. s8°. 1893
Life of Shelley. 2v. 8°. 1886
New studies in lit. s8°. 1895
On the criticism of lit. [P496]. 8°. D. 1864
Poems. s8°. 1876
Puritan & Anglican: studies in lit. s8°. 1900
Shakspere: his mind & art. 8°. 1875
Shakspere: his mind & art. 3rd ed. 8°. 1877
„ „ ..... 5th ed. 8°. 1880
„ „ ..... 7th ed. 8°. 1883
„ „ ..... 11th ed. s8°. 1897
Southey. [Eng. men of letters]. s8°. 1879
Studies in lit., 1789–1877. s8°. 1878
Transcripts & studies. s8°. 1888
see Eng. Goethe Society, 3, G. in Italy, by D., 1888.

Dowden (John), *bp. of the Scottish Episcopal Church in Edinburgh.* The Celtic Church in Scotland. s8°. 1894

The knowledge of God: sermon. [P531.] 8°. D. 1874

The workmanship of the Prayer Book in lit. & liturg. aspects. s8°. 1899

Dowding (William Ch.) German theology dur. the 30 years' war: Life & corr. of G. Calixtus. s8°. O. 1863

Dowell, *see also* MACDOWELL.

Dowell (Stephen). Hist. & explan. of the stamp duties. 8°. 1873
Hist. of taxation & taxes in Eng. 4v. 8°. 1884
" " ..... 4v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1888
1, to the Civil War. 2, to present day. 3, Direct taxes & stamp duties. 4, Taxes on articles of consumption.
The income tax laws at pres. in force, w. notes etc. 8°. 1874
Sketch of hist. of taxes in Eng.
v1, [*to 1642. No more publ.*]. 8°. 1876

Dowglas (Robert), *see* DOUGLAS (R.)

Dowie (James). The foot & its covering; [with] Camper "On the best form of shoe." s8°. 1861

Dowie (Ménie Muriel), *aft. Mrs. H. Norman, see* NORMAN (*Mrs.* M. M.)

Dowling (Edward). Australia and America in 1892: a contrast. [P577]. 8°. Sydney. 1893

Dowling (John Goulter). Intr. to crit. study of eccles. hist. 8°. 1838
Letter to S. R. Maitland, on the opinions of the Paulicians. [P649]. 8°. 1835
Notitia scriptorum SS. Patrum aliorumq. vet. Ecclesiæ mon., quæ in coll^s. anecdotorum post a. 1700 ed. continentur. 8°. O. 1839

Dowling (Richard), *novelist* [*ps.* MARCUS FALL].

A baffling quest. 3v. s8°. 1891
The crimson chair, & o. s. s8°. 1891
A dark interlude. 2v. s8°. 1895
The duke's sweetheart. 3v. s8°. 1881
London town: sketches. 2v. s8°. 1880
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1896
The mystery of Killard. 3v. s8°. 1879
Sweet Inisfail. 3v. s8°. 1882
Under St. Paul's. 3v. s8°. 1880

Dowling (Thady), *see* CLYN (JOHN) & T. D., Annals of Ireland, 1849.

***Down** with the Tractarians! 1851, *see* TRACTARIANS.

Down, *County of.* *Antient & pres. state of the C. of D., 1744, *see* SMITH (CHARLES) & W. HARRIS.
*Topographical & chorographical survey of the County of D. s8°. D. 1740

Downer (Charles Alfred). F. Mistral. s8°. N.Y. 1901

Downes (George), *A.M.* Letters f. continental countries. 2v. 8°. D. 1832

Downes (John), *prompter at the Theatre in Lincoln's Inn Fields.* Roscius Anglicanus: hist. review of the stage [1660–1706]; w. adds. by T. Davies. [Ed. F. G. Waldron]. 8°. 1789
" " ... R. A., [*in facs.*], w. intr. by J. Knight. s8°. 1886

Downes (*Rev.* Samuel), *see* SPARROW (A.), *bp.*, Rationale of the Book of Common Prayer, 7th ed., to wh. are pref^d., Lives of the compilers of the liturgy etc., by D., 2nd ed., 1722.

Downey (Edmund) [*ps.* F. M. ALLEN]. Brayhard. s8°. 1890
From the green bag. s8°. 1889
The land smeller, & o. yarns. s8°. 1893

Downie (*Sir* Alex. Mackenzie). The Spas of Homburg. 2nd ed. s8°. 1844

Downing (Charles Toogood). The Fan-qui in China, 1836–7. 3v. s8°. 1838

Downing (*Sir* George), *3rd bart., see* *COUNSELLOR'S (The) plea for the divorce of D. & Mrs. F[orester], 1715.

Downing (*Major* Jack) *ps., see* SMITH (SEBA).

Downman (Edw. A.) English pottery & porcelain. n. ed. s8°. 1896

Dowse Library, *see* DOWSE (T.), *of Cambridgeport.*

Dowse (Thomas), *of Cambridgeport.* The Dowse Library. Proceedings of the Massachusetts Hist. Soc. rel. to the donations f. T. D., w. the eulogy by E. Everett. 8°. Boston. *f.p.c.* 1859

Dowse (Thomas Stretch). Massage. s8°. 1887

Dowsett (C. F.) Striking events in Irish hist. s8°. 1890

Dowsing (William), *of Stratford.* Journal of D., Parliamentary visitor, Suffolk, 1643–4. [P763]. 4°. Woodbridge. 1786

Dowson (Ernest). Decorations in verse & prose. s8°. 1899
Dilemmas. s8°. 1895
—— & A. Moore. A comedy of masks. 3v. s8°. 1893

Dowson (John), *M.R.A.S.* A classical dict. of Hindu mythol^y. & relig., geog^y., hist., & lit. s8°. 1879
see ELLIOT (*Sir* H. M.) Hist. of India; ed. & cont. D., 1867–77.

Doxographi Græci, 1879, *see* DIELS (H.)

***Doyen (Le)** de Killerine, n. éd., 1764, *see* PRÉVOST (*l'abbé*).

Doyle Fairy Book, 1890, *see* DOYLE (R.)

Doyle (A. Conan).

Adventures of Sherlock Holmes. la8°. 1892
The captain of the Polestar, & o. t. s8°. 1890
Doings of Raffles Haw. s8°. 1893
A duet, w. an occasional chorus. s8°. 1899
The exploits of Brigadier Gerard. s8°. 1896
The firm of Girdlestone. s8°. 1890
The great Boer War. s8°. 1900
" n. ed. [13th imp.]. s8°. 1901
The great shadow; &, Beyond the city. s8°. Bristol. [1893]
The green flag, & o. s. of war & sport. s8°. 1900
The gully of Bluemansdyke, & o. s. s8°. *n.d.*
Mems. of Sherlock Holmes. la8°. 1894
Micah Clarke. 2nd ed. s8°. 1889
" " ... 12th ed. s8°. 1893
The mystery of Cloomber. s8°. 1895
The parasite. s8°. 1894
The refugees. 3v. s8°. 1893
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1893
Rodney Stone. s8°. 1896
Round the red lamp. s8°. 1894
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1894
The sign of four. s8°. 1890
" " ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1893
Songs of action. s8°. 1898
The Stark Munro Letters. s8°. 1895
" " ... Reissue. s8°. 1898
A study in scarlet. n. ed. s8°. 1891
The tragedy of the Korosko. s8°. 1898
Uncle Bernac. s8°. 1897
The White Company. 3v. s8°. 1891
" " ... 23rd ed. s8°. 1900

Doyle (*Dr.* C. W.) The shadow of Quong Lung. s8°. 1900

Doyle (*Sir* Francis Hastings C.), *2nd bart.* Lects. before Univ. of Oxford, 1868. s8°. 1869
Lects. on poetry at Oxford. s2. s8°. 1877
Reminisc. & opinions, 1813–85. 8°. 1886
The return of the Guards, & o. p. s8°. 1866
" " ..... s8°. 1883

Doyle (J. B.) Tours in Ulster: hdbk. to the N. of Ireland. s8°. D. 1854

Doyle (James), *R.C. bp. of Kildare & Leighlin.* Essay on the Catholic claims, etc. s8°. D. 1826
see FITZ-PATRICK (W. J.) Life, times, corr. of D., 1861; n. ed., 1880.
" MORNING of life (The); w. letters etc. of D., 1851.

Doyle (James E.) The official baronage of England, 1066–1885. 3v. 4°. 1886

Doyle (James Warren), *bp. of Kildare & Leighlin, see* MACDONAGH (M.) Bp. D., "J. K. L.," 1896.

Doyle (John Andrew). The English in America: Virginia, Maryland, & the Carolinas. 8°. 1882
The English in America: The Puritan colonies. 2v. 8°. 1887
Hist. of America. s8°. 1875
see FERRIER (SUSAN). Mem. & corr., ed. D., 1898.

Doyle (Richard). The Doyle fairy book. s8°. 1890
Journal kept by D. in 1840. 4°. 1885
see LEIGH (P.) Manners of y^e Englysshe, drawn by D., etc., 1849–50.

Doyle (W. H.), *chief justice of the Bahamas.* Judgment of D. in the case of the B. Ober. [P379]. 8°. Nassau, New Providence. [1870]

D'Oyly (George). Life of W. Sancroft; w. Fur prædestinatus, Modern policies, & 3 sermons by S., also Life of H. Wharton, & two letters of Dr. Sanderson. 2v. 8°. 1821
On Drummond's Œdipus Judaicus; seq. to Letters to D. 8°. 1813
see *ADDITIONAL letters to G. D'O. in ans. to h. remarks on "Œdipus Jud."; by Vindex, Biblicus, & Candidus, 1813.

***Dozen (A)** pair of wedding gloves. s8°. 1855

Dozon (Auguste). Contes albanais, et tr. s8°. 1881
Manuel de la langue chkipe ou albanaise. la8°. 1878

Dozy (Reinhart Pieter Anne). Essai sur l'hist. de l'Islamisme. Tr. V. Chauvin. 8°. Leyde. 1879
Hist. des Musulmans d'Espagne, 711–1110. 4t. s8°. Leyde. 1861
Recherches sur l'hist. polit. & litt. de l'Espagne pend. le moyen âge. t1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. Leyde. 1849
" " 2t. 2e éd., *w.t.*: Recherches sur l'hist. & la litt. de l'Esp. etc. s8°. Leyde. 1860
see OORT (H.) Worship of Baalim in Israel: based on D., tr., 1865.

Dr. *For anon. works etc. see* DOCTOR.

Draak (F.), *see* DRAKE (*Sir* FRANCIS).

Drachmann (Holger).

Brav-Karl. s8°. 1897
Dæmpede Melodier. s8°. 1875
Der var engang— 4e Udg s8°. 1898
Derovre fra Grænsen. s8°. 1877
En Overkomplet. s8°. 1876
Forskrevet. 2en Udg. 8°. 1899
Den hellige Ild. s8°. 1899
Melodramer. s8°. 1895
Østen for Sol og Vesten for Maane. 2et Opl. s8°. 1890
Peder Tordenskjold. s8°. 1880

Drachmann (Holger) [*continued*].

Prinsessen og det halve Kongerige. 3e Opl. s8°. 1899
Ranker og Roser. s8°. 1879
Renæssance: Melodrama. s8°. 1894
See- u. Strandgeschichten. Übers. v. J. C. Poestion. s8°. L., *Reclam. n.d.*
Sømandshistorier. s8°. 1896
Tannhäuser. 2et Opl. s8°. 1898
To dramat. Digte. s8°. 1888
Tusind og en Nat: dramat. Digt. s8°. 1889
Ungdom i Digt og Sang. s8°. 1879
Vølund Smed. s8°. 1894

Drack (Maurice) *ps.* [*i.e.* Auguste Poitevin]. Le boudoir bleu—La bougie rose—Mme. Banquo—Un accès de folie—Une philippine—Le spécifique d'Hamilcard. s8°. 1891

Drackh (F.), *see* Drake (*Sir* Francis).

Draco, *of Stratonica.* Liber de metris poeticis. I. Tzetzæ exegesis in Iliadem. Ed. G. Hermannus. 8°. L. 1812

Draco (Franciscus) [Dracus], *see* Drake (*Sir* Francis).

Dracontius (Blossius Æmilius), *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t60.

Draeck (F.), *see* Drake (*Sir* Francis).

Drage (Geoffrey). Cyril. s8°. 1889
" " ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1889
The labour problem. 8°. 1896
Problem of the aged poor. s8°. 1895
The unemployed. s8°. 1894

Dräger (A.), *of Gustrow.* Histor. Syntax d. latein. Sprache. 2B. 2e A. 8°. L. 1878

Draheim (Hans) [Ioannes Draheim] *ed.*, Deutsche Reime: Inschriften d. 15. Jhdts. u. der folgenden. 8°. 1883
ed., Lyra doctorum; earm. lyr. a viris doctis rec. temp. comp. s8°. L. 1886

Drähms (August). The criminal. Intr. by C. Lombroso. s8°. N.Y. 1900

Drake (Charles Frederick Tyrwhitt). Lit. remains. Ed., w. mem. by W. Besant. 8°. 1877
see Burton (*Sir* R. F.) & C. F. T. D., Unexplored Syria, 1872.

Drake (Francis), *F.R.S.* Eboracum: hist. & antiqs. of the City of York. fol. 1736

Drake (*Sir* Francis) [Draak; Drackh; Draco; Dracus; Draeck; Drakus; Draque]. *Lives & voyages of D., Cavendish, Dampier. s8°. E. 1831
*World (The) encompassed by Sir F. D. [*collected out of the notes of F. Fletcher*], collated w. an unpubl. MS. of F. Fletcher. With app^{s}. illust. of the voyage, & intr., by W. S. W. Vaux. [Hakluyt Soc., 16]. 8°. 1854
see Barrow (John), *F.R.S.*, Life of D., w. letters f. him etc., 1843; 2nd ed., abr., 1844.
" Christy (M.) The silver map of the world: a medallion of D.'s voyage (1577–80), 1900.
" Corbett (J.) D., 1890.
" —— D. & the Tudor Navy etc., 1898.
" Fletcher (Francis). World encompassed by D.
" Maynarde (T.) Drake his voyage (1595); w. the Span. acc. of D.'s attack on Puerto Rico, 1849.

Drake (Francis Samuel). Indian hist. for young folks. la8°. N.Y. 1885
Indian tribes of the U.S., [*chiefly from H. R. Schoolcraft*]. 2v. 4°. Philadelphia. 1884

Drake (Henry H.), *see* Hasted (E.) Hist. of Kent, enl.; ed. D., pl, 1886.

Drake (James), *M.D.*, *see* Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Drake (Nathan), *M.D.* Essays, illust. of the Rambler, Adventurer, & Idler, & of the periodical papers in imit. of Steele & Addison, betw. the Spectator & 1809. 2v. s8°. Buckingham. 1809
Essays, illust. of the Tatler, Spectator, & Guardian. 3v. s8°. 1805
The gleaner: periodical essays, f. scarce vols., w. intr. & notes. 4v. 8°. 1811
Literary hours. 3v. 4th ed. 8°. 1820
Memorials of Shakspeare; sketches by var. writers, with notes. 8°. 1828
Shakspeare & his times. 2v. 4°. 1817

Drake (Nathan), *of Godley.* Journal of the 1st & 2nd sieges of Pontefract Castle, 1644/5, by D., w. app. of evidences rel. to the 3rd siege, [1861]. *This, w. sep. tp. & pagin., is part of* *Miscellanea, [Surtees Soc., 37], 1861, *q.v.*

Drake (Samuel Adams). The making of Virginia & the middle colonies, 1578–1701. s8°. 1894
New England legends & folk lore. 8°. Boston. 1884

Drake (Samuel Gardner). Biog^{y}. & hist. of the Indians of N. Amer. 5th ed. 8°. Boston. 1837

Drake (*Sir* W.), *see* Philips (T.) *ps.* [*? Sir* W. Drake].

Drake (*Sir* William Richard). Notes on Venetian ceramics. 8°. 1868

Dralloc (N.) *ps.*, *see* Collard (J.)

Drama. *Ancient British d. (The), 3v, 1810, *see* Ancient etc.
*Drama (A) in Dutch, by Z. Z., 1894, *see* Zangwill (L.)
*Modern British d. (The), 5v, 1811, *see* Modern etc.
*Old English d. (The): a sel. of plays, 2v, 1825, *see* Old etc.

Dramatic. *Dramatic list (The), 1879, *see* Pascoe (C. E.)
Dramatic Year Book, The, for year ending Dec. 31, 1891. la8°. 1892
*Thespian dict.: or, d. biography of the 18th c., 1802, *see* Thespian dict.

Dramáticos. *Dramáticos contemporaneos de Lope de Vega, 2t, [Rivadeneyra, 43, 44], 1857–8, *see* Mesonero Romanos (R. de) *ed.*
*Dramáticos posteriores á Lope de Vega, 2t, [Rivadeneyra, 47, 49], 1858–9, *see* Mesonero Romanos (R. de) *ed.*

Dramatists. *Beauties from the British d^{s}., [1868?], *see* Beauties etc.
*Dramatists of the present day, by "Q.," 1871, *see* Purnell (T.)
Dramatists of the Restoration. [*Ed. J. Maidment and W. H. Logan*]. 14v. 8°. E. 1872–9

see Cokain (*Sir* A.) 1v, 1874.
" Crowne (John). 4v, 1873–4.
" Davenant (*Sir* W.) 5v, 1872.
see Lacy (John). 1v, 1875.
" Marmion (Shackerley). 1v, 1875.
" Tatham (J.) 1v, 1879.
" Wilson (John). 1v, 1874.

Drame. *Drame (Un) à Constantinople, par Leïla-Hanoum, 1879, *see* Piazzi (*Mme.* A.)
*Drame (Le) de Waterloo, 2e éd., 1868, *see* Piérart (Z. J.)

Drandar (A. G.) Les événements polit. en Bulgarie dep. 1876. 8°. Brux. 1896

Drane (Augusta Theodosia). *Christian schools & scholars to the Council of Trent. 2v. 8°. 1867
Hist. of St. Catherine of Siena & h. companions. s8°. 1880
Hist. of St. Dominic. 8°. 1891
*The knights of St. John: w. Lepanto, & the siege of Vienna. s8°. [1858]
*Life of St. Dominic; w. sketch of the Dominican Order. s8°. [1857]
*Songs in the night, & o. p. s8°. 1876
*The three Chancellors: lives of Wm. of Wykeham, Wm. Waynflete, & Sir T. More. s8°. [1860]

Draper. *Reminiscences of an old d. Ed. W. H. Ablett. s8°. 1876

Draper (Andrew Sloan). The rescue of Cuba. s8°. N.Y. 1899

Draper (Edward Alured). Address to the public on the case of Picton, governor of Trinidad, etc. 8°. 1806

Draper (Henry). Construction of a silvered glass telescope. [S.C. to Knowledge 14]. 4°. 1864

Draper (John William).

Hist. of the Amer. Civil War. 3v. la8°. 1871
Hist. of the conflict betw. religion & science. s8°. 1875
" " ..... 14th ed. s8°. 1880
" " ..... 20th ed. s8°. 1887
Hist. of the intellectual development of Europe. 2v. 8°. 1864
" " ..... 2v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1864
" 2v. rev. ed. s8°. *Bohn.* 1875
Human physiology. 7th ed. la8°. N.Y. 1873
On the forces wh. produce the organization of plants. 4°. N.Y. 1844
Scientific mems.: contribs. to knowledge of radiant energy. la8°. 1878
Thoughts on the future civil policy of America. 8°. N.Y. 1865

Drapers' Company, *London.* Amended scheme for the D. C.'s Female Orphan School. 8°. 1872
Archæological Institute. *Old London: papers read 1866, *see* Archæological Institute.
The Attorney-Gen. v. D. C. (Kendrick's gift): Scheme for further administration of the Charity. 8°. 1847
Greenwich Q. Elizabeth's college. Scheme, 1856, *see* Greenwich etc.
Report upon the Estate in Meath, belonging to S. Pennoyer's Trust, by a deputation. 1867, 75. 2v. 8°. 1868–75
Report[s] of the deputation of the D. C. apptd. to visit the C.'s Irish Estate. 1869, 71, 72, 78. 4v. 8°. 1869–78
Reports to the Court upon the Estate in Londonderry, 1853, 56, 62, 65, 67. [1v.] 8°. 1868
Scheme for management of John Walter's & o. charities. 8°. 1861
Scheme for management of the Drapers' College, Tottenham. s8°. 1861

Drapeyron (Ludovic). L'empereur Héraclius & l'empire byzantin au 7e s. 8°. 1869

Draque (Francisco), *see* Drake (*Sir* Francis).

*Drawing-room plays etc., 1870, *see* Scott (Clement W.) *ed.*

Drayson (*Major Gen.* Alfred Wilks).

Among the Zulus: adv. of Hans Sterk. n. ed. s8°. [1879]
The art of practical whist. 2nd ed. s8°. 1880
Cause, date, duration of the last glacial epoch, & proh. antiqy. of man. 8°. 1873
Common sights in the heavens. s8°. 1862
The diamond hunters of S. Africa. s8°. [1889]
The earth we inhabit: its past, present & probable futnre. s8°. 1859
Sporting scenes amongst the Kaffirs. 8°. 1858
Tales at the outspan; S. Africa. 8°. 1862
Untrodden ground in astronomy & geology. 8°. 1890

Drayton (John) *ps.* *John Drayton, 1851, *see* Mitchell (W.)

Drayton (Marian) *ps., see* *Ephemeris; or leaves f. the journal of M. D., 1854.

Drayton (Michael). England's heroical epistles. Newly corr. s8°. [1695?]
Harmony of the church, fr. the ed. of 1591. Ed. A. Dyce. [Percy Soc. 29]. s8°. 1843
Poems. Ed. J. P. Collier. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. [1856]
Works; w. essay on his life & writings. 4v. 8°. 1753

*Draytons (The) and the Davenants, 1867, *see* Charles (*Mrs.* E.)

*Dream chintz (The), 1851, *see* Mackarness (*Mrs.* M. A.)

*Dream (The) of Gerontius, 1866, *see* Newman (*Card.* J. H.)

Dreamer. *Dreamer (The), 1754, *see* King (W.), *LL.D.*

*Dreamer (A) of dreams, 1889, *see* Nicholson (J. S.)

Dredge (James), *engineer, see* Electric illumination, 1882.

Dreghorn (John Maclaurin, *Lord*), *see* Maclaurin (J.), *Lord Dreghorn.*

Dreher (Eugen). Der Darwinismus u. s. Stellung in d. Philosophie. 8°. 1877
Kunst in Beziehung z. Psychologie u. Naturwissenschaft. [P453]. 2e A. 8°. 1875

Drei. *Drei deutsche Worte, 1837, *see* Ewald (G. H. A. v.)

*Drei volkswirthschaftliche Denkschriften aus d. Zeit Heinrichs VIII von England, 1878, *see* Pauli (R.) *ed.*

*Dreihundertjähriges deutsches Kochbuch, 1860, *see* Otto (B.)

Dreiser (Theodore). Sister Carrie. s8°. 1901

Drelincourt (Charles) *the elder.* The Christian's defence against fears of death; tr. M. d'Assigny. 15th ed. s8°. 1742

Drepanius Florus, *see* Florus, *diac. Lugdun.*

Dresch (Leonard v.), *see* Schmidt (M. I.) Gesch. d. Deutschen: T23-27, fortges. v. D., 1785-1830.

Dresden. Cat. Bibl. Danteæ Dresdensis a Philalethe [*i.e., King John of Saxony*] relictæ: ed. J. Petzholdt. 8°. L. 1882
Königl. öffentliche Bibliothek zu D. Katalog d. Hss. d. K. ö. B. zu D.; bearb. v. F. Schnorr v. Carolsfeld. B1, 2, (Abthlgn. A-M). 8°. L. 1882-3

Dresser (Christopher). Japan: architecture, art, art manufactures. la8°. 1882

Dresser (Frederick) [*ps.* H. B. Proctor], *see* Proctor (H. B.) *ps.*

Dressler (Johann Gottlieb), *see* Beneke (F. E.) Lehrbuch d. Psychologie, 3e A., mit Anhg. ü. B.'s Schriften v. D., 1861.

Dreuille (*le cte.* L. de). Comment on pourrait réduire l'armée tout en assurant la défense nationale. [P372]. 3e éd. s8°. [1868]

Dreux-Brézé (H. S. C., *marq.* de) [*i.e.* H. S. C. de Dreux, *marq.* de Brézé]. Notes & souvenirs p. serv. à l'hist. du parti royaliste, 1872-83. 8°. 1895
" " " ..... 4e éd., augmentée. s8°. 1899

Dreux Du Radier (Jean François). *Mémoires etc. des reines et régentes de France. 6t. n. éd. s8°. Amsterdam. 1776

Dreves (Guido Maria). Aur. Ambrosius "der Vater d. Kirchengesanges." 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1893
see Analecta hymnica medii ævi, *in prog.*, 1886etc.
" Hymnologische Beiträge, *in prog.*, 1897etc.

Drew (D'Arcy) *ps., see* Mivart (St. George).

Drew (Edwin). Reciting & reading, etc. s8°. 1887

Drew (Frederic). The Jummoo & Kashmir territories; geograph. account. 8°. 1875
The northern barrier of India; Jummoo & Kashmir territories. [*A sel. f. the 1875 book above.*] s8°. 1877

Drew (George Smith). The human life of Xt. revealing the order of the universe. 8°. 1878

Drew (John), *F.R.A.S.* Practical meteorology. s8°. 1855

Drew (Samuel). Immateriality & immortality of the soul. 8th ed. [*1st ed., 1802; 5th ed., 1831*]. s8°. *n.d.*

Drew (William). The art to imitate precious stones, tr. from Fontanieu; added, New theory of phlogiston, etc. etc. [P14]. 8°. 1787

Drewitt (Thomas). *The force of contrast: Blagdon controvy. etc. [P43]. 8°. Bath. 1801

Drewry (George Overend) & H. C. Bartlett. Cup & platter; food & its effects. s8°. 1876

Dreydorff (Georg). System d. Pico v. Mirandula. [P538]. 8°. Marburg. 1858

Dreyer (Joh. Carl Heinr.) D.'s zur Erläuterung d. teutschen Rechte etc. angewandte Nebenstunden. 4°. Bützow. 1768

Dreyer (John Louis E.) T. Brahe: scientific life in 16th cent. 8°. E. 1890

Dreyfus (Alfred).

Cinq années de ma vie, 1894-9. s8°. 1901
Five years of my life. Tr. J. Mortimer. s8°. 1901
see Conybeare (F. C.) The D. Case, 1898.
" Cornély (J.) Notes sur l'affaire D., 1899.
" Grand-Carteret (J.) L'affaire D. & l'image, 1898.
" Guyot (Y.) Affaire D.: analyse de l'enquête, 1899.
see —— Les raisons de Basile [*i.e. F. Brunetière*], 1899.
" Guyou (Georges). The D. case, 1898.
" Reinach (J.) Tout le crime, 1900.
" Sanderson (E.) Hist. parallels to *L'affaire D.*, 1900.
" Steevens (G. W.) The tragedy of D., 1899.
" Zola (E.) L'affaire D.: lettre à la jeunesse, 1897.
" —— Procès Zola, 1898.

Dreyss (Charles L.) Chronologie universelle, etc. s8°. 1853

Driault (Edouard). Les problèmes polit. & sociaux à la fin du 19e s. 8°. 1900
La question d'orient dep. s. orig. 8°. 1898

Driesen (Ludwig). Leben d. Fürsten Johann Moritz v. Nassau-Siegen. 8°. 1849

Driesmans (Heinrich). Das Keltentum in d. europä. Blutmischung. 8°. L. 1900

*Drift from longshore, 1898, *see* Son of the marshes, *ps.*

*Drifting: [*political essay*]. [3rd ed.]. s8°. 1901

Dring (Thomas), *stationer.* Catalogue of the Lords, Knights, Gentlemen, that have compounded for their estates. s8°. 1655

Drinkwater (*Col.* John), *aft. Bethune.* Hist. of the siege of Gibraltar. 2nd ed. 4°. 1786
" " ..... s8°. 1846

Driver (Samuel Rolles). Intr. to the lit. of the Old Test. 8°. E. 1891
" " ..... 7th ed. 8°. E. 1898
Isaiah; his life & times, & the writings which bear his name. s8°. [1888]
Notes on Hebrew text of Samuel, w. intr. on Hebrew palæography & the anc. versions. 8°. O. 1890
Sermons on the O.T. s8°. 1892

Drobisch (Moritz Wilhelm). Fortbildung d. Philosophie durch Herbart. [P509]. 8°. L. 1876
Kant's Dinge an sich u. s. Erfahrungsbegriff. 8°. Hamburg. 1885
Die moral. Statistik u. d. menschl. Willensfreiheit. [P538]. 8°. L. 1867
Neue Darstellung d. Logik etc. 8°. L. 1863

Drogo, *cardinal, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t166.

Drogus (Henricus). Annales Genuenses, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t6.

Droit. *Droit (Le) au travail, 1849, *see* Girardin (E. de) *ed.*

*Droit (Le) des Anglais dans la guerre du Transvaal, par un vieux Suisse. [P1002]. 3e éd. s8°. Genève. 1900
Droit international privé. Conférence de La Haye chargée de réglementer div. matières de d. i. p., 1893, *see* Haque.

*Revue de d. international & de législation comparée, *in prog.*, 1869etc., *see* Revue etc.

Drokensford (John de), *bp. of Bath & Wells.* Calendar of Register of D., 1309-29. Ed. Bp. Hobhouse. [Somerset Rec. S., 1]. 4°. 1887

Drolleries. *Westminster D., of 1671-2, ed. 1875, *see* Ebsworth (J. W.) *ed.*

Drollery. *Choyce d., 1656, repr. 1876, *see* Ebsworth (J. W.) *ed.*
*Merry d., 1661etc., repr., 1875, *see* Ebsworth (J. W.) *ed.*

Dromel (Justin). La loi des révol'. 8°. [1862]

Dronke (Gustav). Die religiösen u. sittl. Vorstellungen d. Aeschylos u. Sophokles. 8°. L. 1861

Droop (Henry Richmond). The Edwardian vestments: hist. etc. of the Ornaments-Rubric. [P320]. 8°. 1875
" " [P347]. Reissued w. suppl. notes. 8°. 1876

Droop (Henry Richmond) [*continued*].
On methods of electing representatives. [P230, 263]. 8°. 1868
Drosines (George) *ps.*? [Γεωργιος Δροσινης]. The herb of love. s8°. 1892
Stories from fairyland; and, The cup of tears, & o. t., by A. Kourtidos. Tr. Mrs. Edmonds. s8°. 1892
Drossbach (Maximilian). Genesis d. Bewusstseins nach atomist. Principien. 8°. L. 1860
Die Harmonie d. Ergebnisse d. Naturforschung. [*b. w. h.* Genesis etc., 1860]. 8°. L. 1858
Über d. Grade d. Intelligenz u. d. Sittlichkeit in d. Natur. 8°. 1873
Über Erkenntniss. [P512]. 8°. Halle. 1869
Droste (Koenraet). De Haagse kermis. 2e druk, door een kunstheminnaar vermeerderd. [*The prefatory verses are signed* C. Droste. P881]. s8°. 's Gravenhage. *n.d.*, [c. 1710–20?]
Droste-Hülshoff (Clemens August M. A. A. P. v.), *Frhr. zu Vischering.* De Aristotelis justitia etc. [P495]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1826
Drought (E. D.), *see* Kirchner (F.) Manual of psychology, adapted f. K. by D., 1888.
Droysen (Gustav). Allg. histor. Handatlas, mit erlauterndem Text. fol. Bielefeld. 1886
Bernhard v. Weimar. 2B. 8°. L. 1885
Gesch. d. Gegenreformation. [A. G. i. E., III, 3, i]. la8°. 1893
This was first issued in 1888, as [*A. G. i. E., III, 3*], *w. t.* Das Zeitalter d. 30jähr. Krieges, Geschichte u. Vorgeschichte, von G. Droysen; *but in 1893, new tp^s. were given to it, as* [*A. G. i. E., III, 3, i*], *w. t. as in the entry above; and the cont^n. of the work as orig^y. planned was formed by* Winter (G.) Gesch. d. 30jähr. Krieges, [A. G. i. E., III, 3, ii], 1893, *q.v.*
Gustaf Adolf. 2B in 1. 8°. L. 1869–70
Droysen (Johann Gustav).
Gesch. Alexanders d. Gr. 8°. Hamburg. [1833]
For the 2nd ed., see Gesch. d. Hellenismus, T1, 2e A., 1877 *below.*
Gesch. d. Hellenismus. 2T. 8°. Hamburg. 1836–43
1, Gesch. d. Nachfolger Alexanders.
2, Gesch. d. Bildung d. hellenist. Staatensystemes.
„ „ ..... 3T. 2e A. 8°. Gotha. 1877–8
1, Gesch. Alexanders d. Gr. 2, Gesch. d. Diadochen.
3, Gesch. d. Epigonen. Anhg.: Über d. hellen. Städtegründungen.
Gesch. d. preuss. Politik. 5T, *bound in 10v.* [T1–3, ii, 2e A. *T2 has 2 Abthlgn.; T3 has 3; T4 has 4; T5 has 4B.*]. 8°. L. 1868–86
1, Die Gründung. 2, Die territoriale Zeit.
3, Der Staat d. grossen Kurfürsten.
4, i, Friedrich I, König v. Preussen.
4, ii, iii, Friedrich Wilhelm I.
4, iv, Kritiken u. Actenstücke z. Gesch. F. I. u. F. W. I.
5, Friedrich d. Grosse.
Grundriss zu Vorlesgn. ü. d. neueste Gesch., 1815–64. [P339]. 8°. 1864
Kleine Schriften z. alten Gesch. 2B. 8°. L. 1893–4
Lehen d. Feldmarschalls York v. Wartenburg. 3B. 8°. 1851–2
—— & C. Samwer. La révol. danoise de 1848. Tr. 8°. 1850
Droz (F. X. Joseph). Economie politique. 8°. 1829
Hist. du règne de Louis XVI pend. les années où l'on pouvait prévenir la Révol. 3t. [t1, 2, *wanting*]. 8°. 1839–42
Droz (Gustave).
Autour d'une source.
4e éd. s8°. [1869]
„ „ 9e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Babolain. 25e éd. s8°. 1876
„ „ 29e éd. s8°. 1881
Le cahier bleu de Mlle. Cibot.
8e éd. s8°. 1868
„ „ 41e éd. s8°. 1897
L'enfant. s8°. 1885
(Entre nous.) 48e éd. s8°. 1883
Les étangs. s8°. [1875]
„ „ 21e éd. s8°. 1895
Une femme gênante.
29e éd. s8°. 1900
Monsieur, Madame, et Bébé.
15e éd. s8°. 1867
„ „ 168e éd. s8°. 1895
Papa, mamma, & baby. Tr.
s8°. [1887]
Un paquet de lettres.
[*1st ed. app. 1870*]. 4e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Tristesses et sourires.
2e éd. s8°. 1884
„ „ ..... 49e éd. s8°. 1884
Droz (Paul). *Lettres d'un dragon. s8°. 1883
Droz (Théophile). Frédéric le Grand & s. écrits. [P248]. 8°. Bonn. 1867
Druce (George Claridge). Flora of Oxfordshire, etc. s8°. O. 1886
Druery (Charles T.) Choice Brit. ferns. s8°. 1888
Druetus (Johannes). Comm. in 4 lib. Physicæ Auscult. t7, [*MS.* only]. s8°. Salmurii. 1652
Druffel (August v.), *see* Briefe u. Akten z. Gesch. d. 16.Jhdts., B1–3: Beiträge z. Reichsgesch., bearb. v. D. [1546–52], 1873–82.
Druid, The, *ps.*, *see* Dixon (H. H.)
Druitt (Robert). Report on cheap wines. s8°. 1865
The surgeon's vade mecum. 10th ed. s8°. 1870
Drujon (Fernand). Cat. des ouvrages, écrits & dessins pour suivis, supprimés ou condamnés, 21 Oct. 1814–31 juil. 1877. éd. nouv. la8°. 1879
Les livres à clef. 2t. 8°. 1888
Drumann (Wilhelm). Arbeiter u. Communisten in Griechenland u. Rom. 8°. Königsberg. 1860
Gesch. Bonifacius VIII. 2T in 1v. 8°. Königsberg. 1852
Gesch. Roms, in s. Übergange z. monarch. Verfassung. Nach Geschlechtern u. mit genealog. Tabellen. 6T. 8°. Königsberg. 1834–44
„ „ B1. 2e A., [*in prog.*], hrsg. v. P. Gröbe. 8°. 1899
Grundriss d. Cultur-Gesch. 8°. Königsberg. 1847
Ideen z. Gesch. d. Verfalls d. griech. Staaten. 8°. 1815
Drummond, *The family of, see* Histories of noble Brit. families: v2, D., 1846.
Drummond (Henry), *F.R.S.E.*
*The greatest thing in the world. s8°. 1890
The ideal life, & o. unpubl. addresses. Memorial sketches by W. R. Nicoll & Ian Maclaren. s8°. 1897
Lowell Lects. on the ascent of man. s8°. 1894
Natural law in the spiritual world. s8°. 1883
„ „ ...8th ed. s8°. 1884
„ „ 14th ed. s8°. 1884
The new evangelism, & o. papers. 2nd ed. s8°. 1899
Nyassaland: travel-sketches f. "Trop. Africa." s8°. 1890
Tropical Africa. s8°. 1888
„ „ 2nd ed. s8°. 1889
see Cecil (H. M.) Pseudo-philosophy at end of 19th c.: 1, D. etc., 1897.
„ Cockburn (S.) Laws of nature & laws of God; reply to D., 1886.
„ Lennox (C.) D., 1901.
„ Newton (B. W.) Remarks on "Natural law etc.," 1884.
„ Smith (G. A.) Life of D., 1899.
„ Wilson (Alex. S.) Survival etc.: Exam. of "Natural Law" etc., 1887.
Drummond (Henry) *M.P.* Abstract principles of revealed religion. 8°. 1845
Causes wh. lead to a Bank Restriction Bill. [P118]. 8°. 1839
Letter on payment of R. C. Clergy to Sir R. H. Inglis. [P128]. 8°. 1845
Reply to R. I. Wilberforce's Principles of church authority. 8°. 1855
Speeches in Parliament & some misc. pamphlets. Ed. Lord Lovaine. 2v. 8°. 1860
see Histories of noble British families, [*ed. D.*], 1846.
Drummond (James), *4th earl of Perth, styling himself 1st duke of Perth, see* Perth.
Drummond (James), *prof. of Theol^y. in Manchester New Coll., London.* The Jewish Messiah. 8°. 1877
Philo Judæus: the Jewish-Alexandrian philosophy. 2v. 8°. 1888
Via, veritas, vita: "Xty. in its most simple form." [Hibbert L^r., 1894]. 8°. 1894
Drummond (*Mrs.* Maria), *b. Kinnaird.* *M.D.; a sketch [*by C. K. P.*] s8°. 1891
Drummond (Peter R.) Life of R. Nicoll; w. some uncollected pieces. s8°. Paisley. 1884
Perthshire in bygone days: 100 biograph. essays. s8°. 1879
Drummond (Robert Blackley). Erasmus, h. life & character as shown in h. corr. & works. 2v. s8°. 1873
Drummond (Thomas), *under-Sec. to the Lord Lieut., 1835–40.*
see M'Lennan (J. F.) Mem. of D., 1867.
„ O'Brien (R. Barry) T. D.: life & letters, 1889.
Drummond (William), *of Hawthornden.*
Hist. of Scotland, 1423–1542. [2nd ed., w. brief life.] 8°. [1681]
Notes on B. Jonson's conversations w. D., Jan., 1619. [Shakespeare Soc.] 8°. 1842
Poems. With life by P. Cunningham. s8°. 1833
Poems. Mem. & notes by W. C. Ward. 2v. s8°. 1894
Poet. works. Ed. W. B. Turnbull. s8°. 1856
Works. [*The* "Coll. of all poems by D." *has sep. tp.*] 2p in 1v. fol. E. 1711
see Edinburgh, *Univ. of.* Anctarium Bibliothecæ, s. cat. lib. quos D. ab H. d. d. q. anno 1627, 1627.
„ Masson (D.) D. of H.: his life & writings, 1873.

Drummond (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **William**).

Academical questions. v1, [*no more publ.*] 4°. 1805
Memoir on the antiquity of the zodiacs of Esneh & Dendera. 8°. 1821
The Œdipus Judaicus. 8°. 1811
„ „ ... n. ed. rev. 8°. 1866
On a Punic inscription in Malta. 4°. 1810
Origines: on the origin of sev. empires etc. 4v. 8°. 1824–9
Review of the govt. of Sparta & Atheus. 1a8°. 1794
see *Additional letters to G. D'Oyly, in ans. to h. remarks on "Œdipus Jud.," by Vindex, Biblicus, & Candidus, 1813.
„ D'Oyly (G.) On D.'s Œd. Jud.; seq. to Letters to D., 1813.

—— & **R. Walpole.** Herculanensia; archeolog. & philolog. diss^s., cont. a MS. found among the ruins. 4°. 1810

Drummond (William Henry), *M.D.* The habitant, & o. French-Canadian poems. s8°. N.Y. 1898

Drummond (*Hon.* **William Henry**). The large game & nat. hist. of S. & S.-E. Africa. 8°. E. 1875

Drummond-Hay (*Miss*), *see* Drummond-Hay (*Sir* J. H.) Mem. [*by Miss D.-H. etc.*], 1896.

Drummond-Hay (*Sir* **John Hay**). Mem. of H., based [*by Miss D. Hay & L. A. E. Brooks*] on h. journals & corr. Pref. by Sir F. W. De Winton. 8°. 1896
Morocco & the Moors: Western Barbary. n. ed. s8°. 1861
Western Barbary. s8°. 1844
see Trotter (P. D.) Our mission to the Court of Marocco (1880) under H., 1881.

Drummond Hay (William). Elem. text-book of Brit. Fungi. 8°. 1887

Drumont (Edouard).

La dernière bataille. s8°. 1890
La fin d'un monde. s8°. 1889
La France juive. 2t. [t1, 13^e éd.] s8°. [1886?]
La France juive devant l'opinion. s8°. 1886
Mon vieux Paris. s8°. [1879]
„ „ [*anoth. ed.*] s8°. [1893]
„ „ ..... s2. s8°. [1896]
Le testament d'un antisémite. s8°. 1891

Drunken Barnaby's four journeys etc., 3rd ed., 1723, *see* Braithwait (R.)

Druon (Henri V. M.) Hist. de l'éducation des princes dans la maison des Bourbons de France. 2t. 8°. [1897]
La jeunesse du doyen. s8°. [1897]

Drury (Anna Harriet).

Annesley, & o. p. s8°. 1847
Called to the rescue. 3v. s8°. 1879
Eastbury. s8°. 1851
Friends and fortune. 2nd ed. s8°. 1853
Furnished apartments. 3v. s8°. 1875
Light and shade. s8°. 1853
Misrepresentation. 2v. s8°. 1859

Drury (Heber). Life & sport in S. India. s8°. 1890

Drury (Henry), *1812–63, see* Arundines Cami, 1841.

Drury (*Rev.* **Henry J. T.**) *1778–1841.* Cat. of the lib. of D., sold 19 Feb., 1827. [*Prices in MS.* P756]. 8°. 1827

Drury (Robert), *dramatic writer.* The devil of a duke: or, Trapolin's vagaries. Opera. [*Altered f.* "*Duke & no duke*" *of N. Tate.* P856]. 8°. 1732
*The fancy'd queen: opera. [P853]. 8°. 1733
*The mad captain: opera. [P856]. 8°. 1733

Drury (Robert), *mariner.* Madagascar: D.'s journal dur. 15 yrs. captivity. 2nd ed. s8°. 1731
„ „ ... [*anoth. ed.*], *see* *Autobiography: v5, D., 1826–33.
„ „ ... *w. t.*: Adv. etc. s8°. 1831
„ „ ... And, descr. of Madagascar by A. Rochon. Ed. P. Oliver. 8°. 1890

Drury (W. D.) *see* Gardening. *The book of g., 1900.

Drury (William P.) Bearers of the burden: stories of land & sea. s8°. 1899
The tadpole of an archangel, & o. naval s. s8°. 1898

Druskowitz (H.) Shelley. s8°. 1884

Drusus (Marcus Livius), *see* Ahrens (E. A. J.) Die drei Volkstribunen, D., etc., 1836.

Druthmarus (Christianus), *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t106.

*Dry leaves from young Egypt, 3rd ed., 1851, *see* Eastwick (E. B.)

Dryden (A.) *see* Monier-Williams (M. S.), W. R. Pidgeon & D., Figure-skating, 1892.

Dryden (John).

Amphitryon; as altered by Hawkesworth, etc. Bell's ed. s8°. 1777
Aureng-zebe, by D.; and Bk. 2 of The Chace, by W. Somerville. With mems. & notes by K. Deighton. s8°. 1892
Crit. & misc. prose works of D. Notes, life, & a coll. of h. letters, by E. Malone. 3v in 4, [1, i, ii]. 8°. 1800

Dryden (John) [*continued*].

*Defence of the papers written by the late King & Duchess of York, agst. the ans. [*by Stillingfleet*] made to them. [P312]. s4°. 1686
Dramatick works. 6v [*v1 wanting*]. s8°. Tonson. 1762
Essays sel. & ed., w. notes by C. D. Yonge. s8°. 1882
Cont^s.: E. on satire—E. on translation—Parallel betw. poetry & painting.
Essays of D. Sel. by W. P. Ker. 2v. s8°. O. 1900
Fables, tr. from Homer, Ovid, Boccace, & Chaucer; w. orig. poems. fol. 1700
Misc. works, cont. all h. orig. poems, tales, tr^s. With notes, [&] life [*by S. Derrick*]. 4v. 8°. 1760
Miscellany poems. Tr^s. of anc. poets, w. orig. poems, by the most eminent hands. 6p. [1, 5, 6, 1st ed.; 2, 3rd; 3, 4, 2nd]. 8°. 1684–1709
Only p1–4 were ed. by D. p2 has t. "Sylvæ etc."; *p3 has t.* "Examen poeticum etc."; *p4 has t.* "The annual miscellany for 1694 etc."; *p5, 6 have t.* "Poetical miscellanies, p5, 6 etc."
Poet. works. Ed. R. Bell. 3v. s8°. 1854
Poet. works; w. life, notes etc. by G. Gilfillau. Text ed. by C. C. Clarke. 2v. 8°. E. 1862
Poet. works. [Life by R. Hooper]. 5v. [Aldine ed.] s8°. [1866]
Poet. works. Ed. w. mem., rev. text, notes, by W. D. Christie. [Globe ed.] s8°. 1870
Stanzas on Death of Cromwell—Astræa Redux—Annus Mirabilis—Abs. & Ach.—Rel. Laici—Hind & Panther. Ed. W. D. Christie. s8°. O. 1871
Works Notes & life by W. Scott. 18v. 8°. 1808
Works. Notes & life by Sir W. Scott; rev. & corr. by G. Saintsbury. 18v. 8°. [1–14, E.] 1882–93
see Beljame (A.) Le public & les hommes de lettres en Angl., 1660–1744: D. etc., 1881.
„ Dennis (J.) Letters betw. D. etc. & D., 1696.
„ Garnett (R.) The age of D., 1895.
„ Saintsbury (G.) D., 1881.
„ Satire. *Satyr to his Muse, by the a. of Absalom & Achitophel, [*T. Shadwell? or John, Lord Somers?*], 1682.
„ Scott (*Sir* W.) Misc. prose work: 1, Life of D., 1834.
„ Voiture. Familiar letters, tr.; added, letters by D. etc., 1700.

Drysdale (Charles Robert). For & agst. animal vaccination. [P355]. s8°. 1876
Length of life of total abstainers & moderate drinkers compared. [P371]. 8°. 1884
The population question. s8°. 1883

Drysdale (John James). The protoplasmic theory of life. s8°. 1874

Dschami, *see* Jámí.

Dsengischân, *see* Jenghis Khan.

D. T. S., *see* Balch (Elisabeth) [D. T. S.]

Du. *Du divorce, 1789, *see* Hennet (A. J. U.)

*Du pape etc., 1844, *see* Maistre (*le cte.* J. de).

***Duæ viæ** [*or* "Judicium Petri"], *see* Hilgenfeld (A.) *ed.*, Novum Test. extra canonem: 4, Lib. "Duæ viæ" vel "Iudicium Petri," ed. 2a, 1884.

Du Barail (*le gén.*) Mes souvenirs [1820–79]. 3t. [2, 2e; 3, 3e éd.]. 8°. 1894–6

Du Barry (*la vtesse.* **Adolphe**) [*i.e.* R. M. H. de Tournon, *aft. wife of the vte. Jean-Bapt. Du Barry who was always called, not Jean-Bapt., but "le vte. Adolphe"; aft. his death she became marquise de Claveyson, & died 1832*], *see* Tallon (M.) La vtesse. Adolphe etc., 1892.

Du Barry (*la comtesse* **Marie Jeanne**), *1741–93.* [*Mme.* Du Barry].

see *Autobiography: v29–32, Mems. of Du B., [*not, however, by Du B., but a tr. of those by Lamothe-Langon*], 1826–33.
„ Douglas (R. B.) Life & times of Du B., 1896.
„ Goncourt (E. de) & J. de Goncourt. La Du B., n. éd., 1878; n. éd., 1891.
see Lamothe-Langon (*le b.*) *Mémoires de Mme. la c. Du B., n. éd., 1845.
„ Pidansat de Mairobert (M. F.) *Anecdotes sur Mme. la comtesse Dubarri, 1780.
„ Tallon (M.) La vtesse. Adolphe & les Du B., 1892.
„ Vatel (C.) Hist. de Mme. Du B., 1883.

Du Bartas (Guillaume de Saluste) [†Saluste Du Bartas (G. de)]. Du B. his divine weekes & workes; with all the other workes, tr. & written by J. Sylvester. fol. 1641
„ „ ..... [Ed. Grosart]. 4°. *n.d.*
J. E. Du Monin Beresithias, s. mundi creatio, ex Gallico G. S. du B. Heptamero expressa. Eiusdem Edoardi [Du M.] manipulus poet. s8°. Parisiis. 1579
A learned summary upon the famous poeme of S., lord of Bartas. Tr. T. L. D. M. P. [*i.e. T. Lodge*]. fol. 1637

Du Bellay (Guillaume), *seigneur de Langey.* [G. Bellaius].
see Buchon (J. A. C.) Choix de chron^s.: Méms. de M. & G. Du B., 1875.
„ Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. des méms.: I, 5, Du B., 1850.

Du Bellay (Joachim) [J. Bellaius]. Œuvres choisies. Publ. par L. Becq de Fouquières. s8°. 1876
Œuvres fr. Notice biograph. & notes par C. Marty-Laveaux. [Pléiade Fr.] 2t. 8°. 1866–7

Du Bellay (Martin), *seigneur de Langey, prince d'Yvetot.* [M. Bellaius].
see Buchon (J. A. C.) Choix de chron^s.: Méms. de M. & G. Du B., 1875.
„ Collection univ. des mém. partic. etc., t17–21, Du B., 1785–90.
„ Michaud (J. F.) & J. F. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. des méms.: I, 5, Du B., 1850.
„ Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 17–19, Du B., 1819.

Du Bellay (Rainaldus), *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t150.

Duberly (*Mrs.* Henry) [†Duberly (*Mrs.* F. I.)] Journal dur. the Russian War. 2nd ed. s8°. 1856

Dubief (Eugène). Le journalisme. s8°. 1892

Du Blé (Marie), *marquise d'Huxelles, see* Huxelles.

Du Bled (Victor). Les causeurs de la Révolution. 2e éd. s8°. 1890
La comédie de société au 18e s. s8°. 1893
Le prince de Ligne & ses contemps. 2e éd. s8°. 1890
La société franç. avant et après 1789. s8°. 1892
La société fr. du 16e s. au 20e s. s[1], 2, [I, 16e & 17e s^s. 2, 17e s. *in prog.*] s8°. 1900–1

Dublin. Calendar of anc. records of D.; by [*Sir*] J. T. Gilbert. v1–8. *In prog.* la8°. D. 1889–1901
1, [to 1558/9]. 2, [1558–1610]. 3, [1610/11–1651].
4, [1651–1671]. 5, [1671–1692]. 6, [1692–1715/16].
7, [Ap., 1716–Nov., 1730]. 8, [1730/31–Sept. 1740].
*Cock (The) & Anchor, a chron. of old D. City, 1845, *see* Le Fanu (J. S.)
"Crede mihi," the most anc. register book of the abp. of D., ed. Gilbert, 1897, *see* Crede mihi.
*History (The) & antiq^s. of the city of D., 1766, *see* Harris (Walter).
Registers of French Reformed Churches of St. Patrick & St. Mary. Ed. J. J. D. La Touche. [Huguenot Soc., 7]. 4°. D. 1893
see Physico-Historical Soc., Dublin.
—— **King's Inns.** Juridical cat. of the Lib. of the K.'s Inns. la8°. Dublin. 1846

Dublin Review (The). [1st ser.] 52v. [*to* Apr. 1863]; New [2nd] ser., 31v. [*to* Oct. 1878]; 3rd ser., 25v. [*to* Apr. 1891] v109–128, Apr. 1901. 8°. 1836–1901

Dublin Society, *see* Royal Dublin Society [*form.* Dublin Soc.]

Dublin Statistical Society, *see* Statistical & Social Inquiry Soc. of Ireland.

Dublin University. Calendar. 1860, '63, '64, '66–69, '88, '97, '99, 1900. s8°. D. 1860–1900
Cat. of graduates. 2v. 8°. D. 1869–96
1, to July, 1866; w. suppl. to 1868. 2, f. 1868 to 1895.
Trinity College.
The Book of T. C. D., 1591–1891. 4°. Belfast. 1892
Catalogus impress. librorum in Bibl. Coll. SS. Trin., juxta Dublin. *Letters* A & B *only.* 2v. fol. [D. 1864 ?]
*The rack-renting section of "The T. C. D. Leasing etc. Act, 1851." Four letters by a perpetuity lessee. [P623]. la8°. 1882
T. C. Pictorial: aec. of the college by C. H. Oldham. A tercentenary souvenir. 4°. D. 1892

Dublin University magazine. v1–4, 13–80, 1833–72. 8°. D. 1833–72

Dübner (J. Fr.), *see* Epigrammatum anthologia Palatina, 1864–90.

Dubnicense, *see* *Historiæ Hungaricæ fontes domest.: I, 3, Chronicon D., 1884.

Duboc (C. Edouard) [*ps.* Robert Waldmüller]. Aus d. Memoiren e. Fürstentochter. 8°. Dresden. 1883
Leid u. Lust. Neue Novellen. Bl. s8°. Stuttgart. 1874

Du Bocage (*Mme.*) [†Fiquet Du Boccage (Marie Anne)]. Letters conc. Eng., Holland, Italy. Tr. 2v in 1. s8°. 1770

Du Bocage (J. D. Barbié), *see* Barbié Du Bocage (J. D.)

Dubois ( ), *valet de chambre de Louis XIII, see* Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, Nouv. coll. des méms.: I, II, Choses passées à la mort de Louis XIII, par D., 1850.

Dubois (*le sieur*). *The voyages made by the Sieur D. B. to Madagascar & Bourbon, 1669–72; tr. P. Oliver. 8°. 1897

Du Bois (*cte.* **Albert).** Mme. Surinet-Durand, officier d'Académie. s8°. 1898
Les rhapsodies passionées. s8°. 1901
Les romans de la voie sacrée. t[1], 2, [*in prog.*]. s8°. 1897–8
[1], Athénienne (Athènes). 2, Leuconoé (Sparte).
Sous les lauriers roses. s8°. *n.d.*

Dubois (Ernest). Les trade unions & les assoc^s. professionnelles en Belgique (projet de loi). s8°. Gand. 1894

Dubois (Félix). Le péril anarchiste. s8°. 1894
Timbuctoo the mysterious. Tr. D. White. 8°. 1897
Tombouctou. la8°. 1897

Dubois (*le card.* Guillaume), *abp. of Cambrai.* Mem^s. Tr. E. Dowson. 2v. 8°. 1899
see Capefigue (J. B. H. R.) D. et la régence de Phil. d'Orléans, 1861.
„ Lacroix (Paul). *Mémoires du card. D. [*not by D., but by P. Lacroix*], 1829.
„ Sévelinges (C. L. de). Méms. sec. & corr. inéd. du c. D., etc., 1815.

Dubois (*l'abbé* Jean Antoine). Descr. of the people of India; tr. f. MS. 4°. 1817
Hindu manners, customs & ceremonies. Tr. & ed., w. notes biog. etc. by H. K. Beauchamp. 2v. 8°. O. 1897
„ Hough (J.) Reply to D. ou Christianity in India, 1824.
„ Townley (H.) Answer to D.: "Christianity in India," 1824.
„ Wiesener (L.) Le Régent, l'abbé D. & les Anglais, 1891.

Du Bois (Louis F.) *Hist. de La Trappe, & des autres monastères de la même Observance, notamment de l'Abbaye de Mellerai, suiv. de chartes etc. Par Mr. L. D. B. 8°. 1824
Itinéraire de la Normandie. 2p in 1v. 8°. Caen. 1828
Recherches sur la Normandie. 8°. 1843

Du Bois (W. E. Burghardt). The suppression of the African slave-trade to the U.S., 1638–1870. [Harvard hist. studies, I]. 8°. 1896

Dubois-Crancé (E. L. A.), *see* Dubois de Crancé.

Du Bois de Beauchesne (Alcide H.), *see* Beauchesne (A. de).

Dubois de Crancé (E. L. A.), *see* Jung (T.) L'armée & la Révol.: D.-C., (1747–1814), 1884.

Dubois-Fontanelle (Jos. Gasp.) *Anecdotes africaines. s8°. 1775

Du Boisgobey (Fortuné).

Acquittée. s8°. *n.d.*
Babiole. 2t. s8°. 1884
Le bac. s8°. 1882
La bande rouge. 2p. s8°. 1886
1, Avent. d'une jeune fille pendant le siège.
2, A. d'u. j. f. sous la Commune.
La belle geôlière. 2t. s8°. 1885
Le billet rouge. s8°. [1884]
Bouche cousue. 2t. s8°. 1883
Les cachettes de Marie-Rose. 2t. s8°. 1880
Le chalet des pervenches. s8°. [1888]
Le Chêne-Capitaine. s8°. [1890]
Le cochon d'or. 2t. s8°. 1882
Cœur volant. 2t. s8°. [1887]
Cornaline la dompteuse. s8°. [1887]
Le coup de pouce. 2e éd. s8°. 1876
Le coup d'œil de M. Piédouche. s8°. 1883
Le cri du sang. 2t. s8°. 1885
Le crime de l'omnibus. s8°. 1882
Le crime de l'Opéra. [*issued also w. t.* La loge sanglante]. 2t. 2e éd. s8°. 1880
Décapitée. s8°. [1889]
Le demi-monde sous la Terreur. 2t. 2e éd. s8°. 1878
Les deux merles de M. de Saint-Mars. 2t. s8°. 1878
Double-blanc. 2t. s8°. [1889]
L'épingle rose. 3p (1, 2, Le masque de velours; 3, Les millions de l'oubliette). s8°. 1879
L'équipage du diable. 2t. s8°. 1881
Fontenay coup-d'épée. 2t. s8°. [1890]
Grippe-soleil. s8°. [1887]
La jambe noire. 2t. 2e éd. s8°. 1877
Jean Coupe-en-deux. s8°. 1887
La loge sanglante [*i.e.* Crime de l'Opéra]. s8°. [1889]
La main coupée. 2t. s8°. 1880
1, Les exploits de Georget.
2, Le bouquet d'immortelles.
„ „ ... 2t. [*In this ed. the t.* "*La main c.*" *is wanting on the tp^s., & the 2t. have the sep. t^s. given above*]. s8°. 1889
Margot la balafrée. 2t. s8°. 1884
Mariage d'inclination. s8°. [1888]
Marie Bas-de-Laine. s8°. [1889]
Mérindol. s8°. 1883
Les mystères du nouveau Paris. 3t. 3e éd. [*t3 has 2nd t.*: L'omnibus du diable.] s8°. 1884–77
Les nuits de Constantinople. 2p. s8°. [1882]
[1], La citerne aux rubis.
[2], Le sac de cuir.
L'œil de chat. 2t. s8°. 1888
Où est Zénobie ? 2t. s8°. 1880
La pelisse du pendu. s8°. [1879]
Le Pignon-Maudit. 2t. s8°. 1882
Porte close. 2t. 2e éd. s8°. [1886]
La revanche de Fernande. s8°. 1882
Rubis sur l'ongle. s8°. 1886
Le secret de Berthe. 2t. s8°. 1884

Du Boisgobey (Fortuné) [*continued*].

La vieillesse de M. Lecoq. 2t. (1, L. se dérobe; 2, L. agit.) s8°. 1884
„ „ ..... 2t. s8°. 1892
La voilette bleue. s8°. 1885
TRANSLATIONS.
The ace of hearts. s8°. 1889
The bride of a day (Grippe-soleil). Tr. H. Ll. Williams. s8°. 1887
Cash on delivery. s8°. *n.d.*
The cat's-eye ring. Tr. H. Ll. Williams. 2v. s8°. 1888
The crime of the Opera-House. 2v in 1. s8°. 1887
The detective's eye; and, Red lottery ticket. [*b. w. h.* Ace of hearts, 1889]. s8°. 1888
The golden pig. 2v in 1. s8°. 1886
The nameless man. s8°. 1888
Old age of Lecoq; and, Omnibus mystery. 2v in 1. s8°. 1885
A railway tragedy. s8°. 1887
The severed hand; and, In the serpent's coils. s8°. 1885
The steel necklace; and, Cécile's fortune [*b. w. h.* Nameless man, 1888]. s8°. 1888

Dubois-Guchan (Etienne Prosper). Tacite & s. siècle. 2t. 8°. 1861

Du Bois-Melly (Charles). Le récit de Nicholas Muss, serviteur de Mr. l'Amiral: épisode de la S.-Barthélemy, avec notes. s8°. Genève. 1878

Du Bois-Reymond (Emil).

A. v. Chamisso als Naturforscher. [P682]. 8°. L. 1889
Culturgesch. n. Naturwissenschaft. [P456]. 8°. L. 1878
„ „[P682]. 2er Abdr. 8°. L. 1878
Darwin versus Galiani. 8°. L. 1876
Friedrich II in d. bildenden Kunst. [P682]. 8°. L. 1887
Friedrich II in englischen Urtheilen—Darwin u. Kopernicus—Die Humboldt-Denkmäler v. d. Berliner Univ. [P682]. 8°. L. 1884
Goethe u. kein Ende: Rede. s8°. L. 1883
H. v. Helmholtz: Gedächtnissrede. [P682]. 8°. L. 1897
Maupertuis. [P682]. 8°. L. 1893
Naturwissenschaft u. bildende Kunst. [P682]. 8°. L. 1891
Reden. B1, 2. 8°. L. 1886–7
Über den deutschen Krieg. .. [P251]. s8°. 1870
Über d. Grenzen d. Naturkennens—Die sieben Welträthsel: zwei Vorträge. 2e A. 8°. L. 1884
„ „ [P682]. 3e A. 8°. L. 1891
Untersuchungen ü. thier. Elektricität. 2B in 3. 8°. 1848–84
Voltaire in s. Beziehung zur Naturwissenschaft. [P453]. 8°. 1868
Vorlesungen ü. d. Physik d. organ. Stoffwechsels. Hrsg. v. R. du Bois-Reymond. 8°. 1900
see MÜLLER (J.) On animal electricity: abstract of discoveries of Du B.-R., 1852.

Dubos (Jean Baptiste). *Hist. de la Ligue faite à Cambray contre Venise. 2t. 4e éd. s8°. 1728
Hist. de l'établissement de la monarchie franç. dans les Gaules. 4t. n. éd. s8°. 1742
Réflexions crit. sur la poésie et la peinture. 3p. 4e éd. s8°. 1740

Du Bosc (Claude), *see* CAMPBELL (JOHN), *LL.D.*, Milit. hist. of Eugene & Marlborough; plates by Du B., 1736–7.

DuBose (Hampden C.) The dragon, image, and demon; or the 3 religions of China. s8°. 1886

Du Bose (Wm. P.) The Ecumenical Councils. [Eras of the Xtn. Church]. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1897

Dubost (Antonin). Danton & la politique contemp. s8°. 1880

Du Bouchet (Louis François), *marq. de Sourches, see* SOURCHES.

Du Bouchet de Souches (L. E.), *duchesse de Tourzel, see* TOURZEL.

Dubourg (Augustus W.) Four orig. plays (unacted). s8°. 1883

Dubourg (George). The violin from its earliest date, w. hints. 4th ed. s8°. 1852
„ „ ..... 5th ed., rev. J. Bishop. 8°. 1878

Du Boys (Albert).

Catharine of Aragon & the sources of the Eng. Reformation. Ed. f. the French w. notes by C. M. Yonge. 2v. s8°. 1881
Catherine d'Aragon & les origines du schisme anglican. 8°. 1880
Hist. du droit criminel de la France, 16–19e s., comparé avec celui de l'Italie, de l'Allemagne, de l'Angleterre. 8°. 1874
Hist. du droit criminel de l'Espagne. 8°. 1870
Hist. du droit criminel des peuples anc. 8°. 1845
Hist. du droit criminel des peuples modernes. 3t. [1, 2e éd.]. 8°. 1854–65
The t. of t1 is "Hist. du droit crim. des peuples européens: Période barbare etc., 2e éd., 1865."

Dubreuil (Jean). *The practice of perspective. Tr. E. Chambers. 4th ed. 4°. 1765

Dubroca (Louis). Vie de Toussaint-Louverture, etc. [P795]. s8°. 1802

Dubs (Jacob). Die schweizer. Demokratie in i. Fortentwicklung. [P215]. 2er Abd. 8°. Zürich. 1868

Du Buat-Nançay (*le cte.* **Louis Gabriel).** Hist. anc. des peuples de l'Europe. 12t. s8°. 1772
*Les origines, ou l'anc. gouvernement de la France, de l'Allemagne, et de l'Italie. 4t. s8°. La Haye. 1757

Du Bucheron (Albert), *see* SAINT-GENEST, *ps.*

Du Buisson (*le cap. & major*) *ps., see* COURTILZ DE SANDRAS (G. DE).

Dubus-Préville (Pierre Louis), *see* PRÉVILLE (P. L. DUBUS, *dit*).

Dubut de Laforest (Jean Louis). L'abandonnée. s8°. 1892
Les dames de Lamète. s8°. 1880
Mlle. de Marbeuf. s8°. 1888
see RAMBAUD (YVELING) [*ps.* F. GILBERT] & D. DE L., Le faiseur d'hommes, 1884.

Du Cambout de Pont-Château (Séb. Joseph), *see* JÉSUITES.
*La morale pratique des J. [*part of wh. is by Du C.*], 1683.

Du Camp (Maxime).

Les ancêtres de la Commune: L'attentat Fieschi. s8°. 1877
Les buveurs de cendres. s8°. 1866
Les convulsions de Paris. 4t. 8°. 1878–80
Le crépuscule: propos du soir. s8°. 1893
La Croix Rouge de France, soc. de secours aux blessés militaires. s8°. 1889
Expédition des Deux-Siciles: souv. personnels. s8°. 1861
T. Gautier. s8°. 1890
Lit. recollections. 2v. 8°. 1893
Mémoires d'un suicidé. n. éd. s8°. 1876
Le Nil: Egypte & Nubie. 2e éd. s8°. 1860
Orient & Italie. s8°. 1868
Paris bienfaisant. 8°. 1888
Paris, s. organes, s. fonctions & sa vie dans la seconde moitié du 19e s. 6t. 8°. 1869–75
Souv. de l'année 1848. s8°. 1876
Souvs. littéraires. 2t. 8°. 1882–3
La vertu en France. 1a8°. 1887

Du Cane (*Sir* Edmund Frederick). Punishment & prevention of crime. s8°. 1885

Ducange, *Anglicus, ps.* The vulgar tongue: 2 glossaries of slang etc. s8°. 1857
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1859

Du Cange (C. du F., *seigneur*) [DUCANGIUS. †DU FRESNE (CHARLES), *seigneur du Cange*]. De Imperatorum Constantinopolitan. numismatibus diss. 4°. Romæ. 1755
Les familles d'outre-mer. Publ. par E. G. Rey. [Docs. inéd.]. 4°. 1869
Glossarium ad scriptores mediæ & infimæ Græcitatis. Acc. app. ad Gloss. med. & inf. Latinitatis, unà cùm etymologico ling. Galicæ. 2t. fol. Lugduni. 1688
Glossarium manuale mediæ & infimæ Latinitatis, ex magnis glossariis C. Du Fresne, & Carpentarii in comp. redactum [*by J. C. Adelung*]. 6t. [t6 *wanting*]. 8°. Halæ. 1772–84
Glossarium mediæ & infimæ Latinitatis cond. a Du C., auctum a mon. ord. S. Benedicti, cum suppl. Carpenterii etc. digessit G. A. L. Henschel. 7t. 4°. Parisiis. 1840–50
Glossarium mediæ & infimæ Latinitatis cond. a Du C., auctum a mon. ord. S. Benedicti, cum suppl. Carpenterii etc., suisque digessit G. A. L. Henschel. Seq. gloss. gallicum, etc. ed. nova, aucta a L. Favre. 10t. (1–8, A–Z; 9, Glossaire français; 10, Indices, dissts., etc.) 4°. Niort. 1883–7
Hist. de l'empire de Constantinople sous les empereurs français. 2t. [Buchon]. Nouv. éd. 8°. 1826
see DIEFENBACH (L.) Glossarium lat.-german., [*w. 2nd tp.:* Suppl. lexici cond. a Du C.], 1857.
„ MAIGNE D'ARNIS (W. H.) Lexicon manuale, ex glossariis C. D., 1858.
„ PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 3, Diss. sur Joinville, par Du C., 1819.
„ SOMNER (W.) Cæsaris Portus Iccius, etc.; C. Du Fresne diss., 1694.

Ducarel (Andrew Coltee). Anglo-Norman antiquities considered. fol. [1767]
„ „ ..... App. [*b. w. above*]. fol. [1767]

Ducas (Michael). Historia Byzantina. Recog. I. Bekkerus. [C. s. h. Byz.]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1834
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t157, D.

Ducas (Theodore), *of Candia, ps., see* MILLS (C.)

Ducas (Theodorus), *see* THEODORE [*Lascaris*], *emp. of Nicæa.*

Ducasse (Félix). Etude sur le transformisme, etc. [P538]. 8°. 1876

Du Casse (*le baron* P. E. Albert). Le gén. Vandamme & sa corr. 2t. 8°. 1870
Hist. anecdot. de l'anc. théâtre en France. 2t. 8°. 1862–4
Hist. des négociations rel. aux traités de Mortfontaine, de Luneville & d'Amiens, pour faire suite aux Mém. du roi Joseph, préc. de la corr. inéd. de Nap. I avec Fesch. 3t. 8°. 1857
Les rois frères de Nap. I: docs. inéd. rel. au 1er Empire. 8°. 1883

Du Casse (*le baron* **P. E. Albert**) [*continued*].
see Beauharnais (*le p.* Eugène de). Mémoires & corr. publ., etc. par Du C., 1858–60.
„ Joseph [Bonaparte], *king etc.* Mémoires et corr. Publ., etc. par Du C., 1853–4.
Du Castel (Christine), *see* Pisan (Christine de).
Du Castellet (P. A. Glandevez), *see* Glandevèz.
*Ducatiana, 1738, *see* Le Duchat (J.)
Du Cause (de Nazelle). Mémoires du temps de Louis XIV. Intr. et notes par E. Daudet. s8°. 1899
Du Cellier (Florent F. J.) Hist. des classes laborieuses en France. 8°. 1860
Du Chaillu (Paul B.)

Explorations etc. in Equatorial Africa. 8°. 1861
Ivar the Viking. s8°. 1893
Journey to Ashango-land, etc. 8°. 1867
The Land of the Long Night. 8°. 1900
Land of the Midnight Sun. 2v. 8°. 1881
My Apingi kingdom. s8°. 1871
The Viking Age. 2v. 8°. 1889
Wild life under the Equator. s8°. 1869

Du Chaitreau (*le sr.*), *see* Chantereau Le Fevre (L.) [*le sr.* du Chaitreau].
Du Chastelet (Ribier), *see* Ribier Du Chastelet ( ).
Du Châtelet (*Mme.*) [†Du Châtelet-Lomont (Gabrielle Emilie), *marchioness*].
see Gastineau (B.) Centenaire de Voltaire: avec lettres inéd. de V. & de Mme. Du Chatelet, 1878.
Grafigny (*Mme.* de). Vie privée de Voltaire & de Mme. Du C. à Cirey, 1820.
„ Havard (J. A.) Voltaire & Mme. Du C.: révélations d'un serviteur, etc., 1863.
Duchâtelet (A. J. B. Parent-), *see* Parent-Duchâtelet.
Du Châtelet (Ribier), *see* Ribier Du Chastelet ( ).
Du Chatelet-Lomont (*le duc* **F. L. M.**) *Voyage du duc Du C. en Portugal. *For this work, wh. purports to be by & conc. the Duke Du C., but is really by & conc. the Baron Desoleux de Cormatin, see* Desoteux de Cormatin.
Duchemin (Léon) [*ps.* Fervacques], *see* Fervacques, *ps.*
Du Chesne (André) [A. Quercetanus] *ed.*, Historiæ Anglicanæ c. tempus Conquestûs sel. monumenta, excerpta ex vol. "Hist. Normannorum scriptores antiqui" a A. D. Cum notis conscr. a F. Maseres. 4°. 1807
Hist. Francorum scriptores. Cum epistolis regum, pontif., comitum etc., et aliis monumentis. 5t. fol. Lutetiæ Paris. 1636–49
1, usque ad Pipinum. 2, usque ad Hugonem Capetum. 3, usque ad Hugonis et Roberti temp. 4, usque ad Philippi Aug. temp. 5, usque ad Philippi IV temp.
Hist. Normannorum scriptores antiqui, res ab illis gestas explicantes 838–1220. Plurima denique alia vetera, ad illorum temp. hist. pert. fol. Lutetiæ Paris. 1619

Abbo de obsessa a Normannis Lutetia Parisiorum.
Annalium in Fuldensi monasterio scriptorum excerptum.
Chronicon Normanniæ.
Chronicon S. Stephani Cadomensis.
Dudo.
Encomium Emmæ.
Epitaphium Guilelmi ducis.
Excerptum Reginonis chronici.
Gesta Normannor. in Francia.
Gesta Normannorum in Francia ante Rollonem ducem.
Gesta Stephani regis.
Guilelmus Gemetic., Hist. Norm.
Guilelmus Pictaviensis.
Nomina Normannor. qui floruer. in Anglia ante conquestum, etc.
Ordericus.
Variorum chronicorum excerpta.

De Chesne (François). Hist. des Chanceliers et Gardes des sceaux de France jusques à Louis XIV. fol. 1680
Duchesne (Jean) [Duchesne *aîné*]. Essai sur les nielles. 8°. 1826
Voyage d'un iconophile. 8°. 1834
Duchesne (*l'abbé* **Louis).** Fastes épiscopaux de l'anc. Gaule. t1, 2. *In prog.* la8°. 1894–1900
1, Provinces du sud-est. 2, L'Aquitaine et les Lyonnaises.
Origines du culte chrétien: ét. sur la liturgie latine avant Charlemagne. 8°. 1889
Les premiers temps de l'Etat Pontifical (754–1073). 8°. 1898
see *Liber pontificalis, 1886–92.
Duchess. *Duchess (The), 1888; 2nd ed., 1889, *see* Hungerford (*Mrs.*)
*Duchess (The) de La Vallière; a play, 1836, *see* Lytton (E., *baron*).
Duchess [*continued*].
*Duchess (The) of Orleans (Helen), tr., 1859, *see* Harcourt (Jeanne, *marq.* d').
*Duchess (The); woman's love & woman's hate, 1850, *see* Boyd (A.)
Duchess (The), *ps.*, *see* Hungerford (*Mrs.*)
*Duchetiana, 1874, *see* Duckett (*Sir* G. F.)
Duchillon, *ps.*, *see* Dutens (Louis).
Duchy of Lancaster, *see* Lancaster, *duchy of.*
Ducis (Jean François), *see* Leroy (J. B. O.) Etudes sur D., 2e éd., 1835.
Duck (Stephen). Poems on sev. occasions. Life, by J. Spence. 4th ed. s8°. 1764
Dückershoff (Ernst). How the Eng. workman lives. Tr. C. H. d'E. Leppington. s8°. 1899
Duckett, *The family of*, *see* Duckett (*Sir* G. F.) Duchetiana; mems. of f. of Duket, 1874.
Duckett (*Sir* George), *1st bart., 1725–1822, see* Jackson (*Sir* G.) *aft. Duckett.*
Duckett (*Sir* George Floyd), *3rd bart.* Battle Abbey evidences. [P736]. 8°. *n.d.*
Charters & records among the archives of Cluni, 1077–1534. 2v. la8°. *p.p.* 1888
Charters of the Abbey of Cluni, more partic. affecting its affiliated priory of St. Pancras, at Lewes. [P736]. 8°. Lewes. 1886
Charters of the Priory of Swine in Holderness. [*From* Yorks. Archæolog. Journal, v6. P736.] 8°. [1881]
Duchetiana; mems. of family of Duket. 4°. 1874
Manorbeer Castle, Co. Pembroke, & its early owners. 8°. 1898
The marches of Wales. [P736]. 8°. 1881
On the parentage of Gundreda. [P736]. 8°. 1878
„ Suppl. obs. on the parentage of Gundreda. [P736]. 8°. Lewes. 1886
Orig. doc^ts. rel. to hostages of John, K. of France, & the Treaty of Brétigny, in 1360. Ed. w. hist. notes by D. 8°. 1890
Papers historical & antiquarian. Repr. f. Archæological Journals, etc. 4v. 8°. 1898
Penal Laws & Test Act. Questions touching their repeal propounded in 1687/8 by Ja. II. With notes etc. la8°. 1882
„ „ ..... App. la8°. 1883
Record-evidences among the archives of Cluni, 1077–1534. la8°. *p. for the a.* 1886
Stray notes in conn. w. the churches of St. John & St. Mary, at Beverley. [*From* Yorks. Archæolog. Journal, v7. P736]. 8°. [1882]
Technolog. milit. dict., Germ.-Eng.-Fr. 8°. 1848
Two articles, in 1v., without tp^s., headed "Hastings v. Senlac" & "The battle of Hastings." 8°. [1892–8]
see Cluny, *Order of.* Visitations etc. (1269–1529), 1893.
„ Stephen, *prior of St. John of Pontefract.* Letter etc., communicated by D., *n.d.*
Duckett (William), *see* Dictionnaire de la conversation etc., 2e éd., 1855–8.
Duckworth (Russell). Mem. of Rev. J. Lonsdale. s8°. 1893
Duclaux (Emile). Pasteur. la8°. Sceaux. 1896
Traité de microbiologie. 3t. la8°. 1898–1900
1, Microbiologie gén. 2, Diastases, toxines & venins. 3, Fermentation alcoolique.
Duclaux (Mary). Grands écrivains d'outre-manche: Les Brontë—Thackeray—Les Browning—Rossetti. s8°. [1901]
see also Darmesteter (*Mme.* James) *aft. Mary Duclaux.*
Du Clercq (Jacques), *sieur de Beauvoir en Ternois.*
see Collection univ. des mém. partic. etc.; t9, Mém. de Du C., 1785–90.
[*anoth. ed.*], *see* Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll.: 1, 3, Mém. de Du C., 1850.
[*anoth. ed.*], *see* Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 11, 1819.
Du Cleuziou (Henri). La création de l'homme & les prem. âges de l'humanité. 4°. 1887
Duclos (C. P.) [C. Pinot Duclos; †Pineau Duclos (Charles)]. Mémoires historiques de C. D., cont. l'hist. de France dep. la mort de Louis XIV jusqu'à 1770. Avec notes etc. par J. L. Soulavie. [t1]. 8°. 1790
Œuvres complètes. Préc. d'une not. [par Auger]. 10t. 8°. 1806
see Lescure (M. de) *ed.*, Mém^s. etc., 1881.
„ Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll., III, 10, 1850.
„ Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 76, 77, 1819.
Duclos (*l'abbé* **Henri L.**). Mme. de La Vallière & Marie Thérèse d'Autriche, femme de Louis XIV. 8°. 1869

Ducoin (Auguste). Etudes révolutionnaires : Philippe d'Orléans-Egalité. 8°. 1845

Ducos (*le cte.*) La mère [*i.e.*, Louise Marie, duchesse de Bourbon] du duc d'Enghien, 1750–1822. 8°. 1900

Ducoté (Edouard). Renaissance. s8°. 1898

Ducoudray (Gustave). Hist. of mod. civilisation. Hdbk. based upon D. [*Pref. signed J. V.*] 8°. 1891

Ducoudray Holstein (H. L. V.) Mems. of S. Bolivar, & his princ. generals, etc. 2v. 8°. 1830

Du Couret (L.) [Hadji-abd-el-Hamid Bey]. L'Arabie heureuse; souv. de voyages en Afrique et en Asie par Hadji-abd-el-Hamid Bey, publ. par A. Dumas. 3t. s8°. 1860

Les mystères du désert. 2t. s8°. 1859

Ducpetiaux (Edouard). De la condition des jeunes ouvriers etc. 2t in 1. la8°. Brux. 1843

Mission de l'état. 8°. Brux. 1861

La réforme pénitentiaire etc. 3t. s8°. Brux. 1837–8

Ducrest (*Mme.* **Georgette).** Mems. of Josephine, etc. 2v. 8°. 1894

Ducret (Paul) [*ps.* P. D. de Passenans]. La Russie & l'esclavage. 2t in 1. 8°. 1822

Ducrollay (Rosalie) *aft. Jullien, see* Jullien (*Mme.*)

Ducros (Francisque). Le sac à malices. s8°. [1864]

Ducros (Louis). Diderot, l'homme & l'écrivain. s8°. 1894

Les encyclopédistes. 8°. 1900

Heine & s. temps, (1799–1827). s8°. 1886

Ducrot (*le gén.* **Auguste Alex.)** La défense de Paris, (1870–1). 4t. 8°. 1875–8

La journée de Sedan. la8°. 1871

La vie milit. du gén. D., d'ap. sa corr., (1839–71). Publ. par s. enfants. 2t. 8°. 1895

Ducrotay de Blainville (H. M.), *see* Blainville (H. M. D. de).

Duculot (*l'abbé*). Restauration du polythéisme sous Julien. 8°. Louvain. 1848

Duddelegus (Henricus), *see* Dudley (*Sir* Henry).

Du Deffand (*la marq.* **Marie)**]. Corr. compl. de Mme. Du D. avec la duchesse de Choiseul, l'abbé Barthélemy & M. Cranfurt. Intr. par le m^is^. de S.-Aulaire. 3t. n. éd. la8°. 1866

Corr. inéd. avec d'Alembert, Montesquieu, etc.; suiv. des lettres de Voltaire à Mme. Du D. 2t. 8°. 1809

Corr. inéd. Préc. d'une not. par le marq. de S.-Aulaire. 2t. 8°. 1859

Lettres de la m. à Horace Walpole, 1766–80; lettres à Voltaire, 1759–75. 4t. n. éd. 8°. 1812

see Perey (L.) *ps.* [L. Herpin]. Le président Hénault & Mme. Du D., 1893.

Dudeney (*Mrs.* **Henry E.)** Folly Corner. s8°. 1899

Hagar of Homerton. s8°. 1898

The maternity of Harriott Wicken. s8°. 1899

The third floor. s8°. 1901

Dudevant (*Mme.* **Amandine Aurore Lucie)** [*ps.*, George Sand], *see* Sand (G.) *ps.*

Dudevant (Maurice), *dit Maurice Sand, see* Sand (M.) *ps.*

Dudley Observatory [Albany]. Defence of Dr. Gould by the Scientific Council of the D. O. [P660]. 3rd ed. 8°. Albany. 1858

Dudley (Amy), *wife of Lord Robert Dudley, aft. earl of Leicester, see* Robsart (Amy), *d. 1560.*

Dudley (*Sir* **Henry)** [H. Duddelegus], *see* Rous (J.) Hist. etc.; acc. Lelandi Nænia in mortem H. Duddelegi, ed. 2^a^, 1745.

Dudley (*Rev. Sir* **Henry Bate),** *bart.* [†Bate (*Rev.* H.) *aft.* Dudley]. The rival candidates. [P851]. n. ed. 8°. [1775]

The travellers in Switzerland. [P854]. 8°. 1794

Dudley (*Lady* **Jane),** *usually styled Lady Jane Grey, see* Grey (*Lady* J.)

Dudley (John Wm. Ward, *earl*), *d. 1833.* Letters of D. to the bp. of Llandaff. n. ed. 8°. 1841

Dudley (Joseph), *gov. of New England, see* Cutts (J., *Lord*). Letters to D., (1693–1700), 1886.

Dudley (Robert), *earl of Leicester, see* Leicester (R., *earl of*).

Dudley (*Sir* **Robert),** *calling himself earl of Warwick & duke of Northumberland.* The voyage of R. D. to the W. Indies, 1594–5, narrated by Capt. Wyatt, himself, & A. Kendall. Ed. G. F. Warner. [Hakluyt Soc., II, 3]. 8°. 1899

see Adlard (G.) Amye Robsart etc.; w. mems. & corr. of D., 1870.

„ Leader (J. T.) Life of D., 1895.

„ Thomas (V.) *Italian biography (The) of Sir R. Dudley, etc., 1855.

Dudo. Hist. Normannorum, *see* Duchesne (A.) Hist. Norm. Scriptores, 1619.

see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t141.

„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t4.

Duellius (Raymundus). Hist. Ord. Equitum Teutonic. Hospitalis S. Mariæ V. Hierosolymitani. fol. Viennæ Austriæ. 1727

Dueñas (Melchior de Santa Cruz de), *see* Santa Cruz (M. de).

Duesberg (Joseph), *see* Jacquin (J.) & D., Dict. d'antiq^s^. chrétiennes, 1848.

Dufau (Pierre Armand). Essai sur la science de la misère sociale. s8°. 1857

Dufay (Charles). Un érudit du 19^e^ s.: A. Baschet. 8°. 1887

Du Fayel (*le cte.* **H. M. R. de Rocquigny),** *see* Rocquigny (*le cte.* de).

Du Ferrier (Arnaud) [R. Feriarius], *see* Frémy (E.) Un ambassadeur libéral: ambassades d'A. Du F. à Venise, d'ap. sa corr. inéd., (1563–7 & 1570–82), 1880.

Duff, *missionary ship.* *Missionary voyage (A) in the D., 1799, *see* Wilson (Wm.), *chief mate.*

Duff (Alexander), *D.D.* India, & India missions, incl. sketches of Hinduism. 8°. E. 1839

see Smith (Geo.) Life of D., 1879.

Duff (Andrew Halliday) [*ps.* Andrew Halliday], *see* Halliday (A.) *ps.*

Duff (Archibald). Old Test. theology: hist. of Hebrew religion, 800–640 B.C. 8°. 1891

Duff (C. Mabel) [*Mrs.* W. R. Rickmers]. The chronology of India, to beginning of 16^th^ c. 8°. 1899

Duff (E. Gordon). Early English printing; facsimiles of all types used in Eng. dur. 15^th^ c. w. some used in the printing of Eng. books abroad. fol. 1896

Early printed books. s8°. 1893

see Prideaux (S. T.) Bookbinding: w. chap. on early stamped bindings by D., 1893.

Duff (*Miss* **Henrietta A.)** Honor Carmichael. 2v. s8°. 1880

My Imperialist neighbour, & o. s. s8°. 1880

*Virginia. s8°. 1877

Duff (James Grant). Hist. of the Mahrattas. 3v. 8°. 1826

„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. Bombay. 1873

Duff (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant).**

Elgin speeches. 8°. E. 1871

A glance over Europe. [P501]. 8°. E. 1868

„ [P227]. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1868

Sir H. Maine, a brief mem.; w. some of h. Indian speeches & minutes sel. by W. Stokes. 8°. 1892

Miscellanies, polit. & lit. 8°. 1878

Notes f. a diary, 1851–72. 2v. s8°. 1897

Notes f. a diary, 1873–81. 2v. s8°. 1898

Notes f. a diary, chiefly in S. India, 1881–86. 2v. s8°. 1899

Notes f. a diary, 1886–88. 2v. s8°. 1900

Notes f. a diary, 1889–91. 2v. s8°. 1901

Notes of an Indian journey. 8°. 1876

A polit. survey. 8°. E. 1868

E. Renan, in memoriam. s8°. 1893

Studies in European politics. 8°. E. 1866

Duff (Patrick). Geology of Moray. la8°. Elgin. 1842

Duff (Robert). British Guiana. s8°. Glasgow. 1866

Dufferin (Helen, *Lady*) [†Blackwood (H. S.) *baroness Dufferin; aft. H. S. Hay, countess of Gifford*]. Songs, poems, verses; ed., w. mem., & acc. of the Sheridan Family, by h. son. s8°. 1894

Dufferin & Ava (Frederick T. Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood, *marq. of*).

Irish emigration & tenure of land in Ireland. 8°. 1867

„ „ ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1867

Letters from high latitudes. s8°. 1857

„ „ ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1857

Mill's plan for the pacification of Ireland examined. [P252, 628]. 8°. 1868

Speeches & addresses. Ed. H. Milton. 8°. 1882

Speeches in India, 1884–8. 8°. 1890

see Badminton Lib.: Yachting, by R. T. Pritchett, D., etc., 1894.

„ Dalton (G. T.) Irish peers on Irish peasants: ans. to D. etc., 1867.

„ Leggo (W.) Hist. of administration of D., Gov. Gen. of Canada, 1878.

„ Saint John (M.) The Sea of Mountains: D.'s tour through British Columbia (1876), 1877.

Dufferin & Ava (Harriot, *marchioness of*). My Canadian journal, 1872–8. s8°. 1891

Our viceregal life in India, 1884–88. 2v. 8°. 1889

Three years' work of the Nat. Assoc. for supplying female medical aid to the women of India, 1885–8. [P573]. s8°. 1889

Duff Gordon (Lina), *see* Gordon (Lina Duff).

Duff-Gordon (*Lady* **Lucie),** *see* Gordon (*Lady* Duff-).

Duffield (Alex. James). The beauty of the world. 3v. s8°. 1886
D. Quixote, h. critics & commentators, w. acc. of the minor works of C. etc. s8°. 1881
Peru in the guano age; visit to the deposits. s8°. 1877
Prospects of Peru; the end of the guano age etc. s8°. 1881
— & **W. H. Pollock.** Masston. 2v. s8°. 1877

Duffield (Samuel Willoughby). English hymns: their authors & hist. 8°. N.Y. 1886

Duffield (*Mrs.* William). The art of flower painting. [*b. w.* Penley (A.) Water-colour painting, 33rd ed.]. 9th ed. s8°. *n. d.*

Duffus Hardy (*Lady*), *see* Hardy (*Lady* D.), *wife of Sir T. D. Hardy.*

Duffus Hardy (*Miss* Iza), *see* Hardy (*Miss* I. D.)

Duffus Hardy (*Sir* Thomas), *see* Hardy (*Sir* T. D.)

Duffy (Bella). Mme. de Staël. s8°. 1887
The Tuscan Republics (Florence, Siena, Pisa, Lucca); with Genoa. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1892

Duffy (*Sir* Charles Gavan).
The ballad poetry of Ireland. 5th ed. s8°. D. 1845
„ „ 39th ed. s8°. D. 1866
A bird's-eye view of Irish hist. Enl. & rev. s8°. Dublin. 1882
Conversations w. Carlyle. s8°. 1892
T. Davis; mems., 1840–6. 8°. 1890
Four years of Irish hist., 1845–9: seq. to "Young Ireland." 8°. 1883
How Ireland ought to receive the Land Act. [P552]. 8°. D. 1881
The league of North & south; an episode in Irish hist., 1850–4. s8°. 1886
My life in two hemispheres. 2v. la8°. 1898
Short life of Th. Davis. s8°. 1896
Young Ireland; a fragm. of Irish hist., 1840–50. 8°. 1880
This vol. goes down to 1845 only; the cont., or second part, is supplied by "Four years of Irish Hist.," *q. v.*
Young Ireland, 1840–5. Final revision. 2v. 8°. 1896

Duflot de Mofras ( ). Exploration de l'Orégon, des Californies, de la mer Vermeille, 1840–2. 2t. [& Atlas.] la8°. 1844

Du Forestel (J. de Waurin, *seigneur*), *see* Waurin (J. de), *seigneur etc.*

Dufort (J. N.), *etc. de Cheverny,* *see* Cheverny (J. N. D., *etc.* de).

Dufour (*Gen.* H.), *see* Shadwell (L.), *tr.* Mountain warfare, a tr. of . . . notes by D. on the Campaign in the Valtelline (1635), etc. etc., 1875.

Dufour (Léon). Souv^s. d'un savant franç.: A travers un siècle, 1780–1865. 8°. 1888

Dufour (Ph.) *of Macon.* Essai sur l'étude de l'homme. 2t. 8°. 1833

Dufour (Pierre) [*ps. of P. Lacroix?*] Hist. de la prostitution. 8t *in* 4. s8°. Brux. [1851]–61

Dufour (Théophile). Lettres à Quinet sous l'Empire, 1849–66. s8°. 1883

Dufourcq (Albert). Etude sur les Gesta martyrum romains. 8°. 1900
Le régime jacobin en Italie; ét. sur la République Romaine, 1798/9. 8°. 1900

Du Four de Longuerue (Louis). De annis Childerici I etc., *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t3.
Longueruana, ou rec. de pensées etc. de Du F. de L. s8°. Berlin. 1754

Dufour de Pradt (Dominique), *see* Pradt (D. D. de).

Du Fraval (F. M. Tresvaux), *see* Tresvaux (*l'abbé*).

Du Fresne (Charles), *seigneur du Cange, see* Du Cange.

Du Fresne de Beaucourt (Gaston). Hist. de Charles VII. 6t. 8°. 1881–91

Du Fresnoy (Charles Alphonse). The art of painting, tr. by Dryden; also, acc. of eminent painters, by R. Graham. s8°. 1750
Judgment on the works of the princ. painters of the two last ages. [P789]. s8°. Glasgow. 1755

Du Fresnoy (N. Lenglet), *see* Lenglet Du Fresnoy (N.)

Dufton (Henry). Journey through Abyssinia, 1862–3. s8°. 1867

Dug, *ps.* The ignoble interruption of the pursuits of honest Dug; added, a conversion of Andrew Calvin, by honest Dug. [P656]. 8°. E. 1806

Dugai-Trouin (R.), *see* Duguay-Trouin.

Dugas (L.) L'amitié antique. 8°. 1894

Dugdale (Henry Geast). Life of Edm. Geste, etc. 8°. 1840

Dugdale (Richard L.) The "Jukes": a study in crime etc. 4th ed. s8°. N.Y. 1884

Dugdale (*Sir* William), *Garter King at Arms.*
The antient usage in bearing of arms, w. cat. of nobility & baronets of Eng., Scotl., Irel. 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1682

Dugdale (*Sir* William) [*continued*].
Antiqs. of Warwickshire illustrated. fol. 1656
For the pagin., wh. is defective, but differs slightly in its defects from that of the Brit. Mus. copy, see note on last leaf to the "curteous reader." The tp. is missing.
„ „ ..... 2nd ed., rev. & cont. by W. Thomas, etc. 2v. fol. 1730
The Baronage of England. 2t. fol. 1675–6
Hist. of imbanking & draining of fens & marshes. 2nd ed., rev. by C. N. Cole. lafol. 1772
Hist. of St. Paul's Cathedral. With cont. & adds., incl. republ. of D.'s Life f. his own MS., by H. Ellis. fol. 1818
Life, diary, & corr. of D.; w. index to his MS. coll^s., etc. Ed. W. Hamper. 4°. 1827
Monasticon Anglicanum. Per R. Dodsworth [&] G. D. 3v. fol. [1, Londini; 3, Savoy]. 1655–73
„ „ ..... 6v in 8, [6, i–iii]. n. ed., by J. Caley, H. Ellis, B. Bandinel. fol. 1817–30
Origines Juridiciales; hist. memorials of the Laws, Courts etc. Also a Chronologie of Lord Chancelors, Lord Treasurers, etc. etc. [*with MS. add^s. by W. A. A. White*]. 2nd ed. fol. 1671
„ Chronica juridicialia: abr. & cont. of D.'s Origines. 2nd ed. s8°. 1739
„ „ App. to Chronica juridicialia, 1685–1739 [*b. w.* Chronica juridicialia, 2nd ed., 1739]. 8°. 1739
Perfect copy of all summons of the nobility to Great Councils & Parliaments, from 49 Henry III. fol. 1685
Short view of late troubles in England; added, narrative of the treaty at Uxbridge, 1644. fol. O. 1681
Visitation of the Co. of Yorke, 1665–6, by D. [*Ed. R. Davies.* Surtees Soc., 36]. 8°. Durham. 1859
Visitation of the Co. Palatine of Lancaster, 1664/5, by D. Ed. F. R. Raines. 3p, [*pagin. cont.* Chetham Soc., 84, 85, 88] [*p3 has a Life of D., of 40 pp., pagin. sep.*]. s4°. 1872–3
see Clay (J. W.) *ed.*, Abstracts of Yorkshire wills chiefly illust. of D.'s visitation of Yorkshire (1665/6), 1890.
„ Hornby (C.) Three letters containing remarks on some of the numberless errors in D.'s Baronage, 1738.
„ Inclosures. *Domesday of I^s.; w. D.'s MS. notes of the Warwickshire Inquisitions (1517, 1518, 1549), 1897.
„ Stevens (J.) Hist. of antient abbeys etc., being two addit. vol^s. to D.'s "Monasticon," 1722–3.
„ *Warwickshire: being a concise topograph. descr. etc., f. D. and o. authorities, 1817.

Du Gord (Armand Eudel), *see* Eudel du Gord (A.)

Dugovich (E.), *see* Strausz (A.) & E. D., Bulgar. Grammatik, 1895.

Dugrail de La Villette (Ch. Bernard) [*ps.* Ch. de Bernard], *see* Bernard (Charles de) *ps.*

Du Graty (Alfred M.) [†Marrais Du Graty (A. L. H. G.)].
Paraguay. 8°. Brux. 1862

Duguay-Trouin (René).
see Barré (P. Y.), Radet, Desfontaines, & Saint-Félix, D.-T., prisonier a Plymouth [*drama*], 1804.
„ Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll.: III, 9, Méms. de D.-T., 1850.
For anoth. ed., see Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 75, 1819.
see Poulain (M. J.) La course au 17^e s.: D.-T. etc., 1882.

Dugué (Ferdinand). Geoffroy Rudel. n. éd. s8°. 1896
Théâtre complet. 10t. s8°. 1891–4

Du Guesclin (Bertrand), *Constable of France.*
see Bonnechose (E. de). B. Du G., 11^e éd., 1884.
„ *Collection univ. des mém. partic. etc., t3–5, Méms. [*anon.*] sur Du G., 1785–90.
„ Cuvelier. Chron. de Du G., 1839.
„ Déroulède (P.) Messire Du G., 1896.
„ Jamison (D. F.) Life & times of Du G., 1864.
see Luce (S.) Hist. de Du G.: Jeunesse (1320–64), [*no more app^d.*], 1876.
„ Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. des méms.; 1, 1, Méms. du 14^e s. [sur] Du G., 1850.
[*anoth. ed.*], *see* Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., 1, 4, 5, 1819.
„ Stoddard (E. V.) Du G., 1897.

Duguet (C. Ch.) Choses diverses sur le pays de La Châtre. 8°. 1898

Duguet (Charles) *de la Vienne.* Pythagore ou précis de philosophie. [P775]. 8° 1841

Du Guet (Jacques Joseph), *see* Chételat (P.) Etude sur Du G., suiv. d'une corr. avec la d. d'Epernon, 1879.

Du Guez (Giles) [*or,* Dewes; *or* Duwes; †Duwes], *see* Palsgrave (J.) L'éclaircissement de la langue fr., suivi de la grammaire de Du G., 1852.

Duguid (Peter), *see* Geddes (W. D.) & P. D., Lacunar Basilicæ S. Macarii Aberdon., 1888.

Du Halde (Jean Bapt.) Descr. de la Chine & de la Tartarie Chinoise. 4t. 4°. La Haye. 1736
Gen. hist. of China. [Tr. R. Brookes]. 4v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1741

Du Hamel (Jean Bapt.) Philosophia vetus et nova ad usum scholæ. 2v in 1. s8°. Amstelodami. 1700

Duhamel Du Monceau (Henri Louis). Traité des arbres fruitiers. 2t. 4°. 1768

Du Hansset (*Mme.*) Mémoires. [M. r. à la R. F.]. 8°. 1824
„ „ ..... Notes etc. par H. Fournier. s8°. 1891
Private mems. of Louis XV; taken from the Mems. of Du H. 8°. 1895

Duhr (Bernhard), *S.J.* Jesuiten-Fabeln. 2e A. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1892

Dühring (Eugen). Gesch. d. allgemeinen Principien d. Mechanik. 2e A. 8°. L. 1877
Gesch. d. Nationalökonomie u. d. Socialismus. 8°. 1875
Krit. Gesch. d. Philosophie. 8°. L. 1878

Du Jardin (Karel), *see* Burlington Fine Arts Club. Exhib. of etchings by R. Zeeman & Du J., 1883.

Dujarric (Gaston). L'état mahdiste du Soudan. 8°. 1901

Du Jon (François) *the younger, see* Junius (F.)

Duka (Theodore). Kossuth & Görgei: based on the work of P. Busbach. 8°. Hertford. 1898
Life & works of A. Csoma De Körös. 8°. 1885

*__Duke (The)__ of York; conduct of the Ministry etc., 2nd ed., 1808, *see* Frederick, *Duke of York.*

Duke (Joshua). Recolls. of the Kabul Campaign, 1879–80. 8°. 1883

*__Duke's (The)__ marriage. 3v. s8°. 1885

Dukes (Clement). Health at school. 3rd ed. s8°. 1894

Dukes (Leopold). Philosophisches aus d. 10.Jhdt.: z. Literaturgesch. d. Mohamedaner u. Juden. s8°. Nakel. 1868
Rabbinische Blumenlese. 8°. L. 1844
see Ewald (G. H. A. v.) & L. D., Beitrr. z. Gesch. d. ältesten Auslegung d. Alten Test., 1844.

Duket, *The family of, see* Duckett, *The family of.*

Dulac (H.) Contes Arabes, *see* Mission Arch. Fr. au Caire, t1.

Dulaure (Jacques Antoine). Des cultes qui ont préc. & amené l'idolatrie ou l'adoration des figures humaines. 8°. 1805

*Des divinités génératrices; ou, du culte du Phallus. 8°. 1805
Esquisses hist. des princ. événemens de la Révol. Fr. 5t, & Table, 1t. 8°. 1823–5
Hist. abrégée de différens cultes. 2t. 8°. 1825
This is only a 2nd ed. of his two works "Des divinités génératrices" [t1], "Cultes qui ont préc. l'idolatrie" [t2].
Hist. critique de la noblesse. 8°. 1790
Hist. physique, civile & morale de Paris. 10t. [& Atlas. obl. 4°.]. 5e éd. 8°. 1834
Hist. physique, civile & morale des environs de Paris. 7t. 8°. 1825–8

*Vie privée des Ecclésiastiques etc. qui n'ont point prêté leur serment sur la Constitution Civile du Clergé. 2p in 1v. s8°. 1791

Du Laurens (Henri Joseph). *Le compère Mathieu, ou les bigarrures de l'esprit humain. t1. s8°. Londres. 1770
„ „ ..... 3t. s8°. Londres. 1777

Dulaurier (Edouard). Bibliothèque hist. arménienne: choix d. princ. historiens arm., tr. 8°. 1858

*Lettres et pièces diplomat. en malay, pour servir d'exercices etc. [Chrestomathie malaye, fasc. 1, *no more app.*]. 8°. 1845
Mémoire, lettres & rapports rel. au cours de langues malaye & javanaise, fait à la Bibl. Roy. 1840–2, etc. [*b. w.* Lettres & pièces, 1843]. 8°. 1843

Dulcidius, *bp.* Chronicon Albeldense, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t129.

Dulcinus *hæresiarcha novariensis.* Hist. Dulcini hæresiarchæ 1304–1307, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t9.

Dulcken (Henry W.) The book of German songs, tr. & ed. by D. s8°. 1856

Duleep Singh, *see* Dhuleep Singh.

Dullea (Owen J.) Claude le Lorrain. s8°. 1887

Duller (Eduard). Gesch. d. deutschen Volkes. 2B in 1. 2e A. s8°. L. 1841
„ „ ... Fortges. etc. v. W. Pierson. 2B. 7e A. la8°. 1891
The Jesuits, as they were & are. Tr. Mrs. S. Carr. s8°. 1845
Die malerischen u. romantischen Donauländer. 8°. L. [1836?]

Duluc (L.) [*ps.* L. Henrique], *see* Henrique (Louis) *ps.*

Du Lude (Jacques de Daillon, *etc.*) The ax laid to the root of popery. [*b. w. h.* Δαιμονολογια, 1723]. 8°. 1721
Δαιμονολογια: a treatise of spirits. s8°. 1723

Dulwich College [*i.e.* Alleyn's Coll. of God's Gift at D.]. Cat. of MSS. & muniments of A.'s Coll. By G. F. Warner. 8°. 1881

Du Mabillier (Et. Grellet), *see* Grellet (Stephen).

Dumaine (F. G. de La Croix), *see* La Croix Dumaine.

Du Maine (J. P. L. de La Roche), *marq. de Luchet, see* Luchet.

Du Marsais (C. Chesneau), *see* Chesneau Du Marsais (C.)

Du Marteau (Pierre), *imprimeur à Cologne, 17–18e s., see* Janmart de Brouillant (L.) Hist. de P. Du M., etc., 1888.

Du Martre (Antoine Pyron) [*ps.* M. A. Porny], *see* Porny (M. A.) *ps.*

Dumas (Alexandre) *fils.* [†Dumas Davy de La Pailleterie (A.) *the younger*].

Affaire Clémenceau: mémoire de l'accusé. 11e éd. s8°. 1869
„ „ ... 26e éd. s8°. 1882
Antonine. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1849
„ „ ... n. éd. s8°. 1894
Aventures de quatre femmes & d'un perroquet. s8°. *n.d.*
La boîte d'argent—Un paquet de lettres—Le prix de pigeons—Le pendu de la Piroche—Ce que l'on voit tous les jours—Césarine. n. éd. s8°. 1888
Contes et nouvelles: Un paquet de lettres—Le prix de pigeons—La boîte d'argent—Le pendu de la Piroche—Ce que l'on voit tous les jours—Césarine. 2e éd. s8°. 1856
La dame aux camélias. 2t in 1. 8°. 1850
„ „ ... Préf. de J. Janin. n. éd. s8°. 1861
„ „ ... n. éd. s8°. 1889
La dame aux perles. 3t. s8°. Brux. 1853
Diane de Lys—Ce qu'on ne sait pas—Grangette—Une loge à Camille. n. éd. s8°. 1882
Le docteur Servans—Un cas de rupture. n. éd. s8°. 1882
Entr'actes. 3s. s8°. 1878–79
1, Les faux Polonais—Physionomie de Paris après les journées de juin—Courrier de Paris—Lettres d'un provincial—Histoire de la loterie—La vie d'une comédienne—De la force physique—Les premières représentations—Flaminio—Les funérailles de Lamartine—A M. Sarcey—Un abus de confiance—Les madeleines repenties.
2, Histoire du Supplice d'une femme—Lettre sur Les idées de Mme. Aubray—Lettre à M. Mirès sur La question d'argent—Une nouvelle lettre de Junius—Une lettre sur les choses du jour—Une nouvelle lettre sur les choses du jour—Discours funèbres: Auber, Alex. Dumas, Anicet Bourgeois, T. Gautier, Desclée.
3, Préface du chevalier Beautemps de Quatrelles—L'homme-femme — Sur la collaboration — Le Faust de Gœthe: préface—Manon Lescaut: préface—La cité de Limes—Discours de réception à l'Académie—L'affaire Marambat—Les prix de vertu—Daphnis et Chloé: préface.
L'étrangère. [*b. w. h.* Les Madeleines rep., 1869]. 6e éd. s8°. 1878
La femme de Claude. 8°. 1873
Les femmes qui tuent et les femmes qui votent. 5e éd. s8°. 1880
Le fils naturel. [*b.w.h.* Les Madeleines rep., 1869]. n. éd. s8°. 1879
Francillon. 8°. 1887
Histoire du supplice d'une femme: réponse à E. de Girardin. 2e éd. 8°. 1865
L'homme-femme. Réponse à H. d'Ideville. 43e éd. s8°. 1879
„ „ ... 45e éd. s8°. 1899
Ilka—Pile ou face—Souvenirs de jeunesse—Le songe d'une nuit d'été—Au docteur J. P... 8°. 1896
Lettre à M. Naquet. s8°. 1882
Une lettre sur les choses du jour. 3e éd. s8°. 1871
Les Madeleines repenties: Refuge Sainte-Anne. s8°. 1869
Nouveaux entr'actes. s1. s8°. 1890
*Nouvelle lettre de Junius à son ami A—— D——: révélations curieuses & positives sur les princ. personnages de la guerre actuelle. 4e éd., augm. d'un avant-propos de G. Sand. 8°. 1872
Nouvelle lettre sur les choses du jour. s8°. 1872
La question du divorce. 2e éd. 8°. 1880
La recherche de la paternité: lettre à M. Rivet. 2e éd. s8°. 1883
Le régent Mustel. n. éd. s8°. 1882
Revenants. s8°. Brux. 1851
Le roman d'une femme. 3t. s8°. Brux. 1849
„ „ ... n. éd. s8°. 1872
Sophie Printemps. n. éd. s8°. 1869
Théâtre complet. 7t. [1, 3, 2e; 2, 10e éd.]. s8°. 1868–92
Théâtre complet, avec préfaces etc. inéd. 8t: Théâtre des autres ["*pièces dont la première pensée ne m'appartient pas*"]. 2t. s8°. 1892–8
Note. t8 of this last ed. contains Notes. In the list below a = Théâtre des autres.
Ami (L') des femmes. [4.]
Bijon (Le) de la reine. [1.]
Comtesse Romani (La). [2a.]
Dame (La) aux camélias. [1.]
Danicheff (Les). [2a.]
Demi-monde (Le). [2.]
Denise. [7.]
Diane de Lys. [1.]
Etrangère (L'). [6.]
Femme (La) de Claude. [5.]
Filleul (Le) de Pompignac. [2a.]
Fils naturel (Le). [3.]
Francillon. [7.]

Dumas (Alexandre) *fils* [*continued*].

Héloise Paranquet. [1a.]
Idées (Les) de Mme. Aubray. [4.]
Mariage (Un) dans un chapeau. [1a.]
Monsieur Alphonse. [6.]
Père prodigue (Le). [3.]
Princesse (La) de Bagdad. [7.]
Princesse Georges (La). [5.]
Question d'argent (La). [2.]
Supplice (Le) d'une femme. [1a.]
Visite (Une) de noces. [5.]

Thérèse—La maison du vent—Histoires vraies—Encore une histoire vraie—Offland—Les trois chants du bossu—La fin de l'air—Angélique—Une exécution capitale. s8°. *n.d.*

Tristan le Roux. n. éd. s8°. 1882

Trois hommes forts.
2t. s8°. Brux. 1850

La vie à vingt ans. s8°. *n.d.*

TRANSLATIONS.

Le fils naturel. Tr. T. L. Oxley. s8°. 1879

REFERENCES.

see BOURGET (P.) Nouv. essais de psychol., 4e éd., 1886.
" GIRARDIN (E. DE). L'égale de l'homme: à D., 3e éd., 1881.
" —— L'homme et la femme: à D., 2e éd., 1872.
" LACOUR (L.) Trois théâtres: D., etc., 1880.
" MAUREL (A.) Les trois D., 1896.
" *PALAIS (LE) de Justice de Paris; préf. de D., 1892.
" PARIGOT (H.) Le drame d'A. D., 1899.
" SAINT-VICTOR (*le cte.* P. DE). Le théâtre contemp.: Augier—D. fils, 1889.
" *TIPHAINE. Préf. par D., 1880.
" TOLSTOI (*count* L.) Plaisirs vicieux, tr.; préf. par D., 1892.
" —— Zola, D., etc.; préc. des articles de D. etc., 1896.
" WILLIAMS (H. L.) Denise; novel founded upon the play by D., 1885.

Dumas (Alexandre) *père.* [†DUMAS DAVY DE LA PAILLETERIE (A.) *the elder*].

Acté. s8°. 1854
" ..... n. éd. s8°. 1854
Amaury. n. éd. s8°. 1860
Ange Pitou.
5t in 2. s8°. Brux. 1851
" " 2t. n. éd. s8°. 1882
Angèle. s8°. Brux. 1838
Ascanio. 3t. s8°. Brux. 1844
" 2t. n. éd. s8°. 1860
Le Bâtard de Mauléon.
4t. s8°. Bruxelles. 1846
" 3t. n. éd. s8°. 1860
Black. n. éd. s8°. 1893
Les Blancs et les Bleus.
3t. n. éd. s8°. 1895
La bouillie de la ctesse. Berthe.
n. éd. s8°. 1862
La boule de neige. s8°. 1862
Caligula. [*b. w. h.* Angèle, 1838.] s8°. Brux. 1838
Le capitaine Pamphile.
n. éd. s8°. 1862
Le capitaine Paul. s8°. 1846
Le capitaine Richard.
2t. s8°. Brux. 1854
" " ..... s8°. 1860
Catherine Blum. s8°. 1860
Causeries. 2s. n. éd. s8°. 1885–97
Cécile. n. éd. s8°. 1860
" ..... n. éd. s8°. 1877
Charles le Téméraire.
2t. s8°. 1860
Le chasseur de Sauvagine.
s8°. 1861
Le château d'Eppstein.
2t. s8°. 1860
Le chevalier de la maison rouge.
4t in 2. s8°. Brux. 1845–6
" " 2t. n. éd. s8°. 1881
Le chevalier d'Harmenthal.
2t. s8°. Brux. 1842
" " ... 2t. s8°. 1850
Le collier de la reine. 2e sér. des Mém. d'un méd.
6t in 3. s8°. Brux. 1849–50
" " 3t. n. éd. s8°. 1869
Les compagnons de Jéhu.
2t. s8°. 1859
Le comte de Montecristo.
6t. s8°. 1850
" " 6t. n. éd. s8°. 1893
La comtesse de Charny.
6t. s8°. 1860
" " 6t. n. éd. s8°. 1881–2
La comtesse de Salisbury.
2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1839
" " 2t. n. éd. s8°. 1861
Conscience l'innocent.
3t. s8°. Brux. 1852
" " [*With* Marianna].
2t. s8°. 1861
Création et rédemption: La fille du marquis. 2t. s8°. 1872
Crimes célèbres.
8t in 4. la8°. 1842–3
The last 2t are "par A. D., Arnould, Fournier, Fiorentino & Mallefille."
" " 4t. n. éd. s8°. 1865
La dame de Monsoreau.
3t. n. éd. s8°. 1861
" " 3t. n. éd. s8°. 1895
De Paris à Astrakan. Nouv. imp. de voyage.
3 sér. n. éd. s8°. 1865
Les deux Diane.
10t in 5. s8°. Brux. 1846–47
" " 3t. n. éd. s8°. 1893
Les deux reines: suite & fin des mém. de Mlle. de Luynes.
2t. n. éd. s8°. 1892
Dieu dispose.
6t in 3. s8°. Brux. 1851
" " ... 2t. s8°. 1862
Don Juan de Marana; ou, La chute d'un ange.
s8°. Brux. 1838
Le drame de '93.
3t. n. éd. s8°. 1889
Les drames de la mer. s8°. 1860
Les drames galants: La marq. d'Escoman.
2t. [t1 *wanting*]. s8°. 1860
Edouard III; suite de la Comtesse de Salisbury.
2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1849
Emma Lyonna.
5t. [t4, 5 *wanting*]. s8°. 1876
Excursions sur les bords du Rhin. 3t. s8°. Brux. 1842
" " 2t. n. éd. s8°. 1894
Une famille corse; suiv. de l'Hist. d'un mort rac. par lui-même. s8°. Brux. 1844
La femme au collier de velours.
s8°. 1861
" " ... n. éd. s8°. 1866
Fernande. n. éd. s8°. 1861
Une fille du Régent.
n. éd. s8°. 1860
Les frères corses. n. éd. s8°. 1862
Gabriel Lambert. s8°. 1860
Les Garibaldiens: révol. de Sicile et de Naples. s8°. 1861

Dumas (Alexandre) [*continued*].

Gaule et France. s8°. Brux. 1833
Georges. n. éd. s8°. 1860
" ..... n. éd. s8°. 1869
Grand dict. de cuisine. la8°. 1873
La guerre des femmes.
4t. s8°. Brux. 1845
" " ... 2t. s8°. 1878
Hist. de mes bêtes.
n. éd. s8°. 1886
Hist. d'un casse-noisette, n. éd., 1871. *This is not by D., but is tr. f.* Hoffmann (E. T. W.) *q.v.*
Hist. d'une colombe.
s8°. Brux. 1852
L'horoscope. s8°. 1860
L'île de feu. 2t. s8°. 1870
Impressions de voyage: Le corricolo. 3t. s8°. Brux. 1843
" " 2t in 1. s8°. 1851
" " 2t. n. éd. s8°. 1890
Impressions de voyage: De Paris à Cadix.
4t in 2. s8°. Brux. 1847–9
" " 2t. n. éd. s8°. 1861
Impressions de voyage: Excursions sur les bords du Rhin.
2 sér. n. éd. s8°. 1862
Impressions de voyage: Midi de la France. 2t. s8°. Brux. 1841
" " 2t in 1. s8°. 1851
Impressions de voyage: Le Spéronare.
2 sér. n. éd. s8°. 1862
Impressions de voyage: Suisse.
3t. s8°. 1851
" " ... 3t. s8°. 1860–1
Impressions de voyage: Le Véloce. 2t. s8°. 1861
Impressions de voyage: La villa Palmieri. s8°. 1865
Ingénue. 2t. s8°. 1860
Isaac Laquedem.
4t in 2. s8°. Brux. 1853
Isabel de Bavière—[Praxède—Pierre-le-cruel]. 2t. s8°. 1848
Isabel de Bavière.
2t. n. éd. s8°. 1862
Jane. s8°. 1862
Jehanne la Pucelle. s8°. 1862
Kean. [*b. w. h.* Teresa, 1838]. s8°. Brux. 1838
Louis XIV & s. siècle.
4t in 2. s8°. Brux. 1844–5
" " ..... 4t. s8°. 1883
Louis XV.
4t in 2. s8°. Brux. 1849–50
" " 2t. n. éd. s8°. 1894
Louis XVI. 5t. s8°. Brux. 1850–51
Les louves de Machecoul.
3t. s8°. 1860
Mlle. de Belle-Isle. [*b. w. h.* Teresa, 1838]. s8°. Brux. 1839
La maison de glace. 2t. s8°. *n.d.*
Maître Adam le Calabrais. 8°. *n.d.*
Le maître d'armes.
n. éd. s8°. 1861
" " ...n. éd. s8°. 1894
Les mariages du père Olifus.
s8°. 1861
Les Médicis. s8°. Brux. 1845
" " ..... s8°. 1860
Mémoires d'un médecin: [Joseph Balsamo].
11t. s8°. Brux. 1846–48
" " 5t. n. éd. s8°. 1886–8
Mémoires d'une aveugle (Mme. Du Deffand). 2 sér. s8°. 1862
Mes mémoires. 15t in 8. s8°. Brux.; Méline, Cans etc. 1852–3
Mes mém^s.
2e sér. 11t. s8°. Brux. 1853–6
Mes mém^s.
10s. s8°. *M. Lévy.* 1863
Les mille et un fantômes.
2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1849
" " ..... s8°. 1861
Les Mohicans de Paris.
4t. s8°. 1862
Monsieur Coumbes. s8°. 1860
Le monument de A. D., de G. Doré: Discours, le jour de l'inaug., poésies, préf. par A. Dumas fils. la8°. 1884
Napoléon. n. éd. s8°. 1862
Une nuit à Florence sous Alexandre de Médicis. s8°. 1861
Olympe de Clèves.
4t in 2. s8°. Brux. 1852
" " ...3t. n. éd. s8°. 1860
Le page du duc de Savoie.
t1. n. éd. s8°. 1862
Le pasteur d'Ashbourn.
4t. s8°. Brux. 1853
" " ..... 2t. s8°. 1860
Pauline et Pascal Bruno.
n. éd. s8°. 1861
La pêche aux filets. 8°. 1864
La peinture chez les anciens; suiv. de l'hist. des peintres.
2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1845
Le père la Ruine. s8°. 1860
La princesse Flora. s8°. 1862
Les quarante-cinq.
6t. s8°. Brux. 1847
" " 3t. n. éd. s8°. 1895–6
La Régence.
2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1849
" " ..... n. éd. s8°. 1872
La reine Margot.
2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1845
" " ...2t. n. éd. s8°. 1892
Richard Darlington. [*b. w. h.* Angèle, 1838]. s8°. Brux. 1838
La robe de noce [*tp. missing*] s8°. *n.d.*
La route de Varennes.
n. éd. s8°. 1889
Le salteador. s8°. 1863
Salvator. Suite et fin des Mohicans de Paris. 5t. s8°. 1862–3
Souvenirs d'Antony. s8°. 1862
Souvenirs de voyage en Italie.
5t. [t1 *wanting*]. s8°. Brux. 1842
Souvenirs dramatiques.
2t. s8°. 1868
Souvenirs d'une favorite.
4t. n. éd. s8°. 1887–8
Les Stuarts.
2t. in 1. s8°. Brux. 1840
Sultanetta. s8°. 1862
Sylvandire. s8°. 1848
" " ..... n. éd. s8°. 1861
Teresa. s8°. Brux. 1838
La Terreur prussienne.
2t. s8°. 1868
Le testament de M. Chauvelin.
s8°. 1861
Théâtre complet.
15t. s8°. 1863–74
Théâtre complet.
25t. n. éd. s8°. 1889–99
Comment je devins auteur dramatique. [1.]
Simples lettres sur l'art dramatique. [25.]
Trois entr'actes pour "L'amour médecin." [16.]
L'alchimiste. [6.]
Angèle. [4.]
Antony. [2.]
La barrière de Clichy. [18.]
Les blancs & les bleus. [25.]
Le cachemire vert. [11.]
Caligula. [6.]
Catherine Howard. [4.]
Catilina. [15.]
Charles VII chez ses grands vassaux. [2.]
La chasse au chastre. [17.]
La chasse & l'amour. [1.]
Le chevalier de Maison-Rouge. [11.]
Le chevalier d'Harmental. [15.]

Dumas (Alexandre) *[continued]*.

Théâtre complet *[continued]*.
Christine. [1.]
Le comte de Morcerf (p3 de Monte-Cristo). [13.]
Le comte Hermann. [16.]
La conscience. [20.]
La dame de Monsoreau. [23.]
Les demoiselles de Saint-Cyr. [8.]
Don Juan de Marana. [5.]
L'envers d'une conspiration. [22.]
Une fille du régent. [9.]
Les forestiers. [21.]
Gabriel Lambert. [24.]
Le gentilhomme de la montagne. [23.]
La guerre des femmes. [16.]
Halifax. [8.]
Hamlet. [11.]
Henri III. & sa cour. [1.]
L'honneur est satisfait. [22.]
Intrigue & amour. [10.]
L'invitation à la valse. [21.]
La jeunesse de Louis XIV. [19.]
La jeunesse des mousquetaires. [14.]
For cont. see Les mousquetaires, *below*.
Kean. [5.]
Le laird de Dumbiky. [9.]
Lorenzino. [7.]
Louise Bernard. [8.]
Madame de Chamblay. [25.]
Mademoiselle de Belle-Isle. [7.]
Le marbrier. [19.]
Le mari de la veuve. [3.]
Un mariage sous Louis XV. [7.]
Les Mohicans de Paris. [24.]
Monte-Cristo. p1, 2. [12.]
For p3 see Le comte de Morcerf, *above*.
For p4 see Villefort, *below*.
Les mousquetaires [14.]
For the drama of wh. this is the cont. see La jeunesse des mousquetaires, *above*.
Napoléon Bonaparte. [2.]
La noce & l'enterrement. [1.]
L'Orestie. [20.]
Paul Jones. [6.]
Piquillo. [5.]
La reine Margot. [10.]
Richard Darlington. [3.]
Le roman d'Elvire. [22.]
Romulus. [19.]
Teresa. [3.]
La tour de Nesle. [4.]
La tour Saint-Jacques. [20.]
Urbain Grandier. [17.]
Le vampire. [18.]
Le verrou de la reine. [21.]
Villefort (p4 de Monte-Cristo). [13.]
Le vingt-quatre février. [17.]
Les trois mousquetaires. 2t. n. éd. s8°. 1866
" " ...2t. n. éd. s8°. 1892
Le trou de l'enfer. s8°. 1862
La tulipe noire. n. éd. s8°. 1860
Vicomte de Bragelonne. 6t. n. éd. s8°. 1874
" " ... 6t. n. éd. s8°. 1895
La vie à vingt ans—[Une voisine]. s8°. *n.d.*
Une vie d'artiste. s8°. 1860
Vingt ans après. 3t. n. éd. s8°. 1895–6

Translations.
Agénor de Mauléon. [*Tr.*] 2v. s8°. 1897
Ange Pitou. [*Tr.*] 2v. s8°. 1894
Ascanio. [*Tr.*] 2v. s8°. 1895–9
Black, the story of a dog. s8°. 1895
The black tulip. s8°. [1897]
" " ..... s8°. *n.d.*
The brigand. Added, Blanche de Beaulieu. s8°. 1897
Celebrated crimes. 8°. 1843
" " ... 3v. s8°. 1896
The Chevalier de Maison-Rouge. s8°. 1894
" " ..... s8°. 1899
Le chevalier d'Harmental, *see* Conspirators *below*. [*Tr.*] s8°. [1878]
Chicot, the jester; or the Lady of Monsoreau. Seq. to "Marg. de Valois." s8°. *n.d.*
" [*anoth. tr., w. t.*: La dame de Monsoreau]. 2v. s8°. 1894
The companions of Jehu. 2v. s8° 1894
The conspirators; or, The Chevalier d'Harmental. s8°. [1878?]
" " ..... s8°. 1894
" " ..... s8°. 1896
The Corsican brothers. Tr. H. Frith. s8°. 1880
The Count of Monte-Christo. [Tr.] 2v. s8°. Belfast. 1846
" " ..... 4v. s8°. 1894
The Countess de Charny; [seq. to "Taking the Bastille"]. s8°. [1870?]
" " ... 4v. s8°. 1894
La dame de Monsoreau, *see* Chicot, the jester *above*.
The forty-five guardsmen; [seq. to "Marg. de V." & "Chicot"]. s8°. [1878?]
" " ..... 2v. s8°. 1899
The horoscope. s8°. 1897
The man in the iron mask. New tr., by H. L. Williams. s8°. *n.d.*
Marguerite de Valois. [*Tr.*] 2v. s8°. 1894
Memoirs; extracts f. first 5v of "Mes mém.," sel. & tr. A. E. Davidson. 2v. s8°. 1891
Memoirs of a maitre d'armes; tr. Marq. of Ormonde. s8°. 1853
Memoirs of a physician. s8°. 1879
" " 3v. s8°. 1895
Monsieur de Chanvelin's will. Added, The woman with the velvet necklace. s8°. 1897
Olympe de Clèves. [Tr.] 2v. s8°. 1894
" " ... 2v. s8°. 1895
The page of the Duke of Savoy. 2v. s8°. 1894
Pictures of travel in S. of France. s8°. *n.d.*
The queen's necklace: [seq. to "Mems. of a physician"]. s8°. *n.d.*
" " ... 2v. s8°. 1894
The Regent's daughter; [seq. to "Conspirators"]. s8°. [1878?]
" " ..... s8°. 1896
The she-wolves of Machecoul; added, the Corsican brothers. 2v. s8°. 1894
The son of Porthos; or the death of Aramis. s8°. [1893]
Sylvandire. [*Tr.*] s8°. 1897
Taking the Bastille; seq. to "Queen's necklace." s8°. *n.d.*
Tales of the Caucasus: The ball of snow—Sultanetta. s8°. 1895
The three musketeers. s8°. 1878
" " 2v. s8°. *Dent.* 1898
Twenty years after. s8°. 1878
" " ..... 2v. s8°. 1899
The two Dianas. 3v. s8°. 1894–9
The Vicomte de Bragelonne. 2v. s8°. [1878?]
" " ... 6v. s8°. 1895
The war of women. 2v. s8°. 1895
The Whites & the Blues. 2v. s8°. 1894

References.
see Audebrand (P.) D. à la Maison d'Or; souv^s., 1888.
" Blaze de Bury (*le baron* H.) Mes études: D., sa vie etc., 1885.
" Du Couret (L.) [Hadji-abd-el-Hamid Bey]. *Arabie (L') heureuse; voyages par Hadji-abd-el-Hamid Bey, publ. par D., 1860.
see Ferry (G.) *ps.*, [G. de Bellemare]. Dern. années d'A. D., 1883.
" Fitzgerald (P.) Life & adv. of D., 1873.
" Garibaldi (*Gen.* G.) Mém^s. de G., tr. snr le ms. par A. D., 1860; 1860–2.
" Kemble (F. A.) Plays: Mlle. de Belle Isle, tr. f. D., 1863.
" Maurel (A.) Les trois D., 1896.
" Parigot (H.) D., 1902.

Dumas (François Guillaume). Livret illustré du Musée du Luxembourg. Publ. sous la dir. de D. 8°. 1884

Dumas (Georges). Les états intellectuels dans la mélancholie. s8°. 1895
La tristesse & la joie. 8°. 1900

Dumas (Jacques). Le problème foncier en Angleterre mis en regard du problème agraire au 4^e s. de Rome. 8°. 1893

Dumas (Jean Baptiste), *chemist.* Discours & éloges académ. 2t. 8°. 1885
Traité de chimie appliquée aux arts. 8t. [Atlas. 4°.] 8°. 1828–46

Dumas (Marie Alexandre). Madame Benoit. s8°. 1869

Dumas (*le cte.* Mathieu). Précis des événemens milit., ou essais sur les campagnes 1799–1814. 19t. [Atlas. *wanting*]. 8°. 1817–26
Campagnes de 1799, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803–4. 2t. *each*. 1805, 4t. 1806–7. 5t. *The work seems not to have been completed.*

Dumas (P. H. E. Floridor), *see* *Réponse d'un officier infér. à l'aut. [*Trochu*] de "L'armée fr. en 1867," 2^e éd. [*attr. to F. D.*], 1867.

Dumas (*le gén.* Th. Alex.) [Dumas-Davy de La Pailleterie].
see Hauterive (E. d'). A. D. (1762–1806), 2^e éd., 1897.
" Maurel (A.) Les trois Dumas, 1896.

Dumas de Lamarche (H.), *see* Lamarche (H.)

Dumast (P. G.) [†Guerrier de Dumast (*le baron* A. P. F.)]. Nancy: hist. & tableau. 2^e éd. la8°. Nancy. 1847

Du Maurier (George L. P. B.) The Martian. s8°. 1898
Peter Ibbetson. 2v. 8°. 1892
" " " ..... s8°. 1895
Trilby. 3v. s8°. 1894
" " " ..... s8°. 1895
see Moscheles (F.) In Bohemia with Du M., 1896.

Dumazet (V. E. Ardouin-), *see* Ardouin-Dumazet (V. E.)

Dumergue (Edward). The Chotts of Tunis. s8°. 1883

Du Méril (Alfred), *see* Du Méril (E.) & A. Du M., Dict. du patois normand, 1849.

Du Méril (Edélestand). Etudes sur quelques points d'archéologie et d'hist. litt. 8°. 1862
Hist. de la comédie: Pér. primitive. [*No more publ.*] 8°. 1864
Mélanges archéolog. & litt. 8°. 1850
Poésies pop. latines ant. au xii. siècle. 8°. 1843
Theatri liturgici quæ latina sup. monumenta—Origines lat. du théâtre moderne. 8°. Cadomi. 1849
—— & A. Du Méril. Dict. du patois normand. 8°. Caen. 1849

Dumesnil (Antoine Jules). Hist. de Sixte-Quint. 8°. 1869

Dumesnil (Henri). La guerre. s8°. 1872

Dumesnil (*Mlle.* Marie Françoise). *Mémoires de M. F. D. en réponse aux Mém^s. d'H. Clairon, 1823, *see* Coste d'Arnobat (C. P.)

Du Mesnil-Marigny (Jules). Hist. de l'écon. polit. des anc peuples. 2t. 8°. 1872

Dümichen (Joannes). Zur Geographie des alten Agypten. 4°. L. 1894
see Brugsch (H.) & J. D., *edd.*, Recueil de mons. égyptiens: 3–6, Geograph. Inschriften; v. J. D., 1862–85.
" Meyer (E.) Gesch. d. alten Agyptens: Geographie, Schrift u. Sprache, v. D., 1887.

Dümmler (Ernst L.) Auxilius u. Vulgarius: zur Gesch. d. Papstthums in Anf. d. 10. Jhdts. 8°. L. 1866
Epistolæ Merowingici et Karolini ævi. [Mon. Germ. hist.] t1–3. 4°. Berolini. 1892–9
Gesch. d. ostfränk. Reichs. 3B. [B3, 2^e A.]. 8°. 1862–88

Du Molin (*Mme.* **Isaure André**). Journal & fragments. Publ. par sa sœur. s8°. 1870

Du Monceau (H. L. Duhamel), *see* Duhamel Du Monceau.

Du Moncel (*le cte.* **Théodore A. L.**) Electric lighting. Tr. R. Routledge. s8°. 1882

Exposé des applic^s. de l'électricité. 5t. 3^e éd. la8°. 1872–8

1, 2, Technologie. 3, Télégraphie. 4, Applic^s. mécan. Applic^s. industrielles.

Le téléphone, le microphone, & le phonographe. s8°. 1878

Du Monin (Jean Edouard), *see* Du Bartas (G. de S.) J. E. Du M. Beresithias etc.; eiusdem Edoardi manipulus poet., 1579.

Du Monstier (Arturus). Neustria Pia; seu de abbatiis et prioratibus Normanniæ, deque sanct. illarum domorum etc. fol. Rothomagi. 1673

Dumont (Albert). L'administration et la propagande prussiennes en Alsace. s8°. 1871

Notes et discours, 1873–1884. s8°. 1885

Dumont (Auguste) [*ps.* Martial d'Estoc]. Les offs. s8°. 1891

Dumont (Jean), *baron de Carlscroon*. Corps universel diplomatique, cont. un recueil des traitez depuis Charlemagne. 8t in 15[*1–5, 7, 8 have 2p each, 6 has 3p. These vols. & the suppl. form the coll. known as the "Corps Diplomatique."*] fol. 1726–31

„ Supplément au "Corps univ. diplom. etc." 5t in 7[1, 2, 3 *have 2p. each*]. fol. Amsterdam, 1739

t1, Hist. des traitez jusques à Charlemagne; par Barbeyrac.

2, 3, Traitéz qui ont échapé aux premières recherches de Dumont, cont. par Rousset.

4, 5, Le cérémonial diplomatique des cours de l'Europe; par Rousset.

„ Table des matières cont. dans le Corps Dipl. et dans le Supl. [*bound separately*]. fol. [1739]

see Le Clerc (Jean). *Négoc^s. secrètes touchant la paix de Munster et d'Osnaburg, 4t, 1724–26.

„ Saint-Prest (J. Y. de). *Histoire des traités de paix & autres négoc^s. du 17^e s.: intr. au C. d., 2t, 1725.

Dumont (Léon A.) Haeckel & la théorie de l'évolution en Allemagne. s8°. 1873

Dumont (P. Etienne L.) Souvenirs sur Mirabeau & les 2 prem. Assemblées Législat. 8°. Londres. 1832

For works by D. based on Bentham's MSS., see Bentham (Jeremy).

Dumont de Bostaquet (I. A.) Méms. inéd. de D. de B. sur les temps qui ont préc. & suivi la révoc. de l'édit de Nantes. Publ. par C. Read & F. Waddington. 8°. 1864

Dumont d'Urville (J. S. C.) Voyage pittoresque autour du monde: resumé gén. des voyages de découvertes. Publ. sous la dir. de D. d'U. 2t. 4°. 1834–5

Du Moulin (Louis) [L. Molinæus]. Short & true acc. of the several advances the Church of Eng. hath made towards Rome. [P275]. s4°. 1680

Besides the "Short & true acc." this cont^s. A confirmation of the precedent discourse—True report of a disc. betw. M. de Langle and L. Du Moulin—Declaratory consid^s. upon the pres. state of Eng.—New essay towards a true Eccles. Hist. *The pagin. is continuous throughout.*

A sober etc. reply to the a. [*J. Baillé*] of the Lively Picture of L. Du M. [P276]. s4°. 1680

This is p2 of Du M.'s "An appeal of all the Nonconformists etc.," p1 is wanting.

Du Moulin (Pierre), *the younger* [P. Molinæus]. Letter to a Scotishman of the Covenant, wherein one of their chiefe pretences is removed, etc. [P258]. s4°. 1640

Dumouriez (*le gén.* **C. F.**) [Dumourier; †Duperrier Dumouriez (Ch. Fr.)] Vie & méms. 4v. [M. r. à la R. F.] 8°. 1822–3

see Pigott (C.) *Treachery no crime, exemplified in the life of Gen. D., 1793.

Dumoutier (G.) Chants et traditions pop. des Annamites rec. et tr. s8°. 1890

Symboles, emblèmes & accessoires du culte chez les Annamites. s8°. 1891

Dumreicher von Œsterreicher (*le baron* **Aloys de**). *Portraits. Par un diplomate. s8°. 1883

Dun (Finlay). American farming & food. s8°. 1881

Landlords & tenants in Ireland. s8°. 1881

Dunant (J. Henry). Un souvenir de Solferino. 3^e éd. s8°. Genève. 1863

Dunbar, *The family of, see* *Histories of noble Brit. families: v2, D., 1846.

Dunbar (*Sir* **Archibald Hamilton**), *of Northfield, 7^th bart.* Scottish kings: a revised chronology, 1005–1625. 8°. E. 1899

Dunbar (Edward Dunbar). Social life in former days, chiefly in Moray. 2s in 1v. 8°. E. 1865–6

Dunbar (Henry), *M.D.* Concordance to Aristophanes. 4°. O. 1883

Concordance to Odyssey and Hymns of Homer; added, Conc. to parallel passages in the Iliad, Od^y. & Hymns. 4°. O. 1880

Dunbar (James), *LL.D.* Essays on the hist. of mankind. 2^nd ed. 8°. 1781

Dunbar (Margaret J. M.) *Art & nature under an Italian sky. 8°. E. 1852

Dunbar (*Lady* **Sophia**). Tour round coasts of Spain & Portugal, 1860–61. s8°. E. 1862

Dunbar (William), *the poet.*

Poems. Notes & mem. by D. Laing. 2v. s8°. E. 1834

„ „ Suppl. s8°. E. 1865

Poems. Ed. J. Small. [Scott. Text Soc. 2, 4, 16, 21, 29]. 3v. 8°. E. 1884–93

Poems, ed. w. var. readings, notes etc. by J. Schipper. 4°. Vienna. 1894

see Kaufmann (J.) La langue du poète D., sa vie, & un choix de ses poésies, 1873.

„ Paterson (Jas.) Life & poems of D., 1860.

„ Smeaton (O.) D., 1898.

Duncan (*Admiral* **Adam**), *1^st viset. Duncan, see* Camperdown (*3^rd earl of*). D., 1898.

Duncan (Andrew), *rector of the Grammar School of Dundee. see* Skeat (W. W.) Repr. glossaries: 13, Early Scottish glossary, f. D.'s [?] "Appendix etymologiæ (1595)," 1873–9.

The "App. etym." in question forms the 2^nd part of an anon. Latin grammar, 1595, w. t. "Latinæ grammaticæ pars prior etc.," wh. is attr. to A. D.]

Duncan (Francis). The English in Spain: war of Succession, 1834–40. 8°. 1877

Hist. of the Royal Regt. of Artillery. 2v. 8°. 1873

Our garrisons in the West: Brit. N. Amer. s8°. 1864

Duncan (Geo. John C.) Mem. of Rev. H. Duncan. s8°. E. 1848

Duncan (*Mrs.* **Geo. John C.**) *Pre-Adamite Man etc. 3^rd ed. s8°. 1860

Duncan (*Rev.* **Henry**), *of Ruthwell.* Nature & advant^s. of Parish Banks, etc. [P126]. 2^nd ed. 8°. E. 1816

see Duncan (G. J. C.) Mem. of D., 1848.

Duncan (J. S.) *Analogies of organized beings. 8°. O. 1831

Duncan (James Foulis). God in disease: design in morbid phenomena. 2^nd ed. s8°. 1857

Duncan (James Matthews). Fecundity, fertility, sterility etc. 8°. E. 1866

Duncan (John), *the African traveller.* Travels in W. Africa, 1845–6. 2v. [2, 2^nd ed.] s8°. 1847

Duncan (John), *LL.D., prof. of Hebrew in New Coll., Edinb.* Colloquia peripatetica: notes of conversations by D. w. W. Knight. 3^rd ed. s8°. E. 1871

„ „ ..... 5^th ed. s8°. E. 1879

see Stuart (A. M.) Recolls. of D., 1872.

Duncan (John), *weaver, see* Jolly (W.) Life of D. etc., 1883.

Duncan (John Morison), *printer to the Univ. of Glasgow.* Travels, U.S. & Canada, 1818–9. 2v. in 1. s8°. Glasgow. 1823

Duncan (Jonathan), *B.A.* Hist. of Guernsey; w. notices of Jersey etc. 8°. 1841

Duncan (Peter Martin). Fossil Corals; 2^nd series [Palæont. Soc.]. 4°. 1866–72

The [1^st series] is by H. M. Edwards & J. Haime, *q.v.*

The sea-shore. s8°. 1879

The transformations of insects; adaptation of E. Blanchard's "Métamorphoses etc." 8°. 1882

see Cassell's natural history, 1883.

Duncan (Robert A. P. Haldane-), *3^rd earl of Camperdown, see* Camperdown.

Duncan (Sara Jeannette), *aft. Mrs. Cotes, see* Cotes (*Mrs.* Everard).

Duncan (William), *prof. of Philosophy in the Univ. of Aberdeen.* Disc. conc. the Roman Art of War, *see* Cæsar, Comm^s., tr. 1755.

Elements of logick. 3^rd ed. s8°. 1752

Dunciad. *The modern D., etc., 1835, *see* Daniel (G.)

Duncker (Maximilian W.) Abhandlungen aus d. griech. Gesch. 8°. L. 1887

Abhandlungen aus d. neueren Gesch. 8°. L. 1887

Aus d. Zeit Friedrichs d. Gr. u. Fr. Wilhelms III. 8°. L. 1876

Duncker (Maximilian W.) [*continued*].
Gesch. d. Alterthums. 4B. [1, 2, 2ᵉ A.]. 8°. 1855–7
B3, 4, *have 2nd t.*: Gesch. d. Griechen.
„ „ ..... 9B. [1–7, 5ᵉ A.] 8°. L. 1878–86
B7 of this ed. has a "Register ü. B1–7"; B8, 9 have also the second noˢ., "Neue Folge, B1, 2."
Hist. of antiquity. Tr. E. Abbott. 6v. 8°. 1877–82
A tr. of that part of "Gesch. d. A." contˡ. in B1, 2 of the edˢ. above.
Hist. of Greece. Tr. S. F. Alleyne [v2, "*and E. Abbott*"]. 2v. 8°. 1883–6
A tr. of that part of "Gesch. d. A." contˡ. in B3, 4 of the edˢ. above.

Dunckerley (Thomas), *see* Sadler (H.) D., h. life, letters etc., incl. some masonic & naval memorials of 18th cent., 1891.

Dunckley (Henry) [*ps.* Verax]. Letters of "Verax." [*repr. f. "Manchester Weekly Times"*]. s8°. 1878
Lord Melbourne. s8°. 1890

Duncombe (Thomas Slingsby). Life & corr.; ed. T. H. Duncombe. 2v. 8°. 1868

Duncumb (John). Coll. towards the hist. & antiqs. of the co. of Hereford.
v1–3, *& part of* 4. [*In progress.*] 4°. Hereford. 1804–92
v3, and that part of 4 wh. has appeared, viz., The Hundred of Grimsworth, in 2p, 1886–92, *are by W. H. Cooke.*
see Skeat (W. W.) Reprd. glossaries: 12, Words used in Herefordshire, by D., 1804.
„ Watkins (M. G.) Colls. in cont. of D.'s Hist., *in prog.*, 1897 etc.

Dundas, *The family of.*
see Arniston Memoirs, (1571–1838), 1887.
„ Histories of noble Brit. families: v2, D., 1846.
„ Seton (G.) Mem. of Earl of Dunfermline; w. genealog. tables of the legal families of D., etc., 1882.

Dundas (Henry), *1st viscount Melville, 1740–1811, see* Melville.

Dundas (*Vice-Adm.* **J. W. D.),** *see* Brereton (*Maj.-Gen.* W.) The Brit. fleet in the Black sea under D., [1857 ?]

Dundee (John Graham, *of Claverhouse, visct. of*), *see* Claverhouse.

Dundonald (Archibald Cochrane, *9th earl of*). Present state of the manufacture of salt. [P2]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1785

Dundonald (Thomas Cochrane, *10th earl of*). Autobʸ. of a seaman. 2v. 8°. 1860
„ „ .... 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1860
Letter to Ld. Ellenborough. [P669]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1815
Narrative of services in the liberation of Chili, Peru, Brazil. 2v. 8°. 1859
Notes on mineralogy, govt., etc., of Brit. W. India Iˢ., & N. Amer. maritime colonies etc. 8°. 1851
Obs. on naval affairs etc., incl. instances of injustice experienced by the a., summary of h. service etc. [*another copy in* P669]. 8°. 1847
*Reviews of the "Autobiography etc."; pref. by H. S. Law. 8°. 1877
see Atlay (J. B.) The trial of C. before Ellenborough, 1897.
„ Bourne (H. R. Fox). Life of D., completing "The Autobʸ." 1869.
„ Burdett (*Sir* F.) Addresses to P. Regent, 1812; subjd., speech of Ld. Cochrane, who seconded, 1812.
„ Fortescue (*Hon.* J. W.) Dundonald, 1895.
„ Henty (G. A.) With Cochrane [*novel*], 1897.
„ Random de Bérenger (C.) *baron de Beaufain.* Trial of R. de B., Ld. Cochrane etc. for conspiracy, 1814.

Dundreary (*Lord*) *ps.* *Speech of D. on the Hippocampus Question, 1862, *see* Kingsley (C.)

Dunelmensis (Laurentius), *see* Laurence, *of Durham.*

Dunelmensis (Reginaldus), *see* Reginald, *a monk of Durham.*

Dunelmensis (Simeon), *see* Simeon, *of Durham.*

***Dunensis (Codex),** etc., ed., 1875, *see* Kervyn de Lettenhove (*baron* J. M. B. C.) *ed.*

Dunfermeling (A., *earl of*), *see* Dunfermline.

Dunfermline. Registrum de Dunfermelyn: liber cartarum Abbatie etc. [*Ed. C. Innes.* Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1842

Dunfermline (Alex. Seton, *earl of*) [*1555–1622*], *see* Seton (Geo.) Mem. of D., etc., etc., 1882.

Dunfermline (James Abercromby, *baron*). Sir Ralph Abercromby. 8°. E. 1861

Dungalus *reclusus, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t105.

Dungannon (Hugh O'Neill, *3rd baron of*), *2nd earl of Tyrone, d. 1616, see* Tyrone.

Dunham (S. Astley). *Hist. of Denmark, Sweden, & Norway. [Cab. Cycl.] 3v. s8°. 1839–40
*Hist. of Europe dur. the middle ages. [Cab. Cycl.] 4v. s8°. 1833–4
*Hist. of Poland. s8°. 1831
*Hist. of Spain & Portugal. 5v. s8°. 1832
*Hist. of the Germanic Empire. [Cab. Cycl.] 3v. s8°. 1834–5
see *Lives of the most eminent lit. & scientific men: Great Britain [*by D. & others*], 1836–8.

Dunheved, *ps., see* Robins (A. F.) ["Dunheved"].

Dunkin (Edwin). The midnight sky: notes on the stars etc. 4°. [1869]
Obituary notices of astronomers, Fellows etc. of R.A.S. s8°. 1879
see Lardner (D.) Hdbk. of astronomy, 4th ed., rev. D., 1875.

Dunkin (Edwin Hadlow Wise). The monumental brasses of Cornwall: 62 plates w. notes. 4°. 1882

Dunkin (John). Hist. & antiqs. of Bicester; added, inquiry into the hist. of Alchester; w. Kennett's glossary. 8°. 1816
Hist. & antiqs. of Dartford. 8°. 1844
Oxfordshire: hist. & antiqˢ. of the Hundreds of Bullington & Ploughley. 2v. 4°. 1823

Dunlap (William). Mems. of G. F. Cooke. 2v. 8°. 1813

Dunlop ( ) *of Clobar, see* *Hints to strolling parsons etc. [*by D.?*], 1843.

Dunlop (*Mrs.* **).** Emily Howard. 3v. s8°. 1852

Dunlop (Alex.), *advocate.* Answer to the Dean of Faculty's [*I. Hope's*] "Letter to the Lord Chancellor." [P569]. 3rd ed. 8°. E. 1840
Letter to the Earl of Aberdeen on the corresp. recently publ. by his Lordship. [P569]. 8°. E. 1840

Dunlop (*Miss* **Alison Hay).** Anent old Edinburgh, w. o. papers. Ed. by her brothers, w. biog. notes. s8°. E. 1890

Dunlop (Durham). The Church under the Tudors. s8°. [1869]

Dunlop (*Mrs.* **Frances Anne Wallace),** *see* Burns (R.) B. & D.: corr., 1898.

Dunlop (John). Anti-Duel; a plan. [P115]. 8°. 1843
The universal tendency to association in Mankind. s8°. 1840

Dunlop (John Colin) [†Dunlop (John), *historian*].
Hist. of fiction. 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1816
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. la8°. 1845
„ „ ..... Rev. H. Wilson. 2v. n. ed. 1888
Hist. of Roman lit. 3v. 8°. 1823–8
„ „ ..... v1, 2. 2nd ed. 8°. 1824
Mems. of Spain, 1621–1700. 2v. 8°. E. 1834

Dunlop (Madeline A. W.) & R. H. M. W. Dunlop. *How we spent the autumn in Brittany. s8°. 1860
*The timely retreat, or a year in Bengal before the Mutinies. 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1858

Dunlop (Robert), *writer on Irish hist.* Life of H. Grattan. s8°. 1889
D. O'Connell. s8°. N.Y. 1900

Dunlop (Robert Glasgow). Travels in C. America. s8°. 1847

Dunlop (Robert Henry Wallace). Service w. the Khakee Ressalah, or Meerut Volunteer Horse, 1857–8. s8°. 1858

Dunlop (Rosalind H. M. Wallace), *aft. Inverarity.*
see Dunlop (M. A. W.) & R. D. *How we spent the autumn etc., 1860.
„ —— & ——. *A timely retreat, 2nd ed., 1858.

Dunman (Thomas). Talks about science. Biog. sketch by C. Welsh. s8°. [1882]

Dunmore (Charles Adolphus Murray, *7th earl of*). Ormisdal. s8°. 1895
The Pamirs. 2v. s8°. 1893

Dunn (Archibald J.) Rise & decay of the rule of Islam. s8°. 1877

Dunn (George). Red cap and blue jacket. 3v. s8°. E. 1894

Dunn (*Mrs.* **Gert. Colmore)** [*ps.* George Colmore], *see* Colmore (George), *ps.*

Dunn (Henry), *sec. to the Brit. & For. School Soc.* Pop. education; or, the Normal School manual. s8°. 1837

Dunn (*Capt.* **J.),** *private sec. to I. Butt, M.P., see* Hi-Regan, *ps.* [*i.e. D.?*] How & where to fish in Ireland, 1886.

Dunn (Jacob Piatt). Indiana: a redemption from slavery. [Amer. commonwealths]. s8°. Boston. 1888
Massacres of the mountains; hist. of the Indian wars of the Far West. 8°. N.Y. 1886

Dunn (John), *of the Hudson's Bay Co.* Hist. of the Oregon territory, & Brit. N. Amerⁿ. fur trade. 8°. 1844

Dunn (Robert), *M.R.C.S.* Essay on physiological psychology. 8°. 1858

Dunn (S. T.), *B.A.* Flora of S.-W. Surrey. s8°. 1893

Dunn (Samuel), *prof. of Mathematics.* The navigator's guide to the Oriental or Indian Seas, or descr. of a variation chart of the needle etc. [*b. w. h.* New atlas, 1776]. 8°. [1775]

A new atlas of variations of the magnetic needle for the Atlantic, Ethiopic, Southern & Indian Oceans. lafol. 1776

Dun na n-Gedh, *see* O'Donovan (J.) The Banquet of D., 1842.

Dunne (Charles) [*ps.* C. Persius]. Rouge et Noir. The Academicians of 1823; or the Greeks of the Palais Royal, etc. s8°. 1823

Dunne (Finley Peter). *Mr. Dooley in peace & war. [Repr.]. s8°. 1899

Mr. Dooley in the hearts of his countrymen. s8°. 1900

Dunne (*Rev.* Francis W. B.) Personal recolls. of Ld. Wriothesley Russell. 2nd ed. s8°. 1888

Dunning (John), *1st baron Ashburton, of the 1st creation, see* Ashburton (J., *1st baron*).

Dunning (Richard Barré), *2nd baron Ashburton, of the 1st creation, see* Ashburton (R. B., *2nd baron*).

Dunois (*countess*), *d. 1705, see* Aulnoy (*Mme.* d').

Du Noyer (*Mme.*) [†Petit Du Noyer (Anne Marg.)] Corr. Tr. & ed. F. L. Layard. 2v. 8°. 1890

Lettres historiques & galantes. 12t. n. éd. s8°. 1790

Dunoyer (Charles B.) La Bibliothèque du Roi. [P639]. 8°. [1839]

" " ..... [P639]. n. éd. 8°. 1847

De la liberté du travail. 3t. 8°. 1845

La révol. du 24 Février. [*b. w.* Lamartine: Trois mois etc., 1848]. s8°. Brux. 1849

Le Second Empire & une nouv. Restauration. 2t. 8°. Londres. 1864

Dunphie (Charles James). The chameleon, fugitive fancies, etc. s8°. 1888

Sweet sleep: readings to promote that enjoyment. 8°. 1879

Dunraven & Mountearl (Edwin R. Wyndham-Quin, *3rd earl of*). Notes on Irish architecture; ed. M. Stokes. 2v. 4°. 1875–7

Dunraven & Mountearl (Windham T. Wyndham-Quin, *4th earl of*). The Great Divide: the Upper Yellowstone, 1874. 8°. 1876

" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1876

The Irish question examd. in a letter to the "New York Herald," a speech, etc. [P356]. 8°. 1880

Self-instruction in navigation. 2v. 8°. 1900

Duns (Joannes), *Scotus.* [Doctor Subtilis]. Expositiones quæstionum in Universalia Porphyrii. A C. Sarnano coll. s8°. Venetiis. 1591

Opera omnia. ed. nova, juxta ed. Waddingi xii tomos cont. a patribus Franciscanis recognita. t1–26, [*in progress*]. la8°. Parisiis. 1891–5

see Seeberg (R.) Theologie des D. S., 1900.

" Werner (Carl). Psychologie u. Erkenntnisslehre d. D. S., 1877.

Duns (John). Mem. of Sir J. Y. Simpson. 8°. E. 1873

Dunsany (Edward Plunkett, *18th baron*). Gaul or Teuton? our allies of the future. 8°. 1873

*Our naval position etc. 8°. 1859

Past & future of the Brit. Navy. s8°. 1846

Dunsford (Harris). Advantages of homœopathy. 8°. 1841

Dunsford (Martin). Hist. mems. of Tiverton. 2nd ed. 4°. Exeter. 1790

Dunsmuir (Amy), *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* Amy M. Oliphant, *aft. Mrs. Smith*]. Vida. 2v. s8°. 1880

Dunstable. *Chronicon, s. annales prioratus de Dunstaple, una cum excerptis e chartulario. T. Hearnius descr., etc. 2t. 8°. O. 1733

The earlier portion [1–1241] of these Annals is by R. de Morins.

" " ..... *For anoth. ed., see* Luard (H. R.) *ed.*, Annales monastici: v3, Aᵗ. prioratus de Dunstaplia (1–1297), 1866.

Dunstan, *Saint.*

see Flight (E. G.) The horse-shoe; true legend of D. & the Devil, 2nd ed., 1852.

" Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t137, 139, 159, 191.

" Stubbs (W.), *bp., ed.* *Memorials of St. D., [Rolls Ser., 63], 1874.

Dunstaple, *see* Dunstable.

Dunster (Charles). Consids. on Milton's early reading, etc. s8°. 1800

Dunster (Charles) [*continued*].

*Synopsis of the three first Gospels, incl. 4 last chˢ. of John. la8°. 1812

Dunton (John), *bookseller.* The life & errors of J. D., w. lives of more than 1,000 contemp. divines etc.; added, D.'s Conversations in Ireland, sels. f. h. o. works, etc. 2v in I, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1818

Dunton (John), *mariner.* Journall of the Sallee fleet, *see* Harleian, Voyages, v2.

Duntze (Harriet E. T., *Lady*). Infelix. s8°. 1892

Düntzer (Heinrich).

Charlotte v. Stein: ein Lebensbild. 2B. s8°. St. 1874

Faust. Erl. v. H. D. 2ᵉ A. s8°. L. 1857

Frauenbilder aus Goethe's Jugendzeit. 8°. St. 1852

Freundesbilder aus Goethe's Leben. 8°. L. 1853

Friederike von Sesenheim im Lichte der Wahrheit. s8°. St. 1893

Goethe's Faust in s. Einheit u. Ganzheit. s8°. Köln. 1836

Goethe's Leben. 8°. L. 1880

Die homer. Fragen. 8°. L. 1874

Iphigenie auf Tauris. Erl. v. D. 3ᵉ A. s8°. L. 1878

" " 7ᵉ A. s8°. L. 1899

Lessing's Leben. s8°. L. 1882

Schiller's Leben. 8°. L. 1881

Würdigung d. goetheschen Faust, s. neuesten Kritiker etc. [P362]. 8°. L. 1861

Zu Goethe's Jubelfeier: Studien. 8°. Elberfeld. 1849

Translations.

Life of Goethe. Tr. T. W. Lyster. 2v. s8°. 1883

Life of Schiller. Tr. P. E. Pinkerton. s8°. 1883

Dunwell (Francis Henry). The 4 Gospels, as interp. by the early Church: comm. on the A.V., comp. w. Sinait., Vat., & Alex. MSS., & the Vulgate. 4°. 1878

*Duo rerum Anglic. scriptores etc., 1732, *see* Hearne (T.) *ed.*

Duodecim. *XII panegyrici Latini, 1874, *see* Lährens (E.) *ed.*

*XII panegyrici veteres, 1599, *see* Livineius (J.) *ed.*

Duodecim Tabulæ, *see* Twelve Tables.

Dupac de Bellegarde (Gabriel). Hist. abrég. de l'Eglise métropol. d'Utrecht, jusqu'à 1784. 3ᵉ éd. 8°. Utrecht. 1852

Dupaix (Guillelmo).

see Aglio (A.) Antiqᵗˢ. of Mexico, w. the Monuments of New Spain by D., etc., 1830etc.

" *Antiquités Mexicaines: relation des 3 voyages du cap. D. etc., 1834.

Du Pan (J. F. Mallet), *see* Mallet Du Pan.

Dupanloup (Félix Antoine Philibert), *bp. of Orléans.*

Les alarmes de l'épiscopat justifiées. la8°. 1868

Conférences aux femmes chrétiennes. Publ. par F. Lagrange. 8°. 1881

De la haute éducation intellectuelle. 3t. [t1, 2 *wanting*]. 2ᵉ éd. 8°. 1870

L'enfant. s8°. 1869

Entretiens snr la prédication populaire. 8°. 1866

La femme studiense. 6ᵉ éd. s8°. 1895

Hist. de Jésus. 3ᵉ éd. s8°. 1872

Lettre sur les prophéties contemp. [P319]. s8°. 1874

Le mariage chrétien. s8°. 1869

" " ..... 8ᵉ éd. s8°. 1889

Nouvelles œuvres choisies de D. t1, Œuvres oratoires. 8°. 1873

*Réponse à D. sur sa lettre à un cardinal dénonçant les écoles professionnelles, etc.; par les membres du Conseil institué par P. B. Enfantin. [P239]. 8°. 1868

La souveraineté pontificale. 2ᵉ éd. 8°. 1860

Translations and References.

The ministry of catechising. Tr. s8°. [1890]

see Hugo (V.) Centenaire de Voltaire: lettre à [D.], etc., 2ᵉ éd., 1878.

" Lagrange (F.). Life of D., tr., 1885.

Duparcq (N. Ed. de La Barre), *see* La Barre Duparcq.

Dupaty (C. M. J. B. Mercier) [†Mercier-Dupaty (C. M. J. B.)]. Lettres sur l'Italie, en 1785. 2t. 8°. Rome. 1788

Duperrier Dumouriez (*le gén.* **Ch. Fr.**), *see* Dumouriez.

Du Perron (*le card.*) [*card.* Perron; Peronius; Perronius; †Davy Du Perron (*le c.* Jacques), *bp. of* (*1*) *Evreux* (*2*) *abp. of Sens*]. Perroniana, s. excerpta ex ore Card. Pⁱ. Per F. F. P. P. s8°. Genevæ. 1669

see Andrewes (L.), *bp.*, Two answers to P., etc., 1854.

" Parsons (R.), *Jesuit.* *Relation of the triall, 1600, betw. the bp. of Evreux [*i.e. Du P.*] & Plessis Mornay, 1604.

" *Scaligerana, Perroniana, etc., 1740.

Du Perron (A. H. Anquetil), *see* Anquetil Du Perron (A. H.)

Du Piles (*Mons.*), *see* Piles (Roger de).

Dupin (*Mme.*), *dame de Chenonceaux.* Le portefeuille de Mme. D.: Lettres & œuvres inéd. de Mme. D. [*& many others*]. Publ. par le cte. G. de Villeneuve-Guibert. 8°. 1884

Dupin (Amandine Aurore Lucie), *aft. Mme. Dudevant;* [*ps.* George Sand], *see* Sand (G.) *ps.*

Dupin (André Marie Jean Jacques) [Dupin *aîné*]. Jésus devant Caïphe & Pilate, ou, Procès de J., etc. s8°. 1864

Manuel du droit publ. ecclésiast. français. s8°. 1845

Mémoires. 4t. 8°. 1855–61

Dupin (André Marie Jean Jacques) [*continued*].
Travaux académ.: Discours & rapports, etc. 8°. 1862
Dupin (*le baron* F. P. Charles). Exhibition, 1851: Suggestions to producers etc. of France, tr. [P147]. 8°. 1850
Forces productives & commerciales de la France. 2t in 1. 4°. 1827
Voyages dans la Grande-Bretagne, entrepris rel. aux services publics, 1816–19. pl–3 in 6v, [*no more app.*] [Planches obl. fol.]. 4°. 1820–4
pl, Force milit. de la G.-B., 2t.
p2, Force navale de la G.-B., 2t.
p3, Force commerciale: sect. i, Travaux publ. des ponts & chaussées, 2t.
Dupin (L. Ellies) [†Ellies Dupin (Louis)]. Complete hist. of the Canon & writers of O. & N. Test. Done into Eng. 2v in 1. fol. 1699–1700
De antiqua ecclesiæ disciplina. 4°. Parisiis. 1686
New hist. of eccles. writers: acc. of the authors of O. & N. Test., & lives etc. of the primitive Fathers, compend. hist. of the Councils, etc. v1–7 in 3. [v1, 3rd ed.] fol. 1693–7
New eccles. hist.; cont. an acc. of the controv^s. in religion: v8–13, [in 2v], 10th–15th cent. fol. 1698–9
New eccles. hist. of the 16th c. Rev. etc. by a divine. 2v. [v1, 2nd ed.] fol. 1706–10
see Gerson (J. C. de). Opera, etc., 1706.
Du-Pin (Perrinet). Chronique du comte Rouge, *see* Monumenta hist. patriæ, Scr., t3.
Duplan (Paul). Le cap. Jean; Solange. s8°. 1888
Lettres de Aimée Desclée à Fanfan. 2e éd. s8°. 1895
Du Plan Carpin (Jean), *see* Pian de Carpine (John, *of*).
Dupleix (Joseph François).
see Cultru (P.) D., s. plans politiques, s. disgrace, 1901.
„ Hamont (G.) D. d'ap. sa corr. inéd., 1881.
„ Malleson (G. B.) D., [Rulers of India], 1890.
Du Plessis (*le maréchal*) [†Choiseul Du Plessis Praslin (César de), *duc de Choiseul*, *see* Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll.: III, 7, Mémₛ. du mar. Du P. [*the marshal seems to have furnished the materials, wh. were revised perhaps by Segrais, & G. de Choiseul, bp. of Tournay*], 1850.
For anoth. ed., see Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 57, 1819.
Du Plessis (Armand Jean), *card., duke de Richelieu, see* Richelieu (*le card. duc* de).
Du Plessis (Bernard de Besançon, *seigneur*), *see* Du Plessis-Besançon.
Du Plessis (C. N. J.), *of Johannesburg.* The Transvaal Boer speaking for himself. Passages f. "Uit de gesch. van de Zuid-Afrikaansche Republiek etc." by Du P., sel. & tr. by R. Acton. s8°. [1899]
Duplessis (Georges) [†Gratet-Duplessis (G.)] Les Audran. la8°. 1892
Hist. de la gravure, suiv. d'indications pour former une coll. d'estampes. 4°. 1880
Les merveilles de la gravure. s8°. 1869
Duplessis (Jeanne), *duchesse de Liancourt, see* Liancourt.
Du Plessis (Louis F. A.), *duke de Richelieu, see* Richelieu (*le maréchal duc* de).
Duplessis (P. A. Gratet-) [*ps.*, Hilaire Le Gai; †Gratet-Duplessis (Pierre Alex.)] Bibliographie parémiologique. 8°. 1847
La fleur des proverbes français. s8°. 1853
Nouveau million de bêtises & de traits d'esprit. s8°. 1853
Petite encyclopédie des proverbes fr. s8°. 1860
see Femmes. *Un million de pensées sur les f^s., n. éd., annot. par Eugène Le Gai [*? not the pseud. of* Duplessis], 1860.
Du Plessis-Besançon (Bernard de) [†Besançon (B. de), *seigneur du Plessis*]. Mémoires. Publ. par le cte. Horric de Beaucaire. [S. de l'H. de F.] 8°. 1892
Du Plessis-Marly (Charlotte de Mornay, *madame*) [*Mme.* Duplessis Mornay], *see* Mornay (C. de).
Du Plessis-Marly (P. de Mornay, *seigneur*) [Duplessis Mornay], *see* Mornay (P. de).
Du Pont (Alexandre), *of Laon?* Roman de Mahomet, par A. Du P.; et, Livre de la loi au Sarrazin, par Raymond Lulle. Publ. par Reinaud et Francisque Michel. [P893]. 8°. 1831
Dupont (Edouard), *directeur du Musée Roy. d'Hist. Nat. de Belgique.* Les temps préhist. en Belgique: L'homme pendant les âges de la pierre dans les environs de Dinant-sur-Meuse. la8°. Brux. 1871
„ „ ..... 2e éd. la8°. 1872
Dupont (Gustave). Hist. du Cotentin & de ses îles. 4t. 8°. Caen. 1870–85
Dupont (Pierre Samuel) [Dupont de Nemours]. Œuvres posthumes de Turgot, ou mém. sur les administrations provinciales. 8°. Lausanne. 1787
According to Quérard this work, wh. appears also under the t. "Des administrations provinciales: mém. présenté au roi par T., etc.," is not by T., but by Dupont.
see Daire (E.) *ed.*, Physiocrates: D. de N., etc., avec comm. etc., 1846.
Du Pontavice de Heussey (*le cte.* Hyacinthe). Etudes et aspirations. 2s. s8°. 1859
Poèmes virils. [*Cont^s. a tr. of Æschylus, "Prometheus," etc.*]. s8°. 1862
Sillons et débris. s8°. 1860
Du Pontavice de Heussey (Robert). Un maître du roman contemp.: Boz. Et. sur la vie & l'œuvre de Dickens. 8°. 1889
Villiers de L'Isle-Adam. s8°. 1893
Du Pontet (C. A. A.), *B.A.* Dialogus de libertate. [Chancellor's Prize, 1899]. s8°. O. 1899
Dupont-White (C. B.) La liberté de la presse & le suffrage universel. [P226]. 8°. 1866
Duport (James), *dean of Peterborough.* Homeri gnomologia. 4°. C. 1660
Du Pouget (J. F. A.), *marq. de Nadaillac, see* Nadaillac.
Duppa (Baldwin F.) Causes of condition of labouring classes in S. of Eng. [P470]. 8°. 1831
Duppa (Richard). *Address to Parl. on the claims of authors to copyright. [P127]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1813
Life & lit. works of Michael Angelo. 4°. 1806
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1816
*Life of Raffaello by the a. of Life of M. Angelo [*R. D.*]; &, Characters of the most celeb. painters of Italy, by Sir J. Reynolds. s8°. 1816
Lives & works of Michael Angelo [*by R. D.*], & Raphael [*by Quatremère de Quincy, tr. W. Hazlitt*]. s8°. *Bohn.* 1846
„ „ ..... s8°. 1856
Du Pradel (Abraham) *ps., see* Blegny (N. de).
Du Pradel (Olivier de Serres, *seigneur*), *see* Serres (O. de), *seigneur etc.*
Du Pradt (Dominique Dufour), *see* Pradt (D. D. de).
Duprat (G. L.) L'instabilité mentale. 8°. 1899
La morale. s8°. 1901
Duprat (Pascal). Les encyclopédistes. s8°. 1866
Les tables de proscription de Louis Bonaparte. 2t in 1. 8°. Liège. 1852
Du Pratz (Le Page), *see* Le Page Du Pratz ( ).
Dupré (August), *lecturer on Chemistry etc., see* Thudichum (J. L. W.) & A. D., Treatise on wine, 1872.
Dupré (Giovanni). Pensieri sull' arte, e ricordi autobiograf. s8°. Firenze. 1879
„ „ ..... 2a ed. s8°. Firenze. 1880
Thoughts on art & autob^l. mems. Tr. E. M. Peruzzi. s8°. E. 1884
Dupré (Jules), *see* Mollett (J. W.) The painters of Barbizon; v2, Corot, D. etc., 1890.
Dupré (L. A. H. Leroy-), *see* Leroy-Dupré.
Du Prel (Carl, *Frhr.*) The philosophy of mysticism. Tr. C. C. Massey. 2v. 8°. 1889
Duprez (Gilbert L.) Souvenirs d'un chanteur. s8°. [1880]
Sur la voix & l'art du chant. [P869]. s8°. 1882
Dupriez (L.), *prof. à Louvain.* Les ministres dans les princ. pays d'Europe & d'Amérique. 2t. 3e éd. 8°. 1892–3
Du Puget (Antoine), *sieur de Saint-Marc, see* Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. des mémₛ.: I, 6, A. Du P., 1850.
Dupuis (Charles François). Abrégé de l'origine de tous les cultes; suivi de la diss. sur le zodiaque de Dendra, etc. 2t. s8°. 1830
Origine de tous les cultes, ou religion universelle. 7t. [Planches. 4°.]. 8°. an iii, [1795]
„ „ 10t. éd. nouv., corr., avec not. biograph. par P. R. Auguis. 8°. 1835–6
„ „ ..... Atlas. éd. nouv. 4°. 1822
Dupuis (Joseph). Journal of a residence in Ashantee. 4°. 1824
Dupuis (N. F.) Elem. algebra. s8°. N.Y. 1892
Dupuy (Ernest). Great masters of Russian lit. Tr. Doll. s8°. N.Y. [1886]
V. Hugo. s8°. 1887

Dupuy (Pierre). Hist. de l'ordre milit. des Templiers. n. éd. 4°. Brusselles. 1751

*Hist. des plus illustres favoris. Avec journal de ce qui s'est passé à la mort du maréchal d'Ancre. s8°. Leyde. 1660

Dupuy (Victor). Souv^s. milit. de D., chef de hussards, 1794–1816. Préf. par le gén. Thoumas. s8°. 1892

Dupuy-Peyou (*l'abbé* **Léopold).** La Bulgarie aux Bulgares. la8°. 1896

Dupuytren (Guillaume), *baron.* On the injuries & diseases of bones. Tr. & ed. F. Le Gros Clark. [Sydenham Soc.]. 8°. 1847

Du Quesne (Abraham), *see* JAL (A.) D. et la marine de s. temps, 1901.

Duquet (Alfred). Guerre de 1870–1; Paris. [t1–7] *In prog.* s8°. 1891–1898

Le Quatre-Septembre & Châtillon, (2–19 sept.). n. éd.
Chevilly & Bagneux, (20 sept.–20 oct.)
La Malmaison, le Bourget & le Trente-et-un-Octobre, (21 oct.–1 nov.).
Thiers, le plan Trochu & l'Haÿ, (2–29 nov.).
Les batailles de la Marne, (30 nov.–8 déc.).
Second échec du Bourget & perte d'Avron, (9–31 déc.).
Le bombardement & Buzenval, (1–22 janv.).

Duque y Merino (D.) El argumento de Amadis de Gaula. s8°. 1881

Du Radier (J. F. Dreux), *see* DREUX DU RADIER (J. F.)

Duran (Agustin). Col. de romances castellanos ant. al siglo 18. [*This is the half-t. of the 4 following works*]. 4p in 2. s8°. 1828–1832

[t1], Romancero de romances moriscos.
[t2], Romancero de romances doctrinales, amatorios etc. [*b. w.* t1].
[t3], Cancionero y romancero de coplas y canciones de arte menor.
[t4], Romancero de romances caballerescos é históricos. 2p in 1v. [t4, *b. w.* 3.].

Romancero general, ó col. de romances castell. ant. al s. 18, anot. etc. par D. [Rivadeneyra, 10, 16]. 2t. la8°. 1851–77

*Durance (In) vile, & o. s., 1889, *see* HUNGERFORD (*Mrs.*)

Durand (Algernon G. A.) The making of a frontier; Gilgit etc. 8°. 1899

Durand (*Mme.* **Alice)** [*ps.* HENRY GRÉVILLE], *see* GRÉVILLE (HENRY) *ps.*

Durand (C. A. L.), *etc. de Linois, see* LINOIS.

Durand (Catherine), *aft. Mme. Bedacier.* *Les mém. secrets de la cour de Charles VII. 2t. s8°. 1734

Durand (Charles), *avocat, see* CONSTANT (B.) Lettres à D., en rép. aux questions dans s. ouvrage "Marseille, Nîmes etc.," 1818.

Durand (David). *La vie et les sentimens de L. Vanini. s8°. Rotterdam. 1717

Durand (Fr. Germer-), *see* GERMER-DURAND.

Durand (Georges). Monographie de l'église Notre-Dame cathédrale d'Amiens. t1, [*in prog.* Soc. des Antiquaires de Picardie]. 4°. 1901

The half-t. is: Mém^s. de la Soc. des A. de P., *without any indic. of ser. or number.*

Durand (Henry Marion), *of the Bengal Civil Service.* Life of Sir H. M. Durand. 2v. 8°. 1883

Durand (*Major-Gen. Sir* **Henry Marion).** The first Afghan War and its causes. [*Mem. by H. M. Durand*]. 8°. 1879

see DURAND (H. M.) Life of Sir H. M. D., 1883.

Durand (*Sir* **Henry Mortimer).** Helen Treveryan. s8°. 1893

Durand (J. P.) *de Gros.* Influence des milieux sur les caractères de race chez l'homme et les animaux. [P239]. 8°. 1868

La philosophie physiolog. et médicale à l'Acad. de Médecine. [P239]. 8°. 1868

Durand (Jean Nicholas Louis). Recueil & parallèle des édifices de tout genre, anc. et mod., [*100 plates*]. fol. an IX, [1801]

see LEGRAND (J. G.) Essai sur l'hist. de l'architecture, p. serv. de texte au "Recueil des édifices" par D., 1842.

Durand (John Francis). Genuine mems. of Capt. Thurot, 1760, *see* CROKER (T. C.) Popular songs, p1, 1845.

Durand (Louis). Le crédit agricole en France & à l'étranger. 8°. 1891

Durand (Paul), *see* DIONYSIUS, *a monk.* *Manuel d'iconographie chrétienne etc., tr. P. D., 1845.

Durand (*Mme.* **Sophie),** *widow of Gen. Durand.* Mémoires sur Napoléon & Marie-Louise, 1810–14. ["*Compiled by A. J. B. de Fauconpret, from reminiscences communicated to him by Mme. D.*" s8°. 1886

Napoleon & Marie-Louise, 1810–14. [Tr.]. s8°. 1886

Durand (Ursin).

see MARTÈNE (E.) & U. D., *edd.*, Thesaurus novus anecdot., 1717.
„ —— & —— *edd.*, Vet. script. etc. coll., 1724–33.

Durand-Brager (J. B. Henri). Quatre mois de l'expéd. de Garibaldi. s8°. 1861

Durand de Laur (H.) Erasme, précurseur etc. de l'esprit moderne. 2t. 8°. 1872

Durand de Maillane (Pierre Toussaint). Hist. de la Convention Nationale, suivie d'un fragm. sur le 31 mai par le cte. Lanjuinais. [M. r. à l. R. F.] 8°. 1825

Durand de Villegagnon (Nicolas), *see* VILLEGAGNON (N. D. DE).

Durand-Morimbeau ( ) [*ps.* H. DES HOUX], *see* DES HOUX (H.) *ps.*

Durandus, *abbot of Troarn, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t149.

Durandus (Gulielmus), *bp. of Mende.* Symbolism of churches & church ornaments. Tr. of b1 of Rationale div. officiorum, w. notes etc. by J. M. Neale & B. Webb. s8°. Leeds. 1843

Durant (Charles). Wynyard of High Wynyard. 2v. s8°. 1878

Durant de Breval (John), *see* BREVAL (JOHN D. DE).

Duranty (L. E. Edmond). Le malheur d'Henriette Gérard. s8°. 1879

Duras (Claire L. R., *duchesse* **de)** [†DURFORT (C. DE), *duchess de Duras*]. Journal des prisons de mon père, de ma mère & des miennes. 2^e éd. s8°. 1889

Œuvres. Préc. d'une not. par G. Duplessis. Ourika—Edouard. s8°. 1851

see BARDOUX (A.) La duchesse de D., 1898.

Du Ravel (C. J. A. M. de Colnet), *see* COLNET.

D'Urban (W. S. M.) & M. A. Mathew. The birds of Devon. 2^nd ed., w. suppl. 8°. 1895

Durbin (Henry), *chemist, Bristol.* Things that happened to R. Giles's children, Bristol, supposed to be the effect of Witchcraft. Added, letter from [A.] Bedford, rel. to T. Perks, who had dealings with spirits. [P27]. 8°. Bristol. 1800

Dürckheim (Ferd., *Graf* **Eckbrecht v.),** *see* ECKBRECHT V. DÜRCKHEIM.

Dureau de La Malle (A. J. C. A.) Economie polit. des Romains. 2t. 8°. 1840

Dürer (Albrecht) [A. DURERUS: A. DURERO].

Kleine Passion. [*Facs. repr. of the Nürnberg ed., 1510.* Liebhaber-Bibl. alter Illustratoren, 8]. 8°. München. 1884

Lit. remains of D.; by W. M. Conway. With transcripts f. Brit. Mus. MSS. & notes upon them by L. Eckenstein. la8°. C. 1889

The Little Passion. Intr. by Austin Dobson. s8°. 1894

Sämmtl. Kupferstiche in Lichtdruck in d. Grösse d. Originale reproduciert. Mit Vorwort v. F. F. Leitschuh, hrsg. v. A. Zemsch. fol. Nürnberg. [1892]

Schriftlicher Nachlass. Hrsg. v. K. Lange u. F. Fuhse. 8°. Halle a. S. 1893

see CUST (LIONEL). The engravings of D., 1894.
„ —— The paintings and drawings of D., 1897.
„ EASTLAKE (*Lady*). Five great painters, 1883.
„ EVRARD (W.) *ps.*, Lucas de Leyde & D., 1884.
„ EYE (A. v.) Leben etc. D.'s, 1860.
„ HEATON (*Mrs.* C.) Life of D., w. tr. of h. letters & journal, 1870; 2^nd ed., 1881.
„ KNACKFUSS (H.) D., [Knackfuss, 5], 1895.
„ —— D., tr., [Knackfuss, tr., 5], 1900.
„ MIDDLETON-WAKE (C. H.) Cat. of the engraved work of D., 1893.
„ SCHEFER (G. L. I.) The artist's married life, tr., [*a novel purporting to relate the life of D.*], 1848; 1858.
„ SCOTT (W. B.) D., h. life & works, incl. autob^l. papers & complete catalogues, 1869.
„ THAUSING (M.) D.: Gesch. s. Lebens u. s. Kunst, 1876.
„ —— D., h. life & works, tr., 1882.

Duret (Théodore). Hist. de quatre ans, 1870–3. 3t [*t2, 3 wanting*]. s8°. 1876–81

—— [*anoth. ed., w. t.:* Hist. de France de 1870–3]. 2t. s8°. 1893

Voyage en Asie. s8°. 1874

Duret (Victor). Un portrait russe: L'œuvre & "Le livre d'une femme" de Mme. Bagréeff-Spéranski. s8°. L. 1867

Du Revest (*l'abbé*). *Hist. de Bayle & de s. ouvrages, par M. de La Monnoye. n. éd. s8°. Amsterdam. 1716

The work is not by La M., but by Du R., the indication in the t. being a mistake. The 1^st ed., 1715, was anon.

Durey de Noinville (J. B.) *Diss. sur les bibliothèques. s8°. 1758

D'Urfey (Thomas). The malecontent. Seq. of the Progress of Honesty. [P751]. fol. 1684

New opera's, comical stories, poems. 8°. 1721

D'Urfey (Thomas) [*continued*].
Wit & mirth, or pills to purge melancholy; coll. of ballads & songs. [*Coll. by D'U.*] 6v [v1 *wanting*]. 8°. 1819–20
Some copies have a different tp., w. t. as follows: Songs compleat, pleasant & divertive; set to musick etc.
see *Progress (The) of honesty, by T. D. [*i.e. D'Urfey?*], 2nd ed., 1681.

Durfort (Claire de), *duchesse de Duras, see* Duras (C., *duchesse* de).

Durham.
The Acts of the High Commission Court within the diocese of D. [*Ed. W. H. D. Longstaffe.* Surtees Soc., 34]. 8°. Durham. 1858
*Catalogi veteres librorum Eccl. Cathedralis Dunelm.: cats. of the lib. of D. Cathedral, at var. periods f. the Conquest to the dissolution, incl. cats. of the lib. of the Abbey of Hulne, & of the MSS. in the lib. of Bp. Cosin, at Durham. [*Ed. B. Botfield.* Surtees Soc., 7]. 8°. 1840
*Churchwardens' accounts of Pittington & o. parishes in the diocese of D. (1580–1700), 1888, *see* Pittington.
Codd. MSS. Eccl. Cath. D. catalogus classicus; cum app., 1825, *see* Rud (T.)
*Depositions & o. ecclesiast. proceedings f. the Courts of D., f. 1311 to r. of Elizabeth. [*Ed. J. Raine.* Surtees Soc., 21]. 8°. 1845
*Durham Household Book (The); or, the accounts of the Bursar of the Monastery of Durham, f. Pentecost 1530 to Pentecost 1534. [*Ed. J. Raine.* Surtees Soc., 18]. 8°. 1844
*Extracts f. the Account Rolls of the Abbey of D. [*Ed. Canon Fowler*]. v1–3, [*in prog.* Surtees Soc., 99, 100, 103]. 8°. 1898–1901
Feodarium Prioratus Dunelmensis: a survey of the estates of the Prior & Convent of D. in 15th c. Illust. by the orig. grants & o. evidences. [*Ed. W. Greenwell.* Surtees Soc., 58]. 8°. Durham. 1872
*Halmota prioratus Dunelm.: extrs. f. the Halmote Court or Manor Rolls of the Prior & Convent of D., 1296–1384. [*Ed. W. H. D. Longstaffe and J. Booth.* Surtees Soc., 82]. 8°. Durham. 1889
Lettered by the Soc. "Durham Halmote Rolls, v1." No more has yet appeared.
*Inventories of Church goods for the counties of York, D., Northumberland, 1897, *see* Page (W.) *ed.*
*Liber vitæ Ecclesiæ Dunelmensis; nec non obituaria duo ejusdem Ecclesiæ. [*Ed. J. Stevenson.* Surtees Soc., 13]. 8°. 1841
Memorials of St. Giles's, Durham: being Grassmen's accounts & o. parish records, w. docs. rel. to the Hospitals of Kepier & St. Mary Magdalen. [*Ed. J. Barmby.* Surtees Soc., 95]. 8°. Durham. 1896
*Obituary Roll of W. Ebchester & J. Burnby, priors of D., 1856, *see* Ebchester (W.)
Registers of the Cath. Church of Christ & B. Mary the Virgin, 1609–1896. Transcribed & annot. by E. A. White, & ed. G. J. Armytage. [Harleian Soc., Reg. 23]. 4°. 1897
*Registrum Palatinum Dunelmense: Register of Rich. de Kellawe (1311–16), 1873–8, *see* Kellawe (R. de), *bp. of Durham.*
Rituale Ecclesiæ Dunelmensis. [*Ed. J. Stevenson.* Surtees Soc., 10]. 8°. [1841]
*Sanctuarium Dunelmense & Sanctuarium Beverlacense. [*Pref. by T. Chevallier.* Surtees Soc., 5]. 8°. 1837
Registers of persons who claimed sanctuary at Durham & Beverley.
Some acc. of the Cathedral Church of D. [*by Sir H. C. Englefield*], illust. of plans etc. [*by J. Carter.* Soc. of Antiquaries. *b. w.* Exeter. Some acc. of the Cath., 1797]. lafol. 1801
Survey of the possessions of the see of D., 1857, *see* Hatfield (T. de).
*Wills & inventories f. the Registry at D., p2, 1860. *This is p2 of* *Wills & inventories, [Surtees Soc.], 2p, 1835–60, *q.v.*
Durham University.
Durham University Calendar, 1896. s8°. Durham. 1896

Durham (John George Lambton, *1st earl of*). Report & despatches f. D. 8°. 1839

Durham (*Admiral Sir* **Philip C. H. C.),** *see* Murray (*Capt.* A.) Mem. of naval life of D., 1846.

Durham (Reginald, [*a monk*] *of*), *see* Reginald, *a monk of Durham.*

Durier (Charles). Le Mont-Blanc. 2e éd. s8°. 1880
" " ..... 4e éd. s8°. 1897

Du Rieu (Willem Nicolaas). Schedæ Vaticanæ, in q. retractantur Palimpsestus Tullianus de Re Publ., C. Iulius Victor, Iulius Paris, Ian. Nepotianus, alii ab A. Maio ed. 8°. Lugd.-Bat. 1860

Düringsfeld (Ida v.) [†Reinsberg-Düringsfeld (I. v.) *baroness*]. Das Sprichwort als Kosmopolit. 3B in 1. s8°. L. 1863
—— **& Otto,** *Frhr. v. Reinsberg-Düringsfeld.* Sprichwörter der german. u. roman. Sprachen vergleichend zusammengestellt. 2B. la8°. L. 1872

Durkheim (Emile). De la division du travail social. 8°. 1893
" " ..... 2e éd. 8°. 1902
Le suicide. 8°. 1897

Durnford (Richard), *bp. of Chichester.* Mem. of D., w. sel. f. h. corr. Ed. W. R. W. Stephens. 8°. 1899

Duro (Cesareo Fernandez), *see* Fernández Duro (C.)

Du Roure (L. M.) Hist. de Théodoric le Grand. 2t. 8°. 1846

Durrant (Valentinë) [*ps. Admiral* Beneventura Hinton].
*Cheveley novels (The). [*Ded. to Ch. Cheveley*].
*A modern minister. 4v. 8°. E. 1877–9
*Saul Weir. By a. of "A modern minister." 2v. 1879
*Until my lord's return. s8°. 1892

Durrieu (Xavier). Present state of Morocco. s8°. 1854

Durrieux (A.) & R. Fauvelle. Samarkand, la bien gardée. s8°. 1901

Durrow, *book of, see* Celtic. *Examples of C. ornament, f. the Books of Kells & D., 1892.

Dursch (G. M.) Symbolik d. christl. Religion. 2B. [B2 *wanting*]. 8°. Tübingen. 1858–9

Duruy (Albert). L'armée royale en 1789. Intr. biograph. par G. Duruy. s8°. 1888
L'instruction publ. & la Révol. 8°. 1882

Duruy (George). Andrée. s8°. 1884
Le card. C. Carafa (1519–61). 8°. 1882
Le garde du corps. 2e éd. s8°. 1885
L'unisson. s8°. 1887
Victoire d'âme. s8°. 1888

Duruy (Victor).
Abrégé de l'hist. de France. 2t. éd. illns. s8°. 1855
Hist. de France. 2t. n. éd. s8°. 1873
Hist. des Grecs. 3t. n. éd. la8°. 1887–9
Hist. des Romains & des peuples soumis à leur domination. 2t. 8°. 1843–4
" " ..... [*w. t.*] Hist. des Romains jusqu'à l'invasion des Barbares. 7t. n. éd. la8°. 1879–85
Hist. of Rome, to the establt. of the Xtn. Empire. Ed. J. P. Mahaffy. 6v. la8°. 1883–6
Intr. gén. à l'hist. de France. 8°. 1865
Notes et souvenirs (1811–94). 2t. 8°. 1901
Petite hist. du moyen âge. n. éd. s8°. 1861

Dury (Andrew), *see* Andrews (J.) Map of Kent, by A., D. etc., 1769.

Du Saillant (C. P. de Lasteyrie), *count, see* Lasteyrie (C. P., *cte.* de).

Dusart (L. O.) Therapeutic etc. action of phosphate of lime. 2nd ed. s8°. Paris. *n.d.*

Du Saulle (H. Legrand), *see* Legrand Du Saulle.

Dusaulx (Jean)
see Bastille. *Méms. sur la B.: Linguet, D., 1889.
" Linguet (S. N. H.) Méms. de L. sur la Bastille et de D. sur le 14 juillet, 1821.

Du Saulzet (Marc), *see* Le Merre (P.), *père & fils, edd.*, Recueil des actes etc. conc. les aff. du clergé, [t13, *An* abrégé, *is by Du S.*], 1768–71.

Dusautoy (Frederic). Lectures on Bk. of Common Prayer. v1, [*no more publ.* P112]. s8°. [1843]

Du Sein (A.) Hist. de la marine de tous les peuples. 2t. 8°. 1863–79

Dusolier (Alcide E. M.) Nos gens de lettres. s8°. 1878

Du Sommerard (Alex.) *Notices sur l'Hôtel de Cluny & sur le Palais des Thermes, etc. 8°. 1834

Dussauce (H.) Manufacture of vinegar etc. la8°. Philadelphia. 1871

Dussault (Jean Joseph), *see* Dusaulx (J.)

Dussen (Bruno van der), *see* Der Dussen (B. van).

Dussieux (Louis E.) L'armée en France: hist. & organisation. 3t. s8°. Versailles. 1884
Les grands généraux de Louis XIII. 8°. 1887

Düsterdieck (Friedrich), *see* Bible: Compl. texts. Meyer (H. A. W.) Komm. ü. d. N. Test., Abthlg., 16, bearb. v. D., 1868–77.

Du Taya (Aimé Marie Rodolphe, *baron*) [†Baron Du Taya (A. M. R.)] *Broceliande, ses chevaliers & quelques légendes. s8°. Rennes. 1839

Dutch. *For an anon. work in Dutch see* Nederlandsche.
Voyage of the Dutch to seek Cathay & China, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v1.

Dutch Church, *Austin Friars, London.* [†London: *Nederlandsche Hervormde Gemeente*]. *Archives of the London-Dutch Church, 1892, *see* Hessels (J. H.) *ed.*
*Eccl. Londino-Batavæ archivum, 1887–97, *see* Hessels (J. H.) *ed.*
The marriage, baptismal, & burial registers, 1571–1874, & mon. inscriptions, of the D. C., etc.; ed. W. J. C. Moens. 4°. *p.p.* Lymington. 1884

Dutch East India Company. [†East Indies. *Generale Nederlandsche Geoctroyeerde Oost Indische Compagnie*]. A justification of the Directors of the Netherlands E.-India Co., upon the complaint of Skelton, touching the affair at Bantam, etc. Tr. by a good friend. [P183]. 8°. 1687

see Montanus (A.) Ambassades de la Comp. Holland. des Indes vers l'empereur du Japon, [*tr.*], 1686.

,, Nachod (O.) Beziehungen d. N. O. K. zu Japan im 17. Jhdt., 1897.

,, Renneville (R. A. C. de). Voyages qui ont servi à l'établ. de la C. des Indes O., n. éd., 1725.

Dutch East Indies. Guide to the D. E. I.; by J. F. van Bemmelen & G. B. Hooyer. Tr. B. J. Berrington. [K. Paketvaart Maatschappij]. s8°. 1897

Dutens (Louis) [*ps.* Duchillon]. Cat. of lib. of D., sold 18 Feb., 1813. [P753]. 8°. 1813

*Mémoires d'un voyageur qui se repose. 3v. 8°. Londres. 1806

The t. of v3 is : Dutensiana, p. serv. de suite aux Mém. etc., v3.

*Mems. of a traveller, now in retirement. Tr. 5v. s8°. 1806

The t. of v5 is : Dutensiaua etc., v5.

Origine des découvertes attrib. aux modernes. 3e éd. 4°. Londres. 1796

see King (Edw.) Munimenta : App., cont. answers to D. on the arch, 1799–1805.

Dutensiana. *Dutensiana, p. serv. de suite aux Mém. d'un voyageur qui se repose, v3, 1806. *This forms v3 of* Dutens (L.) Mém. etc., 3v, 1806, *q. v.*

Dutensiana, intended as a sequel to the Mems. of a traveller now in retirement etc., v5, 1806. *This forms v5 of* Dutens (L.) Mems. etc., tr., 5v, 1806.

Du Terrail (*le vte.* P. A. de Ponson), *see* Ponson Du Terrail.

Du Terrail (Pierre), *seigneur de Bayard, see* Bayard.

Du Theil (F. J. G. de La Porte), *see* La Porte Du Theil.

Duthie (William). The pearl of the Rhone, & o. p. s8°. 1864

A tramp's wallet : an Eng. goldsmith in Germany & France. s8°. 1858

Duthy (John). Sketches of Hampshire. la8°. Winchester. [1839]

Duties. *Duties (The) of a Royal Engineer officer in time of peace, *see* Webber (C. E.)

*Proposal for the relief of the nation f. 14 millions of D^s., 1850, *see* Proposal etc.

Du Tillet (Jean), *bp. of Meaux.* Ex Francorum annalibus, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t2, 5.

Du Tillet (Jean), *sieur de La Bussière.* Recueil des roys de France, leurs couronne & maison. Plus, une chronique abbregée. fol. 1580

Du Tillet (Louis), *see* Calvin (J.) Corr. avec L. Du T., (1537–8), 1850.

Dutilleul (Eugène). Hist. des corporations relig. en France. 8°. 1846

Du Tilliot (J. B. L.) [†Lucotte Du Tilliot (Jean Bénigne)]. Mém. pour serv. à l'hist. de la fête des Foux. 4°. Lausanne. 1751

Du Tillot (Guillaume), *see* Nisard (Ch.) Du T. : un valet ministre etc., 2e éd., 1887.

Dutoit (Marie). Jacqueline Pascal. s8°. 1897

Dutoit (S. J.) Rhodesia. 8°. 1897

Dutot ( ), *see* Economistes-financiers du 18e siècle : D., [Réflexions sur le commerce & les finances], 1843.

Dutot (S.) France & Brésil. Notice sur Dona Francisca, par Aubé. s8°. 1857

Du Tremblay (F. Le Clerc) [*le père* Joseph], *see* Joseph, *père.*

Du Trieu (Philippus), *S.J.* Manuductio ad logicam. Ab ed. 1662 recusa. s8°. Londini. 1826

Dutripon (F. P.) Concordantiæ Bibl. Sac. vulgatæ ed. 4°. Parisiis. 1861

Dutt, *The family of.* The Dutt family album. s8°. 1870

Dutt (Manmatha Nath). Gleanings f. Indian classics. v1–4. s8°. Calcutta. 1893–4

1, Tales of Ind. 2, Heroines of Ind.
3, 4, Prophets of Ind. p1, 2.

Dutt (Romesh Chunder) [†Dutt (R. C.); *and* Rameśachandra Datta]. England & India, 1785–1885. s8°. 1897

Famines & land assessments in India. s8°. 1900

Hist. of civilization in anc. india, based on Sanskrit lit. 3v. s8°. Calcutta. 1889–90

Lays of anc. India : sels. rendered into verse. s8°. 1894

The literature of Bengal. 2nd ed. s8°. Calcutta. 1895

Dutt (Romesh Chunder) [*continued*].

Open letters to Lord Curzon on famine & land assessments in India. s8°. 1900

Dutt (Shoshee Chunder) [†Śasi Chandra Datt; *ps.*, J. A. G. Barton].

The ancient world. s8°. E. 1875
Bengaliana. 8°. Calcutta. *n.d.*
Essays on misc. subjects. 8°. Calcutta. 1854
Hist. studies & recreations. 2v. 8°. 1879
India, past & present; w. minor essays. 8°. 1880
The modern world. s8°. E. 1876
A vision of Sumeru, & o. p. 8°. Calcutta. [1878]
Works. [1st ser. ser. 2 *wanting*]. 6v. s8°. 1884
1, Half-hours with nature—The anc. world.
2, The mod. world.
3, The ruins of the old world.
4, India, past & pres.
5, The great wars of India.
6, Wild tribes of India—Taxation—Indian Statute Book—Brit. opium policy.

Dutt (Toru) [†Tarulatā Datta; *and* Dutt (T.)]. Anc. ballads & legends of Hindustan. Mem. by E. Gosse. s8°. 1885

Le journal de Mlle. d'Arvers. Préc. d'ét. sur T. D., par Mlle. C. Bader. 8°. 1879

Dutt (William A.) Highways & byways in E. Anglia. s8°. 1901

Norfolk. s8°. 1900

Dutton (Amy). Streets & lanes of a city : reminisc. of D. 8°. 1871

Dutton (Francis). S. Australia & its mines, etc. 8°. 1846

Dutton (W. H.) Boots & shoes of our ancestors, as exhib. by the Co. of Cordwainers ; w. brief hist. of the Co. 4°. 1898

Dutuit (Eugène). Manuel de l'amateur d'estampes. t1, i, ii ; 4–6. [Planches xylograph. 4°.] la8°. 1881–9

[1, i], Intr. gén., p1. [1, ii], Intr. gén. : p2, Nielles.
[4–6], Ecoles flam. & holland. t1–3. 1881–4.

The publ^s. state, 21st Oct. 98, that t2, 3 will probably never be published.

Duty, *see* *Whole duty (The) of man [*by Lady Pakington ?*].

Du Tyrac (M. L. J. A. C. de Martin-), *cte. de Marcellus, 1795–1865, see* Marcellus.

Duværus (Nicolaus), *Ostrogothus.* De certo vitæ instituto. s8°. Holmiæ. [1692]

Du Val (Charles). With a show through S. Africa, etc. 2v. 8°. 1882

Duval (François), *marq. de Fontenay-Mareuil, see* Fontenay-Mareuil.

Duval (Georges), *misc. writer.* Un amour sous la Révol. s8°. 1881

Un coup de fusil. s8°. 1887

La vie véridique de Shakespeare. 2e éd. s8°. 1900

Duval (Jules). Colonies & politique coloniale de la France. 8°. [1864]

Duval (Mathias). Précis d'anatomie à l'usage des artistes. 8°. [1881]

,, ,, ... n. éd. 8°. [1891]

—— & E. Cuyer. Hist. de l'anatomie plastique. s8°. [1898]

Duval (Paul) [*ps.* Jean Lorrain], *see* Lorrain (J.) *ps.*

Duval (Rubens). La litt. syriaque. s8°. 1899

Traité de gramm. syriaque. la8°. 1881

Duval (V.) [†Jameray Duval (Valentin)]. V. D., an autob., [*tr.*]. Ed. [*Miss Manning*]. s8°. 1860

Duvar (John Hunter-), *see* Hunter-Duvar (J.)

Du Vatier (Louis d'Héricourt), *see* Héricourt Du Vatier.

Duvauchel (Léon). L'hortillonne. 2e éd. s8°. 1897

Du Veil (Charles Marie). Comm. on the Acts of the Apostles. Ed. F. A. Cox. [Hanserd Knollys S., 7]. 8°. 1851

Duverdier (Antoine), *seigneur de Vauprivaz,* [A. Verderius], *see* La Croix Dumaine (F. G. de). Les bibliothèques fr. de La C. D. & de D., n. éd., 1772–3.

Duverger de Hauranne (Jean), *see* Duvergier de Hauranne (J.), *abbé de Saint-Cyran.*

Duvergier de Hauranne (Ernest). La République conservatrice. s8°. 1873

Duvergier de Hauranne (*Mme.* Ernest), *see* Graux (*Mme.*), *form. Mme. D. de H., [ps. Sylvanecte].*

Duvergier de Hauranne (Jean), *abbé de Saint-Cyran,* [Duverger de Hauranne; Saint Syran], *see* Lancelot (C.) Mém^s. touchant S. C., 1738.

Duvergier de Hauranne (Prosper). Hist. du gouv. parlemeutaire en France, 1814–48. t1–10, [*to 1830. No more app.*]. 8°. 1857–71

DuVergier de La Rochejaquelein (Marie L. V. de), *marchioness, see* La Rochejaquelein (*la marq.* de).

Duvernet (*l'abbé* **Théophile Imarigeon**). Hist. de la Sorbonne, dans laq. on voit l'infl. de la théologie sur l'ordre social. 2t. 8°. 1790

Du Villars (*le baron*) [†**Boivin** (**François de**), *baron de Villars*], *see* **Collection univ.** des mém. partic. etc., t33–37, 1785–90.

„ **Michaud** (J. F.) & J. **Poujoulat**, *edd.*, Nouv. coll., I, 10, Méms. de Du V., 1850, *for anoth. ed.*

„ **Petitot** (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., 1, 28–30, 1819, *for anoth. ed.*

Duvivier (C. P. Girault-), *see* **Girault-Duvivier.**

Duvivier (Charles). Actes & doc^{s}. anciens intéressant la Belgique. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.]. 8°. Brux. 1898

Duvray ( ). Les Grecs modernes. [P251]. s8°. Brux. 1862

Duwes (Giles), *see* **Du Guez** (G.)

Duyck (Anthonis). Journaal van D., 1601–2. Uitg., met aanteekeningen etc. door L. Mulder. 3d. la8°. 's Gravenhage. 1862–6

Dvorak (Antonin), *see* **Hadow** (W. H.) Studies in mod. music: s2, D., 1895.

Dwarf, Black, *ps.*, *see* **Black Dwarf.**

Dwarris (*Sir* **Fortunatus W. L.**) General treatise on Statutes. 2p in 1v. 8°. 1830

Dwight (Benj. W.) Modern philology. 2s. 8°. N.Y. 1859–64

Dwight (Theodore W.), *see* **Wines** (E. C.) & T. W. D., Report on prisons etc., 1867.

Dwight (Timothy), *D.D.*, *president of Yale Coll.* Essay on the stage. s8°. Middletown, Conn. 1824

Travels in New England & New York. 4v. 8°. 1823

Dwinelle (John W.) American opinions on the "Alabama," & o. polit. questions. [P236]. 8°. 1870

Dwnn (Lewys). Heraldic visitations of Wales & part of the Marches, betw. 1586–1613, by D. Notes by Sir S. R. Meyrick. [Welsh MSS. Soc., 3]. 2v. la4°. Llandovery. 1846

Dwyer (Francis). Seats & saddles, bits & bitting, draught & harness; & cure of restiveness. 3rd ed. s8°. [1879]

see **Borbstädt** (A.) & F. D., The Franco-German War, 1873.

Dwyer (Philip). The diocese of Killaloe f. the Reform^{n}. to close of 18th c. 8°. D. 1878

see **Walker** (G.) Siege of Londonderry, w. notes by D., 1893.

D. Y., *see* **Hampshire.** *Colls. for hist. of H., by D. Y., 1795.

Dyce (Alex.) A few notes on Shakespeare; with remarks on the emends. of Collier's copy. 8°. 1853

Remarks on Collier's & Knight's ed^{s}. of Shakespeare. 8°. 1844

Specimens of Brit. poetesses. s8°. 1825

Strictures on Collier's new ed. of Shakespeare, 1858. 8°. 1859

see **Rogers** (S.) Recoll^{s}. of the table talk of R., [*ed. D.*], 1856; 1887.

Dyce (David Ochterlony), *aft. Dyce Sombre*, *see* **Dyce Sombre** (D. O.)

Dyce (William), *R.A.* The Nat. Gallery; letter to Prince Albert. [P147]. 8°. 1853

Dyce Sombre (David Ochterlony). Refutation of the charge of lunacy brought against him in the Court of Chancery. 8°. Paris. 1849

Dyck (*Sir* **Antonie van**), *see* **Van Dyck** (*Sir* A.)

Dyde (William). Hist. & antiqs. of Tewkesbury. 2nd ed. 8°. Tewkesbury. 1798

Dyer (George), *A.B.* Address to subscribers to "The Privileges of the Univ. of Cambridge." [P127]. 8°. 1823

Hist. of the Univ. & Colleges of Cambridge. 2v. la8°. 1814

Poems. 8°. 1801

The Privileges of the Univ. of Cambridge, etc. 2v. 8°. 1824

Dyer (Gilbert), *bookseller.* Restoration of the anc. modes of bestowing names on the rivers, hills etc. of Gt. Brit. 8°. Exeter. 1805

Dyer (Henry). The evolution of industry. 8°. 1895

Dyer (Louis). Studies of the Gods in Greece at sanctuaries recently excavated. 8°. 1891

Dyer (Thomas F. Thiselton-), *see* **Thiselton-Dyer** (T. F.)

Dyer (Thomas Henry).

Ancient Athens: hist., topog^{y}., remains. la8°. 1873

Ancient Rome. Repr^{d}. f. Smith's Dict. la8°. 1864

Hist. of mod. Europe. 1453–1857. 4v. 8°. 1861–4

„ „ 2nd ed., *w. t.*: Modern Europe, 1453–1871. 5v. 8°. 1877

History of modern Europe, f. fall of Constantinople. 3rd ed., revd. & continued to end of 19th c. by A. Hassall. 6v. s8°. 1901

1, 1453–1525. 2, 1525–1575. 3, 1576–1679. 4, 1679–1789. 5, 1789–1815. 6, 1815–1900.

Hist. of the City of Rome to end of middle ages. 8°. 1865

H. of the C. of R. 2nd ed. s8°. 1883

„ „ [repr. of 2nd ed., *w. t.*] The City of Rome etc. s8°. 1893

The hist. of the Kings of Rome, w. diss. on its sources etc. 8°. 1868

Life of Calvin. 8°. 1850

On imitative art, etc. 8°. 1852

A plea for Livy, w. notes on his first book. [P314]. 8°. 1873

Pompeii, [*based on the work by G. Clarke, F.S.A., 1867*]. s8°. 1867

Roma Regalis; the newest phase of an old story. 8°. 1872

The Saturday Review & the "Kings of Rome." [P240]. 8°. 1869

Dyer (William Turner Thiselton-), *see* **Thiselton-Dyer** (W. T.)

*__Dying__ scientifically, 1888, *see* **Scalpel** (Æsculapius) *ps.*

Dyk (*Sir* **Antonie van**), *see* **Van Dyck** (*Sir* A.)

Dyk (H. A. van), *see* **Dijk** (H. A. van).

Dyk (Harry S. van), *see* **Van Dyk** (H. S.)

Dyke (*Sir* **Anthony van**), *see* **Van Dyck** (*Sir* A.)

Dyke (Henry van), *see* **Van Dyke** (Henry).

Dyke (John C. van), *see* **Van Dyke** (J. C.)

Dyke (Theodore S. van), *see* **Van Dyke** (T. S.)

Dyke Acland (A. H.), *see* **Acland** (A. H. D.)

Dyke Acland (*Sir* **C. T.**), *see* **Acland** (*Sir* C. T. D.)

Dyke Acland (*Sir* **H. W.**), *1st bart.*, *see* **Acland** (*Sir* H. W. D.)

Dyke Acland (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **T.**), *see* **Acland** (*Sir* T. D.)

Dymond (Jonathan). Essays on the principles of morality, etc. 7th ed. s8°. 1880

Dympna, *Saint, patroness of Gheel*, *see* **O'Hanlon** (J.) Life of D., 1863.

Dynamius *patricius*, *see* **Migne** (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t80.

*__Dynevor Terrace__, 1857, *see* **Yonge** (C. M.)

Dynter (Edmundus de). Chron. des dues de Brabant; publ., avec notes et l'anc. tr. franç. de J. Wauquelin, par P. F. X. de Ram. 4t. [t4 *wanting*]. [C. R. d'H. de B.]. 4°. Brux. 1854–57

Dysconeus (Lybeus) *ps.*, *see* *__Libeaux Desconus__ [*English romance*].

Dytmar, *see* **Ditmarus.**

Dziatzko (Carl). Gutenbergs früheste Druckerpraxis. 8°. 1890

E

E. S., *The Master*, *see* S. (*The Master* E.)

E. (A.) *ps.*, *a. of "Homeward songs by the way" etc.*, *see* **Russell** (G. W.)

E. (A. L. O.), *see* **Tucker** (*Miss* C. M.)

E. (E. V.), *see* *__Olivia's__ lovers, by E. V. E., 1873.

E. (L. R.), *see* *__Pace__ (The) that kills, by L. R. E., 1872.

Eachard (John), *D.D.* Works. 3v. n. ed., w. life [*by F. Davies*]. s8°. 1773–4

Eachard (Laurence) [*or*, **Echard**]. Gen. eccles. hist., to Constantine the Gt. 2v. 4th ed. 8°. 1718

Hist. of Eng., [*to the establ'. of Will. & Mary*]. 3v. fol. 1707–18

Hist. of the Revol. etc. in 1688. 8°. 1725

The Roman hist., to the taking of Constantinople. 5v. [1, 8th; 2, 6th; 3, 4, 5th; 5, 4th ed.]. 8°. 1719–20

Eadie (John), *LL.D.* Comm. on the Greek text of Thessalonians. Ed. W. Young. 8°. 1877

Eadie (John), *LL.D.* [*continued*].

The English Bible: hist. of the var. Eng. tr^{s}., etc. 2v. 8°. 1876

see **Brown** (James), *minister etc.*, Life of E., 1878.

„ **Cruden** (A.) New & complete Concordance on basis of C., ed. E., 16th ed., 1853.

„ **Ryland** (J. E.) Mem^{s}. of J. Kitto, w. crit. estimate of Kitto by E., 2nd ed., 1856.

Eadmer, *the Monk.* E^{i}. hist. novorum, s. sui sæculi lib. vi. In lucem emisit I. Seldenus, & notas porro adj. & spicilegium. fol. Londini. 1623

Hist. novorum in Anglia, et Opuscula duo de vita Sancti Anselmi etc. Ed. M. Rule. [Rolls Ser., 81]. 8°. 1884

see **Migne** (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t158, 159.

„ **Monumenta Germ. Hist.**, Scr., t13.

„ **Rule** (M.) On E.'s elaboration of the first 4 books of "Hist. novorum in Anglia," 1886.

Eads (H. L.) Shaker sermons: cont. the substance of Shaker theology, etc. 8°. Shakers, N.Y. 1879

*Eadwine's Canterbury Psalter. Ed., w. intr. & notes, f. the MS. in Trin. Coll. Cam., by F. Harsley. p2. [E.E.T.S., 92]. 8°. 1889

Eagles (John). The sketcher. s8°. E. 1856

Eales, *see* Eeles.

Earbery (Matthias). The occasional historian. 4p in 1v. 8°. 1730–2

A vindication [*by E.*] of [*his work*] the Hist. of Clemency; added, an ed. of the said Hist., w. add^{s}. s8°. 1720

see Varillas (A.) *The pretended reformers, Wickliffe etc., made Eng.; pref. by E., 1717.

Eardley Wilmot (E. P.) & E. C. Streatfield. Charterhouse old & new. 8°. 1895

Eardley-Wilmot (John), *F.R.S.* *A short defence of the Opposition in ans. to [*J. Macpherson's*] "Short hist. of the O." [P59]. 8°. 1778

Eardley-Wilmot (*Sir* John E.), *2nd bart.* Reminisc. of T. Assheton Smith. 8°. 1860

see Brougham (*Lord*) B.'s Acts & Bills; w. their results upon the amendment of the law, by E.-W., 1857.

Eardley-Wilmot (Sydney M.) The Brit. Navy. [P680]. s8°. 1897

Development of navies dur. the last half-century. s8°. 1892

Life of Lord Lyons; w. acc. of naval operations, 1854–6. 8°. 1898

Our Fleet to-day & its development dur. the last half-century. rev^{d}. ed. of "Development of navies." 8°. 1900

Our Navy for a thousand years. s8°. 1899

Earl. [Erl]. *Earl (The) & the Knight. [P686]. s8°. 1897

Earl (The) of Chester's Regiment, etc., 1898, *see* Leary (F.)

The Erl of Tolous, & the Emperes of Almayn. Hrsg. etc. v. G. Lüdtke. 8°. 1881

Earl Dalhousie Gazette. The pioneer number of the E. D. G. etc. Nos. 1–12 & Final no. 10 Feb.–7 May, 1877. Ed. F. B. Treatt. [P767]. smfol. Dalhousieville. 1877

Earl (George Windsor). The Eastern Seas; voyages in the Indian Arch°., 1832–4. Also, acc. of Singapore. 8°. 1837

Enterprise in tropical Australia. s8°. 1846

Native races of the Indian Archipelago: Papuans. s8°. 1853

Earle (*Mrs.* Alice Morse).

Child life in colonial days. s8°. N.Y. 1899

Colonial dames & good wives. s8°. Boston. 1895

Colonial days in Old New York. s8°. 1896

Costume of colonial times. s8°. 1894

Curious punishments of bygone days. s8°. Chicago. 1896

Margaret Winthrop. s8°. 1895

Stage-coach & tavern days. s8°. N.Y. 1900

Earle (*Mrs.* C. W.)

Pot-pourri from a Surrey garden. s8°. 1897

" " ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1897

More pot-pourri f. a Surrey garden. 2nd imp. s8°. 1899

Earle (Horace). Ups & downs; Australian life. s8°. 1861

Earle (John), *bp. of (1) Worcester (2) Salisbury.* Microcosmography; or a piece of the world discov^{d}., in essays & characters. n. ed., [w.] notes etc. by P. Bliss. s8°. 1811

Earle (John), *M.A., rector of Swanswick.*

The Alfred jewel: hist. essay. 8°. O. 1901

Eng. plant names, 10–15th c. s8°. O. 1880

Eng. prose; its elements, hist. & usage. 8°. 1890

Hand-book to the land-charters, & o. Saxonic doc^{s}. s8°. O. 1888

The philology of the Eng. tongue. s8°. 1871

" " 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1873

" " 3rd ed. s8°. O. 1880

" " 4th ed. s8°. O. 1887

Psalter of the Gt. Bible of 1539. Ed. w. notes by E. 8°. 1894

see Beowulf with notes by J. E., 1892.

Earle (John Charles). English premiers, Walpole to Peel. 2v. s8°. 1871

Earle (William). *Sheridan & h. times. By an octogenarian. 2v. s8°. 1859

Earle (Willis). Specification of patent to W. E. of Liverpool, for improvements in tillage etc. with remarks by [E.] [P42]. 8°. Liv'l. 1808

*Earliest complete Eng. prose Psalter, p1, 1891, *see* Bülbring (C.) *ed.*

*Earl's (The) daughter, n. ed., 1886, *see* Sewell (E. M.)

Earlsleigh (*Sir* Harry) *ps.* *Chronicle (The) of Sir H. E., 1876, *see* Eastwood (F.)

Early.

*Early ballads, illust. of hist. etc., 1856, *see* Bell (R.) *ed.*

*Early Egyptian hist. for the young, 1861, *see* Keary (A.) & E. Keary.

*Early Eng. alliterative poems, 1864, *see* Morris (R.) *ed.*

Early Eng. miscellanies f. MS. of 15th c., 1855, *see* Halliwell-Phillipps (J. O.) *ed.*

Early Eng. printing: facsimiles etc., 1896, *see* Duff (E. G.) *ed.*

*Early ideas; a group of Hindoo stories, 1881, *see* Arbuthnot (F. F.)

*Early influences, n. ed., 1883, *see* Montgomery (A.)

*Early Italian poets (The), etc., tr., 1861, *see* Rossetti (D. G.)

*Early metrical tales, 1826, *see* Laing (D.) *ed.*

*Early mysteries & o. Latin poems of 12th & 13th c^{s}., 1838, *see* Wright (T.) *ed.*

*Early popular poetry of Scotland etc., 1895, *see* Laing (D.) *ed.*

*Early prose romances, 1889, *see* Morley (H.) *ed.*

*Early reviews of great writers (1786–1832), *n.d.*, *see* Stevenson (E.) *ed.*

*Early Scottish pootry, [Abbotsford Ser.], 1891, *see* Eyre-Todd (G.) *ed.*

*Early South-English legendary, v1, 1887, *see* Legendary.

*Early travellers in Scotland, 1891, *see* Brown (P. H.) *ed.*

*Early voyages & travels in the Levant, 1893, *see* Bent (J. T.) *ed.*

*Early voyages etc. to Russia & Persia, 1886, *see* Morgan (E. D.) & C. H. Coote, *edd.*

*Early voyages to Terra Australis, now Australia, 1859, *see* Major (R. H.) *ed.*

*Miscellanies by var. writers, [Eng. Dialect Soc.]; III, An early Eng. hymn to the Virgin (15th c.), & a Welshman's phonetic copy, 1876–87, *see* Miscellanies etc.

Early English Text Society.

Original series, 1–118 [*wants* 13]. [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1864–1901

Extra series, 1–83 [*wants* 73, 80]. [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1869–1901

see Adam, *of Cobsam.* The wright's chaste wife: [*ps4 being "Addit. analogues to the w.'s c. w."; p12 is 3rd ed.*], 1886–91. [12, 84.]

" Ælfric. Lives of saints, 1881–1900. [76, 82, 94, 114.]

" Alexander, *the Great.* *Alexander and Dindimus, 1878. [E.S. 31.]

" —— *The wars of A., allit. romance, 1886. [E.S. 47.]

" Arthur, *king.* *Arthur: his life in Eng. verse of 1st half of 15th c., 1864. [2.]

" —— *Morte Arthur [*of unknown authorship, 14th or 15th c.*], 1865; [n. ed. 1871, repr.] 1898. [8.]

" Ashby (G.) Poems, 1899. [E.S. 76.]

" Austin (T.) *ed.*, Two 15th-c. cookery-books, 1888. [91.]

" Barbour (John). The Bruce, 1870–89. [E.S. 11, 21, 29, 55.]

" Bede, *The Ven.* The old Eng. version of B.'s Eccl. Hist., w. tr. etc., 1890–98. [95, 96, 110, 111.]

" Benedict, *Saint.* The rule of S. B.: Latin & Anglo-Saxon interlinear version, 1888. [90.]

" *Beowulf. Autotypes of the MS., w. translit. & notes, 1882. [77.]

" Bernard, *Saint.* Bernardus de cura rei famuliaris, w. some early Scottish prophecies etc., 1870. [42.]

" Bevis, *Sir, of Southampton.* *The romance of Sir Beues of Hamtoun, 1885–94. [E.S. 46, 48, 65.]

" Bible: Psalms. Eadwine's Canterbury Psalter, p2, 1889, [*p1 is not yet publ.*]. [92.]

" Blanchardine. *Caxton's B. & Eglantine, etc., 1890. [E.S. 58.]

" *Blickling Homilies (The), w. tr. etc., 1880. [58, 63, 73.]

" Boethius. Chaucer's tr. of B.'s De consol. philosophiæ, 1868. [E.S. 5.]

" Bonaventura, *Saint.* Meditations on the supper of our Lord etc., drawn into Eng. verse by Robert Manning, of Brunne, 1875. [60.]

" *Book (The) of quinte essence (ab. 1460–70), 1866; rev^{d}., 1889. [16.]

" Borde (A.) Introduction of knowledge, by B.—Regyment of helth, by B.—Barnes in defence of the berde, 1870. [E.S. 10.]

" Bradshaw (H.) Life of St. Werburghe (englisht 1513), 1887. [88.]

" Brinklow (H.) [*ps.* Roderyck Mors]. Complaynt of R. Mors; and, Lamentacyon agst. the Cytye of London, by R. Mors (1545), 1874. [E.S. 22.]

" Bülbring (C.) *ed.*, Earliest complete Eng. prose Psalter, w. 11 canticles, & a tr. of the Athanasian Creed, p1, 1891. [97.]

" Bullein (W.) Dialogue agst. the feuer pestilence, p1, 1888. [E.S. 52.]

" Capgrave (J.) Life of St. Katharine of Alexandria, 1893. [100.]

Early English Text Society [*continued*].

see Catherine, *Saint, of Alexandria.* *Life of St. K. f. the Royal MS. 17 A., xxvii, etc., w. its Latin orig., 1884. [80.]
„ *Catholicon Anglicum: Eng.-Latin wordbook (1483), 1881. [75.]
„ Caxton (W.) C.'s Book of Curtesye, printed ab. 1477 8, w. 2 MS. copies, 1868. [E.S. 3.]
„ —— Dialogues in French & Eng., 1900. [E.S. 79.]
„ Charlemagne. *The English Charlemagne romances, 1879–87. [E.S. 34–41, 43–45, 50.]
„ Chartier (Alain). The curial made by A. C., tr. by Caxton, 1888. [E.S. 54.]
„ Chaucer (G.) On the astrolabe, 1872. [E.S. 16.]
„ Chester. *Child-marriages, divorces etc. in the diocese of C. (1561–6), etc. etc., 1897. [108.]
„ *Chester Plays (The), pl, 1893. [E.S. 62.]
„ Chevalier au Cygne. *Romance of the Chevelere Assigne, 1868. [E.S. 6.]
„ Colonna (Guido de). Gest hystoriale of the destruction of Troy, tr., 1869/74. [39, 56.]
„ Complaint (The) of Scotland (1549), w. contemp. Eng. tracts, 1872. [E.S. 17, 18.]
„ Crowley (R.) Select works, 1872. [E.S. 15.]
„ *Cursor mundi, 1874–93. [57, 59, 62, 66, 68, 99, 101.]
„ Defensor, *monachus.* Liber scintillarum, w. interlinear Anglo-Saxon version made early in 11th c., 1889. [93.]
„ Deguileville (G.) Pilgrimage of the life of man, englisht by Lydgate (1426), pl, 2, 1899–1901. [E.S. 77, 83.]
„ *Digby Plays, 1896. [E.S. 70.]
„ *Domes dæge (Be): old Eng. vers. of the poem ascr. to Bede, etc., 1876. [65.]
„ Eadwine's Psalter. [92.]
„ Elizabeth, *q. of Eng.* E.'s Englishings of Boethius, Plutarch, Horace, 1899. [113.]
„ Ellis (A. J.) On early Eng. pronunc^n., 5p. 1869–89. [E.S. 2, 7, 14, 23, 56.]
This was publ. by the Philolog. Soc., the E.E.T.S., & the Chaucer Soc., in conjunction.
„ *Exeter Book, pl, 1895. [104.]
„ Fish (Simon). Supplicacyon for the beggars (ab. 1529); with, Supplycacion to Hen. VIII (1544), Supplication of the poore commons (1546), Decaye of England by the multitude of shepe (1550–3), 1871. [E.S. 13.]
„ Fisher (*Card.* John). English works, pl, 1876. [E.S. 27.]
„ Furnivall (F. J.) *ed.*, Adam Davy's 5 dreams about Edw. II—Life of St. Alexius—Solomon's book of wisdom—St. Jeremie's 15 tokens—The lamentacion of souls, 1878. [69.]
„ —— The babees book—The bokes of nurture of H. Rhodes & J. Russell, etc. etc. [*w. half-t.:* Manners & meals in olden time], 1868. [32.]
„ —— The 50 earliest Eng. wills (1387–1439); w. a priest's of 1454, 1882. [78.]
„ —— Hymns to the Virgin & Xt., The parliament of devils, & o. relig. poems chiefly f. Lambeth MS. 853, 1867; repr. 1895. [24.]
„ —— Polit., relig., & love poems f. the Lambeth MS. 306, & o. sources, 1866. [15.]
„ —— Queene Elizabethes Achademy (by Sir H. Gilbert), A booke of precedence, etc. etc., 1869. [E.S. 8.]
„ —— The stacions of Rome—The pilgrims sea-voyage—Clene maydenhod, 1867. [25.]
„ Gawaine. *Sir G. & the Green Knight, 1864. [4.]
„ Generides. *G., a romance in 7-line stanzas, 1878. [55, 70.]
„ Gesta Romanorum. *The early Eng. versions of G. R., 1879. [E.S. 33.]
„ Giraldus, *Cambrensis.* The Eng. conquest of Ireland, mainly f. the "Expugnatio Hibern." of G., pl, 1896. [107.]
„ Gower (J.) English works, 2v, 1900–1. [E.S. 81, 82.]
„ Grail. *The history of the Holy Grail, Englisht ab. 1450 by H. Lonelich, f. the French prose of R. de Borron, [*Eng. & French*], pl–4, *in prog.*, 1874–8. [E.S. 20, 24, 28, 30.]
„ Gregory I, *Saint, pope.* Alfred's West-Saxon version of G.'s Pastoral Care, w. Eng. tr. etc., 1871–2. [45, 50.]
„ Guillaume, *de Palerne*, tr.; added, fragment of allitt. romance of Alisaunder, tr., 1867. [E.S. 1.]
„ Guy, *earl of Warwick.* *The romance of G. of W.: the second, or 15th c., version, 1875–6. [E.S. 25, 26.]
„ —— Speculum Gy de Warewyke, ed. Morrill, 1898. [E.S. 75.]
„ Havelok, *the Dane.* *The lay of H. the D., (ab. 1280), 1868. [E.S. 4.]

Early English Text Society [*continued*].

see Hildesheim (Johann, von). The three kings of Cologne: an early Eng. tr. of "Hist. trium regum" of J. of H., 1886. [85.]
„ Hoccleve (T.) Works, v1, 3, 1892–7. [E.S. 61, 72.]
„ Holy maidenhood. *Hali meidenhad, 13th c., 1866. [18.]
„ Horstmann (C.) *ed.*, Lives of women saints of our contrie, etc., 1886. [86.]
„ Hume (Alex.) Orthographie etc. of the Britan tongue, 1865. [5.]
„ *Jacob's well, pl, 1900. [115.]
„ Joseph, *of Arimathea.* *Joseph of Arimathie: otherwise, The romance of the Seint Graal, etc., 1871. [44.]
„ Juliana, *Saint.* *Liflade of St. J., 1872. [51.]
„ Kempis (T. à). Earliest Eng. tr. of first 3 bks. of De imit. Xti., also earliest printed tr., 1893. [E.S. 63.]
„ *Lancelot of the Laik, Scottish metr. romance (ab. 1490/1500), 1865. [6.]
„ Lanfrancus, *Mediolanensis.* L.'s "Science of cirurgie," pl, 1894. [102.]
„ Langland (W.) Parallel extracts f. 29 MSS. of Piers Plowman, etc., 1866. [17.]
„ —— Piers Plowman, 1867–85. [28, 38, 54, 67, 81.]
„ La Tour Landry (G. de). The book of the Knight of La-T. L., tr. in r. of Hen. VI, 1868. [33.]
„ Lauder (W.) Extant poet. works, 1864–70. [3, 41.]
„ Lay folks' catechism, or the Eng. & Latin versions of Abp. Thoresby's Instruction for the people, 1901. [118.]
„ *Lay folks mass book (The); & Offices in English acc. to the use of York f. MSS. of 10–15th c., 1879. [71.]
„ Legendary. *Early South-English L. (The) or lives of saints: v1, MS. Laud 108, 1887. [87.]
„ Levens (Peter). Manipulus vocabulorum: rhyming dict. of English, (1570), 1867. [27.]
„ Lindsay (*Sir* David). Works, pl–5, *in prog.*, [pl, 2nd ed.], 1865–83. [11, 19, 35, 37, 47.]
„ Lumby (J. R.) *ed.*, King Horn, Floriz & Blaunchefflur, The assumption of our lady, 1866 (*re-ed. 1901*). [14.]
„ —— *ed.*, Ratis raving, & o. moral & relig. pieces f. Cam. Univ. MS. KK. 1.5., 1870. [43.]
„ Lydgate (J.) Assembly of Gods, 1896. [E.S. 69.]
„ —— Temple of glas, 1891. [E.S. 60.]
„ —— & B. Burgh. Secrees of old philisoffres: a version of "Secreta secretorum," 1894. [E.S. 66.]
„ Martyrology. *An old Eng. m., re-ed. G. Herzfeld, 1900. [116.]
„ *Melusine, englisht ab. 1500, pl, 1895. [E.S. 68.]
„ —— *The romans of Partenay, or of Lusignen, otherwise the tale of M., tr., 1866; rev. & repr., 1899. [22.]
„ *Merlin: prose romance (ab. 1450/60), 2v, 1899. [10, 21, 36, 112].
„ Michel, *Dan.* Ayenbite of inwyt, 1866. [23.]
„ Mirror. *Myroure of oure Ladye, etc., 1873. [E.S. 19.]
„ Morris (R.) *ed.*, Early Eng. alliterative poems, 1864. [1.]
„ —— Legends of the Holy Rood, Symbols of the Passion, & Cross-poems, 1871. [46.]
„ —— Old Eng. homilies, 2s, 1868–73. [29, 34, 53.]
„ —— Old Eng. miscellany, 1872. [49.]
„ —— The story of Genesis & Exodus: an early Eng. song, (ab. 1250), 1865. [7.]
„ Myrc (John). Instructions for parish priests, 1868. [31.]
„ Napier (A. S.) *ed.*, Hist. of the rood-tree, 12th c.; w. notes on orthography of Ormulum, & a Middle English Compassio Mariæ, 1894. [103.]
„ Orosius. King Alfred's O.: pl, Old-Eng. text & Latin orig., 1883. [79.]
„ Palladius. P. on husbondrie, [tr.], 1873–9. [52, 72.]
„ Perry (G. G.) *ed.*, Relig. pieces in prose & verse f. R. Thornton's MS. in Lincoln Cath., 1867; rev. ed., repr. 1889. [26.]
„ Piers, *the Ploughman.* Pierce the Ploughmans crede (ab. 1394); [*w.*] God spede the plough (ab. 1500), 1867. [30.]
„ Primer. *The Prymer, or Lay Folks' Prayer Book f. MS. in Lib. of Univ. of Cambridge, pl, 2, [*in prog.*], 1895–7. [105, 109.]
„ Robertson (Thomas) [*or*, Robinson], *dean of Durham.* Life & death of Mary Magdalene, about 1565, 1899. [E.S. 78.]
„ Rolle (Richard) *of Hampole.* Eng. prose treatises, 1866. [20.]
„ —— The fire of love; &, The mending of life: englisht by R. Misyn, 1896. [106.]

Early English Text Society [*continued*].
see SECRETA SECRETORUM. *Three prose versions, v1, 1898. [E.S. 74.]
,, SMITH (JOSHUA TOULMIN). English gilds, w. essay by L. Brentano, 1870. [40.]
,, STARKEY (T.) England in the reign of Henry VIII, 1871–8. [E.S. 12, 32.]
,, SWEET (H.) *ed.*, The oldest Eng. texts, 1885. [83.]
,, THOMAS, *of Erceldoune*. Romance & prophecies of T., 1875. [61.]
,, *THREE KINGS' SONS (THE), pl, 1895. [E.S. 67.]
,, THYNNE (F.) Animaduersions uppon impressiones of Chaucer's workes [1598], 1865. [9.]
,, —— Emblemes & epigrames, 1876. [64.]
,, *TIMES' WHISTLE (THE), & o. poems, by R. C., gent. [*R. Corbet?*], 1871. [48.]
,, *TORRENT of Portyngale, 1887. [E.S. 51.]
,, TOWNELEY PLAYS, 1897. [E.S. 71.]
,, VERNON MS. *Minor poems of the V. MS., pl, 2, 1892–1901. [98, 117.]
,, VICARY (T.) Anatomie of the bodie of man, etc., pl, 1888. [E.S. 53.]
,, *VICES & virtues: Middle Eng. dialogue, pl, 1888. [89.]
,, VILES (E.) & F. J. FURNIVALL, *edd.*, The fraternitye of vacabondes, by J. Awdeley—Caueat for cursetors, by T. Harman—Sermon in praise of thieves by Haben or Hyberdyne—Parts of the Groundworke of connycatching that differ f. Harman, 1869. [E.S. 9.]
,, VIRGIL. *Caxton's Eneydos (1490), 1890. [E.S. 57.]
,, WILLIAM, *of Tyre*. Godeffroy of Boloyne, tr. Caxton (1481), 1893. [E.S. 64.]
,, WYCLIFFE (J.) The Eng. works of W. hitherto unprinted, 1880. [74.]

Earp (Geo. Butler). Hand-book for emigrants to S. settlements of N. Zealand. 3rd ed. s8°. 1852
Hist. of the Baltic Campaign of 1854. From doc's. etc. furnished by Sir C. Napier; ed. G. B. E. 8°. 1857

*Earth (The) not a globe. [*Account of the controversy betw. A. R. Wallace & John Hampden. No tp.* P259.] 8°. [1870?]

Earwaker (John Parsons). East Cheshire. 2v. 4°. 1880
Lancashire & Cheshire wills & inventories at Chester; w. abstracts of wills now lost or destroyed. Transcr. by G. J. Piccope, ed. J. P. E. [Chetham Soc., NS3]. s4°. 1884
Lancashire & Cheshire wills & inventories, 1572–1696, now at Chester; w. app. of Lancs. or Cheshire wills & inventories proved at York or Richmond, 1542–1649. [Chetham Soc., NS28]. s4°. 1893
A Lancashire pedigree case: hist. of the trials for recovery of the Harrison estates, pedigree of the H. family, etc. 1873–86. 8°. Warrington. 1887

Eassie (William). Cremation of the dead. 8°. 1875
Sanitary arrangements for dwellings. s8°. 1874

East. *East (The) & the West: essays by different hands. Ed. Hon. H. Stanley. s8°. 1865
*East & West. Ed. by the Countess Spencer. 8°. 1871
see also FAR EAST.

East & West. June 1889–Feb. 90, in 1v. [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1889–90

East Africa, East India etc., *see* EAST AFRICA etc. *as one word.*

East (Cecil James). The armed strength of France. la8°. 1877

East Africa. *For anon. works see* AFRICA.

East Budleigh, *see* BRUSHFIELD (T. N.) Churchwardens' accounts of E. B., 1894.

Easter art annual (The), [*in prog.*], 1896–1900, *see* ART ANNUAL.

Easterby (Wm.) Hist. of the law of tithes in England. 8°. C. 1888

Eastern.

*Eastern Archipelago (The), 1880, *see* ADAMS (W. H. D.)
*Eastern Churches, 2nd ed., 1850, *see* APPLEYARD (E. S.)
*Eastern Europe & the Emperor Nicholas, 1846, *see* HENNINGSEN (C. F.)
*Eastern hospitals etc., 1856, *see* TAYLOR (F.)
*Eastern Persia; acc. of the journeys of the Persian Boundary Commission, 1876, *see* PERSIAN BOUNDARY COMMISSION.
*Eastern question (The): the three great perils of England. [P335, 352]. 8°. 1877
*Eastern townships (The) of Canada, [1858], *see* CANADA.

Eastern Archipelago Co. 2nd report, 1850. [P143]. 8°. 1850

Eastern Church [*of Greece, Russia & Syria*], *see* GREEK CHURCH.

Eastern Question Association. Papers on the E. Quest. 12 No's. [*wants 5, 7, 9, 12*]. [P335]. 8°. [1877]
see ARNOLD (A.) The promises of Turkey. [6.]
,, CAMPBELL (*Sir* G.) Races, religions, & institutions of Turkey & neighb. countries, 1877. [4.]
,, DAVIES (J. LL.) Relig. aspects of the E. q. [2.]
,, DENTON (W.) Fallacies of the E. q. [8.]
,, FAWCETT (M. G.) The martyrs of Turkish misrule. [11.]
,, HOLMS (J.) Commercial etc. aspects of the E. q. [3.]
,, PROBYN (J. W.) Armenia & the Lebanon. [10.]
,, RICHARD (H.) Evidences of Turkish misrule. [1.]

Easther (Alfred). Glossary of dialect of Almondbury & Huddersfield. Ed. f. MSS., by T. Lees. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 39]. 8°. 1883

East India Association.
see COTTON (*Sir* A.) Prevention & counteraction of Indian famines, 1877.
,, ELLIOT (R. H.) Need for a Wild Birds' Protection Act for India, 1884.

East India Bill. Divisions on the East I.B. [*pp. 103**–*122**. P22]. 8°. 1784

East India Company. [†EAST INDIES. *East India Company*].
Arrangement: I, *Gen. publ's. (Debates, Papers, Reports etc.) of the E.I.C., or rel. to the E.I.C., not the work of special authors.* II, *Entries of (a) publ's. of the E.I.C., wh. bear the name of a special author (b) anon. works, wh. refer to the E.I.C.* III, *References.*
Cat. of the Lib. of the E.I.C. la8°. 1845
,, ,, ... : Suppl. la8°. 1851
Charters granted to the E.-I.C., f. 1601; also, the treaties & grants, made w., or obtained f., princes etc. in India, 1756–72. 4°. [1773]
Committee of Accounts, 15 Feb., 1793. [P799]. 4°. 1793
Corr. & proceedings in negociation for renewal of Co.'s Charter. [P179]. 8°. 1812
Debate at Gen. Court, 1 Sept. 1813, on procuring authority to charge property tax on dividends upon the territorial revenues of the Co., & for increasing salaries of Directors. By an impartial reporter. [P182]. 8°. 1813
,, ,, Adjourned debate, Gen. Court, 6 Oct. 1813, on procuring authority etc. [P182]. 8°. 1813
Debate (Preliminary) at E.-India House, 5 Jan. 1813, on the negoc. rel. to renewal of Charter, w. all letters & docs. referred to. By an impartial reporter. [P182]. 8°. 1813
Debates, 19, 22, 26 Jan. 1813, at Courts of Proprietors, etc. By an impartial reporter. [P182]. 8°. 1813
East-India Question. Abstract of evidence in H. of C., before Comm. of the whole House, to consider the affairs of the E.I.C. By the editor of the East India Debates. Nos. 1–4. [P179]. 8°. 1813
East-India Question. Debates at General Court, 17 & 23 Feb. 1813, etc. By ed. of the former debates. With copy of the petition, etc. [P182]. 8°. 1813
East-India Question. Debate at Gen. Court, 24 Mar. 1813, for taking into consid. propositions submitted by Castlereagh to H. of C. By ed. of the former Debates. [P182]. 8°. 1813
East-India Question. Debates at Gen. Court, 22 & 26 June, 1813. By ed. of the former debates. [P182]. 8°. 1813
,, Final Debates on the renewal and acceptance of the E.I.C.'s Charter, at Courts, 9, 13, 16, 21 July, 1813. By ed. of the former debates. [P182]. 8°. 1813
East-India Question. A short abstract of the argument in support of the E.I.C.'s petitiou for renewal of Charter. [P181]. 8°. 1813
East-India sugar: Papers resp. the culture and manufacture of sugar in Brit. India, etc. fol. 1822
Hints resp. the negoc". for renewal of the Co.'s privileges, submitted, Mar. 1812, to Ld. Melville, by the Deputation of the Court of Directors, w. h. ob's. [P180]. 8°. 1812
Instructions f. the Bengal Govt. to the Resident at Lucknow, 1814. [P798]. fol. 1824
Letters patent, establ's. a Supreme Court at Fort-William [*b. w.* East India Co., Charters granted etc., 1773, *above*]. 4°. 1774
Letters received by the E.I.C. f. its servants. v1–5 [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1896–1901
1, 1602–13. Intr. by F. C. Danvers.
2, 1613–15. Intr. by W. Foster. 3, 1615. Ed. W. Foster.
4, 1616. Ed. W. Foster. 5, 1617 (Jan.–June) Ed. W. Foster.
List of factory records of the late E.I.C., in the Record Dept. of the India Off., London. fol. 1897

East India Company [*continued*].

List of marine records of the late E.I.C., & subseq. date, in Record Dept. of the India Off., London. fol. 1896

Minutes of Evidence before Sel. Comm. of H. of C., 1832. Printed by order of Court of Directors. 4°. 1832–33

I, Public, 1v; & App., 1v. 2v in 1.
II, Finance & Accounts—Trade, 1v; & App., 1v. 2v.
III, Revenue, 1v; & App., 1v. 2v.
IV, Judicial, 1v; & App., 1v. 2v in 1.
V, Military, 1v; & App., 1v. 2v in 1.
VI, Political or Foreign, 1v; & App., 1v. 2v in 1.

Papers reg. the admin. of Hastings. [*A list only.* P798]. fol. 1824

Papers rel. to the finances of India, dur. the administration of Hastings. [P798]. fol. 1824

Papers rel. to transactions of W. Palmer & Co. w. the govt. of the Nizam [*of Hyderabad*]. fol. 1824

Papers resp. a reform in the admin. of the govt. of the Nawaub Vizier [*of Oude*], & the employment of Brit. troops in h. dominions, 1808–15, etc. fol. 1824

Papers resp. negoc. for renewal of E.I.C.'s exclusive privileges. [P180]. 8°. 1812

Papers (Further) resp. the negoc. for renewal of the Co.'s Charter. [P181]. 8°. 1813

Papers resp. the negociation for renewal of the E.I.C.'s exclusive trade. [*10 nos.* P799]. 4°. 1793

Papers resp. the negotiation with H.M.'s Ministers on the E.I.C.'s Charter & govt. for a further term after April 1834, with copy of the Bill passed for effecting arrangement with the E.I.C. etc. till 1854, also of Bill for regul. trade to China & India. 4°. 1833

Papers resp. the Nepaul War. fol. 1824

Papers resp. the Pindarry & Mahratta Wars. fol. 1824

Proceedings at Gen. Court, Nov. 7, 1783, rel. to Hastings. [P196]. 8°. 1783

Proceedings rel. to proposed grant of annuity to Hastings. [P798]. fol. 1824

A protest agst. rescinding the E. India Dividend, voted by a Gen. Court, etc. [P189]. 8°. Paris, chez J. W. imprimeur, etc. 1767

Register of letters etc. of the Governour & Co. of Merchants trading into the East Indies, 1600–19; ed. Sir G. Birdwood. 8°. 1893

Renewal of the E.I.C.'s Charter. [*Letters f. E. of Buckinghamshire, etc.*] [P179]. fol. 1812

Renewal of the E.I.C.'s Charter. Substance of Petitions in objection, w. remarks thereon, approved by the Gen. Court, etc. [P179]. 8°. 1813

Report from Sel. Comm. of H. of Lords app. to enquire into state of E.I.C., Minutes of Evidence etc.: and App. 1v in 2. 4°. 1830

Report of Sel. Comm. of E.I.C. upon the cotton manufacture. [P799]. 4°. 1793

Report of the Comm. of Warehouses. [P799]. 4°. 1793

Report of the Sel. Comm. upon claims of Ireland to participation in Indian & China Trade. [P799]. 4°. [1793]

Reports (1st, 2nd, & 3rd) of the Sel. Comm. appt^{d}. by the E.I.C. to take into consid. the export trade f. Gt. Brit. to the E.I. [P799]. 4°. 1793

Reports from Sel. Comm. of H. of Commons app. to enquire into state of E.I.C., Minutes of Evidence, etc. Printed by order of Court of Directors: 1st, 2nd., 3rd R., & App^{s}., 17 Feb.–6 Oct., 1831. 3v in 4. 4°. 1830–32

Selection of Papers from the Records at the E.-I. House, rel. to Revenue, Police, & Justice under the Co. 4v. fol. 1820–26

Anon. Works, *etc.*

*Address to the proprietors of E. India Stock, showing, from the polit. state of Indostan, the necessity of sending commissioners to regulate their affairs, etc. [P191]. 8°. 1769

*An address to the public, conc. the business betw. the Govt. & the E.-I.C. [P189]. 8°. 1767

*An address to the public on the E. India Dividend. ["*By W. Pulteney & John Stewart*" *written in.* P189]. 8°. 1767

*An attempt to pay off the National Debt, by abol. the E.I.C., & other monopolies. [P188]. 8°. 1767

*Considerations on colonial policy, w. rel. to renewal of E.I.C.'s Charter. By an impartial observer. [P181]. 8°. 1813
This is the 2nd ed. The t. of the 1st, 1812, ran: Consid^{s}. on the policy of renewing the exclusive privileges of the E.I.C.

East India Company [*continued*].

*Considerations on the danger etc. of laying open the trade w. India, incl. exam. of objections agst. the E.I.C.'s management. [P180]. 8°. 1812

*Corr. of Messrs. Abbott, Parry, & Maitland w. Court of Directors, etc. [P176]. 8°. 1813

*East-India Question: 4 letters resp. the claims of the Co. for renewal etc. [*Signed* Verax. P179]. 8°. 1813

*East-India Question! Opinions of Melville, Grenville, Wellesley, Pitt, Francis, & Select Comm. of H. of C. [P179]. 8°. 1813

*Familiar epistles of Mr. John Company to Mr. J. Bull. [*By Geo. Trevor?* P237]. 8°. E. 1858

*Free trade; or an inquiry into the pretensions of the E.I.C. [P180]. 8°. 1812

*Hints for an ans. to the letter of the Chairman & Deputy-Chairman of E.I.C. to R. Dundas, Jan. 1809. [P180]. 8°. 1812

*Hist. (The) & management of the E.-I.C., v1 [*no more publ.*], 1779, *see* Macpherson (J.)

*An impartial vindic. of the Eng. E.-I.-C., f. imputations in "A justification of the Directors of the Netherlands E.-I.-C., 1687." [P183]. 8°. 1688

*In the Company's Service: a reminiscence. 8°. 1883

*Letter to a late popular director, rel. to India Affairs, etc. ["*Cptn. Vncnt*" *is written on the tp.* P191]. 8°. 1769

*Letter to Chairman, on regulations likely to take place rel. to the Indian Army, on renewal of the Co.'s Charter. [P176]. 8°. 1812

*Letter to Parry & Grant on the monopoly of the E.I.C. [P180]. 8°. 1812

*Letter to the proprietors of India Stock. ["*Gvrnr Jhnstn*" *is written on the tp.* P191]. 8°. 1769

*Letter to the proprietors of India Stock, cont. a brief rel. of the negotiations w. Govt., from 1767, etc. [P191]. 8°. 1769

*Letter to the proprietors of India Stock, cont. reply to An old proprietor's letter, etc. By a steady proprietor. [*The name "L. Mcln" is written on the tp.* P191]. 8°. 1769

*Letter to the proprietors of India Stock, rel. to some propositions to be moved at next Court, 12 July. ["*L. Mcln*" *is written on the tp.* P191]. 8°. 1769

*A letter to the proprietors of India Stock, rel. to the critical situation of their affairs. ["*By Earl Poulett*" *written in.* P189]. 8°. 1767

*Letter to the proprietors upon the question to be ballotted for on 23 Mar., for granting to Clive £30,000, 1767, *see* Clive (R., *baron*).

*Modest defence of the E.I.C.'s management of steam communication with India. By Philojohannes. [P110]. 8°. *n.d.* [1838? 9?]

*Obs. on the territorial rights etc. of the E.I.C., w. view to renewal of the Charter. [P181]. 8°. 1813

*On the territorial govt. & commerce of the E.I.C. [P89]. 8°. 1829

*Petition f. members of the Brit. Indian Assoc., etc. rel. to the Co.'s Charter. [P136]. 8°. Calcutta. 1852

*Remarks on the Charter of the E.I.C. [P181]. 8°. C. 1813

*Remarks on the extension of territory in India, submitted to consid. of Parl., previous to renewal of Charter of E.I.C. [P180]. 8°. 1812

*Short state of the pres. situation of the India Co., both in India & Europe, etc. [P195]. 8°. 1784

*A short view of the laws w. resp. to the powers of the E.I.C. to borrow money, etc. ["*By Pulteney & Stewart*" *written in.* P189]. 8°. 1767

*State of the E.I.C.'s affairs, etc., Dec. 1767. [P189]. 8°. 1768

References.

see Barlow (*Sir* G. H.) *Letter signed by [10] directors of E.I.C., cont. vindic. of measures adopted by B., 1812.

„ Bruce (John), *M.P.*, Annals of the E.I.C., (1600–1707/8), 3v, 1810.

„ *East Indian Chronologist (The), where the hist. events resp. the E. India Co. are arranged, (1600–1801, etc. [*by T. Hickey*?]), 1801–2.

„ East Indies *for sev. pamphlets more or less conn. w. the E.I.C.*

„ Grant (*Rt. Hon. Sir* R.) Sketch of hist. of E.I.C., 1813.

„ India. The law rel. to I. & the E.I.C., 2nd ed., 1841.

„ Kaye (*Sir* J. W.) The Administration of the E.I.C., etc., 1853.

„ Madras Native Assoc. Petition for redress of grievances in conn. w. the expiration of the E.I.C.'s Charter, 1852.

East India Company [*continued*].
see Martin (L. C.) Contrib^{s}. to Eng. lit. by civil servants of the E.I.C. etc. (1794–1863), w. biog. notes, 1865.
„ Moreau (Ç.) E.I.C.'s records shewing past & pres. state of Brit. possessions, 1825.
„ Parliament. East India: Narrative of all proceedings in both H^{s}. on E.-India affairs in pres. session, partic. of Bill of Pitt for better management of the E.I.C., 1784.
„ Parliament: *House of Commons.* Report of debates 10, 15, 18 July (1806), on E. India Budget, 1806.
„ Parliament: *House of Lords.* Authentic acc. of the Debates in H. of L., Dec. 9, 15, 17, 1783, on Bill "for estab. regul^{s}. for better management of territories etc. in the East-Indies," [*w.*] list. of divisions, 1783.
„ *Popular Topics, etc.: reform of E.I.C., 2nd ed., 1784.
„ Prinsep (C. C.) Record of services of E.I.C.'s civil servants in Madras, (1741-1858), 1885.
„ Punjab: *Administration.* E.I.C.: gen. report on admin. of the P. (1846–51), 1854.
„ Reasons. *Some r^{s}. agst. the Resolutions from the Secret Comm., Apr., 1782.
„ Rundall (T.) *ed.*, Voyages towards N.-West; w. sel^{s}. f. early records of E.I.C., 1849.
„ Russell (Francis). *Short hist. (A) of the E.I.C., 1795.
„ Scott-Waring (J.) *Observations on the present state of the E.I.C., 4th ed., 1808.
„ Stevens (H.) The dawn of Brit. trade to the E. Indies, as recorded in Court Minutes of the E.I.C. (1599–1603), 1886.
„ Theal (G. M.) Chron. of Cape Commanders (1651–91); also, 4 papers upon the E. India Co.'s govt. at a later period, repr. f. colonial periodicals, 1882.
„ Thornton (E.) Gazetteer of territories under the E.I.C., & of Native States, 1854.
„ —— Gazetteer of the countries adjacent to India on the N.-W., 1844.
„ —— Summary of hist. of E.I.C., 1833.
„ Twining (R.) Remarks resp. sale of tea etc. 1785.
„ Twining (Th.) Letter to Chairman on danger of interfering with religious opinions of natives, 1807.

East India Company (Dutch) [†East Indies. Generale Nederlandsche Geoctroyeerde Oost Indische Compagnie], *see* Dutch East India Company.

East India Company (French) [†East Indies. Compagnie Française pour le Commerce des Indes Orientales], *see* French East India Company.

East India register & army list, 1849, 54, 58–60. 8°. 1849–60

East Indian chronologist (The), where the hist. events resp. the East India Co. are arranged, f. 1600–1801, w. o. particulars. [*By T. Hickey?*] 2p in 1v. 4°. Calcutta. 1801–2

East Indies. The absolute necessity of laying open the trade to the E.-I. [P188]. 8°. 1767

Demonstration of necessity etc. of Free Trade to the E. Indies, and of a termination to the monopoly of the E.I.Co. [P201]. 8°. 1807

East Indies. 22 March, 1813. [*Resolutions* etc. P179]. fol. 1813

News out of the E.I. conc. a conspiracy in the Island of Amboyna, *see* Harleian, Voyages, v2.

Strictures & occas. ob^{s}. upon the system of Brit. commerce with the E. Indies, w. remarks for encouraging importation of sugar from Bengal; added, hist. of the Sugar Trade. By a. of "Short review of the trade of the East India Co." [P178]. 8°. 1792

see Dutch East Indies.
„ East India Bill, 1784, India.

Eastlake (*Lady*), *wife of Sir C. Eastlake.* [†Rigby (Eliz.), *aft. Lady Eastlake*].

Five great painters. [*L. da Vinci—Michael Angelo—Titian—Raphael—Dürer*]. 2v. s8°. 1883
*The Jewess. s8°. 1843
Journals & corr. Ed. C. E. Smith. 2v. s8°. 1895
*Letters from the shores of the Baltic. s8°. 1844
*Livonian tales. s8°. 1846
Mrs. Grote. s8°. 1880
Mrs. Grote. 2nd ed. s8°. 1880
*Music, & the art of dress. n. ed. s8°. 1854
*Residence on the shores of the Baltic. 2v. s8°. 1841
see Gibson (John), *R.A.*, Life, ed. Lady E., 1870.
„ Jameson (*Mrs.*) Hist. of our Lord in works of art, commenced by J., compl. by E., 1864.

Eastlake (Charles Lock), *architect.* Hints on household taste in furniture, upholstery & o. details. 3rd ed. 8°. 1872

Eastlake (Charles Lock) [*continued*].
A hist. of the Gothic revival. la8°. 1872
Notes on the princ. pictures in the Brera Gallery, Milan. s8°. 1883
Notes on the princ. pictures in the Louvre. s8°. 1883
Notes on the princ. pictures in the Old Pinakothek, Munich. s8°. 1884
Notes on the princ. pictures in the Royal Gallery (R. Accad. di B. Arti) at Venice. s8°. 1888

Eastlake (*Sir* **Charles Lock**), *pres. of the R. Academy.*
Contrib^{s}. to the lit. of the fine arts. 8°. 1848
„ „ ..... Ser. 2. With mem. by Lady Eastlake. 8°. 1870
Materials for a hist. of oil painting. 2v. 8°. 1847–69
see Uwins (*Mrs.*) Mem. of T. Uwins; w. h. corr. w. E. etc., 1858.

Eastlake (F. Warington) & Yamada Yoshi-Aki. Heroic Japan; hist. of the war betw. China and Japan. 8°. 1897

Easton (James). Human longevity: a record. 8°. Salisbury. 1799

Eastwick (Edward Backhouse).
*Dry leaves from young Egypt. By an ex-political. 3rd ed. 8°. 1851
Journal of a diplomate's three years in Persia. 2v. s8°. 1864
Venezuela; with hist. of the loan of 1864. 2nd ed. 8°. 1868
see Bîdpaî. Anvâr-i Suhailí, 1854.
„ Chaturbhuj Misr. Prem Ságar, n. ed., 1851.
„ Lutfullah. Autob., 1857.

Eastwick (Robt. Wm.) A Master Mariner, life & adv. of E. Ed. H. Compton. s8°. 1891

Eastwick (William Joseph). Lord Lytton & the Afghan war. [P345]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1879
see Strachan (J. M.) Letter to E., occas. by h. speech 20 Jun., 1858.

Eastwood (Frederick). *Chronicle of Sir Harry Earlsleigh. 3v. s8°. 1876

Eastwood (Jonathan). Hist. of Ecclesfield. 8°. 1862

—— **& W. A. Wright.** Bible word-book: glossary of Old Eng. words. s8°. 1866

Eata, *bp. of Hexham, see* Raine (J.) *ed.*, Miscellanea biograph.: Eata [*an anon. life*], 1838.

Eaton, *see also* Heaton.

Eaton (*Mrs.* **Charlotte Ann**). *The days of battle; Quatre Bras & Waterloo. s8°. 1853
*Rome in the 19th cent. 3v. s8°. Edinb. 1820

Eaton (John Rich. Turner). The permanence of X^{ty}. [Bampton L^{s}., 1872]. 8°. 1873

Eaton (Thomas Damant). Musical criticism & biography: f. writings of E. s8°. 1872

Ebben (F.) De Platonis idearum doctrina. [P495]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1849

Ebbetts (D. J.) Examples of decorative wrought ironwork of 17th–18th c. fol. 1879

Ebbinghaus (Hermann). Über das Gedächtniss. 8°. L. 1885

Ebblewhite (Ernest Arthur), *see* Great Hampden. Parish registers etc., 1888.

Ebbo, *abp.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t6, 7.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t116.

Ebbo *S. Michaelis mon., see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t12.

Ebbutt (Percy G.) Emigrant life in Kansas. 8°. 1886

Ebchester (William), *prior of Durham.* *Obituary Roll of W. E., & John Burnby, priors of Durham. With not^{s}. of similar records at Durham f. 1233 downwards, Letters of fraternity, etc. [*Ed. J. Raine.* Surtees Soc., 31]. 8°. Durham. 1856

Ebel (Hermann W.) Celtic studies f. the German of E., w. intr. etc. by W. K. Sullivan. 8°. 1863

Ebeling (Adolph). *Sketches of modern Paris; tr. F. Locock. s8°. 1870

Ebeling (Friedrich Wilhelm). Gesch. d. komischen Lit. in Deutschland seit d. Mitte d. 18. Jhdts. 3B. 8°. L. 1869

Eben Caliduno, *see* Ibn Khaldún.

Eberhard, *von Gandersheim.* Reimchronik v. Gandersheim, hrsg. L. Weiland, *see* Mon. Germ. Hist., A. a., D. Chr., 2.

Eberhard (Eugen). Die aristotel. Definition d. Seele, etc. [P509]. 8°. 1868

Eberhard (Johann August). Synonym. Hdwbch. d. deutschen Sprache. 12^{e} A., umgearb. v. F. Rückert, etc. s8°. L. [1851]

—— **& J. G. E. Maass,** Versuch e. allgemeinen teutschen Synonymik. 6B. 3^{e} A., v. J. G. Gruber. 8°. Halle. 1826–30

Eberhardus *canon. Watin., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t149.

Eberhardus *of Ratisbon, see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t17.
Eberhardus, *Tegernsee, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t141.
Ebers (Georg).

Agypten u. d. Bücher Mose's. B1, [*no more has app^d.*] 8°. L. 1868
Eine ägypt. Königstochter. 3B. 5^e A. s8°. St. 1877
„ 3B in 1. 9^e A. s8°. St. 1880
Arachne. 3^e A. s8°. St. 1898
Barbara Blomberg. 2B. 3^e A. s8°. St. 1897
Cicerone durch Ägypten. 2B in 1. la8°. St. 1886
Drei Märchen. s8°. St. 1891
Durch Gosen zum Sinai. 8°. L. 1872
„ „ ... 2^e A. 8°. L. 1881
Elifên. 2^e A. s8°. St. 1888
Eine Frage. s8°. St. 1881
Die Frau Bürgermeisterin. 8°. St. 1882
Gesch. meines Lebens. s8°. St. 1893
Die Gred. 2B in 1. s8°. St. 1889
Homo sum. s8°. St. 1878
„ „ 8^e A. s8°. St. 1880
Im blauen Hecht. s8°. St. 1896
Im Schmiedefeuer. 2B. s8°. St. 1895
Josua. 3^e A. 8°. St. 1890
Der Kaiser. 2B. 2^e A. s8°. St. 1881
Kleopatra. 2^e A. 8°. St. 1894
R. Lepsius. s8°. L. 1885
Die Nilbraut. 3B. 3^e A. 8°. St. 1887
Per Aspera. 2B. 2^e A. s8°. 1892
Die Schwestern. 2^e A. s8°. St. 1880
„ „ 16^e A. 8°. St. 1889
Serapis. s8°. St. 1885
Uarda. 3B. 3^e A. s8°. St. 1877
Uarda. 3B in 1. 8^e A. s8°. St. 1880
Ein Wort. s8°. St. 1883

Translations.

Arachne. Tr. M. J. Safford. 2v. s8°. [1898]
The bride of the Nile. [Tr.] C. Bell. 2v. s8°. N.Y. 1887
The burgomaster's wife. Tr. C. Bell. s8°. 1882
Egypt. Tr. C. Bell. Notes etc. by S. Birch. 2v. fol. [1881-2]
An Egyptian princess. [Tr.] E. Grove. 2v in 1. s8°. L. 1871
„ „ Tr. E. S. Buchheim. s8°. 1887
The Emperor. [Tr.] C. Bell. 2v. s8°. N.Y. 1881
Homo sum. [Tr.] C. Bell. 2v in 1. s8°. L. 1878
„ „ ..... 2v. s8°. *n.d.*
In the Blue Pike. Tr. M. J. Safford. s8°. [1896]
In the fire of the forge. Tr. J. Safford. 2v. s8°. *n.d.*
Joshua. [Tr.] C. & M. Bell. 2v. s8°. L. 1890
Margery (Gred). Tr. C. Bell. 2v. s8°. N. York. 1889
Per Aspera. [Tr.] C. Bell. 2v. s8°. Leipzig. 1892
A question; the idyl of a picture by Alma Tadema related by G. E. [Tr.] M. J. Safford. s8°. N.Y. 1881
Serapis. [Tr.] C. Bell. s8°. N.Y. 1885
The sisters. [Tr.] C. Bell. 2v in 1. s8°. L. 1880
Uarda. 2v in 1. s8°. L. 1877

Ebers (Johann). New etc. dict. of German & Eng. 3v. 8°. L. 1796-9
Ebert (Adolf). Allg. Gesch. der Lit. des Mittelalters im Abendlande. 3B. 8°. L. 1874-1887

1, bis z. Zeitalter Karls d. Grossen.
2, bis z. Tode Karls d. Kahlen. 3, bis z. Beginne d. 11^en Jhdts.

„ „ ..... B1, [*no more publ.*] 2^e A. 8°. L. 1889
Quellenforschungen z. Gesch. Spaniens. 8°. Kassel. 1849
Ebert (Friedrich Adolf). Allgemeines bibliograph. Lexikon. 2B. 4°. L. 1821-30
Eberty (Felix). Jugenderinnerungen e. alten Berliners. s8°. 1878
The stars & the earth. 3^rd ed. s8°. 1847
Ebing (R., *Frhr.* v. Krafft-), *see* Krafft-Ebing.
Eblana, *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* Teresa Rooney]. Erin Quintiana or Dublin Castle & the Irish Parliament, 1767-1772. s8°. D. 1898
Eble (Burkard), *see* Sprengel (K. P. J.) Versuch e. Gesch. d. Arzneikunde: T6, fortges. v. E., 1840.
Ebn Batuta, *see* Ibn Batûtah.
Ebner (Theodor), *see* Klein (J. L.) Gesch. d. Drama's: Register-Band, v. E., 1886.
Ebner-Eschenbach (Marie v.)

Alte Schule: Erzählgn. s8°. 1897
Aphorismen. 4^e A. s8°. 1895
Aus Spätherbsttagen. 2B. s8°. 1901
Božena. 2^e A. s8°. St. 1895
Dorf- u. Schlossgeschichten. 2^e A. s8°. 1890
Erzählungen. 3^e A. s8°. St. 1896
Glaubenslos? 2^e A. 8°. 1894
Lotti, die Uhrmacherin. 4^e A. s8°. 1900
Miterlebtes. [*b.w.* Dorf-u. Schlossgesch., 1890]. 2^e A. s8°. 1890
Rittmeister Brand — Bertram Vogelweid. s8°. 1896
Das Schädliche—Die Todteuwacht. s8°. 1894
Unsühnbar. 2B in 1. 2^e A. s8°. 1890

Ebn Haukal [†Muḥammad ibn Ḥauḳal], *see* Ibn Haukal.
Ebn Khaldoun, *see* Ibn Khaldûn.
Ebn Khilcan, *see* Ibn Khallikân.
Ebn Malec, *see* Ibn Málik.
Ebn Sina, *see* Avicenna.
Eboli (*la princesse* d') [†Gomez de Silva Mendoza y La Cerda (Ana de), *princess de Eboli & duchess de Pastrana*], *see* Muro (G.) La p. d'E., tr. 1878.
Ebrard (Joh. H. August). Christliche Dogmatik. 2B. 8°. Königsberg. 1851-2
Comm. on Epistles of John, in cont. of Olshausen. With app. on the Cath. Epistles, & essay on life & writings of John. Tr. W. B. Pope. 8°. E. 1860
Comm. on Hebrews, in cont. of Olshausen. Tr. J. Fulton. 2^nd ed. 8°. E. 1862
Das Dogma v. heil. Abendmahl. 2B. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1845-6
Hdbch. d. christl. Kirchen- u. Dogmen-gesch. 4B. 8°. Erlangen. 1866
G. König, s. Leben u. s. Kunst. 8°. Erlangen. 1871
Die Offenbarung Johan. 8°. Königsberg. 1853
Versuch einer Liturgik v. Standpunkte d. reformirten Kirche. [P339]. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1843
Wissenschaftl. Kritik d. evangel. Geschichte. 2^e A. 8°. Erlangen. 1850
see Olshausen (H.) Comm. ü. sämmtl. Schriften d. Neuen Test^s.: [B5, ii, Hebräer; v. E.—B6, iv, Briefe Johannis; v. E.—B7, Offenbarung; v. E.], 1837-62.
Ebreo (L') di Verona, 1852, *see* Bresciani (A.)
Ebrington (Hugh, *visct.*), *aft. 3^rd earl Forteseue, see* Fortescue (Hugh, *3^rd earl*).
Ebstein (Wilhelm). Corpulence & its treatment. Tr. A. H. Keane. s8°. 1884
Ebstorf.
see Miller (C.) *ed.*, Die ältesten Weltkarten: 5, Die Ebstorfkarte, 1896.
„ —— Die Ebstorfkarte, erl. v. M., 3^e A., 1900, [*the "Begleittext" only, but in a revised form*].
Ebsworth (Joseph Woodfall). Choyce Drollery: songs & sonnets, etc. Repr. f. ed. 1656; added, the extra songs of Merry Drollery, 1661, & Antidote agst. Melancholy, 1661. Notes, etc. s8°. Boston. 1876
Karl's legacy. 2v. s8°. E. 1868
Merry Drollery compleat; both pts., 1661, 1670, 1691. Repr. f. ed. 1691. s8°. Boston. 1875
Westminster Drolleries, both pts. of 1671-2. Ed. w. intr. on the lit. of the Drolleries, etc., by E. s8°. Boston. 1875
Ebury (Robert Grosvenor, *1^st baron*), *see* Bligh (*Hon.* E. V.) E. as Church Reformer, w. sels. f. h. speeches & letters, 1891.
Eby (S. C.) Swedenborg's service to philosophy. [P1014]. 8°. Peoria. 1891
Eca, *ps.*, *see* *Count Teleki: a story etc., by Eca, 1869.
Ecateo, *see* Hecatæus.
***Ecbasis,** *see* Grimm (J.) & A. Schmeller, *edd.*, Latein. gedichte: E., etc., 1838.
Ecbertus, *see* Egbert, *monk.*
Eccardus (J. G.), *see* Eckhart (Joh. Georg v.)
Ecce. *Ecce Cœlum; or parish astronomy. By a Connecticut pastor. 18^th ed. s8°. Boston. [1867]
***Ecce deus,** 1867, *see* Parker (Jo.)
***Ecce homo:** a survey of the life etc. of Jesus, 1866; n. ed., 1867, *see* Seeley (*Sir* J. R.)
Ecce homo: critique by Presbyter Anglicanus [*a. not known*], 1866, *see* Seeley (*Sir* J. R.)
Eccius (J.), *see* Eck (Johann v.)
Ecclesia. *Ecclesia: Essays [*by var. a^s.*] ed. by H. R. Reynolds. 2s. 8°. 1870-1
*Ecclesia S. Crucis de Edwinesburg, *see* Holyrood.
Ecclesiæ Londino-Batavæ Archivum, 1887-97, *see* Hessels (J. K.) *ed.*
Ecclesiastes, *ps.*, *see* *Church emancipation etc., by E., 1847.
***Ecclesiastica historia,** integram ecclesiæ Xti. ideam, secundum singulas centurias, complectens: per aliquot viros in urbe Magdeburgica, 1560-74, *see* Magdeburg Centuries.
Ecclesiastical [*incl.* E. Courts, *and anon. works on the* E. Commission of 1836].
*Collection (A) of judgments of the Judicial Comm. in eccl. cases etc., 1865, *see* Brodrick (*Hon.* G. C.) & W. H. Fremantle, *edd.*
*Ecclesiastical Commission (The), etc. By a clergyman in the diocese of Winchester. [*A. Garfit?* P205, 206]. 8°. 1864
*Ecclesiastical documents, [Camden Soc., 8], 1840, *see* Hunter (Jo.) *ed.*
*Ecclesiastical reform: 8 essays by var. writers. Ed. O. Shipley. s8°. 1873
*Notes upon the evidence before the Committee on the E. Commission, 1862. By Ecclesiasticus. [P83]. 8°. 1863
*Reports of cases in the E. Courts, 4v, 1829-32, *see* Haggard (J.)
*Six judgments of the Judicial Comm. in eccl. cases (1850-72), 3^rd ed., 1874, *see* Brooke (W. G.) *ed.*

Ecclesiastical Commissioners [*Commission estabᵈ. 1836*].
For anon. works on this Commission, see Ecclesiastical.
Acts rel. to the E.Cˢ. for England. With app. & index. 8°. 1843
„ „ ... . 3ʳᵈ ed. 8°. 1844
„ „ ..... Suppl. to ed. of Jan., 1844. 8°. 1845
Orders in Council ratifying schemes of the E.Cˢ. for England [& *Wales*]. 15v. [*v2 has 2p.* 1836–62]. 8°. 1843–63
„ ... Gen. index to first six volˢ., ending Oct., 1848. 8°. 1848
After v15 the "Orders in Council etc." occur in the annual "Report[s] from the E.Cˢ.: Appʳ., part 2."

Ecclesiastical History Soc.
see Field (R.) Of the Church, 4v, 1847–52.
„ Heylyn (P.) Eccl. restaurata, ed. J. C. Robertson, 2v, 1849.
„ Prayer-Book. From the MS. orig. annexed to Stat. 17 & 18 Car. II. c. 6. (Ir.), 1849–50.
„ —— Text f. the Sealed Book for the Chancery, 1849–54.
„ Strype (J.) Memorials of abp. Cranmer, 3v, 1848–54.

Ecclesiasticus [*see also* Bible: Apocrypha]. Iesu Syraci liber, carmine elegiaco redditus, I. Secerwitzio aut. Adj. eiusdem carmen de Christo agno. s8°. Basileæ. [1556]
The wisdom of Ben Sira: portions of E. f. Hebrew MSS. in the Cairo Genizah coll. Ed. S. Schechter & C. Taylor. 4°. C. 1899

Ecclesiasticus, *ps., see* *Ecclesiastical. Notes etc. by E., 1863.

Ecclésiastique. *Abrégé de l'hist. e., n. éd., 1752–62, *see* Racine (*l'abbé* B.)
*Mémoires chronolog. & dogmat. p. serv. à l'hist. e., (1600–1716), 1739, *see* Rorillard d'Avriony (H.)

Ecclesiological Soc., *see* Cambridge Camden Soc. [*afterwards* E.S.]

Ecclesiologist (The). [*v1–3 publᵈ. by* "The Cambridge Camden Soc.": *aft. by* "The Ecclesiological Soc."].
v1–22, (1, 3, 2ⁿᵈ ed.) 8°. (v1–4, Cambridge). 1843–61

Eccleston (James). Intr. to English antiquities. 8°. 1847

Eccleston (Thomas, *of*), *see* Thomas, *de Eccleston.*

Echalard (Maximilien), *marq. de La Boulaye, see* La Boulaye.

Echard (John), *see* Eachard (J.), *D.D.*

Echard (Laurence), *see* Eachard (L.)

Echavarri [†Ibañez de Echavarri (Bernardo)]. *Hist. du Paraguay sous les Jésuites etc. 3t. 8°. Amsterdam. 1780

Echchidiák (A.), *see* Faris ibn Yūsuf *Al-Shidyāk.*

*Echecs amoureux (Les), *see* Sieper (E.) Les é. a., u. i. engl. Übertragung, 1898.

Echegaray (Carmelo de). De mi país. s8°. San Sebastián. 1901

Echegaray (José), *dramatic writer.*

La duda. s8°. 1898
The great Galeoto-folly, or saintliness. Tr. H. Lynch. 4°. 1895
Mariana. 7ᵃ ed. s8°. 1898
Mariana. Tr. J. Graham. s8°. 1895
Obras dramát. escog. 2t. s8°. [1884]
The son of Don Juan. Tr. J. Graham. s8°. 1895

Echegaray (Miguel). Mimo. [P887]. 8°. 1898
El último drama. [P887]. 8°. 1897

*Echoes from the counties. s8°. 1880

Echtermeyer (Theodor) *ed.*, Auswahl deutscher Gedichte. 24ᵉ A., hrsg. v. H. Masius. s8°. Halle. 1878

Ecilaw (Ary) *ps.* [*i.e. la comtesse* Czapska]. Une altesse impériale. s8°. 1886
Le roi de Thessalie. 3ᵉ éd. s8°. 1886
Roland: the expiation of a sin; tr. s8°. 1886
The romance of a German Court; tr. 2v. s8°. 1886
„ „ ..... s8°. 1892

Eck (Johann von) [Eccius; Eckius; †Johann, *von Eck*]. *Eckius dedolatus. Hrsg. v. S. Szamatólski. [Latein. Littdkmlr. d. 15. u. 16. Jhdts., 2]. s8°. 1891
Author unknown. The 1ˢᵗ ed., [1520 ?], had t.: E. d. authore Joannefrancisco. Cotta Lēbergio. *This name is certainly a ps. The work has been often ascr. to W. Pirckheimer.*

Eckardt (H.) M. Merian, Skizze s. Lebens u. Beschreibung s. "Topographia Germaniæ" etc. 8°. Basel. 1887

Eckardt (Julius W. A. v.)

*Aus der Petersburger Gesellschaft. s8°. Leipzig. 1873
„ „ Neue Folge. 3ᵉ A. s8°. L. 1881
Die baltischen Provinzen Russlands. 2ᵉ A. 8°. L. 1869
F. David u. d. Familie Mendelssohn-Bartholdy. s8°. L. 1888
*Distinguished persons in Russian Society. Tr. F. E. Bunnett [*from v1 of E.'s "Aus d. P. Ges."*]. s8°. 1873
Jungrussisch u. Altlivländisch. 8°. L. 1871
Modern Russia. 8°. 1870

Eckardt (Julius W. A. v.) [*continued*].

*Russia before & after the war; tr. E. F. Taylor. 8°. 1880
*Russland vor u. nach dem Kriege. Auch "aus der Petersburger Gesellschaft." [? by E. Eckardt]. s8°. L. 1879
Russland vor u. nach dem Kriege. 2ᵉ A. s8°. L. 1879
Russlands ländl. Zustände seit Aufhebung d. Leibeigenschaft: 3 russ. Urtheile übers. u. comm. v. E. s8°. L. 1870

Eckart (*Meister*), *see* Eckhart (*Meister*).

Eckbertus, *see* Egbertus, *abbot.*

Eckbrecht von Dürckheim (Ferdinand, *Graf*). Erinnerungen alter u. neuer Zeit. 2v. 8°. St. 1887

Eckenstein (Lina). Woman under Monasticism, 500–1500. la8°. C. 1896

Eckenstein (Oscar). The Karakorams & Kashmir. s8°. 1896

Ecker (Alex.) Anatomy of the frog. Tr., w. addˢ., G. Haslam. 8°. O. 1889
L. Oken. Eine biographische Skizze. 8°. St. 1880
L. Oken, a biog. sketch, w. notes etc. [tr.] A. Tulk. s8°. 1883

Eckermann (Carl). Lehrbuch d. Religionsgesch. u. Mythologie d. Alterthums. 4B in 2. 8°. Halle. 1845–9

Eckermann (Johann Peter). Conversations w. Goethe: tr. Mrs. S. M. Fuller. 8°. Boston. 1839
„ [*anoth. tr.*], *see* Goethe (J. W. v.) Convˢ. w. E. & Soret, tr. Oxenford, 1850.
„ [*anoth. tr.*], *see* —— Convˢ., tr. par Délerot, 1863.
Gespräche mit Goethe, 1823–32. 3T in 1. [1, 2, 2ᵉ A.] s8°. L.; [3, Magdeburg]. 1837–48

Eckertz (Gottfried), *see* Ennen (L.) & G. E., *edd.*, Quellen z. Gesch. d. Stadt Köln, 1860–79.

Eckhardus, *monk of St. Gall, see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t2.

Eckhardus *Primus, dean of St. Gall.* Waltharius, *see* Grimm (J.) & A. Schmeller, *edd.*, Latein. Gedichte, 1838.

Eckhardus, *abbot of Urau* [Ekkehardus].
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t154.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t6.

Eckhart (*Meister*).
see Bach (Jos.) E. der Vater d. deutschen Speculation, 1864.
„ Lasson (A.) M. E., 1868.
„ Martensen (H.) E., eine Studie, 1842.

Eckhart (Johann Georg von) [J. G. Eccardus]. Commˡ. de rebus Franciæ Orientalis et Episcopatus Wirceburg. 2t. fol. Wirceburgi. 1729
Corpus historicum medii ævi; scriptores res in orbe univ., præc. in Germania, a temp. maxime Caroli imp. usque ad finem sec. xv gestas enarrantes. 2t. fol. L. 1723
Origines familiæ Habsburgo-Austriacæ, ad Rudolfum usque demonstratæ. fol. L. 1721
Veterum mon. quaternio. 1, Agii vita Hathumodæ abbatissæ Gandersheim. cum dialogo poet. de obitu eiusdem; 2, Electio Lotharii ducis Saxon. in imperatorem; 3, Fragm. poem. in laudem Henrici com. Palat. ad Rhenum Henr. Leone nati; 4, Varia cantica in Ottones, Henricum Sanctum, Conradum II, Henr. III, Impp. aliosque. Ed. & notis illust. J. G. E. fol. L. 1720

Eckhel (Joseph H. v.) Doctrina numorum veterum. 2p in 8v. [p1, v1–4; p2, v5–8]. 4°. Vindobonæ. 1792–8

Eckhof (Conrad) [Ekhof], *see* *Neue Plutarch (Der): 4, E., v. H. Uhde, 1874–88.

*Eckius dedolatus [*c.* 1520 ?], 1891, *see* Eck (J. v.)

Eckmühl (L. N. Davout, *prince* d'), *due d'Auerstädt, see* Davout (*le maréchal* L. N.)

Eckstein (Ernst).

Hertha. 2ᵉ A. s8°. 1891
Nero. 3B. 3ᵉ A. s8°. L. 1889
Nero. [Tr.] C. Bell & M. J. Safford. 2v. s8°. N.Y. 1889
Prnsias. [Tr.] C. Bell. 2v. s8°. N.Y. 1884
Quintus Claudius. [Tr.] C. Bell. 2v. s8°. N.Y. 1884
The will. [Tr.] C. Bell. 2v. s8°. N.Y. 1885

Eckstein (*baron* Ferdinand von). De quelques légendes brahminiques. 8°. 1856

Eclaircissements. *Eclaircissemen[t]s des antiquités de Nismes, 1766, *see* Caumette (C.)
Eclaircissemen[t]s sur une question importante rel. à la mort de H. Grégoire, 1831, *see* Grégoire (H.), *bp.*

Eclectic Review (The). [1ˢᵗ ser.], 10v, in 18; N.S. [2ⁿᵈ], v1–12, 19; N.S. [4ᵗʰ], v25–28; N.S. [5ᵗʰ], 12v; N.S. [6ᵗʰ], 4v; N.S. [7ᵗʰ], 5v; N.S. [8ᵗʰ], v1–10, 12–15. 8°. 1805–68
There were 30v. in 2ⁿᵈ ser., 16v. in 3ʳᵈ ser., 28v. in 4ᵗʰ ser.

*Eclipse (The) of faith, 1852, *see* Rogers (H.)

Ecolampade (J.), *see* (Ecolampadius (J.)

École (L') des Chartes. Bibliothèque de l'E. de C. t[1–30], 31–61. 8°. 1839/40–1900

Ecole Spéciale des Langues Orientales Vivantes [*Paris*].
Chrestomathie malaye, fasc. 1 [*no more publ.*], *see* Dulaurier (E.) *ed.*, Lettres et pièces diplomat. etc., 1845.
see Asie. Recueil d'itinéraires & de voyages dans l'A. Centrale & l'Extrême Orient, 1878.

Ecoles franç. d'Athènes & de Rome. Bulletin de Corresp. Hellénique. Année 1–23, 1877–99. Table 1877–86, 1t: 1887–91, 1t. la8°. [1877]–99
see Ardaillon (E.) Mines du Laurion, 1897.
„ Delaville Le Roulx (J.) Les archives, la bibl. etc. de l'Ordre de S.-Jean à Malte, 1883.
„ Dufourcq (A.) Etude sur les Gesta martyrum romains, 1900.
„ Enlart (C.) Orig. françaises de l'architecture gothique en Italie, 1894.
„ Gsell (S.) Fouilles dans la nécropole de Vulci, 1891.
„ Lafaye (G.) Culte des divinités d'Alexandrie hors de l'Egypte, 1884.
„ Macé (A.) Essai sur Suétone, 1900.

Economic Journal (The): the journal of the Brit. Economic Assoc. v1–10. la8°. 1891–1900
„ „ ..... Index to v1–9. 8°. 1901

Economic Review (The). Publ. quarterly for the Oxford Univ. Branch of the Christian Social Union. v1–10. 8°. 1891–1900

Economical. *Select collection (A) of scarce & valuable economical tracts, w. pref., notes etc., 1859, *see* McCulloch (J. R.) *ed.*

Economie. Dict. de l'é. polit., 2t, [tI, 2e tir.], 1853–4, *see* Coquelin (C.) & — Guillaumin, *edd.*

*Nouveau dict. d'é. polit., 1891–2; *&*, Suppl., 1897, *see* Say (J. B. Léon) & J. Chailley-Bert, *edd.*

Economist (The), weekly commercial times, bankers' gazette, & railway monitor. v1–58, [*wanting* v10, 12–19, 22, 25–29: *in prog.*]. fol. 1844–1900
That part of the title which follows the word "times" has varied from date to date. The above title is that in 1900.

Économiste (L') français: journal hebdomadaire. année 1–29, [1873–1901. Année 1–22 *wanting. In prog.*]. fol. 1873–1901

***Economistes-financiers** du 18e siècle. Vauban—Boisguillebert—Jean—Law—Melon—Dutot. Notices & notes par E. Daire. la8°. 1843

*Economisti classici italiani. *This is the half-t. of* Custodi (*il b.* P.) *ed.*, Scrittori classici italiani di economia politica, 50t, 1803–16, *q.v.*

Economy.
For anon. works in German see Ökonomie.

*Economy of vegetation, [1838], *see* Murray (John).

Ecosse. *Relations polit. de la France & de l'Espagne avec l'Ecosse au 16e s., n. éd., 1862, *see* Teulet (A.) *ed.*

*Vrai cronicque (La) d'Escoce [Roxburghe Club], 1847, *see* Anstruther (R.) *ed.*

Ecroyd (W. Farrer). The policy of self help: consolidation of the Empire etc.

Ecton (John). Liber regis, vel thesaurus etc. 4°. 1786
A state of the proceedings of the Corporation of the Bounty of Q. Anne. 2nd ed., w. cont. to 1720. 8°. 1721
Thesaurus rerum eccles.: valuation of all benefices in Eng. & Wales. 4°. 1742
„ „ ..... 3rd ed., w. adds. by Browne Willis. 4°. 1763
The earliest ed., 1711, has t. Liber valorum et decimarum, etc.; *in 1786 John Bacon published an edition as his own work, w. t.* Liber regis etc. *above.*

Ecuador. *Para la hist. del Ecuador. 8°. Quito. 1891

Edda.

Poetic Edda. [The older Edda; Sæmundar Edda].
Edda Sæmundar hins fróda, cum interp. lat. etc. 3v. 4°. Havniæ. 1787–1828
Lieder d. alten Edda. Hrsg. u. erkl. durch d. Brüder Grimm. [*Icel. & Germ.*] 2B in 1. 8°. 1815
Edda Sæmundar hinns fróda; ex rec. R. Rask cur. A. A. Afzelius. 8°. Holmiæ. 1818
Den ældre Edda; udg. af P. A. Munch. 8°. Christiania. 1847
Nordens ældste digt, [*Völu-spá*], oplyst og overs. af F. Hammerich. s8°. 1876
Eddalieder. Hrsg. v. F. Jónsson. 2v in 1. [Altnord. texte. 2, 3]. s8° Halle a. S. 1888

Edda [*continued*].

Die Lieder d. E., hrsg. v. B. Sijmons u. H. Gering. B1, i, ii. Text. [Germ. Hdbibl., 7]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1888–1901
Prose Edda. [The younger Edda; Snorre's Edda].
Snorra-Edda, ásamt Skáldu etc., útg. af R. K. Rask. 8°. Stockholmi. 1818
Edda Snorra S. Útg. af S. Egilssyni. [*b. w.* Den ældre Edda, udg. af Munch, 1847]. 8°. Reykjavik. 1848

Translations.
Die Edda, die ältere u. d. jüngere etc. Uebers. etc. v. K. Simrock. 8°. St. 1851
Poetic Edda. [*Translations.*]
The Edda of Sæmund, tr. into verse by A. S. Cottle. 8°. Bristol. 1797
Sæmund den vises Edda, öfvers. af A. A. Afzelius. [*b. w.* Edda Sæmundar, 1818]. 8°. Stockholm. 1818
Edda Sæmundar; from the Norse. 2v in 1. s8°. 1866
Fundgruben: B2, Edda, übertr., etc., Abthlg. 1, [*no more publ.*], 1829, *see* Legis (G. T.) *ps.*
Northern antiq^s., w. tr. of the E., & Goranson's Latin version of the E., 1770, *see* Mallet (P. H.)
Prose Edda. [*Translations.*]
S. Sturleson's Edda, etc., öfversättning [*b. w.* Snorra-Edda, 1818]. 8°. Stockholm. 1819
The prose Edda, tr. by G. W. Dasent. 8°. Stockholm. 1842
La fascination de Gulfi [*Gylfa Ginning*], par Snorri, tr. et expliq. par F. G. Bergmann. 8°. Strasbourg. 1861
The younger Edda: Eng. vers. etc. of [*important passages*]. By R. B. Anderson. s8°. Chicago. 1880

References.
see Bugge (S.) The home of the Eddic poems, w. esp. ref. to the Helgi-Lays, tr., 1899.
„ Gering (H.) Glossar zu d. Liedern d. E., 1887.
„ Lock (C. G. W.) The home of the Eddas, 1879.
„ Wilkinson (J. J. G.) The book of E., called Völuspá: a study, 1897.

Eddy (Charles Walter). *Brief mem. of E. [*No tp.* P318]. s8°. [1874?]
What are the best means of drawing together the interests of the U.K. & the Colonies? [P362]. 8°. 1874

Ede (W. Moore). The attitude of the church to some of the social problems of town life. 2nd ed. s8°. C. 1896

Edélestand Du Méril, *see* Du Meril (E.)

Edelinck (Gérard), *see* Delaborde (*le v.* H.) E., 1886.

Eden (*Hon. Sir* **Ashley**), *K.C.S.I.; 3rd son of 3rd baron Auckland, see* Indigo Commission, [*E.'s evidence*], 1860.

Eden (Charles Henry).

Australia's heroes. s8°. [1875]
Frozen Asia: modern Siberia. s8°. [1879]
George Donnington. 3v. s8°. 1885
Japan, hist. & descr.; enlarged from "Les voyages célèbres." s8°. 1877
My wife and I in Queensland. s8°. 1872
Ralph Somerville. s8°. 1876
The West Indies. s8°. 1880

Eden (*Hon.* **Eleanor**), *see* *Autobiography of a working man, ed. E., 1862.

Eden (*Hon.* **Emily**). Letters f. India; ed. by h. niece. 2v. s8°. 1872
*The semi-attached couple. 2v. s8°. 1860
*The semi-detached house. Ed. Lady T. Lewis. n. ed. s8°. 1860
* „ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1872
"Up the country"; letters from the Upper Provinces of India. 2v. s8°. 1866
„ „ ..... 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1866

Eden (Frederic). The Nile without a dragoman. s8°. 1871

Eden (*Sir* **Frederick Morton**), *2nd bart.* Eight letters on the Peace; & on commerce & manuf^s. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland. [P35]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1802
Porto-bello: or, Plan for improvement of Port & City of London. [P41]. 8°. 1798
The state of the poor. 3v. 4°. 1797

Eden (George), *2nd baron Auckland, aft. earl of Auckland, see* Auckland (G., *2nd baron*), *aft. e. of Auckland.*

Eden (*Mrs.* **Horatia K. F.**) *form. Gatty*; [†Gatty (H. K. F.)]. J. H. Ewing & h. books. 8°. 1885
„ „ ..... [*anoth. ed.*]. s8°. [1896]

Eden (Lizzie Selina). Glimpse of the late war in Bohemia. s8°. 1867
My holiday in Austria. s8°. 1869

Eden (Morton Robt.) Tales of the Castle Guard. s8°. 1881

Eden (Richard), *see* Arber (E.) *ed.*, The first 3 Eng. books on America, chiefly tr^s., etc. by E., 1885.

Eden (Robert Henley), *aft. Henley, 2nd baron Henley, see* Henley (R. H., *2nd baron*).

Eden (William), *1st baron Auckland, see* Auckland (W., *1st baron*).

Edersheim (Alfred).
The Bible history. 7v. s8°. [1875–87]
[1], The world before the Flood, & the hist. of the Patriarchs.
[2], The exodus and the wanderings.
[3], Israel in Canaan under Joshua & the Judges.
[4], Israel under Samuel, Saul, David.
[5], Hist. of Judah & Israel, f. Solomon to Abab.
[6], Hist. of Israel & Judah, f. Ahab to the decline of the kingdoms.
[7], Hist. of Israel & Judah, f. the decline of the kingdoms to the Assyrian & Babylonian Captivity.
Hist. of the Jewish nation, after destruction of Jerusalem. s8°. E. 1856
„ „ ... Rev. by H. A. White. 8°. 1896
Jesus the Messiah; abr. ed. of "Life etc. of J." 2nd ed. s8°. 1890
Jewish social life in days of Christ. s8°. [1876]
Life & times of Jesus. 2v. 8°. 1883
Prophecy & hist. in rel. to the Messiah, etc. 8°. 1885
The Temple at the time of Jesus. s8°. [1874]

Edersheim (E. W.) Laws & polity of the Jews. s8°. [1883]
Edessenus (Bartholomæus), *see* Bartholomæus, *Edessenus.*
Edessenus (Rabbulas), *see* Rabula, *bp. of Edessa.*
Edeyrn, *Davod Aur.* Dosparth Edeyrn Davod Aur; or anc. Welsh grammar, 13th c., etc.; w. tr. & notes by J. Williams. [Welsh MSS. Soc., 5]. 8°. Llandovery. 1856
Edgar, *king, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t138.
Edgar (*Hon. Sir* James David). Canada & its capital. 8°. Toronto. 1898
Edgar (John), *M.A. (Glasg.)* Hist. of early Scottish education. 8°. E. 1893
Edgar (John G.) Memorable events of mod. hist. s8°. 1862
Edgcumbe (Edward R. Pearce), *see* Pearce Edgcumbe (*Sir* E. R.)
Edgcumbe (*Lady* Ernestine) & *Lady* M. Wood. Four months in a sailing yacht. s8°. 1888
Edgcumbe (Richard), *2nd earl of Mount Edgcumbe, see* Mount Edgcumbe.
*Edge (On the) of the storm, 1869, *see* Roberts (Marg.)
Edge, *see also* Hedge, Heoge.
Edge (Frederick Milnes). Slavery doomed. s8°. 1860
Edgell (Edgell Wyatt). *Heredity; a village dialogue on degeneracy. s8°. 1878
Edgell (*Hon.* Edmund Verney Wyatt), *see* Ashe (*Hon.* W.) & E. V. W. E., Story of the Zulu Campaign, 1880.
Edger (Samuel). Autob'. notes, & lectures. 8°. 1886
The problem of life considered. 8°. 1884
Edgeworth (Francis Ysidro). Mathemat. problems: 8°. 1881
Edgeworth (Maria).
Castle Rackrent; &, The absentee. Intr. by A. T. Ritchie. s8°. 1895
Frank, a tale. s8°. *n.d.*
Harrington; and, Ormond. 3v. s8°. 1817
Harry & Lucy—The little dog Trusty—The orange man—The cherry orchard. s8°. *Routledge. n.d.*
Helen. 3v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1834
„ ... Intr. by A. T. Ritchie. s8°. 1896
Life & letters. Ed. A. J. C. Hare. 2v. s8°. 1894
Moral tales for young people. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Ormond. Intr. by A. T. Ritchie. s8°. 1895
The parent's assistant; or stories for children. n. ed. s8°. 1858
Parent's assistant. Intr. by A. T. Ritchie. s8°. 1897
Patronage. 4v. s8°. 1814
Popular tales. Intr. by A. T. Ritchie. s8°. 1895
Rosamond: a ser. of tales. s8°. *n.d.*
Tales & novels. 18v. s8°. 1832–3
see British Novelists: v49–50, [*E.'s Belinda; &, Griselda*], n. ed., 1820.
„ Edgeworth (R. L.) Mems., completed by M. E., 2nd ed., 1821.
„ Oliver (G. A.) A study of E., w. notices of h. father & friends, 3rd ed., 1882.
„ Ritchie (*Mrs.* R.) A book of sibyls: E. etc., 1883.
„ Zimmern (H.) E., 1883.

—— **& R. L. Edgeworth.** Essays on pract. education. 3v. s8°. 1822
Edgeworth (Richard Lovell). R. L. E.; sel. from his memoirs. Ed. B. L. Tollemache. s8°. 1896
Mems., begun by himself, compl. by M. Edgeworth. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1821
On professional education. 2nd ed. 8°. 1812
see Edgeworth (M.) & R. L. E., Essays, etc., 1822.
Edgeworth de Firmont (*l'abbé*) [†Edgeworth (Henry Essex)], *see* Cléry (J. B. A. Hanet). Journal; suivi des Dernières heures de Louis XVI, par E., 1825.
Edgren (*Fru* A. C.), *wife of G. Edgren, see* Leffler (A. C.), *aft. Edgren; aft. dssa. di Cajanello.*
Edgren (A. Hjalmar). Sanskrit Grammar; with sketch of scenic Prākrit. s8°. 1885

Edinburgh.
*Cassell's old & new E., 1880–3, *see* Grant (Ja.)
Cœnobium S. Crucis Edinburgensis, *see* Holyrood.
Commissariot Record of E.: ed. F. J. Grant, *see* Brit. Rec. Soc.: Index Lib., 1888–1900.
*Edinburgh gazetteer (The), or geograph. dict. 6v. 8°. E. 1822
*Edinburgh tales (The), 1845–6, *see* Johnstone (*Mrs.* C. I.) *ed.*
Faculty of Advocates, Edinburgh, *see* Faculty, etc.
*Letters from E. (1774–5), 1776, *see* Topham (E.)
*Old E. beaux & belles. [*b. w.* *Old E. pedlars etc., 1886]. s8°. E., *W. Paterson.* 1886
*Old E. pedlars, beggars, & criminals. s8°. E., *W. Paterson.* 1886
*Relative claims of the Univ. Graduates & Corporation Licentiates of Edinburgh to practise medicine etc. [*By the Medical Faculty of the Univ.* P301.] 8°. [1858]
*Report of speeches delivered at meetings of those adhering to the resolutions of the Convocation, in Waterloo Rooms, E., 22 Mar., 1843. [P570]. fol. [1843]
Royal Coll. of Physicians of E., *see* Royal etc.
Royal Soc. of Edinburgh, *see* Royal etc.
*Sege (The) of the castel of E. [1573, repr.] 1813, *see* Sempill (R.)
*Stranger's guide (The) to E. 6th ed. s8°. E. 1817
University of Edinburgh, *see* Edinburgh University.

Edinburgh annual register (The). v1–18 *in* 23 (1808–25). 8°. E. 1810–27
Edinburgh essays, by members of the Univ., 1856. 8°. E. 1857
Edinburgh journal of science. 10v; N.S., v1, 2, 4. 8°. E. 1824–31
Edinburgh literary journal (The). [v1–6]. la8°. E. 1829–31
Edinburgh magazine (The) & literary miscellany. A new series of the Scots magazine. [*q.v.*] v1–18 (Aug. 1817–June 1826). 8°. E. 1817–25
Edinburgh monthly review (The). 5v. [*cont. as*: The New Edinburgh Review. 1821–3]. 10v. 8°. E. 1819–23
Edinburgh new philosophical journal (The). v38–57; N.S., 19v. [*wanting*; v43, 53, & N.S., v4]. 8°. E. 1845–64
[*incorp. after* Apr. 1864 *w.* "Quarterly Journal of Science." *q.v.*]
Edinburgh original ragged school association. 3rd ann. report of the E. O. R. Schools. [P150]. 8°. E. 1850
Edinburgh review (The), for 1755. 2nd ed. 8°. London. 1818
Consists of nos. 1, 2 [no more appd.] of a crit. journal "contg. acc. of all books & pamph. publ. in Scotland [in 1755], etc."
Edinburgh review (The), or critical journal. v1–192, [Oct., 1802–Oct., 1900. *In prog.*] 8°. [E., *at first; aft.*, London]. 1803–1900
v1 is 10th ed.; v2, 7th; v3, 6, 8, 6th; v4, 5, 5th; v9, 4th; v10, 12, 3rd; v11, 2nd. Each vol. consists of two quarterly parts; these parts are numbered from the beginning of the Review, 1–394, ten nos. being allowed for the last five of the following six Index vols.:
„ „ ..... Gen. index, to end of v20, [1802–12]. 8°. E. 1813
„ „ ..... Gen. index, v21–50, [Ap., 1813–Jan., 1830]. 8°. E. 1832
„ „ ..... Gen. index, v51–80, [Ap., 1830–44]. 8°. 1850
„ „ ..... Gen. index, v81–110, [1845–59]. 8°. 1862
„ „ ..... Gen. index, v111–140, [1860–74]. 8°. 1876
„ „ ..... Gen. index, v141–170, [1875–89]. 8°. 1891
*Critique [*by Brougham*] f. the E. R., on Byron's poems, wh. occas^d. "Eng. bards & Scotch reviewers." [P473, 762]. 8°. 1820
*Letter to the ed. of the E. R. in reply to the Rev. Mr. [W.] Goode, by the a. of the articles on Church Rates. [*by* John Allen? P112, 116]. 8°. 1840
Sels. f. the E. R., w. diss. & notes by E. Cross. 4v. 8°. 1833
„ „ ..... 6v. 8°. Paris. 1835–6
see Copinger (W. A.) On authorship of first 100 nos. of E. R., 1895.
„ Copleston (E.), *bp.* *Reply (A) to the calumnies of the E. R. against Oxford, 2nd ed., 1810; *and*, *Second reply, 1810; *and*, *Third reply, 1811.
„ Jacob (*Sir* G. Le G.) Taylor's Student's manual of Indian hist. & the E. R., 1877.
„ Phillimore (J. G.) Reply to misrepresentations of the E. R., (Oct. 1863), 1864.
„ Phillpotts (H.), *bp.*, Letter to Sir R. Inglis on statements of the E. R., no. 193, entit. "Bp. Phillpotts," 1852.
„ —— *Rejoinder (A) to the bp. of Exeter's reply to the "E. R."; by the Edinburgh Reviewer [*author not known*], 1852.
„ *Public Health Bill (The) of 1855 & the E. R. on Private Bill legislation, 1855.

Edinburgh review (The), or critical journal [*continued*].
see Reform. *Statement of the question of Parl^{y}. R., w. reply to the E. R., no. 61, 1821.
„ Urquhart (D.) The E. R. & the Affghan War, 1843.
„ Wheelwright (G.) The E. R. & Strauss, 1873.

Edinburgh University. Auctarium Bibl. Edinburgenæ, s. cat. lib. quos G. Drummondus ab Hawthornden d. d. q. anno 1627. s4°. E. 1627
Quasi Cursores: Portraits of the High Officers & Professors of the U. of E. at its Tercentenary Festival; drawn & etched by W. Hole. 4°. E. 1884
Rectorial addresses before the U. of E., 1859–99. Ed., w. intr., by A. Stodart-Walker. 8°. 1900
see Edinburgh. *Relative claims of the Univ. graduates & Corporation licentiates of E. to practise medicine, [*by the Medical Faculty of the U.*], 1858.

Edinburgh weekly journal, *see* Scott (*Sir* W.) Letters to the E. W. J., 1826.

Edinburgh (*H.R.H.* **Alfred Ernest Albert,** *duke of*), *see* Alfred, *duke of Edinburgh.*

Edis (Robert W.) Decoration & furniture of town houses. 8°. 1881

Edison (Thomas Alva), *see* Dickson (W. K. L.) & T. A. E., Life & inventions of E., 1894.

Edith, *St.* *S. Editha, sive Chronicon Vilodunense in Wiltshire Dialekt. Hrsg. von C. Horstmann. 8°. Heilbronn. 1883

***Edits,** déclarations & arrests concernans la Religion P. Réformée, 1662–1751. préc. de l'Edit de Nantes. [*Half-title*: Recueil conc. les Religionnaires. *Ed. L. Pilatte*]. s8°. 1885

Edkins (Joseph).

China's place in philology. s8°. 1871
Chinese Buddhism. s8°. 1880
Evolution of the Chinese language. 8°. 1888
Intr. to Chinese characters. 8°. 1876
La religion en Chine. Tr. par L. de Milloué. [Annales du Musée Guimet, 4]. 4°. 1882
Religion in China: the 3 religions of the Chinese, etc. 2nd ed. 8°. 1878
Relig. condition of the Chinese. s8°. 1859

Edler (Carl Erdmann). Baldine. Tr. by E. of Lytton. 2v. s8°. 1886

Edmeades (Robert). The gentleman & lday's [*sic*] gardener: w. cat. of flowers & their prices, sold by R. E., seedsman, 11, Fish-St.-Hill. [P125]. s8°. 1776

Edmond (Charles) *ps., see* Chojecki (C. E.)

Edmond (John Philip). The Aberdeen printers, 1620–1736. 4p. 8°. Aberdeen. 1884–6
see Dickson (R.) & J. P. E., Annals of Scottish printing, 1890.

Edmond-Blanc (Amédée) [†Blanc (A. A. E.)]. Napoléon 1., ses institutions civiles et administratives. 8°. 1880

Edmondes (*Sir* Clement). Obs. upon Cæsar's Commentaries. fol. 1609

Edmonds (Cyrus R.) Life & times of Washington. 2v. s8°. 1835

Edmonds (*Mrs.* Eliz. M.), *tr. etc.*, Greek lays, idylls, legends, etc.; sel. f. recent poets, tr., w. intr. & notes. s8°. 1885

Edmonds (James Edward). Hdbk. of the German Army. [War Office]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1900
For the 1st ed., 1897, see Agar (E.)

Edmonds (Richard). The Land's End district: antiqs., nat. hist. etc. Also, mem. of R. Trevithick. 8°. 1862

Edmondson (Joseph), *Mowbray Herald.* Acc. of the family of Greville. la8°. 1766
A complete body of heraldry. 2v. lafol. 1780

Edmondston (Biot) & J. M. E. Saxby. The home of a naturalist. [L. Edmondston.] s8°. 1888

Edmondston (Laurence), *see* Edmondston (B.) & J. Saxby, Home of a naturalist, 1888.

Edmondston (Thomas). The young Shetlander: life & letters of T. E., ed. by h. mother. s8°. Edinb. 1868

Edmonstone (*Sir* Archibald), *3rd bart.* Journey to two of the oases of Upper Egypt. 8°. 1822

Edmund, *Saint, king of East Anglia.*
see Mackinlay (J. B.) St. E.: hist., & acc. of the translations of his body, 1893.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t138.

Edmund [Rich], *Saint, abp. of Canterbury, see* Wallace (Wilfrid). Life of E., 1893.

Edmundes (*Sir* C.), *see* Edmondes (*Sir* Clement).

Edmunds (Flavell). Traces of hist. in names of places. s8°. 1869

Edmundson (George). Milton & Vondel. s8°. 1885

Edmundson (Wm.), *of the Soc. of Friends.* Journal. n. ed. s8°. 1829

Edouard. *For kings etc. of this name, see* Edward.

Edridge-Green (F. W.) Colour-blindness & colour-perception. s8°. 1891
Memory & its cultivation. s8°. 1897

Edrisi [†Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, *Al-Idrisi*]. E^{i}. Africa. Cur. J. M. Hartmann. ed. 2^{a}. 8°. Göttingen. 1796

*Geographia Nubiensis, in Lat. versa, [*abr. of E.'s Nuzhat Al Mushtāk*], 1619, *see* Geographia etc.
Géographie, trad. par A. Jaubert, 2t, *see* Soc. de Géographie: Recueil etc. 5, 6., G. d'E.

Education [*incl^{g}.* Education Act, Education Bill, *etc.*]

*Coming question (The), or national e., 1868, *see* Coming question etc.
Cyclopædia of e., ed. A. E. Fletcher, 1889, *see* Sonnenschein, *publ^{g}. firm.*
Digest of the new E. Bill, 1896. 2nd ed. 8°. 1896
*Education craze (The), & its results; by D. C. L. 8°. 1878
*Education in the country districts. [P1012]. 8°. M'ter. 1899
*Education in the 19th c.: lects. Cambridge Univ. (1900), 1901, *see* Roberts (R. D.) *ed.*
*Education (L') morale dans l'université (enseignement secondaire), conférences présidées par A. Croiset. s8°. 1901
The Elementary E. Acts, 1870, 1873, & Agricultural Children Act, 1873, w. intr., notes etc. 9th ed., 1876, *see* Owen (*Sir* H.)
*Glance at several points in e. by one who has undergone the process. [P218]. *Not for sale.* 8°. 1869
*Journal of e., *in prog.*, *see* Journal etc.
*Lectures on e., deliv^{d}. at the R. Institution, 1854, *see* Lectures etc.
Manual of Acts rel.to E. in Scotland, by J. E. Graham, 9th ed., 1894, *see* Sellar (A. Craig).
*National e. in Scotland [*Resolutions etc.*], 1850, *see* Scotland.
*National e. not necessarily governmental, sectarian, or irreligious; a ser. of papers [*by sev. a^{rs}.*]. s8°. 1850
*National e., on just & comprehensive principles. From "Eclectic Review," Jan. 1834. [P469]. 8°. 1834
National Education Union, *see* National etc.
*Principles of e. drawn f. nature & revelation, & applied to female e. in the upper classes, 1865, *see* Sewell (E. M.)
*Public education. Why is a new code wanted? By Omega. [P166]. 8°. 1861
*Quarterly journal of e., 10v, 1831–5, *see* Quarterly etc.
Royal E. Commission, 1886–8: summary of final report, cont^{s}. the conclusions & recommendations of the Commiss^{rs}. By E. H. Lyon. 2nd ed. 8°. 1888
*Secondary education in Eng. & Wales; forecast etc. of the Bills of 1899, etc. By an expert. 8°. [1898]
*Sectarian strategy: one of two letters to a member of the Govt., just before Forster's E. Bill, 1873, *see* Sectarian strategy etc.
*State aid to higher education, 1898, *see* State etc.
*What is secondary e.? & o. essays, 1899, *see* Scott (R. P.) *ed.*

Educational. *Historical sketch of e. movements, preceding the formation of the National Public School Association. [P513]. 8°. 1851

Educational Year-book for 1879. 8°. 1879

***Edward Wortley Montagu,** an autob^{r}., 1869, *see* Kenealy (E. V. H.)

Edward, *the Black Prince* [†Edward, *prince of Wales, ealled The Black Prince*].

see Barnes (Joshua). Hist. of Edw. III, [&] of E., 1688.
„ Chandos, *the herald.* Le Prince Noir, poème: w. tr., etc., 1883.
„ Creighton (L.) Life of E., 1876.
see James (G. P. R.) Hist. of the B. P., 1836; 2nd ed., 1839.
„ Moisant (J.) Le Prince Noir en Aquitaine, 1894.
„ Sladen (D.) E. the B. P.: epic drama, 1886.

Edward, *the Confessor, king of England.* *Játvarðar Saga, udg. af del K. Nord. Oldskrift-S^{b}. [P395]. 8°. K. 1852
*Lives of E. the C. Ed. H. R. Luard. [Rolls Ser., 3]. la8°. 1858
Cont^{r}.: La estoire de Seint Aedward le Rei—Vita B. Edvardi R. et Conf.—Vita Æduuardi R. qui apud Westmonasterium requiescit. *All anon.*
see England. Ancient laws etc. of E.; compr. A.-Saxon, the laws called Edw. the Conf.'s, etc., 1840.
„ Liebermann (F.) Über d. Leges E^{i}. Conf., 1896.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t151.

Edward I, *king of England.*

see *Calendarium genealogicum; Hen. III. & Ed. I, 1865.
„ Gough (H.) Itinerary of E. I, 1900.
„ —— Scotland in 1298: docs. rel. to the campaign of E. etc., 1888.
„ Howard (*Hon. Sir* R.) *Hist. obs. upon the rs. of E. I, II, III, & Ri. II, 1689.
„ Inderwick (F. A.) The story of E. & New Winchelsea, 1892.
„ Maitland (F. W.) *ed.*, Records of the Parliament holden at Westminster, 1893.
see Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t28.
„ Seeley (R. B.) *The greatest of all the Plantagenets, 1860; [*anoth. ed., w. t.*, Life & r. of E. I], 1872.
„ —— *Life (The) & reign of E. I, 1872.
„ Society of Antiquaries. Liber quotid. Contrarotulatoris Garderobæ, anno 28 Ed. I, (1299/1300), 1787.
„ Stubbs (W.) *ed.*, Chronicles of the reigns of E. I. & II, 1882–3.
„ Tout (T. F.) Edward I, 1893.
„ *Year Books of the r. of E. I: [Years 20–22; 30–35], 1863–79.

Edward II, *king of England.*

see Falkland (H., *1st viset.*) *History (The) etc. of E. II, w. rise & fall of Gaveston & the Spencers, written by E. F. in 1627, 1680.
„ Furnivall (F. J.) A. Davy's dreams about E. II, 1878.
„ Hartshorne (C. H.) Itinerary of E. II, 1861.
„ Hearne (T.) *ed.*, J. de Trokelowe annales Edv. II, & Edv. II vita a monacho Malmeshnr., 1729.
see Marlowe (C.) Edward II, [*drama*], *var. eds.*
„ *Poem on the times of E., ed. C. Hardwick, 1849.
„ Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
„ Stubbs (W.) *ed.*, Chronicles of the reigns of Edward I, & II., 1882–3.
For Trokelowe (J. de) *see ref. to Hearne (T.) above.*

Edward III, *king of England.*

*Edward III. Hrsg. v. N. Delius. [Pseudo-Shakspere'sche Dramen, 1]. s8°. Elberfeld. 1854
see Ashley (W. J.) *ed.* *Edward III & his wars (1327–60), 1887.
„ Barnes (Joshua). Hist. of E. III, 1688.
„ Longman (W.) Hist. of E. III, 1869.
see Mackinnon (J.) Hist. of E. III, 1900.
„ May (T.) The victorious reigne of E. III, [*poem*], 1635.
„ Warburton (W.) E. III, 1875, 2nd ed. 1876.
„ *Year Books of the r. of E. III: [Years 11–16, *in prog.*], 1883–1900.

Edward IV, *king of England.* *Chronicles (The) of the White Rose; ser. of fragments rel. to r. of E. IV, w. notes etc. 8°. 1845
*Historie of the arrivall of E. IV in England & the finall recouerye of his kingdomes from Henry VI, 1471. Ed. J. Bruce. [Camden Soc., 1]. s4°. 1838
see Nicolas (*Sir* N. H.) *ed.*, Privy Purse expenses of Eliz. of York—Wardrobe accounts of E. IV, 1830.

Edward V, *king of England.* Grants etc. from the Crown dur. the r. of E. V, f. MS. Harl. 433. And 2 speeches for opening Parlt., by John Russell, bp. of Lincoln. With hist. intr. by J. G. Nichols. [Camden Soc., 60]. s4°. 1854

Edward VI, *king of England.* Lit. remains of E. VI. Notes, & mem. by J. G. Nichols. [Roxburghe Club]. 2v. 4°. 1857
see Gasquet (F. A.) & E. Bishop, E. VI & the Bk. of Common Prayer, 1890.
„ Lee (F. G.) E. VI, Supreme Head, 2nd ed., 1889.
„ State Papers. *Calendar of S. P^s., Domestic ser., of r^s. of E. VI etc., 1856–72.
„ —— *Calendar of S. P^s., Foreign Series, of r. of E. VI, 1861.
„ Tytler (P. F.) Eng. under E. VI, etc., 1839.

Edward VII, *king of England.* *H.R.H. the P. of W.: acc. of h. career. 8°. 1898
Speeches and addresses, 1863–88. Ed. J. Macaulay. 8°. 1889
see Burdett (H. C.) Prince, Princess, & people: our times illust. by public life of the P. & Princess, 1863–89, 1889.
„ Corbet (M. E.) Trip to India during visit of P. of W., 1880.
„ Gay (J. D.) From Pall Mall to the Punjaub; with the P. in India, 1876.
„ Russell (*Sir* W. H.) Diary in the East dur. tour of the Prince & Princess of Wales, 1869.
„ —— The Prince of Wales' tour: diary in India, w. acc. of the visits of H.R.H. to the Courts of Greece, Egypt, Spain, Portugal, 1877.
„ Stanley (A. P.), *dean.* The national thanksgiving: sermons, 1872.
„ —— Sermons before the P. of W., dur. h. tour in the East, 1863.
„ Wheeler (G.) India in 1875–6; visit of P. of W., 1876.
„ Woods (N. A.) P. of W. in Canada & U.S., 1861.

Edward Augustus, *duke of Kent & Strathern, 1767–1820, see* Kent (E., *duke of*).

Edward (Eliza). Diary of a quiet life. s8°. 1887

Edward (Thomas), *see* Smiles (S.) Life of E., 1876.

Edwardes, *see also* Edwards.

Edwardes (*Mrs.* Annie) [†Edwards (*Mrs.* A.)].

The adventuress. s8°. 1894
Archie Lovell. 3v. s8°. 1866
A ballroom repentance. 2v. s8°. 1882
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1883
A blue-stocking. s8°. 1877
A Girton girl. 3v. s8°. 1885
Jet: her face or her fortune? s8°. 1878
Leah. 3v. s8°. 1875
The morals of May Fair. ster. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Ought we to visit her? 3v. s8°. 1871
„ „ ..... s8°. 1872
Pearl-powder. 2v. s8°. 1890
A plaster saint. s8°. 1899
Steven Lawrence. 3v. s8°. 1868
*Susan Fielding. 3v. s8°. 1869
A vagabond heroine. s8°. 1879
Vivian the beauty. s8°. 1879

Edwardes (Charles), *translator.* Letters from Crete, 1886. 8°. 1887
Rides & studies in the Canary Is. s8°. 1888
Sardinia & the Sardes. 8°. 1889

Edwardes (E. C. Hope-), *see* Hope-Edwardes.

Edwardes (Edward J.) Vaccination & small-pox. s8°. 1892

Edwardes (Emma), *Lady, see* Edwardes (*Sir* H. B.) Memorials etc., by h. wife (E. E.), 1886.

Edwardes (*Sir* Herbert Benjamin). Memorials of the life & letters of H. B. E. By h. wife. 2v. 8°. 1886
Safety of a Christian Policy in India; speech at 61st anniv. of C.M.S., 1860. [P79]. 8°. 1860
A year on the Punjab Frontier 1848–9. 2v. 8°. 1851
„ „ ..... 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1851
see Holmes (T. R. E.) Four soldiers, 1889.
„ Ruskin (J.) *ed.*, Bibl. pastorum; 4, A knight's faith: passages in the life of E., collated by R., 1885.

—— **& H. Merivale.** Life of Sir H. Lawrence. 2v. 8°. 1872

Edwardes-Trevor (Thomas). Red & black. 2nd ed. s8°. 1880

Edwards, *see also* Edwardes.

Edwards (*Miss* Amelia Blandford).

*Ballads. s8°. 1865
Barbara's history. s8°. [1865?]
Debenham's vow. 3v. s8°. 1870
Half a million of money. 3v. s8°. 1866
In the days of my youth. 3v. s8°. 1873
Lord Brackenbury. 3v. s8°. 1880
Pharaohs, fellahs, & explorers. 8°. 1891
A thousand miles up the Nile. la8°. 1877
Untrodden peaks & unfrequented valleys. 8°. 1873

Edwards (*Mrs.* Annie), *see* Edwardes (*Mrs.* A.)

Edwards (Arthur M.) Life beneath the waters: the aquarium in America. s8°. N.Y. 1858

Edwards (Bryan). Hist. of the Brit. Colonies in the W. Indies. 3v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1801
„ „ ..... 3v. 4th ed. 8° 1807

Edwards (C. A.) Organs & organ building. s8°. 1881

Edwards (Charles) *of New York, counsellor-at-Law.* Hist. & poetry of finger-rings. s8°. N.Y. 1855

Edwards (Clement). Railway nationalization. s8°. 1898

Edwards (E. Price). The Eddystone lighthouse; w. abr^t. of Smeaton's narrative, by T. Williams. 8°. 1882
Our seamarks. s8°. 1884

Edwards (Edward), *A.R.A.* Anecdotes of painters who have resided or been born in Eng. intended as cont. to Horace [*Walpole*]. 4°. 1808

Edwards (Edward), *librarian of the Free Lib., Manchester.*
Administrative economy of the fine arts in Eng. 8°. 1840
Diocesan records & historical searchers: a corr., etc. in rel. to a "Life of Ralegh." [P214]. 8°. 1868
Free town libraries in Brit., France, Germany, Amer.; w. not^s. of book-collectors & places of deposit of their surviving collections. 8°. 1869
Letter to Sir M. A. Shee, on reform of the Roy. Acad. [P147]. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1839
*Letters of a Hampshire Conservative on points of the London Govt. Bill. Nos. 1–3. [P387]. 8°. 1884
Libraries & founders of libraries. 8°. 1864
Life of Sir W. Ralegh, w. h. letters. 2v. 8°. 1868
Lives of the founders of the Brit. Museum, w. notices of its benefactors, 1570–1870. 1v in 2p. 8°. 1870
Mems. of libraries: incl. a hdbk. of lib. economy. 2v. 8°. 1859
On the paucity of libraries open to the public. [P284]. 2nd ed. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1849
Synopt. tables of the Records of the Realm; w. hist. pref. fol. 1865

Edwards (Eliezer). Words, facts, phrases: dict. s8°. 1882
Edwards (Eliseus James), *see* Garrett (E.) & E. J. E., The story of an African crisis, [n. ed.], 1897.
Edwards (Frank S.) A campaign in Mexico w. Doniphan. s8°. 1848
Edwards (Frederic E.), *F.G.S.* The Eocene Cephalopoda & Univalves; by E. contd. by S. V. Wood. [Palæont. Soc.]. v1. 4°. 1849–77
Edwards (Frederick), *manufacturer of smokeless grates.* The extravagant use of fuel in cooking. la8°. 1869
Our domestic fireplaces. 2nd ed. la8°. 1865
Edwards (G. M.), *M.A.* Sidney Sussex College. [Cambridge: Coll. Hist^s.]. s8°. 1899
Edwards (George), *F.R.S.* Essays upon nat. hist. etc.; added, a cat. [*Eng. & Fr.*] in generical order. s8°. 1770
Edwards (George), *M.D.* Practical means of effectually exonerating the public burthens, etc. 4°. *n.d.*, [*c.* 1790?]
The royal & constitutional regeneration of Gt. Brit., etc. 2v. 4°. [1790]
Edwards (Griffith) [Gutyn Padarn]. Works. Ed. E. Owen. 8°. 1895
Edwards (*Mrs.* Harry Bennett), *see* Bennett-Edwards (*Mrs.* H.)
Edwards (Harry Stillwell). Two runaways, & o. s. s8°. N.Y. [1889]
Edwards (Henri Milne). Elémens de zoologie. la8°. Brux. 1837
Manual of zoology. Tr. R. Knox. 2nd ed., ed. C. C. Blake. s8°. 1863
see *Recueil de rapports sur les prog. des lettres etc.: sciences zoolog., par M. E., 1867.
—— **& J. Haime.** British fossil Corals. [Palæont. Soc. *For 2nd series, see* Duncan (P. M.)] 4°. 1850–54
Edwards (Henry), *vicar of St. Germain's, Norfolk, see* Dauber (J.) On E.'s analysis of Revelation of John, *n.d.*
Edwards (Henry Sutherland).

The Germans in France. s8°. [1874]
Hist. of the opera; w. anecdotes of composers. 2v. s8°. 1862
Idols of the French stage. 2v. 8°. 1889
Life of Rossini. 8°. 1869
Old & new Paris. 2v. 4°. 1893–4
Personal recoll^s. s8°. 1900
The Polish captivity; present position of the Poles. 2v. 8°. 1863
The Romanoffs. s8°. 1890
Rossini & h. school. s8°. 1881
Russian projects against India. 8°. 1885
The Russians at home & abroad. 2v. s8°. 1879
The Russians at home: unpolit. sketches. s8°. 1861
What is a girl to do? 3v. s8°. 1885
see Verderevsky (E. A.) Captivity etc., 1857.

Edwards (Henry Thomas), *dean of Bangor.* The victorious life. s8°. 1869
Wales & the Welsh Church: papers. With biog. sketch of [E.] s8°. 1889
Edwards (J.), *M.A.* The art of landscape painting in oil colours. [*b. w.* Gullick (T. J.) On animal drawing, 1866]. 25th ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Edwards (John), *D.D.* The doctrines controverted betw. Papists & Protestants consider'd. 8°. 1724
see *Patrologia; a disc. conc. the Fathers, [*by E.?*], 1730.
Edwards (Jonathan) *the elder, president of the College of New Jersey.* Charity & its fruits. Ed. etc. T. Edwards. 8°. 1852
History of redemption. Added, notes & life of [E.]. 8°. 1788
Inquiry into that freedom of the will supposed essential, etc. 4th ed. 8°. 1775
Life of D. Brainerd; annexed, B.'s journal among the Indians, etc. 8°. E. 1765
Sels. f. unpubl. writings of E. Ed., w. facs. & intr., by A. B. Grosart. la8°. *f.p.e.* 1865
Treatise conc. religious affections. 8°. E. 1810
Works. Essay, by H. Rogers; mem. by S. E. Dwight, rev. by E. Hickman. 2v. 4°. 1840
Edwards (Joseph), *of Wrington* [*ps^s.* Agrikler; Outis]. Poems humorous & philosoph., by Outis; incl., Rhymes in W. of Eng. dialect, by Agrikler. n. ed. s8°. [1875]
Edwards (*Miss* Matilda Betham), *see* Betham-Edwards.
Edwards (Milne), *see* Edwards (Henri Milne).
Edwards (Osman). Japanese plays & playfellows. 8°. 1901
Edwards (Owen M.) Wales. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1901
Edwards (Percy J.) Hist. of London street improvements, 1855–97. fol. 1898
Edwards (Roger), *see* *Historical Papers, [Roxburghe Club]: pl, Castra regia, a treatise on the Succession, by E., (1568), 1846.
Edwards (Sutherland), *see* Edwards (Henry S.)
Edwards (*Mrs.* Sutherland). The secret of the princess. 2v. s8°. 1891
Edwards (Thomas), *barrister, of Lincoln's Inn.* The canons of criticism, & glossary; trial of the letter Y; & sonnets. s8°. 1758
The t. of the first pt. in its first ed. was "Suppl. to Warburton's ed. of Shakespear, being the canons etc."
Edwards (Thomas), *the poet.* Cephalus & Procris—Narcissus. Ed. W. E. Buckley, w. app. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1882
Edwards (William), *of the Bengal C.S.* Personal adv. dur. the Indian Rebellion. s8°. 1858
Reminisc. of a Bengal civilian. s8°. 1866
Edwards (William Frédéric). Recherches sur les langues celtiques. 8°. 1844
Edwards (William H.) Voyage up the Amazon, includ. residence at Pará. s8°. 1847
Edwards-Moss (John E.) A season in Sutherland. s8°. 1888
Edwinesburg, *see* Edinburgh.
Edwinson (George). The electrician at home. s8°. 1894
Edye (L.) Hist. records of the Royal Marines. v1, 1664–1701. la8°. 1893
Eeden (Frederik van). Studie's. s8°. Amsterdam. 1890
Eekhoud (George). H. Conscience. s8°. Brux. [1881]
Eeles (F. C.) Church & o. bells of Kincardineshire. 4°. Aberdeen. [1897]
Reservation of the Eucharist in the Scottish church. 4°. Aberdeen. 1899
***Eenvoudigh** schuyt-praetje, tusschen een Haegenaer en een Rotterdammer. [P874]. s4°. *n.p.* 1672
***Eerste (Het)** deel, dienende tot antwoorde op seker Blaeuw Boeckje van L. Jolyt, 1672, *see* Jolyt (L.)
Efendi (Evliyá), *see* Awliyáí, *Efendi.*
Efendi (Ibrahim) [Effendi], *see* Ibrāhīm, *Efendi.*
***Effect (The)** of Secession upon commercial rel^s. betw. North & South, 1861, *see* Secession.
***Efficacy (The)** of prayer, by a foreign chaplain, 1873, *see* Prayer.
Effingham (Charles Howard, *2nd baron* **Howard** *of*), *aft. 1st earl of Notlingham, 1536–1624, see* Nottingham (C., *1st earl of*).
Efraimo (*Sant'*), *see* Ephraim (*St.*) *Syrus.*
Egalité (Philippe), *see* Orléans (L. P. J., *duc* d'), *1747–93*; [Philippe Egalité].
Egan (Patrick), *treasurer Land League, see* Sullivan (A. M.) Ireland at the Bar. Speech of S. on behalf of E., 1881.
Egan (Pierce) *the elder.*

Book of sports, etc. 8°. 1832
Boxiana. 3v. 8°. 1818–21
„ new ser. 2v. 8°. 1828–9
Life in London; or Jerry Hawthorn etc. s8°. [1869]
„ ... [*anoth. ed., w.t.*] True hist. of Tom & Jerry; or l. in L., etc. With key, glossary etc., by C. Hindley. s4°. [1888]
The life of an actor. [n. ed.] 8°. 1892
see Grose (F.) Dict. of the vulgar tongue, w. add^s. of slang phrases, by E., 1823.

Egbert, *monk of Hirschfeld* [Ecbertus], *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t10.
Egbert, *Saint, abp. of York.* *The Pontifical of E., 732–66. From a MS. in Paris. [*Ed. W. Greenwell.* Surtees Soc., 27]. 8°. Durham. 1853
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t89.
Egbert (James C.) Intr. to Latin inscriptions. s8°. 1896
Egbertus, *abbot of Schönaug., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t195.
Egede (Hans), *bp. of Greenland.* Description of Greenland; w. hist. intr. & life. n. ed. 8°. 1818
Egelhaaf (Gottlob). Deutsche Gesch. im 16^ten Jhdt. bis zum Augsburger Religionsfrieden, [1517–55]. 2B. la8°. St. 1889–92
***Egerton papers (The):** public & private doc^s., chiefly illust. of times of Eliz. & Ja. I, f. the MSS., property of Lord F. Egerton. Ed. J. P. Collier. [Camden Soc., 12]. s4°. 1840
Egerton (Francis), *1st earl of Ellesmere, see* Ellesmere.
Egerton (Francis), *3rd duke of Bridgewater, see* Bridgewater (F., *3rd duke of*).
Egerton (*Hon.* Francis), *2nd son of 1st earl of Ellesmere.* A winter's tour in India; with visit to the court of Nepaul. 2v. s8°. 1852
Egerton (Francis Charles Granville), *3rd earl of Ellesmere, see* Ellesmere.
Egerton (Francis Henry), *8th earl of Bridgewater, see* Bridgewater (F. H., *8th e. of*).
Egerton (*Mrs.* Fred). Adm. Sir G. P. Hornby. 8°. E. 1896.

Egerton (George) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* Egerton Clairmonte].

Discords. s8°. 1894
Keynotes. s8°. 1894
Rosa amorosa: love-letters of a woman. s8°. 1901
Symphonies. s8°. 1897
The wheel of God. s8°. 1898

Egerton (Hugh Edward). Short hist. of Brit. colonial policy. 8°. 1897
Sir Stamford Raffles. s8°. 1900

Egerton (John Coker). Sussex folk & ways. s8°. 1884

Egerton (Mary M.), *see* Wilton (M. M. E., *countess of*).

Egerton (Thomas), *see* Wilton (T. E., *earl of*).

Egerton (Thomas), *visct. Brackley, Lord Chancellor, see* Brackley (T., *visct.*)

Egerton-Cust (John Wm. Spencer), *2nd earl Brownlow, see* Brownlow (J. W. S., *2nd earl*).

Egerton of Tatton (Wilbraham Egerton, *1st earl*). Hdbk. of Indian etc. arms at the India Museum, w. sketch of milit. hist. of India. la8°. 1880
„ „ [2nd ed., *w. t.*] Description of Indian & oriental armour; w. sketch etc. la8°. 1896
Revision of the rubrics: paper at Diocesan Conf., Chester, Oct., 1874. [P313]. 8°. 1874

Egerton-Warburton (Rowland Eyles). Poems, epigrams, & sonnets. 8°. 1877
see *Arley Charters: calendar of charters at Arley Hall, seat of E.-W., 1866.

Egesippus [Eoésippe], *see* Hegesippus.

Egger (A. Emile). Essai sur l'hist. de la critique chez les Grecs; suivi de la Poétique d'Aristote etc., avec tr. & comm. 8°. 1849
Examen crit. des historiens anc. de la vie & du règne d'Auguste. 8°. 1844
L'hellénisme en France. 2v. 8°. 1869
Hist. du livre. 2e éd. s8°. [1880]
Latini sermonis vetustioris reliquiæ selectæ. 8°. Paris. 1843

Egger (Victor). La parole intérieure: essai de psychologie descriptive. 8°. 1881

Eggleston (Edward). The beginners of a nation: hist. of the source and rise of the earliest English settlements in America. s8°. 1897
Roxy. 2v. s8°. 1878

Egidius Columna, *Romanus, see* Colonna (Egidio).

Egidy (Emmy v.) Ilse Bleiders. s8°. Dresden. 1902
Mensch unter Menschen. s8°. Dresden. 1900

Egil, *Saint* [Eigil].
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t105.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t2.

Egill, *Skallagrímsson, see* Egils Saga.

Egils Saga. Egils Saga, nebst d. grösseren Gedichten Egils. [Altnord. Saga-B., 3]. 8°. Halle a.S. 1894
Egils Saga Skallagrímssonar: udg. ved F. Jónsson. [Samfund t.u.a.g.n.l., 17]. s8°. Kobenhavn. 1886–8
Egilssaga Skallagrímssonar. Tr. W. C. Green. s8°. 1893

Egilsson (Sveinbjörn), *see* Fornmanna Sögur. *Scripta historica Islandorum, Lat. reddita etc. [*opera S. E.*], 1828–46.

Eginetico (Comante) *ps., see* Frugoni (C. I.)

Eginhard. [Einhardus; Einardus; †Eginhardus, *abbot of Seligenstadt*]. Life of Karl the Great. Tr. W. Glaister. s8°. 1877
Œuvres complètes. Réunies & tr., avec notes, variantes, table, par A. Teulet. 2t. [*Latin & French.* S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1840–43
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t5, 6.
„ Guizot (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des méms.: t3, Annales d'E.; Vie de Charlemagne, par D., 1824.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t97, 104.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t1, 2, 15.

Egisheim (Bruno von), *afl. Leo IX, see* Leo IX, *pope.*

Egiziano (Trifiodoro), *see* Tryphiodorus.

Eglamour, *Sir, hero of romance,* [Eglamore; Eglamoure], *see* *Thornton romances: early Eng. metr. rs. of E. etc., 1844.

*Eglantine, 1875, *see* Stephenson (*Mrs.* E.)

Eglesfield (Francis). *Monarchy revived: hist. of Ch. II to the Restoration. Repr. f. ed. 1661. 8°. 1822

Egleston (Thomas). Metallurgy of silver, gold, mercury in the U.S. 2v. 8°. 1887–90

Egli (Emil). Altchristliche Studien. Martyrien u. Martyrologien ältester Zeit; mit Textausgaben im Anhang. [P479]. 8°. Zürich. 1887

Egli (Joh. Jacob). Nomina geographica: Sprach- u. Sacherklärung v. 42,000 Namen. 2e A. 4°. L. 1893

Eglington (William), *see* Nicolls (J. A.) & W. E., The sportsman in S. Africa, 1892.

Eglinton Castle. Programme of the procession at the Tournament at E. C., Aug. 1839. [P262]. 8°. 1839

Eglinton (John) *ps.* [*i.e.* Wm. Kirkpatrick Magee]. Pebbles from a brook. s8°. Kilkenny. 1901
Two essays on the remnant. s8°. D. 1894

—, **W. B. Yeats, A. E., W. Larminie.** Literary ideals in Ireland. s8°. [1899]

Eglinton (William), *see* Farmer (J. S.) 'Twixt two worlds: life & work of E., 1886.

Eglise Française Protestante de Londres, *see* French Church, *Threadneedle St., London.*

Egmont. [†Egmond (Lamoraal van), *prince of Gavre*], *see* Juste (T.) Les Pays-Bas au 16e s.: E. & le cte. de Hornes, (1522–68), 1862.

Egmont (*la ctsse.* d'), *1740–1773, see* Armaillé (*la ctsse.* d'). E., 1740–73, d'ap. s. lettres inéd. à Gustave III, 1890.

Egmont (John Perceval, *2nd earl of*), *see* *Conduct of the two B—rs vindicated, 2nd ed., 1749.
Answer to E.'s anon. pamphlet "Examination (An) of the principles & an enquiry into the conduct of the two B—rs."

*Egosophy. By a. of "The prigment," etc. s8°. 1892

*Egt (Het) en waar karakter van J. de Witt, 1757, *see* Wagenaar (J.)

Egypt.
For anon. works in French, see Egypte.
*The brigands in Egypt: letters to an Englishman. By Peter the Hermit. Tr. [P357]. 8°. 1882
A tr. of "Les brigands en Egypte, etc. Par Pierre Lermite."
*Dry leaves from young E., 3rd ed., 1851, *see* Eastwick (E. B.)
*Egypt for the Egyptians. 8°. 1880
*Egypt under Ismail Pacha. Ed. [*i.e. written*] by B. Jerrold, 1879, *see* Jerrold (Blanchard).
*A history of Egypt, 6v, 1894–1901.
1, *see* Petrie (W. M. Flinders). H. of E. to 16th dynasty, 1894; 2nd ed., 1895; 4th ed., 1899.
2, „ —— H. of E., 17th & 18th dynasties, 1896; 3rd ed., 1899.
3, „ —— [*not publ. yet*].
4, „ Mahaffy (J. P.) H. of E. under the Ptolemaic dynasty, 1899.
5, „ Milne (J. G.) H. of E. under Roman rule, 1898.
6, „ Lane Poole (S.) H. of E. in the Middle Ages, 1901.
*Scenes & impressions in E. & Italy, 2nd ed., 1825, *see* Sherer (J. M.)

Egypt Exploration Fund. Archæological Reports. 1892–1900. Ed. F. L. Griffith. v1–8. 4°. 1892–1900
Atlas of anc. Egypt; w. index, notes, Bibl. refs., etc. 2nd ed. la8°. 1894
Report of meetings &c. 1897/8, 1899/1900. 2v. 8°. [1898–1900]
Special extra report: The season's work at Ahnas & Beni Hasan, w. hist. intr., 1890–1. 4°. 1891
see Beni Hasan, 1893–1900.
„ Davies (N. de G.) The Mastaba of Ptahhetep & Akhethetep at Saqqareh, 1900–1.
„ —— Rock tombs of Sheikh Saïd, 1901.
„ Grenfell (B. P.), A. S. Hunt & D. G. Hogarth. Fayûm towns & their papyri, 1900.
„ Griffith (F. L.) A coll. of hieroglyphs, 1898.
„ —— & W. M. F. Petrie, Two hieroglyphic papyri f. Tanis, 1869.
„ Logia Jesu, Sayings of our Lord, 1897.
„ Naville (E.) Ahnas el Medineh: The tomb of Paheri at El Kab, by J. J. Tylor & F. L. Griffith, 1894.
„ —— Bubastis. (1887–9), 1891.
„ —— The festival-hall of Osorkon II, 1892.
„ —— The mound of the Jew & the city of Onias, 1887 [&] The Antiq^{s}. of Tell el Yahûdîyeh, 1887–8, by F. L. Griffith, 1890.
„ —— The shrine of Saft el Henneh, 1887.
„ —— The store-city of Pithom, 2nd ed., 1885.
„ —— The Temple of Deir el Bahari, pl–3, 1898.
„ Newberry (P. E.) & F. L. Griffith, El Bersheh, pl, *n.d.*
„ *Oxyrhynchus Papyri, pl, 2, ed., w. tr. & notes by B. P. Grenfell & A. S. Hunt, 1898–9.
„ Petrie (W. M. F.) Dendereh (1898), 1900.

Egypt Exploration Fund *[continued]*.
see PETRIE (W. M. F.) Desbasheh (1897), 1898.
„ —— Diospolis Parva, 1901.
„ —— Naukratis (1884-6), 1886-8.
„ —— The Royal tombs of the first Dynasty, pl, 1900.
„ —— Tanis. pl, 2, 1885-8.

Egypte.
Hist. financière de l'E. dep. Saïd Pacha, 1854-76. [Avant-propos *signed J. C.*] 8°. 1878
*Mémoires sur l'E., publ. pend. les campagnes du gén. Bonaparte, dans les années vi-ix. [Institut d'Egypte].
4t in 2. 8°. an viii-xi, [1800-3]

Egyptian.
For anon. works in Dutch see AEGYPTISCHE.
*Early E. hist. for the young, 1861, *see* KEARY (A.) & E. Keary.
Egyptian alphabet (An) for the Egyptian people.
[P395]. la8°. Florence. 1897
*Egyptian Book of the Dead (The), *see* BOOK OF THE DEAD.
*Egyptian tales, tr., 1895, *see* PETRIE (W. M. F.)
*Letters of an Egyptian Kafir etc., 1839, *see* BAILEY (S.)
*Prayer (A) from the E. ritual, tr., 1862, *see* RENOUF (*Sir* P. Le P.) *tr.*
*Recollections of an E. princess, 1893, *see* CHENNELLS (E.)

Egyptian Research Account.
see GARSTANG (J.) El Arábah; notes by E. Newberry & J. G. Milne, 1901.
„ QUIBELL (J. E.) Hierakonpolis, pl: plates of discoveries in 1898, by Q., 1900.
„ —— Hieratic ostraka & papyri found by Q. in the Rameseum, 1895-6: ed. W. Spiegelberg, 1898.
„ —— The Rameseum, by Q., w. tr°. by W. Spiegelberg: & Tomb of Ptah-Hetep, copied &c., 1898.

Egyptiens. *Recherches philosoph. sur les E. et les Chinois, 1773, *see* PAUW (C. DE).

Egyptological. *Suggestions for applic. of the E. method to modern hist. [P81]. 8°. 1862

Egyptologique, *see* *BIBLIOTHÈQUE EGYPTOLOGIQUE, 1893 etc.

Eha, *ps., see* AITKEN (E. H.)

Ehelapola, *see* POHATH-KEHELPANNALA (T. B.) Life of E., Prime Minister to the last king of Kandy, 1896.

Ehingen (Georg v.) Die Schwäbischen Ritters G. v. E. Reisen nach d. Ritterschaft. [Ed. F. Pfeiffer]. [*b.w.* Closener (F.) Strassburg. Chronik, 1842]. [Lit. V. in St., 1]. s8°. St. 1842

Ehlers (O. E.) An indischen Fürstenhöfen. 2B. 3e A. 8°. 1894
Im Sattel durch Indo-China. 2B in 1. 3e A. 8°. 1894

Ehlert (Louis). Letters on music. Tr. F. R. Ritter. s8°. 1877

Ehrenberg (C. Gottfried), *see* HUMBOLDT (A. v.) Reise nach d. Ural etc. v. H., E. u. G. Rose (1829), 1837-42.

Ehrenberg (Richard). Hamburg u. England im Zeitalter d. Elisabeth. 8°. Jena. 1896
Das Zeitalter d. Fugger. 2B. la8°. Jena. 1896

Ehrenfeuchter (Friedrich A. E.) Christenthum u. moderne Weltanschauung. 8°. Göttingen. 1876
Theorie d. christl. Cultus. 8°. Hamburg. 1840

Ehrenmalm (Arwid). Voyage to W. Nordland, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, vi.

Ehrensvärd (*Fru* T. C. Gyllembourg-), *see* GYLLEMBOURG-EHRENSVÄRD.

Ehrhard (Albert). Die altchristl. Litt. u. ihre Erforschung, 1884-1900. Abtlg. 1, (1, Die vornicänische Litt.) *[in prog.]*.
8°. Freiburg im Br. 1900

Ehrhard (August). F. Grillparzer: s. Leben, u. s. Werke. Deutsche A., v. M. Necker. 8°. München. 1902

Ehrlich (Heinrich A.) Novellen aus d. Musikanten-Leben.
s8°. 1885

Ehrmann (Daniel). Aus Palästina u. Babylon: Sagen etc. aus Talmud u. Midrasch. 8°. Wien. 1880

Ehses (Stefan) *ed.*, Römische Dokumente z. Gesch. d. Ehescheidung Heinrichs VIII. 8°. Paderborn. 1893

Eichhoff (E. W.) *These initials are on one German book, 1845, by mistake for* Eichhoff (F. G.) *q.v.*

Eichhoff (Frédéric Gustave). Hist. de la langue & litt. des Slaves, etc. la8°. 1839
Vergleichung d. Sprachen von Europa und Indien. Aus d. Französ. [*E. W. Eichhoff on tp.*]. 2e A. 4°. L. 1845

Eichhorn (Carl Fr.) Deutsche Staats- u. Rechtsgesch.
4T. 3e A. 8°. Göttingen. 1834-6
Grundsätze d. Kirchenrechts d. kathol. u. d. evangel. Religionspartei in Deutschland. 2B. 8°. Göttingen. 1831-3

Eichhorn (Johann Gottfried). Einleitung in das Alte Testament. 5B. 4e Orig.-Ausg. 8°. Göttingen. 1823-4
Einltg. in d. Neue Testament. 5B [1, 2e A.] 8°. L. 1820-7
Gesch. der Cultur etc. 2v. 8°. Göttingen. 1796-9
Gesch. der Litteratur. 6B in 12. 8°. Göttingen. 1805-12
B1 is bound in 2; B2 has 2H; B3 has 2 Abthlgn.; B4 has 3A; of B5 only A1 appeared; B6 has 2A.
B4 has 2nd tp.: Gesch. d. schönen Redekünste in d. neuern Landessprachen, v. J. G. E. 3A. [*Abthlg. 3 is* "v. verschiedenen Verfassern"].
B5, 1 has 2nd tp.: Gesch. d. neuern Sprachenkunde, v. J. G. E.
B6 has 2nd tp.: Gesch. d. theolog. Wissenschaften seit d. Verbreitung d. alten Litt., v. C. F. Stäudlin. 2T.
Die hebräischen Propheten. 3B. 8°. Göttingen. 1816-9
see Repertorium für bibl. u. morgenländ. Lit., 1777-86.

Eichstädt (Heinr. Carl A.) De dramate græc. com.-sat., inpr. de Sosithei Lytiersa. 8°. L. 1793
see GOETHE (J. W. v.) G.'s Briefe an E., 1872.

Eichthal (Eugène d'). Socialisme & problèmes sociaux.
s8°. 1899
Socialisme, communisme & collectisme. 2e éd. s8°. 1901
Souveraineté du peuple et gouvernement. s8°. 1895

Eichthal (Gustave d'). Etude sur les orig. bouddhiques de la civilisation américaine. pl, [*no more publ.*?] la8°. 1865
Notice sur la fondation & le dével. de l'Assoc. pour l'encouragement des études grecques en France. [P370]. 8°. 1877
Socrate & notre temps. [P370]. 8°. 1881
La sortie d'Egypte. [P783]. 4°. 1850-72
see MILL (J. S.) Corr. inéd. avec E., tr. etc., 1898.

Eichwald (Carl Eduard v.) Alte Geographie d. kaspischen Meeres, etc. 8°. 1838

Eicken (H. v.) Gesch. u. System d. mittelalterl. Weltanschauung. 8°. St. 1887

Eidlitz (Leopold). The nature & function of art, esp. of architecture. 8°. 1881

Eight.
Eight months on duty; diary of an officer in Chanzy's army. From the French of Roger de M——. s8°. 1872
*Eight volumes (The) of letters writ by a Turkish spy, [23rd ed.], 1736, *see* MARANA (G. P.)
Eight weeks in Germany, 1842, *see* AITON (J.)

Eighteen months imprisonment; by D. S., late Capt., 1883, *see* SHAW (D.)

***Eighteenth** century letters *[a sel.], in prog.*, 1898 etc., *see* JOHNSON (R. B.) *ed.*

Eigil, *Skallagrímsson, see* EGILL.

Eiib (Albrecht von), *see* EYBE (A. v.)

Eikon.
Ἐικων βασιλικὴ or the true pourtraiture of Charls the II. By R. F. s8°. 1660
Εἰκὼν βασιλικὴ. The pourtraicture of his sacred majestie [*Charles I*] etc., *var. edd. For all edd., & refs., see* CHARLES I.
Εἰκὼν μικρο-βιβλικὴ etc., pl, 1715, *see* DAVIES (M.)

Eilleaux (*la comtesse* d') [*ps.* CHARLOTTE DE SOR]. Le duc de Bassano: souv^s. de la Révol. & de l'Empire.
2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1843

Eiloart (C. J. G.) Leasehold aggrandisement.
[P521]. s8°. [1885-6?]

Eiloart (*Mrs.* Eliz.)
Cris Fairlie's boyhood. s8°. [1870]
The curate's discipline. 3v. s8°. 1867
The dean's wife. 3v. s8°. 1880
Ernie Elton, at home & at school. s8°. *n.d.*
How he won her. 3v. s8°. 1879
Johnny Jordan & his dog. s8°. [1867]
Just a woman. 3v. s8°. 1871
Kate Randal's bargain. 3v. s8°. 1875
Lady Moretoun's daughter. 3v. s8°. 1873
My Lady Clare. 3v. s8°. 1882
St. Bede's. 3v. s8°. 1870
Some of our girls. 3v. s8°. 1875

Eimer (G. H. Theodor). Organic evolution as result of inheritance of acquired characters. Tr. J. T. Cunningham. 8°. 1890

Einaiut Oollah, *see* 'INÁYAT ALLÁH.

Einardus, *abbot of Seligenstadt, see* EGINHARD.

Einarr, *Hafliðason, see* HAFLIDASON (E.)

Eineccio (G.), *see* HEINECCIUS (J. G.)

Einhardus, *abbot of Seligenstadt, see* EGINHARD.

***Eirenicon (An)** of the 18th cent.: proposal for Catholic communion etc., n. ed., 1879, *see* CATHOLIC.

Eisel (Robert). Sagenbuch d. Voigtlandes. 8°. Gera. 1871

Eiselein (Josua). Sprichwörter u. Sinnreden d. deutschen Volkes. 8°. Donauöschingen. 1838

Eisenlohr (Th.) Das Volk Israel unter d. Herrschaft d. Könige. 2B in 1. 8°. 1856

Eisenmenger (Joh. Andreas). E.'s entdecktes Judenthum. 2T. s4°. [*Frankfurt*]. 1700

,, ,, ... [*anoth. ed.*] 2T. 4°. Königsberg. 1711

Eisleben (J. Agricola), *see* Agricola (J.), *of Eisleben.*

Eissler (Manuel). Metallurgy of gold. 2nd ed. s8°. 1889

Eisteddfod, *see* Aberffraw Royal Eisteddfod, 1849.

Eitel (Ernest John). Buddhism: 3 lects. [*a.e. in* P351]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1873

Europe in China: hist. of Hongkong to 1882. 8°. 1895

Hdbk. of Chinese Buddhism: a Sanskrit-Chinese dict., w. vocab. of Buddhist terms in Pali etc. 2nd ed. 8°. 1888

*Either side (On) of the Red Sea, by H. M. B., C. E. B., & T. B., 1895, *see* Buxton (Hannah M.) *etc.*

Ekhof (Conrad), *see* Eckhof.

Ekkebertus, *Hersfeldensis, see* Egbert *of Hirschfeld.*

Ekkehardus, *see* Eckhardus, *abbot.*

Ekkehart, *see* Eckhardus *Primus, dean of St. Gall.*

Ekskubalauron. *Εκσκυβαλαυρον, or the discovery of a most exquisite jewel in the kennel of Worcester streets (1651), 1774. *This is the tp. preceding nos. 3 & 4 of* Urquhart (*Sir* T.) Tracts [1652], 1744, *q.v.*

Ela, *countess of Salisbury, see* Salisbury.

*Elaboratory (The) laid open, 2nd ed., 1768, *see* Dossie (R.)

Elam (Charles). A physician's problems. s8°. 1869

Winds of doctrine. s8°. 1876

Eland (*Sir* John), *see* Midgley (S.) *Hallifax & its gibbet-law; added, the tragedies committed by E., & h. antagonists 1708; repr. 1886.

Elba, *see* *Island Empire (The); or, the scenes of the first exile of Napoleon I, etc. By the a. of "Blondelle," 2nd ed., 1855.

Elbe (A. von der) *ps., see* Decken (*Frau* A. v. der).

Elbon (Barbara) *ps.* [*i.e.* Leonora B. Halstead]. Bethesda. 3v. s8°. 1884

Elcano (Juan Sebastian de) [*or,* Del Cano], *see* Fernandez de Navarrete (M.) Col. de viages etc.: [t4, Viage de Magallanes y de E.], 1825.

El-Chidiac (Faris), *see* Faris ibn Yūsuf *Al-Shidyāk.*

Elcho (*Lord*), *M.P., see* Wemyss (F. Wemyss, *9th earl of*).

Elci (Angiolo d'), *see* Parnaso degl' Italiani viventi: 47, E., 1803–24.

Eldefonsus, *a Spanish bp., see* Ildephonsus.

Elder (William), *M.D.* Biography of E. K. Kane. 8°. Philadelphia. 1858

Debt and resources of U.S., and effect of secession upon trade etc. of the loyal States. [P223]. 8°. [1863]

How our national debt can be paid: wealth, etc. of the U.S. [P223]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1865

Eldon (John Scott, *1st earl of*).

see Bentham (J.) Indications resp. E. etc., 1825.

,, Surtees (W. E.) Lives of Stowell & E., 1846.

,, Twiss (H.) Public & priv. life of E., w. sels. f. h. corr., 1844; 2nd ed., 1844.

Eldr (C.), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 15, E., 1871.

Eleanor [de Roye], *consort of Louis I* [*de Bourbon*], *prince de Condé, see* Condé (E., *princesse* de).

Eleanor [Desmier d'Olbreuze], *consort of George William, duke of Brunswick Luneburg, see* Brunswick Luneburg (E., *duchess of*).

Eleates (Parmenides), *see* Parmenides, *the philosopher.*

*Election (The): a poem, 1841, *see* Sterling (John).

*Electoral corruption & its remedies, 1867, *see* Christie (W. D.)

Electric.

*Electric clocks. Specification of patent. [*Barwise & Bain.* P290]. 8°. 1841

*Electric illumination; ed. C. Dredge. ["Engineering" ser.] 2v [v2 *wanting*]. la8°. [1882]

Electric Lighting Act 1882. Minutes of evidence before Select comm. of the H. of Commons, & full text of Act. s8°. [1882]

Electricians' Directory with Handbook for 1888. 8°. 1888

Electriciens. Congrès International des E^s., Paris, 1881. Comptes rendus. la8°. 1882

*Electricity in the service of man, 1886, *see* Urbanitsky (A., *Ritter* v.)

Elegant.

Elegant extracts in prose. 1v in 2. [*Ed. V. Knox.* 7th ed.] la8°. 1797

Elegant [*continued*].

Elegant extracts: poetry. 1v in 2. [*Ed. V. Knox.* n. ed.] la8°. 1796

Epistles, elegant, familiar, etc. [*Ed. V. Knox*]. la8°. 1791

,, ,, ... [n. ed., *w. t.*] Elegant epistles. 1v in 2. la8°. 1794

*Elegiac poems. s8°. 1843

Elementa logicæ, etc. ed. 2a. 8°. O. 1776

*Elementary Education [*inel^g.* E. E. Acts, etc.], *see* *Education.

Elementary Schools; six lectures, 1889, 90. Pref. by W. Bousfield. s8°. 1890

Elements. [Eléments].

*Elémen[t]s de politesse etc.; avec, l'art de plaire dans la conversation, par Mr. Prevost [*or rather, acc. to Barbier, by P. d'Ortigue de Vaumorière*]. s8°. Strasbourg. 1766

*Elements of Catholic philosophy, 1850, *see* Catholic.

*Elements of general history, [v1, 2, 9th; 3, 2nd ed.], 1824–5, *see* Woodhouselee (A. F. Tytler, *Lord*).

*Elements (The) of Greek grammar, 5th ed., 1816, *see* Valpy (R.)

*Elements (The) of social science: or phys., sexual, & nat. religion. By a Doctor of Medicine. 21st ed. s8°. 1882

*The interlude of the four elements: early moral play. Ed. J. O. Halliwell. [Percy Soc., 74]. s8°. 1848

Eleonora Christina, *daughter of Christian IV, see* Ulfeld (Leonora C., *Grevinde*).

*Elephant (The). n. ed. [*1st ed. appeared in Lib. of Ent. Kn.*] s8°. 1844

Elers Napier (E. H. D.), *see* Napier (E. H. D. Elers).

*Eleusis, 1819, *see* Ewald (S. H.)

Eleutherius, *pope, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t130.

Eleutherius, *Saint. see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t65.

Eleven.

*Eleven deeds of the manor of Keswick, 1841, *see* Gurney (H.) *ed.*

*Eleven possible cases [*11 tales by 11 a^s.: F. R. Stockton etc.*] s8°. 1891

*Eleven-twelfths alloy; our lords & masters in fool's caps. By Zamiel. s8°. 1887

Elewyck (Ernest van), *see* Van Elewyck (E.)

Eley (C. King). The cathedral church of Carlisle. s8°. 1900

Elfric, *see* Ælfric.

Elgin (Thomas Bruce, *3rd earl of*), *2nd earl of Ailesbury, see* Ailesbury.

Elgin and Kincardine (James Bruce, *8th/12th earl of*). Letters and journals. 8°. 1872

see Beaumont (Jos.) What is E. to do? The Canton dispute, etc., 1857.

,, Canada. Conditions & prospects of Canada in 1854, as pourtrayed in the despatches of E., 1855.

,, Loch (H. B., *1st baron*). Personal narr. of occurrences dur. E.'s 2nd Embassy to China (1860), 1869.

,, Mackay (A). The crisis in Canada: vindic. of E. etc., 1849.

,, Oliphant (L.) Narrative of E.'s mission to China etc. (1857–9), 1859.

Elgin and Kincardine (Thomas Bruce, *7th/11th earl of*).

see Canova (A.) Letter: & 2 mem. of Visconti on sculptures in coll. of E., 1816.

,, Hamilton (Wm. R.) Memorandum on E.'s pursuits in Greece, 2nd ed., 1815.

,, Tweddell (J.) Remains, 2nd ed., [*w.*] vindic. of the editor [*R. Tweddell*] agst. E. & others, 1816.

Elgood (John Charles). Readings in Horace. s8°. 1895

El Hage Abd Salam Shabeeny, *see* 'Abd Al Salám-Sharini.

El Herir, *see* Al Hariri.

Elia, *ps., see* Lamb (C.)

Eliade (Pompiliu). De l'influence française sur l'esprit public en Roumanie: t1. (1, Les origines: règnes phanariotes). 8°. 1898.

Eliano (Claudio), *see* Ælianus.

Elias, *abp. of Crete,* [E. Cretensis], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t97, E. C., 1860.

Elias, *Aristotelian commentator.* [Helias]. E. in Porphyrii Isagogen & Aristotelis Categorias comm^s. Ed. A. Busse. [Comm. in Aristotelem Græca, 18, i]. la8°. Berolini. 1900

Elias, *chevalier au Cygne, see* *Chevalier (Le) *au Cygne.*

Elias *de Coxida, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t209.

Elie, *frère, de Cortone, see* Lempp (E.) E., 1901.

Elie de Beaumont (J. B. A. L. Léonce). Rapport sur les rapports de la stratigraphie. 4°. 1869

Elien, *see* Ælianus.

Eliensis.
see Inquisitio, E.
„ *Liber Eliensis, vl [*no more publ.*], 1848.
Eliensis (Pyrrho), *see* Pyrrho, *of Elis.*
Eligius, *St., bp. of Noyon, see* Eloi, *St.*
Elijah, *the prophet.*
see Cheyne (T. K.) The hallowing of criticism : 9 sermons on E., etc., 1888.
„ Nork (F.) *ps.* [F. A. Korn]. E. ein Sonnenmythus, 1837.
„ Sayers (J.) *Elijah's mantle : verses, 6th ed., 1807.
Elijah, ben Abraham Mizrachi, *see* Schreckenfuchsius (E. O.) tr., Sphæra mundi, 1546.
Eliodoro [Eliodorus], *see* Heliodorus.
Eliot, *see also* Elliot, *&* Elliott.
Eliot (C. N. E.) Finnish grammar. s8°. O. 1890
Eliot (Charles William). Addresses at inaug. of E. as Pres. of Harvard, 1869. [P388]. 8°. Cambridge, [Mass.] 1869
American contrib^n. to civilization, & o. essays etc. s8°. 1897
Eliot (Edward), *B.D., vicar of Norton Bavant.* Letter on petitioning agst. appointment of Hampden. [P130]. 8°. [1847]
Eliot (George) *ps.* [*i.e.* Marian Evans, *aft. Lewes, aft. Cross*].

Works. 21v. Cabinet ed. s8°. E. *n.d.*, [1878 *& later*].
Adam Bede. 2v.
Daniel Deronda. 3v.
Essays & leaves f. a note-book. 1v.
Felix Holt. 2v.
Jubal, & o. p. 1v.
Middlemarch. 3v.
Mill on the Floss. 2v.
Romola. 2v.
Scenes of clerical life. 2v.
Silas Marner—The lifted veil—Brother Jacob. 1v.
Spanish gypsy. 1v.
Theophrastus Such. 1v.
Vol^s. forming parts of other ed^s. of G. E.'s "Works" have been cat^d. under the sep. works.

Adam Bede. 3v. s8°. 1859
„ „ 2v. 6th ed. s8°. E. 1859
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. E. *n.d.*
Daniel Deronda. 4v. s8°. 1876
Essays & leaves f. a note-book. By G. E. [Ed. C. L. Lewes]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1884
Felix Holt. 3v. s8°. E. 1866
„ „ ... ster. ed. s8°. E. *n.d.*
Impressions of Theophrastus Such. s8°. Ed. 1879
Legend (The) of Jubal, & o. p. s8°. E. 1874
Life, as rel. in h. letters & journals. Ed. J. W. Cross. 3v. s8°. E. 1885
„ „ ..... 3v. n. ed. s8°. 1885
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. E. *n.d.*
Middlemarch. 4v. s8°. E. 1871–2
„ „ ... 4v. n. ed. s8°. E. 1873
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. E. 1874

The mill on the Floss. 3v. s8°. E. 1860
„ „ ... ster. ed. s8°. E. *n.d.*
Romola. 3v. s8°. 1863
„ „ ... ster. ed. s8°. E. *n.d.*
„ „ ... 2v. [Works, standard ed.]. s8°. E. *n.d.*
Scenes of clerical life. 2v. 3rd ed. s8°. E. 1860
„ „ ... ster. ed. s8°. E. *n.d.*
Silas Marner. s8°. E. 1861
„ „ ..... s8°. E. 1899
The Spanish gypsy. 8°. E. 1868
Wise, witty, tender sayings f. works of E.; by A. Main. s8°. E. 1872
see Blind (M.) G. E., 1883; 3rd ed., 1884.
„ Browning (O.) Life of G. E., 1890.
„ Cleveland (R. E.) E.'s poetry etc., 1885.
„ Cooke (G. W.) G. E.; a crit. study, 1883.
„ Feuerbach (L. A.) Essence of X^ty, tr. M. Evans, 1854.
„ Jacobs (J.) G. E., etc., 1891.
„ Kaufmann (D.) G. E. & Judaism; attempt to appreciate "Dan. Der.," tr., 1877.
„ Lilly (W. S.) Four Eng. humourists of the 19th c.; [E., etc.], 1895.
„ *Miscellanies by var. writers, [Eng. Dialect Soc.]: IV, G. E.'s use of dialect, by W. E. A. Axon, 1876–87.
„ Strauss (D. F.) Life of Jesus, tr. [*G. E.*], 1846; 2nd ed., 1892.
„ Woolson (Abba L.) E., & her heroines, 1886.

Eliot (*Sir* John). An apology for Socrates, & Negotium posterorum, (1590–1632). Ed., w. notes etc., A. B. Grosart. 2v. s4°. *f.p.c.* 1881
De jure maiestatis, or polit. treatise of govt. (1628–30); and letter-book of E. (1625–32). Intr., notes etc. by A. B. Grosart. 2v. s4°. *f.p.c.* 1882
The monarchie of man. Intr., notes etc. by A. B. Grosart. 2v. s4°. *f.p.c.* 1879
see Forster (J.) E., a biog^r., 1864.
„ —— Statesmen of the Commonwealth : 1, E., 1840.
Eliot (Samuel), *historian.* The liberty of Rome : a hist. etc. 2v. 8°. 1849
„ „ ... Illustrations; engraved by C. C. Perkins. 4°. 1849
see American Social Science Assoc. Address at 5th gen. meeting, by E., 1867.
Eliot (*Sir* Thomas), *see* Elyot (*Sir* T.)
Eliot (William Greenleaf), *D.D.* Emancipation in Missouri : disc. [P211]. 8°. St. Louis. 1863
Eliott-Lockhart (P. C.), *see* Fincastle (*visct.*) & E.-L., A frontier campaign, 1898.

Elipandus, *abp., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t96.
Elis (Aleksaander Jon), *see* Ellis (A. J.)
Elisabeth, [Elisabetta]. *For sovereigns, saints etc. see* Elizabeth.
Elisabeth (*Mme.*), *see* Elizabeth, *Madame, sister of Louis XVI.*
Elisæus, *bp. of the Amadunians, see* Elisha, *Vartabed.*
Eliseus della Manna, *see* Manna (E. della).
Elisha, *the prophet, see* Blunt (*Rev.* H.) Lects. on the hist. of E., 6th ed., 1853.
Elisha, *Vartabed.* [Elisæus]. Hist. of Vartan, and of the battle of the Armenians. Tr. C. F. Neumann. [O.T.F.] 4°. 1840
*Elite de bons mots, pensées choisies etc. 2t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1731
Elixir. *Elixir (L') des philosophes, autrement, L'art transmutatoire, moult utile, attr. au Pape Iean XXII, etc., tr. par J. Girard de Tournus, 1557.
This is the t. of the 2nd of the 4p wh. make up the v. called Bacon (R.) Le miroir de l'alquimie, 1557, *q.v.*
Elixir Jesuiticum, 1645, *see* Weidner (J. L.)
Elizabeth.
Where this name occurs [or Elisabeth, or Helisabet] for queens etc. usually known as Isabella, see Isabella.
*Elizabeth & her German garden. [n. ed.] s8°. 1898
*Elizabeth & o. sketches, 1889, *see* Butt (B. M.)
Elizabeth, *empress of Austria, 1837–98* [†Elizabeth Amalia Eugenia, *empress-consort of Francis Joseph I, emp. of Austria*].
*The martyrdom of an Empress. [*Anon.* 3rd ed.]. 8°. 1899
see De Burgh (A.) E., Empress of A., 1899.
„ Tschudi (C.) E., tr. E. M. Cope, 1901.
Elizabeth [*of Bavaria*].
see Elizabeth, *empress of Austria.*
Elizabeth, *q. of Bohemia.* {†Elizabeth [*of England*], *q. consort of Frederick I, k. of Bohemia, etc.*}
see Benger (*Miss*). Mems. of E., 1825.
„ Opel (J. O.) E. : Vorlesung, 1870.
„ Sötl (J. M. v.) Der Religionskrieg in Deutschland : T1, 2, Elizabeth Stuart, 1840.
Elizabeth, *Kurfürstin v. Brandenburg,* [†Elizabeth, *consort of Joachim I, elector of Brandenburg*], *see* Czilsky (C. J. St.) E., 1859.
Elizabeth, *queen of England.*

Englishings of Boethius, Plutarch, Horace. Ed. C. Pemberton, w. a facs. [E.E.T.S., 113]. 8°. 1899
Letters of E. & James VI, some in poss. of E. Ryder, others f. a MS. wh. belonged to Sir P. Thompson. Ed. J. Bruce. [Camden Soc., 46]. s4°. 1849
Speeches by E. on her visit to G. Brydges, Lord Chandos, at Sudeley Castle. Pref. by Sir E. Brydges. 4°. Lee Priory. 1815
see Aikin (L.) Mems. of the court of E., 2nd ed., 1818; 4th ed., 1819.
„ Beesly (E. S.) E., 1892.
„ Birch (T.) Mems. of r. of E., f. 1581, f. orig. papers of A. Bacon, 1754.
„ Bohun (Edm.) Character of E., 1693.
„ Camden (W.) Annales rerum Anglic. & Hibern. regn. E., 1639; 1717.
„ Congreve (R.) E.: 2 lects., 1862.
„ Creighton (M.) The age of E., 2nd ed., 1877.
„ —— Queen E., 1896.
„ Dargaud (J. M.) Hist. d'E., 1866.
„ Digges (*Sir* D.) The compleat ambassador: two treaties of the intended marriage of E., etc., 1655.
„ Ehrenberg (R.) Hamburg u. England im Zeitalter d. E., 1896.
„ Forbes (P.), *M.D.* Full view of public transactions in r. of Eliz., 1740–1.
„ Gilbert (*Sir* H.) Queene E.'s Achademy.

see Gonzalez (T.) *ed.*, Docs. f. Simancas rel. to r. of E., (1558–68), tr., 1865.
„ Hayward (*Sir* J.) Annals of first 4 years of E., 1840.
„ Hearne (T.) *ed.*, Hist. Ricardi II : acc. J. Berebloci comm. de rebus gestis Oxoniæ, ibidem commorante E., 1729.
„ Hentzner (P.) Itinerarium, etc., n. ed., 1629.
„ —— Travels in Eng. dur. r. of E., tr.; added, Naunton's Fragmenta regalia, or obs. on E.'s times etc., 1797.
„ Heywood (T.), *dramatist*, England's Elizabeth, f. the Cradle to the Crowne, 1631.
„ Hume (M. A. S.) Courtships of E., 1896.
„ *Kenilworth Festivities : Laneham's descr. of the pageantry, & Gascoigne's masques (1575), 1825.
„ Lee (F. G.) The Church under E., 1880.
„ Leti (G.) Vie de E., tr., 3e éd., 1714.
„ Lodge (Edm.) Illusts. of Brit. hist.; cont^s. great part of the corr. of E. w. 6th E. of Shrewsbury, dur. the years in wh. Mary, Q. of Scots remained in his custody, 2nd ed., 1838.
„ Morris (John), *S.J., ed.*, The Catholics of York under E., 1891.
„ Naunton (*Sir* R.) Fragmenta regalia : mem^s. of E., h. court etc., *var. ed^s.*

Elizabeth, *queen of England* [*continued*].

see Nichols (John). Progresses & public processions of E., n. ed., 1823.
„ Nicolas (*Sir* N. H.) Life of Sir C. Hatton, incl. h. corr. w. the Queen etc., 1847.
„ O'Donoghue (F. M.) Descriptive & classified cat. of portraits of E., 1894.
„ Osborne (F.) *Historical memoires on the reigns of E. & James, 1658.
„ Parker (Ja.) Did E. take "other order" in the "advertisements" of 1566? 1878.
„ Prévost-Paradol (L. A.) E. & Henri IV, (1595–8), 2e éd., 1863; 3e éd., 1863.
„ Prothero (G. W.) *ed.*, Select statutes & o. constitut. docs. illust. of rs. of E. & Ja. I, 1894.
„ Raumer (F. v.) Beiträge etc.; T1, E. u. Maria Stuart, 1836.
„ —— Contribs. to mod. hist. f. the Brit. Mus. & State Paper Off.: 1, E. & Mary, Q. of Scots, 1836.
„ Riot. *True relation of the intended riot on Q. E.'s birthday, [*attr. to Swift*], 1711.
see Robert (*Mme.* L. F.) [*form.* L. F. G. de Kéralio]. Hist. d'E., 1786–8.
„ Scharf (*Sir* G.) The visit of E. to Blackfriars (1600): a new interp. of the Sherborne Castle picture engraved by Vertue as a Royal visit to Hunsdon House in 1571, 1866.
„ Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
„ State Papers. *Calendar of S. Ps., Domestic Series, of rs. of Edw. VI, Mary, E. etc., 1856–72.
„ —— *Calendar of S. Ps., Foreign Series, of r. of E., v1–12, [1558–77]; 1863–1901.
„ Wiesener (L.) La jeunesse d'E. (1533–58), 1878.
„ —— The youth of E., (1533–58), [tr.], 1879.
„ Wright (T.) *ed.*, *Queen E. & her times, a ser. of orig. letters, sel. f. private corr. of Burghley, Leicester, Walsingham, Smith, Hatton, etc., 1838.

Elizabeth [*of England*], *daughter of George III*, *see* Elizabeth, *landgravine of Hesse-Homburg, etc.*

Elizabeth [*of England*], *daughter of James I*, *see* Elizabeth, *queen of Bohemia.*

Elizabeth [*of England*], *queen consort of Frederick I, king of Bohemia, etc.*, *see* Elizabeth, *queen of Bohemia.*

Elizabeth [*of England*], *queen consort of Henry VII*, *see* Elizabeth *of York.*

Elizabeth [*Farnese*], *queen consort of Philip V, king of Spain*, *see* Armstrong (Ed.) E. F., 1892.

Elizabeth [*of France*], *Madame, sister of Louis XVI* [†Elizabeth Philippina Maria Helen, *princess of France*]. Corr. de Mme. E.; publ. par Feuillet de Conches. 8°. 1868
see Armaillé (*la etesse. d'*). Mme. E., 1886.
„ Beauchesne (A. de). Vie de Mme. E., 1869.
„ Feuillet de Conches (*le b.* F.) Louis XVI, Mme. E., etc.; lettres et docs. inéd., 1864–73.

Elizabeth, *landgravine of Hesse-Homburg, daughter of Geo. III* {†Elizabeth [*of England*], *consort of Frederick V, landgrave of Hesse-Homburg*}. Letters of E., for the most part to Miss L. Swinburne. Notes etc. by P. C. Yorke. 8°. 1898

Elizabeth, *of Hungary, St.*
see Böhringer (F.) Die Kirche Christi: B16, E., 2e A., 1864.
„ Kingsley (C.) Saint's tragedy, 1848; 3rd ed., 1859.
„ Montalembert (*le cte.* de). Hist. de Ste. E., 6e éd., 1854.
„ —— Life of E., tr., 1839.

Elizabeth, *princess Palatine, d. 1680*, *see* Blaze de Bury (*la b.*) Mems. of the Princess Palatine, incl. h. corr. w. great men, etc., 1853.

Elizabeth [*of Roumania*], *queen consort of Charles I, king of Roumania* [*ps. Carmen Sylva*], *see* Carmen Sylva, *ps.*

Elizabeth [*of Russia*], *empress, d. of Peter the Great* [E. Petrovna].
see Bain (R. N.) The daughter of Peter the Gt.: Russian diplomacy & the Court under E. (1741–62), 1899.
„ Vandal (A.) Louis XV et E., 1882.

Elizabeth, *abbess of Schönaugen, St.*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t195.

Elizabeth [*of Spain*], *see* Elizabeth [*of Valois*], *q. consort of Philip II, k. of Spain.*

Elizabeth [*of Spain*], *q. consort of Philip V, king of Spain, see* Elizabeth [Farnese].

Elizabeth, *landgravine of Thuringia, St.*, *see* Elizabeth, *of Hungary, Saint.*

Elizabeth [*of Valois*], *queen consort of Philip II, king of Spain*, {†Isabella [*of Valois*], *q. consort etc.*}, *see* Freer (M. W.) E. de V., & the court of Philip II, 1857.

Elizabeth [*of York*], *q. consort of Henry VII, k. of England.*
The most pleasant song of Lady Bessy. Ed. J. O. Halliwell. [Percy Soc., 69]. s8°. 1847
see Nicolas (*Sir* N. H.) *ed.*, Privy Purse expenses of E., w. mem. of E., 1830.

Elizabeth Amalia Eugenia, *empress-consort of Francis Joseph I, emp. of Austria*, *see* Elizabeth, *empress etc.*

Elizabeth Charlotte, *of Bavaria, duchesse d'Orléans*, *see* Charlotte Elizabeth, *of Bavaria etc.*

Elizabeth Christina, *queen consort of Frederick II, the Great, king of Prussia*, *see* Hahnke (F. W. M. v.) E. C., Gemahlin F.'s d. Gr., 1848.

Elizabeth Philippina Maria Helen, *princess of France*, *see* Elizabeth, *Madame.*

Elizabeth [Stuart], *consort of Frederick V v. der Pfalz, aft. king of Bohemia*, *see* Elizabeth, *queen of Bohemia.*

*Elizabethan & Jacobean pamphlets, 1892, *see* Saintsbury (G.)

*Elizabethan England, [1900], *see* Harrison (W.)

Elkin (John). Travels of four Englishmen, *see* Harleian, Voyages, v1.

El-Kor'ân, *see* Koran.

E. L. L., *see* Wild flowers from the glens, by E. L. L., 1840.

Ella (John), *director of the "Musical Union."* Musical sketches. v1, [*only v1 was publd.* ?] s8°. 1869
„ „ ..... 3rd ed., rev. J. Belcher. s8°. 1878

Ellacombe (Henry Nicholson). Plant-lore & garden-craft of Shakespeare. 8°. Exeter. [1878]
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. [1896]

Ellacombe (Henry Thomas). Bells of the church: suppl. to "Church bells of Devon." 4°. Exeter. 1872
Church bells of Somerset. 4°. Exeter. 1875
On belfries & ringers. 3rd ed. 8°. 1871

Elland tragedies (The). Ed. J. H. Turner. s8°. Bingley. 1890

"Ellangowan," *ps.* Out of door sports in Scotland. s8°. 1889

Ellenborough (Edward Law, *1st baron*).
see Atlay (J. B.) Trial of Cochrane before E., 1897.
„ Dundonald (T. Cochrane, *10th e. of*). Letter to E., 2nd ed., 1815.

Ellenborough (Edward Law, *2nd baron, aft. earl of*). Hist. of the Indian administration of E., in h. corr. w. Wellington; pref., E.'s letters to the Queen dur. that period. Ed. Lord Colchester. 8°. 1874
A political diary. Ed. Lord Colchester. 1828–30. 2v. 8°. 1881
see Auckland (*1st e. of*). *Ld. A. & Ld. E., 1845.

Ellendorf (Johann O.) Der heil. Bernhard v. Clairvaux u. d. Hierarchie s. Zeit. 8°. Essen. 1837
Die Karolinger u. d. Hierarchie i. Zeit. 2B. 8°. Essen. 1838
Der Primat d. röm. Päpste.
2B in 1, [*B1 has 2T, w. sep. pagin.*] 8°. Darmstadt. 1841–6

Ellendt (Friedrich Th.) De cognomine et agnomine Romano. 8°. Regimontii Boruss. 1853
Lexicon Sophocleum. 2v. 8°. Regimontii Prussorum. 1835
Religiös-sittl. Bewusstsein d. Philologen. [P518]. 8°. Eisleben. 1843

Ellenhardus *of Strassburg.* Annales Argentinenses, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t17.

Ellerman (Charles F.) Sanitary reform & agricultural improvement: in 3 letters. Letter 1, Drainage, etc. [*No more publ.* P307]. 8°. 1848

Ellero (Pietro). La question sociale. 8°. Bologna. 1874

Ellerton (John Lodge) [†Lodge (J.), *aft. Ellerton*]. The bridal of Salerno, w. o. p. & notes. 8°. 1845

Ellesmere (Francis Charles G. Egerton, *3rd earl of*) [*ps.* Charles Granville]. A broken stirrup-leather. s8°. 1888
Jem Carruthers. s8°. 1900
Sir Hector's watch. s8°. 1887

Ellesmere (Francis Egerton, *1st earl of*) [†Gower (*Lord* F. Leveson), *aft.* Egerton (F.), *c. of Ellesmere*].
Address to R. Geograph. Soc., 1854. [P167]. 8°. 1854
*Boyle Farm. 2nd ed. s8°. 1827
Guide to northern archæology. 8°. 1848
Mediterranean sketches. (*a. c. b. w. h.* Trs. f. German, 1824.) s8°. 1843
Military events in Italy, 1848–9. Tr. f. German ["*Die krieger. Ereignisse in I.*," *1848–50*], by E. s8°. 1851
*The sieges of Vienna by the Turks; from the German of K. A. Schimmer & o. sources. s8°. 1847
Transls. f. German, & orig. poems. 8°. 1824

Ellesmere (Thomas Egerton, *baron*), *Lord Chancellor, aft. visct. Brackley*, *see* Brackley (T., *visct.*)

Ellet (Charles). Physical geography of the U.S. [S.C. to Knowledge, 2]. pl. 4°. 1851

Ellice (Edward), *the elder, see* *Narrative of occurrences in the Indian countries of N. America since connexion of the Earl of Selkirk w. Hudson's Bay Co., [by E. ?], 1817.

Ellicott (Charles John), *bp. of Gloucester & Bristol.*

Christus comprohator; testimony of Xt. to the O.T. 6th ed. s8°. 1893
Comm. on Ephesians, w. rev. tr. 2nd ed. 8°. 1859
Comm. on Galatians, w. rev. tr. 2nd ed. 8°. 1859
Comm. on Philippians, Colossians, Philemon, w. rev. tr. 2nd ed. 8°. 1861
Comm. on the Pastoral Epistles, w. rev. tr. 2nd ed. 8°. 1861
Comm. on Thessalonians, w. rev. tr. 2nd ed. 8°. 1862
1 Corinthians; w. comm. 8°. 1887
Hist. lects. on life of Jesus. 3rd ed. 8°. 1862
A New Test. comm. for Eng. readers. By var. writers. Ed. E. 5v. la8°. 1883–4
An Old Test. comm. for Eng. readers. By var. writers. Ed. E. 5v. [v2, 2nd ed.] la8°. 1882–4
On the revision of the Eng. N. Test. s8°. 1870
see Burgon (J. W.) The revision revised; added, reply to E., 1883.

Ellies Dupin (Louis), *see* Dupin (L. E.)

Ellinger (Georg). Deutsche Lyriker d. 16.Jhdts. Ausgewählt v. E. [Latein. Littdkmlr. d. 15. u. 16.Jhdts., 7]. s8°. 1893

Ellingerus *Tegernsee, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t141.

Ellington (George). The women of New York. 8°. N.Y. 1869

Elliot, *see also* Eliot, *and* Elliott.

Elliot, *The family of, see* Elliot (*Hon.* G. F. S.) The Border Elliots & the family of Minto, 1897.

Elliot (Anne), *a. of "Dr. Edith Romney."*

*Dr. Edith Romney. 3v. s8°. 1883
*Evelyn's career. 3v. s8°. 1891
*A family arrangement. 3v. s8°. 1894
*Michael Daunt. 3v. s8°. 1895
*My wife's niece. 3v. s8°. 1885
*Old man's (An) favour. s8°. 1887
*The winning of May. s8°. [1893]

Elliot (*Hon.* Arthur R. D.) The State & the Church. s8°. 1882
" " ..... [2nd ed.]. s8°. 1899

Elliot (Daniel Giraud). Classification of the trochilidæ. [S.C. to Knowledge, 23]. 4°. 1879

Elliot (*Mrs.* Frances Minto).

Diary of an idle woman in Constantinople. 8°. 1893
Diary of an idle woman in Italy. 2v. s8°. 1871
Diary of an idle woman in Sicily. 2v. s8°. 1881
Diary of an idle woman in Spain. 2v. s8°. 1884
The ill-tempered cousin. 3v. s8°. 1885
The Italians. 3v. s8°. 1875
Old court life in France. 2v. 8°. 1873
" " ... 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1873
" " ... 2v. s8°. N.Y. [1893]
Old court life in Spain. 2v. 8°. 1893
Pictures of old Rome. n. ed. s8°. 1872
The red cardinal. 2v. s8°. 1884
" " ... s8°. Bristol. 1885
Roman gossip. s8°. 1894

Elliot (G. F. Scott). A naturalist in Mid-Africa: Mts. of the Moon & Tanganyika. 8°. 1896
The prospect in Chinese trade & the present opportunity. [Philosoph. Soc. of Glasgow]. [P1006]. 8°. 1898/9

Elliot (*Hon.* George F. Stewart), *4th son of 2nd earl of Minto.* The Border Elliots & the family of Minto. 4°. *p.p.* E. 1897

Elliot (Gilbert), *dean of Bristol.* Letter to a yeoman in favour of abolition of Church Rates. [P105]. 8°. 1837
Sermons on subjects of the day. 8°. 1850

Elliot (*Sir* Gilbert), *4th bart., aft. 1st earl of Minto, see* Minto (G., *1st earl of*).

Elliot (*Sir* Henry Miers). Bibliog. index to historians of Muhammedan India.
v1, General hist^s., [*no more publ.*]. 8°. Calcutta. 1849
Hist. of India, as told by its own historians. Ed. & cont. J. Dowson. 8v. 8°. 1867–77
Mems. on hist., folk-lore, & distribution of the races of N.W. India: an amplified ed. of the orig. Supplem^t. Glossary of Indian terms by E. Rev. by J. Beames. 2v. 8°. 1869
Suppl. to the glossary of Indian terms. A–J, [*no more publ.*]. la8°. Agra. 1845

Elliot (*Rt. Hon.* Hugh).
see Haussonville (*le c.* O. d'). Mérimée, E., etc., 1885.
" Minto (E., *countess of*). Mem. of E., 1868.

Elliot (*Hon.* Hugh F. H.), *3rd son of 3rd earl of Minto.* Life of Sidney, Earl of Godolphin. 8°. 1888

Elliot (John Lettsom). *Five to two. 8°. 1851
*Three to one. [P534]. 8°. 1850

Elliot (Jonathan). The American diplomatic code, treaties etc. 1778–1834, etc., etc. 2v. 8°. Wash. 1834
Debates in the several State Conventions on the adoption of the Federal Constitution. 5v. 2nd ed. 8°. Philadelphia. 1861
v5 has t.: Debates on the adoption of the F.C. in the Convention at Philadelphia, 1787, w. diary of the Debates of the Congress of the Confederation, as reported by J. Madison. Suppl. to Elliot's Debates.

Elliot (Robert Hy.)

Concerning John's Indian affairs. s8°. 1872
Experiences of a planter in Mysore. 2v. 8°. 1871
Gold, sport, coffee-planting in Mysore. s8°. 1894
Need for a Wild Birds' Protection Act for India. [P371]. 8°. 1884
Our Indian difficulties: the way out of them. [P314, 327]. 8°. [1874]
Written on their foreheads. 2v. s8°. 1879

Elliot (W. G.) *ed.*, Amateur clubs & actors. 8°. 1898

Elliot (W. Scott-), *see* Scott-Elliot (W.)

Elliot-Murray-Kynynmond (E. E. E.), *countess of Minto, see* Minto.

Elliotson (John). Cases of surgical operations without pain in the mesmeric state. [P134]. 8°. 1843
Harveian Oration, 1846, w. Eng. version etc. [P134]. 8°. 1846
Human physiology. 5th ed. 8°. 1840
On the recent improvements in the art of distinguishing diseases of the heart. fol. 1830

Elliott, *see also* Eliot, *and* Elliot.

Elliott (Charles), *of the Bengal Civil Service, see* Muḥammad Mustajáb, *Khán Bahádur*, Life of Hafiz-ool-Moolk, abr. & tr. by E., 1831.

Elliott (Ebenezer) [The Corn-Law Rhymer]. *More verse & prose by the Cornlaw Rhymer. 2v. s8°. 1850
Poet. works. la8°. E. 1840
Poet. works. Ed. E. Elliott. 2v. n. ed. s8°. 1876
see Phillips (G. S.) [*ps.* J. Searle]. Mems. of E., w. crit. of h. writings, 1852.

Elliott (Edward Bishop). Horæ Apocalypticæ: comm. on the Apoc., also exam. of Daniel. 3v. 8°. 1844
" " ..... 4v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1847
Mem. of Lord Haddo, in after years 5th Earl of Aberdeen. Ed. E. 2nd ed. s8°. 1867
" " ..... 5th ed. rev. s8°. 1869
Vindiciæ Horariæ: 12 letters to Keith in reply to h. strictures on Horæ Apocalypticæ, etc. 8°. 1848
Warburtonian Lectures, 1849–53. 8°. 1856
see Candlish (R. S.) Four letters to E. on h. Horæ Apocalypticæ, 1846.

Elliott (Ezekiel Brown). Suggestions for the establ. of an internat. coinage on a decimal & metric basis in Germany. [P261]. 8°. *n.d.*

Elliott (*Mrs.* Grace Dalrymple). Journal of my life dur. the French Revolution. 8°. 1859

Elliott (Henry Venn). Sermons bef. Univ. of Cambridge, 1850; 53–4. s8°. 1865
see Bateman (J.) Life of E., 1868.

Elliott (Henry Wood). An Arctic province; Alaska & the Seal I^s. 8°. 1886
see United States: 10th Census, v8, The Seal Islands of Alaska, by E., 1884.

Elliott (J. H.), *merchant.* Remonstrance to Brougham on Injustice of Bill for Abol. of Imprisonment for Debt. [P108]. 8°. 1838

Elliott (*Rev.* Walter). Life of Father Hecker. 4th ed. 8°. N.Y. 1898

Elliott (William), *of Beaufort, S.C.* Carolina sports by land & water. s8°. 1867

Ellis, *see also* Ellice.

Ellis Correspondence, *see* Ellis (John), *under See. of State to Wm. III.*

Ellis, *The family of, see* Titcomb (S. E.) Early New England people, 1882.

Ellis (*Mrs.*) [†Stickney (Sarah), *aft. Ellis*].

The beautiful in nature & art. s8°. 1866
The daughters of England. s8°. [1845]
Education of the heart. s8°. 1869
*Family secrets. 3v. [*v1 wanting*]. 8°. [1841]
Friends at their own fireside; pictures of the Quakers. 2v. s8°. 1858
Look to the end; or, The Bennets abroad. 2v. s8°. [1845]
*The mothers of England. s8°. 1843
The mothers of great men. 8°. 1859
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. [1874]
Pictures of private life. 3s. [1, 2, 4th ed.]. s8°. 1834–40
*Summer & winter in the Pyrenees. s8°. [1841]
Temper & temperament. 2v in 1. 8°. [1846]
*The wives of England. 8°. [1843]
The women of England. 16th ed. s8°. [1841]

Ellis (Alex. John) [Elis]. Algebra identified with geometry. [P314]. 8°. 1874
The alphabet of nature. 8°. 1845

Ellis (Alex. John) *[continued].*

English dialects—their sounds & homes. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 60]. 8°. 1890

The English spelling difficulty, & its remedy, glossic: a lect. [P253, 539]. 8°. 1870

Hints on the quantitative pronunciation of Latin. s8°. 1874

On early English pronunciation, w. esp. ref. to Shakspere & Chaucer. Incl^s. re-arrangement of Child's Mems. on the language of Chaucer & Gower, & repr^n. of Salesbury on English, 1547, & Welsh, 1567, & Barcley on French, 1521. 5p. [*Publ^d. for the Philolog. Soc., the E.E.T. Soc.* E. ser. 2, 7, 14, 23, 56, *& the Chaucer Soc.*]. 8°. 1869–89

p5, Existing dialectal as comp. w. West Saxon pronunciation.

On glosik, a neu sistem ov Ingglish speling. [P253, 539]. 8°. 1870

The only Eng. proclamation of Henry III, 18 Oct. 1258; added, the Cuckoo Song & the Prisoner's Prayer, lyrics of 13th c. 8°. 1868

Plea for phonetic spelling. 2nd ed. 8°. 1848

Plea for phonotypy & phonography. [P584]. 8°. Bath. 1845

Universal writing etc. with ordinary letters. [P76]. 4°. E. 1856

see *Miscellanies by var. writers, [Eng. Dialect Soc.]: V, Report on dialectal work, by E.—VI, Second report, by E., 1876–87.

Ellis (Alfred Burdon).

The Ewe-speaking peoples of the Slave Coast of W. Africa. 8°. 1890

Hist. of the 1st West India Regt. 8°. 1885

Hist. of the Gold Coast of W. Africa. 8°. 1893

S. African sketches. s8°. 1887

The Tshi-speaking peoples of the Gold Coast of W. Africa. 8°. 1887

West African islands. 8°. 1885

West African sketches. s8°. 1881

West African stories. s8°. 1890

The Yoruba-speaking peoples of the Slave Coast of W. Africa. 8°. 1894

Ellis (*Mrs.* Annie Raine). Sylvestra. 2v. s8°. 1881

Ellis (Bernard). Aus England. [P684]. 8°. Hannover. 1885

Ellis (*Mrs.* Conyngham). Conversations on human nature. s8°. 1850

Ellis (Edith). Seaweed. 8°. 1898

Ellis (*Miss* Ethel E.) Mem. of W. Ellis, & acc. of h. conduct-teaching. s8°. 1888

Ellis (George), *F.R.S.* [*ps., Sir* Gregory Gander]. Poet. tales; by Sir G. Gander. s8°. Bath. 1778

Specimens of early Eng. metrical romances; pref^d., rise of romantic composition. 3v. s8°. 1805

" " .... n. ed., rev. J. O. Halliwell. s8°. 1848

Specimens of early Eng. poets; pref^d., rise of Eng. poetry & language. 3v. 3rd ed. s8°. 1803

see Morley (H.) *ed.*, Parodies by E. etc., 1890.

Ellis (George Edward), *of Charleston, U.S.* Mem. of Count Rumford, w. notices of h. daughter. Publ. in conn. w. ed. of R.'s Works by Amer. Acad. of Arts & Sciences. 8°. Boston. 1871

Ellis (*Hon.* George J. W. Agar), *aft. baron Dover, see* Dover (G., *baron*).

Ellis (Guy). Appreciation of gold & its effects on investments. [P610]. 8°. [1895]

Ellis (H. Havelock).

Affirmations. 8°. 1898

The criminal. s8°. 1890

Man and woman. s8°. 1894

The new spirit. 8°. 1890

The 19th century: dialogue. s8°. 1900

Studies in the psychology of sex. 2v. 8°. L. 1897–1900

—— **& J. A. Symonds.** Das konträre Geschlechtsgefühl. Deutsche Orig.-Ausg. s8°. L. 1896

Ellis (Henry), *F.R.S., governor of Georgia.* Voyage to Hudson's Bay, by the Dobbs Galley & California, 1746–7, for a N.W. Passage. 8°. 1748

Ellis (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Henry), *commissioner of the Embassy to China.* Journal of proceedings of the late embassy to China. 4°. 1817

" " ..... 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1818

Ellis (*Sir* Henry), *principal librarian of the British Museum.*

*The British Museum: Elgin & Phigaleian Marbles. [Lib. of entert^s. k.]. 2v. s8°. 1833

" " ..... 2v. s8°. 1846

*The British Museum: Townley Gallery. [Lib. of entert^s. k.]. 2v. s8°. 1836

Cat. of lib. of E., sold 19 July, 1869.

Gen. intr. to Domesday Book. 2v. [Record Comm.]. 8°. 1833

Orig. letters, illust. of Eng. hist. 3s: 8°. 1825–46

[s1, 3v. s2, 4v. s3, 4v; s1, 2nd ed.].

Orig. letters of eminent lit. men of 16th, 17th, 18th c^s. With notes etc. [Camden Soc., 23]. s4°. 1843

Ellis (Henry T.) Hong Kong to Manilla & the Lakes of Luzon, 1856. s8°. 1859

Ellis (Hubert Dynes), *see* Clothworkers' Company, *London.* Descr. of silver plate belonging to the C., by E., 1891.

Ellis (John), *under Sec. of State to Wm. III.* The Ellis Corr. Letters, 1686–8, addressed to E., comp. partic^s. of the Revolution, etc. Ed. w. notes etc. by Hon. G. A. Ellis. 2v. 8°. 1829

see Prideaux (H.) Letters to E., (1674–1722), 1875.

Ellis (Miriam Anne). The human ear. s8°. 1900

Ellis (Richard), *of Thornbury.* Hist. of Thornbury Castle. 8°. 1839

Ellis (*Sir* Richard), *bart., see* Ellys (*Sir* R.)

Ellis (Robert), *B.D.*

Anc. routes betw. Italy & Gaul; w. exam. of the theory of Hannibal's passage by the Little St. Bernard. 8°. C. 1867

Armenian origin of the Etruscans. 8°. 1861

Asiatic affinities of the old Italians. s8°. 1870

Etruscan numerals. s8°. 1876

Numerals as signs of primeval unity among mankind. 8°. 1873

see Law (W. J.) Reply to 2nd part of E.'s defence of h. theory [*as to Hannibal's route*], 1856.

Ellis (Robert Leslie). Mathemat. & o. writings of E., ed. W. Walton. Mem. by H. Goodwin. 8°. 1863

Ellis (Robinson). Collatio Cod. Harleiani 2610 Ovidii Metamorphoseon I, II, III, 1–622—Epigrammata Latina 24 ex codd. Bodleianis & Sangall.—Glossæ in Apollinarem Sidonium ex cod. Digbeiano 172. [Anecdota Oxon., I, 5]. s4°. O. 1885

A comm. on Catullus. 8°. O. 1876

Noctes Manilianæ; acc. coniect. in Germanici Aratea. s8°. O. 1891

Ellis (*Mrs.* Sarah), *see* Ellis (*Mrs.*)

Ellis (T. Mullett). God is love. s8°. 1898

Ellis (Th. S.) The human foot. 8°. 1889

Ellis (Thomas), *B.D., fellow of Jesus Coll., Oxford, see* Owen (N.) Hist. of Anglesey; added, mems. of Owen Glendowr f. a MS. [*orig^y. by E.*], 1775.

Ellis (William). The Royal Jubilees of Eng., etc. s8°. 1886

Ellis (William), *assistant surgeon, R.N.* Voyage by Capts. Cook & Clerke, in H.M.S. Resolution & Discovery, 1776–80, in search of N.W. Passage. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1783

Ellis (William), *a. of "Outlines of Social Econ."*

Address on the laws of conduct in industrial life, 23 May, 1870. [P220]. 8°. 1870

*A chart of industrial life. [P220]. s8°. 1869

Education as a means of preventing destitution. s8°. 1851

*Intr. to study of the social sciences. s8°. 1849

A layman's contrib^n. to the knowledge & practice of religion in daily life. s8°. 1857

Middle-class education. [P460]. la8°. [1865]

*Outlines of social economy. 2nd ed. s8°. 1850

*Outlines of the hist. & formation of the understanding. s8°. 1847

*Progressive lessons in social science. s8°. 1850

*Questions & answers: seq. to "Outlines of s. e." s8°. 1848

Thoughts on the future of the race. s8°. 1866

What stops the way? Our two great difficulties. s8°. 1868

see Blyth (E. K.) Life of E., 1889.

" Ellis (Ethel E.) Mem. of E., 1888.

Ellis (William), *M.A., curate of Stroud.* Due method of keeping the Sabbath: sermon, etc. [P46]. s8°. Glocester. 1784

Ellis (William), *missionary.*

Hist. of Madagascar. 2v. 8°. [1838]

Madagascar revisited. 8°. 1867

Polynesian researches. 4v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1832–6

Three visits to Madagascar, 1853, 54, 56. 8°. 1858

Tour through Hawaii, etc. 8°. 1826

Ellis (*Mrs.* William), *see* Ellis (*Mrs.*)

Ellis (William Smith). The antiqs. of heraldry: w. a cat. of early armorial seals. 8°. 1869

Parks & forests of Sussex. 8°. Lewes. 1885

Ellis McTaggart (J. McT.), *see* McTaggart (J. McT. E.)

Ellison (*Capt.* G. F.) Home defence. s8°. 1898

Ellison (Thomas), *of Liverpool.* Slavery & secession in America. s8°. [1861]

Ellis's Irish Education Directory etc. 1885. 8°. D. 1885

Ellissen (A.) Errors etc. of binnetallism. [P463]. 8°. 1895

Elliston (Robert William), *see* Raymond (G.) Life & enterprises of E., [*an earlier ed. had t.* "*Mem^s. of E.*"], 1857.

Ellwanger (George Herman). The garden's story. s8°. 1890

The story of my house. s8°. 1892

Ellwanger (Henry Brooks). The rose. s8°. N.Y. [1882]

Ellwood, *see also* Elwood.

Ellwood (T.), *rector of Torver.* Lakeland & Iceland: glossary of words in dialect of Cumberland, Westmorland, & N. Lancashire, wh. seem allied to Icelandic; w. cognate place-names & surnames, & suppl. of words used in shepherding, folk-lore & antiq^{s}. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 77]. 8°. 1895

Ellwood (Thomas). Hist. of life of E.; by h. own hand. Suppl. by J. W. 3rd ed. 8°. 1765

see Autobiography: v11, E., 1826–33.

„ Webb (Mabia). The Penns etc.; also, notices of E., w. some of h. unpubl. poems, 1867.

Ellys (*Sir* Richard), *bart.* Fortuita Sacra: quibus subj. comm. de cymbalis. s8°. Rotterodami. 1727

El-Macrizi, *see* Makrizi.

El-Masudi. [†'Alí ibn Husain ibn 'Alí (Abú Al Hasan) *Al Mas'údí*]. Historical encyclopædia "Meadows of gold and mines of gems"; tr. A. Sprenger.

v1, [*no more publ.* O.T.F.]. la8°. 1841

El-Medjedoub, *see* Sidi Abd Er-Rahman El-Medjedoub.

Elmer, *prior of Canterbury,* [†Elmerus], *see* Anstruther (R.) *ed.*, Epistolæ E^{i}. etc., 1846.

Elmes (James). Mems. of Sir C. Wren, w. view of architecture in Eng. f. Ch. I to end of 17th c. 4°. 1823

„ „ [enl. ed., *w. t.*] Sir C. Wren & h. times etc. 8°. 1852

Metropolitan improvements: or London in the 19th c., in engravings f. drawings by T. H. Shepherd, w. hist. etc. illusts. by E. 4°. 1828

Survey of the harbour & port of London. lafol. 1838

This, w. sep. tp., & pagin., is division 4 of *Public works of Gt. Britain, 1838, *q.v.*

Topograph. dict. of London & environs. 8°. 1831

Elmgren (Sven Gabriel). Ofversigt af Finlands litteratur. 2v in 1. [1], 1542–1770. [2], 1771–1863. s8°. Helsingfors. 1861–5

Elmham (Thomas, *of*) [T. Elmhamus]. Hist. monast^{i}. S. Augustini Cantuar. [*to 1191*]. Ed. C. Hardwick. [Rolls Ser., 8]. la8°. 1858

Vita & gesta Henr. V. Primus luci dedit T. Hearnius. 8°. O. 1727

see Cole (C. A.) *ed.*, Memorials of Hen. V: E^{i}. liber metricus de H. V, 1858.

Elmhirst (Edward Pennell) [*ps.* Brooksby]. Fox-hound, forest, & prairie. 8°. 1892

see Jephson (R. M.) & E. P. E., Our life in Japan, 1869.

El Mocaddessi, *see* Azz-Eddin, *el Mocaddessi.*

Elmsley (Peter). Elmsleiana critica. Selegit etc. F. E. Gretton. Pars 1, in Euripidis Her., Med., et Bacchas. 8°. C. 1833

As far as can be ascertained, no more appd.

Elmslie (W. G.) W. G. E.: mem. & sermons. Ed. W. R. Nicoll & A. N. Macnicoll. 3rd ed. s8°. 1890

Elmy (*Mrs.* W.) The criminal code in rel. to women. [P537]. 8°. M'ter. 1880

***Elnonensia.**

see Hoffmann von Fallersleben (A. H.) *ed.*, E., 1837.

„ Willems (J. F.) Elnonensia, 2e éd. 1845.

El-Novaïri, *see* Al-Nuwairi.

Elogi. Elogi d'alcuni illustri Italiani, 1784, *see* Fabroni (A.)

Elogi di Dante, di A. Poliziano ecc., 1800, *see* Fabroni (A.)

Elogii degli uomini illustri toscani. [*by sev. a^{s}.*]. 2v. 8°. Lucca. 1771–2

Eloi, *Saint.* [†Eligius, *Saint, bp. of Noyon*]. *Miracles (Les) de Saint Eloi, poème du xiii. s. Publ. et ann. par Peigné-Delacourt. 8°. Beauvais. *n.d.*

see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t3.

„ Mione (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t87.

„ Ouen, *Saint.* Vie de E., (588–659), 1847.

Eloisa [Eloise], *see* Héloïse.

Eloquenza. *Della e. italiana, n. ed., 1732, *see* Fontanini (G.), *abp.*

Elphinstone (George Keith), *visct. Keith, admiral, see* Keith.

Elphinstone (*Capt.* H. C.), *see* Sebastopol. *Siege of S.: journal of operations by the R. Engineers, [*pt by E.*], 1859.

Elphinstone (*Hon.* Mountstuart). Acc. of the kingdom of Caubul, & its dependencies. 4°. 1815

„ „ ..... 2v. n. ed. 8°. 1839

Hist. of India: [Hindu & Mahometan periods]. 2v. 8°. 1841

„ „ 5th ed., w. notes & adds. by E. B. Cowell. 8°. 1866

„ „ ..... 6th ed., w. notes etc. by Cowell. 8°. 1874

Rise of the Brit. Power in the East. Ed. Sir E. Colebrooke. 3°. 1887

Elphinstone (*Hon.* Mountstuart) [*continued*].

Sels. f. minutes & o. official writings of E., w. mem. Ed. G. W. Forrest. 8°. 1884

see Colebrooke (*Sir* T. E.) Life of E., 1884.

„ Cotton (J. S.) E., [Rulers of India], 1892.

Elphinstone (William), *successively bp. of Ross & of Aberdeen, see* Gardyne (A.) Theatre of Scottish Worthies; & Lyf of E. (1619), 1878.

Elpis Melena, *ps., see* Schwartz (Marie Espérance von).

Elsdale (Henry). Studies in the Idylls. s8°. 1878

Elsevier, *The family of, see* Elzevir.

Elsholtz (Johann Sigismund). The Curious Distillatory, etc. Eng. by T. S[herley]. s8°. 1677

***Elsie,** a Lowland sketch, by A. C. M., 1875, *see* Maitland (A. C.)

Elsing (Henry), *see* Elsynge (H.)

Elsley (Charles Heneage). Church leases considered. [P105]. 8°. 1837

Elsley (Heneage). *Annot^{s}. on the Gospels. 2v. 8°. 1799

Annot^{s}. on the Gospels & Acts. n. ed., rev. R. Walker. 8°. O. 1844

Elsmere (Thomas, *Lord*), *Lord Chancellor, aft. visct. Brackley, see* Brackley.

Elsmie (George Robert), *see* Lumsden (*Sir* P. S.) & G. R. E., Lumsden of the Guides, 1899.

Elster (Ernst Carl Wilh.) De medii ævi theologia exeget. [P541]. 8°. Gottingæ. 1855

Elster (Ludwig), *see* Wörterbuch der Volkswirthschaft, 1898.

Elstob (Eliz.) An Eng. Saxon homily on the birthday of St. Gregory, tr. E., 1709, *see* Ælfric.

Rudiments of grammar for the English-Saxon tongue. 4°. 1715

Elsynge (Henry) [Elsing]. The manner of holding Parliaments in England; corr. & enl. [*by T. Tyrwhitt*] f. the orig. MS. s8°. 1778

The t. of the 1st ed., 1660 is: The anc. method & manner etc.

Notes of the Debates in H. of Lords, officially taken by E., 1621. Ed. S. R. Gardiner. [Camden Soc., 103]. s4°. 1870

Notes of the Debates in H. of Lords, officially taken by E., 1624 & 1626. Ed. S. R. Gardiner. [Camden Soc., NS24]. s4°. 1879

Elton (*Sir* Abraham), *5th bart.* *Expostulatory letter to Sir A. E. in conseq. of his publication addr. to T. Bere. [P43]. 8°. Bath. 1801

Letter to Bere occas. by his attack on Hannah More, etc. with app^{x}. cont. Letters etc. [P43]. 8°. 1801

see Bere (T.) Appeal on the controv. betw. Hannah More, the curate of Blagdon, & E., 1801.

Elton (*Sir* Arthur Hallam), *7th bart.* Where are we drifting? a plain question on the War. [P136]. 8°. 1855

Elton (Charles Isaac).

The career of Columbus. 8°. 1892

Norway: road & fell. s8°. 1864

Origins of Eng. hist. la8°. 1882

„ „ ... 2nd ed. la8°. 1890

Shelley's visits to France etc., 1814, 1816; w. extracts etc. s8°. 1894

The tenures of Kent. la8°. 1867

—— & M. A. Elton. The great book-collectors. s8°. 1893

Elton (James Frederick). Travels among lakes & mountains of E. & C. Africa. Ed. & completed by H. B. Cotterill. 8°. 1879

With the French in Mexico. 8°. 1867

Elton (John), *see* Bennett (Rt.) & J. E., Hist. of corn milling, v1, 2, 1898–9.

Elton (Mary Augusta), *see* Elton (C. I.) & M. A. E., The great book-collectors, 1893.

Elton (Oliver). The Augustan ages. [Periods of European lit., 8]. s8°. E. 1899

El-Tounsy (Mohammed Ebn-Omar), *see* Muḥammad ibn 'Umar, *Al-Wākidī.*

Elucidarius, [Elucidarium; Lucidario; Lucidarye], *see* Honorius, *Augustodunensis.*

Elvey (*Sir* George J.), *see* Elvey (*Lady*), Life of E., 1894.

Elvey (Mary, *Lady*). Life & reminisc. of G. J. Elvey, Knt. s8°. 1894

Elvin (Charles Norton). Anecdotes of heraldry. s8°. 1864

Hdbk. of mottoes, borne by the nobility, gentry, cities etc. s8°. 1860

Elvin (Charles R. S.) Hist. of Walmer & Walmer Castle. *p.p.* 8°. Canterbury. 1894

El Wakedi, *see* Muḥammad ibn 'Umar, *Al-Wākidī.*

Elwes (Alfred) *the elder.* Grammar of Italian. 8th ed. s8°. 1893

Perils afloat & brigands ashore. s8°. 1886

Elwes (Dudley Geo. Cary). Hist. of castles, mansions, manors of W. Sussex; by E., ass. by C. J. Robinson. 4°. 1876
Elwes (John), *see* Topham (E.) Life of E., 12th ed., 1805.
Elwood, *see also* Ellwood.
Elwood (*Mrs.* Anne Katharine). Journey overland to India, residence there, & voyage home, 1825–8. 2v. 8°. 1830
Mems. of the literary ladies of England, f. commencement of last cent. 2v. s8°. 1843
Elworthy (Frederick Thomas). The dialect of W. Somerset. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 7]. 8°. 1875
The evil eye. 8°. 1895
Horns of honour, & o. studies in the by-ways of archæology. s8°. 1900
Outline of grammar of dialect of W. Somerset. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 19]. 8°. 1877
The West Somerset word-book: glossary of dialectal & archaic words & phrases. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 50]. 8°. 1886
Elwyn (Richard), *see* Patterson (R.) E., Master of Charterhouse, (1885–97), 1900.
Elxai, *see* Hermle pastor; Elxai libri fragm. adi. A. Hilgenfeld, 1866; ed. 2a, 1881.
Ely.
see Inquisitio Eliensis.
„ *Liber Eliensis, v1, [*no more publ.*], 1848.
„ *Roi (Le) d'Angleterre & le jongleur d'Ely.
Ely (Richard, *of***),** *see* Fitz-Neale (R.), *bp. of London.*
Ely (Richard Theodore). The labor movement in America. s8°. N.Y. 1888
„ „ ..... s8°. 1890
Socialism. s8°. N.Y. 1895
Taxation in Amer. States & cities. By E., ass. by J. H. Finley. s8°. N.Y. [1888]
Ely (Talfourd). Manual of archæology. 8°. 1890
Elyot (*Sir* Thomas). The governour. s8°. 1580
„ „ Ed. f. the ed. of 1531 by H. H. S. Croft. [*With life*]. 2v. 8°. 1880
Elysio (Filinto), *see* Braga (T.) Hist. da litt. portugueza, v20, E. e os dissidentes da Arcadia, 1901.
Elze (Carl).
Byron; a biography etc. Tr., w. notes. 8°. 1872
Essays on Shakespeare. Tr. L. D. Schmitz. 8°. 1874
Grundriss d. engl. Philologie. 8°. Halle. 1887
Notes on Elizabethan dramatists, with emends. of the text. Ser. [1]–3, [*no more publd.*]. la8°. Halle. 1880–86
William Shakespeare. 8°. Halle. 1876
Wm. Shakespeare. A lit. biography; tr. L. D. Schmitz. s8°. 1888
Elzevir. [*Incl. the family of E., & the E. presses, etc.*; †Elsevier]. *see* Goldsmid (E.) Bibl. curiosa: cat. of all publs. of the E. Presses, 1888.
„ Willems (A.) Les E., 1880.
Elzevirienne. *Cat. raisonné de la Bibl. Elzev., (1853–67), 1867, *see* Bibliothèque.
***Emancipation (The)** of faith, ed. H. E. Schedel, 1858, *see* Schedel (H. E.)
Emancipation Society, *see* Union & Emancipation Soc.
Emanuel, *king of Portugal, surnamed The Fortunate.*
see Osorio da Fonseca (J.), *bp.*, De rebus E. gestis, 1574.
„ —— Hist. of the Portuguese dur. r. of E., tr., 1752.
Emanuel Philibert, *duke of Savoy,* [Emanuele Filiberto], *see* Tonsus (J.) De vita E. P., 1596.
Emanuel (Christian) *ps.* Janus on Sion; or, past & to come. [*? by* G. Ensor. P221]. 8°. *Publ. by R. Carlile.* 1826
Emanuel (Harry). Diamonds & precious stones. s8°. 1865
Emanuel (Louis). Jottings and recolls. of a Bengal "Qui Hye." s8°. *n.d.*
***Emaricdulfe,** *see* *Lamport garland (A): Emaricdulfe, by E. C., Esquier (1595), 1881.
Embach (Carl Nic. v. Gerbel-), *see* Gerbel-Embach.
***Embassies** & foreign Courts, 1855, *see* Grenville-Murray (E. C.)
Embden (*Baron* Ludwig v.)
see Heine (H.) H.'s Familienleben, v. E., etc., 1892.
„ —— Family life of H., ed. E., tr., 1893.
Embden-Heine (Maria), *aft. pssa. della Rocca, see* Della Rocca.
Emeric-David (Toussaint Bernard). Hist. de la peinture au moyen âge, etc. Notice par P. L. Jacob. s8°. 1842
Jupiter: recherches sur ce dieu, préc. d'un essai sur la rélig. grecque. 2t. 8°. 1833
Neptune: recherches sur ce dieu. 8°. 1839
Emeritus *ps., see* Medical. *Letter on m. registration by E., 1851.
Emeritus *ps., see* Prower (*Capt.*)
Emerson, *The family of, see* Emerson (P. H.) The English E., 1898.
Emerson (Ellen Russell). Indian myths comp. with those of other countries. 8°. [1884]
Emerson (George Rose). London: how the great city grew. s8°. 1862
Emerson (James), *aft. Sir J. Emerson Tennent, see* Tennent (*Sir* J. E.)
Emerson (P. H.)
Birds, beasts, & fishes of the Norfolk Broadland. 8°. 1895
Caóba: a real romance of the Cuban rebellion. s8°. 1897
East Coast yarns. s8°. 1891
The English Emersons. la8°. *f.p.c.* 1898
English idyls. s8°. 1889
„ „ ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1889
Marsh leaves. la8°. 1895
Marsh leaves f. the Norfolk Broad-land. s8°. Stratford. 1898
Naturalistic photography. s8°. 1889
„ „ ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1890
„ „ ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1899
On English lagoons: Norfolk & Suffolk; w. the log of the "Maid of the Mist," Sep. 1890–Aug. 1891. 4°. 1893
Pictures f. life in field & fen: 20 plates. lafol. 1887
Pictures of East Anglian life. la4°. 1888
Signor Lippo, burnt-cork artist. s8°. 1893
A son of the fens. s8°. 1892
Tales from Welsh Wales. s8°. 1894
Welsh fairy-tales & other stories. s8°. 1894
Wild life on a tidal water. App., "Breydon past & pres." 4°. 1890
—— **& T. F. Goodall.** Life & landscape on the Norfolk Broads. obl. fol. [1886]
Emerson (Ralph Waldo).
The conduct of life. author's ed. s8°. 1860
The conduct of life; and, Society & solitude. s8°. 1884
The emancipation of the negroes in the Brit. W. Indies: address. [P318]. s8°. 1844
English traits. s8°. 1856
Essays [12]. la8°. *n.p., n.d.*
„ With pref. by T. Carlyle. s8°. 1841
Essays. 2nd ser., [*w. not. by T. Carlyle*]. s8°. 1844
„ „ [*anoth. ed.*]. s8°. 1845
Essays, lects., & orations. s8°. 1848
Letters & social aims. s8°. 1876
Letters f. E. to a friend, 1838–53. Ed. C. E. Norton. s8°. Boston. 1899
Man thinking: an oration. [P355]. 8°. [1837]
May-Day & o. pieces. s8°. 1867
*Nature. s8°. Boston. 1836
Poems. s8°. 1847
Representative men. s8°. 1850
Society & solitude. s8°. 1870
Works. 2v. s8°. 1866
Works. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1879
Works. 5v. s8°. Boston. 1882
1, Essays.
2, Representative men — Society & solitude, etc.
3, English traits—The conduct of life.
4, Letters—Social aims, etc. —Poems.
5, Miscellanies.
Works. [Ed. John Morley]. 6v. s8°. *Macmillan.* 1883
1, Miscellanies; w. intr. essay by J. M.
2, Essays. 3, Poems.
4, English traits — Representative men.
5, Conduct of life—Society & solitude.
6, Letters—Social aims, etc.
see Cabot (J. E.) Mem. of E., 1887.
„ Carlyle (T.) Corr. of C. & E., (1834–72), 1883.
„ Conway (M. D.) E. at home & abroad, 1883.
„ Cooke (G. W.) E., h. life, writings etc., 1882.
„ Garnett (R.) Life of E., 1888.
„ Haskins (D. G.) E., h. maternal ancestors, w. some reminisc. of him, 1886.
„ Holmes (O. W.) R. W. E., 1885.
„ Ireland (A.) E.; a biog. sketch, 2nd ed., 1882.
„ Thayer (J. B.) A western journey with E., 1884.
Emerson (William), *mathematician.* Principles of mechanics. n. ed. 8°. 1825
Emerson Reynolds (James), *see* Reynolds (J. E.)
Emerton (Ephraim). Erasmus. s8°. N.Y. 1899
Emerton (James H.) Life on the sea-shore. s8°. Salem. 1880
Emery (Jacques André), *see* Gosselin (J. E. A.) Vie de E., etc., 1861.
Emesenus (Eusebius), *see* Eusebius, *bp. of Emesa.*
Emesenus (Heliodorus), *see* Heliodorus, *of Emesa.*
Emesenus (Nemesius), *see* Nemesius, *bp. of Emesa.*
Emesenus (Paulus), *see* Paul, *bp. of Emesa.*
Emigration. *National importance of e., 1863, *see* Bagot (C. H.)
Emilia Julia, *ps., see* Gowing (*Mrs.* Aylmer).
***Emilia Wyndham,** 1846, *see* Marsh (A.)
Emiliani-Giudici (Paolo). Storia delle belle lettere in Italia. 8°. Firenze. 1844
„ „ ..... 2a ed. s8°. Firenze. 1855
The writings of Dante; by E.-G. Tr. of chap. 4, 5 of his Hist. of Ital. Lit. With mem. by his widow. s8°. *f.p.c.* 1874
Emiliano (Palladio R. T.), *see* Palladius.

Emin, *Pasha,* [†Schnitzer (Eduard), *called Emin, Pasha*].
E. in C. Africa; coll. of h. letters & journals. Ed. G. Schweinfurth, F. Ratzel, etc.; tr. Mrs. R. W. Felkin. 8°. 1888
see Bourne (H. R. Fox). The other side of the E. relief exped., 1891.
„ Casati (G.) Dieci anni in Equatoria e ritorno con E., 1891.
„ —— Ten years in Equatoria & return w. E., tr., 1891.
„ Jameson (J. S.) Rear column of the Relief exped., 1890.
„ Little (H. W.) Life & work of E., 1889.
„ Parke (T. H.) My experiences in Africa, Emin Relief Exped., 1891.
see Peters (C.) New light on dark Africa: the German Emin Exped., tr., 1891.
„ Schweitzer (G.) E. P., h. life etc.; comp. f. h. journals, letters etc., [tr.], 1898.
„ Scott (E. P.) Stanley & h. relief of E., 1890.
„ Stanley (*Sir* H. M.) In darkest Africa: quest & rescue of E., 1890.
„ Stuhlmann (F.) Mit E. ins Herz v. Afrika, 1894.
„ Wauters (A. J.) Stanley au secours d'E., 1890.
„ —— Stanley's E. P. exped., 1890.

Emïn (Joseph). Life & adv. of J. E., an Armenian; by himself. 8°. 1792

Eminent, *see* *Lives of e. persons, 1833.

Emma [*of Normandy*], *queen consort of* (*1*) *Ethelred II,* (*2*) *Canute.*
see Boivin-Champeaux (L.) La reine E., 1885.
„ Duchesne (A.) Hist. Norm. Scriptores, 1619, *for* Encomium.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.* Pat. latina, t141.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t19.

Emmanuel. *For kings etc. see* Emanuel.

***Emmanuel:** both the germ & the outcome of the Scriptural alphabets etc., 1885, *see* Thom (Adam).

Emmanuel (Maurice). L'orchestique grecque d'après les mon^s. figurés. la8°. 1895

Emmeram, *St., see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t4.

Emmerich (Anna Catherina). La douloureuse passion de Jésus. Tr. par l'abbé de Cazalès. 14^e éd. s8°. 1859

Emmet (Robert), *see* Maxwell (W. H.) Hist. of the rebellion in 1798; w. E.'s insurrection (1803), 1845; 1891.

Emminghaus (C. B. Arwed). Poor relief in Europe: essays, tr. f. "Das Armenwesen etc." Ed. E., rev. by E. B. Eastwick. s8°. 1873

Emmons (Samuel Franklin). Geology & mining industry of Leadville. [U.S. Geolog. Survey, Monograph 12]. la8°. Wash. 1886

Emory (William H.) Papers on New Mexico & California, etc. [*t.p. missing*]. 8°. Wash. 1848

Empedocles. E. Agrigentinus. De vita et philos. eius exposuit, carminum rel. rec. etc. F. G. Sturz. 8°. L. 1805
E. et Parmenidis fragm. illust. ab A. Peyron. Simul agitur de genuino textu comm^i. Simplicii in Aristotelem De Cœlo etc. [P487]. 8°. L. 1810
see Gladisch (A.) E. u. d. Ägypter, 1858.
„ Karsten (S.) *ed.*, Philos. Græc. etc. reliquiæ: 2, E., 1838.
„ Philosophorum græcorum rel., 1830–38.

***Empereur (L')** Napoléon III & l'Augleterre, 1858, *see* La Guéronnière (*le vte.* L. E. A. de).

Emperor. [Emperor's]. Emperor's (The) claims: descr. of Antwerp & the Schelde. [P60]. 8°. 1785

*The form of proceeding in choice & coron^n. of an E. of Germany, etc., 1711, *see* Germany.

Empire. *L'Empire Germanique réduit en départements sous la préfecture de l'électeur de [Brandebourg]. Trad. [P35]. 8°. Hambourg. 1802
The heart of the Empire: discuss^n. of problems of mod. city life. 8°. 1901

Empiricus (Sextus), *see* Sextus, *Empiricus.*

Employers. *Hints to e., 1841, *see* Hints etc.
*On the responsibilities of e^s., 1849, *see* Responsibilities.

Employment. *Brief remarks on e. & recreations etc. [P112]. 8°. 1832

Empson (C. W.) John of Gaunt, his life etc. [P314]. 8°. 1874

Emra (John). Sermon, [*Bristol*], 29^th Nov. 1798. [P45]. 8°. 1798

Emson (Frank E.) Our town. s8°. 1886

En. *En chemin de fer: nouvelles tr., 1864, *see* Marmier (X.), *tr.*
*En petit comité, 1880, *see* Comité.

Enault (Etienne). Les honnêtes gens: Mlle. de Champrosay. s8°. 1869

Enault (Louis).
Alba. 3^e éd. s8°. 1863
L'amour et la guerre. 2t. s8°. 1882
Le baptême du sang. 2t. s8°. 1873
Le châtiment. s8°. 1887
Christine. s8°. 1858
Hermine. 2^e éd. s8°. 1861
Hist. d'une femme. s8°. 1872
La Norvège. s8°. 1857
Paris brûlé par la Commune. s8°. 1871
Les perles noires. s8°. 1870
La pupille de la Légion d'Honneur. 2t. s8°. 1869
La rose blanche—Inès—Une larme; ou, Petite pluie abat grand vent. s8°. 1882
La veuve. s8°. 1877
see Chatillon (A. de) & L. E., F. Müller, par C. & E.; suiv. du Rouet d'or et de Axel par E., 1862.

Encausse (Gérard) [*ps.* Papus], *see* Papus, *ps.*

Enchiridion. Enchiridion Æschyleum; sive, notæ in Æ. trag., 1832, *see* Æschylus.
Enchiridion of fortification. s8°. 1645

***Encore** quelques mots sur l'ouvr. de M. de Custine "La Russie en 1839," 1843, *see* Ermolov (M.)

Encycliques. Recueil des allocutions consistoriales encycliques & aut. lettres apostol. citées dans l'Encyclique & le Syllabus du 8 déc. 1864, 2^e éd., 1865, *see* Pius IX.

Encyclographie des Sciences Médicales. 40t in 14. [Table 17–28 *b. w.* t40]. 2^e sér., 36t in 12. 3^e sér., 14t in 5. 4^e sér., t1–8. 8°. Brux. 1833–41

Encyclopädie, *see* Encyklopädie.

Encyclopædia. [*incl.* Cyclopædia, Cyclopedia].
For French works see Encyclopédie. *For German see* Encyklopädie *and* Universal-Lexikon.
*British e. (The) of arts & sciences, 1835, *see* Partington (C. F.)
*Cabinet cyclopædia (The). 133v. s8°. 1830–40
*Cyclopædia etc., 2v, 6^th ed., 1750, *see* Chambers (E.)
*Cyclopedia of agriculture, 1851–5, *see* Morton (J. C.) *ed.*
*Cyclopædia of Biblical lit., 1845, *see* Kitto (J.) *ed.*
*Cyclopædia (The) of names, 1894, *see* Smith (B. E.) *ed.*
Cyclopædia of painters & paintings, 4v, 1888, *see* Painters.
*Cyclopædia of political science, polit. economy, & of the polit. hist. of the U.S., by the best Amer. & European writers, 3v, 1888, *see* Lalor (J. J.) *ed.*
Cyclopædia of religious denominations, 1853, *see* Religious.
*Cyclopædia of useful arts, 1854, *see* Tomlinson (C.) *ed.*
Encyclopædia Americana (The): a supplemental dict. 4v. 4°. N.Y. 1883–9
*Encyclopædia Biblica. Ed. T. K. Cheyne & J. S. Black. v1–3. [*in prog.*] la8°. *Black.* 1899–1902
*Encyclopædia Britannica (The). 21v. 8^th ed. 4°. E. 1853–60
v1 consists of six dissertations. Its tp. is missing.
„ „ ..... 24v & [Index. 4°.] 9^th ed. 4°. E. 1875–89
Encyclopædia Metropolitana; comprising the twofold advantage of a philosoph. & alphabet. arrangement. Ed. E. Smedley, Hugh J. Rose, & Henry J. Rose. 25v. Index, 1v. Plates, 3v. 4°. 1845
1, 2, Pure Scieuces. 2v. 3–8, Mixed Sciences. 6v.
9–13, Hist. & Biography. 5v.
14–25, Misc. & lexicographical. 12v.
see Coleridge (S. T.) Treatise on method, [*Gen. intr. to "E. M."*], 3^rd ed., 1849.
*Encyclopædia of agriculture, 5^th ed., 1844, *see* Loudon (J. C.)
*Encyclopædia of cottage, farm & villa architecture & furniture, n. ed., 1846; n. ed., 1857, *see* Loudon (J. C.) *ed.*
*Encyclopædia of gardening, n. ed., 1850, *see* Loudon (J. C.)
*Encyclopædia of plants, 1829, *see* Loudon (J. C.) *ed.*
*Encyclopædia (The) of sport. Ed. by the Earl of Suffolk, H. Peek, & F. G. Aflalo. 2v. la8°. 1897–8
Encyclopædia of the Laws of England. Under the gen. editorship of A. W. Renton. 12v. la8°. [1897–8]
*English encyclopædia (The), 10v, *Kearsley,* 1802, *see* English etc.
*Penny cyclopædia, 1833–58, *see* Penny cyclopædia etc.
*Popular e., or "Conversations lexicon," 1841, *see* Popular etc.

Encyclopediana, ou dict. encyclopédique des Ana. 1t in 2. 4°. 1791

Encyclopédie. *Encyclopédie des sciences relig., 13t, 1877–82, *see* Lichtenberger (F.) *ed.*
Encyclopédie, par une soc. de gens de lettres 1751–65 et seq. *see* Diderot (D.) & J. Le Rond d'Alembert.
Encyclopédie progressive, etc. livr. 1, 2, in 1v, [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1826

Encyklopädie. *For anon. encyclopædias in German which are called "Universal-Lexikon," see* Universal-Lexikon.
*Allgemeine E. der Wissenschaften u. Künste, hrsg. v. Ersch. u. Gruber etc., *in prog.*, 1818 etc., *see* Allgemeine etc.
*Encyclopädie der Freimaurerei, 1822–8, *see* Lenning (C.)
Encyklopädie d. Rechtswissenschaft, 2T, [I, 4^e; 2, 3^e A.], 1880–2, *see* Holtzendorff (F. v.) *ed.*

Encyklopädie [*continued*].
*Real-E. d. class. Alterthumswissenschaft, 1839-52; neue Bearbtg., 1894 etc., *see* PAULY (A. v.) *ed.*
End. *End of a coil (The), 1880, *see* WARNER (SUSAN).
*End (The) of religious controversy, 5th ed., 1824, *see* MILNER (J.), *bp.*
*Vindication of "The end etc.," 1822, *see* MILNER (J.), *bp.*
***Ende (Das)** der Dynastie Obrenovic, 1899, *see* BRESNITZ (P. F.)
Endean (James Russell). Public education of Austria. [P887]. 8°. 1888
Endeavo[u]r (An) for peace among Protestants, 1680, *see* HUGHES (W.)
Endemann (Wilhelm). Studien in d. romanisch-kanonist. Wirthschafts- u. Rechtslehre bis gegen Ende d. 17. Jhdts. 2B. 8°. 1874-83
Enderbie (Percie). Cambria triumphans; Brittain in its perfect lustre. fol. 1661
Endlicher (Stephan F. Ladislaus). Anfangsgründe d. chines. Grammatik. 8°. Wien. 1845
Rerum Hungaricarum monumenta Arpadiana. Ed. S. L. E. 8°. Sangalli. 1849
***Endowed Charities** of the City of London; 17 reports of Commissioners for inquiring concerning Charities, 1829, *see* LONDON, *Charities.*
Endowed Schools, *see* SCHOOLS.
Endowments. *The fruits of e. etc., 1840, *see* GLOVER (F. R. A.)
Eneas [ENÉE], *see* ÆNEAS.
Enenchel (Jans der). Werke, hrsg. v. P. Strauch, 1891–1900, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST. Deutsche Chroniken, 3i.
Enfantin (Barthélemy Prosper). Colonisation de l'Algérie. 8°. 1843
see SUEZ. *Percement de l'isthme de S.: E.—M. de Lesseps, 1869.
Enfield (Alice H. F. Byng, *viscountess*), *aft. countess of Strafford,* *see* STRAFFORD (ALICE, *countess of*).
Enfield (William), *LL.D.* Duties of relig. societies: sermon at ordin. of P. Taylor, & R. Gore, with address by R. Godwin, Taylor's & Gore's answers, & charge by P. Holland. [P72]. 8°. 1770
Essay towards the hist. of Liverpool. 2nd ed. fol. 1774
Hist. of philosophy, f. Brucker. 2v. 8°. 1819
" " ..... 8°. 1840
Principles & duty of dissenters; sermon at ordin. of J. P. Estlin. With address by T. Wright, Estlin's replies to questions, & charge by N. White. [P49, 72]. 8°. 1778
Engall (*Mrs.*), *see* HENDERSON (THULIA S.), *aft. Mrs. E.*
Engel (Arthur). Recherches sur la numismatique etc. des Normands de Sicile et d'Italie. 4°. 1882
—— **& R. Serrure.** Traité de numismatique du moyen âge. 2t. 8°. 1891–4
Traité de numismatique moderne, [16e–19e s.]. 2p. la8°. 1897–9
Engel (Carl). Intr. to the study of national music. 8°. 1866
The music of the most anc. nations, partic. Assyrians, Egyptians, Hebrews. 8°. 1864
Musical instruments. s8°. [1875]
Musical myths & facts. 2v. 8°. 1876
Researches into the early hist. of the violin family. 8°. 1883
Engel (Carl D. L.) Zusammenstellung d. Faust-Schriften. Der Bibl. Faustiana (1874). 2e A. s8°. Oldenburg. 1885
Engel (Eduard). Gesch. d. engl. Litt. Mit Anhg.: Amerikan. Litt. 2e A. 8°. L. 1888
Gesch. d. französ. Litt. 3e A. 8°. L. 1891
Engel (Georg). Des Nächsten Weib. 8°. [1893]
Engel (Gustav Eduard). Die Idee d. Raumes u. der Raum. [P453]. 8°. 1868
System d. metaphys. Grundbegriffe. [P687]. 8°. 1852
Engel (Johann Christian v.) Gesch. d. ungrischen Reichs. 5T. Neue A. 8°. Wien. 1834
Engel (Johann Jacob). Herr Lorenz Stark. s8°. St. [1882]
Schriften. 12T. s8°. 1801–6
1, 2, Der Philosoph für d. Welt. 3, Der Fürstenspiegel.
4, Reden u. ästhet. Vorträge. 5, 6, Schauspiele.
7, 8, Die Mimik. 9, 10, Philosoph. Schriften.
11, Die Poetik. 12, Herr Lorenz Stark.
see RICHTER (J. P.) *Maria Wuz [*by R.*], & Lorenz Stark [*by E., tr.*], 1881.
Engel (Louis). From Handel to Hallé; biog. sketches. With autob[y]. of Huxley & Herkomer. 8°. 1890
From Mozart to Mario; reminisc. of half a cent. 2v. s8°. 1886
Harmonium tutor. fol. [1877]
Engel (Samuel). *Quand & comment l'Amérique a-t-elle été peuplée? Par E. B. d'E. 4°. Amsterdam. 1767
Engel (Wilh. Heinr.) Kypros. 2T. 8°. 1841
Engeland, *see* *HISTORISCH VERHAEL van het kroonen der Koningen van E., uyt het Engelsch door J. V. G., 1761.
Engelbach (Alfred H.) Two campaigns. s8°. [1875]
Engelbrecht (Johann). The divine visions of E., etc., tr. F. Okely. 2v in 1. s8°. 1780
Engel-Dollfus ( ). Etude sur l'épargne, etc. [P360]. 8°. Mulhouse. 1876
Engelhard (Maurice). Souv[s]. d'Alsace. s8°. 1882
Engelhardt (Alex. Platonovich). A Russian province of the North. Tr. H. Cooke. la8°. 1899
Engelhardt (Christian Moritz). Herrad v. Landsperg u. ihr "Hortus deliciarum." 8°. St. 1818
Engelhardt (Conrad). Denmark in the early iron age, illus. by discoveries in Slesvig. 4°. 1866
Engelhardt (Edouard). Les protectorats, anc. & mod. la8°. 1896
Engelhardt (J. G. Veit). Richard von St. Victor und Johannes Ruysbroek. 8°. Erlangen. 1838
Engelmann (Carl). The waters of Kreuznach. s8°. 1865
Engelmann (Johann). Die Leibeigenschaft in Russland. 8°. L. 1884
Engelmann (Richard) & W. C. F. Anderson. Pictorial atlas to Homer. obl. fol. 1892
Engelmann (Th. Wilhelm). Gedächtnissrede auf Helmholtz. [P587]. 8°. L. 1894
Engelmann (Wilhelm). Bibliotheca geographica: Verzeichniss d. seit d. Mitte d. vor. Jhdts. bis 1856 erschienenen Werke ü. Geographie u. Reisen etc. 8°. L. 1858
D. Chodowiecki's sämmtliche Kupferstiche. Beschrieben etc. 8°. L. 1857
see BIBLIOTHECA historico-naturalis, 1846–61.
" BIBLIOTHECA juridica, 2e A., v. E., 1840.
" BIBLIOTHECA œconomica, 2e A., v. E., 1841.
" BIBLIOTHECA scriptorum classic.; alphab. cat. of ed[s]. etc., [1847].
" BIBLIOTHECA scriptorum classicorum, hrsg. v. E., 7e A., 1858; 8e A., v. Preuss, 1880–2.
Engels (Friedrich). Condition of the working-class in Eng. in 1844. With pref. written in 1892. Tr. F. K. Wischnewetzky. s8°. 1892
Engelson (A.) To the Academies of Science: The children in the industrial homes. [P717, 727]. 4°. Naples. 1874
Engerd (Johann) [J. ENGERDUS, *Turingus*]. Paraphrasis Psalmi 89; cui acc. duo Psalmi, 6 & 31. [P896]. 4°. Ingolstadii. 1578
Enghien (*le due* **d')** {†LOUIS ANTONY HENRY [*de Bourbon Condé*], *duc d'Enghien*}. *Mémoires histor. sur la catastrophe du duc d'E. [M. r. à la R. F.]. 8°. 1824
see BOULAY DE LA MEURTHE (*le c.* A.) Les dern. années d'E., (1801–4), 1886.
" WELSCHINGER (H.) E. (1772 1804), 1888.
Engineers, Royal, *see* ROYAL E.
England.
Arrangement: (1) Anon. works [& misc. govt. publ[s].] (2) Laws etc. (3) State Dept[s]. (4) Treaties etc.
I, Anon. works [*with either* "BRITAIN" *or* "ENGLAND" *or* "GT. BRITAIN" *as catchword*].
For anon. works in Dutch see ENGELAND; *in French see* ANGLETERRE; *in German see* GROSSBRITANNIEN; *in Latin, or in English etc. if the form used is "Britannia" or "Magna Britannia," see* BRITANNIA.
*Account (An) of the growth of deism in E., etc., 1709, *see* STEPHENS (WM.)
*Address to the people of E., or a change for the better, 1798, *see* ADDRESS etc.
*Administration (The) of the affairs of Gt. Brit. etc., at the commencement of 1823, *see* ADMINISTRATION etc.
*Alphabetical account (An) of the nobility & gentry of E. & Wales (1673, repr.) 1892, *see* BLOME (R.)
*Ancient Laws & Institutes of England, etc., 1840, *see* ENGLAND: *Laws, etc., below.*
*Annals (The) of E.: epitome of Eng. hist. 3v. s8°. O. 1855–7
" " ..... (*Signed* W. E. F.). Lib. ed. 8°. O. 1876
*Annals of Gt. Brit. f. ascension of Geo. III to the Peace of Amiens, 1807, *see* CAMPBELL (T.)
*Authentic records (The) of the Court of E. for the last 70 years [1832, later ed., *w. t.* Secret hist. of the Court etc.], 1878, *see* HAMILTON (*Lady* ANNE).
Bank of England, *see* BANK OF ENGLAND.

England [*continued*].

*Beauties (The) of E. & Wales, 18v, 1801–18, *see* Beauties etc.
*Bye-lanes (The) & towns of England, 1850, *see* Sylvanus, *ps.*
*Catalogue (A) & coll. of all ordinations, proclamations etc. since the Govt. was estabd. in H.H. the Lord Protector (Dec. 16, 1653–Sept., 1654, 1654, *see* Cromwell (Oliver).
*Chronicle (A) of certain events wh. have taken place in the Church of Xt., princ. in Eng. (1826–52), 1852, *see* Chronicle etc.
*Chronological hist. of Gt. Brit., 1716–20, *see* Chronological etc.
*Church historians of E., 1853–8, *see* Church etc.
*Collection (A) of all the wills, now known to be extant, of the Kings & Queens of Eng., etc., 1780, *see* Nichols (John) *ed.*
*Collection of interesting etc. papers rel. to the dispute betw. Gt. Brit. & America, 1777, *see* Collection etc.
*Comparative view (A) of the social life of E. & France etc., 1828, *see* Berry (*Miss* M.)
*Complete hist. (A) of E.; w. lives of all kings & queens, etc. 3v. (*v1, 2 are "by several hands." v3 is by W. Kennet, bp.*). fol. 1706
" " ..... 3v. [v1 *wanting*]. fol. 1719
*Councils & ecclesiastical docs. rel. to Gt. Brit. & Ireland, 1869etc., *see* Haddan (A. W.) & W. Stubbs, *edd.*
*Critical hist. (The) of E., etc., 2nd ed., 1728; 3rd ed., 1730, *see* Oldmixon (John).
Days (The) of England not "numbered," reply to Sir A. Alison, by Caritas. [P230]. 8°. 1867
*Declaration conc. matter of Bounty (1610), facs. repr., 1897, *see* Bounty.
*Directions conc. preachers, 5 Mar., 1685, *see* Preachers.
*Discourse of the Common Weal of E., [1581], var. eds., *see* Discourse etc.
Domesday, *see* Domesday.
*Encyclopædia of the Laws of Eng., ed. Renton, 1897–8, *see* Encyclopædia etc.
England & America, 1833, *see* Wakefield (E. G.)
*England & France in the 15th cent.: "The debate betw. the heralds of France & Eng." [*by Charles of Orleans?*], tr. etc. H. Pyne, 1870, *see* *Debat (Le) des héraulx.
*England & the Boers. Repr. f. "The Yorkshire Post." [P1001]. enlarged ed. s8°. Leeds. 1899
*England in the reign of Henry VIII, [E.E.T.S., ES12, 32], 1871–8, *see* Starkey (T.)
*England, Ireland, & America, by a Manchester manufacturer, 1835, *see* Cobden (R.)
*England, Turkey, and the treaties, 1878, *see* Mirza Peer Bukhsh.
*Enquiry (An) into the reasons of the conduct of Gt. Brit., 1727, *see* Hoadly (B.) *bp.*
*Exact hist. (An) of the sev. changes of govt. in E.; 2nd pt. of Florus Anglicus, by J. D., 1660, *see* Exact etc.
*Facsimiles of national MSS., photozincographed, 4p, 1865–8, *see* Facsimiles etc.
*Free appeal (A) to the people of Gt. Brit., etc., 2nd ed. 1767, *see* Free appeal.
*Grants etc. from the Crown dur. r. of Edw. V, etc., [Camden Soc., 60], 1854, *see* Edward V.
*Happy (The) future state of E., etc., 1688, *see* Pett (*Sir* P.)
*Hereditary right (The) to the crown of Eng. asserted, etc., 1713, *see* Harbin (G.)
*Historical narration of certain events that took place in Gt. Brit., July, 1553, by P. V. [*P. M. Vermigli?*]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1867
*Hist. of E., [Cab. Cycl.], 1830–40, *see* Mackintosh (*Sir* J.)
*Hist. of E. & France under the House of Lancaster, 1852, *see* Brougham (H., *baron*).
*Hist. (The) of England dur. the r. of William, Anne, Geo. I, 1744–6, *see* Ralph (J.)
*Hist. (The) of E. dur. the rs. of the House of Stuart, 1730, *see* Oldmixon (J.)
*Important question (The) discussed; or a serious etc. enquiry into the true interest of E. w. resp. to the Continent, 2nd ed.; 1746, *see* Important etc.
*Journal of a tour & residence in Gt. Britain (1810–11), 1815, *see* Simond (L.)
*Journey (A) through E., etc., 3v., [1, 4th; 2, 2nd ed.], 1723–4, *see* Macky (John).
Kirby's Quest, *see* Kirby's Quest.
*Letters & memorials [*25 May, 1726–1 Jan., 1727*] wh. have lately passed betw. the Ministers of the Courts of Gt. B., France, & Spain, 1727, *see* Letters etc.
*Letters & o. docs. illust. the rels. betw. E. & Germany at commencement of the Thirty Years' War, 1865–8, *see* Gardiner (S. R.) *ed.*
*List of such names of the nobility, gentry etc. who are by Act of a pretended Parl., Dublin, May, 1689, attainted etc., 1690, *see* List etc.
*Lists of foreign Protestants & aliens, resident in E. (1618–88), 1862, *see* Cooper (W. D.) *ed.*
*Monumenta historica Britannica: materials for the hist. of Britain, v1, [*no more publ.*], 1848, *see* Petrie (H.) *ed.*
*Motuum Britannicorum verax Cushi ex ipsis Joabi et oculati testis prototypis totus translatus, 1647, *see* Motuum.

England [*continued*].

*New large scale ordnance atlas of the British Isles, [*Bacon publ.*], 1884, *see* British.
*New list of the Offices & Officers of E., 1697, *see* List etc.
*Observations on the conduct of Gt. Brit., etc., 1729, *see* Observations etc.
*On Her Majesty's Secret Service, 1878, *see* On etc.
*Pictorial hist. of E., 1837–44, *see* Craik (G. L.) & C. Macfarlane.
*Pleas of the Crown for the Co. of Gloucester (1221), ed. Maitland, 1884, *see* Gloucestershire.
*Policy (The) of E. towards Spain, 1837; *and*, Sequel of "The policy etc.," 1837, *see* Policy etc.
*Present interest (The) of E., 1683, *see* Nalson (J.)
*Present state (The) of liberty in G. B. & her colonies, 1769, *see* Liberty etc.
*Progress (The) of E.: a poem, 1866, *see* Progress etc.
*Public works of Gt. Brit., lafol., 1838, *see* Public etc.
*Puppets on show, or E.'s dilemma & the Boers' mistakes, 1896, *see* Puppets etc.
*Reasons for returning to the Church of England, 1871, *see* Capes (J. M.)
*Regulations for Prs. in Eng. & Wales, 1840, *see* Prisons etc.
*Relation or rather a true acc. [*by F. Capella?*] of E., ah. 1500, tr. f. Italian, [Camden Soc., 37], 1847, *see* Relation etc.
*Remarks upon the hist. of the landed & commercial policy of E., [*by J. Hudson?*], 1785, *see* Remarks etc.
*Report on the arrangements wh. were made for the internal defence of these kingdoms, when Spain by its Armada, projected invasion etc. of Eng., [1798?], *see* Bruce (John), *M.P., F.R.S.*
*Report on the events & circumstances, wh. produced the Union of Eng. & Scotland; [1799], *and* Apps. to the Report etc., [1799], *see* Bruce (John), *M.P.*
*Resolutions of E. & Ireland rel. to commercial intercourse, 1785, *see* Resolutions etc.
*Sepulchral monuments of G. B., Norman Conq. to 17th cent., pl, 2, 1786–96, *see* Gough (Rich.)
*Short hist. (A) of standing armies in E., 1698, *see* Trenchard (J.)
*Short review (A) of the polit. state of G. B. at comm. of 1787. [*By N. B. Halhed? Sir N. W. Wraxall?* P9]. 6th ed. 8°. 1787
*Six weeks tour through the S. counties of E. & Wales, 3rd ed., 1772, *see* Young (A.)
*Songs of E. & Scotland, 2v, *J. Cochrane & Co.*, 1835, *see* Songs etc.
*Tour in E., Ireland, & France (1828–9), by a German prince, [*tr.*], 1832, *see* Pückler-Muskau (H. L. H., *Fürst* v.)
*Tour (A) through the South of E. etc. (1791), 1793, *see* Clarke (E. D.)
*Tour (A) through the whole island of Gt. Brit., 1724–7; 2nd ed., 1738, *see* Defoe (D.)
*Treatise (A) of three conversions of E. etc., 1603–4, *see* Parsons (R.), *Jesuit.*
*True secret hist. of the lives & rs. of all the kings & queens of E., 1725, *see* True etc.

II, Laws, etc.

For the so-called Laws of Edward the Confessor, *see* Edward, *the Confessor.*

*Ancient Laws & Institutes of England. Comprising Anglo-Saxon with tr., the Laws called Edw. the Conf.'s, Laws of Will. the Conq., & those ascr. to Hen. I; also, Monas. Eccles. Anglic., 7th–10th cent., & anc. Lat. version of the Anglo-Saxon laws. With glossary, etc. [*Ed. B. Thorpe.* Record Comm.]. fol. 1840
" " 2v. [Record Comm.]. la8°. 1840
Chronolog. table & index to the Statutes. 4th ed., to end of session 1877. la8°. 1878
" 11th ed., to 1889. la8°. 1890
" 17th ed., to 1901. 2v. la8°. 1901
A coll. of the Public General Ss. 5 6 Will. IV–3 4 Vict. fol. 1835–40
Index to the Ss., public & private, 41 Geo. III, (1801) to 28 & 29 Vict., (1865). 2p. fol. 1867
1, Public General Acts; w. chronolog. list of Acts repealed.
2, Local & Personal Acts, Local Acts, & Private Acts, in classes.
Public General Acts. 24 25 Vict.–63 64 Vict., 1861–1901, [*in prog.*]. 40v. 8°; la8°. 1861–1901
The set is made up from various series, some being "Statutes of the U.K., by G. K. Rickards," some "A coll. of Public General Statutes"; all after 1887 are "Public General Acts."
The Statutes: revised ed. v1–13, [1235–1861]. la8°. 1870–77
Statutes (The) at large, [*Magna Carta–1800*]. 18v. [v2, 3, 4, 6, 7, n. ed.]. 4°. 1769–1800
The gen. tp., pref., to v1 says "The Ss. at large etc., in 8v, by O. Ruffhead." v15–18 *say* "being v11[–14] of Runnington's ed., v15[–18] of Ruffhead's ed."
Statutes (The) of Henry VII, in facs. f. the orig. by Caxton, 1489. Ed. J. Rae. 4°. 1869
Statutes of the Realm [*1101–1713.* Record Comm. publn.]. 9v. lafol. 1810–22
Alphabet. index to the

England [*continued*].

Laws, etc. [*continued*].

Statutes f. Magna Carta to end of r. of Anne. lafol. 1824

„ Chronolog. index to the Statutes to end of r. of Anne. lafol. 1828

Statutes (The) of the U.K., [1801–60].

24v [v22 *wanting*]. 4°. 1804–60

v3, *wh. goes down to 1809, has* "gen. index from the Union." 1–3 w. notes & refs. by T. E. Tomlins; 4–8 by J. Raithby; 11–21, by N. Simons; 24 by G. K. Rickards; 9, 10, 23 have no editor's name.

see Biddle (J.) Table of references to unrepealed Public General Acts, in alphabet. order of popular titles, 2nd ed. [*to 1870*], 1870.

„ Copyright: Act[s], etc.

„ Deceased Wife's Sister Bill.

„ Education: Act[s], Bill[s].

„ —— Elementary Education Act[s].

„ Electric Lighting Act.

III, State Departments.

see Admiralty [*incl^{y}*. Court of Admiralty, *and* Hydrographic Department].

„ Army.

„ Assize Rolls.

„ Bank of England.

„ Board of Health.

„ Board of Trade.

„ Calendar of State Papers.

„ Census, 1851, 1871, etc.

„ Chancery (Court of).

„ Charities (Commissioners of Inquiry into) [*incl. all Commissions of Inquiry before 1853*].

„ Charter Rolls.

„ Church of England.

„ Civil Service.

„ Close Rolls.

„ Colonial Office.

„ Commission for Printing & Publishing State Papers.

„ Commission w. instructions for compounding for Wards, Ideots, & Lunaticks, 1618.

„ Commissioners appointed to inquire into the state etc. of the Royal Forests, Woods & Land Revenue.

„ Commissioners for inquiring into the employment & condition of Children in Mines & Manufactories.

„ Committee for Advance of Money.

„ Committee for Compounding with Delinquents.

„ Court of High Commission.

„ Court of King's Bench: [Bancus Regius, Curia Regis], Queen's Court.

„ Ecclesiastical Commissioners [*Commission of 1836*].

„ Exchequer: Curia Scaccarii, Court of the Exchequer].

„ Fine Rolls [Oblata Rolls].

„ Fines [*i.e. the Records known as "Fines" "Feet of Fines" "Finales Concordiæ" "Pedes Finium"*].

see India: *Legislative Dept., etc.* *Collection of S^{s}. rel. to India, 1899–1901.

„ *Leges Anglorum sæc. xiii. ineunte Londoniis collectæ [*a title invented by F. Liebermann*].

„ Licensing Act.

„ Literary & Scientific Institutions Act.

„ Local Government Act.

„ Magna Charta.

„ Parliament: *Proceedings.*

„ Penal Laws [*against the Recusants*].

„ Poor Law[s].

„ Public Health Acts [*or* Bills].

„ Reform Bill[s].

„ Schmid (R.) *ed.*, Gesetze d. Angelsachsen: T1, [*no more publ.*], Text u. Übers., 1832; 2^{e} A., 1858.

„ Stephens (A. J.) *ed.* *Statutes (The) rel. to eccles. & eleemosynary institutions, etc., 1845.

„ Summary Jurisdiction Act.

see Foreign Office.

„ Home Office.

„ Hundred Rolls [Inquisitiones Hundredorum].

„ India Office.

„ Indian Education Commission.

„ Indigo Commission, 1860.

„ Inquisitiones ad quod damnum.

„ Inquisitiones Post Mortem.

„ Liberate Rolls.

„ Local Government Board.

„ Misæ Roll.

„ National Debt.

„ Navy, *for regulations conc. the Navy, & for anon. works in which "Navy" is the catchword.*

„ Nonæ Rolls [Inquisitiones Nonarum].

„ Ordnance [*incl^{y}.* Board of Ordnance, Ordnance Survey, etc.].

„ Ordnance Survey: England & Wales [1857–95], 1859–97.

„ Originalia Rolls [Estreats of the Chancery, *or*, Originalia].

„ Parliament.

„ Parliament: *House of Commons.*

„ Parnell Commission: Commission (Special) to inquire into charges & allegations agst. certain Members of Parliament & others.

„ Patent Rolls.

„ Pell Records.

„ Pipe Rolls [*incl^{y}.* Chancellor's Rolls].

„ Poor Laws [*incl^{y}.* P. L. Board, P. L. Commissioners, etc.].

„ Post Office.

„ Præstita Roll.

„ Privy Council.

„ Public Accounts (*Commissioners etc.*): Commissioners for taking, examining & stating the Public Accounts.

„ Public Schools' Commission.

England [*continued*].

State Departments [*continued*].

see Record Commission.

„ Records [*including anon. works on the "Public R^{s}."*]

„ Registrar General of Births, Deaths & Marriages.

„ School Board [School Boards].

„ Star Chamber (*Court of*).

„ State Papers: *British & Foreign State Papers, *in prog.*, 1841etc.

see State Trials.

„ States Trials Committee.

„ Treasury.

„ War Office: Intelligence Branch.

„ —— Topographical & Statistical Department.

„ Year Books.

IV, Treaties etc.

*Collection (A) of all Treaties betw. G. B. & o. Powers (1648–1783), 1785, *see* Liverpool (C., *1st earl of*).

Fœdera etc., *var ed^{s}., see* Rymer (T.)

*General coll. (A) of treatys etc. rel. to peace & war, 4v, [v1, 2, 2nd ed.], 1732, *see* Treaties etc.

*Letters & memorials wh. have lately passed [*25 May, 1726–1 Jan. 1727*] betw. the Ministers of the Courts of Gt. Brit., France & Spain, 1727, *see* Letters etc.

*Treaties & corr., presented to Parlt., 1806, *see* Treaties etc.

*Treaties & tariffs regul^{s}. trade betw. Gt. Brit. & for. nations, 1875etc., *see* Hertslet (*Sir* E.) *ed.*

England's. England's black tribunal: cont., the tryal of Charles I, etc. 6th ed. 8°. 1737

*England's concern in the case of His R.H., 1680, *see* James II.

*England's Helicon, 1600. Ed. A. H. Bullen. 8°. 1887

„ „ ..... Ed. A. H. Bullen. s8°. 1899

*England's wants, 1685, *see* Chamberlayne (E.)

*England's workshops, [*by 6 a^{s}.*]. s8°. 1864

Englefield (*Sir* Henry Charles). Descr. of the Isle of Wight; w. obs. on the strata of the island, & their cont. in Dorsetshire, by T. Webster. 4°. 1816

A walk through Southampton.

2nd ed., added, acc. of Clausentum. 8°. Southampton. 1805

see Durham. Some acc. of the Cath., [*by E.*, Soc. of Antiq.], 1801.

„ Gloucester. Some acc. of the Cath., [*by E.*, Soc. of Antiq.], 1809.

Engleish, *see* English.

Engleterre, *see* Angleterre.

***Englewood House.** 3v. s8°. 1868

Englische. *Anglia: zeitschrift für e. philologie, *in prog.*, 1878etc., *see* Anglia etc.

Englische Gregorlegende (Die), hrsg. etc. v. Schulz, 1876, *see* Gregory I, *pope.*

Englische studien. Organ für engl. philologie.

B1–28, [*in prog.*]. 8°. [1–13, Heilbronn; 14etc., L.]. 1877–1900

Englischen. *Briefwechsel einer engl. Dame ü. Judenthum u. Semitismus, 1883, *see* Briefwechsel etc.

*Mitteilungen aus d. gesamten Gebiete der e. Philologie, *in prog.*, 1891etc., *see* Anglia: *Beiblatt.*

English. [Engleish, Ynglis].

For anon. works in German see Englische *&* Englischen.

*Ancient Engleish metrical romances, 1802, *see* Ritson (J.) *ed.*

*Bibliographia poetica: a cat. of Engleish poets, of the 12–16th c^{s}., 1802, *see* Ritson (J.)

*Book (The) of E. songs (16–19th c.), 1851, *see* Book etc.

*Brief remarks on E. manners, by an Englishman. s8°. 1816

Chambers's etymolog. dict. of E., 1870, *see* Chambers etc.

*Classic preachers of the E. church: lects. at St. James's Church, 1877–8, *see* Classic etc.

Coll. (A) of national E. airs, 1840, *see* Chappell (W.) *ed.*

*Coll. (A) of polit. poems & songs rel. to E. hist., Edw. III to Hen. VIII, [Rolls Ser., 14], 1859–61, *see* Wright (T.) *ed.*

*Complete (The) Eng. tradesman, 1726, *see* Defoe (D.)

*Dictionary of English History; ed. S. J. Low & F. S. Pulling, 1884, *see* Cassell, *publisher.*

English (The) & Scotch popular ballads, 1882–98, *see* Child (F. J.) *ed.*

English Army Lists & Commission Registers, (1661–1714), ed. C. Dalton, v1–4, 1892–8, *see* Army.

*English as she is spoke. Intr. by J. Millington. 8th ed. s8°. [1883]

Extracts f. P. Carolino's "New guide of the conversation etc."

English as she is spoke. Her seconds part. s8°. *n.d.*

*English as she is taught: answers etc., 1887, *see* Le Row (C. B.)

English Catalogue (The) of books: v1–5.

la8°. *Sampson Low.* 1864-98

1, 1835 to Jan. 1863. 2, Jan. 1863–Jan. 1872.

3, Jan. 1872–Dec. 1880. 4, Jan. 1881–Dec. 1889.

5, Jan. 1890–Dec. 1897.

English *[continued]*.
English Catalogue (The) of books. For 1898; 1899; 1900. la8°. 1899–1901
The vol. "for 1900" cont^s., w. sep. tp., but pagin. cont.: List of books rel. to fishing *[by R. B. Marston]* to suppl^t. the "Bibl. piscatoria" of Westwood & Satchell.
„ Index to the E. C. v2–4 [v2, 1856–Jan., 1876. v3, 1874–80. v4, 1881–89.] la8°. 1876–1893
For the vol. counted as v1 of this Index see British Catalogue: Index (1837–57), 1858.
After 1889 there is no sep. index vol., the index having been incorporated into one alphabet with the author-entries in 1890 and succeeding years.
see also British Catalogue (1837–52), *[also publ. by S. Low]*, 1853.
„ „ London Catalogue, *[publ. at var. dates by Bent, & Hodgson, up to 1855]*.
*English Catholic Nonjurors of 1715 etc., 1885, *see* Estcourt (E. E.) & J. O. Payne, *edd.*
*English causes célèbres, v1, *[no more publ.]*, 1840, *see* Craik (G. L.)
*English Charlemagne romances (The), [E.E.T.S.], 1879–87, *see* Charlemagne.
*English chronicle (An) of the r^s. of Ri. II–Hen. VI, (written before 1471), 1856, *see* Chronicle.
*English Church (The) on the Continent, 2^nd ed., 1846, *see* Biber (G. E.) *ed.*
*English comic dramatists, 1883, *see* Crawfurd (O.) *ed.*
*English connoisseur (The), 1766, *see* Martyn (H.)
*English Conquest (The) of Ireland, mainly f. Giraldus, p1, 1896, *see* Giraldus, *Cambrensis.*
English cyclopædia (The); a new dict. of univ. knowledge. Conducted by C. Knight. ["*Practically only the old Penny Cyclopedia revised & brought up to date*"]. Biography. 6v. Suppl. 4°. 1856–72
The other parts Arts 8v, Geogr. 4v & Suppl., Nat. Hist. 4v & Snppl., & Index *wanting.*
*English drama (The) & stage, (1543–1664), illust. by docs. etc. [Roxburghe Lib. Ed. W. C. Hazlitt]. s4°. 1869
*English drama (The) purified, 1812, *see* Plumptre (J.) *ed.*
English encyclopædia (The). 10v. 4°. *Kearsley.* 1802
*English garner (An), v1–8, 1877–96, *see* Arber (E.) *ed.*
*English girl's (An) account of a Moravian settlement in the Black Forest. Ed. by *[Anne Manning]* author of "Mary Powell." *[Ded. signed* "Beatrice"]. s8°. 1858
*English hearts & English hands, 1870, *see* Marsh (*Miss* C. M.)
*English hexameter translations f. Schiller, Göthe, Homer, Callinus, Meleager *[by sev. hands]*. obl. 8°. 1847
*English homes in India. 2p, (1, The three loves. 2, The wrong turning). s8°. 1869
*English (The) in America, 1851, *see* Haliburton (T. C.)
*English life in the 19^th c., 1847, 2^nd ed., 1851, *see* Whately (E.)
*English life of Jesus (The), *[by T. Scott; but said to be in part by Sir G. W. Cox]*, 1867–72; n. ed., 1872, *see* Scott (T.)
English lyrics. *[A sel.]*. s8°. *Kegan Paul.* 1883
*English metrical homilies f. MSS. of the 14^th c., 1862, *see* Small (J.) *ed.*
English minstrelsie, 1895–9, *see* Baring-Gould (S.) *ed.*
*English miracle plays etc.: specimens, 1890, *see* Pollard (A. W.) *ed.*
*English miscellany (An). Presented to Dr. Furnivall in honour of his 75^th birthday. 8°. O. 1901
*English neutrality: is the Alabama a Brit. pirate, 1863, *see* Lowrey (G. P.)
English odes, sel. by E. W. Gosse, 1881; 1889, *see* Gosse (E.W.) *ed.*
*English peerage (The), *[by C. Catton ?]*, 1790, *see* Peerage.
English photographs, by an American, 1869, *see* Fiske (S.)
English plays, *n.d.*, *see* Morley (H.) *ed.*
*English Poor-law (The), and Poor-law Commission, 1847, *see* Poor-law.
English prose, being extr^s. f. works of prose writers, w. notes of their lives. 8°. 1844
English prose selections, 1893–6, *see* Craik (H.) *ed.*
*English rogue (The), [1665, repr.]1874, *see* Head (R.) & F. Kirkman.
English sacred lyrics. *[A sel.]*. s8°. *Kegan Paul.* 1884
*English Saxon homily on the birthday of St. Gregory, tr. Elstob, 1709, *see* Ælfric.
English sonnets: a sel., 1873, *see* Dennis (J.) *ed.*
English verse: dramatic scenes & characters, 1884, *see* Linton (W. J.) & R. H. Stoddard, *edd.*
*Epochs of E. history, 1879, *see* Epochs etc.
Home-life (The) of E. ladies in 17^th c., 1860, *see* Home-life etc.
*Lays & ballads from E. hist., 1856, *see* Smedley (M. B.)
Libell (The) of E. Policye, 1436. Text n. metr. Übers. v. W. Hertzberg, mit geschichtl. Einltg. v. R. Pauli. s8°. L. 1878
*Lives, English & forein, (1550–1690), by sev. hands, 1704, *see* Lives etc.
*Lives of the E. Saints, 1844–5, *see* Lives etc.
Living E. poets: [sel^s.], 1893, *see* Living etc.

English *[continued]*.
Masters in E. theology, 1877, *see* Barry (A.), *bp., ed.*
*Miscellanea antiqua Anglicana: a sel. coll. of curious tracts illus. of hist., lit. etc. of the E. nation, v1 *[no more publ.]*, 1816, *see* Miscellanea etc.
New E. dict. (A), on histor. principles, founded mainly on materials coll. by the Philolog. Soc., *in prog.*, 1888etc., *see* Oxford English dict.
*Old E. drama (The), 1830, *see* Old etc.
Old English plays, being a sel. etc., 6v, 1814–16, *see* Dilke (C. W.) *ed.*
Orig. letters, illust. of E. hist., 3 ser., 1824–46, *see* Ellis (*Sir* H.) *ed.*
Pen pictures of popular E. preachers, 1851, *see* Dix (J.)
*Personal recolls. of E. engineers, & of introd. of railway system. By a Civil Engineer. 8°. 1868
*Scrinia reclusa; or brief remarks upon the reigns of sev. of our E. princes, 1709, *see* Scrinia reclusa.
*Select coll. (A) of early Eng. tracts on commerce, w. pref. etc., 1856, *see* McCulloch (J. R.) *ed.*
Select coll. (A) of E. songs, w. their orig. airs, etc., 2^nd ed., 1813, *see* Ritson (J.) *ed.*
*Sketches of the lives etc. of eminent E. civilians, 1804, *see* Coote (C.)
Some acc. of the Eng. stage (1660–1830), 1832, *see* Genest (J.)
Standard dict. (A) of the Eng. lang., N.Y., 1895, *see* Funk & Wagnalls, *publishers.*
Tractat (Ane) of a part of ye Ynglis Cronikle etc., *see* Frondes Caducæ, 6, 1816–18.
*Volume (A) of English miscellanies illust. the hist. & language of the N. Counties, 1890, *see* Raine (J.) *ed.*

English Church Union.
see Halifax (C. L. W., *2^nd visc.*) Address at 23^rd ann. meeting of E.C.U., 1882.
„ —— Position & prospects of the E.C.U., 1880.
„ Vestments. Opinions of nine Counsel (1866), 1877.
English Church Union annual directory, 1871, 72, 74, 77, 81. s8°. 1871–81
English churchman (The). v1, 2. fol. 1843, 44
English College, *Douay*, *see* Douai.
English dialect society. Publ. Nos. 1–79 *[wants 52]*. 8°. 1873–96
see Addy (S. O.) Glossary of words in neighbourhood of Sheffield, 1888; *and*, Suppl., 1891. [57, 62.]
„ Bailey (N.) Eng. dialect words in 18^th c. as shown in the "Univ. etymolog. dict." of B., 1883. [41.]
„ Britten (J.) Old country & farming words, 1880. [30.]
„ —— & R. Holland. Dict. of Eng. plant names, 1886. [22, 26, 45.]
„ Bülbring (C. D.) Ablaut in modern dialects of S. of England, tr., 1891. [63.]
„ Chamberlain (*Mrs.* E. L.) Glossary of W. Worcester shire, 1882. [36.]
„ Chope (R. P.) The dialect of Hartland, Devon, 1891. [65.]
„ Cope (*Sir* W. H.) Glossary of Hampshire words & phrases, 1883. [40.]
„ Cornwall. *Glossary of words in use in C.: West C., by Miss M. A. Courtney; East C., by T. Q. Couch, 1880. [27.]
„ Darlington (T.) Folk-speech of S. Cheshire, 1887. [53.]
„ Dartnell (G. E.) & E. H. Goddard. Glossary of words used in Wilts, 1893. [69.]
„ Dickinson (W.) Glossary of dialect of Cumberland, 1v, & Suppl., 1878. [20, 24.]
„ Easther (A.) Glossary of dialect of Almondbury & Huddersfield, 1883. [39.]
„ Ellis (A. J.) English dialects—their sounds & homes, 1890. [60.]
„ Ellwood (T.) Lakeland & Iceland: glossary of words in dialect of Cumberland, Westmorland, & N. Lancashire, wh. seem allied to Icelandic, w. cognate place-names & surnames, etc. etc., 1895. [77.]
„ Elworthy (F. T.) The dialect of W. Somerset, 1875. [7.]
„ —— Outline of grammar of dialect of W. Somerset, 1877. [19.]
„ —— W. Somerset word-book: a glossary, 1886. [50.]
„ Evans (A. B.) Leicestershire words & phrases [1848] w. add^s. by S. Evans, 1881. [31.]
„ Fitzherbert (*Sir* A.) Book of husbandry (repr. f. ed. 1534), 1882. [37.]
„ Friend (H.) Glossary of Devonshire plant names, 1882. [38.]
„ Hallam (T.) Four dialect words: clem, lake, nesh, oss, 1885. [48.]

English dialect society *[continued]*.
see Harland (J.) Glossary of words used in Swaledale, Yorks., 1873. [3.]
„ Heslop (R. O.) Northumberland words, 2v, 1892–4. [66, 68, 71.]
„ Holland (R.) Glossary of words used in the Co. of Chester, 3p in 1v, 1886. [44, 46, 51.]
„ Lawson (R.) Upton-on-Severn words & phrases, 1884. [42.]
„ Leveson Gower (Granville W. G.) Glossary of Surrey words: suppl. to [*L. G.'s "Surrey provincialisms" in no. 12, wh. is one of five glossaries, cat^d. under* Skeat (W. W.)], 1893. [70.]
„ Lowsley (B.) Glossary of Berkshire words & phrases, 1888. [56.]
„ *Miscellanies by var. writers, 6p, 1876–87. [11, 17, 29, 33, 49, 55.]
„ Nodal (J. H.) & G. Milner. Glossary of Lancs. dialect, 2p, 1875–82 [*publ^d. by the E.D.S. in conjunction w. the Manchester Literary Club*]. [10, 35.]
„ Northall (G. F.) Folk-phrases of 4 counties (Glouc., Staff., Warw., Worc.), 1894. [73.]
„ —— Warwickshire word-book, 1896. [79.]
„ Palgrave (F. M. T.) Words & phrases of Hetton-le-Hole, Durham, 1896. [74.]
„ Parish (W. D.) & W. F. Shaw. Dict. of Kentish dialect, 1887. [54.]
„ Patterson (W. H.) Glossary of words in use in Antrim & Down, 1880. [28.]
„ Peacock (E.) Glossary of words used in Manley & Corringham, 1877 [no. 15]; 2^nd ed. enlarged, 1889 [no^s. 58, 59]. [15, 58, 59.]
„ Pegge (S.) *the elder*. Two coll^s. of Derbicisms, 1896. [78.]
„ Robertson (J. D.) Glossary of dialect & archaic words in the Co. of Gloucester, 1890. [61.]
„ Robinson (C. C.) Glossary of words pertaining to dialect of Mid-Yorks., w. others peculiar to Lower Nidderdale, [&] grammar of Mid-Yorks. dialect, 1876. [14.]
„ Robinson (F. K.) Glossary of words used in neighbourhood of Whitby, 2p, 1876. [9, 13.]
„ Ross (F.), R. Stead, & T. Holderness. Glossary of words used in Holderness, 1877. [16.]
„ Rye (W.) Glossary of words used in East Anglia, founded on Forby, 1895. [75.]
„ Salisbury (J.) Words & phrases used in S.E. Worcestershire, 1893. [72.]
„ Skeat (B. M.) Word-list illust^e. the correspondence of mod. English w. Anglo-French vowel-sounds, 1884. [43.]
„ Skeat (W. W.) *ed.*, Nine specimens of Eng. dialects, 1896. [76.]
„ —— *ed.*, Orig. gloss^a. [5], 1876. [12.]
„ —— *ed.*, Orig. gloss^a. [5], 1881. [32.]
„ —— *ed.*, Reprinted glossaries [22], 4v, 1873–9. [1, 5, 6, 23.]
„ —— & J. H. Nodal, *ed.*, Bibliograph. list of works publ^d., or in MS., illust. of dialects of English, 1877. [2, 8, 18.]
„ *Specimens of Eng. dialects: 1, Exmoor scolding—2, A bran new wark, 1879. [25.]
„ Swainson (C.) Provincial names & folk lore of Brit. birds, [*publ. by E.D.S. in conjunction w. Folk Lore Soc.*], 1885. [47.]
„ Sweet (H.) Hist. of Eng. sounds, 1874. [4.]
„ Turner (W.) The names of herbes (1548), 1881. [34.]
„ Tusser (T.) Fiue hundred pointes of good husbandrie, 1878. [21.]
„ Wordsworth (C.) Rutland words, 1891. [64.]
„ Wright (Jo.) Grammar of dialect of Windhill, W. Riding, 1890. [67.]

English Goethe society. Publications. Nos. 1–7 [*3 is in* P480]. 8°. 1886–93

English historical review (The). v1–15. la8°. 1886–1900
The E.H.R. & the Red Book of the Exchequer. [P1004]. s8°. 1899

English historical society. Publ^s. v1–16 [*wants v3, 4*]. 8°. 1838–1856
see Bede. Historia eccles. gentis Anglorum: rec. J. Stevenson, 1838. [1.]
„ —— Opera historica minora: rec. J. Stevenson, 1841. [2.]
„ Devizes (R., *of*). Chron. de rebus gestis Ricardi I: curante J. Stevenson, 1838. [5.]
„ Florence, *of Worcester*. Chronicon ex chronicis: ed. B. Thorpe, 1848–9. [13.]

English historical society *[continued]*.
see Hemingford (Walter). Chron. W. de Hemingburgh, rec. H. C. Hamilton, 1848–9. [14.]
„ Henry V. Henrici V gesta [by J. de Bordin ?], cum chron. Neustriæ, gallicè, 1414–22; rec. B. Williams, 1850. [15.]
„ Kemble (J. M.) Codex diplomaticus ævi Saxonici, 1839–48. [7.]
„ Malmesbury (W., *of*). Gesta regum Anglorum, atque Hist. Novella: rec. T. D. Hardy, 1840. [6.]
„ Murimuth (A., *of*). Chronica sui temporis (1303–1346); cum eorundem cont. (1380): ed. & rec. T. Hog, 1846. [10.]
„ Newbury (W., *of*). Historia rerum anglic.: rec. H. C. Hamilton, 1856. [16.]
„ Richard II. Chronicque de la traïson et mort de R. II: avec glossaire etc., par B. Williams, 1846. [12.]
„ Stephen. Gesta Stephani, incert. auct. ab A. Duchesne ed.: rec. R. C. Sewell, 1846. [11.]
„ Trivet (N.) Annales sex regum Angliæ [1136–1307]; rec. T. Hog, 1845. [9.]
„ Wendover (R., *of*). Flores historiarum: edidit H. O. Coxe, 1841–44.

***English illustrated magazine (The).** v1–23, [1883/4–Sept., 1900. *In prog.*]. la8°. 1884–1900

English mechanic & world of science. v52–57. fol. 1891–93

English mercurie (The), 1588, *see* Watts (T.) Letter on the reputed earliest pr. newspaper "The E. M., 1588," 1839.

English republic (The): a ser. of tracts. Ed. W. J. Linton. [For] 1850, 1852/3. 2v. 8°. 1851–2/3

English review (The); or, Quarterly journal of ecclesiastical & general literature. 19v. 8°. 1844–53

English spelling reform association. Specimens of seven proposed orthographic schemes. Sheet A, when applied to Pitman's orthoepy. [P376]. 8°. 1883

English (C. Davis). The philosophy of a future state. [P385]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1885

English (Henry Scale). *Ancient hist., Eng. & Fr., exemplified in a dissection of the Saxon Chronicle, prec. by review of Wharton's Utrum Elfricus grammaticus? Malmesbury's life of St. Wulstan, & Hugo Candidus' Peterborough hist. s8°. 1830
Crowland & Burgh: a light on the historians & hist. of Crowland, & acc. of Burgh (Peterborough) to 1193. 3v. 8°. 1871
v1 *is a republ. of* "A light etc., 1868."
A light on the historians & hist. of Crowland, w. acc. of Burgh (Peterborough) in the time of Ingulfus. 8°. 1868

English (Vincent John). Navigation for yachtsmen. 8°. 1896

English-American (The) *ps., see* Gage (Thomas).

Englishman. *Englishman (An) in Paris, 1892, *see* Vandam (A. D.)
*Letters of "An E." on Louis Nap., etc., 1852, *see* Napoleon III.

Englishman (The). Nos. 13–33, (Aug. 22–Nov. 4, 1715). [P676]. fol. 1715

Englishman (The), *see* True Briton (The): the avowed enemy to Kenealy's "E.," nos. 1–7, 1874.

Englishman (The roving) *ps., see* Grenville-Murray (E. C.)

Englishman's. *Englishman's (The) brief on behalf of his national Church. [Rev. Thomas Moore.] n. ed. s8°. 1885
*Englishman's (The) Hebrew & Chaldee conc. of the O. Test. 2v. 3^rd ed. la8°. 1874
*Englishman's (The) illust^d. guide book to the U.S. & Canada, 6^th ed., 1879, *see* United States.
*Englishman's right (The), etc., 1680, *see* Hawles (*Sir* J.)

Englishmen. *Lives of eminent etc. E., 8v, 1838, *see* Cunningham (G. G.) *ed.*

Englishwoman. *Englishwoman (The) in America, 1856, *see* Bishop (*Mrs.* I. L.), *form. Bird.*
*Englishwoman (The) in Egypt, 1844–6, *see* Poole (*Mrs.* S.)
*Englishwoman (The) in India; outfit, etc. By a lady resident. s8°. 1864
*Englishwoman (The) in Russia; by a lady, ten years resident. s8°. 1855

Englishwoman's. *Englishwoman's (An) love-letters. s8°. 1900
„ „ *see* Lover's (The) replies to an E.'s l. l^s., 1901.

English woman's journal (The). v1–7. 8°. 1858–61
This mag. was cont^d. to 1864, in wh. year it was incorporated with the Alexandra Magazine, *q.v.*

Englishwoman's review (The) of social & industrial questions. v11–31, [1880–1900. *There is a bibliography on the Woman's question in July 1900. In prog.*]. 8°. 1880–1900

Engolismensis (Paulus Thomas), *see* Thomas (P.) *Engolismensis.*

Engraving. *Origin (The) & antiquity of e. [*Ded. signed W. S. B.*]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1872

Enguerrand de Marigny, *see* Marigny (E. de).

Enikel (Jansen), *see* Enenchel (Jans der).

Enlart (C.) Origines françaises de l'architecture gothique en Italie. 8°. 1894

Ennemoser (Joseph), *M.D.* Der Geist d. Menschen in d. Natur. 8°. St. 1849

Gesch. d. Magie. 8°. L. 1844

Hist. of magic. Tr. W. Howitt. 2v. s8°. 1854

Der Magnetismus im Verhältniss z. Natur u. Religion. 8°. St. 1842

Ennen (Leonard) & G. Eckertz, *edd.* Quellen z. Gesch. d. Stadt Köln. 6B. la8°. Köln. 1860–79

B1, 2 were ed. by Ennen & Eckertz; 3–6 by Ennen alone.

Ennianæ poesis reliquiæ, 1854, *see* Ennius (Q.)

Ennis (Jacob). Origin of the stars, etc. s8°. N.Y. 1876

Ennius (Quintus). Ennianæ poesis reliquiæ. Rec. I. Vahlen. 8°. L. 1854

Fragmenta ab H. Columna conquisita disposita etc. Accur. F. Hesselio. Delrii opinationes, Vossii castigationes, etc. 4°. Amstelædami. 1707

Ennodius (Magnus Felix), *Saint, bp. of Pavia.* Opera. Rec. F. Vogel. [Mon^a. Germ. Hist., A. a., 7]. 4°. Berolini. 1885

Opera omnia. Rec. etc. G. Hartel. [C. S. E. Lat., 6]. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1882

see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t63.

Enoch, *see also* Bible: Apocrypha.

The Book of E., tr. f. Dillmann's Ethiopic text, emended; ed., w. notes etc. by R. H. Charles. 8°. O. 1893

The Book of E. Tr. R. Lawrence. 8°. O. 1821

Book of the secrets of E.; tr. f. Slavonic by W. R. Morfill; ed. etc. R. H. Charles. 8°. O. 1896

Das Buch Henoch, übers. u. erkl. v. A. Dillmann. 8°. L. 1853

Das Buch Henoch. Hrsg. v. J. Flemming u. L. Radermacher. 8°. L. 1901

*Enoch restitutus; attempt to separate f. the books of E. the book quoted by Jude, etc. By E. Murray. 8°. 1836

*Enoch, the second messenger of God. By ⊙, [a. of "The Book of God"]. 2v. 8°. [1872 ?]

Fragments du texte Grec du livre d'É., *see* Mission Arch. Fr. au Caire, t9.

Reprod. du manuscript d'E., avec intr. de A. Lods, *see* Mission Arch. Fr. au Caire, t9.

see Aristeas. Hist. etc.; [w.] the hist. of the angels etc. by E., [tr.] Lewis, 1715.

,, Gfrörer (A. F.) Prophetæ pseudepig. lat. versi: E^i. liber, 1840.

,, Hoffmann (A. G.) Apokalyptiker in Übers. mit Comm.: 1, Henoch, 1833–8.

Enquiry. [Inquiry].

*Inquiry conc. the cause of the pestilence & diseases in fleets & armies. [*By Alex. Bruce ?*]. 8°. E. 1759

*Inqniry, histor. & crit., into the evidence agst. Mary, Q. of Scots, 4th ed., 1790, *see* Tytler (W.)

*Enquiry (An) into, & detection of the barbarous murther of the late E. of Essex, 1684, *see* Ferguson (R.)

*Inquiry into original of Ideas of beauty & virtue, 2nd ed., 1726, *see* Hutcheson (F.)

*Inquiry into the causes wh. have retarded the accumulation of wealth etc. in the Southern States, 1846, *see* Southern.

*Enquiry into the causes wh. oppose conversion of Hindûs, 1808, *see* Hindoos.

*Enquiry [*by H. Cotes ?*] into the conduct of a late Rt. Hon. Commoner [*Chatham.* P536]. 5th impr. 8°. 1766

*Euquiry into the constitution etc. of the primitive Church, 1713, *see* King (P., *1st baron*).

*Inquiry (An) into the difference of style observable in anc. glass paintings, 1847, *see* Winston (C.)

*Inquiry into the existence of a personal devil, 1848, *see* Devil.

*Enquiry into the life & writings of Homer, 1735, *see* Blackwell (T.)

*Inquiry (An) into the lit. & polit. character of James I, 1816, *see* Disraeli (I.)

*Inquiry (An) into the miscarriages of the four last years' reign, 1714, *see* Povey (C.)

*Enquiry into the nature of the human soul, 3rd ed., 1745, *see* Baxter (A.)

*Enquiry into the origin of honour etc., 1732, *see* Mandeville (B.)

*Enquiry into the origin of the appetites & affections f. association etc.

For an ed. of this, which is "of uncertain authorship," see Parr (S.) *ed.*, Metaphys. tracts, 1837.

Enquiry [*continued*].

*Inquiry into the original of our ideas of beauty & virtue, 2nd ed., 1726, *see* Hutcheson (F.)

*Inquiry (An) into the plans, progress, & policy of the American mining companies, 3rd ed., 1825, *see* American.

*Enquiry (An) into the reasons of the conduct of Gt. Britain, 1727, *see* Hoadly (B.), *bp.*

*Inquiry into the share wh. Ch. I had in the transactions of the E. of Glamorgan, aft. marq. of Worcester, for bringing over Irish rebels to assist that king, 1645–6, 2nd ed., 1756, *see* Birch (T.), *D.D.*

*Inquiry (An) into the state of the anc. measures etc., 1721, *see* Hooper (G.), *bp.*

*Inquiry (An) into the state of the currency, 1818, *see* Currency.

*Inquiry into the state of the nation at the commencement of the pres. administration, 5th ed., 1806, *see* Brougham (H., *baron*).

*Enquiry into the studies etc. in the Univ^s. preparatory to Holy Orders, 1824, *see* Orders.

*Inquiry (An) into the theology of the Anglican reformers, 1852, *see* Theology.

*Inqniry (An) into the theories of history, w. spec. ref. to the principles of the Positive Philosophy. 8°. 1862

*Inquiry (An) into those principles, resp. the nature of demand & necessity of consumption, advocated by Malthus, 1821, *see* Malthus (T. R.)

*Pleas for free i., 1874, *see* Pleas etc.

Enrico. [Enrique]. *For kings, princes etc. see* Henry.

Enrique, *el Enfermo, see* Henry III, *king of Castile & Leon.*

Enriquez de Guzman (Alonzo). Life & acts of E. de G., 1518–43. Tr. f. MS., w. notes etc., by C. R. Markham. [Hakluyt Soc., 29]. 8°. 1862

*Ensayo de una bibl. española de los mejores escritores del reynado de Carlos III, 1785–9, *see* Sempere y Guarinos (J.)

Ense (C. A. L. P. Varnhagen von), *see* Varnhagen von Ense (C. A. L. P.)

Ense (*Frau* Rahel A. F. Varnhagen von), *see* Varnhagen von Ense (R. A. F.)

Enseignement. Congrès Internat. de l'E., Bruxelles, 1880. Rapports prélim^s. [Ligue Belge de l'Enseignement]. la8°. Brux. 1880

Enslin (Theod. Chr. Fr.)

see Bibliotheca juridica, hrsg. v. E., 2^e A., 1840.

,, Bibliotheca œconomica, hrsg. v. E., 2^e A. v. Engelmann, 1841.

Ensmingen (Gotfridus de), *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t17.

Ensor (F. Sidney). Journey through Nubia to Darfoor. 8°. 1881

see Victoria, *queen.* Queen's Speeches f. her accession, 1882.

Ensor (George), *polit. writer.* The independent man. 2v. 8°. 1806

see Emanuel (Christian) *ps.*, Janus on Sion, 1826, [? *by* G. E.]

*Enten—eller, 5^e Udg., 1894–5, *see* Kierkegaard (S.)

*Enthusiasm (The) of Methodists & Papists considered, n. ed., 1833, *see* Lavington (G.), *bp.*

Entick (John). Hist. & survey of London & places adjacent. 4v. 8°. 1766

A new naval history. fol. 1757

see Maitland (W.) Hist. of London, cont. to 1772 by E., 1772.

Entomologist (The). [v3]. 8°. 1866

Entomologist's Annual (The). 1864. s8°. 1864

Entomologist's record & journal of variation. v4, 5. 8°. 1893, 94

*Entretien d'un magistrat du Parlement de Bordeaux avec un théologien etc., [1735 ?], *see* Bordeaux.

*Entretiens sur les vies etc. des plus excellens peintres, 2^e éd., 1685–8, *see* Félibien (A.)

Entries. *A booke of e^s., etc., 1614, *see* Coke (*Sir* E.)

Entwurf. Anlagen zu den Motiven des Entwurfs etc. 4°. 1872

Begründung des Entwurfs einer deutschen Civilprozessordnung u. des Einführungsgesetzes. 8°. 1872

Entwurf einer deutschen Civilprozessordnung nebst d. Entwurfe eines Einführungsgesetzes. 8°. 1872

Entwurf einer deutschen Strafprozess-Ordnung. 4°. 1873

Motive zu dem Entwurf etc. 4°. 1872

Eobanus (Helius) *Hessus.* Noriberga illustrata, u. a. Städtegedichte. Hrsg. J. Neff. [Lat. Littdkmlr., 12]. s8°. 1896

see Krause (C.) H. E. H., s. Leben u. s. Werke, 1879.

Eon (*le chev.* d') [†Eon de Beaumont (C. G. L. A. A. T. d')].

Pièces rel. aux lettres, méms. & négoc^s. du c. d'Eon. 8°. Londres. 1764

Suite des pièces etc. [*b. w.* Pièces rel. aux lettres, 1764]. 8°. Londres. 1764

see Telfer (J. B.) Career of D'Eon, 1885.

,, —— The Chevalier D'Eon, 1896.

,, Vizetelly (E. A.) True story of D'Éon, 1895.

*Eo-Nauts (The), or spirit of delusion, etc. Ed. by Lemuel Gulliver, & ded. to the Mayor of Bristol. [P179]. 8°. 1813

Eötvös (*Báro* József).
Der Bauernkrieg in Ungarn. Übers. v. A. Dur. 3B. 8°. Pest. 1850
Der Dorfnotair. Übers. v. Grafen J. Mailáth. 3B. s8°. L. 1846
Elbeszélések. s8°. 1859
A falu jegyzője. 3k in 1. 2ik kiadás. s8°. 1865
A karthausi. 7ik kiadás. s8°. 1875
A növérek. 2ik kiadás. s8°. 1862
The village notary. Tr. O. Wenckstern. 3v. s8°. 1850

Epaminondas, *see* Pomtow (L.) Das Leben des E., 1870.

Epauchin (*Col.*), *of the Russian Staff*. Operations of Gurko's Advance Guard, 1877. Tr. H. Havelock. 8°. 1900

Epernon (*la duchesse* d'), *see* Chételet (P.) Etude sur Du Guet, suiv. d'une corr. avec la d. d'E., 1879.

*Ephemerides exegetico-theologicæ. 3 fasc. in 1v. s8°. Gissæ. 1824

Ephemeris. Ephemeris epigraphica: Corporis inscr. Latin. suppl., v1–7, 1872–92, *see* Corpus inscriptionum Latinarum.

*Ephemeris; or leaves from the journal of Marian Drayton. s8°. [1854]

Ephemeris Parliamentaria, 1654, *see* Fuller (T.), *D.D.*

*Ephesian matron (The), a comic serenata, 1769, *see* Bickerstaffe (I.)

Ephesinus (Memnon), *see* Memnon, *bp. of Ephesus.*

Ephesius (Artemidorus), *see* Artemidorus, *Ephesius.*

Ephesius (Heraclitus), *see* Heraclitus, *of Ephesus.*

Ephesius (Hipponax), *see* Hipponax.

Ephesius (Manuel Philes), *see* Philes (Manuel).

Ephesius (Michael), *see* Michael, *Ephesius.*

Ephesius (Soranus), *see* Soranus II, *of Ephesus.*

Ephesus. *2nd Synod of E.*
see Perry (S. G. F.) *ed.*, 2am synodem Ephesinam etc. ed. P., 1875.
„ —— *ed.*, The 2nd Synod of E., Eng. version, 1881.

Epheyre (Charles) *ps.*, *see* Richet (C.)

Ephraemius. [E. Chronographus; † Ephraim, *Byzantine chronicler*]. E. monachi imperatorum et patriarcharum recensus. Ex recog. I. Bekkeri. [C. s. h. Byz.]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1840
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t143, E.

Ephraemus, *St., Syrus, see* Ephraim, *St., Syrus.*

Ephraim, *patriarch of Antioch*, [Ephraimus Antiochenus], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, 86, ii, E. A.

Ephraim, *Byzantine chronicler, see* Ephraemius.

Ephraim, *Saint, Syrus.* [Ephrem]. Opera omnia quæ exstant Græce, Syriace, Latine.
6t. [3t, Syr. et Lat. 3t, Gr. et Lat.]. fol. Romæ. 1732–46
The repentance of Nineveh, etc. Tr., w. notes, by H. Burgess. s8°. 1853
Select metr. hymns & homilies of E. S., tr., w. notes etc. by H. Burgess. s8°. 1853
Select works of Ephrem. Tr., w. notes, by J. B. Morris. 8°. O. 1847

Ephrussi (Charles). Notes biograph. sur Jacopo de Barbarj. 4°. 1876

*Epic (The) of Hades, 1877, *see* Morris (*Sir* L.)

*Epicedium (An) on the death of George III, [*by D. Service?*], 1820, *see* George III.

Epicharmus, *see* Lorenz (A. O. F.) Leben etc. des Koers Epicharmos, nebst e. Fragmentensammlung, 1864.

*Epicorum Græcorum fragmenta, v1, [*no more publ.*], 1877, *see* Kinkel (G.) *ed.*

*Epics (The) of the *ton*, 2nd ed., 1807, *see* Hamilton (*Lady* Anne).

Epictetus. Dissertationum ab Arriano digest. libri iv, Enchiridion, et fragm. Rec. J. Schweighäuser. 5t. 8°. L. 1799–1800
Dissertationes ab Arriano digestæ. Rec. H. Schenkl. Acc. fragmta., Enchiridion, Gnomologiorum Epicteteorumque reliquiæ. ed. minor. s8°. L. 1898
Enchiridion, Cebetis tabula, Prodici Hercules, et Theophrasti characteres eth., gr. et lat. Per J. Simpson. ed. 5a. 8°. O. 1804
Enchiridium, una cum Cebetis tabula. Gr. & Lat. s8°. 1670
Enchiridium, una cum Cebetis tabula. Gr. et lat. Rec. J. C. Schröderus. s8°. Delphis. 1723
Manuel. Texte grec, intr. etc. par C. Thurot. s8°. 1875
Translations.
Discourses; with Encheiridion & fragments. Tr. with notes etc. by G. Long. s8°. 1877
Les entretiens rec. par Arrien. Tr. par V. Courdaveaux. 8°. 1862
E. [*Repr. f. tr. of G. Long*]. 2v. s4°. *A. L. Humphreys.* 1897

Epictetus [*continued*].
Translations [*continued*].
Manuel. Tr. par F. Thurot. s8°. 1878
The teaching of E.: "Encheiridion," w. sela. f. the "Dissa." & "Fragments." Tr., w. notes etc. by T. W. Rolleston. s8°. 1888
Works. Tr. Eliz. Carter. 2v. 3rd ed. s8°. 1768
„ „ ..... 2v. 4th ed. 8°. 1807
see Bonhöffer (A.) E. u. d. Stoa, 1890.
„ Simplicius. Comm. zu E.'s Hdbch., übers., 1867.
„ Theophrastus. Characteres, Et. dissertationes, fragmta., et enchiridion cum comm. Simplicii, 1840.

Epicureus (Philodemus), *see* Philodemus.

Epicurus. [Epicure; Epicoro; Epikur].
see Guyau (M. J.) La morale d'E. & s. rapports avec les doctrines contemp., 1878.
„ Lucretius. The scheme of E.: a rendering of "De rerum natura," by T. C. Baring, 1884.

Epigrammata. Epigrammata et poematia vetera. [*Ed. P. Pithou*]. s8°. Genevæ. 1619

*Epigrammata Græca, ex lapidibus conlecta, 1878, *see* Kaibel (G.) *ed.*

Epigrammatists (The): a sel. etc., 1870, *see* Dodd (H. P.)

Epigrammatum. *Epigrammatum anthologia Palatina cum planudeis & app. nova; metr. vers. H. Grotii, & apparatu crit. instr. F. Dübner, [*v3, Ed. Cougny*]. 3v. la8°. Parisiis. 1864–90

*Epigrammatum delectus. Subj. alterius delectus specimen. In usum Eton. nova ed. s8°. 1680

Epigrams. *Collection of e.; [w.] diss., [*by W. Oldys?*], 2nd ed., 1735–7, *see* Collection etc.
Epigrams, ancient & modern, 1863, *see* Booth (J.) *ed.*
Epigrams, tr. into verse, from the compilation of Brunck. s8°. 1789

Epigraphia Indica: a coll. of inscriptions suppl. to the Corpus Inscr. Indic. of the Archæolog. Survey, tr. Ed. J. Burgess, etc. 2v. la4°. Calcutta. 1892–4

Epikur, *see* Epicurus.

Epinal. *Epinal glossary (The). Latin & Old Eng. of the 8th cent. Photo-lithog. by W. Griggs. Ed., w. transliteration etc. by H. Sweet. la4°. 1883
The sheet of "Corrections in the transcription," 1885, is b. w. the work.
see Catalogue gén. des mss. des bibl. publ., t3, E., 1861.

Epinay (*Mme.* d') [†La Live d'Epinay (Louise F. P. de)]. Méms. & corr. 3t. 3e éd. 8°. 1818
see Perey (L.) *ps.* [L. Herpin] & G. Maugras. Dern. années d'E., 5e éd., 1884.
„ —— & —— Jeunesse d'E., 1882.

Epinette (Léon) [*ps.* Léo Trézenik], *see* Trézenik (L.) *ps.*

Epiphanius, *monk.* Itinéraire à Jérusalem (1416), *see* Khitrowo (B. de). Itinéraires Russes en Orient, 1889.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t120.

Epiphanius, *Saint, bp. of Constantia in Cyprus.* [E. Constantiensis]. Opera omnia; D. Petavius rec., Lat. vertit, etc. Ed. nova, juxta Parisinam 1622 adornata; acc. vita Petavii ab H. Valesio, et appa. geminæ ab ipso P. 2t. fol. Coloniæ. 1682
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, 41–3, E., 1858–64.
„ —— Pat. latina, t63.

*Epipsychidion, 1821, *see* Shelley (P. B.)

Epirotica, *see* *Historia polit. etc. Constantinopoleos—Epirotica. Recog. Bekkerus, [C. s. h. Byz.], 1849.

Episcopal. *Episcopal See (The) of Manchester; the foundations of M. etc., 3v, 1834–48, *see* Hibbert-Ware (S.) *ed.*
*Royalty (The) of the Crown in e. promotions, 1848, *see* Royalty etc.

Episcopal Church of Scotland, *see* Prayer-Book. *Liturgiæ Britannicæ; the sev. eda., w. the Liturgy for Ch. of S., arranged to show variations, by W. Keeling, 1842.

Episcopius (Simon), *see* Hartsoeker (C.) & P. van Limborch. Præstant. vir. epist. eccles.; a B., etc., ed. 2a, 1684.

Episodes. *Episodes in an obscure life, 1871, *see* Rowe (R.)
*Episodes in the life of an Indian chaplain, 1882, *see* Indian.

Epistle. *Epistle (An) from a student at Oxford to the Chevalier, 1717, *see* Amhurst (N.)
*Epistle to a friend in the country. [P785]. 4°. 1821
*Epistle (An) to the terrible priests of the Convocation House, by M. Mar-Prelate, *see* Puritan discipline tracts: An e. etc., 2nd ed., 1843.

Epistles. Epistles, elegant, familiar etc., 1791; [n. ed., *w. t.*] Elegant epistles etc., 1794, *see* Elegant.

Epistola critica ad F. Hare, 1723, *see* Markland (J.)

Epistolæ. [EPISTULÆ].
Epistolæ academicæ Oxon. (Registrum F), 15th century, 1898, *see* ANSTEY (H.) *ed.*
Epistolæ Cantuarienses: letters of the Prior & Convent of Christ Church, Canterbury (1187–99), *see* STUBBS (W.), *bp., ed.*, Chron^s. etc. of r. of Ric. I, v2.
Epistolæ Ho-Elianæ, 7th ed., 1705, *see* HOWELL (JA.)
Epistulæ imperatorum, pontificum, aliorum, 367–553 datæ, Avellana quæ dicitur collectio. Rec. etc. O. Guenther. 2p, [*pagin. cont.*]. [C.S.E. Lat., 35]. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1895–8
Epistolæ Karolini ævi, t2, rec. E. Dümmler, 1895, *see* MON. GERM. HIST., Epist., t4.
t1 *has t.* Epistolæ Merowingici et Karolini ævi, t1.
Epistolæ Merowingici et Karolini ævi, 1892–9, *see* DÜMMLER (E.)
Epistolæ obscurorum virorum, ed. 1827, *see* GRATIUS (O.)
Epistolæ Pontificum Roman. ineditæ, 1885, *see* LOWENFELD (S.) *ed.*
Epistolæ Romanorum Pontificum genuinæ & quæ ad eos scr. sunt a S. Hilaro usque ad Pelagium II. Rec. A. Thiel.
t1, 461–523, [*no more publ.*]. la8°. Brunsbergæ. 1868
Epistolæ sæc. xiii e regestis Pontif. Roman. 1883–94, *see* PERTZ (G. H.)
Præstantium ac erudit. virorum epistolæ eccles. & theolog., etc., 1660; ed. 2a, 1684, *see* HARTSOEKER (C.) & P. VAN LIMBORCH, *edd.*

Epistolario español, [Rivadencyra, 13, 62], 1850–70, *see* OCHOA (E. DE) *ed.*

Epistolarion, *see* *Νέον ἐπιστολάριον κ.τ.λ., 1778.

Epistolographi græci, 1873, *see* HERCHER (R.) *ed.*

Epistulæ, *see* EPISTOLÆ.

Epitaphier du vieux Paris, 1890–99, *see* RAUNIÉ (E.)

Epitaphs and epigrams, f. var. sources. s8°. *S. Palmer.* [1869]

Epithalamium in celebrem etc. nuptiarum diem S. Geisler etc., 1606, *see* BONANNUS (L.)

Epitome. *Epitome of the 1st book of Dr. John Bridges' Defence etc.; by M. Mar-Prelate, *see* *PURITAN DISCIPLINE TRACTS, 1842–60.
Epitome of the reports of the Medical Officers to the Chinese Imp. Maritime Customs (1871–82), 1884, *see* CHINA.

Epochs.
Epochs of American history. 3v. s8°. 1891–93
see HART (A. B.) Formation of the Union, 1892.
„ THWAITES (R. G.) The Colonies (1492–1750), 1891.
„ WILSON (WOODROW). Division & Reunion (1829–89), 1893.
Epochs of English history. Complete ed. in 1v. Ed. M. Creighton. s8°. 1879
see CREIGHTON (M.), *bp.*, Shilling hist. of Eng.; intr^y. vol. to "E. of E. h.," 1879.

Epping Forest, *see* WALLACE (A. R.) Epping Forest, *n.d.*

Epps (John), *M.D.* Domestic homœopathy. 5th ed. s8°. 1850

Epps (W.) Land systems of Australasia. s8°. 1894

Epsom. *Some particulars rel. to the hist. of E., 1825, *see* POWNALL (H.)

Epstein (Moriz). Erzählungen u. Augenblicksbilder. s8°. Dresden. 1896

Eracle [ERACLIO], *see* HERACLIUS.

Eraclide, *see* HERACLIDES.

Eraclito, *see* HERACLITUS.

Erasmus (Desiderius). Adagiorum E^i. epitome. ed. noviss. s8°. Amstelodami. 1663
*Bibliotheca Erasmiana: bibliographie des œuvres d'E. [p1, 2; *in prog.*]. s8°. Gand. 1897–1900
[1], Adagia.
[2], Admonitio adv. mendacium—Annotationes—Antibarbari—Antwort—Apologia ad J. Fabrum Stapulensem—Apol. adv. debacchationem P. Sutoris—Apol. adv. monachos quosdam Hispanos—Apol. adv. rhapsodias Alberti Pii.
Colloquia. s8°. Amstelodami. 1677
Colloquia. Accur. C. Schrevelio. s8°. Amstelodami. 1693
Colloquia fam. et Encomium moriæ. 2t. ed. ster. s8°. Lipsiæ. 1829
Colloquiorum famil. opus. s8°. Franc., apud Egen. [1550]
Μωριας ἐγκωμιον. Cum comm. Listrii, Molitoris, et figuris Holbenii. Typis mand. G. G. Beckerus. s8°. Basileæ. 1780
„ Stultitiæ laus. Adnot. etc. I. B. Kan. s8°. Hagæ-Com. 1898
Opera omnia. 10v in 11, [3 i, ii]. fol. Lugd. Bat. 1703–6
v9, 10 have pagin. cont.; v10 is called v10 on tp., but the signatures have v9.
Spicilegium 1[–33] autographorum, illust. rationem, quæ intercessit Erasmo cum aulis & hominibus ævi sui præcipuis omnique republica. [*Ed.* J. F. Burscher]. 33v in 1. 4°. [Lipsiæ]. 1784–1802
TRANSLATIONS.
Familiar colloquies. Tr. N. Bailey. 8°. 1725
„ „ ..... 8°. 1877

Erasmus (Desiderius) [*continued*].
TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
Lives of J. Vitrier, & J. Colet. Tr., w. notes, J. H. Lupton. s8°. 1883
Moriæ encomium; or a panegyrick upon folly. Done into Eng. [*by W. Kennet*], w. cuts by Holbeine. Pref., E.'s epistle to More, etc. 8°. 1709
„ „ ..... s8°. [1870]
„ „ ..... 8th ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Pilgrimages to Walsingham & Canterbury, w. the Colloquy of Rash Vows, & characters of Warham & Colet. New tr., w. notes, by J. G. Nichols. s8°. 1849
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1875
Twenty select colloquies; made Eng. by R. L'Estrange. s8°. 1680
22 select Colloquies; [tr.] by Sir R. L'Estrange. Added, 7 dialogues, w. life by T. Brown. 8°. 1725
Witt against wisdom, or a panegyrick upon folly. Tr. s8°. O. 1683
see AMIEL (E.) Un libre-penseur du 16e s.: E., 1889.
„ BURSCHER (J. F.) Index epist. ad E., 1520–36, in bibl. B^i., 1784.
„ BUTLER (C.) Life of E., etc., 1825.
„ DRUMMOND (R. B.) E., h. life & character as shown in h. corr. & works, 1873.
„ DURAND DE LAUR (H.) E., précurseur de l'esprit mod., 1872.
„ EMERTON (E.) E., 1899.
„ FEUGÈRE (G.) E., sa vie & s. ouvr^s., 1874.
„ FROUDE (J. A.) Life & letters of E., 1894; n. ed., 1895.
„ JEBB (R. C.) E., 1890.
„ JORTIN (J.) Life, 1758–60; reduced f. the larger wk. of J., by A. Laycey, 1805.
„ KNIGHT (S.) Life of E., partic. in England, 1726.
„ LONGOLIUS (C.) Epist. etc.; item E. etc. epistolarum ad L. lib. unum, 1533.
„ MILMAN (H. H.) Savonarola, E., & o. essays, 1870.
„ NISARD (J. D.) Renaissance et Réforme: E. etc., 2e éd., 1855; 3e éd., 1877.
„ NOLHAC (P. DE). E. en Italie; avec 12 lettres inéd. d'E., 1888.
„ PENNINGTON (A. R.) Life & character of E., 1875.
„ SEEBOHM (F.) The Oxford Reformers, Colet, E., More, 1867; 2nd ed., 1869; 3rd ed., 1887.

Erasmus (Sarel) *ps.*, *see* *PRINSLOO OF PRINSLOOSDORP, as told by S. E., 1899.

Erastus (Thomas). Explicatio quæstionis, utrum excommunicatio . . . excogitata sit ab hominibus. 4°. Pesclavii. 1589
Theses of E. touching excommunication. Tr. R. Lee. s8°. E. 1844

Erath (Anton Ulrich v.) Conspectus hist. Brunsvico-Luneburgicæ universalis in tabulas divisus, etc. fol. Brunsvigæ. 1745

Eratosthenes. Carminum reliquiæ. Disp. E. Hiller. 8°. L. 1872
Catasterismi. Cum interp. lat. etc. cur. I. C. Schaubach. Epist. C. G. Heyne. [*a. c. b. w.* Bernhardy (G.) Eratosthenes, 1822]. s8°. Gottingæ. 1795
Catasterismorum reliquiæ. Rec. C. Robert. Acc. proleg. et epimetria tria. la8°. Berolini. 1878
Geographicorum fragmenta ed. G. C. F. Seidel. [*b. w.* Bernhardy (G.) Eratosthenica, 1822]. s8°. Gœttingæ. 1789
Die geograph. Fragmente des E. Gesammelt, besprochen etc. v. H. Berger. 8°. L. 1880
see BERNHARDY (G.) Eratosthenica, 1822.
„ HERODOTUS. Hist.: E^is. fragm. illust. a C. Müllero, 1844.
„ *MYTHOGRAPHI GRÆCI: 3, i, Pseudo-E. catasterismi, rec. A. Olivieri, 1897.
„ SANCHONIATHON. Phœnician hist., tr.; w. cont. by E. Cyrenæus's canon, w. remarks etc. by R. Cumberland, 1720.

Erauso (Catalina de) [*la monja alférez*], *see* HEREDIA (J. M. DE). La nonne alferez, 1894.

Erbach (*Count* Georg Albrecht v.), *see* KRAUS (E.) Adv. of E., tr., 1890.

Erbiceanu (Constantin). Viéţa etc. a Protosinghelului Naum Rîmnicénu. [Acad. Româna]. la8°. 1900

Erbkam (Heinr. Wilh.) Gesch. d. protestant. Sekten im Zeitalter d. Reformation. 8°. Hamburg. 1848

Erchembertus. [ERCHEMPERTUS].
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t5–7.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t129.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t3 & Scr. Lang.
„ MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t2.

Ercildoune (Thomas, *of*) [Erceldoune], *see* Thomas, *of Ercildoune.*

Ercilla y Zuñiga (Alonso de). La Araucana. 2v. s8°. 1776

Erckenbaldus *Argentinensis.* Carmen de antecessoribus ejus in episcopatus, *see* Bocler (J. H.) *ed.*, Æneæ Sylvii hist. etc., 1685.

Erckmann (Emile). *For works in collab. with A. Chatrian, see* Erckmann-Chatrian.

Erckmann (Jules). Claudine. s8°. 1873
Les veillées alsaciennes. s8°. 1874

Erckmann-Chatrian, *ps.* [†Erckmann (Emile) & P. A. Chatrian].

Alsace! drame. s8°. [1881]
L'ami Fritz. 3e éd. s8°. 1867
„ „ ... 14e éd. s8°. 1897
L'art et les grands idéalistes. s8°. [1885]
Avant 89 ["5 tableaux empruntés à 'L'hist. d'un paysan'"]. s8°. *n.d.*
Le banni. s8°. [1882]
Le blocus. 3e éd. s8°. [1867]
Le brigadier Frédéric. s8°. [1874]
Une campagne en Kabylie, et autres récits. s8°. [1874]
Confidences d'un joueur de Clarinette. 3e éd. s8°. [1865]
Conscrit. s8°. *n.d.*
Contes & romans populaires. 4°. 1867
„ „ ...9e éd., [*w. t.* Contes populaires]. s8°. *n.d.*
Contes de la montagne. s8°. 1860
Contes vosgiens: Annette et Jean-Claude—Le récit du père Jérôme — Le trompette des hussards bleus — Le vieux tailleur. s8°. [1877]
Les deux frères. s8°. 1873
Le grand-père Lebigue. s8°. [1880]
La guerre. 2e éd. s8°. 1866
Hist. du plébiscite. s8°. 1872
Hist. d'un conscrit de 1813. 12e éd. s8°. [1865]
Hist. d'un paysan. 4t. s8°. 1869-70
[1], 1789, Les Etats Gén.
[2], 1792, La patrie en danger.
[3], 1793, L'an I de la Républ.
[4], 1794-1815, Le citoyen Bonaparte.
„ „ ..... 4°. 1870
Hist. d'un sous-maître — Les papiers de Mme. Jeanuette — Les orateurs de mon village—Le bon vieux temps—La sentinelle perdue. s8°. 1871
L'invasion; ou, Le fou Yégof. 4e éd. s8°. [1863?]
Madame Thérèse. 3e éd. s8°. [1863?]
La maison forestière. s8°. [1866]
Maître Daniel Rock. s8°. 1861
Maître Gaspard Fix; suiv. de L'éducation d'un féodal. s8°. [1876]
Quelques mots sur l'esprit humain. n. éd. s8°. [1884]
Romans nationaux. 4°. 1865
Souvenirs d'un anc. chef de chantier à l'Isthme de Suez [*and* "L'exilé," *poem*]. s8°. [1876]
Les vieux de la vieille. s8°. [1881]
Waterloo; suite du Conscrit. 8e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
„ „ ... 13e éd. s8°. [1865]
Translations.
The blockade. Tr. s8°. 1869
The brothers Rantzau. [Les deux frères]. 2v. s8°. [1873]
The conscript. Tr. H. W. Dulcken. s8°. [1871]
„ „ ..... Tr. s8°. 1865
The illustrious Dr. Mathéus. s8°. [1872]
A man of the people. 2v. s8°. 1871
Outbreak of the Revolution related by a peasant of Lorraine. Tr. Mrs. C. Hoey. 3v. s8°. 1871
Story of a campaign in Kabylia, & o. t. s8°. *n.d.*
Story of the Plébiscite. Tr. s8°. 1872
Waterloo; seq. to "Conscript." Tr. s8°. 1865

Ercolani (Giuseppe Maria) [*ps.* Neralco, *Pastore Arcado*].
La Sulamitide. [P844]. 1a ed. veneta. 8°. Venezia. 1758

Ercolano. Le Antichità di E. esposte. [R. Accad. Ercol. di Archeol.]. 8t. fol. Napoli. 1757-92
1-4, 7, Pitture. 5, 6, Bronzi (5, Busti; 6, Statue).
8, Lucerne e. candelabri.

Erdélyi (Pál). Énekes könyveink a xvi. és xvii. században. 8°. 1899
Fáy András élete és müvei. s8°. 1890

Erdeswick (Sampson). Survey of Staffordshire. With adds. etc. by T. Harwood. n. ed. 8°. 1844

Erdic (Jean) *ps.* [*i.e.* Eumène Queillé]. En Bulgarie & en Roumélie, 1884. s8°. 1885

Erdmann (Benno). Die Axiome d. Geometrie. 8°. L. 1877
Kant's Kriticismus in d. 1en u. 2en Aufl. d. "Kritik d. r. V." 8°. L. 1878
M. Knutzen u. s. Zeit. 8°. L. 1876

Erdmann (Heinr.) Herder als Religionsphilosoph. [P467]. 8°. Hersfeld. 1866

Erdmann (Johann Eduard). Gruudriss d. Gesch. d. Philosophie. 2B. 8°. 1866
1, P. d. Alterthums u. d. Mittelalters. 2, P. d. Neuzeit.
Hist. of philosophy. Tr., ed. W. S. Hough. 3v. la8°. 1890
Outlines of logic & metaphysics; tr. B. C. Burt. s8°. 1896
Psycholog. Briefe. s8°. L. 1852
„ „ ..... 3e A. s8°. L. 1863

Erdmann (Johann Eduard) [*continued*].
Versuch e. Darstellg. d. Gesch. d. neueren Philosophie. 3B in 6 Abthlgn. 8°. L.; [1, i, Riga]. 1834-53
1, i, Philos. d. Cartesius, nebst Einltg. in d. Gesch. d. neuern Philos.
1, ii, Malebranche, Spinoza u. d. Skeptiker u. Mystiker d. 17.Jhdts.
2, i, Entwicklg. d. Empirismus u. Materialismus in d. Zeit zw. Locke u. Kant.
2, ii, Leibnitz u. d. Entwicklg. d. Idealismus vor Kant.
3, i, ii, Entwicklung d. deutschen Speculation seit Kant. 2T.

Erdmannsdörffer (Bernhard). Deutsche Gesch. vom westfäl. Frieden bis z. Regierungsantritt Friedrich's d. Gr., 1648-1740. 2B. [A. G. i. E., 3, vii]. 8°. 1892-93
Graf G. F. v. Waldeck. 8°. 1869

Erec, *Knight of the Round Table.* Erex Saga: utg. af G. Cederschiöld. [Samfund t. u. a. g n. l., 3]. s8°. Köpenhamn. 1880

Eremita (Arsenius), *see* Arsenius, *S., called The Great.*

Eremita (Victor) *ps., see* Kierkegaard (S.)

***Erewhon,** 1872, *see* Butler (Sam.)

Erex Saga, *see* Erec, *Knight of the Round Table.*

Erhard (Joh. Benj.) Denkwürdigkeiten des E. Hrsg. v. Varnhagen v. Ense. 8°. St. 1830

Erhardt (Louis). Entstehung d. homer. Gedichte. 8°. L. 1894

Erheiterungen. Hrsg. v. H. Zschokke. Jahrg. 1811-27. 34v. s8°. Aarau. 1811-1827

Ericeira (F. de Menezes, *conde* **da),** *see* Menezes (F. de), *conde etc.*

Erichsen (*Sir* John Eric), *bart.* Concussion of the spine, nervous shock, etc. s8°. 1875
Observations on aneurism selected from the principal writers; tr. & ed. by E. [Sydenham Soc.]. 8°. 1844
The science & art of surgery. 2v. 6th ed. 8°. 1872
„ „ ..... 2v. 8th ed., rev. M. Beck. 8°. 1884

Ericsson (John), *engineer, see* Church (W. C.) Life of E., u. ed., 1892.

Erigena (Joannes Scotus), *see* Scotus (John) "*Erigena.*"

Erin. *Doleful hist. (The) of King Leo & the fair E., 2nd ed., *n.d.*, see* Doleful hist. etc.

***Erin Quintiana** etc., by Eblana, 1898, *see* Eblana, *ps.* [*i.e.* Miss Rooney].

Erinherus, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t10.

***Erinnerungen** aus d. J. 1837-9, 1841, *see* Lichnowsky (F., *Fürst* v.)

***Eritis sicut Deus,** 2e A., 1855; & Aufschlüsse ü. "Eritis etc.," 1860, *see* Schwab (M.)

Erizzo (Sebastiano). Le sei giornate. 8°. Milano. 1805

Erkembaldus [Erchenbaldus], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t137.

***Erl (The)** of Tolous, *see* *Earl.

Erlach (Friedr. Carl, *Frhr.* **v.)** *ed.*, Die Volkslieder d. Deutschen. 5B. 8°. Mannheim. 1834-6
„ General-Register. [*b. w. B5 of the work*]. 8°. Mannheim. 1837

***Erlauer Spiele:** sechs Mysterien nach e. Hs. d. 15.Jhdts. Hrsg. etc. v. K. F. Kummer. 8°. Wien. 1882

Erle (Thomas Wm.) The Jury Laws & their amendment. 8°. 1882
Science in the nursery etc. n. ed. s8°. [1884]

Erle (*Rt. Hon. Sir* William), *Lord Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas.* The law rel. to trade unions. s8°. 1869

Erlembaldus, *Saint,* [Herlembaldus], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t143.

Erma, *a. of "The shepherd," see* Hermas Pastor.

Erman, *see also* Herman, Hermann, Herrmann.

Erman (Adolf), *egyptologist.* Egyptian grammar; tr. J. H. Breasted. s8°. 1894
Life in anc. Egypt. Tr. H. M. Tirard. la8°. 1894

Erman (Georg Adolph). Reise um d. Erde durch Nord-Asien u. d. beiden Oceane, 1828-30.
Abthlg. I, Histor. Bericht. 3B. 8°. 1833-48
Abthlg. 2, Physikal. Beobachtungen. 2B. 8°. 1835-41
Geograph. Atlas. obl. fol.
Travels in Siberia; tr. W. D. Cooley. 2v. 8°. 1848
see Hoppe (J.) Californiens Gegenwart etc.; nebst Beiträgen v. E., 1849.

Ermanricus *Elwangensis* [*Augiens*].
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t116.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t2, 10, 15.

Ermengaudus [†Ermengardus], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t204.

Ermold, *le Noir, see* Nigellus (Ermoldus).

Ermolov (Mikhail). *Encore quelques mots sur l'ouvr. de M. de Custine : La Russie en 1839. [*b. w.* Custine (*le m.* A. de). *Un mot sur l'ouvr. de C., par un russe, [*anon.*], 1843]. 8°. 1843

Ernaldus *Bonævallis, see* Arnoldus *Carnotensis.*

Ernault (Emile). Du parfait en grec et en latin. [HE67]. 8°. 1886

*__Ernest Maltravers,__ *var. ed^s., see* Lytton (E., *baron*).

Ernest, *ps.* [*i.e.* J. Ernest de Clonard], *see* Ernest (J.) *ps.*

Ernest [*of Bavaria*], *abp. & elector of Cologne, prince bp. of Liège, see* Andromeda liberata, seu Colonia ab E. defensa, dramma mus., 1725.

Ernest, *king of Hanover, see* Ernest Augustus, *king of Hanover.*

Ernest, *landgrave of Hesse-Cassel.* [Ernst *zu Hessen-Rheinfels*].

see Leibnitz (G. W. v.) Ges. Werke: II, 1, Briefw. zw. L., Arnauld, u. E. v. H.-R., 1843–63.

„ —— L. u. E. v. H.-R.: Briefw. ü. religiöse u. polit. Gegenstände, 1847.

Ernest II, *duke of Saxe-Coburg & Gotha.* Aus meinem Leben etc. 3B. 8°. 1887–9

The Duke of Coburg's pamphlet on Russia. [P160]. 8°. 1859

Mems. [Tr. P. Andreae]. 4v. 8°. 1888–90

Ernest Augustus, *king of Hanover.* [*The Duke of Cumberland*].

*Minute detail of the attempt to assassinate the Duke of Cumberland, preceded by the depositions etc. [P260, 862]. 8°. 1810

see Wilkinson (C. A.) Reminisc. of the court & times of E. of H., 1886.

Ernest (J.) *ps.* [*i.e.* J. Ernest de Clonard], *see* Servières (J.) & J. E., M. Botte, 1803.

Ernesti (Heinr. F. T. L.) Die Ethik d. Paulus. 8°. Braunschweig. 1868

Ernesti (Johann August). Clavis Ciceroniana etc. 2ª ed. s8°. Halæ. 1757

„ „ ..... [ed. 4ª]. 8°. Londini. 1776

Principles of Biblical interp^n. Tr. C. H. Terrot. 2v. s8°. E. 1832–3

Ernesti (Joh. Chr. Gottlieb). Lexicon technologiæ Græcorum rhetoricæ. 8°. L. 1795

Lexicon technologiæ Latinorum rhetoricæ. 8°. L. 1797

Ernesti (Luise) *ps.* [*i.e.* Malwine v. Humbracht]. Waldemar Bookhouse, oder d. Werth e. Namens. 2B in 1. s8°. L. 1861

Ernestus. *For kings, princes etc., see* Ernest.

Erno *Werumensis, see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t23.

Ernouf (*le baron* **Alfred Auguste).** Deux inventeurs célèbres : P. de Girard—Jacquard. s8°. 1867

Les Français en Prusse (1807–8). s8°. 1872

Le gén. Kléber. s8°. 1867

Hist. de 4 inventeurs français au 19^e s. : Sauvage—Heilmann —Thimonnier—Giffard. s8°. 1884

Maret, duc de Bassano. 2^e éd. 8°. 1884

Souv. d'un officier polonais : vie milit. en Espagne & en Russie, (1808–12). s8°. 1877

Ernoul. *Chronique d'E. et de Bernard le Trésorier. Publ., avec essai de classification des continuateurs de Guillaume de Tyr, par L. de Mas Latrie. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1871

L'estat de la cité de Jherusalem (1231), *see* Michelant (H.) & G. Raynaud. Itinéraires à Jérusalem, 1882.

„ „ ..... *For Transl. see* Jerusalem, City of J., tr. Conder. (P.P.T.Soc.), 1888.

Fragments relatifs à la Galilée (1231), *see* Michelant (H.) & G. Raynaud. Itinéraires à Jérusalem, 1882.

Ernst. *For rulers etc., see* Ernest.

Ernst, *zu Hessen-Rheinfels, see* Ernest, *landgrave of Hesse-Cassel.*

Ernst (Alfred). L'œuvre dramat. de Berlioz. s8°. 1884

Ernst (Otto). Flachsmann als Erzieher. s8°. L. 1901

Die grösste Sünde. s8°. L. 1901

Ernst (William), *barrister.* Mems. of life of 4^th Earl of Chesterfield ; w. numerous letters now first publ. 8°. 1893

Ernulphus, *bp. of Rochester.*

see Hearne (T.) *ed.*, Textus Roffensis [*by E.*], etc., 1720.

„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t163.

Ernulphus, *merchant of York.* Narratio de uxore E. ab Ella Rege Deirorum violata, *see* Gaimar (G.) Metr. chron. of G.; E., &c.: ed. T. Wright, 1850.

Erodiano, *see* Herodian, *the historian.*

Erodiano (Elio), *see* Herodianus (Ælius).

Erone, *Alessandrino, see* Hero, *of Alexandria.*

Eros : four tales [*Hon. L. Wingfield : For good or evil? G. Butt : Sapphire—truth. S. Tytler : Ld. Fleurs' champion. B. M. Butt : Pearls—tears*]. 2v. s8°. 1880

*__Erotica__ : Elegies of Propertius—Satyricon of Petronius—Kisses of Joh. Secundus. Literally tr. ; added, The love epistles of Aristænetus, tr. Sheridan & Halhed. Ed. W. K. Kelly. s8°. 1854

*__Erotici scriptores,__ etc., 1856, *see* Hirschig (W. A.) *ed.*

Errard (Charles). L'art byzantin. Texte par A. Gayet. [t]1. (Venise, la basilique de St. Marc.) [*in prog.*] fol. *n.d.*

Errera (Alberto). Monografie degli istituti di previdenza di cooperazione e di credito nella prov. di Venezia. [P730]. 4°. Venezia. 1870

Erris. *Sketches in E. & Tyrawly, 1841, *see* Otway (C.)

Erroll (Henry). The Academician. 3v. s8°. 1888

By woman's favour. 3v. s8°. 1890

An ugly duckling. 3v. s8°. 1887

„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1890

Errors. *Errors, discrepancies etc. of the Gospel records, w. spec. ref. to the 4^th Gospel, 1869, *see* Scott (T.)

*Errors (The) of Mr. Pitt's present administration, 1793, *see* Pitt (*Rt. Hon.* W.)

*Errors of speech & spelling. 2v. s8°. 1877

Erro y Azpiroz (Juan Baut. de). Alfabeto de la lengua primitiva de España etc. 4°. Madrid. 1806

Alphabet of the primitive language of Spain, & exam. of the antiquity of the Basque people etc. [Tr. etc. G. W. Erving]. 8°. Boston. 1829

*Censura crit. del Alfab. primit. de Esp. etc., 1806, *see* Chaho (J. A.)

Ersch (Johann Samuel). Bibliograph. Hdbch. d. philosoph. Lit. d. Deutschen v. d. Mitte d. 18.Jhdts. bis auf d. neueste Zeit. Nach E. bearb. etc. v. C. A. Geissler. 3^e A. 8°. L. 1845

see Allgemeine Encyklopädie der Wissenschaften u. Künste, hrsg. v. E. u. Gruber, *in prog.*, 1818etc.

*__Ersilia,__ 1876, *see* Poynter (E. F.)

Erskine, *The family of, see* Seton (G.) Mem. of Earl of Dunfermline ; w. genealog. tables of the legal families of E. etc., 1882.

Erskine (*Hon.* Andrew). Letters betw. E. & J. Boswell. s8°. 1763

Erskine (Caroline Rose), *countess of Buchan, 3^rd wife of 12^th earl, see* Buchan.

Erskine (David Stewart), *11^th earl of Buchan, see* Buchan (D. S., *11^th e. of*).

Erskine (Ebenezer), *minister at Stirling.*

Works. 2v. 4°. Glasgow. 1785

Erskine (*Lady* Harriet E. St. Clair-), *see* Saint Clair-Erskine (*Lady* H. E.), *aft. Gräfin Münster.*

Erskine (*Hon.* Henry), *2^nd son of 10^th earl of Buchan, see* Fergusson (A.) E., w. not. of h. kinsfolk etc., 1882.

Erskine (J. F. E. Goodeve-), *26^th earl of Mar, b. 1836, see* Mar.

Erskine (James), *Lord Grange, see* Grange.

Erskine (John), *D.D., see* Wellwood (*Sir* H. M.) Life & writings of E., 1818.

Erskine (*Hon.* John), *of Carnock, 1662–1745.* Journal, 1683–87. Ed. W. Macleod. [Scottish Hist. Soc., 14]. 8°. E. 1893

Erskine (John), *of Carnock, advocate, 1695-1765.* Principles of the Law of Scotland. 19^th ed., by J. Rankine. 8°. E. 1895

Erskine (John), *6^th [or 11^th] earl of Mar, 1675–1732, see* Mar.

Erskine (John Elphinstone). Cruise among the I^s. of the W. Pacific. 8°. 1853

Erskine (Robert Francis St. Clair-), *4^th earl of Rosslyn, see* Rosslyn.

Erskine (Thomas), *of Linlathen.* The brazen serpent, or life coming through death. 3^rd ed. s8°. E. 1879

Letters. Ed. W. Hanna. 2v. [1], 1800–40 ; [2], 1840–70. s8°. E. 1877

„ „ ..... 2^nd ed. s8°. E. 1878

On the internal evidence for the truth of revealed religion. 5^th ed. s8°. E. 1821

Erskine (Thomas Erskine, *baron*). *Armata, a fragment. [*a. e. b. w.* Narrative of occurrences in the Indian countries of N. Amer., 1817]. 8°. 1817

„ *The second part of Armata. s8°. 1817

Causes & conseq. of the War with France. [P119]. 17^th ed. 8°. 1797

„ „ ..... [P23]. 25^th ed. 8°. 1797

Cruelty to animals : speech, House of Peers. [P378]. 8°. 1809

Erskine (Thomas Erskine, *baron*) [*continued*].
Speeches at the Bar on Liberty of the Press & agst. Constructive Treasons. Coll. by J. Ridgway. 4v. 8°. 1810
Speeches at the Bar on misc. subjects. 8°. n. ed. 1827
see Broughton (J. C. Hobhouse, *baron*). *A trifling mistake in E.'s recent preface, 1819.
„ Ribot (A.) Biographie de Lord E., 1866.
—— & S. Kyd. Speeches of E. & K., 1797, on trial of T. Williams for publ. Paine's "Age of Reason"; with Kenyon's Charge. [P74]. 2nd ed. 8°. [1797]

Erskine (William). Hist. of India under Baber & Humáyun. 2v. 8°. 1854

Erster politischer Prozess vor d. Geschworenen-Gerichte: Der Dichter F. Freiligrath angeklagt etc., 1818, *see* Freiligrath (F.)

Erstlingswerks, *see* *Geschichte d. E., 1894.

*Eruvin, 2nd ed., 1850, *see* Maitland (S. R.)

*Erzählungen u. Schwänke, 1872, *see* Lambel (H.) *ed.*

Esaias, *see* Isaiah.

*Esame dell' esame di un libro sopra la Maremma senese, 1775, *see* Ximenes (L.)

Esarhaddon, *king of Assyria, see* Budge (E. A.) *tr.*, Hist. of E., tr., w. texts etc., 1880.

Escalada (Miguel de), *see* Valbuena (Antonio de) [M. de Escalada].

Escalante (Bernardino de). Discourse of the Portuguese navigations, *see* Harleian, Voyages, v2.

Escamps (Henri d'). Hist. & géographie de Madagascar. n. éd. s8°. 1884

Escapades d'un homme sérieux, 1861, *see* Armengaud, *ps.*

*Escaped from Siberia, [*tr.*] by H. Frith, 1886, *see* Tissot (V.) & C. Améro.

Escayrac de Lauture (*le cte.* **d').** Le désert & le Soudan. la8°. 1853

Eschenauer (Auguste). La morale universelle. la8°. 1874
see Freeland (H. W.) *Anne Hathaway's cottage—Shakespeare's rock [*2 poems, the latter tr. f. E.*], *n.d.*

Eschenbach (Marie v. Ebner-), *see* Ebner-Eschenbach.

Eschenbach (Wolfram v.)
Parcival. Übers. v. San-Marte. 2B. 2e A. s8°. L. 1858
„ 2B. 3e A. s8°. Halle a. S. 1887
Parzival; tr. into verse by J. L. Weston. 2v. s8°. 1894
Parzival. Neu bearb. v. W. Hertz. s8°. St. 1898
Parzival u. Titurel. Übers. etc. v. K. Simrock. 3e A. 8°. St. 1857
„ „ ... 5e A. 8°. St. 1876
Parzival u. Titurel: hrsg. v. K. Bartsch. 3B. [1, 2e A.]. s8°. L. 1871–5
W. v. E. Hrsg. v. K. Lachmann. 8°. B. 1833
see Schulz (A.) Parcival-Studien: 2, Über d. Religiöse in d. Werken W.'s v. E. u. d. Bedeutung d. Grals in dessen "Parcival," 1861–2.

Eschenmayer (Christoph A. A. v.) [*or*, Eschenmeier]. Versuch d. Geseze magnet. Erscheinung aus Säzen d. Naturmetaphysik zu entwikeln. s8°. Tübingen. 1798

Eschenmeier (C. A. A. v.), *see* Eschenmayer.

Eschilo, *see* Æschylus.

Eschine, *see* Æschines.

Eschwege (Wilhelm L. [*or*, C.?] **von).** Journal v. Brasilien. 2B in 1. 8°. Weimar. 1818

Esclavage, *see* France: *Ministère de la Marine* etc. Commission pour l'exam. des questions rel. à l'e. etc.: rapport, 1843.

Escombe (Edith). *Bits I remember. By "A grown-up." 8°. 1892

Escott (Thomas Hay Sweet).
England: its people, polity, & pursuits. 2v. 8°. [1870]
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. 1885
Personal forces of the period. s8°. 1898
Pillars of the Empire; sketches of living statesmen etc. s8°. 1879
Platform, press, politics, & play. 8°. 1895
Politics & letters. 8°. 1886
Randolph Spencer-Churchill. s8°. 1895
Social transformations of the Victorian age. 8°. 1897
A trip to Paradoxia, & o. humours. s8°. 1899

Escoubleau de Sourdis (Henri d'), *bp. of Maillezias, abp. of Bordeaux.* Corr., etc.; lettres de Louis XIII & de Richelieu à E. de S. conc. les opérations des flottes, 1636–42. 3t. [Docs. inéd.]. 4°. 1839

Escouchy (Mathieu d'). Chronique. n. éd., avec notes par G. Du Fresne de Beaucourt. 3t. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1863–4

*Escoufle (L'), roman d'aventure. Publ. par H. Michelant & P. Meyer. [S. d. a. t. f.] 8°. 1894

Escritoras españolas contemp. s8°. 1880

Escritores. Escritores del siglo xvi. [Rivadeneyra, 27, 37]. 2t. la8°. 1853–5
1. San Juan de La Cruz—Pedro Malon de Chaide—Hernando de Zarate.
2, Fray Luis de Leon, Su vida por G. Mayans y Siscar, y extracto del proceso instr. contra el autor, 1571–6.

Escritores en prosa anteriores al s. xv, [Rivadeneyra, 51], 1860, *see* Gayangos (P. de) *ed.*

Escurial. *Bibliothèques (Les) de Madrid & de l'E.: Notices & extr. des MSS. qui conc. l'hist. de Belgique, 1875, *see* Gachard (L. P.)

Escurialensis. *Bibliotheca Arabico-Hispana E., 1760–70, *see* Casiri (M.) *ed.*

Esdaile (David). *Contribs. to nat. hist., chiefly in rel. to food. s8°. E. 1865

Esdras, *see also* Bible: Apocrypha.
see Gfrörer (A. F.) Proph. pseudepig. lat. versi: Esre. liber 4us, 1840.

Eshwar Chandra Vidyasagar, *see* Vidyasagar (E. C.)

Esiodo, *see* Hesiod.

Esmein (Adhémar). Cours élémentaire d'hist. du droit français. 2e éd. 8°. 1895
Hist. de la procédure criminelle en France & spéc. de la procédure inquisitoire. 8°. 1882

Esop [Esopo; Esopus], *see* Æsop.

Espagne. *Espagne (L') au 16e & au 17e siècle: docs. hist. & litt., 1878, *see* Morel-Fatio (A.) *ed.*

*Espagne (L'): politique, litt., armée etc. etc. par [*many a*.]. Préface: la patrie espagnole, par Mme. Rattazzi de Rute. Numéro spécial de la *Nouvelle Revue Internationale*. la8°. 1900

*Mémoires militaires rel. à la succession d'E. sous Louis XIV, 1835–62, *see* Mémoires etc.

*Négociations rel. à la succession d'E. sous Louis XIV, 1835–42, *see* Négociations etc.

*Relations polit. de la France & de l'Esp. avec l'Ecosse au 16e s., n. éd., 1862, *see* Teulet (A.) *ed.*

*Voyage en Espagne d'un ambassadeur marocain, 1690–1; tr. de l'arabe par H. Sauvaire. s8°. 1884

España [*see also* Spain, Espagne]. *Colección de documentos inéditos para la hist. de E. Por M. Fernandez de Navarrete [& *many o. editors*]. t1–112, in 84. 8°. 1842–95
„ „ ..... Índice de los 83t publ. [1–83]. 8°. 1885

*España sagrada: Theatro geográph.-hist. de la Iglesia de Esp. [*By E. Florez, M. Risco, & others; cont. from t47 "por la R. Acad. de la Hist."*].
51t in 52. [*t24 has 2p; t5, is 2a ed.*] 8°. 1754–1879
Historia general de España, escr. por individuos de la R. Acad. de la Hist. *in progress*, 1892 etc., *see* Historia etc.
Nueva colección de documentos inéditos para la hist. de E. y de sus Indias. Publicanla F. de Zabálburu y J. Sancho Rayon. t1–6. 8°. 1892–6
No more has appd.; probably no more will appear.

*Sumario de los reyes de E. por el despensero mayor [*J. Rodriguez de Cuenca?*] de la reyna Leonor. Publ. por E. de Llaguno Amirola. [*b. w.* Diez de Games (G.) Cronica etc., 1782]. 4°. 1781

España moderna (La).
año 1–13, (nnm. 1–152), [*in prog.*]. la8°. 1889–1901
„ „ ... Índices sistematico de materias y alfabetico de autores; por A. Maestre y Alonso. [To] t1–100, 1889–Ab., 1897. la8°. [1897]

Español [*see also* Españolas, Españoles]. *Colección selecta del antiguo teatro español ["*formada por Aug. Comte*"]. Publícala el Eco Hispano-Americano. la8°. Paris. 1854

*Epistolario español, [Rivadeneyra, 13, 62], 1850–70, *see* Ochoa (E. de) *ed.*

Españolas, *see* Escritoras e contemp., 1880.

Españoles. *Biblioteca de autores e. 71v, 1849 etc., *see* Rivadeneyra (M.), *publisher.*

*Miscelánea de autores es., 1887, *see* Miscelánea etc.

Esparbès (Georges d'). Les derniers lys. s8°. 1898
La guerre en dentelles. s8°. *n.d.*
La légende de l'aigle. s8°. [1893]
Le régiment. s8°. 1898

Espartero (J. Baldomero), *duque de La Victoria.* Vida militar y polit. de E., por una soc. de Ex-milicianos de Madrid. 3t in 2. 8°. 1844–5
„ „ ..... Apéndice. 8°. 1846

Espen (Zegerus Bernardus van). Scripta omnia. 4t. ed. noviss. fol. Lovanii. 1753

Espen (Zegerus Bernardus van) [*continued*].
Supplementum ad var. coll. operum v. Espen, cont. epistolas etc. fol. Parisiis. 1768
Espérance (*Mrs.* **E. d'**), *see* D'Espérance (*Mrs.* E.)
Espérance von Schwartz (*Frau* **Marie**), *see* Schwartz (M. E. v.)
Espinar (Carlos Coloma, *marq.* **de),** *see* Coloma (C.)
Espinas (Alfred). Des sociétés animales. 2e éd. 8°. 1878
La philosophie expérimentale en Italie. s8°. 1886
Espinasse, *see also* Lespinasse.
Espinasse (Francis). Lancashire worthies. 2s. s8°. 1874–7
Life of Renan. s8°. 1895
Life of Voltaire. s8°. 1892
Literary recolls. & sketches. 8°. 1893
Espinosa (Nicolas). La 2a parte de Orlando etc. s4°. Angers. 1557
Espinoza (Barnch d'), *see* Spinoza (Benedictus de).
Espriella (*Don* **Manuel Alvarez),** *ps., see* Southey (R.)
Esprit. *De l'esprit, 1758, *see* Helvétius (C. A.)
*Esprit (L') de Gui Patin, 1710, *see* Patin (G.)
*Esprit (L') de la Fronde, 1772–3, *see* Mailly (J. B.)
*Esprit de l'Encyclopédie, n. éd., 1822, *see* Diderot (D.) & J. Le R. d'Alembert.
*Esprit de l'hist. gén. de l'Europe dep. 476 jusqu'à la paix de Westphalie. [*By S. N. H. Linguet?*] 8°. Londres. 1783
Esprit (L') des Journaux, françois et étrangers. Jan. 1786–Juin 1794. 102t. [1787 & 1791 *are incomplete*]. s8°. 1786–94
[480v. *app.*, 1772–1814; *at first at* Liège].
Espronceda (José de). El diablo mundo. s8°. 1882
Obras poéticas. 8°. Paris. 1856
Conts.: El Pelayo—Poesías liricas—El estudiante de Salamanca—El diablo mundo.
Poesias. 2a ed. s8°. 1878
Espy (James P.) The philosophy of storms. 8°. Boston. 1841
Esquemeling (John), *see* Exquemelin (A. O.)
Esquiline (The): a monthly magazine. Nov. 1889–May 1891, *in* 1v. la8°. Rome. 1889–91
Esquilo, *see* Æschylus.
Esquínes, *see* Æschines.
Esquirol (J. Etienne D.) Des maladies mentales. 2t. la8°. Brux. 1838

Esquiros (Alphonse).

L'Angleterre & la vie anglaise. 5 sér. [s1, 2e éd.] s8°. [1860–69]
Le Bonhomme jadis. s8°. 1875
Cornwall & its coasts. s8°. 1865
The Dutch at home. Tr. L. Wraxall. 2v. s8°. 1861
The English at home, tr. L. Wraxall. [1st ser.] 2v. s8°. 1861
„ „ ... 2nd ser. s8°. 1862
„ „ ... 3rd ser. s8°. 1863
English seamen & divers. s8°. 1868
Hist. des Montagnards. 2t in 1. la8°. 1847
La morale universelle: L'esprit des Anglais. s8°. [1859]
La Néerlande & la vie hollandaise. 2t. s8°. 1859
Paris, ou sciences, institutions, mœurs au 19e s. 2t. 8°. 1847
Religious life in Eng. s8°. 1867

Esquirou de Parieu (M. L. P. Félix). John de Witt. Tr. F. Hendriks. [*No tp.* P160]. 8°. 1858
On taxes upon enjoyments. [Tr. P167]. 8°. 1861
Principes de la science politique. 8°. 1870
Traité des impôts. 4t. 2e éd. 8°. 1866–7
*Esquisses hist. de la Révol. de la Belgique, 1830–1, *see* Wargny (de).

Essai.

*Essai d'un glossaire occitanien, 1819, *see* Rochegude (H. P. de).
*Essai hist. et crit. sur la Révol. Fr., 3e éd., 1815, *see* Paganel (P.)
*Essai hist. sur la puissance temporelle des papes, 3e éd., 1811, *see* Daunou (C. P. F.)
*Essai hist. sur l'influence de la religion en France pendant le 17e s., 1824, *see* Picot (M. J. P.)
*Essai philosophique sur l'âme des bêtes, 2e éd., 1737, *see* Boullier (D. R.)
*Essai sur cette question: Quand etc. l'Amérique a-t-elle été peuplée? 1767, *see* Engel (S.)
*Essai sur les préjugés, par Dumarsais [*not by D., but by Holbach*], n. éd., 1822, *see* Holbach.
*Essai sur l'hist. gén., et sur les mœurs et l'esprit des nations etc., n. éd., 1774, *see* Voltaire.
*Essai synthétique sur l'origine etc. des langues, 1774, *see* Copineau (*l'abbé*).
*Nouvel e. sur les grands événemens par les petites causes, 1759, *see* Richer (A.)

Essais. *Essais de morale, cont. en div. traités sur plus. devoirs, ed. 1733, *see* Nicole (P.)
*Essais sur la marine française, 1853, *see* Joinville (*le prince* de).

Essais [*continued*].
Essais sur la Révol. Fr., par une soc. d'auteurs latins. [*Lat. & Fr. b. w.* Necker (J.) De la rév., 1797].
s8°. III Kal. sept., V. C. MMDLIV, [1801?]

Essay.

*Critical essay on var. MS. works, Arabic & Persian etc., tr., 1832, *see* Critical etc.
*Essay (An) for the press, 1712, *see* Asgill (J.)
*Essay (An) on comparative anatomy, n. ed. [*w. t.*, Treatise on c. a.], 1783, *see* Monro (A.)
*Essay (An) on crimes & punishments, tr., 2nd ed., 1769, *see* Beccaria (C.)
*Essay (An) on criticism, etc., 1728, *see* Oldmixon (J.)
*Essay (An) on intuitive morals, 1855–7, *see* Cobbe (F. P.)
*Essay on medals, 3rd ed., 1808, *see* Pinkerton (J.)
*Essay (An) on the antient & modern state of Ireland, etc., 1759, *see* Ireland.
*Essay on the antiquity of the Irish language etc., 1772, *see* Vallancey (C.)
*Essay (An) on the causes of the decline of foreign trade etc., by Sir M. Decker, 2nd ed., 1750. *For this, wh. has sometimes been attr. to W. Richardson, see* Decker (*Sir* M.)
*Essay on the causes that determined the order in wh. the branches of Greek lit. rose etc., 1833, *see* Greek.
*Essay (An) on the circumstances wh. determine the rate of wages etc., 1826, *see* McCulloch (J. R.)
*Essay (An) on the dramatic character of Sir John Falstaff, 1776, *see* Morgann (M.)
*Essay on the genius of G. Cruikshank, 1884, *see* Thackeray (W. M.)
*Essay (An) on the law of celibacy etc., *n.d.*, *see* Celibacy.
*Essay (An) on the learning, genius etc. of the fair sex, tr. f. *El theatro Critico*, 1774, *see* Feijoo y Montenegro (B. G.)
*Essay on the means of insurance etc., 1836, *see* Chadwick (E.)
*Essay (An) on the natural hist. of Guiana, 1769, *see* Bancroft (E.)
*Essay (An) on the nature & conduct of the passions etc., 3rd ed., 1742, *see* Hutcheson (F.)
*Essay on the origin, views, etc. of the Protestant Dissenters. [P18]. 8°. O. 1790
*Essay on the principle of population, 6th ed., 1826, *see* Malthus (T. R.)
*Essay on the principles of human action, etc., [1805], *see* Hazlitt (W.)
*Essay on the principles of translation, 2nd ed., 1797, *see* Woodhouselee (A. F. Tytler, *Lord*).
*Essay (An) on the proper lessons apptd. by the liturgy of the Ch. of Eng., 1754, *see* Wogan (W.)
*Essay on the sources of the pleasures received f. lit. compositions, 1809, *see* Mangin (E.)
*Essay (An) on the writings & genius of Shakspear[e] comp. w. Greek & French dram. poets etc., 1785, *see* Montagu (*Mrs.*)
*Essay (An) on Warburton's Divine Legation, 1828, *see* Garbett (J.)
*Essay (An) to shew that no intention has existed of doing violence to the religious prejudices of India. [P169]. 8°. 1808
*Essay towards a proposal for Catholick communion [1704], n. ed., 1879, *see* Catholic. *Eirenicon (An) etc.
*Essay (An) towards an hist. of the anc. jurisdiction of the Marshalsea, 1812, *see* Morice (B.)
*Essay (An) towards illustrating the anc. hist. of the Britannic Isles, by C. V., 1786, *see* Vallancey (C.)
*Essay upon prints, 2nd ed., 1768, *see* Gilpin (W.)

Essayists, *see* *Prose masterpieces f. modern e*., 1886.

Essays.

Ancient crit. e. upon Eng. poets etc., 1811–15, *see* Haslewood (J.) *ed.*
Essays & Reviews, *see* Essays & Reviews.
*Essays, & sketches of life & character, by a gentleman who has left his lodgings, 1820; 2nd ed., 1821, *see* Russell (*Lord* John).
*Essays, by a barrister, f. the "Saturday," 1862, *see* Stephen (*Sir* J. F.)
*Essays by a society of gentlemen at Exeter, 1796, *see* Exeter.
Essays: by members of the Birmingham Speculative Club, *see* Birmingham Speculative Club etc.
Essays, by the a. of "Véra," 1872, *see* Dempster (*Miss* C. L. H.)
Essays in aid of the reform of the Church, 1898, *see* Gore (C.) *ed.*
Essays in Anglo-Saxon law. [By H. Adams, H. C. Lodge, E. Young, J. L. Laughlin.] 8°. Boston. 1876
Essays in defence of women [*repr. f.* "*The Imperial Review*"]. s8°. 1868
Essays in liberalism, by six Oxford men. s8°. 1897
Essays in philosoph. criticism [*by var. writers*]. Ed. A. Seth & R. B. Haldane. Pref. by E. Caird. 8°. 1883
Essays on a liberal education, 1867, *see* Farrar (F. W.) *ed.*
Essays on cathedrals, by var. writers, 1872, *see* Howson (J. S.) *ed.*
Essays on Church policy, 1868, *see* Clay (W. L.) *ed.*
*Essays on English writers, 1869, *see* Friswell (J. H.)
Essays on polit. econ., in wh. are illust. the causes of the present distress, 1830, *see* Robertson (G.)

Essays [*continued*].
Essays on reform, [*by sev. writers*]. 8°. 1867
Essays on religion & literature; by var. writers, 3s, 1865–74, *see* MANNING (*Card.*) *ed.*
Essays on secondary education, 1898, *see* COOKSON (C.)
*Essays on social subjects f. the "Satnrday Review." 2s. s8°. 1864–5
*Essays on the endowment of research by various writers. s8°. 1876
*Essay on the formation & publication of opinions etc., 2nd ed., 1826, *see* BAILEY (S.)
*Essays on the Irish Church, by clergymen of the C. of Ireland, 1866, *see* IRISH.
*Essays on the lives of Cowper, Newton, & Heber, etc., *see* POTTER (J. R.)
*Essays on the principles of morality & nat. religion, 1751; 3rd ed., 1779, *see* KAMES (H. HOME, *Lord*).
*Essays on the pursuit of truth etc., 1829, *see* BAILEY (S.)
*Essays on the street re-alignment, reconstruction etc. of Central London, to wh. prizes offered by W. Westgarth were awarded, 1885, *see* WESTGARTH (W.)
*Essays on the superstitions of the Highlanders etc., 1811, *see* GRANT (*Mrs.* ANN).
*Essays, philosophical, histor. & lit., 1789–91, *see* BELSHAM (W.)
*Essays, read to a literary society within the college, at Glasgow, 1759, *see* MOOR (JAMES).
*Essays relative to the habits etc., of the Hindoos, 1823, *see* HINDOOS.
*Essays upon sev. subjects conc. Brit. antiquities, 3rd ed., 1763, *see* KAMES (H. HOME, *Ld.*)
Essays written for the Wellington prize. 8°. E. 1872
*Essays written in the intervals of business, 1841; n. ed., 1875, *see* HELPS (*Sir* A.)
*Occasional es. on var. subjs. chiefly polit. & hist., extracted partly f. newspapers dur. the present reign, partly f. tracts in rs. of Eliz. etc., 1809, *see* MASERES (F.) *ed.*
*Prize es. on a Congress for adjustment of international disputes, 1840, *see* PRIZE etc.

Essays and Reviews. 8°. 1860
" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1860
" " ..... 4th ed. 8°. 1861
" " ..... 6th ed. 8°. 1861
Contains: The education of the world: F. Temple—Bunsen's Biblical researches: Rowland Williams—On the study of the evidences of Xty.: Baden Powell—Séances historiques de Genève, The National Church: H. B. Wilson—The Mosaic Cosmogony: C. W. Goodwin—Tendencies of religious thought in Eng., 1688–1750: Mark Pattison—Interpretation of Scripture: B. Jowett—Note on Bunsen's Biblical Researches.
Essays & Reviews Defence Fund. [*A pamphlet thus headed, stating* "the legal effect of the judgments" etc.; *also cont^g. the* "Judgment of the Lords of the Privy Council upon the Appeals of Williams *v.* Bp. of Salisbury" etc.] [P205, *and* P208]. 8°. 1864
The grievance & the remedy: essay in verse to review publs. conc. "E. & R." By Expectans. [P165, 229]. s8°. 1861
Judgment, June, 1862, in Bp. of Salisbury *v.* Williams, and Fendall *v.* Wilson, by S. Lushington, Dean of the Arches. fol. 1862
Replies to "E. & R." By [7 as.] w. pref. & letters. 8°. O. 1862
see *AIDS TO FAITH [*in reply to* "*E. & R.*"], 1861; 3rd ed., 1862
" BAYLEY (JON.) Twelve discs. on E. & R., 1862.
" BEARD (J. R.) *ed.*, Prog. of relig. thought etc. w. essay on E. & R., 1861.
" CUMMING (JOHN), *D.D.*, Pop. lects. on "E. & R.," 1861.
" *FAITH & PEACE: answers to some of the "E. & R.," 1862.
" GRESLEY (W.) Idealism; w. ref. to "E. & R.," 1860.
" GROTE (JOHN). Exam. of Lushington's judgment etc., 1862.
" KENNARD (R. B.) "E. & R.," a protest to the bp. of Salisbury on the "Episcopal Manifesto," 1861.
" MILLER (J. C.) Bible inspiration vindicated; essay on "E. & R.," 1861.
" *MODERN PROTESTANTISM: a few words on "E. & R." By the a. of the "Philosophy of necessity," 1870.
" SIMON (T. C.) Ans. to E. & R., 1861.
" WILN (G. J.) Brief defence of "E. & R.," 2nd ed., 1861.
Essen (M. H. N. v.) Index Thucydideus; ex Bekkeri ed. ster. 8°. Berolini. 1887
Essenther (F. v. Kapff-), *see* KAPFF-ESSENTHER.
***Essential** principles of the wealth of nations, in oppos. to A. Smith, 1797, *see* GRAY (JOHN).
Essex. *Bygone E., 1892, *see* ANDREWS (WM.) *ed.*
*Essex in the days of old, 1898, *see* PAGE (J. T.) *ed.*

Essex [*continued*].
Essex Papers, [*in prog.*], 1890etc., *see* ESSEX (A., *earl of*).
*Glossary of provincial words used in E. [P605]. 8°. 1851
*History (The) of E., 1814, *see* OGBORNE (E.)
Visitations of E. by Hawley, 1552; Hervey, 1558; Cooke, 1570; Raven, 1612; Owen & Lilly, 1634. Added misc. Essex pedigrees f. Harleian MSS., & Berry's Essex pedigrees. Ed., w. index of names, W. C. Metcalfe. [Harleian Soc., 13, 14]. 2p, [*pagin. cont.*] 4°. 1878–[9]
Essex Archæological Soc. Transactions. N.S., v4, 6, 7, [*in prog.*]. 8°. Colchester. 1898–1900
see COLCHESTER School: register (1637–1740), ed., w. add^s., by J. H. Round, 1897.
Essex, *The Earls of, see* DEVEREUX (*Hon.* W. B.) Lives & letters of the Devereux, Earls of Essex, (1540–1646), 1853.
Essex (Arthur Capel, *earl of*). Essex Papers. Ed. O. Airy. v1, [1, 1672–9; *in prog.* Camden Soc., NS47]. s4°. 1890
Letters, written by C., 1675; pref^a., h. life. 8°. D. 1770
see BROWNE (J. H.) Lives of E. etc., 1858.
" FERGUSON (R.) *An enquiry into, & detection of the barbarous murther of E., 1684.
" SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
Essex (Geoffrey de Mandeville, *earl of*), *d. 1144, see* MANDEVILLE (G. DE).
Essex (Robert Devereux, *2nd earl of*).
see ABBOTT (E. A.) Bacon & E., 1877.
" JAMES I. Corr. of J. w. Cecil etc.; w. papers illust. of transactions betw. J. & E., 1861.
" LAWLESS (*Hon.* E.) With E. in Ireland [*novel*], 1890.
" SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
Essex (Thomas Cromwell, *earl of*), *see* CROMWELL (T.)
Essington (Robert William) [*ps.* A. KINGSMAN]. Over volcanoes; through France & Spain, 1871. s8°. 1872
Essling (*prince* **d') & E. Müntz.** Pétrarque, s. études d'art, &c. fol. 1902
Essling (André, *prince* **d'),** *see* MASSÉNA (*le maréchal* A.), *prince d'Essling.*
***Establishment (The):** or, the Church in danger. A satire by an Archdeacon. s8°. 1870
Estampes. Dict. des artistes dont nous avons des e., t1–4 [*no more app.*], 1778–90, *see* HEINECKEN (C. H. v.)
Idée gén. d'une coll. d'e., 1771, *see* HEINECKEN (C. H. v.)
Estancelin (Louis). Recherches sur les voyages & découvertes des navigateurs normands en Afrique, dans les Indes Orient. & en Amér., etc. 8°. 1832
Estang (*le vte.* **H. B. de Bastard d'),** *see* BASTARD D'ESTANG.
Est-Ange (G. L. A. V. C. Chaix-d'), *see* CHAIX-D'EST-ANGE.
Estaunié (Edouard). L'empreinte. s8°. 1896
Le ferment. s8°. 1899
Estcourt (Edgar E.) The question of Anglican ordinations. With app. of docs. 8°. 1873
Teaching of the Book of Common Prayer on the Eucharist. [P221]. 8°. 1868
—— **& J. O. Payne,** *edd.*, The Eng. Catholic Nonjurors of 1715; summary of the Register of their Estates, w. genealog. & o. notes, & unpubl. docs. 8°. [1885]
Este (Augustus, *of*), *see* D'ESTE (*Sir* A. F.)
Este (Beatrice d'), *duchess of Milan, see* CARTWRIGHT (J.) [*Mrs.* ADY] B. d'E., (1475–97), 1899.
Esterno (*le cte.* **Ferdinand d').** Des privilégiés de l'anc. régime & des privilégiés du nouveau. t1 [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1867–8
Esterre (Elsa d'), *aft. Keeling, see* D'ESTERRE-KEELING (E.)
Esther, *see also* HESTER.
Esther, *queen, see* TYRWHITT (R. E.) E. & Ahasuerus: identification etc., 1868.
Estienne, *The family of.* [THE STEPHANI; THE STEPHENS].
see ALMELOVEEN (T. J. VAN). De vitis Stephanorum, etc., 1683.
" GRESWELL (W. P.) View of the early Parisian Greek press; incl. lives of the Stephani etc., 1833.
" RENOUARD (A. A.) Annales de l'imprimerie des Estienne, 2e éd., 1843.
" WERDET (E.) Hist. du livre en France, p3, Les E., 1861.
Estienne (Charles), *1504–64.* [C. STEPHANUS; C. STEPHENS]. Dict. historicum, geograph., poet.: a C. S. inchoatum, auctum per N. Lloydium. ed. noviss. fol. Londini. 1686
Estienne (Henri), *1528–98.* [H. STEPHANUS; H. STEPHENS]. Apologie pour Hérodote. n. éd., augm. par Le Duchat. 2t in 3. s8°. La Haye. 1735
" " ..... n. ed., par P. Ristelhuber. 2t. s8°. 1879

Estienne (Henri) [*continued*].
La Foire de Francfort. Tr. sur l'éd. de 1574 par I. Liseux, avec texte en regard. s8°. 1875
Thesaurus Græcæ linguæ. 5t in 3. fol. [Geneva]. 1572
t5 has t.: Appx. libellorum ad Thes. Gr. l. pertinentium.
„ „ ..... 8v in 9, [1 i, ii]. Post ed. Anglicam tertio edd. C. B. Hase, G. R. L. de Sinner, & T. Fix. fol. Parisiis. 1831–65
see Almeloveen (T. J. van). De vitis Stephanorum; subj. est H. S. querimonia artis typograph.; ejusdem epist. de statu suæ typographiæ, 1683.
„ Clément (L.) H. E. & s. œuvre française, 1899.
Estius (Gulielmus), *chancellor of the Univ. of Douay.* Absolutissima in omnes Pauli epistx. et septem cathol. epistx. commentaria. 3t in 1. fol. Parisiis. 1679
Estlin (John Prior). Apology for the Sabbath. [P32]. 8°. Bristol. 1801
Causes of inefficacy of public instruction; sermon at ordination of D. Jardine. With address by T. Wright, Jardine's replies to questions, & charge by T. Belsham. [P17]. 8°. Bath. 1790
Evidences of revealed religion, w. ref. to "The age of reason." [P32]. 8°. Bristol. [1796]
Nature & causes of atheism. [P32]. 8°. Bristol. 1797
Union of wisdom & integrity: disc. at Bridport, July, 1801. [P46]. s8°. Bristol. 1801
see Enfield (W.) Sermon at ordin. of E., w. E.'s replies to questions, etc., 1778.
„ Rowe (John). Control of Providence etc.; prefa., prayer by E., 1803.
Estoc (Martial d') *ps., see* Dumont (Aug.)
Estoire, *see* Histoire.
Estourmel (*le cte.* **Joseph d').** Derniers souvenirs. s8°. 1860
Journal d'un voyage en Orient. 2t. la8°. 1844
Souvx. de France & d'Italie. s8°. 1848
Estournelles de Constant (*le baron* **Paul H. B. d').** Les congrégations religieuses chez les Arabes et la conquête de l'Afrique du nord. s8°. 1887
La politique française en Tunisie: le protectorat et s. origines (1854–91). [*a. e. publ. anon.* "par P. H. X." 1891]. 8°. [1891]
La vie de province en Grèce. s8°. 1878
Estrade (J. B.) Hist. intime des apparitions de Lourdes. s8°. 1898
Estrades (*le cte.* **Godefroi d').** Lettres, mém., négoc. en qualité d'ambassadeur. 9t. n. éd. s8°. Londres. 1743
Estreats of the Chancery [*or*, Originalia], *see* Originalia Rolls.
Estrées (François A. d'Estrées, *duc* **d'),** *see* Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat. Nouv. coll. des mém.: II, 6, Mém. d'E., 1850.
For anoth. ed., see Petitot (C. B.) Coll.: II, 16, E., 1819.
Estrées (Gabrielle d'), *duchesse de Beaufort.*
see Desclozeaux (A.) G. d'E., 1889.
„ Loiseleur (J.) Questions etc.: La mort de G. d'E., 1873.
Estrella (Juan Cristóbal Calvete de), *see* Calvete de Estrella (J. C.)
Estudios. *Homenaje á Menéndez y Pelayo: Es. de erudición española, 1899, *see* Menéndez y Pelayo (M.)
***Etablissements (Les)** de St. Louis, 1881–6, *see* Louis IX, *king of France, Saint.*
Etat. *Etat civil (De l') des personnes etc. dans les Gaules, [2e éd.], 1845, *see* Perreciot (C. J.)
*Etat de l'Angleterre au commencement de 1822, tr., 1822, *see* Angleterre.
*Etat de l'Angleterre au commencement de 1823, 1823, *see* Angleterre.
*Etat de l'Europe à la fin de 1860, 1861, *see* Europe.
*Etat (L') et les congrégations religieuses: ét. sur les décrets du 29 mars 1880 etc. Par un magistrat. [P386]. s8°. 1880
*Etat (L') militaire des princ. puissances étrangères. En 1900. 7e éd., augm. par J. Lauth. 8°. 1900
***Etats-Généraux (Les)** convoqués par Louis XVI, 1789, *see* Target (G. J. B.)
Etats-Unis. *Aperçu de la situation intérieure des E.-U., 1826, *see* Polétika (P.)
Etchingham Letters (The), 1899, *see* Fuller Maitland (Ella) & *Sir* F. Pollock, *bart.*
Eterianus (Hugo), *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t202.
Eternal. *Eternal gospel (The), 1866, *see* Mackay (R. W.)
*Eternal punishment. By Presbyter Anglicanus. [P206, 701]. s8°. 1864
Ethelbert, *king, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t80.
Ethelred II, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t151.
Ethelred, *of Rievaulx, see* Elred.

Ethelwerd. [†Ethelwerdus (Fabius)].
see *Church historians: 2, ii, Chron. of F. E., tr. J. Stevenson, 1854.
„ Giles (J. A.) Six old Eng. chronx., tr.: E., etc., 1848.
Ethelwold, *St., bp. of Winchester, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t137.
Ethelwolfus, *monachus Lindisfarnensis* [Æthelwolfus]. Carmen Æ., *see* Simeon, *of Durham*, Opera omnia v1, 1882.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t96.
Etherege (*Sir* **George).** Works. s8°. 1735
Works. Ed. A. W. Verity. 8°. 1888
Etheridge (John Wesley). The Apostolical Acts & Epistles f. the Peschito; the remx. Epx., & Revelx., after a later Syriac text. Tr., etc. s8°. 1849
Horæ Aramaicæ: notx. of the Aramæan dialects, & of versions extant in them, w. tr. of Matthew & Hebrews, f. the Peschito. s8°. 1843
Jerusalem & Tiberias; Sora & Cordova: relig. & scholastic learning of the Jews. s8°. 1856
The Syrian Churches; their early hist., liturgies, & lit.; w. lit. tr. of the 4 Gospels f. the Peschito. s8°. 1846
The Targums of Onkelos & Jonathan ben Uzziel on the Pentateuch; w. fragmx. of the Jerusalem Targum. From Chaldee. 2v. s8°. 1862–5
Etheridge (Robert) *the elder.* Fossils of the Brit. Ix. v1, Palæozoic, Cambrian, Silurian. 4°. O. 1888
Etherius, *bp. of Osma*, [Heterius], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t96.
***Ethica,** or the ethics of reason, by Scotus Novanticus, 2nd ed., 1891, *see* Laurie (S. S.)
Ethical Propagandists, *see* Society of Ethical Propagandists.
***Ethics** & religion: essays [*by 9 ax.*]. Ed. by the Soc. of Ethical Propagandists. s8°. 1900
Ethiopic version of the Book of Jubilees, 1895, *see* Jubilees, Book of.
***Ethne,** etc., 1887, *see* Field (*Mrs.* E. M.)
Ethnological journal (The). Nos. 1–11, June 1848–Apr. 1849, *in* 1v. 8°. 1848–9
***Ethnological map (An)** of European Turkey & Greece, *Stanford*, 1877, *see* Turkey.
Ethnological Society of London. [*After 1870 amalgamated w. the* "Anthropolog. Soc." *into* "Anthropolog. Institute"].
Journal. 4v. 8°. [v1, E.]. 1848–56
Transactions. New Ser. 7v. 8°. 1861–9
Journal [*Cont. of* Transactions]. New Ser. 2v. 8°. 1869–70
see Malcolm (*Sir* C.) Address to E. S., 1845.
Etienne. *For kings, saints, & o. persons known by this forename see* Stephen.
Etienne, *de Bourbon.* [†Stephanus, *de Borbone, dominican*]. Anecdotes histor., légendes, & apologues tirés du recueil inéd. d'E. de B. ["Tract. de diversis materiis prædicabilibus"]. Publ. A. Lecoy de La Marche. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1877
Etienne, *de Rouen.* Draco Normannicus, *see* Howlett (R.) *ed.*, Chronicles of the reigns of Stephen, Henry II, & Richard I, 1884–9.
Etienne, *The family of, see* Estienne.
Etienne (C. P.) La Nouvelle-Grenade: aperçu gén.. etc. s8°. [1888]
Etienne (Charles), *see* Estienne (C.)
Etienne (Henri), *see* Estienne (H.)
Etienne (L.) Hist. de la litt. italienne. s8°. 1875
Etienne de Jouy (V. J.), *see* Jouy.
Etioles (Jeanne Antoinette Le Normand d'), *marquise de Pompadour, see* Pompadour (*Mme.* de).
Etive, *Loch.* *Loch E. & the Sons of Uisnach, 1879, *see* Smith (Robert A.)
Etna. *For the Latin poem, see* *Ætna.
***Etoile (L')** Polaire sur la mort de S. Worcell, tr., 1857, *see* Herzen (A.)
Eton College.
Eton of old; 1811–22. By an old colleger. la8°. 1892
The Eton portrait gallery. By a barrister of the Inner Temple. 8°. Eton. 1876
Eton School Lists, 1791–1850; w. notes by H. E. C. Stapylton, etc. 2nd ed. 4°. 1864
„ App., compg. 1853–6–9, w. notes etc. By H. E. C. Stapylton. [pp. 241–92]. 4°. Eton. 1868
„ Second app., 1862–5–8 & 1871–4–7. 4°. 1885
*Recollections of E. By an Etonian. s8°. 1870
see Brinsley-Richards (J.) *ed.*, *Seven years at E., 1883; 2nd ed., 1883.

Eton College [*continued*].
see Cory (W.) *Hints for E. masters, by W. Johnson [*aft.* Cory], 1898.
„ Cust (L.) Hist. of E. C., 1899.
„ *Etoniana, republ. f. "Blackwood," 1865.
„ Heywood (J.) & T. Wright, *ed.*, Laws of the 15th c. for King's Coll. Cam., & for E., 1850.
„ *Musæ Etonenses, ed. 2a, 1817; ser. nova, 1869.
„ Thackeray (F. St. J.) Guide to the coll. of Roman Coins at E. C., 1882.

Eton (William). Survey of the Turkish empire. 3rd ed. 8°. 1801

Etonian, *see* *Life at home, school, college, by an old E., 1882.

Etonian (The). vI, 2. 2nd ed. 8°. 1822

Etoniana ancient & mod. Republ. f. "Blackwood," w. add. s8°. E. 1865

Ettaberi, *see* Muḥammad ibn Jarīr (Abū Ja'far) *Al-Tabarī.*

Ettingshausen (Constantin, *Baron* **v.),** *see* Gardner (J. S.) & C. v. E. The Eocene Flora, 1879–86.

Ettlingen. Academia Ettalensis, *see* Insperata sortis adversæ mutatio, seu Thestor, etc.: in scenam d. ab E. A., 1742.

Ettmüller (Ludwig). Engla and Seaxna scôpas and bôceras; Anglosaxonum poetæ & script. prosaici, quorum partim integra opera, part. loca selecta ed. E. 8°. Quedlinburgii. 1850
Vorda vealhstôd Engla and Seaxna: Lexicon Anglosax., cum synopsi grammat. 8°. Quedlinburgii. 1851

Ettrick Shepherd (The) *ps.*, *see* Hogg (James).

Etty (William). *Criticism on pictures of E., exhib. by Soc. of Arts. From "Eclectic Rev.," Sept. 1849. [P147]. s8°. 1849
see Gilchrist (A.) Life of E., 1855.

Etude. *De l'é. des hiéroglyphes, 1812, *see* Pahlin (*le cte.* de).
*Etude sur la flagellation, 1899, *see* Flagellation.

Etudes.
*Etudes d'hist. du moyen âge déd. à G. Monod, 1896, *see* Monod (G.)
*Etudes histor. sur la Révol. Française, par un étranger, 1857, *see* Révolution.
*Etudes pratiques sur la question d'Orient: Réformes & capitulations. 8°. 1869
*Etudes relig. & polit. sur la Russie, tr. de l'allemand, 1858, *see* Russie.
*Etudes romanes déd. à G. Paris par s. élèves etc., 1891, *see* Paris (Gaston).
*Etudes sino-orientales, fasc. A, *see* Vial (Paul). Les Lolos, 1898.
*Etudes sur la marine, 1859, *see* Joinville (*le p.* de).
*Etudes sur le 7e siècle, *see* Barthélemy (C.) *ed.*

***Etwas** fürs Herz auf d. Wege z. Ewigkeit, 7e A., 1841, *see* Loskiel (G. H.)

Etymologicon. Etymologicon Magnum. A multis mendis repurg. etc., opera F. Sylburg ed. nova correctior. 4°. L. 1816
„ *see* Sturz (F. W.) *ed.* Etymologicum Gudianum; acc. notæ ad E. M. ined., 1818.
*Etymologicon universale; or, univ. etymol. dict., 1822–5, *see* Whiter (W.)

Etymologicum. *Etymologicum Græcæ linguæ Gudianum etc., 1818, *see* Sturz (F. W.) *ed.*
*Etymologicum magnum Romaniæ, t1–4, 1886–98, *see* Petriceicŭ-Hasdeŭ (B.)

***Etymonia.** s8°. 1875

Etzel (Anton v.) Grönland, aus dän. Quellschriften. 8°. St. 1860

Eu. Chronique des comtes D'Eu 1130–1390, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t23.

Euan Smith (*Sir* **Charles B.),** *K.C.B.*, *see* Bonsal (S.) Morocco as it is; w. acc. of E. S.'s mission to Fez, 1893.

Eubel (Conrad). Hierarchia Catholica medii ævi, s. SS. Pontif., cardinalium, ecclesiarum antistitum series, 1198–1503 [2v]. 4°. Monasterii. 1898–1901

Eubœensis (Joannes), *see* John, *of Eubœa.*

***Eucharist (The),** the central act of worship. By an ex-priest. s8°. 1895

Eucharistic. *Papers on the doctrine of the Eng. Church conc. the E. presence. By an Eng. presbyter. s8°. *n.d.*, [c. 1870?]

Eucherius, *St., bp. of Lyons.* De locis aliquibus sanctis (c. 440), *see* Tobler (T.) etc. Itinera Hierosolymitana, 1877–85.
Epitome of E. about certain holy places (c. 440), & the Breviary of short descr. of Jerusalem (c. 530). Tr. A. Stewart & annot. by C. W. Wilson. [Palest. P. T. Soc.]. 8°. 1890
Opera. pI, Formulæ spiritalis intellegentiæ—Instructionum lib. ii.—Passio Agaunensium martyrum—Epist. de laude Heremi. Acc. epistulæ ab Salviano & Hilario & Rustico ad E. datæ. Rec., etc. C. Wotke. [C. S. E. Lat., 31]. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1894
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t50.

Euchologion. Εὐχολογιον sive rituale Græcorum etc. Interp. lat. etc. opera J. Goar. fol. Lutetiæ. 1647

Eucken (Rudolf). Bedeutung d. aristotel. Philosophie für d. Gegenwart. [P526]. 8°. 1872
Gesch. u. Kritik d. Grundbegriffe d. Gegenwart. 8°. L. 1878
Der Kampf um einen geistigen Lebensinhalt. 8°. L. 1896

Euclid. [Euclides; Euklid].
Elements; also, Book of Data. By R. Simson. Annexed, Elem. trigon^{y}. 10th ed. 8°. E. 1799
„ „ ..... 14th ed. 8°. 1809
Elements. With notes etc. by I. Todhunter. s8°. 1896
Euclid. Ed. W. D. Cooley. s8°. 1840
Euclidis quæ sup. omnia. Ex rec. D. Gregorii. fol. O. 1703
Opera omnia. 6v. s8°. L. 1883–96
1–5, Elementa, ed. & Lat. interp. est Heiberg.
6, Data, cum comm. Marini & schol. ant.: ed. H. Menge. Suppl.: Anariti in x lib. priores comm.; ed. M. Curtze. s8°. L. 1899
see Carroll (Lewis) *ps.* [*i.e.* C. L. Dodgson]. E. & h. modern rivals, 1879.
„ Cooley (W. D.) Geometr. propositions demonstrated: key to exercises app^{d}. to Euclid, 1840.
see Heiberg (J. L.) Litterargeschichtl. Studien ü. E., 1882.
„ Jones (Joshua). Unsuitableness of E., as a textbook, 1870.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t63.
„ Proclus, *Diadochus.* In primum E. Element. lib. comm., 1873.
„ —— Comm^{s}. on 1st bk. of E., 1792.
„ Ryan (M.) The theory of parallels: demonstration of Euclid I, axiom 12, 1866.
„ Taylor (*Rev.* W.) Diagrams of E. embossed for the blind, 1828.
„ Thompson (T. P.) Theory of parallels: proof of E.'s axiom looked for in the properties of the equiangular spiral, 1840.
„ Wedgwood (H.) First 3 bks. of E. by direct proof etc.

Eucrates (Joannes Moschus), *see* Moschus (J.)

Eudel (Paul). L'Hôtel Drouot & la curiosité en 1883/4. 4e année. s8°. 1885

Eudel du Gord (Armand). Recueil de fragm. hist. sur les dern. Valois, (1547–89). la8°. [1869]

Eudemus, *Rhodius.* Fragmenta quæ sup. Coll. L. Spengel. 8°. Berolini. 1866

Eudes, *de Cheriton, see* Hervieux (L.) Les fabulistes latins: t4, E. de C., etc., 1896.

Eudes, *comte de Paris, see* Odo, *king of France.*

Eudes, *monk of S.-Maur-des-Fossés, see* Odo, *Fossatensis.*

Eudes de Mézeray (F.), *see* Mézeray.

Eudocia, *wife of Arcadius, emperor of the East.*
see Hahn-Hahn (*Gräfin*). E., [*a novel in German*], 1866.
„ Thierry (A.) Chrysostome et E., 1872.

Eudocia, *wife of Theodosius II, emperor of the East.* Eudociæ Aug., Procli Lycii, Claudiani carminum Græc. reliquiæ; acc. Blemyomachiæ fragm. Rec. A. Ludwich. s8°. L. 1897
see Gregorovius (F.) Athenaïs; Gesch. e. byzantin. Kaiserin [E.], 1882.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t85, E.

Eudoxia. *For sovereigns etc., see* Eudocia.

Eugen. *For princes etc. see* Eugene.

***Eugene Aram,** *var. ed^{s}., see* Lytton (E., *baron*).

Eugène [*Beauharnais*], *prince, see* Beauharnais (*le p.* E. de), *duc de Leuchtenberg, viceroy of Italy.*

Eugène, *le Gai, ps., see* Le Gai (E.) *ps.*

Eugene, *prince of Savoy* [†Eugene Francis, *prince etc.*]
Militär. Korrespondenz. Hrsg. v. F. Heller. 2B. 8°. Wien. 1848-9
see Arneth (A. v.) E., Neue A., 1864.
„ *Autobiography: v8, E., 1826–33. *These mem^{s}., although purporting to be by E. himself, are by Charles Joseph Prince de Ligne.*
„ Campbell (John). *Military hist. (The) of P. E. etc., 1736–7.
see Malleson (G. B.) E. of S., 1888.
„ Mauvillon (E. de). *Hist. du p. E. de S., 1790.
„ *Neue Plutarch (Der): 5, Prinz E., v. W. Rogge, 1874–88.
„ Richter (H. M.) E.: zwei Vorträge, 1872.

Eugene Napoleon, *viceroy of Italy, see* Beauharnais (Eug. de), *duc de Leuchtenberg, viceroy, etc.*

Eugène (J. B.) Chemins de fer & télégraphes électr. au point de vue de la défense. 2t. 8°. Anvers. 1874

Eugenia, *empress etc., see* Eugénie.

Eugenia, *St., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t21.

Eugenianus (Nicetas), *see* Nicetas, *Eugenianus.*

***Eugénie,** 1877, *see* Butt (B. M.)

Eugénie, *empress consort of Napoleon III,* [†Eugenia].
see Carette (*Mme.*) My mistress, E., tr., [1889].

Eugénie, *empress consort of Napoleon III* [*continued*].
see Imbert de Saint-Amand (A. L.) Les femmes des Tuileries, 32 etc., 1885 etc.
„ Lano (P. de). L'imp. E., 1891.
„ Tschudi (C.) E., Empress, tr., 1899.

Eugénie Bernardine Désirée, *queen of Sweden, see* Désirée, *queen etc.*

Eugenius II, *pope, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t105, 129.

Eugenius III, *pope.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t15.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t180.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t20.

Eugenius IV, *pope.* Vitæ E. IV, et Nicolai IV, *see* Bisticci (V. da).

Eugenius, *Saint, bp. Carthag., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t58.

Eugenius II, *Saint, bp. of Toledo, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t87.

Eugenius Philalethes, *F.R.S., ps., see* Samber (R.)

Eugenius, *ps., see* Sterne (L.) Sentimental journey; v3, 4, cont^d., w. acc. of S., by E., 3^rd ed., 1774.

Eugubine Tables. [†Gubbio Tables]. Les tables eugubines: texte, tr. & comm., avec grammaire, intr. historique & index, par M. Bréal. [HE26]. [Album. 4°]. 8°. 1875
see Lassen (C.) Beiträge z. Deutung d. eugubin. Tafeln, 1, [*no more publ.*], 1833.

Eugyppius, *abbas.* [Eugippius]. Opera. Rec. etc. P. Knoell. [C. S. E. Lat., 9]. 2p in 1v. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1885–6
p1, Excerpta ex op. S. Augustini. 2, Vita S. Severini.
Vita S. Severini. Rec. H. Sauppe. [Mon. Germ. Hist., A., a., 1, ii]. 4°. B. 1877
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t62.

Euing (William). The Euing Musical Lib.: cat. of the musical lib. of the late W. E., bequeathed to Anderson's Univ., Glasgow. la8°. Glasgow. 1878
see Smith (John R.) Cat. of coll. of Eng. broadside ballads on sale by S., [*A MS. note states* "bought by E."], 1856.

Euklid, *see* Euclid.

Eulenspiegel (Tyll) [Ulespiègle; Owlglass; Howleglass]. Adv. etc. of Tyll Owlglass, set forth in Eng. by K. R. H. Mackenzie. n. ed. s8°. 1890
Les avent. de Til Ulespiègle. Tr. P. Jannet. s8°. [1866]

Eulenstein (Charles), *performer on the Jews' harp.* *Sketch of life of E. s8°. 1833

Euler (Carl). F. L. Jahn, s. Leben, etc. 8°. St. 1881

Euler (Leonhard). Elements of algebra. Tr. 5^th ed., rev. etc. J. Hewlett. 8°. 1840
Letters on physics & philosophy. Tr. H. Hunter. 2v. 8°. 1795
„ „ ..... 2v. [*v2 wanting*]. 2^nd ed. 8°. 1802

*Eulogium (historiarum sive temporis); chron. ab orbe condito usque ad a. 1366, a monacho quodam Malmesbiriensi exaratum. Ed. F. S. Haydon. 3v. [*Following the Chron. itself is a cont. to 1413.* Rolls Ser., 9, i–iii]. la8°. 1858–63
see Chronicle. *An English c. of the r^s. of Ri. II–Hen. VI, w. suppl. add^s. f. the "Eulogium," 1856.

Eulogius, *Saint, patriarch of Alexandria.* [E. Alexandrinus].
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, 86, ii, E. A., 1860.

Eulogius, *Saint, of Toledo, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t115.

Eulogius (Favonius). Disp. de "Somnio Scipionis." Ed. A. Holder. s8°. L. 1901

Eumathius, *Macrembolites, see* Eustathius, *Macrembolites.*

Eumenius, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t8.

Eunapius, *see* Dexippus (P. H.) D., E. etc. hist. quæ sup., 1829.

Eunomius, *ps.* *A just discharge to Stillingfleet's charge etc.; dialogue betw. E. & Catharinus, 1677, *see* Godden (T.)

*Eunomus: dialogues conc. the law & constitution of England, 1774, *see* Wynne (E.)

Eunson (Geo.) The anc. & pres. state of Orkney; added, the petty tyrants etc. s8°. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 1788

*Eunuchus Palliatus, etc., 1839, *see* Williamson (R.)

Eupator (Mithridates), *see* Mithridates, *king of Pontus.*

Euphorion. De E. vita et scr. disseruit et fragm. coll. A. Meineke. 8°. Gedani. 1823

Euphrada (Themistius), *see* Themistius, *Euphrada.*

*Euphranor, a dialogue on youth, 2^nd ed., 1855, *see* Fitzgerald (E.)

Eurelius (G.), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 6, E., 1871.

Euricius Cordus, *see* Cordus (E.)

Euripides.
Euripides. With Eng. comm. by F. A. Paley. 3v. [Bibl. Classica. 1, 2, 2^nd ed.]. 8°. 1860-74
Opera omnia. Lat. interp. scholiis ant., etc. 9v. 8°. Glasguæ. 1821
Bacchæ. Rec. G. Hermannus. s8°. L. 1823
Bacchæ. Notes, & illusts. f. works of art by J. E. Sandys. rev. ed. s8°. C. 1885
Fabulæ. Recog., Lat. vertit, etc. T. Fix. [*Gr. & Lat.*] la8°. Parisiis. 1844
Hecuba. Ed. R. Porsou. 8°. Londini. 1808
Herakles, erklärt v. U. v. Wilamowitz-Möllendorff. 2B. 2^e Bearbtg. 8°. 1895
Hippolytus, Lat. carmine conv. a G. Ratallero, adnot. instr. L. C. Valckenaer. 4°. Lugd. Bat. 1768
Ion. Notes by M. A. Bayfield. s8°. 1889
Ion. Notes etc. by A. W. Verrall. 8°. C. 1890
Medea. Iutr. & comm. by A. W. Verrall. 8°. 1881
Orestes. Notis instructa [*by R. Porson*]. 8°. Londini. 1798
Supplices mulieres, Iphigenia in Aulide & in Tauris. Cum notis J. Marklandi int., et aliorum selectis, etc. 4°. O. 1811
Tragœdiæ et fragmenta. Rec., interp. lat. corr. etc. A. Matthiæ. 10t. 8°. L. 1813–37
1–3, Text. 4, 5, Scholia. 6–8, Notæ. 9, Fragm. 10, Indices.
Tragœdiæ. Ex nova recognitione A. Matthiæ. 2t. 8°. O. 1821
Tragœdiæ priores iv. [Hec.—Or. — Phœn. — Med.]. Ed. R. Porsou. Rec. etc. J. Scholefield. ed. 2^a. 8°. C. 1829
Tragœdiæ superstites et deperd. fragm. Ex rec. G. Dindorfii. 3t. [1, 2, text. 3, annot.]. 8°. O. 1832–40
Tragœdiæ cum fragmentis. Rec. A. Witzschel. Nova ed. ster. 4t. s8°. L. 1841
Tragœdiæ. Ex rec. A. Kirchhoffii. 2v. 8°. Berolini. 1855

Translations.
Bacchæ. Tr. into verse by J. E. Thorold Rogers. s8°. O. 1872
Ion—Helena. Übers. u. erl. v. C. M. Wieland. 8°. Wien. 1814
Ion. Tr. in orig. metres, etc. by H. B. L. 4°. 1889
Leconte de Lisle: Euripide. Traduction nouvelle, [*i.e., by L. de L.*]. 2t. 8°. 1884
Medea. Lit. tr. into verse by Augusta Webster. s8°. 1868
The 19 tragedies & fragments. Tr. M. Wodhull. 3v. n. ed. 8°. 1809
Plays. Tr. into prose from text of Paley, by E. P. Coleridge. 2v. s8°. 1891
Tragedies. Tr. R. Potter. 2v. 8°. O. 1808
Tragedies. Lit. tr. with notes by T. A. Buckley. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1850
Tragedies. In Eng. verse, by A. S. Way. 3v. s8°. 1894–8

References.
see Bentley (R.) Diss. de Phalaridis, E. etc. epist., 1777.
„ Blaydes (F. H. M.) Adversaria critica in E., 1901.
„ Böckh (A.) Æschyli, E., etc., num ea quæ sup. genuina etc., 1808.
„ Browning (R.) Aristophanes' apology; incl. a transcript f. E., [Hercules Furens], 1875.
„ —— Balaustion's adventure; incl. a transcript f. E., [Alcestis], 1871.
„ Darmesteter (*Mme.* J.) The Crowned Hippolytus, tr., w. new poems, 1881.
„ Decharme (P.) E. & l'esprit de s. théâtre, 1893.
„ Dindorf (W.) Metra E. etc., 1842.
„ Donne (W. B.) E., [Anc. class.], 1872.
„ Elmsley (P.) Critica; p1, in E. Her., Med., & Bacchas, 1833.
„ Fitzgerald (M. P.) H. etc., 1867.
„ Hermann (G.) Obs. in locos Æschyli & E., 1798.
„ Index in tragicos Græcos: v2, Index græcitatis Euripideæ, [*by C. D. Beck*], ed. accuratior, 1829.
„ Mahaffy (J. P.) E., 1879.
„ Nestle (W.) E., 1901.
„ Patin (H. J. G.) Etudes sur les tragiques gr.: E., 4^e éd., 1873.
„ Pember (E. H.) Adrastus; w. the Hippolytus done into Eng. verse, 1897.
„ Saint-Victor (*le cte.* P. de). Les deux masques: 2, E. etc., 1880–4.
„ Smith (Goldwin). Specimens of Greek tragedy, tr. [*into verse*]: [2] E., 1893.
„ Tyrwhitt (T.) Conjecturæ in Æschylum, E. etc., 1822.
„ Valckenaer (L. K.) Diatribe in E. perdit. dramatum reliquias, 1767.
„ Verrall (A. W.) E. the rationalist, 1895.
„ Wakefield (G.) In Hecubam, Londini nuper publ., 1797.
„ Wilamowitz-Möllendorff (U. v.) Griech. Tragödien. B1, 1899.

Europa. [Euroop]. *Euroop vol verwerring, etc. [P874]. s4°. *n.p., n.d.*, [1673 ?]

*Ontleiding (D') van Euroop, 1672, *see* Ontleiding.

Europäische. *Europäische Pentarchie (Die). 8°. L. 1839

*Europäische Triarchie (Die). [*b. w.* Europäische Pentarchie, 1839]. 8°. L. 1841

Europäische Wanderbilder. No. 1–125, [*b. in 12v*]. s8°. Zürich. [1876–87]
The t. "*E. W.*" *is only on the paper cover of each no., not on the tp.*

Europe. *For anon. works in Dutch see* Europa.

*Discourses upon the modern affairs of E. etc., 1680, *see* Discourses etc.

*Etat de l'E. à la fin de 1860. 8°. 1861

Europe [*continued*].

Europe (L') en 1860. [*A folding map*]. s8°. *E. Stanford.* 1860
*Europe (L') en 1871, étude histor. & polit. Par un Américain. s8°. Brux. 1871
*Europe (L') orientale, son état présent etc. s8°. 1873
*Hist. (The) of ancient E., 1815, *see* Coote (C.)
*Hist. of E. dur. the Middle Ages, 1833–4, *see* Dunham (S. A.)
*History of modern E., n. ed., 1814–22, *see* Russell (W.)
*Hist. of the principal states of Europe f. the peace of Utrecht, 1826, *see* Russell (*Lord* John).
*Interest (The) of Europe on the conditions of peace. By a member of the British Legislature. [P237]. 8°. 1870
Revision (The) of the map of E. Tr. [P297]. 8°. 1854
Review of the events & treaties wh. established the balance of power in E., etc., 1796, *see* Bruce (John), *M.P.*
Secret hist. (The) of Europe, 4p, 1712–15, *see* Oldmixon (J.)
Some enquiries conc. the first inhabitants etc. of E., 1758, *see* Wise (F.)
*Sovereigns (The) & courts of E. By "Politikos." s8°. 1891
*State policy of modern E., 1857, *see* Szabó (I.)
*Voyages historiques de l'Europe, 8t, La Haye, 1698–1701, *see* Voyages etc.

European. *European Concert (The); a coll. of treaties etc., 1885, *see* Holland (T. E.) *ed.*
*European settlements in the Far East. [*The preſ^{y}. note is signed D. W. S.*] s8°. 1900
*Periods of E. hist.; gen. ed., A. Hassall, 1893–1901, *see* Periods etc.
*Periods of E. lit., *in prog.*, 1897etc., *see* Periods etc.
*Studies in E. lit.: Taylorian Lect^{s}. (1889–99), 1900, *see* Taylorian Lectures.
*Tr^{s}. & repr^{t}. from orig. sources of E. hist. [*in prog.*], 1897etc., *see* Pennsylvania, *Univ. of: Dept. of Hist^{y}.*

European magazine (The) etc. [v1–50 "By the Philological Soc. of London"]. 87v. [v37, 56 *wanting*]. 8°. 1782–1825

Euse (Jacques d'), *aft. pope John XXII, see* John XXII, *pope.*

Eusèbe, *Romain, ps., see* Mabillon (J.)

Eusebius, *patriarch of Alexandria,* [E. Alexandrinus], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, 86, i, E. A.

Eusebius, *bp. of Emesa,* [E. Emesenus], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, 86, i, E. E.

Eusebius, *Pamphili, bp. of Cæsarea in Palestine.* [E. Cæsariensis]. Chronicorum canonum lib. duo. Opus A. Maius & I. Zohrabus Latinitate donatum notisque illust. edd. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 2p in 1v. 4°. Mediolani. 1818
[p2 *is* Samuelis Aniensis temporum usque ad suam ætatem ratio].
De vita Constantini & panegyricus; atque Constantini ad sanctorum coetum oratio. Ed. etc. F. A. Heinichen. 8°. L. 1830
Eccles. historiæ libri x; de vita Constantini; Oratio Constantini ad Sanctos; Panegyricus Eusebii. H. Valesius Lat. vertit etc. [*Gr. et Lat.*]. fol. Moguntiæ. 1672
Eclogæ propheticæ. Ed. T. Gaisford. 8°. O. 1842
Evangelica præparatio.
P. e. lib. xv. Cum var. lect. & sel. Vigeri suisque annot. ed. etc. F. A. Heinichen. 2t. 8°. L. 1842–3
E. p. lib. xv., rec. T. Gaisford. Acc. Vigeri vers. lat., & Valckenærii diatribe de Aristobulo. 4t. 8°. O. 1843
Historia ecclesiastica.
Eusebii, Socratis Schol., Hermiæ Sozomeni, Theodoriti et Evagrii, item Philostorgii et Theodori Lectoris quæ extant Historiæ Eccles., Gr. et Lat. H. Valesius Lat. vertit etc.; G. Reading elucidationes adj. 3t. fol. C. 1720
H. e. Ed., etc. F. A. Heinichen. 3t. 8°. L. 1827–40
H. e.: annot^{s}. variorum. 2t. [*Notes only; not text*]. 8°. O. 1842
H. e. Text of Burton, w. intr. by W. Bright. 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1881

Translations.
Evangelica præparatio.
Leaves f. E., sel. f. the Evangel. Prep^{n}., tr. by H. Street. s8°. 1842
Historia ecclesiastica.
The churches of Constantine at Jerusalem: being transl^{n}. f. E. & The early pilgrims, by J. H. Bernard. [Palest. P. T. Soc.]. 8°. 1891
Hist. eccles. Tr. C. F. Crusé. 3rd ed., [w.] the life, by Valesius. 8°. 1842
" " ..... Tr. Crusé. 4th ed., [w.] life etc. 8°. 1847
" " ..... Tr. Crusé, w. notes. s8°. 1851
Hist. of the martyrs in Palestine. Ed. & tr. W. Cureton. 4°. 1861

Eusebius, *Pamphili, bp. of Cæsarea in Palestine* [*continued*].
Theophania.
E. on the Theophania. Tr., w. notes, f. Syriac. Pref., vindic^{n}. of the orthodoxy etc. of [E.]. By S. Lee. 8°. C. 1843
Vita Constantini. Life of Constantine. [Tr.]. 8°. 1845

References.
see Fabricius (J. A.) Delectus; præm. sunt E^{i}. prooemium etc. Lat. reddita, 1725.
" Hänell (C. W.) De E.: comm. ad apologetices X^{ti}^{æ}. hist. spectans, 1843.
" Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t19–24, E. P.
" —— Pat. latina, t8.
" Montfaucon (B. de) *ed.*, Coll. nova patrum E. etc., 1707.
" Nicene. *Sel. lib. of N. & Post-N. Fathers, tr.: II, 1, E.: Church hist., life of Const., oration in praise of Const., 1890.
" Philostratus. Opera; acc. E. adv. H., 1870–1.
" —— Philostratorum quæ sup.; acc. E. adv. H., 1709.
" Roncallius (T.) *ed.*, Vetustiora chronica; præm. E. chronico a Hieronymo e Græco verso, 1787.
" Sanchoniathon. Phœnician hist., tr. f. E. *De præp. evang.*, by Cumberland, 1720.

Eusebius, *Romanus, ps.* [*1*] *of a. of "Animadv. in lib. Præadamitarum, 1656," see* Le Prieur (P.)
Eusebius, *Romanus, ps.* [*2*], *see* Mabillon (J.)
Eusebius, *Saint, bp. of Vercelli, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t12.
Eusebius Hieronymus Stridonensis, *see* Jerome, *Saint.*
*Eustace Conway, 1834, *see* Maurice (J. F. D.)
Eustace, *St. & Martyr.* [Eustache; Placidas; Placido]. Hystorie (The) of the moste noble knight Plasidas, 1873, *see* Partridge (J.)
Eustace (John Chetwode). Classical tour through Italy, 1802. 4v. 6th ed. 8°. 1821
see Hoare (*Sir* R. C.) Class. tour etc., 1819.
Eustache, *le Moine.* *Roman d'E. le M., publ. par Francisque Michel. 8°. 1834
Eustachius, *Macrembolites, see* Eustathius, *Macrembolites.*
Eustathius, *Saint, bp. of* (*1*) *Berœa* (*2*) *Antioch.* [E. Antiochenus].
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t18.
" —— Pat. latina, t53.
Eustathius, *Macrembolites.* [*often* Eumathius; Eustachius]. Aventures de Hysminé et Hysminias. Tr. etc. P. Le Bas. s8°. 1828
see Hirschig (W. A.) *ed.*, Erotici scr., etc.; Eumathius, ex rec. P. Le Bas, 1856.
Eustathius, *abp. of Thessalonica.* Betrachtungen ü. d. Mönchsstand. Aus d. Griech. von G. L. F. Tafel. 8°. 1847
Comm. ad Iliadem. 4t. 4°. L. 1827–30
Comm. ad Odysseam. 2t. 4°. L. 1825–6
Index in E^{i}. comm^{s}. in Il. et Od., studio M. Devarii. 4°. L. 1828
see Leo, *Grammaticus.* Chronographia; acc. E^{i}. de capta Thessalonica, 1842.
" Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t135, 136, E.
Eustathius, *bp. of Trake, see* Budge (E. A. W.) St. Michael; encomium by E., etc., Coptic texts, w. tr., 1894.
Eustochium. Paula & E., De locis sanctis, *see* Tobler (T.) etc. Itinera Hierosolymitana, 1877–85.
see Paula, *St.*, & E. Letter to Marcella, 1889.
Eustratius, *abp. of Nice, see* Aristotle. Comm. in A. Græca, 20, Michael, E., Anonymus in Ethica, ed. G. Heylbut, 1892.
Euthalius, *bp. of Sulca, see* *Texts & studies: v3, Euthaliana: studies of E., Codex H. of the Pauline Epistles, & the Armenian version, w. collation of the Eton MS. of the Pseudo-Athanasian Synopsis, by J. A. Robinson, 1895.
*Enthanasia; or, turf. tent, & tomb. s8°. 1893
Euthymius, *Zigabenus, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t128–131, E. Z.
Euting (Julius) *ed.*, Sammlung d. carthag. Inschriften. B1, [1, Tafeln 1–202; u. Anhang, Tafeln 1–6, *no more publ.*]. 4°. Strassburg. 1883
Sinaïtische Inschriften. 4°. 1891
Eutrandus, *Cremonensis, see* Liudprandus, *bp. of Cremona.*
Eutropius, *Saint, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t80.
Eutropius (Flavius). Breviarium hist. rom., cum metaphr. gr. Pæanii, notis Vineti etc. Acc. Rufus Festus. Rec. etc. H. Verheyk. Ed. 2^{a}. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1793

Eutropius (Flavius) [*continued*].
Breviarium. Ed. C. H. Tzschucke. 8°. L. 1796
Breviarium hist. Rom. [Delphin Class., Regent's ed., 26–7]. 8°. Lond. 1821
Breviarium. Ad opt. lib. fidem adcur. C. H. Weise. nova ed. ster. s8°. L. 1843
Breviarium ab urbe cond., cum vers. græc. et Pauli Landolfiq. additam. Rec. H. Droysen. [Mon. Germ. Hist., A. a., 2]. 4°. B. 1879
Breviarium. Recog. F. Ruehl. s8°. L. 1887
Historia miscella, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t1.
see JUSTINUS, *historian*. J., E., etc., tr., 1875.
Eutyches, *presbyter, see* THIERRY (A.) Nestorius et E., 1878.
Eutychianus, *Saint, pope, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t5.
Eutychius, *patriarch of Alexandria*, [E. ALEXANDRINUS], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t111, E. A.
Eutychius, *patriarch of Constantinople*, [E. CONSTANTINOPOLITANUS], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t86, ii.
Eutychus Augustinus Niphus, *Suesanus, see* NIPHUS (A.)
Evagrius, *scholasticus*. Eccles. hist. libri sex. Ex rec. H. Valesii. [*b. w.* Socrates scholast., Hist. eccl., 1844]. 8°. O. 1844
Eccles. hist., w. the scholia. Ed., w. notes etc. by J. Bidez & L. Parmentier. 8°. 1898
Hist. of the Church, 431–594. New tr., w. acc. of [E.]. 8°. 1846
see EUSEBIUS. E., E. etc. quæ extant Hist. Eccles., 1720.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, 86, ii, E.
„ THEODORET, *bp. of Cyrus*. Hist. of the Church (322–427), by T.; & (431–594) by E., tr., 1854.
***Evangelical (The)** succession: lects. [*by 7 persons*] in St. George's Free Church, Edinburgh, 1881/2. s8°. E. 1882
Evangelical Alliance. Proceedings of Amsterdam Confereuce, 1867. 8°. 1868
Report of Conf.; London, Aug.–Sep. 1846. 8°. 1847
Report of Conf. of British members; Manchester, Nov. 1846. 8°. 1847
see STEANE (E.) Proceedings of deputatiou to Madrid on behalf of the Spanish prisoners, etc., 1864.
Evangelische Kirchen-Zeitung. Hrsg. v. E. W. Hengstenberg. B34–55 in 11. 4°. 1844–54
Evangelisches. *Allgemeines e. Gesang- und Gebetbuch. s8°. Hamburg. 1846
***Evangelist (The)** & the divine. By a heneficed clergyman. [P707, 714]. s8°. *T. Scott*, Ramsgate. 1869
Evangelium. *Evangelium (Das) d. Wahrheit u. Freiheit, etc. [P479]. 8°. L. 1865
Evangelium infantiæ. Ed., ac Lat. vers. et notis illust. H. Sike. s8°. Trajecti ad Rheuum. 1697
*Evangelium Nicodemi, *see* NICODEMUS: *Gospel of N.*
*Evangelium secundum Hebræos, *see* HEBREWS: *Gospel acc. to the H.*
Evans (Albert S.) Our sister Republic: trip through Mexico, 1869–70. 8°. Hartford, Conn. 1870
Evans (Alfred Bowen). Faith in a living Xt., and salvation by Xt.'s life: 2 disc^{s}. [P233]. 8°. 1857
Evans (Anne), *daughter of A. B. Evans.* A. E. Poems & music. Memorial pref. by A. T. Ritchie. s8°. 1880
Evans (Arthur Benoni). Leicestershire words, phrases etc. s8°. 1848
„ „ ..... Ed., w. add^{s}. & intr., by S. Evans. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 31]. 8°. 1881
Plain sermons on the relative duties of the poor. s8°. 1822
Evans (Arthur Humble), *see* CAMBRIDGE NATURAL HIST.: v9, Birds, by E., 1899.
Evans (Arthur John). Cretan pictographs & præ-Phœnician script. la8°. 1895
The Mycenæan Tree & Pillar Cult & its Mediterranean relations. la8°. 1901
Syracusan "medallions" & their engravers; & essay on some new artists' signatures on Sicilian coins. 8°. 1892
Through Bosnia & Herzegóvina on foot, 1875; with hist. review of Bosnia etc. 8°. 1876
Evans (Charles Watkyns De Lacy). Can we prolong life? s8°. 1879
Evans (Christmas), *see* HOOD (E. P.) C. E., 1881.
Evans (Conway). Reports rel. to sanitary condition of the Strand district. [P232]. 8°. 1858
Evans (David Morier). The commercial crisis, 1847–8. 2nd ed. 8°. 1849
Facts, failures, frauds. s8°. 1859

Evans (David Morier) [*continued*].
Hist. of the commercial crisis, 1857/8, & the panic, 1859. 8°. 1859
Speculative notes & notes on speculation. s8°. 1864
Evans (Edward Payson). Animal symbolism in eccles. architecture. With a bibliography. s8°. 1896
Evans (*Mrs.* Eliz. Edson). F. Lassalle & Helene v. Dönniges. s8°. 1897
Story of Kaspar Hauser. s8°. 1892
Evans (Evan), *eurate of Towyn.* Specimens of the poetry of antient Welsh bards, tr. w. notes, etc. *Eng. & Welsh.* 4°. 1764
Evans (*Mrs.* Frank). Some legendary landmarks of Africa. 8°. 1893
Evans (Frederick Wm.) Autob^{y}. of a Shaker [F. W. E.], &, Revelation of the Apocalypse. 8°. 1869
Shakers: hist., rules etc. With biog^{s}. of Ann Lee, etc. s8°. N.Y. 1859
Evans (G. W. D.) The classic & connoisseur in Italy & Sicily, w. abr^{d}. tr. of Lanzi. 3v. 8°. 1835
Evans (George Essex), *see* DARLING DOWNS. The garden of Queensland, by E., 1899.
Evans (*Mrs.* H. Lloyd). Last winter in Algeria. s8°. 1868
Evans (Howard) ["NOBLESSE OBLIGE"]. Our old nobility. 2s. [1, 2nd ed.]. s8°. 1879
Evans (James Harington) *baptist minister.* Mem. & remains of J. H. E.; ed. J. J. Evans. 8°. 1852
Evans (James Joyce) *ed., see* EVANS (J. H.) Mem. & remains, ed. E., 1852.
Evans (John), *LL.D., of Islington.* The golden centenary: seq. to "Sketch etc." [*b. w. h.* Sketch, 15th ed., 1827]. s8°. 1822
Recreation for the young & old: Brighton, Tunbridge Wells, Southend etc. s8°. Chiswick. 1821
Sketch of the denominations of the Xtn. world. 15th ed. s8°. 1827
Evans (John), *master of the Academy, Kingsdown, see* CORRY (J.)
Hist. of Bristol: [*v2, by E.*], 1816.
Evans (*Sir* John). Anc. bronze implements of Gt. Brit. & Irel. 8°. 1881
Anc. stone implements etc. of Gt. Brit. la8°. 1872
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1897
Coins of the anc. Britons. 8°. 1864
„ „ ..... Suppl. 8°. 1890
Evans(Maria Millington) *Lady.* Chapters on Greek dress. 8°. 1893
Evans (Marian), *aft. Lewes, aft. Cross,* [*ps.* GEORGE ELIOT], *see* ELIOT (G.) *ps.*
Evans (Richardson). The age of disfigurement. s8°. 1893
see RITCHIE (*Mrs.* R.) & R. E. Lord Amherst etc., 1894.
Evans (Robely D.) A sailor's log. 8°. 1901
Evans (Robert Harding) [*ps.* PUBLICOLA]. *Six letters of P., on the liberty of the subject, & privileges of H. of C. [P120]. 8°. 1810
Evans (Robert Wilson). The bishopric of souls. Mem. by E. Bickersteth. s8°. 1877
The ministry of the body. s8°. 1847
The rectory of Valehead. 11th ed. s8°. 1840
Evans (Sebastian). Brother Fabian's MS.; & o. p. s8°. 1865
Evans (Thomas), *bookseller, Strand, ed.*, Old ballads, w. some of mod. date; u. ed., rev. & enl. by R. H. Evans. 4v. s8°. 1810
Evans (Thomas), *publisher, of Philadelphia.* Expos. of the faith of the Soc. of Friends, etc. s8°. Philadelphia. 1848
Evans (Thomas W.) La Commission Sanitaire des Etats-Unis. la8°. 1865
Evans (W. J.) Sugar-planter's manual. 8°. 1847
Evans (W. Sanford). The Canadian contingents & the Canadian imperialism. s8°. 1901
Evans (William Sloane Sloane-), *see* SLOANE-EVANS.
Evans (William Washington). A pure mind in a pure body etc. s8°. 1858
Evanson (Edward). Dissonance of the 4 Evangelists exam^{d}., etc. [*b. w. h.* Doctrines (The) of a trinity etc., exam^{d}., 1772]. 2nd ed. 8°. Gloucester. 1805
*Doctrines of a trinity & the incarnation exam^{d}. 8°. 1772
Letter to bp. of Litchfield: importance of the prophecies of the N.T., etc. [*b. w. h.* Doctrines (The) of a trinity etc., exam^{d}., 1772]. 8°. 1777
A New Test.; or, the new covenant acc. to Luke, Paul & John, in conformity to the plan of E. 8°. 1807
Sermons. Pref^{d}., mem. etc. 2v. 8°. Ipswich. 1807
State of religion in Christendom. 8°. 1802
Evanson (Margaret), *see* FALCONER (*Rev.* T.) Principles in E.'s "Dissonance of the Evang^{s}.," exam^{d}., 1811.

*Eve, 1888; n. ed., 1889, *see* Baring-Gould (S.)
Eve (G. W.) Decorative heraldry: a pract. hdbk. s8°. 1897
Eve (H. W.) School German grammar. 5th ed. s8°. 1898
—— & F. de Baudiss. The Wellington College French grammar. 13th ed. s8°. 1898
Eveillé (A.) Glossaire saintongeais. la8°. 1887
Eveleigh (John). Eight sermons before U. of Oxford. [Bampton L., 1792]. 8°. O. 1792
*Evelina, n. ed., 1791, *see* Arblay (*Mme.* d') [*form.* F. Burney].
Evelyn, *The family of, see* Scull (G. D.) The E. in America (1608–1805), 1881.
Evelyn (Constance). Alison Walsh. s8°. 1891
Evelyn (John), *F.R.S.*

Diary & corr., ed. W. Bray. 4v. n. ed. s8°. 1850–2
Diary. Ed. W. Bray. n. ed., w. life by H. B. Wheatley. 4v. 8°. 1879
Diary. With mem. Ed. W. Bray. 8°. 1890
Hist. of religion: rational acc. of the true religion. Notes by R. M. Evanson. 2v. 8°. 1850
*Hist. of the three late impostors. Padre Ottomano—Mahomed Bei—Sabatai Sevi. s8°. *In the Savoy.* 1669
Life of Mrs. Godolphin. Ed. S., bp. of Oxford. s8°. 1847
„ n. ed., ed. E. W. Harcourt. s8°. 1888
Mems. of E., comps. h. diary, & sel. of h. letters. Subj.d., private corr. betw. Charles I & Sir E. Nicholas, & betw. Clarendon & Sir R. Browne. Ed. W. Bray. 5v. n. ed. 8°. 1827
Misc. writings. Notes by W. Upcott. 4°. 1825
Sculptura; or, the hist. & art of chalcography, and engraving in copper. 2nd ed. s8°. 1755
Sylva: a disc. of forest-trees etc. Notes by A. Hunter. 4°. York. 1776
see Fréard de Chambray (R.) Parallel of anc. architecture etc., made Eng. by E., 3rd ed., 1723.

*Evelyn's career, 1891, *see* Elliot (Anne).
Evening Herald [Dublin], *see* *Prize fighters (The) of Princes Street, repr. f. the "E. H.," 1893.
Evenings. *Evenings at Sea. s8°. 1850
*Evenings with a reviewer, etc., 1881, *see* Spedding (J.)
Eventful hist. (The) of the mutiny of H.M.S. Bounty, 1831, *see* Barrow (*Sir* J.)
Evêques. *Dissertations ecclésiast. sur le pouvoir des evesques pour la dimin. ou augment. des festes, 1691, *see* Thiers (J. B.)
*Ever green (The): Scots poems wrote before 1600, *var. eds., see* Ramsay (A.) *ed.*
Everard (Robert), *seaman.* Three years' suffering in Madagascar, *see* Churchill, Voyages, v6.
Everard (W.) Mercantile book-keeping. 8°. 1764
Everest (Robert). Journey through Norway, Lapland, Sweden. 8°. 1829

Everett (Edward).

Address at inaug. of the Union Club, 9 Apr., 1863. [P359]. 8°. Boston. 1863
The Mount Vernon papers. s8°. N.Y. [1860]
Orations & speeches. 4v. [1, 2, 12th ed.]. la8°. Boston. 1892–5
The questions of the day: address, New York, 4 July, 1861.
Self govt. in the U.S.: oration, 4 July 1860. [P168]. 8°. 1860
see Adams (C. F.) The Union & the Rebellion etc.; w. speech of E. in behalf of the families of volunteers, 1861.
„ Dana (R. H.) Address upon the life of E., 1865.
„ Loyal Publication Soc. No. 34, The Monroe doctrine, by E., [1864].

Everett (James), *Wesleyan minister.*
see Chew (R.) J. E.; a biog., 1875.
„ Holland (John) & J. E., Life & writings of J. Montgomery, 1854.

Everett (Joseph D.) Units & physical constants. s8°. 1879
Vibratory motion & sound. 8°. 1882
see Privat-Deschanel (A.) Elem. treatise on nat. philosophy, based on P.-D. by E., 1870–2; 14/15th ed., 1897–9.
Everett (William). On the Cam: lect. on the Univ. of Cambridge. s8°. 1866

Everett-Green (*Miss* Evelyn).

The Church and the King. s8°. 1895
A clerk of Oxford. s8°. 1898
The heir of Hascombe Hall. s8°. 1900
In Taunton Town. s8°. 1896
In the days of chivalry. s8°. 1898
The lost treasure of Trevlyn. s8°. 1895
Maud Melville's marriage. s8°. 1893
Shut in. s8°. 1895
The wooing of Val. s8°. 1900

*Evergreen (The): Scots poems before 1600, *var. eds., see* Ramsay (A.) *ed.*
Everhelmus. Vita Popponis, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t11.
Everitt (Graham). Doctors & doctors. s8°. 1888
Eng. caricaturists & graphic humourists of 19th cent. la8°. 1886
Guillotine the Great & her successors. s8°. 1890
Everitt (Nicholas). Ferrets, their management, etc. s8°. 1897
*Everlasting punishment. A letter to T. Scott. [*Signed* Rationalist. P715]. s8°. 1873
Ever-memorable, The, *ps., see* Hales (John).
Evers (Georg Gotthilf). Luther: Lebens- u. Charakterbild, in s. Briefen etc. 6B. s8°. Mainz. 1883–91
Evershed (Henry). Cow-keeping by farm labourers. [P336]. 8°. 1880
The supply of milk to labourers. [P363]. 8°. 1880
Eversley (Charles Shaw-Lefevre, *viscount*). On the state of agriculture. [P103]. 8°. 1836
see *Tithe Commutation, [*Letter to E., & E.'s reply*], 1870.
Every. *Every day: a story etc. By a. of "Ismael & Cassander" etc. 8°. 1868
*Every man his own broker, 8th ed., 1775, *see* Mortimer (T.)
*Every man his own lawyer. By a barrister. 26th ed. s8°. 1889
The 1st ed. of this work was 1863. Another work, w. same t., signed G. J. [Giles Jacob?] appeared in 1736.
*Every man his own printer; or lithography made easy. la8°. 1854
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. la8°. 1859
Everybody's book of wit & humour, [1891], *see* Howe (W. H.) *ed.*
Every-day. *Every-day book of modern lit., 1870, *see* Townsend (G. H.) *ed.*
*Everyday life in our Public Schools, 1881, *see* Pascoe (C. E.)
*Eve's apple. [P701]. s8°. [1866?]
Eves (C. Washington). The W. Indies. s8°. 1889
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1891
„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1897
Evesham. *Chronicon abbatiæ de E., ad a. 1418. Ed. W. D. Macray. [Rolls Ser., 29]. la8°. 1863
By Prior Dominic, Abbot Thomas de Marleberge [or Marlborough], & an anon. continuator [from 1214 onwards].
*Doc. rel. to the Priory of Penwortham, & o. possessions in Lancs. of the Abbey of E., 1853, *see* Hulton (W. A.) *ed.*
Officium ecclesiasticum abbatum sec. usum Evesham. monast. [Ed.] H. A. Wilson. [Henry Bradshaw S., 6]. 8°. Londini. 1893
Evetts (Basil T. A.) New light on the Bible & the Holy Land. 8°. 1892
Evezard (Alice). Revenge is sweet. s8°. 1878
Evidence resp. the American War, etc., [1779], *see* American.
*Evil & evolution, 4th imp., 1899, *see* Millin (G. F.)
Evill (William). Winter journey to Rome, opening of the Œcumen. Council, etc. 2nd ed. s8°. 1871
Evliyá, *Efendi, see* Awliyáí, *Efendi.*
*Evolution (The) of Xty., 1883, *see* Gill (C.)
Evrard (Ferdinand). Souv. d'un otage de la Commune. s8°. 1871
Evrard (W.) *ps.* Lucas de Leyde & A. Durer. 1470–1530. 8°. Brux. 1884

Ewald (Alex. Charles).

The Crown & its advisers. s8°. E. 1870
Life & times of Ch. Stuart, the Young Pretender. 2v. 8°. 1875
Life & times of Hon. Algernon Sydney, 1622–83. 2v. 8°. 1873
Life of Sir Joseph Napier. 8°. 1887
„ „ n., & rev. ed. s8°. 1892
Paper & parchment: hist. sketches. s8°. 1890
Representative statesmen. 2v. s8°. 1879
Sir R. Walpole, a polit. biog., 1676–1745. 8°. 1878
Stories from the State Papers. 2v. s8°. 1882
Studies re-studied: hist. sketches. 8°. 1885
see also De Walden (A.) *ps.* [i.e. *A. C. Ewald*].

Ewald (G. Heinrich A. v.)

Antiqs. of Israel, tr. by H. S. Solly. 8°. 1876
Comm. in Apocalypsin. 8°. L. 1828
Comm. on Job, w. tr. Tr. J. F. Smith. 8°. 1882
Comm. on Psalms. Tr. E. Johnson. 2v. 8°. 1880–1
Comm. on the Prophets of the O. T. Tr. J. F. Smith. 5v. 8°. 1875–81
Die Dichter d. alten Bundes. [*Psalms, Job, Proverbs, Ecclesiastes*]. 4T. 8°. Göttingen. 1837–41
Die Dichter etc. 3T in 4, [1, i, ii] 2e A. 8°. Göttingen. 1854–66
Drei deutsche Worte. [P108]. 8°. London. [1837]
Die drei ersten Evangelien. 8°. Göttingen. 1850
Gesch. d. Volkes Israel bis Christus. 7B in 9 [B4 *wanting*]. 8°. Göttingen. 1843–59
Gramm. linguæ Arabicæ. 2v. in 1. 8°. L. 1831–3
Hist. of Israel. Tr. 8v. [1, 2, ed., etc. R. Martineau; 3–5, ed. J. E. Carpenter; 6–8, tr. J. F. Smith]. 8°. 1867–86

Ewald (G. Heinrich A. v.) *[continued]*.

Die Lehre d. Bibel von Gott. 4B in 3. 8°. L. 1871–6
1, Die Lehre v. Worte Gottes.
2, 3, Die Glaubenslehre.
4, Über d. Leben d. Menschen u. d. Reich Gottes.

Life of Jesus. Tr. O. Glover. [*tr. of B5 of Gesch. d. V. Israel*]. s8°. C. 1865

Die Propheten d. alten Bundes. 2B in 1. 8°. St. 1840–1

Sieben Sendschreiben des neuen Bundes übers. u. erklärt. 8°. Göttingen. 1870

see Pott (A. F.) Anti-Kaulen, nebst Beurtheilung d. zwei sprachwissenschaftl. Abhandlgn. E.'s, 1863.

—— **& L. Dukes.** Beiträge zur Gesch. d. ältesten Auslegung d. Alten Test. 3 Bdchn. in 1v. 8°. St. 1844
1. Ueber d. arabisch-geschriebenen Werke jüdischer Sprachgelehrten. 2. Ueber d. ältesten bebrä. Exegeten, etc.
3. Grammatische Werke d. R. Jehuda Chajjug aus Fetz.

Ewald (Herman Frederik). Agathe. s8°. K. 1873
Svenskerne paa Kronberg. 2D in 1v. 3e Opl. s8°. K. 1873

Ewald (Johann Ludwig). Briefe ü. d. alte Mystik u. d. neuen Mysticismus. s8°. L. 1822

Ewald (Johannes), *Danish poet.* The death of Balder. Tr. G. Borrow. s8°. *n.d.*
Skrifter. B1–4, [*no more publ.*]. s8°. 1880–1

Ewald (Schack Hermann). *Elensis. 8°. Gotha. 1819

Ewanian, *ps., see* Furness (W.)

Ewart (James Cossar). The Penycnik experiments. 8°. 1899

Ewart (John), *land surveyor.* Meat production. s8°. 1878

Ewart (John Alex.) The story of a soldier's life. 2v. 8°. 1881

Ewart (John Spencer), *see* Mackenzie (T. A.) Hist of the 79th, by M., E. etc., 1887.

Ewart (K. Dorothea). Cosimo de' Medici. s8°. 1899

Ewbank (Thomas). Life in Brazil, etc. 8°. N.Y. 1856

Ewen, *see also* Macewen.

Ewen (*Rev.* J.) India: sketches of native life. s8°. 1890

Ewerbeck (August Hermann). L'Allemagne & les Allemands. 8°. 1851
Qu'est-ce que la religion? d'ap. la nouv. philosophie allemande. [*Trs. of* Feuerbach, etc.] 8°. 1850

Ewes (*Sir* Symonds d'), *see* D'Ewes.

Ewing (Alex.), *bp. of Argyle & the Isles.* Charge to clergy of Argyll & the Isles. [P213]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1865
Present-day papers on prominent questions in theology. 4s. [*s.4 is ed. by H. Whitehead: & wanting*]. s8°. 1870–4
Revelation considered as light: discs. s8°. 1873
see Buckler (C. A.) & J. C. Buckler. The cathedral of Iona; & acc. of the early Celtic Church etc. by [E.], 1866.
„ Ross (A. J.) Mem. of E., 1877.

Ewing (*Mrs.* Juliana Horatia).

Brothers of pity, & o. t. s8°. 1884
Daddy Darwin's Dovecot. 8°. [1884]
A flat iron for a farthing. 9th ed. s8°. 1880
„ „ ... n. ed. la8°. 1884
„ „ ..... s8°. 1896
A great emergency, & o. t. 3rd ed. s8°. 1889
Jan of the windmill. s8°. 1876
Lob lie-by-the-fire, & o. t. 2nd ed. s8°. 1874
Mary's meadow; & Letters from a little garden. 8°. [1886]
Master Fritz. obl8°. [1883]
Melchior's dream & o. t. Ed. Mrs. A. Gatty. 5th ed. s8°. 1886
Old-fashioned fairy tales. 8°. [1882]
Six to sixteen. 6th ed. s8°. 1884
The story of a short life. 8°[1885]
We & the world. 2nd ed. s8°. 1881
A week spent in a glass pond. By the great water-beetle. la8°. [1883]
see Eden (H. K. F.) [*form. Gatty*]. E. & her books, 1885; 1896.

Ewing (Thomas W.) Gladstone & Ireland, etc. [P553]. s8°. 1886

Ewing-Lester (A. S.) & A. Sergeant. Name & fame. 3v. s8°. 1890

*Ex oriente: sonnets on the Indian Rebellion, 1858, *see* Minchin (J. I.)

Ex Libris Society. Journal. v1–4. la8°. 1892–5

Exact. Exact abridgement (An) of the Records in the Tower, of all Parlts. f. Ed. II–Rich. III; coll. by Sir R. Cotton [*or rather by W. & R. Bowyer*], 1657, *see* Cotton (*Sir* R. B.)

*Exact (An) & authentic acc. of the greatest white-herring-fishery etc., 1750, *see* Campbell (John).

*Exact coll. (An) of all remonstrances, declarations etc. betw. the Kings Majesty, & Parl., 1643, *see* Charles I.

*Exact description (An) of the island & kingdom of Sicily, etc., tr. D. Macnab, 1784, *see* Avity (P. d').

*Exact hist. (An) of the sev. changes of govt. in England; being 2nd pt. of Florus Anglicus, by J. D. Gent., [*John Dauncey ?*] s8°. 1660

Examen poeticum, 2nd ed., 1760. *This is t. of p3 of* Dryden (J.) Miscellany poems, *q.v.*

Examination.

*Belligerent rights asserted: ans. to "Exam. of the B. Doctrine etc.," 1806, *see* Belligerent etc.

*Compendious or briefe exam. of certayne ordinary complaints [1581]. *This is the variant t. of* *Discourse of the Common Weal, *q.v.*

*Examination (An) of Canon Liddon's Bampton lects., by a clergyman: intr. chapter, 1870, *see* Liddon (H. P.)

*Examination (An) of F. D. Maurice's strictures on the Bampton Lects. of 1858, by the lecturer, 1859, *see* Mansel (H. L.)

*Examination (An) of Mr. Dugald Stewart's pamphlet rel. to the late election of a mathemat. prof., 2nd ed., 1806, *see* Inglis (John), *D.D.*

*Examination (An) of some recent writings about immortality, by W. E. B., 1872, *see* Immortality.

*Examination of the Bishops upon their refusal of reading H.M.'s declaration; and the nonconcurrence of the Church of Eng., in repeal of the Penal Laws & Test, fully debated etc. [P366]. s4°. 1688

*Examination of the British doctrine wh. subjects to capture a neutral trade etc. [P48]. 2nd ed., cont. letter f. the Minister of the U.S. [*J. Monroe*] to Ld. Mulgrave. 8°. America; London, repr. 1806

*Examination of the letter addressed to Principal Hill on the case of Leslie; by a calm observer, 1806, *see* Brewster (*Sir* D.)

*Examination of the principles & disinterestedness of a late Rt. Hon. Gentleman [*Chatham*], 1776, *see* Lloyd (Ch.)

Examination of the principles of the Scoto-Oxonian philosophy, by Timologus, pl, 1861, *see* Bolton (M. P. W.)

*Examination (An) of the principles of the system of municipal govt. in force in the city of Bombay, 1868, *see* Bombay.

*Examination of the "Remarks on the glossary to Havelok" by S. W. Singer, 1829, *see* Madden (*Sir* F.)

Examiner (The): a Sunday paper etc. 1808–19, 21–37, 39–41, 77–80. fol. [*form.* 4°]. 1808–80

Examiner (The): or, remarks upon papers & occurrences. v1, nos. 1–30, 32–34, 37; v2, no. 26. [Aug. 3, 1710–May 29, 1712]. [P676]. fol. 1710–12

*Examples of Celtic ornament, 1892, *see* Celtic.

*Excavations at Megalopolis (1890/1), 1892, *see* Megalopolis.

*Excellence of the Holy Scriptures an argument for their more general dispersion. [P45]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1803

*Excellency (The) & equitableness of God's Law, etc. By G. H. C. to D. M. in T. G. s8°. 1669

Excerpta. Excerpta e rotulis finium, Hen. III rege, (1216–72), 1835–6, *see* Fine Rolls.
Excerpta historica, illust. of Eng. hist. [Ed. &] pr. by S. Bentley. la8°. 1831

*Excerptos historicos e coll. de docs. rel. á guerra da Peninsula etc., resultado da Comm. de Invest. Hist. commettida ad Cor. C. de Chaby, 1863 etc., *see* Chaby (C. de).

Exchequer [*inel*^{y}. Court of the Exchequer].

*Antient kalendars (The) & inventories of the T. of H.M.'s Exchequer, w. o. docs., ed. Palgrave, 1836, *see* Treasury etc.

*Dialogue of the E. [*Dialogus de scaccario*], *see* Fitz-Neale (R.), *bp.*

*Documents illust. of Eng. hist. in 13–14th cs., sel. f. the Records of Dept. of Queen's Remembrancer of the E., [Record Comm.], 1844, *see* Cole (*Sir* H.), *ed.*

Great Rolls of the E., *see* Pipe Rolls [*incl.g.* Chancellor's Rolls].

*Issue Roll of Thomas de Brantingham, etc. [Pell office], tr., 1835, *see* Brantingham (T. de).

*Issues of the E.: payments dur. r. of Ja. 1, f. the Pell Office, 1836, *see* Devon (F.) *ed.*

*Issues of the E.: payments f. Hen. III–V1, f. the Pell Office, 1837, *see* Devon (F.) *ed.*

Liber niger Scaccarii [*Black Book of the E.*], nec non Wilh. Worcestrii Annales rerum Anglic., cum præf. & app. T. Hearnii ad ed 1am. ed. 2a; acc. chartæ & opusc. varia hist. et antiqs. Angliæ spect. 2v. 8°. Londini. 1774

*Magnum Rotulum Scl. de a. 31 Hen. I, [or, Roll of Quinto Regis Stephani], 1833, *see* Pipe Rolls.

*Nonarum Inquisitiones in Curia Scl., temp. Ed. III, 1807, *see* Nonæ Rolls.

*Placita de quo warranto temp. Edw. I, II, III, in Curia Receptæ Sc. asservata, 1818, *see* Placita etc.

Receipt Roll (The) of the Exchequer, for Michaelmas Term, 31 Hen. II, 1185, reprod. in 31 plates. Pref. by H. Hall. [London School of Economics etc.]. fol. 1899

Red Book of the E. Ed. H. Hall. 3p. la8°. 1896

*Rotuli Hundredorum temp. Hen. III & Edw. I in Turr' Lond' & in Curia Receptæ Scl., 1812–18, *see* Hundred Rolls.

*Rotulorum Originalium in Curia Sc. abbreviatio, temp. Hen. III–Edw. III, 1805–10, *see* Originalia Rolls.

see Hundred Rolls.
„ Hunter (Jo.) Pref. to Great Roll of E., 31 Hen. I, 1833.
„ Inquisitiones ad quod damnum.
„ Inquisitiones Post Mortem.
„ Jones (Edw.) Index to the Originalia & Memoranda on the Remembrancer's side of the E., 1793-5.

Exchequer [*continued*].
see MARTIN (A.) Index to var. repertories etc. in the Court of E., 1819.
„ ROTULI DE DOMINABUS etc., (1185), 1830.
„ ROUND (J. H.) Studies on the Red Book of the E., 1898.
see *TESTA DE NEVILL, s. Liber feodorum in Curia Si., temp. Hen. III & Edw. I, 1807.

Exchequer (*Court of*) [*Scotland*], *see* SCOTLAND: *Exchequer* (*Court of*).

Excommunicated, *see* *CASE (THE) & cure of persons excommunicated, 1682.

Excommunication. Formulæ excommunicationum, *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t4.

Excursions. *Excursions in Normandy, 1841, *see* VENEDEY (J.)
*Excursions in the co. of Suffolk, 1818–9, *see* SUFFOLK.

Exempla. *Exempla poesis Latinæ medii ævi, 1834, *see* HAUPT (M.) *ed.*
Exempla scripturæ epigraphicæ Latinæ, a Cæsaris morte ad æt. Iustiniani. Consilio etc. Acad. Litt. Reg. Boruss., ed. Æm. Hübner. Auctarium Corporis Inscr. Latin. fol. Berolini. 1885

Exeter. *Essays by a society of gentlemen at E. 8°. [1796]
Exeter Missal, *see* LEOFRIC MISSAL.
*Exeter Register (The); or colls. towards a survey of the diocese, no. I. *This is the App^x. of* Bodmin Register (The), w. app. on the diocese of E., v1, 1827–38, *q.v.*
Exon' Domesday, *see* DOMESDAY BOOK: v4 Exon. D. 1816.
*Outline of skeleton maps of the diocese of E. pl, cont., in 13 plates, the archdeaconry & county of Cornwall. [*By John Wallis, vicar of Bodmin?*]. s4°. Bodmin. 1825
*Register of Edmund Stafford, 1395–1419; by F. C. Hingeston-Randolph. [Episcopal registers of E.] 8°. 1886
*Register of John de Grandisson, bp. of E. 1327–69. By F. C. Hingeston-Randolph. [Episcopal registers of E.] 3p. 8°. 1894–9
1, 1327–30. 2, 1331–60. 3, 1360–69; w. the Register of Institutions.
*Register of Walter de Stapeldon, (1307–26); by F. C. Hingeston-Randolph. [Episcopal registers of E.] 8°. 1892
*Registers of Walter Bronescombe, 1257–80, & Peter Quivil, 1280–91, bps. of E., w. some records of the episcopate of Thomas de Bytton, 1292–1307, also the taxation of Pope Nicholas IV, 1291, (diocese of E.). By F. C. Hingeston-Randolph. [Episcopal registers of E.] 8°. 1889
Report of the Commissioners conc. Charities; part wh. rel. to Exeter. 8°. Exeter. 1825
Some acc. of the Cath. Church of E., [*by C. Lyttelton, bp. of Carlisle, & others*], illust. of plans etc. [*by J. Carter.* Soc. of Antiquaries]. lafol. [1797–1811?]
*Thesaurus ecclesiast. provincialis, or a survey of the diocese of E. Publ. at the request of the clergy of that diocese. 4°. Exeter, *B. Thorn & Son.* 1782

Exeter-Book. Codex Exoniensis; with tr. etc. by B. Thorpe. [Soc. of Antiq^s. of London]. la8°. 1842
*The E. B. Ed. f. MS., w. tr., notes, intr. etc., by I. Gollancz. pI. [E.E.T.S., I04]. 8°. 1895

Exeter College, *Oxford*, *see* OXFORD, *Univ. of*: E. C.

Exeter (Joseph, of), *see* JOSEPHUS, *Exoniensis.*

Exhibitions.

AMSTERDAM.
Exposition universelle. 1883: Cat. illus. officiel de la sect. des Beaux-Arts. 8°. [1884]
ANGLO-JEWISH Historical Exhib., 1887.
Papers read at the A.-J. H. E. s8°. 1888
ANTWERP. Expos. univ. d'A., 1885.
Rapports des membres du Jury Internat. des Récompenses. t1–6. la8°. Brux. 1886–7
BRITISH INSTITUTION EXHIBITION OF ANCIENT MASTERS, 1858, *see* SCHARF (*Sir* G.) The most remarkable pictures in the B. I. E. of A. M., 1858.
CHICAGO.
see MILLER (G.) Prison system of N.S. Wales, 1893.
„ NEW SOUTH WALES. Cat. of exhibits in N.S.W. Courts, 1893
see CHICAGO. N.S.W.: statistics etc., 1893.
„ „ N.S.W. wool exhibits, 1893.
„ „ Sheep & wool in N.S.W., 1893.
„ O'SULLIVAN (E. W.) Social, polit., co-operative etc. assoc^s. in New South Wales, 1892.
„ PULSFORD (E.) Rise, progress etc. of trade in New S. Wales, 1892.
„ THOMPSON (L. G.) Hist. of fisheries of New S. Wales, 1893.
COLONIAL & INDIAN, [*London, 1886*].
Official cat. 8°. 1886
Report of the R. Commission. 8°. 1887
Reports on the Colonial sections; ed. H. T. Wood. 8°. 1887
Brit. Guiana. Cat. of exhibits. 8°. 1886

Exhibitions [*continued*].
COLONIAL & INDIAN *cont.*
Cyprus. Hdbk., & cat. of exhibits. 8°. 1886
Fiji. Hdbk., & cat. of exhibits. 8°. 1886
Malta. The M. Court: cat. 8°. 1886
New S. Wales. Offic. cat. of exhibits. 8°. Sydney. 1886
New Zealand. Cat. of N.Z. exhibits. 8°. 1886
Perak. Notes on P. 8°. 1886
Queensland. Cat. of exhibits. 8°. 1886
South Australia: Hdbk., by J. F. Conigrave. 8°. 1886
South Australia. Offic. Cat. of exhibits. 8°. Adelaide. 1886
Straits Settlements. Notes on S. S. & Malay States. 8°. 1886
Victoria. Cat. of exhibits. 8°. Melbourne. 1886
Victoria (Illust. hdbk. of). la8°. Melbourne. 1886
West Indies & Brit. Honduras. 8°. 1886
see HER MAJESTY'S COLONIES; papers etc., 1886; 2nd ed., 1886.
EDINBURGH INTERNAT. FORESTRY, *1884.*
see RATTRAY (J.) & H. R. MILL, *edd.*, Forestry & forest products: prize essays of the E. I. F. E., 1885.
FISHERIES, [*London, 1883*].
The Fisheries Exhib. literature. v1–12. 8°. 1884
1–3, Hdbks., p1–3.
4–7, Conferences, p1–4.
8–11, Prize essays, v1–4.
12, Offic. cat.—Award of the juries.
Official cat. 1st ed. 8°. 1883
see WHYMPER (F.) Fisheries of the world: record of the F. E., 1883.
FLORENCE, [*1850*].
Rapporto gen. d. pubbl. esposiz. dei prodotti della Toscana. 2 sez. la8°. Firenze. 1851
GLASGOW, [*1901*].
Official cat. of the fine art section. s8°. Glasgow. [1901]
GROSVENOR GALLERY.
Illust. Cat. Winter Exh. (1877–8); introd. by J. C. Carr. 4°. [1879]
GUELPH.
E. of the Royal house of Guelph. [Catalogue]. 8°. 1891
HEALTH, [*London, 1884*].
Cat. of the Int. H. E. Library. 2 divs. in 1v. 8°. 1884
The Health Exhib. literature. v1–19. 8°. 1884
St. John Ambulance: Conference, July 21, 1884. [P662]. 8°. 1884
HERALDIC, [*1894*].
Illust. cat. of the H. E., 1894. 4°. 1896
INVENTIONS, [*1885*].
Official Catalogue. 8°. 1885
IRISH INDUSTRIAL, [*1853*].
The I. I. E.: detailed cat. 4°. D. 1854
LONDON, [*1851*].
Companion to the official catalogue. Synopsis of the contents of the Great E. of 1851: by R. Hunt. [P319]. s8°. 1851
Official cat. Corrected ed. 8°. 1851
„ „ ... 2nd ed. s4°. *n.d.*
Official descr. & illust. cat. 3v. la8°. 1851
Report[s] of the Commissioners. 1st–3rd. la8°. 1852–6
LONDON [1851] *cont.*
Reports of the Juries. 2v. la8°. 1852
Travaux de la Commission Française sur l'industrie des nations. Tome 1, pts. iii–vii; 3, pt. i, §1, 2; 3, ii; 4–8. 12v. 8°. 1857–67
see DUPIN (*le b.* C.) Suggestions to producers etc. of France, tr., 1850.
„ HUNT (R.) Hdbk. to the official catalogues of the G. E., 1851.
„ LARDNER (D.) *Great E. (The), and London in 1851, reviewed by D. Lardner [*& others*], 1852.
„ *LECTURES on the results of the G. E., of 1851, deliv^d. before the Soc. of Arts, 1852–3.
LONDON, [*1862*].
Belgique: cat. des produits industriels & des œuvres d'art. s8°. Brux. 1862
Classified & descr. cat. of the Indian dept.; by J. Forbes Watson. la8°. [1862]
Empire Français: notice sur les modèles, cartes & dessins rel. aux travaux publics. 8°. 1862
Expos. internat. de 1862: Royaume d'Italie. Cat. officiel descriptif. 8°. 1862
Hdbk. to the industrial department. p1, Mining etc., by R. Hunt. [P319]. s8°. 1862
Official cat.: Fine art department. 8°. 1862
Official cat.: industrial department. 8°. 1862
Official cat. of contribs. f. India to the London Exhib. of 1862; by A. M. Dowleans. fol. Calcutta. 1862
Reports of the juries. la8°. 1863
Section française. Cat. officiel. 8°. 1862
see SOUTH AUSTRALIA. Account of S.A. by F. Sinnett; with cat. of products exhib., 1862.
„ TYLOR (A.) Education & manufactures: 2nd part of Jury Report, Class 31, Internat. Exhib., 1863.
MELBOURNE, [*1880*].
France: Designs etc. pertaining to the services of "Ponts et Chaussées" etc.; tr. D. Coales. 8°. Paris. 1880
MUSIC, [*1885*].
Hist. M. Loan E.: descr. cat. of rare MSS. & books, chiefly liturgical, exhibited. By W. H. J. Weale. 8°. 1886
PARIS, [*1855*].
Cat. officiel. 2e éd. 8°. 1855
Rapport sur l'E. U. de 1855 prés. à l'emp. par le prince Napoléon. la8°. 1857
Reports on the Paris Univ. E. p1–3 in 1v. 8°. 1856
Visite à l'E. [*A guide*], publ. sous la dir. de M. Tresca. n. éd. s8°. 1855
PARIS, [*1867*].
Complete Official Cat. Eng. version. 2nd ed. 8°. [1867]
Rapports du Jury International, publ. sous la direction de M. Chevalier. 12t. 8°. 1868
Reports of the United States Commissioners. v1–6. 8°. Washington. 1870
see *MODERN INDUSTRIES: reports, Paris E. (1867), by 12 Brit. workmen, 1868.

Exhibitions [*continued*].

PARIS, [*1878*].
Catalogue officiel publ. par le Commissariat Général. Tome 1, groupe 1, Œuvres d'art, classes 1–5. 3ᵉ éd. 8°. 1878
Ministère de l'Agriculture et du Commerce. Exposition Univ. Internat. de 1878, à Paris. Comptes Rendus Sténographiques des Congrès Internationaux. N°ˢ. 1–32, in 33 [10 in 2t]. la8°. 1879–80
Agriculture, 1.
Alcoolisme, Questions rel. à l', 16.
Alpin Français, Club, 25.
Anthropologiques, Sciences, 17.
Architectes, 9.
Artistique, Propriété, 27.
Aveugles et des sourd-muets, Amélioration du sort des, 29.
Botanique et Horticulture, 18.
Brasseurs, 31.
Club Alpin Français, 25.
Commerce et Industrie, 19.
Commerciale, Géographie, 28.
Démographie et Géographie médicale, 4.
Ethnographiques, Sciences, 5.
Génie civil, 12.
Géographie commerciale, 28.
Géographie médicale, Démographie et, 4.
Géologie, 21.
Géomètres, 6.
Homœopathie, 13.
Horticulture, Botanique et, 18.
Hygiène, 10.
Industrie, Commerce et, 19.
Industrielle, Propriété, 24.
Institutions de prévoyance, 3
Laitière, Progrès de l'industrie, 32.
Légale, Médicine, 14.
Médical, Service, des armées en campagne, 15.
Médicale, Géographie, *see* Démographie, 4.
Médicine légale, 14.
Médicine mentale, 11.
Mentale, Médicine, 11.
Météorologie, 20.
Paix, Sociétés de la, 30.
Patronage des prisonniers libérés, 26.
Prévoyance, Institutions de, 3.
Prisonniers libérés, Patronage des, 26.
Propriété artistique, 27.
Propriété industrielle, 24.
Sériciicole internat., 6ᵉ Congrés, 23.
Service médical des armées en campagne, 15.
Sociétés de la paix, 30.
Sourd-muets, *see* Aveugles et s.-m., 29.
Statistique, 7.
Transport, Amélioration et développement des moyens de, 8.
Unification des poids, mesures, et monnaies, 22.
Unification du numérotage des fils, 2.
„ „ Conférences du Palais du Trocadéro. 3 sér. la8°. 1879
Offic. cat. of the British Section. pl, 2. 8°. 1878
PARIS, [*1889*].
Expos. de 1889: Guide bleu du Figaro & du Petit Journal, 1889.
Royaume de Grèce. Albnm. fol. Londres. 1889
see BRÉSIL (LE) en 1889: publ. pour l'Expos. de P., 1889.
PARIS, [*1900*].
British Official Cat. 8°. *n.d.*
Jury international. la8°. 1900
Official catalogue exhibition of the German Empire. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*
Report of His Majesty's Commissioners for the P. Internat. E., 1900. 2v. s8°. 1901
PHILADELPHIA, [*1876*].
Exhibitors Commercial Guide [*b. w. below*]. 4°. 1876
Offic. cat. of the British section. pl. 4°. 1876
PUNJAB, [*1881–2*].
see PUNJAB. Sel. f. records, N.S., 22, Report on the P. Exhib. (1881–2), 1883.
UNITED STATES.
Centennial Commission: Internat. Exhib., 1876.
v1–9. la8°. Washington. 1880
1, Report of Director-General.
2, Reports of President, Sec., & Exec. Comm.
3–8, Reports & awards.
9, Grounds & buildings.
VICTORIAN, [*Melbourne, 1861*].
Cat.; w. pref. essays. 8°. Melbourne. 1861
VICTORIAN ERA, [*1897*].
see PROGRESS in women's education: report of Educ. Section, V. E. E., 1898.
VIENNA, [*1873*].
see BRAZIL. *B. at the Vienna E., 1873.

***Exiles (The)** at St. Germains. By a. of "The Ladye Shakerley." s8°. 1874

Exiles (A. F. Prévost d'), *see* PRÉVOST (*l'abbé*).

Exley (Thomas). Comm. on Genesis I, etc. 8°. 1844

Exmoor. *Exmoor courtship (An). *For an ed. see* *EXMOOR SCOLDING, 7th ed., 1771.
For anoth. ed. see *SPECIMENS of Eng. dialects, [Eng. Dialect Soc., 25], 1879.

*Exmoor scolding (An); also, an Exmoor courtship. 7th ed. s8°. Exon. 1771
For anoth. ed. see *SPECIMENS of Eng. dialects, [E. D. S., 25], 1879.
see BRUSHFIELD (T. N.) A. Brice; and who wrote the "E. s. etc." ? 1888.

Exmouth (Edward Pellew, *1st visct.*).
see OSLER (E.) Life of E., 1835.
„ SALAMÉ (A.) Narrative of the exped. to Algiers (1816), under E., 1819.

Exon' Domesday, *see* DOMESDAY Book: v4, Exon' D., etc., 1816.

Exoniensis (Josephus), *see* JOSEPHUS, *Exoniensis.*

***Expansion (L')** de la France & la diplomatie: hier—aujourd'hui. s8°. 1895

Expectans, *ps.* *The grievance & the remedy; essay to review publ*. conc. "Essays & Reviews," by E., 1861, *see* ESSAYS & REVIEWS.

Expedition. *Expedition (The) of Humphry Clinker, *var. ed*ˢ., *see* SMOLLETT (T.)
*Preussische E. (Die) nach Ost-Asien, 1864etc., *see* PREUSSISCHE etc.

Expeditions. *British minor exped*ˢ., (1746–1814), 1884, *see* BRITISH etc.
*Expeditions into the Valley of the Amazons, tr., 1859, *see* MARKHAM (*Sir* C. R.) *ed.*
*Expeditions to Prussia & the Holy Land by H., Earl of Derby, (aft. Hen. IV), 1894, *see* HENRY IV, *king of Eng.*

***Experience (The)** of life, n. ed., 1863, *see* SEWELL (E. M.)

***Experiences** of a gaol chaplain. new ed. s8°. 1849

Expilly (Charles). Les aventures du cap. Cayol. s8°. 1866
Le Brésil tel qu'il est. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1863

***Explanation** of the design of the Oxford Almanack, 1711, *see* OXFORD etc.

***Explanations**: a sequel to "Vestiges of the nat. hist. of creation," 1845, *see* CHAMBERS (R.)

***Explication** de divers monˢ. singuliers qui ont rapport à la religion des plus anc. peuples, etc. 1739, *see* MARTIN (JACQUES).

Exploits (Les) de Digénis Akritas, 1875, *see* DIGÉNIS.

Exposition. *Exposition (An) of the doctrine of the Church of Eng., in the articles proposed by M. de Meaux, 1686, *see* WAKE (W.), *abp.*
Exposition (An) of vulgar & common errors adapted to 1845, by T. Brown Redivivus, 1845, *see* CORNWALLIS (*Miss* C. F.)

Expositor (The). 12v, [1875–80 *various editions 2nd–6th ed*ˢ.] Ser. II 8v [1–5, 7 *wanting*], Ser. III 10v. [1885–9], Ser. IV 10v [1890–94], Ser. V 10v [1895–9], Ser. VI v1–3. 8°. 1879–1901
„ „ Index to Ser. I–V [Ser. III *wanting*]. 8°. 1881–1900

***Expostulatory** letter to Sir A. Elton etc., 1801, *see* ELTON (*Sir* A.)

Exposure. *Exposure (An) of evils wh. prevent the trading community f. resorting to the Bankruptcy Court. [*Signed W. A. G.* P206]. 8°. 1864
*Exposure (An) of the misrepresentations etc. in Marsh's Review of Sir G. Barlow's administration, 1813, *see* MARSH (C.)

***Expugnatione (De)** Terræ Sanctæ libellus [sometimes, but doubtfully, ascr. to R. de Coggeshall]. *For an ed. see* COGGESHALL (R. DE). Chronicon etc., 1875.

Exquemelin (Alex. Olivier) [ESQUEMELING; ŒXMELIN]. The buccaneers of America, [tr.; repr. f. ed. 1684]. la8°. 1893
Hist. des flibustiers qui se sont signalés dans les Indes. n. éd. 4t. s8°. Trévoux. 1775
t3 *cont*ˢ. Journal du voyage à la Mer du Sud par Raveneau de Lussan; 4 *is* Hist. des Pirates anglois, tr. de l'Anglois du cap. C. Johnson.
Piratas de la America [*De Americaensche Zeerovers*], trad. por A. de Buena-Maison. s4°. Colonia Agrippina. 1681
„ „ ..... imp. 2ᵃ. s8°. Col. Agr. 1682
see BUCCANEERS. *The hist. of the bˢ., tr.: [p]1, Exploits of Le Grand, Lolonois, Morgan etc., by E., 3rd ed., 1704.
„ PYLE (H.) *ed.*, Buccaneers etc. [*made up in part from so much of E.'s work as refers to Morgan*], 1891.

Exquemeling (John), *see* EXQUEMELIN (A. O.)

***Exquisite** fool (An). s8°. [1892]

Exsuperantius (Julius). *For ed*ˢ. *of J. E. forming part of ed*ˢ. *of Sallust see* SALLUST.

Extra. *Extra official State Papers etc., 1789, *see* KNOX (W.)
*Extra physics, & the mystery of creation; includ. exam. of Tyndall's admission conc. the soul. s8°. 1878

***Extracted** from papers laid before Parl., [*rel. to troubles in Madras*], 1810, *see* MADRAS etc.

Extracts. *Extracts from books etc. in favour of relig. liberty, & rights of dissenters. nos. 1, 2. [P19]. 8°. B'ham. [1789?]
Extracts from Eng. literature, 1867, *see* ROLFE (J.)
*Extracts from Reports of H.M.'s Inspectors of Schools, 1852, *see* SCHOOLS etc.
Extracts from reviews of the first ed. of "The Church & the world," 1866, *see* *CHURCH (THE) & the world.
*Extracts from the diary of a lover of literature, 1810, *see* GREEN (T.)
*Extracts from the diary of a Senator of the Coll. of Justice (1717–8), 1843, *see* GRANGE (J. ERSKINE, *Lord*).

Extraits. *Extraits des auteurs grecs conc. la géographie & l'hist. des Gaules, [S. de l'H. de F.], 6t, 1878-92, *see* COUGNY (E.) *ed.*
*Extraits des mémoires rel. à l'hist. de France, 1757 jusqu'à la Révol., 2t, 1824-5, *see* AIGNAN (E.) *ed.*
Extraordinary. Extraordinary Black Book (The), 1831, *see* BLACK.
*Extraordinary (An) Craftsman, etc., 1729, *see* CRAFTSMAN.
***Extrême Orient (L')** au moyen-âge, 1877, *see* BACKER (L. DE).
Exuperantius (J.), *see* EXSUPERANTIUS (J.)
Eyb (Albertus de), *see* EYBE (A. VON).
Eybe (Albrecht von) [ALBERTUS DE EYB; EIBE]. *Begin.* Annotatio materiarum sequẽtis operis titulo Margaritæ poeticæ insigniti. 4°. Basileæ; *I. de Amerbach.* 1495
Eyck (Hubert van).
see KÄMMERER (L.) H. u. J. v. E., [Knackfuss, 35], 1898.
„ WAAGEN (G. F.) Über H. u. J. v. E., 1822.
Eyck (Jan van).
see KÄMMERER (L.) H. u. J. v. E., [Knackfuss, 35], 1898.
„ SCHOPENHAUER (J.) J. v. E. u. s. Nachfolger, 1822, *& anoth. ed.*
„ WAAGEN (G. F.) Über H. u. J. v. E., 1822.
Eye (August von). Leben etc. A. Dürers. 8°. Nördlingen. 1860
Eyma (L. Xavier). Les amoureux de la demoiselle. s8°. 1877
Eymery (Alexis). *Dict. des girouettes. 3e éd. 8°. 1815
Eyrbyggja-Saga. E. S. Hrsg. v. H. Gering. [Altnord. Saga-B., 6]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1897
E.-S., versione etc. auxit G. J. Thorkelin. 4°. Havniæ. 1787
see MALLET (P. H.) Northern antiq^{s}.; added, abstract of E. S., by Scott, *Bohn*, 1898.
„ *SAGA LIBRARY: v2, The ere-dwellers, [*tr.*], 1892.
„ SCOTT (*Sir* W.) Prose Wks., 1834-5.
Eyre (Adam), *of Hasleheud; 1614-61, see* *YORKSHIRE diaries: Dyurnall of E. [1647-9], 1877.
Eyre (*Monsignor* Charles). Hist. of St. Cuthbert. la8°. 1849
Eyre (Edward John). Journals of expeditions into Central Australia, & overland to K. George's Sound, 1840-1. 2v. 8°. 1845
Report of The Queen *v.* E. J. Eyre, Governor of Jamaica. Contg. the evidence, the indictment, & the charge of Blackburn. By W. F. Finlason. 8°. [1868]
see FINLASON (W. F.) Justice to a Colonial Gov., etc., 1868.
Eyre (*Sir* James), *M.D.* The stomach & its difficulties. 2nd ed. 8°. 1852
Eyre (Mary). Over the Pyrenees into Spain. s8°. 1865
Walks in the S. of France, 1863. s8°. 1865
Eyre (Selwyn) *ps.* Russian life, 1876-77. s8°. 1878
Eyre (*Sir* Vincent). The Kabul insurrection of 1841-2; ed. G. B. Malleson. s8°. 1879
Military operations at Cabul, Jan. 1842, etc. s8°. 1843
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1843
Eyre-Todd (George). Anne of Argyle. s8°. 1895
*Early Scottish poetry. [Abbotsford Ser.]. 8°. Glasgow. 1891
*Scottish ballad poetry. [Abbotsford Ser.]. 8°. Glasgow. 1893
Eys (W. J. van), *see* VAN EYS (W. J.)
Eysell (Georg Friedrich). J. d'Arc. la8°. Regensburg. 1864
Eyssenhardt (Franz), *see* JORDAN (H.) & F. E., *edd.*, Scriptores hist. Augustæ, 1864.
Eyssleben (J. Agricola), *see* AGRICOLA (J.), *of Eisleben.*
Eyth (Max v.) Wanderbuch e. Ingenieurs. 3B. 8°. Heidelberg. 1871
B3 has 2nd tp.: Novellen v. M. Eyth.
Eyton, *see also* AITON, AYTON.
Eyton (R. M.) On Laodiceans, & o. essays. s8°. 1884
Eyton (Robert). The Lord's prayer: sermons. s8°. 1892
Eyton (Robert William). Antiqs. of Shropshire. 12v. 8°. 1854
Court, household, & itinerary of Henry II. 4°. 1878
Domesday studies: analysis & digest of the Staffordshire survey. la8°. 1881
Domesday studies: analysis of the Somerset survey, & of the Somerset Gheld Inquest of 1084 as collated w. Domesday. 2v. la8°. 1880
A key to Domesday: exemplified by analysis & digest of the Dorset survey. 4°. 1878
Eyton (Thomas Campbell). Hist. of the oyster & oyster fisheries. s8°. 1858
Eze (Gabrielle d') *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* MARIE GABRIÉ] & **A. Marcel.** Hist. de la coiffure des femmes en France. s8°. 1886
***Ezour-Vedam (L')**, tr. par un Brame [*a supposititious work, by — Calmette, in Sanscr. & Fr.*], 1778, *see* CALMETTE ( ), *S.J.*
Ezra, *ps.* [*see also* BIBLE: APOCRYPHA].
Primi Ezræ libri, qui apud Vulgatam appellatur quartus, versio Æthiopica; et Lat. Angliceque reddita a R. Laurence. 8°. O. 1820
see *TEXTS & STUDIES: v3, The 4th book of Ezra, the Latin version, ed. f. MSS. by R. L. Bensly, w. intr. by M. R. James, 1895.
„ VOLKMAR (G.) Einl. i. d. Apokryphen etc.

F

F. (A. M.)
see *FOREIGN COURTS & foreign homes, by A. M. F., 1898; 2nd ed., 1899.
„ SEINE. *On the banks of the S., by A. M. F., authoress of "Foreign courts etc.," 1900.
F. (Eleanor), *see* *THEISM & Anglican Xty. [*signed* Eleanor F.], 1875.
F. (M.) Opuscules de M. F., 1753, *see* FRÉRON (E. C.)
Fabariense, *see* PFÄFFERS.
Fabbroni (Giov. V. M.), *see* FABRONI (G. V. M.)
Faber (Basilius) *Soranus, see* MAGDEBURG CENTURIES [*by F. & others*], 1560-74.
Faber (C. J. F. Böhl von) [*ps.* F. CABALLERO], *see* CABALLERO (F.) *ps.*
Faber (Ernst), *see* BRETSCHNEIDER (E.) Botanicon Sinicum: p2, Botany of the Chinese classics, w. annots. etc. by F., 1892.
Faber (Frederick William). All for Jesus: or, the easy ways of divine love. 5th ed. s8°. 1855
Hymns. 2nd ed. s8°. 1871
Sights & thoughts in foreign churches etc. 8°. 1842
see BOWDEN (J. E.) Life & letters of F., 1869.
Faber (George Louis). Fisheries of the Adriatic & the fish thereof. s4°. 1883
Faber (George Stanley). Christ's discourse at Capernaum fatal to the doctrine of Transubstantiation. 8°. 1840
Difficulties of Romanism in resp. to evidence. 3rd ed. 8°. 1853
Faber (George Stanley) [*continued*].
Diss. on prophecies fulfilled, fulfilling, [to] be fulfilled, rel. to the 1260 years, etc. 2v. 8°. 1806
„ Supplement to the diss. on the 1260 years, cont. reply to E. W. Whitaker. 8°. Stockton. 1806
Diss. on the mysteries of the Cabiri. 2v. 8°. O. 1803
Eight diss^{s}. on connected prophetical passages of Scripture, bearing upon a deliverer. 2v. 8°. 1845
Hist. & theology of Vallenses & Albigenses. 8°. 1838
Horæ Mosaicæ. [Bampton L^{s}., 1801]. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1818
The many mansions discussed. 8°. 1851
Origin of Pagan idolatry. 3v. 4°. 1816
Practical treatise on the ordinary operations of the Spirit. 8°. 1813
Primitive doctrine of election. 2nd ed. 8°. 1842
Primitive doctrine of justification investigated, w. spec. ref. to opinions of Knox. 8°. 1837
Primitive doctrine of regeneration. 8°. 1840
Provincial letters exhib. nature of Tracts for the Times. s8°. [1842]
View of the prophecies rel. to the Restoration etc. 2v. 8°. 1808
see MAITLAND (S. R.) Letter to Mill, cont. strictures on F.'s "Anc. Vallenses etc.," 1839.
„ —— Remarks on King etc.; incl. reply to F.'s "Reinerius & M.," 1836.
Fáber (J. N. Böhl de), *see* BÖHL DE FÁBER (J. N.)
Faber (Junius) *ps.*, *see* MERIAN (A. A., *Frhr.* v.)

Faber (Tanaquil). [†Le Fèvre (Tannegui) *the elder*]. Epistolæ. 2p in 1v [pl, ed. 2ª; to p2 add. sunt 'Εκκλησιαζουσαι, cum interp., notis etc.] 4°. Salmurii. 1665–74

Fabert (*le maréchal* Abraham de).
see Bourelly (J.) F., (1599–1662), 1880-1.
„ Hooper (Geo.) A. Fabert, (1599–1662), 1892.

Fabia (Philippe). Onomasticon Taciteum. [Annales de l'Univ. de Lyon, N.S., II, 4]. la8°. 1900
Les sources de Tacite. la8°. 1893

Fabian Society.
Fabian Essays in socialism. Ed. G. B. Shaw. 8°. 1889
The Govt. organisation of unemployed labour: Report by a Comm. to the F.S. [P547, & P776]. 8°. 1886
A manifesto. [P547]. 8°. 1884
To provident landlords & capitalists. [P547]. 8°. 1885
What socialism is. [P547]. 8°. 1886
Why are the many poor? [P547]. 8°. 1884
see Shaw (G. B.) The Fabian Soc., 1892.
„ Webb (S.) Labour in the longest reign, 1897.

Fabian (Robert), *see* Fabyan (R.)

Fabianus, *bp.*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t130.

*__Fabiola,__ new ed., 1877, *see* Wiseman (*Card.*)

Fabius Quintilianus (Marcus), *see* Quintilian.

*__Fable (The)__ of the bees, *var. ed^s.*, *see* Mandeville (B.)

Fables. *Fables inédites des 12–14 sièc., et fables de La Fontaine rapprochées etc., 1825, *see* Robert (A. C. M.) *ed.*

*__Fables,__ moral & political. Tr. from the Dutch ["*of J. de Witt?*"]. 2v. [v2 *wanting*]. s8°. 1703

Fabliaux. Fabliaux et contes des poètes françois, 11–15 s., n. éd., 1808, *see* Barbazan (E.) *ed.*

*__Fabliaux__ etc. du xii et xiii sièc., n. éd., 1781; 3^e éd., 1829, *see* Legrand d'Aussy (P. J. B.) *ed.*

*__Fabliaux__ or tales etc., tr., n. ed., 1815, *see* Legrand d'Aussy (P. J. B.) *ed.*

*__Recueil__ gén. et complet des F. des 13 et 14 sièc., 1872–90, *see* Montaiglon (A. de) & G. Raynaud, *edd.*

Fabre (Antonin). De la corr. de Fléchier avec Mme. Des Houlières & sa fille. 8°. 1871
Etudes litt. sur le 17^e s.: Chapelain & nos deux premières Académies. 8°. 1890
Etudes litt. sur le 17^e s.: Les ennemis de Chapelain. 2t. 2^e éd. s8°. 1897
Fléchier orateur, 1672–90. 8°. 1886
La jeunesse de Fléchier. 2t. 8°. 1882

Fabre (Ferdinand).
L'abbé Roitelet. s8°. 1890
L'abbé Tigrane. s8°. 1886
Barnabé. n. éd. s8°. 1885
Le chevrier. s8°. 1867
Les Courbezon. s8°. 1887
L'Hospitalière. s8°. 1880
Un illuminé. s8°. 1890
Julien Savignac. n. éd. s8°. 1886
Lucifer. s8°. 1885
Ma vocation. s8°. 1889
Madame Fuster. s8°. 1887
Le marq. de Pierrerue. 2p. s8°. 1888
1, La rue du Puits-qui-parle.
2, Le Carmel de Vaugirard.
Mon oncle Célestin. s8°. 1881
Monsieur Jean. s8°. 1886
Norine. s8°. 1889
Le roi Ramire. s8°. 1884
Le roman d'un peintre. s8°. 1878
Sylviane. s8°. 1892
Taillevent. s8°. 1897
Toussaint Galabru. s8°. 1887
Xavière. s8°. 1891

Fabre (*le col.* Henri) [*or*, Fabre-Massias; *or*, Fabre de Navacelle]. L'Algérie en 1840–48. s8°. 1876
Précis de la guerre franco-allemande. s8°. 1875

Fabre (J. Henri). Souvenirs entomologiques. s1–5. [*s2 has t.*: Nouveaux souv. e.; s1, 2^e éd.] 8°. 1882–97

Fabre (Jean Claude), *see* Fleury (C.) Hist. ecclés., [t21–36 *by J. C. F.*], 1738etc.

Fabre (Joseph).
see Arc (Jeanne d'). Procès de condamnation, tr. etc. par F., *n.d.*
„ —— Procès de réhabilitation, tr. etc. par F., 1888.

Fabre d'Olivet (N.) *de Ganges.* La langue hébraïque restituée etc. [2p in 1v]. 4°. 1815

Fabrègue (Aimée). Crucifix. Tr. D. H. Fisher. s8°. *n.d.*

Fabretti (Ariodante). Biografie dei capitani venturieri dell' Umbria. 5v in 4. s8°. Montepulciano. 1842–6
Corpus inscriptionum Italicarum antiquioris ævi, & glossarium Italicum, in quo omnia vocab. cont. ex Umbr. Sab. Osc. Volsc. Etrusc. aliisque mon. quæ sup., cum interp. variorum. 4°. Aug. Taurin. 1867
„ „ Primo suppl., etc. 4°. Torino. 1872
„ „ Secondo suppl. [*b. w.* Primo s., 1872]. 4°. Roma. 1874
„ „ Terzo suppl. 4°. Torino. 1878
The publishers (1900) say that the author is dead, and that nothing further was ever publ^d.

Fabri (Felix). Fratris F. F. Evagatorium in Terræ Sanctæ, Arabiæ et Egypti peregrinationem. Ed. C. D. Hassler. [Lit. V. in St., 2, 3, 4]. 3v. s8°. St. 1843–9
[Wanderings] (c. 1480–3). 2v. Tr. A. Stewart. [Palest. P. T. Soc.]. 8°. 1892–3

Fabri (G. K. E. Friedrich). Briefe gegen d. Materialismus. 2^e A. 8°. Gotha. [1864]

Fabric Rolls (The) of York Minster, 1859, *see* York Minster.

Fabrice (*baron* Frédéric Ernest de) [*or* Fabricius]. Letters of F., envoy to Charles XII at Bender. 8°. 1761

Fabricius (*baron* F. E. de), *see* Fabrice.

Fabricius (Franciscus) *Amstelodamensis.* Fides Christiana patriarcharum et prophetarum exhibita, etc. 4°. Lugd. Bat. 1730

Fabricius (Frederik), *of Copenhagen.* Dansk Bogfortegnelse, 1841–58. 4°. 1861

Fabricius (Georgius) *Chemnicensis.* De re poetica. s8°. L. 1584

Fabricius (Jacob), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 22, F., 1878.

Fabricius (Johann) *the younger, prof. of theol^y. at Helmstadt.* Hist. bibliothecæ Fabricianæ; qua et alia ad rem librariam facientia recensentur, scriptoresque anonymi et pseud. etc. indicantur, etc. 6p. 4°. Wolffenbuttelii. 1717–24

Fabricius (Johann Albert). Bibliographia antiquaria. ed. 2ª. 4°. Hamburgi. 1716
„ „ ..... 2v. [*pagin. cont.*] ed. 3ª, aucta studio P. Schaffshausen. 4°. Hamburgi. 1760
Bibliotheca ecclesiastica; cur. J. A. F. fol. Hamburgi. 1718
Bibliotheca græca, s. notitia scriptorum vet. Græc. Cur. G. C. Harles. Acc. F^i. & Heumanni suppl^a. ined. 12v. [1–3, 4ª; 5, 3ª; 4, 6–12, ed. nova]. 4°. Hamburgi. 1790–1809
„ „ ... Index in F^i. Bibl. gr., ed. Harlesii. [*b. w.* v12]. 4°. L. 1837
Bibliotheca latina mediæ & infimæ ætatis. ed. 1ª Italica, a J. D. Mansi aucta etc. Acc. vetera plura mon. 6t in 3. 4°. Patavii. 1754
Bibliotheca latina, s. notitia auct. vet. Latin.; aucta etc. diligentia I. A. Ernesti. 3t. 8°. L. 1773–74
Centuria Fabriciorum scriptis clarorum, etc. s8°. Hamburgi. 1709
„ Fabriciorum cent. 2ª. [*b. w. h.* Cent. Fabric., 1709]. s8°. Hamburgi. 1727
Codex apocryphus Novi Test. 3t in 2. s8°. Hamburgi. 1703–19
Codex pseudepigraphus Vet. Test.; [acc. Josephi Hypomnesticon. *Gr. & Lat.*]. 2v. s8°. Hamburgi. 1713–33
„ „ ..... v1. ed. 2ª. s8°. Hamburgi. 1722
Delectus argumentorum et syllabus scriptorum qui veritatem relig. Christ. asseruerunt. Præm. sunt Eusebii Proœmium etc. lat. reddita. 4°. Hamburgi. 1725
F. opusculorum hist.-crit.-lit. sylloge etc. 4°. Hamburgi. 1738
Salutaris lux evangelii etc., s. notitia propagatorum per orbem totum Xtnorum sacrorum. Acc. epist. quædam ined. Juliani Imp., Gregorii Habessini Theologia Æthiopica, index episcopatuum orbis Xtnæ. 4°. Hamburgi. 1731
see Reimarus (H. S.) De vita et scriptis F.; acc. argumenta historico-crit. ex epistolis viror. clar. ad F., Kortholti Parentatio Lipsiensis, et variorum Epicedia, 1737.

Fabricius (Thomas) *Regiomontanus.* Gallus Francofordianus. [P896]. s4°. Francofordiæ ad O. 1579
Hendecasyllabi Christi Natali. [P896]. s4°. Francofordiæ Marchionum. 1579

Fabriczy (Cornel von). F. Brunelleschi, s. Leben, s. Werke. 8°. St. 1892

Fabri de Peiresc (Nic. Claude), *see* Peiresc (N. C. de Fabri, *seigneur* de).

Fabrizi (Giovanni). L'Italie après la guerre. Tr. etc. par M. Doisy. 8°. 1859

Fabroni (Angelo). Elogi d' alcuni illustri Italiani. s8°. Pisa. 1784
Elogi di Dante, Poliziano, Ariosto, Tasso. 8°. Parma. 1800
Laurentii Medicis vita. 2v in 1. 4°. Pisis. 1784
F. Petrarchæ vita. 4°. Parmæ. 1799

Fabroni (Giovanni V. M.) [*or*, Fabbroni]. Scritti di pubbl. economia. 2t. la8°. Firenze. 1847–8

Fabry (G.) Hist. de l'Armée d'Italie, 1796–7: de Loano à février 1796. 2t. 8°. 1900

Fabry (Jean Bapt. Germain), *see* Doris (C.) *Secret mems. of Napoleon, etc. 2^nd ed., to wh. is added acc. of the Regency at Blois, & Itinerary of Buonaparte f. Fontainebleau to Elba [*by* F.], 1815.

Fabyan (Robert). The new chronicles of Eng. & France. Pref. & index by H. Ellis. 4°. 1811

Facciolati (Jacopo), *see* Forcellini (E.) Totius Latinitatis lex., cura J. F., 1828.

*Facetiæ: Musarum deliciæ, 1656—Wit restor'd, 1658—Wits recreations etc., 1640. Added, Mems. of Sir J. Mennis & Dr. Jas. Smith, w. pref. [*Ed. T. Park*]. 2v. s8°. 1817

*Facsimile of the Indulgence issued by Leo X (1517), 1878, *see* Leo X, *pope*.

Facsimiles. *Facsimiles of national MSS. f. Will. Conq. to Q. Anne, photozincographed by Sir H. James. With tr^s. & notes. 4p. la4°. Southampton. 1865–8

*Facsimiles of national MSS. of Ireland, 1874–84, *see* Ireland.

*Facsimiles of the national MSS. of Scotland, 1867–71, *see* Scotland.

Factory. *The case for the Factory Acts, 1901, *see* Webb (*Mrs.* S.) *ed.*

Facts.

*Facts: addressed to the landholders etc. [P58]. 8°. [1780 ?]

*Facts & arguments for the Repeal of the Legislative Union considered. [P139]. 8°. D. 1841

*Facts & arguments on the transmission of qualities from parents to offspring. s8°. N.Y. 1843

*Facts & arguments resp. the great utility of an extensive plan of inland navigation in America, 1805, *see* Inland.

*Facts & illustrations in reference to war, peace, and internat. arbitration, 1872, *see* London Peace Soc.

*Facts & useful hints rel. to fishing & shooting. 3rd ed., ed. I. E. B. C[ox]. 8°. 1874

*Facts for consideration w. resp. to the Navy, *n.d.*, *see* Navy etc.

*Facts for the times: notes on bankruptcy reform, no. 1, [*by H. P. Roche ?*], 1867, *see* Bankruptcy.

*Facts, opinions etc. to prove script. lawfulness of marriage w. a deceased wife's sister, 1855, *see* Deceased etc.

*Facts submitted to friends to liberty, partic. dissenters; cont. Horsley's letter to clergy of his diocese, & substance of Fox's speech on Repeal of Test Laws. [P18]. 8°. 1789

*Facts versus fiction: Symonds' principles of naval architecture vindicated [*a. not known*], 1845, *see* Symonds (*Sir* W.)

Faculty of Advocates, *Edinburgh.* Cat. of the printed books in the Lib. of the F. of A. 6v. 4°. E. 1867

" " ..... Suppl^y. vol. 4°. E. 1879

Facundus, *bp.*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t67.

Fadejew (*Gen.*), *see* Fadyeev (R.)

Fadyeev (Rostislav) [Fadejew]. Russlands Kriegsmacht u. Kriegspolitik. Übers. etc. v. J. Eckardt. 8°. L. 1870

Faereyinga Saga. [†Faroe Islands' Saga]. F. S., i d. islandske Grundtext med faeröisk og dansk Overs. Udg. af C. C. Rafn. la8°. K. 1832

The tale of Thrond of Gate, commonly called F. S. Eng. by F. York Powell. la8°. 1896

Faeroesk anthologi, 1886–9, *see* Hammershaimb (V. U.)

Fagan (Ch. E.), *see* Tuer (A. W.) & C. E. F. The first year of a silken reign, 1887.

Fagan (Louis Alex.) The art of Michel' Angelo as illust. in the Brit. Museum. la8°. 1883

Collectors' marks. s8°. 1883

Hdbk. to the Dept. of Prints & Drawings in Brit. Mus. 8°. 1876

Life of Panizzi. 2v. 8°. 1880

see Panizzi (*Sir* A.) Lettere ad A. P., 1880.

Faggi (G. B.) La costanza di Sinforosa. [P828]. s8°. Milano. 1600

*Faggot (A) of French sticks, 1852, *see* Head (*Sir* F. B.)

Fagniez (Gustave) *ed.* Doc^s. rel. à l'hist. de l'industrie & du commerce en France. 2t. 8°. 1898–1900

1, jusqu'à la fin du 13^e s., 2, 14^e & 15^e s^s.

t2 has a "Glossaire des mots techniques" to both vol^s.

L'économie sociale de la France sous Henri IV. 8°. 1897

Etudes sur l'industrie etc. à Paris au 13^e & au 14^e s. 8°. 1877

L'industrie et la classe industrielle à Paris. [HE33]. 8°. 1877

Le père Joseph & Richelieu. 2t. la8°. 1894

Fagrskinna. Kortfattet norsk Konge-Saga. Udg. af Munch og Unger. [K. Norsk Frederiks-Univ.]. 8°. Christiania. 1847

see Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t29.

Faguet (Emile).

Dix-huitième siècle: études litt. 8^e éd. s8°. 1890

" " ... 10^e éd. s8°. 1892

Dix-septième siècle: études litt. 10^e éd. s8°. 1892

Drame ancien, drame moderne. s8°. 1898

Du 16^e au 18^e siècle: essais litt. 4^e éd. s8°. 1890

Etudes litt. sur le 19^e s. 3^e éd. s8°. 1887

" " ...19^e éd., [*w. t.*] Dix-neuvième siècle: études litt. s8°. 1898

Faguet (Emile) [*continued*].

*Flaubert. s8°. 1899

Les grands maîtres du 17^e siècle: études litt. & dramat. 4^e éd. s8°. 1888

Hist. de la litt. fr. 2t. s8°. 1900

1, jusqu'à la fin du 16^e s.

2, dep. le 17^e s.

Politiques & moralistes du 19^e s. s1–3, [1, 4^e éd.]. s8°. 1891–1900

Questions polit. s8°. 1899

Seizième s.: études litt. s8°. 1898

La tragédie franc. au 16^e s., (1550–1600). 8°. 1883

" " ..... 8°. L. 1897

Fâ-Heen. [Fă-Hien; etc.]. Foĕ kouĕ ki, on relation des royaumes bouddhistes: voyage à la fin du 4^e s., par Chy Fă Hian. Tr. & comm. par Abel Rémusat; ouvr. posth., revn etc. par Klaproth & Landresse. 4°. 1836

Travels in India & Ceylon (399–414) in search of Buddhist books. Tr., with a Corean recension by J. Legge. 4°. O. 1886

Fahie (J. J.) Hist. of telegraphy to 1837. s8°. 1884

Hist. of wireless telegraphy, 1838–99. s8°. E. 1899

Fâ-Hien, *see* Fă-Heen.

Fahlmer (Johanna), *see* Goethe (J. W. v.) Briefe v. G. an F., 1875.

Faidherbe (*le gén.* **Louis L. C.)** Campagne de l'Armée du Nord, 1870–1. la8°. 1871

Le Sénégal: La France dans l'Afrique occid. la8°. 1889

see Brunel (I. M.) F., 1892.

Faillon (*l'abbé*). *Hist. de la colonie française en Canada. 3t. 4°. Villemarie. 1865–6

*Vie de M. Olier. 2t. 2^e éd. 8°. 1853

Failly (Gustave de), *polit. writer.* *De la Prusse & de sa domination etc. 8°. 1842

Faimali (Upilio), *see* Mantegazza (P.) U. P.: memorie di un domatore di belve, 1879.

Fain (*le baron* **A. J. F.)** MS. de 1812, pour serv. à l'hist. de Napoléon. 2t. 8°. 1827

MS. de 1813, pour serv. etc. 2t. 8°. 1824

MS. de 1814, cont. l'hist. des 6 dern. mois du r. de Nap. [3^e éd.]. 8°. 1825

Fair.

*Fair & free. By a. of "A mod. Greek heroine." 3v. s8°. 1882

*Fair Carew (The); or husbands & wives. 3v. s8°. 1851

*Fair Diana. By "Wanderer," author of "Across country." 8°. 1884

*Fair Else, Duke Ulrich, & o. t., 1877, *see* Roberts (Marg.)

*Fair Em. Hrsg. v. N. Delius. [Pseudo-shakspere'sche Dramen, 5]. s8°. Elberfeld. 1874

*Fair France: impressions etc., 1871, *see* Craik (D. M.)

*Fair haven (The), by J. P. Owen [*ps.*], 2nd ed., 1873, *see* Butler (S.)

*Fair witch (The) of Glas Llyn, 1821, *see* *Tales of my landlord, new ser., cont^s. "The fair w. of G. L."

Fairbairn (Andrew Martin).

Catholicism, Roman & Anglican. 3rd ed. s8°. 1899

The city of God: discussions in religion. 8°. 1883

Place of Xt. in modern theology. 3rd ed. 8°. 1893

" " ... 5th ed. 8°. 1894

Religion in hist. & in modern life; w. essay on the Church & the working classes. s8°. 1894

Studies in the life of Xt. 8°. 1881

Studies in the philosophy of religion & hist. s8°. 1876

Fairbairn (Henry). Letter to Ld. W. Bentinck on advantages of steam passage to E. Indies by G. of Mexico & Pacific. [P108]. 8°. 1837

Fairbairn (Patrick). The typology of Scripture. 2v. 3rd ed. 8°. E. 1857

see Dorner (I. A.) Development of doctrine of the Person of Xt., tr., 1861–3, [v3 *w.*: Review of controv^s. on the subj. in Britain, since middle of 17th c.].

Fairbairn (Thomas), *C.E.* Britannia & Conway tubular bridges: truths & tubes etc. Reply to the a. of "High-ways & dry-ways." [*b. w.* Head (*Sir* F. B.) High-ways etc., 1849]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1850

see Head (*Sir* F. B.) *High-ways & dry-ways; the tubular bridges, 1849.

Fairbairn (*Sir* William), *1st bart.*

Iron; its hist., properties etc. s8°. 1861

Iron ship building; hist., etc. 8°. 1865

Life, partly by himself; compl. by W. Pole. 8°. 1877

Mills & millwork. 2v. 8°. 1861–3

Useful information for engineers. 3s. [s1, 4th ed.]. s8°. 1860–66

Fairbanks (Arthur). The first philosophies of Greece: an ed. & tr. of the fragm. of Pre-Sokratic philosophers, w. tr. of accounts of their opinions in early epitomes. s8°. 1898

Intr. to sociology. 8°. 1896

Fairbrother, *see also* Farbrother.

Fairbrother (W. H.) Philosophy of T. H. Green. s8°. 1896

Fairchild (George T.) Rural wealth & welfare. s8°. N.Y. 1900

Fairfax Correspondence (The): Mems. of r. of Ch. I. Ed. G. W. Johnson. 2v. 8°. 1848

Memorials of the Civil War: corr. of the Fairfax family w. personages in that contest, ed. R. Bell. Forming the concluding v^s. of the "F. C." 2v. 8°. 1849

Fairfax (Robert), *of Steeton, see* Markham (*Sir* C. R.) Life of F. (1666–1725), 1885.

Fairfax (Thomas Fairfax, *3rd baron*).

see Holles (D., *baron*). Mém. de H., de F., etc., [Guizot: Rév. d'A., 5. *A lr. of the "Short memorials, of F., by himself," first publ. 1699*], 1827.

,, Markham (*Sir* C. R.) Life of F., 1870.

,, Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

,, Sprigge (J.) Anglia rediviva: hist. of the army under F., 1647.

Fairfaxiana, *see* *Arcana Fairfaxiana manuscripta. Apothecaries' lore etc. in facs.; intr. by G. Weddell, 1890.

Fairfield (Arthur R.) "Believe because you are told": 5 letters to Gladstone on "authority" & the "lying spirit" in the Eastern question. [P574]. la8°. 1878

Unconsidered factors in the Eastern question: a corr. w. Freeman, w. notes etc. [P335, 352]. 8°. 1878

Fairfield (Charles). Some acc. of Baron Bramwell. 8°. 1898

Fairholt (Frederick William).

The civic garland: coll. of songs f. London pageants. [Percy Soc., 61]. s8°. 1845

Costume in England to end of 18th c. App^d., glossary. 8°. 1846

,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1860

,, ,, 2v. (1, Hist. 2, Glossary.) 3rd ed., rev. Hon. H. A. Dillon. s8°. *Bohn.* 1885

,, ,, v1, Hist. 4th ed., rev. Dillon. s8°. 1896

Dict. of terms in art. s8°. [1870?]

Eccentric & remarkable characters. v1, [*no more publ.*]. s8°. 1849

Gog & Magog: their hist., w. acc. of o. civic giants. s8°. 1859

Homes, haunts, & works of Rubens, Vandyke, Rembrandt, & Cuyp, the Dutch Genre-painters, Michael Angelo & Raffaelle: being a ser. of art-rambles. 8°. 1871

Homes, works, & shrines of English artists; added, rambles in Rome. 4°. 1873

Lord Mayors' pageants. 2p. [Percy Soc., 38, 43]. s8°. 1843–4

Miscellanea graphica; remains in poss. of Lord Londesborough. Introd. by T. Wright. 4°. 1857

Rambles of an archæologist. la8°. 1871

Satirical songs & poems on costume f. 13th–19th c. [Percy Soc., 81]. s8°. 1849

Tobacco: its hist. etc. s8°. 1876

Up the Nile, & home again. s8°. 1862

see Shakespeare (W.) The Grimaldi Shakespeare, 1853.

*Fairies (The): an opera, taken f. Midsummer Night's Dream, 1755, *see* Garrick (D.)

Fairlie-Cuninghame (C. M., *Lady*), *wife of 11th bart.* The slave of his will. s8°. 1891

Fairman (Edw. St. John). Prince Halim Pacha, of Egypt—a freemason. Egyptian affairs: how Ismail found, & left, Egypt. [P371]. 8°. 1884

Fairman (William). The Stocks exam^d.: guide to purchasers. 4th ed. 8°. 1802

Fairplay (Frank) *ps.* A brief plea for the old faith, & the old times, of "Merrie England." [P245]. 8°. 1846

Repeal of the Union comp. with separation of Belginm & Holland. [P95]. 8°. 1831

Fairy. Fairy legends etc. of the S. of Ireland, 1834 *& o. edd.*, *see* Croker (T. C.) *ed.*

*Fairy mythology (The), 1828, *see* Keightley (T.)

*Fairy tales of a parrot, adapted f. Persian, 1893, *see* Stephen (*Sir* A. C.)

Faith. Faith & free thought; 2nd course of lect^s. [*by var. a^r.*] delivered at request of the Xtn. Evidence Soc. s8°. 1872

,, ,, ... [*anoth. ed.*]. s8°. 1880

Faith & peace: answers to some of the "Essays & Reviews." By W. E. Jelf, J. W. Joyce, J. Fendall, W. Lee, E. Huxtable, w. pref. by Archdeacon Denison. 8°. 1862

*Faith (The) & practice of a Church of England man [1688], 1848, *see* Stanley (W.)

*Faith & unfaith, 1881, *see* Hungerford (*Mrs.*)

Faithfull (*Miss* **Emily).** Change upon change. s8°. 1868

Three visits to America. 8°. E. 1884

Faithfull (*Mrs.* **Francis G.)** Love me or love me not. 3v. s8°. 1875

*Faiths (The) of the world, [*by var. a^r.*]. s8°. E. 1882

Faivre (Ernest). La variabilité des espèces & ses limites. s8°. 1868

Fajardo (Diego de Saavedra), *see* Saavedra Fajardo.

Fajjumi (Saadiah), *see* Saadiah, *ben Joseph Fayumi, Gaon.*

Falaiseau (Adélaïde de Kerjean, *marq.* **de),** *see* Broc (*le vte.* de). Dix ans de la vie d'une femme pend. l'émigration: A. de K., marq. de F., 1893.

Falari, [Falaride], *see* Phalaris.

Falcandus (Hugo). De rebus gestis in Siciliæ regno, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t7.

Falck (N. D.) On the diving vessel projected by Day, etc. [P786]. 4°. 1775

Falck (Niels Nikolaus) *ed.*, Sammlg. d. wichtigsten Urkunden welche auf d. Staatsrecht Schleswig u. Holstein Bezug haben. 8°. Kiel. 1847

Falckenberg (Richard). Hist. of modern philosophy. Tr. A. C. Armstrong. 8°. 1895

Falco *Beneventanus.*

see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules. t15.

,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t173.

*Falcon (The) Family, or, Young Ireland, 1845, *see* Savage (M. W.)

Falcon de Saint-Geniès (*le vte.* **J. E. de L'Isle de)** [*ps.* Richard O'Monroy], *see* Richard O'Monroy (*le vte.*) *ps.*

Falconer (Hugh). Palæontolog. mems. etc.; w. biog. sketch. Ed. C. Murchison. 2v. 8°. 1868

Falconer (*Hon.* **Ion G. N. Keith-),** *see* Keith-Falconer.

Falconer (Lanoe) *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* Mary Eliz. Hawker]. Cecilia de Noël. s8°. 1891

The Hôtel d'Angleterre, & o. s. 2nd ed. s8°. 1891

Mlle. Ixe. s8°. 1891

,, ... 5th ed. s8°. 1891

Falconer (Thomas), *county court judge.* On the discovery of the Mississippi, etc. 8°. 1844

Falconer (*Rev.* **Thomas),** *of Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford.* Certain principles in Evanson's "Dissonance of the Evangelists," exam^d. [Bampton L^s., 1810]. 8°. O. 1811

Falconer (William), *M.D.* On Paul's voyage f. Cæsarea to Puteoli, etc. 2nd ed., w. notes by T. Falconer. la8°. 1870

Falconer (William), *poet.* Poet. works. [Life by J. Mitford. Aldine ed.]. s8°. 1836

Falconetti (A. Francesco). *La villa di S. Giuliano. 2t. s8°. 1830

Falconia Proba (Valeria), *see* Proba.

Faldella (Giovanni). Figurine. s8°. Milano. 1875

Faliero (Marino), *see* Swinburne (A. C.) M. F.: tragedy, 1885.

Falk (David G.) Rick; or, the Récidiviste. s8°. 1891

Falk (Franz). Die ehemalige Dombibliothek zu Mainz. [Cent. f. Bibl., Beiheft 18]. 8°. L. 1897

Falk (Johann D.) Goethe aus näherm persönl. Umgange dargestellt. 2^e A. s8°. L. 1836

see Goethe (J. W. v.) Characteristics of G., f. F., v. Müller etc., tr., 1833.

Falk (N. N.), *see* Falck (Niels N.)

Falk (Rob.) Wohlgefülltes Schatzkästlein deutschen Scherzes u. Humors, 1884, *see* Wohlgefülltes etc.

Falke (Hans) *ps.* [*i.e.* Hans, *Frhr.* Falke v. Lilienstein]. Fiat lux. Ein Sang aus junger Vergangenheit. s8°. Wien. 1894

Pfarrer Habermann. s8°. Wien. 1893

Falke (Jacob von).

Art in the house, tr. Ed., w. notes, C. C. Perkins. la8°. Boston. 1879

Costümgesch. d. Culturvölker. la8°. St. [1881]

Der Garten. 8°. [1885]

Gesch. des deutschen Kunstgewerbes. la8°. 1888

Gesch. d. fürstl. Hauses Liechtenstein. 3B. 8°. Wien. 1868–82

Gesch. d. modernen Geschmacks. s8°. L. 1866

Falkenberg (J. Carl F.) Versuch e. Darstellung d. verschiedenen Classen v. Räubern etc. 2T in 1v. s8°. 1816–18

Falkener (Edward). Dædalus: causes of the excellence of Greek sculpture. la8°. 1860

Ephesus, & the temple of Diana. 4°. 1862

Games ancient & oriental, & how to play them. 8°. 1892

Falkenstein (C. Carl von). Gesch. der Buchdruckerkunst. 4°. L. 1840

see Tiedge (C. A.) T.'s Leben u. poet. Nachlass, hrsg. v. F. 1841.

Falke von Lilienstein (Hans, *Frhr.*) [*ps.* Hans Falke], *see* Falke (H.) *ps.*

Falkirk. *Scotland in 1298: docs. rel. to the campaign of Edw. I, esp. to the battle of F., 1888, *see* Gough (H.) *ed.*

*Falkland, *var. ed^s.*, *see* Lytton (E., *baron*).

Falkland, *The family of, see* Longueville (T.) *Falklands, 1897.

Falkland (Amelia Cary, *viscountess*), *wife of 10th viscl.* Chow-Chow; sel^s. f. journal in India, Egypt, Syria. 2v. 8°. 1857

Falkland (Eliz. Cary, *viscountess*), *wife of 1st visct.* *The Lady F.: her life, f. a MS. at Lille. Also, mem. of Father Slingsby, f. MSS. in Brussels. s8°. 1861

Falkland (Henry Cary, *1st visct.*) *Hist. of Edward II, w. rise & fall of Gaveston & the Spencers. Written by E. F. in 1627. fol. 1680

see Thorpe (T.) Falkland State Papers: Cat. of coll. of letters, incl. 150 of Charles I to F., etc., 1837.

*Falklands, 1897, *see* Longueville (T.)

Falkner (J. Meade). Hist. of Oxfordshire. [Popular county hist^s.]. 8°. 1899

The lost Stradivarius. s8°. E. 1895

" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1896

Moonfleet. 2nd ed. s8°. 1899

Falkner (Roland P.) Prison statistics of the U.S., 1888. [U. of Pennsyl.; Pol. Econ. Ser. v1, p5]. [P797]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1889

Falkner (Thomas), *Jesuit.* Descr. of Patagonia. 4°. Hereford. 1774

Fall. *Fall (The) of Prince Florestan of Monaco, 1874, *see* Dilke (*Sir* C. W.)

*Fall (The) of the sugar planters of Jamaica, 1869, *see* Pringle (H.)

Fall (Marcus) *ps.*, *see* Dowling (Richard).

Falle (Philip). Account of Jersey. s8°. 1694

" " ..... Notes by E. Durell. 8°. Jersey. 1837

Fallersleben (A. H. Hoffmann v.), *see* Hoffmann v. Fallersleben.

Falletti (Giulia), *marchesa di Barolo, see* Barolo (G., *march.* di).

Fallmerayer (Jacob Philipp). Fragmente aus d. Orient. 2B in 1. 8°. St. 1845

Gesch. d. Halbinsel Morea während d. Mittelalters. 2T in 1v. 8°. St. 1830–6

Gesch. des Kaiserthums v. Trapezunt. 4°. München. 1827

Fallot (Ernest). Par delà la Méditerranée. s8°. 1887

Fallot (J. F. Gustave). Formes grammat. de la langue fr. & de s. dialectes au 13e s. Notice par B. Guérard. 8°. 1839

Falloux (*le cte.* **Fréd. Alf. Pierre de).**

A. Cochin. s8°. 1875

A. Cochin. Tr. A. Craven. s8°. 1877

Discours & mélanges politiques. 2t. 8°. 1882

Etudes & souvenirs. 8°. 1885

Life & letters of Mme. Swetchine. Tr. H. W. Preston. s8°. Boston. 1868

Louis XVI. 4e éd. s8°. 1860

Mme. Swetchine, sa vie, s. œuvres. 2t. 8°. 1860

Mémoires d'un royaliste. 2t. 8°. 1888

Mems., [tr.]. Ed. C. B. Pitman. 2v. 8°. 1888

Fallow (R.), *see* Lowther (C.), F., & P. Mauson. Our journall into Scotland (1629). 1894.

Fallows (Samuel). Complete dict. of synonyms & antonyms, etc. s8°. 1895

Falstaff (*Sir* **John)** *pseud.* Original letters etc. of Sir J. F. & h. friends, 1796, *see* White (James).

Falvert (Claude de). Le siècle de la Renaissance, ou, la France sous François I. la8°. Limoges. [1879]

*Fama posthuma á la vida y muerte de Lope de Vega etc., 1636, *see* Vega (L. de).

Famianus Strada, *see* Strada (F.)

Familiar. *Familiar epistle to Mr. Sergeant Jackson, M.P. [P106]. 8°. 1837

*Familiar epistles of Mr. John Company to Mr. John Bull, [*by G. Trevor?*], 1858, *see* East India Co.

Familiar quotations, n. ed., 1888, *see* Bartlett (J.) *ed.*

Families, *see* *Histories of noble British f^s., 1846.

*Famille (En) et à la campagne: Contes à une nièce par trois tantes. s8°. 1891

Family.

*Family anecdotes, *n.d.*, *see* Bridgewater (*8th earl of*).

*Family arrangement (A). By a. of "Dr. Edith Romney," 1894, *see* Elliot (A.)

*Family (The) at the Lea. 2v. s8°. 1862

*Family budgets: income & expenses of 28 Brit. households, 1891–4. la8°. 1896

*Family fairy tales (The), 1864, *see* Cholmondeley-Pennell (H.) *ed.*

*Family instructor (The), 1715, *see* Defoe (D.)

*Family Joe Miller (The), *var. ed^s.*, *see* Miller (Joe).

*Family pen (The) etc., 1867, *see* Taylor (I.)

*Family pictures etc., 1861, *see* Manning (A.)

*Family secrets, 1841, *see* Ellis (*Mrs.*)

*Family tour (A) in S. Holland, [*by Sir John Barrow?*], 1831, *see* Holland.

*Original f^y. sermons, 1833–5, *see* Original etc.

Famin (César). Hist. des invasions des Sarrasins en Italie, 7–11e s. tl, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1843

*Famine (The) in Persia: general fund in aid. Report etc., 1872, *see* Persia etc.

Famous. Famous adventures & prison escapes of the Civil War, 1894, *see* Cable (G. W.) *& others, edd.*

*Famous boys; & how they became great. 5th ed. s8°. 1860

*Famous pamphlets, 1886, *see* Morley (H.) *ed.*

*Famous (The) parks & gardens of the world, 1880, *see* Parks etc.

Fanaticism. *Fanaticism, 1833, *see* Taylor (I.)

*Fanaticism reviv'd, tr., 1707, *see* L'Ouvreleuil (J. B.)

*Modern f. unveiled, 2nd ed., 1834, *see* Henderson (*Mrs.*)

Fancied. *Fancy'd (The) queen: opera, 1733, *see* Drury (R.)

Fancourt (Charles St. John). Hist. of Yucatan to close of 17th c. 8°. 1854

Fane (Cecil), *see* Fane (R. G. C.)

Fane (Henry Edward). Five years in India. 2v. s8°. 1842

Fane (*Hon.* **Julian C. H.),** *4th son of 11th e. of Westmorland*; [*ps.* Neville Temple], *see* Lytton (*1st earl of*). J. F.; a mem., 1871.

—— **& E. R.,** *1st earl of* **Lytton.** Tannhäuser, or the battle of the bards [*by N. Temple & E. Trevor, i.e. F. & L.*]. 4th ed. s8°. 1862

Fane (Priscilla Anne), *countess of Westmorland, wife of 11th earl,* [*Lady Burghersh*], *see* Burghersh (P. A., *Lady*).

Fane (R. G. Cecil). Limited liability: its necessity as a means of promoting enterprise. [P291]. 8°. *n.d.*

Ministry of Justice: its necessity. [P133, 288]. 8°. 1848

Tenant right preferable to leases: Bennett *v.* Duke of Bedford. No. 3. [P300]. 8°. *n.d.*

Fane (Violet) *ps.* [*i.e.* Mary Montgomerie Lamb, *aft. Mrs. Singleton, aft. Lady Currie*].

Autumn songs. s8°. 1889

Betwixt two seas: poems & ballads. s8°. 1900

Collected verses. s8°. 1880

Denzil Place. s8°. 1875

Sophy; or, adv. of a savage. 3v. s8°. 1881

Sophy, etc. ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1882

Story of Helen Davenant. 3v. s8°. 1889

Thro' love & war. 3v. s8°. 1886

Two moods of a man: w. o. papers. s8°. 1901

Fanfani (Pietro). Cecco d' Ascoli. 2a ed. s8°. Firenze. 1870

Novelle e ghiribizzi. s8°. Milano. 1879

Vocabolario della lingua italiana. 2a ed. la8°. Firenze. 1865

" " ..... 4a ed. la8°. Firenze. 1895

Fannant (Edward), *see* Falkland (H., *1st visct.*) *Hist. of Edward II, 1680, *wh. has been sometimes, wrongly, attr. to E. F.*

Fanning (David). Narrative of h. adventures in N. Carolina, 1775–83. [Sabin's repr., II, 1]. 4°. 1865

Fanning (Edmund). Voyages round the world, to the S. Seas, N. & S. Pacific, China, etc.; also, discoveries 1792–1832. 8°. 1834

Fanshawe (Anne, *Lady*). Mems., by herself. Added, extracts f. corr. of Sir R. Fanshawe. 8°. 1829

Fanshawe (Catherine Maria). Memorials of F. [*Etchings & poems; ed. W. Harness*]. 4°. *p.p.* [1865]

Fanshawe (*Sir* **Edward G.)** Sir Hew Dalrymple at Gibraltar & in Portugal in 1808. 8°. [1895]

Fanshawe (Evelyn Leighton), *barrister.* Liquor legislation in the U.S. & Canada: Report of inquiry at request of W. Rathbone by E. L. F. s8°. [1893]

Fanshawe (*Sir* **Richard),** *bart.* Il pastor Fido, [tr.]; w. divers o. p., [&] disc. of the Civil Wars of Rome, by F. s8°. 1676

Orig. letters dur. his embassies in Spain & Portugal; wh., w. letters f. ministers of Eng., Spain, Portugal, contain the negotiations of the Treaty of Peace. 8°. 1702

see Fanshawe (Anne, *Lady*). Mems.; [w.] extracts f. corr. of Sir R. F., 1829.

Fant (Eric Michael), *see* *Scriptores rerum Suecicarum, tI, 1828.

Fantin Des Odoards (Antoine E. N.) Hist. philosoph. de la Révol. de France. 10t. 5e éd. 8°. 1807

Louis XV & Louis XVI. 5t, [1–3, L. XV; 4, 5, L. XVI]. 8°. an vi. [1798]

see Hénault (J. F.) Nouv. abrégé chronolog., [*p4, 5 by F. Des O.*], 1800.

*Fantômes (Les); et, Le jaloux, tr., 1731, *see* Bentivoglio (E.)

Fantoni (Giovanni), *poet,* [*ps.* Labindo], *see* Parnaso degl' Italiani viventi: 16, 45, 46, F., 1803etc.

Fantosme (Jordan). Chronicle of the war betw. the English & Scots, 1173–4. With tr., intr., notes etc. by Francisque Michel. [Surtees Soc., 11]. 8°. Paris. 1839
Chronique de la guerre etc. 1173–4, *see* Howlett (R.) *ed.*, Chron. of the reigns of Stephen etc., 1884–9.
see *Church historians: 4, i, J. F.'s chron., tr. etc. J. Stevenson, 1856.
,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t27.

Faoniada (La), inni ed odi di Saffo. *This is not a tr. f. S., but the work of* Imperiale (G. V.), *q.v.*

Far East. *Military service & adv. in the Far East, 1847, *see* Military etc.
*Some glimpses into life in the Far East, 1864, see Thomson (J. T.)

Faraday (Michael). The chem. hist. of a candle. Added, a lect. on platinum. Ed. W. Crookes. s8°. 1861
The chem. hist. of a candle. Ed. W. Crookes. s8°. [1873]
Chemical manipulation. 3rd ed. 8°. 1842
Experimental researches in chemistry & physics. 8°. 1859
Experimental researches in electricity. 3v. 8°. 1839–55
,, ,, ... v1. 2nd ed. 8°. 1849
Lects. on non-metallic elements. s8°. 1853
Letters of F. & Schœnbein, 1836–62. Notes etc. by G. W. A. Kahlbaum & F. V. Darbishire. 8°. Bâle. 1899
On the forces of nature & their relations to each other. Ed. W. Crookes. 2nd ed. s8°. 1860
see Gladstone (J. H.) F., 1872.
,, Jones (H. Bence). Life & letters of F., 1870.
,, Lyell (*Sir* C.) & M. F. Report on explosion at Haswell, 1844.
,, Thompson (S. P.) F., h. life & work, 1898.
,, Tyndall (J.) F. as a discoverer, 1868; n. ed., 1870.

Faraut (Emmanuel), *see* Noel (*Hon.* B. W.) Letters on the Church of Rome, to F., 1852.

Farbrother, *see also* Fairbrother.

Farbrother (John E.) Shepton Mallet. s8°. Shepton Mallet. [1859]

***Farce (The)** of life, 1852, *see* Belfast (F. R., *e. of*).

Farces. *Coll. of f. & o. afterpieces, 1815, *see* Inchbald (*Mrs.*) *ed.*

Farcy (Camille). La guerre sur le Danube, 1877–8. 8°. 1879

Farcy (Louis de). La broderie du 11e s. jusqu'à nos jours. lafol. Angers. 1890

Farcy (Paul de). Abbayes de l'évêché de Bayeux. t1, Cerisy—Cordillon—Fontenay—Longues. 4°. Laval. 1887
Publishers (1900) *say it is uncertain whether more will appear.*

Farel, *see also* Farrell.

Farel (Guillaume), *see* Leben u. ausgew. Schriften d. Väter d. reform. Kirche; B9, i, F. u. Viret, v. C. Schmidt, 1857–62.

Farfa, *abbey of.* Il regesto di F., v1–4, 1879–88, *see* Catino (Gregorio, di).

Fargus, *see also* Fergus.

Fargus (Frederick John), [*ps.* Hugh Conway], *see* Conway (Hugh) *ps.*

Faria y Sousa (Manuel de). Asia portuguesa. 3t. fol. Lisboa. 1666–75
Europa portuguesa. 3t. 2a ed. fol. Lisboa. 1678–80
Hist. de Portugal. n. ed. fol. Amberes. 1730
Hist. of Portugal. Tr., & cont. to 1698, by Capt. J. Stevens. 8°. 1698
The Portugues Asia: discov. & conq. of India. Tr. J. Stevens. 3t. s8°. 1695

Faricius, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t89.

Farîd Al-Dîn Attar. Pend-Namèh, tr. & publ. par S. de Sacy. 8°. 1819

Farîdunjî (Naurozjî), *see* Nowrozjee Furdoonjee.

Farin (François). Hist. de Rouen. 2t. 3e éd. 4°. Rouen. 1738

Farina (Salvatore).

Amore bendato. 5a ed. s8°. Milano. [1887]
Amore ha cent' occhi. s8°. Milano. [1883]
Carta bollata. s8°. Milano. 1894
Che dirà il mondo? s8°. Milano. [1893]
Coraggio e avanti! s8°. Torino. 1880
Don Chisciottino. s8°. Milano. [1890]
I due desiderii (prologo ed epilogo). s8°. Milano. [1889]
Love blinded. Tr. by Marcellina. s8°. 1879
Madonnina. s8°. Milano. [1897]
Mio figlio. 6a ed. 8°. Milano. 1881
Più forte dell' amore? s8°. Milano. [1891]
Prima che nascesse. s8°. Torino. 1879
Il romanzo d' un vedovo. 2a ed. s8°. Milano. 1875
Si muore, l' ultima battaglia di prete Agostino. s8°. Milano. 1886

Farina (Salvatore) [*continued*].

Il signor Io. 9a ed. s8°. Milano. [1896]
Il tesoro di Donnina. 2a ed. s8°. Milano. 1878
Vivere per amare. s8°. Milano. 1891

Farine (Charles). Kabyles & Kroumirs. 8°. 1882

Farington [*surname*], *see also* Ffarington.

Farington Papers (The): the shrievalty of W. Ffarington, 1636—Doc's. rel. to the Civil War—Letters f. the Ffarington corr. betw. 1547 & 1688. Sel. & ed. S. M. Ffarington. [Chetham Soc., 39]. s4°. 1856

Farington (Joseph). Mems. of Sir J. Reynolds. 8°. 1819

Farini (G. A.) Through the Kalahari Desert. 8°. 1886

Farini (Luigi Carlo). The Roman State, 1815–50. Tr. W. E. Gladstone, [*v.i* "*under dir. of G., by a lady*"]. 8°. 1851–4
Lo Stato Romano, 1815–50. 3v. 2a ed. s8°. Firenze. 1850 1

Faris (Selim), *see* Selim Faris.

Faris ibn Yûsuf *Al-Shidyâk.* [A. Echchidiâk; F. El-Chidiac; F. Shediack]. Grammar of Arabic. s8°. 1856
,, ,, ... 2nd ed., by H. G. Williams. s8°. 1866

Farjeon (Benjamin Leopold).

Aaron the Jew. 3v. s8°. 1894
,, ,, ... s8°. 1893
At the sign of the Silver Flagon. 3v. s8°. 1876
Basil & Annette. 3v. s8°. 1890
Blade-o'-grass. s8°. 1899
Christmas Angel. s8°. [1885]
Christmas stories. Blade-o'-grass—Golden Grain—Bread & cheese & kisses. 8°. 1874
Devlin the barber. 2nd ed. s8°. 1888
Doctor Glennie's daughter. s8°. 1889
The Duchess of Rosemary Lane. 3v. s8°. 1876
The golden land. s8°. 1886
Great Porter Square. 5th ed. s8°. 1885
Grif. s8°. Dunedin. 1866
The house of white shadows. 3v. s8°. 1884
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1885
In a silver sea. 3v. s8°. 1886
Joshua Marvel. 3v. s8°. 1871
The last tenant. s8°. *n.d.*
London's heart. 3v. s8°. 1873
Miriam Rozella. s8°. 1898
Miser Farebrother. 3v. s8°. 1888
The mystery of M. Felix. 3v. s8°. 1890
The pride of race. s8°. 1900
The sacred nugget. 3v. s8°. 1885
Samuel Boyd of Catchpole Square. s8°. 1899
A secret inheritance. 3v. s8°. 1887
Self-doomed. s8°. [1885]
Something occurred. s8°. 1893
A strange enchantment. s8°. 1889
Toilers of Babylon. 3v. s8°. 1888
The tragedy of Featherstone. 3v. s8°. 1887
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1888
A young girl's life. 3v. s8°. 1889

Farley (J. Lewis).

Egypt, Cyprus & Asiatic Turkey. 8°. 1878
The massacres in Syria. s8°. 1861
Resources of Turkey. 8°. 1862
Turkey. 8°. 1866
Turks & Christians. 8°. 1876
Two years in Syria. 2nd ed. s8°. 1859

Farm. *Farm (The) labourer, what he is, & what he might be; by a physician. [P233]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1858
*Our f. of four acres, 1859, *see* Coulton (*Miss*).

Farman (D.) Auto-cars. Tr. L. Serbaillier. s8°. 1896.

Farmer (The) convinced etc., by B. Bramble, 1788, *see* Bramble (B.) *ps.*

Farmer (Hugh). Diss. on miracles. 8°. 1771
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1804
Letters to Worthington, in ans. to h. "Gospel demoniacks." 8°. 1778
Mems. of F. A piece of his never publ., letters, & extr. f. h. essay on Balaam. s8°. 1804
Nature & design of Christ's temptation. [P124]. 8°. 1761
Nature etc. of Xt.'s temptation. 3rd ed. 8°. [1768?]
,, ,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1805
On the demoniacs of the O. Test. 8°. 1775
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. [*b. w.* Nature of Xt.'s temptation, 4th ed., 1805]. s8°. 1805
Prevalence of worship of spirits in antient nations. 8°. 1783

Farmer (John), *of Waltham Abbey.* Hist. of the town & abbey of Waltham; added, hist. of abbies, abridg'd to r. of Q. Eliz. 8°. 1735

Farmer (John S.) Americanisms, old & new: dict. s4°. 1889
Musa pedestris: canting songs & slang rhymes, 1536–1896. s8°. *p.p.* 1896.
New basis of belief in immortality. 2nd ed. 8°. 1881
The 1st ed., 1880, has t.: Spiritualism as a new basis of belief, 1880.
The public school word-book. s4°. *p.p.* 1900.
Slang & its analogues; a dict. v1–4. *in progress.* 8°. 1890–6
'Twixt two worlds: life & work of W. Eglinton. 4°. 1886

Farmer (Richard), *D.D.* Cat. of lib. of F., sold 7 May, 1798. [*MS. prices.* P754]. 8°. 1798.

Farmer (Richard), *D.D.* [*continued*].
Dr. Farmer Chetham MS. (The) : a commonplace-book in the Chetham Lib., Manchester, temp. Eliz., Ja. I, Ch. I, of verse & prose. With intr. & notes by A. B. Grosart. 2p, [*pagin. cont.* Chetham Soc., 89, 90]. s4°. 1873
The MS. is thus named [by A. B. Grosart] because it is known to have been purchased at F.'s sale.
On the learning of Shakespeare. 2nd ed. s8°. C. 1767
„ „ 3rd ed. [*b. w.* Whiter (W.) Specimen, 1794]. s8°. 1789
Farmer (Sarah Stock). Tonga & the Friendly Is. s8°. 1855
Farmer's. Farmer's kalendar (The). 2nd ed. 8°. 1778
*Farmer's (The) Letters to the People of Eng., *see* Young (Arthur), *F.R.S.*
*Farmer's (The) tour through the East of England, 1771, *see* Young (A.)
Farmer's Friend (The). 1v. s8°. 1847
*Farming tour (A), or hdbk. on the farming of Lincolnshire. By a Lindsey yeoman. [P212]. s8°. 1854
Farnaby (Thomas) [T. Farnabius] *ed.*, Florilegium epigrammatum græcorum, eorumque lat. vers. s8°. Lond. 1650
Farnborough (Thomas Erskine May, *baron*), *1815–86*, *see* May (*Sir* T. E.), *afl. baron Farnborough.*
Farnell (Geo. S.) *ed.*, Greek lyric poetry ; a complete coll., with comm. etc. 8°. 1891
Farnell (Ida) *tr.*, The lives of the tronbadours. Tr. f. Provençal, w. notes, specimens rendered into Eng., etc. s8°. 1896
Farnell (Lewis Richard). The cults of the Greek States. v1, 2. *In prog.* 8°. O. 1896
Farnese (Alessandro), *aft. Paul III*, *see* Paul III, *pope.*
Farnese (Elizabeth), *queen of Spain*, *see* Elizabeth [Farnese], *q. consort of Philip V.*
Farneworth (Ellis). Life of Sixtus V. fol. 1754
Farnham (J. M. W.) Homeward ; travels in Holy Land, China, Egypt, Europe. s8°. 1878
Farnham (Thomas J.) Travels in the great Western Prairies, etc. la8°. N.Y. [1843]
Faroe Is. [*see also* Faerøsk]. *Narrative of the cruise of the Maria among the Feroe Is., 2nd ed., 1855, *see* Greig ( ).
Faroe Islands' Saga, *see* Faereyinga Saga.
Farquhar (George). Works : poems, letters, essays, comedies. 2v. s8°. 1742
see Wycherley (W.) Dram. works, 1840, n. ed., 1875.
Farquhar (John Williamson), *see* *Gospel of divine humanity [by J. W. F.], 1884.
Farquharson (Martha) *ps.*, *see* Finley (*Miss* M.)
Farr (Edward) *ed.*, Select poetry, chiefly devotional of r. of Eliz. [Parker Soc., 21]. 2v. s8°. 1845
Farr (Samuel). Blood-letting in consumptions. [P56]. 8°. 1775
Farr (William). Remarks on a scheme for a "Provident Fund." [P292]. 8°. [1849]
Report to the Internat. Statistical Congress at the Hague, 1869. [*On coinage.* P237]. 8°. 1870
Vital statistics : sels. f. writings of F. [Sanitary Inst.]. 8°. 1885
Farragut (David Glascoe).
see Barnes (J.) F., 1899.
„ Mahan (A. T.) F., 1893.
„ Montgomery (J. E.) Our Admiral's flag abroad : cruise of F. (1867/8), 1869.
Farrand (Banks). The Xtn. system, etc. 8°. 1856
Farrar, *see also* Farrer, Ferrar.
Farrar (Adam Storey). Hist. of free thought in ref. to Xtn. religion. [Bampton Ls., 1862]. 8°. 1862
Farrar (Frederic William).
The Bible, its meaning & supremacy. 8°. 1897
Chapters on language. 8°. 1865
Darkness & dawn ; or scenes in the days of Nero. 2v. 8°. 1891
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. 1893
Early days of Xty. 2v. 8°. 1882
„ „ ... pop. ed. 8°. 1884
Ephphatha or the amelioration of the world : sermons. s8°. 1880
Eric. s8°. E. 1858
„ ..... 19th ed. s8°. E. 1881
Essay on the origin of language. s8°. 1860
Essays on a liberal education. Ed. F. 8°. 1867
„ „ ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1868
Eternal hope : 5 sermons. s8°. 1878
Families of speech. s8°. 1870
Free & open churches : sermon, 6 Oct. 1875. [P355]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1876
Gathering clouds. 2v. 8°. 1895
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. 1896
Hist. of interpretation. [Bampton Ls., 1885]. 8°. 1886
"In the days of thy youth" : sermons, Marlborough, 1871–6. s8°. 1876
Julian Home. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1860
„ „ 13th ed. s8°. E. 1888
Language & languages. s8°. 1878
A repr. of "Chapters on language" & "Families of speech."
Life & work of St. Paul. 2v. 8°. [1879]
Farrar (Frederic William) [*continued*].
Life of Christ. 2v. 8°. [1874]
„ „ 2v. 11th ed. 8°. *n.d.*
The life of Christ as represented in art. 8°. 1894
The life of lives : further studies in life of Xt. 8°. 1900
Lives of the Fathers. 2v. 8°. E. 1889
Mercy & judgment. s8°. 1881
The messages of the books : discs. & notes on the N.T. 8°. 1884
On some defects in Public School education. [P238]. s8°. 1867
The Passion Play at Oberammergau, 1890. 8°. 1890
Progress in the r. of Victoria. [P680]. s8°. 1897
St. Winifred's. 14th ed. s8°. E. 1883
Saintly workers : 5 Lenten lectures. s8°. 1878
Seekers after God. s8°. [1868]
Sermons & addresses in America. s8°. 1886
Social & present-day questions. 8°. 1891
Solomon, h. life & times. s8°. [1887]
With the poets : a sel. of Eng. poetry. Ed. F. s8°. 1883
Witness of hist. to Xt. [Hulsean Ls., 1870]. s8°. 1871
„ „ ... 5th ed. s8°. 1878
Words of truth & wisdom [*sels. f. works of F.*]. s8°. 1881
see *Inspiration ; a clerical symposium, etc., by F., & others, 1884.
„ Meynell (A.) & F. W. F. Holman Hunt, 1893.
„ Pusey (E. B.) What is of faith as to everlasting punishment? Reply to F.'s "Eternal hope," 2nd ed., 1880.
Farrar (Henry). Irish marriages : index to marriages in Walker's Hibernian Mag., 1771–1812 ; w. app., f. notes of Sir A. Vicars of births, marriages, deaths, in Anthologia Hibernica, 1793–4. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. [1, A-J. 2, K-Z, & App.] 8°. 1897
Farrar (John Martindale). Mary Anderson : h. life etc. s4°. 1884
Farrar (Joseph). The human voice etc. s8°. 1881
Farrell, *see also* Farel.
Farrell (Joseph). The lectures of a certain professor. 8°. 1877
Farrelly (M. J.) The settlement after the War in S. Africa. 8°. 1900
Farrer, *see also* Farrar, Ferrar.
Farrer (Henrietta Louisa), *afl. Lear*, *see* Lear (*Mrs.* H. L.)
Farrer (James Anson).
Adam Smith (1723–90). s8°. 1881
Books condemned to be burnt. s8°. 1892
Crimes & punishments ; includ. new tr. of Beccaria. s8°. 1880
The great Noodleshire election. s8°. 1901
Military manners & customs. s8°. 1885
Paganism & Xty. s8°. 1891
Primitive manners & customs. s8°. 1879
Zululand & the Zulus. s8°. 1879
Farrer (John), *master of the Grammar School at Witlon.* Sermons on mission & character of Xt., etc. [Bampton Ls., 1803]. 8°. O. 1804
Farrer (Richard Ridley). Tour in Greece, 1880. la8°. E. 1882
Farrer (T. C.), *see* Foxwell (E.) & T. C. F. Express trains, 1889.
Farrer (Thomas Henry Farrer, *1st baron*).
Free trade *v.* fair trade. [Cobden Clnb]. 3rd ed. s8°. 1886
„ „ ... 4th ed. s8°. 1887
Retaliation & commercial federation. [P423. Cobden Club]. s8°. [1892]
The State in its rel. to trade. s8°. 1883
Studies in currency, 1898. s8°. 1898
The Sugar Convention. [P423. Cobden Clnb]. s8°. 1889
The Sugar Convention & Bill. [P423. Cobden Clnb]. s8°. 1889
Letters written after publn. of those in the entry above.
What do we pay with ? or, gold, credit, & prices. 8°. 1889
What is a bounty ? [P423. Cobden Club]. s8°. 1899
Farrington (Margaret Vere), *aft. Mrs. Livingston.* Fra Lippo Lippi. s8°. N.Y. 1890
Farrow (Thomas). The money-lender unmasked. s8°. [1895]
Farsetti (Tommaso Giuseppe). Biblioteca manoscritta di F., [per c. di J. Morelli]. s8°. Venezia. 1771
Carminum libri ii. s8°. Lngd. Bat. 1785
Fars-Fausselandry (*viscountess* de), *see* Fausse-Lendry (*la marquise* de).
Farther, *see* **Further.**
*Fasciculi zizaniorum Magistri J. Wyelif cum tritico [*ascr. to T. Netter of Walden*]. Ed. W. W. Shirley. [Rolls Ser., 5]. la8°. 1858
*Fascination (La) de Gulfi [Gylfa Ginning], tr., 1861, *see* Edda : *The prose Edda.*
*Fashion & passion, n. ed., 1877, *see* Pomar (*duke* de).
*Fasti Academiæ Mariscallanæ Aberdon., v1–3, 1889–98, *see* Aberdeen.—*Univ. of A. : Marischal College.*
*Fasti temporis Catholici etc., 1852, *see* Greswell (E.)
Fastidius, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t50.
*Fastnachtspiele aus d. 15en Jhrhdt. [Lit. V. in St., 28–30]. 3T. 8°. St. 1853

*Fatal three (The), 1888, *see* Braddon (*Miss*).
Fate (The) of Fenella. By [*24 authors*]. 3v. s8°. 1892
Fath (Georges). Un drôle de voyage. s8°. [1878]
Fath 'Alī Akhundzādah, *Mirzā*. *Persian plays: three [*orig. wr. in Turkish by F. 'A. A., & tr. into Persian by Mirzā Ja'far*], w. lit. Eng. tr. & vocab. by A. Rogers. s8°. 1890
The Vazír of Lankurán, a Persian play, [*i.e. a Persian tr. by Mírzā Ja'far from the Turkish of F. 'A.*]: a text-book of colloquial Persian, ed. w. tr. etc. by W. H. D. Haggard & G. Le Strange. s8°. 1882
Fath 'Alī Tīpū Sultān, *Nawab of Mysore, see* Tippoo *Sultan*.
Father. *Father Darcy, 1846, *see* Marsh (*Mrs.* A.)
*Father Godfrey, 1873, *see* Douglas (*Miss* C. J.), *aft. Davies*.
*Father Oswald; a genuine Catholic story. s8°. 1842
Father Prout, *ps.*, *see* Mahony (F. S.)
Fathers. *Genuine epistles (The) of the Apostolical Fathers, etc., tr., 4th ed., 1737; 1840; *see* Wake (W.), *abp., tr.* Vitæ patrum sive historiæ eremiticæ libri decem, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t73.
Fatio (Alfred Morel-), *see* Morel-Fatio (A.)
Fau (Julien). Anatomie des formes extérieures du corps humain. [*Text wanting*]. Atlas. 4°. 1845
Anatomy of the external forms of man. Ed. R. Knox. [*Atlas wanting*]. n. ed. 8°. 1868
Faucher (Léon). Etat etc. de la propriété en France. [P103]. 8°. 1836
Etudes sur l'Angleterre. 2t in 1. 8°. 1845
„ „ ..... 2t. [2e éd.] 8°. 1856
L. Faucher [*Letters etc.*] 2t. 8°. 1867
„ „ 2t. [1, Biogr. & corr. 2, Vie parlementaire]. 2e éd. 8°. 1875
On the production of the precious metals, & demonetization of gold. Tr. T. Hankey. 8°. 1852
see Pichot (A.) F., 1862.
Fauchet (Claude), *historian*. Œuvres, rev. en c. dern. éd. 6p in 1v. 4°. 1610
Faucit (Helen), *aft. Lady Martin, see* Martin (H.), *Lady Martin*.
Fauconnier (Edouard). La question sociale. s8°. 1878
Fauconpret (Aug. J. B. de), *see* Defauconpret (A. J. B.)
Faudel (Henry). A few words on the Jewish disabilities; to Sir R. H. Inglis. [P303]. 8°. 1848
Faugère (A. Prosper) *ed.*, Journal d'un voyage à Paris en 1657–8. 8°. 1862
Faujas de Saint-Fond (Barthélemi). Travels in Eng., Scotld., & the Hebrides. Tr. 2v. 8°. 1799
Voyage en Angleterre, en Ecosse etc. 2t. s8°. 1797
Faulds (Henry). Nine years in Nipon; Japanese life. s8°. 1885
Faulkner (Henry). Elephant haunts; a sportsman's narrative of the search for Livingstone. 8°. 1868
Faulkner (Thomas), *topographer*. Hist. & topograph. acc. of Fulham; includ. Hammersmith. 8°. 1813
Hist. & topograph. descr. of Chelsea. 8°. 1810
Hist. & antiqs. of Brentford, Ealing, & Chiswick. 8°. 1845
Hist. & antiqs. of Hammersmith. 8°. 1839
Hist. & antiqs. of Kensington. 8°. 1820
Faulmann (Carl). Das Buch d. Schrift; Schriften u. Alphabete. 4°. Wien. 1878
Illustrirte Culturgesch. 8°. Wien. 1881
Illustrirte Gesch. d. Buchdruckerkunst. 8°. L. 1882
Illustrirte Gesch. d. Schrift. la8°. Wien. 1880
Faults. *Faults in the fault-finder: or, a specimen of errors in [*Rich. Harley's*] Faults on both sides. [P355]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1710
*Faults on both sides, etc., 2nd ed., 1710, *see* Harley (Richard).
*Fauna (The) of British India, incl. Ceylon & Burma. Ed. W. T. Blanford. 8°. 1888–1900
Arachnida; by R. I. Pocock.
Birds. 4v. [1, 2, by E. W. Oates. 3, 4, by W. T. Blanford].
Fishes; by Francis Day. 2v.
Hymenoptera. v1, Wasps & bees; by C. T. Bingham.
Mammalia; by W. T. Blanford.
Moths; by Sir G. F. Hampson. 4v.
Reptilia & Batrachia; by G. A. Boulenger.
Faunthorpe (John Pincher). Household science for girls etc. Ed. F. s8°. 1881
„ „ ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1889
Faur (—), *anc. secrétaire du duc de Fronsac, see* Richelieu (*le mar. duc* de). Vie privée de R. [*partly by F.*], 1791.
Faure ( ). Cat. des tableaux mod. comp. la coll. de F., dont la vente aura lieu 7 Juin 1873. la8°. *n.d.*
Faure (Emile). Grands seigneurs et comédiennes. s1, L'homme s'agite et la femme le mène. s8°. 1887
Faure (Félix). Les budgets contemp.: budgets de la France dep. 20 ans & des princ. états de l'Eur. dep. 1870. 4°. 1887
Faure (Lucie Félix). Newman, sa vie, s. œuvres. s8°. 1901
Faure (Philippe A.) Journal d'un combattant de Février, etc. s8°. Jersey. 1859
Fauriel (Claude C.)
Chants pop. de la Grèce moderne, avec tr. etc. 2t. 8°. 1824–5
Dante. [Extr. de la Rev. des deux Mondes, Oct., 1834. P. 141]. 8°. *n.d.*
Dante & les orig. de la langue & litt. ital. 2t. 8°. 1854
Les dern. jours du Consulat. Publ. etc. par L. Lalanne. 8°. 1886
„ „ ... 2e éd. s8°. 1889
Hist. de la Gaule Méridionale sous les conquérants germains. 4t. 8°. 1836
Hist. de la poésie provençale. 3t. 8°. 1846
„ 3t. [*anoth. ed.*] 8°. Leipzig. 1847
The last days of the Consulate. [Tr.], ed., w. intr., L. Lalanne. s8°. 1885
see Albigeois. *Hist. de la croisade contre les A., par un poëte contemp. pnbl. par F., 1837.
„ Sheridan (C. B.) Songs of Greece f. text of F., w. adds., tr., 1825.
Fauris de Saint-Vincens (*la marquise* Julie), *see* Saint-Vincent (*Mme.* de).
Fausse-Lendry (*le marquise* de) [†Fars-Fausselandry (de), *viscountess*], *see* *Mémoires sur les journées de septembre (1792), par F. etc., 1823.
Faussett (Bryan). Inventorium sepulchrale; some antiquities dug up in Kent, 1757–73. Ed. f. the MS., w. notes etc. by C. R. Smith. 4°. 1856
Faussett (Godfrey). Claims of the Established Church to support, etc. [Bampton L.]. 8°. O. 1820
Faust (*Dr.* Johann) [Faustus].
Doctor Faust's Bücherschatz: Sammlg. d. 14 ihm zugeschriebenen Werke. 2v in 1. s8°. St. 1851
Doktor J. Faust's Magia naturalis et innaturalis, oder dreifache Höllenzwang. 5 Abthlgn. in 1v. s8°. St. 1849
*Das Puppenspiel vom Doktor Faust. Mit Vor-, Zwischen- u. Nachspiel, sowie einer Einltg. versehen v. E. Mentzel. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1900
*Des Puppenspiel von Doctor Faust. Mit histor. Einltg. etc. s8°. L. 1850
*Puppet play; now first done into Eng. [Med. Legends, 1]. s8°. 1893
*Das Volksbuch v. Dr. F. Abdruck d. 1en A., (1587). [P761]. s8°. Halle. a/S. 1878
see Engel (C. D. L.) Zusammenstellung d. Faust-Schriften (der *Bibl. Faustiana* 2e A.), 1885.
„ Kiesewetter (C.) F. in d. Gesch. u. Tradition, etc., 1893.
„ Klinger (F. M. v.) *Faustus: his life, death, & doom, tr., 1864.
„ Marlowe (C.) Faustus [*drama*], *var. eds.*
„ Peter (F.) Die Lit. der Faustsage, 1849.
„ Ristelhuber (P.) F. dans l'histoire & dans la légende, 1863.
„ Widmann (G. R.) F.'s Leben in Pfitzer's Bearbeitung, 1885.
Faustin I [Soulouque], *emperor of Hayti, see* Alaux (G. d'). S. et son empire, 1856.
Faustina (*The countess*) *ps.*, *see* *Countess Faustina (The); or the orphan sisters, n. ed., 1850.
Faustina (Annia) [Faustina *junior*], *see* Zuzzeri (G. L.) Una medaglia di Attalo Filadelfo, e una d'A. F., 1747.
Faustini (Agostino). Theodora vergine. [P814]. s8°. Venetia. 1619
Faustinus, *presbyter, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t13.
Fausto, *ps.* Il re Vittorio Emmanuele nella sua vita intima. s8°. Roma. 1878
Fausto (*El doctor*) *ps.*, *see* Tolosa Latour (M. de).
Faustus, *see* Faust (*Dr.* J.)
Faustus, *St., bp. of Riez*. F^i. præter sermones pseudo-Eusebianos opera; acc. Ruricii epistulæ. Rec. etc. A. Engelbrecht. [C. S. E. Lat., 21]. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1891
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t53, 58.
„ Sidonius (G. S. A.) Epistulæ etc.; acc. F^i. epistulæ ad Ruricium aliosque, [Mon. Germ. Hist., A. a., 8], 1887.
Fauvel (A. A.) Etude de cartographie sur l'archipel des Seychelles. [P1006]. 8°. 1893
Fauvelet de Bourrienne (L. A.), *see* Bourrienne.
Fauvelle (*le dr.*) La physico-chimie, s. rôle dans les phénomènes naturels, etc. s8°. 1889
Fauvelle (R.) *see* Durrieux (A.) & R. F., Samarkand, 1901.
Favaro (Antonio). Galileo Galilei e lo studio di Padova. 2v. 8°. Firenze. 1883

Favé (*le gén.* **Ildephonse**). L'ancienne Rome, sa grandeur & sa décadence expl. par les transform. de ses institutions. 8°. 1880
L'empire des Francs. la8°. 1889
see NAPOLEON III. *Etudes sur l'artillerie [*t3–6 by F.*], 1846–71.

Favell (Samuel). Letter to G. Lewis: meeting at Camberwell, Jan. 8, 1821, etc. [P122]. 8°. 1821

Favenc (Ernest). Hist. of Australian exploration, 1788–1888. la8°. [1888]

Faversham. Extracts from Wills & other documents cont. benefactions to F.; includ. tr. of Foundation Charter of the Grammar School of Q. Eliz. 8°. Faversham. 1844

*Hist. (The) & antiqs. of the Abbey & Church of F., etc., 1727, *see* LEWIS (JOHN), *vicar of Minster.*

Favier (*M^r.*). Factum & mém. de M^r. F., dans un procès où il s'agit de sçavoir: Si une décision du chef de l'eglise est malgré la résistance d'une petite partie des evesques une règle infaillible. 2^e éd.; à la fin, le mém. contraire de M. Chevalier. [P891]. 4°. 1726

Favier (Alph.) Péking: histoire & descr. la4°. Péking. 1897

Faviers (*le baron* **Henri de**). La paix publ. selon la logique & l'hist. s8°. 1885

Favorinus, [†PHAVORINUS], *see* DINDORF (C. W.) Grammatici Græci: v1, F^i. eclogæ, 1823.

Favoris. *Hist. des plus illustres f., 1660, *see* DUPUY (P.)

*Favourite (The) of nature, 3^rd ed., 1822, *see* KELTY (M. A.)

Favre ( ), *Apostolic missionary.* Acc. of wild tribes inhabiting the Malayan Peninsula; w. journey in Johore, etc. s8°. Paris. 1865

Favre (Edouard). Eudes, comte de Paris et roi de France (882–898). [HE99]. 8°. 1893

Favre (*le dr.* **Henri**). La France en éveil: Balzac & le temps présent. s8°. 1888

Favre (Jules G. C.) Conférences & discours litt. s8°. 1873
Conférences & mélanges. s8°. [1880]
Discours parlementaires. Publ. par Mme. V^te. J. Favre. 4t. la8°. 1881
Gouvernement de la défense nationale du 30 juin 1870 (au 22 juil., 1871). 3p. 8°. 1871–5
Rome & la Républ. Française. 8°. 1871

Favre (Louis), *anc. sec. du duc Pasquier.* Le Luxembourg, 1300–1882. 8°. 1882
E. D. Pasquier, chancelier de France 1767–1862: souv^s. 8°. 1870

Favre (Louis), *directeur du Gymnase Cantonal de Neuchâtel.* Traité de diction. 2t. s8°. 1894

Favre de Vaugelas (Claude), *baron de Peroges, see* VAUGELAS.

Fawcett (Edgar). The confessions of Claud. s8°. Boston. 1887
An heir to millions. s8°. [1892]
The house at High Bridge. s8°. Boston. 1887
Romance & revery. s8°. Boston. 1886

Fawcett (F.) Nâyars of Malabar. [Madras Govt. Mus., Bulletin, v3, no. 3]. s8°. Madras. 1901

Fawcett (*Rt. Hon.* **Henry**).
Economic position of the British labourer. s8°. C. 1865
Free trade & protection. 8°. 1878
Indian finance. 8°. 1880
Manual of polit. economy. s8°. 1863
" " ... 3^rd ed. s8°. 1869
Mr. Hare's Reform Bill explained etc. [P161]. 8°. 1860
Pauperism. s8°. 1871
Speeches on some current polit. questions. 8°. 1873
see STEPHEN (L.) Life of F., 1885; 4^th ed., 1886.
—— & **M. G. Fawcett.** Essays & lects. on social & polit. subjects. 8°. 1872

Fawcett (*Mrs.* **Henry**), *see* FAWCETT (*Mrs.* M. G.)

Fawcett (*Mrs.* **Millicent Garrett**) [*Mrs.* HENRY FAWCETT].
Janet Doncaster. s8°. 1875
Life of Q. Victoria. s8°. 1895
The martyrs of Turkish misrule; w. suppl. by Miss Irby. [P335]. 8°. 1877
Paper on amendments required in Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1885. [P392]. 8°. 1885
Polit. econ. for beginners. 4^th ed. s8°. 1876
Polit. econ. for beginners. 6^th ed. s8°. 1884
Some eminent women of our times. s8°. 1889
F. Stephen on the position of women. [P328]. s8°. 1873
Tales in polit. econ. s8°. 1874
see FAWCETT (H.) & M. G. F., Essays etc. on soc. & polit. subjects, 1872.

Fawkes (Francis) & W. Woty, *cdd.*, Poetical calendar (The): coll. of scarce etc. pieces, w. orig^s. & tr^s. by the most eminent hands. Written & sel. by F. & W. 12v in 6. [v3–5, 8, 2^nd ed.] s8°. 1763–4

*Fawn (The) of Sertorius, 1846, *see* LANDOR (R. E.)

Fay (Amy). Music-study in Germany: f. the home corr. of F. s8°. 1886

Fáy (András), *see* ERDÉLYI (P.) F. A. élete és művei, 1890.

Fay (Edward Allen). Concordance of the Divina Commedia. la8°. 1888
Marriages of the deaf in America. 8°. Washington, D.C. 1898
see AMERICAN. *Histories of A. schools for the deaf, 1893.

Faye (Andreas). Gesch. von Norwegen, nach F. s8°. L. 1851

Faye (Eugène de). Clément d'Alexandrie; rapports du Christianisme & de la philos. grecque au 2^e s. [HE: Sci. Relig., 12]. 8°. 1898

Fayr Madoc, *ps., see* MADOC (FAYR) *ps.*

Fayrer (*Sir* **Joseph**), *1^st bart.* Recoll^s. of my life. 8°. E. 1900
Sir J. Ranald Martin. s8°. 1897

Fayumi (Saadiah ben Joseph), *Gaon, see* SAADIAH, *ben Joseph Fayumi, Gaon.*

Fayyoum (*le Gaon* **Saadya de**), *see* SAADIAH, *ben Joseph Fayumi, Gaon.*

Fea (Allan). The flight of the King: Ch. II after Worcester. 8°. 1897
Secret chambers & hiding-places. 8°. 1901

Fearn (H. Noel-) *see* CHRISTMAS (H.), *aft. Noel-Fearn.*

Fearn (John). Anti-Tooke; analysis of English. 2v. 8°. 1824–7
Appeal to philosophers on demonstration of vision in the brain, & agst. Sir D. Brewster. 8°. 1837

Fearon (Alec). "The root of all evil." s8°. 1889

Fearon (Daniel Robert). School inspection. s8°. 1876

Fearon (Henry Bradshaw). Sketches of America; w. remarks on Birkbeck's "Notes" etc. 8°. 1818
" " ..... 3^rd ed. 8°. 1819
Thoughts on materialism, relig. festivals, & Sabbaths. 8°. 1833

Feasey (Henry John). Anc. Eng. Holy Week ceremonial. 8°. 1897
Westminster Abbey. With acc. of the Abbey buildings by J. T. Micklethwaite, app. on the mediæval monuments, by E. Bell. fol. 1899

Featherman (Americus). Social hist. of the races of mankind. v1–6 [*no more pubt.* v1, 4, 6 *wanting*]. 8°. 1881–88
2, i, Papuo- & Malayo-Melanesians.
2, ii, Oceano-Melanesians.
3, Aoneo-Maranonians.
5, Aramæans.

Featherstonhaugh (George William). Canoe voyage up the Minnay Sotor, etc. 2v. 8°. 1847
Excursion through the Slave States. 2v. 8°. 1844

Featley (Daniel), *D.D., see* WAFERER (M.) Apologie for F., 1634.

Febronius (Justinus) *ps.* [*i.e.* J. N. v. HONTHEIM]. Comm. in suam retractationem Pio VI, 1778, submissam. 4°. Francofurti ad Mœnum. 1781
De statu ecclesiæ & legitima potestate Romani Pontif. 4t in 2 [t1, ed. 2^a]. 4°. [1, Bullioni; 2–4, Francofurti.] 1765–74

Febvre (Frédéric). Journal d'un comédien. [1, préf. de J. Claretie: 2, préf. de Dumas fils]. 2t. 2^e éd. 8°. 1896

Fécamp. Chronicles etc., *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t11, 12, 18, 23.

Fécamp (Albert). Le Gudrun: orig., formation, hist. [HE90]. 8°. 1892

Fechner (Gustav Theodor) [*ps. Dr.* MISES]. Die drei Motive u. Gründe d. Glaubens. s8°. L. 1863
Einige Ideen z. Schöpfungs- u. Entwicklungsgesch. d. Organismen. [P453]. 8°. L. 1873
In Sachen d. Psychophysik. 8°. L. 1877
Revision d. Hauptpuncte d. Psychophysik. 8°. L. 1882
Über. d. höchste Gut. [P459]. 8°. L. 1846
Vom Leben nach d. Tode. [P453]. 2^e A. s8°. L. 1866
Vorschule d. Ästhetik. 2T. 8°. L. 1876
see KUNTZE (J. E.) F., ein Gelehrtenleben, 1892.

Feckenham (John), *abbot of Westminster, see* HOWMAN (J.), *of Feckenham.*

Federalist (The). Federalist (The), by Publius [*A. Hamilton, J. Madison, J. Jay*], 1788. Pacificus [*A. Hamilton*] on the proclamation of neutrality, 1793. The Federal Constitution, etc. Revised. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1802

*Federalist (The), a comm. on the Constitution of the U.S.: repr. f. orig. text of Alex. Hamilton, J. Jay, J. Madison. Ed. H. C. Lodge. s8°. 1888

Fédération du Rhin, *see* RHINE: *Confederation of the Rhine.*

Fédéric. [FEDERICO, FEDERIGO]. *For princes etc. see* FREDERICK.

Fedini (Giovanni). Le due Persilie. s8°. Firenze. 1683

Fedro, [FEDRUS], *see* PHÆDRUS.

Fée (Antoine L. A.) Etudes sur l'anc. théâtre espagnol. s8°. 1873

Féer (Léon), *see* Batbis Singhásan. Tr. F., 1883.
Feet of Fines, *see* Fines.
Fegejo (Polisseno) *ps.*, *see* Goldoni (Carlo).
Feijoo y Montenegro (Benito Gerónimo) [†Feyjoo y Montenegro (B. G.)]. Cartas eruditas y curiosas en que se cont. el designio de el Theatro critico. 5t. [*var. edd.*] 8°. 1753–60
*Essay on the fair sex, tr. f. El theatro critico. s8°. 1774
Indice de las cosas notables, que contienen todas las obras de B. G. F.; por J. Santos. 8°. 1774
Obras escog. Noticia etc. por V. de La Fuente. [Rivadeneyra, 56]. la8°. 1863
Obras escog. s8°. 1887
Theatro critico universal. 8t; *and* Supl.. 1t. [*var. edd.*] 8°. 1751–9
Feild (Edw.), *bp. of Newfoundland.* Address on the state of the country, 1830. [P326]. 4th ed. s8°. O. 1830
see Tucker (H. W.) Mem. of F., (1844–76), 1877.
Feilden (Eliza Whigham). My African home: Natal (1852–7). s8°. 1887
Feilden (Henry St. Clair). Short constitut. hist. of Eng. s8°. O. 1882
Feilden (Henry Wemyss), *see* Pearson (H. J.) "Beyond Petsora": Novaya Zemlya etc.; w. app^s. on the botany & geology by F., 1899.
Feilding, *see also* Fielding.
Feilding (Alice). Faith-healing & "Christian science." s8°. 1899
Feis (Jacob). Shakspere & Montaigne; endeavour to explain Hamlet from allusions in contemp. works. s8°. 1884
Feithius (Everhardus). Antiquitatum Homericarum libri iv. Ed. nova. s8°. Argentorati. 1743
Fejérpataky (László). A királyi kanczellária az Árpádok korában. [M. Tud. Akad.] 8°. 1885
Magyarországi városok régi számadáskönyvei. (Selmeczbánya, Pozsony, Beszterczebánya, Nagyszombat, Sopron, Bartfa, Körmöczbánya levéltáraiból). [M. Tud. Akad.] la8°. 1885
Felbermann (L.) Hungary & its people. s8°. [1892]
Feldberg (A.) Süd u. Nord. 2B in 1. s8°. St. 1876
Feldborg (Andreas Andersen) [*ps.* J. Andreas Andersen]. A Dane's excursions in Britain. 2v in 1. s8°. 1809
Félibien (André). Entretiens sur les vies & les ouvr. des plus excellens peintres. 2t. 2e éd. 4°. 1685–8
Félibien (Michel). Hist. de l'Abbaye Royale de St.-Denys en France. fol. 1706
Hist. de la Ville de Paris. Rev., augm. et mise en jour par G. A. Lobineau. 5t. fol. 1725
Félice (Paul de). Les protestants d'autrefois: vie intérieure des églises, mœurs & usages. s8°. 1896
*Felici (De) et auspicata inauguratione Lud. XIII, 1611, *see* Louis XIII.
Felicitas, *St.* [Felicità: Félicité].
see Doulcet (H.) Rapports etc.; suiv. d'un mém. rel. à la date du martyre de F., 1883.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t3.
Felipe. *For kings, saints, etc., see* Philip.
Felix, *of Cantalice, d. 1587. Saint, see* Kerr (*Lady* A.) A son of St. Francis: Felix of C., 1900.
Felix, *hermit of Crowland.* Anglo-Saxon version of the life of St. Guthlac, orig. in Latin by F. With tr. by C. W. Goodwin. s8°. 1848
Felix I, *pope, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.* Pat. latina, t5.
Felix II, *pope, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t13.
Felix III, *pope, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t58.
Felix IV, *pope, see* Migne (J. P.), *ed.* Pat. latina, t65.
Felix, *bp. of Urgel, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t96.
Félix (Célestin Joseph). L'art devant le Christianisme. s8°. 1867
Félix (Elisabeth Rachel), *the actress, see* Rachel (*Mlle.*)
Felix (Ludwig). Einfluss d. Natur auf d. Entwicklung d. Eigenthums. 8°. L. 1883
Felix (Marcus Minucius), *see* Minucius Felix (M.)
Felix (N.) *ps.* [*i.e.* Nicholas Wanostrocht, *the younger*]. Felix on the bat; w. the hist. of the catapulta. Also, the laws of cricket. s4°. 1845
Felkin (E.), *see* Felkin (H. M.) & E. F., Intr. to Herbart etc., 1895.
Felkin (Henry M.) & E. Felkin. Introd. to Herbart's Science of education. s8°. 1895
Felkin (R. W.), *see* Wilson (C. T.) & R. W. F., Uganda & the Egyptian Soudan, 1882.
Felkin (William). Hist. of machine-wrought hosiery & lace manufactures. 8°. 1867
Fell, *The family of, see* Webb (M.) The Fells of Swarthmoor Hall, 1865.
Fell (*Rev.* James), *M.A.* British merchant seamen in San Francisco, 1892–8. s8°. 1899
Fell (John), *bp. of Oxford.* *Grammatica rationis, s. institutiones logicæ. s8°. O. 1673
Fell (John), *Independent minister, of Cockermouth, see* Hunter (H.). *D.D.* Sermon on death of F., 1797.
Fell (R.) Mems. of public life of C. J. Fox. 2v. 8°. 1808
Fellenberg (Philipp Emanuel von) [De Fellenberg]. *Letters f. Hofwyl on the educat. institutions of De F., 1842, *see* Barwell (*Mrs.* L. M.)
Feller (Joachim) et C. G. Jöcher. Orationes de Bibl. Acad. Lipsiensis Paulina. 4°. L. 1744
Fellowes (A.) *What is the truth? 8°. Tunbridge Wells. 1892
Fellowes (Robert), *LL.D.* [*ps.* Philalethes, *A.M., Oxon.*]. Hist. of Ceylon. Subj^d., R. Knox's hist. relation of the island, w. acc. of h. captivity. 4°. 1817
The religion of the universe, w. consolatory views of a future state etc. 3rd ed. s8°. 1864
Religion without cant. 8°. 1801
The rights of property vindicated against univ. suffrage. 8°. 1818
Fellowes (William Dorset). Loss of the Lady Hobart, June 1803. [P452]. 8°. 1803
Visit to La Trappe, 1817; w. notes dur. tour [*in France*]. 8°. 1818
Fellows (*Sir* Charles). Discoveries in Lycia, dur. 2nd excursion in Asia Minor. la8°. 1841
Excursion in Asia Minor, 1838. la8°. 1839
Travels & researches in Asia Minor, partic^r. Lycia. s8°. 1852
A republ^n. in 1v of his "Excursion, 1839," and "The Discoveries," 1841.
The Xanthian marbles: their acquisition etc. [*b. w. h.* Journal, 1839]. la8°. 1843
Fells *of Swarthmoor Hall, see* Webb (M.) The F. of Swarthmoor Hall, 1865.
Felltham (Owen), *see* Feltham (O.)
Felsen (Hans). Das Buch d. deutschen Arbeiters. Betrachtungen über Zeitfragen. 8°. 1890
*Felsina pittrice, 1678–1769, *see* Malvasia (*il e.* C. C.)
Felt (Joseph B.) Eccles. hist. of New England. 2v. [v2 *wanting*]. la8°. Boston. 1855–62
Feltham (John). Tour through the I. of Mann, 1797–8. 8°. Bath. 1798
Tour through I. of Man in 1797/8, [1798]. Ed. w. notes by R. Airey. [Manx Soc. 6]. 8°. Douglas. 1861
—— & E. Wright. Memorials of "God's Acre": monum. inscr^s. in I. of Man, 1797. Ed. W. Harrison. [Manx Soc. 14]. 8°. Douglas. 1868
Feltham (Owen). Resolves. 9th impression, w. adds. in prose & verse. 3p in 1v. fol. 1670
The adds. are: Lusoria—Brief character of the Low Countries.
,, ,, ... With adds. in prose & verse. 12th ed. 8°. 1709
,, ,, ... n. ed., [w.] acc. of [F.] by J. Cumming. 8°. 1806
,, ,, ... s8°. 1840
Feltoe (Charles Lett). Memorials of J. F. South. s8°. 1884
see *Sacramentum Leonianum, 1896.
Felton (Cornelius Conway). Address, Harvard, 1854. [P539]. 8°. Cambridge [U.S.] 1854
see Harvard College. Addresses at inaug. of C. C. F. as Pres. of H., etc., 1860.
,, Longfellow (H. W.) Poets & poetry of Europe, by L. [*ass. by F.*], 1849.
Felton (Henry), *D.D.* The Herodian, and the Gaulonite: sermon, 1733/4. [P647]. 8°. 1334 [*for* 1734]
Scripture doctrine of the resurrection as it stood before the law: sermon, Oxford, 1734. [P647]. 8°. O. 1734
Felton (Samuel). Gleanings on gardens. 8°. [1829, repr.] 1897
Feltre (Vittorino da), *see* Woodward (W. H.) V. d. F. & o. humanist educators, 1897.
Female. *Female Jesuit (The), 1851, *see* Luke (*Mrs.* S.)
*Female Jockey Club (The), 6th ed., 1794, *see* Pigott (C.)
*Female life in prison, 1862, *see* Robinson (F. W.)
*Female poets (The) of Gt. Brit., 1848, *see* Rowton (F.)
*Female Quixote (The), n. ed., 1820, *see* Lennox (Charlotte).
Femmes. Femmes (Les) blondes selon les peintres de l'école de Venise, 1865, *see* Baschet (A.) & F. S. Feuillet de Conches.

Femmes [*continued*].
Manuel de bibliographie biographique & d'iconographie des f. célèbres. Par un vieux bibliophile. 8°. Turin. 1892
,, ,, ... Suppl. 8°. Turin. 1900
*Million (Un) de pensées sur les f., par un vieux militaire. n. éd., annot. par Eugène le Gai. s8°. [1860]
Fendall (Percy). The gambler's secret. 2v. s8°. 1892
see Philips (F. C.) & P. F., A daughter's sacrifice, 1890.
,, —— & —— Margaret Byng, 1890.
Fenella, *see* Fate (The) of F., 1892.
Fénelon (Bertrand de Salignac de la Mothe, *vte. de Saint-Julien de Lanpont, see* La Mothe Fénelon.
Fénelon (François de Salignac de la Mothe), *abp. of Cambray.* [†Salignac de La Mothe Fénelon (F. de)]. Les aventures de Télémaque. 2t. s8°. an xi, 1802
Corr. 11t. [t11 *wanting*]. 8°. 1827–9
Dialogues des morts, avec quelques fables, etc. 2t. s8°. 1721
Examen de conscience pour un roi; vie de l'aut. etc. [*b. w. h.* Proper heads etc., 1747]. s8°. Londres. 1747
Lettres & opuscules inéd. de F.: complément de s. Œuvres [23t, 1820–30] & de sa Corr. [11t, 1827–9]. 8°. 1850
Œuvres. 23t. [t23 *wanting*]. 8°. Versailles. 1820–30
Œuvres. Vie, par A. Martin. 3t. la8°. 1878
Œuvres philosoph. n. éd., préc. d'intr. par A. Jacques. s8°. 1843
Translations.
Aventuras de Telemaco. Tr. do Cap. M. de Sousa e F. Manuel do Nascimento, corr. por J. da Fonseca. s8°. Paris. 1855
Maxims of the Saints explained, conc. the interiour life. Added, 34 articles that occasioned this book, etc. s8°. 1775
Proper heads of self-examination for a king; w. the author's life etc., tr. s8°. 1747
Spiritual letters: letters to men. Tr. [*Mrs. H. L. Lear*]. s8°. 1877
Spiritual letters. Tr. Letters to ecclesiastics & religious; to Mme. de Maintenon; & to the Countess de Montberon. s8°. 1892
Telemachus. Eng. by Littlebury & Boyer. 2v. [*To v2 are* "added, the adv. of Aristonous."] 17th ed. s8°. 1766
see Bausset (*le card.* de). Hist. de F., 1808; n. éd. augm. par l'éditeur des œuvres de F., 1850.
,, Bonnel (L. A.) De la controverse de Bossuet & de F. sur le quiétisme, 1850.
,, Broglie (E. de). F. à Cambrai, d'après sa corr., (1699–1715), 1884.
,, Butler (C.) Life of F., 1810; 3rd ed., 1819.
,, Caron (A. L. P.) *Recherches bibliograph. sur le "Télémaque" etc., 2e éd., 1840.
,, Janet (P.) F., 1892.
,, Lear (*Mrs.* H. L.) *F., abp. of Cambrai; a biog. sketch, 1877.
,, Matter (A. J.) Le mysticisme en France au temps de F., 2e éd., 1866.
,, St. Cyres (S. H., *viscount*). F., 1902.
,, Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
,, Tararaud (M.) Lettre à Beausset, p. serv. à suppl. à s. hist. de F., 1809.
,, Upham (T. C.) Life etc. of Mme. Guyon, w. acc. of hist. & relig. opinions of F., revd., 1854, n. ed., 1859.
Fenianism. *Stamp out F. Kill, or be killed. [P557]. s8°. B'ham. [1885]
Fenin (Pierre de). Mémoires [1407–27]. n. éd., avec annots. etc. par Mlle. Dupont. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1837
see Collection univ. des mém. partic. etc., t5, F., 1785–90.
For anoth. ed., see Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll.: I, 2, Méms. de F., 1850.
For anoth. ed., see Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 7, 1819.
Fenini (Cesare). Letteratura italiana dalle origini al 1748. 5a ed. s8°. Milano. 1900
***Fenix renascida (A.),** 2a imp., 1746, *see* Pereira Da Silva (M.) *ed.*
Fenn (Charles). F.'s compendium of the Funds, 12th ed., re-wr. by R. L. Nash. 8°. [1876]
,, ,, ... 15th ed., re-wr. by Nash. 8°. 1893

Fenn (George Manville).

The case of Ailsa Gray. s8°. 1896
The clerk of Portwick. 3v. s8°. 1880
Commodore Junk. s8°. 1888
Cormorant Crag. s8°. [1895]
A crimson crime. s8°. 1899
Cursed by a fortune. s8°. 1896
Cutlass & cudgel. s8°. *n.d.*
Devon boys. s8°. 1887
Diamond Dyke. s8°. 1895
Double cunning. 5th ed. s8°. *n.d.*
A double knot. 3v. s8°. 1890
An electric spark. s8°. 1895
Eli's children. 3rd ed. s8°. 1890
A fluttered dovecote. s8°. [1892]
The golden magnet. s8°. 1884
In an alpine valley. 3v. s8°. 1894
In jeopardy, & o.s. n. ed. s8°. 1887

Fenn (George Manville) [*continued*].

In the king's name; or, The cruise of the "Kestrel." s8°. 1883
The lass that loved a sailor. 3v. s8°. 1889
A little world. 3v. s8°. 1877
The man with a shadow. 3v. s8°. 1888
Menhardoc. s8°. 1885
Nat the naturalist. s8°. 1883
Of high descent. 3v. s8°. 1889
Off to the wilds. s8°. 1881
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1887
One maid's mischief. 3v. s8°. 1887
The parson o' Dumford. 3v. s8°. 1879
Pretty Polly. 3v. s8°. 1878
Quicksilver. s8°. [1896]
The sapphire cross. 3v. s8°. 1871
Sawn off. s8°. 1891
The silver cañon. s8°. 1884
The silver salvors. s8°. [1898]
The star-gazers. 3v. s8°. 1894
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1894
Story of Anthony Grace. s8°. [1889]
Sweet Mace. 3v. s8°. 1884
Syd Belton. s8°. 1891
Thereby hangs a tale. 3v. s8°. 1876
This man's wife. 3v. s8°. 1887
Three boys. s8°. [1889]
The vicar's people. 3v. s8°. 1881
The white virgin. 2v. s8°. 1894
A woman worth winning. s8°. 1898
Yussuf the guide. s8°. 1887

Fenn (*Sir* John).
see Norris (A.) Cat. of Norris MSS. etc.; & of the coll. of MSS. formed by F., sold 1888.
,, Paston Letters. *Orig. letters etc., 1787–1823.
Fenn (T. E.) How I volunteered for "The Cape," & what I did there; service agst. the Kafirs. s8°. 1879
Fenn (Wm. Wilthew). Woven in darkness. 2v. 8°. 1885
Fennell (Charles A. M.), *see* *Stanford dict. of Anglicised words etc., ed. F., 1892.
Fennell (Charlotte). The calico printer. s8°. 1895
Fennell (J. Greville). The book of the roach. s8°. 1884
Fenner (Dudley), *see* Marprelate (M.) *ps.* [*of D. F. & others*].
Fenstanton, *Huntingdonshire.* Records of churches of Xt. gathered at F., Warboys, & Hexham, 1644–1720. Ed. E. B. Underhill. [Hanserd Knollys S. 8]. 8°. 1854
Fenton (*Mrs.*) Journal, 1826–30. Pref. by Sir H. Lawrence. 8°. 1901
Fenton (Elijah), *see* *Oxford & Cambridge miscellany poems, [*ed. F.*, 1709].
Fenton (*Sir* Geoffrey). Golden epistles. Gathered as well out of Guevaraes woorkes, as other authours. Newly corr. 8°. 1582 [?]
Fenton (John). Early Hebrew life. 8°. 1880
Fenton (Richard). Hist. tour through Pembrokeshire. 4°. 1811
,, ,, Index by H. Owen. 4°. 1894
*Tour (A) in quest of genealogy, through sev. pts. of Wales, Somerset, & Wilts. 8°. 1811
Fenton (Roger), *photographer.* The Conway in the stereoscope. Notes by J. B. Davidson. s8°. 1860
***Fenton's** quest, 1871, *see* Braddon (*Miss*).
Fenwick (*Sir* John), *bart.* The proceedings agst. F. for High Treason, etc. 8°. 1702
Fenwick (T. Fitz-roy) & W. C. Metcalfe, *see* Gloucestershire. Visitation of Gloucester (1682–3), 1884.
Fenwick Miller (*Mrs.* Florence), *see* Miller (*Mrs.* F. F.)
Fenzi (Sebastiano). Gita intorno alla Terra, 1876. 8°. Firenze. 1877
***Feodarium** prioratus Dunelmensis, 1872, *see* Durham: *priory.*
Féraud (L. J. B. B.), *see* Bérenger-Féraud (L. J. B.)
Ferazzoli (Illuminato). Fileno. [P806]. s8°. Trinigi. 1601
Ferber (Johann Jacob). Oryctography of Derbyshire, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v2.
Ferchault de Réaumur (René Antoine), *see* Réaumur (R. A.)
Ferdinand II, *king of Aragon, surnamed the Catholic, see* Ferdinand V, *king of Spain.*
Ferdinand I, *emperor of Austria, see* Ranke (L.) F. I. & Max. II, tr., 1853.
Ferdinand I, *king of Bohemia & of Hungary, see* Ferdinand I, *emperor of Germany.*
Ferdinand II, *king of Bohemia & of Hungary, see* Ferdinand II, *emperor of Germany.*
Ferdinand, *Herzog zu Braunschweig etc., see* Ferdinand, *duke of Brunswick.*
Ferdinand, *duke of Brunswick-Luneburg.*
see Mauvillon (J. v.) Gesch. F.'s, 1794.
,, Westphalen (C. H. P., *Edler* v.) Gesch. d. Feldzüge d. F., 1859.
Ferdinand *the Catholic, see* Ferdinand V, *king of Spain.*
Ferdinand I, *emperor of Germany.*
see Bucholtz (F. B. v.) Gesch. d. Regierung F. d. Ien., 1831–8.
,, Busbecq. Legationis Turc. epist.; acc. Solimani legatio ad F. (1562), 1605.

Ferdinand I, *emperor of Germany* [*continued*].
see Gislenius (A.) Legat. etc., 1605.
„ Lotichius (J. P.) Rerum Germanic. sub F. gest. libri, 1646.
„ Rezek (A.) Gesch. d. Regierung F.'s I in Böhmen, [T] 1, [*no more publ.*], 1878.

Ferdinand II, *emperor of Germany.*
see Gualdo Priorato (*il c.* G.) Hist. delle guerre di F. II e III etc., [pl, 1630–40], 1640.
„ Hurter (F. v.) Gesch. F.'s II. u. s. Eltern, 1850–61.
„ Khevenhüller (F. C.) Annales Ferdinandei, 1721–6.
„ —— Conterfet Kupfferstich deren jenigen regierenden Herren, so v. K.'s F. Geburt, biss zu dess. Abschied, 1721–2.
„ Lotichius (J. P.) Rerum Germanic. sub F. II gest. libri, 1646.

Ferdinand III, *emperor of Germany.*
see Gualdo Priorato (*il c.* G.) Guerre di F. II e III etc., [pl. 1630–40], 1640.
„ Lotichius (J. P.) Rerum German. etc., 1646.
„ Wassenbergius (E.) Panegyricus F. III dictus, 1647.

Ferdinand III, *king of Hungary, see* Ferdinand III, *emperor of Germany.*

Ferdinand I, *king of Naples; 1458–94, see* Porzio (C.) Congiura de' baroni del Regno di Napoli contra F. I, 1818.

Ferdinand V, *king of Spain, surnamed the Catholic, see* Prescott (W. H.) Hist. of F. & Isabella, 3rd ed., 1842; 7th ed., 1854.

Ferdinand VII, *king of Spain.* *Méms. hist. sur F., par Don . . . . , tr. en anglais sur le ms. par M. J. Quin, et en fr. par M. G. H. 8°. 1824
see Custine (*le m.* A. de). L'Espagne sous F. VII, 1838.

Ferdinand Maximilian Joseph, *archduke of Austria, aft. emperor of Mexico; 1832–67, see* Maximilian, *emperor of Mexico.*

Ferdinand Philip L. C. H. J. [*d'Orléans*], *duke d'Orléans, see* Orléans (F. P., *duc* d'), *1810–42, eldest son of Louis Philippe.*

Ferdosi [Ferdoose], *see* Firdausí.

Féré (Charles).
Dégénérescence & criminalité. s8°. 1888
„ „ ... 2e éd. s8°. 1895
Epilepsie. s8°. [1892]
Les épilepsies & les épileptiques. 8°. 1890
La famille névropathique. s8°. 1894
La pathologie des émotions. la8°. 1892
Sensation et mouvement. s8°. 1887
see Binet (A.) & C. F., Animal magnetism, 1887; 2nd ed., 1888.

Féréal (Victor de) *ps., see* Sulerwick (*Mme.*)

Féret (Charles James). Fulham old & new. 3v. 4°. 1900

Feret (*l'abbé* **Pierre).** L'abbaye de Sainte-Geneviève & la Congrégation de France, préc. de la vie de la patronne de Paris. 2t. la8°. 1883

Fergie (Henry Penketh). Judgments agst. the Crown by default as a substitute for an Appropriation Act: report of the case of Alcock *v.* F., Supreme Court of Victoria, 1867. [P227]. 8°. Melbourne. 1867

Fergus, *see also* Fargus.

Fergus, *The family of, see* Clan Fergusson Soc.: Records of the clan & name of F., 1895.

Fergus (Henry). *The hist. of the western world: the U.S. 2v. [Cab. Cycl.] s8°. 1830–2

Ferguson, *see also* Fergusson.

Ferguson, *The family of, see* Clan Fergusson Soc. Records of the clan & name of F., 1895.

Ferguson (Adam), *LL.D.* Essay on the hist. of civil society. 3rd ed. 8°. 1768
„ „ ..... 6th ed. 8°. 1793
Hist. of the progress & termination of the Roman Republic. 3v. 4°. 1783
„ „ ..... 5v. n. ed. 8°. E. 1813
Principles of moral & polit. science. 2v. 4°. E. 1792

Ferguson (Charles). The religion of democracy. s8°. N.Y. 1900

Ferguson (Dugald). Vicissitudes of bush life in Australia & N.Z. 8°. 1891

Ferguson (George), *writer on poultry, etc.* F.'s illust. series of rare & prize poultry. 8°. [1854]

Ferguson (James), *advocate, see* *British essayists (The), w. prefs. by F., 40v, 2nd ed., 1823.

Ferguson (James), *F.R.S.* Analysis of a course on mechanics, hydrostatics, hydraulics, pneumatics, spherics, and astronomy, read by F. [P581]. 4th ed. 8°. 1765

Ferguson (James), *F.R.S.* [*continued*].
Astronomy expld., etc. 12th ed., corr. by A. Mackay. 8°. 1809
Lects. on sel. subjects in mechanics, hydrostatics, etc. etc. 4th ed. 8°. 1772
„ „ ..... 8th ed. 8°. 1793
„ „ ..... With notes etc. by D. Brewster. 2v. 3rd ed. 8°. E. 1823
„ „ ..... Plates [27]. 8°. 1823
Life of F., in an autob. acc. & further mem. Notes etc. by E. Henderson. 8°. E. 1867
see *Autobiography: v6, Short acc. of life of F., by himself, 1826.

Ferguson (James), *sheriff* [*1901*] *of Argyll.* Papers illust. the hist. of the Scots Brigade in service of the United Netherlands, 1572–1782, f. the archives at the Hague. 3v. (v3, The Rotterdam Papers, 1709–82—The remembrance, a metrical acc. of the War in Flanders, 1701–12; by John Scot, soldier.) [Scottish Hist. Soc., 32, 35, 38]. 8°. E. 1899–1901
Robert Ferguson the plotter; secret of the Rye-House conspiracy, etc. 8°. E. 1887

Ferguson (Jan Helenus). Manual of international law. 2v. 8°. 1884

Ferguson (John), *assistant ed. of the "Ceylon Observer."*
Ceylon in 1883. s8°. 1883
Ceylon in 1893. s8°. 1893

Ferguson (John), *of Argyleshire, see* Umfreville (T.) J. F., who hath lived above 18 yrs. on barley water etc., 1743.

Ferguson (Malcolm). A trip from Callander to Staffa & Iona. 2nd ed. s8°. Dundee. 1894

Ferguson (Mary Catharine), *Lady Ferguson; wife of Sir Sam. F.* Life of W. Reeves, bp. of Down. 8°. D. 1893
Sir Samuel Ferguson in the Ireland of his day. 2v. 8°. E. 1896
The story of the Irish before the conquest. s8°. 1868

Ferguson (Richard Saul).
Carlisle. [Diocesan hist°.]. s8°. 1889
Cumberland & Westmorland M.P.'s. (1660–1867). 8°. 1871
Early Cumberland & Westmorland friends. s8°. 1871
A hist. of Cumberland. 8°. 1890
A hist. of Westmorland. 8°. 1894
Old Church Plate in diocese of Carlisle. [Cumb. & Westm. A. & A. Soc.]. 8°. Carlisle. 1882

Ferguson (Robert), *a. of "The pipe of repose."* The pipe of repose: Eastern travel. s8°. 1849
Swiss men & Swiss mountains. s8°. 1853

Ferguson (Robert), *Nonconformist Divine* [*i.e.* F. "the plotter"]. *An enquiry into, & detection of the barbarous murther of the late Earl of Essex. [P281]. s4°. 1684
Has been attr. to H. Speke, who "inspired & partly wrote" it.
*No Protestant plot. [P279]. s4°. 1681
*The 2nd part of No P. p. [P279]. s4°. 1682
*The 3rd part of No P. p. [P279]. s4°. 1682
"The authorship of the first two parts has usually been ascr. to Shaftesbury, but F. claims the authorship of the whole three."
see Bohun (E.) *Reflections on a just & modest vindication of the proceedings of the last two Parliaments, 1683.
„ Ferguson (Ja.) R. F., etc., 1887.
„ Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Ferguson (Robert), *of Carlisle.*
The dialect of Cumberland. s8°. [1873]
English surnames, & their place in the Teutonic family. s8°. 1858
The Northmen in Cumberland & Westmoreland. s8°. 1856
River-names of Europe. s8°. 1862
Surnames as a science. s8°. 1883
The Teutonic name-system applied to family names of France, Eng., Germany etc. 8°. 1864

Ferguson (Robert M.) Electricity. s8°. 1866

Ferguson (*Sir* Samuel).
Congal. 2nd ed. s8°. D. 1893
Forging of the Anchor, a poem. 4°. 1883
Lays of the red branch. Intr. by Lady Ferguson. s8°. 1897
Lays of the Western Gael, & o. p. s8°. D. 1888
Ogham inscriptions in Ireland, Wales, Scotland. 8°. E. 1887
Poems. 8°. D. 1880
see Ferguson (Mary C.) Sir S. F. in the Ireland of his day, 1896.

Fergusson, *see also* Ferguson.

Fergus[s]on (Clan) Society, *see* Clan Fergusson Soc.

Fergusson, *The family of, see* Clan Fergusson Soc. Records of clan & name of F., 1895.

Fergusson (*Lt.-col.* Alex.) The Hon. H. Erskine. 8°. E. 1882
The laird of Lag. 8°. E. 1886

Fergusson (David), *see* Scottish. *Select coll. of Scots poems; added, coll. of Scots proverbs, by F., 1777.

Fergusson (James), *architect.*

Age & uses of brochs & rude stone monuments of Orkney I^s. & N. of Scotland. 8°. 1877
Anc. topography of Jerusalem. 4°. 1847
Archæology in India, w. esp. ref. to Rajendralala Mitra. 8°. 1884
Hist. of architecture in all countries. 3v. 8°. 1862–7
v3 was at first publ. separately, w. t.: Hist. of the modern styles of a.
„ „ 4v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1873–6
v3 of this ed. has t.: Hist. of Indian & Eastern a.
v4 has t.: Hist. of the modern styles of a.
„ „ 5v. 3rd ed., ed. R. P. Spiers. 8°. 1891–3
v3 of this ed. is the "Hist. of Indian etc. a."
v4, 5 are the "Hist. of the modern styles of a."; rev. by R. Kerr. 2v.
Holy Sepulchre & Temple at Jerusalem. 8°. 1865
The illust. hdbk. of architecture. 2v. 8°. 1855
„ „ ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1859
The mausoleum at Halicarnassus restored etc. 4°. 1862
Notes on the site of the Holy Sepulchre at Jerusalem. [P235]. 8°. 1861
The palaces of Nineveh & Persepolis restored. 8°. 1851
The Parthenon: mode by wh. light was introd. into Greek & Roman Temples. 4°. 1883
The peril of Portsmouth; or, French fleets & Eng. forts. 8°. 1852
Principles of beauty in art, esp. architecture. la8°. 1849
Proposed new system of fortification. la8°. 1849
Rude stone monuments. 8°. 1872
Temple of Diana at Ephesus, w. ref. to Wood's discoveries. 4°. 1883
Temples & o. buildings in the Haram area at Jerusalem. 4°. 1878
Tree & serpent worship: mythology & art in India, in 1st & 4th c^s. From sculptures at Buddhist Topes at Sanchi & Amravati, w. essays etc. 4°. 1868
see Tristram (H. B.) The land of Moab, w. chap. on the Persian palace of Mashita by F., 1873.

—— **& J. Burgess.** Cave temples of India. la8°. 1880

Fergusson (Robert), *poet.* Works; pref., life. 8°. 1807

Fergusson (W. F.) Reply to address of E. of Shaftesbury & others to Sir C. Wood on proposed Law of Contract for India. [P204]. 8°. 1863

Fergusson (William), *M.D.* Notes & recolls. of a professional life. 8°. 1846

Feria (Jane Dormer, *duchess of*), *see* Dormer.

Feriarius (R.), *see* Du Ferrier (Arnaud).

Ferîd-eddîn 'Attar, *see* Farîd Al-Dîn Aṫṫar.

Feringhee Bacha, *see* Campbell (John) [*Feringhee Bacha*].

Ferishta. [Mahomed Kasim Ferishta; Mahummud Casim Ferishtah; †Firishtah (Muḥammad Kāsim ibn Hindû Shāh) *Astarābādi*].
The hist. of Hindostan, tr. Pref., two diss^s., by A. Dow. 3v. n. ed. 8°. 1812
Hist. of the rise of the Mahomedan power in India, till 1612. Tr. f. M. K. F. by J. Briggs. Added, acc. of the conq. by the kings of Hydrabad of the Ceded Districts & N. Circars. 4v. 8°. 1829

Fermat (Pierre de). Œuvres. Publ. P. Tannery & C. Henry. 3t. 4°. 1891–6
1, Œuvres mathémat. diverses—Obs. sur Diophante.
2, Correspondance.
3, Traductions par P. Tannery: (1) Des écrits & fragm^s. latins de F.—(2) De l'Inventum novum de Jacques de Billy—(3) Du Commercium epistolicum de Wallis.

Fermor, *The family of.*
see *Genealogical coll^s. illust^e. Roman Cath. families: 1, F., ed. J. J. Howard, H. F. Burke, 1887.
„ Mahony (M. F.) A chron. of the F^s.: H. Walpole in love, 1873.

Fermor (Henrietta Louisa), *countess of Pomfret*, *see* Pomfret.

Fermor (W. Lerwick). A starved soul. s8°. 1888

Fermoy, *Book of*, *see* Royal Irish Acad. Irish MSS. Ser. 1.

Fernandez, [Fernandes], *see also* Hernandez.

Fernández (Cesareo), *see* Fernández Duro (C.)

Fernandez Coronel (María), *de Jesus, de Agreda*, *see* Agreda (M. de).

Fernandez de Avellaneda (Alonzo) *ps.* D. Quixote, su 4^a salida, y la 5^a parte de sus aventuras. 2v. n. ed. s8°. 1805
D. Quixote; his 4th sally, & the 5th part of his adventures. Tr. 3v. s8°. Swaffham. 1805

Fernandez de Béthencourt (Francisco). Hist. de la monarquia española, casa real y grandes de España. t1–3, [*in prog.*]. 4°. 1897–1901

Fernandez de Cabrera y Bobadilla (Ana de), *condesa de Chinchon*, *see* Chinchon.

Fernandez de Córdoba (Gonzalo), *the "Great Captain."* [Consalvo Ferrando; Consalvus, *Magnus, Cordubensis;* Gonsalve, *de Cordoue;* Gonsalvo, *de Córdoba;* Hernandez de Córdoba; †Fernandez de Córdova y Aguilar (G.)]
see Burke (U. R.) The Great Captain, 2nd ed., 1883.
„ Florian (J. P. Claris de). Gonsalve de C., n. éd., 1808.
„ Giovio (P.) Vita di C. F. di C., tr., 1550.
„ Quintana (M. J.) Mem^s. of H. de C., tr., 1851.

Fernandez de Heredía (Juan) *ed.* Libro de los fechos et conquistas del principado de la Morea, *see* Morel-Fatio (Alfred). Chronique de Morée, 1885.

Fernandez de Moratin (Leandro), *see* Moratin.

Fernandez de Moratin (Nicolas), *see* Moratin (N. F. de).

Fernandez de Navarrete (Martin). Coleccion de los viages y descubrimicntos que hicieron por mar los españoles desde fines del siglo xv, etc. 5t, s4°. 1825–37
1. Viages de Colon.
2. Documentos de Colon y de las primeras poblaciones.
3. Viages menores, y los de Vespucio; poblaciones en el Darien.
4. Expediciones al Maluco. Viage de Magallanes y de Elcano.
5. Expediciones al Maluco. Viages de Loaisa y de Saavedra.

Col. de opúsculos del sr. F. de N. La dan á luz E. y F. Fernandez de Navarrete. 2t in 1. 8°. 1848
Vida de Cervantes. s8°. 1819
see España. Col. de doc. inéd. para la hist. de E., *in prog.*, 1842 etc.

Fernandez de Navarrete (Pedro), *see* Saavedra Fajardo (D. de).
Obras de S. F. y del lic. F. de N., [Rivadeneyra, 25], 1853.

Fernandez de Oviedo y Valdés (Gonzalo), *see* Oviedo y Valdés.

Fernández Duro (Cesareo). Armada española desde la unión de Castilla y León. t1–7. la8°. 1895–1901
La Armada Invencible. 2t. 8°. 1884
Disquiciones náuticas. 8°. 1877
La mar descrita por los mareados. Más disq. 8°. 1877
Navegaciones de los muertos y vanidades de los vivos. Libro 3 de las disq. 8°. 1878
Los ojos en el cielo. Libro 4 de las disq. 8°. 1879
A la mar madera. Libro 5 de las disq. 8°. 1880
Arca de Noé. Libro 6 de las disq. 8°. 1881
Estudios histór. del reinado de Felipe II. s8°. 1890
Memorias de Zamora. 4t. 8°. 1882–3
Naufragios de la armada española. s8°. 1867
see Historia general de España: La marina de Castilla, por F. D., 1892 etc.

Fernández-Guerra y Orbe (Aureliano), *see* Historia general de España: Hist. de E. hasta la ruina de la monarquía visigoda, por F. G. etc., 1892 etc.

Fernandez Navarrete (Domingo). Account of the Empire of China, *see* Churchill (J.) Voyages, v1.
—— Suppl. to N.'s Account of China, *see* Churchill (J.) Voyages, v6.

Fernandez y Gonzalez (Manuel). La hija del carnaval. s8°. 1867
Magdalena—Amor de monja. 2^a ed. s8°. 1866
Los siete niños de Ecija. 8°. 1863
Storia d' un uomo raccontata dal suo scheletro. Trad. di E. Escardò-Gilbert. s8°. Milano. 1875

Fernand-Michel (François Fortuné) [*ps.* Antony Réal], *see* Réal (A.) *ps.*

Fernando. *For sovereigns etc. see* Ferdinand.

Fernan-Núñez (C. J. Gutierrez de Los Rios, *conde* de). Vida de Carlos III. Con la biografia del autor, ap^s. y notas por A. Morel-Fatio y A. Paz y Mélia. 2t. 8°. 1898

Ferniot (Paul). L'Inde: lectures de géographie & d'hist. pl (1, Géographie physique & politique). s8°. 1900

Fernow (Berthold), *see* New Amsterdam. *Records of N.A., 1897.

Fernow (Carl Ludwig), *see* Schopenhauer (J.) Werke: 1, 2, F.'s Leben, 1830–1.

Fernyhough (Thomas). *Military mems. of four brothers. 8°. 1829

Ferrall (Simon Ansley). The question of privilege raised by decision in Stockdale *v.* Hausard. [P108]. 8°. 1837

Ferrand (*le cte.* Antoine F. C.) L'esprit de l'histoire. 4t. 3e éd. 8°. 1801

Ferrand (Gabriel). Contes populaires malgaches. s8°. 1893

Ferrando (Consalvo), *the "Great Captain,"* *see* Fernandez de Córdoba (G.)

Ferrandus (Fulgentius), *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t65, 67, 88.

Ferranti (Alessandro). Per la causa italiana ai vescovi cattolici apologia. Versione dal latino approv. dall' autore. s8°. Firenze. 1861

Ferrar, *see also* Farrar, Farrer, Ferrars.

Ferrar, *The family of, see* Caius (T.) Vindiciæ etc.; in lucem emisit T. Hearnius, [*w. notes rel. to the F^s. of Gidding Parva*], 1730.

Ferrar (John), *citizen of Limerick.* The history of Limerick, to 1787: & an essay on Castle Connell Spa. s8°. Limerick. 1787

Ferrar (Nicholas). The Story Books of Little Gidding, being the relig. dialogues recited in the Great Room, 1631–2, f. the MS. of F. Intr. by E. C. Sharland. s8°. 1899

see Carter (J. F. M.) *N. F., h. household & friends; ed. T. T. Carter, 1892.

„ Marshall (Emma). A haunt of ancient peace: memories of N. F.'s house at Little Gidding etc., 1897.

Ferrara. Chronicon Ferrariense ad MCCLXIV—Diarium F. MCCCCIV–MDII, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t8, 15, 24.

Ferrara (Francesco). Memorie di statistica. 8°. 1890

Ferrara (*Frate* Hieronymo da), *see* Savonarola (Girolamo).

Ferrard de Pontmartin (Armand A. J. M.), *see* Pontmartin (A. de).

Ferrari (Claudio). Vocabolario bolognese. 8°. Bologna. 1820

Ferrari (Giuseppe), *polit. writer.* La Chine & l'Europe; leur hist. & traditions comparées. 8°. 1867

Hist. des révolutions d'Italie, ou Guelfes & Gibelins. 4t. 8°. 1858

Storia delle rivolnz. d' Italia. 3v. 8°. Milano. 1870–2

Vico & l'Italie. 8°. 1839

see Vico (G.) Opere: v1, La mente di V., [*by*] F., 1835.

Ferrari (Vittorio). Letteratura italiana moderna e contemporanea (1748–1901). s8°. Milano. 1901

Ferrariensis (*Frater* Hieronymus), *see* Savonarola (G.)

Ferrario (Giulio). Storia ed analisi degli ant. romanzi di cavalleria, e dei poemi romanzeschi d' Italia. 4v. [*The coloured plates are bound separately, in a 5^th v.*]. 8°. Milano. 1828–9

1, 2, Dissertazioni ec. 3, Argomenti ed analisi. 4, Bibliografia.

Ferraris (Lucius). Prompta bibliotheca canonica, juridica, etc. 8v. 4°. Lutetiæ Par. 1852–57

Ferrars (Bertha), *see* Ferrars (M.) & B. F., Burma, 1900.

Ferrars (Max) & B. Ferrars. Burma. 4°. 1900

Ferraz (Marin). Etude sur la philosophie en France au 19^e s.: socialisme, naturalisme, positivisme. 8°. 1877

Hist. de la philos. pend. la Révolution (1789–1804). s8°. 1889

Ferreira (Silvestre Pinheiro), *see* Pinheiro Ferreira (S.)

Ferrel (William). Converging series expressing the ratio betw. the diameter & the circumference of a circle. [S. C. to Knowledge, 18]. 4°. 1871

Pop. treatise on winds. 2^nd ed. 8°. 1893

Ferreolus, *Saint, bp. Ucetic.*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t66.

Ferrer (Victorio Pina), *see* Pina Ferrer.

Ferrer Del Rio (Antonio). Decadencia de España: pI, Levantamiento de las Comunidades de Castilla, 1520–1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1850

Galeria de la lit. española. 8°. 1846

Ferrerius (Joannes) *Pedemontanus*, [†Ferrerio (Giovanni) *Piemontese*], *see* Boethius (H.) Scotorum hist.; acc. cont. per F., 1575.

Ferrer Maldonado (Lorenzo), *see* Maldonado (L. F.)

Ferrero (Ermanno). L'arc d'Auguste à Suse. fol. Turin. 1901

Ferrero (Guglielmo). L' Europa giovane: studi e viaggi nei paesi del Nord. s8°. Milano. 1897

see Lombroso (C.) & G. F., La donna deliquente, 1893.

„ —— & —— The female offender, 1895.

„ —— & —— La femme criminelle, 1896.

Ferrero a Labriano ( ), *see* Ferrero di Lavriano (F. M.)

Ferrero Della Marmora (*il conte* Alb.), *see* La Marmora.

Ferrero Della Marmora (*il gen. march.* Alfonso), *see* La Marmora.

Ferrero di Lavriano (Francesco Maria). Augustæ regiæque Sabaudæ domus arbor gentilitia, etc. [*Lat. & Fr.*]. fol. Augustæ Taurin. 1702

Ferrers, *The family of, see* Caius (T.) Vindiciæ etc., [ed.] T. Hearnius [*w. notes rel. to the F^s. of Gidding Parva etc.*], 1730.

Ferrers (Edmund). *Clavis Hogarthiana: illnsts. of H. f. authors he never read. 2^nd ed. 8°. 1817

The 1^st ed. has t.: Illust^s. of H., etc.

Ferretti (Angelo). Canossa: studi ec. 2^a ed. 8°. Firenze. 1884

Ferretti (Giovanni Maria G. B. P. P. I. Mastai-), *aft. Pius IX*, *see* Pius IX, *pope*.

Ferretus, *Vicentinus.* Hist. rerum in Italia gestarum, 1250–1318. *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum. Ital. Script., t9.

Ferrey (Benjamin). Antiqs. of the Priory of Christ-Church, Hampshire; [*w.*] hist. & descr. acc^s. by E. W. Brayley. 2^nd ed., rev. J. Britton. 4°. 1841

Recolls. of A. N. W. Pugin, & Aug. Pugin, w. notices of their works. App. by E. S. Purcell. 8°. 1861

Ferri (Enrico). Les criminels dans l'art & la litt. Tr. E. Laurent. s8°. 1897

L' omicidio-suicidio: responsabilità giuridica. 4^a ed. la8°. Torino. 1895

Socialismus u. moderne Wissenschaft. Übers. v. H. Kurella. [P587]. s8°. L. 1895

Ferri (Luigi). Essai sur l'hist. de la philosophie en Italie au 19^e s. 2t. 8°. 1869

La psychologie de l'association. 8°. 1883

Ferriar (John). Essay towards a theory of apparitions. 8°. 1813

Illusts. of Sterne, w. o. essays & verses. 8°. 1798

„ „ ..... 2v. 2^nd ed. s8°. 1812

Ferri di San Costante (*il conte* Giov. L.) [Ferry de St. Constant]. Londres et les Anglais. 4t. 8°. an xii. [1804]

Ferrier (David). Cerebral localisation. 8°. 1890

The functions of the brain. 8°. 1876

Localisation of cerebral disease. 8°. 1878

see Guy (W. A.) & D. F. Forensic medicine, 5^th ed., 1881.

Ferrier (Emile), *see* Bertrand (A.) & E. F., Lesseps, 1887.

Ferrier (J. P.) Caravan journeys etc. in Persia, Afghanistan, Turkistan, & Beloochistan; with hist. notices; tr. from unpubl. MS. by Capt. W. Jesse. 8°. 1856

Hist. of the Afghans. Tr. W. Jesse. 8°. 1858

Ferrier (James Frederick). Institutes of metaphysic, the theory of knowing & being. s8°. E. 1854

Lects. on Greek philos^rs., & o. philosoph. remains. Ed. Sir A. Grant & E. L. Lushington. 2v. s8°. E. 1866

Philosoph. works. 3v. n. ed. s8°. E. 1883–8

Scottish philosophy, the old & the new. [P218]. 8°. E. 1865

see Haldane (E. S.) F., 1899.

Ferrier (Paul), *see* Sardou (Victorien) & P. F. La fille de Tabarin, 1901.

Ferrier (*Miss* Susan).

*Destiny. 3v. s8°. E. 1831
* „ ..... s8°. 1841
* „ 2v. Edinb. ed. s8°. 1882
*The inheritance. 3v. s8°. E. 1824
* „ 3v. 2^nd ed. s8°. E. 1825
* „ 2v. Edinb. ed. s8°. 1882
The inheritance. s8°. *n.d.*
*Marriage. 3v. s8°. E. 1818
* „ 2v. Edinb. ed. s8°. 1881
* „ ..... s8°. *n.d.*
Mem. & corr. of F., 1782–1854. Ed. J. A. Doyle. 8°. 1898

Ferrières (*le marq.* Charles Élie de). Mémoires. 3t. [2, 3 *are* 2^e éd. M. r. à la R. F.]. 8°. 1881–2

Ferrigni (P. C.) [*ps.* Yorick, *figlio di Yorick*]. La morte di una musa. s8°. Firenze. 1885

Su e giù per Firenze. s8°. Firenze. 1877

Ferrini (A.) Descr. geog. della Toscana. 8°. Firenze. 1838

Ferriol (*le marq.* Charles de), *ambassador at Constantinople.* Corr. de F., ambass. à Constantinople. Intr. par E. Varenbergh. [Acad. d'Archéologie de Belgique]. 8°. Anvers. 1870

Ferri-Pisani (Camille). Lettres sur les Etats-Unis. s8°. 1862

Ferris (George T.) The great Italian & French composers. s8°. N.Y. 1882

Sketches of great pianists & violinists. s8°. [1881]

Ferro (Marcello). La Chlori. [P839]. s8°. Venetia. 1598

Ferron (H. de). Théorie du progrès. 2t. s8°. 1867

Ferroti (D. K. Schédo-) *ps.*, *see* Fircks (T. v.)

Ferrucci (Caterina Franceschi) [†Franceschi (C.), *aft. Ferrucci*]. I primi 4 secoli della lett. italiana, dal s. 13 al 16. 2v. s8°. Firenze. 1856–8

Prose e versi. s8°. Firenze. 1873

Ferrucci (Rosa), *see* Perreyve (H.) R. F., ses lettres et sa mort, éd. rev., 1859.

Ferruggia (Gemma). Il fascino. s8°. Milano. 1897

Woman's folly. Tr. H. Zimmern. s8°. 1895

Ferry, *see also* Ferrey, Ferri.

Ferry (Alfred de). Deux races. s8°. 1893

Les épines ont des roses. s8°. 1896

Ferry (Gabriel) *ps.* [*i.e.* Louis de Bellemare, *1809–52*]. Costal l'Indien. 3^e éd. s8°. 1862

Le coureur des bois; ou, Les chercheurs d'or. 2t. 6^e éd. s8°. 1865

A hero in spite of himself. [*Tr.*] by Capt. M. Reid. 3v. s8°. 1861

The wood-rangers. [*Tr.*] by Capt. M. Reid. 3v. s8°. 1860

Ferry (Gabriel) *ps.* [*i.e.* Gabriel de Bellemare, *b. 1838, son of L. de B.*]. Balzac & ses amies. s8°. 1888
Les dernières années d'A. Dumas, 1864–70. s8°. 1883
Les derniers jours du Roi-Soleil [*novel*]. s8°. 1896
Ferry (Hippolyte), *membre de la Soc. de Géographie de Paris.* Descr. de la nouvelle Californie. s8°. 1850
Ferry (Jules). Discours & opinions. Comm. & notes par P. Robiquet. t1–7. 8°. 1893–8
Ferry (*Mlle.* Marcelle) [*ps.* I. France], *see* France (Isarelle) *ps.*
Ferry de St. Constant (J. L.), *see* Ferri di San Costante (*il c.* G. L.)
Ferryman (A. F. M.-), *see* Mockler-Ferryman (A. F.)
Ferschke (Herm.) Fanfaro ! Kriegsgeschichten. s8°. St. [1892]
Fern von Madrid. s8°. St. [1895]
Garnison-Geschichten. s8°. St. [1890]
In Reih' und Glied. s8°. St. [1888]
Fersén (*Grefve* Hans Axel von). Le c. de F. & la cour de France : extr^s. des papiers de F., publ. par le baron de Klinckowström. 2t. la8°. 1878
see Gaulot (P.) Un ami de la reine : F., 1892.
„ —— A friend of the Queen : F., tr., 1894.
Fersen (*le c.* Jean A. de), *see* Fersén (*Grefve* H. A. v.)
Fertiault (François). La chambre aux histoires. s8°. 1874
Ferumbras, *see* Fierabras.
Fervacques, *ps.* [*i.e.* Duchemin (Léon)]. Sacha. s8°. 1875
—— **& Bachaumont**, *ps.* [J. B. R. J. Lemer]. Rolande. s8°. 1875
Fesch (*le card.* Joseph), *abp. of Lyons, see* Du Casse (*le b.* P. E. A.) Hist. des négoc. rel. aux traités de Mortfontaine etc. ; préc. de la corr. de Nap. I avec F., 1857.
Fesch (Paul). Les souvenirs d'un abbé journaliste. s8°. [1898]
Festing (Gabrielle). J. H. Frere & h. friends. 8°. 1899
Unstoried in history : portraits of some famous women of the 16^th^, 17^th^, & 18^th^ centuries. s8°. 1901
Festive songs, princ. of 16^th^ & 17^th^ c., 1848, *see* Sonos.
Festschrift. *Festschrift für Otto Benndorf, 1898, *see* Benndorf (O.)
*Festschrift, Whitley Stokes zum 70.Geburtstage gewidmet, 1900, *see* Stokes (W.)
*Festschrift zum 500jähr. Geburtstage v. J. Gutenberg, 1900, *see* Gutenberg (J.)
Festus (Sextus Pompeius). De verborum signific. quæ sup., cum Pauli epitome. Annot. etc. a C. O. Muellero. obl. fol. L. 1839
see Mione (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t95.
„ Verrius Flaccus (M.) V. F. quæ ext., & F. de verb. sign., [Delphin Class.], 1826.
***Fet assavoir.** *For an ed., see* *Fleta ; acc. tract. de agendi exciendique formulis Gallicanus Fet assavoir dictus, ed. 2^a^, 1685.
***Fête royale (La)** ; or the visit to Stowe. A poem. [P212]. s8°. 1830
Fetellus. Descript. of Jerusalem & the Holy Land (*c.* 1130). Tr. J. R. Macpherson. [Palest. P. T. Soc.]. 8°. 1892
Fetherstonhaugh (*Hon. Mrs.* Maria Georgina), *2^nd^ d. of 3^rd^ baron Dorchester.* Alan Dering. 2v. s8°. 1880
For old sake's sake. s8°. 1882
Kilcorran. 2v. s8°. 1877
Kingsdene. 2v. s8°. 1878
Robin Adair. 2v. s8°. 1879
Fétiches. *Du culte des dieux fétiches etc., 1760, *see* Brosses (Ch. de).
Fétis (Edouard), *see* Moke (H. G.) Splendeurs de l'art en Belgique, par M., F., etc., 1848.
Fétis (François Joseph). Biographie univ. des musiciens et bibliographie générale de la musique. 8t in 4. la8°. Bruxelles. 1837–44
„ „ Supplément et complément. 2t in 1. la8°. Paris. 1878–80
Hist. gén. de la musique [*to the 15^th^ cent.*]. 5t. la8°. 1869
Feuardent (Félix), *see* Cohen (H.) Descr. des monnaies frappées sous l'Empire Rom. [cont. par F.], 2^e^ éd., 1880–92.
Feuchtersleben (Ernst, *Frhr.* v.) Dietetics of the soul. Ed. [& tr.] H. A. Ouvry. s8°. 1852
„ „ ..... Ed. Ouvry, & rev. s8°. 1873
The principles of medical psychology. Tr. H. E. Lloyd, rev. & ed. B. G. Babington. [Sydenham Soc.]. 8°. 1847
Feudal. Feudal castles of France, 1869, *see* Byrne (*Mrs.* W. P.)
*Feudal manuals of English hist., 1872, *see* Wright (T.) *ed.*
*Inquisitions & assessments rel. to F. Aids ; w. o. analogous docs. in the P.R.O., 1284–1431. v[1, 2 ; *in prog.* Calendars of State Papers]. la8°. 1899–1900
[1], Bedford to Devon. [2], Dorset to Huntingdon.

Feudrix de Bréquigny (L. G. Oudart), *see* Bréquigny (L. G. O. F. de).
Feuerbach (Friedrich). Die Religion d. Zukunft. 3H in 1v. [1, Zürich ; 2, 3, Nürnberg]. 8°. 1843–5
Feuerbach (Ludwig A.) Essence of Xty. Tr. Marian Evans. s8°. 1854
A. v. Feuerbach's Leben aus s. Briefen etc. von s. Sohne L. Feuerbach. 2v in 1. 8°. Leipzig. 1852
Gesch. d. neuern Philosophie v. Bacon bis Spinoza. 8°. Ansbach. 1833
Grundsätze d. Philosophie d. Zukunft. [P477]. 8°. L. 1843
Sämmtl. Werke. 10B in 7. 8°. L. 1846–66
1, Erläutergn. u. Ergänzgn. z. Wesen d. Christenthums.
2, Philosoph. Kritiken u. Grundsätze.
3, Gedanken ü. Tod u. Unsterblichkeit.
4, Gesch. d. neuern Philosophie v. Bacon bis Spinoza.
5, Darstellg., Kritik etc. d. leibnitz'schen Philosophie.
6, P. Bayle.
7, Das Wesen d. Christenthums. 3^e^ A. 1849. [*Wanting ; replaced by the 4^e^ A., 1883*].
8, Vorlesgn. ü. d. Wesen d. Religion.
9, Theogonie.
10, Gottheit, Freiheit u. Unsterblichkeit v. Standpunkte d. Anthropologie.
Das Wesen d. Christenthums. 8°. L. 1841
„ „ ..... 4^e^ A. 8°. L. 1883
see Ewerbeck (A. H.) Qu'est-ce que la religion ? [*tr^s^. of var. works of F., etc.*], 1850.
Feuerbach (P. J. Anselm v.) Aktenmässige Darstellung merkwürdiger Verbrechen. 2B. 8°. Giessen. 1828–9
Caspar Hauser. [Tr.] 2^nd^ ed., w. mem. of [A. v. F., *d.*] further details by G. F. Daumer & Schmidt von Lübeck. s8°. 1834
Philosophie u. Empirie in i. Verhältnisse zur positiven Rechtswissenschaft : Antrittsrede. [P154]. s8°. Landshut. 1804
Remarkable criminal trials ; tr. Lady D. Gordon. 8°. 1846
see Feuerbach (L. A.) A. v. F.'s Leben aus s. Briefen etc., 1852.
Feuerheerd (H. L.) The gentleman's cellar & butler's guide. s8°. 1899
Feuerlein (Emil). Die philosoph. Sittenlehre. 2T. 8°. Tübingen. 1857–9
1, S. d. Alterthums. 2, S. d. neueren Culturvölker.
Die Sittenlehre d. Christenthums. 8°. Tübingen. 1855
Feugère (Gaston). Erasme : sa vie & ses ouvrages. 8°. 1874
Feugère (Léon J.) Caractères & portraits litt. du 16^e^ s. 2t. 8°. 1859
Feugueray (Henri R.) L'association ouvrière industrielle et agricole. s8°. 1851
***Feuilles (Les)** d'automne, etc., 1841, *see* Hugo (V.)
Feuillet (Octave).

Les amours de Philippe. 2^e^ éd. s8°. 1877
Bellah. 16^e^ éd. s8°. 1884
M. de Camors. 22^e^ éd. s8°. 1877
„ „ ... 48^e^ éd. s8°. 1891
Chamillac. s8°. 1889
Discours à sa réception à l'Acad. Fr., 1863. 8°. 1863
Le divorce de Juliette — Charybde et Scylla—Le curé de Bourron. 2^e^ éd. s8°. 1889
Hist. de Sibylle. s8°. 1863
Hist. d'une Parisienne. s8°. 1881
Honneur d'artiste. 2^e^ éd. s8°. 1890
Le journal d'une femme. 8^e^ éd. s8°. 1878
Julia de Trécœur, [*d.*, Circé]. 19^e^ éd. s8°. 1887
Un mariage dans le monde. s8°. 1875
„ „ ... 2t in 1. s8°. 1876
The Marquis d'Hauterive ; or, romance of a poor young man. s8°. 1860
La morte. 12^e^ éd. s8°. 1886
„ „ ... 54^e^ éd. s8°. 1886
La petite comtesse—Le parc—Onesta. n. éd. s8°. 1877
Le roman d'un jeune homme pauvre. 10^e^ éd. s8°. 1859
„ „ ... 159^e^ éd. s8°. 1895
Scènes et proverbes. s8°. 1851
Le fruit défendu—La crise—Rédemption—Le pour et le contre—Alix—La partie de dames—La clé d'or.
Sibylle's story. Tr. M. Watson. s8°. 1877
Le sphinx. 4^e^ éd. s8°. 1879
„ „ ... 6^e^ éd. s8°. 1898
Théâtre complet. 5t. s8°. 1892–3
Acrobate (L'). 3.
Belle (La) au bois dormant. 3.
Bourgeois (Un) de Rome. 1.
Cas (Le) de conscience. 3.
Chamillac. 4.
Cheveu blanc (Le). 2.
Crise (La). 1.
Dalila. 3.
Echec et mat. 5.
Fée (La). 1.
Julie. 3.
Montjoye. 2.
Palma ou la nuit du vendredi saint. 5.
Partie (La) de dames. 4.
Péril en la demeure. 1.
Pour (Le) et le contre. 1.
Rédemption. 2.
Roman (Le) d'un jeune homme pauvre. 1.
Roman (Un) parisien. 4.
Sphinx (Le). 4.
Tentation (La). 2.
La vieillesse de Richelieu. 5.
Village (Le). 1.
York. 5.

Feuillet (Octave) [*continued*].

La veuve—Le voyageur. 10e éd. s8°. 1884
Le village. [P347]. n. éd. s8°. 1879
A woman's diary; and, The little countess. s8°. 1881

Feuillet (*Mme.* Octave). Une divorcée. s8°. 1900
La filleule de Monseigneur. 2e éd. s8°. 1898
La jeunesse d'une marquise. s8°. [1900]
Quelques années de ma vie. 8°. 1894
Souvs. et corrs. 8°. 1896

Feuillet de Conches (*le baron* Félix Sébastien). Causeries d'un curieux. 4t. 8°. 1862–68
Hist. de l'école anglaise de peinture, jusques Sir T. Lawrence. la8°. 1882
Louis XVI, Marie-Antoinette & Mme. Elisabeth: lettres & docs. inéd., publ. par F. de C. 6t. 8°. 1864–73
Réponse à une attaque de la Bibl. Nat. touchant une lettre de Montaigne. [*b. w.* Montaigne (M. de). Nouv. docs., 1850]. 8°. 1851
Les salons de conversation au 18e s. s8°. 1891
see Baschet (A.) & F. de C. *Les femmes blondes selon l'école de Venise, 1865.

Feuquières (Antoine de Pas, *marq.* de). Memoirs. Tr., [*w. a milit. dict. by the tr*r.]. 2v. 8°. 1737

Feuquières (Manassès de Pas, *marq.* de). Lettres et négocs. du m. de F., ambass. en Allemagne, 1633–4. 3t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1753

Féval (Paul) *fils.* Le livre jaune. s8°. 1891

Féval (Paul H. C.) *père.*

Annette Laïs. 2e éd. s8°. 1865
Bean démon. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1851
Le bossu. 2t. 32e éd. s8°. 1890
Le capitaine Simon. s8°. Brux. 1852
Le cavalier Fortune. 2t. (1, Chizac-le-riche; 2, le duc de Richelieu). s8°. 1869
Cœur d'acier (2e sér. des Habits noirs). 2t. s8°. 1889
Le dernier vivant. 2t. 3e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
1, Les ciseaux de l'accusée.
2, Le défenseur de sa femme.
La fée des grèves—Les Rasoumofski. s8°. 1853
„ „ ... 11e éd. s8°. 1884
Frère Tranquille. 3t. s8°. [1860]
Les habits noirs. 2t. s8°. 1863
L'homme du gaz. s8°. 1872
Le jeu de la mort. 6t in 3. s8°. Brux. 1850
La maison de Pilate. 2t. n. éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Le mendiant noir. 6e éd. s8°. 1886
Les mystères de Londres. 2v. n. éd. s8°. 1869
La pécheresse. s8°. [1867?]
La reine des épées. s8°. 1877
Roger Bontemps. s8°. 1881
La tache rouge. 2t. éd. orig. s8°. 1888
1, Maman Marquis.
2, Le fantôme.
The three red knights; and, Victor, the handsome coachman. s8°. 1882
La vampire. s8°. 1891
Le volontaire. s8°. 1887
see Delaigue (A.) Un homme de lettres: F., 1890.

Fèvre, *see also* Lefevre.

Fèvre (Henry). Les liens factices. s8°. 1898

Few.

*Few cursory remarks on T.'s letter, 1807, *see* Twining (T.)
*Few (A) cursory remarks upon the state of parties dur. admin. of Addington [*by R. Bentley ?*], 6th ed., 1803, *see* Cursory.
*Few (A) hist. remarks upon the supposed antiquity of Church Rates etc., 1837, *see* Kemble (J. M.)
*Few (A) hundred Bible contradictions, a hunt after the Devil, & o. odd matters. By John P. Y., M.D. 3v. 8°. 1843
*Few notes (A) from past life, (1818–32), 1862, *see* Trench (F.)
*Few (A) observations on the Russian Fleet in the Baltic, 1837, *see* Russian.
*Few (A) observations on vivisection, 1875, *see* Vivisection.
*Few plain facts (A) resp. the Sunday Trading Bill, 1855, *see* Sunday.
*Few (A) suggestions for Church Reform, *n.d.*, *see* Church.
*Few (A) words from a member to his constituents at the pres. crisis, 1829, *see* Marlborough (*6th duke of*).
*Few words (A) of apology [*a. not known*] for the late Baden Powell's essay in "Essays & reviews," 1861, *see* Powell (B.)
*Few (A) words on a night school, 1859, *see* Night.
*Few words (A) on Popery & Protestantism, 1854, *see* Montagu (*Capt.* M.)
*Few words (A) on the subject of religion, by an outsider, 1863, *see* Religion.
*Few words (A) on the Trinity, the Holy Ghost etc., 1865, *see* Trinity.
*Few words (A) on women's suffrage, by E. M. L., 1873, *see* Women etc.

Feydeau (Ernest A.)

L'art de plaire. s8°. 1873
Les aventures du baron de Féreste: [p1], Comment se forment les jeunes gens. 3e éd. s8°. 1869
Consolation. s8°. 1872
Daniel. 2t. s8°. 1859
Un début à l'Opéra. 5e éd. s8°. 1878
Fanny. u. éd. s8°. 1881

Feydeau (Ernest A.) [*continued*].

T. Gautier: souvs. s8°. 1874
Le mari de la danseuse. 4e éd. s8°. 1868
Mémoires d'un coulissier. s8°. 1873
Mœurs arabes. Sonna—A franc étrier!—Contes des mille et une nuits—Anifa, Madina, et Aicha. s8°. 1876
M. de St.-Bertrand; suite d'un Début à l'Opéra. 3e éd. s8°. 1864
Le secret du bonheur. 2t. s8°. 1864

Feydeau de Marville (C. H.), *cte. de Gien, see* Marville.

Feydel (Gabriel). Sur la loi du mariage etc. [*b. w.* Hennet (A.) Du divorce, 2e éd., 1789]. 8°. an ii, [1794?]

Feyjoo y Montenegro (B. G.), *see* Feijoo y Montenegro.

Feynes (Henri de) *de Monfart.* Voyage faict par terre depuis Paris jusques à la Chine. Par le sr. de F. s8°. 1630
see Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Fezensac (*le cte.* R. de Montesquiou-), *see* Montesquiou (R. de).

Fezensac (*le duc* R. E. P. J. de). Journal de la campagne de Russie, 1812. 8°. 1850
Souvenirs milit., 1804–14. 8°. 1863
„ „ ..... 4e éd. s8°. 1870

Ffarington Correspondence, *see* Farington Papers.

Ffarington (Susan Maria), *see* Farington Papers, 1856.

Ffarington (William), *d. 1610.* The Derby household books of Edw. & Henry, 3rd & 4th Earls, w. diary contg. names of guests who visited the latter, by W. F., comptroller, [Chetham Soc., 31], 1853. *This is p2 of* Stanley Papers, 3p, 1853–67, *q.v.*

Ffarington (William), *d. 1658, see* Farington Papers: The shrievalty of W. F. (1636), 1856.

Ffoulkes, *see also* Foulkes.

Ffoulkes (Edmund Salusbury). The Athanasian Creed: by whom written etc. W. enquiries on creeds in general. s8°. [1871]
Christendom's divisions: a sketch. s8°. 1865
Christendom's divs.: p2, Greeks & Latins. s8°. 1867
The Church's creed or the Crown's creed? [P243]. 8°. [1868]
Complaints of a convert: our religious relations w. the Continent. [P165]. s8°. 1857
Hist. of the Church of S. Mary the V., Oxford. s8°. 1892
Is the Western Church under anathema? A problem for the Ecumenical Council of 1869. [P240]. 8°. [1869]
One more return from captivity: my submission to the Catholic Church vindicated. [P165]. s8°. 1855
*The Roman Index and its late proceedings: 2nd letter to Abp. Manning. [P243]. 8°. [1869]

F. H., *see* *Thoughts for our homes, by F. H., 1865.

F. H. J., *see* *Spiritual pantheism, by F. H. J., 1872.

Fiacchi (Luigi) [*ps.* L. Clasio], *see* *Parnaso degl' Italiani viventi; 53, C., 1803–24.

Fialin de Persigny (*le duc* J. G. V.), *see* Persigny (*le duc* de).

Fialon (Eugène). S. Athanase; suiv. de l'apologie à l'emp. Constance & de l'apol. de sa fuite, tr. 8°. 1877

Fiamma (Paolino). Christo morto. [P813]. s8°. Venetia. 1644
Il martirio di S. Agata. [P837]. s8°. Venetia. 1617
San Giovanni, duca di Alessandria. [P803]. s8°. Venetia. 1646

Fiaux (F. Louis). La police des mœurs en France & dans les princ. pays de l'Europe. 8°. 1888

Fichardus (Joannes), *see* Panciroli (G.) De legum interpretibus; acc. F. vitæ recentiorum, 1721.

Fichet (Guillaume), *see* Claudin (A.) The first Paris press: acc. of bks. pr. for F., & J. Heynlin, (1470–2), 1898.

Fichte (Immanuel Hermann). Anthropologie: Lehre v. d. Seele etc. 2e A. 8°. L. 1860
Beiträge z. Charakteristik d. neueren Philosophie. 2e A. 8°. Sulzbach. 1841
Fragen u. Bedenken ü. d. nächste Fortbildung deutscher Speculation: Sendschreiben an Zeller mit Bezug auf dessen "Gesch. d. deutschen Philos. seit Leibniz." 8°. L. 1876
Die Idee d. Persönlichkeit u. d. individuellen Fortdauer. 8°. Elberfeld. 1834
„ „ ..... 2e A. 8°. L. 1855
Psychologie: Lehre v. bewussten Geiste etc. 2T. 8°. L. 1864–73
Seelenfortdauer u. Weltstellung d. Menschen. 8°. L. 1867
System d. Ethik. 2T. [*T2 has 2 Abthlgn. in iv*]. 8°. L. 1850–3
1, Krit. Theil: Die philosoph. Lehren v. Recht, Staat u. Sitte in Deutschland, Frankreich u. Eng., v. d. Mitte d. 18. Jhdts. bis z. Gegenwart.
2, Darstellender Theil: i, Die allg. eth. Begriffe u. d. Tugend- u. Pflichtenlehre. ii, Die Lehre v. d. Rechts-, sittl. u. religiösen Gemeinschaft oder d. Gesellschaftswissenschaft.
Die theist. Weltansicht u. i. Berechtigung. 8°. L. 1873
Vermischte Schriften z. Philos., Theol. u. Ethik. 2B. 8°. L. 1869

Fichte (Immanuel Hermann) [*continued*].
Zur Seelenfrage. s8°. L. 1859
Contribs. to mental philosophy. Tr. J. D. Morell. s8°. 1860
see Lotze (R. H.) Streitschriften : 1, In Bezug auf F.'s Anthropologie, 1857.

Fichte (Johann Gottlieb). [Fichtius].
Nachgelassene Werke. Hrsg. v. I. H. Fichte.
3B. 8°. Bonn. 1834–5
1, Einleitungsvorlesgn. in d. Wissenschaftslehre, etc.
2, Wissenschaftslehre u. d. System d. Rechtslehre.
3, System d. Sittenlehre.
Sämmtl. Werke. 11B. 8°. 1845–6
1, 2, Abthlg. I, Zur theoret. Philosophie. 2B.
3–5, Abthlg. II.
B1, 2, Zur Rechts- u. Sittenlehre.
3, Zur Religions-Philosophie.
6–8, Abthlg. III, Populärphilosoph. Schriften.
1, Zur Politik u. Moral.
2, Zur Politik, Moral u. Philosophie d. Geschichte.
3, Vermischte Schriften u. Aufsätze.
9–11, *wh. are wanting, are a new ed. of the* Nachgelassene Werke.
Versnch e. Kritik aller Offenbarnng. 2ᵉ A. 8°. Königsberg. 1793
Translations.
Characteristics of the present age. Tr. W. Smith. s8°. 1847
The destination of man. Tr. Mrs. P. Sinnett. s8°. 1846
The nature of the scholar, and its manifestations. Tr. W. Smith. s8°. 1845
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1848
Tr. of "Über d. Wesen d. Gelehrten u. s. Erscheinungen etc."
The popular works of F., tr. Mem. by W. Smith.
2v. 4th ed. 8°. 1889
The science of ethics as based upon the science of knowledge. Tr. A. E. Kroeger, ed. Hon. W. T. Harris. 8°. 1897
The science of knowledge. Tr. A. E. Kroeger. 8°. 1889
The science of rights. Tr. A. E. Kroeger. 8°. 1889
The vocation of the scholar ; tr. W. Smith. s8°. 1847
A tr. of "Vorlesgn. ü. d. Bestimmung d. Gelehrten."
The way towards the blessed life. Tr. W. Smith. s8°. 1849
References.
see Adamson (R.) F., 1881.
" Busse (W.) F. n. s. Beziehung z. Gegenwart d. deutschen Volkes, B1, 2, [*no more publ.*], 1848–9.
" Fischer (K.) Gesch. de neueren Philos. : B5, F. u. s. Vorgänger, *var. edd.*
" Kalich (C.) Cantii, F., etc., de filio divino sent., 1870.
" Lasson (A.) F. im Verhältniss zu Kirche u. Staat, 1863.
" Noack (L.) F., 1862.
" Reinhold (E.) K. L. Reinhold's Leben u. litterar. Wirken nebst e. Auswahl v. Briefen F.'s etc., 1825.
" Schelling (F. W. J. v.) Darlegung d. wahren Verhältnisses d. Naturphilosophie zu d. verbesserten fichte'schen Lehre, 1806.
" Schiller (F. v.) S.'s u. F.'s Briefw., [1795–9], 1847.
" Smith (William), *of Edinburgh.* Mem. of F., 2nd ed., 1848.
" Strümpell (L.) Pädagogik d. Philosophen Kant, F., Herbart, 1843.
" Zimmer (F.) F.'s Religionsphilosophie, 1878.

Ficino (Marsiglio) [M. Ficinus]. De vita libri iii.
s8°. *E. Le Preux* ["Paris ?"]. 1616

Fick (F. C. August). Die griech. Personennamen nach i. Bildung erklärt. 2ᵉ A. 8°. Göttingen. 1894
Vergleichendes Wbch. d. indogerman. Sprachen. 4B in 3. [B4, Nachwort u. Indices v. A. Führer]. 3ᵉ A. 8°. Göttingen. 1874–6
Wbch. d. indogerman. Grundsprache v. d. Völkertrennung. 8°. Göttingen. 1868

Ficker (Julius). Forschungen z. Reichs- u. Rechtsgesch. Italiens. 4B. la8°. Innsbruck. 1868–74
Vom Reichsfürstenstande : Forschungen z. Gesch. d. Reichsverfassung zunächst im 12. u. 13. Jhdt. B1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. Innsbruck. 1861

Ficoroni (Francesco de'). Diss. de larvis scenicis & figuris com. antiq. Romanorum. 4°. Romæ. 1750
I tali ed altri strumenti lusorj degli antichi Romani. 4°. Roma. 1734

Ficquelmont (*Graf* Carl Ludwig v.) Le côté religieux de la question d'Orient. 8°. 1854
Palmerston, l'Angleterre & le Continent. 2t in 1. 8°. 1852

Ficquelmont (*Graf* Carl Ludwig v.) [*continued*].
Pensées & réflexions mor. & polit. Notice sur sa vie par le b. de Barante. 8°. 1859
La politique de la Russie & les principautés danubiennes. 8°. 1854

Fiction. Chronolog. list of hist. f., 2nd ed., 1875, *see* Boston, Public Lib.

Fidantius (Joannes) [*St.* Bonaventura], *see* Bonaventura (*St.*).

Fidanza (Giovanni) [*St.* Bonaventura], *see* Bonaventura (*St.*)

***Fidanzata Ligure (La),** 1832, *see* Varese (C.)

Fiddes (Richard). Life of Card. Wolsey. fol. 1724

***Fiddler (The)** of Lugau, 1887, *see* Roberts (Marg.)

***Fides regia :** silvæ extemporalis fragm., 1610, *see* Borbonius (N.)

Fidias, *see* Phidias.

Fidler (William). The East India Co. a memorandum by F., w. adds. & index by G. M. Craufurd. fol. 1874

Fidus, *ps., see* Loudon (Eug.)

Fiedler (Carl Gustav). Reise durch Griechenland, 1834–7.
2T. 8°. L. 1840–1

Fiedler (Eduard). Gesch. d. schott. Liederdichtung.
2B in 1. 8°. Zerbst. 1846

—— **& C. Sachs.** Wissenschaftl. Gramm. d. engl. Sprache.
2B in 1. 8°. L. 1861

Fieffé (Eugène). Hist. des troupes étrangères au service de France, etc. 2p. la8°. 1854

Field, *The family of, see* Field (O.) The Fields of Sowerby & Flushing, 1895.

Field (Barron) *ed.*, Geograph. memoirs on New South Wales, by var. hands, etc. 8°. 1835

Field (Charles Dickinson). Landholding, & landlord & tenant in various countries. 8°. Calcutta. 1883

Field (Cyrus West). Proceedings at banquets given by F., 15th April, 1864, & 10th Mar. 1868. la8°. *p.p.* [1868]

Field (David Dudley), *lawyer.* The argument in favour of a code in the intr. to the Civil Code of New York.
[Law Amendment Soc. P242]. 8°. 1867

Field (*Mrs.* E. M.) The child & h. book : hist. of children's lit. in Eng. 8°. [1891]
Ethne. s8°. [1887]

Field (Edwin Wilkins). On the right of the public to form limited liability partnerships, & on commercial charters.
[P291]. 8°. 1854
On the roots of the evils of the law, autocracy of the bar, & tariffs for legal wages. [P489]. 8°. 1856
see Sadler (T.) F. ; memorial sketch, 1872.

Field (Eugene). A little book of western verse.
8°. Chicago. 1889

Field (Frederick), *fellow of Trin. Coll. Cam.* Otium Norvicense ; tentamen de reliquiis Aquilæ, Symmachi, Theodotionis e lingua Syriaca in Græcam convertendis.
3p in 1v. s4°. O. 1864–86

Field (George), *a. of* "*Chromatics.*" Chromatography : on colours & pigments. n. ed. 8°. *n.d.*
A grammar of colouring.
n. ed., rev. etc. by E. A. Davidson. s8°. 1877

Field (Henry), *member of the Soc. of Apothecaries.* Mems. of the Botanick Garden at Chelsea, belonging to the Soc. of Apothecaries. 8°. 1820

Field (Henry Martyn).
Gibraltar. 8°. 1889
The Greek Islands & Turkey after the war. 8°. [1886]
On the desert [*of Sinai*]. s8°. N.Y. 1883
On the desert [*of Sinai*]. author's ed. s8°. 1884
The story of the Atlantic Telegraph. s8°. 1893

Field (*Mrs.* Henry Martyn). Home sketches in France etc. s8°. N.Y. 1875

Field (*Mrs.* Horace). Anchorage. 2v. s8°. 1887

Field (John), *chaplain of the County Gaol, Reading.* Life of J. Howard, etc. 8°. 1850
Obs. on the discipline & management of convicts, & on tickets of leave. [P308]. 8°. 1855
Prison discipline ; advantages of the separate system as at Reading. 8°. 1846

Field (John), *minister of Wandsworth, see* Marprelate (M.) *ps.* [*of J. F. & others*].

Field (*Mrs.* L. F.) [*Miss* Story]. *The way thither.
2v. s8°. 1882

Field (Lilian F.) Intr. to study of the Renaissance. s8°. 1898

Field (Margaret). Leaves from the ash. s8°. 1880
The secret of Fontaine-La-Croix. s8°. 1889

Field (Mary Katherine Keemle) [Kate Field], *see* Whiting (L.) K. F., 1899.

Field (Maunsell B.) Memories of many men & some women. s8°. 1874

Field (Michael) *ps.*

Attila, my Attila! 8°. 1896
Callirrhoë—Fair Rosamund. s8°. [1884]
The father's tragedy—Wm. Rufus—Loyalty or love? s8°. [1884]
Sight & song. s8°. 1892
Stephania. s8°. 1892
The tragic Mary. s8°. 1890
Underneath the bough: verses. s8°. 1893

Field (Nathaniel), *dramatist.* Amends for ladies, 1829. *This ed., w. sep. tp, is part of* Collier (J. P.) *ed.*, Five old plays, 1833, *q.v.*
A woman is a weathercock, 1829. *This ed., w. sep. tp, is part of* Collier (J. P.) *ed.*, Five old plays, 1833, *q.v.*

Field (Osgood). The Fields of Sowerby near Halifax, England, & of Flushing, N.Y., w. some notices of the families of Underhill, Bowne, Burling, Hazard, Osgood. 4°. 1895

Field (Richard), *dean of Gloucester.* Of the Church. [Eccl. Hist. S.] 4v. 8°. C. 1847–52

Field (Walter). Stones of the temple: lessons f. the fabric & furniture of the church. s8°. 1871

Field (William), *minister of the Gospel in High Street, Warwick.* Life, writings, & opinions of Sam. Parr, etc. 2v. 8°. 1828

Fielde (Adele M.) A corner of Cathay. 8°. N.Y. 1894

Fielder-King (Ada). Lionel Villiers. s8°. 1888

Fielding, *see also* Feilding.

Fielding (C. H.) Memories of Malling & its valley; w. a Flora & Fauna of Kent. 8°. 1893

Fielding (H.) The hearts of men. 8°. 1901
Palace tales. s8°. 1900
The soul of a people. 8°. 1898
Thibaw's Queen. s8°. 1899

Fielding (Henry).

Adventures in search of a real friend, by H. F., 1822. *This is a mistake; the work is not by H. F., but by* Fielding (Sarah) *q.v.*
Amelia. 3v in 1. Cooke's ed. s8°. [1793?]
*A full vindic. of the Dutchess of Marlborough. [*b. w.* Hooke (N.) Acc. of conduct of D. of M., 1742]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1742
The hist. of the adv. of Joseph Andrews & h. friend Mr. Abraham Adams.
2v. Cooke's ed. s8°. [1793?]
" " ... [*anoth. ed.*], *see* British Novelists, v18, n. ed., 1820.
" " ..... 8°. 1886
The hist. of Tom Jones.
4v. s8°. [1792]
" " ... [*anoth. ed.*], *see* British Novelists, v19–21, 1810; v19–21, n. ed., 1820.
" " ..... 2v. s8°. 1825
" " ..... 2v. 8°. 1878
" " ..... 2v. 8°. 1886
" " ... With mem. s8°. 1895
*The lottery: farce, w. music to each song. [P855]. 8°. 1732
Proposal for making an effectual provision for the poor. [P324]. 8°. 1753
Voyage to Lisbon; notes etc. by A. Dobson. s8°. 1892
Works. With life [by A. Murphy], etc. 10v. n. ed. 8°. 1784
Works. Ed., w. biog. essay, by L. Stephen. 10v. la8°. 1882
1, [*Biog. essay*].
1, 2, Tom Jones. 3, Amelia.
4, Joseph Andrews—Journey f. this world to the next, etc.
5, Jonathan Wild—Articles in the Champion.
6, Essays & legal cases.
7, Voyage to Lisbon—Legal papers—Poems.
8–10, Dram. works.
Works. Ed. G. Saintsbury. 12v. s8°. *Dent.* 1893
1, 2, Joseph Andrews.
3–6, Tom Jones.
7–9, Amelia.
10, Jonathan Wild.
11, Miscellanies, Journey f. this world to the next—Voyage to Lisbon.
12, Miscellanies, Tom Thumb and *Some misc. writings.*
Works. Intr. by E. Gosse. 12v. 8°. 1898–9
1, 2, Joseph Andrews.
3–6, Tom Jones.
7–9, Amelia.
10, Jonathan Wild.
11, 12, Miscellanies.
see Dobson (H. Austin). F., 1883.
" Lawrence (F.) Life of F., 1855.
" Reed (Jos.) Tom Jones: comic opera, 2nd ed., 1769.

Fielding (Sarah). Adventures in search of a real friend through London & Westminster. 8°. 1822
Wrongly attr. to Henry Fielding on tp of this ed. Better known as "Adventures of David Simple in search etc."

Fielding (Theodore Henry). The art of engraving. la8°. 1844
On painting in oil & water colours. la8°. 1839

Fields (Annie). N. Hawthorne. s8°. [1899]

Fields (James T.) J. T. F. Biog'l. notes etc.; w. unpubl. fragm^ts., & tributes. s8°. 1881
Yesterdays with authors. s8°. 1872

Fiennes (Celia). Through England on a side saddle in the time of Will. & Mary; being the diary of C. F., w. intr. by Hon. Mrs. Griffiths. 8°. 1888

Fiennes (William), *1st viscount Saye and Sele, see* Saye and Sele.

Fierabras. [Ferumbras; Fierabraccia; Fierrabras].
see *Buch der Liebe; B1, Fierrabras, etc., 1809.
" Charlemagne. *English C. romances: p1, Sir Ferumbras, 1879; p5, The Sowdone of Babylon & Ferumbras his sone, 1881.

Fierens-Gevaert (H.) Psychologie d'une ville: essai sur Bruges. s8°. 1901
La tristesse contemporaine. s8°. 1899

Fierrabras, *see* Fierabras.

Fierville (Charles). Docs. inéd. sur P. de Commynes. la8°. 1881

Fieschi (*il conte* Giovanni Luigi), *see* Celesia (E.) The conspiracy of F., tr., 1866.

Fieschi (Giuseppe Marco), *see* Du Camp (M.) Les ancêtres de la Commune: l'attentat F., 1877.

Fieschi (Ottobone), *aft. Adrian V, see* Adrian V, *pope.*

Fiesole, *see* *Home (The) of F., 1877.

Fieux (Charles de), *chevalier de Mouhy, see* Mouhy.

Fiévée (Adolphe). Légendes militaires. s8°. 1874

Fife-Cookson (John Cookson). Baylerbay; or, Strangers in Turkey. 2v. s8°. 1886
A dream of other days. s8°. 1891
Tiger-shooting in the Doon and Ulwar, etc. 8°. 1887
With the armies of the Balkans & at Gallipoli, 1877/8. 8°. 1879
" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1879

*Fifteen years in India: a soldier's life, 2nd ed., 1823, *see* Wallace (R. G.)

Fifty. *Fifty (The) earliest Eng. wills, [E.E.T.S., 78], 1882, *see* Furnivall (F. J.) *ed.*
Fifty golden years, etc., 1887, *see* Craik (*Mrs.* D. M.)

Fifty-two. *Fifty-two stories for boys, [1889], *see* Miles (A. H.) *ed.*
*Fifty-two other stories for boys, [1892], *see* Miles (A. H.) *ed.*
*Fifty-two stories for girls. [1889], *see* Miles (A. H.) *ed.*

Figaro, *ps., Spanish writer, see* Larra (M. J. de).

Figeac (Aimé Champollion-), *see* Champollion-Figeac (A.)

Figeac (J. J. Champollion-), *see* Champollion-Figeac (J. J.)

Figgis (J. Neville). Theory of the divine right of kings. s8°. C. 1896

*Fight (The) for Piet's farm. [P1003]. s8°. *n.d.*

Figrelius (E.), *ennobled as Gripenhielm, see* Gripenhjelm (E.)

Figueiredo (Antonio Pereira de), *see* Pereira de Figueiredo.

Figuier (Louis).

L'alchimie & les alchimistes. 2e éd. s8°. 1856
Les bonheurs d'outre-tombe. 2e éd. s8°. [1893?]
The day after death. Tr. s8°. 1872
Earth and sea. Tr. & enlarged by W. H. D. Adams. la8°. 1870
Hist. des plantes. la8°. 1865
Hist. du merveilleux dans les temps modernes. 4t. 2e éd. s8°. 1860–61
The human race. s8°. 1872
The insect world. [Tr.] 8°. 1868
Le lendemain de la mort. 8e éd. s8°. 1881
La machine à vapeur. s8°. 1852
Mammalia, their forms & habits. Adapted by E. P. Wright. s8°. [1875]
The ocean world. Chiefly tr. [by W. S. O.] f. "La vie etc. des animaux." 8°. 1868
Primitive man. Revised tr., [*ed. E. B. Tylor*]. 8°. 1870
The world before the deluge. Tr. [W. S. O.] 8°. 1865

*Fihrist, *see* Muḥammad ibn Isḥâḳ, *called Ibn Abī Ya'kūb Al-Nadīm.*

Fiji & the Fijians; ed. G. S. Rowe. 2v. s8°. 1858
1, Is. & inhabitants; by T. Williams.
2, Mission hist.; by J. Calvert.

Filadelfo Libico, *ps., see* Frova (G.)

Filangieri (*il cav.* Gaetano). La scienza della legislazione: con giunta degli opuscoli scelti. 6v in 3. s8°. Milano. 1817–8
" " ..... 5v. 8°. Livorno. 1826–7
see Constant (B.) Com. sulla scienza ec. di F., tr., 2a ed., 1828.

Filastrius, *St., bp. of Brescia, see* Philastrius.

Fildes (John), *see* Manchester—*City Council.* Capital punishment: discussion in M.C.C. on motion of F., 1860.

Fildes (Luke), *see* Thomson (D. C.) Life & work of F., [Art Annual, 1895], 1895.

Filelfo (Giovanni Maria) [J. M. Philelphus]. Vita Dantis Aligherii a J. M. P. scripta nunc primum in lucem ed. et notis illust. [*by D. Moreni*]. 8°. Florentiæ. 1828

Filhol (Henri). La vie au fond des mers. la8°. [1885]
see Rames (J. B.), F., etc., L'homme fossile de Lombrive etc., 1862.
Filiasi (*il conte* Giacomo). *Ricerche sull' opportunità della laguna veneta pel commercio, ec. s8°. Venezia. 1803
Filicaja (Vincenzio da). Poesie toscane. 4°. Firenze. 1707
Filidor (A. D.), *see* Philidor.
Filipepi (Alessandro), *called Botticelli, see* Botticelli.
Filipinas. *Conq. de las Phil., 1698, *see* Gaspar, *de San Augustin.*
Filippo. *For kings, saints etc., see* Philip.
***Fille (La),** des cèdres, 1858, *see* Gallot (*Mlle.*)
Filleul (Edmond). Hist. du siècle de Périclès. 2t. 8°. 1873
Filmer (*Sir* Robert), *bart.* The freeholder's grand inquest touching king & Parl.; added, Obs. upon forms of govt., etc. 3p in 1v. [*pp 72–257 wanting in p3.*] s8°. 1679
Obs. conc. the forms of Govt.; added, The power of kings, in partic. of the k. of Eng. s8°. 1696
Patriarcha; or, The nat. power of kings [*b. w. h.* Obs. etc., 1696]. s8°. 1680
Filon (Augustin).

Babel. s8°. 1898
Le chemin qui monte. s8°. 1893
De Dumas à Rostand. s8°. 1898
The English stage: acc. of the Victorian drama. Tr. F. Whyte, w. intr. by H. A. Jones. 8°. 1897
Mérimée. s8°. 1898
Mérimée & ses amis, avec bibliog. des œuvres compl. de M., par le vte. de Spoelberch de Lovenjoul. s8°. 1894
The modern French drama. Tr. J. E. Hogarth. s8°. 1898
Profils anglais. s8°. 1893

Filon (François Gabriel) [*ps.* Pierre Sandrié]. Les mariages de Londres—Les émotions de Sidney—Lilian la belle-sœur. s8°. 1875
Filone, *Alessandrino, see* Philo, *Judæus.*
***Filosofo (Il)** di campagna. [P850]. s8°. Bergamo. 1756
Filósofos. *Obras escogidas de f°., [Rivadeneyra, 65], 1873, *see* Castro (A. de).
Filostrati [Filostrato], *see* Philostratus.
Filotero Cosmio, *see* Cosmio (F.)
***Fils (Le)** de prêtre, 1885, *see* Michon (J. H.)
Finæus (Orontius), *see* Finé (O.)
Finales Concordiæ, *see* Fines.
Finály (Henrik). Az ókori súlyokról és mértékekről. [M. Tud. Akad.]. 8°. 1883
Finamore (Gennaro). Tradizioni pop. abruzzesi. 2v in 3, [1, i, ii, Novelle. 2, Canti.]. s8°. Lanciano. 1882–6
***Finances (The)** & trade of the United Kingdom at beginning of 1852. [P270]. 4th ed. 8°. 1852
***Financial Reform.** [*Tract no. 1*], The Queen's Colleges etc. in Ireland. By a taxpayer. [P286]. 8°. 1857
Financial Reform Association, *see* Liverpool Financial Reform Assoc.
Financial Register (The), & Stock Exchange Manual. 2nd–6th annual publ. 1874–78. 8°. 1874–78
Finati (Giovanni). Life & adv. of G. F., tr. & ed. W. J. Bankes. 2v in 1. s8°. 1830
Fin-Bec, *ps., see* Jerrold (W. Blanchard).
Fincastle (Alex. Edward Murray, *visct.*), *only son of 7th e. of Dunmore,* & **P. C. Eliott-Lockhart.** A frontier campaign: the Malakand & Buner Field Forces, 1897/8. s8°. 1898
Finch (A. Elley). On the inductive philosophy; parallel betw. Bacon & Comte. 8°. 1872
Finch (Charles Wightwick), *8th earl of Aylesford, see* Aylesford (C. W., *8th e. of*).
Finch (Daniel), *earl of Nottingham, see* Nottingham.
Finch (*Mrs.* E.) *Memorials of F. O. Finch, w. sels. f. h. writings. s8°. 1865
Finch (Francis Oliver), *see* Finch (*Mrs.* E.) *Memorials of F. O. F., 1865.
Finch (Heneage), *4th earl of Aylesford, see* Aylesford (H., *4th e. of*).
Finch (Henry Hobson). Imperial defence. 8°. 1900
Finchale priory. The charters of endowment, inventories, & account rolls, of the P. of F. [*Ed. J. Raine.* Surtees Soc., 6]. 8°. 1837
Fincher (Joseph). The achievements of prayer: sel. f. the Scriptures. s8°. 1827
,, ,, ... [*anoth. ed.*]. s8°. 1829
Finch-Hatton (George James), *earl of Winchilsea & Nottingham, viscount Maidstone, see* Winchilsea (G. J., *10th earl of*).
Finch-Hatton (*Hon.* Harold H.), *4th son of 10th earl of Winchilsea.* Advance Australia! 8°. 1885
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1886
Finck (Henry Theophilus).
Chopin, & o. musical essays. s8°. 1889
Lotos-time in Japan. 8°. 1895
The Pacific Coast scenic tour. 8°. 1891
Romantic love & personal beauty; their development, causal relations etc. 2v. s8°. 1887
Spain & Morocco. s8°. 1891
Wagner & h. works; h. life w. crit. comments. 2v. s8°. 1893
Findel (G. J. Gabriel). History of Freemasonry. Tr. With pref. by C. van Dalen. 8°. 1866
,, ,, ... 2nd revd. ed. s8°. [1869]
Schriften ü. Freimaurerei. 5B. 8°. L. 1892–3
1, Grundsätze d. Freimaurerei im Volksleben.
2, Zeitalter d. Verirrungen im Maurerbunde.
3, Gesch. d. Freimaurerei.
4, Geist u. Form d. Freimaurerei.
5, Vermischte Schriften.
***Finding (The)** of Wineland the Good, ed. & tr. f. the earliest records, 1890, *see* Reeves (A. M.)
Findlater (Jane Helen). A daughter of strife. s8°. 1897
The green graves of Balgowrie. s8°. 1896
Rachel. s8°. 1899
see Findlater (M.) & J. H. F., Tales that are told, 1901.
Findlater (Mary). Betty Musgrave. s8°. 1899
A narrow way. s8°. 1901
Over the hills. s8°. 1897
—— **& J. H. Findlater.** Tales that are told. s8°. 1901
Findlay (Charles), *see* Mackenzie (T. A.) Hist. of the 79th, by M., F. etc., 1887.
Findlay (George). Working & management of an Eng. railway. s8°. 1889
,, ,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1891
Findlay (John Ritchie). Personal recolls. of De Quincey. s8°. E. 1886
Findlay (Joseph John) *ed.*, Arnold of Rugby, h. school life & contribs. to education. s8°. C. 1897
Findlay (William) ["George Umber"]. R. Burns & the medical profession. 8°. Paisley. 1898
Fine arts quarterly review. v1–3. 8°. 1863–5
Fine Rolls.
*Excerpta e rotulis finium in Turri Londin. asserv., Hen. III rege, 1216–72. Cura C. Roberts.
2v. [1, 1216–46. 2, 1246–72. Record Commission]. la8°. 1835–6
*Rotuli de oblatis et finibus in Turri Londin. asserv., temp. regis Johannis. Accur. T. D. Hardy. [Record Commission]. la8°. 1835
Finé (Oronce) [O. Finæus]. De solaribus horologiis, et quadrantibus. [*b. w.* Aratus, 1559]. 4°. Parisiis. 1560
Fines [*i.e., the Records known as "Fines," "Feet of Fines," "Pedes Finium," "Finales Concordiæ"*].
*Calendar of Feet of Fines for Suffolk, 1900, *see* Rye (W.)
*Feet of Fines [*for Yorkshire*] of the Tudor period, 1887–90, *see* Yorkshire.
Feet of Fines of r. of Hen. II, & first 7 years of Ric. I, 1182–96. [Pipe Roll Soc., 17]. la8°. 1894
Feet of Fines, 7 & 8 Ric. I, 1196–7. [Pipe Roll Soc., 20]. la8°. 1896
Feet of Fines, 9 Ric. I, 1197–8. [Pipe Roll Soc., 23]. la8°. 1898
Feet of Fines, 10 Ric. I, 1198–9, excepting those for Bedford, Berks, Buckingham, Cambridge, Devon, Dorset. Also a Roll of the King's Court in r. of Ric. I. [Pipe Roll Soc., 24]. la8°. 1900
*Fines, sive Pedes finium: sive Finales concordiæ in Curia Dom. Regis, 1195–1214. Edente J. Hunter.
2v. [Record Comm.] la8°. 1835–44
1, Comitatus Bedford', Berk', Buck', Cantab', Cornub'.
2, Comitatus Cumberl', Derb', Devon', Dorset'.
*Pedes finium Ebor., regnante Johanne (1199–1214), 1897, *see* Yorkshire.
Short calendar of Feet of Fines for Norfolk, p1, 2, [Ric. I–Ric. III], 1885–6, *see* Rye (W.)
see Hardy (W. J.) & W. Page, Calendar to Feet of F°. for London & Middlesex, *in prog.*, 1892 etc.
Finett (*Sir* John). Finetti Philoxenis: obs. of F. touching the reception etc. of forren ambassadors. [*Ed. J. Howell*]. s8°. 1656
Fingal, *ps., see* *Truth: contg. the case of the 7 princes of Britain etc., by F., 1812.
Finiguerra (Maso). A Florentine picture-chronicle. Text by S. Colvin. fol. 1898.

Fink (Carl). Brief hist. of mathematics. Tr. by W. W. Beman & D. E. Smith. s8°. Chicago. 1900
Fink (Ernst Fr.) Aus d. Nachlass v. F. Hrsg. v. F. Ehrenfeuchter. s8°. Heidelberg. 1866
Finland. [Finlande]. Atlas de F. [Soc. de Géographie de F.] fol. Helsingfors. 1899
F. in the 19th c.; by Finnish authors. [Ed. L. Mechelin]. 4°. Helsingfors. 1894
*Narrative of the conquest of F., 1808–9. From an unpubl. work by a Russian officer. Ed. Gen. Monteitb. s8°. 1854
Notices sur la F. [Expos. Univ. à Paris en 1900]. 8°. Helsingfors. 1900
*Ur Finlands historia. Publer. ur de Alopæiska pappren, 1890–5, *see* Alopæus, *family of.*
Finlason (William Francis). *Commentaries upon Martial Law. 8°. 1867
Hist. of the law of tenures of land in Eng. & Irel. 8°. 1870
Justice to a Colonial Governor: considr. on the case of Mr. Eyre. 8°. [1868]
Our judicial system etc. as reconstructed. s8°. 1877
see Reeves (J.) Hist. of Eng. Law, n. ed., w. notes etc. by F., 1869.
Finlay (George). Greece under the Romans. [B.C. 146–A.D. 717]. 8°. E. 1844
Hist. of the Byzantine & Greek Empires, 716–1453. 2v. [2nd ed.]. 8°. E. 1854
Hist. of Greece under Othoman & Venetian domination, [1453–1821]. 8°. 1856
Hist. of Greece, B.C. 146 to A.D. 1864. 7v. n. ed., ed. H. F. Tozer. 8°. O. 1877
Hist. of Greece f. its conquest by the Crusaders to its conq. by the Turks, & of the Empire of Trebizond, 1204–1461. 8°. E. 1851
Hist. of the Greek Revol. 2v. 8°. E. 1861
Παρατηρησεις ἐπι της ἐν Ἑλβετιᾳ καὶ Ἑλλαδι προϊστορικης ἀρχαιολογιας. [P266]. 8°. Ἀθηναις. 1869
Topography of Oropia & Diacria. [P159]. 8°. Athens. 1838
Finlay (John), *poet.* Scottish ballads, chiefly anc., w. notes & gloss., etc. 2v. s8°. E. 1808
Finlayson (George). The mission to Siam & Hué, 1821–2; w. mem. by Sir T. S. Raffles. 8°. 1826
Finlayson (James). Surnames & sirenames. 8°. [1863]
Finley (John H.), *see* Ely (R. T.) Taxation etc., by E., ass. by F., 1888.
Finley (*Miss* Martha) [*ps.* M. Farquharson]. Elsie's girlhood. s8°. 1886
Finn (James). Byeways in Palestine. s8°. 1868
Sephardim; hist. of the Jews of Spain & Portugal. s8°. 1841
Stirring times; records from Jerusalem consular chronicles 1853–6. 2v. 8°. 1878
Finnemore (Emily Pearson). A king of shreds & patches. s8°. 1898
*Finnische Märchen, übers. v. E. Schreck, 1887, *see* Schreck (E.)
Finniss (Boyle Travers). Constitutional hist. of S. Australia. s8°. Adelaide. 1886
Finnsburg.
For edd. of Beowulf wh. also contain this poem, see Beowulf.
Finod (J. de). A thousand flashes of French wit, wisdom, & wickedness. s8°. N.Y. 1880
Finot (Edouard). Port-Royal & Magny. 8°. 1888
Finot (Jean). La philosophie de la longévité. 3e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Finsburg, *see* Finnsburg.
Fiorelli (Giuseppe). Sulle scoverte archeolog. in Italia 1846–66. 4°. Napoli. 1867
Fiorentino (Francesco). B. Telesio: studi su l' idea della natura nel risorgimento italiano. 2v. s8°. Firenze. 1872
Fiorentino (*Ser* Giovanni), *see* Giovanni (*Ser*), *Fiorentino.*
Fiorentino (Poggio), *see* Bracciolini (Poggio).
Fiorillo (Johann Dominik). Gesch. d. zeichnenden Künste. 5B. 8°. Göttingen. 1798–1808
Fiorillo (Silvio) [*ps. il capitano* Matamoros]. L' Ariodante tradito. [P811]. s8°. Pavia. 1627
Fiquet Du Boccage (Marie Anne), *see* Du Bocage (*Mme.*)
Fircks (Arthur Guido Richard, *Frhr.* v.) Ägypten 1894; staatsrechtl. Verhältnisse, wirthschaftl. Zustand, etc. 2T in 1v. 8°. 1895–6
Fircks (Theodor von), *1812–72,* [*ps.* D. K. Schédo-Ferroti]. Etudes sur l'avenir de la Russie.
10 nos., [8, 2e éd.]. *1–7 are bound in 1v.* 8°. Berlin. 1857–68
1, La libération des paysans.
2, Les principes du gouvernement & leurs conséquences.

Fircks (Theodor von) [*continued*].
Etudes sur l'avenir de la Russie [*continued*].
3, Malversations & remèdes.
4, La noblesse.
5, Le militaire, la garde & l'armée.
6, Les serfs non encore libérés.
7, La tolérance & le schisme religieux.
8, Que fera-t-on de la Pologne?
9, Le nihilisme en Russie.
10, Le patrimoine du peuple.
Lettre de Herzen à l'ambass. de Russie à Londres, avec réplique etc. de S.-F. [P164]. 8°. Berlin. 1862
see Katkow (M.) App. au "Nihilisme en Russie," 1867.
Firdausí. [Abou' lkasim Firdousi; Ferdoose; Ferdosi; Firdousee; Firdusi; Firdussi; Firdusius]. The epic of kings; stories retold from F. by H. Zimmern. Pref. poem by E. Gosse. s8°. 1883
Le livre des rois. Tr. & comm. par J. Mohl. Publ. par Mme. Mohl. 7t. s8°. 1876–8
Sháh Náméh, tr. & abridged by J. Atkinson. [O.T.F.] la8°. 1832
The Sháh Náméh. Tr. & abr. in prose & verse by J. Atkinson, ed. J. A. Atkinson. [Chandos Classics]. s8°. 1886
see Gosse (Edmund). F. in exile, & o. p., 1885.
Firebrace (Henry), *see* Herbert (*Sir* T.) Mems. of 2 last years of Ch. I, by H., F. etc., 1702.
Firenze. *Nuova guida di F. 4a ed. *Garinei:* Firenze. 1842
*Saggio del parlare degli artigiani in F.: dialoghi. 8°. Firenze. 1861
see *Assedio (L') di F., 1847.
Firenzuola (Agnolo). I lucidi. [P806]. s8°. Vinezia. 1560
Of the beauty of women. Tr. C. Bell. s8°. [1892]
see Berni (F.) Opere burlesche del B., del F., ec., 1771.
Firishtah, *see* Ferishta.
Firmianus Lactantius (L. Cœlius), *see* Lactantius.
Firmicus Maternus (Julius).
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t12.
,, Minucius Felix (M.) M. Octavius; F. M. de errore profan. religionum, 1652; 1672; 1847; 1867.
Firmus, *bp. of Cæsarea, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t77, F.
First. *First (The) & second diaries of the Eng. College, Douay, 1878, *see* Douay.
*First lessons for the blind, in Hughes' raised characters, 1847, *see* Blind.
*First principles of the Reformation: the 95 theses and 3 primary works of Luther, tr., 1883, *see* Luther (M.)
First proofs (The) of the universal cat. of books on art, 1870, *see* South Kensington Museum.
*First three (The) Eng. books on America, chiefly tr. by R. Eden, 1885, *see* Arber (E.) *ed.*
*First violin (The), 1878, *see* Fothergill (*Miss* J.)
Firth (Charles Harding). Cromwell & the rule of the Puritans. s8°. N.Y. 1900
Journal of Joachim Hane. 8°. 1896
Life of the duke of Newcastle. 8°. 1886
Narrative of Gen. Venables. 8°. 1900
Scotland & the protectorate, (1654–9). 8°. 1899
Firth (J. C.) Nation making; a story of N. Zealand. Savagism *v.* civilization. s8°. 1890
Firth (Joseph F. Bottomley). Epitome of "Municipality of London Bill," 1880, w. notes. [P392]. 8°. 1881
Municipal London. la8°. 1876
Reform of London Govt. & City Guilds. s8°. 1888
—— & E. R. Simpson. London Govt. under the Local Govt. Act, 1888. la8°. 1888
Firth (*Mrs.* Joseph F. Bottomley). Kind hearts. s8°. 1880
Fischart (Johann), *called Mentzer.* Aller Praktik Grossmutter. Abdruck d. 1en Bearbtg., (1572). [P761]. s8°. Halle a/S. 1876
Fischbach (Friedrich), *see* Pulszky (K.) Ornamente d. Hausindustrie Ungarn's, gezeichnet v. F., 1878.
Fischel (Eduard). La constitution d'Angleterre. Tr. C. Vogel. 2t. 8°. 1864
The English constitution. Tr. R. J. Shee. s8°. 1863
Fischel (Oskar). Raphaels Zeichnungen: Versuch e. Kritik. s8°. Str. 1898
Fischer (Anton Friedrich). Von d. Schlaflosigkeit. s8°. Nürnberg. 1831
Fischer (Christian Aug.) Travels in Spain, 1797–8. Tr. 8°. 1802
Fischer (Franz). Die Kunst der Glasmasse-Verarbeitung. s8°. Wien. 1892

Fischer (Friedrich), *prof. at Basle.* Der Somnambulismus. 3B in 1. s8°. Basel. 1839

Fischer (Friedrich Christoph Jonathan). Gesch. Friedrichs II. 2B. 8°. Halle. 1787

Fischer (Herm. Alex.) Bellerophon ; mytholog. Abhdlg. [P537]. 8°. L. 1851

Fischer (Kuno). Akademische Reden. la8°. St. 1862

F. Baco v. Verulam ; d. Realphilosophie u. i. Zeitalter. 8°. L. 1856

„ „ ... 2e A., *w. t.:* F. Bacon u. s. Nachfolger. 8°. L. 1875

Gesch. d. neueren Philosophie. B1–6, 8, in 10, [1, i, ii, & Anhang ; 6, i, ii]. 8°. 1–4, Mannheim ; 5etc., Heidelberg. 1854–77

The t. of B1 is Vorlesgn. ü. G. d. n. P.

1, Das class. Zeitalter d. dogmat. Philosophie. 2 Abthlgn.
1, Anhang: Descartes' Hauptschriften z. Grundlegung s. Philosophie. Übertr. v. F.
2, Das Zeitalter d. deutschen Aufklärung: Übergang d. dogmat. zur krit. Philosophie.
With 2nd tp.: Leibnitz u. s. Schule.
3, 4, Kant: Entwickelungsgesch. u. System d. krit. Philosophie. 2B.
[3], 1, Entstehung etc. d. krit. Philos.—Kritik d. reinen Vernunft.
[4], 2, Lehrgebäude d. krit. Philos. — Das System d. reinen Vernunft.
5, Fichte u. s. Vorgänger. 2 Abth.
6, F. W. J. Schelling. [*This also forms v6 of the* Neue Gesammtausgabe].
Buch 1, S.'s Leben u. Schriften. Buch 2, S.'s Lehre.

„ „ ... B1–5, in 7, [1, i, ii, & Anhang]. 2e A. 8°. 1865–90

The sub-ts. slightly vary in this & the following ed's. from those in the 1st ed.

1, Descartes u. s. Schule. 2T.
i, Allg. Einltg.—R. Descartes.
ii, Descartes' Schule: Geulinx, Malebranche, Spinoza. Anhang, Descartes' Hauptschriften etc. Neue Ausg.
2, Leibniz u. s. Schule.
3, Kant's Verunftkritik u. deren Entstehung.
4, Kant's System d. reinen Vernunft auf Grund d. Vernunftkritik.
5, [Fichte u. s. Vorgänger. *This forms v5 of* Neue Gesammtausgabe].

„ „ ... Neue Gesammtausgabe. 8B. 8°. Heidelberg. 1889–1901

B1, i, ii, Descartes u. s. Schule. 3e A.
2, Leibniz. 3e A. 3, 4, Kant u. s. Lehre. 3e A.
5, Fichte u. s. Vorgänger. [2e A.]
6, *For vol. 6 see 1st edition, not re-issued since.*
7, i, ii, Hegel's Leben und Werke u. Lehre. 2B. 8, Schopenhauer.

Goethe-Schriften. Reihe 1, [nos. 1–3, in 1v]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1888–90

1, Iphigenie: Festvortrag.
2, Die Erklärungsarten d. goetheschen Faust.
3, G.'s Tasso.

Goethe's Faust: Entstehung u. Composition. s8°. St. 1878

Kant's Leben u. d. Grundlagen s. Lehre : 3 Vorträge. 8°. Mannheim. 1860

Kleine Schriften. Reihe 1. s8°. Heidelberg. 1896

Über d. menschl. Freiheit—Über d. Witz—Shakespeare u. d. Bacon-Mythen—Kritische Streifzüge wider d. Unkritik.

Lessing als Reformator d. deutschen Lit. 2T in 1v. [T2, 3e A.]. s8°. St. 1881

Lessing's Nathan. [P480]. 2e A. s8°. St. 1872

Schiller als Komiker. [*b. w. h.* Selbstbekenntnisse S.'s, 1858]. s8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1861

Schiller als Philosoph. s8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1858

Die Selbstbekenntnisse Schillers. s8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1858

For 2nd edd. of the 3 works above, see Schiller-Schriften *below.*

Schiller-Schriften. Reihe 1, 2, [Hft. 1–4, in 2v]. s8°. Heidelberg. 1891–2

1, S.'s Jugend- u. Wanderjahre in Selbstbekenntnissen. 2e A., [*of* Die Selbstbekenntnisse S.'s, 1858].
2, S. als Komiker. 2e A.
3, 4, S. als Philosoph. Buch 1, 2. 2e A.
3; Buch 1, Jugendzeit, 1779–89.
4; Buch 2, Akadem. Zeit, 1789–96.

Spinoza's Leben u. Charakter. [P502, 510]. 8°. Mannheim. 1865

System d. Logik u. Metaphysik. 2e A. 8°. Heidelberg. 1865

The 1st ed., 1852, had t.: Logik u. M. oder Wissenschaftslehre.

Über Entstehung etc. d. Witzes. 8°. Heidelberg. 1871

„ „ ... 2e A., *w. t.:* Über d. Witz. 8°. Heidelberg. [1889]

Fischer (Kuno) [*continued*].

Zur 100jährigen Geburtsfeier F. v. Baaders ; Characteristik s. Theosophie. [P492]. 8°. Erlangen. 1865

Translations.

Bacon : realistic philosophy etc. Tr. J. Oxenford. s8°. 1857

Comm. on Kant's Critick of the pure reason. Tr. f. the Hist. of mod. philosophy, by J. P. Mahaffy. s8°. 1866

A critique of Kant, tr. W. S. Hough. 8°. 1888

A tr. of "Kritik d. kant. Philos.," publ. separately in 1883, also as part of B5 of the "Gesch."

Hist. of mod. philosophy : Descartes & his school ; tr. J. P. Gordy. la8°. 1887

see Spinoza (B.) S.: four essays, by F., etc., [*tr.*], 1882.

Fischer (Otto), *archidiaconus.* Bonifatius d. Apostel d. Deutschen. 8°. L. 1881

Fischer (Richard). Protestantismus u. Katholicismus in der Kunst. [P160]. 8°. 1853

Fischer (Rudolf). Zur Kunstentwickelung d. engl. Tragödie bis zu Shakespeare. 8°. Strassburg. 1893

Fischer (Theobald). Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Erdkunde u. d. Kartographie in Italien im Mittelalter: Sammlung mittelalterl. Welt- u. Seekarten italien. Ursprungs etc. Hrsg. u. erl. 8°. Venedig. 1886

Fischer (Thomas A.) Leben u. Werke Tennysons. 8°. Gotha. 1889

Fischhof (Adolf). On the reduction of continental armies ; tr. H. W. Freeland. [P330]. 8°. 1875

Fish (D. T.) Bulbs & bulb culture. s8°. 1885

Fish (Hamilton), *see* Davis (J. C. B.) F. & the Alabama claims, 1893.

Fish (Howard). The wrongs of man, a satire, w. notes. [P227]. 8°. 1819

Fish (Simon). Supplicacyon for the beggers, ab. 1529, by S. F. Re-ed. by F. J. Furnivall. With : Supplycacion to Henry VIII (1544), Supplication of the poore commons (1546), The decaye of England by the multitude of shepe (1550–3). Ed. J. M. Cowper. [E.E.T.S., ES13]. 8°. 1871

Fishbourne (*Admiral* Edmund Gardiner). Impressions of China, & the present revolution. s8°. 1855

Fisher (Alex.), *surgeon, R.N.* Journal of voyage to the Arctic Regions in H.M.S. Hecla & Griper, 1819–20. 2nd ed. 8°. 1821

Fisher (*Mrs.* Arabella Burton), *see* Buckley (A. B.), *aft. Fisher.*

Fisher (Arthur T.) Outdoor life in England. s8°. 1896
Through the stable & saddle-room. 8°. 1890

Fisher (Charles Hawkins). Reminiscences of a falconer. 8°. 1901

Fisher (Fanny E.) Love or hatred. 3v. s8°. 1871

Fisher (Frederic Henry). Afghanistan & the C. Asian question. s8°. 1878

Fisher (George), *of Swaffham.* Companion & key to hist. of Eng. la8°. 1832

Fisher (George Battye). Three years' service in China. 8°. 1863

Fisher (George P.) The grounds of theistic & Xtn. belief. 8°. 1897
„ „ ..... 8°. 1899
Life of B. Silliman [*the elder*]. 2v. s8°. 1866
The Reformation. 8°. N.Y. 1873

Fisher (Herbert). The medieval Empire. 2v. 8°. 1898

Fisher (J. Alfred). Railway accounts & finance. 8°. 1891

Fisher (John), *jesuit, 1569–1641,* [*real name* John Percy, *or* Piercy, *or* Piersey], *see* Laud (W.), *abp.* Relation of conference betw. L. & F., etc., 1839.

Fisher (John), *of Masham.* Hist. & antiqs. of Masham & Mashamshire. 8°. 1865

Fisher (*Cardinal* John), *bp. of Rochester.* English works. Coll. by J. E. B. Mayor. p1. [E.E.T.S., ES27]. 8°. 1876
Funeral sermon of Margaret, Countess of Richmond & Derby. Pref., acc. of her charities etc., [*by T. Baker*]. 2p in 1v. s8°. 1708

see Bridgett (T. E.) Life of F., 1888.
„ Lewis (John). Life of F., 1855.
„ Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Fisher (Joseph), *of Youghal, the younger.* Hist. of landholding in England. 8°. 1876

Fisher (Joseph R.) Finland & the Tsars, 1809–99. 8°. 1899

—— **& J. A. Strahan.** The law of the press. 8°. 1891

Fisher (Osmond). Physics of the earth's crust. 8°. 1881

Fisher (Payne). Cat. of the tombs in the churches of the city of London, 1666, rev. & ed. G. B. Morgan. [Genealogica curiosa, 2]. 4°. [1668, repr.]. 1885

Fisher (Payne) [*continued*].
The tombs, monuments, etc., in S. Paul's Cathedral, previous to 1666. Ed. G. B. Morgan. [Genealogica curiosa, 1]. 4°. [1684, repr.]. 1885

Fisher (Richard), *member of the Burlington Fine Arts, see* British Museum. Intr. to a cat. of the early Italian prints in B. M. by F., 1886.

Fisher (Richard Swainson), *see* Colton (J. H.), *publ.*, C.'s gen. atlas; descriptions by F., 1860.

Fisher (Richard Trott). Three poems: Eleusinia, Nimrod, Sibylla Anglica. 2v. 8°. 1842
Works. 4v. 8°. 1881

Fisher (Robert). Remarks on agriculture etc., at Wentworth Farmers' Club, 1847. [P212]. 8°. Doncaster. 1847

Fisher (Sidney George). The trial of the Constitution. 8°. Philadelphia. 1862

Fisher (Sydney George) [*son of Sidney G. F.*]. Evolution of the Constitution of the U.S. s8°. Philadelphia. 1897
The making of Pennsylvania. s8°. Philadelphia. 1896
Men, women & manners in colonial times. 2v. [2nd ed.] s8°. Philadelphia. 1898

Fisher (Thomas), *F.S.A., of Hoxton.* Colls., hist., genealog., & topograph., for Bedfordshire. Etched & engraved f. the orig. drawings by (or under dir. of) T. F. [*95 plates*]. lafol. 1812/36

Fisher (W. E. Garrett). The Transvaal & the Boers; a brief hist. s8°. 1896
The Transvaal & the Boers: short hist. of the S. African Republic, w. chap. on the Orange Free State. 8°. 1900

Fisher (Walter M.) The Californians. s8°. 1876

Fisher (*Admiral* William). *The Petrel. 3v. s8°. 1850
*Ralph Rutherford. 3v. s8°. 1851

Fisher (William Richard). The forest of Essex: hist., laws, anc. customs, wild deer etc. la8°. 1887

Fisher (William Rogers).
see Schlich (W.) Manual of forestry: v4, Forest protection, by F., 1895.
„ Schlich (W.) Manual of forestry: v5, Forest utilization, by F., being Eng. tr. of "Die Forstbenutzung" by K. Gayer, 1896.

Fisheries Preservation Assoc. On the pollution of the rivers of the kingdom. [P245]. 8°. 1868

Fisherman's magazine & review. v1, 2. 8°. 1864–5

Fisher's River (N. Carolina). By "Skitt." s8°. 1859

Fishguard.
Fishguard invasion (The) by the French in 1797. Some passages from diary of Rev. Dan. Rowlands. s8°. 1892
*Some account of the bay & harbour of F., 1790, *see* Spence (G.)

Fishing. *Facts etc. rel. to f. & shooting, 3rd ed., 1874, *see* Facts etc.
*Fishing gossip, 1866, *see* Cholmondeley-Pennell (H.) *ed.*

Fishmongers' Company, *London. A lafol., without tp., lettered*, "F. C., Pageants, 1616."

Fishwick (Henry). Hist. of Preston. 4°. Rochdale. 1900
Hist. of Rochdale. 4°. Rochdale. 1889
Hist. of the parish of Bispham. [Chetham Soc., NS10]. s4°. 1887
Hist. of the parish of Garstang. 2p, [*pagin. cont.* Chetham Soc., 104, 105]. s4°. 1878–9
Hist. of the parish of Kirkham. [Chetham Soc., 92]. s4°. 1874
Hist. of the parish of Poulton-le-Fylde. [Chetham Soc., NS8]. s4°. 1885
Hist. of the parish of St. Michaels-on-Wyre. With transcript of the Registers of the Chapelry of Woodplumpton, 1604–13. [Chetham Soc., NS25]. s4°. 1891
Hist. of the parochial chapelry of Goosnargh. 4°. M'ter. 1871
The Lancashire library: bibliog. acc. of bks. rel. to the County Palatine, incl. acc. of Lancs. tracts, pamphlets, sermons, printed before 1720, w. collations & notes. s4°. 1875
The note book of T. Jolly, 1671–93—Extracts f. the Church Book of Altham & Wymondhouses, 1649–1725. And acc. of the Jolly Family. [Chetham Soc., NS33]. s4°. 1894
see Rochdale. *Registers of parish church of R., (1582–1616), ed. F., 1888.

Fisiofilo (Giovanni) *ps., see* Born (I., *Edler* von).

Fisk (George). A pastor's memorial of Egypt, etc., Jerusalem, & other localities of the Holy Land, 1842. 2nd ed. 8°. 1844

Fiske (Amos K.) Beyond the bourn, etc. s8°. N.Y. 1891
Midnight talks at the club. s8°. N.Y. 1890

Fiske (John), *assistant librarian at Harvard.*
The Amer. Revolution. 2v. s8°. 1891
The beginnings of New England, or the Puritan theocracy in its rel^s. to civil & relig. liberty. s8°. 1889
A century of science, & o. essays. s8°. 1899
Civil govt. in U.S., w. some ref. to its origins. s8°. 1890
The critical period of American hist., 1783–9. s8°. 1888
„ „ ..... 8°. Boston. 1898
Darwinism & o. essays. s8°. 1879
The discovery of America. 2v. s8°. 1892
The Dutch & Quaker Colonies in America. 2v. s8°. 1899
Excursions of an evolutionist. 8°. 1884
The idea of God as affected by modern knowledge. s8°. 1885
Life & letters of E. L. Youmans. 8°. 1894
Man's destiny in the light of his origin. s8°. 1884
Myths & myth-makers. s8°. Boston. 1873
Old Virginia & her neighbours. 2v. s8°. 1897
Outlines of cosmic philosophy. 2v. 8°. 1874
Through nature to God. s8°. 1900
The unseen world, & o. essays. s8°. Boston. 1876
The War of Independence. s8°. Boston. 1889

Fiske (Stephen). English photographs. 8°. 1869

Fison (Alfred H.), *D.Sc.* Recent advances in astronomy. s8°. 1898

Fison (Lorimer) & A. W. Howitt. Kamilaroi & Kurnai; group-marriage & relationship, & marriage by elopement, etc. 8°. Melbourne. 1880

Fison (*Mrs.* Wm.) [†Fison (*Mrs.* Margaret)]. Hints for the earnest student, etc. s8°. 1850

Fitch (John). *Annals of the Army of the Cumberland, etc., etc. 8°. Philadelphia. 1863

Fitch (*Sir* Joshua Girling). T. & M. Arnold, & their influence on Eng. education. s8°. 1897
Educational aims & methods. s8°. C. 1900
Lectures on teaching, Cambridge, 1880. s8°. C. 1881
„ „ ..... s8°. C. 1889
Notes on American schools & training colls. s8°. 1890

Fitch (Ralph). Voyage to Pegu, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v9.
see Ryley (J. H.) F., h. companions etc.; w. h. narrative in h. own words, 1899.

Fitchett (William Henry) ["Vedette"]
Deeds that won the Empire. 3rd ed. s8°. 1897
„ „ ... 4th ed. s8°. 1898
Fights for the flag. s8°. 1898
How England saved Europe: the Great War, 1793–1815. 4v. s8°. 1899
Wellington's men: some soldier autob^s. Kincaid's "Adv^s. in the Rifle Brigade"—"Rifleman Harris"—Anton's "Milit. life"—Mercer's "Waterloo." s8°. 1900

Fittis (Robert Scott). Sports & pastimes of Scotland. la8°. Paisley. 1891
Curious episodes in Scottish history. s8°. 1895

Fitton (Edward Brown). New Zealand. s8°. 1856

Fitton (William Henry). Geolog. sketch of the vicinity of Hastings. s8°. 1833

Fitzachary (John Christopher). Legends, lays, lyrics. Author's compl. ed. s8°. D. 1887

Fitzalan, *family of, see* Yeatman (J. P.) Early genealog. hist. of the House of Arundel: origin of the f. of F., etc., 1882.

Fitzalan (Henry G. Howard, *Lord*), *aft. 14th duke of Norfolk, 1845–60, see* Norfolk (H. G., *14th d. of*).

Fitzalan-Howard (*Lady* Edward G.), *wife of 2nd son of 13th duke of Norfolk, see* Talbot (Augusta), *aft. Lady E. Howard.*

Fitzalan-Howard (Henry Granville), *earl of Arundel & Surrey, aft. 14th duke of Norfolk, see* Norfolk (H. G., *14th d. of*).

Fitzball (Edward) [† Ball (Edward), *aft. Fitzball*]. Thirty-five years of a dramatic author's life. 2v. s8°. 1859

Fitzclarence (*Lt.-Col.* George), *a. of "Route across India," aft. earl of Munster, see* Munster (G., *1st earl of*).

Fitzclarence (Wilhelmina), *countess of Munster, see* Munster.

Fitzerse (Alfred). The trance of Fitzerse. s8°. [1888]

Fitz-George (George W. A.) Plan of battle of Sedan, accomp. by a short mem. 8°. 1871

Fitzgerald, *The family of, see* Leinster (*4th duke of*). The Earls of Kildare & their ancestors (1057–1773), 3rd ed., 1858: 4th ed., 1864.
see O'Daly (D.) The Geraldines etc., tr., 1847.

Fitzgerald (C.), *esq.* The Gambia, & its proposed cession to France. [P330, 355]. 8°. 1875

FitzGerald (Caroline). Venetia Victrix, & o. p. s8°. 1889

Fitzgerald (Charles Cooper Penrose). Life of Sir G. Tryon. 8°. E. 1897

Fitzgerald (Charles William), *marq. of Kildare, aft. 7th duke of Leinster, see* LEINSTER (*7th duke of*).

FitzGerald (E. A.) Climbs in the New Zealand Alps. la8°. 1896
The highest Andes. la8°. 1899

Fitzgerald (Edward).

Euphranor. 2nd ed. s8°. 1855
Letters & lit. remains. Ed. W. A. Wright. 3v. s8°. 1889
Letters. 2v. s8°. 1894
These are the "letters" of the 1889 ed., without the "lit. remains" of that ed.
Letters of F. to Fanny Kemble, 1871–83. Ed. W. A. Wright. s8°. 1895
More letters of F. s8°. 1901
Works. Repr., with some corrections f. h. annot. copies. 2v. la8°. N.Y. 1887
see CALDERON. Six dramas, tr. F., 1853.
„ GROOME (F. H.) Two Suffolk friends, [E. F., & R. H. Groome], 1895.
„ OMAR KHAYYAM. Ruhâiyât, tr. [*by F.*], *var. eds.*

Fitzgerald (*Lord* **Edward**), *5th son of 1st duke of Leinster, see* MOORE (T.) Life & death of F., 3rd ed., 1832.

Fitzgerald (G. Beresford). Lilian. s8°. 1877
An odd career. s8°. [1896]

Fitz-Gerald (George Robert). Appeal to the Jockey Club; true narrative of the affair betw. Mr. Fitz-Gerald & Mr. Walker. [P264]. 8°. [1775]

Fitzgerald (James Edward). Exam. of Charter etc. of Hudson's Bay Co. w. ref. to Vancouver's Island. s8°. 1849

Fitz-Gerald (John F. G. Purcell). Barbarous cruelty to living animals made legal: the "Cruelty Amendment Act" exposed. [P338]. 8°. 1877

Fitzgerald (John Vesey Vesey), *see* VESEY FITZGERALD.

Fitz-gerald (Maurice Purcell) *tr.*, Hippolytus; with sel. from pastoral & lyric poets of Greece, tr. s8°. 1867

Fitzgerald (P.), *vicar of Cachicorney,* **& J. J. M'Gregor.** Histy., topogy., & antiqs. of Limerick, w. view of the hist. & antiqs. of Ireland. 2v. 8°. D. 1826–7

Fitzgerald (*Mrs.* **P. F.)** On the philosophy of self-consciousness. 8°. 1882
On the principle of sufficient reason. 8°. 1887
Protest agst. agnosticism. 8°. 1890
The rational, or scientific, ideal of morality. 8°. 1897

Fitzgerald (Percy H.)

*Autobiography of a small boy. s8°. 1869
The book fancier. s8°. 1886
„ „ ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1887
Chronicles of Bow Street Police-Office. 2v. 8°. 1888
Crit. exam. of G. B. Hill's "Johnsonian" editions. 4°. 1898
A famous forgery; story of Dr. Dodd. s8°. 1865
Fatal Zero. n. ed. s8°. 1886
Fifty years of Catholic life & social progress. 2v. 8°. 1901
The good Queen Charlotte. 8°. 1899
The hist. of Pickwick; its characters, localities etc. 8°. 1891
H. Irving; 20 years at the Lyceum. 8°. 1893
The Kembles, acc. of the family, incl. lives of Mrs. Siddons & J. P. Kemble. 2v. 8°. [1871]
Kings & queens of an hour. 2v. 8°. 1883
C. Lamb; h. friends, haunts, books. s8°. 1866
„ „ ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1866
Life & adv. of A. Dumas. 2v. 8°. 1873
Life & times of J. Wilkes. 2v. s8°. 1888
Life & times of William IV. 2v. 8°. 1884
Life of Garrick. 2v. 8°. 1868
Life of George IV, incl. h. letters etc. 2v. 8°. 1881
Life of James Boswell. 2v. 8°. 1891
Life of Mrs. Catherine Clive. s8°. 1888
Life of Sterne. 2v. s8°. 1864
The lives of the Sheridans. 2v. 8°. 1886
Memoirs of an author. 2v. 8°. 1895
The middle-aged lover. 2v. s8°. 1873
New hist. of the Eng. stage, f. the Restoration to the Liberty of the Theatres, in conn. w. the Patent Houses etc. 2v. 8°. 1882
The parvenu family. 3v. s8°. 1876
Picturesque London. 4°. 1890
Principles of comedy & dramatic effect etc. s8°. 1870
Puppets. 3v. s8°. 1884
Recreations of a literary man; or, Does writing pay? 2v. s8°. 1882
The romance of the English stage. 2v. 8°. 1874
The Royal Dukes & Princesses of the family of George III, 1760–1830. 2v. 8°. 1882
The Savoy Opera & the Savoyards. s8°. 1894
The second Mrs. Tillotson. 3rd ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Stonyhurst memories. s8°. 1895
Three weeks at Mopetown. s8°. 1891
Ch. Townshend, wit & statesman. s8°. 1866
The world behind the scenes. s8°. 1881
Young Cœlebs. 3v. s8°. 1881

Fitz-Gerald (S. J. Adair). Fame the fiddler. n. ed. s8°. 1899
Stories of famous songs. s8°. 1898

Fitzgerald (W. F. Vesey). Egypt, India, & the Colonies. s8°. 1870
The Suez Canal, The Eastern Question, & Abyssinia. s8°. 1867

Fitzgerald (William), *bp. of (1) Cork (2) Cloyne & Ross (3) Killaloe.* Lectr. on eccles. hist., incl. origin & prog. of the Eng. Reformation f. Wickliffe to the Great Rebellion. Ed. W. Fitzgerald & J. Quarry, w. mem. 2v. 8°. 1885

Fitzgerald (William Thomas). Misc. poems. 8°. 1801

Fitzgerald (William Walter Augustine). Travels in the coastlands of Brit. E. Africa, & Zanzibar, & Pemba. 8°. 1898

Fitzgerald-De Ros (Georgiana), *wife of 20th baron De Ros, see* DE ROS (G., *Lady*).

Fitzgerald-De Ros (William L. L.), *20th baron De Ros, see* DE ROS.

Fitzgibbon (Edward) *ps., see* GIRNEY (SOMERVILLE).

Fitzgibbon (Gerald). Ireland in 1868. 2nd ed. 8°. 1868

Fitzgibbon (Mary). A trip to Manitoba. s8°. 1880

Fitzharbert (*Sir* **Anthony**), *see* FITZHERBERT (*Sir* A.)

Fitzhardinge (F. W. F. Berkeley, *2nd baron*), *see* BERKELEY CASTLE. Descr. cat. of charters & muniments in poss. of F. at B. C., 1892.

Fitzherbert (*Sir* **Anthony**), *one of the justices of the Court of Common Pleas.* [FITZHARBERT]. F.'s book of husbandry. Repr. f. ed. 1534; notes etc. by W. W. Skeat. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 37]. 8°. 1882

Fitzherbert (*Mrs.* **Mary Anne**).
see JEFFERYS (N.) Conduct of Prince of Wales, etc., 1806.
„ LANGDALE (*Hon.* C.) Mems. of F., w. acc. of h. marriage w. the P. of Wales, 1856.

Fitzjames (James), *1st duke of Berwick, see* BERWICK (*1st duke of*).

Fitzjames (James), *1st duke of Liria & 2nd d. of Berwick, see* LIRIA.

Fitzjames (*Capt.* **James**), *R.N.* Last journals of F. Ed. W. Coningham. [P159, 167]. 8°. Brighton. *n.d.*, [c. 1858–64]

Fitz-Jocelin (Reginald), *bp. of Bath & Wells, see* PEACH (R. E.) Hist. of the Hospital of St. John, Bath, w. mem. of the founder, F.-J., 1886.

Fitzmaurice (*Lord* **Edmond G. Petty-**), *2nd son of 4th marq. of Lansdowne.* Charles William Ferdinand, Duke of Brunswick, 1735–1806. s8°. 1901
Life of Sir W. Petty, 1623–87. 8°. 1895
Life of W., [2nd] Earl of Shelburne, 1st Marq. of Lansdowne, etc. 3v. 8°. 1875–6

Fitzmaurice (*Mrs.* **F. M.)** Recolls. of a rifleman's wife. s8°. 1851

Fitzmaurice (George William Hamilton), *6th earl of Orkney, visct. Kirkwall, see* ORKNEY.

Fitzmaurice-Kelly (James). Hist. of Spanish lit. s8°. 1898
Life of Cervantes; w. tentative bibliogy., 1585–1892, & app. on the Canto de Calíope. 8°. 1892

Fitz Moore (Edmund), *see* MOORE (E. F.)

Fitz-Neale (Richard), *bp. of London.* [RICHARD OF ELY; R. FITZ-NIGEL]. The anc. dialogue conc. the Exchequer, etc. Publ. orig. by Madox, now tr. by a gentleman of the Inner Temple. 4°. 1758
Dialogus de scaccario [formerly attr. to Gervase, of Tilbury; then to Alexander, de Swereford; now known to be the work of F.-N.]
see BENEDICT, *of Peterborough.* De vita Henr. II etc. [*wh. goes by the name of B., but is not his work, & may be by F.-N., being a recast of his lost "Tricolumnus"*], 1735etc.
„ MADOX (T.) Hist. of the Exchequer, w. the dialogue conc. the E., [*wh. has sep. pagin. & tp., w. t. "Antiquus dialogus de scaccario" etc., 1711*], 1711; 2nd ed., 1769.

Fitzpatrick (Anne), *countess of Upper-Ossory, see* UPPER-OSSORY (A., *countess of*), *d. 1804.*

Fitzpatrick (J. P.) The Transvaal f. within. 8°. 1899
„ „ ..... pop. ed. s8°. 1900

Fitzpatrick (T.) An autumn cruise in the Ægean. 2nd ed. s8°. 1887
A Transatlantic holiday. s8°. 1891

Fitzpatrick (Walter). The Great Condé & the period of the Fronde. 2v. s8°. 1873

Fitzpatrick (William John).

Hist. of the Dublin Catholic cemeteries, by F., cont. & ed. by h. son. s8°. D. 1900
Ireland before the Union; w. revelations f. the unpubl. diary of Lord Clonmell, 1774–98. Seq. to the Sham Squire etc. s8°. D. 1867
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1867
Irish wits & worthies, incl. Dr. Lanigan; w. glimpses of stirring scenes since 1770. s8°. D. 1873
Lady Morgan, h. career etc. s8°. 1860
Life of C. Lever. 2v. 8°. 1879
Life of T. N. Burke, O.P. 2v. 8°. 1885

Fitzpatrick (William John) [*continued*].

Life, times, corr. of Dr. Doyle, bp. of Kildare. 2v. 8°. D. 1861
„ „ ... 2v. n. ed. s8°. D. 1880
Mems. of R. Whately, w. glance at h. contemps., etc. 2v. s8°. 1864
*Memories of Father Healy. s8°. 1896
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1896
Secret service under Pitt. 8°. 1892
"The sham squire" & the informers of 1798, etc. 3rd ed. s8°. D. 1866
*Who wrote the Waverley Novels? [P246]. 8°. 1856

Fitzralph (Richard), *abp. of Armagh, see* Wycliffe (J.) De dom. divino; added, first 4 bks. of De pauperie salvatoris by R. F., 1890.

Fitzroy Teetotal Assoc. Jubilee sketch of the F.T.A.; by J. P. Draper. s8°. 1889

Fitzroy (A. I.) Dogma & the Church of England. s8°. E. 1891

Fitzroy (Augustus Henry), *3rd duke of Grafton, see* Grafton.

Fitzroy (James), *aft. Scott, duke of Monmouth & of Buccleuch, see* Monmouth (J., *d. of*).

Fitzroy (*Admiral* Robert).

Barometer & weather guide. [P456]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1859
„ „ ..... [*anoth. ed., w. t.*] Barometer manual. [P769]. 8°. *Negretti. n.d.*
Notes on meteorology. [P456]. 8°. 1859
Remarks on New Zealand. [P138]. 8°. 1846
The weather book. 8°. 1863
see Adventure, *H.M.S.*, & *H.M.S.* Beagle. Narrative of voyages of the A. & B., [*v1, 2 are by F.*], 1839.

Fitzstephen (William). [†Stephanides (Gulielmus)].
see Becket (T.) Materials for the hist. of B., 1875–85.
„ Stow (J.) Survay of London; w. Libellum de situ etc. Londini, by F., 1598.

FitzThedmar (Arnold), *see* *Liber de antiquis legibus, [*attr. to F.*], *var. ed*s.

Fitz-Thomas (Catharine), *countess of Desmond, see* Desmond.

Fitzwalter Peerage. Digest of the evidence in the claim of Sir B. W. Bridges to the Barony of F. [*b. w.* Minutes etc., 1842]. fol. 1842
Minutes of evidence before the Comm. of Privileges to whom the petition of Sir B. W. Bridges, bart., claiming to be Baron F., w. H. late M.'s reference thereof to this Honse, was referred. fol. 1842

Fitzwalter (*baron*), *of the creation of 1868, see* Bridges (*Sir* B. W.), *5th bart., baron F.*

Fitz Warine (Fulk) ["Fouke le Brun"; Fulco, *filius Warini*].
The name in the traditional hist. below answers to no one of the many persons who bore this name. The incidents are combined from the careers of Fulk II & III. "Dict. of Nat. Biog."
*Hist. de Fonlques F.-W., publ. d'ap. un ms. du Mnsée Brit. par F. Michel. 8°. 1840
*Hist. of F. F. W.; w. tr. & notes by T. Wright. [Warton Club]. s8°. 1855
see Coggeshall (R. de). Chronicon; [*with the anon.*] Gesta Fulconis filii Warini, 1875.

Fitzwilliam Museum, *Cambridge, see* Cambridge. *Univ. of C.*: F. M.

Fitzwilliam (William), *viscount Milton, 1839–77, see* Milton (W., *visct.*)

Fitzwygram (*Sir* Frederick W. J.), *4th bart.*

Horses & stables. 8°. 1869
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1881
„ „ ..... 5th ed. 8°. 1901
Lectnres on horses & stables. 2s in 1v. 8°. 1862

Fitzwygram (John). Hints for improvement of village schools, etc. [P232]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1859

Five.

*Five letters to ed. of "Daily News" on Indian re-organisation, by C. D. L., 1858, *see* Indian.
Five old friends, etc., 1868, *see* Ritchie (*Mrs.* Richmond Thackeray).
*Five old plays, 1833, *see* Collier (J. P.) *ed.*
*The 5 P.'s. Public—Press—Parties—Parlt.—Premier. [P78; 139]. 8°. 1858
*Five talents (The) of woman, 1888; 5th ed., 1892, *see* Hardy (E. J.)
*Five to two, 1851, *see* Elliot (J. L.)
*Five years in a Protestant sisterhood, & ten in a Catholic convent. s8°. 1869

Five [*continued*].

*Five years' penal servitude. By one who has endured it. s8°. 1877
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1878
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1878
„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1878
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1878

Flaccus (Aulus Persius), *see* Persius.

Flaccus (Caius Valerius), *see* Valerius Flaccus (C.)

Flach (Hans L. M.) Das System d. hesiod. Kosmogonie. [P687]. 8°. L. 1874

Flach (Jacques). Etudes critiques sur l'hist. du droit romain au moyen âge. 8°. 1889
L'origine histor. de l'habitation et les lienx habités en France. 8°. *n.d.*
Les origines de l'anç. France. 10e & 11e siècles. t1, 2. 8°. 1886–93

Flachat (Stéphane), *aft. Flachat-Mony, aft. Mony, see* Mony (S.)

Flachs (Adolf). Dragan Bratow. s8°. [1899 ?]

Flacius (Matthias) *Illyricus, see* Magdeburg Centuries, [*by F. & others*], 1560–74.

Flack (*Capt.*) ["The Ranger"]. A hunter's experiences in the S. States of America. s8°. 1866
The Texan rifle-hunter; field sports on the prairie. s8°. 1866

Flagellation. *Etude sur la f. [*Pref. signed* C. C.]. 8°. 1899

***Flagellum** Parliamentarium: sarcastic notices of members (1661–78), 1827, *see* Marvell (A.)

Flagellum, *ps., see* Ireland (W. H.)

Flagg (Edmund). Venice, 1797–1849, etc. 2v. s8°. 1853

Flagg (Jared B.) Life & letters of W. Allston. la8°. 1893

Flahault (*le gén. cte.* de), *see* Thouvenel (E.) Le secret de l'Empereur: Corr. entre T., Gramont, & F., (1860–3), 1889.

Flahault (*la ctsse.* A. M. E. de), *aft. marquise de Souza Botelho, see* Souza (*Mme.* de).

Flahault (Charles). Nordenskiöld: notice snr sa vie. 8°. 1880

Flaix (E. Fournier de), *see* Fournier de Flaix.

Flamand (G. B. M.) De l'Oranie au Gourara. 8°. 1898

Flamenca. *Le roman de F. Publ., tr. & accomp. d'nn gloss. par P. Meyer. la8°. 1865
Le roman de F. Tr. etc. par P. Meyer. t1, [*in prog.*] 2e éd. s8°. 1901

Flaméricourt (Roquefort-), *see* Roquefort (J. B. B. de).

Flaminio (Marco Antonio) [M. A. Flaminius]. Psalmi a F. et F. Spinula Latinis versibus expressi. s8°. Antverpiæ. 1559
see Carmina quinque ill. poet., [Fri. lib. iv, etc.], 1552.
„ Greswell (W. P.) Mems. of Politianus, F. etc.; trs. f. their poet. works etc., 2nd ed., 1805.

Flamma (Gualvaneus de la). De rebus gestis 1328–1342—Manipulus florum seu Hist. Mediolanensis ad 1336, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rernm Ital. Script., t12.

Flammarion (Camille).

Astronomical myths, based on F.'s "Hist. of the heavens." By John F. Blake. s8°. 1877
Astronomie populaire. la8°. 1890
L'atmosphère: météorologie populaire. 4°. 1888
The atmosphère, tr. Ed. J. Glaisher. la8°. 1873
Contemplations scientifiques. 2s. [1, 4e éd.] s8°. 1885–7
Dans le ciel & sur la terre. s8°. 1886
Dieu dans la nature. 11e éd. s8°. 1874
Les étoiles & les curiosités du ciel: suppl. de l'Astr. pop. la8°. 1899
L'inconnu & les problèmes psychiques. s8°. [1900]
L'inconnu: the unknown. [*Tr.*] 8°. 1900
Marvels of the heavens. [Tr.] Mrs. N. Lockyer. s8°. 1870
Les merveilles célestes: lects. dn soir. 3e éd. s8°. 1869
Le monde avant la création de l'homme. 4°. 1886
La planète Mars & ses conditions d'habitabilité. la8°. 1892
Popular astronomy. Tr. J. E. Gore. 8°. 1894
Récits de l'infini. 2e éd. s8°. 1873
Urania. Tr. A. R. Stetson. s8°. 1891
Uranie. s8°. 1891
Voyages aériens. s8°. 1881
see Glaisher (J.) Travels in the air, by G., C. etc., 1871.

Flammermont (Jules). Hist. des institutions municipales de Senlis. [HE45]. 8°. 1881
Rapport snr les correspondances des agents diplomat. étrangers en France avant la Révol., conserv. dans les archives de Berlin, Dresde, Genève, Turin, Gènes, Florence, Naples, Simancas, Lisbonne, Londres, La Haye & Vienne. [Nouvelles archives des missions scientif. & litt., t8]. 8°. 1896
see Pitra (L. G.) La journée du 14 Juillet (1789). 1892.

Flamsteed (John).

see Baily (F.) Account of F., with his Catalogue, 1835.
„ *Correspondence of scientific men of 17th cent., F. etc., 1841.

Flanagan, *see also* Flannigan, O'Flanagan.

Flanagan (Roderick). Hist. of New South Wales, etc. 2v. 8°. 1862

Flanagan (Thomas), *prof. at St. Mary's Coll., Oscott.* Hist. of the Church of Eng., to 1850. 2v. 8°. 1857

Flandern, *see* Denkmäler altniederländ. Sprache etc.: 1, Reimchronik, v. F., 1840.

Flanders. *For anon. works in French see* Flandre; *in German, see* Flandern; *see also* Flandria.

Flanders, *counts of.* Genealogia Comitum Flandriæ, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t209.

see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t11, 13, 18.

Flanders (Henry). Lives & times of the Chief Justices of the Supreme Court of U.S. 2v. 8°. Philadelphia. 1881

Flandre. [Flandres]. Anciennes chroniques de Flandres, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t22.

Histoire de Flandre, 6t, 1847–50, *see* Kervyn de Lettenhove (*le baron*).

*Istore & croniques de F., t1, 2, 1879–80, *see* Kervyn de Lettenhove (*baron* J. M. B. C.) *ed.*

*Recueil des chroniques de F., 4t, 1837–65, *see* Smet (J. J. de).

*Supplément à l'hist. des guerres civ. de F. du p. Strada etc., 1729, *see* Strada (Famianus).

see Delepierre (O.) Précis analyt. des doc^s. que renferme le Dépôt des Archives de la Flandre-Occid. à Bruges, 1840–59.

Flandrensis (Alanus), *see* Alanus, *de Insulis.*

Flandria. *Corpus Chronicorum Flandriæ, 4t, 1837–65, *see* Smet (J. J. de).

Flandrin (Jean Hippolyte). *A Christian painter; life of F., 1875, *see* Lear (*Mrs.* H. L.)

Flannigan, *see also* Flanagan.

Flannigan (*Mrs.* —), *see* Antigua & the Antiguans, [*by F.?*], 1844.

Flassan (G. de R. de) [†Raxis de Flassan (Gaëtan de)]. Hist. de la diplomatie française. 7t. 2^e éd. 8°. 1811

*Hist. du Congrès de Vienne. 3t. 8°. 1829

Flat (Paul). La force intérieure. 2[p]. s8°. 1894–8

[1], Deux âmes souffrantes. [2], Les âmes sans frein.

Le musée Gustave Moreau. Etude sur G. M., ses œuvres etc. 4°. 1899

Flateyjar-bók. [†Flatey Codex]. F. Udg. efter offentlig Foranstaltning. [*Ed. G. Vigfusson & C. R. Unger*]. 3B. 8°. Christiania. 1860–8

see Johnstone (*Rev.* J.) *tr.* Anecdotes of Olave the Black, 1780.

Flathe (J. Ludwig F.) Gesch. d. Vorläufer d. Reformation. 2T. 8°. L. 1835–6

Gesch. Macedoniens etc. 2T. 8°. L. 1832–4

Shakspeare in s. Wirklichkeit. 2B. [Suppl. 1865 *wanting*]. s8°. L. 1863–4

Flathe (Theodor). Das Zeitalter der Restauration u. Revolution. 1815–51. [A. G. i. E. 4, ii]. 8°. 1883

see Geschichte der europä. Staaten: Sachsen, B3, v. F., 1830–73.

*Flatland etc., 1884, *see* Abbott (E. A.)

Flatman (Thomas). Poems & songs. 2^nd ed. s8°. 1676

Flaubert (Gustave).

Œuvres complètes [étude par Maupassant]. 8t. 8°. 1885

Bovard et Pécuchet. 3^e éd. s8°. 1881

„ „ ..... s8°. 1884

Correspondance. 4s. s8°. 1887–93

L'éducation sentimentale. 2t. 4^e éd. s8°. 1874

„ „ ... éd. définitive. s8°. 1896

Lettres à G. Sand. Préc. d'étude par G. de Maupassant. s8°. 1884

Mme. Bovary. éd. définit., suiv. du procès, 1857. s8°. 1885

Mme. Bovary. Tr. E. Marx-Aveling. s8°. 1886

Salammbô. 3^e éd. 8°. 1863

„ „ ... éd. définit. avec docs. nouv. s8°. 1885

Salammbô; engl. by M. F. Sheldon. s8°. 1886

Salammbô. Re-told f. Flaubert by Z. A. Ragozin. s8°. N.Y. 1900

Temptation of St. Antony. Tr. etc. D. F. Hannigan. s8°. 1895

La tentation de S. Antoine. 8°. 1874

„ „ ..... 4^e éd. s8°. 1878

„ „ ... éd. définit. s8°. 1891

Trois contes: Un cœur simple—La légende de Saint-Julien l'Hospitalier—Hérodias. s8°. 1877

see Bourget (P.) Essais de psychologie, 1885.

„ Faguet (E.) Flaubert, 1899.

„ Tarver (J. C.) F. in h. works & corr., 1895.

Flaux (Armand de). Du Danemark. 8°. 1862

Flavian, *Saint, patriarch of Constantinople.* [Flavianus Constantinopolitanus], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t65, F.

Flavin (B. de La Roche), *see* La Roche-Flavin (B. de).

Flavius Josephus, *see* Josephus (F.)

Flavius Mallius Theodorus, *see* Mallius Theodorus (F.)

Flavius Merobaudes, *see* Merobaudes (F.)

Flaxley abbey. Cartulary & hist. notes of the Cistercian Abbey of F., otherwise Dene Abbey; by A. W. Crawley-Boevey. 4°. Exeter. 1887

Flaxman (John). Compositions from Æschylus; engr. by T. Piroli. obl. fol. 1795

Compositions from Hesiod, engr. by W. Blake. obl. fol. 1817

Iliad, engr. by T. Piroli fr. compositions of F. obl. fol. 1793

Lectures on sculpture. With mem. la8°. 1829

„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1865

Odyssey, engr. [*by Blake*] f. compositions of F. [*b. w. h.* Iliad, 1793]. obl. fol. 1805

Fleay (Frederick Gard).

Almond blossoms. s8°. 1857

Biograph. chronicle of the Eng. drama, 1559–1642. 2v. 8°. 1891

A chronicle hist. of the life & work of Shakespeare. 8°. 1886

A chronicle hist. of the London stage, 1559–1642. 8°. 1890

Egyptian chronology. 8°. 1899

Guide to Chaucer & Spenser. s8°. 1877

Intr. to Shakespearian study. s8°. 1877

Metrical tests [*& 6 other papers*, Shakespeare—Teaching—Bk. of Revelation—Breton Ballads—English Alphabet (2)]. 8°. 1874–80

On the hist. of theatres in London, 1576–1642. [P791]. 8°. *n.d.*

On the interp. of the early mythologies of Greece & India. [*Excerpt f. v5, no. i of the* American Antiquarian.] [P371]. 8°. 1883

Shakespeare manual. s8°. 1876

Fléchier (Valentin Esprit), *bp. of (1) Lavaur (2) Nîmes.*

Mémoires de F. sur les Grand-Jours tenus à Clermont, 1665–6. Publ. par B. Gonod. 8°. 1844

Œuvres complètes. Notice par A. V. Fabre de Narbonne. 10t. 8°. 1828

see Bossuet (J. B.) Oraisons funèbres; suiv. d'or^s. fun. de F., 1874.

„ Fabre (A.) De la corr. de F. avec Mme. Des Houlières & sa fille, 1871.

„ —— F. orateur, (1672–90), 1886.

„ —— La jeunesse de F., 1882.

Fleckenstein (H. Brackmann-), *see* Brackmann-Fleckenstein.

*Fled Bricrend, 1899, *see* Irish Texts Soc., 2.

Fleet Prison, *see* Burn (J. S.) The Fleet Registers, comprising the hist. of Fleet marriages etc., 1833.

Fleet Street House. *Hist. of the F. S. H., 1856, *see* Holyoake (G. J.)

Fleet (Charles), *a. of "Tales & sketches."* Glimpses of our ancestors in Sussex, etc. 2s. [1, 2^nd ed.]. 8°. Lewes. 1882–3

Fleet (John Faithfull), *see* Corpus inscriptionum Indicarum: v3, Inscr^s. of early Gupta kings etc., by F., 1888.

Fleetwood (William), *bp. of (1) St. Asaph (2) Ely.* *Chronicon preciosum: acc. of Eng. money, price of corn, etc. for 600 years. s8°. 1707

Compleat coll. of the sermons, tracts, & pieces of all kinds written by F. [*With life by W. Powell*]. fol. 1737

Four sermons. s8°. 1712

Sermon before the gentlemen educated at Eton, Dec. 6, 1701. [P255]. s4°. 1701

Sermon before the Queen, June 17, 1705. [P256]. s4°. 1705

Fleming (Charles), *prof. at the Collège Louis-le-Grand*, & **J. Tibbins.** Royal dict., Eng. & Fr., & Fr. & Eng. 2v. 4°. Paris. 1841–4

Fleming (*Sir* Daniel), *of Rydal.* Descr. of Westmoreland, by F., 1671. Ed. Sir G. F. Duckett. [Cumb. & Westm. A. & A. Soc.]. [P736]. 8°. 1882

Fleming (David Hay). Mary, Q. of Scots: biog^y., w. notes, itinerary etc. 2^nd ed. s8°. 1898

Fleming (George) *ps.* [*i.e.* Julia Constance Fletcher].

Andromeda. 2v. s8°. 1885

For plain women only. s8°. 1896

The head of Medusa. 3v. s8°. 1880

Mirage. 3v. [v1 2^nd ed.]. s8°. 1877

A Nile novel. 2v. s8°. 1877

Vestigia. 2v. s8°. 1884

„ „ ..... s8°. 1884

Fleming (George), *veterinary surgeon.* Animal plagues. 2v. 8°. 1871–82

Horse-shoes & horse-shoeing. 8°. 1869

Rabies & hydrophobia. 8°. 1872

Travels on horseback in Mantchu Tartary. la8°. 1863

Fleming (I. Plant). Analysis of the Eng. language. s8°. 1869

Fleming (*Mrs.* J. M.) [*form.* Alice M. Kipling]. A pinchbeck goddess. s8°. 1897

Fleming (James), *B.D.* The art of reading and speaking. s8°. [1896]

Fleming (James), *Independent minister.* Early Xtn. witnesses. s8°. 1878

Fleming (James M.). The fiddle fancier's guide. 2nd ed. 8°. 1892
Old violins & their makers. Repr. s8°. 1890
Practical violin school for home students. 4°. 1886
Fleming (John), *D.D., of Edinburgh.* Hist. of British animals. 8°. E. 1828
Molluscous animals, incl. shell fish. s8°. E. 1837
Philosophy of zoology. 2v. 8°. E. 1822
Temperature of the seasons, & its influence. s8°. 1851
Fleming (John Ambrose). Magnets & electric currents. s8°. 1898

Fleming (Robert) *the elder.*
In attributing works to one or other of the two R. F's., this cat. follows the Dict. of Nat. Biog.
The confirming work of religion. By R. Fleming, a. of the Fulfilling of the Scriptures. Publ. by D. Burgess. s8°. 1693
see Burgess (D.) Church's triumph etc.; funeral sermon upon F., 1694.
Fleming (Robert) *the younger.* Apocalyptical key: On the rise & fall of the Papacy, etc. 8°. 1793
For the 1st ed., 1701, see Discourses etc., *below.*
„ „ ..... [*anoth. ed.*], *see* Hunter (H.) Sermon etc.; subj., Disc. on the rise etc., by F., 1793.
„ „ ..... [*anoth. ed., w.t.*] Rise & fall of Rome Papal, (repr. f. ed. 1701). 3rd ed., w. notes, pref.. & mem. s8°. 1848
Discourses on sev. subjects. 8°. 1701
This includes his "Apocalyptical key."
An epistolary disc. on the great assistances to a Christian's Faith; w. a 2nd pt., etc. s8°. 1692
The rod or the sword: present dilemma of Eng., Scotl., Irel., orig. publ. 1701, [*b. w. h.* Apocalyptical key, 1793]. 8°. [E. 1794]
Fleming (Sandford). England & Canada, a summer tour. s8°. 1884
see Grant (Geo. M.) Ocean to Ocean, F.'s exped. through Canada (1872), 1873.
Fleming (William), *D.D.* Manual of moral philosophy. s8°. 1867
***Flemish** interiors, [1856], *see* Byrne (*Mrs.* W. P.)
Flemming (*Sir* Oliver), *see* Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
Flentje (Ludwig). Das Leben u. d. todte Natur. 2[T] in 1v. s8°. Cassel. 1866–8
Flers (*le marq.* de). Le comte de Paris. 8°. 1888
„ „ ..... 2e éd. 8°. 1888
Louis-Philippe: vie anecdotique, 1773–1850. 8°. 1891
Flersheim (Franz Berthold v.), *see* Zorn (F.) Wormser Chronik v. Z.: mit d. Zusätzen F. B. v. F., 1857.
***Fleta,** seu comm. juris Anglicani sic nuncupatus, sub Edw. I, ab anonymo conscriptus. Acc. tractatulus vetus de agendi excipiendique formulis Gallicanus Fet assavoir dictus. Subj. J. Seldeni ad Fletam diss. ed. 2a. 4°. 1685
Fletcher (Alfred Ewen), *see* Sonnenschein, *publg. firm.* S.'s cyclopædia of education, 1889.
Fletcher (Andrew) *of Saltoun.* Polit. works. 8°. *Repr.* 1732
see Buchan (*11th earl of*). Essay on lives of F., etc., 1792.
Fletcher (Banister). Model houses for the industrial classes. 8°. 1871
—— **& B. F. Fletcher.** Hist. of architecture. s8°. 1896
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1897
Fletcher (Banister F.) Influence of material on architecture. fol. 1897
see Fletcher (B.) & B. F. F., Hist. of architecture, 1896; 3rd ed., 1897.
Fletcher (Charles Robert Leslie). Gustavus Adolphus & the struggle of Protestantism for existence. s8°. N.Y. 1890
—— **& M. Burrows,** *edrs.*, Collectanea. [Oxf. Hist. Soc. 5. 16, 32]. s1–3. 8°. O. 1885–96
Fletcher (*Mrs.* Eliza), *of Edinburgh.* Autobiography of F.; w. letters & o. family memorials. Ed. [Lady Richardson]. s8°. E. 1875
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. E. 1876
Fletcher (Ernest) *ed.*, Conversations of J. Northcote w. J. Ward on art & artists. 8°. 1901
Fletcher (Francis), *preacher.*
World encompassed by Sir F. Drake, *see* Harleian, Voyages, v2.
see Drake (*Sir* F.) The world encompassed by Sir F. D., [*collected out of the notes of F. F.*], 1854.
Fletcher (Giles) *the elder.* Russia at close of 16th c., comprising: "Of the Russe common wealth," by F. The travels of Sir J. Horsey. Ed. E. A. Bond. [Hakluyt Soc., 20]. 8°. 1856
Fletcher (Giles) *the younger.* Poems. With memorial-intr. & notes by A. B. Grosart. s8°. *f.p.c.* 1868
Fletcher (Henry). *The perfect politician; or, full view of Cromwell. 3rd ed. 8°. 1681
Fletcher (Henry Charles). Hist. of the American war, [1861 5]. 3v. 8°. 1865–6
Fletcher (J. S.) [*ps.* A son of the soil].
The builders. s8°. 1897
Morrison's machine. s8°. 1900
Old Lattimer's legacy. s8°. 1892
Pasquinado. s8°. [1898]
When Charles the First was king. 6th ed. s8°. 1896
Where highways cross. s8°. 1895
The winding way. s8°. 1890
Fletcher (James C.), *see* Kidder (D. P.) & J. C. F., Brazil etc., 1857; n. ed., 1866.
Fletcher (James Ogden). Railways in medical aspects. s8°. 1867
Fletcher (James Phillips). Notes f. Nineveh, & travels. 2v. s8°. 1850

Fletcher (John), *dramatist.*
For all works by Beaumont & F. conjointly, for editions of the complete works of B. & F., & for refs. to works upon B. & F. conjointly, see Beaumont (F.)
—— **& W. Shakespeare.** *The two noble kinsmen. Repr. of the 4°, 1634. Ed. H. Littledale. [New Shakspere Soc.]. 4°. 1876
Fletcher (John Samuel) *ed.*, Corr. of N. Walworth & P. Seddon of Outwood, & o. doc's. chiefly rel. to the building of Ringley Chapel. [Chetham Soc., 109]. s4°. 1880
Fletcher (Joseph), *inspector of schools.* Education, national, voluntary, free. 8°. 1851
Fletcher (Joseph), *rector of Wilby.* Poems. With memorial-intr. & notes by A. B. Grosart. s8°. *f.p.c.* 1869
Fletcher (Joseph Smith). A short life of Card. Newman. s8°. 1890
Fletcher (Julia Constance) [*ps.* George Fleming], *see* Fleming (G.) *ps.*
Fletcher (Margaret). Sketches of life etc. in Hungary. s8°. 1892
Fletcher (Phineas). Poems. Ed., w. mem., notes etc., by A. B. Grosart. 4v. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1869
Fletcher (R.), *poet of the 17th cent.* Ex otio negotium, or Martiall his epigrams tr., with poems & fancies. s8°. 1656
Fletcher (W. Y.), *F.S.A.* Bookbinding in France. [Portfolio Monographs]. la8°. 1894
Fletcher (Walter). Letter on free trade, to Ld. J. Russell. [P113]. 3rd ed. 8°. Liv'l. 1843
Fletcher (William), *justice of the Court of Common Pleas, in Ireland.* An Irish judge on the Irish question; F.'s charge, 1814. Intr. by J. J. Clancy. [P551]. s8°. 1886
Fletcher (William), *vicar of Stone, Bucks.* *Church reform: a country clergyman's appeal etc. [P326]. 8°. 1833
Fletcher (William I.) Public libraries in America. s8°. 1894
Fleurange [*or,* Fleuranges; *ps.* "Le jeune adventureux." †La Marck (Robert de), *seigneur de Fleurange*].
see Buchon (J. A. C.) Choix de chron's., etc., 1875 [*Mém. du jeune adventureux*].
„ Collection univ. des mém. partic. etc., t16, [Hist. des choses mémorables 1499–1521, par F.], 1785–90.
„ Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. des mém., I, 5, F., 1850 *for anoth. ed.*
„ Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 16, 1819 *for anoth. ed.*
Fleuri (*l'abbé*), *see* Fleury (Claude).
Fleuriot (*Mlle.* Zénaïde M. A.) Ces bons Rosaëc! s8°. 1885
Désertion. s8°. 1884
see Fleuriot-Kerinou (F.) Z. F., 1897.
Fleuriot-Kerinou (F.) Z. Fleuriot, sa vie, s. œuvres, sa corr. s8°. 1897
***Fleurs (Les)** des histoires de la terre d'Orient, 1585, *see* Hetoum.
Fleury, *Benedictine monastery at.* *Le palimpseste de F.: Fragm. du Nouv. Test. en Latin, publ. par S. Berger. la8°. 1889
Fleury. [†Bénard (Joseph Abraham) *called Fleury*]. Mémoires de F. de la Comédie-Franç., 1757–1820. 6t. s8°. Brux. 1835–8
Fleury (*le gén. etc.*), *father of Maurice, etc. Fleury.* Souvenirs. 2t (1, 1837–59. 2, 1859–67). 8°. 1897–8
Fleury (Alf. Aug. Cuvillier-), *see* Cuvillier-Fleury (A. A.)
Fleury (Charles Rohault de), *see* Rohault de Fleury.
Fleury (Claude) [*l'abbé* Fleury]. Dénonciation de l'Hist. eccl. de F., 1726, *see* Honoré, *de Sainte-Marie.*
Eccles. hist. of F., w. the chronology of Tillemont. 5v. 4°. 1727–32
Eccles. Hist., f. 2nd Œcumen. Council to end of 4th c. Tr., w. notes, & essay on the miracles of the period, [*by J. H. Newman*]. 8°. O. 1842

Fleury (Claude) [*l'abbé* Fleury] [*continued*].
Eccles. Hist., 400–429. Tr., w. notes [*by J. H. Newman*]. 8°. O. 1843
Eccles. Hist., 429–456. Tr., w. notes. [*Ed. J. H. Newman & W. Kay*]. 8°. O. 1844
Hist. ecclésiastique. 36t. var. edd. s8°. *var. d.*, 1738–68
" " ..... Table. 4t. s8°. 1774
t1–20 are by C. Fl.; t21–36 are "Hist. eccl. [*by J. C. Fabre*] p. serv. de cont. à celle de F. Fl."
Opuscules. 4t in 5, [4, i, ii]. 8°. Nismes. 1780–81

Fleury (Edouard). Etudes révolutionnaires: s8°. 1851–1852
Babœuf & le socialisme en 1796. 2e éd.
C. Desmoulins et Roch Marcandier. 2t. 2e éd.
Saint-Just & la Terreur. 2t.

Fleury (Georges Rohault de), *see* Rohault de Fleury.
Fleury (Hugues, de), *see* Hugues, *de Fleury*.
Fleury (Jacques Pierre). Mémo. sur la Révol., le prem. Empire, les prem. années de la Restaur. Annot. par P. Piolin. 8°. Le Mans. 1874
Fleury (Jean), *prof. of French Lit. at St. Petersburg.* Litt. orale de la Basse-Normandie, (Hague et Val-de-Saire). s8°. 1883
Marivaux & le marivaudage, etc. 8°. 1881
Rabelais & ses œuvres. 2p. 8°. 1877
Fleury (Jules) [*ps.* Champfleury], *see* Champfleury, *ps.*
Fleury (Maurice, *comte*), *b. 1856.* Louis XV intime & les petites maîtresses. 2e éd. s8°. 1899
Fleury (Maurice de), *b. 1860.* L'âme du criminel. s8°. 1898
Le corps & l'âme de l'enfant. s8°. 1899
Medicine & the mind. Tr. S. B. Collins. 8°. 1900
Fleury de Chaboulon (*le baron* P. A. E.) Mémoires pour serv. à l'hist. de Napoléon en 1815. 2t. 8°. London. 1819–20
Flex (Oscar). Pflanzerleben in Indien: Assam. 8°. 1873
Flexman (Roger), *see* *Remarks [*by F.?*] on the Christian Common-prayer-book lately publ., 1762.
***Fliegenden Blätter (Die)** d. 16. u. 17.Jhdts., 1850, *see* Scheible (J.) *ed.*
Flight (Edward G.) The horse-shoe: true legend of St. Dunstan & the Devil. [P159]. 2nd ed. 8°. [1852]
Flight (Walter), *D.Sc.* A chapter in the hist. of meteorites. 8°. 1887
Flinders (Matthew). Voyage to Terra Australis, 1801–3; w. acc. of the shipwreck of the Porpoise, imprisonment of the commander etc. 2v. [Atlas *wanting*]. 4°. 1814
Flinders Petrie (W. M.), *see* Petrie (W. M. F.)
Flinn, *see also* Flynn.
Flinn (D. Edgar). Ireland: its health-resorts & watering places. 8°. 1888
Flinn (John J.) Chicago: hist., encyc. & guide. 2nd ed. s8°. Chicago. 1892
Flint, *see also* Flynt.
Flint (Austin) *the younger.* The physiology of man. 5v. 8°. N.Y. 1870–4
" " ..... v4, Nervous system. 2nd ed. 8°. N.Y. 1875
Flint (Grover). Marching with Gomez. Hist. intr. by J. Fiske. s8°. 1898

Flint (Robert).
Anti-theistic theories. s8°. E. 1879
Philosophy of hist. in Europe: v1, Philosy. of hist. in France & Germany, [*no more publ. in this ed.*]. 8°. E. 1874
" " [*anoth. ed., w. t.*] Hist. of the philosophy of history: [v1], Hist. philosophy in France & French Belgium & Switzerland. s8°. E. 1893
Socialism. 8°. 1894
Theism. s8°. E. 1877
Vico. s8°. E. 1884

Flint (Stamford Raffles). Mudge mems.: record of Z. Mudge & some of h. family, etc. s4°. Truro. 1883
Flint (Timothy). Francis Berrian. 3v. s8°. 1834
Hist. & geography of the Mississippi valley. 2v in 1. [v1, 2nd ed.]. 8°. Cincinnati. 1832
Recolls. of the last 10 years, in the valley of the Mississippi. 8°. Boston. 1826
***Flitters**, tatters, & the counsellor, & o. s., 1881, *see* Laffan (May).
Flloyd (Thomas). Bibliotheca biographica: synopsis of univ. biography. 3v. 8°. 1760
Flodden Field. *Anc. ballads on F. F. [*Repr. f.* "*Gentleman's Mag.*," *signed M. Dolman.* P250]. 8°. 1866
Ballad of F. Field, 16th c. Ed. Ch. A. Federer. 4°. M'ter. 1884
The battle of F. F., poem of 16th c. Var. readings, notes etc. by H. Weber. 8°. E. 1808

Flodoardus, *Remensis.* [Flodoard; Frodoardus]. Hist. Rem. ecclesiæ (Hist. de l'église de Reims). Tr. par Lejeune. [Œuvres de F., t1, 2]. 2t. 8°. Reims. 1854
Vitæ pontificum Romanorum, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t3, ii.
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t5–8.
" Guizot (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des méms., t5, Hist. de l'église de Rheims, par F., 1824.
" —— Coll. des méms., t6, Chron. de F., 1824.
" Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t135.
" Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t3, 13.
Flögel (Carl Friedrich). Gesch. d. Groteskekomischen. 8°. Liegnitz. 1788
Gesch. d. Hofnarren. 8°. Liegnitz. 1789
Gesch. d. komischen Lit. 4B. 8°. Liegnitz. 1784–7
Floigl (Victor). Cyrus u. Herodot nach d. Keilinschriften. 8°. L. 1881
Floire et Blanchefleur. [†Florio]. *Flores och Blanzeflor. Efter Hss. af G. E. Klemming. [Svenska Fornskrift-S. P895]. 8°. 1844
*Flóres Saga ok Blankiflúr. Hrsg. v. E. Kölbing. [Altnord. Saga-B., 5]. 8°. Halle a.S. 1896
*Floris and Blauncheflur. Mittelengl. Gedicht aus d. 13.Jhdt. hrsg. v. E. Hausknecht. 8°. 1885
see Hoffmann v. Fallersleben (A. H.) Horæ Belg.: 3, F. ende B., door Diederic van Assenede, mit Anmerkgn. etc., 1836.
Flood, *see* *Through flood & flame [? *by* S. Baring-Gould], 1868.
Flood (*Rt. Hon.* Henry).
see Lecky (W. E. H.) *The leaders of public opinion in Ireland: F. etc., 1861; n. ed., 1871.
" Rosse (L. Parsons, *2nd e. of*). Obs. on the bequest of F. to Trin. Coll. Dubl., 1795.
Flood (Warden). Milit. & polit. state of Prussia. [P160]. 8°. Portsmouth. 1833
Floquet (P. Amable). Bossuet, 1670–82. 8°. 1864
Essai hist. sur l'Echiquier de Normandie. 8°. Rouen. 1840
Etudes sur la vie de Bossuet, 1627–70. 3t. 8°. 1855
Hist. du Parlement de Normandie. 7t. 8°. Rouen. 1840
Hist. du privilège de S. Romain. 2t. 8°. Rouen. 1833
Flor (Charles) *ps.*, *see* Flor O'Squarr (C. M.)
Floralbo Corintio, *ps.*, *see* Sanchez (F.)
Floran (Mary) *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* Marie Leclercq]. Adoptée. s8°. 1897
Le mariage de Clément. s8°. 1897
Orgueil vaincu. s8°. 1898
La plus riche. s8°. 1900
Flore, *Le roi.* *Le roman du roi Flore & de la belle Jeanne. Publ. par F. Michel. [P280]. s8°. 1838
Flore und Blancheflore, *see* Floire et Blanchefleur.
Florebelli (Antonio), *bp. of Lavello*, [A. Florebellus], *see* Sadoleto (J.) Epistolæ; acc. F. de vita S^i. comm. et epistolarum liber, 1759.
Florence [Florentina, etc.].
For anon. works in Italian, see Firenze.
Catalogus codd. sæc. xv. impressorum, in publ. Bibl. Magliabechiana Florentiæ, 1793–5, *see* Fossi (F.)
Historia Florentina 1406–1438, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t19.
*Hist. of the Council of F.; tr. B. Popoff, 1861, *see* Popov (V.)
Lettre inéd. de la seigneurie de F. au p. Sixte IV, 1478. [*Ed. F. H. Egerton. b. w.* Brackley (*visc.*) Compilation etc.]. 4°. [1814]
*Maid (The) of F., a legend, 1876, *see* Maid etc.
*Metropolitana (La) fiorentina [*S. Maria del Fiore*] illust., 1820, *see* Metropolitana etc.
*Museum Florentinum, 1731etc., *see* Museum etc.
Principaux mons. du Musée égyptien de F., pl, 1882, *see* Berend (W. B.)
*Ride (A) to F., 1842, *see* Holmes (*Mrs.* D.)
see Imperiale e Reale Accad. delle belle Arti di Firenze.
" Real Instituto di Superiori ec. in Firenze.
Florence, *of Worcester* [†Bravonius (F.) *Wigorniensis*]. Chronicle of F., w. the 2 conts. Tr., w. notes by T. Forester. s8°. *Bohn.* 1854
Chronicon ex chronicis. Ed. B. Thorpe. [Eng. Hist. Soc., 13]. 2t. 8°. Londini. 1848–9
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t13.
" *Church historians: 2, i, The Chron. of F. of W., w. cont. & app., ed. J. Stevenson, 1853.
" Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t5, 13.
" Westminster (Matthew, *of*). Flores hist.; et Chronicon ex chronicis, auct. F. W., 1601.

Florens Tertullianus (Quintus Septimius), *see* TERTULLIAN.
Florent, *sire d'Illiers*, *see* ILLIERS.
Florentin (Pierre Martyr), *see* MARTYR (PETER), *1500–62*, *Reformer*.
Florentin (Pogge), [P. FLORENTINUS], *see* BRACCIOLINI (POGGIO).
Florentina, *see* FLORENCE.
***Florentinum**, *see* *MUSEUM FLORENTINUM, exh. vetustatis mon. quæ Florentiæ sunt, 1731etc.
Florentinus (C. Landinus), *see* LANDINO (C.)
Florentinus (Marianus), *see* MARIANUS, *Florentinus*.
Flores historiarum, *see* WENDOVER (ROGER, *of*).
***Flores theologiæ moralis** Jesuitarum: Blüthen d. Jesuiten-Moral. Von e. Katholiken. [P688]. 8°. Celle. 1873
„ „ 2ᵉ A., *w. t.*: Doctrina mor. Jesuitarum; die Moral d. Jesuiten. 8°. Celle. 1874
Flores y Blanca Flor, *see* FLOIRE ET BLANCHEFLEUR.
Flores (Antonio). Fé, Esperanza y Caridad. 2t in 1. 4ᵃ ed. 8°. 1857
Flores (Manuel M.), *see* POESÍAS LÍRICAS MEJICANAS, 2ª ed., 1882.
***Floresta** de sátiras, fábulas etc. de cél. poetas espan., 1882, *see* BRINCKMEIER (E.) *ed.*
Florestan (*prince*) *of Monaco*, *ps.* *The fall of P. F. of M., 1874, *see* DILKE (*Sir* C. W.)
***Floreston**: or, The new Lord of the Manor [*by T. Dolby ?*]. s8°. 1839
Florez (Henrique).
see ESPAÑA SAGRADA, [*by F. & others*], 1754–1879.
„ MENDEZ (F.) Vida etc. del p. F., 1780.
„ RISCO (M.) F. vindicado del vindicador de la Cantabria, Don H. de Ozaeta y Gallaiztegui, 1779.
Floriacensis (Hugo), *see* HUGUES, *de Fleury*.
Florian. [†CLARIS DE FLORIAN (JEAN PIERRE)].

Fables. s8°. an vii, [1799 ?]
The fables of F. Done into verse by Sir P. Perring. s8°. 1896
Galatée; imit. de Cervantes. s8°. an vii, [1799 ?]
Gonsalve de Cordoue; préc. d'un précis sur les Maures. n. éd., notes par Gros. s8°. Londres. 1808
Guillaume Tell. s8°. 1836
Mélanges de poésie & de litt. [*b. w. h.* Guillaume Tell, 1836]. s8°. *n.d.*
Nouvelles. 2t in 1. s8°. 1833
Numa Pompilius. 2t in 1. s8°. 1837
Théâtre. 3t. s8°. 1791
see LESCURE (M. DE) *ed.*, Mém^s. [*of F. etc.*], 1881.

Florianus (M.)
see *HISTORIÆ HUNGARICÆ FONTES DOMESTICI; I, 3, Chron. Dubnicense, 1884.
„ —— : I, 4, Chronica minora, 1885.
Florida. *Discovery etc. of Terra Florida by F. de Soto, tr. etc., 1851, *see* SOTO (F. DE).
Floridablanca (José Moñino y Redondo, *conde* de). Obras originales del c. de F., y escritos referentes á su persona. Col. hecha por A. Ferrer del Rio. [Rivadeneyra, 59]. la8°. 1867
Florilegium. *Florilegium epigrammatum Græcorum, etc., 1650, *see* FARNABY (T.) *ed.*
*Florilegium Græcum. Coll. a philologis Afranis. fasc. 1–15, [*in prog.* fl, 2, exemplar iteratum]. s8°. L. 1889–1901
Florio, *see* FLOIRE ET BLANCHEFLEUR.
Florio (John) [†FLORIO (GIOVANNI)]. Lippotopo; con altra novelletta d' un avaro, Londra, 1591. [*12 copies printed*]. s8°. repr. [1845]
"*Lippotopo*" *is a repr., w. changed t., of* "*L' accidioso, novelletta,*" *Venezia, 1844* [*8 copies*]. *On p.4 of* "*L' accidioso*" *there is the note* "*venne estratta questa nov. dal seg. libro:* Florio Jo. Second fructes etc., London, 1591. *G. Pasquali, ed. of the two reprints, does not say whence he obtained the novel* "*d' un avaro.*"
Q. Anna's new world of words; dict. of Italian & English. fol. 1611
Floris, *see* FLOIRE & BLANCHEFLEUR.
Floris (Joachim, von), *see* JOACHIM, *abbot of Fiore*.
Flörke (Gustav). Zehn Jahre mit Böcklin. la8°. München. 1901
Flor O'Squarr (Charles M.) [*ps.*, C. FLOR]. Les coulisses de l'anarchie. s8°. 1892
***Florus Anglicus**, *see* *EXACT HIST. (AN) of the sev. changes of govt. in Eng.; being 2nd pt. of F. A., by J. D. [*John Dauncey ?*], 1660.
Florus *diac. Lugdun.* [DREPANIUS], Opera omnia, *see* MIONE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t61, 119.
Florus (L. Julius), *see* FLORUS (L. ANNÆUS).
Florus (Lucius Annæus). Epitome rerum romanarum. Cum Salmasii etc. animadv., rec. C. A. Dukerus. Ed. 2ª 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1744

Florus (Lucius Annæus) [*continued*].
Epitome rerum roman. L. Ampelii liber memorialis. Studiis Soc. Bipont. Ed. accurata. 8°. Biponti. 1783
Epitome rerum Rom. [Delphin Class., Regent's ed., 39–40]. 8°. Lond. 1822
Epitomæ de T. Livio bellorum omnium ann. DCC libri ii. Rec. O. Iahn. 8°. L. 1852
Epitomæ lib. ii; et P. A. Flori fragm. de Vergilio. Ed. O. Rossbach. s8°. L. 1896
Roman hist. Made Eng. [*by J. Davies*]. s8°. 1669
see SALLUST. S., F. etc., lit. tr. by J. S. Watson, *Bohn*, 1852.
Florus (Publius Annius), *see* FLORUS (L. A.) Epit.; & P. A. F. fragm. de Vergilio, 1896.
Flos, *see* FLOIRE ET BLANCHEFLEUR.
Flotard (Eugène). Le mouvement coopératif à Lyon etc. n. éd. 8°. 1869
Floto (Hartwig). Kaiser Heinrich IV, u. s. Zeitalter. 2B in 1. 8°. St. 1855–6
Flotte (*le baron* E. Gaston de). Bévues parisiennes. s8°. Marseille. 186
Flourens (M. J. Pierre).

De la longévité humaine & de la quantité de vie sur le globe. 4ᵉ éd. s8°. 1860
De la phrénologie & des études vraies sur le cerveau. s8°. 1863
De la raison, du génie & de la folie. s8°. 1861
De la vie & de l'intelligence. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1858
De l'instinct & de l'intelligence des animaux. 3ᵉ éd. s8°. 1851
„ „ ..... 4ᵉ éd. s8°. 1861
Des mss. de Buffon etc. s8°. 1860
Eloge de F. Magendie, etc. s8°. 1858
Examen de la phrénologie. 3ᵉ éd., augm. d'essai sur la folie. s8°. 1851
Fontenelle etc. s8°. 1847
Hist. de la découverte de la circulation du sang. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1857
Hist. des travaux de G. Cuvier. 3ᵉ éd. s8°. 1858
Hist. des travaux et des idées de Buffon. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1850
Ontologie naturelle. s8°. 1861
Psychologie comparée. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1864
Recueil des éloges historiques lus dans les séances publ. de l'Acad. des Sciences. 3 sér. s8°. 1856–62
Théorie expérimentale de la formation des os. 8°. 1847
TRANSLATION.
On human longevity & amount of life upon the globe. Tr. C. Martel. s8°. 1855

Flower. *Flower lore: the teachings of flowers. 8°. Belfast. [1879]
*Flower o' the broom. By a. of "Rare pale Margaret." 3v. s8°. 1881
Flower (Edward Fordham). Bits and bearing-reins, etc. [P583]. 7th ed. 8°. 1885
Flower (John Wickham). Adam's disobedience & its results. 2nd ed. 8°. 1871
Flower (Richard). Letters from Lexington & Illinois [*b. w.* Fearon (H. B.) Sketches, 1818]. 8°. 1819
Flower (William), *Norroy King of Arms*. Visitation of the Co. of Lancaster, 1567, by F. Ed. F. R. Raines. [Chetham Soc., 81]. s4°. 1870
Visitation of Yorkshire; ed. C. B. Norcliffe. [Harleian S. 16]. 4°. 1881
Flower (*Sir* William Henry) Essays on Museums and o. subjects conn. w. nat. hist. 8°. 1898
Fashion in deformity. s8°. 1881
The horse, a study in nat. hist. s8°. 1891
Intr. to osteology of Mammalia s8°. 1870
—— **& R. Lydekker.** Intr. to study of mammals. 8°. 1891
Flowerdew (Herbert). A celibate's wife. s8°. 1898
The realist. s8°. 1899
Flowers. *Flowers & gardens, 1872, *see* WATSON (F.)
Flowers of literature for 1801 & 1802. By F. Prévost & F. Blagdon. v1. s8°. 1803
Floyd (Thomas), *midshipman*, *see* MARKHAM (A. H.) Northward Ho! With narrative of Phipps's exped. [*by T. F.*], 1879.
Floyd (Thomas), *mise. writer*, *see* FLLOYD (T.)
Floyer (Ernest Ayscoghe). Etude sur le Nord-Etbai entre le Nil & la Mer Rouge. 4°. Le Caire. 1893
Unexplored Balûchistan. 8°. 1882
Floyer (*Sir* John), *tr.* The Sibylline oracles tr. & comp. with sacred prophesies, etc. s8°. 1713
Fluctibus (Robertus de), *see* FLUDD (R.)
Fludd (Robert) [FLUD; ROBERTUS DE FLUCTIBUS]. Utriusque cosmi metaphys., phys. atque technica historia. 2t. [t1, De Macrocosmi hist. t2 *wanting*]. fol. Oppenhemii. 1617
Flügel (Felix). Eng.-German & Germ.-Eng. dict. 4th, entirely remodelled, ed. of J. G. Flügel's dict. 2p in 3v. la8°. Brunswick. 1891

Flügel (Gustav L.) Al-Kindi. [P538]. 8°. L. 1857
see Haji Khalfa. Lexicon; ed., Lat. vertit etc. F., 1835–8.
„ Muhammad ibn Ishak, *called Ibn Abi Ya'kub Al-Nadim.* Mani, s. Lehre etc.; aus d. Fihrist [*of M. I. I.*], nebst Übers. etc. v. F., 1862.

Flügel (Joh. Gottfried). F.'s complete dict. of German & Eng. Adapted by C. A. Feiling & A. Heimann.
2p. 2nd ed. 8°. 1843
For 4th ed., 1891, see Flügel (F.)

Flügel (Otto). Der Materialismus etc. [P502]. 8°. L. 1865
Die Probleme d. Philosophie u. i. Lösungen. 8°. Cöthen. 1876
Das Wunder u. d. Erkennbarkeit Gottes. 8°. L. 1869

Flushing. *Letters from F., cont. acc. of the exped. under Chatham; added, acc. of Walcheren etc. 8°. 1809

*__Fly leaves__, by C. S. C., 1872, *see* Calverley (C. S.)

Fly, *H.M.S., see* Jukes (J. B.) Surveying voyage of H.M.S. F. (1842–6), 1847.

*__Fly-fishing__ in salt & fresh water. 8°. 1851

Flygare (Emilie), *aft. Carlén, see* Flygare-Carlén (E.)

Flygare-Carlén (E.) [†Flygare (Emilie), *aft. Carlén*].

The birthright. 3v. s8°. 1851
Das Fideicommiss. 2B in 1. s8°. St. 1844
The guardian. 3v. s8°. 1865
Julie; or love & duty. s8°. 1854
Ein launenhaftes Weib. 4B in 1. s8°. St. 1849
„ ... 4B in 1. 6e A. s8°. St. *n.d.*
Die Milchbrüder. 2B in 1. 4° A. s8°. St. *n.d.*
The rose of Tistelön. 2v. s8°. 1844
Die Rose von Tistelön. s8°. St. 1843
Der Skjutsjunge. s8°. St. [1857]
Stockholmsscener bakom kulisserna. s8°. [1884]
„ „ ..... 2a uppl. s8°. [1884]
Woman's life. s8°. 1856

Flyleaves, by C. S. C., 1872, *see* Calverley (C. S.)

Flynn, *see also* Flinn.

Flynn (P. J.) Irrigation canals & o. irrigation works. la8°. San Francisco. 1892

Flynt, *see also* Flint.

Flynt (Josiah). Tramping with tramps. s8°. 1900

Foà (Ed.) After big game in C. Africa, 1894–7. Tr., w. intr., by F. Lees. 8°. 1899
Le Dahomey. 8°. 1895

Foard (J. F.), *see* Bacon (F.) *Life & corr. of F. B., [*by J. F. F.*], 1861.

Focardi (Orazio). I partiti polit. alle elezioni 1895. [P461]. 8°. 1895

Fock (Andreas). Intr. to chemical crystallography. Tr. W. J. Pope. s8°. O. 1895

Focquenbroch (W. G. van). De kwakzalver. F. gevolgd, door T. Asselyn. [P878]. s8°. [Amsterdam]. 1692
*De verwarde jalonzy. [*b. w.* Asselijn (T.) Melchior]. s8°. Amsterdam. [1663?]

*__Fo'c's'le yarns__, incl. Betsy Lee, & o. p., 1881, *see* Brown (Thomas E.)

Foě kouě ki, *see* Fă Heen. Foě kouě ki, tr. etc., 1836.

*__Fœdera__, conventiones, litteræ, & cujuscunque gen. Acta Publica, inter reges Angliæ & alios, *var. edns.*, *see* Rymer (T.)

Fœlix (Jean Jacques Gaspard). Traité du droit internat. privé. 2e éd. 8°. 1847

Fœnetic Jurnal, for 1848. Ed. A. J. El[l]is. 8°. Lundun. 1848

Fog (B. J.) Cartesius, den nyere Philosophies Fader. [P773]. 8°. 1856
Om det theologiske Studium. [P773]. 8°. 1861

Fogazzaro (Antonio).

Ascensioni umane. s8°. Milano. 1899
Daniele Cortis. s8°. Torino. 1885
„ ... 24a ed. s8°. Milano. 1899
„ „ ... Tr. S. L. Simeon. s8°. 1890
„ „ ... Tr. P. Solanges. s8°. 1896
Idillii spezzati. s8°. Milano. 1901
Malombra. s8°. Milano. 1886
Malombra. Tr. F. T. Dickson. s8°. 1896
Minime; studi, discorsi e nnove liriche. la8°. Milano. *n.d.*
Il mistero del poeta. 9a ed. s8°. Milano. 1895
Per la bellezza d' un' idea. s8°. 1893
Piccolo mondo antico. s8°. Milano. 1895
Poesie scelte. s8°. Milano. 1898

Fogg (William Perry). Arabistan. s8°. 1875

Foggo (Algernon), *see* Beaconsfield (*earl of*). B. D., a biog., [*v2 by F.*], 1878–81.

Foggo (George). On the Time-Bargain Bill, w. letter on the Cotton Frauds Act. [P204]. 8°. Bombay. 1863
Quarantine, as applied to cholera & cattle plague. [P262]. 8°. 1872

Fog's weekly journal. Select letters taken from F.'s W. J. 2v. s8°. 1732

Foisy (F. M.) Bibliothèque Royale: travaux du catalogue. [P639]. 8°. [1835]
*Sommaire d'un Essai sur la conservation des bibliothèques publ. [P639]. 8°. [1833]

Foix (Gaston IV, *etc.* **de),** *vte. de Béarn, see* Gaston IV, etc.

Fol (Walther). Le Musée Fol. Etudes d'art & d'archéologie sur l'antiquité & la renaissance. Années 1–4, [*no more app^{d}.*] la4°. 1874–8
1, Choix de terres cuites antiques, t1.
2–4, Choix d'intailles & de camées antiques, gemmes & pâtes.

Folcardus, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t147.

Folchetto, *ps., see* Caponi (G.)

Folengo (Teofilo) [*ps*. Merlinus Cocaius; A. Lodola]. Hist. macaronique de M. C. Notes & notice par G. Brunet. n. éd., par P. L. Jacob. s8°. 1876
Opus macaronicorum. s8°. Venetiis. 1581
„ „ ..... s8°. Venetiis. 1613
Opus M. C. macaronicorum. In prist. form. per me A. Lodolam [*i.e.* T. F.] red. s8°. Amstelodami. 1692

Foley (Antoine Edouard). La convention industrielle & libérale. [P360, 368]. 8°. 1872

Foley (John Henry), *R.A., see* Ireland. *Arts etc. in I.: 1, J. H. F., by S. A., 1882.

*__Folia__ silvulæ, etc., 1865–70, *see* Holden (H. A.) *ed.*

Folietanus (Hugo), *cardinal, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t177.

Folingsby (Kenneth). Meda. s8°. 1892

Foliot (Gilbert), *bp. of* (*1*) *Hereford* (*2*) *London.* Epistolæ. Ed. J. A. Giles. 2v. 8°. O. 1845
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t190, 202.

Fölix (Jean J. Gaspard), *see* Fœlix (J. J. G.)

Folk lore, *see* Folklore, *as one word.*

Folkard (Henry Coleman). The sailing boat. 3rd ed. s8°. 1863
„ „ ..... 5th ed. 4°. 1901
The wild fowler. 8°. 1859

Folkard (Henry Tennyson). A Lindsay record: hand-list of books by or rel. to the members of the Clan Lindsay, in the Reference Dept. of the Wigan Lib. 8°. [Wigan. 1899]
Wigan Free Public Library. s8°. [1901]
Wigan; hist. sketch, w. note on its Lib. 8°. 1898
——, **R. Betley, & C. M. Percy.** Industries of Wigan. la8°. Wigan. 1889

Folkard (Mary H.) [*ps.* Mary H. Tennyson], *see* Tennyson (M. H.) *ps.*

Folkard (Richard), *jun.* Plant lore; legends, lyrics, etc. 8°. 1884

Folkekalendar for Danemark, 1873. s8°. Kjøbenhavn. 1873

Folk-lore. County folk-lore, v1, [*in prog.*, Folk-Lore Soc., 37], 1895, *see* County Folk-lore.

*__Folk-lore__: Biblioteca de las tradiciones populares españolas. t1–11. s8°. [1–6, Sevilla]. 1883–
After t5 the t. is Folk-lore español, etc.

*Folk-lore of modern Greece, 1884, *see* Geldart (E. M.) *ed.*

*__Folk-lore__: quarterly review of myth, tradition, institution, & custom, being the transactions of the Folk Lore Soc., & incorp^{d}. *The Archæological Review & The folk-lore journal.* v1–11, [1890–1900. *In prog.*]. 8°. 1890–1900
"*Folk-lore*" *is cont^{d}. from* "Folk-lore journal," *q.v.*

Folk-lore journal (The). 7v. 8°. 1883–89
"*The f.-l. j.*" *is cont^{d}. from* "Folk-lore record," *q.v.*

*__Folk-lore record (The).__ 5v in 6, [3, i, ii.]. 8°. [1878]–82
For cont. see *Folk-lore journal (The).

Folk-Lore Society.
Publications. v1–46, [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1878–1901
see Aubrey (J.) Remaines of Gentilisme & Judaisme (1686/7), 1881. [4.]
„ Black (W. G.) Folk-medicine, 1883. [12.]
„ Bower (H. M.) Elevation & procession of the Ceri, 1897. [39.]
„ Callaway (H.), *bp.* Religious system of the Amazulu, etc., [*issued for* 1884]. [15.]
„ Chamberlain (B. H.) Aino folk-tales, 1888. [22.]
„ Comparetti (D.) Researches resp. the Book of Sindibâd; [*w.* "Portuguese folk-tales," coll. by Consiglieri Pedroso, tr.], 1882. [9.]
„ County folk-lore, v1, 2. [*in prog.*], 1895–1901. [37 (*by an error v37 bears the printed number 36 on the tp.*), 45.]
„ Cox (M. R.) Cinderella: 345 variants of Cinderella, Catskin, & Cap o' Rushes, 1893. [31.]

Folk-Lore Society [*continued*].
see Denham (M. A.) The Denham Tracts: a coll. of folklore by D., & repr. f. the orig. tracts printed by D. (1846–59), 2v, 1892–5. [29, 35.]
,, Dennett (R. E.) Notes on folklore of the Fjort, 1898. [41.]
,, *Folk-lore: transactions of the F.-L. S., vI–11, [*in prog.*], 1890–1900. [27, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46.]
,, *Folk-lore journal (The), 7v, 1883–9. [I1, 14, 16, 18, 19, 21, 24.]
,, *Folk-lore record (The), 5v in 6, [3, i, ii], 1878–82. [1, 3, 5, 6, 8, 10.]
,, Gomme (G. L.) *ed.*, Hdbk. of folklore, 1890. [20.]
,, Gregor (W.) Notes on the folk-lore of the N.-E. of Scotland, 1881. [7.]
,, Henderson (W.) Notes on folk-lore of N. Counties & the Borders, n. ed., 1879. [2.]
,, Jones (W. H.) & L. L. Kropf. The folk-tales of the Magyars, tr., 1889. [13.]
,, Maclagan (R. C.) Games & diversions of Argyleshire, 1901. [47.]
,, Nutt (A.) Studies in the legend of the Grail, w. esp. ref. to the hypothesis of its Celtic origin, 1888. [23.]
,, Saxo, *Grammaticus.* The first 9 books of the Danish hist. of S., tr., 1894. [33.]
,, Starr (F.) Cat. of a coll. of objects illust. the folk-lore of Mexico, 1899. [43.]
,, Swainson (C.) Provincial names & folk lore of Brit. birds, [*publ. by Eng. Dialect Soc. in conjunction w. the F.L.S.*], 1885. [17.]
,, Vitry (Jacques de). The Exempla, or illustrative stories f. the Sermones vulgares of J. de V., 1890. [26.]
,, *Waifs & strays of Celtic tradition: Argyllshire ser., no. 2, Folk & hero tales, ed. D. MacInnes, 1890. [25.]

***Follies (The)** of a day in Convocation: Brother Ignatius at St. Martin's Hall. [*Signed* Presbyter Anglicanus. P701]. s8°. 1865

Folquin, *Lobiensis.* [Folcuinus; Fulcuinus].
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t8, 14.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t137.
,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t4, 13, 15.

Folquinus, *monachus Sanbert., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t136.

Fonblanque (Albany) *the elder.* Eng. under 7 admiuistrations. 3v. s8°. 1837
Life & labours of A. F. Ed. E. B. De Fonblanque. 8°. 1874

Fonblanque (Albany) *the younger.*
The blackest of lies. 3v. s8°. 1882
Cut adrift. 3v. s8°. 1869
A family tree. 3v. s8°. 1876
How we are governed. s8°. 1858
,, ,, ... 14th ed., rev. to date by S. Smith. s8°. [1880]
The man of fortune. s8°. 1859
Pious frauds. 3v. s8°. 1880

Fonblanque (Caroline A. de), *see* De Fonblanque (C. A.)

Fonblanque (Edward Barrington de), *see* De Fonblanque (E. B.)

Foncin (Pierre). Les pays de France: projet de fédéralisme. s8°. 1898

***Fonctionnaires (Les)** coloniaux, t1, 1897, *see* Institut Colonial Internat.

Fongeray (J. F. de). Les soirées de Neuilly. 2t. [t1, 2e; t2, 3e éd.]. 8°. 1827–8

Fonnereau (Thomas George). The diary of a dutiful son. s8°. 1864

Fonseca (J. Osorio da), *bp. of Silves, see* Osorio da Fonseca.

Fonseca (José da), *see* Da Fonseca (J.)

Fonseca (José Maria de), *see* Wadding (L.) Annales Minorum, studio J. M. F., 1731–45.

Fonseca (José N. da), *see* Da Fonseca (J. N.)

Fonsegrive-Lespinasse (G.) [*ps.* Y. Le Querdec], *see* Le Querdec (Yves) *ps.*

Fontaine (Arthur). Les grèves et la conciliation. s8°. 1897

Fontaine (Hippolyte). Eclairage à l'électricité: renseignements pratiques. 8°. 1877

Fontaine (Jacques), *of Jenouillé.* Mems. of a Huguenot family. Tr. & compiled f. autobr. of J. F. by A. Maury. s8°. N.Y. 1853

Fontaine (Léon). Le théâtre & la philosophie au 18e s. 8°. [1879]

Fontaine (William Morris). The Potomac or younger Mesozoic Flora. [U.S. Geolog. Survey Monograph 15]. la8°. Wash. 1889
,, ,, ... Plates. la8°. Wash. 1889

Fontana (Bartolommeo). Renata di Francia, dssa. di Ferrara. 3t. 8°. 1889–99

Fontane (Marius). Hist. universelle: [t2], Les Iraniens, (2500–800 av. J. C.): [t3], Les Egyptes, (5000–715 av. J. C.) [*in progress.* v1, 4–10, 1881–9, *wanting*]. 8°. 1881–1882

Fontane (Theodor).
Aus England: Studien etc. 8°. St. 1860
Cécile. 3e A. s8°. 1900
Effi Briest. 5e A. 8°. 1896
Fran Jenny Treibel. 3e A. s8°. 1893
Gedichte. 2e A. s8°. 1875
Grete Minde. s8°. 1880
Irrungen, Wirrungen. 3e A. s8°. 1893
Kriegsgefangen. 3e A. s8°. 1895
Kriegsgefangen: Erlebtes 1870. 5e A. s8°. 1900
Scherenberg u. d. literar. Berlin (1840–60). 8°. 1885
Der Stechlin. 5e A. s8°. 1899
Unwiederbringlich. 3e A. s8°. 1898
Von 20 bis 30: Autobiographisches. s8°. 1898
Vor dem Sturm; Roman aus 1812 13. Volksausg. s8°. 1896

Fontanelle (Jos. G. Dubois-), *see* Dubois-Fontanelle (J. G.)

Fontanès (Ernest). Le christianisme moderne: étude sur Lessing. s8°. 1867

Fontanes (*le marq.* Louis de), *see* Pailhès (G.) Etudes etc.: Du nouveau sur Joubert, F. & sa fille etc., 1900.

Fontanier (Paul Pellisson-), *see* Pellisson-Fontanier.

Fontanier (V.) Voyage dans l'Inde & dans le golfe Persique, etc. 2p. [*p2 has 2t; p1 & 2i are b. in 1v, 2ii wanting*]. 8°. 1844–6

Fontanieu (P. E.), *see* Drew (W.), *esq., tr.,* The art to imitate precious stones, tr. f. F., etc., 1787.

Fontanini (Giusto), *abp. of Ancyra.* Della eloquenza italiana. n. ed. 4°. Lucca. 1732
,, ,, ... [*anoth. ed., w. t.:*] Bibl. dell' eloq. ital., con le annot. del s. A. Zeno, [*& pref. of M. Forcellini*]. 2t. 4°. Parma. 1803
Storia arcana della vita di Fra P. Sarpi. la8°. Venezia. 1803

Fontanus (J.), *fabulist, see* La Fontaine (J. de).

Fonte (*Adm.* B. de), *see* Fuentes (*Adm.* B. de).

Fontenay (P. C.), *see* Longueval (J.) Hist. de l'église gallicane, [*t9–11 are by F.*], 1732–49.

Fontenay-Mareuil (François Duval, *marq.* **de).**
see Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll., II, 5, Méms. de F.-M., 1850.
[*anoth. ed.*] *see* Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 50, 51, 1819.

Fontenelle (B. Le B. de) [†Le Bovier de Fontenelle (Bernard)].
Dialogues des morts. s8°. 1818
Hist. of oracles. Tr. [*S. Whatley*]. s8°. 1750
Œuvres. 5t. 8°. 1825
1, 2. Eloges. 3, Les Mondes—Hist. des oracles—Dialogues des morts. 4, Mélanges. 5, Poésies.
A week's conversation on the plurality of worlds. Tr. W. Gardiner. 2nd ed., to wh. is added Addison's oration in defence of the new philosy. s8°. 1728
see Flourens (M. J. P.) F. etc., 1847.
,, *Northern worthies (The); or lives of Peter the Gt. [*by F.*], etc., tr., 2nd ed., 1730.
,, *Recueil des plus belles pièces des poètes fr. [*selected possibly by F.*], n. éd., 1752.

***Fontes rerum Austriacarum:** österreich. Geschichtsquellen. Hrsg. v. d. Histor. Commission d. K. Akad. d. Wissenschaften in Wien. [*In prog.*]
Erste Abtheilung: Scriptores. [*Wanting.*]
Zweite Abtheilung: Diplomataria et Acta, B37, *see* Goldenkron, *Monastery of.* *Urkundenbuch d. Cistercienstiftes G. in Böhmen, 1872.

***Fontes rerum Germanicarum:** Geschichtsquellen Deutschlands. Hrsg. v. J. F. Böhmer. 4B. 8°. St. 1843–68
1, Johannes Victoriensis u. a. Geschichtsquellen im 14.Jhdt. 1843.
2, Hermannus Altahensis u. a. Gn. im 13.Jhdt. 1845.
3, Martyrium Arnoldi æp. Moguntini u. a. Gn. im 12.Jhdt. 1853.
4, Heinricus de Diessenhofen u. a. Gn. im späteren Mittelalter. Hrsg. v. A. Huber. 1868.

Fonthill abbey. Cat. of the lib., sold 9 Sept., 1823. 8°. 1823
*Descr. of F. A., 1812, *see* Storer (J. S.)

Fontin (Paul) [*ps.* Commandant Z.] & — **Vignot.** Réformes navales. s8°. 1899

Fonton (Feliks Petrovich). La Russie dans l'Asie Mineure, ou campagnes du maréchal Paskevitch 1828–9, & tableau du Caucase. [Atlas. fol.]. 8°. 1840

Fontrailles (Louis d'Astarac, *vte.* **de),** *see* Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. des méms,: III, 3, Relation par F. des choses arrivées pendant la faveur de Cinq-Mars, 1850.
[*For another ed.*], *see* Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 54, 1819.

Fontréal (A. D. de). A travers Londres & l'Angleterre. s8°. 1875
Fonvielle (Ulric de). Souvenirs d'une chemise rouge. s8°. 1861
Fonvielle (Wilfrid de). Adventures in the air. Tr. J. S. Keltie. s8°. 1877
Aventures aériennes. s8°. 1876
Comment se font les miracles en dehors de l'église. s8°. [1879]
see GLAISHER (J.) Travels in the air, by G., De F., etc., 1871.
Food, *see* MANY (THE) sacrificed to the few: proved by the effects of the Food Monopoly, 1841.
Food Journal (The). v1. 8°. 1871
Fools. *Fools & jesters; w. R. Armin's Nest of ninnies, 1608. Notes etc. [Shakespeare Soc.]. 8°. 1842
*Fool's errand (A), 1879, *see* TOURGEE (A. W.)
Foot (Jesse). Lives of A. R. Bowes & the Countess of Strathmore. 8°. [1812?]
Foot (William). Essay on education etc. [P73]. 8°. Bristol. [1750?]
Foote (John Alderson). Foreign & domestic law. Private internat. jurisprudence. 8°. 1878
Foote (*Mrs.* Mary Hallock). The Led-horse Claim. s8°. [1883]
Foote (R. Bruce), *F.G.S., see* MADRAS, GOVT. MUSEUM. Cat. of prehistoric antiq^{s}., by F., 1901.
Foote (Samuel). Works. 2v. 8°. 1799
„ „ ..... With remarks, & essay by J. Bee. 3v. s8°. 1830
see COOKE (W.) Mems. of F., w. coll. of h. bon-mots etc., & 3 of h. dram. pieces not publ. in h. works, 1805.
***Footman (The):** an opera. [P857]. 8°. 1732
Footman (Henry). Ethics & theology: papers etc. s8°. 1888
From home & back: aspects of sin in the parable of the prodigal. Lenten sermons. s8°. 1876
Reasonable apprehensions & reassuring hints. 8°. 1883
Footman (John), *M.A.* Hist. of the parish church of Chipping Lambourn. 8°. 1894
Footpath, *see* NATIONAL F. PRESERVATION SOC.
***Footsteps (The)** of Shakspere, 1862, *see* SHAKESPEARE (W.)
Foppens (Joannes Fr.) Bibliotheca Belgica, cont. scriptores usque ad a. 1680. 2t. 4°. Brux. 1739
see LE MIRE (A.) Opera diplomat. etc., 1723–48.
***For our religion** & laws: address to the electors of Gt. Brit. [P404]. s8°. 1807
Within: Obs. on (what is called) the Catholic Bill; by a lawyer.
Forbeisser (Martin), *see* FROBISHER (*Sir* M.)
Forbes, *The family of, see* FORBES (*Hon.* JOHN). Mems. of the Earls of Granard, 1868.
Forbes (*Major*), *a. of "Eleven yrs. in Ceylon," see* FORBES (JON.)
Forbes (Abner), *see* *RICH MEN (THE) of Massachusetts [*by F.?*], 2nd ed., 1852.
Forbes (Alex. Kinloch). Râs Mâlâ: Hindoo annals of Goozerat. n. ed., w. mem. by A. K. Nairne, etc. s8°. 1878
Forbes (Alex. Penrose), *bp. of Brechin.* An explanation of the 39 Articles: w. epistle dedicatory to E. B. Pusey. 4th ed. s8°. O. 1881
Kalendars of Scottish Saints; w. personal notices of those of Alba, Laudonia, Strathclyde. 4°. E. 1872
Short explan. of the Nicene Creed. 3rd ed. s8°. O. 1883
see MACKEY (D. J.) F.; a mem., 1888.
Forbes (*Mrs.* Anna), *wife of H. O. Forbes.* Insulinde; a naturalist's wife in the E. Archipelago. s8°. E. 1887
Forbes (Archibald).
The Afghan wars, 1839–42, 1878–80. 8°. 1892
Barracks, bivouacs, & battles. s8°. 1891
The "Black Watch." s8°. 1896
Camps, quarters & casual places. 8°. 1896
Chinese Gordon. s8°. 1884
Colin Campbell, Lord Clyde. s8°. 1895
Czar & Sultan; adv. of a British lad in the Russo-Turkish war of 1877–8. 8°. Bristol. [1894]
Drawn from life. 3v. s8°. 1871
Glimpses through the cannon-smoke. s8°. 1880
Havelock. s8°. 1890
Life of Napoleon III. 8°. 1898
Memories & studies of war & peace. 8°. 1895
My experiences of the war betw. France & Germany. 2v. 8°. 1871
Soldiering & scribbling: sketches. s8°. 1872
Souvenirs of some continents. s8°. 1885
William of Germany: a biog^{y}. of Will. I. s8°. 1888
see *BATTLES of the nineteenth cent., by A. F., & o. writers, 1896.
„ DAILY NEWS. War Correspondence, 1877.
Forbes (Avary W. Holmes-), *see* HOLMES-FORBES.

Forbes (*Capt.* C. J. F. Smith). British Burma & its people. s8°. 1878
Comp. gramm. of the languages of Further India (a fragment), & o. essays: lit. remains of F. s8°. 1881
Forbes (Charles Stuart). The campaign of Garibaldi in the Two Sicilies; personal narrative. s8°. E. 1861
Iceland; its volcanoes, geysers, glaciers. s8°. 1860
Forbes (*Lady* Christian), *see* FORBES (*Sir* W.) Last sickness & death of C. F. [1789], 1875.
Forbes (Duncan), *Lord President of the Court of Session.* ["*D. F. of Culloden*"]. Ane account of familie of Innes, 1698. [Spalding C., 34]. 4°. Aberdeen. 1864
Works. 2v. s8°. E. [1749?–1755?]
see BURTON (J. HILL). Lives of Ld. Lovat & F., 1847.
„ CULLODEN PAPERS; pref^{d}., mems. of D. F., 1815.
Forbes (Duncan), *prof. of Oriental Languages, King's College.* Dict., Hindustani & Eng. 2p in 1v. 2nd ed. la8°. 1866
Grammar of Arabic language. 8°. [1863]
Grammar of Persian; added, easy extracts, w. vocab. & tr^{s}. 8°. [1861]
see HATIM, *Ta'i.* *Adventures of H. T., tr. F., 1830.
Forbes (Duncan George), *see* *CULLODEN PAPERS: f. orig. in poss. of D. G. F., 1815.
Forbes (Edward), *prof. at King's Coll., London.*
Brit. naked-eyed Medusæ. [Ray Soc.]. 4°. 1848
Echinodermata of Brit. Tertiaries. [Palæont. Soc.]. 4°. 1852
Hist. of Brit. starfishes, & o. Echinodermata. 8°. 1841
Literary papers by F. s8°. 1855
Nat. hist. of European seas. Ed. & cont. by R. Godwin-Austen. s8°. 1859
see SPRATT (T. A. B.) & E. F., Travels in Lycia etc., 1847.
„ WILSON (GEO.) & A. GEIKIE. Mem. of F., 1861.
—— **& S. Hanley.** Hist. of Brit. Mollusca & their shells. 4v. 8°. 1853
Forbes (Eveline Louisa Michell), *wife of Hon. W. R. D. Forbes, see* FORBES (*Hon. Mrs.* WALTER).
Forbes (Frederick E.) Dahomey & the Dahomans; two missions, 1849, 50. 2v. s8°. 1851
Five years in China, 1842–47; with acc. of occupation of Labuan & Borneo. 8°. 1848
Six months in the African blockade, 1848. s8°. 1849
Forbes (George), *prof. of Nat. Philos. in the Andersonian Univ.* The transit of Venus. s8°. 1874
Forbes (Gordon S.) Wild life in Canara & Ganjam. s8°. 1885
Forbes (Henry O.) A naturalist's wanderings in the E. Archipelago. 8°. 1885
The Primates. [Allen's Nat. Lib.]. 2v. s8°. 1894
Forbes (James), *A.L.S., see* WOBURN ABBEY. *Pinetum Woburnense [by F.], 1839.
Forbes (James), *jesuit.* L'église cathol. en Ecosse à la fin du 16e s.; Martyre de Jean Ogilvie. la8°. 1885
Forbes (James David).
The danger of superficial knowledge. s8°. 1849
Norway & its glaciers, 1851; High Alps of Dauphiné, Berne, Savoy. la8°. E. 1853
Occas. papers on theory of glaciers. 8°. E. 1859
The tour of M. Blanc & of M. Rosa. s8°. E. 1855
Travels through the Alps of Savoy & o. parts of Pennine Chain, w. obs. on glaciers. [Map of the Mer de Glace etc. fol.] la8°. E. 1843
see SHAIRP (J. C.), P. G. TAIT, A. ADAMS-REILLY. Life & letters of F., 1873.
Forbes (James Grant). The Floridas, partic. E. Florida. 8°. N.Y. 1821
Forbes (*Sir* John). Memorandums made in Ireland in 1852. 2v. s8°. 1853
Of nature & art in the cure of disease. s8°. 1857
A physician's holiday; Switzerland, 1848. s8°. 1849
Sight-seeing in Germany & the Tyrol, 1855. s8°. 1856
Forbes (*Hon.* John), *admiral of the Fleet.* Mems. of the Earls of Granard. Ed. G. A. H., Earl of Granard. 8°. 1868
Forbes (John), *minister of Alford, etc., see* SCOT (WM.) Narration of the Kirk of Scotland since the Reformation: records of the Kirk, 1605–6, by F., 1846.
Forbes (John Murray), *1813–98.* Letters & recoll^{s}. of F. Ed. S. F. Hughes. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1899
Forbes (Jonathan). Eleven years in Ceylon. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1841
Forbes (Litton). Two years in Fiji. s8°. 1875
Forbes (Patrick), *bp. of Aberdeen.* The funeral sermons, orations & o. pieces on the death of F. f. orig. ed. of 1635, w. biog. mem. & notes by C. F. Shand. [Spottiswoode Soc.]. 8°. E. 1845

Forbes (Patrick), *M.D.* Full view of public transactions in the r. of Eliz.; in letters & o. Papers of State. 2v. fol. 1740–1

Forbes (Robert), *bp. of Caithness & Orkney.* Jacobite mems. of the Rebellion of 1745. 8°. E. 1834

The Lyon in Mourning: a coll. rel. to Prince Ch. Edw. Stuart, 1746–75. Ed. H. Paton. [Scottish Hist. Soc., 20–22]. 3v. 8°. E. 1895-6

Forbes (S. Russell). Rambles in Rome: archæolog. & hist. guide. s8°. 1882

Forbes (Urquhart Atwell). The law rel. to Trustee & P.O. Savings Banks. s8°. 1878

Otterstone Hall. 2v. s8°. [1884]

Forbes (*Hon. Mrs.* Walter R. D.), *wife of Hon. W. R. D. Forbes, son of 18th baron Forbes.* [Eveline-Louisa-Michell Forbes]. A gentleman. s8°. 1900

Forbes (William), *bp. of Edinburgh.* Considerationes controversiarum de justificatione, purgatorio, invoc. sanctorum, Christo mediatore, eucharistia. 2t. [v2 *wanting*]. ed. 4ª, una cum vers. Anglica. 8°. O. 1850-6

Forbes (*Sir* William), *of Pitsligo, 6th bart.* Last sickness & death of Dame C. Forbes, [1789. *Ed. A. P. Forbes*]. 4°. E. 1875

Life & writings of J. Beattie, incl. many orig. letters. 3v. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1807

Mems. of a banking-house. [*Ed. R. Chambers*]. 8°. 1860

Forbes-Leith (William). Narratives of Scottish Catholics under Mary Stuart & James VI, f. the MSS. Ed. F. 8°. E. 1885

The Scots men-at-arms & life-guards in France, 1418–1830. 2v. 4°. E. 1882

Forbes-Mitchell (Wm.) Reminisc. of the Mutiny, incl. Lucknow, Rohilcund & Oude. 8°. 1893

Forbes-Robertson (Frances). In herself complete. s8°. 1888

The potentate. s8°. 1898

Forbes-Robertson (John), *see* Phelps (W. M.) & F.-R., Life of S. Phelps, 1886.

Forbiger (Albert). Hdbch. d. alten Geographie. 3B. la8°. L. 1842-8

1, Histor. Einltg. u. mathemat. u. phys. Geographie d. Alten. 2, Polit. Geog.: Asia, Africa. 3, Polit. Geog.: Europa.

Hellas u. Rom: Darstellg. d. öffentl. u. häusl. Lebens. 6B. [B1, 2e A.] 8°. L. 1872–82

Abthlg. 1, Rom im Zeitalter d. Antonine. 3B.
Abthlg. 2, Griechenland im Zeitalter d. Perikles. 3B. B6, [*i.e.* II, 3], *is by A. Winckler.*

Kurzer Abriss d. alten Geographie. 8°. L. 1850

Forbin (Claude, *cte.* **de).**

Mems. Tr. 2v. 3rd ed. s8°. *n.d.*, [c. 1770?]
The orig. was publd. 1730.

see Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll.: III, 9, Mém. de F., 1850.

[*For anoth. ed.*], *see* Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 74, 75, 1819.

Forbin d'Oppède (*la marq.* de). La bienheureuse Delphine de Sabran, et les saints de Provence au 14e s. 8°. 1883

Forbisher (Martin) [Forrisserus (Martinus)], *see* Frobisher (*Sir* M.)

Forby (Robert). The vocabulary of East Anglia. 3v in 2. [*v3 is by W. J. Spurdens, wanting*]. s8°. 1830–58

see Rye (W.) Glossary of words used in East Anglia, founded on F., 1895.

„ Skeat (W. W.) Repr. glossaries: 20, East-Anglian words f. Spurdens' "Suppl. to Forby (1840)," 1873–9.

Forcade (Augustin). Le premier missionaire catholique du Japon au xix siècle. 8°. 1886

***Force (The)** of contrast etc., 1801, *see* Drewitt (T.)

Force (Manning F.) From Fort Henry to Corinth. [Campaigns of the Civil War, 2]. s8°. N.Y. 1881

Force (Peter). The Declaration of Independence; or notes on Mahon's "Hist. of the D. of I." [P642]. 8°. 1855

Tracts etc. rel. to origin, settlement & progress of the Colonies in N. America, from the discovery to 1776. Ed. F. v1–4, [*no more app.*]. 8°. Wash. 1836–46

Forcella (Vincenzo). Iscrizioni delle chiese e degli altri edifici di Milano dal sec. viii ai giorni nostri. [Soc. Stor. Lombarda]. 12t. la8°. Milano. 1889–93

Iscrizioni delle chiese e degli altri edificii di Roma dal sec. xi fino ai giorni nostri. 14t. (14, Indici.) fol. 1869–84

—— **& E. Seletti.** Iscrizioni cristiane in Milano ant. al 9 sec. la8°. Codogno. 1897

Forcellini (Egidio). Totius Latinitatis lex., cura J. Facciolati, opera Æg. Forcellini lucubratum, ed., Anglicam interp. substituit. etc., J. Bailey. 2t. fol. Londini. 1828

Forchhammer (Peter Wilh.) Die Athener u. Sokrates. [P477]. 8°. 1837

Ford (Clarence). Life & letters of Mme. de Krudener. 8°. 1893

Ford (Edward), *J.P., see* Hodson (G. H.) & E. F., Hist. of Enfield, 1873.

Ford (*Mrs.* Frederick A.), *see* Miller (*Mrs.* Florence Fenwick), *wife of F. A. Ford.*

Ford (George). [Joan Ford]. The Larramys. s8°. 1897

'Postle Farm. s8°. E. 1899

Ford (Gerard). Masonic addresses. s8°. 1890

Ford (*Mrs.* Gerard). I, too. s8°. 1892

Master Rex. s8°. [1891]

Pixie & the Hillhouse Farm. s8°. 1890

Ford (Henry Jones). Rise & growth of American politics. s8°. N.Y. 1898

Ford (Isaac N.) Tropical America. 8°. 1893

Ford (James L.) Hypnotic tales, & o. t. s8°. 1891

Ford (Joan), *see* Ford (*Mrs.* Gerard).

Ford (*Capt.* John). Suggestions resp. the best route for conveyance of troops to India, etc. [P344]. 8°. 1858

Ford (John), *dramatist.* Best plays; ed. H. Ellis. [Mermaid Ser.] unexpurg. ed. s8°. 1888

Dramatic works. Notes etc. by H. Weber. 2v. 8°. E. 1811

Honour triumphant; and, A line of life. Two tracts. [Shakespeare Soc.]. 8°. 1843

Works. With notes by Gifford. n. ed., rev. by A. Dyce. 3v. s8°. 1869

Works. Ed. Gifford, with addˢ. by A. Dyce. re-issued w. addˢ. 3v. s8°. 1895

see Massinger (P.) Dram. works of M. & F., w. intr. by H. Coleridge, 1840.

Ford (Paul Leicester).

The Hon. Peter Stirling. s8°. 1898

Janice Meredyth. s8°. 1899

The story of an untold love. s8°. 1898

Tattle-tales of Cupid. s8°. 1899

The true George Washington. s8°. 1897

see New England Primer, ed. F., 1897.

Ford (Richard), *of Heavitree.* Cat. of coll. of Spanish books formed by F., sold 9 May, 1861. [P754]. 8°. 1861

*Gatherings from Spain. s8°. 1846

Handbook for travellers in Spain. 2v. s8°. 1845

Ford (Robert). Thistledown; Scotch humour, etc. s8°. 1891

Ford (Roger), *abbot of Glastonbury, see* Glastonbury, *abbey of.*

Ford (Thomas), *governor of the State of Illinois.* Hist. of Illinois, 1818–47. s8°. Chicago. 1854

Forde (Gertrude). Geoff. 3v. s8°. 1889

A lady's tour in Corsica. 2v. s8°. 1880

Only a coral girl. 3v. s8°. 1888

Forde (Thomas), *dramatist.* *Lusus fortunæ: the play of fortune, etc. s8°. 1649

Fordun. [†Joannes, *de Fordun*]. Scotichronicon; cum suppl. & cont. W. Boweri. Præf. est ad hist. Scot. intr., cura W. Goodall. 2t. fol. E. 1759

see Scotland. *Historians of S., v1, F. chronica gentis Scotorum, ed. W. F. Skene, 1871; v4, F.'s chronicle, tr. F. J. H. Skene, 1872.

Fordyce (Alex. Dingwall). Outlines of naval routine. la8°. 1837

Fordyce (W.) & T. Fordyce, *printers, Newcastle, see* *Chapbooks. *A vol. [P882] of 50–70 chap-books, nearly all "printed and sold by F.," n.d.*

Forecastle. *Fo'c's'le yarns etc., 1881, *see* Brown (Thomas E.)

***Foreign.** Foreign courts & foreign homes. By A. M. F. s8°. 1898

„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1899

*Supplementary remarks on our f. policy, 1837, *see* Supplementary, etc.

Foreign Aid Society. Circular, No. 31. [P153]. 8°. 1858

Foreign Monthly Review, etc. May-Sept., 1839, in 1v. 8°. 1839

Foreign Office. *British & Foreign S. P^rs., v1–87 [*in prog.; publd. by the F.O.*], 1841–1900, *see* State Papers.

*Cat. of printed bks. in the Lib. of the F.O., Dec. 1864. 4°. 1864

*Cat. of printed bks. in the Lib. of the F.O., Dec. 1885. 4°. 1886

*Foreign Office, diplomatic, & consular sketches. Repr. f. "Vanity Fair." s8°. 1883

Foreign Office List. 1861–99 [*wanting*: 1870–75, 77, 82, 84, 93, 96]. 8°. 1861–99

Foreign Quarterly Review. [*ed. to 1835 by* J. G. Cochrane; *incorp. after v37 w. the* "Westminster Review"].
37v. [v1 *wanting*]. 8°. 1827–46

Foreign Review (The) and Continental Miscellany.
5v. 8°. 1828–30

Foreman, *see also* FORMAN.

Foreman (John), *F.R.G.S.* The Philippine Islands.
2nd ed. 8°. 1899

Forest. *Forest (The) & the field, 1867, *see* LEVESON (H. A.)

*Forest life, etc., 1842, *see* KIRKLAND (*Mrs.* C. M.)

Forest of Dean, *see* DEAN, *Forest of.*

*Forest sketches; deer-stalking in the Highlands 50 years ago.
s8°. E. 1865
["*by W. Robertson, sheriff-substitute, Tobermory*" *?*]

*Forest tithes etc., 1893, *see* SON OF THE MARSHES, *ps.*

Forest [*surname*], *see also* FORREST.

Foresta. *For the* *Constitutiones de f., *wh. go by the name of Canute, see* CANUTE.

Foresta (*il conte* Adolfo de). La Spagna. s8°. Bologna. 1879

Forest de Bélidor (Bernard), *see* BÉLIDOR.

Forestel (J. de Waurin, *seigneur* du), *see* WAURIN (J. DE), *seigneur etc.*

Forester (The) *ps., see* ROBERTS (*Sir* RANDAL H.), *4th bart.*

Forester [*surname*], *see also* FORRESTER.

Forester (*Mrs.*), *see* *COUNSELLOR'S (THE) plea for the divorce of Sir G. D[owning] & Mrs. F., 1715.

Forester (Frank) *ps., see* HERBERT (H. W.)

Forester (Orlando W. W. Forester, *4th baron*). A few words on the Hampden Controv[y]. [P156]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1847

Forester (Thomas). Danube & Black Sea; their junction by a railway etc. 8°. 1857
Everard Tunstall. 3v. s8°. 1851
Norway in 1848, 49; with extracts from journals of M. S. Biddulph. 8°. 1850
Rambles in Corsica & Sardinia. la8°. 1858
Rambles in Norway. s8°. 1855

Forestier (Masson-), *see* MASSON-FORESTIER ( ).

*Forestiere (Il) istrutto nelle cose più rare di Vicenza, 2ª ed., 1804, *see* BERTOTTI SCAMOZZI (A.)

*Forestry & forest products: prize essays of the Edinburgh Internat. Forest Exhib. (1884), 1885, *see* RATTRAY (J.) & H. R. MILL, *edd.*

Forests & Land Revenues of the Crown (Commissioners appointed to enquire into state of), *see* COMMISSIONERS appointed to inquire into the state etc. of the Royal Forests, etc.

Forfatteren til "en Hverdagshistorie," *ps., see* GYLLEMBOURG-EHRENSVÄRD (*Fru*).

Forgeot (Henri). Jean Balue, card. d'Angers (1421?–91).
[HE106]. 8°. 1895

Forges de Parny (*le vte.* E. D. de), *see* PARNY.

Forgues (E. D.) [†DAURAND FORGUES (P. EMILE)]. Hist. de Nelson. s8°. 1860
Originaux & beaux esprits de l'Angleterre contemp. 2t. s8°. 1860
Scènes de la vie aristocrat. en Angleterre et en Russie, imitées: Austin Elliot—Nikolinka—Chasses dans l'Inde. s8°. 1866

Forgues (Eugène). Gavarni. la8°. 1887

Forjett (C.) Our real danger in India. 8°. 1877

Forkel (Johann Nicolaus). Allg. Gesch. d. Musik.
2B. 4°. L. 1788–1801
Vie, etc. de Bach. Tr., etc. par F. Grenier. n. éd. s8°. 1876

Form. [FORME]. *Form (A) of prayer to be used Wedn., 25 Feb. next, 1795, *see* PRAYER.
Form (The) of proceeding in choice etc. of an Emperor of Germany, etc., 1711, *see* GERMANY.
The forme of cury, a roll of ancient cookery, compiled about 1390. A MS. of the same age & subject is subjoined. [*Ed. S. Pegge*]. 8°. 1780

Formaleoni (Vincenzo A.) Saggio sulla nautica antica de' Veneziani, con una illust. d' alcune carte idrograf. antiche.
2 pts. [Illustr. *has separate pagin.*]. 8°. Venezia. 1783
Storia della navigazione, del commercio e delle colonie degli antichi nel Mar Nero. 2v. 8°. Venezia. 1788–9

Forman, *see also* FOREMAN.

Forman (Harry Buxton). The books of W. Morris, etc. 8°. 1897
Our living poets. s8°. 1871
The Shelley library: 1, His own books, pamphlets, & broadsides; posthumous separate issues; and posthumous books wholly or mainly by S. [Shelley Soc., IV, 1]. 8°. [1886]
"*A bibliog[y]. of works by or conc. S.*"

Forman (Walter). Letter to Cobbett, in refut. of h. opinions resp. the conseq. of contraction of the currency. [P867]. 8°. 1830

Formby (Henry). Visit to the East etc. s8°. 1843

Forme, *see* FORM.

Formont (Maxime). L'inassouvie. s8°. 1900

Formosus, *pope, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t129.

*Formulare Anglicanum, 1702, *see* MADOX (T.) *ed.*

*Formularies of Faith, put forth dur. r. of Hy. VIII, viz. Articles about Religion, 1536—Institution of a Xtn. Man, 1537—Necessary Doctrine etc. for any Xtn. Man, 1543. 8°. O. 1825

Formulary (A) of the Papal Penitentiary in the 13th c. Ed. H. C. Lea. la8°. Philadelphia. 1892

Fornaciari (Raffaello). Studi su Dante. s8°. Milano. 1883

Fornander (Abraham). Acc. of the Polynesian race.
3v. 8°. 1878–85

Fornari (Vito). Della vita di Cristo.
3 libri in 5v, [1, i, ii; 2, i, ii]. s8°. Firenze. 1869–93

Fornasari (L.) Italien. Grammatik. [Bibl. d. Spr.-kde.].
s8°. Wien. *n.d.*

Fornelles (Albert) *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* AMÉLIE FOURNIER]. L'aventure de M. de Trœnic. s8°. 1877

Forneron (Henri).
Les ducs de Guise & leur époque. 2t. 8°. 1877
„ „ ..... 2t. 2e éd. s8°. 1893
Hist. de Philippe II. 4t. 8°. 1881–2
Hist. gén. des émigrés pend. la Révol. 3t. 8°. 1884–90
Louise de Kéroualle, 1649–1734. s8°. 1886
Louise de Kéroualle, Duchess of Portsmouth, 1649–1734; or, how the D. of Richmond gained h. pension. [Tr.]. 8°. 1887
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1887

Forney (John W.) Letters from Europe. s8°. Philadelphia. [1867]

Fornmanna Sögur. *Fornmanna Sögur. Útg. að Tilhlutun hins Norræna Fornfræða Félags.
12B. [B4–12 *wanting*]. 8°. 1825–37
1–3, Saga Ólafs Konúngs Tryggvasonar. 3d.

*Scripta historica Islandorum, Lat. reddita & app. crit. instructa cur. Soc. R. Antiq. Sept. [*Opera & studio S. Egilssonii*].
12v. 8°. Hafniæ. 1828–46
This is a tr. of "Fornmanna Sögur." Each v., except v12, has a 2nd tp.

Foro-juliensis (Titus Livius), *see* LIVIUS (T.) *Foro-juliensis.*

Forrest, *see also* FOREST.

Forrest (David W.) The Christ of hist. & of experience. [Kerr L[s]., 1897]. 8°. E. 1897

Forrest (George W.) The administration of Warren Hastings, 1772–85. 8°. Calcutta. 1892
The famine in India. [P686]. 8°. 1897
Sels. from letters, despatches, & o. state papers in the Foreign Dept. of the Govt. of India, 1772–85. 3v. fol. Calcutta. 1890
Selections f. the letters, despatches & o. State Papers in the Milit. Dept. of the Govt. of India, 1857–8. Ed. G. W. F.
v1. la8°. Calcutta. 1893

Forrest (James). Origin & prog. of Trinitarian theology, in 2nd, & succeeding c[s]. 9th Amer. ed. s8°. Cambridge, [Mass.]. 1878

Forrest (*Sir* John). Explorations in Australia; w. app. on W. Australia. 8°. 1875

Forrest (R. E.) Eight days. n. ed. s8°. 1891

Forrest (William). The hist. of Grisild the Second; narrative in verse of the divorce of Katharine of Arragon. Ed. W. D. Macray, [*w. specimens of F.'s o. works.* Roxburghe Club].
4°. 1875
see STARKEY (T.) England in r. of Hen. VIII: pl, w. an extr. f. Sir W. F.'s Pleasaunt poesye of princelie practise (1548), 1871–8.

Forrester, *see also* FORESTER.

Forrester (*Mrs.*) *ps.*
Although he was a Lord, & o. t. 3v. s8°. 1885
Dearest. 3v. s8°. 1893
Dolores. 3v. s8°. 1875
Harlow's ideal. s8°. 1896
I have lived & loved. 3v. s8°. 1883
June. 3v. s8°. 1883
Mignon. 3v. s8°. 1877
My Lord & my Lady. 3v. 3rd ed. s8°. 1882
Of the world, worldly. 2v. s8°. 1892
Once again. 3v. s8°. 1887
Rhona. 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1879
Roy & Viola. 3v. s8°. 1880
Too late repented. s8°. 1895
Viva. 3v. s8°. 1878
A young man's fancy, with o. t. 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1879

Forrester (James). *The polite philosopher, etc.
[P46]. 6th ed. s8°. E. 1760

Forrester (Joseph James) *the elder,* [*baron de Forrester*]. The Oliveira Prize-Essay on Portugal. 8°. 1853

Forsan, *ps., see* Melegari (*Mlle.* Dora).

***Forschungen** zur Gesch. d. neutestamentl. Kanons u. d. altkirchl. Lit., T1–6, 1881–1900, *see* Zahn (T.)

Forshall (Frederic Hale). Westminster School, past & present. 8°. 1884

Forshall (Josiah), *see* *Remonstrance [*by J. Purvey?*] agst. Romish corruptions in the Church (1395), 1851.

***Forsög (Et)** paa at stille de skandinaviske Folkeafdelinger i deres rette Forhold til hverandre, ved Th—b, 1851, *see* Skandinaviske.

Förstemann (Carl Eduard). Neues Urkundenbuch z. Gesch. d. Kirchenreformation. B1, [*no more publ.*]. 4°. Hamburg. 1842

Förstemann (Ernst Wilh.) Altdeutsches namenbuch. 2b, (1, personennamen. 2, ortsnamen). 4°. Nordhausen. 1856–9

Forster, *see also* Foster.

Forster (Anthony), *late member of the Legislative Council at Adelaide.* S. Australia: its progress etc. 8°. 1866

Forster (Charles), *rector of Stisted.* Hist. geogʸ. of Arabia. Appˣ., trˢ. of the Hamyaritic inscrˢ., etc. 2v. 8°. 1844

Life of J. Jebb, bp. of Limerick, w. sel. f. h. letters. 2v. 8°. 1836

" " .... 2nd ed. 8°. 1837

The one primeval language traced. 3p. 8°. 1851-4

1, Voice of Israel f. the rocks of Sinai.

2, Monuments of Egypt.

3, Monuments of Assyria, Babylonia, & Persia, etc.

Harmony of primeval alphabets. [*Atlas in 8° case*]. s. sh. fol. *n.d.*

Forster (Charles Thornton) & F. H. B. Daniel. Life & letters of Ogier Ghiselin de Busbecq. 2v. 8°. 1881

Förster (Ernst). Raphael. 2B. 8°. L. 1867–8

Forster (Florence Arnold-), *see* Arnold-Forster (F.)

Forster (Frances Arnold-), *see* Arnold-Forster.

Förster (Friedrich). Friedrich Wilhelm I. 3B in 2. s8°. Potsdam. 1834–5

Kunst u. Leben : aus F.'s Nachlass. Hrsg. v. H. Kletke. s8°. 1873

Peter Schlemihl's Heimkehr. s8°. L. 1843

Urkundenbuch zu d. Lebensgesch. Fr. Wilhelms I. [*b. w. h.* Friedrich Wilhelm I, 1834–5]. 2B in 1. s8°. Potsdam. 1834–5

Forster (George), *naturalist.* [†Forster (Johann Georg Adam)].

Briefwechsel, nebst Nachrichten v. s. Leben. Hrsg. v. Th. H. 2T. 8°. L. 1829

Voyage round the world in H.M.S. Resolution, commanded by Capt. Cook, 1772–5. 2v. 4°. 1777

see Dove (A.) Die Forsters u. die Humboldts, 1881.

" Wales (Wm.) On F.'s acc. of Cook's last voyage, 1778.

Forster (George), *of the E.I. Co.'s Civil Service.* Journey f. Bengal to England, by Kashmire, Afghanˢ., Persia, Russia. 2v. 8°. 1808

Northern parts of Persia, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v9.

Sketches of the mythoˡʸ. & cnstoms of the Hindoos. [P466]. 8°. 1785

Forster (H. O. Arnold-), *see* Arnold-Forster (H. O.)

Forster (Henry Rumsey), *see* Stowe catalogue (The), priced & annotated; by F., 1848.

Forster (Johann Georg Adam), *see* Forster (George), *naturalist.*

Forster (Johann Reinhold). Hist. of voyages etc. made in the North. Tr. f. F. 4°. 1786

Obs. during voyage round the world. 4°. 1778

see Dove (A.) Die Fˢ. etc., 1881.

Forster (John), *barrister, of the Inner Temple.* Arrest of the Five Members by Charles I. s8°. 1860

The debates on the Grand Remonstrance, 1641; w. essay on Eng. freedom under Plantagenet & Tudor sovereigns. s8°. 1860

Sir J. Eliot; a biogʳ., 1590–1632. 2v. 8°. 1864

Hist. & biograph. essays. 2v. s8°. 1858

W. S. Landor, a biogʸ. 2v. s8°. 1869

For a revd. ed., see Landor (W. S.) Works, v1, 1876.

Life & times of O. Goldsmith. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1877

" " ..... 7th ed. s8°. 1876

The t. in 1st ed., 1848 was: Life & adventures of G.

Life of Dickens. 3v. 8°. 1872–4

Life of Swift. v1, 1667–1711, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1875

Statesmen of the Commonwealth, w. treatise on the popular progress in Eng. hist. 5v. [v1, 2 *wanting*]. s8°. 1840

A re-issue, w. new tpˢ., of the 5v [2–4, 6, 7] written by J. F. in " Lives of eminent Brit. statesmen," 1837-9.

1, [2], Eliot—Strafford. 2, [3], Pym—Hampden.

3, [4], Sir H. Vane the younger—Henry Marten.

4, 5, [6, 7], Cromwell.

Forster (John), *M.A., minister of the Savoy.* The Gospel-narrative, without repetition or omission, w. expos., notes etc. la8°. 1845

Forster (John Reinhold), *see* Forster (Johann R.)

Forster (Joseph). Some French & Spanish men of genius. s8°. 1891

Forster (Nathaniel), *rector of All Saints', Colchester.* Answer to Dalrymple upon exportˢ. of wool. [P64]. 8°. Colchester. 1782

Förster (P. Richard). Raub u. Rückkehr d. Persephone in i. Bedeutg. für Mythologie etc. 8°. St. 1874

Forster (Reinhold), *see* Forster (Johann R.)

Forster (Robert Henry). The amateur antiquary: notes conc. the Roman Wall. la8°. Newcastle-on-Tyne. 1899

Forster (Simon Andrew), *see* Sandys (W.) & S. A. F., Hist. of the violin etc., 1864.

Förster (Theodor). Chrysostomus in Verhältniss zur antiochen. Schule. 8°. Gotha. 1869

Forster (Thomas), *F.L.S.* Influence de comètes sur l'atmosphère. [P117]. 8°. Aix-la-Chapelle. 1836

The perennial calendar etc. 8°. 1824

Researches about atmospheric phænomena. 3rd ed. 8°. 1823

see Forster (T. F.) Pocket encyc. etc., 1827.

" Locke (J.) Orig. letters of L., Alg. Sidney, & Shaftesbury; w. sketch of the writings of L. & o. metaphysicians, by F., 1830.

Forster (Thomas Furley). Pocket encyclopædia of nat. phenomena. Compiled princ. f. MSS. etc. of T. F. F. by F. Forster. s8°. 1827

Förster (Wendelin).

see Chevalier. *Li c. as deus espees, 1877.

" *Richars li Biaus, 1874.

Forster (*Rt. Hon.* William Edward). *W. E. F.: the man & his policy. [P546]. s8°. 1882

W. Penn & T. B. Macaulay. [P149]. 8°. 1849

see Reid (*Sir* T. W.) Life of F., 1888.

Förster-Nietzsche (*Frau* Elis.) Leben F. Nietzsche's. B1; 2, i. 8°. L. 1895–7

Forsyth (J. S.) The antiquary's portfolio: curiosities on the manners etc. of Gt. Brit. 2v. s8°. 1825

Forsyth (James), *M.A., assistant Conservator of Forests, C. India.* Highlands of C. India: forests, tribes, nat. hist., sports. 8°. 1871

The sporting rifle & its projectiles. 2nd ed. s8°. 1867

Forsyth (Joseph). On antiqs., arts, letters in Italy, 1802-3. 4th ed. s8°. 1835

Forsyth (P. T.) Religion in recent art. s8°. M'ter. 1889

Forsyth (Robert), *advocate.* The beauties of Scotland. 5v. 8°. E. 1805–8

Forsyth (*Sir* T. Douglas). Autob. & reminisc. Ed. by h. daughter. 8°. 1887

Report of a mission to Yarkund, 1873, under command of F., w. information regarding the possessions of the Ameer of Y. 4°. Calcutta. 1875

see Henderson (G.) & A. O. Hume. Lahore to Yārkand; exped. 1870, under F., 1873.

Forsyth (William), *Q.C., LL.D.*

Cases & opinions on constitut. law, & points of Eng. jurisprudence. la8°. 1869

Essays, critical & narrative. 8°. 1874

The fair of Nijni Novgorod. s8°. [*n.p.*] 1865

Hannibal in Italy. s8°. 1872

Hist. of anc. MSS.: a lect. s8°. 1872

Hist. of Napoleon at St. Helena f. the letters & journal of Sir H. Lowe, & offic. docˢ. 3v. 8°. 1853

Hist. of trial by jury. 8°. 1852

Hortensius: or, the advocate. s8°. 1849

Life of Cicero. 2v. s8°. 1864

Novels & novelists of the 18th c., in illust. of the age. s8°. 1871

The rules of evidence as applic. to the credibility of history; added, the discussion thereon f. the Journal of the Victoria Inst. [P314, 318, 339]. 8°. 1874

The Slavonic provinces S. of the Danube: their hist., & rel. to the Porte. s8°. 1876

Fort Rae, Fort William, *see* Fort Rae, Fort William, *as one word.*

Forteguerri (Niccolò), *bp. of Ancyra,* [*ps.* N. Carteromaco]. Ricciardetto. 4t. s8°. Milano. 1828

***Fortescue Papers (The)**: chiefly letters rel. to State affairs, coll. by J. Packer, sec. to G. Villiers, Duke of Buckingham. Ed., f. MSS. in poss. of Hon. G. M. Fortescue, by S. R. Gardiner. [Camden Soc., NS1]. s4°. 1871

Fortescue (*Rt. Hon.* Chichester S. P.), *baron Carlingford, see* Carlingford.

Fortescue (Edward Francis Knottesford). The Armenian Church. App. by S. C. Malan. s8°. [1872]

Fortescue (*Hon.* **George Matthew**), *2nd son of 1st earl Forteseue, see* *Fortescue Papers, f. MSS. in poss. of Hon. G. M. F., 1871.

Fortescue (Hugh Fortescue, *3rd earl*) [*visct. Ebrington*]. Official salaries: letters to the electors of Plymouth & to Lord J. Russell. [P288]. s8°. 1851
Public schools for the middle classes. 8°. 1864
Rate-&-tax-aided education: why I joined the Lib. & Prop. Defence League. [P371]. 8°. 1883
Representative self-govt. for the Metropolis: letter to Palmerston. [P146, 288]. 8°. 1854

Fortescue (J. F.), *see* *Introduction to theosophy [*comp. by F.?*], 1855.

Fortescue (*Sir* **John**), *chief justice of the King's Bench.* De laudibus legum Angliæ. The tr. 1775, & text, with notes by A. Amos. 8°. C. 1825
The governance of England. Ed., w. notes etc., Ch. Plummer. 8°. O. 1885
A learned commendation of the politique lawes of England, etc. Tr. R. Mulcaster. s8°. 1599
Works. Coll. etc. by Lord Clermont. 2v. *f.p.d.* 4°. 1869
v2 *w. t.:* Hist. of the family of F., by Ld. Clermont.

Fortescue (*Hon.* **John William**), *3th son of 3rd earl Fortescue.*

Dundonald. s8°. 1895
Hist. of the Brit. Army. pl in 2v. 8°. 1899
1, To close of Seven Years' War.
A hist. of the 17th Lancers. 8°. 1895
Records of Stag-hunting on Exmoor. s8°. 1887
The story of a red deer. 8°. 1897

Fortescue (Thomas), *1st baron Clermont, see* Clermont (T., *1st baron*).

*Forth Bridge (The), 1889, *see* Phillips (P.)

Forth (George) *ps., see* Frederic (Harold).

Forth (Patrick Ruthven, *earl of*), *see* *Ruthven Corr.: letters & papers of F., & h. family (1615-62), 1868.

Fortia de Piles (*le cte.* **A. T. J. A. M. M. de**). Travels in Sweden, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v6.
*Voyage de deux Français en Allemagne, Danemarck, Suède, Russie, Pologne, 1790-2. 5t. 8°. 1796

Fortification. *Enchiridion of fortification, 1645, *see* Enchiridion etc.
*Fortification & military discipline. Plates improved & designed by Capt. J. S. 2p in 1v. s8°. 1688

Fortis (Alberto). Travels into Dalmatia; added, obs. on Cherso & Osero. Tr., w. add^s. 4°. 1778

Fortis (Leone) [*ps.* Doctor Veritas]. Conversazioni. 2s. s8°. Milano. 1877-9

Fortlage (Carl). Genetische Gesch. d. Philosophie seit Kant. 8°. L. 1852
Vier psycholog. Vorträge. 8°. Jena. 1874

Fortnightly Review (The). v1-75 [*i.e.* v1-6, & New Ser. 1-69]. [v40 *wanting*]. la8°. 1865-1901
Contents of F. R., to end of v24, Dec. 1878. la8°. *n.d.*

*Fortnight's (A) tour amongst the Arabs on Mt. Lebanon, by C. G., 1876, *see* Lebanon.

Fortnum (C. Drury E.) Bronzes. s8°. [1877]
Maiolica. s8°. [1875]
Maiolica; a historical treatise. la8°. O. 1896

Fortoul (Hippolyte N. H.) De l'art en Allemagne. 2t. 8°. 1842
Les fastes de Versailles. la8°. 1839

Fort Rae, *see* Polar. Obs. of the Internat. Polar Exped^s., 1882-3, Fort Rae 1886.

Fortrey (Samuel), *see* Whitworth (*Sir* C.) Tracts, 1663.

*Fortuita sacra, 1727, *see* Ellys (*Sir* R.)

Fortunate union (The), tr., 1829, *see* Davis (*Sir* J. F.) *tr.*

Fortunati (Domenico). Le bellicose garre tra Geremei e Lambertazzi superate da Tibaldello finto pazzo per impegno d' onore con la Pompa solenne del gioco della Porcellina. [P841]. s8°. Bologna. 1735

Fortunatus (Venantius Honorius Clementianus), *bp. of Poitiers.*
Opera poet., rec. F. Leo; opera pedestria, rec. B. Krusch. [Mon. Germ. Hist., A. a., 4, i, ii]. 4°. B. 1881-5
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t2.
,, Meyer (W.) Der Gelegenheitsdichter V. F., 1901.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t72, 88.

Fortune (E. F. Thomas). Epitome of the stocks & funds. 15th ed., rev. D. M. Evans. s8°. 1850

Fortune (Robert). Journey to the tea countries of China; with notice of the E. I. Co.'s plantations in the Himalaya Mts. 8°. 1852
Residence among the Chinese, 3rd visit, 1853-56; w. suggestions on the present war. 8°. 1857

Fortune (Robert) [*continued*].
Three years' wanderings in the N. Provinces of China. 8°. 1847
Yedo & Peking; a journey. 8°. 1863

Fortunes. *Fortunes made in business. Sketches by var. writers. 3v. 8°. 1884-7
*Fortunes (The) of Col. Torlogh O'Brien, 1847, *see* Le Fanu (J. S.)
*Fortunes (The) of Nigel, 1822, *see* Scott (*Sir* W.)

Fortunio, *ps.* [*or,* Fortunio (P. N.); *i.e.* Paulin Niroyet]. Les marionnettes parisiennes. s8°. 1878
Le roman d'une anglaise. s8°. 1882

Fortuny (José M. B. Mariano), *see* Yriarte (C.) F., 1889.

Fort-William, *in Bengal, see* East India Co. Letters patent, establ^s. a supreme Court at F.-W., 1774.

Forty. *Forty days in the desert, 1849, *see* Bartlett (W. H.)
*Forty reasons for resisting the removal of the Jewish disabilities, [1853], *see* Jewish.

Forum (The). v16-31 (Sept., 1893-Aug., 1901). [*In prog.*] la8°. N.Y. 1893-1901

*Forvandlede Konge (Den): Skuespil. s8°. 1876

*Forward or backward? [P210]. 8°. N.Y. 1863

*Forzà (La) della fedeltà; tragedia cavata dallo Spagnolo, 1673, *see* Lassi (D.)

Fosbroke (Thomas Dudley) [Fosbrooke]. Abstracts of records & MSS. resp. the Co. of Gloucester. 2v. 4°. Glocester. 1807
Berkeley MSS.: Abstracts etc. f. Smyth's lives of the Berkeleys; incl. the pedigrees; hist. of Berkeley; & anecdotes of Dr. Jenner. 4°. 1821
British monachism. Added: 1, Peregrinatorium religiosum; 2, Consuetudinal of Anchorets; 3, Acc. of the Continentes; 4, Select poems in var. styles. n.ed. 4°. 1817
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. la8°. 1843
Encyclopedia of antiqs., & elements of archæology. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. n.ed. la8°. 1843
An orig. hist. of the city of Gloucester, incl. the papers of R. Bigland. 4°. 1819

Fosbrooke (T. D.), *see* Fosbroke (T. D.)

Foscari (Francesco), *doge of Venice.*
see Berlan (F.) I due F., 1852.
,, Papadopoli (N.) F. F. e le sue monete (1423-57), 1892.

Foscari (Jacopo), *see* Berlan (F.) I due Foscari, 1852.

Foscarini (Marco), *doge of Venice.* Della letteratura veneziana. v1, [*no more publ.*]. fol. Padova. 1752
Della lett. veneziana, ed altri scritti int. ad essa. la8°. Venezia. 1854
see Morpurgo (E.) F. e Venezia nel sec. xviii, 1880.

Foscarini (Michele), *see* *Istorici delle cose veneziane, ec.; t10, F., 1718-22.

Foscolo (N. Ugo). Curiosità foscolane in gran parte ined., a cura di C. Antona-Traversi. s8°. Bologna. 1889
Disc. sul testo ec. della Commedia. 8°. Londra. 1825
Essays on Petrarch. 8°. 1823
Opere ed. e postume. [12v]. s8°. Firenze. 1852-99
Epistolario. Racc. ec. da F. S. Orlandini e da E. Mayer. 3v. 1852-4.
Poesie. Racc. ec. da F. S. Orlandini. 1888.
Prose letterarie. 4v. 1850.
Prose politiche. 1850.
Saggi di critica storico-letteraria, tr. dall' inglese. Racc. ec. da F. S. Orlandini e da E. Mayer. 2v. 1899.
Appendice. A cura di G. Chiarini. 1890.
The Appendice is an add^n. made in 1890, but the other vol^s. were orig. publ^d. 1850-62.
Opere scelte. 2v. s8°. Brusselle. 1838
Poesie. Ed. crit., per c. di G. Chiarini. s8°. Livorno. 1882
see Gemelli (C.) Della vita ec. di F.; con 33 lettere di F., e framm. della Storia di Napoli, 1849.
,, Graf (A.) F., Manzoni etc., 1898.

Foss (Edward). Biographia juridica; biog. dict. of the judges of England, 1066-1870. la8°. 1870
The judges of England. 9v. 8°. 1848-64

1, 1066-1199. 2, -1272. 3, -1377. 4, -1485. 5, -1603.
6, -1660. 7, -1714. 8, -1820. 9, -1864.

Fossatensis (Odo), *see* Odo, *Fossatensis monachus.*

Fossati (Gaspard). Aya Sofia Constantinople, as recently restored; f. the drawings by G. F., lithographed by L. Haghe. lafol. [1852]

Fossett (Frank). Colorado: tourist's guide to the Rocky Mts. 2nd ed. s8°. N.Y. 1880

Fossey (Mathieu de). Le Mexique. 8°. 1857

Fossey (Thomas), *see* Bowditch (J.) Letter in vindic. of Napier, on his executing the writ of pardon of F., 1844.
Fossi (Ferdinando) [Fossius]. Catalogus Codd. sæc. xv. impressorum, qui in publ. Bibl. Magliabechiana Florentiæ adservantur. 3t in 1. fol. Florentiæ. 1793–95
Fossil. *Hist. & descr. of f. fuel etc., 2nd ed., 1841, *see* Holland (J.)
*Fossils of the Brit. Is., v1, 1888, *see* Etheridge (R.)
Fossius (F.), *see* Fossi (F.)
*Foster Brothers (The), 1859, *see* Payn (J.)
Foster, *see also* Forster.
Foster (Albert J.) The Chiltern Hundreds. s8°. 1897
Foster (Alex. Frederic). Spanish lit. s8°. E. 1851
Foster (Andrew), *see* Lester (C. E.) & A. F., Life & voyages of Americus Vespuccius, 1846.
Foster (Baynton). A queen of roses. s8°. [1890]
Foster (Birket). Some places of note in England; 25 drawings, w. descr^s. 4°. [1895]
see Huish (M. B.) F., [Art Annual], 1890.
Foster (Charles James), *M.A., LL.D.* Elements of jurisprudence. s8°. 1853
Foster (Charles Wilmer) & J. J. Green. Hist. of the Wilmer family. 4°. *p.p.*, Leeds. 1888
Foster (Emily). From generation to generation; or, the rise & progress of temperance. s8°. M'ter. 1888
Greystone Abbey. s8°. 1882
Foster (Frank) *ps.*, *see* Puseley (D.)
Foster (George Carey), *see* Joubert (J.) Elem. treatise on electricity etc., founded on J., by F. etc., 1896.
Foster (James Joshua). Brit. miniature painters, & their works. 4°. 1898
Foster (John), *Baptist minister.* Contribs. to the Eclectic Review. 2v. 8°. 1844
Essay of the evils of popular ignorance. [Soc. for the prom. of pop. instruction]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1834
" " ..... la8°. 1839
Essays, in a series of letters to a friend. 18th ed. s8°. 1844
" " ..... 27th ed. s8°. 1855
Fosteriana: thoughts, criticisms etc. sel. f. period. papers not hitherto publ. in collective form, by H. G. Bohn. s8°. 1858
Lectures at Broadmead Chapel. 2s. 8°. 1844–7
Life & corr.; ed. J. E. Ryland, w. notices of F. by J. Sheppard. 2v. 8°. 1846
see Gregory (O.) Mem. of R. Hall; w. essay by F., 1850.
Foster (John), *barrister*, *see* Forster (John).
Foster (John), *M.A., fellow of King's College, Cambridge.* Essay on accent & quantity. 3rd ed. 8°. 1820
Foster (*Mrs.* John Francis). On the art of gardening. s8°. 1881
Foster (John Wells), *LL.D.* Pre-hist. races of the U.S. 8°. Chicago. 1873
Foster (Joseph), *of Bishopwearmouth.* Collectanea genealogica. p1–20 in 2v. la8°. [1881–5]
Index ecclesiasticus: alphab. list of all eccles. dignitaries in Eng. & Wales since the Reform^n: [1800–40]. la8°. O. 1890
The Lyon Office in retreat. [*Repr. f.* "*Collectanea Genealog.*," *p11.* P717]. la8°. *n.d.*
Members of Parliament, Scotland, 1357–1882. la8°. *p.p.* 1882
" " ..... 2nd ed. la8°. *p.p.* 1882
Men-at-the-Bar: biog. hand-list of the members of the various Inns of Court, includ. Judges, etc. la8°. 1885
Pedigrees of the County families of Yorkshire. 2v. 4°. 1874
1, W. Riding. 2, N. & E. Riding.
Peerage, baronetage, and knightage of the Brit. Empire. For 1880–2. 3v. la8°. 1880–2
The royal lineage of our noble & gentle families, w. their paternal ancestry. v1. 4°. *p.p.* 1883
" " ..... Library ed. 4°. 1885
Some feudal coats of arms. fol. O. 1902
see Bellasis (E.) Review of [S. Tucker's] review of F.'s "Peerage," 1880.
" Chester (J. L.) London marriage licenses, ed. F., 1887.
" Gray's Inn: Register etc., by F., 1889.
" Oxford, *Univ. of.* Alumni Oxon., arr., annot. etc. by F., 1891.
Foster (Marg. E.) *Hdbk. of American lit. s8°. E. [1856]
Foster (*Sir* Michael). Claude Bernard. s8°. 1899
Elem. practical physiology. By F., ass. by J. N. Langley. n. ed. s8°. 1882
Lect^s. on hist. of physiology during the 16th, 17th, and 18th c^s. 8°. C. 1901

Foster (*Sir* Michael) [*continued*].
Text-book of physiology. 8°. 1877
" " ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1879
" " ..... 4p. 5th ed. 8°. 1888–91
" " ..... p1, 2. 6th ed. 8°. 1893–5
1, Blood—Tissues of movement—Vascular mechanism.
2, Tissues of chem. action w. their mechanisms—Nutrition.
" " p3, Central nervous system. 7th ed. 8°. 1897
In this 7th ed. the t. is: T. b. of p., by M. F., ass. by C. S. Sherrington.
—— & F. M. Balfour. Elements of embryology. s8°. 1874
Foster (R. F.) Foster's complete Hoyle: all indoor games. 2nd ed. s8°. 1897
Whist tactics. s8°. 1895
Foster (Roger). Comm^s. on the Constitution of the U.S., hist. & jurid. v1. la8°. 1896
Foster (T. Gregory). Judith; studies of the fragment. 8°. Strassburg. 1892
Foster (Thomas Campbell). Letters on the condition of the people of Ireland. 8°. 1846
Foster (Vere) *ed.*, The two duchesses: Georgiana, of Devonshire; Eliz., of Devonshire. Family corr. of & rel. to G., E., & others, 1777–1859. 8°. 1898
Fosteriana, 1858, *see* Foster (John), *Baptist minister.*
Fothergill (Anthony), *M.D.* Abuse of spirituous liquors. [P29]. 8°. Bath. 1796
Fothergill (Caroline). Diana Wentworth. 3v. s8°. E. 1889
An enthusiast. 3v. s8°. 1887
A matter of temperament. s8°. 1897
A question of degree. s8°. 1896
Fothergill (*Miss* Jessie).
Aldyth. s8°. 1891
Borderland. 3v. s8°. 1886
" ..... s8°. 1887
The first violin. 3v. s8°. 1878
From moor isles. 3v. s8°. 1888
Healey. 3v. s8°. 1875
Kith & kin. 3v. s8°. 1881
The lasses of Leverhouse. s8°. 1888
Made or married. s8°. 1881
A march in the ranks. 3v. s8°. 1890
"One of three." s8°. 1881
Oriole's daughter. 3v. s8°. 1893
Peril. 3v. s8°. 1884
Probation. 3v. s8°. 1879
The Wellfields. 3v. s8°. 1880
Fothergill (John), *M.D.* Catalogue of the coll. of rarities of F., sold May 1782. [P14]. 8°. 1782
Fothergill (John Milner). The maintenance of health. s8°. 1874
Fotheringham (James). Studies in the poetry of R. Browning. s8°. 1887
" " ..... 4th ed., [*w.t.*: S^s. of the mind & art of B.] s8°. 1900
Fotheringham (L. Monteith). Adventures in Nyassaland. s8°. 1891
Fouard (Constant). The Xt., the Son of God: life of J. Tr. G. F. X. Griffith. 2v. s8°. 1891
Last years of St. Paul. Tr. G. F. X. Griffith. s8°. 1901
Les origines de l'Eglise: S. Pierre & les prem. années du christianisme. 3e éd. s8°. 1893
St. Paul & h. missions. Tr. G. F. X. Griffith. s8°. 1894
St. Peter & the first years of Xty. Tr. G. F. X. Griffith. s8°. 1892
Foucart (Paul). Des associations relig. chez les Grecs. la8°. 1873
Recherches sur l'origine & la nature des mystères d'Éleusis. 4°. 1895
Foucart (Paul), *chef de bataillon d'infanterie hors cadre.* Campagne de Prusse (1806) d'ap. les Archives de la Guerre. 2v. ([1], Iéna. [2], Prenzlow—Lubeck). 8°. 1887–90
Foucault (*count* De Roche), *see* La Rochefoucauld (F., *duc* de).
Foucault (Nicolas Joseph). Mems. Publ. etc. par F. Bandry. [Doc^s. inéd.]. 4°. 1862
Foucaux (*Mme.* Charlotte) [*ps. Mme.* Mary Summer], *see* Summer (*Mme.* M.) *ps.*
Foucaux (Ph. Ed.), *see* Lalitavistara. *Hist. du Bouddha, tr. du tibétain par F., 1860.
Fouché (Joseph), *duc d'Otrante.* Mémoires de F. 2p. 8°. 1824
"*Compiled by A. de Beauchamp, f. the notes of — de Jullian.*"
Mems. [Tr.]. s8°. 1892
see Madelin (L.) F. (1759–1820), 1901.
" Martel (*le cte.* de). Types révolutionnaires: F., p1, 2, [*no more publ.*], 1873–9.

Foucher de Careil (*le cte.* **Alex.**) Hegel & Schopenhauer. 8°. 1862
Leibniz, Descartes & Spinoza; avec un rapport par V. Cousin. 8°. 1862
see DESCARTES (R.) Œuvres inéd., préc. d'une intr. sur la méthode par F. de C., 1859.

Foucques de Vagnonville ( ), *see* DESJARDINS (A.) Jean Bologne, d'ap. les mss. rec. par F. de V., 1883.

Foucquet (Nicolas), *marq. de Belle-Isle, see* FOUQUET (N.)

Foudras (*le marq.* **Théodore Louis Auguste de**). Le capitaine La Curée. 4t in 2. s8°. Brux. 1851
Louis de Gourdon; ou, Les croquants. 3t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1851

Fouillée (Alfred).

Critique des systèmes de morale contemp. 8°. 1883
Descartes. s8°. 1893
Education f. a national standpoint. Tr. W. J. Greenstreet. s8°. 1892
La France au point de vue morale. 8°. 1900
La liberté & le déterminisme. 2e éd. 8°. 1884
La morale, l'art & la religion d'ap. Guyau. 3e éd. 8°. 1897
Le mouvement idéaliste, etc. 2e éd. 8°. 1896
Le mouvement positiviste et la conception sociologique du monde. 8°. 1896
La propriété socialc & la démocratie. s8°. 1884
La psychologie des idées-forces. 2t. 8°. 1893
Psychologie du peuple français. 2e éd. 8°. 1898
Tempérament & caractère. 2e éd. 8°. 1895

Fouke, *le Brun, see* FITZ WARINE (FULK).

Foulcher, *de Chartres.* [†FULCHERIUS, *Carnotensis, bp. of Tyre, patriarch of Jerusalem*], *see* GUIZOT (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des mém., t24, Hist. des croisades, par F. de C., 1825.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t155.

Fould (*Mme.* **Gustave)** [*ps.* GUSTAV HALLER]. Le bleuet. 8°. 1875
Vertu. 8°. 1876
see LAROCHE (H.) & G. F., L'enfer des femmes, 1863.

Foulis (Henry). Hist. of Romish treasons & usurpations, etc. fol. 1671
Hist. of the plots and conspiracies of our pretended saints, etc. 2nd ed. fol. O. 1674

Foulis (*Sir* John) *of Ravelston.* The account book of F., 1671–1707, ed. A. W. C. Hallen. [Scottish Hist. Soc., 16]. 8°. E. 1894

Foulke (Wm. Dudley). Slav or Saxon: growth & tendencies of Russian civilization. s8°. N.Y. 1887
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. N.Y. 1899

Foulkes (E. Salusbery), *see* FFOULKES (E. S.)

Foulkes (Thomas). Catechism of the Shaiva Religion; by Sabhapati Mudaliyar & Sadashiva Mudaliyar. [P528]. 8°. 1863
Eclectic Vedantism. A philosophical poem [Avirōtavuntiyār] in use amongst Hindu women, tr. f. Tamil. [P528]. 8°. [1860?]
Elements of the Vedantic Philosophy [Nānāsīvavāthakkattalei]; from Tamil. [P538]. 8°. Madras. 1860
Synopsis of Hindu Systems & Sects [Vivēkachintāmani]; from Tamil. [P538]. 8°. 1860

Foulque (Etienne), *marchand-libraire, see* *VOYAGES historiques de l'Europe, 8t, La Haye, 1698–1701.

Foundling Hospital.
see BROWNLOW (JOHN). Memoranda: chronicles of the F. H., incl. mem^{s}. of Coram, 1847.
„ ——. Hist. etc. of the F. H., w. mem. of [C.], 1858.

***Foundling Hospital for wit.**
6p in 1v. *var. edd.* 8°. 1743, 49, 46, 63, 64, 49
pI, ed. Samuel Silence; p2–5, by Timothy Silence.
*The new F. Hospital for wit, etc. 6v. n. ed. 8°. 1784

Fountaine (*Sir* Andrew). Numismata Anglo-Saxon. & Anglo-Danica. [*b. w.* Hickes (G.) Thesaurus, p2, 1703–5]. fol. Oxoniæ. 1705
This, w. Hickes (G.) Thesaurus, forms the Liber primus of Antiquæ Lit. Septentrion. Libri Duo; *for the Liber alter of that work see* WANLEY (H.) Catalogus etc., 1705.

Fountainhall (*Lord*) [†LAUDER (*Sir* JOHN), *2nd bart., Lord Fountainhall*]. Chronolog. notes of Scottish affairs, 1680–1701; chiefly f. diary of F. [*Ed. Sir W. Scott*]. 4°. E. 1822
Decisions of the Lords of Council & Session; 1678–1712. Also, transactions of the Privy Council, Criminal Court, & Court of Exchequer. 2v. fol. E. 1759–61
Historical notices of Scotish affairs, sel. f. the MSS. of F., 1661–88. [*Ed. D. Laing.* Baunatyne Club]. 2v. 4°. E. 1848
Historical observes of memorable occurrents, Oct., 1680 to Ap., 1686. [*Ed. A. Urquhart & D. Laing.* Banuatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1810

Fountainhall (*Lord*) [*continued*].
Journals of F., w. h. observations on public affairs & o. memoranda, 1665–76. Ed., w. intr. & notes, by D. Crawford. [Scottish Hist. Soc., 36]. 8°. E. 1900

***Fountains (The)** of British hist. explored. s8°. 1852

Fouqué. [†LA MOTTE FOUQUÉ (FRIEDRICH HEINR. CARL DE), *baron*].

Aslauga's Ritter. s8°. London. 1863
Ausgewählte Werke. 12B. Ausg. letzter Hand. s8°. Halle. 1841
[1–3], Der Held des Nordens. 3B in 1.
[4–6], Der Zauberring. 3B in 1.
[7, 8], Sintram. 2B in 1.
[9–12], Ausgewählte Novellen, Gedichte etc. 3B in 1.
Die Fahrten Thiodolfs. 2T. s8°. Hamburg. 1815
„ „ 2B in 1. 2e A. s8°. 1841
Geistliche Gedichte. s8°. 1846
Joseph u. s. Geige—Kaiser Karl V. Angriff auf Algier. s8°. Potsdam. 1845
Ein kriegerisches Idyll. 2e A. 8°. Gotha. 1871
Lebensgesch. des F., aufgez. durch ihn selbst. 8°. Halle. 1840
Sintram u. s. Gefährten. s8°. Braunschweig. 1863
Undine. 4°A. s8°. *n.d.*, [*c.* 1816?]
„ ..... s8°. London. 1845

TRANSLATIONS.
The magic ring. 3v. s8°. E. 1825
Minstrel love. New tr. s8°. 1845
Romantic fiction; sel. tales f. F. & others. [Tr. 2nd ed.]. s8°. [1843?]
Sintram. [Tr.]. s8°. 1820
Sintram & his companions; & Undine. Intr. by C. M. Yonge. 8°. [1896]
Sir Elidoc. [Tr.]. s8°. 1849
Thiodolf. [Tr.]. s8°. 1845
Undine. Tr. F. E. Bunnett. s8°. 1875
Wild love, & o. t. [Tr.]. s8°. [1844]

REFERENCES.
see CARLYLE (T.) German romance: specimens, 1, F. etc., 1827.
„ GILLIES (R. P.) German stories sel. f. F. etc., 1826.
„ ROSE (J. B.) Undine: a hallad f. the romance of F., 1873.

Fouque (Victor). Recherches sur les corporations des archers, arbalétriers, arquebusiers. 8°. Châlon-sur-Saône. 1852

Fouques (G. François) [*or*, FOUQUES-DESHAYES; *ps*^{s}., F. G. DESFONTAINES; DESFONTAINE DE LA VALLÉE], *see* DESFONTAINES (F. G.) *ps.*

Fouquet (Alfred). Des monuments celt. & des ruines romaines dans le Morbihan. 8°. Vannes. 1855

Fouquet (Louis Marie), *cte. de Gisors, see* GISORS.

Fouquet (Nicolas), *marq. de Belle-Isle.*
see CHÉRUEL (P. AD.) Mém. sur la vie de F., 1862.
„ CLÉMENT (P.) Hist. de Colbert; préc. d'ét. sur F., 1846.
„ DELORT (J.) Hist. de la détention des philosophes etc.; préc. de celle de F., etc., 1829.
„ LAIR (J.) F., 1890.

Fouquier (Armand), *see* *PROCESSI celebri, racc. per c. di F. ecc., 1889.

Fouquier (Henry). Philosophie parisienne. s8°. 1901

Fouquières (L. Becq de), *see* BECQ DE FOUQUIÈRES (L.)

Four.
*Four ancient books (The) of Wales, 1868, *see* SKENE (W. F.) *ed.*
*Four centuries of English letters, 1880, *see* SCOONES (W. B.) *ed.*
*Four crotchets to a bar, 1881, *see* VENN (*Mrs.* S. C.)
*Four schoolfellows, 1878, *see* SMITH (CHARLOTTE).
*Four treatises conc. the Mahometans, etc., 1712, *see* MUHAMMADANS.
*Four years at Yale, 1874, *see* YALE.
*Four years in France etc., 1826, *see* BEST (H.)
*Four years in the Ionian Islands, 1864, *see* ORKNEY (*6th earl of*) *ed.*
*Four years of a Liberal Government. [P513]. 8°. 1834
*Four years' voyages (The) of Capt. G. Roberts, 1726, *see* ROBERTS (*Capt.* GEO.)
*The interlude of the f. elements: an early moral play, 1848, *see* ELEMENTS.

Four Masters (The) [*i.e.* O'CLERY (MICHAEL), CONARY O'CLERY, CUCOGRY O'CLERY, & FERFEASA O'MULCONRY]. Annals of Ireland, by the F. M., to 1616. Ed., w. tr. & notes, by J. O'Donovan. 7v. 4°. D. 1851
For anoth. ed., see O'CONOR (C.) *ed.*, Rerum Hibernic. scriptores: 3, Quatuor Magistrorum annales, 1814–26.

Fourdrinier (Harriet Eliz.) Our new parish, etc. s8°. 1852

Fourier (F. Charles M.) Le nouveau monde industriel. 2v. s8°. Brux. 1840
Œuvres choisies. s8°. [1890]
Œuvres complètes. 6t, [tI, 2, 6 *wanting*]. 2e éd. 8°. 1841–45
The passions of the human soul. Tr. J. R. Morell, w. annots., biog^{y}. of F., & intr. by H. Doherty. 2v. 8°. 1851
see MORELL (J. R.) Sketch of life of F., 1849.

Fourier (*le baron* **J. B. J.**) Œuvres. Publ. par G. Darboux. 2t. 4°. 1888–90
1, Théorie analyt. de la chaleur. 2, Mém. publ. dans div. recueils.

Fourier de Bacourt (Adolphe), *see* BACOURT (A. FOURIER DE).

Four Masters, *see* FOUR etc.

Fourmont (Étienne). Réflexions sur l'orig.. l'hist. des anc. peuples Chaldéens, Hébreux etc.
2t. n. éd., augm. de la vie de l'aut. 4°. 1747

Fourna d'Agrapha (Dionysius, *of*), *see* DIONYSIUS, *a monk of F. d'A.*

Fournel (Victor) [*ps.* BERNADILLE].

Ce qu'on voit dans les rues de Paris. s8°. 1858
" " ..... n. éd. s8°. 1867
Les cris de Paris, types etc. d'autrefois. 8°. 1887
De Malherbe à Bossuet : études. s8°. 1885
De Rousseau à A. Chénier. s8°. 1886
Du rôle des coups de bâton dans les relations sociales & dans l'hist. littéraire. s8°. 1858
Esquisses et croquis parisiens, par B. s8°. 1876
L'événement de Varennes. 8°. 1890
Figures d'hier & d'aujourd'hui. s8°. 1883
La littérature indépendante et les écrivains oubliés. s8°. 1862
Petites comédies rares et curieuses du xvii s., avec notes etc. 2t. s8°. 1884
1, Le jugement de Job et d'Uranie — La comédie de la comédie — La critique du Tartuffe — Le comédien poète — Crispin bel esprit — Les bouts-rimez — Les mots à la mode.
2, L'avocat sans pratiques — Les plaintes du palais — La rue Saint-Denys — Les Fontanges — Le bateau de Bouille.

Fournereau (Lucien). Le Siam ancien. [Annales du Musée Guimet, 27]. pl. 4°. 1895

Fournier (*Mme.* Amélie) [*ps.* A. FORNELLES], *see* FORNELLES (A.) *ps.*

Fournier (August), *Ober-Consistorialrath.* Abt Johann v. Viktring u. sein Liber certarum historiarum. [P332]. 8°. 1875
—— Histor. Studien u. Skizzen. 8°. Prag. 1885

Fournier (Edouard), *misc. writer.*

L'art de la reliure en France aux derniers siècles. s8°. 1888
L'esprit dans l'histoire : recherches sur les mots historiques. 2e éd. s8°. 1860
" " ..... 5e éd. s8°. 1883
L'esprit des autres recueilli etc. 5e éd. s8°. 1879
Hist. des enseignes de Paris, rev. par le bibliophile Jacob. s8°. 1884
Paris-Capitale. s8°. 1881
Les Prussiens chez nous. s8°. 1871
Le vieux-neuf : hist. anc. des inventions mod. 2t. s8°. 1859

Fournier (Fr. Ignace). Nouv. dict. portatif de bibliographie.
1v in 2. 2e éd. 8°. 1809

Fournier (Marcel). Formes et effets de l'affranchissement dans le droit gallo-franc. [HE60]. 8°. 1885

Fournier (Paul). Les officialités au moyen âge. 8°. 1880
Le royaume d'Arles & de Vienne, 1138–78. la8°. 1891

Fournier (Pierre Simon). Manuel typographique.
2t. s8°. 1764–66

Fournier de Flaix (Ernest). L'impôt dans les diverses civilisations. s1 in 2p, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1897
Traité de critique & de statistique comparée des institutions financières, etc. s1, [*cont. uncertain*]. 8°. 1889

Fournière (Eugène). Essai sur l'individualisme. s8°. 1901

Fourquevaux (*M.* de), *1509–74.* [†BECCARIE DE PAVIE (RAIMOND DE), *baron de Fourquevaux*], *see* CHARLES IX, *king of France.*
Lettres à F., ambass. en Espagne (1565–72), 1897.

Foveau de Courmelles (F. V.) Hypnotism : tr. L. Ensor. s8°. 1891

Foville (Achille). Influence des vêtemens : déformation du crâne etc. [P55]. 8°. 1834

Foville (Alfred de). La France économique : statistique. Année 1889. s8°. 1890
Le morcellement. 8°. 1885

Fowke (Frank Rede). The Bayeux tapestry : hist. & descr. s8°. 1898
The 1st ed., 4°., 1875, had t. : The B. t., reprod. in autotype plates, w. notes by F.

Fowke (Gerard). Archeologic investigations in James & Potomac valleys. 8°. 1894

Fowle (Thomas Welbank) [*ps.* CELLARIUS]. Divine legation of Xt. s8°. 1879
A new analogy betw. revealed religion & the course etc. of nature. s8°. 1881
The Poor Law. s8°. 1881
" " ..... [2nd ed.] s8°. 1893
Reconciliation of religion & science : essays. 8°. 1873

Fowler (Charles), *jun., see* BERLYN (P.) & C. F., The Crystal Palace, etc., 1851.

Fowler (Edith Henrietta). A corner of the West. s8°. 1899
" " ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1899

Fowler (Edward), *bp. of Gloucester.* A disc. of offences.
[P276]. s4°. 1683

Fowler (Ellen Thorneycroft). Concerning Isabel Carnaby.
2nd ed. s8°. 1898
A double thread. s8°. 1899
The Farringdons. s8°. 1900

Fowler (Frank). Last gleanings by F. Pref. by a friend.
s8°. 1864

Fowler (George), *esq.* Lives of the sovereigns of Russia.
v1. s8°. 1852
Three years in Persia ; w. adventures in Koordistan.
2v. 8°. 1841

Fowler (*Rt. Hon. Sir* H. H.) Municipal finance & municipal enterprise : annual address [*delivd. 1900*]. [P1005]. 8°. *n.d.*

Fowler (James), *surgeon, F.S.A.* The works of Dionysius the Areop., esp. in ref. to Xtn. art. [*Repr. f.* "*The Sacristy*"].
4°. 1872

Fowler (John), *head master of the Lincoln Grammar School, see* SIBTHORP (R. W.) S., a biog^r., chiefly in h. own corr. etc., by F., 1880.

Fowler (*Sir* John), *see* MACKAY (T.) Life of F., 1900.

Fowler (John Kersley) ["RUSTICUS"]. Echoes of old county life. 8°. 1892
Recolls. of old country life. 8°. 1894
Records of old times. 8°. 1898

Fowler (Joseph Thomas), *see* RIPON : *Cathedral Church.* *Memorials of the Church of SS. Peter & Wilfrid, Ripon, 1882–8.

Fowler (Sada Bailey). Irene. s8°. Philadelphia. 1886

Fowler (Thomas), *prof. of Logic, Oxford.*

Bacon. s8°. 1881
Corpus Christi. [Univ. of Oxford : College hist^s.] s8°. 1898
Elements of deductive logic. 3rd ed. s8°. O. 1879
Elements of inductive logic. 3rd ed. s8°. O. 1876
Hist. of Corpus Christi College, w. lists of its members. [Oxf. Hist. Soc. 25]. 8°. O. 1893
Locke. s8°. 1880
Logic, deductive & inductive. s8°. O. 1895
Progressive morality. s8°. 1884

—— **& J. M. Wilson.** The principles of morals. 2p. [1, *Intr. chapters.* 2, *The body of the work*]. 8°. O. 1886–7
On p1 the order of authors' names is W. & F. ; p2 is by F. alone.
" " ..... 8°. O. 1894
This is a one-vol. ed. of both p. ; but each p. has sep. pagin., & sep. index.

Fowler (Thomas K.) Cultivation of cotton in Egypt.
[P168]. 8°. 1860

Fowler (William), *LL.B.* Mozley & Tyndall on miracles.
[P249]. 8°. 1868

Fowler (William Chauncey). English, in its elements & forms.
8°. [1857]

Fowler (William Warde).

J. Cæsar, & foundation of the Imperial system. s8°. 1892
The city-state of Greeks & Romans. s8°. 1893
" " ..... [*Repr.*]. s8°. 1895
Roman festivals of the period of the Republic. s8°. 1899
Summer studies of birds & books. s8°. 1895
Tales of the birds. 8°. 1888
*A year with the birds. s8°. O. 1886
" " ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1891

Fowler (William Worthington). Twenty years of inside life in Wall Street. 8°. N.Y. 1880

Fownes (George). Chemistry as exemplifying wisdom etc. of God. 2nd ed. s8°. 1849
Manual of elem. chemistry. 5th ed. s8°. 1854
" " ..... 9th ed. s8°. 1863
" " 11th ed., rev. by H. Watts. s8°. 1873
" " 2v. 12th ed., corr. by H. Watts. s8°. 1877
see TILDEN (W. A.) Manual of chemistry, based on Watts' ed. of F.'s Manual, 1897.

Fownes (Joseph). Enquiry into the principles of toleration, etc. [P72]. 2nd ed. 8°. Shrewsbury. 1773

Fox (A. E. W.) The Bath mineral waters. 2nd ed. s8°. 1890

Fox (Arthur William). A book of bachelors. 8°. 1899

Fox (Augustus Henry Lane), *aft. Fox-Pitt-Rivers, see* PITT-RIVERS (*Lt.-Gen.*)

Fox (*Miss* Caroline). Memories of old friends ; extr. f. journals & letters of F., 1835–71. Ed. H. N. Pym. la8°. 1882
" " 2nd ed., to wh. are added 14 letters f. Mill never publ. s8°. 1882
" " ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1882
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1883

Fox (*Rt. Hon.* **Charles James).** Beauties of Fox, North, & Burke, sel. f. their speeches, f. 1774[–84], etc. [P10]. 8°. 1784
East India Bill, *see* We have all been in the wrong etc. & F.'s E.-India Bill, 1785.
Hist. of early part of r. of Ja. II. 4°. 1808
,, ,, *anoth. ed., see* Carrel (Armand). Hist. of the counter-revol., by C. H. of r. of Ja. II, by F., 1846.
Letters to the electors of Westminster [Jan. 26, 1793. P119]. 5th ed. 8°. 1793
,, ,, ... [P9]. 11th ed. 8°. 1793
*Mem. of the life of C. J. F., w. anecdotes of h. domestic habits etc.; added, character of F., by R. B. Sheridan. [P119]. 8°. 1806
Memorials & corr. of F. Ed. Ld. J. Russell. 4v. 8°. 1853–7
Speech, Mar. 1790: Repeal of Corp. & Test Acts. [P19]. 8°. 1790
Speech on Grey's motion, May 26, 1797. [P212]. 8°. 1797
Speech on the King's Speech, Dec. 1792. [P9]. 8°. 1792
Speech resp. the crisis, & Reform, Whig Club, Dec. 4, 1792. [P119]. 8°. 1792
,, ,, ... [P9]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1792
Speeches in H. of Commons. [Ed. J. Wright]. 6v. 8°. 1815
see Bertrand de Moleville (A. F. de). Annals of the Fr. Revol., p2, w. corr. of [B. de M.] w. Fox, 1813.
,, Davy (M.) *Obs. upon Mr. F.'s letter to Mr. Grey etc., 1809.
,, Dobbs (F.) Letter to North & Fox, 1784.
,, *Facts submitted to friends to liberty; cont. F.'s speech on Repeal of Test Laws etc., 1789.
,, Fell (R.) Public life of F., 1808.
,, Heywood (S.) Vindic. of F.'s Hist. of James II, 1811.
,, Madden (D. O.) *Age (The) of Pitt & F., 1846.
,, *Neue Plutarch (Der): 3, F., v. F. Althaus, 1874–88.
,, Parr (S.), *LL.D.* *Characters of the late C. J. F., sel^d., & in part written, by Philopatris Varvicensis, 1809.
,, Rae (W. F.) Wilkes, Sheridan, F., 1874.
,, Rose (G.) Obs. on the hist. work of F., 1809.
,, Russell (*Lord* John). Life & times of F., 1859–66.
,, *State (The) of the negotiation, etc. [*by F.?*], 1806.
,, Trevelyan (*Sir* G. O.) Early hist. of F., 1880; 2nd ed., 1880; new imp., 1899.
,, Trotter (J. B.) Mem^s. of the latter years of F., 3rd ed., 1811.
,, Wakeman (G.) Correspondence w. F., 1813.
,, Wakeman (H. O.) Life of F., 1890.

Fox (Fortescue). Strathpeffer Spa, its climate & waters. s8°. 1889

Fox (George), *founder of the Soc. of Friends.*

Journal. [*Tp., & 3 or 4 following pp., are lost.* 3rd ed. ?]. fol. [1765?]
,, ,, [*Printed f. the 1st ed.*]. 2v. 8°. 1827
Mem. of the life, travels etc. of F. [*compiled f. h. Journal*]. Repr. f. the Amer. ed. s8°. 1850
Sels. f. the epistles of F. By S. Tuke. 2nd ed. 8°. 1848
see Bickley (A. C.) F. & the early Quakers, 1884.
,, Hodgkin (T.) G. Fox, 1896.
,, Watson (J. S.) Life of F., 1860.

Fox (George Townshend), *vicar of St. Nicholas, Durham.*
Mem. of H. W. Fox, missionary. s8°. 1850

Fox (Henry Richard Vassall-), *3rd baron Holland, see* Holland (H. R., *3rd baron*).

Fox (Henry Watson), *see* Fox (G. T.) Mem. of H. W. F., 1850.

Fox (J. A.) A key to the Irish question. s8°. 1890
A plea for mercy in Mayo. [P778]. 8°. [1881]
Why Ireland wants Home Rule. [P552, 780]. 8°. 1886

Fox (John) *jr., of Kentucky.* The Kentuckians. s8°. 1898

Fox (John), *the martyrologist* [*or,* Foxe].
The acts & monuments of J. F. 8v. [*Otherwise known as "Book of martyrs"*]. n. ed., w. diss. by G. Townsend. Ed. S. R. Cattley. 8°. 1827–41
,, ,, ... 8v. 4th ed., rev., w. app^s., gloss., & indices, by J. Pratt. Intr. by J. Stoughton. 8°. [1877]
see Andrews (W. E.) Review of F.'s Bk. of Martyrs, showing falsehoods etc., 1824–6.
,, Maitland (S. R.) Notes on contrib^s. of G. Townsend to the n. ed. of F.'s Martyrology, 1841–2.
,, —— On Cattley's defence of his ed. of F.'s Martyrology, 1842.
,, —— Review of F.'s Hist. of the Waldenses, 1837.
,, —— Six letters on F.'s Acts & Mon^s., 1837.
,, —— Twelve letters on F.'s Acts & Mon^s., 1841.
,, Nichols (J. G.) *ed.*, Narratives of the days of the Reformation, chiefly f. MSS. of F., 1859.

Fox (John Charles), *a Master of the Supreme Court, see* Yearly Supreme Court Practice, by F. etc., 1899.

Fox (*Capt.* **Luke),** *see* Foxe (*Capt.* L.)

Fox (*Lady* **Mary).** Acc. of expedition [*conducted by H. Sibthorpe*] to interior of New Holland. s8°. 1837
The country house (w. designs). 4°. 1843

Fox (Richard), *bp. of (1) Exeter (2) Bath & Wells (3) Durham (4) Winchester.* Register of F., bp. of Bath & Wells, 1492–4, ed. E. C. Batten: w. a life of Fox. la8°. *p.p.* 1889

Fox (Robert). Hist. of Godmanchester. 8°. 1831

Fox (Samuel), *rector of Morley.* Hist. & antiqs. of S. Matthew, Morley, Co. of Derby. Ed. R. Bigsby. 4°. 1872
Monks & monasteries: acc. of Eng. monasticism. s8°. 1845

Fox (*Sir* **Stephen).** *Mems. of the life of Sir S. F., etc. s8°. 1717

Fox (William), *attorney-at-law.* Interest of Gt. Brit. resp. the French War. [P9]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1793

Fox (William), *Prime Minister of New Zealand.* The six colonies of N. Zealand. s8°. 1851

Fox (William Johnson). Lectures chiefly to the working-classes. 4v. s8°. 1845–9
Memorial ed. of coll. works of F. 12v. s8°. 1865–8
On the religious ideas. 8°. 1849
see Conway (M. D.) Service in commem. of F., 1864.

Fox Bourne (H. R.), *see* Bourne (H. R. Fox).

Foxcroft (H. C.), *see* Halifax (G., *1st marq. of*). Life & letters of H., w. new ed. of h. works, by F., 1898.

Fox-Davies (Arthur Charles). Armorial families: attempt to show wh. arms are borne by legal authority. 4°. E. 1895
—— **& M. E. B. Crookes.** The book of public arms: counties, cities, towns, universities of the U.K. 4°. E. 1894

Foxe (John), *see* Fox (John).

Foxe (*Capt.* **Luke).** [†Fox (L.)] The voyages of L. Foxe & T. James in search of a N.-W. Passage, 1631–2; w. narratives of the earlier N.-W. voyages. Notes & intr. by M. Christy. 2v, [*pagin. cont.* Hakluyt Soc., 88, 89]. 8°. 1894

Fox-Pitt-Rivers (*Lt.-Gen.* **A. H. L.),** *see* Pitt-Rivers (*Lt.-Gen.*)

Foxton (Frederick J.) Popular Xty.: its transition state, & probable development. 8°. 1849
The priesthood & the people. [P514]. 8°. 1862

Foxwell (E.) & T. C. Farrer. Express trains. 8°. 1889

Foy (*le gén.* **Maximilien Sébastien).** Hist. de la guerre de la Péninsule. Publ. par la comtesse Foy. 4t. [atlas *wanting*]. 3e éd. 8°. 1828
see Girod de L'Ain (M.) Vie milit. du g. F., 1900.

Fozio, *see* Photius.

*Fra **Angelico,** & o. short poems, by I. G. S., 1872, *see* Smith (I. Gregory).

Fracastoro (Girolamo) [Hieron. Fracastorius], *see* Greswell (W. P.) Mems. of Politianus, F. etc.; tr^s. f. their poet. works, etc., 2nd ed., 1805.

Frädersdorff (J. Wilhelm). Copious phraseological Eng.-Gr. lexicon; prep. by F., rev. by T. K. Arnold & H. Browne. 6th ed. 8°. 1882

Fradin (G. L.), *see* Letainturier-Fradin (G.)

Fragment. *Fragment de l'hist. des Français, [*anon.*], 1825, *see* Guizot (F.) *ed.* Coll. des méms.: t7.
*Fragment (A) on Mackintosh, 1835, *see* Mill (J.)

Fragmenta. *Fragmenta comicorum græcorum, coll. etc. A. Meineke, 1839–57, *see* Meineke (A.) *ed.*
*Fragmenta Herculanensia, 1885, *see* Scott (W.) *ed.*
*Fragmenta historicorum Græcorum.
5v. (*v5 has 2p of sep. pagin. b. in tv*). la8°. Parisiis. 1841–83
v1, notis etc. illust. Car. & Theod. Mulleri; v2–4, coll., notis etc. illust. C. Müllerus; v5, i, ed. etc. C. Müller; 5, ii, coll. etc. V. Langlois.
There are Indices to v1–4 in v4; an index to v5 in that vol. In v1, the Inscription grecque de Rosette, texte & tr. etc. par Letronne *has sep. tp. & pagin.*
*Fragmenta liturgica, 1848, *see* Hall (P.)
Fragmenta philosophorum Græcorum, 3t, 1860–81, *see* Mullach (F. W. A.) *ed.*
Fragmenta poetarum Roman., 1886, *see* Bährens (E.) *ed.*
*Fragmenta Scoto-monastica, 1842, *see* Turnbull (W. B.)
*Fragmente des Wolfenbüttelschen Ungenanten, hrsg. v. G. E. Lessing, 4e A., 1835, *see* Reimarus (H. S.)

Fragments. Fragments de voyages dans toute la Russie. *This was the t. of a repr., 1792, of t1, 3 of the work* Histoire des découvertes faites dans la R. etc., 3t, 1779–87, *q.v.*
*Fragments in prose & verse, by a young lady lately deceased, 1811–12, *see* Smith (Eliz.)

Fragments [*continued*].
Fragments of Scotish hist., 1798, *see* DALYELL (*Sir* J. G.) *ed.*
Fragmen[t]s relatifs à l'histoire ecclésiastique des prem. années du 19ᵉ s., 1814, *see* BARRAL (L. M. DE).

Fragonard (J. H.)
see BERGERET DE GRANCOURT (P. J. O.) & J. H. F., Journal d'un voyage en Italie, 1895.
„ NAQUET (F.) Fragonard, 1890.

Fraisse (Anne Julie de), *see* COQUEREL (A.) *fils.* J. Calas etc. suiv. des lettres de F., 1858 ; 2ᵉ éd., 1869.

Fraknói (Vilmos). Mathias Corvinus, 1458–1490.
la8°. Freiburg i. B. 1891

Framjee (Dosabhoy), *see* DOSÁBHÁI FRÁMJÍ.

Framjee R. Vicajee, *see* VICAJEE (FRAMJEE R.)

Frampton (Mary). Journal, 1779–1846. Ed. H. G. Mundy.
8°. 1885
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1886

Frampton (Robert), *bp. of Gloucester.* Life of F., deprived as non-juror, 1689. Ed. T. S. Evans. s8°. 1876

Frampton (W. Tregonwell), *see* MUIR (J. B.) **F.** & "The Dragon," 1895.

Franay (Gabriel). Le château des Airelles. s8°. 1895
Comme dans un conte. s8°. Genève. *n.d.*
Mlle. Huguette. s8°. 1896
Mon chevalier. s8°. 1894

Franc (Maude Jeanne). John's wife. s8°. [1874]

Français [*see also* FRANÇAISE, FRANÇAISES].
Ancien théâtre françois, 10t, 1854–7, *see* VIOLLET-LE-DUC (E. L. N.) *ed.*
Anthologie des poètes f. dep. le 15ᵉ s., 1873, *see* ANTHOLOGIE etc.
*Biographie des ministres f., dep. 1789, Brux., 1826, *see* BIOGRAPHIE etc.
*Histoire du théâtre f., 1745–9, *see* PARFAICT (F.) & C. PARFAICT.
Les poètes f. jusqu'à Malherbe, 1824, *see* AUGUIS (P. R.) *ed.*
Les poètes f. ; morceaux choisis, 1844, *see* ROCHE (A.) *ed.*
Les poëtes f. : rec. des chefs-d'œuvre, 1861; 1887, *see* CRÉPET (E.) *ed.*
Recueil des plus belles pièces des poètes f., [n. éd.], 1752, *see* RECUEIL etc.
*Victoires, conquêtes etc. des Français, 1792–1815. Par une soc. de militaires etc. 27t. 8°. 1817–21

Française. *Armée (L') fr. en 1867, 9ᵉ éd., 1867, *see* TROCHU (*gén.*)
*Origines (Les) de la langue françoise, 1650, *see* MÉNAGE (G.)
*Trois siècles (Les) de la litt. f., 5ᵉ éd., 1781, *see* SABATIER (A.)

Françaises. Recueil de poésies fr. des 15ᵉ & 16ᵉ s., 1855–78, *see* MONTAIGLON (A. DE) & J. DE ROTHSCHILD, *edd.*

France.
Arrangement : 1, Anonymous works ; 2, Documents inédits ; 3, Government Publ[s].

Anon. works etc.
*Across France in a caravan, 1892, *see* BANKES (G. N.)
*Almanach national : annuaire officiel de la République Française, [*in prog.*], 1899etc., *see* ALMANACH NATIONAL.
*Analogies & contrasts ; or, compar. sketches of F. & Eng., 1848, *see* HENNINGSEN (C. F.)
*Archives judiciaires. Recueil compl. des discussions législat. etc. résultant des grands procès polit. en France (1792–1840), 2ᵉ éd., 1869, *see* KETSCHENDORF (*b.* DE) *ed.*
*Armed strength (The) of F., 1877, *see* EAST (C. J.)
*Calendar of doc[s]. preserved in F., illust. of the hist. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland, v1, [*in prog.* Calendars of State Papers]. la8°. 1899
1, 918–1206. Ed. J. H. Round.
*Collection of State Papers rel. to the War agst. F., 1794–1802, *see* STATE PAPERS.
*Comptes de l'argenterie des rois de F. au xiv s., 1851 ; *and,* *Nouv. rec. de comptes etc., 1874, *see* DOUËT D'ARCQ (L.) *ed.*
*Comptes de l'Hôtel des rois de F. aux xiv & xv ss., 1865, *see* DOUËT D'ARCQ (L.) *ed.*
*De la politique rationnelle de la F. à l'extérieur, 1859, *see* POLITIQUE etc.
*Débat (Le) des héraulx d'armes de France et d'Engleterre, tr., 1870, *see* DÉBAT etc.
*Documents inéd. rel. aux aff. relig. de la F., 1790–1800, extr. des Archives sec. du Vatican, 2t, 1857–8, *see* THEINER (A.) *ed.*
*Expansion (L') de la F. & la diplomatie, 1895, *see* EXPANSION etc.
*Fair France: impressions etc., 1871, *see* CRAIK (D. M.)
*Feudal castles of F., 1869, *see* BYRNE (*Mrs.* W. P.)
*Four years in F. etc., 1826, *see* BEST (H.)
*France (La) artistique & monumentale, 6t, 4°, 1892–5, *see* HAVARD (H.) *ed.*
*France; by the a. of "The Atelier Du Lys," 1881, *see* ROBERTS (MARG.)
*France coloniale (La), publ. sous la dir. de A. Rambaud, 6ᵉ éd., 1893, *see* RAMBAUD (A.) *ed.*

France [*continued*].
Anon. works etc. [*continued*].
*France (La) et la Russie : question d'Orient. [*Doc[s]. publ. by the French Govt. Feb., 1854.* P141]. 8°. 1854
*France : her governmental, administrative, & social organisation, exposed etc. 8°. 1844
*France, its king, court & govt., 1840, *see* CASS (*Gen.* L.)
*France, the Empire, & civilization. [P362]. 8°. 1873
Germ. rerum scriptores 1717, *see* FREHER (M.)
*Gesta dei per Francos etc., 1611, *see* GESTA etc.
*Glance (A) behind the grilles of the relig. houses in F., 1855, *see* BYRNE (*Mrs.* W. P.)
*Grandes chroniques (Les) de F., selon que elles sont conserv. en l'église de St.-Denis, 1836–40, *see* PARIS (A. PAULIN) *ed.*
*Guide pittoresque portatif & complet du voyageur en France, [n. éd.], 1838, *see* GIRAULT (P. A. E.) *de Saint-Fargeau.*
*Histoire des villes de France, par A. Guilbert & une soc. etc., 1845–8, *see* GUILBERT (A.)
*Histoire littéraire de la F., commencé par des relig. bénédictins, cont. par des membres de l'Institut, t1–32, 1733–1898, *see* HISTOIRE etc.
*History of a six weeks' tour through a part of F., Switz[d]. etc., 1817, *see* SHELLEY (P. B.) & M. W. SHELLEY.
*History (A) of F., [Student's France], 1862 ; 1895, *see* JERVIS (W. H.)
*Institutions militaires (Les) de la France, 1867, *see* AUMALE (H. D'O., *duc* DE).
*Journal of the Campaign on the coast of F. (1758), 2nd ed., 1758, *see* JOURNAL etc.
Letters & papers rel. to the War w. F. (1512–3), 1897, *see* SPONT (A.) *ed.*
*Letters on the war betw. Germany & F., by Mommsen, Strauss, Max Müller, Carlyle, 1871, *see* LETTERS etc.
*Loix ecclésiast. (Les) de F., n. éd., 1774, *see* HÉRICOURT DU VATIER (L. D').
*Mémoires des intendants sur l'état des généralités dressés pour l'instruction du duc de Bourgogne. t1. [Doc[s]. inéd.]. 4°. 1881
t1, Paris ; publ. par A. M. de Boislisle.
*Nature (The) & utility of expeditious to the coast of F., etc. ; by an officer. [P571]. 8°. 1758
*Nécessité d'une alliance entre la France et la Russie, pour fixer les destinées de l'Orient après la dissolution de l'Empire Turc. [P106]. 8°. 1836
*Négociations de la F. dans le Levant, (1515–1589), 1848–60, *see* NÉGOCIATIONS etc.
*Négociations diplomat. de la F. avec la Toscane, [*to 1610*], 1859–86, *see* NÉGOCIATIONS etc.
*Négociations diplomat. entre la France & l'Autriche dur. les 30 prem. années du 16ᵉ s., 1845, *see* NÉGOCIATIONS etc.
*News from France etc., 1682, *see* NEWS etc.
*Notes of a journey through F. & Italy, 1826, *see* HAZLITT (W.)
*Nouveau voyage de France, etc. Par M. L. R. dern. éd. s8°. 1750
This work is by the a. of "Curiositez de Paris, par M. L. R.," n. éd., 1742, & is ascribed by some to G. L. Lerouge, & by some to C. M. Saugrain.
*Nouvel atlas du royaume de F., à l'époque de 1789. Chaque carte accomp. d'un tableau par A. M. Perrot & J. Aupick. Gravé par les frères Malo. obl.fol. *Duprat-Duverger.* 1827
*Olim (Les), ou registres des arrêts rendus par la Cour du Roi, [1254–1318], 1839–48, *see* OLIM.
*Papers rel. to F., presented to Parl., 1800. 8°. 1800
*Papers rel. to the discussion w. F., 1802–3. 8°. 1803
*Papers rel. to the discussion w. F., 1806. 8°. 1807
*Patria : la France anc. et mod., 1847, *see* PATRIA.
*Pièces fugitives pour serv. à l'hist. de France, 2t in 3, 1759, *see* PIÈCES etc.
*Present alteration (The) in religion in F. [P279]. s4°. 1682
*Present crisis in France considered with ref. to England. [P97]. 8°. 1830
*Prétensions des Anglois à la couronne de France, [Roxburghe Club], 1847, *see* ANSTRUTHER (R.) *ed.*
*Principal speeches of the statesmen & orators of the French Revol., 1892, *see* STEPHENS (H. M.) *ed.*
*Privilèges accordés à la couronne de F. par le Saint-Siège. [Doc[s]. inéd.]. 4°. 1855
*Protestant Reformation (The) in F., 1847, *see* MARSH (A.)
*Recherches et consid[s]. sur les finances de France, (1595–1721), 1758, *see* VÉRON DE FORBONNOIS (FR.)
*Recueil de lois & règlemens conc. l'instruction publique, 1814–28, *see* INSTRUCTION.
*Recueil de rapports sur les progrès des lettres & des sciences en F., 1867etc., *see* RECUEIL etc.
Recueil des hist. des Gaules, 1738–1876, *see* BOUQUET (M.)
*Recueil des instructions données aux ambassadeurs & ministres de la F., *in prog.*, 1884etc., *see* RECUEIL etc.
*Recueil des réclamations etc. des Parlements etc. au sujet de l'édit de Déc. 1770, 2t, 1775, *see* RECUEIL etc.
Recueil des traités, conventions, lois, décrets & aut. actes rel. à la paix avec l'Allemagne. 2t. la8°. 1872

France [*continued*].

Anon. works etc. [*continued*].

*Relations polit. de la France & de l'Espagne avec l'Ecosse au 16e s., n. éd., 1862, *see* Teulet (A.) *ed.*
*Review of the agricult. statistics of F., 1848, *see* Lovelace (W., *1st earl of*).
*Revival (The) of priestly life in the 17th c. in F., 1873, *see* Lear (*Mrs.* H. L.)
*Revue chronolog. de l'hist. de F. (1787–1818), 2e éd., 1823, *see* Montgaillard (*l'abbé* de).
*Revue rétrospective, ou archives sec. du dernier gouvernement, 1848, *see* Revue etc.
*Romantic episodes of chivalric & mediæval F., 1862, *see* Vance (A.)
*Un séjour en F. de 1792–5 : tr. H. Taine 1872, *see* Gifford (J.) *ps.*
*Sketches on the intrinsic strength, milit. & naval force of France & Russia, etc. 2p. [p2 *wanting*]. 4°. Hague. 1803
*Speech, in wh. the question of a war w. F. is stated, by a lover of his country, 1793, *see* Speech etc.
Spicilegium, sive Collectio veterum scriptorum qui in Galliæ biblioth. delituerant, 1723, *see* Achery (L. d').
*Tales of France. s8°. 1855
*Ten years of imperialism in F., 1862, *see* Derosne (C. B.)
Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus, 1721–9, *see* Pez (B.)
*Tote histoire de F. (Chronique saintongeaise), 1897, *see* Toute etc.
Tour in France & Italy, *see* Harleian, Voyages, vl.
*War no policy: or the distresses of F., etc., 1796, *see* War.
*Women of the last days of old F., 1872, *see* Roberts (Marg.)

Documents inédits sur l'Histoire de France.

see Abélard (P.) Ouvrages inéd. Publ. par V. Cousin. 1836.
„ Albigeois. *Hist. de la croisade contre les A., 1837.
„ Alfonse, *de Poitiers*. Corr. administrative d'A. de P., 1894.
„ Amadi (François). Chroniques d'A. & de Strambaldi, 1891–3.
„ Ambroise. L'estoire de la guerre sainte, 1897.
„ Anelier (G.) Hist. de la guerre de Navarre (1276–7), 1856.
„ Avenel (*le vte.* G. d'). Hist. économ. de la propriété, etc., 1894–8.
„ Beaulieu (*en Limousin*). Cartulaire de l'abbaye de B., 1859.
„ Benoît, *trouvère*. Chronique des ducs de Normandie. 1836–44.
„ Boileau (Etienne). Règlemens sur les arts etc., 1837.
„ Bréquigny (L. G. O. F. de) *ed.*, Lettres de rois, etc. des cours de France & d'Angleterre dep. Louis VII jusqu'à Henri IV, 1839–47.
„ Carnot (*le cte.* L. N. M.) Corr. gén., t1–3, 1892–7.
„ Catalogue gén. des mss. des bibl. publiques des départements, 1849–85.
„ Catherine, de Médicis. Lettres, t1–6, 1880–97.
„ Champollion-Figeac (Aimé). Captivité du roi François I, 1847.
„ —— *ed.*, Docs. hist. inéd. tirés des coll. mss. de la Bibl. Royale, 1841–8.
„ Chapelain (Jean). Lettres (1632–72), 1880–83.
„ Charles V. Mandements & actes divers de C., 1874.
„ Charles VIII. Procès-verbaux des séances du Conseil de Régence du roi C. VIII, août 1484–janv., 1485, 1836.
„ Chartres. Cartulaire de l'abbaye de Saint-Père de C., 1840.
„ Cluny. Recueil des chartres de l'abbaye de C., 1876–94.
„ Cuvelier, *trouvère*. Chronique de Bertrand Du Guesclin, 1839.
see Didron (A. N.) Iconographie chrétienne : Hist. de Dieu, 1843.
„ Du Cange (C. du F.) Les familles d'outre-mer, 1869.
„ Escoubleau de Sourdis (H. d'). Corr., etc., 1839.
„ Foucault (N. J.) Mém., 1862.
„ France. Anon. Works. Mémoires des intendants sur l'état des généralités, 1881.
„ —— Anon. Works. Privilèges accordés à la couronne de F., 1855.
„ —— Assemblée Législative. Procès-verbaux du Comité d'Instruction Publ. de l'A. L., 1889.
„ —— Comité de Salut Public. Recueil des Actes du C. de S. P., 1792–7.
„ —— Comité des Travaux Histor. & Scientif. Le C. d. T. H. & S., (Histoire et docs.), par X. Charmes, 3t, 1886.
„ —— Comité historique des Arts et Monuments. Instructions du C. H. [*b. w.* Rapports au roi, 1835], 1851–2.
„ —— Conseils Généraux. Cat. des procès-verbaux des C. G. de 1790 à l'an II, 1891.
„ —— Convention Nationale. Procès-verbaux du Comité d'Instruction Publ. de la C. N., t1–3, 1891–7.
„ —— Etats Gén. Procès-verbaux des E. G. de 1593, 1842.
„ —— Etats Gen. de 1789. Recueil de docs. rel. à la convocation des E. G. de 1789, par A. Brette, t1, 2, 1894–6.
„ Gaillon. Comptes de dépenses de la construction du château de G., 1850.
„ Géraud (P. H.) *ed.*, Paris sous Philippe-le-Bel, 1837.
„ Granvelle (*le card.* de). Papiers d'état, de G., 9t, 1841–52.
„ Grenoble. Cartulaires de l'église cath. de G., 1869.
„ Guilhermy (F. de) *ed.*, Inscriptions de la France, 5t, 1873–83.

France [*continued*].

Documents inédits sur l'Histoire de France [*continued*].

see Haton (Claude). Mém. 2t, 1857.
„ Henri IV. Recueil des lettres missives de H. IV, 9t, 1843–76.
„ Latini (Brunetto). Li livres dou trésor, 1863.
„ L'Aubespine (Sébastien de), *bp. of Limoges*. Négociations, lettres etc. rel. au r. de François II, 1841.
„ Lefèvre d'Ormesson (Olivier). Journal ; & extraits des mém. d'André L. d'O. (1643–72), 2t, 1860–1.
„ Lenoir (Albert). Architecture monastique, 3p in 1v, 1852–6.
„ Le Roux de Lincy (A. J. V.) Les 4 livres des rois, tr. du 12e s., 1841.
„ Livre. Li Livres de jostice et de plet, 1850.
„ Loudun. Négociations, lettres etc. rel. à la Conférence de L., 1862.
„ Louis XII. Procédures politiques du r. de L. XII, 1885.
„ Louis XIV. Corr. administrative sous le r. de L. XIV, 4v, 1850–55.
„ Marseille. Cartulaire de l'abbaye de Saint-Victor de M., 2t, 1857.
„ Mas Latrie (*le c.* de). Doc. nouv. servant de preuve à l'hist. de Chypre sous les Lusignan, 1882.
„ Masselin (Jean). Journal des Etats Gén. tenus à Tours, 1484 ; 1835.
„ Mazarin (*card.*) Lettres du c. M. pendant s. ministère, 8t, 1872–94.
„ Mélanges historiques, 5t, 1873–86.
„ Mémoires milit. rel. à la succession d'Espagne sous Louis XIV, 11t, 1835–62.
„ Mercy-Argenteau (*le cte.* de). Corr. séc. de M.-A. avec Joseph II & Kaunitz, 2t, 1889–91.
„ Mérimée (P.) Peintures de l'église de St.-Savin, 1845.
„ Michel (Francisque) *ed.*, Le livre des psaumes, anc. tr. fr., 1876.
„ —— Rôles gascons, t1, 1242–54, 1885.
„ Négociations diplomatiques de la France avec la Toscane, (14e s.–1610), 6t, 1859–86.
„ Négociations entre la France & l'Autriche dur. les 30 prem. années du 16e s., 2t, 1845.
„ Négociations rel. à la succession d'Espagne sous Louis XIV, 4t, 1835–42.
„ Ochoa (E. de) [*i.e.* Ochoa y Ronna (Eugenio de)]. Cat. razonado de los mss. españoles en la Bibl. R. de Paris, etc., 1844.
see Olim (Les), ou registres des arrêts rendus par la Cour du Roi, St. Louis-Philippe le Long, 3t in 4 (1254–1318), 1839–48.
„ Orléans. Mistère (Le) du siège d'O., 1862.
„ Palsgrave (J.) L'esclaircissement de la langue fr., 1852.
„ Paris. Archives de l'Hôtel-Dieu de P., (1157–1300), 1894.
„ —— Cartulaire de Notre Dame de P, 4t, 1850.
„ —— Remontrances du Parlement de P. au 18e s., t1, 2, 1888–95.
„ Peiresc (N. C. de Fabri, *seigneur* de). Lettres aux frères Dupuy, (1617–37), t1–7, 1888–98.
„ Philippe le Hardi, *duc de Bourgogne*. Itinéraires de P. & de Jean sans Peur, 1363–1419 ; 1888.
„ Rapports au ministre [sur la Coll. des docs. inéd. de l'hist. de France; *b. w.* Rapports au roi, 1835], 1839. *Anoth. vol., w. same t.*, 4°, 1874.
„ Rapports au roi et pièces, [1835].
„ Reims. Archives de la ville de R., 8t, 1839–53.
„ Rey (G.) Etude sur les mons. de l'architecture militaire des croisés en Syrie et dans l'île de Chypre, 1871.
„ Richelieu. Lettres, instructions diplomat., & papiers d'état, 8t, 1853–77.
„ —— Maximes d'état & fragments polit., 1880.
„ Roland (*Mme.*) Lettres, t1, 1900.
„ Saint-Bertin. Cartulaire de l'abbaye de S.-B., 1841 ; App. 1867.
„ Saint-Denys. Chronique du religieux de S.-D., 1380–1422, 6t, 1839–52.
„ Savigny. Cartulaire de l'abbaye de S., etc., 2t, 1853.
„ Templiers. Procès des T., 2t, 1841–51.
„ Thierry (Aug.) *ed.*, Recueil des monuments inéd. de l'hist. du Tiers Etat, t1–4, 1850–70.
„ Venitiens. Relation des ambassadeurs v. sur les affaires de la France au 16e s., 2t, 1838.
„ Vitet (Ludovic). Monographie de l'église Notre-Dame de Noyon, 1845.

State Departments and Publications.

Assemblée Nationale Constituante [1789–91] ; *and* Assemblée Nationale Législative [1791–2].
Collection gén. des décrets rendus par l'A. N. (Mai, 1789–av., 1792). 22t in 20. 8°. [1790–92]
„ „ ..... Table, 1789/90. 8°. 1791
„ „ ..... Table, 1791. 8°. 1792
Procès-verbaux du Comité d'Instruction Publ. de l'A. Législative. Annotés etc. par J. Guillaume. [Doc. inéd.] la8°. 1889
Rapport fait au nom du Comité de Constitution, 7 mai, 1791, rel. à l'arrêté du département de Paris, du 6 avril, par M. de Talleyrand-Périgord. [P386]. s8°. 1791

France [*continued*].
State Departments and Publications [*continued*].
Assemblée Nationale Constituante [*continued*].
Rapport fait au nom du Comité Ecclés., 17 déc. 1789, sur les ordres religieux ; par M. Treilhard. [P386]. s8°. 1789
Rapport fait au nom du Comité Ecclés., par M. Martineau, sur la Constitution du Clergé. [P386]. s8°. 1790
see Camus (A. G.) Opinion de C. sur le plan de constitution du Clergé, 1790.
„ Mirabeau (H. G., *cte* de). Disc. sur l'expos. des principes de la Constitution civile du Clergé, par les évêques, 26 nov., 1790.
„ Sieyès (E. J.) Opinion de S. (7 mai 1791), 1791.
„ Treilhard (*le cte.* J. B.) Opinion de T. sur le rapport du Comité Ecclés., 30 mai, 1790.
Assemblée Nationale [1848–51].
*Biographie des 900 députés à l'A. N., 1848, *see* Lesaulnier (C. M.) *ed.*
Enquête parlementaire sur la situation & l'organisation des services de la marine militaire, ordonnée par la loi du 31 Oct., 1849. 2t. 4°. 1851
Report of the Special Comm. apptd. by the Nat. Assembly to consider the treatment of juvenile offenders, 14 Dec. 1849, [tr.], *see* Juvenile.
Assemblée Nationale [1871 etc.].
Enquête parlement. sur les actes du Gouv^t. de la Défense Nat. 5t; *and*, Annexe au t5; *and*, Dépêches télégraph. offic., 2t; *and*, Annexe, 1t. [*Bound in 4v.*] 4°. Versailles. 1872–5
Enquête parlement. sur l'insurrection du 18 mars. 3t in 2. 4°. Versailles. 1872
Rapport[s] fait[s] au nom de la Comm. d'Enquête sur les Actes du Gouv^t. de la Défense Nationale, [*by var. authors*]. [*Bound in 5t.*] 4°. Versailles. 1872–5
Chambre des Dép^s.
see Siegfried (J.) C. des D., 1892 : Propos. de loi rel. aux habitations ouvrières prés. par S., 1892.
Codes, *see* Laws *etc.*, *below*.
Comité[s] de Salut Public, *see* Convention Nationale, *below*.
Comité des Travaux Histor. & Scientif.
Le C. d. T. H. & S., (Histoire et docs.), par X. Charmes. [Doc^s. inéd.] 3t. 4°. 1886
Comité historique des Arts et Monuments.
Instructions du C. H. [*b. w.* Rapports au roi, 1835]. 4°. 1851–2
Commission d'Enquête sur l'insurrection du 23 juin.
Rapport de la C. d'e. etc. [3t in 1]. 4°. [1848]
Commission des Archives Diplomatiques.
see *Recueil des instructions données aux ambassadeurs & ministres de France dep. les traités de Westphalie jusqu'à la Révol., publ. sous les ausp. de la C. des A. D., *in prog.*, 1884 etc.
Conseils Généraux.
Cat. des procès-verbaux des C. G. de 1790 à l'an II. [Doc^t. inéd.] 8°. 1891
Consulat Provisoire.
*Registre des délibérations du Consulat provisoire (1799), *see* Consulat.
Contrôleurs Gén. des Finances, *see* Ministère des Finances.
Convention Nationale [1792–5].
*Authentic copy of the New Plan of the French Constitution as presented to the National Convention etc., 1793, *see* French.
*Mémoires sur les Comités de Salut Public, de Sûreté Gén. etc., 1878, *see* Mémoires etc.
Procès verbaux du Comité d'Instruction Publ. de la C. N. Annot. etc. par J. Guillaume.
t1–3, [15 oct., 1792–20 mars 1794. *In prog.* Doc^s. inéd.] la8°. 1891–7
Recueil des Actes du Comité Salut Public, avec corr. offic. des représentants en mission etc. Publ. par F. A. Aulard.
t1–11, [10 août, 1792–15 mars, 1794. *In prog.* Doc^s. inéd.] la8°. 1889–97
„ „ ..... Table, t1–5. la8°. 1893
Cour du Roi.
see *Olim (Les), ou registres des arrêts rendus par la C. du R., [1254–1318], 1839–48.
Etats Généraux [1789].
Lettre du roi pour la convocation des Etats-Gén. à Versailles le 27 avril 1789, & règlement y annexé. [*33 règlements for separate provinces follow, each w. sep. t.-p.* P654]. 8°. 1789

France [*continued*].
State Departments and Publications [*continued*].
Etats Généraux [1789] [*continued*].
Ouverture des Etats-Gén., faite à Versailles le 5 mai 1789 : Disc. du roi, disc. de M. le garde des sceaux, rapport de M. le directeur gén. de finances. [P654]. 8°. 1789
Procès-verbaux des E. G. de 1593. Rec. par A. Bernard. [Doc^s. inéd.] 4°. 1842
Recueil de docs. rel. à la convocation des E. G. de 1789. Par A. Brette. t1, 2. [Doc^s. inéd.] la8°. 1894–6
Laws, etc.
Cinq Codes (Les), etc. n. éd. s8°. 1827
Code Napoléon (The). Tr. by a barrister of the Middle Temple. la8°. 1824
Codes de la législation française. Avec tables etc. par N. Bacqua. éd. nouv. la8°. 1857
Codes (Les) de la Républ. Franç., cont. la constitution du 4 Nov. 1848, etc. Par A. F. Teulet. 2^e éd. s8°. 1852
Codice civile di Napoleone il Grande, col confronto delle Leggi Romane. Indici di O. Taglioni ecc. 3v. s8°. Napoli. 1811
Procès-verbaux du Conseil d'Etat, cont. la discussion du Code Napoléon. 5t. 2^e éd. 4°. 1808
Projet de Code Civil, prés. par la Comm. nommée le 24 Therm., an viii. 8°. 1801
see Béraud (C.) *ed.*, Code de la Presse, 2^e éd., 1836.
„ *Corps de droit français, ou rec. de tous les Codes, 1832.
„ Coutumier. *Nouveau coutumier gén., 1724.
„ Goirand (L.) The French Code of Commerce, w. comm. etc., 1880.
„ Jourdan (A. J. L.) *ed.*, Recueil des anc. lois fr. (420–1789), 1822–33.
„ Napoleon I. *Recueil de décrets, ordonnances etc. de N. & des membres du gouv. fr., dep. nov. 1799 [jusqu'à la dissolution dudit gouv.], extr. du Moniteur, 1813–15 ; Suppl. pendant 1815, 1816.
„ *Ordonnances des rois de F. de la 3^e race, 1723–1849.
„ Salic Law.
Legislative Bodies [*in general*].
see *Archives parlementaires (de 1787–1860), *in prog.*, 1879, etc.
„ *Choix de rapports, discours etc. pron. à la Tribune Nat. Dep. 1789[–1815], 1818–22.
„ —— Année 1815, 1825.
„ —— Session de 1819, 1820.
Ministère de l'Agriculture.
Enquête Agricole. Rapport par le directeur de l'agriculture. 4°. 1868
Ministère de la Guerre.
M. de la G. Bibl. du Dépôt de la Guerre : catalogue. t1–6. 8°. 1883–8
Ministère de la Marine.
Ministère de la M. etc. Commission pour l'examen des questions rel. à l'esclavage & à la constitution polit. des colonies : rapport, mars. 1843. 4°. 1843
Ordonnance de la Marine du mois d'Août 1681, commentée etc. 8°. 1737
Ordonnances et règlemens conc. la Marine. 8°. 1786
Ministère de l'Instruction Publique.
see *Recueil de rapports sur les progrès des lettres & des sciences en France, publ. faite sous les ausp. du M. de l'I. P., 1867 etc.
„ Tunisie. Exploration scientifique de la Tunisie.
Ministère des Affaires Etrangères.
*Conditions (Les) du travail : rapport[s] adr. au Min. d. Aff. Etrang., 1890–1, *see* Conditions etc.
Doc^s. diplomat. Affaires du Haut-Nil & du Bahr-El-Ghazal, 1897/8. [*To Oct. 14*]. fol. 1898
Inventaire analytique des archives du M. des A. E. *In prog.*
see Barthélemy (*le m.* F. de). Papiers (1792–7), t1–5, 1887–94.
„ Castillon (— de). Corr. polit. de MM. de C. & de Marillac, ambass. en Angleterre (1537–42), 1885.
„ La Mothe-Fénelon (B. de Salignac, *seigneur* de). Corr. diplomat. (1568–75), 1838–40.
„ Pellicier (G.) Corr. polit. de P., ambass. à Venise (1540–2), 1899.
„ Selve (Odet de). Corr. polit. (1546–9), 1888.

France [*continued*].
State Departments and Publications [*continued*].
Ministère des Finances.
see *Correspondance des Contrôleurs Gén. des Finances, publ. par ordre du ministre des Fs., t1, 2, (1683–1708), 1874–83.
„ Necker (J.) Compte rendu par N. au roi, 1781.
Ministère des Postes & des Télégraphes.
see Electriciens (Conorès Internat.), Paris, (1881): Comptes rendus, 1882.

France (A. de), *see* Gordon (*Lady* Duff), *tr.*, The French in Algiers, [*from F. etc.*], 1845.

France (Anatole) *ps.*, [*i.e.* A. Thibaut].

Balthasar. 3e éd. s8°. 1889
Clio. s8°. 1900
Le crime de Sylvestre Bonnard. 2e éd. s8°. 1881
„ „ ..... s8°. 1900
Les désirs de Jean Servien. s8°. 1882
L'Elvire de Lamartine: notes sur M. & Mme. Charles. s8°. 1893
L'étui de nacre. s8°. 1892
„ „ ..... 8e éd. s8°. 1893
Hist. contemp. [*In prog.*]:
[1], L'orme du mail. 2e éd. s8°. 1897
[2], Le mannequin d'osier. 2e éd. s8°. 1897
[3], L'anneau d'améthyste. 12e éd. s8°. 1899
[4], Monsieur Bergeret à Paris. s8°. [1900]
Le jardin d'Epicure. 2e éd. s8°. 1895
Jocaste; et, Le chat maigre. s8°. 1879
„ „ ..... s8°. 1899
Le livre de mon ami. 16e éd. s8°. 1896
Le lys rouge. s8°. 1894
Les opinions de M. Jérôme Coignard. 4e éd. s8°. 1893
Pages choisies de A. F., avec une notice par G. Lanson. 8°. 1898
Pierre Nozière. s8°. 1899
Poésies: Les poèmes dorés—Idylles & légendes—Les noces corinthiennes. s8°. 1896
Le puits de Ste. Claire. s8°. 1895
La rôtisserie de la reine Pédauque. 7e éd. s8°. 1893
Thaïs. 3e éd. s8°. 1891
La vie littéraire. 4s. s8°. 1888–92
Translations.
S. Bonnard u. s. Verbrechen. Übers. v. E. Alsberg. s8°. [1885]
Sylvestre Bonnard. Tr. L. Hearn. s8°. 1891

France (Hector). En "Police-Court": mœurs anglaises. s8°. 1891
Le roman du curé. s8°. 1884

France (Isabelle) *ps.* [*i.e. Mlle.* Marcelle Ferry]. Fleur-des-Glaces. s8°. 1877

France (Louis, de), *duc d'Orléans, son of Charles V, k. of France, see* Louis, *duc d'Orléans.*

France (*Madame* Louise, de), *d. of Louis XV, see* Louise [*de France*], *Madame.*

France (*Madame* Louise Elisabeth de), *consort of Philip, duke of Parma, see* Louise Elisabeth [*de Bourbon*], *consort etc.*

France (Marie, de), *see* Marie, *de France.*

France (Renée, de), *see* Renée [*de France*].

France d'Hézecques (F., *cte.* de), *see* Hézecques (C. A. F. F., *cte.* d').

Franceis, *The family of, see* French (A. D. W.) County records of the surnames Francus, F., French (1100–1350), 1896.

Francesca, *a. of "The story of Ida, 2nd ed., 1883," see* Alexander (F.)

Francesca, *da Rimini, see* Rimini (F., da).

Franceschi (G.), *of Paris?* Les fabuleuses bêtes du bonhomme. 8°. 1869

Franceschini (Antonio). La clemenza nella vendetta. [P841]. s8°. Padova. 1736

Franceschini (Pietro). L' oratorio di San Michele in Orto in Firenze. 8°. Firenze. 1892

Francesco. *For princes, saints etc. see* Francis.

Franchi (Ausonio) *ps.* [*i.e.* Francesco Bonavino]. La filosofia delle scuole italiane. [*wanting*]. s8°. Capolago. 1852
„ Appendice alla filos. ec. s8°. Genova. 1853
Grammatica italiana. s8°. Milano. 1865
Il rationalismo del popolo. s8°. Losanna. 1861
La religione del sec. xix. 2v. 2a ed. s8°. Losanna. 1860

Franchi (Luigi), *see* Italy. Codici e leggi, coord. dal L. F.,1897–9.

Franci. Annales regum Francorum, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t2.
Capitularia regum Francorum, 1883–7, *see* Boretius (A.) & V. Krause, *edd.*

Francia, [†Raibolini (Francesco), *called Il Francia*], *see* Cartwright (Julia). Mantegna & F., 1881.

Francia (J. G. de), *dictator of Paraguay.* [†Rodriguez de Francia (José Gaspar)].
see Carlyle (T.) Francia *in* Critical essays, v4, 1899 etc.
„ Robertson (J. P.) & W. P. Robertson. Letters on Paraguay: [*v3 has t.:* F.'s reign of terror], 2nd ed., 1839.
„ Shepard (E. C.) F., a tale of the revol. of Paraguay, 1851.

Francica (Maria), *see* Marie, *de France.*

Francillon (Robert Edward).

Earl's Dene. 3v. s8°. E. 1870
Gods & heroes. s8°. E. 1892
Jack Doyle's daughter. 3v. s8°. 1894
King or knave? n. ed. s8°. 1889
Olympia. 3v. s8°. 1874
Queen Cophetua. 3v. s8°. 1880
A real queen. n. ed. s8°. 1884
Romances of the law. s8°. 1889
Ropes of sand. 3v. s8°. 1893
Strange waters. 3v. s8°. 1878

*Francis Berrian, 1834, *see* Flint (T.)

Francis, *duke of Anjou, & of Alençon, son of Henry II, k. of France, see* Anjou (F., *duc* d'), *1554–84.*

Francis, *St., of Assisi.* {†Francis [*Bernardoni*], *of Assisi, Saint*}.

Fioretti di S. F. Per cura di L. Amoni. s8°. 1889
Fioretti di S. F. 2v in 1. [1, 11a; 2, 9a ed.]. s8°. Torino. 1895–7
I fioretti di S. Franciescho. Sec. la lez. del cod. fiorentino scr. da Amaretto Manelli. Pubbl. da L. Manzoni. 8°. Roma. 1900
*La leggenda di S. F., scr. da tre suoi compagni (Legenda trium sociorum). Pubbl. dai pp. M. da Civezza e T. Domenichelli. 8°. 1899
The little flowers of F. Tr. T. W. Arnold. [3rd ed.]. s8°. 1899
Opera omnia. Sec. ed. Waddingi denuo ed. etc. J. J. von der Burg. s8°. Coloniæ. 1849
see Adderley (J.) F., 1900.
„ Barine (A.) F.: &, La légende des trois compagnons, 1901.
„ Bartholi (F.) Tract. de indulgentia S. Mariæ de Portiuncula; acc. duo sancti F. opusc. ined., [Verba vitæ et salutis—Epistola ad universos custodes], 1900.
„ Böhringer (F.) Die Kirche Christi: B16, F., 2r A., 1864.
„ Bonaventura, *St.* Vita di F.; vers. ecc. per c. di L. Amoni, 1888.
see Chavin de Malan (F. E.) Storia di F., rec. in italiano, 1846.
„ Franciscans. *For the* Order of Saint F.
„ Le Monnier (L.) Hist. de F. d'A., 2e éd., 1890.
„ —— Hist. of F., tr., 1894.
„ Leo, *of Assisi.* Speculum perfectionis seu F. legenda antiquiss. 8°. 1898
„ —— S. F., the mirror of perfection, tr., 1898.
„ Little (W. J. Knox). F., 1897.
„ Maerlant (J. van). Leven van S. F., 1847–8.
„ Oliphant (*Mrs.*) F. of A., 1870; 2nd ed., 1871.
„ Ozanam (A. F.) Les poëtes franciscains etc.; avec choix des petites fleurs de S. F., tr., 1852; 6e éd., 1882.
„ Sabatier (P.) Un nouv. chap. de la vie de F., 1896.
„ —— Vie de F., 1894; 22e éd., 1899.
„ Thode (H.) F. v. A. u. d. Anfänge d. Kunst d. Renaissance in Italien, 1885.

Francis I, *emperor of Austria.*
see Schlitter (H.) F. I u. d. Napoleoniden, 1888.
„ Seyfart (J. F.) Gesch. d. Kaysers F. d. Ersten, 1766.

Francis [*Bernardoni*], *of Assisi, Saint, see* Francis, *St., of Assisi.*

Francis, *Dauphin, husband of Mary, q. of Scots; aft. Francis II, see* Francis II, *king of France.*

Francis I, *king of France.*

see Capefigue (J. B. H. R.) F. I & la Renaissance, 1845.
„ Champollion-Figeac (A.) Captivité du roi F. I, 1847.
„ Cochrane (A. B.), *1st baron Lamington.* F. I in captivity at Madrid, 2nd ed., 1870.
„ Coignet (*Mme.* C.) Fin de la vieille France: F. I, 1885.
„ —— F. I etc., tr., 1888.
„ Falvert (C. de). Le siècle de la Renaissance: la France sous F. I, 1879.
„ Gaillard (G. H.) Hist. de F., 2e éd., 1769.
see Jacqueton (G.) Politique extérieure de Louise de Savoie, 1892.
„ Lescure (M. F. A. de). F. I, (1494–1547), 1878.
„ Mignet (F. A. M.) Rivalité de F. & de Charles-Quint, 1875.
„ Pardoe (*Miss*). Court & r. of F. I, 1849.
„ Paris. *Journal d'un bourgeois de Paris sous F. I, 1854.
„ Paris (A. Paulin). Etudes sur F. I, 1885.

Francis II, *king of France.*
see Belleval (*le marq.* de). Les derniers Valois: F. II etc., 1900.
„ L'Aubespine (S. de). Négoc., lettres etc. rel. au r. de F. II, tir. du portefeuille de L'A., 1841.
„ L'Hospital (M.) In F. & Mariæ nuptias, 1560.

Francis [*Jodar*], *de Jesus, see* Francisco [*Jodar*], *de Jesus.*

Francis, *prince de Joinville, see* Joinville (*le pr.* de).

Francis [*de Lorraine*], *duc de Guise, see* Guise (F., *duc* de).

Francis I [*de' Medici*], *grand duke of Tuscany, see* Vasari (G.) Opere: t8, [*with*] la descr. dell' apparato per le nozze del princ. F. de' M. d' anonimo, 1882.

Francis II, [*Rákóczi*], *prince of Transylvania, see* Rákóczi (Ferencz).

Francis, *Saint, de Sales.* {†Francis [*de Sales*], *Saint, bp. of Geneva*}.

Œuvres complètes. 16t. 8°. 1821
Controverses, 1t.
Entretiens spirituels, 1t.
Esprit de St. F., extr. des div. écrits de J. P. Camus, par P. C[ollot], 1t.
Intr. à la vie dévote, 1t.
Lettres, 4t.
Opuscules, 1t.
Sermons, 3t.
Traité de l'amour de Dieu, 2t.
Vie, par Marsollier, 2t in 1.

see Camus (J. P.) The spirit of F. de S., tr., 1872.
„ Herbert of Lea (*baroness*). The mission of F. in the Chablais, 1868.
„ Lear (*Mrs.* H. L.) S. F. de S., 1871.
„ Nevins (W.) The persecution of Protestants by F. de S., 1880.

Francis I [*Sforza*], *duke of Milan, see* Sforza (F. I).
Francis [*Xavier*], *Saint, see* Xavier (*St.* Fr.)
Francis Ferdinand Philip Louis Marie [*d'Orléans*], *prince de Joinville, see* Joinville (*le p.* de).
Francis Joseph, *prince of Battenberg, see* Battenberg (Franz J., *Prinz* v.)
Francis (*Mrs.*), *see* Skeat (W. W.) *ed.*, Orig. gloss^{s}.: South-Warwickshire words, by Mrs. F., 1876.
Francis (Beata). The child's zoological garden. la8°. [1880]
Fables & fancies. s8°. 1874
Slyboots, & o. farmyard chronicles. s8°. [1879]
Francis (C. E.) *ps.* Every day's news. s8°. 1895
Francis (Dayrell J. T.) Change of climate as a remedy etc. s8°. 1853
Francis (Francis). A book on angling. 2nd ed. s8°. 1867
„ „ ..... 6th ed. s8°. 1885
By lake & river, in N. of Eng., & Scotld. s8°. 1874
Fish-culture. s8°. 1863
Newton Dogvane. s8°. [1888]
Francis (Francis), *jun.* Saddle & mocassin. 8°. 1887
War, waves, & wanderings; cruise in the "Lancashire Witch." 2v. s8°. 1881
Francis (George Grant). Charters & materials for hist. of Neath & its Abbey. la8°. Swansea. *not publ.* 1845
Francis (Geo. Henry). Orators of the age. s8°. 1847
Francis (George William). Analysis of Brit. ferns & their allies. 4th ed. 8°. 1850
Chemical experiments. 3rd ed. 8°. 1845
Francis (H. R.) "Junius" revealed, by his surviving grandson, H. R. F. 8°. 1894
Francis (J. G.) Notes f. a journal in Italy & Sicily, 1844–6. 8°. 1847
Francis (John), *of the Bank of England.* *Annals, anecdotes & legends; a chronicle of life assurance. s8°. 1853
Chronicles & characters of the Stock Exchange. n. ed. 8°. 1855
Hist. of the Bank of Eng. 2v. 8°. [1847]
Hist. of the English railway, 1820–45. 2v. 8°. 1851
Francis (John), *poet & editor.*
see Chalmers (P.) F. on plan of Sir R. Hill, 2nd ed., 1889.
„ Francis (John C.) J. F.; a lit. chron. of half a cent., 1888.
Francis (John Collins). John Francis of the Athenæum: a lit. chron. of half a century. 2v. s8°. 1888
Francis (Lydia M.), *aft. Child, see* Child (*Mrs.* L. M.)
Francis (M. E.) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* Francis Blundell, *form. M. E. Sweetman*].

Among the untrodden ways. s8°. E. 1896
A daughter of the soil. s8°. 1895
The duenna of a genius. s8°. 1898
Flander's widow. s8°. 1901
Frieze & fustian. s8°. [1896]
In a north country village. s8°. 1893
Maime o' the corner. s8°. 1898
Miss Erin. s8°. 1898
Pastorals of Dorset. s8°. 1901
The story of Dan. s8°. Boston. 1894
Whither? 3v. s8°. 1892
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1893
Yeoman Fleetwood. s8°. 1900

Francis (*Sir* Philip). The Francis letters: by P. F., & o. members of the family. Ed. Beata Francis & Eliza Keary. With a note on the Junius controversy by C. F. Keary. 2v. 8°. *n.d.*
Letter to F. f. Burke, [*& 18 others*], members of the Comm. for impeachment of Hastings, w. remarks. [P199]. 8°. 1788
Letter to Visc. Howick on state of E. India Co. [P177, 201]. 8°. 1807
„ „ ..... [P36]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1807
Plan of Reform adopted by the Soc. of Friends of the People, 1795; w. new intr., & o. docs., republ. by F. [P120]. 8°. 1817
Speech, H. of C., July 2, 1784. [P193]. 8°. 1784
Speeches, H. of C., on the war agst. the Mahrattas. [P36, 201]. 8°. 1805

Francis (*Sir* Philip) [*continued*].
see Busteed (H. E.) Echoes f. old Calcutta: days of F. etc., 1882; 2nd ed., 1888; 3rd ed., 1897.
„ Hastings (Warren). Letter f. H., w. remarks [*by F.?*] etc., 1786.
„ Junius; *for the Letters of Junius & literature connected with them.*
„ Parkes (J.) Mems. of F., w. corr. & journals; compl^{d}. by H. Merivale, 1867.
„ Taylor (John), *publ^{r}.* *Identity of Junius w. a disting. living character [F.] establ^{d}., 1816.
Franciscan, *ps., see* *New tax of £100,000 a year: proposal to abol. Official Assignees in Bankruptcy, [*signed* F.], 1859.
Franciscana, *see* *Monumenta F., 1858–82.
Franciscans. Der 3 Orden, v. heil. Franziskus, s. Regeln u. Uebungen, nach d. Reform Leo's XIII. 5^{e} A. s8°. Freiburg i. B. 1892
see *Chronicle of the Grey Friars of London, *var. ed^{s}.*
„ Jeiler (I.) Normalbuch, 17^{e} A., 1893.
„ *Monumenta Franciscana [*contents there given*], 2v, 1858–82.
„ Parkinson (A.) *Collectanea Anglo-Minoritica; or, a coll. of the antiqs. of the Eng. F^{s}., 1726.
„ Registrum Fratrum Minorum Londoniæ.
„ Rieple (I.) Regelbuch, 2^{e} A., 1893.
Francisco. *For princes, saints, etc. see* Francis.
Francisco [*Jodar*], *de Jesus.* El hecho de los tratados del matrimonio pretendido por el Princ. de Gales con la Infante (Narrative of the Spanish Marriage Treaty). Ed. & tr. S. R. Gardiner. [Camden Soc., 101]. s4°. 1869
Franciscus. *For princes, saints etc. see* Francis.
Franciscus *Pipinus, see* Pipinus (F.)
Franciscus, *a Puteo.* Vita S. Brunonis, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t152.
Francisque-Michel ( ), *see* Michel (F.)
Francius (Petrus), *professor at Amsterdam.* Poëmata. Acc. Græca carmina. Ed. alt. s8°. Amstelædami. 1697
Franck, *see also* Frank.
Franck (Adolphe).

Essais de critique philosophique. s8°. 1885
Etudes orientales. 8°. 1861
La Kabbale, ou la philosophie relig. des Hébreux. 3^{e} éd. 8°. 1892
Moralistes & philosophes. 8°. 1872
Nouvelles études orientales. 8°. 1896
Philosophes modernes, étrang. & franç. s8°. 1879
Philosophie & religion. 8°. 1867
Philosophie du droit civil. 8°. 1886
Philosophie du droit ecclésiast. s8°. 1864
Philosophie du droit pénal. s8°. 1864
La philosophie mystique en France à la fin du 18^{e} s.: St.-Martin & Martinez Pasqualis. s8°. 1866
Réformateurs & publicistes de l'Europe: Moyen âge—Renaissance. 8°. 1864
„ „ ..... 17^{e} siècle. 8°. 1881
„ „ ..... 18^{e} siècle. 8°. 1893

Franck (G. F.), *of Tübingen.* Anselm v. Canterbury. 8°. Tübingen. 1842
Franck (Richard). Northern mems.; added, The contemplative & practical angler. Writ 1658. n. ed., w. pref. & notes [*by Sir W. Scott*]. 8°. E. 1821
Francke (Friedrich), *superintendent zu Schneeberg, ed.*, Libri symbolici ecclesiæ Lutheranæ. Cum app. ed. ster. s8°. L. 1847
Francke (Heinrich), *Oberlehrer zu Wismar.* Der böotische Bund. [P154]. 8°. Wismar. 1843
Zur Gesch. Trajans u. seiner Zeitgenossen. 8°. Güstrow. 1837
Francke (Johann Michael), *see* Bünau (*Graf* H. v.) Cat. bibl. Bunavianæ [*by F.*], 1750–6.
Francke (Johann Valentin). Callinus, s. de orig. carminis elegiaci. Acc. Tyrtæi reliquiæ cum annot. etc. 8°. Altonæ. 1816
Francke (Kuno). Glimpses of modern German culture. s8°. N.Y. 1898
Hist. of German lit. as determined by social forces. 8°. N.Y. 1901
This is the 4th ed. (enlarged) of F.'s "Social forces in German lit."
Francke (Otto) *ed.*, Das Verfestungsbuch d. Stadt Stralsund Einltg. v. F. Frensdorff. [Hans. Geschichtsquellen, 1]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1875
Francken (Carolus H. J.) Diss. exh. fragm. Varronis in libris S. Augustini De civ. 8°. Lugd.-Bat. 1836

Franckenau (G. E. v.) [†Franck von Franckenau (Gerhard Ernst)]. Bibliotheca Hispanica historico-genealogico-heraldica. s4°. L. 1724
Sacra Themidis Hispanæ arcana, etc. ed. 2ª, novis access. locupletata etc. a F. Cerdano et Rico. 8°. Matriti. 1780
Francklin (*Lt.-Col.* William). Hist. of the reign of Shah-Aulum. 4°. 1798
Inquiry conc. the site of ancient Palibothra. 4p in 1v. 4°. 1815–22
Remarks on the plain of Troy. [P752]. 4°. 1800
Tour from Bengal to Persia, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v9.
Franck Puaux (N. A.), *see* Puaux (N. A. F.)
Franco, *abbas Affligem, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t166.
Franco *Villaricnsis, see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t25.
Franco-allemande, *see* *Tableau historique de la guerre f.-a., 1871.
Francœur (Louis Benjamin). Cours de mathématiques pures. 2t. 3ᵉ éd. 8°. 1828
Franco-German [*see also* Franco-Prussian].
*Franco-German War (The), 1870–1. By generals & o. officers who took part. Tr. & ed. by J. F. Maurice, W. J. Long, A. Sonnenschein. la8°. 1900
For the German orig., see Pflugk-Harttung (J. v.) *ed.*, Krieg u. Sieg, 1895.
Franco-German War (The), 1870–1. Tr. f. the German official account. 2p in 5v. [Maps, etc. *In 5 cases*]. 8°. 1874–84
p1, To downfall of the Empire. 2v.
p2, The war agst. the Republic. 3v.
For the German original, see *Deutsch-französische Krieg (Der), 1872–81.
La Guerre de 1870–71 : Rédigée à la Section hist. de l'État-Major de l'Armée. t1–6, [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1901–1902
François. *For princes, saints etc. see* Francis.
François, *duc d'Anjou, duc d'Alençon, 1554–84, see* Anjou (F. *duc* d').
François, *de Lorraine, duc de Guise, see* Guise (F. *duc* de).
François (C. v.) Kriegführung in Süd-Afrika. [P1000]. s8°. 1900
Lehren aus dem südafrikan. Kriege für das deutsche Heer. [P1003]. 8°. 1900
François (Jean), *Benedictine.* *Dict. roman, walon, celtique & tudesque. 4°. Bouillon. 1777
François (Luise v.) Das Jubiläum u. a. Erzählungen. s8°. [1886]
Judith die Kluswirtin. s8°. St. [1883]
Die letzte Reckenbürgerin. 3ᵉ A. s8°. 1873
Phosphorus Hollunder—Zu Füssen des Monarchen. s8°. St. [1881]
Stufenjahre eines Glücklichen. 2t in 1v. 3ᵉ A. s8°. L. 1877
François (Raymond). Etudes sur les historiens byzantins : Les derniers jours d'un empire. s8°. 1870
François (René) *ps.* [*i.e.* Etienne Binet]. Essay des merveilles de nature, et des artifices. 9ᵉ éd. s8°. Ronen. 1632
Francolm (J. A.) [*ps.* Eugen Rispart]. Die Juden u. d. Kreuzfahrer in England unter Richard. 2T in 1v. s8°. L. 1841
Franco-Prussian war (The) : its causes, incidents etc., 1870–2, *see* Hozier (H. M.) *ed.*
Francos, *see* *Gesta dei per F., 1611.
*Francs propos. s8°. Metz. 1863
Francus, *The family of, see* French (A. D. W.) County records of the surnames F., Franceis, French (1100–1350), 1896.
Frandsen (P. S.) C. Cilnius Mæcenas. 8°. Altona. 1843
*Frank, *see also* Franck.
*Frank Carey. 3v. s8°. 1877
*Frank Mildmay, *var. ed*ˢ., *see* Marryat (F.)
Frank (George). Ryedale & N. Yorkshire antiqs. 8°. York. 1888
Frank (Gustav). Gesch. d. protestant. Theologie. 3T. 8°. L. 1862–75
Frank (Mark). Sermons. 2v. 8°. O. 1849
Frank (Victor), *see* Samson-Himmelstierna (H. v.) [Victor Frank].
Frankau (*Mrs.* Julia), *wife of Arthur Frankau ;* [*ps.* Frank Danby].
XVIII^th century colour prints : an essay on certain Stipple Engravers and their work. atlas fol. 1900
see also Danby (Frank).
Fränkel (Arthur). Die Quellen d. Alexanderhistoriker. la8°. Breslau. 1883
Frankel (Zacharias). Einfluss d. palästin. Exegese auf d. alexandrin. Hermeneutik. 8°. L. 1851
Hist.-krit. Studien zu d. Septuaginta etc. B1, i, Vorstudien zu d. Septuaginta [*no more publ.*] 8°. L. 1841

Frankenburg (F. C. Khevenhüller, *Graf* **v.),** *see* Khevenhüller.
Frankenstein, *see* *Our educational F., [1884 ?].
Fränkische Merkur (Der), *see* Riedel (C.) Der F. M. u. J. P., Edler von Hornthal, u. mein Verhältniss zu beiden, 1838.
Frankl (L. A.) The Jews in the East. By P. Beaton, f. F. 2v. s8°. 1859
An abrᵈ. tr. of F.'s " Nach Jerusalem ! "
Frankland (Charles Colville). To & from Constantinople 1827–8. 2v. 2ⁿᵈ ed. 8°. 1830
Frankland (*Sir* Edward). Lecture notes for chemical students. s8°. 1866
Frankland (*Lt.* H.), *see* Churchill (W. S.) Ian Hamilton's march : w. extracts f. diary of F., 1900.
Frankland (*Mrs.* Percy), *see* Frankland (P. F.) & *Mrs.* P. F., Pasteur, 1898.
Frankland (Percy Faraday). Our secret friends & foes. 3ʳᵈ ed. s8°. 1897
„ „ ..... 4ᵗʰ ed. s8°. 1899
—— & *Mrs.* **P. Frankland.** Pasteur. s8°. 1898
Frankland (Thomas), *M.D.* *Annals of James [I] & Charles I, 1612–42. fol. 1681
Franklin, *see also* Franklyn.
Franklin (Alfred). Les anc. biblᵉ. de Paris. 3t. [Histoire gén. de Paris]. 4°. 1867–73
Dict. des noms, surnoms et pseudonyms latins de l'histoire lit. du moyen âge, [1100–1530]. 8°. 1875
Hist. de la Bibliothèque Mazarine. s8°. 1860
Précis de l'hist. de la Bibl. du Roi, aujourd'hui Bibl. Nat. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1875
Les sources de l'hist. de France : Notices bibliograph. & analyt. des inventaires & des recueils de docs. rel. à l'hist. de F. la8°. 1877
La vie privée d'autrefois, 12ᵉ-18ᵉ s. t1–23, *in prog.* s8°. 1887–98
[1], L'annonce & la réclame ; les cris de Paris. 1887.
[2], Les soins de toilette : le savoir-vivre. 1887.
[3], La cuisine. 1888.
[4], La mesure du temps. 1888.
[5], Comment on devenait patron. 1889.
[6], Les repas. 1889.
[7], L'hygiène. 1890.
[8], Variétés gastronomiques. 1891.
[9], Les médicaments. 1891.
[10], Ecoles & collèges. 1892.
[11], Les médecins. 1892.
[12], Les chirurgiens. 1893.
[13], Le café, le thé, & le chocolat. 1893.
[14], Variétés chirurgicales. 1894.
[15, 16, 18, 22], Les magasins de nouveautés. 4t. 1894–8.
[17], L'enfant : la naissance, le baptême. 1895.
[19], L'enfant : la layette, la nourrice, la vie de famille, les jouets & les jeux. 1896.
[20], Les animaux. t1. 1897.
[21], La vie de Paris sous la Régence. 1897.
[23], La vie de Paris sous Louis XIV : Tenue de maison & domesticité. 1898.
Franklin (Benjamin), *LL.D.* [*ps.* Richard Saunders]. Autobiography. Ed. f. h. MS., w. notes etc. by J. Bigelow. s8°. Philadelphia. 1868
Complete works in philosʸ. politics & morals ; with mems. by himself. 3v. 8°. 1806
Works. Notes & life by J. Sparks. 10v. 8°. Boston. 1840
Complete works ; incl. h. corr., & unmutilated autobʸ. Ed. J. Bigelow. 10v. 8°. N.Y. 1887–8
*Hist. review of the Constitution & Govt. of Pensylvania. 8°. 1759
Life, by himself. Now first ed. f. orig. MSS., printed corr. etc. by J. Bigelow. 3v. 8°. Philadelphia. 1874
Mems. of life & writings of F., by himself ; cont. to h. death by W. T. Franklin. Comp. private corr. & publ. negociations & h. select works. 6v, (1, 2, Life. 3, 4, Corr. 5, 6, Posthumous & o. writings). n. ed. 8°. 1833
The way to wealth, etc. [P28]. 8°. [1780 ?]
see Hale (E. E.) & E. E. Hale, *jr.* F. in France, 1887.
„ Morse (John T.), *jr.* F., 1890.
„ Parton (James). Life & times of F., 1864.
„ Sparks (J.) *ed.*, Diplomatic corr. of the Amer. Revol. : letters of F. etc., 1829–30.
Franklin (James). The present state of Hayti. s8°. 1828
Franklin (*Sir* John).
Narrative of journey to the shores of the Polar Sea, 1819–22. 4°. 1823
„ „ ..... 2v. 2ⁿᵈ ed. 8°. 1824
Narrative of 2ⁿᵈ exped. to the Polar Sea, 1825–7 ; incl. acc. of the progress of a detachment to the eastward, by J. Richardson. 4°. 1828

Franklin (*Sir* John) *continued*].

see Armstrong (Alex.) Discovery of N.W. Passage, 1857.
„ Beesly (A. H.) F., 1881.
„ Bellot (J. R.) Journal, 1854.
„ —— Mems.; w. journal of voyage in search of F., 1855.
„ Collinson (*Sir* R.) Journal of H.M.S. Enterprise, in search of F. (1850–5), 1889.
„ Gilder (W. H.) Schwatka's search, 1882.
„ Hooper (W. H.) Ten months among the Tuski; w. boat exped. in search of F., 1853.
„ Kane (E. K.) Arctic explorations, 2nd Grinnell exped., 1856.
„ —— The U. S. Grinnell exped., 1854.
„ Kennedy (W.) Second voyage of the Prince Albert in search of F., 1853.
„ M'Clintock (*Sir* F. L.) Voyage of the Fox; fate of F., 1859.
„ M'Cormick (R.) Voyages, exped. in search of F., etc. 1884.
see Markham (A. H.) Life of F., & the N.W. Passage, 1891.
„ Osborn (S.) Stray leaves from an Arctic journal: in search of F., 1852.
„ Richardson (*Sir* J.) Arctic Searching Exped.: journal of boat-voyage in search of F., 1851.
„ Seemann (B.) Voyage of H.M.S. Herald (1845–51): three cruises in search of F., etc., 1853.
„ Shillinglaw (J. J.) Arctic discovery; w. details of the measures for relief of F., 1850; 2nd ed., 1851.
„ Skewes (J. H.) F.: the true secret of the discovery of his fate, 1889.
„ Snow (W. P.) Voyage of the Prince Albert in search of F., 1851.
„ Sutherland (P. C.) Voyage in search of [F.], 1852.
„ Traill (H. D.) Life of F., 1896.

Franklin (*Lt.-Col.* William), *H.E.I.C.S.*, *see* Franklin.

Franklyn, *see also* Franklin.

Franklyn (Henry Bowles). The great battles of 1870 & blockade of Metz. 8°. 1887

***Frankreich**: Heer, v. Hepke; 1900, *see* *Heere und Flotten der Gegenwart, B5.

Frankreichs, *see* *Malerische Wanderungen durch einen Theil d. südl. Frankreichs, 1792.

***Frank's** ranche; my holiday in the Rockies. By author of "An amateur angler's days in Dovedale." s8°. 1886

Franks, *see* Franci.

Franks (Augustus Wollaston) *ed.*, Japanese pottery, a native report, w. intr. & cat. by F. s8°. 1880

Franquet de Franqueville (*le cte.* C.), *see* Franqueville.

Franqueville (*le cte.* Charles de) [†Franquet de Franqueville (*le cte.* C.)] Du Régime des Travaux Publics en Angleterre. 4t. 2e éd. 8°. 1875
Le gouvt & le parlement britanniques. 3t. 8°. 1887
Les institutions polit., judic. etc. de l'Angleterre. 8°. 1863
„ „ ..... 2e éd. 8°. 1864
Le premier siècle de l'Institut de France, 1795–1895. 2t. 4°. 1895
Le système judiciaire de la Grande-Bretagne. 2t. 8°. 1893

Frantin (J. M. F.) *Annales du moyen-âge. 10t in 5. 8°. 1825–39
t9, 10 have 2nd t.: Louis-le-pieux & s. siècle, 2t.

Franz. *For princes, saints etc. not found here see* Francis.

Franz Joseph, *Prinz v. Battenberg, see* Battenberg (F. J., *Prinz* v.)

Franz (Johann), *prof. at Berlin.* Die Didaskalie zu Aeschylos Septem contra Thebas. [P727]. 4°. 1848
see Augustus, *emperor.* Aug^{i}. index rerum a se gest., s. mon. Ancyranum; ex reliquiis Græcæ interp. restituit F., 1845.

Franz (Robert) *ps., see* Zanina (*la princesse* Olga de).

Franzelin (*card.* Joannes Bapt.) Theses de ecclesia Christi. Brevi præmisso de eiusdem vita comm. la8°. Romæ. 1887

Franzos (Carl Emil).

Aus Halb-Asien: Culturbilder aus Galizien, der Bukowina, Südrussland, u. Rumänien. 4B in 3. [3, 4, 2e A.]. 8°. L. 1876–90
B3 & 4 have t. Halb-Asien. B3, 4, Vom Don zur Donau.
Die Juden von Barnow. 5e A. s8°. St. 1894
Junge Liebe. s8°. Breslau. 1879
Ein Kampf um's Recht. 2B. 2e A. s8°. St. [1890]
Der kleine Martin. 2e A. 8°. 1896
Leib Weihnachtskuchen u. s. Kind. s8°. 1896
Mann u. Weib: Novellen. s8°. 1900
Ein Opfer. s8°. St. 1893
Der Präsident. 2e A. s8°. Breslau. 1884
Tragische Novellen. 2e A. s8°. *n.d.*
Der Wahrheitssucher. 2B. 2e A. 8°. Jena. 1894
Translations.
The chief justice. Tr. M. Corbet. s8°. 1890
For the right. [Tr.] J. Sutter. s8°. 1887
see Geschichte (Die) des Erstlingswerks, 1894.

Frapan (*Frl.* Ilse).

Bekannte Gesichter. s8°. 1893
Die Betrogenen. s8°. 1898
Enge Welt. s8°. 1890
Flügel auf; Novellen. s8°. 1895
Querköpfe. s8°. 1895
Wehrlose: Novellen. s8°. 1900
Zu Wasser u. zu Lande. s8°. 1894
Zwischen Elbe u. Alster. 2e A. s8°. 1894
Translations.
God's will, & o. s. Tr. H. A. Macdonell. s8°. 1893
Heavy laden; &, Old-fashioned folk. Tr. H. A. Macdonell. s8°. 1892

Frary (Raoul). Manuel du démagogue. s8°. 1884

Fraser, *see also* Frazer.

Fraser, *The family of, see* Mackenzie (Alex.) Hist. of the Frasers of Lovat, w. genealogies of the princ. families of the name: to wh. is added those of Dunballoch & Phopachy, 1896.

Fraser (Affleck), *of Reelig, see* Gott. Cat. of remaining pictures of the Gott heirlooms; family portraits by Raeburn, property of A. Fraser, etc., 1897.

Fraser (Alex.), *17th baron Saltoun, see* Saltoun.

Fraser (*Mrs.* Alex.)

A fashionable marriage. 3v. s8°. 1883
A fatal passion. 3v. s8°. 1879
Her plighted troth. 3v. s8°. 1877
A maddening blow. 3v. s8°. 1878
A Mayfair tragedy. 3v. s8°. 1894
A modern bridegroom. 2v. s8°. 1892
The new duchess. 3v. s8°. 1890
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1892
Only a face, & o. t. s8°. 1873
A professional beauty. 3v. 3rd ed. s8°. 1882
She came between. s8°. 1888
A thing of beauty. 3v. s8°. 1877

Fraser (Alex. Campbell). Berkeley. s8°. E. 1881
Locke. s8°. E. 1890
Philosophy of theism. 2s. [Gifford Lects.]. s8°. E. 1895–6
Rational philosophy in history & system. s8°. E. 1858

Fraser (Augusta Zelia), *see* Spinner (A.) *ps.* [*i.e.* A. Z. Fraser: *Mrs.* Affleck Fraser].

Fraser (Charles), *prof. of German in the Naval & Milit. Acad., Edinburgh, see* 'Umar *Bûsnavî*. Hist. of the war in Bosnia (1737–9), tr. F., 1830.

Fraser (Donald), *D.D.* T. Chalmers. s8°. 1881
Synoptical lect^{s}. on the bks. of Scripture. 2v. 4th ed. s8°. 1886

Fraser (Hastings). Mem. & corr. of Gen. J. S. Fraser. 8°. 1885
Our faithful ally the Nizam. 8°. 1865

Fraser (Hugh), *fellow of Botan. Soc. of Edinburgh.* Handy book of ornamental conifers, rhododendrons etc. s8°. E. 1875

Fraser (*Mrs.* Hugh).

A chapter of accidents. s8°. 1898
The custom of the country: tales of New Japan. s8°. [1899]
A diplomatist's wife in Japan. 2v. 8°. 1899
A little grey sheep. s8°. 1901
The looms of time. s8°. 1898
Palladia. s8°. 1896
The splendid Porsenna. s8°. 1899

Fraser (James), *bp. of Manchester.* Parochial & o. sermons. Ed. J. W. Diggle. s8°. 1887
University & o. sermons. Ed. J. W. Diggle. s8°. 1887
see Diggle (J. W.) Lancashire life of F., 3rd ed., 1889; 4th ed., 1890; 1891.
„ Hughes (T.) F.; a mem., 1887.

Fraser (James), *esq.* Handy-book of patent & copyright law. s8°. 1860

Fraser (James), *landscape gardener.* Hdbk. for travellers in Ireland. s8°. D. 1844
„ „ ..... [n. ed.]. s8°. D. 1849
„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. D. 1854

Fraser (James), *of Inverness.* Hist. of Nadir Shah, etc. [*With*] cat. of about 200 MSS., coll. in the East. 8°. 1742

Fraser (*Major* James), *of Castle-Leathers.* Major F.'s MS., h. adv. etc. (& quarrels) w. S. Fraser, Lord Lovat, 1696–1737. Ed. A. Fergusson. 2v. s8°. E. 1889

Fraser (James Baillie). Allee Neemroo. 3v. s8°. 1842
The dark falcon. 4v in 2. s8°. 1844
Histor. & descr. account of Persia; includ. descr. of Afghanistan & Beloochistan. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1834
Journal through part of the Himâlâ Mts., & to sources of Jumna & Ganges. [Plates *wanting*]. 4°. 1820
Journey into Khorasân, 1821–2, incl. acc. of countries N.E. of Persia. 4°. 1825
*The Kuzzilbash. 3v. s8°. 1828
Mesopotamia & Assyria. s8°. E. 1842
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1842
Milit. mem. of Col. James Skinner. 2v. s8°. 1851

Fraser (James Baillie) [*continued*].
Narrative of the residence of the Persian Princes in London, 1835–6, w. acc. of their journey etc. 2v. s8°. 1838
The Persian adventurer; seq. to "The Kuzzilbash." 3v. s8°. 1830
Tales of the caravanserai. s8°. 1833
Travels & adv. in the Persian provinces on the S. banks of the Caspian; w. notices on the geology & commerce of Persia. 4°. 1826
Travels in Koordistan, Mesopotamia, etc. 2v. 8°. 1840
A winter's journey (Tâtar) from Constantinople to Tehran. 2v. 8°. 1838

Fraser (*Gen.* James Stuart), *see* Fraser (H.) Mem. & corr. of J. S. F., 1885.

Fraser (John), *Sydney.* The aborigines of New South Wales. [Chicago Exhib. P577]. 8°. Sydney. 1892

Fraser (John Foster). Round the world on a wheel. s8°. 1899

Fraser (Lionel Mordaunt). Hist. of Trinidad. v1, 2. la8°. Trinidad. [1891]–6
1, 1st period, 1781–1813. 2, 2nd per., 1814–39.

Fraser (M. C.), *wife of Hugh Fraser, see* Fraser (*Mrs.* Hugh).

Fraser (Norman). Student life in Edinburgh Univ. s8°. Paisley. 1884

Fraser (Patrick Fraser, *Lord*). [† Fraser (P.), *advocate*]. *Tytler's hist. of Scotld. examd. s8°. E. 1848

Fraser (Robert). Domestic fisheries of Gt. Brit. & Ireland. 4°. E. 1818
View of agriculture etc. of Wicklow. [R. Dublin Soc.]. 8°. D. 1801

Fraser (Robert W.) Seaside divinity. s8°. 1861

Fraser (Simon), *baron Lovat, see* Lovat (S., *12th lord*).

Fraser (Simon), *barrister.* Reports of proceedings before Select Comm^{e}. of the H. of Commons in sev. cases of controverted elections. 2v. 8°. 1791–93

Fraser (Thomas Gamble). Records of sport & milit. life in W. India. s8°. 1881

Fraser (*Sir* William Augustus), *4th bart., of Ledeclune & Morar.* *Coila's whispers. s8°. E. 1869
Disraeli & h. day. s8°. 1891
Hic et ubique. s8°. 1893
Napoleon III (my recollections). s8°. [1895]
Words on Wellington. s8°. 1889

Fraser Halle (Hughes R. P.), *see* Halle.

Fraser-Mackintosh (Charles). An account of Clan Chattan, its kith & kin. la8°. Glasgow. 1898
The half t. is: Minor septs of Clan Chattan.

Fraser Rae (William), *see* Rae (W. F.)

Fraser's literary chronicle etc.; complete in 1v, cont. reviews of new books, orig. articles etc. 4°. 1836

Fraser's magazine. 80v. New ser. 26v. 8°. 1830–82

Fraser-Tytler (Alex.), *lord Woodhouselee, see* Woodhouselee.

Fraser-Tytler (Ann), *see* Tytler (Ann F.)

Fraser-Tytler (Christina C.), *aft. Liddell, see* Liddell (*Mrs.* Edward).

Fraser-Tytler (Margaret), *see* Tytler (Marg. F.)

Fraser-Tytler (Mary Eliz.), *see* Tytler (Mary E. F.)

Fraser-Tytler (Patrick), *see* Tytler (P. F.)

Frasso (Antonio de lo), *see* Lo Frasso.

Fraticelli (Pietro J.) Storia della vita di Dante. s8°. Firenze. 1861

Fratres Minores, *see* Franciscans.

Frauenlob. [Heinrich, *von Meissen;* †Heinrich, *zur Meise, called "Frauenlob"*]. H.'s Leiche, Sprüche etc. Erl. v. L. Ettmüller. 8°. Quedlinburg. 1843

***Frauennovellen**; von Louise v. G., 1845, *see* Schücking (*Frau* L.)

Frauenstädt (Julius). Blicke in d. intellectuelle, phys. u. moral. Welt, etc. 8°. L. 1869
Briefe ü. d. schopenhauer'sche Philosophie. 8°. L. 1854
Neue Briefe ü. d. s. P. 8°. L. 1876
Briefe ü. natürl. Religion. s8°. L. 1858
Der Materialismus; Erwiderung auf Büchner's "Kraft u. Stoff." s8°. L. 1856
Naturwissenschaft in i. Einfluss auf Poesie, Religion, Moral u. Philos. s8°. L. 1855
Schopenhauer-Lexikon. 2B. 8°. L. 1871
Das sittliche Leben. 8°. L. 1866
see Schopenhauer (A.) A. S.: Lichtstrahlen etc., mit Biog. v. F., 1862.

Frau Rath, *ps., see* Goethe (Cath. Elis.)

Frazer, *see also* Fraser.

Frazer (*Sir* Augustus Simon). Letters of F. dur. Peninsular & Waterloo Campaigns. Ed. E. Sabine. 8°. 1859

Frazer (James George). The golden bough: study in compar. religion. 2v. 8°. 1890
" " ..... 3v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1900
Pausanias & o. Greek sketches. s8°. 1900
Totemism. s8°. E. 1887

Frazer (*Mrs.* James George), *see* Grove (*Mrs.* Lilly), *aft. Mrs. F.*

Frazer (R. W.) British India. s8°. 1896
A lit. hist. of India. 8°. 1898

Fream (W.) Elements of agriculture. [R. Agric. Soc.]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1892
" " ..., ... 4th ed. s8°. 1892

Fréard de Chambray (Roland). An idea of the perfection of painting. Eng. by J. E[*velyn*], F.R.S. s8°. 1668
Parallel of ant. architecture with mod., in a coll. of ten authors who have written upon the 5 orders; made Eng. Added, acc. of architects etc., w. L. B. Alberti's treatise of statues. By John Evelyn. 3rd ed., w. add. of the Elements of Architecture, coll. by Sir H. Wotton. fol. 1723

Freart (Roland), *sieur de Cambray, see* Fréard de Chambray (R.)

Freculphus, *bp., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t106.

***Freda**, 1878, *see* Hart (*Mrs.* F.)

Frédé (Pierre). La Russie & le nihilisme. s8°. 1880

Fredegarius *Scholasticus* [Frédégaire]. Fredegarii et aliorum chronica vitæ sanctorum. Ed. B. Krusch. [Mon. Germ. Hist. Script. rer. Merov. 2]. 4°. Hannoveræ. 1888
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t2, 5.
" Guizot (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des mémis., t2, Chron. de F., 1823.
" Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t71.
" Monod (G.) Etudes crit. sur les sources de l'hist. mérovingienne, 1872–5.

Frederic. [Frédéric.] *For princes etc. see* Frederick.

Frederic (Harold) [*ps.* George Forth].

The copperhead, & o. s. of the North during Amer. War. s8°. 1894
Gloria mundi. s8°. 1898
Illumination. 3rd ed. s8°. 1896
In the valley. 3v. s8°. 1890
" " ..... pop. ed. s8°. 1891
The Lawton girl. s8°. 1890
March hares. s8°. 1896
The market-place. s8°. 1899
Mrs. Albert Grundy. s8°. 1896
The new Exodus: Israel in Russia. 8°. 1892
Seth's brother's wife. 2v. s8°. 1887
The young emperor, William II. 2nd ed. s8°. 1892

Frédéric (Oscar), *see* Oscar II, *king.*

Frederica Catharine Sophia Dorothea, *queen consort of Jerome Napoleon, king of Westphalia, see* Catherine, *queen consort of Jerome etc.*

Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina [*of Prussia*], *consort of Frederick William, margrave of Brandenburg-Baireuth, see* Baireuth (*Die Markgräfin* v.)

Frederician Code, tr., 1761, *see* Prussia.

Frederick, *Barbarossa, see* Frederick I, *emperor of Germany.*

Frederick I, *king of Bohemia, and elector Palatine; 1596–1632.* [der Winterkönig].
see Schotel (G. D. J.) De Winterkoning en zijn gezin, 1859.
" Somers (J. S., *baron*), Coll. of Tracts.

Frederick III, *elector and margrave of Brandenburg, see* Frederick I, *king of Prussia.*

Frederick, *abp. of Cologne* [Fridericus], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t166, 189.

Frederick [*of Corsica*], *son of Theodore, king of Corsica.* [†Neuhoff (Frederic de)]. Memoirs of Corsica. s8°. 1768

Frederick VII, *king of Denmark, see* Ringsted. *Kongegravene i. R. Kirke, aabnede etc. ved F. vii, 1858.

Frederick I, *emperor of Germany, called "Barbarossa."* Bruchstück über d. Kreuzzug Friderich's I. Hrsg. v. F. Frhr. v. Reiffenberg. [Lit. V. in St., 9]. s8°. St. 1844.
Descriptio expeditionis Asiaticæ in Turcas, *see* Freher (M.) Germ. rerum scriptores, t1, 1717.
*Gesta di Fed. I in Italia, in versi lat. da anon. contemp. Pubbl. a c. di E. Monaci. la8°. 1887
Ligurinus sive de rebus gestis Friderici, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t212.
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t13, 16.
" Bünau (H. v.) Probe e. teutschen Käyser- u. Reichs-Hist., oder Leben F.'s I, 1722.
" Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t18, 20, 22.

Frederick I, *emperor of Germany* [*continued*].
see Prutz (H.) Kaiser F. I, 1871–4.
„ Reese (R.) Staatsrechtl. Stellung d. Bischöfe Burgunds u. Italiens unter F. I, 1885.
„ Testa (G. B.) The war of F. I agst. the Communes of Lombardy, tr., 1877.

Frederick II, *emperor of Germany.*
see Blondel (G.) Politique de F., etc., 1892.
„ Freher (M.) Germ. rerum scriptores, t1, 2, 1717.
„ Kington Oliphant (T. L.) Hist. of F., 1862.
„ Schirrmacher (F. W.) F. II, 1859-65.
„ Winkelmann (E.) F. II, 1897.

Frederick III, *German emperor.* [*b. 1831, d. 1888.* †Frederick William Nicholas Charles, *crown prince of the German Empire*].

*The Emperor F.: The Crown Prince of Germany. A diary. n. ed. s8°. 1888
*Maladie (La) de F. III, d'après les docs. officiels etc. Tr. par le dr. Luc. s8°. 1888
*Das Tagebuch d. Kronprinzen, 1831–86. 2e A. s8°. 1886
see Bonnefon (Jean de). Un drame impérial, 1888.
„ Coppée (F.) F., 3e éd., 1888.
„ Freytag (G.) Der Kronprinz u. d. Kaiserkrone, 1889.
„ —— The Crown Prince etc., tr., 1890.
„ Mackenzie (*Sir* M.) The fatal illness of F., 1888.
see Philippson (M.) F. III ["*eine kürzere Lebensbeschreibung*"], 1893.
„ —— Leben F.'s III, ["*eine neue, umfassendere Lebensgesch.*"], 1900.
„ Poschinger (M. v.) Life of F., [*tr.*], 1901.
„ Roberts (D.) Two royal lives: the Crown Prince & Princess, 1887.
„ Rodd (R.) F., a biog. sketch, 1888.
„ Simon (Ed.) L'empereur F., 1888.
„ Taylor (L.) "Fritz" of Prussia, 1891.

Frederick III, *emperor of Germany, d. 1493.*
"*diese Zählung ist die s. eigenen Urkunden u. s. Zeitgenossen, während neuere österreich. Historiker ihn wol auch Friedrich IV nennen, indem sie Friedrich d. Schönen mitzählen.*"
Hist. rerum Friderici III, *see* Böcler (J. H.) *ed.*, Æneæ Sylvii hist. etc., 1685.
see Bachmann (A.) Deutsche Reichsgesch. im Zeitalter F. III u. Max. I, B1, 2, 1884–94.
„ Chmel (J.) Gesch. F.'s IV, etc., 1840–3.
„ Freher (M.) Germ. rerum scriptores, t2, 1717.
„ Pius II, *pope.* [Æneas Silvius Piccolomini], Hist. rerum F. III etc., 1685.

Frederick IV, *emperor of Germany, d. 1493, see* Frederick III, *emperor of Germany.*

Frederick, *the Great, see* Frederick II, *king of Prussia.*

Frederick, *margrave of Meissen, see* Frederick I, *landgrave of Thuringia etc.*

Frederick, *prince of the Netherlands, 1797–1881* [†William Frederick Charles, *prince of the N.*], *see* De Bas (F.) Prins F., *in prog.*, 1884.

Frederick [*de Neuhoff*], *see* Frederick [*of Corsica*], *son of Theodore, king of Corsica.*

Frederick, *prince of Noer, 1800–65, see* Frederick, *prince of Schleswig-Holstein-Noer.*

Frederick, *prince of Orange-Nassau, aft.* [*1815*] *of the Netherlands, see* Frederick, *prince of the Netherlands.*

Frederick III, *elector Palatine, d. 1576.* [Friedrich, *der Fromme, Kurfürst v. d. Pfalz*], *see* Cisner (N.) Memoriæ F. III etc., 1576.

Frederick V, *elector Palatine; 1596–1632, see* Frederick I, *king of Bohemia & Elector Palatine.*

Frederick I, *king of Prussia.*
see Berner (E.) *ed.*, Aus d. Briefwechsel König F. I, v. Preussen u. s. Familie, 1901.
„ Droysen (J. G.) Gesch. d. preuss. Politik: 4, F. I, 1872.
„ Heyck (E.) F. u. d. Begründung d. preuss. Königtums, 1901.

Frederick II, *king of Prussia,* "*the Great.*"

Briefe an s. Vater, 1732–9. s8°. 1838
*Frederick the Great & his times. Ed., w. introd., by T. Campbell. 4v. 8°. 1842–3
F. d. Gr., ein Lebensbild in s. Briefen. Von E. Schröder. s8°. St. [1884]
*Letters on patriotism. Tr. f. the French orig. [P51]. s8°. 1780
*Miscellaneen z. Gesch. F.'s. Hrsg. auf Veranlassung d. K. Preuss. Archiv-Verwaltung. la8°. 1878

Œuvres.
30t in 15. 8°. Berlin. 1846–57
1–7, Œuvres hist., 7t.
8, 9, Œuvres philosoph., 2t.
10–15, Œuvres poét., 6t.

Frederick II, *king of Prussia,* "*the Great*" [*continued*].
16–27, Corr., 12t.
28–30, Œuvres milit, 3t.
Table chronolog. et cat. raisonné.
51 plans rel. aux œuvres milit. obl. 4°.
Œuvres posthumes de F. [*Ed. J. C. T. de Laveaux*].
15t. 8°. Berlin. 1788
Politische Corr. F.'s d. Gr. B1–27, *in* 28, [18, i, ii]. *In prog.* 8°. 1879–1902
Der siebenjährige Krieg, 1756–63. Hrsg. v. grossen Generalstabe.
B1–3 [*in prog.*]. la8°. 1901
„ „ ...Karten, Pläne u. Skizzen zu d. Werke. B1. la8°. 1901
*Sylla, pièce dramatique. s8°. Berlin. 1753
see Angliviel de La Beaumelle (L.) Vie de Mauperтuis; suiv. de lettres inéd. de F. & de M., 1856.
„ Bernhardi (T. v.) F. als Feldherr, 1881.
„ Brackenbury (C. B.) F., 1884.
„ Broglie (J. V. Alb., *duc* de). F. II & Louis XV, (1742–4), 1885.
„ —— F. II & Marie-Thérèse, (1740–2), 1883.
„ —— F. & Maria Theresa (1740–2), tr., 1883.
„ Catt (H. de). Unterhaltungen mit F.: Memoiren etc., 1884; [*curtailed ed., w. t.*] Gespräche F.'s mit C., 1885.
„ Denina (C.) Vie & règne de F. II, 1788.
„ Dover (G., *baron*). Life of F., 1832.
„ Droysen (J. G.) Gesch. d. preuss. Politik: T5, F. d. Gr., 1874–86.
„ Droz (T.) F. & ses écrits, 1867.
„ Du Bois-Reymond (E.) F. II in d. bildenden Kunst, 1887.
„ —— F. II in engl. Urtheilen, 1884.
„ Duncker (M.) Aus d. Zeit F.'s etc., 1876.
„ Fischer (F. C. J.) Gesch. F.'s II, 1787.
„ Garve (C.) Fragmente z. Schilderung F.'s II, 1798.
„ Gillies (J.) View of r. of F., 1789.
„ Henckel v. Donnersmarck (L. A., *Graf*) *ed.*, Briefe d. Brüder Friedrichs d. Gr. an meine Grosseltern, 1877.
„ Hildebrandt (C.) Anekdoten etc. aus d. Leben F.'s, 1829–35.
„ Kapp (F.) F. d. Gr. u. d. Vereinigten Staaten, 1871.
„ Koser (R.) F. d. G., B1; 2, i; *in prog.*, 1893–1900.
„ Kugler (F. T.) Gesch. F.'s, 2e A., 1846.
see Kugler (F. T.) Pictorial hist. of Germany dur. r. of F., 1845.
„ Lavisse (E.) F. avant l'avènement, 1893.
„ —— Jeunesse du grand F., 1891.
„ —— The youth of F., tr., 1891.
„ Longman (F. W.) F. & the Seven Years War, 1881.
„ Macaulay (T. B., *baron*). F. the Great, 1855.
„ *Matinées royales (Les), etc. [*often attr. to F.*], 1766; 1863.
„ Mirabeau (H. G., *cte.* de). De la monarchie prussienne sous F., 1788.
„ Mundt (C.) [*ps.* L. Mühlbach]. F. d. Gr. n. s. Hof [*novel*, 3e–5e A.], 1858–9.
„ *Neue Plutarch (Der): 11, F. II, v. M. Philippson, 1874–88.
„ Nicolai (C. F.) *ed.*, Anekdoten von F. II, n. v. Personen, die um ihn waren, 1788–91.
„ Oncken (W.) Zeitalter F.'s, 1881–2.
„ Preuss (J. D. E.) F. als Schriftsteller, 1837–8.
„ —— F.: eine Lebensgesch., 1832–4.
„ —— F. mit s. Verwandten u. Freunden, 1838.
„ —— F.'s Jugend u. Thronbesteigung, 1840.
„ Prussia. Frederician code etc., [*by F. II & S. v. Cocceji*], tr., 1761.
„ Ranke (L. v.) F. der Grosse; 1878.
„ Raumer (F. v.) Beiträge z. neueren Gesch. aus d. brit. Museum u. Reichsarchive: T2, F. II, 1836.
„ —— Contribs. to mod. hist. f. the Brit. Mus. etc.: 2, F. II, 1837.
„ Schlözer (K. v.) F. d. Gr. u. Katharina II, 1859.
„ Smitt (F. v.) F. II, Catherine, & le partage de la Pologne, 1861.
„ Thiébault (D.) Mes souvs. de 20 ans à Berlin, ou, F. le Grand, 3e éd., 1813.
„ —— Anecdotes of F., tr., 1805.
„ Towers (J.) Mems. of life & reign of F. III, 1788.
„ Tuttle (H.) Hist. of Prussia under F. the Gt., v1, 2 (1740–56) [*no more publ.*], 1888.
„ Valori (*le marq.* G. L. Henri). Mémes. des négocs. de V., ambass. à Berlin; accomp. de lettres de F., 1820.
„ Whittall (J. W.) F. the G. on kingcraft, 1901.
„ Zimmermann (J. G. *Ritter v.*) Fragmente, 1790.

Frederick III, *king of Prussia. This is found in one or two cases where the person meant is Frederick the Great,* [*r. 1740–86*]. *In all such cases see* Frederick II, *king of Prussia,* "*the Great.*"

Frederick III, *king of Prussia, 1888, see* Frederick III, *German emperor.*

Frederick II, *emperor of the Romans, see* Frederick II, *emperor of Germany.*

Frederick III, *elector of Saxony, called the* "*Wise*" [Friedrich der Weise, *Kurfürst v. Sachsen*], *see* Tutzschmann (M. M.) F. der Weise, 1848.

Frederick, *prince of Schleswig-Holstein-Noer; 1800–65* [†Frederick Emilius Augustus, *prince, etc.*] Aufzeichnungen aus 1848–50. 2ᵉ A. 8°. Zürich. 1861

Frederick, *king of Sicily,* [*1198–1250*], *see* Frederick II, *emperor of Germany.*

Frederick III, *duke of Swabia, see* Frederick I, *emperor of Germany* [*Barbarossa*].

Frederick I, *landgrave of Thuringia & margrave of Meissen, called "Admorsus," 1257–1324* [Fridericus Fortis; Friedrich der Freidige], *see* Wiprecht, *count etc.* Hist. de vita Viperti; & altera de bellis Fr. Magni, seu Admorsi, auct. J. Garzone, 1580.

Frederick, *prince of Wales, see* Campbell (John), *LL.D.*, F. decipher'd, 1751.

Frederick, *the Wise, see* Frederick III, *elector of Saxony, called the "Wise."*

Frederick, *king of Würtemberg* [*b. 1754, d. 1816.* †Frederick II, *king of W.*]. Briefw. d. Königin Katharina u. d. Königs Jérome v. Westphalen. sowie d. Kaisers Napoleon I mit F. Hrsg. v. A. v. Schlossberger. 3B. 8°. St. 1886–7
1, 1801–10. 2, 1811–16. 3, Nachtrag zum 1ᵉⁿ u. 2ᵉⁿ B.: Aus d. napoleon. Hausarchiv.
Polit. u. militär. Corr. F.'s mit Napoleon I, 1805–13. Hrsg. v. A. v. Schlossberger. 8°. St. 1889

Frederick, *duke of York & Albany.* *The Duke of York. Plain statement of the conduct of the Ministry & Opposition towards the D. of Y. [P473]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1808
see Clarke (*Mrs.* M. A.) The rival princes: facts rel. to C.'s acquaintance w. Wardle, Dodd etc., who were concerned in the charges agst. [F.], 2nd ed. 1810.
,, *Look at this & look at that, [*Speeches of F. etc. on Cathol. Emancipation*], 1827.

Frederick Augustus, *count of Noer, 1830–81, see* Noer (F. C. C. A., *Graf* v.)

Frederick Augustus II, *king of Saxony* [*b. 1797, d. 1854*]. *see* Carus (C. G.) The K. of S.'s journey through Eng. & Scotld. (1844), tr., 1846.

Frederick Augustus, *duke of York & Albany* [*1763–1827*], *see* Frederick, *duke of York etc.*

Frederick Charles, *prince* [†Frederick Charles Nicholas, *prince of Prussia*]. A military memorial, by F. C. [*Tr.* P247]. 8°. 1866

Frederick Charles William, *Herzog, aft. Kurfürst, aft. king of Würtemberg, see* Frederick, *king of Würtemberg.*

Frederick Christian [II], *duke of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Augustenburg; d. 1814, see* Schiller (F. v.) Briefw. mit F. C. [1791–6], 1875.

Frederick Christian Charles Augustus, *prince of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Augustenburg, aft. Graf v. Noer: 1830–81, see* Noer (F., *Graf* v.)

Frederick Emilius Augustus, *prince of Schleswig-Holstein-Noer, 1800–65, see* Frederick, *prince of S.-H.-N.*

Frederick Henry, *prince of Wales, son of Ja. I, see* Henry, *p. of Wales.*

Frederick Louis, *prince of Wales, see* Frederick, *prince of Wales.*

Frederick William, *crown prince of the German Empire. see* Frederick III, *German emperor.*

Frederick William, *elector of Brandenburg, called "the Great Elector"* ["*Der grosse Kurfürst*"].
see Droysen (J. G.) Gesch. d. preuss. Politik: 3, Der Staat d. grossen Kurfürsten, 1870–2.
,, *Neue Plutarch (Der): 6, Der g. F., v. B. Erdmannsdörffer, 1874–88.
,, Schwerin (O. v.) Briefe etc., 1837.

Frederick William, *prince of Prussia, see* Frederick III, *German emperor.*

Frederick William I, *king of Prussia.* *Leben u. Thaten d. Königs Friderici Wilhelmi. s8°. Hamburg. 1735
see Droysen (J. G.) Gesch. d. preuss. Politik: 4, F. W. I, 1869–70.
,, Förster (F.) F. W. I, 1834–5.
,, —— Urkundenbuch zu d. Lebensgesch. F. W.'s, 1834–5.
,, Frederick II, *k. of Prussia.* F.'s Briefe an s. Vater (1732–9), 1838.

Frederick William II, *king of Prussia.*
see Creux (J. H.) Pitt & F.-G. II: question d'Orient (1790-1), 1886.
,, Ségur (*le cte.* L. P. de). Hist. des princ. évènemens du r. de F. G. II, 1800.

Frederick William III, *king of Prussia.* Briefw. F. W.'s III u. d. Königin Luise mit Alexander I. Nebst ergänzenden fürstl. Korrespondenzen hrsg. v. P. Bailleu. 8°. L. 1900
see Duncker (M.) Aus d. Zeit Fr. d. Grossen u. F. W.'s III, 1876.
,, *Empire (L'). Germanique réduit en départements sous l'électeur, tr., 1802.
,, Hahn (W.) F. W. III u. Luise; Erzählgn. aus i. Zeit, 1850.
,, Zedlitz-Neukirch (L. E. G. K.) Die Staatskräfte etc. under F. W. III, 1828–30.

Frederick William IV, *king of Prussia.*
see Bernhardi (T. v.) Aus d. Leben B.'s: T2, Unter Nik. I u. F. W. IV (1834–57), 1893–7.
,, MacGregor (J.) Germany under F. W. IV, 1848.
,, Manteuffel (C., *Frhr.* v.) Unter F. W. IV, 1901.
,, *Neue Plutarch (Der): 12, F. W. IV, v. T. Flathe, 1874–88.
,, Ranke (L. v.) Aus d. Briefwechsel F. W.'s mit Bunsen, 1873.
,, Rellstab (L.) Zwei Gespräche mit F. W. IV, (23 Nov., 1847; 19 März, 1848), 1849.
,, Reumont (A. v.) Aus F. W.'s IV gesunden u. kranken Tagen, 1885; 2ᵉ A., 1885.

Frederick William Charles, *crown prince of Würtemberg, see* Frederick, *king of Würtemberg.*

Frederick William Louis, *prince of Prussia, see* William I, *German emperor.*

Frederick William Nicholas Charles, *crown prince of the German Empire, see* Frederick III, *German emperor.*

Frederick (Oscar), *see* Oscar II, *king.*

Fredericksburg. *The Campaign of F., Nov.-Dec. 1862. By a Line Officer. s8°. 1886

Frederickson (A. D.) Ad Orientem. 8°. 1890

Fredericus. *For kings, princes etc. see* Frederick.

Frederik. *For kings, princes etc. see* Frederick.

Frédérique. *For princesses, queens etc. see* Frederica.

Frédérique Sophie Wilhelmine, *margrave de Bareith, see* Baireuth (*Die Markgräfin* v.)

Fredro (*Count* Aleksander), *see* Noire-Isle (C. de) *ps.*, Poëtes de la Pologne etc., tr.: Cycle galicien, A. F., 1876.

Fredro (Andrzej Maxsymilian). Aᵉ. Mⁱ. F. Scriptorum fragmenta. Acc. peristromata regum symbolis expressa. s8°. Dantisci. 1660

Free. [*incl.* Free Trade].
*Case (The) of the free-labour Brit. colonies, 1852, *see* Case etc.
Free address (A) to Protestant dissenters, as such, 1769, *see* Priestley (Jos.)
*Free & open churches: facts from 500 parishes 1876, *see* London Free & Open Church Assoc.
*Free appeal (A) to the people of Gt. Brit. on the conduct of the Administration since July 30, 1766. [P556]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1767
*Free Briton (The); or, the opinion of the people. To the authors of the Craftsman: queries etc. [P629]. 8°. 1727
This is not the periodical "The Free Briton."
*Free notes on Mr. H. Spencer's First principles, etc., 1878, *see* Spencer (Herbert).
*Free remarks on a sermon [*by R. Shepherd*] entit. "Requisition of subscription not inconsistent etc.," 1772, *see* Palmer (John).
*Free theological inquiry the duty of the laity. By a lay member of the Church of Eng. [P514]. 8°. 1858
*Free thoughts on many subjects, 1866, *see* Lamb (R.)
*Free thoughts on religion, the Church etc., 1720; 2nd ed., 1729, *see* Mandeville (B.)
Free trade & its so-called sophisms, etc., 1850, *see* Bowring (E. A.) & *Lord* Hobart.
Free trade, or an inquiry into the pretensions of the E.I.C., 1812, *see* East India Co.
Free trade. The cotton question w. ref. to India: memorial f. Brit. merchants of Cochin etc., 1847, *see* Brown (F. C.)
Free trade *v.* "fair" trade: [England before repeal:—Anti-corn law struggle:—Labour & land:—Free trade:—The landlords' attempt to mislead the landless.] *Tp^s. missing.* [P545]. s8°. *n.d.*
*Free translation (A) of the preface [*wh. is by S. Parr*] to Bellenden etc., 1788, *see* Parr (S.)
*Fruits of the system called free trade; some remarks upon three letters under the above title. [P295]. 8°. [1848?]
*Fruits of the system called free trade: 3 letters by a London merchant. [P295]. 8°. Glasgow. [1848]
*Results (The) of free trade considered; by a landowner. [P295]. 8°. E. 1850
Sophisms of free trade etc., by a barrister, 1849, *see* Byles (J. B.)

***Free & Open Church Advocate (The):** monthly paper of the London Free & Open Church Assoc. vl, 2. 8°. 1873–5

Free Labour Registration Society. Report, July. [P498]. s8°. 1868

Free Review (The). v5-7, Oct. 1895-Mar. 97. 8°. 1895-97
" " ..... Gen. index v1-5. 8°. 1896
Free (John), *D.D.* Essay towards an hist. of the Eng. tongue. 8°. 1773
Free (Richard W.) Lux benigna, being the hist. of Orange Street Chapel, otherwise Leicester Fields Chapel. s8°. 1888
Freedley (Edwin T.) Opportunities for industry & capital. s8°. 1859
Freedman, *see* National Freedman's Relief Assoc.
*__Freedom__ of elections to Parl., a fundamental law & liberty of the Eng. subject, etc. [P231]. s4°. 1690
Free-Enquirer (The). v1, [*cont^d. 9 nos. by P. Annet. No more app.*]. sfol. 1761
" " ..... [P240]. 8°. 1826
*__Freehold (A)__ villa for nothing, by I. Marvel, 2nd ed., *n.d.*, *see* Marvel (I.) *ps.*
*__Free-holders (The)__ Grand Inquest, [1647?], *see* Holborne (*Sir* R.)
Freeland (Humphry William).

*Anne Hathaway's cottage—Shakespeare's rock. [*2 poems, the latter tr. f. A. Eschenauer.*] [P534]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*
Church leaseholds. [P153]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1858
Elegy on Garfield. [P348, 374, 791]. s8°. 1881
Elegy on H. W. Longfellow. [P357]. s8°. [1882]
Lectures & miscellanies. s8°. 1857
Lusus metricus; to a flea. [P534]. s8°. [1888]
On the advantages of good roads. s8°. [1862]
Poems. s8°. 1848
Pope & Piedmontese; letters in favour of the Siccardi monument. [P129, 131]. s8°. [1850]
Remarks on the letters of Lord Beaumont & of the D. of Norfolk & on the Papal aggression. [P129]. 8°. Chichester. 1850
" " ... [P320]. 8°. Chichester. 1874
see Athanasian Creed (The) [*by F.*], 1861.

Freeland (J. B.) State of police in rural districts. [P114]. 8°. Chichester. 1839
Freeling (*Sir* Francis), *1st bart.* Cat. of the Lib. of F., wh. will be sold, Nov. 25, 1836 etc. 8°. 1836
Freeman (Edward Augustus).

The chief periods of European hist.; 6 lects., Oxford, 1885, w. essay on Greek cities under Roman rule. 8°. 1886
Comparative politics; 6 lects. With, The unity of hist. s8°. 1873
Disestablishment & disendowment: what are they? s8°. 1874
English towns & districts; addresses. 8°. 1883
Essay on window tracery in England. 8°. O. 1851
Exeter. [Hist. towns]. s8°. 1887
" " ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1892
Four Oxford lects., 1887: Fifty years of European hist.—Teutonic conquest in Gaul & Britain. 8°. 1888
Gen. sketch of European hist. s8°. 1872
" " ..... s8°. 1898
Greater Greece & Greater Britain; &, G. Washington the expander of England. Two lects.; w. app. [Imp. Federation]. s8°. 1886
Growth of the Eng. Constitution. s8°. 1872
Hist. & architectural sketches: chiefly Italian. s8°. 1876
Historical essays. 4s. 8°. 1871-92
" " s[1], 3. 2nd ed. 8°. 1872-92
" " ..... s1. 5th ed. 8°. 1896
Hist. geography of Europe. 2v. (1, Text. 2, Maps.) 8°. 1881
Hist. & conquests of the Saracens; 6 lects., Edinburgh. s8°. O. 1870
" " ... 2nd ed., w. new pref. s8°. 1876
The 1st ed. was Oxford, 1856.
A hist. of architecture. 8°. 1849
The hist. of federal govt. v1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. C. 1863
" " 2nd ed. [*w.t.*] Hist. of f. g. in Greece & Italy, ed. J. B. Bury. 2nd ed. 8°. 1893
This 1893 ed. is "a reprint of the older vol., w. the add^n. of a new chap. on Italy, & a new fragment on Germany."
Hist. of Sicily. 4v. 8°. O. 1891-4
v4, to death of Agathoklês. Ed^s., w. suppl. etc. by A. J. Evans.
Hist. of the Cath. Church of Wells, as illust. hist. of cath. churches of the old foundation. s8°. 1870
Hist. of the Norman Conquest. 6v. 8°. O. 1867-79
" " v1-4. 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1870-6
How the study of hist. is let & hindered: address, Liverpool Inst., 1879. [P337, 461]. s8°. 1879
Lectures to American audiences: 1, The Eng. people in its 3 homes; 2, Practical bearings of gen. European hist. s8°. Philadelphia. [1882]
Methods of hist. study; 8 lects., Oxford. With inaug. lect. on the office of the Hist^l. Professor. 8°. 1886
Old Eng. hist. for children. s8°. 1869
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1895
The Ottoman power in Europe. s8°. 1877
The reign of Rufus & accession of Henry I. 2v. 8°. O. 1882
Short hist. of the Norman Conquest. 3rd ed. s8°. O. 1887
Sicily: Phœnician, Greek, Roman. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1892

Freeman (Edward Augustus) [*continued*].

Sketches f. subject & neighbour lands of Venice. s8°. 1881
Sketches of Travel in Normandy & Maine. Pref. by W. H. Hutton. s8°. 1897
Some impressions of the U.S. s8°. 1883
Studies of travel. 2v. [1], Greece. [2], Italy. s8°. N.Y. [1893]
The unity of hist. Rede Lect., 1872.
For anoth. ed. see h. Comparative pol., 1873, above.
William the Conqueror. s8°. 1888
see Fairfield (A. R.) Unconsidered factors in the Eastern question: a corr. w. F., etc., 1878.
see Jones (W. B.) & E. A. F., Hist. & antiqs. of S. David's, 1856.
" Pearson (C. H.), Ans. to F.'s strictures in "Fortnightly" on the "Hist. of Eng. dur. the early & middle ages," 1868.
" Stephens (W. R. W.) Life & letters of F., 1895.
" Townsend (G. F.) Leominster, w. chap. on the church & priory, by F., 1863.

Freeman (H. W.) The thermal baths of Bath. s8°. 1888
Freeman (John), *rector of Ashwicken.* Life of W. Kirby. 8°. 1852
Freeman (Joseph John). Tour in S. Africa, etc. s8°. 1851
Freeman (Philip). Principles of divine service. 2v. [*Consists of* v1; Intr. to p2; & p2]. 8°. O. 1863
v1, *& the "Intr. to p2" are 2nd ed. The "Intr. to p2" is b. w. p2.*
" " ..... 2v. cheaper re-issue. 8°. 1889
Freeman (Richard Austin). Travels & life in Ashanti & Jaman. 8°. 1898
Freeman (Thomas B.) Journal of 2 visits to Ashanti etc. 2nd ed. s8°. 1843
Journal of various visits to Ashanti etc. 2nd ed. s8°. 1844
This is page for page the same as the preceding ed., up to p196, with the addition from that point of his 3rd journal.
Freeman-Mitford (Algernon Bertram). The attaché at Peking. s8°. 1900
Tales of old Japan. 2v. s8°. 1871
Freeman-Mitford (John Thomas), *2nd baron Redesdale,* *see* Redesdale.
Freemasonry. *A coll. of letters on F., in chronolog. order. [P606]. 8°. Boston. 1849
*Hist. & articles of Masonry, f. a MS. in Brit. Mus., 1861, *see* Cooke (M.) *ed.*
Masonry the same, all over the world. [*Affidavit of S. G. Anderton conc. murder of W. Miller.* P606]. 8°. [Boston. 1830]
*Ritual (A) & illustrations of Freemasonry, engravings, & key to the Phi Beta Kappa. s8°. [1870]
Freemasons. Constitutions of the ant. fraternity of Free & Accepted Masons. p2, publ. by W. Williams. 4°. 1815
"p1 does not appear to have been published."
*Secret hist. (The) of the Free-Masons; known as the "Briscoe" copy of the old charges. Facs. of copy in poss. of G. W. Bain, & publ. by the Lodge "Quatuor Coronati," no. 2076. 4°. 1891
United States Anti-Masonic Convention: Proceedings, 1830, *see* United States etc.
Freer (A. Goodrich-), *see* Goodrich-Freer.
Freer (Martha Walker). Elizabeth de Valois, & the court of Philip II. 2v. s8°. 1857
Henry III, K. of France & Poland: h. court & times. 3v. s8°. 1858
Hist. of r. of Henry IV of France. 3p in 6v. s8°. 1860-3
1, H. & the League. 2v.
2, H. & Marie de Medici. 2v.
3, The last decade of a glorious reign. 2v.
Life of Jeanne d'Albret. 2v. s8°. 1855
Life of Marguerite d'Angoulême, Q. of Navarre. 2v. s8°. 1854
Married life of Anne of Austria; &, Don Sebastian, King of Portugal: studies. 2v. 8°. 1864
The regency of Anne of Austria. 2v. 8°. 1866
Freese (John Henry), *late fellow of St. John's, Cam.* A short hist. of Crete. 2nd ed. s8°. 1897
Free State (Orange), *see* Orange River Colony.
Freeth (Evelyn). Guide to the new Death Duty. 8°. 1895
Freethinker (The). ["Ed., & chiefly written by A. Phillips"]. Nos. 7, 8, 20-25, 34, 35, 40-45, 50, 51, 58, 59, 62, 63, (Apr. 14-Oct. 27, 1718). [P676]. fol. 1718
" " Nos. 1-159. 3v. [8°. *reprints of the fol. nos.*]. 8°. 1722-3
Freethinking. *Discourse (A) of f.-t., 1713, *see* Collins (A.)

Freethinking Christians' Magazine (The). 4v. la8°. 1811–14

Freethinking Christians' Quarterly Register (The). 2v. 8°. 1823–25

Frégier (H. A.) Des classes dangereuses de la population dans les grandes villes etc. 2t. 8°. 1840
,, ,, ... [*anoth. ed.*]. la8°. Brux. 1840
Hist. de l'administration de la police de Paris jusqu'aux Etats Gén. de 1789. 2t. 8°. 1850

Freher (D. A.), *see* Walton (C.) *Notes for biog^y. of W. Law, comp. elucid. of Böhme, F. etc., 1854.

Freher (Marquard) [M. Freherus]. Formulæ fœderis Ludovici Germaniæ etc., *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t7. Germanicarum rerum scriptores etc.; ex bibl. M. F. 3t in 1. fol. [1, 2. Francofurti; 3, Hanoviæ]. 1600–11
,, ,, ... [*w. t.*] Rerum Germanic. scr. etc. ed. 3^a, cur. B. G. Struvio. 3t. fol. Argentorati. 1717

Vol. I: Annales Francorum sub Pipino, Carolo M. etc. 714–900.—Chronicon Laurishamense.—Bruno, De bello Saxonico 1073–1182.—Burchardus, Epistola de victoria Friderici Barbarossæ et clade Mediolanensium.—Godefridi Annales 1162–1237.—Friderici II Epistolæ.—Chronica Angustensis.—Stero. Excerpta ex chronica cœnobii in Altaich inferiore 1266–1300.—Heinrici monachi in Rebdorf Annales 1295–1362.—Chronicon Elwangensis monasterii 1095–1477.
Vol. II: Scripta ad historiam Friderici II et Maximiliani I.
Vol. III: E tempore Karoli V scripta.

Origines Palatinæ. 2p in 1v. ed. 3^a. 4°. Heidelbergæ. 1686

Frei (Johann), *of Zürich.* Quæstiones Protagoreæ. 8°. Bonnæ. 1845

Freidank [Frygedank; Vridank; †Freydank]. Vridankes Bescheidenheit. Von W. Grimm. s8°. Göttingen. 1834
,, ,, ... 2^e A. s8°. Göttingen. 1860

*Freie Stimmen aus d. heut. Frankreich, England u. Amerika ü. Lebensfragen d. Religion, übers., 1865, *see* Scholl (C.)

Freieisen (Joh. C.) Die beiden Friedericken in Sesenheim. s8°. Zürich. 1838

Freigius (Joannes Thomas). Historiæ synopsis. [*b. w.* Bacon (R.) Epist. de secretis operibus etc., 1618]. s8°. Basileæ. [1580]

Freiligrath (Ferdinand). Erster polit. Prozess vor d. Geschworenen-Gerichte. F. angeklagt, durch "Die Todten an d. Lebenden" die Bürger aufgereizt zu haben etc. Mitgetheilt v. J. K. H. [P361]. 8°. Düsseldorf. 1848
Gedichte. 49^e A. s8°. St. 1896
Ein Glaubensbekenntniss. s8°. Mainz. 1844
Poems; [tr.], ed. by his daughter. copyright ed. s8°. L. 1869
,, ,, ... 2^nd copyright ed. s8°. 1871
see Buchner (W.) F.: ein Dichterleben in Briefen, 1881–2.

*Freimüthige Gedanken ü. Deutschlands gegenwärt. Zustände. 8°. Braunschweig. 1843

Freind (John), *M.D.* *Acc. of Peterborow's conduct in Spain; added, the campaign of Valencia. s8°. 1707
,, ,, ... [P217]. 2^nd ed. s8°. 1708
Opera omnia medica. fol. Lond. 1733

Freinsheim (Johann) [Freinshemius], *see* Livy. Roman hist.; with suppl. of F. etc., 1686.

Freire (Francisco José) [*ps.* Candido Lusitano]. Vida do Infante D. Henrique. 4°. 1758

Freire de Andrade (Jacinto). Vida de João de Castro. n. ed. s8°. 1786

Frejus (Roland). Voyage into Mauritania, to Muley Arxid, by F., 1666; w. a letter etc. by A. Charant. [*Tr.*] s8°. 1671

Freke (Henry). Appeal to physiologists & the press. [P81]. 8°. D. 1862

Fremantle (A. E. S.) Oxford: a retrospect f. S. Africa. [P1001]. s8°. 1900

Fremantle (Arthur James). Three months in the S. States, Ap.–June, 1863. s8°. E. 1863

Fremantle (*Hon.* Thomas Francis), *eldest son of 2^nd baron Cottesloe.* Notes on the rifle. 8°. 1896

Fremantle (*Hon. & Rev.* William Henry), *dean of Ripon, 2^nd son of 1^st baron Cottesloe.* The gospel of the secular life: sermons, etc. s8°. 1882
The world as the subject of redemption. [Bampton L^s., 1883]. 8°. 1885
see Brodrick (*Hon.* G. C.) & W. H. F., Judgments of the Privy Council in eccles. cases etc., 1865.

Fremantle (William Robert), *dean of Ripon.* Mem. of Spencer Thornton. 3^rd ed. s8°. 1851

Fremdling (Harold), *esq., character of fiction, see* Smart (B. H.) *The metaphysicians, being a mem. of F. Carvel & of H. F., 1857.

Fréminville (*le chev.* de) [*i.e.* La Poix de Fréminville (C. P. de)]. Antiquités de la Bretagne: mons. du Morbihan. 4p in 1v. [pl, 2^e éd.]. 8°. Brest. 1828–32

Fremont (*Gen.* John Charles). Report of exped. to Rocky Mts., 1842; to the Oregon & N. California, 1843–4. 8°. Washington. 1846

Frémy (Arnould). Comment lisent les Français d'aujourd'hui? s8°. 1878
Journal d'une jeune fille pauvre, publ. par F. 2^e éd. s8°. 1861

Frémy (Edouard). Un ambassadeur libéral: ambassades à Venise d'Arnaud Du Ferrier d'ap. sa corr. inéd., (1563–7 & 1570–82). la8°. 1880

French.

see French East India Co., *as separate heading.*
*Adventures of a F. sergeant, (1805–23), by himself, 1898, *see* Guillemard (R.)
Authentic copy (An) of the new plan of the French Constitution, as presented to the National Convention, by the Comm. of Constitution. Pref., the speech of Condorcet, Feb. 15, 1793. [P240]. 8°. 1793
*Autobiography of a F. Protestant, condemned to the galleys for h. religion, tr., [1866], *see* Marteilhe (J.)
*Biographia Gallica: lives of F. writers, etc., 1752, *see* Biographia etc.
*Causes (The) of the F. Revol., 1832, *see* Russell (*Lord* John).
*Defence of the French Revolution of 1848, in reply to Brougham & others; f. the "Westm. & For. Quarterly." [P143]. 8°. 1849
*French authors at home, 1864, *see* Challice (*Mrs.* A. E.)
*French classics, ed. G. Masson, 1867–76, *see* Masson (G.) *ed.*
*French heiress (A) in her own château, 1878, *see* Price (E. C.)
*French home life, 1873, *see* Marshall (F.)
*French Janet, 1889, *see* Tytler (S.) *ps.* [*i.e.* H. Keddie].
*French pictures in English chalk, 1876–8, *see* Grenville-Murray (E. C.)
*French politician (The) found out etc. By a well-wisher of h. countrey. 2p in 1v. [P278]. s4°. 1680
"*The French politician*" *is by Ribier Du Chastelet.*
Great (The) French Revol.: narrated in the letters of Mme. J., [*tr.*], 1881, *see* Jullien (*Mme.*)
*Hints; acc. of principal movers in the F. Revol., *n.d.* [*c.* 1790?], *see* Hints etc.
*History (A) of the F. Revol. 2v in 1. s8°. [1846]
*Illustrated book (The) of French songs, tr., 1855, *see* Oxenford (J.) *tr.*
*Old F. romances, done into Eng., 1896, *see* Morris (W.) *tr.*
*Principal speeches (The) of the statesmen & orators of the F. Revol., 1892, *see* Stephens (H. Morse) *ed.*
*Specimens of old F., 1892, *see* Toynbee (P.) *ed.*

French Church, *Threadneedle Street, London.* [†London: *French Protestant Church*]. Registers of the F. C., Threadneedle St. By W. J. C. Moens. v1, 2, [1, 1600–36. 2, 1637–85. *in prog.* Huguenot Soc. of London, 9, 13]. 4°. Lymington. 1896–9

French East India Company. [†East Indies. *Compagnie Française pour le Commerce des Indes Orientales*].
see Charpentier (F.) *Articles et conditions sur lesquelles les marchands negotiants supplient le roy de leur accorder l'establ. d'une Comp. etc., 1665.
,, —— *Discours touchant l'establ. d'une Comp. etc., 1665.
,, —— *Relation de l'establ. de la Comp. etc., 1666.

French Guiana. *For anon. works in English see* Guiana; *in French see* Guyane.

French Revolution, *see* Société de l'Hist. de la Rév. Franç.

French, *The family of.*
see French (A. D. W.) County records of the surnames Francus, Franceis, F. (1100–1350), 1896.
,, —— Index etc., 1892.

French (A. D. Weld). County records of the surnames of Francus, Franceis, French, in England, 1100–1350. 8°. *p.p.* Boston. 1896
Index armorial to an emblazoned MS. of the surname of French, Franc, Francois, Frene & others. 8°. Boston, *p.p.* 1892
The surnames & coats of arms of the Williamses, w. acc. of R. Williams of Roxbury, & some of h. descendants. [P384]. 8°. *p.p.* Boston. [1886]

French (Alice) [*ps.* Octave Thanet], *see* Thanet (O.) *ps.*

French (Daniel), *see* Cumming (John), *D.D.*, & D. F., The Hammersmith Protestant Discussion; betw. C. & F. on the differences betw. Protestantism & Popery, n. ed., 1851.

French (Fitzstephen). Are the Govt. entitled to support of Irish Liberal Members? [P109]. 8°. 1839

French (George Russell). The ancestry of Q. Victoria & Prince Albert. s8°. 1841

The Palace, the Nat. Gallery, the Roy. Acad. [P147]. 8°. 1846

Shakspeareana genealogica. 8°. 1869

French (Gilbert J.) Life of S. Crompton. 2nd ed. s8°. M'ter. 1860

„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. M'ter. 1862

see Chetham (H.) *Bibliograph. notes. of the Church Libs. at Turton [*the notice by F.*] & Gorton, bequeathed by H. C., 1855.

French (Nicholas), *R.C. bp. of Ferns.* Hist. works. With intr., cont. notices of the Irish Colleges of Louvain. 2v in 1. s8°. D. 1846

French (Richard Valpy). Nineteen centuries of drink in Eng.; a hist. 8°. 1884

see *Lex Mosaica, ed. F., 1894.

French (Thomas Valpy), *bp. of Lahore, see* Birks (H.) Life & corr. of F., 1895.

French (W.) & G. Skinner. Tr. of Psalms, w. notes by F. & S. n. ed. 8°. 1842

French-Sheldon (M.) Sultan to Sultan: Adv. among the Masai & o. tribes of E. Africa. la8°. 1892

Frend (William). Evening amusements; or, the beauty of the Heavens displayed. 1804–19. 16v. [1808 *wanting*]. [1804, 4th ed.]. s8°. 1805–19

Freneau (Philip). Poems on var. subjects, chiefly illus. of the War of Independence. Repr. f. ed. 1786, w. pref. s8°. 1861

Frensdorff (Ferdinand) *ed.*, Dortmunder Statuten u. Urtheile. [Hans. Geschichtsquellen, 3]. 8°. Halle a.S. 1882

Frenzel (Carl). Frauenrecht. s8°. 1892

Wahrheit. s8°. 1890

Freppel (*Mgr.* Charles Emile), *bp. of Angers.* Les apologistes chrétiens au 2e s.: S. Justin. 2e éd. 8°. 1869

„ „ .....; Tatien, Hermias etc. 2e éd. 8°. 1870

Les pères apostoliques & leur époque. 3e éd. 8°. 1870

see Ricard (A.) F., 1892.

Frere (Alice M.), *aft. Mrs. G. Clerk, see* Clerk (*Mrs.* Godfrey).

Frere (*Sir* Bartle), *see* Frere (*Rt. Hon. Sir* H. B. E.)

Frere (Benjamin). *Adventures of a dramatist etc. 2v in 1. 2nd ed. s8°. 1813

„ „ .. .. [*anoth. ed.*]. 2v. s8°. 1832

Frere (*Rt. Hon. Sir* H. Bartle E.), *1st bart.* Corr. w. Gell & Matchett reg. the inscriptions on the missionary shop at Hydrabad. [*No tp.* P565]. s8°. [1858]

Letter to Col. Durand, on the reorganisation of the Indian Army, etc. *f.p. use* [P567]. 8°. Bombay. 1858

On the impending Bengal famine. s8°. 1874

see Martineau (John). Life & corr. of F., 1895.

„ —— The Transvaal trouble, how it arose; extract f. the biogr. of F., 2nd ed., 1899.

Frere (*Rt. Hon.* John Hookham) [*ps.* "William & Robert Whistlecraft"].

Prospectus & specimen of an intended national work, by W. & R. W., rel. to King Arthur etc. 2nd ed. 8°. 1818

*Theognis restitutus: personal hist. of T. f. his fragments; 100 of these tr. etc. 4°. Malta. 1842

Works. With mem. by W. E. & Sir B. Frere. 2v. 8°. 1872

see Festing (G.) F. & h. friends, 1899.

„ Morley (H.) *ed.*, Parodies by F. etc., 1890.

„ Norris (Anthony). Cat. of Norris MSS., & of the coll. of MSS. formed by Sir J. F., 1888.

Frère (*Mlle.* Judith), *see* Bernard (T.) La Lisette de Béranger [*i.e. J. F.*], 1864.

Frere (Mary). Old Deccan days; Hindoo fairy legends. s8°. 1868

Frere (Walter Howard).

see Hill (G. W.) & W. H. F., Memorials of Stepney, 1890.

„ Proctor (F.) New hist. of the Book of Common Prayer; rev. & rewritten by F., 1901.

„ Salisbury. The use of Sarum, v1, 2, *in prog.*, 1898–1901.

Fréret (Nicolas). Letter f. Thrasybulus to Leucippe. [*Tr.* P221]. 8°. 1826

Œuvres complètes. Ed. augm. de plus. ouvr. inéd., red. par de Septchênes. 20t in 10. s8°. an iv, (1796)

1–6, Hist., 6t. 7–10, Chronologie de Newton, 4t.

11–14, Chronol. des Chinois, 4t. 15–16, Géographie.

17, Sciences et arts. 18, Mythologie. 19, 20, Philosophie.

Fréret (Nicolas) [*continued*].

see Walckenaer (C. A.) Rec. des notices etc., suivi d'exam. des ouvr. comp. par F., 1850.

Frerichs (Friedrich Theodor v.) A clinical treatise on diseases of the liver. Tr. C. Murchison. [New Sydenham Soc.]. 2v. 8°. 1860–1

Fréron (Elie Catherine). *Opuscules de M. F. . . 3t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1753

Fréron (Louis Stanislas). Mémoire historique sur la réaction royale, et sur les massacres du midi. [M. r. à l. R. F.]. 8°. 1824

Frese (Jacob), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 20, F., 1876.

Fresenius (C. Remigius). Quantitative chem. analysis. [Tr., ed. J. L. Bullock. 3rd ed. 8°. 1860

„ „ ..... 6th ed. 8°. 1864

*Fresh woods & pastures new, 1887, *see* Marston (E.)

Freshfield (Douglas William). The exploration of the Caucasus. 2v. la8°. 1896

Italian Alps. s8°. 1875

Travels in the Central Caucasus & Bashan, etc. 8°. 1869

—— **& W. J. L. Wharton.** Hints to travellers. [R. Geog. Soc.]. 6th ed. s8°. 1889

For a later ed. see Coles (J.) Hints to travellers, 8th ed., 1901.

Freshfield (*Mrs.* Henry). *Alpine byways, 1859–60. s8°. 1861

Summer tour in the Grisons & Bernina. s8°. 1862

***Freshwater yarn (A),** being ye log of ye "Fury" & "Kate" on ye Avon. By Brown, Jones, & Robinson. s8°. [1888]

Fresnel (Fulgence). Notice sur le voyage de M. de Wréde dans la vallée de Doan etc. [*Extr. du Journ. Asiat.* P154]. 8°. [1845]

Recherches sur les inscriptions himyariques de San'â, Khariba, Mareb etc. 8°. 1845

Fressl (J.) Die Skythen-Saken die Urväter der Germanen. 8°. München. 1886

Fretellus, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t155.

Fretwell (James), *1699–1772, see* *Yorkshire diaries etc.: A family hist. begun by J. F., 1877.

Freudenthal (Jac.) Die F. Josephus beigelegte Schrift ü. d. Herrschaft d. Vernunft (4. Makkabäerbuch). 8°. Breslau. 1869

Hellenist. Studien. 3H in 1B. la8°. Breslau. 1875–9

1, 2, Alexander Polyhistor. 3, Albinos u. Alkinoos.

Lebensgesch. Spinoza's in Quellenschriften, Urkunden, etc., hrsg. v. F. 8°. L. 1899

Freund (Wilhelm). Lat.-Eng. lex., founded on the Lat.-Germ. lex. of F., w. adds. by E. A. Andrews. n. ed. la8°. 1854

Wbch. d. latein. Sprache. 4B. la8°. L. 1834–40

see Lewis (C. T.) & C. Short. Latin dict., founded on F., 1886.

„ Riddle (J. E.) Latin-Eng. lexicon, founded on F., 1849.

Freundsberg (Georg v.), *see* Frundsberg (G. v.)

Fréville (A. F. J. de). Vie des enfans célèbres. 2t. 5e éd. s8°. 1820

Frey (Albert R.) Sobriquets & nicknames. 8°. [1887]

Frey (Arthur) *ed.*, L. Kossuth, u. Ungarns neueste Gesch. Hrsg. v. F. 3B in 1. [1, 3e A.]. s8°. Mannheim. 1849

Frey (Carl) *ed.*, Il codice Magliabechiano, cl. xvii. 17, cont. notizie sopra l' arte scr. da anonimo fiorentino. Hrsg. m. e. Abrisse ü. d. florentin. Kunsthistoriographie, v. F. s8°. 1892

Frey (Jacob). Erzählungen aus d. Schweiz. s8°. 1885

Frey (William), *b. 1839, d. 1888, see* Beesly (E. S.) Life & death of F., 1888.

Freybe (Albert), *see* *Mecklenburger (Das) Osterspiel, übertr. etc. v. F., 1874.

Freycinet (Charles de). Essais sur la philosophie des sciences: Analyse—Mécanique. 8°. 1896

La guerre en province pend. le siège de Paris. 2e éd. 8°. 1871

Freycinet (Louis de) [†Desaulses de Freycinet (L. C.)], *see* Péron (F.) *ed.*, Voyage aux terres australes, cont. par F., 2e éd., 1824.

Freydank, *see* Freidank.

Freygang (Frederika von).

see Freygang (W. v.) & F. v. F., Lettres etc., 1816.

„ —— & —— Letters etc., tr., 1823.

Freygang (Wilhelm von) & F. v. Freygang. *Lettres sur le Caucase & la Géorgie; suiv. d'une rel. d'un voyage en Perse, en 1812. 8°. Hambourg. 1816

*Letters f. the Caucasus & Georgia; [&] journey into Persia, 1812; & hist. of Persia since Nadir Shah. Tr. 8°. 1823

Freyre (F. J.), *see* Freire (F. J.)

Freyre de Andrade (J.), *see* Freire de Andrade (J.)

Freytag (Friedrich Gotthilf) *the younger.* Adparatus litterarius. t1–3. s8°. L. 1752–5
Analecta litteraria de libris rarioribus. s8°. L. 1750
Freytag (Georg Wilhelm). Lexicon arabico-lat. Acc. index vocum latin. 4t. 4°. Halis Sax. 1830–7
Freytag (Gustav).
Die Ahnen. 6 Abthlgn. s8°. L. 1872–80
1, Ingo u. Ingraban.
2, Das Nest der Zaunkönige.
3, Die Brüder v. deutschen Hause. 3ᵉ A.
4, Marcus König.
5, Die Geschwister.
6, Aus einer kleinen Stadt.
Aus dem Staat Friedrichs d. Grossen. Schulausgabe. s8°. L. 1898
Bilder aus d. deutschen Vergangenheit. T1–4. s8°. L. 1859–67
„ „ ... 4B in 5, [2i, ii]. 5ᵉ A. s8°. L. 1867
1, Aus d. Mittelalter.
2, i, Vom Mittelalter zur Neuzeit, (1200–1500).
2, ii, Aus d. Jhdt. d. Reformation, (1500–1600).
3, Aus d. Jhdt. d. grossen Krieges, (1600–1700).
4, Aus neuer Zeit, (1700–1848).
Erinnerungen aus m. Leben. s8°. L. 1887
Die Journalisten. [P348]. 6ᵉ A. 8°. L. 1880
Karl Mathy. 8°. L. 1870
Der Kronprinz u. d. Kaiserkrone. s8°. L. 1889
Neue Bilder aus d. Leben d. deutschen Volkes. 8°. L. 1862
Soll und Haben. 3B. 6ᵉ A. s8°. L. 1856
„ „ 2B in 1. 16ᵉ A. s8°. L. 1871
Die Technik d. Dramas. 5ᵉ A. 8°. L. 1886
Die verlorene Handschrift. 3T. s8°. L. 1864
„ „ 2T. 8ᵉ A. s8°. L. 1875
Vermischte Aufsätze aus d. Jahren 1848–1894. Hrsg. E. Elster. B1. s8°. L. 1901
TRANSLATIONS.
The Crown Prince & the Imperial Crown; reminisc. Tr. G. Duncan. s8°. 1890
Debit & credit. Tr. by L. C. C. Pref. by C. C. J. Bunsen. 2v. s8°. E. 1857
The lost manuscript. Tr. Mrs. Malcolm. 3v. copyright ed. s8°. 1865
Our forefathers; tr. Mrs. Malcolm. pl, Ingo & Ingraban. s8°. 1873
The other v. of "Die Ahnen" seem not to have been tr.
Pictures of German life, 15–17th c. Tr. Mrs. Malcolm. 2v. copyright ed. s8°. 1862
Reminisc. of my life. Tr. K. Chetwynd. 2v. s8°. 1890

Freytag (Ludwig). Tiberius u. Tacitus. 8°. 1870
Frezier (Amédée Fr.) Relation du voyage aux côtes du Chily & du Pérou, 1712–14. 4°. 1716
***Friar Rush** (The hist. of), *see* RUSH, *Friar.*
Fribourg (Suisse). Université de F., *see* COLLECTANEA FRIBURGENSIA.
Fridegodus, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t133.
Fridericа. *For princesses, queens etc. see* FREDERICA.
Fridericia (J. A.) Danmarks ydre polit. Hist. i Tiden fra Freden i Lybek til Freden i Kjobenhavn, (1629–60). [B]1, 2, [B1 is in P332], [*no more publ*ᵈ.]. 8°. 1876–81
1, Fra Freden i Lybek til Freden i Prag (1629–35).
2, Fra Freden i Prag til Freden i Brömsebro (1635–45).
Fridericus. *For kings, princes etc. see* FREDERICK.
Fridericus, *Admorsus, see* FREDERICK I, *landgrave of Thuringia etc.*
Fridericus, *Fortis, Landgravius etc., see* FREDERICK I, *landgrave of Thuringia.*
Fridericus, *Magnus, Landgravius Thuringiæ, see* FREDERICK I, *landgrave of Thuringia, etc.*
Fridolin (*le major*) *ps., see* VALBEZEN (E. DE).
Fridthjófr, *Frækni, see* FRITHTHJÓFS SAGA.
Friedberg (Emil), *see* *CORPUS inris canonici, 1879–81.
Friedenwald (Herbert), *Ph.D., see* UNITED STATES: Lib. of Congress; Friedenwald (H.) Calendar of Washington MSS., 1901.
Friederika. [FRIEDERIKE]. *For princesses, queens etc., see* FREDERICA.
Friederike, *von Sesenheim, see* BRION (F.)
Friedjung (Heinrich). Der Kampf um d. Vorherrschaft in Deutschland, 1859–66. 2B. 5ᵉ A. 8°. Stuttgart. 1901–2
Friedländer (Gottlieb). Numismata medii ævi ined. pl, [*no more publ*ᵈ. P76]. s4°. Berolini. 1835
Friedländer (Julius). Die oskischen Münzen. la8°. L. 1850
Friedländer (Ludwig), *prof. zu Königsberg.* Darstellungen aus d. Sittengesch. Roms v. August bis z. Ausgang d. Antonine. 3T. 8°. L. 1862–71
„ „ ..... 7ᵉ A. 8°. L. 1901
Die homer. Kritik v. Wolf bis Grote. [P516]. 8°. 1853
Mœurs rom. du règne d'Auguste à la fin des Antonins. Tr. etc. par C. Vogel. 4t. [*In t3, 4 the t. is:* Civilisation & mœurs etc.]. 8°. 1865–74
Friedländer (Michael). The Jewish religion. s8°. 1891
Friedländer (Moritz). Patrist. u. talmud. Studien. 8°. Wien. 1878
Friedlieb (Joseph Heinr.), *see* SIBYLLINE ORACLES. *Die sibyllin. Weissagungen, mit Comm. u. metr. Übers., 1852.
Friedmann (Paul). Anne Boleyn, 1527–36. 2v. 8°. 1884
Friedreich (J. B.) Die Realien in Iliade u. Odyssee. Ia8°. Erlangen. 1851
Symbolik u. Mythologie d. Natur. 8°. Würzburg. 1859
Friedrich. *For kings, princes etc. see* FREDERICK.
Friedrich, *der Freidige, see* FREDERICK I, *landgrave of Thuringia.*
Friedrich, *Markgraf v. Meissen, 1257–1324, see* FREDERICK I, *landgrave of Thuringia etc.*
Friedrich, *Kurfürst v. d. Pfalz "der Fromme," see* FREDERICK III, *elector Palatine.*
Friedrich, *Kurfürst v. Sachsen "der Weise," see* FREDERICK III, *elector of Saxony, called "the Wise."*
Friedrich, *Prinz zu Schleswig-Holstein-Noer, 1800–65, see* FREDERICK, *prince of Schleswig-Holstein-Noer.*
Friedrich Carl, *Prinz v. Preussen, see* FREDERICK CHARLES, *prince.*
Friedrich Christian [II], *Herzog von Schleswig-Holstein-Augustenburg; d. 1814, see* FREDERICK CHRISTIAN, *duke etc.*
Friedrich Wilhelm, *Kurfürst v. Brandenburg,* ["*der grosse Kurfürst*"], *see* FREDERICK WILLIAM, *elector of Brandenburg.*
Friedrich Wilhelm, *Kronprinz etc., see* FREDERICK III, *German emperor, d. 1888.*
Friedrich Wilhelm I [–IV], *König v. Preussen, see* FREDERICK WILLIAM I [–IV], *king of Prussia.*
Friedrich (Johann).
Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Jesuiten-Ordens. [P772]. 4°. München. 1881
Die constantinische Schenkung. 8°. Nördlingen. 1889
Docs. ad illust. Conc. Vaticanum, 1870. Gesammelt etc. v. F. 2 Abth. in 1v. 8°. Nördlingen. 1871
I. v. Döllinger. 3T. 8°. München. 1899–1901
Gesch. d. Vatikan. Concils. 3B in 4. 8°. Bonn. 1877–87
Der Mechanismus der Vatikanischen Religion. Nach d. Fakultätenbuch der Redemptoristen. [P340]. 2ᵉ A. 8°. Bonn. 1876
Tagebuch während d. Vatican. Concils. 2ᵉ A. 8°. Nördlingen. 1873
see DÖLLINGER (I. v.) & J. F., *Der Papst u. d. Concil; v. Janus [*i.e. *D. & F.*], 1869.
„ —— & —— The Pope & the Council, tr., 1869; 3rd ed., 1870.

Friend (The), n. ed., 1818; [*anoth. ed.*], 1850, *see* COLERIDGE (S. T.)
Orig. a periodical, in 27 nos., 1809–10; entirely by C.
Friend (Hilderic). Flowers & flower lore. 2v. 8°. 1884
Glossary of Devonshire plant names. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 38]. 8°. 1882
Friendly. *Friendly advice to the correctour of the English Press at Oxford conc. the Eng. orthographie. [P892]. fol. 1682
*Friendly advice, to the Lords, on the Reform Bill. [P92]. 8°. 1831
„ *Obs. on a pamph. falsely attr. to a great person [*i.e. Brougham*], entit. "Friendly advice etc." [P92]. 8°. 1831
*Friendly conference (A) conc. the new oath of allegiance to Will. & Mary, etc., 1689, *see* WILLIAM III.
Friends. *Friends & acquaintances, 1871, *see* ROWE (R.)
Friends in council, 2s, 1847–59, *see* HELPS (*Sir* A.)
Friends, *Society of, see* QUAKERS.
Friends of the People, *see* SOCIETY OF THE FRIENDS OF THE PEOPLE.
Fries (Ellen). Teckningar ur svenska adelns familjelif i gamla tider. s8°. [1895]
Fries (Jacob Friedrich). Beyträge z. Gesch. d. Philosophie. H1. [*no more publ.*] 8°. Heidelberg. 1819
Hdbch. d. prakt. Philosophie. 2T. 8°. Heidelberg. 1818–32
1, Hdbch. d. allg. Ethik etc.
2, Hdbch. d. Religionsphilosophie etc.
Friese (Philip C.) Unconstitutionality of Congressional action. [P222]. 8°. Baltimore. 1867
Friesen (Hermann, *Frhr.* v.) Shakspere-Studien. 3B. 8°. Wien. 1874–6
1, Altengland u. S. 2, S.'s Dramen is 1601.
3, bis z. Schlusse s. Laufbahn.
L. Tieck; Erinnergn., 1825–42. 2B. ° Wien. 1871
Friesen (Richard, *Frhr.* v.) Erinnerungen aus m. Leben. 2B. 8°. Dresden. 1880
Frigio (Darete), *see* DARES, *Phrygius, ps.*

Friis (Jens Andreas). Lexicon Lapponicum, cum interp. Lat. & Norvegica, etc. (Ordbog etc.). la8°. Christiania. 1887
The monastery of Petschenga. Tr. H. Repp. s8°. 1896
En Sommer i Finmarken, Russisk Lapland og Nordkarelen. 2ᵈⁿ Udg. 8°. Christiania. 1880
Tilfjelds i Ferierne; Jæger- og Fiskerliv i Høifjeldene. s8°. Christiania. 1876

Frilley (G.) & J. Wlahovitj. Le Monténégro contemporain. s8°. 1876

Frimmel (Theodor v.) L. van Beethoven. 8°. 1901
Neue Beethoveniana. 8°. Wien. 1888

Fripp (Henry). Coutagium vivum, in its rel. to parasitic disease: address. [P339]. 8°. Bristol. 1878

Frischauer (Emil). Bilder aus d. röm. Gesellschaft. s8°. L. 1877

Frischbier (Hermann) *ed.*, Hundert ostpreuss. Volkslieder in hochdeutscher Sprache. 8°. L. 1893

Frischlin (Nicodemus). Deutsche Dichtungen. Hrsg. v. D. F. Strauss. [Lit. V. in St., 41]. [*b. w.* Amadis, *de Gaula*, A. 1857]. s8°. St. 1857

Friso, *prince of Orange & Nassau, 1687–1711, see* John William Friso, *prince etc.*

Friswell (James Hain).
*About in the world; essays. s8°. 1864
The better self; essays for home life. s8°. 1875
The burden of life; essays. Ed. L. H. Friswell. s8°. 1897
A daughter of Eve. 2v. s8°. 1863
*Essays on English writers. s8°. 1869
Familiar words: quotation hdbk. 4ᵗʰ ed. s8°. 1877
*The gentle life. 2s. [s1, 3ʳᵈ ed.]. s8°. 1864–6
One of two. 3v. s8°. [1871]
One of two. s8°. 1872
Other people's windows. 2v. s8°. 1868
Our square circle. Completed by [F.'s] daughter, [L. H. F.]. 2v. s8°. 1880
Out & about. s8°. 1875
*A splendid fortune. 3v. s8°. 1865
This wicked world, & o. essays. s8°. 1892
Varia: readings from rare books. s8°. 1866
see Friswell (L. H.), J. H. F.: a mem., 1898.

Friswell (Laura Hain) [*Mrs.* Ambrose Myall]. J. H. Friswell: a mem. 8°. 1898
see Friswell (J. H.) Our square circle. Completed by L. H. F., 1880.

Frith (Henry). The opal mountain. s8°. [1889]
see Tissot (V.) & C. Améro. *Escaped from Siberia, tr. F., 1886.

Frith (*Miss* I.) Life of G. Bruno. Rev. by M. Carriere. 8°. 1887

Frith (Joseph). Far & wide: travel, 1857–60. s8°. 1869

Frith (Walter). In search of quiet. s8°. 1895
The sack of Monte Carlo. s8°. Bristol. 1897

Frith (William Powell), *R.A.* J. Leech, h. life & work. 2v. 8°. 1891
" " ..... 2v. 2ⁿᵈ ed. 8°. 1891
My autobʸ. & reminisc. 3v. [*v3 has t.:* Further reminisc.] 8°. 1887–8

Frithiof, *see* Friththjófs Saga.

Friththjófs Saga [*i.e.* Friðþjófs Saga. †Fridthjófr, *Fræknι*]. *see* Tegner (E.) Frithiofs Saga, *var. edˢ.*

Fritsch (Gustav). Drei Jahre in Süd-Afrika. 8°. Breslau. 1868
Die Eingeborenen Süd-Afrika's. [Atlas. 4°.] la8°. Breslau. 1872

Fritz, *Der alte, see* Frederick II, *king of Prussia,* "*The Great.*"

Fritz, *Unser, see* Frederick III, *German emperor, d. 1888.*

Fritze (Hans v.) Die Rauchopfer bei d. Griechen. [P585]. la8°. 1894

Fritzsch (Jacob Friedrich v.), *see* Beaulieu-Marconnay (*Frhr.* v.) Anna Amalia, Carl August u. F., 1874.

Fritzsche (C. F. A.) Quatuor Evª. Rec. & cum commᵗˢ. perp. ed. F. t2. E., Marci. 8°. L. 1830

Frizzoni (Gustavo). Arte italiana del rinascimento. 8°. Milano. 1891
La Galleria Morelli in Bergamo. la8°. Bergamo. 1892

Fröbel (Friedrich W. A.)
The education of man; tr. & annot. W. N. Hailmann. s8°. N.Y. 1891
Kindergarten-Briefe. Hrsg. v. H. Pösche. 8°. Wien. 1887
Letters on the Kindergarten. Tr. etc. s8°. 1891
The student's Froebel, adopted f. Die Menschenerziehung by W. H. Herford. 2p. s8°. [1894]
see Bowen (H. C.) F., & educⁿ. by self-activity, 1893.
see Marenholz-Bülow (B. v.) Reminisc. of F., tr., w. life of F., by E. Shirreff, 1891.
" Payne (J.) F. & the Kindergarten system, 3ʳᵈ ed., 1876.
" Peabody (E. P.) Identification of the artisan & artist etc.; w. essay on F.'s reform of primary education, 1869.

Fröbel (Julius). Aus Amerika. 2B. 8°. L. 1857–8
Die deutsche Auswanderung u. i. culturhistor. Bedeutung. [P771]. 8°. L. 1858
Ein Lebenslauf. 2B. la8°. St. 1890–1
Seven years' travel in C. America, etc. 8°. 1859

Frobenius (Herman). Die Heiden-Neger d. ägypt. Sudan. 8°. 1893
Militär-Lexikon. Ed. F. 4°. 1901

Frobenius (L.) Der Ursprung d. Kultur. B1. 8°. 1898
Die Weltanschauung d. Naturvölker. 8°. Weimar. 1898

Frobisher (*Sir* Martin) [Forbeisser; Forbisher; Forbisserus; Frobisserus]. Discovery of the North West Passage, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v12.
*The three voyages of F. in search of a passage by the N.-W., 1576–8. Repr. f. 1ˢᵗ ed. of Hakluyt, w. selˢ. f. docˢ. in Brit. Museum & State Paper Office; by R. Collinson. [Hakluyt Soc., 38]. 8°. 1867
The acc. of the 3 voyages as far as taken f. Hakluyt is by George Best [or Beste]; other accounts etc. are added.
see Jones (F.) Life of F., 1878.

Frobisher (Nathaniel), *publisher.* New coll. of epitaphs. s8°. *n.d.* [1790?]

Frobisserus (Martinus), *see* Frobisher (*Sir* M.)

Frochot (*le cte.* N. T. B.), *see* Passy (L.) Hist. administ., (1789–1815): F., préfet de la Seine, 1867.

Frodoardus [*or* Frodoard], *see* Flodoardus, *Remensis.*

Froebel Society. Journal. v1, 1883. 8°. 1884

Froebel (F. W. A.), *see* Fröbel.

Froech. Tain bo Fraich [Romantic Specimen of Irish Life], *see* Royal Irish Acad. Irish MSS., S. 1i.

Froger (François). Voyage to Africa, *see* Harleian, Voyages, v2.

Fröhlich (Rudolph A.) Gramm. d. ilirischen Sprache. 8°. Wien. 1850

Fröhner (Wilhelm). Notice de la sculpture antique du Louvre. v1, [*no more appd.*]. s8°. 1869

Frohschammer (Jakob). Bedeutung d. Einbildungskraft in d. Philosophie Kant's u. Spinoza's. 8°. München. 1879
Genesis d. Menschheit u. deren geistige Entwickelung. 8°. München. 1883
Das neue Wissen u. d. neue Glaube; Strauss' "Der alte u. d. neue Glaube" etc. 8°. 1873
Die Phantasie als Grundprincip d. Weltprocesses. 8°. München. 1877

Froissart (Jean) [Frossard; Frossardus]. The boy's Froissart. Ed. S. Lanier. s8°. [1879]
Histoire et chronique memorable. Reveu par D. Sauvage. 4v in 1. fol. 1574
Chroniques. 15t. [Buchon]. 8°. 1824–6
For the v. sometimes quoted as the 16ᵗʰ of this ed., see F.'s Poésies *below, ed. 1829.*
Chroniques. [S. de l'H. de F.] t1–11 in 12. *In prog.* 8°. [1–8, i, publ. S. Luce. 8, ii–11, publ. G. Raynaud]. 1869–99
Les chroniques de F. Ed. abr. par Mme. de Witt. 4°. 1881
Méliador. Publ. par A. Longnon. [S. d. a. t. f.] 8°. 1895
Œuvres de F. [Acad. R. de Belgique]. 8°. Brux. 1867–77
This ed. is in two divisions, as follows:
[I], Œuvres de F., publ. avec les variantes des div. mss. par le baron Kervyn de Lettenhove: Chroniques. 25t in 26, [*t1 is in 2v, pagin. sep.*].
1, Intr. [*The text of wh. falls into 3p, p1 forming a sep. vol., & p2 & 3 together forming another vol.*].
2–16, *Text of the Chroniques, 1322–1400.*
17, Chroniques abrégées, 1322–78. 18, Pièces justific., 1319–99.
19, Glossaire; par A. Scheler.
20–23, Table analyt. des noms historiques.
24, 25, Table analyt. des noms géographiques.
[II], Œuvres de F. Poésies, publ. par A. Scheler. 3t.
Passages f. F., w. intr. by Frank T. Marzials. s8°. *n.d.*
Poésies. [Buchon]. 8°. 1829
Sometimes added to the 15ᵗʰ ed. of F.'s Chroniques above, 1824–6, and called t16, of that ed.
Le 1ᵉʳ livre des Chron. de F.; texte inéd., publ. d'ap. un MS. du Vatican par le b. Kervyn de Lettenhove. [Acad. R. de Belg.] 2t. 8°. Brux. 1863

Translations.
Chronicles. Tr. Ld. Berners. Repr. f. ed. 1523–5; added, mem. of [*Lord B.*], etc. 2v. 4°. 1812
Chronicles. Tr. T. Johnes. 2v. la8°. 1844
Chronicles. Tr. Ld. Berners. Ed. etc. G. C. Macaulay. Globe ed. s8°. 1895

Froissart (Jean) [*continued*].

TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].

The chronicle of F. Tr. Lord Berners, 1523–5, v1–4, [*in prog.*]. [Tudor translations]. 8°. 1901–1902

F. in Britain. [*Sel*s.] by H. Newbolt. s8°. 1900

REFERENCES.

see DARMESTETER (*Mme.* J.) F., 1894.

see KERVYN DE LETTENHOVE (*le b.*) F.; ét. litt., 1857.

„ LA CURNE DE SAINTE-PALAYE (J. B. DE). *Memoirs of the life of F.; added, acc. of the MS. at Breslau, & index, by T. Johnes, 1810.

From.

*From a quiet place, 1879, *see* BOYD (A. H. K.)

*From Calcutta to the Snowy Range. By an old Indian [F. F. W.] s8°. 1866

*From Cromwell to Wellington: 12 soldiers, 1899, *see* WILKINSON (S.) *ed.*

*From Howard to Nelson: 12 sailors, 1899, *see* LAUGHTON (J. K.) *ed.*

*From matter to spirit, 1863, *see* DE MORGAN (*Mrs.* S. E.)

*From Oxford to Rome, 1847, *see* HARRIS (*Miss* F. E. S.)

*From Sedan to Saarbruck, 1870, *see* SEDAN.

*From spring to fall, 1894, *see* SON OF THE MARSHES, *ps.*

*From world to cloister, 1888, *see* BERNARD, *ps.*

Fromageot (Henri). De la faute comme source de la responsabilité en droit privé. 8°. 1891

Fromberg (Emanuel Otto). On painting on glass. [Tr.]. s8°. 1851

Frome (*Lt.-Col.* Edward C.), *R.E.* Method of conducting a trigonometrical survey. 8°. 1840

Fromentin (Eugène).

Une année dans le Sahel. s8°. 1859

Dominique. 2e éd. s8°. 1876

Un été dans le Sahara. 9e éd. s8°. 1888

Les maîtres d'autrefois: Belgique—Hollande. 8°. 1876

„ „ ..... 7e éd. s8°. 1893

„ „ ..... 8e éd. s8°. 1896

see GONSE (L.) F., painter & writer, tr., 1883.

Frommann (Theodor). Gesch. u. Kritik d. Vatican. Concils, 1869–70. 8°. Gotha. 1872

Fromundus, *see* RUODLIEB [*ascr. to F.*], *var. ed*s.

Fronde, *La.* *L'esprit de la F., 1772–3, *see* MAILLY (J. B.)

Frondes. *Frondes agrestes: readings in "Modern painters," 1875, *see* RUSKIN (J.)

Frondes caducæ. [*Reprints. Ed. Sir A. Boswell*]. 7p. s4°. Auchinleck Press. 1816–18

1, Whetstone (G.) Remembrauuce of Sir N. Bacon, etc.
2, 4, Churchyard (T.) The mirror of man, & o. p.
3, Lodge (T.) A fig for Momus.
5, Lauder (G.) The Scottish souldier, *and* Wight.
6, Ane tractat of a part of ye Ynglis Cronikle, shawand of yar kings part of yar . . . ewill governance.
7, Sloane (J.) Buke of the Chess.

Fronsberg (Georg v.) *see* FRUNDSBERG (G. v.)

***Frontal-attack (The)** of infantry [*tr. f. the* Militair. Wochenschrift], 1873, *see* NEWDIGATE-NEWDEGATE (*Sir* E.) *tr.*

Frontenac (Louis de Buade, *cte.* de), *see* PARKMAN (F.) F. & New France under Louis XIV, 1877.

***Frontier lands (The)** of the Xtn. & the Turk, 1853, *see* SKENE (J. H.)

Frontinus (Sextus Julius). Libri iv strategematicon. Cum notis Modii etc. Cur. F. Oudendorpio. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1731

Strategematicon; also Strategecon. Tr., [*w.*] acc. of [*F.*], by R. B. Scott. 8°. 1811

Strategematon lib. iv. Ed. G. Gundermann. s8°. L. 1888

The two books on the water supply of Rome. Photographic reprod. of MS, also a tr. by C. Herschel. la8°. Boston [1894]

see PERROT D'ARLANCOURT (N.) Apophtegmes; avec traitté des stratagèmes etc. des Romains, par F., 1695.

Fronto (Marcus Cornelius). F. et M. Aurelii imp. epistulæ. L. Veri et T. Antonini Pii et Appiani epist. rel. Post A. Maium rec. S. A. Naber. la8°. L. 1867

Opera inedita, cum epist. ined. Antonini Pii, M. Aurelii, L. Veri etc. Editionum suppl. [Cur. A. Majo]. 8°. Cellis. 1832

Reliquiæ. Iterum ed. B. G. Niebuhrius. Acc. liber de differentiis vocabulorum, et Symmachi octo orationum fragm. 8°. Berolini. 1816

Frossard (B. D. E.) Nismes & s. environs. 2t & Suppl. *bound in* 1v. 8°. Nismes. 1834–8

Frossard (Jean), *see* FROISSART (J.)

Frossardus (Joannes), *see* FROISSART (J.)

Frost & fire etc., 1865, *see* CAMPBELL (JOHN F.)

Frost (Henry Frederic). Schubert. s8°. 1881

Frost (James), *M.R.I.A.* Hist. & topog. of County Clare to beg. of 18th c. 8°. D. 1893

Frost (John), *LL.D.* Hist. of the United States. s8°. 1838

Frost (John), *of Newport.* Trial of J. F. for High Treason, Monmouth, 1839–40. Taken in short-hand by J. & T. Gurney. 8°. 1840

Frost (Percival) *the elder.* Elem. treatise on curve tracing. 2nd ed. 8°. 1892

Frost (Thomas).

Circus life & circus celebrities. s8°. 1875

Forty years' recolls. s8°. 1880

In Kent with Dickens. s8°. 1880

Life of T., Lord Lyttelton. 8°. 1876

Lives of the conjurors. n. ed. s8°. 1881

The old showmen, & the old London fairs. s8°. 1874

Reminisc. of a country journalist. 8°. 1886

Secret Societies of the European Revol., 1776–1876. 2v. 8°. 1876

Frotharius, *bp.*

see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t6.

„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t106.

Froði (Ari), *see* ARI, *Froði.*

Frothingham (Octavius Brooks). Mem. of W. H. Channing. s8°. Boston. 1886

The religion of humanity. 3rd ed. s8°. N.Y. 1877

G. Ripley. s8°. Boston. 1883

Transcendentalism in New England. s8°. N.Y. 1876

Frotscher (Carl Heinr.) *ed.*, Doctiss. interpretum comm. in Ciceronis pro Sulla. 8°. L. 1832

Frotté (*le cte.* Louis de), *see* LA SICOTIÈRE (L. DE). F. & les insurrections normandes, (1793–1832), 1889.

Froude (James Anthony) [*ps.* ZETA].

Bunyan. s8°. 1880

Cæsar; a sketch. 8°. 1879

„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1896

Calvinism: address, St. Andrew's, 1871. 8°. 1871

Carlyle; hist. of first 40 years of his life, 1795–1835. 2v. 8°. 1882

Carlyle; hist. of h. life in London, 1834–81. 2v. 8°. 1884

The divorce of Catherine of Aragon; the story as told by the imperial ambassadors resident at court of Hen. VIII. [*Suppl. v. to the Hist.*]. 8°. 1891

„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1891

The English in Ireland in the 18th c. 3v. 8°. 1872–4

„ „ ..... [*anoth. ed.*]. 3v. s8°. 1881

The English in the W. Indies; or, the bow of Ulysses. 8°. 1888

English seamen in the 16th c. 8°. 1895

„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1896

Hist. of Eng. f. the fall of Wolsey to death of Eliz. 12v. 8°. 1856–70

v11, 12 have "to the defeat of the Armada" *in place of* "to death of E." *and the Hist. ends with that defeat. v7–12 have sub-t.* "Reign of Eliz., v1–6."

„ „ ..... v1–4, 7, 8. 2nd ed. 8°. 1858–64

„ „ ...12v. s8°. *Longmans.* [1881 etc.]

Inaug. address, St. Andrew's, 1869. 8°. 1869

Lectures on the Council of Trent, Oxford, 1892/3 8°. 1896

Life & letters of Erasmus: lectures, Oxford, 1893–4. 8°. 1894

„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1895

Lord Beaconsfield. s8°. 1890

Luther: a short biog7. s8°. 1883

The Nemesis of faith. s8°. 1849

*"The Nemesis of faith." [*Review, signed H. C. R.* P156]. 8°. [1849]

Oceana; Eng. & her colonies. 8°. 1886

„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1886

Shadows of the clouds. By Zeta. s8°. 1847

Short studies on great subjects. s1 in 2v. s8°. 1867

No more vol. were issued in this form.

„ „ s1–4 [s1 2nd ed.] 8°. 1867–1883

„ „ s1–4 n. ed. s8°. 1883

The Spanish story of the Armada, & o. essays. 8°. 1892

„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1895

The two chiefs of Dunboy. s8°. 1889

Two lectures on S. Africa, Edinb., 1880. 8°. 1880

see M'NEEL CAIRD (A.) Mary Stuart, h. guilt etc. 2nd ed., w. reply to F., 1866.

„ MELINE (J. F.) Mary Q. of Scots & her latest Eng. historian, 1872.

„ THOMAS (J. J.) Froudacity: West Indian fables by F. explained, 1889.

„ THOMAS (W.) The pilgrim: dialogue on Hen. VIII, 1861.

„ WILSON (D.) F. & Carlyle.

Froude (Richard Hurrell). Remains. 2p in 4v, [*each p. has 2v*]. 8°. [2, Derby]. 1838–9

see *TRACTS for the times: [no*s. 9, 63 *by F.*], 1837–41.

Froullai (M. J. B. René de), *etc. de Tessé, maréchal de France;* [*or* FROULAI], *see* TESSÉ.

Froumundus, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t141.

Frova (Giuseppe) [*ps.* FILADELFO LIBICO; *or,* PHILADELPHO LIBICO]. Gualæ Bicherii vita. 4°. Mediolani. 1767

Frowinus, *abbot,* *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t179.

Frua (Carlo). Una seria educazione. 3a ed. s8°. Milano. 1875

The 1st ed., 1861, had t.: Le mie considerazioni morali.

Fructuosus, *Saint,* *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t87.

Frugoni (Carlo Innocenzo) [*ps.* COMANTE EGINETICO].

Poesie. 15t. 8°. Lucca. 1779–80

Fruits. Fruits of endowments etc., 1840, *see* Glover (F. R. A.)
*Fruits of the system called free trade etc., 1848, *see* Free.
*Some fruits of solitude, *var. ed*ˢ., *see* Penn (W.)
Frulovisiis (Titus Livius, de), *see* Livius (T.) *Foro-Juliensis.*
Frundsberg (Georg v.), *Baron zu Mündelheim, etc.* [Freundsberg; Fronsberg], *see* Barthold (F. W.) G. v. F., etc., 1833.
Fry (Caroline), *aft. Wilson, see* Wilson (Car.)
Fry (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Edward), *lord justice of the Court of Appeal.*
The doctrine of election. s8°. 1864
James Hack Tuke. 8°. 1899
Studies by the way. 8°. 1900
Fry (*Mrs.* Elizabeth). Mem. of life of E. F., w. extrˢ. f. h. journals & letters. Ed. by two of h. daughters [*K. Fry and R. E. Cresswell*]. 2v. 8°. 1847
see Gurney (J. J.) Notes on a visit to prisons in Scotland etc. w. E. F., 2ⁿᵈ ed., 1819; 1847.
,, Pitman (*Mrs.* E. R.) E. F., 1884.
,, Timpson (T.) Mems. of E. F., 1847.
,, Walford (L. B.) Four biographies, 1888.
—— **& J. J. Gurney.** Report by F. & G. to the Marquess Wellesley, Ld. Lieut. of Ireland, resp. their visit to that country. 3ʳᵈ ed. 8°. Norwich. 1847
Fry (Francis). A bibliograph. descr. of the edˢ. of the N. Test., Tyndale's version; the notes f. the ed., 1534, etc. etc. 4°. 1878
Descr. of the Great Bible, 1539; & the six edˢ. of Cranmer's Bible, 1540–1; also of edˢ., in lafol., of the A. V., 1611, 1613, 1617, 1634, 1640. fol. 1865
Standard edⁿ. of the Eng. New Test. of Genevan Version. [P221]. 8°. 1864
see Roy (W.) *Proper dyaloge betw. a gentillman & husbandman etc., ed. F., 1863.
Fry (Henry). Hist. of N. Atlantic steam navigation. s8°. 1896
Fry (Herbert). Our schools & colleges. 2ⁿᵈ annual ed. s8°. 1868
The Royal Guide to the London Charities. 4th, 24–27th, 30th, 32nd ann. edˢ. s8°. 1866–95
Fry (John), *of Bristol.* *Pieces of anc. poetry, f. unpubl. MSS., etc. s4°. Bristol. 1814
see *Legend (The) of Mary Q. of Scots [*by T. Wenman?*] & o. anc. poems, 1810.
Fry (John), *rector of Desford.* Short hist. of the Church of Xᵗ. 8°. 1825
Fry (Katharine), *see* Fry (Eliz.) Mem., ed. [K. F. etc.], 1847.
Fry (Roger E.) Giovanni Bellini. s4°. 1899
Fry (T. C.), *D.D.* A social policy for the Church, & o. papers. s8°. 1893
Fry (Wm. Storrs). Facts etc. rel. to opium trade. [P113]. 8°. 1840
Fryer (Alfred). The great loan land. [P555]. 2ⁿᵈ ed. s8°. M'ter. 1887
Fryer (Alfred C.) Llantwit Major; a 5th cent. Univʸ. 8°. 1893
Fryer (John), *M.D.* New acc. of East-India & Persia; travels, 1672–81. fol. 1698
see Roe (*Sir* T.) Travels in India in 17th c.: by R. & F., repr., 1873.
Frygedank, *see* Freidank.
Fryxell (Anders). Gesch. Gustav Adolph's. [*Übers.*] 8°. L. 1852
Hist. of Sweden. Tr., ed., M. Howitt. 2v. s8°. 1844
Fuchs (August). Die roman. Sprachen in i. Verhältnisse zum Lateinischen. la8°. Halle. 1849
Fuchs (Carl Joannes). Handelspolitik Englands u. s. Kolonien in d. letzten Jahrzehnten. [Verein f. Soc., 57]. 8°. L. 1893
Fuchs (Ernst). Causes & prevention of blindness. Tr. R. E. Dudgeon. 8°. 1885
Fuchs (Josef Anton). De varietate fabularum Troicarum quæstiones. 8°. Coloniæ ad Rhenum. 1830
Fuchs (Paul). Grammaire russe. 8°. Heidelberg. 1872
,, ,, Corrigé des thèmes de la g. r. 8°. Heidelberg. 1872
Fucini (Renato) [*ps.* Neri Tanfucio]. All' aria aperta. s8°. Firenze. 1897
Napoli a occhio nudo. s8°. Firenze. 1878
Le veglie di Neri; paesi e figure ec. s8°. Firenze. 1882
*Fudge family (The) in Paris, 5ᵗʰ ed., 1818, *see* Moore (T.)
Fuente (Vicente de la), *see* La Fuente (V. de).
Fuentes (*Admiral* Bartolomé de) [De Fonte], *see* Jefferys (Th.) Probability of a N.W. Passage f. obs. on the letter of De Fonte, etc., 1768.
Fuero Juzgo. F. J. en lat. y castellano, cotej. con las mas ant. cód. Por la R. Acad. Esp. 4°. 1815
Fuerstius (Julius), *see* Fürst (J.)
Fugger, *The family of; Barons of Kirchberg & Weissenhorn.* *see* Ehrenberg (R.) Das Zeitalter der F., 1896.
,, Stauber (A.) Das Haus F., 1900.
Fugitive. Fugitive pieces on various subjects, by sev. authors, 2v, 1765, *see* Dodsley (R.) *publ.*
Fugitive poems conn. w. nat. hist. etc., 1869, *see* Daubeny (C. G. B.) *ed.*
Fugitive tracts in verse wh. illus. feeling in Eng., & society there, dur. two centˢ. [*Pref. by H. Huth*]. 2s. [1, 1493–1600. 2, 1600–1700]. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1875
Fügner (Franz). Livius 21–23 mit Verweisungen auf Cäsars bellum Gallicum grammatisch untersucht. 8°. 1888
Führer (Alois Anton). The Sharqi architecture of Jaunpur, etc. [India Archæolog. Survey]. fol. Calcutta. 1889
Fuhrmann (Wilhelm David). Hdbch. d. theolog. Lit. 2B in 3, [2 i, ii]. 8°. 1818–21
Fulbert, *Saint.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t10.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t141.
Fulcher (George Williams). Life of Gainsborough. By F., ed. by h. son. s8°. 1856
,, ,, ... 2ⁿᵈ ed. s8°. 1856
Fulcherius, *Carnotensis, bp. of Tyre, patriarch of Jerusalem; see* Foulcher, *de Chartres.*
Fulco, *abp. of Rheims, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t131.
Fulco, *filius Warini, see* Fitz Warine (Fulk).
Fulco IV [Fulco Rechin].
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t10–12.
,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t26.
Fulda (Ludwig).

Herostrat. s8°. St. 1899
Jugendfreunde. 2ᵉ A. s8°. St. 1898
Lebensfragmente. 2ᵉ A. s8°. St. 1896
Robinsons Eiland. 2ᵉ A. s8°. St. 1896
Die Sklavin. 2ᵉ A. s8°. St. 1893
Der Talisman. 10ᵉ A. s8°. St. 1894
Das verlorene Paradies. s8°. St. 1892
Die Zwillingsschwester. 3ᵉ A. s8°. St. 1901

Fulgentius, *Saint, bp. of Ruspa* [Fulgencio], *see* Fulgentius (F. P.) Opera; acc. de ætatibus mundi & hominis, & F. episcopi super Thebaiden, 1898.
Fulgentius (Fabius Planciades). Opera. Acc. F. Claudii Gordiani Fulgentii de ætatibus mundi et hominis & S. Fulgentii super Thebaiden. Rec. R. Helm. s8°. L. 1898
The F. C. G. F. of the "de ætatibus" seems to be the same person as F. P. F.; but some attrib. that work to F. the bp. of Ruspa.
see Munckerus (T.) *ed.*, Mythographi latini: F. etc., 1681.
,, Nonius Marcellus. De proprietate serm.; add. est F. P. de prisco sermone, 1826.
,, Staveren (A. van) *ed.*, Auct. mythographi: F., etc., 1742.
Fulgosio (Fernando). La perla de Lima. s8°. [1869]
Fulham. *Doctrine of Holy Communion & its expression in ritual: report of conference held at F. Palace in Oct. 1900. Ed. H. Wace. 8°. 1900
Fulhame (*Mrs.*). On combustion, w. view to a new art of dyeing & painting. 8°. 1794
Fulke (William). Defence of trˢ. of Scriptures into Eng. agst. G. Martin. Ed. C. H. Hartshorne. [Parker Soc., 10]. 8°. C. 1843
Stapleton's fortress overthrown—Rejoinder to Martiall's reply—Discovery of the dangerous rock of the Popish Church commended by Sanders. Ed. R. Gibbings. [Parker Soc., 33]. 8°. C. 1848
Full. *Full account (A) of the Buddhist controversy at Pantura, 1873, *see* Capper (J.)
*Full & authentic partics. of the explosion at Haswell Colliery, 1844, *see* Haswell.
*Full & fair discussion of the pretensions of the Dissenters to repeal. First publ. 1733. [P19]. 8°. O. 1790
*Full (A) & impartial account of all the late proceedings in Cambridge agst. Bentley, 1719; &, Second part of the Account etc., 1719, *see* Middleton (C.)
*Full answer (A) to all the pop. objections for not taking the oath of allegiance to their pres. Majesties, etc., 1689, *see* Long (T.)
*Full view of the British Commons, as constituted in 19ᵗʰ cent., etc. [P122]. 8°. 1821
*Full vindication (A) of the Dutchess of Marlborough, 2ⁿᵈ ed., 1742, *see* Fielding (H).
Fullarton, *see also* Fullerton.
Fullarton (John). On regulation of currencies. 8°. 1844
Fullarton (Ralph Macleod). Tanhäuser. s8°. E. 1893

Fullarton (*Col.* **William).** View of Eng. interests in India, & military operations 1782–4. [P200]. 8°. 1787

*__Fuller Worthies' Library.__ Miscellanies of the F. W. L. With memorial-intr^s. & notes by A. B. Grosart. 4v. s8°. *f.p.c.* 1870–2

Fuller (Andrew). Apology for missions to India. pl, Ans. to Twining [&] Scott Waring, w. app. [P169]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1808
The App. has sep. pagin. 3p in all appeared, & a map, dated 1815.

Socinianism indefensible: reply to Toulmin [&] Kentish. 8°. 1797

Fuller (Arthur), *M.R.C.S.* S. Africa as a health resort. s8°. 1886

Fuller (Francis), *late Capt., 59th Regt.* Five years in New Zealand. s8°. 1859

Fuller (Frederick Walter). Egypt & the Hinterland. 8°. 1901

Fuller (Henry Blake). The cliff-dwellers. s8°. N.Y. [1893]

With the procession. s8°. N.Y. 1895

Fuller (James Franklin) [*ps.* Ignotus]. *Chronicles of Westerly. 3v. s8°. E. 1892

Culmsbire folk. s8°. 1876

*John Orlebar, Clk. s8°. 1878

*The young idea. s8°. 1884

Fuller (John), *M.D., Berwick.* Hist. of Berwick upon Tweed, incl. Tweedmouth, Spittal, etc. 8°. E. 1799

Fuller (John Mee).
see Bible. Student's Comm., founded on the Speaker's Comm., abr. by F., 1879.
„ Smith (*Sir* W.) Dict. of the Bible: v1, 2nd ed., ed. S. & F., [*no more publ.*], 1893.

Fuller (Margaret). [†Fuller (Sarah M.), *aft. marchesa d' Ossoli*]. Mems. of M. Fuller Ossoli. [*Autob^y., & notices by J. F. Clarke, R. W. Emerson, W. H. Channing*]. 3v. s8°. 1852

Papers on lit. & art. 2p. s8°. N.Y. 1846
see Howe (*Mrs.* J. W.) M. F., 1883.

Fuller (Morris J.) The life, letters & writings of J. Davenant, 1572–1641, bp. of Salisbury. 8°. 1897

The "life, times, & writings" of T. Fuller. 2v. s8°. 1884

The Lord's Day, or Xtn. Sunday: sermons. 8°. 1883

Our Established Church: hist., claims etc. (w. diss. on Anglican ordination). s8°. 1878

The throne of Canterbury; or, the archbishop's jurisdiction. s8°. 1891

Fuller (Sarah Marg.), *aft. march. d' Ossoli, see* Fuller (M.)

Fuller (Thomas), *D.D., prebendary of Salisbury.* Abel redevivus; lives & deaths of the modern divines. By F., assisted by several able men. n. ed., w. notes, by W. Nichols. 2v. s8°. 1867

Church hist. of Britain, until 1648. [6p in 1v]. fol. 1655
Each p. has sep. tp. & pagin. p5 is: Hist. of the Univ. of Cambridge. *p6 is:* Hist. of Waltham Abbey.

„ „ 3v.
This ed. does not include p5, 6 of the 1655 ed. n. ed. 8°. 1837

*Ephemeris Parliamentaria; faithfull register of the transactions in Parl., in 3 & 4 Charles [I], etc. [Pref. signed T. F.]. fol. 1654

Good thoughts in bad times—Good thoughts in worse times—Mixt contemplations in better times. s8°. 1830

Hist. of the Holy War. s8°. 1840

Hist. of the Univ. of Cambridge & of Waltham Abbey. With, the appeal of injured innocence. n. ed., w. notes by J. Nichols. 8°. 1840
For the 1st ed., 1655, of the "Hist. of C. & W." see F.'s "Church hist., p5, 6, 1655" above.

Hist. of the worthies of Eng. 2v. n. ed., w. notes by J. Nichols. 4°. 1811

„ „ 3v. n. ed., w. notes etc. by P. A. Nuttall. 8°. 1840

The holy state & the profane state. s8°. 1840

„ „ n. ed., w. notes by J. Nichols. 8°. 1841

„ „ [*anoth. ed., w. t.*] The h. & p. states. With acc. of [F.]. s8°. [1884]

Poems & tr^s. in verse (incl. 59 unpubl. epigrams), & h. form of prayer; w. intr. & notes by A. B. Grosart. s8°. *f.p.c.* 1868

see *Anglorum speculum, [*in part abridged f. F.; by G. Sandys?*], 1684.
„ Bailey (J. E.) Life of F., 1874.
„ Fuller (M. J.) The "life, times, & writings" of T. F., 1884.
„ Rogers (H.) Essay on F., w. sel^s. f. h. writings, 1856.

Fuller (Thomas), *D.D., prebendary of Salisbury* [*continued*].
see Russell (A. T.) Memorials of life & works of F., 1844.

Fuller (Thomas), *M.D.* Gnomologia: adagies & proverbs. s8°. 1732

Introd. ad prudentiam: directions, counsels, etc. 2v. [v1, 3rd; v2, 2nd ed.]. s8°. 1731–40
To v2 "is added an app., conc. sincerity & deceit."

Introd. ad sapientiam; the art of right thinking. 2p in 1v. s8°. 1731

Fuller Maitland (Ella), *see* Maitland (E. F.)

Fuller-Maitland (J. A.) Masters of German music. s8°. 1894

The musician's pilgrimage. s8°. 1899

Fuller Ossoli (*la march.* **Margaret**), *see* Fuller (M.), *aft. march. d' O.*

Fullerton, *see also* Fullarton.

Fullerton (Amy Fullerton). A lady's ride through Palestine & Syria, etc. s8°. 1872

Fullerton (*Lady* **Georgiana C.**)

La comtesse de Bonneval. 8°. 1857

Constance Sherwood. 3v. s8°. 1865

Ellen Middleton. 3v. s8°. 1844

Grantley Manor. 3v. s8°. 1847

Lady-bird. 3v. s8°. 1852

Laurentia: a tale of Japan. s8°. 1861

Life of Luisa de Carvajal. s8°. 1873

Mrs. Gerald's niece. 3v. s8°. 1869

*Rose Leblanc. s8°. 1862

A stormy life. 3v. s8°. 1867

Too strange not to be true. 3v. s8°. 1864

A will & a way. 3v. s8°. 1881

see Aulnev (L. d'). The notary's daughter. From French by F., 1878.

„ Craven (*Mme.* A.) F., sa vie, s. œuvres, 1888; 2e éd., 1888.

„ —— Life of F., tr., 1888.

Fullerton Fullerton (Amy), *see* Fullerton (A. F.)

Fullom (Stephen Watson).

The great highway. 3rd ed. s8°. 1854

Hist. of Shakespeare. 8°. 1862

The hist. of woman. 3rd ed. s8°. 1855

Life of Gen. Sir Howard Douglas. 8°. 1863

The marvels of science, & their testimony to Holy Writ. 8th ed. s8°. 1854

Fullonius (Gulielmus), *see* Gnapheus (G.)

Fulman (William), *see* *Rerum Anglicarum scriptorum vet., t1, [*ed. F.*], 1684.

*__Fulmen__ Beverleium, 1833, *see* Beverley (R. M.)

Fulton (John). Mems. of F. A. P. Barnard. 8°. N.Y. 1896

Fumagalli (Giuseppe), *see* Ottino (G.) & G. F., Bibl. bibliographica Italica, 1889–95.

Fumée (Martin), *sieur de Genillé.* Hist. of the troubles of Hungarie. Tr. R. C[hurche]. fol. 1600

Fumée (Martin), *sieur de Marly-le-Châtel, see* López de Gómara (F.) *Hist. gén. des Indes Occident., tr. F., 1580.

Fumi (Luigi). Il duomo di Orvieto e i suoi restauri. 4°. 1891

Funccius (J. N.), *see* Funck (J. N.)

Funck (Friedrich). Ludwig der Fromme; Auflösung d. Frankenreichs. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1832

Funck (Johann Nicolaus) [Funccius]. De inerti & decrepita Lat. linguæ senectute. 4°. Lemgoviæ. 1750

De orig. & pueritia Latinæ linguæ. [2nd ed.]. 4°. Marburgi Catt. 1735

De vegeta Lat. linguæ senectute. 1v [b. in 2]. 4°. ibid. 1744

De virili ætate Lat. linguæ. 2p in 1v. 4°. ibid. 1727–30

Funck (Théophile), *see* Funck-Brentano (T.)

Funck-Brentano (Frantz). L'affaire du collier; d'ap. de nouv. doc^s. s8°. 1901

Le drame des poisons: études sur la soc. du 17e s. s8°. 1899

Légendes et archives de la Bastille. Préf. de M. V. Sardou. s8°. 1898

Legends of the Bastille. Tr. by G. Maidment. 8°. 1899

La mort de la reine. [*Les suites de "L'affaire du collier"*]. s8°. 1901

Princes & poisoners. Tr. G. Maidment. s8°. 1901

Funck-Brentano (Théophile). La civilisation & ses lois; morale sociale. 8°. 1876

Nouveau précis d'économie polit.: Les éléments. s8°. 1887

Philosophie & lois de l'histoire. 8°. 1859

Les sciences humaines: La philosophie. 8°. 1868

Les sophistes allemands & les nihilistes russes. 8°. 1887

Les sophistes grecs & les sophistes contemp. 8°. 1879

Funcke (Otto), *see* Schimmelmann (A., *Gräfin*). My life at Court etc.; incl. "A home abroad" by F., 2nd ed., 1896.

Fundgruben des Orients etc. (Mines de l'Orient etc.). 6B in 3. fol. Wien. 1809–18

*__Fundgruben für Gesch. deutscher Sprache__ u. Lit., 1830–7, *see* Hoffmann v. Fallersleben (A. H.)

Fundholders. *The cause of the F^s. maintained etc. [*By F. Douce?* P121]. 8°. 1822

*Fünf Jahre am Hofe d. Königs v. Serbien, [1895], *see* Bresnitz (P. F.)

Fünfzehn röm. Urkunden etc., 1845, *see* Göttling (C. W.) *ed.*

Fünfzig Jahre russischer Verwaltung in d. baltischen Provinzen. 8°. L. 1883

Funk ( ), *farmer, of Illinois.* Speech of a brave old patriot, [F.]—A voice from the Army, etc. [P373]. 8°. [N.Y. 1863?]

Rede eines braven alten Patrioten, etc. [P373]. 8°. [N.Y. 1863?]

Funk & Wagnalls, *publishers.* A standard dict. of the Eng. language. 4°. N.Y. 1895

Funnell (William). Voyage round the world; Dampier's exped. 1703–4, with author's voyage from Amapalla to E. India, etc. s8°. 1707

Fuoco (*il conte* M. Butta). *see* Buttafuoco (*il c.* M.)

Fur, feather, & fin series. Ed. A. E. T. Watson. *In prog.* s8°. 1894–1900

The earlier vols. were headed "Fur & feather series."

The grouse.	Pike & perch.
The hare.	The rabbit.
The partridge, 2nd ed.	Red deer.
The pheasant.	The salmon.

*Fur prædestinatus. *For an ed. of this work, usually attr. to abp. Sancroft, [but said to be a tr. of "Den ghepredestineerden Dieff [by H. Slatius? 1619–22"], see* D'Ovly (G.) Life of Sancroft; with *Fur p.*, etc., 1821.

Furchheim (Federigo). Bibliografia di Pompei, Ercolano e Stabia. 2ª ed. s8°. Napoli. 1891

The 1st ed., 1879, had t.: Bibliotheca Pompejana etc.

Furdoonjee (Nowrozjee), *see* Nowrozjee Furdoonjee.

Furet (L.) Lettres sur l'archipel japonais & la Tartarie orientale; suiv. de vocabulaires, etc. s8°. 1860

Furetière (Antoine). Dict. univ. par F., augm. par Basnage de Beauval, & en cette nouv. éd. par Brutel de La Rivière. 4t. fol. La Haye. 1727

Recueil des factums d'A. F. de l'Acad. Fr. contre quelques-uns de cette Acad., suivi des preuves et des pièces histor. données dans l'éd. de 1694. Intr. et notes par C. Asselineau. 2t. s8°. 1858–9

Le roman bourgeois. Notice et notes par P. Jannet. s8°. *n.d.*

*Furioso: or passages f. the life of Beethoven ["*altered f. the diary of F. G. Wegeler*"], 1865, *see* Beethoven (L. van).

Furley (John). Among the Carlists. s8°. 1876

On the use of ambulance litters etc. [P662]. la8°. 1882

Furley (Robert). Hist. of the Weald of Kent; physical features by H. B. Mackeson. 2v in 3, [2 i, ii]. 8°. Ashford. 1871–4

Furneaux (John). Abridged hist. of the principal treaties of peace. 8°. 1837

Furneaux (Philip). Letters to Blackstone, conc. his exposition of Act of Toleration etc. [P70]. 8°. 1770

Furneaux (Tobias), *see* Cook (James). Voyage towards the S. Pole etc., 1772–5; incl., F.'s narrative dur. separation of the ships, 2nd ed., 1777.

Furneaux (William S.) Animal physiology. s8°. 1888

Human physiology. 7th ed. s8°. 1896

Furness abbey. The Coucher Book of F. A. Ed. J. C. Atkinson. 3p, [*pagin. cont.* Chetham Soc., NS9, 11, 14]. s4°. 1886–7

Furness (Jocelin, [*a monk*] *of*), *see* Jocelin.

Furness (William), *of Penrith,* [*ps.* Ewanian]. Hist. of Penrith. 8°. Penrith. 1894

*Furniture & decoration in Eng. dur. the 18th c., 1889–92, *see* Heaton (J. A.) *ed.*

Furnivall (Frederick James). Adam Davy's 5 dreams about Edw. II—The life of St. Alexius—Solomon's book of wisdom—St. Jeremie's 15 tokens before Doomsday—The lamentacion of souls. From Laud MS. 622 in Bodleian. [E.E.T.S., 69]. 8°. 1878

The babees book—Aristotle's A.B.C.—Urbanitatis—Stans puer ad mensam—The lytille childrenes lytil boke—The bokes of nurture of Hugh Rhodes & John Russell—Wynkyn de Worde's boke of kervynge—The booke of demeanor—The boke of curtasye—Seager's schoole of vertue, etc. etc. With French & Lat. poems on like subjects, & forewords on education in early England. [E.E.T.S., 32]. 8°. 1868

The half-t. is: Manners & meals in olden time.

The boke of nurture, by John Russell, ab. 1460–70—The boke of kervynge, by Wynkyn de Worde, 1513—The boke of nurture, by Hugh Rhodes, 1577. Ed. F. 4°. Bungay. 1867

The "Co." of Pigsbrook & Co. [P375]. 2nd issue. 8°. 1881

Furnivall (Frederick James) [*continued*].

Education in early England: notes used as forewords to "Manners and meals" for E.E.T.S. [P237]. 8°. 1867

The 50 earliest Eng. wills in the Court of Probate, 1387–1439; w. a priest's of 1454. [E.E.T.S., 78]. 8°. 1882

Hymns to the Virgin & Xt.—The parliament of devils—And o. relig. poems chiefly f. Lambeth MS. 853. [E.E.T.S., 24]. 8°. 1867

,, ,, ... 8°. [repr.] 1895

Polit., relig., & love poems f. the abp. of Canterbury's Lambeth MS. no. 306, & o. sources. [E.E.T.S., 15]. 8°. 1866

Queene Elizabethes Achademy (by Sir H. Gilbert)—A booke of precedence, The ordering of a funerall, etc.—Varying versions of The good wife, The wise man, etc.—Maxims, Lydgate's Order of Fools, A poem on heraldry, Occleve on Lords' men, etc. With essays on early Italian & German books of courtesy, by W. M. Rossetti & E. Oswald. [E.E.T.S., ES8]. 8°. 1869

The stacions of Rome (in verse f. Vernon MS., in prose f. Porkington MS. no. 10)—The pilgrims sea-voyage (f. Trin. Coll. Cam. MS., R 3, 19)—Clene maydenhod (f. Vernon MS.). A suppl. to "Polit., relig., & love poems" and "Hali meidenhad." [E.E.T.S., 25]. 8°. 1867

The succession of Shakspere's works & the use of metrical tests; being the intr. to Gervinus's "Comm^n. on S.", tr. [P775]. 8°. 1874

Swinburne's "flat burglary" on Shakspere: 2 letters f. the "Spectator." [P351]. 8°. 1879

Tell-trothes New-Yeares Gift; and The passionate Morrice, 1593—John Lane's Tom Tell-troths message, & his Pens complaint, 1600—T. Powell's Tom of all trades, 1631—The glasse of godly love [*by John Rogers?*], 1569. [New Shakspere Soc.]. la8°. 1876

see Chester. *Child-marriages, divorces etc. in diocese of C. (1561–6), 1897.

,, *English miscellany (An), presented to F. in honour of his 75th birthday, 1901.

,, Harrison (W.) *Elizabethan England, w. intr. by F., [1900].

,, *Miscellanies by var. writers, [Eng. Dialect Soc.]; III, An early Eng. hymn to the Virgin, & a Welshman's phonetic copy, 1876–87.

,, *Three king's sons (The), *in prog.*, 1895etc.

,, Viles (E.) & F. J. F., *edd.*, The fraternitye of vacabondes, by Awdeley, etc. etc., [E.E.T.S.], 1869; [repr., *w. t.:*] Rogues & vagabonds of Shakspere's youth: Awdeley etc., [New Shakspere Soc.], 1880.

Furnuwees (Nana), *see* Nana Furnuwees.

Furse (George Armand). Provisioning armies in the field. 8°. 1899

Furse (Robert), *see* Carpenter (H. J.) Furse of Moreshead, 1894.

Fürst (Hermann). Protection of woodlands. Tr. J. Nisbet. 8°. E. 1893

Fürst (Julius) [Fuerstius]. Bibliotheca judaica: Hdbch. d. jüd. Litt., mit Schriften ü. Juden etc. 3T in 2. 8°. L. 1849–63

Hebrew & Chaldee lexicon to Old T.; w. hist. of Hebr. lexicography. 3rd ed., tr. S. Davidson. la8°. L. 1867

,, ,, ... 4th ed., tr. S. Davidson. la8°. 1871

Kultur- u. Litteraturgesch. d. Juden in Asien. T1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. L. 1849

Lib. sac. Vet. Test. concordantiæ Hebraicæ & Chaldaicæ, etc. ed. ster. fol. L. 1840

see Davidson (S.) Pref. for Eng. ed. of F.'s Lexicon, 1867.

,, Herz (Henriette). H. H., hrsg. v. F., 1850.

Further. [*Incl.* Farther]. Farther defence (A) of dramatick poetry, being 2nd p. of Review of Collier's View etc., 1698, *see* Collier (J.)

Further exposition of Sir R. Broun's great scheme etc., 1854, *see* Broun (*Sir* R.)

*Further manifestation (A) of the progress of the Gospel among the Indians, [1659] 1865, *see* Indians.

Furtwängler (Adolf). Die antiken Gemmen. 3B. 4°. L. 1900

1, Tafeln. 2, Beschreibung u. Erklärung der Tafeln. 3, Gesch. d. Steinschneidekunst im klass. Altertum.

Beschreibung d. Glyptothek König Ludwig's I. zu München. s8°. München. 1900

Griech. Originalstatuen in Venedig. 4°. München. 1898

Intermezzi: kunstgeschichtl. Studien. 4°. L. 1896

Masterpieces of Greek sculpture. [Ed.] E. Sellers. 4°. 1895

Furtwängler (Adolf) [*continued*].
Meisterwerke d. griech. Plastik. [Tafeln 1–32. fol.]. la8°. L. 1893
Neuere Fälschungen v. Antiken. 4°. 1899
see Somzée (L.) Collection Somzée: mons. d'art antique, publ. par F., 1897.
Furtwängler (Wilhelm). Die Idee d. Todes in Mythen u. Kunstdenkmälern d. Griechen. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1855
Furuya (Hisatsuna). Système représentatif au Japon. 8°. Brux. 1899
Fuseli (Henry). [†Fuessli (Johann Heinr.), *R.A.*] Life & writings of F. The former by J. Knowles. 3v. 8°. 1831
see Painting. *Lects. on p. by Barry, Opie, F., 1848.
„ Timbs (J.) Anecdote biography: F., 1860.
Fuss (Joannes Dominicus). F. poemata Lat., adj. & German. Græcisque nonnullis. 2v in 1. s8°. Leodii. 1865[*for 1845*]–46
Fussell (L.) Journey round the coast of Kent. 8°. 1813
Füssli (Johann Caspar) *the elder.* Gesch. d. besten Künstler in d. Schweiz. 4B; *and*, Anhang, 1B. 8°. Zürich. 1769–79
Füssli (Johann Conrad) *ed.*, *Thesaurus hist. Helveticæ. fol. Tiguri. 1735
Füssli (Johann Heinr.), *R.A.*, *see* Fuseli (H.)
Füssli (Wilhelm). Zürich u. d. wichtigsten Städte am Rhein; Architektur etc. 2B. s8°. Zürich. 1842–3
Fustel de Coulanges (Numa Denis).
La cité antique. 3ᵉ éd. s8°. 1870
„ „ ..... 13ᵉ éd. s8°. 1890
Hist. des institutions polit. de l'anc. France:
[1], L'empire rom.—Les Germains—La royauté méroving. 8°. 1875
[1], *Recast as* La Gaule romaine. Compl. par C. Jullian. 8°. 1891
[2], L'invasion germanique & la fin de l'empire. Compl. par C. Jullian. 8°. 1891
[3], La monarchie franque. 8°. 1888
[4], L'alleu & le domaine rural pend. l'époque méroving. 8°. 1889
[5], Les origines du système féodal, etc. Compl. par C. Jullian. 8°. 1890
[6], Les transformations de la royauté pend. l'époque caroling. Compl. par C. Jullian. 8°. 1892
Origin of property in land. Tr. M. Ashley; [*w.*] intr. chap. on the Eng. manor by W. J. Ashley. s8°. 1891

Fustel de Coulanges (Numa Denis) [*continued*].
Questions historiques, rev. et compl. par C. Jullian. la8°. 1893
Recherches sur quelques problèmes de l'hist. la8°. 1885
Nouv. recherches sur quelques problèmes d'hist. Rev. & compl. d'ap. les notes de l'a. par C. Jullian. la8°. 1891
see Barker (T. C.) Aryan civilization, based on F. de C., 1871.
„ Guiraud (P.) F. de C., 1896.
Fuster (Charles), *see* Année (L') des poètes, v1–7, 1890–6.
Futterer (K.) Durch Asien. B1, [1, Geograph. Charakter-Bilder. *in prog.*]. la8°. 1901
Future. *Future (The) of the North-West, [1863], *see* Owen (R. D.)
*Future rewards & punishments believed by the ancients; wherein objections of Warburton in h. Divine Legation of Moses, are consider'd. Added, Address to free-thinkers. [*By J. Tillard?*] 8°. 1742
*View (A) of the Scripture revelations conc. a future state, by a country pastor, 6th ed., 1847, *see* Whately (R.), *abp.*
Fyfe (H. Hamilton), *see* Irving (J.) Annals of our time, 1871–92.
Fyfe (J. Hamilton). Merchant enterprise. s8°. 1864
Fyfe (William Wallace). Speech on the negative of the question "Does phrenology cont. a sound system of mental philosophy?" [P118]. 8°. E. 1839
Fyffe (Charles Alan). Hist. of modern Europe, 1792–1878. 3v. 8°. 1880–9
1, 1792–1814. 2, 1814–48. 3, 1848–78.
„ „ ..... pop. ed. s8°. 1895
Fyler (Arthur Evelyn). Hist. of the 50th (or Queen's Own) Regt., to 1881. la8°. 1895
Fytche (Albert). Burma, past & present. 2v. 8°. 1878
Fytton (Anne), *see* Newdigate-Newdegate (*Lady*). Gossip from a muniment-room: passages in the lives of A. & M. F., (1574–1618), 1897.
Fytton (Mary), *see* Newdigate-Newdegate (*Lady*). Gossip from a muniment-room: passages in the lives of A. & M. F., (1574–1618), 1897.
Fyvie (Isabella), *aft. Mrs. John R. Mayo*, *see* Mayo (I. Fyvie).

G

G. (*le prince* **Alexeï de),** *see* Nihilistes (Les) ou les dames russes émancipées, par le p. A. de G., 1867.
G. (C.), *see* Lebanon. *A fortnight's tour amongst the Arabs on L., by C. G., 1876.
G. (H. S.) *Autobiography of a Manchester cotton manufacturer, by H. S. G., 1887, *see* Gibbs (H. S.)
G. (W.), *see* Grace (W. G.)
G.-L., *see* Science (The) of taste, by G.-L., 1879.
G. T. T. Gone to Texas; letters f. our boys, 1884, *see* Hughes (T.) *ed.*
Gaalen (K. B. van), *see* Galen (C. B. v.)
Gabalis (*le comte* **de)** *ps.* *The Count de Gabalis etc., 1714, *see* Villars (*l'abbé* de).
Gabalitanus (Severianus), *see* Severian, *bp. of Gabalis.*
Gabelentz (H. C. v. der) & J. Löbe. Gloss. d. goth. Sprache, 1843. *This is v2, i* of Ulfilas, edd. G. & L., 1843–6, *q.v.*
Gramm. d. goth. Sprache, 1846. *This is v2, ii* of Ulfilas, edd. G. & L., 1843–6, *q.v.*
Gabell (J. H. L.) Accordance of religion with nature. 8°. 1842
Gabelli (Aristide). Pensieri. s8°. Milano. 1886
Gaberel (Jean) [*or*, Gaberel de Rossillon]. Alma Mater: Rome & la civilisation chrétienne. s8°. 1877
Hist. de l'église de Genève. 3t. 8°. Genève. 1855–62
Rousseau & les Genevois. s8°. Genève. 1858
Gaberlunzie man (The), etc., 1782, *see* James V, *k. of Scotland.*
Gabiani (Vincenzo). I gelosi. [*b. w.* Raimondo (M. A.) Il parto finto, 1629]. Ristamp. s8°. Venetia. 1606
Gabillot (C.) Hubert Robert et son temps. la8°. 1895
Les Huët: Jean-Baptiste et ses trois fils. la8°. 1892
Gabirol (Salomo), *see* Avencebrol.
Gablenz (Heinr., *Frhr.* v.) Sprachwissenschaftl. Fragmente. T1; T2, i, ii. [2ii *wanting*]. 8°. L. 1859–60

Gaboriau (Emile).
L'affaire Lerouge.
9ᵉ éd. s8°. 1870
„ „ ... 21ᵉ éd. s8°. 1881
Les amours d'une empoisonneuse. s8°. 1881
L'argent des autres.
2t. [1, 10ᵉ éd.]. s8°. 1884–7
La clique dorée. 15ᵉ éd. s8°. 1886
Les comédiennes adorées. s8°. 1863
La corde au cou. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1873
Les cotillons célèbres. 2t. [1, 9ᵉ; 2, 10ᵉ éd.]. s8°. 1877–87
Le crime d'Orcival.
5ᵉ éd. s8°. 1868
„ „ ..... s8°. 1890
La dégringolade.
2t. [1, 2ᵉ; 2, 3ᵉ éd.]. s8°. 1873
Le dossier no. 113.
12ᵉ éd. s8°. 1874
Les esclaves de Paris.
2t. [1, 2ᵉ éd.]. s8°. 1868–9
„ „ ..... 2t. s8°. 1885
Les gens de bureau.
8ᵉ éd. s8°. 1882
M. Lecoq. 2t. 3ᵉ éd. s8°. 1869
„ „ 2t. 11ᵉ éd. s8°. 1879
Le petit vieux des Batignolles. s8°. 1876
Le 13ᵉ hussards [etc.] s8°. 1861
La vie infernale.
2t. 4ᵉ éd. s8°. 1872
Translations.
The count's millions.
2v in 1. s8°. 1885
Dossier no. 113. s8°. 1885
In peril of his life; &, Intrigues of a poisoner. s8°. 1885
Intrigues of a poisoner; &, Capt. Coutanceau. s8°. 1887
The Lerouge Case; &, Other people's money.
2v in 1. s8°. 1885
The little old man of Batignolles, & o. s. s8°. 1886
Monsieur Lecoq. [Tr. Mrs. L. E. Kendall]. 2v in 1. s8°. N.Y. 1883
„ „ [*anoth. copy, w.t.*], Lecoq, the detective. 2v in 1. s8°. 1885
The mystery of Orcival; &, The gilded clique. 2v in 1. s8°. 1885
The slaves of Paris.
2v in 1. s8°. 1885
Within an inch of his life [La corde au cou]. 8°. *n.d.*

Gabra Krêstôs, *see* 'Abdu'l-Masîh, *surnamed G. K.*
Gabriac (*le marq.* **de).** Souvenirs diplomatiques de Russie et d'Allemagne, (1870–72). 8°. 1896
Gabrié (*Mme.* **Marie)** *ps.* [Gabrielle d'Eze], *see* Eze (G. d') *ps.*
Gabriel, a story of the Jews in Prag; [tr.] A. Milman. s8°. L. 1869

Gabriel (D. Tertius). Thoughts & reflections etc. s8°. 1892
Gabriel (R. B.) Facts rel. to White's Bampton Lects. [P8]. 2nd ed. 8°. [1789]
Gabrielle, *La belle, see* Estrées (G. d').
Gabrino di Rienzi (Niccolo), *see* Rienzi (Cola di).
Gachard (Louis Prosper) *ed.*, Actes des Etats Gén. des Pays-Bas, 1576–85 : Notice chronolog. & analyt. t1, 2 (1576–Déc., 1580). [C. R. d'H. de B.]. 8°. Brux. 1861–6
La Bibl. Nat. à Paris : Notices & extrs. des MSS. qui conc. l'hist. de Belgique. t1, 2. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.]. 4°. Brux. 1875–7
Les Bibliothèques de Madrid & de l'Escurial : Notices & extrs. des MSS. qui conc. l'hist. de Belgique. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.]. 4°. Brux. 1875
Coll. de docs. inéd. conc. l'hist. de la Belgique. t1–3, [*no more have appd.*]. 8°. Brux. 1833–5
Don Carlos & Philippe II. 2e éd. 8°. 1867
The 1st ed., 1863, was one of the publs. of the C. R. d'H. de B.
Etudes & notices historiques conc. l'hist. des Pays-Bas. 3t. 8°. Brux. 1890
Hist. de la Belgique au comm. du 18e s. 8°. Brux. 1880
Hist. polit. & diplomat. de P. P. Rubens. la8°. Brux. 1877
Relations des ambass. vénitiens sur Charles V & Phil. II. [C. R. d'H. de B.]. 8°. Brux. 1855
Retraite & mort de Charles-Quint : lettres inéd. 3p. [*The 3p are the* Intr., & 2t. C. R. d'H. de B.] 8°. Brux. 1854–5
see Ghent. *Relation des troubles de Gand sous Ch. V, par un anon., etc., 1846.
,, Pays-Bas. *Coll. des voyages des souverains des P.-B., t1–4, 1876–82.
Gaches (Jacques). Mémoires sur les guerres de religion à Castres & dans le Languedoc, 1555–1610. Notes etc. par C. Pradel. la8°. 1870
Gaches (Louis). Rates & assessments : guide to the law, etc. s8°. [1898]
Gacon (François). Hist. satyrique de la vie et d. ouvrages de Rousseau. s8°. 1716
Gadara (Meleagro, da) [Gadarenus (Meleager)], *see* Meleager.
Gadeau de Kerville (Henri).
Les insectes phosphorescents. 8°. 1881
Notes complém. & bibliographie gén. 8°. 1887
Gädechens (Rudolph). Glaukos der Meergott. 8°. Göttingen. 1860
Gädertz (Carl Theodor). Aus F. Reuters jungen u. alten Tagen. 2F. 8°. Wismar. 1896–7
Zur Kenntniss d. altengl. Bühne, nebst Beiträgen z. Shakspeare-Litt. 8°. Bremen. 1888
Gadow (Hans F.) Amphibia & reptiles. la8°. 1901
In northern Spain. 8°. 1897
see Newton (A.) Dict. of birds, by N., ass. by G., 1893–6.
Gadsby (John). My wanderings in the East, 1846–7, 50–1, 52–3. s8°. 1880
Gaedhil, *see* *War of the G. with the Gaill, 1867.
Gaelic. *Dictionarium Scoto-Celticum : dict. of Gaelic, & vocabs. of Latin & Eng., w. tr. into Gaelic. Comp. under dir. of the Highland Soc. 2v. 4°. E. 1828
Gaelic Society of Inverness. Transactions. v5, 1875/6. 8°. Inverness. 1876
Gaelic Union. The Gaelic Union, 19 Kildare St., Dublin. [P553]. s8°. D. 1881
see Keating (G.) K.'s hist. of Ireland, bk. 1, pt. 1, 1900.
Gaëlyn (Henry) *ps.*, *see* Naegely (H.)
Gaeta. Codex diplomat. Cajetanus, p1, 2, 1887–91, *see* Monte Cassino, *Monast.* Tabularium, t1, 2.
Gaetan [*Tiene*], *Saint.* [Cajetanus Thienæus], *see* Caracciolus (A.) De vita Pauli 4 ; item C. T. etc. vitæ, 1612.
Gaetani, *see* Caetani.
Gaetano (Benedetto), *see* Boniface VIII, *pope* [B. G.]
Gaëte (Martin M. C. Gaudin, *duc* **de),** *see* Gaudin (M. M. C.)
Gaffarel (Paul). Les colonies françaises. 6e éd. 8°. 1899
Hist. du Brésil français au 16e s. s8°. 1878
Gaffikin (Thomas). Belfast 50 years ago : a lect. [P644]. 8°. Belfast. 1876
Gage (John). Hist. & antiq. of Hengrave, Suffolk. 4°. 1822
The hist. & antiqs. of Suffolk : Thingoe Hundred. 4°. 1838
Gage (*Mrs.* Matilda E. Joslyn). Who planned the Tennessee Campaign of 1862 ? Anna E. Carroll *v.* U. S. Grant. [P392]. 8°. [1880]
Woman as inventor. [P392]. 8°. Fayetteville. 1870
Gage (Thomas), *the English American.* New survey of the W. Indies ; 3300 miles within the main land of America. 4th ed. s8°. 1699
Gage (William Leonhard). Life of C. Ritter. s8°. E. 1867
Gagern (Friedrich B., *Frhr.* v.) *General, see* Gagern (H. *Frhr.* v.) Leben d. Gen. F. v. G., 1856–7.
Gagern (Hans Christoph Ernst, *Frhr.* v.) Mein Antheil an d. Politik. 5B in 6, [5, i, ii]. s8°. [1–4, St. ; 5, L.]. 1823–45
4 has 2nd tp. : Briefe d. Frhrn. v. Stein an G., 1813–31.
5 has 2nd tp. : Der zweite Pariser Frieden. 2T. i, Der Hergang. ii, Die Beilagen.
Gagern (Heinrich W. A., *Frhr.* v.) *H. v. G., ein öffentlicher Charakter. 8°. St. 1848
Leben d. Gen. F. v. Gagern. 3B. [B2, 3, *wanting*]. 8°. 1856–7
see Schücking (Levin). G., 1849.
Gaget (Maurice). La navigation sous-marine. s8°. 1901
Gageure, *see* *Dit de la g., 1835.
Gagneur (J. M.), *see* Gagneur (*Mme.* L.) Un drame électoral ; par J. M. G., [*i.e.* L. G.] 1863.
Gagneur (*Mme.* Louise). Un drame électoral. Par J. M. Gagneur [" *or rather L. G.*"]. s8°. 1863
Gagnier (Jean). Vie de Mahomet. 3t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1748
Gagnière (Albert). Marie-Adélaïde de Savoie : lettres & corrs. 8°. 1897
Gahan (William). Testimony by G. at Trim Assizes, 1802, Butler [v.] Dunn. [P630]. s8°. D. 1823
Gaidoz (Henri). Etudes de mythologie gauloise. 1, le dieu du soleil & le symbolisme de la roue. la8°. 1886
La rage & St.-Hubert. 8°. 1887
Gaiety Theatre, *see* Shaw (*Sir* E. M.) S.'s report on the G. T. : w. obs. by C. J. Phipps, 1882.
Gaignat (L. J.), *see* Debure (G. F.) Bibliographie instr. : Suppl., on cat. des livres de G., 1769.
Gail (Jean François). Culte de Bacchus etc. 8°. 1821
Geographi Græci minores. Hudson. editionis adnot. cum Dodwelli diss. ed., vers. lat. recog., etc. J. F. G. 3v. 8°. Parisiis. 1826–31
Gaillard (Gabriel Henri). Hist. de Charlemagne. 4t. [*t4 contn. also a* " Vie de Lamoignan "]. s8°. 1782
Hist. de François I. 8t. 2e éd. s8°. 1769
Hist. de la rivalité de la France & de l'Angleterre. [Notice sur G. par Dacier]. 6t. 8°. 1818
Hist. de la rivalité de la France et de l'Espagne [1250–1763]. 8t. s8°. 1801
Obs. sur l'Hist. de France de Velly, Villaret et Garnier. 4t. s8°. 1806
Gaillard (Léopold de). Questions italiennes. s8°. 1860
Gaillard (Louis), *S.J.*
see Variétés sinologiques : 3, 16, 19, par G., 1892–1901.
3, Croix et Swastika en Chine.
16, Nankin d'alors & d'aujourd'hui : plan de Nankin, déc., 1898.
19, Nankin d'alors & d'aujourd'hui : Nankin port ouvert.
Gaillon. Comptes de dépenses de la construction du château de G. Publ. A. Deville. [Docs. inéd.] 4°. 1850
Plans et dessins exécutés sous la dir. de A. Deville. Atlas. lafol. 1851
Gailly de Taurines (Ch.) La nation canadienne : ét. hist. sur les populations fr. du nord de l'Amér. s8°. 1894
Gaimar (Geoffroi). Lestorie des Engles solum la translacion. Ed. T. D. Hardy & C. T. Martin. [Rolls Ser., 91, i, ii]. 8°. 1888–9
Metric. chronicle of G. : Havelok, Ernulf, Life of Herward. Ed. T. Wright. [Caxton Soc.]. 8°. 1850
see *Church historians : 2, ii, Gaimar, tr. J. Stevenson, 1854.
Gaina Sûtras, *see* Jaina Sûtras.
Gainford, *Durham.* Index to v1 of the parish registers of G. 3p. 8°. 1889–90
1, Baptisms, 1560–1784. 2, Marriages. 1569–1761. 3, Burials, 1569–1784.
Gainsborough (Thomas).
see Armstrong (*Sir* W.) G., 1894.
,, —— G., & h. place in Eng. art, 1898.
,, Brock-Arnold (G. M.) G., 1881.
,, D'Anvers (N.) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* A. Bell]. G., 1897.
,, Fulcher (G. W.) Life of G., 1856 ; 2nd ed., 1856.
,, Timbs (J.) Anecdote biography : G., 1860.
Gainsford (Wm. Dunn). A winter's cruise in the Mediterranean. s8°. 1887
Gairdner (James), *of the Record Office.* England. [Early chroniclers of Europe]. s8°. [1879]

Gairdner (James), *of the Record Office* [*continued*].
Henry VII. [*anoth. copy*, 1892]. s8°. 1889
The hist. coll^{s}. of a citizen of London in 15th c., cont^{g}.: John Page's poem on the siege of Rouen—Lydgate's verses on the kings of Eng.—William Gregory's chronicle of London. [Camden Soc., NS17]. s4°. 1876
Hist. of Rich. III; added, story of P. Warbeck. s8°. 1878
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. C. 1898
The Houses of Lancaster & York, w. the conquest & loss of France. 2nd ed. s8°. 1875
,, ,, ... 9th ed. s8°. 1896
Letters & papers illust. of the r^{s}. of Rich. III & Hen. VII. 2v. [Rolls Ser., 24, i, ii]. la8°. 1861–3
Memorials of Henry VII: Bernardi Andreæ Tholosatis vita H^{i}. VII, necnon alia ad eundem regem spect. [Rolls Ser., 10]. la8°. 1858
Cont^{s}.: Life of H. VII by B. André, w. poems supposed to be by B. A.—Journals of Roger Machado dur. embassies to Spain & Brittany—Two reports by envoys sent to Spain, 1505—Account of Philip of Castile's reception in Eng., 1506—*& o. doc^{s}.*
Three 15th-century chronicles. With hist. memoranda by J. Stowe, & contemp. notes of occurrences, written by him in r. of Eliz. [Camden Soc., NS28]. s4°. 1880
—— **& J. Spedding.** Studies in Eng. hist. 8°. E. 1881
Gairdner (William), *M.D., London.* On gout. 2nd ed. s8°. 1851
Gairdner (*Sir* William Tennant), *M.D., Edinburgh.* On certain moral aspects of money-getting. [P263]. 8°. Glasgow. 1868
The physician as naturalist. s8°. 1889
Public health in rel. to air & water. s8°. E. 1862
Gaisford (Thomas), *dean of Christ Church.* Parœmiographi Græci. Ed. G. 8°. O. 1836
Poetæ minores græci. Lect. var. etc. instr. T. G. Ed. nova, Reizii annot. etc. aucta. 5v. 8°. L. 1823
Scriptores Latini rei metricæ. 8°. O. 1837
Gaius, *the Jurist.* [Caius; Gajus; Gäjus]. Commentaries on the Roman Law, w. tr. & annot. by F. Tomkins & W. G. Lemon. 8°. 1869
Institutes of G. & Justinian, the 12 Tables, the 118th & 127th Novels, with tr. etc. by T. L. Mears. s8°. 1882
Institutionum commentarii IV. Ex membranis eruit I. F. L. Goeschen. Acc. vet. iurisconsulti de iure fisci fragm. C. Lachmannus recog. Goeschen. ed. 3^{a}. 8°. Berolini. 1842
Instit^{um}. comm^{i}. 4: Elements of Roman Law, w. tr. & comm. by E. Poste. 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1885
see Hunter (W. A.) Expos. of Roman Law; [w.] Inst^{s}. of G., tr. J. A. Cross, 1876.
,, Justinian I, *emp.* Institutes, ed. as recension of G., by Holland, 1873.
Gaius Granius Licinianus, *see* Licinianus (G. G.)
Galand (Antoine), *see* Galland (A.)
***Galante Sachsen (Das)**, neue A., 1735, *see* Pöllnitz (C. L., *Baron* v.)
Galard de Terraube (*Mlle.* Victorine), *see* Herbert of Lea (*baroness*). Three phases of Xtn. love [*conts. life of G. T.*, etc.], 1867.
Galardi (P. Ferdinand de). Traité polit. conc. l'importance du choix d'ambassadeurs habiles, utilité des ligues, etc. s8°. Cologne. 1666
La tyrannie heureuse; ou, Cromwel politique. s8°. 1671
Galart de Montjoie ( ) *ps.* [*i.e.* C. F. L. Ventre de La Touloubre], *see* Montjoie (G. de) *ps.*
Galathea, *ship*, *see* Bille (C. S. A.) Reise d. Corvette G. um d. Welt, (1845–7), 1852.
Galaup de La Pérouse (*le etc.* J. F.), *see* La Pérouse.
Galâwdêwos [*Claudius*], *king of Ethiopia.* *Chronique de G., éd. 1895, *see* Conzelman (W. E.) *ed.*
Galbertus, *syndic of Bruges*, [Galbert].
see Guizot (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des mém.: t8, Vie de Charles-le-Bon, cte. de Flandre, par G., 1825.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t166.
,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t12.
Galdós (Benito Pérez), *see* Pérez Galdós (B.)
Gale (C. B. de), *see* Galen (C. B. v.)
Gale (Frederick), ["The old buffer"]. Life of Hon. R. Grimston. s8°. 1885
Modern English sports. s8°. 1885
Gale (John), *D.D., see* Wall (W.) Hist. of infant-baptism, w. G.'s Reflections, & W.'s Defence, n. ed., 1835–6.
Gale (Peter). Inquiry into the anc. corporate system of Ireland. s8°. 1834
Gale (Roger).
see Richmond, *Yorks.* *Registrum Honoris etc., 1722.
,, Stukeley (W.) Family mem^{s}.; & the antiquarian & o. corr. of W. S., R. & S. Gale, 1882–7.
Gale (Samuel), *of London.*
see Clarendon (H. Hyde, *2nd e. of*). Hist. etc. of Winchester, begun by C., cont. by G., 1715.
,, Stukeley (W.) Family mem^{s}.; & the antiquarian & o. corr. of W. S., R. [Gale] & S. Gale, 1882–7.
Gale (Theophilus). The Court of the Gentiles: touching the original of human literature f. the Scriptures etc. 4p in 3v. s4°. [1, 2, O.] 1669–77
Gale (Thomas), *dean of York.* [T. Galius]. Hist. Britannicæ & Anglicanæ scriptores xx, 2 vol. comprehensi. 2v. fol. O. 1687–91
[1], Hist. Anglicanæ scriptores quinque.
[2], Hist. Britannicæ, Saxon., Anglo-Dan., scriptores xv.
These form v2, 3 of Rerum Anglicarum scriptorum veterum v. 1–3; *hence the indication "vol. 2" on the vol. "Hist. Anglic. scr. v.," above; for v1 of that series, see* Rerum.
*Opuscula mythologica, physica et ethica. [*Gr. et Lat.*] 8°. Amstelædami. 1688
Galeani Napione (G. F.), *conte di Cocconato Passerano.* Vite ed elogi d' illustri Italiani. 3v. s8°. Pisa. 1818
Galen, *the physician.* [Galeno; Galien; Galienus; †Galenus (Claudius)].
Due brevi racconti di G. Tr. L. Dolce. [*b. w.* Florio (G.) Lippotopo]. 8°. Venezia. 1848
Taken f. G.'s "Oratio suasoria ad artes."
Institutio logica. Ed. C. Kalbfleisch. s8°. L. 1896
Œuvres anatom., physiolog. & médicales, tr. Notes etc. par C. Daremberg. 2t. 8°. 1854–6
Opera omnia. Ed. cur. C. G. Kühn. [Medic. Græc. opera, 1–20, *Gr. & Lat.*]. 20v in 22. 8°. L. 1821–33
see Hippocrates, Τὸ περὶ ἀέρων κ. τ. λ., [*w. G.'s*], Ὅτι ἄριστος ἰατρὸς, καὶ φιλόσοφος, 1816.
,, Payne (J. F.) Harvey & G., 1897.
,, Philostratus, Vitæ soph.; acc. lib. G^{i}. Περι αριστης διδασκαλιας, 1838.
For anoth. ed., see Sextus, *Empiricus.* Opera; [*w.*] G^{i}. de opt. doc. gen., 1621.
Galen (Christoph Bernard v.) {C. B. de Gale; K. B. van Gaalen; †Christopher Bernard Matthew [von Galen], *prince-bishop of Münster*}. *Vie etc. de C. B. v. G. Par M. G. s8°. Leide. 1679
Galen (Philipp), *ps.* [*i.e.* E. P. C. Lange]. Der grüne Pelz. 4T in 1. 3^{e} A. s8°. L. 1877
Der Irre von St. James. 4B in 1. 6^{e} A. s8°. L. *n.d.*
Der Pechvogel u. a. Erzählungen. s8°. St. [1883]
Der Rastelbinder. 2^{e} A. s8°. [1877]
Die Tochter des Diplomaten. 4B in 1. s8°. L. [1865]
Galenus (Claudius), *see* Galen.
Galer (Allan M.) Norwood & Dulwich, past & present. la8°. 1890
Galerent. *Roman de G., 1888, *see* Renaut, *the troubadour.*
Galerie. *Galerie de l'anc. cour; ou méms. anecdotes p. serv. à l'hist. des r. de Henri IV & de Louis XIII. 4°. s8°. 1791
,, ,, [*anoth. ed., w. t.*] Méms. a. p. s. etc., ou galerie etc. 4t. s8°. Lyon. 1806
*Galerie de l'anc. cour; ou méms. anecdotes p. serv. à l'hist. des r. de Louis XIV & XV. 4t. 2^{e} éd. s8°. 1788–9
,, ,, [*anoth. ed., w. t.*] Mém^{s}. a. p. s. etc., ou galerie etc. 4t. s8°. Lyon. 1806
*Galerie [*de portraits*] du 18^{e} s., 1890–1, *see* Houssaye (A.)
*Galerie de portraits pour les Mém^{s}. de Saint-Simon, 1856 [?], *see* Saint-Simon (*le duc* de).
*Galerie (La) des portraits de Mlle. de Montpensier, n. éd., 1860, *see* Montpensier (*Mlle.* de).
Galesloot (Louis). Wellington à Bruxelles: souv^{s}., etc. 8°. Gand. 1884
see Uden (R. van). Troubles de Bruxelles de 1619: justification pour U., 1868.
Galet (*l'abbé* Jac.), *see* Bretagne. *Hist. des ducs de B.: t5, 6,. Origine des Bretons [*par G.*], 1739.
Galfridus. *For persons of this name not mentioned here see* Geoffrey.
Galfridus, *abbot, see* Gaufridus, *abbot of Clairvaux.*

Galfridus, *Anglicus* [G. Starkey ?], *a. of "Promptorium parvulorum," see* Geoffrey, *the Grammarian, fl. 1440.*
Galfridus, *le Baker, de Swinbroke, see* Baker (Geoffrey), *fl. 1330.*
Galfridus, *aep. Eboracensis, see* Geoffrey, *abp. of York.*
Galfridus, *Grammaticus, see* Geoffrey, *the Grammarian.*
Galfridus, *de Moncmuta,* [*bp. of St. Asaph*], *see* Monmouth (Geoffrey, *of*).
Galiani (Ferdinando). Corr. Etude, etc. par L. Perey & G. Maugras. 2t. 2ᵉ éd. 8°. 1881
Corr. inéd., 1765–83, etc. Notice par Mercier de St.-Léger. 2t. 8°. 1818
Galicia, *Austria. For anon. works in German, see* Galizien.
Galiciano (Idacio), *see* Idatius, *bp. of Chaves.*
Galienus (Claudius), *see* Galen.
Galiffe (Jacques Augustin). Italy & its inhabᵗˢ., 1816–17. 2v. 8°. 1820
Galignani. [†Galignani (A.) & W. Galignani]. Illust. Paris guide. For 1879. s8°. 1879
New Paris guide. For 1854. s8°. 1854
Galilæus (G.), [Galilée], *see* Galileo.
Galilei (Maria Celeste). *Private life of Galileo, princ. f. h. corr. & that of M. C., 1870, see* Allan-Olney (*Miss* M.)
Galileo. [G. de Galilæis; G. Galilæus; Galilée; G. Galileus; †Galilei (Galileo)].

Gⁱ. dialogi, tam eos quos ed. de systemate mundi quam quos de motu locali. 2p in 1v. 4°. Lugd. Bat. 1700
The sep. tp. of the 1ˢᵗ runs: Gⁱ. systema cosmicum etc., 1699: *that of the 2ⁿᵈ:* Discursus etc. circa duas novas scientias pert. ad mechanicam & motum localem; acc. app. de centro gravitatis etc.
Opere. 13v. 8°. Milano. 1808–11
Les pièces du procès de G., préc. d'avant-propos par H. de L'Epinois. la8°. Rome. 1877
see Allan-Olney (*Miss* M.) *Private life of G., princ. f. h. corr. & that of h. eldest daughter, Maria Celeste, 1870.
„ Berti (D.) Il processo di G., 1876.
„ Campanella (T.) Apologia pro G., 1622.
see Chasles (V. E. P.) G., sa vie, s. procès, s. contemps., 1862.
„ Favaro (A.) G., e lo studio di Padova, 1883.
„ Gebler (C. v.) G. u. d. röm. Curie, [*B2 w.t.:* "*Die Acten d. Processes,*"] 1876–7.
„ —— G. & the Roman Curia, tr., 1879.
„ Grisar (H.) Galileistudien, 1882.
„ Martin (T. H.) G. etc., 1868.
„ Pieralisi (S.) Correzioni al libro "U. viii e G." con osserv. sopra il processo di G., pubbl. da D. Berti, 1876.
„ —— Urbano viii e G., 1875.
„ Reusch (F. H.) Der Process G.'s u. d. Jesuiten, 1879.
„ Villari (P.) G., Bacone, e il metodo sperimentale, 1864.

Galindo (Catherine). Letter to Mrs. Siddons; S.'s life for the last 7 years, w. sev. of her letters. [P473]. 8°. 1809
Galindo (J. de Abreu de), *see* Abreu de Galindo (Juan de).
Galitzin (*le prince* Augustin). [†Golitsuin (A.), *prince*]. Document relatif au patriarcat moscovite, 1589. Tr. s8°. 1857
La Russie au 18ᵉ s.: méms. inéd., publ. par G. 8°. 1863
see Razin (S.) *Particˢ. de la rebellion de R.; intr. etc. par G., 1856.
Galitzin (*le prince* Emmanuel). [†Golitsuin (E. Mikhailovich), *prince*]. La Finlande: notes rec. en 1848. 2t. 8°. 1852
Galius (Thomas), *see* Gale (Thomas), *dean.*
Galizien. [†Galicia, *Austria*]. *Aus G. s8°. L. 1851
Gall, *St., abbot.* [Gallus].
see Böhringer (F.) Die Kirche Christi: B13, G., 2ᵉ A., 1864.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t87.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t2.
„ Piper (P.) *ed.*, Libri Confraternitatum S. Galli Augiensis Fabariensis, 1884.
Gall (Franz Joseph).
Sur les fonctions du cerveau, etc. 6t. 8°. 1822–5
Each v. has a 2ⁿᵈ tp.:
1, Sur l'orig. des qualités morales etc.
2, Sur l'organe des qual. mor.
3, Influence du cerveau sur la forme du crane etc.
4, 5, Organologie etc.
6, Critique de quelques ouvr. etc.
see Spurzheim (J. C.) The physiognom. system of G. & S., 2ⁿᵈ ed., 1815.
—— & G. Spurzheim. Des dispositions innées de l'âme etc. 8°. 1811
Gall (H. R.) Modern tactics. 2ⁿᵈ ed. 8°. 1890
Gall (John), *prof. at Lucknow,* & D. Robertson. Popular readings in science. s8°. 1892
Gall (Louise, *Freiin* v.), *aft. Frau Levin Schücking, see* Schücking (*Frau* L.)
Gallais (F. Lepelle de Bois-), *see* Lepelle de Bois-Gallais (F.)
Gallais (Jean Pierre). Hist. de France depuis la mort de Louis XVI jusqu'au traité de paix du 20 Nov. 1815. 3t. s8°. 1820
Galland (Antoine), *see* Visdelou (C.) & J. G., Bibl. orientale, 1780.
Gallants. *Meeting (The) of g. at an ordinarie: or the walkes in Powles, 1841, see* Meeting.
Gallardo (Bartolomé José). Ensayo de una bibl. española de libros raros y curiosos, form. con los apuntamientos de G., aum. etc. por Zarco del Valle y Sancho Rayón. 4t. la8°. 1863–89
Gallatin (Albert). Writings of G. Ed. H. Adams. 3v. la8°. Philadelphia. 1879
see Adams (Henry), *essayist.* Life of G., 1879.
„ Stevens (J. A.) A. G., 1890.
Galle (Friedrich). Versuch e. Charakteristik Melanchthons als Theologen etc. 2ᵉ A. 8°. Halle. 1845
Gallenga (Antonio) [*ps.* L. Mariotti].

Black gown papers. 2v. s8°. 1846
Country life in Piedmont. s8°. 1858
Episodes of my second life. 2v. [1, American experiences; 2, Eng. exper.] 8°. 1884
Fra Dolcino & h. times. s8°. 1853
Hist. of Piedmont. 3v. s8°. 1855
Iberian reminisc. 2v. 8°. 1883
The invasion of Denmark, 1864. 2v. s8°. 1864
Italy in 1848. s8°. 1851
Italy, past & present. 2v. 2ⁿᵈ ed. s8°. 1846
„ „ [*anoth. ed.*] 2v. s8°. 1848
v2 of this ed. contains an amplification of the "5ᵗʰ period" of the former edˢ., & has 2ⁿᵈ tp.: Present state & prospects of Italy, being cont. of "I., past & pres."
Italy, present & fnture. 2v. 8°. 1887
Italy revisited. 2v. 8°. 1875
Jenny Jennett. 2v. s8°. 1886
The Pearl of the Antilles. [*Travels in Cuba*]. s8°. 1873
The Pope & the King: the war in Italy. 2v. 8°. 1879
Scenes from Italian life. s8°. 1850
South America. 8°. 1880
Summer tour in Russia. 8°. 1882
Two years of the Eastern Question. 2v. 8°. 1877

Galleria (La) de' sproposiți, o sia la nuova Lucrezia romana. [P850]. s8°. Verona. 1730
Gallesi (Federigo) [*ps.* Fabrizio Nanni]. Il principe vincitor di se stesso. [P850]. s8°. Bologna. [1723]
Gallet (Louis). Doris. s8°. 1894
Galletti (Jean Ange). Hist. illust. de la Corse. 4°. 1863
Galletti di Cadilhac (*Mme.*), *see* Collier (*Hon.* Marg.), *aft. Mme. G. di C.*
Galli (Angelo). Cenni economico-statistici sullo Stato Pontificio, con disc. sull' agro romano ec. 8°. 1840
Galli (Ptolémée), *card. di Como, see* Como (T. Galli, *card.* di).
Gallia Christiana, in prov. eccles. distributa. Series et hist. aep., ep. et abbatum Franciæ vicinarumque ditionum. [t1–4, op. D. Sammartini; 5–13, op. mon. S. Mauri; 14–16, cond. B. Hauréau].
t1–16 in 15 [t15, 16 in 1]. fol. Lutetiæ. 1715–1865
Ae. = **archiepiscopatus**; the rest are **bishoprics.** Understand **Ecclesia** after each. Iˢ. = **Instrumenta.**
The Ac. Ultrajectinus, Utrecht, *which, with its bprˢ.,* Deventer, Groningen, Haarlem, Leeuwarden, Middelburg, *formed part of the orig. scheme, has not been published.*

Abrincensis—*Avranches.* 11.
Adurensis—*Aire.* 1.
Ædnensis, *see* Augustodunensis.
Agatbensis—*Agde.* 6.
Aginnensis—*Agen.* 2.
Albiensis, Ae.—*Albi.* 1.
Alesiensis—*Alais.* 6.
Ambianensis—*Amiens.* 10.
Andegavensis—*Angers.* 14.
Aniciensis [*or,* Podiensis]—*Le Puy.* 2.
Antipolitana, *see* Grassensis.
Appamiensis—*Pamiers.* 13.
Aptensis—*Apt.* 1.
Aquensis—*Dax* [*form.* Acqs]. 1.
Aquensis, Ae. [*or,* Aqui-Sextiensis]—*Aix.* 1.
Antverpiensis—*Anvers* [Antwerp]. 5.
Arausicana—*Orange.* 1.
Arelatensis, Ae.—*Arles.* 1.
Argentinensis, *see* Argentoratensis.
Argentoratensis [*or,* Argentinensis]—*Strasbourg.* 5.
Atrebatensis—*Arras.* 3.
Audomarensis [*or,* S. Audomari]—*St. Omer.* 3.
Augustensis—*Aoste* [Aosta]. 12.
Augustodunensis [*or,* Æduensis; *or,* Eduensis]—*Autun.* 4.
Aurelianensis—*Orléans.* 8.
Ausciensis, Ae.—*Auch.* 1.
Autissiodorensis—*Auxerre.* 12.
Avenionensis, Ae.—*Avignon.* 1.
Baionensis—*Bayonne.* 1.
Bajocensis—*Bayeux.* 11.
Basileensis—*Bâle* [Basle]. 15.
Belliceusis—*Belley.* 15.
Bellovacensis—*Beauvais.* 9 [Iˢ., *in* 10.]
Bethleemitana—*Bethlehem in Palestine.* 12.
Bisonticensis, *see* Vesuntionensis.
Biterrensis—*Béziers.* 6.

Gallia Christiana, in prov. eccles. distributa [*continued*].

Bituricensis, Ae.—*Bourges.* 2.
Biesensis—*Blois.* 8.
Boloniensis — *Boulogne-sur-Mer.* 10.
Briocensis [*or*, S. Brioci]—*St. Brieuc.* 14.
Burdigalensis, Ae.—*Bordeaux.* 2.
Burgensis—*Bruges.* 5.
Buscoducensis, *see* Silvæducensis.
Cabellicensis [*or*, Cavallionensis] —*Cavaillon.* 1.
Cabilonensis — *Chalon-sur-Saône.* 4.
Cadurcensis—*Cahors.* 1.
Camberiacensis—*Chambéry.* 16.
Cameracensis, Ae.—*Cambrai.* 3.
Carcassonensis — *Carcassonne.* 6.
Carnotensis—*Chartres.*
Carpentoractensis—*Carpentras.* 1.
Castrensis—*Castres.* 1.
Catalaunensis — *Châlons-sur-Marne.*—9 [1ª., *in* 10.]
Cemeneleonensis—*Cimiez*, *see* Niciensis etc.
Cenomanensis—*Le Mans.* 14.
Claromontensis—*Clermont.* 2.
Colonensis, Ae.—*Cologne.* 3.
Condomiensis—*Condom.* 2.
Conseranensis—*St. Lizier.* 1.
Constantiensis—*Constance.* 5.
Constantiensis—*Coutances.* 11.
Convenensis—*St. Bertrand-de-Cominges.* 1.
Corisopitensis—*Quimper.* 14.
Diensis—*Die.* 16.
Diniensis—*Digne.* 3.
Dolensis—*Dol.* 14.
Ebredunensis, Ae.—*Embrun.* 3.
Ebroicensis—*Evreux.* 11.
Eduensis, *see* Augustodunensis.
Electensis—*Alet.* 6.
Elusana, Ae. [*destroyed in 9th cent.*]
Engolismensis—*Angoulême.* 2.
Forojuliensis—*Fréjus.* 1.
Gandavensis — *Gand* [*Eng.* Ghent]. 5.
Gebennensis—*Genève.* 16.
Glandevensis—*Entrevaux.* 3.
Grassensis [*form.* Antipolitana] —*Grasse.* 3.
Gratianopolitana—*Grenoble.* 16.
Helenensis [*removed to Perpignan* 1602—*see* Perpinianensis]—*Elne.* 6.
Iprensis—*Ypres.* 5.
Kebecensis—*Quebec* [*in Canada*]. 2.
Lactorensis—*Lectoure.* 1.
Lascurrensis—*Lescar.* 1.
Laudunensis—*Laon.* 9, [1ª. *in* 10.]
Lausannensis—*Lausanne.* 15.
Lemovicensis—*Limoges.* 2.
Leodiensis—*Liége.* 3.
Leonensis—*St. Pol-de-Léon.* 14.
Leutevensis [*or*, Lutevensis; *or*, Lodevensis]—*Lodève.* 6.
Lexoviensis—*Lisieux.* 11.
Lingonensis—*Langres.* 4.
Lodevensis, *see* Leutevensis.
Lomberiensis—*Lombez.* 13.
Lucionensis—*Luçon.* 2.
Lugdunensis, Ae.—*Lyon.* 4.
Lutevensis, *see* Leutevensis.
Macloviensis [*or*, S. Maclovii]—*St. Malo.* 14.
Magalonensis [*transferred to Montpellier* 1536—*see* Monspeliensis]—*Maguelonne.* 6.
Malleacensis [*afterwards* Rupellensis]—*La Rochelle.* 2.
Massiliensis—*Marseille.* 1.
Matisconensis—*Mâcon.* 4.
Maurianensis—*Maurienne* [*The present* St. Jean-de-Maurienne *was the seat of the bishopric*]. 16.
Mechliniensis, Ae.—*Malines.* 5.
Meldensis—*Meaux.* 8.
Metensis—*Metz.* 13.
Mimatensis—*Mende.* 1.
Mirapicensis—*Mirepoix.* 13.
Mogunlinensis, Ae.—*Mayence.* 5.
Monspeliensis [*transferred from Maguelonne* 1536—*see* Magalonensis]—*Montpellier.* 6.
Montalbanensis — *Montauban.* 13.
Morinensis—[*to* 1553]—*No modern equivalent.* 10.
Namurcensis—*Namur.* 3.
Nanceyensis—*Nancy.* 13.
Nannetensis—*Nantes.* 14.
Narbonensis, Ae.—*Narbonne.* 6.
Nemausensis—*Nîmes.* 6.
Nemetensis *see* Spirensis.
Niciensis et Cemeneleonensis—*Nice* [& Cimiez]. 3.
Nivernensis—*Nevers.* 12.
Noviomensis—*Noyon.* 9, [1ª. *in* 10].
Olorensis—*Oloron.* 1.
Parisiensis, Ae. [*Under this province are also given* "majores Franciæ Eleemosynarii, tum quæ ad s. capellas Paris. et Vincenn., dein quæ ad vet. monasteria, seu vet. abbatias pertinent"; *also* "congregationes ecclesiast., quarum præpositi sedem fixere suam Parisiis"; & "summorum ordinis S. Lazari in Francia præfect. hist., ... majorumque Franciæ priorum ord. Melitensis series." *See* 8, p. 220, Monitum]—*Paris.* 7.
Perpinianensis [*removed from Elne* 1602—*see* Helenensis]—*Perpignan.* 6.
Petrocoriensis [*or*, Petracoricensis]—*Périgueux.* 2.
Pictaviensis—*Poitiers.* 2.
Podiensis, *see* Aniciensis.
Redonensis—*Rennes.* 14.
Reiensis—*Riez.* 1.
Remensis, Ae.—*Reims* [Rheims]. 9, [1ª. *in* 10.]
Rivensis—*Rieux.* 13.
Rotomagensis, Ae.—*Rouen.* 11.
Rupellensis, *see* Malleacensis.
Ruremundus—*Roermont* [Roermonde]. 5.
Ruthenensis—*Rodez.* 1.
Sagiensis—*Sées.* 11.
S. Audomari, *see* Audomarensis.
S. Brioci, *see* Briocensis.
S. Deodatus—*Saint-Diez.* 13.
S. Flori—*St. Flour.* 2.
S. Maclovii, *see* Macloviensis.
S. Papuli—*St. Papoul.* 13.
S. Pontii Tomeriarum [*or*, Tomeriensis]—*St. Pons* [*or*, St. Pons-de-Thomières]. 6.
Saniciensis, *see* Senecensis.
Santonensis—*Saintes.* 2.
Sarlatensis—*Sarlat.* 2.
Sedunensis—*Sion.* 12.
Senecensis [*or*, Saniciensis]—*Senez.* 3.
Senonensis, Ae.—*Sens.* 12.
Silvæducensis [*or* Buscoducensis]—*Bois-le-Duc* [Hertogenbosch]. 5.
Silvanectensis—*Senlis.* 10.
Sistaricensis—*Sisteron.* 1.
Spirensis [*formerly* Nemetensis]—*Spire* [Spires]. 5.
Suessionensis—*Soissons.* 9, [1ª. *in* 10.]
Tarantasiensis—*Tarantaise.* 12.
Tarbensis—*Tarbes.* 1.
Tolonensis—*Toulon.* 1.
Tolosanus; Ae.—*Toulouse.* 13.
Tomeriensis, *see* S. Pontii Tomeriarum.
Tornacensis—*Tournai.* 3.
Trecensis—*Troyes.* 12.
Trecorensis—*Tréguier.* 14.
Trevisensis; Ae.—*Trèves.* 13.
Tricastinensis—*St. Paul Trois-Châteaux.* 1.
Tullensis—*Toul.* 13.
Turonensis; Ae.—*Tours.* 14.
Tutelensis—*Tulle.* 2.
Uceticensis—*Uzès.* 6.
Vabrensis—*Vabre.* 1.
Valentinensis—*Valence.* 16.
Vapincensis—*Gap.* 1.
Vasatensis—*Bazas.* 1.
Vasionensis—*Vaison.* 1.
Vaurensis—*Lavaur.* 13.
Venciensis, *see* Vinciensis.
Venetensis—*Vannes.* 14.
Veromanduensis [*transferred to Noyon* 531—*see* Noviomensis]—*No modern equivalent.* 9.
Vesuntionensis [*or*, Bisonticensis], Ae.—*Besançon.* 15.
Viennensis, Ae.—*Vienne.* 16.
Vinciensis [*or*, Venciensis]—*Vence.* 3.
Virdunensis—*Verdun.* 13.
Vivariensis — *Viviers-sur-Rhône.* 16.
Vormatiensis—*Vormes* [Worms]. 5.

Gallica. Chronica G. a. 452 et 511, *see* Mommsen (T.) *ed.*, Chronica minora, t1, 1892–4.

Gallicane. *Hist. de l'église gallicane, 18t, 1732–49, *see* Longueval (J.)

Gallicanus (Vulcatius), *see* Historiæ Augustæ scr. sex: V. G. etc., 1661; 1671.

Gallieni (Joseph Simon). Une colonne dans le Soudan français, 1886–7. [P872]. 8°. 1888

Galliot ( ), *avocat.* Hist. de Namur. 6t. s8°. Liège. 1788–91

Gallo (David). Il trionfo et martirio del glorioso S. Angelo. s8°. Bari. 1630

Gallois (L.) Géographes allemands de la Renaissance. [B. de la Fac. des L. de Lyon]. la8°. 1890

Les origines de la carte de France. La carte d'Oronce Finé. 8°. 1891

Gallois (Napoléon). Les armées franç. en Italie, 1494–1849. s8°. 1859

Gallon (Tom).

Comethup. s8°. 1899
Dicky Monteith. s8°. 1898
Kiddy. 2nd ed. s8°. 1900
The kingdom of hate. s8°. 1899
A prince of mischance. s8°. 1897
A rogue in love. s8°. 1900
Tatterley. s8°. 1897

Gallon de Villeneuve (*Mme.* S. G. Barbot), *see* Villeneuve (*Mme.* de).

Gallot (*Mlle.*) *Tableaux historiques: La fille des cèdres. 2t in 1. s8°. 1858–59

Galloway, *in Scotland.* *Hist. of the lands & their owners in G., 1870, *see* M'Kerlie (P. H.)

Galloway (Henri de Massue, *earl of*). *This form is found, by mistake, in some cats., for* Galway (H., *earl of*), *q.v.*

Galloway (John Alex.) Communication w. India, etc.: obs. on the proposed improvements, w. remarks on the Ship Canal, etc. [P784]. 8°. 1844

Galloway (Robert), *F.C.S.* Education scientific & techn. 8°. 1881

Galloway (Robert L.) Hist. of coal mining in Brit. s8°. 1882

The steam engine & its inventors. s8°. 1881

Galloway (William Brown). The chain of ages, traced by Scripture. 8°. 1881

Galloway (William Johnson). Advanced Australia. s8°. 1899

Galluppi (*il barone* Pasquale). Lettres philosoph. sur les vicissitudes de la philosophie, etc. Tr. L. Peisse. 8°. 1844

Gallus, *St.*, *see* Gall, *St.*, *abbot.*

Gallus (Antonius). De rebus gestis populi Genuensis, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t23.

Gallus (Cyprianus), *see* Cyprianus, *Gallus, poeta.*

Gallus (Laurentius), *see* Laurent, *Dominican, a. of* "*Somme des vices et vertus.*"

Galluzzi (Jacopo Riguccio). Istoria del granducato di Toscana sotto il gov. della casa Medici, ec. 5t. 4°. Firenze. 1781

" " 11t. [11, Notizie di G.—Indice delle materie]. n. ed. 8°. Firenze. 1822

Gallwey (Peter). The Lady Chapel & Pusey's Peacemaker. [P531]. 8°. 1865

Gallwey (*Sir* Ralph W. Payne-), *see* Payne-Gallwey.

Galo, *bp. of Paris, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t162.

Galt (John) [*ps.* Rev. M. Balwhidder].

*Annals of the parish, etc. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1822
A. of the p.; &, The Ayrshire legatees. s8°. 1895
Autobiography. 2v. 8°. 1833
*The Ayrshire legatees; or, The Pringle Family. s8°. E. 1821
* " " 2nd ed., [*w.*] The gathering of the West. s8°. E. 1823
" " [*anoth. ed.*], *see* Annals of the parish, etc., 1895, *above.*

Galt (John) [*ps. Rev.* M. Balwhidder] [*continued*].

The bachelor's wife; a sel. of extracts, w. obs. 8°. E. 1824
The entail. n. ed. s8°. E. 1842
Lawrie Todd; or, the settlers in the woods. Rev., w. notes etc. s8°. 1832
Life & works of B. West. [2p in 1v]. 8°. 1820
Life of Byron. s8°. 1830
Life of Wolsey. 3rd ed. s8°. 1846
Literary life & miscellanies of G. 3v. s8°. E. 1834
The lives of the players. 2v. s8°. 1831
Pictures, f. Eng., Scot., Irish hist. 2v. s8°. 1821
The Provost, & o. t. s8°. E. 1842
*The Radical. s8°. 1832
*Ringan Gilhaize; or, The Covenanters. 3v. s8°. E. 1823
„ „ With intr. by Sir G. Douglas. s8°. 1899
*Sir Andrew Wylie. 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1822
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. E. 1841
Southennan. 3v. s8°. 1830
The stolen child. s8°. 1833
see Bury (*Lady* Charlotte) [?]
*Diary illust. of the times of Geo. IV, [v3, 4 ed. G.], 1838–9.

Galt (William). Railway reform. 8°. 1865

Galterus, [Galterius], *see* Gualterius, *Cancell.*

Galtier de Laroque (A. de). Le marq. de Ruvigny & les protestants à la cour de Louis XIV, (1643–85). s8°. 1892

Galton (Arthur). Character & times of T. Cromwell. s8°. B'ham. 1887
The message & position of the Church of Eng., w. app. on the validity of Roman Orders. s8°. 1899
Two essays upon M. Arnold, w. some of h. letters to the author. s8°. 1897
Urbana scripta: studies of five living poets, & o. essays. s8°. 1885

Galton (*Sir* Douglas). Address: construction of hospitals. s8°. 1869
Construction of healthy dwellings. 8°. O. 1880

Galton (Francis).

Art of travel. 3rd ed. s8°. 1860
„ „ ... 4th ed. s8°. 1867
Decipherment of blurred finger prints. 8°. 1893
English men of science, their nature & nurture. 8°. 1874
Finger prints. 8°. 1892
Fingerprint directories. 8°. 1895
Hereditary genius. 8°. 1869
„ „ ... [u. ed.]. 8°. 1892
Inquiries into human faculty & its development. 8°. 1883
Narrative of an explorer in tropical S. Africa. s8°. 1853
Natural inheritance. 8°. 1889
The telotype; a printing electric telegraph. [P290]. 8°. 1850
Vacation tourists & notes of travel: ed. F. G. 1860. 8°. 1861
„ „ 1861. 8°. 1862
„ „ 1862–3. 8°. 1864

Galton (Frank W.) *ed.*, Workers on their industries. s8°. 1895

Galvaneus Flamma, *see* Flamma (G. de la).

Galvano (Antonio), *apostle of the Moluccas.* [†Galvão (A.)] The discoveries of the world, unto 1555. Publ. by Hakluyt, 1601; repr., w. orig. text, & ed. by Vice-Adm. Bethune. [Hakluyt Soc., 30]. 8°. 1862
Discoveries of the world, *see* Harleian, Voyages, v2.

Galvayne (Sydney). The horse; its taming, training etc. s8°. Glasgow. 1888

Galway, *see* Queen's Coll., *Galway.*

Galway (*le cte.* A. C. A. O'Kelly de), *see* O'Kelly (*le* c. A.)

Galway (Henri de Massue, *earl of*), *2e marq. de Ruvigny; 1648–1720, see* Agnew (D. C. A.) H. de R., Earl of G., w. life of h. father, 1864.

Gama (Vasco da), *see* Da Gama (V.)

Gamaches (Cyprien de) [*or,* Gamache], *see* Charles I, *k. of Eng.*, *Court & times of C. I, incl. mems. of the mission of the Capuchin Friars by G., 1848.

Gamaliel, *Ben Pedahzur, Gent., ps.* The book of the religion etc. of the Jews. Tr. f. Hebrew by G. Ben P. s8°. 1738

Gamba (Bartolommeo). Delle novelle italiane in prosa; bibliografia. ed. 2a. 8°. Firenze. 1835
Indice manuale tratto dal libro: Serie de' testi ec. comp. da B. G., 1812. s8°. Milano. 1812
Serie dei testi di lingua e di altre opere importanti nella ital. lett. dal sec. 14–19. 4a ed. 4°. Venezia. 1839
see *Novelle per far ridere le brigate, di varii autori, 1824.

Gamba (Jacques François). Voyage dans la Russie mérid., partic. au-delà du Caucase, 1820–4. 2t, [atlas *wanting*]. 2e éd. 8°. 1826

Gambado (Geoffrey) *ps., see* Bunbury (Henry W.)

Gambaruti (Tiberio). Nova Amarilli. [P806]. s8°. 1605

Gambetta (Léon).

Dépêches, circulaires, discours etc. de G., (4 Sep. 1870–6 Fév. 1871). Publ. par J. Reinach. 2t. éd. défiuit. 8°. 1886–91
Discours & plaidoyers polit. Publ. par J. Reinach. 11t. éd. compl. 8°. 1880–85
*G., 1869–79. Avec portrait par A. Gill, etc. s8°. 1879

Gambetta (Léon) [*continued*].

see Deschaumes (E.) Le grand patriote, [*i.e. G.*], 12e éd., 1888.
„ Goltz (C. v. d.) G. & s. armées, tr., 1877.
„ Marzials (F. T.) Life of G., 1890.
see Neucastel (E.) G., 1885.
„ Reinach (J.) G., 2e éd., 1884.
„ —— Le ministère Gambetta (1881–2), 1884.
„ Tournier (A.) G.: souvenirs, 1893.

Gambier (*Admiral* James Gambier, *baron*). Memorials of G.; w. letters f. Chatham, Nelson, etc. Ed. G., Lady Chatterton. 2v. [v2, 2nd ed.]. 8°. 1861

Gambier Parry (Ernest), *see* Parry (E. G.)

Gambier Parry (Thomas), *see* Parry (T. G.)

Gamble (J. S.) Bambuseæ of Brit. India. [Annals of R. B. G., Calcutta, v7]. 4°. Calcutta. 1896

Gamble (John). View of soc. & manners in the N. of Ireland, 1812. 8°. 1813
Views of soc. & manners in the N. of Ireland: letters, 1818. 8°. 1819

Gambóa (Pedro Sarmiento de), *see* Sarmiento de Gambóa.

Gambold (William). Welsh grammar. 5th ed. s8°. Bala. 1856

Gamekeeper. *Autobiography (The) of an English G., 1892, *see* Wilkins (John), *gamekeeper.*
Gamekeeper (The) at home, 1878, *see* Jefferies (R.)

Gamelyn. *The tale of G. Notes etc. by W. W. Skeat. s8°. O. 1884

Games. *Handbook of g., 1850, *see* Bohn (H. G.) *ed.*

Games (Gutierre Diez de), *see* Diez de Games (G.)

Gamgee (John). The cattle plague, etc. 8°. 1866

Gamgee (Joseph Sampson). Medical reform a social question: two letters to Palmerston. [P146, 209, 301]. 8°. 1857
Social science & actual life: narrative of a conflict dur. the Soc. Science Congress. [P146]. 8°. 1857

Gamlin (*Mrs.* Hilda). Nelson's friendships. 2v. s8°. 1899
G. Romney & h. art. s8°. 1894

Gammack (James).

see Jervise (A.) Hist. etc. of the land of the Lindsays, rewr. by G., 2nd ed., 1882.
„ —— Memorials of Angus etc.; rewr. by G., 1885.

Gammage (Robert G.) Hist. of the Chartist movement, 1837–54. 8°. Newcastle-on-Tyne. 1894

Gamme (Vasque de) [V. da Gamma], *see* Da Gama (Vasco).

Gamon (Achille).

see Collection univ. des mém. partic. etc., t46, Mémes. de G., 1785–90.
For anoth. ed., see Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll., I, 8, 1850.
For anoth. ed., see Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 34, 1819.

Gamond (Blanche). Deux héroïnes de la foi: B. G.—J. Terrasson. Récits [*of G. & T.*] du xvii s., publ. par T. Claparède & E. Gott. s8°. 1880

Gams (Pius Bonifacius). Kirchengesch. v. Spanien. 3B in 5, [2, i, ii; 3, i, ii. B3 *wanting*]. 8°. Regensburg. 1862–79
1, [bis 305]. 2, i, 305–589. 2, ii, 589–1085.
3, i, 1085–1492. 3, ii, 1492–1879.
Series episcoporum Eccl. Cathol. 4°. Ratisbonæ. 1873
S. e. E. C., qua series, quæ apparuit 1873 continuatur ab a. 1870 ad 20 Febr., 1885. 4°. Ratisbonæ. 1886

Gand. *For publs. of, or rel. to, public institutions, see* Ghent.

Gandar (Dominique), *see* *Variétés sinologiques: 4, Le canal impérial, par G., 1894.

Gandar (Eugène). Lettres & souvs. d'enseignement d'E. G. Préc. d'ét. par Sainte-Beuve. 2v. 8°. 1869

Gander (*Sir* Gregory) *ps., see* Ellis (G.), *F.R.S.*

Gandersheim (Eberhard, von), *see* Eberhard, *von Gandersheim.*

Gandolphe (Maurice). La vie & l'art des Scandinaves. s8°. 1899

Gandon (Antoine). Les 32 duels de Jean Gigon. 14e éd. s8°. 1862

Gandon (Jules). *Du mouvement religieux en Angleterre. 8°. 1844

Gandy (John P.), *see* Gell (*Sir* W.) & J. P. G., Pompeiana, 1817/19.

Gandy (Walter), *see* Sparkes (J. C. L.) & W. G., Potters, 1897.

Gane (Douglas M.) N. S. Wales & Victoria, 1885. s8°. 1886

Ganganelli (Giov. Vinc. Ant.), *see* Clement XIV, *pope.*

Ganges. Report of Special Comm. apptd. to exam. the project of the Ganges Canal. [P565]. s8°. Agra. 1842

Ganghofer (Ludwig A.) Schloss Hubertus. 2B. 6e A. s8°. St. 1897

Ganier (J. C.), *see* Poussin (C.) & J. C. G. Dict. de la tradition.
—— & C. Poussin. Dict. d'ascétisme, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie S2, xlv, xlvi.
Ganilh (Charles). Des systèmes de l'écon. polit. 2t. 2e éd. 8°. 1821
La théorie de l'économie polit. fondée sur les statistiques de la France & de l'Angl. 2t. 8°. 1815
Ganjavi (Nizami), *see* Nizami, *Ganjavi.*
Ganneau (C. Clermont-), *see* Clermont-Ganneau (C.)
Gannett (Henry). Manual of topographic methods. [U.S. Geolog. Survey Monograph 22]. la8°. Wash. 1893
see Porter (R. P.) The West, by P., ass. by G., 1882.
„ Stanford's compendium etc.: N. Amer., v2, The U.S., by G., 1898.
„ United States: 11th Census. Statist. atlas by G., 1898.
Gannon (John Patrick). Review of Irish hist. in rel. to social development. s8°. 1900
Ganot (Adolphe). Elem. treatise on physics. Tr. E. Atkinson. s8°. 1863
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1866
„ „ ..... 7th ed. 8°. 1875
„ „ ..... 8th ed. s8°. 1877
„ „ ..... 12th ed. s8°. 1886
Nat. philosophy for gen. readers. Tr. E. Atkinson. s8°. 1872
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1875
Gans (Eduard). Das Erbrecht in weltgeschichtl. Entwickelung. 4B in 2. 8°. 1824–35
Gaol. *Experiences of a gaol chaplain, n. ed., 1849, *see* Experiences etc.
*The gaol cradle: who rocks it? 1873, *see* Waugh (B.)
Gaon (Saadiah, *ben Joseph*), *see* Saadiah, *ben Joseph, Gaon.*
Garambouville (*le baron* L. M. Turreau de), *see* Turreau de Garambouville.
*Garantien (Die) der Macht u. Einheit Oesterreichs. 8°. L. 1859
Garasse (François). La doctrine curieuse des beaux esprits de ce temps, etc. combattue. 1t in 2. 4°. 1624
Mémoires. Notes etc. par C. Nisard. s8°. 1860
Garat (D. Pierre J.), *1762–1823*, *see* Lafond (P.) G., 1899.
Garat (*le cte.* Dominique Joseph). Mém. histor. sur M. Suard, & sur le 18e s. 2t. 8°. 1820
Garay de Monglave (F. E.), *see* Monglave (E. de).
Garbett (Edward). The Bible & its critics: objective reality of revealed truths. 8°. 1861
The dogmatic faith: relation betw. Revelation & Dogma. [Bampton Le., 1867]. 8°. 1867
Garbett (Edward Lacy). Rudim. treatise on principles of design in architecture. [*b. w.* Bury (T. T.) Styles, 1849]. s8°. 1850
Garbett (*Capt.* Hubert J. G.), *R.N.* Naval gunnery: fighting equipment of a man-of-war. s8°. 1897
Garbett (James), *archdeacon of Chichester.* Christ as prophet, priest, king: vindic. of Church of Eng. f. novelties. [Bampton Le., 1842]. 2v. 8°. O. 1842
*De rei poeticæ idea. 8°. O. 1843
An essay on Warburton's Divine Legation. 8°. Hereford. 1828
Is unauthorised teaching always schismatical? Sermon, preached before Univ. of Oxford. [P245]. 8°. 1844
Parochial sermons.
2v. [*v2 has t.:* Xtn. faith & practice]. 8°. 1843–4
The University, the Church, & the new Test. [P249]. 8°. 1845
Garborg (Arne). Bauernstudenten.
Dentsche A. s8°. Budapest. 1888
Læraren. 2e Uppl. s8°. Kristiania. 1897
J. Lie, en Udviklingshist. 2et Opl. s8°. Kristiania. 1893
Müde Seelen. Deutsch v. M. Herzfeld. 2e A. s8°. 1897
Garborg (Hulda). Mødre. s8°. Kristiania. 1895
Garcia (Gregorio), *dominican.* Origen de los Indios de el nuevo mundo, e Indias Occid. 2a imp. fol. 1729
Garcia (Gustave). The actor's art. s4°. 1882
García (Juan Catalina), *see* Historia general de España; Castilla y Leon dur. los r. de Pedro I, Enr. II, Juan I y Enr. III, por C. G., t1, 1892, etc.
García Ayuso (Francisco). Etude de la philologie dans ses rapports avec le sanscrit. Tr. J. de Castro. 8°. 1884
Garcia Cubas (Ant.), *see* García y Cubas (A.)
Garcia de La Huerta (Vicente). Poesias. 2a ed. s8°. 1786
This seems to have been sometimes counted as a vol. of his "Theatro Hesp."
Theatro Hespañol. [*In 15t; or 16, if his "Poesias" above are included.*] s8°. 1785
p1, Comedias de figurón. 4t. p2, Comedias de capa y espada. 8t. p3, Comedias heroycas. 2t.

García de La Huerta (Vicente) [*continued*].
Catálogo alphabét. de las comedias, tragedias, autos y otras obras corresp. al Theatro Hespañol. 1t.
García de Villanueva Hugalde y Parra (Manuel). Origen, épocas y progresos del teatro español. 8°. 1802
Garcias *monachus*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t141.
Garcias-Laso de La Vega, *see* Garcilaso de La Vega, *the Inca.*
García y Cubas (Antonio). Mexico in 1876. Tr. G. F. Henderson. la8°. Mexico. 1876
Garcilaso de La Vega, *the Inca.* [†Lasso de La Vega (García), *el Inca*]. Historia de la Florida. 4t. n. ed. s8°. 1803
Hist. gen. del Perú; ó Coment. Reales etc.
13t. [t1–3 *wanting*]. n. ed. s8°. 1800–1
This ed. includes both parts of the "C. R."
Translations.
Hist. de la conquête de la Floride; tr. P. Richelet.
2p in 1v. s8°. 1707–11
Hist. des Yncas. Tr. J. Baudoin. 2t. [*a tr. of p1 of the "C. R."*] s8°. Amsterdam. 1704
Royal commentaries of Peru; rendred by Sir P. Rycaut. [*Tr. of both parts of the C. R.*] fol. 1688
First part of the Royal Commentaries of the Yncas. Tr., w. notes etc., by C. R. Markham. [Hakluyt Soc., 41, 45].
2v. 8°. 1869–71
see Acosta (J. de). Map of Peru to illustrate G. de La V., A., etc., [Hakluyt Soc.], 1880.
„ Markham (*Sir* C. R.) Exped^{n}. into Valley of the Amazons: [Exped. of G. Pizarro, tr. f. G. de La V.], 1859.
Garcilaso de La Vega, *the poet.* [†Lasso de La Vega (García), *the poet*]. Works. Tr. into verse, w. essay on Span. poetry, & life, by J. H. Wiffen. s8°. 1823
see Boscan Almogaver (J.) Obras de B. y algunas de G. de la V., 1549.
Garcin de Tassy (J. H.) Allégories, récits poét. etc. tr. de l'arabe, du persan, de l'hindoustani & du turc. 2e éd. la8°. 1876
Bag o Bahar, le jardin & le printemps, tr. [Ecole des Langues Orient. Viv.] la8°. 1878
Hist. de la litt. hindoui & hisdoustani.
2t. [O.T.F.] la8°. Paris. 1839–47
La langue & la litt. hindoustanies. Revue annuelle par G. de T. p1–3. [*Sp appeared 1871–7; p4–8 are not possessed.* P383]. 8°. 1876–8
Science des religions: L'Islamisme d'ap. le Coran.
3e éd. 8°. 1874
see Azz-Eddin, *el Mocaddessi*, Les oiseaux & les fleurs, avec tr. par G., 1821.
„ Tahsin Al-Din. Les aventures de Kamrup, tr. par G. de T., 1834.
Garden. *Garden (The) of the soul: a manual of spiritual exercises. s8°. 1875
*Mystic rose (The) from the garden of the king; a fragment of the vision of Sheikh Haji Ibrahim of Kerbela, [tr.] F. L. Cartwright, *n.d.*, *see* Mystic rose etc.
Garden (The), *see* *Kitchen (The) & market garden; by contributors to the "Garden," 1877.
Garden (*Rev.* Francis). Can an ordained man become a layman? [P235]. 8°. 1870
Dict. of Eng. philosoph. terms. s8°. 1878
Hulsean Prize Essay, 1832 ["*Advantages to Xty. of its narrative form*"]. 8°. C. 1833
Outline of logic. 2nd ed. s8°. 1871
Garden (*le cte.* Guillaume de). Code diplomat. de l'Europe.
t1, [p. i; *no more publ.*]. 8°. [1853]
Hist. générale des traités de paix etc. 15t. 8°. [1848–87]
*Traité complet de diplomatie. [*attributed sometimes* to C. G. de Koch]. 3t. 8°. 1833
Gardener. *The gentleman & lday's G., etc.; w. cat. of flowers & prices, sold by R. Edmeades, 1776, *see* Edmeades (R.)
Gardener's magazine (The). Conducted by J. C. Loudon.
19v. 8°. 1826–43
Gardening. The book of g. By [*13 writers*]; ed. W. D. Drury.
8°. 1900
*The century book of g., [1900], *see* Cook (E. T.) *ed.*
*Illustrated dict. (The) of g., [1884–8], *see* Nicholson (G.) *ed.*
Gardiner (Allen Francis). Journey to the Zoolu country, 1835. 8°. 1836
see Marsh (J. W.) Mem. of G., 1857.
„ —— & W. H. Stirling. The story of G., 1867.

Gardiner (*Mrs.* Bertha Meriton), *wife of S. R. G.* [†Cordery (B. M.), *aft. G.*] The French Revol., 1789–95. s8°. 1883
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1887
—— & J. S. Philpotts. King & Commonwealth: Hist. of the Rebellion. s8°. 1875
Gardiner (Frederick). Harmony of the 4 Gospels in Greek, etc. la8°. E. 1871
Gardiner (*Col.* James), *see* Doddridge (P.) Passages in life of G., 1747.
Gardiner (Linda). His heritage. s8°. 1888
Gardiner (Marguerite), *countess of Blessington, see* Blessington (M., *countess of*).
Gardiner (Ralph), *of Chirton.* Englands grievance in rel. to the coal trade. 8°. Newcastle. [*Repr.*] 1796
Gardiner (*Major* Richard). Acc. of the exped. agst. Martinico, w. reduction of Guadelupe etc., 1759. 3rd ed. 4°. B'ham. 1762
Relation de l'expéd. aux Indes Occid. etc. [*b. w. h.* Acc. of the exped., 1762]. 3e éd. 4°. Birmingham. 1762
Gardiner (Robert Barlow).
see St. Paul's School. Admission registers (1748–1876), ed. G., 1884.
,, Wadham Coll. Oxf., Registers, 1889–95.
Gardiner (*Sir* Robert W.) Mem. of Admiral Sir G. Moore. 8°. 1844
Milit. analysis of the causes of the Indian rebellion. [P283, 344]. 8°. 1858
National defence. la8°. 1860
Question of legislative military responsibility. [P344]. 8°. 1857
Gardiner (*Mrs.* S. R.), *see* Gardiner (*Mrs.* B. M.)
Gardiner (Samuel Rawson).
The Constitutional doc^{s}. of the Puritan Revol. s8°. O. 1889
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1899
The docs. in 1st ed. date f. 1628–60; in the 2nd f. 1625–60.
Cromwell. 4°. Paris. 1899
O. Cromwell. s8°. 1901
Cromwell's place in history. s8°. 1897
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1897
Doc^{s}. illust. the impeachment of Buckingham, 1626. [Camden Soc., NS45]. s4°. 1889
The first two Stuarts & the Puritan Revol., 1603–60. [Epochs of Mod. Hist.]. 4th ed. s8°. 1880
,, ,, ... 8th ed. s8°. 1888
Historical biographies. [Eng. Hist. Reading Bks.]. s8°. 1884
History of England:
Hist. of Eng., f. access. of Ja. I to disgrace of Coke, 1603–16. 2v. 8°. 1863
Prince Charles & the Spanish marriage, 1617–23. 2v. 8°. 1869
Hist. of Eng. under Buckingham & Ch. I, 1624–8. 2v. 8°. 1875
The personal govt. of Ch. I, 1628–37. 2v. 8°. 1877
The fall of the monarchy of Ch. I, 1637–49. vI, 2. 8°. 1882
v2 ends with Aug., 1642. No more was publ., as the cont. "started afresh under t.' Hist. of the Great Civil War.'"
Hist. of Eng., f. access. of Ja. I to outbreak of the Civil War, 1603–42. 10v. [a *reissue & revision of the above 5 works*]. s8°. 1883–4
,, ,, ... 10v. [var. imp^{s}.] s8°. 1899–1900
Hist. of the Commonwealth & Protectorate, 1649–60. vI–3. (1, 1649–51. 2, 1651–4. 3, 1654–6). 8°. 1894–1901
Hist. of the Great Civil War, 1642–9. 3v. (1, 1642–4. 2, 1644–7. 3, 1647–9.) 8°. 1886–91
,, ,, ... 4v. n. ed. s8°. 1893
Letters & o. doc^{s}. illust. the rel^{s}. betw. England & Germany at commencement of Thirty Years' War. 2s. [Camden Soc., 90, 98]. s4°. 1865–8
1, From outbreak of the revol. in Bohemia to election of Ferd. II.
2, From election of Ferd. II to close of conferences at Mühlhausen.
Letters & papers rel. to the First Dutch War, 1652–4. [Navy Records Soc., 13]. vI, 2. 8°. 1899–1900
Outline of Eng. hist. s8°. 1881
Student's hist. of England, to 1885. 3v. s8°. 1890–1
,, ,, ... 3v. n. ed. s8°. 1893
The Thirty Years' War. 3rd ed. s8°. 1875
,, ,, ... 11th ed. s8°. 1898
What Gunpowder Plot was. s8°. 1897
see *Fortescue Papers, 1871.
,, Francisco [*Jodar*], *de Jesus.* The Spanish Marriage Treaty, 1869.
,, *Hamilton Papers (1638–50), 1880.

Gardiner (Samuel Rawson) [*continued*].
see Prynne (W.) Doc^{s}. rel. to proceedings agst. P., 1877.
,, Star Chamber. *Reports of cases in the Courts of S. C. & High Commission, 1886.
—— & J. B. Mullinger. Intr. to the study of Eng. hist. 2nd ed. 8°. 1882
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1894
Gardiner (William), *member of the Academy of St. Cecilia, at Rome.* Music & friends: recolls. 3v. 8°. 1838–53
The music of nature. 2nd ed. 8°. 1843
Sights in Italy, etc. 8°. [1848]
Gardner, *barony of, see* Le Marchant (*Sir* D.) Proceedings of the House of Lords on the claims to the barony of G., 1828.
Gardner (Alexander), *col. of Artillery in the service of Ranjit Singh.* Mems. Ed. Major H. Pearse. 8°. E. 1898
Gardner (Alice). Julian. s8°. N.Y. 1895
Studies in John the Scot (Erigena). s8°. 1900
Synesius of Cyrene. s8°. 1886
Gardner (Christian F.) Local taxation. [P250]. 8°. [1870?]
Gardner (Dorsey). Quatre Bras, Ligny, & Waterloo. 8°. 1882
Gardner (Edmund G.) Dante. s8°. 1900
Dante's ten heavens: study of the Paradiso. s8°. 1898
The story of Florence. s8°. 1900
see Wicksteed (P. H.) & E. G., Dante & G. del Virgilio, 1902.
Gardner (Ernest Arthur). Hdbk. of Greek sculpture. 2p. [*pagin. cont.*]. s8°. 1896–7
Gardner (George). Travels in the interior of Brazil, 1836–41. 8°. 1846
Gardner (John), *M.D.* Longevity. s8°. 1874
Gardner (John Starkie).
Armour in England: from the earliest times to the reign of James I. [Portfolio Monographs]. la8°. 1897
Armour in England, to 17th c. la8°. 1898
Foreign armour in Eng. [Portfolio Monographs]. la8°. 1898
Ironwork. p1, 2. s8°. 1893–6
1, to end of mediæval period.
2, to end of 18th c., excluding Eng. work.
—— & C., *baron* Ettingshausen. The Eocene Flora. [Palæont. Soc.]. 2v. 4°. 1879–86
Gardner (Percy). Exploratio Evangelica: basis & origin of Xtn. belief. 8°. 1899
Hist. view of the New Test.: Jowett Lect^{s}., 1901. s8°. 1901
New chaps. in Greek hist.: recent excav^{s}. 8°. 1892
Sculptured tombs of Hellas. la8°. 1896
The types of Greek coins. 4°. C. 1883
—— & F. B. Jevons. Manual of Greek antiqs. s8°. 1895
Gardner (Thomas), *of Southwold.* Hist. acc. of Dunwich, Blithburgh, Southwold, etc. [P763]. 4°. 1754
Gardner (W. J.) Hist. of Jamaica. 8°. 1873
Gardthausen (Viktor). Augustus u. s. Zeit. T1, 2 in 4v, [*T1 has 2B, pagin. cont.; T2 has 2 Halbb., pagin. cont. In prog.*]. 8°. L. 1891–6
Catalogus Codd. Græcorum Sinaiticorum. 8°. O. 1886
Gardyne (Alex.) A garden of grave & godlie flowers [and], the theatre of the Scotish kings. With misc. poems by J. Lundie. [Abbotsford Club]. 4°. E. 1845
Theatre of Scottish Worthies, (1626); & Lyf of W. Elphinston, (1619). [Hunt^{n}. Club]. 4°. *p.p.* 1878
Garfield (James Abram), *president of the U.S.* The currency: speech, H. of R., 1868. [P228]. 8°. 1868
see Freeland (H. W.) Elegy on G., 1881.
,, Hoar (G. F.) Eulogy upon G., 1882.
,, Mason (F. H.) Life etc. of G., 1881.
,, Thayer (W. M.) From log-cabin to White House: G., 1881; 10th ed., 1882.
Garfit (Arthur). The Conscience Clause, etc. [P214]. 8°. 1868
Some points of the education question. s8°. 1862
see *Ecclesiastical Commission (The). By a clergyman [*G. F.*] in the diocese of Winchester, 1864.
Gargallo (Tommaso), *march. di Castellentini, see* Parnaso degl' Italiani viventi: 51, G., 1803–24.
*Gargantua, *var. ed^{s}. & tr^{s}., see* Rabelais (F.)
Gargiulo (Raffaelle), *see* Naples. Museo Nazionale: Coll. of mon^{s}., publ. by G., vI–4, 1868.
Garibaldi (*Gen.* Giuseppe). Autob^{y}. Tr. A. Werner, w. suppl. by J. W. Mario. 3v. s8°. 1889
1, 1807–49; 2, 1849–72; 3, Suppl.
Cantoni il Volontario. s8°. Milano. 1870
Clelia: il governo del monaco (Roma nel sec. xix). s8°. Milano. 1870

Garibaldi (*Gen.* **Giuseppe**) [*continued*].
*G. in Rom (1849), 1860. *This is the 2nd tp. of* Hoffstetter (G. v.) Tagebuch aus Italien (1849), 2e A., 1860, *q.v.*
Mémoires de G., tr. sur le ms. par A. Dumas. 2 sér. s8°. 1860
„ „ ... [*anoth. ed., w. t.*] Mém. de G. par A. Dumas. 3p in 2, [p3 *wanting*]. seule éd. compl. s8°. Brux. [1860–2]
Memorie autobiografiche. s8°. Firenze. 1888
The rule of the monk, or, Rome in the 19th c. 2v. s8°. *n.d.*
Speeches in Italian Chamber, Apr. 1861, on Ricasoli's interpell. upon the army under G. [P80]. 8°. *n.p.* 1861
see Barrili (A. G.) Con G. alle porte di Roma (1867), 1895.
„ Bent (J. T.) Life of G., 1881; 2nd ed., 1882.
„ Chambers (O. W. S.) G. & Italian unity, 1864.
„ Durand-Brager (J. B. H.) Quatre mois de l'expéd. de G., 1861.
„ Guerzoni (G.) G., [*a biogv., in Italian*], 1882.
„ McGrigor (*Sir* C. R.) G. at home, 1866.
„ Mario (A.) G., 1879.
„ —— The red shirt: episodes, 1865.
„ Marriott (J. A. R.) Makers of modern Italy: G. etc., 1889.
„ Schwartz (M. E. v.) [*ps.* Elpis Melena]. *Recoll's. of Gen. G., etc., [tr.], 1861.
„ —— Recoll's. of h. life, w. letters f. [G.], 1887.
„ Vecchj (C. A.) G. at Caprera, tr., 1862.
Garibay y Zamálloa (Estevan de). Los 40 libros del compendio de las chronicas etc. de todos los reynos de España. 4t. sm. fol. Barcelona. 1628
Garin, *le Lohérain.* *La mort de G. le L. Publ. par Edélestand Du Méril. s8°. 1846
*Li romans de G. le L. Publ. etc. par P. Paris. 2t. s8°. 1833–35
see Leroux de Lincy (A. J. V.) Analyse de G.-le-L., 1835.
Garinet (Jules). Hist. de la magie en France. 8°. 1818
Garland. The civic g.: coll. of songs f. London pageants, 1845, *see* Fairholt (F. W.) *ed.*
Garland (A) of Christmas carols, 1861, *see* Sylvester (J.) *ed.*
The loyal g.: coll. of songs of 17th c., 1850, *see* Halliwell (J. O.) *ed.*
Garland (G. V.) Genesis, w. notes by G. 8°. 1878
Garland (Hamlin). Her mountain lover. s8°. 1901
Garland (John). [J. de Garlande; J. de Garlandria; †Garlandia (Joannes de)]. De triumphis ecclesiæ; 13th cent. Ed. T. Wright. [Roxb. C.] 4°. 1856
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t150.
Garland (R.), *see* Winkles (B.) French cathedrals, 1837.
Garlanda (Federico). The fortunes of words. s8°. 1888
The philosophy of words. s8°. 1888
Garlandia (Joannes de) [*or* Garlandria], *see* Garland (John).
Garneau (François Xavier). Hist. du Canada. Préc. d'ét. sur l'aut. par Chauveau. 4t. [Hist. 3t. Etude, etc. 1t.] 8°. Montréal. 1881–2
Garner (James Wilford). Reconstruction in Mississippi. 8°. 1901
Garner (R. L.) Gorillas & chimpanzees. 8°. 1896
The speech of monkeys. s8°. 1892
Garner (Robert). Nat. hist. of the Co. of Stafford. 8°. 1844
Garnerius, *bp. of Langres, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t205.
Garnerius (Joannes). Liber diurnus Romanorum pontificum opera J. G., *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t105.
Garnerus *canon, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t193.
Garnett (Edward). Light and shadow. s8°. 1889
The Paradox Club. s8°. 1888
Garnett (*Miss* **Lucy M. J.**) Greek folk-songs, from the Turkish Provinces; lit. & metr. tr. by G., ed. etc. J. S. S. Glennie. 8°. 1885
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1888
New folklore researches: Greek folk poesy. Ed., w. essays on folklore etc., J. S. Stuart-Glennie. 2v. (1, Folk-verse. 2, Folk-prose). 8°. Guildford. 1896
Garnett (Olive). Petersburg tales. s8°. 1900
Garnett (Richard), *of the Brit. Mus., the elder.* Philolog. essays. [*with Mem. by his son, R. Garnett*]. s8°. 1869
Garnett (Richard), *of the Brit. Mus., the younger.*
The age of Dryden. s8°. 1895
A chaplet from the Greek Anthology. s8°. 1892
Dante, Petrarch, Camoens: 124 sonnets tr. s8°. 1896
Essays in librarianship & bibliography. s8°. 1899
Essays of an ex-librarian. s8°. 1901
Hist. of Italian lit. s8°. 1898
Idylls & epigrams. s8°. 1869
Iphigenia in Delphi. With Homer's "Shield of Achilles," & o. trs. f. Greek. s8°. 1890
Life of Carlyle. 8°. 1887
Life of Emerson. s8°. 1888
Life of Milton. s8°. 1890
Poems. s8°. 1895
Garnett (Richard), *of the Brit. Mus., the younger* [*continued*].
Richmond on the Thames. [Portfolio Monographs]. la8°. 1896
The twilight of the Gods, & o. t. s8°. 1888
E. G. Wakefield. s8°. 1898
William Blake; painter & poet. [Portfolio Monographs]. la8°. 1895
see Guaras (A. de). Accession of Mary: w. tr. etc., 1892.
Garnett (Thomas), *M.D.* Account of the Drosacks, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v3.
On zoonomia, or laws of animal life. 4°. 1804
Garnett (William), *fellow of St. John's, Cam., see* Campbell (Lewis) & W. G., Life of J. Clerk Maxwell, 1882.
Garnier, *de Pont-Sainte-Maxence.* La vie de S. Thomas; publ. etc. par C. Hippeau. s8°. 1859
Garnier (Adolphe). De la morale dans l'antiquité. s8°. 1865
Traité des facultés de l'âme. 3t. 4e éd. s8°. 1880
Garnier (C. Joseph). Traité d'économie polit. 9e éd., rev. par A. Liesse. s8°. 1889
Garnier (Charles G. T.), *see* *Ana, etc. [*by G., & Beaucousin ?*], an vii [1798 ?].
Garnier (Edouard), *writer on ceramic art.* Hist. de la céramique, etc. la8°. Tours. 1882
see Gasnault (P.) & E. G., French pottery, 1884.
„ Guignet (E.) & E. G., La céramique, 1899.
Garnier (Francis), *lieut. de vaisseau.* Voyage d'exploration en Indo-Chine, etc. la8°. 1885
see Petit (Ed.) G., (1839–74), 1885.
Garnier (J. J. Jules). Voyage autour du monde: La Nouv.-Calédonie (Côte orientale). s8°. 1871
„ „ Océanie, les Iles des Pins, Loyalty & Tahiti. s8°. 1871
Garnier (J. L. Charles). Le théâtre. 8°. 1871
Garnier (John). Sin & redemption. Rev. ed. 8°. 1895
Garnier (Joseph). Traité de finances. 4e éd. 8°. 1883
Garnier (Jules A.), *see* Le Roux (Hugues). Acrobats etc., by Le R. & [*w. illusts.* by] G., tr., 1890.
Garnier (Pierre), *médecin de l'Asile de Bon-Secours.* La génération universelle. 8e éd. s8°. 1897
Hygiène de la génération: Le mariage etc. 14e éd. s8°. *n.d.*, [1896 ?]
Garnier (Russell M.) Annals of the British peasantry. 8°. 1895
Hist. of the Eng. landed interest, its customs, laws, agriculture. 2p. 8°. 1892–3
[p1], Early period. [2], Modern period, [18th cent., & 1st half of 19th, to *& incl.* Repeal.]
Garnier De Pont-Sainte-Maxence, *see* Garnier, *de Pont-Sainte-Maxence.*
Garnier-Pagès (Louis Antoine). Un épisode de la Révol. de 1848: L'impôt des 45 centimes. s8°. 1850
Hist. de la Révol. de 1848. 11t. 8°. 1861–72
1–3, Europe. 4, Chute de la royauté. 5, 24 Fév. 1848. 6–8, Gouvt. provisoire. 9–11, Commission exécutive.
Garofalo (*le baron* **Raphaël**). La criminologie. 8°. 1888
„ „ ..... 2e éd. 8°. 1890
Garran (Robert Randolph). The coming commonwealth: an Australian hdbk. of Federal govt. 8°. Sydney. 1897
Garratt, *see also* Garrett.
Garratt (Alfred C.) Myths in medicine & old-time doctors. s8°. 1884
Garratt (G.) Marvels of instinct. 3rd ed. s8°. 1862
Garreau (L.) L'état social de la France au temps des croisades. 8°. 1899
Garreaud (L.) Causeries sur les origines & sur le moyen âge litt. de la France. 2t [t2 *wanting*]. s8°. 1884
Garretson (James Edward), *M.D.* [*ps.* John Darby]. Brushland. s8°. Philadelphia. 1882
Garrett, *see also* Garratt.
Garrett (Agnes), *see* Garrett (R.) & A. G., House decoration, 1876.
Garrett (Edward) *ps., see* Mayo (*Mrs.* Isabella Fyvie).
Garrett (F. Edmund) & E. J. Edwards. The story of an African crisis: the Raid. [n. ed.] s8°. 1897
Garrett (*Rev.* **John**), *M.A.* Columbia Mission: sermon, 1860. [P79]. 8°. 1860
Garrett (Rhoda). Electoral disabilities of women: lect., Ap. 3, 1872. [P328]. s8°. Cheltenham. 1872
—— **& A. Garrett.** House decoration. s8°. 1876
Garrick (David).
Dramatic works; pref^d., a life. 3v. s8°. 1798
*The fairies: an opera, taken f. [*Shakespeare's*] Midsummer Night's Dream. Music by Mr. Smith. [P852]. 8°. 1755.

Garrick (David) [*continued*].

Mode of reading the Liturgy. n. ed., w. notes, & disc. on public reading, by R. Cull. 8°. 1840
Poetical works; w. notes. 2v. s8°. 1785
*Private corr. of G. w. celeb. persons; w. notes, & mem. 2v. 4°. 1831-2
see Davies (T.) Life of G. etc., n. ed., 1780; n. ed., 1808.
„ Fitzgerald (P.) Life of G., 1868.
„ Knight (Joseph). D. G., 1894.
„ Murphy (A.) Life of G., 1801.
„ —— Mém^s. sur G., 1822.

Garrido (Fernando). L'Espagne contemp. la8°. Brux. 1862
—— **& C. B. Cayley.** Hist. of polit. & relig. persecutions. 2v. 4°. [1876-9]
Garrigou (Félix), *see* Rames (J. B.), & F. G., L'homme fossile de Lombrive, etc., 1862.
Garrison (Francis Jackson), *see* Garrison (W. P.) & F. J. G., W. Ll. Garrison, 1885-9.
Garrison (Wendell Phillips) & F. J. Garrison. *W. Ll. Garrison, 1805-79. By h. children. 4v. 8°. 1885-9
Garrison (William Lloyd).
see Garrison (W. P.) & F. J. G., *W. L. G., (1805-79); h. life, by h. children, 1885-9.
„ Smith (Goldwin), The moral crusader, G., 1892.
Garrow (D. W.) Hist. & antiqs. of Croydon, w. life of Whitgift. 8°. Croydon. 1818
Garrow (Theodosia), *aft. Trollope, see* Trollope (T.)
Garson (J. H.), *see* Pitt-Rivers (*Lt.-gen.*) Excavations: v3, Bokerly & Wansdyke, w. obs. on the human remains, by G., 1892.
Garstang (John). El Arábah. With notes by E. Newberry & J. G. Milne. [Egypt. Res. Acc.]. 4°. 1901
Garter, *Order of the.* Register of the O. of the G., usually called the Black Book; w. notes etc. by [*J. Anstis*]. 2v. lafol. 1724
Garth (*Sir* Samuel). *The dispensary. 11th ed. s8°. 1768
*Compleat key to the Dispensary. [*b. w. h.* Dispensary, 11th ed., 1768]. 5th ed., to wh. are added Claremont, & o. p. of [G.]. s8°. [1768]
Gärtner (Gustav F.) Die Rechts- u. Staatslehre. 8°. Bonn. 1839
There is a 2nd tp.: Die Philosophie d. Lebens. T1. *No more seems to have appeared.*
Garton (William). Govt. & liberty. [P545]. s8°. 1884
Gartside (M.) On light & shade, colours, etc. 4°. 1805
Garvagh (Charles John Spencer George Canning, *3rd baron*). The pilgrim of Scandinavia. s8°. 1875
Garve (Christian). Fragmente z. Schilderung Friedrichs II. 2T. s8°. Breslau. 1798
Übersicht d. vornehmsten Principien d. Sittenlehre. s8°. Breslau. 1798
Garvey (Michael Angelo). The silent revolution; steam & electricity. s8°. 1852
Garvie (Alfred E.) The Ritschlian theology. 8°. E. 1899
Garzetti (Giovanni Batt.) Della storia e della condizione d' Italia sotto il gov. degli imperatori romani. 3v in 2. 8°. Milano. 1838-9
Garzoni (Joannes) *Bononiensis.* De dignitate urbis Bononiæ, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t21.
see Wiprecht, *count etc.* *Hist. de vita Viperti, march. Lusatiæ etc. Et altera de bellis Friderici Magni, seu Admorsi, Landgrafii Turingiæ etc., auct. J. G., 1580.
Garzoni (Maurizio). Gramm. e vocab. della lingua kurda. s8°. 1787
Gasc (Ferdinand E. A.) Dict. of French & Eng. 8°. 1897
Education in England—Revolutions in France—Free trade in colonisation. 2nd ed. s8°. 1852
Gasca (Pedro), *see* Calvete de Estrella (J. C.) Rebelión de Pizarro en el Perú, y vida de G., 1889.
Gaschon de Molènes (D. J. B. P.), *see* Molènes (Paul de).
Gascoigne, *see also* Gascoyne, Gaskoin.
Gascoigne (*Mrs.* Caroline Leigh). *Belgravia; a poem. [P151]. 8°. 1851
Doctor Harold. 3v. s8°. 1866
Gascoigne (George) [*or,* Gascoyne]. Certain notes of instruction in Eng. verse; 2, The steele glas; 3, The complaynt of Philomene. Prec. by G. Whetstone's Life of G. Ed. E. Arber. [Eng. Repr^s.; *b. w.* Milton (J.) Areopagitica, 1868]. s8°. 1868
Complete poems. Mem., notes etc. by W. C. Hazlitt. 2v. s4°. 1869

Gascoigne (George) [*or,* Gascoyne] [*continued*].
see *Alarum for London; w., The spoyle of Antwerp [*by G.?*], 1872.
„ *Kenilworth festivities: G.'s masques (1575) etc., 1825.
Gascoigne (*Mrs.* M. A.), *see* Gascoigne (*Mrs.* C. L.)
Gascoigne (Thomas) [*Gascoignius*]. Loci e libro veritatum: passages f. G.'s Theolog. Dict. illust. Church & State, 1403-58; w. intr. by J. E. T. Rogers. 4°. O. 1881
Gascoignius (T.), *see* Gascoigne (Thomas).
Gascons. *Rôles gascons, t1, 1885, *see* Michel (Fr.) *ed.*
Gascoyne (George), *see* Gascoigne (G.)
Gascoyne (*Mrs.* M. A.) *A mistake for* Gascoigne (*Mrs.* C. L.) *q.v.*
Gascoyne-Cecil (*Lord* Eustace B. W.), *see* Cecil (*Lord* E.)
Gascoyne-Cecil (James E. W. E.), *visct. Cranborne, eldest son of 2nd marq. of Salisbury, see* Cranborne.
Gascoyne-Cecil (Robert Arthur Talbot), *3rd marq. of Salisbury, see* Salisbury (R. A. T., *3rd marq. of*).

Gaskell (*Mrs.* Eliz. Cleghorn).
Cousin Phillis, & o. t. illust. ed. s8°. 1865
*Cranford. s8°. 1853
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1870
„ ... Pref. by A. T. Ritchie. s8°. 1891
„ ..... s8°. 1896
The grey woman, & o. t. illust. ed. s8°. 1865
Life of C. Brontë. 2v. s8°. 1857
„ „ 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1857
„ „ [*anoth. ed.*], *see* Brontë (C.) Life & works etc.: v7, 1875.
*Lizzie Leigh, & o. t. cheap ed. s8°. 1855
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. 1896
*Mary Barton. 2v. s8°. 1848
* „ „ 2v. 3rd ed. s8°. 1849
Mary Barton, & o. t. n. ed. s8°. 1891
The o. t. are: Cousin Phillis —My French master—The old nurse's story—Bessy's troubles at home—Xmas storms & sunshine.
*The moorland cottage. s8°. 1850
*North & south. 2v. s8°. 1855
„ „ illust. ed. s8°. 1867
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. 1884
Novels & tales. 7v. s8°. 1895
Vols. of this ed. are entered under the sep. works.
*Right at last, & o. t. s8°. 1860
*Round the sofa. 2v. s8°. 1859
*Ruth. 3v. s8°. 1853
Sylvia's lovers. 3v. s8°. 1863
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. 1895
see Payne (G. A.) G. & Knutsford, 1900.

Gaskell (George). Algeria as it is. s8°. 1875
Gaskell (John). Sense & sound. [P261]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1854
Gaskoin, *see also* Gascoigne, Gascoyne.
Gaskoin (*Mrs.* Herman). Children's treasury of Bible stories. Ed. G. F. Maclear. pl-3, [*no more publ.*]. s8°. 1879-80
1, O.T. 2, N.T. 3, The Apostles: James the Gt., Paul, John.
Gasnault (Paul) & E. Garnier. French pottery. s8°. 1884
Gaspar, *de San Augustin.* Conquistas de las islas Philipinas. fol. 1698
Gaspar *Veronensis.* Vita Pauli II., *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t3, ii.
Gaspar (Camille). Essai de chronologie pindarique. 8°. Bruxelles. 1900
Gaspari, *see also* Caspari, Gaspary, Kaspary.
Gaspari (Adam C.) Vollständ. Hdbch. d. neuesten Erdbeschreibung. Von G., G. Hassel, J. Cannabich, etc. B6, 8-22. 8°. Weimar. 1820-5
Gasparin (*le cte.* Agénor de). L'Amérique devant l'Europe. 8°. 1862
Christianisme & paganisme: principes engagés dans la crise du Canton de Vaud. 2t in 1. 8°. Genève. 1848
La conscience. s8°. 1872
Les écoles du doute & l'école de la foi. 8°. Genève. 1853
L'égalité. s8°. 1869
Les Etats-Unis en 1861: Un grand peuple qui se relève. 8°. 1861
La France: nos fautes, n. périls, n. avenir. 2t. s8°. 1872
Innocent III—Le siècle apostol.—Constantin. s8°. 1873
Reply of G., E. Laboulaye, H. Martin, A. Cochin to the Loyal Nat. League of N.Y. [P211]. s8°. Liv'l. 1864
Gasparin (*Mme. la comtesse* Agénor de). [†Gasparin (Valérie de), *countess*].
*À Constantinople. s8°. 1867
*Andalousie & Portugal. s8°. 1886
*Bande du Jura. 4t. [t2 *wanting*]. s8°. 1865-66
1, Les prouesses de la b. du J.
2, Premier voyage.
3, Chez les Allemands (1858). — Chez nous (1859).
4, À Florence.
*Les horizons prochains. 6e éd. s8°. 1864
The near & the heavenly horizons. s8°. E. 1861
*Vesper. s8°. 1861
Gaspary (Adolf). Gesch. d. italien. Lit. B1, 2, [*no more publd.*]. 8°. 1885-8

Gaspary (Adolf) [*continued*].
Hist. of early Italian lit., to death of Dante. Tr., &c., by H. Ölsner. s8°. *Bohn.* 1901
Gasquet (Amédée). Précis des institutions polit. & soc. de l'anc. France. 2t. s8°. 1885
Gasquet (Francis Aidan). The eve of the Reformation: relig. life & thought of the Eng. people in the period preceding the rejection of the Roman jurisdiction. 8°. 1900
The great pestilence, 1348–9, known as the Black Death. 8°. 1893
Henry VIII & the Eng. monasteries. 2v. 8°. 1888
" " ..... 2v. 5th ed. 8°. 1893
" " ..... rev^d. pop. ed. 8°. 1899
The last abbot of Glastonbury & h. companions. 8°. 1895
The old Eng. Bible, & o. essays. 8°. 1897
—— & E. Bishop. Edward VI & the Book of Common Prayer; w. unpubl. docs. 8°. 1890
Gasquet (J. R.) Card. Manning. s8°. 1895
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1896
Gass (Joachim Christian), *see* Schleiermacher (F.) Briefw. mit G., 1852.
Gass (Patrick). Journal of a corps under Lewis & Clarke f. the mouth of the Missouri to the Pacific, 1804–6. 8°. 1808
Gass (W.) Gesch. d. christl. Ethik. 2B. 8°. 1881–7
Gesch. d. protestant. Dogmatik. 4B. 8°. 1854–67
Die Lehre v. Gewissen. 8°. 1869
Optimismus u. Pessimismus: Gang d. christl. Welt- u. Lebensansicht. 8°. 1876
Gassend (Pierre), *see* Gassendi.
Gassendi (J. J. Basilien de). *Aide-mémoire à l'usage des off. d'artillerie. 2p. 2e éd. s8°. an vi (1798)
Gassendi (P.) [Gassendus P.; †Gassend (Pierre)].
Institutio astronomica, juxta hypotheseis tam veterum quam Copernici. Ejusdem [P. G.] oratio inauguralis. 5a ed. s8°. Londini. 1675
Logica. s8°. O. 1718
Opera omnia. 6t in 3. fol. Lugduni. 1658
Three disc^s. of happiness, virtue & liberty. Tr. 8°. 1699
see Thomas (P. F.) La philosophie de G., 1889.
Gassier (Alfred). Le théâtre espagnol: [*w. tr. of*] San Gil de Portugal de Moreto. 2e éd. 8°. 1898
Gastaldi (Bartolommeo). Lake habitations & pre-hist. remains in turbaries & marl-beds of N. & C. Italy. Tr. C. H. Chambers. [Anthropolog. Soc.]. 8°. 1865
Gasté (Armand) *ed.*, La querelle du Cid; pièces & pamphlets, publ., avec une intr. par G. 8°. 1898
Gaster (M.) Ilchester lect^s. on Greeko-Slavonic lit., & its rel. to folk-lore. 8°. 1887
see Jerahmeel. The chronicles of J., 1899.
Gastineau (Benjamin). Centenaire de Voltaire: V. en exil, avec lettres inéd. de V., & de Mme. Du Chatelet. s8°. 1878
Gastineau (Henry). Wales illust., in views engraved f. drawings by G. 4°. 1830
Gaston IV, *comte de Foix, vte. de Béarn, see* Leseur (G.) Hist. de G. IV, c. de F., *in prog.*, 1893–6.
Gaston, *d'Orléans, 1608–60, see* Orléans (Gaston, *duc* d').
Gaston, John Baptist [*de France*], *duc d'Orléans, 1608–60, see* Orléans (Gaston, *duc* d').
Gaston (George), *possibly a. of "The spoyle of Antwerp," see* *Alarum for London; w. the s. of A., ed. Simpson, 1872.
Gastrell (Francis), *bp. of Chester.* Notitia Cestrensis: hist. not^s. of the diocese of Chester. Notes by F. R. Raines. 2v in 4, [2, i–iii, *pagin. cont.* v1, Cheshire. v2, Lancashire. Chetham Soc., 8, 19, 21, 22]. s4°. 1845–50
Gastrell (Wm. S. H.) Our trade in the world in rel. to foreign competition, 1885–95. la8°. 1897
***Gâtakamâlâ (The),** tr., 1895, *see* *Sacred books of the Buddhists, tr., v1, 1895.
Gataker (Thomas), *B.D.* [Gatacre; Gatakerus]. Gods eye on his Israel. [P258]. s4°. 1645
Opera critica. M. Antonini de rebus suis, comm. perp. Opusc. varia. 2v in 1. fol. Trajecti ad Rhenum. 1698, 97
Gatari (Andrea). [Gattaro *von Padua*]. Chronicon Patavinum 1311–1406, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t17.
Gatelet (*le lieut.*). Hist. de la conquête du Soudan français (1878–99). 8°. 1901
Gatfield (George). Guide to printed books & MSS. rel. to Eng. & foreign heraldry & genealogy. 8°. 1892
Gathercole (Michael A.) Letters to a dissenting minister of the Congreg^l. denom^n. 5th ed. s8°. [1836]
***Gatherings** from Spain, 1846, *see* Ford (R.)
Gätke (Heinrich). Heligoland as ornitholog. observatory. Tr. la8°. E. 1895
Gatonbe (John). Account of Lancaster's Voyage to N.W. Passage, *see* Churchill, Voyages, v6.
Gätschenberger (Stephan). Gesch. d. aufgeklärten Selbstherrschaft u. d. Wiedergeburt d. Sitten. 8°. L. 1881
Gatschet (Albert S.) A migration legend of the Creek Indians, etc., v1, 1884, *see* Brinton (D. G.) Lib. of abor. Amer. lit., 4.
see United States, Rocky Mtn. Survey, v2, The Klamath Indians of S.-W. origin, by G., 1890.
Gatterer (Johann Christoph). Abriss d. Chronologie. 8°. Göttingen. 1777
Hdbch. d. Universal-Hist. 2T. [1, 2e A.]. 8°. Göttingen. 1764–5
Gatti, *see also* Gatty.
Gatti (Giulio Maria). La penitenza coronata, ovvero la enormità convertita di Maria Egiziaca. [P826, 850]. s8°. Viterbo. 1721
Gattici (F. Girolamo). La confusione del peccatore ostinato. [P811]. s8°. Milano. 1626
Gattie (George Byng). Memorials of the Goodwin Sands. s8°. 1890
Gattie (William), *see* Russell (H.) The ruin of the Soudan, by R., ass. by G., 1892.
Gattinger (E.) Die Lyrik Lydgates. [Wiener Beiträge, 4]. 8°. Wien. 1896
Gattinon (Marco Ant.) I travagli d' amore. [P808]. s8°. Venetia. 1632
Gatty, *see also* Gatti.
Gatty (Alfred). Key to Tennyson's "In Memoriam." s8°. 1881
A life at one living. s8°. 1884
Sheffield, past & pres. s8°. Sheffield. 1873
—— & Mrs. A. Gatty. *Recoll^s. of the life of A. J. Scott, Nelson's chaplain. s8°. 1842
Gatty (*Mrs.* Alfred). [†Gatty (*Mrs.* Marg.)]
The book of sun-dials. 4°. 1872
" " n. ed., ed. H. K. F. Gatty & E. Lloyd. 8°. 1889
" " 3rd ed., ed. H. K. F. Eden & E. Lloyd. 8°. 1890
" " 4th ed., ed. Eden & Lloyd. la8°. 1900
The old folks from home; a holiday in Ireland, 1861. s8°. 1862
Parables from nature. 4s in 2v. s8°. 1874
see Gatty (A.) & *Mrs.* G., *Recoll^s. of A. J. Scott, 1842.
Gatty (Horatia K. F.), *aft. Eden, see* Eden (*Mrs.* H. K. F.)
Gatty (*Mrs.* Marg.), *see* Gatty (*Mrs.* Alfred).
Gau (François Chrétien). Antiquités de la Nubie, ou mon^s. des bords du Nil, dessinés par G., 1819. lafol. Stuttgart. 1822
The "Inscriptions copiées en Nubie & en Egypte par G., & commentées par B. G. Niebuhr," *has sep. pagin.*
Gau (John). The richt vay to the kingdom of heuine. Ed. A. F. Mitchell, gloss. index by T. G. Law. [Scott. Text Soc., 12]. 8°. E. 1888
Gaubil (Antoine), *see* Shoo-King. Le Chou-King, tr. etc. par G., 1770.
Gaucheron (Ch. Cuissard-), *see* Cuissard.
Gauckler (Ph.) Le beau & son histoire. s8°. 1873
Gaudama, *see* Buddha.
Gaudapāda [Gaurapāda], *see* Isvarakrishna. The Sánkhya Kárika; also the Bhâshya of G., tr., 1837.
Gaudefroy-Demombynes. Notes de sociologie maghrébine: les cérémonies du mariage chez les indigènes de l'Algérie. s8°. 1901
Gauden, *The family of, see* Wordsworth (Chr.) Docum. suppl. to "Who wrote Eikon Basil.?" incl. letters etc. of the G. f., 1825.
Gauden (John), *bp. of (1) Exeter (2) Worcester. For* Eikon Basilike, *wh. has been attr. to G., see* Charles I.
Hieraspistes: apology for the ministry of the Church of Eng. s4°. 1653
Gaudentio, *di Lucca, ps.* *Mems. of G. di L., 1737, *see* Berington (S.)
Gaudentius, *Saint, bp. of Brescia, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t20.
Gaudentius Merula, *see* Merula (G.)
Gaudichot-Masson (A. M. B.), *see* Masson (Michel).
Gaudin (Martin M. C.), *duc de Gaëte.* Mém., souv^s., écrits etc. [M. r. à l. R. F.]. 2t. 8°. 1826
Gaudry (Albert). Les enchaînements du monde animal dans les temps géolog.: Mammifères tertiaires. la8°. 1878
" " Fossiles primaires. la8°. 1883
Gaudy (Franz B. H. W., *Frhr.* v.) Ausgewählte Erzählungen. s8°. [1886]

Gaudy Le Fort ( ), *of Geneva.* *Glossaire génevois ; rec. étymolog. des termes dont se compose le dialecte de Genève. 2e éd. 8°. Genève. 1827

Gauferius, *see* Guaiferius.

Gaufredus *de Bruil,* [Gaufridus Vosiensis]. Chronica, 1080–1183.
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t10–12, 18.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t26.

Gaufrès (J.) Horace Mann. 2e éd. s8°. 1897

Gaufridus. *For persons of this name not mentioned here see* Geoffrey.

Gaufridus *de Bello-Loco, see* Beaulieu (G. de).

Gaufridus, *cardinal* [Goffridus *Vindoc.*].
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t15.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t157.

Gaufridus, *abbot of Clairvaux.* [†Galfridus].
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t184, 185.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t26.

Gaufridus, *de Coldingham, see* Coldingham (G., de).

Gaufridus *de Collons* [Geoffroy *de Collon*].
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t18, 22.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t26.

Gaufridus *Grossus.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t14.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t172.

Gaufridus *Malaterra.*
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t149.
„ Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t5.

Gaufridus, *subprior S. Barbaræ, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t205.

Gaugengigl (Ignaz), *see* Ulfilas. Von I. G., 3e A., 1853. [*This has another tp. :* Gothische Studien, von I. G.]

Gaullieur (Henry). The paternal state in France & Germany. s8°. 1898

Gaulot (Paul). Âmes de vaincus. s8°. 1901
Un ami de la reine (Marie-Antoinette—M. de Fersen). s8°. 1892
L'épingle verte. s8°. 1896
A friend of the Queen (Marie Antoinette—Count de Fersen). [Tr.] Mrs. C. Hoey. 2v. 8°. 1894
Les grandes journées révolutionnaires, 1792–5. s8°. 1897
La vérité sur l'expéd. du Mexique, d'ap. les docs. inéd. de E. Louet, payeur en chef. 3t. 3e éd. s8°. 1889–90
[1], Rêve d'empire. [2], L'empire de Maximilien. [3], Fin d'empire.

Gaultier (Bon) *ps.* The book of ballads, ed. by B. G., *var. ede., see* Martin (*Sir* T.) & W. E. Aytoun.

Gaume (J. J.) Advice for those who exercise the ministry of reconciliation through confession & absolution. Being G.'s Manual adapted, w. pref., by E. B. Pusey. 8°. O. 1878

Gaungu-Hrólf, *duke of Normandy, see* Rollo, *duke etc.*

Gaunt (John, *of*), *duke of Lancaster, see* John, *of Gaunt.*

Gaunt (Mary). The moving finger. s8°. 1895

Gaupp (Ernst Theodor). Die german. Ansiedlungen u. Landtheilungen in d. Provinzen d. röm. Westreiches. 8°. Breslau. 1844

Gaupp (Otto L.) H. Spencer. 8°. St. 1897

Gaurapāda, *see* Gaudapāda.

Gauslinus, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t141.

Gauss (Carl Friedrich), *see* Humboldt (A. v.) Briefe zw. H. u. G., 1877.

Gaussen (W. F. A.) Memorials of a short life : biog. sketch of G., w. essays [*by G.*] on Russian life & lit. Ed. G. F. Browne. s8°. 1895

Gautama Buddha, *see* Buddha.

Gautama, *Rishi, see* Sacred Books of the East : 2, Sacred laws of the Âryas, tr., p1, 1879.

Gauthey (L. F. F.) Normal school of Canton de Vaud ; tr. Sir J. P. Boileau. [P116]. 8°. 1840

Gauthier, *see also* Gautier.

Gauthier (Fr. Louis). *Traité contre les danses et les mauvaises chansons. 2e éd. s8°. 1765

Gauthier Coignet (Clarisse), *see* Coignet (*Mme.* C.)

Gauthiez (Pierre). L'âge incertain. s8°. 1898
L'Italie du 16e s. : l'Arétin, 1492–1556. s8°. 1895
L'Italie du 16e s. : Jean des Bandes Noires, 1498–1526. 2e éd. 8°. 1901
Prud'hon. la8°. 1889

Gauthiez-Villars (Henry). Le mariage de Louis XV, d'après des docs. nouv. & corresp. inéd. de Stanislas Leczinski. 8°. 1900

Gautier, *see also* Gauthier.

Gautier, *d'Arras.* Œuvres. Publ. par E. Löseth. t1–2 in 1. (1, Eracle ; 2, Ille et Galeron.) [*no more have app*t.]. s8°. 1890

Gautier, *d'Aupais.* *G. d'A.—Le chevalier à la corbeille (13e s.). Publ. par F. Michel. [*b. w.* *Vingt-trois (Des) manières de vilains, 1833]. 8°. 1835

Gautier (Jean Elie). Des banques, & des institutions de crédit. [Encyclopédie du droit : extrait. P158]. 8°. 1839

Gautier (Judith), *aft. Mme. Catulle Mendès.*

Le dragon impérial. s8°. 1893
„ „ ..... s8°. 1900
Khou-n-Atonou (fragments d'un papyrus). s8°. 1898
Lucienne. s8°. 1877
La sœur du soleil (l'usurpateur). n. éd. s8°. 1897
Le vieux de la montagne. s8°. 1893
Wagner & son œuvre poét. s8°. 1882

Gautier (Léon). Bibliographie des chansons de geste. la8°. 1897
La chevalerie. n. éd. la8°. [1890]
Les épopées françaises. t1–3, [*no more in this ed.*] la8°. 1865–8
„ „ ..... 4t. 2e éd. la8°. 1878–92

Gautier (P.) [†Gualterus (Philippus) *de Castellione, also called "Walther von Lille"*]. Alexanders saga : norsk Bearb. ["*attr. to B. Jónsson, bp. of Hólar*"] af Gautiers lat. Digt. Udg. af C. R. Unger. s8°. Christiania. 1848
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.* Pat. latina, t209.

Gautier (Théophile) *the elder.*

La Belle-Jenny. s8°. 1865
Le cap. Fracasse. 2t. éd. définit. s8°. 1892
Caprices & zigzags. s8°. 1852
Celle-ci et celle-là. s8°. 1853
Constantinople. s8°. 1853
„ „ [*anoth. ed.*] s8°. 1891
Emaux et camées. éd. définit. s8°. 1872
Fusains et eaux-fortes. s8°. 1880
Les grotesques. s8°. 1853
Guide de l'amateur au Musée du Louvre, suivi de la vie & les œuvres de quelques peintres. s8°. 1882
Hist. du romantisme. 2e éd. s8°. 1874
Italia. s8°. 1852
Les Jeunes-France ; suiv. de contes humorist. s8°. 1875
„ „ ..... s8°. 1885
Loin de Paris. s8°. 1865
Mlle. de Maupin. n. éd. s8°. 1892
Ménagerie intime. s8°. 1869
La nature chez elle ; et, Ménagerie intime. s8°. 1891
Nouvelles. 17e éd. s8°. 1893
Fortunio—La toison d'or—Omphale—Le petit chien de la marquise—Le nid de rossignols—La morte amoureuse—La chaîne d'or ; ou, L'amant partagé—Une nuit de Cléopâtre—Le roi Candaule.
L'Orient. 2t. s8°. 1877
Partie carrée. s8°. 1889
La peau de tigre. s8°. 1866
Poésies. 3t. s8°. *Lemerre.* 1890
1, Premières p.—Albertus—Poésies div.
2, La comédie de la mort—Poésies div.—Españа—Poésies nouvelles.
3, Emaux & camées—Théâtre en vers.
Portraits & souvenirs litt. s8°. 1875
Portraits contemp. s8°. 1874
Quand on voyage. s8°. 1865
Le roman de la momie. n. éd. s8°. 1870
Romans et contes. s8°. 1863
„ „ ..... s8°. 1877
Avatar—Jettatura—Arria Marcella—La 1002e nuit—Le pavillon sur l'eau—L'enfant aux souliers de pain—Le chevalier double—Le pied de momie—La pipe d'opium—Le club des Hachichins.
Souvenirs de théâtre, d'art et de critique. s8°. 1883
Spirite. s8°. 1866
Tableaux à la plume. s8°. 1880
Tableaux de siège : Paris, 1870–1. s8°. 1871
Le tombeau de T. G. [*Verses, by many writers*]. 4°. 1873
Un trio de romans. Les roués innocents—Militona—Jean et Jeannette. s8°. 1888
Les vacances du lundi & tableaux de montagnes. s8°. 1881
Voyage en Espagne (Tra los montes). n. éd. s8°. 1845
„ „ ..... s8°. 1894
Voyage en Italie (Italia). n. éd. s8°. 1899
Voyage en Russie. 2t. s8°. 1867
see Du Camp (M.) G., 1890.
„ Feydeau (E.) G. : souvs., 1874.
„ Girardin (*Mme.* E. de). G., etc., La croix de Berny, n. éd., 1890.
„ Spoelberch de Lovenjoul (*le vte.*) Hist. des œuvres de G., 1887.

Gautier (Toussaint). Dict. des confréries et corporations, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie, S2, L.

Gautier de Sibert (Pierre Edme). Hist. des ordres royaux, hospitaliers-milit. de Notre-Dame du Mont-Carmel et de S.-Lazare de Jérusalem. 2t. s8°. 1772

Gavard (Charles). Un diplomate à Londres, 1871–7. s8°. 1895
L'empire de l'Inde. [P501]. 8°. 1882

Gavarni *ps.* [*i.e.* Guillaume Sulpice Chevallier].
see Forgues (Eug.) G., 1887.
„ Goncourt (E. de) & J. de G., G., l'homme & l'œuvre, 1873.

Gavarret (Jules). Acoustique biologique. 8°. 1877
Physique biologique. s8°. 1869
Principes gén. de statistique médicale. 8°. 1840

Gavazzi (*Father* Alessandro). My recolls. of the last four Popes, etc. ; ans. to Wiseman. s8°. 1858
Orations. 2 decades. [P541]. s8°. 1851

Gävernitz (Gerhart v. Schulze-), *see* Schulze-Gävernitz.
***Gaverocks (The)**, 1887; n. ed., 1888, *see* Baring-Gould (S.)
Gaveston (Piers), *earl of Cornwall*, [P. de Gaverston], *see* Dodge (W. P.) G., 1899.
Gavina (P.) Il ballo. s8°. Milano. 1898
Gavio (Henricus de). Annales Genuenses, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t6.
Gavre (Lamoraal van Egmond, *prince of*), *see* Egmont.
Gaw, *see* Gau.
Gawaine. [Gawain; Gawane; Gawayne; Gawin]. *Sir Gawayne & the Green Knight, allit. poem, ab. 1320/30, by the a. of Early English Allit. Poems. Re-ed. R. Morris. [E.E.T.S., 4]. 8°. 1864
*Sir Gawain & the Green Knight. Retold in modern prose, w. intr. & notes, by J. L. Weston. s8°. 1900
see Weston (J. L.) The legend of G., 1897.
Gawler (J. B.), *aft. Ker*, *see* Ker (J. B.)
Gawne (J. M.) *tr.*, Order of Field Service of German Army, tr. G., 1893, *see* German.
Gay, *see also* Gaye.
Gay (Delphine), *aft. Girardin*, *see* Girardin (*Mme.* Emile de).
Gay (J. Drew). From Pall Mall to the Punjaub; with the Prince in India. 8°. 1876
Plevna, the Sultan, & the Porte. s8°. 1878
Gay (John), *the poet.*

Achilles: opera. [P852]. 8°. 1733
„ „ Bell's ed. s8°. 1777
Fables. s8°. 1778
Misc. works. v3, 4. s8°. 1773
The "v3, 4" refer to an ed. of "Works," of wh. the "Misc. works" form two v., complete in themselves.
Plays: The captives, The beggar's opera, Achilles, The distress'd wife, The rehearsal at Gotham. Pref^l., life etc. s8°. 1772
Poems on sev. occasions. 2v. s8°. 1775
Poet. works. Life & notes by J. Underhill. 2v. s8°. 1893
see Coxe (W.) Life of G., 2nd ed., 1797.
„ Pope (A.), G., & Arbuthnot. *Three hours after marriage, 1717.

Gay (Joseph) *ps.*, *see* Breval (John).
Gay (Jules) [*ps.* M. le c. d'I.] Bibliographie des ouvrages rel. à l'amour, aux femmes etc. 4e éd., ref. par J. Lemonnyer. 4t. [t4, Table.] la8°. Lille. 1894–1900
Gay (*Mme.* Sophie). Marie-Louise d'Orléans. n. éd. s8°. 1876
Gay (Sydney Howard). J. Madison. s8°. Boston. 1889
see Bryant (W. C.) & S. H. G., Pop. hist. of U.S., 1876–81.
Gaya. Report on material condition of small agriculturists & labourers in Gaya; by C. J. Stevenson-Moore. fol. Calcutta. 1898
Gaya (Louis de), *see* Hurtaut (P. T. N.) *Coup d'œil anglois sur les cérémonies du mariage, [*compiled f. Gaya*], 1750.
Gayangos (Pascual de). Escritores en prosa anteriores al s. 15. [Rivadeneyra, 51]. la8°. 1860
Libros de caballerías; con disc. y catálogo razonado. [Rivadeneyra, 40]. la8°. 1857
Plans, elevations, sections, details of the Alhambra. From drawings by J. Goury, & Owen Jones. With tr. of the Arabic inscr^ns, & hist. notice of the Kings of Granada. *Eng. & Fr.* 2v. fol. 1842–5
see Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad ibn Yaḥyá, *Al-Makkari*. Hist. of Mohammedan dynasties in Spain, tr., 1840–3.
„ *Gran Conquista (La) de Ultramar, [ed.] G., 1858.
Gaye (Johan). Carteggio ined. d'artisti dei sec. 14–16, (1326–1672). 3t. 8°. Firenze. 1839–40
Gaye (Selina). The great world's farm. s8°. 1893
Gaye de Martignac (*le vte.* J. B. S.), *see* Martignac (*le vte.* de).
Gayer (Carl), *see* Schlich (W.) Manual of forestry: v5, Forest utilization; Eng. tr. of "Die Forstbenutzung" by G., 1896.
Gayet (Albert). L'art arabe. 8°. 1893
L'art persan. 8°. 1895
L'exploration des ruines d'Antinoë et la découverte d'un temple de Ramsès II dans la ville d'Hadrien. [Annales du Musée Guimet, 26, iii]. 4°. 1897
Les monuments coptes du Musée de Boulaq, *see* Mission Arch. Fr. au Caire, t3.
Le temple de Louxor, 1e fasc., *see* Mission Arch. Fr. au Caire, t15.
see Errard (C.) L'art byzantin. Texte par G., *in prog.*, *n.d.*
Gayet (E.) Musée du Louvre: stèles de la 12e dynastie. [HE68]. la8°. 1886
Gayet de Cesena (Amédée de), *see* Cesena (A. de).
Gayley (Ch. Mills), *ed.*, Classic myths in Eng. Lit.; based on Bulfinch's "Age of Fable" (1855). s8°. 2nd ed. Boston. 1894
Gayot de Pitaval (François), *see* Pitaval (F. G. de).
Gayton (Edmund). Festivous notes on Don Quixote. Rev., etc. s8°. 1768
The t. in 1st ed., 1654, was: Pleasant notes etc.
Gaza (Theodorus), *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t161, T. G.
Gazæus (Æneas), *see* Æneas, *Gazæus.*
Gazæus (Procopius), *see* Procopius, *of Gaza.*
Gazata (Sagacius de) & Petrus de Gazata. Chronicon Regiense 1272–1388, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t18.
Gazensis (Porphyrius), *see* Porphyry, *St., bp. of Gaza.*
Gazette de Grimm: corr. litt. No. 1, 2, Déc. 1858, Janv. 1859. [P323]. s8°. Versailles. 1858–9
Gazette de la régence, Jan. 1715–Juin 1719. Publ. avec annot. etc. par le cte. E. de Barthélemy. s8°. 1887
Gazette des beaux-arts. t19–25. 2e pér., 38t. 3e pér., t1–25. la8°. 1865–1901
„ „ Table 3e sér., t1–22 (1869–80). la8°. 1885
„ „ Table 2e pér. t23–3e pér. t8 (1881–92). la8°. 1895
see *Chronique des arts & de la curiosité: suppl. à la *G. des b. a^s., in prog.*
Gazette des deux-ponts. Année 1785, num. 27, 1 Avr.–1 Avr. 1786, in 1v. s4°. *n.p.* [1785–86]
Gazette des nouveaux tribunaux. t1–3, in 1t. Janv. 1791–Mars 1792. s8°. [1791, 92]
Gazette nationale, *see* Moniteur universel (Le).
Gazetteer.
Gazetteer of the Brit. Isles, 1887, *see* Bartholomew (John) *ed.*
Gazetteer of the world. Ed. by a member of the R.G.S. 7v. 8°. E. [1850]–56
Companion atlas to the G. of the w. By G. H. Swanston. lafol. [1852/60]
Illustrated universal g. (The), 1863, *see* Ainsworth (W. F.) *ed.*
Imperial G. of India, 2nd ed., 1885–7, *see* India.
Lippincott's g. of the world, 1895, *see* Lippincott, *publ^g. firm.*
Longmans' g. of the world, ed. G. G. Chisholm, 1895, *see* Longmans'.
Gazier (Augustin). P. et J. B. de Champaigne. la8°. 1893
Gazul (Clara), *ps. of a. of "Théâtre de C. G.,"* *see* Mérimée (P.)
Gazzetta degli stati uniti delle isole ionie. Num. 86–366, 9/21 Ag. 1819–30 Dic. 1837, *in* 7v. fol. 1819–37
Geale (Hamilton). Two years in Italy. 8°. D. 1848
Geare (Allen). Account of preservation of nine men enclosed by the ice, & Considerations on Newfoundland trade, *see* Harleian, Voyages, v2.
Gearey (Caroline). Two French queens, & o. sketches. s8°. [1896]
Geary (Grattan). Burma, after the conquest. s8°. 1886
Through Asiatic Turkey; Bombay to the Bosphorus. 2v. s8°. 1878
Geary (*Sir* Wm. Nevill M.), *5th bart.* The law of marriage & family relations. s8°. 1892
A lawyer's wife. s8°. 1896
Gebauer (Georg Christian). Leben Richards, Grafens v. Cornwall etc. 4°. L. 1744
Gébelin (Ant. Court de), *see* Court de Gébelin (A.)
Gebhardt, *see also* Gerhart.
Gebhardt (Bruno). W. v. Humboldt als Staatsmann. 2B. 8°. St. 1896–9
Gebhardt (Eduard v.), *see* Rosenberg (A.) G., [Knackfuss, 38], 1899.
Gebhardus, *St., abp. of Salzburg*, [Gebehardus].
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t148.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t11.
Gebhart (Emile).

Au son des cloches. s8°. 1898
Autour d'une tiare, 1075–85. s8°. 1894
Conteurs florentins du moyen âge. s8°. 1901
D'Ulysse à Panurge. s8°. 1902
L'Italie mystique: la renaissance relig. au moyen âge. s8°. 1890
„ „ ..... 2e éd. s8°. 1893
Moines et papes. s8°. 1896
Rabelais: la Renaissance & la Réforme. s8° 1877

Gebirol (Salomo ben Jehuda ibn), *see* Avencebrol.
Gebler (Carl v.) G. Galilei u. d. röm. Curie. 2B. 8°. St. 1876–7
B2 has 2nd tp.: Die Acten d. Processes. Galileo & the Roman Curia. Tr. Mrs. G. Sturge. 8°. 1879
G. E. C. *Complete baronetage, ed. by G. E. C., *in prog.*, 1900 etc., *see* Cokayne (G. E.)

G. E. C. *[continued]*.
*Complete peerage of England, Scotl., etc., ed. by G. E. C., 1887–98, *see* Cokayne (G. E.)
Gedanke (Der), philosophische Zeitschrift. Organ d. philosoph. Gesellschaft zu Berlin. [B7 *has title* Der Gedanke. Zeitschrift f. wissenschaftliche Forschung u. Kritik. Organ d. philosoph. Gesellschaft zu Berlin: B8 *has title* Der Gedanke. Fliegende Blätter in zwanglosen Heften]. Hrsg. v. C. L. Michelet u. J. Bergmann. BI–8 in 4. 8°. 1861–71
Geddes (Alexander). Crit. remarks on the Hebrew Scriptures: v1, Pentateuch. [*No more publ.*]. 4°. 1800
see Good (J. M.) Life & wr^s. of G., 1803.
Geddes (James). Hist. of the Administration of J. de Witt. vI, 1623–54, [*no more app^d.*]. 8°. 1879
Geddes (Michael). Misc. tracts. v3. 8°. 1706
" " ..... 3v. 3rd ed. s8°. 1730
Geddes (Patrick). Chapters in modern botany. 2nd ed. s8°. 1899
—— **& J. A. Thomson.** Evolution of sex. s8°. 1889
Geddes (*Sir* William Duguid), *LL.D.* Musa Latina Aberdon. [New Spalding C.]. v1, 2, [*in prog.*]. 4°. Aberdeen. 1892–5
1, A. Johnston: Parerga of 1637.
2, A. Johnston: Epigrammata & remaining secular poems.
The problem of the Homeric poems. 8°. 1878
—— **& P. Duguid.** Lacunar Basilicæ S. Macarii Aberdon.: Heraldic ceiling of St. Machar. [New Spalding C.]. 4°. Aberdeen. 1888
Geddie (John). Romantic Edinburgh. s8°. 1900
Gedenk-Buch zur 4^en Jubelfeier d. Erfindung d. Buchdruckerkunst, zu Frankfurt, 1840. 4°. Frankfurt a.M. 1840
Gedge (J. Denny). Hist. of a village community in the Eastern Counties. 4°. Norwich. 1893
*Gedichte eines Lebendigen, *see* Herwegh (G.)
Gedney (C. W.) Foreign cage birds. 2v. [v2 *wanting*]. 8°. [1877–9]
Gee, *see also* MacGee.
Gee (George E.) The hall-marking of jewellery. s8°. 1882
The silversmith's hdbk. s8°. 1877
Gee (Henry). The Elizabethan clergy & the settlement of religion, 1558–64. 8°. O. 1898
—— **& W. J. Hardy.** Docs. illust. of Eng. Church hist. s8°. 1896
Gee (Joshua), *writer on commerce.* Trade & navigation of Gt. Brit. considered. 4th ed. s8°. 1738
Gee (W. W. Haldane), *see* Stewart (Balfour) & W. W. H. G., Lessons in elem. pract. physics, 1893–6.
Geer (C. de). Les filles d'Ægir, [etc.]; contes scandinaves. s8°. Genève. 1889
Geest (Wibrandus de), *see* De Geest (W.)
Geffcken (Friedrich Heinr.) The British Empire w. essays on Prince Albert, Palmerston, Beaconsfield, Gladstone, & reform of the House of Lords; tr. S. J. Macmullan. s8°. 1889
Church & State, their relations historically developed. Tr. E. F. Fairfax. 2v. 8°. 1877
Frankreich, Russland u. d. Dreibund. 2^e A. 8°. L. [1893]
Polit. Federzeichnungen. 2^e A. 8°. 1888
Staat u. Kirche. 8°. 1875
see Heffter (A. W.) Europä. Völkerrecht, 8^e A., bearb. v. G., 1888.
Geffroy (A.), *see* Geffroy (M. Auguste).
Geffroy (Gustave). La vie artistique. s1–6. s8°. 1892–1900
Geffroy (M. Auguste). Des instit. & des mœurs du paganisme scandinave: L'Islande avant le Christianisme. s8°. 1897
Gustave III & la cour de France; suivi d'ét. sur Marie-Ant. & Louis XVI apocryphes. 2t. 2^e éd. s8°. 1867
Mme. de Maintenon d'ap. sa corr. authent. 2t. s8°. 1887
Rome & les barbares: Étude sur la Germanie de Tacite. 8°. 1874
see Arneth (A. v.) & A. G., *edd.*, Marie-Antoinette etc., 1874.
Gegenbaur (Carl). Elems. of comp. anatomy. Tr. F. J. Bell, pref. etc. by E. Ray Lankester. 8°. 1878
Manuel d'anatomie comp. Tr. C. Vogt. la8°. 1874
Gegenwart (Die). Eine encyklopädische Darstellung d. neuesten Zeitgeschichte. 12B. 8°. L. 1848–56
*Geheime Geschichten d. vornehmsten Liebschaften Katharinens d. Zweyten, 1799. *This is the 2nd tp. of B3 of* Laveaux (J. C. T. de) *Gesch. Peters d. Dritten, 1799, *q.v.*
Geheime Geschichten u. räthselhafte Menschen, 1850–60, *see* Bülau (F.) *ed.*
*Geheimnisse (Die) des Sächsischen Cabinets, 1745–56. [*By Count C. F. Vitzthum v. Eckstädt?*]. 2B. 8°. St. 1866
Gehring (F.) Mozart. s8°. 1883
Gehrmann (Hermann). C. M. v. Weber. la8°. Berlin. 1899
Geibel (F. Emanuel A.) Classisches Liederbuch: Griechen u. Römer in deutscher Nachbildung. s8°. 1875
Gedichte. Aus d. Nachlass. 2^e A. s8°. St. 1896
Juniuslieder. 3^e A. s8°. St. 1848
see Litzmann (C. C. T.) G., aus Erinnergn., Briefen u. Tagebüchern, 1887.
Geier (Robert). Alexandri M^i. hist. scriptores ætate suppares. Vitas enarr. etc. R. G. 8°. L. 1844
Geiger (*Mlle.*), [*ps.* Maria Bogor], *see* Bogor (Maria) *ps.*
Geiger (Abraham). Das Judenthum u. s. Gesch. 2 Abthlgn. 8°. Breslau. 1864–5
" " ..... Abthlg. 1. 2^e A. 8°. Breslau. 1865
Urschrift u. Übersetzungen d. Bibel in i. Abhängigkeit v. d. innern Entwickelung d. Judenthums. 8°. Breslau. 1857
Geiger (John Lewis), *F.R.G.S.* A peep at Mexico. 8°. 1874
Geiger (Lazarus). Contribs. to hist. of development of the human race. Tr. D. Asher. 8°. 1880
Geiger (Ludwig). Dichter und Frauen Vorträge. 8°. 1896
" " ..... Neue Sammlung. 8°. 1899
Goethe in Frankfurt, 1797. 8°. 1899
Renaissance u. Humanismus in Italien u. Deutschland. [A. G. i. E., 2, viii]. 8°. 1882
J. Reuchlin. 8°. L. 1871
Geiger (Wilhelm). Civilization of the Eastern Irānians in anc. times, w. intr. on the Avesta religion. Tr., w. pref., notes, & biog. of [G.] by Dārāb Dastur Peshotan Sanjānā. 2v. 8°. 1885–6
Geijer (Erik Gustaf). Hist. de Suède. Tr. J. F. de Lundblad. la8°. 1839
Hist. of the Swedes. Tr., w. notes etc., J. H. Turner. pI, to access. of Charles X, [*3 pts. app^d.*]. la8°. [1845?]
Poor Laws & their bearing on society; tr. E. B. H. Lewin. 8°. Stockholm. 1842
Samlade skrifter. 8b. [Spl. 2B. & Reg. 1882 *wanting*]. s8°. 1873–5
Svea rikes häfder. d1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. Upsala. 1825
see Geschichte der europä. Staaten: Schweden, B1–4, v. G., übers., 1832etc.
—— **& A. A. Afzelius**, *edd.*, Svenska folkvisor, utg. af G. och A. 4d in 2v. s8°. 1814–16

Geikie (*Sir* Archibald).
The anc. volcanoes of Gt. Brit. 2v. la8°. 1897
Class-book of geology. s8°. 1886
" " 2nd ed. s8°. 1890
" " 4th ed. s8°. 1902
Elem. physical geography. s8°. n. ed. 1884
" " [3rd ed.] s8°. 1900
The founders of geology. 8°. 1897
Geolog. sketches at home & abroad. 8°. 1882
Life of Sir R. I. Murchison, w. notices of h. scientific contemps., & sketch of rise of Palæozoic Geology in Brit. 2v. 8°. 1875
Mem. of Sir A. C. Ramsay. 8°. 1895
Outlines of field geology. 4th ed. s8°. 1892
" " 5th ed. s8°. 1900
The scenery of Scotland in conn. w. its physical geology. s8°. 1865
" " ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1887
" " ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1901
The story of a boulder. s8°. E. 1858
The teaching of geography. s8°. 1887
Text-book of geology. 8°. 1882
" " 2nd ed. 8°. 1885
Types of scenery & their influence on lit. [Romanes Lect., 1898. P887]. 8°. 1898
see Wilson (Geo.) & A. G., Mem. of E. Forbes, 1861.

Geikie (J. Cunningham). Eng. Reformation. 2nd ed. s8°. 1879
The Holy Land & the Bible: Scripture illust^d. gathered in Palestine. 2v. 8°. 1887
Hours with the Bible. v1–6, [*completing the O.T.*]. [*No more published.* 1, 4, 2nd; 3, 5th ed.]. s8°. 1881–5
The life & words of Xt. 2v. 8th ed. 4°. 1879
" " ..... 2v. 9th ed. 4°. 1879
" " ..... [*anoth. ed.*]. 8°. 1887

Geikie (James).
Earth sculpture; origin of landforms. 8°. 1898
Fragments of earth lore. 8°. E. 1893
The great Ice Age & its rel. to the antiq^y. of man. 8°. 1874
The great Ice A. 2nd ed. 8°. 1877
" " ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1894
Outlines of geology. 8°. 1886
Prehistoric Europe. 8°. 1881

Geiseler, *see also* Geisler, Geissler, Kayssler, Keysler.
Geiseler ( ), *Kapitänlieut.* Die Oster-Insel. [P783]. 8°. 1883
Geisendorf (*Mme.* Wilhelmine Henriette).
Adrien Sattori. s8°. Genève. 1859
Geisler (J. T.), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 4, G., 1871.
Geisler (Sigismund), *see* Bonannus (L.) Epithalamium in nuptiarum diem S. G., 1606.

Geissler (Christian Anton), *see* Ersch (J. S.) Bibliograph. Hdbch. d. philosoph. Lit. d. Deutschen, bearb. v. G., 3e A., 1845.

Geistige. Geistige Deutschland (Das), am Ende d. 19.Jhdts. B1, Die bildenden Künstler. s8°. L. 1898
B1 *has 2nd tp.*: Deutsches Künstler-Lexikon d. Gegenwart.

*Geistige Doppelleben (Das) in einer s. reinsten Erscheinungen. s8°. L. 1856

Geistliche Leben (Das): Blumenlese aus d. deutschen Mystikern d. 14.Jhdts., 4e A., 1895, *see* Denifle (H. S.) *ed.*

Geizkofler (Luc). Mémoires de L. G., Tyrolien (1550–1620); tr. par E. Fick. s8°. 1893

Gelasian Sacramentary (The). Liber sacramentorum Romanæ Eccl. Ed., w. notes etc., H. A. Wilson. 8°. O. 1894

Gelasius I, *St., pope.*
see Gelasian Sacramentary.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t59, 74.

Gelasius II, *pope.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t15.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latiua, t163.

Gelcich (József) *ed.* Raguza és Magyarország összeköttetéseinek oklevéltára. (Diplomatarium relationum Reip. Ragusanæ cum Regno Hung.) [M. Tud. Akad.] 8°. 1887

Geldart (Edmund Martin) [*ps.* Nitram Tradleg].

Faith & freedom: sermons. s8°. 1881
Folk-lore of modern Greece. [*Partly tr. f. J. G. v. Hahn*]. s8°. 1884
Guide to modern Greek. [&] Key. [2v]. s8°. 1883
The living God. [P708]. Ramsgate. s8°. [1868?]
Modern Greek in rel. to anc. Greek. s8°. O. 1870
A son of Belial. s8°. 1882

Geldart (Ernest), *rector of Little Braxted.* Manual of church decoration & symbolism. la8°. O. 1899

Geldart (*Mrs.* Thomas). [†Geldart (*Mrs.* Hannah Ransome)]. Mems. of S. Gurney. 8°. 1857

Gelder (*le gén. baron* A. G. B. Dedem de), *see* Dedem de Gelder.

Gelderland. [Geldern; Gelre; Guelderland; Gueldres].
Groot Gelders Placaet-Boeck, inhoudende de Placaeten etc., 1543–1700. 3D in 2v. [*1, 2 uitg. d. W. v. Loon; 3, d. H. Cannegieter*]. fol. Nymegen. 1701–40
Registers der Stucken, begrepen in alle Delen des Groot Gelderschen Placaet-Boecks. 8°. Arnhem. 1740
see Holland [*inel. the Dutch Netherlands*]. *Govt. publ*s.

Gelders Placaet-Boeck, *see* Gelderland.

Gelée (Claude), *called le Lorrain, see* Claude, *le Lorrain.*

*Geleerde advocaat (De), of de bespotte druivedief. [P876]. s8°. Amsteldam. 1707

Geleyn (Pieter van). Die sipier van zich zelven. [P876]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1705

Gell (Francis). Dungeness: protection of the roadstead, etc. [P498]. 8°. 1889
see Frere (*Sir* Bartle). Corr. w. G. & Matchett reg. inscriptions on the missionary shop at Hydrabad, 1858.

Gell (J. P.) The Psalms f. the Hebrew: tr. & arr. as an Eng. comment on the Prayerbook Psalter. By G. 8°. *f. p. c.* 1879

Gell (*Sir* William). Atlas of maps, views etc. lettered "plates to G.'s Ithaca." obl. fol. *n.d.*
Itinerary of Greece. With comm. on Pausanias & Strabo, & acc. of the mon*s*. at present existing. 4°. 1810
„ „ ..... [*anoth. ed., w.t.*] I. of G. s8°. 1819
This ed. contains only the Itinerary, not the Comm.
Le mura di Roma disegnate da G., illust. con note da A. Nibby. 8°. 1820
Narrative of journey in the Morea. 8°. 1823
Pompeiana; result of excav. since 1819. 2v. la8°. 1835
Topog*r*. of Rome & vicinity. [*&* Map. fol.] 2v. la8°. 1834
„ „ ..... n. ed., rev. E. H. Bunbury. 8°. 1846
—— **& J. P. Gandy.** Pompeiana. la8°. 1817–19

Gellert (Christian Fürchtegott). Sämmtl. Schriften. 6T. neue A. s8°. L. 1840

Gelli (Giov. Batt.) Lo errore. s8°. Firenze. 1603
Letture ed. e ined. sopra la Comm. di Dante. Racc. per cura di C. Negroni. 2t. 8°. Fireuze. 1887

Gellion-Danglar (Eugène). Les lettres franç. dep. leurs orig. s8°. [1882]
Lettres sur l'Egypte, 1865–75. s8°. [1876]

Gellius (Aulus) [Agellius; Aulu-Gelle].

Noctes Atticæ. Ed. nova. s8°. Amstelodami. 1666
Noctium Attic. lib. xx prout sup. Notis etc. illus. J. F. & J. Gronovii. 4°. Lugd. Bat. 1706
Noctium Attic. libri xx. Ed. Gronoviana. Præf. est etc. I. L. Conradi. 2t. 8°. L. 1762
Noctes Atticæ. [Delphin class., Regent's ed., 64–7]. 8°. Lond. 1824
Noctium Attic. libri xx. Ex rec. M. Hertz. 2v. s8°. L. 1861, 53
Noct. Attic. libri xx. 2v. ed. minor 2a. s8°. L. 1886
Translation.
Attic nights. Tr. W. Beloe. 3v. 8°. 1795
see Petronius. P., A.-G., etc.: œuvres, avec tr., 1843.

Gelre, *see* Gelderland.

Gelsen (C. von). Hygiene der Flitterwochen. 5e A. s8°. 1894

Gelu (Victor). Œuvres complètes avec trad. précédées d'un avant-propos de F. Mistral. 2v. s8°. 1886

Gelzer (Heinrich). Bunsen als Staatsmann u. Schriftsteller. [P167]. 8°. Göttingen. 1861
Die deutsche poet. Lit. seit Klopstock u. Lessing nach eth. u. relig. Gesichtspunkten. 8°. L. 1841
Die 3 letzten Jhdte. d. Schweizergesch. 2B in 1. 8°. Aarau. 1838–9
Geistliches u. Weltliches aus dem türk.-griech. Orient. s8°. L. 1900
Die straussischen Zerwürfnisse in Zürich, 1839. 8°. Hamburg. 1843
Die 2 ersten Jhdte. d. Schweizergesch. [*b. w. h.* Die drei letzten Jhdte. etc., 1838]. 8°. Basel. 1840

Gem (Samuel Harvey). Relig. belief among the Jews at the coming of Xt. [P234]. 8°. O. 1861

Gembloux (C. C. Pierquin de), *see* Pierquin de Gembloux.

Gembloux (Sigebert, von), *see* Sigebertus, *Gemblacensis.*

Gemelli (Carlo). Della vita ec. di Ugo Foscolo; con 33 lettere di F., e. framm. della Storia di Napoli. s8°. Firenze. 1849

Gemelli-Careri (Giovanni Francesco). Voyage du tour du monde, tr. 6t. s8°. 1719
Voyage round the world, *see* Churchill, Voyages, v4.

Gemeticensis (Gulielmus), *see* Guillaume, *de Jumièges.*

Gemistus (Georgius), *called "Plethο"* [G. Gémiste]. Νομων συγγραφης τα σωζομενα. Texte etc. par C. Alexandre; trad. par A. Pellissier. 8°. 1858
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Patrologica græca, t160.
„ Schultze (F.) Gesch. d. Philos. d. Renaissance, B1, 1874.
„ Stobæus (J.) Eclog.; una & P. de rebus Peloponnes. orat. duæ, & libellus de virtutibus, 1575.

Gemma animæ, *liber de antiquo ritu missarum, see* Hittorp (M.) De div. off. libri; 3 libris Gemmæ animæ aucti, 1624.

Gems. *Gems of Latin poetry, w. tr*s*. etc., 1851, *see* Amos (A.) *ed.*

*Gems, selected f. the antique [*R. Dagley del. & sculp.*], 1804, *see* Dagley (R.)

Genard (François). *The school of man, tr.; pref*d*., a key. 2nd ed. s8°. 1753

*Genealogica curiosa. Ed. G. B. Morgan. 1–3, [*no more have app*d*.].
see Fisher (*Major* P.) Tombs etc. in Paul's Cathedral (1684), 1885 [1].
„ —— Tombs in the churches of London (1666), 1885 [2].
„ St. Paul's, London. *The true report of the burnyng of Poules (1561), 1885 [3].

*Genealogical colls. illustrating the hist. of Roman Catholic families of Eng. Based on the Lawson MS. pl–4. lafol. *f. p. c.* 1887–1892
1, Fermor—Petre: ed. J. J. Howard, H. F. Burke.
2, Hunloke—Phelips: ed. J. J. Howard, H. F. Burke.
3, Arundell: ed. J. J. Howard, & H. S. Hughes.
4, Hornyold: J. J. Howard.

Genealogisches-histor.-statistischer Almanach. Jhrg. 23, 25, oder d. neuen Folge 1, 3. s8°. Weimar. 1846–8

Genealogisches Jahrbuch des deutschen Adels für 1845. Jahrg. 2. s8°. St. 1845

Genealogisches Taschenbuch des Uradels. 2B. s8°. Brünn. 1891–3

Genealogist (The). 7v. 8°. 1877–83
The g. New ser., v1–17, [1884–Ap., 1900. *in prog.*]. 8°. [1885–1901]
*4 quarterly no*s*. [July, Oct., Jan., Ap.] to each vol.*
Supplements *see* Benolte (T.) Visitation of Berkshire, 1896.
„ „ Ollerton. Parish Registers, 1896.
„ „ Saint Mary Magdalene, *Bermondsey.* Parish registers of S. M. M., B. (1548–1609), 1894.
„ „ Street. Parish Registers, 1898.
„ „ Wellow. Parish registers, 1896.

*Genealogy of the Stewarts refuted, in a letter to A. Stuart, 1799, *see* Steuart (*Sir* H.)

Genée (Rudolph). Hans Sachs. 8°. L. 1894

*Genees-middelen voor Hollants-qualen. [P874]. s4°. Antwerpen. 1672

Gener (Pompeyo). Amigos y maestros. s8°. 1897

General.

General biograph. dict. (The), n. ed., rev. A. Chalmers, 1812-17, *see* Chalmers (A.) *ed.*
For the ed. of 1798, see New & gen. biograph. dict., n. ed., 1798.
General biography, chiefly by J. Aikin, 10v, 1799-1815, *see* Aikin (J.)
General collection (A) of the best & most interesting voyages & travels, 17v, 1808-14, *see* Pinkerton (J.) *ed.*
General coll. (A) of Treatys etc. rel. to peace & war, 4v, [v1, 2, 2nd ed.], 1732, *see* Treaties.
General collection (A) of voyages & discoveries made by the Portuguese & Spaniards, dur. the 15th & 16th c., 1789, *see* Voyages.
General dictionary (A), hist. & crit.; in wh. a new tr. of that of Bayle is included, etc., 1734-41, *see* Bayle (P.)
General directory & guide to the Cape of Good Hope & its dependencies, as well as the border republics, 1871, 78, 79. s8°. [1871-9]
General directory of S. Africa for 1890/91. 8°. Cape Town. [1891]
*General grievances (The) etc. of Orkney & Shetland [*1750, repr.*] 1836, *see* Mackenzie (J.)
*General hist. (A) of the Turks, Moguls, & Tatars, etc. [tr.], 1729-30, *see* Abú al Ghází, *Bahádur.*
*General index (A) to the hist. & biograph. works of Strype, 1828, *see* Laurence (R. F.)
*General principles of grammar, 1847, *see* Cornwallis (C. F.)
*General sketch of the hist. of pantheism, 1878-9, *see* Plumptre (C. E.)
*General tables of the Fasti Catholici, 1852, *see* Greswell (E.)
*General treatise (A) of the dominion of the sea, etc., 3rd ed., [1710?], *see* Jardine (A.)
*New & g. biograph. dict. (The, n. ed., 1798, *see* New etc.

General Board of Health, *see* Board of Health.

General Magazine (The) of arts & sciences. ["Martin's Magazine"].
see Martin (B.) Biographia philosophica, 1764, *wh. forms one vol. of "The g. m. etc."*
„ —— Misc. corr. etc., 4v, 1764 "*wh. form 4v of "The g. m. etc.*"
„ —— The young gentleman & lady's philosophy etc., 3v, [1, 2, 3rd ed.], 1781-2, *of wh. t1, 2 formed in their 1st ed. 2v of "The g. m. etc.*"

General Orders. General orders, 1809-14. 6v, [v2 *wanting*]. 8°. [?-1817]
1, Spain & Portugal, Ap. 27-Dec. 28, 1809.
2, Spain & Portugal. 3, Spain & Portugal, 1811.
4, Spain & Portugal, 1812.
5, Spain & France, Jan. 7-Dec. 28, 1813.
6, France, 1814. Added, alphabet. index for the Orders 1809-12.

General Orders & Despatches rel. to relief of Lucknow, 1857/8, *see* Lucknow.

General register (The) of politics & lit. in Europe & Amer. for 1827. s8°. Edinb. 1828

General Register Office, *see* Registrar General etc.

General Theological Seminary, *New York, see* Radau (H.) Early Babylonian hist.; app. acc. of the E. A. Hoffman Collection of Babylonian tablets in the G. T. S., 1900.

Generale Nederlandsche Geoctroyeerde Oost Indische Compagnie, *see* Dutch East India Company.

*Generation (A) of judges, 1886, *see* Judges.

Generides. *Generydes, a romance in 7-line stanzas. Ed., from the unique MS. in Trin. Coll. Cam. (ab. 1440), by W. A. Wright. [E.E.T.S., 55, 70]. 8°. 1878

Generous. *Generous (The) free-mason: opera, 1731, *see* Chetwood (W. R.)

*Generous friendship (A); or, The happenings of a New England summer. s8°. [1885]

Genesis. *Genesis (The) of the earth & of man, 2nd ed., 1860, *see* Lane (E. W.)
Genesis (The) of the United States, etc., 1890, *see* Brown (Alex.) *ed., etc.*

Genesius (Joseph), *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t109, Hist. Byzant. scriptores; acc. J. G. hist. de rebus Constantinopolitanis.

Genesius de Sepulveda (Joannes), *see* Sepulveda (J. Ginés de).

Genest (*Rev.* John). *Some account of the Eng. stage, 1660-1830. 10v. 8°. Bath. 1832

Geneva. [Genève, Univ. of Geneva]. Cat. rais. des mss. dans la Bibl. de la Ville & Républ. de G.; par J. Senebier. 8°. Genève. 1779

Geneva. [Genève, Univ. of Geneva]—*continued.*
*Guerre (La) civile de G., n. éd., 1769, *see* Voltaire.
*Livre des Anglois, à Genève. With a few notes by J. S. Burn. [*Copy of the Register of the Church at G.*, 1555-60. P581]. 8°. 1831
see Assoc. Réformiste de Genève.
„ Borgeaud (C.) Hist. de l'U. de G.: L'Académie de Calvin, (1559-1798), 1900.

Genevay (Antoine). Le style Louis XIV: C. Le Brun, s. œuvres, etc. 4°. 1886

Geneviève, *de Brabant, St., countess Palatine of Offtendinck,* [Genovefa; Genoveva], *see* Aymon. *Les quatre fils Aymon, suiv. de Jean de Calais & de G. de B., n.d.

Geneviève, *St., of Paris.* [Genovefa; Genoveva].
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t18, 23.
„ Feret (P.) L'abbaye de S.-G. etc., préc. de la vie de [G.], 1883.
„ Kohler (Charles). Etude sur le texte de la vie latine de S. G. de P., 1881.

Génevois. *Glossaire génevois, 2e éd., 1827, *see* Gaudy Le Fort.

Genevois (Henri). Les coups de main pendant la guerre. 8°. 1896
Les dernières cartouches (Janv. 1871). 8°. 1893
Régime des sociétés. Commentaire de la loi du 1er août 1893, précédé du texte définitif de la loi du 24 juill. 1867 modifiée. 2e éd. 8°. 1896

Genevoix (Gustave). Amour d'épouse. s8°. 1891

Genga (Annibale della), *aft. Leo XII, see* Leo XII, *pope.*

Gengenbach (Pamphilus). P. G. Hrsg. v. K. Gödeke. 8°. Hanover. 1856

Genghiskan [Genghizcan], *see* Jenghis Khan.

Gengler (Heinr. Gottfried P.) Deutsche Stadtrechts-Alterthümer. 8°. Erlangen. 1882

Genillé (M. Fumée, *sieur* de), *see* Fumée (M.)

Génin ( ) *ps.*, *see* Roisel (*Mme.* de).

Génin (François). Les jésuites & l'université. 8°. 1844
Lettre à P. Paris. [*b. w.* *Chanson de Roland, 1850]. 8°. 1851
Lettre à un ami sur l'article de P. Paris dans la Bibl. de l'Ecole des Chartes. [*b. w.* *Chanson de Roland, 1850]. 8°. 1851
Ou l'église ou l'état. 8°. 1847

***Genji Monogatari;** tr. Suyematz Kenchio. s8°. 1882

Genlis (*Mme.* de). [†Brulart de Sillery (Stéphanie Félicité), *ctesse. de Genlis, aft. marquise de Sillery*].

*Adèle et Théodore: ou, Lettres sur l'éducation. 3t. s8°. Maestricht. 1782
Alphonse, ou, Le fils naturel. 2t. s8°. 1809
Alphonsine; ou, La tendresse maternelle. 3t. s8°. 1806
Les Battuécas. 2t. s8°. 1816
Bélisaire. 2t. s8°. 1808
Les chevaliers du Cygne. 3t. s8°. Hambourg. 1795
Le comte de Corke; suivi de sept nouvelles. 2t. 3e éd. s8°. 1811
De l'influence des femmes sur la litt. franç. 8°. 1811
La duchesse de La Valhière. 2t in 1. s8°. Londres. 1804
Henri le Grand. 3v. s8°. 1815
Jeanne de France. [novel]. 2t. s8°. 1816
Leçons d'une gouvernante à ses élèves; ou fragms. d'un journal fait pour l'éducation des enfans de M. d'Orléans. 2t. s8°. 1791
Mme. de Maintenon. s8°. 1843
Mlle. de Clermont, suivie de nouvelles, et préc. d'une notice par Mme. A. Tastu. s8°. 1844
Mlle. de La Fayette, ou le siècle de Louis XIII. 2t in 1. s8°. 1813
Mlle. de La Fayette, suiv. de nouvelles. s8°. 1843
Mém. inéd. sur le 18e s. & la Révol. 10t. 8°. 1825
Les mères rivales. 4t. 8e éd. s8°. 1825
Palmyre & Flaminie; ou, le secret. 2t. 2e éd. s8°. 1821
Les parvenus. 3t. 4e éd. s8°. 1824
Le siège de La Rochelle. 2t. 6e éd. s8°. 1818
Les souvenirs de Félicie L . . . 2e éd. s8°. 1806
Théâtre d'éducation. 5t. n. éd. s8°. 1813
The earlier t. was: Théâtre à l'usage des jeunes personnes.
*Les veillées du château. 3t. s8°. 1784
Les vœux téméraires. 3t. 5e éd. s8°. 1825
Zuma—La belle Paule—Zénéide —[Les] Roseaux du Tibre, etc. s8°. 1817
see Bonhomme (H.) G., (1746-1830), 1885.
„ Dobson (Austin). Four Frenchwomen, 1890.

Gennadieff (Nicolas), *see* Ghennadieff (N.)

Gennadius, *patriarch of Constantinople in the 5th c., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t85, G.

Gennadius, *patriarch of Constantinople in the 15th c.*, [Gennadius Scholarius; George Scholarius], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t160, G.

Gennadius, *Massiliensis presbyter.*
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t58.
„ Nicene. *Sel. lib. of N. & Post-N. Fathers, tr.: II, 3, G. etc.: hist. writings, etc., 1892.

Gennarelli (Achille) *ed.*, Gli scrittori e i mon. della storia ital., dal 6°–16° s. 1, *see* BURCHARDUS (J.), *bp.*, Diarium, 1855.
No more was publ. in this series.

Gennevraye (A.) *ps.* [*i.e. la vtsse.* DE LEPIC]. Les embarras d'un capitaine de dragons. s8°. 1888
Hist. invraisemblable. s8°. 1891

Gennrich (P.) Die Staats- u. Kirchenlehre Johanns v. Salisbury. 8°. Gotha. 1894

Genoa. [GÊNES; GENOVA; GENUA].
see also GENOVA.
,, MONUMENTA HIST. PATRIÆ, Scr., t7, 9, 18.

Genouillac (N. J. Henri Gourdon de), *see* GOURDON DE GENOUILLAC.

Genoux (Claude). Mémoires d'un enfant de la Savoie. n. éd. s8°. 1847

Genova. [*Eng.*, GENOA]. *Descrizione di Genova e del Genovesato. [*By L. Pareto, M. Spinola ec.*]. 3v. la8°. Genova. 1846

Genovefa [GENOVEVA]. *For saints see* GENEVIÈVE.

Gens de Lettres (Société des), *see* SOC. DES G. DE L.

Gensfleisch (J.), *genannt Gutenberg, see* GUTENBERG (JOHANN).

Gent (Thomas), *of York.* G.'s hist. of Hull, repr. in facs.; app., life of G. 8°. Hull. 1869
1st ed., 1735, had t.: Annales regioduni Hullini. Hist. of Kingston-upon-Hull.

Gent (Thomas), *poet.* Lines suggested by the death of Princess Charlotte. [P785]. 4°. 1817
Monody to memory of R. B. Sheridan. [P785]. 4°. 1816

Gentchiscan, *see* JENGHIS KHAN.

Gente (A.), *see* ORBIGNY (C. D') & A. G., Géologie appliquée etc., 1851.

Genth (Ad.) The iron waters of Schwalbach. 2nd ed. s8°. Schwalbach. 1856

Genth (Frederick Aug.), *see* GIBBS (W.) & F. A. G., Researches on the ammonia cobalt bases, 1857.

Genthe (Arnold). Deutsches Slang. s8°. Strassburg. 1892

Genthe (Friedrich Wilhelm), *see* DE TRIBUS IMPOSTORIBUS [1598]. *De impostura religionum, seu Liber de t. i., 1833.

Gentil-Bernard, *see* BERNARD (PIERRE JOSEPH).
["*Gentil-Bernard*" *is also used at this day, 1898, as a ps. by G. Scellier*].

Gentili (Alberico), *see* GENTILIS (A.)

Gentilis *Delphinus.* Diarium Romanum, 1370–1410, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t3, ii.

Gentilis (*Card.*), *see* *MONUMENTA VATICANA hist. Hungariæ illust.: I, 2, Acta legationis card. G. (1307–11), 1885.

Gentilis (Albericus). [A. GENTILI]. De iure belli. s8°. Hanoviæ. 1598
De iure belli. Ed. T. E. Holland. 4°. O. 1877

Gentle. *Gentle life (The), [s1], 3rd ed., 1864; s2, 1866, *see* FRISWELL (J. H.)

*Gentle philosopher (The). s8°. [1866]

Gentleman (F.) *The Dramatic Censor; or, Critical Companion. 2v. 8°. 1770

Gentleman's magazine. 103v *in* 154 [v53–103 *have 2p. each.* v78–103 *are also numbered* New Ser. v1–26]. N.S. [2nd]. 45v. N.S. [3rd]. 19v. N.S. [4th]. 5v. N.S. [5th]. v1–11. 8°. 1731–1873
Complete list of plates & woodcuts in G. M., 1731–1818. 8°. 1821
Gen. index, 1731–86, 2v; 1787–1818, 2v. 4v. 8°. 1789–1821
Index to obit. & biograph. notices in G. M., 1731–80, by R. H. Farrar. [Index Soc., 15]. A–Mi, in 1v. s4°. [1886]
A second ser. of complete novels [9] from the G. M. s8°. *n.d.*
Selection of curious articles from the G. M. 4v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1811

Gentleman's magazine library. Ed. G. L. Gomme. 8°. 1883–1901

Archæology. 2v. 1886.
Architectural antiqs. 2v. 1890–1.
Bibliographical notes. 1889.
Dialect, proverbs & word-lore. 1884.
Ecclesiology. 1894.
English Topography. p1–13. 1891–1901.
1, Beds.—Berks.—Bucks.
2, Cambridgeshire — Cumberland.
3, Derbyshire—Dorsetshire.
4, Durham — Gloucestershire.
5, Hampshire — Huntingdonshire.
6, Kent—Lancashire.
7, Leicester—Monmouth.
8, Norfolk — Northamptonshire—Northumberland.
9, Notts. — Oxf. — Rutlandshire.
10, Shropshire — Somersetshire.
11, Staffordshire—Suffolk.
12, Surrey—Sussex.
13, Warwickshire — Westmoreland—Wiltshire.

Gentleman's magazine library [*continued*].
English traditional lore; added, customs of foreign countries. 1885.
Literary curiosities & notes. 1888.
Manners & customs. 1888.
Romano-British remains. 2p. 1887.

*Gentleman's story (A). s8°. 1862

Gentlewoman's (The) book of sports. v1, ed. Lady [V.] Greville, [*no more publ.*]. s8°. [1892?]

Gentoo. A code of G. Laws, 1781, *see* HALHED (N. B.) *tr.*

Gentz (Friedrich v.) Aus d. alten Registratur d. Staatskanzlei: Briefe v. u. an F. v. Gentz, 1799–1827. Mit Anmerkgn. hrsg. v. C. v. Klinkowström. 8°. Wien. 1870
Aus d. Nachlasse v. G. 2B in 1. la8°. Wien. 1867–8
Ausgewählte Schriften. Hrsg. v. W. Wieck. 5B in 3. 8°. St. 1836–41
Ein Brief v. G.; mitgetheilt v. A. Wolf. [P354]. la8°. Wien. 1860
Briefe an Pilat. Hrsg. v. K. Mendelssohn-Bartholdy. B1. 8°. [L.?]. 1848
Dépêches inéd. de G. aux Hospodars de Valachie, 1813–28; publ. par le cte. Prokesch-Osten fils. 3t. [2, 3 *wanting*]. 8°. 1876–77
Fragments upon the balance of power. Tr. 8°. 1806
Mém. & lettres inéd. Publ. G. Schlesier. [*b. w. h.* Ausgew. Schr., B5, 1841]. 8°. St. 1841
On the state of Europe, before & after the Fr. Revol. Tr. J. C. Herries. 8°. 1802
Österreichs Theilnahme an den Befreiungskriegen. Beitrag z. Gesch. d. J. 1813–15 nach Aufzeichnungen v. F. v. Gentz. Nebst "Briefwechsel zw. Schwarzenberg u. Metternich." Hrsg. v. R., Fürst Metternich etc. 8°. Wien. 1887
Tagebücher. Vor- u. Nachwort v. C. A. Varnhagen v. Ense. 4B. 8°. Wien. 1861–74
Zur Gesch. d. Oriental. Frage: Briefe, 1823–9. Hrsg. v. A., Grafen Prokesch-Osten. 8°. Wien. 1877
see GENTZ (J.) Über d. Tagebücher v. F. G. u. gegen Varnhagen's Nachwort, 1861.
,, MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY (C.) G., 1867.
,, SCHMIDT-WEISSENFELS (T.) F. G., 1859.

Gentz (Josef). Über d. Tagebücher v. F. Gentz u. gegen Varnhagen's Nachwort. [P677]. 8°. Wien. 1861

Genua, *see* GENOA.

Genuensis (F. Licetus), *see* LICETUS (F.) *Genuensis.*

Genuine. *Genuine Book (The), etc., 1813, *see* CAROLINE, *queen.*

*Genuine epistles (The) of the apostolical Fathers etc., tr., 4th ed., 1737, 1840; *see* WAKE (W.), *abp., tr.*

Geoffrey, *of Bouillon, see* GODFREY [*de Bouillon*], *king of Jerusalem.*

Geoffrey, *of Coldingham, see* COLDINGHAM (GAUFRIDUS, DE).

Geoffrey, *the Grammarian.* [G. STARKEY? ¿GALFRIDUS, *Grammaticus*; †GALFRIDUS, *Anglicus*]. Promptorium parvulorum s. clericorum: lexicon Anglo-Latinum princeps, auct. fratre Galfrido Grammatico dicto, c. 1440. Rec. A. Way. 3t. [Camden Soc., 25, 54, 89]. s4°. 1843–65

Geoffrey, *of Monmouth, see* MONMOUTH (GEOFFREY, *of*).

Geoffrey, *of Strassburg, see* GOTTFRIED, *von Strassburg.*

Geoffrey, *of Swinbroke, le Baker, see* BAKER (GEOFFREY), *fl. 1330.*

Geoffrey, *abp. of York*, [†GALFRIDUS, *abp. etc.*], *see* GIRALDUS, *Cambrensis.* Opera: v4, De vita Galfridi, s. certamina Galfridi, 1861–91.

Geoffrin (*Mme.* Marie Thérèse).
see ABRANTÈS (*la d.* D'). Une soirée chez Mme. G., 1837.
,, SÉGUR (P. DE). Le royaume de la rue Saint-Honoré: Mme. G. & sa fille, 1897; 4e éd., 1898.
,, STANISLAUS AUGUSTUS [*Poniatowski*], *king of Poland.* Corr. inéd. du roi S.-A. P. & G. (1764–77), préc. d'ét. sur S.-A. & G. par C. de Mouy, 1875.

Geoffroi. *For persons known by this fore-name not mentioned here see* GEOFFREY.

Geoffroi, *de Monmouth, see* MONMOUTH (GEOFFREY, *of*).

Geoffroi *de Paris, see* GODEFROY.

Geoffroy *de Collon, see* GAUFRIDUS *de Collone.*

Geoffroy (Julien Louis). Cours de litt. dramat. 5t. 8°. 1819
,, ,, ... 6t. 2e éd. 8°. 1825

Geoffroy (Louis), *see* GEOFFROY-CHÂTEAU (LOUIS NAPOLÉON).

Geoffroy-Château (Louis Napoléon). Napoléon apocryphe, 1812–32. n. éd. s8°. 1841

Geoffroy de Grandmaison (Ch. Alex.) Napoléon & les Cardinaux noirs (1810–14). s8°. 1895

Geoffroy de Grandmaison (Ch. Alex.) [*continued*].
Napoléon & ses récents historiens. s8°. 1896
Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire (Isidore). Hist. des anomalies de l'organisation chez l'homme & les animaux, etc.
3t. [Atlas & table]. 8°. 1832–7
Geoghegan (A. G.) *Les moines de Kilcré; tr. par le chev. de Chatelain. s8°. 1858
*The monks of Kilcrea, & o. ballads & p. 3rd ed. s8°. 1861
Geognostische Karte von Deutschland, 1831, *see* DEUTSCHLAND.
Geographi. *Geographi Græci minores, 1878, *see* RIESE (A.) *ed.*
*Geographi Græci minores; v1, [Dionysius Perieg. *No more publ.*], 1828, *see* BERNHARDY (G.) *ed.*
*Geographi Græci minores, recog. etc. C. Mullerus, 1855, *see* MÜLLER (CARL) *ed.*
*Geographi Græci minores, recog. Gail, 1826–31, *see* GAIL (J. F.) *ed.*
Geographia Nubiensis; ex Arab. in Lat. versa a Gabr. Sionita et Ioanne Hesronita. 4°. Parisiis. 1619
"*An abr'. of Al Idrisi's Nuzhat Al Mushtāk.*"
Geographiæ veteris scriptores Græci minores, etc., 1698–1712, *see* HUDSON (JOHN), *D.D., ed.*
Geographica antiqua, 1697, *see* GRONOVIUS (JAC.) *ed.*
Geographical. *Geographical & statist. acc. of the Cisalpine Republic, etc., tr. f. German by W. Oppenheim, 1798, *see* OPPENHEIM (W.)
Geographical mems. on New S. Wales, 1835, *see* FIELD (B.) *ed.*
Geographical Congress, (International). 6th I.G.C., London, 1895. Report. la8°. 1896
Geographical Society, *see* ROYAL GEOG. SOC. [*form.* GEOG. Soc.]
Geographical Society of Australasia. Proceedings, Special vol. 8°. Sydney. 1885
Geographie, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE GÉOGRAPHIE.
Geographischer Anzeiger. Hrsg. v. J. Perthes in Gotha. Jhrg. 1, 1900, [*b. w.* Petermanns Mittheilungen, B46]. 4°. Gotha. 1900
Geographisches statistisch-topographisches Lexikon von Baiern, 1796, *see* MELCHINGER (J. W.)
Geographisches Jahrbuch. B1–23. 8°. Gotha. 1866–1901
Geography. *Geography (The) of America & the W. Indies, 1841, *see* AMERICA.
*System of univ. geography, founded on Malte-Brun & Balbi, 1842, *see* MALTE-BRUN (C.)
***Geological magazine (The),** or monthly journal of geology; w. which is incorp^d. "The geologist." [7v. 1858–64 *wanting*]. 10v. 1864–73; New ser., 10v. 1874–83; New ser., 10v. 1884–93; New ser., v1–8, [*in prog.*], 1894–1901. 8°. 1864–1901
Geological Society of London. Classified index to Trans., Proc. & Quart. Journal of G.S., to end of 1855: by G. W. Ormerod. 8°. 1858
Classified index to Trans., etc., to end of 1868: by G. W. Ormerod. 2nd ed. 8°. 1870
List of the G.S., 1868, 72, 75, 94. 4v in 1. 8°. 1868–94
Proceedings. Nov. 1838—June, 1842. v3. 8°. 1842
Quarterly Journal. v1–52, 1845–96. 8°. 1845–96
see HOPKINS (W.) Address at anniv. meeting, 1852.
„ LYELL (*Sir* C.) Address at anniv. meeting, 1850.
Geological Survey of Eng. & Wales, etc. Mems. of the G.S. of G.B. & of the Museum of Pract. Geology. Mineral statistics. 1864–9. 6v in 1. 8°. 1865–70
Museum of Pract. Geology, & Govt. School of Mines, (10th sess., 1860/1). [P167]. 8°. 1860
see TOPLEY (W.) Geology of the Weald, 1875.
„ WHITAKER (W.) Geology of London & part of Thames valley, 1889.
„ —— Geology of the London Basin, p1, 1872.
Geologists' Association. Record of excursions 1860–90. 8°. 1891
Geology. Museum of Practical G. & Geolog. Survey, *see* MUSEUM etc.
*Scepticism in g., & reasins for it, by Verifier, 2nd ed., 1878, *see* SCEPTICISM etc.
Geometra (Joannes), *called Protothronos, see* JOANNES, *Geometra.*
Geoponica. Geoponicorum libri xx. C. Basso coll., antea Const. Porphyr. adscr. 8°. C. 1704
"*Attr. in some ed^s. to Constantine IV, in others to Constantine VII.*"
Georg. *For kings, princes, saints etc. see* GEORGE.
Georg, *Landgraf v. Hessen-Darmstadt, see* GEORGE, *landgrave of H.-D., 1669–1705.*
Georg (Carl). Schlagwort-Katalog.
B1–3 in 4. la8°. Hannover. 1889–1901
1, Von C. G., u. L. Ost; 1883–7. 2, 1888–92; v. K. G. 3, 1893–97.
*George. 3v. s8°. 1890
George, *archimandrite, called Hamartolus, see* HAMARTOLUS.
George, *of Castelfranco, see* GIORGIONE.
George, *of Cyprus, patriarch of Constantinople, see* GREGORY, *of Cyprus, patriarch etc.*
George, *Gemistus, see* GEMISTUS (G.)
George I, *king of Gt. Britain & Ireland.*
see CHRONOLOGICAL hist. of Gt. Brit., 1716–20.
„ *CORONATION (THE): a poem, 1714.
„ COSIN ( ). *Names (The) of the Roman Catholics, nonjurors etc. who refus'd to take the oaths to G., [1745, repr.], 1862.
„ MCCARTHY (JUSTIN). Hist. of 4 Georges etc., 4v, 1890–1901.
„ *ODE humbly inscrib'd to His Grace the abp. of Canterbury on H.M.'s happy accession, 1715.
„ RALPH (J.) *Hist. of Eng. dur. r. of William, Anne, Geo. I, 1744–6.
„ THACKERAY (W. M.) The four Georges, 1861 etc.
„ WRIGHT (T.) Eng. under the House of Hanover, 1848; [*w. t.*, Caricature hist. of the Georges], 1868.
George II, *king of Gt. Britain & Ireland.*
*Reasons (The) & necessity of the Duke of Cambridge's coming to Britain, etc. [P554]. s8°. 1714
see HERVEY (J., *baron*). Mems. of r. of G. II, to death of Q. Caroline, 1848; 1884.
„ MCCARTHY (JUSTIN). Hist. of 4 Georges etc., 1890–1901.
„ OLIPHANT (*Mrs.*) Hist. sketches of r. of Geo. II, 1869.
see THACKERAY (W. M.) The four Georges, 1861 etc.
„ WALPOLE (H.), *4th earl,* Mems. of the r. of W., 1846.
„ WRIGHT (T.) Eng. under the House of Hanover, 1848; [*w. t.*, Caricature hist. of the Georges], 1868.
George III, *king of Gt. Britain & Ireland.*
For anon. works relating to the Regency see GEORGE IV.
Corr. of G. III w. Lord North, 1768–83. Ed., w. notes, by W. B. Donne. 2v. 8°. 1867
*Epicedium (An) on the death of G. III. [*Signed* Δ. Σ., *i.e.* D. Service? P785]. 8°. 1820
*Hist. of the reign of G. III. 4v. [1, 2, 2nd ed.]. 8°. 1783–96
The t. of v1 is: Hist. of the first ten years of the r. of G. III, 2nd ed., 1783. *v1, 4 are by R. Macfarlan, v1 being the 2nd ed. of his "Hist. of the r. of G. III to May (1770), 1770." The hist. extends to 1796.*
Report f. the Comm. apptd. to examine the physicians who have attended H.M. 8°. 1778
Report from Committee app^d. to examine the physicians who attended [G.] dur. h. illness. [P27. n. ed. P866]. 8°. 1789
Report of the Lords Committees, apptd. to examine the physicians who have attended H.M. Also a Bill "to provide for the care of H.M.'s person etc." [P866]. 8°. 1789
Includes "Irish Debates on the Regency."
*When George III was King. 2v. s8°. 1872
see ADOLPHUS (J.) Hist. of Eng. f. access. of G. III, 1803, *& o. ed^s.*
„ AIKIN (L.) Annals of r. of G., (1760–1815), 1816.
„ BELSHAM (W.) Mems. of the r. of G., (1802–20), 1824.
„ BRITISH MUSEUM. Bibliothecæ Regiæ catalogus [*by Sir F. A. Barnard*], 1820–9.
„ BUCKINGHAM & CHANDOS (R., *2nd duke of*). Mems. of the court & cabinets of G. III, 1853–5.
„ —— Mems. of the court (1811–20), 1856.
„ CAMPLIN (J.) The royal recovery; sermon, 1789.
„ DELANY (*Mrs.* M.) Autob^y. etc., w. reminisc. of G., 1861–2.
„ DENNIS (J.) Key to the Regalia; w. anecdotes, 1820.
„ FITZGERALD (P.) The Royal Dukes & Princesses of the family of G. III, (1760–1830), 1882.
„ GOZLAN (L.) Georges III, [*novel*], 1854.
„ GREEN (W.) Annals of G. III (to 1805), 1808.
„ —— Chronolog. hist. of r. of G. III, 3rd ed., 1820.
„ HOME OFFICE. *Calendar of Home Office Papers of r. of G. III, *in prog.*, 1881 etc.
„ JESSE (J. H.) Mems. of life & r. of G. III, 1867.
„ MCCARTHY (JUSTIN). Hist. of 4 Georges etc., 4v, 1890–1901.
„ MACFARLAN (R.) *Hist. of the r. of G. III, to conclusion of session, May 1770; pref^d., review of the late war, 1770.
„ MASSEY (*Rt. Hon.* W. N.) Hist. of Eng. dur. r. of G. III, [1745–1802], 1855–63.
„ PHILLIMORE (J. G.) Hist. of Eng. dur. r. of G. III, v1 [*no more publ.*], 1863.

George III, *king of Gt. Britain & Ireland [continued].*
see Thackeray (W. M.) The four Georges, 1861 etc.
„ Walpole (Horace). Journal of r. of G. III, (1771–83), 1859.
„ —— Mems. of r. of G. III, var. edd., 1845 etc.
„ Williams (Da.) Royal recollections etc., [*purporting to be by G.*], 12th ed., 1788.
„ Wright (T.) Eng. under the House of Hanover, 1848; [*w. t.*, Caricature hist. of the Georges], 1868.

George IV, *king of Gt. Brit. & Ireland.*
*Court (The) of Eng. under G. IV: Founded on a diary interspersed w. letters by Q. Caroline & o. disting. persons. 2v. 8°. 1896
Hist. & proceedings of the Lords & Commons w. reg. to the Regency, etc. [P866]. 8°. 1789
see Ashton (J.) Social England under the Regency, 1890.
Buckingham and Chandos (*2nd duke of*). Mems. of the court (1811–20), 1856.
„ —— Mems. of the court of G., (1820–30), 1859.
„ Burdett (*Sir* F.) Address to the Regent, etc., 1812.
„ Bury (*Lady* Charlotte) [?] *Diary illustrative of the times of Geo. IV, etc. 1838–9.
„ Cobbett (W.) Hist. of regency & r. of G. IV, 1830.
„ Croly (G.) Personal hist of G. IV, 2nd ed., 1841.
„ Fitzgerald (P.) Life of G. IV, incl. h. letters, 1881.
„ —— The Royal Dukes & Princesses of the family of G. III, 1882.
„ Gilliland (T.) [*ps.* Philo-Veritas]. Diamond cut diamond; obs. on [*Jefferys'*] "Conduct of the P. of Wales," 3rd ed., 1806.
„ *Guide to the electors upon the accession of a new King, 1820.
see Huish (R.) Mems. of G. IV, 1831.
„ Jefferys (N.) Conduct of P. of Wales in transactions with J., etc., 1806.
„ Jersey (*countess of*). Death-bed confession of the Countess of Guernsey [*i.e., of J.*], 1822.
„ Langdale (*Hon.* C.) Mems. of Mrs. Fitzherbert, w. acc. of h. marriage w. the P. of Wales, 1856.
„ McCarthy (Justin). The four Georges, 4v, 1890–1901.
„ Maginn (W.) *Whitehall, or the days of G. IV, 1827.
„ Miles (W. A.) Letter to the P. of Wales, w. sketch of the prospect before him, 1808.
„ Pindar (Peter) *jun.*, *ps.* The R—t's fair, by P. P., jun. [*i.e., C. F. Lawler?*], *n.d.*
„ Pitt (*Rt. Hon.* W.) Authentic copy of P.'s letter to the P. of W., w. h. answer, 1789.
„ —— *Letter to P. on the restriction of the Regent's authority, 1789.
„ Thackeray (W. M.) The four Georges, 1861 etc.
„ Wallace (Wm.), *barrister.* Life & reign of G., 1831–2.

George, *prince regent of Gt. Brit. etc., see* George IV, *king etc.*
George, *king of Greece* [*formᵛ. prince* William, *of Denmark*], *see* Bickford-Smith (R. A. H.) Greece under G., 1893.
George III, *elector* [*aft. king*] *of Hanover, see* George III, *king of Gt. Brit. etc.*
George, *landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt, 1669–1705,* [†George, *son of Louis VI, landgrave of H.-D.*], *see* Künzel (H.) Leben u. Briefw. d. Landgrafen G. v. H.-D., 1859.
George, *Lapitha, see* Georgius, *Lapitha.*
George, *Metochita, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t141, G. M.
George, *abp. of Nicomedia, see* Georgius, *Nicomediensis.*
George, *Pachymeres, see* Pachymeres (Georgius).
George, *of Pisidia.* [Georgius, *Pisidas*].
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t92, G. P.
„ Paulus, *Silentiarius.* Descr. S. Sophiæ—G. P. [*Exped. Persica—Bellum Avaricum—Heraclias.* C. s. h. Byz.], 1837.
George, *Saint.* An Anglo-Saxon Passion of St. George. Ed. w. tr. by C. Hardwick. [Percy Soc., 88]. s8°. 1850
George, *Scholarius, see* Gennadius, *patriarch of Constantinople in 15th c.* [G. S.]
George, *Syncellus, see* Syncellus.
George I, *prince of Transylvania* [Rákóczy], *see* Rákóczy (G.) I.
George, *of Trebizond,* [Georgius, *Trapezuntius*], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t161, G. T.
George, *prince of Wales, see* Albert Victor, *d. of Clarence,* & G., Cruise of the "Bacchante," 1886.
see Morris (*Sir* L.) Ode on marriage of Duke of York (1893), 1893.
George Albert, *count of Erbach, see* Erbach.
George Augustus, *duke of Cambridge, elector of Hanover, prince of Wales, see* George II, *king of Gt. Brit. etc.*
George Demetrius [Bibesco], *prince, ex-hospodar de Valachie, see* Bibesco (*le pr.* G. D.)
George Frederick Ernest Albert [*of Wales*], *prince, see* George, *prince of Wales.*
George Lewis, *duke of Brunswick & Luneburg, elector of Hanover, see* George I, *king of Gt. Brit.*

George [*surname*], *see also* MacGeorge.
George (Anita). Mems. of the Queens of Spain. Ed., w. notes etc., by Miss J. Pardoe. 2v. s8°. 1850
George (Henry) *Jr.* Life of H. George [*senr.*]. s8°. 1900
George (Henry), *of San Francisco.*
Progress & poverty. s8°. N.Y. 1880
„ „ ..... s8°. 1882
„ „ ..... s8°. 1883
Protection or free trade. s8°. 1886
The science of polit. economy. 8°. 1898
Social problems. s8°. 1884
see Dixwell (G. B.) "Progress & poverty," a review, 1882.
see George (H.) *jr.* Life of G., 1900.
„ Mallock (W. H.) Property & progress [*reply to G.*], 1884.
„ Moffat (R. S.) G. the "orthodox," 1885.
„ Toynbee (A.) Progress & poverty: a criticism of G., 1883.

George (Hereford Brooke). Battles of Engl. hist. s8°. 1895
Genealog. tables illust. of mod. hist. 4°. O. 1874
Napoleon's invasion of Russia. 8°. 1899
The Oberland & its glaciers. 4°. 1866
The relations of geography & history. s8°. O. 1901
George (J. F. Leopold). De Æthiopum imperio in Arabia Felici. [P617]. 8°. Berolini. 1833
Die älteren jüdischen Feste, etc. 8°. 1835
Die Logik als Wissenschaftslehre. 8°. 1868
Mythus u. Sage. 8°. 1837
George (Leopold), *see* George (J. F. L.)
Georgeakis (G.) & L. Pineau. Le folk-lore de Lesbos. s8°. 1894
Georgel (Jean François). Méms. pour serv. à l'hist. des événemens, 1760–1806/10. 6t. 8°. 1817–8
Georget (Alphonse). Artistes! s8°. 1898
Georgi, *see also* Georgy.
Georgi (Johann Gottlieb). Beschreibung d. Residenzstadt St. Petersburg. 8°. St. Petersburg. 1790
*Descr. de toutes les nations de Russie. 3e coll., Les nations samoyèdes & mandshoures etc. Tr. 4°. St. Pétersbourg. 1777
Georgi (Theophilus). Allg. europä. Bücher-Lexicon. 5T in 2v. fol. L. 1742–53
„ „ ... 1es Suppl. [*b. w.* T5, 1753]. fol. L. 1750
„ „ ... 2es Suppl. [*b. w.* T5, 1753]. fol. L. 1755
„ „ ... 3es Suppl. [*b. w.* T5, 1753]. fol. L. 1758
Georgia, *Asiatic. For a French anon. work, see* Géorgie.
***Georgian era (The),** etc., 1832, *see* Clarke ( ).
Géorgie, *La.* *Hist. de la G., etc. tr. du géorgien par Brosset, pl, 1849; *and* Addᵃ., 1851, *see* Brosset (M. F.) *tr.*
Georgievits (Bartholomæus). Libellus vere Christiana lect. dignus div. res Turcharum brevi tradens. s8°. Romæ. 1552
Georgius, *Cyprius, see* Gregory, *of Cyprus, patriarch of Constantinople.*
Georgius, *Gemistus, see* Gemistus (G.)
Georgius, *Lapitha,* [†George, *Lapitha*], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t149, G. L.
Georgius, *Metochita, see* George, *Metochita.*
Georgius *monachus, see* Theophanes, *Saint.* T. continuatus, G. M. etc., ex rec. Bekkeri, 1838.
Georgius, *Nicomediensis,* [†George, *abp. of Nicomedia*], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t100, G. N.
Georgius, *Pisida*[*s*], *see* George, *of Pisidia.*
Georgius, *Plethο, see* Gemistus (G.) *called* "*Pletho.*"
Georgius, *Syncellus, see* Syncellus.
Georgius, *Trapezuntius, see* George, *of Trebizond.*
Georgius Acropolita, *see* Acropolita (G.)
Georgius Codinus, *Curopalata, see* Codinus (G.)
Georgius Pachymeres, *see* Pachymeres (Georgius).
Georgius Phrantza, *see* Phrantzes (G.)
Georgius Scholarius, *see* Gennadius, *patriarch of Constantinople in the 15th c.* [G. S.]
Georgy (Ernst) *ps.* [*i.e. Frl.* Margarete Michaelson]. Aus Leidenschaft. s8°. [1896]
Geppert (Carl Eduard). Ursprung d. homer. Gesänge. 2T in 1v. 8°. L. 1840
Gepredestineerden. *Ghepredestineerden Dieff (Den); [*1619–22; by H. Slatius?*]. *For an ed. of "Fur prædestinatus," attrib. to W. Sancroft, abp. [but said to be a tr. of "Den. g. D."], see* D'Oyly (G.) Life of Sancroft, w. *Fur p.*, etc., 1821.
***Gerald Hastings** of Barton. [*By a. of "No appeal"*]. 3v. s8°. 1870
Gerald, *Saint, count of Aurillac, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t133.
Gerald, *Saint, abbot of Silva Major, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t147.

Gerald, *the Welshman, see* GIRALDUS, *Cambrensis.*

Gérald (Louise) *ps.* [*i.e.* GIRAUD DE LACOSTE (*Mlle.* MATHILDE)].
Un mariage en Angleterre. s8°. [1875]

*Geraldine Hawthorne, 1882, *see* BUTT (B. M.)

*Geraldines (The), etc., tr., 1847, *see* O'DALY (D.)

Geraldus, *Cambrensis, see* GIRALDUS, *Cambrensis.*

Geraldus (L. G.), *see* GIRALDUS (L. G.)

Gérando (*le baron* **Auguste de).** La Transylvanie & ses habitants. 2t in 1. 2ᵉ éd. 8°. 1850
Über d. öffentl. Geist in Ungarn seit 1790. s8°. L. 1848

Gérando (*le baron* **Joseph Marie de).**
De la bienfaisance publ. 2t in 1. la8°. Brux. 1839
Du perfectionnement moral. 2t. 5ᵉ éd. s8°. Brux. 1839
Hist. comparée des systèmes de philosophie, consid. relativement aux principes des connaissances humaines. 8t. [5–8, "Hist. de la philos. mod."]. 2ᵉ éd. 8°. [t1–4], 1822–3; [t5–8], 1847

Gérando (*la baronne* **Marie Anne de).** Lettres; suiv. de fragmᵗˢ d'un journal, 1800–4. s8°. 1880

Gerard [*incl.* GÉARD], *see also* GIRARD.

*Gerard, 1891, *see* BRADDON (*Miss*).

Gérard *d'Auvergne, see* GIRARDUS *de Arvernia.*

Gerard, *ps.* Atala, tr.; sonnets; lyrics. s8°. 1873

Gérard (*le col.* **A.)** *Descr. des Invalides et du tombeau de Napoléon. [P160]. 8°. 1853

Gerard (*Capt.* **Alex.)** Account of Koonawur, in the Himalaya, etc., etc.; ed. G. Lloyd. 8°. 1841
see LLOYD (*Sir* W.) Journey etc.; & A. G.'s acc. of attempt to penetrate to Garoo & Lake Manasarowara, 1840.

Gérard (André) *ps.* [*i.e.* HERMENT (*Mlle.* VALENTINE)]. Vivante et morte—Le troisième larron. s8°. 1878

Gérard (C. Jules B.) Lion hunting & sporting life in Algeria. s8°. 1856
Voyages & chasses dans l'Himalaya. s8°. 1862

Gerard (Dorothea), *aft. Mme. Longarde de Longgarde.*
Angela's lover. s8°. 1896
An arranged marriage. s8°. 1895
The conquest of London. s8°. 1900
Etelka's Vow. s8°. 1892
A forgotten sin. s8°. E. 1898
The impediment. s8°. 1898
Lady Bray. 3v. s8°. E. 1890
Lot 13. 3v. s8°. 1894
„ ..... s8°. 1895
Miss Providence. s8°. 1897
On the way through, & o. t. s8°. 1892
One year. s8°. E. 1899
Orthodox. s8°. 1888
A queen of curds & cream. 3v. s8°. 1892
Recha. s8°. E. 1890
„ .....2nd ed. s8°. E. 1890
The rich Miss Riddell. s8°. E. 1894
Sawdust. 8°. 1901
A spotless reputation. s8°. E. 1897
„ „ 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1897
The supreme crime. s8°. 1901
Things that have happened. s8°. 1899
The wrong man. s8°. E. 1895

—— & **E. Gerard,** *aft. Mme. de Laszowska. Of the four novels written by these authors in collab., "A sensitive plant" is signed "E. and D. Gerard." The other three are signed "E. D. Gerard."*
Beggar my neighbour. 3v. s8°. E. 1882
Reata. What's in a name? 3v. s8°. E. 1880
A sensitive plant. 3v. s8°. 1891
„ „ ..... s8°. 1891
The waters of Hercules. 3v. s8°. E. 1885

Gerard (E. D.) *ps., see* GERARD (DOR.) & E. GERARD.

Gerard (Emily), *aft. Mme. de Laszowska.*
For four novels written in collab. w. h. sister, see GERARD (D.) & E. G.
Bis. s8°. E. 1890
An electric shock, & o. s. s8°. E. 1897
The extermination of love. s8°. E. 1901
A foreigner. s8°. E. 1896
The land beyond the forest: Transylvania. 2v. 8°. E. 1888
A secret mission. 2v. s8°. E. 1891
The tragedy of a nose. 2nd ed. s8°. 1898

Gerard (Frances A.)
Angelica Kauffmann, a biogʸ. s8°. 1892
„ „ ..... u. ed. s8°. 1893
Audrey Ferris. s8°. 1889
Picturesque Dublin, old & new. la8°. 1898
The romance of Ludwig II, of Bavaria. 8°. 1899
Some celeb. Irish beauties of the last century. 8°. 1895
Some fair Hibernians: suppl. v. to "Some celeb. Irish beauties etc." 8°. 1897

Gerard (J. G.), *see* LLOYD (*Sir* W.) Journey etc.; w. letter f. G. detailing visit to the Shatool & Boorendo Passes etc., 1840.

Gerard (James Watson). The Peace of Utrecht. 8°. N.Y. 1885

Gerard (John), *Jesuit, 1564–1637.* Condition of Catholics under James I: G.'s narrative of the Gunpowder Plot. Ed., w. h. life, by J. Morris. 8°. 1871

Gerard (John), *Jesuit, 1564–1637* [*continued*].
Condition of Catholics etc. 3rd ed., *w. t.:* Life of G., by J. Morris. [*This 3rd ed. is much enlarged.*] s8°. 1881

Gerard (John), *Jesuit, of Stonyhurst.* Centenary Record: Stonyhurst, 1592–1894. 4°. Belfast. 1894
What was the Gunpowder Plot? s8°. 1897

Gerard (John), *surgeon,* [*the herbalist*]. Cat. of plants in garden of G., 1596–9. Ed., w. notes, life etc. by B. D. Jackson. 4°. *p.p.* 1876
Herball; enlarged etc. by T. Johnson. fol. 1636

Gérard (Jules), *see* GÉRARD (C. JULES B.)

Gerard (Morice). The man of the moment. s8°. *n.d.*

Gérard (Pierre A. F.) La barbarie franke & la civilisation romaine. s8°. Brux. 1845

Gerard (Thomas), *of Trent, d. 1634.* Particular description of Somerset, 1633. Ed. E. H. Bates. [Somerset Record Soc., 15]. s4°. 1900

Gérard de Nerval. [†LABRUNIE DE NERVAL (GÉRARD)].
La Bohème galante. s8°. 1857
Les chimères; et, les Cydalises. s8°. 1897
Les filles du feu. n. éd. s8°. 1895
Les illuminés—Les faux saulniers. s8°. 1868
Lorely, souvˢ. d'Allemagne. s8°. 1852
Poésies complètes. s8°. 1877
Le rêve et la vie—Les filles du feu—La Bohème galante. n. éd. s8°. 1881
Scènes de la vie orientale: Les femmes du Caire. 8°. 1848
Voyage en Orient. 2t. 3ᵉ éd. s8°. 1851
see BARINE (A.) *ps.*, Névrosés: G. de N., 1898.

Gérard de Vigneulles (Philippe). Gedenkbuch, 1471–1522. Hrsg. v. H. Michelant. [Lit. V. in St., 24]. s8°. St. 1852

Gerardi, *see also* GIRARDI.

Gerardi (Luigi Alf.), *see* GIRARDI (L. A.)

Gerardi (Nicolo). La Celinda. [P821]. s8°. Cosenza. 1660

Gerards (Emile). Les catacombes de Paris. s8°. 1892

Gerardus, *bp. of Angoulême, see* BLAVIA (G. DE).

Gerardus *Augustanus* (A.D. 973). Vita S. Udalrici, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t135.
see MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t4.

Gerardus I, *bp. of Cambray, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t142.

Gerardus, *Compostellanæ Eccl. Canon., 1134, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t170.

Gerardus *Magnus, see* GROOTE (GERARD).

Gerardus *S. Medardi Suession, dec., see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t138.

Gerardus *Stederburg, see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t16.

Gérard-Varet (L.) L'ignorance & l'irréflexion. 8°. 1899

Gerasinus (Nicomachus), *see* NICOMACHUS, *Gerasinus.*

Géraud (Charles). Le livre de Jeanne. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1870

Géraud (Edmond). Un témoin des deux Restaurations (E. G.): fragm. de journal, publ. par C. Bigot. s8°. *n.d.*
see MAUGRAS (G.) Le journal d'un étudiant (E. G.) pend. la Révol. (1789–95), 1890.

Géraud (P. Hercule J. F.) *ed.*, Paris sous Philippe-le-Bel, notamment d'ap. un ms. cont. le rôle de la taille 1292. Publ. par G. [Docˢ. inéd.]. 4°. 1837

Gerbel-Embach (Carl Nicolaus von). Artaxerxes. s8°. Dresden. 1891
Zu Alexa's Andenken: ein poet. Buch. 8°. Dresden. 1900

Gerberon (Gabriel). *Défense de l'Eglise romaine etc. s8°. Cologne. 1688
*Hist. du jansénisme etc. 3t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1700

Gerbert, *aft. Sylvester II, see* SYLVESTER II, *pope.*

Gerbert (Martin), *baron v. Hornau.* Monumenta vet. liturgiæ alemannicæ. 4p in 2v. [p3, 4 *wanting*]. 4°. Typis San-Blasianis. 1777–79
Vetus liturgia alemannica disquisit. etc. illust. 3p in 2t. 4°. Typis San-Blasianis. 1776

Gerbet (O. Philippe), *bp. of Perpignan.* Esquisse de Rome chrétienne. 3t [*t3 "complété par M. Bonnetty"*]. n. éd. s8°. 1882

Gerbodi soror, *see* GUNDREDA, *countess of Surrey.*

Gerdes (Daniel) [GERDESIUS]. Intr. in hist. evangelii sec. xvi, etc. 4t. s4°. Groningæ. 1744–52
t2–4 have t.: D. G. hist. Reformationis etc.
Scrinium antiquarium, s. Miscellanea Groningana nova ad hist. Reformationis eccles. præcipue spect. 8t in 4, [*the pagin. of each two v. is cont.*]. s4°. Groningæ. 1749–65
Specimen Italiæ reformatæ, una cum syllabo reformatorum Ital. 4°. Lugd. Bat. 1765

Gerebern, *Saint, patron of Sousbeck, see* O'HANLON (J.) St. Dympna, w. notices of G., 1863.

Gerebtsov (Nicolai) [N. DE GEREBTZOFF]. Essai sur l'hist. de la civilisation en Russie. 2t. 8°. 1858

*Gereimte Räthsel aus dem Deutschen Reich. 8°. 1876
Gerelius (Johan Adolph). Corrections-Systemet etc. 8°. Stockholm. 1825
Gerhard, *see also* GERHARDT.
Gerhard (Eduard). Griech. Mythologie. 2T. 8°. 1854–5
Das Metroon zu Athen u. d. Göttermutter d. griech. Mythologie. [P774]. 4°. 1851
Orpheus u. d. Orphiker. 4°. 1861
Über d. Bilderkreis v. Eleusis. 3 Abhdlgn. 4°. 1863–4
see PLATNER (E. Z.) Beschreibung d. Stadt Rom, v. P., G. etc., 1829–42.
Gerhard (Johann). Loci theologici etc. Curavit, adjectis notis ipsius G. etc., E. Preuss. 9t in 5. la8°. 1–8, Berolini; 9, L. 1863–75
Gerhard (Wilhelm). Gesänge der Serben. 2ᵉ A., mit Anmerkgn. v. K. Braun-Wiesbaden. s8°. L. 1877
Gerhardt, *see also* GERHARD.
Gerhardt (Dagobert v.) [*ps.* G. v. AMYNTOR]. Drei Küsse. s8°. St. [1883]
Eine heilige Familie. 3ᵉ A. s8°. L. 1888
Gerhardt (Paul). Geistliche Lieder. [*Ed. E. P. Waekernagel*]. 2ᵉ A. 8°. St. 1849
Spiritual songs; tr. J. Kelly. s8°. 1867
Gerhoh, *v. Reichersberg, see* GEROHUS.
Gering (Hugo). Glossar zu den Liedern der Edda. 8°. Paderborn. 1887
Gerini (G. E.) Chulakantamangala: the tonsure ceremony in Siam. la8°. Bangkok. 1893
Gerkrath (Ludwig). Franz Sanchez. 8°. Wien. 1860
Gerlach (Franz Dorotheus). Die Geschichtschreiber d. Römer bis auf Orosius übersichtl. dargestellt. s8°. St. 1855
C. Lucilius u. d. röm. Satura. [P767]. 4°. Basel. 1844
Sokrates u. d. Sophisten. [P526]. s8°. Basel. 1827
T. und C. Gracchus. [*b. w.* Karsten (S.) De hist. Rom. etc.]. 8°. Basel. 1843
Vorgesch., Gründung etc. d. röm. Staats. 8°. Basel. 1863
There is a 2nd tp.: Histor. Studien, v. F. D. G., T3.
Gerlach (J. J.) German & Eng. dict., [*G.-E., & E.-G.*]. 2p in 1v. s8°. Glasgow. 1851
Gerlach (Otto v.) Über d. religiösen Zustand d. Anglican. Kirche im J.1842. [P315]. 8°. Potsdam. 1845
Gerlache (*le baron* Et. C. de). Hist. du royaume des Pays-Bas, 1814–30; suiv. d'essai sur l'hist. du roy. de Belgique dep. 1830, etc. 3t in 2. 2ᵉ éd. 8°. Brux. 1842
Gerlacus *Milovie., see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t17.
Gerland (Ernst), *see* LEIBNITZ (G. W. v.) L.'s u. Huygens' Briefw. mit Papin, nebst Biographie Papin's, bearb. u. hrsg. v. G., 1881.
Gerland (Georg). Anthropolog. Beiträge. B1, [*no more publd.*]. 8°. Halle a/S. 1875
see WAITZ (T.) Anthropologie d. Naturvölker, T5, i, ii, 6, [*by G.*], 1865–72.
Gerle (W. A.) Volksmährchen der Böhmen. 2B. s8°. Prag. 1819
Germ (The), 1850. 8°. Portland, Maine. 1898
Germain, *St., d'Auxerre.* [†GERMANUS, *St., bp. of Auxerre*].
see CONSTANCE (*le prêtre*), *de Lyon.* Vie de G., tr., 1874.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t124, 126.
Germain (*Lord* George), *see* SACKVILLE (*Lord* G.), *aft. Lord G. G., aft. viset. Saekville; 1716–85.*
Germain (Michael), *see* MABILLON (J.) & M. G., *edd.*, Museum Italicum, 1687–9.
Germain (Pascal). Rhéa. s8°. 1890
Germains (*Mrs.* E. A.) Left to starve etc. s8°. [1880]
German. [*See also* GERMANIC].
Book (The) of G. songs, tr. etc., 1856, *see* DULCKEN (H. W.) *ed.*
Cassell's German pronouncing dict., n. ed., *n.d.*, *see* CASSELL.
Field Service regulations in the German army. Tr. H. S. Browning. s8°. 1900
*German Arctic Exped. (The) of 1869–70, etc., tr., 1874, *see* KOLDEWEY (C.)
German classics (The): extracts, w. trˢ. etc., 1858; n. ed., 1886, *see* MAX-MÜLLER (F.) *ed.*
*German evenings, tr. [*f. Auerbach* etc.], 1886, *see* LOWDELL (J. L.)
German home life, 1876, *see* BOTHMER (*Gräfin* M. v.)
German novelists (The), tr., 1826, *see* ROSCOE (T.)
German popular stories, 1892, *see* TAYLOR (E.) *ed.*
German reader (The): selˢ., 1852, *see* STRAUSS (G. L. M.) *ed.*
German romance: specimens etc., 1827, *see* CARLYLE (T.) *tr.*
German stories, sel. f. Hoffmann, Fouqué etc., 1826, *see* GILLIES (R. P.) *ed.*
*German theatre (The), 4th ed., tr., 1811, *see* THOMPSON (BENJ.) *tr.*
German [*continued*].
*German theology [*i.e., the anon. work* "*Eyn deutsch Theologia*"], *see* THEOLOGIA.
Order (The) of Field Service of the G. Army. Tr. J. M. Gawne, & S. Wilkinson. s8°. 1893
German museum (The). 3v. 8°. 1800–1
German (Christian). Schöpfergeist u. Weltstoff. 8°. 1862
Germania, *see* BERLINISCHE GESELLSCHAFT FÜR DEUTSCHE SPRACHE U. ALTERTHUMSKUNDE.
Germaniæ. *Concilia Gᵉ., 11t., 1759–90, *see* SCHANNAT (J. F.) *ed.*
*Germaniæ historicorum illustrium tomus unus, 1585, *see* URSTISIUS (C.) *ed.*
Monumenta Germaniæ hist., *see* MONUMENTA.
Germanic. Hist. of the G. Empire, 1834–5, *see* DUNHAM (S. A.)
Germanicarum [*see also* GERMANY]. *Germanicarum rerum quatuor chronographi, 1566, *see* SCHARDIUS (S.) *ed.*
Germanicarum rerum scriptores etc., ex bibl. M. Freheri, 1600–11, *see* FREHER (M.) *ed.*
Germanicus, *prince, see* BEULÉ (C. E.) Le sang de G., 1869.
Germanicus Cæsar. Aratea. Iterum ed. A. Breysig. Acc. epigrammata. s8°. L. 1899
see ELLIS (R.) Noctes Manilianæ; coniect. in G. Aratea, 1891.
„ PHÆDRUS. Fabulæ; acc. Gⁱ. Aratea, 1831.
Germann (Heinr. Friedrich). Studien ü. d. jetzigen Stand d. Impffrage. 3B. 8°. L. 1875
Germanus, *St., bp. of Auxerre, see* GERMAIN, *St., d'Auxerre.*
Germanus I, *Saint, bp. of Cyzicus, patriarch of Constantinople. see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca: 98, G.
Germanus, *Saint, bp. of Paris.*
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t72.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t15 & Auct. 4.
Germany. *For anon. works in French see* ALLEMAGNE; *in German see* DEUTSCHLAND.
Bibliotheca rerum Germanicarum, 1864–73, *see* BIBLIOTHECA etc.
Bürgerliches Gesetzbuch nebst Einführungsgesetz. Vom 18.Aug., 1896. Text-Ausgabe. s8°. 1896
*Campaign (The) of 1866 in G.; by the Dept. of Milit. Hist. of the Prussian Staff, tr., 1872, *see* CAMPAIGN etc.
*Catalogne of rare books & early engravings consigned f. G., sold 1832, *see* CATALOGUE etc.
Civilprozessordnung mit Gerichtsverfassungsgesetz, etc. Anmerkgn. etc. v. R. Sydow. 7ᵉ A. s8°. 1896
Corpus hist. medii ævi, 1723, *see* ECKHART (J. G. v.)
Eight weeks in G., 1842, *see* AITON (J.)
*Entwurf e. deutschen Civilprozessordnung etc., 1872; *and* Begründung des Entwurfs etc., 1872, *see* ENTWURF etc.
Entwurf e. deutschen Strafprozess-Ordnung, 1873; *and* Motive zu d. Entwurf etc., 1872; *and* Anlagen zu d. Motiven d. Entwurfs etc., 1872, *see* ENTWURF etc.
The Federal Constitution of G.; w. hist. intr., tr. by E. J. James. [Pennsy. U. of; Pol. Econ. Ser. v1, p7]. [P797]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1890
Field Service Regulations (Field Dienst Ordnung, 1900) of the German Army. Tr. H. S. Brownrigg. [War Office]. s8°. 1900
The form of proceeding in the choice & coronation of an Emperor of Germany. The Elector of Mentz's proclamation, etc. [P486]. s8°. 1711
Germaniæ historicorum illust. tomus unus, 1585, *see* URSTISIUS (C.) *ed.*
*Germany, Denmark, & the Scandⁿ. question. [P80 8°. 1861
*History (A) of Germany, to 1813 on the plan of Mrs. Markham's histᵃ., 1847; n. ed., 1869, *see* PAUL (R. B.)
*History of the Campaign of 1796 [*and, in v3, 1799*], in G. etc., 2nd ed., 1803, *see* HISTORY etc.
*History (The) of the late war in G., 1781–90, *see* LLOYD (*Gen.* H.)
*History of the late warres of G., a sixt part, 1634, *see* HISTORY etc.
*Hot water cure (A) in G., 1845, *see* HOT etc.
Letters f. eminent German divines on the state of evangel. religion in G. [P450]. 8°. 1858
*Letters on the war betw. G. & France, by Mommsen, Strauss, Max-Müller, Carlyle, 1871, *see* LETTERS etc.
Monumenta Germaniæ hist. *see* MONUMENTA.
Monumenta ined. rerum Germanicarum, 1739–45, *see* WESTPHALEN (E. J. v.) *ed.*
*Notes & reflections dur. a ramble in G., 1826, *see* SHEBER (J. M.)
Order of Field Service of the German Army, tr., 1893, *see* GERMAN.
Ramble (A) among the musicians of G., 1828, *see* HOLMES (E.)
Religious thought in Germany. Repr. f. "The Times." [*By the "Times" corrᵈ. at Berlin*]. 8°. 1870
Rerum Germanicarum tomi 3, 1688, *see* MEIBOMIUS (H.)
Rerum Germanicarum scriptores, 1726, *see* PISTORIUS (J. N.) *ed.*
Scriptores rerum Germanicarum, *see* MENCKE (J. B.) *ed.*
*Sketches of G. & the Germans, by an Englishman resident in G., 1836, *see* SPENCER (*Capt.* E.)

Germany [*continued*].
Stenographischer Bericht ü. d. Verhandlungeu d. deutschen constituirenden Nationalversammlung zu Frankfurt a. M. Hrsg. v. F. Wigard. 7v. 4°. Leipzig. 1848–49
Strafgesetzbuch für d. Deutsche Reich. 3ᵉ A. s8°. L. 1875
Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus, 1721–9, *see* PEZ (B.)
*Tour (A) in G., & some S. provinces of the Austrian Empire (1820–22), 2nd ed., 1825, *see* RUSSELL (JOHN).
*Tour in G., Holland & Eng., v3, 4, 1832. *These 2v are v3, 4 of* Pückler-Muskau (H. L. H., *Fürst* v.) Tour in Eng., Ireland & France, [*tr.*], 1832, *q.v.*
*Tour (A) through G. 8°. *n.d.*, [1794?]
*Veterum scriptorum qui Cæsarum et Imperatorum Germanicorum res gestas litteris mandarunt, 1726, *see* REUBER (J.) *ed.*
*Who is the real enemy of G.? [P215, 236, 250]. 8°. 1868
Tr. of *Wer ist Deutschlands Erbfeind?

Germer-Durand (Fr.), *see* DEVIC (CL.) & J. VAISSETE. Hist. gén. de Languedoc; t15, Rec. des inscr. ant. de L., par E. Barry & G.-D., 1892.

Germonius (Anastasius). Commentariorum libri xi, *see* MONUMENTA HIST. PATRIÆ, Scr., t11.

Gerohus, *præpositus Reichersbergensis.* [GERHOH v. REICHERSBERG; GERHOHUS].
see MIONE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t193, 194.
„ PEZ (B.) Thesaurus, 1721–9, t5: G. comm. aureus in Psalmos et Cantica Ferialia, 1721–9.

Gerok (Carl), *see* LECHLER (G. V.) & C. G., Comm. on Acts, tr., 1864.

Gerolamo. *For the saint, kings etc. see* JEROME.

Gerrard, *see* GERARD.

Gerrare (Wirt) *ps.?* Rufin's legacy. s8°. [1890]
The story of Moscow. s8°. 1900

Gersaint (E. F.), *see* REMBRANDT. Cat. raisonné de toutes les estampes de R., etc., par G. etc., n. éd., 1824.

Gersen (Joannes), *abbot of Vercelli.* [J. G., DE CANABACO: J. GERSENIUS].
see KEMPIS (T., A). Imitatio Christi [*wh. has also been attr. to G.*], *var. eds.*
„ WOLFSGRUBER (C.) G., sein Leben u. sein Werk "De Imitatione Christi," 1880.

Gerson (J. Charlier de). [J. CHARLERUS GERSONIUS; J. DE GERSONA; GIOV. GERSONE; †CHARLIER DE GERSON (J.)] Opera omnia. Quibus acc. Henrici de Hassia, P. de Alliaco, J. Brevicoxæ, J. de Varenis, J. Almaini, et J. Majoris tractatus; necnon mon^a. omnia ad causam J. Parvi pert. Opera L. Ellies du Pin. 5t. fol. Antwerpiæ. 1706
see AURORA, t5, G. & P. de Alliaco testimonia pro domo fratrum de communi vita, 1857–9.
„ JEEP (A.) G., Wiclefus, Hussus inter se comp., 1857.
„ KEMPIS (T., A). Imitatio Christi [*wh. has also been attr. to G.*], *var. eds.*
„ SCHWAB (J. B.) G., 1859.

Gerspach (Edouard), *administrateur de la manufacture nationale des Gobelins.* L'art de la verrerie. n. éd. 8°. [1885]
La manufacture nationale des Gobelins. 8°. 1892
La mosaïque. 8°. [1881]

Gerstäcker (Friedrich). Achtzehn Monate in Süd-Amerika u. dessen deutschen Colonien. 3B. s8°. L. 1863
Journey round the world etc. 3v. s8°. 1853
Tr. of "Reisen v. F. G., 1853–4."
Travels. Tr. s8°. 1854
Tr. of the part rel. to S. Amer. & California in "Reisen v. F. G."
The two convicts. [Tr.]. s8°. 1857
Wanderings etc. of some German emigrants. Tr. D. Black. s8°. 1848

*Gertrude, 4th ed., 1847, *see* SEWELL (E. M.)

Gertrude, *Saint, abbess of Nivelle, see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr. Merov. 2.

Gertsen (Aleksandr I.), *see* HERZEN (A.) *the elder, 1812–70.*

Gerund, *Friar, ps., see* GERUNDIO (*Fray*) *ps.*

Gerundensis (Joannes), *see* JOANNES, *bp. of Gerona.*

Gerundio (*Fray*) *ps.* *Hist. of the famous preacher Friar Gerund, tr., 1772, *see* ISLA (J. F. DE).

Géruzez (Eugène). Hist. de la litt. fr. jusqu'à la Révol. 2t. 8°. 1861
„ „ ..... 2t. 10ᵉ éd. s8°. 1874

Gervaise (François Armand). *Hist. de Suger. 3t. [*t3 wanting*]. s8°. 1721

Gervaise (Nicolas). *An hist. descr. of Macassar. [Tr.]. s8°. 1701

Gervase, *of Tilbury, see* TILBURY (GERVASE, *of*).

Gervasius, *Cantuarensis.* Historical works. Ed. W. Stubbs. [Rolls Ser., 73 i, ii]. 2v. 8°. 1879–80
1, Chronicles of the rr. of Stephen, Henry II, & Richard I.
2, Minor works compris. the Gesta regum w. its cont., the Actus Pontif., & the Mappa mundi.
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t13, 17.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t27.

Gervasius, *abp. of Rheims.*
see MIONE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t143.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t15.

Gervasius, *Tilberiensis, see* TILBURY (GERVASE, *of*).

Gervinus (Georg Gottfried).
Course of hist. since overthrow of the Empire by Nap. I. Tr. f. "Intr. to hist. of 19th c." by M. Sernau etc. to vindicate G. f. h. translator in Bohn's series. [P143, 148]. 8°. [1853]
Einleitung in d. Gesch. d. 19.Jhdts. [P559]. 8°. L. 1853
Gervinus' Leben, v. ihm selbst, 1860. 8°. L. 1893
Gesch. d. deutschen Dichtung. 5B. 4ᵉ A. 8°. L. 1853
„ ... 5B. 5ᵉ A. 8°. L. 1871–4
B3–5 of this ed. "hrsg. v. K. Bartsch." For the 1st ed. see his Histor. Schriften, B2–6, *below.*
Gesch. d. 19.Jhdts. seit d. Wiener Verträgen. 8B. 8°. L. 1855–66
Händel u. Shakespeare. 8°. L. 1868
Hinterlassene Schriften. [*Ed. V. Gervinus*]. 8°. L. 1872
Hist. du 19ᵉ s. dep. les traités de Vienne. Tr. J. F. Minssen. 22t in 11. 8°. 1864–74
Histor. Schriften. 7B. [2, 2ᵉ A.] 8°. [1, Frankfurt a.M.; 2–7, L.]. 1833–40
The following are the contents of each B. All but B1 have 2nd tps.
1, Gesch. d. florentin. Historiographie bis z. 16. Jhdt., nebst Charakteristik d. Machiavell—Versuch e. inneren Gesch. v. Aragonien bis z. Ausgang d. barcelon. Königstamms.
2–6, Gesch. d. deutschen Dichtung. 5T. *Subdivided thus:*
2–4, Gesch. d. poet. National-Litt. d. Deutschen. 3T. [T1, 2ᵉ A.]
5, 6, Neuere Gesch. d. p. N.-L. d. D. 2T.
7, Gesammelte kleine histor. Schriften. Neue A.
Intr. to the hist of the 19th c. With not. of [G.]. s8°. *Bohn.* 1853
F. C. Schlosser. [P330, 511]. 8°. L. 1861
Shakespeare. 2B. 3ᵉ A. 8°. L. 1862
Shakespeare, commentaries. Tr. F. E. Bunnett. 2v. 8°. 1863
„ „ n. ed., rev. [*by B.*]. 8°. 1875
Über d. göthischen Briefwechsel. s8°. L. 1836

Gesammelte naturwissenschaftliche Vorträge. 8°. Wien. 1870

*Gesammtabenteuer, 1850, *see* HAGEN (F. H. v. DER) *ed.*

Gesammt-Verlags-Katalog des deutschen Buchhandels. Band 0, 1–16. la8°. Münster in Westf. 1881–[95]
0, Vorwort—General-Firmenverzeichniss-Nachzügler.
1–15, bis Ende 1880.
1–11, Deutsches Reich.
12, 13, Österreich. Kronländer.
14, Schweiz.
15, Ausland.
16, Ergänzungs-band. [*To end of 1893. This B. is in 4A, of wh. A1 has 3T, A2–4 have 2T each; 9T in all*].

*Geschaakte Cinthia (De), 1688, *see* SMIDS (L.)

Geschichte.
*G. Andreas Hofer's, 2ᵉ A., 1845, *see* HORMAYR (J.)
G. der Araber in Sicilien etc., [üb.] v. Hausleutner, 1791–2, *see* VELLA (G.)
*G. d. christl. Kirche. B1, i, ii, in 1v, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. Landshut. 1833–5
G. d. deutschen Kunst. 5 Abthlgn.
see BODE (W.) G. d. d. Plastik, 1885. [2.]
„ DOHME (R.) G. d. d. Baukunst, 1887. [1.]
„ FALKE (J. v.) G. d. d. Kunstgewerbes, 1888. [5.]
„ JANITSCHEK (H.) G. d. d. Malerei, 1890. [3.]
„ LÜTZOW (C. v.) G. d. d. Kupferstiches u. Holzschnittes, 1891. [4.]
G. d. deutschen Litt., 2B, 1892–3, [*forming Abthlg. 1, 2 of B163 in a coll. called "Deutsche National-Litt.; hrsg. v. Kürschner"*].
For B1, see GOLTHER (W.) Gesch. d. d. L., B1, 1892.
For B2, see BORINSKI (C.) Gesch. d. d. L., B2, 1893.
*G. d. Entstehung etc. unsers protestant. Lehrbegriffs, 1781–1800, *see* PLANCK (G. J.)
G. d. europäischen Staaten *see* GESCHICHTE DER EUROP. STAATEN.
*G. d. österreich. Land- u. Forstwirtschaft u. ihrer Industrien 1845–95. Hrsg. v. d. hiezu gebildeten Comité. 4B in 5, [1, i, ii]. la8°. Wien. 1899
„ „ ... Suppl.baud. (1848–98) 1te & 2te H. la8°. Wien. 1901
*G. d. Ost-Mongolen, übers. etc., 1829, *see* SSANANG SSETSEN.

Geschichte [*continued*].

*G. d. schönen Redekünste in d. neuern Landessprachen, v. verschiedenen Verfs., Abthlg. 3, 1810. *This is the 2nd tp. of* Eichhorn (J. G.) Gesch. d. Litt., B4, Abthlg. iii, *q.v.*

G. d. technischen Künste, B1–3, 1875–93, *see* Bucher (B.) *ed.*

*G. d. Erstlingswerks: selbstbiograph. Aufsätze. Eingeleitet v. K. E. Franzos. 8°. [1894]

*G. d. preuss. Staates v. Frieden zu Hubertsburg, 1819–20, *see* Manso (J. C. F.)

*G. d. Rabbi Jeschua ben Joszef etc., 1853–6, *see* Jesus.

*G. d. Sozialismus in Einzeldarstellungen. B1, 3, [*in prog.*] la8°. St. 1895–8

see Mehring (F.) Gesch. d. deutschen Sozialdemokratie, 2T, 1897–8. [3 i, ii.]

„ *Vorläufer (Die) d. neueren S., B1 in 2T, 1895. [1 i, ii.]

*G. d. Urchristenthums etc. 2B. s8°. Rom. 1807–9

*G. Peters d. Dritten etc., 1799, *see* Laveaux (J. C. T. de).

*G. u. Urkunden d. Rigafahrer in Lübeck im 16. u. 17.Jhdt., 1899, *see* Siewert (F.)

*G. v. Baiern, für d. Jugend, 1785, *see* Baiern.

*G. v. Nala, *var. ed*s., *see* *Nalopâkhyâna.

*Zur G. d. Concils v. Trient, 1872, *see* Sickel (T. v.) *ed.*

Zur G. d. ungarischen Freiheitskampfes. Authentische Berichte. 2B in 1. s8°. L. 1851

***Geschichte der europäischen Staaten.** Hrsg. v. A. H. L. Heeren, F. A. Ukert [*and others*]. [*in prog.*] 8°. Gotha. [Hamburg, to 1854]. 1819–98

Register zu d. Gesch. d. Teutschen, Gesch. v. Italien, Gesch. v. Sachsen [*B1, 2 only*], Gesch. d. Niederlande [in Iv: *Register zu d. Gesch. d. Teutschen wanting*]. 1837.

Baiern; v. S. Riezler. B1–4. 1878–99.

Belgien; v. H. Pirenne. B1, bis z. Anfang d. 14. Jhdts. Übers. v. F. Arnheim. 1899.

Böhmen; von A. Bachmann. B1, bis 1400. 1899.

Dänemark. B1–4, [*to 1559*]. 1–3, v. F. C. Dahlmann. 1840–43. 4, v. D. Schäfer. 1893.

Deutsche Gesch. B1, i, ii; 6, i. 1883–8. I, i, ii, [*to 814*], v. F. Dahm. 1883–8. 6, i, v. A. Dove. 1883.

Gesch. der Teutschen; v. J. C. v. Pfister. 5B. 1829–36.

Gesch. Deutschlands, 1806–31; v. F. Bülau. 1842.

England. B1–10. 1834–99. 1, 2, [*to 1158*], v. J. M. Lappenberg. 3–5, [1154–1509], v. R. Pauli. 6–10, [1509 "bis z. Abschluss d. peelschen Reformen"], v. M. Brosch. Register [*to B6–10*].

Finnland; v. M. G. Schybergsen. Deutsch v. F. Arnheim. 1896.

Frankreich [*to 1774*]; v. E. A. Schmidt. 4B. 1835–44.

Frankreich im Revolutionszeitalter; v. W. Wachsmuth. 4B. 1840–44. „ Register. 1844.

Frankreich, [1830–71]; v. K. Hillebrand. T1, 2. [*also* Ergänzungsheft *to* T1]. 1877–81. „ Register. 1898.

Griechenland seit d. Absterben d. antiken Lebens; v. G. F. Hertzberg. 4B. 1876–79.

Italienische Staaten; v. H. Leo. 5B in 4. 1829–32.

Italien im Mittelalter; v. L. M. Hartmann. B1; 2, i. 1897–1900. I, Das italien. Königreich. 2, i, Römer u. Langobarden bis z. Theilung Italiens.

Kirchenstaat (Der); v. M. Brosch. 2B in 1. 1880–82.

Niederlande; v. N. G. van Kampen. 2B. 1831–33.

Niederlande; v. K. T. Wenzelburger. ["Neubearbtg. d. van Kampen'schen Werkes"]. 2B. 1879–86.

Osmanisches Reich in Europa; v. J. W. Zinkeisen. 7T, *and* Reg. 1840–63.

Österreichs; v. A. Huber. B1–5. 1885–96.

Östreich; v. J. Mailáth. 5B. 1834–50.

Polen. B1–5, ii. 1840–88. 1, v. R. Röpell. 2–5 ii, v. J. Caro.

Portugal; v. H. Schäfer. 5B. 1836–54.

Preuss. Staats; v. G. A. H. Stenzel. 5B in 3. 1830–54. Neuere Gesch. d. preuss. Staats; v. E. Reimann. B1, 2. 1882–88.

Russ. Staates. 6B, *and* Ergänzungsbd. 1832–66. 1, 2, v. P. Strahl. 3–6, *and* Erg.-bd., v. E. Herrmann.

Russlands bis z. Ende d. 18. Jhdts.; v. A. Brückner. B1. 1896.

Sachsen. 3B. 1830–73. 1, 2, v. C. W. Böttiger. 3, v. Th. Flathe.

Schweden. B1–6. 1832–87. 1–4, v. E. G. Geijer, üb. v. S. P. Leffler. 5, 6, v. F. F. Carlson.

Schweizerische Eidgenossenschaft; v. J. Dierauer. B1, 2. 1887–92.

Spanien. B1–7. 1831–1902. I, v. F. W. Lembke. 2, 3, v. H. Schäfer. 4–7, v. F. W. Schirrmacher.

Toscana's seit d. Ende d. florentin. Freistaats; v. A. v. Reumont. 2B. 1876–77.

Westfalen; v. A. Kleinschmidt. 1893.

Württemberg; v. P. F. Stälin. B1, i, ii, [*to 1496*]. 1882–7.

see also Heinemann (O. v.) Gesch. v. Braunschweig u. Hannover, [*Ergänzung z. G. d. europä. S.*], 3B, 1884–92.

Geschichtsquellen Deutschlands, hrsg. v. Böhmer, 4B, 1843–68, *see* Fontes rerum Germanic.: Geschichtsquellen etc.

*Geschiedenis van het scepticisme der 17e eeuw in Engeland. [P315]. 8°. Utrecht. 1870

Gesellschaft der Freunde, *see* Quakers. [Soc. of Friends].

Gesellschaft für ältere deutsche Geschichtkunde. Archiv der G. f. ä. d. G. B1–11. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1820–58

Gesellschaftlichen Zustände (Die) d. civilisirten Welt. Hrsg. v. M. Hess. 2B. la8°. Elberfeld. 1846–7

Gesenius (F. H. Wilhelm). Gesch. d. hebrä. Sprache u. Schrift. 8°. L. 1815

Hebr. u. aramäisches Hdwbch. ü. d. Alte Test. Bearb. v. F. Mühlau u. W. Volck, mit Beiträgen v. D. H. Müller. 11e A. la8°. L. 1890

Hebrew & Eng. lex. of O. Test., incl. Biblical Chaldee. Tr. E. Robinson. n. ed. la8°. 1844

*This book, & that wh. follows, are two separate tr*s. *of G.'s "Lexicon manuale."*

Heb. & Chaldee lex. to the O. Test. Tr., w. adds. etc. by S. P. Tregelles. s4°. 1846

Hebrew grammar. Tr. B. Davies. s4°. 1846

Hebrew grammar, as enl. by E. Kautsch. Tr. G. W. Collins; the tr. rev. etc. by A. E. Cowley. 8°. O. 1898

Jesaia, übers. u. mit e. Comm. begleitet. v. G. 3T in 4B. 8°. L. 1820–1

„ „ ..... T1. Übersetzung. 2e A. 8°. L. 1829

Scripturæ linguæque Phœniciæ mon*. 3p in 1v. 4°. L. 1837

*Gesetze (Die) der Angelsachsen, T1, [*no more publ.*], 1832; 2e A., 1858, *see* Schmid (R.) *ed.*

Gesner (Abraham). Coal, petroleum, & o. distilled oils. 2nd ed. 8°. N.Y. 1865

Gesner (Johann Matthias) [Gesnerus]. Novus linguæ et eruditionis Romanæ thesaurus, post R. Stephani et aliorum curas emend. etc. 4t. (1, A–C. 2, D–K. 3, L–P. 4, Q–Z.) fol. L. 1749

Gesner (Salomon), *of Zürich, see* Gessner (S.)

Gessert (M. A.) Rudimentary treatise on painting on glass. [Tr.] s8°. 1851

Gessi (Romolo), *pasha.* Seven years in the Soudan. Ed. F. Gessi. 8°. 1892

Gessmann (G. W.) Die Geheimsymbole d. Chemie & Medicin d. Mittelalters. 8°. München. 1900

Gessner, *see also* Gesner.

Gessner (Ludwig). Le droit des neutres sur mer. 2e éd. la8°. Berlin. 1876

Zur Reform d. Kriegs-Seerechts. [P685]. 8°. 1875

Gessner (Salomon). The death of Abel. Tr. [*into prose*]. s8°. 1813

Idyls; annexed, letter to Fuesslin, on landscape painting. Tr. s8°. E. 1798

*Gest hystoriale, tr. f. G. de Colonna's "Hyst. Troiana," 1869/74, *see* Colonna (G. de).

Gesta.

*Gesta dei per Frances, sive orientalium expeditionum et Regni Franc. Hieroselymitani historia a var. scriptoribus. [*Ed. by J. Bongars*]. 2t in 1. (t2, Liber secretorum fidelium crucis etc.; auctor M. Sanutus dictus Torsellus.) fol. Hanoviæ. 1611

*Gesta di Fed. I in Italia, in versi lat. da anon. contemp., 1887, *see* Frederick I, *emp. of Germany* [*Barbarossa*].

*Gesta et vestigia Danorum extra Daniam, 1740–1, *see* Pontoppidan (E.)

*Gesta Karoli Magni ad Carcassenam & Narbonam. Latein. Text u. provenzal. Übers. mit Einltg. v. F. E. Schneegans. s8°. Halle a.S. 1898

*Gesta pontificum Cameracensium (1092–1138), 1880, *see* Cambrai.

Gesta Romanorum. Tr., w. notes, by C. Swan. 2v. s8°. 1824

„ „ ... [Tr. etc. C. Swan.] n. ed., by T. Wright. 2v. s8°. *n.d.*

„ „ ... Von H. Oesterley. [*Lat.*] la8°. 1872

„ „ ... Nach d. Innsbrucker Hs. v. J. 1342 u. 4 Münchener Hss. hrsg. v. W. Dick. 8°. Erlangen. 1890

„ „ ... The early Eng. versions of the G. R. Formerly ed. by Sir F. Madden for Roxburghe Club, now re-ed. f. the MSS. in Brit. Mus., & Univ. Lib., Cambridge, by S. J. H. Herrtage. [E.E.T.S., ES33]. 8°. 1879

*Gesta veterum Comitum Barcinonensium etc. scr. c. 1290 a quodam monacho Rivipullensi. *For an ed. see* Marca (P. de). Marca Hispan.; acc. gesta etc., 1688.

Geste (Edmund), *bp. of (1) Rochester (2) Salisbury, see* Dugdale (H. G.) Life of G., 1840.

***Gestes glorieux (Des)** des Français de l'an 1202 à l'an 1311 [*commonly known as* Chronique de Simon cte. de Montfort], *see* Montfort (S. de) *the elder.*

Gestrinius (Ernst), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 13, G., 1871.

*Getting on. 2v. s8°. [1859]

Getty (Edmund). Notices of Chinese seals, found in Ireland. s4°. 1850

Geulincx (Arnold), *see* Land (J. P. N.) G. u. s. Philosophie, 1895.

Gevaert (Fr. Aug.) Hist. et théorie de la musique de l'antiquité. 2t. 4°. Gand. 1875–81

La mélopée antique: suite et compl. de l'Hist. etc. de la mus. de l'antiq. 4°. Gand. 1895

Gevaert (H. Fierens-), *see* Fierens-Gevaert.

Geveinsde. [Geveynsde]. *Geveinsde zotheid (De) door liefde. [P879]. s8°. Amsteldam. 1710

Geveynsde Alcibiade (De). [P880]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1671

Gevrey (A.) Essai sur les Comores. 8°. Pondichéry. 1870

*Gewaande advocaat (De), 1685, *see* La Croix (P. de).

Geyer (August). Gesch. u. System d. Rechtsphilosophie in Grundzügen. 8°. Innsbruck. 1863

Geyer (Paul) *ed.*, Itinera Hierosolymitana sæc. iv-viii. Comm. instr. P. G. [C.S.E. Lat., 39]. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1898

Geymüller (*le baron* Henry de) *ed.*, Quelques lettres inédites d'A. Vinet et souvenirs de deux amies baloises. s8°. Baden-Baden. 1901

Gèze (Louis). Grammaire basque, suiv. d'un vocab. basque-fr. & fr.-basque. 8°. Bayonne. 1873

Gezo, *abbot*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t137.

Gfrörer (August Friedrich).

Allg. Kirchengesch. B1–4, i, in 7, [*no more publ.*] 8°. St. 1841–6

1, In d. 3 ersten Jhdtn. 2, i, ii, Vom 4. bis z. 7.Jhdt.

3, i-iii, Vom 7. bis z. Anfg. d. 11.Jhdts. 4, i, 1002–1305.

Gesch. d. ost- u. westfränk. Carolinger, (840–918). 2B. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1848

Gesch. d. Urchristenthums. 3B. 8°. St. 1838

A distinct work f. h. "Krit. Gesch. etc." below.

1, Das Jhdt. des Heils. 2 Abthlgn.

2, Die heilige Sage. 2 Abthlgn.

3, Das Heiligthum u. d. Wahrheit.

Gesch. Gustav Adolphs. 8°. St. 1837

Krit. Gesch. d. Urchristenthums.

T1 in 2 Abthlgn., [*no more publ.*] 8°. St. 1831

Sub-t.: Philo u. d. alexandrin. Theosophie.

„ „ ..... 2e A. 8°. St. 1835

Prophetæ veteres pseudepigraphi, partim ex abyssin. vel hebra. sermon. latine versi. 8°. St. 1840

Ascensio Isaiæ vatis—Esdræ liber 4us.—Enochi liber—Liber de vita & morte Mosis—Vaticinia Merlini—Vaticinia Hermani monachi ab Lehnin—Vaticinia Malachiæ Hiberni de papis.

Urgesch. d. menschl. Geschlechts. 2B. [*B2 wanting*]. s8°. Schaffhausen. 1855

Ghází Al-Din Haidar, *king of Oude.* The Seven Seas: a dict. & grammar of Persian by the K. of O. 2v in 7. fol. Lucknow. 1822

*Gheel, the city of the simple, 1869, *see* Byrne (*Mrs.* W. P.)

Gheltof (G. M. Urbani de), *see* Urbani (G. M.)

Ghennadieff (Nicolas), *see* Couvreur (A.) La Turquie etc.; La Macédoine, par N. G., 1890.

Ghent. *Relation des troubles de Gand sous Charles-Quint, par un anonyme; suiv. de 330 docs. sur cet événement par Gachard. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.]. 4°. Brux. 1846

see Pauw (N. de) *ed.*, Obituarium S. Johanni: nécrologe, 13–16e s., 1889.

*Ghepredestineerden, *see* *Gepredestineerden.

Gherardi (Alessandro), *of Florence.* Nuovi doc. e studi int. a Savonarola. 2a ed. s8°. Firenze. 1887

Gherardini (Giovanni), *of Milan.* Appendice alle grammatiche italiane. 2a ed. la8°. Milano. 1847

Elementi di poesia. [*b. w. h.* App. alle gramm., 2a ed., 1847]. 3a ed. la8°. Milano. 1847

Lessigrafia italiana; maniera di scrivere proposta da G., etc. la8°. Milano. 1843

Voci e maniere di dire italiane. 2v. la8°. Milano. 1838–40

Gherbodi soror, *see* Gundreda, *countess of Surrey.*

Gherus (Ranutius) *ps.*, *see* Gruterus (Janus).

Gheusi (P. B.) Midi. s8°. [1899]

Ghibbesius (Jacobus Albanus). Carminum pars lyrica. s8°. Romæ. 1668

Ghiberti (Lorenzo).

see Perkins (C. C.) G. & s. école, 1886.

„ Scott (Leader) *ps.* [*i.e.*, L. E. Baxter]. G. & Donatello, 1882.

Ghika (Elena), *aft. princess Kol'tsova Masal'ska,* [*ps., la ctesse.* Dora d'Istria], *see* Dora d'Istria (*la c.*) *ps.*

Ghika (*la princesse* Marie Grégoire). Fatalité. s8°. 1896

Ghillany (Friedrich Wilhelm). Diplomat. Hdbch.: Sammlg. d. wichtigsten europä. Friedensschlüsse u. sonst. Staatsurkunden v. westphäl. Frieden bis auf d. neueste Zeit. 3T in 5v. 8°. Nördlingen. 1855–68

Die Menschenopfer d. alten Hebräer. 8°. Nürnberg. 1842

Ghirardacci (Cherubino). Della hist. di Bologna. pl, 2. 4°. Bologna. 1605–57

Ghirardelli (F.), *see* *Parnaso degl' Ital. viventi: 35, G., 1803–24.

Ghirlandaio (Domenico [del]), *see* Steinmann (E.) G., [Knackfuss, 25], 1897.

Ghiron (Isaia). Annali d' Italia in cont. al Muratori e al Coppi. 3t. (1, 1861–3. 2, 1864–6. 3, 1867–70). s8°. Milano. 1888–90

Il primo re d' Italia: ricordi di V. Emanuele II. 8°. Milano. 1878

Ghiselin (Ogier) [Gislenius], *see* Busbecq (O. G., *seigneur* de).

Ghose (Manmohan), *see* Manmohan Ghose.

*Ghost (The) of Richard III, [a poem], *see* Richard III, *king etc.*

Ghulām Husain ibn Hidāyak 'Alī, [G. H. Khan *Nawab Sayyad*], *see* Ghulām Husain Khān, *Tabatābāi.*

Ghulām Husain Khān, *Tabatābāi.* The Siyar-ul-Mutakherin, hist. of Mahomedan power in India dur. the last century. Rev. f. tr. of Haji Mustefa, etc., by J. Briggs. v1, [*no more publ.* O.T.F.]. la8°. 1832

Giacomelli (Hector), *see* Adams (W. H. D.) & H. G., The bird world, 1878.

Giacomo. *For kings, princes etc. see* James.

Giacomo (Salvatore di). Rosa Bellavita. Tr. de J. de Casamassimi. s8°. 1898

Giacosa (Giuseppe). Come le foglie. s8°. Milano. 1901

Una partita a scacchi—Il trionfo d' amore—Intermezzi e scene. s8°. Milano. 1901

Teatro in prosa. 3v. s8°. Torino. 1888–90

1, Acquazzoni in montagna—Non dir quattro se non l' hai nel sacco—Storia vecchia.

2, Resa a discrezione—La zampa del gatto. 3, Tristi amori.

Teatro in versi. 6v. [var. eds.] s8°. Torino. 1879–90

1, Una partita a scacchi—Il trionfo d' amore. 11a ed. 1890.

2, Il marito amante della moglie. 2a ed. 1879.

3, Il fratello d' armi. 2a ed. 1890. [*This vol. is numbered w. 2 stars, as if meant to be v2; but as v2 has a no. as v2, & the o. vols. have their resp. nos., this can only be v3*].

4, Il conte rosso. 3a ed. 1881.

5, Luisa—Sorprese notturne. 1881.

6, La sirena—Intermezzi e scene—La tardi ravvedutа.

Giancarli (Gigio Artemio), [Gigio Arthemio Rodigino]. La Cingana. [P816]. s8°. Venezia. 1610

Gianelli (Elda). Due amori. s8°. Rocca S. Casciano. 1898

Giannettasius (Nicolaus Parthenius).

Æstates Surrentinæ. s8°. Neapoli. 1696

Bellica. s8°. Neap[oli]. 1699

Halieutica. s8°. Neapoli. 1689

Piscatoria et nautica. ed. 2a. s8°. Neapoli. 1686

Ver Herculanum. s8°. Neapoli 1704

Gianni (Francesco Maria). Scritti di pubbl. economia. 2t. la8°. Firenze. 1848–9

Giannini (G.) Canti pop. della montagna Lucchese. 8°. Torino. 1889

Giannone (Pietro). Ist. civile del Regno di Napoli. 8t in 5. [*The 1st ed. app. 1723*]. 8°. Italia. 1821

Opere postume. 3t. 8°. Italia. 1821

1, L' apologia dell' 1st. di Napoli—Professione di fede.

2, Opusc. diversi. 3, Vita.

Giannotti (Donato). Libro de la republica de Vinitiani. s8°. [Vinegia. 1544]

Opere polit. e letterarie. Annot. ec. da F. L. Polidori, prec. da un disc. di A. Vannucci. 2v. s8°. Firenze. 1850

Giardina (Gaetano). Le antiche porte di Palermo non più esistenti. 4°. Palermo. 1732

Gibb (E. J. W.) Hist. of Ottoman poetry. v1. 8°. 1900

see Lane-Poole (S.) Turkey, by L.-P., ass. by G. etc., 1888.

„ Shaikh Sardār. *Hist. of the Forty Vezirs, tr., 1886.

Gibb (Johnny), *of Gushetneuk, ps.* *Johnny Gibb of Gushetneuk, 7th ed., 1881, *see* Alexander (W.)

Gibbes (Robert W.), *M.D.* Mosasaurus & the three allied new genera. [S. C. to Knowledge, 2]. 4°. 1851

Gibbings (Richard). Roman forgeries etc. pl. 8°. D. 1842

As far as can be ascertained, no more appd.

Gibbings (Wm. Walter), *publisher, see* Lee (Sidney). Lee *v.* G., 1892.

Gibbins (Henry De Beltgens). Hist. of commerce in Europe. s8°. 1891
Industrial hist. of Eng. s8°. 1890
Industry in England; hist. outlines. 8°. 1896
Gibbon Commemoration, *see* GIBBON (E.)
Gibbon (Alexander). On the circulating medium, on seignorage on gold coin, etc. [P271]. 8°. 1856
Gibbon (Charles).
Blood-money, & o. s. 2v. s8°. 1889
The braes of Yarrow. 3v. s8°. 1881
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1883
By mead & stream. 3v. s8°. 1884
Dangerous connexions. 3v. s8°. 1864
The dead heart. n. ed. s8°. 1889
Fancy free. n. ed. s8°. 1884
The flower of the forest. s8°. 1882
Garvock. 3v. s8°. [1885]
The golden shaft. n. ed. s8°. 1883
A hard knot. 3v. s8°. 1885
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1886
A heart's problem. 2v. s8°. 1881
In Cupid's wars. 3v. s8°. 1884
In honour bound. 3v. s8°. 1874
In love & war. 3v. s8°. 1877
In pastures green, & o. s. s8°. 1880
Life of Geo. Combe. 2v. 8°. 1878
Of high degree. 3v. s8°. 1883
Queen of the meadow. 3v. s8°. 1880
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1880
What will the world say? 3v. s8°. 1875
Gibbon (Edward), *the historian.*
The autobiographies of G. Verbatim f. unpubl. MSS. Intr. by Earl of Sheffield; ed. J. Murray. 8°. 1896
Autob. & corr. [*Ed. A. Murray*]. Repr. of orig. ed. s8°. 1869
Gesch. d. Verfalls etc. Übers., mit Anmerkgn., v. [Wenck *& others*]. 19T in 9v. [T1, 2ᵉ A.]. 8°. L. 1805–20
Hist. of the decline & fall of the Roman Empire. 6v. [v1, 2nd ed.]. 4°. 1776–88
" " ... 12v. n. ed. 8°. 1807
" " With notes by H. H. Milman. 12v. 8°. 1838–9
" " With notes by Milman. 6v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1846
" " With acc. of [G.] by A. Chalmers. 8°. 1847
" " With notes by Milman & Guizot; ed., w. addit. notes, by W. Smith. 8v, [v6–8 *wanting*]. 8°. 1854
" " Ed., w. intr., notes, app., index, by J. B. Bury. 7v. s8°. 1896–1900
" " Ed. etc. Bury. v1–3. n. ed. s8°. 1897
" The student's Gibbon: Decline etc., abr. by W. Smith. s8°. 1862
" " ... 13th ed. s8°. 1891
Mem^s. Ed. G. B. Hill. s8°. 1900
Misc. works; w. mems., by himself, illust. f. h. letters, w. notes etc. by Lord Sheffield. 5v. n. ed. 8°. 1814
1, Mems. & letters.
2, Letters. 3, Hist. & crit.
4, Classical & crit.
5, Misc.
Private letters of G., 1753–94. Intr. by the Earl of Sheffield, ed. R. E. Prothero. 2v. 8°. 1896
Proceedings of the Gibbon Commemoration, 1791–1894. [R. Histor. Soc.]. 8°. 1895
see *AUTOBIOGRAPHY: v14, 15, G., 1826–33.
" CHELSUM (J.) On last 2 chap^s. of G., 1778.
" DAVIS (H. E.) Exam. of the 15th & 16th chaps. of G., 1778.
" HAILES (D. DALRYMPLE, *Lord*). Inquiry (An) into the secondary causes wh. G. has assigned for the growth of Xty., 1786.
" *LETTER to the Rt. Hon. J., Lord Sheffield, on publ. of the Mems. etc. of G., 1796.
" MILMAN (H. H.) Life of G., w. sel^d. f. h. corr., etc., 1839.
" MILNER (J.) G.'s acc. of Xty. considered, 1781.
" MORISON (J. C.) G., 1878.
" SHEFFIELD (*1st e. of*). Letter to S. on publ. of Mem. of G., 1796.
" TRAVIS (G.) Letters to G. in defence of 1 John V, 7, 3rd ed., 1794.
" WARSON (RI.), *bp.* Two apol^s.: 1, for Xty., in letters to G., 1806.
" WHITAKER (J.) G.'s Hist. reviewed, 1791.
Gibbon (Francis). The public characters of Europe, forming a hist. of the late war. 3v. [v1, 2nd ed.]. 8°. [1815]
Gibbons (A. St. H.) Exploration & hunting in C. Africa, 1895/6. 8°. 1898
Gibbons (Alfred), *see* WELLS (H.), *bp. of Lincoln.* Liber de ordinat. vicariarum etc., 1888.
Gibbons (Benjamin). *Ventilation of mines, etc. 8°. B'ham. 1847
Gibbons (*card.* James), *R.C. abp. of Baltimore.* Our Xtn. heritage. s8°. Baltimore. 1889
Gibbons (William), *ironmaster.* Reply to Sir L. O'Brien: iron trade etc. [P63]. 8°. Bristol. 1785
Gibbs (Edward J.) England & S. Africa. 8°. 1889
Gibbs (Frederick Waymouth). Extradition treaties. [P214, 237]. 8°. 1868
Once a clergyman, always a clergyman: letter to Bp. of London. [P235]. 8°. 1865
Recognition; f. the hist. of the N. Amer. & S. Amer. States. [P204]. 8°. 1863
Gibbs (Henry Hucks), *1st baron Aldenham, see* ALDENHAM.
Gibbs (Henry S.) *Autobiography of a Manchester cotton manufacturer. By H. S. G. s8°. M'ter. 1887
Gibbs (Herbert C.) International bimetallism. [P616]. 8°. 1895
Gibbs (J. Arthur). A Cotswold village. s8°. 1898
Gibbs (Roscoe), *see* HALLIDAY (M.) A delineation of the Courtenay mantelpiece, by G., etc., 1884.
Gibbs (Wolcott) & F. A. Genth. Researches on the ammonia cobalt bases. [S. C. to Knowledge, 9]. 4°. 1857
Gibelin (E.) Études sur le droit civil des Hindous, etc. 2t in 1. 8°. Pondichéry. 1846–7
Giberne (*Miss* Agnes).
Among the stars. s8°. 1892
Detained in France. s8°. 1871
Father Aldur. s8°. 1887
A lady of England: life & letters of C. M. Tucker. 8°. 1895
Miss Con; or, All those girls. s8°. 1887
Miss Devereux, spinster. 2v. s8°. 1891
Nigel Browning. s8°. 1890
The ocean of air; meteorology for beginners. s8°. 1890
Radiant suns. s8°. 1895
Sun, moon, & stars; for beginners. s8°. 1880
Giblet[t] (Paul). Refut. of calumnies of G. Harrower. [P174]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1816
see HARROWER (G.) Trial [*for bigamy*], 1816.
Gibney (Robert Dwarris). *My escape from the mutinies in Oudh. 2v. s8°. 1858
Gibney (Somerville) [*ps.* EDWARD FITZGIBBON]. Captain Jacques. s8°. 1889
Sentenced. s8°. 1890
Gibraltar. Code of standing orders as required to be observed in the Garrison of G. Establ. by the Duke of Kent, Governor. 8°. Gibraltar. 1803
*History (The) of G., tr., 1845, *see* LOPEZ DE AYALA (I.)
*History of G. & its sieges, 1870, *see* STEPHENS (F. G.)
*Letter to Ld. J. Russell on state of affairs in G. By a Merchant. [P136, 148]. 8°. 1855
Gibson (Alex. Craig). Folk-speech of Cumberland. [*1st ed., 1869*]. s8°. 1880
Gibson (Charles Bernard). Hist. portraits of Irish chieftains & Anglo-Norman knights. 8°. 1871
Irish convict reform: intermediate prisons a mistake. [P204]. 8°. D. 1863
Gibson (Edgar C. S.) The 39 Articles explained. 2v. [1, Art. 1–8. 2, Art. 9–39. v2 *wanting*]. 8°. 1896–7
Gibson (Edmund), *bp. of (1) Lincoln (2) London.* Codex juris ecclesiastici Anglicani; with comm. etc., & app. of Instruments. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 2nd ed. fol. O. 1761
Sermon against speaking evil of princes, preach'd at the assizes, Croydon, Mar. 7, 1705–6. [P255]. s4°. 1706
see *PRESERVATIVE (A) against Popery, ed. G., 1738.
" SOMNER (W.) J. Cæsaris Portus Iccius illust., nova diss. auxit G., etc., 1694.
Gibson (Edward), *1st baron Ashbourne, see* ASHBOURNE (E., *1st baron*).
Gibson (George Rutledge). The Stock Exchanges of London, Paris, New York. s8°. 1889
Gibson (J. Harris). British milit. & naval medals & decorations. n. ed. 8°. 1880
Gibson (*Rev.* James), *A.M., of Glasgow.* Conclusions agst. marriage w. sister of deceased wife. [P299]. 8°. E. 1855
Gibson (James Young). The Cid ballads & o. p. & tr^s. f. Span. & German. Ed. M. D. Gibson. Mem. by A. Smith. 2v. s8°. 1887
Gibson (John), *of the Edinburgh Museum.* Great waterfalls, cataracts, geysers. s8°. 1887
Gibson (John), *R.A.* Life of J. G. Ed. Lady Eastlake. 8°. 1870
Gibson (John Westby). Memoir of Simon Bordley. [P457]. s8°. 1890
Gibson (Kennett). Comment upon part of the 5th journey of Antoninus through Britain, in which the situation of Durobrivæ is discussed, & Castor shewn to have claim to that situation, etc. Subj^d., parochial hist. of Castor, w. acc. of Marham, etc., by R. Gough. [*Ed. J. Nichols*]. 2nd ed. 4°. 1819
Gibson (Margaret Dunlop). How the Codex was found; f. Mrs. Lewis's journals. s8°. C. 1893
see LEWIS (*Mrs.* A. S.) & M. D. G., Palestinian Syriac texts, 1900.
Gibson (Matthew), *rector of Door.* Churches of Door, Home-Lacy, & Hempsted, endow'd by John, Visc. Scudamore; w. some mems. of that family. 4°. 1727
Gibson (Stanley Taylor). Religion & science: 3 essays on the grounds of relig. belief. 8°. 1875
Gibson (Thomas Ellison) *ed.*, Crosby Records: a chap. of Lancashire Recusancy: contg. a rel. of troubles etc. sustained by Wm. Blundell of Crosby Hall, 1560–1638, & an acc. of an anc. burial ground for Recusants, called the Harkirke, & of coins discovered there. Intr. by A. Goss. [Chetham Soc., NS12]. s4°. 1887

Gibson (Thomas Ellison) [*continued*].
Lydiate Hall & its associations. 4°. 1876
Gibson (Walter M.) The prison of Weltevreden; & a glance at the E. Indian Archipelago. s8°. 1856
Gibson (William), *rector of Fawley*. Two sermons, Fawley, 1855. [P287]. s8°. 1855
Gibson (*Hon.* William), *eldest son of 1st baron Ashbourne*. Lamennais & the Liberal Catholic movement in France. 8°. 1896
Gibson (William H.) The complete American trapper, etc. s8°. N.Y. 1876
Gibson (William Sidney), *barrister*. Descr. & hist. notices of Northumbrian Castles, Churches, etc. 2s. 8°. 1848–50
s2 has t.: Dilston Hall; or mems. of the Earl of Derwentwater, a martyr in 1715. Added, visit to Bamburgh Castle. Being the 2nd ser. etc.
Hist. of the monastery at Tynemouth. 2v. 4°. 1846–7
Miscellanies, hist. & biograph. 8°. 1863
On some anc. modes of trial, esp. ordeals. [*From* Archæologia, v32]. 4°. 1848
Gibson-Craig (James Thomson). Gibson Craig library: cat. of the lib. sold 27 June, 1887, [23 Mar., 1888, 15 Nov., 1888]. 3p. 8°. 1887–8
Gidde (Walter). Booke of sundry draughtes, principally for glasiers [1615. *Ed.*]H. Shaw. 4°. 1848
Giddings (Franklin H.) Democracy & Empire. 8°. N.Y. 1900
Principles of sociology. 8°. N.Y. 1898
see Clark (J. B.) & F. H. G., The mod. distrib. process, 1888.
Giddy (Davies), *aft. Gilbert*, *see* Gilbert (D.)
Gide (André). Le Prométhée mal enchaîné. s8°. 1899
Gidel (A. Charles). Hist. de la litt. fr. 5t. s8°. [1874–98]
1, Jusqu'à la renaissance.
2, Dep. la renaissance jusqu'à la fin du 17e s.
3, Dep. la fin du 17e s. jusqu'en 1815.
4, 5, Dep. 1815 jusqu'à nos jours. 2p.
Gidley (John). Notices of Exeter: royal visits, A.D. 49–1863. 8°. Exeter. [1863]
Gien (C. H. Feydeau de Marville, *etc.* **de)**, *see* Marville.
Gierke (Otto). J. Althusius u. d. Entwicklung d. naturrechtlichen Staatstheorien. 8°. Breslau. 1880
Das deutsche Genossenschaftsrecht. 3B. 8°. 1868–81
1, Rechtsgesch. d. deutschen Genossenschaft.
2, Gesch. d. deutschen Körperschaftsbegriffs.
3, Staats- u. Korporationslehre d. Alterthums u. d. Mittelalters u. i. Aufnahme in Deutschland.
Polit. theories of the middle age. Tr., w. intr., by F. W. Maitland. la8°. C. 1900
Rudolf v. Gneist: Gedächtnissrede. [P620]. 8°. 1896
Giesebrecht (Wilhelm v.) Deutsche Reden. 8°. L. 1871
Gesch. d. deutschen Kaiserzeit. 6B. [B1–3, 3e A. *B6 is "hrsg. u. fortgesetzt v. B. v. Simson"*].
8°. [1–4, Braunschweig; 5, 6, L.] 1863–95
" " ..... B1–3. 5e A. 8°. L. 1881–90
Giesecke (Franz). Evangel. Bruderliebe in Russland. [P624]. s8°. Barmen. 1887
Gieseler (Johann Carl Ludwig). Lehrbuch d. Kirchengesch. 6B in 5, [4 & 5 in 1v. B1, 3e A.; 2, i, ii, 2e A. *B4 has 4 Abthlgn.; B3 has 2*]. 8°. Bonn. 1828–57
Die protestant. Kirche Frankreichs, 1787–1846. 2B in 1. 8°. L. 1848
Text-book of eccles. hist. Tr. Cunningham. 3v. 8°. Philadelphia. 1836
Giessen, *University of*. Cat. codd. MSS. Bibl. academicæ Gissensis; auct. J. V. Adrian. 4°. Francofurti ad M. 1840
see Heuser (E.) Beiträge zur Gesch. d. Universitätsbibliothek G., 1891.
Giffard, *see also* Gifford.
Giffard (Edward). Deeds of naval daring. 2s, [*pagin. cont.*]. s8°. 1852–4
Giffard (Pierre). Les Français à Tunis. s8°. 1881
Giffard (Walter), *bp. of Bath & Wells*. The Registers of W. G., bp., 1265/6, & of H. Bowett, bp. of Bath & Wells, 1401–7. Ed. T. S. Holmes. [Somerset Record Soc., 13]. s4°. 1899
Giffen, *see also* Kyffin.
Giffen (*Sir* Robert).
American railways as investments. [P354]. la8°. 1872
The case agst. bimetallism. s8°. 1892
Essays in finance. 2s. 8°. 1880–6
" " s2. 2nd ed. 8°. 1887
The growth of capital. 8°. 1889
Progress of the working classes in the last half century. [P371]. 8°. 1884
Stock Exchange securities. 8°. 1877
Gifford, *see also* Giffard.
Gifford (George), *minister at Malden*. Dialogue conc. witches & witchcrafts repr. fr. ed. of 1603. [Percy Soc., 24]. s8°. 1842
Gifford (*Hon. Mrs.* George). [†Gifford (*Hon. Mrs.* Mary Ann Danet)]. King's Baynard. 3v. s8°. 1866
Gifford (Helen S., *countess of*), *see* Dufferin (H., *Lady*), *aft. countess of Gifford*.
Gifford (John) *ps.* [*i.e.* John Richards Green]. Polit. life of W. Pitt, incl. acc. of the times. 6v. 8°. 1809
*Un séjour en France de 1792–5: lettres d'un témoin de la Révol. Tr. H. Taine. 8°. 1872
This is a tr. of "A residence in France dur. 1792–5, described in a ser. of letters f. an Eng. lady. Prepared for press by J. Gifford, 8°, 1797."
Gifford (*Hon. Mrs.* Mary Ann Danet), *see* Gifford (*Hon. Mrs.* George).
Gifford (William), *ed. of the "Quarterly."* The Baviad, & Mæviad. 8th ed. s8°. 1811
see Autobiography: v11, G., 1826–33.
" Hunt (Leigh). Ultra-crepidarius; a satire on G., 1823.
" Moonshine (M.) *ps.*, The battle of the bards [*viz., of W. G., & J. Wolcot*], 1880.
Gift (Theo) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* Theodora Boulger]. A matter-of-fact girl. 3v. s8°. 1881
Visited on the children. 3v. s8°. 1881
*Gifts for men, 1870, *see* Macpherson (*Mrs.* B.)
Gigault de La Bédollière (Emile), *see* La Bédollière (E. de).
Gigli (Girolamo). Il bascià indiscreto ed il mercadante avaro. [*13 copies printed. b. w.* Girardi (L. A.) La Lumetta]. 8°. Siena. 1714
Gigot (Albert). La démocratie autoritaire aux Etats-Unis: le gén. A. Jackson. s8°. 1885
Gigoux (Jean). Causeries sur les artistes de mon temps. s8°. 1885
Gihon (John H.), *see* Soulé (F.), J. H. G., & J. Nisbet. Annals of San Francisco, 1855.
Gihr (Johann), *Privatdozent d. Philos. an d. Univ. Basel*. Die neueste Philosophie.
H1–4, in 1v, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. Bern. 1850–4
*Gil Blas, *var. ed^s. & tr^s.*, *see* Le Sage (A. R.)
Gilbart, *see also* Gilbert.
Gilbart (James William).
Hist. & principles of banking. 3rd ed. 8°. 1837
" " [*anoth. ed., w. t.*] Hist., princs., & practice of banking. n. ed., rev. A. S. Michie. 2v. s8°. 1882
The laws of the currency. [P268]. s8°. 1854
*Logic for the million. s8°. 1851
" " ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1851
The logic of banking. s8°. 1859
On hist. etc. of anc. commerce. s8°. 1847
On the philos. of language. s8°. *n.p.* 1850
Practical treatise on banking. 2v. 6th ed. s8°. 1856
Practical working of Act of 1844 for regul. issue of notes by Bank of Eng. [P132, 269]. 8°. 1849
A ten years' retrospect of London banking. [*From* Journal of Statist. Soc. P306]. 8°. 1855
[*Works.*] 6v. 8°. 1865–6
"*Works by J. W. G.*," *& the nos. of the v., are on the half-t^s. only.*
1, 2, Pract. treatise on banking. 2v.
3, Logic of banking.
4, Hist. & princ. of banking.
5, Lectures & essays.
6, Logic for the million; w. app. on the philos. of language.
Gilberd (William), *M.D., 1540–1603*, *see* Gilbert (W.), *M.D.*
Gilbert. *Gilbert Gurney, 1836, *see* Hook (Theodore).
*Gilbert Rugge, 1866, *see* Jackson (Henry).
Gilbert, *see also* Gilbertus, Gislebertus.
Gilbert, *of Nogent*, *see* Guibertus, *abbas Novigentinus*.
Gilbert, *Saint, of Sempringham*, *see* Graham (R.) S. G. of S., & the Gilbertines, 1901.
Gilbert [*surname*], *see also* Gilbart, Gislebert[us].
Gilbert (*Mrs.* Ann). [†Taylor (Ann), *aft. Gilbert*]. Autob^y., & o. memorials of Mrs. G. Ed. J. Gilbert. 2v. s8°. 1874
" " ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1888
Gilbert (Ashurst Turner), *bp. of Chichester*. *Statement of the late proceedings of the bp. of Chichester agst. [*J. M. Neale*], Warden of Sackville Coll., 1853, *see* Neale (J. M.)
Gilbert (Charles Sandoe). Hist. survey of Cornwall; added, heraldry of the same. 2v. 4°. Plymouth-Dock. 1820
Gilbert (Davies). [†Giddy (D.), *aft. Gilbert*]. Parochial hist. of Cornwall, founded on the MS. hist^s. of Hals & Tonkin. 4v. 8°. 1838
Gilbert (*Miss* Elizabeth M. M.), *see* Martin (F.) E. G. & h. work for the blind, 1887. n. ed., 1891.

Gilbert (Frédéric) *ps., see* Rambaud (Yvelino).

Gilbsrt (Grove Karl). Lake Bonneville. [U.S. Geolog. Survey, Monograph 1]. la8°. Washington. 1890

Gilbert (Gustav). Beiträge z. innern Gesch. Athens im Zeitalter d. peloponnes. Krieges. 8°. L. 1877

Constitutional antiq^s. of Sparta & Athens. Tr. E. J. Brooks & T. Nicklin. 8°. 1895

Hdbch. d. griech. Staatsalterthümer. 2B, [1, Der Staat d. Lakedaimonier u. d. Athener. B2 *wanting*]. 2^e A. 8°. L. 1893

Gilbert (*Sir* Humfrey), *see* Furnivall (F. J.) *ed.*, Queene Elizabethes Achademy (by G.), etc., 1869.

Gilbert (*Sir* John Thomas). Acc. of the Parliament House, Dublin; w. not^s. of Parliaments there, 1661–1800. 4°. D. 1896

Chartularies of St. Mary's Abbey, Dublin: w. the register of its House at Dunbrody, & annals of Ireland. [Rolls Ser., 80, i, ii]. 8°. 1884

Contemporary hist. of affairs in Ireland, 1641–1652. 3v in 6. [I. Arch. & Celtic Soc.]. 4°. D. 1879–1880

Docs. rel. to Ireland, 1795–1804. 4°. D. 1893

Historic & municipal docs. of Ireland, f. the archives of the city of Dublin, 1172–1320. [Rolls Ser., 53]. 8°. 1870

Hist. of Dublin. 3v. 8°. D. 1859

Hist. of the Irish Confederation & the war in Ireland. Narrative, w. corr. & docs. etc., f. orig. MSS., ed. G. [1641–49]. v1–7. 4°. D. 1882–91

Hist. of the Viceroys of Ireland, etc. 8°. D. 1865

*A Jacobite narrative of the war in Ireland, 1688–91, w. contemp. letters etc. 4°. D. 1892

*Narratives of the detention, liberation, marriage of Maria Clementina Stuart, styled Queen of Gt. Brit. & Irel.; w. contemp. letters & papers. 4°. D. 1894

see "Crede mihi," the most anc. register book of abp. of Dublin, 1897.

„ Dublin. Calendar of anc. records of D., by G., *in prog.*, 1889 etc.

Gilbert (Joseph), *minister of the Independent Church, Friar Lane, Nottingham, see* Gilbert (*Mrs.* Ann). Autob. etc., ed. J. G., 1874; 5th ed., 1888.

Gilbert (*Mrs.* Joseph), *form. Ann Taylor, see* Gilbert (*Mrs.* Ann).

Gilbert (*Sir* Joseph Henry).

see Lawes (*Sir* J. B.) & *Sir* J. H. G., Experiments on growth of wheat, 1864.

„ —— & —— Memoranda, 1899.

„ —— & —— Rothamsted experiments, 1895; Plans etc., 1899.

„ —— & —— Rothamsted mem^s., 1893–9.

„ United States, Agriculture, *Dept. of.* Agric. investigations at Rothamsted, 1895.

Gilbert (Josiah). Cadore, or Titian's country. la8°. 1869

Landscape in art before Claude & Salvator. 8°. 1885

Nature, the supernatural, & the religion of Israel. s8°. 1893

—— **& G. C. Churchill.** Dolomite Mountains, 1861–63. s8°. 1864

Gilbert (Nicolas Joseph Laurent). Poésies diverses. Notice bio-bibliog. par P. Perret. s8°. 1882

Gilbert (Richard). *Liber scholasticus; Fellowships, scholarships etc. s8°. 1829

„ „ ..... 2nd ed., *w. t.:* Parent's School & College Guide, or L. S. s8°. 1843

Gilbert (Rosa), *Lady Gilbert, see* Mulholland (R.), *aft. Lady Gilbert, wife of Sir John T. Gilbert.*

Gilbert (Thomas), *Baptist minister.* New Zealand settlers & soldiers. s8°. 1861

Gilbert (Thomas), *M.P.* Obs. upon the orders etc. of the H. of Commons, w. resp. to the poor, vagrants, & houses of correction. [P324]. 8°. 1775

Gilbert (W. M.) Peter Graham, R.A. [Art Annual]. fol. 1899

Gilbert (William), *M.D.*, [Gilberd; G. Gilbertus].

On the loadstone and magnetic bodies & the great magnet the earth (1600). Tr. P. F. Mottelay. 8°. 1893

see Thompson (S. P.) G., 1891.

Gilbert (William), *novelist.*

The City: the Corporation, its Livery Companies, etc. s8°. 1877

Clara Levesque. 3v. s8°. 1872

*Contrasts. Ded. to ratepayers. s8°. 1873

De profundis. 2v. s8°. 1864

Disestablishment, f. a Church point of view. s8°. 1875

Doctor Austin's guests. 2v. s8°. 1866

The landlord of "The Sun." 3v. s8°. 1871

Lucrezia Borgia. 2v. s8°. 1869

The magic mirror: tales. s8°. 1866

Martha. 3v. s8°. 1871

*Shirley Hall Asylum. s8°. 1863

Gilbert (William), *novelist [continued].*

Sir Thomas Branston. 3v. s8°. 1869

The wizard of the mountain. 2v. s8°. 1867

Gilbert (William Schwenck). The Bab ballads; w. Songs of a Savoyard. 8°. 1898

The "B. b." here includes both "Bab ballads, 1869," and "More Bab ballads, 1873."

Fifty "Bab" ballads. 8°. 1877

„ „ .... s8^s. 1881

Selected f. "Bab ballads" & "More Bab ballads."

Foggerty's fairy, & o. t. s8°. 1890

Orig. plays. 2s. [s2, 2nd ed.]. s8°. 1876–86

Gilbert de Voisins (A.) La petite angoisse. s8°. 1900

Gilbertus, *see also* Gislebertus, Gilbert.

Gilbertus. *Elnon monachus [& S. Amandi].* [Gislebertus]. *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t150.

„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t11, 15.

Gilbertus *de Hoilandia, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t184.

Gilbertus, *bp. of Limerick, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t159.

Gilbertus *Romanus.* Chronicon pontificum et imperat. Roman. [ad] 1221, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t24.

Gilbertus (Gulielmus), *see* Gilbert (W.)

Gilbey (*Sir* Walter), *1st bart.*

Animal painters of England. 2v. la8°. 1900

The great horse; or the war horse till its development into the shire horse. 2nd ed. 8°. 1899

The harness horse. 3rd ed. 8°. 1898

Horses past & present. s8°. 1900

Life of George Stubbs, R.A. la8°. 1898

Ponies past & present. 8°. 1900

Small horses in warfare. 8°. 1900

Young race-horses (suggestions for rearing). 3rd ed. 8°. 1898

Gil Blas, *see* Le Sage (A. R.)

Gilchrist, *see also* MacGilchrist.

Gilchrist (Alex.) Life of Etty. 2v. s8°. 1855

Life of W. Blake; with sel. f. h. poems etc. 2v. 8°. 1863

Gilchrist (*Mrs.* Anne). A. G., h. life & writings. Ed. H. H. Gilchrist. 8°. 1887

Mary Lamb. s8°. 1883

Gilchrist (H. H.), *see* Gilchrist (*Mrs.* A.) Life etc., 1887.

Gilchrist (*Rev.* James), *of Newington Green.* The etymologic interpreter: dict. of English, etc. [*Cont^s.* "*Introd.*" *only; no more app. b. w. h.* Reason etc., 1814]. 8°. 1824

Importance of intellectual improvement: sermon, June 1, 1819. [*b. w. h.* Pattern etc., 1812]. 8°. 1819

The intellectual patrimony. 8°. 1817

The last page, 168, says: End of the 1st part. *No more publ^d. ?*

The labyrinth demolished; or, the pioneer of rational philology. [*b. w. h.* Reason etc., 1814]. 8°. 1815

The pattern of social prayer given by Jesus. 8°. Hackney. 1812

Perpetuity of Xtn. baptism. [*b. w. h.* Pattern etc., 1812]. 8°. 1826

Philosophic etymology. [*b. w. h.* Reason etc., 1814]. 8°. 1816

*Reason the true arbiter of language. 8°. 1814

Unitarianism abandoned. [*b. w. h.* Pattern etc., 1812]. 8°. 1827

Gilchrist (James G.) An itinerary of the Eng. cathedrals; compiled by G., revd. & ed. w. intr. on cathedral architecture by T. Perkins. s8°. 1901

Gilchrist (James P.) Hist. of ordeals, etc. 8°. 1821

Gilchrist (John). A coll. of Scottish ballads, tales, songs, w. notes etc. 2v. s8^s. E. 1815

Gilchrist (R. Murray). The rue bargain. s8°. 1898

The stone dragon, & o. tragic romances. s8°. 1894

Willowbrake. s8°. 1898

Gildas. Gildas: De excidio Britanniæ, Fragmenta, Liber de pœnitentia, acc. et Lorica Gildæ. Ed. H. Williams. [Cymmrodorion Record Series, 3]. pl. la8°. 1899

Works of G. & Nennius. Tr. J. A. Giles. 8°. 1841

see Giles (J. A.) Six chron^s., tr.: G. etc., 1848.

„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t69.

„ Mommsen (T.) Chronica minora, t3.

Gildea (*Capt.*) The Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England & the St. John Ambulance Assoc. 8°. 1881

Gildemeister (Johann). Bibl. Sanskritæ s. recensus lib. Sanskritorum hucusque exscript. specimen. 8°. Bonnæ. 1847

Scriptorum Arabum de rebus Indicis loci & opuscula ined. f1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1838

Gilder (William Henry). Ice-pack & tundra; search for the Jeannette & sledge journey through Siberia. 8°. 1883

Schwatka's search; sledging in the Arctic in quest of Franklin records. 8°. [1882]

Gildon (Charles). *Life etc. of D—— De F—— [*D. Defoe*], w. remarks upon the Life of Crusoe. 2nd ed. 8°. 1719
see Blount (Ch.) The oracles of reason, by B., G., & o., 1693.
„ Langbaine (G.) Lives of the Eng. dramat. poets, begun by L., cont. by [*C. G.*], 1699.
„ *Post boy (The) robbed of his mail, [*attr. to G.*], 2nd ed., 1706.

Gilduinus, *abbot, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t196.

Giles, *St., abbot,* [Ægidius; Gilles], *see* Berneville (G. de). Vie de S. G., [ed.] 1881.

Giles (Ernest). Australia twice traversed, 1872–76. 2v. 8°. 1889

Giles (Herbert Allen).

Ancient modern name family clan record [in Chinese]: Chinese biog. dict. la8°. 1898
Chinese poetry in Eng. verse. 8°. 1898
Chinese sketches. 8°. 1876
Gems of Chinese lit. s8°. 1884
Glossary of subjects conn. w. the Far East. 2nd ed. 8°. Hongkong. 1886
Hist. of Chinese lit. s8°. 1901
see Chuang Tzŭ, tr., 1889.
„ P'oo Lew-Seen. *Strange stories f. a Chinese studio, tr., 1880.

Giles (John Allen).

Apostolical records of early Xty. 8°. 1886
Xtn. records: hist. enquiry conc. New T. 8°. 1854
Hebrew records: hist. enquiry conc. Old T. 8°. 1850
Hist. of Bampton. 2nd ed. 8°. Bampton. *p.p.* 1848
Hist. of the anc. Britons. 2v. 8°. 1847
v2 has t.: Hist. docs. conc. the a. B.
Hist. of Witney, w. notices of neighb. parishes, etc. 8°. 1852
Incerti scriptoris chron. Angliæ de regnis trium regum Lancastrensium Hen. IV, Hen. V, Hen. VI. 8°. Londini. 1848
Incerti scriptoris narratio de rebus in bello sancto gestis, A.D. 1217–18. 8°. Londini. 1846
Life & letters of Becket. 2v. 8°. 1846
Life & times of Alfred the Great. 8°. 1848
Scriptores rerum gest. Willelmi Conq. [Caxton Soc.]. 8°. Londini. 1845
Six old Eng. chronicles, tr. Ethelwerd, Asser, Geoffrey of Monmouth, Gildas, Nennius, Rich. of Cirencester. s8°. *Bohn.* 1848
Vita S. Thomæ ab auctoribus contemp., E. Grim, Rog. de Pontiniaco, Willelmo fil. Stephani, Joh. Salesber., Alano de Tewkesberia, Willelmo Cantuar., aliisq. scripta. Ed. ab G. 2v. 8°. O. 1845
see Becket (T.) Epistolæ S. Thomæ et aliorum, 1845

Giles (P.) Manual of comp. philology. s8°. 1895
Short manual of comp. philology for classical students. 2nd ed. s8°. 1901

Giles (Richard), *see* Durbin (H.) Things that happened to R. G.'s children, 1800.

Gilfillan (George).

The bards of the Bible. 8°. E. 1851
Xty. & our era. 8°. E. 1857
Gallery of lit. portraits. s8°. E. 1845
„ „ Second gallery of l. p. s8°. E. 1850
A "Third gallery" app^d. 1854. The following ed. includes all three.
Galleries of lit. portraits. 2v. s8°. E. 1856–7
The hist. of a man. Ed. [*i.e. written*] by G. G. s8°. 1856
Martyrs, heroes & bards of the Scottish Covenant. s8°. 1852
Sketches, lit. & theolog. Sels. f. an unpubl. MS. of G., ed. F. Henderson. 8°. E. 1881

Gilion, *de Trasignyes, hero of romance, see* Gilles, *de Trasignyes.*

Gilkison (Elizabeth). The story of a struggle. s8°. 1892

Gill, *see also* Gille, Gyll, Macgill.

Gill (Charles). *The evolution of Xty. 8°. 1883

Gill (*Mrs.* David). Six months in Ascension; an unscientific acc. of a scient. exped. s8°. 1878

Gill (Thomas Hornblower). The Papal drama: hist. essay. 8°. 1866

Gill (William Fearing). Life of Poe. 3rd ed. s8°. 1878

Gill (*Capt.* William J.), *R.E.* The River of Golden Sand; through China & E. Tibet to Burmah. Intr. by H. Yule. 2v. 8°. 1880
The River of Golden Sand. Condensed by E. C. Baber. Mem., & intr. essay by H. Yule. s8°. 1883

Gill (William Wyatt). Jottings from the Pacific. s8°. 1885
Myths & songs from the S. Pacific. s8°. 1876
The S. Pacific & New Guinea, past & pres.; w. notes on the Hervey Group, myths, etc. [Chicago Exhib. P577]. 8°. Sydney. 1892
see Chalmers (J.) & W. W. G., Work & adv. in New Guinea, 1885.

Gillard (Frank), *see* Bradley (C.) [*ps.* Whipster]. The reminisc. of F. G. w. the Belvoir (1860–96), 1898.

Gille (Louis François). Les prisonniers de Cabrera; mémo. d'un conscrit [L. F. G.] de 1808. Publ. par P. Gille. 4^e éd. s8°. 1893
The 1st ed. had only the editor's, not the author's, name.

Gille (Philippe). Poésies: l'herbier. s8°. 1897
see Meilhac (H.) & P. G., Ma camarade, 1894.
„ Sardou (V.) & P. G., Les prés Saint-Gervais, n. éd., 1874; 1875.

Gille (Valère). Le collier d'opales. s8°. 1899

Gillen (F. J.), *see* Spencer (B.) & F. J. G., Tribes of C. Australia, 1899.

Gilles, *Saint, abbot, see* Giles, *St.*

Gilles, *de Chin, seigneur de Berlaimont, see* Namur. Mon^s. pour servir à l'hist. des prov^s. de N., &c.: t7, G. de C., 1844–74.

Gilles, *de Trasignyes, hero of romance.* [†Gilion, *de Trasignyes*]. *see* Baldwin, *count of Flanders.* *Le livre de B.; suiv. de fragm. du roman de Trasignyes, 1836.

Gilles de Gouberville, *see* Gouberville (Gilles de).

Gilles de La Tourette (G.) L'hypnotisme & les états analogues. 2^e éd. 8°. 1889
T. Renaudot d'ap. des docs. inéd. 8°. 1884
see Jeanne, *des Anges.* Autobiographie, 1886.

Gillespie (A. Lockhart). The nat. hist. of digestion. s8°. 1898

Gillespie (*Sir* Robert Rollo). *A mem. of Maj.-Gen. G. 8°. 1816

Gillespie (William Honyman). The theology of geologists, Hugh Miller & others. 8°. E. 1859
see Barrett (T. S.) Exam. of G.: crit. of the argument *a priori* for a first cause, 1869; 2nd ed., 1871.

Gilliam (Albert M.) Travels, Mexico, 1843–4, etc. 8°. Philadelphia. 1846

Gilliat (Edward). Asylum Christi: the Dragonnades. 3v. s8°. 1877

Gilliat-Smith (Ernest). The story of Bruges. s8°. 1901

Gilliéron (J.) Patois de la commune de Vionnaz (Bas-Valais). [HE40]. 8°. 1880

Gillies (H. Cameron). Elements of Gaelic grammar; based on the work of the Rev. A. Stewart. s8°. 1896

Gillies (James B.) Edinburgh past & pres. la8°. E. 1886

Gillies (John), *D.D., minister of the College Church, Glasgow.* Hist. colls. rel. to remark. periods of the success of the Gospel. Publ. 1754, repr. w. cont. etc. by H. Bonar. la8°. Kelso. 1845

Gillies (John), *LL.D., royal historiographer for Scotland.* Hist. of anc. Greece. 4v in 2. 6th ed. 8°. 1820
„ „ ..... 4v in 2. n. ed. 8°. 1820
View of r. of Frederick II. 8°. 1789

Gillies (Robert Pierce). German stories, sel. from Hoffmann, Fouqué, etc. 3v. s8°. E. 1826
Mems. of a literary veteran, 1794–1849. 3v. s8°. 1851

Gilliland (Thomas) [*ps.* Philo-Veritas]. Diamond cut diamond; obs. on [*N. Jefferys*'] "Conduct of the P. of Wales," comprising a view of Jefferys. [P473]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1806
The dramatic mirror: hist. of the stage, biograph. acc. of all dram. writers f. 1660, & disting^d. performers. 2v. s8°. 1808

Gillingwater (Edmund). Hist. acc. of Lowestoft, remarks on adj^s. parishes, & acc. of the I. of Lothingland. 4°. [1790]

Gilliss (J. Melville). Total eclipse of the Sun Sept. 7, 1858. [S. C. to Knowledge, 11]. 4°. 1859

Gillius Polus (G.), *see* Gil Polo (G.)

Gillman, *see also* Gilman.

Gillman, *The family of, see* Gillman (A. W.) The G^s. of Highgate, etc., 1895.

Gillman (Alex. W.) The Gillmans of Highgate, w. letters f. S. T. Coleridge. 4°. [1895]

Gillman (Henry). Hassan: a fellah. s8°. 1898

Gillman (James). Life of Coleridge. v1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1838

Gillmor, *see also* Gillmoré, Gilmor, Gilmore, Gilmour.

Gillmor (Clotworthy). Jewish legislators: a word in season on Jewish disabilities. [P299]. 8°. 1847
Reply to Hon. B. Noel on Church & State. 2nd ed. s8°. [1849]

Gillmore, *see also* Gillmor, Gilmor, Gilmore, Gilmour.

Gillmore (Parker) [*ps.* Ubique].

Accessible field sports; experiences in N. Amer. s8°. 1869
Adv. afloat & ashore. 2v. s8°. 1873
Days & nights in the desert. s°. 1888
Encounters w. wild beasts. 2nd ed. s8°. 1881
The Great Thirst Land: Natal, Orange Free State, Transvaal, Kalahari Desert. 8°. [1878]
Gun, rod, & saddle. s8°. 1869
A hunter's adv. in the Great West. s°. 1871

Gillmore (Parker) [*continued*].
The hunter's Arcadia [*S. Africa*]. s8°. 1886
Lone life; a year in the wilderness. 2v. s8°. 1875
On duty; a ride through hostile Africa. 8°. 1880
Prairie & forest; game of N. Amer., etc. s8°. 1874
Through Gasa Land etc. in search of gold & ivory. 8°. [1890]
Travel, war, & shipwreck. 8°. 1880
see BIART (L.) Adv. of a young naturalist; adapted by G., 1870.

Gillmore (Quincy Adams). On roads, streets, pavements. s8°. N.Y. 1876

Gillot (Jacques), *see* MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT. Nouv. coll. des méms.: 1, 11, Relation par G. de ce qui se passa au parlement les 14–15 mai (1610), 1850.
For anoth. ed., see PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., 1, 49, 1819.

Gillow (Joseph). A lit. & biograph. hist., or bibliograph. dict. of Eng. Catholics, 1534 to pres. time.
v1–4, A–Metham. *In prog.* 8°. [1885–95]

Gillray (James). Works. With hist. [*by J. Grego*] of h. life etc. Ed. T. Wright. 4°. [1873]

Gilly (Alfred). Fesseln. 2B. s8°. Dresden. 1896

Gilly (William O. S.) Shipwrecks of the R. Navy, 1793–1849. s8°. 1850

Gilly (William Stephen). Mem. of F. Neff. 8°. 1832
Narrative of excursion to Piemont, & researches among the Vaudois, or Waldenses, etc. 2nd ed. 8°. 1825
Romaunt version of John, f. MSS. in Trin. Coll. Dublin, & in the Bibl. du Roi. With intr. hist. of version of New Test. anc^ly. in use among the Waldenses. By G. 8°. 1848
Vigilantius & h. times. 8°. 1844
Waldensian researches dur. 2nd visit. 8°. 1831
" " Extract from Waldensian Researches. [P98]. 8°. 1831

Gilman, *see also* GILLMAN.

Gilman (Arthur).
Hist. of the Amer. people. s8°. Glasgow. [1883]
Miss Keller's first year of College preparatory work. [Volta Bureau. P391]. 8°. Wash. 1897
Rome, to end of the Republic. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1886
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1898
The Saracens. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1889
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1891
Story of Boston: study of independency. s8°. N.Y. 1889
see BARING-GOULD (S.) Germany; by B.-G., w. collab. of G., 1886.
see CHURCH (A. J.) & A. G., Carthage, 1886.
" LANE-POOLE (S.) The Moors in Spain; by L.-P., w. collab. of G., 1887.
" —— Turkey; by L.-P., ass. by G., 1888.
" MAHAFFY (J. P.) Alexander's Empire, by M., w. collab. of G., 1887.
" RAWLINSON (G.) Ancient Egypt, by R., w. collab. of G., 2nd ed., 1887; 5th ed., 1890.

Gilman (*Mrs.* Charlotte Perkins), *form. Mrs. C. P. Stetson.*
Concerning children. s8°. 1901
Women & economics. s8°. 1899
" " ..... s8°. 1900

Gilman (Daniel Coit). James Monroe, in h. rel^ns. to the public service, 1776–1826. s8°. Boston. 1889

Gilman (Nicholas Paine). A dividend to labor: Employers' Welfare Institutions. s8°. 1899
Profit-sharing. s8°. 1889
Socialism & the American spirit. 8°. 1893

Gilmor (Harry). Four years in the saddle, [1862–5]. s8°. 1866

Gilmore, *see also* GILLMOR, GILLMORE, GILMOR, GILMOUR.

Gilmore (James Roberts) [*ps.* EDMUND KIRKE]. Down in Tennessee & back by Richmond. s8°. 1864
Life in Dixie's Land. s8°. 1863
Pers. recolls. of Lincoln & the Civil War. 8°. 1899
The Rear-guard of the Revolution. s8°. N.Y. 1886

Gilmore (John). Storm warriors; lifeboat work on the Goodwin Sands. s8°. 1874

Gilmour (James). Among the Mongols. s8°. [1883]

Gilo, *see* ÆOIDIUS, *cardinal.*

Gilon (Ernest). La franc-maçonnerie moderne. 8°. 1894

Gilpin, *The family of, see* GILPIN (W.) Mems. of R. Gilpin etc., 1879.

Gilpin (Bernard), *rector of Houghton, see* COLLINGWOOD (C. E. S.) Mems. of G., 1884.

Gilpin (Charles). Capital punishment; to E. P. Bouverie. [P308]. 8°. 1848

Gilpin (Richard), *rector of Greystoke.* Dæmonologia sacra; treatise of Satan's temptations. Ed., w. mem., by A. B. Grosart. 8°. E. 1867
see GILPIN (W.) Mems. of G. etc., 1879.

Gilpin (Sidney) *ed.*, Songs & ballads of Cumberland; added, dialect & o. p., w. biog. sketches, notes, & gloss. s8°. 1866

Gilpin (W. B.) Ranch-land. s8°. 1890

Gilpin (William), *prebendary of Salisbury.*
Essay upon prints. 2nd ed. s8°. 1768
" " ..... [P863]. 5th ed. 8°. 1802
Lives of Reformers. 2v. n. ed. 8°. 1809
A collective ed. of sev. sep. "*Lives etc.,*" *publ. at var. dates.*
Mems. of R. Gilpin & h. posterity; w. acc. of the a., by himself, & pedigree of the G. family. [Cumb. & Westm. Antiq. S.]. 8°. 1879
Obs. on parts of Gt. Brit., 1776, partic. the High-Lands. 2v. 8°. 1789
Obs. on the coasts of Hampshire, Sussex, Kent, 1774. 8°. 1804
Obs. on the W. parts of Eng.; added, remarks on the I. of Wight. 8°. 1798
Obs. on the Wye, & pts. of S. Wales, 1770. 2nd ed. 8°. 1789
Obs., 1772, on parts of Eng., partic. Cumb^ld. & Westm^ld. 2v. 8°. 1786
Remarks on forest scenery etc. illus. by the New-Forest. 2v. 8°. 1791
" " ..... Ed. Sir T. D. Lauder. 2v. s8°. E. 1834

Gil Polo (Gaspar) [GILLIUS POLUS]. Diana enamorada. s8°. Lóndres. 1739
" " ..... nueva imp. s8°. 1802

Gil y Zárate (Antonio de). Obras dramát. Not. biográf. por E. de Ochoa. 8°. Paris. 1850

Gilzean-Reid (*Sir* Hugh). Housing the people. s8°. [1894]

Ginal (J. N.), *see* STADLER (J. E.) & F. J. HEIM. Heiligen-Lexikon: B3–5, fortges. v. G., 1858–82.

Gindely (Anton). Gesch. d. 30jähr. Krieges. 4B. 8°. Prag. 1869–80
Abth. 1, Gesch. d. böhm. Aufstandes v. 1618. 3B.
Abth. 2, Die Strafdekrete Ferdinands II u. d. pfälz. Krieg. 1B.
Hist. of the 30 Yrs'. War. 2v. s8°. N.Y. 1884
Illustrierte Gesch. d. 30jähr. Krieges. 3 Abtlgn. in 1v. s8°. Prag. 1885

Ginés de Sepúlveda (Juan), *see* SEPÚLVEDA.

Gingold (Hélène) [*Mrs.* LAURENCE COWEN]. The Chillingfield chronicles. 8°. [1899]

Ginguené (Pierre Louis). Hist. litt. d'Italie. 14t. [*t10–14,* " *cont. par F. Salfi* "]. 8°. 1811–35

Ginnari (Gio. Giacomo). Il trionfo della fede per il martirio di S. Biaggio. [P850]. s8°. Napoli. 1720

Ginsberg (Hugo). Lebens- u. Charakterbild Spinoza's. [P511]. 8°. L. 1876

Ginsburg (Christian David).
Coheleth. Tr. w. comm. by C. D. G. 8°. 1861
The Essenes. 8°. 1864
Intr. to the Masoretico-critical ed. of the Hebrew Bible. la8°. 1897
The Kabbalah: its doctrines, development, & literature. 8°. 1865
Song of Songs. Tr. w. comm. by G. 8°. 1857

***Ginx's baby,** 1870, *see* JENKINS (J. E.)

Ginzel (Joseph Augustin). Gesch. d. Slawenapostel Cyrill u. Method, u. d. slaw. Liturgie. 8°. Leitmeritz. 1857

Ginzrot (J. C.) Wagen u. Fahrwerke d. Griechen u. Römer u. a. alten Völker. 2B. 4°. München. 1817

Gioacchino, *abbot of Fiore, see* JOACHIM, *abbot etc.*

Gioanelli (Bonvicin). Arlechino finto bassà d' Algieri. [P835]. s8°. Venetia. [1660?]

Gioberti (Vincenzo). Del primato morale e civile degli Italiani. 2ª ed. 8°. Brusselle. 1845
Del rinnovamento civile d' Italia. 2t. 8°. Parigi. 1851
Essay on the beautiful. Tr. E. Thomas. 2nd ed. 8°. 1860
Il gesuita moderno. 5t. 8°. Losanne. 1846–7
Intr. allo studio della filosofia. 4t. 2ª ed. 8°. Brusselle. 1844
" " ..... 4t. Sulla 2ª ed. s8°. Capolago. 1849–50
Teorica del sovranaturale. 2t in 1. s8°. Capolago. 1850

Gioffredo (Pietro). Storia delle Alpi Marittime libri xxvi, *see* MONUMENTA HIST. PATRIÆ, Scr., t4.

Gioi (Mat) *ps.*, *see* POUVOURVILLE (A. DE).

Giordani (Gaetano). Della venuta e dimora in Bologna del S. P. Clemente VII per la coronazione di Carlo V. 8°. Bologna. 1842

Giorgi, *see also* GEORGI, GEORGY.

Giorgi (Giorgio Ippolito). A chi ben opra anche il sepolcro é fortuna. [P822]. nouamente ristamp. s8°. Bologna. 1695

Giorgi-Bertòla (Aurelio de'), *see* Parnaso degli Italiani viventi: v8–10, G.-B., 1803–24.

Giorgione, *of Castelfranco.* [†Barbarelli (Giorgio)].
see Berenson (B.) Venetian painters, 1894.
„ Cook (Herb.) G., 1900.
„ Stearns (F. P.) Four great Venetians: G. etc., 1901.

Giornale Dantesco, diretto da G. L. Passerini.
Anno 1–8. la8°. Firenze-Venezia-Roma. 1894–1900

Giornale storico degli Archivi Toscani che si pubbl. dalla soprintendenza generale agli Archivi del Granducato.
v1–7. 8°. Firenze. 1857–63

Giotto. [†Bondone (Ambrogiotto di), *called Giotto*].
see Müntz (E.) Etudes etc.: Boniface VIII & G., 1881.
„ Oliphant (*Mrs.*) Makers of Florence: G. etc., 1876; 1897.
„ Quilter (H.) G., 1880; 1881.
„ Thode (H.) G., [Knackfuss, 43], 1899.

Giovagnoli (Raffaello M.) Saturnino. s8°. Milano. 1879
Spartaco. 2[t] in 1. 2ª ed. s8°. 1875

Giovanna. *For queens, saints etc. not mentioned here, see* Jane.

Giovanna (*La signora*), *di Benedetto, see* Benedetto (G. di).

Giovanni. *For kings, princes, saints etc. see* John.

Giovanni, *delle Bande Nere, see* Medici (G. de'), *capitano delle Bande Nere.*

Giovanni, *da Bologna, see* Bologne (Jean).

Giovanni, *dalla Croce, see* John, *Saint, of the Cross.*

Giovanni, *da Fiesole* [*Guido da Mugello*], *called "Frà Angelico," see* Angelico (*Frà*).

Giovanni, *da Procida, see* Procida (G., di).

Giovanni (*Ser*), *Fiorentino.* [†Giovanni, *Fiorentino*]. Il Pecorone. 2t. s8°. Milano. 1815
The Pecorone. Tr. W. G. Waters, illust. by E. R. Hughes. 4°. 1897

Giovanni (Ludovici Petri). *For the writer whose name occurs in this genitive form, see* Ludewig (J. P. v.)

Giovenale, *see* Juvenal.

Giovini (A. Bianchi-), *see* Bianchi-Giovini (A.)

Giovio (Paolo), *bp. of Nocera, the elder.* [P. Jovius; P. Jove].
Elogia virorum bellica virtute illustrium etc. fol. Florentiæ. 1551
Hist. sui temp. 2t in 1. fol. Lutetiæ. 1554
Vita di Consalvo Ferrando di Cordova detto il gran capitano, trad. per L. Domenichi. s8°. Fiorenza. 1550
Vita di F. Davalo, Marchese di Pescara; trad. per L. Domenichi. s8°. Fiorenza. 1551
Le vite di Leon X, e d' Adriano VI e del card. P. Colonna trad. per L. Domenichi. s8°. Fiorenza. 1549

Giovio Della Torre (*la c.* **M. Martini**), *see* Martini-Giovio Della Torre.

Gipsy, *ps., see* *Marked (A) life, etc., by G. [*Mrs. G. Courtland? or Mrs. D. G. Chittenden?*], 1879.

Giraldi (Giov. Batt.), *see* Giraldi Cinthio.

Giraldi Cinthio (Giov. Batt.) [†Giraldi (G. B.)] Euphimia—Cleopatra—Arrenopia—Epitia—Selene. s8°. Venetia. 1583
Hecatommithi, overo Cento novelle. 2p in 1v. s4°. Venetia. 1608
see Taylor (J. E.) The Moor of Venice: C.'s tale & Shakspere's tragedy, 1855.

Giraldus, *see also* Geraldus.

Giraldus, *Cambrensis.* {Gerald, *the Welshman*; †Giraldus [*de Barry*], *Cambrensis, archdeacon of St. David's*}. De instructione principum. [Anglia Christiana]. 8°. Londini. 1846
The English conquest of Ireland, 1166–85, mainly f. the "Expugnatio Hibernica" of G. C. A parallel text. pl. Ed. F. J. Furnivall. [E.E.T.S., 107]. 8°. 1896
Hist. works. Tr.; ed., w. addit. notes by T. Wright. s8°. *Bohn.* 1887
Itinerarium Cambriæ. Cum annot. D. Poweli. 4°. Londini. 1804
Itinerary of abp. Baldwin through Wales, 1188, by G. De Barri. Tr., w. annot. etc. by Sir R. C. Hoare. 2v. 4°. 1806
Opera. 8v. [Rolls Ser., 21, i–viii. v1–4, ed. J. S. Brewer; 5–7, J. F. Dimock; 8, G. F. Warner]. la8°. 1861–91
1, De rebus a se gestis, libri iii—Invectionum libellus—Symbolum electorum.
2, Gemma ecclesiastica.
3, De invectionibus, lib. iv—De Menevensi Ecclesia dialogus—Vita S. David.
4, Speculum ecclesiæ—De vita Galfridi æp. Eborac., s. certamina Galfridi Eborac. æp.
5, Topographia Hibernica—Expugnatio Hibernica.
6, Itinerarium Kambriæ—Descriptio Kambriæ.
7, Vita S. Remigii—Vita S. Hugonis.
8, De principis instructione—*With index to v1–4 & 8.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t13, 18.

Giraldus, *Cambrensis* [*continued*].
see Lynch (John), *R.C. bp.*, [*ps.* Gratianus Lucius]. Cambrensis eversus (1662), ed. Kelly, 1848–52.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t27.
„ Owen (H.) Gerald the Welshman, 1889.
„ Stanihurst (R.) De rebus in Hibernia gestis; acc. Hibernic. rerum app. ex G. C. coll., 1584.

Giraldus (Lilius Gregorius). De poetis nostrorum temp. Hrsg. v. K. Wotke. [Lat. Littdkmlr. d. 15. u. 16.Jhdts., 10]. s8°. Berlin. 1894

Girard (Charles). Fresh-water fishes of N. America. 1, Monograph of the Cottoids. [S. C. to Knowledge, 3]. 4°. 1852

Girard (*l'abbé* Gabriel). Œuvres. 2t. s8°. Leide. 1762
see Trusler (J.) Difference betw. words esteemed synonymous, w. so much of G.'s treatise as would agree w. our mode of expression, 1766.

Girard (*le père* Grégoire). [†Girard (Jean Bapt., *aft. Grégoire*)].
De l'enseignement de la langue maternelle. 9ᵉ éd. s8°. 1894
The mother-tongue. Tr., ed. Visc. Ebrington. s8°. 1847

Girard (H.), *anc. major du génie de l'armée belge.* La philosophie scientifique. la8°. 1880

Girard (Jacques) *de Tournus, see* Bacon (Roger). Le miroir d'alquimie, tr. [*w. o. alchemical works, tr. by G. de T.*], 1557.

Girard (Jean Bapt.), *aft. Grégoire Girard, see* Girard (*le p.* G.)

Girard (Jules), *anc. membre de l'Ecole Fr. d'Athènes, etc.*
Essai sur Thucydide. s8°. 1884
Etudes sur la poésie grecque. s8°. 1884
Le sentiment relig. en Grèce d'Homère à Eschyle. 8°. 1869

Girard (Maurice). Manuel d'apiculture. s8°. 1896

Girard (Paul).
L'éducation athénienne au vᵉ et au ivᵉ siècle avant Jesus Christ. 2nd ed. 8°. 1891
La peinture antique. s8°. 1892

Girard (Philippe H. de), *see* Ernouf (*le b.* A. A.) Deux inventeurs, 1867.

Girard (Victor). La transmigration des âmes, etc. s8°. [1888]

Girard de Rialle (J.) La mythologie comparée.
t1, [*no more app^d.*]. s8°. 1878

Girard de Tournus (J.), *see* Girard (J.) *de Tournus.*

Girardi, *see also* Gerardi.

Girardi (Luigi Alfonso).
La Lumetta. [*25 copies printed*]. 8°. Venezia. 1844
Novella orig. contemp. [*13 copies pr.; b. w. h.* La Lumetta]. 8°. Dresda. 1844
Novelle. [*60 copies pr.; b. w.* Bandello (M.) Novella, 1848]. 8°. Venezia. 1848
see *Dodici novelle ec., e due ined. d' autore [L. A. G.] vivente, 1848.

Girardi (Nicolo), *see* Gerardi (N.)

Girardin (*Mme.* Delphine de), *see* Girardin (*Mme.* E. de).

Girardin (Emile de).
Les deux sœurs. 8°. 1865
Le droit au travail au Luxembourg & à l'Assemblée Nat. [*Docs., speeches, etc.*] Intr. par G. 2t. s8°. 1849
Du droit de punir. 8°. 1871
L'égale de l'homme: à Dumas fils. 3ᵉ éd. s8°. 1881
Etudes polit. n. éd. s8°. 1849
La guerre. [P318]. 8°. 1859
L'homme et la femme: à Dumas fils. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1872
L'impuissance de la presse: questions de 1878. 8°. 1879
Nap. III et l'Europe. [P160]. 8°. Brux. 1859
Pouvoir & impuissance: questions de 1865. 8°. 1867
Le succès: questions de 1866. 8°. 1867
La voix dans le désert: questions de 1868. 8°. 1870
see Dumas (A.) *fils.* Hist. du Supplice d'une femme: réponse à G., 2ᵉ éd., 1865.

Girardin (*Mme.* Emile de). [†Gay (Delphine), *aft. Girardin*].
Esprit de Mme. de G., avec préf. par Lamartine. s8°. [1862]
La joie fait peur. Notes by L. J. V. Gérard. s8°. London. 1881
Lady Tartufe. n. éd. s8°. 1859
M. le marq. de Pontanges. s8°. 1854
Le vicomte de Launay. s8°. 1853
Orig. publ. in "La presse," w. t. "Courrier de Paris, par le vte. de Launay." Some edˢ. have t. "Lettres parisiennes."
„ „ ... 2t. n. éd. s8°. 1853
„ „ ... 2t. n. éd. s8°. 1868
see Imbert de Saint Amand (A. L.) Mme. de G., 1888.

——, T. Gautier, J. Sandeau, Méry. La croix de Berny. nouv. éd. s8°. 1890

Girardin (Jules). The doctor's family, [*Nous autres*]. Tr. H. Frith. s8°. 1877
Fausse route. la8°. 1875
True as steel, [*L'oncle Placide*]. Tr. H. Frith. s8°. 1880

Girardus *de Arvernia* [Gérard d'Auverone].
Abbreviatio historiæ figuralis, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t21.
see Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t26.

Girardus *de Fracheto.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t21, 23.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t26.

Giraud (Charles J. B.) Essai sur l'hist. du droit franç. au moyen âge. 3t, [t3 *wanting*]. 8°. 1846
La maréchale de Villars & son temps. s8°. 1881
The treaty of Utrecht; tr. 8°. 1847

Giraud (Francis F.) & C. E. Donne. Guide to Faversham. s8°. Faversham. 1876

Giraud (*il conte* Giovanni). Commedie. 6t in 3. s8°. Firenze. 1825

Giraud (Pierre F. F. Joseph). The Campaigns of Paris, 1814–15. Tr. E. Boyce. 2nd ed. 8°. 1816

Giraud de Lacoste (*Mlle.* Mathilde) [*ps.* Louise Gérald], *see* Gérald (L.) *ps.*

Giraudeau (Fernand). La vérité sur la campagne de 1870. 3e éd. s8°. 1871

Giraud Soulavie (Jean Louis), *see* Soulavie (J. L.)

Giraud-Teulon (Alexis). Origines du mariage & de la famille. s8°. Genève. 1884

Girault (P. A. Eusèbe) *de Saint-Fargeau.* Bibliographie historique et topograph. de la France. 8°. 1845
Dict. géograph., hist., industriel & commerc. de toutes les communes de la France, & de plus de 20,000 hameaux. 3v. 4°. 1844–8
*Guide pittoresque etc. du voyageur en France. [n. éd.]. s8°. 1838

Girault de Prangey ( ). Essai sur l'architecture des Arabes & des Mores en Espagne, en Sicile, & en Barbarie. 4°. 1841

Girault de Saint-Fargeau (P. A. E.), *see* Girault (P. A. E.)

Girault-Duvivier (C. P.) Grammaire des grammaires. 2t. 8°. 1822

Girbertus, *aft. Sylvester II, see* Sylvester II, *pope.*

*Girdle of the globe, by Ralph, 1890, *see* Macgregor (John), *M.D.*

Girdlestone (Arthur Gilbert). The High Alps without guides. s8°. 1870

Girdlestone (Charles). New Test., w. comm. of short lect^s. for daily use of families. By G. 2v. n. ed. s8°. 1835

Girdlestone (E. D.) Our debt & duty to the soil: sewage ntilization. [P352]. s8°. 1878

Girdlestone (Robert Baker). Deuterographs: duplicate passages in the O.T., their bearing on text & compilation. Arr. & annot. 8°. O. 1894
The foundations of the Bible: studies in O.T. criticism. 2nd ed. s8°. 1891

Girdlestone (Thomas). Facts to prove that Gen. [C.] Lee was never absent f. this country for any length of time, 1767–72, & that he was a. of "Junius." 8°. 1813

Girelli (Silvestro), [†Girellus (S.)], *see* Marcello (P.) Vite de' prencipi di Vinegia, tr.; con le vite di quei prenc. dopo il Barbarigo fin al Priuli [*by G. etc.*], 1557.

Girgenti. *Viaggiatore (Il) in G., 1826, *see* Politi (R.)

Girl. [Girle]. *True narrative [*by F. Grant, Lord Cullen?*] of the sufferings of a young girle molested by spirits in the West, 1698, *see* True etc.

Girle (Caroline), *aft. Mrs. P. L. Powys, see* Powys (*Mrs.* P. L.)

*Girl's romance (A), 1867, *see* James (Marian).

Girod (L.) Dix ans de Haut-Tonkin. 2e éd. la8°. Tours. 1899

Girod de L'Ain (Maurice). Vie milit. du gén. Foy. 8°. 1900

Girolamo. *For the saint, kings etc. see* Jerome.

Girolamo [*Savonarola*], *Frate, da Ferrara, see* Savonarola (G.)

Giron (Alfred), *prof. de l'Univ. de Bruxelles.* Le droit public de la Belgique. la8°. Brux. 1884

Girot (E. A.) La morale des anciens: maximes etc. s8°. Londres. 1807

Girouettes. *Dict. des g., 3e éd., 1815, *see* Eymery (A.)

Girtin (Thomas).
see Binyon (L.) T. G., h. life & works, 1900.
„ Burlington Fine Arts Club. Exhib. of works of G., 1875.

Giry (Arthur). Les établissements de Rouen; hist. des instit^s. municipales etc. 2t. [HE55, 59]. 8°. 1883–85
Hist. de Saint-Omer et de ses institutions, jusqu'au xive s. [HE31]. 8°. 1877
Manuel de diplomatique. la8°. 1894

Gisborne (Lionel). The Isthmus of Darien in 1852; journal of the exped. of inquiry for junction of the oceans. s8°. 1853
see *Thames Improvement: statement of G 's design, 1853.

Gisborne (William). New Zealand rulers & statesmen, 1840–85. s8°. 1886
„ „ ..... rev. ed. s8°. 1897

Gisborough, *see* Guisborough.

Gisla Saga. Story of Gisli; [tr.] G. W. Dasent. 8°. E. 1866

Gislebert, *of Mons.* [Gislebertus, *Montensis*].
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t13, 18.
„ Hantke (A.) Die Chronik d. G. v. Mons, 1871.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t21.

Gislebertus, *see also* Gilbertus.

Gislebertus *Crispinus, see* Crispinus (G.)

Gislebertus *Porretanus, bp., see* Porretanus (G.)

Gislenius (Augerius), *see* Busbecq (Ogier Ghiselin, *seigneur* de).

Gislesen (Henriette J. M.) *H. G., u. ihre Freunde. Hrsg. v. R. N. 8°. Gotha. 1890

Gísli, *Súrssonar, see* Gísla Saga.

Gisors (Louis Marie Fouquet, *etc.* **de),** *see* Rousset (C.) Le cte. de G. (1732–58), 1868; n. éd., 1887.

Gisquet (Henri Joseph). Mémoires, par lui-même. 4t. 8°. 1840

Gisseburne (Walterus, de), *see* Heminoford (Walter).

Gissing (Algernon).

At society's expense. 3v. s8°. 1894
Both of this parish. 2v. s8°. 1889
Joy cometh in the morning. 2v. s8°. 1888
A masquerader. 3v. s8°. 1892
A moorland idyl. 3v. s8°. 1891
The scholar of Bygate. 3v. s8°. 1897
A secret of the North Sea. s8°. 1900
The sport of stars. 2v. s8°. 1896
A vagabond in arts. 3v. s8°. 1894
A village Hampden. 3v. s8°. 1890

Gissing (George R.)

Born in exile. 3v. s8°. 1892
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1894
By the Ionian Sea. la8°. 1901
The crown of life. s8°. 1899
*Demos. 3v. s8°. 1886
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1888
Denzil Quarrier. s8°. 1892
C. Dickens: a crit. study. s8°. 1898
The emancipated. 3v. s8°. 1890
„ „ ..... s8°. 1893
Eve's ransom. s8°. 1895
Human odds & ends. s8°. 1898
In the year of Jubilee. 3v. s8°. 1894
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1895
Isabel Clarendon. 2v. s8°. 1886
A life's morning. 3v. s8°. 1888
The nether world. 3v. s8°. 1889
New Grub Street. 3v. s8°. 1891
The odd women. 3v. s8°. 1893
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1894
Our friend the charlatan. s8°. 1901
The paying guest. s8°. 1895
Sleeping fires. s8°. 1895
Thyrza. 3v. s8°. 1887
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1892
The town traveller. s8°. 1898
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1898
The unclassed. 3v. s8°. 1884
The whirlpool. s8°. 1897

Gistel (Joh. F. X.), *genannt "Gistel-Tilesius."* C. Linnaens: ein Lebensbild. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1873

*Gitagovinda, *see* Jayadeva.

Gitano. *Dicc. del dialecto gitano, etc. Por D. A. de C. s8°. Barcelona. 1851

Giudeo (Filone), *see* Philo, *Judæus.*

Giudici (Paolo Emiliani-), *see* Emiliani-Giudici.

Giuliana. *For princesses etc. see* Juliana.

Giuliano, *emperor, see* Julian.

Giunta (Bernardo di) [*ps.?*] *ed.*, Rime di div. ant. aut. toscani: Dante—Cino da Pistoia—Dante da Maiano—Guittone d' Arezzo—Diverse canzoni ec. s8°. [Vinegia. 1532]

*Giurato istruito (Il), *see* Malta. Il giur. istr., 1836.

Giuseppe. *For kings etc. see* Joseph.

Giuseppe (Flavio), *see* Josephus (Flavius).

Giusti (Giuseppe). *G. G.; cenni di P. L. D. E. [P323]. s8°. [1850]
Poesie complete. nlt. ed. s8°. Bastia. 1850
see Horner (S.) G. & h. times, 1864.

Giustinian (Antonio). Dispacci di A. G., ambasciatore veneto in Roma, 1502–5; pubbl. da P. Villari. 3v. s8°. Firenze. 1876

Giustinian (Sebastian). Four years at the court of Henry VIII: sel. of despatches by S. G., 1515–19. Tr. R. Brown. 2v. s8°. 1854

Giustiniani (Lorenzo), *bibliotecario della R. Bibl. Borbonica.* Diz. geograf.-ragionato del regno di Napoli. 2p in 13t, [*p1 has 10t; p2 has 3t. The 3t of p2 are b. in one*]. 8°. Napoli. 1797–1816

Giustiniano, *Cesare Augusto, see* Justinian I, *emperor.*

Giustiniano (Vincenzo), *march. di Bassano, see* Bassano.

*Giustino. [P836]. s8°. Venetia. 1683

Giustino, *San, Martire, see* Justin, *Martyr, Saint.*

Giżycki (Georg v.) Die Philosophie Shaftesbury's. 8°. L. 1876
Philosoph. Consequenzen d. Lamarck-Darwin'schen Entwicklungstheorie. [P455]. 8°. L. 1876
see Coit (S.) Manual of eth. philosophy, adapted f. G., 1889.

Gjellerup (Carl A.)

Aander og Tider: et Rekviem over Darwin. s8°. 1882
Kampen med Museme. s8°. 1887
Kong Hjarne Skjald. s8°. 1893
Minna. 2ct Opl. s8°. 1899
Romulus. 2cn Udg. s8°. 1889

Gjertz (*Mme.* Marie Gabrielle). L'enthousiasme. s8°. 1861

G.-L., *see* SCIENCE (THE) of taste, by G.-L., 1879.

Glaber (Rodulphus).

see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t10.
„ GUIZOT (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des méms.: t6, Chron. de G., 1824.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t142.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t4, 7.

***Glad tidings:** or, an accouut of the state of religion, within the bounds of the Gen. Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, in the U.S. & o. parts of the world, 1804, *see* PRESBYTERIAN.

Gladisch (August). Empedokles u. d. Ägypter. Mit Erläutergn. v. Brugsch u. Passalacqua. [P677]. 8°. L. 1858
Die Religion u. d. Philosophie in i. Entwickelung u. Stellung zu einander. 8°. Breslau. 1852

Gladstone, *The family of, see* GLEDSTONE, *Family of.*

Gladstone (George), *F.R.G.S.* The Elementary Education Code: alterations suggested by G. [P363]. 8°. 1881
The Irish Church Bill. Letter 1–3. [P245]. 8°. 1869
Suggestions towards amendment of the Education Acts. [P358]. 8°. 1880

see ARGONAUT (THE). ed. G., *n.d.*

Gladstone (*Mrs.* George) [*ps.* JEMIMA COMPTON]. The boy who wondered. s8°. [1869]
*Gold & tinsel. 3v. s8°. 1870
The ups & downs of an old maid's life. s8°. 1868
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1869

Gladstone (*Mrs.* Jemima Compton). *This name occurs in many cats. by mistake for* Gladstone (*Mrs.* George) [*ps.* J. Compton], *q.v.*

Gladstone (John Hall). M. Faraday. s8°. 1872
Spelling reform f. an educational point of view. s8°. 1878

Gladstone (L.) Neil Macleod. s8°. 1898

Gladstone (Thomas H.) Kansas: squatter life etc. s8°. 1857

Gladstone (*Rt. Hon.* William Ewart).

An Academic sketch. [Romanes Lect. P602]. 8°. O. 1892
Address, Liverpool Collegiate Institution, Dec. 21, 1872. [P313]. 8°. 1873
Address on the place of anc. Greece in the providential order of the world, Edinburgh, 3 Nov., 1865. [P220]. 8°. 1865
Address to the electors of Midlothian. [P389]. 8°. 1885
Archaic Greece & the East. [P617]. 8°. 1892
Bulgarian horrors & the question of the East. [P350]. 8°. 1876
A chapter of autoby. 8°. 1868
Church principles in their results. 8°. 1840
Cottage gardens & fruit culture. [P423. Cobden Club. 2nd ed.] s8°. 1889
Dean Hook: address. [P353]. 8°. 1879
*Detailed exposure (A) of the Apology by the Neapolitan Govt. in reply to G. [P131]. 8°. 1852
The Eastern crisis: letter to the Duke of Westminster. [P666]. 8°. 1897
"Ecce homo." [*A criticism*]. s8°. 1868
Exam. of the official reply of the Neapolitan Govt. [P131]. 8°. 1852
Financial statements of 1853, 1860–63; added, speech on tax-bills 1861, & on charities 1863. 8°. 1863
Fourth Midlothian campaign: polit. speeches, Nov., 1885. Nos. 1–6. [P781]. 8°. 1886
G. at Edinburgh: speech, June 21, 1886. [P781]. 8°. 1886
G. at Glasgow: speech, June 22, 1886. [P781]. 8°. 1886
*Gladstone's figures. Contrast of forty years since 1840. [P544]. s8°. 1881
Gleanings of past years. 8v. s8°. 1879–97
1, The Throne, & the Prince Consort — The Cabinet, & the Constitution.
2, Personal & lit.
3, Hist. & speculative.
4, Foreign. 5, 6, Eccles.
7, Misc.
8, Theolog. & polit., [1885–96]. *This last v. app. 1897; it has a 2nd tp.* "Later gleanings."
Govt. of Ireland Bill: speech, H. of C., 8 Ap., 1886. [P579, 781]. 8°. 1886
Govt. of Ireland Bill: reply, H. of C., 13 Ap., 1886. [P781]. 8°. 1886
Homer. [Lit. primers]. s8°. 1878
Homeric synchronism: time & place of Homer. 8°. 1876
The impregnable rock of Scripture. s8°. 1890
*In the evening of his days: a study of G. in retirement, w. acc. of St. Deiniol's Library & Hostel. s8°. "*Westminster Gazette.*" 1896
The Irish question: 1, Hist. of an idea; 2, Lessons of the election. [P793]. 8°. 1886
Juventus mundi: gods & men of the heroic age. s8°. 1869
Landmarks of Homeric study. s8°. 1890
Later gleanings, 1897, *see h.* Gleanings of past years, v8, *above.*

Gladstone (*Rt. Hon.* William Ewart) [*continued*].

Lessons in massacre. [P335]. 8°. 1877
Letter to the Earl of Aberdeen on the State Prosecutions of the Neapolitan Govt. [P454]. 8°. 1851
Second letter to the E. of A. etc. [P454]. 8°. 1851
Two letters to the E. of A. on the S. P. etc. [*A new ed. of both the above letters.* P148]. 4th ed. 8°. 1851
*Letter to the Rt. Hon. W. E. G., Prime Minister, etc. [*Signed* An Irish Catholic. P363]. 8°. [1881]
Letter to W. Skinner, bp. of Aberdeen, on function of laymen in the Church. [P128]. 8°. 1852
*Note (A) on Mr. G.'s "The pesce to come." By Scotus. 8°. 1878
Polit. speeches in Scotland: Nov.–Dec. 1879, etc. 8°. E. 1879
„ „ ..... rev. ed. 8°. E. *n.d.*
Polit. speeches in Scotland: [*2nd ser.*], Mar.–Apr. 1880, etc. rev. ed. 8°. E. 1880
Remarks upon recent commercial legislation. [P592]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1845
Rome & the newest fashions in religion: 3 tracts. collected ed. 8°. 1875
Vatican decrees—Vaticanism — Speeches of the Pope.
Special aspects of the Irish question; reflections in & since 1886. s8°. 1892
Speech on the Bill for Extension of Suffrage in Towns, May 11, 1864. [P205]. 8°. 1864
Speeches & public addresses of G., w. notes etc. Ed. A. W. Hutton & H. J. Cohen. v9, 10, (9, 1886–88; 10, 1888–91). [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1892–94
Speeches on great questions of the day. s8°. 1870
Speeches on Parly. Reform, 1866. s8°. 1866
The State in its rels. w. the Church. 2nd ed. 8°. 1839
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1839
„ „ ..... 2v. 4th ed. 8°. 1841
Studies on Homer & the Homeric age. 3v. 8°. O. 1858
Studies subsidiary to the works of bp. Butler. s8°. O. 1896
Sometimes catd. as an "addit. vol." to Butler (Jos.), *bp.*, Works, ed. G., 1896.
Two letters to the Earl of Aberdeen on the State Prosecutions of the Neapolitan Govt., 4th ed., 1851, *see h.* Letter to the E. of A. etc., *above.*
The Vatican decrees in their bearing on civil allegiance: a polit. expostulation. [P313, 320, 350]. 8°. 1874
Vaticanism: an answer to replies & reproofs. [P325, 381]. 8°. 1875
Wedgwood: address [*at Burslem.* P528]. 8°. 1863
see ARCHER (T.) G. & h. contemps., 1883.
„ ASHBURNHAM (*earl of*). Arguments agst. Home Rule answered: letter of A. to G., w. G.'s reply, 1886.
„ BELFAST CHAMBER OF COMMERCE & G.: report, 1893.
see BUNSEN (*Baron* C. C. J.) Constitution of the Church of the future: explan. of the corr. w. G. on the German Church, tr. 1847.
„ BUTLER (J.), *bp.* Wks. ed. G., 1896.
„ BUXTON (S.) G. as Chancellor of Exchequer, 1901.
„ COBDEN CLUB. *Presentation to T. B. Potter, w. free trade speech of G., 1890.
„ EWING (TH. W.) G. & Ireland, etc., 1886.
„ GEFFCKEN (F. H.) The Brit. Empire; w. essay on G., tr., 1889.
„ GRAVES (C. L.) The Hawarden Horace, 2nd ed., 1894.
„ —— More Hawarden Horace, 1896.
„ HAMILTON (*Sir* E. W.) G., 1898.
„ HOGAN (J. F.) The G. colony, 1898.
„ HORACE. Odes, tr. G., 1894.
„ JENNINGS (L. J.) G., a study, 1887.
„ KENT (W. C. M.) *Gladstone Government (The); being Cabinet Pictures. By a Templar, 1869.
„ LIVERPOOL COLL. Prize deliv., 1872, incl. address by G., 1873.
„ LUCY (H. W.) Diary of the Home-Rule Parl. (1892–5), 1896.
„ —— Diary of two Parls.: [2], The Gladstone Parl. (1880–5), 1886.
„ —— G.: a study, 1895.
„ —— The log of the Tantallon Castle, 1896.
„ LYTTELTON (G.W., *4th baron*) & W. E. G., Transls., 1861.
„ MCCARTHY (J.) The story of G.'s life, 1898.
„ MCCARTHY (J. H.) England under G. (1880–4), 1884.
„ MACFARLANE (C.) The Neapolitan Govt. & G., 1851.
„ MCGILCHRIST (JOHN). Life of G., [1868].
„ MANNING (*card.*) The Vatican decrees in their bearing on civil allegiance, 1875.
„ MASHEDER (R.) G.; a polit. review, 1865.
„ MONTAGU (*Lord* ROBT.) Expostulation in extremis: remarks on G.'s "On the Vatican decrees," 1874.
„ —— Scylla or Charybdis? Gladstone or Salisbury? 1887.
„ NEWMAN (*card.* J. H.) Letter to the Duke of Norfolk on occasion of G.'s recent expostulation, 1875.
„ O'CONNOR (T. P.) G.'s House of Commons, 1885.
„ REID (A.) *ed.*, *Gladstone or Salisbury? 1886.
„ REID (*Sir* T. W.) *ed.*, Life of G. [*by Sir T. W. R. & 7 others*], 1899.
„ *REVELATIONS from the seat of war: Russians, Turks, Bulgarians, & G., 3rd ed., 1878.
„ RITCHIE (J. E.) Life & times of G., 1882.
„ ROBBINS (A. F.) Early public life of G., 1894.

Gladstone (*Rt. Hon.* **William Ewart**) [*continued*].

see Ross (R. S.) Honour or shame? [*Reply to G.*], 1878.
„ Russell (G. W. E.) G., 1891.
„ Smith (Geo. B.) Life of G., 1879.
„ Suffield (R. R.) The Vaticaan Decrees & the "Expostulation," 1874.
see Tollemache (*Hon.* L. A.) Talks with G., 1898.
„ Ullathorne (W. B.), *bp.* G.'s expostulation unravelled, 2nd ed., 1875; 3rd ed., 1875.

Gladwin (Francis), *see* Akbar. Ayèen Akbery, tr. G., 1800.

Gladys. *Gladys, a frivolous novel, by "Tramio," 1882, *see* Southam (G. A.)

*Gladys, the reaper, 1860, *see* Beale (Anne).

Glaisher (James). Meteorolog. etc. effects of solar eclipse, Mar. 15, 1858. 8°. 1858
Snow crystals, observed 1855. [P456]. 8°. [1855]
Travels in the air. By G., C. Flammarion, W. de Fonvielle, G. Tissandier. la8°. 1871
see *Art-studies from nature, by G. etc., 1872.

Glaister (Elizabeth). Bernard & Marcia. 3v. s8°. 1888
Needlework. s8°. 1880
The perfect path. 2v. s8°. 1884
see Lockwood (M. S.) & E. G., Art embroidery, 1878.

Glamorgan. *Cartæ et alia munimenta quæ ad dominium de G. pert., 1885–93, *see* Clark (G. T.) *ed.*

Glamorgan (Edward Somerset, *earl of*), *aft. 2nd marq. of Worcester, see* Worcester (E., *2nd marq. of*).

Glance. *Glance (A) at several points in education, 1869, *see* Education.

*Glance (A) at the East. By a retired Bengal civilian. [P283]. 8°. 1857

*Glance (A) behind the grilles of the relig. houses in France, 1855, *see* Byrne (*Mrs.* W. P.)

Glandevez (Pierre André de), *b. 1696*, [Glandevez du Castellet], *see* Cisternes (R. de). La campagne de Minorque d'ap. le journal du commandeur de G., 1899.

Glanvill, *see also* Glanville.

Glanvill (*Sir* John) [Glanville]. The voyage to Cadiz in 1625: journal by G. Intr. & notes by A. B. Grosart. [Camden Soc., NS32]. s4°. 1883

Glanvill (Joseph). Blow at Sadducism, in considerations about witchcraft; & relation of the disturbance at the house of Mompesson, etc. 4th ed. s8°. 1668
Essays [7] on sev. important subj. in philos. & religion. [*Essays 3–7 have each a sep. pagin.*]. s4°. 1676
Philosophia pia; Disc. of the relig. temper etc. of the experimental philosophy profest by the Royal Society, etc. s8°. 1671
Plus ultra: Progress of knowledge since Aristotle. s8°. 1668
Saducismus triumphatus; evidence conc. witches & apparitions. 3rd ed. s8°. 1689
„ „ ..... 4th ed. 8°. 1726

*Two choice treatises: Lux Orientalis [*by G.*]; a Disc. of truth, by Rust. With annot^s. [*by H. More*]. s8°. 1682
The vanity of dogmatizing, etc. s8°. 1661
In 1665 appeared his "Scire tuum nihil est; defence of the v. of d." *These two works were subseq. issued as one, in 2p, under the t.* "Scepsis scientifica etc.," 1665, *of wh. the following is a later ed.*
Scepsis scientifica; confest ignorance the way to science, etc. Ed. J. Owen. s8°. 1885
see Greenslet (F.) G., 1900.
„ Stubbe (H.) The Plus ultra [*of G.*] reduced to a Non plus, 1670.

Glanvilla (Bartholomæus, de), *see* Glanville (B., de).

Glanvilla (Ranulphus de), *see* Glanville (Ranulf de).

Glanville (Bartholomew, de). [Bartholomæus *Anglicus*; †Glanvilla (B., de)]. Medieval lore: gleanings f. the Encyclopedia of B. A. on the Properties of Things. Ed. R. Steele. 8°. 1893

Glanville (Ernest). The fossickers. s8°. 1891

Glanville (*Sir* John), *see* Glanvill (*Sir* J.)

Glanville (Joseph), *see* Glanvill (J.)

Glanville (Ranulf de). [†Glanvilla (Ranulphus de), *chief justiciary of England*]. Tractatus de legibus et consuetud. regni Angliæ, etc. s8°. 1604
A transl. of G., by J. Beames, [*with*] notes. 8°. 1812

Glapthorne (Henry). Plays & poems; with notes & mem. 2v. s8°. 1874

Glas, *see also* Glass, Glasse.

Glas (George) *tr.*, *Hist. of the discovery etc. of the Canary I^s., tr. f. a Span. MS. by G., 1764, *see* Abreu de Galindo (J. de).
Hist. of the discovery of Canary Islands, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v16.

Glas (John). Works. 5v. 2nd ed. 8°. Perth. 1782

Glasbrenner (Adolf G.) [†Glassbrenner (A.); *ps.* A. Brennglas]. Berliner Volksleben. 3B in 2, [B3 *wanting*]. s8°. L. 1847–51

Glaser (Eduard). Skizze d. Gesch. u. Geographie Arabiens; v. d. ältest. Zeiten bis z. Proph. Muhammad. B2. 8°. 1890

Glasgow. [*Town, Univ. etc.*]
Inventory of ornaments, reliqnes, books, etc. belonging to Cath. Church of G., 1432; w. obs^s. on cat. of books by J. Dillon. [Maitland Club, 13]. 4°. Glasgow. 1831
„ „ ... [*a. c. : b. w.* Liber Collegii Nostre Domine, 1846].
Liber Collegii Nostre Domine: registrum Ecclesie B. V. Marie & S. Anne infra muros, 1549. Acc. munimenta Fratrum Predicatorum de Glasgu. Domus Dominicane apud Glasguenses carte que supersunt, 1244–1559. [Maitland Club, 65]. 4°. Glasgue. 1846
Liber protocollorum; also, Rental book of the diocese of G. (1509–70), 1875, *see* Simon (C.)
Notices & doc^s. illust. of the lit. hist. of G. dur. last c. [Maitland Club, 14]. 4°. Glasgow. 1831
see Philosophical Soc. of G.
„ West India Assoc. of G.
Anderson's College [*form.* Anderson's University].
Calendar of A.'s C., G. 1879,80. [P337]. s8°. Glasgow. 1879
see Euing (Wm.) The Euing musical lib., bequeathed to A.'s Univ., 1878.
University of Glasgow.
Calendar for 1869,70, 1894,5, 1899 1900. s8°. Glasgow. 1869–99
Cat. of Greek coins in the Hunterian Coll., U. of G. v1, 2. 4°. Glasgow. 1899–1901
1, Italy, Sicily, Macedon, Thrace, Thessaly.
2, N.W., C., & S. Greece, & Asia Minor.
Deeds instituting bursaries, scholarships, & o. foundations in the Coll. & U. of G. [Maitland Club, 69]. 4°. [Glasgow]. 1850
Munimenta Alme Univ. Glasguensis: records of the U. till 1727. [Maitland Club, 72]. 3v in 4. 4°. Glasgow. 1854
1, Privileges & property.
2, Statutes & annals.
3, Lists of members—Internal economy.
[*In a sep. v.*], Pref.—Suppl. lists—indices.
Report of the Prof. of Astronomy [R. Grant], [*On the Observatory*]. [P236]. 8°. Glasgow. 1868
see Addison (W. I.) Roll of the graduates of the U. of G., 1727–1897, w. biog. notes, 1898.
„ Hay (J. B.) Inaug. addresses of Lords Rectors of U. of G.; pref., hist. sketch of the U., 1839.

Glasgow Archæological Society, *see* *Antonine Wall Report: acc. of excav^s. etc. under dir. of the G.A.S. (1890–3), 1899.

Glasgow Public School Assoc. Memorial on behalf of a national system of education. [P285]. 8°. Glasgow. 1854

Glasgow (D.) Watch & clock making. s8°. 1885

Glasgow (Ellen). The voice of the people. s8°. 1900

Glass. *Glasse (The) of godly love (1569), [*by John Rogers?*], ed. 1876, *see* Furnivall (F. J.) *ed.*, Tell-trothes etc.

*Inquiry (An) into the difference of style observable in anc. glass paintings, 1847, *see* Winston (C.)

Glass sellers Company. The Worshipful C. of G.S. of London. 8°. 1898
Conts. records, charters, quotations rel. to the C., etc. Compiled by W. Ramsey, P.M.

Glass, *see also* Glas, Glasse.

Glass (Henry Alex.) Roads & road-makers. s8°. 1864

Glassbrenner (Adolf), *see* Glasbrenner (A. G.)

Glasscock (J. L.) *jun.*, *see* Bishop's Stortford. Records of St. Michael's parish church, ed. G., 1882.

Glasse (Samuel), *D.D.* Sermon before the Marine Soc., 1774. [P46]. s8°. 1774

Glassford (James). Lyrical compositions f. Italian poets, w. tr^s. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1846

Glasson (Ernest D.) Hist. des droits & des institutions de l'Angleterre. 6t. 8°. 1882–3
1, Epoque anglo-sax. 2, Conquête normande.
3, La Grande Charte—Fusion entre Saxons & Normands.
4, Ed. III–Henri VIII.
5, La Réforme—La Monarchie absolue & la Révol. polit.—Le gouv. parlementaire.
6, Droit actuel.
Hist. du droit & des institutions de la France. t1–7. 8°. 1887–96
1, Gaule celt., Gaule rom. 2, 3, Epoque franque.
4–7, La féodalité.
Le mariage civil & le divorce. 2e éd. 8°. 1880
Le parlement de Paris: s. role polit. depuis la r. de Ch. VII, jusqu'à la Révol. t1, 2. 8°. 1901

Glastonbury. *A compleat hist. of G., by a physician. 8°. [1751]
see GLASTONBURY (JOHN, *of*). Chronica, ed. Hearnius, qui ex eodem cod. hist. de antiquitate S. Mariæ Glaston. etc. subj., 1726.
,, HEARNE (T.) *ed.*, *Hist. & antiqs. of Glastonbury [*by R. Rawlinson*], etc. 1722.
,, HENRICUS, *de Soliaco.* Liber H. de S., & vocatur A: an inquisition of the manors of G. (1189), 1882.

Glastonbury abbey. *G. A., Somersetshire.
[*73pp.; tp. lost.* P312]. 4°. [1844]
Rentalia et Custumaria. M. de Ambresbury, & R. de Ford, 1235-61, Monast. B. M. Glaston.: w. Excursus by C. J. Elton, [Somerset Rec. S., 5]. 4°. 1891

Glastonbury (John, [*a monk*] *of*). [†JOANNES, *Glastoniensis*].
Chronica, s. hist. de rebus Glastoniensibus. Ed. T. Hearnius, qui ex eodem cod. historiolam de antiquitate etc. Eccl. S. Mariæ Glaston., multaque excerpta e Rich. Beere subj., etc. 2v. 8°. O. 1726

Glatron (Georges). Le passé. s8°. 1887
Le petit Lazare. 2e éd. s8°. 1886
Philippe Faucart. s8°. 1878

Glauber (Johann Rudolph). Works; tr. C. Packe. fol. 1689

Glaucomastix (Phileleutherus) *ps.*, *see* WAGENAAR (J.)

Glazebrook (Richard Tetley). J. Clerk Maxwell & modern physics. s8°. 1896
Physical optics. 4th ed. s8°. 1898
—— & **W. N. Shaw.** Practical physics. u. ed. s8°. 1894

Gleanings. Gleanings f. an old portfolio, contg. corr. betw. Lady Louisa Stuart & h. sister Caroline, Countess of Portarlington, & o. friends etc. Ed. Mrs. G. Clark.
3v. [1, 1778-84. 2, 1785-99. 3, 1800-13]. s4°. E. 1895-8
*Gleanings from Indian classics, v1-4, 1893-4, *see* DUTT (M. N.) *ed.*
*Gleanings of Africa: manners of inhabs. of the Cape, etc., 1806, *see* AFRICA.
*Gleanings pictorial etc. on the Overland Route, 1851, *see* BARTLETT (W. H.)

Gledstone, *The family of*, *see* OLIVER (*Mrs.*) The Gs. & the siege of Coklaw, 1878.

Gledstone (James Paterson). Life & travels of G. Whitefield. 8°. 1871

Gleeman's Tale, *see* WIDSIÐ.

Gleichen (*Count* **Albert Edward Wilfred).** Handbook of the Sudan. [War Office]. s8°. 1898
,, ,, ... Suppl. to the hdbk. of the Sudan (July 1899). [War Office]. s8°. 1899
Report on the Nile & country betw. Dongola, Suakin, Kassala & Omdurman. [War Office]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1898
With the Camel Corps up the Nile. 8°. 1888
With the mission to Menelik, 1897. 8°. 1898

Gleig (Charles Edw. Stuart). The old Colonel & the old Corps; w. a view of military estates. s8°. 1871

Gleig (George Robert).
*Chelsea Hospital & its traditions. s8°. 1839
*The Chelsea pensioners. s8°. [1840]
*The country curate. s8°. 1834
Germany, Bohemia, Hungary, 1837. 3v. s8°. 1839
The great problem: can it be solved? 8°. E. 1876
Hist. of the Brit. Empire in India. 4v. s8°. 1830-35
*The hussar. s8°. [1837?]
The Leipsic campaign. s8°. 1852
Life of Clive. s8°. 1848
Life of Sir T. Munro. 3v. 8°. 1830
Life of Wellington; partly f. Brialmont, partly f orig. docs. 8°. 1862
*The Light Dragoon. 2v. s8°. 1844
Lives of Brit. milit. commanders. [Cab. Cycl.]. 3v. s8°. 1831-2
Mems. of life of Warren Hastings. 3v. 8°. 1841
*Narrative of the Campaigns at Washington & New Orleans, 1814-5. 8°. 1821
Sale's Brigade etc. n. ed. s8°. 1861
Story of the Battle of Waterloo. s8°. 1847
*The subaltern. n. ed. s8°. E. 1845
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. E. *n.d.*
see BRIALMONT (A. H.) Life of Wellington; w. emend. etc. by G., 1858-60.

Gleim (Johann Wilh. Ludw.) Sämmtl. Werke. [Hrsg.] durch W. Körte. 7B. s8°. Halberstadt. 1811-13

Gleize (Lucien). La dame de comptoir. s8°. [1896]

Glen (James), *of Astrachan.* Cat. of classical portion of lib. of G., remaining portion of lib. of J. Rennie, & another coll. Sold by Evans, Mar. 19 etc., 1833. [*MS. prices.* P695]. 8°. 1833

Glen (William Cunningham), *see* POOR LAW. *General etc. orders of the P.L. Commsrs. & P.L. Board, w. notes etc. by G., 7th ed., 1871.

Glenaldie, *see* *PEASANT LIFE: sketches of G., [*by M. Maclennan?*] 1869-72.

Glénard (Alex.) La guerre d'Orient; étude historique et diplomatique. s8°. 1877

*Glenarvon, 1816, *see* LAMB (*Lady* CAROLINE).

Glencairn (William Cunninghame, *9th earl of*), *see* GWYNNE (*Capt.* J.) Milit. mems.; & acc. of G.'s exped., 1653-4, by a person [*John Graham of Duchric?*] who was witness, 1822.

Glendower (Owen), *Welsh chieftain.*
see ANGLESEA. *Hist. of Anglesey [*by N. Owen?*]; added, mems. of O. G. f. a MS. [*orig. by T. Ellis*], 1775.
,, BRADLEY (A. G.) Owen Glyndwr, 1901.
,, THOMAS (T.) Mems. of O. G., 1822.

Glennie (John Stuart Stuart), *see* STUART GLENNIE.

Glew (E. L.) Hist. of the borough & foreign of Walsall. 8°. Walsall. 1856

Gliddon (George R.) Otia Ægyptiaca. 8°. 1849
see NOTT (J. C.) & G. R. G., Indigenous races of the earth, 1857.
,, —— & —— Types of mankind, 1854.

Gliese (Wilhelm). Einführung in d. Studium d. Gotischen. 8°. Heidelberg. 1900

*Glimmering light (A) on mesmerism, 1845, *see* MESMERISM.

Glimpse. *Glimpse (A) of the Great Secret Society. [*Cont. the report of Caradeuc de La Chalotais on the Jesuits, etc.*] 3rd ed. 8°. 1872
*Glimpse (A) of the world, 1863, *see* SEWELL (*Miss* E. M.)

Glimpses. *Glimpses in the twilight, 1885, *see* LEE (F. G.)
*Glimpses of life in Victoria, 1872, *see* VICTORIA.
*Glimpses of real life in the theatrical world etc., 1864, *see* PATERSON (PETER).
*Glimpses of the supernatural, 1875, *see* LEE (F. G.) *ed.*

Glissenti (Fabio). L' Andrio, cioè l' huomo virile. [P832]. s8°. Venetia. 1607
L'Androtoo, cioè l'huomo innocente. [P829]. s8°. Venetia. 1634
Il mercato, overo la fiera della vita humana. s8°. Venetia. 1620
Lo spensierato fatto penseroso. [P808]. s8°. Venetia. 1634

Gloag (Paton J.) Intr. to the Catholic Epistles. 8°. E. 1887

Globe (Le). 1 juin-31 déc., 1830, *in* 1v. fol. 1830

Glocester, *see* GLOUCESTER.

Glogau (Gustav). Steinthal's psycholog. Formeln entwickelt. 8°. 1876

Gloger (C. W. L.) Hdbch. d. Vögel Europa's. T1, Die deutschen Landvögel. 8°. Breslau. 1834

"Gloriam tribuit doctrina," *ps.*, *see* DOMIS (G. T.)

*Glorieuse Rentrée (La) de 1689, *see* SOC. D'HIST. VAUDOISE. Bulletin du bicentenaire de la G. R., 1889.

Gloritio (Ottavio). Le spezzate durezze. s8°. Messina. 1605

*Glossaire génevois, 2e éd., 1827, *see* GAUDY LE FORT ( ).

Glossaries. [*see also* GLOSSARY].
*Original gs. [*five in number*. Eng. Dialect Soc., 12], 1876, *see* SKEAT (W. W.) *ed.*
*Original gs. [*five in number*. Eng. Dialect Soc., 32], 1881, *see* SKEAT (W. W.) *ed.*
*Reprinted gs. [Eng. Dialect Soc.], 1873-9, *see* SKEAT (W. W.) *ed.*

Glossariorum, *see* *CORPUS G. LATIN., *in prog.*, 1888 etc.

Glossary. [*see also* GLOSSARIES].
*Glossary of provincial words used in Essex, 1851, *see* ESSEX.
*Glossary of provincial words used in Herefordshire, 1839, *see* LEWIS (*Sir* G. C.)
*Glossary of provincial words used in Teesdale, 1849, *see* DINSDALE (F. T.)
*Glossary of terms & phrases, 1883, *see* SMITH (H. P.) *ed.*
*Glossary of terms used in British heraldry, 1847, *see* GOUGH (H.)
*Glossary of terms used in Grecian, Roman, Italian, & Gothic architecture, 4th ed., 1845; 5th ed., 1850; 9th ed., 1896, *see* PARKER (J. H.)
*Glossary of words in use in Cornwall, [Eng. Dialect Soc., 27], 1880, *see* CORNWALL.
*Glossary of Yorkshire words etc. coll. in Whitby, 1855, *see* ROBINSON (F. K.)

Glosses. *Old English gs., 1900, *see* NAPIER (A. S.) *ed.*

Glossographia. *Glossographia Anglicana nova: or, a dict. interp. hard words in Eng., etc. 8°. 1707
*Glossographia: or, a dict. interp. the hard words in Eng., 4th ed., by T. B., 1674, *see* BLOUNT (TH.)

Gloucester, *City of.* Calendar of the records of the corporation of G. Comp. by W. H. Stevenson. 8°. Gloucester. 1893
Hist. et cartularium monast. S. Petri Gloucestriæ. Ed. W. H. Hart. 3v. [Rolls Ser., 33, i-iii]. la8°. 1863-7

Gloucester, *City of* [*continued*].
Rental of all houses in G., 1455, f. a roll in poss. of the Corporation comp. by Robt. Cole, Canon of Llanthony. Ed., w. tr., W. H. Stevenson. 4°. Gloucester. 1890
Some acc. of the Cath. Church of G. [*by Sir H. C. Englefield*], illust. of plans etc. [*by J. Carter.* Soc. of Antiquaries. *b. w.* Exeter. Some acc. of the Cath., 1797]. lafol. 1809
Gloucester & Bristol Church-Building Assoc., *see* MAITLAND (S. R.) On the constitution of the Comm. of the G. & B. C.-B. A., 1837.
Gloucester (Richard, *duke of*), *aft. Richard III, see* RICHARD III, *king of England.*
Gloucester (Robert, *of*). [†ROBERT, *of Gloucester*]. Life & martyrdom of T. Beket. Ed. W. H. Black. [Percy Soc., 59]. s8°. 1845
Metrical chronicle of G., ed. W. A. Wright. [Rolls Ser., 86, i, ii]. 8°. 1887
see HEARNE (T.) Works: v1, 2, R. of G.'s Chron., [*repr. of H.'s ed. of 1724*], 1810.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t28.
Gloucester (William Henry, *duke of*), *son of Q. Anne.* [†WILLIAM HENRY, *duke etc.*]. Q. Anne's son, mems. of W. H., repr. f. tract, 1789; ed. W. J. Loftie. s8°. 1881
Gloucestershire [*or* COUNTY OF GLOUCESTER].
*Bibliotheca Gloucestrensis, etc., 1825, *see* WASHBOURN (J.) *ed.*
*Coll. (A) of coats of arms borne by nobility & gentry of the Co. of Glocester. [*By Sir G. Naylor ?*] 4°. 1792
General regulations for inspection etc. of the Prisons, with Rules, Orders, & Bye Laws, for the County of G., made 1790. [P6]. 8°. [Glocester]. 1790
„ „ ..... [P6]. 2nd ed. 8°. Glocester. [1790?]
G. Inquisitiones post mortem, v1–3, Ch. I: ed. E. A. Fry &c., *see* BRIT. REC. SOC.: Index Lib., 1888–1900.
G. Parish Registers: Marriages. Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore. v1–7, [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1896–1901
G. Wills, v1, 1541–1650: ed. W. P. W. Phillimore &c., *see* BRIT. REC. SOC.: Index Lib., 1888–1900.
Pleas of the Crown for the co. of G., 5 Hen. III., 1221. Ed. F. W. Maitland. 8°. 1884
Visitation of the Co. of G., 1623, by H. Chitty & J. Phillipot, deputies to W. Camden: w. pedigrees f. the Visitations of 1569 & 1582–3, & misc. pedigrees. Ed. Sir J. Maclean & W. C. Heane. [Harleian Soc., 21]. 4°. 1885
The visitation of the Co. of G., [1682–3], begun by T. May & G. King, finished by H. Dethick & [G. King]. Ed. T. F. Fenwick & W. C. Metcalfe. 4°. Exeter. *p.p.* 1884
Gloucestershire Archæological Society (Bristol and), *see* BRISTOL AND GLOUCESTERSHIRE ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY.
Gloucestershire notes & queries. v1–6. 8°. 1881–96
Glouvet (Jules de) *ps., see* QUESNAY DE BEAUREPAIRE (J.)
Gloux (Olivier) [*ps.* GUSTAVE AIMARD], *see* AIMARD (G.) *ps.*
Glover (*Lady* **Eliz. R.),** *wife of Sir J. H. Glover.* Life of Sir J. H. Glover. Ed. Sir R. Temple. 8°. 1897
Glover (Fred. R. Aug.) *The fruits of endowments; list of works of authors who have enjoyed endowments. la8°. 1840
Glover (G. B.), *of Chinese Imp. Maritime Customs, see* LOCKHART (J. H. S.) Currency of the farther East, v1–3, [*Glover coll. etc.*], 1895–8.
Glover (John), *of Trin. Coll. Cambridge, see* LIVRE. *Le livere de reis de Brittanie e le livere de reis de Engleterre, [Rolls Ser., 42], 1865.
Glover (*Sir* **John Hawley),** *see* GLOVER (*Lady*). Life of J. H. G., ed., 1897.
Glover (John Hulbert). Kingsthorpiana; calendar of docs. in the Church Chest of Kingsthorpe, w. sel. of the MSS. s8°. 1883
see STUART PAPERS, v1, [*no more publ.*], 1847.
Glover (John R.), *see* NAPOLEON I. *Napoleon's last voyages: diaries of G., sec. to Adm. Cockburn on the "Northumberland" etc., 1895.
Glover (Richard), *a. of "Leonidas."*

The Athenaid. 3v. s8°. 1787
Leonidas. 2v. 5th ed. s8°. 1770
London; or, the progress of commerce. [P76]. 4°. 1739
*Mems. by a celebrated lit. & polit. character [R. G.], 1742–57, cont. strictures on some disting. men. n. ed. 8°. 1814
see PEMBERTON (H.) Obs. on poetry, occasioned by "Leonidas," 1738.

Glover (Robert), *Somerset Herald.* The Visitation of Yorkshire, 1584–5, by G.; added, the visitation, 1612, by R. St. George, etc. Ed. J. Foster. 8°. *p.p.* 1875
Glover (Robert Mortimer). On mineral waters. s8°. 1857
Glover (Stephen). Hist. of the co. of Derby. Materials coll. by G., ed. T. Noble. v1, i; 2, i, [*no more app.*]. 8°. Derby. 1829
The "Advt." shows that the work was to have consisted of 2v of 2p each; v1 contg. the gen. hist., v2 a gazetteer & parochial hist. 2, i contains the gazetteer from A–Derby.
The Peak guide. Ed. T. Noble. 8°. Derby. 1830
see BATEMAN (T.) Vestiges of the antiqs. of Derbyshire etc.; by B., ass. by G., 1848.
Glover (Terrot Reaveley). Life & letters in the 4th c. 8°. C. 1901
Glover (William), *b. 1822.* Mems. of a Cambridge chorister. 2v. s8°. 1885
Reminisc. of half a century. 8°. 1889
Glück (Christian Wilh.) Die bei Cäsar verkommenden kelt. Namen. 8°. München. 1857
Gluck (Christoph Willibald v.)
see *LETTERS of disting^d. musicians, G. etc., tr., 1867.
„ NOHL (L.) *ed.*, Musiker-Briefe v. G. etc., 1867; 2e A., 1873.
Glückselig (Anton Thormond) [*ps.* G. T. LEGIS], *see* LEOIS (G. T.) *ps.*
Glycas (Michael) [M. GLYCA]. Annales. Recog. I. Bekkerus. [C. s. h. Byz.]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1836
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t158, M. G.
Glyde (John) *the younger.* Condition of Ipswich in middle of 19th c., etc. s8°. Ipswich. 1850
Glyn, *see also* GLYNNE.
Glyn (*Miss* **Anna L.)** Fifty pounds for a wife. s8°. Bristol. [1892]
Glyn (Elinor). The visits of Elizabeth. [6th imp.]. s8°. 1901
Glyn (Frederick), *baron Wolverton, see* WOLVERTON (F. G., *baron*).
Glyn (Herbert). The Cotton Lord. 2v. s8°. 1862
Glyn (John), *see* SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
Glyn Cothi (Lewis), *see* LEWIS GLYN COTHI.
Glynne, *see also* GLYN.
Glynne (*Sir* **Stephen R.),** *9th bart.* Notes on the churches of Cheshire. Ed. J. A. Atkinson. [Chetham Soc., NS32]. s4°. 1894
Notes on the churches of Kent. 8°. 1877
Notes on the churches of Lancashire. Ed. J. A. Atkinson. [Chetham Soc., NS27]. s4°. 1893
Gmelin (Julius). Schuld oder Unschuld d. Templerordens. [Beilagen: 20 Tafeln.] 8°. St. 1893
Gnapheus (Gulielmus). [†FULLONIUS (G.)] Acolastus. Hrsg. v. J. Bolte. [Latein. Littdkmlr. d. 15. u. 16. Jhdts., 1]. s8°. 1891
Gnavio (Caio). Generosità d' amore. [*b. w.* Luco Sereni (F. M. de). Il Purismondo, 1671]. s8°. Venetia. 1629
La prudente moglie. [P828]. s8°. Venetia. 1629
Gneisenau (*Feldmarschall Graf* v.) [†NEIDHARD v. GNEISENAU (AUG. WILH. ANTON)].
see BLÜCHER (*Feldm.* G. L. v.) Life etc., tr. in part f. G., 1815.
„ DELBRÜCK (H.) Leben des Feldmarschalls N. v. G., 2e A., 1894.
„ PERTZ (G. H.) Leben des G., [B4, 5, von H. Delbrück], 1864–80.
Gneist (H. Rudolph v.) La constitution communale de l'Angleterre. Tr. T. Hippert. 6t, [t6 *wanting*]. 8°. 1867–70
Das engl. Parlament in tausendjähr. Wandelungen. s8°. 1886
„ „ ..... 2e A. s8°. 1886
Englische Verfassungsgesch. 8°. 1882
Das heut. engl. Verfassungs- u. Verwaltungsrecht. 2T. la8°. 1857–60

Note! This 1857–60 ed. is wanting; but is quoted here in order to show the orig. arrangement of the work. The 2nd & 3rd eds. follow.
T1 has 2nd tp.: Gesch. u. heut. Gestalt d. Amter. in Eng. mit Einschluss d. Heeres, d. Gerichte, d. Kirche, d. Hofstaats.
T2, ["Haupttheil 2" on tp.], has 2nd tp.: Die heut. engl. Communalverfassung u. Communalverwaltung oder d. System d. Selfgovernment in s. heut. Gestalt.
There further appeared, 1863, an Ergänzungsband z. 2. Haupttheil, w. t.: Gesch. d. Selfgovernment in Eng. oder d. innere Entwickelung d. Parlamentsverfassung bis z. Ende d. 18. Jhdts. *This is wanting.*
Das engl. Verwaltungsrecht. 2B, (1, Gesch. d. engl. Verwaltungsrecht. 2, Das heut. engl. Vt.). 2e A. 8°. 1867
This is 2e A. of T1 1857 above.
Das engl. Verwaltungsrecht d. Gegenwart in Vergleichung mit d. deutschen Verwaltungssystemen. 2B, (1, Allg. Thl. 2, Besonderer Thl.). 3e A. 8°. 1883–4
This is "eine 3e völlige Umgestaltung d. Stoffes" of T1, 1857.

Gneist (H. Rudolph v.) [*continued*].
Gesch. u. heut. Gestalt d. engl. Communalverfassung oder d. Selfgovernment. 2B. 2e A. 8°. 1863
This is 2e A. of T2 1860 above, w. inclusion of its Ergänzungsband.
Self-government. Communalverfassung u. Verwaltungsgerichte in England. 3e A. la8°. 1871
This is 3e A. of T2 1860 above.
Hist. of Eng. Parlt., 800-1887. New Eng. ed. [2nd], rewr. by A. H. Keane. s8°. 1887
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1889
Hist. of the Eng. Constitution. Tr. P. A. Ashworth. 2v. 8°. 1886
Die nationale Rechtsidee v. d. Ständen u. d. preuss. Dreiklassenwahlsystem. 8°. 1894
Verwaltung, Justiz, Rechtsweg, Staatsverwaltung u. Selbstverwaltung nach engl. u. deutschen Verhältnissen mit bes. Rücksicht auf Verwaltungsreformen etc. in Preussen. 8°. 1869
see Gierke (O.) G.: Gedächtnissrede, 1896.
„ Haxthausen (A. v.) *ed.*, Consid. sur la nature du principe constitutionnel; traités par G. etc., tr., 1865.

*Go out quickly, 1855, *see* Macgregor (John) [*ps.* Rob Roy].

Goa. *Relation de l'inquisition de Goa, 1688, *see* Dellon (C.)

Goadby (Edwin). The England of Shakespeare. n. ed. s8°. [1889]

Goar (Jacobus), *see* *Euchologion, 1647.

Gobat (Samuel), *bp. of the United Church of Eng. & Ireland in Jerusalem.* G., h. life & work, chiefly f. h. journals. [*From German*]. s8°. 1884
Journal of 3 yrs. in Abyssinia. Prefd., brief hist. of the church of A., by Lee. s8°. 1834

Gobbi (Agostino) *ed.*, *Scelta di sonetti e canzoni de' più eccellenti rimatori d' ogni secolo. 4p. 4a ed. s8°. Venezia. 1739
1, fino al 1550. 2, 1550–1600. 3, i rimatori viventi del 1709. 4, *has t., not "Scelta ec.," but:* Rime d' alcuni illustri autori viventi aggiunte alla Scelta d' A. Gobbi, ed in questa 4a ed. accresciute. p4.

Göbel (Carl), *Oberlehrer am Gymnasium zu Wernigerode.* Classification & spec. morphology of plants; n. ed. of Sachs' "Text-book." Tr. Garnsley. la8°. O. 1887

Göben (*Gen.* August C. v.), *see* Schell (A. v.) Campaign 1870/1: operations of the 1st Army under G., tr., 1873.

Gobie (E. C. W. van), *aft. Walrée, see* Muller (Christine) *ps.*

Gobineau (*le comte* Joseph Arthur de).
Amadis. 8°. 1887
L'Aphroessa. s8°. 1869
Hist. des Perses, d'ap. les MSS. orientaux inéd., etc. 2t. 8°. 1869
Hist. d'Ottar Jarl, pirate norvégien. s8°. 1879
Inégalité des races humaines. 4t. 8°. 1853–55
„ „ ..... 2t. 2e éd. précédée de la biographie de l'auteur. s8°. 1884
Nouvelles asiatiques. s8°. 1876
Les Pléiades. s8°. Stockholm. 1874
Religions & philosophies dans l'Asie Centrale. 2e éd. s8°. 1866
La Renaissance: Savonarole—César Borgia—Jules II—Léon X—Michel-Ange. s8°. 1877
Souvenirs de voyage: Céphalonie, Naxie et Terre-Neuve—Le mouchoir rouge—Akrivie Phrangopoulo—La chasse au Caribou. s8°. 1872
Ternove. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1848
Traité des écritures cunéiformes. 2t. la8°. 1864
see Pott (A. F.) Die Ungleichheit menschl. Rassen, unter bes. Berücksichtigung von des Grafen von G. gleichnamigem Werke, 1856.

Goblet (Eugène), *cte. d'Alviella, see* Goblet d'Alviella.

Goblet (H. F.) A theory of sight. 8°. 1869

Goblet d'Alviella (*le cte.* Eugène). [†Goblet (E.), c. *d'A.*]
Ce que l'Inde doit à la Grèce. s8°. 1897
L'évolution religieuse contemp. chez les anglais, les américains, et les hindous. 8°. 1884
Inde & Himalaya. s8°. 1877
Intr. à l'hist. gén. des religions. la8°. Brux. 1887
La migration des symboles. 8°. 1891
Migration of symbols. [Tr.]. Intr. by Sir G. Birdwood. 8°. 1894
Orig. & growth of conception of God. [Hibbert Lects., 1891]. 8°. 1892
Sahara & Lapland; travels. Tr. Mrs. C. Hoey. s8°. 1874

Gocelinus, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t80, 155.

Goch (Iolo), *see* Iolo Goch.

Göcke (Rud.) Westphalen, 1807–13. Hrsg. u. vollendet v. T. Ilgen. 8°. Düsseldorf. 1888

God. *Book (The) of God: The Apocalypse etc., [1867–70], *see* Book etc.

*Excellency (The) & equitableness of God's law etc., 1669, *see* Excellency etc.

*God or for ce? [*No tp.; tp. lost?* P325]. 8°. [c. 1875?]

God [*continued*].
*God spede the plough (about 1500), *see* Piers, *the Ploughman.*
*P. P.'s crede; [*w.*] God spede etc., 1867.

Godard, *see also* Godart, Goddard.

Godard (John Geo.) G. Birkbeck. A memoir etc. s8°. 1884
Patriotism & ethics. s8°. 1901

Godard (Léon). Hist. & descr. du Maroc. 2p, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1860
Le Maroc; notes, (1858–9). 8°. Alger. 1859

Godart (*le gén. baron* Roch). Mém., (1792–1815). Publ. par J. B. Antoine. s8°. [1895]

Goddard, *see also* Godard, Godart.

Goddard (Arthur). Players of the period. 2s. s8°. 1891

Goddard (Charles), *archdeacon of Lincoln.* The mental condition necessy. to inquiry into religious evidence. With preface & notes. [Bampton Lr., 1823. *The "notes" announced on the tp. were never publ.*]. 8°. O. 1824

Goddard (Edward Hungerford), *see* Dartnell (G. E.) & E. H. G., Glossary of words used in Wilts, 1893.

Goddard (George Fred.) The Liturgy, & the manner of reading it. s8°. 1866

Goddard (Guibon), *see* Burton (T.), *M.P.*, Diary; w. acc. of the Parl. of 1654 f. journal of G., *M.P.*, 1828.

Goddard (Julia). The golden journey, & o. verses. s8°. 1875

Goddard (Samuel A.) Misc. letters on currency, free trade, etc. [P268]. 8°. 1847

Goddard (William), *satirist.* A satirycall dialogue. Ed. J. S. Farmer. s4°. *p.p.* 1897

Godde de Liancourt (*le cte.* C. A. de) & J. A. Manning. Pius IX; the 1st year of h. pontificate. s8°. 1847–8

—— & F. Pincott. Laws of language, founded on onomatops. 8°. 1874

Godden (Thomas) ["*vere* Tylden"]. *A just discharge to Stillingfleet's charge of idolatry agst. the Church of Rome; dialogue betw. Eunomius & Catharinus. 3p in 1v. s8°. 1677
see Stillingfleet (E.), *bp.*, Defence of the disc. conc. the idolatry in Rome, in ans. to [*G.'s*] Catholicks no Idolaters, 1676.

Goddes de Liancourt, *see* Godde de Liancourt.

Godefridus, *see also* Godfrey.

Godefridus, *abbot, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t197.

Godefridus, *Admont. Abbas, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t174.

Godefridus, *Bullonius, see* Godfrey [*de Bouillon*].

Godefridus, *count of Capenberg, see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t12.

Godefridus *monachus S. Pantalionis Coloniensis.* Annales, 1162–1237, *see* Freher (M.) Germ. rerum scriptores, t1, 1717.

Godefridus *Stabul. monachus, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t149.

Godefridus *Viterbiensis.* Pantheon seu memoria seculorum, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t7.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t198.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t22.

Godefroy, *see also* Godfray, Godfrey.

Godefroy, *de Bouillon, see* Godfrey [*de Bouillon*], *king of Jerusalem.*

Godefroy, *de Paris.* Chron. métrique. Suiv. de la taille de Paris, en 1313. [Buchon]. 8°. 1827
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t22.

Godefroy (Denis), *historian.*
see Charles VIII. Hist. de C. VIII, rec. par G., 1684.
„ Illiers (F. d') *for eds. of the Mém. rel. à Florent d'Illiers, compiled by G.*

Godefroy (Denis), *1549–1622, prof. at Heidelberg.* [Godofredus; Gothofredus]. Auctores Latinæ linguæ in unum red. corpus. Notæ D. G. ad Varronem, Festum et Nonium; var. lect. in Fulgentium et Isidorum. 4°. [Geneva]. 1595
De tutelis electoralibus testamentariis legitimas excludentibus. 2p in 1v. 4°. [Heidelberg]. 1611

Godefroy (Frédéric). Dict. de l'anc. langue fr. & de tous ses dialectes du 9e–15e s. t1–9. 4°. 1881–98
1–8, A–Z. 8 *conts. also* Erratum gén.—Complément: A–Carrefour.
9 *conts.* Complément: Carrel–Inaccostable.
Hist. de la litt. fr. au 19e s. 8°. 1880
Hist. de la litt. fr. dep. le 16e s. 10t. 2e éd. 8°. 1878–81
16e s. Prosateurs & poètes, 1t. 17e s., Pros., 2t; poètes, 1t.
18e s., Pros., 1t; poètes, 1t. 19e s., Pros., 2t; poètes, 2t.

Godefroy (Jacques) [Godofredus; Gothofredus], *see* Codex Theodosianus, ed. n., 1736–45.

Godefroy (Théodore). Le cérémonial françois: cérémonies aux sacres et couronnemens. Rec. par G.; mis en lumière par D. Godefroy. 2t. fol. 1649

Godehardus, *bp. of Hildesheim, see* Gothard.

Gödeke (Carl). Deutsche Dichtung im Mittelalter. 2e A., vermehrt um Buch 12: Niederdeutsche Dichtung, v. H. Oesterley. [*Buch 12 has sep. pagin.*]. la8°. Dresden. 1871
Deutschlands Dichter, 1813–43. s4°. Hannover. 1844
Goethe's Leben u. Schriften. s8°. St. 1874
„ „ ..... 2e A. s8°. St. 1877
Grundriss znr Gesch. d. deutschen Dichtung. B1–7, [*in prog.*]. 2e A., [nach d. Tode d. Verf^{s}. fortgef v. E. Götze]. 8°. Dresden. 1884–1900

1, Mittelalter. 2, Reformationszeitalter.
3, Vom 30jähr. bis zum 7jähr. Kriege.
4, 5, Vom 7jähr. bis zum Weltkriege. 6, 7, Zeit d. Weltkrieges.

Godenhjelm (B. F.) Hdbk. of hist. of Finnish lit. Tr. etc. E. D. Butler. 2nd ed. s8°. 1896

Goderich (Frederick John Robinson, *viscount*), *aft. 1st earl of Ripon, see* Ripon (F. J., *1st earl of*).

Godeschalcus, *see also* Gotteschalcus.

Godeschalcus *Gemblac.* Gestorum abbatum Gemblac. cont., *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t8.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t160.

Godeschalcus, *Lintpurgensis, see* Gottschalk, *Mönch v. Limburg.*

Godet (Frédéric). Comm. on 1 Cor. Tr. A. Cnsin. 2v. 8°. E. 1886–7
Comm. on Gosp. of John, etc. Tr. F. Crombie & M. D. Cusin [*v2, 3* "*& S. Taylor*"]. 3v. 8°. E. 1877
Comm. on Luke. Tr. [*1, by E. W. Shalders; 2, by M. D. Cusin*]. 2v. 3rd ed. 8°. E. 1879
Comm. sur S. Luc. 2t. 3e éd. 8°. 1888–9
Etudes bibliques. 2s, [s1, 2e éd.]. s8°. 1873–4
1, Anc. Test. 2, Nouv. Test.
Intr. to the N. Test.: Particular intr., 1, Epistles of Paul. Tr. W. Affleck. 8°. E. 1894
Lect^{s}. in defence of the Xtn. faith. 4th ed. s8°. E. [1900?]
Studies on the New Test. Ed. Hon. W. H. Lyttelton. s8°. 1876
Studies on the Old Test. Ed. W. H. Lyttelton. 4th ed. s8°. 1886

Godet (Philippe). Art & patrie: A. Bachelin d'ap. s. œuvre & sa corr. 8°. 1893
Hist. litt. de la Suisse Franç. 8°. 1890
„ „ ..... 2e éd. 8°. 1895

Godet (Theodore L.) Bermuda: hist., geology, etc. with hints to invalids. s8°. 1860

Godfray (Hugh). Treatise on astronomy. 4th ed. 8°. 1886

Godfray (Humphrey Marett) *ed.*, Registre des Baptesmes &c. de leglise wallonne, et des Isles de Jersey, Guernesey, Serq, Origny, &c. [Huguenot Soc., 4]. 4°. Lymington. 1890

Godfrey. *For persons of this fore-name not mentioned here see* Geoffrey, Godefroy.

Godfrey, *St., bp. of Amiens.* [Godefridus *Ambian.*] *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t14.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t162.

Godfrey [*de Bouillon*], *king of Jerusalem.* [Godefridus, *Bullonius*; Godefroy; Goffredo Buglione; Gottfried *etc.*]. *see* Digby (K. H.) The broad stone of honour: Book 1, G., 1829.
„ Mailhard de la Couture (G.) G. de B. et la 1re Croisade, 1888.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t155.
„ Namur. Mon^{s}. pour servir à l'hist. des prov^{s}. de N., etc.: t4–6, G. de B., 1844–74.

Godfrey (*Sir* **Edmond Berry)** [*often as one word* "*Edmondbury*"], *see* Tuke (R.) Mems. of G., 1682.

Godfrey (*Mrs.* **G. W.)** Unspotted from the world. 3v. s8°. 1883

Godfrey (Hal). Rejuvenation of Miss Semaphore. 4th ed. s8°. 1897

Godfrey (John T.), *see* Nottinghamshire. MSS. rel. to Co. of N., in poss. of J. Ward: transcribed & ed., by G., 1900.

Godfrey (Michael). Bank of England [1694], *see* Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Godin (*Mme.*), *see* Godin Des Odonais.

Godin Des Odonais (*Mme.* **Isabelle**), *see* *Perils & captivity: Voyage of Mme. G. along the Amazons (1770), 1827.

Godin-Lemaire ( ), *see* Pagliardini (T.) Visit to the Familistery, or Workman's Home, of G.-L., at Guise, 1865.

Godius (Antonius). Chronica 1194–1260, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script t8.

Godiva, *Lady, see* *New Godiva (The), 2nd ed., 1885.

Godkin (Edwin Lawrence). Problems of modern democracy. s8°. 1896
Reflections & comments, 1865–95. s8°. 1896
Unforeseen tendencies in democracy. s8°. [1898]

Godkin (*Miss* **Georgina Sarah).** Life of V. Emmannel II. 2v. s8°. 1879

Godkin (James). Ireland & her churches. 8°. 1867
The land-war in Ireland. 8°. 1870

Godleski (—) [*ps.* Serge Nossoff], *see* Nossoff (S.) *ps.*

Godley (Alfred Denis). *Aspects of modern Oxford. 8°. 1894
Lyra frivola. s8°. 1899
Socrates & Athenian society in h. day. s8°. 1896

Godley (John Robert). Letters f. America. 2v in 1. s8°. 1844
Sel. f. the writings & speeches of G. Ed. J. E. Fitzgerald. 8°. N.Z., Christchurch. 1863

Godman, *The family of, see* Godman (P. S.) Acc. of f. of G., 1897.

Godman (F. Ducane) & O. Salvin, *edd.*, Biologia Centrali-Americana; contribs. to knowledge of the Fauna & Flora of Mexico & C. America. *In progress.* 4°. 1879–1901

Arachnida Acaridea; by O. Stoll.
Archæology; by A. P. Maudslay. p1–4, plates 1–99. p5, v3, plates 1–25. p6, 7, 9, v4, plates 1–73.
Aves. v1, 2; by O. Salvin & F. D. Godman.
Botany. v1–5; by W. Botting Hemsley.
Insecta: Coleoptera.
v1, i; by H. W. Bates.
1, ii; by D. Sharp.
2, ii, Pectinicornia & Lamellicornia; by H. W. Bates.
3, i, Serricornia.
Buprestidæ; by C. O. Waterhouse.
Throscidæ & Eucnemidæ; by G. Horn.
Elateridæ—Dascillidæ; by G. C. Champion.
3, ii, Malacodermata; by H. S. Gorham.
4, i, ii, Heteromera (part); by G. C. Champion.
5, Longicornia; by H. W. Bates. Bruchides; by D. Sharp.
6, i, *and* i *suppl.*, Phytophaga (part); by M. Jacoby.
6, ii, Phytophaga (part). Hispidæ; by J. S. Baly. Cassididæ; by G. C. Champion.
7, Erotylidæ, Endomychidæ, & Coccinellidæ; by H. S. Gorham.
Insecta: Hymenoptera.
v1, [Families Tenthredinidæ–Chrysididæ]; by P. Cameron.
2, [Fossores]; by P. Cameron.
3, Formicidæ; by Aug. Forel.
Insecta: Lepidoptera–Heterocera.
v1, 2, Text; by H. Druce.
3, Plates; by H. Druce.
Insecta: Lepidoptera–Rhopalocera. v1; by F. D. Godman & O. Salvin.
Insecta: Orthoptera. v1, by H. de Saussure, ass. by L. Zehntner & A. Pictet; the Forficulidæ by Count de Bormans.
Insecta: Rhynchota, Hemiptera–Heteroptera. v1; by W. L. Distant.
Land & Freshwater Mollusca; by Ed. v. Martens.
Mammalia; by E. R. Alston.

Godman (Percy S.) Some acc. of the family of Godman. 4°. *p.p.* 1897

***Gododin (The),** *see* Aneurin.

Godofredus, *Bullonius, see* Godfrey [*de Bouillon*], *king of Jerusalem.*

Godofredus (Dionysius), *see* Godefroy (Denis).

Godofredus (Jacobus), *see* Godefroy (Jacques).

***Godolphin,** *var. ed^{s}., see* Lytton (E., *baron*).

Godolphin (*Mrs.* **Margaret),** *see* Evelyn (J.) Life of G., 1847; n. ed., 1888.

Godolphin (Sidney Godolphin, *1st earl*), *see* Elliot (*Hon.* Hugh F.) Life of G., 1888.

Godolphin Osborne (*Lord* **Sidney),** *see* Osborne (*Lord* S. G.)

Godric, *Saint*, [Godricus], *see* Reginald, *a monk of Durham.* De vita etc. G^{i}., 1847.

***God's power** & providence in the preservation of eight men in Greenland [1630].
For an ed., see White (A.) *ed.*, Coll. of doc^{s}. etc., 1855.

***Godwie-Castle,** 1855, *see* Paalzow (H. v.)

Godwin, *see also* Goodwin.

Godwin (Edward William). Temple Bar. 4°. M'ter. 1877

Godwin (Francis), *bp. of* (*1*) *Llandaff* (*2*) *Hereford.* A catalogue of the bishops of Eng., w. their lives etc. s4°. 1601
De præsulibus Angliæ comm. Recog. & cont. G. Richardson. fol. C. 1743
A Latin tr., by G. himself, of his "*Catalogue.*"

***Rerum Anglic. Henrico VIII, Edwardo VI & Maria regnant., annales. s4°. Londini. 1628

Godwin (George). Appeal to the public, on railways. [P118]. 8°. 1837
Churches of London. By G., ass. by J. Britton. 2v. la8°. 1838–9

Godwin (George Nelson). The Civil War in Hampshire, 1642–5, & the story of Basing House. s4°. 1882

Godwin (*Miss* **Mary Wollstonecraft**), *aft. wife of P. B. Shelley; 1797–1851, see* SHELLEY (*Mrs.* M. W.)

Godwin (*Mrs.* **Mary Wollstonecraft**), *wife of W. Godwin; 1759–97.* [†WOLLSTONECRAFT (M.), *aft. Godwin*].

Hist. & moral view of the orig. & prog. of the French Revol. etc. v1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1794

Letters during residence in Sweden, Norway, Denmark. 8°. 1796

Letters to Imlay. Pref. mem. by C. K. Paul. s8°. 1879

Posthumous works. 4v. s8°. 1798

Vindication of the rights of men; letter to Burke. [P15]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1790

Vindication of the rights of woman. v1, [*no more publ.*]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1792

Vindication of the rights of woman. v1, 3rd ed. 8°. 1796

" " ... n. ed. pref. by Mrs. H. Fawcett. 8°. 1891

Vindication of the rights of women. Intr. by E. R. Pennell. s8°. [1891]

see GODWIN (W.) Mems. of [M. W. G.], 2nd ed., 1798.

" PENNELL (E. R.) M. W. G., 1885.

" RAUSCHENBUSCH - CLOUGH (E.) Study of M. W. & the rights of women, 1898.

Godwin (Richard). On Ordination, *see* ENFIELD (W.) Sermon at ordin. of Taylor & Gore, 1770.

Godwin (Thomas), *rector of Brightwell.* Moses & Aaron: rites used by the Hebrews, etc. 7th ed. s4°. 1655

Romanæ hist. anthologia: an Eng. expos. of the Roman antiquities. Newly rev. [*b. w. h.* Moses & Aaron, 1655]. s4°. 1655

Godwin (William) *the elder.*

Caleb Williams. Rev., with mem. s8°. 1849

The t. in 1st ed., 1794, was: Things as they are; or the adv. of C. W.

*Cloudesley. 3v. s8°. 1830

The enquirer; essays. 8°. 1797

Enquiry conc. polit. justice & its influence on virtue & happiness. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1796

" " ..... 2v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1798

Essay on sepulchres. s8°. 1809

Fleetwood: or, the new man of feeling. Rev., w. new pref., by the a. s8°. 1832

Hist. of the Commonwealth. 4v. 8°. 1824–8

Life of Chaucer. 4v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1804

Lives of Edw. & John Philips. Added, Colls. for life of Milton, by J. Aubrey, f. MS.; Life of Milton, by E. Philips, 1694. 4°. 1815

Lives of the necromancers. 8°. 1834

Mandeville. 3v. s8°. E. 1817

Mems. of a. of "Vindication of rights of women" [*Mary Wollstonecraft Godwin*]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1798

Of population; ans. to Malthus. 8°. 1820

St. Leon. s8°. 1831

Things as they are, *see h.* Caleb Williams *above.*

Thoughts occas^d. by Parr's Spital Sermon, 1800. [P41]. 8°. 1801

Thoughts on man; w. some particulars resp. the a. 8°. 1831

see MARCLIFFE (T.) *ps.* [*i.e.* W. GODWIN ?], The looking-glass; true hist. of early years of an artist, [1805, repr.] 1885.

" PAUL (C. KEGAN). G., h. friends & contemps., 1876.

Godwin-Austen (Robert A. C.), *see* FORBES (E.) Nat. hist. of European seas, cont. by G.-A., 1859.

Goertz (G. H.), *Baron v. Schlitz, see* GÖRTZ.

Goes (Bento de). Travels f. Lahor to China, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v7.

Goesius (Wilelmus) *ed.*, Rei agrariæ auctores legesque variæ. Cura W. G.; una cum Rigaltii notis. 4°. Amstelredami. 1674

Goethe-Gesellschaft. Schriften. B1–9 [I, 3, *wanting*]. 1886–94

see GOETHE (C. E.) Briefe v. Goethes Mutter an ihren Sohn, Christiane u. August v. Goethe, 1889. [4.]

" GOETHE (J. W. v.) Tagebücher u. Briefe aus Italien an Frau v. Stein u. Herder, 1886. [2.]

" —— Xenien, 1796: hrsg. v. E. Schmidt u. B. Suphan, 1893. [8.]

" —— Zur Nachgesch. d. ital. Reise. G.'s Briefwechsel, 1788–90: hrsg. v. O. Harnack, 1890. [5.]

" SCHILLER (J. C. F.) S.'s Demetrius: hrsg. v. G. Kettner, 1894. [9.]

" TIEFURT. Journal v. T.: mit Einleitung v. B. Suphan: hrsg. v. E. v. d. Hellen, 1892. [7.]

" WAHLE (J.) Das Weimarer Hoftheater unter Goethes Leitung, 1892. [6.]

Goethe-Jahrbuch; hrsg. v. L. Geiger. B1–20. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1880–1900

Goethe (Catharina Elisabetha), *mother of J. W. v. G.* ["FRAU AJA"; "FRAU RATH"]. Briefe v. Goethes Mutter an ihren Sohn, Christiane u. August v. Goethe. [Goethe-Gesell., 4]. 8°. Weimar. 1889

Goethe (Catharina Elisabetha) [*continued*].

Frau Rath. Briefw. v. K. E. G. Mitgetheilt v. R. Keil. s8°. L. 1871

see GOETHE (J. W. v.) Briefe v. G. u. dessen Mutter an Frhrn. v. Stein, 1846.

Goethe (Christiane), *wife of J. W. v. G.,* [†VULPIUS (C.), *aft. Goethe*], *see* GOETHE (J. W. v.) Freundschaftl. Briefe v. G. u. s. Frau an N. Meyer, 1856.

Goethe (Johann Caspar), *father of J. W. v. G.* Dr. Goethe's courtship [*adapt. f. Müller's "Stadtschultheiss v. Frankfurt"*], 1866, *see* MÜLLER (OTTO).

Goethe (Johann Wolfgang v.)

Works. [*Complete editions in order of publication*].

Werke. 60B. Vollständige Ausg. letzter Hand, unter d. durchlauchtigsten deutschen Bundes Privilegien. 8°. St., *Cotta.* 1827–42

B41–60 have 2nd tp.: G.'s nachgelassene Werke. B1–20.

" " Inhalts- u. Namen-Verzeichnisse ü. sämmtl. Goethe'sche Werke nach d. Ausg. letzter Hand u. d. Nachlasse; v. C. T. Musculus, unter Mitwirkung v. Dr. Riemer. 8°. St., *Cotta.* 1835

B56–60 are not included in these Verzeichnisse, these 5B having been publ. later than 1835.

Werke. 60B. Vollständ. Ausg. letzter Hand, unter d. deutschen Bundes Priv. [*Taschenausgabe*]. s8°. St., *Cotta.* 1827–42

This is a Taschen-ausgabe of the 8°. ed. in 60B above, and as in that ed., B41–60 have 2nd tp.: G.'s nachgelassene Werke. B1–20.

" " Inhalts- u. Namen-Verzeichnisse; v. Musculus, etc. [*b. w. B55 of this ed.*]. s8°. St., *Cotta.* 1835

As in the ed. above, B56–60 are not included in these Verzeichnisse.

Nachgelasseue Werke, 20B. 1832–42, *see above* G.'s Werke, Ausg. letzter Hand, B41–60, 1827–42.

Sämmtl. Werke. 5B. la8°. Paris. 1836

Poet. u. prosa. Werke. 2B. 2e A. 4°. St., *Cotta.* 1845–6

Nachträge zu G.'s sämmtl. Werken. Hrsg. v. E. Boas. 3T. neue A. s8°. L., *Reclam.* 1846

Werke. [Mit Einltgn. v. K. Goedeke]. 36B in 23. [Miniatur-Ausg.]. s8°. St., *Cotta.* 1867

B1–16 ought to have 2nd tp.: G.'s Werke. Auswahl; *and B17–36 ought to have 2nd tps.:* G.'s ausgewählte Werke; *but most of these 2nd tps. are missing. There is no index to this ed.*

Sämtl. Werke. Neu durchgesehene u. ergänzte A., [*hrsg. v. W. Vollmer*], mit Einltgn. v. K. Goedeke. 36B. s8°. St., *Cotta.* [1882–5]

B36 contains: Verzeichnis d. Anfangsworte d. in d. B5–36 enthaltenen Gedichte — Alphabet. Inhaltsverzeichnis d. B1–36—etc.

Werke. Hrsg. im Auftrage d. Grossherzogin Sophie v. Sachsen. I, 1–5i, 6–25i, 26–29, 33, 35–40, 43–50. II, 1–5i, 6–12. III, 1–12. IV, 1–25. *in prog.* 8°. Weimar. 1887–1901

This ed. is divided into 4 Abthlgn.

Abthlg. I *has simply the tp. as above, & "Werke" in its t. must be supposed to stand only for works of literature proper, "belles lettres" as opposed to the contents of the other 3 Abthlgn.*

Abthlgn. II–IV *have 2nd tp., as follows:* II, Naturwissenschaftl. Schriften. III, Tagebücher. IV, Briefe. *Smaller matters, given in the "Inhalt" of each B., but not catalogued here, are to be found in* B16, 36, 37, 38, 47, 48, 49.

I, *Vorwort.* 1.
Vorbericht. 1.
Namen d. Redactoren u Mitarbeiter. 1.
Achilleis. 50.
Aufgeregten (Die). 18.
Aus fremden Sprachen: dramat. Bruchstücke. 11.
Zu Einsiedels "Die Mohrin" nach d. "Eunuchus."
Zu einer Bearbeitung d. "König Ödipus."
Aus "Bertram" von C. R. Maturin.
Befreiung (Die) des Prometheus. 11.
Belagerung v. Mainz. 33.
Biographische Einzelnheiten. 36.
Briefe aus d. Schweiz. 19.
Bruchstücke einer Tragödie. 11.
Bürgergeneral (Der). 17.
Campagne in Frankreich 1792. 33.
Cellini (Benvennto). 43, 44.
Claudine v. Villa Bella. 11.
Claudine v. Villa Bella (erste Fassung). 38.
Clavigo. 11.
Dichtung u. Wahrheit. 4T. 26–29.
Diderot's Versuch ü. d. Malerei. [Übers.]. 45.
Egmont. 8.
Elpenor. 11.
Epilog zu Schillers Glocke. 16.
Epimeuides (Des) Erwachen. 16.
Erwin u. Elmire. 11.
Erwin u. Elmire (erste Fassung). 38.
Ewige Jude (Der). 38.
Faust. T1. 14.
Faust. T2. 15, i, ii, [*B15 i, ii are b. in 1v*].
Faust (Jugendfragm.). 39.
Finale zu Johann v. Paris. 13, i.

Goethe (Johann Wolfgang v.) [*continued*].

Works [*continued*]—

Werke. [*Weimar ed. contd.*]
I. Fischerin (Die). 12.
Gedichte. T1–5, i. 1–5, i.
Geheimnisse (Die). 16.
Geschichte Gottfriedens v. Berlichingen. 39.
Geschwister (Die). 9.
Götter, Helden u. Wieland. 38.
Götz v. Berlichingen. 8.
Götz v. Berlichingen. Für d. Bühne bearbeitet. 13.
Gross-Cophta (Der). 17.
Guten Weiber (Die). [*Mit e. Bilde in Lichtdruck*]. 18.
Hackert (Philipp). 46.
Hanswursts Hochzeit. 38.
Hausball (Der 18.
Hermann und Dorothea. 50.
Iphigenie auf Tauris. 10.
Iphigenie auf Tauris (erste Prosa). 39.
Jery u. Bätely. 12.
Laune (Die) des Verliebten. 9.
Leiden (Die) des jungen Werther. 19.
Lila. 12.
Mädchen (Das) v. Oberkirch. 18.
Mahomet. 9, 39.
Maskenzüge. 16.
Mitschuldigen (Die). 9.
Nachspiel zu Ifflands Hagestolzen. 13, i.
Natürliche Tochter (Die). 10.
Nausikaa. 10.
Novelle. 18.
Opern-Fragmente. Aus d. Nachlass. 12.
Text e. Chores aus Racine's Athalie.
Circe, eine komische Oper.
Der Löwenstuhl.
Feradeddin u. Kolaila.
Paläophron u. Neoterpe. 13, i.
Neuer Schluss.
Schluss v. P. u. N. Aufgeführt z. Geburtstag d. Prinzessin Marie.
Pandora. 50.
Prolog zu Eröffnung d. Berliner Theaters im Mai 1821. 13, i.
Promethens. 39.
Rameau's Neffe: Dialog v. Diderot. [Aus d. Manuscript übers.]. 45.
Reineke Fuchs. 50.
Reise der Söhne Megaprazons. 18.
Romeo u. Julia. 9.
Scherz, List u. Rache. 12.
Schillers Todtenfeyer. 16.
Schriften zur Kunst, 1788–1800. 47.
Schriften zur Kunst, 1800–1816. 48.
Schriften zur Kunst, 1816–32. 49, i, ii, [*the 2 Abthlgn. of B49 are bound sep^y.*].
Schutzgeist—Die Bestohlenen. 13, ii.
Stella. 11.
Tag- u. Jahres-Hefte als Ergänzung meiner sonstigen Bekenntnisse, 1749–1806. 35.
„ „ 1807–22. 36.
Tancred. 9.

Werke. [*Weimar ed. contd.*]
I. Theater und Schauspielkunst. 40.
Theaterreden. 13, i.
Torquato Tasso. 10.
Triumph (Der) der Empfindsamkeit. 17.
Ungleichen Hausgenossen (Die). 12.
Unterhaltungen deutscher Ausgewanderten. 18.
Vereiteltен Ränke (Die). Gesänge aus d. Oper "Die v. R." 12.
Vögel (Die). 17.
Vorspiel z. Eröffnung d. Weimar. Theaters, 19. Sept. 1807. 13, i.
Wahlverwandtschaften. 20.
Was wir bringen. Lauchstädt. 13, i.
Prolog bei Wiederholung d. Vorspiels in Weimar.
Fortsetzung. Halle.
West-östlicher Divan. 6.
„ „ Noten u. Abhdlgn. zu besserem Verständniss d. W.-ö. Divan. 7.
Wette (Die). 9.
Wilhelm Meisters Lehrjahre. 21, 22.
Wilhelm Meisters Wanderjahre; oder die Entsagenden. 24; 25, i.
Winckelmann. 46.
Zauberflöte (Der) zweiter Theil. 12.
Zu Wallensteins Lager. 13, i.
II, *Naturwissenschaftl. Werke.*
1–4, Zur Farbenlehre.
1, Didakt. Theil.
2, Polem. Theil.
3, 4, Histor. Theil.
5, i, Chromatik.
6–8, Zur Morphologie. 3T.
9, 10, Zur Naturwissenschaft überhaupt: Mineralogie u. Geologie. 2T.
11, 12, Zur Naturwissenschaft: Allgemeine Naturlehre. 2T.
12 *conts. in add.:* ein[*e*] lithographirt[*e*] Tafel, [*ein*] Bild in Lichtdruck, Namen-u. Sachregister zu B6-12.
III, *Tagebücher.*
1, 1775–87. 2, 1790–1800.
3, 1801–8. 4, 1809–12.
5, 1813–16. 6, 1817–18.
7, 1819–20. 8, 1821–22.
9, 1823–24. 10, 1825–26.
11, 1827–28. 12, 1829–30.
IV, *G.'s Briefe.*
1, 1764–71. 2, 1771–75.
3, 1775–78.
4, 1. Jan. 1779–7. Nov. 1780.
5, 7. Nov. 1780–30. Juni 1782.
6, 1. Juli 1782–31. Dec. 1784.
7, 1. Jan. 1785–24. Juli 1786. Register zu B. 1–7.
8, Aug. 1786–Juni 1788.
9, 18. Juni 1788–8. Aug. 1792.
10, 9. Aug. 1792–31. Dec. 1795.
11, 1796. 12, 1797.
13, 1798. 14, 1799.
15, 1800–1. 16, 1802–3.
17, 1804–9. Mai 1805.

Goethe (Johann Wolfgang v.) [*continued*].

Works [*continued*].

Werke. [*Weimar ed. contd.*]
18, Undatirtes u. Nachträge —Register zu B9–18.
19, 9. Mai 1805–1807.
20, 1808–Juni 1809.
21, Juli 1809–Dec. 1810.
22, Jan. 1811–Ap. 1812.
23, Mai 1812–Aug. 1813.
24, Sept. 1813–Juli 1814.
25, Juli 1814–Mai 1815.

Works. [*Two or more, selections or misc. works*].

Aufsätze u. Aussprüche ü. bildende Kunst, 1863. *This is B2 of h.* Italiänische Reise etc., 1862–3, *q.v., below.*

G. in Frankfurt am Main, oder zerstreute Blätter aus d. Zeit 1757–75; gesammelt v. H. Döring. [*b. w.* Döring (H.) Goethe etc., 1840].
s8°. Jena. 1839

Der junge Goethe. Seine Briefe u. Dichtungen, 1764–76. Mit Einltg. v. M. Bernays.
3T. 8°. 1875

Neue Mittheilgn. aus G.'s handschriftl. Nachlasse, 1874–6, *see below under* Briefe etc.

22 Handzeichnungen v. G., 1810. Im Auftrage d. Goethe-Gesellschaft hrsg.
obl.fol. Weimar. 1888

Aus meinem Leben, *see* Dichtung u. Wahrheit *below.*

Briefe, Briefwechsel, etc. [*Arranged according to date of publ.*].

Briefw. zw. G. u. Zelter, 1796–1832. Hrsg. F. W. Riemer.
6T. s8°. 1833–4

Briefe, 1768–1832. Hrsg. v. H. Döring. Suppl.-b. zu [G.]s sämmtl. Werken. 1a8°. L. 1837

Briefe u. Aufsätze v. G., 1766–86. Hrsg. durch A. Schöll.
s8°. Weimar. 1846

Briefe v. G. u. dessen Mutter an F., Frhrn. v. Stein; nebst Beilagen. Hrsg. v. J. J. H. Ebers u. A. Kahlert.
s8°. L. 1846

Briefe von u. an G.; desgleichen Aphorismen u. Brocardica. Hrsg. v. F. W. Riemer.
s8°. L. 1846

Briefw. zw. G. u. F. H. Jacobi. Hrsg. v. M. Jacobi. s8°. L. 1846

Briefe aus d. Freundeskreise v. G., Herder, Höpfner, Merck. Hrsg. K. Wagner. s8°. L. 1847

Briefe an Frau v. Stein, 1776–1826. Hrsg. durch A. Schöll. 3B in 2. s8°. Weimar. 1848–51

„ „ Hrsg. durch A. Schöll. 2B. 2° A. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1883–5

Briefe an Leipziger Freunde. Hrsg. v. O. Jahn. s8°. L. 1849

Briefw. zw. G. u. Reinhard (1807–32). 8°. St. 1850

Briefw. zw. G. u. Knebel, 1774–1832. [*Ed. G. E. Guhrauer*].
2T in 1v. 8°. L. 1851

Freundschaftl. Briefe v. G. u. s. Frau an N. Meyer. s8°. L. 1856

Briefw. zw. G. u. Kaspar, Graf v. Sternberg, 1820–32. Hrsg. v. F. T. Bratranek. 8°. Wien. 1866

Briefe an Eichstädt. Erläutergn. v. W., Frhrn. v. Biedermann.
s8°. 1872

Neue Mittheilungen aus G.'s handschriftl. Nachlasse. Hrsg. v. F. T. Bratranek.
3T. 8°. L. 1874–6

1, 2, G.'s naturwissenschaftl. Corr., 1812–32.
3 *has 2^nd tp.:* G.'s Briefw. mit d. Gebrüdern v. Humboldt, 1795–1832.

Briefe v. G. an Johanna Fahlmer. Hrsg. v. L. Urlichs.
s8°. L. 1875

Briefw. mit d. Gebrüdern v. Humboldt (1795–1832), 1876, *see above* Neue Mittheilungen aus G.'s handschriftl. Nachl., T3, 1876.

Briefe an Soret. Hrsg. v. H. Uhde. 8°. St. 1877

Briefw. zw. G. u. Marianne v. Willemer (Suleika). Hrsg. etc. v. T. Creizenach. 8°. St. 1877

Goethe-Briefe aus F. Schlosser's Nachlass. Hrsg. v. J. Frese. Mit G.'s Bild, u. H. P. Schlosser's Portrait nach G.'s Zeichnung etc. 8°. St. 1877

Briefe G.'s an Sophie v. La Roche u. Bettina Brentano; nebst dichterischen Beilagen hrsg. v. G. v. Löper. 8°. 1879

Briefw. mit F. Rochlitz. Hrsg^r.: W., Frhr. v. Biedermann.
s8°. L. 1887

Goethe's u. Carlyle's Briefw.
8°. 1887

Tagebücher u. Briefe G.'s aus Italien an Frau v. Stein u. Herder. Mit Beilagen. [Goethe-Gesell., 2].
8°. Weimar. 1886

Egmont.
E. Eng. notes, by C. A. Buchheim. s8°. O. 1869

Faust.
The following ed^s. contain both parts, unless there is an indication to the contrary.

Faust. T1. s8°. London. 1841
Faust. [T1], w. notes by F. Lebahn. 8°. 1853
Faust. 2T in 1v. s8°. St. 1868
Faust. Mit Einltg. u. Anmerkgn. v. G. v. Löper.
2T in 1v. s8°. 1870
Faust. Erklärt v. O. Marbach.
8°. St. 1881
Faust. Intr. & notes by Jane Lee. Part 1, [w.] app. on part 2.
s8°. 1886
Faust. Mit Einltg. u. Erklrg. v. Schröer. 2T. [1, 3^e; 2, 2^e A. 1, Heilbronn; 2, L.]. 8°. 1888–92
Paralipomena zu G.'s Faust: Entwürfe, Skizzen, Vorarbeiten u. Fragm. Geordnet v. F. Strehlke. 8°. St. 1891

Gedichte.
Gedichte. Erl., nebst Variantensammlung etc., v. H. Viehoff. 8T, [1, 1765–83. 2, 1783–1805. t3 *wanting*].
s8°. Düsseldorf. 1846–53
Religiöse Poesie: Abriss d. Theologie aus G.'s poet. Werken.
Neue A. s8°. Breslau. *n.d.*

Gespräche, Unterhaltungen etc.
Gespräche. Hrsg^r.: W., Frhr. v. Biedermann. 9B in 10, [9, i, ii].
8°. L. 1889–91
There is a 2^nd tp.: Anhang zu G.'s Werke. Abthlg. für Gespräche. B1–9.
1, 1765–1804. 2, 1805–10.
3, 1811–18. 4, 1819–23
5, 1824–26. 6, 1827–28.

Goethe (Johann Wolfgang v.) [*continued*].

Works [*continued*].

Gespräche, etc. [*contd.*]
7, 1829–30.
8, 1831–32; &, Nachträge.
9, i, Register.
9, ii, Erläutergn. zu G.'s Gesprächen; v. O. Lyon.

Unterhaltungen mit d. Kanzler Fr. v. Müller. Hrsg. C. A. H. Burkhardt. s8°. St. 1870

see Eckermann (J. P.) Gespräche mit G., (1823–32), 3T, [T1, 2, 2e A.], 1837–48.

Hermann u. Dorothea.

H. u. D. [*b. w. h.* Werther, neue A., 1834]. s8°. St. 1829

Iphigenie auf Tauris.

I. auf T. Notes etc. by C. A. Buchheim. s8°. O. 1880

Italienische Reise.

Italiänische Reise—Aufsätze u. Aussprüche ü. bildende Kunst. Mit Einltg. etc. ü. dessen Kunststudien hrsg. v. C. Schuchardt. 2B. 8°. St. 1862–3
Each B is complete in itself, & has 2nd tp.
1, G.'s italiän. Reise. Hrsg. v. C. S.
2, G.'s Aufsätze u. Aussprüche ü. bildende Kunst. Hrsg. v. C. S.

Zur Nachgesch. d. italien. Reise. G.'a Briefwechsel, 1788–90. Hrsg. v. O. Harnack. [Goethe-Gesell., 5]. 8°. 1890

Jahrmarktsfest zu Plundersweilern.

G. z. P. Enstehungsgesch. v. M. Herrmann. 8°. 1900

Wahlverwandtschaften.

Die W. s8°. 1870

Werther.

Die Leiden d. jungen W. neue A., v. d. Dichter selbst eingeleitet. s8°. L. 1884

Wilhelm Meister.

W. M.'a Lehr- u. Wanderjahre. la8°. Paris. 1840

W. M.'s Wanderjahre. s8°. St. 1862

W. M.'s Lehrjahre. 2T. s8°. St. 1869

Xenien.

Xenien, 1796. Hrsg. v. E. Schmidt u. B. Suphan. [Goethe-Gesell., 8]. 8°. Weimar. 1893

Translations. [*Two or more works, selections, & misc. trs.*]

*Characteristics of G. from Falk, von Müller, etc. tr. S. Austin. 3v. s8°. 1833

Criticisms, reflections, & maxims of G. Tr., w. intr., by W. B. Rönnfeldt. s8°. *Scott. n.d.*

Dramatic works of G.: Faust, Iphigenia, Tasso, Egmont, tr. A. Swanwick; Goetz, tr. Sir W. Scott, rev. s8°. *Bohn.* 1850

Novels & tales by G.: Elective affinities—Werther—German emigrants—The good women—A nouvelette. 8°. *Bohn.* 1875

Opinions on the world, mankind, lit., science, & art. Tr. O. Weckstein. s8°. 1853

Select minor poems. Tr. f. G. & Schiller, w. notes by J. S. Dwight. s8°. Boston. 1839

Sels. f. dramas of G. & Schiller. Tr., w. intr^{y}. remarks, by A. Swanwick. 8°. 1843

Travels in Italy—Second residence in Rome—Fragments on Italy. Tr. a8°. *Bohn.* 1883

Translations [*continued*].

The wisdom of Goethe. By J. S. Blackie. s8°. E. 1883

Autobiography, *see* Dichtung u. Wahrheit, *below*.

Campagne in Frankreich.

Campaign in France, 1792. Tr. R. Farie. s8°. 1849

Conversations, *see* Gespräche etc., *below*.

Dichtung und Wahrheit.

The t. in the 1st ed., 1811 etc. was "Aus meinem Leben: D. u. W."

The auto-biography of G. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1848–9
v[1], Book 1–13, tr. J. Oxenford.
v[2], The concluding books [14–20]. Also, Letters f. Switzd., &, Travels in Italy. Tr. A. J. W. Morrison.

Farbenlehre.

Theory of colours. Tr. w. notes by C. L. Eastlake. 8°. 1840

Faust. [*arranged alphabetically according to editors*].

Faustus, [p1], Bride of Corinth, Firat Walpurgis Night. Tr. J. Anster. s8°. 1835

Faustus. [p2]. From the German by J. Anster. s8°. 1864

Faust. [p1, 2]. Tr., chiefly in blank verse, w. intr. & notes, by J. A. Birds. 2v. s8°. 1880–9

Faust. [p1]. Tr. into verse, w. notes etc. by J. S. Blackie. 2nd ed., largely rewritten. [*The 1st ed. of this tr. appd. 1834*]. s8°. 1880

Faust. [p1]. Tr. into verse by C. H. Bowen. s8°. 1878

Faust. [p1]. Tr. into prose, w. remarks on former trs., & notes, by [*A. Hayward*]. 8°. 1833
" " ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1847

Faust. [p1]. Tr., in the orig. rhyme & metre, by A. H. Huth. s8°. 1889

Faust. [p2]. Tr. into Eng. verse [*by W. B. Macdonald*]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1842

Faust. [p1, 2]. Tr. into verse by [Sir] Theodore Martin. 2p, [p1, 2nd ed.]. s8°. E. 1866–86

Le Faust. [p1]. Tr. métrique par G. Pradez, avec texte en regard, etc. 8°. 1895

Le Faust. [p1]. Tr., dans le mètre de l'orig. par F. Sabatier. [*The "Notes" have sep. tp. & pagin.*]. 8°. 1893

Faust. [p1]. Tr. into verse by W. D. Scoones. s8°. 1879

Faust. [p1]. Tr. into rhyme by Hon. R. Talbot. 2nd ed., rev., w. text, & notes. 8°. 1839
There is a 2nd tp.: G.'s Faust. Mit engl. Übers. u. Noten v. Hon. R. T., 1er Thl., 1839.

Faust. [p1, 2]. Tr., in the orig. metres, by Bayard Taylor. 2v. s8°. 1871
" " ..... s8°. 1889

Faust. [p1]. From the German of G., by T. E. Webb. 8°. D. 1880

Gespräche, Unterhaltungen etc.

Conversations of G. w. Eckermann & Soret. Tr. J. Oxenford. 2v. s8°. 1850

Goethe (Johann Wolfgang v.) [*continued*].

Translations [*continued*].

Conversations de G., 1822–32, rec. par Eckermann, tr. par E. Délerot. Intr. par Sainte-Beuve. 2t. s8°. 1863

see Eckermann (J. P.) Conv^{s}. with G., tr. Fuller, 1839.

Hermann und Dorothea.

H. & D. Tr. into hexam. verse by M. J. Teesdale. 2nd ed. s8°. 1875

H. & D. Tr. into hexameters, w. intr. essay. n. ed., rev., by C. Tomlinson. s8°. 1887

Iphigenie auf Tauris.

I. in Tauris. From the German by G. L. Hartwig. [P140]. 8°. Berlin. 1841

Italienische Reise, *see* Dichtung und Wahrheit *above*. Autobiography: v2, Travels in Italy, tr., etc., 1848–9.

Letters, Correspondence etc.

Letters to Leipzig friends. Ed. O. Jahn; tr. R. Slater. s8°. 1866

Early & misc. letters of G., incl. letters to his mother. With notes etc. by E. Bell. s8°. 1884

Corr. betw. G. & Carlyle. Ed. C. E. Norton. s8°. 1887

see Dichtung u. Wahrheit *above*. Autobiography, tr.: v2, Letters f. Switzd., etc., 1848–9.

Poems, Ballads, etc.

Poésies. Tr. par le baron H. Blaze [*into prose*]. s8°. 1843

Poems of G. Tr. in orig. metres, w. life, by E. A. Bowring. s8°. 1853

Poems & ballads. Tr. W. E. Aytoun & T. Martin. s8°. E. 1859

Poems. Tr. in the orig. metres by P. Dyrsen. s8°. 1878

see Martin (*Sir* T.) The song of the Bell, & o. trs. f. Schiller, G. etc., 1889.

Reineke Fuchs.

Reynard the Fox. After the version of G., by A. D. Ainslie. s8°. 1886

Reineke Fox, West-eastern Divan, & Achilleid. Tr. in orig. metres by Alex. Rogers. s8°. 1890

Sprüche in Prosa.

The maxims & reflections of G. Tr. B. Saunders. s8°. 1893

Werther.

The sorrows of Werter. Tr. W. Render. s8°. 1801

The sorrows of Werter. s8°. 1815

Wilhelm Meister.

W. M.'s apprenticeship. Tr. R. D. Boylan. s8°. 1855

W. M.'s apprenticeship. From the German [*by T. Carlyle*]. 3v. s8°. E. 1824

W. M.'s appreuticeship & travels. Tr. T. Carlyle. 3v. s8°. 1874

W. M.'s appr. & travels. Tr. T. Carlyle. Intr. by E. Dowden, notes by C. K. Shorter. 2v. s8°. 1890

For o. eds. see Carlyle (T.) *tr.*, German romance, 1827etc.

W. M.'s apprenticeship. From the German by E. Grove. 2v. s8°. L. 1873

References.

see Abeken (B. R.) G., (1771–5), 1861.

" Baumgart (H.) Aristoteles, Lessing, G., 1877.

References [*continued*].

see Baumgartner (A.) G., s., Leben u. s. Werke, 2e A. 1885–6.

" Bielschowsky (A.) G.; s. Leben u. s. Werke, 1896.

" Bossert (A.) G., sea précurseurs et contemporains, 3e éd., 1891.

" Bréal (M.) Deux études sur G.: Un officier de l'anc. France [*the orig. of Thorane in "Wahrheit u. D."*]; Les personnages orig. de la "Fille naturelle," 1898.

" Browning (O.) G., h. life & writings, 1892.

" Calvert (G. H.) G., his life & works, 1872.

" Carl August, *Grossherzog v. Sachsen-Weimar*, Briefw. mit G., (1775–1828), 1863.

" Caro (Elme). La philosophie de G., 1866.

" Carus (C. G.) G., dessen Bedeutung etc., 1863.

" Coupland (W. C.) The spirit of Faust, 1885.

" Deycks (F.) J. im Verhältniss zu s. Zeitgenossen, bes. zu G., 1848.

" Diezmann (J. A.) G. u. d. lustige Zeit in Weimar, 1857.

" Döring (J. M. H.) G.: ein biograph. Denkmal, 1840.

" Düntzer (H.) Faust, erl. v. D., 2e A., 1857.

" —— Faust in s. Einheit etc., 1836.

" —— Frauenbilder aus G.'s Jugendzeit, 1852.

" —— Freundesbilder aus G.'s Leben, 1853.

" —— Iphigenie, erl. v. D., 3e A., 1878; 7e A., 1899.

" —— Leben, 1880.

" —— Life of G., tr. T. W. Lyster, 1883.

" —— Würdigung d. Fanst, s. neuesten Kritiker etc. 1861.

" —— Zu G.'s Jubelfeier: Studien, 1849.

" Eckermann (J. P.) Gespräche mit G., (1823–32), 1837–48.

" —— Convers. w. G., tr., 1839.

" Engel (C. D. L.) Zusammenstellung der Faust-Schriften, (der *Bibl. Faustiana* 2e A.), 1885.

" *English hexameter trs. f. G. etc., 1847.

" English Goethe Society.

" Falk (J. D.) G. aus näherm persönl. Umgange dargestellt, 2e A., 1836.

" Fischer (Kuno). Faust: Entstehg. u. Composition, 1878.

" —— Goethe - Schriften, Reihe 1, [Iphigenie—Erklärungsarten d. Faust—Tasso], 1888–90.

" Freieisen (J. C.) Die beiden Friedericken in Sesenheim: Wahrheit u. Dichtung, 1838.

" Geiger (L.) Dichter u. Frauen 1896–99.

" —— Goethe, 1899.

" Gervinus (G. G.) Über d. göth. Briefwechsel, 1836.

" Gödeke (C.) G.'s Leben u. Schriften, 1874; 1877.

Goethe (Johann Wolfgang v.) [*continued*].

References [*continued*].

see Grimm (H.) G.: Vorlesgn., 1877.
" Grun (C.) G. v. menschl. Standpunkte, 1846.
" Gustedt (*Baronin* Jenny v.) Aus G.'s Freundeskreise: Erinnergn., 1892.
" Gutzkow (C.) G. im Wendepunkte zweier Jahrhunderte, 1836.
" Hartung (J. A.) Ungelehrte Erklärung d. Faust, 1855.
" Hayward (A.) G., 1878.
" Hettner (H.) Die romant. Schule in i. Zusammenhange mit G., 1830.
" Humboldt (W. v.) Aesthet. Versuche ii. G.'s "Hermann u. D.," 3e A., 1861.
" Jellinek (G.) Die Beziehungen G.'s zu Spinoza, 1878.
" Kiesewetter (C.) Faust in d. Gesch. u. Tradition. Als Anhang: die Wagnersage u. d. Wagnerbuch, 1893.
" Köstlin (C. R.) Faust, s. Kritiker u. Ausleger, 1860.
" Kreyssig (F.) Vorlesungen ii. Faust, 1866.
" Lancizolle (L. v.) G.'s Verhältniss zu Religion etc., 1855.
" Langguth (A.) G. als Pädagog, 1887.
" Lewes (G. H.) Life & works of G., 1855; 2nd ed., 1864; 3rd ed., 1882.
" —— Story of G.'s life, abr. f. "Life etc. of G.," 1873.
" Lichtenberger (E.) Etudes sur les poésies lyr. de G., 2e éd., 1882.
" Magyar Tudományos Akademia. Goethe-Zimmer: Katalog d. elischer'schen Sammlung, 1896.
" Manchester Goethe Soc.
" Marmier (X.) Etudes sur G., 1835.
" Martin (*Sir* T.) The Song of the bell & o. trs. f. Schiller, G. etc., 1889.
" Masson (D.) The 3 devils: Luther's, Milton's, G.'s, 1874.
" Mendelssohn Bartholdy (C.) G. u. F. Mendelssohn, 1871
" —— G. & Mendelssohn, tr., w. adds., 1872.
" Merck (J. H.) Briefe an M. von G. etc., 1835.
" Meyer (R. M.) G., 2e A., 1898.
" Mézières (A.) G., les œuvres expliq. par la vie, 1872–5.
" *Neue Plutarch (Der): 12, G., v. A. Stern, 1874–88.
" Nicolovius (A.) Über G.: literar. etc. Nachrichten, hrsg. v. N., T1 [*no more publ.*], 1828.
" Oosterzee (J. J. v.) Goethe's Stellung zum Christenthum, 1858.

References [*continued*].

see Oppler (A.) Three lects., 4th ed., w. lect. [*on*] some of G.'s educational views, 1875.
" Pfeiffer (F.) G. u. Klopstock, [*with*] Briefw. zw. G. u. K. aus d. Schreiben e. Freundes K.'s, 1842.
" Reymond (W.) Corneille, Shakspeare, G.: influence en France au 19e s., 1864.
" Riemer (F. W.) Mittheilungen ü. G., 1841.
" Rod (E.) Essai sur G., 1898.
" Rosenkranz (Carl). G. u. s. Werke, 1847.
" Sallet (F. v.) Zur Erläuteruug d. 2. Theiles v. Faust, 1844.
" Scherer (W.) Aufsätze ü. G., 1886.
" Schiller (F. v.) Briefw. zw. S. u. G. (1794–1805), 1828–9; 1856; *& o. eds.*
" —— Briefe S.'s u. G.'s an A. W. Schlegel, 1846.
" —— Die Schiller-Goethe'schen Xenien, erl. v. Saupe, 1852.
" —— Corr. betw. S. & G., tr., 1877–9.
" Schmidt (E.) Richardson, Rousseau u. G., 1875.
" Schöll (G. Adolf). G. in Hauptzügen s. Lehens u. Wirkens, 1882.
" Schubart (M.) F. de Théas, cte. de Thorane, G.'s Königslieutenant, 1896.
" Schubarth (C. E.) Über G.'s Faust, 1830.
" —— Zur Beurtheilung G.'s, 2e A., 1820.
" Schultze (S.) Der junge G. (1749–75), 1894.
" Seeley (*Sir* J. R.) G., reviewed after sixty years, 1894.
" Sengler (J.) G.'s Faust, 1873.
" Sime (J.) Life of G., 1888.
" Stahr (A.) G.'s Frauengestalten, 1865.
" Steig (R.) G. u. d. Brüder Grimm, 1892.
" Strehlke (F.) Wbcb. zu Faust, 1891.
" Tiefurt. Journal v. T., 1892.
" Ulrici (H.) Shakspeare's dramat. Kunst, u. s. Verhältniss zu Calderon u. G., 1839.
" —— Shakspeare's dramat. art, & h. rel. to Calderon & G., tr., 1846.
" Varnhagen v. Ense (C. A.) Goethe in d. Zeugnissen d. Mitlebenden. Sammlung 1, [*no more publ.*], 1823.
" Viehoff (H.) Goethe's Leben, 1847–54.
" Vilmar (O.) Zum Verständnisse Göthe's, 2e A., 1861.
" Wahle (J.) Das Weimarer Hoftheater unter G.'s Leitung, 1892.
" Werner (J.) Freund G., 1884.

Goetze (W.), *see* Götze (Woldemar).
Goez (Bento de), *see* Goes (B. de).
Goff, *see also* Gough, Le Goff.
Goffart (Ferdinand). Traité méthodique de géographie. 8°. 1897
Goffinet (*le p.* Hippolyte), *see* Orval. *Cartulaire de l'Abbaye d'O.; édr., G., 1879.
Goffredo [*Buglione*], *see* Godfrey [*de Bouillon*], *king of Jerusalem.*
Goffridus, *see* Gaufridus, *cardinal.*
Gogol (Nikolai Vasil'evich).

Сочиненія. 12t in 6. 16e éd. s8°. 1901
Altväterische Leute u. a. Erzählungen. s8°. St. [1882]
Les âmes mortes. Tr. E. Charrière. 2t. s8°. 1885
Dead souls. [Tr.]. s8°. [1887 ?]
*Home life in Russia [*tr. of "Dead souls"*]. 2v in 1. s8°. 1854
The inspector-general. Tr., w. notes etc., A. A. Sykes. s8°. 1892
Nouvelles choisies. Tr. L. Viardot. s8°. 1853
Russische Novellen. Einltg. v. F. Bodenstedt. s8°. St. [1881]
Taras Bulba, St. John's Eve, & o. s. [Tr.]. s8°. 1887
Tarass Boulba. Tr. L. Viardot. [*b. w. h.* Nouvelles choisies, 1853]. s8°. 1853
see Mérimée (P.) Nouvelles, etc.: N. G., 1852; 25e éd., 1893.
" Panin (I.) Lects. on Russ. lit.: G. etc., 1889.

Goguelat (*le baron* François de). Mémoire rel. au voyage de Louis XVI à Varennes. [*issued, & b. w.* Varennes. Mémoires sur l'aff. de V., 1823. M. r. à la R. F.]. 8°. 1823
Goguet (Antoine Yves). *De l'orig. des loix, des arts etc. 3t. 4°. 1758
" " ..... 3t. s8°. La Haye. 1758
" " Mémoires. 2t. 8°. 1824
Gohier (Louis Jérôme). Mémoires. 2t. 8°. 1824
Gohier (Urbain). L'armée contre la nation. 2e éd. s8°. 1898
Göhre (Paul). Drei Monate Fabrikarbeiter etc. 8°. L. 1891
Goirand (Leopold). The French Code of Commerce etc., w. comm., & gloss. of Fr. judicial terms. 8°. 1880
Golbéry (M. Philippe A. de). Coup d'œil sur l'hist. & les antiq. du Dept. du Haut-Rhin. [P788]. 4°. [1833]
Gold. *Gold & tinsel, 1870, *see* Gladstone (*Mrs.* George).
Gold regions (The) of California, f. offic. reports, 2nd ed., 1848, *see* California.
*Hdbk. on gold & silver, 1878, *see* Hollingbery (R. H.)
*Lectures on g. at Mus. of Pract. Geology, 1852, *see* Lectures etc.
*Notes on the distribution of gold throughout the world. [*Imperfect, only* pp. 1–44. P138]. 8°. *n.d.*
Goldast (Melchior), *Haiminsfeldius.* Alamannicarum rerum scriptores aliquot. Ex bibl. M. G. 3t in 1. fol. Francofurti. 1606
Monarchia S. Romani Imperii: tractatus a doctoribus conscr., rec. etc. studio M. G. 3t. fol. 1, Hanoviæ; 2, 3, Francofordiæ. 1611–13
To t2 "acc. opera omnia de potestate eccles. & polit. G. Ockam."
Gold Coast, Civil service list, 1898; 1900. 8°. 1898–1900
Golden. Golden boke (The) of M. Aurelius, [tr.], 1546, *see* Guevara (A. de).
*Golden butterfly (The), 1876, *see* Besant (*Sir* W.) & J. Rice.
*Golden calf (The), 1883, *see* Braddon (*Miss*).
*Golden decade (The) of a favored town, etc., 1884, *see* Cheltenham.
Golden leaves from the American poets, 1866, *see* Hows (J.) *ed.*
*Golden Legend (The), *see* Jacobus, *de Voragine.*
Golden pomp (The): lyrics f. Surrey to Shirley, 1895, *see* Quiller-Couch (A. T.) *ed.*
Golden treasury (The) of the best songs & lyr. poems in Eng., 2s, 1861–97, *see* Palgrave (F. T.) *ed.*
Goldenkron, *monastery of.* *Urkundenbuch d. Cistercienstiftes G. in Böhmen. Hrsg. v. M. Pangerl. [Fontes rerum Austriac., Abthlg. II, B37]. 8°. Wien. 1872
*Gold-headed cane (The), 1827; 1884, *see* Macmichael (W.)
Goldie (Francis). Life of Ant. Baldinucci. s8°. 1894
Golding (Charles). The coinage of Suffolk; regal coins, leaden pieces, tokens, etc. s4°. *f.p.d.* 1868
Goldingham (Henry). The garden plot. Added, acc. of [G.], & h. masque performed at Norwich, Aug. 21, 1578. [*Ed. F. Wrangham.* Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1825
Goldoni (Carlo) [*ps.* Polisseno Fegejo].

Collezione completa delle commedie di G. 30t, [*t30 contains an index to all 30t*]. s8°. Prato. 1819–21
Collezione di tutti i drammi e opere diverse di G. 17t. s8°. Prato. 1823–27 *t17 has t.:* Componimenti diversi di G., t17. *It contains an index to all 17t.*
Commedie scelte. s8°. Paris. 1862
Commedie scelte. 5v. [1e–6e ed. ster.]. s8°. Milano. 1887–97
Mémoires. 3t. 8°. 1787
" Not. sur la com. ital. au 16e s., & sur G., par Moreau. [C. d. m. s. l'a. d.]. 2t. 8°. 1822
Li uccellatori. [P850]. s8°. Venezia. 1760

Goldoni (Carlo) [*continued*].

TRANSLATIONS.
*The accomplish'd maid. Music by Piccini. [P853]. 8°. 1767
This is a tr. of G.'s La buona figliuola, *another tr. of wh. is in P852.*
*La buona figliuola: comic opera. Music by Piccini, w. adds. etc. by G. G. Bottarelli. [P852]. 8°. 1775
Comedies [*4, tr.*]; ed. by H. Zimmern. s8°. 1892
Memorie di G. Tr. rivista sull' orig. 3t. s8°. Prato. 1822
see AUTOBIOGRAPHY: . v23, 24, [G.'s Mems., tr.], 1826–33.
„ COPPING (E.) Alfieri & G.; lives etc., 1857.
„ SCHANDORPH (S.) G. og Gozzi, 1874.

Goldschmidt, *see also* GOLDSMID, GOLDSMITH.

Goldschmidt (Adolph). Der Albanipsalter in Hildesheim, u. s. Beziehung z. Kirchensculptur d. 12.Jhdts. la8°. 1895

Goldschmidt (Meyer Adolph). Jacob Bendixen, the Jew [En Jöde]; adapted by M. Howitt. 3v. s8°. 1852
Der Rabe. Übers. s8°. [1886]

Goldschmidt (*Frau* Otto), *see* LIND (JENNY), *aft. Frau G.*

Goldschmidt (Wilhelm). Russische Märchen. s8°. L. 1883

Goldsmid (Edmund). Bibliotheca curiosa: cat. of all publ's. of the Elzevier Presses. 3v in 1. 8°. *p.p.* 1888
Un-natural history; myths of anc. science tr. f. Lat. 4v in 1. s8°. *p.p.* 1886

Goldsmid (*Capt.* F. G.), *37th Madras Native Infantry.* Hist. mem. on Shikarpoor, & mem. on the Syuds of Roree & Bukkur. [P566]. la8°. Bombay. 1855

Goldsmid (*Sir* Francis Henry), *2nd bart.* Reply to arguments against removal of remaining disabilities of the Jews. [P303]. 8°. 1848

Goldsmid (*Sir* Frederic John). J. Outram, a biog^y. 2v. 8°. 1880
Telegraph & travel; betw. Eng. & India. 8°. 1874
see PERSIAN BOUNDARY COMMISSION. *Eastern Persia: acc. of the journeys of the P.B.C., 1876.

Goldsmid (*Sir* Julian), *3rd bart.* Cat. of coll. of old French furniture, porcelain, etc. etc. formed by G., sold June 1896. la8°. 1896

Goldsmith (Lewis). Secret hist. of the cabinet of Bonaparte, includ. h. priv. life, etc. 2nd ed. 8°. 1810
Statistics of France. 8°. 1832

Goldsmith (Oliver), *the poet.*

Hist. of Eng. to death of Geo. II. 3v. n. ed. 8°. 1794
Hist. of Greece. 2v, [1, 12th; 2, 13th ed.]. 8°. 1817–20
„ „ ..... 2v. 8°. 1823
The t. in 1st ed., 1774, was: The Grecian hist. etc.
Hist. of Rome. 11th ed. 8°. 1812
The t. of 1st ed., 1769, was: The Roman history etc.
Hist. of the earth, & animated nature. 8v. 8°. 1774
The t. became, in some later eds.: G.'s nat. hist.
*Life of R. Nash of Bath. 8°. 1762
Misc. works. Now first uniformly coll. 7v, [*v4 is dated by mistake* M,DCC,XII]. s8°. Perth. 1791–2
Misc. works. Coll. by J. Prior. 4v. 8°. 1837
Poems & plays. Ed. A. Dobson. 2v. s8°. 1889
Selected poems. Intr. & notes by A. Dobson. s8°. O. 1887
The vicar of Wakefield. 2v in 1. n. ed. s8°. 1790
„ „ Pref. & notes by A. Dobson. s8°. 1883
„ „ [*Text only*]. s8°. 1896
„ „ With biog. sketch by H. J. Nicoll. s8°. *n.d.*
Works. Ed. P. Cunningham. 4v. 8°. 1854–5
see BLACK (WM.) G., 1878.
„ DOBSON (AUSTIN). Life of G., 1888.
„ FORSTER (JOHN). Life & times of G., 2nd ed., 1854; 6th ed., 1877; etc.
„ IRVING (WASHINGTON). G., a biog., 1849.
„ KALISCH (M. M.) Life & writings of G.: 2 lects., 1860.
„ PARNELL (T.) Poems, u. ed., to wh. is pref^d., life of P. by G., 1770.
„ PRIOR (*Sir* J.) Life of G., 1837.

Goldstaub (M.), *see* BESTIARIUS.

*Ein tosco-venezian. B., hrsg. v. G. etc., 1892.

Goldstücker (Theodor). Lit. remains. 2v. 8°. 1879
Pánini: his place in Sanskrit lit. 4°. 1861

Goldwell (Thomas), *bp. of St. Asaph, see* KNOX (T. F.) G., *[republ^d., 1889, in T. E. Bridgett's True story of the Cath. hierarchy].*

Goldziher (Ignaz). Muhammedanische Studien. 2T in 1v. 8°. Halle a.S. 1889–90
Mythology among the Hebrews. Tr. R. Martineau. 8°. 1877

Golenishchev-Kutuzov (Mikhail I.), *prince of Smolensk, field-marshal, see* KUTUSOFF.

Göler von Ravensburg (Friedrich, *Frhr.*) Die Venus von Milo. 8°. Heidelberg. 1879

Golf. *Book (The) of g. & golfers, 1899, *see* HUTCHINSON (H. G.)
Golf, a royal etc. game, 1893, *see* CLARK (R.) *ed.*

Golitsuin (*Prince* Augustin), *see* GALITZIN (*le p.* A.)

Golitsuin (*Prince* Emmanuel Mikhailovich), *see* GALITZIN (*le p.* E.)

Göll (Hermann), *Prorektor of the Gymnasium in Schleiz; d. 1856.* Kulturbilder aus Hellas u. Rom. 3v. s8°. L. [1863–67]

Goll (Jaroslav). Die französ. Heirath: Frankreich u. Eng., 1624–5. [P333, 681]. 8°. Prag. 1876

Gollancz (Israel). Hamlet in Iceland: the Ambales Saga, ed. & tr., w. extr. f. 5 Ambales rimur & o. texts, & intr. essay. 8°. 1898
see PARLIAMENT. *The parlement of the thre ages; w. "Winnere & wastour" etc., 1897.
„ *PEARL, 1891.

Göller (Adolf). Zur Aesthetik d. Architektur. la8°. St. 1887

Göller (Franz J.) De situ etc. Syracusarum. Philisti et Timæi rerum Sicul. fragm. adj. 8°. L. 1818

Golm (Rudolf). Der alte Adam u. d. neue Eva. s8°. Dresden. 1895
Das Einmaleins des Lebens. s8°. Dresden. 1894
The old Adam & the new Eve. Tr. E. Fowler. [*ed.* Gosse]. s8°. 1898

Golovin (Ivan) [GOLOVINE].

Esprit de l'écon. polit. 8°. 1843
L'Europe révolutionnaire. s8°. 1849
Hist. d'Alexandre I. s8°. Leipzig. 1859
Mémoires d'un prêtre russe. 8°. 1849
The nations of Russia & Turkey. s8°. 1854
Russia under Nicholas I. 2v. s8°. 1846
The Russian sketch-book. [*Tr. of* "Types etc. russes"]. 2v. s8°. 1848
La Russie depuis Alex. [II]. [P533]. 8°. L. 1859
*Voyage au pays des roubles. 2e éd. s8°. 1877

Golovnin (*Admiral* Vasily M.) [GOLOWNIN]. Captivity in Japan 1811–13. 3v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1824

Golther (Ludwig von). Der moderne Pessimismus. Studie aus d. Nachlass. 8°. L. 1878

Golther (Wolfgang). Gesch. d. deutschen Litt. Bl, bis z. Ausgang d. Mittelalters. s8°. St. [1892]
For B2, "seit d. Ausgang d. Mittelalters," 1893, *see* BORINSKI (C.)
Hdbch. d. german. mythologie. la8°. L. 1895

Goltz (Colmar, *Frhr.* **v. der).**

Karte d. Umgegend v. Constantinopel. [P395]. 8°. [1898]
Krieg- u. Heerführung. 8°. 1901
Der thessalische Krieg u. die türkische Armee. 8°. 1898
Das Volk in Waffen. 5e A. 8°. 1899
TRANSLATIONS.
The conduct of war. Tr. J. T. Dickman. s8°. Kansas City, Mo. 1896
The conduct of war. Tr. G. F. Leverson. 8°. 1899
Gambetta & s. armées. Tr. s8°. 1877
La nation armée. Tr. E. Jaeglé. 3e éd. 8°. 1884
The nation in arms. Tr. P. A. Ashworth. 8°. 1887
„ „ ..... n. ed. 8°. 1899

Gómara (F. López de), *see* LÓPEZ DE GÓMARA (F.)

Gomel (Charles). Causes financières de la Révol. 2t. 8°. 1892–93
1. Ministères de Turgot & de Necker.
2. Les dern. contrôleurs général.
Hist. financière de l'Assemblée Constituante. 2t. 8°. 1896–7
1, 1789. 2, 1790–1.

Gomes, *see also* GOMEZ.

Gomes (F. L.) Sur la théorie de l'écon. polit. & de s. rapports avec la morale & le droit. 8°. 1867

Gomez (Máximo), *leader of the Cuban insurgents,* [GÓMEZ Y BÁEZ], *see* FLINT (G.) Marching with G., 1898.

Gomez de Arteche (José). Geografía histor.-militar de España y Portugal. ed. de 1880. 8°. 1880
see *HISTORIA GENERAL DE ESPAÑA: Reinado de Carlos IV, por G. de A., 1892 etc.

Gomez de Quevedo Villegas (F.), *see* QUEVEDO (F. DE).

Gomez de Silva Mendoza y La Cerda (Ana de), *princess de Éboli & duchess de Pastrana, see* EBOLI (*la pr.* D').

Goméz de Vidaurre (Felipe). Hist. del reino de Chile. Con intr. biográf. y notas por J. T. Medina. 2t. la8°. Santiago de Chile. 1889

Gomm (*Sir* William Maynard). Letters & journals, 1799–1815. Ed. F. C. Carr-Gomm. 8°. 1881

Gomme (Alice Bertha). Traditional games of Eng., Scotl., Irel., w. tunes, methods of playing etc. 2v. 8°. 1894–8

Gomme (George Laurence).

Dict. of British folk-lore, pl, [*in prog.*]. *see* GOMME (A. B.) Tradit. games, 2v, 1894–8.
Ethnology in folklore. s8°. 1892
Folk-lore relics of early village life. 8°. 1883

Gomme (George Laurence) [*continued*].

Hdbk. of folklore. [Folk-Lore Soc., 20]. 8°. 1890
Index to municipal offices. [Index Soc., 3]. 8°. 1879
Lects. on the principles of local govt., 1897. 8°. 1897
The literature of local institutions. s8°. 1886
The London County Council. s8°. 1888
London in the reign of Victoria, 1837–97. s8°. 1898
Primitive folk-moots. s8°. 1880
The village community etc. s8°. 1890

Gomont (H.) Chaucer; analyses et fragm^{s}. s8°. 1847

Gomperz (Theodor). Greek thinkers. Tr. L. Magnus. v1. Authorized ed. la8°. 1901
Griechische Denker: Gesch. d. antiken Philosophie. Bl. [*in prog.*]. 8°. L. 1896
J. S. Mill. [P677]. 8°. Wien. 1889

Gonçalés de Mendoce (I.), *see* Gonzalez de Mendoza (Juan).

Gonçalez. *For persons of this name see* Gonzalez.

Goncharov (Ivan A.) [Gontcharoff; Gontscharow]. Полное собраніе сочиненій. 9 Том. 3 изд. 8°. 1896
Eine alltägl. Gesch. Übers. s8°. [1884]
A common story. Tr. C. Garnett. s8°. 1894
Oblomoff. Tr. P. Artamoff et C. Deulin. s8°. 1886

Goncourt (Edmond de). [†Huot de Goncourt (E. L. A.)].

Chérie. s8°. 1884
La Faustin. s8°. 1882
La fille Elisa. 5^{e} éd. s8°. 1877
Les frères Zemganno. s8°. Madrid. 1879
„ „ ..... 2^{e} éd. s8°. 1879
La Guimard. s8°. 1893
Hokousaï. s8°. 1896
Mlle. Clairon d'après ses corr^{s}. et les rapports de police. s8°. 1890
La maison d'un artiste. 2t. s8°. 1881
Manette Salomon; pièce tirée du roman. 8°. 1896
Outamaro. s8°. 1891
La St.-Huberty d'ap. sa corr. & s. papiers de famille. s8°. 1882
„ „ ..... s8°. 1885

Goncourt (Edmond de) & Jules de Goncourt.

L'art du 18^{e} s. 3s. s8°. 1882
„ „ ..... 3s. s8°. 1895–6
Charles Demailly. n. éd. s8°. 1893
La Du Barry. n. éd. s8°. 1878
„ „ ..... n. éd. s8°. 1891
La duchesse de Chateauroux & ses sœurs. n. éd. s8°. 1879
„ „ ..... n. éd. s8°. 1892
En 18. . . s8°. Bruxelles. [1884]
La femme au 18^{e} s. s8°. 1862
„ „ ..... n. éd. s8°. 1896
„ „ ..... n. éd. s8°. 1901
Gavarni, l'homme & l'œuvre. s8°. 1873
Germinie Lacerteux. s8°. 1864
„ „ ..... n. éd. s8°. 1877
„ „ ..... n. éd. s8°. 1889
Hist. de la société franç. pendant la Révol. la8°. 1854
„ „ ..... 4°. 1889
„ „ ..... n. éd. s8°. 1899
Hist. de la société franç. pend. le Directoire. 4^{e} éd. s8°. 1879
Hist. de Marie-Antoinette. 8°. 1858
Journal, [1851–95]. 9t. s8°. 1887–96
The 9t are subdivided into 3s of 3v each; & in consequence some copies of t4 have on the tp. only "2^{e} sér., vol. 1."
Mme. de Pompadour. n. éd. s8°. 1878
„ „ ..... n. éd. s8°. 1896
Mme. Gervaisais. 8°. 1869
Les maîtresses de Louis XV: lettres & docs. inéd. 2t. 8°. 1860
Manette Salomon. n. éd. s8°. 1876
„ „ ..... n. éd. s8°. 1894
Portraits intimes du 18^{e} s.: études nouv. s8°. 1892
Préfaces & manifestes litt. s8°. 1888
Quelques créatures de ce temps. n. éd. s8°. 1876
Renée Mauperin. s8°. 1864
„ „ ..... n. éd. s8°. 1896
Sœur Philomène. s8°. 1861
„ „ ..... n. éd. s8°. 1876
Sophie Arnould d'ap. sa corr. & s. mém^{s}. inéd. s8°. 1893
Translations.
Germinie Lacerteux. [*Tr.*] s8°. 1887
Renée Mauperin. [*Tr.*] s8°. 1888
Sister Philomène. Tr. L. Ensor. s8°. 1890
see Bourget (P.) Nouv. essais de psychol.: MM. de G., etc., 4^{e} éd., 1886.

Goncourt (Jules de) [†Huot de Goncourt (J. A.)]
For works by J. de G. in collab. w. E. de G., see Goncourt (E. de) & J. de G.
Lettres de J. de G. s8°. 1885

Gondal, *see* Bhagvat Sinh Jee (*H. H. Sir*), *Thakore Sahib of Gondal.*

Gondamor (*Count*), [Gondamore], *see* Gondomar (*el conde* de).

Gondi, *The family of, see* Chantelauze (R.) S. Vincent de Paul & les G., 1882.

Gondi (Jean François Paul), *card. de Retz, abp. of Paris, see* Retz (*le card.* de).

Gondisalvi (D.), [Gondissalinus], *see* Gundisalvi (Dominicus).

Gondomar (Diego Sarmiento de Acuña, *conde* **de)** [Gondamor; Gondamore]. Cinco cartas. 8°. 1869

Gondon (Jules). De l'état des choses à Naples. 8°. 1855
see Wordsworth (Chr.), *bp.*, Letters to G. on the destructive character of the Church of Rome, 1847; *and* Sequel, 1848.

Gondrecourt (A. M. Aristide de). Les péchés mignons. la8°. [1866 ?]
La tour de Dagö. 4t in 2. s8°. Brux. 1852

Gondrin (F. A. de Pardaillan de), *marquise de Montespan, see* Montespan (*Mme.* de).

***Gone to Texas**: letters etc., 1884, *see* Hughes (T.) *ed.*

Góngora y Argote (Luis de). Delicias del Parnaso. s8°. Barcelona. 1640
Obras. [*With "vida etc."; ed. G. de Villegas*]. 4°. Brusselas. 1659
Poesías. [C. de R. F., 9]. s8°. 1789
see Churton (E.) G., w. tr^{s}., 1862.

Gonnella (P.), *a jester.* *Vita di P. Gonnella buffone. s8°. Carpi. 1762

Gonner (E. C. K.) Polit. econ.: text-book. s8°. 1888
The social philosophy of Rodbertus. 8°. 1899
The socialist State. s8°. 1895

Gonneville (*le col.* **de).** [†Le Harivel de Gonneville (Aymar Olivier)]. Recolls. of G.; publ. by the C^{ess}. de Mirabeau, ed. f. French by C. M. Yonge. 2v. s8°. 1875
Souv^{s}. milit.; publ. par la ctesse. de Mirabeau, préc. d'ét. par le baron Ambert. 8°. 1875

Gonsalvo, *de Córdoba, the "Great Captain," see* Fernandez de Córdoba (G.)

Gonse (Louis). L'art gothique. la4°. [1890]
L'art japonais. n. éd. 8°. [1886]
E. Fromentin, painter & writer. Tr. M. C. Robbins. 8°. Boston. 1883

Gonson (*Sir* John). Four charges to Grand Juries. [P554]. 3rd ed. s8°. 1729

Gontaut (*Mme. la duchesse* **de),** *b. 1773.*
Mémoires, 1773–1836. 8°. 1891
„ „ ..... 2^{e} éd. 8°. 1892
Memoirs of G., 1773–1836. Tr. Mrs. J. W. Davis. 2v. 8°. 1894

Gontaut (Armand Louis de), *duc de Biron, duc de Lauzun, d. 1794, see* Lauzun.

Gontaut-Biron (*le vte.* **Elie de).**
see Broglie (J. V. Alb., *duc* de). La mission de G.-B. à Berlin, 1896.
„ —— Mission to Berlin (1871–7), tr., 1896.

Gontcharoff (I.) [*or*, Gontscharow], *see* Goncharov (Ivan A.)

Gonville & Caius College, *Cambridge, see* Cambridge, *Univ. of*: Caius Coll.

Gonzagues de Clèves (Anna de), *see* Anne [*de Gonzagues de Clèves*], *consort of prince Edward of Bavaria.*

Gonzalès (L. J. Emmanuel). Les caravanes de Scaramouche. Not. par P. Lacroix. s8°. 1881
La principessa russa. Tr. di G. Ballarelli. s8°. Milano. 1876

Gonzales (Manoel). Voyage to England, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v2.
Voyage to Gt. Brit., *see* Harleian, Voyages, v1.

Gonzalez (Tomás) *ed.*, Docs. f. Simancas, rel. to r. of Elizabeth, 1558–68. Tr. f. G., w. notes by S. Hall. 8°. 1865

Gonzalez de Clavijo (Ruy). Embassy to Timour, 1403–6. Tr., w. notes & life of Timour, by C. R. Markham. [Hakluyt. Soc., 26]. 8°. 1859
Hist. del gran Tamorlan, e itinerario etc. de la embajada que G. de C. le hizo; y disc. por G. Argote de Molina. 2^{a} imp., a que se ha añad. la vida del T. sac. de los comentarios, que escr. Garcia de Silva y Figueroa. [*b. w.* Diez de Games (G.) Cronica etc., 1782.] 4°. 1782

Gonzalez de Mendoza (Juan) [I. Gonçalés de Mendoce; G. Gonzalez di Mendozza]. Hist. of China, etc. Repr. f. the tr. of R. Parke; ed. Sir G. T. Staunton, w. intr. by R. H. Major. [Hakluyt Soc., 14, 15]. 8°. 1853–4

Gonzalez de Mendoza (*el card.* **Pedro),** *bp. of Calahorra, Siguenza, & Osma; abp. of Seville & of Toledo, see* Salazar de Mendoza (P.) Cronica de G. de M., 1625.

Gonzalez Pedroso (Eduardo) *ed.*, Autos sacramentales, hasta fines del s. xvii: col. orden. etc. por G. P. [Rivadeneyra, 58]. la8°. 1865

Gonzenbach (Laura). Siciliauische Märchen aus d. Volksmund. 2T. s8°. L. 1870

Gooch (*Sir* **Daniel),** *1st bart.* Diaries; intr. by Sir T. Martin. s8°. 1892

Gooch (Fanny Chambers). Face to face with the Mexicans. la8°. [1890]

Gooch (G. P.) Annals of politics & culture, 1492–1899. 8°. C. 1901
Hist. of Eng. democratic ideas in the 17th c. s8°. C. 1898

Gooch (Robert). Diseases peculiar to women; w. o. papers. Pref. essay by R. Ferguson. [New Sydenham Soc.]. 8°. 1859
Gooch (William). Gen. view of agric. of Cambridge. [Board of Agric.]. 8°. 1811
Good. [GUDE].

*Complete trinmph of moral good over evil, 1870, *see* COMPLETE etc.
*Good advice to the pulpits, 1687, *see* GOTHER (J.)
*Good citizenship: essays by var. a^s., 1899, *see* HAND (J. E.) *ed.*
*Good fight (A) in the battle of life. s8°. 1863
*Good nnrse (The). [*By Mrs. Hanbury?*] 2nd ed. s8°. 1828
*Good old times (The), 1857, *see* MANNING (A.)
*Good reading ahont many books, mostly by their authors. s8°. *Unwin.* 1894 5
*Good times; or, the savings-bank. [P463]. s8°. [1854]
*Good wives, *n.d.*, *see* ALCOTT (L. M.)
*Gude (The) and godlie ballates, *see* GUDE etc.

Good Words, *see* *PEEPS AT FOREIGN COUNTRIES, by ed^r. & contributors to G. W., 1871.
Good [*surname*], *see also* GOODE.
Good (John Mason). Hist. of medicine. Pref., obs. on "Murepsologia" [*by* J. Bradney]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1796
Life & writings of A. Geddes. 8°. 1803
On diseases of prisons & poor-houses, etc. [*b. w. h.* Hist. of med., 1796]. s8°. 1795
see GREGORY (O.) Mems. of G., [*w. extr^s. f. h. corr. etc.*], 1828.
,, POLEHAMPTON (E.) & J. M. G., Gallery of nature & art, n. ed., 1821.
Goodale (George L.), *see* GRAY (ASA). Botan. text-book: 2, Physiolog. botany, by G., 1890.
Goodall, *see also* GOODELL.
Goodall (T. F.), *see* EMERSON (P. H.) & T. F. G., Life etc. on the Broads, 1886.
Goodall (Walter). Exam. of the letters said to be wr. by Mary, Q. of Scots to Bothwell; also, inquiry into the murder of K. Henry. 2v. s8°. E. 1754
see GORDON (JAS. F. S.) Eccles. Chron. etc.; 1, 2, w. G.'s treatise on the Culdees, 1867.
Goodall (Walter Ralph). *Warm corners in Egypt. s8°. 1886
Goodchild (John A.) Somnia medici. 3 ser. 2nd ed. s8°. 1892
Goode (George Brown). Game & food fishes of N. Amer. la8°. N.Y. 1888
see LANGLEY (S. P.) Mem. of G., (1851–96), 1897.
,, SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. The S.I., (1846–96), ed. G., 1897.
—— **& T. H. Bean.** Oceanic ichthyology, a treatise on the deep-sea & pelagic fishes of the world. [S. C. to Knowledge, 30, 31]. 4°. 1895
Goode (W. J.), *of South Audley Street.* Cat. of coll. of old Sèvres formed by G., sold July 17, 1895. la8°. 1895
Goode (William), *dean of Ripon.* Aids for determining some disputed points in the ceremonial of the Church of Eng. 2nd ed. 8°. 1851
The Case as it is; reply to letter of Pusey to abp. of Canterbury. [P112]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1843
Cat. of lib. of G., sold 10 May, 1869. [P695]. 8°. 1869
Difficulties in late charge of bp. of Oxford. [P112]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1842
The divine rule of faith & practice. 2v. 8°. 1842
Doctrine of Church of Eng. as to effects of baptism in case of infants. With the baptismal services of Luther & the Nuremberg & Cologne Liturgies. 8°. 1849
Letter to bp. of Exeter, cont. exam. of h. Letter to the abp. of Canterbury. [P338]. 4th ed. 8°. 1850
Rome's tactics. [P221]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1867
see EDINBURGH REVIEW. *Letter to ed. of E.R. in reply to G., by a. of articles on Church Rates, 1840.
,, WILBERFORCE (R. I.) Doct. of baptism, w. remarks on G.'s "Effects of infant baptism," 1849.
Goodell (John). Water-works for small cities & towns. 8°. N.Y. [1899]
Goodenough (G.) The handy man afloat & ashore. s8°. 1901
Goodenough (*Commodore* James Graham). Journal, 1873–5. Ed., w. mem. by h. widow. s8°. 1876
,, ,, ... [*anoth. ed., w. t.*] Mem. of G., etc. 3rd ed., condensed. s8°. 1878
Goodenough (William Howley) & J. C. Dalton. Army Book for the Brit. Empire. 8°. 1893
Goodeve (J. F. E.), *aft. Goodeve-Erskine, 26th earl of Mar,* *see* MAR.
Goodeve (Thomas Minchin).
Elements of mechanism. n. ed. s8°. 1885
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1894
Goodeve (Thomas Minchin) [*continued*].
Principles of mechanics. n. ed. s8°. 1883
Text-book on the steam-engine. 6th ed. s8°. 1884
Goodfellow (John). Dietetic value of bread. s8°. 1892
Goodfellow (Robin). The mad pranks & merry jests of R. G. repr. fr. ed. of 1628, w. intr. by J. P. Collier. [Percy Soc., 9]. s8°. 1841
Goodhart (Charles Joseph). Lawfulness of marriage w. deceased wife's sister exam^d. by Scripture. [P299]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1849
Goodhugh (William). The English gentleman's library manual. 8°. 1827
Goodloe (Daniel R.) Letter to C. Sumner on situation in N. Carolina. [P228]. 8°. 1868
Goodman (Albert), *see* GOODMAN (N.) & A. G., Fen skating, 1882.
Goodman (Edward J.) The best tour in Norway. s8°. 1892
Paid in his own coin. 3v. s8°. 1888
Too curious. s8°. 1887
Goodman (Godfrey), *bp. of Gloucester.* The Court of James I; added, letters illus. of disting. characters in the court of [J.] & h. predecessors. Publ. by J. S. Brewer. 2v. 8°. 1839
Goodman (Margaret). Experiences of an Eng. Sister of Mercy. s8°. 1862
Sisterhoods in the Church of Eng.; w. notices of charitable Sisterhoods in the Romish Church. s8°. 1863
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1863
Goodman (Neville) & A. Goodman. Handbook of fen skating. s8°. 1882
Goodman (Walter). The Keeleys. 8°. 1895
The pearl of the Antilles; or, an artist in Cuba. s8°. 1873
Goodnow (Frank J.) Municipal Home Rule. s8°. N.Y. 1895
Goodrich (Frank Boott). The sea & her famous sailors. s8°. [1859]
Goodrich (J. Z.) Speech in the Peace Convention, Feb. 1861. [P359]. 8°. Boston. 1864
Goodrich (W. Francis). The economic disposal of towns' refuse. 8°. 1901
Goodrich-Freer (A.) [*ps., Miss* X]. The professional, & o. psychic stories. Ed. A. G.-F. s8°. 1900
Goodricke, *The family of,* *see* GOODRICKE (C. A.) Hist. of the G. f., 1885.
Goodricke (Charles Alfred). Hist. of the Goodricke family. 4°. 1885
Goodsir (John). Anatom. mems. of G. Ed. W. Turner; w. biog. mem. by H. Lonsdale. 2v. 8°. E. 1868
Goodsir (Joseph Taylor). Biblical & patristic doctrine of salvation. 2v. 8°. E. 1866
Seven homilies on ethnic inspiration. 8°. 1871
Goodwin, *see also* GODWIN.
Goodwin (Charles Wycliffe). Fragm. of a Græco-Egyptian work upon magic; w. tr. & notes. [Cambridge Antiq. Soc. P151]. 8°. C. 1852
see ANDREW, *Saint.* A.-Saxon legends of A. & Veronica, ed. w. tr. by G., 1851.
Goodwin (Daniel R.) Notes on the late revision of the N.T. version. 8°. N.Y. 1883
Goodwin (Harvey), *bp. of Carlisle.*

Comm. on Luke. 8°. C. 1865
Comm. on Mark. 8°. C. 1860
Comm. on Matthew. s8°. C. 1857
Elem. conrse of mathematics. 4th ed. 8°. C. 1853
Essays on the Pentateuch. s8°. C. 1867
Foundations of the Creed. 8°. 1889
Mem. of bp. Mackenzie. s8°. C. 1864
Walks in the regions of science & faith: essays. s8°. 1883
see RAWNSLEY (H. D.) G., a mem., 1896.

Goodwin (James), *B.D., ed.*, Six ballads, with burdens. [Percy Soc., 50]. s8°. 1844
Goodwin (John), *vicar of St. Stephen's, Coleman St.* Anticavalierisme, etc. [*b. w.* Prynne (W.) Soueraigne power etc., 1643]. s4°. 1643
Πληρωμα το πνευματικον; or a being filled with the Spirit. 8°. E. 1867
Goodwin (John Abbott). The Pilgrim Republic; hist. review of New Plymouth. la8°. Boston. 1888
Goodwin (Maud Wilder). Dolly Madison. s8°. 1896
Goodwin (Thomas), *D.D.* Works. Pref. by J. C. Miller, mem. by R. Halley. 12v. 8°. E. 1861–6
Goodwin (Thomas), *music librarian,* *see* MASON (R. O.) Sketches & impressions etc., f. after-dinner talk of G., 1887.
Goodwin (Thomas), *rector of Brightwell,* *see* GODWIN (T.)

Goodwin (Thomas G.), *see* Bradley (J. W.) & T. G. G., Manual of illumination, 20th ed., *n.d.*

Goodwin (William W.) Greek grammar. new ed. s8°. 1898
Syntax of moods & tenses of the Greek verb. s8°. 1882
" " ..... (Rewritten etc.). 8°. 1889

Goodyear (William H.) Renaissance & modern art. s8°. N.Y. 1894
Roman & medieval art. Rev. & enl. s8°. N.Y. 1899

Googe (Barnaby), *see* Naogeorgus (T.) Reprint of the Popish Kingdome, by N., Eng. by G., (1570), 1880.

Goold, *see also* Gold, Gould.

Goold-Adams (Henry E. Fane), *see* Cavendish (A. E. J.) Korea & the White Mt., w. ascent by G.-A., 1894.

Gopčević (Spiridion). Bulgarien u. Ostrumelien: mit bes. Berücksichtigung d. Zeitraumes v. 1878–86. 8°. L. 1886
Oberalbanien u. s. Liga. 8°. L. 1881

Gorani (*il conte* Giuseppe). Méms. sec. des cours, etc. de l'Italie. 3t. 8°. 1793

Gorchakov (Aleksandr M.), *see* Gortchakoff (*prince*).

*Gordon of Duncairn. 2v, [v1 *wanting*]. s8°. 1858

Gordon (Adam Lindsay). Poems. [*Ed. M. Clarke*]. s8°. Melbourne. 1880
Poems. s8°. *n.d.*

Gordon (Alex.), *a. of "Fishcatching on the Dogger, etc."* The future of the Empire: the case agst. Federation. s8°. 1889
What cheer O? Mission to deep sea fishermen. s8°. 1890

Gordon (Alex.), *sec. to Soc. of Antiquaries.* Itinerarium septentrionale; journey through Scotland & N. of England. fol. 1726
Lives of Pope Alexander VI, & Cæsar Borgia, etc. fol. 1729

Gordon (Armistead Churchill). Congressional currency. s8°. N.Y. 1895

Gordon (*Hon. Sir* Arthur Hamilton), *aft. 1st baron Stanmore*, *see* Stanmore.

Gordon (Bernard), *see* Gordonio (B. de).

Gordon (Charles), *11th marq. of Huntly*, *see* Huntly (C., *11th marq. of*).

Gordon (*Sir* Charles Alex.) Our trip to Burmah. 8°. [1877]
Recoll^{s}. of 39 years in the Army. 8°. 1898

Gordon (*Major-Gen.* Charles George).

Col. Gordon in C. Africa, 1874–9; from letters etc. Ed. G. B. Hill. s8°. 1881
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1884
Events in the Taeping rebellion; being reprints of MSS. copied by G. With intr., notes etc. by A. E. Hake. 8°. 1891
Journals of G. at Kartoum. Notes etc. by A. E. Hake. 8°. 1885
Last journal. Facsimile of the last of the six v. of Journals dispatched by G. before the fall of Kartoum. fol., *lithographed*. 1885
Letters f. the Crimea, the Danube, Armenia, 1854–8. Ed. D. C. Boulger. s8°. 1884
Letters of G., to his sister M. A. Gordon. s8°. 1888
Reflections in Palestine 1883. s8°. 1884

see Boulger (D. C.) Life of G., 1896; 4th ed., 1900.
" Butler (*Sir* W. F.) G., 1889.
" Forbes (Archibald). Chinese G., 1884.
" Gordon (H. W.) Events in life of G., 1886.
" Hake (A. E.) The story of Chinese G., 1884–5; [v1], 7th ed., 1884.
" Lilley (W. E.) Life & work of G. at Gravesend, 1885.
" Lyster (T.) With G. in China, 1891.
" Macdonald (A.) Too late for G.; w. unpubl. letters of G., 1887.
" Mossman (S.) G. in China, 1875.
" Power (Frank). Letters f. Khartoum dur. the siege, 2nd ed., 1885.

Gordon (Delahay). Hist. of royal & noble personages that have suffered in G. Brit. & Irel. for High Treason or o. crimes, f. accession of Hen. VIII. 3v. 8°. 1760

Gordon (*Lady* Duff-), *wife of 3rd bart.* [†Gordon (*Lady* Lucie Duff)]. The French in Algiers: 1, The soldier of the Foreign Legion [*by C. Lamping*]; 2, The prisoners of Abd-el-Kader [*by A. de France*]. s8°. 1845
Last letters from Egypt; letters from the Cape. Mem. by Mrs. Ross. s8°. 1875
Letters from Egypt, 1863–5. s8°. 1865

*Mary Schweidler, the amber witch, tr. G., 1844.
see Meinhold (J. W.)
" Ross (*Mrs.* J.) Three generations of Englishwomen: Mems. & corr. of G. etc., 1888.

Gordon (Eliz. Gordon, *duchess of*), *wife of 5th duke*, *see* Stuart (A. M.) Life & letters of E., 1865.

Gordon (*Mrs.* Eliz. Oke), *form. Buckland.* Life & corr. of W. Buckland, dean of Westminster. 8°. 1894

Gordon (George), *botanist.* The Pinetum; synopsis of coniferous plants. 2nd ed. 8°. 1875

Gordon (George), *mathematician*, *see* Bailey (N.) Dict. Britannicum: the mathemat. part by G., 1730.

Gordon (*Lord* George), *3rd son of 3rd duke of Gordon.* *A serious answer to G.'s letters to the Earl of Shelburne, etc. [P791]. 8°. 1782

Gordon (*Sir* George), *1st earl of Aberdeen*, *see* Aberdeen (G. G., *1st earl of*).

Gordon (George Hamilton-), *4th e. of Aberdeen*, *see* Aberdeen (*4th earl of*).

Gordon (George John James Hamilton-), *5th earl of Aberdeen*, *see* Aberdeen (*5th earl of*).

Gordon (Geo. Maxwell), *see* Lewis (Arthur). G., h. life & work (1839–80), 1889.

Gordon (Gilbert), *of Sallagh*, *see* Gordon (*Sir* R.) Hist. of Earldom of Sutherland, w. cont. to 1651 by G. G., 1813.

Gordon (*Lord* Granville Armyne), *6th son of 10th marq. of Huntly.* Notes from another world. s8°. 1886

Gordon (H. Laing). Sir J. Y. Simpson & chloroform, 1811–70. s8°. 1897

Gordon (H. Panmure). The land of the almighty dollar. s8°. [1892]

Gordon (*Sir* Henry William). Events in life of C. G. Gordon. 8°. 1886

Gordon (*Mrs.* J. E. H.) Eunice Anscombe. s8°. 1892

Gordon (James), *parson of Rothiemay.* Abredoniæ vtrivsque descriptio: descr. of both touns of Aberdeen. [Spalding C., 5]. 4°. E. 1842
Hist. of Scots affairs, 1637–41. [Spalding C., 1, 2, 4]. 3v. 4°. Aberdeen. 1841

Gordon (James), *rector of Killeguy, a. of "Hist. of Ireland etc.,"* *see* Gordon (James Bentley).

Gordon (James Bentley). Hist. of Ireland. 2v. 8°. 1806
Hist. of the rebellion in Ireland in 1798 etc. 2nd ed., w. reply to Sir R. Musgrave. 8°. 1803

Gordon (*Sir* James Davidson), *see* Bell (Evans). Letter to G., 1882.

Gordon (James Edward Henry). Physical treatise on electricity & magnetism. 2v. 8°. 1880
" " ..... 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1883
Static electric induction. s8°. 1879

Gordon (James F. S.) Ecclesiastical Chronicle for Scotland. 4v. 4°. Glasgow. 1867
1, 2, Scotichronicon: comp. Keith's Cat. of Scottish Bishops, enlarged; w. Reeves' & Goodall's treatises on the Culdees.
3, Monasticon: acc. (based on Spottiswoode's) of all Abbeys, Priories, Collegiate Churches, Hospitals in Scotland at the Reformation.
4, Journal; & app. to Scotichronicon & Monasticon.

Gordon (*Lady* Jane), *aft. countess of Bothwell*, *see* Bothwell.

Gordon (John), *dean of Salisbury.* Εἰρηνοκοινωνία: the peace of the communion of the Church of England. [P258]. s4°. 1612

Gordon (John Henry). Public statement of G. with ref. to his repudiation of secular principles etc. [P81]. s8°. Leeds. 1862

Gordon (John William), *see* Bounty. *Declaration conc. matter of Bounty, (1610), facs. repr., 1897.

Gordon (Joseph Claybaugh). Difference betw. the two systems of teaching deaf-mute children English. [P391]. 8°. Wash. 1898
Education of the deaf etc. 8°. Washington. 1892

Gordon (Julien) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* Julia G. Cruger]. A diplomat's diary. s8°. 1890
A Puritan pagan. s8°. N.Y. 1891

Gordon (Lina Duff). The story of Assisi. s8°. 1900
see Symonds (Marg.) & L. D. G., The story of Perugia, 1898.

Gordon (*Lady* Lucie Duff), *see* Gordon (*Lady* Duff).

Gordon (*Mrs.* Marg. Maria). [†Brewster (M. M.), *aft. Gordon*]. Home life of Sir D. Brewster. s8°. E. 1869
Letters from Cannes & Nice. s8°. 1857

Gordon (*Mrs.* Mary). "Christopher North": a mem. of J. Wilson, f. family papers, etc. 2v. s8°. E. 1862

Gordon (Osborne). O. G. a mem.: w. sel. of h. writings. Ed. G. Marshall. 8°. 1885

Gordon (*Gen.* Patrick). Passages f. diary of G., 1635–99. [Spalding C., 31]. 4°. Aberdeen. 1859
Short abridgement of Britane's distemper, f. 1639 to 1649. [Spalding C., 10]. 4°. Aberdeen. 1844
Tagebuch, 1655–99. [*Ed.*] Fürst M. A. Obolenski u. M. C. Posselt. 2B. la8°. 1, Moskau; 2, St. Petersburg. 1849–51

Gordon (Pryse Lockhart). Personal mems. 2v. 8°. 1830

Gordon (*Sir* Robert), *of Gordonstoun, bart.* Genealog. hist. of the Earldom of Sutherland, to 1630; w. cont. [*by Gilbert Gordon*] to 1651. Publ. [*H. Weber*]. fol. E. 1813

Gordon (Ross). The doctor of the Rungapore. s8°. [1882]

Gordon (Thomas), *F.R.S.* Hist. of the Greek revolution. 2v. 8°. E. 1832

Gordon (Thomas), *of Kirkcudbright.* *The character of an Independent Whig. [P217]. s8°. 1719

*The conspirators; or, the case of Catiline. 2p. [pl, 3rd ed. P554]. s8°. 1721

Gordon (*Sir* Thomas Edward). Persia revisited. 8°. 1896

The Roof of the World; over the high plateau of Tibet to the Russ. frontier & the Oxus sources. 4°. E. 1876

Gordon (William), *D.D., minister of Roxbury, Mass.* Hist. of the rise, progress etc. of the independence of the U.S. of Amer. 4v. 8°. 1788

Gordon (William), *M.D., see* Hall (Newman). The Christian philosopher triumphing over death; closing scenes of G., 1852.

Gordon (William John). A chat about the Navy. s8°. 1891

Gordon-Alexander (W.), *late 93rd Highlanders.* Recolls. of a Highland subaltern, under Colin Campbell, 1857–9. 8°. 1898

Gordon-Cumming (Constance F.), *see* Cumming (C. F. Gordon).

Gordon-Cumming (Roualeyn), *see* Cumming (R. Gordon).

Gordonio (Bernardus de) [B. Gordon; Gordonus]. Opus lilium medicinæ inscriptum. s8°. Lugd. 1550

Gordon-Lennox (Charles), *5th duke of Richmond, see* Richmond.

Gordon Smythies (*Mrs.* Henrietta Maria). Our Mary. s8°. [1880]

Gordonus (B.), *see* Gordonio (B. de).

Gore, *see also* Gower.

Gore (*Mrs.* Catherine G. F.)

*Agathonia. s8°. 1844
*Cecil: adventures of a coxcomb. 3v. s8°. 1841
„ „ ..... s8°. 1845
*Cecil, a peer. Seq. to Cecil; adv. of a coxcomb 3v. s8°. 1841
„ „ 2nd ed., [*w. t.*]: Ormington, or, Cecil, a Peer. With a word from the author. 3v. s8°. 1842
The diamond, & the pearl. 3v. s8°. 1849
The Hamiltons; official life in 1830. s8°. 1850
The inundation. s8°. [1848]
*Mothers & daughters. s8°. 1834
Mrs. Armytage. s8°. 1848
New Year's Day. s8°. [1846]
Self. 3v. s8°. 1845
Sketches of English character. 2v. s8°. 1846
The snow storm. s8°. [1845]
The soldier of Lyons. s8°. 1841
*Stokeshill Place; or, The man of business. 3v. s8°. 1837
Temptation & atonement, & o. t. 3v. s8°. 1847

Gore (Charles), *bp. of Worcester.*

The body of Christ: enquiry into institution & doctrine of Holy Communion. s8°. 1901
Dissⁿˢ. on subjects conn. w. the incarnation. 8°. 1895
Ephesians: a pract. expos. s8°. 1898
Essays in aid of the reform of the Church. 8°. 1898
The incarnation. [Bampton Lˢ., 1891]. 8°. 1891
Leo the Great. [Fathers for Eng. readers]. s8°. [1880]
Lux mundi: studies in the religion of the incarnation. Ed. C. Gore. 8°. 1889
„ „ ..... 5th ed. 8°. 1890
„ „ ..... 10th ed. 8°. 1890
Lux Mundi, pref. to 10th ed., w. app. on the Xtn. doctrine of sin. [*b. w.* 5th ed., 1890]. 8°. 1890
The ministry of the Xtn. Church. 8°. 1889
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1889
The mission of the Church: 4 lectˢ. s8°. 1892
Roman Catholic claims. s8°. 1889
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1890
Romans: a practical exposⁿ. 2v. s8°. 1899–1900
The sermon on the mount: pract. exposⁿ. s8°. 1896
see Rivington (L.) Dust: letter to G. on h. "Roman Catholic claims," 2nd ed., 1889.

Gore (F. St. J.) Lights & shades of hill life in the Afghan & Hindu highlands of the Punjab. 8°. 1895

Gore (George). The art of scientific discovery. s8°. 1878
The scientific basis of morality. 8°. 1899

Gore (J. Howard). Geodesy. s8°. 1891

Gore (John Ellard). Astronomical glossary, w. lists of interesting objects etc. s8°. 1893
Planetary & stellar studies. s8°. 1888
Scenery of the heavens. s8°. 1890
The visible universe: origin & construction of the heavens. 8°. 1893

Gore (Montague). Descr. of some harbours & towns of the Krimea. [P136]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1854
Letter to D. of Wellington on state of the country. [P118]. s8°. 1840
Letter to the middle classes on state of country, esp. Chartist meetings. [P109]. s8°. 1839

Gore (Robert), *see* Enfield (W.) Sermon at ordin. of G., w. G.'s answers to questions etc., 1770.

Gore (Thomas). Nomenclator geographicus, Lat.-Angl. et Angl.-Lat., M. Britanniæ et Hib. s8°. O. 1667
The "Series alphabet. Lat.-Anglica nominum gentilitorum etc." has sep. tp.

Gorellus *Aretinus, see* Sinigardi (G.) *d'Arezzo.*

Gore Ouseley (*Sir* F. A.), *see* Ouseley.

Gore's directory of Liverpool, 1888, *see* Liverpool.

***Görg (Ferdinand).** Lehrbuch d. ungar. Sprache. [B. d. Skde.]. 4e A. s8°. Wien. [*c.* 1893]

Görgei, *see* Görgey.

Görgens (E. P.) Mohammed, ein Charakterbild. [P503]. 8°. 1878

Görges (Friedrich). Der Sanct Blasius Dom zu Braunschweig. 8°. Braunschweig. 1820

Görgey (*Gen.* Arthur). Declaration by soldiers of the Hungarian Army of 1848/9, presented to G., 1884. Tr. A. J. Patterson. [P387]. 8°. 1887
Mein Leben in Ungarn, 1848/9. 2B in 1. la8°. L. 1852
My life & acts in Hungary, 1848–9. [Tr.]. 2v. s8°. 1852
see Duka (T.) Kossuth and G., 1898.

Gorgias, *of Leontium.* [G. Leontinus], *see* Bekker (I.) *ed.*, Oratores Attici: 4, iv, G., 1822–3.

Gorham Case, *see* Gorham (G. C.)

Gorham (George Cornelius).

G. v. Bp. of Exeter. Full report of arguments before Judicial Comm. of Privy Council. 2nd ed. s8°. 1850
see Badeley (E.) Speech, Dec. 1849, upon Appeal, G. & bp. of Exeter, 1850.
„ *Diocesan Synods: w. reply to G., 1851.
„ Dodsworth (W.) A house divided: sermon, w. ref. to the case of G. etc., 1850.
see Hare (J. C.) Letter to ... Cavendish on judgment of Court of Appeal, 1850.
„ Moore (Edm. F.) The case of G. agst. bp. of Exeter, 1852.
„ Phillpotts (H.) *bp. of Exeter.*
„ Wilberforce (R. I.) Pract. effect of the G. case: Charge, 1850.

Gori (Antonio Francesco) [Gorius]. Inscriptiones antiquæ in Etruriæ urbibus exstantes. 3p. 4°. Florentiæ. 1727–43
see *Museum Florentinum: gemmæ, statuæ, numismata; cum obs. A. F. Gorii, 1731–42.

Gorigos (Hetoum, *prince of*), *see* Hetoum.

Göring (Carl). System d. krit. Philosophie. T1, 2, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. L. 1874–5
Über d. menschl. Freiheit u. Zurechnungsfähigkeit. [P455]. 8°. L. 1876

Gorion (Joseph ben) *ps.* [Gorionides (Josephus)], *see* Joseph, *ben Gorion, ps.*

Gorius (A. F.), *see* Gori (A. F.)

Gorky (Maxime) *ps.* [*i.e.* Alexis Peshkoff].

Разсказы. Том. 1–4. 2 изд. 8°. 1901
Dans la Steppe: récits de la vie des vagabonds. s8°. 1902
Thomas Gordeieff. Tr. Mme. B. Marinovitch. s8°. [1901]
Les trois. Tr. par Henry Martel. 4e éd. s8°. 1902
Twenty-six men & a girl. Tr. E. Jakowleff & D. B. Montefiore. Intr. by E. Garnett. s8°. 1902
Les vagabonds. Tr. I. Strannik. 3e éd. s8°. 1901
Wania: récits de la vie russe. Tr. S. M. Persky. s8°. 1902

Görlach (Wilhelm). Bismarck, a biog. sketch. [Tr.] Miss M. E. v. Glehn. s8°. L. 1875

Gorm, *king of Denmark, surnamed "the Aged."* [Gorm, *den gamle*], *see* Torfæus (T.) Trifolium, seu diss. de G. etc., 1707.

Gorman, *see also* O'Gorman.

Gorman (Marianus) [Mael-Maire hua Gormáin]. Martyrology of Gorman. Ed. W. Stokes. [Henry Bradshaw S., 9]. 8°. 1895

Goron ( ), *anc. Chef de la Sûreté.*

Mémoires. 4t. s8°. [1897–8]
1, De l'invasion à l'anarchie. 2, A travers le crime.
3, Haute & basse pègre. 4, La police de l'avenir.

Gorovei (Artur). Cimiliturile Românilor. Ed. Acad. Rom. 8°. 1898

Görres (Johann Joseph v.)

Altteutsche Volks- u. Meisterlieder aus d. Hss. d. Heidelberger Bibl. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1817
Athanasius. 4e A. 8°. Regensburg. 1838
Die christl. Mystik. 4B in 5, [4, i, ii]. 8°. Regensburg. 1836–42
Germany & the Revolution. Tr. J. Black. 8°. 1820
Gesammelte Schriften. B1–9. [B1–6 *wanting*]. 8°. München. 1858–74
7–9, Abthlg. II, Gesammelte Briefe. [B1, hrsg. v. M. Görres; B2, 3, v. F. Binder]. 3B.
Mythengesch. d. asiat. Welt. 2B. 8°. Heidelberg. 1810

Gorrie (Daniel). Summers & winters in the Orkneys. s8°. 1868
Gorringe (Henry H.) Egyptian obelisks. la4°. 1885
Gorsas (A. J.), *see* Courrier (Le) de l'aris dans les provinces etc. 1789–90.
Gorst (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **John Eldon**). The Maori king; our quarrel with the natives of N.Z. s8°. 1864
Gortchakoff (*Prince*) [†Gorchakov (*Prince* Aleksandr M.)].
see Klaczko (J.) Deux chanceliers: G.—Bismarck, 1876.
„ —— The two chancellors, G. & Bismarck, tr., 1876; n. ed., 1877.
Gorton, *Lancashire, see* Chetham (H.) *Bibliograph. not*s. of the Church Lib*y. at Turton & G., bequeathed by C., 1855.
Gorton (John G.) A gen. biograph. dict. 3v. n. ed. 8°. 1841
Topograph. dict. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland. The Irish & Welsh articles by G. N. Wright. 3v. 8°. 1833
Görtz (Carl, *Graf* **v.)** Reise um d. Welt, 1844–47. 3B. 8°. St. 1852–4
Görtz (Georg Heinrich), *baron v. Schlitz, see* Gyllenborg (C.) Letters wh. passed betw. G., G. etc., 1717.
Gosch (C. C. A.) Danish Arctic exped*s., 1605–20, 2 books. Ed. G. [Hakluyt Soc., 96, 97]. 8°. 1897
Book 1, Danish exped*. to Greenland, 1605, 1606, 1607; added, Ja. Hall's voyage to Greenland, 1612.
Book 2, Exped. of Jens Munk to Hudson's Bay, 1619–20.
Denmark & Germany since 1815. 8°. 1862
Goschen (George Joachim G., *viscount*).
On the cultivation of the imagination: address. [P352]. s8°. 1877
Reports & speeches on local taxation. 8°. 1872
Theory of the Foreign Exchanges. 4th ed. 8°. 1864
„ „ ..... 5th ed. 8°. 1864
„ „ ..... 8°. 1896
Use of imagination; address, Edinburgh Univ., 1891. 8°. 1892
Gosford (Archibald B. S. Acheson, *4th carl of*). Cat. of lib. of G., sold 21 Ap., 1884. [P695]. 8°. 1884
Goslar. Chronik d. Stiftes S. Simon u. Judas in G., hrsg. v. L. Weiland. [*With* Chron. S. Simonis et I. Goslar., *see* Mon. Germ. Hist., D. Chr. 2.
Goslenus [Joslenus], *bp., see* Vierzi (J. de).
Goslin (Samuel B.) Relative advantages of wind, water, steam. [P452]. 2nd ed. la8°. 1881

Gospel.

*Gospel (The) acc. to Peter, a study, 1894, *see* Cassels (W. R.)
Gospel according to the Hebrews, *see* Hebrews.
*Gospel (The) for the 19th century. *This is sub-t. of* * "Leaving us an example": the g. etc., 2nd ed., [1877], *q.v.*
*Gospel (The) in Central America, 1850, *see* Crowe (F.)
*Gospel (The) of divine humanity: a reconsideration of Xtn. doctrine. s8°. 1884
Gospel of Nicodemus, *see* Nicodemus: *Gospel of N.*
*Gospel (The) of the kingdom. By a beneficed clergyman. [P705, 714.] s8°. *T. Scott*, Ramsgate. [1868]
*Gospel (The) of the Twelve Apostles. With the Apocalypses of each of them. Ed. f. Syriac w. tr. & intr., by J. R. Harris. la8°. C. 1900
„ „ *see also* Bible Apocrypha & Didache.

Goss (Alex.), *bp. of (1) Gerra (2) Liverpool, ed.*, Abbott's journal [1689–91]—The trials at Manchester, 1694. [Chetham Soc., 61]. s4°. 1864
Goss (Charles Frederic). Redemption of David Corson. s8°. 1901
Gosse (Edmund).
Critical kit-kats. s8°. 1896
English odes. Sel. by G. s8°. 1881
„ „ ..... s8°. 1889
Firdausi in exile, & o.p. s8°. 1885
From Shakespeare to Pope; inquiry into the causes & phenomena of the rise of classical poetry in Eng. s8°. C. 1885
Gossip in a library. s8°. 1891
Gray. s8°. 1882
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1889
Heinemann's International Library. Ed. by E. G. [*Each vol. has an introduction specially written by the editor*]. *For authors of works in this series, see* Björnson, Couperus, Ferruggia, Franzos, Golm, Gontcharoff, Jacobsen, Kraszewski, Lie, Maupassant, Roberts, Serao, Tolstoy, Valdés, Valera, Vazoff.
Henry Fielding, an essay. 8°. 1898
Hist. of 18th cent. lit., 1660–1780. s8°. 1889
„ „ ... [Repr.] s8°. 1899
Hypolympia. s8°. 1901
In russet & silver. s8°. 1894
The Jacobean poets. s8°. 1894
King Erik; w. essay by T. Watts. s8°. 1893
Life & letters of John Donne. Rev. & coll. by G. 2v. 8°. 1899
Life of Congreve. 8°. 1888
The life of P. H. Gosse. 8°. 1890
New poems. s8°. 1879
On viol & flute. s8°. 1873
Personalia: Robert Browning. s8°. 1890
Questions at issue. s8°. 1893
Raleigh. s8°. 1886
The secret of Narcisse. s8°. 1892
Seventeenth century studies. 8°. 1883

Gosse (Edmund) [*continued*].
17th c. studies. 2nd ed. 8°. 1885
„ „ ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1897
Short hist. of modern Eng. lit. [1st ed., 1897.] s8°. 1898
Studies in the lit. of Northern Europe. s8°. 1879
Walt Whitman von E. G. über. v. B. Franz. 8°. 1902
see Dutt (Toru). Anc. ballads etc.; mem. by G., 1885.
„ Fielding (H.) Works. Intr. by G., 1898–9.
„ Firdausi. The epic of kings, retold; pref*. poem by G., 1883.
„ Gray (T.) Works, ed. G., 1884.
see Ibsen (H.) Hedda Gabler, tr. G., 1891.
„ —— The master builder, tr. E. G., & W. Archer, 1893.
„ Jæger (H.) Life of Ibsen, tr. C. Bell, the verse by G., 1890.
„ Nash (T.) The unfortunate traveller, or life of Jack Wilton; w. essay on N. by G., 1892.
„ Shirley (James). Best plays; intr. by G., 1888.
„ Smith (J. T.) Nollekens; w. essay on Georgian sculpture, & acc. of [S.] by G., 1895.

Gosse (Philip Henry).
Actinologia Britannica; Brit. sea-anemones & corals. 8°. 1860
The aquarium. s8°. 1854
The birds of Jamaica. By G., ass. by R. Hill. s8°. 1847
Evenings at the microscope. n. ed. s8°. 1884
„ „ n. ed., rev. F. J. Bell. s8°. 1895
Letters f. Alabama, chiefly rel. to nat. hist. s8°. 1859
Life, in lower, intermediate, higher forms. 2nd ed. s8°. 1857
A natnralist's rambles on the Devonshire coast. s8°. 1853
A naturalist's sojourn in Jamaica. By G., ass. by R. Hill. s8°. 1851
The ocean. s8°. 1854
The Amer. ed., Philadelphia, 1874, has t.: Wonders of the great deep.
Omphalos; an attempt to untie the geological knot. s8°. 1857
Pop. British ornithology. s8°. 1849
The romance of nat. hist. 2s. [s1, 2nd ed.]. s8°. 1861
Tenby; a holiday. s8°. 1856
A year at the shore. s8°. 1865
see Gosse (Edmund). Life of P. H. G., 1890.

Gosse (Philip Henry), *jun.* Nat. hist. of the Aconcagua valleys. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1899
Gosselin (Jean Edme Aug.) *Pouvoir du Pape au moyen âge. n. éd. 8°. 1845
The power of the Pope dur. the Middle Ages. Tr. M. Kelly. 2v. 8°. 1853
Vie de M. Emery, préc. d'un précis de l'hist. de [Saint-Sulpice] etc. 2t. 8°. 1861
Gossellin (Pascal Fr. Joseph). Géographie des Grecs analysée. 4°. 1790
Recherches sur la géographie des anciens. 4t in 3. 4°. an vi, [1798]–1813
Gossett (Isaac). Cat. of lib. of G., sold June 7, 1813. [*MS. prices.* P753]. 8°. 1813
*Gossip of the century, 1892, *see* Byrne (*Mrs.* W. P.)
Gossip (G. H. D.) Chess-players' manual; rev., with American app. by S. Lipschütz. 8°. N.Y. *n.d.*
Date of 1st ed. is London 1875.
Theory of the chess openings. 2nd ed. 8°. 1891
*Gossips (The) flummock't by the Queen: the Shevvild chap's annual for 1840. [*b.w.* Bywater (A.) The Sheffield dialect, 1839]. s8°. Sheffield. 1839
Gosson (Stephen). Pleasant quippes for upstart newfangled gentlewomen, by G., & Treatise on the pride & abuse of women, by C. Bansley. [Percy Soc. 95, 96]. s8°. 1841
The school of abuse. [Shakespeare Soc.]. 8°. 1841
The schoole of abuse, 1579; &, A short apologie of the schoole of abuse, 1579. Ed. E. Arber. [Eng. reprints]. s8°. 1868
see Lodge (T.) Reply to G.'s Schoole of Abuse, (1580 ?), 1879.
„ Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
Gossot (Emile). Marivaux moraliste. s8°. 1881
Gostelo (Walter). Charls Stuart & O. Cromwel united, etc. Declared by God to W. G. s8°. 1655
Gostick (Joseph), *aft. Gostwick, see* Gostwick (J.)
Gostwick (Joseph) [†Gostick (J.), *aft. Gostwick*]. English grammar. s8°. 1678
German culture & Xty., 1770–1880. 8°. 1882
The spirit of German poetry; tr*. w. not*s. la8°. 1846
—— & R. Harrison. Outlines of German lit. s8°. 1873
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1883
Goszczyński (Seweryn), *see* Noire-Isle (C. de) *ps.*, Poëtes de la Pologne etc. tr.: Cycle ukrainien, S.G., 1876.
Got (F. J. Edmond), *see* Poinsot (A. E.) [*ps.* G. d'Heylli]. La Comédie-Fr. à Londres (1871–9): journal de G., etc., 1880.
Gotama Buddha, *see* Buddha.

Gotch (J. Alfred). Architecture of the Renaissance in England. 2v. lafol. 1894
Early renaissance architecture in Englaud. la8°. 1901
Holiday journeys iu Northamptonshire. [P633]. 8°. Northampton. 1889

Goter (John), *see* Gother (J.)

Gotfridus de Ensmingen, *see* Ensmingen (G. de).

Goth (Bertrand de), *aft. Clement V, see* Clement V, *Pope.*

Gotha (Ernst, *Herzog* **v.),** *see* Ernest II, *duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha.*

Gothaischer genealogischer Hofkalender nebst diplom.-statistischem Jahrbuch, 1897. s8°. Gotha. 1897

Gothaisches genealogisches Taschenbuch d. adeligen Häuser. Jhrg. 1–3. s8°. Gotha. 1900–2

Gothaisches genealogisches Taschenbuch d. freiherrl. Häuser. Jhrg. 45–52. s8°. Gotha. 1895–1902

Gothaisches genealogisches Taschenbuch d. gräfl. Häuser. Jhrg. 67–75. s8°. Gotha. 1894–1902

Gothard, *bp. of Hildesheim.* [Godehardus].
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t141.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t11, 12.

Göthe, *see* Goethe.

Gothein (Eberhard). Loyola u. die Gegenreformation. 8°. Halle. 1895

Gother (John) [*or*, Goter]. *An amicable accommodation of the differeuce betw. the Representer & the Answerer etc. [P277]. s4°. 1686
*Good advice to the pulpits. [P280]. s4°. 1687
*A Papist mis-represented & represented. [P298]. s4°. 1685
*Papists' protesting agst. Protestant Popery, in ans. to [W. Sherlock's] A papist not misrepresented etc. [P281]. s4°. 1686
*Reply (A) to the answer [*by W. Sherlock*] of the Amicable Accommodation etc. [P277]. s4°. 1686
see Sherlock (W.) *Answer to the Amicable accommodation, etc., 1686.

Gotherson (Dorothea), [*otherwise* Hogben, *or* Scott], *see* Hogben (D.)

Gothic Architecture, *see* Society for Promoting the study of G. A.

Gothofredus (Dionysius), *see* Godefroy (D.)

Gothofredus (Jacobus), *see* Godefroy (Jacques).

Gotschlich (Emil). Lessing's aristotelische Studien, etc. [P516]. 8°. 1876

Gott. [*see also* God.] *Der natürliche Weg d. Menschen zu G., 1858, *see* Rohmer (F.)

Gott, *Family of.* Cat. of remaining pictures of the Gott heirlooms; family portraits by Raeburn, property of A. Fraser; pictures of T. Dodd; pictures of the Marq. of Queensberry etc. Sold July 10, 1897. 8°. [1897]

Gött (Emil). Verbotene Früchte. Nach Cervantes. s8°. St. 1894

Gott (John), *bp. of Truro.* The parish priest of the town. 2nd ed. s8°. 1889

Götte (Alexander). Holbeins Totentanz u. s. Vorbilder. la8°. Strassburg. 1897

Gottesbegriffs. *Kritik des G^s. in d. gegenwärt. Weltansichten, 3e A., 1857, *see* Rohmer (F.)

Gotteschalcus, *see also* Godeschalcus.

Gotteschalcus, *Benedict.* [Gotschalcus]. Breviarium Benedictoburanum, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t9.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t141.

Gotteschalcus, *monk of Orbais, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t121.

Gottfridus, *abbot, see* Gaufridus, *cardinal.*

Gottfried. *For persons of this name not mentioned here see* Geoffrey.

Gottfried, *von Bollion, see* Godfrey [*de Bouillon*], *King of Jerusalem.*

Gottfried, *von Monmouth, see* Monmouth (Geoffrey, *of*).

Gottfried, *von Strassburg.* Tristan. Hrsg. v. R. Bechstein. 2T. 2e A. s8°. L. 1873
Tristan u. Isolde; bearb. v. W. Hertz. 2e A. 8°. St. 1894
Tristan & Iseult. [Tr.] J. L. Weston. 2v. s8°. 1899
Werke. Hrsg. etc. v. F. H. v. d. Hagen. 2B. 8°. Breslau. 1823

Gotthelf (Jeremias) *ps.* [*i.e.* Albert Bitzius].

Erzählungeu. 2B in 1. neue Ster.-A. s8°. 1896
Geld u. Geist; oder die Versöhnung. 2B in 1. neue Ster.-A. s8°. 1898
Käthi, die Grossmutter. [*b. w. h.* Geld etc., 1898]. s8°. 1898
Leiden u. Freuden eines Schulmeisters. 2B in 1. neue Ster.-A. s8°. 1898

Gotthelf (Jeremias) [*continued*].

Uli, der Knecht. s8°. [1885]
„ „ neue Ster.-A. s8°. 1898
Uli, der Pächter. [*b. w. h.* Uli, d. Knecht, 1898]. neue Ster.-A. s8°. 1898
Ulric the farm servant; tr. J. Firth. Rev. & ed. w. notes by J. Ruskin. 8°. Orpington. 1888
Wealth and welfare. [Tr.] 2v. s8°. 1866
Wie Anne Bäbi Jowäger haushaltet u. wie es ihm mit dem Doktern geht. 2B in 1. neue Ster.-A. s8°. 1896

Gotthold (August). Liederschatz f. d. deutsche Volk. Eine Sammlung Volks-Jäger-Liebes-Soldaten-Trink-Studenteu etc. Gesellschaftslieder. 5e A. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1891

Gotthold (F. Aug.) F. A. Wolf, die Philologen u. d. Gymnasien gegen einen Angriff der literar. Zeitung gerechtfertigt. [P512]. 8°. Königsberg. 1843

Gotti (Aurelio). Vita del barone B. Ricasoli. 8°. Firenze. 1895
Vita di Michelangelo. la8°. Firenze. 1875

Göttinger. *Göttinger Professoren. Ein Beitrag zur deutschen Cultur- u. Literärgesch. in acht Vorträgen. s8°. Gotha. 1872
see Dahlmann (F. C.) *ed.* Protestation etc. der sieben Göttinger Professoren, 1838.
„ Königliche Gesell. der Wissenschaft. [Göttingen].

Göttingische gelehrte Anzeigen. Unter d. Aufsicht d. Königl. Gesellschaft d. Wissenschaften. [Jahrgang] 1891–5, 1896–1900 (Jahrgang 158–62). 8°. Göttingen, Berlin. 1891–1900

Gottlieb (Theodor). Über mittelalterl. Bibliotheken. 8°. L. 1890

Göttling (Carl Wilhelm). Funfzehn röm. Urkunden auf Erz u. Stein, hrsg. v. C. W. G. [P737]. 4°. Halle. 1845
Gesammelte Abhdlgn. aus d. class. Alterthume. 2B. 8°. Halle. 1851–63
Gesch. d. röm. Staatsverfassung bis zu C. Cäsar's Tod. 8°. Halle. 1840

Gottschalck (C. Friedrich). Ritterburgen u. Bergschlösser Deutschlands. 9B. s8°. Halle. 1810–35

Gottschalk, *Mönch v. Limburg,* [Godescalcus, *Lintpurgensis*], *see* Hymnologische Beiträge; B1, G. v. L., Fünf Opuscula, 1897.

Gottschalk (Louis Moreau). Notes of a pianist; prec. by biog. sketch etc. Ed. G. Gottschalk, tr. R. E. Peterson. s8°. 1881

Gottschall (Rudolf von). Deutsche Nationallit. d. 19ten. Jhdts. 4B. 3e A. s8°. Breslau. 1872
Dramat. Werke. 12B. 2e A. s8°. L. 1884–92
1, Pitt u. Fox., 3e A. 2, Mazeppa. 3, Die Diplomaten. 4, Der Nabob. 5, Katharina Howard, 3e A. 6, König Karl XII. 7, Herzog Bernhard v. Weimar. 8, Die Welt d. Schwindels. 9, Amy Robsart. 10, Arabella Stuart. 11, Auf rother Erde. 12, Der Vermittler.
Das Fräulein v. St. Amaranthe. 3B. s8°. 1881
Porträts u. Studien. 6B in 5. 8°. L. 1870–6
1, 2, 5, 6, Literar. Charakterköpfe. 4T.
3, 4, Paris unter d. 2. Kaiserreich. 2T.
Zur Kritik d. modernen Dramas. 2e A. 8°. 1900
ed., see *Neue Plutarch (Der), 1874–88.

Gottsched (Johann Christoph).
see Danzel (T. W.) G. u. s. Zeit: Auszüge aus s. Briefwechsel etc., 1848.
„ Servaes (F.) Die Poetik G.'s etc., 1887.
„ Waniek (G.) G. u. d. deutsche Litt. s. Zeit, 1897.

Gottstein (Adolf). Allgemeine Epidemiologie. s8°. L. 1897

Götz, *von Berlichingen, see* Berlichingen (Götz v.)

Götze (Edmund), *see* Goedeke (C.) Grundrisz z. Gesch. d. deutschen Dichtung, 2e A., fortgef. v. G., *in prog.*, 1884 etc.

Götze (Woldemar). Manual of hand and eye training. Tr. s8°. [1894]

Götzinger (Max. Wilh.) Die deutsche Sprache u. i. Lit. T1; 2, i, [*no more publ.*] 8°. St. 1844

Goubaux (Armand) & G. Barrier. The exterior of the horse. Tr. S. J. J. Harger. 2nd ed. 8°. Philadelphia. 1892

Goube (J. J. C.) Hist. du duché de Normandie. 3t. 8°. Rouen. 1815

Gouberville (Gilles de), *Sire de Gouberville.* Journal de G. de G., 1549–52. [Soc. des Antiq. de Normandie; Mém^s., IV, 2]. 4°. Caen. 1895
Le Journal du Sire de G., [*from 1553*]. Avec intr. & app^x. par E. de Robillard de Beaurepaire. [Soc. des Antiq. de Normandie; Mém^s., IV, 1]. 4°. Caen. 1892

Goudeau (Emile). Fleurs du bitume; poèmes parisiens. s8°. 1878

Goudelin (Piérre). Obros, augm. de forço pessos, é le dicc. sur la lengo moundino. 4°. imp. s8°. Amsterdam. 1700
There is a half-t.: Rec. de poetes gascons, pl.
Goudemetz (H.) Judgment & execution of Louis XVI. [P602]. 8°. [London? 1795?]
Gouffier (*la comtesse* **de Choiseul-**), *see* CHOISEUL-GOUFFIER.
Gouge de Cessières (F. E.) *L'art d'aimer. s8°. Amsterdam. 1748
Gougenot-Desmousseaux (H. R.) *Des prolétaires. 8°. 1846
Gouger (Henry). Two years' imprisonment in Burmah, 1824–6. s8°. 1860
Gouget (Emile). L'argot musical. s8°. 1892
Gough, *see also* LE GOFF.
Gough (Archibald Edward). The philosophy of the Upanishads & anc. Indian metaphysics. 8°. 1882
Gough (*Gen. Sir* **Charles John Stanley) & A. D. Innes.** The Sikhs & the Sikh wars. 8°. 1897
Gough (Henry). *Glossary of terms used in British heraldry. [*Other persons also had part in this work*]. 8°. O. 1847
Itinerary of Edward I, 1272–1307. Extracted f. the Records, ed., & annot., by G. 2v [1, 1272–85. 2, 1286–1307]. 4°. Paisley. 1900
Scotland in 1298: docs. rel. to the campaign of Edw. I, esp. to the battle of Falkirk. Ed. H. G. 4°. 1888
Gough (Hugh Gough, *1st viscount*), *see* INDIA. The war in I.: despatches of G., etc., 1846.
Gough (*Gen. Sir* **Hugh Henry).** Old memories. s8°. E. 1897
Gough (John Bartholomew). Autob^{y}., & personal recolls. of G., etc. 8°. 1870
Sunlight & shadow: or, gleanings f. my life work. s8°. 1881
Gough (Richard). *Acc. of a missal executed for John, Duke of Bedford, afterwards in poss. of the duchess of Portland. 4°. 1794
*British topography; an hist. acc. of what has been done for illust. the topograph. antiqs. of Gt. Brit. & Irel. 2v. 4°. 1780
[*The 1st ed., 1768, had t.*: Anecdotes of Brit. topog^{y}., etc.]
Cat. of lib. of G., will be sold, Ap. 5, 1810, etc. [*MS. prices.* P691]. 8°. 1810
*Hist. & antiqs. of Croyland-Abbey. 4°. 1783
This is a part, but separately bound, of Nichols (John) Bibl. topographica Britann., v3, *q.v.*
Museum Goughianum: cat. of the coll. of prints, drawings, coins etc. etc., wh. will be sold July 19, 1810 etc. [*MS. prices.* P691]. 8°. 1810
*Sepulchral monuments in Gt. Brit., Norman Conquest to 17th c. pl, 2, in 4. [Introd. 1799 *wanting*]. lafol. 1786–96
see GIBSON (K.) Comm. upon part of 5th journey of Antoninus; subj^{d}., parochial hist. of Castor etc., by G., 2nd ed., 1819.
Gouin (Edouard). L'Egypte au xix siècle. la8°. 1847
Gouin (François). The art of teaching & studying languages. Tr. Swan & Bétis. s8°. 1892
Exposé d'une nouv. méthode linguistique: L'art d'enseigner & d'étudier les langues. 3e éd. s8°. [1898?]
Goujet (Claude Pierre). Bibliothèque françoise, ou hist. de la litt. fr. 18t. s8°. 1741–56
see *MÉMOIRES p. serv. à l'hist. des hommes illustres dans la répubi. des lettres [*by G. etc.*], 1727–45.
Goulart (Simon) *the elder.* Admirable hists. conc. the wonders of our time. Eng. by E. Grimeston. s4°. 1607
*Mémoires de la Ligue. 6t. n. éd., [*ed. C. P. Goujet*]. 4°. Amsterdam. 1758
The t. of the first ed., 1587, etc. is: *Premier volume du recueil cont. les choses memorables advenues soubs la Ligue, etc., 1587; *Le second recueil etc., 1589; *Recueil 3–6, 1590–99.
Goulas (Nicolas). Mémoires. Publ. par C. Constant. 3t. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1879–82
Goulburn (Edward Meyrick), *dean of Norwich.*
Acts of the Deacons: lect^{s}. on Acts 6–8, & 21. s8°. 1866
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1867
J. W. Burgon; biog^{y}., w. extr^{s}. f. h. letters & early journals. 2v. s8°. 1892
The child Samuel: a comm. on 1 Sam., 1–3. s8°. 1876
The Collects of the Day: expos^{n}. 2v. [v1, 3rd ed.]. s8°. 1883
Everlasting punishment: lects., 1880. s8°. 1880
The gospel of the childhood: comm. on Luke II, 41–end. 2nd ed. s8°. 1876
The Holy Catholic Church. s8°. 1873
Holy Week in Norwich Cathedral: 7 lects. s8°. 1885
The idle word. 3rd ed. s8°. 1864
Intr. to the devotional study of the Scriptures. 7th ed. s8°. 1864
" " ..... 10th ed. s8°. 1878
Meditations upon the Gospels for the minor festivals, red-letter saints' days, etc. s8°. 1886
On the philosophy of grammar. s8°. 1852

Goulburn (Edward Meyrick) [*continued*].
The pursuit of holiness: seq. to "Thoughts on pers. relig." s8°. 1869
Sermons on different occasions dur. last 20 years. 2v. s8°. 1862
Thoughts on personal religion. 2nd ed. s8°. 1862
" " ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1869
Thoughts upon the Gospels for Sundays. 2v. s8°. 1883
Three counsels of the divine master for conduct of spiritual life. 2v. s8°. 1888
see COMPTON (B.) G., a mem., 1899.
—— **& H. Symonds.** Life, letters & sermons of Herbert de Losinga, (d. 1119). 2v. 8°. O. 1878
Gould, *see also* GOOLD.
Gould & Curry Silver Mining Company. Views of the works of the Co., Virginia, N.T. obl. 4°. [San Francisco? 1864?]
Gould (A. A.), *see* AOASSIZ (L.) & G., Comp. physiology, 1855.
Gould (Benj. Apthorp) *the younger.* On the transatlantic longitude. [S. C. to Knowledge, 16]. 4°. 1869
Reply to the "Statement of the Trustees" of the Dudley Observatory. 8°. Albany. 1859
see DUDLEY OBSERVATORY. Defence of G. by the Scientific Council of D. O., 3rd ed., 1858.
Gould (Charles). Mythical monsters. la8°. 1886
Gould (F. J.) The agnostic island. [Propagandist Press Comm.] s8°. [1891]
Gould (George), *baptist minister.* Refusal of Christian burial to the unbaptized: letter to bp. of Norwich. [P80]. 8°. [1861]
Gould (George), *of Bermondsey.* Corrigenda & explanations of the text of Shakspere. [P351]. 8°. 1881
" " ..... [P793]. new issue. 8°. 1884
The Greek plays in their relations to the dramatic unities. [P793]. 8°. 1883
Gould (George M.) Meaning & method of life; search for religion in biology. s8°. N.Y. 1893
—— **& W. L. Pyle.** Anomalies & curiosities of medicine. la8°. 1897
Gould (John), *writer on art.* Biograph. dict. of painters, sculptors, engravers, architects. 2v. n. ed. s8°. 1839
The 1st ed. had t.: Biog. sketches of eminent artists etc.
Gould (Robert). The rival sisters. [P733]. s4°. 1696
Gould (Robert Freke). The duke of Wharton: w. true hist. of the Gormogons. [Masonic Celebrities, 6. *Repr. f.* "*Ars quatuor Coron.*" P88]. la8°. Margate. 1895
The hist. of Freemasonry. 3v. 4°. 1883–7
Military lodges. s8°. [1899]
Gould (S. Baring), *see* BARING-GOULD (S.)
Goulding (F. R.) Marooner's Island; or Dr. Gordon in search of his children. s8°. 1890
Goulding (R. W.), *see* LOUTH Old Corporation Records, comp. by G., 1891.
Goumy (Edouard). La France du centenaire. s8°. 1889
Gounod (Charles F.) C. G.: autob. reminisc., w. family letters & notes on music. [Tr.] Hon. W. Hely Hutchinson. 8°. 1896
Mémoires d'un artiste. s8°. 1896
see BOVET (M. A. DE). G., h. life & works, 1891.
Gounouilhou (Domingo). Persecution of G. by authorities of Montevideo, 1860–62. [P81]. 8°. 1862
Gourdon de Genouillac (N. J. Henri). L'art héraldique. s8°. 1889
Gourgaud (*le baron* **Gaspard).** The Campaign of 1815. 8°. 1818
Napoléon & la Grande Armée en Russie; exam. de l'ouvr. de P. de Ségur. 2e éd. 8°. 1825
Sainte-Hélène, journ. inéd. de 1815–18. Préf. & notes de MM. le vte. de Grouchy & A. Guillois. 2t. 8°. [1899]
Gourlay (Janet), *see* BENSON (M.) & G., The temple of Mut, 1899.
Gourly (John). Evils of impressment. [P452]. 8°. Southampton. 1838
Gourmont (Remy de). Esthétique de la langue française. s8°. 1899
Le Latin mystique. 3e éd. 8°. 1895
Le livre des masques: les masques dessinés par F. Vallotton. [*and*] 2e livre. 2e éd. s8°. 1896–1898
Le songe d'une femme. 3e éd. s8°. 1899
Gourville (J. H. de) [*i.e.* JEAN HÉRAULT, *who took the name of Gourville;* †HÉRAULT DE GOURVILLE (JEAN)]. Mémoires. Publ. par L. Lecestre. 2t. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1894–5
[*For anoth. ed.,*] *see* MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT, *ed^{s}.*, Nouv. coll.: III, 5, Mém. de G., 1850.
[*For anoth. ed.,*] *see* PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 52, 1819.
Goury (Jules), *see* GAYANGOS (P. DE). Plans etc. of the Alhambra, from drawings by G. etc., 1842–5.

Goutzwiller (Charles). Le Musée de Colmar: Martin Schongauer & s. école, etc. 2e éd. la8°. Colmar. 1875

Gouvion Saint-Cyr (*le maréchal* **L.**) Mém. p. serv. à l'hist. milit. sous le Directoire, le Consulat, l'Empire. 4t. [Atlas. lafol. 1836]. 8°. 1831

Gouyon (Charles), *baron de La Moussaye, see* La Moussaye (C. G., *baron* de).

Gover (Charles E.) The folk-songs of S. India. la8°. 1872
Indian weights & measures. 8°. Madras. 1865

Gover (William). The proposals for the revision of the Education Code: a letter etc. [*No tp.* P348]. 8°. 1881

Government.
*The article "Government" f. the Suppl. to "Encyc. Britann.," [1825?], *see* Mill (J.)
*Government (The) of the National Church. [*Pref. signed* Presbyter Anglicanus. P716]. s8°. *T. Scott*, Ramsgate. 1870
*Government organisation of unemployed labour: report to Fabian Soc., 1886, *see* Fabian Soc.

Government Central Museum, Madras, *see* Madras, *Government Central Museum.*

Government year book: forms of govt. Ed. by L. Sergeant. s8°. 1888

Govett (L. A.) The King's own book of sports. Hist. of the declarations of James I & Ch. I as to sports on Sundays, with reprints etc. s8°. 1890

Govion Broglio Solari (Catherine Hyde), *marchioness, see* Broglio Solari.

Gow (James). Short hist. of Greek mathematics. 8°. C. 1884

Gowans (*Sir* James). Edinburgh & neighbourhood in days of our grandfathers. la8°. 1886

Gowen (*Rev.* H. H.) The paradise of the Pacific: Hawaii. s8°. 1892

Gower. *Surveys of Gower & Kilvey, & of sev. mesne manors within that seigniory. Ed. C. Baker & G. G. Francis. [Cambrian Archæolog. Assoc.]. 8°. [1870]

Gower, *see also* Gore.

Gower (Charles Foote). The scientific phenomena of domestic life. 2nd ed. s8°. 1847

Gower (*Sir* Erasmus), *see* Staunton (*Sir* G. L.) Acc. of embassy to Emp. of China, chiefly f. papers of G. etc., 1798.

Gower (*Lord* Francis Leveson), *aft. 1st earl of Ellesmere, see* Ellesmere.

Gower (George Granville Leveson-Gower, *earl*), *aft. 2nd marq. of Stafford, aft. 1st duke of Sutherland; 1758–1833.* Despatches of G., ambass. at Paris June 1790–Aug., 1792; added, Despatches of Lindsay & Monro, & diary of [2nd Lord] Palmerston in France July–Aug. 1791. Ed. O. Browning. 8°. C. 1885

Gower (Granville W. G. Leveson), *see* Leveson Gower.

Gower (Harriet Leveson-), *countess Granville, see* Granville.

Gower (John), *the poet.* Complete works. Intr^s., notes, glossary by G. C. Macaulay. 3v. 8°. O. 1899–1901
1, The French works. 2, 3, The English works.
Confessio amantis. Ed., & coll. w. the best MSS., by R. Pauli. 3v. 8°. 1857
English works. Ed. f. the MSS., w. intr., notes, & gloss. by G. C. Macaulay. 2v. [E.E.T.S., ES81, 82]. 8°. 1900–1
These are v2, 3 of Works above, issued sep. by E.E.T.S.
Tales of the seven deadly sins: being the Confessio amantis. Ed. H. Morley. [Carisbrooke Lib.]. 8°. 1890
Vox clamantis. Necnon chronica tripartita auct. G., ed. H. O. Coxe. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. Londini. 1850

Gower (Millicent Fanny Sutherland-Leveson-), *marchioness of Stafford, aft. duchess of Sutherland, see* Sutherland.

Gower (Richard Hall). Supplement to the Practical Seamanship. 8°. 1807

Gower (*Rt. Hon. Lord* Ronald C. Sutherland-Leveson-), *4th son of 2nd duke of Sutherland.*

The figure painters of Holland. s8°. 1880
Joan of Arc. la8°. 1893
Last days of Marie Antoinette. s4°. 1885
My remmiscences. 2v. 8°. 1883
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1884
Pocket guide to the public & private galleries of Holland & Belgium. 8°. 1875
Romney & Lawrence. s8°. 1882
Rupert of the Rhine, a biog. sketch. s8°. 1890
Stafford House Letters. Ed. G. 8°. 1891

Gower (William Hugh), *see* Britten (J.) & G., Orchids, 1878.

Gowers (*Sir* William Richard). Diagnosis of diseases of the brain. 2nd ed. 8°. 1887
The dynamics of life. s8°. 1894

Gowers (*Sir* William Richard) [*continued*].
Inaug. address: the art of writing in rel. to medical etc. work. Before the Soc. of Medical Phonographers. [P612]. 8°. 1895
Subjective visual sensations: Bowman lect. [P612]. 8°. 1895
What is shorthand? [P591]. la8°. 1895

Gowing (*Mrs.* Aylmer) ["Emilia Julia"; †Blake (Emilia Aylmer), *aft. Gowing.*

Ballads & poems for recitation. s8°. [1884]
Boadicea, a play; poems for recitation, etc. s8°. 1899
The cithern. s8°. [1886]
A crown for love. [*b. w. h.* France discrowned, 1874]. s8°. 1875
France discrowned, & o. p. s8°. 1874
Gods of gold. s8°. 1896
The jewel reputation. 3v. s8°. 1888
A life race. [P352]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1872
Merely players. s8°. 1897
Sita & o. p. s8°. 1895
A spider's web. s8°. 1900
"A touch of the sun." s8°. 1899

Gowing (Lionel F.) Five thousand miles, in a sledge, across Siberia. s8°. 1889

Gowing (Richard). R. Cobden. s8°. 1897

Gowrie, *ps.*, Off the chain: notes & essays f. the W. Highlands. s8°. M'ter. 1868

Gowrie (John Ruthven, *3rd earl of*), *see* Cromartie (*1st e. of*). Acc. of the conspiracies by the Earls of G., 1713.
see Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Gowrie (William Ruthven, *1st earl of*), *see* Bruce (John), *F.S.A.* Papers rel. to W., 1st E. of G., & P. Ruthven, 1867.
see Cromartie (*1st earl of*). Acc. of the conspiracies by the Earls of G., 1713.

Goya (F.) [†Goya y Lucientes (Francisco José)].
see Rothenstein (W.) G., 1900.
„ Yriarte (C.) G., 1867.

Goyau (Georges) [*ps.* Léon Grégoire]. L'Allemagne religieuse: le protestantisme. s8°. 1898
L'école d'aujourd'hui. s8°. 1899
Le pape, les catholiques, la question sociale. 2e éd. s8°. 1895

Goya y Lucientes (Francisco José de), *see* Goya (F.)

Goyer (Pieter de), *see* Nieuhof (J.) Embassy to China by G. & de Keyzer, 1669.

Gozbertus *Sangallensis.* Miracula S. Galli-Vita S. Otmari, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t2.

Gozechinus, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t143.

Gozlan (Léon).

Balzac chez lui: souv^s. des Jardies. s8°. 1862
Balzac en pantoufles. 3e éd. s8°. 1865
The two works above were republ. as one vol., in 1886, w. t.: Balzac in time.
Les émotions de Polydore Marasquin. s8°. [1887]
Le faubourg mystérieux: 1, La folle du no. 16—Le portefeuille de maroquin noir. s8°. 1861
„ „ ... 2, Le vampire du Val-de-Grâce. s8°. 1861
Georges III, [*novel*]. s8°. 1854
Le Niagara. s8°. Brux. 1852
see Audebrand (P.) G., (1828–65), 1887.

Gozpertus, *abbot* [Gozbertus], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t139.

Gozzadini (*il conte* Giovanni). Nanne Gozzadini e Baldassare Cossa, poi Giovanni XXIII. 8°. Bologna. 1880

Gozzadini (Nanne) [†Gozzadini (Giovanni), *called* "*Nanne G.*"], *see* Gozzadini (*il c.* G.) N. G. e Giov. XXIII, 1880.

Gozzi (*il conte* Carlo). Mems., tr. J. A. Symonds, w. essays on Ital. impromptu comedy, Gozzi's life, the dramatic fables, & P. Longhi [*by S.*]. 2v. la8°. 1890
see Schandorph (S.) Goldoni og Gozzi, 1874.

Gozzi (*il conte* Gasparo). Opere. [*Ed. A. Dalmistro*]. 16t in 8. 8°. Padova. 1818–20

Gozzi (*la contessa* L.), *form. L. Bergalli, see* Bergalli (Luisa).

Graah (W. A.) Narrative of exped. to E. Coast of Greenland in search of the lost colonies; tr. G. G. Macdougall. 8°. 1837

Graal, *see* Grail.

Grabe (Johann Ernst) [J. E. Grabius]. Essay upon two Arabick MSS. of the Bodlejan, & the Doctrine of the Apostles, said to be in them; wherein Whiston's mistakes are prov'd. [P766]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1712
Spicilegium SS. Patrum, ut et hæreticorum, sec. i–iii. 2t. ed. 2a. 8°. O. 1714
see Whiston (W.) Remarks on G.'s Essay upon 2 Arabick MSS., 1711.

Graberus (D.), *see* Hentzner (P.) Itin.; acc. monita peregrinatoria [*of G. etc.*], 1629.

Grabius (J. E.), *see* Grabe (J. E.)

Gracchi, *The: see the refs. under* Gracchus (T. S.)

Gracchus (Caius Sempronius). *For all refs. see* GRACCHUS (T. S.)
Gracchus (Tiberius Sempronius).
see AHRENS (E. A. J.) Die drei Volkstribunen, G. etc., 1836.
„ BEESLY (A. H.) The Gracchi etc., 4th ed., 1884.
„ GERLACH (F. D.) T. u. C. G., 1843.
„ NITZSCH (C. W.) Die Gracchen u. ihre nächsten Vorgänger, 1847.
Grace, *family of, see* GRACE (S.) Mems. of the f. of G., 1823.
Grace (James), *of Kilkenny.* Annales Hiberniæ. Ed. with tr. by R. Butler. [I. Arch. Soc.]. 4°. D. 1842
Grace (Louisa), *aft. Bartolini, see* BARTOLINI (L. G.)
Grace (Morgan S.) Sketch of the New Zealand War. s8°. 1899
Grace (Sheffield), *Esq., F.S.A.* Mems. of the family of Grace. 8°. 1823
Grace (William Gilbert) [W. G.] Cricket. 8°. Bristol. 1891
Cricketing reminisc. & personal recoll^s. s8°. 1899
see BROWNLEE (W. G.) W. G. G.; with treatise on cricket by G., 1887.
Gracian (Baltasar) [GRACIANUS; GRACIEN; GRATIAN; *using as ps. the name of his brother* LORENZO GRACIAN]. The art of worldly wisdom. Tr. J. Jacobs. s8°. 1892
The critick. Tr. P. Ricaut. s8°. 1681
Hand-Orakel u. Kunst des Weltklugheit; übers. v. A. Schopenhauer. 4te A. s8°. L. 1891
see BORINSKI (C.) G. u. d. Hoflitt. in Deutschland, 1894.
Gracian (Lorenzo) *ps., see* GRACIAN (B.)
Grad (A. Charles). L'Alsace, et s. habitants. la4°. 1889
Le peuple allemand, s. forces etc. s8°. 1888
Gradl (Heinrich). Gesch. d. Egerlandes (bis 1437). 8°. Prag. 1893
Gradle (H.) Bacteria & the germ-theory. la8°. Chicago. 1883
Græci. *Epistolographi græci, 1873, see* HERCHER (R.) *ed.*
Graef (Jacob van der), *see* DER GRAEF (J. VAN).
Graeme, *see also* GRAHAM, GRAHAME.
Graeme (Elliott). Beethoven; a mem. Intr. by F. Hiller. 2nd ed. s8°. 1876
Graetz (H.), *see* GRÄTZ (H.)
Grævius (Joannes Georgius) [GRÄFE; GRÄVE]. *Cat. rariss. etc. librorum qui in Thesauris Rom., Græco, Ital., & Siculo cont. s8°. Leidæ. 1725
Cohors musarum. Accur. W. van Bueren. s8°. Trajecti ad R. 1715
Thesaurus antiquitatum et historiarum Italiæ, Neapolis, Siciliæ, Sardiniæ, Corsicæ, Melitæ, atque adj. terrarum insularumque; edi olim cœptus cura J. G. G., nunc autem ad finem perductus. Cum præf^s. P. Burmanni, etc. 10t in 45. fol. Lugd. Bat. 1704–25
t1–4, 7, have 2p each; 5, 6, 8, have 4p each; 9 has 8p; t10; [wh. is so called only in the gen. index] is the "Thesaurus antiq^m. & histor^m. Siciliæ," *& has 15v.*
Thesaurus antiquitatum Romanarum, congestus a G. 12t. fol. Traject. ad Rhen., Lugd. Bat. 1694–99
see POLENI (*il m.* G.) Utriusque thesauri nova suppl^a., 1737.
Graf, *see also* GRAFF.
Graf Beust im Lichte der Wahrheit, 1872, *see* BEUST (*Graf* F. F. v.)
Graf (Arturo). Foscolo, Manzoni, Leopardi; saggi. Aggiuntovi preraffaelliti, simbolisti ed esteti e letteratura dell' avvenire. 8°. Torino. 1898
Roma nella memoria e nelle immaginazioni del medio evo. 2v. 8°. Torino. 1882–3
Graf (Eduard), *jurist,* **& M. Dietherr.** Deutsche Rechtssprichwörter. la8°. Nördlingen. 1864
Graf (Ferdinand), *see* SEROTH (J.) Alpine plants painted by S., text by G., 1879–84.
Gräf (Jacob van der), *see* DER GRAEF (J. VAN).
Gräfe (Joh. Georg), *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.)
Gräfenhan (E. August W.) Gesch. d. klass. Philologie im Alterthum. 4B. 8°. Bonn. 1843–50
Intr. to writing Hebrew, w. Eng.-Hebrew lexicon, etc. 8°. O. 1836
Graff (Eberhard Gottlieb).
Althochdeutscher Sprachschatz. 6T. 4°. 1834–43
„ „ Index; v. H. F. Massmann. 4°. 1846
Graffin (Roger). Les bien communaux en France. 8°. 1899
Grafigny (*Mme.* de) [†HUGUET DE GRAFIGNY (FRANÇOISE)]. *Vie privée de Voltaire & de Mme. Du Chatelet, à Cirey; suiv. de 50 lettres inéd. de V. 8°. 1820
Grafton (Augustus Henry Fitzroy, *3rd duke of*). Autob. & polit. corr. of G. Ed. Sir W. R. Anson. 8°. 1898
see WILKES (JOHN). *Letter to the D. of G., 7th ed., 1767.
Grafton (Richard). Chronicle, or hist. of Eng.; added, table of bailiffs, sheriffs, mayors of London, 1189–1558. 2v. 4°. 1809
see HARDYNG (J.) Chron.; w. cont. by G. to 34 Henr. VIII, 1812.
Graham, *see also* GRAEME, GRAHAME.
Graham (Alex.), *F.S.A.,* **& H. S. Ashbee.** Travels in Tunisia. la8°. 1887
Graham (Allen D.) On faith. By G., & "F. H." [P712]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1872
Graham (*Lady* Beatrix), *see* SMITH-DAMPIER (*Mrs.*) Journal [*fictitious*] of G., sister of Montrose, 1st & 3rd ed^s., 1871, 1901.
Graham (Catherine Macaulay), *wife of W. Graham, see* MACAULAY (*Mrs.* CATH.), *aft. Graham.*
Graham (David), *dramatic author.* King James the First. s8°. 1887
Robert de Bruce. s8°. 1884
Graham (Ennis) *ps., see* MOLESWORTH (*Mrs.* M. L.)
Graham (Gabriela Cunninghame). S. Teresa; h. life & times. 2v. 8°. 1894
Graham (George Farquhar) *ed.,* Popular songs & melodies of Scotland. Balmoral ed. la8°. 1894
Graham (George Farquhar Irving). Appeal to people who have not joined the [U.K.] Alliance. [P576]. 8°. 1893
Life & work of Syed Ahmed Khan. s8°. E. 1885
Graham (*Sir* Gerald), *G.C.B., see* VETCH (R. H.) Life, letters & diaries of G., 1901.
Graham (Henry Grey). Rousseau. s8°. E. 1882
Scottish men of letters in the 18th c. 8°. 1901
The social life of Scotland in the 18th *c.* 2v. 8°. 1899
Graham (J. Edward), *B.A. Oxon., advocate, see* SELLAR (C.) Manual of Acts rel. to Education in Scotld., 9th ed., 1894.
Graham (James), *see* HOOPER (F.) & G., Commercial education, 1901.
Graham (James), *1st marq. of Montrose, see* MONTROSE.
Graham (James Duncan). A lunar tidal wave in N. Amer. lakes. [P167]. 8°. Cambridge [Mass.] 1861
see CHICAGO. *Map: C. harbor & bar, f. survey under dir. of G., 1857.
Graham (James John). Elem. hist. of progress of art of war. s8°. 1858
Military ends & moral means. 8°. 1864
Graham (*Rt. Hon. Sir* James R. G.) *of Netherby, 2nd bart.*
Corn & currency. 3rd ed. 8°. 1827
Want of confidence in Ministers: speech, H. of C., Jan. 29, 1840. [P309]. 8°. 1840
see MCCULLAGH TORRENS (W. T.) Life etc. of G., 1863.
Graham (John) *of Claverhouse, viset. of Dundee, see* CLAVERHOUSE.
Graham (John) *of Duchrie, see* GWYNNE (*Capt.* J.) Milit. mems.; & acc. of Glencairn's exped., 1653–4, by a person [*J. G. of D.?*] who was witness, 1822.
Graham (John), *rector of Tamlaght-ard, Derry.* Hist. of siege of Londonderry & defence of Enniskillen, 1688–9. 2nd ed. s8°. D. 1829
Graham (John Cameron). Local & Imperial taxation, & local govt. [P679]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1895
Graham (John Murray). Annals & corr. of the Visct. & 1st & 2nd Earls of Stair. 2v. 8°. E. 1875
Hist. view of lit. & art in Gt. Brit. f. access. of House of Hanover to the r. of Victoria. 8°. 1871
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1872
Graham (John W.) Neæra. 2v. 8°. 1886
„ „ ..... s8°. 1887
Graham (Leonard). The professor's wife. s8°. 1881
Graham (*Mrs.* Maria), *aft. Lady Calleott, see* CALLCOTT (*Lady* M.)
Graham (P. Anderson). Nature in books. s8°. 1891
The Red Scaur. s8°. 1896
The revival of Eng. agriculture. s8°. [1900]
The rural exodus. s8°. 1892
Graham (Patrick). Sketches of Perthshire. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1812
Graham (Peter), *R.A., see* GILBERT (W. M.) P. G., [Art Annual], 1899.
Graham (R. B. Cunninghame). Mogreb-El-Acksa, a journey in Morocco. 8°. 1898
Notes on the district of Menteith. s8°. 1895
Thirteen stories. s8°. 1900
Graham (Richard), *esq., see* DU FRESNOY (C. A.) The art of painting, tr.; also, acc. of eminent painters, by G., 1750.
Graham (Richard), *1679–97, youngest son of Col. Ja. Graham, see* PAGET (F. E.) A student penitent of 1695 [*based on letters of R. G.*], 1875.

Graham (Robert C.) The carved stones of Islay. 4°. Glasgow. 1895

Graham (Rose). S. Gilbert of Sempringham & the Gilbertines. la8°. 1901

Graham (Scott). The golden milestone. s8°. 1885

Graham (Thomas), *baron Lynedoch*, *see* Lynedoch.

Graham (Thomas), *master of the Mint.* Capillary liquid transpiration in rel. to chem. composition. [P226]. 8°. [1862]

Elems. of chemistry.
2v. [*v2 is* "by T. G., & H. Watts."] 2nd ed. 8°. 1850–8

Liquid diffusion applied to analysis. [P226]. 8°. [1862]

Molecular mobility of gases. [P226]. 8°. 1863

Properties of silicic acid & o. analogous colloidal substances. [P226]. 8°. *n.d.*

Speculative ideas resp. constitution of matter. [P226]. 8°. [1864]

Graham (Thomas John), *M.D.* Modern domestic medicine. 15th ed. 8°. 1882

Graham (William), *prof. of Jurisprudence etc. in Queen's Coll., Belfast.* The creed of science. 8°. 1881

English polit. philosophy f. Hobbes to Maine. 8°. 1899

The social problem. 8°. 1886

Socialism, new & old. 2nd ed. s8°. 1891

Graham (Winifred). The star child. s8°. 1898

Grahame, *see also* Græme, Graham.

Grahame (F. R.) Progress of science, art, & lit. in Russia. s8°. [1865]

Grahame (George). Claude Lorrain, painter & etcher. [Portfolio Monographs]. la8°. 1895

Grahame (James), *LL.D.* Hist. of the U. States till their revolt. 4v. 8°. 1836

Grahame (James), *poetical writer.* Poems. 2v. s8°. 1807

Grahame (Kenneth). Dream days. s8°. 1899

The golden age. s8°. 1895

The headswoman. s8°. 1898

Grail. [Graal; Greal; Greeal; Saint-Graal; Sank Ryal; Seint Greal; †Graal].

*The high hist. of the Holy Graal. Tr. f. French by S. Evans. 2v. s8°. 1898

*The history of the Holy Grail, Englisht ab. 1450 by H. Lonelich, f. the French prose of R. de Borron. Re-ed. by F. J. Furnivall. p1–4, *in prog.* [*Eng. and French.* E.E.T.S., ES20, 24, 28, 30]. 8°. 1874–8

*La queste del Saint Graal: in French prose of (as is supposed) W. Map. Ed. F. J. Furnivall. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1864

*Roman du Saint-Graal, publ. par F. Michel. s8°. Bordeaux. 1841

*Seynt Graal, or the Sank Ryal: partly in Eng. verse, by H. Lonelich (temp. Hen. VI), & wholly in French prose by Robiers de Borron, f. the orig. Latin. Ed. F. J. Furnivall. [Roxburghe Club]. 2v. 4°. 1861–3

see Joseph, *of Arimathea.* Joseph of A.; otherwise, The romance of the Seint Graal, an allit. poem ab. 1350, etc., [E.E.T.S., 44], 1871.

,, Nutt (A.) Studies in the legend of the G., w. esp. ref. to the hypothesis of its Celtic origin, 1888.

,, Schulz (A.) Parcival-Studien, 1861–2.

Grain (R. Corney). C. G.; by himself. s8°. 1888

Graindor, *de Douai*, *see* Antioche. Chanson (La) d'A., comp. par le pélerin Richard, renouv. par G. de D., 1849.

Grainge (William). The castles & abbeys of Yorkshire. 8°. York. 1855

Hist. & topogy. of Harrogate, & the forest of Knaresborough. 8°. 1871

Grainger (F.) [*ps.* Headon Hill], *see* Hill (H.) *ps.*

Grainger (R. D.) Address to Xtn. Medical Assoc., Nov. 10, 1854. [P347]. s8°. 1855

*Gramática de la lengua castellana, 3ª imp., 1871, *see* Real Acad. Española.

Grammar.

*General principles of g., 1847, *see* Cornwallis (C. F.)

*Grammar (The) of house planning [*by R. S. Burn ?*], 1864, *see* House.

*The grammar of law. By a barrister. s8°. 1839

Grammatica.

*Grammatica Anglo-Saxonica ex Hickesiano Thesauro excerpta, 1711, *see* Thwaites (E.)

*Grammatica e vocabolario della lingua kurda, 1787, *see* Garzoni (M.)

*Grammatica rationis etc., 1673, *see* Fell (J.)

Grammatici latini ex rec. H. Keilii: suppl., 1870, *see* Hagen (H.) *ed.*, Anecdota Helvetica, 1870.

*Grammaticorum græc. de arte tragica reliquiæ, 1867, *see* Trendelenburg (F. A.) *ed.*

Grammaticus (Aristarchus), *see* Aristarchus.

Grammaticus (Galfridus), *fl. 1140, see* Geoffrey, *the Grammarian.*

Grammaticus (Joannes), *see* Philoponus (J.)

Grammaticus (Leo), *see* Leo, *Grammaticus.*

Grammaticus (Luctatius), *see* Luctatius Placidus.

Grammaticus (Philemon), *see* Philemon, *the grammarian.*

Grammaticus (Saxo), *see* Saxo, *Grammaticus.*

Grammaticus (Servius), *see* Servius Maurus Honoratus.

Grammont (H. D. de), Hist. d'Alger (1515–1830). 8°. 1887

Gramont (Antoine, *duc* de), *marshal of France, 1604–78, see* Gramont (A. C., *duc* de). Méms. du mar. de G., *var. eds.*

Gramont (Antoine A. Agénor, *duc* de), *1819–80.* La France & la Prusse avant la guerre. 8°. 1872

see Thouvenel (E.) Le secret de l'Empereur: Corr. entre T., G. & Flahault, (1860–3), 1889.

Gramont (Antoine Charles, *duc* de), *d. 1720.*

see Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll.: III, 7, Méms. du maréchal de Gramont, par s. fils [*A. C. de G.*], 1850.

[*For anoth. ed.*], *see* Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 56, 57.

Gramont (Diane de), *comtesse de Guiche*, "*la belle Corisande*," *see* Guiche (D., *comtesse* de).

Gramont (*le cte.* Ferdinand de). Les vers fr. & leur prosodie. 2e éd. s8°. [1875]

Gramont (*le cte.* Philibert de). *For all eds. & trs. of the well-known "Mémoires du c. de G.," see their author* Hamilton (*count* Anthony).

Grampian Club. Registrum Monasterii S. Marie de Cambuskenneth, 1147–1535. [Ed. W. Fraser]. 4°. E. 1872

see Batten (E. C.) Charters of Beauly etc., 1877.

,, Boswell (J.), *the elder.* Boswelliana, 1874.

,, Kington-Oliphant (T. L.) The Jacobite lairds of Gask, 1870.

,, Rogers (C.) Genealog. mems. of J. Knox & of the family of Knox, 1879.

,, —— Leaves from my autoby., 1876.

,, —— Monuments & monumental inscriptions in Scotland, 2v, 1871–2.

,, —— Scotland, social & domestic, 1869.

,, Simon (Cuthbert). Liber protocollorum S., notarii publ. etc. Glasguensis (1499–1513); also, Rental book of the diocese of Glasgow (1509–70), 1875.

*Gran Conquista (La) de Ultramar. Notas etc. por P. de Gayangos. [Rivadeneyra, 45]. la8°. 1858

Granada (Louis, of), *see* Luis, *de Granada.*

Granard, *The earls of*, *see* Forbes (*Hon.* John). Mems. of the Earls of G., 1868.

Granat (Ludwig, von), *see* Luis, *de Granada.*

Granatenflycht (Didrik), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 16, G., 1873.

Granatensis (Ludovicus), *see* Luis, *de Granada.*

*Granby, 2nd ed., 1826, *see* Lister (T. H.)

Granby (John Manners, *marq. of*), *1721–70, eldest son of 3rd duke of Rutland, see* Manners (W. E.) Life of G., 1899.

Grancey (*le baron* Edmond de Mandat-), *see* Mandat-Grancey.

Grancis (Raynerius de). De prœliis Tusciæ, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rernm Ital. Script., t11.

Grancourt (P. J. O. Bergeret de), *see* Bergeret de Grancourt (P. J. O.)

Grand.

*Grand dictionnaire (Le) historique, 18e éd., 1740, *see* Moréri (L.)

*Grand parangon (Le) des nouvelles nouvelles, 1869, *see* Troyes (Nicolas, de).

*Grand secret (The) of wife taming, 1858, *see* Rarée (*Prof.*) *ps.*

*Grand serio-comic opera (The) of Lord Bateman & his Sophia, by J. H. S., late J. H. P., 1863, *see* Scourfield (J. H.)

Grand [*surname*], *see also* Legrand.

Grand (Sarah) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* M'Fall].

Babs the impossible. s8°. 1901

The Beth book. s8°. 1898

*A domestic experiment. s8°. E. 1891

The heavenly twins. 3v. s8°. 1893

,, ,, ... s8°. 1894

*Ideala. 3rd ed. s8°. 1889

Our manifold nature. s8°. 1894

*Singularly deluded. s8°. E. 1893

Grand-Carteret (John). L'affaire Dreyfus et l'image. s8°. [1898]

Les almanachs français: bibliographie-iconographie (1600–1895). la8°. 1896

L'enseigne son histoire, sa philosophie, ses particularités. la8°. Grenoble. 1902

Grand-Carteret (John) [*continued*].
Les mœurs et la caricature en France. 4°. [1888]
Napoléon en images: estampes anglaises. la8°. 1895
Rousseau jugé par les Français d'aujourd'hui. s8°. 1890
Vieux papiers—Vieilles images: cartons. la8°. 1896
Wagner en caricatures. 8°. [1891]

Grande (La) encyclopédie par une société de savants et de gens de lettres. t1–30 *in progress.* 4°. *n.d.*

***Grandes chroniques (Les)** de France, 1836–40, *see* PARIS (A. PAULIN).

***Grandeur (The)** of the law, by H. P., 1684; 2nd ed., 1685, *see* PHILIPPS (HENRY) *esq.*

***Grandezza (La)** dalle rovine ec., 1728, *see* PIAZZONE (GIOV.)

Grandi (Orazio). L'abbandono. s8°. Firenze. 1878

Grandier (Urbain), *see* LEGUÉ (G.) U. G. & les possédées de Loudun, n. éd., 1884.

Grandison (*Sir* Charles), *character of fiction, see* RICHARDSON (S.) *The history of Sir C. G., 3rd ed., 1754.

Grandisson (John de), *bp. of Exeter, see* EXETER. Register of G. (1327–69), 1894–9.

Grandius (I.), *see* LE GRAND (JOACHIM).

Grandjean (J.) L'étang du ravin. s8°. Neuchâtel. 1871

Grandmaison (Aubin L. Millin de), *see* MILLIN (A. L.)

Grandmaison (C. A. Geoffroy de), *see* GEOFFROY DE GRANDMAISON.

Grandmaison (Pierre C. A. Loyseau de). Dict. héraldique, *see* MIONE (J. P.) Encyclopédie s2 xiii.

***Grandmother's money,** 1860, *see* ROBINSON (F. W.)

Grandmougin (Charles).
À H. Berlioz. [*b. w. h.* Prométhée, 1878]. s8°. 1878
Esquisse sur Wagner. [*b. w. h.* Prométhée, 1878]. s8°. [1873]
Nouvelles poésies. s8°. 1881
Ode au colonel Denfert-Rochereau. [*b. w. h.* Prométhée, 1878]. s8°. 1879
Prométhée. s8°. 1878
Les siestes. s8°. 1874
Souvenirs d'Anvers. s8°. 1881

Grandpierre (Jean Henri). Souv. d'un anc. pasteur à s. troupeau: sermons. s8°. 1873

Granella (Victor) *ps., see* TANGERMANN (W.)

Grange (James Erskine, *lord*). Extracts f. the diary of a Senator of the Coll. of Justice, 1717–18. 8°. E. 1843

Granger (Frank). The soul of a Christian. s8°. 1900
The worship of the Romans. s8°. 1895

Granger (James), *vicar of Shiplake.* Biograph. hist. of Eng., to the Revol. 4v. 4th ed. 8°. 1804
Biograph. hist. of Eng., f. the Revol. to end of Geo. I's r. [*From*] MSS. left by G., & colls. of the ed., M. Noble. 3v. 8°. 1806
Letters betw. G. & lit. men; w. miscellanies & notes of tours. Ed. J. P. Malcolm. 8°. 1805

Grangeret de Lagrange (Jean Bapt. André). Anthologie arabe; choix de poésies tr. etc. 8°. 1828

Granié (Pierre). Hist. des Etats-Gén., ou Assemblée Nat., 1789. [n. éd.] 8°. 1814
The t. of 1st ed., 1799, was: H. de l'Ass. Constituante.

Granier de Cassagnac (Adolphe).
Hist. de la chute de Louis-Philippe, de la Républ. de 1848 & du rétabl. de l'Empire, (1847–55). 2t. 8°. 1857
Hist. des causes de la Révol. Fr. 3t in 4. 8°. 1850
Hist. des classes nobles & des classes anoblies. t1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1840
Hist. des Girondins & des massacres de Septembre. 2t. 8°. 1860
Hist. du Directoire. 3t. 8°. 1851–68
Intr. à l'hist. univ., pl: Hist. des classes ouvrières & bourg. 8°. 1838
Œuvres litt.: portraits litt. s8°. 1852
Récit des événements de Déc., 1851. [P158]. 8°. [1851]

Granius Licinianus (Gaius), *see* LICINIANUS (G. G.)

Grannd (Padruig), *see* GRANT (PATRICK).

Grant, *see also* GRAUNT.

Grant (A. C.) Bush-life in Queensland. 2v. s8°. E. 1881

Grant (Alex.), *hospital surgeon.* On use of opium in diseases supposed to be owing to irritability. [P795]. s8°. 1785

Grant (*Sir* Alex.), *of Dalvey, 10th bart.* Aristotle. [Anc. class.] s8°. E. 1877
The Univ. of Edinburgh dur. its first 300 years. 2v. 8°. 1884
Xenophon. [Anc. class.] s8°. E. 1871
see RECESS studies, 1870.

Grant (Alex. Henley) [*ps.* FRANK SEAFIELD]. The Church seasons hist. & poet. illustrated. s8°. [1869]
The lit. & curiosities of dreams. 2v. s8°. 1865

Grant (*Mrs.* Ann), *of Laggan.* *Essays on superstitions of the Highlanders; added, tr. f. the Gaelic, & letters conn. w. those formerly publ. 2v in 1. s8°. 1811
Letters conc. Highland affairs in the 18th c., *see* JOHNSTON (*Sir* A.) Diary (1639), 1896.
*Letters f. the mountains. 3v. s8°. 1806
Mem. & corr. of Mrs. G. Ed. J. P. Grant. 3v. s8°. 1844
*Mems. of an American lady [*C. Schuyler*]; w. sketches of America prev. to the Revolution. 2v. s8°. 1808
Poems on var. subjects. 8°. E. 1803

Grant (Anthony), *archdeacon of Rochester.* Past and prospective extension of the Gospel by missions. [Bampton L., 1843]. 8°. O. 1844
" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1845

Grant (Arthur J.) The French monarchy, (1483–1789). 2v. s8°. C. 1900
Greece in the age of Pericles. s8°. 1893

Grant (Asahel). The Nestorians; or, the lost tribes. 8°. 1841
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1843

Grant (Brewin). Xty. & Secularism: public discussion betw. G. & G. J. Holyoake. s8°. 1853
Κτημα τε ες αει etc. A possession for ever; or, the Sabbath primeval & univ., etc. 8°. 1880
The Sheffield Trades Outrage Commission & its lessons. [P494]. 8°. Sheffield. 1867

Grant (Charles), *of Jena.* The last 100 years of Eng. lit. s8°. Jena. 1866
Stories of Naples & the Camorra. Mem. by J. B. Capper. s8°. 1896

Grant (*Col.* Charles William), *Bombay Engineers.* Indian irrigation. [P136]. 8°. 1854

Grant (Colesworthy). *Rural life in Bengal. la8°. 1860

Grant (Courteney). A losing hazard. 2v. s8°. 1875
Our next neighbour. 3v. s8°. 1876

Grant (Daniel). Home politics; growth of trade in rel. to labour etc. 8°. 1870

Grant (*Miss* Eliz.), *of Rothiemurchus, aft. Mrs. Smith, see* SMITH (*Mrs.* ELIZ.), *of Baltiboys.*

Grant (*Sir* Francis), *Lord Cullen, see* CULLEN.

Grant (*Lt.-Col.* Francis R. C.) Life of S. Johnson. s8°. 1887

Grant (George Monro). Ocean to Ocean. S. Fleming's expedn. through Canada, 1872. s8°. 1873

Grant (Gerald) *ps.* [*i.e.* GERTRUDE ELIZ. GRANT]. Coming home to roost. 3v. s8°. 1872
The great gulf fixed. 3v. s8°. 1877

Grant (Gertrude Eliz.) [*ps.* GERALD GRANT], *see* GRANT (GERALD) *ps.*

Grant (Henry), *a. of "Ireland's hour."* Memorabilia Ecclesiæ; passages of interest conn. w. the hist. of the Church. v1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1866

Grant (*Gen. Sir* Hope), *see* GRANT (*Sir* JAMES HOPE).

Grant (James), *ed. of "Morning Advertiser."* The great metropolis. 2s in 4v, [*each s. has 2v.* s1, 3rd; s2, 2nd ed.]. s8°. 1838
Mems. of Sir G. Sinclair. 8°. 1870
The newspaper press. 3v. 8°. 1871[–2].
v3 has t.: The metropolitan weekly & provincial press; 3rd v. of the *Hist.* etc.

*Portraits of public characters. 2v. s8°. 1841
*Random recolls. of the House of Commons, 1830–5. 3rd ed. s8°. 1836
*Random recolls. of the House of Lords, 1830–6. s8°. 1836

Grant (James), *of the 62nd Regt.*
Adv. of an aide-de-camp. s8°. *n.d.*
Adv. of Rob Roy. s8°. *n.d.*
The Cameronians. 3v. s8°. 1881
Cassell's old & new Edinburgh. 3v. la8°. [1880–3]
Dulcie Carlyon. 3v. s8°. 1886
*Mems. & adv. of Sir W. Kirkaldy. s8°. E. 1849
Mems. etc. of Sir John Hepburn. s8°. E. 1851
Memorials of the Castle of Edinburgh. s8°. E. 1850
Morley Ashton. 3v. s8°. 1876
One of the Six Hundred. s8°. [1876]
Only an ensign: the retreat f. Cabul. 3v. s8°. 1871
The romance of war. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
The Scottish cavalier. 3v. s8°. 1850
" " ..... s8°. *n.d.*
The secret dispatch; or, adv. of Capt. Balgonie. s8°. 1869
Six years ago. 2v. s8°. 1877
Under the Red Dragon. 3v. s8°. 1872
The white cockade; or, faith & fortitude. 3v. s8°. 1867
The yellow frigate; or, the three sisters. s8°. [1855]

Grant (James Augustus). A walk across Africa. 8°. E. 1864

Grant (*Sir* James Hope). Incidents in the China War, 1860, f. priv. journals of G., by H. Knollys. s8°. E. 1875
Incidents in the Sepoy War, 1857–8, f. priv. journals of G., w. explan. chaps. by H. Knollys. s8°. E. 1873
Life, w. sels. f. h. corr. Ed. H. Knollys. 2v. 8°. E. 1894

Grant (John Cameron). The Ethiopian. s8°. Paris. 1900
A year of life, the price of the bishop, & o. p. s8°. 1883

Grant (*Sir* John Peter), *of Rothiemurchus; Lt.-Gov. of Bengal; Gov. of Jamaica, see* Seton-Karr (W. S.) Grant of R.: mem. of Sir J. P. G., 1899.

Grant (Johnson). Summary of hist. of Eng. Church, & of sects wh. have departed f. its communion, w. answers to each. 4v. 8°. 1811–25
v.4 has t.: H. of the E. C., etc., f. 1800 to end of Geo. III.

Grant (Louisa Keir). *Charles Stanly; a novel. 3v. s8°. 1854
*Ninfa; eine Novelle. 2T in 1v. s8°. L. 1846
Ninfa; f. the German. s8°. 1848
"Rewritten rather than tr."; G. is a. of both German & Eng. versions.

Grant (*Miss* Maria M.)

Artiste. 3v. s8°. 1871
Cara Roma. 2v. s8°. 1885
*Lescar, the universalist. 3v. s8°. 1874
*My heart's in the Highlands. 3v. s8°. 1878
One May Day. 3v. s8°. 1882
Prince Hugo. 3v. s8°. 1880
*The Sun-maid. 3v. s8°. 1876

Grant (Patrick), *of Strathspey.* [Padruig Grannd]; †Grant (Peter), *Gaelic poet*]. Dain Spioradail. [*Gaelic hymns*]. 18th ed. s8°. E. 1897

Grant (Peter), *Gaelic poet, see* Grant (Patrick), *of Strathspey.*

Grant (Robert), *F.R.A.S.* Hist. of phys. astronomy. 8°. 1852

Grant (Robert), *novelist.* Confessions of a frivolous girl. [4th ed.] s8°. Boston. 1880
Unleavened bread. 2nd ed. s8°. 1900

Grant (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Robert) [†Grant (Robert), *merchant, and* Grant (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Robert)]. Expediency of continuing the system by wh. trade & govt. of India are regulated. 8°. 1813
Sketch of hist. of E. India Co. 8°. 1813

Grant (Thomas), *R.C. bp. of Southwark, see* O'Meara (K.) T. G., 2nd ed., 1886.

Grant (Ulysses Simpson), *president of the United States.*

Personal mems. of G. 2v. 8°. 1885
see Ammen (D.) The old Navy & the new; w. letters f. G., 1891.
„ Badeau (A.) Milit. hist. of G., (1861–5), 1881.
„ Church (W. C.) G. & the period of national preservation & reconstruction, 1897.
„ Gage (*Mrs.* M.) Who planned the Tennessee Campaign? Anna E. Carroll *v.* G., 1880.
see Howland (E.) G. as soldier & statesman, 1868.
„ Jones (E. R.) Lincoln, G. etc., 1876.
„ Thayer (W. M.) From tanyard to White House: G., 1885.
„ Young (J. R.) Around the world w. G., 1879.

Grant (William), *of Mansfield.* Scottish anecdotes & tales. 2nd ed. s8°. 1891

Grant Duff (James), *see* Duff (J. G.)

Grant Duff (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Mountstuart Elphinstone), *see* Duff (*Sir* M. E. G.)

***Granth (The),** *see* *Ádi-Granth (The).

***Grantley Vivian.** 2v. s8°. 1871

Grants. *Grants etc. from the Crown dur. the r. of Edward V, [Camden Soc., 60], 1854, *see* Edward V.
*Short consid^n. upon some late Extraordinary G^s., etc., 1766, *see* Short etc.

Granvella (*Card.*), *see* Granvelle (*le card.*)

Granvelle (*le card.* de) [Granvella; †Perrenot de Granvelle (*card.* Antoine)]. Corr., 1565–86, publ. par E. Poullet (& C. Piot): faisant suite aux papiers d'état du c. de G., dans les Doc^s. inéd. sur l'hist. de France. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.] 12t. 4°. Brux. 1877–96
Papiers d'état de G. Publ. sous la dir. de C. Weiss. [Doc^s. inéd.]. 9t. 4°. 1841–52
see Philippson (M.) Ein Ministerium unter Philipp II: G. am span. Hofe (1579–86), 1895.

Granville, *see also* Grenville, Grenfell, Greville.

Granville, *family of, see* Granville (Roger). Hist. of the G. f. 1895.

Granville (Augustus Bozzi).

Autobiography. Ed. etc. P. B. Granville. 2v. 8°. 1874
Kissingen, its sources & resources. s8°. 1846
*The mineral springs of Vichy. 8°. 1859
The new cure in Kissingen. s8°. 1855
Principal Spas of Germany; extract of the larger work of G. s8°. Frankfort a. M. 1838
The Royal Soc. in the 19th c. 8°. 1836
St. Petersburgh; travels to & from [*St. P.*]. 2v. 8°. 1828
Spas of England. 2v in 3, [*3 has 2p, pagin. cont.*]. s8°. 1841
[1, Northern. 2, [i], Midland. 2, [ii], Southern.]
The Spas of Germany. 2nd ed. 8°. 1843
Sudden death. s8°. 1854

Granville (Charles) *ps. of a. of "Sir Hector's watch" etc., see* Ellesmere (F. C. G., *3rd earl of*).

Granville (Denis), *dean of Durham* [†Grenville (D.)] Remains of G.: a further sel. f. h. corr., diaries, & o. papers. [Surtees Soc., 47]. 8°. Durham. 1865
The word "further" refers to the Works etc. cont. in the vol. of Miscellanea. [Surtees Soc. 37.]
Remains of G., comp. h. farewell sermons, letters to the Earl of Bath, etc., & misc. corr. [1861]. *This, w. sep. tp. & pagin., is part of* *Miscellanea, [Surtees Soc., 37], 1861, *q.v.*

Granville (George), *aft. baron Lansdowne.* Genuine works in verse & prose. 3v. s8°. 1736
Heroick love. [P733]. s4°. 1698
see *Laws of poetry as laid down by Buckingham, Roscommon, & L. explain'd, 1721.

Granville (Harriet Leveson-Gower, *countess*), *wife of 1st earl Granville.* Letters, 1810–45. Ed. Hon. F. L. Gower. 2v. 8°. 1894
see Oldfield (S. H.) Some records of the later life of G., 1901.

Granville (John Carteret, *1st earl*), *d. 1763, see* Carteret (John), *2nd Lord Carteret, 1st earl G.*

Granville (Joseph Mortimer). Care & cure of the insane; reports of the Lancet Commission on Asylums, etc., 1875–7. 2v. 8°. 1877

Granville (Mary), *aft. Mrs. Delany, see* Delany (*Mrs.* M.)

Granville (Roger). Hist. of the Granville family. 4°. Exeter. 1895

Grapengiesser (C.) Erklärung v. Kant's Kritik d. reinen Vernunft, wider d. sogen. Erläutergn. d. J. H. v. Kirchmann. 8°. Jena. 1871

***Graphic** & historical description of the Cathedrals of Gt. Brit., 4v, [1814–19], *see* Storer (J. S.)

Graphic (The) & historical illustrator. Ed. E. W. Brayley. 4°. 1834

***Graphidæ,** etc., 1838, *see* Reeve (Henry).

Gras, *see also* Gros, Legras.

Gras (Félix). The Reds of the Midi. Tr. C. A. Janvier. 3rd ed. s8°. 1896
The Terror. Tr. C. A. Janvier. s8°. 1898
The White Terror. Tr. C. A. Janvier. s8°. 1900

Grasby (W. Catton). Teaching in three continents. s8°. 1891

Gräsel (Arnim). Manuel de bibliothéconomie. Tr. de J. Lande. 8°. 1897

Grass, *see* *Hints submitted to farmers on management of g. land, *n.d.* [*c.* 1798?].

Grässe (Johann Georg Theodor). Gesch. d. Poesie Europas u. d. aussereuropä. Länder, v. Anfang d. 16. Jhdts. 8°. Dresden. 1848
This is B3 of his Hdbch. d. allg. Literaturgesch., *w. sep. tp.*
Guide de l'amateur de porcelaine & de poteries: coll. compl. de marques. 4e éd. s8°. Dresde. 1873
„ „ ..... 8e éd., ref. etc. par F. Jaennicke. s8°. Dresde. 1894
Hdbch. d. alten Numismatik bis auf Constantin d. Gr. la8°. L. 1854
Lehrbuch einer allg. Literärgesch. 4B [*bound in 11*]. 8°. L. 1837–59
B1 has 2 Abthlgn.; B2 has 3 [bound in 6v]; B3 has 2.
Orbis Latinus; Verzeichniss d. latein. Benennungen d. bekanntesten Städte, Meere etc. etc. 8°. Dresden. 1861
Der Tannhäuser u. Ewige Jude: 2 Sagen. 2e A. s8°. Dresden. 1861
Trésor de livres rares etc., 7t in 4. [t6 *has* 2p; t7 *is* Suppl.] 4°. Dresde. 1859–69

Grasset de Saint-Sauveur (André). Voyage dans les isles & possessions ci-devant vénitiennes du Levant. 3t. [Planches. 4°.] 8°. an viii, [1800]

Grassi (Giuseppe), *of Turin.* Saggio int. ai sinonimi della lingua italiana. s8°. Firenze. 1862

Grassi (Simone). La Geneviefa. [P826]. s8°. Bologna. 1708
Grass-Vincenzo ( ). Il progresso. s8°. Girgenti. 1899
Gratarolus (Gulielmus) [Grataroli]. De memoria etc. s8°. Romæ. 1558
Gratet de Dolomieu (Déodat G. S. T. de). Earthquakes in Calabria, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v5.
Gratet-Duplessis (Georges), *see* Duplessis (G.)
Gratet-Duplessis (Pierre Alex.), *see* Duplessis (P. A. G.)
Gratian, *the Canonist, see* Gratianus.
Gratian (B.), *see* Gracian (Baltasar).
Gratianus, *the Canonist.* [Gratien; Gratian].
Decretum Gratiani emend. et not. illust.; una cum glossis. Ad exemplar Rom. recog. fol. Lugduni. 1584
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t187.
Gratianus Lucius, *Hibernus, ps., see* Lynch (J.), *bp.*
Gratius (Ortwinus) [Ortvinus Daventriensis; Ortvinus von Deventer]. Epistolæ obscurorum virorum aliaque ævi xvi^{i}. monimenta rarissima. Briefe d. Finsterlinge an Ortuinus v. Deventer, etc., erl. durch E. Münch. 8°. L. 1827
Fasciculus rerum expetendarum & fugiendarum. Cum app., sive tomo II, Scriptorum vet. qui Eccl. Romanæ errores detegunt etc., etc. opera Edw. Brown. 2t. fol. Londini. 1690
see Pfefferkorn (J.) Defensio etc. contra *Obscur. vir. epist^{æ}.* O. G^{i}. lamentationes obscur. vir., 1864.
Gratry (Aug. Jos. Alph.) La connaissance de Dieu. 2t. 6^{e} éd. s8°. 1864
H. Perreyve. Tr. [*H. L. Farrer*]. n. ed. s8°. 1880
see Boole (*Mrs.* M. E.) The mathemat. psychology of G. & Boole, 1897.

Grattan (*Right Hon.* Henry).

Misc. works. 8°. 1822
Speeches in the Irish & in the Imperial Parl. Ed. by h. son. 4v. 8°. 1822
see Davis (T.) Life of Curran; & mem. of G. by Madden, w. [G.'s] reply to Lord Clare, 1846.
see Dunlop (R.) Life of G., 1889.
„ Grattan (H.) *the younger.* Life & times of G., 1839–46.
„ Lecky (W. E. H.) *The leaders of public opinion in Ireland: G., etc., 1861; n. ed., 1871.

Grattan (Henry) *the younger.* Mems. of life & times of Rt. Hon. H. Grattan. 5v. 8°. 1839–46

Grattan (Thomas Colley).

Agnes de Mansfeldt. 3v. s8°. 1835
„ „ ..... s8°. 1847
Beaten paths; & those who trod them. 2v. s8°. 1862
Civilized America. 2v. 8°. 1859
The heiress of Bruges. s8°. 1834
*Highways & byways. [s1]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1823
„ „ ..... [s2]. 3v. s8°. 1838
Forming 3v. of a ser. "Eng. & for. national tales etc."
Highways & byways. s3. 3v. s8°. 1827
„ „ ... [s2, 3]. 6v. s8°. 1831
Hist. of the Netherlands. [Cab. Cycl.] s8°. 1830
Jacqueline of Holland. 3v. s8°. 1831
„ „ ..... Rev. s8°. 1843

Grattan (William). Adventures of the Connaught Rangers, 1808–14. 2s in 4v, [*each s. has 2v*]. s8°. 1847–53
Grattan Guinness (Henry), *see* Guinness (H. G.)
Grätz (Hirsch). Comm. zu d. Psalmen nebst Text u. Übers. 2v. 8°. Breslau. 1882–3
Gesch. d. Juden. 11B [3, 3^{e} A.; 4–9, 2^{e} A.]. 8°. L. 1868–78
Hist. of the Jews. Ed. & in part tr. by B. Löwy. 5v. 8°. 1891–2
Kohélet. Übers. u. erl. v. G. 8°. L. 1871
Sinaï & Golgotha, ou les orig. du judaisme & du christianisme, suivi d'exam. des évangiles. Tr. etc. M. Hess. 8°. 1867
Grauert (E. F.) New method for learning Portuguese. s8°. N.Y. 1871
Graul (Carl). Die christl. Kirche an d. Schwelle d. irenäischen Zeitalters. 8°. L. 1860
Reise nach Ostindien ü. Palästina u. Ägypten, 1849–53. 5T. [T3–5 *wanting*]. 8°. L. 1854–6
Graunt (John), *F.R.S.* Observations upon the Bills of Mortality. 3rd ed. s8°. 1665
The authorship has been disputed, some ascribing the work to Sir W. Petty.
[*anoth. ed.*], *see* Bills of Mortality, *A coll. of the yearly Bills of M.; subj^{d}., Obs. on the Bills of M., by G., 1759.
[*anoth. ed.*], *see* Petty (*Sir* W.) Econ. writings; w. the *Obs. etc.*, more probably by J. G., 1899.
Graux (*Mme.*), *form. Mme. E. Duvergier de Hauranne.* [*ps.* Sylvanecte]. Souv^{s}. contemp.: La cour impériale à Compiègne. s8°. 1884
Graux (Charles). Essai sur les origines du fonds grec de l'Escurial. [HE46]. 8°. 1880
Gräve (Joh. Georg), *see* Grævius (J. G.)
***Graver thoughts (The)** of a country parson, 1862, *see* Boyd (A. K. H.)
Graverol (François de), *see* Sorbière (S. de). Sorberiana, ex musæo G.; acc. ejusdem [G.], tum epist. de vita S. et J. B. Cotelier, tum Epulæ ferales, ed. auct., 1694.
Graves, *see also* Greaves.
Graves (Alfred Perceval). Irish songs & ballads. s8°. M'ter. 1880
Graves (Algernon). Dict. of artists, who have exhib^{d}. in London Exh^{s}. of Oil Paintings, 1760–1880. la8°. 1884
Graves (Charles), *bp. of Limerick, Ardfert & Aghadoe.* Eloge on G. Petrie. [P457]. 8°. D. 1866
Graves (Charles L.) The Hawarden Horace. 2nd ed. s8°. 1894
More Hawarden Horace. Intr. by T. E. Page. s8°. 1896
Graves (*Rev.* James). A roll of the proceedings of the King's council in Ireland, for a portion of the 16th year of the r. of Richard II, A.D. 1392–3, w. appendix. Ed. J. G. [Rolls Ser., 69]. 8°. 1877
—— & **J. G. A. Prim.** Hist., architecture, & antiqs. of the Cath. Church of St. Canice, Kilkenny. 4°. D. 1857
Graves (*Rev.* John). Hist. of Cleveland, in the N. Riding, etc.; w. genealogy of the princ. families within the district. 4°. Carlisle. 1808
Graves (Richard), *a. of "The spiritual Quixote."* *Columella; the distressed anchoret. 2v. s8°. 1779
see British novelists: v32–3, The spiritual Quixote, n. ed., 1820.
Graves (Richard), *dean of Ardagh.* Lect^{s}. on the 4 last bks. of Pentateuch. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1815
Graves (Robert James). Studies in physiology & medicine. Ed. W. Stokes. 8°. 1863
Graves (Robert Perceval). Life of Sir W. R. Hamilton, incl. sels. f. h. poems, corr., & misc. writings. 3v. 8°. D. 1882–9
Addendum: On H.'s Irish descent—On the calculus of quaternions. 8°. D. 1891
Graves (Samuel R.) Yachting cruise in the Baltic. s8°. 1863
Gravesande (W. J. Storm van's), *see* Saint-Hyacinthe (H. C. de). *Chef d'œuvre d'un inconnu [*by S.-H., G. etc.*], 9^{e} éd., 1807.
Gravesend (Richard de), *bp. of London.* *Account of the executors of R., bp. of L., 1303; & of the executors of Thomas [*de Bitton*], bp. of Exeter, 1310. Ed. W. H. Hale & H. T. Ellacombe. [Camden Soc., NS10]. s4°. 1874
Gravier (Gabriel). Découverte de l'Amérique par les Normands. s4°. 1874
Découv^{s}. & établissements de Cavelier de La Salle dans l'Amér. du Nord. la8°. 1870
Vie de S. Champlain, 1567–1635. 8°. 1900
Graville (L. Malet de), *see* Malet (Louis), *seigneur de Graville.*
Gravina (Giovanni Vincenzo). Opera. Rec. etc. G. Mascovius. 2t in 1, [*pagin. cont.*] 4°. L. 1737
Gravis (A.) Recherches anatom. sur les organes végétatifs de l'Urtica dioica L. 4°. Brux. 1885
*Gravures sur bois tirées des livres franç. du 15^{e} s. 4°. *Labitte.* 1868
Gray [*adjective*], *see* Grey.
Gray [*surname*], *see also* Grey.
Gray (Andrew), *M.A., F.R.S.E.* Treatise on magnetism & electricity. v1. 8°. 1898
Gray (Annabel). The ghosts of the guard-room, & o. s. s8°. [1894]

Gray (Asa).

Botanical text-book. 4v. (6th ed.) 8°. 1879–1890
1, Structural b. By Asa Gray.
2, Physiological b. By G. L. Goodale.
Darwiniana: essays etc. s8°. N.Y. 1876
How plants grow. s8°. N.Y. 1891
Intr. to botany. 8°. N.Y. 1877
Letters. Ed. J. L. Gray. 2v. s8°. 1893
Natural science & religion. 8°. N.Y. 1880
Plantæ Wrightianæ Texano-Neo-Mexicanæ [S.C. to Knowledge, 3, 5]. 4°. 1852–3

Gray (Bertram) *ps.* [? J. Adam Hewitt]. A bitter Christmas. s8°. [1885]
Gray (David). Letters, poems, & sel. prose writings. 2v. s8°. Buffalo. 1888
The Luggie, & o. p. Mem. by J. Hedderwick, pref. not. by R. M. Milnes. s8°. C. 1862

Gray (David) [*continued*].
Poet. works. n. ed., ed. H. G. Bell. s8°. Glasgow. 1874
see Buchanan (R. W.) G. & o. essays, 1868.
Gray (E. C. Hamilton), *see* Gray (*Mrs.* E. C.)
Gray (E. McQueen). Elsa. s8°. 1891
Gray (*Mrs.* Eliz. Caroline), *wife of John Hamilton Gray.* Hist. of Etruria. 3p. s8°. 1843–68
p3 is "w. acc. of the manners, arts, lit. of the Etruscans, tr. f. K. O. Müller."
Tour to sepulchres of Etruria, 1839. s8°. 1840
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1841
" " ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1843
Gray (G. Buchanan). Studies in Hebrew proper names. s8°. 1896
Gray (George Zabriskie). The Children's Crusade. s8°. 1871
Husband & wife. s8°. Boston. 1885
Gray (*Mrs.* Hamilton), *see* Gray (*Mrs.* E. C.)
Gray (Henry). Anatomy. 8th ed., w. intr. by T. Holmes. la8°. 1877
Gray (James), *of the High School, Rangoon.* Anc. proverbs etc. f. Burmese; or the Niti lit. of Burma. 8°. 1886
Gray (James), *ed. of the "B. of wit,"* **& J. J. B. Maidment.** The banquet of wit: anecdotes, bon mots etc. s8°. 1882
Gray (John). Silverpoints. s8°. 1893
Gray (John), *LL.D.* *Essential principles of wealth of nations, in oppos. to A. Smith, & others. [P225]. 8°. 1797
Gray (John Alfred). At the Court of the Amir. 8°. 1895
Gray (John Edward). *Decimal coinage: what it ought and ought not to be. By one of the million. [P132, 150, 163]. 8°. 1854
Illusts. of Indian zoology, chiefly f. the coll. of Major-Gen. Hardwicke. 2v in 1. lafol. 1830–4
Gray (John Henry). China; laws, manners etc. Ed. W. G. Gregor. 2v. 8°. 1878
Journey round the world, 1875–7. 8°. 1879
Gray (*Mrs.* John Henry). Fourteen months in Canton. s8°. 1880
Gray (John M.) J. & W. Tassie; biog. & crit. sketch, w. cat. of their portrait medallions of modern personages. s8°. E. 1894
Gray (Joseph Henry), *M.A.* The Queens' College of St. Margaret & St. Bernard. [Cambridge: Coll. Hist^s.]. s8°. 1899
Gray (Louisa M.) Nelly's teachers & what they learned. s8°. 1898
Gray (Maxwell) *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* M. G. Tuttiett].

A costly freak. s8°. 1894
Four-leaved clover. s8°. 1901
The house of hidden treasure. s8°. 1898
In the heart of the storm. 3v. s8°. 1891
An innocent impostor, & o. t. s8°. 1893
The last sentence. 3v. s8°. 1893
The reproach of Annesley. 3v. s8°. 1889
Ribstone pippins. s8°. 1898
The silence of Dean Maitland. 3v. s8°. 1886
" " ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1887
Sweethearts & friends. 2nd ed. s8°. 1897
Westminster chimes, & o. p. s8°. 1890
The world's mercy & o. tales. s8°. 1900

Gray (Patrick), *7th lord Gray.* Letters & papers relating to Patrick, Master of Gray, afterwards seventh Lord Gray (1584–1608). [Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1835
Gray (Robert), *bp. of Bristol.* Connection betw. the sacred writings & the lit. of Jewish & Heathen authors. 8°. 1816
" " ..... 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1819
Key to O. Test. & Apocrypha. 6th ed. 8°. 1811
" ..... added, Key to the N.T., by T. Percy. la8°. 1842
Letters during tour through Germany, Switz^d., Italy, 1791–2. 8°. 1794
Sermons on the principles upon wh. the Reformation of the Church of Eng. was establ. [Bampton L^s., 1796]. 8°. 1796
Gray (Robert), *bp. of Cape Town.*
see Colenso (J. W.), *bp.*, Remarks upon the recent proceedings & charge of [G.], 1864.
" Lear (*Mrs.* H. L.) *Life of R. G., bp. etc., ed. C. Gray, 1876.
Gray (Robert), *sec. to Nat. Hist. Soc. of Glasgow.* Birds of W. of Scotland, incl. Outer Hebrides. 8°. 1871
Gray (Robert), *vicar of Faringdon*, *see* Gray (Robert), *bp. of Bristol.*
Gray (Samuel Octavus). British sea-weeds. s8°. *n.d.*
Gray (Thomas), *the poet.* Corr. betw. G. & W. Mason; added, some letters by G. to Rev. J. Brown, Master of Pembroke. Notes etc. by J. Mitford. 8°. 1853
Gray & his friends: letters & relics in great part unpubl. Ed. D. C. Tovey. s8°. C. 1890

Gray (Thomas) [*continued*].
Letters, incl. the corr. of G. & Mason. Ed. D. C. Tovey. vl. *Bohn.* 1900
Poet. works, Eng. & Lat. With intr^y. stanzas by J. Moultrie, & life by Mitford. 2nd ed. 8°. Eton. 1847
The tp. on wh. the above t. should be found has been lost, & only the engraved tp. remains, w. t. as follows: Poet. works. Ed. J. Moultrie. 8°. Eton. 1847
Poet. works, Eng. & Lat. With intr^y. stanzas by J. Moultrie, life by Mitford, & lect. by the Earl of Carlisle, etc. 4th ed. 8°. Eton. 1853
Works, cont. h. poems & corr. Mems. [*by W. Mason*]. 2v. n. ed. s8°. 1825
Works. 5v. [Aldine ed., ed. J. Mitford]. s8°. 1836–43
Works, in prose & verse. Ed. E. Gosse. 4v. s8°. 1884
see Gosse (Edmund). G., 1882.
" Mathias (T. J.) Obs. on writings & character of G., 1815.
" Young (John), *prof. of Greek etc.*, *Crit. on the Elegy, 2nd ed., 1810.
Gray (Walter), *abp. of York.* The Register, or Rolls, of G., abp. of York. With illust. doc^s. [*Ed. J. Raine.* Surtees Soc., 56]. 8°. Durham. 1872
Gray (William), *of Magd. Coll., Oxford.* Eng. prose lit. till James I. 8°. 1835
Gray (*Major* William) & — Dochard. Travels in W. Africa, 1818–21. 8°. 1825
Graydon (Alex.) *Mems. of a life chiefly passed in Pennsylvania. 8°. E. 1822
Gray's Inn. Cat. of the anc. MSS. belonging to the Hon. Soc. of G.'s I. la8°. 1869
Cat. of the bks. in the Lib. of the Hon. Soc. of G.'s I., w. index of subjects; by W. Douthwaite. la8°. 1872
" " Suppl., cont. additions, 1872-Jan. 1878, w. index of subjects; by W. Douthwaite. la8°. 1878
Cat. of the bks. in the Lib. of the Hon. Soc. of G.'s I., w. index of subjects; by W. Douthwaite. la8°. 1888
Register of admissions to Gray's Inn, 1521–1889, w. Reg. of marriages in G. I. chapel, 1695–1754. By J. Foster. la8°. *p.p.* 1889
Graystanes (Robertus, de) [†Robertus, *de Graystanes*], *see* Raine (J.) *ed.*, Hist. Dunelm. scriptores tres; R. de G., etc., 1839.
Grazebrook (H. Sydney). The heraldry of Smith: arms borne by, or attr. to most families of that name in Gt. Brit., Ireland, Germany. s4°. 1870
*The h. of Smith in Scotland, w. genealog. annot^s.: suppl. to G.'s "H. of Smith." [*Pref. signed F. M. S.*]. s4°. 1873
Heraldry of Worcestershire, w. genealog. notes. 2v. s4°. 1873
Graziani (G. M.), *see* Magherini-Graziani (Giovanni).
Grazzini (Antonio Francesco), *called "Il Lasca."* Le cene. Per c. di C. Verzone. 8°. Firenze. 1890
La prima e la seconda cena; si agg. una novella della terza cena. Colla vita dell' aut. 2t in 1. s8°. Londra. 1793
Greal, *Scint*, *see* Grail.
Gréard (V. C. Octave).
De la morale de Plutarche. 2e éd. s8°. 1874
Edmond Scherer. s8°. 1890
L'éducation des femmes par les femmes. s8°. 1886.
Education & instruction. 4t. s8°. 1887
Enseignement primaire, 1t. E. secondaire, 2t. E. supér., 1t.
Meissonier, s. souv^s., s. entretiens; préc. d'ét., par G. 4°. 1897
Meissonier, h. life & art, w. extr^s. f. h. note-books etc. Tr. Lady M. Loyd & Miss F. Simmonds. 4°. 1897
Nos adieux à la vieille Sorbonne. 2e éd. la8°. 1893
Prévost-Paradol: ét. suiv. d'un choix de lettres. s8°. 1894

Great.
For anon. works in Latin see Magnus, etc.
*Great (The) & weighty considerations rel. to the Duke of York etc., 1682. *This is the sep. t. of p2 of* Hunt (T.) *a lawyer*, Mr. Hunt's postscript etc., 1682, *q.v.*
*Great (The) Arctic mystery, 1856, *see* Arctic.
*Great army (The): life in a Thames-side district. By the river-side visitor. 2v. s8°. 1875
" " ..... s8°. 1877
*"Great fact (The)" examined; homœopathy unmasked, 1857, *see* Dix (J.)
*Great (The) French Revol., narrated in the letters of Mme. J., ed. E. Lockroy, [tr.], 1881, *see* Jullien (*Mme.*)
*Great game (The), etc., 1875, *see* Thorburn (W. M.)
*Great (The) histor., geograph., genealog. & poet. dict. etc., 2nd ed., 1701; Suppl. 1705; *and* App., 1721, *see* Collier (Jeremy).

Great [*continued*].

*Great illegitimates (The); or public & priv. life of Mrs. Jordan, [repr. 1886], *see* JORDAN (*Mrs.* D.)
*Great importance (The) of a relig. life, n. ed., 1849, *see* MELMOTH (W.)
*Great industries of Great Britain. 3v. la8°. [1878–80]
*Great Irish rebellion (The) of 1886, by a landlord, 1886, *see* IRISH.
*Great is Diana of the Ephesians, etc., 1695, *see* BLOUNT (C.)
*Great Oyer (The) of Poisoning etc., 1846, *see* AMOS (A.) *ed.*
*Great Public Schools, by var. a^s., [1893], *see* PUBLIC SCHOOLS.
*Great refusal (The), by Vindex, 1890, *see* RUSDEN (G. W.)
Great Rolls of the Exchequer, *see* PIPE ROLLS.
Great Roll[s] of the Pipe, *see* PIPE ROLLS.
Great Seal of Scotland (Register of), *see* SCOTLAND: *Register of the G. S. of S.*
*Great shipwrecks, 1877, *see* ADAMS (W. H. D.)
*Great (The) unwashed, 1868, *see* WRIGHT (T.)
*Great (The) War of 189–; a forecast. By Adm. Colomb, Col. Maurice etc. 8°. 1893

Great Britain.

For Departments of State, whether of England alone, or of Great Britain & Ireland, also for anon. works in the titles of which the form is "Britain" or "Great Britain," see ENGLAND.
For anon. works in German, see GROSSBRITANNIEN.
For anon. works in Latin, or in English etc. if the form used is "Britannia," or "Magna Britannia," see BRITANNIA.

Great Captain (The) *see* FERNANDEZ DE CÓRDOBA (G.)
Great Hampden, *Bucks.* The parish registers of G. H., 1557–1812; also copies of the mon. inscr^s., & list of rectors. Ed. E. A. Ebblewhite. 4°. 1888
Great Western Railway Company. Acc. of proceedings of the Co., w. extr^s. f. evidence before Comm. of H. of C., 1834. [P144, 145]. 8°. 1834
Extracts f. evidence before Comm. of H. of C. on G. W. R. Bill. [P145]. 8°. Bristol. 1834
Greatest. *Greatest (The) of all the Plantagenets, 1860, *see* SEELEY (R. B.)
*Greatest thing (The) in the world, 1890, *see* DRUMMOND (H.)
Greaves (John), *prof. at Oxford.* Misc. works. Pref^t., life etc. Publ. by T. Birch. 2v. s8°. 1737
Pyramidographia, or a descript. of the pyramids of Egypt, *see* CHURCHILL, Voyages, v2.
Grébaut (Eugène), *transl.* Hymne à Ammon-Ra, tr. et comm. [HE21]. 8°. 1874
Grebo. *Brief grammat. analysis of the G. language, 1838, *see* PAYNE (J.)
Grec, *see* *GRECQUE.
Grèce (La). Grèce (la) et la question d'Orient. Par un historien allemand, tr. par A. A. [P872]. 8°. 1897
Recherches sur l'orig., l'esprit & les progrès des arts de la G., 1785, *see* HANCARVILLE (D').
Greci (A. Serra-), *see* SERRA-GRECI (A.)
Greco-Turkish War (The) of 1897. By a German Staff Officer; tr. F. Bolton. s8°. 1898
Grecque. [GREC, GRECS]. *Bibliothèque grecque vulgaire, t1–5, 1880–90, *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE etc.
*Extraits des auteurs g. conc. la géographie & l'hist. des Gaules, 1878–92, *see* COUGNY (E.) *ed.*
Guide de la conversation en français & en grec moderne, 1852, *see* GUIDE etc.
*Nouvelle méthode p. apprendre facilement la langue g., n. éd., 1754, *see* LANCELOT (C.), A. ARNAULD, P. NICOLE.
Greeal, *Scint, see* GRAIL.
Greece.

For anon. works in French, see GRÈCE (LA).
Folk-lore of modern G., 1884, *see* GELDART (E. M.)
Greece in 1824. By the a. of "The war in G." [P473]. 8°. 1824
Hist. of G., f. the earliest times to its final subjection to Rome, 1829, *see* MALKIN (F.)
Hist. of G., Macedonia etc., f. Xenophon to the incorp^n. w. the Roman Emp., [Encyc. Met.], 1852, *see* POCOCKE (E.) *ed.*
*Hist. of G. to close of the Peloponnesian War, [Encyc. Met.], 2nd ed., 1851, *see* POCOCKE (E.)
Papers rel. to the affairs of G. 1826–32. 8°. 1835
*Picture (A) of Greece in 1825; narratives of J. Emerson, Count Pecchio, W. H. Humphreys, of the late campaign. 2v. s8°. 1826
*Songs (The) of G., tr. into verse, 1825, *see* SHERIDAN (C. B.)
Greef (Guillaume de), *of Brussels, see* DE GREEF (G.)

Greek. [*see also* GRECO-TURKISH].

For anon. works in French see GRECQUE, *in German see* GRIECHISCHE *and* GRIECHISCHEN.
*Brief view of G. philosophy, 2p, 1844, *see* CORNWALLIS (*Miss* C. F.)
Concise dict. of G. & Roman antiqs., 1898, *see* CORNISH (F. W.) *ed.*
*Elements (The) of G. grammar, 5th ed., 1816, *see* VALPY (R.)
*Essay on the causes that determined the order in wh. the branches of G. lit. rose etc. [P117]. 8°. C. 1833
*Greek & Roman hist., 1692, *see* WALKER (O.)
Greek Anthology, *see* ANTHOLOGIA GRÆCA.
Greek folk-songs etc., tr., 1885, 2nd ed., 1888, *see* GARNETT (L.) *tr.*
Greek inscriptions f. marbles in lib. of Trin. Coll. Cam., [1824?], *see* DOBREE (P. P.) *ed.*
Greek lays, idylls etc. f. recent poets, tr. Edmonds, 1885, *see* EDMONDS (*Mrs.* E. M.) *tr.*
*Greek liturgies (The), etc., 1884, *see* SWAINSON (C. A.) *ed.*
Greek lyric poetry, a complete coll., 1891, *see* FARNELL (G. S.) *ed.*
*Greek papyri, ser. 1, 2, 1896–7, *see* GRENFELL (B. P.) & A. S. Hunt, *edd.*
*Greek wit, tr., 1881–3, *see* PALEY (F. A.)
*History of G. lit. [*By Sir T. N. Talfourd & 5 others.* Encyc. Met.] 2nd ed. s8°. 1850
*Letter (A) to the holders of Greek Bonds, 1830, by Philogordo, *see* PHILOGORDO, *ps.*
*Modern Greek heroine (A), 1880, *see* MODERN etc.
*Select fragments of the G. comic poets, 1900, *see* PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE (A. W.) *ed.*
Greek Church. [*i.e. The Eastern Church of Greece, Russia, Syria*]. Eastern Churches, 2nd ed., 1850, *see* APPLEYARD (E. S.)
The Holy E. C.; outline of its hist., liturgies, vestments etc. By a priest of Eng. Church. s8°. 1870
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1873
*Reply of the Church of the East to the Encyclical of Leo XIII on re-union, tr. [P618]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1896
Supplement on the doctrine etc. of the G. Church, [1852], *see* APPLEYARD (E. S.)
Synopsis of daily prayers, liturgy etc. of the G. C. Tr. etc. by Lady Lechmere. s8°. [1890]
Greeks. *Wayfaring sketches among G^s. & Turks, etc., 1847, *see* SKENE (F. M. F.)
Greely (Adolphus W.) Hdbk. of Arctic discoveries. s8°. 1896
Three years of Arctic service; exped. 1881–4, & attainment of the farthest North. 2v. la8°. 1886
see MELVILLE (G. W.) In the Lena delta: the G. relief exped. etc., 1885.
" SCHLEY (W. S.) & SOLEY, Rescue of G., 1885.
Green. *Green box (The) of M. de Sartine etc., 1779, *see* TICKELL (R.)
*Green carnation (The), 1894, *see* HICHENS (R.)
*Green fairy book (The), 1892; 4th ed., 1895, *see* LANG (A.) *ed.*
*Green leaf (In the) & the sere, 1896, *see* SON OF THE MARSHES, *ps.*
*Green pleasure & grey grief, 1880, *see* HUNOERFORD (*Mrs.*)
*Secret hist. of the Green Room, [*attr. to J. Haslewood by Lowndes*], 3rd ed., 1793, *see* SECRET etc.
Green [*surname*], *see also* GREENE.
Green (Alex. Henry). The birth & growth of worlds. s8°. 1890
Geology: pl, physical geology, [*no more app^d*]. s8°. 1876
" " ..... [pl]. 8°. 1882
Green (Alice Stopford), *see* GREEN (*Mrs.* JOHN R.)
Green (*Mrs.* Anna Katharine), *aft. Mrs. Charles Rohlfs.*

Agatha Webb.	s8°. 1900	Lost Man's Lane.	s8°. N.Y. 1898
Doctor Izard.	s8°. N.Y. 1895	A matter of millions.	s8°. 1890
Hand & ring.	s8°. N.Y. 1883	That affair next door.	
Leavenworth Case.	s8°. N.Y. 1878		s8°. N.Y. 1897

Green (Edward W.), *see* BULLOCK (A. H.) Addresses presenting & concluding the case of G., under sentence of death for murder, 1866.
Green (Emanuel). The march of William of Orange through Somerset, w. notice of o. local events, 1688. 8°. 1892
Green (Evelyn Everett-), *see* EVERETT-GREEN (E.)
Green (F. W. Edridge-), *see* EDRIDGE-GREEN (F. W.)
Green (George), *merchant.* Journal f. London to St. Petersburgh by Sweden; & to Moscow, Riga etc. s8°. 1813
Green (George Smith). Oliver Cromwell. Pref^d., an Extract of the Rise of O. C. s8°. 1752
Green (Henry), *M.A.* Alciati & h. book of Emblems. 8°. 1872
Shakespeare & the Emblem Writers; prec. by view of emblem-lit. to 1616. la8°. 1870
Green (J. L.), *ed. of "The rural world,"* etc. English country cottages. s8°. [1899]
Rural industries. 8°. [1895]

Green (James). Causes of the war in S. Africa. [P1002]. 8°. Worcester, Mass. 1900

Green (John), *bp. of Lincoln.* Sermon before the Lords, Jan. 31, 1763. [P257]. 4°. 1763

Green (John), *geographer.* *Journey f. Aleppo to Damascus. s8°. 1736

Green (John Richard).

The conquest of England. 8°. 1883
Hist. of the Eng. people. 4v. 8°. 1877–80
„ „ ..... 8v. s8°. 1896
Letters. Ed. Leslie Stephen. la8°. 1901
The making of England. 8°. 1881
Oxford studies. Ed. Mrs. J. R. Green & E. Norgate. s8°. 1901
For a. c. see below G. (J. R.) & G. Roberson. Studies.
Short hist. of the Eng. people. s8°. 1874
„ „ ... [Rev., w. pref. by Mrs. Green]. s8°. 1889
„ „ [Rev., etc.]. s8°. 1895
„ „ ... 4v. Illnst. ed., ed. Mrs. Green & Miss Norgate. la8°. 1893–4
Stray studies from England & Italy. s8°. 1892

—— **& G. Roberson.** Studies in Oxford hist. chiefly in 18th c. Ed. C. L. Stainer. [Oxf. Hist. Soc. 41]. 8°. O. 1901
This is another copy of Oxford Studies 1901 *above with appendixes* by G. R. *issued by O.H.S.*

Green (*Mrs.* John Richard) [†Green (Alice Stopford)]. Henry II. s8°. 1888
Town life in the 15th cent. 2v. 8°. 1894

Green (John Richards) [*ps.* John Gifford], *see* Gifford (John).

Green (Joseph Henry). Spiritual philosophy, founded on Coleridge. Ed., w. mem., by J. Simon. 2v. 8°. 1865

Green (Joseph J.), *see* Annual Monitor (The). Quaker Records: index to A. M., 1894.
see Foster (C. W.) & J. J. G., Hist. of the Wilmer family.

Green (Joseph Reynolds). The soluble ferments & fermentation. 8°. C. 1899

Green (*Mrs.* Mary Anne Everett), [†Wood (M. A. E.), *aft. Green*]. Letters of royal & illus. ladies of Gt. Britain, [1100] to close of r. of Mary. 3v. s8°. 1846
Lives of the princesses of Eng., f. the Conquest. 6v. s8°. 1849–55
see Calendars of State Papers *for C's. ed. by* M. A. E. G.

Green (Matthew). The Spleen, & o. p. Essay by J. Aikin. s8°. 1796

Green (R.), *printer, Framlingham.* Hist. of Framlingham & Saxsted. 8°. 1834

Green (Rupert), *see* Worcester. *Brief hist. of W., [*by *R. G.?]* 3rd ed., 1802.

Green (*Rev.* Samuel), *of Walworth.* Life of Mahomet, w. notices of hist. of Islamism & Arabia. s8°. 1877

Green (Samuel Swett). Gleanings f. the hist. of the 2nd Parish, Worcester, Mass. [P559]. 8°. Worcester. Mass. 1883
Library aids. [P376]. rev. ed. s8°. N.Y. 1883
The Scotch-Irish in America. [P622]. 8°. Worcester. Mass. 1895
The voluntary system in maintenance of ministers in Plymouth & Massachusetts Bay dur. the earlier years of their existence. [P783]. 8°. Worcester, Mass. 1886

Green (Thomas), *of Ashton-under-Lyne.* John Woolman, a study for young men. s8°. M'ter. 1885
Porches of the temple. s8°. M'ter. 1884

Green (Thomas), *of Ipswich.* *Extracts f. the diary of a lover of literature. 4°. Ipswich. 1810

Green (Thomas Hill).

Lects. on principles of political obligation. 8°. 1895
Prolegomena to ethics. Ed. A. C. Bradley. 8°. O. 1883
„ „ 3rd ed. 8°. O. 1890
The witness of God; &, faith: 2 lay sermons. Ed., w. not., by A. Toynbee. s8°. 1883
Works. Ed. R. L. Nettleship. 3v. 8°. 1885–8
1, 2, Philosoph. works.
3, Misc., & mem.
„ „ 3v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1893–5
„ „ vl. 4th imp. 8°. 1899
see Fairbrother (W. H.) Philosophy of G., 1896.
„ Ritchie (D. G.) State interference: essays on G., 1891.

Green (Valentine). Hist. & antiqs. of Worcester. 2v. 4°. 1796
Survey of the city of Worcester. 8°. 1764

Green (Walford Davis). W. Pitt, Earl of Chatham, & the growth & division of the British Empire, 1708–78. s8°. N.Y. 1901

Green (William), *misc. writer.* Annals of Geo. III, to 1805. 2v. s8°. 1808
Chronolog. hist. of r. of Geo. III. 3rd ed. s8°. 1820

Green (William Charles). The similes of the Iliad, tr. with notes. 4°. 1877

Green (William Henry). The Hebrew feasts in rel. to hypotheses conc. the Pentateuch. s8°. 1886
Moses & the prophets: Robertson Smith & Kuenen reviewed. s8°. N.Y. [1882]

Green (William Spotswood). Among the Selkirk glaciers; the Rocky Mt. region of Brit. Columbia. s8°. 1890
The High Alps of New Zealand. s8°. 1883

Greenaway (*Lieut.-Col.* Thomas). Farming in India for European settlers of superior class. s8°. 1864

Greene, *see also* Green.

Greene (E. A.) Saints & their symbols. 5th ed. s8°. 1888

Greene (Evarts Boutell). The Provincial Governor in the Eng. colonies of N. Amer. [Harvard hist. studies, 7]. 8°. N.Y. 1898

Greene (Francis Vinton). The Mississippi. [Campaigns of the Civil War, 8]. s8°. 1882
The Russian army & its campaigns in Turkey 1877–8. [*with* Atlas]. la8°. 1879
Sketches of army life in Russia. s8°. 1881

Greene (Frederick Davis). The Armenian crisis & the rule of the Turk. s8°. 1895

Greene (George Arthur). Italian lyrists of to-day: tr*s., w. biog. not*s. s8°. 1893

Greene (Homer). Coal & the coal mines. s8°. Boston. 1889

Greene (John Baker). *The Hebrew migration from Egypt. 8°. 1879
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1883

Greene (Joseph Reay). Manual of Cœlenterata. 2nd ed. s8°. 1863
Manual of Protozoa. new imp. s8°. 1868

Greene (Robert), *the poet.* Dram. & poet. works of G., & G. Peele. Mems. & notes by A. Dyce. la8°. 1874
Dram. works, [&] poems; notes etc. by A. Dyce. 2v. s8°. 1831
Greene's groats-worth of wit, etc. Pref. by Sir E. Brydges. 4°. Lee Priory. 1813
Life & complete works. Notes etc. by A. B. Grosart. [Huth Lib.]. 15v. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1881–6
Menaphon. Ed. E. Arber. [Eng. Scholar's Lib.]. 8°. 1895
see Brydges (*Sir* E.) Archaica: 1, G.'s Philomela, [&] Arcadia, 1815.
„ Harvey (Gab.) Four letters & sonnets touching G., *in* Brydges (*Sir* S. E.) Archaica, 2, 1815.
„ Marlowe (C.) M.'s Faustus, & G.'s Friar Bacon & Friar Bungay, ed. Ward, 2nd ed., 1887.
„ *School (The) of Shakspere; w. acc. of G., h. prose works, & h. quarrels w. Shakspere, by R. Simpson, 1878.
„ Tieck (L.) Shakspeare's Vorschule, 1823–9.

Greene (Thomas L.) Corporation finance. s8°. N.Y. 1897

Greene (Thomas Whitcombe). Old words & mod. meanings. s8°. 1876

Greene (William Thomas). Birds I have kept. s8°. 1885
Parrots in captivity. 3v. la8°. 1884–7

Greener (W. O.) [*ps.* Wirt Gerrare], *see* Gerrare (W.) *ps.*

Greener (William Wellington). The gun & its development; w. notes on shooting. la8°. [1881]
„ „ ..... 6th ed. s4°. 1896
Sharpshooting for sport & war. s8°. 1900

Greenfield (Benj. Wyatt). Encaustic tiles of the Middle Ages, esp. those in S. Hampshire. [P773]. 8°. 1892
Genealogy of the Somersetshire family of Meriet. 8°. Taunton. [1883]
Notes resp. Grove Place, Nursling, & the Manor of Southwells. [Repr. f. Hampshire Field Club Papers, 1895; pp. 115–126. P633]. 8°. 1895
The Wriothesley tomb in Titchfield Church. 8°. [1888]

Greenhalgh (Thomas). Lancashire life. n. ed. s8°. Liv'l. 1854

Greenhill (Alfred George). Differential & integral calculus, w. applic*s. s8°. 1886

Greenhow (Edward Headlam). On diphtheria. 8°. 1860

Greenhow (Robert). Hist. of Oregon & California & the o. territories on the N.W. coast of N. America. 8°. 1844
Memoir on the N.W. coast of N. Amer. 8°. N.Y. 1840

Greenhow (*Mrs.* Rose). My imprisonment & the 1st year of abolition rule at Washington. s8°. 1863

Greenidge (A. H. J.), *M.A.* Handbook of Greek constitutional hist. s8°. 1896
Infamia in Roman Law. 8°. O. 1894
Roman public life. s8°. 1901

Greenland. *Collection (A) of doc^{s}. on Spitzbergen & G.: F. Martens' voyage—La Peyrère's *Hist. du Groenland*—God's power in the preservation of eight men in G. [1630], 1855, *see* WHITE (A.) *ed.*
Journals of sailors in G. & Spitzbergen, *see* CHURCHILL, Voyages, v2.
Greenlaw (R. Bathurst). True doctrine of the Latin subjunctive. 8°. 1833
Green Room, *see* GREEN.
Greenslet (Ferris), *Ph.D.* J. Glanvill. s8°. N.Y. 1900
Greenstreet (James), *see* *LINCOLNSHIRE SURVEY (THE), temp. Hen. I, 1884.
Greenvil (*Sir* Richard), *see* GRENVILLE (*Sir* R.)
Greenwell (*Miss* Dora). Lacordaire. s8°. E. 1867
Liber humanitatis: essays on aspects of spiritual & social life. s8°. 1875
Poems. s8°. 1848
see DORLING (W.) Mems. of G., 1885.
Greenwell (William). British barrows; w. descr. of figures of skulls etc. by G. Rolleston. 8°. O. 1877
The electrum coinage of Cyzicus. 8°. 1887
Greenwich. Q. Elizabeth's College. Scheme for management etc. 8°. 1856
Greenwich (John Campbell, *duke of*), *2nd duke of Argyll*, *see* AROYLL (*2nd duke of*).
Greenwood. *Under the g. tree, 1872, *see* HARDY (T.)
Greenwood (A. B.) National education; proposals. [P245]. 8°. 1868
Greenwood (C.) & J. Greenwood. Atlas of the counties of Eng. [& *Wales*], f. surveys made 1817–33 by C. & J. G. lafol. 1834
Greenwood (Francis Wm. Pitt). Sermons on consolation. 3rd ed. 8°. 1845
Greenwood (Frederick). *Margaret Denzil's history. 2v. s8°. 1864
Greenwood (*Col.* George). Rain & rivers: Hutton & Playfair agst. Lyell etc. 2nd ed. 8°. 1866
River terraces. 8°. 1877
Greenwood (J.), *surveyor*, *see* GREENWOOD (C.) & J. G., Atlas, 1834.
Greenwood (*Lt.* J.) The campaign in Affghanistan under Pollock etc. s8°. 1844
Greenwood (James), *B.A., of Jesus Coll., Cam.* The Sailor's Sea-book: rudim^{y}. treatise on navigation. n. ed. by W. H. Rosser. s8°. 1894
Greenwood (James) [*ps.*, "THE AMATEUR CASUAL"].
Dick Temple. 3v. s8°. [1877]
Handsome Jack, & o. s. s8°. 1888
Humphrey Dyot. 3v. s8°. 1867
In strange company. s8°. 1873
*A night in a workhouse. [P242]. s8°. [1866]
The seven curses of London. s8°. [1869]
*True hist. of a little ragamuffin. 8°. [1866]
Unsentimental journeys; by-ways of modern Babylon. s8°. 1867
The wilds of London. s8°. 1874
Greenwood (Thomas), *barrister.* Cathedra Petri: polit. hist. of the great Latin patriarchate. 14 bks. in 6v. 8°. 1856–72
B1, 2, [in 1v], to close of 5th c. B3–5, [1v], to mid. of 9th c.
B6–8, [1v], to close of 10th c. B9–11, [1v], to 1122.
B12, 13, [1v], to 1216.
B14, [1v], to the dawn of the Reformation.
The first book of the hist. of the Germans: barbaric period. 4°. 1836
Position of the Protestant Churches of Gt. Brit. w. ref. to establ^{t}. of a R.C. hierarchy. [P153]. 8°. 1851
Greenwood (Thomas), *F.R.G.S.* Public libraries: hist. of the movement. 3rd ed. s8°. 1890
" " ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1891
Greenwood's library year book, 1897. s8°. 1897
Greer (Richard), *see* GRIER (R.)
Greer (*Mrs.* Sarah D.) *Quakerism; story of my life. s8°. D. 1851
Greey (Edward). The Queen's sailors. 3v. s8°. 1870
Greg, *see also* GREGO, GREIO.
Greg (Percy).
Across the zodiac. 2v. s8°. 1880
The devil's advocate. 2v. s8°. 1878
Errant. 3v. s8°. 1880
Hist. of the U.S., to the reconstruction of the Union. 2v. 8°. 1887
Ivy. 3v. s8°. 1881
Sanguelac. 3v. s8°. 1883
Without God: negative science & natural ethics. 8°. 1883
Greg (Robert Hyde), *see* DAVIS (H.) Obs. on Greg: "Scotch farming etc.," 1842.
Greg (Samuel). A layman's legacy: sels. f. the papers of G., w. mem. etc. s8°. 1877
Greg (Walter Wilson). List of Eng. plays written before 1643 & printed before 1700. [Bibliograph. Soc.]. 8°. 1900
Greg (William Rathbone).
The creed of Christendom. 8°. 1851
" " ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1863
" " 2v. 3rd ed. s8°. 1874
Enigmas of life. s8°. 1872
" " ... 5th ed. s8°. 1873
" " 18th ed., [w. mem. ed. by h. wife]. s8°. 1891
Essays on polit. & soc. science, contrib. chiefly to the "Edinburgh R." 2v. 8°. 1853
The great duel. s8°. 1871
Lit. & social judgments. 8°. 1868
" " 2v. 4th ed. s8°. 1877
Misc. essays. 2s. s8°. 1882–4
Mistaken aims & attainable ideals of the artizan class. s8°. 1876
Not over-production, but deficient consumption, the source of our sufferings. [P498]. 8°. 1842
Polit. problems. 8°. 1870
Rocks ahead. s8°. 1874
" " ... 2nd ed., w. reply to objectors. s8°. 1874
Truth *versus* edification. [P541]. s8°. 1869
Gregg (John A. F.) The Decian persecution: Hulsean prize essay for 1896. s8°. E. 1897
Gregg (Josiah). Commerce of the prairies; journal of a Santa Fé trader. 2v. s8°. N.Y. 1844
Gregg (*Mrs.* Mary), *wife of Henry Gregg*, *see* KIRBY (MARY), *aft. Gregg.*
Gregg (St. George). The currency. [P117]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1839
Gregg (Tresham Dames) & T. Maguire. Report of the discussion betw. G. & M. Church ed. 8°. D. 1839
Gregg (W. Thomson-), *see* THOMSON-GREGO.
Gregg (William), *traitor.*
see SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
" SWIFT (J.) *Some remarks upon "A letter" [*wh. is itself also anon., & of unknown authorship*], "to the Seven Lords appt^{d}. to examine G.," 1711.
Gregg (William Stephenson) *ps.*, *see* ROBINSON (FRANCES M.)
Gregh (Fernand). La fenêtre ouverte. s8°. 1901
La maison de l'enfance. s8°. 1897
Grego (Joseph). Hist. of Parl^{y}. elections & electioneering in old days. 8°. 1886
Rowlandson the caricaturist: sel. f. h. works, w. descr. of h. caricatures, & sketch of h. life etc. 2v. 4°. 1880
see GILLRAY (J.) Works; w. hist. [*by Grego*] of h. life etc., 1873.
Gregoire. *For popes etc. see* GREGORY.
Grégoire, *de Tours*, *see* GREGORY, *of Tours.*
Grégoire (*le etc.* Henri), *constitutional bp. of Blois.* De la litt. des nègres. 8°. 1808
*Eclaircissemens sur une question importante rel. à la mort de G., avec pièces justific. 8°. 1831
Hist. des sectes relig., dep. le comm^{t}. du siècle dern. 2t. 8°. 1814
" " .... 6t. n. éd. 8°. 1828–45
to is "préc. d'une not. biograph., par Carnot."
Lettre à ses confrères les députés du clergé, et à tous les curés. Avec la liste des députés [*membres du clergé*] qui, dans la séance du 19 Juin 1789, se sont réunis à la Chambre. [P534]. 8°. 1789
Les libertés de l'Eglise Gallicane & des autres églises de la Catholicité pend. les 2 dern. siècles. n. éd. 8°. 1820
Mémoires. Not. par H. Carnot. 2t. 8°. 1837
Motion à la séance du 14 juillet, 1789. [P534]. s8°. 1789
Les ruines de Port-Royal des Champs. n. éd. 8°. 1809
see LAVAUD (J.) Notice sur G., 1819.
Grégoire (Léon) *ps.*, *see* GOYAU (G.)
Gregor. *For popes, saints etc. see* GREGORY.
Gregor, *von Nazianz*, *see* GREGORY, *Nazianzen.*
Gregor, *von Nyssa*, *see* GREGORY, *of Nyssa.*
Gregor, *von Tours*, *see* GREGORY, *of Tours.*
Gregor [*surname*], *see also* MACGREGOR.
Gregor, *The Clan*, *see* MACGREGOR (A. G. M.) Hist. of the Clan G., v1, 2, 1898–1901.
Gregor (John), *see* GRIGOR (JOHN).
Gregor (N. Ter). Hist. of Armenia. s8°. 1897
Gregor (*Rev.* Walter), *M.A.* Notes on folk-lore of N.-E. of Scotland. [Folk-Lore Soc., 7]. 8°. 1881
Gregoras (Nicephorus). Byzantina historia. Gr. et lat. cum ann. Wolfii etc. Cura L. Schopeni [*v3, libri postr. ab I. Bekkeri*]. [C. s. h. Byz.] 3v. 8°. Bonnæ. 1829–55
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t148, 149, N.G.
Gregorio. *For popes, saints etc. see* GREGORY.

Gregorio, *di Catino, see* Catino (Gregorio, di).
Gregorio (N. Morelli di), *see* Morelli di Gregorio (N.)
Gregorios, *von Neocæsarea, see* Gregory, *Thaumaturgus.*
Gregorius. *For popes, saints etc. see* Gregory.
Gregorius, *Abessinus, see* Fabricius (J. A.) Salut. lux Evang.; acc. G. H. Theologia Æthiopica, 1731.
Gregorius, *Agrigentinus, see* Gregory, *bp. of Girgenti.*
Gregorius, *Bar 'Ebʰrâyâ, see* Abulfaraj.
Gregorius, *Catinensis.* Chronicon Farfense 681–1104, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t2, ii.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t127, 150.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t11.
Gregorius, *Corinthius.* [†Pardos (Gregorios), *abp. of Corinth*]. G. C. & aliorum libri de dialectis ling. Græcæ. Additur M. Moschopuli libellus de vocum passionibus. Rec. etc. G. H. Schaefer. Acc. F. Iac. Bastii comm. palæograph. 2p, [*pagin. cont.*]. la8°. L. 1811
Gregorius, *Cyprius, see* Gregory, *of Cyprus, patriarch of Constantinople.*
Gregorius, *Decapolita, see* Gregory, *Decapolita, Saint.*
Gregorius, *Habessinus, see* Gregorius, *Abessinus.*
Gregorius, *Mamma, patriarch of Constantinople.* [Gregory, *Mamma, etc.*], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t160, G. M.
Gregorius, *Nazianzenus, see* Gregory, *Nazianzen.*
Gregorius, *Neocæsariensis episc., see* Gregory, *Thaumaturgus.*
Gregorius, *Nyssenus, see* Gregory, *of Nyssa.*
Gregorius [*Palamas*], *abp. of Thessalonica, see* Palamas (G.)
Gregorius, *presbyter Rom., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t163.
Gregorius, *Theologus, see* Gregory, *of Nazianzen.*
Gregorius, *Turonensis* [*Turonicus*], *see* Gregory, *of Tours.*
Gregorius Acindynus, *see* Acindynus (G.)
Gregorius Theophanes, *see* Theophanes, *Cerameus.*
Gregorius (Georgius Florentius), *see* Gregory, *of Tours.*
Gregorlegende, *see* Gregory I, *pope.*

Gregorovius (Ferdinand).

Athenaïs; Gesch. e. byzantin. Kaiserin [*Eudocia*]. s8°. L. 1882
Briefe an H. v. Thile. Hrsg. v. H. v. Petersdorff. 8°. 1894
Corsica. 2B in 1. 2ᵉ A. s8°. St. 1869
Figuren: Gesch., Leben etc. aus Italien. s8°. L. 1856
For 7ᵉ A., see Wanderjahre etc., *below.*
Gesch. d. Kaisers Hadrian. 8°. Königsberg. 1851
Gesch. d. Stadt Athen im Mittelalter. 2B. 8°. St. 1889
Gesch. d. Stadt Rom im Mittelalter, v. 5. bis z. 16.Jhdt. 8B. [B5, 6, 2ᵉ A.] 8°. St. 1859–72
„ „ ..... 8B. 4ᵉ A. 8°. St. 1886–94
Die Grabdenkmäler d. Päpste. 2ᵉ A. s8°. L. 1881
The t. in 1ᵉ A., 1857, was: Die Grabmäler etc.
Kleine Schriften z. Gesch. u. Cultur. 3B. s8°. L. 1887–92
Lucrezia Borgia. 2B in 1. 2ᵉʳ Abdruck. 8°. St. 1874
B1 is called B1 on tp.; B2 is not called B2 on tp, but is called "Anhang d. Documente zu L. B."
Römische Tagebücher. Hrsg. v. F. Althaus. s8°. St. 1892
Siciliana: Wanderungen in Neapel u. Sicilien. s8°. L. 1861
For 6ᵉ A., see Wanderjahre etc., *below.*
Wanderjahre in Italien. 5B. s8°. L. 1888–92
1, Figuren etc. 7ᵉ A.
See above for the first ed., 1856.
2, Lateinische Sommer. 6ᵉ A.
3, Siciliana etc. 6ᵉ A.
See above for the first ed., 1861.
4, Von Ravenna bis Mentana. 5ᵉ A.
5, Apulische Landschaften.
Translations.
Corsica. Tr. R. Martineau. s8°. 1855
Wanderiugs in Corsica. Tr. A. Muir. 2v. s8°. E. 1855
The Emperor Hadrian. Tr. M. E. Robinson. 8°. 1898
Hist. of the city of Rome in the Middle Ages. Tr. A. Hamilton. v1–7, in 11 [4, i, ii; 5, i, ii; 6, i, ii; 7, i, ii]. s8°. 1894–1900
The Island of Capri. Tr. M. D. Fairbairn. s8°. 1896
Promenades en Italie: Le Ghetto—Subiaco—Ravenne—Les monts volsques—La Campagne romaine. Tr., avec préf. d'E. Gebhart. s8°. 1894
Urbano VIII e la sua opposizione alla Spagna e all' Imperatore. s8°. 1879
see Munz (S.) G. u. s. Briefe an Gräfin E. Caetani Lovatelli, 1896.

***Gregory Hawkshaw,** 1873, *see* Carrington (G.)
Gregory [*Acindynus*], *see* Acindynus (G.)
Gregory, *bp. of Antioch.*, [G. Antiochenus], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t88, G. A.
Gregory, *Bar-Hebræus, see* Abulfaraj.
Gregory, *of Cyprus, Patriarch of Constantinople,* [Georgius Cyprius; Gregorius Cyprius], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t142, G. C.
Gregory, *Decapolita, Saint, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t100, G. D.
Gregory, *bp. of Girgenti.* [Gregorius Agrigentinus], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t98, G. A.
Gregory, *the Great, see* Gregory I, *pope.*
Gregory, *Mamma,* patriarch of Constantinople, *see* Gregorius, *Mamma.*
Gregory, *monk of Mt. Sinai, see* Clement, *monk, & G.* Récits de C. et M. (1547).
Gregory, *Nazianzen* [G. Nazanzenus; G. Nazianzenus; G. Theologus; †Gregory, *of Nazianzus, Saint, patriarch of Constantinople*]. Opera omnia, quæ extant vel ejus nom. circumf. Post operam monach. ord. S. Benedicti. 2t. [t2 "ed. A. B. Caillau."] fol. Parisiis, 1842
see Böhringer (F.) Die Kirche Christi: B8, G., 2ᵉ A., 1864.
„ Christus Patiens, *for Χριστὸς πάσχων, wrongly attr. to G. of N.*
„ Julian. J. the Emperor: contg. G. N.'s two invectives etc., tr., 1888.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t35–8, G. N.
„ Nicene. Sel. lib. of N. & post-N. fathers, tr., s2, v7, G.: select orations, & letters, 1894.
„ Ullmann (C.) G. von N., 2ᵉ A., 1867.
„ —— G. of N., tr., 1851.
„ Weiss (H.) Die grossen Kappadocier Basilius, G. v. N., u. Gregor v. Nyssa als Exegeten, 1872.
Gregory, *bp. of Neocæsarea, see* Gregory, *Thaumaturgus.*
Gregory, *of Nyssa.* [Gregorius, *Nyssenus*; †Gregory, *Saint, bp. of Nyssa*].
see Böhringer (F.) Die Kirche Christi: B8, G. 2ᵉ A., 1864.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t44–6, G. N.
„ Nicene. *Sel. lib. of N. aud post-N. fathers, tr.; II, 5, G. of N.: dogmatic treatises, etc., 1893.
„ Weiss (H.) Die grossen Kappadocier Basilius, Gregor v. Nazianz, u. G. v. N., als Exegeten, 1872.
Gregory [*Palamas*], *abp. of Thessalonica, see* Palamas (Gregorius).
Gregory I, *pope.* [†Gregory I, *Saint, surnamed "the Great," pope*]. Alfred's West-Saxon version of G.'s Pastoral Care. With tr., Latin text, notes, & intr., by H. Sweet. [E.E.T.S., 45, 50]. 8°. 1871–2
*Die englische Gregorlegende nach d. Auchinleck MS. mit Anmerkgn. etc. v. F. Schulz. 8°. Königsberg i. Pr. 1876
Morals on Job. Tr., w. notes etc. *[by J. Bliss].* 3v in 4, [3, i, ii]. 8°. O. 1844–50
Opera omnia. Studio monach. ord. S. Benedicti, e cong. S. Mauri. 4t. fol. Parisiis. 1705
Registrum epistolarum. Libri 1–14. Ed. P. Ewald & L. M. Hartmann. [Mon. Germ. Hist.]. t1, 2. 4°. B. 1891–9
see Ælfric. *English Saxon homily on the birthday of G., tr., 1709.
„ Barmby (J.) G., [Fathers for Eng. readers], 1892.
„ *Bibliothek d. angelsächs. Prosa: B5, Bischofs' Wærferth v. Worcester Übers. d. Dialoge Gregors d. Gr. ü. d. Leben etc. italien. Väter u. ü. d. Unsterblichkeit d. Seelen, 1900.
„ Böhringer (F.) Die Kirche Christi, B12, G. I, 2ᵉ A., 1864.
„ Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t4.
„ Kellett (F. W.) Pope Gregory the Great & h. relˢ. w. Gaul, 1889.
„ Lau (G. J. T.) G. I der Grosse, 1845.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t75–79.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Epistolæ, t1, 2, G. I registrum epist., t1, 2, Libri i–xiv, 1891 etc.
„ —— Scr. Lang.
„ Nicene. *Sel. lib. of N. & post-N. fathers, tr.: s2, v12, G., part 1, 1895.
„ Pingaud (L.) La politique de G., 1872.
Gregory II, *pope, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t89.
Gregory III, *pope, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t89.
Gregory IV, *pope, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t106, 129.
Gregory V, *pope, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t137.
Gregory VI, *pope, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t142.
Gregory VII, *pope* [Hildebrand; Ildebrando; †Gregory VII, *Saint, pope*].
see *Bibliotheca rerum Germanicarum: v2, Monumenta Gregoriana, 1864–73
„ Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t14.
„ Bowden (J. W.) Life etc. of G., 1840.
see Gebhart (E.) Autour d'une tiare (1075–85), 1894.
„ Martens (W.) G. VII, s. Leben u. Wirken, 1894.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*] Pat. latina, t148.

Gregory VII, *pope* [*continued*].
see Mirbt (C.) Die Publizistik im Zeitalter G.'s VII, 1894.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t5, 8, 12.
„ Sortain (J.) Hildebrand (G. VII) & the excommunicated Emperor; a tale, 1851.
see Stephens (W. R. W.) H. & h. times, 1888.
„ Trama (A.) Storia di G. VII, 1887.
„ Villemain (A. F.) Hist. de G. VII, 1873.
„ —— Life of G., tr., 1874.
„ Voigt (J.) Hildebrand als Papst G. VII, 2e A., 1846.

Gregory VIII, *pope, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t202.

Gregory IX, *pope*, [Ugolino de'Conti di Segni], *see* Decretales: v1, Ds. G. IX, 1584.

Gregory XIII, *pope* [Ugo Buoncompagni], *see* Maffei (G. P.) Degli annali di G. XIII, 1742.

Gregory XVI, *pope*. [Mauro Capellari]. *Reply to G.'s letter to abps. & bps. of Ireland; with pref. establs. authenticity of that doc. [P103]. 8o. 1836

Gregory, *Thaumaturgus*. [Gregorius, *Neocæsariensis*; †Gregory, *Saint, Thaumaturgus, bp. of Neocæsarea*]. Works of G. T., Dionysius of Alexandria, & Archelaus. Tr. S. D. F. Salmond. 8o. E. 1871
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t10, G. T.

Gregory, *of Tours*. [Georgius Florentius Gregorius; Grégoire, *de Tours*; Gregor, *von Tours*; Gregorius, *Turonensis*; Gregorius, *Turonicus*; †Gregory, *Saint, bp. of Tours*].
Hist. ecclésiast. des Francs. Collationnée & tr. par MM. J. Guadet & Taranne. 4t. [Texte, 2t. Traduction, 2t. S. de l'H. de F. *Latin & Fr.*]. 8o. 1836-8
Les livres des miracles & autres opuscules de G. Collationnés & tr. par H. L. Bordier. 4t. [S. de l'H. de F. *Latin & Fr.*] 8o. 1857-64
Opera. Ed. W. Arndt et B. Krusch, pl. Hist. Francorum. p2. Miracula et op. minora. [Mon. Germ. Hist. Script. rer. Merov. t1]. 4o. Hannoveræ. 1885
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t2.
„ Guizot (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des méms., t1, 2, Hist. des Francs, par G., 1823.
„ Löbell (J. W.) G. von T., 1839.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t71.
„ Monod (G.) Etudes etc., 1872.

Gregory (*Lady*) *ed., see* Ideals in Ireland [*by 6 writers*], 1901.

Gregory (Abū Al-Faraj), *called Bar-Hebræus, see* Abulfaraj.

Gregory (Benjamin). The thorough business man: mems. of W. Powell. 4th ed. s8o. 1872

Gregory (Donald). Hist. of the W. Highlands & Isles of Scotland, 1493-1625; w. intr. f. A.D. 80. 2nd ed. 8o. 1881

Gregory (Duncan Farquharson). Mathemat. writings. Ed. W. Walton, w. mem. by R. L. Ellis. 8o. C. 1865

Gregory (Francis), *D.D.* Modest plea for due regulation of the press. [P892]. s4o. 1698

Gregory (James), *M.D.* Letters f. G. in defence of h. essay on the difference of the relation betw. motive & action, & that of cause & effect in physics; w. replies by A. Crombie. 8o. 1819
Philosoph. & lit. essays. 2v. 8o. E. 1792

Gregory (John), *C.E.* Course of civil engineering. 2v. 8o. D. 1842-3

Gregory (John), *M.D.* *Comparative view of state & faculties of man w. those of the animal world. s8o. 1765
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8o. 1798

Gregory (John Walter). The Great Rift Valley; Mt. Kenia & Lake Baringo. la8o. 1896
see Hutchinson (H. N.), G., & R. Lydekker, The living races of mankind, *in prog., n.d.*

Gregory (Olinthus G.) Letters to a friend on the Xtn. religion. 9th ed. s8o. 1851
Mem. of R. Hall; w. essay by J. Foster. s8o. 1850
Mems. of J. M. Good. 8o. 1828
Treatise of mechanics. 2v. 2nd ed. 8o. 1807
see Carlile (R.) Obs. on "Letters on the Christian religion etc." by G., 1821.

Gregory (Richard A.) Elem. physiography. 4th ed. s8o. 1894

Gregory (Robert), *D.D.* Elem. education: its rise in England. s8o. 1895

Gregory (William), *Lord Mayor of London*, [G. Skinner, *i.e. of the Skinners' Company*], *see* Gairdner (J.) *ed.*, The hist. colls. of a citizen of London in 15th c.: W. G.'s chronicle of London etc., 1876.

Gregory (William), *prof. of Chemistry in Univ. of Edinburgh.* Letters on animal magnetism. s8o. 1851

Gregory (William), *prof. of Chem. in Univ. of Edinb.* [*cont.*]. Letters on animal magnetism. 2nd ed., *w.t.*: Animal m. etc. 8o. 1877

Gregory (*Rt. Hon.* William), *d. 1849.* Mr. G.'s letter-box, 1813-30. Ed. Lady Gregory. 8o. 1898

Gregory (*Sir* William), *d. 1892.* Sir W. G., an autobv. Ed. Lady Gregory. 8o. 1894

Gregson (Matthew). Portfolio of fragments rel. to co. & duchy of Lancashire. 3rd ed., w. adds., ed. J. Harland. fol. 1869

Greig ( ). *Cruise of the yacht Maria among the Feroe Is., 1854. 2nd ed. la8o. 1855

Greig (*Miss* Hilda) [*ps.* Sydney C. Grier], *see* Grier (S. C.) *ps.*

Greig (John), *engraver*, **& J. Storer.** *Ancient reliques: delineations of architecture etc. 2v in 1. 8o. 1812-13

Greig (John Kinloch). Bank note & banking reform. [P356]. 8o. 1880

Grein (C. W. M.) Dichtungen d. Angelsachsen, stabreimend übers. 2v. 2e A. 8o. Cassel. 1863
Sprachschatz d. angelsächs. Dichter, 1861-4. *This forms B3, 4 of* *Bibliothek d. angelsächs. Poesie, hrsg. v. G., 1857-64, *q.v.*
see *Bibliothek d. angelsächs. Poesie, 1857-64.
„ *Bibliothek d. angelsächs. Prosa [begründet v. G., etc.], *in prog.*, 1872 etc.

Greith (Carl Johann), *bp. of St. Gall.* Gesch. d. altir. Kirche u. i. Verbindung mit Rom, Gallien u. Alemannien, 430-630. 8o. Freiburg im Br. 1867

Grelle (Fr.) Elemente d. Theorie der v. reellen Variabeln abhäng. Funktionen. 8o. Hannover. 1874

Grellet (Stephen) [†Grellet Du Marillier (Etienne)], *see* Guest (W.) S. G., 1880.

Grellmann (H. M. G.) Diss. on the gipsies. [Tr.]. 8o. 1807
Hist. des bohémiens. Tr. par M. J. s8o. 1810

Grenada handbook etc. for 1897. Comp. by E. Drayton. s8o. 1897

Grenade (Louis, de), *see* Luis, *de Granada.*

Grenadier (Le premier) de France, *ps., see* La Tour d'Auvergne Corret (T. M. de).

Grenaille (F., *sieur* de), *see* Spanheim (F.) Deuxième partie du Soldat suédois; avec éloge sur [le] duc de Weimar, par G., 1642.

Grenfell (Bernard Pyne). An Alexandrian erotic fragm., & o. Greek Papyri chiefly Ptolemaic. 4o. O. 1896
Afterwards considered as "Greek papyri, s1," but not so styled on tp.
see *Oxyrhynchus papyri, pl, 2, 1898-9.
„ Ptolemy II, *Philadelphus*. Revenue laws, 1896.
—— **& A. S. Hunt,** *edd.* The Amherst Papyri: acc. of the Greek papyri in the coll. of Lord Amherst at Didlington Hall. pl, 2, [*in prog.*]. 4o. 1900-1901
1, The Ascension of Isaiah, & o. theolog. fragments.
2, Classical fragments & docs. of the Ptolemaic Roman & Byzantine periods: w. appendix cont. additional theolog. fragments.
—— & —— Greek papyri, ser. 2: New classical fragments, & o. Gr. & Lat. papyri. s4o. O. 1897
For s1 see Alexandrian erotic fragm. by Grenfell, *above.*
—— & —— **& D. G. Hogarth.** Fayûm towns & their papyri, w. chap. by J. G. Milne. [Egypt Expl. F.]. la8o. 1900

Grenfell (Henry Riversdale). Banking & currency: letter to H. H. Gibbs, w. 10 letters repr. f. the "Observer." [P362]. 8o. 1875
see Aldenham (H. H. Gibbs, *baron*) & H. R. G., the bimetallic controvy., 1886.

Grenier (Edouard). Souvs. litt. s8o. 1894

Grenoble. Cartulaires de l'église cath. de G., dits Cartulaire de Saint-Hugues. Publ. J. Marion. [Docs. inéd.] 4o. 1869

Grenville Papers (The): corr. of R. Grenville, Earl Temple, & Rt. Hon. G. Grenville, their friends & contemps. Ed. w. notes by W. J. Smith. 4v. 8o. 1852-3

Grenville, *The family of, see* Granville, *The family of.*

Grenville (*Sir* Bevil), *see* Robbins (A. F.) Sir B. G., 1884.

Grenville (Denis), *dean of Durham, see* Granville (D.), *dean etc.*

Grenville (*Rt. Hon.* George), *see* Grenville Papers (The): corr. of Earl Temple & G., etc., 1852.

Grenville (George Nugent Temple-), *baron Nugent, see* Nugent.

Grenville (*Sir* Richard), *captain of the "Revenge."* [Greenvil; Grenvile; Greynvile; etc.] The last fight of the Revenge, descr. by Sir W. Raleigh, Gervase Markham, & Linschoten. Ed. E. Arber. [Eng. reprints]. s8o. B'ham. 1871

Grenville (Richard P. T.-N.-B.-C.-), *2nd duke of Buckingham & Chandos, see* Buckingham & Chandos (R., *2nd duke of*).

Grenville (Richard T.-N.-B.-C.-), *1st duke of Buckingham & Chandos, see* Buckingham & Chandos (R., *1st duke of*).

Grenville (Richard Temple), *aft. Grenville-Temple, earl Temple, see* Temple (R. T., *earl*).

Grenville (*Rt. Hon.* Thomas), *see* British Museum: Printed Bks. Bibliotheca Grenvilliana, 3p, 1842–72.

Grenville (William Wyndham Grenville, *baron*). *Nugæ metricæ. 4°. [Addenda publ. 1834 *wanting*]. *n.p.* 1824

Speech for production of papers on Indian affairs. 9 Ap., 1813. [P471]. 8°. [1813]

Supposed advantages of a Sinking Fund. pl, [*no more app.* P101]. 8°. 1828

see Cobbett (W.) Noble nonsense! the [*Sinking Fund*] pamphlet of G., 1828.

„ Cooke ( ). *Letters to Ld. G. & Ld. Howick upon their removal etc., 1807.

„ Tooke (T.) On the currency, etc., 1829.

Grenville-Murray (Eustace Clare) [*ps.*, The roving Englishman].

*The boudoir cabal. 3v. s8°. 1875
*Embassies & foreign Courts; a hist. of diplomacy. s8°. 1855
„ „ ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1856
*French pictures in English chalk. 2s. s8°. 1876–8
High life in France under the Republic. 8°. 1884
Imprisoned in a Spanish couvent, & o. t. 8°. 1886
*The Member for Paris. 3v. s8°. 1871
*Men of the Second Empire. s8°. 1872
*Men of the Third Republic. s8°. 1873
People I have met. la8°. 1883
*Pictures f. the battle fields 2nd ed. s8°. 1855
*Round about France. s8°. 1878
*The roving Englishman in Turkey. s8°. 1855
*The Russians of to-day. s8°. 1878
Side-lights on Eng. society. 2v. s8°. 1881
*Six months in the ranks; or, the gentleman private. n. ed. s8°. 1890
*That artful vicar. 2v. s8°. 1879
Under the lens. 2v. 8°. 1885
*Young Brown. 3v. s8°. 1874
see Hall (H.B.) *For* *Lucullus etc., 1878, *wrongly attrib. to G.-M.*
„ Hope (Mark). The prodigal daughter [*by G.-M.?*], 1879.

Grenville-Temple (Richard Temple), *earl Temple, see* Temple (R. T., *earl*).

Grenzboten (Die). 11er Jhrg. [Nos. 3, 36, 52 *wanting*]. 8°. L. 1852

Greppo (J. G. Honoré). Trois méms. rel. à l'hist. ecclés. des prem. sièc. 8°. 1840

Gresham College. Cat. of bks., pictures, prints, etc. presented by Mrs. L. Hollier to, & also of books & music in, the Lib. of G. C. la8°. 1872

Gresham (*Sir* Thomas). *Life of Sir T. G. [*b. w.* Knight (C.) Caxton, 1844]. s8°. 1845

see Burgon (J. W.) Life & times of G., 1839.

„ Ward (J.) Lives of profs. of Gresham Coll. [&] of G., 1740.

Gresley (William), *prebendary of Lichfield.*

Bernard Leslie. 2p. [p2 *wanting*] s8°. 1842–59
Charles Lever. s8°. 1841
Church Clavering. s8°. 1843
Clement Walton. s8°. 1840
Coniston Hall. s8°. 1846
The Forest of Arden. s8°. 1841
Idealism; with ref. to "Essays & Reviews." [P500.] 8°. 1860
Portrait of an Eng. Churchman. 5th ed. s8°. 1840
The siege of Lichfield. s8°. 1841

Gresset (Jean Baptiste Louis). Œuvres. 2t. 8°. 1830

Le parrain magnifique. [*b. w. h.* Œuvres, t2, 1830]. 8°. 1830

Poésies choisies. Notice par L. Derome. s8°. 1883

Gresswell, *see also* Greswell.

Gresswell (George), *see* Gresswell (H. W.) & G. G., How to play the fiddle, [1886]; 2nd ed., 1887.

Gresswell (Henry William) & G. Gresswell. How to play the fiddle. [P390]. s8°. [1886]

„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1887

Greswell (Edward), *B.D.* Dissertˢ. upon the principles of an harmony of the Gospels. 4v. 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1837

Expos. of the parables & of o. pts. of the Gospels. 5v, [*v5 has 2p in 1v*]. 8°. O. 1834–5

Fasti temporis Catholici; and, Origines Kalendariæ. 4v [& Gen. tables. 4°. Intr. to the tables of the F. C. 8°]. 8°. O. 1852

Origines Kalendariæ Italicæ. 4v. 8°. O. 1854

see Zulus (The) & the men of science etc.: or, G.'s Harmony of the resurrection examd., 1865.

Greswell (Richard). On education in the principles of art. [Ashmolean Soc. P147]. 8°. O. 1844

Greswell (William), *F.R.C.I., see* Greswell (Wm. Parr), *M.A.*

Greswell (William), *rector of Kilve.* Popular view of the correspondency betw. the Mosaic ritual & the Xtn. religion. 8°. O. 1834

Greswell (William Parr), *bibliographer, 1765–1854.* Annals of Parisian typography. 8°. 1818

Mems. of Ang. Politianus, Picus of Mirandola, A. Sinceru Sannazarius, P. Bembus, Hieron. Fracastorius, M. A. Flaminius, & the Amalthei: trˢ. f. their poet. works; notes on o. lit. characters of 15–16 cent. 2nd ed. 8°. M'ter. 1805

View of the early Parisian Greek press; incl. lives of the Stephani, etc. Ed. E. Greswell. 2v. 8°. O. 1833

Greswell (William Parr), *M.A., Oxon.* [†Greswell (W.), *F.R.C.I.*]. Geography of Africa S. of the Zambesi. s8°. O. 1892

Hist. of the Dominion of Canada. s8°. Oxford. 1890

Our S. African Empire. 2v. s8°. 1885

Grethenios, *archimandrite.* Pèlerinage (vers 1400), *see* Khitrowo (B. de). Itinéraires Russes en Orient, 1889.

Grétry (André E. M.), *see* Van Hulst (F.) G., 1842.

Grettir, *Ásmundarson, see* Grettis Saga.

Grettis Saga. [†*under* Ásmundarson (Grettir)].

*Grettis Saga. Hrsg. v. R. C. Boer. [Altnord. saga-bibl., 8]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1900

„ „ ..... Tr. E. Magnússon & W. Morris. s8°. 1869

see Baring Gould (S.) Grettir the outlaw [*a tale adapted f. the Saga*], 1889.

Gretton (Amelia Louisa Vaux), *wife of G. Gretton, see* Gretton (*Mrs.* George).

Gretton (Frederick Edward). Memory's harkback, 1808–58. 8°. 1889

Gretton (*Mrs.* George). The Englishwoman in Italy. 2v. s8°. 1860

Greuze (Jean Bapt.), *see* Normand (C.) G., 1892.

Greville Memoirs (The), 1874 etc., *see* Greville (Ch. C. F.)

Greville, *The family of.* *Historical (An) & genealog. acc. of the noble f. of G., 1766, *see* Edmondson (J.)

Greville ( ). *British India analyzed: the provincial & revenue establishments of Tippoo Sultaun & of Mahomedan & Brit. conquerors. 3p in 1v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1795

Greville (Beatrice Violet Greville, *baroness*), *see* Greville (*Lody* V.)

Greville (Charles Cavendish Fulke).

The Greville Memoirs: [p1], journal of rˢ. of Geo. IV & Will. IV. Ed. H. Reeve. 3v. 8°. 1874
„ „ 8v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1874
„ „ 3v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1875
The G. Mˢ.: (part 2), journal of r. of Vict., 1837–52. 3v. 8°. 1885
The G. Mˢ.: (part 3), journal of r. of Vict., 1852–60. 2v. 8°. 1887
The G.Mˢ.: journal of r. of Geo. IV, Will. IV, & Vict. Ed. H. Reeve. 8v. n. ed. s8°. 1888
[*This ed. includes all 3 parts*].
*Past & present policy of Eng. towards Ireland. s8°. 1845

Greville (*Mrs.* Frances), *wife of F. G., of Wilberry, see* Greville (Fulke), *of Wilberry, & Mrs.* F. G., *Maxims etc., 1756.

Greville (Fulke), *1st baron Brooke.* Life of Sir P. Sidney. s8°. 1652

Works. Ed., w. memorial-intr., notes etc. by A. B. Grosart. 4v. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1870

Greville (Fulke), *of Wilberry, Wilts, son of 2nd son of 5th baron Brooke & Mrs.* F. Greville. *Maxims, characters etc. 8°. 1756

Gréville (Henry) *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* Alice Durand].

L'amie. s8°. 1878
Angèle. 9e éd. s8°. 1883
Ariadne. 17e éd. s8°. 1882
Aurette. s8°. [1891]
L'avenir d'Aline. s8°. [1890]
L'aveu. s8°. [1894]
Bonne-Marie. 2e éd. s8°. 1879
Céphise. 4e éd. s8°. [1896]
Chant de noces. s8°. [1889]
Chénerol. s8°. [1892]
Cité Ménard. s8°. 1880
Clairefontaine. s8°. 1885
„ ..... 7e éd. s8°. 1886
Cléopâtre. 5e éd. s8°. [1886]
„ ..... 11e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Le cœur de Louise. s8°. [1901]
Le comte Xavier. s8°. [1886]
Un crime. s8°. 1884
Croquis. s8°. 1880
Les degrés de l'échelle. s8°. 1881
Dosia. s8°. 1876
Les épreuves de Raïssa. s8°. 1878
L'expiation de Savéli. s8°. 1876
Le fiancé de Sylvie. 2e éd. s8°. 1882
Fidèlka. s8°. [1894]
Le fil d'or. s8°. [1895]
La fille de Dosia. s8°. [1887]
„ „ ... 14e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Frankley. 5e éd. s8°. [1887?]
L'héritage de Xénie. s8°. 1880
L'héritière. s8°. [1891]
Idylles. s8°. 1885
L'ingénue. s8°. 1883
„ ..... 4e éd. s8°. 1884
Les Koumiassine. 2t. s8°. 1877
Louis Breuil; hist. d'un pantouflard. s8°. 1883
Louk Loukitch [—La maison Reimer—La femme du recrue—Yanid—Mariage d'amour]. s8°. [1889]
Lucie Rodey. s8°. 1880
Mme. de Dreux. s8°. 1881
La maison de Maurèze. 7e éd. s8°. 1878
Le mari d'Aurette. s8°. [1892]

Gréville (Henry) *ps.* [*continued*].

Les mariages de Philomène. s8°. 1879
Marier sa fille. 4ᵉ éd. s8°. 1878
Le mors aux dents. 3ᵉ éd. s8°. 1885
Le moulin Frappier. 2t. s8°. 1881
Un mystère. s8°. [1890]
La Niania. s8°. 1878
Nikanor. 5ᵉ éd. s8°. [1887?]
Nouvelles russes: Stépane Makarief—Véra—L'examinateur—Le meunier—Anton Malissof. s8°. 1878
Les Ormes. s8°. 1884
Perdue. s8°. 1881
„ ..... 26ᵉ éd. s8°. 1885
Péril. s8°. [1891]
Petite princesse. s8°. [1899]
La princesse Oghérof. s8°. 1877
Rose Rozier. 2t. s8°. 1882
La seconde mère. s8°. [1888]
Sonia. 4ᵉ éd. s8°. 1878
Suzanne Normis, roman d'un père. s8°. 1877
„ „ ... 5ᵉ éd. s8°. 1878
Une trahison. 3ᵉ éd. s8°. 1883
Vie d'hôtel: impressions de Céphise. s8°. [1898]
Un vieux ménage. s8°. [1893]
Villoré. s8°. [1898]
Un violon russe. 2t. s8°. 1879
Le vœu de Nadia. s8°. [1882]
Zoby. s8°. 1900

TRANSLATIONS.

Cleopatra. s8°. 1886
Nikanor. Tr. E. E. Chase. s8°. 1889
A noble woman. Tr. A. D. Vandam. s8°. 1890
Wayward Dosia; and, The generous diplomatist. s8°. 1880

Greville (Henry William). Leaves from the diary of H. G. Ed. Viscountess Enfield. 2s. 8°. 1883–4

Greville (*Lady* **Violet**), *wife of 2nd baron.* [†GREVILLE (BEATRICE V.) *baroness Greville*]. The gentlewoman in society. s8°. 1892
Montrose. s8°. 1886
Zoe. 3v. s8°. 1881
see *GENTLEWOMAN'S (THE) book of sports, v1, 1892.

Greville-Nugent (*Hon. Mrs.* **Patrick**). A land of mosques & marabouts. 8°. 1894

Grévin (Jacques), *see* PINVERT (L.) G., (1538–70), 1899.

Grévy (F. Jules P.), *president of the French Republic.* Discours polit. & judic., rapports & messages. Notices etc. par L. Delabrousse. 2t. la8°. 1888
see ZEVORT (E.) Hist. de la Troisième Républ.: t3, Présidence de G., 1898.

Grew (Nehemiah). The anatomy of vegetables begun. s8°. 1672

*Grey fairy book (The), 1900, *see* LANG (A.) *ed.*

Grey Friars, *see* *CHRONICLE of the G. Fˢ. of London, [Camden Soc., 53], 1852.

Grey Hawk (The), *ps. see* TANNER (JOHN).

Grey [*surname*], *see also* GRAY.

Grey (Albert Henry George Grey, *4th carl*). Hubert Hervey, a mem. 8°. 1899

Grey (*Hon.* **Anchitell**), *ed.*, Debates of the H. of Commons, 1667–94. 10v. 8°. 1769

Grey (Arthur). The constitutional possibilities of Home Rule. [P779]. 8°. 1886

Grey (Arthur Grey, *14th baron*), *of Wilton.* Commentary of the services of W., Lord Grey of Wilton. With mem. of the a., & illust. docˢ.; ed. Sir P. De M. Grey Egerton. [Camden Soc., 40]. s4°. 1847

Grey (*Lt.-Gen. the Hon.* **Charles**). Early years of the Prince Consort. 8°. 1867
„ „ ..... 4th ed. 8°. 1867
Life & opinions of C., 2nd Earl Grey. 8°. 1861

Grey (Charles Grey, *2nd earl*) [*visc.* HOWICK]. *Lettre d'un hollandais indépendant à G. [P141]. 8°. Amsterdam. 1833
The Reform Act, 1832; corr. of G. w. Will. IV, & w. Sir H. Taylor, 1830–2. Ed. H., Earl Grey. 2v. 8°. 1867
*To Earl G., on inadequacy of proposed number of representatives allotted to Scotland. [P93]. 8°. E. 1832
see *BALANCE (THE) of power: the Reform Bill of G. false etc., *n.d.*
„ BROUGHAM (*Lord*). Speech on 2nd read. of Reform Bill, with G.'s reply, 1831.
„ COOKE ( ). *Letters to Ld. Grenville & Ld. Howick upon their removal, etc., 1807.
„ GREY (*Lieut.-Gen. Hon.* C.) Life & opinions of G., 1861.
„ LIEVEN (*Princess* D. K.) Corr. of L. & G., 1890–1.

Grey (*Sir* **Edward**), *3rd bart.* Fly fishing. s8°. 1899

Grey (*Mrs.* **Elizabeth Caroline**). The little beauty. 3v. s8°. 1860
*Sybil Lennard. 3v. s8°. 1846

Grey (Ethel), *see* CHOLMONDELEY-PENNELL (H.) Muses of Mayfair, [*inclᵍ. trˢ. f. French & Germ. by E. G.*], 1874.

Grey (Evelyn) *ps.*, *see* *OUTRAGEOUS fortune: the story of E. G., hospital nurse, 1900.

Grey (Forde Grey, *3rd baron*) *of Work, earl of Tankerville.* Secret hist. of the Rye-House Plot, & of Monmouth's rebellion. [*b. w.* King (W.) The dreamer, 1754]. 8°. 1754

Grey (*Sir* **George**), *K.C.B.* Journals of 2 expedˢ. in N.W. & W. Australia, 1837–9. 2v. 8°. 1841
Ko nga moteatea, me nga hakirara o nga Maori: Poems, traditions, & chaunts of the Maories. 8°. New Zealand. 1853
The lib. of G. Philology, vI, i, S. Africa. Sold by Trübner & Brockhaus. [P695]. 8°. 1858
Polynesian mythology, & traditional hist. of the N. Zealand race. s8°. 1855
see MILNE (J.) Romance of a pro-consul: personal life & memˢ. of G., 1899.
„ REES (W. L.) & L. REES. Life & times of G., 2nd ed., 1892.

Grey (Henry), *sec. to Stockwell Proprietary Grammar School.*

Bird's-eye view of Eng. lit. rev. ed. s8°. 1884
The classics for the million: epitome of the princ. Gr. & Lat. authors. 2nd ed. s8°. 1881
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. 1898
The plots of some famous old Eng. plays. enlᵈ. ed. s8°. 1900
Sixty-five years' reminisc., 1832–96. [P680]. s8°. E. 1896
Trowel, chisel, & brush. n. ed. s8°. 1899

Grey (Henry George Grey, *3rd earl*), Colonial policy of Ld. J. Russell's adminˢ. 2v. 8°. 1853
„ „ ..... 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1853
Ireland; causes of its condition etc. s8°. 1888
Letter to J. Bright resp. the Irish Church. [P235]. 8°. 1868
Parlʸ. Govt. w. ref. to Reform. 8°. 1858
„ „ ..... n. ed. 8°. 1864
Speech, H. of Lords, 25 May, on the negotiations at Vienna. [P297]. 8°. 1855
Substance of speech, H. of L., 18 Mar., 1866, in moving for Comm. to consider state of Ireland. [P252]. 8°. 1866
see NORTON (C. B. ADDERLEY, *baron*). Review of "Colonial policy of Ld. Russell's administrations" by Earl G. (1853), etc., 1869.
„ PERCEVAL (D. M.) Ministers responsible for the new hierarchy; G.'s circular etc., 3rd ed., 1851, [*the 1st ed., 1849, had t.: Earl G.'s circular etc.*]

Grey (Henry M.) In Moorish captivity; the "Tourmaline" Exped., 1897–8. 8°. 1899

Grey (*Lady* **Jane**) [†DUDLEY (*Lady* JANE), *usually styled Lady Jane Grey*].

Lit. remains; w. mem. by N. H. Nicolas. s8°. 1825
Litteræ ad H. Bullingerum, nebst deutscher u. engl. Übers. 4°. Zürich. 1840
see *CHRONICLE (THE) of Queen Jane etc., [Camden Soc., 48], 1850.
„ LAIRD (F. C.) [*ps.* G. HOWARD] G. & her times, 1822.
see SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
„ STAËL (*Mme.* DE). Œuvres: t17, Jane Gray [*tragedy*], 1820–1.
„ STRICKLAND (A.) Lives of the Tudor princesses, inclˢ. G., 1868.

Grey (John), *of Dilston, see* BUTLER (JOSEPHINE B.) Mem. of G., 1869.

Grey (John Edward), *see* GRAY (J. E.)

Grey (*Mrs.* **Maria Georgina**), *see* GREY (*Mrs.* WILLIAM).

Grey (Richard), *D.D.* Memoria technica, etc.; subjᵈ., Lowe's mnemonics. n. ed. s8°. Oxford. 1824
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. O. 1861
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. O. 1865
see BROWNE (I. H.) Of the immortality of the soul, tr. G., 1754.

Grey (Rowland) *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* LILIAN ROWLAND BROWN]. By virtue of his office. s8°. 1888
In sunny Switzerland. s8°. 1884
Jacob's letter, & o. s. s8°. 1889
The power of the dog. s8°. 1896
Story of Chris. s8°. 1891

Grey (*Hon. Mrs.* **Theresa**), *see* GREY (*Hon. Mrs.* WILLIAM).

Grey (Thomas de la), *see* DE GREY (T.)

Grey (Thomas Philip de), *earl De Grey, see* DE GREY (T. P., *earl*).

Grey (Vere). The unequal marriage. 3v. s8°. 1879

Grey (Walter). Walcheren; proceedings on motion for inquiry into the late expedition to the Scheldt, etc. 8°. *n.d.*

Grey (*Hon. Mrs.* **William**), *wife of Hon. W. G. Grey, 8th son of 2nd earl Grey; aft. countess Gustave d'Otrante.* [†GREY (*Hon.* THERESA)]. Journal of visit to Egypt, Constantinople, the Crimea, Greece, etc. in suite of P. & Pᶜᵉˢˢ. of Wales. s8°. 1869

Grey (*Mrs.* **William**), *wife of W. T. Grey, eldest son of 4th son of 1st earl Grey.* [†GREY (MARIA GEORGINA)]. The education of women: paper read at Soc. of Arts, May 31, 1871. [P253]. 8°. 1871

Grey (*Mrs.* William), *wife of W. T. Grey* [*continued*].
Idols of society. [P352]. 8°. 1874
Love's sacrifice. 3v. s8°. 1868
The study of education as a science; added, speech, 25 Aug., 1874. [P318, 460]. s8°. 1874
—— & E. Shirreff. Thoughts on self-culture. 2v. s8°. 1850

Grey (William Grey, *15th baron*) *of Wilton, see* Grey (A., *14th baron*) *of Wilton.* Commentary of the services of W., Lord G., 1847.

Grey (Zachary). Defence of our historians agst. the cavils of a late pretender to crit. hist. [*J. Oldmixon*]. s8°. 1725
Notes on Shakespeare, etc. 2v. 8°. 1754
*Vindic. of the Church of Eng. agst. Neal, in h. Hist. of the Puritans. 8°. [*First publ. in 1733*]. 1740
„ Exam. of 2nd v. of Neal's Hist. etc. 8°. 1736
„ Exam. of 3rd v. of Neal's Hist. etc. 8°. 1737
„ Exam. of 4th v. of Neal's Hist. etc. 8°. 1739

Greye, *see* Grey.

Grey Friars, *see* Chronicle of the G. F^s. of London [Camden Soc. 53], 1852.

Grey Hawk (The) *ps., see* Tanner (John).

Greynvile (*Sir* **Richard),** *see* Grenville (*Sir* R.)

Greyson (Emile). En Hollande: La maison Ouwewaeter & Huysman—Le commandant Aerson. s8°. Brux. 1877

Greyson (R. E. H.) *ps.* *Sels. f. the corr. of G. Ed. [*or rather written*] by the a. of "The eclipse of faith" [*i.e. H. Rogers*], 1857, *see* Rogers (Henry).

Gribayédoff (Valerian). The French invasion of Ireland in "'98." s8°. N.Y. [1890]

Gribble (Francis H.) Lake Geneva & its literary landmarks. 8°. 1901
The lower life. s8°. 1896
The red spell. s8°. 1895
Sunlight and limelight. s8°. 1898

Gribble (James Dunning Baker). A hist. of the Deccan. la8°. 1896
see Madras, *District Manuals.* Cuddapah, by G., 1875.

Gribble (Joseph Besly). Memorials of Barnstaple. 8°. Barnstaple. 1830

Griboyedov (Aleksandr Sergyeevich). Полное собрание сочинений. 2 том. 8°. 1889

Griboyedov (V.), *see* Gribayédoff (V.)

Gricourt (*le marquis* **Raphaël de).** Des relations de la France avec l'Allemagne sous Napoléon III. [P320]. 8°. Brux. [1870]

*Griechische u. lateinische Sprachwissenschaft. Bearb. v. K. Brugmann, F. Stolz, J. G. Schmalz, G. Autenrieth, F. Heerdegen, R. Volkmann, H. Gleditsch, 2e A., 1890, *see* Müller (Iwan v.) *ed.*, Hdbch. d. klass. Altertumswiss^t., B2.

Griechischen. *Griechischen (Die) christlichen Schriftsteller d. ersten drei Jhdte. Hrsg. v. d. Kirchenväter-Comm. d. K. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. *in prog.* la8°. 1897–1901
see Adamantius. Dialog. περι της εις Θεον ορθης πιστεως, 1901.
„ Enoch. Das Buch Henoch, 1901.
„ Hippolytus. B1, 1897.
„ Origen. B1, 2, 1899.

*Sammlung der g. Dialektinschriften, *in prog.*, 1884 etc., *see* Collitz (H.) *ed.*

Griepenkerl (*Major* **).** Letters on applied tactics. Tr. by a retired officer. s8°. 1898

Grier (Richard), *see* Milner (John), *bp.* *Vindic. of The end of relig. controv^y. f. exceptions of G. etc., 1822.

Grier (Richard Macgregor). The imprisonment of T. P. Dale: letter to abp. of Canterbury. [P363]. 8°. 1880
John Allen, archdeacon of Salop. 8°. 1889

Grier (Sydney C.) *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* Hilda Greig].
A crowned queen. s8°. E. 1898
His Excellency's English governess. s8°. E. 1896
In furthest Ind: narrative of Mr. Edward Carlyon. Ed. G. s8°. E. 1894
The kings of the east. s8°. E. 1900
Kings etc. 2nd imp. s8°. E. 1900
Like another Helen. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1899
Peace with honour. s8°. E. 1897
An uncrowned king. s8°. E. 1896
The warden of the Marches. s8°. E. 1901

Grierson (Francis). Modern mysticism, & o. e. s8°. 1899

Grierson (George A.) Bihâr peasant life. la8°. Calcutta. 1885

Grierson (J.), *gen. manager of G. W. Railway.* Railway rates; English & foreign. 8°. 1886

Grierson (James Moncrieff). Staff duties in the field. After Cardinal v. Widdern. [War Office]. s8°. 1891

Grierson (*Sir* **Robert),** *1st bart., of Lag, see* Fergusson (A.) The laird of Lag, 1886.

Griesbach (Johann Jacob) [Griesbachius]. Criseωs Griesbachianæ in N. Test. synopsis. Ed. J. White. s8°. O. 1811

Griesinger (Theodor). Das Damen-Regiment an d. Höfen Europas in d. 2 letztvergangenen Jhdtn. R2 in 2B. s8°. St. [1870]–72
The Jesuits; a complete hist. Tr. A. J. Scott. 2v. 8°. 1883
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. la8°. 1885

*Grievance (The) & the remedy; essay in verse to review publ^d. conc. "Essays & Reviews," by Expectans, 1861, *see* "Essays & Reviews."

Grieve (James), *M.D., see* Krasheninnikov (S. P.) Hist. of Kamtschatka etc., tr., 1764.

Grieve (Symington). The great auk, or garefowl. 4°. 1885

Griffet (Henri). Hist. du r. de Louis XIII. 3t. 4°. 1758

*Nouveaux éclaircissements sur Marie [I], reine d'Angleterre. s8°. Amsterdam. 1766
see Louis XIV. *Recueil de lettres pour serv. à l'hist. milit. de L., 1760–4.

Griffin (A. P. C.), *see* United States: Lib. of Congress; Griffin (A. P. C.) List of books, etc., 1900, 1901.

Griffin (Daniel), *see* Griffin (G.) Works: v1, Life of G. G., by h. brother [D. G.], 1842–3.

Griffin (Gerald).
*The collegians. 3v. s8°. 1829
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. 1861
„ „ ... [n. ed., *w.t.*] The c^s.; or, the Colleen Bawn. s8°. 1887
*Holland-tide; or, Munster popular tales. 2nd ed. s8°. 1827
*Tales of the Munster Festivals. 3v. 8°. 1827
Works. 8v. [v2, 3, *wanting*]. s8°. *Maxwell.* 1842–3
[1], Life of G. G.; by h. brother.
[2], Collegians.
[3], Card drawer.
[4], Holland-tide.
[5], Tales of the Munster festivals: s3, The rivals, and, Tracy's ambition.
[6], The Duke of Monmouth.
[7], Talis qualis, or tales of the jury room.
[8], Poet. works.
The above numbering is that on the binding.

Griffin (James), *naval publisher.*
Flags, national & mercantile. 8°. Portsmouth. 1888
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. Portsmouth. 1895

Griffin (*Sir* **Lepel Henry).** The great Republic. s8°. 1884
The Panjab chiefs: not^s. of the princ. families. n. ed., down to date, by C. F. Massy. 2v. la8°. Lahore. 1890
„ App^x.: revised pedigree tables of families in G.'s "Punjab chiefs" & Massy's "Chiefs & families of the Punjab." 8°. Lahore. 1899
The Rajas of the Panjab: hist. of the princ. states in the P. & their rels. w. the Brit. Govt. la8°. Lahore. 1870
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. la8°. 1873
Ranjit Singh. [Rulers of India]. s8°. O. 1892

Griffin (Richard), *3rd baron Braybrooke, see* Braybrooke (R., *3rd baron*).

Griffin (Richard), *chairman of Poor Law Medical Reform Assoc.* Statement of the grievances of the Poor Law medical officers. [P301]. 8°. Weymouth. 1857

Griffis (William Elliot).
Brave little Holland, & what she taught us. rev. ed. s8°. Boston. 1895
Corea; the hermit nation. 8°. 1882
Japanese fairyworld. s8°. 1887
The Mikado's empire. 8°. N.Y. 1876
M. C. Perry, Amer. naval officer. s8°. Boston. 1890
Religions of Japan, f. dawn of hist. to era of Méiji. s8°. 1895

Griffith, *see also* Griffiths.

Griffith (Cecil). Victory Deane. 3v. 3rd ed. s8°. 1867

Griffith (Charles), *A.M.* State of Port Phillip. s8°. D. 1845

Griffith (Christopher Darby). Colour to sculpture: is it applicable? [P166, 167]. 8°. 1862

Griffith (*Rev.* **E. G.)** P. O. Savings Banks: who originated? Three letters to Chancellor of Exchequer, w. replies. [P164]. 8°. 1862
„ „ ..... [P81]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1862

Griffith (F. Ll.) Antiq^s. of Tell el Yahûdîyeh, 1887–8, *see* Naville (E.) The mound of the Jew & the city of Ouias, 1887: 1890.
A coll. of hieroglyphs: contrib. to hist. of Egyptian writing. [6th mem. E. Expl. F.] 4°. 1898
Stories of the High Priests of Memphis: the Sethon of Herodotus & the demotic tales of Khamuas. la8°. O. 1900
„ „ Atlas: facs^s. of the demotic text of the 2nd tale. lafol. 1900
The tomb of Paheri at El Kab, *see* Naville (E.) Ahnas El Medineh, 1894.

Griffith (F. Ll.) [*continued*].
see Beni Hasan, 1893–1900.
„ Newberry (P. E.) & F. L. G., El Bersheh, pl, *n.d.*
—— & **W. M. F. Petrie.** Two hieroglyphic papyri f. Tanis. [E. Expl. F. Extra mem.]. 4°. 1889
1, The sign papyrus (a syllabary), by G.
2, The geograph. papyrus (An almanack), by P., w. remarks by H. Brugsch.
Griffith (George), *of Kidderminster.* Going to markets, & grammar schools. 2v. 8°. 1870
Griffith (George C.), *novelist, b. 1859.* The angel of the Revolution. cheap ed. s8°. 1895
The great Pirate Syndicate. s8°. 1899
Olga Romanoff; seq. to "The angel of the Revolution." n. ed. 8°. 1895
The outlaws of the air. 8°. 1895
Griffith (George Darby) & *Mrs.* Griffith. Journey across the desert; Ceylon to Marseilles. 2v. s8°. 1845
Griffith (John William) & A. Henfrey. The micrographic dict. 8°. 1856
„ „ ..... 2v in 1. 4th ed. 8°. 1883
Griffith (*Mrs.* Lucinda Darby), *see* Griffith (G. D.) & *Mrs.* G., Journey etc., 1845.
Griffith (Michael) [Alfordus], *see* Alford (Michael).
Griffith (S. Y.) G.'s new hist. descr. of Cheltenham. 4°. Cheltenham. 1826
Griffith (Thomas), *of Ram's Chapel, Homerton.* Behind the veil: Bible metaphysics comp. w. anc. & mod. thought. 8°. 1876
The gospel of divine life: study of the 4th Evangelist. 8°. 1881
Griffith (William), *F.L.S.* Posthumous papers bequeathed to the E. India Co. by G. Arranged by J. McClelland. 8°. Calcutta. 1847–54
[1] Icones plantarum Asiaticarum. 4p.
[2] Itinerary notes of plants, coll. in the Kasyah & Bootan Mts.
[3] Journals of travels in Assam, Burma, Bootan, Affghanistan etc. [*wanting*].
[4] Notulæ ad plantas Asiaticas. 4p.
[5] Palms of Brit. India. [fol.]
Griffith-Jones (E.), *B.A.* The ascent through Christ. 8°. 1899
Griffiths, *see also* Griffith.
Griffiths (A. B.) Physiology of Invertebrata. 8°. 1892
Griffiths (Acton Frederick). *Bibliotheca Anglo-poetica: descr. of a coll. of early Eng. poetry etc. 8°. 1815
Griffiths (Anselm John). On some points of seamanship etc. 8°. Cheltenham. 1824

Griffiths (*Major* Arthur G. F.)

The brand of the broad arrow. s8°. 1900
The chronicles of Newgate. 2v. 8°. 1884
„ „ ... n. ed. 8°. 1884
Criminals I have known. s8°. 1895
The Eng. army, its hist., prospects etc. 8°. [1878]
Fast and loose. 3v. s8°. 1885
Forbidden by law. 2nd ed. s8°. 1897
Ford's Folly, Ltd. s8°. 1900
French revolutionary generals. s8°. 1891
Locked up. s8°. E. 1887
Lola: a tale of the rock. 3v. s8°. 1876
Memorials of Millbank, etc. 2v. s8°. 1875
Mysteries of police & crime. 2v. 8°. 1898
The Queen's shilling. 2v. s8°. 1873
Secrets of the prison house. 2v. 8°. 1894
A son of Mars. 2v. s8°. 1880
The thin red line. 2v. s8°. 1886
Viscount Lacklands. s8°. 1881
A wayward woman. 3v. s8°. 1879
The Wellington memorial: W., h. comrades & contemps. 8°. 1897
see Twyford (W.) & A. G. F. G., Records of York Castle, 1880.

Griffiths (John), *warden of Wadham Coll.* Index to wills proved in the Court of the Chancellor of Univ. of Oxford, & to such records of that Court as relate to matters testamentary. la8°. O. 1862
Griffiths (Michael) [Alfordus], *see* Alford (Michael).
Grifoni (Angelo). I dolci inganni d' amore. [P820]. s8°. Firenze. 1616
Griggs (W.), *photo-lithographer, see* India. Photographs & drawings of hist. buildings: 100 plates reprod. by G., 1896.
Grigioni (Ambrogio). L' eunuco della regina Candace. [P806]. s8°. Fiorenza. 1613
Grignan (*le cte.* de), *d. 1714, see* Pontbriant (*cte.* A. de). Hist. de la principauté d'Orange; suiv. de lettres inéd. de G., etc., 1891.
Grignan (*Mme.* de) [†Adhémar de Monteil (Françoise Marg.), *comtesse de Grignan*].
see Janet (P.) Les lettres de G., 1895.
„ Sévigné (*Mme.* de). Lettres inéd. à G., sa fille, 1876.
Grignan (*le marq.* de) [†Adhémar de Monteil (Louis Provence d'), *marq. de Grignan*], *see* Masson (F.) Le m. de G., petit-fils de Mme. de Sévigné, 1882.
Grigor (John). Arboriculture. s8°. E. 1868
Gṛihya-Sûtras, *see* Sacred Books of the East: 29, 30, the G.-S., tr. H. Oldenberg, [& F. Max Müller], p. 1, 2, 1886–92.
Grille (F. J.), *see* Musset-Pathay (V. D. de) & F. J. G., *Suite au Mémorial de Ste.-Hélène, 1824.
Grillparzer (Franz).

Das goldene Vliess. 8°. Wien. 1822
Medea. s8°. St. 1875
Sämmtl. Werke. [*Ed. H. Laube*]. 10B in 5. 2e A. s8°. St. 1874
Sappho. [*b. w. h.* Das goldene Vliess, 1822]. 4e A. 8°. Wien. 1856
Sappho; tr. by L. C. C. s8°. E. 1855
see Ehrhard (A.) G., s. Leben, u. s. Werke, 1902.
„ Volkelt (J.) G. als Dichter d. Tragischen, 1888.

Grim (Edward).
see Becket (T.) Materials for the hist. of B., 1875–85.
„ Giles (J. A.) Vita S. Thomæ ab auctoribus contemp. E. G. etc., 1845.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t190. S. Thomæ vita.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t27.
Grimaldi (Joseph). Mems. Ed. by "Boz." [*Date of* 1st ed., 1838]. s8°. *n.d.*
see Shakespeare (W.) *The Grimaldi Shakespeare; notes on the plays by the late J. G. ["*A satire on the Perkins fol.*"], 1853.
Grimaldi (Stacey). Origines genealogicæ; sources whence Eng. genealogies may be traced. 4°. 1828
see *Rotuli de dominabus & pueris et puellis de donatione regis (1185), 1830.
Grimaldus, *Sangall. abbas, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t121.
Grimaldus (Alexander). G.'s funeral oration, 1550, for A. Alciati: w. tr. into Eng. Ed. H. Green. [Holbein Soc.]. 8°. M'ter. 1871
Grimarest (J. L. Le Gallois de), *see* Le Gallois de Grimarest.
Grimaud de Caux (G.) L'Acad. des Sciences pend. le siège de Paris. s8°. 1871
Grimble (Augustus). Deer-stalking. 8°. 1886
„ „ ..... 4°. 1888
Grimblot (Paul) *ed.*, *see* William III. Letters of W. & Louis XIV, etc., ed. G., 1848.
Grimelli (Ludmilla Assing), *see* Assing (L.), *aft. Assing Grimelli.*
Grimestone (Edward), *see* Grimstone (Edw.)
Grimké (Angelina E.), *see* Birney (C. H.), S. & A. G., 1885.
Grimké (Sarah M.), *see* Birney (C. H.), S. & A. G., 1885.
Grímkelsson (Hörðr), *see* *Harðar Saga.
Grimlaicus, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t103.
Grimley (Horatio Nelson). The temple of humanity, & o. sermons. s8°. E. 1886
Grimm, *The brothers, see* Grimm (Jacob) & W. Grimm.
Grimm (August Theodor v.) Alexandra Feodorowna, empress of Russia. Tr. Lady Wallace. 2v. E. 1870
Vaterländische Erinnerungen etc. ü. d. Krieg v. 1870–1. 8°. 1871
Grimm (Carl v.) Die Pharaonen in Ostafrika. 8°. Karlsruhe. 1888
Grimm (Carl L. Wilibald). Comm. über d. Buch d. Weisheit. 8°. L. 1837
Lexicon græco-lat. in libros Novi Test., 1888. *This is* 2nd *tp. of* Wilke (C. G.) Clavis etc., 3e ed., 1888, *q.v.*
Grimm (Eduard). Die Lehre ü. Buddha u. d. Dogma v. Jesus. [P502]. 8°. 1877
Grimm (*Baron* Friedrich Melchior v.) Corr. de G. & de Diderot, 1753–90. 16t. n. éd. 8°. 1829–31
t16, Corr. inéd. de G. & de D., & rec. de lettres etc. retranchés par la Censure en 1812–13.
Corr. par Grimm, Diderot, Raynal, Meister, etc. Notices, notes, table, par M. Tourneux. 16t. 8°. 1877–92
"*Première éd. complète;—les éd. de 1813 & de 1830 ne contenaient à peu près que la moitié.*"
see Scherer (E.) M. G., 1887.

Grimm (Herman).

Beiträge z. deutschen Culturgesch. s8°. 1897
Essays. [*German*]. 8°. Hannover. 1859
Fünfzehn Essays. Folge 1. 3ᵉ A. 8°. 1884
The t. in 1st ed., 1865, was: Neue Essays ü. Kunst u. Lit.
Fünfzehn Essays. Neue [2ᵉ] Folge. 8°. 1875
Fünfzehn Essays. F3, 4. 8°. 1882–90
Goethe: Vorlesgn. an d. K. Univ. zu Berlin. 2B in 1. 8°. 1877
Leben Michelangelo's. 2T. 8°. Hannover. 1860–3
" " 2ᵉ A. la8°. Hannover. 1864
" " 2B. 6ᵉ A. s8°. 1890
" " fol. [1899]
Life of Michael Angelo. Tr. F. E. Bunnett. 2v. s8°. 1865
" " 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1865
" " 2v. n. ed. s8°. 1896
Life of Raphael. Tr. S. H. Adams. s8°. [1887]

Grimm (Jacob L. C.)

Auswahl aus d. kleineren Schriften v. J. G. 8°. 1871
Deutsche Grammatik. 4T. 8°. Göttingen. 1819–37
" " ..... T1.
" " 2ᵉ A. 8°. Göttingen. 1822
" " T1 [Abthlg. i *only*].
" " 3ᵉ A. 8°. Göttingen. 1840
" " 4T. Neuer vermehrter Abdruck. 8°. [3, Gütersloh]. 1870–98
T1, 2, bes. durch W. Scherer. T3, bes. durch G. Röthe u. E. Schröder.
" " Register; v. K. G. Andresen. 8°. Göttingen. 1865
Deutsche Mythologie. 8°. Göttingen. 1835
The Anhang has sep. pagin.
" " ..... 2B.
2ᵉ A. 8°. Göttingen. 1843–44
Deutsche Rechtsalterthümer. 8°. Göttingen. 1828
Deutsche Rechtsalterthümer. 3ᵉ A. 8°. Göttingen. 1881
Gesch. d. deutschen Sprache. 2B. 8°. L. 1848
Kleinere Schriften. 8B. 8°. [8, Gütersloh]. 1864–90
Rede auf Schiller. [P459]. 2ᵉʳ Abdr. 8°. 1859
" " [P677]. 3ᵉʳ Abdr. 8°. 1860
Reinhart Fuchs. 8°. 1834
Über d. altdeutschen Meistergesang. 8°. 1811
Über d. Liebesgott. [P88]. 4°. 1851
Über d. Ursprung d. Sprache. [P88]. 4°. 1851
" " ..... 8°. 1852
" " ... 3ᵉ A. 8°. 1852
Über d. Verbrennen der Leichen. [P737]. 4°. 1850
Weisthümer, gesammelt v. J. G. 7T. 8°. Göttingen. 1840–78

—— & Wilh. Grimm.

Altdeutsche Wälder. 3B. [*a periodical*]. 8°. [1, 2, Frankfurt; 3, Cassel]. 1811–16
Briefe an G. F. Benecke, 1808–29. Mit Anmrkgn. v. W. Müller. 8°. Göttingen. 1889
Briefw. d. Gebrüder G. mit nord. Gelehrten. Hrsg. v. E. Schmidt. 8°. 1885
Briefw. zw. J. u. W. Grimm aus d. Jugendzeit. Hrsg. v. H. Grimm u. G. Hinrichs. 8°. Weimar. 1881
Deutsche Sagen. Hrsg. v. d. Brüdern G. 2B. 8°. 1816–18
" " 2T in 1B. 3ᵉ A., bes. durch H. Grimm. 8°. 1891
Deutsches Wörterbuch. Fortges. [*after p. 259 of B4 by var. writers*]. B1–9. *In prog.* la8°. L. 1854–99
Kinder- u. Hausmärchen. Grosse Ausg., 9ᵉ Aufl. s8°. 1870
" " ..... 8°. 1890
" " ..... 8°. 1895
Private u. amtl. Beziehungen d. Brüder G. zu Hessen. Zusammengestellt u. erl. v. E. Stengel. 2B. s8°. Marburg. 1886

TRANSLATIONS.

German popular stories & fairy tales. From the coll. of MM. Grimm. Rev. tr. by E. Taylor. s8°. 1897
Household tales, w. the author's notes. Tr. M. Hunt, w. intr. by A. Lang. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1884
Teutonic mythology. Tr. J. S. Stallybrass. 4v. 8°. 1880–8
see AUERSPERG (*Graf* A. A. v.) [*ps.* A. GRÜN]. An G., *n.d.*
" LÜCKE (F.) Briefwechsel mit J. u. W. G., 1891.
" MEUSEBACH (C. H. G., *Frhr.* v.) Briefw. mit J. u. W. G., 1880.
" SCHERER (W.) J. G., 1865.
" SPARSCHUH (N.) Berichtigungen etc. zu G.'s Gesch. d. deutschen Sprache, 1850.
" STEIG (R.) Goethe u. d. Brüder G., 1892.
" TAYLOR (EDGAR). German pop. stories, ed. 1892.
" VIGFUSSON (G.) & YORK POWELL. Grimm Centenary: Sigfred-Arminius & o. papers, 1886.

& A. Schmeller, *edd.*, Latein. Gedichte d. 10. u. 11. jhdts. 8°. Göttingen. 1838

Cont's.: Waltharius—Ruodlieb—Ecbasis.

Grimm (Melchior), *see* GRIMM (*Baron* F. M. v.)

Grimm (Wilhelm C.)

For works by W. G. & J. G. in collab^n., & for refs. to works upon the two brothers, see GRIMM (J.) & W. G.
Altdän. Heldenlieder etc. übers. 8°. Heidelberg. 1811
Athis u. Prophilias. [P737]. 4°. 1846
Die deutsche Heldensage. 8°. Göttingen. 1829
" " 2ᵉ A [*ed. Müllenhoff*]. 8°. 1867
Drei altschott. Lieder in Orig. u. Übers. Nebst Sendschreiben an Gräter, etc. [*ü. w. h.* Altdän. etc., 1811]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1813
Kleinere Schriften. 4B. 8°. [4, Gütersloh]. 1881–7
Über deutsche Runen. s8°. Göttingen. 1821
see FREIDANK. Vridankes Bescheidenheit, 1834; 2ᵉ A., 1860.

Grimm (Wilibald), *see* GRIMM (CARL L. W.)

Grimmelshausen (Hans Jacob Christoffel v.) Der abenteuerl. Simplicissimus: u. andere Schriften. [Lit. V. in St., 33, 34]. 2B. s8°. St. 1854
Der abenteuerl. Simplicius Simplicissimus. Ins nhd. übertr. s8°. [1885]
Simplicianische Schriften. Hrsg. v. J. Tittmann. 2T. s8°. L. 1877

Grimmer (W. H.) Anecdotes of Bench & Bar. 2nd ed. s8°. 1858

Grimoaldus, *king of the Lombards, see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t1, ii.

Grimoard (*le cte.* Philippe Henri de). Hist. des conquêtes de Gustave-Adolfe, 1630–2. 3p. 8°. Neuchatel. 1789

Grimoard de Beauvoir-Du Roure de Combalet (Marie), *duchesse d'Aiguillon, see* AIGUILLON (M., *duchesse* D').

Grimod de la Reynière (Alex. B. L.),
see *ALMANACH des gourmands, [*by G. de la R. etc.*], 1803–12.
" DESNOIRESTERRES (G.) G. de La R. & s. groupe, 1877.

Grimouard de Saint-Laurent (*le cte.* H. J. de). Manuel de l'art chrétien. la8°. Poitiers. 1878

Grimshaw (Robert). Record of scientific progress for 1891. s8°. N.Y. [1892]

Grimshawe (T. S.) Mem. of Legh Richmond. 8°. 1828

Grimston (*Sir* Harbottle), *bart., see* SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Grimston (*Hon* Robert), *3rd son of 1st earl of Verulam, see* GALE (F.) Life of G., 1885.

Grimston (*Mrs.* W. H.) [*ps.* MADGE KENDAL], *see* KENDAL (*Mrs.* M.), *ps.*

Grimstone (Edward) [*or*, GRIMESTONE]. A gen. hist. of the Netherlands, etc. fol. 1609
The hist. of the Serrail etc., tr. G., [*wh. has also another tp.*: Hist. of the imperiall estate of the Grand Seigneurs], 1635, *see* BAUDIER (M.)

Grimthorpe (Edmund Beckett, *baron*) [†DENISON (E. BECKETT), *aft. Sir Edmund Beckett, 5th bart.; aft. baron Grimthorpe*].
Baron G. was E. B. Denison until 1874, when he became Sir E. Beckett; created Baron G. in 1886.
Astronomy without mathematics. 2nd ed. 8°. 1866
" " ... 7th ed. s8°. 1883
A book on building. s8°. 1876
Clocks & locks. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1857
Lects. on church-building: w. some practical remarks on bells & clocks. 2nd ed. s8°. 1856
Life of J. Lonsdale, bp. of Lichfield, w. some of h. writings. s8°. 1868
Origin of the laws of nature. s8°. 1879
Rudiment. treatise on clock & watchmaking. s8°. 1850
" " ... 7th ed., *w.t.*: R. t. on clocks & watches & bells. s8°. 1883
Should the Revised New Test. be authorised? s8°. 1882
Validity of marriages w. a wife's sister, celebrated abroad. [P299]. 8°. 1852

Grimwood (*Mrs.* Ethel St. Clair). My three years in Manipur. 8°. 1891

Grindal (Edmund), *bp. of London, abp. of (1) York, (2) Canterbury.* Remains. [Parker Soc., 8]. 8°. C. 1843
see STRYPE (J.) Hist. of G., 1821.

Grindon (Leopold Hartley).
Country rambles & Manchester walks & wild flowers. s8°. M'ter. 1882
Echoes in plant & flower life. s8°. 1869
Figurative language. s8°. 1879
Life, its nature etc. 3rd ed. 8°. 1857
Manchester banks & bankers. s8°. 1877
The Manchester flora. s8°. 1859
Trees of old England. 8°. 1868

Grindrod (*Mrs.*). Siam, a geograph. summary. 8°. 1895

Grindrod (Charles). Plays from English history. s8°. 1883
The stranger's story, & his poem, The lament of love. Ed. C. G. s8°. 1883

Grinfield (Edward Wm.) Apology for the Septuagint. 8°. 1850
Nature & import of the image of God in man. 8°. 1837

Gringo, A, *ps.* *Through the land of the Aztecs. By a G. S°. 1892

Grinling (Charles H.) Hist. of the Great Northern Railway. 8°. 1898

Grinnell (George Bird). The N. American Indians of to-day. la8°. 1900
Pawnee hero stories & folk-tales; w. notes on the people. s8°. 1893

Grinnell-Milne (G.) Life of De Ruyter. s8°. 1896

Grip, *ps., see* *How John Bull lost London, by G., 1882.

Gripenhjelm (*baron* Carl), *see* HANSELLI (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 4, C. G., 1871.

Gripenhjelm (Edmund), [†Figrelius (E.) *ennobled under the name of G.*], *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 4, E. G., 1871.

Gripenhjelm (Nils), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 4, N. G., 1871.

Griphius (Leonardus). Libellus de conflictu Aquilano, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t25.

Griphus, *see* *Regiæ Navarræ griphus vespertinus, 1613.

Grisar (Hartmann). Galileistudien. 8°. Regensburg. 1882

Griscelli (Jacques François), *baron da Rimini*, [Griscelli de Vezzani], *see* Rimini (*le baron* de).

Grisebach (August H. R.) Vegetation d. Erde nach i. klimat. Anordnung. 2B. 2ᵉ A. 8°. L. 1884
„ „ ..... Register. 2ᵉ A. 8°. L. 1885

Grisebach (Eduard). Chinesische Novellen. s8°. 1886
Der neue Tanhäuser. s8°. St. 1893
Tanhäuser in Rom. 7ᵉ A. s8°. 1890
see Kin-Koo-K'e-Kwan. *Kin-ku-ki-kuan deutsch v. G., 1887.

Grisel. [Griselda].
History of patient G. [Percy Soc. 18]. s8°. 1842
see *Chap-books & folk-lore tracts; s1, no. 4, Patient G. (1619), 1885.
„ Westenholz (F. v.) Die G.-Sage, 1888.

***Griselda.** By a. of "The Garden of Eden," etc. 3v. s8°. 1886

Griseldis, [Griseldis-Sage], *see* Grisel.

Grison (Georges). Paris horrible & Paris original. s8°. 1882

Griswold (Rufus Wilmot). The poets & poetry of America, w. hist. intr. la8°. Philadelphia. 1842
Prose writers of America. [Eng. ed.] la8°. 1847

Griswold (William Macrillis). Descr. list of British novels. 8°. Cambridge, Mass. 1891
Descr. list of international novels. 8°. Cambridge, Mass. 1891
Descr. list of novels etc. dealing w. American city life. [*b. w. h.* Descr. list, country life, 1890]. 8°. Cambridge, Mass. 1891
Descr. list of novels etc. dealing w. American country life. 8°. Cambridge, Mass. 1890
Descr. list of romantic novels. 8°. Cambridge, Mass. 1890

Grisy (R. Ambroise de). Hist. de la comédie anglaise au 17ᵉ s. (1672–1707). s8°. 1878

Gritton (John). Time's feast, heaven's foretaste; the Sabbath etc. s8°. [1883]

Gritzner (A. Maximilian F.) Handbuch d. Ritter- u. Verdienstorden innerhalb d. 19 Jhdts. s8°. L. 1893
—— & **A. M. Hildebrandt**, *edd.*, Wappenalbum d. gräfl. Familien Deutschlands u. Österreich-Ungarns, etc. 4B. 4°. L. 1885–90

Grivel (Fidèle de), *see* Maistre (*le c.* J. de) & F. de G., Religion & mœurs des Russes, 1879.

Groat (A. G.) *Thoughts on Orkney & Zetland, etc. [P99]. 8°. E. 1831

Gröber (Gustav), *see* *Grundriss d. roman. Philologie, *in prog.*, 1888 etc.

Grodekoff (N.) G.'s ride f. Samarcand to Herat. [Tr.] by C. Marvin. 2ⁿᵈ ed. s8°. 1885

Groen van Prinsterer (Gulielmus) [†Prinsterer (G. G. v.)]. Archives ou corr. inéd. de la maison d'Orange-Nassau.
sér. I, 8t, (1552–84). [t1, 2ᵉ éd.]. 8°. Leide. 1835–47
„ „ Suppl. 8°. Leide. 1847
„ „ Table des mat., 1ᵉ sér., par J. T. Bodel Nijenhuis. [*b. w.* Sér. I, Suppl., 1847]. 8°. Leide. 1847
sér. II, 5t, (1584–1688). 8°. Utrecht. 1857–62
„ „ [Table des mat., 2ᵉ sér., par J. T. Bodel Nijenhuis, *wanting*].
Suppl., *see* William I, *prince of Orange*, Corr. avec J. de Wesenbeke, 1896.
Hdbk. d. gesch. van het vaderland. 2 ged. 2ᵉ druk. 8°. Amsterdam. 1852
Maurice et Barnevelt; étude, corr., etc. 8°. Utrecht. 1875

Groete (Geert), *see* Groote (G.)

Grogan (Ewart S.) & A. H. Sharp. From the Cape to Cairo. la8°. 1900

Grogan (*Mrs.* Mercy) [*ps.* Erick Mackenzie]. The Roua Pass. 3v. s8°. 1857
An 1862 ed. had t.: Highland lassies, or, the R. P.

Grohman (W. A. Baillie-), *see* Baillie-Grohman (W. A.)

Grohmann (Reinhold), *Dr. Med. in Wien.* Genesis des Denkens. [P459]. 8°. L. 1860

Groiseilliez (François de). Hist. de la chute de Louis-Philippe. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1852

Grolier Club, *New York*, *see* Matthews (J. Brander). Bookbindings; w. acc. of the G. C., 1896.

Gromatici veteres, ex rec. C. Lachmanni. (Schriften d. röm. Feldmesser, hrsg. v. Blume, Lachmann etc.). 2B. [1, Texte u. Zeichnungen. 2, Erläutrgn. u. Indices.] 8°. Berlin. 1848–52

Gromaticus (Hyginus), *see* Hyginus, *Gromaticus*.

Gronau (Georg). Leibl. [Knackfuss, 50]. 8°. Bielefeld. 1901

Grönblad (Edward) *ed.*, Handlingar rörande Klubbekriget. 2h in 1v. 8°. Helsingfors. 1843–6
The 2h of this form f1 of his Urkunder upplysande Finlands öden och tillstånd i slutet af 16ᵈᵉ och början af 17ᵈᵉ århundradet, *of wh., besides f1 above, only h1 of f2 was publ*ᵈ.

Groningana. *Scrinium antiquarium, s. Miscellanea Groningana nova etc., 1749–65, *see* Gerdes (D.)

Groningen. *Deaf-mute Institute.* Cat. Bibl. Guyotianæ Instituti Surdo-Mutorum Groningani: Pars spec., De surdomutis, balbis, cæcis, mente imbecillis. Cur. A. W. Alings. 8°. Groningæ. 1883

Gronlund (Laurence). Ça ira! or Danton in the French Revol. s8°. Boston. 1888
The coöperative commonwealth. s8°. 1886
Our destiny. s8°. 1890

Gronovius (Jacobus). Geographica antiqua: h. e., Scylacis Periplus maris mediterranei; anonymi Periplus Mæotidis paludis & P. Euxini; Agathemeri Hypotyposis geographiæ, omnia Græco-Lat.; anonymi Expositio totius mundi lat. s4°. Lugd. Bat. 1697
Thesaurus Græcarum antiquitatum, etc. 12t in 13, [12 i, ii]. fol. Lugd. Bat. 1697–1702
see Poleni (*il m.* G.) Utriusque thesauri nova suppl*ª*., 1737.

Gronovius (Joannes Fridericus) *the elder.* In Statii Silv. libros diatribe. Acc. Emerici Crucei antidiatribe etc. Ed. F. Handius. 2v. 8°. L. 1812

Gronow (Rees Howell). Reminisc., being anecd*ˢ*. at the close of the last war w. France. s8°. 1862
„ „ ..... 2ⁿᵈ ed. s8°. 1862
Recoll*ˢ*. & anecdotes; 2ⁿᵈ ser. of Reminisc. etc. 8°. 1863
Celebrities of London & Paris; 3ʳᵈ ser. of Reminisc. etc., cont. acc. of the Coup d'Etat. s8°. 1865
Last recoll*ˢ*.; 4ᵗʰ & final ser. of Reminisc. [*b.w.h.* Celeb*ˢ*. etc. 1865]. s8°. 1866
„ „ ..... 2ⁿᵈ ed. s8°. 1866
Reminisc. & recoll*ˢ*. of G., 1810–60. With illust*ˢ*. by J. Grego. 2v. 8°. 1892

Groom (Charles Ottley), *aft. Groom Napier*, *see* Groom Napier (C. O.)

Groome (Francis Hindes). In gipsy tents. s8°. E. 1880
Kriegspiel: the war game. s8°. 1896
Two Suffolk friends [*Edw. Fitzgerald & R. H. Groome*]. 8°. E. 1895
see *Chambers's biograph. dict., 1899.

Groome (Robert Hindes), *see* Groome (F. H.) Two Suffolk friends, 1895.

Groom Napier (Charles Ottley) [†Groom (C. O.) *aft. Groom Napier*]. The book of nature & the book of man. 8°. 1870
Lakes & rivers. s8°. 1879
Tommy Try, & what he did in science. s8°. 1869

Groos (Carl). The play of animals. Tr. E. L. Baldwin; pref. & app. by J. M. Baldwin. s8°. 1898
The play of man. Tr. E. L. Baldwin. 8°. 1901
Die Spiele der Menschen. 8°. Jena. 1899
Die Spiele der Thiere. 8°. Jena. 1896

Groot, [*Dutch adjective*], *see also* Grooten.
Groot Gelders Placaet-Boeck, 1701–40, *see* Gelderland.

***Groot (Het)** vermogen van Juffers oogen etc., 1699, *see* La Fontaine (J. de) & C. Chevillet.

Groot, [*surname*], *see also* Groote.

Groot (de) *a. of "Les agrémens de la campagne, 1750,"* *see* De Groot ( ).

Groot (Gerhard), *see* Groote (G.)

Groot (Hugo de), *see* Grotius (H.)

Groot (J. J. M. de), *see* De Groot (J. J. M.)

Groot (N. G. de), *see* De Groot (N. G.)

Groot (Petrus Hofstede de), *see* Hofstede de Groot (P.)

Groote (Gerard) [Gerhard Groot; Geert Groete; Gerardus Magnus].

Groote (Gerard) [*continued*].
see Aurora, t5, G. M. sermonis de focaristis & notoriis fornicatoribus pars prior, 1857–9.
„ Böhringer (F.) Die Kirche Christi: B18, G., 2ᵉ A., 1864.
Grooten. *Grooten (Den) Bellizarius, 1697, *see* Belisarius.
Grooten (Den) en witten duyvel, 1672, *see* Witt (J. de).
Groot Gelders. Placaet-Boeck 1701–40, *see* Gelderland.
Gropp (Ignatius) *ed.*, Coll. noviss. Scriptorum et Rerum Wirceburgensium a sæc. xvi, xvii, xviii hactenus gestarum. 2t. fol. Francofurti. 1741–44
„ „ t1. [anoth. cop., *with variations*]. fol. 1741
Gros [*surname*]; *see also* Gras, Grose, Gross, Grosse, Legros.
Gros (*le baron* **Antoine Jean**), *see* Daroenty (G.) *ps.* [*i.e.*— Malleray d'Echerac] G., 1887.
Gros (Carl Heinr. [von]). Lehrbuch d. philosoph. Rechtswissenschaft oder d. Naturrechts. 5ᵉ A. s8°. St. 1829
Gros (J.) Le comité de Salut Public de la Convention Nat. s8°. 1893
Gros (J. P. Durand de), *see* Durand (J. P.) *de Gros.*
Gros (*le baron* **Jean Bapt. Louis**), *see* Moges (*le marq.* de). G.'s embassy to China & Japan (1857–8), 1860.
Grosart (Alex. Balloch). Annot. list of the writings of Rich. Baxter. [*Issued & b. w.* Baxter (R.) Grand question etc., 1868]. s8°. *f.p.c.* 1868
Representative nonconformists, etc.: John Howe—Rich. Baxter —Sam. Rutherford—Matthew Henry. s8°. 1879
see Farmer (R.) *D.D.* *The Dr. Farmer Chetham MS., [*so-called because bought at F.'s sale*], 1873.
„ Fuller Worthies Library. *Miscellanies of the F. W. L., 1870–2.
„ *Lismore Papers, 2s, 1886–8.
„ Palmer (Herb.) Bacon not a. of "The Xtn. paradoxes"; repr. of "Memorials of godliness etc." by P., 1865.
„ *Towneley MSS.: Jacobite ballads, etc., 1877.
Grosclaude (Etienne). La France, la Russie, l'Allemagne et la guerre au Transvaal. [P1000]. s8°. 1899
Gros de Boze (Claude), *see* Tallemant (P.) & G. de B., *Hist. de l'Acad. des Inscriptions etc., 1740.
Grose (Francis). The antiquarian repertory: chiefly comp. by G., T. Astle, & o. eminent antiquaries. 4v. n. ed. 1807
The antiq^{s}. of Eng. & Wales. 8v. n. ed. 4°. [1783]–97
v8 has t.: Suppl. to the a. of E. & W., v8.
The antiq^{s}. of Ireland. 2v. 4°. 1791–7
The antiq^{s}. of Scotland. 2v. 4°. 1797
Classical dict. of the vulgar tongue, w. addition of slang phrases, by P. Egan. 8°. 1823
Glossary of provincial & local words. Incorp^{d}., suppl. by S. Pegge. s8°. 1839
Milit. antiquities resp. a hist. of the Brit. Army. 2v. n. ed. 4°. 1801
The Olio; essays, anecdotes, etc. s8°. 1796
Rules for drawing caricaturas: w. an essay on comic painting. 8°. *S. Bagster. n.d.* [1791 ?]
see Pegge (S.) Anecdotes etc.; added, suppl. to G.'s "Provinc. gloss.," 3rd ed., 1844.
„ Warton (T.), G., etc., Essays on Gothic architecture, 2nd ed., 1802.
Grose (John Henry). Voyage to the E. Indies, 1750, with observations till 1764, etc. etc. 2v. [v1, 2nd ed.]. 8°. 1766
Groser (Horace G.) Lord Roberts. 2nd ed. s8°. [1900]
Groser (William Howse). Trees & plants in the Bible. s8°. 1888
Grosier (*l'abbé* **Jean B. G. A.**) De la Chine: descr. gén., d'ap. les méms. de la mission de Pé-kin. 7t. 3ᵉ éd. 8°. 1818–20
General description of China; tr. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1795
Grosjean (Georges). La France et la Russie pendant la directoire. s8°. 1896
Grosley (Pierre Jean). Ephémérides de G. Avec précis de sa vie etc., par L. M. Patris-Debreuil. 2t. 8°. 1811
*Londres. 3t. s8°. Lausanne. 1770
„ „ ..... 4t. n. éd. s8°. Lausanne. 1774
A tour to London. Tr. T. Nugent. 2v. 8°. 1772
Gross, [*German adj.*], *see* Grosse, Grosses.
Gross (Carl), *a. of* "*Gilda mercatoria.*" Bibliography of Brit. municipal hist. [Harvard hist. studies, 5]. 8°. N.Y. 1897
The gild merchant; contrib. to Brit. municipal hist. 2v. 8°. O. 1890
Gilda mercatoria: zur Gesch. d. engl. Städteverfassung. 8°. Göttingen. 1883
The sources & literature of Eng. hist., to about 1485. 8°. 1900
Grossbritannien und Irland: Das Heer; Die Flotte, etc., 1897, *see* Heere und Flotten der Gegenwart, B2.
Grosse, [*surname*], *see also* Gros, Grose, Gross.
Grosse (Ernst), *Dr. Phil.* Spencer's Lehre v. d. Unerkennbaren. 8°. L. 1890
Grosse (L. E.) Dict. d'antiphilosophisme, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie: S3, xviii.
Grosse Kurfürst (Der), *see* Frederick William, *elector of Brandenburg.*
*Grosses vollständiges Universal-Lexicon aller Wissenschaften etc., 64B, 1732–50, *see* Universal-Lexikon.
Grosseteste (Robert), *bp. of Lincoln.* [Grosthed; Grostest; Robertus *Linconiensis*]. Epistolæ. Ed. by H. R. Luard. [Rolls Ser., 25]. la8°. 1861
see Henley (Walter, *of*). Husbandry; w. G.'s rules, 1890.
„ Peoge (S.) Life of G., 1793.
„ Stevenson (F. S.) G., 1899.
Gross-Hoffinger (Anton Joh.) Gesch. Joseph's II. s8°. L. 1847
Die Theilung Polens, u. Gesch. d. österreich. Herrschaft in Galizien. s8°. Dresden. 1847
Grossi (Tommaso), *of Milan.* Marco Visconti. 2t in 1. s8°. Parigi. 1840
Marco Visconti—Ildegonda—La fuggitiva—Ulrico e Lida. s8°. Firenze. 1849
Marco Visconti. Tr. A. D[*ugdale*]. 3v [v2 & 3 *wanting*]. s8°. 1879
Grossmann (Edwina Booth). Edwin Booth: recolls. by h. daughter E. B. G., & letters to her & to his friends. 8°. N.Y. 1894
Grosthed (R.) [Grostest (R.)], *see* Grosseteste (Robert), *bp. of Lincoln.*
Grosvenor, *Indiaman*, *see* Dalrymple (A.) Acc. of loss of the G. (4 Aug. 1782), n. ed., 1785.
Grosvenor, *ship*, [*in a work of fiction*]. *The wreck of the G., [*novel*], 1877, *see* Russell (W. Clark).
Grosvenor (Edwin A.) Constantinople. 2v. la8°. 1893
Grosvenor (*Lady* **Eliz. Mary**), *aft. marchioness of Westminster*, *see* Westminster (E. M., *marchioness of*).
Grosvenor (Francis), *see* Parker (J. H.) Medieval architecture of Chester; hist. intr. by G., 1858.
Grosvenor (Robert), *1st baron Ebury*, *see* Ebury (R. G., *1st baron*).
Grosvenor (*Sir* **Robert**), *see* Nicolas (*Sir* N. H.) *ed.*, The Scrope & G. controv., [1385–90], 1832.
Grote, *see also* Groat.
Grote (George) [*ps.* Philip Beauchamp].
Analysis of the influence of natural religion on temporal happiness. 8°. 1822
Founded on MS. material given to him by Bentham.
„ „ [P363]. n. ed. s8°. 1875
Aristotle. Ed. A. Bain & G. C. Robertson. 2v. 8°. 1872
The "election screw" in counties; f. speech of G., H. of Commons, Feb. 16, 1838. [P305]. 8°. 1838
Essentials of parly. reform. [P472]. 8°. 1831
Fragments on ethical subjects, f. h. posth. papers, [*ed. A. Bain*]. 8°. 1876
Hist. of Greece. 12v. 8°. 1846–56
„ „ v1–4. 2nd ed. 8°. 1849
Hist. of Greece. 12v. n. ed. s8°. 1869–70
Minor works. With remarks on [G.], by A. Bain. 8°. 1873
Plato & the o. companions of Sokrates. 3v. 8°. 1865
Plato resp. the rotation of earth, & Aristotle's comment. [P159, 481]. 8°. 1860
Seven letters on the recent politics of Switzerland. s8°. 1847
„ „ [*anoth. ed.*]; w. an unpubl. letter to de Tocqueville after the war. 8°. 1876
see Cope (E. M.) Theætetus & G.'s criticisms, 1866.
„ Grote (*Mrs.* Harriet). Personal life of G., 1873.
Grote (*Mrs.* **Harriet**), *wife of G. Grote.* Collected papers, in prose & verse, 1842–62. 8°. 1862
Mem. of Ary Scheffer. 8°. 1860
The personal life of G. Grote. 8°. 1873
see Eastlake (*Lady*). Mrs. G., 1880; 2nd ed., 1880.
Grote (John). Essays & reviews. Exam. of Lushington's Judgment, etc. [P82]. 8°. C. 1862
Exam. of the utilitarian philosophy. Ed. J. B. Mayor. 8°. C. 1870
Exploratio philosophica; rough notes on modern intellectual science. p1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. C. 1865
A few words on the new educat. code etc. [P166]. 8°. C. 1862
Grotefend (Georg Friedrich). Bemerkungen z. Inschrift e. Thongefässes mit ninivitischer Keilschrift. 4°. Göttingen. 1850
Rudimenta linguæ Umbricæ. p3, Inscr. Umbricas explicans. [p. 1, 2, 4–7 *wanting*. P788]. 4°. Hannoveræ. 1836
Grotefend (Hermann). Hdbch. d. histor. Chronologie d. deutschen Mittelalters u. d. Neuzeit. 4°. Hannover. 1872
Taschenbuch d. Zeitrechnung d. deutschen Mittelalters u. d. Neuzeit. s8°. Hannover. 1898

Groth (Claus). Quickborn. Volksleben in plattdeutsch. Gedichten. 7ᵉ A. s8°. Hamburg. 1857
Über Mundart u. mundart. Dichtung. [P684]. 8°. 1873
Groth (Paul H.) Physikal. Krystallographie. 8°. L. 1876
Grothe (Hermann). L. da Vinci als Ingenieur u. Philosoph. [P727]. 4°. 1874
Grotius (Hugo) [†Groot (Hugo de)]. De jure belli ac pacis. Cum annot. auctoris, diss. de mari libero, ac lib. de æquitate, indulgentia, et facilitate; nec non J. F. Gronovii notis. Notulas add. J. Barbeyrac. 1v in 2. 8°. Amstelædami. 1720
De jure belli et pacis. [*With*] tr. by W. Whewell. 3v. 8°. C. 1853
De veritate religionis Xtnæ. Cum notulis J. Clerici; acc. ejusdem libri duo. s8°. Glasguæ. 1745
„ „ Cui acc. J. Clerici notæ & libri duo. s8°. O. 1827
Epistolæ quotquot reperiri potuerunt. [*Ed. H. & J. de Groot*]. fol. Amstelodami. 1687
Epistolæ ined., quæ, ad Oxenstiernas aliosque e Gallia missæ, nunc prodeunt ex Musæo Meermann. 8°. Harlemi. 1806
G. ad I. Oxenstiernam & I. A. Salvium, & I. Oxenstiernæ ad Cerisantem, epistolæ ined. [*b. w. h.* Epist. ined., 1806]. 8°. Harlemi. 1829
Epistolæ ad Axelium Oxenstierna, 1633–45; adj. epist. ad P. Schmalzium 1635–38. 2t. 8°. Stockholm. 1889–91
Explicatio nominum, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t1.
Hist. Gotthorum, Vandalorum, et Langobardorum. s8°. Amstelodami. 1655
Opera omnia theologica. [*Ed. P. de Groot*]. 3t in 4, [*t2 has 2v*]. fol. Amstelædami. 1679
„ „ *Another copy, identical, except in tp., the place being* Londini, apud M. Pitt.
Poemata omnia. Ed. 5ª. s8°. Amstelodami. 1670
Translations.
Christ's passion, w. annots. [*Tr. G. Sandys*]. s8°. 1640
Le droit de la guerre & de la paix. n. tr., par J. Barbeyrac avec notes de l'aut. & du trad. 2t. 4°. Amsterdam. 1724
Of the rights of war & peace. Done into Eng. by several hands. [*Ed. J. Morrice*]. 3v. 8°. 1715
The truth of the Xtn. religion. Notes, [&] 7th bk., by Le Clerc. 10th ed., w. Le Clerc's "Against indifference of what religion a man is of," etc. Tr. J. Clarke. 8°. 1793
„ „ ..... 14th ed., w. [*same add*ª.]. 8°. Oxford. 1815
see Butler (C.) Life of G., etc., 1826.
„ Hartsoeker (C.) & P. van Limborch, Præstant. vir. epist. eccles.; a G., etc., ed. 2ª, 1684.
„ Lévesque de Burigny (J.) Life of G., w. crit. acc. of h. works, [*tr.*], 1754.
Groto (Luigi), *called* "*Il cieco d' Adria.*" [Grotto]. La Alteria. [P817]. s8°. Venetia. 1587
La Emilia. [P817]. s8°. Venetia. 1583
Il thesoro. [P817]. s8°. Venetia. 1599
Grouchy (*le marquis* Emmanuel de), *maréchal de France, see* Grouchy (*le marq.* G. de). Méms. du maréchal de G., 1873-4.
Grouchy (*le marq.* George de). Méms. du maréchal de Grouchy. 5t. [t5 *wanting*]. 8°. 1873–4
Grouchy (Sophie de), *aft. Caritat, marquise de Condorcet, see* Condorcet (S., *marquise* de).
Groulard (Claude), *baron de Monville* [*or* Groulart]. *see* Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, Nouv. coll.: I, 11, Méms. de G., 1850.
„ Petitot (C. B.) *cd.*, Coll., I, 49, 1819 *for anoth. ed.*
***Ground (The)** ash, 1874, *see* Pullen (H. W.)
Ground (William David). Exam. of H. Spencer's philosophy. 8°. 1883
Grounds. *Grounds (The) of sovereignty & greatness. [P281]. 2nd ed. s4°. 1685
Grounds (The) of the lawes of Eng., 1657, *see* Hawke (M.)
***Groundwork (The)** of coney-catching, *see* Viles (E.) & F. J. Furnivall, *edd.*, Fraternitye of vacabondes, by Awdeley—The g. of c., 1869; 1880.
Grouse (The), 1894, *see* *Fur, feather, & fin series.
Grousset (Paschal) [*ps*ᵉ. Philippe Daryl; André Laurie].
Capt. Trafalgar. [Tr.] W. Westall. s8°. 1887
Les grands procès polit.; La conspiration du gén. Malet d'ap. les docs. Intr. par G. s8°. 1869
Mémoires d'un collégien russe. s8°. [1889]
New York to Brest in seven hours. s8°. 1890
The picture amateur's hdbk. & dict. of painters. s8°. 1878
Public life in England. Tr. H. Frith, rev. by the a. s8°. 1884
La vie partout: à Londres. s8°. 1887
„ „ Les Anglais en Irlande. s8°. [1886]
„ , En yacht. s8°. [1885]

Grousset (Paschal) [*continued*].
La vie partout: Signe Meltroë. s8°. [1884]
„ „ La vie publ. en Angleterre. s8°. [1886]
La vie partout: Wassili Samarin. s8°. 1886
see Verne (J.) & A. L., L'épave du Cynthia, 1886.
Grout (Lewis). Zulu-land. s8°. [1864?]
Grove (The). Nos. 1-13 (May 1891–May 1892), in 1v. 8°. Lyme Regis, 1891–2
Grove (Florence Craufurd). The frosty Caucasus; ascent of Elbruz etc., 1874. s8°. 1875
see Badminton Lib.: Fencing by G. etc., 1889.
Grove (*Sir* George). Beethoven & his nine symphonies. s8°. 1896
Dict. of music & musicians, 1450–[1889]. 4v. [v4 "w. app., ed. J. A. Fuller Maitland"]. 8°. 1879–90
„ Index; & cat. of articles by each writer. By Mrs. E. R. Wodehouse. 8°. 1890
„ „ *Another copy, with new tp*ª., *all 4v bearing date 1890.*
Grove (*Hon. Mrs.* Harriet), *wife of E. H. Grove, who changed h. name to Cradock, see* Lister (H.), *aft. Grove, aft. Cradock.*
Grove (Henry), *a. of* "*Abeyance & restoration of the diaconate.*" Alienated tithes etc.; w. all Crown grants of tithes f. Hen. VIII to Will. III. Added, treatise on origin of tithes etc. 8°. 1896
Grove (Joseph), *of Richmond.* Hist. of Card. Wolsey. 4v. 8°. 1742–4
Lives of all Earls & Dukes of Devonshire descended f. Sir W. Cavendish. 8°. 1764
Grove (*Mrs.* Lilly), *aft. Mrs. J. G. Frazer, see* Badminton Lib.: Dancing by G., etc., 1895.
Grove (Robert), *bp. of Chichester.* [Grovius]. *Seasonable advice to the citizens, burgesses etc. of Eng., conc. Parliaments, & the pres. elections. [P281]. s4°. 1685
Grove (*Sir* William Robert), *judge of the Court of Common Pleas.* Correlation of physical forces. la8°. 1846
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1850
„ „ ..... 5th ed., [w.] disc. on continuity. 8°. 1867
„ „ ..... 6th ed., w. o. contribs. to science. 8°. 1874
Grover (*Capt.* John). The Bokhara victims. 8°. 1845
Groves (Henry Charles), *D.D.* The titular abpᵉ. of Ireland in r. of Eliz.; the Roman succession. s8°. D. 1897
Groves (John Percy). Some notable generals & their battles. la8°. [1892]
Grovius (Robertus), *see* Grove (R.), *bp. of Chichester.*
Growse (Frederic Salmon). Bulandshahr; sketches of an Indian district. 4°. Benares. 1884
Mathurá: a district memoir. 3rd ed. 4°. 1883
***Growth (The)** of love, 1890, *see* Bridges (R.)
Gruau de La Barre (*le etc.* Modeste). Non! Louis XVII n'est pas mort au Temple: réfut. de A. de Beauchesne. 8°. Brux. 1858
Grub (George). Eccles. hist. of Scotland. 4v. 8°. E. 1861
Grube (Aug. Wilh.) Alpenwanderungen. Neu bearb. u. ergänzt v. C. Benda. 3ᵉ A. 8°. L. 1886
Gruber (Hermann). Auguste Comte. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1889
Der Positivismus v. Tode Comte's bis auf unsere Tage. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1891
Gruber (Johann Gottfried). Wieland's Leben. 4T in 2v. s8°. L. 1827–8
see *Allgemeine Encyklopädie der Wissenschaften u. Künste, hrsg. v. Ersch u. G., *in prog.*, 1818etc.
Gruber (Ludwig) *ps.*, *see* Anzengruber (L.) [*ps.* L. Gruber].
Grub-Street, *see* Memoirs of the society of G.-S., 1737.
Grudé de La Croix Dumaine (F.), *see* La Croix Dumaine.
Gruel (Guillaume). Chronique d'A. de Richemont, connétable de France, (1393–1458). Publ. par A. Le Vavasseur. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1890
[*anoth. ed.*], *see* *Collection univ. des mém. partic. etc.: t7, Méms. d'Artus III, duc de Bretagne, [*by G.*], 1785–90.
[*anoth. ed.*], *see* Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat. Nouv. coll., 1850.
[*anoth. ed.*], *see* Petitot (C. B.) Coll., I, 8, 1819.
Gruen (Alphonse), *see* Grün (A.)
***Grumbling (The)** hive, [1705; *w. later t.*, The fable of the bees], *var. cd*ˢ., *see* Mandeville (B.)
Grün (Alphonse). [†Gruen (A.)] Les Etats Provinciaux sous Louis XIV. [P679]. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1853
Vie publ. de Montaigne. 8°. 1855
Grün (Anastasius) *ps.*, *see* Auersperg (*Graf* A. A. v.)
Grün (Carl). Göthe v. menschl. Standpunkte. s8°. Darmstadt. 1846
L'Italie en 1861. [Tr.] 2t. s8°. Brux. 1862

Grün (Carl) *[continued]*.
Die Philosophie in d. Gegenwart: Realismus u. Idealismus. 8°. L. 1876
Schiller als Mensch, Dichter etc.; ein Komm. zu S.'s Werken. s8°. L. 1849
Die soziale Bewegung in Frankreich u. Belgien. 8°. Darmstadt. 1845

Grund (Francis J.) The Americans in moral, soc., polit. relations. 2v. 8°. 1837

Grundey (Emanuel). De Platonis principiis ethicis. [P481]. s8°. Berolini. 1865

Gründliche Nachricht von denen von einigen Räubern u. Spitzbuben an d. Pfarrer zu Edderitz, Alrico Plesken, u. e. Schneider u. dessen Ehe-Weibe in Feb. u. Martio 1713 ausgeübten Diebstahl, Marter u. Mord, etc. [Vorrede *signed* E. G. H.; *b. w.* Brummer (W. L.) De pœna ad triremes, 1730]. 4T in 1v. s4°. [Cöthen?] 1714

Grundriss. Grundriss d. germanischen Philologie. Hrsg. v. H. Paul. 2B in 3, [2 i, ii]. la8°. Strassburg. 1891–93
1, Begriff u. Gesch. d. german. Philologie—Methodenlehre—Schriftkunde—Sprachgesch.—Mythologie.
2, i. Heldensage—Literaturgesch.—Metrik.
2, ii. Wirtschaft — Recht — Kriegswesen — Sitte — Kunst — Namen-, Sach-, u. Wortverzeichnis.

*Grundriss d. roman. Philologie. Hrsg. v. G. Gröber. B1; 2, Abthlg. i–iii. *In prog.* la8°. Strassburg. 1888–97

Grundtvig (N. F. Severin), *bishop.* Danske Kæmpeviser til Skole-Brug udv. etc. 8°. 1847
see Hammerich (F.) G. og det vorenede venstre, 1875.
„ Molbech (C.) C. M. og G.: en Brevvexling, 1888.

Grundy (Francis H.) Pictures of the past; men I have met etc. 8°. 1879

Grundy (George Beardoe). The great Persian war, & its prelim^{s}. la8°. 1901
Topography of battle of Platæa. [P395]. 8°. 1894

Grundy (Sydney). The days of his vanity. n. ed. s8°. 1894

Grundy (W.), *see* Smith (I. Gregory) & W. G., Aristotelianism, 1889.

Gruner (von), *see* Bunsen (*Baron* C. C. J.) Mem. on Schleswig etc.; w. G.'s essay, 1848.

Grünhagen (Colmar). Gesch. Schlesiens. 2B. 8°. Gotha. 1884–6

Grunwald (Max). Spinoza in Deutschland. 8°. 1897

Grünwedel (Albert). Mythologie du Buddhisme au Tibet et en Mongolie: basée sur la coll. du Prince Oukhtomsky. Tr. par I. Goldschmidt. la8°. L. 1900

Gruppe (Otto), *Dr. Phil., b. 1851.* Die griech. Culte u. Mythen in i. Beziehgn. zu d. oriental. Religionen. B1, Einltg. 8°. L. 1887

Gruppe (Otto Friedrich). Ariadne; trag. Kunst d. Griechen etc. 8°. 1834
Gegenwart u. Zukunft d. Philosophie in Deutschland. 8°. 1855
R. Lenz, Leben u. Werke. 8°. 1861
Wendepunkt d. Philosophie im 19.Jhdt. 8°. 1834

Gruter (Jan), *see* Gruterus (Janus).

Gruterus (Janus) [J. Gruter; *ps.* Ranutius Gherus]. Delitiæ poetarum Gallorum, huius superiorisque ævi. Coll. R. G. 3p. [p2, 3 *wanting*]. s8°. [*Frankfort*]. 1609
Delitiæ poetarum Germanorum huius superiorisque ævi. Coll. A. F. G. G. 6p. s8°. Francofurti. 1612
Inscriptiones antiquæ totius orbis Romani. Curis sec. Gruteri et notis Gudii emend.; tabulis a Boissardo conf. illust.; cura J. G. Grævii recensitæ, etc. 2t. fol. Amstelædami. 1707
Lampas, s. fax artium lib., h. e. thesaurus criticus, etc. 7t, [*t7 was ed. by J. P. Pareus*]. s8°. Francofurti. 1602–23
Nomina regionum, populorum oppidorum Galliæ, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t1.
see Reinesius (T.) Syntagma inscr^{m}., etc., 1682.

Gruyer (François Anatole). La peinture au château de Chantilly. 4°. 1896–1898
[1] Ecoles étrangères. [2] Ecole française.
Les Vierges de Raphaël & l'iconographie de la Vierge. 3t. 8°. 1869

Gruyer (Gustave). L'art ferrarais à l'époque des princes d'Este. 2v. la8°. 1897
Fra Bartolommeo della Porta, et Mariotto Albertinelli. la8°. 1886

Grybius (Johannes), *M.D., see* *Ontroerde (D') leeuw, etc., [*by G.?*], 1674.

*Gryll Grange, 1861, *see* Peacock (T. L.)

Grynæus (Simon). Novus orbis regionum ac insularum veteribus incognit., etc. [" *Ed. by G. f. materials coll. by J. Huttichius* "]. fol. Basileæ. 1532

Gryphius (Andreas). Horribilicribrifax. Abdruck d. 1^{en} A. [P761]. s8°. Halle a/S. 1876
Lyr. Gedichte. Hrsg. v. J. Tittmann. s8°. L. 1880
Peter Squenz. (Abdruck d. A. v. 1663). [P761]. s8°. Halle a/S. 1877

Gsell (Stéphane). Essai sur le règne de Domitien. 8°. 1894
Fouilles dans la nécropole de Vulci. [Ecole Fr. de Rome]. 4°. 1891

*G. T. T. Gone to Texas; letters f. our boys, 1884, *see* Hughes (T.) *ed.*

Guaiferius [Gauferius], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t147.

Guainerius (Antonius). Practica A. G^{i}., et omnia opera. fol. Venetiis. 1508

Guala (*card.* Jacobus) *Bicherius* [Guala Bichieri], *see* Frova (G.) [*ps.* Filadelfo Libico]. G^{æ}. vita, 1767.

Gualandi (Michel Angelo). Nuova raccolta di lettere sulla pittura, scultura ed architettura da' più cel. personaggi dei sec. 15–19. 3v. s8°. Bologna. 1844–56
see Memorie orig. Ital. risguardanti le belle arti, 1840–45.

Gualbertus, *Saint, see* John [Gualberto], *Saint.*

Gualdo (Luigi). Costanza Gerardi. 2^{a} ed. s8°. Milano. 1875
„ „ ..... 3^{a} ed. s8°. Milano. 1875

Gualdo Priorato (*il conte* Galeazzo). Historia delle guerre di Ferdinando II e III, e del rè Filippo IV di Spagna contro Gostavo Adolfo e Luigi XIII, (1630–1640). [*This is p1 only. 4p were publ.* 2^{a} imp.]. s4°. Venetia. 1640

Gualfreduccius (Bandinus) [B. Gualfreducci]. Var. carminum libri sex. Œdipus Tyr., eodem interp. [*tp. lost*]. s8°. Romæ. 1622

Gualterio (*il march.* Filippo Ant.) Gli ultimi rivolgimenti italiani. [Parte 1], v1, i, ii; v1, Documenti. Parte 2, Le riforme. v1. 8°. Firenze. 1851

Gualterius *cancellarius* [Galterius Walterius], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t155.

Gualterus *Arroasicnsis* [Galterus]. Fundatio monasterii Arroas, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t15.

Gualterus *Cluniac. monachus* [Gauterius], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t173.

Gualterus *Cornutus, abp. of Sens, see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t22.

Gualterus *Mapes, see* Map (W.)

Gualterus *Marchtelan.* [Waltherus]. Hist. monasterii Marchtelan., *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t24.

Gualterus, *bp. of Orleans* [Walterius], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t119.

Gualterus, *prior S. Vict. Paris, see* Migne (J. P.) ed., Pat. latina, t199.

Gualterus *Tarvan.* [Walterus].
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t13.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t166.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t12, 15.

Gualterus (Philippus) *de Castellione, see* Gautier (P.)

Gualteruzzi (Carlo), *see* *Cento novelle antiche (Le), [*orig. ed. by G., 1525*].

Gualtieri (Luigi). Dio e l' uomo; racc. del sec. 17. s8°. Milano. 1861

Guano. *Acc. of the celeb. Peruvian manure guano. [P347]. s8°. 1843

Guaras (Antonio de). The accession of Q. Mary: the narrative of G. Ed., w. tr., notes, & docs., incl. a contemp. ballad in facs., by R. Garnett. 8°. 1892

Guardian (The). [175 no^{s}, 12 Mar.–1 Oct., 1713. *By J. Addison, Sir R. Steele, & others*].
For anoth. ed., see British essayists (The), v13–15, 2nd ed., 1823.

Guardian (The) newspaper. v42–56, [1846–1901]. [*In prog.*]. fol. 1888–1901
[*2p each, w. sep. tp^{s}., but pagin. cont.*].

Guarini, *see also* Guerini.

Guarini (Giovanni Battista) [B. Guarinus, *junior*]. La idropica. [*b. w. h.* Pastor fido, 1735]. s4°. Verona. 1734
Il pastor fido; con una nuova aggiunta. s8°. Amsterdam. 1678
„ „ ..... 4°. Verona. 1735
Rime. s8°. Venetia. 1601
see Fanshawe (*Sir* R.) Il pastor fido, [*tr.*], etc., 1676.

Guarini (Guarino). La pietà trionfante. s8°. Messina. 1660

Guarino (Giov. Batt.), *see* Guarini (G. B.)

Guarinus, *S. Vict. Paris abbas, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t196, 200, 206.
Guarinus (Baptista) *junior, see* Guarini (G. B.)
Guarnacci (Mario). Vitæ et res gestæ Pont. Rom., 1751, *see* Vitæ.
Guarnerius *clericus de Ponte S. Maxentiæ* [Guernes]. Vita Thomæ archiepisc. Cantuar., *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t27.
Guatemala, *see* Mexico. *Latest corr. betw. M. & G., w. the final arrangement, tr., 1895.
Guattini (Michel Angelo de).
Voyage to Congo, *see* Churchill (A.) Voyages, v1.
„ „ „ Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v16.
Guba (P.) Der Reichstag, 911–1125. 8°. L. 1884
Gubbio Tahles, *see* Eugubine Tables.
Gubbio (Busone, da), *see* Busone [*Raffaelli*], *da Gubbio.*
Gubernatis (*il conte* **Angelo de).** Dict. international des écrivains du jour. 3v. la8°. Florence. 1888–91
La France: lectures, impressions etc. la8°. Florence. 1891
In Terrasanta. s8°. Milano. 1899
Letture di archeologia indiana. s8°. Milano. 1881
La mythologie des plantes. 2t. 8°. 1878–82
Peregrinazioni indiani: India centrale. 8°. Firenze. 1886
„ „ ..... India meridionale e Seilan. 8°. Firenze. 1887
La Roumanie & les Roumains. 8°. Florence. 1898
La Serbie et les Serbes. 8°. Florence. 1897
Storia universale della letteratura. Per cura di A. de G. 18v. s8°. Milano. 1882–5
v2, 4, 10, 12, 16 have 2p each; but in each case the 2p are bound together.
1, Storia del teatro drammatico. 2, Florilegio drammatico.
3, Storia della poesia lirica. 4, Florilegio lirico.
5, Storia della poesia epica. 6, Florilegio epico.
7, Storia delle novelline popolari.
8, Florilegio delle novelline pop.
9, Storia del romanzo. 10, Florilegio romantico.
11, Storia della storia. 12, Florilegio storico.
13, Storia della satira. 14, Florilegio di satire ed epigrammi.
15, Storia della eloquenza. 16, Florilegio oratorio.
17, Storia delle dottrine filosofiche. 18, Florilegio filosofico.
Zoolog. mythology. 2v. 8°. 1872
see Cara (C. A. de). Errori mitolog. del G., 1883.
Guchan (Et. P. Dubois-), *see* Dubois-Guchan.
***Gude (The) and Godlie Ballates.** A compendious bk. o Psalms etc., known as "The G. etc." s8°. E. (repr. f. ed. 1578). 1868
Gude & godlie ballatis, 1567, *see* Mitchell (A. F.) *ed.*, A compendious book of godly & spirit. songs, 1897.
Guden (Carl). Das Jahrhundert der Aufklärung. [P518]. 8°. Hannover. 1868
Gudgeon (Thomas W.) Reminisc. of the war in New Zealand. s8°. 1879
Gudin de La Brenellerie (Paul Philippe). Hist. de Beaumarchais. Publ. M. Tourneux. s8°. 1888
***Gudrun** [Kudrun]. Kudrun. Hrsg. v. K. Bartsch. 3ᵉ A. s8°. L. 1874
Gudrun. From German [*by E. Letherbrow*]. s8°. E. 1864
Guédy (Théodore). Musées de France & collⁿˢ. partic. s8°. [1889]
***Güegüence (The),** 1883, *see* Brinton (D. G.) Lib. of aborig. Amer. lit., 3.
Gueidon (Alex.) Le Plutarque provençal: vies des hommes & des femmes illustres de la Provence. 2t in 1, [*pagin. cont.*]. la8°. Marseille. 1855–8
Guelderland [Gueldres], *see* Gelderland.
Guelph, *The family of.* [Guelphi; die Welfen; das welfische Haus]. Historia Welfonum, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t13, 21.
see Halliday (*Sir* A.) Hist. of the house of G., 1821.
„ Lloyd (R. D.) Origin of the Gˢ., [*a folded table*], *n.d.*
Guénard (*Mme.* **Elisabeth),** *baronne de Méré.* [*ps. M.* A. L. de Boissi]. Hist. des amours de Louis XIV. 5t. s8°. 1808
Guénébault (Louis Jean). Dict. iconograph. des figures légendes et actes des saints, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie, S1, xlv.
Dict. iconograph. des monuments de l'antiquité chrétienne etc., jusqu'à la fin du 16ᵉ s. 2t in 1. la8°. 1843–5
Guénée (Antoine). *Lettres de quelques Juifs à Voltaire, etc. [*By G.*] 3t. 5ᵉ éd. 8°. 1781
Guénée (Antoine) [*continued*].
*Letters of certain Jews to Voltaire, etc. Tr. P. Lefanu. 2v. 8°. D. 1777
Guénin (Eugène). Hist. de la colonisation française: La Nouvelle-France. 2t. s8°. 1898
Guéranger (Prosper L. P.) The liturgical year. Tr. L. Shepherd. (Christmas, 2v; Lent, 1v; Passiontide & Holy Week, 1v; Septuagesima, 1v). [Advent, 1v, Paschal, 3v, Pentecost, 3v, *wanting*]. s8°. D. 1868–70
Guérard (Benjamin Edme C.) Notice sur M. Daunou. Suiv. d'une not. sur G. par N. de Wailly. 8°. 1855
Guérard (Edmond). Dict. d'anecdotes. 2t. 8°. 1872
Guercino, Il, [†Barbieri (Giov. Franc.), *called Il Guercino*], *see* Atti (G.), *Contesc,* Intorno alla vita e alle opere di G. Barbieri, detto il G., 1861.
Guercius (Nicolaus). Annales Januenses, 1267–69, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t18.
see Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t6.
Guericke (Heinr. Ernst Ferd.) [†Guerike (H. E. F.)] Allgemeine christl. Symbolik. 2ᵉ A. 8°. L. 1846
Gesch. d. Reformation. (Separatabdr. aus B3 d. Hdbchs. d. K.). 8°. 1855
Hdbch. d. Kirchengesch. 3B in 2. 6ᵉ A. 8°. L. 1846
„ „ ..... 3B. 9ᵉ A. 8°. L. 1866–7
Lehrbuch d. christlich-kirchl. Archäologie. 8°. L. 1847
„ „ ..... 2ᵉ A. 8°. 1859
Manual of the antiquities of the Church. Tr. & adapted by A. J. W. Morrison. s8°. 1851
Guérin (Armande C. C. E.) [A. Béjart, *aft. wife of Molière, aft. Mme. Guérin*], *see* Molière (J. B. P. de). *Mémᵉ. sur M. [*by Le Gallois de Grimarest*] et sur Mme. Guérin, sa veuve [*from "La fameuse comédienne"*], 1822.
Guérin (Eugénie de). Journal et lettres. Publ. G. S. Trébutien. 8°. 1862
Journal. Ed. G. S. Trébutien. [*Tr.*]. s8°. 1865
Lettres. Publ. G. S. Trébutien. 8°. 1865
see Parr (*Miss* H.) M. & E. de G., 1870.
Guérin (G. Maurice de). Journal, lettres & poèmes. Publ. par G. S. Trébutien, préc. d'ét. par Sainte-Beuve. 2ᵉ éd. 8°. 1862
Journal. Ed. G. S. Trébutien, w. mem. by Sainte-Beuve. Tr. J. P. Frothingham. s8°. 1891
„ ..... 20ᵐᵉ éd. 1890
see Parr (*Miss* H.) M. & E. de G., 1870.
Guérin (Léon). Hist. maritime de France. 6t. n. éd. la8°. 1851–2
Guérin (Louis François). Dict. universel de l'église, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie, S3, li–lvi.
Guérin (Urbain). L'évolution sociale. s8°. 1891
Guérin (Victor). Voyage dans Rhodes etc. 8°. 1856
Guérin-Catelain (Maxime). Le saut des obstacles. la8°. 1898
Guérin de Tencin (Claudine A.), *see* Tencin (*Mme.* de).
Guérin de Tencin (Pierre), *see* Tencin (*le card.* de).
Guerini, *see also* Guarini.
Guerini (Federiga). Bianca Romualdi. s8°. Cannes. 1872
Genio ed amore. s8°. Milano. 1877
Guerini (Giovanni). Trenta novelle. s8°. Londra. 1872
Guerini (Giov. Batt.), *see* Guarini (G. B.)
***Guerndale.** By J. S. of Dale. s8°. N.Y. 1882
Guernsey. Ordonnance de la Cour Roy. rel. à la Milice de G. 8°. Guernesey. 1852
Recueil d'ordonnances de la Cour Roy. de G. Rédigé par R. Macculloch. t1, 1533–1800, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. Guernesey. 1852
Guernsey (*countess of*), *ps.* *Genuine ed. of the death-bed confession of the C. of G. [*i.e., the C. of Jersey*], 1822, *see* Jersey (F. Villiers, *countess of*).
Guernsey (*Miss* **Lucy Ellen).** The Chevalier's daughter. s8°. [1880]
Guéroult (Adolphe). Etudes de politique & de philosophie relig. s8°. 1863
Guéroult (Georges). Les théories de l'Internationale. s8°. 1872
Guerra y Orbe (Aur. Fernandez), *see* Fernandez-Guerra y Orbe (A.)
Guerrazzi (Francesco Domenico). Apologia della vita polit. di G.; da lui medesimo. 8°. Firenze. 1851
La battaglia di Benevento, [*novel*]. 2v. s8°. Parigi. 1835
Beatrice Cenci. 2v. [*A novel; but there is a* "pref. con doc. ined."]. s8°. Milano. 1864
Il buco nel muro. [P384]. 8°. Milano. 1873
Isabella Orsini, [*novel*]. s8°. Parigi. 1845
„ „ ..... 6ᵃ imp. s8°. 1856

Guerre civile (La) de Genève, n. éd., 1769, *see* Voltaire.

*Guerre séraphique (La) ou hist. des périls qu'a couru la barbe des Capucins par les attaques des Cordeliers. On y a joint une diss. [*by J. B. Thiers*] sur l'inscr. du portail de l'Eglise des Cordeliers de Reims: Deo-Homini et B. Francisco utrique crucifixo. s8°. La Haye. 1740

Guerres des Vendéens & des Chouans etc., par un officier, 1824–7, *see* Savary (J. J. M.)

Guerricus, *abbot, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t185.

Guerrier (L.) Mme. Guyon d'ap. des docs. inéd. etc. 8°. 1881

Guerrier de Dumast (Aug. P. F.), *see* Dumast.

Guerrier de Haupt (Marie). Marthe. 4e éd. s8°. 1882

Guerry (A. M.) Essai sur la statistique morale de la France. la4°. 1833

Guers (*le chanoine* E.) How French soldiers fared in German prisons. Ed. H. Hayward. s8°. [1890]

Guéry (Louis). Le plus heureux temps de la vie. s8°. [1893]

Guerzoni (Giuseppe). Garibaldi. 2v, (1, 1807–59. 2, 1860–82). s8°. 1882

La vita di N. Bixio. 2a ed. s8°. Firenze. 1875

see Bixio (B.) Vie de Nino Bixio, par sa fille B. B., tr. & adapt. d'ap. G. G., 1877.

Guessard (François). Lettre sur les variantes de la Chanson de Roland (éd. Génin). [*b. w.* *Chanson de Roland, 1850]. 8°. 1851

*Guesses at truth, 2nd ed., 1838–48, *see* Hare (J. C.) & A. W.

Guest (*Lady* Charlotte E.), *only dau. of 9th earl of Lindsey, & wife of Sir J. J. Guest, 1st bart.; aft. Schreiber, see* Schreiber (*Lady* C. E.)

Guest (Douglas). Causes of decline of histor. painting, etc. [P90]. 8°. 1829

Guest (Edwin). Early Eng. settlements in S. Britain. [P161]. 8°. 1849

Hist. of Eng. rhythms. 2v. 8°. 1838

„ „ ..... n. ed., ed. W. W. Skeat. 8°. 1882

Origines Celticæ (a fragm.), & o. contribs. to hist. of Britain. [*Ed. W. Stubbs & C. Deedes*]. 2v. 8°. 1883

Guest (M. J.) Lects. on the hist. of England. s8°. 1879

Guest (*Lady* Theodora), *9th dau. of 2nd marq. of Westminster; wife of T. M. Guest.* A round trip in N. America. 8°. 1895

Guest (William). S. Grellet. s8°. 1880

Guettée (*l'abbé* François René), *aft. Vladimir Guettée.* Hist. de l'Eglise de France. 12t. 8°. 1856

Méms. pour serv. à l'hist. de l'Eglise de France pend. le 19e s. t1, [*no more publ.*]. la8°. 1881

Souvs. d'un prêtre romain devenu orthodoxe. la8°. 1889

Guettée (Vladimir), *see* Guettée (F. R.), *aft. V. G.*

Gueullette (Charles). Acteurs & actrices du temps passé: La Comédie Fr. s1, [*no more publ.*]. la8°. 1881

Gueullette (Th. Simon). *Peruvian tales; tr. S. Humphreys. 3v, [v2 & 3 *wanting*]. 8°. 1786

Guevara (Antonio de), *bp. of Guadix, & of Montenedo.* The diall of princes (with the famous booke of Marcus Aurelius). Eng. by T. North, etc. [*Wants tp.*]. s4°. [1582?]

*The golden boke of Marcus Aurelius. [*Tr. J. Bourchier*]. s8°. Londini. 1546

*Vita ec. di M. Aurelio, con cose che nello spagnuolo non erano. [*Tr. S. F. da Longiano*]. s8°. Vinegia. 1557

see Fenton (*Sir* G.) Golden epistles, out of G. etc., 1582.

Guez (Jean Louis), *sieur de Balzac, see* Balzac (J. L., *sieur* de).

Guézenec (Alfred) [*ps.* A. de Bréhat], *see* Bréhat (Alfred de) *ps.*

Guezius Balzacius (J. L.), *see* Balzac (J. L. Guez, *sieur* de).

Guggisberg (F. G.) "The shop": story of the Royal Military Acad. la8°. 1900

Guglielmi ( ). La sposa fedele: comic opera. Music by G. [P857]. 8°. *n.d.*, [c. 1765?]

Guglielmo, *di Tiro, see* Guillaume, *de Tyr.*

Guhl (Ernst). Ephesiaca. 8°. Berolini. 1843

—— & W. Koner. Das Leben d. Griechen u. Römer nach antiken Bildwerken dargestellt. 2T, (1, Griechen. 2, Römer). 8°. 1860–1

„ „ ..... 2e A. 8°. 1864

—— & —— Life of the Greeks & Romans, f. monuments. Tr. F. Hueffer. 8°. 1875

„ „ ..... n. ed. 8°. 1889

Guhrauer (Gottschalk Eduard).

Leibnitz; eine Biographie. 2T in 1v. s8°. Breslau. [1842]

„ „ Mit neuen Beilagen u. Register. 2T in 1v. s8°. Breslau. 1846

Guhrauer (Gottschalk Eduard) [*continued*].

Lessing's Erziehung d. Menschengeschlechts crörtert: Beleuchtung d. Bekenntnisse in W. Körte's "A. Thaer." s8°. 1841

see Danzel (T. W.) Lessing, 2B, [*B2 w. 2nd t.*: L.'s Leben etc. in d. Periode vollendeter Reife; v. G.], neue Ausg., 1856; 2e Aufl., 1880–1.

Guiana. [British G.].

For anon. books in French see Guyane.

*British Guiana & its resources. By a. of "Sardinia & its ress." s8°. 1895

*British Guiana at the Paris Exhibition. Cat. of Exhibits, etc.; ed. W. Walker. 8°. 1878

Guiart (Guillaume). Branche des royaux lignages, chronique métrique. 2t. [Buchon]. 8°. 1828

La branche des royaus lingnages, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t22.

Guibal (Georges). Le poëme de la Croisade contre les Albigeois. 8°. Toulouse. 1863

Guibert, *de Nogent, see* Guibertus. *abbas Novigentinus.*

Guibert (*le cte.* Jacques Antoine Hippolyte de). Œuvres milit. 5t. 8°. 1803

Guibert (Michel Claude). Méms. pour serv. à l'hist. de Dieppe. Intr., suppl. jusqu'à 1790, etc. par M. Hardy. [Bibl. Dieppoise, Soc. de l'hist. de Fr.]. 2t. 8°. Dieppe. 1878

Guibertus, *abbas Gemblae., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t211.

Guibertus, *abbas Novigentinus.* [Guibert de Nogent]. Opera omnia; una cum app., Hermanni Monachi libri tres, etc. etc. Acc. additamenta. Studio J. d'Achery. fol. Lutetiæ Paris. 1651

see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t12.

„ Guizot (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des méms., t9, 10, [Hist. des croisades, par G.; *and* Vie de G., par lui-même], 1825.

„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t156.

Guibertus *Tornac., sec* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t65.

Guibours (Pierre de) [*le père* Anselme], *sec* Anselme (*le père*).

Guicciardini (Francesco) [Guicciardin; Guichardin].

Fac simile dell' Ist. d' Italia di G. stamp. dalla Soc. Tipograf. dei Classici Ital. ed. da G. Rolandi. 10v in 3. 8°. Londra. 1822

Opere ined. Illust. da G. Canestrini e pubbl. per c. dei Guicciardini. 10v. 8°. Firenze. 1857–67

Opere ined.: Consid. int. ai disc. del Machiavelli—Sopra T. Livio—Ricordi—Discorsi. 2a ed. s8°. Firenze. 1857

This is a 2nd ed., but without indication of vol., of v1 of the ed. above.

Storia d' I. Alla miglior lez. ridotta dal prof. G. Rosini. 6t. 8°. Parigi. 1832

Translations.

Acc. of the Flemish School, tr. etc. 4°. 1795

The hist. of G. Eng. by G. Fenton. 3rd ed. fol. 1618

Hist. of Italy. Tr. A. P. Goddard. 10v. [v2 *wanting*]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1763

Maxims. Tr. E. Martin, w. parallel passages. s8°. 1845

see Botta (C.) Storia d' Italia cont. da quella del G., 1832.

„ Savonarola (G.) Del reggimento ec.; con due opusc. del G., 1818.

Guicciardini (Lodovico) [Guicciardin; Guichardin]. Descrittione di tutti i paesi bassi. fol. Anversa. 1588

Guiccioli (*la contessa* Teresa), *aft. marquise Rouillé de Boissy.* *Byron jugé par les témoins de sa vie. 2t. 8°. 1868

My recolls. of Byron; & those of eye-witnesses of h. life. 2v. 8°. 1869

Guichardin (F.), *see* Guicciardini (F.)

Guichardin (Louis), *see* Guicciardini (L.)

Guichardus, *abp. of Lyons, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t199.

Guiche (Diane de Gramont, *comtesse de*) ["*la belle Corisande*"], *see* Capefigue (J. B. H. R.) La belle Corisande etc., 1864.

Guichenon (Samuel), *seigneur de Painesuyt.* Hist. généalogique de la Royale Maison de Savoye. 2p. fol. Lyon. 1660

The 2nd part has only a half-t.: Hist. généalog. de la R. M. de S. Livre 6, contenant les preuves.

Guiches (Gustave). Snob. 2e éd. s8°. 1897

Guide.

*Discourse conc. a guide in matters of faith, 1683, *see* Tenison (T.) *abp.*

Guide book to books, 1891, *see* Sargant (E. B.) & B. Whishaw, *edd.*

*Guide book to Palestine, *see* Bernard (J. H.)

*Guide de la conversation en français et en grec moderne. s8°. 1852

Guide [*continued*].

*Guide (A) for malt-worms, p2, [repr. ? 1866 ?], *see* *Vade mecum (A) for malt-worms, *of wh. this is p2.*

*Guide pittoresque etc. du voyageur en France, [n. éd.], 1838, *see* Girault (P. A. E.) *de Saint-Fargeau.*

*Guide pour rendre propice l'étoile qui garde chaque homme et pour connaître les destinées de l'année. Tr. du Coréen par Hong-Tyong-Ou et H. Chevalier. [Annales du Musée Guimet, 26, ii]. 4°. 1897

*Guide to employment in the Civil Service, 1884, *see* Morell (J. D.)

*Guide to recent large scale maps: suppl. to "Notes on the govt. surveys etc.," 1899, *see* Surveys.

*Guide (A) to the choice of books, 1891, *see* Acland (A. H. D.) *ed.*

*Guide to the electors of Gt. Brit. upon the accession of a new King, etc. [P122]. 8°. 1820

*Guide (A) to the Lakes etc., 3rd ed., 1784; 4th ed., 1789, *see* West (T.)

*Guide (A) to the reading of the Greek tragedians, 1836, *see* Major (J. R.) *ed.*

*Guide to the unprotected in matters rel. to property & income. 4th ed. s8°. 1874

*Manuel d'iconographie chrétienne, tr. du ms. byzantin "Le guide de la peinture" etc., 1845, *see* Dionysius, *a monk of Fourna d'Agrapha.*

Thorough Guide Series, *see* Baddeley (M. J. B.) & C. S. Ward, *edd.*

Guide-Chaix: Londres, 1851, *see* Chaix.

Guides. Guides du Collectionneur, *see* Molinier (É.) Dict. des émailleurs jusqu'à la fin du 18e siècle, 1885.

Guides-Joanne, *see* Joanne.

Guidi (C. Alessandro) [*ps.* Erilo Cleoneo]. L' Endimione: con disc. di Bione Crateo. [P822]. s8°. Parma. 1696

Poesie. Con la sua vita scr. del s^r. Crescimbeni, ec. s8°. Verona. 1726

Guido *Aretinus* [Wido], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t141.

Guido *de Bazochiis.* Chronographia, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t26.

Guido *Burgundus* [*S. Germani Autissiodor.*], *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t10–12.

Guido *Casinensis, see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t5.

Guido, *de Colonna,* [G. de Columpnis], *see* Colonna (Guido, de).

Guido, *de Corvaria.* Fragm. Hist. Pisanæ 1270–1280, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t24.

Guido, *emperor, see* Wido, *emperor.*

Guido, *abbas Farfens, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t150.

Guido, *geographical writer, see* Ravennas, *Anonymus.* R. A. cosmographia & G. geographica, 1860.

Guido II, *Podiens, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t137.

Guido (Bernardus). [†Guidonis]. Chronica, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t11, 12, 19, 21, 23.

Vitæ pontificum, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t3.

Guidoccio (Giacomo). La Mathilda. [P838]. s4°. Trevisi. 1592

Guiffrey (Jules J.) Antoine Van Dyck, sa vie et son œuvre. fol. 1882

Guigard (Joannis). Indicateur du Mercure de France, 1672–1789. 8°. 1869

Nouvel armorial du bibliophile. 2t. la8°. 1890

Guignard (Alexis de), *etc. de Saint-Priest, see* Saint-Priest.

Guignard (Emmanuel Fr. Marie Joseph de), *vte. de Saint-Priest, duc d'Almazan, see* Almazan.

Guignard (François Emm. de), *etc. de Saint-Priest, see* Saint-Priest.

Guignard (Ph.) *ed.*, Mons. primitifs de la règle cistercienne, d'ap. les mss. de l'abb. de Citeaux. [Anal. divion.] 8°. Dijon. 1878

Guignes (Chrétien Louis Joseph de). Obs. on the Philippine Islands, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v11.

Voyages à Peking, Manille & l'Ile de France, 1784–1801. 3t. (Atlas, fol.). 8°. 1808

Guignes (Joseph de) [J. Deguignes]. Hist. gén. des Huns, des Turcs, des Mogols, & des autres Tartares. 4t in 5, [1, i, ii: "Suite des Mém. de l'Acad. des Inscr."]. 4°. 1756–8

Guignet (E.) & E. Garnier. La céramique. 8°. 1899

Guigo I, *Carthus., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t153, 179, 185.

Guigo II, *Carthus., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t153.

Guilbert (Aristide). Hist. des villes de France. Par A. G., & une soc. etc. 6t. 4°. 1845–8

1, Bretagne; Touraine; Lyonnais—Forez—Beaujolais; Béarn—Navarre; Provence.
2, Picardie; Gascogne; Guienne; Orléanais.
3, Champagne; Flandre; Artois; Maine—Perche; Anjou; Saintonge—Aunis—Angoumois.
4, Dauphiné; Comtat d'Avignon; Bourbonnais — Berry—Nivernais; Poitou; Trois-Évêchés; Lorraine.

Guilbert (Aristide). Hist. des villes de France [*continued*].

5, Bourgogne—Franche-Comté; Corse; Normandie.
6, Alsace; Auvergne; Limousin; la Marche; Roussillon; Languedoc; Ile de France.

Guilbert de Pixérécourt (René Charles). Théâtre choisi de G. de P. Intr. par C. Nodier. 4t. 8°. Nancy. 1841–3

Guild. Guild of Corpus Christi, York, *see* York: *Guild of Corpus Christi.*

*The hist. of Preston, w. the G. Merchant, etc., 1822, *see* Preston etc.

Guild (J. Wyllie). Cat. of lib. of G., sold 16 Ap., 1888. [P695]. 8°. 1888

Guild (Reuben A.) The librarian's manual. s4°. N.Y. 1858

Guildford (Nicholas de), *see* Owl (The) & the nightingale, attributed to G., ed. T. Wright, 1843.

Guildhall, *London.* [†London, *Guildhall*]. *Brief acc. (A) of the Guildhall, 1819, *see* Nichols (J. B.)

*Munimenta Gildhallæ London., [Rolls Ser., 12], 1859–62, *see* Riley (H. T.) *ed.*

Guildhall Library. [†London, *Library of the Corporation of the City of London*]. Cat. of engraved portraits, topograph. drawings, coins, gems, antiqs., & works of art, exhib. at the opening of the New Lib. & Museum, 1872; ed. W. H. Overall, w. hist. acc. of the Lib. at G. by W. S. Saunders. la8°. 1872

Cat. of Hebraica & Judaica in the Lib. of the C. of the C. of L. With subject index by A. Löwy. la8°. 1891

Cat. of sculpture, paintings, engravings, & o. works of art belonging to the Corporation, w. bks. not in the Cat. of the Guildhall Lib. [*By W. H. Overall*]. 2p. 8°. 1867–8

Cat. of the G. L. With adds. to June, 1889. la8°. 1889

see Burn (J. N.) Descr. cat. of tokens, 17th cent., presented to the Lib. by Beaufoy, 1853.

„ Welch (C.) G. L. & its work, 1893.

Guilding (J. M.), *see* Reading, *Berkshire.* *Reading records: Diary of the Corporation, v1–4, 1892–6.

Guilelmus. *For all Latin names of this form see* Gulielmus.

Guileville (Guillaume de), *see* Deguileville (G.)

Guilford (Francis North, *1st baron), 1637–85, see* North (F.), *1st baron Guilford.*

Guilford (Frederick North, *2nd earl of), 1732–92, see* North (F., *8th baron), 2nd earl of Guilford.*

Guilford (*Sir* Richard), *see* Guylforde (*Sir* R.)

Guilhaud de Lavergne (L. G. L.), *see* Lavergne (Léonce de).

Guilhaumon (F.) La guerre & les épidémies. [P372]. 3e éd. s8°. [1868]

Guilhelmus. *For all Latin names of this form see* Gulielmus.

Guilhem de Clermont-Lodève (G. E. J.), *baron de Sainte-Croix, see* Sainte-Croix.

Guilhermus. *For all Latin names of this form see* Gulielmus.

Guilhermy (*le baron* R. François M. N. de). Inscriptions de la France, rec. par G. t1–5, (t1–5, Anc. diocèse de Paris. *No more publ.*). [Doc^s. inéd.]. 4°. 1873–83

Monographie de l'église roy. de St.-Denis. s8°. 1848

Guilielmus. *For all Latin names of this form see* Gulielmus.

Guilland (Antoine). L'Allemagne nouvelle & ses historiens. 8°. 1899

Guillaume, *de Berneville, see* Berneville (Guillaume de).

Guillaume, *le Breton.* [Gulielmus, *Armoricus*; †Gulielmus, *Brito-Armoricus*]. Gesta Philippi II, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t17.

see Guizot (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des méms., t11, Vie de Philippe-Auguste, par G. le B., 1825.

„ —— Coll. des méms., t12, La Philippide, par G. le B., 1825.

„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t26.

„ Rigord. Œuvres de R. & de G. le B., 1882–5.

Guillaume, *de Champeaux, see* Champeaux (Guillaume, de).

*Guillaume, *de Dole,* [*poem*]. Roman (Le) de la Rose, ou de Guillaume de Dole. Publ. par G. Servois. [S. d. a. t. f.]. 8°. 1893

This, of course, is not the well-known "R. de la R."

*Guillaume, *Fierebrace* [*chanson de geste*], *see* *Guillaume, *d'Orange.*

Guillaume, *de Jumièges.* [†Gulielmus, *Gemeticensis*]. Hist. Normannorum, *see* Duchesne (A.) Hist. Norm. Scriptores, 1619.

see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t8, 10–12.

„ Guizot (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des méms., t29, Hist. des Normands, par G. de J., 1826.

„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t149.

„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t26.

Guillaume, *de Longchamp, bp. of Ely, see* Longchamp (William, *of*).
Guillaume, *de Lorris, see* Lorris (G., de).
Guillaume, *de Nangis, see* Nangis (G., de).
Guillaume, *le clerc, de Normandie.* [†Guillaume, *de Normandie*].
Le besant de Dieu. Einltg. etc. v. E. Martin. 8°. Halle. 1869
Le bestiaire. Mit Einltg. u. Glossar hrsg. R. Reinsch. s8°. L. 1890
*Guillaume, *d'Orange.* [*i.e. The chanson de geste known by this t., or by that of "Guillaume au court nez." In it a semi-mythical hero has been blended with St. William of Orange, who became Count of Toulouse in 790, & died 812;* †William, *of Orange, Saint*].
Guillaume d'Orange, le marq. au court nez. Mise en nouveau langage par W. J. A. Jonckbloet. 8°. Amsterdam. 1867
Guillaume, *de Palerne, [roman].* *Guillaume de Palerne. Publ. H. Michelant. [S. d. a. t. f.]. 8°. 1876
*The romance of W. of Palerne (otherwise "William & the werwolf"), tr. f. French about 1350. Added, fragment of the allit. romance of Alisaunder, tr. f. Latin by the same author, about 1340. The former re-ed., the latter ed., by W. W. Skeat. [E.E.T.S., ES1]. 8°. 1867
Guillaume, *de Poitiers.* [†Gulielmus, *Pictaviensis*]. Gesta Guilelmi II ducis Norm. regis Anglorum I, *see* Duchesne (A.) Hist. Norm. Scriptores, 1619.
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t11.
„ Guizot (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des méms., t29, Vie de Guillaume-le-Conquérant, par G. de P., 1826.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t149.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t26.
Guillaume, *de Puy-Laurens, see* Puy-Laurens (G., de).
Guillaume, *de Ryckel, see* Ryckel (G., de).
Guillaume, *de Saint-Denys.* [†Gulielmus, *monachus S. Dionysii*].
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t12.
„ Guizot (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des méms., t8, Vie de Suger, par G., 1825.
Guillaume, *le Taciturne, see* William I, *prince of Orange.*
Guillaume, *de Tudèle.* [†Guillaume, *of Tudela*].
see Albigeois. *Chanson de la croisade contre les A., commencée par G. de T., 1875–9.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t26.
Guillaume, *de Tyr.* [Guglielmo, *di Tiro*; Guilelmus, *Tyrius*; Guillelmus, *Tyriensis*; Wilhelm, *von Tyrus*; William, *of Tyre*; †Gulielmus, *archbishop of Tyre*]. Le continuateur anonyme de G.: La sainte cité de Jherusalem: Les saints lieux et Le pelerinage de la terre (1261), *see* Michelant (H.) & G. Raynaud. Itinéraires à Jerusalem, 1882.
Godeffroy of Boloyne; or the siege of Jerusalem. Tr. W. Caxton, 1481. Intr., notes, vocab., indexes, by M. N. Colvin. [E.E.T.S., ES64]. 8°. 1893
see Ernoul. Chronique d'E., etc.; avec essai de classification des continuateurs de G. de T., par L. de Mas Latrie, 1871.
„ Guizot (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des méms., t16–18, Hist. des croisades, par G. de T., 1824.
„ —— Coll. des méms., t19, Cont. de G. de T., par Bernard le Trésorier, 1824.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t201.
Guillaume (J.) Pestalozzi. s8°. 1890
Guillaume (J. B. C. Eugène). Notices & discours. la8°. [1895]
Guillaume (J. M. Amédée). Nouv. traité des sensations. 2t. 8°. 1876
Guillaume (L.) Etat actuel des prisons & de la réforme pénitentiaire en Suisse: rapport etc. [P370]. s8°. Berne. 1872
Guillaume (Paul), *archiviste des Hautes Alpes.* Essai hist. sur l'Abbaye de Cava. 8°. Cava dei Tirreni. 1877
Guillaumin (U. G.), *see* Coquelin (C.) & U. G. G., *edd.*, Dict. de l'écon. polit., 1853–4.
Guillelmus. *For all Latin names of this form see* Gulielmus.
Guillem *von Berguedan, see* Berguedan (G. de).
Guillem *de Castro, see* Castro (G. de).
Guillemard (Arthur G.) Over land & sea; round the world, 1873–4. 8°. 1875
Guillemard (Francis Hy. Hill). Cruise of the Marchesa to Kamschatka & New Guinea. 2v. 8°. 1886
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1889
Life of Magellan, 1480–1521. s8°. 1890
see *Stanford's compendium etc.: Australasia, v2, Malaysia & Pacific Archipelagoes, by G., 1894.
Guillemard (Robert). Adventures of a French sergeant [R. G.], 1805–23; by himself. s8°. 1898
Guillemin, *see also* Guilmin.
Guillemin (Amédée).
Le ciel. 3e éd. la8°. 1866
„ ..... 4e éd. la8°. 1870
Electricity & magnetism. Rev. S. P. Thompson. la8°. 1891
The forces of nature. Tr. Mrs. N. Lockyer. la8°. 1872
The heavens. [Tr. Mrs. Lockyer]. Ed. J. N. Lockyer. la8°. 1866
The heavens. 2nd ed. la8°. 1867
La lune. s8°. 1866
Les phénomènes de la physique. la8°. 1868
Le soleil. 2e éd. s8°. 1869
The sun. [Tr.] T. L. Phipson. s8°. 1870
The world of comets; tr. J. Glaisher. la8°. 1877
Guillemot (Ernest). Old England, (1869–79). s8°. [1880]
Guillemot (Gabriel). Le fils d'un de ces hommes. s8°. 1876
Guillermus. *For all Latin names of this form see* Gulielmus.
Guilleville (Guillaume de), *see* Deguileville (G.)
Guillielmus. *For all Latin names of this form see* Gulielmus.
Guillim (John). A display of heraldry. 6th ed., to wh. is added, A treatise of honour, by Capt. J. Logan, etc. lafol. 1724
Guillimannus (Franciscus), *see* Aventinus (J.) Annalium lib., etc.; simul ac F. G. de Helvetia tract., 1710.
Guillois (Antoine).
La marquise de Condorcet, 1764–1822. 8°. 1897
„ „ ..... 2e éd. 8°. 1897
Napoléon, d'ap. sa corr. & s. œuvres. 2t. 8°. 1889
Le salon de Mme. Helvétius, etc. s8°. 1894
Guillon (*l'abbé* Aimé). Mémoires pour servir à l'hist. de Lyon pendant la révolution. 2v. [M. r. à l. R. F.]. 8°. 1824
Guillon (Albert). Les maladies de la mémoire: hypermnésies. la8°. 1897
Guillon (Edouard), *rédacteur du "Reveil du Dauphiné," etc.*
Les complots milit. sous le Consulat & l'Empire. s8°. 1894
La France & l'Irlande pend. la Révol., etc. s8°. 1888
Guillot (Adolphe). Paris qui souffre: Les prisons & les prisonniers. la8°. 1890
Guillot (Paul). Les assurances ouvrières. la8°. 1897
Guilmin, *see also* Guillemin.
Guilmin (A.) Traité de l'assurance sur la vie. [*Tp. lost.* P206]. [2e éd. ?]. 8°. [1865 ?]
Guimannus, *see* Wimannus.
Guimard (Marie Madeleine), *aft. Mme. Despréaux, see* Goncourt (E. de). La G., 1893.
Guimet.
Annales du Musée G. t1–29. 4°. 1880–97
see Amélineau (E.) Essai sur le gnosticisme Égyptien, 1887.
„ —— Hist. de la sépulture et des funérailles dans l'anc. Égypte, 1896. [28, 29.]
„ —— Monuments pour servir a l'hist. de l'Égypte chrétienne au 4e s., 1889–94. [17, 25.]
„ Avadâna-Çataka. Cent légendes bouddhiques, 1891. [18.]
„ Chaillé-Long-Bey (*le col.*) La Corée, ou Tchösen, 1894. [26, i.]
„ Edkins (J.) La religion en Chine, 1882. [4.]
„ Fournereau (L.) Le Siam ancien, 1895. [27.]
„ Gayet (A.) L'exploration des ruines d'Antinoë, 1897. [26, iii.]
„ Groot (J. J. M. de). Les fêtes annuellement célébrées à Émoui, 1886. [11, 12.]
„ *Guide pour rendre propice l'étoile qui garde chaque homme, 1897. [26, ii.]
„ Harlez (C. de) *tr.*, Textes tâoïstes, 1891. [20.]
„ Kandjur. *Fragments extraits du K., 1883. [5.]
„ Lalitavistara. Le L. V., cont. l'hist. du Bouddha jusqu'à sa prédication, 1884–92. [6, 19.]
„ Lefébure (E.) Les hypogées royaux de Thèbes, 1886–9. [9, 16.]
„ Schlagintweit (Émile de). Le bouddhisme au Tibet, 1881. [3.]
„ Schoebel (C.) Le Râmâyana, 1888. [13.]
„ Siao-Hio. La S. H. avec le comm. de Tchen-Siuen, 1889. [15.]
„ Yih King, tr. par P. L. F. Philastre, 1885–93. [8, 23.]
„ Zend-Avesta. La Z.-A., Tr., avec comm. par J. Darmesteter, 1892–3. [21–22, 24.]
Bibl. d'etudes. t3. 5, 6, 7. 8°. 1895–8
see Aymonier (Étienne). Mission E. A., Voyage dans le Laos, 1895–7. [5, 6.]
„ Menant (D.) Les Parsis, p1, 1898. [7.]
„ Milloué (L. de) & S. Kawamoura. Coffre à trésor attrib. au Iyé-Yoshi, 1896. [3.]

Guimps (*le baron* **Roger de**). Hist. de Pestalozzi. 8°. Lausanne. 1874
Pestalozzi. Tr. by J. Russell. [2nd ed.]. s8°. 1900
see Russell (John). Student's Pestalozzi : h. life etc., based on G., 1888.

Guinement de Kéralio (Louise F.), *aft. Robert, see* Robert (*Mme.* L. F.)

Guiney (Louise Imogen). "England & yesterday" : poems. s8°. 1898
Patrins : added An inquirendo into the wit etc. of K. Charles II. s8°. Boston. 1897

Guinnard (A.) Three years' slavery among the Patagonians ; [tr.] C. S. Cheltnam. s8°. 1871

Guinness (H.) Andrea del Sarto. s8°. 1899

Guinness (Hy. Grattan).
The approaching end of the age. s8°. 1878
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1879
Creation centred in Christ. 2v. 8°. 1896
On war : duty of Christians in crisis in America. [P168]. s8°. Philadelphia. 1862
—— & *Mrs.* **H. Grattan Guinness.** Light for the last days. 8°. 1886

Guiot, *de Provins, see* Schulz (A.) Parcival-Studien : H1, Des Guiot v. Provins Dichtungen, altfranzös. u. in metr. Übers. hrsg., 1861–2.

Guiraud (Paul), *novelist.* Sa femme. s8°. 1896

Guiraud (Paul), *writer on hist^{y}.* Fustel de Coulanges. s8°. 1896

Guisborough. *Cartularium prioratus de Gyseburne, ord. S. Augustini. [*Ed. *W. Brown].* 2v. [Surtees Soc., 86, 89]. 8°. Durham. 1889–94

Guiscard (Robert) {R. Viscart; R. Viscardus; †Robert [Guiscard], *duke of Apulia & Calabria*}, *see* Aimé, *moine du Mont-Cassin.* L'ystoire de li Normant, & la chron. de R. Viscart, 1835.

Guischard (C. T.), *see* Guischardt.

Guischardt (Charles Théophile) [*ps.* Quintus Icilius]. Méms. milit. sur les Grecs & les Romains ; on y a joint la tr. d'Onosander & de la Tactique d'Arrien, etc. 2t in 1. 4°. La Haye. 1758

Guise, *The dukes of, see* Guise, *The house of.*

Guise, *The house of.*
see Bouillé (R., *marq.* de). Hist. des ducs de G., 1849.
,, Forneron (H.) Les ducs de G. & leur époque, 1877 ; 2e ed., 1893.

Guise (*Mlle.* de), *aft. princesse de Conti, etc., see* Conti (L. M., *princesse* de).

Guise (François, *duc* **de),** *1519–63.* {F. Guysius; †Francis [*de Lorraine*], *duke of Guise*}.
see Lacombe (B. de). Catherine de Médicis entre G. & Condé, 1899.
,, Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. des méms.: I, 6, Méms. de F. de L., 1850.

Guise (Henri [I], *duc* **de),** *1550–88,* {*duca* di Ghisa ; *duca* di Guisa ; *Herzog* von Guisen ; †Henry I, [*de Lorraine*], *duc de Guise*}, *see* Macdowall (H. C.) H. of G. etc., 1898.

Guise (Henri [II], *duc* **de),** *1614–64.* {†Henry II [*de Lorraine*], *duke de Guise*}.
see Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll.: III, 7, Méms. de G., 1850.
For anoth. ed., see Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 55, 56, 1819.

Guise (Jacques de) [Jacobus de Guisia]. Annales, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t30 i.

Guisnes. *Protestant Church at.* Transcript of the registers of the P. C. at G., 1668–85. Ed. W. Minet & W. C. Waller. [Huguenot Soc., 3]. 4°. Lymington. 1891

Guitmundus, *cardinal, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t149.

Guittone (*Frà*) *d'Arezzo,* [†Viva (Guittone del), *called Guittone d'Arezzo*], *see* Giunta (B. di) *ed.*, Rime di G. d'A. etc., 1532.

Guizot (*Mme.* E. C. P.), *wife of F. Guizot.* [†Meulan (Elis. C. Pauline), *aft. Guizot*]. Conseils de morale. [*With a "notice" by M. de Rémusat*]. 2t. 8°. 1828
L'écolier ; ou, Raoul et Victor. 2t. 6e éd. s8°. 1843
Lettres de famille sur l'éducation. 2t. 3e éd. s8°. 1843
The t. in the 1st ed., 1826, was : Education domestique, ou l. de f. etc.

Guizot (*Mme.* E. C. P.) [*continued*].
see Guizot (F. P. G.) & *Mme.* G., Abailard & Héloïse etc., n. éd., 1853.
,, —— & ——, Le temps passé, 1887.

Guizot (François P. G.)
Arrangement : (1) French ed^{s}. of works, (2) Coll. des mémoires rel. à l'hist. de France, (3) C. des m. r. à la Révol. d'Angleterre, (4) Translations, (5) References.
Corneille & s. temps. 8°. 1852
De la démocratie en France (Janv. 1849). 8°. 1849
Discours académ., suiv. de 3 essais, etc. 8°. 1861
Discours sur l'hist. de la Révol. d'Angleterre, *see h.* Pourquoi etc. *below.*
Le duc de Broglie. s8°. 1872
L'Eglise & la société chrétiennes en 1861. 8°. 1861
Essais sur l'hist. de France. 8°. 1823
,, ,, ... 2t in 1. 4e éd. s8°. Brux. 1837
Etudes biograph. sur la Révol. d'Angleterre. 8°. 1851
Etudes sur les beaux-arts. 8°. 1852
L'hist. d'Angleterre racontée à mes petits-enfants. 2t. la8°. 1877–8
L'hist. de France jusqu'en 1789, racontée à mes petits-enfants. 5t. la8°. 1870–76
Hist. de la civilisation en Europe. s8°. Brux. 1838
,, ,, ... 18e éd. 8°. 1881
"Cours d'hist. moderne" precedes the above t. in some early ed^{s}. This work is not to be confused with the "H. de la c. en France."
Hist. de la civilisation en France. 5t. 8°. 1829–32
,, ,, ... 4t. s8°. Brux. 1839
,, ,, ... 4t. n. éd. s8°. 1846
Here also "Cours d'hist. moderne" precedes the t. in some ed^{s}.
Hist. de la Révol. d'Angleterre : pl, [Depuis l'avénement de Ch. I jusqu'à sa mort]. 2t, [*? no more publ.*]. s8°. 1826–7
,, ,, ... 2t in 1. 8°. Brux. 1841
Hist. de la Révol. d'Angleterre dep. l'avénement de Ch. I jusqu'à sa mort. 2t. 4e éd., préc. d'un disc. sur l'Hist. de la Révol. d'A. 8°. 1850
Hist. de la Républ. d'Angl. & de Cromwell, 1649–58. [H. de la Rév. d'A., p2]. 2t. 8°. 1854
Hist. du Protectorat de Rich. Cromwell & du rétabl. des Stuarts. [H. de la Rév. d'A., p3]. 2t. 8°. 1856
Hist. des orig. du gouv. représentatif en Europe. 2t. 8°. 1851
Hist. parlementaire de France : rec. des disc. pron. dans les Chambres, 1819–48, par G. 5t. 8°. 1863–4
Lettres de G. à sa famille & à s. amis. Rec. par Mme. de Witt. s8°. 1884
Méditations & études morales. 8°. 1852
,, ,, ... 4e éd. s8°. 1858
Méditations sur l'essence de la religion chrét. 8°. 1864
Méditations sur l'état actuel de la relig. chrét. 8°. 1866
Méditations sur la religion chrét. dans s. rapports avec l'état actuel des sociétés & des esprits. 8°. 1868
Mélanges biograph. & litt. 8°. 1868
Mélauges polit. & hist. 8°. 1869
Méms. pour serv. à l'hist. de mon temps. 8t. 8°. 1858–67
Monk : chute de la Républ., etc., 1660. s8°. 1851
,, ,, ... s8°. Brux. 1851
Nouveau dict. des synonymes. 2t. 2e éd. 8°. 1822
Œuvres polit. de G. 5t. 8°. 1831
1, 2, Cours d'hist. du gouv. représentatif.
3, Du gouv. de la France dep. la Restaur.
4, Des moyens de gouv. & d'opposition dans l'état actuel de la France.
5, Des conspirations, & de la justice polit.—De la peine de mort en matière polit.
Pourquoi la Révol. d'Angleterre a-t-elle réussi ? Disc. sur l'hist. de la Révol. d'A. 8°. 1850
Un projet de mariage royal. s8°. 1863
Shakspeare & s. temps. 8°. 1852
Sir R. Peel ; étude. 8°. 1856
Trois générations, 1789–1814–1848. s8°. 1863
Vies de quatre grands chrétiens franç. : t1, St. Louis—Calvin, [*no more app.*] 8°. 1875
Vies des poètes fr. du siècle de Louis XIV. t1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1813
Washington. s3°. Londres. 1841
,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1844

Guizot (François P. G.) [*continued*].

Coll. des méms. rel. à l'hist. de France.

Coll. des mémoires rel. à l'hist. de France, dep. la fondation de la monarchie française jusqu'au 13e s. Avec une intr., des suppl., des notices & des notes; par G. 29t. 8°. 1823–27

The "Intr." & "Table" wh. follow form separate volumes, distinct from the 29t of the Méms.

Introduction: Consids. sur les Gaulois, les Francs & les Français; par Bourdon de Sigrais—Fragment sur l'hist. de France; par A. Trognon. 8°. 1834

Table gén. & analyt. [*Lettered "t30"*]. 8°. 1835

Abbo. Siège de Paris par les Normands. [6.]

Adalbero, *bp. of Laon.* Poème sur le r. de Robert. [6.]

Agiles (Raimond d'). Hist. des Francs qui ont pris Jérusalem. [21.]

Albert, *d'Aix.* Hist. des croisades. [20, 21.]

Albigeois. *Hist. de la guerre des A. [15.]

Bernard, *Saint.* Vies de B. [10].

Bernard, *le Trésorier.* Cont. de l'hist. des croisades de Guillaume de Tyr, 1824. [19.]

Bouchard, *cte. de Melun.* Vie de B. [*by Odon or Eudes*]. [7.]

Charlemagne. Des faits & gestes de C., par un moine de Saint-Gall. [3.]

Dagobert I. *Vie de D. I, [*by a monk of Saint-Denis*]. [2.]

Eginhard. Annales.—Vie de Charlemagne. [3.]

Flodoardus, *Remensis.* [Frodoard]. Chron. [6.]

—— Hist. de l'église de Rheims. [5.]

Fonlcher, *de Chartres.* Hist. des croisades. [24.]

*Fragment de l'hist. des Français. [7.]

Fredegarius. Chron. [2].

Galbertus, *Syndic of Bruges.* Vie de Charles-le-Bon, cte. de Flandre. [8.]

Gestes (Des) glorieux des Français 1202–1311 [*commonly known as* Chronique de Simon, cte. de Montfort]. [15.]

Glaber (R.) Chron. [6.]

Grégoire, *de Tours.* Hist. des Francs. [1, 2.]

Guibert, *de Nogent.* Hist. des croisades [*and*], Vie de G., par lui-même. [9, 10.]

Guillaume, *le Breton.* La Philippide. [12.]

—— Vie de Philippe-Auguste. [11.]

Guillaume, *de Jumiège.* Hist. des Normands. [29.]

Guillaume, *de Poitiers.* Vie de Guillaume-le-Conquérant. [29.]

Guillaume, *de Saint-Denys.* Vie de Suger. [8.]

Guillaume, *de Tyr.* Hist. des croisades. [16–18.]

—— Cont. de G. de T., par Bernard le Trésorier. [19.]

Helgaud. Vie du roi Robert. [6.]

Hugues, *de Fleury.* Chron. [7.]

Hugues, *de Poitiers.* Hist. du monastère de Vézelai. [7.]

Léger, *Saint, bp. of Autun.* *Vie de L. [*by a monk of S.-Symphorien, d'Autun*. [2.]

Louis VIII. *Vie de L. VIII. [11.]

Louis-le-Débonnaire. *Vie de L., par l'astronome. [3.]

Louis-le-Jeune. *Vie de L.-le-J. [*wh. has been wrongly attr. to Suger*]. [8.]

Metz. Annales de M. [4.]

Nangis (Guillaume, de). Chron. de G. de N. [13.]

Nicolas, *de Bray.* Des faits & gestes de Louis VIII, poème. [11.]

Nigellus (E.) [Ermold, *le Noir*]. Faits & gestes de Louis-le-Pienx. [4.]

Nithard. Hist. des dissensions des fils de Louis-le-Débonnaire. [3.]

Odo, *de Deogilo.* [Odon, *de Deuil*]. Hist. de la croisade de Louis VII. [24.]

Odo, *Fossatensis monachus.* [Odon, *moine de S.-Maur-des-Fossés*]. Vie de Bouchard. [7.]

Pepin, *le vieux.* *Vie de P. [2.]

Philip I. Procès-verbal du sacre de P. I. [7.]

Pierre, *moine de Vaulx-Cernay.* [Petrus, *Sarnensis*]. Hist. de l'hérésie des Albigeois, & de la guerre contre eux, 1203–18. [14.]

Puy-Laurens (Guillaume de). Chron. [15.]

Raoul, *de Caen.* Hist. de Tancrède. [23.]

Rigord. Vie de Philippe-Auguste. [11.]

Robert, *le moine.* Hist. de la prem. croisade. [23.]

Saint-Bertin. Annales de S.-B. [4.]

Suger. Vie de Louis-le-Gros. [8.]

Thegan. Vie de Louis-le-Débonnaire. [3.]

Guizot (François P. G.) [*continued*].

Coll. des méms. rel. à l'hist. de France [*continued*].

Vitalis (Ordericus). Hist. de Normandie. [25–28.]

Vitry (Jacques de). Hist. des croisades. [22.]

Coll. des méms. rel. à la Révol. d'Angleterre.

Coll. des méms. rel. à la Révol. d'Angleterre. [*Tr.*]. 25t. 8°. 1827

There were to have been 26t, but G.'s "Hist. de la Révol. d'A.," wh. was to have formed the 26th, was publ. as a sep. work.

Burnet (Gilbert), *bp. of Salisbury.* Hist. de mon temps. 4t. [17–20.]

Charles I. Procès de C. I—Eikon Basilikè—Mémoires de C. II, sur sa fuite après Worcester. [9.]

Charles II, *see* Charles I. Procès de C. I, Eikon Basilikè, Méms. de C. II après Worcester. [9.]

Clarendon (Edw. Hyde, *1st earl of*). Méms. 4t. [12–15.]

Clarendon (Henry Hyde, *2nd earl of*). Journal, sur les années 1687–90. [16.]

Eikon Basilikè, *see* Charles I. Procès de C. I, Eikon B., etc. [9.]

Fairfax (Th. Fairfax, *3rd baron*), *see* Holles (D., *baron*). Méms. de H., de F., etc. [5.]

Holles (Denzil Holles, *baron*). Méms. de Hollis. Méms. de Huntington. Méms. de Fairfax. [5.]

Huntington (*Major* Robert), *see* Holles (*baron*). Méms. de Hollis, de H. etc. [5.]

Hutchinson (*Mrs.* Lucy). Méms. 2t. [10, 11.]

James II. Méms. de J. II. 4t. [22–25.]

Ludlow (Edmund). Mémoires. 3t. [6–8.]

May (Thomas), *poet, etc.* Hist. du Long-Parlement. 2t. [2, 3.]

Price (John), *D.D., chaplain to Monk.* Méms. sur la restauration des Stuart. [4.]

Reresby (*Sir* John), *2nd bart.* Méms. de R. Méms. du duc de Buckingham. [21.]

Warwick (*Sir* Philip). Méms. sur le règne de Charles I, & ce qui s'est passé jusqu'à la restauration des Stuart. [1.]

Translations.

M. de Barante. A mem., tr. [*Mrs. D. M. Craik*]. s8°. 1867

Causes of success of the Eng. Revol. of 1640–88. [*Tr. Mrs. Austin*]. 8°. 1850

Corneille & h. times. 8°. 1852

Democracy in France, Jan. 1849. 8°. 1849

Democracy in modern communities. Tr. [P208]. 8°. 1838

There is another tr. of this, w. t. "Democracy in modern societies."

An embassy to the Court of St. James's, 1840. 8°. 1862

The fine arts, their nature etc. Tr. G. Grove. 4°. 1853

France under Louis-Philippe, 1841–7. 8°. 1865

Great Christians of France: St. Louis & Calvin. s8°. *n.d.*

Hist. of civilisation in Europe. Tr. s8°. 1837

Lectures on European civilization. Tr. P. M. Beckwith. s8°. 1837

Gen. hist. of civilisation in E. A new tr., w. mem. la8°. E. 1839

Gen. hist. of civilisation in E.; also, Treatise on death punishments. s8°. E. 1848

The four trs. above are trs. of the "H. de la c. en Europe" only. That wh. follows is a tr. both of that Hist., & of the "H. de la c. en France."

The hist. of civilization. Tr. W. Hazlitt. 3v. s8°. *Bogue.* 1846

In later dated copies Bohn is the publisher.

Hist. of England to access. of Victoria, for the rising generation. Tr. M. Thomas. 3v. [v3, n. ed.]. la8°. 1877–82

Hist. of France to 1789, for the rising generation. Tr. R. Black. 5v. la8°. 1870–6

Hist. of France; abr. f. Black's tr. of G., w. index, tables etc. by G. Masson. 8°. 1879

Episodes of Fr. hist.; ed. f. G.'s "Hist. of Fr." w. notes etc. by G. Masson. 4 nos. in 1v. s8°. 1880–1

Hist. of origin of representative govt. in Europe. Tr. A. R. Scoble. s8°. 1852

Hist. of the Eng. Revol., f. access. of Ch. I [*to h. death*]. Tr. L. H. R. Coutier. 2v. 8°. O. 1838

Hist. of the Eng. Revol. of 1640: f. access. of Ch. I, to his death. Tr. W. Hazlitt. s8°. 1846

The two trs. above are trs. of pt of the "Hist. de la Révol. d'A."

Hist. of O. Cromwell & the Commonwealth, f. execution of Ch. I to death of Cromwell. Tr. A. R. Scoble. 2v. 8°. 1854

Guizot (François P. G.) [*continued*].
Translations [*continued*].
Hist. of O. Cromwell etc. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1854
A tr. of p2 of the "H. de la R. d'A."
Hist. of R. Cromwell & the Restoration. Tr. A. R. Scoble. 2v. 8°. 1856
A tr. of p3 of the "H. de la R. d'A."
The last days of the r. of Louis Philippe. 8°. 1867
Meditations & moral sketches. Tr. J., Marq. of Ormonde. s8°. D. 1855
On the essence of Xty., etc. Tr. s8°. 1864
[*This, with the 2 following, is a tr. of the 3s of "Méditations sur la relig. chrét."*].
Actual state of Xty., & attacks now made upon it. Tr. s8°. 1866
Xty. in rel. to the state of society & opinion. Tr. s8°. 1871
Mems. of a Minister, from 1840. 8°. 1864
Mems. of Monk. Tr., w. notes by Hon. J. S. Wortley. 8°. 1838
Mems. of Sir R. Peel. 8°. 1857
Mems. to illust. hist. of my time. Tr. J. W. Cole. 4v. 8°. 1858–61
References.
see Bardoux (A.) G., 1894.
„ Nicolas (J. J. A.) Du protestantisme etc., préc. de l'exam. d'un écrit ["*Meditations etc.*"] de G., 1852.
„ Senior (N. W.) Conversations w. Thiers, G. etc., 1878.
„ Simon (Jules). Thiers, G., Rémusat, 1885.
„ Sparks (J.) Washington: fondation des Etats Unis, vie de Washington etc., tr.; préc. d'intr. par G., 1851.
„ Witt (*Mme.*) G. dans sa famille etc., 2e éd., 4e éd., 1880.
„ —— G. in priv. life, tr., 1880.
—— & *Mme.* Guizot. Abailard & Héloïse; par M. & Mme. G. Suiv. des lettres d'A. & d'H. tr. par Oddoul. n. éd. 8°. 1853
—— & —— Le temps passé: mélanges de crit. litt. & de morale. 2t. s8°. 1887
Guizot (*Mme.* François P. G.), *see* Guizot (*Mme.* E. C. P.)
Guizot (M. Guillaume). Alfred le Grand. s8°. 1856
Ménandre; ét. sur la comédie & la soc. grecques. 8°. 1855
Montaigne: étᵉ. et fragmᵗˢ. Publ. A. Salles; préf. de E. Faguet. s8°. 1899
Gujarat, *Province, & Town.* [Gujrat; †Guzerat]. Hist. of G., tr. Bird, 1835, *see* 'Ali Muḥammad Khán.
Gujastak Abalish; conférence théolog. présidée par Mâmoun. Texte Pehlvi tr., etc. par A. Barthélemy. [HE69]. 8°. 1887
Gulielmus. *For princes, saints, sovereigns, see* William.
Gulielmus, *Andrensis.* Chronica Andrensis, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t18.
see Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t24.
Gulielmus, *Apulus.*
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t149.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t9.
„ Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t5.
Gulielmus, *Armoricus, see* Guillaume, *le Breton.*
Gulielmus, *Brito-Armoricus, see* Guillaume, *le Breton.*
Gulielmus, *de Campellis, see* Champeaux (Guillaume, de).
Gulielmus, *Cantuar.* Vita S. Thomæ, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t27.
Gulielmus, *Carnotensis, see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t20.
Gulielmus, *Clusiens.*
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t150.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t12.
Gulielmus, *Forestarius, see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t23.
Gulielmus, *Gemeticensis, see* Guillaume, *de Jumièges.*
Gulielmus, *abbas Germani a Pratis, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t141.
Gulielmus, *Godellus.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t10, 11, 13.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t26.
Gulielmus, *Hirsaug., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t150.
Gulielmus, *Malmesburiensis, see* Malmesbury (William, *of*).
Gulielmus *de Murtedo* [Multedo].
see Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t18.
„ Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t6 *for* Annales Januenses 1264–69.
Gulielmus, *de Nangis, see* Nangis (Guillaume, de).
Gulielmus, *Neubrigensis, see* Newbury (William, *of*).
Gulielmus, *de Occam, see* Ockham (William).
Gulielmus, *Parvus, eœnonicus de Novoburgo, see* Newbury (William *of*).
Gulielmus, *Pictaviensis,* Guillaume, *de Poitiers.*
Gulielmus, *de Podio Laurentii, see* Puy-Laurens (Guillaume, de).
Gulielmus, *de Rishanger, see* Rishanger (William).
Gulielmus, *de Rubruquis, see* Rubruquis (G. de).
Gulielmus, *S. Arnulfi Met., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t150.
Gulielmus, *abbot, S. Benignus Dijon, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t141, 142.
Gulielmus, *monachus S. Dionysii, see* Guillaume, *de Saint-Denys.*
Gulielmus, *Scotus,* Gesta Ludovici noni, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t20, 21.
Gulielmus, *de Sudburia, see* Sudbury (William, *of*).
Gulielmus *abbas Theodorici.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t14.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t180, 184, 185.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t26.
Gulielmus, *archbishop of Tyre, see* Guillaume, *de Tyr.*
Gull (C. Ranger), *see* Ranger-Gull (C.)
Gull (*Sir* William Withey), *1st bart., see* Beale (L. S.) The mystery of life; reply to G., 1871.
Gullick (Thomas J.) On animal drawing. s8°. 1866
—— & J. Timbs. Painting popularly explained: w. hist. sketches of the progress of the art. s8°. 1859
Gullifer, *see* Hetherington (H. F.) [Gullifer].
Gulliver (Lemuel) *ps., see* *Eo-Nauts (The), ed. L. G., 1813.
Gully (James Manby). The water cure in chronic diseases. 8°. 1846
*Gulshan i Raz, *see* Maḥmúd, *Shabistari.*
Gumble (Th.) Life of Gen. Monck, etc. s8°. 1671
Gumlich (Gotthold Albertus). Xtn. creeds & confessions. Tr. L. A. Wheatley. s8°. 1893
Gumpach (Johannes v.) On the hist. antiquity of the people of Egypt, their kalendar, etc. 8°. 1863
Tables for reduction of Mahometan dates to the Xtn. kalendar, etc. 4°. 1856
Treaty-rights of the foreign merchant, and transit-system in China. 8°. [1875]
Gümpel (C. Godfrey). Common salt. s8°. 1898
Gumplowicz (Ludwig). La lutte des races: recherches sociolog. Tr. de C. Baye. 8°. 1893
Précis de sociologie; tr. C. Baye. 8°. 1896
Sociologie et politique. 8°. 1898
Gumpoldus, *bp.*
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t135.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t4.
Gumposch (Victor Philipp). Philosoph. u. theolog. Lit. der Deutschen von 1400 bis auf unsere Tage. B1, Philosoph. Lit., [*no more publ.*]. 8°. Regensburg. 1851
Gumprecht (Th. E.) Die vulcan. Thätigkeit auf d. Festlande v. Africa, in Arabien, u. auf d. Inseln d. Rothen Meeres. 8°. 1849
*Gun, rod, & saddle, 1869, *see* Gillmore (P.)
Gundecharus, *bp.* [Gunzo].
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t146.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t7.
Gundisalvi (Dominicus) [Gondisalvi; Gondissalinus; Gundissalinus]. Die dem Boethius fälschlich zugeschr. Abhandlg. des D. G. De unitate. Hrsg. v. P. Correns. [Beitrr. z. Gesch. d. Philos. d. Mittelalters 1, i]. 8°. Münster. 1891
Von d. Unsterblichkeit. Hrsg. etc. v. G. Bülow. [Beitrr. z. Gesch. d. Philos. d. Mittelalters, 2, iii]. 8°. Münster. 1897
Gundreda, *countess of Surrey, wife of William de Warrenne.* [Gundbad; Gundrada; "soror Gherbodi"].
see Delisle (L.) Letter to Duckett, [*on "soror Gherbodi"*], 1886.
„ Duckett (*Sir* G. F.) On the parentage of G., 1878.
„ —— Suppl. obs. on the parentage of G., 1886.
„ Waters (R. E. C.) G. de W.: exam. of h. parentage, 1884.
Gundry (R. S.) China & her neighbours. 8°. 1893
China present & past. 8°. 1895
Gundulphus, *bp., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t159.
Gunn, *see also* MacGunn.
Gunn (Adam) & J. Mackay, *edd.*, Sutherland & the Reay Country. s8°. Glasgow. 1897
Gunn (Henry Mayo). Tricentenary memorial, read at Hornings-ham, 1866. [P221]. s8°. 1866

Gunn (John), *F.G.S.* Memorials of G.; the Cromer Forest Bed, & its fossil Mammalia. With mem., ed. Woodward & Newton. la8°. Norwich. 1891

Gunn (*Rev.* William). Cartonensia; tapestries in the Vatican. 2nd ed. 8°. 1832

Gunning (Henry). Reminisc. of Cambridge, f. 1780. 2v. 8°. 1854

„ „ ..... 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1855

Gunning (Peter), *bp. of (1) Chichester (2) Ely.* The Paschal or Lent Fast, w. ans. to objections of the Presbyterians. n. ed. 8°. O. 1845

Gunnlaugssaga. [†Illugason (Gunnlaugr) *Ormstünga*; Gunnlaug, *Schlangenzunge*; Gunnlaugous, *Vermilinguis*]. Gunnlaugssaga Ormstungu. Mit Glossar etc. hrsg. v. E. Mogk. [Altnord. Texte, 1. P390]. s8°. Halle a. S. 1886

For anoth. ed., see Íslendínga Sögur: B2, G. S., 1847.

***Gunpowder-Treason (The)**; w. James's speech. Repr. Appx., letters of Sir E. Digby, etc. s8°. 1679

Gunter (Archibald Clavering). The first of the English. s8°. 1895

The ladies' juggernaut. s8°. 1895

Miss Nobody of Nowhere. s8°. 1890

Mr. Barnes of New York. s8°. 1887

That Frenchman! s8°. 1889

Gunter (*Lt.-Col.* Edward). Outlines of milit. law & customs of war. s8°. 1897

Günther (Albrecht C. L. G.) Intr. to study of fishes. 8°. E. 1880

Reptiles of Brit. India. [Ray Soc.]. 4°. 1864

Günther (*Mme. la etesse.* Marie A. v.) Tales & legends of the Tyrol. s8°. 1874

Günther (Otto) *ed. etc., see* *Epistulæ imperatorum pontificum etc., 367–553, Avellana coll., 1895–8.

Günther (Siegmund). Studien z. Gesch. d. mathemat. u. physikal. Geographie. 8°. Halle a/S. 1879

see Windelband (W.) Gesch. d. alten Philosophie; nebst Abriss d. Gesch. d. Mathematik u. d. Naturwissenschaften im Altertum, v. G., 2e A., 1894.

Guntherus, *Cisterciensis.* [G., *Parisiensis*].

see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t212.

„ Withof (J. H.) Specimen emend. ad G. Ligurinum, 1731.

Gunton (George). Wealth & progress. s8°. 1888

Gunton (Simon). Hist. of the church of Peterburgh, by G.; illust. w. sculptures, & set forth by S. Patrick. fol. 1686

Gunzo, *see* Gundecharus.

Gunzo *Novariensis* [*Italus*], *see* Migne (J. P.), *ed.*, Pat. latina, t136.

Guppy (Henry Brougham). Homes of family names in Gt. Brit. 8°. 1890

The Solomon Is. & their natives. la8°. 1887

The Solomon Is.: geology etc. la8°. 1887

Gurden (Richard Lloyd). Traverse tables: for surveyors & engineers. 4th ed. fol. 1897

Gurdon (*Lady* E. Camilla), *2nd dau. of 5th earl of Portsmouth, & wife of Sir W. B. Gurdon.* Suffolk tales & o. s., fairy legends, poems, & misc. articles. s8°. 1897

Gurko (Iosif Vladimirovich), *see* Epauchin (*Col.*) Operations of G.'s Advance Guard (1877), tr., 1900.

Gurnall (William). The Xtn. in complete armour. 6th ed. 4°. 1679

An abr. ed., 1828, has t.: The spiritual warfare, or the C. in c. a.

***Gurney** married, 1838, *see* Hook (Theodore E.)

Gurney, *The family of, see* Hare (A. J. C.) The Gs. of Earlham, 1895.

Gurney (Alfred). Our Catholic inheritance in the larger hope. Hist. app. by H. H. Jeaffreson. s8°. 1888

Gurney (Edmund), *fellow of Trin. Coll., Cam.* The power of sound. la8°. 1880

Tertium quid: disputed questions. 2v. s8°. 1887

——, **F. W. H. Myers, & F. Podmore.** Phantasms of the living. 2v. 8°. 1886

Gurney (*Sir* Goldsworthy). Lectures on chem. science. 8°. 1823

Means by wh. a seaman may identify lighthouses, etc. [P206]. 8°. 1864

Steam carriages on turnpike roads, etc. [P144]. 8°. 1832

Gurney (Hudson). Cupid and Psyche [*a poem*], f. Apuleius. la8°. 1844

Eleven deeds of times of H. III & Ed. I, f. Court-Rolls of Manor of Keswick; also deed of sale of advowson of Intwood, 1279, in poss. of H. G. 8°. 1841

Gurney (John Hampden). Hist. sketches, 1400–1546. s8°. 1852

Subsequently considered as "1st ser."

Hist. sketches: the age of discovery. 2nd ed. s8°. 1858

A 2nd ed. of above, Joan of Arc being omitted & Galileo inserted, w. some o. slight changes.

St. Louis & Henry IV. 2nd ser. of "Hist. sketches." s8°. 1855

Gurney (John Henry) *jun. & Col.* **Champion Russell.** The house sparrow; and, the Eng. sparrow in America, by E. Coues. s8°. 1885

Gurney (Joseph John). Chalmeriana: colloquies w. Chalmers. s8°. 1853

Notes on a visit to prisons in Scotland & N. of Eng. w. Eliz. Fry. 2nd ed. s8°. 1819

„ „ 2nd ed. [*a reprint of above*]. 8°. Norwich. 1847

Obs. on the distinguishing views & practices of the Soc. of Friends. n. ed. s8°. Norwich. 1842

A winter in the W. Indies; letters to H. Clay. 3rd ed. 8°. 1841

see Braithwaite (J. B.) Mems. of G., w. sels. f. h. journal & corr., 1854.

„ Fry (Eliz.) & J. J. G., Report resp. their visit to [Ireland], 3rd ed., 1847.

Gurney (Mary). Are we to have education for our middle-class girls? the hist. of Camden Collegiate Schools. [P262]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1872

Gurney (Samuel), *see* Geldart (*Mrs.* T.) Mems. of G., 1857.

Gurney (Thomas A.), *M.A.* The living Lord & the opened grave. s8°. 1901

Gurowski (*Count* Adam G.)

Diary. 3v. s8°. Boston, N.Y., Washington. 1862–6

[1], Mar. 4, 1861–Nov. 12, 1862; [2], Nov. 18, 1862–Oct. 18, 1863; [3], 1863–5.

Gurreeb Doss, *ps., see* Prinsep (J.)

Gurteen (S. Humphreys V.) The Arthurian epic. s8°. N.Y. 1895

Guru Prosad Sen, *see* Sen (G. P.)

Gurupûjâkaumudî, *see* Weber (Alb.) G.: Festgabe zum 50 jährg. Doctorjubiläum A. W., 1896.

Gushington (Angelina) *ps., see* Cooke (C. W. Radcliffe).

Gusman, *see also* Guzman.

Gusman (Pierre). Pompéi: la ville, les mœurs, les arts. 4°. [1899]

Gustaf. [Gustaaf]. *For kings etc. see* Gustavus.

Gustafson, *see also* Gustafsson.

Gustafson (Axel). The foundation of death; drink question. 8°. 1884

Gustafson (*Mrs.* Zadel Barnes). Genevieve Ward, a biog. sketch. s8°. [1881]

Gustafsson (Richard). Tea-time tales. s8°. *n.d.*

Comprises his "Chit chat etc.," 2nd ed., 1880; *and his* "Roseleaves," 1880.

Woodland notes; [tr.] by A. Alberg. s8°. 1880

Gustavus I, *king of Sweden, see* Gustavus Vasa.

Gustavus II, *king of Sweden, see* Gustavus Adolphus.

Gustavus III, *king of Sweden.* Coll. des écrits polit., litt. & dramat. de G. III; suiv. de sa corr. 5t. 8°. Stockholm. 1803–5

see Artaud de Montor (A. F.) *Hist. de l'assassinat de G. Par un off. polonais, témoin oculaire, au v[1797].

„ Bain (R. N.) G. III & his contemps., 1894.

„ *Danger of the polit. balance of Europe, tr. f. the French of the K. of Sweden, 1790, [*wh., although its t. runs thus, seems not to be by G., and may be by Mallet Du Pan? or C. C. de Peyssonnel?*].

„ Geffroy (M. A.) G. III & la cour de France, 2e éd., 1867.

„ Nervo (*le b.* de). G. III et Anckarstroëm (1746–92), 1876.

Gustavus Adolphus, *king of Sweden.* [†Gustavus II. Adolphus, *king etc.*].

Lettres à Dodo v. In- u. Knip-hausen, 1630–2. Publ. par H. O. Feith. [*German.* P685]. 8°. Grouingue. 1860

see Bayle (P.) Disc. on life of G. A., tr., 2nd ed., 1757.

„ Chapman (B.) Hist. of G. A. etc., 1856.

„ Cronholm (A.) G. II. Adolf in Deutschland, B1, [*no publ.*], 1875.

„ —— Sveriges hist. under G. II. Adolphs regering, 1857–80.

see Dodge (T. A.) G. A. etc., [Great Captains], 1895.

„ Droysen (G.) G. A., 1869–70.

„ Fletcher (C. R. L.) G. A. & the struggle of Protestantism for existence, 1890.

„ Fryxell (A.) Gesch. G. A.'s, [*übers.*], 1852.

„ Gfrörer (A. F.) Gesch. G. A.'s, 1837.

„ Grimoard (*le c.* P. H. de). Hist. des conq. de G., (1630–2), 1789.

Gustavus Adolphus, *king of Sweden* [*continued*].

see Gualdo Priorato (*il c.* G.) Hist. delle guerre di Ferd. II e III etc. contro G. A. etc., [pl, 1630–40], 1640.
„ Harte (W.) Hist. of G. A.; 3rd ed., rev. Stockdale, 1807.
„ Mauvillon (E. de). *Histoire de G. A., comp. sur mss. etc., princ. sur ceux de Arkenholtz, 1764.
„ Prade (*le sieur* de). Hist. of G. A., tr., 1689.
„ Spanheim (F.) Le soldat suédois, 1633.
see Stevens (J. L.) Hist of G. A., 1885.
„ *Swedish discipline (The), [*w.*] the Battell of Leipsich, 1632.
„ *Swedish Intelligencer (The). 4p, [pl "for 4th time revised"], 1632–4.
„ Trench (R. C.), *abp.* G. A. in Germany, etc., 2nd ed., 1872.
„ Wittich (C.) Magdeburg, G. A. u. Tilly, 1874.

Gustavus Vasa, *king of Sweden.* {Gustaf Eriksson Wasa; †Gustavus I [*Vasa*], *king etc.*}. *Hist. of G. V., w. extrs. f. h. corr. 8°. 1852
see Albero (A.) G. V. & h. times, *n.d.*
„ Archenholz (J. W. v.) Gesch. Gustavs Wasa, 1801.
„ Watson (P. B.) The Swedish revol. under G. V., 1889.

Gustedt (*Baronin* **Jenny von).** Aus Goethe's Freundeskreise: Erinnergn. Hrsg. v. L. v. Kretschman. 8°. Braunschweig. 1892

Gutch (John). Collectanea curiosa: misc. tracts rel. to hist. & antiqs. of Eng. & Irel., the Universities etc. 2v. 8°. O. 1781

Gutch (John Mathew), *see* Hood (Robin). *A lytell geste etc., ed. G., 1847.

Gutenberg (Johann) [J. Gensfleisch, *genannt Gutenberg;* Guttembero; Guttenbero]. Festschrift z. 500jähr. Geburtstage v. J. G. Hrsg. v. O. Hartwig. [Tafeln 1B]. [Cent. f. Bibl., Beiheft 23]. 8°. L. 1900
Festschrift z. 500jähr. Geburtstage v. J. G. Im Auftrage d. Stadt Mainz, hrsg. v. O. Hartwig. 4°. Mainz. 1900
see Dziatzko (C.) G.'s früheste Druckerpraxis, 1890.
„ Née de La Rochelle (J. F.) Eloge de G., 1811.
„ Schaab (C. A). Gesch. d. Erfindung d. Buchdruckerkunst durch G., zu Mainz, etc., 1830–1.

Güterbock (Carl). Bracton u. s. Verhältniss z. römischen Rechte. 8°. 1862

Guthlac, *St., see* Felix, *of Crowland.* Anglo-Saxon version of the life of G., orig. in Latin by F., w. tr., 1848.

Guthrie (Charles John). John Knox & K.'s house. s8°. E. 1898

Guthrie (*Miss* **Ellen Jane).** Old Scottish customs. s8°. 1885
"Tales of the Covenanters, 1862" is also by this Miss G., but on it, & on o. works, her name is given as Ellen Emma.

Guthrie (Frederick). Practical physics. s8°. 1885

Guthrie (George). The commercial crisis: to J. Wilson. [P272]. 8°. 1857
A safe etc. reform of currency & banking. [P272]. 2nd ed. 8°. Glasgow. 1857

Guthrie (Henry), *bp. of Dunkeld.* [†Guthry (H.)] Mems., wherein the conspiracies etc. agst. Ch. I are related. s8°. 1702

Guthrie (James), *sec. to the Tyne Commission.* The Tyne, its hist. & resources. 8°. Newcastle-upon-T. 1880

Guthrie (James Cargill). The vale of Strathmore. s8°. E. 1875

Guthrie (*Mrs.* **Katharine Blanche).** Life in Western India. 2v. s8°. 1881
My year in an Indian fort. 2v. s8°. 1877
Through Russia. 2v. s8°. 1874

Guthrie (Malcolm). Causational & free will theories of volition: review of Carpenter's "Mental physiology." [P328]. 8°. 1877
On Spencer's "Data of ethics." 8°. 1884
On Spencer's formula of evolution. 8°. 1879
On Spencer's unification of knowledge. 8°. 1882

Guthrie (Maria). Tour, 1795–6 through the Taurida, or Crimea, & all the other countries N. of the Euxine, ceded to Russia; in letters to the editor, Matthew Guthrie. 4°. 1802

Guthrie (Thomas). Autobys.; & mem. by h. sons. 2v. s8°. 1874–5
Xt. & the inheritance of the Saints: discourses f. Colossians. s8°. E. 1858
The city, its sins & sorrows. s8°. E. 1857
The Gospel in Ezekiel: discs. s8°. E. 1856
"Out of harness": sketches. s8°. 1867
Pleas for ragged schools, *see his* Seed time etc. *below.*
A second plea for ragged schools. [P209]. 4th ed. 8°. E. 1849
For anoth. ed., see his Seed time etc. *below.*
Seed time & harvest of ragged schools; a 3rd plea, w. new eds. of 1st & 2nd pleas. s8°. E. 1860
For a sep. ed. of the 2nd plea, see Second etc. *above.*
Studies of character f. the O.T. 2s. [Ser. 2 *wanting*]. s8°. 1867

Guthrie (Thomas) [*continued*].
The way to life; sermons. s8°. E. 1862

Guthrie (Thomas Anstey) [*ps.* F. Anstey], *see* Anstey (F.) *ps.*

Guthrie (William), *of Brechin.*
Hist. of Eng., to 1688. 3v. fol. 1744–51
The t. is as above, but v.3 comes down to 1660 only, the events of 1661–88 being compressed into two pages of annals.

Guthry (Henry), *bp. of Dunkeld, see* Guthrie (H.)

Gutierrez de Alba (José Maria). Poemas y leyendas. 2t. s8°. 1890–1

Gutierrez de Los Rios (C. J.), *conde de Fernan-Núñez, see* Fernan-Núñez.

Gutmann (Edward). Watering places etc. of Germany, Austria, Switzd. s8°. 1880

Gutsche (Oscar), *see* Deutsche Gesch. v. d. Urzeit etc.: B1, v. G., u. W. Schultze, 1896.

Gutschmid (Alfred v.) Gesch. Irans u. s. Nachbarländer v. Alexander bis z. Untergang d. Arsaciden. 8°. Tübingen. 1888
Kleine Schriften. 5B. 8°. L. 1889–94
1, Zur Ägyptologie u. zur Gesch. d. griech. Chronographie.
2, Zur Gesch. u. Lit. d. semit. Völker u. zur älteren Kirchengesch.
3, Zur Gesch. u. Lit. d. nichtsemit. Völker v. Asien.
4, Zur griech. Gesch. u. Lit.
5, Zur röm. u. mittelalterl. Gesch. u. Lit.

Guttemberg (Johann) [Guttenberg], *see* Gutenbero (J.)

Gutyn Padarn, *see* Edwards (Griffith) [Gutyn Padarn].

Gutzkow (Carl F.)
Beiträge z. Gesch. d. neuesten Lit. 2B in 1. neue A. s8°. St. 1839
Blasedow u. s. Söhne. 3B. s8°. St. 1838
Dramat. Werke. 4B. 8°. [1896]
Göthe im Wendepunkte zweier Jahrhunderte. s8°. 1836
Maha Guru; Gesch. e. Gottes. 2B in 1. s8°. Hamburg. 1833
Öffentl. Charaktere. T1, [*no more app.*]. s8°. Hamburg. 1835
Die Ritter vom Geiste. 9B. 2e A. s8°. L. 1852
Seraphine. s8°. Hamburg. 1837
Through night to light. [Tr.] Mrs. Faber. s8°. L. 1870
see Börne (L.) Ges. Schriften: Suppl.-Bd., Börne's Leben, v. G., 1840.

Gützlaff (Carl F. A.) [Charles Gutzlaff; *ps.* Gaïhan]. China opened; topography, hist., customs etc. Rev. by A. Reed. 2v. s8°. 1838
Gesch. d. chines. Reiches. Hrsg. v. K. F. Neumann. 8°. St. 1847
Journal of three voyages along the coast of China, 1831–33, etc.; essay by W. Ellis. s8°. 1834
Life of Taou-Kwang; w. mems. of the court of Peking. s8°. 1852
Sketch of Chinese hist. 2v. 8°. 1834
see Lord Amherst, *ship.* Report [*by H. H. Lindsay, & G.*] of voyage to N. China in the "Lord A.," 1833.

Guy. *Guy Livingstone, var. eds., *see* Lawrence (G. A.)

*Guy Mannering, *var. eds., see* Scott (*Sir* W.)

Guy, *earl of Warwick, hero of romance.*
*The hist. of G. of W. s8°. Chiswick. 1821
*The romance of G. of W.: the second, or 15th century, version. Ed., f. the Paper MS. Ff.2.38. in Univ. Lib., Cam., by J. Zupitza. [E.E.T.S., ES25, 26]. 8°. 1875/6
Speculum Gy de Warewyke. With notes, gloss. etc. by G. L. Morrill. [E.E.T.S., ES75]. 8°. 1898
see Morley (H.) *ed.* Early prose romances: G. of W. etc., 1889.

Guy (Henry). Essai sur Adan de le Hale. la8°. 1898

Guy (Henry), *of the Household of Charles II, see* Charles II.

*Moneys for secret services of C. II & Ja. II (1679–88), [*an account rendered by G. as accountant*], 1851.

Guy (William Augustus). The claims of science to publ. recognition. [P403, 717]. 4°. 1882
Health of towns, as influenced by defective cleansing; & applicn. of refuse to agric. purposes. [P134, 209, 592]. 8°. 1846
Public health; intr. to sanity. science. s8°. 1870
—— & **D. Ferrier.** Forensic medicine. 5th ed. s8°. 1881
The first 3 eds. were by G. alone.

Guyane (La) [Guyane Française]. *Note sur la fondation d'une nouv. colonie dans la G. F., ou prem. aperçu d'un mode de population & de culture. [Soc. d'études pour la colonis. de la G., 3]. 8°. 1844

Guyard (Stanislas). Un Grand Maître des Assassins au temps de Saladin. 8°. 1877
Nouvel essai sur la form. du pluriel brisé en Arabe. [HE4]. 8°. 1870
Théorie nouv. de la métrique arabe, etc. 8°. 1877

Guyard de Berville ( ). Hist. de Bayard. s8°. 1765

Guyau (Marie Jean).

L'art au point de vue sociolog. 8°. 1889
Education & hérédité. 8°. 1889
Education & heredity. Tr. W. J. Greenstreet. s8°. 1891
Esquisse d'une morale sans obligation ni sanction. 8°. 1885
La genèse de l'idée de temps. Intr. par A. Fouillée. s8°. 1890
L'irréligion de l'avenir. 8°. 1887
La morale angl. contemp.: morale de l'utilité & de l'évolution. 8°. 1879
La morale angl. contemp. etc. 2e éd. 8°. 1885
La morale d'Epicure & s. rapports avec les doctrines contemps. 8°. 1878
The non-religion of the future. Tr. 8°. 1897
Les problèmes de l'esthétique contemp. 2e éd. 8°. 1891
see Fouillée (A.) La morale, l'art & la religion d'ap. G., 3e éd., 1897.

Guyer-Zeller (A.) The end of the Turkish rule. [P872]. 8°. Zurich. 1897

Guylforde (*Sir* Richard). *The pylgrymage of G. to Holy Land, 1506. Ed. Sir H. Ellis. [Camden Soc., 51]. s4°. 1851
By G.'s chaplain, whose name is not known.

Guyon (Claude Marie). Hist. des Amazones. s8°. Brux. 1741

Guyon (*Mme.* Jeanne Marie) [*Mme.* J. M. Bouvier de La Mothe-Guyon]. Autobv. Tr. in full by T. T. Allen. 2v. 8°. 1897
Life of G., by herself, abr. & tr.; added, lives of persons whose memories were dear to G. 2v. 8°. 1772
Opuscules spirituels. 2t, [*pagin. cont.*]. n. éd., augm. s8°. 1790
Vie de Mme. G. par elle-même. 3t. n. éd. s8°. 1791
see Guerrier (L.) Mme. G. d'ap. des docs. inéd., etc., 1881.
,, Upham (T. C.) Life, relig. opinions etc. of G., revd., 1854; n. ed., 1859.

Guyonneau de Pambour (*le cte.* F. M.), *see* Pambour (*le c.* de).

Guyot (Arnauld) [Arnold Guyot]. Comparative phys. geography; the earth in rel. to man. Tr. C. C. Felton. s8°. 1849
,, ,, [*anoth. ed., w. t.*] The earth & man, etc. s8°. 1850

Guyot (C.) & R. T. Guyot, *see* Groningen, Deaf-mute Institute: Cat. Bibl. Guyotianæ, pars spec., 1883.

Guyot (*Mlle.* F. C.), *see* *Lumière d'en haut, tr. G., 2e éd., *n.d.*

Guyot (Yves).

Affaire Dreyfus: Analyse de l'enquête. s8°. 1899
Le bilan social et polit. de l'église. s8°. 1901
Boer politics. Tr. s8°. 1900
Les Boers et les Uitlanders. [P1002]. 8°. Bruxelles. [1899]
La comédie socialiste; avec index des noms. s8°. 1897
L'économie de l'effort. s8°. 1896
L'évolution polit. & soc. de l'Espagne. s8°. 1899
Labour, socialism, & strikes. s8°. 1896
Lettres sur la politique coloniale. s8°. 1885
La police. s8°. 1884
La politique Boer: faits et docs. en réponse au Dr. Kuyper. [P1002]. s8°. 1900
Les principes de 89 & le socialisme. s8°. [1894]
Les raisons de Basile. s8°. 1899
La science économique. s8°. 1881
Les tribulations de M. Faubert. s8°. 1896
Trois ans au ministère des travaux publics. s8°. 1895

—— **& A. Raffalovich,** *edd.*, Dict. du commerce de l'industrie et de la banque. 2t. 8°. *n.d.*

Guyot Desfontaines (P. François).

see Bretagne. *Hist. des ducs de B.: t1, 2, Hist. des ducs, & des révols. en B., [*par G. D.*], 1739.
,, Muralt (B. L. de). *Lettres sur les Anglois & les François; 2e éd., [*with*] L'apologie du caractère anglois & françois [*by G.-D. & P. Brumoy*], 1727.

Guyotiana. Bibliotheca Guyotiana, *see* Groningen, Deaf-mute Institute.

Guyou (Georges). The Dreyfus case. s8°. E. 1898

Guys (Pierre Augustin). Voyage litt. de la Grèce, etc. 3t. 3e éd. 8°. 1783

Guyse. *For dukes etc. see* Guise.

Guysius (Franciscus), *see* Guise (F., *due* de).

Guyton (*Mrs.*), *see* Worboise (E. J.) [*aft. Mrs.* Guyton].

Guzerat, *see* Gujarat.

*Guzman de Alfarache, 1736 *& o. edd.*, *see* Aleman (M.)

Guzman [*surname*], *see also* Gusman.

Guzman (Alonzo Enriquez de), *see* Enriquez de Guzman.

Guzman (*St.* Domingo de), *see* Dominic, *St.*

Guzman (Fernando Nuñez de), *see* Nuñez de Guzman.

Guzman (Fernando Perez de), *see* Perez de Guzman (F.)

Guzman (Gaspar de), *duke de San Lucar de Baramada, count de Olivares, see* Olivares (*el conde duque* de), *1587–1645.*

Guzmán Dávalos Spínola (Jaime Miguel de), *marq. de La Mina, see* La Mina.

Gwalia (Pencerdd), *see* Thomas (John), *called Pencerdd Gwalia.*

Gwatkin (Henry Melvill). The Arian controversy. 3rd ed. s8°. 1896

Gwatkin (Henry Melvill) [*continued*].

The Church, past & present: [*by several writers*]. ed. G. 8°. 1900
Studies of Arianism, chiefly ref. to character & chronology of the reaction wh. followed the Council of Nicæa. 8°. C. 1882

*Gwen, a drama, 1879, *see* Morris (*Sir* L.)

Gwilliam (G. H.) Biblical & patristic relics of Palestinian Syriac lit. f. MSS. in Bodl. Lib. & Lib. of St. Cath. on Mt. Sinai. Ed. G. H. Gwilliam, F. C. Burkitt, J. F. Stenning. [Anecdota Oxon., II, 9]. s4°. O. 1896
Palestinian [Syriac] version: 5 more fragments recently acquired by the Bodleian. Intr. & annots. by G. [Anecdota Oxon., II, 5]. s4°. O. 1893

Gwillim (John), *see* Guillim (J.)

Gwilt (Joseph). Acc. of the Cath. Church of St. Paul, London. [*not publ.*]. la8°. 1823
Encyclopædia of architecture. n. ed., rev. W. Papworth. 8°. 1867

Gwilym Hiraethog, *see* Rees (W.) [G. H.]

Gwin (Nell), *see* Gwyn (Nell).

Gwinner (Wilhelm). Schopenhauer aus persönl. Umgange dargestellt. 8°. L. 1862
,, ,, ... 2e A., [*w. t.*] S.'s Leben. 8°. L. 1878

Gwyn (Nell). [†Gwyn (Eleanor) *the younger*].

see Cunningham (P.) The story of N. G., 1852.
,, Moore (F. F.) N. G.: novel, 1900.

Gwynedd, *see* Breese (E.) Kalendars of G. etc., 1873.

Gwynn (John), *draughtsman.* London & Westminster improved: prefd., disc. on publick magnificence. 4°. 1766

Gwynn (John), *regius prof. of Divinity, T.C.D.* The Apocalypse in a Syriac vers. hitherto unknown. Ed., w. notes, & annot. reconstruction of the underlying Greek text by G. Pref., diss. on the Syriac versions of the A. 4°. Dublin. 1897

Gwynn (Nell), *see* Gwyn (Nell).

Gwynn (Stephen). The decay of sensibility, & o. e. & sketches. s8°. 1900
Highways & byways in Donegal & Antrim. s8°. 1899
The repentance of a private secretary. s8°. 1899
Tennyson: a study. s8°. 1899

Gwynne (*Capt.* John). Milit. mems. of the Civil War; & acc. of Glencairn's exped., 1653–4, by a person [*John Graham of Duchrie?*] who was witness. [*Ed. Sir W. Scott*]. 4°. E. 1822

Gwynne (Talbot) *ps.* Life & death of Silas Barnstarke. s8°. 1853
The school for fathers, an old Eng. story. n. ed. s8°. 1858

*Gylfa Ginning, *see* Edda: *The prose Edda.*

Gyll, *see also* Gill.

Gyll (Gordon Willoughby James). Hist. of the parish of Wraysbury, Ankerwycke Priory, & Magna Charta Island; w. hist. of Horton, & Colnbrook, Bucks. 4°. 1862
A tractate on language. 2nd ed. 8°. 1860

Gyllemborg, *see* Gyllenborg.

Gyllembourg-Ehrensvärd (*Fru* Thomasine Christine) [*ps.*, Forfatteren til "en Hverdagshistorie"].

Samlade Skrifter. 12B in 6. s8°. 1866–7
Zwei Zeitalter. Übers. v. G. v. Leinburg. [*b. w.* Winther (C.) Zwei Erzählgn., übers., 1847]. s8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1848

Gyllenborg (*Grefve* Carl). Letters wh. passed betw. G., the Barons Gortz, Sparre, & others, rel. to the design of raising a rebellion in H.M.'s dominions, to be supported by a force from Sweden. [P751]. fol. 1717
see Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 5, G., 1871.

Gyllenborg (*Grefve* Olof), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 5, G., 1871.

Gyllenburg [Gyllenborgh etc.], *see* Gyllenborg.

György (Endre). Angol államférfiak és szónokok a jelenkorból élet-és jellemrajzokban. Szónoklati mutatványokkal. 8°. 1874

Gyp, *ps.* [*i.e., la etesse.* S. G. M. A. de Martel de Janville].

Autour du divorce. 39e éd. s8°. 1889
Autour du mariage. 58e éd. s8°. 1885
Le baron Sinaï. s8°. 1897
Bijou. 4e éd. s8°. 1896
Le bonheur de Ginette. 4e éd. s8°. 1896
Les Cayenne de Rio. s8°. 1899
Ce que femme veut . . ? 17e éd. s8°. 1895
Ces bons docteurs! 4e éd. s8°. 1892
Ces bons Normands! . . . 3e éd. s8°. 1895
C'est nous qui sont l'histoire!!! 3e éd. s8°. 1891
Le cœur d'Ariane. 3e éd. s8°. 1895
Le druide. 5e éd. s8°. 1885
Du haut en bas. s8°. 1894
L'éducation d'un prince. 2e éd. s8°. 1890
Elles et lui. 18e éd. s8°. 1886
En balade. s8°. [1897]
L'entrevue. s8°. [1899]
Eux & elle. 2e éd. s8°. 1897

Gyp, *ps.* [*i.e., la etesse.* S. G. M. A. de Martel de Janville] [*cont.*]

La fée surprise. 12e éd. s8°. 1897
Les femmes du colonel. s8°. [1899]
Le friquet. s8°. [1901]
Les gens chics. s8°. 1895
Un homme délicat. 21e éd. s8°. 1884
Israël. s8°. 1898
Les izolâtres. s8°. 1899
Jacquette et Zouzou. s8°. [1901]
Joies conjugales. 20e éd. s8°. 1889
Joies d'amour. 2e éd. s8°. 1897
Journal d'un grinchu. s8°. 1898
Le journal d'un philosophe. s8°. 1894
Leurs âmes. s8°. 1895
Lune de miel. 4e éd. s8°. 1898
Mme. la duchesse. 13e éd. s8°. 1893
Mlle. Eve—Tout à l'égout! 2e éd. s8°. 1889
Mlle. Loulou. 7e éd. s8°. 1888
Mariage civil. 2e éd. s8°. 1892
Le mariage de Chiffon. 2e éd. s8°. 1894
Martinette. s8°. [1899]
Miquette. 3e éd. s8°. 1898
Le monde à côté. 3e éd. s8°. 1884
Monsieur de Folleuil. s8°. 1899
Monsieur Fred. 6e éd. s8°. 1891

Gyp, *ps.* [*i.e., la etesse.* S. G. M. A. de Martel de Janville] [*cont.*]

O province! 2e éd. s8°. 1890
Ohé! La grande vie!!! 4e éd. s8°. 1891
Ohé! Les dirigeants! s8°. [1896]
La paix des champs. s8°. [1900]
Pas jalouse! 21e éd. s8°. 1894
Une passionnette. 4e éd. s8°. 1891
Petit bleu. 5e éd. s8°. 1889
Petit Bob. 31e éd. s8°. 1889
Professional-lover. 3e éd. s8°. 1894
Un raté. 9e éd. s8°. 1891
Les "séducteurs"! 12e éd. s8°. 1888
Sportmanomanie. 3e éd. s8°. 1898
Tante Joujou. s8°. 1893
Totote. s8°. [1897]
Tout à l'égout! s8°. 1889
Le 13e. 2e éd. s8°. 1894
Trop de chic! s8°. 1900
Translation.
Chiffon's marriage. s8°. [1895]

Gypsy, *see* Gipsy.

Gyracensis (Barlaamus), *see* Barlaamus, *bp. of Gieracc.*

Gyseburne, *prioratus de, see* Guisborough: *Priory.*

H

H. (*Dr.*), *a. of "Hjemmefra, 1873," etc., see* Tolderlund (H.)

H. (*Mr.*) *The love letters of Mr. H. & Miss R., (1775-9), 1895, *see* Hackman (J.) & *Miss* M. Reay.

H. (A. H.), *see* *My wife's relations, by H. A. H., 1884.

H. (C. F.), *see* Alexander (*Mrs.* C. F.), *form. Humphreys.*

H. (C. J.), *see* *Churchman's (A) notes on Lord John Russell's reply to the bishops, [*by* C. J. H.], 1847.

H. (F.), *see* Graham (A. D.) On faith; by A. D. G., & "F. H.," 1872.

H. (F.), *see* *Thoughts for our homes, by F. H., 1865.

H. (Iduna, *Gräfin* **H.)** *ps., see* Lewald (Fanny).

H. (J.) *Tour to the caves etc., by J. H., 2nd ed., 1781, *see* Hutton (J.)

H. (J.), *of the "Melbourne Argus," see* Hingston (James).

H. (J. B.)
see *Tiptree Fair in 1844, by J. B. H., 1848.
„ *Tiptree Heath in 1844, by J. B. H., 1848.

H. (J. S.), *see* *Private theatricals [*by J. S. H.*], etc., 1881.

H. (L. M.), *see* Hubbard (*Miss* L. M.)

H. (T.) *Acc. of several new inventions etc., by T. H., 1691, *see* Hale (T.)

H. (W. E.), *see* *Hints to employers, [*signed* W. E. H.], 1841.

H. (X.) *"Gifts for men," by X. H., 1870, *see* Macpherson (*Mrs.* B.)

H. H. (Iduna, *Gräfin*) *ps., see* Lewald (Fanny).

H-R-N., *see* *Here & there memories, by H-R-N., 1896.

H. S. G. Autobiography of a Manchester cotton manufacturer, by H. S. G., 1887, *see* Gibbs (H. S.)

Haack (Friedrich). M. v. Schwind. [Knackfuss, 31]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1898

Haag (Emile), *see* Haag (Eug.) & E. H., La France protestante, 1846-59; etc.

Haag (Eugène). Hist. des dogmes chrétiens. 2p. (1, Hist. gén. 2, Hist. spéciale). [p1, 2e éd.]. la8°. 1862

—— **& Emile Haag.** La France protestante, ou vie des protestants fr. 9v. (Pièces justificatives. 1v). la8°. 1846-59
„ „ t1-6, [*to* Gasparin. *Further publ. uncertain*]. 2e éd. la8°. 1877-88

Haagsche. *Haagse kermis (De), *n.d.* [*c.* 1710-20 ?], *see* Droste (K.)

Haan Hettema (M. De), *see* De Haan Hettema (M.)

Haar (Bernard ter) *the elder, see* Ter Haab (B.)

Haas (Leander). De philosophorum sceptic. successionibus, etc. [P495]. 8°. Wirceburgi. 1875

Habberton (John).

The Bowsham puzzle. s8°. 1884
Brueton's Bayou. s8°. 1886
*Helen's babies. s8°. *n.d.* *First publ., 1876.*
*The Jericho Road. s8°. Chicago. 1877
*Other people's children. s8°. *n.d.* *First publ., 1877.*

Habeeb Risk Allah. The thistle & the cedar of Lebanon. s8°. 1853

Habel (S.) The sculptures of Santa Lucia Cosumalwhuapa in Guatemala, w. acc. of travels in C. Amer. & on the W. Coast of S. Amer. [S. C. to Knowledge, 22]. 4°. 1878

Heben ( ) [*or* Hyberdyne], *see* Viles (E.) & F. J. Furnivall, *edd.*, Fraternitye of vacabondes, by Awdeley—Sermon in praise of thieves by H., 1869; 1880.

Haberl (Franz Xaver). Magister choralis: manual of Gregorian chant. 2nd Eng. ed., tr. f. 9th German ed. by [N.] Donnelly, bp. of Canea. s8°. Ratisbon. 1892

Häberlin (Franz Dominicus). Analecta medii ævi ad illust. iura et res Germanicas. s8°. Norimbergæ. 1764

Neueste teutsche Reichs Geschichte v. Anfange d. schmalkald. Krieges. 28B, [B27 & 28 *wanting*]. 8°. Halle. 1774-1804
B21 was completed after H.'s death by R. K., Frhr. v. Senkenberg; B22-28 are a cont. by Senkenberg, & have 2nd tp's.: Versuch e. Gesch. d. Teutschen Reichs im 17.Jhdt., v. R. K. von S., B1-7. *On the 1st tp. of these same seven [B22-28], "neueste" becomes "neuere."*

Habernfeld (Andreas ab), *see* Prynne (Wm.) Romes masterpeece, revealed to H., found [*i.e., written*] by P., 1643.

Habershon (Matthew), *d. 1852.* Hist. diss. on the prophetic scriptures of the O.T. 3rd ed. 8°. 1842

Habershon (Matthew Henry). Chapeltown researches. 8°. 1893

Habessinus (Gregorius), *see* Gregorius, *Abessinus.*

Habets (Alfred), *ingénieur.* Borodin & Liszt. Tr., w. pref., by R. Newmarch. s8°. [1895]

Habīb ibn Aus (Abū Tammām), *Al-Tāi.* [Abu Temmam]. Hamâsa, oder d. ältesten arab. Volkslieder, gesammelt v. Abu Temmâm, übers. u. erl. v. F. Rückert. 2T. 8°. St. 1846

Habington (William). Castara. Pref. & notes by C. A. Elton. s8°. Bristol. [1812]

Habitations à Bon Marché, *see* Société Franc. des H. à B. M.

Habitations à Bon Marché. Congrès International des H^s. à B. M. Comptes rendus 1889, 1900. 8°. 1889-1900

Häbler (Konrad). The early printers of Spain & Portugal. [Bibliograph. Soc.: Illust. monog., v4]. 4°. 1897

Habsburg, *The house of,* [Habsburger, Die], *see* Hapsburg, *The house of.*

Haccoude (J.), *see* Hawkwood (*Sir* John).

Hacho. *For kings see* Haco.

Hacke (H. C.) Over het politietoezicht op zee, etc. 8°. Amsterdam. 1885

Hacke (William). Coll. of [4] original voyages: Cowley, Sharp, Wood, Roberts. 3p in 1v. s8°. 1699

Häckel, *see also* Heckel.

Häckel (Ernst H. P. A.)

Anthropogenie: Entwickelungsgesch. d. Menschen. 8°. L. 1874
Aus Insulinde: Malay. Reisebrief. la8°. Bonn. 1901
Entstehung d. Menschengeschlechts. [*Vortrag.* P503]. 8°. 1868
Generelle Morphologie der Organismen. 2B. la8°. 1866
1, Anatomie.
2, Entwicklungsgesch.
Natürl. Schöpfungsgesch. 7e A. 8°. 1879
„ „ 2T. 10te verbte. A. 8°. 1902
Populäre Vorträge aus d. Gebiete d. Entwickelungslehre. 2 Hft. in 1v. la8°. Bonn. 1878-9
Die Welträthsel: gemeinverständl. Studien ü. monist. Philosophie. 8°. Bonn. 1899

Translations.
Essais de psychologie cellulaire. Tr. etc. J. Soury. s8°. 1880
The evolution of man. [Tr.]. 2v. s8°. 1879
Freedom in science & teaching. [Tr.]; w. note by Huxley. s8°. 1879
The hist. of creation. Tr. rev. by E. Ray Lankester. 2v. s8°. 1876
„ „ 2v. 4th ed. s8°. 1892
The last link. Notes, biog. sketches & glossary by H. Gadow. 2nd ed. s8°. 1899
Monism. Tr. J. Gilchrist. s8°. 1894

Häckel (Ernst H. P. A.) *[continued].*

Le monisme. Tr. etc. de G. Vacher de Laponge. [P666]. 8°. 1897
Les preuves du transformisme: réponse à Virchow. Tr. etc. J. Soury. s8°. 1879
The riddle of the universe at the close of the 19th c. Tr. J. McCabe. s8°. 1900
Visit to Ceylon. Tr. C. Bell. s8°. 1883
References.
see Dumont (L. A.) H. & la théorie de l'évolution en Allemagne, 1873.
„ Michelis (F.) Häckelogonie, 2e A., 1876.

Hacket (John), *bp. of Lichfield & Coventry.* Scrinia reserata: a memorial to John Williams, abp. of York etc. 2p in 1v. fol. *In the Savoy.* 1693

Hackett (E. A.) The Irish Grand Jury system; w. note on the I. Poor Law system. [P870]. 8°. 1898

Hackett (Frank Warren). Life etc. of W. A. Richardson. s8°. *p.p.* Washington. 1898

Hackett (J.), *chaplain to the Forces.* Hist. of the Orthodox Church of Cyprus. With acc. of the Latin & o. Churches in the Island. 8°. 1901

Hackländer (Friedrich Wilhelm).

Der Augenblick d. Glücks. 2B in 1. 4° A. 8°. St. 1869
„ „ ..... 8°. St. 1888
Bilder aus dem Soldatenleben im Kriege. 2B. 8°. St. 1849–50
Eugen Stillfried. 3B in 1. s8°. St. 1852
Europ. Sklavenleben. 3B. s8°. 1885–86
Geschichtenbuch. 3B, [3, 2e A.]. s8°. St. 1875
Die Gräfin Patatzky. s8°. St. *n.d.*
Kainszeichen. 4B. in 2. s8°. St. 1874
Komödien im Zwischenakt. s8°. 1894
Der letzte Bombardier. 4B. s8°. St. 1870
„ „ ... 2B. s8°. St. 1886
Lohengrin. s8°. Wien. 1874
Nullen; Roman mit Randverzierungen. 3B in 1. s8°. St. 1874
Das Soldatenleben im Frieden. 8e A. 8°. St. 1890
Die Spuren e. Romans. 8°. St. *n.d.*
Tag u. Nacht. 2B. s8°. St. 1860
DerTannhäuser; Künstlergesch. 2B in 1. s8°. St. 1860
„ „ ..... s8°. St. 1889
Vom Haidehaus. s8°. St. 1865
Der Wechsel d. Lebens. 3B in 1. s8°. St. 1861
Zwölf Zettel. 2B in 1. 8°. St. 1868
Translations.
Aventures de corps de garde, d'ap. H. par V. Tissot. 8°. 1887
Behind the counter [*Handel u. Wandel.* Tr.] M. Howitt. s8°. L. 1867
European slave life. Tr. E. Woltmann. 3v. s8°. 1880
Milit. life in Prussia: s1, In peace. Tr. F. E. R. & H. E. R. s8°. 1873
Anoth. ed. app. 1874, w. t.: Bombardier H. & Corporal Dose.

Hackman (James) & *Miss* M. Reay. *Love & madness: in letters betw. [*H. & R., & others*]. n. ed. s8°. 1780
Apparently fictitious letters written by Sir H. Croft. But the ed. of the 1895 ed., wh. follows, treats them as genuine. Much that relates to Chatterton is incorporated into the letters.
*The love letters of Mr. H . . . & Miss R . . . , (1775–9). Ed. G. Burgess. 8°. 1895

Hack Tuke (Daniel), *see* Tuke (D. H.)

Hack Tuke (James), *see* Tuke (J. H.)

Haco IV [*Hákonarson*], *the Old, king of Norway.* Norwegian acc. [*i.e., Hákonarsaga, by S. Thorðarson*] of H.'s exped. agst. Scotland, 1263, w. versiou & notes by J. Johnstone, 1782, *see* Thordarson (S.)
see Flateyjarbok B3, 1860 *for* Saga Hâkonar Konungs gamla.
„ Johnstone (James). Olave the Black & H., 1780.
„ Vigfusson (G.) Icelandic Sagas [Rolls Ser. 88ii], 1887–94.

Ha-Cohen (Joseph). [†Joseph, *ben Joshua, the priest*]. Chronicles of J. B. J. Tr. C. H. F. Bialloblotzky. 2v. [O.T.F.]. la8°. 1835–6
La Vallée des Pleurs, chron. d'Israel dep. sa dispersion, par J. Ha-C. d'Avignon, 1575. Notes etc. par J. See. [Les chron. juives, 1]. la8°. 1881

Hadcock (A. G.), *see* Lloyd (E. W.) & A. G. H., Artillery, 1893.

Haddan, *see also* Hadden, Haddon, Haden.

Haddan (Arthur West). Apostolical succession in the Church of Eng. 8°. 1879
Remains. Ed. A. P. Forbes. 8°. O. 1876
—— **& W. Stubbs,** *edd.*, Councils & eccles. docs. rel. to Gt. Brit. & Irel. Ed., after Spelman & Wilkins by H. & S. 3v in 4, [2, i, ii]. 8°. O. 1869–78
v1: i, Brit. Church dur. Roman period, 200–450.
ii, Brit. Church dur. period of Saxon conquest, 450–681.
iii, Church of Wales, 681–1295.
iv, Church of Cornwall, 681–1072.
v2, i: v, Church of Cumbria or Strathclyde, 600–1188.
vi, Brit. Churches abroad:
1, Armorica, 387–818.
2, See of Bretoña in Gallicia, 569–830

Haddan (Arthur West) & W. Stubbs *[continued].*
2, i: vii, Church of Scotland until independent of York, 400–1188.
v2, ii: viii, Church of Ireland; Memorials of S Patrick.
v3: Church of Eng. dur. A.-Sax. period, 595–1066.

Hadden (J. Cuthbert). G. Thomson, friend of Burns: life & corr. 8°. 1898

Hadden (James M.) Journal in Canada & upon Burgoyne's campaign 1776–7; also, orders kept by him & issued by Sir Guy Carleton, Burgoyne, & Maj.-Gen. W. Phillips, 1776–8, w. explanatv. chap. & notes by H. Rogers. s4°. Albany. 1884

Hadden (Robert Henry).
see Church & chapel; sermons [*by var. a°.*], 1881.
„ Rogers (W.) Reminisc., compiled by H., 1888.

Haddo (G. J. J. Hamilton-Gordon, *Lord*), *aft. 5th earl of Aberdeen, see* Aberdeen (*5th earl of*).

Haddon (Alfred Cort). The decorative art of British New Guinea, a study in Papuan ethnography. [R.I.A.: Cunningham M., 10]. 4°. D. 1894
Evolution in art. s8°. 1895
Intr. to embryology. 8°. 1887
The study of man. 8°. 1898

Haddon (Caroline). The larger life; studies in Hinton's ethics, w. letters of J. Hinton. s8°. 1886

Haddon (James), *M.A.* Rudimentary arithmetic. s8°. 1849
„ „ ..... n. ed., rev. A. Arman. s8°. 1862

Haden (Francis Seymour). Earth to earth. s8°. 1875
L'œuvre gravé de Rembrandt. [P767]. 4°. 1880
see Burlington Fine Arts Club. Cat. of the etched work of Rembrandt sel. for exhib., w. intr. remarks by H., 1877.
„ Middleton-Wake (C. H.) Reply to letter & pamph. by H., "The etched work of Rembrandt," 1879.

Hadès. Le livre de ce qu'il y a dans l'H., 1894, *see* Jéquier (G.) *ed.*

Hadfield (William). Brazil, the River Plate, & the Falkland Is.; with the Cape route to Australia. 8°. 1854
Brazil & the River Plate in 1868; progress since 1853. 8°. 1869
Brazil & the River Plate 1870–76; with suppl. 8°. Sutton. 1877

Hadji-abd-el Hamid Bey, *see* Du Couret (L.) [Hadji-abd-el Hamid Bey].

***Hadjira,** by Adalet, 1896, *see* Adalet, *ps.*

Hadley (Arthur Twining). Economics. 8°. N.Y. 1896
Railroad transportation. s8°. N.Y. 1885

Hadley (James). Essays philolog. & crit. 8°. N.Y. 1873
A Greek grammar. s8°. N.Y. 1874

Hadley (John), *see* Adams (G.) Descr. of H.'s quadrant & sextant, 1789.

Hadow (William Henry). A Croatian composer: J. Haydn. s8°. 1897
Studies in modern music. s[1], 2. [1, 2nd ed.]. s8°. 1895
[1], Berlioz—Schumann—Wagner.
2, Chopin—Dvořàk—Brahms.
„ „ ..... [s1]. 3rd ed. s8°. 1896
see Oxford hist. of music, ed. W. H. Hadow, *in prog.*, 1901.

Hadrian [Hadriano]. *For popes see* Adrian.

Hadrian, *emperor of Rome.* [Adrian; Adriano; †Hadrianus (Publius Ælius)].
see Gregorovius (F.) Gesch. d. Kaisers H., 1851.
„ —— The Emperor H., tr., 1898.
„ Namatianus (C. R.) De reditu suo; acc. He. etc. reliquiæ, 1870.

Haeberlin (F. D.), *see* Häberlin (F. D.)

Haebler (Konrad), *see* Häbler (K.)

Haeckel (Ernst), *see* Häckel.

Haek (David). Die Kunst, d. holländ. Sprache sich anzueignen. [Bibl. d. Spr.-Kde.]. s8°. Wien. *n.d.*, [*c.* 1893?]

Haemmerlein (Thomas) *a Kempis, see* Kempis (T., a).

Haendel (G. F.), *see* Händel (G. F.)

***Hænsa-Thóris Saga.** ["*The story of Hen Thorir*"; †Thórir, *called* "*Hænsa-Thórir*"].
see Íslendínga Sögur: B2, H. S., 1847.
„ Saga library: v1, Hen Thorir, [*tr.*], 1891.

Haensel (John Gottfried). Letters on the Nicobar I., etc. [P170]. 8°. 1812

Haffkine (Waldemar Mordecai W.) Anti-cholera inoculation: Report to Govt. of India. [P621]. 4°. Calcutta. 1895
Anti-choleraic inoculations in India. [P612]. s8°. 1895
Inoculation de vaccins anticholériques à l'homme. [Extr. des Comptes rendus de la Soc. de Biologie. P612]. 8°. 1894
Lecture on vaccination agst. cholera. [P612]. s8°. 1895

Haffkine (Waldemar Mordecai W.) *[continued].*
see Tamamcheff ( ). Expériences sur les vaccins phéniqués de H., 1892.
„ Wright (A. E.) & D. Bruce. On H.'s method, 1893.
——, **E. H. Hankin, & C. [W.] Owen.** Technique of Haffkine's anti-cholera inoculations. [P612]. s8°. 1894
—— **& W. J. Simpson.** Contrib. to etiology of cholera. [P612]. s8°. 1895

Hafis, *see* Hafiz.

Háfith (Aḥmad Ḥasan), *see* Aḥmad Ḥasan, *Háfith.*

Hafiz, *Khwaja, see* Ḥáfiz, *Shirázi.*

Ḥáfiz, *Shirázi.* [Hafez; Hafis; Haphyzus]. The Divân. Tr. into prose, w. remarks, life, note on Sûfiism, etc. by H. W. Clarke. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 4°. 1891
The "note on Sûfiism" forms a sep. v., cat. as Umar Ibn Muhammad, The 'Awârifu-l-Ma'ârif, *tr.*, 1891, *q.v.*
Ghazels from the Divan of H. done into Eng. by J. H. McCarthy. s8°. 1893
H.: sel^s. f. h. poem. Tr. H. Bicknell. 4°. 1875
Poems of Shemseddin Mohammed Hafiz of Shiraz. [Tr.] w. biog. & crit. intr. by John Payne. [Villon Soc.] 3v. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1901
Versions from H. in Persian metre, by W. Leaf. s4°. 1898

Háfiz Raḥmat *khân, chief of the Rohillas,* [Hafiz ool-Moolk, Hafiz Rehmut Khan], *see* Muḥammad Mustajáb, *khán Bahádur,* Life of H., abr. & tr., 1831.

Haflidason (Einarr), *a. of "Laurentius Saga."* [Hafliðason]. Life of Laurence, bp. of Hólar, [*i.e. Laurentius Saga*]. Tr. O. Elton. s8°. 1890

Haflitharson (Einarr), *see* Haflidason (E.)

Hagaon (Saadia), *see* Saadiah, *ben Joseph Fayumi, Gaon.*

Hagar. *Hagar, 1870, *see* Stephenson (*Mrs.* E.)

*Hagar; or Scripture facts conc. marriage. By M.D. s8°. 1881

*Hagarene, 1874, *see* Lawrence (G. A.)

Hagemans (Gustave) *ed.* Relations inéd. d'ambass. vénitiens dans les Pays-Bas sous Phil. II & Albert & Isabelle. [Acad. d'Arch. de Belg.]. 8°. Brux. 1865

Hagemeister (Julius v.) Der europäische Handel in d. Türkei u. Persien. [P110]. 8°. Riga. 1838

Hagen (Carl). Deutschlands literar. u. religiöse Verhältnisse im Reformationszeitalter, mit bes. Rücksicht auf W. Pirkheimer. 3B. 2^e A., mit Nekrolog d. Verf. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1868
B2, 3 have sub-t., [wh. in 1^st ed., 1841–4, was on a 2^nd tp.]: Der Geist d. Reformation u. s. Gegensätze. 2T.

Hagen (Carl Heinr.) System of polit. econ. Tr. J. P. Smith. 8°. 1844

Hagen (Friedrich Heinr. v. der). Briefe in d. Heimat aus Deutschland, d. Schweiz u. Italien. 4B in 2. s8°. Breslau. 1818–21
Gesammtabenteuer: altdeutsche Erzählungen. 3B. s8°. St. 1850
Minnesinger: deutsche Liederdichter d. 12., 13. u. 14. Jhdts., gesammelt etc. 4T in 3v. 4°. L. 1838
Nordische Heldenromane. Übers. durch F. H. v. d. H. 5B in 3. s8°. Breslau. 1814–28
1–3, Wilkina- u. Niflunga-Saga. 4, Volsunga-Saga.
5, Ragnar-Lodbroks-Saga—Norna-Gests-Saga.
see *Buch der Liebe, B1, [*no more publ.*], 1809.
„ Orendel. *Der ungenähte graue Rock Christi, wie O. ihn erwirbt, hrsg. v. H., 1844.

Hagen (Hermann), *Dr. Phil.* Anecdota Helvetica quæ ad gramm. lat. spectant, ex bibl. Turic., Einsidl., Bern., ed. H. [Grammatici Latini: suppl.]. la8°. L. 1870
Carmina medii ævi max. part. ined. Ex bibl^s. Helvet. coll. s8°. Bernæ. 1877

Hagenbach (Carl Rudolph). Compendium of the hist. of doctrines. Tr. C. W. Buch. 2v. 8°. E. 1847
Encyklopädie u. Methodologie d. theolog. Wissenschaften. 6^e A. 8°. L. 1861
German rationalism. Ed. & tr. Gage & Stuckenberg. 8°. E. 1865
Hist. of the Church in 18^th & 19^th c. Tr., w. add^s., by J. F. Hurst. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1869
Kirchengesch. 7B. neue Gesamtausg. 8°. L. 1870–87
1, Kirchengesch. d. ersten sechs Jhdte. 4^e A., hrsg. v. F. Nippold.
2, Kirchengesch. d. Mittelalters. 3^e A., hrsg. v. F. Nippold.
3, Gesch. d. Reformation vorzüglich in Deutschland u. d. Schweiz. 5^e A., hrsg. v. F. Nippold.
4, 5, Der evangel. Protestantismus in s. Verhältniss z. Katholicismus im 16. u. 17. Jhdt. 2T. 3^e A.
6, 7, Die Kirche d. 18. u. 19. Jhdts. 2T. 4^e A.

Hagenbach (Carl Rudolph) *[continued].*
Lehrbuch d. Dogmengesch. 2T. 8°. L. 1840–1
T2 has 2 Hälften, of sep. pagin., but b. in 1v.
1, bis auf J. Damascenus.
2, i, von J. Damascenus bis auf d. Reformation.
2, ii, v. d. Reformation bis auf unsere Zeit.
Vorlesgn. ü. d. Kirchengesch. d. Mittelalters. 2T. 8°. L. 1860–1
T1 has 2^nd tp.: Die Kirche v. 7. bis z. 12. Jhdt.
T2 has 2^nd tp.: Die Kirche v. 13. bis z. Ende d. 15. Jhdts.
Vorlesgn. ü. Wesen u. Gesch. d. Reformation. 6T in 5v. [*T1, 2 form 1v, pagin. cont.* T1–4, 2^e; 5, 6, 3^e A.]. s8°. L. 1851–6
T3, 4, have 2^nd tp.: Der evangel. Protestantismus in s. Entwickelung. 2T.
T5, 6, have 2^nd tp.: Kirchengesch. d. 18. u. 19. Jhdts. aus d. Standpunkte d. evangel. Protestantismus. 2T.
see *Leben u. ausgew. Schriften d. Väter d. reform. Kirche; eingel. v. H., 1857.

Hagerup (Ejler Henning), *praest for Storesolt og Lillesolt.* Om det danske Sprog i Angel. s8°. 1867

Haggard (Alfred H.) Europeans & natives in India. [Brit. India Comm. P371]. 8°. 1883

Haggard (*Lt.-Col.* Andrew C. P.) Dodo & I. s8°. E. 1889
Under Crescent & Star. s8°. E. 1895

Haggard (*Capt.* Edward Arthur) *retired;* [*ps.* Arthur Amyand], *see* Amyand (A.) *ps.*

Haggard (H. Rider).

Allan Quatermain. s8°. 1887
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1888
Allan's wife, & o. t. s8°. 1889
Beatrice. s8°. 1890
„ ..... 4^th ed. s8°. 1892
Black heart & white heart, & o. s. s8°. 1900
Cetywayo & h. white neighbours. s8°. 1882
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1896
Cleopatra. s8°. 1889
Col. Quaritch, V.C. 3v. s8°. 1888
„ „ ..... s8°. 1889
Dawn. 3v. s8°. 1884
„ ..... s8°. *n.d.*
Dr. Therne. s8°. 1898
Eric Brighteyes. s8°. 1891
A farmer's year. s8°. 1899
Heart of the world. s8°. 1896
Jess. s8°. 1887
Jess. 3^rd ed. s8°. 1887
Joan Haste. s8°. 1895
King Solomon's mines. s8°. 1885
The last Boer War. s8°. 1899
Lysbeth. s8°. 1901
Maiwa's revenge. s8°. 1888
Montezuma's daughter. s8°. 1893
„ „ ... 2^nd ed. s8°. 1894
Mr. Meeson's will. 8°. 1888
Nada the lily. s8°. 1892
The people of the mist. s8°. 1894
She. s8°. 1887
„ ..... 3^rd ed. s8°. 1887
Swallow; a tale of the Great Trek. s8°. 1899
The witch's head. 3v. s8°. 1885
„ „ ..... s8°. *n.d.*
see Lang (A.) & W. H. Pollock, *He, [*parody of* "*She*"], 1887.

—— **& A. Lang.** The world's desire. s8°. 1890

Haggard (John). Reports of cases in the Consistory Court of London, cont. the judgments of Sir W. Scott. 2v. la8°. 1822
Reports of cases in the Eccles. Courts, etc., Mich. 1827–Easter, 1831. 4v. [*v.4 has no tp.*]. la8°. 1829–32

Haggard (William H. Doveton), *see* Fatḥ 'Ali Ákhundzádah. The Vázir of Lankurán, w. tr. etc. by H., & G. Le Strange, 1882.

Hagiopolites (Cosmos), *see* Cosmas, *Hierosolymitanus.*

Hagji Chalifa, *see* Haji Khalfa.

Hague (The). Les princ. tableaux du Musée Royal de La H., gravés au trait, avec leur description. 8°. La Haye. 1826
see also Koninklijke Bibliotheck.
Hague Conference.
Conférence de la Haye chargée de réglementer div. matières de droit international privé, 12–27 sept., 1893.
Actes de la C. etc. 2p. fol. La Haye. 1893
Actes de la 2^e C. etc., 25 juin–13 juil., 1894. fol. La Haye. 1894
Actes de la 3^e C. de La Haye pour le droit i. p., 29 mai–18 juin, 1900. fol. La Haye. 1900
Doc^s. rel. à la 3^e C. etc. fol. La Haye. 1900
Conférence Internationale de la Paix, La Haye, 1899.
[Holland. Min. des Aff. Etrang.]. fol. La Haye. 1899
Hist. of the Peace Conference at the H., 1899, *see* Perris (G. H.) *ed.*

Hague (Arnold). Geology of the Eureka District, Nevada. [U.S. Geolog. Survey, Monograph 20]. la8°. Wash. 1892

Hagustaldensis (Joannes Prior), *see* John, *of Hexham.*

Hagustaldensis (Ricardus Prior), *see* Richard, *of Hexham.*

Hahn (August). Bibl. d. Symbole u. Glaubensregeln d. apostol.-kathol. Kirche. 8°. Breslau. 1842

Hahn (Carl v.), *prof. zu Tiflis.* Bilder aus d. Kaukasus. 8°. L. 1900
Kaukasische Reisen u. Studien. 8°. L. 1896

Hahn (Christoph Ulrich). Gesch. d. Ketzer im Mittelalter, bes. im 11., 12. u. 13. Jhdt. 3B. 8°. St. 1845–50
All 3B have 2nd tp^s., as follows:
1, Gesch. d. neu-manichäa. Ketzer.
2, Gesch. d. Waldenser u. verwandter Sekten. [*The sub.-t. on the 1st tp. is:* Gesch. d. bibelgläubigen Ketzer].
3, Gesch. d. Pasagier, Joachim's v. Floris, Amalrich's v. Bena u. a. verwandter Sekten.

Hahn (Eva C.), *aft. wife of G. E. Lessing, see* Lessing (E. C.)

Hahn (Friedrich), *see* Sievers (W.) Afrika, 2e A., umgearbeitet v. H., 1901.

Hahn (Heinrich) *of Berlin.* Bonifaz u. Lul. Ihre angelsächs. Korrespondenten. Lul's Leben. 8°. L. 1883

Hahn (Johann Georg v.) Albanesische Studien. la8°. Jena. 1854
Griech. u. albanes. Märchen, ges., übers. etc. v. H. 2T. s8°. L. 1864
Mytholog. Parallelen. 8°. Jena. 1859
see Geldart (E. M.) *ed.*, Folk-lore of mod. Greece, [*partly f. H.*], 1884.

Hahn (Ludwig). Bismarck, s. polit. Leben etc. 5B. 8°. 1878–91
1, bis 1870. 2, bis 1877. 3, bis, 1879. 4, bis 1885. 5, bis 1890.
Der Krieg gegen Frankreich; u. d. Gründung d. deutschen Kaiserreichs, 1867–71. 8°. 1871

Hahn (Reynaldo), *see* Loti (P.), A. Alexandre, & G. Hartmann, L'île du rêve; musique de H., 1898.

Hahn (Simon Friedrich) *ed.*, Collectio monumentorum, vet. et rec., ineditorum. 2t. s8°. Brunsvigæ. 1724–26

Hahn (Theophilus). Tsuni-‖Goam, the supreme being of the Khoi-Khoi. 8°. 1881

Hahn (Werner). Friedrich Wilhelm III u. Luise; 217 Erzählgu. aus i. Zeit. 8°. 1850
Gesch. d. poet. Lit. d. Deutschen. 7e A. 8°. 1875

Hahn-Hahn (Ida M. L. S. F. G., *Gräfin*).

Aus Jerusalem. s8°. Mainz. 1851
Cecil. 2B. s8°. 1844
Doralice. Tr. de l'allemand. s8°. 1864
Die Erbin v. Cronensteiu. 2B. s8°. Maiuz. 1868
Eudoxia, die Kaiserin. 2B in 1. s8°. Mainz. 1866
Die Gesch. e. armen Fräuleins. 2B in 1. s8°. Mainz. 1869
Jenseits der Berge. 2T in 1v. 2e A. s8°. 1845
Oriental. Briefe. 3B. s8°. 1844
Reisebriefe. 2B. s8°. 1841
Ein Reiseversuch im Norden. s8°. 1843
Sibylle. 2B in 1. s8°. 1846
Sigismund Forster. 2e A. s8°. 1845
Ulrich. 2B in 1. s8°. 1841
Venezianische Nächte. s8°. L. 1836
Vergib uns unsere Schuld. 2B in 1. s8°. Mainz. 1874
Von Babylon nach Jerusalem. s8°. Mainz. 1851

Translations and References.
The Countess Faustina. Tr. A. E. I. 2v. s8°. 1845
Letters during travels in Turkey, Egypt, Holy Land, 1843–4. 3v. s8°. 1845
Ulrich. Tr. by J. B. S. 2v. s8°. 1845
see Babylon & Jerusalem; letter to H.-H., [*by C. I. Nitzsch? or Dr. Abeken? Tr.*], 1851.
„ Lewald (F.) Diogena: Roman v. Iduna, Gräfin H. H. [*a satir. imit. of* H.-H.], 2e A., 1847.

Hahnke (Fr. Wilh. M. v.) Elisabeth Christine, Gemahlin Friedrichs d. Gr. 8°. 1848

Ḥaidar 'Ali, *see* Haidar Shāh.

Ḥaidar Shāh, *called "Ḥaidar 'Ali," Khān Bahādur, nawab of Mysore.* [Ayder-Ali-Khan; Hyder Ally; Hyder Ally Cawn; Hyder Shah; Hydur Naik].
see Bowring (L. B.) H. A. & Tipú Sultán etc., 1893.
„ Bristow (J.) Sufferings dur. captiv. with H., 1793.
„ Campbell (D.) Journey, compr. h. imprisonment w. Hyder Alli, 1796.
„ Husain 'Ali, *Kirmāni.* Hist. of H. N., tr., 1842.
„ Michaud (J. F.) Hist. de Mysore sous H. etc., 1801.
„ Scurry (J.) Captivity in dominions of H. A., 1824.

Haidar (Ghazi Al-Din), *king of Oude, see* Ghazi Al-Din Haidar, *king etc.*

Haig, *see also* Haque, Haigh.

Haig, *The family of, see* Russell (John). The Haigs of Bemersyde, 1881.

Haig (M. R.) The Indus Delta country, its anc. geography & hist. la8°. 1894

Haig Brown (William). Charterhouse, past & present. s8°. Godalming. 1879

Haigh Hall. 2nd Internat. Library Conference: list of MSS., books, etc. exhibited to the American librarians on their visit to H. H. [P888]. 8°. Aberdeen. 1897

Haigh (Arthur Elam). The Attic theatre. 8°. O. 1889
The tragic drama of the Greeks. 8°. O. 1896

Haigh (Daniel H.) The Anglo-Saxon sagas; an exam. Seq. to "Conq. of Brit." 8°. 1861
The conquest of Brit. by the Saxons. 8°. 1861

Haighton (Élise A.) Beelden. s8°. Utrecht. 1878

Hailes (David Dalrymple, *Lord*). Annals of Scotland, f. access. of Malcolm III to access. of the House of Stewart, 1057–1371; added, tracts rel. to hist. & antiqs. of Scotland. 3v. 3rd ed. 8°. E. 1819
Exam. of arguments for the high antiquity of Regiam Majestatem; & inquiry into authenticity of Leges Malcolmi. [*b. w.* Church of Scotland. *Canons of the Church of S., ed. D. D., 1769]. 4°. E. 1769
Hist. memorials conc. the Provincial Councils of the Scottish Clergy. [*b. w.* Church of Scotland. *Canons of the Church of S., ed. D. D., 1769]. 4°. E. 1769
Inquiry into secondary causes wh. Gibbon has assigned for the growth of Xty. 4°. E. 1786
*Memorials & letters rel. to the hist. of Britain in r. of Ch. I. s8°. Glasgow. 1766
Memorials & letters rel. to the hist. of Britain in r. of James I. 2nd ed. 4°. Glasgow. 1766
*Remains of Xtn. antiquity; w. notes. 3v, [v1 & 2 *wanting*]. s8°. E. 1776–80
v1 has no gen. tp.; the special tp. runs: Acc. of the martyrs at Smyrna & Lyons, in the 2nd c.
Remarks on the hist. of Scotland. 8°. E. 1773
Tracts, rel. to hist. & antiqs. of Scotland. 4p in 1v. 4°. E. 1800
see Church of Scotland. *Canons of the C. of S. (drawn up 1242 & 1269), 1769.

Hailes (John Davey). Hailesean system of astronomy, etc. [P229]. s8°. C. 1865

Haileybury College (Old). Memorials of Old H. C., by F. C. Danvers etc. etc. [*Ed. Sir M. Monier-Williams*]. la8°. 1894

Haime (Jules), *see* Milne-Edwards (H.) & J. H., British fossil corals, 1850–54.

Haiminsfeldius (M. G.), *see* Goldast (M.) *Haiminsfeldius.*

Haimo, *see* Haymo.

Hain (Ludwig). Repertorium bibliographicum, in quo libri omnes usque ad 1500 enumerantur etc. 2v. 8°. St. 1826–38
„ „ Register v. K. Burger. [Cent. f. Bibl., Beiheft 8]. 8°. L. 1891
see Copinger (W. A.) Suppl. to Hain, p1, 1895; p2, v1, 1898.

Hainault (Jaquelina *of*), *see* Jacoba, *countess of Hainault & Holland.*

Hainaut. *Cartulaire des Comtes de H., de l'avènement de Guillaume II à la mort de Jacqueline de Bavière. Publ. par L. Devillers. t1–6 in 7, [6, i, ii]. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.]. 4°. Brux. 1881–96
see Namur. Mon^s. pour servir à l'hist. des prov^s. de N., de H., &c.: publ. par le b. de Reiffenberg, t1–8, 1844–74.

Haines, *see also* Hains, Haynes.

Haines (Herbert). Manual of monumental brasses. 2p. 8°. O. 1861

Haines (Randolph). "Unless!" s8°. E. 1891

Hains (Bishop?) A treatise upon the modes: or a farewell to French kicks. [P65]. 8°. 1715

Hairadin Barbarossa, *dey of Algiers, see* Barbarossa II.

Hairby (James). Rambles in Normandy. s4°. 1846

Haithon, *Armenius, see* Hetoum, *prince of Gorigos.*

Hājī Baba, *ps., see* Hajji Baba.

Haji Ibrahim, *Sheikh, of Kerbela, see* Mystic (The) rose from the garden of the King: fragment of the vision of Haji Ibrahim of Kerbela, [tr.] F. L. Cartwright, [1899].

Haji Khalfa. [Haoji Chalifa; Hazi Halifé Mustafá; †Mustafá ibn 'Abd Allāh, *called Katib Chelebi, or Hāji Khalfah*].
Chronologia Arabica, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t1, ii.
Hist. of the maritime wars of the Turks. Tr. J. Mitchell. Chap. 1–4. [O.T.F.]. 4°. 1831
Lexicon bibliograph. & encyclopæd. Ed., Lat. vertit, etc., G. Flügel. 7t in 8. [O.T.F.]. 4°. London. 1835–8

Hajji Baba, *ps.* [†Baba, *Ḥāji*], *see* Morier (J.) *The adv. of H. B., 1824, etc.

Hajjug (Jehuda), *see* Judah, *ben David Chayug.*

Häk (D.), *see* Haek (David).

***Hakayit Abdulla,** *see* 'Abd Allah ibn 'Abd Al Kádir, *Munshi.*

Hake (Alf. Egmont). Irish finance, an un-Royal Commission, &—a lady. [P679]. s8°. 1897

Hake (Alf. Egmont) [*continued*].
Paris originals. s8°. 1878
The story of Chinese Gordon. 2v. 8°. 1884–5
Suffering London. Intr. by W. Besant. 8°. 1892
—— & O. E. Wesslau. The coming individualism. 8°. 1895
—— & —— Free trade in capital. 8°. 1890

Hake (T. Gordon), *M.D.* Mems. of eighty years. 8°. 1892
The new day; sonnets. Ed. W. E. Hodgson. s8°. 1890

Hakem Biamr Allah, *caliph of Egypt*, [†Mansúr (Hákim Bi-Amr-Allah Abú Ali)], *see* Sacy (Silvestre de). Religion des Druzes, préc. de la vie du Khalife H. B. A., 1838.

Hakewill (Arthur William). Modern tombs. 4°. 1851

Hakewill (George). Apologie or declaration of the power & providence of God in the govt. of the world. 2nd ed. fol. O. 1630

Hakim Biamr Allah, *caliph of Egypt, see* Hakem Biamr Allah.

Hakluyt Society. Publications.
100v. Second series, v1–5, [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1847–1900

see Acosta (J. de). Hist. of the Indies, f. the Eng. ed. of Grimston (1604), 1880. [60, 61.]
„ —— Map of Peru to illustrate Cieza de Leon, Garcilasso de La Vega, & A., [1880; *unnumbered publ. of the H.S.*].
„ Albuquerque (A. de) *the younger.* Commentaries of the great A. Dalboquerque, tr., 1875–84. [53, 55, 62, 69.]
„ Alvares (F.) The Portuguese embassy to Abyssinia (1520–7), tr., 1881. [64.]
„ Andagoya (P. de). Proceedings of Pedrarias Davila in Tierra Firme, & discovery of the S. Sea & coasts of Peru & Nicaragua, tr., 1865. [34.]
„ Azurara (G. E. de). Discovery & conq. of Guinea, [*tr.*], 2v, 1896–9. [95, 100.]
„ Baffin (W.) Voyages (1612–22), 1881. [63.]
„ Barbaro (Gios.) & A. Contarini. Travels to Tana & Persia, tr. W. Thomas, Clerk of the Council to Edw. VI, etc., 1873. [49.]
„ Barbosa (D.) Coasts of E. Africa & Malabar in 16th c., tr., 1866. [85.]
„ Bent (J. T.) *ed.*, Early voyages & travels in the Levant: Diary of T. Dallam (1599/1900)—Extrs. f. diaries of J. Covel (1670–9), w. acc. of the Levant Co., 1893. [87.]
„ Benzoni (G.) Hist. of the New World: his travels in America, (1541–56), 1857. [21.]
„ Bermudas. *Historye of the Bs., [*attr. in the Intr. to Capt. John Smith; but written by Capt. Nath. Butler, acc. to Brit. Museum*], 1822. [65.]
„ Bontier (P.) & J. Le Verrier. The Canarian: conquest etc. of the Canarians (1402) by J. de Bethencourt, tr., 1872. [46.]
„ Champlain (S. de). Voyage to W. Indies & Mexico (1599–1602), tr. f. MS., 1859. [23.]
„ Cieza de Leon (P. de). The 2nd part of the Chron. of Peru, tr., 1883. [68.]
„ —— Travels (1532–50), tr., 1864. [33.]
„ Coats (W.) Geography of Hudson's Bay: remarks of C. in voyages (1727–51); w. extrs. f. log of Middleton (1741–2), 1852. [11.]
„ Cocks (R.) Diary in Japan (1615–22), w. corr., 1883. [66, 67.]
„ Columbus (C.) Journal dur. 1st voyage; & docs. rel. to J. Cabot & G. Corte Real, tr., 1893. [86.]
„ —— Select letters of C., w. o. docs. rel. to h. 4 voyages, tr. & ed., 1847 [no. 2]; 2nd ed., 1870. [2, 43.]
„ Correa (G.) The three voyages of V. Da Gama, etc., tr., 1869. [42.]
„ Cortes (H.) Fifth letter, contg. acc. of h. exped. to Honduras, tr., 1868. [40.]
„ Cosmas, *Indicopleustes.* Xtn. topography, tr., 1897. [98.]
„ Da Gama (Vasco). *Journal [*a. not known*] of 1st voyage of Da G., tr., 1898. [99.]
„ Davis (*Capt.* J.) Voyages & works of D., 1880. [59.]
„ —— Map of the world (1600) called by Shakspere "The new map, with the augmentation of the Indies," to illustrate the voyages of D., 1880, [*a separate vol., but without any Society no.*].
„ Della Valle (P.) Travels in India, f. the Eng. tr. (1664) by G. Havers, w. notes etc. by E. Grey, 2v, 1892. [84, 85.]
„ De Veer (Gerrit). Three voyages by the North-East (1594–6), 1853 [no. 13]; 2nd ed., [*w. t.*, Three voyages of W. Barents to Arctic Regions], 1876. [13, 54.]
„ Dominguez (L. L.) *ed.*, Conquest of the River Plate, (1535–55), 1891. *Cont.*: Voyage of U. Schmidt—Comms. of A. Nuñez Cabeza de Vaca. [81.]
„ Drake (*Sir* F.) The world encompassed by D., [*collected out of the notes of F. Fletcher*], 1854. [16.]
„ Dudley (Robert), *calling himself e. of Warwick, & d. of Northumberland.* Voyage of D. to the W. Indies (1594–5); by Capt. Wyatt, himself, & A. Kendall, 1899. [Ser. II, 3.]
„ Enriquez de Guzman (Alonzo). Life & acts (1518–43), tr., 1862. [29.]

Hakluyt Society [*continued*].
see Fletcher (Giles). Russia at close of 16th c.: Of the Russe common wealth, by F.; &, The travels of Sir J. Horsey, 1856. [20.]
„ Foxe (Luke). Voyages of L. F., & T. James, in search of a N.-W. Passage (1631–2), w. narratives of the earlier N.-W. voyages, 2v, 1894. [88, 89.]
„ Frobisher (*Sir* M.) The three voyages of F. in search of a passage by the N.-W. (1576–8), repr. f. [*George Best's account in*] the 1st ed. of Hakluyt, w. sels. f. docs. etc., 1867. [38.]
„ Galvano (Ant.) Discoveries of the world, unto 1555, publ. by Hakluyt (1601), repr., w. text, 1862. [30.]
„ Garcilaso de La Vega, *the Inca.* First part of the Commentaries of the Yncas, tr., 2v, 1869–71. [41, 45.]
„ Gonzalez de Clavijo (Ruy). Embassy to Timour (1403–6), tr., w. notes & life of T. by C. R. Markham, 1859. [26.]
„ Gonzalez de Mendoza (J.) Hist. of China etc., 2v, 1853–4. [14, 15.]
„ Gosch (C. C. A.) *ed.*, Danish Arctic expeds. (1605–20), 2v, 1897. [96, 97.]
v1 conts.: Expeds. to Greenland, 1605–7—Ja. Hall's voyage, 1612.
v2 conts.: Exped. of Jens Munk to Hudson's Bay, 1619–20.
„ Hakluyt (R.) Divers voyages touching the discovy. of America, coll. by H., 1850. [7.]
„ Hawkins, *Family of.* The Hawkins' voyages, 1878. [57.]
„ Hawkins (*Sir* R.) Obs. in h. voyage into the S. Sea (1593), 1847. [1.]
For a 2nd ed. of this, forming part of Hakluyt Soc., 57, see Hawkins, *Family of.* The Hawkins' voyages, 1878.
„ Hedges (*Sir* W.) Diary dur. agency in Bengal (1681–7), illust. by H. Yule, 3v, 1887–9. [74, 75, 78.]
„ Herberstein (S., *Frhr.* v.) Notes upon Russia: tr. of [H.'s] "Rerum Moscovit. comm.," 1851–2. [10, 12.]
„ Hudson (Henry). H. H.: the orig. docs. [*by himself & others*] in wh. h. career is recorded, 1860. [27.]
„ Hues (R.) Tract. de globis: descr. of the globes constructed by E. Molyneux, & publ. (1592), 1889. [79.]
„ Jordanus [*Catalani*], *bp. of Columbum.* Wonders of the East (c. 1330), tr., 1863. [31.]
„ Lancaster (*Sir* J.) Voyages of L. to E. Indies; w. abstracts of journals of voyages to E. Indies dur. 17th c., in the India Office, & voyage of J. Knight (1606) to seek N.-W. Passage, 1877. [56.]
„ Leguat (F.) Voyage to Rodriguez, Mauritius, Java, & the Cape, f. the 1st Eng. ed., 2v, 1891. [82, 83.]
„ Leo, *Africanus.* Hist. & descr. of Africa, [*tr.*] in 1600 by J. Pory, 3v, 1896. [92–94.]
„ Linschoten (J. H. van). Voyage to E. Indies, f. the tr. of 1598; the 1st book, 2v, 1885. [70, 71.]
„ Magellan. *First voyage round the world by M., tr. f. Pigafetta & o. contemp. writers, 1874. [52.]
„ Major (R. H.) *ed.*, Early voyages to Australia, 1859. [25.]
„ —— India in the 15th c.: voyages f. Latin, Persian, Russian, & Italian sources, tr., 1857. [22.]
„ Markham (*Sir* C. R.) Expeds. into the Valley of the Amazons, (1539, 1540, 1639), tr., 1859. [24.]
[*Conts.*: Exped. of G. Pizarro, tr. f. Garcilasso de La Vega—Voyage of F. de Orellana, tr. f. A. de Herrera—New discovery of the Amazons, by C. de Acuña, 1639, tr.—List of princ. tribes in the V. of the As.].
„ —— Reports on the discovery of Peru, tr., 1872. [47.]
[*Conts.*: Report of F. de Xeres—Report of M. de Astete on exped. to Pachacamac—Letter of H. Pizarro to the Royal Audience of Santo Domingo—Report of P. Sancho on partition of ransom of Atahuallpa].
„ —— Rites & laws of the Yncas, tr. f. Spanish MSS., 1873. [48.]
„ Maynarde (T.) Drake his voyage (1595); w. Span. acc. of D.'s attack on Puerto Rico, 1849. [4.]
„ Middleton (*Sir* H.) Voyage to Bantam & Maluco Is., 1855. [19.]
„ Morga (Ant. de). The Philippine Is. etc. at close of 16th c., tr.; w. letter f. L. Vaez de Torres, describing h. voyage through Torres Straits, 1868. [39.]
„ Morgan (E. D.) & C. H. Coote, *edd.*, Early voyages to Russia & Persia by A. Jenkinson & o. Englishmen, etc., 1886. [72, 73.]
„ Orléans (P. J. d'). Hist. of the two Tartar conquerors of China, incl. the journeys into Tartary of F. Verbiest; added, Father Pereira's journey into Tartary, f. the Dutch of N. Witsen, tr., 1854. [17.]
„ Pyrard (F.) Voyage to E. Indies, Maldives, Moluccas, Brazil, tr., 2v in 3, 1887–90. [76, 77, 80.]
„ Raleigh (*Sir* W.) Discovery of Guiana, 1848. [3.]
„ Roe (*Sir* T.) Embassy to the Great Mogul, as narr. in h. journals & corr., 2v, 1899. [Ser. II, 1, 2.]
„ Rubruquis (G. de) [William of Rubruck]. Journey of R. to the eastern parts (1253–5), w. 2 accs. of the earlier journey of John of Pian de Carpinë, tr., 1900. [Ser. II, 4.]
„ Rundall (T.) *ed.*, Memorials of Japon in 16–17th cs., 1850. [8.]

Hakluyt Society [*continued*].
see RUNDALL (T.) *ed.*, Narratives of voyages towards the N.-W. (1496–1631), 1849. [5.]
„ SALĪL IBN RUZAIḲ. Hist. of the Imâms & Seyyids of 'Omân (661–1856), tr., w. intr., cont^{s}. the hist. to 1870, by Badger, 1871. [44.]
„ SARIS (J.) Voyage to Japan (1613), 1900. [II, 5.]
„ SARMIENTO DE GAMBÓA (P.) Voyages of S. to Straits of Magellan, tr., 1895. [91.]
„ SCHILTBERGER (J.) Bondage & travels, (1396–1427), tr., 1879. [58.]
„ SIMON (PEDRO). Exped. of Ursua & Aguirre in search of El Dorado (1560–1), tr., 1861. [28.]
„ SOTO (F. DE). Discovery etc. of Florida, tr. Hakluyt; w. tr. of the exped. of L. Hernandez de Biedma, 1851. [9.]
„ STADEN (J. v.) [HANS STADE]. Captivity (1547–55) among tribes of E. Brazil, tr., 1874. [51.]
„ STRACHEY (W.) Hist. of travaile iuto Virginia, 1849. [6.]
„ VARTHEMA (LOD.) [BARTHEMA]. Travels in Egypt, Syria, Persia, India, Ethiopia, etc. (1503–8), tr., 1863. [32.]
„ VESPUCCI (A.) Letters; & o. doc^{s}. illust. of h. career, tr., 1894. [90.]
„ WHITE (A.) *ed.*, Coll. of doc^{s}. on Spitzbergen & Greenland: A tr. f. F. Martens' voyage—A tr. f. La Peyrère's Hist. du Groenland—God's power etc. in preservation of eight men in Greenland [1630], 1855. [18.]
„ YULE (H.) *ed.*, Cathay & the way thither: medieval not^{s}. of China, tr., 2v, 1866. [36, 37.]
„ ZENO (N.) & A. ZENO. Voyages to the N. Seas, in 14th c., comprising latest acc^{s}. of the lost colony of Greenland, & of the Northmen in America, tr., 1873. [50.]

Hakluyt (Richard). Collection of the early voyages, travels, & discov^{s}. of the English nation. 5v. n. ed. 4°. 1809–12
Divers voyages touching the discov^{s}. of America, coll. by H. Ed., w. notes etc. by J. W. Jones. [Hakluyt Soc., 7]. 8°. 1850
Voyages of Elizabethan seamen to America; narratives from H., ed. E. J. Payne. 2s. s8°. [s2, O.]. 1880–1900
see SOTO (F. DE). Discovery etc. of Florida by S., tr. H., 1851.

Hákon, *hinn gamli, see* HACO IV, *king of Norway.*

Hákonarbók, *see* JÁRNSIDA.

***Hákonarsaga,** *see* THORDARSON (STURLA).

Hákonarson (Hákon), *the Old, king of Norway, see* HACO IV.

H. A. L., "*The old shekarry,*" *see* LEVESON (H. A.)

Halbe (Max). Haus Rosenhagen. s8°. 1901
Die Heimathlosen: Drama. s8°. 1899
Jugend. 8^{e} A. s8°. 1900
Mutter Erde. s8°. 1898

Halbertsma (Tjalling). Specimen literarium, cont. priorem partem Prosopographiæ Aristophaneæ. 8°. Lugd.-Bat. 1855

Halcombe (Charles J. H.) The Mystic Flowery Land. la8°. 1896
Travels in the Transvaal: also Cape life. [P1001]. s8°. 1899

Halcombe (John Joseph). The historic relation of the Gospels. 8°. 1889
Stranger than fiction. 2nd ed. s8°. [1873]

Haldane (Alex.) Mems. of R. Haldane & J. A. Haldane. 8°. 1852

Haldane (E. S.) J. F. Ferrier. s8°. [1899]

Haldane (J. Aylmer L.) How we escaped from Pretoria. s8°. E. 1900

Haldane (J. W. C.) Steamships & their machinery. 8°. 1893

Haldane (James Alex.), *see* HALDANE (A.) Mems. of R. H. & J. A. H., 1852.

Haldane (R. C.) Subtropical cultivations & climates. s8°. 1886

Haldane (Richard Burdon). Life of Adam Smith. s8°. 1887

Haldane (Robert), *see* *WORKSHOP receipts: s2, by H., 1875.

Haldane (Robert), *of Airthrey, see* HALDANE (A.) Mems. of R. H. & J. A. H., 1852.

Haldane-Duncan (Robert A. P.), *3rd earl of Camperdown, see* CAMPERDOWN.

Haldeman (Samuel Stehman) [*ps.* FELIX AGO]. Analytic orthography; sounds & their notation. 4°. Philadelphia. 1860
Present state of our knowledge of linguistic ethnology. [P166]. 8°. 1856
Relations betw. the Chinese & the Indo-European languages. [P166]. 8°. Cambridge, [Mass.]. 1857
Rhymes of the poets. s8°. Philadelphia. 1868

Haldingham (Richard de) [*or,* RICHARD DE BELLO], *see* *HEREFORD "Mappa mundi." Hanc tabulam descr. R. de H., sive de Bello, c. MCCC, [*facs.*], 1869.

Haldórsen (Biörn). Lexicon Islandico-Latino-Danicum. Cura R. K. Raskii ed. 2v in 1. 4°. Havniæ. 1814

Hale (C. H.) The graves of our fathers. 8°. 1858

Hale (*Rev.* Edward). The fall of the Stuarts & W. Europe, 1678–97. s8°. 1876

Hale (Edward Everett). His level best, & o. s. s8°. Boston. 1873

—— **& E. E. Hale,** *jr.* Franklin in France. 8°. Boston. 1887

Hale (Edward Everett) *jr.* J. R. Lowell & h. friends. 8°. [1899]
see HALE (E. E.) & E. E. H., *jr.*, Franklin in France, 1887.

Hale (Horatio). Ethnography & philology. [U. S. Exploring Exped., 1838–42, v6]. la8°. Philadelphia. 1846

Hale (*Capt.* M. H.), *21st Middlesex V.R.C.*
Volunteer soldiers. s8°. 1900
This is the 2nd ed. of a work wh. in its 1st ed. had t.: Amateur soldiers.

Hale (*Sir* Matthew). Analysis of the law. [*b. w. h.* Hist. of the common law, 3rd ed., 1739]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1739
Contemplations moral & divine. s8°. 1721
Hist. of the Common Law of Eng. 3rd ed. 8°. 1739
Hist. of the Pleas of the Crown. Publ. from his MS. by S. Emlyn. 2v. fol. *In the Savoy.* 1736
The orig. institution, power etc. of Parliaments. 8°. 1707
The primitive origination of mankind considered etc. 4°. 1677
Works, moral & religious. Life by Burnet, & app., incl. the notes of Baxter. By T. Thirlwall. 2v. 8°. 1805
see AMOS (A.) Ruins of time, exemplified in H.'s Hist. of the Pleas of the Crown, 1856.
„ BURNET (G.), *bp.*, Lives of H. etc., 1829.
„ SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Hale (*Miss* Susan). Mexico. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1891

Hale (Thomas), *writer on ship-building.* *Acc. of new inventions now necessary, etc. rel. to building of our shipping. Also, the proceedings rel. to the mill'd-lead sheathing; [&], Naval philosophy, by Sir W. Petty. s8°. 1691

Hale (William Hale), *archdeacon of London.* Antiquity of Church-Rate system considered; in reply to "Supposed antiq^{y}. of C. R." [*by J. M. Kemble.* P105]. 8°. 1837
Duties of deacons & priests compared. [P485]. 8°. 1850
Inquiry into the legal hist. of the supremacy of the Crown in religion, w. esp. ref. to the Church in the Colonies. 8°. 1867
Precedents in Causes of Office agst. Churchwardens & others. la8°. 1841
Probable conseq^{s}. of establishing a gen. registry of births, & legalizing registration of dissenters' baptisms. [P635]. 8°. 1834
see LONSDALE (*Rt. Rev.* JOHN) & H., The four Gospels, 1849.
„ SAINT PAUL'S CATHEDRAL. *Domesday of St. P.'s (1222), etc., 1858.

——, **F. A. Cox,** [*& others*]. Biograph. annals of the Hebrew nation to the destr. of Jerusalem. s8°. 1851

Halem (Gerhard Anton v.) Leben Peters d. Grossen. 3B. s8°. Münster. 1803–7

Hales ( ), *Judge, see* HALE (*Sir* M.)

Hales (A. G.) Campaign pictures of the War, 1899–1900. s8°. 1900
Driscoll, king of scouts. s8°. Bristol. 1901

Hales (John), *of Coventry, see* *DISCOURSE of the common weal, [*written c. 1549, by J. H.?*], *var. ed^{s}.*

Hales (John), *canon of Windsor, the "ever-memorable."* Works. [*Ed. Lord Hailes*]. 3v, [*v3 has 2p, b. in 1v*]. s8°. Glasgow. 1765

Hales (John Wesley). Folia litteraria; essays etc. on Eng. lit. s8°. 1893
Notes & essays on Shakespeare. s8°. 1884

Hales (William), *D.D.* New analysis of chronology, etc. 4v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1830

Ha-Levi (Abu'l-Hassan Juda), *see* JUDAH, *ben Samuel, the Levite.*

Halévy (Elie). La formation du radicalisme philosophique. [t]1, 2 [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1901
1, La jeunesse de Bentham.
2, L'évolution de la doctrine utilitaire de 1789 à 1815.

Halévy (Joseph). Mélanges de critique & d'hist. rel. aux peuples sémitiques. la8°. 1883

Halévy (Ludovic).
For pieces by H. & Meilhac in collab., see MEILHAC (H.) & L. H.

L'abbé Constantin. 70^{e} éd. s8°. 1885
Criquette. 29^{e} éd. s8°. 1883
Discours sur les prix de vertu. [P586]. s8°. 1894
L'invasion: sonv^{s}. et récits. s8°. 1872
Karikari—Un tour de valse—Tom et Bob—La plus belle—Noiraud — Guignol — Deux cyclones. s8°. 1892
Mme. et M. Cardinal, [*& o. t.*]. 11^{e} éd. s8°. 1879
Un mariage d'amour, [*& o. t.*]. 38^{e} éd. s8°. 1886

Halévy (Ludovic) [*continued*].

Notes et souvenirs, 1871–2. 4e éd. s8°. 1889
Les petites Cardinal, [& o. t.]. 2e éd. s8°. 1880
Princesse—Un grand mariage—Les trois coups de foudre—Mon camarade Mussard. 7e éd. s8°. 1887
Souvenirs et portraits: études sur les beaux arts. s8°. 1861

Half. *Half an hour's conversation betw. a Churchman & a Dissenter on the Test Laws, 1789, *see* Corporation & Test Acts.
*Half-hours with the best authors, n. ed., [1885], *see* Knight (C.) *ed.*
Half-hours with the Freethinkers. nos. 1–24 in 1v. s8°. Oct. 1856–Aug. 1857

Halford (Frederic M.) [*ps.* Detached Badger]. Dry-fly fishing. 8th rev. ed. 8°. 1899
Floating flies, & how to dress them. s8°. 1886

Halford (*Sir* Henry), *1st bart.* [†Vaughan (H.), *aft. Sir H. Halford*]. Essays & orations; added, acc. of the opening of the tomb of Ch. I. s8°. 1831
see Munk (W.), *M.D.*, H., a sketch, 1857.
„ —— Life of H., 1895.

Halhed (N. B.) [*ps.* Detector]. Calculation on the Millennium, Speech in the House resp. Brothers the prophet, letter by Brothers etc. [P27]. 8°. 1795
*Code of Gentoo laws; from a Persian tr. from Shanscrit. 8°. 1781
*A letter to Gov. Johnstone on Indian affairs. [*Signed* Detector. P198]. 8°. 1783
*The letters of Detector on reports of the Sel. Com. [*on*] E. Indies etc. [P198]. 8°. 1782
*The letters of Detector on the 7th & 8th reports of the Sel. Com., & on the India Regulation Bill. [P197]. 8°. 1783
see Burke (Edm.) *Letter to B. on h. charges agst. [Hastings. *Signed Detector, i.e. N. B. H.?*], 1783.
„ England. *Short review of polit. state of Grt. Brit. at comm. of 1787 [*by H.? or Sir N. W. Wraxall?*], 6th ed., 1787.

***Hali meidenhad,** [E.E.T.S., 18], 1866, *see* Holy.

Haliburton, *see also* Halliburton.

Haliburton, *The family of, see* Rogers (C.) Genealog. mems. of the family of Sir W. Scott; w. repr. of his *Mems. of the H^s.* [1824], 1877.

Haliburton (Andrew), *see* Halyburton (A.)

Haliburton (Arthur L. H., *1st baron*) [*form. Sir* A. Haliburton]. Army organization. [P872]. 8°. 1898

Haliburton (Hugh) *ps., see* Robertson (Ja. L.)

Haliburton (Robert Grant). "The Holy Land of Punt"; racial dwarfs in the Atlas & Pyrenees, etc. 8°. 1893
How a race of pygmies was found in N. Africa & Spain; & papers on o. subjects. la8°. Toronto. 1897
Survivals of dwarf races in the New World. [P585]. 8°. 1894

Haliburton (Thomas Chandler) [*ps.* Sam Slick].

*The attaché; or, Sam Slick in England. 2s in 4v, [*each s. has 2v.*]. s8°. 1843–4
„ „ [s1]. 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1843
*Clockmaker (The); or sayings etc. of Sam Slick. 3s. [s3 *wanting*] 4th ed. [s2 5th ed.] s8°. 1838–41
*The English in America. 2v. s8°. 1851
Hist. etc. acc. of Nova Scotia. 2v. 8°. Halifax. 1829
*The letter bag of the Great Western. s8°. 1840
*Nature & human nature. 2v. s8°. 1855
*The old judge. 2v. s8°. 1849
*Sam Slick's wise saws & modern instances. 2v. s8°. 1853
*The season-ticket. [*Articles by H., repr. f. "Dublin Univ. Mag."*]. s8°. 1860
*Traits of American humour, by native authors. 3v. s8°. 1852

Halicarnassensis (Dionysius), *see* Dionysius, *of Halicarnassus.*

Halicarnassensis (Panyasis), *see* Panyasis, *the poet.*

Haliday, *see also* Halliday.

Haliday (Charles). The Scandinavian Kingdom of Dublin. Ed., w. not. of [H.], by J. P. Prendergast. 2nd ed. 8°. D. 1884

Halifax, *England.* *Hallifax & its gibbet-law, etc., 1708; repr., 1886, *see* Midgley (S.)

Halifax, *Nova Scotia.* *On the national etc. importance of a railway f. H. to Quebec. [P78]. 8°. 1858

Halifax, *see also* Hallifax.

Halifax (Charles Lindley Wood, *2nd viset.*) Address at 23rd ann. meeting of Eng. Church Union, June 1882. [P334]. 8°. 1882
Position & prospects of the Eng. Church Union: address at 21st anniv. meeting. [P356]. 8°. 1880
The rights of the Church of England under the Reformation settlement. Letter to Bp. of Winchester by H. [P1006]. 8°. 1899
The tendencies of the age in rel. to development of religion & unbelief. [P378]. 8°. 1883

Halifax (Charles Montagu, *earl of*).
Works & life. 2p in 1v. s8°. 1715
see Rogers (J. E. T.) Hist. gleanings; 1, Montagu, etc., 1869.
„ Rowe (N.) Mecænas: occas^d. by the honours conferr'd on H., 1714.

Halifax (Charles Wood, *1st viset.*)
see Honesty is the best policy; for the consid. of W., 1863.
„ West (A.) W.'s administration, (1859–66), 1867.

Halifax (Clifford), *M.D., ps.*, [*i.e. Dr.* Edgar Beaumont], *see* Meade (L. T.) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* Toulmin Smith], & C. H., Dr. Rumsey's patient, 1896.

Halifax (George Savile, *1st marq. of*). Life & letters of H.; w. new ed. of h. works. By H. C. Foxcroft. 2v. 8°. 1898
Miscellanies. 3rd ed. s8°. 1717
These are, of course, his genuine Mise^s., and are not to be confused w. the coll. of 1703, to wh. there is a ref. below.
see *Miscellanies, hist. & philolog., found in the study of a noble-man (the late M— of H—), 1703, *wh. has often been aser., wrongly, to H.*
„ Russell (Rachel Russell, *Lady*). Acc. of life of R.; w. 11 letters f. Dorothy Sidney, Countess of Sunderland, to H. (1680), 3rd ed., 1820.
„ Savile (H.) Savile corr.: incl. letters from H., 1858.
„ Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Halim, *pacha, of Egypt, see* Fairman (E. St. J.) H—— a free-mason, etc., 1884.

Halinardus, *abp., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t142.

Halitgarius, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t105.

Halkett (Anne Halkett, *Lady*), *wife of Sir James H.* Autob^y. Ed. J. G. Nichols. [Camden Soc., NS13]. s4°. 1875

Halkett (John). Hist. notes resp. the Indians of N. Amer. 8°. 1825

Halkett (Samuel) & J. Laing. Dict. of anon. & pseudon. lit. of Gt. Brit. 4v. la8°. E. 1882–8

Hall. *Hall (The) of Hellingsley, 1821, *see* Brydges (*Sir* S. E.)
*Hall (The) of Lawford Hall, 1891, *see* Lawford Hall.

Hall ( ), *teacher of languages.* Princ. roots of Latin. la8°. 1825

Hall (*Mrs.* Anna Maria), *wife of S. C. Hall, see* Hall (*Mrs.* Samuel Carter).

Hall (Anthony) [A. Hallius].
see Cox (T.) & A. H., *Magna Britannia & Hibernia, 6v, 1720–31.
„ Trivet (N.) Annales, 1719.
„ —— T^i. annalium cont., ut et Adami Murimuth. chron. etc. etc., 1722.

Hall (Arthur). Hebrew unveiled: some affinities, w. spec. ref. to letter "A." [P583]. 8°. 1894

Hall (Basil).

Extracts from journal on coasts of Chili, Peru, Mexico, 1820–22. 2v. 3rd ed. s8°. E. 1824
Fragments of voyages & travels. 3s in 9v, [*each s. has 3v*, v3 of Ser. 3 *wanting*]. s8°. E. 1831–3
„ 3s in 1v. n. ed. la8°. 1846
Patchwork. 3v. s8°. 1841
Schloss Hainfeld; a winter in Lower Styria. s8°. E. 1836
Travels in N. Amer., 1827–8. 3v. s8°. E. 1829
Voyage to Java, China, & the great Loo-Choo Island, etc., & interview with N. at St. Helena. 8°. 1846
The t. in 1st ed., 1818, was: Acc. of voyage to Corea etc.
Voyages. 3v. s8°. E. 1826–7
v1 is anoth. ed. of h. "Voyage to Java, etc." *above; v2, 3 anoth. ed. of h.* "Extracts f. journal etc." *above.*

Hall (Benjamin Homer). Coll. of College words & customs. rev. ed. s8°. Cambridge, [U.S.]. 1856
Hist. of Eastern Vermont. 8°. N.Y. 1858

Hall (*Mrs.* Cecil), *see* Hall (M. G. C.)

Hall (Charles Francis). Life with the Esquimaux, 1860–62. 2v. 8°. 1864
see Nourse (J. E.) Second Arctic exped. made by H., 1879.

Hall (Charles Henry), *see* Hormayr (J.) *Mems. of A. Hofer, [tr.], H., 1820.

Hall (Charles Henry), *dean of Durham.* Sermons before the Univ. of Oxford. [Bampton L^s., 1798]. 8°. O. 1799

Hall (*Mrs.* Charlotte), *wife of Marshall Hall.* Mems. of M. Hall. 8°. 1861

Hall (Christopher Newman), *see* Hall (Newman).

Hall (Edward) *of Gray's Inn, historiographer.* [†Halle (E.)]. Hall's chronicle, Hen. IV to end of r. of Hen. VIII. 4°. 1809
The 2nd tp. has the t. as in the old ed^s. of 1548 etc.: The union of the families of Lancastre & Yorke.

Hall (Edward Henry), *Unitarian minister.* Papias & h. contemp^s. s8°. Boston. 1899

Hall (Fitzedward).
Benares, anc. & mod. [P226]. 8°. [1868]
Contrib. towards index to the bibliography of Indian philosoph. systems. 8°. Calcutta. 1859
*Doctor indoctus: strictures on Prof. Nichol, w. ref. to his "Eng. Composition." [P358]. s8°. N.Y. 1880
Letter rel. to slanders of the New York Evening Post. [P358]. s8°. 1881
Modern English. s8°. 1873
On Eng. adjectives in *-able*. s8°. 1877
Recent exemplifications of false philology. 8°. N.Y. 1872
Two trifles: 1, A rejoinder—2, Scientist. [P620]. s8°. *n.p.* 1895

Hall (*Mrs.* Florence Howe). Social customs. 8°. Boston. [1887]
Hall (*Col.* Francis). Travels in Canada & U.S., 1816–17. 8°. 1818
Hall (Frederic T.) Pedigree of the devil. 8°. 1883
Hall (H. R.), *M.A.* The oldest civilization of Greece: studies of the Mycenæan age. 8°. 1901
Hall (Hannah), *see* MAULE (J.) Transactions in the Soc. of Friends, etc.; also, Travels & work of H. H., 1886.
Hall (Henry), *journalist, see* UNITED STATES, 10th Census, v8, Ship-building in U.S., by H., 1884.
Hall (Herbert Byng). Adventures of a bric-à-brac hunter. s8°. 1868
Exmoor; or the footsteps of St. Hubert in the West. s8°. 1849
Highland sports & Highland quarters. 2v. s8°. [1847]
*Lucullus, or palatable essays. By a. of "The Queen's Messenger." 2v. s8°. 1878
The Queen's Messenger; travels, Europe. s8°. [1865]
Hall (Hubert). Antiqs. etc. of the Exchequer. Pref. by Sir J. Lubbock. s8°. 1891
Conrt life under the Plantagenets (r. of H. II). 8°. 1890
Hist. of the Custom-Revenue in Eng., to 1827. 2v. 8°. 1885
Society in the Elizabethan age. la8°. 1886
" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1887
see RED BOOK of the exchequer, ed. H., 1896.
" ROUND (J. H.) Studies on [*H.'s ed. of*] the Red Book of the Exchequer, 1898.
Hall (J. N. van) *ed.*, Dichters van dezen tijd: gedichten bijeengebracht door H. 3e druk. s8°. Amsterdam. [1898]
Hall (James), *judge of the Circuit Court of Illinois.* Letters f. the West. 8°. 1828
Notes on the Western States. s8°. Philadelphia. 1838
The wilderness & the war path. s8°. 1846
Hall (James), *navigator, see* GOSCH (C. C. A.) *ed.*, Danish Arctic exped^s.: 1, Hall's voyage to Greenland (1612), 1897.
Hall (*Rev.* James) *of Walthamstow.* Travels in Scotland, etc. 2v in 1, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1807
Hall (John), *aft. Hall-Stevenson; 1718–85, see* HALL-STEVENSON.
Hall (John), *poet.* Poems. 2nd ed., repr. f. ed. 1646, [*w. life by Sir S. E. Brydges*]. s8°. 1816
Hall (John), *surgeon.* An historiall expostulation against abusers of chyrurgerie & physyke. Ed. T. J. Pettigrew. [Percy Soc. 41]. s8°. 1844
Hall (John Charles), *see* PICKERING (C.) Races of man, n. ed., to wh. is pref^d., synopsis of nat. hist. of man, by H., 1850.
Hall (John George). Notices of Lincolnshire. 8°. Hull. 1890
Hall (Joseph), *bp. of (1) Exeter (2) Norwich.* [*ps.* MERCURIUS BRITANNICUS]. The king's prophecie; or weeping joy. [*Pref. by W. E. Buckley.* Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1882
Mundus alter et idem, s. terra australis. Acc. Campanellæ Civitas Solis, et Nova Atlantis Baconis. s8°. Ultraiecti. 1643
Satires. With illusts. of T. Warton, & addit. notes by S. W. Singer. s8°. Chiswick. 1824
Works; w. h. life, by himself. 12v. n. ed., rev. [*by P. Hall*]. 8°. O. 1837–9
see LEWIS (GEO.) Life of H., 1886.
Hall (Joseph), *head master of Hulme Gram. School, ed.*, King Horn, a middle-English romance. 8°. O. 1901
Hall (Marshall), *M.D.* The twofold slavery of the U.S. s8°. [1855]
see HALL (*Mrs.* CHARLOTTE). Mems. of M. H., 1861.
Hall (*Mrs.* Marshall), *see* HALL (*Mrs.* CHARLOTTE).
Hall (Mary Georgina Caroline) [*i.e. Mrs.* CECIL HALL]. A lady's life on a farm in Manitoba. s8°. 1884
Hall ("Nemesis") *ps., see* HALL (*Sir* W. H.)
Hall (Newman). [†HALL (CHRISTOPHER NEWMAN)]. The Christian philosopher triumphing over death; closing scenes of life of W. Gordon, M.D. s8°. 1852
A later abridged ed. has t.: Mem. of W. G.

Hall (Newman) [*continued*].
From Liverpool to St. Louis. s8°. 1870
N. H.: an autob^y. 8°. 1898
Hall (Owen) *ps.*
[*i.e., for the a. of these novels,* H. H. Lusk; *the ps. has also been used by James Davis, dramatic author*].
Jetsam. s8°. 1897
The track of a storm. s8°. 1895
Hall (Peter). Reliquiæ liturgicæ. Documents, conn. w. the Liturgy of the Church of England; substitutes that have been proposed, alterations that have been made in adaptation to other churches. 5v. s8°. Bath. 1847
Fragmenta liturgica [*a sequel to the work above*]. 7v. s8°. Bath. 1848
Hall (Robert), *lecturer on Common Law, etc.* Inaug. lect. on Common Law, 13 Jan., 1848. [P314]. 8°. 1848
Hall (Robert), *pastor at Broadmead.* Address on [a] subject conn. w. renewal of Charter of E. India Co. [P170]. 8°. Bristol. [1813?]
Address to E. Carey on his designation as missionary to India. [P170]. 8°. Leicester. 1814
Apology for freedom of press etc. Pref^d., remarks on Horsley's sermon, 30 Jan., 1793. [P22, 119]. 8°. 1793
" " ..... [P53]. 4th ed. 8°. Huddersfield. 1819
Xty. consistent w. love of freedom; ans. to J. Clayton. [P7]. 8°. 1791
The essential diff. betw. Xtn. baptism, & the baptism of John, more fully stated. [*b. w. h.* On terms of communion, 1815]. 8°. Leicester. 1816
On terms of communion, w. partic. view to Baptists & Pædobaptists. 8°. Leicester. 1815
Reply to J. Kinghorn: further vindic. of free communion. 8°. Leicester. 1818
Strictures [*by R. H.*] on a review in the Christian Guardian, Jan. 1822, of "Apology for freedom of press etc." [P53]. 8°. 1822
Other ed^s. of same year have t.: Reply to a review etc.
Works. Mem. by Gregory, obs. by J. Foster. Publ. under sup. of O. Gregory. 6v, [1, 6th; 2–5, 5th ed.]. 8°. 1832–8
1, Sermons, charges, & circular letters.
2, Works on terms of communion, & the diff. betw. Xtn. baptism & the baptism of John.
3, Tracts, polit. & misc. 4, Reviews & misc. pieces.
5, Notes of sermons—Letters.
6, Mem., obs. etc.—Sermons—Index.
see GREGORY (O. G.) Mem. of H.; w. essay by J. Foster, 1850.
" HOOD (E. P.) R. H., 1881.
Hall (S. Elizabeth). Sybil Fairleigh. s8°. [1897]
Hall (S. W.) The law of impersonation, etc. [P165]. s8°. 1861
Hall (Samuel), *engineer.* The operation of Hall's patent condensers, etc. 4°. 1843
Patent improvements on steam engines. [P145]. 8°. Nottingham. *n.d.*, [c. 1838?]
Hall (Samuel Carter).
*Lines written at Jerpoint Abbey. 8°. 1820
Retrospect of a long life, 1815–83. 2v. 8°. 1883
see JEWITT (L.) & S. C. H., The stately homes of England, s1, 2, 1877.
—— & *Mrs.* **S. C. Hall.** The book of the Thames. n. ed. la8°. *n.d.*
—— & —— Ireland: scenery, character etc. 3v. la8°. 1841–3
—— & —— Tenby. s8°. Tenby. [1860]
Hall (*Mrs.* Samuel Carter). [†HALL (*Mrs.* ANNA MARIA)].
*The buccaneer. 3v. s8°. 1832
Can wrong be right? 2v. s8°. 1862
Lights & shadows of Irish life. 3v. s8°. 1838
The outlaw. s8°. 1847
Pilgrimages to English shrines; w. notes etc. by F. W. Fairholt. la8°. 1850
Sketches of Irish character. Illust. [3rd] ed. la8°. 1842
Tales of women's trials. 8°. 1847
The Whiteboy; Ireland in 1822. 2v. s8°. 1845
A woman's story. 3v. s8°. 1857
see HALL (SAM. C.) & *Mrs.* H., Book of the Thames, n. ed., *n.d.*
" —— & —— Ireland, 1841–3
" —— & —— Tenby, 1860.
Hall (Spencer), *librarian to the Athenæum, see* GONZALEZ (T.) Docs. f. Simancas, tr. w. notes by H., 1865.
Hall (Spencer Timothy) [*ps.* "THE SHERWOOD FORESTER"]. Biog. sketches of remarkable people, chiefly f. recolls.; w. misc. papers & poems. 8°. 1873
Hall (Theodore Hall). The Allotments Acts, 1887, etc. 8°. 1888
The Law of Allotments. s8°. 1886
Hall (Theophilus Dwight), *see* SMITH (*Sir* W.) & T. D. H., English-Latin dict., 1870.

Hall (William), *artist.* Biog^y. of D. Cox; w. adds., [*& not. of H.*] by J. T. Bunce. 8°. 1881

Hall (William Edward). Foreign powers & jurisdiction of the Brit. Crown. 8°. O. 1894

Treatise on internat. law. 8°. O. 1880

" " ..... 3rd ed. 8°. O. 1890

" " ..... 4th ed. 8°. O. 1895

Hall (William Henry Bullock-), *see* BULLOCK-HALL (W. H.)

Hall (*Sir* William Hutcheon) [*ps.* "NEMESIS" HALL]. Our national defences. [P345]. 8°. 1876

see BERNARD (W. D.) Voyages of the Nemesis 1840–43, & the operations in China: f. notes of H., etc., 1844; 2nd ed., 1844.

Hall (William Whitty), *A.M., M.D., New York.* How to live long. 5th ed. s8°. 1881

Hallahan (Margaret Mary). *Life of Mother H.; by h. religious children. 8°. 1869

Hallam (Arthur Henry). *Essay on the philosoph. writings of Cicero. [P102]. 8°. C. 1832

Poems, w. h. essay on Tennyson. Ed., w. intr. by R. Le Gallienne. s8°. 1893

Remains in verse & prose. With mem. [*of A. H. H., by H. Hallam; & mem. of H. F. Hallam, by Sir H. Maine & F. Lushington*]. s8°. 1863

*Remarks on Rossetti's "Spirito antipapale." [P117]. 8°. 1832

Hallam (Henry).

Constitut. hist. of Eng. f. access. of Hen. VII to death of Geo. II. 4v. 8°. Paris. 1827

" " 3v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1832

" " 2v. 4th ed. 8°. 1842

" " 2v. 5th ed. 8°. 1846

" " 3v. 8th ed. s8°. 1855

" " 3v. 10th ed. s8°. 1863

Constitut. hist. of Eng. Adapted to use of students by W. Smith. [Student's Constitut. hist. of Eng.]. n. ed. s8°. 1883

Intr. to the lit. of Europe in 15–17th c^s. 4v. 8°. 1837–9

" " 3v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1843

" " 3v. 4th ed. 8°. 1854

" " 4v. 5th ed. s8°. 1855

View of the state of Europe dur. the Middle Ages. 3v. 4th ed. 8°. 1826

View, etc. 3v. 6th ed. 8°. 1834

" " 2v. 8th ed. 8°. 1841

" " 3v. 10th ed. 8°. 1853

" " 3v. 11th ed. s8°. 1855

" " 3v, [v1, 2 *wanting*]. n. ed. s8°. 1860

" " With add^s. f. recent writers, etc., by Sir W. Smith. [Student's hist. of the Middle Ages]. s8°. 1898

" Suppl. notes to the "View etc." 8°. 1848

see HALLAM (A. H.) Essay on the philosoph. writings of Cicero, 1832.

" —— Remains; w. mem. [*by H. H.*]. 1863.

" ROSE (W. S.) *Letters f. the N. of Italy to H. H., [*by W. S. R.*], 1819.

Hallam (Henry Fitzmaurice). *Mem. of H. F. H., [1851], *see* MAINE (*Sir* H. J. S.) & F. LUSHINGTON.

For anoth. ed. of this Mem., see HALLAM (A. H.) Remains, 1863.

Hallam (Thomas). Four dialect words: "clem," "lake," "nesh," "oss." [Eng. Dialect Soc., 48]. 8°. 1885

Hallays (André). Beaumarchais. s8°. 1897

Halle. *Hallisches Heiligthumsbuch v. J. 1520. 1889, *see* HALLISCHES etc.

Schema des Realkatalogs der Königl. Universitätsbibl. zu H. a. S. [Cent. f. Bibl., Beiheft 3]. 8°. L. 1888

Hallé (*Sir* Charles). Life & letters: an autob^y., 1819–60, w. corr. & diaries. Ed. C. E. & M. Hallé. 8°. 1896

Halle (Edward), *see* HALL (EDWARD).

Halle (Hughes R. P. Fraser). Exact philosophy. Bks. 1, 2, [*no more publ^d.*] s8°. 1848

Halle (John), *poet, see* HALL (JOHN).

Halleck (Henry Wager). International Law. New ed., rev. by Sir S. Baker. 2v. 8°. 1878

Hallen (A. W. Cornelius), *see* SAINT BOTOLPH, *Bishopsgate.* Registers, transcr. by H., v1–3, 1889–95.

Haller (Albrecht, *Baron* **v.)** Letters f. H. to h. daughter on the truths of the Xtn. religion. Tr. 2nd ed. s8°. 1793

see HENRY (T.) Mems. of A. v. H., chiefly f. the Elogium before the Acad. of Sciences, etc., 1783.

Haller (Berthold), *see* LEBEN u. ausgew. Schriften d. Väter d. reform. Kirche: B9, ii, H., v. C. Pestalozzi, 1857–62.

Haller (Carl Ludwig, *Baron* **v.)** Hist. de la révol. relig., ou de la Réforme protest. dans la Suisse Occid. 8°. 1837

Haller (Gustave) *ps., see* FOULD (*Mme.* G.)

Hallermund (A., *Graf* **v. Platen zu)** [PLATEN-HALLERMÜNDE], *see* PLATEN (A., *Graf* v.)

Hallermund (Adolf, *Graf* **v. Platen zu),** *see* PLATEN ZU HALLERMUND (A., *Graf* v.)

Hallett (Holt S.) New markets & railways in India & Burmah. [P783]. 8°. 1887

A thousand miles on an elephant in the Shan states. 8°. E. 1890

Hallett (Shackleton). Executors & trustees. s8°. 1888

Hallett (T. G. Palmer). Home Rule: what does it mean? [P623]. 8°. *n.d.*

Hallewi (Abu-l-Hasan Jehuda), *see* JUDAH, *ben Samuel, the Levite.*

Halley (Edmund), *the astronomer, see* BROKESBY (F.) Life of Dodwell; added, letter f. H. cont. abstract of D.'s De cyclis, 1715.

Halley (Robert) *the elder.* Lancashire, its puritanism & nonconformity. 2v. 8°. M'ter. 1869

Halliburton, *see also* HALIBURTON.

Halliburton (W. D.), *see* KIRKES (W. S.) K.'s hdbk. of physiology, by H., 14th ed., 1896.

Halliday, *see also* HALIDAY, HOLIDAY, HOLLIDAY.

Halliday (Alexander). The retention of India. s8°. 1872

Halliday (Andrew) *ps.* [*i.e.,* ANDREW HALLIDAY DUFF]. Every day papers. n. ed. s8°. 1865

The Savage Club Papers. [For 1867], 1868. 2v. s8°. 1867–8

Town & country sketches. s8°. 1866

Halliday (*Sir* Andrew). Gen. hist. of the House of Guelph. 4°. 1821

The West Indies. s8°. 1837

Halliday (*Sir* Frederick James). Minute of H. on the state of the police etc. in the Lower Provinces of Bengal. [P283]. 8°. [1854]

Halliday (Maria). A delineation of the Courtenay Mantelpiece in the Episc. Palace at Exeter, by Roscoe Gibbs. With biog. not. of P. Courtenay, elected bp. 1478; added, descr. of the Courtenay Mantelpiece, by M. H. 4°. *f.p.c.* Torquay. 1884

The monument & effigies in Porlock Church. la8°. Torquay. 1882

Hallier (Ernst). Kulturgesch. d. 19.Jhdts. in i. Abhängigkeit v. d. Entwickelung d. Naturwissenschaften. la8°. St. 1889

Naturwissenschaft, Religion u. Erziehung. 8°. Jena. 1875

Weltanschauung d. Naturforschers. 8°. Jena. 1875

Hallifax, *see also* HALIFAX.

Hallifax (Samuel), *bp. of* (*1*) *Gloucester* (*2*) *St. Asaph.* Analysis of the Civil Law, etc. n. ed., w. adds. by J. W. Geldart. 8°. C. 1836

The t. in 1st ed., 1774, is: A. of the Roman C. L., comp. w. the Laws of Eng.

*Hallisches Heiligthumsbuch v. J. 1520. [Liebhaber-bibl. alter Illustratoren, 13]. s4°. München. 1889

Hallius (Antonius), *see* HALL (ANTHONY).

Halliwell-Phillipps (J. O.) [†HALLIWELL (JAMES ORCHARD), *aft. Halliwell-Phillipps*].

Arrangement: (1) Works rel. to Shakespeare, (2) Miscell. works.

Works rel. to Shakespeare.

Brief list of a sel. portion of the Shakespeare rarities at Hollingbury Copse. s8°. Brighton. 1886

Calendar of the Shakespearean rarities formerly at Hollingbury Copse. 2nd ed., ed. E. E. Baker. 8°. 1891

Curiosities of modern Shaksperian criticism. [P149, 320]. 8°. 1853

The Executive Committee of Shakespeare's birthplace & Mr. H.-P.; a corr. [P534]. 2nd ed. 8°. Brighton. 1887

Hand-list of the selected parcels in the Shakespearian & dramatic coll^n. of H.-P. at 11, Tregunter Road. 8°. *p.p.* 1876

Hist. acc. of New Place, Stratford on Avon. fol. 1864

Illusts. of the fairy mythology of Midsummer Night's Dream. [Shakespeare Soc.] 8°. 1845

Illusts. of the life of Shakespeare. pl, [*no more publ.*]. 4°. 1874

A fragment [pp. 86–91] from "Illust^s. etc." (*For presents only*). 4°. 1874

Intr. to Midsummer Night's Dream. 8°. 1841

Inventory of a sel. portion of MSS. & books rel. to Shakespeare & the old Eng. drama in lib. of H.-P. s4°. Brighton. 1883

Life of W. Shakespeare. 8°. 1848

A diff^t. work f. h. "Outlines of the life of S., 1881."

Memoranda on All's Well, Two Gent., Much Ado, & Titus Andr. 8°. 1879

Memoranda on Hamlet. 8°. 1879

Memoranda on Love's Lab. Lost, K. John, Othello, & Romeo & J. 8°. 1879

Halliwell-Phillipps (J. O.) [*continued*].
Memoranda on Midsummer Night's Dream, 1879, & 1855. 8°. Brighton. 1879
New lamps or old? *see* Which shall it be? etc., 1879, *below*.
Obs. on some of the MS. emend^{s}. of the text of Shakespeare [*publ. by J. P. Collier*]. And, are they copyright? [P320]. 8°. 1853
On the character of Falstaff as orig. exhib^{d}. by Shakespeare in Hen. IV. s8°. 1841
Outlines of the life of Shakespeare. 8°. Brighton. 1881
A diff^{t}. work f. h. "Life of S., 1848."
,, ,, ... 4th ed. la8°. 1884
,, ,, ... 2v. 6th ed. la8°. 1886
Selected notes upon the Tempest. 8°. 1868
Shakespeariana: cat. of the early ed^{s}. of S.'s plays, & of comm^{s}. etc. 8°. 1841
Which shall it be? New lamps or old? Shaxpere or Shakespeare? [P331, 336]. 8°. Brighton. 1879
New lamps or old? A few addit. words. [P336]. 8°. Brighton. 1880
,, ,, ... [P356]. 2nd ed. 8°. Brighton. 1880
see Ritson (J.) Fairy tales etc., 1875, [*in wh. R.'s "Fairy tales etc., 1831" is amalgamated w. H.'s "Illust^{s}. of the fairy mythology of Midsummer Night's Dream, 1845"*].
Miscellaneous works.
*Brief acc. of Sir S. Morland. [P108]. 8°. C. 1838
Cat. of chap-books, garlands, & pop. hist^{s}., in poss. of H. s8°. *f.p.c.* 1849
Cat. of lib. of H.-P., sold 1 July, 1889. [P693]. 8°. 1889
Cat. of the warehouse library of H.-P. 8°. *p.p.* 1876
The chronicle of William de Rishanger—The miracles of Simon de Montfort. From MSS. in Cottonian Lib. [Camden Soc., 15]. s4°. 1840
Contribs. to early Eng. lit., 15–17th c. pl–5 in 1v, [p6 *wanting*]. 4°. *f.p.c.* 1849
Copy of corr. betw. R. Browning & H.-P., Jan. 1881. [*No tp.* P767]. la8°. 1881
Descriptive notices of popular English hist^{s}. [Percy Soc., 79]. s8°. 1848
Dict. of archaic & provinc. words, etc. f. the 14th c. 2v in 1. 8°. 1847
Dict. of old Eng. plays, in print or MS., incl. Latin plays by Eng. a^{s}. 8°. 1860
Early Eng. miscellanies in prose & verse, f. MS. of 15th c. [Warton Club]. s8°. 1855
The early naval ballads of England. [Percy Soc., 8]. s8°. 1841
Intr. to the evidences of Xty. 2nd ed. s8°. 1859
Letters of the Kings of Eng. Hist. intr. & notes by H. 2v. s8°. 1846
The loyal garland: coll. of songs of 17th c. [Percy Soc., 89]. s8°. 1850
The MS. rarities of the Univ. of Cambridge. 8°. 1841
The Norfolk anthology. 4°. *f.p.c.* 1852
Notes of family excursions in N. Wales. s8°. 1860
Notices of fugitive tracts & chap-books. [Percy Soc., 83]. s8°. 1849
Nursery rhymes of England. [Percy Soc., 17]. s8°. 1842
Poetical miscellanies f. a MS. coll. of the time of James I. [Percy Soc., 55]. s8°. 1845
Pop. rhymes & nursery tales; seq. to "Nursery rhymes." s8°. 1849
Rambles in W. Cornwall; w. notes on Celtic remains of Land's End & Scilly. s8°. 1861
Rara mathematica; treatises on mathematics etc. f. anc. ined. MSS. 2nd ed. 8°. 1841
see Bodleian Lib. Hand-list of early Eng. lit. in the Douce Coll., by H., 1860.
,, —— Hand-list of early Eng. lit. in the Malone Coll., by H., 1860.
,, Furnivall (F. J.) The "Co." of Pigsbrook & Co., 2nd issue, 1881.
,, Historical Soc. of Science. Letters illust. progress of Sci. in Eng., f. Eliz. to Ch. II: ed. H., 1841.
,, *Marriage of wit & wisdom, etc., ed. H., 1846.
,, Prognostication. *A new & merrie p. (1623), repr., 1860.
,, Royal Society. Cat. of misc. MSS. in Lib. of R.S., by H., 1839.
,, *Thornton romances, [Camden Soc., 30], ed. H., 1844.
,, *Tinker (The) of Turvey, an early coll. of Eng. novels, 1859.
,, Wright (T.) & J. O. H., *edd.*, Reliquiæ antiquæ etc., 1841–3.

Hallman (Johan Göstaf) *the elder, see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 19, H., 1875.
Hallock (Charles). Sportsman's gazetteer & guide; game animals etc. of N. Amer., w. directory of game resorts. s8°. N.Y. 1877
Halloran, *see also* O'Halloran.
Halloran (Alfred Laurence). Wae Yàng Jin. Eight months on one of H.M.'s sloops dur. visits to Loochoo, Japan, Pootoo. s8°. 1856
Halls (J. J.) Life & corr. of H. Salt. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1834
Hall-Stevenson (John), *1718–85*; [*form.* J. Hall].
Works. Corr. & enl., w. sev. orig. poems, & notes. 3v, [v3 *wanting*]. s8°. 1795
*Crazy tales. la8°. 1762
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1764
Hallwich (Hermann). H. M. Thurn als Zeuge im Process Wallenstein. la8°. L. 1883
Halm (Friedrich) *ps., see* Münch-Bellinghausen (E. F. J., *Frhr.* v.)
Halma (Frans). Woordenboek der nederduitsche & fransche Taalen. (Dict. flamand & fr.). 3^{e} Drnk. 4°. Leiden. 1758
*Halmota prioratus Dunelm.: extr^{s}. f. the Halmote Court of the Prior & Convent of Durham (1296–1384), 1889, *see* Durham: *Priory*.
Halpérine-Kaminsky (E.) I. Tourguéneff, d'ap. sa corresp. s8°. 1901
Halpin (Nich. John). Oberon's vision illust. by a comp. w. Lylie's Endymion. [Shakespeare Soc.]. 8°. 1843
Hals (Frans), *see* Knackfuss (H.) F. H., [Knackfuss, 12], 1896.
Hals (William), *see* Gilbert (D.) Parochial hist. of Cornwall, founded on MS. hists. of H. etc., 1838.
Halse (George). A salad of stray leaves. s8°. 1882
Halsham (John). Idlehurst: a journal in the country. s8°. 1898
Halstead (Leonora B.) [*ps.* Barbara Elbon], *see* Elbon (B.) *ps.*
Halsted (Caroline A.), *aft. Atthill.* Life of Margaret, Countess of Richmond & Derby. 8°. 1839
Richard III. 2v. 8°. 1844
Halsted (Edward Pellew). The Armstrong Gun: rejoinder to Sir W. Armstrong. [P168]. 8°. 1862
The screw-fleet of the Navy. la8°. 1850
Halt (Marie Robert) *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* Marie Vieu, *wife of C. Vieu*]. Hist. d'un petit homme. s8°. 1883
Halt (Robert) *ps.* [*i.e.* Charles Vieu].

Brave garçon. s8°. 1881	Le dieu Octave. s8°. 1880
Le cœur de M. Valentin. s8°. 1877	La fantaisie de Camille. s8°. 1882
Une cure du docteur Pontalais. s8°. 1866	Les infortunes d'un gentilhomme. s8°. 1887

Haltaus (Carl F.) Gesch. d. Kaisers Maximilian d. Ersten. s8°. L. 1850
Haltaus (Christian Gottlieb). Glossarium Germanicum medii ævi. 2t in 1, [*pagin. cont.*]. fol. L. 1758
Halvorsen (J. B.) Norsk Forfatter-Lexikon 1814–80. Paa Grundlag af Krafts og Langes "N. F.-L. 1814–56," samlet etc. af J. B. H. Bind 1–4, [*in prog.*]. la8°. Kristiania. 1885–96
Haly (George Thomas). The Abyssinian Exped., & management of troops in the field in unhealthy localities. rev. ed. 8°. 1867
Haly (W. T.) Education. s8°. 1846
Halyburton (Andrew). Ledger of H., Conservator of Privileges of the Scotch Nation in the Netherlands, 1492–1503; w. the Book of Customs & Valuation of Merchandises in S., 1612. [Scottish Record Publ.]. la8°. E. 1867
Hamaker (Hendrik Arent). Diatribe aliquot monumentorum Punic., nuper repert., interpretationem exhibens. [*b. w. h.* Miscellanea Phœnicia, 1828]. 4°. Lugd. Bat. 1822
Miscellanea Phœnicia, etc. 4°. Lugd. Bat. 1828
Hamann (Johann Georg) *the younger.* Schriften. Hrsg. v. F. Roth. 8T in 9v, [8, i, ii]. s8°. 1821–43
1, Bibl. Betrachtgn.—Gedanken ü. m. Lebenslauf—Briefe, 1752–9.
2, Sokrat. Denkwürdigkeiten—Kreuzzüge des Philologen—etc., etc.
3, Briefe etc., 1760–9. 4, Recensionen etc., 1770–6.
5, Briefe, 1770–8. 6, Briefe, 1779–84, etc.
7, Metakritik, etc.—Briefe, bis 1788.
8, i, Nachträge, etc. 8, ii, Register.
*Hamara [*or* Hamasa], *see* Habīb ibn Aus (Abū Tammām), *Al-Ṭū.*

Hamartolus (Georgius). [†George, *archimandrite, called Hamartolus*]. Chronicon ab orbe cond. ad a. 842 & a diversis usque ad a. 1143 cont Ed. E. de Muralto. [*Gr.*]. la8°. Petropoli. 1859

For anoth. ed., see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t110, G. H.

*Hamâsa, gesammelt v. Abu Temmam, übers., 1846, *see* Habîb ibn Aus (Abû Tammâm), *Al-Tûi.*

Hambden, *see* Hampden.

Hamberg (Theodore). The Chinese rebel chief, Hung-Siu-Tsuen, & origin of the insurrection. s8°. 1855

The visions of Hung-siu-Tshuen, & origin of the Kwang-si insurrection. [P318]. 8°. Hongkong. 1854

Hamberger (Julius W. F.) Die Lehre des J. Böhme. 8°. München. 1844

Hamblen (Herbert Elliott). The General Manager's story. s8°. N.Y. 1898

Hambleton (Joseph). A spring-morning's dream; w. Somniloquence, &, Εγειρωμεν. s8°. 1860

Hamburg. Kat. d. Commerz-Bibliothek in H. 4°. Hamburg. 1841

Hamburgische. *Hamburgische Festschrift zur Erinnerung an d. Entdeckung Amerika's. 2B. la8°. Hamburg. 1892

*Hamburgische Rechtsalterthümer. Hrsg. v. J. M. Lappenberg. B1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. Hamburg. 1845

1, Die ältesten Stadt-, Schiff- u. Landrechte Hamburgs.

Hamdy (O.), *Bey*, [†Hamdî (O.)], **& T. Reinach.** Une nécropole royale à Sidon: fouilles de Hamdy Bey. Texte. 4°. 1892

„ „ ..... Planches. lafol. 1892

Hamel (A. G. van), *see* Moiliens, *Le renclus de.* Romans de Carité etc., 1885.

Hamel (Ernest). Hist. de France dep. la Révol. jusqu'à la chute du second Empire. [s1, 3, 3e éd., s2, 2e éd.] 8°. 1885-97

s1, Précis de l'hist. de la Révol., mai 1789–Oct., 1795.

s2, Hist. de la Républ. Fr. sous le Directoire & le Consulat, Nov. 1795–Mai 1804.

s3, Hist. du 1er Empire, mai 1804–avril 1814. 2t.

s4, Hist. de la Restauration, avril 1814–juil. 1830. 2t.

s5, Hist. du r. de Louis-Phil., juil 1830–fév. 1848. 2t.

s6, Hist. de la 2e Républ., fév. 1848–dec. 1851.

s7, Hist. du 2d Empire, déc. 1851–sep. 1870. t1.

Hist. de Robespierre, d'ap. des papiers de famille etc. 3t. 8°. 1865–7

The 2nd part of the t. "et du coup d'état de Thermidor" was suppressed in this ed., but appears in the ed. of 1878.

Hist. de Saint-Just. 8°. 1859

Hist. du Premier Empire, (1804–14). 8°. 1882

The 2e éd. of this, 1888, forms s3 of h. Hist. de France etc.

Précis de l'hist. de la Révol. Fr. la8°. 1870

The 2e éd. of this, 1883, forms s1 of h. Hist. de France etc.

Thermidor d'ap. les sources orig. etc. 2e éd. s8°. 1897

see Sardou (V.) La maison de Robespierre: réponse à H., 1895.

Hamel (Hendrik). Shipwreck of a Dutch vessel & descript. of Corea, *see* Churchill, Voyages, v4.

„ „ ..... *see also* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v7.

Hamel (Joseph von). England & Russia; voyages of Tradescant, Willoughby, Chancellor, Nelson & others to the White Sea. Tr. J. S. Leigh. 8°. 1854

Tradescant d. Altere in Russland, 1618. Der Handelsverkehr zw. England u. Russland in s. Entstehung, etc. 4°. St. Petersburg. 1847

Hamelius (Paul). Hist. du mouvement flamand. s8°. Brux. [1894]

Hamerling (Robert). Ahasver in Rom. 24e A. [*1st publ., 1866*]. s8°. Hamburg. *n.d.*

Der König von Sion. 14e A. [*1st publ., 1869*]. s8°. Hamburg. *n.d.*

Venus im Exil. 5e A. s8°. Hamburg. 1889

Hamersly (Lewis R.), *see* *Naval encyclopædia, [*publ. by H. and lettered "H.'s n. e."*], 1881.

Hamerton (*Mrs.* Eugénie), *wife of P. G. Hamerton.* Jeanne Laraguay; a novel. s8°. 1864

Hamerton (Philip Gilbert).

Drawing & engraving. la8°. 1892

The etcher's hdbk. 3rd ed. s8°. 1881

Etching & etchers. la8°. 1868

„ „ ... n. ed. 8°. 1876

The etchings of Rembrandt. [Portfolio Monographs]. la8°. 1894

French & English. s8°. 1889

The graphic arts. 4°. 1882

Human intercourse. s8°. 1884

Imagination in landscape painting. 2nd ed. sfol. 1887

„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. 1896

The intellectual life. s8°. 1873

„ „ ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1875

Landscape. 4°. 1885

Life of J. M. W. Turner. s8°. 1879

Man in art. 4°. 1892

*Marmorne. s8°. E. 1878

„ „ ... 3rd ed. s8°. E. 1878

Modern Frenchmen. Five biogs., Paris in old & present times. n. ed. s8°. 1892

Portfolio papers. s8°. 1889

The quest of happiness. s8°. Boston. 1898

Round my house; rural life in France. s8°. 1876

„ „ ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1876

The Saône; a summer voyage. la8°. 1887

The sylvan year. 2nd ed. 8°. 1876

Thoughts about art. n. ed., w. notes etc. s8°. 1873

For o. eds. see h. Painter's camp etc.

Turner. [Les artistes cél.]. la8°. 1889

The unknown river. s8°. 1874

Wenderholme. 3v. s8°. E. 1869

„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. E. 1877

Hamerton (Philip Gilbert) [*continued*].

[*V. Jacquemont—H. Perreyve—F. Rude—J. J. Ampère—H. Regnault*]. s8°. 1878

The Mount; a visit to the site of a Gaulish city on Mt. Beuvray, w. descr. of Autun. s8°. 1897

P. G. H.: an autobr., 1834–58, & mem. by h. wife, 1858–94. 8°. 1897

A painter's camp in the Highlands. And, thoughts about art. 2v. s8°. C. 1862

1, A painter's camp.

2, Thoughts about art.

„ „ ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1866

"For anoth. ed. of the last part of the work see Thoughts etc. *below.*

Painting in France after the decline of classicism. 4°. 1869

Hamilton Library, *see* Hamilton Palace.

*Hamilton MSS. (The), ed. T. K. Lowry, 1867, *see* Hamilton (Wm.), *of Killilcagh Castle.*

Hamilton Palace. H. P. Collection. 1st portion: Cat. of pictures, works of art etc., wh. will be sold June, 1882. 8°. 1882

H. P. Libraries. Cat. of the Beckford Lib., sold [30 June, 1882; 11 Dec., 1882; 2 July, 1883; 27 Nov., 1883]. 4p. [*Prices.* P694]. 8°. 1882–3

H. P. Libraries. Cat. of the Hamilton Lib., sold 1 May, 1884. [*Prices.* P694]. 8°. 1884

Hamilton Papers [*see also* Hamilton MSS. *above*]. *Hamilton Papers (The): letters & papers illust. polit. relations of Eng. & Scotland in 16th c., form. in poss. of the Dukes of Hamilton, now in Brit. Museum. Ed. J. Bain. 2v. [(1, 1532–43. 2, 1543–90). Scottish Record Publ.]. la8°. E. 1890–2

Hamilton Papers (The): sels. f. orig. letters in poss. of the Duke of Hamilton, rel. to 1638–50. Ed. S. R. Gardiner. [Camden Soc., NS27]. s4°. 1880

Hamilton, *The family of, see* Birnie (J.) Acc. of the families of Birnie & Hamilton of Broomhill, 1838.

Hamilton (A. H. A.), *see* Hamilton (Alex. Henry Abercromby).

Hamilton (*Capt.* Alex.) New acc. of the E. Indies. 2v. [2nd ed.]. 8°. 1744

For anoth. ed., see Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v8.

Hamilton (Alex.), *gen. in the service of the U.S.*

see *Federalist (The), [*by H. etc.*]. Pacificus [*i.e. H.*] on the proclamation of neutrality, 1802.

„ *——, repr., 1888.

„ Lodge (H. C.) A. H., 1886.

„ Rietumüller (C. J.) H. & h. contemps., 1864.

„ Shea (G.) A. H., a hist. study, 1877.

„ —— Life & epoch of A. H., 1879.

Hamilton (Alex.), *member of the Asiatic Soc. of Calcutta.* *Key to the chronology of the Hindus, etc. 2v. 8°. C. 1820

Hamilton (Alex. Henry Abercromby). Quarter sessions f. Q. Elizabeth to Q. Anne. s8°. 1878

Hamilton (Andrew). Sixteen months in the Danish Isles. 2v. s8°. 1852

Hamilton (*Lady* Anne), *eldest d. of 9th d. of H.* *The epics of the ton: poem. 2nd ed. s8°. 1807

Secret hist. of the Court, f. access. of Geo. III to death of Geo. IV. 8°. [*1832, repr.*]1878

There were 2 eds. in 1832, one w. the t. as above, in 2v; the other in 1v, earlier than that in 2v, & anon., w. t.: *The authentic records of the Court of Eng., for the last 70 years.

Hamilton (*Count* Anthony). Fairy tales & romances. Tr. M. Lewis, H. T. Ryde, & C. Kenney. s8°. 1849

Mémoires du Comte de Grammont. 2t. s8°. 1819

Mems. of Court of Ch. II, by G., [*tr. Boyer*], as ed. by Sir W. Scott. Also, personal hist. of Charles, as dictated to Pepys, & the Boscobel tracts. s8°. *Bohn.* 1846

Mems. of Grammont. Tr. [*Boyer*], w. notes etc. 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1809

Mems. of G., [*tr. Boyer*], Ed. Sir W. Scott. 2v. n. ed. 8°. 1885

Mems. of G., [tr. *Boyer*], w. notes by H. Walpole, & addit. notes by Sir W. Scott & Mrs. Jameson. 8°. [1890]

Œuvres. 3t. 8°. 1812

Suite des Quatre Facardins & de Zeneyde, contes d'H. terminés par M. de Levis. [*b. w. h.* Œuvres, t3, 1812]. 8°. 1813

Hamilton (Arthur), *of Trin. Coll., Cam., ps., see* Carr (C.) [*ps.?*], Mems. of A. H., 1886, [*a fictitious biography*].
Hamilton (Bernard). A kiss for a kingdom. s8°. 1899
The light? s8°. 1898
Hamilton (*Miss* C. J.) Mr. Bartram's daughter. s8°. [1882]
Hamilton (Charles), *1738–1800; son of Ch. H., historian.* Transactions dur. the r. of Q. Anne. 8°. E. 1790
Written by the son "from materials bequeathed to him by the father."
Hamilton (Charles), *F.A.S.L.* Life & sport in S.-E. Africa. s8°. 1870
Oriental zigzag; wanderings, Syria, Moab, Abyssinia, Egypt. s8°. 1875
Hamilton (*Lieut.* Charles), *1753?–92.* Hist. relation of the Rohilla Afgans in the N. provinces. 8°. 1787
see 'Alí ibn Abí Bakr etc. The Hedàya, tr., 1791.
Hamilton (Cosmo). The glamour of the impossible. s8°. 1899
Hamilton (Edward), *M.D., F.L.S.* Recoll^{s}. of fly fishing. 2nd ed. s8°. 1891
The river-side naturalist. 8°. 1890
Hamilton (Edward), *M.D., physician to the London Homœopathic Hospital.* Cat. raisonné of the engraved works of Sir J. Reynolds, 1755–1820. la8°. 1874
" " ..... n. ed. la8°. 1884
The dates in t. of this ed. are 1755–1822.
Hamilton (*Sir* Edward Walter). Mr. Gladstone. s8°. 1898
Hamilton (Edwin B.) Life & death of princess Charlotte. 4th ed. s8°. 1817
Hamilton (*Miss* Eliz.) [*Mrs.* E. H.] The cottagers of Glenburnie. [*First publ., 1808*]. s8°. *n.d.*
Letters on education. 2v, [v2 *wanting*]. 7th ed. s8°. E. 1824
Mems. of life of Agrippina, wife of Germanicus. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1811
Mems. of modern philosophers. 3v. 3rd ed. s8°. 1801
Series of pop. essays. 2v. 8°. E. 1813
Transl. of the letters of a Hindoo Rajah; by E. H. [*in reality written by her*]. 2v in 1. 5th ed. s8°. 1811
see Benger (*Miss* E. O.) Mems. of Mrs. E. H., w. sel. f. h. corr. & o. unpubl. writings, 1818.
Hamilton (Emma, *Lady*). *Mems. of Lady H., w. anecdotes of h. friends etc. 2nd ed. s8°. 1815
" " ..... n. ed., annot. by W. H. Long. s8°. 1891
see Caroline, *queen of Naples.* Carteggio di Maria Carolina con Lady H., 1877.
" Dumas (A.) Emma Lyonna. 3t, 1876.
" Jeaffreson (J. C.) H. & Nelson; an hist. biog^{y}. based on letters etc. in poss. of A. Morrison, 1888.
" Phillips (Samuel). Essays, vol. I, 1871.
Hamilton (*Lord* Ernest W.), *6th son of 1st duke of Abercorn.*
The Mawkin of the Flow. s8°. 1898
The outlaws of the Marches. s8°. 1897
The perils of Josephine. s8°. 1899
Hamilton (Eugene Lee), *see* Lee-Hamilton (E. J.)
Hamilton (Everard), *see* Ball (F. E.) & E. H., Taney, 1895.
Hamilton (Francis), *M.D., F.R.S., see* Buchanan (Francis), *aft. Hamilton.*
Hamilton (Frank Hastings). Eulogy on T. R. Beck. [P261]. 8°. Albany. 1856
Hamilton (Frederick Fitzroy). Bordighera & the W. Riviera. Tr. etc. A. C. Dowson. 8°. 1883
Hamilton (*Sir* Frederick William). Hist. of the 1st or Grenadier Gnards. 3v. 8°. 1874
Hamilton (Grammont). The Mayfair marriage. s8°. 1898
Hamilton (Hans Claude), *see* Craik (G. L.) & C. Macfarlane. Pict. hist. of Eng.: Index, by H., 1850.
Hamilton (Henry), *2nd earl of Clanbrassil, see* Clanbrassil (H., *2nd earl of*).
Hamilton (Henry), *teacher of English at Paris, see* Smith (L.) & H. H., Internat. Eng.-Fr. dict., n. ed., 1891.
—— **& E. Legros.** Dict. interuat. fr.-angl. n. éd. la8°. 1891
Hamilton (Henry Parr), *dean of Salisbury.* Analyt. system of conic sections. 2nd ed. 8°. C. 1830
The Privy Council & the National Society: management of Church schools. [P287]. 8°. 1850
Hamilton (Henry R.) Eng.-Greek lexicon. s8°. 1855
Hamilton (J. Angus). The siege of Mafeking. s8°. 1900
Hamilton (James), *minister of the National Scotch Church, Regent Square.* A mem. of Lady Colquhoun. 3rd ed. 8°. 1851
Mems. of J. Wilson of Woodville. s8°. 1859
Our Xtn. classics: readings f. the best divines, w. not^{s}. 4v in 2. s8°. 1857–9
Hamilton (James), *2nd visct. Clancboye, aft. 1st earl of Clanbrassil, see* Clanbrassil.
Hamilton (James), *traveller in Africa.* Sinai, the Hedjaz, & Soudan; wanderings. s8°. 1857
Wanderings in N. Africa. s8°. 1856
Hamilton (*Sir* James), *aft. 1st visct. Claneboye, see* Claneboye.
Hamilton (James George Hamilton, *7th duke of*). *For publications in the case of A. Douglas v. H. etc., see* Douglas (Archibald, *baron*).
Hamilton (James Hamilton, *1st duke of*) [*3rd marq. of H.; 2nd earl of Cambridge*], *see* Burnet (G.) Lives of J. & W., dukes of H., 1677; 1852.
Hamilton (Janet). Poems, essays, sketches: the princ. pieces f. h. works. s8°. Glasgow. 1880
Hamilton (John), *advocate.* Present position of Church of Scotland explained etc. [P569]. 5th ed. 8°. E. 1840
Remonstrance in rel. to Scottish Church question. [P570]. 8°. E. 1841
Hamilton (John), *2nd baron Belhaven, see* Belhaven (J., *2nd baron*).
Hamilton (John), *bp. of Dunkeld, abp. of St. Andrew's.*
The Catechism set forth by H., 1551; w. the Twopenny Faith, 1559. Pref. by Mitchell. 8°. Edinb. 1882
The Catechism of H., 1552. Intr. etc. by T. G. Law. 8°. O. 1884
Hamilton (John Andrew). Life of D. O'Connell. s8°. 1888
Hamilton (John Church). The Prairie Province: f. Lake Ontario to Lake Winnipeg. Canadian copyright ed. s8°. Toronto. 1876
Hamilton (John Potter). Travels through interior of Columbia. 2v. s8°. 1827
Hamilton (Leonidas Le Cenci). Ishtar & Izdubar, the epic of Babylon, restored in mod. verse. v1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1884
Mexican handbook. la8°. 1884
Hamilton (Lillias). A vizier's daughter. s8°. 1900
Hamilton (M.) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* — Luck].
Across an Ulster Bog. s8°. 1896
McLeod of the Camerons. s8°. 1897
A self-denying ordinance. s8°. 1896
Hamilton (Nicholas E. S. A.) Inquiry into the genuineness of the MS. corrections in Collier's Shakspere fol., & certain Shaksperian doc^{s}. likewise publ. by C. 4°. 1860
see Collier (J. P.) Reply to H.'s "Inquiry," 1860.
" Inquisitio Comitatus Cantabrigiensis; sub. Inq. Eliensis, 1876.
Hamilton (P. S.) Brit. Amer. union: review of J. Howe's essay. [P364]. 8°. Halifax, N.S. 1866
Hamilton (Patrick), *abbot of Fearn, see* Lorimer (P.) Precursors of Knox: P. H., 1857.
Hamilton (*Sir* Richard Vesey). Naval administration. s8°. 1896
Hamilton (Robert), *LL.D.* Inquiry conc. the National Debt. 8°. E. 1813
The progress of society. 8°. 1830
Hamilton (Robert G. C.) & J. Ball. Book-keeping. n. ed. s8°. O. 1883
Hamilton (Rowland). Money & value. 8°. 1878
The resources of a nation. 8°. 1863
Hamilton ("*Single-speech*"), *see* Hamilton (*Rt. Hon.* W^{m}. G.)
Hamilton (Terrick), *see* 'Antarah ibn Shaddád *Al 'Absí.* Antar, tr. H., 1819–20.
Hamilton (*Capt.* Thomas).
*Annals of the Peninsular Campaigns, 1808–14. 3v. s8°. E. 1829
" " ..... n. ed., rev. etc. by F. Hardman. s8°. E. 1849
*Men & manners in America. 2v. s8°. E. 1833
Men & manners in America. n. ed. s8°. E. 1843
*The youth & manhood of Cyril Thornton. 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1829
" " ..... s8°. E. 1842
Hamilton (W. A. Baillie). Mr. Montenello. 3v. s8°. E. 1885
Hamilton (Walter), *F.R.G.S.* Dated book-plates. 4°. 1895
French book-plates. s8°. 1892
An odd vol. for smokers: poems etc. in prayse of tobacco. Coll. etc. by W. H. s8°. 1889
Parodies, of Eng. & Amer. authors, coll. & annot. by H. 6v. la8°. 1884–9
The Poets Laureate of England. s8°. 1879
Hamilton (Walter), *M.R.A.S.* Description of Hindostan, & adjacent countries. 2v. 4°. 1820

Hamilton (Walter), *M.R.A.S. [continued].*
East-India Gazetteer. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. [1828]
Hamilton (Walter Kerr), *bp. of Salisbury, see* Liddon (H. P.)
H., a sketch, 2nd ed., 1869.
Hamilton (William), *archdeacon of Armagh.* Life etc. of J. Bonnell. 3rd ed. s8°. 1707
Hamilton (William), *F.A.S., see* Hamilton (William Richard).
Hamilton (William), *of Fanet, Donegal.*
North of Ireland, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v3.
Hamilton (William) *of Killileagh Castle.* *The Hamilton MSS., [*written by* H.], cont. acc. of settlement of the Upper Clandeboye etc., Co. of Down, by Sir James Hamilton, (aft. Visct. Claneboye); w. mems. of him, & of the 1st & 2nd Earls of Clanbrassil, etc. Ed. T. K. Lowry. 4°. Belfast. [1867]
Hamilton (*Rt. Hon. Sir* William), *ambass. to the Court of Naples.* Campi Phlegræi; volcanos of the Two Sicilies. [*Eng. & Fr.*]. 2v. fol. Naples. 1776
,, ,, ... Suppl. acc. of eruption, 1779. [*Eng. & Fr.*]. fol. Naples. 1779
Obs. on Vesuvius, Etna, etc. s8°. 1772
see Hamilton (Emma, *Lady*).
,, Kirk ( ). Outlines from the figures upon H.'s vases, 2nd ed., 1814.
Hamilton (*Sir* William), *9th bart., prof. of Logic at Edinburgh.*
Discussions on philosy., lit., education, Univy. reform. 8°. 1852
Lectures on metaphysics & logic. Ed. H. L. Mansel & J. Veitch. 4v (1, 2, Metaphysics. 3, 4, Logic). [v3 *wanting*]. 8°. 1859–60
,, ,, ... v3, 4. 3rd ed. 8°. 1874
Letter to De Morgan on h. claim to re-discovery of a new principle in theory of syllogism. [P144]. 8°. 1847
The metaphysics of H. Arranged & abr. by F. Bowen. s8°. Boston. 1879
On the election of a princ. librarian: to the Faculty of Advocates. [*Urging appointment of G. F. Benecke*]. 8°. E. 1820
see Bolton (M. P. W.) Inquisitio philosoph.: exam. of Kant & H., 1866.
,, —— Letter to T. C. Simon conc. H. & Mansel, 1866.
,, Calderwood (H.) The philosophy of the infinite: ans. to H. etc., 2nd ed., 1861.
,, Mansel (H. L.) Philosophy of the conditioned: on H.'s philosophy, & on Mill's exam. of that philosophy, 1866.
,, Masson (D.) Recent Brit. philosophy; w. comments on Mill's ans. to H., 1865; 3rd ed., 1877.
,, Mill (J. S.) Exam. of H.'s philosophy, 1865; 4th ed., 1872.
,, Ryan (M.) Theory of parallels; w. partial refut. of H.'s philosophy of the Unconditioned, 1866.
,, Stirling (J. H.) H.: being the philosophy of perception, an analysis, 1865.
,, Veitch (J.) H.: the man & h. philosophy, 1883.
,, —— Mem. of H., 1869.
Hamilton (William Alex. Baillie), *see* Hamilton (W. A. Baillie).
Hamilton (William Alex. Louis S. Douglas-Hamilton, *12th duke of*), *see* Hamilton Palace [*Collection & Libraries*].
Hamilton (William Douglas). Outlines of the hist. of Eng., esp. w. ref. to the Constitution. 4th ed. s8°. 1873
see Milton (J.) Orig. papers illust. of life etc. of M., ed. H., 1859.
Hamilton (*Rt. Hon.* William Gerard) ["Single-speech Hamilton"]. Parliamentary logick; subjd., two speeches in the H. of C. of Ireland, & o. pieces, by H. With, Considn. on the Corn Laws, by S. Johnson. s8°. 1808
Hamilton (William Hamilton, *2nd duke of*) [*earl of Lanark*], *see* Burnet (G.) *bp.*, Mems. of J. & W., Dukes of H., 1677; 1852.
Hamilton (William John). Researches in Asia Minor, Pontus, Armenia; w. acc. of their geology, etc. 2v. 8°. 1842
Hamilton (William Richard). *Memorandum on the Earl of Elgin's pursuits in Greece. 2nd ed. 8°. 1815
Remarks on parts of Turkey. pl [*no more publ.*], Ægyptiaca; acc. of Egypt, 1801-2. With etchings [*in sep. v.*] f. drawings by C. Hayes. [Etchings. la4°]. 4°. 1809
R. Soc. of Literature: Address at ann. meet., 1843, by H. [P151]. 8°. 1843
Hamilton (*Sir* William Rowan), *royal astronomer of Ireland.*
Elements of quaternions. Ed. W. E. Hamilton. 8°. 1866
Lectures on quaternions. 8°. D. 1853
see Graves (R. P.) Life of H., sels. f. h. poems, corr. & misc. writings, 1882–9; & Addendum, 1891.
Hamilton-Gordon (*Hon. Sir* Arthur), *aft. 1st baron Stanmore, see* Stanmore.
Hamilton-Gordon (George), *4th earl of Aberdeen, see* Aberdeen.
Hamilton-Gordon (George John James), *5th earl of Aberdeen, see* Aberdeen.
Hamilton Rogers (William Henry), *see* Rogers (W. H. H.)
Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood (Frederick T.), *earl, aft. marq. of Dufferin, see* Dufferin & Ava (F. T., *marq. of*).
Hamlet, *prince of Denmark. For refs. see* Shakespeare.
Hamley (*Sir* Edward Bruce).
T. Carlyle. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1881
Lady Lee's widowhood. 2v. s8°. E. 1854
National defence. 8°. E. 1889
The operations of war explained & illustrated. s4°. E. 1866
,, ,, ... 5th ed. 4°. E. 1889
,, ,, ... 2 divs. 2nd imp. of 5th ed. 4°. E. 1900
Our poor relations; a philozoic essay. s8°. E. 1872
Shakespeare's funeral, & o. papers. s8°. E. 1889
Story of the campaign of Sebastopol. 8°. E. 1855
Voltaire. s8°. E. 1877
The war in the Crimea. 8°. 1891
Wellington's career; a summary. s8°. E. 1860
see Shand (A. Innes). Life of H., 1895.
Hamley (William George). Guilty or not guilty? s8°. E. 1878
The House of Lys. 2v. s8°. E. 1879
A new sea & an old land: visit to Egypt, 1869. 8°. E. 1871
Traseaden Hall: "When George the Third was King." 3v. s8°. E. 1882
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. E. 1882
Hamlin (A. D. F.) Text-book of hist. of architecture. s8°. N.Y. 1898
Hammar (August), *see* Schulz (A.) & A. H. The new Africa, 1897.
Hammer (I. de) [Hammer (Joseph v.)], *see* Hammer-Purgstall (J., *Frhr.* v.)
Hammerich (Martin J.) Thorvaldsen og hans Kunst. s8°. 1870
Hammerich (P. Fredrik A.) Grundtvig og det forenede venstre. [P562]. 8°. 1875
Nordens ældste Digt [*Völuspá*], opl. og overs. af H., 1876, *see* Edda.
Hämmerlein (Thomas) *a Kempis, see* Kempis (T., a).
Hammer-Purgstall (Joseph, *Frhr.* **v.)** Constantinopolis u. d. Bosporos. 2B. 8°. Pesth. 1822
Gesch. d. Goldenen Horde in Kiptschak, d. i.: der Mongolen in Russland. la8°. Pesth. 1840
Gesch. d. osman. Reiches. 10B. 8°. Pesth. 1827–35
,, ,, ... 4B. 2e A. 8°. Pesth. 1834–5
Hist. de l'empire ottoman. Tr. J. J. Hellert. 18t. 8°. 1835–43
,, Nouvel atlas phys., polit. & histor. de l'empire ottoman, dressé par J. J. Hellert. lafol. 1843
Hist. of the Assassins. Tr. O. C. Wood. s8°. 1835
Sur les origines russes: extrs. de mss. orientaux. [*Orig. texts*]. 4°. St. Pétersbourg. 1825
Hammershaimb (V. U.) Faerøsk anthologi. [S.t.u.a.g.n.l., 15]. s8°. 1886–9
Hammersley, *see* Hamersly.
Hammersmith Protestant Discussion (The), n. ed., 1851, *see* Cumming (John), *D.D.*, & D. French.
Hammick (Horacio H.) The Duke of Wellington's Spanish Estate. 2v, [v2 *wanting*]. 8°. 1885
Hammon (George), *see* Anabaptists. The humble petition of several Ats., now in the Goal of Maidstone, [*signed H., etc.*], 1660.
Hammon (William) [*ps.? i.e., W. Turner, surgeon of Liverpool?*] Ans. to Priestley's Letters to a philosoph. unbeliever. [P221]. 8°. 1826
This is pt only, no more having appd.; first publd. 1782.
Hammond (Basil Edward). Polit. institutions of the anc. Greeks. 8°. 1895
Hammond (Charles), *principal of Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass.* New England academies & classical schools. [P635]. 8°. *n.d.*
An excerpt f. some magazine, [*c. 1860?*]
Hammond (Charles Edward). Antient liturgies, a reprint of texts, orig. or tr., w. notes & gloss., etc. s8°. O. 1878
Another copy in wh. the t. is: Liturgies, eastern & western, etc.
see Liturgies eastern & western, ed. Brightman, on basis of H., vI, 1896.
Hammond (Henry), *D.D.* Paraphrase & annot. upon the New Test. 6th ed. fol. 1689
A practical catechism. 12th ed., [*w.*] The reasonableness of Xtu. doctrine. s8°. 1683
,, ,, ... 16th ed., [*w.*] life, by Fell. 8°. O. 1847
Thirty-one sermons. 2p, [p2 *wanting*]. 8°. O. 1849

Hammond (Henry), *D.D.* [*continued*].
Works. [*Ed. W. Fulman*].
4v. 2nd ed., w. life [*by J. Fell*]. fol. 1684
Wants v3, the place of wh. is supplied by the "Paraphrase, 6th ed."
Hammond (J. L.), *see* *Liberalism & the Empire: 3 essays, by M. etc., 1900.
Hammond (*Mrs.* **John Hays**). A woman's part in a revolution. s8°. 1897
Hammond (Joseph). A Cornish parish: acc. of St. Austell. 8°. 1897
Hammond (*Col.* **Robert**). Letters betw. H. & the Committee at Derby-House etc. rel. to Charles I, while in Carisbrooke-Castle. [*Ed. T. Birch*]. Pref^a., letter f. J. Ashburnham, in attendance on [*C.*]. 8°. 1764
Hammond (William), *of St. Alban's Court.* Occasional poems, first pr. 1655. [*Ed. Sir S. E. Brydges*]. s4°. 1816
Hammurabi, *king of Babylon* [†Hammourabi]. The letters & inscriptions of H., about B.C. 2200; added, letters of o. kings of 1st dynasty. Ed., w. trs. etc. by L. W. King. 3v, (1, Intr. & texts. 2, Texts, cont^d. 3, Eng. trs., etc.) 8°. 1898–1900
Hamon (A.) & G. Bachot. La France sociale et politique (année 1890). 2t. s8°. 1891
„ „ ..... (année 1891). 2e éd. [*by H. only*]. s8°. 1893
Hamonière (G.) Nouv. dict. de poche franç.-espagnol et esp.-fr. 2p in 1v. s8°. 1820
Hamont (Tibulle). Un essai d'empire fr. dans l'Inde au 18e s.: Dupleix d'ap. sa corr. inéd. 8°. 1881
La fin d'un empire fr. aux Indes: Lally-Tollendal d'ap. des docs. inéd. 8°. 1887
Hampden Controversy, *see* Hampden (R. D.), *bp. of Hereford.*
Hampden (John), *junr.*, [*ps.?*]. The aristocracy of England; a hist. 2nd ed. s8°. 1846
Hampden (*Col.* **John**), *of Hampden, the statesman.*
see Forster (J.) Statesmen of the Commonwealth: 2, H., 1840.
„ Morgan (J. M.) *Hampden in the 19th cent., 1834.
„ Nugent (*baron*). Some memorials of H., h. party & times, 3rd ed., 1854.
„ Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
Hampden (John), *of Swindon, see* *Earth (The) not a globe, [*Acc. of the controversy betw. A. R. Wallace & H.*], 1870?
Hampden (Renn Dickson), *bp. of Hereford.* Corr. betw. H. & Dr. Howley, abp. of Cant. [P108]. 8°. 1838
De Ephororum magistratu: disp. cancellarii præmio don., 1814. [P794]. 8°. [O.] 1814
The fathers of Greek philosophy. 8°. E. 1862
The Hampden Controversy: whole of the corr. betw. the bps. & Ld. J. Russell, also H.'s letter to h. Lordship, w. remarks by the ed. of the "Church-warder." [P156]. s8°. 1847
Lecture on tradition, Oxford, Mar. 7, 1839. [P497]. 8°. 1839
Lectures intr. to study of moral philosy. 2nd ed. 8°. 1856
Letter to Ld. J. Russell. [P130]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1847
On the philosoph. evidence of Xty. 8°. 1827
The scholastic philosophy in its rel. to Xtn. theology. [Bampton Ls., 1832]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1837
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. Hereford. 1848
Sermons bef. the Univ. of Oxford, 1836–47. 8°. 1848
Some memorials of R. D. H. Ed. H. Hampden. 8°. 1871
*The third Hampden agitation. [*Signed*, Academicus. P130, 249]. 8°. 1847
*The University censure on Dr. H. [*Signed*, Clericus. P130, 249]. 8°. 1847
see Christmas (H.) Concise hist. of the Hampden controv., w. all docs. publ., 1848.
„ Cox (W. H.) The propositions attr. to H. by "Presbyter" of the "Times," 1847.
„ Eliot (Edw.), *B.D.*, Letter on petitioning agst. H., 1847.
„ Forester (O., *4th baron*). A few words on the H. controvsy., 2nd ed., 1847.
„ Hare (J. C.) Letter on agitation excited by appointment of H., 1848; 2nd ed., w. postscript, 1848.
„ Marsden (J. B.) Is H. fairly treated? 1848.
„ Maurice (J. F. D.) Letter on attempt to defeat nomination of H., 1847.
„ Molesworth (J. E. N.) The cases of H. & J. P. Lee, 1848.
„ Nugent (G. N., *baron*). Memorials of H., 2nd ed., 1832; 3rd ed., 1854.
„ Phillpotts (H.) *Convocation, what is it? Letter to the bp. of Exeter in reply to his perversions of the H. Case, by a Churchman [*author not known*], 1847.
Hampden (Renn Dickson), *bp. of Hereford* [*continued*].
see Phillpotts (H.) Reply to Ld. Russell's letter to the remonstrance of the bps. agst. appointment of H., 2nd ed., 1847.
„ Pusey (E. B.) *Dr. Hampden's theolog. statements & the 39 Articles compared, 1836.
Hampel (József). A régibb középkor (4–10 század) emlékei Magyarhonban. r1, 2, [M. Tud. Akad.]. 8°. 1894
Hamper (William), *see* Dugdale (*Sir* W.) Life, diary etc. of D., 1827.
Hampole (Richard), *see* Rolle (Richard) *of Hampole.*
Hampshire. *Colls. for the hist. of Hampshire, & the bpric. of Winchester, incl. I. of Wight, Jersey, Guernsey, Sarke. By D. Y. With Domesday of the county, tr., glossary etc. by Rich. Warner. 5v in 3. 4°. [1795]
[*v1 has 2p in 1v; hence the work is said, on the tps., to be "in 6v."*]
H. allegations for Marriage Licences granted by the Bp. of Winchester, 1689–1837. Extr. & ed. W. J. C. Moens. [Harleian Soc., 35, 36]. 2v. 4°. 1893
*H. Parish Registers: Marriages. Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore. v1, 2, [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1899–1900
*History (A) of H. & the Isle of Wight. v1, [*in prog.* Victoria Hist. of the Counties]. 4°. 1900
Hampshire Record Society.
see Selborne. Calendar of charters, etc., rel. to S. & its priory, 1891.
„ Winchester: Compotus rolls of Obedientiaries of St. Swithun's Priory, W., 1892.
„ —— Docs. rel. to foundation of Chapter of W., 1889.
Hampson (P.) The romance of mathematics. s8°. 1886
Hampson (R. T.) Medii ævi kalendarium; dates, charters, customs of the Middle Ages, w. kalendars f. 10th to 15th c., obsolete names of days, tables etc. for ascertaining dates. 2v. 8°. 1841
Origines patriciæ: deduction of titles etc. from their sources. 8°. 1846
Hampton Court. Hist. cat. of the pictures at H. C. By E. Law. 8°. 1881
The Royal Gallery at H. C.: an hist. cat., by E. Law. s4°. 1898
Hampton (John S. Pakington, *1st baron*), *see* Pakington (*Sir* J. S.), *aft. 1st baron Hampton.*
Hampull (Richard Rolle de), *see* Rolle (Richard) *of Hampole.*
Hamsa, *Ispahanensis, see* Hamza.
Hamst (Olphar), *esq., ps., see* Thomas (Ralph).
*Hamster u. Bauern, oder John Bull in tausend Ängsten. [P631]. 8°. [1896]
Hamsun (Knut). Hunger. Tr. G. Egerton. s8°. 1899
Victoria. 2er Opl. s8°. [Kristiania. 1898]
Hamy (Ernest T.) Précis de paléontologie humaine 8°. 1870
Hamza, *Ispahanensis* [†Hamzah ibn Al Hasan, *Al Iṣbahánî*]. Annalium libri x. Ed. I. M. E. Gottwaldt.
2t in 1, (1, Arab. 2, Lat.). s8°. 1, Petropoli; 2, Lipsiæ. 1844–48
*Han d'Islande, 2e éd., 1835, *see* Hugo (V.)
Hân. Hán Koong Tsew; or the sorrows of Hán. Tr. J. F. Davis. [O.T.F.]. 4°. 1829
Hanauer (Charles Aug.) Les constitutions des Campagnes d'Alsace au moyen-âge: docs. inéd. la8°. 1864
Les paysans de l'Alsace au moyen-âge: ét. sur les cours colongères de l'A. la8°. 1865
*Hanbury Mills, [1872], *see* Coleridge (C. R.)
Hanbury (*Mrs.*), *see* *Good (The) nurse, [*by H.?*], 2nd ed., 1828.
Hanbury (Barnard), *see* Waddington (G.) & B. H., Journal of a visit to Ethiopia, 1822.
Hanbury (Benjamin). Hist. memorials rel. to the Independents, or Congregationalists, to 1660. 3v. 8°. 1839–44
Hanbury (Daniel). Science papers. Mem. by J. Ince. 8°. 1876
Hanbury (Frederick Janson) & E. S. Marshall. Flora of Kent. s8°. 1899
Hancarville (d') [†Hugues (P. F.), *called "d'Hancarville"*].
*Recherches sur l'orig., l'esprit & les progrès des arts de la Grèce. 2t, [*d*, Suppl. *b. w.* t2]. 4°. Londres. 1785
Hancock (Albany), *see* Alder (J.) & A. H., Brit. nudibranchiate Mollusca, 1845–55.
Hancock (Anson Uriel). Hist. of Chile. 8°. Chicago. 1893
Hancock (E. Campbell). The amateur pottery & glass painter. [4th ed.]. 8°. [1881]
Hancock (John), *M.D.* Obs. on Brit. Guiana. [P85]. 8°. 1835
„ „ ..... [P309]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1840

Hancock (Thomas), *assistant curate of St. Stephen's, Lewisham.* The Peculium; causes of the decline of the Soc. of Friends. s8°. 1859

Witness borne by C. Dickens to the faith: sermon. [P213]. s8°. 1870

Hand book, *see* **Handbook.**

Hand (Ferdinand G.) Æsthetics of musical art. Tr. W. E. Lawson. Book 1, [*no more publ.*]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1880

Hand (James Edward) *ed.*, Good citizenship: 23 essays by var. a^{s}. s8°. 1899

Handbook.

See also MANUAL, *and For anon. works in German see* HANDBUCH.

*H. (The) for New Zealand, by a late magistrate, 1848, *see* NEW ZEALAND.

H. for women engaged in social & polit. work, 1881; n. ed., 1895, *see* BLACKBURN (H.) *ed.*

H. of Amer. lit., 1856, *see* FOSTER (M. E.)

H. of athletic sports, 8v, *Bohn*, 1890–4, *see* BELL (E.) *ed.*

H. of Biblical difficulties, 2s, 1889–90, *see* TUCK (R.) *ed.*

*H. of Courses open to women, 1896, *see* WOMEN.

H. of folk-lore, 1890, *see* GOMME (G. L.) *ed.*

H. of rural sanitary science, 1876, *see* MARSH (J. C. L.) *ed.*

H. of scientific & lit. Bible difficulties, s2, 1890, *see* TUCK (R.) *ed.*

*H. of temperance hist., 1882, *see* TEMPERANCE.

H. of the Swahili language, 1870, *see* STEERE (E.) *ed.*

*H. on gold & silver, by an Indian official, 1878, *see* HOLLINGBERY (R. H.)

H. to French hall marks, 1899, *see* MARKHAM (C. A.)

H. to the Charities of London, 1870 etc., *see* LOW (S.) *the younger.*

Hand Browne (William), *see* BROWNE (WILLIAM HAND).

Handbuch. *Handbuch d. Bücherkunde d. Katholicismus, 1850, *see* *THESAURUS librorum rei Catholicæ: Hdbch. etc., 1850.

Handbuch d. klassischen Altertumswissenschaften, *in prog.*, 1890 etc., *see* MÜLLER (I. v.) *ed.*

Handbuch d. polit. Ökonomie. Hrsg. v. G. Schönberg. 3B. 3^{e} A. la8°. Tübingen. 1890–1

1, 2, Volkswirthschaftslehre. 3, Finanzwissenschaft u. Verwaltungslehre.

Handbuch d. preussischen Adels. Hrsg. unter Förderung d. königl. Herolds-Amtes. 2B. 8°. 1892–3

Händel (Georg Friedrich). [HANDEL; †HAENDEL (G. F.)]

Handel Commemoration Festival, 1859: Programme. [P167]. 8°. 1859

*Handel Festival, 1862: Programme. [P167]. 8°. 1862

see BRAY (*Mrs.* A. E.) H.: h. life etc., 1857.

„ BURNEY (C.) Acc. of musical performances in Westminster Abbey etc., 1784, in commem. of H., 1785.

„ COXE (W.) *Anecdotes of G. F. H. & J. C. Smith etc., 1799.

see DAVID (E.) H., sa vie, s. travaux, s. temps, 1884.

„ GERVINUS (G. G.) H. u. Shakespeare, 1868.

„ MARSHALL (*Mrs.* JULIAN). H., 1883.

„ REISSMANN (A.) H., s. Leben etc., 1882.

„ ROCKSTRO (W. S.) Life of H., 1883.

„ SCHOELCHER (V.) Life of H., [tr.], 1857.

„ VOLBACH (F.) H., 1898.

Handelmann (Heinrich). Die letzten Zeiten hansischer Übermacht im skandinav. Norden. 8°. Kiel. 1853

Handelspolitik. Handelspolitik d. Balkanstaaten, Spaniens u. Frankreichs. [Verein f. Socialpolitik, 51]. 8°. L. 1892

Handelspolitik (Die) Nordamerikas, Italiens, Österreichs, d. Niederlande, Dänemarks, Schwedens u. Norwegens, Russlands u. d. Schweiz in d. letzten Jahrzehnten; sowie d. deutsche Handelspolitik, 1880–90. Berichte u. Gutachten. [Verein für Socialpolitik, 49]. 8°. L. 1892

Handels- u. Machtpolitik: Reden u. Aufsätze. Hrsg. v. G. Schmoller, M. Sering, A. Wagner. 2B. s8°. St. 1900

*Handley Cross, 1854, *see* SURTEES (R. S.)

Handley (Edwin Hill), *see* POLISH. *Appeal in behalf of P. exiles, [*by H.? 1837 ?*].

Handlingar. *Handlingar och Uplysningar rör. Banker i andra Länder, 1828, *see* SCHWERIN (F. B., *Grefve* v.)

*Handlingar rörande Klubbekriget, 1843–6, *see* GRÖNBLAD (E.) *ed.*

*Handlingar rörande Sveriges hist., utg. af ett sällskap. 3d in 1v. s8°. 1830

Hands. *Life-size outline of the hands of 22 celebrated persons. fol. *The Modern Press.* 1882

Handschuchsheim (Alexius Meinong v.), *see* MEINONG v. HANDSCHUCHSHEIM (A.)

Handtke, *see* HANTKE.

Handwörterbuch der Staatswissenschaften. Hrsg. v. J. Conrad, L. Elster, W. Lexis, E. Löning. 6B. la8°. Jena. 1890–4

„ „ ..... Sachregister. la8°. Jena. 1895

Handwörterbuch der Staatswissenschaften [*continued*].

„ „ ..... Suppl.-Band 1. la8°. Jena. 1895

„ „ ..... Suppl.-Band 2, mit Register z. 1. u. 2. Suppl.-Band. la8°. Jena. 1897

Handy. Handy book of reference for Irishwomen, 1888, *see* BLACKBURN (H.) *ed.*

*Handy guide book to the Japanese Islands, 1888, *see* JAPANESE.

Hane, *see also* HANNE.

Hane (Joachim). Journal in France 1653–4. Ed. C. H. Firth. s8°. O. 1896

Hänel (Gustav). Catalogi lib. mss. qui in bibl^{s}. Galliæ, Helvetiæ, Belgii, Britanniæ M., Hispaniæ, Lusitaniæ asserv. 4°. L. 1830

see CODICES Gregorianus, Hermogenianus, Theodosianus, 1844.

„ NOVELLÆ Constitutiones etc., 1844.

Hänell (Carl Wilh.) De Eusebio Cæsar.: comm. ad apologetices X^{tnæ} hist. spectans. 8°. Gottingæ. 1843

Hanet Cléry (J. B. A.), *see* CLÉRY.

Hanger (George), *4th baron Coleraine.* Life, adv. & opinions of Col. G. H., by himself ["*or rather comp. f. h. papers & suggestions by W. Combe*"]. 2v. 8°. 1801

Hankey (Thomson). Principles of banking; w. remarks on the Bank of Eng. 8°. 1867

Hankin (Christiana C.), *see* SCHIMMELPENNINCK (*Mrs.* M. A.) Life, ed. H., 1858.

Hankin (Ernest Hanbury), *see* HAFFKINE (W. M.), H., & C. [W.] OWEN. Technique of Haffkine's inoculations, 1894.

Hankinson (Thomas Edwards). Poems. Ed. by h. brothers. 8°. 1844

Hán-Koong-Tsew, *see* HÁN.

Hanley (Sylvanus), *see* FORBES (E.) & S. H., Brit. Mollusca, 1853.

Hanlin Papers, s2, 1894, *see* MARTIN (W. A. P.)

Hanmer (Meredith), *see* IRISH. *Ancient I. histories: v2, H.'s Chron., 1809.

Hanmer (*Sir* Thomas), *4th bart., Speaker.* Corr., w. mem.; added, other relicks of a gentleman's [*i.e., the Bunbury*] family. Ed. Sir H. Bunbury. 8°. 1838

Hann (James). Analytical geometry & conic sections. s8°. 1850

Examples on the integral calculus. s8°. 1850

Plane trigonometry. s8°. 1849

Spherical trigonometry. s8°. 1849

Hanna, *see also* HANNAH.

Hanna (Henry Bathurst). Indian problems. 3s. s8°. 1895–6

1, Can Russia invade India? 2, India's scientific frontier: where is it? what is it? 3, Backwards or forwards?

The Second Afghan War, 1878–80: causes, conduct, conseq^{s}. v1, [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1899

Hanna (William). Life & writings of T. Chalmers. 4v. 8°. E. 1849–52

Our Lord's life on earth. s8°. [1882]

The wars of the Huguenots. s8°. E. 1871

Hannah. *Hannah, 1872, *see* CRAIK (*Mrs.* D. M.)

*Hannah Tarne, 1883, *see* HULLAH (M. E.)

Hannah, *see also* HANNA.

Hannah (I. C.) Brief hist. of Eastern Asia. s8°. 1900

Hannah (John), *D.C.L., warden of Trin. Coll., Glenalmond.* Relation betw. divine & human elements in Scripture. [Bampton L^{s}., 1863]. 8°. 1863

see OVERTON (J. H.) J. H., a clerical study, 1890.

Hannay (David).

Don Emilio Castelar. s8°. 1896

Eng. worthies: Admiral Blake. s8°. 1886

The later Renaissance. [Periods of European lit., 6]. s8°. E. 1898

Life of [Capt.] Marryat. 8°. 1889

„ „ ..... s8°. 1889

Life of T. G. Smollett. s8°. 1897

Rodney. s8°. 1891

Short hist. of the Royal Navy, 1217–1688. 8°. 1898

Hannay (James), *novelist.*

Characters & criticisms. s8°. E. 1865

A course of Eng. lit. s8°. 1866

Essays f. "The Quarterly." 8°. 1861

Satire & satirists. s8°. 1854

Singleton Fontenoy, R.N. 3v. s8°. 1850

Studies on Thackeray. s8°. [1869]

Hannay (Patrick). Poetical works, 1622. With mem. of author [by D. Laing]. [Hunt^{a}. Club]. 4°. *p.p.* 1875

Hanne, *see also* HANE.

Hanne (J. R.) Wie entstand d. Dogma v. d. Gottheit Christi? [P509]. 8°. Ohrdruf. 1878

Hannett (John) [*ps.* J. A. ARNETT]. Bibliopegia: bookbinding. 4th ed. s8°. 1848

Hannett (John) [*continued*].
The Forest of Arden in Warwick. s8°. 1863
see Brassington (W. S.) Hist. of bookbinding, [*based on H.*], 1894.

Hannibal. [Annibal; Annibale].

see Allen (H.) [H. Alanus]. H.: contra criminationes T. Livii, iterum ed., 1866.
„ Cramer (J. A.) & H. L. Wickham. *Diss. (A) on the passage of H. over the Alps, 1820.
„ Dodge (T. A.) H., [Great Captains], 1891.
„ Ellis (Robt.) Anc. routes betw. Italy & Gaul; w. exam. of theory of H.'s passage by the Little St. Bernard, 1867.
„ Forsyth (W.) H. in Italy [*drama*], 1872.
see Hennebert (E.) Hist. d'A., 1870–91.
„ Law (W. J.) The Alpine passes of Strabo, 1846.
„ —— The Alps of H., 1866.
„ —— Reply to 2nd part of [R.] Ellis's defeuce of his theory, 1856.
„ Luc (J. A. de). Hist. du passage des Alpes par A., 1818.
„ Morris (W. O'C.) H., 1897.
„ Nichol (J.) H., a drama, 1873.
„ Whitaker (J.) Course of H. over Alps, 1794.

Hannington (James), *bp. of Eastern Equatorial Africa.* Last journals: Palestine 1884—Masai-Land & U-Soga 1885. Ed. E. C. Dawson. s8°. 1888
see Dawson (E. C.) H., h. life & work (1847–85), 1887.

Hanno, *the Carthaginian.* [Hannon; Hannone]. The voyage of H., tr.; w. text. Explained etc. by T. Falconer. 8°. 1797
see Müller (C.) Geog. græci minores, v1.

Hannot (S.) Nieuw woordboek der nederl. en latynsche tale. Vervolgens overzien d. D. van Hoogstraten.
3e druk. 4°. Dordrecht. 1736

Hannotin (Emile). Nouv. théologie philosoph. 2t. s8°. [1846?]

Hanotaux (Gabriel). L'affaire de Madagascar. s8°. 1896
Etudes hist. sur le 16e et le 17e s. en France. s8°. 1886
Hist. de Richelieu. t1; 2, i. [1, 1585–1614. 2, i, 1614–17]. la8°. 1893–6
La Seine et les quais. s8°. 1901
Tableau de la France en 1614. s8°. [1898]
see Quillard (P.) & L. Margery. La question d'Orient & la politique personnelle de H., 1897.

Hanoum (Leïla) *ps., see* Piazzi (*Mme.* A.)

Hanover, *House & Court of.* *Characters of the Court of H., w. a word or two of some body else, which no body has yet thought on. [P486]. s8°. 1714
see Klopp (O.) Fall d. Hauses Stuart u. Succession d. Hauses H., 1875–88.
„ Schaumann (A.) Gesch. d. Erwerbung d. Krone Grossbritanniens v. Seiten d. Hauses Hannover, 1878.
„ Tytler (S.) *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* H. Keddie]. Six royal ladies of the House of Hanover, 1898; 3rd ed., 1899.

Hanrott (P. A.) Cat. of lib. of H., sold [July 16, 1833—Mar. 27, 1834]. 5p in 1v. 8°. 1833–4

Hans, *see* Hans Breitmann, Hans Koekop, *as one word.*

Hans (Ludovic) *ps.*, [*i.e.* — Senestre]. Second siège de Paris: le Comité Central & la Commune. s8°. 1871

Hansa, *see* Hanseatic League.

Hansard, *The firm of, see* Ferrall (S. A.) Question of Privilege: Stockdale *v.* H., 1837.

Hansard (George Agar). The book of archery. 8°. 1841

Hansard (Thomas Curson), *1776–1833.* Typographia: origin & prog. of printing etc. la8°. 1833
see Hansard, *The firm of.*

Hansard's. Hansard's analyt. Parliamentary Digest, 1832, *see* Parliamentary Debates.
Hansard's Parliamentary Debates, *see* *Parliamentary Debates (1803–1900), *in prog.*, 1812etc.

***Hänsa-Thoris Saga,** *see* Hensa-Thoris Saga.

Hans Breitmann's ballads, var. eds., *see* Leland (C. G.)

Hanse Towns, *see* Hanseatic League.

***Hanseakten** aus England (1275–1412), 1891, *see* Kunze (C.) *ed.*

Hanseatic League. [Hanse Towns; Liga Anseática etc.; †Hansa]. Hanserecesse: 1, 1256–1430. Hrsg. durch d. Histor. Comm. bei d. K. Akad. d. Wiss. [*zu München*].
8B. 4°. L. 1870–97
„ „ 2, 1431–76. Hrsg. v. Verein für hans. Gesch.
7B. 4°. L. 1876–92
„ „ 3, 1477–1530. Hrsg. v. Verein für hans. Gesch.
B1–6. 4°. L. 1881–99

Hanseatic League [*continued*].
Hansisches Urkundenbuch. Hrsg. v. Verein für hans. Gesch.
B1–5, 8. *in progress.* 4°. Halle. 1876–99
1, [975–1300]; bearb. v. K. Höhlbaum.
2, 1300–42; bearb. v. K. Höhlbaum.
3, 1343–60; bearb. v. K. Höhlbaum.
4, 1361–92; bearb. v. K. Kunze.
5, 1392–1414; bearb. v. K. Kunze.
8, 1451–63; bearb. v. W. Stein.
see *Hansische Geschichtsquellen, *in prog.*, 1875etc.
„ Lappenberg (J. M.) Urkundl. Gesch. d. hans. Stahlhofes zu London, 1851.

Hänsel (J. G.), *see* Haensel (J. G.)

Hanselli (P.) *ed.*, Samlade vitterhetsarbeten af svenska författare från Stjernhjelm till Dalin. d1–22. [*Wants d21*].
8°. Upsala. 1870–8

Achrelius (Daniel). [16.]
Amnelius (A.) [15.]
Arosell (Carl). [12.]
Arrhenius (Jacob). [7.]
Ausius (H.) [15.]
Berendes (Märta). [8.]
Beyer (Johan Gabriel von). [9.]
Boëthius (Jacob). [7.]
Brask (Peter). [7.]
Brask (Samuel Petri). [22.]
Brenner (Sophia Elisabeth). [17.]
Brobergen (Henrik Georg von). [12.]
Broms (Olof). [14.]
Carelius (Olof). [16.]
Cederhjelm (Carl Gustaf). [11.]
Cederhjelm (Carl Wilhelm). [11.]
Cederhjelm (Germund). [11.]
Columbus (J.) [1.]
Columbus (Samuel). [2.]
Dalius (Sven). [9.]
De La Gardie (Ebba Maria). [8.]
De La Gardie (Joh. Eleonora). [8.]
De La Gardie (Magnus Gabriel). [7.]
Eldr (C.) [15.]
Eurelius (G.) [6.]
Fabricius (Jacob). [22.]
Frese (Jacob). [20.]
Geisler (J. T.) [4.]
Gestrinius (Ernst). [13.]
Granatenflycht (Didr.) [16.]
Gripenhjelm (Carl). [4.]
Gripenhjelm (Edmund). [4.]
Gripenhjelm (Nils). [4.]
Gyllenborg (Carl). [5.]
Gyllenborg (Olof). [5.]
Hallman (Johan Göstaf). [19.]
Hjärne (Carl Urban). [3.]
Hjärne (Erland Fredrik). [3.]
Hjärne (Johan). [3.]
Hjärne (Thomas). [3.]
Hjärne (Urban). [3.]
Hjortzberg (Jonas). [13.]
Holmström (I.) [6.]
Johanson (Lasse) [Lucidor den olycklige]. [10.]
Keder (Nils). [10.]
Kolmodin (Israel). [7.]
Königsmark (Amalia Wilh. von). [8.]
Königsmark (Maria Aurora von). [8.]
Lagerlöf (P.) [4.]
Leyoncroua (C.) [6.]
Lindschöld (E.) [4.]
Lindsten (Olof). [14.]
Lohman (Carl Johan). [19.]
Nicander (Anders). [18.]
Ollon (Gustaf). [7.]
Oxe (Harald). [11.]
Palmfelt (Gustaf). [19.]
Paulinus (J.) [6.]
Renner (Michael). [13.]
Risell (Johan). [16.]
Rosenfeldt (W. von). [16.]
Rosenhane (G.) [1.]
Rudbeck (Olof) *the elder.* [12.]
Rudbeck (Olof) *the younger.* [12.]
Rudeen (Thorsten). [8.]
Rudenschöld (Carl). [8.]
Rudenschöld (Ulrik). [8.]
Runius (Johan). [14.]
Rydelius (And.) [11.]
Salvius (Lars). [16.]
Schmedeman (J.) [15.]
Stenbock (Magnus). [22.]
Stjerneld (Lars). [16.]
Stjernhjelm (G.) [1.]
Svedberg (J.) [15.]
Svensk fånge (En) i Simbirsk. [11.]
Tiällman (N.) [15.]
Tiburtius (Christ.) [13.]
Törnevall (P.) [15.]
Triewald (Samuel von). [18.]
Tuderus (Gabr.) [16.]
Vultejus (Johan). [13.]
Wallenius (Andreas). [13.]
Warnmark (Peter). [13.]
Wennæsius (Erik). [12.]
Werwing (J. G.) [4.]
Westhius (Samuel). [16.]
Wexionius (O.) [6.]
Wivallius (Lars). [9.]
Wollimhaus (Anders). [5.]
Wollimhaus (Jacob). [5.]

Hansen, *see also* Hanson, Hanssen, Hansson.

Hansen (*Dr.* **A.)** Beitrr. z. Gesch. d. Völkerwanderung. Abthlg. 1, Ost-Europa nach Herodot etc. 8°. Dorpat. 1844

Hansen (Adolph), *Cand. Mag.* Addison som Kritiker. 8°. 1883
G. Brandes: Naturalismen i England. [P562]. s8°. 1876

Hansen (J. Julius) [Jules Hansen]. Les coulisses de la diplomatie; 15 ans à l'étranger, 1864–79. s8°. 1880
Fra Diplomatiens Verden: Optegnelser, 1864–7. s8°. 1875
Written in French w. t. "A travers la diplomatie." *The Danish vers. is by E. Bjerring.*

Hansen (P.) Illustreret Dansk. litt. hist.
B1–3. Anden udgave. 8°. Kjobenhavn. 1902

Hansen-Taylor (Marie) & H. E. Scudder. Life & letters of Bayard Taylor. 2v. s8°. 1884

Hanserd Knollys Society. Annual reports: Ann. rep., 1–3 for 1845–50 [*b. w.* Publ. 3, 4, 6]. 8°. 1847–50
see Braght (T. J. van). Martyrology of Baptists dur. era of the Revol., 1850–3. [6.]
„ Bunyan (J.) Pilgrim's progress: ed. G. Offor, 1847. [3.]

Hanserd Knollys Society [*continued*].
see Canne (J.) Necessity of separation etc., (1634), 1849. [5.]
„ Du Veil (C. M.) Comm. on Acts of the Apostles; ed. F. A. Cox, 1851. [7.]
„ Fenstanton. Records of churches of Xt. gathered at F., Warboys & Hexham, (1644–1720); ed. E. B. Underhill, 1854. [8.]
„ Underhill (E. B.) *ed.*, Confessions of faith & o. doc^{s}. illust. of hist. of Baptist churches of England in 17th c., 1854. [9.]
„ —— *ed.* Records of church of Xt. meeting in Broadmead, Bristol, (1640–87), 1847. [2.]
„ —— *ed.*, Tracts on liberty of conscience & persecution, (1614–61), 1846. [1.]
„ Williams (R.) The bloudy tenent of persecution discussed; ed. E. B. Underhill, 1848. [4.]

Hanserecesse, *see* Hanseatic League.

Hänsestädte [Hanseestädte], *see* Hanseatic League.

***Hansische Geschichtsquellen.** Hrsg. v. Verein für hans. Gesch. 7B; *and*, Neue Folge, B1, 2, [*in prog.*] 8°. 1875 etc.
see Blümcke (O.) Berichte u. Akten d. hans. Gesandschaft nach Moskau, (1603), 1894. [7.]
„ Bruns (F.) Die Lübecker Bergenfahrer u. ihre Chronistik, 1900. [N.F. 2.]
„ Crull (F.) Die Rathslinie d. Stadt Wismar, 1875. [2.]
„ Francke (O.) Verfestungsbuch d. Stadt Stralsund, 1875. [1.]
„ Frensdorff (F.) Dortmunder Statuten u. Urtheile, 1882. [3.]
„ Kunze (C.) Hanseakten aus England (1275–1412), 1891. [6.]
„ Schäfer (D.) Das Buch d. lübeckischen Vogts auf Schonen, 1887. [4.]
„ Siewert (F.) Gesch. u. Urkunden d. Rigafahrer in Lübeck im 16. u. 17. Jhdt., 1899. [N.F. 1.]
„ Stieda (W.) Revaler Zollbücher u. -quittungen d. 14. Jhdts., 1887. [5.]

Hansisches Urkundenbuch, *see* Hanseatic League.

Hans Koekop etc., 1712, *see* Pook (J.)

Hanslick (Eduard). Vom Musikalisch-Schönen. 9^{e} A. s8°. L. 1896

Hanson, *see also* Hansen, Hanssen, Hansson.

Hanson (Alfred). The Acts rel. to Estate, Probate, Legacy, & Succession Duties. 4th ed., by L. T. Dibdin & F. H. L. Errington. 8°. 1897

Hanson (Charles Henry). Greece described, etc. la8°. 1886

Hanson (*Sir* Richard Davies), *chief justice of S. Australia.*
*The Jesus of history. 8°. 1869
Paul & the preaching of Xty. in the primitive Church. 8°. 1875
Science & theology. [P206, 702]. s8°. 1864

Hanson (W.), *see* New South Wales. *Geograph. encyclopædia of N.S.W., publ. by govt.; by H., 1892.

Hanssen, *see also* Hansen, Hanson, Hansson.

Hanssen (Georg). Agrarhistor. Abhandlungen. 2B. 8°. L. 1880–4

Hansson (Laura) [*form. L. Mohr*, [*ps.* L. Marholm]; *wife of Ola Hansson.* Das Buch der Frauen. 4^{e} A. s8°. Paris. 1896
Modern women. [*Tr.*] H. Ramsden. s8°. 1896
The psychology of woman. Tr. G. A. Etchison. s8°. 1899

Hansson (Ola). Alltagsfrauen. 2^{e} A. s8°. 1896
Der Schutzengel. s8°. 1896

Hanstein (Adalbert v.) G. Hauptmann. [P887]. s8°. L. 1898
Das jüngste Deutschland: 2 Jahrzehnte miterlebter Litteraturgesch. la8°. L. 1900

Hantke (Arthur). Die Chronik d. Gislebert v. Mons. [P684]. 8°. L. 1871

Häntschke (Hermann). Die gewerblichen Produktivgenossenschaften in Deutschland. 8°. Charlottenburg. 1894

Hanway (Jonas). Hist. acc. of Brit. trade over the Caspian; w. journal of travels through Russia into Persia & back. Added, the revol^{n}. of Persia dur. pres. cent., w. hist. of Nadir Kouli. 4v. 4°. 1753
Virtue in humble life. [*And*] a manual of devotion, etc. 2v. 8°. 1798
see Pugh (J.) Remarkable occurrences in life of H., 1787.

***Hanworth.** [*A tale*] orig. publ. in "Fraser." s8°. 1858

Haoh Kjöh Tschwen, *see* Haou Kew Chuen.

Haou Kew Chuen. [Haoh Kjoh Tschwen; Hau Kiou Choaan; *sometimes under the title* Tieh und Pinsing]. Hau Kiou Choaan or the pleasing history, a tr. f. Chinese [by J. Wilkinson]; added, the argument of a Chinese play, Chinese proverbs, fragm^{s}. of Chinese poetry. [Ed. T. Percy]. 4v. s8°. 1761

Hapgood (Isabel Florence). The epic songs of Russia. 8°. 1886

Hapgood (Norman). D. Webster. s8°. [1899]

Haphyzus, *see* Hafiz.

Happiness. *Christ & Buddha contrasted; extr. f. a work entit. "H.," 1882, *see* Christ etc.
*Letters on h., 1850, *see* Letters etc.

***Happy** future state (The) of England, etc., 1688, *see* Pett (*Sir* P.)

Haps (Pieter Willem van). *Het huwelijk door list. [*b.w.* Asselijn (T.) Melchior, 1691]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1694

Hapsburg, *The House of.* [Die Habsburger; †Harsburg, *House of*].
see Eckhart (J. G. v.) Origines f^{ae}. H., ad Rudolfum usque, 1721.
„ Herrgott (M.) Genealogia diplom. Gentis Habsburgicæ, 1737.
„ Lichnowsky (E., *Fürst* v.) Gesch. d. Hauses H., 1836–44.
„ Newman (F. W.) Crimes of the House of H. agst. its own liege subjects, 1853.

Hapsburg Austrian Income Book. Das Habsburg.-Österreich. Urbarbuch. Hrsg. v. F. Pfeiffer, [*b. w.* Weinsberg (C. v.) C.'s v. W. des Reichs—etc., 1850]. [Lit. V. in St., 19]. s8°. St. 1850

Harald. [Haraldr]. *For kings see* Harold.

Harald, *Blaatand*, *see* Harold II, *king of Denmark.*

Haraldsson (Olaf), *see* Olaf II [Haraldsson], *king of Norway, Saint.*

Haraldus, *Cærulidens*, *see* Harold II, *king of Denmark.*

Harbin (George). *The hereditary right of the crown of Eng. asserted, etc. fol. 1713
Has been wrongly attr. to Hilkiah Bedford.
see Asgill (J.) The succession of the House of Hannover vindicated, agst. [*H.'s*] "Hereditary right," 2nd ed., 1714.

Harbottle (Thomas Benfield). Dict. of quotations (classical). s8°. 1897

—— **& P. H. Dalbiac.** Dict. of quotations (French & Italian). s8°. 1901

Harby (*Sir* Job), *see* Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Harcouet de Longeville ( ). *Long livers. By Eugenius Philalethes [*i.e.*, *R. Samber. But the work is really a tr. f. H. de L.*], 1722. Repr. 8°. 1892

Harcourt (Alfred Fred. P.) Jenetha's venture. s8°. 1899

Harcourt (Augustus G. Vernon-), *see* Vernon-Harcourt (A. G.)

Harcourt (C. François M., *duc* d'), *d. 1895.* L'Egypte & les Egyptiens. s8°. 1893

Harcourt (Edward W. H. Vernon-), 1825–91, *see* Vernon-Harcourt (E.)

Harcourt (*Admiral* Frederick Edward Vernon-), *see* Vernon-Harcourt (F. E.)

Harcourt (Jeanne, *marquise* d'), *wife of G. T. D. B., marq. d'Harcourt.* *The duchess of Orleans (Helen); a mem., tr. Mrs. Austin, w. pref. 8°. 1859
*Mme. la duchesse d'Orléans. Hélène de Mecklembourg-Schwerin. 8°. 1859
„ „ ..... n. éd. s8°. 1859

Harcourt (Leveson Francis Vernon-), *b. 1839*, *see* Vernon-Harcourt (L. F.)

Harcourt (Leveson Vernon-), *1788–1860*, *see* Vernon-Harcourt (L.)

Harcourt (Lewis Vernon). An Eton bibliography. s8°. 1898

Harcourt (*Rt. Hon. Sir* William) [*i.e.*, *Sir* W. G. G. V. Vernon-Harcourt; *ps.* Historicus]. Lawlessness in the national Church; repr. f. "The Times." 8°. 1899
Letters on International Law; from "The Times." 8°. 1863
see *Earl (The) & the Knight, 1897.

Harcourt-Roe (*Mrs.* J.) The bachelor vicar of Newforth. 2v. s8°. [1885]

Harcus (William) *of Hackney, S.A., ed., etc.*
South Australia. 8°. 1876

Hard (Josiah). Imposture exposed: on Anti-Jacobin reviewers. [P41]. 8°. C. *n.d.*, [1801?]

Hardacre (Bethia) *ps.*, *see* Fuller Maitland (Ella). *Pages f. the day-book of B. H., 2nd ed., 1895.

Harðar Saga, *see* Harthar Saga.

Hardcastle (Daniel) *ps.*, *see* Page (Richard).

Hardcastle (Daniel) *jun., ps.* Banks & banking. s8°. 1842

Hardcastle (Ephraim) *ps.*, *see* Pyne (W. H.)

Hardegger (D. Kammel v.), *see* Kammel von Hardegger (D.)

Harden (Arthur).
see Roscoe (*Sir* H. E.) & A. H. Inorganic chemistry for advanced students, 1899.
„ —— & —— New view of Dalton's atomic theory, 1896.

Hardenberg (Carl August, *Fürst* **v.)** Denkwürdigkeiten d. H. Hrsg. v. L. v. Ranke. 5B. 8°. L. 1877
1, Denkwürdigkeiten, bis 1806. 2, 3, Eigenhänd. Memoiren.
4, Denkwürdigkeiten, 1806–13. Mit e. Denkschrift H.'s ü. d. Reorganisation d. preuss. Staates v. J. 1807.
5, Actenstücke zu d. Denkwürdigkeiten.

see KLOSE (C. L.) Leben K. A.'s, 1851.

Hardenberg (Friedrich Ludwig v.), *called Novalis, see* NOVALIS *ps.*

Harder (Carl W.) Auslieferung d. Flüchtlinge Napper-Tandy etc., 1799. [P559]. 8°. L. 1857

Hardiman (James). Hist. of the town & county of Galway. 4°. D. 1820
Irish minstrelsy; bardic remains, w. Eng. poet. tr^s., notes etc. by H. 2v. 8°. 1831

Harding, *see also* HARDINGE, HARTING.

Harding (James Duffield). Seventy-five views of Italy & France, from drawiugs by H. fol. 1834

Harding (John), *chronicler, see* HARDYNG (J.)

Harding (Samuel Bannister). The contest over the ratification of the Federal Constitution of Massachusetts. [Harvard hist. studies, 2]. 8°. 1896

Harding (*Lt.-Col.* William). Hist. of Tiverton. 2v. la8°. Tiverton. 1845–7

Hardinge, *see also* HARDING.

Hardinge (*Mrs.* Belle Boyd). Belle Boyd in camp & prison. 2v. s8°. 1865

Hardinge (Charles Stewart Hardinge, *2nd visct.*) Visct. Hardinge. [Rulers of India]. s8°. O. 1891

Hardinge (Emma), *aft. Britten, see* BRITTEN (E. H.)

Hardinge (Henry Hardinge, *1st visct.*)
see HARDINGE (C. S. H., *2nd visct.*) H., 1891.
„ INDIA. The war in I.: despatches of H. etc., 1846.

Hardinge (William Money). Clifford Gray. s8°. 1881
Eugenia. 3v. s8°. 1883
The Willow-Garth. 2v. s8°. 1886

Hardman (Frederick). The Spanish campaign in Morocco. s8°. E. 1860
*The student of Salamanca. s8°. E. 1847
see HAMILTON (*Capt.* T.) Annals of the Peninsular campaigns, n. ed., rev. by H., 1849.
„ SEALSFIELD (C.) *ps.* [*i.e.*, C. A. POSTL]. Scenes & adv. in C. America [*based on S.*], ed. H., 1852.

Hardouin (Jean) [J. HARDUINUS], *see* LA CROZE (M. VEYSSIÈRE DE). Vindiciæ veternm scriptorum contra H., 1708.

*Hardships of provincial letter-carriers. [P220]. 8°. 1870

Hardt (Hermann v. der). Hist. literaria Reformationis; in honorem Jubilæi, 1717. Omnia rara, partim ms^s., cum intr^s. 5p in 1v. fol. Francofurti. 1717
Magnum œcumenicum Constantiense concilium etc. 7t in 3, fol. [1–6, Francofurti; 7, Berolini]. 1698–1742

Harduinus (J.), *see* HARDOUIN (JEAN).

Hardwick, *see also* HARDWICKE.

Hardwick (Charles), *archdeacon of Ely.* Christ & o. masters. 4p. 8°. C. 1855–9
Hist. of the Articles etc. s8°. 1884
Hist. of the Xtn. Church: dur. the Reformation. s8°. C. 1856
„ „ ..... Ed. W. Stubbs. s8°. 1898
Hist. of the Xtn. Church: middle age. s8°. C. 1853
see DONALDSON (J. W.) On some points conn. w. the Medo-Persic dualism, in reply to H., 1859.

Hardwick (Charles), *of Preston.* On some anc. battlefields in Lancs. 8°. M'ter. 1882
Traditions, superstitions, folk-lore, (chiefly Lancs. & N. of Eng.). 8°. M'ter. 1872

Hardwick (S. H.) Our tramps. s8°. Wolverton. 1895

Hardwicke Papers (The). *Miscellaneous State Papers, 1501–1726. [*Ed. by the earl of Hardwicke*]. 2v. 4°. 1778

Hardwicke (Philip Yorke, *1st earl of*).
see COOKSEY (R.) Essay on Ld. Somers; also, sketches of an essay on H., 1791.
„ HARRIS (GEO.) Life of Ld. Chancellor H., w. sels. f. h. corr., diaries, speeches, judgments, 1847.

Hardwicke (Philip Yorke, *2nd earl of*), *see* *HARDWICKE PAPERS, 2v, 1778.

Hardwicke (William). Evils of overcrowding. [P206]. 8°. 1865
How the Govt. may limit infectious diseases. [P245]. 8°. 1870

Hardy (Alexandre). Théâtre. Erster Neudruck v. E. Stengel. 5T. s8°. Marburg. 1884
see RIGAL (E.) A. Hardy et le théâtre fr. etc., 1890.

Hardy (Arthur Sherburne). But yet a woman. s8°. 1883
Elements of quaternions. 8°. Boston. 1881
The wind of destiny. 2v. s8°. 1886

Hardy (Campbell). Forest life in Acadie: sport & nat. hist. in the Dominion. 8°. 1869

Hardy (*Lady* Duffus), *wife of Sir T. D. Hardy.* [†HARDY (MARY *Lady*)].

Beryl Fortescue. 3v. s8°. 1881
Daisy Nichol. 3v. s8°. 1870
A dangerous experiment. 3v. s8°. 1888
Down south. 8°. 1883
Lizzie. 3v. s8°. 1875
Madge. 3v, [v2 *wanting*]. s8°. 1878

Hardy (Edouard). L'art de la guerre chez les anciens. 8°. 1879

Hardy (Edward John).

*The business of life. s8°. 1891
*The five talents of woman. s8°. 1888
* „ „ ... 5th ed. s8°. 1892
*How to be happy though married. s8°. 1885
*Manners makyth man. s8°. 1887
Mr. Thomas Atkins. 2nd imp. s8°. 1900

Hardy (Ernest George). Xty. & the Roman govt.: a study in imperial administration. s8°. 1894
Jesus College. [Oxford: College hists.]. s8°. 1899

Hardy (Francis). Mems. of J. Caulfield, earl of Charlemont. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1812

Hardy (Francis H.) The mills of God. s8°. 1897

Hardy (*Miss* Iza Duffus).

*Between two fires. 2v. s8°. 1873
Between two oceans; Amer^n. travel. 8°. 1884
Glencairn. 3v. s8°. 1877
Love, honour, & obey. s8°. [1884]
Love in idleness; a winter in Florida. 3v. s8°. 1887
Only a love-story. n. ed. s8°. [1885]
Oranges & alligators; S. Florida. s8°. 1886

Hardy (*le gén.* Jean). Corr. intime du J. H. de 1797–1802. Rec. par le gén. Hardy de Périni. s8°. 1901

Hardy (*Lady* Mary), *wife of Sir T. D. Hardy, see* HARDY (*Lady* DUFFUS).

Hardy (R. Spence). Eastern monachism: acc. of the Order of Mendicants founded by Budha, etc. 8°. 1850
Legends & theories of the Buddhists, comp. w. hist. & science, etc. s8°. 1866
Manual of Budhism, in its modern development; tr. f. Singhalese MSS. 8°. 1853
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1880

Hardy (Robert Wm. Hale). Travels in the interior of Mexico, 1825–8. 8°. 1829

Hardy (Thomas), *novelist.*

*Desperate remedies. 3v. s8°. 1871
„ „ pop. ed. s8°. 1892
Far from the madding crowd. 2v. 8°. 1874
„ „ ..... s8°. [1895]
A group of noble dames. s8°. [1891]
The hand of Ethelberta. 2v. 8°. 1876
„ „ ..... s8°. [1896]
Jude the obscure. s8°. [1896]
A Laodicean. 3v. s8°. 1881
Life's little ironies; with, A few crusted characters. s8°. [1894]
The mayor of Casterbridge. 2v. s8°. 1886
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. 1887
A pair of blue eyes. 3v. s8°. 1873
„ „ ..... s8°. 1877
„ „ ..... s8°. 1890
The return of the native. 3v. s8°. 1878
Tess of the D'Urbervilles. 3v. s8°. [1891]
„ „ [5th ed.]. s8°. 1892
Tess of the D'Urbervilles. s8°. 1894
The trumpet-major. 3v. s8°. 1880
„ „ cheap ed. s8°. 1881
Two on a tower. 3v. s8°. 1882
„ „ ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1883
*Under the greenwood tree. 2v. s8°. 1872
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. 1891
The well-beloved. s8°. 1897
Wessex novels. *No notice has been taken of this gen. heading, each novel being entered under its own title.*
Wessex poems & o. v. s8°. [1898]
Wessex tales. 2v. s8°. 1888
The woodlanders. 3v. s8°. 1887
„ „ ..... s8°. 1887
see HENNIKER (F.) In scarlet etc.; &, The spectre of the real, by T. H. & F. H., 1896.
„ THREE notable stories: The melancholy hussar, by T. H., etc., 1890.

Hardy (*Sir* Thomas Duffus). The Athanasian Creed in connection with the Utrecht Psalter; report on a MS. in the Univ. of Utrecht. 4°. [1872]
Further report on the Utrecht Psalter. 4°. [1874]
Catalogue of Lords Chancellors, Keepers of the Great Seal, Masters of the Rolls, & princ. officers of the High Court of Chancery. la8°. 1843
Descr. of the Close Rolls in the Tower; w. acc. of the early courts of law etc. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1833
Descr. of the Patent Rolls in the Tower; added, an itinerary of K. John, w. obs. la8°. 1835

Hardy (*Sir* Thomas Duffus) [*continued*].
Descr. cat. of materials rel. to the hist. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland, to end of r. of Hen. VII. 3v in 4, [1, i, ii, *pagin. cont.*; *no more publ.* Rolls Ser., 26, i, 1, 2; ii; iii]. la8°. 1862-71
1, to the Norman invasion. 2, 1066-1200. 3, 1200-1327.
Mems. of Henry, Lord Langdale. 2v. 8°. 1852
Report upon the docs. in Archives & Public Lib^s. of Venice. [Calendars of State Papers]. 8°. 1866
see Le Neve (J.) Fasti Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ etc., corr^d. & cont^d. by H., 1854.
,, Records. *Index to reports of H., Deputy Keeper, (1862-78), 1880.
,, Rymer (T.) Syllabus of R.'s Fœdera, by H., 1869-85.
—— **& J. S. Brewer.** Report upon the Carte & Carew Papers in Bodleian & Lambeth Lib^s. [Calendars of State Papers]. la8°. 1864

Hardy (William John). Book-plates. s8°. 1893
The handwriting of the Kings & Queens of England. 4°. 1893
see Gee (H.) & H., Docs. illust. Eng. Church hist., 1896.
—— **& E. D. Bacon.** The stamp collector. 2^nd ed. s8°. 1898
—— **& W. Page.** Calendar to Feet of Fines for London & Middlesex. v1, 2. 8°. 1892-3
1, Ric. I-Ric. III. 2, 1 Hen. VII-Michaelmas, 11/12 Elizabeth.

Hardÿ de Périni (*le gén.*). Batailles françaises.
t1-3, [*in prog.*]. s8°. [1894-8]

Hardyng (John). Chronicle; w. the cont. by Grafton to 34 Hen. VIII. Pref. etc. by H. Ellis. 4°. 1812

Hare (The), 1896, *see* Fur, Feather, & Fin Series.

Hare (Augustus John Cuthbert).
Biograph. sketches: A. P. Stanley, H. Alford, Mrs. D. Stewart, etc. s8°. 1895
Cities of C. Italy. 2v. s8°. 1884
Cities of N. & C. Italy. 3v. s8°. 1876
Cities of N. Italy. 2v. s8°. 1884
Cities of S. Italy & Sicily. s8°. 1883
Days near Paris. s8°. 1887
,, ,, ... s8°. *n.d.*
Days near Rome. 2v. s8°. 1875
,, ,, 2v. 3^rd ed. s8°. 1884
N.-E. France. s8°. 1890
N.-W. France. s8°. 1895
S.-E. France. s8°. 1890
S.-W. France. s8°. 1890
The Gurneys of Earlham. 2v. s8°. 1895
Life & letters of F., Baroness Bunsen. 2v. s8°. 1879
Memorials of a quiet life [*i.e., of Maria Hare*]. 2v. s8°. 1872
,, ,, ... Supply. volume. s8°. 1876
,, ,, v1, 2. 6^th ed. s8°. 1873
Paris. s8°. 1887
,, ... 2v. 2^nd ed. s8°. 1900
The Rivieras. s8°. 1897
Shropshire. s8°. 1898
Sketches in Holland & Scandinavia. s8°. 1884
,, ,, ... s8°. 1885
The story of my life. 6v. s8°. 1896-1900
The story of two noble lives. 3v. s8°. 1893
The two lives are: Charlotte, Countess Canning —Louisa, Marchioness of Waterford.
Studies in Russia. s8° 1885
Sussex. s8°. 1894
Venice. 4^th ed. s8°. 1896
Walks in London. 2v. s8°. 1878
,, ,, 2v. 5^th ed. s8°. 1883
Walks in Rome. 2v. s8°. 1871
,, ,, 2v. 13^th ed. s8°. 1893
Wanderings in Spain. s8°. 1873
,, ,, 2^nd ed. s8°. 1873
see Edgeworth (Maria). Life & letters, ed. H., 1894.

Hare (Augustus William). Sermons to a country congregation. 2v. 5^th ed. s8°. 1841
,, ,, ... [*anoth. ed., w. t.*] The Alton sermons. s8°. 1874
see Hare (J. C.) & A. W. H., *Guesses at truth, 2^nd ed., 1838-48.

Hare (*Mrs.* Augustus William), *see* Hare (*Mrs.* Maria).

Hare (Christopher). As we sow. s8°. 1897
Broken ares. s8°. 1898
Down the village street. s8°. E. 1895

Hare (Francis), *bp. of (1) St. Asaph (2) Chichester.* [F. Harius].
Difficulties etc. wh. attend study of the Scriptures. [P221, 242, 702]. 14^th ed. s8°. Ramsgate. 1866
Works. 4v. 8°. 1746

Hare (Francis Augustus). The last of the bushrangers: capture of the Kelly gang. s8°. 1892

Hare (Julius Charles), *archdeacon of Lewes.* Charges to the clergy of the archdeaconry of Lewes, 1840-54, w. notes on events affecting the Church dur. that period. 3v. 8°. C. 1856
The contest with Rome: charge, 1851, w. notes, esp. in ans. to Newman. 8°. 1852
Letter to Dean of Chichester on the agitation excited by appointment of Hampden. [P130]. 8°. 1848
,, ,, ... 2^nd ed., w. postscript. [P130]. 8°. 1848
Letter to Hon. R. Cavendish on recent judgement of Court of Appeal. [P129]. 8°. 1850

Hare (Julius Charles), *archdeacon of Lewes* [*continued*].
Misc. pamphlets on questions in the Church dur. last 10 years. 8°. C. 1855
The mission of the comforter, & o. sermons, w. notes. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1846
Sermons preacht in Herstmonceux Church. 2v. 8°. 1841-9
Sermons preacht on partic. occasions. 8°. C. 1858
True remedy for the evils of the age: charge, 1849, w. notes. 8°. 1850
The victory of faith, & o. sermons. 8°. C. 1840
Vindication of Luther agst. h. recent Eng. assailants. 2^nd ed., enlarged f. the notes to "The mission of the comforter." 8°. C. 1855
—— **& A. W. Hare.** *Guesses at truth. 2s. 2^nd ed. s8°. 1838-48

Hare (*Mrs.* Maria), *wife of A. W. Hare, see* Hare (A. J. C.) Memorials of a quiet life [*i.e. of M. H.*], 1872-6.

Hare (Robert). On the explosiveness of nitre. [S. C. to Knowledge, 2.] 4°. 1851

Hare (*Mrs.* St. George) [*ps.* George St. George], *see* Saint George (G.) *ps.*

Hare (Samuel), *F.R.C.S.* Curvatures of the spine. la8°. [1838]

Hare (Thomas), *barrister.*
The election of representatives, parly. & municipal. 8°. 1859
,, ,, ... 3^rd ed., w. adds. s8°. 1865
,, ,, ... 4^th ed. s8°. 1873
Machinery of Representation. [P139]. 8°. 1857
,, ,, [P146]. 2^nd ed. 8°. 1857
Usque ad cœlum. Thoughts on the dwellings of the people, etc. s8°. 1862
see Fawcett (H.) H.'s Reform Bill explained etc., 1860.
,, Hoskins (J. T.) A modification of H.'s scheme for election of representatives, [1870].

Hare (William Aldworth Home) *tr.*, *The armed strength of Italy. From the German. [War Office]. 8°. 1875
Tr. f. "Die Wehrkraft Italiens im J. 1874."

Hare-Naylor (Francis). Hist. of the Helvetic republics. 4v, [v1, 2, 2^nd ed.]. 8°. 1809

Harford (John Scandrett). Life of Michael Angelo; w. tr. of many of h. poems & letters. Also, mems. of Savonarola, Raphael, & Vitt. Colonna. 2v. 8°. 1857
Life of T. Burgess, bp. of Salisbury. 8°. 1840
Recolls. of W. Wilberforce, w. not^s. of h. friends etc. s8°. 1864

Harford-Battersby (Charles F.) Pilkington of Uganda. 8°. [1898]

Hargood (*Sir* William), *see* Allen (Jos.) Mem. of H., 1841.

Hargrave, *see also* Hargraves, Haroreaves, Hargrove.

Hargrave (Francis), *see* British Museum. Cat. of MSS. of H., now in B. M., 1818.

Hargrave (John Fletcher). On the Thellusson Act, etc. 8°. 1842

Hargraves (Edward Hammond). Australia & its gold fields. s8°. 1855

Hargreaves (John George). Literary workers, etc. 8°. 1889

Hargrove (Alfred E.), *see* Hargrove (E.) Anecd. of archery, rev. A. E. H., 1845.

Hargrove (Ely). Anecdotes of archery. Rev. etc. by A. E. Hargrove. [*First publ. in 1792*]. 8°. York. 1845
Hist. of Knaresbrough, w. Harrogate. 6^th ed. s8°. Knaresbrough. 1821

Hargrove (William). Hist. & descr. of the city of York. 2v in 3, [2, i, ii]. 8°. York. 1818

Hariadenus Barbarossa, *dey of Algiers, see* Barbarossa II.

Harie, *Blind, see* Henry, *the Minstrel.*

Häring (G. Wilhelm H.) [*ps.* Willibald Alexis]. *Andalusien. Aus d. Briefen e. jungen Deutschen. Hrsg. v. H. s8°. 1842
Die Hosen d. Herrn v. Bredow. 8° A. s8°. *n.d.*
This is only Abthlgn. 1 of the work in 2 Abthlgn. publ. under this t. in 1846-8. In that ed. Abthlg. 1 had the sub-t. "Hans Jürgen u. Hans Jochem"; & Abthlg. 2 had sub-t. "Der Wärwolf." The book wh. follows is an ed. of this 2^nd Abthlg.
Der Wärwolf. 2T in 1v. 3° A. s8°. *n.d.*
see *Neue Pitaval (Der), begründet v. H. etc., *in prog.*, 1842etc.

Harington, *see also* Harrington.

Harington (*Rev.* Henry) *ed.*, Nugæ antiquæ; orig. papers in prose & verse, in r. of Hen. VIII-James [I], by Sir John Harington & others; sel. by H. H. 2v. 8°. 1804

Harington (*Sir* John) [*ps.* Mis-acmos; Misodiaboles; T. C., *Traveller*]. The metamorphosis of Ajax; w. the Anatomy & Apology; added, Ulysses upon Ajax. [*Each sep. tract has sep. tp. & pagin.*]. s8°. Chiswick. 1814

Harington (*Sir* John) [*continued*].
On the succession to the Crown, 1602. Notes etc. by C. R. Markham. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1880
see Harington (H.) *ed.*, Nugæ antiquæ; by Sir J. H. & others, 1804.
Hariri, *see* Al Hariri.
Haririus, *Bayrensis, see* Al Hariri.
Hariulphus, *abbas.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t3, 5–8, 10–12, 14.
„ Mione (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t174.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t15.
Harius (F.), *see* Hare (Francis), *bp.*
Harivansa. [†Mahābhārata.—*Harivaṃśa*]. Harivansa. Tr. par A. Langlois. [O.T.F.]. 2t. 4°. 1834–5
Harker (Alfred). Petrology for students. s8°. C. 1895
Harkness (*Miss*) [*ps.* John Law], *see* Law (John) *ps.*
Harkness (Henry). Anc. & mod. alphabets of the popular Hindu languages of the S. peninsula of India. 4°. 1837
Descr. of a race inhabiting the Neilgherry Hills. la8°. 1832
Harkness (Margaret Elise). Assyrian life & hist. s8°. [1883]
Egyptian life & hist. s8°. [1884]
Harkness (William). Obs. on terrestrial magnetism & on the deviations of the compasses of the U.S. iron-clad Monaduock. [S.C. to Knowledge, 18]. 4°. 1871
Harlan (Caleb). Elflora of the Susquehanna. s8°. Philadelphia. 1879
Harlan (*Gen.* J.) Mem. of India & Avghanistaun. s8°. Philadelphia. 1842
Harland (Henry) [*ps.* Sidney Luska, *or* Lusca]. The cardinal's snuff-box. [3rd ed.]. s8°. 1900
Comedies & errors. s8°. 1898
Grey roses. s8°. 1895
Mademoiselle Miss: & o. stories. s8°. 1893
Mea culpa. 3v. s8°. 1891
Harland (John), *editor.* Ballads & songs of Lancashire; coll., w. notes, by H. 2nd ed., rev. etc. by T. T. Wilkinson. s8°. 1875
Collectanea rel. to Manchester & its neighbourhood at var. periods. [Chetham Soc., 68, 72]. 2v. s4°. 1866–7
Glossary of words used in Swaledale, Yorks. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 3]. 8°. 1873
The Lancashire lieuteuancy under the Tudors & Stuarts: illust. by royal & o. letters, Orders of the Privy Council, The Lord Lieut. etc. etc., chiefly f. the Shuttleworth MSS. at Gawthorpe Hall. 2p, [*pagin. cont.* Chetham Soc., 49, 50]. s4°. 1859
Mamecestre: chaps. f. the early hist. of the Barony, the Lordship or Manor, the Vill, Borough, or Town, of Manchester. 3v, [*pagin. cont.* Chetham Soc., 53, 56, 58]. s4°. 1861–2
Three Lancashire docs. of 14th–15th cs.: The De Lacy Inquisition, Feb. 16, 1311—The Survey, 1320–46—Custom Roll & Rental of the Manor of Ashton-under-Lyne, Nov. 11, 1422. [Chetham Soc., 74]. s4°. 1868
A vol. of Court Leet Records of the Manor of Manchester in 16th c. [Chetham Soc., 63]. s4°. 1864
Cont. of the Court Leet Records of the Manor of Manchester, 1586–1602. [Chetham Soc., 65]. s4°. 1865
—— **& T. T. Wilkinson.** Lancashire folk-lore. 8°. 1867
—— & —— Lancashire legends etc.; w. rare tract on the Lancs. witches. s8°. 1882
Harland (Marion) *ps.* [*i.e.* Mary Virginia Hawes, *aft. Mrs. Terhune*]. His great self. s8°. [1892]
H. More. s8°. N.Y. 1900
Harle (William Lockey). A career in the Commons: letters to a young member. s8°. 1850
Total repeal of the Navigation Laws enforced. [P295]. 8°. 1848
Harleian Collection of Voyages. *A coll. of voyages & travels; f. the lib. of the late E. of Oxford. With notes. 2v. fol. 1745
Known as the "Harleian Coll." These are sometimes numbered v7 & 8, in cont. of Churchill (A.) & (J.) Coll. of voyages etc., 6v, 3rd ed., 1744–6, *q.v.*
Harleian Library. Catalogus Bibl. Harleianæ. ["to be sold 22 Apr.–July 1, 1745"]. 5v. 8°. 1743–5
Harleian Miscellany (The): scarce pamphlets etc. in MS. & print, sel. f. library of E. Harley, 2nd Earl of Oxford. With annots. by W. Oldys, & addit. notes by T. Park. 10v. 4°. 1808–13
[*This ed. has, in v10, a "classed cat. of tracts," & short "index of matters"; v9, 10 are "suppl. vs., of misc. pieces, not in the former ed., sel. by T. Park"*].

Harleian Society. v1–48; & Regs., v1–28. la8°. 1870–1901
In this Soc., Register *is abbreviated to* Reg., & Visitation *to* V.
see Bath: *Abbey Church.* Regs.: ed. A. J. Jewers, 1900–1. [Reg., 27, 28.]
„ Bedfordshire. Vs. of B., 1566, 1582, 1634, by W. Harvey, R. Cooke, & G. Owen; w. addit. pedigrees, &c.: ed. F. A. Blaydes, 1884. [19.]
„ Cambridge. V. of C., [1575]; cont. & enlarged w. V. of same co. by H. St. George, 1619; ed. J. W. Clay, 1897. [41.]
„ Canterbury. Allegations for Marriage Licences iss. by Vicar-Gen. of Abp. of C. (1660–94), 1890–2. [30, 31, 33, 34.]
„ —— Reg. of Cath. Church of Christe of C.: ed. R. Hovenden, 1878. [Reg., 2.]
„ Charterhouse. Regs. & mon. inscripts. of C. Chapel: ed. F. Collins, 1892. [Reg., 18.]
„ Cheshire. V. of C., 1580, by R. Glover for W. Flower, w. adds., incl. those f. the V. of C., 1566, etc.: ed. J. P. Rylands, 1882. [18.]
„ Christ Church, *Newgate.* Regs., 1538–1754: ed. W. A. Littledale, 1895. [Reg., 21.]
„ Cornwall. V. of C., 1620: ed. J. L. Vivian & H. H. Drake, 1874. [9.]
„ Cumberland. V. of C., 1615, by R. St. George: ed. J. Fetherston, 1872. [7.]
„ Devon. V. of D., 1620: ed. F. T. Colby, 1872. [6.]
„ Dorset. V. of D., 1623, by H. St. George & S. Lennard, marshals to W. Camden: ed. J. P. Rylands, 1885. [20.]
„ Durham, *Cath. of.* Regs. of Cath. Church of Xt. & B.M. the V., 1609–1896: transcr. & annot. by E. A. White, & ed. G. J. Armytage, 1897. [Reg., 23.]
„ Essex. Vs. of E. by Hawley, 1552; Hervey, 1558; &c.: ed. W. C. Metcalfe, 1878–9. [13, 14.]
„ Gloucestershire. V. of G., 1623, by H. Chitty & J. Phillipot, w. pedigrees f. Vs. of 1569 & 1582–3: ed. Sir J. Maclean & W. C. Heane, 1885. [21.]
„ Hampshire. H. allegations for Marriage Licences granted by Bp. of Winchester, (1689–1837); extr. & ed. W. J. C. Moens, 1893. [35, 36].
„ Hertfordshire. Vs. of H., by R. Cooke, 1572, & Sir R. St. George, 1634, etc.: ed. W. C. Metcalfe, 1886. [22.]
„ Hunter (J.) Familiæ minorum gentium; ed. J. W. Clay, 1894–6. [37–40.]
„ Kensington, *Mx.* Parish Reg., 1539–1675, ed. F. N. Macnamara & A. Story-Maskelyne, 1890. [Reg., 16.]
„ Kent. V. of K., 1619–21, by J. Philipot: ed. R. Hovenden, 1898. [42.]
„ Leicestershire. V. of L., 1619, by W. Camden: ed. J. Fetherston, 1870. [2.]
„ Le Neve (P.) Le N.'s pedigrees of the knights made by Ch. II, Jas. II, Will. III & Mary, Will. alone, & Anne: ed. G. W. Marshall, 1873. [8.]
„ London. Allegations for Marriage Licences issued by Bp. of L.: extr. by J. L. Chester, ed. G. J. Armytage, 1887. [25, 26.]
„ —— Allegs. f. M.Ls. issued f. the Faculty Office of Abp. of Canterbury at L., 1543–1869: extr. J. L. Chester, ed. G. J. Armytage, 1886. [24.]
„ —— V. of L., 1568, taken by R. Cooke, & since augm.: ed. J. J. Howard & G. J. Armytage, 1869. [1.]
„ —— V. of L., 1633–5, by Sir H. St. George: ed. J. J. Howard, & J. L. Chester, 1880–3. [15, 17.]
„ Musgrave (*Sir* W.) *6th Bart.*, Obituary prior to 1800: ed. Sir G. J. Armytage, v1–5, *in prog.*, 1899–1901. [44–48.]
„ Norfolk. V. of N., by W. Hervey, 1563, enlarged w. another V. by Cooke, &c.: ed. W. Rye, 1891. [32.]
„ Nottinghamshire. Vs. of N., 1569, 1614, &c.; ed. G. W. Marshall, 1871. [4.]
„ Oxfordshire. Vs. of O.; 1566, by W. Harvey; 1574, by R. Lee; 1634, J. Philpott & W. Ryley; w. Gatherings of O., coll. by R. Lee, 1574: ed. W. H. Turner, 1871. [5.]
„ Rutland. V. of R., 1618–9, by W. Camden, &c.: ed. G. J. Armytage, 1870. [3.]
„ St. Antholin, *Budge Row.* Parish Regs. of St. A., 1538–1754; & of St. John Baptist on Wallbrook, 1682–1754: ed. J. L. Chester, etc., 1883. [Reg., 8.]
„ St. Dionis, *Backchurch.* Reiester Booke, begynnynge 1538: ed. J. L. Chester, 1878. [Reg., 3.]
„ St. George, *Hanover Sq.* Reg. Book of Marriages: ed. G. J. Armytage [v3. 4], & J. H. Chapman [v1, 2], 1886–97. [Reg., 11, 14, 22, 24.]
„ St. George's Chapel, *May Fair.* Reg. of baptisms & marriages: ed. G. J. Armytage, 1889. [Reg., 15.]
„ St. James, *Clerkenwell.* Reg., f. 1551: ed. R. Hovenden, v1–6, 1884–94. [Reg., 9, 10, 13, 17, 19, 20.]
„ St. Martin-in-the-Fields. Reg. of baptisms, marriages, burials in parish of St. M., 1550–1619: ed. T. Mason, 1898. [Reg., 25.]
„ St. Mary, *Aldermary.* Parish Regs., 1558–1754: ed. J. L. Chester, 1880. [Reg., 5.]

Harleian Society [*continued*].
see St. Michael, *Cornhill*. Parish Reg^s., 1546–1754: ed. J. L. Chester, 1882. [Reg., 7.]
„ St. Paul's Cath. Reg^s. of St. P.'s C.: ed. J. W. Clay, 1899. [Reg., 26.]
„ St. Peter, *Cornhill*. Reg., begin. at r. of Eliz.: ed. G. W. G. Leveson Gower, 1877–9. [Reg., 1, 4.]
„ St. Thomas, *the Apostle*. Parish Reg^s., 1558–1754: ed. J. L. Chester, 1881. [Reg., 6.]
„ Shropshire. V. of S., 1623, by R. Tresswell, & A. Vincent, etc.: ed. G. Grazebrook & J. P. Rylands, 1889. [28, 29.]
„ Somerset. V. of S., 1623: ed. F. T. Colby, 1876. [11.]
„ Stourton, *Wilts*. Reg^s. of S., 1570–1800; ed. J. H. Ellis, 1887. [Reg., 12.]
„ Surrey. V^s. of S.: 1530, by T. Benolte; 1572, by R. Cooke; 1623, by S. Thompson & A. Vincent, marshals to W. Camden: ed. W. Bruce Bannerman, 1899.
„ Warwickshire. V. of W., 1619, by W. Camden: ed. J. Fetherston, 1877. [12.]
„ Westminster Abbey. Allegations for Marriage Licences issued by Dean & Chapter of W. (1558–1699), also for those iss. by Vicar-Gen. of Abp. of Canterbury, (1660–79): extr. J. L. Chester; ed. G. J. Armytage, 1886. [23.]
„ —— Marriage, baptismal & burial registers: ed. & annot. J. L. Chester, 1876. [10.]
„ Worcestershire. V. of Co. of W., 1569; etc.: ed. W. P. W. Phillimore, 1888. [27.]
„ Yorkshire. V. of Y., 1563–4, by W. Flower: ed. C. B. Norcliffe, 1881. [16.]

Harless, *see also* Harlez.

Harless (Emil). Populäre Vorlesgn. aus d. Gebiete d. Physiologie u. Psychologie. s8°. Braunschweig. 1851

Harless (Gottlieb Christoph), *prof. at Erlangen.* [G. C. Harles; T. C. Harlesius]. De vitis philologorum nostra ætate clariss. 4t, [t1, ed. 2^a]. s8°. Bremæ. 1767–72
Intr. in hist. linguæ Græcæ. 2t in 3, [2, i, ii]. ed. 2^a. 8°. Altenburgi. 1792–5
„ „ Suppl^a. ad Intr. in h. l. G. 2t. 8°. Ienæ. 1804–6
Intr. in notitiam lit. Romanæ. 2t. ed. 2^a. 8°. L. 1794

Harless (Gottlieb Christoph Adolf von). Christliche Ethik. 4^e A. 8°. St. 1849
Geschichtsbilder aus d. luther. Kirche Livlands v. J. 1845 an. [P624]. 2^e A. 8°. L. 1869

Harley, *The family of.*
see Collins (Ar.) Hist. colls. of the f^s. of H., etc., 1752.
„ *Histories of noble Brit. families, v1, H., 1846.

Harley (*The Lady* **Brilliana**), *d. of visct. Conway; & wife of Sir R. Harley.* Letters. Intr. & notes by T. T. Lewis. [Camden Soc., 58]. s4°. 1854

Harley (Edward), *2nd earl of Oxford*, *see* Oxford (E., *2nd earl of*).

Harley (Ethel B.), *aft. Mrs. Tweedie*, *see* Tweedie (*Mrs.* Alec.)

Harley (George), *M.D., F.R.S.* The auld kirk o' Haddington: the Lucerna, & Lampas Laudoniæ of hist. [P374]. s8°. Haddington. 1878
Rational spelling; letter to Beaconsfield. [P374]. 8°. 1878
see Tweedie (*Mrs.* A.) G. H.: life, 1899.

Harley (James), *merchant, Glasgow.* The currency: influence on internal trade. With a section f. "Hist. of prices" by T. Tooke. [P139]. 8°. Glasgow. 1839

Harley (Richard). *Faults on both sides: ans. to [*Hoadly's*] "Thoughts of an honest Tory." [P355]. 2^nd ed. s8°. 1710
Has been also ascr. to — Clements, see. to the earl of Peterborough, & to Defoe.
see *Faults in the fault-finder, 2^nd ed., 1710.
„ *Supplement (A) [*by an unknown a.*] to [*H.'s*] Faults on both sides, 1710.

Harley (Robert), *1st earl of Oxford*, *see* Oxford.

Harley (Timothy). Moon lore. 8°. 1885

Harlez (Charles de). Tà Ts'ing tsi li. Religion & cérémonies impériales de la Chine moderne. 4°. [1899]
Textes tâoïstes, tr. et comm. par H. [Annales du Musée Guimet, 20]. 4°. 1891

Harman (Thomas). Caveat for cursetors. [*Repr. by M. Stace of the ed. of 1573*]. s4°. 1814
see Viles (E.) & F. J. Furnivall, *ed^s.*, Fraternitye of vacabondes, by Awdeley—Caueat for cursetors, by H., 1869; 1880.

Harmenopulus (Constantinus) [†Harmenopoulos (C.)], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t150, C. H.

Harmer (Anthony) *ps.*, *see* Wharton (Hy.)

Harmer (John Reginald), *see* Lightfoot (J. B.), *bp.*, Apost. Fathers, ed. & compl. by H., 1891.

Harmer (Thomas). Obs. on passages of Scripture. 5th ed., w. add^s. by A. Clarke. 4v. 8°. 1816

***Harmonia**, 1887, *see* Allan-Olney (*Miss* M.)

Harmony. *Harmony of birds, 1843, *see* Birds.

*Harmony (The) of divinity & law, etc., 1684, *see* Hickes (G.)

Harms (Friedrich). Abhandlungen z. systemat. Philosophie. 8°. 1868
Die Philosophie in i. Gesch. 2B. 8°. 1878–81
Die Philosophie seit Kant. 8°. 1876
Schopenhauer's Philosophie: Vortrag. [P458]. 8°. 1874

Harnack (C. G. Adolf). Augustin's Confessionen: Vortrag. [P585]. 2^e A. 8°. Giessen. 1895
Gesch. d. altchristl. Litt. bis Eusebius. T1; T2, B1. 8°. L. 1893–7
T1, Überlieferung u. Bestand d. a. L. T2, Chronologie. B1, bis Irenäus.
Gesch. d. Königl. Preuss. Akad. d. Wissenschaft. zu Berlin. 8°. 1901
Lehrbuch d. Dogmengesch. 3B. 8°. Freiburg i. B. 1886–90
„ „ ..... 3B. 3^e A. la8°. Freiburg i. B. 1894–7
1, Entstehung d. kirchl. Dogmas. 2, 3, Entwickelung d. kirchl. Dogmas. 3, Register.
Das Mönchthum. [P666]. 4^e A. 8°. Giessen. 1895
Das Wesen d. Christentums. 2^e A. 8°. L. 1900
Translations.
Christianity & hist. Tr. T. B. Saunders. s8°. 1896
Hist. of dogma. Tr. 7v. 8°. 1894–9
1, 2, Tr. N. Buchanan. 3, Tr. J. Millar. 4, Tr. E. B. Speirs & J. Millar. 5, Tr. J. Millar. 6, 7, Tr. W. M'Gilchrist.
Monasticism: a lect. Tr. C. R. Gillett. s8°. N.Y. 1895
Outlines of the hist. of dogma. Tr. E. K. Mitchell. 8°. 1893
Sources of the Apostolic Canons; with treatise on the origin of the Readership & o. lower orders. Tr. L. A. Wheatley; with intr^n. essay on the organisation of the early Church & the evolution of the Reader, by John Owen. 8°. 1895
What is Xty? 16 lects. in Univ. of Berlin, 1899–1900. Tr. T. B. Saunders. 8°. 1901
„ „ ..... 2^nd ed. 8°. 1901
see Didache. *Lehre d. zwölf Apostel; nebst Untersuchungen z. ältesten Gesch. d. Kirchenverfassung etc. v. H., 1884.
see Resch (A.) *ed.*, Agrapha. Anhang: Das Evangelienfragment von Fajjum, von A. H., 1889.

Harnack (Otto). Essays u. Studien z. Literaturgesch. 8°. Braunschweig. 1899

Harness (William) [*ps.* Presbyter Catholicus]. *Visiting societies & lay readers. [P112]. 8°. 1844
see L'Estrange (A. G.) Literary life of H., 1871.

Harold, *Bluetooth*, *see* Harold II, *king of Denmark.*

Harold II, *king of Denmark.* [Harald Blaatand; Haraldus Cærulidens], *see* Torfæus (T.) Trifolium, seu diss. de H. etc., 1707.

Harold, *king of England.* *Vita Haroldi; ed., w. notes & tr. by W. De Gray Birch. 8°. 1885
see Lytton (E., *baron*). *Harold, the last of the Saxon kings [novel], 1848.

Haroun Alraschid [†Harûn Al Rashid, *Caliph*].
see Manning (A.) *The adventures of H. A., 1855.
„ Palmer (E. H.) H. A., 1881.

Harper (Arthur P.) Pioneer work in the Alps of New Zealand. 8°. 1896

Harper (Charles G.)

The Bath road.	8°. 1899	The Great North road.	
The Brighton road.	8°. 1892		2v. 8°. 1901
The Dover road.	s8°. 1895	The Portsmouth road.	8°. 1895
The Exeter road.	8°. 1899		

Harper (Francis Whaley). The capitular position of the non-residentiary Canons in York Cath. [P356]. 8°. Selby. 1880
What are the York residentiary canonries? [P356]. 8°. Selby. 1880

Harper (George McLean). Masters of French lit. s8°. N.Y. 1901

Harper (Henry A.) The Bible & modern discoveries. [Pal. Expl. F.]. 3^rd ed. 8°. 1890

Harper (Thomas), *S.J.* Metaphysics of the School. v1–3, i, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1879–84
Peace through the truth: essays on subj. conn. w. Pusey's Eirenicon. s1; 2, i, [*no more app^d.*]. 8°. 1866–74

Harper's monthly magazine. European edition. v1–40 [*in prog.*]. la8°. 1881–1900
v1–40, European ed. answer to v62–101, American ed. "Harper's new monthly magazine" was the orig. title.

Harpesfeld (N.), *see* HARPSFIELD (N.)

Harpocration (Valerius). Harpocration et Mœris. Ex rec. I. Bekkeri. 8°. Berolini. 1833

Harpsfield (Nicholas) [*or* HARPESFELD]. Hist. Anglicana ecclesiastica. Adiecta narr. de divortio Henrici VIII etc., scr. ab E. Campiano, in lucem prod. studio R. Gibboni. fol. Duaci. 1622

Treatise on the pretended divorce betw. Hen. VIII & Cath. of Aragon. From a collation of 4 MSS., by N. Pocock. [Camden Soc., NS21]. s4°. 1878

Harraden (*Miss* Beatrice).

The fowler. s8°. E. 1899
Hilda Strafford; &, The remittance man. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1897
„ „ 6th ed. s8°. E. 1897
In varying moods; short stories. s8°. E. 1894
In varying moods. 6th ed. s8°. E. 1894
Ships that pass in the night. 2nd ed. s8°. 1893
„ „ ... 6th ed. s8°. 1893
Things will take a turn. s8°. 1895

Harraeus (Carl). D. F. Strauss: s. Leben, u. s. Schriften unter Heranziehung s. Briefe. s8°. L. [1901]

Harries (Margaret), *aft. Baron-Wilson*, *see* BARON-WILSON (*Mrs.* M.)

Harrington, *see also* HARINGTON.

Harrington (Bernard J.) Life of Sir W. E. Logan. la8°. 1883

Harrington (Charles Stanhope, *2nd baron*), *see* SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Harrington (James). Oceana. Intr. by H. Morley. s8°. 1887
Oceana & o. works. Life by J. Toland. 4°. 1771

Harrington (*Sir* John), *see* HARINGTON.

Harrington (Leicester F. C. Stanhope, *5th earl of*). Greece in 1823–4: letters & o. docs. on the Greek Revol. Added, life of Mustapha Ali. 8°. 1824

Harriott (John). Struggles through life; travels etc. in Eur., Asia, Afr., & Amer. 3v. 3rd ed. s8°. 1815

Harris, *see also* HARRISSE.

Harris ( ), *Rifleman (Old 95th)*. Recolls. Ed. H. Curling. s8°. 1843

see FITCHETT (W. H.) *ed.*, Wellington's men: some autobs. "Rifleman Harris," etc., 1900.

Harris (Ada Leonora). A widow on wheels. s8°. 1896

Harris (Alex.) *Settlers & convicts. s8°. 1847

Harris (Alex.), *warden of the Fleet*. The œconomy of the Fleete: ans. of H. unto articles sett forth agst. him by the prisoners. Ed. A. Jessopp. [Camden Soc., NS25]. s4°. 1879

Harris (Benjamin), *see* *TRIUMPHS of justice over unjust judges, [*orig. pr. for B. H., 1681, repr.* 1817].

Harris (Emily Marion). Friends only. s8°. 1879
*Mercer's Gardens. s8°. 1876

Harris (*Miss* F. E. S.) *From Oxford to Rome, etc. s8°. 1847
*Rest in the Church. s8°. 1848

Harris (Frank). Elder Conklin, & o. s. 8°. 1895
How to beat the Boer. [P1003]. s8°. 1900
Montes the matador: & o. s. s8°. 1900

Harris (George), *barrister, F.S.A., d. 1890*. Civilization as a science. 8°. 1861
Life of Ld. Chanc. Hardwicke, w. sels. f. h. corr., diaries, speeches, & judgments. 3v. 8°. 1847
The theory of the arts. 2v. 8°. 1869

Harris (George), *D.D.* Inequality & progress. s8°. Boston. 1897

Harris (George), *prof. au Lycée d'Orléans*. Notice sur Max Müller. [P251]. 8°. 1867

Harris (George Frederick). Granites & our granite industries. s8°. 1888

Harris (George William). "The" practical guide to Algiers. 3rd ed. s8°. 1893

Harris (Helen B.), *wife of J. R. Harris*. The Apology of Aristides, its doct. & ethics; w. extrs. f. the tr. by J. R. Harris. s8°. 1891

see HARRIS (J. R.) & H. B. H., Letters f. Armenia, 1897.

Harris (James), *a. of "Hermes."* Works. Life by h. son. 2v. 4°. 1801

Harris (James), *1st earl of Malmesbury*, *see* MALMESBURY.

Harris (James Howard), *3rd earl of Malmesbury*, *see* MALMESBURY.

Harris (James Rendel).

The annotators of the Codex Bezæ (w. some notes on Sortes Sanctorum). 8°. 1901
Codex Sangallens. 8°. 1891
Diatessaron of Tatian. 8°. 1890
The Homeric Centones & the Acts of Pilate. 8°. 1898
The life of F. W. Crossley. Ed. H. s8°. 1899
Pop. acc. of the newly-recovered Gospel of St. Peter. s8°. 1893
see *AHIKAR. [*Ed.*] H. etc., 1898.

Harris (James Rendel) [*continued*].

see *GOSPEL of the Twelve Apostles, w. the Apocalypses of each, 1900.
see *TEXTS & STUDIES: v2, Codex Bezæ: a study, by H., 1891.

— & H. B. Harris. Letters from the scenes of the massacres in Armenia. s8°. 1897

Harris (*Mrs.* James Rendel), *see* HARRIS (HELEN B.)

Harris (Joel Chandler).

Aaron in the wildwoods. s8°. 1898
Balaam & h. master, & o. s. s8°. 1891
Little Mr. Thimblefinger & his queer country. s8°. 1894
Mingo, & o. sketches in black & white. author's ed. s8°. E. 1884
Mr. Rabbit at home. s8°. 1896
Nights with Uncle Remus. s8°. 1884
On the wing of occasions. s8°. 1900
Plantation pageants. s8°. 1899
Sister Jane, her friends & acquaintances. s8°. [1897]
Tales of the home folks in peace & war. s8°. *n.d.*
Uncle Remus & his friends. s8°. 1893
Uncle Remus, & h. legends etc. s8°. 1881
This is the work known as "Uncle Remus." *In some eds. it has t.* "U. R., or Mr. Fox etc."; *in others* "U. R. & h. sayings."
"U. R. & h. friends" *is a sep. work; also* "Nights w. U. R."

Harris (John), *bookseller*, *see* INVENTORS. Pleasant etc. hist. of the first is., [*pref. signed J. H., i.e. John Harris?*], 1685.

Harris (John), *D.D., F.R.S.* Lexicon technicum: univ. Eng. dict. of arts & sciences. 2v. 5th ed. fol. 1736
Navigantium atque itinerantium bibliotheca. Voyages & travels, above six hundred. Rev. [*by J. Campbell*]. 2v. fol. 1764
"*Above 400*" *was the wording in 1st ed., 1705. These are sometimes numbered v9 & 10, in cont. of* Churchill (A.) & (J.) Coll. of voyages etc., 6v, 3rd ed., 1744–6, *q.v.*

Harris (John), *D.D., principal of New Coll., London.*

Mammon. 8°. 1837
Man primeval. 8°. 1849
Patriarchy: the family, its constitution & probation. 8°. 1855
The pre-Adamite earth. 8°. [1846]

Harris (Mary Dormer). Life in an old Eng. town: hist. of Coventry. s8°. 1898

Harris (*Mrs.* Miriam Coles). *A perfect Adonis. s8°. N.Y. 1875
*Rutledge. s8°. 1866

Harris (Raymund). Scriptural researches on licitness of slave-trade. [P16]. 8°. Liv'l. 1788

Harris (Richard), *barrister*. Hints on advocacy. 4th ed. s8°. 1880
Mr. Bumpkin's lawsuit. s8°. 1883

Harris (Samuel), *Dwight prof. of Theol'y. in Yale Coll.* Philosophical basis of theism. 8°. E. [1883]
The self-revelation of God. 8°. E. 1887

Harris (Samuel), *of Weston-upon-Trent*. Salt proved an excellent manure. [P347]. s8°. Nottingham. 1828

Harris (Seymour F.) Principles of the Criminal Law. 8th ed., by C. L. Attenborough. 8°. 1899

Harris (Stanley) [*ps.* "AN OLD STAGER"]. The coaching age. 8°. 1885
Old coaching days. 8°. 1882

Harris (Thaddeus William). On insects injurious to vegetation. 3rd ed. 8°. Boston. 1862

Harris (Thomas Lake). Arcana of Xty. Part I, v1, [*no more publd.*]. 8°. N.Y. 1858

Harris (Walter). Hibernica: or, some antient pieces rel. to Ireland. 2p in 1v. 8°. D. 1770
*Hist. & antiqs. of Dublin. 8°. D. 1766
"*Some imperfect & inaccurate papers left by H.*"
*A new hist. of the life etc. of Wm.-Henry, King of Eng. etc. Pref., 2 disss.: 1, On the govt. of Holland; 2, Acc. of the House of Orange. 4v. s8°. D. 1747
„ „ ..... fol. D. 1749
see CURRY (J.) *Historical memoirs of the Irish rebellion, in a letter to W. H., 1765.
„ SMITH (CHARLES) & W. H., *Antient & pres. state of Down, 1744.

Harris (Walter B.) From Batum to Baghdad. s8°. E. 1896
Journey through the Yemen. 8°. E. 1893
The land of an African Sultan; travels in Morocco, 1887–9. s8°. 1889
Tafilet; journey in the Atlas, & the Oases of the N.W. Sahara. 8°. E. 1895

Harris (William), *D.D., historian.* Acc. of life & writings of Charles I. 8°. 1758
" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1772
Acc. of life & writings of James I. 8°. 1753
" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1772
Acc. of life of Charles II. 2v. 8°. 1766
Acc. of life of O. Cromwell. 2nd ed. 8°. 1772

Harris (William), *polit. writer.* Hist. of the Radical Party in Parliament. 8°. 1885

Harris (*Sir* William Cornwallis). Exped. into S. Africa, 1836–7, through the territories of Moselekatse. s8°. Bombay. 1838
" " 3rd ed., [*w.t.*] Wild sports of S. Africa etc. 8°. 1841
The Highlands of Æthiopia. 3v. 8°. 1844
Intr. to the 2nd ed. of the Highlands of Æthiopia, by H. [*No tp.* P85, 143]. 8°. [1844]

Harris (*Sir* William Snow). Frictional electricity. Mem. by C. Tomlinson. 8°. 1867
Rudimentary electricity. s8°. 1848
Rudimentary magnetism. 3p in 1v. s8°. 1850–2

Harrison, *The family of, see* Earwaker (J. P.) A Lancashire pedigree case: the trials for recovery of the H. estates, 1873–86; pedigree of the H. f., etc., 1887.

Harrison (Alex. James). The repose of faith. s8°. 1894

Harrison (Benjamin), *archdeacon of Maidstone.* Hist. inquiry into the interp. of the rubrics resp. the sermon & communion service. 8°. 1845
Patient waiting: sermons in Canterbury Cath. With mem. 8°. 1889
Prophetic outlines of the Xtn. Church & the Antixtn. power in Daniel & John. 8°. 1849
The study of languages as rel. to the philosophy of the mind. [P259]. 8°. O. 1832

Harrison (Benjamin), *president of the U.S.* The Constitution & administration of the U.S. s8°. 1897
see Wallace (Lew). Life of H., [1888].

Harrison (*Mrs.* Burton). [† Harrison (Constance Cary)]. *The Anglomaniacs. s8°. [1891]
A bachelor maid. s8°. 1895
Folk & fairy tales. s8°. 1885
Woman's handiwork in modern homes. 8°. 1881

Harrison (Carter H.) A race w. the sun; aronnd the world. la8°. N.Y. 1889

Harrison (Charles Weightman) & J. J. Harrison. Improvements of Messrs. H. in electro-magnetic motive power. [P290]. 8°. [1851]

Harrison (Clifford). Stray records; personal & professional notes. 2v. s8°. 1892

Harrison (Constance Cary), *wife of B. Harrison, see* Harrison (*Mrs.* Burton).

Harrison (*Mrs.* Darent). Master passions. s8°. 1899

Harrison (F. Bayford). Brothers in arms. s8°. 1885
The contemp. hist. of the French Revol., comp. f. "The Annual Register." s8°. 1889

Harrison (Frederic).

Annals of an old manor-house, Sutton Place, Guildford. 4°. 1893
Bismarckism; or the policy of blood & iron. [P237, 250]. 8°. 1871
Byzantine history in the Middle Ages. [Rede Lect., 1900]. 8°. 1900
The centenary of the Revolution: ann. address, 1 Jan., 1889. [P800]. 8°. 1889
The choice of books, & o. literary pieces. s8°. 1886
George Washington: & o. addresses. 8°. 1901
The industrial republic: New Year's address, 1890. [P800]. 8°. 1890
The meaning of history. [P461]. 8°. 1862
The meaning of history, & o. hist. pieces. 8°. 1894
The new calendar of great men: biogs. of the 558 worthies in the Positivist Calendar of Comte. [F. H. *ed. & part author*]. s8°. 1892
A new era: address, Manchester, 27 Oct., 1889. [P800]. 8°. 1889
New Year's address to the Positivists of New York, Jan. 1, 1886. [P800]. 8°. 1886
New Year's address, 1887, Newton Hall. [P800]. 8°. 1887
New Year's address, 1888, Newton Hall. [P800]. 8°. 1888
Oliver Cromwell. s8°. 1888
Order & progress: p1, Thoughts on govt.; p2, Studies of polit. crises. [*in one vol.*]. 8°. 1875
Politics & a human religion. [P800]. 8°. [1885]
The present & the future. [P800]. 8°. 1880
Science & humanity: a lay sermon. [P800]. 8°. [1879]
Studies in early Victorian lit. s8°. 1895
Sundays & festivals; a lecture. [P615, 800]. 8°. 1867
Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill, & o. lit. estimates. s8°. 1899

Harrison (Frederic) [*continued*].

William the Silent. s8°. 1897
see Alfred, *the Great.* A.: chaps. by H. etc., 1899.
" Comte (Aug.) The positive philosy. of C., tr.; intr. by H., 1896.
see Comte (Aug.) The Positivist Library of C., tr. etc. H., 1886.
" —— System of positive polity, tr., [*by H. & others*], 1875.

Harrison (George H. De S. N. Plantagenet-), *see* Plantagenet-Harrison.

Harrison (George Leib). Legislation on insanity: lunacy laws of U.S. to 1883, also of Eng., Canada etc. 8°. *p.p.*, Philadelphia. 1884

Harrison (Henry), *form. ed. of "Languages."* Place-names of the Liverpool district. s8°. 1898

Harrison (Henry), *gent., executed 1692 for murder of Dr. Clench.* *The tragedy of Capt. Harrison; or, the Brownlow St. mystery. Put together by R. C. J. s8°. 1890

Harrison (I. Henry), *see* Harrison (John Henry).

Harrison (James), *a Scotchman,* [Harryson], *see* *Complaint of Scotland; w. The exhortacion of J. H. (1547), 1872.

Harrison (James), *esq.* Life of Nelson. 2v. 8°. 1806

Harrison (James Albert). Greek vignettes; a sail in Greek Seas, 1877. s8°. Boston. 1878
Spain. s8°. Boston. [1881]

Harrison (James Bower). Medical aspects of death & of mind. s8°. 1852
Popular medical errors. s8°. 1851

Harrison (*Miss* Jane Ellen). Intrody. studies in Greek art. s8°. 1885
Mythology & monuments of anc. Athens: a tr. of portion of "Attica" of Pausanias by M. De G. Verrall, w. intr. essay & comm. by H. s8°. 1890
Myths of the Odyssey in art & lit. 8°. 1882

—— **& D. S. MacColl.** Greek vase paintings; examples, etc. la4°. 1894

Harrison (Joanna). A northern lily. 3v. s8°. 1886

Harrison (John), *of Greenhill Place, Edinburgh.* Oure tounis colledge: sketches of hist. of the old coll. of Edinburgh. s8°. E. 1884

Harrison (John), *vicar of Fenwick.* Whose are the Fathers? 8°. 1867

Harrison (John Henry) [*ps.* Alex. Lind]. Course of Volapük, adapted f. A. Kerckhoffs. s8°. 1888
A dream of the sea, & o. p. s8°. 1894

Harrison (Joseph John), *see* Harrison (C. W.) & J. J. H., Improvements etc. 1851.

Harrison (*Mrs.* Mary St. Leger) [*ps.* L. Malet], *see* Malet (Lucas) *ps.*

Harrison (Matthew). The Eng. language. s8°. 1848.

Harrison (Ralph). Sermon, Mar. 1786, on establt. of an Academy. With disc. by T. Barnes. [P17]. 8°. Warrington. [1786]
The "disc." has sep. tp. & pagin.

Harrison (Richard), *of Whitchaven, see* Latitude. *New set of tables for determining l., [*pref. signed* R. H., of W.], 6th ed., 1781.

Harrison (Robert), *librarian of the London Lib.* Nine years' residence in Russia, 1844–53. s8°. 1855
*The situation. [P329]. 8°. 1864
see Gostwick (J.) & R. H., Outlines of German lit., 1873; 2nd ed., 1883.
" London Library. Cat., 3rd–5th eds., by H., 1865–88.

Harrison (Samuel), *of Sheffield.* The great flood at Sheffield, Mar. 1864. 8°. 1864

Harrison (W. H.), *misc. writer, see* Harrison (Will. Hy.)

Harrison (William), *canon of Windsor.*

Descr. of England in Shakspere's youth: the 2nd & 3rd books of h. Descr. of Britaine etc. Ed. F. J. Furnivall. [New Shakspere Soc.]. 2p. la8°. 1877–8
1, The 2nd book, w. extr. f. the MS. of H.'s *Chronologie,* & foreign writers on Eng.; also Norden's map of London, 1593, & notes on it by H. B. Wheatley.
2, The 3rd book, w. map of Shakspere's routes to London, plans, etc. etc.
" " [*anoth. ed., w. t.:* Elizabethan England, ed. by L. Withington, w. intr. by F. J. Furnivall]. s8°. [1899]

Harrison (William), *member of the House of Keys.* Bibliotheca Monensis: bibliog. acc. of works rel. to I. of Man. [Manx Soc., 8]. 8°. Douglas. 1861
" " [Manx Soc., 24]. n. ed., enlarged. 8°. Douglas. 1876.

Harrison (William), *member of the House of Keys* [*continued*].
Illiam Dhône & the Manx rebellion, 1651: records rel. to Wm. Christian of Ronaldsway. [Manx Soc., 26]. 8°. Douglas. 1877
Mona miscellany: sel. of proverbs &c. of I. of Man. [Manx Soc., 16, 21]. 2 series. 8°. Douglas. 1869–73
The old historians of the I. of Man: Camden, Speed, Dugdale, Cox, Wilson, Willis, & Grose. [Manx Soc., 18]. 8°. Douglas. 1871
Records of Tynwald & St. John's Chapels in I. of Man. With appendix cont. acc. of Duke of Atholl taking poss. of I. of Man, also, Lay of anc. Mona. [Manx Soc., 19]. 8°. Douglas. 1871

Harrison (*Mrs.* William) [*ps.* L. Malet], *see* Malet (Lucas) *ps.*

Harrison (William Henry) *ed. of* "*The spiritualist.*" Mother Shipton investigated. s8°. 1881

Harrison (William Henry), *misc. writer, of London, d. 1878.*
Waldemar. s8°. 1833

Harrison (William Jerome). Geology of the counties of Eng. & Wales. 8°. 1882

Harrison (Wilmot). Memorable Edinburgh houses. s8°. E. 1893
Memorable London houses. s8°. 1889
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1889
Memorable Paris houses. s8°. 1893

Harrison Ainsworth (William), *see* Ainsworth (W. H.)

Harrisse, *see also* Harris.

Harrisse (Henry). L'abbé Prévost, sa vie et ses œuvres. s8°. 1896
C. Colomb devant l'hist. la8°. 1892
C. Colomb, s. orig., sa vie, sa famille etc. 2t. la8°. 1884
The diplomatic hist. of America: its first chapter, 1452–1493–1494. s8°. 1897
The discovery of N. America: investigation, w. essay on the early cartography, chronology of 100 voyages westward 1431–1504, biog. acc^{s}. of the 300 pilots who first crossed the Atlantic, & list of orig. names of American regions etc. 4°. 1892
Jean & Séb. Cabot; suiv. d'une cartographie, bibliographie, chronologie des voyages au nord-ouest, 1497–1550. la8°. 1882
John Cabot, & Sebastian, h. son, 1496–1557. la8°. 1896

Harris-Smith (*Miss* E.) [†Smith (*Miss* E. Harris)], *see* Thomson (Joseph) & E. H.-S., Ulu, 1888; n. ed., 1889.

Harrod (Henry). Gleanings among castles & convents of Norfolk. 8°. Norwich. 1857

Harrop (Robert). Bolingbroke. 8°. 1884

Harrow [*and* Harrow School]. *Harrow atlas (The) of modern geography. fol. *Stanford.* 1856
see Howson (E. W.) & G. T. Warner, *edd.*, Harrow School, 1898.
,, Welch (R. C.) *ed.*, Harrow School Register (1801–93), 1894; (1801–1900), 1901.

Harrowby (Dudley Ryder, *1st earl of*). Speech, Oct. 1831: Reform Bill. [P93]. 8°. 1831

Harrower (George). Trial of H., 1816, for marrying the daughter of Giblett, h. former wife being alive. [P174]. 8°. 1816
see Giblett (P.) Refut. of calumnies of H., 2nd ed., 1816.

Harry. *Harry, by a. of "Mrs. Jerningham's journal," 1877, *see* Hart (*Mrs.* F.)
*Harry Lorrequer (The confessions of), 1839, *see* Lever (C.)
*Harry Muir, 1853, *see* Oliphant (*Mrs.*)
*Harry Treverton, 1889, *see* Broome (*Lady*).
*Harry Walden; ed. [*i.e. written*] by A. De Walden, 1871, *see* De Walden (A.) *ps.*

Harry, *Blind, see* Henry, *the Minstrel.*

Harry (Myriam). Passage de Bédouins. s8°. 1899

Harryson (James), *a Scotchman, see* Harrison (Ja.)

***Harṣa-Carita,** *see* Bāṇa.

Harsnett Library, *Colchester, see* Colchester: Harsnett Lib.

Harsnett (Samuel), *bp. of (1) Chichester (2) Norwich, (3) abp. of York, see* Colchester: Harsnett Library.

Hart, *see also* Harte, Hartt, O'Hart.

Hart (*Mrs.* —), *a. of "Freda etc.," see* Hart (*Mrs.* Fanny).

Hart (Albert Bushnell). Formation of the Union, 1750–1829. [Epochs of Amer. H.]. s8°. 1892
Intr. to the study of Federal Govt. [Harvard Hist. Mon., 2]. 8°. Boston. 1891
Practical essays on Amer. govt. s8°. 1893
see American history told by contemporaries, 1897–1901.

Hart (*Mrs.* Alice Marion), *see* Hart (*Mrs.* E. A.)

Hart (*Mrs.* Dudley), *see* Hart (*Mrs.* Fanny).

Hart (Ernest A.) Hypnotism etc. s8°. 1893
Local govt. [P555]. s8°. 1885

Hart (*Mrs.* Ernest A.) [Alice Marion Hart]. Cottage industries of Ireland, w. acc. of the Donegal Industrial Fund. [P778]. 8°. 1887
Picturesque Burma. la8°. 1897

Hart (*Mrs.* Fanny), *wife of D. Hart.*
*Freda. 3v. s8°. 1878
*Harry. [*A poem*]. s8°. 1877
*Miss Hitchcock's wedding dress. s8°. 1876
Mrs. Jerningham's journal. 2nd ed. s8°. 1870
*Wilfred's widow. 2v. s8°. 1883

Hart (George). The violin & its music. 8°. 1881
The violin, its famous makers & their imitators. 8°. 1875

Hart (Gerald E.) The fall of New France, 1755–60. la8°. Montreal. 1888

Hart (Heber L.) Women's suffrage & national danger. s8°. [1889]

Hart (Henry Chichester). Fauna & Flora of Sinai, Petra, & Wâdy 'Arabah. [Pal. Expl. F.]. 4°. 1891

Hart (Horace). Notes on a century of typography at Univ. Press, Oxford, 1693–1794. 4°. O. 1900

Hart (James Morgan). German universities. s8°. N.Y. 1874

Hart (James Wm. Tasker). The autob^{y}. of Judas Iscariot. s8°. 1884

Hart (Mary H.) The "Maison Leclaire" & its founder. [P494, 500]. 8°. 1882
Obstacles to industrial reform. [P494]. 8°. 1885
Organisation of labour. [P494]. 8°. 1885

Hart (Richard), *vicar of Catton.* Eccles. records of Eng., Irel., Scotl., f. 5th c. to Reformation; epitome, w. notes. 2nd ed. 8°. C. 1846

Hart (*Sir* Robert), *bart.* "These from the land of Sinim": essays on Chinese question. With appendices. 8°. 1901

Hart (Solomon Alex.) Reminisc. Ed. A. Brodie. s8°. *f.p.c.* 1882

Hart (William Henry), *F.S.A., see* Gloucester: *Monastery of St. Peter.* Hist. & cartularium, 1863–7.

Harte (Francis Bret).
Complete works. Intr. essay by J. C. M. Bellew. 8°. [1872]
Complete works. Coll. & rev. by the author.
v1–10. *In prog.* s8°. 1880–1900
1, Complete poet. & dram. works.
2, Earlier papers—Luck of Roaring Camp, etc.—Bohemian papers—Span. & Amer. legends.
3, Tales of the Argonauts—Eastern sketches.
4, Gabriel Conroy.
5, Stories—Condensed novels, etc.
6, Tales of the Pacific Slope.
7, More tales of the Pacific Slope.
8, Tales of the pine & cypress.
9, Buckeye & Chapparel.
10, Tales of trail & town.
Barker's luck etc. s8°. 1896
The bell-ringer of Angel's. s8°. 1894
Californian stories. s8°. 1884
Clarence. s8°. 1895
Col. Starbottle's client, & some other people. s8°. 1892
Cressy. 2v. s8°. 1889
The crusade of the "Excelsior." 2v. s8°. 1887
Devil's Ford. s8°. 1887
A first family of Tasajara. 2v. s8°. 1891
From sand-hill to pine. s8°. 1900
Gabriel Conroy. 3v. s8°. [1876]
The heritage of Dedlow Marsh, & o. t. 2v. s8°. 1889
Im Walde v. Carquinez. s8°. St. [1884]
In a hollow of the hills. s8°. 1895
In the Carquinez Woods—On the frontier—By shore & siege. s8°. 1893
Marnja. s8°. 1885
A millionaire of Rough & Ready. s8°. 1887
Mr. Jack Hamlin's mediation & o. s. s8°. 1899
Mrs. Skaggs's husbands, & o. sketches. s8°. [1873]
On the frontier. 2nd ed. s8°. 1885
A Phyllis of the Sierras; &, A drift from Redwood Camp. s8°. 1888
A protégée of Jack Hamlin's, etc. s8°. 1894
A Sappho of Green Springs, & o. t. s8°. 1891
Snow-bound at Eagle's. s8°. 1886
Stories in light & shadow. s8°. 1898
Susy. s8°. 1893
Tales of trail & town. s8°. 1898
Three partners. s8°. 1897
A waif of the Plains. s8°. 1890
A ward of the Golden Gate. s8°. 1890

Harte (Walter). Hist. of Gustavus Adolphus; pref^{ce}., essay on the milit. state of Europe. 3rd ed., rev. etc. J. J. Stockdale. 2v. la8°. 1807

Hartel (Wilhelm, *Ritter* **v.)** Über d. griech. Papyri Erzherzog Rainer. la8°. Wien. 1886
see *Wiener Genesis (Die), 1895.

Hartenau (Alexander Josef, *Graf* **von)** [*prince* Alexander *of Battenberg, to 1889; and* Alexander I, *prince of Bulgaria, f. 1879 to 1886*], *see* Huhn (A. v.) The kidnapping of A., his return to Bulgaria, & abdication, tr., 1887.

Hartenbach (J. Ritschl von), *see* Ritschl von Hartenbach.

Hartenberg (Paul). Les timides et la timidité. 8°. 1901

Hartenstein (Gustav). Grundbegriffe d. ethischen Wissenschaften. 8°. L. 1844
Historisch-philosoph. Abhdlgn. 8°. L. 1870
Locke's Lehre v. d. menschl. Erkenntniss in Vergleichung mit Leibniz's Kritik derselben. la8°. L. 1861

Harðar Saga, [†Grímkelsson (Hörðr), *the hero*], *see* Íslendinga Sögur: B2, H. S., 1847.

Hartig (Franz, *Graf* **v.),** *1789–1865, see* Coxe (W.) *Hist. of the House of Austria f. access. of Francis I, in cont. of Coxe, [*the *pref. stating that the cont. is a tr. of a work by Count Hartig*], 1853.

Hartig (Robert). Diseases of trees. Tr. W. Somerville, rev. by H. M. Ward. 8°. 1894

Harting (Dirk). De Marcione Lucani Euangelii, ut fertur, adulteratore. 8°. Trajecti ad Rhenum. 1849

Harting (James Edmund).

Bibliotheca accipitraria: cat. of books rel. to falconry, w. notes, glossary, etc. 8°. 1891
The birds of Middlesex. s8°. 1866
British animals extinct within hist. times, w. acc. of Brit. wild cattle. 8°. 1880
Essays on sport & nat. hist. 8°. 1883
Ornithology of Shakespeare. 8°. 1871
Our summer migrants. 8°. 1875
Sketches of bird-life. 8°. 1883
see De Mosenthal (J.) & J. E. H., Ostriches etc., 1876.
„ Lobley (J. L.) Hampstead Hill: Birds of H., 1889.

Harting (Pieter). Die Macht des Kleinen, sichtbar in d. Bildung d. Rinde unseres Erdballs. Übers. v. A. Schwartzkopf. 8°. L. 1851

Hartland (Edwin Sidney). The legend of Perseus. 3v. s8°. 1894–6
The science of fairy tales. s8°. 1891

Hartleben (Otto Erich). Rosenmontag. s8°. 1900

Hartley (Cecil). British genius exemplified, etc.; incl. lives of some disting. foreigners. s8°. 1820

Hartley (David), *M.D.*

Obs. on man. 3v, [1, 2, 4th ed.; 3, 3rd ed.]. 8°. 1801
v3 has t.: Notes & add^{s}. to H.'s Obs. on man, by H. A. Pistorius, tr^{d}. Pref^{d}., life etc. of H. *The "Adv^{t}." & signatures show it to be v3, but there is no number on the tp.*
see Bower (G. S.) H., & J. Mill. 1881.
„ Hazlitt (W.) *Essay on the princ^{s}. of human action; added, remarks on H., 1805.
„ Parr (S.) *ed.*, Metaphys. tracts, [*Conjecturæ quædam de sensu, motu & idearum generatione, auct. D. H.*], 1837.
„ Ribot (T.) La psychologie angl. 1870.

Hartley (David), *M.P., see* State of the Nation, w. prelim. defence of the Budget, 1765, [*by H.?*].

Hartley (John). Yorkshire ditties. Ed. W. Dearden. s8°. 1868

Hartley (Leonard Laurie). Cat. of lib. of H., sold [June 1, 1885; May 3, 1886; Ap. 18, 1887]. 3p in 1v. 8°. 1885–7

Hartley (*Mrs.* May), *see* Laffan (May), *aft. Mrs. W. N. Hartley.*

Hartley (Thomas), *rector of Winwick.* Quæstiones novem de Trinitate etc. ad Swedenborg propos. a H.; tum illius resp. [P767]. 4°. Londini. 1785

Hartley (Walter Noel). Air & its relations to life. s8°. 1875
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1876

Hartley (*Mrs.* Walter Noel), *see* Laffan (May), *aft. Hartley.*

Hartlib (Samuel) [Hartlibius], *see* Dircks (H.) Mem. of H., w. bibliog. not. of works by him, & repr. of h. "An Invention of Engines of Motion," 1865.

Hartmann, *von der Aue, see* Aue (Hartmann, von).

Hartmann (Arthur). Deafmutism & education of deaf-mutes. Tr. & enl. by J. P. Cassels. s8°. 1881

Hartmann (C. R. Eduard v.) [*ps.* Carl Robert].

Die deutsche Ästhetik seit Kant. [1er Theil der Ästhetik]. 8°. L. [1886]
For the 2ter Theil see Philosophie des Schönen *below.*
Erläuterungen z. Metaphysik d. Unbewussten [1874]. *See his* Neukantianismus etc., 1877, *below.*
Ethische Studien. 8°. L. 1898
Die Geisterhypothese d. Spiritismus u. s. Phantome. 8°. L. 1891
Gesammelte Studien u. Aufsätze gemeinverständl. Inhalts. 8°. 1876
Gesch. d. Metaphysik. 2T, (1, bis Kant. 2, seit Kant). 8°. L. 1899–1900
Das Grundproblem d. Erkenntnisstheorie. 8°. L. [1889]
J. H. v. Kirchmann's erkenntnisstheoret. Realismus. 8°. 1875
Das Judenthum in Gegenwart u. Zukunft. 2e A. 8°. L. 1885

Hartmann (C. R. Eduard v.) *[continued].*

Kants Erkenntnistheorie u. Metaphysik in d. vier Perioden i. Entwickelung. [*1st ed., 1894*]. neue A. 8°. L. *n.d.*
Kategorienlehre. 8°. L. 1896
Die Krisis des Christenthums. 8°. 1880
Krit. Grundlegung d. transcendentalen Realismus. [2e A.] 8°. 1875
The t. in 1st ed., 1871, was: Das Ding an sich u. s. Beschaffenheit.
Krit. Wanderungen durch d. Philosophie d. Gegenwart. 8°. L. [1889]
Lotze's Philosophie. 8°. L. 1888
Moderne Probleme. 2e A. 8°. L. 1888
Neukantianismus, Schopenhauerianismus u. Hegelianismus. 2e A. d. "Erläutergn. z. Metaphysik d. Unbewussten." 8°. 1877
Phänomenologie des sittl. Bewusstseins. la8°. 1879
Philosophie des Schönen. [2ter Theil der Ästhetik]. 8°. L. [1887]
Philosophie des Unbewussten. 8°. 1869
„ „ ..... 2e A. 8°. 1870
„ „ ..... 5e A. la8°. 1873
„ „ ..... Ergänzungsband z. 1. bis 9. A. d. "P. d. U." 8°. L. [1890]
Philosoph. Fragen d. Gegenwart. 8°. L. [1885]
Die Religion d. Geistes. 8°. 1882
Das religiöse Bewusstsein d. Menschheit. la8°. 1882
Schelling's philosoph. System. 8°. L. 1897
Die Selbstzersetzung d. Christenthums u. d. Religion d. Zukunft. 3e A. 8°. L. [1888]
Das sittliche Bewusstsein; mit bes. Rücksicht auf brennende sociale u. kirchl. Fragen d. Gegenwart. 2e A. 8°. L. [1888]
Die sozialen Kernfragen. 8°. L. [1894]
Der Spiritismus. 8°. L. 1885
Tagesfragen. 8°. L. 1896
Über d. dialekt. Methode. [P476]. 8°. 1868
Wahrheit u. Irrthum im Darwinismus. 8°. 1875
Zur Gesch. u. Begründung d. Pessimismus. 8°. 1880
Zur Reform d. höheren Schulwesens. 8°. L. 1875
Zwei Jahrzehnte deutscher Politik u. d. gegenwärt. Weltlage. 8°. L. [1889]

Translations.

Le darwinisme. Tr. G. Guéroult. 3e éd. s8°. 1880
Philosophy of the Unconscious. Tr. W. C. Coupland. 3v. 8°. 1884
La religion de l'avenir. s8°. 1876
The sexes compared, & o. essays. Tr. A. Kenner. s8°. 1895

References.

see Butler (S.) Unconscious memory: compar. betw. Hering & H., 1880.
„ Huber (J.) Die religiöse Frage: wider H., 1875.
„ Schmidt (E. Oscar). Die naturwissenschaftl. Grundlagen d. Philosophie d. Unbewussten, 1877.
„ —— Les sciences nat. & la philosophie de l'inconscient, tr., 1879.
„ Venetianer (M.) Der Allgeist etc., 1874.
„ Weis (L.) Anti-Materialismus [B3, "oder Kritik aller Phil. d. Unbewussten"], 1871.

Hartmann (Franz), *theosophist.* Life of Paracelsus, & substance of h. teachings. 8°. 1887
Magic. 4th ed. s8°. 1893

Hartmann (Georg). Der Krieg in Süd-Afrika u. s. Lehren für Deutsch-Südwest-Afrika. [P1003]. 8°. 1900

Hartmann (Georges), *see* Loti (P.), A. Alexandre, & H., L'île du rêve, 1898.

Hartmann (Julius), *Repetent etc.* Humanität u. Religion. 8°. Leiden. 1873

Hartmann (Ludo Moritz). Untersuchungen z. Gesch. d. byzantin. Verwaltung in Italien, 540–750. 8°. L. 1889
see *Geschichte d. europä. Staaten: Italien. Gesch. Italiens im Mittelalter, v. H., *in prog.*, 1897etc.

Hartmann (Moritz). Erzählungen m. Freunde u. Novellen. s8°. Frankfurt a M. 1860

Hartmann (Robert). Anthropoid apes. s8°. 1885
Die Nigritier. T1, [*no more will appear*]. la8°. 1876

Hartnaccius (Daniel). In F. Sanchez tract. quod nihil scitur notæ et animadv. s8°. Stetini. 1665

Hart's Army List [*i.e.* The New Annual Army List, etc.]. 1846, 48, 50, 54, 56, 60, 62, 64, 66, 69–75, 77–80, 83–1901. 8°. 1846–1901

Hartsen (Fr. A. v). Grundlegung v. Ästhetik, Moral u. Erziehung v. empir. Standpunkt. 8°. Halle. 1869
Grundzüge d. Psychologie. 8°. 1874
Ein philosoph. Wörterbuch. [P516]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1877

Hartshorne (Albert). Hanging in chains. s8°. 1891
Old English glasses: glass drinking vessels in Eng. to end of 18th c. la4°. 1897

Hartshorne (Charles Henry) *ed., etc.*, Ancient metrical tales, chiefly f. orig. sources. s8°. 1829
The book rarities in the Univ. of Cambridge. 8°. 1829
The itinerary of Edw. II. [P730]. 4°. *p.d.* 1861
Salopia antiqua; enquiry into remains in Shropshire & the N. Welsh borders, glossary of words used in Salop, etc. 8°. 1841
Sepulchral remains in Northamptonshire. s8°. C. 1840

Hartshorne (Emily Sophia). Enshrined hearts of warriors & illustrious people. 8°. 1861

Hartsoeker (Christiaan) & P. van Limborch, *edd.*, Præstantium ac erudit. virorum epistolæ eccles. & theolog., quarum longe major pars scr. est a J. Arminio, J. Uytenbogardo, C. Vorstio, G. J. Vossio, H. Grotio, S. Episcopio, C. Barlæo. 8°. Amsterdami. 1660

„ „ ..... ed. 2ª. fol. Amstelædami. 1684

Hartt (Charles Frederick). Geology & phys. geography of Brazil. 8°. Boston. 1870

Harttung (Julius), *see* Pflugk-Harttung (J. v.)

Hartung (Johann Adam). Religion d. Römer. 2T. 8°. Erlangen. 1836

Religion u. Mythologie d. Griechen. 4T. 8°. L. 1873

Ungelehrte Erklärung d. Faust. s8°. L. 1855

Hartvicus, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t11.

Hartwig, *see also* Hertwig.

Hartwig (Georg).

The aerial world. 8°. 1874

The harmonies of nature. 8°. 1866

Die Inseln d. Grossen Oceans. 8°. Wiesbaden. 1861

The polar world. 8°. 1869

The sea & its living wonders. Tr. 8°. 1860

The subterranean world. 8°. 1871

The tropical world. 8°. 1863

Winged life in the tropics. From "The trop. world." s8°. 1887

Hartwig (Georg) *ps.* [*i.e. Frau* Emmy Köppel]. Im Bann der Ehre. s8°. [1890]

Hartwig (Paul). Bendis: eine archäolog. Untersuchung. 4°. L. 1897

Hartzenbusch (Juan Eugenio).

Obras escogidas. 8°. Paris. 1850

„ „ ..... 2t in 1. n. ed. s8°. Leipzig. 1873

Harūn Al Rashid, *caliph, see* Haroun Alraschid.

Harvard Historical Monographs, *see* Hart (A. B.) Intr. to study of Federal Govt., 1891. [2.]

Harvard Historical Studies.

Hist. Studies 1–8. 8°. 1896–1900

see Dallinger (F. W.) Nominations in the U.S., 1897. [4.]

„ Du Bois (W. E. B.) Suppression of the slave-trade to the U.S., 1896. [1.]

„ Greene (E. B.) The Provincial Governor, 1898. [7.]

„ Gross (C.) Bibliog. of Brit. municipal hist., 1897. [5.]

„ Harding (S. B.) The contest over the ratification of the Fed. Constitution of Mass., 1896. [2.]

„ Houston (D. F.) Crit. study of nullification in S. Carolina, 1896. [3.]

„ Lapsley (G. T.) The County Palatine of Durham, 1900. [8.]

„ Smith (Theo. C.) The Liberty & Free Soil parties in the N.W., 1897. [6.]

Harvard University. Addresses at inaug. of C. C. Felton as President, & at Festival, July 19, 1860. 8°. Camb., [Mass.]. 1860

Ann. report of the President, 1865/6. [P224]. 8°. Cambridge, [Mass.]. 1866

Cat. of Officers & Students for 1868/9, 1st term. s8°. Camb., [Mass.]. 1868

Catalogus Senatus Academ., eorum qui munera & officia gess., quique alicujus gradus laurea donati sunt in Univ. H. [P382]. 8°. Cantabrigiæ, [Mass.]. 1818

Catalogus Senatus Acad. in Univ. H. [P361]. 8°. Cantabrigiæ, [Mass.]. 1815

Memorial Biographies. Ed. T. W. Higginson. 2v. 8°. Camb., [*U.S.*]. 1866

Record of the commem., 1886, on the 250th anniv. of founding of Coll. 8°. Camb., [Mass.]. 1887

Report of the committee appt^d. to visit the Observatory in 1862, etc. [P388]. 8°. Boston. 1863

*Student-life at Harvard. s8°. Boston. 1876

see Eliot (C. W.) Addresses at inaug. of E. as Pres. of H., 1869.

„ Quarterly Journal of Economics.

„ Taussig (F. W.) State papers & speeches on the tariff, 1893.

Library.

Bibliographical Contributions. Nos. 2, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 16, 19–50, in 3v. la8°. Cambridge, Mass. 1879–95

Bulletin. Nos. 6–58, Dec. 1, 1877–May, 1894, in 7v. la8°. Camb., Mass. 1877–94

Cat. of scientific serials, incl. transactions of learned soc^s. in nat., phys. & mathemat. sciences, 1633–1876. By S. H. Scudder. 8°. Cambridge, [Mass.]. 1879

Museum of Comparative Zoology.

Cat. of M. of C. Z. Nos. I, 2 in 1v. la8°. Camb., [Mass.]. 1865

Harvard (William), *see* Havard (W.)

Harveian Medical Society of London. Debate on infanticide in the H.M.S., May, 1866. [P247]. s8°. 1866

Report of the Comm. for the prevention of venereal diseases, 1867. [P226, 242]. 8°. 1867

Harvengius (Philippus), *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t203.

Harvey, *see also* Hervey.

Harvey (*Mrs.* Annie Jane), *of Ickwell-Bury.* Cositas españolas; everyday life in Spain. 8°. 1875

Our cruise in the Claymore; w. visit to Damascus & the Lebanon. s8°. 1861

Turkish harems & Circassian homes. 8°. 1871

Harvey (Christopher). Complete poems; suppl. v. to Works of G. Herbert. Ed. A. B. Grosart. s8°. *f.p.c.* 1874

see Herbert (G.) The temple [*w. H.'s "The synagogue"*], 1835.

Harvey (Daniel Whittle). Letter to Ld. J. Russell on Benchers & Bar. [P133]. 8°. 1852

Harvey (Edmund), *Grange, Waterford.* Summary of Irish grievances, etc. [P779]. 8°. 1886

Harvey (Edmund George). Mullyon: its hist. scenery & antiq^s. 4°. 1875

Harvey (Francis), *printseller.* Gen. cat. of rare & engraved portraits on sale by H. s8°. [1896]

Harvey (Gabriel). Letter-book of H., 1573–80. Ed. E. J. Long Scott. [Camden Soc., NS33]. s4°. 1884

Works. Memorial-intr., notes etc. by A. B. Grosart. [Huth Lib.]. 3v. s8°. *f.p.c.* 1884–5

see Brydges (*Sir* E.) Archaica: v2, H.'s four letters & sonnets touching R. Greene, Pierce's supererogation, New letter of notable contents, 1815.

Harvey (Gideon). The City remembrancer: narratives of the plague, 1665, the fire, 1666, & storm, 1703, etc. From papers comp. by H., enlarged. 2v. 8°. 1769

Harvey (James Clarence), *see* Lanza (*marquise* C.) & J. C. H., Scarabæus, 1892.

Harvey (John Edward). Report on the Thetta Column & work in the southern Chin Hills, 1894/5. fol. Rangoon. 1895

Harvey (John Robert). The Shannon & its lakes. s8°. D. 1896

Harvey (Moses). Newfoundland in 1894; a hdbk. s8°. 1894

see Hatton (J.) & M. H., Newfoundland, 1883.

Harvey (R.), *a. of "The Shannon, 1896," see* Harvey (John Robert).

Harvey (Robert), *B. & L.*, The French mind. 8°. 1870

Harvey (Thomas), *see* Sturge (J.) & T. H., The W. Indies in 1837, 1838.

—— **& W. Brewin.** Jamaica in 1866. [P364]. 8°. 1867

Harvey (William), *F.R.C.S.* The ear in health & disease. 3rd ed. s8°. 1856

Harvey (William), *M.D.* Prelectiones anatomiæ universalis. Ed., with antotype reprod. of the orig. by a Comm. of the R. Coll. of Physicians. 4°. 1886

Works. Tr. w. life of author by R. Willis. [Sydenham Soc.]. 8°. 1847

see Munk (W.) Acc. of the reintombment of the remains of H. in the Church of Hempstead, 1883.

„ Payne (J. F.) H. & Galen, 1897.

„ Power (D'Arcy). W. H., 1897.

„ Willis (R.) H.: hist. of discov^y. of circ. of blood, 1878.

Harvey (William), *of Islington* [*ps.* Aleph]. *London scenes & London people. s8°. 1863

The old City. s8°. 1865

Harvey (William Frederick). Grammar of Spanish. s8°. 1890

Harvey (William Henry).

Manual of Brit. marine Algæ. [2nd ed.]. 8°. 1849

1st ed., 1841, had t.: M. of B. Algæ. *It included fresh-water Algæ, wh. were excluded from the 2nd ed.*

Mem. of H.; w. sels. f. h. journal & corr. 8°. 1869

Nereis Boreali-Americana or contrib^s. to a hist. of marine Algæ. 3 P^ts. [S. C. to Knowledge, 3, 5, 10]. 4°. 1853–1858

Phycologia Britannica. 4v, [v4 *wanting*]. la8°. 1846–51

The sea-side book: nat. hist. of the coasts. n. ed. s8°. 1849

„ „ ... 3rd ed., w. chap. on fish etc. by Yarrell. s8°. 1854

Harvey (William Hope). Coin's financial school. [P610]. 8°. Chicago. [1894]

Harvey (William Wigan). Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ vindex catholicus, s. Articulorum Eccl. Angl. cum scriptis Patrum nova coll., cura H. 3t. 8°. C. 1841–3

Hist. & theology of the three Creeds. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. s8°. 1854

Harvey (William Woodis). Sketches of Hayti; from expulsion of the French to death of Christophe. 8°. 1827

Harvie-Brown (John A.) The capercaillie in Scotland. 8°. E. 1879
—— & **T. E. Buckley.** A vertebrate Fauna of Argyll & the Inner Hebrides. la8°. E. 1892
—— & —— A vertebrate Fauna of Sutherland, Caithness & W. Cromarty. la8°. E. [1887]
—— & —— A vertebrate Fauna of the Outer Hebrides. la8°. E. 1888

Harward (John). Cat. of lib. of H., sold 9 Dec. [*MS. prices.* P697]. 8°. [1858 ?]

Harward (Thomas Netherton). Hereward; h. life, ancestors, descendants etc. 4°. 1896

Harwood (Edward). Letter to Badcock; h. abuse of Priestley exposed etc. [P10]. 8°. 1784
View of the ed^n. of the classics. 3rd ed. s8°. 1782

Harwood (George). The coming democracy. s8°. 1882
Disestablishment; defence of the principle of a National Church. 8°. 1876
From within. s8°. 1887

Harwood (*Miss* Isabella) [*ps.* Ross Neil]. *Abbot's Cleve: or, Can it be proved? 3v. s8°. 1864
Andrea the painter—Claudia's choice—Orestes—Pandora. s8°. 1883
Elfinella; or, home from fairyland—Lord & Lady Russell. s8°. 1876
*Kathleen. 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1869
Lady Jane Grey—Inez; or, the Bride of Portugal. s8°. 1871
Plays: Arabella Stuart—Heir of Linne—Tasso. s8°. 1879
Plays: The Cid—The king & the Angel—Duke for a day. s8°. 1874

Harwood (John Berwick).
*Lady Livingston's legacy. 3v. s8°. 1874
The merchant prince, being the fortunes of Bertram Oakley. 3v. s8°. 1882
*Odd neighbours. 3v. s8°. 1865
Paul Knox, pitman. 3v. s8°. 1878
Sir Peregrine's heir. 3v. s8°. 1875
Young Lord Penrith. 3v. s8°. 1880

Harwood (Philip). German anti-supernaturalism: six lects. on Strauss. 8°. 1841
Hist. of the Irish rebellion of 1798. 8°. 1844

Harwood (William), *M.D.* Curative influence of the S. Coast. s8°. 1828

Hary, Blind, *see* Henry, *the Minstrel.*

Harz. *Our summer in the H. Forest, 1865, *see* Burton (*Mrs.* J. Hill).

Hasæus (T.), *see* Hase (Theodor).

Hasak (Max). Gesch. d. deutschen Bildhauerkunst im 13. Jhdt. la4°. 1899

Ḥasan, *see also* Hassan.

***Hasan and Husain** [*miracle play*], *see* Pelly (*Sir* L.) The play of H. & H., coll. f. oral tradition etc., 1879.

Ḥasan ibn Muḥammad, *Al-Wazzān, Al-Fāsi, see* Leo, *Africanus.*

Ḥasan ibn Yazīd (Abū Zaid), *Al-Sirāfi, see* Ancient accounts of India & China [by H. i. Y. etc.], tr., 1733.

Hasbach (Wilhelm). Die engl. Landarbeiter in d. letzten 100 Jahren. [Verein f. Social-Pol., 59]. 8°. L. 1894
Untersuchungen ü. Adam Smith u. d. Entwickelung d. polit. Ökonomie. 8°. L. 1891

Hasdeŭ (B. Petriceicŭ-), *see* Petriceicŭ-Hasdeŭ.

Hase, *see also* Hasse.

Hase (Carl Alfred). Vom Evangelium d. Johannes. [P479]. 8°. L. 1866

Hase (Carl August).
Die Entwickelung d. Protestantismus. [*b. w. h.* Die Tübinger Schule, 1855]. s8°. L. 1855
Evangel. Dogmatik. 4e A. 8°. L. 1850
Das geistl. Schauspiel; geschichtl. Übersicht. s8°. L. 1858
Hdbch. d. protestant. Polemik. 8°. L. 1862
„ „ ..... 4e A. 8°. L. 1878
Hutterus redivivus, oder Dogmatik d. evangel.-luther. Kirche. 7e A. s8°. L. 1848
Ideale u. Irrthümer; Jugend-Erinnerungen. 2e A. s8°. L. 1873
Kirchengesch. 6e A. 8°. L. 1848
„ „ ..... 10e A. 8°. L. 1877
Das Leben Jesu. 2e A. s8°. L. 1835
D. Leben Jesu. 3e A. 8°. L. 1840
„ „ ..... 4e A. 8°. L. 1854
Miracle plays & sacred dramas. Tr. A. W. Jackson. 8°. 1880
Neue Propheten. 3H in 1v. 2e A. s8°. L. 1860–1
1, Die Jungfrau v. Orleans.
2, Savonarola.
3, Das Reich d. Wiedertäufer.
Der Papst u. Italien. [P492]. 2e A. s8°. L. 1861
Rosenvorlesungen kirchengeschichtl. Inhalts. s8°. L. 1880
Die Tübinger Schule: Sendschreiben an F. C. v. Baur. [*a.c. in* P341]. s8°. L. 1855
see Baur (F. C.) An H.: Beantwortung d. Sendschreibens "Die Tübinger Schule," 1855.

Hase (Heinrich). Public & private life of the anc. Greeks. Tr. s8°. 1836

Hase (Theodor) [T. Hasæus] **& C. Iken,** *edd.*, Thesaurus novus theologico-philologicus, s. sylloge dissert^m. exeget. ad select. Vet. et Novi Instrumenti loca. 2t. fol. Lugd. Bat. 1732

Haselden (Thomas). The seaman's daily assistant. Rev. by J. Adams. s4°. 1784

Hasell, *see also* Hassall, Hassel, Hassell, Hazell.

Hasell (*Miss* Eliz. J.) Calderon. s8°. E. 1879
Tasso. s8°. E. 1882

Haselwood, *see* Haslewood.

Häser (Heinrich). Grundriss d. Gesch. d. Medicin. 8°. Jena. 1884
Lehrbuch d. Gesch. d. Medicin u. d. epidem. Krankheiten. 3B. 3e Bearbtg. 8°. Jena. 1875–82
The 1st ed., 1845, had "Volkskrankheiten."

Haskins (David Greene). Emerson: h. maternal ancestors, w. some reminisc. of him. s8°. [1886]

Haslem (John). The old Derby china factory. 4°. 1876

Hasler (F.) Verhältniss d. heidn. u. christl. Ethik. [P765]. 8°. München. 1866

Haslet ( ), *see* *Human authority in matters of faith repugnant etc., [*by H.?*], 1774.

Haslewood (Joseph). Ancient critical essays upon Eng. poets & poetry. 2v. 4°. 1811–15
Some acc. of Ritson. s8°. 1824
see Brydges (*Sir* S. E.) The British bibliographer, [*v2–4 by B. & H.*], 1810–14.
„ *Secret hist. of the Green Room, 3rd ed., 1793, [*attr. to H. by Lowndes*].

Haslope (L. L.) Repoussé work for amateurs. s8°. 1887

Hassall (Arthur).
The balance of power, 1715–89. [P. of E. H., 6]. s8°. 1896
„ „ ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1898
Hdbk. of European hist., 476–1871, chronology. arranged. s8°. 1898
Life of Bolingbroke. s8°. 1889
Louis XIV. s8°. N.Y. 1895
see Dyer (T. H.) Hist. of modern Europe. 3rd ed., revd. & cont^d. by H., 1901.
„ Periods of European hist.: gen. ed., H., *in prog.*, 1893 etc.
„ Wakeman (H. O.) & A. H., Essays intr. to Eng. Constit. hist., 1887.

Hassall (Arthur Hill). Food & its adulterations: Reports of the Analyt. Sanit. Comm. of "The Lancet," 1851–4, revised etc. 8°. 1855

***Hassan and Hussain** [*miracle play*], *see* *Hasan & Husain.

Hassan (Hafiz Ahmed), *see* Aḥmad Ḥasan, *Ḥāfith.* Pilgrimage, etc. 1871.

Hassan ibn Yazid, *see* Ḥasan ibn Yazíd.

Hasse, *see also* Hase.

Hasse (Carl Ewald). An anatomical descr. of the diseases of the organs of circulation & respiration. Tr. & ed. W. E. Swaine. [Sydenham Soc.]. 8°. 1846

Hasse (Friedrich Rudolf). Anselm v. Canterbury. 2T, (1, Leben. 2, Lehre). 8°. L. 1843–52
Kirchengesch. 3B. 8°. L. 1864
Life of Anselm. Tr. & abr. by W. Turner. s8°. 1850

Hassel (J. Georg H.), *see* Gaspari (A. C.) Hdbch. d. Erdbeschreibg., v. G., H. etc., 1820–5.

Hassell (John). Tour of the I. of Wight. 2v. 8°. 1790
Tour of Isle of Wight, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v2.

Hasselquist (Fredrik). Voyages & travels in the Levant, 1749–52. [*Tr.; w. acc. of H. by C. Linnæus*]. 8°. 1766

Hasselt (André C. van). Hist. de Rubens, suiv. du cat. de s. tableaux, etc. 8°. Brux. 1840
see Moke (H. G.) Splendeurs de l'art en Belgique, par M., H., etc., 1848.

Hassencamp (Rob.) Gesch. Irlands v. d. Reformation bis zu s. Union mit England. 8°. L. 1886

Hassenstein (Georg). Uhland; s. Darstellung d. Volksdichtung. 8°. L. 1887

Hassia (Henricus, de), *see* Henricus, *de Hassia.*

Hasted (Edward).
Hist. & survey of Kent. 4v, [v4 *wanting*]. fol. Canterbury. 1778–99
„ „ ..... 12v. [Atlas. *wanting*]. 2nd ed. 8°. Canterbury. 1797–1801
Hist. of Canterbury; w. lives of the abp^s. & dignitaries of that church, etc. fol. Canterbury. 1799
Hist. of Kent, corr., enl., & cont. f. MS. colls. of T. Streatfeild & L. B. Larking, etc. Ed. H. H. Drake. pl, (1, Hundred of Blackheath). lafol. 1886
The publ^s. say, 24/7/99, that "there does not seem to be any likelihood of the work being continued."

Hastings (Charles). Le théâtre français & anglais : s. origines grecques & latines. 8°. [1900]
The theatre : development in France & England. Tr. F. A. Welby. 8°. 1901
Hastings (Francis Rawdon-Hastings, *1st marq. of*), *2nd earl of Moira, baron Rawdon, etc.* Private journal. Ed. by the Marchioness of Bute. 2v. s8°. 1858
Summary of the operations in India, 1814–23. [P798]. fol. 1824
see East India Co. Papers reg. the admin. of H., *[a list only]*, 1824.
„ —— Papers rel. to the finances of India, dur. the admin. of H., 1824.
„ —— Proceedings rel. to proposed grant of annuity to H., 1824.
„ Prinsep (H. T.) Hist. of transactions in India dur. administration of H., (1813–23), 1825.
„ Ross-of-Bladensburg (J. F. G.) H., [Rulers of India], 1893.
Hastings (George W.) The Nat. Assoc. for the Promotion of Soc. Science. [P212]. 8°. 1862
Hastings (Henry W. C. P. Rawdon-Hastings, *4th marq. of*). Cat. of lib. of H., sold 29 Dec., 1868. [P697]. 8°. 1868
Hastings (James), *D.D., see* Dictionary of the Bible, *in prog.*, 1898etc.
Hastings (John), *M.D., Edin.* Medicinal value of excreta of reptiles. 8°. 1862
Hastings (Selina), *countess of Huntingdon, see* Huntingdon.
Hastings (*Rt. Hon.* Warren), *Gov. General of India.*
Articles of Charges agst. H. presented, April, 1786, by Burke. p2, [pp. 219–322. P10]. 8°. 1786
Hist. of the Trial of H.; added, proceedings of Courts of the E.I. Co. in consequence of his acquittal. 8p in 1v. 8°. 1796
Letter f. H., 21 Feb. 1784, w. remarks *[by Sir P. Francis?]* & authentic docs. [P199]. 8°. 1786
Letter to the Court of Directors, dated Fort William, Mar. 20, 1783. [P197]. 8°. 1783
Letter to the Court of Directors, dated f. Lucnow, Apr. 30, w. postscript May 13, 1784. [P194]. 8°. 1784
Mems. rel. to the state of India. [P200]. n. ed. 8°. 1787
The 1st ed., 1786 had t.: Mr. H.'s review of the state of Bengal.
Speeches of the Manager & Counsel in the trial of H. Ed. E. A. Bond. 4v. 8°. 1859–61
see *Bhagavadgītā. Tr. C. Wilkins, *[w. prelimy. notice by H.]*, 1785.
„ Broome (R.) *Letters of Simpkin the Second, of the proceedings upon trial of W. H., 1789.
„ Burke (Edmund). *Letter (A) to B. on h. late charges agst. the Gov.-Gen. of Bengal, [*signed* Detector; *i.e.* N. B. Halhed?], 1783.
„ Busteed (H. E.) Echoes f. old Calcutta : days of H. etc., 1882; 2nd ed., 1888; 3rd ed., 1897.
„ East India Co. Proceedings at Gen. Court, Nov. 7, 1783, rel. to H., 1783.
„ Forrest (G. W.) The administration of H., (1772–85), 1892.
„ —— Sels. f. letters & o. state papers of the Govt. of India, (1772–85), 1890.
„ Francis (*Sir* P.) Letter to F. f. Burke *[& 18 others]*, members of the Comm. for impeachment of H., 1788.
„ Gleig (G. R.) Mems. of the life of H., 1841.
„ Lawson (*Sir* C.) Private life of H., 1895.
„ Lyall (*Sir* Alfred). H., 1889.
„ Macaulay (T. B., *baron*). W. H., 1851.
„ Malleson (G. B.) Life of H., 1894.
„ Scott-Waring (*Major* J.) Conduct of H.M.'s late Ministers as it affected H., etc., 1784.
„ —— Letter to Burke, 1783.
„ —— Letters [8] to Burke, 1783.
„ —— Speech, 1784.
„ —— Two letters to Burke, in reply to insinuations etc., 1783.
„ Strachey (*Sir* J.) H. & the Rohilla War, 1892.
„ Trotter (L. J.) W. H., [Rulers of India], 1890.
Haswell Colliery. *Full etc. partics. of the explosion at H. C., 1844. [From "Sunderland & Durham Co. Herald." P594]. s8°. Sunderland. 1844
Haswell (George H.) "The maister": life of T. Haswell. 8°. 1895
Haswell (Thomas), *see* Haswell (G. H.) "The maister," 1895.
Haswell (William A.)
see Parker (T. J.) & W. A. H., Manual of zoology, 1899.
„ —— & ——, Text-book of zoology, 1897.
Hatch (Edwin). Essays in Biblical Greek. 8°. O. 1889
Growth of Church institutions. s8°. 1887
Influence of Greek ideas & usages upon the Church. Ed. A. M. Fairbairn. [Hibbert Lr., 1888]. 8°. 1890
„ „ ..... 5th ed. 8°. 1895
Memorials of E. H.; ed. by h. brother. s8°. 1890
Organization of the early Xtn. Churches. [Bampton Lr., 1880]. 8°. 1881
—— **& H. A. Redpath.** Conc. to Septuagint & o. Greek versn. of O.T. (incl. Apocr. bks.), by H. & R., assisted by o. scholars. 2v. 4°. O. 1897
„ „ ..... Suppl. fasc. 1, [Conc. to proper names. *in prog.*]. 4°. O. 1900
Hatch (Frederick H.) Mineralogy. s8°. 1895
Petrology, rock forming minerals. s8°. 1892
Study of petrology, igneous rocks. s8°. 1891
—— **& J. A. Chalmers.** The gold mines of the Rand. la8°. 1895
Hatch (Walter Mooney). Rise of Russia. [Stanhope Prize Essay]. 8°. O. 1865
Hatchard, *Firm of publishers, see* Humphreys (A. L.) Piccadilly bookmen; memorials of the House of H., 1893.
Hatcher (Henry).
see Britton (J.) Mems. of H., 1847.
„ Hoare (*Sir* R. C.) Hist. of mod. Wilts: Old & new Sarum, by R. Benson & H., 1843.
Hatem, *see* Hātim, *Tā'i.*
Hatfield (Thomas de), *bp. of Durham.* Bp. Hatfield's survey : a record of the possessions of the see of Durham made by order of H. With app. of orig. docs., & glossary, by W. Greenwell. [Surtees Soc., 32]. 8°. Durham. 1857
Hathaway (Anne), *aft. wife of W. Shakespeare.* *A. H.'s cottage etc. *[poems]*, *n.d., see* Freeland (H. W.)
see also Shakespeare (W.)
Hatherley (William Page Wood, *baron*). The continuity of Scripture. s8°. 1867
Mem. of H., w. sels. f. h. corr. Ed. W. R. W. Stephens. (*Contr.*: Autobr.—Mem.—Sonnets & o. p.) 2v. s8°. 1883
Hatherly (Stephen G.), *see* Neale (J. M.) Hymns of the E. Church, etc.; music by H., 4th ed., 1882.
Hatherton (Edward John Littleton, *1st baron*) [E. J. Walhouse, *up to 1812*]. Mem. & corr. rel. to polit. occurrences, June–July 1834. Publ. H. Reeve. 8°. 1872
Hathumoda, *abbess of Gandersheim.*
see Eckhart (J. G. v.) Vet. mon. etc.: Agii vita Hae., cum dialogo poet. de obitu eiusdem, 1720.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t4.
Hātim, *Tā'i.* [Hatem; Hatim Ta'ee]. *Adventures of H. T. Tr. D. Forbes. [O.T.F.]. 4°. 1830
Hatin (Eugène). Bibliographie de la presse périodique française, etc. 8°. 1866
Les gazettes de Hollande et la presse clandestine aux 17e & 18e s. 8°. 1865
Hist. de la presse en France, avec bibliographie gén. des journaux etc. 8t. s8°. 1859
Haton, *see also* Hatton.
Haton (Claude). Mémoires, 1533–82. Publ. par F. Bourquelot. [Docs. inéd.]. 2t. 4°. 1857
Hatsell (John). Precedents of proceedings in the House of Commons; w. obs. 4v. n. ed. 4°. 1818
1, Privilege of Parl. 2, Members, Speaker, etc.
3, Lords, & Supply. 4, Conference, & Impeachment.
Hatto, *see also* Atto.
Hatto, *abp., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t131.
Hatto, *bp. of Basle,* [Ahyto, Haito, Hetto], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t105, 115.
Hatton, *The family of.* Corr. of the f. of H., chiefly letters to C., 1st Visc. Hatton, 1601–1704. Ed. E. M. Thompson. 2v. [Camden Soc., 22, 23]. s4°. 1878
Hatton (*Sir* Christopher), *Lord Chancellor.*
see *Lamport (A) garland: A commemoration on H., by J. Phillips (1591), 1881.
„ Nicolas (*Sir* N. H.) Life & times of H., incl. h. corr. w. the Queen & o. disting. persons, 1847.
Hatton (Christopher Hatton, *1st viscount*), *see* Hatton, *Family of.* Corr., chiefly letters to C., 1st Visct. H., 1878.
Hatton (Edward). *A new view of London. 2v. 8°. 1708
Hatton (Frank). N. Borneo; explorations etc. Biog. sketch by J. Hatton. 8t. 1885
Hatton (G. Noel) *ps., see* Caird (Mona).

Hatton (George James Finch-), *earl of Winchilsea & Nottingham, viscount Maidstone, see* Winchilsea (G. J., *10th earl of*).

Hatton (*Hon.* Harold Finch-), *see* Finch-Hatton.

Hatton (Joseph).

The banishment of Jessop Blythe. s8°. 1895
By order of the Czar. 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1890
„ „ ..... 9th ed. s8°. 1891
„ „ ..... 13th ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Captured by cannibals. 8°. 1888
Christopher Kenrick. 2v. s8°. 1869
Cigarette papers for after-dinner smoking. s8°. 1892
Clytie. 11th ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Cruel London. 3v. s8°. 1878
The dagger & the cross. s8°. 1897
Deaf-&-dumb land. s8°. [1887]
The gay world. 3v. s8°. 1887
In male attire. s8°. 1900
H. Irving's impressions of America; by J. H. 2v. s8°. 1884
Journalistic London. 8°. 1882
A modern Ulysses. s8°. 1892
"The new Ceylon"; Brit. N. Borneo. s8°. 1881
The old house at Sandwich. 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1887
Old lamps & new. s8°. [1890]
The Park Lane mystery. s8°. Bristol. 1887
Pippins & cheese. s8°. 1868
Reminisc. of J. L. Toole; related by himself, chronicled by J. H. 2v. 8°. 1889
The Tallants of Barton. 3v. s8°. 1867
Three recruits etc. 3v. s8°. 1880
To-day in America. 2v. s8°. 1881
Under the Great Seal. 3v. s8°. 1893
The valley of poppies. 2v. s8°. 1872
The vicar. s8°. 1898
When Greek meets Greek. s8°. 1895
When rogues fall out. s8°. 1899
The white king of Manoa. s8°. 1899
With a show in the North. Reminisc. of Mark Lemon. With L.'s rev. text of Falstaff. s8°. 1871
see *Dove's (The) nest, & o. t.; by H. etc., 1886.

—— **& M. Harvey.** Newfoundland; hist., prospects, etc. 8°. 1883

Hatton (Richard G.) Figure drawing & composition. 2nd ed. 8°. 1898

Hatzfeld (Adolphe), *see* Darmesteter (A.) & A. H., Le 16e s. en France: litt. & langue, 5e éd., 1893.

—— **& A. Darmesteter.** Dict. de la langue fr. du commt. du 17e s. jusqu'à nos jours, préc. d'un traité sur la formation de la langue. Par H. & D., avec le concours de A. Thomas. 2t. la8°. [1895–1900]

Hauch (J. Carsten von). Julian den Frafaldne; og, Et Martyrium i Nutiden. s8°. 1866

Hauck (Albert). Kirchengesch. Deutschlands. 3T, [T3 1896]. 2e A. 8°. L. 1896–1900

see Realencyklopädie für protestant. Theologie etc., 3e A., 1896 etc.

Hauff (Wilhelm). Sämmtliche Werke. [Leben, v. G. Schwab]. 10B. s8°. St. 1837

Sämtliche Werke. Mit Einltg. v. H. Fischer. 6B. s8°. St. [1885–88]

1, Gedichte—Novellen.
2, Novellen—Phantasieen im Bremer Ratskeller.
3, Lichtenstein. 4, Memoiren d. Satan.
5, Der Mann im Monde—Kontroverspredigt—Skizzen.
6, Märchen.

Lichtenstein. s8°. St. [1882]
Longnose the dwarf, & o. fairy t. [Tr.]. s8°. [1881]
Three tales; [tr.] M. A. Faber. s8°. L. 1869
Beggar girl—Emperor's picture—Cold heart.

Haug (Martin). Essays on the sacred lang., writings, religion of the Parsis. 8°. Bombay. 1862
„ „ ..... 2nd ed., ed. E. W. West. s8°. 1878

see Zend-Avesta. Die fünf Gâthâ's oder Sammlungen v. Liedern u. Sprüchen Zarathustra's, s. Jünger etc., 1858–60.

Haughton, *see also* Horton, Houghton.

Haughton (*Sir* Graves Champney). Letter to Rt. Hon. C. W. W. Wynn on danger to the Constitution from encroachment of the Courts of Law. [P114]. 8°. 1840

Haughton (*Lt.-col.* John), *see* Yate (A. C.) H., 1900.

Haughton (Samuel). New researches on sunheat, terrestrial radiation etc. [R.I.A.: Cunningham M., 3]. 4°. D. 1886
Principles of animal mechanics. 8°. 1873
Univ. education in Ireland. [P627]. 8°. 1868

Haughton (William), *dramatist, see* Dekker (T.), H. Chettle, & H., Patient Grissil, 1841.

Haugwitz (Eberhard, *Graf*). Der Palatin, s. Gesch. u. s. Ruinen. s8°. Rom. 1901

Haukal (Ebn), *see* Ibn Haukal.

Hau Kiou Choaan, 1761, *see* Haou Kew Chuen.

Haulleville (*le baron* P. C. A. de). Social aspects of Catholicism & Protestantism. Tr. & adapted by H. Bellingham. s8°. 1878

Haunted. *Haunted hearts, 1864, *see* Cummins (*Miss* M. S.)
*Songs etc. in the "Haunted Tower," a comic opera, 1790, *see* Cobb (J.)

Haupt (Marie Guerrier de), *see* Guerrier de Haupt (M.)

Haupt (Moriz) [M. Hauptius, *Lusatus*] *ed.*, Exempla poesis latinæ medii ævi. [P104]. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1834

Haupt (Ottomar). L'hist. monétaire de notre temps. 8°. 1886

Haupt (Paul). Die akkad. Sprache: Vortrag. Mit d. Texte d. fünfspalt. Vocab. K. 4225, sowie zweier Fragm. d. babylon. Sintfluterzählung u. Anhg. v. O. Donner ü. d. Verwandtschaft d. Sumerisch-Akkadischen mit d. Ural-Altaischen Sprachen. 8°. 1883

Hauptius (Maur.), *Lusatus, see* Haupt (M.)

Hauptmann (Gerhart).

Der Apostel—Bahnwärter Thiel. s8°. 1892
„ „ ..... 3e A. s8°. 1897
Der Biberpelz. s8°. 1893
„ „ ..... 6e A. s8°. 1899
College Crampton. 2e A. s8°. 1894
Einsame Menschen. 3e A. s8°. 1894
„ „ ..... 6e A. s8°. 1896
Florian Geyer. 2e A. s8°. 1896
Das Friedensfest. s8°. 1894
Fuhrmann Henschel. 5e A. s8°. 1899
Hannele. 4°. 1894
Hanneles Himmelfahrt. 8e A. s8°. 1899
Michael Kramer. 6e A. s8°. 1900
Schluck und Jau. 2e A. s8°. 1900
Die versunkene Glocke. 16e A. s8°. 1897
„ „ ..... 29e A. s8°. 1897
Vor Sonnenaufgang. s8°. 1892
Die Weber (Übertragung). 6e A. s8°. 1894
„ „ ..... 15e A. s8°. 1896

Translations.

The coming of peace (A fa catastrophe). Tr. J. Achnre & C. E. Wheeler. [*Tr. of "Friedensfest."*] 8°. 1900
Hannele. Tr. W. Archer. s8°. 1898
Lonely lives. Tr. M. Morison. s8°. 1898
The sunken bell. Freely rendered into verse by C. H. Meltzer. s8°. 1900
Les tisserands. Tr. J. Thorel. 8°. 1893
The weavers. Tr. M. Morison. s8°. 1899

see Bartels (A.) G. H., 1897.
„ Hanstein (A. v.) G. H., 1898.
„ Schlenther (P.) H., s Lebensgang u. s. Dichtung, 3e A., 1898.

Hauptmann (Moritz). Letters of a Leipzig cantor: letters of H. to F. Hauser, L. Spohr, & o. musicians. Ed. A. Schöne & F. Hiller, tr. A. D. Coleridge. 2v. 8°. 1892

Hauquines (R.), *see* Hawkins (*Sir* Richard).

Hauranne (Ernest Duvergier de), *see* Duvergier de Hauranne (E.)

Hauranne (*Mme.* Ernest Duvergier de), *see* Graux (*Mme.*), *form. Mme. E. D. de H.*

Hauranne (Jean Duvergier de), *abbé de St. Cyran, see* Duvergier de Hauranne (J.)

Hauranne (Prosper Duvergier de), *see* Duvergier de Hauranne (P.)

Hauréau (J. Barthélemy). De la philosophie scolastique. 2t. 8°. 1850
Hist. de la philosophie scolastique. 2p in 3t, [2, i, ii]. 8°. 1872–80
Notices & extrts. de quelques mss. lat. de la Bibl. Nat. 6t. 8°. 1890–93

Haurisius (Benno Caspar) *ed.*, Scriptores historiæ Romanæ Latini veteres qui extant omnes, notis illust. a C. H. de Klettenberg et Wildeck in unum red. corpus. Ed. B. C. H. 3v. fol. Heidelbergæ. 1743–48

Hauser, *see also* Häusser, Heuser.

Hauser (Caspar).

see Cleveland (C., *duchess of*). True story of H., f. official docs., 1893.
„ Daumer (G. F.) Enthüllungen ü. H., 1859.
„ Evans (*Mrs.* E. E.) Story of H., 1892.
„ Feuerbach (Anselm v.) C. H., 2nd ed., [*with*] further details by Daumer & Schmidt v. Lübeck, 1834.

Hauser (Franz), *see* Hauptmann (Moritz). Letters . . . to H. etc., tr., 1892.

Hauser (H.) Ouvriers du temps passé (15e–16e s.). 8°. 1899

Haushofer (Max). Geschichten zwischen Diesseits u. Jenseits. s8°. L. 1888

Hausmann, *see* Haussmann, Housman.

Hausrath (Adolf) [*ps.* George Taylor]. Jetta. s8°. L. 1884
Neutestamentl. Zeitgesch. 4T. 2e A. 8°. L. 1873–7
1, Die Zeit Jesu. 2, 3, Die Zeit d. Apostel. 4, Das nachapostol. Zeitalter.
Potamiäna. s8°. St. 1901
Weltverbesserer im Mittelalter. 3 B. s8°. L. 1895
1, P. Abälard. 2, Arnold v. Brescia. 3, Die Arnoldisten.

Hausrath (Adolf) *[continued]*.

TRANSLATIONS.

Antinous. Tr. J. D. M. s8°. 1884
Elfriede. [Tr.]. 2v. s8°. 1888
Hist. of New Test. times:
Time of Jesus. Tr. C. T. Poynting & P. Quenzer. 2v. 8°. 1878–80
Time of the Apostles. Tr. L. Huxley. Pref. by Mrs. H. Ward. 4v. 8°. 1895
Jetta. Tr. S. F. Corkran. 2v. s8°. 1886
Klytia. [*Tr.*] S. F. Corkran. 2v in 1. s8°. L. 1883

Hausschein (Johann), *see* ŒCOLAMPADIUS (J.)

Häusser, *see also* HAUSER, HEUSER.

Häusser (Ludwig). Deutsche Gesch. v. Tode Friedrichs d. Gr. bis z. Gründung d. Deutschen Bundes. 4B. 4ᵉ A. 8°. 1869
Gesch. d. rhein. Pfalz. 2B. 8°. Heidelberg. 1845
The period of the Reformation, 1517–1648. Ed. W. Oncken; tr. Mrs. Sturge. 2v. s8°. 1873

Haussez (*le baron* d'). [†LEMERCHER DE LONGPRÉ (C.), *baron d'Haussez*]. La Grande-Bretagne en 1833. 2t in 1. 8°. 1833

Haussmann, *see also* HOUSMAN.

Haussmann (Auguste). Voyage en Chine, Cochinchine, Inde & Malaisie. 3t. 8°. 1847–8

Haussmann (*le baron* Georges Eugène). Mémoires. 3t, [2, 2ᵉ éd.]. 8°. 1890–3

Haussonville (G. P. Othenin de Cléron, *etc.* d'), *b. 1843.*
Assistance publique & bienfaisance privée. s8°. [1901]
Le ctc. de Paris: souvˢ. personnels. [P592]. 8°. 1895
La duchesse de Bourgogne & l'alliance savoyarde sous Louis XIV. t[1, 2. *In prog.*]. 8°. 1898–1901
[1], La réconciliation avec la Savoie & le mariage. 2, Les années heureuses & la rupture de l'alliance.
L'enfance à Paris. 8°. 1879
Etudes biograph. & litt.: G. Sand—Prescott—Michelet—Lord Brougham. s8°. 1879
„ „ ..... P. Mérimée—Hugh Elliot. s8°. 1885
Etudes sociales: Misère & remèdes. 8°. 1886
„ „ Socialisme & charité. 8°. 1895
„ „ Lacordaire. s8°. 1895
Mme. Ackermann d'ap. des lettres & des pap. inéd. s8°. 1892
Mme. de La Fayette. s8°. 1891
Sainte-Beuve, sa vie & s. œuvres. s8°. 1875
Salaires & misères de femmes. s8°. 1900
Le salon de Mme. Necker d'ap. des docs. des Archives de Coppet. 2t. s8°. 1882
The salon of Mme. Necker. Tr. H. M. Trollope. 2v. s8°. 1882
Socialisme et charité. s8°. 1895
see BRUNETIÈRE (F.) Discours de réception; réponse de d'H., 1894.

Haussonville (J. Othenin B. de Cléron, *etc.* d'), *1809–84.*
L'Eglise Romaine & le Premier Empire, 1800–14. 5t, [t2 *wanting*]. 8°. 1868–9
„ „ ... 5t. 3ᵉ éd. s8°. 1870
Hist. de la politique extér. du gouv. fr., 1830–48. 2t in 1. 8°. 1850
Hist. de la réunion de la Lorraine à la France. 4t. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1860
Ma jeunesse, 1814–30. 8°. 1885
„ „ ..... 4ᵉ éd. s8°. 1886
Souvenirs & mélanges. 8°. 1878

Haussonville (Louise de Cléron, *etesse.* d'), *wife of J. O. B., etc. d'H.*
*Les dern. années de Byron. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1874
*Marguerite de Valois. s8°. 1870

Hautefeuille (Laurent Basile). Des droits & des devoirs des nations neutres en temps de guerre maritime. 4t in 2. 8°. 1848–9
Questions de droit maritime internat. 8°. 1868

Hautefort (*Mme.* de) [†HAUTEFORT (MARIE DE), *duchesse de Schomberg*], *see* COUSIN (V.) Mme. de Chevreuse & Mme. de H., 1856.

Hauterive (Alex.-Maurice Blanc de Lanautte, *etc.* d'). Faits etc. sur la dépense d'une des grandes administrations de l'Etat dep. Louis XIV jusqu'en 1825, etc. 8°. 1828
State of the French Republic at end of the year viii. Tr. L. Goldsmith. 8°. 1801

Hauterive (Amedeus), *bp. of Lausanne*, [AMEDEUS], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t188.

Hauterive (Ernest d'). L'armée sous la Révol., 1789–94. 2ᵉ éd. 8°. 1894
Un soldat de la Révol.: le gén. A. Dumas. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1897

Hava (J. G.), *S.J.* Arabic-Eng. dict. for students. 8°. Beyrut. 1899

Havard (Henry).

Amsterdam et Venise. 4°. 1876
L'art dans la maison (Gramm. de l'ameublement). [*1ˢᵗ ed., 1883*]. 4ᵉ éd. 4°. *n.d.*
L'art & les artistes hollandais. 4v in 2. la8°. 1879–81
Les arts de l'ameublement. [12v]. 8°. 1891–7
Les bronzes d'art & d'ameublement.
La céramique (fabrication).
La céramique (histoire).
La décoration.
L'ébénisterie.
L'horlogerie.
La menuiserie.
L'orfèvrerie.
La serrurerie.
Les styles.
La tapisserie.
La verrerie.
Les Boulle. la8°. 1893
Dict. de l'ameublement & de la décoration dep. le 13ᵉ s. 4t, [t2, n. éd.]. 4°. [1887–90]
La France artistique & monumentale. Publ. sous la dir. de H. [Soc. de l'Art Fr.]. 6t. 4°. [1892–5]
Hist. de la peinture hollandaise. s8°. 1882
Hist. de l'orfèvrerie française. la4°. 1896
La Hollande pittoresque: [3p].
Le cœur du pays. s8°. 1878
Les frontières menacées. s8°. 1876
Villes mortes du Zuiderzée. s8°. 1874
„ „ ... 3ᵉ éd. s8°. 1880
Michiel van Mierevelt et son gendre. la8°. [1894]
La terre des Gueux: voyage dans la Flandre flamingante. s8°. 1879
Van der Meer de Delft. la8°. 1888

TRANSLATIONS.

The Dutch school of painting; tr. G. Powell. s8°. 1885
The dead cities of the Zuyder Zee. [Tr.] A. Wood. 8°. 1875
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1876
This & the next two are transl. of La Hollande pittoresque.
The heart of Holland. Tr. Mrs. C. Hoey. 8°. 1880
Picturesque Holland; journey in Friesland, Groningen etc. [Tr.]. 8°. 1876

—— **& M. Vachon.** Les Gobelins, la Savonnerie, Sèvres Beauvais. [Les manufactures nationales]. 4°. 1889

Havard (Jean Alex.) [*ps*ˢ., A. D'ALBANÉS; *&*, — D'ALBANÉS-HAVARD]. Voltaire & Mme. Du Chatelet: révélations d'un serviteur. MS. & pièces inéd. publ. par d'Alb. H. s8°. 1863

Havard (William). *King Charles I: tragedy. 8°. 1737

***Hávarðar Saga,** [HOVARD ISFJORDINGS-SAGE; †HÁVARÐR, *Ísfirðingr*], *see* *SAGA library: vI, Howard the Halt, [tr.], 1891.

Have. *Hay [*Have ye*] any worke for Cooper, *see* PURITAN discipline tracts, repr., 1842.

Havelock, *the Dane*, *see* HAVELOK.

Havelock (*Sir* Henry).

Narrative of the war in Affghanistan, 1838–9. 2v. s8°. 1840
see BROCK (W.) Biog. sketch of H., 2nd ed., 1858.
„ FORBES (ARCHIBALD). H., 1890.
see HEADLEY (J. T.) Life of H., 1859.
„ MARSHMAN (J. C.) Mems. of H., 1860.
„ MASSEY (G.) H.'s March, [*poem*], 1861.

Havelock-Allan (*Sir* Henry Marshman), *1st bart.; d. 1857.* [*Sir* H. M. HAVELOCK, 1858–80]. Three main milit. questions. 8°. 1867

Havelok, *the Dane.* [HAVELOC, *le Danois*]. *Lai d'Havelok le Danois. [*Ed. F. Michel*]. la8°. 1833
Le lai d'H. le Danois, *see* GAIMAR (G.) Metr. chron. of G.; H., etc.: ed. T. Wright, 1850.
*The lay of Havelok, ab. 1280. Re-ed. W. W. Skeat. [E.E.T.S.: ES, 4]. 8°. 1868
see MADDEN (*Sir* F.) *Examination of the "Remarks on the glossary to H." by S. W. Singer, 1829.

Havemann (Wilhelm). Darstellungen aus d. inneren Gesch. Spaniens, während d. 15., 16. u. 17. Jhdts. 8°. Göttingen. 1850

Haven (Samuel F.) Archæology of the U.S. [S.C. to Knowledge, 8]. 4°. 1856

Havercamp (S.), [HAVERCAMPUS], *see* HAVERKAMP (S.)

Havergal (*Miss* Frances Ridley). Poet. works. s8°. [1889]
see HAVERGAL (M. V. G.) *Memorials of F. R. H., by M. V. G. H., 1880.

Havergal (Francis Tebbs). Fasti Herefordenses, & o. antiquarian memorials of Hereford. 4°. E. 1869
Memorials of F. A. Gore Ouseley, bart. 4°. 1889

Havergal (Maria Vernon Graham). Autobʸ., w. journals & letters. Ed. J. M. Crane. 4th ed. s8°. [1887]
*Memorials of F. R. Havergal. By M. V. G. H. s8°. [1880]

Haverkamp (Sigebertus) [HAVERCAMPUS] *ed.*, Sylloge scriptorum qui de linguæ græcæ pronuntiatione commᵗ. reliquerunt. Acc. diss. de literarum græc. forma, et antiquissima quædam numismata. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1736
Sylloge altera etc. Acc. lib. G. Postelli de Phœnicum literis. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1740

Hävernick (Heinr. A. Chr.) Comm. ü. Ezechiel. 8°. Erlangen. 1843
Vorlesgn. ü. d. Theologie d. Alten Test. 8°. Erlangen. 1848
Haversham (John Thompson, *1st baron*). Mems. of H., 1640–1710; w. h. obs^s. upon occurrences f. beginning of Her M.'s reign; added, all h. speeches in Parl. [*Has been, wrongly, ascr. to Defoe*]. 8°. 1711
Haverty (Martin). Hist. of Ireland. 8°. D. 1860
Wanderings in Spain, 1843. 2v. s8°. 1844
Havet (Ernest). Le christianisme & ses orig. 4t, [t1, 2, 2^e éd.]. 8°. 1873-84
Etudes d'hist. relig.: La modernité des prophètes. 8°. 1891
Havet (Julien). Les Cours Royales des Iles Normandes. la8°. 1878
Havet (Louis). De Saturnio latinorum versu. Inest reliquiarum sylloge. [HE. 43]. 8°. 1880
La prose métrique de Symmaque et les origines métriques du *cursus*. [HE. 94]. 8°. 1892
Haviland (Alfred). Geograph. distrib. of disease in Gt. Brit. 2nd ed. la8°. 1892
Havilland (R. J. L. de), *see* De Havilland (R. J. L.)
Havilland (S. de), *see* De Havilland (S.)
Havret (Henri), *S.J., see* *Variétés sinologiques: no^s. 1, 2, 7, 12, 19, par H. H., 1892–1901.
1, L'île de Tsong-Ming à l'embouchure du Yang-tse-kiang.
2, La province du Ngan-hoei.
7, 12, La stèle chrétienne de Si-Ngan-Fou. pl, 2, [*in prog.*].
19, T'ien-Tchou "Seigneur du ciel."
Haw (George). No room to live: overcrowded London. [2nd ed.]. s8°. [1900]
Hawaiian Islands. *Indigenous flowers of the H. I^s., 1885, *see* Sinclair (*Mrs.* F.)
Hawarden (Edward). *The true Church of Xt. shewed by concurrent testimonies of Scripture & primitive tradition: in ans. to The case stated betw. the Church of Rome & the Church of Eng. 3p in 1v, [p1, 2 *have pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1714–5
***Hawbuck Grange,** 1847, *see* Surtees (R. S.)
Haweis, *see also* Hawes.
Haweis (Hugh Reginald).

American humorists. s8°. 1883
Arrows in the air. s8°. 1878
Ashes to ashes; a cremation prelude. s8°. 1875
The Broad Church: or, what is coming. s8°. 1891
Xt. & Xty. 5v. s8°. 1886–7
1, The light of the ages.
2, The story of the four.
3, The picture of Jesus.
4, The picture of Paul.
5, The conquering cross.
Current coin. s8°. 1876
The dead pulpit. [Repr. *First publ^d. 1896*]. s8°. 1898
The key of doctrine & practice. s8°. [1884]
Music & morals. s8°. 1871
Music &c. [3rd ed.]. s8°. 1873
„ „ ..... 6th ed. s8°. 1875
My musical life. s8°. 1884
Old violins. s8°. 1898
Pet; or pastimes & penalties. s8°. 1874
An ed. of 1875, much altered, has t.: The new pet.
Poets in the pulpit. s8°. 1880
„ „ ..... n. ed. 8°. 1889
Sir Morell Mackenzie: a mem. s8°. 1893
Speech in season. s8°. 1874
Thoughts for the times. s8°. 1872
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1872
Winged words; or truth re-told. s8°. 1885

Haweis (*Mrs.* Hugh Reginald) [†Haweis (*Mrs.* Mary Eliza)].

The art of beauty. s8°. 1878
The art of decoration. s8°. 1881
Art of dress. s8°. 1879
The art of housekeeping. s8°. 1889
Beautiful houses. 2nd ed. s8°. 1882
Words to women: addresses & essays. Biog. ed. Rev. H. R. Haweis. s8°. 1900

Haweis (John Oliver Willyams). Sketches of the Reformation & Eliz. age f. the contemp. pulpit. s8°. 1844
Haweis (*Mrs.* Mary Eliza), *see* Haweis (*Mrs.* H. R.)
Hawes (Mary Virginia), *aft. Mrs. Terhune,* [*ps.* Marion Harland], *see* Harland (M.) *ps.*
Hawes (Robert), *steward of Manor of Framlingham.* Hist. of Framlingham; w. adds. & notes, by R. Loder. 4°. Woodbridge. 1798
Hawes (Stephen), *the poet.* The pastime of pleasure: poem. [Percy Soc., 60]. s8°. 1845
Hawes (William). Obs. on unlimited & limited liability. [P291]. 8°. 1854
Hawk, The Grey, *ps., see* Tanner (John).
Hawke (Edward Hawke, *1st baron*), *see* Burrows (M.) Life of H., etc., 1883.
Hawke (Michael). The grounds of the lawes of England. s8°. 1657
Hawken (J. D.) Upa-Sastrā: comments on sacred & mythic lit. 8°. Madras. 1877
Hawker (Bessy). Overlooked. s8°. [1898]
Hawker (Essex). The wedding; opera. Pref^d., the overture, by Dr. Pepusch. [P853]. 8°. 1729
„ „ [*anoth. ed., anon., w. t.*]: *The country-wedding, & Skimington. [P857]. 8°. 1729
Hawker (*Miss* Mary Eliz.) [*ps.* Lanoe Falconer], *see* Falconer (L.) *ps.*
Hawker (*Lt.-col.* Peter). Diary, 1802–53. Intr. by Sir R. Payne-Gallwey. 2v. 8°. 1893
Instructions to young sportsmen. 4th ed. 8°. 1825
„ „ ..... 9th ed. 8°. 1844
Hawker (Robert Stephen). Poet. works. Pref. not. by J. G. Godwin. s8°. 1879
Prose works of H. Re-ed., w. sketches never before publ. s8°. E. 1893
see Baring-Gould (S.) The vicar of Morwenstow: life of H., 1876; n. ed., 1899.
„ Lee (F. G.) *ed.*, Memorials of H., 1876.
Hawkeshury (Charles Jenkinson, *baron*), *aft. 1st earl of Liverpool, see* Liverpool (C., *1st earl of*).
Hawkesbury (Robert Banks Jenkinson, *Lord*), *aft. 2nd earl of Liverpool, see* Liverpool (R. B., *2nd earl of*).
Hawkesworth (John), *LL.D.* Account of voyages in the S. Hemisphere, by Byron, Wallis, Carteret, Cook, f. journals by the several commanders, & f. the papers of J. Banks. 3v. 4°. 1773
see *Adventurer (The), by H. etc., [*a periodical, 1753–4*], n. ed., 1823.
„ British Novelists: v26, Almoran & Hamet; by H., n. ed., 1820.
Hawkins, *The family of.* The Hawkins' voyages. With intr. by C. R. Markham. [Hakluyt Soc., 57]. 8°. 1878
Cont^s.: Voyage of W. Hawkins, grandfather of Sir R. H., 1530—The 3 voyages of Sir J. Hawkins—Obs. of Sir R. Hawkins in h. voyage into the S. Sea, 1593 [*2nd ed.; for 1st ed., forming Hakluyt Soc., 1, see* Hawkins (*Sir* R.)]—Voyages of W. Hawkins, cousin of Sir R. H.
see Hawkins (Mary). Armada heroes: the H. f., 1888.
Hawkins (Alfred). Picture of Quebec. s8°. Quebec. 1834
Hawkins (Anthony Hope) [*ps.* Anthony Hope], *see* Hope (Anthony) *ps.*
Hawkins (Benj. Waterhouse). Visual education as applied to geology. [P164]. la8°. 1854
see Huxley (T. H.) Elem. atlas of comp. osteology, drawn by B. W. H., 1864.
Hawkins (Bisset), *see* Hawkins (Francis B.)
Hawkins (Daisy Waterhouse). Old point lace & how to copy & imitate it. s8°. 1878
Hawkins (Edward), *D.D., provost of Oriel.* Inquiry into the connected uses of the princ. means of attaining Xtn. truth. [Bampton L^r., 1840]. 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1841
Hawkins (Edward), *keeper of the antiqs. in the Brit. Mus.* Medallic illusts. of hist. of Gt. Brit. & Irel. to death of Geo. II. Ed. A. W. Franks & H. A. Grueber. 2v. 8°. 1885
The silver coins of Eng. 8°. 1841
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1887
Hawkins (Ernest). Annals of the diocese of Quebec. s8°. 1849
Hist. notices of missions of the Church of Eng. in N. Amer. Colonies. 8°. 1845
Hawkins (Francis Bisset). Germany; the spirit of h. hist., lit., etc. 8°. 1838
Hawkins (Frederick W.) Annals of the French Stage to death of Racine. 2v. 8°. 1884
The French Stage in the 18th c. 2v. 8°. 1888
Life of Edmund Kean. 2v. 8°. 1869
Hawkins (J. Beaumont). Savings banks: their hist., laws, etc., w. remedial suggestions. [P306]. 8°. 1857
Hawkins (James), *of London.* Phases of modern doctrine in rel. to intellectual & active powers of nature & man. 8°. 1878
Hawkins (*Sir* John). Gen. hist. of music. 5v. 4°. 1776
Life of S. Johnson. 2nd ed. 8°. 1787
see *Probationary odes for the Laureateship, w. a discourse [*feigned to be*] by H., 7th ed., 1787.
Hawkins (*Rear-Adm. Sir* John) [Juan de Achines; Aquines; J. de Canes; etc.], *see* Hawkins, *Family of.* The Hawkins' voyages: [The 3 voyages of J. H.], etc., 1878.

Hawkins (John Sidney). Hist. of origin & establ. of Gothic architecture. la8°. 1813
Reply to J. T. Smith's vindication etc. [*b. w.* Vindic. etc., 1807]. 8°. 1808
Vindic. etc. of the conduct of H. towards J. T. Smith, etc.; by H. himself. 8°. 1807

Hawkins (Lætitia Matilda). Anecdotes, biog. sketches, & mems., coll. by H. v1, [*no more app.*]. 8°. 1822
Mems., anecd., facts, & opinions, coll. by H. [*A cont. of "Anecdotes" etc.*]. 2v. 8°. 1824

Hawkins (Mary W. S.) Plymouth Armada heroes: the Hawkins family. 4°. Plymouth. 1888

Hawkins (*Sir* Richard) [R. Hauquines]. The obs. of H. in h. voyage into the South Sea, 1593. Repr. f. ed. 1622; ed. C. R. D. Bethune. [Hakluyt Soc., 1]. 8°. 1847
For 2nd ed., [forming part of Hakluyt Soc., 57], see Hawkins, *Family of.* The Hawkins' voyages, 1878.

Hawkins (Thomas), *M.A., of Magd. Coll., Oxford, ed.,* The origin of the English drama illust. by specimens; with notes by T. H. 3v. s8°. O. 1773

Hawkins (*Capt.* William), *cousin of Sir R. H., see* Hawkins, *Family of.* The Hawkins' voyages: [Voyages of W. H.], 1878.

Hawkins (*Capt.* William), *father of Sir J. H., grandfather of Sir R. H., see* Hawkins, *Family of.* The Hawkins' voyages: [Voyage of W. H. (1530)], 1878.

Hawkins (William), *prebendary of Wells.* Discourses on Scripture mysteries. [Bampton L., 1787]. 8°. O. 1787

Hawks (Francis Lister). Expedition of an Amer. squadron to the China Seas & Japan 1852–54, under Commodore M. C. Perry. la8°. N.Y. 1856
For anoth. ed., see United States Japan Exped.: Narrative, v1, 1856.

Hawkshead, *Lancashire.* The oldest register book of the parish of H., 1568–1704. Ed. H. S. Cowper. 8°. 1897

Hawksley (Thomas), *C.E.* Letter to the Marq. of Chandos in rel. to extraordinary powers assumed by the Gen. Board of Health. [P289]. 8°. [1853]

Hawksley (Thomas), *M.D.* The Charities of London; & some errors of their administration. [P214]. 8°. 1869

***Hawkstone,** 1845, *see* Sewell (W.)

Hawksworth, *see* Hawkesworth.

Hawkwood (*Sir* John) [Giov. Acuto; J. Acutus; G. Agudo; G. Aucud; J. Haccoude; etc.].
see Temple-Leader (J.) & G. Marcotti. Giov. Acuto, 1889.
„ —— & —— Sir J. H., tr., 1889.

Hawles (*Sir* John). The English-mans right. [P278]. s4°. 1680

Hawley (Frederick B.) Capital & population. s8°. N.Y. 1882

Haworth (Martin E.) Road-scrapings: coaches & coaching. 8°. 1882

Hawthorn (J. R. H.) *ps., see* Houlding (J. R.)

Hawthorne (Julian).

An American Monte Christo. 2v. s8°. 1893
Another's crime. s8°. [1888]
Archibald Malmaison. s8°. 1879
Beatrix Randolph. 2v. s8°. 1884
Bressant. 2v. s8°. 1873
Confessions & criticisms. s8°. Boston. 1887
David Poindexter's disappearance. s8°. 1888
A dream & a forgetting. s8°. 1888
Dust. 3v. s8°. 1883
Ellice Quentin, & o. s. 2v. s8°. 1880
A fool of nature. 3rd ed. s8°. 1896
Fortune's fool. 3v. s8°. 1883
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1884
Garth. 3v. s8°. 1877
The great bank robbery. s8°. [1887]
N. Hawthorne & h. wife: a biogy. 2v. s8°. 1885
Idolatry. 2v. s8°. 1874
John Parmelee's curse. s8°. [1886]
The Laughing Mill, & o. s. s8°. 1879
Love—or a name. s8°. 1885
Miss Cadogna. s8°. 1885
Mrs. Gainsborough's diamonds. s8°. [1879]
Prince Saroni's wife, & o. s. 2v. s8°. 1882
Saxon studies. s8°. 1876
Sebastian Strome. 3v. s8°. 1879
The spectre of the camera. s8°. 1888
Yellow-cap, & o. fairy-stories. s8°. 1880

Hawthorne (Nathaniel).

Complete works, w. intr. notes by G. P. Lathrop. 13v. s8°. 1893–4
1, Twice-told tales.
2, Mosses f. an old manse.
3, The house of the seven gables & The snow image & o. twice-told tales.
4, A wonder-book, Tanglewood tales & Grandfather's chair.
5, The scarlet letter & The Blithedale romance.
6, The marble faun or the romance of Monte Beni.
7, 8, Our old home, & English note-books.
9, Passages f. the American note-books.
10, Passages f. the French & Italian note-books.
11, Dolliver romance, Fanshawe, & Septimius Felton, w. app. cont. The ancestral footstep.
12, Tales, sketches & o. papers, w. biog. sketch by G. P. Lathrop.
13, Doctor Grimshawe's secret.

Hawthorne (Nathaniel) [*continued*].

The Blithedale romance. 2v. s8°. 1852
Doctor Grimshawe's secret. Ed., w. notes, by J. Hawthorne. s8°. 1883
First diary: w. acc. of its discovery & loss, by S. T. Pickard. s8°. 1897
The house of the seven gables. s8°. Boston. 1851
The house of the seven gables; &, The snow-image & o. twice-told t. s8°. 1883
Mosses from an old manse. 2p in 1v. s8°. 1846
„ „ ..... s8°. 1894
Our old home. 2v. s8°. 1863
Passages f. the American note-books of H. 2v. s8°. 1868
Passages f. the English note-books of H. [*Ed. Mrs. N. Hawthorne*]. 2v. s8°. 1870
Passages f. the French & Italian note-books of H. 2v. s8°. 1871
Passages f. the note-books of N. H. Intr. by M. D. Conway. s8°. 1869
The scarlet letter. s8°. 1878
The scarlet letter; &, The Blithedale romance. s8°. 1883
The scarlet letter; &, The house of the seven gables. s8°. 1852
Septimius; a romance. [Ed. U. Hawthorne]. s8°. 1872
The Amer. ed., also 1872, has t.: Septimius Felton, or the elixir of life.
The snow-image, & o. t. s8°. 1851
In later ed^s. the t. often is: The s.-i., & o. twice-told tales.
Tanglewood tales. s8°. 1884
First publ. 1853, w. t.: T. t.; being a second wonder-book.
Transformation; or, the romance of Monte Beni. 3v. s8°. 1860
„ „ ... 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1860
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. 1878
More usually known by the t. of the Amer. ed., also 1860: The marble faun.
Transformation (The marble faun); &, The Blithedale romance. s8°. 1884
Twice-told tales. n. ed. s8°. *Warne.* [1883]
„ „ ..... s8°. E. *n.d. s1 was first publ^d. 1837; s2 in 1842. The ed^s. above include both series.*
A wonder-book for girls & boys (incl. "Tanglewood tales"). s8°. *n.d.*
see Bridge (H.) Personal recolls. of H., 1893.
„ Conway (M. D.) Life of H., [1890].
„ Fields (A.) N. H., 1899.
„ Hawthorne (J.) N. H. & h. wife, a biogy., 1885.
„ James (H.) H., [*a biogy.*], 1883.
„ Japp (A. H.) [*ps.* H. A. Page]. Mem. of H., w. stories now first publ. in this country, 1872.
„ Lathrop (R. H.) Memories of H., 1897.

Hawthorne (*Mrs.* Nathaniel), *see* Hawthorne (*Mrs.* Sophia).

Hawthorne (*Mrs.* Sophia), *wife of N. Hawthorne.* Notes in England & Italy. s8°. 1869
see Hawthorne (J.) N. H. & h. wife, 1885.

Hawtrey (Edward Craven). Cat. of lib. of H., sold 1 July, 1853. pl. [P697]. 8°. 1853
Cat. of lib. of H., sold 30 June, 1862. [P697]. 8°. 1862
see Thackeray (F. St. J.) Mem. of H., 1896.

Hawtrey (Montague J. G.) Address to N. Zealand colonists with ref. to intercourse with native inhabitants. s8°. 1840

Haxthausen (August F. L. M., *Frhr.* v.) Considˢ. sur la nature, conditions, effets du principe constitutionnel: 4 traités par J. Held, R. Gneist, G. Waitz, G. Kosegarten. Publ. par H. Tr. 8°. L. 1865
Etudes sur la situation intérieure, la vie nationale & les institutions rurales de la Russie. 3t in 2. éd. fr. 8°. [1, 2, Hanovre; 3, Berlin]. 1847–53
Die ländl. Verfassung Russlands. 8°. L. 1866
The Russian Empire. Tr. R. Farie. [*A tr. of "Studien etc."*] 2v. 8°. 1856
Studien ü. d. innern Zustände, d. Volksleben u. insbes. d. ländl. Einrichtungen Russlands. 3T. 8°. Hannover. 1847–52
Transcaucasia; nations betw. Black Sea & Caspian. 8°. 1854
The tribes of the Caucasus; w. acc. of Schamyl. [Tr. J. E. Taylor]. 8°. 1855

***Hay** [*Have ye*] any worke for Cooper? *For an ed., see* Puritan discipline tracts, repr., 1842.

Hay [*surname*], *see also* Hey.

Hay (*Rev.* Alex.) The hist. of Chichester. 8°. Chichester. 1804

Hay (David Ramsay). First principles of symmetrical beauty. s8°. E. 1846
Geometrical diaper designs, [w.] attempt to elucidate the true principles of ornamental design. obl. fol. 1844
The laws of harmonious colouring adapted to house painting etc. 5th ed. 8°. 1844
A nomenclature of colours, hues, tints etc. 8°. E. 1845

Hay (David Ramsay) [*continued*].
The principles of beauty in colouring systematized. 8°. E. 1845
The science of beauty as developed in nature & applied in art. la8°. E. 1856

Hay (*Miss* Drummond), *see* DRUMMOND-HAY.

Hay (Edward). Hist. of the insurrection of Wexford, 1798. [*With* Authentic detail of the extravagant conduct of Sir R. Musgrave, & refut. of his slander agst. E. H.]. 8°. D. 1803

Hay (James), *minister of Kirn.* Swift, the mystery of h. life & love. s8°. 1891

Hay (John), *jesuit.* De rebus Iaponicis, Indicis & Peruanis epistolæ recentiores a J. H. in librum unum coaceruatæ. s8°. Antverpiæ. 1605

Hay (*Hon. Col.* John), *U.S. sec. of State.*

Castilian days. s8°. 1897
In praise of Omar. [P884]. s8°. Portland, Maine. 1898
Pike County ballads, & o. p.—Don Roderick & the Field of Waterloo by Scott. Ed. H. Morley. s8°. 1891
Poems. s8°. Boston. 1890
Poems. s8°. 1897
see NICOLAY (J. G.) & J. H. A. Lincoln, a hist., 1890.

Hay (John Barras). Inaug. addresses Lords Rectors of the Univ. of Glasgow; pref., hist. sketch etc. of the U. la8°. Glasgow. 1839

Hay (*Rt. Hon. Sir* John C. Dalrymple), *3rd bart., see* DALRYMPLE-HAY.

Hay (*Sir* John Hay Drummond-), *see* DRUMMOND-HAY.

Hay (Marie). Dianne de Poytiers. 4°. 1900

Hay (*Miss* Mary Cecil).

The Arundel motto. s8°. 1877
Bid me discourse, & o. t. s8°. [1884]
Brenda Yorke, & o. t. 3v. s8°. 1875
„ „ ..... s8°. [1882]
Dorothy's venture. 3v. s8°. 1882
For her dear sake. 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1880
Hidden perils. s8°. 1875
Lester's secret. s8°. [1886]
Missing. s8°. [1883]
Missing! & o. t. 3v. s8°. 1881
Nora's love test. s8°. 1878
„ „ ..... s8°. *n.d.*
Old Myddelton's money. 3v. s8°. 1874
„ „ ..... s8°. *n.d.*
The squire's legacy. 3v. s8°. 1875
Under the will, & o. t. s8°. 1878
Victor & vanquished. 3v. s8°. 1874
„ „ ..... s8°. 1875
A wicked girl, & o. t. 3v. s8°. 1886

Hay (*Dr.* R.) Proportions by wh. the head & countenance in Greek art are disting^d. f. those of ordinary nature. 4°. E. 1849

Hay (William Delisle). Brighter Britain! Settler & Maori in North New Zealand. 2v. s8°. 1882
Three hundred years hence. s8°. 1881

Hay (William Drummond), *see* DRUMMOND-HAY.

Haycon, *see* HETOUM, *prince of Gorigos.*

Haycraft (John Berry). Darwinism & race progress. s8°. 1895

Haycraft (Thomas W.) Executive powers in rel. to crime & disorder; or, powers of police in Eng. 8°. 1897

Hayd (Heinrich). Abälard u. s. Lehre. 8°. Regensburg. 1863

Hayden, *see also* HAYDN, HAYDON, HEYDON.

Hayden (F. V.), *see* *STANFORD'S compendium etc.: N. America, by H., 1883.

Hayden (William), *of Chichester.* A very close approach to the geometrical quadrature of the circle. [P266]. la8°. Chichester. 1872

Haydn Series, *see* HAYDN (J.), *for the two works* [*"Dict. of dates," etc.*] *wh. were compiled by him.*

*Dict. of science, ed. Rodwell, 1871, *see* RODWELL (G. F.) *ed.*

Haydn's univ. index of biog^y., ed. Payne, 1870, *see* PAYNE (J. B.) *ed.*

Haydn (Franz Joseph).

see BEYLE (M. H.) [*ps.* BOMBET]. Life of Haydn [*by G. Carpani*], etc., tr., 1817.
„ HADOW (W. H.) A Croatian composer: H., 1897.
„ *LETTERS of disting^d. musicians, H. etc., tr., 1867.
see NOHL (L.) *ed.*, Musiker-Briefe v. H. etc., 1867; 2^e A., 1873.
„ REISSMANN (A.) J. H.'s Leben u. Werke, 1879.
„ SCHMIDT (LEOPOLD). J. H., 1898.

Haydn (Joseph). Beatson's polit. index modernised. The book of dignities. 8°. 1851
Haydn's dict. of dates etc. 20th ed., to 1892, by B. Vincent. la8°. 1892
„ „ ..... 21st ed., to 1895, by B. Vincent. la8°. 1895
„ „ 22nd ed., [*to autumn 1898*], by B. Vincent. la8°. 1898
The first ed., 1841, was compiled by J. H. himself.
see also HAYDN *Series.*

Haydon (Benjamin Robert). B. R. H.: corr. & table-talk. With mem. by F. W. Haydon. 2v. 8°. 1876
Descr. of H.'s picture of Meeting of Delegates, 1840, for Abol. of Slavery. [P144]. 8°. 1841
Lects. on painting & design. 2v. 8°. 1844-6
Life of H., f. h. autob^y. & journals. Ed. & compiled by T. Taylor. 3v. s8°. 1853

Haydon (Frederic Wordsworth), *see* HAYDON (B. R.) Corr. etc.; w. mem. by F. W. H., 1876.

Hayem (Armand). Le mariage. s8°. 1872

Hayer (Hubert). *Le pyrrhonisme de l'Eglise romaine, ou lettres du P. H. B. D. R. A. P. etc. s8°. Amsterdam. 1757

Hayes, *see also* HAYS.

Hayes (*Mrs.* ALICE M.), *wife of M. H. Hayes.* The horse-woman. Ed. M. H. Hayes. s8°. 1893
My leper friends. s8°. 1891

Hayes (Charles), *major of Engineers, see* HAMILTON (WM. RICH.) Remarks on pts. of Turkey; w. etchings f. drawings by H., 1809

Hayes (Edward) *ed.*, Ballads of Ireland. 2v. 3rd ed. s8°. 1859

Hayes (Foulis). Mrs. Senior, junr. s8°. [1889]

Hayes (Frederick W.) Gwynett of Thornhaugh. [*Sequel to h. Kent Squire*]. s8°. 1900
A Kent squire. s8°. 1900

Hayes (Isaac Israel). An Arctic boat-journey 1854; ed. N. Shaw. s8°. 1860
The land of desolation; Greenland. 8°. 1871
The open Polar Sea; a voyage in the schooner "United States." 8°. 1867
Physical obs^s. in the Arctic S.: Reduced & discussed by C. A. Schott. [S. C. to Knowledge, 15]. 4°. 1867

Hayes (M. Horace).

Among horses in Russia. 8°. 1900
Among horses in S. Africa. s8°. 1900
Rewritten & ent. f. the S. African part of h. "Among men & horses."
Among men & horses. 8°. 1894
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1894
Illustrated horse-breaking. s8°. 1889
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1896
The points of the horse. 8°. 1893
„ „ ... 2nd ed. la8°. [1897]
Riding. 2nd ed. s8°. 1882
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1891
Riding & hunting. 8°. 1901
Stable management & exercise. 8°. 1900
Student's manual of tactics. s8°. 1884
Veterinary notes for horse owners. 4th ed. s8°. 1891

Hayes (*Mrs.* M. Horace), *see* HAYES (*Mrs.* A. M.)

Haygarth (Henry William). Bush life in Australia. s8°. 1848

Hayley (Th. Alphonso), *see* HAYLEY (W.) Mems.; w. mems. of h. son, T. A. H., 1823.

Hayley (William). The life, & posth. writings, of W. Cowper. 4v. [1, n. ed.]. 8°. Chichester. 1806
Life of Geo. Romney. 4°. Chichester. 1809
Life of Milton; added, conjectures on the origin of Par. Lost. 4°. 1796
Mems. of life & writings of H., by himself; w. extr^s. f. h. corr. & unpubl. poetry, & mems. of h. son, T. A. H. Ed. J. Johnson. 2v. 4°. 1823
*Philosophical essay on old maids. 3v. s8°. 1785
The triumphs of temper. 9th ed. s8°. 1796
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. Chichester. 1809

Haym (Niccolò Francesco). Biblioteca italiana: libri rari ital. 4v in 2. s8°. Milano. 1803
1st ed., 1726, has t.: Notizia de' libri rari ec.

Haym (Robert). Hegel u. s. Zeit. 8°. 1857
Herder, nach s. Leben u. s. Werken. 2B in 3, [1, i, ii]. 8°. 1877–85
Schopenhauer. [P687]. 8°. 1864
W. v. Humboldt. 8°. 1856

Haymo, *bp. Alberstat, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t116–118.

Haymo, *Hirsaug. monachus* [HAIMO]. Vita Wilhelmi Hirsaugiensis, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t150.
see MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t12.

Haymo, *mon. S. Dionysii.*
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t11.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t11.

Hayn (Hugo). Bibliotheca crotica et curiosa Monacensis. s8°. 1889
Bibliotheca Germanorum nuptialis. s8°. Köln. 1890

Haynau (Julius J., *Frhr.* v.), *see* SCHÖNHALS (C., *Frhr.* v.) Biografie des H., 3^e A., 1875.

Hayne (C. Seale-), *see* SEALE-HAYNE.

Hayne (M. H. E.) The pioneers of the Klondyke. Narrated by H., & recorded by B. West Taylor. s8°. 1897

Haynes, *see also* Hains, Haines.

Haynes (Alfred E.) Man-hunting in the desert; Palmer Search-exped. (1882–3). la8°. 1894

Haynes (Geo. H.) Representation in New England legislatures. [P623]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1895

Haynes (Robert Wm.), *see* Stevens (H. G.) & R. W. H., Bibl. legum, 1876.

Haynes (Samuel) *ed.*, *see* Burghley Papers [1], (1542–70), by H., 1740.

Haynin (Jean de), *seigneur de Haynin & de Louvegnies.* Mémoires, 1465–77. 2t in 1, [*pagin. cont.* Soc. des Bibliophiles Belges]. 8°. Mons. 1842

Hays, *see also* Hayes.

Hays (Frances). Women of the day; a biograph. dict. s8°. 1885

Hays (*Mrs.* Helen). Lillo and Ruth; or, aspirations. [*The Amer. ed. had t.*: Aspirations.] s8°. 1887

Hays (Mary). Female biography: mems. alphab. arranged. 6v. s8°. 1803

Hayter (*Sir* George). Descr. cat. of the picture by H., repres^{g}. the trial of Q. Caroline. [P717]. s4°. 1823

Hayter (Henry Heylyn). Crime in New S. Wales. [P366]. 8°. Melbourne. 1884

Notes on the colony of Victoria, 2nd ed., 1876.

This is not a sep. work, but a repr., with a new t., of the "Victorian Year Book" for 1874, q.v.

see Victoria Hdbk. to V.; by H., 1884.

„ Victorian Year Book for 1873, by H., 1874.

Hayter (John), *A.M.* Report upon the Herculaneum MSS., in a 2nd letter to the P. Regent. 4°. 1811

Hayter (Thomas), *bp. of (1) Norwich (2) London.* Sermon before the King, Mar. 22, 1752. [P257]. 4°. 1752

Sermon on faith & election, Cambridge, 1790. [P74]. 8°. C. 1791

Haython, *Armenius*, *see* Hetoum, *prince of Gorigos.*

Hayward (Abraham).

*The art of dining. s8°. 1852

Biograph. & crit. essays. 2v. 8°. 1858

„ „ New ser. 2v. 8°. 1873

„ „ ..... s3. 8°. 1874

Goethe. s8°. E. 1878

Lord Chesterfield; &, George Selwyn. s8°. 1854

More about Junius; Franciscan theory unsound. [P212]. 8°. 1868

*Mr. Kinglake & the Quarterlys. [P206, 345]. 8°. *Not for sale.* 1863

Selected essays. 2v. s8°. 1878

Set. f. the 3s of "Biog. & crit. essays."

A sel. f. corr. of H., 1834–84; w. h. early life. Ed. H. E. Carlisle. 2v. s8°. 1886

Sketches of eminent statesmen & writers, w. o. essays. 2v. 8°. 1880

Supply. to his "Biog. & crit. essays."

Hayward (F. H.) The ethical philosophy of Sidgwick. s8°. 1901

Hayward (Gertrude M.) Dulcibel. 3v. s8°. 1890

Hayward (*Sir* John). Annals of first 4 years of r. of Eliz. Ed. J. Bruce. [Camden Soc., 7]. s4°. 1840

Hayward (Thomas), *gent.*, The British Muse: coll. of thoughts of our Eng. poets who flour^{d}. in 16th & 17th c., etc. 3v. s8°. 1738

Hayward (William Stephens). Barbara Home. s8°. [1880]

Haywood (*Mrs.* Eliza). The female spectator. 4v. 7th ed. s8°. 1771

Hayworth, *see* Heyworth.

Hazard, *The family of, see* Field (O.) The Fields; w. notices of the f. of H., 1895.

Hazard (Rowland Gibson). Our resources; condition of the U.S. [P210]. 8°. 1864

Two letters on causation & freedom in willing; to Mill. s8°. 1869

Hazard (Samuel). Cuba w. pen & pencil. la8°. 1873

Santo Domingo, past & present; with glance at Hayti. 8°. 1873

Hazelden, *see* Haselden.

Hazell, *see also* Hasell.

Hazell's Annual Cyclopædia, 1886–1902. [1887, 89, 90, 92 *wanting*]. s8°. 1886–1902

Hazelwood, *see* Haslewood.

Hazen (Charles Downer). Contemp^{y}. Amer. opinion of the French Revol. [J. H. Univ. studies in hist. and polit. sc., E. v. 16]. 8°. Baltimore. 1897

Hazen (William Babcock). The school & the Army in Germany & France; w. diary of siege life at Versailles. 8°. N.Y. 1873

Hazi Halifé Mustafa, *see* Haji Khalfa.

Hazlehurst (George S.) The invisible telegraph of the future. 8°. 1887

Hazlitt, *see also* Haslet.

Hazlitt, *The family of, see* Hazlitt (W. C.) Four generations of a literary family: the Hazlitts, (1725–1896), 1897.

Hazlitt (Carew), *see* Hazlitt (William C.)

Hazlitt (William) *the elder, 1778–1830.* Characters of Shakspeare's plays. 3rd ed. s8°. 1838

Collected works. Ed. A. R. Waller & A. Glover, w. intr. by W. E. Henley. [v1]–3. 8°. 1902

Conversations of J. Northcote. By H. 8°. 1830

„ „ ..... Ed. E. Gosse. s8°. 1894

Criticisms on art, & sketches of the picture-galleries of England. Ed. by h. son. s8°. 1843

*Essay on the principles of human action; added, remarks on Hartley & Helvetius, etc. s8°. [1805]

Essays on the fine arts. n. ed., by W. C. Hazlitt. s8°. 1873

Lects. on Eng. poets, & Eng. comic writers. Ed. W. C. Hazlitt. ["*Eng. comic w.*" *has sep. pagin.*] s8°. *Bohn.* 1894

Lects. on lit. of age of Eliz.; &, Characters of Shakespeare's plays. s8°. *Bohn.* 1870

„ „ ..... s8°. 1901

Lects. on the dram. lit. of age of Eliz. 3rd ed. s8°. 1840

Lects. on the Eng. comic writers. 8°. 1819

*Liber amoris; or the new Pygmalion. [*Wants tp.*]. s8°. [1823]

„ „ With addit. matter f. the orig. MSS., w. intr. by R. Le Gallienne. la8°. *p.p.* 1894

Life of Napoleon. 4v. 8°. 1828–30

Lit. remains. Life by h. son, & thoughts on h. genius by Bulwer & Talfourd. 2v. 8°. 1836

Notes of a journey through France & Italy. 8°. 1826

*The plain speaker; opinions etc. 2v. 8°. 1826

„ „ ..... Ed. W. C. Hazlitt. s8°. *Bohn.* 1894

Polit. essays, w. sketches of public characters. 8°. 1819

*Reply to the Essay on population by Malthus. 8°. 1807

The Round Table; essays. 2v. s8°. E. 1817

12 of the Essays are by Leigh Hunt; one by an anon. writer.

Sketches & essays. Coll. by h. son. s8°. 1839

*The spirit of the age; contemp. portraits. 8°. 1825

„ „ 4th ed., to wh. are added, Free thoughts on public affairs, & a Letter to W. Gifford. s8°. *Bohn.* 1894

Table-talk; or orig. essays. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1824

Table talk: essays on men & manners. Ed. W. C. Hazlitt. s8°. *Bohn.* 1900

View of the English stage. 8°. 1821

Winterslow; essays & characters written there. Coll. by h. son. s8°. 1850

see Hazlitt (W. C.) Mems. of H., w. portions of h. corr., 1867.

„ Ireland (A.) List of the writings of H., 1868.

„ Lamb (C.) L. & H.: further letters & records, 1900.

Hazlitt (William) *the younger, 1811–93; son of W. H. the elder.* The classical gazetteer; dict. of anc. geography. 8°. 1851

O. Cromwell; a biog^{y}. s8°. 1857

Registration of deeds in England; w. anal. of Ld. Campbell's Bill for registration of assurances. [P133, 142]. 8°. 1851

—— **& H. P. Roche.** The Bankruptcy Act, 1861; w. notes etc. [P208]. s8°. 1861

Hazlitt (William Carew), *son of W. H. the younger.*

Address to electors of Mid-Surrey. [P793]. 8°. 1886

Brit. Columbia & Vancouver I., etc. s8°. 1858

The coin collector. 8°. 1896

Coinage of the European Continent. 8°. 1893

„ „ Suppl. 8°. 1897

Collections & notes, 1867–76. 8°. 1876

„ „ 2nd ser. of bibliog. coll^{s}. & notes on early Eng. lit., 1474–1700. 8°. 1882

„ „ 3rd & final ser. of bibliog. coll^{s}. & notes on early Eng. lit., 1474–1700. 8°. 1887

„ „ Suppl^{s}. to the 3rd ser. 8°. 1889

„ „ 3rd ser., 2nd suppl. 8°. 1892

Eng. proverbs & proverbial phrases, annot. etc. 8°. 1869

Four generations of a literary family: the Hazlitts, 1725–1896. 2v. 8°. 1897

Gleanings in old garden lit. s8°. 1887

The great gold fields of Cariboo, w. descr. of Brit. Columbia & Vancouver I. [*b. w. h.* Brit. Columbia, 1858]. s8°. 1862

Hdbk. to the popular, poetical, & dramatic lit. of Gt. Brit., f. invention of printing to the Restoration. 8°. 1867

Hist. of the Venetian Republic. 4v. 8°. 1860

Jests new & old. s8°. [1886]

The Lambs; new particulars etc. s8°. 1897

Leisure intervals [*poems*]. s8°. 1897

A little book for men & women about life & death. s8°. 1891

The Livery Companies of London. la8°. 1892

Manual for the collector of old Eng. plays. s4°. 1892

Mems. of W. Hazlitt, w. portions of h. corr. 2v. s8°. 1867

Montagu & Co. s8°. 1897

The new London jest book. s8°. 1871

Hazlitt (William Carew) [*continued*].

The offspring of thought in solitude; modern essays. s8°. 1884
Old cookery books & ancient cuisine. s8°. 1886
Remains of the early popular poetry of Eng.; w. intr. & notes. 4v. s8°. 1864–66
Schools, school-books, & school-masters. s8°. 1888
Shakespear. 8°. 1902
Studies in jocular lit. s8°. 1890
Tales & legends of national origin or current in Eng. from early times. 8°. 1892
see Blount (T.) Tenures of land etc., n. ed., 1874.
„ *English (The) drama & stage (1543–1664), illust. by docs. etc., 1869.
see *Hundred merry tales (repr. f. copy 1526), 1887.
„ *Inedited tracts, [Roxburghe Lib.], 1868.
„ Laing (D.) *ed.*, Early pop. poetry of Scotland etc., rev., 1895.
„ *Prefaces, dedications etc. f. early Eng. books, 1874.
„ Ritson (J.) Fairy tales etc. illust^s. Shakespeare etc., 1875.
„ Shakespeare (W.) Shakespeare jest-books, 1864.
„ —— Shakespeare's library, 2nd ed., 1875.

*He, 1887, *see* Lang (A.) & W. H. Pollock.

*Head (The) of the family, 1852, *see* Craik (*Mrs.* D. M.)

Head (Barclay Vincent). Chronolog. sequence of coins of Syracuse. 8°. 1874
Hist. numorum; manual of Greek numismatics. la8°. O. 1887
see also British Museum [*catalogues*].

Head (Charles Franklin). Defence of India f. Russian invasion. [P461]. 8°. 1839

Head (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Edmund Walker), *8th bart.* Ballads & o. p. s8°. 1868
Settlement & removal. [P237]. 8°. 1865
Shall & will; auxiliary verbs. s8°. 1856
„ „ 2nd ed., to wh. are added (1) essay on certain particles (2) essay on the word "songle." s8°. [1858]
see Viga-Glúms Saga.

Head (*Sir* Francis Bond), *1st bart.*, [*cr. 1838*].

*Bubbles f. the Brunnens of Nassau. 3rd ed. 8°. Paris. 1834
„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1836
„ „ ..... 6th ed. s8°. 1841
The defenceless state of Gt. Brit. s8°. 1850
Descriptive essays contrib. to the "Quarterly." 2v. 8°. 1857
The emigrant. s8°. 1846
*A faggot of French sticks. 2v. s8°. 1852
A fortnight in Ireland. 8°. 1852
*High-ways & dry-ways; the tubular bridges. s8°. 1849
The horse & his rider. s8°. 1860
Life of Bruce, the African traveller. s8°. 1830
Life of Bruce. 2nd ed. s8°. 1836
A narrative [*of h. admin. of Upper Canada*]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1839
Rough notes dur. journeys across the Pampas & among the Andes. 3rd ed. s8°. 1828
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1851
The Royal Engineer. 8°. 1869
*Stokers & pokers; the L. & N.W.R. s8°. 1849
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1850
see Fairbairn (T.) Britannia & Conway tubular bridges, etc.: reply to [H.], 2nd ed., 1850.

Head (Frederick Waldegrave), *M.A.* The fallen Stuarts. s8°. C. 1901

Head (*Sir* George). Forest scenes etc. in N. America. 2nd ed. s8°. 1838
Home tour through the manufacturing districts, 1835. n. ed. s8°. 1836
Home tour through var. parts of the United Kingdom; cont. of "H. t. t. t. m. d." s8°. 1837
Home tour through the manuf^s. dist^s. & o. parts of Eng., Scotl., Irel. etc. 2v. n. ed. s8°. 1840
This ed. cont^s. both the "Home tour, 1835" & its cont.
Rome; a tour of many days. 3v. 8°. 1849

Head (Percy Rendell). Van Dyck. s8°. 1879
see Poynter (E. J.) & P. R. H., Classic & Italian painting, 1880.

Head (Richard) & F. Kirkman. The English rogue: in the life of Meriton Latroon. 4p. s8°. [1665, repr.]1874

Head (Robert). Congleton, past & present. la8°. Congleton. 1887

Headingley (Adolphe S.) Biography of C. Bradlaugh. 2nd ed. s8°. 1883

Headlam (Arthur C.) Ecclesiastical sites in Isauria (Cilicia Trachea). [Soc. for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies, Suppl^y. papers, 2]. fol. 1893
This vol. is no. 2 of "Suppl. papers," but is mis-numbered 1 on the tp.
The teaching of the Russian Church. s8°. 1897
see *Journal of Hellenic studies: Index to v9–16, & suppl^y. papers 1, 2, 1898.

Headlam (Cecil). The story of Nuremberg. s8°. 1899

Headlam (James Wycliffe). Bismarck & the foundation of the German Empire. [Heroes of the Nations]. s8°. N.Y. 1899
Election by lot at Athens. s8°. C. 1891

Headley (Charles Mark Allanson Winn, *baron*). What I saw of the war at Speichern, Gorze, Gravelotte. s8°. E. 1870

Headley (F. W.) Problems of evolution. la8°. 1900
Structure & life of birds. s8°. 1895

Headley (Henry). Select beauties of anc. Eng. poetry. 2v, [v1 *wanting*]. s8°. 1787
„ „ ..... [n. ed., to wh. are added h. orig. poems; biog. sketch by H. Kett]. 2v in 1. s8°. 1810

Headley (Joel Tyler). Life of Havelock. s8°. 1859

Headley (Phineas Camp). Life of L. Kossuth, etc. s8°. Auburn. 1852

*Headlong Hall, etc., 1837, *see* Peacock (T. L.)

Heads. Heads of the people; or, portraits of the English. [*By sev. authors*]. Drawn by Kenny Meadows. [2 ser. in 2 v.] 8°. *n.d.*

*Lecture (A) on heads, 1785, *see* Stevens (G. A.)

*Headsman (The), 1833, *see* Cooper (J. F.)

Heale, *see* Hele.

Heales (Alfred). The Churches of Gottland (other than those of Wisby). 4°. 1888
The records of Merton Priory. la8°. 1898

Healey, *see also* Healy.

Healey (Charles E. H. Chadwyck). Hist. of part of W. Somerset, comprising Luccombe, Selworthy, Stoke Pero, Porlock, Culbone & Oare. 4°. 1901
Law & practice rel. to Articles of Assoc. of Joint Stock Companies. 8°. 1875
see Somersetshire. Somersetshire Pleas, f. Rolls of Itinerant Justices, [Ri. I–41 Hen. III], 1897.

*Healing art (The); or chapters upon medicine etc. 2v. 8°. 1887

Health. *For anon. works in wh. the term "Public Health" is used, see* Public.
Health abroad. By [7 *writers*]. Ed. E. Hobhouse. s8°. 1899

Health (General Board of), *see* Board of Health.

Health of Towns Association. Analysis of evidence before the Commission on Metropolitan Sewage Manure, etc. [P134]. 8°. 1847
Report of Sub-Comm. on answers to questions addr. to princ. towns of Eng. & Wales, & on objections to Public Health Bill. [P307]. 8°. 1848

Healy, *see also* Healey.

Healy (*Father* James), *of Little Bray.* *Memories of Father H., 1896, *see* Fitzpatrick (W. J.)

Healy (John), *R.C. bp. of Clonfert.* Insula sanctorum et doctorum; Ireland's anc. schools & scholars. 2nd ed. 8°. D. 1896
Maynooth, its centenary hist., 1795–1895. la8°. D. 1895

Healy (Mary), *aft. Bigot, see* Bigot (*Mme.* Charles).

Healy (Timothy Michael). Loyalty plus murder. [P552]. 8°. D. 1884
Tenants' key to Land Law Act, 1881. [P551]. 2nd ed. s8°. D. 1881

Heanley (R. M.) Mem. of Edw. Steere. s8°. 1888

Heaphy (Charles). A residence in var. pts. of N. Zealand. [P138]. 8°. 1842

Heaphy (Musgrave). Glimpses & gleams. s8°. 1884

Heard, *see also* Herd, Hurd.

Heard (Albert F.) The Russian church & Russian dissent. 8°. 1887

Heard (Franklin Fiske). Oddities of the law. s8°. Boston. 1881
see Storer (H. R.) & F. F. H., Criminal abortion, 1868.

Heard (James Arthur). Life & times of Princess Dolgorookov. s8°. 1857

Heard (John Bickford). Alexandrian & Carthaginian theology contrasted. [Hibbert L^s., 1892–3]. s8°. E. 1893
Old & new theology. s8°. E. 1885
Tripartite nature of man. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1868
„ „ ..... 5th ed. s8°. E. 1882

Hearick (Robert), *see* Herrick (R.)

Hearn, *see also* Hearne, Heron.

Hearn (Lafcadio).

Exotics & retrospectives. s8°. 1898
Gleanings in Buddha-fields. s8°. 1897
Glimpses of unfamiliar Japan. 2v. s8°. 1894
In ghostly Japan. s8°. 1899
A Japanese miscellany. s8°. 1901
Kokoro: hints & echoes of Japanese inner life. s8°. 1896

Hearn (William Edward). The Aryan household: intr. to comp. jurisprudence. 8°. 1879
The govt. of England. 8°. 1867
Plutology. 8°. 1864

Hearne (Samuel), *of Hudson's Bay Co.* From Prince of Wales's Fort, Hudson's Bay, to the Northern Ocean, 1769–72. 8°. D. 1796

Hearne (Thomas) [Hearnius]. Bibl. Hearniana: excerpts f. the cat. of the lib. of T. H., f. h. own MS. [*Ed. B. Botfield*]. la8°. 1848

A coll. of discourses by eminent antiquaries upon several heads in our Eng. antiquities, w. H.'s pref. & app. to the former ed. Added, discourses by the same authors. 2v. 8°. 1771

Ductor historicus: short system of univ. hist. 2v. 4th ed. 8°. 1723–4

v2 & the pref. to v1 are by another author.

Duo rerum Anglic. scriptores: T. Otterbourne & J. Whethamstede, usque ad Ed. IV. Acc. alia. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. O. 1732

v2 has only a half-t.: J. de Whethamstede chronicon, vol. 2am.

Hist. Ricardi II, a monacho quodam de Evesham consignata; acc., præter alia. J. Rossi historiola de comitibus Warwic., J. Berebloci comm. de rebus gestis Oxoniæ, ibidem commorante Elizabetha Reg., & R. Wynni, baronetti, narratio de Caroli, Walliæ princ., in Hispaniam itinere, 1623. 8°. O. 1729

Hist. & antiqs. of Glastonbury [*by R. Rawlinson*]; added, endowment & orders of Sherington's Chantry, Plot's letter conc. Thetford. Pref. & app. by H. 8°. O. 1722

J. de Trokelowe annales Edv. II, H. de Blaneforde chronica, & Edv. II vita a monacho Malmesbur. E codd. MSS. divulg. T. H., qui monª. quædam vet. subj. 8°. O. 1729

Letters addr. to T. H. Ed. F. Ouvry. s4°. *p.p.* 1874

Reliquiæ Hearnianæ, remains of H.; being extrs. f. h. diaries, w. notes by P. Bliss. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. O. 1857

" " ..... 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1869

Remarks & collections, 1705–14. Ed. C. E. Doble & D. W. Rannie. [Oxf. Hist. Soc., 2, 7, 13, 34]. 8°. O. 1885–98

Textus Roffensis [*by Ernulphus, bp. of Rochester, part Anglo-Saxon, part Latin*]. Acc., Professionum antiq. Angliæ Episcoporum formulæ, & L. Hutteni diss. de antiquitatibus Oxon. Descr. etc. H. 8°. O. 1720

Works. 4v. 8°. 1810

1, 2, Robert of Gloucester's Chron. [*Repr. of H.'s ed. of 1724*].

3, 4, Peter Langtoft's Chron. [*Repr. of H.'s ed. of 1725*].

see Dunstable: *Priory.* Chron., s. annales prioratus de Dunstaple [*the earlier portion of wh. is by R. de Morins*], 1733.

,, Exchequer. *Liber niger Scaccarii, nec non Wilh. Worcestrii annales, ed. 2ª, 1774.

,, Hemingus. H. chartularium Eccl. Wigorn. etc., 1723.

,, Leland (J.) De rebus Britann., cum H. notis etc., ed. 2ª, 1774.

,, —— Itinerary etc., 2nd ed., 1744.

,, —— Lives of L., H. [*an autobg.*] etc., 1772.

,, *Letters written by eminent persons in 17th & 18th cent.; added, H.'s journeys to Reading & Whaddon Hall, 1813.

,, Skeat (W. W.) Reprd. glossaries: 14, Various provincialisms, f. H.'s glossaries, (1724–5), 1873–9.

,, Sprott (T.) Chronica, etc., ed. H., 1719.

Hearsey (*Capt.* J. B.) Narrative of the outbreak at Seetapore. [P642]. 8°. 1858

Heart. *Heart & Cross, 1863, *see* Oliphant (*Mrs.* M.)

Heart (The) of the Empire: problems of city life in England. [*By nine authors*]. s8°. 1901

" " ..... 2nd imp. s8°. 1901

*Hearth ghosts, 1871, *see* Jackson (Henry).

*Heartsease, 15th ed., 1877, *see* Yonge (C. M.)

Heath (*baron*), *see* Heath (*baron* J. B.)

Heath (Benjamin). *A revisal of Shakespear's text. 8°. 1765

Heath (Charles), *printer, of Monmouth.* Down the Wye; [w.] mems. of J. Kyrle. 8°. Monmouth. [1803]

Heath (Francis George).

Autumnal leaves. s8°. 1881
Burnham Beeches. s8°. 1879
The Eng. peasantry. 8°. 1874
The fern paradise. s8°. 1875
The fern world. s8°. 1877
" " ..... 8°. 1898
My garden wild. s8°. 1881
Our woodland trees. 8°. 1878
Peasant life in W. of Eng. n. ed. s8°. 1880
1st ed., 1872, had t.: The "romance" of p. l. etc.
Sylvan spring. 8°. 1880
Sylvan winter. 8°. 1886
Trees & ferns. s8°. 1879

Heath (George), *the Moorland poet.* Poems. Sel. by J. Badnall, mem. by F. Redfern. Memorial ed. s8°. 1870

Heath (James), *student of Christ Church, Oxford.* Chronicle of the late intestine war, etc. 2nd ed., to wh. is added a cont. to 1675, by J. P[*hilips*]. fol. 1676

Flagellum: or, life & death of O. Cromwell. 2nd ed. s8°. 1663

Heath (*baron* **John Benjamin**). Acc. of the Co. of Grocers of London. 2nd ed. 4°. *p.p.* 1854

" " ..... 3rd ed. 4°. *p.p.* 1869

Heath (*Sir* **Leopold George**). Letters f. the Black Sea dur. the Crimean war (1854–5). s8°. 1897

Heath (Richard). E. Quinet, h. early life & writings. s8°. 1881

Heath (Richard Ford). Titian. s8°. 1879

Heath (Robert). Acc. of Scilly, etc.; & gen. acc. of Cornwall. 8°. 1750

Islands of Scilly, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v2.

Heath (Vernon). V. H.'s recolls. 8°. 1892

Heathcote (C. G.), *see* Badminton Lib.: Tennis, etc. Lawn Tennis, by H., 1890.

Heathcote (John Moyer) *the elder.* Reminisc. of fen & mere. s8°. 1876

Heathcote (John Moyer) *the younger.*

see Badminton Lib.: Skating, by H., etc., 1892.

,, —— Tennis, by H., 1890.

Heathcote (Norman). St. Kilda. 8°. 1900

Heathcote (Ralph). The irenarch; or J.P.'s manual. (2), Misc. reflections. (3), An assize-sermon. 8°. 1781

Heather (John Fry). Elem. treatise on descriptive geometry, w. theory of shadows & of perspective; extracted f. G. Monge. Added, descrn. of isometr. projection. By H. [Atlas. 4°.] s8°. 1851

Mathemat. instruments. s8°. 1849

Heatherley (Francis). *Physiological cruelty: Fact *v.* Fancy. 8°. 1883

Heath-slayings, The story of the, *see* Heitharvíga Saga.

Heatley (George S.) Sheep-farming. s8°. 1884

Heaton (*Mrs.* **Charles W.**) [†Heaton (Mary M.)]. Concise hist. of painting. n. ed. rev. by C. Monkhouse. s8°. *Bohn.* 1893

Life of A. Dürer, w. tr. of h. letters & journal. la8°. 1870

" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1881

see Cunningham (A.) Lives of Brit. painters etc., rev. ed. by H., 1879–80.

,, Vinci (L. da). L. da V. & h. works: Life by H., etc., 1874.

Heaton (John), *see* Routledge, *publishers.* R.'s enlarged ready reckoner, by H., 1890.

Heaton (John Aldam) *ed.*, Furniture & decoration in Eng. dur. 18th c.: facs. reprods. 2v in 4. fol. 1889–92

Heaton (John Henniker). Australian dict. of dates & men of the time. la8°. 1879

Heaton (*Mrs.* **Mary M.**), *wife of C. W. Heaton, see* Heaton (*Mrs.* C. W.)

Heaton (William). The three Reforms of Parl., 1830–85. s8°. 1885

*Heavy horses, [Live Stock Hdbks., 3], 2nd ed., 1896, *see* Horses.

Hebbel, *see also* Hebel.

Hebbel (C. Friedrich). Der Diamant. s8°. Hamburg. 1847

Tagebücher. Hrsg. v. F. Bamberg. 2B. la8°. 1885–7

Werke. Hrsg. v. K. Zeiss. 4B. Krit. durchgesehene A. s8°. L. [1899]

Hebel (Johann Peter). Allemannische Gedichte. s8°. Wien. 1816

see Buchon (M.) Poésies: poésies de H., etc., 1877.

Heber (*Mrs.* **Amelia**), *see* Heber (Reg.), *bp.*, Life of R. H., by h. widow [A. H.], etc., 1830.

Heber (Reginald), *bp. of Calcutta.* Journey through the Upper Provinces of India, from Calcutta to Bombay, 1824–5, (with notes on Ceylon); to Madras & S. Provinces, 1826; & letters written in India. 3v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1828

" " ..... 2v. s8°. 1843–4

Life of R. H., by h. widow; w. selª. f. h. corr., unpubl. poems, & priv. papers, w. journal of h. tour in Norway, Russia, Hungary etc., & a hist. of the Cossaks. 2v. 4°. 1830

Personality & office of the comforter. [Bampton Lª, 1815]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1818

Poet. works. s8°. 1842

" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1854

Sermons preached in England. 8°. 1829

see Robinson (T.) Last days of H., 3rd ed., 1831.

,, Smith (Geo.) H., 1895.

,, Taylor (T.) Memª. of life & writings of H., 3rd ed., 1836.

Heber (Richard). Bibliotheca Heberiana: cat. of the lib. of H., sold [Ap. 10, 1834–July 1, 1836]. 12p in 4v. 8°. 1834–36
see Adolphus (J. L.) *Letters to Rich. Heber, Esq., on the series of novels beginning w. "Waverly," 1821.

Heberden (William) *the elder.* Comm. de morborum hist. et curatione. ed. 2ª. 8°. Londini. 1807
Comm. on hist. & cure of diseases. [*Tr. by W. H. the younger?*]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1806

Hebernus, *abp.*, [Herbernus], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t129.

Hébert (Marcel). Le sentiment religieux dans l'œuvre de R. Wagner. s8°. 1894
Trois moments de la pensée de R. Wagner. 8°. 1893

Hebich (Samuel). *Life of H., by 2 of h. fellow-labourers. Tr. J. G. Halliday. s8°. 1876

Hebler (Carl). Die Philosophie gegenüber d. Leben, etc. [P593]. 2e A. 8°. 1874
Philosoph. Aufsätze. 8°. L. 1869

Hebræorum. *Chronicon Hebræorum majus et minus, Lat. vert. etc. J. Meyer, 1699, *see* Jose *ben Chalaftha, Rabbi.*

Hebrew. Hebrew deeds of Eng. Jews before 1290, 1888, *see* Davis (M. D.) *ed.*

*Hebrew migration (The) from Egypt, 1879, *see* Greene (J. B.)

*Hist. of the H. monarchy f. Samuel to the Babylonish captivity, 1847, *see* Newman (F. W.)

*Twenty-six points of comparison betw. H. slavery & Brit. & Amer. slavery. [P470]. 8°. *n.d.*, [*c.* 1825]

Hebrews, *Gospel according to the.* [*see also* Bible: Apocrypha]. The G. acc. to the H.; its fragmᵗˢ. tr. & annot., w. anal. of the evidence rel. to it, by E. B. Nicholson. 8°. 1879
see Hilgenfeld (A.) Nov. Test. extra can., 4, Evang. sec. Heb., etc., ed. 2ª, 1884.

Hebrides, *see* *Spindrift from the Hᵗˢ., 1881.

Hécart (G. A. J.) Dict. rouchi-franç. 3e éd. 8°. Valenciennes. 1834

Hecatæus, *Abderita*, [Ecateo], *see* Creuzer (G. F.) *ed.*, Historicorum Græc. antiquiss. fragm.; Hᵗ. hist., etc., 1806.

Heckel, *see also* Häckel.

Heckel (Emil), *see* Wagner (R.) Letters to H., tr., 1899.

Hecker (Isaac Thomas), *see* Elliott (W.) Life of Father H., 4th ed., 1898.

Hecker (Justus Fr. Carl). The epidemics of the middle ages. Tr. B. G. Babington. [Sydenham Soc.]. 8°. 1844
" " 3rd ed., [w. H.'s] treatise on child pilgrimages. 8°. 1859
Der schwarze Tod im 14.Jhdt. [P251]. 8°. 1832

Heckethorn (Charles William). Lincoln's Inn Fields & localities adjacent. 4°. 1896
London souvenirs. s8°. 1899
Roba d' Italia; Italian lights & shadows. 2v. 8°. 1875
Secret societies of all ages. 2v. s8°. 1875
" " ..... 2v. n. ed. 8°. 1897

Heckford (*Mrs.* Sarah). A lady trader in the Transvaal. s8°. 1882

Hecquard (Charles). L'empire ottoman: la Turquie sous Abdul-Hamid II. 8°. Bruxelles. 1901

Hector (*Mrs.* Annie), *wife of Alex. Hector*, [*ps. Mrs. Alexander*], *see* Alexander (*Mrs.*) *ps.*

Hector (James), *see* New Zealand. *Geolog. Survey.* Report on coal deposits; by H., 1866.

*Hedáya (The), tr. 1791, *see* 'Alí ibn Abí Bakr etc.

Hedberg (Frans T.) [*ps.* P. Block]. Svart på hvitt. 3d, [d1, 2ª uppl.]. s8°. [1877–86]

Hedderwick (James). Backward glances; some recolls. s8°. E. 1891

Heddle (Ethel F.) A haunted town. s8°. [1898]
Marget at the Manse. s8°. [1899]
Three girls in a flat. s8°. [1896]

Hedeler (G.), *publisher, Leipzig.* List of private libraries. *In prog.* v1, 3, (1, U.S.—Canada. 3. Deutschland). 8°. L. 1897–8

Hedelin (François). Des satyres brutes, monstres et démons de leur nature et adoration, contre l'opinion de ceux qui ont estimé les satyres estre une espèce d'hommes distincts et separez des adamiques. s8°. 1888

Hedendaagsche waereld (De), 1710, *see* Krook (E.) & D. Kroon.

Hederich (Benjamin) [Hedericus]. Græcum lexicon manuale. ed. nova. 4°. Londini. 1816
" " ..... ed. nova. 4°. Londini. 1825

Hedge (Frederic Henry). Prose writers of Germany [*selˢ., tr.*]. la8°. Philadelphia. 1848

Hedges (John Kirby). Hist. of Wallingford. 2v. 8°. 1881

Hedges (*Sir* William). Diary of H. dur. h. agency in Bengal, 1681–7. Transcribed, w. notes, by R. Barlow; illust. f. unpubl. records by H. Yule. 2v. [Hakluyt Soc., 74, 75, 78]. 8°. 1887–9
1, Diary, w. index. 2, Notices reg. H., documentary memˢ. of Job Charnock, & o. illustˢ. of the time in India.
3, Docᵛ. contribˢ. to biog. of T. Pitt, Gov. of Fort St. George, w. collˢ. on early hist. of the Co.'s settlement in Bengal, & on early charts of the Húglí.

Hedin (Sven). Through Asia. 2v. 8°. 1898

Hee (Jörgen), *bp. of Aarhuus, see* Münter (B.) Struensee; added, hist. of Count Brandt [*by H.*], tr., 1773.

Heegaard (P. Sophus V.) Mindre Arbeider. H1, Om Intolerance. [*No more appᵈ.*]. s8°. 1878

Heelu (Jan van), *van Lecuwen.* Rymkronyk, betr. d. Slag van Woeringen, 1288; uitg. v. J. F. Willems. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.]. 4°. Brussel. 1836

Heer (Oswald). The primæval world of Switzerland. [Tr.], ed. J. Heywood. 2v. 8°. 1876

*Heere und Flotten der Gegenuart. B1–6. la8°. [1896–1900]
1, Deutschland: Heer, v. A. v. Boguslawski; Flotte, v. R. Aschenborn. Anhang: Das internat. rote Kreuz, v. D. v. Strantz.
2, Grossbritannien u. Irland: Heer, v. * * *; Flotte, v. A. Stenzel.
3, Russland: Heer, v. A. v. Drygalski, C. v. Zepelin; Flotte, .. v. C. F. Batsch.
4, Österreich-Ungarn: Heer, v. E. v. Kählig; Flotte, v. R., Ritter v. Jedina.
5, Frankreich: Das Heer, v. Hepke. Mit Karte d. Truppenstandorte u. e. Armee-Einteilung, v. Exner.
[6], Frankreich: die Flotte, v. C. F. Batsch u. z. D. Meuss.

Heereboord (Adrianus). Ἑρμηνεια logica, seu Synopseos logicæ Burgersdicianæ explicatio. [*b. w.* Burgersdijck (F.) Institut. logic., 1680]. ed. nova. s8°. C. 1680

Heeren (Arnold H. L.)
Histor. Werke. 15T. 8°. Göttingen. 1821–30
1–3, Vermischte Schriften.
4, 5, Gesch. d. class. Lit. im Mittelalter. 2T. neue A.
6, Biograph. u. literar. Denkschriften.
7, Gesch. d. Staaten d. Alterthums. 4e A.
8, 9, Hdbch. d. Gesch. d. europä. Staatensystems. 2T. 5e A.
10–15, Ideen üb. Politik, Verkehr u. Handel d. Völker d. alten Welt. T1–3, i, [*no more app.*]. 4e A.
T1, [T10–12 *of* Hist. Werke], Asiat. Völker. 3 Abthlgn.
T2, [T13, 14 *of* Hist. Werke], Afrikan. Völker. 2 Abthlgn.
T3, i, [T15 *of* Hist. Werke], Europä. Völker. Abthlg. 1: Griechen.

Translations.

De la politique & du commerce des peuples de l'antiquité. Tr. W. Suckau. 7t, [t6, 7 *wanting*]. 8°. 1830–44
Hist. researches into the politics, intercourse & trade of the princ. nations of antiquity. Tr. [p1], Asiatic nations. 2v. 8°. *Bohn.* 1846
This, as the half-t. shows, is a tr. of T1 of h. Ideen etc. [*vol. 10–15 of* Hist. Werke]; *it was first publ. in 1833.*
Hist. researches into politics & trade of Carthaginians, Ethiopians, & Egyptians. Tr. [D. A. Talboys]. 2v. 8°. O. 1832
The half-t. is: Reflections on the politics etc. of the anc. nations of Africa. *This is a tr. of T2 of h.* Ideen etc.
Sketch of polit. hist. of anc. Greece. Tr. [*by Bancroft*]. [*A tr. of T3, i of h.* Ideen etc.] 8°. O. 1829
" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1834
Hist. treatises: Polit. conseqˢ. of the Reformation—Rise, influence etc. of polit. theories—Rise of the continental interests of Gt. Brit. 8°. O. 1836
Influence des croisades. Tr. C. Villers. 8°. 1808
Manual of anc. hist. Tr. 8°. O. 1829
" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1833
" " ..... 3rd ed. 8°. O. 1840
Manual of hist. of polit. system of Europe & its colonies. Tr. [D. A. Talboys]. 2v. 8°. O. 1834
" " ..... s8°. *Bohn.* 1857

—— & **F. A. Ukert,** *see* Geschichte der europä. Staaten, *in prog.*, 1819etc., *of wh. scr. H. & U. were the first editors.*

Heeres (J. E.) Het andeel der Nederlanders in de ontdekking van Australië, 1606–1765. (The part borne by the Dutch in discovery of Australia). [K. Nederl. Aardrijkskundig Gen. *Dutch & Eng.*]. fol. Leiden. 1899

Heeser (Joannes), *see* Leigh (E.), *M.A.*, Critica sacra; ed. 3ª cui acc. prodromus in voces Chaldaicas V. T., a H., 1696.

Heetopades, *see* Hitopadeşa.

Hefele (Carl Joseph v.), *bp. of Rottenburgh.* Beiträge z. Kirchengesch., Archäologie u. Liturgik. 2B. 8°. Tübingen. 1864
Conciliengesch. B1–9 in 10, [7, i, ii. 7 i *wanting*]. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1855–90
B1–7 are by H. From thence onwards the work is "fortges. v. J. Hergenröther." B8, 9 are also numbered "der Fortsetzung B1, 2."
„ „ B1–6. [*In prog.*]. 2e A. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1873–90
Hist. of the Councils of the Church. [v1 *w. t.:* H. of the Xtn. Councils]. Tr. [*by var. trs.*]. v1–5, [*to 787; no more publ.*]. 8°. E. 1871–96
Patrum apostolicorum opera. Annot. illust., vers. lat. etc. add. H. ed. 4a. 8°. Tubingæ. 1855
Ximenes u. d. kirchl. Zustände Spaniens am Ende d. 15. u. Anfange d. 16.Jhdts.; insbes. ein Beitrag z. Gesch. d. Inquisition. 8°. Tübingen. 1844

Heffter (August Wilhelm). Le droit internat. de l'Europe. Tr. J. Bergson. n. éd. 8°. Berlin. 1866
„ „ ..... 3e éd. 8°. Berlin. 1873
„ „ ..... 4e éd. fr., augm. & annot. par F. H. Geffcken. 8°. Berlin. 1883
Das europä. Völkerrecht d. Gegenwart. 2e A. 8°. 1848
„ „ ..... 8e A., bearb. v. F. H. Geffcken. 8°. 1888

Heffter (Moritz Wilhelm). Götterdienste auf Rhodus im Alterthume. 3H in 1v. 8°. Zerbst. 1827–33
Religion d. Griechen u. Römer. 4H in 1v. 8°. Brandenburg. 1845
„ „ ..... 2 Abthlgn. in 1v. 2e A. 8°. Brandenburg. 1848

Hegel (Carl). Gesch. d. Städteverfassung v. Italien seit d. röm. Herrschaft bis z. Ausgang d. 12.Jhdts. 2B. 8°. L. 1847

Hegel (Georg Wilhelm Friedrich). Werke. 19B. Vollständ. Ausg., durch e. Verein v. Freunden d. Verewigten. 8°. 1832–87
B1–18 were publ. 1832–45; B19 in 1887. B7 has 2 Abthlgn.; B10 has 3 Abthlgn.; B19 has 2T. B9 is 2e Aufl.

1, Philosoph. Abhandlungen. Hrsg. v. K. L. Michelet.
2, Phänomenologie d. Geistes. Hrsg. v. J. Schulze.
3–5, Wissenschaft d. Logik. Hrsg. v. L. v. Henning. 2T in 3B.
T1, Die objektive Logik: Abthlg. 1, Lehre v. Seyn. [B3]. Abthlg. 2, Lehre v. Wesen. [B4].
T2, Die subjektive Logik; oder, die Lehre v. Begriff. [B5].
6; 7, i, ii, Encyclopädie d. philosoph. Wissenschaften im Grundrisse. 3T.
T1, Logik. Hrsg. v. L. v. Henning.
T2, Vorlesungen ü. d. Naturphilosophie. Hrsg. v. C. L. Michelet.
T3, Philosophie d. Geistes. Hrsg. v. L. Boumann.
8, Grundlinien d. Philosophie d. Rechts, oder Naturrecht u. Staatswissenschaft im Grundrisse. Hrsg. v. E. Gans.
9, Vorlesungen ü. d. Philosophie d. Gesch. Hrsg. v. E. Gans. 2e A., besorgt v. K. Hegel.
„ „ ..... 3e A. 8°. 1848
10, i–iii, Vorlesuugen ü. d. Aesthetik. Hrsg. v. H. Hotho. 3B.
11, 12, Vorlesungen ü. d. Philosophie d. Religion. Nebst e. Schrift ü. d. Beweise v. Daseyn Gottes. Hrsg. v. P. Marheineke. 2B.
„ „ ..... 2B. 2e A. 8°. 1840
13–15, Vorlesungen ü. d. Gesch. d. Philosophie. Hrsg. v. K. L. Michelet. 3B.
16, 17, Vermischte Schriften. [1, hrsg. v. F. Förster; 2, v. L. Boumann]. 2B.
18, Philosoph. Propädeutik. Hrsg. v. K. Rosenkranz.
19, i, ii, Briefe v. u. an Hegel. Hrsg. v. K. Hegel. 2T.

Kritik d. Verfassung Deutschlands. Aus d. Nachlasse. 8°. Kassel. 1893
Philosophie in wörtl. Auszügen. Mit Einltg. hrsg. v. C. Frantz u. A. Hillert. 8°. 1843
Translations.
Cours d'esthétique. Anal. & tr. en partie par C. Bénard. 5p in 3v. 8°. 1840–52
The ethics of H.: translated sels. f. h. "Rechtsphilosophie," w. intr. by J. M. Sterrett. s8°. Boston. 1893
First principle; (*Begriff und Idee*), tr., w. notes etc. by W. T. Harris. [P318]. 8°. St. Louis. 1869
The intr. to H.'s "Philosophy of fine art." Tr., w. notes etc., by B. Bosanquet. s8°. 1886
Lectures on the hist. of philosophy. Tr. E. S. Haldane & F. H. Simson. 3v. 8°. 1892–6
Lectures on the philosophy of hist. Tr. J. Sibree. s8°. *Bohn.* 1857

Hegel (Georg Wilhelm Friedrich) [*continued*].

Translations [*continued*].

Lects. on the philosophy of religion; w. a work on the proofs of the existence of God. Tr. E. B. Speirs, J. B. Sanderson. 3v. 8°. 1895
The logic of H. Tr., w. proleg., by W. Wallace. 8°. O. 1874
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1892
Logique. Tr. & accomp. d'un comm. etc. par A. Véra. 2t. 2e éd. 8°. 1874
Philosophie de la nature. Tr., accomp. d'un comm. etc. par A. Véra. 3t. 8°. 1863–6
Philosophie de la religion. Tr., accomp. d'un comm. etc. par A. Véra. t1, 2, [*no more appd.*]. 8°. 1876–8
Philosophie de l'esprit. Tr. & accomp. d'un comm. etc. par A. Véra. 2t. 8°. 1867–9
Philosophy of mind. Tr., w. five intr. essays by W. Wallace. s8°. O. 1894
Philosophy of right. Tr. S. W. Dyde. 8°. 1896
The subjective logic of H. Tr. H. Sloman & J. Wallon; rev. by a graduate of Oxford. Added, remarks by H. S. [P538]. s8°. 1855

References.

see Baillie (J. B.) The origin & significance of H.'s Logic, 1901.
„ Benard (C.) Hegel: philosophie de l'art. Essai analyt. & crit., 1852.
„ Caird (E.) H., 1883.
„ Czolbe (H.) Grenzen u. Ursprung d. Erkenntniss im Gegensatze zu Kant u. H., 1865.
„ Fischer (K.) Gesch. d. neueren Philos.: B7, 8, H.'s Leben, Werke u. Lehre.
„ Foucher de Careil (A.) H. et Schopenhauer, 1862.
„ Hartmann (E. v.) Neukantianismus, Hegelianismus etc., 1877.
„ Haym (R.) H. u. s. Zeit, 1857.
„ Janet (P.) Etudes sur la dialectique dans Platon & H., 1861.
„ Kedney (J. S.) H.'s æsthetics: exposn., 1885.
„ Köstlin (C. R.) H., 1870.
„ McTagoart (J. McT. E.) Studies in the Hegelian dialectic, 1896.
„ Orelli (C. v.) Spinoza, nebst e. Abrisse d. hegel'schen Philosophie, 1843; 2e A., 1850.
„ Ott (A.) H. & la philosophie allemande, 1844.
„ Ritchie (D. G.) Darwin & H., 1893.
„ Rosenkranz (Carl). H. als deutscher Nationalphilosoph, 1870.
„ —— H. as national philosopher of Germany, tr., 1874.
„ —— H.'s Leben, 1844.
„ —— H.'s Naturphilosophie, u. d. Bearbeitung derselben durch A. Véra, 1868.
„ Scrymgour (E. P.) H.'s philosoph. position, 1891.
„ Seth (A.) Development from K. to H., 1882.
„ —— Hegelianism & personality, 1887.
„ Sterrett (J. M.) Studies in H.'s Philosophy of Religion. 1891.
„ Stirling (J. H.) Lects. on philosophy of Law; w. Whewell & Hegel, and Hegel & Mr. W. R. Smith, a vindication, 1873.
„ —— The secret of H., 1865; n. ed., 1898.
„ Véra (A.) Essais de philos. hégélienne, 1864.
„ —— L'Hégélianisme & la philosophie, 1861.
„ —— Intr. à la philos. de H., 2e éd., 1864.
„ Wallace (W.) Proleg. to study of H.'s philosophy, 2nd ed., 1894.

Hegeler (Wilhelm). Ingenieur Horstmann. s8°. 1900
Nellys Millionen. 2e A. s8°. 1900
Sonnige Tage. s8°. 1898

Hegesippus, *historical writer.* [Egésippe; Egesippus; Hégésippe]. Hegesippus de bello Judaico. Ed. C. F. Weber; opus morte Weberi interruptum absolvit J. Cæsar. 4°. Marburgi. 1864

Hegewisch (Dietrich Hermann). Essai sur l'époque de l'hist. rom. la plus heureuse pour le genre humain. Tr. C. Solvet. 8°. 1834

Hegge (Robert). The legend of St. Cuthbert, w. antiqs. of the Church of Durham. Acc. of H., etc., by J. B. Taylor. [*Written 1625–6; 1st ed., 1663, anon.*] s4°. Sunderland. 1816

Hehfaistiown, *see* Hephæstion.

Hehl (R. A.), *see* Rathgen (C.) Englische Auswanderung etc.—Einwanderung u. Einwanderungsgesetzgebung in Nordamerika u. Brasilien, v. H. etc., 1896.

Hehn (Victor). Kulturpflanzen u. Hausthiere in i. Übergang aus Asien in Europa. 2e A. la8°. 1874

Wanderings of plants & animals f. their first home. Ed. J. S. Stallybrass. 8°. 1885

Heiberg (Gunnar). Folkeraadet. s8°. 1897

Heiberg (Hermann). Fieberndes Blut. 8°. L. [1895]

Heiberg (J. L.), *Dr.Phil.* Beitrr. zur Gesch. G. Valla's u. s. Bibliothek. [Centralblatt f. Bibl., Beiheft 16]. 8°. L. 1896

Litterargeschichtl. Studien ü. Euklid. 8°. L. 1882

Heiberg (Johan Ludvig). Eine Seele nach d. Tode. Übers. v. F. A. Leo. s8°. 1861

Poet. Skrifter. 11B. s8°. 1862

Prosaiske Skrifter. 11B. s8°. 1861–2

Zwei Zeitalter. Übers. [*b. w.* Winther (C.) Zwei Erzählgn.] s8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1848

Heiberg (Johanne Luise), *wife of Johan L. H.* Et Liv gjenoplevet i Erindringen. 4B. s8°. 1891–2

Heidarvíga Saga [*i.e.* Heiðarvíga Saga], *see* Heitharvíga Saga.

Heidegger (John James), *see* *Congress (The) of the beasts, tr. J. J. H–d–g–r, 2nd ed., 1748, *where the name appears to be a ps., but no doubt w. allusion to the real H.*

Heidel (Wolfgang Ernst). Trithemii steganographia vindicata, reserata, etc.; deinde Artificia nova steganographica a T. promissa. Autore W. E. Heidel. 4°. Norimbergæ. 1721

Heidelberg & the way thither, by Nil, 1845, *see* Whitling (H. J.)

Heidelberg Manuscript. Die alte Heidelberger Liederhandschrift. Hrsg. v. F. Pfeiffer. [*b. w.* Frederick I, *emp. of Germany.* Bruchstück etc., 1844]. [Lit. V. in St., 9]. s8°. St. 1844

Heideloff (Carl A. v.) Die Bauhütte d. Mittelalters in Deutschland. 4°. Nürnberg. 1844

Heidenhain (Rudolf). Hypnotism, etc. Tr. L. Wooldridge. 2nd ed. s8°. 1888

Heidenheimer (Heinrich). Petrus Martyr Anglerius u. s. Opus epistolarum. 8°. 1881

Heidenreich, *see* Heydenreich.

Heidenstam (O. G. de). Une sœur du grand Frédéric : Louise-Ulrique, reine de Suède. 8°. 1897

Heider, *see also* Heyder.

Heider (Carl), *see* Korschelt (E.) & C. H., Embryology of invertebrates, tr., 1895–1900.

Heigel (Carl v.) Die Dame ohne Herz. s8°. 1873

Heigel (Carl Theodor). Deutsche Gesch. v. Tode Friedrichs d. Gr. bis z. Auflösung d. alten Reiches. BI, (1, 1786–92). la8°. St. 1899

Ludwig I, v. Bayern. 8°. L. 1872

Neue histor. Vorträge u. Aufsätze. 8°. München. 1883

Heijermans (Hermann). Trinette : übers. v. R. Ruben. s8°. 1902

Heiland (Carl). Lutherdrucke d. Erlanger Universitätsbibliothek, 1518–23. 8°. L. 1898

Heiland (Carl Gustav), *see* Herbst (W.) C. G. H., 1869.

Heilborn (Ernst). Novalis, der Romantiker. s8°. 1901

Der Samariter. s8°. B. 1901

Heiligen-Lexikon. *Vollständiges H.-L., 1858–82, *see* Stadler (J. E.) & F. J. Heim, *edd.*

Heiligstedt (August). Comm. hist. crit. in Jobum. 8°. L. 1847

Heilly (Georges d') *ps.* [*or* Heylli], *see* Poinsot (A. E.)

Heilprin (Angelo). The Arctic problem & Peary relief exped. s8°. Philadelphia. 1893

Explorations on W. Coast of Florida etc. la8°. Philadelphia. 1887

Geograph. & geolog. distrib. of animals. s8°. 1887

Heilprin (Louis), *see* Vambéry (A.) Hungary, by V., w. collab. of H., 1887.

Heim (Franz Joseph), *see* Stadler (J. E.) & F. J. H., *edd.*, Vollständiges Heiligen-Lexikon, 1858–82.

Heimburg (Henricus de). Cronica domus Sarensis, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t17, 30i.

Heimburg (Wilhelmine) *ps.* [*i.e. Frl.* Bertha Behrens].

Die Andere. s8°. L. [1886]

Antons Erben. s8°. L. [1898]

Aus d. Leben meiner alten Freundin. [*First publ., 1878.*] 9e A. s8°. L. *n.d.*

Herzenskrisen. 2B in 1. s8°. L. [1887]

Ihr einziger Bruder. 11e A. s8°. L. [1897]

Lizzie of the Mill. [Tr.] C. Tyrrell. 2v. s8°. 1880

Mamsell Unnütz. s8°. L. [1892]

Trotzige Herzen. 2e A. s8°. L. *n.d.*

see Marlitt (E.) *ps.* Romane : B9, Das Eulenhaus [vollendet v. W. H.], 1890.

Heimbürger (H. Ch.) Urbanus Rhegius. 8°. Hamburg. 1851

Heimo, *presbyter.* Chronographia, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t10.

***Heimskringla,** *var. ed^s. & tr^s.*, *see* Snorri, *Sturlason.*

Hein, *van Aken.* Die Rose v. H. v. A., met de fragm. der tweede vertaling. Uitg. d. E. Verwijs. la8°. 's Gravenhage. 1868

Heine, *see also* Hayne, Heyne.

Heine (Gotthilf) *ed.*, Bibliotheca anecdotorum seu vet. mon. eccles. coll. novissima. Ex codd. bibliothecarum Hispanic. coll. etc. G. H. pl, Mon. regni Gothorum & Arabum in Hispaniis. Præf. est M. J. E. Volbeding. [*No more app^d.*]. 8°. L. 1848.

Heine (Heinrich).

Gesammelte Werke. Hrsg. v. G. Karpeles. 9B, [2–9, 2e A.].

Krit. Gesammtausg. s8°. 1887–93

Biograph. Einleitung. 1.
Varianten. 1, 2.
Almansor. 2.
Atta Troll. 2.
Aus d. Memoiren d. Herrn v. Schnabelewopski. 4.
Briefe. 8, 9.
Buch der Lieder. 1.
Deutschland, ein Wintermärchen. 2.
Doktor Faust (Der). 5.
Elementargeister. 5.
Englische Fragmente. 4.
Faust, Der Doktor. 5.
Florentin. Nächte. 4.
Französische Zustände. 6.
Geständnisse. 7.
Götter (Die) im Exil. 5.
Göttin (Die) Diana. 5.
L. Börne. 7.
Letzte Gedichte. 2.
Lutetia. 6, 7.
Memoiren. 7.
Neue Gedichte. 1.
Rabbi (Der) von Bacharach. 4.
Reisebilder. 3.
Romancero. 2.
Romantische Schule (Die). 5.
Salon (Der). 4.
Shakespeares Mädchen u. Frauen. 4.
Vermischte Schriften. 8.
William Ratcliff. 2.
Zeitgedichte. 1.
Zur Gesch. d. Religion u. Philos. in Deutschland. 5.

Sämmtl. Werke. [*Ed. A. Strodtmann*]. 21B in 11. Rechtmäss. Orig.-Ausg. [B15, 16 *wanting.*] s8°. Hamburg. 1861–6

Suppl.-B. s8°. Hamburg. 1884

B15, 16 are replaced by o. ed^s. of the works they contain.
1, 2, Reisebilder.
3, Engl. Fragmente—Shakespeare's Mädchen u. Frauen.
4, Novellist. Fragmente.
5–7, Über Deutschland.
8–11, Französ. Zustände.
12, Über L. Börne.
13, 14, Vermischte Schriften.
15, Buch der Lieder. [*Replaced by o. ed^s.*].
16, Tragödien u. nene Gedichte. [*Replaced by o. ed^s.*].
17, Atta Troll—Deutschland—Zeitgedichte.
18, Romanzero.
19–21, Briefe.
Suppl.-Band, Memoiren u. nengesammelte Gedichte, Prosa u. Briefe. Mit Einltg. v. E. Engel.

Sämmtl. Werke. Mit Einltg. v. S. Born. 12B. s8°. St. [1885–8]

Sämmtl. Werke. Mit Anmrkgn. etc. v. E. Elster. 7B. s8°. L. [1887–90]

1, Buch der Lieder—Neue Gedichte—Romanzero.
2, Nachlese zu d. Gedichten—Tragödien—Atta Troll—Deutschland.
3, Reisebilder.
4, Der Salon.
5, Französ. Zustände—Die romant. Schule—Shakespeares Mädchen u. Frauen.
6, Vermischte Schriften—Faust.
7, Börne—Nachlese zu d. Werken in Prosa.

Single Works.

Atta Troll. s8°. Hamburg. 1847

Autobiographie ; nach s. Werken, Briefen u. Gesprächen. Hrsg. v. G. Karpeles. 8°. 1888

Berlin ; Herbstmährchen. s8°. Amsterdam. 1861

Briefe. Hrsg. v. F. Steinmann. 2T in 1v. s8°. Amsterdam. 1861

The half-t. is : Nachträge zu H.'s Werken.

Buch d. Lieder. 33e A. s8°. 1874

" " ..... s8°. [1886]

Corr. inéd. Avec des notes etc. 3s. s8°. 1866–77

Der Doktor Faust; ein Tanzpoem etc. s8°. Hamburg. 1851

Familienleben. Von s. Neffen Baron L. v. Embden. Mit 122 ungedruckten Familienbriefen [H.'s]. s8°. Hamburg. 1892

Französ. Zustände. s8°. Hamburg. 1833

H. H. über L. Börne. s8°. Hamburg. 1840

Kahldorf über d. Adel. [*b. w. h.* Französ. Zustände, 1833]. s8°. Nürnberg. 1831

Letzte Gedichte u. Gedanken. [*Ed. A. Strodtmann*]. 3e A. s8°. Hamburg. 1869

Lieder u. Gedichte. Sel. etc. by C. A. Buchheim. s8°. 1897

Lyrisches Intermezzo. *This, of wh. there are sometimes sep. ed^s., is a division of the* Buch der Lieder.

Die Nordsee. *This, of wh. there are sometimes sep. ed^s., is a division of the* Buch der Lieder.

Novellist. u. engl. Fragmente. Nebst Shakspeare's Mädchen u. Frauen. s8°. Rotterdam. 1875

Prosa. Sels., ed. Buchheim. 8°. O. 1884

Die romantische Schule. [*b. w. h.* Salon, B3, 1834–7]. s8°. Hamburg. 1836

The t. in 1st ed., 1833, was : Zur Gesch. d. neueren schönen Lit. in Deutschland.

Romanzero. s8°. Hamburg. 1851

Heine (Heinrich) [*continued*].

Der Salon. 4B, [B4 *wanting*]. s8°. Hamburg. 1834–40

Sels. f. the Reisebilder etc. Ed. C. Colbeck. s8°. 1891

Vermischte Schriften. 3B in 1. s8°. Hamburg. 1854
1, Geständnisse.
2, 3, Lutezia: Berichte ü. Politik, Kunst u. Volksleben. 2T.

Translations.

Works. Tr. C. G. Leland. v1–8. s8°. 1891–3
1, Florentine Nights—Schnabelewopski — Rabbi v. Bacharach — Shakepeare's maidens & women.
2, 3, Pictures of travel.
4, The Salon.
5, 6, Germany.
7, 8, French affairs: Letters f. Paris. 2v, (v1, 1832. v2, Lutetia).

Atta Troll & o. p. Tr. T. S. Egan. s8°. 1876

The book of songs, tr. by Stratbeir. s8°. 1882

De l'Allemagne. 2t. n. éd. s8°. 1855
A tr. of "Zur Gesch. d. Religion u. Philos. in Deutschland" & of "Die romant. Schule."

De l'Angleterre. s8°. 1867

The family life of H.: illust. by 122 unpubl. letters by him to members of h. family. Ed. Baron L. v. Embden, tr. C. G. Leland. s8°. 1893

H. as novelist & dramatist; a sel. f. h. shorter works. In Eng. by R. McLintock. s8°. 1890

Ludwig Börne. Abr. & tr. T. S. Egan. s8°. 1881

Mémoires. Tr. J. Bourdeau. s8°. 1884

The mems. of H., and some newly-disc. fragm.; w. intrv. essay by T. W. Evans. s8°. 1884

Pictures of travel. T. C. G. Leland. s8°. Philadelphia. 1856
" " 5th ed. s8°. N.Y. 1866

Poems, complete. Tr. in the orig. metres by E. A. Bowring. s8°. 1861

Poems & ballads. [*Selections.* Tr.] T. Martin. s8°. E. 1878

Prose miscellanies. Tr. S. L. Fleishmann. s8°. Philadelphia. 1876

Religion & philosophy in Germany. Tr. J. Snodgrass. 8°. 1882
Tr. of "Zur Gesch. d. R. u. P. in D."

The Romantic School. Tr. S. L. Fleishmann. s8°. N.Y. 1882

Scintillations f. prose of H. Tr. S. A. Stern. s8°. N.Y. 1873
Cont^{s}.: Florentine nights —Excerpts.

Sels. f. poet. works of H. Tr. s8°. *Macmillan.* 1878

Tableaux de voyage. n. éd., préc. d'ét. par T. Gautier. 2t. s8°. 1873

Travel-pictures; with, the Romantic School. Tr. F. Storr. s8°. 1887

A trip to the Brocken, [*f.* "*Harzreise*"]. Tr. R. McLintock. s8°. 1881

Wit, wisdom & pathos f. prose of H., w. a few pieces f. "Book of songs." Tr. J. Snodgrass. s8°. 1879

References.

see Betz (L. P.) H. in Frankreich, 1895.
" Bölsche (W.) H.: Analyse s. Werke etc., 1, 1888.
" Della Rocca (Maria, *pssa.*) [*form.* M. Embden-Heine] Ricordi della vita intima di H., 1880.
" Diez (C.) H.'s erste Liebe, 1870.
" Ducros (L.) H. & s. temps (1799–1827), 1886.
" Heine (M.) Erinnerungen an H. etc., 1868.
" Karpeles (G.) H.: aus s. Leben u. aus s. Zeit, 1899.
" —— H.: biog. Skizzen, 1869.
" —— H. u. s. Zeitgenossen, 1888.
" Kohut (A.) H. u. d. Frauen, 1888.
" Legras (H.) Henri H., 1897.
" Schmidt-Weissenfels (E.) Über H. H., 1857.
" Selden (Camille). Les derniers jours de H., 1884.
" —— Last days of H., tr., 1884.
" Sharp (W.) Life of H., 1888.
" Stigand (W.) Life, work, & opinions of H., 1875.
" Strodtmann (A.) H.'s Leben u. Werke, 1867–9; 2^{e} A., 1874.
" Varnhagen von Ense (C. A.) Aus d. Nachlass V.'s: Briefe von H. etc., 1865.
" Weill (A.) Souv^{s}. intimes de H., 1883.

Heine (Maria Embden), *aft. pssa. della Rocca, see* Della Rocca.

Heine (Maximilian). Erinnergn. an H. Heine u. s. Familie. s8°. 1868

Heineccius (Joh. Gottlieb) [G. Eineccio]. Antiq. Roman. iurisprudentiam illust. syntagma. Castigavit etc. C. G. Haubold. 8°. Francofurti ad M. 1822
see *Jurisprudentia Romana & Attica, cum præf. H^{i}., 1738–41.

Heineccius (Joh. Michael) et J. G. Leuckfeld *edd.*, Scriptores rerum Germanicarum J. M. H^{i}., et J. G. L^{i}., cum var. diplomatibus etc., in unum vol. coll. 1v in 2p. fol. Francofurti ad Mœnum. 1707
Each p. has sep. tp., & sev. pieces have sep. pagin^{s}.

Heinecke (Christian). Homer u. Lykurg, etc. 8°. L. 1833

Heinecken (Carl Heinrich v.) *Dict. des artistes dont nous avons des estampes. tI–4, [A–Diz; *no more publ.*]. 8°. L. 1778–90
*Idée gén. d'une collection d'estampes, etc. s8°. Leipsic. 1771

Heinemann (Franz). Der Richter u. d. Rechtspflege in d. deutschen Vergangenheit. [Monographien z. deutschen Kulturgesch., 4]. la8°. [1900]

Heinemann (Lothar v.) Gesch. d. Normannen in Unteritalien u. Sicilien. B1. 8°. L. 1894

Heinemann (Otto v.) Gesch. v. Braunschweig u. Hannover. [*Ergänzung z.* "Gesch. d. europä. Staaten"]. 3B. 8°. Gotha. 1884–92
Lothar d. Sachse u. Konrad III. s8°. Halle. 1869
Zur Erinnerung an G. E. Lessing: Briefe u. Aktenstücke aus d. Papieren u. Akten zu Wolfenbüttel. s8°. L. 1870

Heinersdorff (Carl). R. Buchholz' Reisen in West-Afrika nach s. Tagebüchern etc. 8°. L. 1880

Heinig (R. L.) Glossary of botanic terms used in describing Flowering Plants. 8°. Calcutta. 1899

Heinrich. *For kings, princes etc. see* Henry.

Heinrich, *von Diessenhofen, see* Diessenhofen.

Heinrich, *der Grosse, 1553–1610, see* Henry IV, *king of France.*

Heinrich, *von Hessen, der Jüngere, see* Henricus, *de Hassia.*

Heinrich, *der Löwe, 1129–95, see* Henry, *the Lion,* [*duke of Bavaria, etc.*].

Heinrich, *von Lützelburg,* [*von Luxemburg*], *see* Henry VII, *emp. of Germany.*

Heinrich, *zur Meise, called "Frauenlob," see* Frauenlob.

Heinrich, *der Seefahrer, see* Henry, *prince, the Navigator,* [*of Portugal*].

Heinrich, *von dem Türlin.* Diu Crône. Hrsg. v. G. H. F. Scholl. [Lit. V. in St., 27]. s8°. St. 1852

Heinrich, *von Veldeke, see* Veldeck (H. v.)

Heinrich, *der Vogeler* [*or, der Finkler*], *see* Henry I, *emperor of Germany.*

Heinricus, *see* Henricus.

Heinsius (Anthony), *see* Marlborough (*1st duke of*). Corr. de M., H., J. Hop, etc., 1850.

Heinsius (Daniel) [D. Heins].
Operum histor. coll. 1^{a}. ed. 2^{a}. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1673
" " coll. 2^{a}. [*b. w.* coll. 1^{a}]. ed. 2^{a}. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1673

Heinsius (Wilhelm). Bücher-Lexikon. 19 B in 15 v. (1700–1892). 4°. L. 1812–93
For cont. s^{e}e Kayser (C. G.) Bücher Lexicon.

Heinz (Julius), *K. u. K. Linienschiffs-Capitän, see* Dapovich (P. E.) Wbch. d. Marine: Ergänzung z. 1ten. Bande, v. J. H., 1900.

***Heir** to two fortunes. By a. of "The life of the Moselle." 3v. s8°. 1877

Heiress. *Heiress (The) in her minority. By a. of "Bertha's Journal." 2v. s8°. 1850

*Heiress (The) of Haughton, 1855, *see* Marsh (A.)

*Heiress (The) of the Blackburnfoot. [*By Miss Urquhart?*] s8°. 1865

Heir (The) of Poverty, *ps., see* Howard (Walter).

Heister (Carl v.) G. C. Beireis, 1759–1802. 8°. 1860

Heisterbacensis (Cæsarius), *see* Cæsarius, *Heisterbacensis.*

Heitharvíga Saga [*i.e.* Heiðarvíga Saga; *The story of the Heath-slayings*].
see Íslendínga Sögur: B2, H. S., 1847.
" *Saga library: v2, The heath-slayings, [*tr.*], 1892.

Heiton (John). The castes of Edinburgh. 3rd ed. s8°. E. 1861

Hekekyan, *bey.* Chronology of Siriadic monuments, etc. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1863

***Hel (De)** in roeren etc., op aenkomst van J. en Kees de Wit. [P874]. s4°. 1672

Hélan (Louis). Une harangue, tr., *see* Venice. *Examen de la lib. de V., 1677.

Helbig (Carl Gustav). Die sittl. Zustände d. griech. Heldenalters. [P492]. s8°. L. 1839

Helbig (Jules). Hist. de la peinture au pays de Liège. la8°. Liège. 1873

Helbig (Wolfgang). Die campanische Wandmalerei. 8°. L. 1873
Führer durch d. öffentl. Sammlungen klass. Alterthümer in Rom. 2B. [*Part of B2 is by E. Reisch*]. s8°. L. 1891
" " ..... 2B. 2^{e} A. s8°. L. 1899
Guide to classical antiqs. in Rome. v1. s8°. L. 1895
Das homer. Epos aus d. Denkmälern erläutert. 2^{e} A. la8°. L. 1887
*Strena Helbigiana: sexagenario obtulerunt amici, 1899. la8°. L. 1900
Sur la question mycénienne. 4°. 1896

Held (Adolf). Die Einkommensteuer. 8°. Bonn. 1872
Sozialismus, Sozialdemokratie u. Sozialpolitik. 8°. L. 1878
Zwei Bücher z. socialen Gesch. Englands. 8°. L. 1881

Held (Joseph v.), *see* Haxthausen (A. v.) *ed.*, Consid^n. sur la nature du principe constitutionnel; traités par H. etc., tr., 1865.

Heldegard, *St., see* Hildegarde, *St.*

Heldensagen.
Deutsche Heldensagen, *see* Grimm (W.)
*Heldensagen der minussinschen Tataren, rhythmisch bearb. v. A. v. Schiefner, 1859, *see* Schiefner (F. A. v.)

Helder (A.) *ps.?* Chronicles of a health resort. s8°. 1889

Heldradus, *abbot.* Vita, *see* Monumenta hist. patriæ, Scr., t5.

Hele (Nicholas Fenwick). Notes about Aldeburgh. s8°. 1870

Helen. *Helen & Olga, 1857, *see* Manning (A.)
Helen Tyrrel (Youth & womanhood of), 1854, *see* Howard (*Miss* Mary M.)

Helen Louisa Elizabeth [*of Mecklenburg*], *1814–58, duchesse d'Orléans, see* Orléans (*la d.* Hélène d'].

Helena Augusta Victoria, *princess of Great Britain & Ireland, princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, see* Christian, *princess.*

Hélène, *de Mecklembourg-Schwerin, duchesse d'Orléans, see* Orléans (*la d.* Hélène d').

Helenius Acron, *see* Acron (H.)

Helenopolitanus (Palladius), *see* Palladius, *bp. of Helenopolis.*

Helen's babies, *n.d., see* Harberton (J.)

Helfenstein (Jacob). Comp. grammar of Teutonic languages etc. 8°. 1870

Helfer (Johann Wilhelm), *see* Nostitz (M.P., *countess*). Travels of Dr. & Mme. Helfer, 1878.

Helferich (A.), *see* Helfferich (Adolf).

Helfert (Joseph Alex., *Frhr.* v.)

Hus u. Hieronymus. 8°. Prag. 1853
Königin Karolina v. Neapel, 1790–1814. 8°. Wien. 1878
Maria Karolina v. Österreich, Königin v. Neapel; Anklagen u. Vertheidigung. 8°. Wien. 1884
Maria Louise, Kaiserin. 8°. Wien. 1873
Napoleon I; Fahrt nach Elba. 8°. Wien. 1874
Der Wiener Parnass im J. 1848. 8°. 1882

Helfferich (Adolf). Die christl. Mystik. 2T in 1v. 8°. Gotha. 1842
Spinoza u. Leibnitz. [*b. w.* Leibnitz (G. W. v.) L. als Denker, 1846]. 8°. Hamburg. 1846
—— **& G. de Clermont.** Fueros Francos: Communes franç. en Esp. & en Portugal pend. le moyen-âge. [P678]. 8°. Berlin. 1860

Helgaldus [Helgaud].
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t10.
„ Guizot (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des mém.s: t6, Vie du roi Robert, par H., 1824.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t141.

*Heliados [*written 1846*], 1884, *see* Hennell (S. S.)

*Heliand. Ed. J. A. Schmeller. 4°. Monachii. 1830

Helias, *Aristotelian commentator, see* Elias.

Helias, *Knight of the Swan, see* *Chevalier (Le) *au Cygne.*

*Heliconia, 1815, *see* Park (T.) *ed.*

Hélie (Augustin). La Rome des papes. la8°. 1861

Helier (Walter), *d. 1384, see* Tyler (Wat).

Helinand, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t212.

Heliodorus, *of Emesa.* [Eliodoro; Héliodore; †Heliodorus, *bp. of Tricca*]. Æthiopicorum libri x. Ab H. Commelino emend. etc. s8°. Lugduni. 1611
„ „ Cum animadv. I. Bourdelotii rec. I. P. Schmidius. s8°. L. 1772
„ „ Ab I. Bekkeri recogniti. s8°. L. 1855
An Æthiopian hist. Eng. by T. Underdowne, 1587; w. intr. by C. Whibley. [Tudor Tr^s.]. s4°. 1895
Amours de Théagenes et Chariclée. Tr. de J. Amyot; notes de P. L. Courier. 4t in 2. s8°. 1822–3
Scriptores erot. Græci. H., Longus, Achilles Tatius. Tr. with notes by R. Smith. s8°. *Bohn.* 1855
see Mitscherlich (C. W.) *ed.*, Scriptores erotici Græci: 2, i, ii, H. Æthiopicorum libri decem, 1792–4.

Heliodorus, *Prusensis.* H. in Ethica. Ed. G. Heylbut. [Comm. in Aristotelem Græca, 19, ii]. la8°. Berolini. 1889
Has been wrongly attr. to Andronicus Rhodius.
For anoth. ed., see Andronicus, *Rhodius.* Eth. Nicomach. paraphrasis, cum interp. Heinsii, etc., 1809.
For a tr., see Aristotle. Ethica. Moral philosophy, tr. of the

Heliodorus, *Prusensis* [*continued*].
Nicomachean Ethics, & of the paraphrase attr. to Andronicus of Rhodes [*but now assigned to H. P.*], by Hatch, 1879.

Helisabet [Helisaretha], *see* Elizabeth.

Helius Eobanus Hessus, *see* Eobanus (H.), *Hessus.*

Hell (*Mme.* A. Hommaire de), *see* Hommaire de Hell.

Hell (X. Hommaire de), *see* Hommaire de Hell.

Hellanicus. H^i. Lesbii fragmenta. Illust. etc. F. G. Sturz. Ed. 2^a, cui acc. G. Canteri syntagma de rat. emend. gr. auctores. 8°. L. 1826
see Schuster (P. R.) De Orphicæ Theogoniæ indole & orig.; acc. epimetrum de Hellanici Theogonia Orphica, 1869.

Hellborn (H. Kreissle v.), *see* Kreissle von Hellborn (H.)

Hellebrant (Árpád), *see* Szabó (K). Régi magyar könyvtár: k3, [*by S. & H.*], 1898.

Hellenbach (Lazar, *Frhr.* v.) Birth & death, a change of form of perception. Tr. " V." 8°. 1886
Philosophie d. gesunden Menschenverstandes. 8°. Wien. 1876

Hellenic Studies, *see* Society for the Promotion of H. S.

Hellenica, 1880, *see* Abbott (E.) *ed.*

Ἑλληνικη Ἀρχαιολογικη Ἑταιρια. [Athens]. Ἀρχαιολογικη Ἐφημερις, etc. Περιοδος Β', Τευχος Α'–ΙΒ' in 1v. 4°. ἐν Ἀθηναις, 1862–3
Ἐπιγραφαι Ἑλληνικαι κατα το πλειστον ἀνεκδοτοι. Φυλλ. α'. [P762]. 4°. Ἀθηναις. 1860

Heller (Carl Bartholomäus). Reisen in Mexico, 1845–8. 8°. L. 1853

Heller (*Dr.* Johann). Deutschland u. Frankreich in ihren polit. Beziehungen v. Ende d. Interregnums bis zum Tode Rudolfs v. Habsburg. 8°. Göttingen. 1874

Heller (Robert), *novelist, 1814–71.* *Brustbilder aus der Pauls-kirche. 2° A. s8°. L. 1849

Hellert (J. J.), *see* Hammer-Purgstall (J. v.) Hist. de l'empire ottoman, tr. H., [*with* Nouvel atlas etc., dressé par H., 1843], 1843.

Hello (Ernest). L'homme: la vie—la science—l'art. 3^e éd. s8°. 1894
Physionomies de saints. n. éd. s8°. 1397 [*i.e.* 1897]
„ „ ..... s8°. 1900
Le siècle, les hommes & les idées. s8°. 1896

Hellwald (Ferdinand v.) Gesch. d. holländ. Theaters. 8°. Rotterdam. 1874
see Schneider (L.) Gesch. d. niederländ. Litt., mit Benutzung d. Arbeit v. H., neue A., 1896.

Hellwald (Friedrich v.) Die Russen in Centralasien. 8°. Augsburg. 1873
The Russians in C. Asia. Tr. T. Wirgman. s8°. 1874
see *Stanford's compendium of geography, based on H.'s " Die Erde etc.," 1878–85; new issue, 1893etc.

Hellyer, *see also* Hillier.

Hellyer (S. Stevens). The plumber, & sanitary houses. 3^rd ed. 8°. 1882

Helm (Clementine) *ps., see* Beyrich (*Frau* C.)

Helm (Elijah). The joint standard, etc. s8°. 1894

Helmholtz (Hermann L. F. v.)

Hdbch. d. physiolog. Optik (& Atlas v. 11 Tafeln). 8°. L. 1867
„ „ 2^e A. 8°. Hamburg. 1896
Lehre v. d. Tonempfindungen als physiolog. Grundlage für d. Theorie d. Musik. 2^e A. 8°. Braunschweig. 1865
Populäre wissenschaftl. Vorträge. 3H. 8°. Braunschweig. 1865–76
Vorlesungen ü. theoret. Physik. Hrsg. v. A. König, O. Krigar-Menzel, F. Richarz, C. Runge. B1, i; 3; 5. *In prog.* la8°. L. 1897–8
1, i, Dynamik discreter Massenpunkte.
3, Die mathemat. Principien d. Akustik.
5, Elektromagnet. Theorie des Lichts.
Wissenschaftl. Abhandlungen. 3B. 8°. L. 1882–95
Translations.
On the sensations of tone as a physiolog. basis for the theory of music. Tr. w. notes by A. J. Ellis. 8°. 1875
„ „ ... 2^nd ed., w. addit. notes & new app. la8°. 1885
Pop. lectures on scient. subjects. Tr. E. Atkinson; intr. by Tyndall. 2s. s8°. 1873–81
„ „ s1. 2^nd ed. 8°. 1881
see Brücke (E. W.) Principes scientif. des beaux-arts; suiv. de l'optique de la peinture par H., 1878.
„ Du Bois-Reymond (E.) H.: Gedächtnissrede, 1897.
„ Engelmann (T. W.) Gedächtnissrede auf H., 1894.
„ M'Kendrick (J. G.) H., 1899.

Helmoldus. Chronica Slavorum, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t21.
Hist. de vita Adolfi II, com. Nordalbingiæ Holsatorum. In fine adiecimus e Crancij Saxonia synopsin, qua gentis Schaumburgiæ primordia explanatur. [P897]. fol. Francofurti. 1580

Helmolt (*Dr.* **H. F.**) *ed.*, The world's history. With intrody. essay by Rt. Hon. J. Bryce. v1, 4. [*in prog.*]. la8°. 1901–2
1, Pre-history—America & the Pacific Ocean. 4, The Mediterranean nations.

Helmont (*Baron* **Franciscus Mercurius van**). The paradoxal discourses of H., conc. Macrocosm & Microcosm, & their union. Set down by J. B. 2p in 1v. s8°. 1685

Helmont (Jan Baptista van). Opera omnia, noviss. hac ed. repurg.; una cum clavi etc. M. B. Valentini.
2p in 1v. [*p2 is:* Opusc. medica inaudita]. 4°. Francofurti. 1707

see Rixner (T.) T. Siber, Leben berühmter Physiker: 7, H., 1820–6.

Helmore (Margaret C.) Luna: a mere love story. 2v. s8°. 1873
Cap & bells. 3v. s8°. 1875

Helms (Ludvig Verner). Pioneering in the Far East; & journeys to California, 1849, to White Sea, 1878. 8°. 1882

Helmsley, *see* Hemsley.

Héloïse. [Eloisa; †Heloisa].
For edⁿ. of her works included in edⁿ. of Abelard's, & for refs. to works either on A. alone, or on H. & A. together, see Abélard (P.)

see Böhringer (F.) Die Kirche Christi: B16, H., 2ᵉ A., 1864.

*Help to English history, 1773, *see* Heylyn (P.)

Help (A) to History; memorial of matters of fact, etc. June 1709–[Jan. 1715]. 3v. s8°. 1711–15

Helper (Hinton Rowan). The impeuding crisis of the South: how to meet it. s8°. N.Y. 1860

Helpericus *monachus, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t137.

Helpidius (Rusticus), *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t62.

Helps (*Sir* **Arthur**).

*Brevia: short essays & aphorisms. s8°. 1871
*Casimir Maremma. 2v. s8°. [1870]
*The claims of labour. s8°. 1844
*Companions of my solitude. s8°. 1851
*The conquerors of the New World & their bondsmen: the events wh. led to negro slavery. 2v. s8°. 1848
*Conversations on war & gen. culture. s8°. 1871
Essays & aphorisms. Intr. by E. A. Helps. s8°. [1892]
*Essays written in the intervals of business. s8°. 1841
„ „ Added, essay on organization, etc. n. ed. s8°. 1875
*Friends in council. 2v. s8°. 1847–9
„ „ new ser. 2v. s8°. 1859
*Ivan de Biron. 3v. s8°. 1874
*King Henry the Second; drama. s8°. 1843
Life & labours of Mr. Brassey, 1805–70. 8°. 1872
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1872
Life of Columbus. Chiefly by H., [*ass. by H. P. Thomas*]. 8°. 1869
Life of Cortes. 2v. s8°. 1871
Life of Las Casas. s8°. 1868
Life of Pizarro, w. acc. of h. associates. 2nd ed. s8°. 1869
*Organization in daily life. s8°. 1862
*Oulita the serf. s8°. 1858
*Realmah. 2v. s8°. 1868
*Social pressure. s8°. 1875
*Some talk about animals & their masters. s8°. 1873
The Spanish Conquest in America, & its rel. to the hist. of slavery etc. 4v. 8°. 1855–61
Thoughts upon govt. 8°. 1872

Helps (T. Williams). Parly. representation. [P109]. 8°. 1837

Helveticæ. *Thesaurus historiæ H., 1735, *see* Füssli (J. Conr.) *ed.*

Helvétius (*Mme.*), *wife of C. A. H., see* Guillois (A.) Le salon de Mme. H., 1894.

Helvétius (Claude Adrien).
*De l'esprit. 2t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1758
„ „ ..... 2t. 8°. Londres. 1776
De l'homme, de s. facultés intellectuelles, & de s. éducation. 2t. 8°. Londres. 1776
see Hazlitt (W.) *Essay on the princ. of human action; added, remarks on H., 1805.

Helvetius (J. Vadianus), *1484–1551, see* Vadianus (J.)

Helvetius (Phileleutherus) *ps., see* Zimmermann (Joh. Jacob), *prof.*

Helvicus (Christophorus) [C. Helwich]. Theatrum historicum & chronolog. Cont. etc. a J. B. Schuppio. ed. 6ª. fol. Oxoniæ. 1662

Helvig (Hugo von). The campaign of 1870–1: operations of the [1st] Bavarian Army Corps under Von der Tann. Tr. G. S. Schwabe. 2v. 8°. 1874

Helwich (C.), *see* Helvicus (C.)

Helwing (Ernst). Gesch. d. Achäischen Bundes. 8°. Lemgo. 1829

Hélye (Thomas) [Heliæ, Elie]. Vita, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t23.

Hely-Hutchinson (M.), *Lady Hely-Hutchinson.* Monica Grey. s8°. 1900

Hélyot (Pierre) & M. Bullot. *Hist. des ordres monastiques, relig. & milit., & des congrég. séculaires de l'un & de l'autre sexe. 8t. 4°. 1714–19
„ „ [*anoth. ed.*], *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie: S1, xx–xxiii, Dict. des ordres, par H., etc.

Hemachandra [Hemacandra; Hemakándrá], *see* Bühler (G.) Über d. Leben des H., 1889.

Hemans (*Mrs.*) [†Browne (Felicia Dorothea), *aft. Hemans*]. Poet. works, w. mem. etc. [Chandos Class.]. s8°. *n.d.*
Works. With mem. by h. sister [Mrs. Hughes]. 7v. s8°. E. 1839
see Chorley (H. F.) Memorials of H., w. illusts. of h. lit. character f. h. corr., 2nd ed., 1837.

Hemans (Charles Isidore). Catholic Italy, its institutions & sanctuaries. 2p. s8°. Florence. 1860–2
Historic & monumental Rome. s8°. 1874
Hist. of anc. Xty. & sacred art in Italy. s8°. Florence. 1866
Hist. of mediæval Xty. & sacred art in Italy. 2v, [v2 *wanting*]. s8°. 1869–72
v1, 900–1350. 2, in Rome, 1350–1500.
The story of monuments in Rome & h. environs. 2v. 8°. Florence. 1864–5

Heming (Joseph), *of Uttoxeter.* Rise & observation of Christmas, *see* Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Hemingford (Walter). [W. Heminburgh; W. *de Gisseburne*; †Walterus, *de Hemingburgh*]. Chron. W. de Hemingburgh, vulgo Hemingford nuncupati, de gestis regum Angliæ. Rec. H. C. Hamilton. [Eng. Hist. Soc., 14]. 2v in 1. 8°. 1848–9
Cronica de gestis regum Angliæ, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t28.

Hemingus. Hemingi chartularium Eccl. Wigorniensis. E cod. penes R. Graves ed. T. Hearnius, qui et eam partem lib. de Domesday, quæ ad Eccl. pert., aliaque, subnexuit. 2v. 8°. O. 1723

Hemingway (Joseph). Hdbk. of N. Wales: 5th ed. of H.'s panorama, w. adds. by J. Hicklin. s8°. Chester. 1858
Hist. of Chester. 2v. 8°. Chester. 1831

Hemling (Hans), *see* Memling (Hans).

Hempel (Charles Julius). Organon of specific homœopathy. 8°. Philadelphia. 1854

Hemsley (William B.) Hdbk. of hardy trees, shrubs, herbaceous plants; based on Decaisne & Naudin. 8°. 1873

Hemsterhuis (Tiberius) [Hemsterhusius]. Orationes. L. C. Valckenarii tres oratˢ. Schediasma. Duæ oratˢ. I. Chrysostomi in laudem Pauli Apost., cum vers. lat. Aniani. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1784

Hemyng (S. Bracebridge). The stockbroker's wife, & o. t. of the Stock Exchange. Ed. J. Shaw. s8°. [1885]

Hen Thorir. *The story of H. T., *see* *Hænsa-Thóris Saga.

Hen (Charles).
see Moke (H. G.) Les splendeurs de l'art en Belgique, 1848.
„ Perey (L.) *ps.* [L. Herpin]. H. & Mme. Du Deffand, 1893.

Hénault (Charles Jean François), *président au Parlement de Paris.* Mémoires; par lui-même, rec. etc. par le baron de Vigan. 8°. 1855
Nouvel abrégé chronolog. de l'hist. de France. 5p, [p1–3, n. éd.; p4, 5, 3ᵉ éd.]. s8°. 1775–1800
p4, 5, have on tp. "*par J. F. H. & Fantin des Odoards.*"

Henckel, *see also* Henkel.

Henckel (J. F.), *see* Henkel (Joh. Fr.)

Henckel (Wilhelm E.) *tr.*, Sbornik: russ. Geschichten u. Satiren, übers. v. H. 3B. s8°. [1899]

Henckell (Carl). Ada Negri. [P635]. 8°. Zürich. 1896

Henckel von Donnersmarck (Leo Amadeus M., *Graf***)** *ed.*, Briefe d. Brüder Friedrichs d. Gr. an meine Grosseltern. 8°. 1877

Henckel von Donnersmarck (Wilhelm Ludwig Victor, *Graf***).** Erinnerungen. 8°. Zerbst. 1846
see Henckel v. Donnersmarck (L., *Graf*). Briefe etc., 1877.

Henderson (*Mrs.* —). *Modern fanaticism unveiled. 2nd ed. s8°. 1834

Henderson (A. G.), *see* Cousin (V.) Philosophy of Kant; w. Kant's life & writings by H., 1854

Henderson (Alexander), *M.D.* Hist. of anc. & mod. wines. 4°. 1824

Henderson (Alexander), *moderator of the Gen. Assembly in 1638, see* Aiton (J.) Life & times of H., 1836.

Henderson (Alfred). Latin proverbs & quotations; w. trˢ. & parallel passˢ. s4°. 1869

Henderson (Andrew), *historical writer.* *Hist. of the Rebellion, 1745–6. 2nd ed. 8°. 1748
*Life of John, [2nd] earl of Stair. s8°. [1750]

Henderson (Andrew), *historical writer [continued]*.
Life of Wm. Aug., Duke of Cumberland. 8°. 1766
Henderson (Bernard W.) Merton College. [Oxford: College hist^{s}.]. 8°. 1899
Henderson (E. P.), *I.C.S., see* India: Military Dept. Manual for officers of Commissariat dept., comp. by H., 1900.
Henderson (Ebenezer), *D.D., 1784–1858.* The Book of the 12 Minor Prophets. Tr. w. comm. by H. 8°. 1845
Iceland. 2v. 8°. E. 1818
" ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1819
The Vaudois; tour to Piedmont, 1844. s8°. 1845
see Henderson (T. S.) Mem. of H., 1859.
Henderson (Ebenezer), *LL.D., 1809–79, see* Ferguson (Ja.), *F.R.S.*, Life, in autob. acc. & further mem.; notes etc. by H., 1867.
Henderson (*Mrs.* Emily). Recolls. of life of John Adolphus, with extracts f. his diaries. 8°. 1871
Henderson (Ernest F.) Select hist. documents of the Middle Ages. Tr. & ed. H. s8°. 1896
Henderson (Frank), *see* *Six years in the prisons of England, by a merchant, 1868.
Henderson (George), *M.A. (Edin.), see* Irish Texts Soc., 2, Fled Bricrend, 1899.
Henderson (George), *M.D.*, & **Allan O. Hume.** Lahore to Yārkand. Incidents & nat. hist. of the exped. 1870 under T. D. Forsyth. la8°. 1873
Henderson (George Francis R.) The battle of Spicheren, Aug. 6, 1870. s8°. [1891]
The campaign of Fredericksburg, 1862; a tactical study. 3rd ed. s8°. [1892]
Stonewall Jackson & the Civil War. 2v. 8°. 1898
Henderson (Isaac). Agatha Page. n. ed. s8°. 1889
The prelate. s8°. Boston. 1886
Henderson (James), *consul etc.* Hist. of the Brazil. 4°. 1821
Henderson (James), *M.D.* Memorials of J. H., medical miss^{y}. to China. s8°. 1867
Henderson (John), *actor.* Letters & poems; w. anecd^{s}. of h. life by J. Ireland. s8°. 1786
Henderson (John), *capt. 78th Highlanders.* Excursions etc. in New South Wales. 2v. s8°. 1851
Henderson (John), *of Pembroke Coll., Oxford, see* Agutter (W.) Sermon: death of H., 1788.
Henderson (John C.) Jefferson's views on public education. 8°. 1890
Henderson (Robert), *late of the 12th Lancers.* The soldier of three Queens: personal adv. 2v. s8°. 1866
Henderson (Robert), *Scottish poet, see* Henryson (R.)
Henderson (T. F.)
The Casket Letters & Mary, Q. of Scots. s8°. E. 1889
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1890
Scottish vernacular lit.; succinct hist. s8°. 1898
Henderson (Thulia Susannah), *aft. Mrs. Engall.* Mem. of E. Henderson, D.D. s8°. [1859]
Memorials of J. Venning, etc. s8°. 1862
Henderson (W. J.) The orchestra & orchestral music. s8°. 1901
Preludes & studies: musical themes of the day. s8°. 1891
What is good music? s8°. 1898
Henderson (William). My life as an angler. 8°. 1879
Notes on folk-lore of N. Counties of Eng., & the Borders. [Folk-lore Soc., 2]. n. ed., w. many addit. notes. 8°. 1879
Henderson (William), *chief constable of Edinburgh.* Clues; or, leaves from a chief constable's note-book. s8°. E. 1889
Henderson-Browne (I.) In the springtime. 3v. s8°. 1881
Hendewerk (Carl Ludwig). Des Propheten Jesaja Weissagungen. Übers. u. erkl. v. H. 2B. 8°. Königsberg. 1838–43
Hendlé (Ernest). Questions polit. & soc. 8°. 1868
Hendley (J. H.) Extension of ambulance work in India. [P662]. la8°. 1883
Hendrik. *For kings, princes etc. see* Henry.
Hendrik, *de Groote, see* Henry IV, *king of France.*
Hendriks (Frederick). Contribs. to hist. of insurance, etc.; w. restoration of De Wit's Treatise on life annuities. 8°. 1851
Decimal coinage: plan for immediate extension. [P247, 252]. 8°. 1866
On statistics of the Brit. Land-tax Assessment, 1636–1856, etc. [P146]. 8°. 1857
Statistics of Indian revenue & taxation. [P314, 344]. 8°. 1858
Hendriks (*Dom* Lawrence). The London Charterhouse, its monks & its martyrs; w. acc. of the Eng. Carthusians after the dissolution. 8°. 1889
Hendriks (Rose Ellen), *aft. Temple.* The idler reformed. 3v. s8°. 1846
Hendry (Hamish). Majuba, Bronkerspruit, Ingogo, Lang's Nek, Krugersdorp. s8°. 1900
Henessy, *see* Hennessey, Hennessy.
Henfrey (Arthur).
Elem. course of botany. 2nd ed., rev. M. T. Masters. s8°. 1870
" " ..... 3rd ed., by M. T. Masters. s8°. 1878
Outlines of structural & physiolog. botany. s8°. 1847
Vegetation of Europe; conditions & causes. s8°. 1852
see Griffith (J. W.) & A. H., Micrographic dict., 1856; 4th ed., 1883.
Henfrey (Henry William). Guide to study of Eng. coins. 8°. 1870
" " ..... n. ed., by C. F. Keary. s8°. *Bohn.* 1885
Numismata Cromwelliana: medallic hist. of O. C. 4°. 1877
Hengstenberg (Ernst Wilhelm). Beiträge z. Einltg. ins Alte Test. 3B. 8°. 1831–9
Each B. has 2nd tp., as follows:
1, Authentie d. Daniel u. Integrität d. Sacharjah.
2, 3, Authentie d. Pentateuches. 2B.
Christologie d. Alten Test. etc. 3T, [*T1 has 2 Abthlgn. in 1v*], 8°. 1829–35
Christology of the Old Test., etc. 4v. [v1, 2, tr. T. Meyer; v3, 4, tr. J. Martin]. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1858–63
De rebus Tyriorum. 8°. Berolini. 1832
Diss^{s}. on the genuineness of Daniel & the integrity of Zechariah. Tr. B. P. Pratten. And diss. on Balaam, tr. J. E. Ryland. 8°. Edinb. 1848
Die Offenbarung d. Johannes erläutert. 2B. 8°. 1849–51
Revelation expounded. Tr. P. Fairbairn. 2v. 8°. E. 1851–2
see Kurtz (J. H.) Die Söhne Gottes, etc., 1858.
Henham, *The family of, see* King (W. L.) Genealog. record of the f^{s}. of King & H., in Kent, 1899.
Henke (Ernst L. T.) G. Calixtus u. s. Zeit. 2B. 8°. Halle. 1853–60
Henke (Rudolf). Rumänien: Land u. Volk. 8°. L. 1877
Henkel, *see also* Henckel, Henckell.
Henkel (Hermann). Studien zur Gesch. d. griech. Lehre v. Staat. 8°. L. 1882
Henkel (Johann Friedrich) [Henckel; Henkelius], *see* Neri (A.) Art de la verrerie, auquel on a ajouté le chap. xi du Flora Saturnizans de H., tr., 1752.
Henle (F. G. Jacob). Anthropolog. Vorträge. 2H, [H2 *wanting*: H1 in P456]. 8°. Braunschweig. 1876–80
Henley (Robert), *1st earl of Northington, see* Northington.
Henley (Robert Henley Henley, *2nd baron*). [†Eden (R. H.), *aft. Henley, 2nd baron H.*] Mem. of R. Henley, [1st] E. of Northington. s8°. 1831
Plan of Church Reform. [P470]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1832
see Burton (E.) Sequel to remarks upon Church Reform, w. obs. upon the plan proposed by H., 1832.
Henley (Walter, *of*). H.'s Husbandry, w. an anon. husbandry, Seneschaucie & R. Grosseteste's rules. Transcripts, tr., & glossary by E. Lamond, intr. by W. Cunningham. [R. Hist. Soc.] la8°. 1890
Henley (William Ernest).
A book of verses. s8°. 1888
Burns, life, genius, achievement. Repr. f. "The Centenary Burns." s8°. E. 1898
For England's sake. s8°. 1900
Hawthorn & lavender: w. o. verses. s8°. 1901
Lyra heroica, a book of verse for boys. Sel. etc. by H. s8°. 1892
Poems. s8°. 1898
" ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1898
The song of the sword, & o. v. s8°. 1892
" " ... 2nd ed., [*w. t.*], London voluntaries; the song of the sword; & o. v. s8°. 1893
Views & reviews: literature. s8°. 1890
—— **& R. L. Stevenson.** Beau Austin. s8°. 1897
—— & —— Three plays: Deacon Brodie—Beau Austin—Admiral Guinea. s8°. 1892
—— **& C. Whibley**, *cdd.*, Book of Eng. prose, 1387–1649. s8°. 1894
Henne (Alex.) Hist. du règne de Charles V en Belgique. 10t in 5. 8°. Brux. 1858–60
Henne-Am Rhyn (Otto). Deutsche Volkssagen. 8°. L. 1878
Die Freimaurer. [P168]. 4e A. 8°. L. 1894
Kulturgesch. d. deutschen Volkes. 2B. la8°. 1886
Die Jesuiten. [P168]. 3e A. 8°. L. 1894
Hennebert (Eugène). Hist. d'Annibal. 3t. [Maps in case, 1t]. 8°. 1870–91
Hennecke (Edgar). Altchristl. Malerei u. altkirchl. Lit. la8°. L. 1896

Hennell (Charles Christian). *Xtn. theism. 8°. 1839
„ „ ..... s8°. 1852
Inquiry conc. the origin of Xty. 8°. 1838
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1841
see Hennell (S.) Mem. of C. C. H., 1899.

Hennell (*Miss* Mary). Outline of soc. systems & communities founded on co-operation. s8°. 1844
First publ., 1841, not as sep. work, but as App. to Bray (C.) Philos^y. of necessity, *q.v.*

Hennell (*Mrs.* Sara Sophia). Xty. & infidelity: the arguments on both sides. [Baillie Prize]. 8°. 1857
Comparativism: intr. to p2 of "Present religion." [P420]. s8°. 1869
The early Xtn. anticipation of an end of the world, & its bearing upon Xty. as a divine revelation. [5th Baillie Prize Essay]. s8°. 1860
Heliados, a legend. [*Written 1846.* P393]. s8°. Coventry. 1884
Mem. of C. C. Hennell. 8°. *f.p.e.* 1899
On the sceptical tendency of Butler's Analogy. [P207, 420, 497]. s8°. 1859
„ „ ..... [A repr., May, 1893. P393]. s8°. 1859
Present religion. 2p in 3v, [*p2 has 2 div^s.*]. s8°. 1865–87
Thoughts in aid of faith. s8°. 1860

Hennepin (Louis). Nouvelle découverte d'un très grand pays dans l'Amérique etc. s8°. Utrecht. 1697

Hennequin (Victor Antoine). Voyage philosoph. en Angleterre & en Ecosse. 8°. 1836

Hennessey (J. D.) An Australian bush track. s8°. [1896]

Hennessy (George), *B.A.* Novum repertorium ecclesiast. parochiale Londinense; or London diocesan clergy succession to 1898, w. notes. 4°. 1898

Hennessy (*Sir* John Pope). Napoleon III & the Rhine. [P226]. 8°. 1866
Sir W. Ralegh in Ireland. s8°. 1883
see Blyden (E. W.) & J. P. H., The W. African University: corr. betw. B. & H.. 1872.

Hennessy (William Maunsell).
Mesca Ulad or the Intoxication of the Ultonians, with tr. [R.I.A. Todd Lect. S1i]. 8°. 1889
see *Annals of Loch Cé, 1871.
see *Chronicum Scotorum: a chron. of Irish affairs (to 1135), etc., 1866.
„ Ulster. *Annals of U., v1, ed. H., 1887.

Hennet (A. J. U.) *Du divorce. 8°. 1789
„ „ ..... 2e éd. 8°. 1789
see *Indissolubilité du mariage vengée [*ans. to H.*], 1789.

Hennet (Léon), *see* Chassin (C. L.) & L. H., Les volontaires nationaux pend. la Révol., *in prog.*, 1899etc.

Henney (William). An entire new etc. ed. of moral & interesting epitaphs, etc. 7th ed., w. add. s8°. 1831

Henniker (Florence) [*i.e. Hon. Mrs. Arthur H. Henniker, wife of 3rd son of 4th baron Henniker*]. Bid me good-bye. s8°. 1892
In scarlet & grey; and, The spectre of the real, by T. Hardy & F. H. s8°. 1896
Outlines. s8°. 1894
Sir George. s8°. 1891

Henniker Heaton (John), *see* Heaton (J. H.)

Henning (Leopold v.) Principien d. Ethik in histor. Entwickelung. s8°. 1824

Henning (Rudolf). Das deutsche Haus in s. Entwickelung. 8°. Strassburg. 1882
Die deutschen Haustypen. [P795]. 8°. Strassburg. 1886
Die deutschen Runendenkmäler. fol. Strassburg. 1889

Henningsen (Charles Frederick).
*Analogies & contrasts; or compar. sketches of France & Eng. 2v. 8°. 1848
A campaign with Zumalacarregui. 2v. s8°. 1836
*Eastern Europe & the Emp. Nicholas. 3v. s8°. 1846
*Kossuth & the "Times." [P131]. 4th ed. s8°. 1851
*The national defences. [P146, 669]. 8°. 1848
Past & future of Hungary. 8°. 1852
*Revelations of Russia, 1844. 2v. s8°. 1844
„ „ ... 3rd ed., [*w. t.*: R. of R. in 1846]. 2v. s8°. 1846
*Sixty years hence. 3v. s8°. 1847

Hennique (Léon).
see Daudet (A.) & L. H., La menteuse, 1893.
„ *Soirées de Médan [*by H. etc.*], n. éd., 1892.

Henoch, *see* Enoch.

Henri. *For princes, kings etc., unless there is a reference here to some other heading, see* Henry.

Henri, *de Bourbon, 1553–1610, see* Henry IV, *king of France.*

Henri V, *king of France, see* Chambord (*le etc.* de), *d. 1883,* [*styled "H. V" by his adherents*].

Henri, *le Grand, see* Henry IV, *king of France.*

Henri, *de Guise, 1550–88, see* Guise (H., *duc* de).

Henri, *de Lorraine, duc de Guise, 1550–88, see* Guise (H., *duc* de).

Henri, *l'Oiseleur, see* Henry I, *emperor of Germany.*

Henri [*d'Orléans*], *duc d'Aumale, 1822–97, see* Aumale (H., *duc* d').

Henri [*d'Orléans*], *prince, b. 1867, eldest son of the duc de Chartres, see* Henry [*d'Orléans*], *prince.*

Henri, *de Portugal, 1394–1463, see* Henry, *prince, the Navigator.*

Henri, *de Valenciennes, see* Valenciennes (Henri, de).

Henri, *de Valois.*
see Henry II, *king of France, when, by "H. de V.," H. II is meant.*
„ Henry III, *king of France, when H. III is meant.*

Henri-Philippe-Marie [*d'Orléans*], *prince, b. 1867, etc., see* Henry [*d'Orléans*], *prince.*

Henri (Victor), *see* Binet (A.) & V. H., La fatigue intellectuelle, 1898.

Henricus [Henrico]. *For princes, kings etc. see* Henry.

Henricus, *Auceps, see* Henry I, *emperor of Germany.*

Henricus, *de Blaneforde, see* Blaneforde (H., de).

Henricus, *Borbonius, 1553–1610, see* Henry IV, *king of France.*

Henricus, *de Bracton, see* Bracton (Henry, de).

Henricus, *abbot of Clairvaux,* [Henricus de Castro], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t204.

Henricus, *Croiland.* Vita S. Thomæ, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t190.

Henricus, *de Diessenhofen, see* Diessenhofen (H. von).

Henricus, *de Hassia.* [Heinrich, *von Hessen, der Jüngere*].
see Gerson (J.) Opera; acc. H^i. de H. tractatus, 1706.
„ Roth (F. W. E.) Zur Bibl. d. H., 1888.

Henricus *de Heimburg, see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t17.

Henricus, *de Huntingdon, see* Huntingdon (Henry, *of*).

Henricus, *Leo, 1129–95, see* Henry, *the Lion,* [*duke of Bavaria etc.*].

Henricus, *Magnus, see* Henry IV, *king of France.*

Henricus *Marchtelanensis.* Hist. monast. Marchtelan., *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t24.

Henricus, *Palatinus, son of Henry the Lion, see* Henry, *count Palatine etc.*

Henricus, *Pauper, see* Arrigo, *da Settimello.*

Henricus *Pomposian., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t150.

Henricus *de Rebdorf.* Annales, 1295–1362, *see* Freher (M.) Germ. rerum scriptores, t1, 1717.

Henricus, *Saint, see* Henry II, *emperor of Germany, Saint.*

Henricus *Salterien., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t180.

Henricus *Salzburg., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t196.

Henricus, *Septimellensis, see* Arrigo, *da Settimello.*

Henricus, *de Silegrave.* Chronicon H. de S. [Caxton Soc.]. 8°. 1849

Henricus, *de Soliaco.* Liber H^i. de S., abbatis Glaston., & vocatur A: an inquisition of the manors of Glastonbury, 1189. Pref. & glossarial notes by J. E. Jackson. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1882

Henricus II, *abp. of Treves, see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t24.

Henricus, *Valesius.*
see Henry II, *king of France, when by "H. V.," H. II is meant.*
„ Henry III, *king of France, when H. III is meant.*

Henricus *Ymera* [*de Lettis*]. Chronicon Livoniæ, 1186–1227, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t23.

Henrietta, *duchess of Orleans, b. 1644, d. 1670.* {"Madame"; †Henrietta Anna [*of England*], *consort of Philip, duke of Orleans*}.
see Baillon (*le c.* C. de). H.-A. d'Angleterre, sa vie & sa corr. avec Ch. II, 1886.
„ Cartwright (Julia). Madame; life of H., 1894.
„ La Fayette (*Mme.* de). Hist. de H., *var. ed^s.*

Henrietta Maria, *queen consort of Charles I, king of Gt. Brit. & Ireland.* [Henriette *de Bourbon*; Henriette-Marie *de France*]. Letters, incl. h. priv. corr. w. Ch. I. Ed. M. A. E. Green. s8°. 1857
Lettres inéd. de H.-M., publ. par le cte. de Baillon. 2e éd. s8°. 1884
see Baillon (*le c.* C. de). H.-M., 1877; 2e éd., 1884.
„ Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Henriette [*de Bourbon*], *see* Henrietta Maria, *queen etc.*

Henriette Anne [*d'Angleterre*], *see* Henrietta, *duchess of Orleans.*
Henriette-Marie [*de France*], *see* Henrietta Maria, *queen etc.*
Henrik. *For kings, princes etc. see* Henry.
Henrique [*Christian name*]. *For kings, princes etc. see* Henry.
Henrique (*Dom*), *1394–1463, see* Henry, *prince, the Navigator.*
Henrique (Louis) *ps. i.e.* L. Duluc] *ed.*, Les colonies fr.: notices publ. par ordre du sous-séc. des Col. sous la dir. de H. 6t. s8°. [1889–90]
1, Océan Indien. 2, Amérique. 3, Indo-Chine. 4, Océan Pacif. 5, 6, Afrique.
Henriques (J. H. Rodrigues), *see* Rodrigues (Hippolyte).
Henry. *Henry Domville; or, a younger son. By himself. 2v. s8°. 1847
*Henry Dunbar, 1864; 8th ed., 1866, *see* Braddon (*Miss*).
*Henry Holbeach, student in life etc., 1865, *see* Rands (W. B.)
*Henry Masterton, 1837, *see* James (G. P. R.)
*Henry Standon [1894; *w. change of t. to* Castle & manor, *& author's name*], 1900, *see* Mivart (St. George).
Henry Bradshaw Society. [Publications].
v1–20. *in prog.* 8°. la4°. 1891–1901
see Bangor. The Antiphonary of B.; early Irish MS. at Milan: ed. F. E. Warren, 1893–5. [4, 10.]
„ Charles I. Manner of coronation of C. I: ed. C. Wordsworth, 1892. [2.]
„ Charles V, *king of France.* Coronation book of C. V, ed. E. S. Dewick, 1899. [16.]
„ Coronation. *Three C. Orders, 1900. [19.]
„ Evesham, *abbey of.* Officium eccles. abbatum sec. usum Evesham. monast., [ed.] H. A. Wilson, 1893. [6.]
„ Gorman (M.) Martyrology of Gorman: ed. W. Stokes, 1895. [9.]
„ Liber. The Irish Liber hymnorum; ed. w. tr., etc. by J. H. Bernard & R. Atkinson, 1898. [13, 14.]
„ Maideston (C.) Ordinale Sarum, v1, *in prog.*, 1901. [20.]
„ —— Tracts of M., w. remains of Caxton's Ordinale, 1894. [7.]
„ *Missale Romanum Mediolani (1474), ed. R. Lippe, v1, 1899. [17.]
„ *Processional of the Nuns of Chester, ed. J. W. Legg, 1899. [18.]
„ Robert, *of Jumièges.* Missal of R. of J.; ed. H. A. Wilson, 1896. [11.]
„ Rosslyn Missal, ed. Lawlor, 1899. [15.]
„ Salisbury. *Martyrology.* The Martiloge, 1526; ed. F. Proctor & E. S. Dewick, 1893. [3.]
„ Westminster. Missale ad usum Ecclesie Westmonasteriensis: cur I. W. Legg, 1891–7. [1, 5, 12.]
„ Winchester. The Winchester Troper, f. MSS. of 10th & 11th c^s.; ed. W. H. Frere, 1894. [8.]
Henry, *duc d'Aumale, 1822–97, see* Aumale (H., *duc* d').
Henry, *duke of Bavaria & Saxony, count Palatine of the Rhine, called "the Lion," see* Henry, *the Lion, 1129–95.*
Henry, *de Blaneforde, see* Blaneforde (Henricus, de).
Henry, *of Bolingbroke, see* Henry IV, *king of England.*
Henry, *de Bracton, see* Bracton (H., de).
Henry, [*of Brunswick*], *count Palatine etc., son of Henry the Lion, see* Henry, *count Palatine etc.*
Henry I, *king of Castile, see* Nuñez de Castro (A.) Coronica de E. I, etc., 1665.
Henry II, *king of Castile & Leon, see* Lopez de Ayala (P.) Cron. de E. II etc., 1779.
Henry III, *king of Castile & Leon.* [Enrique el Enfermo]. *see* Lopez de Ayala (P.) Cron. de E. III etc., 1779.
„ Perez de Guzman (F.) Crónica del rey Juan II; con las generaciones etc. de Enr. III etc., 1779.
Henry, *emperor of Constantinople, see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t18.
Henry, *earl of Derby, aft. Henry IV, see* Henry IV, *king of England.*
Henry, *of Diessenhoven, see* Diessenhofen (H., von).
Henry [*of England*], *son of Henry II, d. 1183, see* Agnellus (Thomas). De morte & sepultura Henrici regis Angliæ junioris.
Henry I, *king of England.*
see Bede (*Ven.*) Hist. eccles.; Acc. leges Henr. I, etc., 1644.
„ England. *Laws, etc.* Ancient Laws & Institutes of E.; compr. those ascr. to H. I, etc., 1840.
„ Freeman (E. A.) The reign of Rufus & accession of H. I, 1882.
Henry II, *king of England.*
see Arnulphus, *bp. of Lisieux.* Epistolæ ad H. II, 1844.
„ Becket (T.) *and refs. there.*
„ Benedict, *of Peterborough.* De vita H. II, etc., ed. Hearnius, 1735; 1867.
see Berington (J.) Hist. of H. II, etc., 1790.
„ Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t16 *for* Epistolæ.
Henry II, *king of England* [*continued*].
see Eyton (R. W.) Court, household, itinerary of H. II, 1878.
„ Green (*Mrs.* J. R.) H. II, 1888.
„ Helps (*Sir* A.) *King H. the Second; drama, 1843.
„ Howlett (R.) *ed.*, Chronicles of the reigns of Stephen, Henry II, & Richard I, 1884–9.
see Ireland (W. H.) *Henry II: an hist. drama, 1799.
„ Lyttelton (G., *1st baron*). Hist. of Henry II, 1761–73.
„ May (T.) The reigne of H. II, [*poem*], 1633.
„ Mignot (E.) *Histoire du démêlé de H. II avec Becket, 1756.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t27 *for* Ex gestis H. II.
Henry III, *king of England.* [Henry *of Winchester*]. *Brief survey of the life & r. of H. III. [P278]. s4°. 1680
*see**Calendarium genealogicum: H. III & Ed. I, 1865.
„ Cotton (*Sir* R. B.) *A short view of the long life etc. of H. III, 1627.
„ Ellis (A. J.) *ed.*, The only Eng. proclamation of H. III, etc., 1868.
„ Richardson (O. H.) The national movement in r. of H. III, 1897.
„ Shirley (W. W.) *ed.*, *Royal & o. hist. letters illust. of r. of H. III, 1862–6.
Henry IV, *king of England.* [Henry *of Bolingbroke*; Henry *of Lancaster*]. *Expeditions to Prussia & the Holy Land by Henry, earl of Derby (aft. Hen. IV), in 1390/1 & 1392/3: being the acc^s. kept by h. treasurer dur. 2 years. Ed. L. Toulmin Smith. [Camden Soc., NS52]. s4°. 1894
see Giles (J. A.) *ed.*, Incerti script. chron. de regnis H. IV, etc., 1848.
„ Hingeston-Randolph (F. C.) *ed.*, *Royal & hist. letters dur. r. of Hen. IV, v1, [1399–1404, *no more publ.*; Rolls Ser., 18], 1860.
„ Wylie (J. H.) Hist. of England under H. IV, 1884–98.
Henry V, *king of England.* [Henry *of Monmouth*]. Henrici V gesta [by J. de Bordin?], cum chron. Neustriæ, gallicè, 1414–22. Rec. B. Williams. [Eng. Hist. Soc., 15]. 8°. 1850
*Versus rhythmici in laudem H. V. *For an ed., see* Cole (C. A.) *ed.*, Memorials of H. V, 1858.
see Church (A. J.) H. V, 1891.
„ Cole (C. A.) *ed.*, *Memorials of H. V: Vita, R. Redmanno auct.—Versus in laudem H^i.—Elmhami liber metricus de H., [Rolls Ser., 11], 1858.
„ Elmham (Thomas, *of*). Vita H. V, ed. Hearnius, 1727.
„ Kingsford (C. L.) H. V, 1901.
„ Lenz (M.) König Sigismund u. H. V., 1874.
„ Livius (Titus), *Foro-juliensis.* Vita H. V, ed. Hearnius, 1716.
„ Luders (A.) Character of H. V, when P. of Wales, 1813.
„ Towle (G. M.) Hist. of H. V, 1866.
„ Tyler (J. E.) H. of Monmouth, 1838.
Henry VI, *king of England.* [Henry *of Windsor*]. *The life & reign of H. VI. [P554]. s8°. [1712]
see Beckington (T.), *bp.*, Journal by one of the suite of B., dur. embassy to negociate marriage betw. H. VI & daughter of Count of Armagnac, ed. Nicolas, 1828.
„ —— Memorials of the r. of H. VI: official corr. of B., sec. to H. VI, 1872.
„ Stevenson (J.) Letters & papers illust. of the wars of the English dur. r. of H. VI, 1861–4.
Henry VII, *king of England.* [Henry Tudor, *earl of Richmond*].
see Bacon (F.) Hist. of H. VII, notes by Lumby, 1881.
„ Balzani (U.) Un' ambasciata inglese a Roma (1487), 1879.
„ Busch (W.) England unter d. Tudors: B1, H. VII, 1892.
„ —— England under the Tudors: v1, H. VII, tr., 1895.
„ Campbell (W.) *ed.*, *Materials for a hist. of the r. of H. VII, 1873–7.
„ Enoland: *Laws, etc.* Statutes of H. VII, in facs. f. orig. by Caxton (1489), 1869.
„ Gairdner (J.) H. VII, 1889.
„ —— *ed.*, *Letters & papers illust. of the r^n. of Rich. III & Hen. VII, 1861–3.
„ —— *ed.*, *Memorials of H. VII: B. Andreæ vita, necnon alia, [Rolls Ser., 10], 1858.
„ Moberly (C. E.) The early Tudors: H. VII etc., 1887.
„ Mozley (T.) H. VII, Prince Arthur, & Card. Morton, [chromolithographs etc.], 1878.
„ Oppenheim (M.) *ed.*, *Naval accounts & inventories of r. of Hen. VII (1485–8 & 1495–7), 1896.

Henry VII, *king of England* [*continued*].
see *Relation, or rather a true acc. [*by F. Capella ?*] of England, w. partic^s. of the revenues under H. VII, ab. 1500, tr. f. Italian, [Camden Soc., 37], 1847.
„ *Rutland Papers: illust. of courts & times of H. VII & H. VIII, 1842.
„ Scharf (*Sir* G.) On a votive painting of S. George & the Dragon, w. kneeling figures of H. VII, h. queen, & children, 1886.

Henry VIII, *king of England.*
*Chronicle of H. VIII, in Spanish, by an unknown hand. Tr., w. notes, M. A. S. Hume. s8°. 1889
*The just declaration of H. VIII (1542), *see* *Complaint of Scotland [1548]; w. the j. d. etc., 1872.
Lettres de H. VIII à Anne Boleyn, avec tr.; préc. d'une not. sur Anne Boleyn [*by G. A. Crapelet*]. la8°. [1826]
*Scheme of Bishopricks, w. illusts. of the assumption of Church Property etc. [*Ed. H. Cole*]. 8°. 1838
see Audin (J. M. V.) Hist. de H. VIII et du schisme d'Angleterre, 1847.
„ Brewer (J. S.) Reign of H. VIII, to death of Wolsey, 1884.
„ Campian (E.) Narr. de divortio, *see the ref. to* Harpsfield (N.) *below.*
„ Chaloner (*Sir* T.) De rep. Angl. instauranda; acc. in laudem H^i. VIII carmen, 1579.
„ Ehses (S.) *ed.*, Römische Dokumente zur Gesch. d. Ehescheidung H.'s, 1893.
„ Gasquet (F. A.) H. VIII & the Eng. monasteries, 1888; 5^th ed., 1893.
„ Giustinian (S.) Four years at court of H. VIII; despatches of G., tr., 1854.
„ Godwin (F.), *bp.* *Rerum Anglic. Hen. VIII, Ed. VI & Maria regn., annales, [*ded. signed F. L.*], 1628.
„ Harpsfield (N.) Hist. Anglic. eccles.; adi. narr. de divortio H^i. etc., scr. ab E. Campiano, 1622.
„ —— On the divorce betw. H. & Cath., 1878.
„ Herbert of Cherbury (E., *1^st baron*). Life & r. of H. VIII, 1649.
see Holbein (H.) Facsimiles of drawings for portraits of persons of the court of H., 1884.
„ Hope (*Mrs.* A.) The first divorce of H., as told in the State Papers, 1894.
„ Le Grand (J.) Hist. du divorce de H. VIII, 1688.
„ Moberly (C. E.) The early Tudors: Hen. VII, Hen. VIII, 1887.
„ Nicolas (*Sir* N. H.) Privy Purse expences of H., Nov. 1529 to Dec. 1532, w. notes etc., 1827.
„ Pauli (R.) *ed.*, *Drei volkswirthschaftl. Denkschriften aus d. Zeit H.'s VIII, 1878.
„ Pollard (A. F.) H. VIII, 1902.
„ Pocock (N.) Records of the Reformation: the divorce (1527–33), 1870.
„ Rowley (S.) When you see me, you know me [*play*], 1874.
„ *Rutland Papers: illust. of courts & times of H. VII & H. VIII, 1842.
„ Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
„ *State Papers, dur. r. of H. VIII, [Record Comm.], 11v, 1831–52.
„ —— *Calendar of letters & papers, foreign & domestic, of r. of H. VIII, [Calendars of State Papers], *in prog.*, 1862–1902.
„ Thomas (W.), *clerk of council to Hen. VIII.* The pilgrim: dialogue on H. VIII, 1861.
„ Thomson (*Mrs.* A. T.) Mem^s. of the court of H. VIII, 1826.
„ Turner (Sharon). Hist. of H. VIII, 3^rd ed., 1828.
„ Tytler (P. F.) Life of H. VIII, 1837.

Henry, *the Fowler*, *see* Henry I, *emperor of Germany.*

Henry I, *king of France.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t11.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t151.

Henry II, *king of France.* [Arrigo *Valesio*; Henricus *Valesius*], *see* La Barre Duparcq (E. de). Hist. de H. II. (1547–9), 1887.

Henry III, *king of France; r. 1574–89*, [*& king of Poland, 1573–5.* Arrigo *Valesio*; Henricus *Valesius*; Henryk *Walezy*].
see Belleval (*le marq.* de). Les dern. Valois: H. III etc., 1900.
„ Capefigue (J. B. H. R.) Les héroïnes de la Ligue, & les mignons de H. III, 1864.
„ Chéruel (P. A.) De Maria Stuarta, utrum H. III eam tutatus fuerit, etc., 1849.
„ Choisnin (J.) Mém^s., ou disc. de ce qui s'est passé pour l'entière négoc. de l'élection du roy de Polongne [*aft.* H. III], *var. ed^s.*
„ Freer (M. W.) H. III of France etc., 1858.
„ Jackson (C. C., *Lady*). The last of the Valois etc., 1888.
„ La Barre Duparcq (N. E. de). Hist. de H. III, 1882.
„ Mézeray (F. Eudes de). Hist. de France sous H. III, 1844–6.

Henry IV, *king of France, b. 1553, d. 1610.* [Henri, *de Bourbon*; Henri, *le Grand*; Henricus, *Borbonius*; Henry, *of Navarre*].
Corr. avec J. Roussat. 8°. 1816
Corr. inéd. avec Maurice-le-Savant, landgrave de Hesse. Notes par M. de Rommel. 8°. 1840
Disc. to the Lords of the Parliament as touching the murther committed uppon H. Tr. [*W. Crashawe.* P278]. s4°. 1611
Lettres intimes. Notes etc. par L. Dussieux. 8°. 1876
Recueil des lettres missives de H. IV. Publ. par Berger de Xivrey. [Doc^s. inéd.]. 9t. 4°. 1843–76
1, 1562–84. 2, 1585–9.
3, 1589–93. 4, 1593–8.
5, 1599–1602. 6, 1603–6.
7, 1606–10.
8, Suppl., 1566–1610.
9, Suppl., 1567–1610.
see Alcandre. *Les amours du grand A. [*i.e. H. IV*]; suiv. de pièces p. serv. à l'hist. de H., 1786.
„ Anquetil (L. P.) L'intrigue du cabinet sous H. et Louis XIII terminée par la Fronde, 1780.
„ Baird (H. M.) The Huguenots & H., 1886.
„ Capefigue (J. B. H. R.) La belle Corisande & les galanteries du Béarnais, 1864.
„ —— Hist. de la Réforme, de la Ligue, et du r. de H. IV, 1834–5.
„ —— La Ligue et H. IV, 3^e éd., 1845.
„ Clavière (E. de). De cæde H. IV carmen, 1610.
„ Cruceus (E.) *Adonia, s. mnemosynon H^i., 1613.
„ Fagniez (G.) L'économie soc. de la France sous H. IV, 1897.
„ Freer (M. W.) Hist. of r. of H. IV, 1860–3.
„ *Galerie de l'ancienne cour: r. de H. IV etc., 1791; [*anoth. ed., w. t.* Mém^s., etc.], 1806.
see Genlis (*Mme.* de). H. le Grand, 1815.
„ Gurney (J. H.) St. Louis & H. IV, 1855.
„ Ireland (W. H.) *Mems. of H. the Great etc., 1824.
„ Jackson (C. C. *Lady*). The first of the Bourbons (1589–95), 1890.
„ —— The last of the Valois & accession of H. of Navarre, (1559–89), 1888.
„ James (G. P. R.) Life of H. IV, 1847.
„ La Barre Duparcq (E. de). Hist. de H. IV, 1884.
„ Lacombe (C. de) [Mercier de Lacombe]. H. IV & sa politique, 1861; 2^e éd., 1862.
„ Le Fèvre de La Boderie (A.) Lettres de H. IV etc. à Le F., ambass. en Angl., (1606–11), 1733.
„ Matthieu (P.) Life & death of H. IV, tr., 1612.
„ Michelet (J.) Henri IV, 1881.
„ Morel (F.) Henr. IV monodiæ F. M^i., 1610.
„ *Neue Plutarch (Der): 1, H. IV, v. M. Philippson, 1874–88.
„ Péréfixe (H. de). Hist. du roi H., n. éd., 1749.
„ Philippson (M.) H. IV u. Philipp III, etc., 1870–6.
„ Poirson (Aug.) Hist. du r. de H. IV, 1856; 2^e éd., 1862–7.
„ Prévost-Paradol (L. A.) Elisabeth et H. IV (1595–8), 2^e éd., 1863; 3^e éd., 1863.
„ Rott (E.) H. IV, les Suisses & la haute Italie: la lutte pour les Alpes, (1598–1610), 1882.
„ Willert (P. F.) H. & the Huguenots in France, 1893.
„ Zeller (B.) H. IV & Marie de Médicis, 1877; 2^e éd., 1877.

Henry V, *king of France, see* Chambord (*le cte.* de), *d. 1883* [*styled "H. V" by his adherents*].

Henry, "*Frauenlob*," *see* Frauenlob.

Henry I, *emperor of Germany, called "the Fowler," 876–936.* [*Strictly, king of Germany, as, though counted amongst the emperors, he never had the title.* Heinrich *der Vogeler*; Henri *l'Oiseleur*; Henricus *Auceps*].
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t98.
„ Urkunden d. deutschen Könige u. Kaiser, B1, 2, 1879–93.

Henry II, *emperor of Germany, Saint; b. 973, d. 1024.*
see Hirsch (S.) Jahrbücher d. Deutschen Reichs unter H. II, 1862–75.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t140.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t4.

Henry III, *emperor of Germany, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t151, 159.

Henry IV, *emperor of Germany; 1050–1106.*
see *Carmen de bello Saxonico, oder Gesta H. IV, neu hrsg. v. Waitz, 1870.
„ Floto (H.) H. IV u. s. Zeitalter, 1855–6.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t151.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t12, 15.

Henry VI, *emperor of Germany, see* Töche (C. Theodor), Kaiser H. VI, 1867.

Henry VII, *emperor of Germany; 1269–1313.* [Heinrich v. Lützelburg; Heinrich v. Luxemburg]. *Die Romfahrt Kaiser Heinrich's VII. im Bildercyclus d. Codex Balduini

Henry VII, *emperor of Germany* [*continued*].
Trevir., hrsg. v. d. Direktion d. K. Preuss. Staatsarchive. Text v. G. Irmer. [*The vol. includes both Bildercyclus & Text.*] 4°. 1881
see Del Lungo (I), Da Bonifacio VIII ad Arrigo VII, 1899.
„ Pohlmann (R.) Der Römerzug H.'s VII, 1875.
Henry, *the Great, see* Henry IV, *king of France.*
Henry, *duke of Guise, 1550–88, see* Guise (H., *duc* de).
Henry, *of Hesse, see* Henricus, *de Hassia.*
Henry, *of Huntingdon, see* Huntingdon (Henry, *of*).
Henry, *of Lancaster, see* Henry IV, *king of England.*
Henry, *the Lion, 1129–95.* [Heinrich *der Löwe*; Henricus *Leo*; †Henry, *duke of Bavaria & Saxony, count Palatine of the Rhine, called "the Lion"*].
see Prutz (H.) H., 1865.
„ Wittekindus. Annales; add. est hist. H^i. Leonis, excerpta de annalibus Helmoldi, Arnoldi, & Saxonia Krancij, studio Reineccii, 1577.
Henry, *de Lorraine, duc de Guise, see* Guise (H., *duc* de).
Henry II [*de Lorraine*], *duc de Guise, see* Guise (Henri [II], *duc* de), *1614–64.*
Henry, *of Marlborough* [*or Marleburgh*], *see* Marleburrough (Henry).
Henry, *of Meissen, called "Frauenlob," see* Frauenlob.
Henry, *the Minstrel.* [Blind Harry; *or* Harie; *or* Hary]. Schir W. Wallace. Ed. J. Moir. [Scott. Text Soc., 6, 7, 17]. 3pts. 8°. E. 1885–9
see Barbour (John). The Bruce [*by B.*]; and, Wallace [*by H.*], w. notes [*by J. Jamieson*], 1820.
„ Brown (J. T. T.) The Wallace & The Bruce restudied, 1900.
Henry, *of Monmouth, see* Henry V, *king of England.*
Henry III, *king of Navarre, aft. Henry IV of France, see* Henry IV, *king of France.*
Henry, *prince, the Navigator, 1394–1463; 4th son of John I. of Portugal.* [Heinrich *der Seefahrer*; Henri *de Portugal*; *Dom* Henrique; †Henry, *infant of Portugal, duke de Viseu*].
see Beazley (C. R.) H. etc., 1895.
„ Freire (F. J.) [*ps.* Candido Lusitano]. Vida do Inf. H., 1758.
„ Major (R. H.) Discoveries of H., 1877.
„ —— Life of H., 1868.
Henry [*d'Orléans*], *prince, b. 1867, eldest son of the duc de Chartres*; [*full name* Henri-Philippe-Marie]. Around Tonkin & Siam. Tr. C. B. Pitman. 8°. 1894
Autour du Tonkin. 8°. 1894
Une excursion en Indo-Chine, de Hanoï à Bangkok. s8°. 1892
From Tonkin to India by the sources of the Irawadi '95–96. Tr. H. Bent. la8°. 1898
Le père Huc & s. critiques. s8°. 1893
Henry, *count Palatine of the Rhine; son of Henry the Lion, duke of Bavaria,* {Henricus Palatinus; †Henry [*of Brunswick*], *count Palatine etc.*}, *see* Eckhart (J. G. v.) Vet. mon. etc.: Fragm. poem. in laudem H^i., H^o. Leone nati, 1720.
Henry, *king of Poland, see* Henry III, *king of France.*
Henry, *infant of Portugal, duke de Viseu, see* Henry, *prince, the Navigator.*
Henry, *abp. of Rheims.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t16.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t196.
Henry, *Saint, see* Henry II, *emperor of Germany, Saint.*
Henry, *duke of Saxony & Bavaria, 1129–95, see* Henry, *the Lion.*
Henry, *king of Scotland, see* Darnley (H., *earl of*).
Henry, *de Soliaco, see* Henricus, *de Soliaco.*
Henry [*Stuart*], *king consort of Mary, queen of Scots, see* Darnley (H., *earl of*).
Henry, *count of Troyes* [Henricus *Trecensis*], *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t16.
Henry [*Tudor*], *earl of Richmond, aft. Henry VII, see* Henry VII, *king of Eng.*
Henry, *prince of Wales, son of James I.* [Frederick Henry].
see Birch (T.) Life of H., 1760.
„ Corbet (R.) *bp.*, Poems, 4th ed., added, "Oratio in funus H. princ.," 1807.
„ Cornwallis (*Sir* C.) Life of F. H., 1751.
„ Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
Henry, *of Winchester, see* Henry III, *king of England.*
Henry, *of Windsor, see* Henry VI, *king of England.*
Henry Charles Ferdinand Marie Dieudonné, *duc de Bordeaux, sometimes called Henri V, best known as the etc. de Chambord, see* Chambord (*le etc.* de).
Henry Eugene Philip Louis [*d'Orléans*], *duc d'Aumale, 1822–97, see* Aumale (H., *duc* d').
Henry [**Frederick**], *pr. of Wales, son of Jas. I, see* Henry, *pr. of Wales, etc.*
Henry Julius, *duke of Brunswick Wolfenbuttel.* Die Schauspiele des Herzogs H. J. v. B. Hrsg. v. W. L. Holland. [Lit. V. in St., 36]. s8°. St. 1855
Henry Philip Marie [*d'Orléans*], *prince, b. 1867, eldest son of the duc de Chartres, see* Henry [*d'Orléans*], *prince.*
Henry William Adalbert, *prince of Prussia, see* Adalbert, *prince etc.*
Henry [*surname*], *see also* Henri.
Henry (Alex.), *fur trader.* MS. journals of H., & of D. Thompson, 1799–1814. Ed., w. comm., by E. Coues. 3v. 8°. N.Y. 1897
Henry (Alex.), *M.D.* Glossary of scientific terms. s8°. 1861
Henry (B. C.) The Cross & the Dragon; or light in the broad East. s8°. N.Y. [1885]
Ling-Nam; interior views of S. China, incl. explorations in Hainan. s8°. 1886
Henry (Camille). Le roman d'une femme laide. 3e éd. s8°. 1862
Henry (Dominique Marie Joseph). L'Egypte pharaonique. 2t. 8°. 1846
Henry (James), *M.D.* Æneidea. 3v. la8°. [2, 3, D.]. 1873–89
„ „ ..... Indices. la8°. Meissen. 1892
Henry (Joseph), *LL.D.* *Memorial of J. Henry; publ. by order of Congress. la8°. Washington. 1880
Tables & results of the precipitation in rain & snow in the U.S. [S. C. to Knowledge, 18]. 4°. 1872
Henry (Matthew), *see* Grosart (A. B.) Representative nonconformists: H. etc., 1879.
Henry (Mitchell), *see* Ireland. *Three letters etc. [*by H. etc.*], 1890.
Henry (Patrick).
see Tyler (M. C.) P. H., 1890.
„ Wirt (W.) Life & character of H., 3rd ed., 1818.
Henry (Paul E.) Leben Calvins. 3B. 8°. Hamburg. 1835–44
Life & times of Calvin. Tr. H. Stebbing. 2v. 8°. 1849
Henry (Philip). Diaries & letters, 1631–96. Ed. M. H. Lee. s8°. 1882
Henry (Robert). Hist. of Gt. Britain. 12v. [*To death of Henry VIII.* v12 *wanting*]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1788–95
see Andrews (J. P.) Hist. f. death of Hen. VIII; cont. of H., 1796.
Henry (Thomas), *F.R.S.* Experiments & observations. [6]. [P57]. 8°. 1773
Mems. of A. de Haller, f. the Elogium before the Acad. of Sciences etc. s8°. Warrington. 1783
Method of preserving water at sea from putrefaction, etc. [P52]. 8°. Warrington. 1781
Henry (Victor). Le langage martien. 8°. 1901
Précis de gramm. comp. du grec & du lat. 2e éd. 8°. 1889
Henry (Walter). Events of a milit. life. 2v. [2nd ed.]. s8°. 1843
Henry (William), *D.D., dean of Killaloe.* Henry's Upper Lough Erne in 1739. Notes by Sir C. S. King. s8°. D. 1892
Henry (William), *hon. sec. of the Life-Saving Soc., see* Badminton Lib.: Swimming, by A. Sinclair & H., 1893.
Henry (William), *M.D., of Manchester.* Experiments on carbonated hydrogenous gas. [P47; *from* "*Philos. Trans.*"]. 4°. [1797]
Henry Bradshaw Society, *see* Henry Bradshaw Soc.
Henryet de Launay (A. H.), *see* Launay (Alphonse de).
Henryk. *For kings, princes etc., see* Henry.
Henryk, *Walezy, king of Poland, see* Henry III, *king of France.*
Henryson (Robert) [*or* Henderson]. Moral fables of H., repr. f. ed. of Hart. [Maitland Club, 15]. 4°. E. 1832
Poems & fables of H., w. notes & mem. by D. Laing. s8°. E. 1865
Henschenius (Godefridus), *see* Acta Sanctorum, quæ coll. Bollandus; operam etc. cont. H., 1749 etc.
Hense (Carl Conrad). Shakespeare: Untersuchungen etc. 8°. Halle. 1884
Hensel (*Frau* Fanny), *wife of W. Hensel; 1805–47, see* Mendelssohn (F.), *aft. Hensel.*
Hensel (Sebastian). Die Familie Mendelssohn, 1729–1847. 3B. 8°. 1879
The Mendelssohn family (1729–1847). f. letters & journals. Tr. C. Klingemann etc. 2v. 8°. 1881
„ „ ..... 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1882
Henshall (James A.) Camping & cruising in Florida. s8°. Cincinnati. 1884

Henshall (Samuel), *see* Bible : *Gothic.* Henshall (S.) Gothic G. of M. f. Codex Argenteus ; w. Saxon f. the Durham Book ; a lit. lesson of each : by H., 1807.

Henshaw (Robert). Proceedings on trial, E. India Co. agst. R. H., Custom-Master of Bombay, for corruption etc., 1805. [P174]. 8°. E. 1807

Hensler (Heinrich). Der graue Thurm. 2B in 1. s8°. L. 1861

Henslow (George).

Botany for children. s8°. 1880
Xtn. beliefs in the light of modern thought. s8°. 1884
The making of flowers. s8°. 1891
Mind in man & animals. [P358]. 8°. 1853
Origin of floral structures. s8°. 1888
Origin of plant structures by self-adaptation to environment. s8°. 1895
Theory of evolution illustrative of wisdom etc. of Almighty. s8°. 1873

Henslow (John Stevens). Botany. [Cab. Cycl.]. s8°. 1835
Exam. of a hybrid Digitalis. 4°. C. 1831
see Jenyns (L.), *aft. Blomefield.* Mem. of H., 1862.

Henslowe (Philip). Diary, 1591–1609. Ed. J. P. Collier. [Shakespeare Soc.] 8°. 1845

Hensman (Howard). The Afghan War of 1879–80. 8°. 1881
Hist. of Rhodesia. s8°. E. 1900

Henson (H. Hensley). Dissent in England : two lects. s8°. 1900
see *Church problems, 1900.

Henszlmann (Imre), *see* Reissenberger (L.) & H., A nagyszebeni és a székesfehérvári régi templom, 1883.

Hen Thorir, *see* Hen Thorir.

Henty (George Alfred).

At Aboukir & Acre. s8°. 1899
At Agincourt. s8°. 1897
Beric the Briton. s8°. [1892]
Both sides the Border. s8°. 1899
The bravest of the brave. s8°. 1887
By England's aid. s8°. [1890]
By right of conquest. s8°. [1890]
By sheer pluck. s8°. [1884]
The cat of Bubastes. s8°. [1888]
Condemned as a Nihilist. s8°. 1893
The cornet of horse. n. ed. s8°. [1888]
The curse of Carne's Hold. s8°. [1890]
The dash for Khartoum. s8°. 1892
Dorothy's double. 3v. s8°. 1894
The Dragon & the Raven. s8°. [1886]
For name & fame. s8°. 1886
For the Temple. s8°. [1887]
Friends, though divided. s8°. 1883
A hidden foe. 2v. s8°. 1891
In freedom's cause. s8°. 1885
In Greek waters. s8°. 1893
In the Irish Brigade. s8°. 1901
In the Reign of Terror. s8°. [1887]
In times of peril. s8°. [1881]
Jack Archer. n. ed. s8°. [1883]
A Jacobite exile. s8°. 1894
A knight of the White Cross. s8°. 1896
The Lion of St. Mark. s8°. [1888]
The Lion of the North. s8°. [1885]
Maori & settler. s8°. 1890
A march on London. s8°. 1898
The march to Coomassie. 8°. 1874
The march to Magdala. 8°. 1868
One of the 28th. s8°. [1889]
Orange & Green. s8°. [1888]
Out on the Pampas. s8°. [1871]
Out with Garibaldi. s8°. 1901
Redskin & cow-boy. s8°. 1891
Rujub, the juggler. n. ed. s8°. 1893
St. Bartholomew's Eve. s8°. 1894
St. George for England. s8°. 1885
Those other animals. s8°. [1891 ?]
Through Russian snows. s8°. 1896
Through the fray. s8°. 1886
The tiger of Mysore. s8°. 1896
True to the old flag. s8°. [1885]
Under Wellington's command. s8°. 1899
A cont. of h. With Moore in Corunna.
When London burned. s8°. [1894]
Winning his spurs. s8°. 1891
With Buller in Natal. s8°. *n.d.*
With Clive in India. s8°. 1884
With Cochrane the dauntless. s8°. 1897
With Frederick the Great. s8°. 1898
With Moore in Corunna. s8°. 1897
With Wolfe in Canada. s8°. 1887
A woman of the Commune. s8°. 1895
The young bnglers. s8°. [1880]
The young Carthaginian. s8°. [1886]
The young colonists. s8°. [1884]
The young franc-tireurs. s8°. [1872]

Henty (Richmond). Australiana : my early life. s8°. 1886

Henty (William). Shakespeare ; w. notes on h. early biogr., & identif. of Fenton & Anne Page w. S. & Anne Hathaway. *f.p.c.* s8°. 1882

Hentzner (Paulus). Itinerarium Germaniæ, Galliæ, Angliæ, Italiæ. Acc. novâ hâc ed. (1) Monita peregrinatoria duorum doctiss. virorum [*D. Graberus, H. Plotius*] ; (2) Incerti auct. epitome præcognit. historicorum. s8°. Noribergæ. 1629
Travels in Eng. dur. r. of Eliz., tr. Horace [Walpole] ; added, Naunton's Fragmenta Regalia. 8°. 1797

Henzen (Wilhelm), *see* Orelli (J. C.) *ed.*, Inscript. Latin. coll. : v3, ed. H., 1856.

Hepburn (J. D.) Twenty years in Khama's Country. Ed. C. H. Lyall. 3rd ed., 8°. 1896

Hepburn (James), *earl of Bothwell & duke of Orkney, see* Bothwell.

Hepburn (Jane), *countess of Bothwell, see* Bothwell.

Hepburn (*Sir* John), *see* Grant (James). Mems. of H., 1851.

Hepburn (Thomas Nicoll) [*ps.* Gabriel Setoun], *see* Setoun (G.) *ps.*

Hephæstion. [H. Alexandrinus]. Enchiridion. Cur. T. Gaisford. Acc. Procli Chrestomathia grammatica. 8°. O. 1810
The Enkheiridion of Hehfaistiown. [*Ed. &*] tr., etc. T. F. Barham. 8°. C. 1843

Hepidanus, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t3, 10, 11.

Hepp (Alexandre). Cœurs pharisiens. s8°. 1897
Les quotidiennes. s2. s8°. [1898]

Heppe (Heinrich L. J.) Dogmatik d. deutschen Protestantismus im 16. Jhdt. 3B. 8°. Gotha. 1857
Gesch. d. Pietismus u. d. Mystik in d. reformirten Kirche, namentl. d. Niederlande. 8°. Leiden. 1879
Gesch. d. quietist. Mystik in d. kathol. Kirche. 8°. 1875
P. Melanchthon. s8°. Marburg. 1860

Hepplestone (Jane). What her face said. s8°. 1870

Hepplewhite (A.), *see* Bell (J. M.) Chippendale, Sheraton, & H. furniture designs reprod., 1900.

Heptalogia. *Specimens of modern poets : the Heptalogia, or the Seveu against Sense, 1880, *see* Swinburne (A. C.)

***Heptaméron (L')**, *var. ed^s.*, *see* Margaret [*d'Angoulême*], *queen of Navarre.*

Her. *At her mercy, 1874, *see* Payn (J.)
Her Majesty's Colonies ; papers ed. A. J. R. Trendell ; intr. by J. R. Seeley. [Colonial & Indian Exhib., 1886]. s8°. 1886
" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1886
*Her own counsel. 3v. s8°. 1889
*Her week's amusement, 2nd ed., 1886, *see* Hungerford (*Mrs.*)

Heracleensis (Marcianus), *see* Marcian, *of Heracleia.*

Heracleensis (Theodorus), *see* Theodore, *bp. of Heracleia.*

Heracleon, *see* *Texts & studies : v1, The fragments of H., ed. f. MSS., w. intr. & notes by A. E. Brooke, 1891.

Heracleota (Marcianus), *see* Marcian, *of Heracleia.*

Heraclides, *of Cyprus, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t74.

Heraclides, *of Pontus.* [Eraclide ; H. Ponticus ; Heracleides].
For the Allegoriæ Homericæ, sometimes attr. to H., see Heraclitus, *a. of* "A. H."
Fragmenta de rebus publ. Ed. G. D. Koeler. Add. est vers. German. 8°. Halæ Saxonum. 1804
Politiarum quæ exstant. Rec. F. G. Schneidewin. 8°. Gottingæ. 1847
see Ælianus (C.) Varia hist. ; H. quæ sup., etc., ed. ster., 1829.

Heraclitus, *a. of "Allegoriæ Homericæ" [sometimes attr. to Heraclitus, of Pontus].* Allegoriæ Homericæ, quæ sub Heraclidis nomine feruntur. Cum Gesneri vers. lat. Ed. a N. Schow. Epistola C. G. Heynii. s8°. Gœttingæ. 1782

Heraclitus, *of Ephesus.* [Eraclito ; Héraclite ; Heraklit, *der Dunkle* ; Herakleitos, *Skoteinos* ; etc.]. Reliquiæ. Rec. I. Bywater. 8°. O. 1877
see Bernays (J.) Die heraklit. Briefe, 1869.
,, Lassalle (F.) Die Philosophie H. des Dunklen, 1858.

Heraclius, *emperor of the East*, [Eraclio ; Eracle ; Eraclius ; Heraclio ; Heraklios], *see* Drapeyron (L.) H. & l'empire byzantin au 7e s., 1869.

Herakleides, *see* Heraclides.

Herakleitos, *Skoteinos, see* Heraclitus, *of Ephesus.*

Heraklios, *see* Heraclius.

Herald (The) & genealogist. Ed. J. G. Nichols. 8v. 8°. 1863–74

***Heraldic** anomalies, 1823, *see* Nares (E.)

Heraldry. *Glossary (A) of terms used in British heraldry, 1847, *see* Gough (H.)
*Heraldry (The) of Smith in Scotland : suppl. to Grazebrook, [*signed* F. M. S.], 1873, *see* Grazebrook (H. S.)
*Historical anecdotes of h. etc., [*by Mrs. S. Dobson ?*], 1795, *see* Historical etc.

Herardus, *abp.*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t121.

Heraud (John Abraham). *Life & times of Savonarola. s8°. 1843

Herault ( ), *mining engineer.* Tableau des terrains du dép. de Calvados. 8°. Caen. 1832

Hérault de Gourville (Jean), *see* Gourville (J. H. de).

Herbart, *see also* Herbert.

Herbart (Johann Friedrich).

Sämmtl. Werke. Hrsg. v. G. Hartenstein. 12B. 8°. L. 1850–2
1, Schriften z. Einltg. in d. Philosophie.
2, Kurze Encyklopädie d. Philosophie.
3, 4, Schriften z. Metaphysik. 2T.
5–7, Schriften z. Psychologie. 3T.
T1, 2, Lehrbuch z. Psychologie — Psychologie als Wissenschaft neu begründet auf Erfahrung, Metaphysik u. Mathematik.
T3, Kleinere Abhdlgn. z. Psychologie.
8, 9, Schriften z. prakt. Philosophie. 2T.
T1, Allg. prakt. Philosophie — Analyt. Beleuchtung d. Naturrechts u. d. Moral.
T2, Kleinere Abhdlgn. z. prakt. Philosophie.
10, 11, Schriften z. Pädagogik. 2T.
12, Historisch-krit. Schriften.
Kleinere philosoph. Schriften u. Abhdlgn., nebst dessen wissenschaftl. Nachlasse. Hrsg. v. G. Hartenstein. 3B. 8°. L. 1842–3
Pädagog. Schriften. Einltg., Anmerkgn. etc. v. O. Willmann. 2B. 8°. L. 1873–5
Uber philosoph. Studium. [P502]. 8°. L. 1873

Translations,
The applic. of psychology to the science of education. Tr. & ed. B. C. Mulliner. s8°. 1898
Outlines of educational doctrine. Tr. A. F. Lange; annot. by C. de Garmo. s8°. N.Y. 1901
Science of education. Tr., w. biog. intr. H. M. & E. Felkin. s8°. 1892
see Adams (J.) The Herbartian psychology applied to education, 1900.
„ Drobisch (M. W.) Fortbildung d. Philosophie durch H., 1876.
„ Felkin (H. M.) & E. Felkin. Intr. to H.'s Science of education, 1895.
„ Langenbeck (H.) Die theoret. Philosophie H.'s u. seiner Schule, 1867.
„ Mauxion (M.) L'éducation par l'instruction et les théories pédagog. de H., 1901.
„ —— La métaphysique de H. & la critique de Kant, 1894.
„ Schacht (W.) Krit.-philosoph. Aufsätze: 1, H. u. Trendelenburg, 1868.
„ Strümpell (L.) Pädagogik d. Philosophen Kant, Fichte, H., 1843.
„ Thomas (C.) H. etc.: Studien, 1875.
„ Zimmermann (R.) Leibnitz u. H.: eine Vergleichung ihrer Monadologien, 1849.

Herbelot (Barthélemy d'). Bibliothèque orientale : ou dict. cont. tout ce qui regarde la connoissance des peuples de l'orient. fol. 1697
„ „ ..... 4t. 4°. La Haye. 1777–9
see Visdelou (C.) & A. Galand. Bibl. orient.; p. serv. de suppl. à celle d'H., 1780.

Herberstein (Ferdinand, *Frhr.* **v.),** *see* Siberus (J.)

Virgilii *ἐπιθαλάμιον* solennitati nuptiali F., L. B. in Herberstein & Elisabethæ Iohan-Iacobi a Greissen filiæ, 1605.

Herberstein (Siegmund, *Frhr.* **v.)** Notes upon Russia. Tr. of "Rerum Moscovit. comm." by H., Ambassador to Vasiley Ivanovich, 1517 & 1526. Tr., w. notes etc., by R. H. Major. 2v. [Hakluyt Soc., 10, 12]. 8°. 1851–2

***Herbert Lacy,** 1831, *see* Lister (T. H.)

Herbert MSS., *see* Montgomeryshire. Coll^s. histor. &c. rel. to M.: v20, "The H. MSS." at Powis Castle, 1868–92.

Herbert, *of Boseham, see* Boseham (Herbert, *of*).

Herbert, *de Losinga, see* Losinga (H. de).

Herbert, *The family of, see* Warner (R.) *ed.*, Epistolary curiosities, 1818.

Herbert (*Hon.* Algernon), *son of 1st earl of Carnarvon.*
*Britannia after the Romans. 2v in 1. 4°. 1836–41
Cyclops Christianus: to disprove the antiquity of Stonehenge etc. 8°. 1849

Herbert (*Hon.* Auberon E. W. M.), *3rd son of 3rd earl of Carnarvon.* The Danes in camp: letters from Sönderborg. s8°. 1864
A politician in trouble about his soul. s8°. 1884
The right & wrong of compulsion by the State. s8°. 1885

Herbert (Edward), *1st baron Herbert of Cherbury, see* Herbert of Cherbury.

Herbert (George), *the poet.*
Complete works. Ed. A. B. Grosart. 3v, [1, 2, Verse. 3, Prose]. s4°. *f.p.c.* 1874
*Life of G. H. [S.P.C.K.]. 8°. 1893

Herbert (George), *the poet* [*continued*].
Poet. works. Ed. A. B. Grosart. [Aldine ed.]. rev. ed. s8°. 1892
Remains. s8°. *Pickering.* 1836
v1 of an ed. in 2v of H.'s Works; v2 being the 1835 ed. of "The temple."
The temple. s8°. *Pickering.* 1835
This ed. cont^s. also H.'s Latin poems, w. C. Harvey's "The synagogue," & notes by Coleridge.
The temple. (1st ed., 1633, facs. repr.). 5th ed., w. intr. essay by J. H. Shorthouse. s8°. 1893
see Harvey (Chr.) Poems; suppl. v. to Works of H., ed. Grosart, 1874.
„ Walton (Iz.) Lives of H., etc., *var. edd.*

Herbert (George Edward Stanhope Molyneux), *5th earl of Carnarvon, see* Carnarvon (*5th e. of*).

Herbert (George R. C.), *13th e. of Pembroke, 10th e. of Montgomery, see* Pembroke.

Herbert (Henry Howard Molyneux), *4th earl of Carnarvon, see* Carnarvon (H. H. M., *4th earl of*).

Herbert (Henry John George), *3rd earl of Carnarvon, see* Carnarvon (H. J. G., *3rd earl of*).

Herbert (Henry William) [*ps.* Frank Forester]. Field sports in U.S., & Brit. N. Amer. 2v. s8°. 1848
Fish & fishing of U.S. & Brit. N. Amer. 8°. 1849
Life & writings. Ed. D. W. Judd. 2v. s8°. N.Y. 1882
Marmaduke Wyvil. 3v. s8°. 1843
*Oliver Cromwell, an hist. romance. Ed. Horace Smith. 3v. s8°. 1840

Herbert (Mary), *countess of Pembroke, wife of 2nd earl, see* Pembroke.

Herbert (Mary Elizabeth), *baroness Herbert of Lea, see* Herbert of Lea (M. E., *baroness*).

Herbert (Philip), *4th earl of Pembroke, see* Pembroke.

Herbert (*Rt. Hon.* Sidney), *aft. baron Herbert of Lea, see* Herbert of Lea (S., *1st baron*).

Herbert (T. E.) Electricity in its application to telegraphy. 6th ed. s8°. 1899

Herbert (Thomas), *8th earl of Pembroke, 5th e. of Montgomery, see* Pembroke.

Herbert (*Sir* Thomas), *1st bart.*, [*cr. 1660*]. Mems. of the two last years of r. of Charles I. By H., Major Huntington, Col. E. Coke, & H. Firebrace. With the character of [C. I] by J. Diodati etc.; added, the death-bed repentance of Mr. Lenthal. 8°. 1702
Mems. of the two last years of r. of Ch. I; added, acc. of the funeral of [C.] in letter f. H. to Sir W. Dugdale. 3rd ed. s8°. 1815
Some yeares travels into Asia & Afrique, etc. rev. ed. fol. 1638
The 1st ed., 1634, had a 2nd tp.: Descr. of the Persian monarchy.
„ „ 4th impr., [*w.t.:* Some y. t. into Africa & Asia]. fol. 1677

Herbert (Thomas Martin). The realistic assumptions of modern science exam^d. 8°. 1879

Herbert (William), *antiquary, 1771–1851.* Antiqs. of the Inns of Court & Chancery, w. concise hist. of English law. 8°. 1804
Hist. of the twelve great Livery Companies of London. 2v. 8°. 1836–7

Herbert (William), *bibliographer, 1718–95.*
see Ames (J.) Typograph. antiq^s., augm. by H., etc., 1810–19.
„ Andrews (J.) Map of Kent, by A., A. Dury, & H., 1769.

Herbert (*Hon.* William), *dean of Manchester, 3rd son of 1st earl of Carnarvon.* Helga; a poem. 8°. 1815
Works, excepting on botany & nat. hist. 3v, [*v3 wanting*]. 8°. 1842

Herbert (William V.) Chronicle of a virgin fortress [*Widdin*], etc. 8°. 1896
The defence of Plevna, 1877. 8°. 1895
see Maguire (T. M.) & W. V. H., The campaign in 1866, 2nd ed., 1897.

Herbert of Cherbury (Edward Herbert, *1st baron*). The antient religion of the Gentiles, & causes of their errors. [*Tr. W. Lewis*]. 8°. *J. Nutt.* 1705
„ „ [*another copy, w. differing tp.*]. 8°. *W. Bray. n.d.*, [1705?]
De causis errorum. [*b. w. h.* De veritate, 1656]. 2p in 1v. s8°. [London?]. 1656
De relig. gentilium, errorumque apud eos causis. s4°. Amstelædami. 1663
„ „ ..... s8°. Amstelædami. 1700
De veritate. ed. 3^a. 4°. Londini. 1645
„ „ ..... ed. 3^a. s8°. [Londini?]. 1656

Herbert of Cherbury (Edward Herbert, *1st baron*) [*continued*].
Life & r. of Henry VIII. fol. 1649
Life of E., Lord H. of C.; by himself. [*Ed. Horace Walpole*]. 4th ed. 4°. 1792
Life; cont. to h. death. With letters dur. h. residence at the French Court etc. 8°. 1826
„ „ [*anoth. ed.*], *see* AUTOBIOGRAPHY: v8, H., 1826–33.
Autob. of H. of C. With intr., notes, app^s., & cont. of the life, by S. Lee. 8°. 1886
Autob. of C. Ed., w. intr., by W. H. Dircks. s8°. 1888
Poems. Ed. J. C. Collins. s8°. 1881
see RÉMUSAT (*le c.* C. DE). H. de C., 1874.

Herbert of Lea (M. Elizabeth Herbert, *baroness*), *wife of 1st baron.*
Cradle lands. la8°. 1867
Edith. s8°. 1881
Impressions of Spain, 1866. la8°. 1867
Love, or self-sacrifice. s8°. 1868
The mission of St. Francis of Sales in the Chablais. s8°. 1868
A search after sunshine; Algeria, 1871. la8°. 1872
Three phases of Christian love. 8°. 1867
Cont^s. lives of (1) St. Monica, by Bougaud; (2) Mlle. Victorine de Galard Terraube; (3) Mère Devos.
Wives, mothers, sisters in the olden time. From French, Ital., Lat. 2v. s8°. 1876

Herbert of Lea (Sidney Herbert, *1st baron*). Conduct of the War; a speech, H. of C., 12 Dec., 1854. [P297]. 8°. 1854
*Memorial to the late Ld. H. Report of Public Meeting, Nov. 1861. [P82]. 8°. 1862
see *SOLDIERS & the social evil: letter to H., by a chaplain to the forces, 1860.

Herbertson (A. J.), *Ph.D., see* BARTHOLOMEW (J. G.) *ed.*, Phys. atlas: v3, Atlas of meteorology, by B. & H., 1899.

Herbertus, *see also* HERBERT.

Herbertus, *de Boscham, see* BOSEHAM (HERBERT, *of*).

Herbertus, *Losinga, bp. of Norwich, see* LOSINGA (H. DE).

Herbertus, *abp. of Torre, [abbas de Moris].*
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t185 *for* De miraculis libri tres.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t26.

Herbordus, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t20.

Herbst (Chr. Frederik), *see* RINGSTED. *Kongegravene i R. Kirke: [cont^s. Beretning om den Undersögelse, by H.], 1858.

Herbst (Wilhelm).
Das class. Alterthum in d. Gegenwart. 8°. L. 1852
J. H. Voss. 2B in 3, [2, i, ii]. 8°. L. 1872–6
Karl Gustav Heiland; ein Lebensbild. 8°. 1869
Matthias Claudius. 3^e A. s8°. Gotha. 1863

Herbster (F.), *aft. Metaal Bakker, see* BACKKER (*Mme.*)

Hercher (Rudolf) *ed.*, Epistolographi Græci; adnot. instr. etc. R. H. Acc. F. Boissonadii ad Synesium notæ ined. [*Gr. & Lat.*]. la8°. Parisiis. 1873

Hercksmans (Elias), *see* BROUWER (H.) & E. H., Voyage to Chili.

Herculanean.
see *HERCULANENSIUM voluminum quæ sup., t1, 1793.
„ SCOTT (WALTER) *ed.*, Fragm^a. Herculanensia: descr. cat. of the Oxford copies of the H. Rolls etc., 1885.

***Herculanensia,** 1810, *see* DRUMMOND (*Sir* W.) & R. WALPOLE.

Herculaneum. *For an anon. work in Italian see* ERCOLANO.
The antiq^s. of H. Tr. T. Martyn & J. Lettice. [R. Accad. Ercol. di Archeol.]. 4°. 1773

Herculanensium voluminum quæ sup. t1. [R. Accad. Ercolanese di Archeologia]. fol. Neapoli. 1793
10t app.–1850, & Coll. altera, 11t, 1862–76; all wanting except 11 above.

Herculano (A.) [†HERCULANO DE CARVALHO E ARAUJO (ALEX.)]
Historia de Portugal. 4t. [1–3, ed. 3^a; 4, ed. 2^a]. 8°. 1862–8
O monasticon. em duas partes. 2t in 1, (p1, Eurico o presbytero. p2, O monge de Cistér). s8°. L. 1867

Hercynianus (Fabius) *ps.* [*i.e.* J. KELLER, *jesuit*]. Bolradt's v. Plessen Rittersprunck. Oder App. zue Anhaltinischen Cantzeley. s4°. Salmenheim. 1625

Herczeg (Ferenc). Egy léany története. s8°. 1899

Herd, *see also* HEARD, HURD.

Herd (David) *ed.*. *Ancient & mod. Scottish songs, etc. 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1776

Herd (John). [†HERDUS (J.)] Hist. quatuor regum Angliæ. Ed. T. Purnell. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. Londini. 1868

Herder (Johann Gottfried v.)
Sämmtliche Werke. 44B in 22, [B43, 44 *wanting*]. s8°. Carlsruhe. 1820–9
The 44B fall into 3 divisions: [I], Philosophie etc.; [II], Schöne Lit. etc.; [III], Religion, etc. *Each Band has 2 tp^s.: on the first the numbers run from 1–44; on the second the numbering begins afresh with each division. The numbers in [ ] below are those of the first tp^s.*
I, Philosophie u. Gesch.
1, Die Vorwelt. [1.]
2, Propyläen d. Gesch. d. Menschheit [2.]
3–6, Ideen. [3–6.]
7, Postscenien z. Gesch. d. Menschheit. [7.]
8, Seele u. Gott. [8.]
9–11, Adrastea, 1–3. [9–11.]
12, Sophron. [12.]
13, Nachlese histor. Schriften. [13.]
14, Metakritik z. Kritik d. reinen Vernunft. [14.]
15, Kalligone. [15.]
16, Herder's Leben. [16.]
II, Schöne Lit. u. Kunst.
1, 2, Fragmente z. deutscheu Lit. [17, 18.]
3, Der Cid. [19.]
4, 5, Kritische Wälder. [20, 21.]
6, Dramat. Stücke u. Dichtungen. [22.]
7, Abhandlungen u. Briefe. [23.]
8, Stimmen d. Völker in Liedern. [24.]
9, Blumenlese aus morgenländ. Dichtern. [25.]
10, Zur griech. Lit. [26.]
11, Röm. Lit. — Antiquar. Aufsätze. [27.]
12, Früchte aus d. Zeiten d. 18.Jhdts. [28.]
13, Nachlese. [29.]
14, Terpsichore. [30.]
15, 16, Gedichte. [31, 32.]
III, Religion u. Theologie.
1, 2, Vom Geist d. ebräischen Poesie. [33, 34.]
3, 4, Christl. Reden etc. [35, 36.]
5, 6, Älteste Urkunde d. Menschengeschlechts. [37, 38.]
7, Salomons Lieder d. Liebe — Johannes Offenbarung. [39.]
8, Erläutergn. z. Neuen Test.—Briefe zweener Brüder Jesu in unserm Kanon. [40.]
9, 10, Briefe, d. Studium d. Theologie betr. [41, 42.]
11, 12, Christl. Schriften. [43, 44.]
Sämmtliche Werke. 60B in 80. s8°. St. 1827–30
Abthlg. 1, Zur Religion u. Theologie, 18B; 2, Zur Literatur u. Kunst, 20B; 3, Zur Philosophie u. Geschichte, 22B.
„ „ Suppl.-Band, H.'s Leben; v. H. Döring. [2^e A.]. s8°. Weimar. 1829
Sämmtl. Werke. Hrsg. v. B. Suphan. 32B, [B14, & Register *not yet publ^d.*]. 8°. 1877–99
Ausgewählte Werke. Einltg. v. J. Lautenbacher. 6B. s8°. St. [1885–9]
Der Cid. s8°. Wien. 1817
Ideen z. Gesch. d. Menschheit. 4T in 2v. s8°. St. 1827–8
This is a sep^y. bound copy of H.'s Sämmtl. Werke, B4–7, Stuttgart ed., 1827–30.
Lichtstrahlen aus s. Werken. Mit biograph. Einltg., v. H. Keferstein. s8°. L. 1867
Philosophie de l'hist. de l'humanité. Tr. E. Tandel. 3t. 8°. 1861–2
Philosophy of the hist. of man. Tr. T. Churchill. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1803
Vom Geist d. ebräischen Poesie. 2T. 3^e A. 8°. L. 1825
see ERDMANN (H.) H. als Religionsphilosoph, 1866.
„ GOETHE (J. W. v.) Briefe aus d. Freundeskreise v. G., H. etc., 1847.
„ HAYM (R.) H. nach Leben u. Werken, 1877–85.
„ HERDER (M. C. v.) Erinnergn. aus d. Leben J. G. v. H., 1830.
„ MERCK (J. H.) Briefe an M. von Göthe, H. etc., 1835.
„ *NEUE PLUTARCH (DER) 6; H., v. F. v. Bärenbach, 1874–88.
„ NEVINSON (H.) H. & h. times, 1884.
„ QUINET (E.) Œuvres: 8, Essai sur H., 1895.
„ VÖGELIN (A. S.) H.'s Cid, 1879.

—— **u. A. J. Liebeskind.** Palmblätter: Morgenländ. Erzählungen für die Jugend. Durchges. v. F. A. Krummacher. Neue A. s8°. 1857

Herder (Maria C. v.) Erinnerungen aus d. Leben J. G. v. Herder. Hrsg. v. J. G. Müller. 3B. s8°. St. 1830

Herdus (Johannes), *see* HERD (J.)

***Here** & there memories. By H-R-N. 8°. 1896

Heredia (José Maria de).
Discours de réception à l'Acad. française. [P463]. 8°. 1895
La nonne Alferez. s8°. 1894
Salut à l'Empereur. [P636]. s8°. 1896
Les trophées. s8°. 1893
„ „ [*anoth. ed.*]. s8°. 1895

***Hereditary (The)** right of the Crown of Eng. asserted, etc., 1713, *see* HARBIN (G.)

***Heredity;** a village dialogue, 1878, *see* EDGELL (E. WYATT).

Hereford "Mappa Mundi." Hanc terrarum orbis tabulam descripsit etc. R. de Haldingham sive de Bello dictus c. MCCC. [*A facs.*]. fol. 1869
see BEVAN (W. L.) & H. W. PHILLOTT. Mediæval geography: in illust. of the Hereford Mappa Mundi, 1873.

Hereford "Mappa Mundi" [*continued*].
see Miller (C.) *ed.*, Die ältesten Weltkarten: 4, Die Herefordkarte, 1896.
Hereford Missal. *Missale ad usum percelebris Ecclesiæ Herfordensis. 8°. 1874
Herefordshire. *Glossary of provincial words used in H., 1839, *see* Lewis (*Sir* G. C.)
Herennius (Caius). *Rhetoricorum ad C. H. libri iv, [*often ascr., wrongly, to Cicero*], 1564 *& o. edd., see* Cornificius (Q.)
Heresy. *Declaration resp. the bill for ref. of cases of alleged H. etc. to the bench of Bishops, *n.d.*, *see* Declaration etc.
Treatise on h., as cognisable by the Spiritual Courts etc., 1792, *see* Horhouse (*Sir* B.)
Hereward, *the Saxon.* [Herwardus]. De gestis Herwardi. [*No tp. From t2 of F. Michel's "Chroniques Anglo-Norm.?"*] [P104]. 8°. [*c.* 1836]
De gestis H^i. Saxonis, *see* Gaimar (G.) Metr. chron. of G.; Life of H.: ed. T. Wright, 1850.
see Harward (T. N.) H., h. life, ancestors, descendants, 1896.
Herf (Antonie). Briefe e. jungen Frau aus Indien. s8°. St. 1885
Herford, *see also* Harford.
Herford (Brooke). Story of religion in England. s8°. 1878
Herford (Charles Harold). The age of Wordsworth. s8°. 1897
" " ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1899
Lit. relations of Eng. & Germany in 16th c. s8°. C. 1886
Herford (I. S. A.) Stirring times under canvas. s8°. 1862
Hergenröther (*card.* Joseph A. G.) Catholic Church & Xtn. State. Tr. 2v. s8°. 1876
Monumenta Græca ad Photium ejusque hist. pertinentia. 8°. Ratisbonæ. 1869
Photius: s. Leben, s. Schriften u. d. griech. Schisma. 3B. 8°. Regensburg. 1867–9
see Hefele (C. J. v.) Conciliengesch.; fortges. [*after B7*], v. J. H., *in prog.*, 1855 etc.
Hergenröther (Philipp). Lehrbuch d. kathol. Kirchenrechts. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1888
Hergest. [*The Red Book of H.* (*Llyfr coch o Hergest*)]. Ystorya de Carolo Magno, f. the R. B. of H. Ed. T. Powell. [Cymmrodorion Soc.]. 8°. 1883
see *Mabinogion. f. the Llyfr coch o Hergest etc., *var. ed^s.*
" Skene (W. F.) *ed.*, The four anc. books of Wales: [The Red Book of Hergest; w. Eng. tr. by D. S. Evans], 1868.
Heribert, *archiepisc. Coloniensis, see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t4, 15.
Héricart de Thury (*le vte.* Louis E. F.) Descr. des catacombes de Paris. 8°. 1815
Héricault (Charles D. d') [*ps.* Ch. de Ricault d'Héricault].
Aventures de deux parisiennes pendant la Terreur. s8°. 1881
Liévin, Liévinette. s8°. [1899]
Les noces d'un Jacobin. s8°. 1885
La Révolution, 1789–1882. 4°. 1883
" " ... [*anoth. ed., w.t.:* La France révolutionnaire, 1789–1889]. la8°. 1889
La Révol. de Thermidor; Robespierre & le comité de salut publ. 8°. 1876
Translations.
1794, a tale of the Terror. [Tr. *of* Aventures etc.] Mrs. C. Hoey. s8°. D. 1884
see Moland (L.) & C. d'H., *edd.*, Nouvelles fr. en prose, 1856.

Héricourt (C. E. X. Rochet d'), *see* Rochet d'Héricourt.
Héricourt Du Vatier (Louis d'). Les loix ecclésiastiques de France dans leur ordre naturel etc. 2t in 1. n. éd. fol. Neufchatel. 1774
Hericus, *Autissiodorensis* [Heiricus].
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t124.
" Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t13.
Herigerus. [Hariger].
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t139.
" Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t7, 15.
Herimannus, *see also* Hermannus.
Herimannus, *Laudunensis, see* Hermannus, *abbas S. Martini Tornac.*
Herimannus, *bp. of Metz, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t150.
Hering (Ewald), *see* Butler (S.) Unconscious memory: compar. betw. H. & v. Hartmann, 1880.
Heriot (George), *goldsmith, see* Constable (A.) *Mems. of H.; w. hist. acc. of the hospital, 1822.
Hérisson (*le cte.* d'). [†Irisson d'Hérisson (*le c.* Maurice d')].
Autour d'une révol., (1788–99). 10e éd. s8°. 1888
Le Cabinet noir: Louis XVII—Napoléon—Marie-Louise. 7e éd. s8°. 1887
Un drame royal. 9e éd. s8°. 1890
Les girouettes polit.: Un constituant. 8e éd. s8°. 1892
Journal de la campagne d'Italie, 1859. s8°. 188
Hérisson (*le cte.* d') [*continued*].
Journal d'un officier d'ordonnance, Juil. 1870–Fév. 71. 6e éd. s8°. 1885
Nouveau journal d'un off. d'ord.: La Commune. 8e éd. s8°. 1889
La légende de Metz. 8e éd. s8°. 1888
Souvs. intimes & notes du baron Mounier. 2e éd. 8°. 1896
Translations.
The black Cabinet. Tr. C. H. F. Blackith. s8°. 1887
Journal of a staff-officer in Paris, 1870–1. 8°. 1885
Herkless (John). Card. Beaton. s8°. E. 1891
Herklots (G. A.), *see* Jaffur Shurreef. Qanoon-e-Islam, tr. etc. by H., 1895.
Herkomer (Hubert). Etching & mezzotint engraving: lects. la8°. 1892
see Courtney (W. L.) H., [Art Annual], 1892.
" Engel (L.) From Handel to Hallé; w. autobv. of H., 1890.
" Pietsch (L.) H., [Knackfuss, 54], 1901.
Hermæ Pastor. [Erma; Hermä; Hermes; †Hermas].
H. P. Comm. instr., etc., Elxai libri fragm. adi. A. Hilgenfeld. [N.T. extra can., 3]. 8°. L. 1866
" " ... ed. 2a. 8°. L. 1881
H. P. Rec. O. de Gebhardt, A. Harnack. la8°. L. 1877
H. P. Græce ed. A. Hilgenfeld. 8°. L. 1887
The shepherd of H. Tr., w. intr. & notes by C. H. Hoole. s8°. 1870
see Barnabas, *St.* B. epist.; acc. H. Pastor, 1685.
" Cotelerius (J. B.) *ed.*, SS. patrum Hae. etc. opera, 1672.
" Lightfoot (J. B.) *ed.*, Apost. Fathers: The Shepherd of H., etc., 1891.
" Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t2, S. Hermas, 1857.

Herman [*Christian name*], *see* Hermann.
Herman (Henry).
For novels written by H. in collab. w. D. C. Murray, see Murray (David Christie).
The great Beckleswaithe mystery. s8°. [1896]
Hermann. *Hermann v. Unna. 2v. s8°. L. 1788
*Les nouvelles amours de H. et Dorothée, 1872, *see* Caro (*Mme.*)
Hermann, *Abt v. Altaich, see* Hermannus, *abbas Altahensis.*
Hermann *zu Cappenberg* [*Coloniensis*], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t170.
Hermann, *der Cherusker, see* Arminius.
Hermann, *von Lehnin.* [*Frater* Hermann; †Hermannus, *abbot of Lehnin*]. Weissagung des Abtes H. v. L. um's Jahr 1234 ü. d. Schicksale d. brandenburg. Regentenhauses etc. Übers. etc. v. W. Meinhold. [*Lat. & Germ.*]. s8°. L. 1849
see Gfrörer (A. F.) Proph. pseudepig. lat. versi: Vaticinia H. monachi ab Lehnin, 1840.
Hermann, *von Salza, see* Salza (H. von).
Hermann, *abbot of Tournay, see* Hermannus, *abbas S. Martini Tornac.*
Hermann (Carl Friedrich). Culturgesch. d. Griechen u. Römer. 2T in 1 v. 8°. Göttingen. 1857–8
Gesammelte Abhdlgn. u. Beiträge z. class. Litt. u. Alterthumskunde. 8°. Göttingen. 1849
Gesch. u. System d. platon. Philosophie. T1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1839
Lehrbuch d. griechischen Antiquitäten. 3T, [T1, 3 *wanting*]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1841–52
2, Lehrbuch d. gottesdienstlichen Alterthümer d. Griechen.
" " [*anoth. ed.*] hrsg. v. H. Blümner u. W. Dittenberger. B2, i; 4. 8°. Freiburg I. B. 1882–4
2, i, Rechtsalterthümer, hrsg. v. T. Thalheim.
4, Privatalterthümer, hrsg. v. H. Blümner.
Manual of polit. antiqs. of Greece. [Tr.]. 8°. O. 1836
Hermann (Conrad).
Die Aesthetik. 8°. L. 1876
Gegensatz d. Classischen u. d. Romantischen in d. neuern Philosophie. 8°. L. 1877
Gesch. d. Philosophie in pragmat. Behandlung. 8°. L. 1867
Philosophie d. Geschichte. 8°. L. 1870
Sprachwissenschaft nach i. Zusammenhange mit Logik etc. 8°. L. 1875
Hermann (D. L.) Human physiology. Tr. A. Gamgee. 8°. 1875
Hermann (Ernst). Wie eine positive Religion entsteht; dargethan an der Urgesch. des Islams. [P476]. 8°. Bonn. 1877
Hermann (J. Gottfried J.) De emendanda ratione Græcæ grammaticæ pars Ia; acc. Herodiani aliorumque libelli. [*no more publ.*]. 8°. L. 1801
Elementa doctrinæ metricæ. Ex ed. 1816. 8°. Glasguæ. 1817
Obs. crit. in locos Æschyli & Euripidis. [*b. w.* Mallius Theodorus (F.) De metris, 1766]. 8°. L. 1798
Opuscula. 7v. 8°. L. 1827–39
Wesen u. Behandlung d. Mythologie. [*b. w.* Briefe ü. Homer, 1818, *below*]. s8°. Heidelberg. 1819

Hermann (J. Gottfried J.) [*continued*].
see Köchly (H. A. T.) G. H.: zu s. 100jähr. Geburtstag, 1874.
—— & F. Creuzer. Briefe ü. Homer u. Hesiodus. s8°. Heidelberg. 1818
Hermann (Theodor) *ps., see* Pantenius (T. H.)
Hermannus. *For persons of this name not entered here see* Hermann.
Hermannus, *abbas Altahensis.* [Hermann, *Abt v. Altaich*].
see Fontes rerum Germanic.: B2, H. A. etc., 1845.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t17.
Hermannus *Contractus* [*Augiens*].
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t3, 5–8, 11, 14.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t143.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t5.
Hermannus, *abbot of Lehnin, see* Hermann, *von Lehnin.*
Hermannus, *abbas S. Martini Tornac.* [Herimannus *Laudunensis*].
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t10, 11, 12, 14.
„ Guibertus, *abbas Novigent.* Opera; H. libri tres, etc., 1651.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t156, 180.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t14.
Hermant (Abel). Le char de l'état. 2e éd. s8°. 1900
Les confidences d'une aïeule 1788–1863. s8°. 1893
Hermant (Godefroi) [*ps., le sieur* Ménart, *or* Ménard]. Vie de S. Athanase, etc. etc. 2t. 4°. 1671
Vie de S. Jean Chrysostome. 2v. dern. éd. s8°. Lyon. 1683
Hermapion, *see* Saalschütz (J. L.) Zur Kritik Manetho's. Nebst Beilage: H.'s Obelisken-Inschrift u. d. manethon. Hyksos, 1851.
Hermas, *a. of* "*The shepherd,*" *see* Hermæ Pastor.
Hermathena: papers by members of Trin. Coll. Dubl. v1–10. 8°. D. 1874–99
Herment, *see also* Hermant.
Herment (*Mlle.* Valentine) [*ps.* A. Gérard], *see* Gérard (André) *ps.*
Hermes, *a. of* "*The shepherd,*" *see* Hermæ Pastor.
Hermes, *ps., see* *Another world etc., by H., 1873.
Hermes, *Trismegistus.* [Mercure Trismégiste Hermès; Mercurius Termaximus; Mercurius Trismegistus; etc.]
Hermès Trismégiste. Tr. compl., préc. d'ét. sur l'orig. des livres hermétiques, par L. Ménard. la8°. 1866
The Hermetic works: The virgin of the world. [Tr.] w. notes etc. by A. Kingsford & E. Maitland. 4°. 1885
see *Book of quinte essence [*purporting to be tr. f. a Latin work of H.*], 1866.
„ Laurentius (J.) *Lydus.* De mensibus; acc. H. T. περι βοτανων χυλωσεως, 1827.
Hermes (Carl Heinrich). Gesch. d. letzten 25 Jahre. 3B in 2. 5e A. 8°. Braunschweig. 1847–8
Hermès (Mercure Trismégiste), *see* Hermes, *Trismegistus.*
Hermesianax. [H. Colophonius]. Fragmentum notis, vers. etc. instr. J. Bailey. Archilochi ac Pratinæ fragm. duo. G. Burgesii epist. crit. 8°. Lond. 1839
see Philetas, *of Cos.* P., H. etc. reliquiæ, 1829.
Hermias, *the philosopher.* Irrisio gentilium philosophorum. Apologetarum Quadrati Aristidis Aristonis Miltiadis Melitonis Apolliuaris reliquiæ. Ed. etc. I. C. T. de Otto. Insunt et Marani prolegs. in Iustinum etc. [Corp. Apologet. Xtnorum, sæc. 2, 9]. 8°. Jenæ. 1872
see Freppel (C. E.) Les apologistes: H. etc., 2e éd., 1870.
„ Justin, *Martyr.* Opera; item H. etc. tract. aliquot, ed. n., 1686.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t6, H.
Hermias Sozomenus, *see* Sozomenus (H.)
Herminjard (A. L.) *ed.*, Corr. des réformateurs dans les pays de langue fr. Rec., avec d'aut. lettres rel. à la Réforme & des notes par H. t1–9. *In prog.* 8°. Genève. 1866–97
1, 1512–26. 2, 1527–32. 3, 1533–36. 4, 1536–8.
5, 1538–9. 6, 1539–40. 7, 1541–2. 8, 1542–3.
9, 1543–4.
*Hermippus redivivus, [tr.], 3rd ed., 1771. *see* Cohausen (J. H.)
Hermit. *Hermit abroad (The), 1823, *see* MacDonogh (F.)
*Hermit (The) in London, n. ed., 1822, *see* MacDonogh (F.)
Hermoniacos (Constantin), *see* Bibliothèque grecque vulgaire, 4, La guerre de Troie, poème du xiv siècle, par C. H., 1890.
Herms (Mary), *see* Moltke (*Graf* v.) M., h. life & character. etc., tr. M. H., 1892.
Hernandez de Biedma (Luis), *see* Soto (F. de). Disc. of Florida, tr.; w. tr. of a narrative of the exped. of H. de B., 1851.
Hernandez de Córdoba (Gonzalo), *the* "*Great Captain,*" *see* Fernandez de Córdoba (G.)
Herndon (William Henry) & J. W. Weik. Herndon's Lincoln: the hist. & personal recolls. of L. 3v. s8°. [1888]
Herndon (William Lewis). Exploration of the Valley of the Amazon. 8°. Washington. 1854
Hero, *of Alexandria.* [Erone Alessandrino; Hero Ctesibius; Héron]. Opera quæ sup. omnia.
v1; & v1, Suppl.; & 2, i: [*in prog.*]. s8°. L. 1899–1900
1, Pneumatica & Antomata. *With 2nd tp.:* Herons Druckwerke u. Automatentheater. Griech. u. deutsch hrsg. v. W. Schmidt. Im Anhg. Herons Fragment ü. Wasseruhren, Philons Druckwerke, Vitruvs Kapitel zur Pneumatik. Mit Einltg. ü. d. heron. Frage u. Anmerkgn.
1, *Suppl.*, Gesch. d. Textüberlieferung—Griech. Wortregister.
2, i, Mechanica & catoptrica. *With 2nd tp.:* Herons Mechanik u. Katoptrik. Hrsg. u. übers. v. L. Nix u. W. Schmidt. Im Anhg. Excerpte aus Olympiodor, Vitruv, Plinius, Cato, Pseudo-Euklid.
Pneumatics. Tr. [*by J. G. Greenwood*] for, & ed. by B. Woodcroft. 4°. 1851
see Thevenot (M.) *ed.*, Vet. mathematic. H. etc. opera, 1693.
Héroard (Jean). Journal sur l'enfance & la jeunesse de Louis XIII (1601–28). Publ. par E. Soulié & E. de Barthélemy. 2t. 8°. 1868
***Herod** the Great, a poem. 4°. 1740
This, w. sep. tp. & pagin., is p. of Peck (F.) New mems. of Milton, 1740, *q.v., & is by Peck himself.*
Herodas, *see* British Museum, Papyri: Class. texts f. P. in the B. M. includ. poems of H., ed. F. G. Kenyon, 1891; Facs. of P. cxxxv, 1892.
Herodes, *the orator,* [Hérode Atticus; †Atticus Herodes (Tiberius Claudius)], *see* Bekker (I.) *ed.*, Oratores Attici: 4, iv, H., 1822–3.
Herodian, *the historian.* [Erodiano; H., *of Alexandria*; Herodianus; Hérodien].
Historiarum libri viii. Ed. ster. s8°. L. 1829
„ „ Ad cod. Venetum recog. I. Bekkerus. 8°. Berolini. 1826
Hist. Interp. out of Greeke. s4°. 1629
Hist. Tr. with notes etc. by J. Hart. 8°. 1749
Imperiall hist., converted into an heroick poem, by C. B. Staplyton. 4°. 1652
Herodianus (Ælius). [H. Technicus; Erodiano; etc.].
see Dindorf (C. W.) D. grammatici Græci: 1, H. περι μονήρους λέξεως etc., 1823.
„ Hermann (J. Gottf.) De emendanda etc.; acc. Herodiani [περι ἡμαρτημένων λέξεων], 1801.
„ Mœris, *Atticista.* Lexicon; acc. Al. H. Philetærus, 1759; 1830.
„ Phrynichus. Eclogæ; acc. fragm. H., 1820.
Herodotus. [Erodoto; Hérodote].
Hist. libri ix. Gr., et Lat. ex interp. L. Vallæ. Ed. cur. etc. P. Wesselingius. Acc. præter vitam Homeri varia excerpta, præs. ex Ctesia. fol. Amstelodami. 1763
Hist. libri ix. Textus Wesseling., refictus opera Reizii; acc. index rerum. 2t. 8°. O. 1808
Hist. libri ix. Cod. Sancrofti ms. contulit etc. annotationes adjecit T. Gaisford. 4t. 8°. O. 1824
Hist. libri ix. Ex ult. rec. J. Schweighæuseri. 8°. Lond. 1830
Hl. musæ. Textum ad Gaisfordii ed. recog., tum F. Creuzeri tum sua annot. instrnxit etc. I. C. F. Baehr. 4v. 8°. L. 1830–35
Historiarum lib. ix, recog. etc. G. Dindorfius; Ctesiæ Cnidii & chronographorum, Castoris, Eratosthenis etc. fragms. illust. a C. Müllero. [*Gr. & Lat.*] la8°. Parisiis. 1844
Herodotus, with comm. by J. W. Blakesley. 2v. 8°. 1854
Herodotos. Erklärt v. H. Stein. 5B. [B1, 3–5, 5e A.; B2, 4e A.]. s8°. 1883–94
Selections.
The ancient empires of the East. Herodotos 1–3. Notes etc. by A. H. Sayce. 8°. 1883
Books 1, 2. Notes by H. G. Woods. [Catena class.] 2v. s8°. 1873
Books 5, 6. Ed. E. Abbott. 8°. O. 1893
Books 4–6. With notes etc. by R. W. Macan. 2v. 8°. 1895
The Egypt of H.: 2nd & part of 3rd bks., with notes by J. Kenrick. 8°. 1841
*Summary of H. [*by G. Long*], & index [*by H. Davis*]. s8°. 1829
Translations.
Hist. Tr. by l. Littlebury. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1720
Hist. Tr., accomp. de notes etc. 9t. n. éd. 8°. an xi, (1802)
Hist. Tr. with notes by W. Beloe. 4v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1812
Hist., suivie de la vie d'Homère. Nouv. tr. par A. F. Miot. 3t. 8°. 1822
Hist. Latine, ex vers. J. Schweighæuser. 8°. Londini. 1824
Hist. Tr. from text of Gaisford with notes, by P. E. Laurent. 2v. 3rd ed. 8°. O. 1846

Herodotus [*continued*].

TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
Lit. vers. from text of Baehr, etc., by H. Cary. s8°. *Bohn.* 1848
Hist. New vers., w. notes etc. by G. Rawlinson.
4v. 8°. 1858–60
„ „ ... 4v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1875
„ „ ... 4v. 4th ed. 8°. 1880
H. Text of Rawlinson's tr., w. the notes abr. by A. J. Grant.
2v. s8°. 1897
Hist. of H. Tr. G. C. Macaulay.
2v. s8°. 1890
Istoriile. Trad. română însoțită de textul elinesc și de note etc. de D. I. Ghica.
v1. la8°. Berlin. 1894

REFERENCES.
see BLUM (C. L.) H. & Ktesias, 1836.
„ BOBRIK (H.) Geographie des H., 1838.
„ BODE (J. E.) Ballads from H., etc., 1853.
„ CHURCH (A. J.) Stories of the East f. H., 1881.
„ COURIER (P. L.) Œuvres: Fragm. d'une tr. d'H., etc., *var. edd.*
„ CREUZER (F.) Commentationes Herodoteæ, 1819.
„ DAHLMANN (F. C.) Forschungen etc.: 2, i, Herodot, 1823.
„ —— Life of H., f. h. book, tr., 1845.
„ DAVIS (H. H.) Index to H., 1829, [*wh. is only anoth. ed. of the index in the "Summary etc." catalogued above*].
see ESTIENNE (H.) *2nd of name*, Apol. pour H. [*semi-satirical work*], n. éd., 1735; n. éd., 1879.
„ FLOIGL (V.) Cyrus u. H. nach d. Keilinschriften, 1881.
„ GRIFFITH (F Ll.) *ed.*, Stories of the High Priests of Memphis: the Sethon of H. etc., 1900.
„ HANSEN (A.) Ost-Europa nach H., 1844.
„ LARCHER (P. H.) Notes on H., [*tr.*], n. ed., w. addˢ. by W. D. Cooley, 1844.
„ NIEBUHR (B. G.) On the geography of H., tr., 1830.
„ PORTUS (Æm.) Dict. Ionicum Gr.-Lat., quod indicem in omnes H. libros cont., ed. n., 1823.
„ RENNELL (J.) Geograph. system of H., 2nd ed., 1830.
„ SAYCE (A. H.) The Egypt of the Hebrews & H., 1895.
„ SCHWEIGHÄUSER (J.) Lexicon Herodoteum, 1824.
„ SWAYNE (G. C.) H., [Anc. classics for Eng. readers], 1884.
„ TURNER (D. W.) Notes on H., f. best commˢ., 2nd ed., 1853.
„ WHEELER (J. T.) Geography of H., 1854.

Heroes. *Heroes of the desert, 1875, *see* MANNING (A.)
Heroes, philosophers, & courtiers of the time of Louis XVI, 1863, *see* CHALLICE (*Mrs.* A. E.)
***Heroine (A)** of the commonplace, by M. Dal Vero, 1885, *see* DAL VERO (M.) *ps.*
***Heroines** in obscurity, 1874, *see* TYTLER (S.) *ps.* [*i.e.* H. KEDDIE].
Heroldt (Johann) *Basilius.* Pactus legis Salicæ, *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t4.
Héron, *d'Alessandrie* [HERONE], *see* HERO, *of Alexandria.*
Heron (Denis Caulfeild). An intr. to the hist. of jurisprudence.
8°. 1860
Heron (James). The Celtic Church in Ireland. s8°. 1898
Heron (Robert), *misc. writer.* Elements of chemistry. 8°. 1800
New gen. hist. of Scotland, to 1748.
5v in 6, [5 i, ii]. 8°. Perth. 1794
Obs. in a journey through the Western counties, 1792.
2v. 8°. Perth. 1793
Heron (Robert) *ps.*, *see* PINKERTON (J.) [*ps.* R. HERON].
Heron (*Sir* Robert), *2nd bart.* Notes by H.
2nd ed. 8°. Grantham. 1851
Heron (Robert Matthews). The aristocracy & the people: industry for Ireland etc. [P237]. 8°. 1870
Herondas. Mimiambi. Acc. Phœnicis Coronistæ, Mattii mimiamborum fragm. Ed. O. Crusius. s8°. L. 1894
see CRUSIUS (O.) Untersuchungen zu d. Mimiamben d. H., 1892.
Herondo (F.) The world's argument; or justice & the stage.
s8°. 1887
Heroologia. Herωologia Anglica, 1620, *see* HOLLAND (HENRY), *bookseller.*
Herpin (*Mlle.* **Luce**) [*ps.* LUCIEN PEREY], *see* PEREY (L.) *ps.*
Herrad, *von Landsperg, abbess of Hohenburg* [HERRAT], *see* ENGELHARDT (C. M.) H. v. L. u. ihr "Hortus deliciarum," 1818.
Herranz y Quiros (Diego Narciso), *see* RUZ (J.) Gramática yucateca, form. sobre el compendio de H. y Q., 1844.
Herrera (Antonio de) [†HERRERA TORDESILLAS (A. DE)]. Descr. de las Indias Ocidentales. 8 decadas in 4v. fol. 1730
Each d. has a tp., w. t. "Hist. gen. de los hechos de los Castellanos." In the ed. of 1624 the t. was "Commentarios de los hechos etc."
Discovery of America, & Description of Caribbee Islands, *see* CHURCHILL, Voyages, v5.
Hist. gen. del mundo, 1554–98.
3p. fol. [1, 2, Valladolid]. 1609–12

Herrera (Antonio de) [*continued*].
Hist. of America, commonly called the W. Indies. Tr. Capt. J. Stevens. 6v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1740
see MARKHAM (*Sir* C. R.) Expedˢ. into Valley of the Amazons: [Voyage of F. de Orellana, tr. f. H.], 1859.
Herrera (Fernando de), *the poet.* Rimas [C. de R. F. 4, 5].
s8°. 1786
Herrgott (Marquardus). Genealogia diplomatica Augustæ Gentis Habsburgicæ etc. 2t in 3v, [2, i, ii] fol. Viennæ Austriæ. 1737
Herrick (Francis Hobart). The American lobster.
la8°. Washington. 1895
Herrick (Robert).
The t. of the 1st collected ed. of H.'s works, 1648, was: Hesperides, or works both humane & divine. *The "divine" works had also a separate tp., w. t.:* His noble numbers, or pious pieces. *Hence "Hesperides" has been used by editors both for his complete works, and for his "humane" works only.*
Chrysomela. Sel. f. lyr. poems of H. Notes by F. T. Palgrave.
s8°. 1877
Complete poems. Memorial—intr. & notes by A. B. Grosart.
3v. s8°. 1876
Hesperides; works human & divine. Ed. H. G. Clarke.
2v. s8°. 1844
Hesperides, the poems & o. remains of H., ed. W. C. Hazlitt.
2v. s8°. 1869
The Hesperides & Noble Numbers. Ed. A. W. Pollard, pref. by A. C. Swinburne. 2v. s8°. 1891
„ „ ..... Appˣ. of Epigrams, etc. [*b. w.* v2]. s8°. 1891
Poet. works. 2v. s8°. 1825
Herrick (Robert), *b. 1868.* The web of life. s8°. N.Y. 1900
Herries (Edw.) Mem. of public life of J. C. Herries. 2v. 8°. 1880
Herries (*Rt. Hon.* John Ch.), *see* HERRIES (E.) Mem. of publ. life of H., 1880.
Herrig (Hans). Die Meininger, ihre Gastspiele u. deren Bedeutung für d. deutsche Theater. [P341]. s8°. Dresden. 1879
Herrig (Ludwig) & G. F. Burguy. La France litt.: Morceaux choisis, rec. & annot. 8°. Brunsvic. 1856
Herring (Geilles) & M. Ross. An Irish cousin.
2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1889
Herring (Richard). Paper & paper-making. 8°. 1855
Recolls. of G. Croly; w. extr. f. h. speeches & writings. s8°. 1861
"Sound constitutional principles" in theory & practice.
[P378]. 8°. 1877
Herriot (Édouard). Philon le juif: l'école juive d'Alexandrie.
8°. 1898
Herrmann, *see also* ERMAN, HERMAN, HERMANN.
Herrmann (Ernst), *see* GESCHICHTE DER EUROPÄ. STAATEN: Russland. Gesch. d. russ. Staates, B3–6, *and* Erg.-bd., v. H., 1832–66.
Herrmann (Max) *ed.*, *see* *LATEINISCHE Litteraturdenkmäler d. 15. u. 16. Jhdts., in prog., 1891 etc.
Herrmann (Wilhelm), *prof. of Theol^y. at Marburg.* Communion of the Xtn. w. God. Tr. J. S. Stanyon. 8°. 1895
The a.'s name is wrongly given as Willibald H. on the tp.
Herrmann (Willibald). *This, on tp. of "Communion etc.," 1895, is a mistake for* HERRMANN (WILHELM) *q.v.*
Herrtage (Sidney J.), *see* STARKEY (T.) England in r. of Hen. VIII: pl, ed. H., 1871–8.
Hersart de La Villemarqué (Théodore C. H.), *viscount, see* LA VILLEMARQUÉ (T., *vte.* DE).
Hersaut de La Villemarqué (T.), *see* LA VILLEMARQUÉ (T., *vte.* DE).
Herschel, *see also* HERSCHELL.
Herschel, *The family of, see* CLERKE (A. M.) The Herschels & mod. astronomy, 1895.
Herschel (*Miss* Caroline Lucretia), *see* HERSCHEL (*Mrs.* JOHN). Mem. & corr. of C. H., 1876.
Herschel (*Mrs.* John), *wife of 3rd son of 1st bart.* [†HERSCHEL (MARY CORNWALLIS)]. Mem. & corr. of Caroline Herschel.
s8°. 1876

Herschel (*Sir* John F. W.), *1st bart.*

Essays f. "Edinburgh" & "Quarterly," w. addresses & o. pieces. 8°. 1857
Familiar lectures on scientific subjects. s8°. 1866
Meteorology. s8°. E. 1861
On the study of nat. philosophy. [Cab. Cycl.]. n. ed. s8°. 1830
Outlines of astronomy. 8°. 1849
Founded on h. "Treatise" etc., 1833.
„ „ ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1850
„ „ ... 5th ed. 8°. 1858
Physical geography. s8°. E. 1861
„ „ ... 4th ed. s8°. E. 1872
Results of astronom. obs., 1834–8, at the Cape. 4°. 1847

Herschel (*Sir* **John F. W.**), *1st bart.* [*continued*].

Treatise on astronomy. [Cab. Cycl.]. s8°. 1833
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. 1833
*see** Manual of scient. enquiry ["Admiralty manual"], 1849.
see Proctor (R. A.) Essays, [*rc.*] sketch of life of H., 1872.
„ —— Other suns: w. corr. w. H. etc., 1887.

Herschel (Mary Cornwallis), *see* Herschel (*Mrs.* John).

Herschel (*Sir* **William**).
see Holden (E. S.) Sir W. H., h. life & works, 1881.
„ Sime (J.) W. H. & his work, 1900.

Herschell (George). Cycling as a cause of heart disease. s8°. 1896

Hershon (Paul Isaac). A Talmudic miscellany: extracts tr. by H. Pref. by F. W. Farrar. 8°. 1880

Hertault de Beaufort (*le cte.* **F. L. C. A. d'**), *see* Beaufort.

Hertefeld (A.) The game of Skat; tr. Prof. Hoffmann. 8°. 1893

Hertford House, *see* Spielmann (M. H.) The Wallace Coll. in H. H., 1900.

Hertford (A. C.) Among the heather. 2v. s8°. 1881

Hertford (Edward Seymour, *earl of*), *aft. 1st duke of Somerset, d. 1552, see* Somerset.

Hertford (Frances Seymour, *countess of*) [*countess of Hertford to 1748; after that date duchess of Somerset; wife of 7th duke*]. Corr. betw. F., C. of H., & H. L., Countess of Pomfret, 1738–41. 3v. s8°. 1805

Hertfordshire. Visitations of H., by R. Cooke, 1572, & Sir R. St. George, 1634; w. H. pedigrees f. Harleian MSS. 6147 & 1546. Ed. W. C. Metcalfe [Harleian Soc., 22]. 4°. 1886

Hertling (Georg, *Frhr.* **v.)** Locke u. d. Schule v. Cambridge. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1892
Materie u. Form u. d. Definition d. Seele bei Aristoteles. 8°. Bonn. 1871
see Beiträge zur Gesch. d. Philosophie d. Mittelalters, 1891 etc.

Herts genealogist (The) & antiquary. Ed. W. Brigg. v1, 2. la8°. Harpenden. 1895–7
see St. Albans Abbey. Parish registers of St. A. A., (1558–1689), suppl. to the H. g., 1897.

Hertsen, *see* Herzen.

Hertslet (*Sir* **Edward**). The map of Africa by treaty. 3v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 2nd ed. la8°. 1896
1, Abyssinia to Gt. Brit. (colonies).
2, Gt. Brit. & France to Zanzibar.
3, App., alphab. index, chronolog. list.
The map of Europe by treaty, showing the changes since 1814, w. maps & notes. 4v. la8°. 1875–91
1, 1814–27. 2, 1828–63. 3, 1864–75. 4, 1875–91.
Treaties & tariffs regulating trade betw. Gt. Brit. & foreign nations, etc. [7v.]. la8°. 1875–1891
Austria, 1875; China, 1877; Italy, 1876; Japan, 1879; Persia, 1891; Spain, 1878; Turkey, 1879.
see Hertslet (L.) Treaties etc. rel. to commerce, [*v12 & following by E. H.*], *in prog.*, 1827etc.

Hertslet (Lewis). A complete coll. of the treaties & conventions etc. subsisting betw. Gt. Brit. & Foreign Powers, so far as they rel. to Commerce, Slave Trade, Post Office, Copyright, etc. v1–20. 8°. 1827–95
v1–11 are by L. H.; 12 & following by Sir E. Hertslet.
v16 is "Gen. index to v1–15."
The work is known as "Hertslet's Commercial Treaties."

Hertslet (William Lewis). Der Treppenwitz d. Weltgesch. 5e A. s8°. [1899]

Hertwig, *see also* Hartwig.

Hertwig (Oscar). The biological problem of to-day. Tr. P. C. Mitchell. s8°. 1896
The cell. Tr. M. Campbell, etc. 8°. 1895
Lehrbuch d. Entwicklungsgesch. d. Menschen u. d. Wirbelthiere. 5e A. la8°. Jena. 1896

Hertz, *see also* Herz.

Hertz (Eduard). Voltaire u. d. französ. Strafrechtspflege im 18.Jhdt. la8°. St. 1887

Hertz (Heinrich), *prof. in Bonn.* Electric waves. Tr. D. E. Jones. 8°. 1893
see Lodge (O. J.) The work of H. etc., 1894; n. ed., 1898.

Hertz (Henrik). King René's daughter. Tr. T. Martin. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1864
König René's Tochter. Übers. v. F. A. Leo. 2e A. s8°. L. 1848
Svend Dyring's Haus. Übers. v. F. A. Leo. [*b. w. h.* René's Tochter, 1848]. s8°. L. 1848

Hertz (Martin). Renaissance u. Rococo in d. röm. Litt. [P458]. 8°. 1865
Schriftsteller u. Publikum in Rom. [P684]. 8°. 1853

Hertz (Wilhelm). Der Werwolf: Beitrag z. Sagengesch. la8°. St. 1862

Hertsberg (Ewald Friedrich, *Graf* **v.)** Huit dissertations, lues dans l'Acad. de Berlin, 1780–7. 8°. Berlin. 1787
Rec. des déductions, manifestes, traités etc. publ. par le ministre H., 1756–89. 3v. s8°. Berlin. [1789]–92

Hertzberg (Gustav Friedrich). Gesch. d. Byzantiner u. d. osman. Reiches bis gegen Ende d. 16.Jhdts. [A. G. i. E., 2, vii]. 8°. 1883
Gesch. d. römischen Kaiserreiches. [A. G. i. E., 2, ii]. 8°. 1880
Gesch. Griechenlands unter d. Herrschaft d. Römer. 3T. 8°. Halle. 1866–75
Gesch. v. Hellas u. Rom. [A. G. i. E., 1, v]. 2B. 8°. 1879
see Geschichte der europä. Staaten: Griechenland. Gesch. G.'s seit d. Absterben d. antiken Lebens, v. H., 1876–9.

Hertzen, *see* Herzen.

Hertz-Garten (Theodor) *ps.* Through the red-litten windows; &, The old river house. [Pseud. Lib.]. s8°. 1892

Hertzka (Theodor). Freeland. Tr. A. Ransom. s8°. 1891
Das internationale Währungsproblem. 8°. L. 1892

Hervæus, *of Bourg-Dieu, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t181.

Hervæus, *abp. of Rheims, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t132.

Hervé (Édouard). Une page de l'hist. de l'Angleterre: Les élections de 1868, etc. s8°. 1869

Hervey, *see also* Harvey.

Hervey (Albert). Ten years in India; life of a young officer. 3v. s8°. 1850

Hervey (Alpheus B.) Sea-mosses; guide to marine Algæ. s8°. Boston. 1881

Hervey (Arthur). Masters of French music. s8°. 1894

Hervey (*Lord* **Arthur Charles**), *bp. of Bath & Wells, 4th son of 1st marq. of Bristol.* The genealogies of Jesus reconciled. 8°. C. 1853

Hervey (*Mrs.* **Charles**). Putt's notions. s8°. 1889

Hervey (Charles R. W.) Some records of crime; diary of an officer of Thuggee & Dacoitie Police. 2v. 8°. 1892

Hervey (Elizabeth), *countess of Bristol, calling herself duchess of Kingston, see* Kingston (*duchess of*).

Hervey (George Winfred). The rhetoric of conversation, etc. Ed. S. Jenner. s8°. 1860

Hervey (Hubert J. A.), *see* Grey (A. H. G., *4th earl*). H., a mem.. 1899.

Hervey (James). Meditations etc. 2v. la8°. 1803

Hervey (John), *1st earl of Bristol, see* Bristol (J., *1st e. of*).

Hervey (John Hervey, *baron*), *of Ickworth, eldest son of the 1st earl of Bristol.* Mems. of r. of George II, to death of Q. Caroline. Ed. J. W. Croker. 2v. 8°. 1848
„ „ ..... 3v. 8°. 1884

Hervey (Mary F. S.) Holbein's "Ambassadors." 4°. 1900

Hervey (Mary Hervey, *baroness*), *wife of J., baron H.* [Mary Lepell]. Letters. With mem., & notes. 8°. 1821

Hervey (Maurice H.) Dark days in Chile; the revolution of 1891. 8°. 1891
The trade policy of Imperial Federation. s8°. 1892

Hervey (*Mrs.* **T. K.**) [†Montagu (Eleanora L.), *aft. Hervey*]. Snooded Jessaline; or, The honour of a house. 3v. s8°. 1865

Hervey (*Sir* **Thomas**), *d. 1694, see* Bristol (J., *1st earl of*). Letter-books etc.; w. H.'s letters dur. courtship & poems dur. widowhood, 1894.

Hervey (William), *Clarenceux King of Arms.* Visitation of Suffolke, by H., 1561, w. additions; ed. J. J. Howard. v1, & v2, pp. 1–268. [*a cont. of v2 as far as p. 324 wanting. No more publ.*]. 8°. Lowestoft. 1866
For anoth. ed. see Suffolk. Visitations etc., 1882.

Hervey-Saint-Denys (*le marq.* **M. J. Léon d'**). Recherches sur l'agriculture & l'horticulture des Chinois, etc.; suiv. d'une anal. de la grande Encyclopédie. 8°. 1850
Six nouvelles nouvelles, tr. du chinois. s8°. 1892

Hervieu, *see also* Hervieux.

Hervieu (Henri). Recherches sur les prem. Etats Gén. & les Assemblées représentat. pend. la prem. moitié du 14e s. 8°. 1879

Hervieu (Paul).

L'armature. s8°. 1895
La bêtise du parisienne. n. éd. s8°. 1897
La course du flambeau. s8°. 1901
Les paroles restent. s8°. 1893
Peints par eux-mêmes. s8°. 1893
Le petit duc. s8°. 1896
Les tenailles. s8°. 1895

Hervieux (Léopold). Les fabulistes latins.
t1–5, [t1, 2, 2e éd.]. la8°. 1893–9
1, 2, Phèdre & s. anc. imitateurs.
3, Avianus & s. anc. imitateurs. 4, Eudes de Cheriton, etc.
5, Jean de Capoue & s. dérivés.

Herwardus, *see* HEREWARD.

Herwegh (Georg). Gedichte e. Lebendigen.
6e A. s8°. Zürich. 1843

Herwerden (Henricus van). Spicilegium Vaticanum, cont. nov. lect. in Historicorum Græc. excerpta, quæ primus ed. A. Maius, etc., add. comm. cum in reliq. tum in Diodori excerpta.
8°. Lugd.-Bat. 8°. 1860

Herz, *see* HERTZ.

Herz (Henriette). H. H.; ihr Leben u. i. Erinnergn. Hrsg. v. J. Fürst. 8°. 1850
see BORNE (L.) Briefe an H. H., 1861.

Herzberg, *see* HERTZBERG.

Herzen (A.) *the elder, 1812–70.* [*ps.* ISCANDER, *or* ISKANDER; †GERTSEN (ALEKSANDR I.)]. La conspiration russe de 1825, etc. [P645]. s8°. Londres. 1858
Du développement des idées révolutionnaires en Russie. [P368]. 8°. 1851
„ „ ..... [P645]. 2e éd. s8°. Londres. 1853
L'Etoile Polaire sur la mort de Stanislas Worcell, tr. [P280]. s8°. Londres. 1857
La France ou l'Angleterre? Variations russes sur le thême de l'attentat du 14 janv. [P158, 645]. 8°. Londres. 1858
Крещеная собственность. [P387]. 8°. London. 1853
Le monde russe & la Révol.: méms. de H., 1812–35. Tr. H. Delaveau. s8°. 1860
Œuvres. 1, Récits & nouvelles. [*no more publ.*]. s8°. 1872
see BAKUNIN (M. A.) Lettres à H., etc., 1896.
„ FIRCKS (T. v.) [*ps.* D. K. SCHÉDO-FERROTI]. Lettre de H. à l'ambass. de Russie à Londres, avec réplique & obs. de S.-F., 1862.

Herzen (Alessandro) *the younger, b. 1839.* Analisi fisiolog. del libero arbitrio. 2a ed. s8°. Firenze. 1870
Physiologie de la volonté. Tr. C. Letourneau. s8°. 1874

***Herzensergiessungen** eines kunstliebenden Klosterbruders, 1797, *see* WACKENRODER (W. G.)

Herzfeld (Georg). Wm. Taylor von Norwich: Einfluss d. neueren deutschen Litt. in England. 8°. Halle a.S. 1897
see MARTYROLOGY. *An old Eng. m., 1900.

Herzfeld (Levi). Gesch. d. Volkes Israel v. Zerstörung d. ersten Tempels bis z. Einsetzung d. Mackabäers Schimon z. hohen Priester.
3B. 8°. [1, Braunschweig; 2, 3, Nordhausen]. 1847–57

Herzfeld (*Frl.* Marie). Die skandinav. Litt. u. i. Tendenzen; nebst anderen Essays. s8°. 1898

Herzgarten, *see* HERTZ-GARTEN.

Herzka, *see* HERTZKA.

Herzog (*Prof.* Carl). Gesch. d. Berner-Volkes. 8°. Bern. 1844

Herzog (Johann Jacob), *see* REAL-ENCYKLOPÄDIE für protestant. Theologie u. Kirche, 1854–68; 3e A., *in prog.*, 1896etc.

Hesdin (Raoul) *ps.* Journal of a spy in Paris dur. the Terror, 1794. s8°. 1895
By request of the author, his name is withheld.

Hesekiel (J. Georg L.) Life of Bismarck. Tr. K. R. H. Mackenzie. 8°. 1870

Hesiod. [ESIODO; HESIODUS, *Ascræus*].

WORKS.
Hi. quæ exstant. Ex rec. T. Robinsoni, etc.; cur. C. F. Loesnero. 8°. L. 1778
Hi. carmina. Rec. C. Gœttlingius. 8°. Gothæ. 1831
„ „ Ed. 2a. 8°. Gothæ. 1843
Hi. carmina. Apollonii Argonautica, Musæi carmen de Herone et Leandro, Coluthi raptus Helenæ, Quinti Posthomerica, Tryphiodori excid. Ilii, Tzetzæ Antehomerica, etc. Gr. et lat. ed. F. S. Lehrs. Asii, Pisandri, Panyasidis, Chœrili, Antimachi, fragma. cum comm. adj. F. Dübner. la8°. Parisiis. 1840
The epics of H. Comm. etc. by F. A. Paley. [Bibl. Class.]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1883
Opera et dies. Comm. etc. instruxit D. J. van Lennep. 8°. Amstelodami. 1847
Scutum Herculis. Comm. etc. instr. D. J. van Lennep. Ed. I. G. Hulleman. 8°. Amstelodami. 1854
Theogonia. Comm. etc. instr. D. J. van Lennep. 8°. Amstelodami. 1843
Theogonie ausgelegt u. beurtheilt v. G. F. Schömann. [*Greek*]. 8°. 1868

TRANSLATIONS.
Remains of H. Tr. into rhyme & blank verse, w. diss., by C. A. Elton. 2nd ed. 8°. 1815
H., tr. C. A. Elton. Bion, Moschus, Sappho, Musæus, by F. Fawkes. Lycophron by Visc. Royston. s8°. 1832

Hesiod. [ESIODO; HESIODUS, *Ascræus*] [*continued*].

TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
H., Callimachus, Theognis. Lit. tr. into prose, w. notes, by J. Banks. Appd., the metr. tr. of Elton, Tytler, Frere. s8°. *Bohn.* 1856
Hésiode—Hymnes orphiques—Théocrite—Bion—Moskhos—Tyrtée—Odes anacréontiques. Tr. nouv. par Leconte de Lisle. 8°. [1869]

REFERENCES.
see BURKHARDT (G. E.) Die Mythologie bei Homer u. H., 1844.
„ BUTTMANN (P. C.) Lexilogus, [B1, 2e A.], 1825.
„ —— Lexilogus, tr., 2nd ed., 1840; 6th ed., 1869.
„ DAVIES (JAMES). H. & Theognis, [Anc. class.], 1873.
„ FLACH (H.) Das System d. hesiod. Kosmogonie, 1874.
„ FLAXMAN (J.) Compositions from H., 1817.
see HERMANN (J. GOTTF.) & F. CREUZER. Briefe ü. Homer u. H., 1818.
„ HOMER. Batrachomyomachia: Hesiod's Works & days, tr. G. Chapman, 1858.
„ KLAUSEN (R. H.) Die Abenteuer des Odysseus aus H. erklärt, 1834.
„ LEITSCHUH (F.) Entstehung d. Mythologie u. Entwicklung d. griech. Religion nach H.'s Theogonie, 1867.
„ PAULSON (J.) Index Hesiodeus, 1890.
„ PLATNER (E.) Notiones iuris et iustitiæ ex Homeri et H. carm., 1819.
„ SCHÖMANN (G. F.) Opuscula acad.; v2, Hesiodea, 1857.
„ THÖNNISSEN (C.) Erörternugen aus H., 1844.
„ WAGNER (J. J.) Homer u. H., 1850.
„ WELCKER (F. G.) Die Hesiod. Theogonie, 1865.

Hesketh (Harriet, *Lady*), *née Cowper.* Letters of H. to J. Johnson, conc. their kinsman W. Cowper. Ed. C. B. Johnson. 8°. 1901

Hesketh (Henry). *The charge of scandal etc. by Conformity refelled. [P276]. s4°. 1683

Heslop (Rd. Oliver). Northumberland words. 2v, [*pagin. cont.* Eng. Dialect Soc., 66, 68. 71]. 8°. 1892–4

Hess (J. G.) Life of U. Zwingle. Tr. L. Aikin. s8°. 1812

Hess (Mendel), *see* GESELLSCHAFTLICHEN (DIE) Zustände d. civilisirten Welt, 2B, 1846–7.

Hess (Richard), *see* SCHLICH (W.) Manual of forestry: v4, Forest protection, an adaptation of "Der Forstschutz," by H., 1895.

Hesse (Henry, *of*), *see* HENRICUS, *de Hassia.*

Hesse (Max). Die staatsrechtl. Beziehgn. Agyptens z. Hohen Pforte. [P683]. 8°. 1897

Hesse (Philipp, *Landgraf* **zu),** *see* PHILIP, *landgrave of Hesse.*

Hesse-Cassel (Charles, *prince of*), *landgrave etc.*, *see* CHARLES, *landgrave, prince of Hesse-Cassel.*

Hesse-Cassel (*Landgraf* Ernst v.), *see* ERNEST, *landgrave etc.*

Hesselin (Denis). *For the "Chronique scandaleuse," whether it be by D. H., or J. de Troyes, or another, see* TROYES (JEAN, DE).

Hesseling (D. C.) Het Afrikaansch: bijdrage tot de gesch. d. nederl. taal in Zuid-Afrika. s8°. Leiden. 1899

Hessels (Jan Hendrik). Archives of the London-Dutch church: certificates of membership, confessions of guilt, marriages, betrothals etc., 1568–1872. 4°. 1892
Ecclesiæ Londino-Batavæ archivum.
3t in 4, [3, i, ii]. 4°. C. 1887–97
1, A. Ortelii & virorum erudit. ad eundem & ad J. Colium Ortelianum epistulæ; cum aliis epist. & tract. ab utroque coll. (1524–1628).
2, Epist. et tract., (1544–1622).
3, i, Epist. et tract., (1523–1631). 3, ii, Epist. et tract., (1631–1874).
Haarlem the birth-place of printing, not Mentz. la8°. 1887
see SALIC LAW. *Lex Salica, the ten texts w. the glosses etc., 1880.

Hessen (Heinrich, von), *see* HENRICUS, *de Hassia.*

Hessen-Darmstadt (Georg, *Landgraf* **v.),** *1669–1705, see* GEORGE, *landgrave of H.-D.*

Hessen-Rheinfels (Ernst zu), *see* ERNEST, *landgrave of Hesse-Cassel.*

Hesse-Wartegg (Ernst v.) China u. Japan. la8°. L. 1897
Schantung u. Deutsch-China. la8°. L. 1898
Siam. la8°. L. 1899
Tunis, the land & the people. 8°. 1882

Hessey, *see also* HUSSEY.

Hessey (James Augustus), *archdeacon of Middlesex.*
Sunday. [Bampton L., 1860]. 8°. 1860
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1861
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1866

Hesso *scholasticus.*
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t163.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t12.

Hessus (Helius Eobanus), *see* Eobanus (H.), *Hessus.*
Hester's. *Hester's sacrifice, 1866, *see* Stephenson (*Mrs.* E.)
*Hester's venture, n. ed., 1886, *see* Roberts (Marg.)
Hesychius, *of Alexandria.* [H. Alexandrinus]. Lexicon. Cum notis doct. vir. integris, vel ed., vel ined. rec. etc. J. Alberti. 2t. fol. Lugd. Bat. 1746–66
Lexicon, ex cod. MS. Bibl. D. Marci rest. etc. Auct. N. Schow. 8°. L. 1792
see Pearson (J.), *bp.*, Adversaria Hesychiana, 1844.
„ Toup (J.) Emendationes in Suidam & H., 1790.
Hesychius, *of Jerusalem.* [H. *presbyter Hierosolymitanus*; Isychius], *see* Mione (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. Græca, t93, H., 1865.
Heterius, *see* Etherius.
Hetherington (Helen F.) [Gullifer] **& H. D. Burton.** Paul Nugent. 2v. 3rd ed. s8°. [1896]
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Hetherington (William Maxwell). Hist. of the Westminster Assembly. s8°. E. 1843
Hetoum, *prince of Gorigos.* [Ayton Armeno; Haycon; Haithon Armenius; Haython]. *Les fleurs des histoires de la terre d'Orient. s8°. Lion. 1585
Hettema (M. De Haan), *see* De Haan Hettema (M.)
Hettinger (Franz). Apologie d. Christenthums. 2B in 5, [1, i, ii; 2, i–iii]. 3e A. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1867–9
1, Der Beweis d. Christenthums. 2, Die Dogmen d. Christenthums.
Dante's Div. Comm.: its scope & value. [Tr.] ed. H. S. Bowden. 2nd ed. s8°. 1894
Die Kunst im Christenthume. [P774]. 4°. Würzburg. 1867
Natural religion. From the "Apol. d. Christenthums" of H. Ed., w. intr. on certainty by H. S. Bowden. s8°. 1890
Hettner (Hermann J. T.) Die Bildwerke d. königl. Antikensammlung zu Dresden. s8°. Dresden. 1856
Italien. Studien: zur Gesch. d. Renaissance. 8°. Braunschweig. 1879
Literaturgesch. d. 18.Jhdts. 3T, [T1, 2, 3e; T3, 2e A.] 8°. Braunschweig. 1872
T3 has 3 Bücher; & of these, Buch 3 has 2 Abthlgn.
T1, Gesch. d. engl. Lit., 1660–1770.
T2, Gesch. d. französ. Lit. im 18.Jhdt.
T3, Gesch. d. deutschen Lit. im 18.Jhdt. 3 Bücher.
Buch 1, Vom westfäl. Frieden bis z. Thronbesteigung Friedrichs d. Gr., 1648–1740.
Buch 2, Das Zeitalter Friedrichs d. Gr.
Buch 3, Das klass. Zeitalter. 2 Abthlgn.
Abthlg. 1, Die Sturm- u. Drangperiode.
Abthlg. 2, Das Ideal d. Humanität.
„ „ 3T in 6v, [v1, 2 5e A.]. 4e A. 8°. Braunschweig. 1893–4
As in the other ed., T3 has 3 Bücher, & Buch 3 has 2 Abschnitte.
T3, Buch 3, Abschnitt 2 contains a Register; v. R. Grosse.
Die romant. Schule in i. Zusammenhange mit Goethe u. Schiller. s8°. Braunschweig. 1830
***Hetty's** strange history, 1877, *see* Jackson (*Mrs.* Helen) [*form. Hunt*].
Hetzel (Pierre Jules) [*ps.* P. J. Stahl], *see* Stahl (P. J.) *ps.*
Heuen-Tsang. [Hiouen-Thsang; Hiuen Tsiang; Hwen-Thsang].
Hist. de la vie de Hiouen-Thsang, et de ses voyages dans l'Inde, 629–45, par Hoeï-Li et Yen-Thsong. Tr. S. Julien. 8°. 1853
Mémoires sur les contrées occidentales. tr. du sanscrit, 648, par H.-T.; & du chinois par S. Julien. 2t. 8°. 1857–8
Si-yu-ki. Buddhist records of the Western World; tr. S. Beal. 2v. s8°. 1884
Heuglin (M. Theodor v.) Reise in d. Gebiet d. Weissen Nil u. s. westl. Zuflüsse, 1862–4. 8°. L. 1869
Reise nach Abessinien, d. Gala-Ländern, Ost-Sudán u. Chartum, 1861–2. 8°. Jena. 1868
Heulhard (Arthur). Rabelais, s. voyages en Italie, s. exil à Metz. la8°. 1891
Villegagnon, 1510–72. 4°. 1897
Heumann (Christoph August). De libris anon. & pseudonymis schediasma. s8°. Ienæ. 1711
Heumann (H. G.) Handlexicon zu d. Quellen d. röm. Rechts. 8e A. 8°. Jena. 1895
Heurck (Henri van), *see* Van Heurck.
***Heures** chrétiennes; cantiques & pseaumes qu'on chante dans la plupart des égl. luthériennes. n. éd., [*ed. J. D. Claudi*]. s8°. Francfort s.M. 1740
Heurtley (Charles Abel). Justification. [Bampton L^s., 1845]. 8°. O. 1846
Heusde (Philippus Willem van) [Heusdius]. Initia philosophiæ Platonicæ. 3v in 2, [*v2 has 3p, w. sep. pagin^n. & tp^s.*]. 8°. Trajecti ad Rhenum. 1827–36
Heuser, *see also* Hauser, Häusser.
Heuser (Emil). Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Universitätsbibliothek Giessen. [Cent. f. Bibl., Beiheft 6]. 8°. L. 1891
Heuser (O. L.), *see* Savigny (E. C. v.) System d. heut. röm. Rechts: Register, v. H., 1851.
Heusinger (Joannes Michael). Spicilegium emendationum etc. ad C. Nepotis vitas xviii priores, etc. 4°. Isenaci. [1744]
Heusler (Andreas) *the younger.* Ursprung d. deutschen Stadtverfassung. 8°. Weimar. 1872
Heussen (Hugo Franciscus van). *Batavia sacra, s. res gestæ apostolic. virorum qui fidem Bataviæ primi intulerunt. 2p in 1v. la4°. Bruxellis. 1714
Heussey (H. Du Pontavice de), *see* Du Pontavice de Heussey (*le cte.* H.)
Heussey (R. Du Pontavice de), *see* Du Pontavice de Heussey (R.)
Heuzey (Léon). Le mont Olympe & l'Acarnanie: exploration etc. 8°. 1860
Hevelius (Joannes). Cometographia, etc. fol. Gedani. 1668
Hewet (John), *nephew to Major Holmes.* *The reasons why I corresponded with Mr. J. H. *This, w. sep. pagin., is part of* Smith (Matt.) Mems. of secret service, 1699, *q.v.*
Hewetson, *see* Hewitson.
Hewett, *see also* Hewet, Hewitt, Huet.
Hewett (J. F. Napier). European settlements on W. Coast of Africa. s8°. 1862
Hewett (John), *nephew to Major Holmes, see* Hewet (John).
Hewett (Sarah). The peasant speech of Devon. s8°. 1892
Hewett (*Sir* William N. W.), *see* Wylde (A. B.) '83 to '85 in the Soudan, etc., 1888.
Hewins (W. A. S.) Eng. trade & finance, chiefly in 17th c. s8°. 1892
Hewitson (William Chapman). Coloured illusts. of eggs of Brit. birds. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1846
Hewitt, *see also* Hewet, Hewett, Huet.
Hewitt (J. F.) Ruling races of prehist. times in India, S.W. Asia, & S. Europe. 2v. 8°. 1894–5
Hewitt (James), *3rd viscount Lifford*, *see* Lifford.
Hewitt (John), *accountant.* Money, coins, & exchange. [P322]. 8°. 1755
Hewitt (John), *archæologist.* Anc. armour & weapons in Europe. 2v. 8°. O. 1855
„ „ ..... Suppl. 8°. O. 1860
v1, to end of 13th c.; v2, 14th c.; Suppl., 15–17th c. *The pagin. of the Suppl. is cont. w. that of v2.*
see Tower of London. Official cat. of the T. Armories, by H., 1859.
Hewitt (John), *nephew to Major Holmes, see* Hewet (J.)
Hewlett (Henry Gay). A sheaf of verse. s8°. 1877
Hewlett (Joseph Thomas James). *The parish clerk. 3v. s8°. 1841
Hewlett (Maurice).
Earthwork out of Tuscany. 2nd ed. s8°. 1899
„ „ ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1901
The forest lovers. s8°. 1898
The life & death of Richard Yea-and-Nay. s8°. 1900
Little novels of Italy. s8°. 1899
„ „ ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1899
New Canterbury tales. s8°. 1901
Pan & the young shepherd. s8°. 1898
„ „ ... [2nd ed.]. s8°. 1899
Songs & meditations. s8°. 1896
Hewson, *see also* Hughson.
Hewson (William), *F.R.S.* Works. Ed. w. intr. & notes by G. Gulliver. [Sydenham Soc.]. 8°. 1846
Hexapla (The); exhib. the 6 important Eng. tr^s. of the New Test.: Wiclif, Tyndale, Cranmer, Genevan, Anglo-Rhemish. Authorised. Greek text after Scholz, hist. acc. of the Eng. tr^s., etc. 4°. *Bagster.* 1841
Hexham. The Priory of Hexham. [*Ed. J. Raine*]. [Surtees Soc., 44, 46]. 2v. 8°. Durham. 1864–5
1, The P. of H., its chroniclers, endowments, & annals.
2, The P. of H., its title deeds, Black Book, etc.
see Fenstanton. Records of churches of Xt. gathered at F., Warboys & H.; ed. E. B. Underhill, 1854.
Hexham (John, [*prior*] *of)*, *see* John, *of Hexham.*
Hexham (Richard, [*prior*] *of)*, *see* Richard, *of Hexham.*
Hey, *see also* Hay.
Hey (John), *rector of Calverton.* Lect. in divinity deliv. in Cambridge. 2v. 3rd ed. 8°. Cambridge. 1841

Heyck (Eduard). Friedrich I u. d. Begründung d. preuss. Königtums. la8°. Bielefeld. 1901
Kaiser Maximilian I. la8°. Bielefeld. 1898

Heyd, *see also* Hayd, Hide, Hyde.

Heyd (Wilhelm). Gesch. d. Levantehandels im Mittelalter. 2B. 8°. St. 1879

Heydenreich (A. L. C.) Unzulässigkeit d. myth. Auffassung im Neuen Test. etc. 2 Abthlgn. 4°. Herborn. 1831–3

Heyder, *see also* Heider.

Heyder (Carl L. W.) Ethices Pythagoreæ vindicias scripsit H. [P509]. 8°. Erlangæ. 1854
Die Lehre v. d. Ideen. Abthlg. 1, Zur Gesch. d. Ideenlehre, [*no more has appt.*]. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1874

Heydon (*Sir* Christopher). Defence of iudiciall astrologie, in ans. to J. Chamber. s4°. *I. Legat, printer to the Univ. of Cambridge.* 1603

Heydon (John), *minister, see* Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Heyer (R.) System d. Kulturgesch. d. Menschen, ins Besondere i. tekton. Form etc. 8°. Stettin. [1864]

Heyfelder (Oscar), *see* *Russland in Asien: 1, Transkaspien u. s. Eisenbahnen, v. H., 2e A., 1889.

Heylin (Peter), *see* Heylyn.

Heylli (Georges d') *ps.* [*or* Heilly], *see* Poinsot (A. E.)

Heylyn (Peter). Aërius redivivus: hist. of the Presbyterians, 1536–1647. 2nd ed. fol. 1672
Cosmography. 4 books in 1v. fol. 1677
An enlarged ed. of h. "*Geography*" or "Μικροκοσμος," *first publ.* 1621.
Cyprianus Anglicus: hist. of W. [Laud], abp., etc. fol. 1671
Ecclesia restaurata; hist. of the Reformation of the Church of Eng. untill the settling of it under Eliz. [2p in 1v]. fol. 1661
The "App. to the former book, touching the interposings made in behalf of Lady Jane Gray" *has sep. tp., d. 1660, but not sep. pagin.*
"Affairs of Church & State in Eng. dur. life & r. of Mary" *has sep. tp., d. 1660, & sep. pagin.*
"Affairs of Church & State in Eng. dur. life & first 8 yrs. of r. of Eliz." *has sep. tp., d. 1660, but not sep. pagin.*
" " ..... 3rd ed. fol. 1674
" " Ed. J. C. Robertson. [Eccl. Hist. Soc.]. 2v. 8°. C. 1849
Examen historicum: a discovery of the mistakes etc. in some mod. hists., occasioned by the partiality of their authors. 2p in 1v. s8°. 1659
Help to Eng. hist. [*With adds.*] by P. Wright. 8°. 1773
Hist. of the Sabbath. 2p in 1v. 2nd ed. s4°. 1636
Κειμηλια ἐκκλησιαστικα: hist. & misc. tracts of H. Life [*by G. Vernon*]. fol. 1681
see *Aulicus coquinariæ, [*by H. ?*], 1650.

Heyne, *see also* Hayne, Heine.

Heyne (Benjamin). Tracts rel. to India, w. journals of tours; also, acc. of Sumatra. 4°. 1814

Heyne (Christian Gottlob). Ad Apollodori Athen. Bibliothecam notæ. 3t. s8°. Gottingæ. 1783
Excursus in Homerum. Acc. G. Hermanni disss. de legibus quibusdam subtilioribus sermonis Homerici. 8°. O. 1822
Hs. opuscula Academica collecta et animadv. locupletata. 6v in 3. 8°. Gottingæ. 1785–1812
Sammlung antiquar. Aufsätze. 2 Stück. 8°. L. 1778–9
Temporum mythic. memoria vindicata. [*No tp.* P765]. 4°. [Göttingen?]. 1763
Vorlesungen ü. d. Archäologie der Kunst d. Alterthums. s8°. Braunschweig. 1822

Heyne (Moriz). Deutsches Wörterbuch. 3B. la8°. L. 1890–5
Fünf Bücher deutscher Hausaltertümer bis z. 16.Jhdt. B1, 2 (1, Das deutsche Wohnungswesen. 2, Das deutsche Nahrungswesen). 8°. L. 1899–1901

Heyne (Otto). Der Kurfürstentag zu Regensburg von 1630. 8°. 1866

Heynlin (J.), *see* Claudin (A.) The first Paris press: acc. of the books pr. for G. Fichet & H., (1470–2), 1898.

Heyse (Paul).

Gesammelte Werke.
B1–25. *In prog.* s8°. 1872–96
B11 & those wh. follow have a 2nd number, "Neue Serie, 1 etc."
1, Gedichte.
2, 3, Novellen in Versen.
4–8, Novellen [*in Prosa*].
9, 10, Dramen.
11, 12, Kinder der Welt. 14e A.
13, 14, Im Paradiese. 5e A.
15–19, Novellen.
19, Buch der Freundschaft.
20, 21, Dramen.
22, 23, Novellen.

Heyse (Paul) [*continued*].
24, Der Roman der Stiftsdame. 9e A.
25, Merlin.

Novellen. *H.'s short stories* [*Novellen*] *are collected in Sammlungen, the titles of wh. differ but slightly from each other.*
Buch d. Freundschaft.
16e Sammlung. s8°. 1883
" " Neue Folge. 17e Sammlung. 3e A. s8°. 1884
Das Ding an sich, u. a. Novellen.
12e Sammlung. s8°. 1879
Frau von F. — Römische Novellen.
13e Sammlung. s8°. 1881
Fünf neue Novellen.
6e Sammlung. s8°. 1866
Himmlische und irdische Liebe — F.V.R.I.A. — Auf Tod und Leben.
18e Sammlung. s8°. 1886
" " ... 4e A. s8°. 1886
Meraner Novellen.
5e Sammlung. 2e A. s8°. 1864
Moralische Novellen.
8e Sammlung. s8°. 1869
Neue moralische Novellen.
11e Sammlung. s8°. 1878
Neue Novellen. [*Counts as "2e Sammlung"*].
s8°. St. 1858
Neue Novellen: Annina, etc.
4e Sammlung. s8°. 1862
Neue Novellen.
10e Sammlung. s8°. 1875
Ein neues Novellenbuch. [*Counts as "9e Sammlung"*]. s8°. 1871
Novellen. [*Counts as "1e Sammlung." wanting*]. s8°. 1855
Novellen und Terzinen.
7e Sammlung. s8°. 1867
Troubadour-Novellen.
14e Sammlung. s8°. 1881
Unvergessbare Worte, u. a. Novellen.
15e Sammlung. s8°. 1883
Vier neue Novellen. [*Counts as "3e Sammlung"*].
s8°. 1859
Abenteuer eines Blaustrümpfchens. 8°. St. [1896]
Aus den Vorbergen. s8°. 1893
Drei einakt. Trauerspiele u. ein Lustspiel. s8°. 1884
Fräulein Johanne—Auf der Alm: zwei Novellen. s8°. St. [1900]
Gedichte. 5e A. s8°. 1893
Im Paradiese. 3B in 1. s8°. 1875
In der Geisterstunde. s8°. 1894
" " ..... 4e A. s8°. 1894
Jugenderinnerungen u. Bekenntnisse. s8°. 1900
Marienkind. s8°. St. 1892
Martha's Briefe an Maria: ein Beitrag zur Frauenbewegung. [P1013]. s8°. St. 1898
Melusine u. a. Novellen. s8°. 1895
Merlin. 3B. s8°. St. 1892
" ..... 5e A. s8°. 1896
Neue Gedichte u. Jugendlieder. s8°. 1897
Neue Märchen. s8°. 1899
Das Räthsel des Lebens u. a. Charakterbilder. 2e A. s8°. 1897
Der Roman der Stiftsdame. 4e A. s8°. 1887
" " ..... 7e A. s8°. 1887
Skizzenbuch: Lieder u. Bilder. s8°. 1877
Der Sohn s. Vaters, u. a. Novellen. s8°. 1898
Verrathenes Glück.—Emerenz. s8°. St. [1896]
Die Weisheit Salomo's, (1886). 2e A. s8°. 1896

Translations.
L'Arrabiata, & o. t. [Tr.] M. Wilson. s8°. L. 1867
Barbarossa & o. t. [Tr.] L. C. S. s8°. L. 1874
Childreu of the world. Tr. 3v. s8°. 1882
The Dead Lake, & o. t. [Tr.] M. Wilson. s8°. L. 1870
La Marchesa, & o. t. Tr. J. Philips. s8°. 1887
see *Deutscher Novellenschatz, 1871–9.

Heysham (John). Life of H., & h. corr. w. J. Milne rel. to the Carlisle Bills of Mortality; ed. H. Lonsdale. s4°. 1870

Heyter, *see* Hayter.

Heywood, *see also* Hayward, Haywood.

Heywood (Benj. Arthur). Vacation tour at the Antipodes. s8°. 1863

Heywood (James), *M.P.* Academic reform & University representation. 8°. 1860
Recommendations of the Oxford Univ. Commissioners, etc.; & hist. of the Univ. Subscription Tests, etc. 8°. 1853
see Cambridge Univ. transactions dur. the Puritan controvs., coll. H. etc., 1854.
—— **& T. Wright,** *edd.*, Laws of the 15th c. for King's Coll., Cam., & for Eton. 8°. 1850

Heywood (John), *dramatist.* Dialogue on wit & folly. Prefixed acc. of author & h. dramatic works by F. W. Fairholt. [Percy Soc., 65]. s8°. 1846
A mery play betw. Johan Johan, the Husbande, Tyb, his wife and Syr Jhan, the preest. Attrib. to H., 1533. s8°. [Chiswick. 1819?]

Heywood (Oliver). O. H., 1630–1702: autobv., diaries, etc. Ed. J. H. Turner.
4v. s8°. *Pr. for the edr.* [1, 2, Brighouse; 3, 4, Bingley]. 1872–85
see Hunter (Jos.) Rise of the old Dissent, exemplified in the life of H., (1630–1702), 1842.
—— **& T. Dickenson.** The Nonconformist register, of baptisms, marriages, & deaths, 1644–1752, generally known as the Northowram or Coley Register. Ed. J. H. Turner. s8°. Brighouse. 1881

Heywood (Peter), *see* Tagart (E.) Mem. of H., 1832.

Heywood (Robert), *of Heywood, Lancs.* Obs. & instructions, divine & morall, in verse. Ed. J. Crossley. [Chetham Soc., 76]. s4°. 1869

Heywood (Samuel). *The right of Protestant Dissenters to compleat toleration. [*Has been ascr. to C. Lofft.* P4]. 8°. 1787
„ „ ..... [P4, 590]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1789
Upon distinctions in society & ranks under Anglo-Saxon govts. 8°. 1818
Vindic. of Fox's Hist. of early part of r. of James II. 4°. 1811

Heywood (Thomas), *dramatist.* Apology for actors. From ed. of 1612, comp. w. that of W. Cartwright. With intr. & notes. [*b. w.* Gosson (S.) School of abuse, 1841. Shakespeare Soc.]. 8°. 1841
Best plays; ed. A. W. Verity. [Mermaid S.]. unexpurg. ed. s8°. 1888
Dramatic works; with notes & mem. 6v. s8°. 1874
England's Elizabeth, h. life etc. f. the cradle to the crowne. s8°. 1631
The fair maid of the exchange, by H.; & Fortune by land & sea, by H., & W. Rowley. Ed. B. Field. [Shakespeare Soc.]. 8°. 1846
The 1st & 2nd pts. of Edward IV. Notes etc. by B. Field. [Shakespeare Soc.]. 8°. 1842
The 1st & 2nd parts of the Fair Maid of the West. Notes etc. by J. P. Collier. [Shakespeare Soc.]. 8°. 1850
The golden & silver ages: 2 plays. Notes etc. by J. P. Collier. [Shakespeare Soc.]. 8°. 1851
Marriage triumph repr. from ed. of 1613. [Percy Soc., 20]. s8°. 1842
The royal king, & loyal subject—A woman killed with kindness. Notes etc. by J. P. Collier. [Shakespeare Soc.]. 8°. 1850
Two hist. plays on Q. Eliz. [*i.e., the 2p. of "If you know not me, you know nobody."*] Notes etc. by J. P. Collier. [Shakespeare Soc.]. 8°. 1851
see Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Heywood (Thomas), *F.S.A.* The Earls of Derby & the verse writers & poets of the 16th & 17th cs., [Chetham Soc., 29], 1853.
This is pt of Stanley Papers, 3p, 1853-67, *q.v.*

Heyworth (Lawrence). Glimpses at origin, mission etc. of man. 8°. 1866

Hézecques (C. A. F. Félix, *etc.* **d')** [France d'Hézecques].
Recolls. of a page at court of Louis XVI. Ed., f. French by C. M. Yonge. 8°. 1873
Souvenirs d'un page de la cour de Louis XVI. s8°. 1873
„ „ ..... n. éd. s8°. 1895

Hezekiel (J. G. L.), *see* Hesekiel (J. G. L.)

H. F. M., *see* *Look to the end, by H. F. M., 1864.

H. H. (Iduna, *Gräfin*) *ps.*, *see* Lewald (Fanny).

Hiatt (Charles). Ellen Terry. s8°. 1898
Picture posters; a short hist. 8°. 1895
*Hiatus: the void in modern education. By Outis. 8°. 1869

Hibberd (Shirley). Amateur's flower garden. s8°. 1878
Amateur's kitchen garden. s8°. 1877
Familiar garden flowers. Figured by Hulme. 5s. s8°. [1879-87]

Hibbert (George). Cat. of the lib. of H., sold, Mar. 16, 1829 8°. 1829 etc.

Hibbert (James). A new tract for the times. s8°. Preston. 1886

Hibbert (S.), *see* Hibbert-Ware (S.)

Hibbert-Ware (Samuel). [†Hibbert (S.), *aft. Hibbert-Ware*].
The anc. parish church of Manchester, & why it was collegiated. [*b. w. h.* Hist. of the foundations in Manchester, v3, 1848]. 4°. 1848
A descr. of the Shetland Is. 4°. E. 1822
Hist. of the foundations in Manchester. 3v. 4°. [1, 3, M'ter; 2, London]. 1834-48

v1, 3 have d. 1848; v2 has d. 1834. The gen. t. above is from the half-t. only; on the tp. the ts. are as follows:
1, 3, The episc. see of M.: the foundations of M., etc.
2, Hist. of the fs. of M.
v1, 2, cont. the "Hist. of the college & collegiate church"; v3 the "Hist. of the schoot" and the "Hist. of the Chetham Hospital."
The "Hist. of the Chetham Hospital" is by W. R. Whatton, & has a sep. tp., but not sep. pagin.

Lancashire memorials of the Rebellion, 1715. [Chetham Soc., 5]. s4°. 1845

The above is the half-t. only. The vol. contains 2 works by H.-W., each w. sep. tp. & pagin. as follows:
[1], State of parties in Lancs. before the Rebellion, 1715.
[2], Lancs. dur. the Rebellion, 1715.

Hibbert-Ware (Samuel) [*continued*].
Sketches of the philosophy of apparitions. s8°. E. 1824
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1825
see Ware (*Mrs.* M. C. H.) Life & corresp. of S. H. W., 1882.

Hibernia. Acta Sanctorum Hiberniæ, 1888, *see* Acta etc.
Hibernia curiosa, etc., 1769, *see* Bush (John).

Hibernica. *Desiderata curiosa Hibernica, 1772, *see* Desiderata etc.
*Hibernica, 2p, 1770, *see* Harris (Wa.) *ed.*
*Hibernica minora, 1894, *see* Meyer (K.) *ed.*

Hibernicus (Leodiensis) *ps.*, *see* Kavanagh (J.)

Hibernorum. *Vetera monumenta H. et Scotorum hist. illustrantia, 1864, *see* Theiner (A.) *ed.*

Hibernus (Gratianus Lucius) *ps.*, *see* Lynch (J.), *bp.*

Hibernus (*S.* Malachia), *see* Malachy [*O'Morgair*], *Saint, bp., abp.*

Hichens (Robert Smythe).

Byeways.	s8°. 1898	The Londoners. [n. ed.]	s8°. 1898
Flames.	s8°. 1897	The prophet of Berkeley Square.	s8°. 1901
The folly of Eustace, & o. s.	s8°. 1896	The slave.	s8°. 1899
*The green carnation.	s8°. 1894	Tongues of conscience.	s8°. 1900
An imaginative man.	s8°. 1895		

Hickathrift (Thomas) *ps.*, *see* Chap-books & folk-lore tracts, s1, no. 1, Hist. of T. H., 1885.

Hickeringill (Edmund) [*or* Hickhorngill]. *Vindication of the late sermon [*of H.'s*] on Curse ye Meroz; w. narrative of many passages in H.'s life. [*Signed* A. B. P276]. s4°. 1680
This is the same pamphlet, w. different tp., as "Reflections on a late libel, intitled, Obs. on a late sermon etc."; *and is probably by H. himself.*
Works. 3v. 8°. 1716

Hickes, *see also* Hicks.

Hickes (George), *dean of Worcester.* [Hickesius]. *The harmony of divinity & law, in a disc. about not resisting of soveraign princes. [P298]. s4°. 1684
Linguarum vett. septentrion. Thesaurus grammatico-criticus & archæologicus. 2p. fol. O. 1703-5
This, w. Fountaine (*Sir* A.) Numismata, *q.v., forms the* Liber primus *of* Antiquæ Lit. Septentrion. Libri Duo: *for the* Liber alter *of that work see* Wanley (H.) Catalogus etc. 1705.
Several letters betw. H. & a Popish priest etc. 8°. 1705
Two treatises on the Xtn. priesthood, & dignity of the eccles. order, etc. 2v. 4th ed. s8°. O. 1847
see Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
„ Thwaites (E.) *Grammatica Anglo-Saxon., ex Hickesiano Thesauro excerpta, 1711.
„ Wotton (W.) Short view of H.'s Treasury etc., tr., 1735; 2nd ed., 1737.

Hickey (Emily H.) Michael Villiers, idealist, & o. p. s8°. 1891
A sculptor, & o. p. s8°. 1881
Verse-tales, lyrics, & trs. s8°. Liv'l. 1889

Hickey (Thomas), *of Calcutta, see* East Indian Chronologist (The), where the hist. events resp. the E. India Co. are arranged, (1600-1801, etc. [*by T. H.?*]), 1801-2.

Hickhorngill (Edmund), *see* Hickeringill.

Hicklin (John), *of Chester, see* Hemingway (J.) Hdbk. of N. Wales: 5th ed., w. adds. by H., 1858.

Hicks, *see also* Hickes.

Hicks, *pasha, see* Hicks (W.) *pasha.*

Hicks (C. Stansfeld-), *see* Stansfeld-Hicks.

Hicks (Edward Lee). H. Bazely. s8°. 1886
Manual of Greek histor. inscriptions. 8°. O. 1882
see Paton (W. R.) & H., The inscriptions of Cos, 1891.
—— & **G. F. Hill.** A manual of Greek histor. inscriptions. n. & revd. ed. 8°. O. 1901

Hicks (J.), *tourist.* Wanderings by lochs etc. of Assynt. s8°. 1855

Hicks (*Mrs.* Philip), *see* Whitby (B. J.)

Hicks (William), *pasha*, [†Hicks (*Maj.-Gen.* W.)], *see* Colborne (*Hon.* J.) With H. in the Soudan (1883), 2nd ed., 1885.

Hickson (Mary Agnes). Ireland in 17th c.; or, the massacres, 1641-2. Pref. by J. A. Froude. 2v. 8°. 1884
Sels. f. old Kerry records, hist. & genealog.; w. intrs. mem., notes etc. 2s. s8°. 1872-4

Hickson (*Mrs.* Murray). Chronicles of Teddy's village. s8°. 1899
Concerning Teddy. s8°. 1897
Shadows of life. s8°. 1898

Hickson (Sydney J.) Fauna of the deep sea. s8°. 1894
A naturalist in N. Celebes. 8°. 1889

Hidalgo (Dionisio). Dicc. gen. de bibliografia española. 7t. [6, Índice de autores. 7, Índice de materias.] 8°. 1862–81

Hidalgo (Juan). Romances de Germania, con vocab.; por J. H.—La expulsion de los gitanos, que escr. Sancho de Moncada—Los romances de la Germania, que escr. F. de Quevedo. s8°. 1779

Hidayah (The), tr., 1791, *see* Alí ibn Abí Bakr etc., The H., tr., 1791.

Hide, *see also* Hayd, Heyd, Hyde.

Hieover (Harry) *ps.* [*i.e.* Charles Brindley].
The hunting-field. s8°. 1850
Stable talk & table talk. 2v. [v1, 2nd ed.] 8°. 1846
The stud. s8°. 1849

Hierocles, *of Alexandria.* [Ierocle]. Comm. in aurea carmina, De providentia et fato quæ sup., et rel. fragm. Gr. et Lat.; rec. etc. P. Needham. 8°. C. 1709
H. upon the golden verses. Eng. by J. Hall. s8°. 1657
In aureum Pythagoreorum carmen comm. Rec. F. G. A. Mullachius. 8°. Berolini. 1853
see Taylor (T.) Polit. fragments of Archytas etc.; also, ethical fragments of H., tr., 1822.

Hierocles, *the grammarian.*
see Constantine VII, *Porphyrogenitus.* C. P.: v3, acc. H. Synecdemus, 1840.
„ *Notitia dignitatum etc., rec. Bocking, 1839–53.
„ Wesseling (P.) *ed.*, Vet. Roman. itineraria, 1735.

Hiéroglyphes. *De l'étude des h^s., 1812, *see* Pahlin (*le etc.* de).

Hieronimo. *For the saint, kings etc., see* Jerome.

Hieronimo, *frate, da Ferrara, see* Savonarola (G.)

Hieronymus. *For the saint, kings etc. see* Jerome.

Hieronymus *de Bursellis, see* Albertuccius de Bursellis (Hieronymus).

Hieronymus, *frater, Ferrariensis, see* Savonarola (G.)

Hieronymus *Foroliv.* Chronicon Foroliviense 1397–1433, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t19.

Hieronymus, *Pragensis, see* Jerome, *of Prague.*

Hieronymus, *Stridonensis, see* Jerome, *Saint.*

Hierophilos, *ps., see* MacHale (J.), *abp.*

Hierosolyma [Hierosolymitana], *see* Jerusalem *for anon. works with catchword* H.

Hierosolymitanum, *see* *Itinerarium H., *var. ed^s.*

Hierosolymitanus (Cosmus), *see* Cosmas, *Hierosolymitanus.*

Hierosolymitanus (Leontius), *see* Leontius, *of Byzantium.*

Hierta, *see* Hjerta.

Hierusalem, *see* Jerusalem *for anon. works with catchword* H.

Higden (Ranulphus) [R. Cestrensis]. Polychronicon R. Higden monachi Cestrensis. With the Eng. tr^s. of John Trevisa & of an unknown writer of 15th c. [Rolls Ser., 41, i–ix]. 9v. la8°. 1865–86
v1, 2, ed. C. Babington. v3–9, ed. J. R. Lumby.
v9, "contg. a cont. of the Polychronicon by Johannes Malverne."

Higgin, *see also* Higgins.

Higgin (J. C. M.), *aft. Bellew, see* Bellew (J. C. M.)

Higgin (L.) Hdbk. of embroidery. Ed. Lady M. Alford. 8°. 1880

Higginbotham, *see also* Higginbottom, Higinbotham.

Higginbotham (J. J.) Men whom India has known. 2nd ed. 8°. Madras. 1874

Higginbottom (John), *surveyor, Foley, Longton Potteries.* Report to the Board of Guardians of Stoke-upon-Trent upon the rating of ironstone & mines to the relief of the poor. [P289]. 8°. Hanley. [1855]

Higgins, *see also* Higgin, Higgons.

Higgins (Bryan). Experiments w. view of improving calcareous cements etc. [P561]. 8°. 1780

Higgins (Francis), 1746–1802. ["The sham squire"].
see Fitzpatrick (W. J.) Ireland before the Union, etc.: seq. to "The sham squire," 1867; 2nd ed. 1867.
„ —— "The sham squire" etc., 3rd ed., 1866.

Higgins (Godfrey). Apology for Mohamed. 8°. 1829
The Celtic Druids. 4°. 1829
On the corruption of the Xtn. Scriptures, the Crusades, Mahomed, & the mystical M-Om-Omd. From the *Anacalypsis* of H. [P563, 775]. s8°. Bombay. 1857
see Jacob (J.) Remarks on a Letter in reply to The corruption of the Xtn. religion etc., 1857.

Higgins (John), *poet, see* *Mirror for magistrates [*by H. & others*].

Higgins (Matthew James) [*ps.* Jacob Omnium]. Essays on social subj. Mem. by Sir W. Stirling Maxwell. s8°. 1875
Letter on administrative reform. [P345]. s8°. 1855
A letter on army reform. [P345]. s8°. [1855?]

Higgins (*Mrs.* Napier). [†Higgins (Sophia Eliz.)] Women of Europe in 15th, 16th cent. 2v. 8°. 1885

Higginson (Edward). Astro-theology. s8°. 1855
The Sunday question. [P302, 615]. 8°. 1856

Higginson (*Mrs.* Sarah J.) A princess of Java. s8°. Boston. 1887

Higginson (Thomas Wentworth).
The afternoon landscape: poems & tr^s. s8°. 1889
Atlantic essays. s8°. 1872
Common sense about women. s8°. 1882
Contemporaries. s8°. Boston. 1900
Malbone; an Oldport romance. s8°. 1869
Ought women to learn the alphabet? [P328, 391]. 8°. M'ter. 1873
Young folks' hist. of the U.S. s8°. 1875
see Harvard Univ. Harvard Mem. Biog^s.: ed. H., 1866.

Higgons (Bevill). Hist. works. 2v. 8°. 1736

Higgs (Henry). The physiocrats. s8°. 1897

Higgs (Paget). Electric light in its pract. application. 8°. 1879
Electric transmission of power. s8°. 1879

Higgs (William). Health of towns improved by thorough drainage; necessity of rendering drainage available for agriculture. [P307]. 8°. 1847

High [*including* High Church].
*High Church, 1860, *see* Robinson (F. W.)
*High Church politics; appeal agst. High Churchmen, etc. [P4, 590]. 8°. 1792
*High life & towers of silence, 1886, *see* Main (*Mrs.* E.)
*High little world (A), & what happened there. 3v. s8°. 1892
*High-ways & by-ways, 1823 *etc.*, *see* Grattan (T. C.)
*High-ways & dry-ways, 1849, *see* Head (*Sir* F. B.)

High Commission (Court of), *see* Court of High Commission.

High Court of Admiralty, *see* Admiralty.

High Court of Chancery, *see* Chancery.

High Court of Star Chamber, *see* Star Chamber.

High German doctor (The). 2v. s8°. 1719

Higher. Higher aspects of spiritualism, 1880, *see* Moses (W. S.)
*Higher law, 1870, *see* Maitland (Edw.)

Highland gentleman's magazine (The), for Jan. 1751, *see* Campbell (John).

Highland Society of Scotland [*afterwards* Highland & Agricult. Soc. of S.] Prize essays & transactions of the H. S. Pref., acc. of the institution etc. of the Soc. by H. Mackenzie. v1, 2. 8°. E. 1799–1803
Report: Shetland wool; w. app. [P2]. 8°. E. 1790
see Gaelic. *Dict. Scoto-Celticum: dict. of Gaelic, comp. under dir. of the H. S., 1828.
„ Scotland. *Report on the pres. state of agriculture of S., under ausp. of the H. & A. S., 1878.

Highlanders. *Essays on the superstitions of the H., 1811, *see* Grant (*Mrs.* Ann).

Highlands. *The H. of Scotland in 1750: f. MS. 104 in the King's Lib., 1898, *see* Lang (A.) *ed.*
*Journal of a tour through the H^s. (1829), 1830, *see* Botfield (B.)
*More leaves from the Journal of a Life in the H., 1862–82, 2nd ed., 1884, *see* Victoria, *queen.*
Papers illust. of the polit. condition of the Highlands of Scotland, 1689–96. [Maitland Club, 64]. 4°. Glasgow. 1845
*Sketch of a tour in the Highlands of Scotland, in Sept. & Oct. 1818; w. acc. of the Caledonian Canal. 8°. 1819

Highmore (Anthony). Hist. of the Hon. Artillery Company of London, to 1802. 8°. 1804
Pietas Londinensis; hist. of public charities in & near London. 8°. 1814

Highton (Edward). The electric telegraph. s8°. 1852

Highways. *High-ways and by-ways, 1823 *etc.*, *see* Grattan (T. C.)
*High-ways & dry-ways, 1849, *see* Head (*Sir* F. B.)

Higinbotham, *see also* Higginbotham, Higginbottom.

Higinbotham (George), *chief justice of Victoria, see* Morris (E. E.) Mem. of H., 1895.

Hignard (L. Henri). Des hymnes homériques. 8°. 1864

Hilaire. *For saints etc. see* Hilary.

Hilaire, *le Gai, ps., see* Duplessis (P. A. Gratet-).

Hilarianus (Quintus Julius), *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t13.

Hilary, *diaconus, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t18.
Hilary, *St., bp. of Arles.* [Hilaire; Hilarius; Ilario].
see Cyprianus, *Gallus.* C[l]. Heptateuchos etc.; acc. H. quæ fer. in Genesin, de Maccabæis de Euangelio, 1891.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t50.
Hilary, *St., bp. of Poitiers.* [Hilaire; H. *Pictaviensis;* Ilario].
Opera. Studio monachorum ord. S. Benedicti, e congreg. S. Mauri. fol. Parisiis. 1693
Tractatus super Psalmos. Rec. etc. A. Zingerle. [C.S.E.Lat., 22]. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1891
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t9, 10. 88.
„ Nicene. Sel. lib. of N. & Post-N. Fathers: 9, H. of P., select works, tr., 1899.
Hilary, *Saint, pope* [Hilarus], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t58.
Hilary [*surname*], *see* Hillary.
*Hilda among the broken gods, 1878, *see* Smith (Walter C.)
Hildebertus, *bp. of Le Mans, abp. of Tours.* [H., *Cenomanensis*].
Opera. Acc. Marbodi Redon. opuscula. Labore A. Beangendre. fol. Parisiis. 1708
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t15.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t159, 171 (Opera), 181.
Hildebrand, *ps., see* Beets (N.)
Hildebrand [*surname*], *see also* Hildebrandt, Hildenbrand, Hillebrand, Hillebrandt.
Hildebrand (*Card.*) *aft. Gregory VII, see* Gregory VII, *pope.*
Hildebrand (Hans O. H.) Lifvet på Island under sagotiden. 2[a] uppl. s8°. [1883]
Svenska folket under hedna tiden. Andra uppl. 8°. 1872
see Sveriges hist.: v2, Medeltid (1350–1521), af H., 1877–81.
Hildebrand (Richard). Über das Problem e. allgemein. Entwicklungsgesch. d. Rechts u. d. Sitte. Inaugurations-Rede. 15. Nov. 1893. [P1008]. 8°. Graz. 1894
Hildebrandt (Ad. M.), *see* Gritzner (A. M. F.) & A. M. H., Wappenalbum etc., 1885–90.
Hildebrandt (Christian) *ed.*, Anekdoten etc. aus d. Leben Friedrichs d. Gr. 6B in 2. s8°. Halberstadt. 1829–35
Hildebrandus, *junior, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t181.
Hildeck (Leo) *ps.* [*i.e. Frl.* Leonie Meyerhof]. Feuersäule. s8°. 1895
Hildegarde, *St.* [Heldegard; Hildegardis; Ildegarda; Wildegardis]. Analecta S. H[dis]. opera. Ed. J. B. Pitra. la8°. *Typis Montis Casin.* 1882
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t197.
„ Weidner (J. L.) Elixir Jesuiticum, nna cum vat. H. Jesuitis accommodato, 1645.
Hildenbrand (Carl). Gesch. u. System d. Rechts- u. Staatsphilosophie.
B1, [Das class. Alterthum. *No more publ.*] 8°. L. 1860
Hildesheim. Annales Hildesheimenses, Quedlinburgenses, Weissemburgenses et Lamberti, *see* Migne (J. P.), *ed.*, Pat. latina, t141.
[Hildesheim Chronicle], *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t5–7, 11.
Hildesheim (Johann von) [John, *of H.*; †Joannes, *de Hildesheim*]. Legende v. d. heil. drei Königen. Bearb. u. mit 12 Romanzen begleitet v. G. Schwab. s8°. St. 1822
The three kings of Cologne: an early Eng. tr. of "Hist. trium regum," by J. of H. Ed., w. the Latin text, by C. Horstmann. [E.E.T.S., 85]. 8°. 1866
Hildreth (Richard).
Hist. of the U.S. 6v, [v4–6 *wanting*]. 8°. N.Y. 1849–52
Theory of politics. s8°. [1853?]
Hildreth (Samuel Prescott). Meteorological ob[s]. made at Marietta, Ohio, betw. 1826 & 1859. [S. C. to Knowledge, 16]. 4°. 1867
Hilduinus, *abbot.*
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t106.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t15.
Hildyard, *see also* Hillard, Hillyard.
Hildyard (T. B. T.) Cat. of lib. of H., sold on 18 June, 1889. [P697]. 8°. 1889
Hiley (Richard W.) Memories of half a century. 8°. 1899
Hilgard (Eugene W.) Geology of Lower Louisiana. [S. C. to Knowledge, 23]. 4°. 1872
Hilgenfeld (Adolf).
Die apostol. Väter. la8°. Halle. 1853
Bardesanes, d. letzte Gnostiker. [P487]. 8°. L. 1864
Die Evangelien. 8°. L. 1854
Das Evangelium u. d. Briefe Johannis. 8°. Halle. 1849
Der Galaterbrief. Übers., nebst Untersuchungen üb. d. Paschastreitigkeiten u. d. Chronologie d. apostol. Wirksamkeit d. Paulus v. H. 8°. L. 1852
Die Glossolalie in d. alten Kirche etc. [P338, 777]. 8°. L. 1850
Histor.-krit. Einltg. in d. Neue Test. 8°. L. 1875
Die jüdische Apokalyptik in i. geschichtl. Entwicklg. 8°. Jena. 1857
Kanon u. Kritik d. Neuen Test[s]., nebst Herstellung etc. d. murator. Bruchstücks. 8°. Halle. 1863
Novum Test. extra canonem receptum. 4H. 8°. 1876–84
see Barnabas: Epistula, 1866; ed. 2[a], 1877.
„ Clemens Romanus; C. R. Epistulæ; Mosis assumptionis quæ sup., 1866; [ed. 2[a]], 1876.
see Evangeliorum secundum Hebræos, Petrum, Ægyptios, Matthiæ traditionum, Petri et Pauli prædic. et actuum, Petri apocalypseos, Didascaliæ apostolorum antiquioris quæ sup., addita Doctrina 12 Apost. et libello "Duæ Viæ" vel "Iudicium Petri." Aucta iterum ed. A. Hilgenfeld. ed. 2[a], 1884.
„ Hermæ Pastor; Elxai libri fragm., 1866; ed. 2[a], 1881.
Der Paschastreit d. alten Kirche. 8°. Halle. 1860
Untersuchgn. üb. d. Evangelien Justin's, d. clementin. Homilien u. Marcion's. 8°. Halle. 1850
Das Urchristenthum. s8°. Jena. 1855
Hilgenfeldt (C. L.) Bach's Leben etc. 4°. L. [1850]
*Hill (The) country of Alabama, 1878, *see* Alabama.
Hill (Aaron). Works. 4v. [1, 2, Orig. letters. 3, 4, Orig. poems. 4, Essay on acting]. 2[nd] ed. 8°. 1753–4
Hill (Alex. Staveley). From home to home; in the N.-W., 1881–4. 8°. 1885
Hill (Constance). The Princess Des Ursins in Spain (Camarera-Mayor). s8°. 1899
Hill (Edwin). Currency reform; plan for uniformity of value etc. [P269]. 8°. 1848
Principles of currency. s8°. 1856
Hill (*Miss* Florence Davenport). Children of the state. s8°. 1868
„ „ ..... Ed. F. Fowke. 2[nd] ed. s8°. 1889
see Hill (R. D.) & F. D. H. Mem. of M. D. Hill, 1878.
„ —— & —— What we saw in Australia, 1875.
Hill (Frank Harrison). George Canning. s8°. 1887
*Polit. portraits. s8°. 1873
„ „ ..... 3[rd] ed. s8°. 1873
Hill (Frederick), *inspector of prisons.* Crime; amount, causes etc. 8°. 1853
F. H., an autob. Ed., w. add. by C. Hill. 8°. 1894
Hill (G. W.) & W. H. Frere, *edd.*, Memorials of Stepney: the Vestry Minutes 1579–1662, w. notes etc.; app[s]., reprint of Gascoyne's map, 1703. 4°. Guildford. 1890/1
Hill (Geoffry). English dioceses: hist. of their limits. 8°. 1900
Hill (George), *D.D., principal of St. Mary's College, St. Andrews.* *Letter to the Rev. Principal H. on the case of Leslie, by the a. of "Two letters to H. etc.," 1805, *see* Thomson (Andrew).
*Exam. of the "Letter to H.," by a calm observer, 1806, *see* Brewster (*Sir* D.)
Hill (George), *ed. of the Montgomery MSS.* The flight of the Earls, Ulster, 1607. [P767]. la8°. Belfast. 1878
Hist. acc. of the Plantation in Ulster, 1608–20. 4°. Belfast. 1877
see Montgomery (W.) The Montgomery MSS., 1869.
Hill (*Lord* George A.), *5[th] son of 2[nd] marq. of Downshire.*
Facts from Gweedore. 2[nd] ed. la8°. D. 1846
Hill (George Birkbeck).
Dr. Johnson, h. friends & h. critics. s8°. 1878
Harvard College. s8°. 1894
Talks about autographs. 8°. 1896
Writers & readers. s8°. 1892
see Fitzgerald (P.) Crit. exam. of H.'s "Johnsonian" editions, 1898.
see Hill (*Sir* Rowland). Life of Sir R. H., & hist. of Penny Postage; by Sir R. H. & G. B. H., 1880.
„ Johnson (S.) Johnsonian miscellanies, ed. H., 1897.
Hill (George Francis). Hdbk. of Greek & Roman coins. s8°. 1899
Sources for Greek hist. betw. the Persian & Peloponnesian wars, coll & arr. 8°. O. 1897
see Hicks (E. L.) & G. F. H., A manual of Greek histor. inscript[s]., 1901.
Hill (Georgiana). Hist. of English dress. 2v. 8°. 1893
Women in English life. 2v. 8°. 1896
Hill (Gertrude), *aft. Mrs. C. L. Lewes, see* Lewes (*Mrs.* C. L.)
Hill (Gray). With the Beduins. 8°. 1891
Hill (Headon) *ps.* [*i.e.* F. Grainger]. Caged! s8°. 1900
The plunder ship. 8°. 1900
The shadow of the Bear. s8°. 1899

Hill (Headon) [*continued*].
The spies of the Wight. s8°. 1899
Hill (Henry David). Essays on institutions etc. of anc. Greece. s8°. 1819
Hill (John), *M.D., calling himself "Sir John Hill."* *The actor; on the art of playing. A new work, by the a. of the former. s8°. 1755
The British herbal. fol. 1756
Family herbal. 8°. [1820?]
Hill (John), *novelist,* **& C. Hopkins.** A garden of tares. s8°. 1888
Hill (*Sir* John), *M.D., see* Hill (John), *M.D.*
Hill (John Harwood). The bishopric of Peterborough & its prelates. [P262]. 8°. 1870
The chronicle of the Xtn. ages to 1858. 2v. 8°. Uppingham. [1859]
Notes on Rutland. [P262]. 8°. [Leicester]. *n.d.*
Hill (John Spencer). Indo-Chinese opium trade. s8°. C. 1884
Hill (John Woodroffe). Management & diseases of the dog. 4th ed. 8°. 1892
Hill (Joseph), *B.D.* *The Interest of these United Provinces, being a defence of the Zeelanders choice. [P280]. s4°. Middelburg. 1673
Hill (Matthew Davenport). The convict system in England & Ireland. [P376]. s8°. 1862
Is allegiance by birth affected in England by naturalization in France? Opinions on Lord Brougham's application in 1848. [P237]. 8°. Bristol. 1869
Suggestions for repression of crime, in charges to Grand Juries etc. 8°. 1857
see Hill (R. D.) & F. D. H., The Recorder of Birmingham: mem. of M. D. H., w. sels. f. h. corr., 1878.
Hill (Nathaniel). The poem of Guillaume de Guileville, Le pelerinage de l'homme, comp. w. the Pilgrim's Progress. Ed. f. notes coll. by the late N. H. 4°. 1858
Hill (*Miss* Octavia). Homes of the London poor. s8°. 1875
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1883
Our Common Land (& o. short essays). s8°. 1877
Report of an attempt to raise a few of the London poor without gifts. [P246]. s8°. [1870]
see Ruskin (J.) Suppl. to the report [*by O. H.*] of an attempt to raise a few of the London poor without gifts, 1870.
Hill (O'Dell Travers). English monasticism: its rise & influence. 8°. 1867
Hill (R. G.) *Voices in solitude. By R. G. H. Author's compl. ed. [*? the same as* Roland Hill *below*]. s8°. *n. d.*
Hill (*Rt. Hon.* Richard), *F.R.S.* Diplomatic corr. of H., envoy to Duke of Savoy, 1703–6. Ed. W. Blackley. 1v in 2p. 8°. 1845
Hill (Richard), *of Spanish Town.*
see Gosse (P. H.) Birds of Jamaica, by G., ass. by H., 1847.
" —— A sojourn in Jamaica, by G., ass. by H., 1851.
" Musgrave (A.) Fishes & fishing; added, the fishes of Jamaica, by H., 1881.
Hill (Richard), *of N.S.W.,* **& G. Thornton.** Notes on the aborigines of N. S. Wales; w. pers. reminisc. of tribes formerly in the neighbourhood of Sydney etc. [Chicago Ex. P577]. 8°. Sydney. 1892
Hill (Robert T.) Cuba & Porto Rico, w. the o. islands of the W. Indies. 8°. 1898
Hill (Roland). Voices in dreamland. s8°. 1900
Hill (*Miss* Rosamond Davenport) & F. D. Hill. The Recorder of Birmingham: mem. of M. D. Hill, w. sels. f. h. corr. 8°. 1878
—— & —— What we saw in Australia. s8°. 1875
Hill (Rowland), *minister of Surrey Chapel, Blackfriars Road.*
Token of respect to mem. of J. Rouquet: sermon, Bristol, Nov. 1776. [P73]. 8°. Bristol. 1776
Village dialogues. 2v. 34th ed. s8°. *Bohn.* 1854
see Charlesworth (V. J.) H., h. life, anecd^{s}., pulpit sayings, 1876.
" Sidney (E.) Life of R. H., 4th ed., 1844.
Hill (*Sir* Rowland). Life of H.; & hist. of penny postage. By Sir R. H., & G. B. Hill. 2v. 8°. 1880
The "Life" is by G. B. H.; the "Hist." was written under Sir R. H.'s direction, by h. brother A. Hill.
Post Office reform. [P309]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1837
Results of the new postage arrangements. [P310]. 8°. 1841
see Chalmers (P.) J. Francis on plan of H., 2nd ed., 1889.
" —— Opinions f. the press upon Penny Postage; also, letters having ref. to the Sir R. H. Memorial Comm., 1882.

Hill (*Sir* Rowland) [*continued*].
see Chalmers (P.) Position of H. made plain, 1882.
" —— Submission of the Sir R. H. Committee, 2nd ed., 1886.
Hill (Rowland Hill, *1st visct.*), *see* Sidney (Edwin). Life of Lord H., 1845.
Hill (S. S.) Travels in Egypt & Syria. 8°. 1866
Travels in Siberia. 2v. s8°. 1854
Hill (Thomas), *canon of Lichfield, see* Shirley (W. A.) Letters & mem. of S., ed. H., 1849.
Hill (Thomas Smyth), *see* Thorington. *Registers of T., w. not^{s}. of the Bence family, ed. H., 1884.
Hill (W. Ellis). Law & practice rel. to workmen's compensation & employers' liability. 8°. 1898
Hillard (George Stillman).
Polit. duties of educated classes. [P210]. 8°. Boston. 1866
Six months in Italy. 2v. s8°. 1853
see Ticknor (G.) Life, letters & journals of T., [*ed. H.*], 1876.
Hillary (Max). Once for all. 3v. s8°. 1885
Hillebrand, *see also* Hildebrand, Hildebrandt, Hildenbrand, Hillebrandt.
Hillebrand (Carl). Aus u. über England. s8°. 1876
France & the French in 2nd half of 19th c. 8°. 1881
Frankreich u. d. Franzosen in d. 2. Hälfte d. 19. Jhdts. s8°. 1863
Six lect^{s}. on hist. of German thought, f. Seven Years' War to Goethe's death. s8°. 1880
see Geschichte der europä. Staaten: Gesch. Frankreichs, [1830–71], v. H., T1, 2, 1877–81.
Hillebrand (Joseph), *prof. of Philos^{y}. at Giessen.* Die deutsche Nationallit. seit d. Anfange d. 18. Jhdts. 3B. 2e A. 8°. Hamburg. 1850–1
" " 3B. 3e A., [*w. t.*: Die d. N. im 18. u. 19. Jhdt.], vervollständigt etc. v. K. Hillebrand. 8°. Gotha. 1875
Der Organismus d. philosoph. Idee. 2e A. 8°. L. 1850
Hillebrand (Julius Hubert). Lehrbuch d. deutschen Staats- u. Rechtsgesch. 8°. L. 1856
Hillebrandt (Alfred). Das altind. Neu- u. Vollmondsopfer in s. einfachsten Form. 8°. Jena. 1879
Hillegas (Howard C.) With the Boer forces. s8°. 1900
Hiller (Eduard) *ed.*, Anthologia lyrica, s. lyric. Græc. vet. præter Pindarum reliquiæ potiores. Post Bergkium quartum ed. E. H. Fragm. auxit etc. O. Crusius. s8°. L. 1897
Hiller (Ferd.) Künstlerleben. 8°. Köln. 1880
Mendelssohn: letters & recolls. Tr. M. E. v. Glehn. s8°. 1874
Hiller (H. Croft). Against dogma & free will. 8°. 1892
Hillern (Wilhelmine v.)
Am Kreuz. 2B. 8°. St. [1890]
Ein Arzt d. Seele. 4B in 2. 3e A. s8°. 1876
Aus eigener Kraft. 3B in 1. s8°. L. 1872
Die Geier-Wally. 2B in 1. 2e A. s8°. 1875
The hour will come. [Tr.] C. Bell. 2v. s8°. L. 1879
Und sie kommt doch! 3B in 1. 3e A. s8°. 1879
The vulture maiden. [Tr.] C. Bell & E. F. Poynter. s8°. L. 1876
Hilles (Malcolm W.) Diseases of London residents. s8°. 1857
Hillier (Alf. P.) Raid & reform; w. essays on the antiquity of man in S. Africa. 8°. 1898
South African studies. s8°. 1900
Hillier (G. Lacy), *see* Badminton Lib.: Cycling, by the Earl of Albemarle & H., 1887; n. ed., 1895.
Hillier (George). Narrative of the attempted escapes of Ch. I f. Carisbrook Castle, and of h. detention in the I. of Wight, 1647–8, includ. letters of the king to Col. Titus. s8°. 1852
***Hillingdon Hall,** 1888, *see* Surtees (R. S.)
Hillinus *Fossensis.* Miracula S. Foillani, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t15.
Hillocks (James Inches). Hard battles for life & usefulness: autob. record. Also, Roots & remedies of London misery. 8°. 1884
Hills. *Hills & plains. 2v. s8°. 1861
*Hills (The) of Hybla, 1767, *see* Carey (G. S.)
Hills (*Sir* John), *K.C.B.* The Bombay Field Force, 1880. s8°. 1900
Hillyard, *see also* Hildyard, Hillard.
Hillyard (C.) A summary of practical farming. [P324]. s8°. Northampton. [1836]
Hillyer, *see* Hellyer, Hillier.
Hilperhus. (J. Bierdumphelius), *see* Bierdümpfel (J.) *of Hildburghausen.*
Hilpert (Joseph Leonhard). Engl.-deutsches u. d.-e. Wörterbuch, (Dict. of the G. & E. lang^{s}.). 2B in 4, [*each B has 2 Abthlgn.*] 4°. Karlsruhe. 1828–46

Hilprecht (Herman v.) *ed.*, Recent research in Bible lands. [*By sev. a*ˢ.] s8°. Philadelphia. 1897
see Pennsylvania: Univ. of P. Babylonian Expedition of the Univ. of P.: Cuneiform texts, ed. H., 1893 *etc.*

Hilton (David) *ps.*, *see* Wheeler (David Hilton).

Hilton (J. Deane). Marie Hilton. 8°. 1897

Hilton (James). Chronograms, 5000 & more. 4°. 1882
Chronograms continued & concluded; more than 5000, a suppl. to "Chronograms," 1882. 4°. 1885
Chronograms, more than 4000, since publⁿ. of the two preceding volˢ., 1882–5. 4°. 1895
The coronation stone. [P870]. 8°. 1897

Hilton (*Mrs.* Marie), *see* Hilton (J. D.) M. H., (1821–96), 1897.

Hilton (Walter) [†Hylton (W.)]. The scale of perfection. With essay on the spiritual life of mediæval England, by J. B. Dalgairns. Repr. f. ed. 1659. s8°. 1870

Hilty (Carl). Glück. 3T. s8°. Frauenfeld. 1900
Die oriental. Frage. [P683]. 8°. Bern. 1896

Himalayas. *Summer ramble (A) in the Himalayas; with sporting adventures in the Vale of Cashmere. Ed. "Mountaineer"; [*introd. by J. Hume*]. 8°. 1860

Hime (Henry W. L.) Army reform. [P872]. 8°. 1898

Himly (Auguste). Hist. de la formation territoriale des états de l'Europe Centrale. 2t. 8°. 1876

Hinchingbrook, *see* Boyle (M. L.) Biograph. notices of the portraits at H., 1876.

Hinchliff (Thomas Woodbine). Over the sea & far away; round the world. la8°. 1876
S. American sketches. s8°. 1863
Summer months among the Alps; w. ascent of M. Rosa. s8°. 1857

Hincks (Edward). The 1ˢᵗ & 2ⁿᵈ kinds of Persepolitan writing. Extrᵈ. f. the Transˢ. of the R. Irish Acad., v21, i. [P76]. 4°. D. 1846
Issued enlarged in 1847, as "On the three kinds of P. w., etc."

Hincks (*Sir* Francis). Canada: its financial position & resources. [P294]. 8°. 1849

Hincks (Thomas). Hist. of Brit. Hydroid Zoophytes. 2v. 8°. 1868
Hist. of Brit. Marine Polyzoa. 2v. 8°. 1888

Hincmar, *abp. of Rheims.* [Hinkmar; H., *Remensis*]. De ordine palatii. Texte tr. et annoté par M. Prou. [HE58]. 8°. 1884
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t3, 7, 9.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t125, 126.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t1, 15.
„ Prichard (J. C.) Life & times of H., 1849.
„ Saint-Bertin, *abbey of.* Annales de S.-B., etc. [pars 2ª, *by H.*], 1871.

Hincmarus, *bp. of Laon, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t124, 126.

Hind, *see also* Hinde.

Hind (H. D. Archer-), *see* Archer-Hind.

Hind (Henry Youle). Explorations in the Labrador Peninsula. 2v. 8°. 1863
Red River expedition 1857; & Assiniboine & Saskatchewan exped. 1858. 2v. 8°. 1860

Hind (John Russell). The comet of 1556. s8°. 1857
The comets. s8°. 1852

Hind (Richard), *see* Martyn (T.) Address, cont. state of his case with H., 3ʳᵈ ed., 1777; Suppl., 1777.

Hind (W. M.), *LL.D., rector of Honington.* The flora of Suffolk. By H., ass. by C. Babington. With chap. on geology etc. of Suffolk by W. Hind. s8°. 1889

Hind (Wheelton). Monograph on Carbonicola, Anthracomya, & Naiadites. [Palæontograph. Soc.]. 4°. 1894/6

Hinde (George Jennings), *see* Jones (T. R.) The Cretaceous Entomostraca: Suppl. by J. & H., 1849–90.

Hinde (John Hodgson), *see* Society of Antiquaries of Newcastle. Hist. of Northumberland: pl, Gen. hist.; [*by H., "towards completion of the Hist. of N. by J. Hodgson"*], 1858.

Hinde (Sidney Langford). The fall of the Congo Arabs. 8°. 1897

Hinderwell (Thomas). Hist. & antiqs. of Scarborough. 4°. York. 1798

Hindley (Charles), *of Booksellers Row.* Hist. of the Catnach Press. n. ed. 8°. 1886
Hist. of the cries of London. s8°. 1881

Hindley (Charles), *of Booksellers Row* [*continued*].
Life of J. Catnach. s8°. 1878
The old book collector's miscellany: readable reprints of lit. rarities of 16ᵗʰ & 17ᵗʰ c. 3v. 8°. 1871–3
Tavern anecdotes etc.; inclᵉ. origin of signs. s8°. 1875
see Egan (P.) True hist. of Tom & Jerry; ed. H., [1888].
„ *Roxburghe (The) Ballads, 1873–4.

Hindman, *see* Hyndman.

Hindmarsh (Robert). Rise & prog. of the New Jerusalem Church. Ed. E. Madeley. 8°. 1861

Hindoo. [†Hindu]. Hindoo tales, or the adv. of ten princes, 1873, *see* Jacob (P. W.) *tr.*

*Hindu philosophy: the Bhagavad Gîtâ or sacred lay, tr., 1882, *see* Bhagavadgîtâ.

*Hindu philosophy: the Sankhya Karika etc., 1881, *see* Kapila.

*Mutinies (The), & the people: native fidelity, by a H., 1859, *see* Mutinies etc.

*Mutinies (The), the govt., & the people, by a H., 1858, *see* Mutinies etc.

*Transl. of letters of a H. Rajah, [*written, in reality, by E. Hamilton*], 5ᵗʰ ed., 1811, *see* Hamilton (*Miss* E.)

Hindoos. [†Hindus].
*Enquiry into the causes wh. oppose the conversion of the Hindûs, etc. By a proprietor of E. India Stock. [P169]. 8°. 1808
*Essays rel. to the habits, character, & moral improvement of the Hindoos. 8°. 1823
*Hindoos (The). 2v. s8°. 1834–5
*Key to the chronology of the Hindus, 1820, *see* Hamilton (Alex.)
*Letter from a Field officer at Madras on conversion of Hindûs. [P170]. 8°. 1813
*Sketches chiefly rel. to the hist. etc. of the H., 2ⁿᵈ ed., 1792, *see* Craufurd (Q.)
*Sketches of the mythology etc. of the H., 1785, *see* Forster (G.)

Hindostan [Hindoostan], *see* Hindustan.

Hinds (Allen B.), *M.A., see* Northumberland. Hist. of N.: v3, by H., 1896.

Hinds (Samuel), *bp. of Norwich.* Another reply to the question "What have we got to rely on, if we cannot rely on the Bible?" [P707]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1869
Free discussion of relig. topics. 2p. [P706]. s8°. 1868–9
Hist. of the rise & early prog. of Xty. 2v. s8°. 1828
„ „ ..... *anoth. ed.* [Encyc. Metrop., 2ⁿᵈ ed.]. s8°. 1850
[Pp. 341 *to the end of this last vol. cont.* Newman (J. H.) Life of Apollonius Tyan, etc.
Inquiry into proofs, nature etc. of inspiration, & into the authority of Scripture. 8°. O. 1831
Nature & origin of evil. [P708]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1870
Reply to the question "Apart f. supernat. revelation, what is man's prospect of living after death?" [P713]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1870
Reply to the question "Shall I seek ordination in the Church of Eng.?" [P714]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1871
see Comments on a pamphlet by Dean Close, entit. "H.'s Free discussion etc. freely discussed." 1868.

Hindu [Hindus], *see* Hindoo, Hindoos.

Hindustan. [Hindostan; Indostan]. *The hist. of H. etc., 2v, 1795–8, *see* Maurice (T.)
*The hist. of H., tr. f. the Persian, etc., by A. Dow, n. ed., 1812, *see* Ferishta.
*Hist. of the milit. transactions of the Brit. Empire in Indostan, 1763–78, *see* Orme (R.)
*The modern hist. of H. etc., 2v, 1802–9, *see* Maurice (T.)
see India *for anon. works in wh. that form is used.*

Hine, *see also* Hyne.

Hine (Edward). Flashes of light; p2 of 27 identifications of the English with Israel. [pp. 57–134. P259]. 8°. 1872
Forty-seven identifications of the Brit. nation w. the lost tribes of Israel. 8°. [1874]

Hine (Thomas Chambers). Nottingham, its castle etc., w. notes rel. to the borough. 4°. 1876
„ „ ..... Suppl. 4°. 1879

Hingeston-Randolph (F. C.) [†Hingeston (F. C.), *aft. H.-R.*]
Royal & hist. letters dur. r. of Henry IV. v1, [1, 1399–1404. *no more publ.* Rolls Ser., 18]. la8°. 1860
see Exeter. Registers etc.

Hingston (James) ["*J. H.*" *of the "Melbourne Argus"*].
The Australian abroad. 2s. 8°. 1879–80

Hinkmar, *see* Hincmar.

Hinks, *see* Hincks.

Hinkson (H. A.) O'Grady of Trinity. s8°. 1896
Up for the Green. s8°. 1898

Hinkson (*Mrs.* K. T.) [†Tynan (Katharine), *aft. Hinkson*].

Cuckoo songs. s8°. 1894
The dear Irish girl. s8°. 1899
The handsome Brandons. s8°. 1899
An isle in the water. s8°. 1895
Oh, what a plague is love! s8°. 1896
She walks in beauty. s8°. 1899
Three fair maids. s8°. 1901

Hinman (Russell). Eclectic physical geography. s8°. 1889

Hinojosa (Eduardo de), *see* Historia general de España: Hist. de E. hasta la ruina de la monarquía visigoda, por H. etc., 1892 etc.

Hinrichs (H. F. W.) Das Leben in d. Natur. s8°. Halle. 1854
Schillers Dichtungen nach i. histor. Beziehungen etc. 2T in 3v, [2, i, ii]. 8°. L. 1837–9

Hinschius (Paul). Das Kirchenrecht d. Katholiken u. Protestanten in Deutschland. B1–6, i. [*In prog.*]. la8°. 1839–97

Hinsdale (Burke A.). The old Northwest. 8°. N.Y. 1888

Hinton (A. K.) Letter to C. C. Western, on County Meetings at pres. juncture. [P122]. 8°. 1822
Second letter to W., on state of Gt. Brit. [P122]. 8°. 1822

Hinton (*Admiral* Beneventura) *ps., see* Durrant (V.)

Hinton (Charles Howard).

A new era of thought. s8°. 1888
Scientific romances. s8°. 1884–88
1, What is the fourth dimension?
2, The Persian king.
3, A plane world.
4, A picture of our universe.
5, Casting out the self.
Ser. II.
On the education of the imagination.
Ser. II. [*cont.*]
Many dimensions.
Nos. 1, 2, 4, 5, with the two of Ser. II, are bound in one v.; the two in Ser. II have no numbers.
Stella; &, An unfinished communication. s8°. 1895
Sometimes counted as nos. 8 & 9 of "Scientific romances."

Hinton (James), *ps. of a. of "An Eng. Madonna" etc., see* Barlow (George).

Hinton (James), *surgeon.*

Chapters on the art of thinking, & o. e. Intr. by S. Hodgson; ed. C. H. Hinton. s8°. 1879
The law-breaker & the coming of the law. Ed. M. Hinton. s8°. 1884
*Man & h. dwelling-place. s8°. 1859
„ „ ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1866
*The mystery of pain. s8°. 1866
„ „ ... 4th ed. s8°. 1870
Philosophy & religion. Sel^s. f. MSS. of J. H., ed. C. Hinton. 2nd ed. s8°. 1884
Physiology for pract. use; by var. writers. 2v. s8°. 1874
„ „ ... 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1874
Thoughts on health. s8°. 1871
see Haddon (C.) The larger life; studies in H.'s ethics, w. some unpubl. letters of J. H., 1886.
„ Hopkins (J. Ellice). Life & letters of H., 1878.

Hinton (John Howard) *the elder.* The case of the Manchester educationists. 2p. [*1 is in* P284; *2 is in* P285]. 8°. 1852–4
A few plain words on the two Education Bills. [P284]. 8°. 1852

Hints.

*Hints; acc. of principal movers of French Rev. [P24]. 8°. *n.d.*, [*c.* 1790?]
*Hints for an answer to the letter of the Chairman etc. of the E.I.C., 1812, *see* East India Co.
*Hints for Eton masters, by W. J., 1898, *see* Cory (W.)
*Hints for the "Evidences of spiritualism," by M. P., 1872, *see* Lewis (J. D.)
*Hints for the Reform Bill, in a letter to Palmerston, 1857, *see* Reform.
*Hints f. the journal of an Australian squatter, ed. Caswall, 1843, *see* Australian.
*Hints on husbandry, by D. C., 1806, *see* Coatsworth (D.)
*Hints on shooting & fishing; experiences of C. Idle, 1855, *see* Idle (Christopher) *ps.*
*Hints submitted to farmers reg. management of grass land, etc. [P29]. 8°. *n.p.* [*c.* 1798?]
*Hints to country bumpkins. [P795]. 8°. 1885
*Hints to employers, from "Westminster Review," No. 67, including letters to L. Horner on the factory system. [*Signed* W. E. H. P494]. 8°. 1841
*Hints to strolling parsons, & a word to the people of New Kilpatrick by one of themselves. ["*By Mr. Dunlop of Clobar*" *is written on the tp.* P570]. 8°. Glasgow. 1843
*Hints to the sick, the lame, & the lazy; or, passages in the life of a hydropathist. By a veteran. 8°. 1847

Hiorns (Arthur H.) Iron & steel manufacture. s8°. 1895

Hiort, *see* Hjort.

Hiouen-Thsang, *see* Heuen-Tsang.

Hiparco, *see* Hipparchus.

Hipatia, *see* Hypatia.

Hipkins (Alfred James). Musical instruments; historic, rare, unique. fol. E. 1888

Hipócrates, *see* Hippocrates.

Hipólito, *see* Hippolitus.

Hipomedon [Hipomydon], *see* Ipomydon.

Hipónax, *see* Hipponax.

Hipparchus, *the astronomer.* [Hiparco; H., *Bithynus*; Hipparque; Ipparco].
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t19.
„ Thiele (G.) Antike Himmelsbilder; mit Forschungen zu H. etc., 1898.

Hippeau (Celestin). Avénement des Bourbons au trône d'Espagne. 2t. 8°. 1875
L'instruction publ. en Allemagne. s8°. 1873
L'instruction publ. en Russie. s8°. 1878
L'Italie en 1865: mission à Florence, 600^e anniv. de Dante. s8°. Caen. 1866

Hippeau (Edmond). Berlioz & s. temps. s8°. 1890
Berlioz intime. la8°. 1883
Parsifal & l'opéra wagnérien. 8°. 1883

Hippel (Theodor Gottlieb v.) *the elder, 1741–96.*
Sämmtl. Werke. 14B in 7. s8°. 1827–9
1–4, Lebensläufe nach aufsteigender Linie.
5, Über d. Ehe.
6, Über d. bürgerl. Verbesserung d. Weiber.
7, 10, 11, Kleinere Schriften.
8, 9, Kreuz- u. Querzüge d. Ritters A bis Z.
12, H.'s Leben. 13, 14, Briefe.

Hippisley (J. H.), *M.A.* Chapters on early Eng. lit. s8°. 1837

Hippisley (*Sir* John Coxe), *1st bart.* Speech on seconding motion of Grattan to refer the petition of the Catholics of Ireland to a Comm. of H. of C., 2 May 1810. [*With* App., & Supply. App.]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1810

Hippocrates. [Hipócrates; H., *Cous*; Hippokrates; Hypocras; Ippocrate]. Genuine works of H. Tr. w. disc. & annots. by F. Adams. [Sydenham Soc.]. 2v. 8°. 1849
Opera omnia quæ extant. In 8 sect. ex Erotiani mente distributa; Lat. interp. etc. illust., Anutio Fœsio authore. Adi. sunt Palladii scholia in lib. περι ἀγμων, etc. In 2t. fol. Genevæ. 1657–62
Opera omnia. Ed. cur. C. G. Kühn. [Medic. græc. opera, 21–23. *Gr. & Lat.*]. 3v. 8°. L. 1825–27
Τὸ περὶ ἀέρων, ὑδάτων, τόπων, δεύτερον ἐκδοθὲν μετὰ τῆς Γαλλικῆς μεταφράσεως· ᾧ προσετέθη καὶ ὁ νόμος· καὶ τοῦ Γαληνοῦ ὅτι ἄριστος ἰατρός, καὶ φιλόσοφος. [P55]. 8°. *en* Παρισιοις. 1816
Œuvres complètes. Trad. nouv., avec le texte grec en regard, etc. Par E. Littré. 10t. 8°. 1839–61
Περι ἀερων, ὑδατων, τόπων. Trad. avec texte, notes etc. par Coray. 2t in 1. 8°. l'an ix, (1800)
Le serment; la loi; etc., etc. Tr. par C. V. Daremberg. s8°. 1843

Hippolytus, *St., bp. of the Port of Rome.* [Hipólito; Hippolyte; H., *Portuensis*; H., *Romanus*; Ippolito]. H. R., quæ feruntur omnia Græce. Ex recog. P. A. de Lagarde. 8°. L. 1858
H. refutationis omnium hæresium quæ sup. Rec., Lat. vert. etc. L. Duncker & F. G. Schneidewin. 8°. Gottingæ. 1859
Hippolytus. B1. *in prog.* [Die griech. christl. Schriftsteller d. ersten 3 Jhdte. *Gr. & Germ.*]. la8°. L. 1897
Writings. 2v. 8°. E. 1868–9
1, The refutation of all heresies, tr. J. H. Macmahon; w. fragm^s. f. h. comm^s. on var. bks. of Scripture, tr. S. D. F. Salmond.
2, with fragm^s. of writings of the 3rd cent., tr. S. D. F. Salmond, [*this v. is b. w.* Irenæus. Writings, tr., v2, 1868–9].
see Bunsen (*Baron* C. C. J.) H. & h. age, 1852.
„ Döllinger (J. J. I. v.) H. & Callistus, tr., 1876.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t10, H. P.
„ Origen. Philosoph. sive omnium hæresium refutatio. E codice Parisino, ed. E. Miller, [Greek & Latin, Migne], 1851.
„ Uhlhorn (J. G.) Das basilidian. System, mit bes. Rücksicht auf d. Angaben d. H., 1855.
„ Volkmar (G.) H. u. d. Römisch. Zeitgenossen, 1855.
„ Wordsworth (C.) St. H. & the Church of Rome, 1853; 2nd ed., 1880.

Hipponax. [Hipónax; H., *Ephesius*; Ipponace]. Hipponactis et Ananii iambographorum fragmenta. Coll. etc. F. T. Welckerus. 4°. Gottingæ. 1817

Hipsley, *see also* Hippisley.

Hipsley (W.) Equational arithmetic applied to interest, etc. s8°. 1851

Hiraethog (Gwilym), *see* Rees (W.) [G. H.]

Hi-Regan *ps.* [*i.e. Capt.* J. Dunn?]. How & where to fish in Ireland. s8°. 1886

Hirjeebhoy Merwanjee, [†Hirjībhāī Mihrbānjī], *see* Jehangeer Nowrojee & H. M., Journal of a residence of 2 years & a half in Gt. Brit., 1841.

Hirn (Gustave Adolphe). Théorie mécanique de la chaleur: Conséq^s. philosoph. & métaphys. de la thermodynamique. la8°. 1868

Hirn (Yrjö). The origins of art. 8°. 1900

Hirsau Codex. Codex Hirsaugiensis. [*b. w.* Closener (F.) Strassburg. Chronik, 1842]. [Lit. V. in St., 1]. s8°. St. 1843

Hirsch (August). Gesch. d. medicin. Wissenschaften in Deutschland. 8°. München. 1893

Hirsch (Jenny), *see* Wall (M. M.) & J. H., Haus u. Gesellschaft in England, 1878.

Hirsch (Max). Democracy versus socialism. 8°. 1901

Hirsch (Siegfried). Jahrbücher d. Deutschen Reichs unter Heinr. II. 3B. 8°. L. 1862–75

B2 "vollendet v. H. Pabst"; B3 "vollendet v. H. Bresslau."

Hirsch (Wilhelm). Genius & degeneration. Tr. 8°. 1897

Was ist Suggestion u. Hypnotismus? [P591]. 8°. 1896

Hirsche (Carl). Proleg. zu e. neuen Ausg. d. Imitatio nach d. Autograph d. T. v. Kempen. 3B. 8°. 1873–94

Hirschel (Bernhard). Rules etc. for Pharmacodynamics. Tr. etc. T. Hayle. 8°. M'ter. 1857

Hirscher (J. B. v.) Nothwendigkeit e. lebend. Pflege d. positiven Christenthums. 8°. Tübingen. 1848

Sympathies of the Continent, or proposals for a new Reformation. Tr., w. notes etc., by A. C. Coxe. s8°. O. 1852

Hirschig (W. A.) *ed.*, Erotici scriptores; ex nova rec. H.; Eumathius, ex rec. P. Le Bas; Apollonii Tyrii hist., ed. a J. Lapanme; Nicetas Eugenianus, ex nova rec. Boissonadii. [*Gr. & Lat.*]. la8°. Parisiis. 1856

Hirst, *see also* Hurst.

Hirst (Francis W.), *see* *Liberalism & the Empire: 3 essays, by H. etc., 1900.

Hirt (Aloys Ludwig).

Gesch. d. Baukunst bei d. Alten. 3B in 2. 4°. 1821–7

" " ..... Tafeln. fol. [1827]

B3 has 2nd tp.: Die Lehre d. Gebäude bei d. Griechen u. Römern.

Gesch. d. bildenden Künste bei d. Alten. 8°. 1833

Hirth (Friedrich). China & the Roman Orient. 8°. L. 1885

Chines. Studien. B1, [*no more publ^d.*]. la8°. München. 1890

Hirth (Georg). Physiologie de l'art. Tr. etc. L. Arréat. 8°. 1892

Hirtius (Aulus). *For texts & tr^s. of the books supplementary to Cæsar attributed to Hirtius, see* Cæsar (C. J.)

Hirzel (Rudolf). De bonis in fine Philebi enumeratis. [P515]. 8°. L. 1868

Der Dialog, ein literarhist. Versuch. 2T. 8°. L. 1895

Das Rhetorische bei Plato. [P481]. 8°. L. 1871

Untersuchungen zu Cicero's philosoph. Schriften. 3T. 8°. L. 1877–83

1, De nat. deorum.

2, De finibus—De officiis. 2 Abthlgn., [*pagin. cont.*].

3, Academica priora—Tusc. disp.

Hirzel (Salomon). S. Hirzels Verzeichniss einer Goethe-Bibliothek mit Nachträgen u. Forsetzung hrsg. v. Ludwig Hirzel. s8°. L. 1884

His. *His Excellency the Ambassador Extraordinary. 3v. s8°. 1879

*His little mother, & o. t., 1881, *see* Craik (*Mrs.* D. M.)

Hisatsuna Furuya, *see* Furuya (H.)

Hise (Charles Richard van), *see* Van Hise (C. R.)

Hisinger (Wilhelm). Versuch e. mineralog. Geographie v. Schweden. Übers. s8°. Freyberg. 1819

Hislop, *see also* Hyslop.

Hislop (Alex.), *publisher.* Proverbs of Scotland. 3rd ed. s8°. E. [1870]

Hislop (Stephen), *see* Smith (Geo.) H., pioneer missionary & naturalist in C. India, (1844–63), 1888.

Hispalensis (Isidorus), *see* Isidore, *Saint, bp. of Seville.*

Hispaniæ. Collectio Conciliorum omnium Hispaniæ, & novi orbis etc., ed. 2a, 1753–5. *see* Aguirre (J. Saenz de) *ed.*

Hispaniæ [*continued*].

Hispaniæ illustratæ, seu rerum urbiumque Hispaniæ, Lusitaniæ, Æthiopiæ, et Indiæ scriptores varii. Opera doct. hominum. 4t. fol. Francofurti. 1603–8

T4 wanting. T1, 2 by A. Schottus; 3 by J. Pistorius; 4 by F. Schottus.

*Inscriptiones Hispaniæ christianæ, ed. Æm. Hübner, 1871, *see* Hübner (E.)

Hispano-Americanos, *see* Antología de poetas h.-a., publ. por la R. Acad. Españ., 4t, 1893–5.

Hispanus (Petrus), *1226–77, aft. pope John XXI, see* Petrus, *Hispanus.*

Hissey (James John).

Across England in a dog-cart. 8°. 1891

A drive through England. 8°. 1885

A holiday on the road; Kent, Sussex, Surrey. 8°. 1887

An old-fashioned journey through Eng. & Wales. 8°. 1884

On southern Eng. roads. 8°. 1896

On the box seat, London to Land's End. 8°. 1886

Over fen & wold. 8°. 1898

Through ten English counties. 8°. 1894

Tour in phaeton through E. counties. 8°. 1889

Histoire. [Estoire].

*Campagne de 1870. Hist. de l'armée de Châlons, par un volontaire de l'armée du Rhin: campagne de Sedan, 1871, *see* Sedan.

*Estoire de la guerre sainte: hist. en vers de la 3e croisade, (1190–2), 1897, *see* Ambroise.

*Estoire (La) de Seint Ædward le Rei, *see* Edward, *the Confessor.*

*Hist. abrégée de la dern. persécution de Port Royal, éd. roy., 1750, *see* Pinault (*l'abbé*).

*Hist. abrégée de la naissance et du progrez du kouakerisme [*1692; anoth. ed., w. t.:* La religion des kouakres], 1720, *see* Naudé (P.)

*Hist. abrégée des martirs françois, 1684, *see* Artis (d').

*Hist. anecdotique du Second Empire, par un ancien fonctionnaire. 8°. 1887

*Hist. civile, relig. & litt. de l'abbaye de La Trappe etc., par Mr. L. D. B., 1824, *see* Dubois (L.)

*Hist. critique de Jésus-Christ, [1770?], *see* Holbach.

*Hist. critique des dogmes & des cultes etc., 1704, *see* Jurieu (P.)

*Hist. critique des exploits de la cavalerie pend. les guerres de la Révol. & de l'Empire, d'ap. l'allemand par Unger, 1848–9, *see* Unger (L. A.)

*Hist. critique des journaux, 1734, *see* Camusat (D. F.)

*Hist. critique & apologét. des Templiers, 1789, *see* Jeune (M.)

*Hist. d'Angleterre, représentée par figures, grav. par F. A. David, 1784–1800, *see* Angleterre.

*Hist. de Dauphiné & des princes qui ont porté le nom de Dauphins, 1722, *see* Valbonnais (*le marq.* de).

*Hist. de Flandre, 1847–50, *see* Kervyn de Lettenhove (*le b.*)

*Hist. (L') de Guillaume le Maréchal etc., [S. de l'H. de F.], 1891–1901, *see* Pembroke (William, *earl of*) *Knight-Marshal.*

*Hist. de Gustave-Adolphe, comp. sur mss., etc., 1764, *see* Mauvillon (E. de).

*Hist. de Jean de Brienne, 1727, *see* Lafitau (J. F.)

*Hist. de John Churchill, duc de Marlborough [*prine. by — Madgett*], 1808, *see* Marlborough (J., *1st duke of*).

*Hist. de Jules César, 1865–6, *see* Napoleon III.

*Hist. de l'abolition de l'ordre des Templiers, 1779, *see* Templars.

*Hist. de l'Académie des Inscriptions etc., 1740, *see* Tallemant (P.) & C. Gros de Boze.

*Hist. de la colonie française en Canada, 1865–6, *see* Faillon (*l'abbé*).

*Hist. de la conjuration de Louis-Philippe-Joseph d'Orléans, surnommé *Egalité*, 1796, *see* Montjoie (G. de), *ps.*

*Hist. de la croisade contre les hérétiques albigeois, par un poëte contemp., 1837, *see* Albigeois.

*Hist. de la Géorgie, tr. du géorgien, 1849 etc., *see* Brosset (M. F.) *tr.*

*Hist. de la guerre de l'Espagne avec le Maroc, 1860, *see* Baudoz (A.) & I. Osiris, *edd.*

Hist. de la langue & de la litt. fr., 1896–1900, *see* Petit de Julleville (L.) *ed.*

*Hist. de la Ligue faite à Cambray, 4e éd., 1728, *see* Dubos (J. B.)

*Hist. de la médecine [*1st ed. anon., 1696, signed D. L. C. D. M.*], 1702, *see* Le Clerc (D.)

Histoire [*continued*].

*Hist. de la mère & du fils. *This is the t. of the 1st ed., 1730, of an anon. work attr. by some to Eudes de Mézeray. As in later eds. the t. became "Mems. du card. de Richelieu,"* see Richelieu (*card. de*), *for all eds.*

*Hist. de la Papauté, see *Histoire philosophique de la P., 1798.

*Hist. de la peinture en Italie, 1817, see Beyle (M. H.) [*ps.*, Stendhal].

*Hist. de la Restauration, 1831–3, see Capefigue (J. B. H. R.)

*Hist. de la Révolution de France, par deux amis de la liberté, 1792–1803, [*an earlier ed., 1791, has t.* "*Hist. de la r. de 1789 etc.*"], see Kerverseau (F. M. de) & — Clavelin.

*Hist. de l'assassinat de Gustave III, etc., an v [1797], see Artaud de Montor (A. F.)

*Hist. de la vie de Hiouen-Thsang, tr. Julien, 1853, see Heuen-Tsang.

*Hist. de la vie & des ouvrages de Mr. Arnauld, 1697, see Quesnay (P.)

*Hist. de la ville de Rouen, 1775, see Servin (A. N.)

*Hist. de l'édit de Nantes etc., 1693–5, see Benoist (Elie).

*Hist. de l'église gallicane, 18t, 1732–49, see Longueval (J.)

*Hist. de l'Ordre Teutonique. Par un chevalier de l'Ordre. 8t. s8°. 1784–90

*Hist. de l'origine & des prem. progrès de l'imprimerie, 1740, see Marchand (P.)

*Hist. de M. Bayle etc., par M. de La Monnoye [*not by La M., but by Du Revest*], n. éd., 1716, see Du Revest (*l'abbé*).

*Hist. de Mr. le marquis de Cressy, 1758, see Riccoboni (*Mme.* M. J.)

*Hist. de Pierre III, etc., *an vii*, [1799], see Laveaux (J. C. T. de).

*Hist. de Suger, 1721, see Gervaise (F. A.)

*Hist. de Tamerlan, emp. des Mogols, 1739, see Margat (J. B.)

*Hist. de tout ce qui s'est passé en la Catalogne, dep. qu'elle a secoué le joug de l'Espagnol etc., 1642, see Catalogne (La).

*Hist. de [*Gilion de*] Trasignyes, see Gilles, *de Trasignyes, hero of romance.*

*Hist. des anabatistes, 1695, see Catrou (F.)

*Hist. des archevesques de Rouen, 1667, see Pommeraye (J. F.)

*Hist. des cérémonies et des superstitions qui se sont intr. dans l'Eglise, 1717, see Porrée (J.)

*Hist. des Conclaves dep. Clément V, [tr. N. Vanel], 3e éd., 1703, see Conclaves.

Hist. des découvertes faites par div. savans voyageurs [*P. S. Pallas, etc.*] dans plus. contrées de la Russie & de la Perse, etc. [*Tr. & abr. f. German*]. 3t. 4°. Berne. 1779–87

t1, 3 were repr. in 1792 w. t.: Fragments de voyages dans toute la Russie.

*Hist. des ducs de Bretagne etc., 1739, see Bretagne.

*Hist. des ducs de N. & des rois d'Angleterre, 1840, see Normandie.

*Hist. des empereurs, & des aut. princes qui ont regné dur. les 6 prem. siècles de l'Eglise, etc., 1691–1738, see Le Nain de Tillemont (L. S.)

*Hist. (L') des histoires, etc., 1599, see Voisin de La Popelinière.

*Hist. des navigations aux terres australes, 1756, see Brosses (Ch. de).

*Hist. des ordres monastiques, relig. & milit.; les vies de leurs fondateurs de leur reformateurs, 1714–19, see Hélyot (P.) & M. Bullot.

*Hist. des papes dep. St. Pierre jusqu'à Benoît XIII, 1732, see Bruys (F.)

*Hist. des pêches, des découv. & des établ. des Hollandois dans les mers du nord. Tr. du Hollandois, etc. par le c. Bernard de Reste. 3t. 8°. an ix, [1801]

*Hist. des persécutions des religieuses de Port-Royal, écr. par elles-mêmes, 1753, see Port-Royal.

*Hist. des plus illustres favoris etc., 1660, see Dupuy (Pierre).

*Hist. des Sevarambes, n. éd., 1716, see Vairasse (D.)

*Hist. des sociétés sec. de l'armée qui ont eu pour objet la destruction du gouv. de Bonaparte, 1815, see Nodier (Ch.)

*Hist. des traités de paix & autres négoc. du 17e s., 1725, see Saint-Prest (J. Y. de).

*Hist. des troubles des Cévennes, 1760, see Court (A.)

Histoire [*continued*].

*Hist. [des troubles et] des démêlés litt., 1779, see Aublet de Maubuy (J. Z.)

*Hist. des villes de France, 1845–8, see Guilbert (A.)

*Hist. d'Olivier Cromwel, 1691, see Raguenet (F.)

*Hist. du bon chevalier J. de Lalain [*wrongly aser. to G. Chastellain*], 1825, see Lefebvre (J.) *seigneur de Saint-Rémy.*

*Hist. du Bouddha, tr. du tibétain par P. E. Foucaux, 1860, see Lalitavistara.

*Hist. du chevalier Des Grieux et de Manon Lescaut, *var. eds. & trs.*, see Prévost (*l'abbé*).

*Hist. du clergé etc., n. éd. tirée de Bonanni etc., 1716, see Buonanni (F.)

*Hist. du commerce et de la navigation etc., 1758, see Sainte-Foix (P. A. de), *chev. d'Arcq.*

*Hist. du Congrès de Vienne, 1829, see Flassan (G. de Raxis de).

*Hist. du démêlé de Henri II avec Becket, 1756, see Mignot (E.)

*Hist. du divorce de Henri VIII, 1688, see Le Grand (J.)

*Hist. du monde primitif, 4e éd. [*w.t.:* Hist. philosophique du m. p.], 1795, see Delisle de Sales.

*Hist. d'un voyage litt. fait en 1733, en France, en Angl., & en Hollande, etc., 1735, see Jordan (C. E.)

*Hist. du Paraguay sous les Jésuites etc., 1780, see Echavarri (B. Ibañez de).

*Hist. du prince d'Orange, 1715, see Lamigue (I.)

*Hist. du prince Eugène de Savoie, 1790, see Mauvillon (E. de).

*Hist. du théâtre françois, 1745–9, see Parfaict (F.) & C. Parfaict.

*Hist. du vicomte de Turenne, 1749, see Ramsay (A. M.)

*Hist. ecclésiast. pour servir de cont. [*by J. C. Fabre*] à celle de Fleury, t21–36, see Fleury (C.) Hist. eccl., t21–36, 1738 etc.

*Hist. & descr. de l'église cath. de Chartres, [n. éd.], 1835, see Sablon (V.)

*Hist. & descr. des îles ioniennes, 1823, see Schneider (*le b.* V. A.)

*Hist. & fabrication de la porcelaine chinoise, tr., 1856, see Julien (S.) *tr.*

*Hist. financière de l'Egypte dep. Saïd Pacha, 1878, see Egypte.

*Hist. généalogique de la Royale Maison de Savoie, 1660, see Guichenon (S.)

Hist. générale de Languedoc, 1730–45; 1872–92, see Devic (C.) & J. J. Vaissete.

*Hist. générale de Paris, publ. sous les ausp. du conseil municipal, *in prog.*, 1866 etc., see Paris.

*Hist. générale de Port-Roïal, 1755–7, see Clémencet (C.)

*Hist. générale de Provence, 4t, 1777–86, see Papon (J. P.)

*Hist. générale des Indes Occident., tr. Fumée, 1580, see López de Gómara (F.)

*Hist. générale du jansénisme etc., 1700, see Gerberon (G.)

Hist. générale du iv siècle à nos jours, 1894–1901, see Lavisse (E.) & A. Rambaud, *edd.*

*Hist. générale & impartiale des erreurs etc. commis pendant la Révolution Française, 1797, see Prudhomme (L. M.)

*Hist. litt. de la congrégation de St. Maur, 1770, see Tassin (R. P.)

Hist. litt. de la France. t1–32. (1er–14e s.). *In prog.* 4°. 1733–1898

t1–12 "*par des religieux bénédictins de la Congrég. de S. Maur;*" *t13 & following* "*cont. par des membres de l'Institut* (*Acad. des Inscr.*)."

Hist. litt. des troubadours, 1774, see Lacurne de Ste.-Palaye (J. B. de).

*Hist. naturelle de l'âme, tr. de M. Charp [*or rather written by La Mettrie*], 1748, see La Mettrie (J. O. de).

*Hist., ou anecdotes sur la révol. de Russie (1762), 1797, see Rulhière (C. C. de).

*Hist. parlementaire du traité de paix du 19 Avril 1839 entre la Belgique et la Hollande, 1839, see Bourson (P.)

*Hist. philosoph. de la Papauté. s8°. Milan. [1798]

First publ. 1783, w.t.: Rendez à César etc. *There is a later ed., 1802, w.t.:* Hist. de la papauté.

*Hist. philosoph. du monde primitif, 4e éd., 1795, see Delisle de Sales.

Histoire [*continued*].
*Hist. physique, mor., civ. & polit. de la Russie ancienne, 1783–4, *see* Leclerc (N. G.)
*Hist. secrète de la cour de Berlin, 1789, *see* Mirabeau (H. G., *etc.* de).
*Hist. secrète des amours etc. de Catherine II, *an vii*, [1799].
This is the t. of t3 of Laveaux (J. C. T. de). *Hist. de Pierre III, etc., [1799], *q.v.*
*Hist. secrette de la duchesse d'Hanover, épouse de Georges I, 1732, *see* Pöllnitz (C. L., *Frhr.* v.)
*Pi-Pa-ki (Le), ou l'histoire du luth, tr., 1841, *see* Kao-Tong-Kia.

Histoire critique de la république des lettres, tant ancienne que moderne.
15t. [t1, 2, 2e éd.]. s8°. Amsterdam [t1, 2, Utrecht]. 1713–18

Historia, *see also* Historiæ.
*Concher Book: [*to v1* "*is pref'.*, Hist. Selebiensis monasterii, repr. f. Labbe"], 1891, *see* Selby; *abbey.*
*Hist. abbatum auctore anonymo, *see* Bede. Hist. etc.; una cum Hist. abb. auct. anon., 1896.
*Hist. (La) de los reyes de Castilla y de Leon, Fern. I–Alonso VII, 1792, *see* Sandoval (1'. de).
*Hist. de vita & rebus gestis Viperti etc., 1580, *see* Wiprecht, *count zu Gröitzsch.*
*Hist. diplomatica de statu religionis evangel. in Hungaria, etc., 1710. *This is the 2nd tp. of* "*Lehmanni suppleti Tomus novus,*" *for which see* Lehmann (C.) De pace etc., 1707–10.
*Hist. dos descobrimentos e conquistas dos Portuguezes no novo mundo. 4t. s8°. 1786
*Hist. & cartularium monast. S. Petri Gloucestriæ, 1863–7, *see* Gloucester: *monastery.*
Hist. general de España, escr. por individuos de la R. Acad. de la Hist., bajo la dir. del sr. A. Cánovas del Castillo. *In prog.* la8°. 1892 etc.
Castilla y Leon dur. los r. de Pedro I, Enr. II, Juan I, y Enr. III: por J. Catalina García. t1.
Geología y protohistoria ibéricas: por J. Vilanova y Piera, y J. de Dios de la Rada y Delgado.
Hist. de España desde la invasión de los pueblos germánicos hasta la ruina de la monarquía visigoda; por A. Fernández Guerra, E. de Hinojosa, y J. de Dios de La Rada y Delgado. 2t.
Marina (La) de Castilla; por C. Fernández Duro.
Reinado de Carlos III: por M. Danvila y Collado. 6t.
Reinado de Carlos IV: por el gen. J. Gómez de Arteche. 3t.
Reyes católicos (Los): por V. Balaguer. t1, 2.
Reyes cristianos, Alonso VI–Alfonso XI; por M. Colmeiro.
*Hist. Jeschuæ Nazareni, 1705, *see* Jesus. *Toldoth Jeshu.*
*Hist. Josaphat et Barlaam, *see* Barlaam.
*Hist. Lombardica [*s.* Legenda aurea], *see* Jacobus, *de Voragine.*
Hist. monasteria Croylandensis. *For this chron. of Croyland, wh. was long attr. to Ingulphus, but is now known to be of the 13th or 14th cent., see* Ingulphus, *under whom it has been placed for convenience.*
*Hist. patriarcharum Alexandrinorum Jacobitarum, 1713, *see* Renaudot (E.)
Hist. polit. et patriarch. Constantinopoleos—Epirotica. Recog. I. Bekkerus. [C. s. h. Byz.]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1849
*Hist. sacra et profana, usque ad Constantinum M., auctore D. R. B., 1669, *see* Bailly ( ).
*Hist. sapientiæ et stultitiæ, 1693, *see* Thomasius (C.)
*Hist. vitæ et regni Ricardi II, etc. etc., 1729, *see* Hearne (T.) *ed.*
*Para la hist. del Ecuador, 1891, *see* Ecuador.

Historiadores. Historiadores de sucesos particulares, [Rivadeneyra, 21, 28], 1852–3, *see* Rosell (C.) *ed.*
Historiadores primitivos de Indias, [Rivadeneyra, 22, 26], 1852–3, *see* Vedia (E. de) *ed.*

Historiæ. Historiæ Anglicanæ circa tempus Conquestus sel. monumenta etc., 1807, *see* Du Chesne (A.)
Historiæ Anglicanæ scriptores x, 1652, *see* Twysden (*Sir* R.) *ed.*
Historiæ Anglicanæ scriptores quinque, 1687, *see* Gale (T.) *ed.*
Historiæ Anglicanæ scriptores varii, 1723, *see* Sparke (J.) *ed.*
Historiæ Augustæ scriptores VI. Ælius Spartianus—Vulc. Gallicanus—Julius Capitolinus—Trebell. Pollio—Ælius Lampridius—Flavius Vopiscus. Cum notis I. Casauboni, C. Salmasii et J. Gruteri. Accur. C. Schrevelius. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1661
" " ..... 2t. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1671
Historiæ Britannicæ et Anglicanæ scriptores xx, 2 vol. comprehensi, 1687–91, *see* Gale (T.) *ed.*
Historiæ Britannicæ, Saxonicæ, Anglo-Danicæ, scriptores xv, 1691, *see* Gale (T.) *ed.*

Historiæ [*continued*].
Historiæ Byzantinæ scriptores post Theophanem ex ed. F. Combefisii, denuo recognoscente J. P. Migne, 1863. *This is the 2nd tp. of* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t109, *q.v.*
Historiæ Dunelmensis scriptores tres [Surtees Soc., 9], 1839, *see* Raine (J.) *ed.*
Historiæ Francorum scriptores etc., 5t, 1636–49 *see* Du Chesne (A.)
Historiæ Hungaricæ fontes domestici: pars I, Scriptores.
v3, 4. la8°. [3, Quinque-Ecclesiis; 4, Budapestini]. 1884–5
Publ'. "*auspiciis et sumptibus Acad. scient. Hungar.*"
3, Chronicon Dubnicense. Acc.:—Adnot'. chronolog. sec'. xii & xiii—Chronicon Monacense—Chronicon Zagrabiense & Varadiense—Joannis de Utino brevis narratio de regibus Hungariæ. Rec. etc. M. Florianus.
4, Chronica minora. Rec. etc. M. Florianus.
Historiæ Normannorum scriptores etc., 1619, *see* Du Chesne (A.)
Historiæ patriæ monumenta, *see* Monumenta historiæ patriæ, 1836–1899.
*Historial (L') du jongleur, 1829, *see* Langlé (J. A. F.)

Historians.
For anon. works in Latin see Historici *and* Historicorum; *in Spanish see* Historiadores.
Historians of Scotland, 1871–80, *see* Scotland.

Historic, *see* Historical.

Historic Society of Lancashire & Cheshire. Cat. of Library & Museum belonging to the Soc. 8°. Liverpool. 1876
Transactions [Ser. I, v1–11 *are called* "Proceedings & Papers"]. [1st Ser.], 12v. New Ser. [2nd Ser.], v1–13 [*wants v8*]. 3rd Ser., v3, 4, 6–8 [*8 is v32 of the whole series*]. New Ser. v3–5 [*v39–41 of the whole series*]. Session 1848/9–Session 1889. 8°. Liverpool. 1849–1890

Historical [*incl.* Historic]. Chronological list of hist. fiction. 2nd ed., 1875, *see* Boston Public Library.
*Historic character (The) of the Pentateuch vindicated, etc., by a layman, 2nd ed., 1863, *see* Warington (G.)
*Historic doubts rel. to Napoleon, 2nd ed., 1821; 9th ed., 1849, *see* Whately (R.), *abp.*
*Hist. acc. (An) & descr. of Moscow, by I. A. M. S., 1813, *see* Sulkowski (I. A. M.)
*Hist. acc. of Charter-House, 1808, *see* Smythe (R.)
*Hist. acc. (An) of the British regiments employed in defence of the Dutch Republic, 1794, *see* British.
*Hist. acc. (An) of the life & writings of J. Toland, 1722, *see* Toland (J.)
*Hist. acc. (An) of the life etc. of W. Chillingworth, 1725, *see* Des Maizeaux (P.)
*Hist. & biographical memoirs of Geo. Villiers, 1819, *see* Buckingham (G., *1st duke of*).
*Hist. & crit. enquiry (An) into the evidence agst. Mary, Q. of Scots, 4th ed., [*w. t.:* Inquiry histor. & crit. etc.], 1790, *see* Tytler (W.)
Hist. (An) & crit. essay on the 39 Articles, 1724, *see* Collins (A.)
Hist. & crit. review of the civil wars in Ireland, n. ed., 1810, *see* Curry (J.)
Hist. & descriptive acc. of Brit. India, by H. Murray [& others*], 4th ed., 1843, *see* India.
Hist. & descriptive acc. of China, by H. Murray [& others*], 3rd ed., 1843, *see* China.
*Hist. (An) & descriptive view of the co. of Northumberland, 1811, *see* Northumberland.
*Hist. (An) & literary acc. of the formularies etc. of the R.C., Greek, & princ. Protestant Churches, 1816, *see* Butler (C.)
*Hist. & philosophical memoirs of Pius VI, tr., 1799, *see* Bourgoing (J. F. de).
*Hist. & political memoirs, 1735, *see* Cole (C.) *ed.*
*Hist. anecdotes of heraldry & chivalry. [*By Mrs. S. Dobson?*]. 4°. Worcester. [1795]
*Hist. charters (The) & constitut. docs. of the City of London, w. notes etc. by an antiquary, 1884; rev. ed., 1887, *see* Birch (W. De G.) *ed.*
*Hist. coll'. [*f. 1628 to 1648*], abridg'd & improv'd, v2–6, 1706–8. *These are v2–6 of* Rushworth (John). Hist. colls., abr., 1703–8, *q.v.*
*Hist. coll'. of a citizen of London in 15th c., 1876, *see* Gairdner (J.) *ed.*
*Hist. coll'.: or, a brief acc. of the most remarkable transactions of the two last Parliaments, at Westminster & Oxford, [*in a dialogue betw. Fame & Truth*]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1685

Historical [*incl.* Historic] [*continued*].

*Hist. descr. (An) of the glorious conquest of the city of Buda, etc., 1686, *see* Buda.
*Hist. descr. (An) of the kingdom of Macassar, 1701, *see* Gervaise (N.)
*Hist. (An) descr. of Westminster Abbey, *n.d.*, *see* Westminster Abbey.
*Hist. fragments of the Mogul Empire, 1805, *see* Orme (R.)
*Hist. life of Joanna of Sicily etc., 1824, *see* Joanna I, *q. of Naples.*
Hist. memoir on Italian tragedy, 1799, *see* Walker (J. C.)
*Hist. memoires of the life & death of Prince Rupert, 1683, *see* Rupert, *prince.*
Hist. memoires on the reigns of Q. Eliz. & K. James, 1658, *see* Osborne (F.)
*Hist. memoirs of the House of Bourbon, 1831, *see* Bourbon, *House of.*
*Hist. memoirs of the Irish Rebellion in 1641 etc., 1765, *see* Curry (J.)
*Hist. memoirs of Will. Augustus, Duke of Cumberland, 1767, *see* Cumberland (W. A., *duke of*).
*Hist. narration of certain events that took place in Gt. Brit., July 1553, by P. V., [*P. M. Vermigli?*], 2nd ed., 1867, *see* England: Anon. works.
*Hist. obs. upon the rs. of Edw. I, II, III, & Ri. II, 1689, *see* Howard (*Hon. Sir* R.)
*Hist. outlines of political Catholicism, 1853, *see* Bullen (W.)
*Hist. papers. pl. [*Ed. P. Bliss & B. Bandinel.* Roxburghe Club. *no more publ.*]. 4°. 1846
1, Castra regia: on the succession. By Roger Edwards, 1568.
2, Novissima Straffordii, in Latin, by A. Wright.
3, The same, tr. J. Wright.
*Hist. papers & letters f. the northern registers, 1873, *see* Raine (J.) *ed.*
*Hist. parallels, 1831–5; 1846, *see* Malkin (A. T.)
*Hist. pictures of the Middle Ages, 2v, 1846, *see* Middle Ages.
*Hist. record (An) of the Light Horse Volunteers, 1843, *see* Collyer (J. N.) & J. I. Pocock.
Hist. records of the Brit. Army, 1837 etc., *see* Cannon (R.) *ed.*
*Hist. review (An) of the Constitution & Govt. of Pensylvania, 1759, *see* Franklin (Benj.)
*Hist. sels.: readings f. the best authorities, 1868, *see* Sewell (E. M.) & C. M. Yonge, *edd.*
*Hist. sketch of educational movements preceding formation of the Nat. Public School Assoc., 1834, *see* Educational.
*Hist. sketch of the Bank of Eng., 1831, *see* McCulloch (J. R.)
Hist. songs of Ireland, 1841, *see* Croker (T. C.) *ed.*
*Hist. view of plans for the govt. of Brit. India, etc., 1793, *see* Bruce (John), *M.P.*
*Hist. view (An) of the controversy conc. an intermediate state etc., 2nd ed., 1772, *see* Blackburne (F.)
*Hist. vindication of the Ch. of England, 1847, *see* Twysden (*Sir* R.)
*Hist. vindication (A) of the leading principles in the Earl of Radnor's Bill, 1837, *see* Radnor (W., *3rd earl of*).

Historical Manuscripts Commission. fol. & 8°. 1883–1902

A. = appendix. archd. = archdeacon. b. = borough. bp. = bishop. C. = Cambridge. c. = corporation. cts. = countess. cty. = county. d = duke. dn. & chp. = dean & chapter. e. = earl. f = family. l. = lord. m. = marquess. O. = Oxford. R. = Report. t. = town. tr. = treasurer. u. = university. v. = viscount.

[*The later volumes (1895–1902) have no numbers. In these cases the date is inserted. The 1st nine reports are in fol.*]

Aberdeen, *e. of*: 5R. & A.
Aberdeen, *b. of*: 1R. & A.
Aberdeen, *u. of*: 2R. & A.
Abergavenny, *m. of*: 10R. A. iv.
Abingdon, *c. of*: 1R. A., 2R. & A.
Abingdon, *hosp. of* Ch. *at*: 1R. A.
Ailesbury, *m. of*: 15R. A. vii.
Ailsa, *m. of*: 5R. & A.
Ainslie, *Miss*: 2R. & A.
Airlie, *e. of*: 2R. & A.
Aitken, G. A.: 12R. A. ix.
Almack, R.: 1R. & A.
Alwington: 5R. & A.
Ampleforth, St. Lawrence's Col.: 2R. & A.
Ancaster, *e. of*: 13R. A. vi.
Antrobus, J. C.: 2R. & A.
Arbuthnott, *v.*: 8R. & A.
Argyll, *d. of*: 4R. & A., 6R. & A.
Arundell of Wardour, *l.*: 2R. & A.
Ashburnham, *e. of*: 8R. A. iii.
Atholl, *d. of*: 7R. & A., 12R. A. viii.
Axbridge, *c. of*: 3R. & A.
Bagot, *l.*: 4R. & A.
Bagot, J. F.: 10R. A. iv.
Baker, W. R.: 2R. & A.
Balfour, B. R. T.: 10R. A. vi.
Balliol Coll. Ox.: 4R. & A.
Bankes, R.: 8R. & A.
Barclay - Allardice, *Mrs.*: 5R. & A.
Barnstaple, *c. of*: 9R. & A. i.
Bath, *m. of*: 3R. & A., 4R. & A.
Bayly, J. W.: 1R. & A.
Beamont, W.: 4R. & A.
Beaufort, *d. of*: 12R. A. ix.
Bedford, *d.*: 2R. & A.
Bedingfield, *Sir* H.: 3R. & A.
Berington, C. M.: 2R. & A.
Bethune, *Sir* J.: 5R. & A.
Berwick-on-Tweed, *c.* vi (1901).
Berwick-on-Tweed, *t. of*: 3R. & A.
Berwick - on - Tweed, *tr. of*: 3R. A.
Beverley, *c.* (1900).
Bishop's Castle, *c. of*: 10R. A. iv.
Blairs, *Cath. Col. of*: 2R. & A.
Bouverie, P. Pleydell: 10R. A. vi.
Boycott, *Misses*: 10R. A. iv.
Bradford, *c.*: 2R. & A.
Braybrooke, *l.*: 8R. & A.
Braye, *l.*: 10R. A. vi.
Breadalbane, *m. of*: 4R. & A.
Bridgenorth, *c. of*: 10R. A. iv.
Bridgwater, *c. of*: 1R. A., 3R. & A.
Bridgwater, *Trust Office*, Walkden, Lancs.: 11R. A. vii.
Bridport, *c. of*: 6R. & A.
Bristol, *d. & chp. of*: 1R. A.
Browne, G.: 10R. A. iv.
Brumell, F.: 6R. A.
Buccleuch & Queensberry, *d. of*: 15R. A. viii. & vi (1901).
Buchan, Jas.: 4R. & A.
Buckie, *Cath. MSS. at*: 1R. A.
Buckinghamshire, *e. of*: 14R. A. ix.
Bunbury, *Sir* C.: 3R. & A.
Burford, *c.* (1901).
Burnett, *Sir* J. H.: 2R. & A.
Bury St. Edmunds, *c. of*: 14 R. A. viii.
Bute, *m. of*: 3R. & A., 5R. & A.
Calthorpe, *l.*: 2 R. & A.
Cambridge. For colleges, *see under* Christ's Col. etc.
Cambridge, registry of the U.: 1R. A.
Cambridge, *c.*: 1R. A.
Camoys, *l.*: 2R. & A.
Campbell, *Sir* H. H.: 14R. A. iii.
Canterbury, *Blackbk. of the archd. of*: 6R. A.
Canterbury, *c. of*: 9R. & A. i.
Canterbury, *dn. & chp.* 5R. & A., 8R. & A., 9R. & A. i. & (1901).
Carew, *Col.*: 2R. & A., 4R. & A.
Carisbrooke: 6R. & A.
Carlisle, *c. of*: 9R. & A. i.
Carlisle, *dn. & chp. of*: 2R. & A.
Carlisle, *dioc. reg. of*: 9R. & A. i.
Carlisle, *e. of*: 15R. A. vi.
Carr-Ellison, J. R.: 15R. A. x.
Carruthers of Holmains, *f. of* (Mr. A. Erskine Murray): 6R. & A.
Cathcart, *e.*: 2R. & A.
Caulfield, R.: 1R. & A.
Cawdor, *e.*: 2R. & A.
Chandos - Pole - Gell, H.: 9R. & A. ii.
Charlemont, *e. of*: 1R. & A., 12R. A. x., 13R. A. viii.
Cheddar: 3R. & A.
Chester, *c. of*: 8R. & A.
Chichester, *bp.* (1901).
Chichester, *dn. & chp.* (1901).
Chichester, *e.*: 3R. & A.
Chisenhale - Marsh, T.: 3R. & A.
Cholmondeley, R.: 5R. & A.
Christ's Col., C.: 1R. A.
Cinque Ports: 4R. A.
Clare Col., C.: 2R. & A.
Cochrane, A. D. R. Baillie: 5R. & A.
Coffin, J. R. Pine: 4R. & A., 5R. & A.
Colchester, *l.*: 3R., 4R. & A.
Collis, *Mrs.*: 2R. & A.
Cooke, P. B. D.: 6R. & A.
Cope, *Sir* W.: 3R. & A.
Corbet, Rich.: 2R. & A.
Corbet, *Sir* W. O.: 15R. A. x.
Cork, *c. of*: 1R. A.
Corp. Ch. Col., C.: 1R. A.
Corp. Ch. Col., O.: 2R. & A.
Coventry, *c. of*: 1R. A., 15R. A. x.
Coventry, *e. of*: 1R. & A.
Cowper, *cts. & baroness* Lucas: 2R. & A.
Cowper, *e.*: 12R. A. i. ii. iii.
Crawford & Balcarres, *e. of*: 2R. & A.
Cresset, J. Correspond. — *see* Macclesfield, *e. of.*
Cumming, *Sir* W. G. Gordon: 6R & A.
Dalhousie, *e. of*: 1R. & A., 2R. & A.
Dalrymple, C.: 4R. & A.
Dalyell, *Sir* R. A. O.: 9R. & A. ii.
Dartmouth, *e. of*: 2R. & A., 11R. A. v., 13R. A. iv., 14R. A. x., 15R. A. i.
Dartmouth, *c. of*: 5R. & A.
Darwin, F.: 11R. A. vii.
Dasent, *Sir* G. W.: 6R. & A.
Davenport, W. Bromley: 2R. & A., 10R. & A. vi.
Delaval *family*: 13R. A. vi.
De la Warr, *e.*: 3R. & A., 4R. & A.
De L'Isle & Dudley, *l.*: 3R. & A.
Denbigh, *e. of*: 4R. & A., 6R. & A., 7R. & A., 8R. & A.
Derry Diocesan Library: 8R. A.
Desmond, hist. mems. of the Geraldine es. of: 3R & A.
Devon, *c. of*: 3R. & A., 9R. A. ii.
Devonshire, *d. of*, (Bolton Abbey): 3R. & A.
Devonshire, *d. of*, (Hardwicke Hall): 3R. & A.
Digby, G. Wingfield: 8R. & A., 10R. A. i.
Dilke, *Sir* C. W.: 2R. & A.
Dillon, *v.*: 2R. & A.
Dod, Whitehall: 3R. & A.
Donoughmore, *e. of*: 12R. A. ix.
Dormer, C. Cottrell: 2R. & A.
Douglas, Jas.: 7R. & A.
Dovaston, J.: 13R. A. iv.
Downing Coll., C.: 3R. & A.
Drogheda, *m. of*: 9R. & A. ii.
Dryden, *Sir* H.: 2R. & A.
Dublin, *c. of*: 1 R. A.
Dublin, Coll. of Ir. Franciscans (Louvain): 4R. & A.
Dublin, Jesuits' Archives: 10R. A. v.
Dublin, See of: 10R. A. v.
Dundas, Jas.: 3R. & A.
Dundas, Robert: 3R. & A.
Dunne, F. Plunkett: 2R. & A.
Dunster Castle, Somerset, *see* Luttrell.
Edinburgh, *Advocates' Library*: 1R. A.
Edinburgh, *c. of*: 1R. A.
Edinburgh, *library of Cath. bp. of*: 1R. & A.
Edinburgh, *u. of*: 1R. & A.
Edmonstone, *Sir* A.: 3R. & A.
Effingham, *e. of*: 3R. & A.
Egerton, *Sir* P. de M. Grey: 3R. & A.
Egerton - Warburton, R. E.: 3R. & A.
Eglinton & Winton, *e. of*: 10R. A. i.
Egmont, *e. of*: 7R. & A.
Ellacombe, H. T.: 5R. & A.
Ellesmere, *e. of* (Bridgewater Trust): 11R. A. vii.
Elphinstone, *e.*: 9R. & A. ii.
Ely, *bp. of*: 12R. A. ix.

Historical Manuscripts Commission [*continued*].

Ely, *dn. & chp. of*: 12R. A. ix.
Emly, *l.*: 8R. & A., 14R. A. ix.
Emmanuel Coll., C.: 4R. & A.
Erskine, A. J. W. H. K.: 5R. & A.
Erskine - Murray, *Hon.Mrs.*: 4R. & A.
Essex, *cty. of*: 10R. A. iv.
Eton College: 9R. & A. 1.
Ewelme Alms House: 9R. A. i.
Ewelme Hospital: 8R. & A.
Exeter, *m. of*: 6R. & A.
Exeter Coll., Ox.: 2R. & A.
Eye, *c. of*: 10R. A. iv.
Eyston, C. J.: 3R. & A.
Farquharson, *Col.*: 4R. & A.
Faversham, *c. of*: 6R. A.
Faukes, Ayscough: 7R. & A.
ffarington, *Miss*: 6R. & A.
Ffolkes, *Sir* W. H. B.: 3R. & A.
Field, Edmund: 5R. & A.
Fife, *d. of*: 4R. & A.
Filmer, *Sir* Edmund: 3R. & A.
Finch, G. H.: 7R. & A., 8R. A.
Fingall, *e. of*: 10R. A. v.
FitzGerald, *Sir* Gerald: 3R. & A., 5R. A.
FitzGibbon, A.: 3R. & A.
Fitzhardinge, *l.*: 4R. & A.
Fitzherbert, *Sir* W.: 13R. A. vi.
Foljambe, F. J. S.: 15R. A. v.
Folkestone, *c. of*: 5R. & A.
Forbes, *l.*: 2R. & A.
Forbes, *Sir* W.: 5R. & A.
Fordwich, *c. of*: 5R. A.
Fortescue, *e.*: 3R.&A.
Fortescue, *Hon.* G. M.: 2R & A.
Fortescue, J. B.: 13R. A. iii., 14R. A. v. v3 (1899).
Frank, F. Bacon: 5R., 6R. & A.
Frankland - Russell - Astley, *Mrs.* (1900).
Frere, G. E.: 7R. & A.
Gage, *l.*: 3R. & A.
Galway, *c.*: 10R. A. v.
Gatacre, E. L.: 10R. A. iv.
Gawdy, *f.*: 10R. A. ii.
Gell. *See* Chandos-Pole-Gell.
Glasgow, *e. of*: 3R. & A., 8R. & A.
Glasgow, *c. of*: 1R. A.
Glasgow, *u. of*: 3R. & A.
Glastonbury: 1R. A.
Glenalmond, Trinity Coll.: 2R. & A.
Gloucester, *c. of*: 12R. A. ix.
Gloucester, *dn. & chp. of*: 12R. A. ix.
Gonville & Caius Coll., C.: 2R. & A.
Gordon, H. Mackay: 6R. & A.
Gordon, W. Cosmo: 5R. & A.
Gormanston, *v.*: 4R. & A.
Graham, *Sir* F. U.: 5R., 6R. & A., 7R. & A.
Graham, *Sir* Reginald: 5R., 6R. & A.
Granard, *e. of*: 2R. & A., 3R. & A.
Grant, *Sir* Archibald: 9R. & A. ii.
Great Grimsby, *c. of*: 14R. A. viii.
Griffith, *Miss* Conway: 5R. & A.
Grove, Stanhope: 5R. & A.
Guisborough (*alias* Gisburne) Hosp. of Jesus in: 9R. A. i.
Gunning, *Sir* Henry: 3R. & A.
Gurney, J. H.: 12R. A. ix.
Guthrie, John: 2R. & A.
Hailstone, Edw.: 8R. & A.
Haliday, Chas.: 15R. A. iii.
Hamilton, *d. of*: 1R. & A., 11R. & A. vi.
Hamilton, *Miss*: 8R. & A.
Hare, *Sir* Thos.: 3R. & A.
Hare, Theo. J.: 14R. A. ix.
Harlech, *l.*: 2R. & A., 4R. & A.
Hartland: 4R. & A., 5R. & A.
Harvey, John: 1R. & A., 2R. A.
Hastings, *c. of*: 13R. A. iv.
Hatherton, *l.*: 5R. & A.
Hatton Collection, *see* Winchester, *e.*
Heathcote, J.M. (1889)
Heidelberg, univ. lib.: 1R. A.
Hereford, *c. of*: 13R. A. iv.
Herries, *l.*: 1R. & A.
Hertford, *m. of*: 4R. & A.
Hertford, *c. of*: 14R. A. viii.
Hewitt, Thos.: 1R. & A.
Higham Ferrers, *c. of*: 12R. A. ix.
Hill, T. S.: 10R. A. iv.
Hodgkin, J. E.: 15R. A. ii.
Home, *e. of*: 12R. A. viii.
Hood, *Sir* A. A.: 5R., 6R., & A.
Hopkinson, F.: 3R. & A.
Hoskins, *Dr.*: 2R. & A.
Hothfield, *l.*: 11R. A. vii.
Hulton, W. W. B.: 12R. A. ix.
Hunstanton: 9R. A. i.
Huntly, *m. of*: 2R. & A.
Hythe, *c. of*: 4R. & A.
Hythe, hosp. of St. Bartholomew: 6R. A.
Ingilby, *Sir* Henry: 5R., 6R. & A.
Ipswich, *c. of*: 9R. & A. i.
Irvine, A. F.: 2R. & A.
Isham, *Sir* Chas.: 3R. & A.
Jersey, *e. of*: 8R. A.
Jesus Coll., C.: 2R. & A.
Jesus Coll., Ox.: 2R. & A.
Johnstone, J. J. Hope: 15R. A. ix.
Kendal, *c. of*: 10R. A. iv.
Kenyon, *l.*: 14R. A. iv.
Ketton, R. W.: 12R. A. ix.
Kilkenny, *c. of*: 1R. A.
Kilkenny, Rothe's Register of: 2R. & A.
Kilmorey, *e. of*: 10R. A. iv.
King, W. Ross: 3R. & A.
King's Coll., C.: 1R. A.
King's Lynn, *c. of*: 11R. A. iii.
Kingston-on-Thames, *c. of*: 3R. & A.
Kinnaird, *l.*: 5R. & A.
Kinnoull, *e. of*: 4R. & A.
Kircudbright: 4R. & A.
Knightley, *Sir* Rainald: 3R. & A.
Lambeth Palace: 6R. & A.
Lamington, *l.*, *see* Cochrane.
Lansdowne, *m. of*: 2R., 3R. & A., 4R., 5R. & A., 6R. & A.
Lauderdale, *e. of*: 5R. & A.
Launceston, *c. of*: 6R. A.
Lawson, *Sir* J.: 3R. & A., 4R. & A., 5R. & A.
Lechmere, *Sir* E. A. H.: 5R. & A.
Leconfield, *l.*: 5R., 6R. & A.
Lee, J. H.: 3R. & A.
Leeds, *d. of*: 11R. & A. vii.
Le Fleming, S. H.: 12R. A. vii.
Lefroy, T. E.: 1R. & A.
Legh, W. J.: 3R. & A.
Leicester, *e. of*: 9R. & A. ii.
Leicester, *c. of*: 8R. & A.
Leigh, *l.*: 1R., 2R. & A.
Leighton, *Sir* Baldwin: 2R. & A.
Leighton, Stanley: 10R. A. iv.
Leinster, *d. of*: 9R. A. ii.
Leith, J. F.: 2R. & A.
Lennard, *Sir* T. Barrett: 13R. A. iv.

Historical Manuscripts Commission [*continued*].

Le Strange, H. S.: 3R. & A.
Le Strange, H.: 11R. A. vii.
Leyborne-Popham, F. W. (1899).
Lichfield, *dn. & chp. of*: 14R. A. viii.
Limerick, *Black Book of*: 3R. & A.
Limerick, *c. of*: 1R. A.
Lincoln, *dn. & chp. of*: 12R. A. ix.
Lincoln Coll., Ox.: 2R. & A.
Lincoln, *e. of*: 14R. A. viii.
Lincoln, Prob. Registry: 12R. A. ix.
Lincoln, Bishop's Registry: 12R. A. ix.
Lindsey, *e. of*: 14R. A. ix.
Livingstone, T. F.: 7R. & A.
Lloyd, S. Zachary: 10R. A. iv.
Loder-Symonds, F. C.: 13R. A. iv.
London, *Catholic Chp. of*: 5R. A.
Lonsdale, *e. of*: 13R. A. vii.
Lords, *House of*: 1R. & A., 2R. & A., 3R. & A., 4R. & A., 5R. & A., 6R. & A., 7R. & A., 8R. & A., 9R. & A. ii., 11 R. A. ii., 12R. A. vi., 13R. A. v., 14R. A. vi.
Lostwithiel, *c.* (1901).
Lothian, *m. of*: 1R. & A.
Louvaiu, Coll. of Irish Franciscans *at*, *see* Dnblin.
Lowndes, G. Alan: 5R., 7R. & A.
Luttrell, G. F.: 1R. & A., 10R. A. vi.
Lyons, R. D. (Arch. King's coll.): 1R., 2R. & A.
Lyttelton, *l.*: 2R. & A.
Lyttelton - Anuesley, *Gen.*: 13R. A. vi.
Lydd, *c. of*: 5R. & A.
Macartney, *l.*: 9R. & A. ii.
Macaulay, *Col.*: 4R. & A.
Macclesfield, *e. of*: 1R. & A.
M'Douall, Jas.: 4R. & A.
Mackeson, H. B.: 2R. & A.
Macray, W. D.: 13R. A. iv.
Magdalen Coll., Ox.: 4R. & A., 8R. A.
Magdalene Coll., C.: 5R. & A.
Mainwaring, *Sir* P. T.: 10R. A. iv.
Majendie, Lewis: 5R. & A.
Malet, *Sir* Alex.: 5R. & A., 7R. & A.
Manchester, Chetham's library: 2R. A.
Manchester, *d. of*: 1R. & A., 8R. Pt. ii.
Manning, C. R.: 10R. A. iv.
Manvers, *e.*: 9R. & A. ii.
Marlborough, *d. of*: 8R. & A.
Marsh. *See* Chisenhale-Marsh.
Maskelyne, N. Story: 10R. A. iv.
Maxwell, *Sir* J. Stirling: 10R. A. i.
Meadley, C.: 1R. A.
Mendlesham: 5R. & A.
Menzies, *Sir* R.: 6R. & A.
Merton Coll., 6R. A.
Midleton, *v.*: 1R. & A.
Mildmay, *Sir* H.: 5R. & A.
Mildmay, *Capt.* St. John: 7R. & A.
Milne - Holme, *col.* (1902).
Molony, M.: 3R.
Molyneux, W. M.: 7R. & A.
Monboddo, *l.*: 4R. & A., 6R. & A.
Montagu of Beaulieu, *l.* (1900).
Montrose, *d. of*: 2R. & A., 3R. & A.
Montrose, *b.*: 2R. & A.
Moray, *e. of*: 6R. & A.
Moray, C. H. Drummond: 3R. & A., 10R. A. i.
More, R. Jasper: 10R. A. iv.
Morpeth, *c. of*: 6R. A.
Morrison, Alfred: 9R. & A. ii.
Morton, *e. of*: 2R. & A.
Mostyn, *l.*: 1R. & A., 4R. A. & (1898).
Mount-Edgcumbe, *e. of*: 2R. & A.
Muncaster, *l.*: 10R. A. iv.
Murray, *Sir* P. K.: 3R. & A.
Myddleton-Biddulph, *Col.*: 2R. & A.
Napier, *Col.*: 1R. & A.
Neville, *Mr.*, of Holt. *See* Peake, F.
New Coll., Ox.: 2R. & A.
Newark, *c. of*: 12R. A. ix.
Northampton, *m. of*: 3R. & A.
Northumberland, *d. of*: 3R. & A., 5R., 6R. & A.
Norwich, Bishop's Registry: 1R. A.
Norwich, *c. of*: 1R. A.
Norwich, *dn. & chp. of*: 1R. A.
Nottingham, *c. of*: 1R. A.
O'Conor Don, The: 2R. & A., 8R. & A.
O'Donnell, *Sir* R.: 4R. & A.
Onslow, *e. of*: 14R. A. ix.
Oriel Coll.: 2R. & A.
Orlebar, R.: 3R. & A.
Ormonde, *m. of*: 2R. & A., 3R. & A., 4R. & A., 6R. A., 7R. & A., 8R. & A., 9R. & A. ii., 10R. A. v., 14R. A. vii. & v2 (1899).
Ormsby-Gore, J. *see* Harlech, *Lord*.
Osborn, *Sir* Geo.: 2R. & A.
Oscott, St. Mary's Coll.: 1R. & A., 2R. & A.
Ossory, See of: 10R. A. v.
Oswestry, *c. of*: 10R.
Othen, *Miss*: 3R. & A.
Oxford. For colleges, *see under* Balliol etc.
Parkham: 4R. & A.
Parkinson, J. L.: 10R. & A. iv.
Peake, F. (Neville of Holt MSS. & Standish MSS.): 2R. & A., 3R & A.
Pembroke, *e. of*: 9R. & A. ii.
Pembroke Coll., C.: 1R. A., 5R. & A.
Pembroke Coll. Ox.: 6R. A.
Perth, K. Jas.'s hosp. of: 6R. & A.
Perth, *b. of*: 5R. & A.
Peterborough, *dn. & chp. of*: 12R. A. ix.
Petersfield, *c. of*: 10R.
Petyt MSS. *See* Temple, Inner: 2R. A.
Phelips, W.: 1R. & A., 3R. & A.
Physicians, R. Coll. of: 8R. & A.
Pine - Coffin, *see* Coffin.
Plowden, W. F.: 10R. & A. iv.
Plymouth, *c. of*: 9R. & A. i., 10R. A. iv.
Pontefract, *c.*: 8R.&A.
Portland, *d. of*: 13R. A. i. & ii., 14R. A. ii., 15R. A. iv. & v5 (1899) v6 *w.* Index to v3–6 (1901) v7 (1901).
Portsmouth, *e. of*: 8R. & A.
Powis, *e.*: 10R. A. iv.
Prescott, *Mrs.*: 2R. & A.
Prideaux, R. W.: 5R. A.
Puleston, R.: 2R. & A.
Puleston, *Sir* T. H. G.: 15R. A. vii.
Pusey, S. E. E. Bouverie: 7R. A.
Pyne, W.: 9R. & A. ii.
Queen Anne's Bounty, Governors of: 8R. A.
Queens' Coll., C.: 1R. A.
Queen's Coll., Ox.: 2R. & A., 4R. & A.
Queen's Coll., Ox.: God's House at Southampton: 6R. A.
Raffles, T. Stamford: 6R. & A.
Ranyard, A. C.: 5R. & A.
Rattray, Jas.: 4R. & A.
Reading, *c. of*: 11R. A. vii.
Richmond, *d. of* (Gordon Castle): 1R. & A.
Rinuccini MS., *see* Leicester, *e. of*: 9R. A. ii.

Historical Manuscripts Commission [*continued*].

Ridgway, M.: 4R. A.
Ripon, *m. of*: 5R. & A., 6R. & A.
Rochester, *c. of*: 9R. & A. i.
Rochester Bridge, *Wardens of*: 9R. & A. i.
Rogers, J. Jope: 2R. & A., 4R. & A.
Rollo, *l.*: 3R. & A.
Romney, New, *c. of*: 4R. & A., 5R. & A., 6R. A.
Ros, *l.* de: 4R. & A.
Ross, Geo.: 6R. & A.
Rossc, *c. of*: 1R. & A., 2R. A.
Rosslyn, *e. of*: 2R. & A.
Rothes, *cts. of*: 4R. & A.
Round, Jas.: 14R. A. ix.
Roxburghe, *d. of*: 14R. A. iii.
Rutherford, W. O.: 7R. & A.
Rutland, *d. of*: 1R. & A., 12R. A. iv., 12R. A. v., 14R. A. i.
Rye, Walter (the Gawdy MSS.): 10R. A. ii.
Rye, *c. of*: 5R. A., 13R. A. iv.
Sackville, *l.*: 7R. & A.
Sackville, *Mrs.* Stopford: 9R. & A. iii.
St. Albans, *c. of*: 5R. & A.
St. Andrew's University: 2R. & A.
St. Catherine's Coll., C.: 4R. & A.
St. Germans, *e.*: 1R. & A.
St. John's Coll., C.: 1R. A.
St. John's Coll., Ox.: 4R. & A.
St. Peter's Coll., C.: 1R. A.
St. Paul's, *dn. & chp. of*: 9R. & A. i.
Salisbury, *m. of*: 3R. & A., 4R. & A., 5R. & A., 6R. & A., 7R. & A.
Calendar of MSS. p1–8, 1883–99. [*a cont. of above*].
Salisbury, *dn. & chp. of*: 1R. A. & (1901).
Salwey, Alf.: 10R. A. iv.
Sandwich, *c. of*: 5R. & A.
Savile, Aug. W.: 11R. A. vii.
Seafield, *e. of*: 3R. & A.
Seafield, *cts. dow. of*: 14R. A. iii.
Selkirk, *e. of*: 4R. & A.
Sewell, W. H.: 10R. A. iv.
Shaftesbury, *e. of*: 3R. & A.
Shirley, Evelyn P.: 5R. & A.
Shrewsbury, the Ex^{s}. of B. A., *e. of*: 1R. A.
Shrewsbury, *c. of*: 15R. A. x.
Sidney Sussex Coll., C.: 3R. & A.
Skrine, H. D.: 11R. & A. i.
Smith, P. Vernon: 12R. A. ix.
Sneyd, W.: 3R. & A.
Somerset, *d. of*: 15R. A. vii.
Somerset, *cty. of*: 3R. & A., 7R. & A.
Southampton, *c. of*: 11R. A. iii.
Southampton, God's House at, *see* Queen's Coll., Ox.
Southesk, *e. of*: 7R. & A.
Southwark, *Cath.bpc. of*: 3R. & A.
Southwell Minster: 12R. A. ix.
Spencer, *e.*: 2R. & A.
Stafford, *l.*: 10R. A. iv.
Stair, *e. of*: 2R. & A.
Stewart, Jas.: 10R. A. iv.
Stewart, *Sir* M. R. Shaw: 4R. & A.
Stirling, *Miss* M. E. (Home of Renton MSS.): 5R. & A.
Stonyhurst Coll.: 2R. & A., 3R. & A., 10 R. A. iv.
Strachey, *Sir* Edw.: 6R. & A.
Stratford-on-Avon, *c. of*: 9R. & A. i.
Strathmore, *e. of*: 2R. & A., 14R. A. iii.
Strickland, W. C.: 5R. & A.
Stuart, A. C.: 8R. & A.
Stuart, *Hon.* H. C. Maxwell: 9R. & A. ii.
Sutherland, *d. of*: 2R. & A., 5R. & A.
Tabley, *l.* de: 1R. & A.
Talbot de Malahide, *l.*: 1R. & A., 8R. & A.
Temple Library, Inner: 2R & A., 11R. A. vii.
Tenterden, *c. of*: 6R. A.
Throckmorton, *Sir* N. W.: 3R. & A., 10R. A. iv.
Tillard, P. E.: 15R. A. x.
Tollemache, John: 1R. & A.
Torphichen, *l.*: 2R. & A.
Torrens, W. T. M'C.: 2R. & A.
Totnes, *c. of*: 3R. & A.
Towneley, *Col.*: 4R. & A.
Townshend, *m.*: 11R. A. iv.
Trelawny, *Sir* J. S.: 1R. & A.
Trinity Coll., C.: 1R. A.
Trinity Coll., Dublin: 4R. & A., 8R. & A.
Trinity Coll., Ox.: 2R. & A.
Trinity Hall, C.: 2R. & A.
Trinity House, *e. of*: 8R. & A.
Turner, W. H.: 2R. A.
Underwood, C. F. W.: 10R. A. i.
University Coll., Ox.: 5R. & A.
Ushaw Coll.: 1R. & A.
Verney, *Sir* Harry: 7R. & A.
Vidler, J. W. C.: 10R.
Wadham Coll., Ox.: 5R. & A.
Walcot, J.: 10R. A. iv.
Wallingford, *c. of*: 6R. A.
Warburton, *see* Egerton - Warburton.
Waterford, *MSS. of*, Louisa: 11R. A. vii.
Waterford, *c. of*: 1R. A., 10R. A. v.
Wauchope, A.: 4R. & A.
Webb, Thos.: 7R. & A.
Webster, John: 3R. & A.
Wells Almshouses: 8R. A.
Wells, *bp.'s Registry of*: 1R. A.
Wells, *c. of*: 1R. A., 3R. & A.
Wells, *dn. & chp. of*: 1R. A., 3R. & A., 10R. & A. iii.
Wells, *vicars choral of*: 3R. & A.
Wemyss, R. G. E.: 3R. & A.
Wenlock, *c. of*: 10R. A. iv.
Westminster, *d. of*: 3R. & A.
Westminster Abbey: 1R. A., 4R. & A.
Westminster, *Cath. abp. of*: 5R. & A.
Westmorland, *e. of*: 10R. A. iv.
Weymouth & Melcombe Regis, *c. of*: 5R. & A.
Wharncliffe, *e. of*: 3R. & A., 4R. & A., 5R. & A.
Whitgreave, F.: 1R. & A.
Wilbraham, G. F.: 3R. & A., 4R. & A.
Willes, *Mrs.*: 2R. & A.
Willes, *Chief Baron*: 3R. A.
Williams's (Dr.) Library, 3R. A.
Wilson, *Sir* J. Maryon: 5R. & A.
Wilson, *Sir* Matthew: 3R. & A.
Wilts, *cty.*: 1901).
Winchester, *c. of*: 6R. A.
Winchilsea & Nottingham, *e.*: 1R. & A.
Winnington, *Sir* Thos.: 1R. & A.
Wisbech, *c.*: 9R. & A. i.
Witham, Maxwell: 5R. & A.
Wodehouse, E. R.: 13R. A. iv.
Woodchester, *mon. of Dom. friars at*: 2R. & A.
Woodforde, A. J.: 9R. & A. ii.
Worcester *cty.* (1901).
Worcester Coll., Ox.: 2R. & A.
Worcester, *dn. & chp. of*: 14R. A. viii.
Worcester, *bp.'s Registry*: 14R. A. viii.
Worcester, St. Andrew's: 8R. A.
Wrottesley, *l.*: 2R. & A.
Wycombe, High: 5R. & A.
Wykeham - Martin, P.: 6R. & A.
Wynne, W.R.M. (1898)
Wynne, W. W. E.: 2R. & A.
Yarmouth, Gt., *c. of*: 9R. & A. i.
York, Co. of Merch. Adventurers of: 1R. A.
York, *c. of*: 1R. A.
York, *dn. & chp. of*: 1R. A.
Yorkshire, Philosophical Soc.: 1R. A.
Yorkshire, West Riding Sess. Rolls: 9R. & A. i.
Yorkshire, North Riding Sess. Rolls: 9R. & A. i.
Zetland, *e. of*: 1R. & A.

Historical register (The), cont. an impartial relation of all transactions, etc. Publ^{d}. at the expence of the Sun Fire-Office. 23v, for 1716–38. 8°. 1717–[39]
,, ,, ... from July 1714–Jan. 1716. 2v. 8°. 1724

Historical sketches of politics & public men. 1812. 8°. 1813

Historical Society, *see* Southern Hist. Soc.

Historical Society of Australia. Transactions. v1. 8°. Melbourne. [1891]

Historical Society of Great Britain [*founded 1868; in 1872 beeame the* Royal Historical Soc.], *see* Royal Historical Society.

Historical Society of Science. Letters illust. the progress of Sci. in Eng., from Eliz. to Ch. II; ed. J. O. Halliwell. 8°. 1841
Popular treatises on Science during the Middle Ages, in A.-Saxon, A.-Norman, Eng.; ed. T. Wright. 8°. 1841

Historici. Historici Græci minores, 1870–1, *see* Dindorf (L.) *ed.*

Historicorum Græcorum antiquiss. fragmenta, etc., 1806, *see* Creuzer (G. F.) *ed.*

***Historicum** opus, in quatuor tomos divisum, [1574], *see* Schardius (S.)

Historicus, *ps.* [1] *of a. of "Cocoa; all about it,"* 1896, *see* Cadbury (R.)

Historicus, *ps.* [2] *of a. of "Letters of H. on Internat. Law, 1863," etc., see* Harcourt (*Sir* W.)

Historicus, *ps.* [3] *of a. of* *Best hundred (The) Irish books; intr. etc. by H., 1886, *see* O'Brien (Barry).

Historie, *see also* History.

***Historie** der Weisheit u. Thorheit, 1693, *see* Thomasius (C.)

Historiens, *see* *Recueil des historiens des Gaules & de la France, t1–23, 1738–76.

Histories of noble British families, w. biograph. not^{s}. of disting. individuals in each. [*Ed. H. Drummond*]. 2v. lafol. 1846

1, Ashburnham, Arden, Compton, Cecil, Harley, Bruce.
2, Perceval, Dunbar, Hume, Dundas, Drummond, Neville.

Historiques. *Meslanges h., 1619, *see* Camusat (N.)

Historisch. Historisch verhaal van het kroonen der Koningen van Engeland, etc. Uyt het Engelsch vertaalt door J. V. G. s4°. 's Gravenhage. 1761

Historisch Gezelschap te Utrecht. Bijdragen en mededeelingen. D3, 4, 6, 7. 8°. Utrecht. 1880–4
Werken. N. Ser. 13, 27b, 31–36, 51, 55, 57, 61. Ser. III, 7, 8. 1870–99

see Avaux (J. A. de Mesmes, *comte* d'). Négoc., (1693, 97, 98), 1882–3. [N.S., 33, 36.]
,, Bontemantel (H.) Regeeringe van Amsterdam (1653–72), 2D, 1897. [S. III, 7, 8.]
,, Capellen (J. D. van der). Brieven van en aan C., [Aanhangsel], 1883. [N.S., 27b.]
,, Davies (*Mrs.* C. M.) Memorials of Ondaatje, 1870. [N.S., 13.]
,, Huygens (K.) *the younger*. Journaal (1673-8), 1881. [N.S., 32.]
,, Muller (P. L.) & A. Diegerick, *edd.*, Docs. conc. les relations entre le duc d'Anjou et les Pays-Bas, (1576–83), 5t, 1889–99. [N.S., 51, 55, 57, 61.]
,, Muller (S.) Lijst van Noord-Nederlandsche kronijken, 1880. [N.S., 31.]
,, Wicquefort (A. van). Hist. des Prov.-Unies, 4t, 1861–74.

Historische. *Historische Grammatik der lateinischen Sprache. Bl. 8°. L. 1894–5

1, Einltg., Lautlehre, Stammbildungslehre; v. F. Stolz.
2 *Hälften in 1v, pagin. cont.*].

Historische Gesellschaft zu Berlin, *see* *Jahresberichte der Geschichtswissenschaft, im Auftrage d. H. V. zu B. hrsg., *in prog.*, 1878etc.

Historische Vierteljahrschrift. Neue Folge d. Deutschen Zeitschrift für Geschichtswissenschaft. [*q.v.*]. Jhrg. 1–4 (Der ganzen Folge, Jhrg. 9–12). 8°. L. 1898–1901

Historische Zeitschrift. B23–87 (B23–36, & Neue Folge B1–51). 8°. München. 1870–1901
„ „ Reg. zu B1–56 (1–36, & Neue Folge 1–20). 8°. München. 1888

*Historischen (Die) Volkslieder der Deutschen v. 13. bis 16. Jhdt., 1865–9, *see* Liliencron (R., *Frhr.* v.)

Historisches Journal. Hrsg. v. F. Gentz. Jahrg. [1], 2, in 6v. s8°. 1799–1800

Historisches Taschenbuch. 10 Jhrg.; Neue Folge, 10 Jhrg.; 3e Folge, 10 Jhrg.; 4e Folge, 10 Jhrg.; 5e Folge, 10 Jhrg.; 6e Folge, Jhrg. 1–12 [5, 7 *wanting. In prog.*]. s8°. L. 1830–92

Historisch-politische Zeitschrift; hrsg. v. L. [v.] Ranke. B1, 2. 8°. Hamburg. 1832–36

History. [Historie; Historye; Hystorie].
For anon. works in Dutch see Geschiedenis; *in French, see* Histoire; *in German see* Geschichte; *in Italian, see* Istoria; *in Latin see* Historia & Historiæ; *in Portuguese & Spanish see* Historia.

*Historie & life of James VI, wr. towards latter part of 16th cent., 1804, *see* James I, *k. of Gt. Brit.*
*Historie of the arrivall of Edward IV in England etc. (1471). [Camden Soc.], 1838, *see* Edward IV.
*Hist. (The) & antiqs. of Colchester Castle, 1882, *see* Colchester.
*Hist. (The) & antiqs. of Croyland-Abbey, 1783, *see* Gough (R.)
*Hist. (The) & antiqs. of Glastonbury [*by R. Rawlinson*], etc. 1722, *see* Hearne (T.) *ed.*
*Hist. (The) & antiqs. of Rochester etc., 1772, *see* Shrubsole (W.) & S. Denne.
*Hist. (The) & antiqs. of Scotland, to 1437, by W. Maitland, & f. that period by another hand, 1757, *see* Maitland (W.)
*Hist. (The) & antiqs. of the abbey & church of Favresham etc., 1727, *see* Lewis (John) *vicar of Minster.*
Hist. (The) & antiqs. of the city of Dublin, 1766, *see* Harris (Walter).
Hist. (The) & antiqs. of the four I. of C. etc., [*by T. Cunningham?*], 1780, *see* Inns of Court.
*Hist. (The) & antiqs. of the town of Ludlow, 1822, *see* Ludlow.
Hist. & articles of Masonry, f. a MS. in Brit. Mus., 1861, *see* Cooke (M.) *ed.*
*Hist. (The) & chronology of the fabulous ages considered etc., 1764, *see* Wise (F.)
*Hist. & descr. of Colchester, 1803, *see* Strutt ( ).
*Hist. (The) & descr. of fossil fuel, the collieries etc., 2nd ed., 1841, *see* Holland (J.)
*Hist. (The) & descr. of the town & borough of Ipswich, 1830, *see* Clarke (G. R.)
*Hist. (The) & life of King James, being acc. of affairs of Scotland 1566–96, w. cont. to (1617), 1825, *see* James I, *king of Great Britain.*
*Hist. (The) & lit. of the Israelites, 1870, *see* Rothschild (C. de) & A. de Rothschild.
*Hist. (The) & management of the East India Co., v1, [*no more publ.*], 1779, *see* Macpherson (J.)
*Hist. (The) & pleasant chron. of Little Jehan de Saintré etc., [*tr.*] A. Vance, 1862, *see* La Sale (A. de).
*Hist. (The) & proceedings of the H. of Commons, w. speeches & debates f. the death of Q. Anne, 1741–2, *see* Parliament: *House of Commons.*
*Hist. (The) etc. of King Edward II, etc., 1680, *see* Falkland (H., *1st visct.*)
*Hist. (The) of a man, 1856, *see* Gilfillan (G.)
*Hist. (The) of a ship, n. ed., 1882, *see* Ship.
*Hist. of a six weeks' tour through a part of France, Switzd. etc., 1817, *see* Shelley (P. B.) & M. W. Shelley.
*Hist. (The) of Abbies [Abbeys], v2, 1719, *see* Willis (Browne).
*Hist. (The) of addresses. [*By D. Defoe? or J. Oldmixon?*]. 8°. 1709
*Hist. of ancient & modern wines, 1824, *see* Henderson (Alex.), *M.D.*
*Hist. of ancient Europe, 3v, 1815, *see* Coote (C.)
*Hist. of Assurbanipal, tr. f. cuneiform inscrs., 1871, *see* Smith (Geo.)
*Hist. (A) of Bradfield Coll., by old boys, 1900, *see* Leach (A. F.) *ed.*
*Hist. (The) of Cambria etc., tr. H. Lhoyd, augm. by D. Powel, 1811, *see* Caradoc, *of Llancarfan.*
*Hist. of Xtn. names, 1863, n. ed., 1884, *see* Yonge (C. M.)

History [*continued*].
*Hist. of Denmark, Sweden, Norway, 1839–40, *see* Dunham (S. A.)
*Hist. (A) of Egypt [*by var. writers*], 6v, 1894–1901, *see* Egypt.
*Hist. (The) of Emily Montague, 1784, *see* Brooke (*Mrs.* F.)
*Hist. of England, [Cab. Cyel.], 1830–40, *see* Mackintosh (*Sir* J.)
*Hist. of England & France under the House of Lancaster, 1852, *see* Brougham (H., *baron*).
*Hist. (The) of England, being a compendium etc., 1737, *see* Holmes (John).
*Hist. (The) of England dur. the r. of William, Anne, Geo. I. 1744–6, *see* Ralph (J.)
*Hist. (The) of England dur. the rs. of the House of Stuart, 1730, *see* Oldmixon (J.)
*Hist. (The) of Essex, 1814, *see* Ogborne (E.)
*Hist. of Europe dur. the Middle Ages, 1833–4, *see* Dunham (S. A.)
*Hist. (A) of France [Student's France], 1862; 1895, *see* Jervis (W. H.)
*Hist. (The) of Friar Rush, *see* Rush, *Friar.*
*Hist. (A) of Germany, f. its invasion by Marius etc., on the plan of Mrs. Markham's histories, 1847; n. ed., 1869, *see* Paul (R. B.)
*Hist. (The) of Gibraltar, tr., 1845, *see* Lopez de Ayala (I.)
*Hist. (A) of Gibraltar & its sieges, 1870, *see* Stephens (F. G.)
*Hist. of Greece, f. the earliest times to final subjection to Rome, 1829, *see* Malkin (F.)
*Hist. of Greece, Macedonia, Syria f. Xenophon to incorp. w. the Roman Empire, [Encyc. Met.], 1852, *see* Pococke (E.) *ed.*
*Hist. of Greece to close of the Peloponnesian War, [Encyc. Met.], 2nd ed., 1851, *see* Pococke (E.)
*Hist. of Greek lit., [Encyc. Met.], 2nd ed., 1850, *see* Greek.
*Hist. (The) of Gustavus Adolphus, etc., tr., 1689, *see* Prade (*le sieur* de).
*Hist. (The) of Gustavus Vasa, etc., 1852, *see* Gustavus Vasa, *king of Sweden.*
*Hist. (The) of Guy of Warwick, *see* Guy, *earl of Warwick, hero of romance.*
*Hist. (A) of Hampshire & the Isle of Wight, *in prog.*, 1900, *see* Hampshire.
*Hist. of Henri de La Tour d'Auvergne, Viscount de Turenne, 1735, *see* Ramsay (A. M.)
*Hist. (The) of Hindostan etc., 2v, 1795–8, *see* Maurice (T.)
*Hist. (The) of Hindostan, tr. f. the Persian, etc., by A. Dow, n. ed., 1812, *see* Ferishta.
*Hist. (The) of his sacred Majesty K. Ch. the II, f. the death of h. father to 1660, 1660, *see* Dauncy (J.)
*Hist. (The) of Ilium or Troy, 1802, *see* Chandler (R.)
*Hist. (The) of Jamaica, 1774, *see* Long (E.)
*Hist. of Julius Cæsar, [*tr.*], 1865–6, *see* Napoleon III.
*Hist. of Kamtschatka etc., tr. J. Grieve, 1764, *see* Krashenninikov (S. P.)
*Hist. (The) of King William the 3rd, 1702, *see* Boyer (A.)
*Hist. (The) of Liverpool, 1810, *see* Corry (J.)
*Hist. of Margaret Morton. By a contemp. 3v. s8°. 1878
*Hist. (The) of maritime & inland discovery, 1830–1, *see* Cooley (W. D.)
*Hist. (The) of Matthew Wald, 1824, *see* Lockhart (J. G.)
*Hist. (The) of Maurice, Count Saxe, by an officer of distinction, tr. f. French, 1753, *see* Saxe (*le maréchal* de).
*Hist. (A) of modern civilisation, based upon Ducoudray, 1891, *see* Ducoudray (G.)
*Hist. of modern Europe, n. ed., 1814–22, *see* Russell (W.)
*Hist. of mod. Protestant divines, 1637, *see* Verheiden (J.) & R. Holland.
*Hist. of Napoleon, n. ed., 1829, *see* Lockhart (J. G.)
*Hist. (The) of New Holland etc., 2nd ed., 1787, *see* Barrington (G.)
*Hist. (The) of Nourjahad, 1767, *see* Sheridan (*Mrs.* F.)
*Hist. of playing cards, 1865, *see* Taylor (E. S.) *ed.*
*Hist. (The) of Poland, 1831, *see* Dunham (S. A.)
*Hist. (The) of Pompey the Little, 1751, *see* Coventry (F.)
*Hist. (A) of Popery, 1838, *see* Popery.
*Hist. (The) of Preston, 1822, *see* Preston.
*Hist. of Roman lit., [Encyc. Met.], 2nd ed., 1852, *see* Thompson (H.) *ed.*
*Hist. (A) of Rome, [Cab. Cyel.], 1833–5, *see* Bell (R.)
*Hist. of St. Domingo, 1818, *see* St. Domingo.
*Hist. of Sennacherib, tr. f. the cuneiform inscrs., 1878, *see* Smith (Geo.)

History [*continued*].

*Hist. (A) of Shrewsbury, 1825, *see* Owen (H.) & J. B. Blakeway.
*Hist. (The) of Sir Charles Grandison, 3rd ed., 1754, *see* Richardson (S.)
*Hist. (The) of . . . . Sir J. Perrott, 1728, *see* Perrott (*Sir* J.)
*Hist. (The) of South America. By an American. Tr. f. Spanish by A. D. Jones. [*Pref. signed* "R. C."]. 8°. 1899
*Hist. (The) of Spain & Portugal, 1832, *see* Dunham (S. A.)
Hist. (The) of Spain & Portugal, 1833, *see* Busk (*Mrs.* W.)
*Hist. of Sunday, 1857, *see* Sunday.
*Hist. (The) of Switzerland, 1840, *see* Vieusseux (A.)
*Hist. of the Apostles Creed, 3rd ed., 1711, *see* King (P., *1st baron*).
*Hist. (The) of the B. V. Mary [*Syriac*], *see* Mary, *the Virgin.*
*Hist. (The) of the Bohemian persecution, 1650, [*by J. A. Comenius?*], 1650, *see* Bohemian.
*Hist. (The) of the Buccaniers of America, tr., 3rd ed., 1704, *see* Buccaneers.
*Hist. of the Campaign of 1796 in Germany & Italy. 5v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1803
The t. above is that of v1 only. The t. of the other v. are 2, H. of the C. of 1797 in Italy; 3, H. of the C. of 1799 in Germany & Switz^d.; 4, H. of the C. of 1799 in Italy; 5, H. of the C. of 1799 in Holland.
*Hist. (The) of the Cardinals, [tr.], 1670, *see* Leti (G.)
*Hist. (A) of the Chantries within the Co. of Lancaster, 1862, *see* Raines (F. R.)
*Hist. (The) of the Church & State of Scotland, etc., 1753–7, *see* Stevenson (Andrew).
*Hist. of the church of S. Mary the V., Oxford, by the vicar, 1892, *see* Ffoulkes (E. S.)
*Hist. of the Church of Scotland, to 1843, w. acc. of Dissenters. 2v. s8°. E. 1843
*Hist. of the Church to the Reformation, 2v, 1831–3, *see* Waddington (G.)
*Hist. of the colonization of the free states of antiquity, etc. 1777, *see* Barron (W.)
*Hist. (The) of the conquest of China by the Tartars [*w. later t.:* H. of the T^s., their wars w. the Chineses etc.], 1679, *see* Palafox y Mendoza (J. de).
*Hist. of the Council of Florence, tr. B. Popoff, 1861, *see* Popov (V.) *tr.*
*Hist. (The) of the county of Lincoln etc., 1834, *see* Allen (T.)
*Hist. (The) of the Devil, *var. ed., see* Defoe (D.)
*Hist. (The) of the discov. & conquest of the Canary I^s., tr. f. MS. by G. Glas, 1764, *see* Abreu de Galindo (J. de).
*Hist. of the Empire of Japan, for the Exposition, Chicago, 1893, *see* Japan.
*Hist. (A) of the Eng. Church. Ed. W. R. W. Stephens & W. Hunt.
see Capes (W. W.) The E. C. in 14th & 15th c^s. 1900. [3.]
„ Hunt (W.) The E. C., (597–1066), 1899. [1.]
„ Stephens (W. R. W.) The E. C., (1066–1272), 1901. [2.]
*Hist. (The) of the execrable Irish rebellion etc., 1680, *see* Borlace (E.)
*Hist. of the factory movement; by Alfred, 1857, *see* Kydd (S.)
*Hist. of the first ten years of the r. of Geo. III, 2nd ed., 1783. *This is the 2nd ed. of R. Macfarlan's "Hist. of the r. of G. III to May, 1770," but forms v1 of "Hist. of the r. of G. III, 4v, 1783–96," for wh. see* George III.
*Hist. (The) of the Fleet Street House, 1856, *see* Holyoake (G. J.)
*Hist. (The) of the Forty Vezirs, tr. Gibb, 1886, *see* Shaikh Sardâr.
*Hist. of the foundations in Manchester etc., 3v, 1834–48, *see* Hibbert-Ware (S.) *ed.*
*Hist. (A) of the French Revol., 2v, [1846], *see* French.
*Hist. of the Germanic Empire, 1834–5, *see* Dunham (S. A.)
*Hist. (The) of the great plague in London in 1665 etc. [*the orig. t. of which was "Journal of the plague year"*], 1754, *see* Defoe (D.)
*Hist. (A) of the Hebrew Monarchy etc., 1847, *see* Newman (F. W.)
*Hist. of the holy rood-tree, 12th c., 1894, *see* Napier (A. S.) *ed.*
*Hist. (The) of the House of Austria, f. access. of Francis I to 1848, in cont. of Coxe, [*the pref. stating that the cont. is a tr. of a work by Count Hartig*], 1853, *see* Coxe (W.)

History [*continued*].

*Hist. (The) of the House of Stanley (to 1776), 1821, *see* Stanley, *house of.*
*Hist. (The) of the imperiall estate of the Grand Seigneurs, tr., 1635, *see* Baudier (M.)
*Hist. of the Irish Confederation etc., v1–7, 1882–91, *see* Gilbert (J. T.) *ed., etc.*
*Hist. (A) of the island of Anglesey [*by N. Owen?*], 1775, *see* Anglesea.
*Hist. of the island of St. Domingo, 1818, *see* Saint Domingo.
*Hist. (The) of the Isle of Wight, 1781, *see* Worsley (*Sir* R.)
*Hist. (The) of the Israelites etc., 1879, *see* De Groot (N. G.)
*Hist. (A) of the Jesuits, 1816, *see* Poynder (J.)
*Hist. of the Jews, 1829; 2nd ed., 1830, *see* Milman (H. H.)
*Hist. (The) of the kingdom of Scotland, by J. W., *M.D.*, 1724, *see* Wallace (James).
*Hist. of the lands & their owners in Galloway, 1870, *see* M'Kerlie (P. H.)
*Hist. of the late Conspiracy etc., 1696, *see* Abbadie (J.)
*Hist. (The) of the late Minority (1765), repr. 1766, *see* Almon (J.)
*Hist. (The) of the late Revolution in England. s8°. 1689
*Hist. (The) of the late War in Germany, 1781–90, *see* Lloyd (*Gen.* H.)
*Hist. of the late warres in Denmark, 1670, *see* Manley (*Sir* R.)
*Hist. (The) of the life & times of Card. Wolsey, 1742–4, *see* Grove (J.)
*Hist. (The) of the life of Reg. Pole, 2nd ed., 1767, *see* Phillips (T.)
*Hist. of the life of the sublime etc. Tauler, tr., 1660, *see* Tauler (J.)
*Hist. (The) of the likeness of Xt. wh. the Jews of Tiberias made to mock at [Syriac], *see* Budge (E. A. W.) *ed.*, Hist. of the B.V.M.; &, Hist. of the likeness etc.: texts w. tr^s., 1899.
*Hist. (The) of the Mahometan Empire in Spain, 1816, *see* Shakespear (J.) & T. H. Horne.
*Hist. (The) of the man after God's own heart. [*By P. Annet? J. Noorthook?*]. s8°. 1761
*Hist. (A) of the military transactions of the British nation in Indostan, 1763–78, *see* Orme (R.)
*Hist. (The) of the parishes of Whiteford & Holywell, 1796, *see* Pennant (T.)
*Hist. (The) of the present Parliament & Convocation, 1711, *see* Pittis (W.)
*Hist. (The) of the present warres of Germany. A sixt part. From Oct. last to our Lady day 1634. [7 pts. *were published*]. s4°. 1634
*Hist. of the prineipal states of Europe from the peace of Utrecht, 1826, *see* Russell (*Lord* J.)
*Hist. of the Punjab, etc., 1846, *see* Punjab.
*Hist. of the Rebellion (1745–6), 2nd ed., 1748, *see* Henderson (Andrew).
*Hist. of the r. of George III, [*v1, 4 by R. Macfarlan*; v1, 2, 2nd ed.], 1783–96, *see* George III.
*Hist. (The) of the r. of George III, King etc., to the conclusion of the session May, 1770; pref^n., a review of the late war, 1770, *see* Macfarlan (R.)
*Hist. of the reign of Q. Anne, digested into annals, 11v, 1703–13, *see* Boyer (Abel).
*Hist. (A) of the reigning family of Lahore, etc., 1847, *see* Carmichael Smyth (G. M.) *ed.*
*Hist. of the revolt of Ali Bey, etc.; by S. L., κοσμοπολιτης, 2nd ed., 1784, *see* Lusignan (S.)
*Hist. (The) of the revolutions of Portugal etc., 1740, *see* Carte (T.)
*Hist. of the rise & early prog. of Xty., 1828, *see* Hinds (S.), *bp.*
*Hist. of the Russian Fleet dur. the r. of Peter the Gt., by a contemp. Englishman, 1899, *see* Russian.
*Hist. of the sect of the Mahárájas, 1865, *see* Mahárájas.
*Hist. (The) of the Serrail etc., tr., 1635, *see* Baudier (M.)
*Hist. of the services of the officers of the Engineer, Accounts, etc. Establishments, 1898, *see* India: *Public Works Dept.*
*Hist. of the Session (1852–3), 1854, *see* Whitty (E. M.)
*Hist. (The) of the Sevarambians, tr., 1738, *see* Vairasse (D.)
*Hist. (The) of the Tartars etc., [tr.], 1679, *see* Palafox y Mendoza (J. de).
*Hist. (The) of the "Thorn tree & bush," by Theta, M.D., 1862, *see* Thorn (W.)
*Hist. (The) of the three late impostors, etc., 1669, *see* Evelyn (J.)
*Hist. (The) of the town of Belfast, 1823, *see* Belfast.

History [*continued*].
*Hist. of the U.S., from their first settlement etc., 1826, *see* UNITED STATES.
*Hist. (The) of the Univ. of Oxford, to the death of Will. Conq., 1772, *see* PECHELL (*Sir* J.)
*Hist. (The) of the Univ. of Oxford, f. the death of Will. Conq. to the demise of Q. Eliz., 1773, *see* PECHELL (*Sir* J.)
*Hist. of the war in Bosnia dur. 1737-9, tr., 1830, *see* 'UMAR *Búsnavi*.
*Hist. (The) of the wars of Charles XII, 2nd ed., 1720, *see* DEFOE (D.)
*Hist. of the western world; the U.S., [Cab. Cycl.], 1830-2, *see* FERGUS (H.)
*Hist. of the Westminster & Middlesex elections (1806), 1807, *see* WESTMINSTER.
*Hist. of the Westminster election, 2nd ed., 1785, *see* WESTMINSTER.
Hist. (The) of the works of the learned: or, an impartial acc. of bks. lately printed in all parts of Europe. Done by sev. hands. 13v, [v13 *wanting*]. 4°. 1699-1711
*Hist. of Theodore I, king of Corsica, 1743, *see* THEODORE, *king of Corsica*.
Hist. of woman suffrage. Ed. E. C. Stanton [*& others*]. 3v, [1, 1848-61; 2, 1861-76. v3 *wanting*]. la8°. 1882-7
The 1st vol. app. at N. York in 1881, hence the earlier date on the ref. wh. follows.
see CHANNING (W. H.) The "Hist. of w. s.": a review, 1881.
*Historye of the Bermudaes [*attr. in Intr. to Capt. John Smith; but written by Capt. N. Butler, acc. to Brit. Museum*], 1882, *see* BERMUDAS.
*Hystorie (The) of the moste noble knight Plasidas, 1873, *see* PARTRIDGE (J.)
Landmarks of h., [3v, var. edd., 1873 etc.], *see* YONGE (C. M.)
*Outlines of history, [Cab. Cycl.], 1830, *see* KEIGHTLEY (T.)
*Sacred history as a branch of elem^y. education, 1870, *see* SACRED etc.
*Sketch (A) of universal h., 3v, *Deacon & Co.*, 1887, *see* SKETCH etc.
*Universal history (An), compiled f. orig. authors [*by Sale, Psalmanazar, Bower, Shelvocke, J. Campbell, Swinton, etc.*], 60v, 1779-84, *see* UNIVERSAL history.

History of the year. Oct., 1882-Sept., 1883. s8°. 1883

Hita (Ginés Perez de), *see* PEREZ DE HITA (G.)

Hitchcock (Edward). Illust^v. of surface geology. [S.C. to Knowledge, 9]. 4°. 1857
The religion of geology etc. s8°. 1851
" " ..... s8°. Glasgow. 1869

Hitchcock (Ethan Allen). *Remarks on the Sonnets of Shakespeare. s8°. N.Y. 1865

Hitchcock (Robert), *dramatic writer.* Hist. view of the Irish stage. 2v. s8°. D. 1788-94

Hitchcock (Romyn). The ancient pit-dwellers of Yezo, Japan. [P886]. 8°. Wash. 1892

Hitchens, *see* HICHENS.

Hitchman (Francis). Eighteenth century studies. 8°. 1881
Public life of E. of Beaconsfield. 2v. 8°. 1879
Richard F. Burton. 2v. 8°. 1887

Hitomi (I.) Daï-Nippon: le Japon, mœurs & institutions. 8°. 1900

Hitopadeśa. [HEETOPADES; HITOPADESCHA; THE H. OF VISHNU SARMAN]. The book of good counsels; f. the H., by E. Arnold. s8°. 1861
Fables & proverbs f. Sanskrit: being the H. tr. by C. Wilkins. s8°. 1885
H., tr. literally, by F. Johnson. 4°. 1848
Hitopadésa, ou, L'instruction utile. Tr. E. Lancereau. s8°. 1882
see ARNOLD (*Sir* E.) Indian poetry: "proverbial wisdom" f. the H. etc., 1881.
" JONES (*Sir* W.) Works: v13, Hitópadésa of Vishnusharma, 1807.

Hittell (John S.) The evidences agst. Xty. 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. N.Y. 1857
Resources of California. 2nd ed. s8°. S. Francisco. 1866

Hittorp (Melchior) [HITTORPIUS]. De divinis Cathol. Ecclesiæ officiis et mysteriis varii Patrum etc. libri, ed. etc. Anno 1619 anctarii loco cæteris Bibliothecæ vet. Patrum tomis adjuncti, et 3 libris Gemmæ animæ aucti. fol. Parisiis. 1624

Hitzig (Ferdinand). Gesch. d. Volkes Israel. 2T, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. L. 1869
1, Bis z. Ende d. pers. Oberherrschaft.
2, Bis z. Kriege d. Titus.
Grabschrift d. Darius, erläutert. [P532]. 8°. Zürich. 1847
Zur ältesten Völker- u. Mythengesch. B1, [*no more publ.*], Urgesch. u. Mythologie d. Philistäer. 8°. L. 1845

Hitzig (Julius Eduard).
see ANNALEN d. deutsch. u. ausländ. Criminal-Rechtspflege.
" HOFFMANN (E. T. W.) [*ps.* AMADEUS H.] Ausgew. Schriften: 13-15, Leben u. Nachlass; v. J. E. H., 1839.
" NEUE PITAVAL (DER), begründet v. H. etc., *in prog.*, 1842etc.

Hiuen Tsiang, *see* HEUEN-TSANG.

Hives, *see* *BUSY (THE) hives around us, 1861.

Hjärne (Carl Urban), *see* HANSELLI (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 3, C. U. H., 1871.

Hjärne (Erland Fredrik), *see* HANSELLI (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 3, E. F. H., 1871.

Hjärne (Johan), *see* HANSELLI (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 3, J. H., 1871.

Hjärne (Thomas), *see* HANSELLI (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 3, T. H., 1871.

Hjärne (Urban), *see* HANSELLI (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 3, U. H., 1871.

Hjerta (Lars John), *publ.*, Engelskt och svenskt handlexikon. ster. suppl. 8°. *n.d.*

Hjorns, *see* HIORNS.

Hjort (Peder), *prof., of Copenhagen.* J. Scotus Erigena; oder v. d. Ursprung e. christl. Philosophie. s8°. Kopenhagen. 1823
Udsigt over nyere dansk Lit. s8°. 1872
Udvalg af Breve fra Mænd og Qvender skrevne til P. H. 8°. 1867

Hlutdaw. Sels. f. the records of the Hlutdaw. Comp. by Taw Sein Ko. [*In Burmese*]. la8°. Rangoon. 1889

Hoadly (Benj.), *bp. of Winchester.* *Dialogue betw. H. & Bp. Sherlock, on Corp. & Test Acts. [*auth. unknown.* P18]. 8°. 1790
*Enquiry into the reasons of the conduct of Gt. Brit. [P629]. 8°. 1727
H.'s refut^n. of Sherlock's arguments agst. repeal of Test & Corp^n. Acts. [P590]. 8°. 1787
An abr^t. of H.'s "Common rights of subjects defended, 1719."
*Some queries to the author [*i.e.* B. H.] of the "Enquiry into the reasons of the conduct of Gt. Brit., etc." [P629]. s8°. 1727
Works. Publ. by J. Hoadly; pref^d., the article "Hoadly" from Suppl. to "Biogr^a. Britann.," with add^s. 3v. fol. 1773
see *FAULTS in the Fault-finder, 2nd ed., 1710.
" HARLEY (RICH.) *Faults on both sides: ans. to [Hoadly's] Thoughts of an honest Tory, 2nd ed., 1710.
" MILNER (JOHN), *bp.*, Letters to a prebendary; w. remarks on the opposition of Hoadlyism to the docts. of the Ch. of Eng., 7th ed., 1822.
" *SUPPLEMENT (A) [*by an unknown a.*] to [*R. Harley's*] Faults on both sides, 1710.

Hoang (Pierre), *S.J., see* *VARIÉTÉS sinologiques: 11, 14, 15. par H., 1892-1900.
11, Notions techniques sur la propriété en Chine, avec choix d'actes & de doc^s. officiels.
14, Le mariage chinois au point de vue légal.
15, Exposé du commerce public du sel.

Hoar (George F.) Eulogy upon Garfield. [P348]. 8°. Worcester, Mass. 1882

Hoare, *see also* HORE.

Hoare (Clement). Cultivation of the vine on open walls. 3rd ed. 8°. 1841
Improved method of planting etc. vines. s8°. 1844

Hoare (E. A.) Notable workers in humble life. s8°. 1887

Hoare (Edward Newenham). Church Reform etc. in Ireland. [P108]. 8°. 1838
English roots; &, The derivation of words f. Anglo-Saxon. s8°. D. 1855
Exotics, or Eng. words derived f. Latin roots. s8°. D. 1863
Letter to Ld. Stanley on National Education in Ireland. [P112]. 8°. D. 1842
Separate grant for the Church Education Soc., etc. [P135]. 8°. D. 1848

Hoare (H. W.) The evolution of the English Bible, 1382-1885. 8°. 1901

Hoare (Henry), *banker, see* SWEET (J. B.) Mem. of H. etc., 1869.

Hoare (Prince). Epochs of the arts, etc. s8°. 1813
Mems. of Granville Sharp, etc. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1828

Hoare (Rachel). Christian experience: a mem. of H., w. extr. f. h. corr. Ed. W. W. Hoare. 8°. 1852

Hoare (*Sir* Richard Colt), *2nd bart.* The anc. hist. of N. & S. Wiltshire. 2v. lafol. 1812–9

Classical tour through Italy & Sicily: districts not descr. by Eustace. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1819

Hints on topography of Wiltshire. la8°. *p.p.* Salisbury. [1818]

The "Queries w. view to gen. hist. of the county" *has sep. pagin.*

Hist. of modern Wiltshire. *In 6v.* fol. 1822–44

The mod. hist. of South Wiltshire. *In 5v.*

v1, i, Hundred of Mere, by Hoare.
ii, Heytesbury, by Hoare.
2, i, H. of Branch & Dole, by J. Offer, & Hoare.
ii, H. of Everley, Ambresbury, Underditch, by Hoare.
3, i, H. of Westbury, by R. Harris, & Hoare; H. of Warminster, by H. Wansey, & Hoare.
ii, H. of South Damerham, by W. H. Black, & Hoare; H. of Downton, by G. Matcham, & Hoare; H. of Cawden, by Hoare.
4, i, H. of Dunworth, by Baron Arundell, & Hoare.
ii, H. of Chalk, by C. Bowles, & Hoare.
5, i, H. of Alderbury, by Hoare, & J. G. Nichols.
ii, H. of Frustfield, by Hoare, & J. G. Nichols; Addenda to the several Hundreds; Gen. index to the whole work.

Old & new Sarum, or Salisbury, by R. Benson, & H. Hatcher. 1v.

Journal of a tour in Ireland, 1806. 8°. 1807

Stourhead heirlooms: cat. of the lib. f. Stourhead sold [30 July, 1883, & 9 Dec., 1887. *MS. prices.* P697]. 2p. 8°. 1883–7

Hoare (William Henry). Harmony of Apocalypse w. o. prophecies; w. notes, & outline of var. interp^{s}. la8°. 1848

Letter to Colenso, wherein h. objections to the Pentateuch are exam^{d}. [P83, 213]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1863

Age & authorship of Pentateuch; in further reply to Colenso, part 2. [P213]. 8°. 1863

The following is an ed. in one vol. of the two treatises above.

Letter to C., etc., 4th ed., w. treatise on the age etc. of the Pentateuch. 2nd ed. 8°. 1863

Outlines of eccles. hist. before the Reformation. s8°. 1852

Hoare (William Worth), *see* Hoare (R.) Xtn. experience, a mem. of R. H., ed. W. W. H., 1852.

Hobart, *Pasha.* [*ps. Capt.* A. Roberts; †Hobart (*Hon.* Aug. Ch.), *3rd son of 6th earl of Buckinghamshire*]. Never caught; blockade-running, 1863–4. s8°. 1867

Sketches f. my life. s8°. 1886

,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1886

Hobart (John), *2nd earl of Buckinghamshire, see* Buckinghamshire.

Hobart (John Henry), *bp. of New York, see* McVickar (J.)

Early life etc. of H., 1838.

Hobart (Vere Henry Hobart, *baron*), *d. 1875, eldest son of 6th earl of Buckinghamshire.* Essays & misc. writings. With biog. sketch, ed. Lady Hobart. 2v. 8°. 1885

Polit. essays. 8°. 1866

see Bowring (E. A.) & H., *Free trade & its so-called sophisms, 1850.

Hobart (Wm. Kirk). The medical language of Luke; proof that Luke & Acts were by the same, etc. 8°. D. 1882

Hobbema (Meindert).

see Cundall (F.) Ruisdael, H. etc., 1891.

,, Michel (E.) Hobbema, 1890.

Hobbes (James R.) The picture collector's manual. 2v. 8°. 1849

Hobbes (John Oliver) *ps., see* Craigie (*Mrs.* P. M.-T.)

Hobbes (R. G.) Reminisc. etc. of 70 years' life, travel, adventure. 2v, [*v1 was anon.*]. 8°. 1893–5

Hobbes (Thomas). [Hobbesius, *Malmesburiensis*; Horrius; Hobbs; Hobs].

Elementa philosophica de cive. s8°. Amsterodami. 1669

Elements of philosophy: § 1, conc. the body. [With] six lessons to professors of mathematics. s4°. 1656

English works; ed. Sir W. Molesworth. 11v. 8°. 1839–46

1, Logic—First grounds of philosophy—Proportions of motions—Physics.
2, Liberty—Dominion—Religion. 3, Leviathan.
4, Tripos—Ans. to bp. Bramhall on heresy etc.
5, Conc. liberty, necessity, etc.
6, Dialogue on the Common Laws—Behemoth—Art of rhetoric—Art of sophistry.

Hobbes (Thomas) [*continued*].

7, Philos. problems—[Dialogues on nat. philosophy]—Six lessons [on geometry]—Controv. w. Wallis—Letters.
8, 9, Thucydides, tr. 10, Iliads & Odysses, tr. 11, Index.

Hobbs's Tripos: Humane nature—De corp. polit.—Of liberty & necessity. 3rd ed. s8°. 1684

Leviathan; the matter etc. of a Common-wealth. fol. 1651

Opera Latina; a G. Molesworth ed. 5v. 8°. Londini. 1839–46

1, Vita, aut. seipso—Vitæ Hobbianæ auctarium, aut. R. Blackbourne—Vita, carmine expr., aut. seipso—Element. phil., § 1, de corpore.
2, Element. phil., § 2, de homine—§ 3, de cive.
3, Leviathan.
4, 5, Opera mathemat. & physica—Objectiones ad Cartesii Meditationes—Epistolæ—De mirabilibus Pecci—Hist. eccles.—Index.

Opera philosoph., quæ Lat. scripsit, omnia. 8p in 1v. s4°. Amstelodami. 1668

Tracts of Mr. Hobbs. 3p in 1v. s8°. 1681

Conts.: Behemoth—Ans. to Bramhall—Hist. narration of heresie etc.—Philosoph. problems etc.

A true eccles. hist. to time of Luther. Made Eng. 8°. 1722

see Aristotle. Rhetoric, tr.; w. anal. by H., 2nd ed., 1833.

,, Clarendon (E., *1st earl of*). Brief view of the dangerous errors in Leviathan, 2nd imp., 1676.

,, Cumberland (R.), *bp.*, De legibus naturæ etc., 1672.

,, —— Treatise of the laws of nature, [tr.], 1727.

,, Lyon (G.) La philosophie de H., 1893.

,, Robertson (G. Croom). H., 1886.

,, Sigwart (H. C. W.) Vergleichung d. Rechts- u. Staats-Theorieen d. Spinoza u. d. Hobbes, 1842.

,, Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

,, Thucydides, tr. H., 2nd ed., 1676.

Hobday (Edmund A. Ponsonby). Sketches on service dur. the Indian Frontier Campaigns, 1897. la8°. 1898

Hobhouse (Arthur Hobhouse, *1st baron*) [*Sir* A. H.] Characteristics of charitable foundations in England. [P230]. 8°. 1868

The dead hand; endowments etc. s8°. 1880

Native Indian judges, by H. Criminal jurisdiction over Englishmen in India, by C. C. Macrae. [British India Committee. P371, 791]. 8°. 1883

On the forfeiture of property by married women. [P246]. 8°. 1870

On the laws rel. to property of married women. [P245]. 8°. 1869

Hobhouse (*Sir* Benj.) [†Hobhouse (B.)]. Reply to F. Randolph's "Socinian arguments." [P25]. 8°. Trowbridge. [1792?]

Three letters. [P25]. 8°. [1792]

*Treatise on heresy as cognisable by the Spiritual Courts. [P590]. 8°. 1792

see Randolph (F.) Scriptural revision of Socinian arguments vindicated agst. H., 1793.

Hobhouse (Edmund), *bp. of Nelson, N.Z.* Life of Walter de Merton. [P159]. 8°. O. 1889

see Somerset Record Society. Church-Wardens' Accounts of Croscombe, Pilton, Yatton, etc., (1349–1560), 1890.

Hobhouse (Edmund), *M.D., see* *Health abroad, 1899.

Hobhouse (Henry). Irish question: speech, Glastonbury, Ap. 27, 1886. [P779]. 8°. Bristol. 1886

see Wright (R. S.) & H. H., Outline of local govt. & taxation, 1884.

Hobhouse (John Cam), *baron Broughton, see* Broughton (J. C., *baron*).

Hobhouse (L. T.) The labour movement. s8°. 1893

The theory of knowledge. 8°. 1896

Hobler (Francis), *form. sec. of the Numismatic Soc.* Records of Roman hist. f. Cn. Pompeius to Tiberius Constantinus, as exhib. on the coins coll. by H. 2v. 4°. 1860

Hoblyn (Richard D.) Dict. of terms used in medicine etc. 2nd ed. s8°. 1844

Hobs (T.), *see* Hobbes (Thomas).

Hobson (Frederick) [*ps.* Fred Leslie], *see* Leslie (Fred) *ps.*

Hobson (John), *of Dodworth Green, d. 1735, see* *Yorkshire diaries: Journal of H., 1877.

Hobson (John Atkinson).

The evolution of modern capitalism. s8°. 1894

The problem of the unemployed. s8°. 1896

Problems of poverty. s8°. 1891

The psychology of Jingoism. s8°. 1901

Ruskin, social reformer. 8°. 1898

The social problem. 8°. 1901

The war in S. Africa, its causes & effects. 8°. 1900

see Mummery (A. F.) & J. A. H., Physiology of industry, 1889.

Hobson (*Mrs.* M. A. Carey-), *see* Carey-Hobson.

Hobson (Richard). C. Waterton, h. home, handiwork etc. 2nd ed. s8°. 1867

Hobson (Richmond Pearson). The sinking of the "Merrimac." s8°. 1899

Hobson (William), *see* Johnson (R.) The pleasant conceits of old H., 1843.

Hoccleve (Thomas). [†Occleve (T.)] Poems by H., never before pr., sel. f. a MS. in poss. of G. Mason; w. notes etc. 4°. 1796

Works. v1, 3. [E.E.T.S., ES61, 72]. 8°. 1892–7

1, The minor poems in Phillipps MS. 8151 (Cheltenham) & the Durham MS. III. 9. Ed. F. J. Furnivall.

3, The regement of princes, 1411–12, f. Harleian MS. 4866, & 14 of H.'s minor poems f. Egerton MS. 615. Ed. F. J. Furnivall.

see Furnivall (F. J.) *ed.*, Q. Elizabethes Achademy, O. on Lords' men, etc., 1869.

Hoche (*le gén.* **C. Lazare**).

see Rousselin (Alex.) Vie de H., 2e éd., 1798.

„ Sorel (A.) Bonaparte & H. en 1797. 1896.

Hochegger (*Dr.* **Rudolf**). Über d. Entstehung u. Bedeutung d. Blockbücher mit besonderer Rücksicht auf den Liber Regum seu Historia Davidis. [Cent. f. Bibl., Beiheft 7]. 8°. L. 1891

***Hochelaga,** 1846. *see* Warburton (George).

Hochstetter (Ferdinand v.) Neu-Seeland. la8°. St. 1863

New Zealand: phys. geogy., geology, nat. hist. Tr. E. Sauter, w. adds. by the a. la8°. St. 1867

Hock (Carl, *Frhr.* **v.)** Cartesius u. s. Gegner. [P477]. 8°. Wien. 1835

Gerbert, oder Sylvester II. u. s. Jhdt. 8°. Wien. 1837

Höck (Carl F. Chr.) Kreta; Mythologie, Gesch., Religion, Verfassung dieser Insel bis auf d. Römer-Herrschaft. 3B. 8°. Göttingen. 1823–9

Römische Gesch. v. Verfall d. Republik bis z. Vollendung d. Monarchie unter Constantin. B1, Abthlg. i–iii, in 3v. 8°. Braunschweig. 1841–50

Veteris Mediæ et Persiæ monumenta. Descr. etc. H. 4°. Gottingæ. 1818

Hocken (Thomas Morland). Contribs. to early hist. of New Zealand. 8°. 1898

Hocker (Nicolaus). Das Buch v. Kaiser Wilhelm u. s. Reichskanzler. la8°. Darmstadt. 1872

Hockin (John Pearce). Supplement to the acc. of the Pelew Islands; f. the journals of the Panther & Endeavour, 1790, etc. 4°. 1803

Hocking (Joseph). All men are liars. s8°. 1895

"And shall Trelawney die?"—The mist on the moors. s8°. 1897

The purple robe. s8°. [1900]

Hocking (Silas K.) God's outcast. 1st ed. s8°. 1898

To pay the price. s8°. 1900

Hocking (W. J.), *see* Church (The) & new century problems, 1900.

Hockley (William Browne). *Pandurang Hàrì. Pref. by Sir Bartle Frere. 2v. s8°. 1873

Tales of the Zenana. 2v. s8°. 1874

Hocquard (Edouard). L'expéd. de Madagascar. 4°. 1897

Hodasevich (R.) [†Chodasiewicz (R.)] A voice f. within Sebastopol; the campaign, & siege. s8°. 1856

Hodder (Edwin).

G. F. Angas. 8°. 1891

Hist. of S. Australia. 2v. s8°. 1893

John Mac Gregor ("Rob Roy"). 8°. 1894

Life & work of 7th Earl of Shaftesbury. 3v. 8°. 1886

„ „ ... pop. ed. s8°. 1887

Life of Sam. Morley. 8°. 1887

Sir Geo. Burns, h. times & friends. 8°. 1890

Hodder (George). Memories of my time. 8°. 1870

Hoddesdon (John). *T. Mori vita; hist. of Sir T. More. s8°. 1652

Hodge. *Honest Hodge & Ralph holding a sober disc., in ans. to a Dialogue betw. the Pope & a Phanatick. [P279]. s4°. 1680

see Sober discourse of the Honest Cavalier etc.; annexed, a serious epistle to H., 1680.

Hodge (Frederick Webb). List of the Publs. of the Bureau of Ethnology, w. index to authors & subjects. 8°. 1894

Hodges (Elizabeth). Some anc. Eng. homes. la8°. 1895

Hodges (Nathaniel). Loimologia; the plague, 1665. Added, essay on pestilential diseases, by J. Quincy. s8°. 1720

Hodges (Sydney) [*ps.* Stanley Hope]. Among the Gibjigs. 2nd ed. la8°. 1882

Among the Woblins. 2nd ed. 8°. 1883

A new Godiva. 3v. s8°. 1876

Hodgetts (The) Safety Ship. [P584]. 8°. 1892

Hodgetts (E. A. Brayley). Round about Armenia, 1895. s8°. 1896

A Russian wild flower. s8°. 1897

Hodgetts (J. Frederick). Edwin the boy outlaw. 2nd ed. s8°. [1887]

Older England, illust. by A.-Saxon antiqs. in Brit. Mus. 2s. [*To s2 is added,* "*The myth of the week*"]. 8°. 1884

Richard IV, Plantagenet. s8°. 1888

see Hodgetts Safety Ship, 1892.

Hodgins ( ), *operative cotton spinner, see* *Look at this & look at that, [*speeches of Fred., duke of York, & of H., on Catholic Emancipation*], 1827.

Hodgkin, *see also* Hodgskin.

Hodgkin (Thomas), *D.C.L.*

Charles the Great. s8°. 1897

The dynasty of Theodosius. s8°. O. 1889

George Fox. s8°. Boston. 1896

Italy & her invaders. 8v. 8°. O. 1880–99

1, 2, 376–476. 3, 476–535. 4, 535–553. 5, 553–600. 6, 600–744. 7, 744–774. 8, 774–814.

Italy & her invaders. v1–4 in 5, [1, i, ii]. 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1892–6

The contents corresp. to those of the earlier ed.

Theodoric the Goth. s8°. N.Y. 1891

Walls, gates, aqueducts of Rome. 8°. 1899

see Cassiodorus (M. A.) Letters, intr. by H. 1886.

Hodgkinson (Clement). Australia: Port Macquarie to Moreton Bay. 8°. 1845

Hodgskin (Thomas), *of Edinburgh, polit. economist.* Popular polit. economy. s8°. 1827

Travels in the N. of Germany. 2v. 8°. E. 1820

Hodgson, *see also* Hodson.

Hodgson (*Lady*), *wife of Sir Frederic Hodgson.* The siege of Kumasi. 8°. 1901

Hodgson (Brian Houghton). Essay the first: on the Kocch, Bódo, & Dhimal tribes. Vocab., grammar, etc. [P564]. 8°. Calcutta. 1847

The half-t. has "On the aborigines of India."

Essays on languages, lit., religion of Nepál & Tibet. 8°. 1874

Misc. essays rel. to Indian subjects. 2v. 8°. 1880

Preeminence of the vernaculars, or the Anglicists answered. 4th ed. s8°. Serampore. 1847

see Hunter (*Sir* W. W.) Life of H., 1896.

Hodgson (Christopher), *esq.* Acc. of augmentation of small livings by the Bounty of Q. Anne. [Suppl. publ. 1856 *wanting*]. 2nd ed. la8°. 1845

Instructions for the use of candidates for Holy Orders & of the Parochial Clergy, etc. 4th ed. 8°. 1829

„ „ ..... 5th ed. 8°. 1838

Hodgson (Christopher Pemberton). Reminiscences of Australia. s8°. 1846

Residence at Nagasaki & Hakodate in 1859–60; with letters on Japan by his wife. s8°. 1861

Hodgson (Francis), *see* Hodgson (J. T.) Mem. of H., w. letters f. Byron & o., 1878.

Hodgson (James Thomas). Mem. of Rev. F. Hodgson; w. numerous letters f. Ld. Byron & others. 2v. s8°. 1878

Hodgson (*Capt.* **John**), *see* Slingsby (*Sir* H.) Orig. mems., etc., & mems. of H., 1806.

Hodgson (John), *vicar of Hartburn.* Hist. of Northumberland. p2, v1–3; p3, v1–3. 4°. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 1820–40

H. "proposed to divide his work into 3 parts. I, Gen. hist. II, Topogy. & local antiqs. arranged in parishes. III, Records & illust. docs." *He completed the 6v above. For the completion of part I see* Society of Antiquaries of Newcastle. Hist. of Northumberland: p1, Gen. hist., [*by J. H. Hinde*], 1858.

Magnus Rotulus Pipæ, or Great Roll of the Exchequer for Northumberland, 1130–1272. Prefa. (1) Acc. of the Pipe Rolls (2) The Nonæ Roll for Northumberland in 1340 (3) The Valor Ecclesiasticus in 1535; & value & patrons about 1577 (4) The Eccles. Survey in 1650 (5) The Feodary's Book in 1568. 4°. Newcastle. 1835

see Raine (J.) Mem. of H., 1857.

Hodgson (John Crawford), *see* Northumberland. Hist. of N.: v4, 5, by H., 1897–9.

Hodgson (John Evans). Academy lectures. s8°. 1884

Hodgson (Shadworth H.)

The metaphysic of experience. 4v. 8°. 1898

Outcast essays & verse trs. s8°. 1881

Hodgson (Shadworth H.) [*continued*].

Philosophy & experience. [*b. w. h.* Relation of philos. to sci., 1884]. 8°. 1885
The philosophy of reflection. 2v. 8°. 1878
Relation of philosophy to science. 8°. 1884
The re-organisation of philosophy. [*b. w. h.* Relation of philos. to sci., 1884]. 8°. 1886
The theory of practice. 2v. 8°. 1870
Time & space. 8°. 1865

Hodgson (W. Earl). Haunted by posterity. s8°. 1895

Hodgson (Wm. B.), *American consul at Algiers.* Notes on N. Africa, the Sahara & Soudan. 8°. N.Y. 1844

Hodgson (William Ballantyne).

*Classical instruction, its use & abuse. Repr. f. "Westminster R.," Oct., 1853. s8°. 1854
Classical instruction: why? — when?—for whom? [P247]. 8°. 1866
Competition. [P220]. s8°. 1870
Education of girls; & employment of women of upper classes. [P212, 460]. s8°. 1864
„ „ ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1869
Errors in use of English. s8°. E. 1881
„ „ ... 4th ed. s8°. E. 1882
Exaggerated estimates of reading & writing. [P460]. s8°. 1868
Importance of study of economic science. 3rd ed. s8°. 1870
Inaug. address, 3 Nov., 1871. [P266]. 8°. E. 1871
On the report of the Commissioners of Public Schools. [P460]. 8°. 1864
„ „ [P205, 214]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1864
*The secular, the religious, the theological. [P156]. s8°. M'ter. 1850
True scope of economic science. [P220, 250]. s8°. 1870
Turgot: h. life, times, opinions. [*a. c., b. w.* Importance of study etc.]. s8°. 1870

Hodgson Hinde (John), *see* Hinde (J. H.)

Hodius (H.), *see* Hody (Humphrey).

Hodson, *see also* Hodgson.

Hodson (George H.) & E. Ford. Hist. of Enfield: the Church by H., the gen. hist. by F. la8°. Enfield Press. 1873

Hodson (Shirley), *see* *Private theatricals, with suggestions for scenes after designs by S. H., 1881.

Hodson (Wm. Stephen Raikes). Twelve years of a soldier's life in India; f. letters of H., etc. Ed. G. H. Hodson. s8°. 1859
„ „ [*anoth. ed., w. l.*] Hodson of Hodson's Horse. With vindic. f. attack of Bosworth Smith. Ed. G. H. Hodson. [*The "attack" is in S.'s "Lord Lawrence"*]. 4th ed. s8°. 1883
see Holmes (T. R. E.) Four famous soldiers, 1889.
„ Trotter (L. J.) A leader of light horse: life of H. of Hodson's Horse, 1901.

Hody (Humphrey) [Hodius]. De Bibliorum textibus orig., versionibus Græcis, et Latina Vulgata libri iv. Præm. Aristeæ Hist. Gr. et Lat. fol. O. 1705
De Græcis illust. linguæ Gr. etc. instauratoribus. Præm. de vita Humphredi diss., auct. S. Jebb. 8°. Londini. 1742
Hist. of Eng. Councils & Convocations, & of the Clergy's sitting in Parl., etc. 3p in 1v, [p1, 2 *have pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1701

Hoefnagel (Georg) [Hoefnagle]. H.'s plan of London, from Braun & Hogenburg's Civitates orbis terrarum, 1572. [London Topograph. Soc.]. lafol. [1880-87]

***Hoeï-lan Ki.** [Hwuy Lan]. Hoeï-lan ki; l'hist. du cercle de craie, drame. Tr. S. Julien. [O.T.F.]. la8°. London. 1832

Hoeï-Li, *see* Heuen-Tsang. Hist. de la vie de H.-T., par Hoeï-Li etc., tr., 1853.

Hoei-Shin, *see* Hwuy-Shin.

***Ho-Elianæ (Epistolæ),** 7th ed., 1705, *see* Howell (Ja.)

Hoeli-Dha, [Hoelus, *Bonus*], *see* Howel, *king of Wales.*

Hoelus (Gulielmus), *see* Howell (W.)

Hoëné Wronski (J.), *see* Wronski (H.)

Hoeven (Emanuel van der), *see* Der Hoeven (E. van).

Hoeven (F. P. van der), *see* Der Hoeven (F. P. van).

Hoey (*Mrs.* F. S. Cashel).

All, or nothing. 3v. s8°. 1879
The blossoming of an aloe: & The Queen's token. 3v. s8°. 1875
Falsely true. 3v. s8°. 1870
A golden sorrow. 3v. s8°. 1872
Griffith's double. 3v. s8°. 1876
A house of cards. 3v. s8°. 1868
The lover's creed. 3v. s8°. 1884
„ „ ... new ed. s8°. 1885
Out of court. cheaper ed. s8°. 1882
The question of Cain. 3v. s8°. 1882
A stern chase. s8°. 1888

Hofdijk (Willem Jacobs). De Bouwval van Brederode. [P771]. s8°. Amsterdam. [1874]
Gesch. d. Nederlandsche letterkunde. 7e druk. s8°. 's Gravenhage. 1886
Het Jacoba-Priëel in het Haagsche Bosch. [P771]. 8°. Amsterdam. *n.d.*

Hofer (Andreas).

see Hormayr (J.) *Geschichte A. H.'s, 2e A., 1845.
„ —— *Mems. of the life of H., [tr.] Hall, 1820.

Höfer (C. G. Albert), *see* Zeitschrift für d. Wissenschaft d. Sprache.

Höfer (Edmund).

Allerhand Geister. s8°. St. 1876
Fünf neue Geschichten. s8°. St. 1877
Haus an Haus. s8°. Bremen. 1877
Die Honoratiorentochter. s8°. St. 1861
In d. letzten Stunde, u. a. Erzählungen. 2B in 1. s8°. Jena. 1881
In doloribus; Tagebuchblätter eines Verschollenen. s8°. Wien. [1869]
Norien. 2B in 1. s8°. St. 1858
Treue siegt. s8°. St. 1874
Unter fliegenden Fahnen. 2B. s8°. Breslau. 1872
Von ihr u. mir. s8°. St. 1876
Wie das Volk spricht: sprichwörtl. Redensarten. 5e A. s8°. St. 1866

Höfer (Paul). Bedeutung d. Philosophie für d. Leben nach Plato. [P488]. 8°. Göttingen. 1870

Hoff (Carl E. A. v.) Gesch. d. durch Überlieferung nachgewiesenen Veränderungen der Erdoberfläche. 5T, [t3, 4 & 5 *wanting*]. 8°. Gotha. 1822-42

Hoffbauer (E.) Campaign of 1870-1: German artillery in battles near Metz. Tr. Hollist. 8°. 1874

Hoffbauer (Fedor). Paris à travers les âges: monuments & quartiers dep. le 13e s. restitués d'aprés les docs. [*With*] texte. 2t. 2e éd. fol. 1885

Höffding (Harald). Einltg. in d. englische Philosophie unserer Zeit. Übers. v. H. Kurella. 8°. L. 1889
Ethik. Übers. v. F. Bendixen. 8°. L. 1888
„ „ ..... 2e A. 8°. L. 1901
Gesch. d. neueren Philosophie. Übers. v. F. Bendixen. 2B. 8°. L. 1895-6
Die Grundlage d. humanen Ethik. Aus d. Dän. la8°. Bonn. 1880
Hist. of modern philosophy. Tr. B. E. Meyer. 2v. 8°. 1900
Kierkegaard als Philosoph. 8°. St. 1896
Outlines of psychology. Tr. M. E. Lowndes. s8°. 1891
Psychologie in Umrissen auf Grundlage d. Erfahrung. 2e deutsche A., üb. v. F. Bendixen. 8°. L. 1893

Hoffinger (A. J. Gross-), *see* Gross-Hoffinger.

Hoffman (Arthur A.), *see* Hoffmann (A. A.)

Hoffman (Eugene Augustus), *see* Radau (H.) Early Babylonian hist.; app., acc. of the E. A. Hoffman Collection of Babylonian tablets, 1900.

Hoffman (Murray). [† Hoffmann (M.)] Ecclesiastical law in the State of N. York. 8°. N.Y. 1868

Hoffman (Walter James). The beginnings of writing. Intr. by F. Starr. s8°. 1895

Hoffman (Wickham). Leisure hours in Russia. s8°. 1883

Hoffmann (*Prof.*) *ps.*, *see* Hoffmann (*Prof.* Louis) *ps.*

Hoffmann (Amadeus) *ps.*, *see* Hoffmann (E. T. W.)

Hoffmann (Andreas Gottlieb). Apokalyptiker d. ältern Zeit in Übers. mit Comm. etc. B1 in 2 Abthlgn., Das Buch Henoch, [*no more appeared*]. 8°. Jena. 1833-8
Gramm. Syriacæ libri iii. 4°. Halæ. 1827
Syriac grammar. Tr. & abr. by B. H. Cowper. 8°. 1858

Hoffmann (Arthur A.) Could he do better? 3v. s8°. 1887

Hoffmann (August H.) *von Fallersleben, see* Hoffmann von Fallersleben (A. H.)

Hoffmann (Christian), *of Jena.* Umbra in luce; consensus et dissensus religionum profan. cum veritate christiana. 4°. Jenæ. 1667

Hoffmann (E. T. Wilhelm) [*ps.* E. T. Amadeus Hoffmann].

Ausgewählte Schriften. 15B in 9. s8°. 1827-39
Each B has 2nd tp., as follows:
1-4, Die Serapions-Brüder.
5, Nachtstücke.
6, Die Elixiere d. Teufels.
7, Phantasiestücke.
8, Lebens-Ansichten d. Katers Murrs.
9, Klein Zaches genannt Zinnober — Prinzessin Brambilla.
10, Seltsame Leiden e. Theater-Direktors — Meister Floh.
11, 12, Letzte Erzählungen.
13-15, Leben u. Nachlass; v. J. E. Hitzig.
The last five B, 11-15, have a 3rd tp.: H.'s Erzählgn. aus s. letzten Lebensjahren, s. Leben u. Nachlass. Hrsg. v. M. Hoffmann. 5B.
Sämmtliche Werke. la8°. Paris. 1841
*Hist. d'un casse-noisette. Par A. Dumas. [*Not by D., but tr. f. H.*]. n. éd. s8°. 1871
Nuteracker & Monse King; &, The educated cat. Tr. A. R. Hope. s8°. 1892
The Serapion Brethren. Tr. A. Ewing. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1886-92
see Barine (A.) *ps.*, Névroses: H. etc., 1898.
„ Carlyle (T.) German romance: specimens, 2, H., 1827.
„ Gillies (R. P.) German stories sel. f. H. etc., 1826.

Hoffmann (Franz), *prof. at Würzburg.* Philosoph. Schriften. 8B. 8°. Erlangen. 1868–82

Hoffmann (Friedrich), *geographer.* Geognost. Beobachtungen auf e. Reise durch Italien u. Sicilien, 1830–2. 8°. 1839

Übersicht d. orograph. u. geognost. Verhältnisse v. nordwestl. Deutschland. s8°. L. 1830

Hoffmann (*Dr.* Heinrich), *see* Hoffmann v. Fallersleben (A. H.)

Hoffmann (Johann Gottfried). Sammlung kleiner Schriften staatswirthschaftl. Inhalts. 8°. 1843

Hoffmann (*Professor* Louis) *ps.* [*i.e.* Angelo J. Lewis]. Drawing-room amusements. s8°. 1879

Modern magic; the art of conjuring. 2nd ed. 8°. 1877

Hoffmann (Max). A. Böckh: Lebensbeschreibung u. Auswahl aus s. wissenschaftl. Briefwechsel. 8°. L. 1901

Hoffmann (Murray), *see* Hoffman (M.)

Hoffmann (N.) Dostojewsky: biograph. Studie. 8°. 1899

Hoffmann (S. F. W.) Lexicon bibliograph., s. index ed. & interp. scriptorum Græc. 3t. 8°. L. 1832–6

Hoffmann von Fallersleben (A. Heinrich). [Hoffmannus *Fallerslebensis*; †Hoffmann (August H.) *v. F.*] Die deutschen Gesellschaftslieder d. 16. u. 17.Jhdts. s8°. L. 1844

Elnonensia: Mon^{s}. des langues romane & tudesque dans le 9^{e} s., dans un ms. de l'abbaye de St.-Amand, à Valenciennes, publ. par H. de F. Avec tr. etc. par J. F. Willems.

[P633. *For the 2nd ed. see* Willems (J. F.)]. 8°. Gand. 1837

Fundgruben für Gesch. deutscher Sprache u. Lit. Hrsg. v. H. H. 2T. [T1 *wanting*]. 8°. 1830–7

T2 has 2nd tp.: Iter Austriacum; altdeutsche Gedichte grösstentheils aus österr. Bibliotheken.

Horæ Belgicæ. Studio H. F. 12p in 2v. [p1, ed. 2^{a}]. 8°. [Hannover, Breslau, L., Göttingen]. 1833–62

1, Übersicht d. mittelniederländ. Dichtung; v. H. v. F. 2^{e} A. 1857.
2, Holländ. Volkslieder; erl. etc. v. H. H. 1833.
3, Floris ende Blancefloer, door Diederic van Assenede. Anmerkgn. etc. v. H. v. F. 1836.
4, Caerl ende Elegast. Ed. etc. H. F. 1836.
5, Lantsloot ende die scone Sandrijn—Renout van Montalbaen. Hrsg. v. H. v. F. 1837.
6, Altniederländ. Schaubühne: Abele spelen ende sotternien. Hrsg. v. H. v. F. 1838.
7, Niederländ. Glossare d. 14. u. 15.Jhdts., nebst e. niederdeutschen. Hrsg. v. H. v. F. 1845.
8, Loverkens; altniederländ. Lieder. Von H. v. F. 1852.
9, Altniederländ. Sprichwörter nach d. ältesten Sammlung—Gesprächbüchlein, romanisch u. flämisch. Hrsg. v. H. v. F. 1854.
Bound next to this is: Glossarium van de oudhollandsche en midden-eenwsch latijnsche woorden, voorkommende in de *Proverbia communia*; uit het verhandeling van W. H. D. Suringar, als bijlage tot d9 der *Horæ Belgicæ*. 1865.
"*Proverbia communia*" *or* "*Proverbia seriosa*" *is the name given to the old coll. f. wh. H. v. F. has taken the proverbs in this 9th part.*
10, Niederländ. geistl. Lieder d. 15.Jhdts. Hrsg. v. H. v. F. 1854.
11, Antwerpener Liederbuch v. J. 1544. Hrsg. v. H. v. F. 1855.
12, Bruchstücke mittelniederländ. Gedichte, nebst Loverkens. 1862.

see Willems (J. F.) Elnonensia: mons. déconv. par H. de F., publ. par W., 2^{e} éd., 1845.

Hoffmansegg (J. C., *Graf* v.) [†Hofmannseog]. Voyage en Portugal; réd. par Link. 8°. 1805

Hoffmeister, *see also* Hofmeister.

Hoffmeister (Carl). Schiller's Leben, Geistesentwickelung u. Werke. 5T in 3v. [*There is a 2nd tp.:* Suppl. zu Schiller's Werken]. 8°. St. 1838–42

Hoffmeister (Werner). Briefe aus Indien. Hrsg. v. A. Hoffmeister, mit Vorrede v. C. Ritter. 8°. Braunschweig. 1847

Travels in Ceylon & India. Tr., [*w. pref. by C. Ritter, & mem. by A. Hoffmeister*]. s8°. E. 1848

Hoffstetter (Gustav v.) Tagebuch aus Italien, 1849. 8°. Zürich. 1851

" " ..... 2^{e} A. 8°. Zürich. 1860

This ed. has 2nd tp.: *Garibaldi in Rom, 1849.

Hofland (*Mrs.* Barbara), [†Hoole (*Mrs.* B.), *aft. Hofland*], *see* Ramsay (T.) Life & lit. remains of H., 1849.

Höfler (C. A. Constantin v.) Anna v. Luxemburg, Königin v. England, 1382–94. [P730]. 4°. Wien. 1871

Die deutschen Päpste. 2 Abthlgn. 8°. Regensburg. 1839

Höfling (J. Wilh. F.) Lehre d. ältesten Kirche v. Opfer im Leben u. Cultus d. Christen. 8°. Erlangen. 1851

Hofmann, *see also* Hoffman, Hoffmann.

Hofmann (August Wilh.) Intr. alla chimica moderna. Vers. eseg. da L. Gabba. 8°. Firenze. 1869

Intr. to mod. chemistry. s8°. 1865

The life-work of Liebig. [Faraday Lect., 1875]. 8°. 1876

Hofmann (Daniel), *prof. of Theol^{y}. at Helmstadt, see* Schlee (E.) Streit des H. ü. d. Verhältniss d. Philosophie z. Theologie, 1862.

Hofmann (Friedrich), *of Berlin.* Der röm. Senat z. Zeit d. Republik. [*b. w.* Karsten (S.) De hist. rom.]. 8°. 1847

Hofmann (*Gen.* Georg Wilh. v.) Zur Gesch. d. Feldzugs v. 1815. 2^{e} A. 8°. 1851

Hofmann (Joh. Chr. C. v.) Theologische Ethik. 8°. Nördlingen. 1878

Hofmann (Johann Jacob), *of Basle.*

Lexicon universale. ed. absolutissima. 4t. fol. Lugd. Bat. 1698

Hofmann (Rudolph). Das Leben Jesu nach d. Apokryphen, etc. 8°. L. 1851

Die Lehre v. d. Gewissen. 8°. L. 1866

Symbolik d. christl. Kirchen etc. 8°. L. 1857

Hofmannsegg (J. G., *Graf* v.), *see* Hoffmansegg.

Hofmeister, *see also* Hoffmeister.

Hofmeister (Wilhelm F. B.) On germination etc. of Higher Cryptogamia, & fructification of Coniferæ. Tr. [Ray Soc.]. 8°. 1862

Hofmeyr (Adrian). Story of my captivity, during the Transvaal war, 1899–1900. s8°. 1900

Hofmeyr (N. J.) Die Buren u. Jameson. s8°. Bremen. 1897

Höfnagel (G.) [Höfnagle], *see* Hoefnagel.

Hofstede de Groot (Petrus). [†Groot (P. H. de)]. Basilides als erster Zeuge für Alter etc. neutestamentl. Schriften, etc. [P487]. Deutsche Ausg. 8°. L. 1868

Die Gröninger Theologen. Übers. v. P. Gondschaal. [P342]. 8°. Gotha. 1863

***Hogan, M.P.**, [*novel*], 1876, *see* Laffan (May).

Hogan (Edmund), *S.J.* Cath Ruis na Rig for Bóinn with preface, transl. etc. Also a treatise on Irish neuter substantives & a suppl. to Index Vocabulorum of Zeuss' "Grammatica Celtica." [R.I.A. Todd Lecture S. 4]. 8°. D. 1892

The description of Ireland, & the state thereof as it is at this present in anno 1598. Publ., w. notes by E. Hogan. 4°. D. 1878

The Irish Nennius from L. na Huidre & Homilies & legends from L. Brecc. [R.I.A. Todd Lect. S. 6]. 8°. D. 1895

Irish phrase book. s8°. D. 1897

Latin Lives of the Saints. [R.I.A. Todd Lect. S. 5]. 8°. D. 1894

Hogan (James Francis). The Gladstone colony. 8°. 1898

The Irish in Australia. Pref. by Sir C. G. Duffy. 3rd ed. s8°. 1888

R. Lowe, Visc. Sherbrooke. s8°. 1893

Hogan (John Sheridan). Canada; an essay. [P494]. 8°. Montreal. 1855

Hogan (Louise E.) A study of a child. s8°. 1898

Hogarth (David George). Authority & archæology: essays [*by H. & 5 others*] on the rel. of monuments to Bibl. & class. literature. 8°. 1899

Devia Cypria; notes of an archæological journey in Cyprus in 1888. 8°. 1889

Philip & Alexander of Macedon. 8°. 1897

A wandering scholar in the Levant. s8°. 1896

see Grenfell (B. P.), A. S. Hunt, & D. G. H., Fayûm towns & their papyri, 1900.

Hogarth (George). Mems. of the musical drama. 2v. 8°. 1838

Musical hist., biog^{y}. & criticism: a gen. survey. s8°. 1835

The Philharmonic Soc., 1813–62. 8°. 1862

Hogarth (William). The analysis of beauty. 4°. 1753

" " ..... 8°. *S. Bagster.* [1791 ?]

This last ed. has a half-t. "The a. of b., by W. H.; & rules for caricatures etc., by F. Grose." *The* "Rules for c." *has sep. tp. & pagin.*

Anecdotes of H., by himself; w. essays from Walpole & others. cat. of h. prints, etc. etc. [*Ed. J. B. Nichols*]. s8°. 1833

Frolic; the five days' peregrination around the I. of Sheppey of H. etc., [1732]. s4°. [1872]

H. moralized; being a complete ed. of H.'s works. [Ed. J. Trusler]. 8°. 1768

Works, from the orig. plates restored by Heath, w. many not before coll.; pref., essay & explan^{s}. by J. Nichols. lafol. 1822

Works of H., in a ser. of engravings, w. descr. etc. by J. Trusler. Anecdotes of [H.] by J. Hogarth & J. Nichols. 4°. 1833

Hogarth (William) [*continued*].
Works: w. life & anecdotal descr. of his pictures by J. Ireland & J. Nichols. 3s. s8°. E. 1883
see Dobson (Austin). H., 1879.
„ —— H., n. ed., 1893, [*this is a sep. work f. the 1879 book*].
„ Ferrers (E.) *Clavis Hogarthiana [*the t. in 1st ed., 1816, was:* Illusts. of H.], 2nd ed., 1817.
„ Ireland (S.) Illust^s. of H., f. pictures in poss. of I., 1794–9.
„ Lichtenberg (G. C.) Vermischte Schriften: B9–14, Erklärg. d. Hogarth. Kupferstiche, [*the last two Liefrgn. by Burmeister & Le Petit respectively*], 1850–67.
„ Sala (G. A.) H.: essays, 1866.
„ Timbs (J.) Anecdote biography: H., 1860.

Hogben (Dorothea). D. Scott, otherwise Gotherson & Hogben, 1611–80. n. ed., by G. D. Scull. s4°. *f.p.c.* O. 1883
Cont^s. "*Epistolary relics,*" & *repr. of h.* "*A call to repentance*" [*1661*].

Hogenberg (Franz) [Hogenburg; Hohenburg], *see* Hoefnagel (G.) H.'s plan of London, from Braun & Hogenburg's Civitates orbis terrarum (1572), 1880–87.

Hogendorp (*le cte.* C. S. W. van). Coup d'œil sur Java & les autres poss. néerlandaises dans l'Archipel des Indes. 8°. Brux. 1830

Hogendorp (Dirk van). Mémoires. Publ. par s. petit-fils. 8°. La Haye. 1887

Hogg (David). Life of Allan Cunningham; w. sels. f. h. works & corr. s8°. Dumfries. 1875

Hogg (Francis Roberts). Indian notes. s8°. 1880

Hogg (Jabez). The microscope. 8°. 1854
„ „ ..... 6th ed. s8°. 1867
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1883

Hogg (James) [*ps.* The Ettrick Shepherd].

The Jacobite relics of Scotland: songs, airs, legends. 2s. 8°. E. 1819–21
Memorials of H., ed. Mrs. Garden. 8°. [1884]
Poet. works. 4v, [v1 *wanting*]. s8°. E. 1822
Songs, by the E. S. s8°. E. 1831
The suicide's grave. s8°. 1895
Tales & sketches. 6v. s8°. Glasgow. 1837
Works of the E. S. Centenary ed., w. mem. by T. Thomson: Poems & life. 1a8°. 1876

Hogg (Robert), *F.L.S.* The fruit manual. 5th ed. 8°. 1884

Hogg (Thomas Jefferson).
Life of Shelley. v1, 2, [*no more publ.*]. s8°. 1858
Two hundred & nine days; journal on the Continent. 2v. s8°. 1827
see Shelley (P. B.) Review of H.'s "Mem^s. of Prince Alexy Haimatoff," 1886.

Hoggan (Frances Eliz.), *M.D.* Education for girls in Wales. [P392]. 8°. [1878]

Hogge (J.) La Serbie de nos jours. s8°. Bruxelles. 1901

Hoghton (Frederick Aubrey), *see* Mohmand. Operations of the M. Field Force (1897), by H., 1899.

Hohenberg (Franz), *see* Hogenberg (F.)

Hohenheim (P. A. T. Bombast von), *called Paracelsus, see* Paracelsus.

Hohenlohe-Ingelfingen (*Prinz* Kraft C. A. E. F. zu.)

Aus meinem Leben. B1, 1848–56, nebst Lebensskizze, [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1897
Letters on artillery. Tr. N. L. Walford. s8°. 1888
„ „ ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1890
Letters on cavalry. Tr. N. L. Walford. s8°. 1889
Letters on infantry. Tr. N. L. Walford. s8°. 1889
„ „ ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1892
Letters on strategy. 2v. 8°. 1898

Hohenstaufen, *The House of.* Italiän. Lieder des hohenstauf. Hofes in Sicilien. [*b. w.* Weingarten. Die Weingartner Liederhandschrift, 1843]. [Lit. V. in St., 5]. s8°. St. 1843
see Raumer (F. v.) Gesch. d. Hohenstaufen, 1823–5; 5e A., 1878.
„ Schirrmacher (F. W.) Die letzten H., 1871.

Hohenzollern, *House of, see* Köppen (F. v.) Die H. u. d. Reich, 2e A., 1884.

Höhlbaum (Constantin), *see* Livländische. *Die jüngere l. Reimchronik, 1872.

Hohler (E. Th.) Cicero in compendio. s8°. Viennæ. 1825

Höhnel (Ludwig v.) Discovery of Lakes Rudolf & Stefanie: Count S. Teleki's exped., 1887–8. Tr. N. Bell. 2v. 8°. 1894

Hokusai, *1760–1849.* [Hokousaï].
see Goncourt (E. de). H., 1896.
„ Holmes (C. J.) H., 1899.

Holbach (Paul H. Dietrich, *Frhr.* v) [P.-Thyry, *baron d'Holbach; ps., l'abbé* Bernier]. *Le bon-sens; ou, idées naturelles opposées aux idées surnat. s8°. Londres. 1774
*Le christianisme dévoilé. [*b. w.* Boulanger (N. A.) L'antiquité dévoilé, 1775]. 8°. Londres. 1775
This work has been wrongly attr., in some ed^s., to Boulanger.
„ „ ..... n. éd. s8°. Londres. 1790
*Xty. unveiled. Tr. f. Boulanger by W. M. Johnson. [*Not by N. A. Boulanger, but by Baron v. H.*, P221]. 8°. 1819
Elémens de la morale univ.; ou, catéchisme de la nature. s8°. 1791
In the 1st ed., 1776, the t. was: *La m. u., ou les devoirs de l'homme fondés sur la nature.
Essai sur les préjugés, ou de l'influence des opinions sur les mœurs & sur le bonheur. Par Dumarsais. [*Not by D., but by H.*]. n. éd. s8°. 1822
*Histoire crit. de Jésus-Christ. [*The work has an "épigraphe":* Ecce homo]. s8°. *n.p.; n.d.* [Amsterdam. 1770?]
The system of nature. [*Tr. by S. Wilkinson*] f. Mirabaud [*Mirabaud is by mistake for Holbach*]. s8°. 1844
Système de la nature. 2t. n. éd., avec notes etc. par Diderot. [*Wrongly attr., in some ed^s. & tr^s., to J. B. de Mirabaud*]. 8°. 1821
*Théologie portative. Par l'abbé Bernier. s8°. Londres. 1768
„ „ ..... s8°. Rome. 1775
An ed. of 1776 t.: *Manuel théolog. en forme de dict.
see Boulanger (N. A.) L'antiquité dévoilé, [*remodelled by H.*], 1775.
„ Neri (A.) Art de la verrerie etc., tr., 1752.

Holbeach (Henry) *ps., see* Rands (W. B.)

Holbein Society.

see Alciatus (A.) A. A^i. emblematum flumens abundans: ed. H. Green, 1871.
„ —— A. A^i. emblematum fontes quatuor: ed. H. Green, 1870.
„ Altdorfer (A.) The fall of man: ed. A. Aspland, 1876.
„ Ars Moriendi (ed. pr., c. 1450): reprod. of copy in Brit. Mus., ed. W. H. Rylands, 1881.
„ Caxton (W.) The golden legend: intr. A. Aspland, 1878.
„ Dance of Death. Les simulachres & historiees faces de la mort, commonly called the D. of D.: ed. H. Green, 1869.
„ Grimaldus (A.) G.'s funeral oration, 1550, for A. Alciati; w. tr.: ed. H. Green, 1871.
see Holbein (H.) Icones hist. veteris testamenti: ed. H. Green, 1869.
„ Maximilian I, *emp. of Germany.* Triumph[s] of M.; woodcuts by Burgmair: ed. A. Aspland, 1873–5.
„ Mirrour. Mirrovr of Maiestie; or badges of honovr: ed. H. Green & J. Croston, 1870.
„ Modius (F.) Gynæceum, or theatre of women: ed. A. Aspland, 1872.
„ Tempesta (A.) The four evangelists, Arabic & Latin: ed. A. Aspland, 1873.

Holbein (Hans), *1497–1543.* [H. H., *der jüngere*; J. Holbenius. *This is the well-known H.; H. H., der ältere, c. 1460–1524, being his father*].

Bilder z. Alten Test., 1538. [Liebhaber-bibl. alter Illustratoren, 9]. s4°. L. 1884
Dance of death. [*More accurately "Icones mortis" or "Imagines mortis"*].
The d. of d., in engravings on wood [*after Holbein*]. With diss. on the sev. representations of that subject, by F. Douce. 8°. 1833
D. of d., w. hist. & lit. intr. [*by F. W. Fairholt*]. s8°. 1849
The d. of d., w. diss. by Douce, & Holbein's Bible cuts. s8°. 1872
Todtentanz, 1538. [Liebhaber-bibl. alter Illustratoren, 10]. s4°. L. 1884
Facsimiles of orig. drawings by H., in the coll. of His Majesty, for portraits of persons of the court of Henry VIII, engraved by F. Bartolozzi, with biogr notices by E. Lodge. fol. 1884
Icones historiarum veteris testamenti. Ed. H. Green. [Holbein Soc.]. 8°. M'ter. 1869
see Cundall (J.) H., 1879.
„ Erasmus (D.) Moriæ encom., cum figuris H^i., 1780.
„ Götte (A.) H.'s Totentanz u. s. Vorbilder, 1897.
„ Hervey (M. F. S.) H.'s "Ambassadors," 1900.
„ Knackfuss (H.) H. der jüngere, [Knackfuss, 17], 1895; 2e A., 1896.
„ —— H., tr., [Knackfuss, tr., 2], 1899.
„ Mantz (P.) H., [1879].
„ Woltmann (A.) H. & h. time, tr., 1872.
„ —— H. u. s. Zeit, 1866–8; 2e A., 1874–6.
„ Wornum (R. N.) Life & works of H., 1867.

Holbein (Johann), *see* Holbein (Hans).

Holberg (Ludvig, *baron* **af)** [*ps.* N. Klimius; Niels Klim].

Comœdier.
3t. Jubeludg. 4°. K. 1883–8
Den danske Skueplads; eller H.'s samtlige Comœdier. Udg. etc. ved A. E. Boye. 8°. 1843
H.'s Epistler. Med Anm. af C. Brunn. 5B. 8°. 1865–75
Intr. to univ. hist. Tr., w. notes, G. Sharpe. 8°. 1755
N. K. iter subterraneum, etc. s8°. Hafniæ. 1741
Journey to the world under ground, being travels of Niels Klim. From the Latin of H. s8°. 1828
Peder Paars. Ny Udg. s8°. K. 1884
see Autobiography: v12, Mems. of H., tr., 1826–33.
„ Brandes (G.) L. H., 1884.
„ Daae (L. L.) Optegnelser til H.'s Biographi, 1872.
„ Prutz (R. E.) H., s. Leben u. s. Schriften, nebst Auswahl s. Komödien, 1857.

Holborne (*Sir* Robert). [†Holbourne]. *The Free-holders grand inquest touching King & Parl. [P278]. s4°. 23 Ch.I, [1647?]

Holborow (Arthur). Evolution & Scripture. s8°. 1892

Holbourne (*Sir* R.), *see* Holborne.

Holcombe (Chester). The real Chinaman. 8°. 1895

Holcroft (Thomas). Memoirs, by himself, & cont. to his death from his diary, notes etc. 3v. s8°. 1816
„ „ ..... s8°. 1852

Holden (Edward S.) The Mogul Emperors of Hindustan, 1398–1707. s8°. 1895
Sir W. Herschel, h. life & works. s8°. 1881

Holden (George), *perpetual curate of Maghull.* Authority of tradition in religion. s8°. 1838

Holden (Hubert Ashton) *ed.*, Folia silvulæ; eclogæ poet. anglic. in lat. et gr. conversæ. 2v. s8°. C. 1865–70

Holden (Robert). Hist. record of the 3rd & 4th battalions of the Worcester Regt. 8°. 1887

Holden (William C.) Hist. of Natal. 8°. 1855
Past & future of the Kaffir races. 8°. [1866]

Holder (Alfred T.) Alt-celt. Sprachschatz. B1, A–H. la8°. L. 1896

Holder (Charles Frederick). Agassiz, his life & work. s8°. N.Y. 1893
The ivory king; the elephant etc. 8°. [1886]
Living lights; phosphorescent animals & vegetables. 8°. 1887
Marvels of animal life. 8°. [1885]

Holder (John). Poems & o. pieces, at an early age. Pref^d., mem. s8°. Stroud. 1818

Hölderlin (J. C. Friedrich), *see* Litzmann (C. C. T.) H.'s Leben, in Briefen v. u. an H., 1890.

Holderness. Charters of the priory of Swine in H., *see* Duckett (*Sir* G. F.) Charters etc., 1881.

*Holderness & the Holdernessians. By a Fellow of the R. Hist. Soc. s8°. 1878

*Ocellum Promontorium; or short obs. on the anc. state of H., 1821, *see* Thompson (T.)

Holderness (*Mrs.* Mary). Riga to the Crimea; with account of colonists of New Russia. 2nd ed. [*The t. of 1st ed., 1823, was:* New Russia, etc.]. 8°. 1827

Holderness (Thomas), *see* Ross (F.), R. Stead, & T. H., Glossary of words used in Holderness, 1877.

Holdich (Catherine). Wothorpe-by-Stamford. s8°. 1880

Holdich (*Col. Sir* T. Hungerford). The Indian borderland, 1880–1900. 8°. 1901

Holdsworth, *see also* Houldsworth.

Holdsworth (*Miss* Annie E.) [*Mrs.* Lee-Hamilton].

The Gods arrive. s8°. 1898
Joanna Traill, spinster. s8°. 1894
Spindles & oars. s8°. 1896
The valley of the shadow of death. s8°. 1900
The years that the locust hath eaten. s8°. 1896

Holdsworth (Edmund W. H.) Deep-sea fishing & fishing boats. 8°. 1874
Sea fisheries, by H.; salmon fisheries, by A. Young. [*Uniform w.* "*Brit. manuf^s. industries*"]. s8°. 1877
Sea-fisheries of Gt. Brit. & Ireland. s8°. 1883

Holdsworth (Edward). Remarks & diss^s. on Virgil, w. o. classical obs. Notes etc. by Spence. 4°. 1768

Holdsworth (John), *character of fiction.* *J. H., chief mate, 1875, *see* Russell (W. Clark).

Holdsworth (Joseph). On Eng. coal-fields beneath the Secondary Formations of the Midland Counties. Also, Does coal exist near London? 8°. 1866

Holdsworth (William Andrews). The Licensing Act, 1872; with notes etc. s8°. 1872

Hole (Charles), R. W. Dixon, J. Lloyd. Three essays on the maintenance of the Church of Eng. 8°. 1874

Hole (James). Homes of the working classes. 8°. 1866
Lects. on soc. science & organization of labor. 8°. 1851
National railways; State purchase. 2nd ed. s8°. 1895
On hist. & management of lit., scient., & mechanics' Institutions. 8°. 1853
The working classes of Leeds. s8°. 1863
1st ed., 1860, had t.: "Light, more light!" etc.

Hole (Richard). Remarks on the Arabian Nights. s8°. 1797

Hole (Samuel Reynolds), *dean of Rochester.*

Addresses to working men. s8°. 1894
A book about roses. s8°. 1869
„ „ ... 7th ed. s8°. E. 1880
„ „ ... 17th ed. s8°. 1900
A book about the garden & the gardener. s8°. 1892
A little tour in America. 8°. 1895
*A little tour in Ireland; by an Oxonian. Illusts. by Leech. s8°. 1859
A little tour in Ireland; by an Oxonian. Illusts. by Leech. n. ed. s8°. 1892
The memories of Dean Hole. 8°. 1892
„ „ ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1892
More memories: thoughts about Eng. spoken in Amer. 8°. 1894
Nice & her neighbours. s8°. 1881
Our gardens. s8°. 1899

Hole (William), *A.R.S.A., see* Edinburgh, *Univ. of.* Quasi Cursores: portraits by H., 1884.

Hole (William), *archdeacon of Barnstaple, etc.* *The ornaments of churches considered, w. partic. view to the late decoration of S. Margaret, Westminster; app., hist. of the church, & o. papers. [*Ed. T. Wilson, D.D.*]. 4°. 1761

Holford (George). Thoughts on the criminal prisons of this country. [P324]. 8°. 1821

Holgate (Clifford W.) The chief libraries of Australia & Tasmania. [P783]. la8°. 1886
The chief libraries of New Zealand. [P793]. 8°. 1886
see Winchester College. Winchester commoners (1800–35), an index, ed. H., 1893.

Holger, *Danske,* [Holgerus *Danus*], *see* Ogier, *the Dane.*

Holiday. Holiday excursions of a naturalist. s8°. 1867

*Holiday rambles in ordinary places, 1877, *see* Hutton (*Mrs.* R. H.) & R. H. Hutton.

Holiday (Henry). Stained glass as an art. la8°. 1896

Holinshed (Raphael) [*or,* Hollingshead]. Chronicles of Eng., Scotl., Irel. 2v. fol. 1577
v1 is wanting. The pagin. of v2 runs f. 291–1876, with "A Table"; this vol. wants its tp. & all that follows "Thetforde" in the Index.
„ „ ..... 6v. 4°. 1807–8
see Boswell-Stone (W. G.) Shakspeare's H.: the chron. & the plays compared, 1896.

Holkar. [†Takojī Rāo Holkar, *Maharajah of Indore*]. Holkar's appeal, 1881, *see* Bell (Evans).

Hollamby (James), *see* Totham. *The bard of T., by J. H. [*i.e. Hollamby?*], 1842.

Holland, [Hollant; Hollandt] [*see also* Netherlands].
For anon. works in Dutch, see Nederlanden; *in French, see* Hollande.

Anonymous works.

*Aanwysing der heilsame politike gronden en maximen van de Republike van Holland en West-Vriesland, 1669, *see* De La Court (P. C.)

*Family tour (A) in S. Holland. [*By Sir John Barrow?*] s8°. 1831

*Genees-middelen voor Hollants-qualen, 1672, *see* Genees-middelen.

*History of the campaign of 1796 etc.: v5, H. of the c. of 1799 in H., 2nd ed., 1803, *see* History etc.

Holland-tide, 1827, 2nd ed., *see* Griffin (Gerald).

Resolutien van Consideratie, der Heeren Staten van Hollandt ende West-Vriesland genomen zed. den aenvang d. bedieninge van J. de Witt, (1653–68), 2cn D., 1719, *see* Witt (J. de).

Secrete resolutien etc., (1653–68), 1717, *see* Witt (J. de).

*Vervolgh op het bootsmans praetje, van het schip Hollandia, 1672, *see* Vervolgh etc.

Govt. publ^s., [*including not only the govt. publ^s. of the Provinces of N. & S. Holland, but also those of the Dutch Netherlands in general*].

Actes des Etats Gén. des Pays-Bas (1576–85): notice chronolog. & analyt., t1, 2, 1861–6, *see* Gachard (L. P.) *ed.*

Groot Placaet-Boeck vande Heeren Staten Generael der Vereenighde Nederlanden, ende vande Heeren Staten van Hollandt ende West-Vrieslandt, midtsgaders vande Heeren Staten van Zeelandt. 9 Deel.
fol. [1–7, 's Gravenhage; 8, 9, Amsterdam]. 1658–1797
„ „ ..... Repertorium, of Gen. Register. fol. 1797
Besides the Register there are chronolog.- & subject-

Holland [*continued*].

indexes to D1 & D2 together in D2; & indexes to each of D3–9 in each sep. Deel.

Recueil van alle de Placaten, etc., betreffende de Admiraliteiten, Convoyen, Licenten en verdere Zee-saaken. 12 Deel. [Index [to] Deel 1–11, (1492–1771)]. s4°. 's Gravenhage. 1730–80

Recueil van de Tractaaten, gemaackt tusschen de Hoogh Mog. Heeren Staaten Generaal der Vereenighde Nederlanden, ende Koningen etc., (1576–1701). s4°. 's Gravenhage. *n.d.*

Vervolgh van het Recueil etc.
Deel 2, (1713–53). s4°. 's Gravenhage. 1726–58

Recueil van verscheide Placaaten, Ordonnantien etc., betreffende de Saaken van den Oorlog, soo te Water, als te Lande. Deel 1–8, [1590–1791 ? *no more publ.*]. s4°. 's Gravenhage. [c. 1722?–91?]

RIJKS-ARCHIEF.

Beschrijving der vroegere nederlandsche Gemeentezegels in het R.-A. en ook elders, 1878, *see* NEDERLANDSCHE.

Inventaris der verzameling kaarten berustende in het Rijks-archief.
Gedeelte 1, 2, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 's Gravenhage. 1867–71

Overzigt van het Nederlandsche Rijks-archief.
Stuk 1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 's Gravenhage. 1854

see GELDERLAND. Groot Gelders Placaet-Boeck, 3D, 1701–40.

Holland [*surname*], *see also* HOLLOND.

Holland (Bernard). Imperium et libertas: study in hist. & politics. 8°. 1901

Holland (Clive).

An Egyptian coquette. s8°. 1898
Marcelle of the Latin Quarter. s8°. 1900
My Japanese wife. [6th ed.]. s8°. 1895
Raymi; or, The children of the Sun. s8°. 1889
The seed of the poppy. s8°. 1898

Holland (Frederic May). Liberty in the 19th c. s8°. 1899
The reign of the Stoics. s8°. N.Y. 1879
Rise of intellectual liberty f. Thales to Copernicus. 8°. N.Y. 1885
Stories from Browning. Intr. by Mrs. Orr. s8°. 1882

Holland (G. Calvert). Philosophy of animated nature: or, laws of the nervous system. 8°. 1848

Holland (Henry), *bookseller.* *Herωologia Anglica; clariss. & doctiss. Anglorum, 1500–1620 vivæ effigies, vitæ etc. Authore H. H. 2t in 1, [*pagin. cont.*]. fol. [Lond. 1620]

Holland (*Sir* Henry), *1st bart.*

Chapters on mental physiology. 8°. 1858
„ „ ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1858
Essays on scient. & o. subjs. 8°. 1862
Fragmentary papers on science & o. subjects. Ed. F. J. Holland. 8°. 1878
Medical notes & reflections. 2nd ed. 8°. 1841
Recolls. of past life. s8°. 1872
„ „ ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1872
Travels in the Ionian Is., Albania, Thessaly, Macedonia, etc., 1812–3. 4°. 1815

Holland (Henry Richard Vassall-Fox, *3rd baron*). [†Fox (H. R.), *aft. V., 3rd bar. H.*]

Foreign reminisc. Ed. by h. son. s8°. 1850
Lives & writings of Lope de Vega, & Guillen de Castro. 2v. s8°. 1817
Mems. of the Whig Party dur. my time. Ed. by h. son. 2v. s8°. 1854
Opinions of H., as recorded in the Journals of the H. of Lords, 1797–1841. Ed. D. C. Moylan. 8°. 1841

Holland (Henry Scott). Xt. or Ecclesiastes; sermons, St. Paul's. s8°. 1888
Creed & charaeter: sermons. s8°. 1887
Logic & life, w. o. sermons. s8°. 1882
On behalf of belief; sermons, St. Paul's. s8°. 1889

—— & **W. S. Rockstro.** Mem. of Jenny Lind, f. docs. coll. by O. Goldschmidt. 2v. 8°. 1891

Holland (Henry Wilkinson). Proposed national arrangements for primary education. 3rd ed. s8°. 1870

Holland (Jacoba von), *see* JACOBA, *countess etc.*

Holland (John), *of Sheffield.* Cruciana: aspects under wh. the cross & symbols derived f. it have been contemplated. s8°. Liv'l. 1835
*Hist. etc. of fossil fuel, collieries, coal trade. 2nd ed. 8°. 1841
Memorials of Sir F. Chantrey in Hallamshire & elsewhere. s8°. [1851]

—— & **J. Everett.** Life & writings of J. Montgomery, etc. 7v. s8°. 1854–6

Holland (Josiah Gilbert). The heroes of Crampton. s8°. 1867

Holland (*Hon.* Lionel R.), *5th son of 1st visct. Knutsford.* Suggestions for old age pensions etc. s8°. 1898

Holland (*Mrs.* Mary Sibylla), *d. 1891; wife of F. J. Holland.* Letters. Sel. & ed. B. Holland. s8°. 1898

Holland (Philip), *Unitarian minister at Bolton, see* ENFIELD (W.) Sermon at ordin. of Taylor etc., 1770.

Holland (R.), *see* VERHEIDEN (J.) & R. H., *Hist. of the modern Protestant divines, tr., 1637.

Holland (Robert), *botanist.* Glossary of words used in the Co. of Chester. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 44, 46, 51]. 8°. 1886
see BRITTEN (J.) & R. H., Dict. of Eng. plant-names, 1886.

Holland (Saba, *Lady*), *wife of Sir H. Holland.* Mem. of Sydney Smith; w. sel. f. h. letters, ed. Mrs. Austin. 2v. 8°. 1855
„ „ ..... 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1855
„ „ ..... 2v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1855

Holland (Spencer Langton). Summary of the Eccles. Courts Commission's Report, & of Stubbs' historical reports. With review of the evidence. s8°. O. 1884

Holland (Thomas Erskine).

Elments of jurisprudence. 8°. O. 1880
The European concert in the Eastern Question: a coll. of treaties and other public acts, w. notes etc. 8°. O. 1885

Holland (Trevenen J.) & H. Hozier. Record of the Exped. to Abyssinia. [Maps, etc. *In a 4°. case*]. 2v. 4°. 1870

Hollandais, *see* *HISTOIRE des pêches etc. des H. dans les mers du nord, tr., 1801.

Hollande. *Hollande (La). Par [*16 writers*]. 8°. [1900]
*Recueil de pièces rel. aux affaires de la H. etc. (1830–2), 1831–3, *see* RECUEIL etc.
*Révolution Française (La) en Hollande: La République Batave. 8°. 1894
*Riehesse (La) de la H., 1778, *see* ACCARIAS DE SERIONNE (J.)

Hollander (Bernard), *M.D.* "Revival of phrenology." The mental functions of the brain. 8°. 1901

Holländer (Felix). Das letzte Glück. 5e A. s8°. 1900
Magdalene Dornis; Roman. 3e A. s8°. 1896
Pension Fratelli. 2e A. s8°. 1896
Der Weg d. Thomas Truck: Roman. 2e A. 2B. s8°. 1902

Hollander (J. H.), *Ph.D.* Financial hist. of Baltimore. [J. H. Univ. studies in hist. & polit. sc. E. v. 20]. 8°. Baltimore. 1899

Hollanders, *see* ZEALANDERS.

Hollandia, *see* *VERVOLGH op het bootsmans praetje, van het schip H., 1672.

Hollandt, *see* HOLLAND.

***Holland-tide**; or Munster pop. tales, 2nd ed., 1827, *see* GRIFFIN (G.)

Hollar (Wenceslaus), *see* BURLINGTON FINE ARTS CLUB. Exhib. of a sel. f. the work of H., 1875.

Hollard (*Mlle.* Henriette). Pauvre garçon! 2t. s8°. 1873–4

Hollebeke (Léopold van), *see* VAN HOLLEBEKE (L.)

Hollenberg (Wilhelm A.) Zur Religion u. Kultur. 8°. Elberfeld. 1867

Holles, *see also* HOLLIS.

Holles, *The family of, see* COLLINS (AR.) Hist. colls. of the f. of H., etc., 1752.

Holles (Denzil Holles, *1st baron*) [DENZELL HOLLIS]. Lord Hollis his remains: being a 2nd letter conc. judicature of the bishops in Parl., etc. s8°. 1682
Mems., 1641–8. s8°. 1699
Mémes. de Hollis. Mémes. de Huntington. Mémes. de Fairfax. [Guizot: Rév. d'A., 5]. 8°. 1827
see SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Holles (Thomas Pelham-), *earl* [*aft. marquis*] *of Clare, duke of Newcastle, see* NEWCASTLE.

Holley (George W.) Niagara & o. cataracts. s8°. 1882

Holliday (John), *barrister.* Life of W., Earl of Mansfield. 4°. 1797

Hollier (*Mrs.* Lætitia), *see* GRESHAM COLLEGE. Cat. of books etc. pres. by H. to G. C., 1872.

Hollingbery (R. H.) *Hdbk. on gold & silver. 8°. 1878

Hollingshead (John).

Footlights [*stories, essays etc.*]. s8°. 1883
Gaiety chronicles. 8°. 1898
Miscellanies: stories & essays. 3v, [v1 *wanting*]. 8°. 1874
My lifetime. 2v. s8°. 1895
Plain English. s8°. 1880
Ragged London in 1861. s8°. 1861
Rough diamonds. s8°. 1862
Underground London. s8°. 1862
Ways of life. s8°. 1861

Hollingshead (Raphael), *see* HOLINSHED (R.)

Hollingsworth, *see also* HOLLINGWORTH.

Hollingsworth (Alfred Johnstone). Poet. works, w. mem. Ed. G. Sexton. v1. [*No more seems to have been publ^{d}.*]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1858

Hollingsworth (Arthur G. H.) Hist. of Stowmarket, w. notices of the Hundred of Stow. s4°. Ipswich. 1844

Hollingworth (Richard), *M.A.* Exam. of sundry scriptures alleadged by our Brethren, in defence of their Church-way. [P258]. s4°. 1645

Hollis, *see also* HOLLES.

Hollis (Denzell), *see* HOLLES (D., *1st baron*).

Hollis (T. Brand-), *see* BRAND-HOLLIS (T.)

Hollis (Thomas), *F.R.S.* *Mems. of H., 1780, *see* BLACKBURNE (F.)

Hollond (John). Two discourses of the navy, 1638 & 1659. Also a disc. of the navy, 1660, by Sir R. Slyngesbie. Ed. J. R. Tanner. [Navy Rec. S., 7]. 8°. 1896

Holloway (*Mrs.* Laura C.) An hour with C. Brontë. s8°. 1884

Holloway (Robert). The rat-trap. [P556]. 8°. [1773]

Holloway (William), *of Rye.* A general dict. of provincialisms. 8°. Lewes. 1838

Hist. & antiqs. of Rye, w. incidental not^{s}. of the Cinque Ports. 8°. 1847

Hollowell (J. Hirst). Ireland: the story of her wrongs etc. [P579, 779]. s8°. 1886

" " ..... [P389, 553]. 5th ed. s8°. [1886]

Holls (Frederick W.) The peace conference at the Hague. 8°. N.Y. 1900

Hollway-Calthrop (H. C.) Paladin & Saracen; stories from Ariosto. s8°. 1882

Hollyer, *see* HOLLIER.

Holm (Adolf). Gesch. Siciliens im Alterthum. 3B. 8°. L. 1870–98

Griechische Gesch. 4B. s8°. 1886–94

1, bis z. Ausgange d. 6.Jhdts. vor Chr.
2, im 5.Jhdt. vor Chr.
3, im 4.Jhdt. vor Chr. bis z. Tode Alexanders d. Gr.
4, bis z. Einverleibung i. d. röm. Reich.

Hist. of Greece. Tr. 4v. s8°. 1894–8

The tr. of 1–3 was rev. by F. Clarke; 4 was tr. by him.

see CAVALLARI (F. S.) H. etc., Topog. archeolog. di Siracusa, 1883–91.

Holman (H.) Education. s8°. 1896

Holman (James). Travels through Russia, Siberia, Poland, Austria, Saxony, etc., 1822–24. 2v. 8°. 1825

Holman-Hunt (William). Descr. cat. of pictures in the H. H. Exhib., 1886. [P795]. 8°. 1886

Obligations of the Universities towards art. [Romanes Lect.] [P463]. 8°. 1895

see MEYNELL (A.) & F. W. FARRAR. H. H., [Art Annual], 1893.

Holmberg (Axel Em.) Nordbon under hednatiden. 2 Afdeln, [A2 *wanting*]. 8°. 1852–4

Holmboe (Christoph Andreas). Traces du buddhisme en Norvège. 8°. 1857

Holme, *see also* HOLM, HOLMES, HOLMS.

Holme (L. R.) Extinction of the Xtn. Churches in N. Africa. s8°. 1898

Holmes (Abiel). American annals, 1492–1806. 2v. 8°. C., [Mass.]. 1808

The "2nd ed., 1829" had t.: The annals of America, 1492–1826.

Holmes (*Mrs.* Basil). The London burial grounds. 8°. 1896

Holmes (C. J). Constable. 8°. 1901

Hokusai. s4°. 1899

Holmes (*Mrs.* Dalkeith). *Ride to Florence. 2v. s8°. 1842

Holmes (Edward), *prof. of music.* Life of Mozart. s8°. 1845

*Ramble amoug the musicians of Germany. 8°. 1828

Holmes (Eleanor). In time to come. 2v. s8°. 1883

Life's fitful fever. s8°. 1898

Holmes (F. Morell). Exeter Hall & its associations. s8°. 1881

Holmes (G. K.) & J. S. Lord, *see* UNITED STATES. Census, 11th: Real estate mortgages, 1895.

Holmes (George C. V.) Anc. & modern ships. p1, (Wooden sailing-ships). s8°. 1900

Holmes (J. H. H.) Coal mines of Durham & Northumberland; explosions for the last 20 years, etc. 8°. 1816

Holmes (James), *see* STORY (A. T.) H., & J. Varley, 1894.

Holmes (John), *clock & watch maker.* Life etc. of J. Smeaton. [P789]. s8°. 1793

Holmes (John), *master of the Grammar School at Holt, in Norfolk.* The hist. of Eng.: a compendium adapted to youth at school, w. declamations etc. performed by the gentlemen of the Grammar School at Holt, at their Christmass breaking-up, 1735. 8°. 1737

Holmes (John), *minister of the Brethren's Congregation in Dublin.* Sketches of the missions of the United Brethren. 2nd ed. 8°. 1827

Holmes (Nathaniel), *of St. Louis.* The authorship of Shakespeare. 3rd ed. s8°. N.Y. 1875

Holmes (Oliver Wendell) *the elder,* [*ps.* THE AUTOCRAT OF THE BREAKFAST TABLE].

Autocrat of the breakfast table. s8°. 1865

" " ... 2v. Author's ed. s8°. E. 1884

Before the curfew, & o. p., chiefly occasional. s8°. [1888]

The "breakfast-table" series: The autocrat of the b.-t.—The professor at the b.-t.—The poet at the b.-t. s8°. 1882

Elsie Venner. s8°. C., [Mass. 1861]

The t. in the "Atlantic Monthly," in which it first appeared, was "The professor's story."

" " ..... s8°. E. 1887

" " ..... s8°. *n.d.*

R. W. Emerson. s8°. 1885

The guardian angel. 2v. s8°. 1867

" " ... n. ed. s8°. 1869

The iron gate, & o. p. s8°. 1881

Life & letters. By J. T. Morse. 2v. s8°. 1896

Mechanism in thought & morals. 2nd ed. s8°. 1871

A mortal antipathy: first opening of the new portfolio. s8°. 1885

Motley; a mem. Eng. copyright ed. s8°. 1878

Oration before the City Authorities, Boston, 4 July, 1863. [P211]. 8°. Boston. 1863

Our hundred days in Europe. s8°. 1887

One hundred days in Europe. 2nd ed. s8°. 1887

Over the teacups. s8°. 1890

" " ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1891

The poet at the breakfast-table. s8°. 1872

Poet. works. 2v. s8°. *S. Low.* 1881

Poet. works. 4v. Author's ed. s8°. E. 1892

Soundings f. the Atlantic. s8°. Boston. 1864

Wit & humour, poems. s8°. 1867

Writings of H. 13v. Riverside ed. s8°. 1891–2

The t. above is on the half-t. only. v6 (1895) & 8 (1899) are of the 14v. ed.

1, Autocrat of the breakfast table.
2, The professor at the breakfast table—Iris.
3, The poet at the breakfast table.
4, Over the teacups.
5, Elsie Venner.
6, The guardian angel.
7, A mortal antipathy.
8, Pages from an old volume of life: [*essays, 1857–81*].
9, Medical essays, 1842–82.
10, Our hundred days in Europe.
11–13, Poet. works. 3v.

see BROWN (EMMA E.) Life of H., 1884.

Holmes (Oliver Wendell) *the younger.* The Common Law. 8°. Boston. 1881

Holmes (Richard), *publisher.* The Black Friars of Pontefract. 8°. 1891

Pontefract: concise hist. s8°. Pontefract. 1878

see PONTEFRACT. Chartulary of St. John of P., v1, 1899.

" —— Colls. towards the hist. of P., v1, 2, ed. H., 1882–7.

Holmes (Richard Rivington). Q. Victoria. 4°. 1897

Holmes (Robert), *dean of Winchester.* The prophecies etc. of John Baptist, & parallel prophecies of Jesus. [Bampton L^{s}., 1782]. 8°. O. 1782

Holmes (T. Rice E.) Cæsar's conquest of Gaul. 8°. 1899

Four famous soldiers: Sir C. Napier, Hodson, Sir W. Napier, Sir H. Edwardes. s8°. 1889

Hist. of the Indian Mutiny. 8°. 1883

" " ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1898

Holmes (Thomas). Pictures & problems f. London Police Courts. 8°. 1900

Holmes (Thomas Scott). Hist. of Wookey. 8°. Bristol. [1886?]

see GIFFARD (W.), *bp.* *Registers of W. G., bp. of Bath & Wells, & of H. Bowett, bp. of Bath & Wells, 1899.

Holmes (Timothy). Sir B. C. Brodie. s8°. 1898

Treatise on surgery. la8°. 1875

Holmes (W. H. M.) Oakleigh. 3v. s8°. 1843

Holmes (William H.) An anc. quarry in Indian territory. 8°. 1894

Archeolog. studies among the anc. cities of Mexico. 8°. Chicago. [1897]

Textile fabrics of ancient Peru. 8°. Washington. 1889

Holmes (William Richard). Sketches on the shores of the Caspian. 8°. 1845

Holmes-Forbes (Avary W.) The science of beauty. 8°. 1881

" " .... 2nd ed. 8°. 1889

Holmfeld (*Baron* C. Dirckinck-), *see* DIRCKINCK-HOLMFELD.

Holms (John). The Brit. army in 1875. s8°. 1875

Holms (John) [*continued*].
Commercial & financial aspects of the Eastern question. [P335]. 8°. [1877]
Holmström (I.), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 6, H., 1871.
Holnut (W. S.) Olympia's journal. s8°. 1895
Holroyd (Abraham). H.'s coll. of Yorkshire ballads, w. life of H. by W. Scruton, etc. Ed. C. F. Forshaw. s8°. 1892
Holroyd (Arthur T.) The Quarantine Laws: abuses etc. [P110, 114]. 8°. 1839
Holroyd (John Baker), *1st earl of Sheffield*, *see* Sheffield.
Holroyd (*Lady* **Maria Josepha)**, *eldest d. of baron*, [*aft. 1st e. of*], *Sheffield; aft. Lady Stanley of Alderley*, *see* Stanley of Alderley (M. J., *baroness*).
Holst (Hermann E. von). J. C. Calhoun. s8°. Boston. 1891
Constitut. & polit. hist. of the U.S. Tr. J. J. Lalor & A. B. Mason. v1–5, [1, 1750–1833; 2, 1828–46; 3, 1846–50; 4, 1850–4; 5, 1854–6. 8°. Chicago. 1876–85
Constitut. law of the U.S. Tr. A. B. Mason. 8°. Chicago. 1887
Holste (Lucas), *see* Holstenius (L.)
Holstein [*place name*], *see* Holsteinische Reimchronik.
Holstein [*surname*], *see also* Holsten, Holstenius.
Holstein (A. L. G., *baronne* **de Staël-)**, *see* Staël (*Mme.* de).
Holstein (Auguste L., *baron* **de Staël-)**, *see* Staël-Holstein.
Holstein (Erik Magnus, *baron* **de Staël-)**, *see* Staël-Holstein.
Holstein (H. L. V. Ducoudray), *see* Ducoudray Holstein.
Holstein (Hugo). Reuchlins Komödien. 8°. Halle a.S. 1888
***Holsteinische** Reimchronik, hrsg. v. L. Weiland, *see* Mon. Germ. Hist., D. Chr.
Holsten (Carl). Zum Evangelium d. Paulus u. d. Petrus. 8°. Rostock. 1868
Holstenius (Lucas) [L. Holste]. Notæ et castigationes postumæ in Stephani Byzantii Ἐθνικα, quæ vulgo περι πολεων inscrib. Ed. a T. Ryckio, qui Scymni Chii fragm^a. etc. add. fol. Lugd. Bat. 1684
Holston, *see* Houlston.
Holt, *in Norfolk*. *Hist. of Eng.: a compendium. With declamations etc. performed by the gentlemen of the Grammar School at Holt (1735), 1737, *see* Holmes (John), *master of the School at Holt*.
Holt [*surname*], *see also* Hoult.
Holt (Ardern). Fancy dresses described. 3rd ed. 8°. [1882]
,, ,, ... 5th ed. s8°. [1887]
Holt (*Miss* Emily Sarah).
In convent walls. s8°. [1888]
Lady Sybil's choice. s8°. [1879]
Lettice Eden. s8°. [1877]
The Lord of the Marches. s8°. [1884]
Mems. of royal ladies. 2v. s8°. 1861
Red & white. s8°. [1882]
Holt (*Lady* Jane), *wife of John Holt; aft. wife of R. Coke*, *see* Coke (*Lady* Jane), *eldest dau. of 1st marq. of Wharton*.
Holt (*Sir* John), *lord chief justice*. *Life of H. By a gentleman of the Inner-Temple. 8°. 1764
Holt (Joseph), *gen. of the Irish Rebels, 1798*. Mems., ed. f. h. orig. MS. by T. C. Croker. 2v. 8°. 1838
Höltei (Carl v.), *see* Tieck (L.) Briefe an T., herausg. v. H., 1864.
Holtham (E. G.) Eight years in Japan, 1873–81. s8°. 1883
Holthaus (P. D.) Wanderings of a journeyman tailor through Europe & the East, 1824–40. Tr. W. Howitt. s8°. 1844
Holtrop (Jan Willem). Mon^s. typograph. des Pays-Bas au 15^e s.: Coll. de fac-simile. fol. La Haye. 1868
Holt's magazine. Nos. 1–71. [*b. w.* The Parthenon]. 4°. 1836–7
Holt-White (Rashleigh). Life & letters of G. White of Selborne. 2v. 8°. 1901
Holtzapffel (Charles). Turning & mechan. manipulation. v1–4, [*v.4 is by J. J. Holtzapffel.* 1, 2nd ed.]. 8°. 1864–79
Holtzapffel (J. J.), *see* Holtzapffel (C.) Turning, v4, by J. H., 1879.
Holtzendorff (F. v.) [†Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf (Franz v.)] Encyklopädie d. Rechtswissenschaft. Hrsg. v. H. 2T, [*in 3v, as below.* T1, 4^e; T2, 3^e A.]. 8°. L. 1880–2
T1. Encyk. d. Rechtswissenschaft in systemat. Bearbeitung. 2. Rechtslexikon. 3B in 4, [3, i, ii].
Ein englischer Landsquire. s8°. St. 1877
An English country-squire at Hardwicke Court. Tr. R. Gebhard. 8°. 1878
see Schmidt (P. W.) & F. v. H. *edd.*, Comm. on N.T., tr., 1882–4.
Holtzhausen, *see* Holzhausen.
Holtzhauser, *see* Holzhauser.
Holtzmann (Adolf), *1810–70*. Deutsche Mythologie. 8°. L. 1874
Holtzmann (H.), *see* Weber (G.) u. H. H., Gesch. d. Volkes Israel, 1867.
Holtzmann (Heinrich J.) Kanon u. Tradition. 8°. Ludwigsburg. 1859
Lehrbuch d. hist.-krit. Einltg. in d. Neue Test. la8°. Freiburg i. B. 1885
Sonst u. jetzt in Kirche u. Theologie; Bearbtg. d. Vortrages "Die Kirche im 19.Jhdt." [P492]. 8°. Karlsruhe. 1874
Die synopt. Evangelien. 8°. L. 1863
—— & R. Zöpffel. Lexikon für Theologie u. Kirchenwesen. 3^e A. 8°. Braunschweig. 1895
Holtzmann (Oscar). Leben Jesu. 8°. Tübingen. 1901
see Stade (B.) Gesch. d. Volkes Israel [*the latter part of B2 is by H.*], 1887–8.
Holub (Emil). Seven years in S. Africa (1872–9). Tr. E. E. Frewer. 2v. 8°. 1881
Von d. Capstadt ins Land der Maschukulumbe: Reisen 1883–7. 2B. 8°. Wien. 1890
Holwell (John). Catastrophe mundi: or, Europe's many mutations until 1701, etc. s4°. 1682
,, ,, App^x.: of the rise of the Othoman family, etc. [*b. w. h.* Catastrophe]. s4°. 1683
Holwell (John Zephaniah). Address to L. Scrafton, in reply to h. "Obs. on Vansittart's narrative." [P187]. 8°. 1767
India tracts, by H. & friends. 2nd ed. 4°. 1764
Interesting historical events, rel. to Bengal, & the Empire of Indostan, w. a hint to the Court of Directors, mythology of the Gentoos, etc. 3 pts, [p3 *wanting*]. 8°. 1766–71
Manner of inoculating for smallpox in E. Indies. [P188]. 8°. 1767
Narrative of the deaths in the Black Hole, 1756. [P312]. s8°. 1758
His "India tracts" above contains anoth. ed. of this.
Holwell (William). Mythol., etym., & hist. dict^y., extr. f. [*Bryant's*] Analysis of anc. mythology. 8°. 1793
Holwerda (J. H.) Emendationum Flavianarum specimen, etc. 8°. Gorinchemi. 1847

Holy. [Hali].
*Hali meidenhad, an allit. homily of 13th c. Ed. O. Cockayne. [E.E.T.S., 18]. 8°. 1866
see Furnivall (F. J.) *ed.*, Stacions of Rome—Clene maydenhod, f. Vernon MS.: suppl. to "Hali m.," 1867.
*Holy Eastern Church (The), etc., 1870; 2nd ed., 1873, *see* Greek Church.
Holy Grail, *see* Grail.
Holy Land, *see* Palestine, Terre Sainte.
*Holy lyfe (The) etc. of S. Werburge, 1848, *see* Bradshaw (H.)
Holy Orders, *see* Orders.
Holy Sepulchre of Jerusalem, *see* Jerusalem.

Holyoake (George Jacob).
The co-operative movement today. s8°. 1891
Deliberate Liberalism; four instances. [P498]. s8°. 1886
Hist. of co-operation in Eng. 2v. s8°. 1875–9
*Hist. of the Fleet Street House; report of 16 years. [P500]. 8°. 1856
Life of J. R. Stephens. s8°. [1881]
New defence of the ballot; in conseq. of Mill's objections. [P498]. 4th ed. 8°. 1868
The opportunity of Ireland. [P498]. 8°. 1886
The outlaws of free thought. [P498]. s8°. 1861
Paley's Natural Theology refuted in his own words. [P498]. s8°. 1853
Public lessons of the hangman. [P498]. s8°. 1864
Public speaking & debate. s8°. [1895]
Self-help a hundred years ago. s8°. 1888
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1891
Self-help by the people; hist. of co-operation in Rochdale. [P498]. s8°. 1858
Sixty years of an agitator's life. 2v. 8°. 1892
Travels in search of a settler's guide-book of America & Canada. 8°. 1884
The trial of theism. s8°. [1858]
,, ,, [*anoth. ed.*]. s8°. [1877]
Working-class representation; address. [P214, 500]. 8°. B'ham. 1868
see Collet (S. D.) H. & mod atheism, 1855.
,, Grant (Brewin). Xty. & Secularism: public discussion between G. & H., 1853.

Holyrood. Chronicon Cœnobii S. Crucis Edinburgensis. Iternm ed. [*R. Pitcairn.* Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1828
Liber cartarum S. Crucis: munimenta Eccl. S. Crucis de Edwinesburg. [*Ed. C. Innes.* Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1840
see *Church historians: 4, i, The chron. of H., tr. etc. J. Stevenson, 1856.
Holzapffel, *see* Holtzapffel.
Holzendorff, *see* Holtzendorff.
Holzhausen (Friedrich Aug.) Der Protestantismus. 3B. 8°. L. 1846–59

Holzhauser (Bartholomæus). Interp. de l'Apocalypse. Tr. & cont. par le chanoine de Wuilleret. 2t. 2e éd. 8°. 1857

Home [*incl*^{g}. Home Rule].

Some 100 leaflets on Home Rule, c. 1884–6, not separately catalogued, are in P579.

*Home & school, a story for schoolgirls, [1883], *see* Bramston (M.)
*Home education, 2nd ed., 1833, *see* Taylor (I.)
*Home (At) in the wilderness, 1867, *see* Lord (J. K.)
*Home is home; a tale. s8°. 1851
*Home life in Russia [*a tr. of "Dead souls"*], 1854, *see* Gogol (N. V.)
*Home-life of Eug. ladies in 17th c. s8°. 1860
*Home (The) of Fiesole. s8°. [1877]
*Home (The) of the Dragon, 1893, *see* Anna Catharina, *ps.*
*Home Rule. By Lex. s8°. D. *n.d.*
*Home Rule, & what next? [P779]. 8°. [1886?]
*Home treasury (The): nursery songs, 1843, *see* Cole (*Sir* H.) [*ps.* F. Summerly] *ed.*
*Our English home: its early hist. etc. s8°. O. 1860
*Truth (The) about Home Rule, papers [*by 11 a*^{c}.] ed. G. Baden-Powell, 2nd ed., 1888, *see* Truth etc.

Home & foreign review [*cont. f.* The rambler]. ed. by Lord Acton. 4v. 8°. 1862–4

see Ullathorne (W. B.), *bp.* Letter on the H & f. r., 1862; *d.*, Second letter, 1863.

Home Government Assoc. Report of the Comm. apptd. to exam. the financial relations betw. Gt. Brit. & Ireland, etc. [P779]. 8°. D. 1873

Home Office. Calendar of H. O. Papers of r. of Geo. III. v1–4, [*in prog.* Calendars of State Papers. *v1, 2, ed. J. Redington; v3, 4, R. A. Roberts*]. la8°. 1881–99
1, 1760 (25 Oct.)–65. 2, 1766–69. 3, 1770–72. 4, 1773–75.

Home Rule Union. How to make Home Rulers: the lecture scheme of the H.R.U. [P779]. 8°. [1888?]

Home ( ), *artist.* Views of Mysore, w. descr^{s}. fol. 1808

Home (Agnes) *ps.*, *see* *Passages f. the life of A. H., 1860.

Home (Andrew). From fag to monitor. s8°. 1897
Through thick & thin. s8°. 1896

Home (Daniel Dunglas). Incidents in my life. 2s. s8°. 1863–72
Lights & shadows of spiritualism. 8°. 1877
see Home (*Mme.* D.) The gift of H., 1890.
" —— H., h. life & mission, 1888.

Home (*Mme.* Dunglas). The gift of D. D. Home. 8°. 1890
D. D. Home, h. life & mission. 8°. 1888

Home (George). *Memoirs of an aristocrat, & reminisc. of Napoleon. By a midshipman of the Bellerophon. s8°. 1838

Home (Henry), *Lord Kames, see* Kames.

Home (John), *a. of "Douglas."*
Works. Life by H. Mackenzie. 3v. 8°. E. 1822

Home (Massingberd). Shadows cast before. 3v. s8°. 1874

Home (*Sir* Patrick), *aft. 1st e. of Marchmont, see* Marchmont.

Home (*Sir* Patrick), *a. of "The promine," see* Hume (*Sir* P.)

Home (Robert). Précis of modern tactics, orig. comp. by H., 1873; rewr. by S. C. Pratt. [War Office]. 2nd ed. la8°. 1896

***Homenaje** á Menéndez y Pelayo en el ano 20mo. de su profesorado: Estudios etc., 1899, *see* Menéndez y Pelayo (M.)

Homer. [Homère; Homero; Homerus; Omero].

Works. [*Editions in order of publication.*]
Homeri et Homeridarum opera et reliquiæ. Rec. F. A. Wolfius. Pars 1, Ilias, [*contg.* Proleg., v1, & Ilias, v1, 2: *b. in 1v*]. 8°. Halis S. 1794
" " [*anoth. ed. of Proleg., v1, w. t.:*] Hi. opera omnia, ex rec. F. A. Wolfii. t1, (Proleg., v1). 8°. Halis S. 1795
Carmina. Cum brevi annot. Cur. C. G. Heyne. t1–9, [*no more app.*]. 8°. L. 1802–22
1, 2, Ilias. 3, vers. lat. 4–7, Notæ. 8, Indices, couf. E. A. G. Gräfenhan.
Carmina Homerica, I. et O., in prist. formam red., cum notis ac proleg., opera R. P. Knight. 4°. Londini. 1820
Opera omnia. Ex rec. S. Clarkii, cura I. A. Ernesti. 5v in 3. ed. 2a. 8°. L. 1824
Carmina. Recog. F. H. Bothe. 6t. 8°. L. 1832–5
Carmina et cycli epici reliquiæ. [*Ed. J. F. Dübner*]. *Gr. & Lat.* la8°. Parisiis. 1837
" " ..... ed. iteratis curis corr. la8°. Parisiis. 1871
Opera & reliquiæ. Rec. D. B. Monro. s8°. O. 1896

Batrachomyomachia, Hymns.
Hymni et Batrachomyomachia. Rec. A. Matthiæ. 8°. L. 1805
Hymni et Epigrammata. Ed. G. Hermannus. 8°. L. 1806
Hymnus in Cererem. Ed. a D. Ruhnkenio. Acc. duæ epist. crit., etc. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1808
" " ..... 8°. L. 1827
Hymni Homerici. " Rec. A. Baumeister. 8°. L. 1860
Die homer. Hymnen. Hrsg. etc. v. A. Gemoll. 8°. L. 1886

Homer [*continued*].
Die Homer. Batrachomachia des Karers Pigres nebst Scholien u. Paraphrase. Hsrg. v. A. Ludwich. la8°. L. 1896

Iliad. [*in order of publication*].
I., cum brevi annot. cur. C. G. Heyne, 2v, Lipsiæ, 1804, *see* Carmina, cur. H.: v1, 2, 1802–22, *above.*
I. fragmenta antiquiss. cum picturis; item scholia vetera ad Odysseam. Edente A. Maio. lafol. Mediolani. 1819
Fragments of the I., from a Syriac palimpsest. Ed. W. Cureton. [Brit. Mus.]. 4°. 1851
I. Ex recog. G. Dindorfii. 8°. O. 1856
I. Erklärt v. J. U. Fæsi. 2B in 1. 3e A. 8°. 1858
I. Notes by T. H. L. Leary. 4p in 2v. s8°. 1859
I. Notes by F. A. Paley. [Bibl. class.]. 2 vol. 8°. 1866–71
I. 2t. nova ed. ster. Tauchnit., nova imp. s8°. L. 1867
I. texte grec etc. par A. Pierron. [2v.]. 2e ed. 8°. 1883–84
I. With verse tr. by W. C. Green. v1, bks. i–xii. s8°. 1884
I. Notes etc. by W. Leaf. 2v. 8°. 1886–8
" " ..... v1. 2nd ed. 8°. 1900
I. Intr., notes etc. by D. B. Monro. 2v. 3rd ed. s8°. O. 1890–3
" " 2p, (p[1], bks. i–xii. p[2], bks. xiii–xxiv). 4th ed. s8°. O. 1894
I. cum scholiis. Codex Venetus A, Marcianus 454 phototypice editus. Præf. est D. Comparetti. [Codices Græci et Latini photographice depicti, 6]. lafol. Lugd. Bat. 1901

Lexicon etc.
*Clavis Homerica, sive Lexicon vocabulorum etc. Ed. nova, cast. a G. Duncan. 8°. E. 1831
Index vocabulorum in Homeri poematis; studio W. Seberi, ed. nova. 8°. O. 1780
Lexicon Homericum. Ed. H. Ebeling. 2v. L. 1880–5

Odyssey.
Odyssea. Cum interp. Eustathii etc. ed. C. G. Baumgarten-Crusius. 3v [6p] in 1. 8°. L. 1822–4
O. 2t. nova ed. ster. s8°. L. 1824
" ..... 2t. nova ed. ster. s8°. L. 1839
" ..... 2t in 1. Ed. ster., ed. G. Æn. Koch. s8°. L. 1848
O. Ed. E. Löwe. 2t. s8°. L. 1828
O. Erklärt v. J. U. Fæsi. 2B in 1, [1, 4e; 2, 3e A.]. 8°. 1856–60
Die homerische O. u. i. Entstehung. Text u. Erläutergn. v. A. Kirchhoff. 8°. 1859
O. Notes etc. by H. Hayman. 3v. 8°. 1866–82
The narrative of Odysseus (9–12). Comm. by J. E. B. Mayor. p1, [*no more publ*^{d}.]. s8°. 1873
O. texte grec etc. suivi de la Batrachomyomachie etc., par A. Pierron. [2v]. 8°. 1875
Die homer. O.; v. A. Kirchhoff. 2e A. v. "Die h. O. u. i. Entstehung" und "Die Composition der O." 8°. 1879
Die O. in d. urspriüngl. Sprachform: v. A. Fick. [Beiträge z. kunde d. indogerman. sprachen: suppl.-b.]. 8°. Göttingen. 1883
O. Ed. W. Merry & J. Riddell. v1, bks. 1–12. 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1886
O. Notes by W. W. Merry. 2v. s8°. O. 1889–92
Odyssey. Bks. 13–24. Ed. w. notes etc. by D. B. Monro. 8°. O. 1901

Scholia.
Scholia ant. in Odysseam ab A. Maio prolata, ed. a P. Buttmanno. Acc. fragm. Iliadis Ambrosian. notitia. 8°. Berolini. 1821
Scholia in Iliadem. Ex rec. Bekkeri. 2t & App., in 1v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 4°. Berolini. 1825–7
Scholia græca in Iliadem. Ed. G. Dindorfius. 2t. 8°. O. 1875

Translations. [Works].
I. & O., tr. by W. Cowper. 2v. 4°. 1791
Werke. Von J. H. Voss. 2B. Ster.-Ausg. s8°. St. 1842
I. & O. Tr. by T. Hobbes; with pref. conc. the virtues of an heroic poem. Ed. Sir W. Molesworth. la8°. 1843

Batrachomyomachia, Hymns, etc. [*Transl.*].
Battle of Frogs & Mice [*tr. T. Parnell*]; w. remarks of Zoilus [&] life of Zoilus. [P65, 515]. 8°. 1717
Batrachomyomachia, hymns, epigrams. Hesiod's Works & days. Musæus' Hero etc. Juvenal's 5th sat. Tr. by G. Chapman. Introd. by R. Hooper. 8°. 1858
Batracho-myo-machia. In blank verse, by T. S. Norgate. [P205]. 8°. 1868
The Homeric hymns. Tr. J. Edgar. s8°. E. 1891
The Homeric hymns. A new prose tr.; & essays, lit. & mytholog., by A. Lang. s8°. 1899

Iliad. [*Transl.*].
I. Ridotto in verso ital. dall' abate M. Cesarotti. 4v in 2. 8°. Venezia. 1795
I., bk. i; parting of Hector & A.; Shield of Achilles. Spec. of new version [*verse.* P90]. 8°. 1830
I. Tr. G. Chapman. Intr. by W. C. Taylor. 2v. n. ed. 8°. 1843
I. Tr. G. Chapman. Intr. etc. by R. Hooper. 2v, [v1 *wanting*]. 8°. 1857
" " ..... 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1865
I. Tr. A. Pope. 6v. s8°. 1843
I. Tr. A. Pope. Notes by T. A. Buckley. 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1853
I. Tr. A. Pope. Obs. & notes by J. S. Watson. s8°. 1865
I., rendered in Homeric verse by L. Shadwell. [pp1–122 *only*]. la8°. 1844

Homer [*continued*].

Translations [*continued*].

I. Tr. T. S. Brandreth. 2v. s8°. 1846
I. With notes by W. G. T. Barter. la8°. 1854
I. Tr. into blank verse by l. C. Wright. 2v in 4. s8°. C. 1859–65
I. Rendered into blank verse by Edw., Earl of Derby. 2v. 8°. 1864
„ „ 2v. 6th ed., to wh. are app. trs. s8°. 1867
I. Reprod. in dramatic blank verse by T. S. Norgate. 8°. 1864
I. In hexameter verse by J. H. Dart. la8°. 1865
I. Tr. into Spenserian stanza by P. S. Worsley, [*v2, bks. 13–24, by J. Conington*]. 2v. 8°. E. 1865–8
I. Tr. into hexameters by Sir J. F. W. Herschel. la8°. 1866
Iliade. Tr. nouv. par Leconte de Lisle. la8°. [1866 ?]
I. Lit. tr. with notes, by T. A. Buckley. s8°. 1867
I. In rhymed verse by C. Merivale. 2v. 8°. 1869
„ „ ..... 2v. 8°. 1878
I. Tr. into blank verse by W. C. Bryant. 2v in 1. s8°. Boston. [1870]
I. Tr. by J. G. Cordery. 2v. 8°. 1871
I., bk. i; also, passages f. Virgil, by M. P. W. Boulton. la8°. 1875
I. Done into prose by A. Lang, W. Leaf, E. Myers. s8°. 1883
I. Done into verse by A. S. Way. 2v. 4°. 1886–88
I. Tr. into prose by J. Purves; ed. E. Abbott. 8°. 1891
The I. Rendered into Eng. prose by S. Butler. s8°. 1898
The 1st bk. of the I. Tr. into hexameters by W. M. Adams. [P330]. 8°. *n.d.*

Odyssey. [*Transl.*].

O. Tr. avec des remarques par Mme. Dacier. 3t. s8°. 1716
O. Tr. A. Pope. 4v. *Wants vi.* s8°. 1760
„ „ ..... Notes by T. A. Buckley. s8°. 1853
„ „ ..... s8°. E. 1870
O. Tr. into blank verse by W. Cowper. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1802
Homerics (O., bk. 5), attempted by Archdn. Wrangham. [P526]. 8°. [1834]
O. Tr. by G. Chapman; intr. etc. by R. Hooper. 2v. s8°. 1857
O. In Eng. hendecasyllable verse, by H. Alford. Pt. 1, bks. 1–12. 8°. 1861
O. Tr. into the Spenserian stanza by P. S. Worsley. 2v. 8°. E. 1861–2
O. Reproduced in dramatic blank verse by T. S. Norgate. 8°. 1863
O. Rendered into blank verse by G. Musgrave. 2v. 8°. 1865
O. Tr. into blank verse by W. C. Bryant. 2v in 1. s8°. Boston. [1871]
O.; with Hymns, Epigrams, Battle of Frogs & Mice. Lit. tr. with notes by T. A. Buckley. s8°. 1878
O. Done into prose by S. H. Butcher & A. Lang. s8°. 1879
O. Rendered into verse by G. A. Schomberg. 2v. 8°. 1879–82
O., bks. 1–12. Tr. into verse with notes & parallel pass. by Sir C. Du Cane. la8°. E. 1880
O. Von J. H. Voss. s8°. St. [1881]
O., bks. 1–12. Tr. into verse by the Earl of Carnarvon. s8°. 1886
O. Done into verse by A. S. Way [Avia]. 2nd ed. 4°. 1886
O. Done into verse by W. Morris. 2v in 1. la8°. 1887
O. Tr. nouv. par Leconte de Lisle. la8°. 1893
see Maginn (W.) Homeric ballads [*versified episodes f. the O.*], w. notes, 1850.

References.

see Arbois de Jubainville (J. d'). Civilisation des Celtes & celle de l'épopée homér., 1899.
„ Arnold (M.) On translating H., 1861.
„ —— On translating H.: last words, 1862.
„ Autenrieth (G.) Wörterbuch zu d. homer. Gedichten, 4e A., 1884.
„ Bekk (A.) Shakespeare u. H., 1865.
„ Bertrand (Alex.) Les dieux protecteurs dans l'Iliade, 1858.
„ Blackie (J. S.) H. & the Iliad, 1866.
„ Blackwell (T.) Enquiry into the life & writings of H., 1735.
„ Bogan (Z.) Homerus ἑβραίζων, 1658.
„ Brown (Robt.), *F.S.A.* The myth of Kirkê, incl. visit of Odysseus to the shades, 1883.
„ Bryant (J.) Diss. conc. the war of Troy etc., shewing that no such. exped. was ever undertaken, 1796.
„ —— An expostulation addr. to the British Critic, 1799.
„ —— Obs. upon Descr. of the plain of Troy by Le Chevalier, 1795.
„ —— Some obs. upon the vindic. of H. etc. by Morritt, 1799.
„ Brzoska (H. G.) De geogr. myth. etc.: 1, de Homerica mundi imagine, 1831.
„ Burkhardt (G. E.) Die Mythologie bei H. u. Hesiod, 1844.
„ Butler (Sam.) The authoress of the O., 1897.
„ Buttmann (P. C.) Lexilogus, [B1, 2e A.], 1825.
„ —— Lexilogus tr., 2nd ed., 1840; 6th ed., 1869.
„ Cailleux (T.) Poésies d'Homère faites en Ibérie etc., 1879.
„ Centones. [Centos; Homero-centrones; Homero-centra].
„ Chandler (R.) *Hist. of Ilium, 1802.
„ Chapman (G.) Hymns of H., Batrachomyomachia, etc., 1818.
„ —— Works, v[3], Iliad & Odyssey, 1875.
„ Church (A. J.) Stories from H., 1878.
„ Clerke (A. M.) Familiar studies in H., 1892.
„ Cobet (C. G.) Miscellanea: obs. in H. etc., 1876.
„ Collins (W. L.) H.: Iliad, [Anc. class.], 1870.

Homer [*continued*].

References [*continued*].

see Collins (W. L.) H.: Odyssey, [Anc. class.], 1870.
„ Crawford & Balcarres (Alex. W. C., *25th earl of*). On the Eng. hexameter, & its applicability to the tr. of H., 1862.
„ Crusius (G. C.) Greek & Eng. lexicon for H., tr., n. ed., 1876.
„ Cuperus (G.) Apotheosis Homeri, 1683.
„ Damm (C. T.) Lexicon etc., 1833.
„ Dennis (J.) Remarks upon Pope's tr. of H. etc., 1717.
„ Draco, *of Stratonica*. De metr.; [*with*] I. Tzetzæ exegesis in Iliadem, 1812.
„ Dryden (J.) Fables, tr. f. H. etc., 1700.
„ Dunbar (H.) Conc. to Odyssey & Hymns; added, Conc. to parallel passages in Iliad, Od. & Hymns, 1880.
„ Düntzer (H.) Die homer. Fragen, 1874.
„ Duport (J.) Homeri gnomologia, 1660.
„ Engelmann (R.) & W. C. F. Anderson. Pictorial atlas to H., 1892.
„ *English hexameter trs. f. H. etc., 1847.
„ Erhardt (L.) Entstehung d. homer. Gedichte, 1894.
„ Eustathius, *abp.*, Comm. ad Iliadem, 1827–30.
„ —— Comm. ad Odysseam, 1825–6.
„ —— Index in Ei. comm. in Il. & Od., studio M. Devarii, 1828.
„ Feithius (E.) Antiquitatum Homeric. libri iv, ed. n., 1743.
„ Flaxman (J.) Iliad, engraved by Piroli from compositions of F., 1793.
„ —— Odyssey, engr. [*by Blake*] f. compositions of F., 1805.
„ Francklin (W.) Remarks on the plain of Troy, 1800.
„ Friedländer (L.) Die homer. Kritik v. Wolf bis Grote, 1853.
„ Friedreich (J. B.) Die Realien in Il. u. Od., 1851.
„ Fuchs (J. A.) De var. fabul. Troicarum quæst., 1830.
„ Garnett (R.) *tr.*, Iphigenia; w. H.'s "Shield of Achilles," & o. trs., 1890.
„ Geddes (W. D.) The problem of the Hic. poems, 1878.
„ Geppert (C. E.) Ursprung d. homer. Gesänge, 1840.
„ Gladstone (W. E.) H., [Lit. primers], 1878.
„ —— Homeric synchronism; time & place of H., 1876.
„ —— Landmarks of Homeric study, 1890.
„ —— Studies on H. etc., 1858.
„ Green (W. C.) Similes of Iliad, tr. w. notes, 1877.
„ Harrison (Jane E.) Myths of the O. in art & lit., 1882.
„ Heinecke (C.) H. u. Lykurg: Alter d. Iliade u. polit Tendenz ihrer Poesie, 1833.
„ Helbig (W.) Das homer. Epos aus d. Denkmälern erl., 2e A. 1887.
„ Heraclitus. Allegoriæ Homericæ, 1782.
„ Hermann (J. Gottf.) & F. Creuzer. Briefe ü. H. etc., 1818.
„ Heyne (C. G.) Excursus in H.; acc. G. Hermanni disss. de legibus quibusdam subtilioribus sermonis Homerici, 1822.
„ Hignard (L. H.) Des hymnes homériques, 1864.
„ Houghton (R. M. Milnes, *Lord*). Influence of H., 1829.
„ Isaac I [*Comnenus*]. Scholia in H.
„ Jacob (A.) Entstehung d. I. u. d. O., 1856.
„ Jebb (R. C.) H.: an intr., 1882; 5th ed., 1894.
„ Kirchhoff (A.) Die Composition d. Odyssee, 1869.
„ Klausen (R. H.) Die Abenteuer d. Odysseus aus Hesiodus erklärt, 1834.
„ Köppen (J. H. J.) Anmerkungen zum H. [*to the Iliad only*], 2e A., 1792–1810.
„ Kreuser (J.) Homerische Rhapsoden, 1833.
„ —— Vorfragen ü. H., T1, [*no more publ.*], 1828.
„ Lamartine (A. de). H. et Socrate, n. éd., 1875.
„ —— J. d'Arc; suivi d'ét. sur H., 1852.
„ Lang (Andrew). H. & the epic, 1893.
„ Lauer (J. F.) Nachlass: B1, Gesch. d. homer. Poesie [*unfinished*]; nebst Bruchstücken homer. Studien, 1851.
„ Leaf (Walter). Companion to the Iliad, 1892.
„ Le Chevalier (J. B.) Descr. of the plain of Troy, tr., 1791.
„ Lehrs (C.) De Aristarchi studiis Homericis, 1833.
„ Linton (W. J.) *American Odyssey (The), 1876.
„ Lloyd (W. W.) The Homeric design of the shield of Achilles. 1854.
„ Maclaren (C.) The plain of Troy described, 1863.
„ Maginn (W.) Homeric ballads, [*versified episodes f. the Odyssey*], 1850.
„ Mahly (J. A.) R. Bentley, mit Anhang bentley'scher Anecdota zu H., 1868.
„ Monro (D. B.) Grammar of the Homeric dialect, 1882; 2nd ed., 1891.
„ Morritt (J. B. S.) Vindic. of H. & of anc. poets etc. who have recorded the siege of Troy, in ans. to Bryant, 1798.
„ —— Addit. remarks on the topogy. of Troy etc., in ans. to Bryant, 1800.
„ Müller (W.) Homer. Vorschule, 1836.
„ Nägelsbach (C. F. v.) Homer. Theologie, 1840; 2e A., bearb. v. Autenrieth, 1861.
„ Nicolaïdes (G.) Topographie & plan stratégique de l'Iliade, 1867.

Homer [*continued*].
References [*continued*].
see Nitzscu (G. W.) De hist. Homeri maximeque de scriptorum carminum ætate meletemata, 1830–7.
„ —— Erklärende Anmerkgn. zu H.'s Odyssee, 1826–40.
„ —— Quæstionum Homer. specimen 1824.
„ Ohnefalsch-Richter (N.) Kypros, the Bible, & H., 1893.
„ Osterwald (C. W.) Homer. Forschungen: 1, Hermes—Odysseus [*no more publ.*], 1853.
„ Paley (F. A.) Homeri quæ exstant an rel. cycli carm. antiquiora jure habita sint, 1878.
„ — "Homerus" Periclis ætate quinam habitus sit, quæritur, 1877.
„ —— On post-epic or imitative words in Homer, 1879.
„ —— Q. Smyrnæus & the "Homer" of the tragic poets, 1879.
„ —— The truth about H., w. remarks on Jebb's "Intr. to H.," 1887.
„ Perry (W. C.) The women of H., 1898.
„ Piechowski (J.) De ironia Iliadis, 1856.
„ Platner (E.) Notiones iuris et iustitiæ ex H. et Hesiodi carm., 1819.
„ Polemon (A.) Declam., 1873.
„ Preller (F.) P.'s Figuren-Fries z. Odyssee, 1875.
„ Prendergast (G. L.) Concordance to Iliad, 1875.
„ Prescot (K.) Conc. Homer the Sleeper in Horace, etc., 1773.
„ Quintus, *Smyrnæus*. Posthomerica, *var. ed*ˢ.
„ Rennell (J.) Obs. on the topography of the plain of Troy, 1814.
„ Robiou (F.) Questions homér., 1876.
„ Schmidt (C. E.) Parallel-Homer, oder Index aller homer. Iterati, 1885.
„ Seymour (T. D.) Intr. to language & blank verse of H., 1895.
„ Spohn (F. A. W.) Commentatio de extrema Odysseæ parte, 1816.
„ Stadelmann (C. F.) Anmerkgn. z. Ilias [Buch 1–12], 1840–4.
„ Thiersch (B.) Über Zeitalter u. Vaterland des H., 2ᵉ A., nebst d. Quæstio de diversa Iliadis & Odysseæ ætate, 1832.
„ —— Urgestalt der Odyssee, 1821.
„ Thiersch (F.) Griech. Gramm., vorzügl. d. homerischen Dialekts, 3ᵉ A., 1826.
„ Tzetzes (J.) Allegoriæ Iliadis, 1851.
„ Völcker (K. H. W.) Über homer. Geographie etc., 1830.
„ Volkmann (R.) Gesch. d. Wolfschen Prolegomena zu H., 1874.
„ Wagner (J. J.) H. & Hesiod, 1850.
„ Wakefield (G.) Letter to Bryant, conc. h. diss. on the war of Troy, 1797.
„ Weisse (C. H.) Über d. Studium d. H., 1826.
„ Welcker (F. G.) Der epische Cyclus, o. d. H. Dichter, 1835.
„ Westropp (H. M.) The age of H., 1884.
„ Wilkins (G.) Growth of the Homeric poems, 1885.
„ Williams (J.) H., pt, 1842.
„ Wolf (F. A.) Proleg. ad H., 1795.
„ Wood (R.) An essay on H., 1775.
„ Wright (I. C.) Letter on the Homeric lectures of Matt. Arnold, 1864.
„ Zeyss (O.) Quid H. & Pindarus de virtute, civitate, diis statuerint, 1832.

Homer (A. N.) Red ruin. s8°. 1889

Homero-centrones [Homero-centra], *see* Centones.

Homersham (Samuel Collett). Review of Report by Board of Health on the supply of water to the Metropolis. [P137]. 8°. 1850

Homes. Homes & haunts of T. Carlyle, 1895, *see* Carlyle (T.)
Our h., & how to make them healthy, *see* Murphy (S. F.) *ed.*

*__Homeward__ songs by the way; A. E., 1894, *see* Russell (G. W.)

Homeyer (C. G.) *ed.*, *see* *Sachsenspiegel. T1, 3ᵉ A., 1861.

Homilies. Certain sermons or hˢ. apptd. to be read in the time of Elizabeth; added, the Constitutions & Canons Ecclesiastical, set forth 1603. 8°. O. 1840

*Certain sermons or hˢ. apptd. to be read in churches in the time of Eliz. s8°. 1890

*English metrical homilies f. MSS. of the 14th c., 1862, *see* Small (J.) *ed.*

*Old English hˢ. etc., 1868–73, *see* Morris (R.) *ed.*

Homily. *An English Saxon h. on the birthday of St. Gregory, tr. E. Elstob, 1709, *see* Ælfric.

Hommaire de Hell (*Mme.* Adèle). A travers le monde: vie orientale, vie créole. s8°. 1870

Hommaire de Hell (Xavier). Travels in the steppes of the Caspian, Crimea, Caucasus, etc. 8°. 1847

*__Homme (L')__ machine, 1748, *see* La Mettrie (J. O. de).

Hommel (Fritz). The anc. Hebrew tradition as illust. by the monˢ. Tr. E. McClure & L. Crosslé. s8°. 1897
Gesch. Babyloniens u. Assyriens. [A. G. i. E., 1, ii]. 8°. 1885

Hommes. Hommes (Les) d'aujourd'hui, *see* Verlaine (P.) *ed.*

*Hommes du jour, 1859, *see* Blaze de Bury (*le b.*) & *la b.* B. de B.

Homœopathic times. v1–4. 8°. 1849–53

Homœopathy. *"Great fact (The)" examined: h. unmasked, 1857, *see* Dix (J.)
Homœopathy. Speeches on irregular practice at 19th anniv. meeting of Provincial Med. & Surg. Assoc. [P134, 209]. 8°. 1851

Homolle (Théophile). Les Archives de l'Intendance Sacrée à Délos, (315–166 av. J. C.) 8°. 1887

Honan (Michael Burke). The court & camp of Don Carlos. s8°. 1836
Personal adv. of "Our own correspondent" in Italy. 2v. s8°. 1852

Hone (Richard Brindley). Lives of eminent Christians. 4v, [1, 6th; 2, 4, 2nd; 3, 3rd ed.]. s8°. 1836–49

Hone (William), *bookseller.* Anc. mysteries described, esp. Eng. miracle plays. 8°. 1823
The every day book. 2v. 8°. 1826–7
This & h. "Table book" were reissued in 3v, 1831, w. t. "The e. d. b. & t. b."
Facetiæ & miscellanies. 2nd ed. 8°. 1827
Contˢ. 12 pamphˢ., of var. editions, each w. sep. pagin. Also issued as Hone's "Pop. & polit. tracts."
The table book. 2v. 8°. 1827–8
The three trials of H., for publᵉ. 3 parodies, Dec. 18–20, 1817. 8°. 1818
Trial by jury etc.: proceedings of the meeting Dec. 29, 1817 for enabling H. to surmount the difficulties in wh. he has been placed etc. [*b. w. h.* Three trials, 1818]. 4th ed. 8°. 1818
The year book of daily recreation etc. 8°. 1832

Honegger (J. J.) Grundsteine e. allg. Culturgesch. d. neuesten Zeit. 5B. la8°. L. 1868–74
1, Zeit d. 1tᵉⁿ Kaiserreichs. 2, Zeit d. Restauration.
3, 4, Das Julikönigthum u. d. Bourgeoisie.
5, Dialektik d. Culturgangs u. s. Endresultate.

Höneke (Bartolomäus), *see* Livländische. *Die jüngere l. Reimchronik d. B. H., [*in d. Form, in welche sie durch Renner gebracht ist*], 1872.

*__Honest__ Hodge & Ralph etc., 1680, *see* Hodge.

Honestis (Petrus de), *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t163.

*__Honesty__ is the best policy: for the consideration of Sir C. Wood, by a late Company's Officer. [P204]. 8°. 1863

Hongkong. *Dates & events conn. w. the hist. of education in H. [*Signed* J. T. P364]. 8°. Hong-Kong. 1877

Hongrie, *see* Hungary. *Serbes (Les) de H., 1873, *see* Picot (E.)

Hong-Tyong-Ou, *see* Guide pour rendre propice l'étoile qui garde chaque homme, Tr. H., & H. Chevalier, 1897.

Hönig (Fritz Aug.) Beispiele zu Dispositionen für kleinere felddienstliche Übungen. 3ᵉ A. 8°. 1894
Darstellung d. Strategie für d. Schlacht v. Vionville-Mars la Tour. 8°. 1899
Gefechtsbilder aus d. Kriege 1870–1. 3B. s8°. 1891–4
1, La Garonnière u. Villechauve, 7 Jan. 1871.
2, Boiscommun u. Lorcy, 24 u. 26 Nov. 1870.
3, Ladon u. Maizières, 24 Nov. 1870.
Das grosse Hauptquartier u. d. Oberkommandos am 17. u. 18. Aug. 1870. 4ᵉ A. la8°. 1892
Inquiries conc. the tactics of the future (4th ed., 1894, of the "Two brigades"). Tr. H. M. Bower. 8°. 1899
Der Kampf um d. Steinbrüche v. Rozerieulles in d. Schlacht v. Gravelotte. 2ᵉ A. la8°. 1892
Oliver Cromwell. 4T in 3B. 8°. 1887–9
Untersuchungen über d. Taktik d. Zukunft, entwickelt aus d. neueren Kriegsgesch. 4ᵉ A. d. "Zwei Brigaden." 8°. 1894
24 Stunden moltkescher Strategie. 2ᵉ A. 8°. 1891
Der Volkskrieg an der Loire im Herbst 1870. 6B, [1, 2, 2ᵉ A.] 8°. 1896–7
B3–6 have 2nd tp.: Die entscheidenden Tage v. Orléans. 4T.
Zur Gesch. d. Vertheidigung d. Kirchhofes v. Beaune La Rolande: Erg.-Hft. z. "Volkskrieg an d. Loire." la8°. 1894

Honnorat (S. J.) Dict. provençal-fr.; suivi d'un vocab. fr.-prov. [*In 4v*]. 8°. Digne. 1846–9
The Dict. has 2t in 3, [2, i, ii]. The Vocab. is bound sepʸ. as a 4th v.

Honophrius, *Papal legate, d. 1471,* see Onufrius.

Honoratus (Antoninus), *bp. of Constantine,* see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t50.

Honoratus (Servius Maurus), *see* Servius Maurus Honoratus.

Honore, *d'Autun, see* Honorius, *Augustodunensis.*

Honoré, *de Sainte-Marie, Carmelite.* [*i.e.* Blaise Vauzelle].
Dénonciation de l'Hist. ecclés. de Fleury. [P891]. 4°. 1726
Dissˢ. hist. & crit. sur la chevalerie. 4°. 1718

Honorius, *Augustodunensis, called "Solitarius."* [H., *Scholasticus*; Honore, *d'Autun*].
see *Llyvyr Agkyr Llandewivrevi. The Elucidarium [*of H. A.*] etc. in Welsh, f. the Ll. A. Ll. (1346), 1894.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t172.
,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t10.

Honorius I, *pope.*
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t80.
,, Renouf (*Sir* P. Le P.) The case of H. reconsidered, 1869.

Honorius II, *pope.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t15.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t166.

Honorius III, *pope.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t19.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t148.

Honorius (Julius), *see* Mela (P.) De situ orbis; acc. H. excerpta cosmographiæ, 1722.

Honorius Clementianus Fortunatus (Venantius), *see* Fortunatus (V. H. C.)

Honour. *Enquiry into the origin of h. etc., 1732, *see* Mandeville (B.)

Honourable. *Hon. (The) Miss Ferrard, 1877, *see* Laffan (May).
Honble. (The) Mrs. Vereker, 1888, *see* Hungerford (*Mrs.*)
Hon. Stanbury (The) & others. By two. [Pseud. Lib.] s8°. 1894

Honourable Artillery Company. The ancient Vellum Book of the H.A.C., being the roll of members 1611–82, w. notes etc.; ed. Lt.-Col. G. A. Raikes. 8°. 1890

Hönsbröch (Paul, *Graf* **v.)** Der Jesuitenantrag des Zentrums. [P768]. 8°. 1895
Mein Austritt aus d. Jesuitenorden. [P768]. 8°A. 8°. 1896
Moderner Jesuitismus. [P768]. 8°. 1893
Religion oder Aberglaube? Ultramontanismus. [P768]. 8°. 1897
Ultramontane Leistungen. [P768]. 8°. 1895

Hontheim (Johann Nicolas von) [*ps.* J. Febronius], *see* Febronius (Justinus) *ps.*

Honuphrius, *Papal legate, d. 1471, see* Onufrius.

Hoocke (*Col.*), *see* Hooke (*Col.* N.)

Hood (Edwin Paxton).

The age & its architects. s8°. 1850
Carlyle, thinker, theologian, etc. s8°. 1875
Christmas Evans. s8°. 1881
Lamps, pitchers, trumpets: lects. on the vocation of the preacher. s8°. 1867
Oliver Cromwell. s8°. 1882
Rob. Hall. s8°. 1881
Scottish characteristics. s8°. 1883
The throne of eloquence: great preachers. s8°. 1885
W. Wordsworth; a biog^y. s8°. 1856
The world of anecdote. cheaper ed. s8°. 1880
The world of proverb & parable. la8°. 1885

Hood (John), *of Stoneridge.* Australia & the East, etc., 1841–2. 8°. 1843

Hood (Paxton), *see* Hood (Edwin P.)

Hood (Robin). *A lytell geste of R. H., w. o. ballads etc. rel. to [H.], etc. Ed. J. M. Gutch. 2v. 8°. 1847
see Hunter (Jos.) R. H., period, real character etc., 1852.
,, Ritson (J.) *ed.*, *R. H.; a coll. of poems etc. rel. to [*H.*], w. hist. anecd. of h. life, 1795.

Hood (Samuel Hood, *1st visct.), 1724–1816.* Letters, 1781–3, illus. by extr. f. logs & publ. records. Ed. D. Hannay. [Navy Rec. Soc., 3]. 8°. 1895

Hood (T. H.) Cruise in H.M.S. "Fawn" in the W. Pacific, 1862. 8°. E. 1863

Hood (Thomas) *the elder, 1799–1845.*

Hood's own; or laughter f. year to year. [*First app^t., 1839*]. 8°. 1846
,, ,, ... n. ed. 8°. 1873
Hood's own; a further coll., w. pref. by h. son. 2nd ser. 8°. [1861]
National tales. 2v. n. ed. s8°. 1833
Poems. 2v. s8°. 1846
Poems. Ed. A. Ainger. 2v. s8°. 1897
Poems of wit & humour. s8°. 1847
,, ,, 2nd ed. s8°. 1849
,, ,, 4th ed. s8°. 1852
Up the Rhine. n. ed. s8°. 1869
Whims & oddities. n. ed. s8°. 1890
Works. Ed., w. notes, by h. son. 7v. s8°. 1862–3
see Broderip (*Mrs.* F. F.) Memorials of H., by h. daughter [B.], 1860.

—— **& J. H. Reynolds.** *Odes & addresses to great people. 3rd ed. s8°. 1826

Hood (Thomas) *the younger, 1835–74.* [Tom Hood].

A disputed inheritance. 2nd ed. s8°. 1863
A golden heart. 3v. s8°. 1867
The lost link. 3v. s8°. 1868
Love & valour. 3v. s8°. 1871
Pen & pencil pictures. s8°. 1857

Hood (Thomas) *the younger, 1835–74* [*continued*].

Poems, humorous & pathetic. Ed., w. mem. by h. sister, F. F. Broderip. s8°. 1877
Quips & cranks. s8°. 1861
The rules of rhyme; guide etc. s8°. [1869]
,, ,, n. ed. s8°. 1877

—— **& Mrs. F. F. Broderip.** Excursions into puzzledom. By T. H. & his sister. s8°. 1879

Hooft (Pieter). Nederlandsche Historien, seedert de overdraght der heerschappye van Karel V op Philips tot de doodt des Prinsen v. Oranje. Met vervolgh tot einde der Landtvooghdye des Graaven v. Leicester. 3^e druk. fol. Amsterdam. 1677

Hoogeveen (Henricus). Dict. analog. ling. Græcæ. fol. C. 1810

Hoogstraten (Daniel van), *see* Hannot (S.) Nieuw woordboek der nederl. en lat. tale, overzien d. H., 3^e druk, 1736.

Hoogvliet (Arnold), *see* Macquet (J. D.) Proeven etc. Over den Abraham den Aartsvader van H., 1780.

Hook (Archibald). Major H.'s defence to the action for criminal conversation brought by Capt. C. Campbell, 1793. [P174]. 8°. 1793

Hook (James), *dean of Worcester.* *Pen Owen. s8°. E. 1842
*Percy Mallory. 3v. s8°. E. 1824

Hook (James Clarke), *see* Stephens (J. G.) H., [Art Annual], 1888.

Hook (Theodore E.)

Fathers & sons. 3v. s8°. 1842
*Gilbert Gurney. 3v. s8°. 1836
,, ,, ... s8°. 1850
*Gurney married: seq. to "G. Gurney." 3v. s8°. 1838
,, ,, ... s8°. [1863 ?]
*Jack Brag. 3v. s8°. 1837
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1839
Life of Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir D. Baird. 2v. n. ed. 8°. 1833
Maxwell. Revised. s8°. 1854
*The parson's daughter. [*tp. lost. First app., 1833*]. s8°. [1839 ?]
*Sayings & doings. 3s in 9v, [*each s. has 3v*]. s8°. 1828–31
,, ,, 3s [in 3v]. s8°. 1836[–9 ?]
The widow—The marquess; or love & pride. s8°. 1842
see Barham (R. H. D.) Life & remains of H., 1849.
,, O'Meara (B. E.) Exposition of some transactions at St. Helena since appointment of Sir H. Lowe; in ans. to "Facts illust. of treatment of Napoleon" [*by H.*], 2nd ed., 1819.

Hook (Walter Farquhar), *dean of Chichester.*

Call to union on principles of the Eng. Reformation; sermon, w. notes etc. [P153]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1839
The Church & its ordinances [*sermons*]. Ed. W. Hook. 2v. 8°. 1876
A church dict. 5th ed. s8°. 1846
Discourses on controv^s. of the day. 8°. 1853
An eccles. biography: Fathers, divines, heretics, schismatics. 8v. s8°. 1845–52
Lives of the abp. of Canterbury [*to Juxon*]. 12v, [v12, 2nd ed.]. 8°. 1860–84
v6–11 have 2nd tp., w. numbering: New ser., v1–6. v12, Iudex.
The Lord's Day. [P899]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1856
Means of rendering more efficient the educ^n. of the people; letter to bp. of St. David's. [P128]. 10th ed. 8°. 1846
Parish sermons. Ed. W. Hook. s8°. 1879
Self-deceit; sermon, Oxford, 1857. [P234]. 8°. O. 1857
Sermons, on var. subjects. 2nd ed. s8°. 1844
The three Reformations: Lutheran—Roman—Anglican. [P129]. 8°. 1847
see Burgess (R.) Letter to H. on h. plan for education of the people, 1846.
,, Gladstone (W. E.) H.: an address, 1879.
,, McVickar (J.) Early life of bp. Hobart; w. pref. cont^s. hist. of the Church in Amer., by H., 1838.
,, Stephens (W. R. W.) Life & letters of H., 1878; 2nd ed., 1879.

Hooke (—), *D.D., see* *Royal (The) guard, etc. [by H. ?], 1684.

Hooke (Nathaniel), *historian, d. 1763.* *Acc. of conduct of Dowager Duchess of Marlborough f. first coming to Court to 1710. In a letter f. herself. 8°. 1742
Roman hist. 6v. n. ed. 8°. 1830
see Marlborough (S., *duchess of*). *Review of a late treatise [*by N. H.*], entit. "Acc. of the conduct of the D. of M.," 1742; & *Cont. of the review etc., 1742.

Hooke (*Col.* Nathaniel), *1664–1738.* Corr. of H., Agent f. the Court of France to the Scottish Jacobites, 1703–7. Ed. W. D. Macray. [Roxburghe Club]. 2v. 4°. 1870–1
Secret hist. of H.'s negociations in Scotland, 1707, by himself. With tr. of letters cont. narrative of the Pretender's exped. 1708. 8°. E. 1760

Hooker (John), *reporter of Law Cases.* The Bible & women's suffrage. [P328]. 8°. M'ter. 1877

Hooker (*Sir* Joseph Dalton).

Address, Brit. Assoc., 1868. [P214]. 8°. Norwich. 1868
Botany. [Science primers]. n. ed. s8°. 1879

Hooker (*Sir* Joseph Dalton) *[continued]*.

Botany of the Antarctic Voyage of H.M.S. Erebus & Terror. 3s in 6p, [*each s. has 2p.* s1, Flora Antarctica. s2, 3 *wanting*]. 4°. 1847-60

A century of Indian orchids: *d*, Brief mem. of Roxburgh by G. King. [Annals of R. Botanic Garden, Calcutta, 5, i]. 4°. Calcutta. 1895

Flora of Brit. India. v1-3, [v4-7 *wanting*]. 8°. 1875-82

Hdbk. of the New Zealand Flora. 8°. 1867

Himalayan journals. 2v. 8°. 1854

Illusts. of Himalayan plants, chiefly f. drawings made for J. F. Cathcart; descr^{s}. by H., plates by W. H. Fitch. lafol. [1855]

Student's Flora of Brit. Islands. s8°. 1870

„ „ 3rd ed. s8°. 1884

see Bentham (G.) & J. D. H., Genera plantarum definita, 1862-83.

„ Hooker (*Sir* W. J.) Niger Flora: Flora Nigritiana, by J. D. H., 1849.

—— **& John Ball.** Tour in Morocco & the Great Atlas. 8°. 1878

—— **& T. Thomson.** Intr. essay to the "Flora Indica." Repr. f. "F. I." 8°. 1855

Hooker (Richard).

Bk. 1, of the Eccl. Polity. Ed. R. W. Church. s8°. O. 1868

„ „ 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1876

Works. 3v. n. ed. 8°. O. 1807

Works. 3v. n. ed. 8°. 1821

Works. Life by Walton; arr. by Keble. 3v. 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1841

Works. Life by W.; arr. by K. 3v. 7th ed., rev. R. W. Church & F. Paget. 8°. O. 1888

see Paget (F.) Intr. to 5th book of H., 1899.

„ Walton (Iz.) Lives of H. etc., var. edd.

Hooker (William), *M.D.* Physician & patient. Ed. E. Bentley. s8°. 1850

Hooker (*Sir* William Jackson). Niger Flora: enumeration of the plants coll. by T. Vogel, 1841; [w.] Spicilegia Gorgonea, by P. B. Webb, & Flora Nigritiana, by J. D. Hooker & G. Bentham. With life of Vogel. 8°. 1849

Species Filicum; descr^{s}. of the known ferns. 5v. 8°. 1846-64

Tour in Iceland, 1809. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1813

—— **& G. A. W. Arnott.** Brit. Flora. [*Ed^{s}. 1-5 were by H. alone*]. 6th ed. s8°. 1850

—— **& J. G. Baker.** Synopsis Filicum; all known ferns. 2nd ed. 8°. 1874

Hookham (*Mrs.* Mary Ann). Life & times of Margaret of Anjou. 2v. 8°. 1872

Hoole (*Mrs.* Barbara), *aft. Hofland, see* Hofland (*Mrs.* B.)

Hooley (E. T.) Tarragal, or bush life in Australia. s8°. 1897

***Hooligan (The)** Nights, 1899, *see* Rook (C.)

Hooper (Francis J. B.) Old & new dispensations contrasted. Sermon, May, 1844. [P112]. 8°. 1844

*Palmoni: on chronograph. & numer. systems among the anc. Jews, etc. 8°. 1851

Hooper (Fredk.) & J. Graham. Commercial education at home & abroad. s8°. 1901

Hooper (George), *bp. of (1) St. Asaph (2) Bath & Wells.* *The Church of Eng. free f. the imputation of Popery. [P276]. s4°. 1683

*Inquiry into anc. measures; w. app. on old Eng. money & measures of content. s8°. 1721

Hooper (George), *of Kensington.*

The Campaign of Sedan. 8°. 1887

A. Fabert, marshal; h. life & times, 1599-1662. 8°. 1892

Italian Campaigns of Bonaparte 1796,7 & 1800. s8°. 1859

Waterloo. n. ed. s8°. 1890

„ n. ed. s8°. *Bohn.* 1891

Wellington. s8°. 1889

Hooper (*Mrs.* George). [†Winnard (Jane Marg.), *aft. Hooper*]. The House of Raby. s8°. 1874

Hooper (I.) His Grace o' the Gunne. s8°. 1898

Nell Gwyn's diamond. s8°. 1899

Hooper (John), *bp. of Worcester.* Early writings. Ed. S. Carr. [Parker Soc., 11]. 8°. C. 1843

Later writings, w. h. letters & o. pieces. Ed. C. Nevinson. [Parker Soc., 46]. 8°. C. 1852

Hooper (Robert), *M.D.* Lexicon medicum; medical dict. 7th ed., rev. K. Grant. 8°. 1839

Physician's vade mecum. n. ed. s8°. 1837

Hooper (Samuel), *member of Congress.* Speech: Loan Bill, House of Repres^{s}., Feb. 1866. [P223]. 8°. W. 1866

Hooper (William), *M.D.* Rational recreations. 4v, [v1, 3, 4, 2nd ed.]. 8°. 1774-83

Hooper (William Hulme). Ten months among the Tuski; with boat exped. in search of Franklin. 8°. 1853

Hoorebeke (Ladislas van), *see* Van Hoorebeke (L.)

Hoorn (P., *graaf* van), *1622-68*, [Hoorne], *see* Horn (*Count*).

Hooykaas (Izaak), *see* Oort (H.) & I. H., The Bible for young people, tr., 1873-9.

Hop (Jacob), *see* Marlborough (J., *1st d. of*). Corr. de M., Heinsius, J. Hop, 1850.

Hope Street New Church, *Liverpool, see* Liverpool: *Hope St. N. C.*

Hope [*Xtn. name*]. *Hope Leslie, 1830, *see* Sedgwick (C. M.)

*Hope Meredith, 1874, *see* Stephenson (*Mrs.* E.)

Hope, *The family of, see* Seton (G.) Mem. of Earl of Dunfermline; w. genealog. tables of the legal families of H. etc., 1882.

Hope (*Mrs.*), *of Dublin, see* Hope (*Mrs.* Anne).

Hope (Adrian). Cat. of coll. of old masters, formed by H., also a few by mod. artists; sold June 30, 1894. [P769]. 8°. 1894

Hope (*Rt. Hon.* Alex. J. Beresford), *aft. Beresford-Hope, see* Beresford-Hope.

Hope (Andrée). Chronicles of an old Inn: Gray's Inn. s8°. 1887

Hope (*Mrs.* Anne), *wife of Ja. Hope, M.D.* Conversion of the Teutonic race: Conv. of the Franks & Eng. Ed. J. B. Dalgairns. s8°. 1872

„ Seq. to the C. of the T. R.: Boniface & the conversion of Germany. s8°. 1872

The first divorce of Hen. VIII, as told in the State Papers. Ed., w. notes, by F. A. Gasquet. s8°. 1894

Life of T. à Becket. s8°. [1868]

Mem. of J. Hope, M.D. Added, Remarks on classical educ., by Dr. Hope; &, Letters f. a sen. to a jun. physician, by Dr. Burder. Ed. K. Grant. 2nd ed. 8°. 1843

Hope (Anthony) *ps.* [*i.e.* Anthony Hope Hawkins].

A change of air. s8°. 1893

The chronicles of Count Antonio. s8°. 1895

Comedies of courtship. s8°. 1896

The Dolly dialogues. s8°. 1894

Father Stafford. 3rd ed. s8°. 1894

The god in the car. 2v. s8°. 1894

„ „ ... 6th ed. s8°. 1895

Half a hero. 2v. s8°. 1893

„ „ ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1894

The heart of Princess Osra. s8°. 1896

The indiscretion of the duchess. s8°. Bristol. [1894]

The king's mirror. s8°. 1899

A man of mark. s8°. 1890

„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. 1895

Mr. Witt's widow. s8°. 1892

Phroso. s8°. 1897

The prisoner of Zenda. s8°. Bristol. [1894]

Quisanté. s8°. 1900

Rupert of Hentzau. s8°. Bristol. [1898]

Simon Dale. s8°. 1898

Sport royal, & o. s. s8°. 1893

Tristram of Blent. s8°. 1901

Hope (Ascott R.) *ps.* [*i.e.* Robert Hope Moncrieff].

An album of adventures. s8°. 1901

Black & blue. s8°. 1896

*A book about dominies. s8°. E. 1867

A book of boyhoods. s8°. 1882

Half-text history. s8°. 1897

Hero & heroine. s8°. 1898

The heroes of young America. s8°. 1877

Master John Bull. s8°. E. 1872

The men of the backwoods. n. ed. s8°. [1893]

Ready-made romance: reminisc. of youthful adventure. s8°. 1899

Romance of the forests. s8°. [1889]

Royal youths. s8°. 1892

Spindle stories. 8°. 1880

Stories. s8°. 1892

Stories of old renown. s8°. 1883

Stories of Whitminster. s8°. E. 1873

Texts from the times. s8°. E. 1870

Young days of authors. s8°. [1885]

see Hope's annual, 1874.

Hope (Beryl). The shadow of a life. 3v. s8°. 1880

Hope (*Miss* C.) G. Hope of Fenton Barns. s8°. E. 1881

Hope (Cuthbert). From a bed of roses. s8°. 1878

Hope (E. R.), *Lady Hope.* Gen. Sir A. Cotton. With some famine prevention studies by W. Digby. 8°. 1900

Hope (Esme). William Orleigh. 2v. s8°. 1890

Hope (*Miss* Frances Jane). Notes etc. on gardens & woodlands. s8°. 1881

Hope (George), *tenant-farmer, see* Hope (*Miss* C.) G. H., h. life, 1881.

Hope (Graham). A Cardinal & his conscience. s8°. 1901

Hope (I.) *ps., see* Bromfield (James).

Hope (James), *M.D., see* Hope (*Mrs.* A.) Mem. of J. H.; added, Remarks on classical educ., by Dr. H., 2nd ed., 1843.

Hope (James Robert), *aft. Hope-Scott, see* Hope-Scott (J. R.)

Hope (John), *banker, etc.* Letters on credit, etc. [P63]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1784

Hope (*Rt. Hon.* John), *Lord Justice Clerk, see* Dunlop (A.) Ans. to the Dean of Faculty's [*i.e.* H.'s] "Letter to the Lord Chancellor," 3rd ed., 1840.

Hope (John Adrian Louis), *7th earl of Hopetoun, see* Hopetoun.

Hope (Lydia). A mother's idol. 3v. s8°. 1882

Hope (Mark). The prodigal daughter. 3v. s8°. 1879
Hope (Robert Charles). Glossary of dialectal place-nomenclature. 2nd ed. s8°. 1883
Lore of holy wells of Eng., incl. rivers etc. 8°. 1893
Mediæval music. s8°. 1894
Hope (Stanley) *ps., see* Hodges (Sydney).
Hope (Thomas), *esq.*
Anastasius; or mems. of a Greek. 3v. 4th ed. s8°. 1827
„ „ ... 2v. 8°. Paris. 1831
„ „ ... 2v. n. ed. s8°. 1836
Costume of the ancients. 2v. la8°. 1841
Hist. essay on architecture. 2v in 1. 3rd ed. la8°. 1840
On the origin & prospects of man. 3v. 8°. 1831
Hope (*Sir* Thomas), *of Craighall, 1st bart.* Diary of the public corr. of H., 1633–45. [*Ed. T. Thomson.* Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1843
Letters, (1627–46), *see* Scottish Hist. Soc., Miscellany, v1.
Hope-Edwardes (E. C.) Azahar: extr^s. f. a journal in Spain, 1881–2. s8°. 1883
Eau-de-Nil. 8°. 1882
Hope Moncrieff (Robert) [*ps.* A. R. Hope], *see* Hope (Ascott R.) *ps.*
*Hopes & fears, 1860, *see* Yonge (C. M.)
Hope's annual: the night before the holidays. s8°. E. 1874
Hope-Scott (James Robert), [†Hope (J. R.), *aft. Hope Scott*], *see* Ornsby (R.) Mems. of H.-S., w. sels. f. h. corr., 1884.
Hopetoun House Library. Cat. of lib. of the Earl of Hopetoun [7th earl], sold 25 Feb., 1889, etc. [P697]. 8°. 1889
Höpfner (*Gen.* Eduard v.) Der Krieg v. 1806–7. 2T in 4B. 2° A. 8°. 1855
Höpfner (Ludwig Jul. Fr.), *see* Goethe (J. W. v.) Briefe aus d. Freundeskreise v. G., H. etc., 1847.
Hopkins (Albert A.) Magic, stage illusions & scientific diversions. la8°. 1897
Hopkins (Clement), *see* Hill (John) & C. H., A garden of tares, 1888.
Hopkins (David). *Dangers of India from French invasion & missionary establishments, etc. etc. [P466]. 8°. 1808
„ „ ..... [P169]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1809
Hopkins (Edward John). The organ; prec. by hist. of the organ, mems. of builders of 17th & 18th c^s., etc. by E. F. Rimbault. la8°. 1855
Hopkins (Ellice), *see* Hopkins (*Miss* J. Ellice).
Hopkins (Ezekiel), *bp. of (1) Raphoe (2) Derry.*
Works. Revised, w. life, by J. Pratt. 4v. la8°. 1809
Hopkins (George M.) Experimental science. 17th ed. la8°. N.Y. 1897
Hopkins (J. Castell). Q. Victoria, her life & reign. 4°. Toronto. 1896
Hopkins (*Miss* J. Ellice). Christ the consoler: a book for the sick. 2nd ed. s8°. 1879
„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1884
Life & letters of J. Hinton. s8°. 1878
Rose Turquand. 2v. s8°. 1876
Work amongst working-men. s8°. [1879]
Hopkins (James H.) Hist. of polit. parties in the U.S. 8°. N.Y. 1900
Hopkins (John Baker). The Eng. Revol. s8°. 1868
Hopkins (John Henry), *bp. of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Vermont, see* Hopkins (J. H.) *the younger.* Life of H., 1873.
Hopkins (John Henry) *the younger.* Life of J. H. Hopkins, 1st bp. of Vermont. 8°. N.Y. 1873
Hopkins (Manley). Hawaii: hist. acc. of the Sandwich I^s. s8°. 1862
Hopkins (Mark), *president of Williams Coll.* The law of love & love as a law. 2nd ed. s8°. N.Y. 1869
Hopkins (Samuel), *1807–87, minister.* The Puritans: Church, Court, & Parl. dur. r^n. of Ed. VI & Eliz. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1859–61
Hopkins (Thomas). On the atmospheric changes wh. produce rain, wind, etc. 2nd ed., w. addit. essays etc. 8°. 1854
Hopkins (Tighe).
The dungeons of old Paris. 8°. 1898
For freedom. 2v. s8°. 1888
Kilmainham memories: story of the greatest polit. crime of the cent^y. [P636]. s8°. 1896
Lady Bonnie's experiment. s8°. 1895
The man in the Iron Mask. s8°. 1901
Nell Haffenden. 2v. s8°. 1896
'Twixt love & duty. s8°. 1886
Hopkins (William), *F.R.S.* Address at Anniv. Meeting of Geolog. Soc. [P456]. 8°. 1852
Hopkinson (*Miss* A. M.) Pardoned. 3v. s8°. [1883]
Vere Thornleigh's inheritance. s8°. 1887
Waiting. 3v. s8°. 1881
Hopley (*Miss* Catherine C.) Aunt Jenny's American pets. s8°. 1872
Snakes. 8°. 1882
Hopley (Susan) *ps.* *Adventures of S. H., 1841, *see* Crowe (*Mrs.* C.)
Hopp (Ernst Otto). Bundesstaat u. Bundeskrieg in Nordamerika. [A. G. i. E., 4, iv]. 8°. 1886
Hoppe (A.) Engl.-deutsches Suppl.-Lexikon als Erganzg. zu allen Wörterbüchern, insbes. zu Lucas. 4°. 1871
Hoppe (Feodor). Bilder z. Mythologie u. Gesch. d. Griechen u. Römer. lafol. Wien. 1896
Hoppe (Johann Ignaz). Die gesammte Logik. 8°. Paderborn. 1868
Hoppe (Julius), *b. 1817 at Königsberg.* Californiens Gegenwart u. Zukunft. Nebst Beiträgen v. A. Erman. 8°. 1849
Hoppe (S. J.), *see* Hoppius (S. J.)
Hopper (Isaac Tatem), *see* Child (L. M.) H.: a true life, 1853.
Hopperus (Joachimus), *see* Hoynck (C. P.) *ed.*, Analecta Belgica [*cont^a.* Hopperi opera hist. etc.], 1743.
Hoppin (James Mason). The old country. [*The t. of the Amer. ed. is:* Old England]. s8°. 1867
Hoppius (Samuel Joachimus), *see* Długosz (J.) Hist. Polon.; præm. H^i. schediasma de scriptoribus hist. Polonicæ, 1711.
Hopps (John Page). Thirty-nine questions conc. the 39 articles. [P710]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1871
Hoppus (John). The crisis of pop. education. 8°. 1847
Hoppus (*Miss* Mary A. M.), *aft. Mrs. Alf. Marks.*
All the world's a stage. 3v. s8°. 1879
Five-chimney Farm. 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1878
A great treason. 2v. s8°. 1883
The locket. 2v. s8°. 1889
Masters of the world. 3v. s8°. 1888
Hopwood (Charles Henry), *see* Taylor (P. A.) Speeches of T. & H. on vaccination, 1883.
*Horace Templeton (Diary & notes of), 1848, *see* Lever (C.)
Horace. [Horaz; Q. Orazio Flacco; †Horatius Flaccus (Quintus)].
Works. [*arranged according to date of publication*].
D^i. Lambini in H. a se emendatum etc. commentarii. [*w. text*]. 2p in 1v. ed. postrema. fol. Francofurti ad M. 1577
„ „ ..... 6^a ed., [*w. t.*] In H. D^i. L^i. commentarius. Add. sunt H. Stephani diatribæ. 4°. Aureliæ Allobrogum. 1605
Remarques critiques sur les œuvres d'Horace [*by* A. Dacier], avec une nouv. tr. 10t. [*Lat. text, & Fr. tr.*]. s8°. 1681–89
Q. H. F., ex rec. et cum notis & emend. R. Bentleii. 2p in 1v. ed. 2^a. 4°. Amstelædami. 1713
Œuvres. En Latin, tr. par M. Dacier et le P. Sanadon, avec les remarques de l'un et de l'autre. 8t. [*Lat. & Fr.*]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1735
Spectacle de la vie humaine, en 103 tableaux en taille douce. dont les sujets sont tirés d'H. par O. Vænius. Explications etc. par J. Le Clerc. s4°. La Haye. 1755
Eclogæ. Cum scholiis vet. illust. G. Baxterus; var. lect. etc. add. I. M. Gesnerus. ed. 2^a. 8°. L. 1772
Eclogæ. Cum s. v. i. G. B.; v. l. etc. a. I. M. G., quibus et suas adspersit J. C. Zeunius. ed. auctior. 8°. Lond. 1809
Opera. Illust. C. G. Mitscherlich. t1, 2. [*The 2t cont.:* Odes —Epodes—Carmen sæc. *no more app.*]. 8°. L. 1800
Opera. Ex ed. Zeunii, rec. accurata [*by C. Coote*]. s8°. Londini. 1817
Opera omnia. [Delphin Class., Regent's ed., 75–79]. 8°. Lond. 1825
Opera. Rec. etc. F. G. Doering. Ed. nova. la8°. O. 1831
Q. H. F. Recog. A. Meineke. ed. ster. s8°. Berolini. 1834
Horatius restitutus; in chrouol. order acc. to scheme of Bentley. By J. Tate. 2nd ed. 8°. 1837
Opera. In usum schol. ed. H. Duentzer. 8°. Brunsvigæ. 1849
Works. Illust. from remains of anc. art; w. life by H. H. Milman. [*The drawings are by G. Scharf.*]. 8°. 1849
Q. H. F. Rec. etc. I. G. Orellius. Ed. 3^a, cur. I. G. Baiterus. 2v. 8°. Turici. 1850–2
Opera omnia. With comm. by A. J. Macleane. [Bibl. class.]. 8°. 1853
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1874
Opera omnia. Ed. G. Stallbaum. ed. ster. s8°. L. 1854

Horace *[continued]*.

Poëmata. Animadv. illust. C. Anthon. Cura J. Boyd. Ed. 9ª. s8°. Londini. 1865

Opera. Complete works, ed. [w. Eng. notes], by J. E. Yonge. 8°. 1867

Opera. Illust. from antique gems by C. W. King. Text rev., etc. by H. A. J. Munro. 8°. 1869

Opera omnia. Works, w. comm. by E. C. Wickham. 2v, [1, 2nd ed.]. 8°. O. 1877-91

Q. H. F. Rec. etc. I. G. Orellius. Ed. 4ª maior. Post Baiterum cur. [v1, G. Hirschfelder; v2, W. Mewes]. 2v. la8°. Berolini. 1886-92

1, Odæ—Carmen sæc.—Epodi. 2, Satiræ—Epist.—Lexicon Horatianum.

Carmina [Odæ—Odes] & Epistolæ.

Carmina. Erklärt etc. v. Th. Obbarius. 8°. Jena. 1848

Carminum lib. iv. ed. T. E. Page. s8°. 1892

Epistles & Art of P. Lat. & Eng. with notes. By P. Francis. 4v. 6th ed. s8°. 1756

Epistolæ ad Pisones, et Augustum. Eng. comm. etc., by Hurd. 5th ed. s8°. 1776

Episteln. Erklärt v. Schmid. 2T in 1v. 8°. Halberstadt. 1828-30

Epistles. Notes by A. S. Wilkins. s8°. 1892

Satiræ. [Sermones].

Satiren. Erklärt v. L. F. Heindorf. 8°. Breslau. 1815

Sermones. The Satires of H., ed., w. notes, by A. Palmer. s8°. 1883

Translations.

Complete works & misc. trs.; *according to date of publ.*

Selected parts; with a piece of Ausonius, & of Virgil. Newly put into Eng. [*by R. Fanshawe*]. s8°. 1652

Odes, Sat., Epist. Rendred & paraphrased by several persons. 3rd ed. s8°. 1680

Odes, Satyrs, Epistles. Eng. by Creech. 5th ed. s8°. 1720

Odes & Epodes. Tr. lit. & rhythmically by W. Sewell. s8°. 1850

Works. Tr. lit. into prose by C. Smart. Rev. by T. A. Buckley. new ed. s8°. *Bohn*. 1850

Odes & Carmen Sæc. Tr. into verse by J. Conington. s8°. 1863

Ars Poet.; with Sat. 1, 5, 9 of Bk. I; 6 of II. Tr. into verse by E. Chawner. s8°. *n.p. n.d.*, [*c.* 1865-80 ?]

Odes & Epodes. Metr. tr. with comm. by Lord Lytton; with text. s8°. E. 1869

Sat., Epist., Odes. Tr. J. B. Rose. s8°. 1869

Odes, Epodes, Satires. Tr. into verse by T. Martin. 3rd ed. s8°. E. 1870

Satires, Epistles, Art of P. Tr. J. Conington. 4th ed. s8°. 1874

Works. Tr. into verse with life & notes, by Sir T. Martin. 2v. 8°. E. 1881

Œuvres. Tr. nouv. par Leconte de Lisle. 2t. s8°. [1887]

Works. Rendered into prose with notes etc. by J. Lonsdale & S. Lee. [Globe ed.]. s8°. 1887

Carmina. [Odæ—Odes]. Epistolæ. [*Transl.*].

Odes. Englished. s8°. 1652

Odes. Tr. into unrhymed metres with notes by F. W. Newman. s8°. 1853

Odes. Tr. into Eng. lyric verse by Lord Ravensworth. 4°. 1858

Odes. Tr. into verse, with life & notes by T. Martin. 8°. 1860

" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1864

Odes. Tr. into verse by E. Yardley. 8°. 1869

Odes. Lit. vers. by W. T. Thornton. s8°. 1878

Odes. Englished & imit. by var. hands; sel. by C. W. F. Cooper. s8°. 1880

Odes. Tr. by T. R. Clark. s8°. E. 1887

Odes. Tr. W. E. Gladstone. 8°. 1894

Horazens Briefe. Übers., mit Anmerkgn., v. C. M. Wieland. 2T in 1v, [*pagin. cont.*]. s8°. Wien. 1813

Epodi.

Epodes of H., tr. into verse by A. S. Way. s8°. 1898

Satires.

Horazens Satyren. Übers., mit Anmerkgn., v. C. M. Wieland. 2T in 1v, [*pagin. cont.*]. s8°. Wien. 1813

References.

see Boissier (G.) Nouv. promenades archéolog.: H. & Virgile, 1886; 3e éd., 1895.

" —— The country of H. & Virgil, tr., 1896.

" De Vere (*Sir* S. E.) Trs. from H., etc., 1886.

" Elgood (J. C.) Readings in H., 1895.

" Elizabeth, *q. of Eng.* E.'s Englishings of Boethius, H. *De arte poet.*, etc., 1899.

" Graves (C. L.) The Hawarden Horace, 2nd ed., 1894.

Horace *[continued]*.

see Graves (C. L.) More Hawarden Horace, 1896.

" Jacob (J. Friedrich). H. u. s. Freunde, 1852.

" Johnson (R.) Aristarchus Anti-Bentleianus, 46 Bl. errores super Hl. Odarum lib. i ostendens, 1717.

" Markland (J.) Epistola crit. in qua Hl. etc. loca emend., 1723.

" Martin (*Sir* T.) H., [Anc. classics for Eng. readers], 1881.

" Oudaen (J.) O.'s aanmerkingen over H.'s dichtkunst op onze tyden gepast, door A. Pels. 1713.

" Pember (E. H.) Debita Flacco: echoes of ode & epode, 1891.

" Pignotti (L.) *Imitazioni di satire di Giovenale e d'O. [*book 2, sat. 1-3*], 1809.

" Prescot (K.) Conc. Homer the Sleeper in H., etc., 1773.

" Redesdale (*Ld.*) Thoughts on Eng. prosody, & trs. f. H., 1859.

" Schiller (F. v.) S. & H.['s *Odes & Epodes*], tr. Lord Lytton, 1875.

" Schomberg (R.) Diss. on Pindar & H., 1769.

" Seaman (O.) H. at Cambridge [*poems*], 1895.

" Smith (Ja.), *solicitor etc.*, & H. Smith. *Horace in London, 1813.

" Solignac (P. J. de La Pimpie de). *Les Amours d'Horace, 1728.

" Unger (R.) Emendationes Horatianæ, 1872.

" Verrall (A. W.) Studies in the Odes, 1884.

" Wakefield (G.) Poemata; acc. in H. obs., 1776.

" Walckenaer (*baron* C. A.) Hist. d'H., 1840.

*Horæ Belgicæ, 1833-62, *see* Hoffmann v. Fallersleben (A. H.)

Horapollo. [H. Nilous; Horapollon; Oro Apolline Niliaco]. Hieroglyphics. [Ed.] by A. T. Cory. s8°. 1840

Horatius Flaccus (Quintus), *see* Horace.

Horawitz (Adalbert H.) Zur Biographie u. Correspondenz J. Reuchlin's. 8°. Wien. 1877

Horaz, *see* Horace.

Horbery (Matthew). Works. 2v. 8°. O. 1828

Hore, *see also* Hoar, Hoare.

Hore (Alex. Hugh). The Church in Eng., f. Will. III to Victoria. 2v. s8°. O. 1886

Eighteen centuries of the Church in Eng. 8°. O. 1881

Eighteen centuries of the Orthodox Greek Church. 8°. 1899

Hist. of the Church Catholic. s8°. 1895

Hore (*Mrs.* Annie Boyle). To Lake Tanganyika in a bath chair. s8°. 1886

Hore (Edw. Coode). Tanganyika: eleven years in C. Africa. 8°. 1892

" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1892

Hore (J. P.) Hist. of Newmarket & annals of the Turf. 3v. 8°. 1886

Hore (Philip Herbert) *ed.*, Hist. of the town & county of Wexford: Old & New Ross; f. State Papers, MSS. of H. F. Hore &c. la8°. 1900

Horix (Johann). Diss. de jure instituendi nundinas in imp. Romano et Germanico. s4°. Moguntiæ. 1752

*Horizons (Les) prochains, 6e éd., 1864, *see* Gasparin (*la c.* de).

Hormayr (Joseph), *Frhr. v. Hortenburg.*

*Gesch. A. Hofer's. 2B in 1. 2e A. 8°. L. 1845

There is a 2nd t.: Das Land Tyrol u. d. Tyrolerkrieg v. 1809.

*Lebensbilder aus d. Befreiungskriege: 1, [*no more app*d.], Ernst Fr. Herbert Graf v. Münster. 3 Abthlgn. in 2v. 8°. Jena. 1841-4

*Mems. of A. Hofer. [Tr.] by C. H. Hall. 8°. 1820

Hormisdas, *pope, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t63.

Hormuzd Rassam, *see* Rassam (H.)

Horn Scientific Expedition to Central Australia. 4p. 4°. 1896

1, Intr., narrative, summary of results, map, etc.
2, Zoology. 3, Geology & Botany. 4, Anthropology.

Horn, *King, hero of the anon.* "*King Horn.*" Das Lied v. King Horn. Anmerkgn. etc. v. T. Wissmann. 8°. Strassburg. 1881

see Hall (J.) *ed.*, H., a middle-English romance, 1901.

Horn *(Count), 1522-68*, [Hoorn; Hoorne; Hornes; †Montmorency Nivelle (Philips van), *count van Hoorn*], *see* Juste (T.) Les Pays-Bas au 16e s.: Egmont & H., (1522-68), 1862.

Horn (Emile). S. Etienne, de Hongrie. s8°. 1899

Horn (*Dr.* Ewald). Die Disputationen u. Promotionen an den Deutschen Universitäten vornehmlich seit dem 16.Jhdt. [Cent. f. Bibl., Beiheft 11]. 8°. L. 1893

Horn (Franz Christoph). Poesie u. Beredsamkeit d. Deutschen. 4B in 2. 8°. 1822-9

Horn (Frederik Winkel). Gesch. d. Lit. d. skandinav. Nordens. 8°. L. 1880

Horn (Frederik Winkel) [*continued*].
Hist. of Scandinavian lit. Tr. R. B. Anderson. 8°. Chicago. 1884
Horn (Georg), *1620–70.* [†Hornius (G.)] Hist. eccles. Acc. L. Capelli hist. Judaicæ comp., et cont. ad 1687. M. Leydecker ed. 2p in 1v. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1687
Horn (Georg), *of Berlin.* The Margraviue of Baireuth & Voltaire. Tr. Princess Christian. 8°. 1888
Voltaire u. d. Markgräfin v. Baireuth. s8°. 1865
Horn (*Dr.* Paul). Die deutsche Soldatensprache. 8°. Giessen. 1899
Gesch. d. persischen Litteratur. 8°. L. 1901
Hornaday (W. T.) Two years in the jungle. 8°. 1885
Hornau (Martin Gerbert, *Baron* von), *see* Gerbert (M.)
Hornbook (Adam) *ps.*, *see* Cooper (T.), *the Chartist.*
Hornby (Charles). *Three letters, cont. remarks on some errors in Dugdale's Baronage, etc. 8°. 1738
Hornby (*Mrs.* Edmund), *see* Hornby (E. B., *Lady*).
Hornby (Emelia Bithynia, *Lady*), *wife of Sir E. G. Hornby.*
Constantinople dur. the Crimean War. la8°. 1863
In & around Stamboul. 2v. s8°. 1858
Hornby (*Admiral Sir* Geoffrey T. Phipps), *b. 1825.*
see Cruise round the world of the Flying Squadron under H., 1871.
„ Egerton (*Mrs.* F.) H., 1896.
Horncastle (W. R.) Horncastle's manual: technical adviser for all conn. w. companies. 8°. [1895]
Horne (Andrew). La somme appelle Mirroir des Iustices, vel Speculum Iusticiariorum; factum per A. H. [*b. w.* Glanvill (R. de). Tract. de legibus, 1604]. s8°. 1642
see Selden Soc. Horne (A.) *Mirror of justices, 1895.
Horne (George), *bp. of Norwich.* *Letter to Adam Smith, on D. Hume. [P789]. 4th ed. s8°. O. 1784
Works. Mems. by W. Jones. 6v. 8°. 1809
see Corporation. *Obs. [*by H.?*] on "The case of dissenters w. ref. to the C. & Test Acts," 1790.
„ Irving (Edw.) Prelim. disc. to Ben Ezra; & intr. essay to H.'s Comm. on the Psalms, 1859.
Horne (Herbert P.) The binding of books. s8°. 1894
Horne (John), *aft. Horne Tooke, see* Horne Tooke (J.)
Horne (John), *F.L.S.* A year in Fiji; botan., agric., econ. resources. 8°. 1881
Horne (Richard Hengist) [R. Henry Horne, *to about 1852*].
Australian facts & prospects; pref., [H.'s] Australian autobf. s8°. 1859
The death of Marlowe. [*1st ed. app. 1837.* P240]. 8°. 1870
The dreamer & the worker. 2v. s8°. 1851
Laura Dibalzo, or the patriot martyrs. s8°. 1880
A new spirit of the age. 2v. s8°. 1844
Orion. s8°. 1843
*The poor artist, etc. s8°. 1850
*Sithron the star-stricken. Tr., by Salem ben Uzäir. [*In reality, written by H.*]. s8°. 1883
*Spirit of peers & people. s8°. 1834
see Browning (*Mrs.* E. B.) Letters to H., 1877.

Horne (Thomas), *B.D.* Religious necessity of the Reformation asserted, & extent to wh. it was carried in the Church of Eng. vindicated. [Bampton L^r., 1828]. 8°. O. 1828
Horne (Thomas Hartwell). *The campaign of Waterloo illust. w. engravings; pref^d., hist. of the campaign. fol. 1816
Deism refuted. 7th ed. s8°. 1826
Intr. to bibliography, etc. 2v in 1, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1814
Intr. to the crit. study & knowledge of the Scriptures. 4v in 5, [5, i, ii]. 8th ed. 8°. 1839
Landscape illusts. of the Bible, w. descr^s. 2v. la8°. 1836
Outlines for the classification of a library, submitted to the Brit. Mus. 4°. *n.p.* 1825
Reminisc. of H., w. notes by S. A. Cheyne. s8°. 1862
see Shakespear (J.) & T. H. H., *Hist. of the Mahometan Empire in Spain, 1816.
Horneck (Ottokar von) [O. Horneckius], *see* Ottocar, *von Steiermark.*
Hornemann (Friedrich C.) Journal of H., f. Cairo to Mourzouk, the capital of Fezzan, 1797–8. 4°. 1802
Horner (Fewster Robert). Homœopathy; reasons for adopting etc. [P164]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1857
*"The great fact" exam^d.: reply to H., 1857, *see* Dix (J.)
see King (K.) Exam. of H.'s reasons for adopting homœopathy, 1857.
Horner (Francis), *M.P.* Mems. & corr. of F. H. Ed. L. Horner. 2v. 8°. 1843
Horner (Joanna B.), *see* Horner (S.) & J. H., Walks in Florence, 1873.
Horner (Leonard), *see* *Hints to employers, includ. letters to Horner, 1841.
Horner (Susan). A century of despotism in Naples & Sicily. s8°. Edin. 1860
Gius. Giusti & h. times. s8°. 1864
—— **& J. Horner.** Walks in Florence. 2v. s8°. 1873
„ „ ..... 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1873
„ „ ..... 2v. n. ed. s8°. 1884
Horners' Company, *London.* *Brief hist. of the H. C., & enumeration of the objects in horn, shown in the Old London Street. [*b. w.* Compton (C. H.) Hist. of the Co., 1882]. s8°. [1882]
*Cat. of exhibition of works in horn, 1882. [*b. w.* Compton (C. H.) Hist. of the Co., 1882]. rev. ed. 8°. 1882
see Compton (C. H.) Hist. of the C. of H., 1882.
Hornes (*le etc.* de), *1622–68, see* Horn (*Count*).
Hörnes (Mor.) Dinarische Wanderungen: Bosnien u. Hercegovina. 8°. Wien. 1888
Horne Tooke (John). [†Horne (John), *aft. Horne Tooke*]. Cat. of the Lib. of J. H. T., wh. will be sold May 26, 1813 etc. 8°. 1813
The diversions of Purley. 2v. [*The 1st ed. had t.:* Ἔπεα πτερόεντα, or the d^s. of P.] n. ed., rev. etc. by R. Taylor. 8°. 1829
„ „ ..... n. ed. 8°. 1860
Letter to J. Dunning. [*on the conjunction "that"*] [P13]. 8°. 1778
Letter to Lord Ashburton, occas. by Tuesday's debate on Pitt's motion. [P61]. 8°. [1782]
„ „ 2nd ed., [*w. t.*]: Letter on Parly. Reform. [P24]. 8°. *n.d.*
Letter to the ed. of the "Times." [P120]. 8°. 1807
Proceedings on trial of J. H. T. for High Treason, Nov. 1794. Taken in shorthand by J. H. Blanchard. 2v. 8°. 1795
Review of the Constitution; speech on the question "Is the Petition of H. T. a libel on the H. of Commons, etc.?" [P40]. 8°. 1791
see Fearn (J.) Anti-Tooke; analysis of English, 1824–7.
„ Rogers (J. E. T.) Hist. gleanings: 2, T., 1870.
„ Stephens (Alex.) Mems. of J. H. T., w. orig. docs., 1813.
Hornibrook (J. Laurence). The shadow of a life. s8°. 1888
Horning (Adolf), *see* Bartsch (C.) & A. H., La langue & la litt. franç., 9–14e s., 1887.
Horningsham, *Wilts, see* Gunn (H. M.) Tricentenary memorial read at H., 1866.
Hornius (G.), *see* Horn (Georg).
Hornot (Antoine). *Anecdotes américaines. s8°. 1776
see Lacroix (J. F. de) & A. H., *Anecdotes arabes etc., 1772.
„ La Place (P. A. de), J. F. de Lacroix, & A. H., *Anecdotes du nord, 1770.
Hornthal (J. P., *Edler* von), *see* Riedel (C.) Der Fränkische Merkur u. H., u. mein Verhältniss zu beiden, 1838.
Hornung (Ernest William).
The amateur cracksman. s8°. 1899
The belle of Toorak. s8°. 1900
A bride from the bush. 2nd ed. s8°. 1890
My Lord Duke. s8°. 1897
Peccavi. s8°. 1900
The rogue's march. s8°. 1896
Tiny Luttrell. 2v. s8°. 1893
Young blood. s8°. 1898

Hornyold, *The family of, see* *Genealogical coll^s. illust^s. Roman Catholic families: 4, H., ed. J. J. Howard, 1887 etc.
Horric de Beaucaire (*le vte.* de), *see* Beaucaire (*le v.* H. de).
***Horrid (A)** girl. By a. of "Margaret's engagement," etc. 3v. s8°. 1876
***Horrida Hystrix,** 1826, *see* Beverley (R. M.)
Horrocks (Jeremiah). [†Horroxius (J.)] The "Transit of Venus" [1639]; a tr. Mem. by A. B. Whatton. s8°. [1868]
Horsburgh (E. L. S.) Girolamo Savonarola. s8°. 1901
Waterloo. s8°. 1895
Horse. *Horse (The) & his rider, 1888, *see* Thormanby *ps.*
*Horse (The), etc., n. ed., 1843, *see* Youatt (W.)
*Horse hoeing husbandry (The), 1822, *see* Tull (J.)
Horseman [*surname*], *see* Horsman.
***Horse-racing**; its hist. etc. 8°. 1863
Horses. Heavy horses, breeds & management. By H. Biddell, C. I. Douglas, T. Dykes, G. Fleming, A. Macneilage, G. Murray, W. R. Trotter. [Live Stock Hdbks., 3]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1896
Light horses, breeds & management. By W. C. A. Blew, W. S. Dixon, G. Fleming, V. Shaw. [Live Stock Hdbks., 2]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1894
***Horse-shoe Robinson,** 1835, *see* Kennedy (J. P.)
Horsey (*Sir* Jerome), *see* Fletcher (Giles). Of the Russe common wealth, by F.; &, The travels of H., 1856.

Horsfield (Thomas Walker). Hist., antiqs., & topogy. of Snssex. 2v. 4°. Lewes. 1835

Horsley (John), *F.R.S.* Britannia Romana: Roman antiqs. of Britain. lafol. 1732

see Rylands (T. G.) Map-history of the coast f. Dee to Duddon: a search for the Belisama of H., 1879.

Horsley (John William). Jottings from jail. s8°. 1887

Horsley (Samuel), *bp. of (1) St. David's (2) Rochester (3) St. Asaph.*

Biblical criticism on the first 14 histor. bks. of O. Test., also on first 9 prophet. bks. 4v. 8°. 1820

Charge at his primary visitation. [P257]. 2nd ed. 4°. Glocester. 1791

Charges. 8°. Dundee. 1813

Nine sermons on the evidence by wh. the resurrection is establ., etc. 2nd ed. 8°. 1817

Sermons. 3v, [v1, 2, 3rd ed.]. 8°. Dundee. 1812

Speeches in Parl. 8°. Dundee. 1813

Tracts in controv. w. Priestley upon the belief in the first ages of our Lord's divinity; w. notes etc. 8°. Glocester. 1789

see *Facts submitted to friends to liberty; cont. H.'s letter to the clergy of h. diocese etc., 1789.

„ Hall (Robert). Apology for freedom of the press, [&] remarks on H.'s sermon (30 Jan. 1793), 1793; 4th ed., 1819.

„ Priestley (J.) Tracts in controv. w. H., 1815.

Horsley (Victor A. H.) A chapter upon cranio-cerebral topography, *see* Cunningham (D. J.) Cerebral hemispheres, 1892. Structure & functions of brain & spinal cord. [Fullerian Ls., 1891]. 8°. 1892

Horsman (Edward). Five speeches on eccles. affairs, 1847-8. [P485]. 8°. 1849

Horst, *see also* Hourst.

Horst (Georg Conrad). Von der alten u. neuen Magie. [P459]. 8°. Mainz. 1820

Zauber-Bibliothek. 6T in 3v. 8°. Mainz. 1821-6

Horst (Henning van). Verbotene Frucht. s8°. St. 1896

Horstmann (Carl). The lives of women saints of our contrie of England; also other lives of holie women by some auncient fathers. ed. C. H. [*All from MS. Stowe 949.* E.E.T.S. 86]. 8°. 1886

Nova Legenda Anglie: as coll. by John of Tynemouth, John Capgrave, & others. Printed by W. de Worde, 1516. Re-ed. w. fresh material, by H. 2v. 8°. O. 1901

Sammlung altengl. Legenden. 8°. Heilbronn. 1878

„ Altengl. Legenden. nene Folge. 8°. Heilbronn. 1881

see Barbour (J.) B.'s Legendensammlung, 1881-2.

„ *Early Sonth-English legendary, or lives of saints, v1, 1887.

„ Edith, *St.* *S. Editha etc., 1883.

„ *Library of Early English writers, *in prog.*, 1895 etc.

Horstmann (G. Henry). Consular reminisc. s8°. Philadelphia. 1886

Hort (*Mrs.* Alfred), *see* Hort (Dora).

Hort (Arthur Fenton). Life & letters of F. J. A. Hort. 2v. 8°. 1896

Hort (Dora). [†Hort (*Mrs.* Alfred)]. Tahiti the garden of the Pacific. 8°. 1891

Hort (Fenton John Anthony).

The Xtn. Ecclesia: early hist. & conceptions of the Ecclesia, & 4 sermons. s8°. 1897

Judaistic Xty. s8°. C. 1894

I Peter 1, 1-2, 17. Greek text, w. intry. lect., comm. & add. notes by H. 8°. 1898

Proleg. to Romans & Ephesians. s8°. 1895

Six lects. on the Ante-Nicene Fathers. s8°. 1895

Thoughts on the Revised Code of Education. [P166]. 8°. C. 1862

Village sermons. s8°. 1897

The way, the truth, the life. [Hulsean Ls., 1871]. s8°. C. 1893

see Hort (A. F.) Life & letters of H., 1896.

Hortenberg (Joseph Hormayr, *Frhr.* v.), *see* Hormayr.

Hortense [*de Beauharnais, queen.* [†Hortensia, *q. consort of Louis, king of Holland*].

see Arjuzon (C. d'). H. de B., 1897.

„ Turquan (J.) La reine H. d'après les contemps., 1896.

„ Wraxall (L.) & R. Wehrhan. Mems. of H., 1862.

Horticultural Exhibition (International), & Botanical Congress. Report of Proceedings. 8°. [1866]

Horticultural Society of London, *see* Royal Hort. Soc.

Hortis (Attilio). Studj sulle opere lat. del Boccaccio; agg., bibliografia. 4°. Trieste. 1879

Hortleder (Friedrich). Der röm. Keyser etc. Handlungen u. Ausschreiben, von d. Ursachen d. Kriegs Carls d. V wider d. schmalkald. Bundts-Oberste, 1546-7. fol. Frankfurt am Meyn. 1617

Hortleder (Friedrich) [*continued*].

Der r. K. etc. fernere Handlungen etc. fol. Frankfurt am Meyn. 1617

Horton, *see also* Haughton.

Horton (George). A fair brigand. s8°. 1900

Horton (James Africanus B.) West African countries & peoples, etc. s8°. 1868

Horton (*Rt. Hon. Sir* R. J. Wilmot-), *see* Wilmot Horton.

Horton (Robert Forman). O. Cromwell. s8°. 1899

Inspiration & the Bible. s8°. 1888

Revelation & the Bible: attempt at reconstruction. s8°. 1892

Horton (S. Dana). La monnaie & la loi. Tr. E. de Laveleye. [P361]. 8°. 1881

The silver pound & England's monetary policy since the Restoration, w. the hist. of the guinea etc. la8°. 1887

Horton-Smith (Lionel). Establishment & extension of the Law of Thurneysen & Havet, w. app. on *hau haud haut* and *où*. 8°. C. 1899

Horton-Smith (Richard). Conditional sentences in Greek & Latin. la8°. 1894

Hortus gramineus Woburnensis, 1824, *see* Sinclair (G.)

Hortzschansky (Adb.) & M. Perlbach, *edd.*, Lombard. Urkunden d. 11.Jhdts. aus d. Sammlung Morbio auf d. k. Universitätsbibl. zu Halle. 8°. Halle. 1890

Horwicz (Adolf). Zur Naturgesch. d. Gefühle. [P503]. 8°. 1876

Horwood (Alfred John). Cat. of lib. of H., sold 8 June, 1883. [P697]. 8°. 1883

see Year Books. *Y. B^s. of the r. of Edw. I: Years 20-22; 30-35, 1863-79.

„ —— *Y. B^s. of the r. of Edw. III: Years 11/12, 1883.

Horwood (R.) Plan of London, Westminster, Southwark, & parts adjoining, shewing every house. lafol. [1799]

Hosack (David). On the laws governing communication of contagious diseases. 4°. N.Y. 1815

Hosack (John). Mary, Q. of Scots & her accusers; narrative of events 1542-70. 8°. E. 1869

„ „ ..... 2v, [v1 *wanting*]. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1874

Rise & growth of the Law of Nations. 8°. 1882

Hoseason (John Cochrane). On the late war w. Russia, etc. 8°. 1857

Rapid transmission of troops to India, etc. [P78, 283]. 8°. 1858

„ „ ..... [P344]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1858

Hosie (Alexander), *M.A.* Manchuria. 8°. 1901

Three years in W. China; journeys in Ssŭ-ch'nan, Knei-chow, Yün-nan. 8°. 1890

Hosier, *see* Hozier.

Hosken (J. D.) Phaon & Sappho; with sel. of poems. s8°. Penzance. 1891

Hosking, *see also* Hoskins, Hoskyns.

Hosking (Wm.) Obs. upon the recent addition of a reading room to the Brit. Museum. [P762]. fol. 1858

Hoskins (Edgar) *ed.*, Horæ B. Mariæ Virginis, or Sarum & York primers with kindred books & primers of the reformed Roman use, w. intr. 8°. 1901

Hoskins (G. A.) Spain, as it is. 2v. s8°. 1851

Travels in Ethiopia. 4°. 1835

Visit to the Great Oasis of the Libyan Desert. 8°. 1837

A winter in Upper & Lower Egypt. 8°. 1863

Hoskins (James Thornton). A modification of Hare's scheme for election of representatives. [P260]. 8°. [1870]

Mr. P.'s diary. s1, [*no more has appd.*]. 8°. 1893

Hoskyns (Chandos Wren). Occasional essays. s8°. 1866

Short inquiry into hist. of agriculture. s8°. 1849

*Talpa: chronicles of a clay farm. s8°. 1852

Hosmer (George W.) The people & politics, etc. la8°. 1883

Hosmer (James K.) The Jews. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1888

Life of Th. Hutchinson, gov. of Massachusetts Bay. 8°. Boston. 1896

Life of young Sir H. Vane, Gov. of Mass. Bay, etc.; w. consideration of the Eng. Commonwealth as forecast of America. 8°. 1888

Samuel Adams. s8°. E. 1886

Short hist. of Anglo-Saxon freedom; polity of the Eng.-speaking race. s8°. 1890

Short hist. of German lit. 8°. St. Louis. 1879

Hospinianus (Rodolphus), *Tigurinus.* Historia Iesuitica. fol. Tiguri. 1670

Hospinianus (Rodolphus) [*continued*].
Opera omnia. 7t in 3. ed. nova; præf. est vita, per I. H. Heideggerum concinnata. fol. Genevæ. 1669–81
1, de templis. 2, de festis.
3, 4, Hist. sacramentariæ pars prior & posterior.
5, Concordia discors. 6, de monachis. 7, Hist. Iesuitica.
Hospitalier (Edouard). Modern applications of electricity. Tr. J. Maier. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1883
Hospitalis (M.), *see* L'Hospital (Michel de).
*Hospitals & sisterhoods, 1854, *see* Stanley (*Miss* M.)
Hossack (B. H.) Kirkwall in the Orkneys. 4°. Kirkwall. 1900
Hossbach (P. W. H.) P. J. Spener. 2B in 1. 2° A. 8°. 1853
Hossbach (Theodor). Schleiermacher, s. Leben u. Wirken. [P339]. 8°. 1868
Hosschius (Sidronius). Elegiarum libri sex. Item G. Becani idyllia et elegiæ. Præm. poëmata in obitum Hosschii. s8°. Antverpiæ. 1667
*Hostages to fortune, 1875, *see* Braddon (*Miss*).
Hoste (*Sir* William), *1st bart.* *Service afloat: naval career of H. s8°. 1887
An abridgment, w. some add^s., of "Mems. & letters of H., 1833."
Hostein (Hippolyte). L'ouvrière de Londres. s8°. 1864
Hostius, *see* Weichert (J. A.) *ed.*, Poetarum Latin. H. etc., vitæ & carm., 1830.
*Hôtel (The) du Petit St. Jean, [*Eng. novel*], 1869, *see* Dempster (*Miss* C. L. H.)
Hôtel des Invalides, *Paris, see* Paris: *Hôtel des Invalides.*
Hôtel-Dieu de Paris, *see* Paris: *Hôtel-Dieu.*
Hotham (Charles). Ad philosophiam Teutonicam manuductio, s. Determinatio de orig. animæ humanæ. [*b. w.* Socinus (F.) F. et L. S^i. etc. tract., 1654]. s8°. Londini. 1648
Hotten (John Camden) [*orig^y.*, John William Hotten; *ps.* Theodore Taylor]. Abyssinia & its people. s8°. 1868
*Dickens: story of h. life. s8°. [1870]
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. *n.d.*
The orig. lists of persons of quality, emigrants, etc. etc. who went to the American plantations 1600–1700. la4°. 1874
*The slang dict. [*1st ed. had t.:* *A dict. of modern slang etc., 1859]. n. ed. s8°. [1873]
* " " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1891
Thackeray; story of h. life, incl. a sel. f. h. speeches. s8°. 1864
see Larwood (J.) & J. C. H., Hist. of signboards, 2nd ed., 1866.
" Parliament, *Sarcastic notices of the Long Parliament, repr., 1863.
Hottenroth (Friedrich). Hdbch. d. deutschen Tracht. la8°. St. [1894]
*Hot-water (A) cure in Germany, 1844. s8°. 1845
Hoüard (David). Dict. de la Coutume de Normandie. 4t. 4°. Rouen. 1780–82
Traités sur les Coutumes anglo-normandes, publ. en Angleterre, 11–14e s. 4t. 4°. 1776
see Littleton (*Sir* T.) Anc. loix des François dans les Coutumes angl. rec. par L.; avec des obs. par H., 1766.
Houbraken (Arnold). De groote Schouburgh der nederl. Konstschilders. 3 Deel. 2en Dr. 8°. 's Gravenhage. 1753
Houbraken (Jacob) & G. Vertue. Heads of illust. persons of Gt. Brit., engraved by H. & V., lives by T. Birch. fol. 1747
Houckgeest (A. E. van Braam), *see* Braam (A. E. van).
Houdancourt (E. L. de La Mothe), *aft. baron de La Mothe Langon, see* Lamothe-Langon.
Houdart de La Motte (A.), *see* La Motte (A. de).
Houdetot (*la esse.* d'), *see* Buffenoir (H.) Les grandes dames du 18e s.: H., 1901.
Houdin (Jean Eugène Robert-), *see* Robert-Houdin.
Hoüel (G. Jules). Sur le calcul des équipollences. [P349]. 8°. 1869
Hough (Franklin Benj.) The elements of forestry. s8°. Cincinnati. 1882
see New-York. Results of meteorolog. obs., 1826–50, by H., 1855.
Hough (James), *incumbent of Ham,* Reply to Dubois on Christianity in India. [P171]. 8°. 1824
Hough (P. M.), *B.A.* Dutch life in town & country. s8°. 1901
Hough (Walter). The methods of fire-making. [P886]. 8°. Wash. 1892
Hough (William). The Army of the Indus in Affghanistan, 1838–9; also, hist. of the Dooranee empire. 8°. 1841
Houghton, *see also* Haughton, Oughton.
Houghton (Georgiana). Chronicles of photographs of spiritual beings. s8°. 1882

Houghton (Georgiana) [*continued*].
Evenings at home in spiritual séance. 2s. s8°. [1881]-2
Houghton (John), *F.R.S., see* Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
Houghton (Richard Monckton Milnes, *1st baron*).
The events of 1848, esp. in rel. to Gt. Brit.: Letter to Marq. of Lansdowne. [P148]. 8°. 1849
Influence of Homer; essay wh. obt^d. annual prize at Trin., 1829. [P117]. 8°. C. 1829
Memorials of a tour in Greece, chiefly poetical. 8°. 1834
Monographs, personal & social. s8°. 1873
Palm leaves. s8°. 1844
Poems. 2v. s8°. 1838
Poet. works. 2v. coll. ed. s8°. 1876
Poetry for the people, & o. p. 8°. 1840
Sels. f. poet. works of H. s8°. 1863
see Keats (J.) Life, letters, remains, ed. M., 1848.
" —— Poet. works, w. mem. by H., n. ed., 1856; 5th ed., 1890.
" Reid (*Sir* T. W.) Life, letters, friendships of H., 1890.

Houghton (Robert O. A. Milnes [*aft. Crewe-Milnes*], *2nd baron*), *aft. 1st earl of Crewe, see* Crewe (R., *1st earl of*).
Houghton (Thomas), *see* Skeat (W. W.) Repr^d. glossaries: 9, Derbyshire lead-mining terms, by H. (1681), 1873–9.
Houghton (William), *F.L.S.* Brit. freshwater fishes. 4°. [1879]
Country walks of a naturalist w. h. children. s8°. 1869
Essay on Canticles; w. a tr. 8°. 1865
Gleanings f. the nat. hist. of the ancients. s8°. [1879]
Houghton, Mifflin & Co., *publishers.* Cat. of authors whose works are publ. by H., M. & Co.; sketch of the firm, lists of the several libraries, series, periodicals. The Riverside Press, Cambridge. 8°. Boston. 1899
Houlding (John Richard) [*ps^s.*, J. R. H. Hawthorn; &, Old Boomerang]. The pioneer of a family. s8°. 1881
Houldsworth, *see also* Holdsworth.
Houldsworth (*Sir* Wm. Hy.), *1st bart.* The fall in prices of commodities w. ref. to trade depression & bimetallism. [P616]. 8°. 1894
Houlston (Thomas). On the Liverpool Spa' Water. [P56]. 8°. Liv'l. 1773
Hoult (Powis). Dialogues on the efficacy of prayer. s8°. 1892
Hour. *Within an h. of London town, 1892, *see* Son of the Marshes, *ps.*
Hourst ( ), *lieut. de vaisseau.* Sur le Niger & au pays des Touaregs: La mission Hourst. 8°. 1898
French enterprise in Africa; narrative of H. of his explor. of the Niger. Tr. Mrs. A. Bell. 8°. 1898
House.
*Grammar (The) of house planning. [*By R. S. Burn ?*]. s8°. E. 1864
*House & farm accounts (The) of the Shuttleworths (1582–1621), 1856–8, *see* Shuttleworth, *The family of.*
*House (The) by the works, 1879, *see* Mayo (I. F.)
*House (The) of Elmore, 1865, *see* Robinson (F. W.)
*House (The) of Lords question, 1898, *see* Reid (Andrew) *ed.*
*House (The) on the moor, 1861, *see* Oliphant (*Mrs.*)
*House (The) that baby built, 2nd ed., 1876, *see* Pullen (H. W.)
*House (The) that Tweed built, 1871, *see* Linton (W. J.)
House of Commons, *see* Parliament: *House of Commons.*
House of Commons [*Ireland*], *see* Ireland: *Parliament—House of Commons.*
House of Lords, *see* Parliament: *House of Lords.*
Household. Coll. (A) of ordinances etc. for the govt. of the Royal H., Ed. III to W. & Mary, 1790, *see* Society of Antiquaries.
Household book (A) of Eng. poetry, 1868, *see* Trench (R. C.), *abp., ed.*
*Household (The) of Sir T. More, 1851, *see* Manning (A.)
Household science for girls etc., 1881, *see* Faunthorpe (J. P.) *ed.*
*Household narrative (The) of current events: monthly suppl. to "Household words." Conducted by C. Dickens. 6v. [1850–55]. la8°. 1850–55
*Household words. Weekly journal, conducted by C. Dickens. 19v. [1850–59]. 8°. 1850–59
After v19 this was incorp^t. w. "All the year round," q.v. In 1881 it reappeared as a sep. periodical, & is in prog. as such.
*Christmas stories from "H. w." la8°. [1860]
see *Household narrative etc.: monthly suppl. to "H. w.," 1850–55.
House of Commons, *see* Parliament: *House of Commons.*
House of Lords, *see* Parliament: *House of Lords.*
House-planning, *see* House.
Houses of Parliament, *see* Parliament.

*Housing (The) question in London: acc. of the housing work done 1855–1900, etc.; prepared under dir. of C. J. Stewart. [London County Council]. 8°. 1900

Housman, *see also* Haussmann.

Housman (Clemence). The unknown sea. s8°. 1898

Housman (Laurence). The field of clover. s8°. 1898
Gods & their makers. s8°. 1897
Green arras. s8°. 1896

Housman (William). Cattle, breeds & management. 8°. 1897

Houssay (Frédéric). La forme & la vie. 8°. 1900
Les industries des animaux. s8°. 1889
The industries of animals. s8°. 1893

Houssaye (Arsène) *ps.* [*i.e.* A. Housset].

Les amours de ce temps-là. s8°. 1875
Les aventures galantes de Margot. s8°. 1893
La belle Rafaella. s8°. 1874
Blanche et Marguerite. s8°. 1864
" " ..... s8°. 1892
Les Charmettes: Rousseau & Mme. de Warens. 2e éd. s8°. 1864
La comédienne. 9e éd. s8°. 1884
Les confessions: souvs., 1830–90. 6t. 8°. 1885–91
La couronne de bleuets. s8°. 1880
L'éventail brisé. 2t. (1, Régina. 2, Angèle). s8°. [1879]
Les femmes démasquées. 2s. s8°. [1895–6]
Galerie du 18e s. 4s. [1, La Régence. 2, Louis XV. 3, Louis XVI. 4, La Révol.] s8°. [1890–1]
The early edns. were anon., w. t. Galerie de portraits du 18e s. *The arrangement was also different, not, as here, by epochs, but by classes of men.*
Hist. de la peinture flam. & holland. 2t in 1. 2e éd. 8°. 1848
Hist. de Léonard de Vinci. 8°. 1869
Hist. étrange d'une fille du monde. 8°. 1876
Les larmes de Jeanne. s8°. [1878]
Lucia. s8°. [1888]
Mlle. de La Vallière & Mme. de Montespan. s8°. [1895]
Mlle. Mariani. n. éd. s8°. 1859
Les mains pleines de roses, pleines d'or et pleines de sang. 8°. 1874
Les mille et une nuits parisiennes. 4t. 8°. 1875
1, Le marq. de Satanas etc.
2, La confession de Caroline etc.
3, La princesse au grain de beauté, etc.
4, Les éclats de rire de Jeanne d'Armaillac etc.
Notre-Dame de Thermidor: hist. de Mme. Tallien [*novel*]. 2e éd. 8°. 1867
" " ..... s8°. 1895
Les Parisiennes. 4t. [2, 4, n. éd.]. 8°. 1869
1, Le jeu des femmes.
2, Mlle. Phryné.
3, Les femmes adultères.
4, Les femmes déchues.
La pécheresse. n. éd. s8°. 1868
" " ..... s8°. 1894
Philosophes & comédiennes. 2e éd. s8°. 1851
Le repentir de Marion; et, Les peines de cœur de Mme. de La Popelinière. n. éd. s8°. 1893
Le roi Voltaire. 8°. 1858
Le roman de la duchesse. 8°. 1865
Souvenirs de jeunesse, 1830–50. s8°. [1896]
Souvenirs de jeunesse, 1850–70. s8°. [1896]
La symphonie des vingt ans. 8°. 1867
Les trois duchesses. 4t. s8°. [1878]
La vertu de Rosine. n. éd. s8°. 1872
see *Roman (Le) des femmes qui ont aimé, par la psse. . . . Comm. par A. H., 1874.

Houssaye (Henry) *ps.* [*i.e.* H. Housset].

Acad. Fr.; disc. de réception. Réponse de F. Brunetière. [P612]. 8°. 1896
Aspasie, Cléopatre, Théodora. 6e éd. s8°. 1896
Hist. d'Alcibiade & de la Républ. athénienne dep. la mort de Périclès jusqu'à l'avènement des 30 tyrans. 2t. 8°. 1873
Hist. d'Apelles. 8°. 1867
1814. 8°. 1888
" ..... 36e éd. s8°. 1900
1815: La prem. Restauration—Le retour de l'île d'Elbe—Les Cent Jours. 5e éd. s8°. 1893
" " ..... 11e éd. s8°. 1894
1815: Waterloo. 9e éd. s8°. 1899
1815: Waterloo. Tr. A. E. Mann, ed. A. Euan-Smith. 8°. 1900

Houssaye (*l'abbé* M.) Le card. de Bérulle & le card. de Richelieu, 1625–9. la8°. 1875

Housset (A.) [*ps.* A. Houssaye], *see* Houssaye (Arsène) *ps.*

Housset (Henry) [*ps.* H. Houssaye], *see* Houssaye (Henry) *ps.*

Houston (David Franklin). Crit. study of nullification in S. Carolina. [Harvard hist. studies, 3]. 8°. N.Y. 1896

Houston (Edwin J.) & A. E. Kennelly. Electric telegraphy. s8°. N.Y. 1897

Houston (William) *ed.*, Docs. illustrative of the Canadian Constitution; w. notes etc. 8°. Toronto. 1891

Houstoun (*Mrs.* M. C.)

Caught in a snare. 3v. s8°. 1884
Fixed as fate. 3v. s8°. 1881
A heart on fire. 3v. s8°. 1887
Hesperos, or travels in the west. 2v. s8°. 1850
His besetting sin. 3v. s8°. 1888
*Lilian's penance. 3v. s8°. 1873
Lost in the crowd. 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1882
A mad game. 3v. s8°. 1884
*"Recommended to mercy." n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
*Records of a stormy life. 3v. s8°. 1879
*Sink or swim? 3v. s8°. 1868
Sylvanus redivivus (Rev. J. Mitford); w. mem. of E. Jesse. s8°. 1889
" " [re-issued, *w. t.*] *Letters & reminisc. of J. Mitford; etc. By C. M. s8°. 1891
*Taken upon trust. 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1863
Texas & the Gulf of Mexico; yachting in the New World. 2v. s8°. 1844
Twenty years in the wild west; or, life in Connaught. s8°. 1879
*The two rubies. 3v. s8°. 1868
A woman's memories of world-known men. 2v. s8°. 1883

Housz (Jan Ingen-), *see* Ingen-Housz.

Houtou de La Billardière (J. J.), *see* Labillardière.

Houtum-Schindler (*Gen.* A.) Eastern Persian Irak. 8°. 1896

*Hovard Isfjordings-Sage, *see* Hávarðar Saga.

Hoveden (Roger, *of*) [Rogerus, *de Hoveden*; R., *of Howden*]. Annals, 732–1201. Tr., w. notes, H. T. Riley. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1853
Chronica Rogeri de Houedene. Ed. W. Stubbs. 4v. [Rolls Ser., 51, i–iv]. la8°. 1868–71
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t11, 13, 17, 18.
" Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t27.

Hovelacque (Abel). L'Avesta, Zoroastre & le mazdéisme. la8°. 1880
Les débuts de l'humanité: l'homme primitif contemp. s8°. 1881
La linguistique. s8°. 1876
—— & J. Vinson. Etudes de linguistique & d'ethnographie. s8°. 1878

Hovell-Thurlow (Edward), *2nd baron Thurlow*, *see* Thurlow.

Hovell-Thurlow (*Hon.* T. J.), *aft. Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce, 3rd baron Thurlow*, *see* Thurlow (T. J., *3rd baron*).

Hoven (Ægidius van) [Æg. van den Hoven].

*De verwarde minnaars. [P876]. s8°. Amsteldam. 1704
*Sabinus. [P876]. s8°. Amsteldam. 1702

Höven (Emanuel van der), *see* Der Hoeven (E. van).

Höven (F. P. van der), *see* Der Hoeven (F. P.)

Hovenden (Frederick). What is life? 8°. 1897

Hovgaard (A.) Nordenskiöld's voyage round Asia & Europe; tr. H. L. Brækstad. 8°. 1882

Hovgaard (G. W.) Submarine boats. s8°. 1887

How.

*How can the Church educate the people? [P112]. 8°. 1844
*How I managed & improved my estate; from the "St. James's." s8°. 1886
*How I spent my two years' leave; by an Indian Officer. 8°. 1875
*How John Bull lost London; or the capture of the Channel Tunnel. By "Grip." [P365]. s8°. 1882
*How not to do it, as exemplified by the Skinners in their govt. of Tonbridge School, 1873, *see* Tonbridge.
*How our national debt can be paid: wealth etc., of the U.S., 1865, *see* Elder (W.)
*How to be happy though married, 1885, *see* Hardy (E. J.)
*How to develope productive industry in India etc., 1867, *see* Cola (P. R.) *ed.*
*How to make a saint, by the Prig, 1887, *see* Longueville (T.)
*How to make home unhealthy, 1850, *see* Morley (H.)
*How to make India take the place of America as our cotton-field, *n.d.*, *see* India.
*How to make Ireland self-supporting, 1848, *see* Ireland.
*How we spent the autumn: in Brittany, 1860, *see* Dunlop (M. A. W.) & R. H. M. W. D.

How (Frederick Douglas). Bishop John Selwyn, a mem. 8°. 1899
W. C. Plunket, 4th Baron P.: a mem. 8°. 1900
W. How, a mem. 8°. 1898

How (W. Walsham), *bp. of* (*1*) *Bedford* (*2*) *Wakefield.* Lighter moments f. the notebook of H. Ed. F. D. How. s8°. 1900
see How (F. D.) W. H., a mem., 1898.

Howard, *Castle*, *see* Castle Howard.

Howard Papers, *see* Causton (H. K. S.) The H. P.; w. pedigree etc. [*founded on MSS. of Walter Howard*], 1862.

Howard Association.
see Prison (The) Congress of London (1872), 1872.
" Tallack (W.) Cellular system etc., 1872.
" —— Defects in criminal administration, etc., 1872.

Howard University, *District of Columbia.* Annual report of H. U., 1868–9. [P388]. 8°. Washington, [D.C.]. 1869
Cat. of H. U., 1868–9. [P388]. 8°. Washington, [D.C.]. 1869

Howard, *the Halt*, *see* Hávarðar Saga.

Howard, *The family of.*
see Norfolk (C. Howard, *10th duke of*). Hist. anecdotes of some of the H. f., 1769; n. ed., 1817.

Howard, *The family of [continued].*
see YEATMAN (J. P.) Early genealog. hist. of the House of Arundel: origin of the f. of H., etc., 1882.
Howard (Anne), *countess of Arundel, see* ARUNDEL (A. HOWARD, *countess of*).
Howard (B. Douglas). Life with Trans-Siberian savages. s8°. 1893
Howard (Blanche Willis), *aft. Mrs. B. W. von Teuffel.*
Aulnay Tower. s8°. [1886]
Gnenn. s8°. [1883]
The open door. s8°. 1889
Howard (Cecil), *see* BLANCHARD (E. L.) Life etc. By C. Scott & H., 1891.
Howard (Charles), *1st earl of Carlisle, see* CARLISLE (C., *1st earl of*).
Howard (Charles), *1st earl of Nottingham; 2nd baron Howard of Effingham: 1536–1624, see* NOTTINGHAM (C., *1st earl of*).
Howard (Charles), *of the Cyclists' Touring Club.* The roads of England & Wales: itinerary for cyclists etc. 3rd ed. s8°. 1883
Howard (*Hon.* Charles), *aft. 10th duke of Norfolk, a. of "Hist. aneed. of the Howard family," see* NORFOLK (C., *10th duke of*).
Howard (*Lady* Constance E. C.), *wife of 2nd son of 2nd earl of Effingham.* Mollie darling. 3v. s8°. 1883
Only a village maiden. n. ed. s8°. 1884
Sweetheart & wife. 3v. s8°. 1882
Howard (Edward), *d. 1871.* *Mems. of Adm. Sir Sidney Smith. 2v. 8°. 1839
*Rattlin the reefer. Ed. by a. of "Peter Simple." 3v in 1. 2nd ed. s8°. 1836
„ „ ..... s8°. 1838
„ „ ..... s8°. 1865
Howard (*Lady* Edward), *d. 1862; wife of Lord E. G. Fitzalan-Howard, 2nd son of 13th duke of Norfolk, see* TALBOT (AUGUSTA), *aft. Lady E. Howard.*
Howard (Edward Irving). The Shia School & its branches, esp. the Imamee-Ismailies. 8°. Bombay. 1866
Howard (George), *esq., ps., see* LAIRD (FRANCIS C.)
Howard (George Broadley). The Xtns. of St. Thomas & their liturgies, tr. s8°. Oxford. 1864
Howard (George E.) Intr. to local constitut. hist. of the U.S. v1, Development of the township, hundred, & shire. [J. H. Univ. studies in hist. & polit. sc. E. v. 4]. 8°. Baltimore. 1889
Howard (George William Frederick), *7th earl of Carlisle, see* CARLISLE (G. W. F., *7th earl of*).
Howard (Henrietta), *countess of Suffolk, wife of 9th earl, see* SUFFOLK.
Howard (Henry), *earl of Surrey, 1517?–1547, see* SURREY (H., *earl of*).
Howard (Henry Charles), *18th earl of Suffolk & Berkshire, see* SUFFOLK.
Howard (*Hon.* Henry E. J.), *dean of Lichfield, 4th son of 5th earl of Carlisle.* Scripture hist. in lectures. 2s. s8°. 1840-1
Howard (Henry Granville Fitzalan-), *earl of Arundel & Surrey, aft. 14th duke of Norfolk, 1815–60, see* NORFOLK (H. G., *14th d. of*).
Howard (James), *M.P.* Continental farming & peasantry. 8°. 1870
Howard (John), *the philanthropist.*
Acc. of the princ. lazarettos in Europe; w. papers rel. to the plague. 2nd ed. 4°. 1791
State of prisons in Eng. & Wales, etc. [*The Appendix, 1780 is wanting*]. 4°. Warrington. 1777
„ „ 4th ed. [*This ed. has a half-t.:* Works of J. H., v1]. 4°. 1792
see BROWN (JAMES B.), *LL.D.*, Mems. of H., 2nd ed., 1823.
„ DIXON (W. H.) H. & the prison-world. 1849.
„ FIELD (J.), *chaplain etc.*, Life of H., 1850.
„ STOUGHTON (JOHN). H. & h. friends, 1884.
„ TAYLOR (T.) Mems. of H., 2nd ed., 1836.
Howard (John Eliot). The caves of S. Devon. [P791]. 8°. *n.d.*, [1878]
Creation & providence, etc. [P548]. 8°. 1878
Howard (Joseph Jackson),
see *GENEALOGICAL colls. illust. the hist. of Roman Catholic families of England, pl-4, 1887 etc.
„ *THEYDON Mount, etc., [1894].
—— & F. A. Crisp, *edd.*, Visitation of Ireland. v1–3. *In prog.* 4°. *p.p.* 1897–8
Howard (Leonard), *D.D.* A coll. of letters of princes, great personages etc., w. scarce tracts etc. 2v [v2 *wanting*]. 4°. 1753
Howard (Luke), *F.R.S.* The climate of London. 3v. 8°. 1833
A cycle of 18 yrs. in seasons of Brit. 8°. 1842
Howard (*Lady* Mabel H.), *d. of 10th e. of Antrim.* The undoing of John Brewster. s8°. 1899
Howard (*Miss* Mary Matilda). Beatrice Aylmer, & o. s. s8°. 1874
*Compton Merivale. s8°. 1850
*Youth & womanhood of Helen Tyrrel. s8°. 1854
Howard (Philip), *earl of Arundel, 1557–95, see* ARUNDEL (P. HOWARD, *e. of*).
Howard (Richard Baron). Morbid effects of deficiency of food. [P118]. 8°. 1839
Howard (*Hon. Sir* Robert), *auditor of the Exchequer, 6th son of 1st earl of Berkshire.* Dramatic works. 3rd ed. s8°. 1722
*Hist. obs. upon rs. of Ed. I, II, III, & Rich. II. By a person of honour. s8°. 1689
Howard (W.), *F.H.S., see* LOWE (E. J.) & W. H., Beautiful-leaved plants, 1872.
Howard (Walter), [*The* "HEIR OF POVERTY"], *see* CAUSTON (H. K. S.) The Howard Papers [*founded on H.'s MSS.*], 1862.
Howard (*Lord* William), *3rd son of 4th duke of Norfolk; 1563–1640.* ["BELTED WILL"]. Sel^s. f. the household books of the Lord W. H. of Naworth Castle. With some of h. papers & letters, & o. doc^s., illust. of h. life & times. [*Ed. G. Ornsby.* Surtees Soc., 68]. 8°. Durham. 1878
Howard of Effingham (Charles Howard, *2nd baron*), *1536–1624, aft. 1st earl of Nottingham, see* NOTTINGHAM (C., *1st earl of*).
***Howard's Coffee House,** *St. James's Place.* Report of publ. meeting at H.'s C. H., 24th Ab, 5603. [Assoc. for preserving the Rites of Israel. P153]. 8°. [1843]
Howard-Vyse (*Mrs.* L.) A winter in Tangier & home through Spain. s8°. 1882
Howarth, *see also* HOWORTH.
Howarth (Henry). Jesus of Nazareth, the Xt. of God. [Hulsean Lect^s.] s8°. C. 1837
Pastoral address to parishioners of St. George's, Hanover Square. [P899]. 8°. 1849
Truth & obligation of revealed religion etc. s8°. C. 1836
Howarth (W.) Our clearing system & clearing houses. s8°. 1884
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1897
Howden (Roger, *of*), *see* HOVEDEN (R., *of*).
Howe, *see also* HOW.
Howe (Edgar Watson). The story of a country town. s8°. Boston. 1885
Howe (Edward Gardnier). Systematic science teaching: inductive elementary work. 8°. N.Y. 1895
Howe (Frederic C.) Taxation & taxes in U.S. 1791–95. s8°. N.Y. [1896]
Howe (Henry), *see* BARBER (J. W.) & H. H., Our whole country; the U.S., 1861.
Howe (Herbert A.) A study of the sky. s8°. 1897
Howe (John), *baron Chedworth, see* SEYMOUR (E. H.) Remarks upon Shakspeare; w. extr^s. f. the MSS. of C., 1805.
Howe (John), *of Magdalen Coll. Oxford.* The whole works of H., [w. mem.; ed. J. Hunt]. 8v. 8°. 1810–22
see GROSART (A.B.) Representative nonconformists: H. etc., 1879.
„ ROGERS (H.) Life & character of H., w. anal. of h. writings, 1836.
Howe (Joseph), *see* HAMILTON (P. S.) Brit. Amer. union: review of H.'s essay, 1866.
Howe (*Mrs.* Julia Ward). Margaret Fuller (Marchesa Ossoli). s8°. 1883
Howe (Richard Howe, *earl*), *admiral, see* BARROW (*Sir* J.) Life of H., 1838.
Howe (W. H.) *ed.*, Everybody's book of wit & humour. s8°. [1891]
Howel, "*the Good,*" *king of S. Wales.*
see JONES (O.) Myvyrian archaiology; added, tr. of the laws of H., 1870.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t138.
„ WALES. Ancient Laws etc. of W.; compr. laws supposed to be by Howel the Good, etc., 1841.
„ WOTTON (WM.) Cyfreithjeu H. Dda ac eraill, seu Leges Wallicæ, 1730.
***Howell Wood;** or the Raby Hunt. A new hunting song. [P280]. 3rd ed. s8°. Pontefract. 1806
Howell (George). The conflicts of capital & labour. s8°. 1878
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1890
Trade unionism, new & old. s8°. 1891
see BIMETALLIC LEAGUE. Gold & Silver Commission; synopsis of final report, by H., 1889.

Howell (H. Spencer). An island paradise, & reminiscences of travel. 8°. Toronto. 1892

Howell (James), *historiographer royal to Charles II.* Epistolæ Ho-Elianæ: familiar letters domestick & foreign.
4v in 1, [*pagin. cont.*]. 7th ed. s8°. 1705
" " ..... 11th ed. 8°. 1754
" " Ed., annot., & indexed by J. Jacobs. 2v. 8°. 1892
Instructions for forreine travell, 1642. Ed. E. Arber. [Eng. reprints]. s8°. *n.d.*
Lexicon tetraglotton: Eng.-Fr.-Ital.-Span. dict. Nomenclature of arts & sciences; Proverbs etc. 3p in 1v. fol. 1659–[60]
Londinopolis; an hist. disc. or perlustration of London etc. fol. 1657
Lustra Ludovici; life of Lewis XIII (& of Richelieu). fol. 1646
Survay of the Signorie of Venice. fol. 1651
see Cotgrave (R.) Fr.-Eng. dict. etc.; added, animadv. etc. of H., 1650.
" Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Howell (James Henry). Bimetallism: or currency reform. [P616]. 7th ed. 8°. 1895

Howell (John), *of Edinburgh.* Life & adv. of Alex. Selkirk, etc. s8°. E. 1829
War-galleys of the ancients. 8°. E. 1826

Howell (John), *of London.* Partnership-law legislation & limited liability. [P263]. 8°. 1869

Howell (John Warren). The unity of nature. 8°. 1849

Howell (Thomas Bayly), *see* State Trials: v11–21, w. notes by H., 1809–28.

Howell (Thomas Jones), *see* State Trials: v22–33, cont. by H., 1809–28.

Howell (William), *fellow of Magdalen, Cambridge.* [Hoelus]. Medulla historiæ Anglicanæ: anc. & pres. state of Eng., by H., cont. by an impartial hand. 12th ed. 8°. 1666[*i.e.* 1766]

Howells (William Dean).

Annie Kilburn. s8°. E. 1888
April hopes. s8°. E. 1887
A chance acquaintance. s8°. Boston. 1881
" " author's ed. s8°. E. 1882
A counterfeit presentment; &, The parlour car. author's ed. s8°. E. 1884
Criticism & fiction. s8°. 1891
Dr. Breen's practice. s8°. E. 1883
A fearful responsibility; &, Tornelli's marriage. author's ed. s8°. E. 1882
A foregone conclusion. s8°. Boston. 1881
" " ..... s8°. E. 1882
A hazard of new fortunes. 2v. s8°. E. 1889
Impressions & experiences. s8°. E. 1896
Indian summer. s8°. E. 1886
Italian journeys. s8°. 1868
" " n. ed. s8°. Boston. 1872
The Lady of the Aroostook. s8°. Boston. 1881
" " 2v. author's ed. s8°. E. 1884
The landlord at Lion's Head. s8°. E. 1897
Literary friends & acquaintance. 8°. N.Y. 1901
Mercy. s8°. E. 1892
The minister's charge; or, The apprenticeship of Lemuel Barker. s8°. E. 1886
A modern instance. 2v. s8°. E. 1882
Modern Italian poets; essays, versions etc. s8°. E. 1887
An open-eyed conspiracy. author's ed. s8°. E. 1898
Out of the question; &, At the sign of the Savage. author's ed. s8°. E. 1882
A pair of patient lovers. s8°. N.Y. 1901
Poems. s8°. Boston. 1886
Ragged Lady. s8°. 1899
Rise of Silas Lapham. s8°. E. 1885
The shadow of a dream. s8°. E. 1890
The story of a play. s8°. 1898
Suburban sketches. s8°. 1871
Their silver wedding journey. s8°. 1900
Their wedding journey. s8°. Boston. 1881
" " author's ed. s8°. E. 1882
A traveller from Altruria. s8°. E. 1894
Tuscan cities. la8°. 1886
The undiscovered country. 2nd ed. s8°. 1881
" " 2v, [v1 *wanting*]. author's ed. s8°. E. 1882
Venetian life. s8°. 1866
" " n. ed. s8°. Boston. 1881
" " 2v. author's ed. s8°. E. 1883
A woman's reason. 2v. s8°. E. 1883
The world of chance. s8°. E. 1893

Howes, *see also* Hows.

Howes (George Bond). Atlas of practical elemy. biology. 4°. 1885

Howick (Charles Grey, *visct.*), *aft. 2nd earl Grey,* see Grey (C., *2nd earl*).

Howie (John). *Biographia Scoticana: acc. of the most eminent Scots worthies. [*The app. has sep. pagin.*]. 3rd ed 8°. E. 1796

Howison (G. H.), *see* Royce (J.), G. H. H., *etc.*, Conception of God, 1898.

Howison (John). Upper Canada, etc. 3rd ed. 8°. E. 1825

Howitt (Alfred W.), *see* Fison (L.) & A. W. H., Kamilaroi & Kurnai, 1880.

Howitt (Anna Mary), *aft. Watts.* [Howitt-Watts]. An art-student in Munich. 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1880

Howitt (Margaret). Twelve months with F. Bremer in Sweden. 2v. s8°. 1866

Howitt (Mary).

Ballads & o. p. 8°. 1847
M. H., an autobr. Ed. Marg. Howitt. 2v. la8°. 1889
" " [*anoth. ed.*]. la8°. [1891]
Our cousins in Ohio. s8°. 1849
Pop. hist. of the United States. 2v. s8°. 1859
Wood Leighton. s8°. 1847
see Howitt (W.) & M. H., Lit. etc. of N. Europe, 1852.

Howitt (Richard). Impressions of Australia Felix, etc. s8°. 1845

Howitt (William) [*ps. Dr.* Cornelius].

The book of the seasons. 6th ed. s8°. 1840
The boy's country-book. Ed. [*i.e. written*] by H. 4th ed. s8°. 1854
Colonization & Xty. s8°. 1838
German experiences. s8°. 1844
The Hall and the hamlet. 2v. s8°. 1848
Hist. of discovery in Australia, Tasmania, & N.Z. 2v. 8°. 1865
The hist. of the supernatural. 2v. s8°. 1863
Homes & haunts of British poets. 2v. 8°. 1847
" " ... 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1847
Jack of the Mill. 2v in 1. s8°. 1844
Land, labour, & gold; two years in Victoria, etc. 2v. s8°. 1855
Madam Dorrington of the Dene. 3v. s8°. 1851
The Northern heights of London. 8°. 1869
Pop. hist. of priestcraft. 3rd ed. s8°. 1834
" " ..... 7th ed. s8°. 1845
Rural & domestic life of Germany. 8°. 1842
The rural life of England. 2nd ed. 8°. 1840
Student life of Germany, by W. H., f. unpubl. MS. of Dr. Cornelius. 8°. 1841
Tallangetta. 2v. s8°. 1857
Visits to remarkable places. 2s, [s1, 2nd ed.]. 8°. 1840–2
Year-book of the country. s8°. 1850
see Rome. *The religion of R., descr. by a Roman, tr. H., 1873.

—— **& M. Howitt.** Lit. & romance of N. Europe. 2v. s8°. 1852

Howitt-Watts (*Mrs.*), *see* Howitt (A. M.), *aft. Watts.*

Howland (Edward). Grant as soldier & statesman. la8°. 1868

Howland (Frederick Hoppin). The chase of De Wet. 8°. Providence. 1901

Howland (O. A.) The new Empire: its origin, constitution, & rel. to the Great Republic. s8°. 1891

Howleglass, *see* Eulenspiegel (Tyll).

Howlett (John), *vicar of Great Dunmow.* Exam. of Price's essay on population. [*b. w.* Price (R.) Essay on pop., 2nd ed., 1780]. 8°. Maidstone. [1781]

Howlett (Richard) *ed.*, Chronicles of the reigns of Stephen, Henry II, & Richard I. [Rolls Ser., 82, i–iv]. 4v. 8°. 1884–9
1, First four books of the "Historia rerum Anglicarum" of William of Newburgh.
2, Fifth book of the "Historia rerum Anglicarum" of William of Newburgh.
A cont. of William of Newburgh's History to A.D. 1298.
The "Draco Normannicus" of Etienne de Rouen.
3, The "gesta Stephani regis Anglorum."
The chronicle of Richard, prior of Hexham.
The "relatio de standardo" of St. Ælred, abbot of Rievaulx.
The metrical chronicle of Jordan Fantosme.
The chronicle of Richard of Devizes.
4, The chronicle of Robert of Torigni.
see *Monumenta Franciscana, v2, 1882.

Howley (James P.), *see* Murray (A.) Geolog. survey of Newfoundland; A. M., director, J. P. H., assistant, 1881.

Howley (William), *abp. of Canterbury,* see Hampden (R. D.) Corr. betw. H. & H., 1838.

Howman (John), *abbot,* [Feckenham], *see* Somers (J. S., *baron*), Coll. of tracts.

Howorth (*Sir* Henry Hoyle). The glacial nightmare & the flood. 2v. 8°. 1893
Hist. of the Mongols. 3v in 4. la8°. 1876–88
The mammoth & the flood. 8°. 1887

Hows, *see also* Howes.

Hows (John W. S.) *ed.*, Golden leaves f. the American poets. Intr. essay by A. Smith. s8°. 1866

Howson (Edmond W.), *M.A.*, **& G. T. Warner,** *edd.*, Harrow School. 4°. 1898

Howson (John Saul), *dean of Chester.* "Before the Table": meaning of the Consecration Rubric. 8°. 1875
The companions of St. Paul. s8°. 1871
Deaconesses. s8°. 1862
Essays on cathedrals, by var. writers. 8°. 1872
Evidential value of Acts of Apostles. s8°. 1880

Howson (John Saul), *dean of Chester* [*continued*].
Five lects. on character of Paul. 8°. 1864
The River Dee. 4°. [1875]
see Conybeare (W. J.) & J. S. H., Life & epistles of Paul, 1853; 1863; 1865.

Howth, *book of, see* Carew Papers. *Calendar of Carew MSS.: v5, Book of Howth, 1867–73.

Hoyland (John). Hist. survey of customs etc. of the gypsies. 8°. York. 1816

Hoyle (Charles). Exodus; an epic poem. 8°. 1807

Hoyle (Edmond), *see* Foster (R. F.) Foster's complete Hoyle, 2nd ed., 1897.

Hoyle (William). Our national resources, & how they are wasted. 8°. [1871]

Hoym (*Count* **Carl Heinrich v.)** *Vie de H., (1694–1736), 1880, *see* Pichon (*le b.* J.)

Hoynck (Cornelius Paulus), *van Papendrecht, ed.*
C. P. H. Analecta Belgica. 3t in 6p. s4°. Hagæ Comitum. 1743
[Anal. Belg. *is the half-t.; the tp. has* Vita Viglii ab Aytta Zuichemi ab ipso Viglio scr., ejusque, necnon J. Hopperi et J. B. Tassii opera hist., aliaque analecta ad hist. seissi Belgii potiss. attinentia].

Hoyt (John W.) Address upon women's suffrage, Ap. 3, 1882. [P392]. 8°. 1882

Hozier (Henry Montague).
The Brit. Exped. to Abyssinia. 8°. 1869
The Franco-Prussian war: its causes, incidents, consequences. Ed. Il., w. topog. & hist. of the Rhine Valley by W. H. D. Adams. 2v. 4°. [1870–2]
The invasions of Eng. 2v. 8°. 1876
The Seven Weeks' War. 2v. 8°. 1867
Turenne. s8°. 1885
see Holland (T. J.) & H. H., Record of the Exped. to Abyssinia, 1870.

Hrabanus Magnentius, *surnamed Maurus, abp. of Mentz, see* Maurus (Rabanus).

Hrefr, *called Króka-Hrefr.* Króka-Refs saga og Króka-Refs Rímur: udg. af P. Pálsson. [Samfund t. u. a. g. n. l., 10]. s8°. Kobenhavn. 1883

H-R-N., *see* *Here & there memories, by H.-R.-N., 1896.

Hrólf (Gaungu-), *duke of Normandy, see* Rollo, *duke etc.*

Hrosvitha, [Hroswitha; Hrotsvitha], *see* Roswitha.

H. S. G. Autobiography of a Manchester cotton manufacturer, by H. S. G., 1887, *see* Gibbs (H. S.)

Hsião King, *see* Sacred Books of the East: 3, China, S. B. of C. The texts of Confucianism, tr. J. Legge, p1, H., etc., 1879.

Hû (F.), *see* Dhammapada. Le D., [*tr.*], avec intr. etc. par H., 1878.

Huart (Camille Imbault-), *see* Imbault-Huart.

Huart (Clément). Histoire de Bagdad dans les temps modernes. la8°. 1901
see Sharaf Rámí, Anîs El-'Ochchâq, tr. etc., 1875.

Hubbard (Bela). Memorials of a half-century. s8°. N.Y. 1887

Hubbard (Gardiner Greene). Rise of the oral method in America. [P391]. 8°. Wash. 1898

Hubbard (J. J.) Acc. of the parish of Allhallows the Great. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1843

Hubbard (John Gellibrand), *1st baron Addington, see* Addington.

Hubbard (*Miss* **Louisa M.)** ["L. M. H."], *see* Pratt (E. A.) A woman's work for women: Miss H., 1898.

Hubbard (N. Gustave A.), *d. 1888.*
Hist. contemp. de l'Espagne. 6t. 8°. 1869–83
s1, Règne de Ferd. VII, 1814–33. 2t.
s2, Régenees de Christine & d'Espartero, 1833–43. 2t.
s3, Règne d'Isabelle II, 1843–68. 2t.
Hist. de la litt. contemp. en Espagne. s8°. 1876

Hubbard (Richard B.) The U.S. in the Far East: or modern Japan & the Orient. s8°. Richmond, Va. 1899

Huber (Alfons), *see* Geschichte der europäi. Staaten: Österreich. Gesch. Ö.'s, v. H., B1–5, 1885–96.

Huber (François), *the naturalist.* Nat. hist. of the honey bee. n. ed., [w. mem. etc.]. s8°. 1841

Huber (Johannes N.)
"Der alte u. d. neue Glaube" v. Strauss gewürdigt. [P517]. s8°. Nördlingen. 1873
Die ethische Frage. [P458, 538]. 8°. München. 1875
Die Forschung nach der Materie. [P455]. 8°. München. 1877
Der Jesuiten-Orden. 8°. 1873
Les jésuites. Tr. A. Marchand. 2t. 8°. 1875
Kirchl.-polit. Wirksamkeit d. Jesuiten-Ordens. [P497]. s8°. 1873
Kleine Schriften. 8°. L. 1871

Huber (Johannes N.) [*continued*].
Kleine Schriften. 2te A., [*w. t.*] Biograph. Skizzen u. kulturhistor. Aufsätze. 8°. L. 1873
Die Lehre Darwins kritisch betrachtet. s8°. München. 1871
Der Pessimismus. [P538]. 8°. München. 1876
Die Philosophie d. Kirchenväter. 8°. München. 1859
Die religiöse Frage; wider v. Hartmann. [P453, 497]. 8°. *Ibid.* 1875
Das Verhältniss der deutschen Philosophie zur nationalen Erhebung. [P503]. 8°. 1871

Huber (Michel). Notices des graveurs, par nations, et des peintres, par écoles, etc. 8°. Dresde. 1787

Huber (Pierre). Mœurs des fourmis indigènes. n. éd. s8°. Genève. 1861
Nat. hist. of ants. Tr. J. R. Johnson. s8°. 1820

Huber (Victor Aimé). The Eng. Universities. Abr. tr., ed. F. W. Newman. 2v in 3. 8°. 1843
Esquisses sur l'Espagne. Tr. L. Levrault. 2t. s8°. Brux. 1830
Gesch. des Cid. s8°. Bremen. 1829

Huber-Liebenau (Theodor v.) Das deutsche Zunftwesen im Mittelalter. [P681]. 8°. Berlin. 1878

Hubert, *Saint, see* Lindsay (*Lady*). The Apostle of the Ardennes [*poem*], 1899.

Hubert (Thomas). Speculum regiæ felicitatis, s. rerum quæ Ludovici XIII secundam fortunam probant descr. [P890]. s8°. Parisiis. 1639

Hubertus, *Saint, see* Hubert, *Saint.*

Hubert-Valleroux (Paul). Des assoc. ouvrières & de leur situation légale en France. 8°. 1869

Hübner (A., *baron***),** *see* Hübner (J. A., *Graf* v.)

Hübner (Emil). Inscriptiones Britanniæ christianæ. Acc. suppl. Inscr. christian. Hispaniæ. 4°. Berolini. 1876
Inscriptiones Hispaniæ christianæ. [*For suppl. see above* Inscr. Brit. christianæ, 1876]. 4°. Berolini. 1871
Monumenta linguæ Ibericæ. 4°. Berolini. 1893
Römische Herrschaft in Westeuropa. 8°. 1890
see *Exempla scripturæ epigraph. Latinæ, ed. H., 1885.
,, Mayor (J. E. B.) Bibliograph. clue to Latin lit., ed. after H., w. adds., 1875.

Hübner (Joseph Alex., *Graf* **v.),** *1811–92.*
Une année de ma vie, 1848–9. 8°. 1891
Ein Jahr meines Lebens, 1848/9. 8°. L. 1891
Life & times of Sixtus V. Tr. H. E. H. Jerningham. 2v. 8°. 1872
Promenade autour du monde, 1871. 2t. 2e éd. s8°. 1873
A ramble round the world, 1871. Tr. Lady Herbert. 2v. 8°. 1874
Sixte-Quint. 3t. 8°. 1870
Through the Brit. Empire. [Tr.]. 2v. 8°. 1886
A travers l'empire britannique (1883–4). 2t. 8°. 1886

Hübner (Otto L.) Statist. Tafel aller Länder. [P154]. 3e A. s. sh. fol. L. 1852

Huc (Evariste Régis). The Chinese Empire; seq. to "Recolls. of a journey etc." [*Tr. Mrs. Sinnett*]. 2v. 8°. 1855
Le christianisme en Chine, en Tartarie & au Thibet. 4t. 8°. 1857–8
Xty. in China, Tartary, Thibet. 3v, [v3 *wanting*]. 8°. 1857–8
L'empire chinois; suite à "Souv. etc." 2t. 8°. 1854
,, ,, ... 2t. 2e éd. 8°. 1854
Recolls. of a journey through T., T., & C. Condensed tr. by Mrs. P. Sinnett. s8°. 1852
Souv. d'un voyage dans la Tartarie, le Thibet & la Chine, 1844–6. 2t. 8°. 1850
Travels in Tartary, Thibet, China, 1844–6. Tr. W. Hazlitt. 2v in 1. s8°. [1852]
see Henry [*d'Orléans*], *prince.* Le père H. & s. critiques, 1893.

Huc (Valeska, *Gräfin* **Bethuly-),** *see* Bethuly-Huc (V., *Gräfin*).

Hucbaldus.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t132.
,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t2.

Huchet de La Bédoyère (*le etc.* **N. F. Henri de).** Cat. des livres rares & précieux imprimés & mss., dessins & vignettes, composant la bibl. de H. de La B. 8°. 1862

Hucke (Julius). Die Geld-Verrichtungen in d. Preis-, Lohn-, u. Zinsgestaltung. 8°. 1897

Huckin (H. R.) Dialogues founded upon Butler's Analogy. s8°. 1873

Huddart (Joseph) *the elder.* *Brief mem. (A) of the late Capt. J. H., 1855, *see* Cotton (W.)

Huddesford (William), *D.D.*, *see* Leland (J.) Lives of L. [*by H.*] etc.; inserted, mems. rel. to eminent persons [*the whole ed. by H.*], 1772.

Huddilston, *see also* Hudleston.

Huddilston (John H.) Greek tragedy in the light of vase paintings. s8°. 1898

*Hudibras redivivus, 1705-9, *see* Ward (Edw.)

Hudleston, *see also* Huddilston.

Hudleston (Wilfrid H.) Monograph of the Inferior Oolite Gasteropoda, being p1 of the Brit. Jurassic Gasteropoda. [Palæontograph. Soc.]. 4°. 1887/96

Hudsailites. The poems of the Huzailis. Ed. & tr., w. annots., by J. G. L. Kosegarten. v1, First part of the Arabic text, [*no more publ.* O.T.F.]. 4°. 1854

Hudson (*Rev.* Charles), *M.A.*, **& E. S. Kennedy.** Ascent of M. Blanc. s8°. 1856

Hudson (Eliz. Harriot). Hist. of the Jews in Rome, B.C. 160–A.D. 604. s8°. 1882

Life of Louisa, Q. of Prussia; w. sketch of Prussian hist. 2v. s8°. 1874

Q. Bertha & her times. s8°. 1868

Hudson (Henry). The Hours. 8°. 1817

Hudson (Henry), *the navigator.* H. H.: the orig. docs. [*by himself & others*] in wh. h. career is recorded. Coll., partly tr., & annot., w. intr. by G. M. Asher. [Hakluyt Soc., 27]. 8°. 1860

see Read (J. M.) Inquiry conc. H. H., 1866.

Hudson (Henry N.) Shakespeare: his life, art, characters. 2v. s8°. Boston. 1875

Studies in Wordsworth. s8°. Boston. 1884

Hudson (John), *D.D.*, *ed.*, *Geographiæ veteris scriptores Græci minores. Cum interp. Lat., disss., ac annots. 4v, [v3, 4, *wanting*]. s8°. O. 1698-1712

Hudson (John), *of Kendal.* Guide to the Lakes, w. Wordsworth's descr., & 3 letters upon the geology by Sedgwick. s8°. Kendal. 1842

Hudson (Joseph), *see* *Remarks upon the hist. of the landed & commercial policy of England [*by J. H.?*], 1785.

Hudson (Robert), *Doctor.* Kimberwell House. 3v. s8°. 1872

Hudson (Thomson Jay). The divine pedigree of man. s8°. Chicago. 1900

The law of psychic phenomena. s8°. [1892]

Scientific demonstration of the future life. s8°. 1896

Hudson (William Henry). The Church & the stage. [P793]. 8°. 1886

Hudson (William Henry), *F.Z.S.*

Birds in a village. 8°. 1893

Birds in London. 8°. 1898

British birds. With chap. on structure & classification by F. E. Beddard. n.ed. s8°. 1897

Idle days in Patagonia. 8°. 1893

The naturalist in La Plata. 8°. 1892

" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1892

Nature in Downland. 8°. 1900

The purple land that England lost: travels etc. in Banda Oriental [*a novel*]. 2v. s8°. 1885

Hudson's Bay Company. Report, July 5, 1866. [P247]. 8°. 1866

see Dodds (J.) The H.B.C., its position & prospects, 1866.

" *Narrative (A) of occurrences in the Indian countries of N. Amer., since connexion of the Earl of Selkirk w. the Hudson's Bay Co., etc. [*by E. Ellice?*], 1817.

Hue (*le baron* François). Dern. années de Louis XVI. 8°. 1814

" " ..... 2e éd. 8°. 1816

Hueffer, *see also* Hüffer.

Hueffer (Ford H. Madox). The brown owl. s8°. 1892

Ford Madox Brown, h. life & work. 8°. 1896

Hueffer (Francis) [Franz Hüffer].

Half a century of music in Eng., 1837–87. 8°. 1889

Italian & o. studies. 8°. 1883

Musical studies. s8°. E. 1880

The troubadours. 8°. 1878

Wagner. s8°. 1881

" 2nd ed., augm. s8°. 1883

Wagner & the music of the future. s8°. 1874

Wagner's Parsifal: attempt at analysis. [P769]. 8°. [1884]

Hueppe (Ferdinand), *see* Hüppe (F.)

Hues (Robert) [R. Husius]. Tractatus de globis: descriptive of the globes constructed by E. Molyneux, & publ. 1592. With indices etc. by C. R. Markham. [Hakluyt Soc., 79]. 8°. 1889

Huet, *The family of*, *see* Gabillot (C.) Les H.: J.-B. & s. trois fils, 1892.

Huet (Coenraad Busken). The land of Rubens: Belgium. Tr. A. D. Vandam. s8°. 1888

Huet (François). Le règne social du christianisme. 8°. 1853

La révol. philosoph. au 19e s., etc. s8°. 1871

La révol. religieuse au 19e s. s8°. 1868

Huet (Jean Bapt.), *see* Gabillot (C.) Les H.: J.-B. & s. trois fils, 1892.

Huet (Pierre Daniel), *bp. of Avranches.* [Huetius]. Alnetanæ quæstiones de concordia rationis et fidei. Acc. auctoris comm. de rebus ad eum pertin. 4°. Venetiis. 1761

De imbecillitate mentis humanæ. s8°. Amstelodami. 1738

De la foiblesse de l'esprit humain. [*With Eloge of H., by Thoulier d'Olivet*]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1723

Demonstratio evangelica. 6a ed. 4°. Francofurti. 1722

Huetiana: pensées div. de H. [*Ed. J. T. d'Olivet*]. s8°. 1722

Mems., by himself; tr. w. notes by J. Aikin. 2v. 8°. 1810

Poemata. 4a ed. Ejusd. notæ ined. ad anthol. epigramm. græc. s8°. Ultrajecti. 1700

Weakness of human understanding. Tr. E. Comte. 8°. 1725

see Bartholmess (C.) H., ou le scepticisme théolog., 1850.

Huetiana, 1722, *see* Huet (P. D.)

Huetius (P. D.), *see* Huet (P. D.)

Hufeland (C. W. von). Art of prolonging life. Ed. E. Wilson. s8°. 1853

Hüffer, *see also* Hueffer.

Hüffer (Franz), *see* Hueffer (Francis).

Hüffer (Georg F. H.) Der heil. Bernard v. Clairvaux. B1, Vorstudien. [*No more yet publ'd.*]. 8°. München. 1886

Hüffer (Hermann). Die Kabinetsregierung in Preussen u. J. W. Lombard. 8°. L. 1891

Huffumbourchausen (*The Baron*) *pseud.*, *see* *Congress (The) of the beasts, wr. orig. in High-Dutch by H., 2nd ed., 1748.

Hug (Johann Leonhard v.) Intr. to the New Test. Tr. D. G. Wait. 2v. 8°. 1827

Hug (*Mrs.* Lina) & R. Stead. Switzerland. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1890

Hugalde y Parra (M. G. de V.), *see* García de Villanueva Hugalde y Parra (M.)

Hugall (John West).

see Poole (G. A.) & J. W. H., Churches of Scarborough etc., 1848.

" —— & —— Guide to York Cath., 1850.

Hügel (Carl A. A., *Frhr.* v.) Kaschmir u. d. Reich der Siek. 4B in 3, [*B4 has 2 Abthlgn.*]. 8°. St. 1840-8

Travels in Kashmir & the Panjab. Tr. T. B. Jervis. la8°. 1845

see Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wissensch. Denkschr.

Hugenius (C.) [1], *see* Huygens (Christian).

Hugenius (C.) [2], *see* Huygens (Konstantijn), *Heer van Zuylichem.*

Hugens (Christian), *see* Huygens (C.)

Hugessen (*Rt. Hon.* E. H. Knatchbull-), *1st baron Brabourne*, *see* Brabourne (E. H., *1st baron*).

Huggard (William R.) The Lunacy Law. [P384]. 8°. 1885

Huggins (Margaret), *Lady Huggins*, *see* Huggins (*Sir* W.) Atlas etc., by Sir W. H. & Lady H., 1899.

Huggins (*Sir* William).

Publs. of H.'s Observatory. v1. la4°. 1899

I. Atlas of representative stellar spectra from λ4870 to λ3300; w. discussion of the evolutional order of the stars, & interpretation of their spectra, hist. of the Observatory, etc. By Sir W. H. & Lady Huggins.

*Hugh Crichton's romance, 1875, *see* Coleridge (C. R.)

Hugh [Capet], *king of France*, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t10.

Hugh, *abbot of Cluni*, *St.*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t159.

Hugh, *bp. of Grenoble*, *St.*, *see* Migne (J. P.), *ed.*, Pat. latina, t153, 166.

Hugh, *bp. of Lincoln*, *St.*, *d. 1200.* {Hugo, *Lincolniensis*; *S.* Hugues; †Hugh [*de Avalon*], *Saint*, *bp. etc.*} *The life of St. H., tr. f. the French Carthusian life, & ed. w. adds. by H. Thurston. s8°. 1898

*Magna vita S. Hugonis. Ed. J. F. Dimock. [Rolls Ser., 37]. la8°. 1864

Acc. to the pref., the a. was Adam, a monk of S. Hugh's household, aft. abbot of Eynsham.

For another ed. see Mon. Germ. Hist., t27.

*Vie de S. Hugues; par un religieux de la Grde. Chartreuse. la8°. Montreuil. 1890

see Giraldus, *Cambrensis.* Opera: v7, Vita H., 1861-91.

" Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, l'at. latina, t153.

" Perry (G. G.) Life of H., etc., 1879.

Hugh, *of Wells, bp. of Lincoln, d. 1253,* ["*the family name appears to have been Trotman*"], *see* *Liber antiquus de ordinat. vicariarum temp. H. Wells, ed. Gibbons, w. hist. intr. [*cont^n. biog^y. of H. of W.*] by Perry. 1888.

Hughes, *see also* Hues.

Hughes (A. W.) Balochistan; geogr., ethnol., hist. etc. s8°. 1877

Gazetteer of Sind. 2nd ed. 8°. 1876

Hughes (F. J.) Harmonies of tones & colours developed by evolution. fol. 1883

„ „ ..... Suppl. fol. 1885

Hughes (G. M.) Hist. of Windsor Forest, Sunninghill, & the Great Park. 4°. 1890

Hughes (George Edward), *see* Hughes (T.) Mem. of a brother, 1873.

Hughes (H. M.), *see* Bramwell (A. B.) & H. M. H., The training of teachers in U.S., 1894.

Hughes (Henry), *M.A.* Principles of nat. & supernat. morals. 2v. 8°. 1890–1

Hughes (Herbert W.) Text book of coal-mining. 8°. 1892

Hughes (John), *antiquary, 1776–1843.* Horæ Britannicæ: studies in anc. Brit. hist. 2v. 8°. 1818–9

Hughes (John), *M.A., of Oriel Coll. Oxford; 1790–1857.* The Boscobel Tracts, rel. to escape of Ch. II after Worcester, etc. 8°. E. 1830

Itinerary of Provence & the Rhone, 1819. 2nd ed. la8°. 1829

Hughes (John Arthur). Garden architecture & landscape gardening. 8°. 1866

Hughes (Joseph), *perpetual curate of Meltham.* Hist. of Meltham. 8°. Huddersfield. 1866

Hughes (Julio Henry), *comedian.* The world's fair; &, the progress of truth. s8°. 1851

Hughes (Lewis), *B.D.* Hist. view of Jacobinism. [P267]. 8°. 1799

Hughes (Robert Edgar). Two summer cruises with the Baltic Fleet, 1854–5; log of the "Pet" yacht. s8°. 1855

Hughes (Samuel), *C.E.* Waterworks for cities. n. ed. s8°. 1872

Hughes (Sarah Forbes), *see* Forbes (J. M.) Letters & recoll^n., ed. by h. daughter S. F. H., 1899.

Hughes (Terence Mahon).

Iberia won. s8°. 1847

The Ocean Flower; prec. by acc. of Madeira, of the discoveries of Portugal, & essay on Portug. lit. s8°. 1845

Overland journey to Lisbon, 1846. 2v. s8°. 1847

Revelations of Spain in 1845. 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1845

Hughes (Thomas), *a. of "Tom Brown."*

Alfred the Great. s8°. [1871]

„ „ ..... Repr. s8°. 1898

D. Livingstone. s8°. 1889

G. T. T. Gone to Texas; letters f. our boys. s8°. 1884

J. Fraser, bp. of Manchester; a mem., 1818–85. 8°. 1887

The manliness of Xt. s8°. 1879

Mem. of a brother [*G. E. Hughes*]. s8°. 1873

Mem. of Dan. Macmillan. s8°. 1882

The old Church: what shall we do with it? s8°. 1878

Rugby, Tennessee. s8°. 1881

*The scouring of the White Horse. s8°. C. 1859

*The s. of the W. H.; &, The ashen faggot. s8°. 1892

*Tom Brown at Oxford. 3v. s8°. C. 1861

* „ „ 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. C. 1861

* „ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1880

*Tom Brown's school days. 2nd ed. s8°. C. 1857

* „ „ ... 4th ed. s8°. C. 1857

* „ „ ..... s8°. 1897

see Ludlow (J. M.) Sketch of hist. of U.S.; added, the struggle for Kansas, by H., 1862.

Hughes (Thomas), *of Gray's Inn.* The misfortunes of Arthur, 1828. *This, w. sep. tp., is part of* Collier (J. P.) *ed.*, Five old plays, 1833, *q.v.*

Hughes (Thomas), *S.J.* Loyola & the educational system of the Jesuits. s8°. 1892

Hughes (*Mrs.* Thomas Francis). Among the sons of Ham; six years in China & Formosa. 8°. 1881

Hughes (Thomas McKenny), *see* Clark (J. W.) & T. McK. H., Life & letters of Adam Sedgwick, 1890.

Hughes (Thomas Patrick). Dict. of Islam. la8°. 1885

„ „ ..... 2nd ed. la8°. 1896

Hughes (Thomas Smart). Essay on the polit. system of Europe, etc. With mem. s8°. 1855

Hist. of Eng. f. access. of Geo. III, 1760–1835. 7v. 8°. 1836

„ „ [*anoth. ed., w. t.*] Hist. of Eng. by Hume & Smollett; cont., f. death of Geo. II by H. 4v. 8°. Paris. 1835

Travels in Sicily, Greece & Albania. 2v. 4°. 1820

Hughes (*Mrs.* Watts). Voice figures. 8°. [1893]

Hughes (William), *F.R.G.S.* The Australian Colonies. s8°. 1852

Hughes (William), *Hospitaller of St. Thomas's, Southwark.* *An endeavor for peace among Protestants. [P276]. s4°. 1680

Hughes (William), *vicar of Llanuwchllyn.* Short hist. of Llanuwchllyn. [P771]. s8°. Bala. [1897]

Hughes (William R.), *F.L.S.* A week's tramp in Dickens-land; w. personal reminisc. 8°. 1891

Hughson (David) *ps., see* Pugh (Edward).

Hugo *of Amiens, abp. of Rouen.*

see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t15.

„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t192.

Hugo *de Campo Florido, see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t16.

Hugo, *Candidus, see* White (Hugh), *abb. of Peterborough.*

Hugo V, *Cluniac., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t209.

Hugo *Eterianus, see* Eterianus (H.)

Hugo *Farfensis, see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t11.

Hugo *Farsitus, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t179.

Hugo *Flaviniac.*

see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t3, 5–8, 10, 11, 13, 14.

„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t154.

„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t8.

Hugo, *Floriacensis, see* Hugues, *de Fleury.*

Hugo *de Folieto, see* Folietanus (H.)

Hugo, *Lincolniensis, see* Hugh, *bp. of Lincoln.*

Hugo *Lobiensis.* Fundatio monast. Lob., *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t14.

Hugo, *abp. of Lyons,* [*Diensis*].

see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t14.

„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t157.

Hugo *Metellus, see* Metellus (H.)

Hugo, *bp. of Oporto,* [*Portucalensis*], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t170.

Hugo, *Pictavinus, see* Hugues, *de Poitiers.*

Hugo, *count of S. Paul.* De expugnata urbe Constantinopoli, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t18.

Hugo, *de Sancta Maria, monachus Floriacensis, see* Hugues, *de Fleury.*

Hugo, *de Sancto Victore.* [H., *a S. Victore*; Hugues *de Saint Victor*].

see *Aurora, t1, 4, (1, H. de laude caritatis. 4, H. epistola ad Joannem aep. Hispal. de confitendi officio; acc. specimina Hugon. partim dogmat., partim exeget.), 1857–9.

„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t175–177.

„ Mignon (A.) Les origines de la scholastique & S.-V., 1895.

„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t24.

Hugo, *de Wells, bp. of Lincoln, see* Hugh, *of Wells, etc.*

Hugo (*Mme.* Adèle), *wife of V. Hugo.* *V. Hugo raconté par un témoin de sa vie; avec œuvres inéd. de V. H., entre autres "Inez de Castro." 2t. 8°. Brux. 1863

„ „ ..... 2t. s8°. 1867

For anoth. ed. see Hugo (V.) Œuvres, 1880–9.

*V. Hugo; a life related by one who has witnessed it; incl. "Inez de Castro," etc. 2v. s8°. 1863

Hugo (C.) *ps.* [*i.e.* Hugo Lindemann]. Städteverwaltung u. Munizipal-Sozialismus in England. s8°. St. 1897

Hugo (Charles). Une famille tragique. s8°. 1862

Les hommes de l'Exil; préc. de "Mes Fils" par V. Hugo. s8°. 1875

*Victor Hugo en Zélande. s8°. 1868

Hugo (Clémentine, *comtesse*). Comedy & comedians in politics. s8°. 1892

Hugo (François Victor). La Normandie inconnue. 8°. 1857

Hugo (Georges). Souvenirs d'un matelot. s8°. 1896

Hugo (Gustav). Lehrbuch d. Gesch. d. röm. Rechts bis auf Justinian. 2 Abthlgn. 11e A. s8°. 1832

Complete in itself, but forms B3 of h. "Lehrbuch e. civilist. Cursus."

Hugo (Hermannus). De prima scribendi origine et universa rei literariæ antiquitate. s8°. Antverpiæ. 1617

Hugo (J. Abel), *see* Hugo (*le gén.* Jos.) Mém., 1823 [*t2 of wh. also includes* "Précis des événemens qui ont conduit Joseph Napoléon sur le trône d'Espagne," *by J. A. H.*].

Hugo (*le gén. etc.* Joseph L. S.) Mémoires. 3t. 8°. 1823

Hugo (*le etc.* Léopold). Les cristalloïdes complexes à sommet étoilé. [P360]. 8°. 1872

Hugo (Louis Charles), *bp. of Ptolemais.* [*ps.* Baleicourt].

*Traité de l'orig. & généalogie de la maison de Lorraine. s8°. Berlin. 1711

Hugo (Thomas). The Bewick collector: descr. cat. of the works of T. & J. B. 8°. 1866
" " ..... Suppl. 8°. 1868
Hist. of Mynchin Buckland Priory & Preceptory. 4°. 1861
Hist. of Taunton Priory. 4°. 1860
Illust. itinerary of the Ward of Bishopsgate. la8°. 1862
Mediæval nunneries of Somerset, & diocese of Bath & Wells. la8°. 1867

Hugo (Victor) [†Hugo (Victor Marie), *viscount*].

Œuvres complètes. 48t. éd. définit. d'ap. les mss. orig., (éd. ne varietur). la8°. 1880–9
The 48t are as follows:
V. Hugo raconté par un témoin de sa vie [*i.e. Mme. A. Hugo*]. 2t.
Actes & paroles. 4t.
Drame. 5t. Histoire. 3t.
Le Rhin. [*sometimes headed* "Voyages"]. 2t.
Philosophie. 2t.
Poésie. 16t. Roman. 14t.
Abbreviations of letters in sq. brackets:
A = *Actes & paroles.*
D = *Drame.* H = *Histoire.*
P = *Poésie.*
Phil. = *Philosophie.*
R = *Roman.*
Contents.
*V. Hugo raconté par un témoin de sa vie [Mme. Hugo].
Œuvres de la première jeunesse [*incl.* "*Inez de Castro*" *etc.*] *are in the 2t of* "*V. Hugo raconté.*"
Actes et paroles. 4t.
1, Avant l'exil.
2, Pendant l'exil.
3, Depuis l'exil.
4, Depuis l'exil, 1876–85.
Amy Robsart. [D5.]
Ane (L'). [P14.]
Angelo. [D3.]
Année terrible (L'). [P12.]
Archipel (L') de La Manche. [R10.]
Art (L') d'être grand-père. [P13.]
Bug-Jargal. [R2.]
Burgraves (Les). [D4.]
Chansons des rues et des bois. [P11.]
Chants du crépuscule. [P3.]
Châtiments (Les). [P4.]
Claude Guenx. [R2.]
Contemplations (Les). [P5, 6.]
Cromwell. [D1.]
Dernier jour d'un condamné. [R2.]
Esmeralda (La). [D4.]
Feuilles (Les) d'automne. [P2.]
Han d'Islande. [R1.]
Hernani. [D2.]
Histoire d'un crime. [H2, 3.]
Homme (L') qui rit. [R12, 13.]
Jumeaux (Les). [D5.]
Légende (La) des siècles. [P7–10.]
Littérature et philosophie mêlées. [Phil. 1.]
Lucrèce Borgia. [D3.]
Marie Tudor. [D3.]
Marion de Lorme. [D2.]
Mes fils. [A4.]
Misérables (Les). [R5–9.]
Napoléon le Petit. [H1.]
Notre-Dame de Paris. [R3, 4.]
Odes et ballades. [P1.]
Orientales (Les). [P2.]
Pape (Le). [P14.]
Paris. [A4.]
Pitié suprême (La). [P14.]
Quatre vents (Les) de l'esprit. [P15, 16.]
Quatre-vingt-treize. [R14.]
Rayons et ombres. [P3.]
Religions et religion. [P14.]
Roi (Le) s'amuse. [D2.]
Ruy-Blas. [D4.]
Torquemada. [D5.]
Travailleurs (Les) de la Mer. [R10, 11.]
Voix intérieures. [P3.]
William Shakespeare. [Phil. 2.]

Works. [*Two or more, & Théâtre*].
Amy Robsart—Les jumeaux. [Œuvres inéd.: Drame]. 3e éd. 8°. 1889
Bug-Jargal—Le dernier jour d'un condamné — Claude Guenx. s8°. 1874
Les feuilles d'automne—Les chants du crépuscule. s8°. 1841
Les orientales—Les feuilles d'antomne—Les chants du crépuscule. s8°. 1884
Théâtre.
4t. s8°. *Hachette.* 1863–82
1, Cromwell.
2, Hernani — Marion de Lorme—Le roi s'amuse.
3, Lucrèce Borgia—Marie Tudor—Angelo.
4, La Esmeralda—Ruy Blas —Les burgraves.
Théâtre en liberté: Prologue—La grand'mère — L'épée — Mangeront-ils?—Sur la lisière d'un bois—Les gueux—Etre aimé—La forêt mouillée. 8°. 1886
" " éd. ne varietur. s8°. *n.d.*
Théâtre. [Victor Hugo illustré]. 2t. la8°. *E. Hugues. n.d.*
Les voix intérieures—Les rayons et les ombres. s8°. 1869

Works. [*Single*].
Actes et paroles, 1870–1–2. s8°. 1872
Actes et paroles. 3t. 8°. 1875–6
[1], Avant l'Exil, 1841–51.
[2], Pendant l'Exil, 1852–70.
[3], Depuis l'Exil, 1870–76.
L'âne. 8°. 1880
Angelo, tyran de Padoue. éd. ne varietur. s8°. *n.d.*
L'année terrible. 8°. 1872
L'archipel de la Manche. 8°. 1883
L'art d'être grand-père. 2e éd. 8°. 1877
" " .. .. 5e éd. s8°. 1877
*Bug-Jargal, 1791. 6e éd. s8°. Brux. 1835
Les burgraves. s8°. London. 1843
" " éd. ne varietur. s8°. *n.d.*
Centenaire de Voltaire, 1878: discours pour V.—Lettre à l'évêque d'Orléans [P331]. 2e éd. 8°. 1878
Les chansons des rues et des bois. 8°. 1866
Châtiments. s8°. Genève. *n.d.*, [1853?]
Choses vues. 8°. 1887
" " ..... 6e éd. 8°. 1887
" " ..... nouv. sér. 8°. 1900
Les contemplations. 2t. éd. Hetzel. s8°. Brux. 1856
Correspondance, 1815–35. la8°. 1896
" " ..... 2e éd. la8°. 1896

Hugo (Victor) [*continued*].
Correspondance, 1836–82. la8°. 1898
These 2v have a half-t.: "(Œuvres posth. de V. H."
Cromwell. 2t. s8°. Brux. 1836
" " éd. ne varietur. s8°. *n.d.*
Le dernier jour d'un condamné. 3e éd. s8°. 1829
Dieu. 8°. 1891
En voyage: Alpes & Pyrénées. 8°. 1890
En voyage: France & Belgique. 8°. 1892
La fin de Satan. 8°. 1886
*Han d'Islande. 2t. 2e éd. s8°. Brux. 1835
* " " 2t. 3e éd. s8°. Brux. 1837
Hernani. éd. ne varietur. s8°. *n.d.*
" " [P727]. éd. illus. 4°. *n.d.*
Histoire d'un crime. 2t, [t1, 2e éd.]. 8°. 1877–8
L'homme qui rit. 4t. 8°. 1869
La légende des siècles. 5t, [sér. 1, in 2t, 1859; sér. 2, in 2t, 1877; t5 et dernier, 1883]. 8°. 1859–83
Lettres à la fiancée, 1820–22. s8°. 1901
Littérature et philosophie mêlées, 1819–34. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1834
Lucrèce Borgia. éd. ne varietur. s8°. *n.d.*
Marie Tudor—La Esmeralda. éd. ne varietur. s8°. *n.d.*
Marion de Lorme. éd. ne varietur. s8°. *n.d.*
Les misérables. 10t. 8°. Brux. 1862
" " ... 10t. s8°. Brux. 1862
" " Illus. par Brion. 4°. 1865
" " ..... 5p. s8°. 1884
" 8t. éd. ne varietur. s8°. *n.d.*
Wherever, in the above entries, besides the division into tomes, the title-pages show another division into the 5 "*parties*" *of the work, this division into* "*parties*" *has been neglected. In the 1884 ed. there is only the division into* "*parties.*" *The 5p are:* 1, Fantine; 2, Cosette; 3, Marius; 4, L'idylle Rue Plumet & l'épopée Rue Saint-Denis; 5, Jean Valjean.
Napoléon le Petit. s8°. Londres. 1852
*Notre-Dame de Paris. 3t. s8°. Brux. 1836
" " ..... n. éd. s8°. 1853
" " ..... 2t. n. éd. s8°. 1878
" 2t. éd. ne varietur. s8°. *n.d.*
Odes et ballades. s8°. 1841
Les orientales. s8°. 1841
Le Pape. 8°. 1878
La pitié suprême. 2e éd. 8°. 1879
Post-scriptum de ma vie. la8°. 1901
Les quatre vents de l'esprit. 2t. 8°. 1881
Quatrevingt-treize. 3t. 3e éd. 8°. 1874
Religions et religion. 8°. 1880
Le Rhin. 3t. s8°. 1876
Le roi s'amuse. éd. ne varietur. s8°. *n.d.*
Ruy Blas. éd. ne varietur. s8°. *n.d.*
Torquemada. 7e éd. 8°. 1882
" " éd. ne varietur. s8°. *n.d.*
Toute la lyre. 2t. 2e éd. 8°. 1888
Toute la lyre. Dern. série. 2e éd. 8°. 1893
Les travailleurs de la mer. 3t. 8°. Bruxelles. 1866
William Shakespeare. 8°. 1864
" " ..... 4e éd. s8°. 1869

Translations.
By order of the King. Tr. [*by Mrs. A. C. Steele*] of "L'homme qui rit." s8°. 1871
Dramatic works, tr. by F. L. Slous, & Mrs. N. Crosland: Hernani, The king's diversion, Ruy Blas. s8°. 1887
Eviradnus. [Tr.] C. E. Meetkerke. [P552]. 8°. 1892
Fragments f. H.'s legends & lyrics. [Tr.] C. E. Meetkerke. s8°. 1894
History of a crime. Tr. T. H. Joyce & A. Locker. 4v. s8°. 1877–8
" " ..... s8°. 1879
The love letters of H., 1820–22. With comm. by P. Meurice; tr. E. W. Latimer. s8°. N.Y. 1901
Mems. Tr. J. W. Harding. 8°. 1899
Les misérables. Tr. [*by Sir L. Wraxall*]. 3v. 3rd ed. s8°. 1863
" " ..... 6th ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Les misérables. Tr. 5v in 10. s8°. *Dent.* 1899
[1, 2], Fantine. Tr. W. Walton. 2v.
[3, 4], Cosette. Tr. J. C. Beckwith. 2v.
[5, 6], Marius. Tr. J. Gray. 2v.
[7, 8], The idyl of the Rue Plumet & the epic of the Rue Saint Denis.
[9, 10], Jean Valjean. Tr. J. Gray. 2v.
Napoleon the Little. s8°. 1852
Ninety-three. Tr. F. L. Benedict & J. H. Friswell. 3v. s8°. 1874
[Notre-Dame de Paris]. The hunchback of Notre-Dame. Tr., w. life, by F. Shoberl. n. ed. s8°. 1838
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Notre-Dame. Tr. A. L. Alger. 2v. la8°. *n.d.*
Notre-Dame of Paris. Tr. J. C. Beckwith. 4v. s8°. 1899
Poems f. V. H. By Sir G. Young. s8°. 1901
Select poems & tragedies, tr. [Minerva library]. s8°. 1890
Sel's., chiefly lyrical, f. poet. works of H., tr. by var. a's. Coll. H. Ll. Williams. s8°. 1885
The slave-king, [adapted] f. Bug-Jargal. s8°. 1833
Things seen. 2v. 8°. 1887
" " ..... 8°. 1888
Toilers of the sea. Tr. W. M. Thomas. 3v. s8°. 1866
" " ..... new ed. 8°. 1869
" " Tr. M. W. Artois. 4v. s8°. 1899

References.
see Asseline (A.) V. H. intime: mèms., corr., does. inéd., 1885.
" Barbou (A.) H., sa vie, s. œuvres, [1880].
" —— H., h. life & works, tr., 1881; [*another ed., w. t.,*] V. H. & h. times, tr., 1882.
" Biré (E.) H. av. 1830, 1883.
" —— H. après 1830, 1891.
" —— H. après 1852, 1894.
" Cappon (J.) H., mem. & study, 1885.

Hugo (Victor) [*continued*].

see David (P. J.) David d'Angers: corr. avec H. etc., 1890.
„ Dupuy (E.) H., 1887.
„ Hugo (*Mme.* A.) *V. H; a life related by one who has witnessed it. Incls. "Inez de Castro," etc., 1863.
„ —— *V. H. raconté par un témoin de sa vie; avec œuvres inéd. de V. H., entre autres "Inez de Castro," 1863; 1867.
„ Hugo (Charles). Les hommes de l'Exil; préc. de "Mes fils" par V. H., 1875.
„ —— *V. H. en Zélande, 1868.
„ Leconte de Lisle (C. M.) Dern. poèmes—Disc. sur H., 1895.
see Legay (T.) Les amours de H., 1901.
„ Mabilleau (L.) H., 1893.
„ Marzials (F. T.) Life of H., 1888.
„ Nichol (J. P.) H., h. life & work, 1893.
„ Paris. *1870: Paris-Berlin, [*attr. to H.*], 1870.
„ Renan (E.) 1802: dialogue des morts, 1886.
„ Renouvier (C.) H., le poète, 1893.
„ Rigal (E.) H., 1900.
„ Saint-Victor (*le cte.* Paul de). V. H., 1884.
„ Smith (Geo. B.) H., h. life & work, 1885.
„ Stapfer (P.) H., et la grande poésie satirique en France, 1901.
„ Swinburne (A. C.) A study of H., 1886.

Hugo (*Mme.* Victor), *see* Hugo (*Mme.* Adèle).
Hugonin, *see also* Huguenin.
Hugoniu (Flavien). Philosophie du droit social. 8°. 1885
Hugonnet (Léon). Le réveil national. 8°. 1886
Hugou de Basseville (N. J.), *see* Masson (F.) Les diplomates de la Révol.: H. de B. à Rome, 1882.
Hugounet (Paul). Mimes & Pierrots: notes & docs. p. serv. à l'hist. de la pantomime. 8°. 1889
Huguenin (*Mlle.* Adèle) [*ps.* T. Combe], *see* Combe (T.) *ps.*
Huguenin (Pierre). A l'Américaine. s8°. 1897
Huguenot Society of London.
By-laws & List of Fellows, 1888, 90, 92, 93 in 1v; 1894, 1v. 8°. Lymington. 1888–94
Proceedings. v1–4. 8°. [1, Lymington]. 1885–94
Publications. v1–15, [5, 10, ii, 12, 14 *wanting*].
see Chamier (A. C.) *ed.*, Les actes des colloques des églises franç. etc., (1581–1654), 1890. [2.]
„ Cross (F. W.) Hist. of the Walloon & Huguenot Church, Canterbury, 1898. [15.]
„ Dublin: *Churches of St. Patrick & St. Mary.* Registers of French Reformed Cs. of St. P. & St. M.: ed. J. J. D. La Touche, 1893. [7.]
„ French Church, *Threadneedle St., London.* Registers, v1, 2, [*in prog.*], 1896–9. [9, 13.]
„ Godfray (H. M.) *ed.*, Registre des Baptesmes, &c. de leglise wallonne et des Isles de Jersey, etc., 1890. [4.]
„ Guisnes: *Protestant Church.* Transcript of the registers of the P. C. at G., 1668–85: ed. W. Minet & W. C. Waller, 1891. [3.]
„ Kirk (R. E. G.) & E. F. Kirk, *edd.*, Returns of aliens in London, Hen. VIII to Ja. I, v1, i, [*in prog.*], 1900. [10, i.]
„ La Patente, *Spittlefields.* Registers, 1689–1785: ed. W. Minet & W. C. Waller, 1898. [11.]
„ Moens (W. J. C.) The Walloons & their Church at Norwich, (1565–1832), 1887–8. [1.]
„ Page (W.) *ed.*, Letters of Denization & Acts of Naturalization for aliens in Eng. (1509–1603), 1893. [8.]
„ Suriano (M.) Despatches of S. & M. A. Barbaro, 1560–3: ed. Sir H. Layard, 1891. [6.]
Huguenot *ps.*, *see* Conybeare (F. C.)
Hugues *de Avalon, Saint*, *see* Hugh, *bp. of Lincoln.*
Hugues, *de Fleury.* [†Hugo, *de Sancta Maria, monachus Floriac.*].
see Guizot (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des mém.: t7, Chron. de H. de F., 1825.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t163.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t9.
Hugues, *de Poitiers.* [†Hugo, *Pictavinus*].
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t12.
„ Guizot (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des mém.: t7, Hist. du monastère de Vézelai, par H. de P., 1825.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t194.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t26.
Hugues, *de Saint Victor*, *see* Hugo, *de S. Victore.*
Hugues (Clovis). Les évocations. s8°. 1885
Hugues (Edmond). Antoine Court: Hist. de la restauration du protestantisme en France au 18e s. d'ap. des docs. inéd. 2t. 8°. 1872

Hugues (Edmond) [*continued*].
Les synodes du désert: Actes & règlements, 1715–93, publ. E. H. 3t, [t2, 3 *wanting*]. la8°. 1885–7
Hugues (Pierre Fr.), *called "d'Hancarville,"* *see* Hancarville.
Huguet (L.) En colonne: souvs. d'Extrême-Orient. s8°. [1888]
Huguet de Grafigny (Françoise), *see* Grafigny (*Mme.* de).
Huhn (Arthur E. v.) Kampf d. Bulgaren um ihre Nationaleinheit: Gesch. d. bulgar.-rumel. Ereignisse, 1885. 8°. L. 1886
Kidnapping of Alexander of Battenberg, his return to Bulgaria, & abdication. Tr. F. Beaufort. s8°. 1887
The struggle of the Bulgarians for national independence: hist. of the war betw. Bulgaria & Servia in 1885. s8°. 1886
Huie (James A.) Hist. of Xtn. missions, f. the Reform^n. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1842
Huillard-Breholles (J. L. Alphonse). Chronicon Placentinum, et Chron. de rebus in Italia gestis. 4°. Parisiis. 1856
Vie & corr. de P. de La Vigne: avec ét. sur le mouvement réformiste au 13e s. 8°. 1865
see Ruelle (E.) & A. H.-B., Hist. du moyen âge, 1842–3.
Huish, *see also* Huyshe.
Huish (Marcus B.)
Birket Foster. [Art Annual, 1890]. fol. 1890
Greek terra-cotta statnettes. la8°. 1900
Japan & its art. s8°. 1889
see Turner (J. M. W.) The Seine & the Loire, after drawings by T., w. descrs. etc. by H., 1890.
„ Year's art (The), by H., 1890–2.
Huish (Mark). Railway accidents; ed. C. Manby. [P296]. s8°. 1852
Huish (Robert). Mems. of Geo. IV. 2v. 8°. 1831
Mems. of H.R.H. Charlotte, Princess of Wales, & of her Consort Leopold of Saxe-Coburg; w. specimens of her compositions. 8°. 1818
The Suppl., b. w. it, has sep. tp.: A sacred memorial of C., being extrs. f. upwards of 120 sermons, preached on the day of her interment.
Mems. of W. Cobbett, etc. 2v. 8°. 1836
Huit (Charles). La philosophie de la nature chez les anciens. la8°. 1901
La vie et l'œuvre de Platon. 2t. la8°. 1893
Hulbert, *see also* Hurlbert, Hurlbut.
Hulbert (Charles Augustus). Annals of Almondbury. 8°. 1882
Huldrich (J. J.) [Huldricus], *see* Jesus. **Toldoth Jeshu.* Hist. Jeschuæ, ed. H., 1705.
Hull (Edmund C. P.) The European in India; Anglo-Indian's vade-mecum; Added, medical guide by R. S. Mair etc. s8°. 1871
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1872
Hull (Edward), *F.G.S.* Coal-fields of Gt. Brit., w. not. of coal-fields of o. parts of the world. s8°. 1861
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1861
„ „ ..... 4th ed. 8°. 1881
Contribs. to phys. hist. of Brit. Isles. la8°. 1882
Mt. Seir, Sinai, & W. Palestine; a scient. exped. 8°. 1885
On building & ornamental stones of Gt. Brit. & foreign countries. 8°. 1872
Physical geology & geography of Ireland. s8°. 1878
„ „ .... 2nd ed. s8°. 1891
The survey of W. Palestine: mem. on the physical geology & geog. of Arabia Petræa, Palestine, & adjoining districts. w. spec. ref. to the mode of formation of the Jordan-Arabah depression & the Dead Sea. [Pal. Expl. F.]. 4°. 1886
Volcanoes. s8°. 1892
Hull (Eleanor) *ed.*, The Cuchullin Saga in Irish lit.: coll. of stories rel. to [C.], tr. Notes etc. by E. Hull. s8°. 1898
Hullah (*Mrs.* Frances R.) *Life of John Hullah, by h. wife. s8°. 1886
Hullah (John Pyke). Cultivation of the speaking voice. s8°. O. 1870
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1874
Hist. of modern music. s8°. 1862
„ „ .... 2nd ed. 8°. 1875
Lectures on the 3rd or transition period of musical hist. 8°. 1865
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1876
Music in the house. s8°. 1877
The song book; words & tunes f. best poets & musicians. s8°. 1877
Wilhem's method of teaching singing, adapted to Eng. use. 2p in 1v, [*pag. cont.*]. n. ed. la8°. 1842
see Hullah (*Mrs.* F. R.) Life of H., 1886.

Hullah (Mary E.) As the tide turns. s8°. 1890
*Hannah Tarne. s8°. 1883
In hot haste. 2v. s8°. 1888
Hull-House, *Chicago.* H.-H. maps & papers; nationalities & wages in a congested district of C. By residents of H.-H. 8°. N.Y. [1895]
Hüllmann (Carl Dietrich). Handelsgesch. d. Griechen. 8°. Bonn. 1839
Städtewesen d. Mittelalters. 4T in 2v. 8°. Bonn. 1826–9
Hulme (F. Edward). Familiar wild flowers. 5v. s8°. [1877–85]
The hist., principles & practice of heraldry. s8°. 1892
The town, college, & neighbourhood of Marlborough. s8°. 1881
see Art-studies from nature, by H. etc., 1872.
„ Hibberd (S.) Garden flowers, figured by Hulme, 1879–87.
Hulme-Beaman (Ardern G.) Stambuloff. s8°. 1895
Twenty years in the near East. 8°. 1898
Hulne, *abbey of, see* Durham: *Cathedral.* Catalogi etc., incl. cat. of the lib. of the abbey of H. etc., 1840.
***Hulse House,** 1860, *see* Lister (T. H.)
Hulsemann ( ), *Chargé d'Aff. of H.M. the emp. of Austria, at Washington, see* Webster (D.) Corr. betw. W. & H., 1851.
Hülsen (Christian), *see* Kiepert (H.) & C. H., Formæ Romæ ant., 1896.
Hülshoff (Clemens Aug. v. Droste-), *see* Droste-Hülshoff.
Hulst (Félix A. van), *see* Van Hulst.
Hulton (William Adam), *of Hurst Grange, Preston, ed.,* Doc^{s}. rel. to the Priory of Penwortham, & o. possessions in Lancs. of the Abbey of Evesham. [Chetham Soc., 30]. s4°. 1853
Hultsch (Friedrich). Griech. u. röm. Metrologie. 2^{e} Bearbeitung. 8°. 1882
Metrologicorum script. reliquiæ. Coll. etc. H. 2v, [1, Scr. Græci. 2, Scr. Romani & indices]. s8°. L. 1864–6
Hultzsch (Eugen), *see* Indian. *South Indian inscriptions, *in prog.*, 1890 etc.
Human.
*Human authority in matters of faith repugnant to Christianity, etc. [*By — Haslet?* P70]. 8°. 1774
*Human life: the phenomena of its divine nature etc. By *οἱ δύο ἀδελφοὶ οἱ χειρουργοί*. pl, The material life. [*no more publ.?*]. s8°. 1852
Humane science lectures; by var. a^{s}. s8°. 1897
Humane (The) review. v1 (Apr. 1900–Jan. 1901). 8°. 1901
***Humanitarian** essays, being v3 of Cruelties of civilization, 1897, *see* Cruelties etc.
Humanitarian (The). v1–11, in 10. [New Ser.] 8°. [v1, 2 4°]. [1892–7]
Humanitas *ps., see* Bradlaugh (C.) *B. & the Irish nation; by H., 1885.
see Socialism a curse, by H., 1884.
Humann (Carl), *engineer,* **& O. Puchstein.** Reisen in Kleinasien u. Nordsyrien. Textband. [*The Atlas, fol., wanting*]. 4°. 1890
Humāyūn, *Moghul emperor of Hindustan.*
see Erskine (W.) Hist. of India under Baber & H., 1854.
„ Jauhar. The Tezkereh al Vakiāt, or mems. of H., tr., 1832.
Humbert (Aimé). Le Japon illustré. 2t. 4°. 1870
Mémoires d'Aimé Humbert. la8°. 1870
Humbert (Auguste), *see* Carey (H. C.) Lettres à Chevalier, tr., préc. d'ét. sur l'écon. polit. & sur s. intr. dans l'enseignement secondaire par H., 1864.
Humbert (L. M.) Memorials of the Hospital of St. Cross & Alms House of Noble Poverty. 4°. Winchester. 1868
Humbert-Bazile ( ). Buffon, sa famille, s. collaborateurs, s. familiers: mém^{s}. par H.-B., annot. et augm. par H. Nadault de Buffon. 8°. 1863
Humbertus, *cardinal, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t143.
Humble. *Humble and modest proposals tender'd to the consid. of both Houses, for uniting the Protestant interest etc., 1680, *see* Protestant.
*Humble petition (The) & representation of the sufferings of several Anabaptists, in the Goal of Maidstone, 1660, *see* Anabaptists.
Humboldt (Alexander v.) [†Humboldt (Friedrich Heinrich A. v.), *baron*].
Ansichten der Natur. 2B in 1. 2^{e} A. s8°. St. 1826
„ „ 2B. 3^{e} A. s8°. St. 1849
Asie Centrale: Recherches sur les chaînes de montagnes & la climatologie comp. 3t. 8°. 1843
Briefe an s. Bruder Wilhelm. s8°. St. 1880
Briefe an Varnhagen v. Ense, 1827–58, nebst Auszügen aus V.'s Tagebüchern etc. 3^{e} A. 8°. L. 1860
„ „ ..... 4^{e} A. 8°. L. 1860
Briefe zw. H. u. Gauss. Hrsg. v. K. Bruhns. [P329]. 8°. L. 1877

Humboldt (Alexander v.) [*continued*].
Briefwechsel mit H. Berghaus, 1825–58. 3v. 8°. L. 1863
Briefwechsel u. Gespräche m. e. jungen Freunde, 1848–50. 8°. 1861
Essai polit. sur le royaume de la Nouvelle-Espagne. [*There is a 2nd tp.:* Voyage de H. & Bonpland, p3]. 2t. 4°. 1811
„ „ ..... 5t. 8°. 1811
Atlas géograph. & phys. de la Nouvelle-Espagne, fondé sur observations, mesures etc. par H. lafol. 1812
Examen de l'hist. de la géographie du Nouveau Continent & des progrès de l'astronomie nautique aux 15^{e} & 16^{e} s. 5t in 3. 8°. 1836–9
Im Ural u. Altai: Briefe zw. H. u. Graf Cancrin, 1827–32. 8°. L. 1869
Kosmos. 5B in 6. 8°. St. 1845–62
Natur- u. Reisebilder. With comm. etc. by C. A. Buchheim. [*Selections*]. s8°. 1875
Reise nach d. Ural, d. Altai, u. d. Kasp. Meere, im J. 1829 ausgeführt v. H., G. Ehrenberg u. G. Rose. Mineralog.-geognost. Theil u. histor. Bericht d. Reise v. G. Rose. 2B in 1. 8°. 1837–42
Vues des Cordillères, & monumens des peuples de l'Amérique. lafol. 1810

Translations.

Aspects of nature. Tr. Mrs. Sabine. 2v. s8°. 1849
Cosmos. Tr. E. C. Otté, [B. H. Paul, W. S. Dallas]. 5v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1848–59
„ „ ... Tr. under sup. of E. Sabine [*by Mrs. Sabine*]. v1–4, i, [*no more publ.*]. s8°. 1846–58
Letters 1827–58, to Varnhagen v. Ense, w. extr^{s}. f. V.'s diaries, & letters f. V. & others to H. Tr. 8°. 1860
Personal narrative of travels to the equinoctial regions of the New Continent, 1799–1804, by H. & Bonpland. Written by H.; tr. H. M. Williams. 7v in 6, [v4, 5, 2nd ed.]. 8°. 1814–29
Personal narrative etc. Tr. T. Ross. 3v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1852–3
Researches conc. the anc. inhabitants of America, etc. Tr. H. M. Williams. 2v. 8°. 1814
Tableaux de la nature. Tr. J. B. B. Eyriès. 2t in 1. 8°. 1828
Views of nature. Tr. E. C. Otté, & H. G. Bohn. s8°. *Bohn.* 1850
see Bauer (J.) *tr.*, Lives of the Brothers H., tr. f. Klencke & Schlesier, 1852.
„ Bromme (T.) Atlas zu H.'s Kosmos, [1861].
„ Bruhns (C. C.) *ed.*, Life of A. v. H., tr., [*it is a compilation by many authors; only v1 & 2 of the orig. 3 are tr.*], 1873.
„ Dove (A.) Die Forsters u. d. H^{s}., 1881.
„ Du Bois-Reymond (E.) Die Humboldt-Denkmäler v. d. Berliner Univ., 1884.
„ Goethe (J. W. v.) Neue Mitthlgn. aus G.'s handschriftl. Nachlasse: T3, G.'s Briefw. mit d. Gebrüdern v. H., (1795–1832), 1876.
„ Klencke (P. F. H.) A. v. H.: ein biograph. Denkmal 1851.
„ Rau (H.) A. v. H.: culturhistorisch-biograph. Roman, 1860.
„ Schwarzenberg (F. A.) A. v. H.; or what may be accomplished in a lifetime, 1866.

Humboldt (Wilhelm v.) [†Humboldt (Carl W. v.), *baron*].
Gesammelte Werke. [*Ed. C. Brandes*]. B1–7, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1841–52
Aesthetische Versuche ü. Goethe's "Hermann u. Dorothea." 3^{e} A. 8°. Braunschweig. 1861
Briefe an eine Freundin [*C. Diede*]. 2B in 1. 2^{e} A. 8°. L. 1848
„ „ ..... 2B. s8°. St. [1884]
Briefe an F. G. Welcker. 8°. 1859
Briefw. zw. Schiller u. W. v. H. Mit Vorerinnerung ü. S., v. W. v. H. s8°. St. 1830
Über d. Kawi-Sprache. [K. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Berlin, Abhdlgn. 1832, T2–4]. 3B. 4°. 1836–9
Über Verschiedenheit d. Sprachbaues u. i. Einfluss auf geist. Entwickelung. Hrsg. v. A. F. Pott. Nebst Einltg.: W. v. H. u. d. Sprachwissenschaft. 2B. s8°. 1876
W. v. H. Lichtstrahlen aus seinen Briefen. Mit e. Biographie H.'s v. Elisa Maier. s8°. L. 1850

Translations.

Letters to a lady. [Tr.]; intr. by Stebbing. s8°. 1849
Letters to a female friend. Tr. C. M. A. Couper. Complete ed. 2v. s8°. 1849
Sphere & duties of govt. Tr. J. Coulthard. s8°. 1854
Thoughts & opinions of a statesman. [*Extr^{s}. f. letters of H. to C. A. E. v. Stein, tr.*] s8°. 1849
see Bauer (J.) *tr.*, Lives of the Brothers H., tr. f. Klencke & Schlesier, 1852.
„ Challemel-Lacour (P.) La philosophie individualiste: étude sur G. de H., 1864.
„ Gebhardt (B.) W. v. H. als Staatsmann, 1896–9.
„ Haym (R.) W. v. H., 1856.
„ Humboldt (A. v.) Briefe an s. Bruder W., 1880.
„ Schiller (F. v.) Briefw. zw. S. u. W. v. H., 3^{e} A., 1900.
„ Steinthal (H.) Gedächtnissrede auf W. v. H., 1867.

Humbracht (Malwine v.) [*ps.* L. Ernesti], *see* Ernesti (Luise) *ps.*
Humbug, *see* *Philosophy (The) of modern h., 1875.
Hume, *The family of.*
see Histories of noble Brit. families; v2, H., 1846.
„ Warrender (M.) Marchmont & the Humes of Polwarth, 1894.

Hume (*Mr.*) *ps.*, *see* Voltaire. Le caffé, 1760.
Hume (A. Hamilton). Brief statement of facts in conn. w. an overland exped. from Lake George to Port Phillip, 1824. [P314]. 2nd ed. 8°. Yass. 1873
Life of E. J. Eyre. s8°. 1867
Hume (Abraham), *LL.D., F.S.A.* Ancient Meols: acc. of antiqs. found near Dove Point. 8°. 1863
„ „ .... Suppl. 8°. 1866
The learned societies & printing clubs of the U.K. 8°. 1847
„ „ With suppl. to pres. time by A. I. Evans. s8°. 1853
Hume (Alexander), *of Edinburgh.* Of the orthographie etc. of the Britan tongue. Ed. H. B. Wheatley. [E.E.T.S., 5]. 8°. 1865
Hume (Allan O.), *see* Henderson (G.) & A. O. H., Lahore to Yārkand, 1873.
Hume (Charles), *rector of St. Michael, Wood St.* Proposal for supplying the suburbs with churches not required in the City. [1'78]. 8°. 1853
Hume (David), *baron of the Exchequer in Scotland.* Comm^s. on the law of Scotland, resp. crimes. 2v. 3rd ed. 4°. Edinb. 1829
Hume (David), *of Godscroft.* Hist. of the House of Douglas & Angus. 2v. (1, Douglas; 2, Angus). [v2, 4th ed.]. s8°. E. 1743-8
Hume (David), *the historian.* Essays & treatises on sev. subjects. n. ed. 4°. 1758
Essays, moral, polit., & lit. Notes etc. by T. H. Green & T. H. Grose. 2v. 8°. 1875
Hist. of Eng. to 1688. 8v. n. ed., w. life, by himself. 8°. 1789
„ „ ..... 8v. n. ed., w. life, by himself. 8°. 1802
„ „ [*anoth. ed.*], w. life, by himself. 8v. 8°. E. 1818
Student's Hume: hist. of Eng. to 1688, based on H., cont. to 1878. n. ed., rev. J. S. Brewer. s8°. 1883
*Student's Hume: to the ed^r. of "Gentleman's Mag." [*By the compiler & Sir W. Smith, editor.* P159]. 8°. 1859
*Letters of eminent persons to H. [*Ed. J. Hill Burton*]. 8°. E. 1849
Letters of H., & extr^s. f. letters ref. to him. Ed. T. Murray. 8°. E. 1841
Letters to W. Strahan. Ed. w. notes etc. by G. B. Hill. 8°. O. 1888
Life, by himself. [P'51, 789]. s8°. 1777
„ „ [*anoth. ed.*], *see* Autobiography: 2, H., 1826.
Philosoph. works. 4v. 4°. E. 1826
1, Life, by himself—Letter f. A. Smith, & Latter-Will & Test. of H.—Acc. of the controv. betw. H. & Rousseau—List of Scotticisms.
1, 2, Treatise of human nature.
2, Dialogues conc. nat. religion.
3, Essays, moral, polit., lit.
4, Inquiry conc. the human understanding—Inquiry conc. the principles of morals—The nat. hist. of religion—Addit. essays.
„ „ ..... 4v. 8°. Boston. 1854
Private corr. of H. w. sev. disting^d. persons, 1761-76. 4°. 1820
Treatise on human nature. Ed. T. H. Green & T. H. Grose. 2v. 8°. 1874
„ „ ..... Ed. L. A. Selby-Bigge. s8°. O. 1888
Untersuchung in Betreff d. menschl. Verstandes. Übers., mit Lebensbeschreibung, etc. v. J. H. v. Kirchmann. [*Tp. lost. b. w.* Kirchmann (J. H. v.) Lehre v. Wissen, 2^e A., 1871]. s8°. L. [1875 ?]
see Brown (Thomas), *M.D., Prof.* Obs. on the doctrine of H. conc. cause & effect, 2nd ed., 1806; 3rd ed., 1818; 4th ed., 1835.
„ Burton (J. H.) Life & corr. of H., 1846.
„ Campbell (G.) Diss. on miracles; exam. of H. With corr. by H., C., & Blair, n. ed., 1823.
„ Chesterfield (*4th earl of*). *Curious particulars etc. resp. C. & H., 1788.
„ Horne (G.), *bp.* *Letter to A. Smith, on H., 4th ed., 1784.
„ Huxley (T. H.) H., [Eng. men of letters], 1879.
„ Joël (F.) Leben u. Philosophie H.'s, 1872.
„ Knight (W.) H., [1886, repr.]1895.
Meinong v. Handschuchsheim (A.) Hume-Studien, 1877-82.
„ Milner (J.) Gibbon's acc. of Xty.; w. strictures on H.'s dialogues, 1781.
„ Pfleiderer (E.) Empirismus u. Skepsis in Hume's Philosophie, 1874.
„ Ritchie (T. E.) Life & writings of H., 1807.
„ Rousseau (J. J.) Orig. letters; also, letters of H., tr., n. ed., 1820.

Hume (David), *the historian* [*continued*].
see Seth (A.) Scottish philosophy: comparison of Scottish & German answers to H., 1885.
„ Smollett (T.) Hist. of Eng., as cont. to H., *n. ed.*, 1791; *& o. ed^s.*
„ Spicker (G.) Kant, H. u. Berkeley, 1875.
„ Towers (J.) Obs. on H.'s Hist. of Eng., 1778.
„ Whately (R.) *Historic doubts rel. to Napoleon, 2nd ed., 1821; 4th ed., 1849.
Hume (Elinor). My heart & I. s8°. 1883
Hume (Fergus).
Aladdin in London. s8°. 1892
The bishop's secret. s8°. 1900
The carbuncle clue. s8°. [1896]
The clock struck one. s8°. 1898
The dwarf's chamber, & o. s. s8°. 1896
The golden Wang-ho. s8°. 1901
Hagar of the pawn-shop. s8°. 1898
The masquerade mystery. s8°. [1895]
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. *n.d.*
The mother of Emeralds. s8°. 1901
Mystery of a hansom cab. s8°. 1896
The Rainbow Feather. s8°. 1898
The red-headed man. 3rd ed. s8°. 1899
Shylock of the River. 3rd ed. s8°. 1901
The silent house in Pimlico. 2nd ed. s8°. 1899
Tracked by a tattoo. s8°. [1896]
Hume (Gilbert). Essay on combustion. [P498]. 8°. 1831
Hume (Hamilton), *see* Hume (A. Hamilton).
Hume (James Deacon). *Letters on the Corn Laws, etc., by H. B. T. [P469]. 8°. 1834
see Badham (C.) Life of H., 1859.
Hume (Joseph), *M.P.* Letter to E. of Malmesbury rel. to proceedings of Sir J. Brooke in Borneo. [P136]. 8°. 1853
see Anti-Annuity Tax League. Address etc.; w. letters f. H. reg. abolition of the Annuity Tax, 1850.
„ Jeffrey (Francis). Combinations of workmen: speech at dinner to H., 1825.
„ Page (R.) Exam. of the 12 resolutions of H., resp. the millions for slave compensation, 1839.
Hume (Lois). The bloom of the peach. 2v. s8°. 1882
Hume (Martin A. Sharp).
The courtships of Q. Elizabeth. 8°. 1896
„ „ ..... [3rd ed.]. 8°. 1896
The great Lord Burghley. 8°. 1898
Modern Spain (1788-1898). [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1899
Philip II of Spain. s8°. 1897
Sir W. Ralegh. s8°. 1897
Spain, its greatness & decay, 1479-1788. Intr. by E. Armstrong. s8°. C. 1898
Treason & plot: struggles for catholic supremacy in last years of Elizabeth. 8°. 1901
The year after the Armada, & o. hist. studies. 8°. 1896
see Henry VIII. *Chronicle of H. VIII, in Spanish, tr. 1889.
Hume (*Sir* Patrick), *of Polwart.* *The promine, cont. James the Sext his first passing to the feildis. [P730]. s4°. E. 1580
Hume (*Sir* Patrick), *of Polwarth; aft. 1st earl of Marchmont; 1641-1724, see* Marchmont.
Hume (Robert Montagu). Chancery delays, & remedy. [P97]. 8°. 1830
Humfredus (L.), *see* Humphrey (L.)
Humorous. *The book of h. poetry, 1867, *see* Book etc.
*Humorous gems f. American lit., 1887, *see* Mason (E. T.) *ed.*
Humour. *Humour (The) of France, sel. & tr., 1893, *see* Lee (Eliz.)
*Mark Twain's library of h., 1888, *see* Twain (Mark) *ps.* [*i.e.* S. L. Clemens].
Humpherus (Henry). Hist. of the Co. of Watermen & Lightermen. 3v. 8°. [1887-?]
Humphredus (L.), *see* Humphrey (L.)
Humphrey, *see also* Humphreys, Humphry.
Humphrey (Frank Pope) *ps.* A New England cactus, & o. t. [Pseud. Lib.]. s8°. 1892
Humphrey (Laurence) [L. Humfredus; Humphredus]. I. Iuelli vita, eiusq. veræ doct. defensio, etc. s4°. Londini. 1573
Humphrey (William). Mr. Fitzjames Stephen & Card. Bellarmine. [P313]. 8°. 1874
Humphreys, *see also* Humphrey, Humphry.
Humphreys (Andrew A.) The Virginia Campaign of '64 & '65: Army of the Potomac & Army of the James. s8°. N.Y. 1883
Humphreys (Arthur L.) Materials for hist. of the town of Wellington. 8°. 1889
Piccadilly bookmen: memorials of the House of Hatchard. 8°. 1893
The private library. 3rd ed. 8°. 1897

Humphreys (Cecil Frances), *aft. Alexander, see* Alexander (*Mrs.* C. F.)

Humphreys (Henry Noel). Anc. coins & medals. s4°. 1850
Coin collector's manual. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1891
Illumination & missal painting. s8°. 1849

Humphreys (*Mrs.* W. Desmond) [*ps.* Rita], *see* Rita, *ps.*

Humphreys (West H.), *see* Greece. *Picture of G. in 1825: narratives of H., etc. 1826.

*__Humphry Clinker__ (The expedition of), *var. ed's., see* Smollett (T.)

Humphry (George Murray). The human foot & hand. s8°. C. 1861
Old age. s8°. C. 1889

Humphry (William Gilson). Comm. on Acts. 2nd ed. s8°. 1854
The early progress of the Gospel. 8 sermons. [Hulsean L^s.]. 8°. 1851

*__Hundert__ ostpreuss. Volkslieder etc., 1893, *see* Frischbier (H.) *ed.*

Hundeshagen (Carl Bernhard). Ausgewählte kleinere Schriften. 2 Abthlgn. 8°. Gotha. 1874
Beiträge z. Kirchenverfassungsgesch. u. Kirchenpolitik, insbes. d. Protestantismus. Bl. [*no more publ.*]. 8°. Wiesbaden. 1864
*Der deutsche Protestantismus. 3^e A. s8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1850

*__Hundred (A)__ merry tales: reprod. from copy of 1526, with introd. etc. by W. C. Hazlitt. la8°. 1887
For another c. see Hazlitt (W. O.) Shakespeare jest-books, 1864.

Hundred Rolls. *Rotuli Hundredorum temp. Hen. III & Edw. I in Turr' Lond' et in Curia Receptæ Scaccarii Westm. [*Ed. W. Illingworth*]. 2v. [Record Commission]. fol. 1812–18

Hunfalvy (Pál). Die Rumänen und ihre Ansprüche. 8°. Wien. 1883

Hung Sew-Ts'euen, *see* Hung-Sew-Ts'euen, *in the alphabet. order as one word.*

Hungariæ. *Monumenta Vaticana hist. regni H. illust., *in prog.*, 1885 etc., *see* Monumenta etc.
*Vetus hymnarium ecclesiast. H^e., 1893, *see* Dankó (J.) *ed.*

Hungariam. *Vetera monumenta historica H. Sacram illustrantia, 1859-60, *see* Theiner (A.) *ed.*

Hungarian. *For an anon. work in German see* Ungarische.
Addresses of the H. diet of 1861. Tr. J. H. Payne. 8°. 1862
*Pictures of H. life, 1869, *see* Byrne (*Mrs.* W. P.)
*Sketches of the Hungarian emigration into Turkey. By a Honvéd. s8°. 1853

Hungaricæ, *see* *Historiæ H. fontes domestici, I, 3, 4, 1884–5.

Hungaricarum. *Rerum H. scriptores varii, 1600, *see* Bongars (J.) *ed.*

Hungary.
For anon. works in French see Hongrie; *in German see* Ungarn; *in Latin see* Hungariæ, Hungariam, Hungaricæ.
Addresses of the Hungarian Diet of 1861 to the Emperor, etc. Tr. J. H. Payne. 8°. 1862
Lois & règlements en vigueur conc. les Archives du Royaume de Hongrie. Tr. [P385]. 8°. Budapest. 1884
*Magyarland, 1881, *see* Mazuchelli (N. E.)
*Scenes of the civil war in H., 1848–9; with adventures of an Austrian officer. [*Tr. f. the German of "Baron W." by F. Schoberl*]. s8°. 1850
*Zur Gesch. d. ungarisch. Freiheitskampfes, 1851, *see* Geschichte etc.

Hung Chang (Li), *see* Li Hung Chang.

Hungerford (*Mrs.*) [*formerly Mrs.* Margaret Argles; *ps.*, The Duchess].

*Airy fairy Lilian. 3v. s8°. 1879
An anxious moment, etc. 2nd ed. s8°. 1897
April's lady. 3v. s8°. 1891
*Beauty's daughters. 3v. s8°. 1880
A born coquette. 3v. s8°. 1890
The coming of Chloe. s8°. 1897
*Doris. 3v. s8°. 1884
*The duchess. s8°. 1888
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1889
*Faith & unfaith. 3v. s8°. 1881
*Green pleasure & grey grief. 3v. s8°. 1886
*Her week's amusement. 2nd ed. s8°. 1886
*Honble. Mrs. Vereker. 2v. s8°. 1888
The hoyden. pop. ed. s8°. 1894
*In durance vile, & o. s. 3v. s8°. 1889
*Lady Branksmere. 3v. s8°. 1886
Lady Patty. 3rd ed. s8°. 1894
Lady Verner's flight. 2v. s8°. 1893
*A life's remorse. 3v. s8°. 1890
A little Irish girl, & o. s. s8°. 1891
Lovice. s8°. 1897
*Loys, Lord Berresford, & o. t. 3v. s8°. 1882–3
*A maiden all forlorn, & o. s. 3v. s8°. 1885
*Marvel. 3v. s8°. 1888
*A meutal struggle. 3v. s8°. 1886
*A modern Circe. 3v. s8°. 1887
*Molly Bawn. 3v. s8°. 1878
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1887
Molly darling, & o. s. s8°. 1895
*Mrs. Geoffrey. 3v. s8°. 1881
Nor wife nor maid. 3v. s8°. 1892
Nora Creina. 3v. s8°. 1893
O'Connors of Ballinahinch. s8°. 1893
" " ..... s8°. 1899
Peter's wife. 3v. s8°. 1894
*Phyllis. 3v. s8°. 1877
A point of conscience. 3v. s8°. 1896
*Portia; or, "By passions rocked." 3v. s8°. 1883
The professor's experiment. 3v. s8°. 1895
The Red-House mystery. 2v. s8°. 1893
*Rossmoyne. 3v. s8°. 1883
The three Graces. 2v. s8°. 1895
A tug of war. s8°. 1895
*Under-currents. 3v. s8°. 1888
An unsatisfactory lover. s8°. 1894

Hung Sew-Ts'euen [Hung-Siu-Tshuen].
see Hamberg (T.) H., & origin of the insurrection in China, 1855.
" —— The visions of H., etc., 1854.

Hunloke, *The family of, see* *Genealogical coll^n. illust^s. Roman Cath. families: 2, H., ed. J. J. Howard, H. F. Burke, 1887.

Hunnæus (Augustinus). Dialectica. s8°. Antverpiæ. 1592

Hunnewell (James F.) The hist. monuments of France. 8°. Boston. 1884
The imperial island: England's chronicle in stone. 8°. Boston. 1886
The t. in the Eng. ed. is without the words "The imp. island."
The lands of Scott. s8°. E. 1871

Hunt (A. Leigh). The capital of the anc. kingdom of E. Anglia: hist. of Thetford. 8°. 1870

Hunt (Alfred William), *artist, see* Burlington Fine Arts Club. Exhib. of drawings in water colour by H., 1897.

Hunt (*Mrs.* Alfred William) [*ps.*, Averil Beaumont; †Hunt (*Mrs.* Margaret)].

Basildon. 2v. s8°. 1879
A black squire. s8°. 1894
The hazard of the die. 3v. s8°. 1878
The leaden casket. 3v. s8°. 1880
Magdalen Wynyard. 2v. s8°. 1871
Mrs. Juliet. 3v. s8°. 1892
Our grandmothers' gowns. s8°. [1884]
Self-condemned. 3v. s8°. 1883
That other person. n. ed. s8°. 1887
This indenture witnesseth. 3v. s8°. 1875
Thornicroft's model. n. ed. s8°. [1881]

Hunt (Arthur S.)
see Grenfell (B. P.) & A. S. H., *edd.*, The Amherst Papyri, [*in prog.*], 1900 etc.
" —— & —— *edd.*, Greek papyri, ser. 2, 1897.
" —— —— & D. G. Hogarth. Fayûm towns & their papyri, 1900.

Hunt (*Sir* Aubrey), *aft. De Vere, see* De Vere (*Sir* A.), *2nd bart.*

Hunt (Diogenes) *ps.* Property, etc. By plain D. H. 8°. 1885/6

Hunt (F. Knight). The fourth estate; contribs. towards a hist. of newspapers & of the liberty of the press. 2v. s8°. 1850

Hunt (*Mrs.* Helen), *aft. Jackson, see* Jackson (*Mrs.* H. M.)

Hunt (Henry), *M.D.* On tic-douloureux, sciatica etc. 8°. 1844

Hunt (Henry), *M.P. for Preston.* Trial of H. H. [& 9 others] for alleged conspiracy to overturn the Govt.; at York Assizes, 1820. 8°. 1820

Hunt (Holman), *see* Holman-Hunt (W.)

Hunt (J. Mouat F.), *see* Lloyd-Verney (G. H.) Records of the Infantry Militia of Southampton; & of the Artillery Militia, 1853–94, by H., 1894.

Hunt (James), *Ph.D.* Manual of the philosophy of voice & speech. s8°. 1859
Stammering & stuttering. 5th ed. s8°. 1863

Hunt (James Henry Leigh), *see* Hunt (Leigh).

Hunt (John), *D.D.* Contemp. essays in theology. 8°. 1873
Essay on pantheism. 8°. 1866
Relig. thought in Eng. f. the Reform^n. to end of [18th] c. 3v. 8°. 1870–3
Relig. thought in Eng. in 19th c. 8°. 1896

Hunt (Leigh). [†Hunt (James Henry Leigh)].

Autobγ. 3v. s8°. 1850
" " n. ed., rev. by a., w. further rev. & intr. by h. eldest son. s8°. 1860
A book for a corner; sels. in prose & verse, w. comments. 2v. s8°. 1849
Corr. Ed. by h. eldest son. 2v. s8°. 1862
Crit. essays on the performers of the London theatres, etc. s8°. 1807
Dramatic essays; ed. Archer & Lowe. s8°. 1894
Essays: the Indicator [&, the Companion]—the Seer. la8°. 1841
Essays, w. intr. & notes by E. Ollier. n. ed. s8°. 1890
Imagination & fancy: sels. f. Eng. poets, w. essay on poetry. s8°. 1845
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1845
The Indicator. By L. H. 8°. 1822
This ed. includes all nos. of this periodical up to no. 76 in v2, i.e. from Oct. 13, 1819 to Mar. 31,

Hunt (Leigh) [*continued*].

1821, at which date L. H. retired. A tp., w. t. as above, is prefixed. No. 1 is 4th ed.; 2–5 are 3rd ed.; 6–24 are 2nd ed.

The Indicator; &, The Companion. 2v. s8°. 1834

"*A sel. of the best papers in these periodicals written in 1819–20 & in 1828.*"

„ „ ... 2p in 1v. la8°. 1840

A jar of honey f. Mt. Hybla. 8°. 1848

A legend of Florence. [*b. w.* Knowles (J. S.) The wife, 1833]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1840

L. H. as poet & essayist: the choicest passages sel., w. biog. intr. by C. Kent. s8°. 1889

Lord Byron & some of h. contemps.; w. recolls. of the author's life, & visit to Italy. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1828

Men, women, & books. 2v. s8°. 1847

The old Court suburb; memorials of Kensington. 2v. s8°. 1855

One hundred romances of real life. Sel. & annot. by H. la8°. 1843

„ „ ..... 8°. 1888

The palfrey. 8°. 1842

Poet. works. 8°. 1832

„ „ ..... s8°. 1844

The religion of the heart. s8°. 1853

First publ., f.p.c., 1832, w. t.: Christianism, etc.

A saunter through the West End. s8°. 1861

The Seer; or, common-places refreshed. 2p in 1. la8°. 1840–1

*Sir Ralph Esher. 3v. s8°. 1832

Stories f. the Italian poets. 2v. s8°. 1846

Table talk; added, imaginary convers^s. of Pope & Swift. s8°. 1851

A tale for a chimney corner, & o. essays. From the "Indicator." Ed. E. Ollier. s8°. [1869]

Tales from L. H.; with mem. by W. Knight. s8°. 1891

The town. 2v. s8°. 1848

„ „ ..... n. ed. 8°. 1893

Ultra-crepidarius; a satire on W. Gifford. 8°. 1823

The wishing-cap papers. s8°. 1874

Wit & humour, f. Eng. poets. s8°. 1846

see Clarke (C. C.) & M. C., Recolls. of writers, w. letters of H., etc., 1878.

„ Hazlitt (W.) The Round Table; essays [*12 of wh. are by L. H.*], 1817.

„ Ireland (A.) List of the writings of Hazlitt & H., 1868.

—— & **S. A. Lee**, *edd.*, The book of the sonnet. 2v. s8°. 1867

Hunt (*Mrs.* Margaret), *see* Hunt (*Mrs.* Alfred W.)

Hunt (Matthew). The king's daughter, & o. p. s8°. 1895

Hunt (Robert), *F.R.S.*

British mining. 2nd ed. la8°. 1887

Elementary physics. s8°. 1851

Hdbk. to the official catalogues of the Great Exhibition. 2v. s8°. 1851

Panthea, the spirit of nature. 8°. 1849

Photography, etc. [Encyc. Met.]. s8°. 1851

„ „ ... 4th ed., [*w. t.*] Manual of photography. s8°. 1854

The poetry of science. 8°. 1848

Popular romances of W. of England. 2s. s8°. 1865

Researches on light. 8°. 1844

„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1854

see Art-studies from nature, by H. etc., 1872.

„ Ure (Andrew). Dict. of arts etc., ed. H., 5th ed., 1863–78.

Hunt (S. Leigh) & A. S. Kenny. On duty under a tropical sun. s8°. 1882

—— & —— Tropical trials: hdbk. for women. s8°. 1883

Hunt (Thomas), *a lawyer.* Defence of the Charter, & municipal rights of the City of London, etc. [P312]. s4°. [1683]

*Lawyer (The) outlaw'd; ans. to H.'s Defence of the Charter, 1683, *see* L'Estrange (*Sir* R.)

Mr. Hunt's postscript for rectifying some mistakes in some of the inferiour clergy, etc. 2p in 1, [*pagin. cont.*]. s8°. 1682

p2 *w. t.:* The great & weighty considerations rel. to the Duke of York considered.

Hunt (Violet).

Affairs of the heart. s8°. 1900

A hard woman. 2nd ed. s8°. 1896

The human interest. s8°. 1899

The maiden's progress. s8°. 1894

Unkist, unkind! s8°. 1897

The way of marriage. s8°. 1896

Hunt (William), *M.A.*

Bath & Wells. [Diocesan hists.]. s8°. 1885

Bristol. [Hist. towns]. s8°. 1887

Early Britain; Norman Britain. s8°. 1884

The Eng. Church f. its foundations to the Norman Conquest (597–1066). s8°. 1899

The Eng. Church in the Middle Ages. s8°. 1888

Hist. of Italy. 2nd ed. s8°. 1883

Hunt (William Henry), *artist*, *see* Ruskin (J.) Notes on S. Prout & H., 1879–80.

Hunt (William Holman), *see* Holman-Hunt (W.)

Hunt (William Morris). Talks about art. s8°. 1878

Huntendunensis (Henricus), *see* Huntingdon (Henry, *of*).

Hunter (Alex.), *F.R.S.*, [*ps.* Ignotus]. Culina famulatrix medicinæ; receipts in cookery. 3rd ed. s8°. 1806

Georgical essays. 6v. 8°. York. 1803–4

Hunter (Charles D.), *see* Lawson (W.) Ten years farming at Blennerhasset; by L., H., & others, 1874.

Hunter (Ella). Santo, Lucia, & Co. in Austria. s8°. E. 1883

Hunter (Frederick Mercer). Acc. of Brit. settlement of Aden. 8°. 1877

Hunter (Hay) & W. White. *My ducats & my daughter. 3v. s8°. 1884

Hunter (Henry). Intellectual & moral difference betw. man & man; sermon on death of J. Fell. [P45]. 8°. 1797

Sermon on execution of Louis XVI. Subjoined, Disc. on rise & fall of the Papacy, by R. Fleming. [P44]. 8°. 1793

Hunter (John), *F.R.S.* Essays & obs. on nat. hist., anatomy, physiology, psychology, geology; being posth. papers. Notes by R. Owen. 2v. 8°. 1861

Nat. hist. of the human teeth; added, treatise on diseases of the teeth. 3rd ed. 4°. 1803

Obs. on parts of the animal œconomy. 2nd ed. 4°. 1792

see Paget (S.) H., (1728–93), 1897.

„ Taylor (Tom). Leicester Square; w. sketch of H. by R. Owen, 1874.

Hunter (John), *M.A., of Uxbridge.* Studies in indexing & précis of correspondence. s8°. 1879

Hunter (John Dunn). Mems. of a captivity among the Indians of N. Amer. 8°. 1823

Hunter (Joseph), *F.S.A.* Agincourt: list of commanders of the Eng., etc. 8°. 1850

Cat. of lib. of H., sold 19 Dec., 1861. [P697]. 8°. 1861

Coll^s. conc. the Church of Separatists at Scrooby, N. Notts, in time of James I, the founders of New Plymouth. 8°. 1854

Eccles. doc^s., viz.: (1) A brief hist. of the bishoprick of Somerset to 1174 (2) Charters f. the library of Dr. Cox Macro. [Camden Soc., 8]. s4°. 1840

English monastic libraries: 1, cat. of lib. of priory of Bretton: 2, notices of lib^s. belonging to o. houses. 4°. 1831.

Familiæ minorum gentium. Ed. J. W. Clay. [Harleian Soc., 37–40]. 4v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 4°. 1894–6

Hallamshire: hist. & topog^y. of the parish of Sheffield. fol. 1819

„ „ ..... n. ed., w. adds., by A. Gatty. fol. 1869

The Hallamshire glossary. s8°. 1829

Intr. to the Valor Ecclesiasticus of Hen. VIII; w. map, showing distribution in dioceses. [Record Commission]. la8°. 1834

Milton: a sheaf of gleanings. [*b. w. h.* Agincourt, 1850]. 8°. 1850

New illust^s. of the life, studies, & writings of Shakespeare. 2v. 8°. 1845

Pope; descent, & connections. [*b. w. h.* Agincourt, 1850]. 8°. 1857

Pref. to Great Roll of Exchequer 31 Hen. I. [P107]. 8°. 1833

Rise of the old Dissent, exemplified in the life of O. Heywood, 1630–1702. 8°. 1842

"Robin Hood": period, real character, etc. [*b. w. h.* Agincourt, 1850]. 8°. 1852

South Yorkshire: hist. & topog^y. of the deanery of Doncaster. 2v. lafol. 1828–32

see Lincoln's Inn. Cat. of MSS., by H., 1838.

Hunter (*Sir* Robert). Preservation of open spaces, footpaths etc. 8°. 1896

Hunter (Thomas), *vicar of Wevcrham.* Philosoph. character of Bolingbroke. 8°. 1770

Hunter (W. Patison). Narrative of the exped. to Syria under Sir R. Stopford. 2v. s8°. 1842

Hunter (*Lt.-Col.* William). Suggestions rel. to re-organization etc. of the Bengal Army. [P344]. 8°. 1858

„ „ ..... [P344]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1858

Hunter (William), *M.D., F.R.S.* Anatomia uteri gravidi. (Anatomy of the human gravid uterus, in figures). [Sydenham Soc.]. lafol. 1851

Hunter (William), *of Brasenose Coll., Oxford.* Disc. upon friendship. [P73]. 8°. 1771

Hunter (William Alex.) Exposition of Roman Law in the order of a code. Embodying Inst^s. of Gaius & of Justinian tr. by J. A. Cross. 8°. 1876

Intr. to Roman Law. s8°. 1880

Hunter (*Sir* William Wilson).

The annals of rural Bengal. 3v. 8°. 1868–72

In v2, 3, "The a. of r. B." forms the half-t. only; their title is "Orissa, v1, 2."

Annals of r. B. 7th ed. 8°. 1897

This is a 7th ed. of v1 of the ed. above only.

Bengal MS. Records: selected list of 14,136 letters in the Board of Revenue, Calcutta,

Hunter (*Sir* William Wilson) [*continued*].
1782–1807, w. hist. diss. & analyt. index. 4v. 8°. 1894
Bombay, 1885–90; study in administration. 8°. 1892
Brief hist. of the Indian people. s8°. 1882
Compar. dict. of languages of India & High Asia, w. a diss. 4°. 1868
The Earl of Mayo. [Rulers of India]. s8°. O. 1891
Famine aspects of Bengal districts. la8°. Simla. 1873
„ „ ..... s8°. 1874
Hist. of Brit. India.
v1, 2, [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1899–1900
1, to the overthrow of the English in the Spice Archipelago.
2, to union of the Old & New Companies under Godolphin's Award.
The Indian Empire: hist., people, products. 8°. 1882
The Indian Empire. 2nd ed. 8°. 1886
„ „ ... n. ed., (3rd). la8°. 1893
The Indian Musalmans: are they bound in conscience to rebel? 8°. 1871
Life of B. H. Hodgson. 8°. 1896
Life of the Earl of Mayo. 2v. 8°. 1875
The Marq. of Dalhousie. [Rulers of India]. s8°. O. 1890
The old missionary. s8°. 1895
Orissa, 2v, 1872. *See his* Annals of rural Bengal, v2, 3, *above*.
Statistical account of Assam. 2v. 8°. 1879
The Thackerays in India; & some Calcutta graves. 8°. 1897
see India. Imperial Gazetteer of I.: W. W. H., director-gen. of statistics, 2nd ed., 1885–7.
„ Skrine (F. H.) Life of H., 1901.

Hunter-Duvar (John). The stone, bronze, & iron ages. s8°. 1892
Hunterian Club. 1st–5th Annual reports: 1871/2 [*b. w.* Rowlands, v2]; 1872/3 [*b. w.* Rowlands, v1]; 1873/4 [*b. w.* Bannatyne, 16, 32]; 1874/5 [*b. w.* Bannatyne, 40]; 1875/6 [*b. w.* Bannatyne, 46]. 4°. 1871–76
Publications. 50p in 10v. 4°. Glasgow. 1871–79
see Bannatyne (G.) The Bannatyne MS. (1568), p1–5, 1873–9.
„ Craig (A.) Poet. works, (1604–1631), 1873.
„ Garden (A.) Theatre of Scottish Worthies; & Lyf of W. Elphinston, 1878.
„ Hannay (P.) Poetical works, 1622; w. mem. of a., 1875.
„ Lodge (T.) [12v. 1580–1596], 1873–9.
„ Niccols (R.) Sir T. Overburies vision, (1616), 1873.
„ Rowlands (S.) Complete works (1598–1628), 3v, 1880.
Hunting. *Book of h. songs etc., 1885, *see* Musters (*Mrs.* C.) *ed.*
*Hunting-crop Hall, & o. s., 1899, *see* Watson (A. E. T.)
Huntingdon, *County of, see* Huntingdonshire.
Huntingdon Peerage, *see* Bell (H. N.) The H. Peerage: evidence & proceedings conn. w. the restoration, 1820.
Huntingdon [*surname*], *see also* Huntington.
Huntingdon (Henry, [*archdeacon*] *of*). [H. Huntendunensis; H. Huntingdoniensis; †Henricus, *de Huntingdon*].
Chron. of H. Also, the Acts of Stephen [*by an unknown a.*]. Tr. T. Forester. s8°. *Bohn.* 1853
Historia Anglorum, f. A.C. 55–A.D. 1154, in eight books. Ed. T. Arnold. [Rolls Ser., 74]. 8°. 1879
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t11, 13.
„ Migne (J. P.), *ed.*, Pat. latina, t195.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t13.
Huntingdon (Selina Hastings, *countess of*), *wife of 9th earl.*
*Life & times of H. By a member of the Houses of Shirley & Hastings. 2v. 8°. 1840
Huntingdoniensis (Henricus), *see* Huntingdon (Henry, *of*).
Huntingdonshire. Visitation of the co. of H., under authority of W. Camden, Clarenceux, by h. deputy N. Charles, 1613. Ed. Sir H. Ellis. [Camden Soc., 43]. s4°. 1849
Huntingford (Edward). The Apocalypse, w. comm. etc. by H. 8°. 1881
The parable of the lock & key. [P365]. s8°. [1884]
Practical interp. of Revelation of John. Rev. ed. of "Voice of the last prophet." s8°. 1871
Huntingford (George Isaac), *bp. of* (*1*) *Gloucester* (*2*) *Hereford.* Sermon at triennial visit. of bp. of Sarum, July 23, 1789. [P257]. 4°. 1789
Huntington, *see also* Huntingdon.
Huntington (Archer M.) A note-book in N. Spain. la8°. N.Y. 1898
Huntington (George). The Church's work in large towns. 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1871
Huntington (*Major* Robert).
see Herbert (*Sir* T.) Mems. of the 2 last years of Ch. 1, by H., H. etc., 1702.
Holles (D., *baron*). Mémes. de Holles, de H. etc., [Guizot: Rév. d'A., 5], 1827.
Huntington (Robert), *bp. of Raphoe.* Epistolæ; et vet. mathematicorum synopsis, collectore E. Bernardo. Huntingtoni et Bernardi vitæ; scr. T. Smitho. 8°. Londini. 1704
Huntley, *see also* Huntly.
Huntley (*Sir* Henry V.) Seven years' service on the slave coast of W. Africa. 2v. s8°. 1850
Huntley (Lydia), *aft. Sigourney, see* Sigourney (*Mrs.* L. H.)
Huntley (Richard Webster). Glossary of the Cotswold dialect. s8°. 1868
Huntley (W.) *ps., see* Peynne (W.)
Huntly (Charles Gordon, *11th marq. of*). Travels, sport, politics in E. of Europe. 8°. 1887
see Adoyne. Records of A., (1230–1681), 1894.
Hunt's universal yacht list, 1862–9. [1864, 67 *wanting*]. s8°. 1862–9
***Hunza** & Nagyr handbook, p1, 1889, *see* Leitner (G. W. v.)
Huon, *de Bordeaux, duc de Guienne.* [Huyge, *von Bourdeus*].
H. of B. Done into Eng. by Sir J. Bourchier; retold by R. Steele. s4°. 1895
H. de B. En nouveau langage, par G. Paris. 4°. [1898]
see Charlemagne. *English C. romances: p7–9, 12, Huon of Burdeux, done into Eng. by Lord Berners, printed ab. 1534, ed. S. Lee, 1882/7.
„ Wolf (F.) D. Volksbücher v. der K. Sibille & v. H.
Huot (Jean Jacques Nicolas). Nouv. manuel de géographie physique. s8°. 1839
Nouv. man. de géologie. s8°. 1840
see Malte-Brun (C.) Précis de géographie, rév. par H., 1831–7.
Huot (Paul). Beaumarchais en Allemagne. s8°. 1869
Huot de Goncourt (Edmond L. A.), *see* Goncourt (E. de).
Huot de Goncourt (Jules A.), *see* Goncourt (J. de).
Hupfeld (Hermann C. C. F.) Die heut. theosoph. oder mytholog. Theologie etc. [P765]. 8°. 1861
Die Psalmen. Übers. u. ausgelegt v. H. 4B. 8°. Gotha. 1855–62
Die Quellen d. Genesis etc. 8°. 1853
see Kay (W.) Crisis Hupfeldiana: exam. of H. on Genesis, 1865.
Hüppe (Ferdinand). Princ^{s}. of bacteriology. Tr. by E. O. Jordan. s8°. Chicago. 1899
Hurault (Philippe), *bp. of Chartres, see* Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll.: I, 10, Mémes. de H., 1850.
For anoth. ed., see Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 36, 1819.
Hurd (Philip). Cat. of lib. of H., sold 29 Mar., 1832. [*MS. prices.* P697]. 8°. 1832
Hurd (Richard), *bp. of* (*1*) *Lichfield & Coventry* (*2*) *Worcester.*
*Letters on chivalry & romance. [*b. w.* Burke (E.) On the sublime, 3rd ed., 1761]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1762
*Moral & polit. dialogues, w. notes by the ed. 8°. 1759
Sermon before the Lords, Dec. 13, 1776. [P257]. 2nd ed. 4°. 1777
Works. 8v. 8°. 1811
see Kilvert (F.) Life & writings of H., 1860.
Hurdis (James). *Sir T. More. 2nd ed. 8°. 1793
Poems. 3v. s8°. O. 1808
Huré (Charles). Dict. de philologie sacrée, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie: S1, v–vii.
Huret (Jules). Enquête sur l'évolution litt. s8°. 1891
Sarah Bernhardt. Tr. G. A. Raper. s8°. 1899
Hurlbert, *see also* Hulbert, Hurlbut.
Hurlbert (William Henry) [Hurlbut *on one book*]. France & the Republic. 8°. 1890
Ireland under coercion: diary of an American. 2v. s8°. E. 1888
„ „ ..... 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1888
Pictures of Cuba [by W. H. Hurlbut]. s8°. 1855
Voyage en France d'un démocrate américain pend. l'année du centenaire. s8°. 1890
Hurlbut (Elisha P.) Secular view of religion in the state. [P261]. 8°. Albany. 1870
Hurlbut (W. H.), *see* Hurlbert (W. H.)
Hurmuzaki (*baron* Eudoxiu de). Documente privitóre la Istoria Românilor, culese de E. de H. [Acad. Româna. *no more to be published, Nov. 1901*]. 4°. 1876–1899
1, i, 1199–1345, cul. etc. de N. Densusianu.
ii, 1346–1450, cul., adnot. etc. de N. Densusianu. Cu doue apendice documente Slavone însoț. de trad. lat., 1198–1459.
2, i, 1451–1575.
ii, 1451–1510, cul. etc. de N. Densusianu; cu apendice doc. Slavone insot. de trad. lat., 1451–1517.
iii, 1510–1530, cul. etc. de N. Densusianu; cu apendice doc. Slavone, insoț. de trad. lat., 1510–27.
iv, 1531–52, cul., adnot. etc. de N. Densusianu.
v, 1552–75, cul. etc. de N. Densusianu.
3, i, ii, in 1v, 1576–1600. 4, i, 1600–49. ii, 1600–50.
5, i, ii, in 1v, 1650–99. 6, 1700–1750.
7, 1750–1818. 8, 1376–1650.

Hurmuzaki (*baron* Eudoxiu de) [*continued*].
9, i, 1650–1747. ii, 1751–1796; cu indice pentru v8 şi 9.
10, 1763–1844. 11, 1517–1612.

Documente privitóre la Istoria Românilor urmare la colecţiunea lui E. de H. 8v. 4°. 1887–1900
Supl. I. v1, 1518–1780. v2, 1781–1814; *d°* Indice al materiilor cuprinse în vol. 1 şi 2. v3, 1709–1812. v4, 1802–49. v5, 1822–38. v6, 1827–49.
Supl. II. v1, 1510–1600. v2, 1601–40.

Fragmente din istoria Românilor. [Traducere românesca]. t1–3, [t1, 2, Trad. făcută de Ioan Slavici. *in prog.*]. s8°. 1879–1900

Fragmente z. Gesch. d. Rumänen. B1–5, [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1878–86

Hurnard (James). The setting sun. s8°. 1870

Hurry (*Sir* John), *d. 1650, see* Urry (*Sir* J.)

Hurst, *see also* Hirst.

Hurst (Herbert). Oxford topography: an essay. Forming companion vol. to [*3rd of the O.H.S.*] "Old plans of Oxford," & incorporating L. Hutten's diss. on antiq^s. of Oxford (about 1625/30). [Oxford Hist. Soc., 39]. 8°. O. 1899

Hursthouse (Charles F.) A lect. on New Zealand. [P380]. s8°. 1849
New Zealand. 2v. s8°. 1857
N. Zealand, the emigration field of 1851, acc. of New Plymouth, etc. [P138]. s8°. [1851]
The settlement of New Plymouth, N.Z. s8°. 1849

Hurt (Charles). Cat. of lib. of H., sold 3 May, 1853. [P697]. 8°. 1853

Hurtado (Luis). *For the romance of Palmeirim de Inglaterra [Palmerin of England], ascr. by some to H., by some to F. de Moraes, see* Palmerin, *of England, hero of romance.*

Hurtado de Mendoza (Diego). Guerra de Granada; seg. de Lazarillo de Tormes. s8°. Barcelona. 1842
Lazarillo de Tormes castigado. [*Expurg^t. ed. of part 1*]. nuevam. impr. s8°. Medina del Campo. 1603
*L. de T. [*part 1 by H. de M.; part 2 by Juan de Luna*]. Tr. 2p in 1v. 19th ed. s8°. 1877
*Vie de L. de T. Tr. de A. Morel-Fatio. 8°. 1886

Hurtaut (P. T. N.) *Coup d'œil anglois sur les cérémonies du mariage; avec des notes, les aventures de M. Harry & de ses 7 femmes, etc. Tr. sur la 2^e éd. de Londres. Par Mrs. . . . [*For the most part a compilation by H. from Gaya*]. s8°. Genève. 1750

Hurter (Friedrich v.) [†Hurter-Ammann (F. E. v.)] Geburt u. Wiedergeburt; Erinnerungen. 3B. s8°. Schaffhausen. 1845
Gesch. Innocenz d. III, etc. 4B. [B1, 2^e A.]. 8°. Hamburg. 1834–42
Gesch. Kaiser Ferdinands II u. s. Eltern. 10B. 8°. Schaffhausen. 1850–61
1–7, Gesch. F.'s u. s. E. bis zu dessen Krönung.
8–10, Gesch. Ferd.'s II.

Hist. du pape Innocent III & de s. contemp^s. Tr. A. de S.-Cheron & J. B. Haiber 3t. 2^e éd. 8°. 1855
Kleinere Schriften. B1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. Schaffhausen. 1844
Tableau des institutions & des mœurs de l'église au moyen âge, partic. sous Innocent III. Tr. J. Cohen. 3t. 8°. 1843
Wallenstein's vier letzte Lebensjahre. 8°. Wien. 1862
Zur Gesch. Wallensteins. 8°. Schaffhausen. 1855

Hurter (Hugo). [†Hurter (Heinrich v.)] Nomenclator literarius recentioris theologiæ cathol. 3t. (1, 1564–1663. 2, 1664–1763. 3, 1764–1894). ed. 2^a. la8°. Œniponte. 1892–5

Hurter-Ammann (F. Emanuel v.), *see* Hurter (F. v.)

Hurton (William). A voyage from Leith to Lapland. 2v. s8°. 1851
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1852

Hurwitz (Hyman). Elements of Hebrew. 3rd ed. 8°. 1837

Hus (Jan), *see* Huss (John).

Husain 'Alī, *Kirmānī.* [Meer Hussein Ali Khan Kirmani; Mir Hussein Ali Khan Kirmani]. Hist. of Hydur Naik. Tr. W. Miles. [O.T.F.]. la8°. 1842
Hist. of reign of Tipú Sultan; being a cont. of the Neshani Hyduri. Tr. W. Miles. [O.T.F.]. la8°. 1844

Husain ibn 'Abd Allāh (Abū 'Alī), *called Ibn Sinā, or Avicenna, see* Avicenna.

Husband (Edward), *printer.* [*or,* Husbands].
see Charles I. *Exact coll. (An) of all remonstrances, declarations, votes, orders, & o. remarkable passages betw. the Kings Majesty & Parl., Dec. 1641–Mar. 21, 1643. *printed for E. Husbands*, 1643.

Husband (Edward), *printer* [*continued*].
see Parliament. *Coll. of all Orders etc., (1642–6), by E. H., 1646.

Huschke (Imm. Gottlieb). Epist. crit. in Propertium ad L. van Santen; acc. nonnulla in Catullum & Tibullum. [*b. w.* Mallius Theodorus (F.) De metris, 1766]. 8°. Amstelodami. 1792

Huschke (Philipp Ed.) Über d. z. Zeit d. Geburt Jesu gehaltenen Census. 8°. Breslau. 1840

Husenbeth (Frederick Charles). Emblems of saints. s8°. 1850
" " ..... [Norfolk & Norwich Arch. Soc.]. 3rd ed., ed. A. Jessopp. 8°. Norwich. 1882
Life of J. Milner, bp. of Castabala. 8°. D. 1862

Hüser (Johann H. G. H. v.) *Denkwürdigkeiten aus d. Leben d. Generals v. H. Hrsg. v. M. Q. 8°. 1877

Husius (Robertus), *see* Hues (R.)

Huskisson (*Rt. Hon.* William). Shipping interest. Speech, H. of C., 7 May, 1827, on Gascoyne's motion. [P471]. 8°. 1827
Speech, 12 May 1826: Shipping interest. [P163]. 8°. 1826
Speeches. With mem. 3v. la8°. 1831
State of the country: speech, Mar. 18, 1830. [P472]. 8°. 1830
see Williams (*Sir* John). Speeches of W., H. etc. on Silk Trade, 1826.

Huss (John). [Hussius; Hussus; Husus; Hussz; †Jan, *Hus*]. Hist. et monumenta J. Hus atque Hieronymi Pragensis; scriptis multorum qui, martyrum doct. instituti, tractationum in Synodo Constantiensi concil, suppliciorum istorum spectatores fuerunt. 2t in 1. fol., juxta 1558 ed. Norimbergensem. 1715
Lettres dur. s. exil & dans sa prison, avec préf. de M. Luther. Tr., etc., par E. de Bonnechose. 8°. 1846
" " ..... [*anoth. ed.*]. s8°. 1846
see Böhringer (F.) Die Kirche Christi: B22, H., 2^e A., 1864.
" Bonnechose (E. de). Les réformateurs av. la Réforme: H. et le Concile de Constance, 1845.
" —— Reformers before the Reform^n: H. etc., tr., 1844.
" Helfert (J. A. v.) Hus u. Hieronymus, 1853.
" Jeep (A.) Gerson, Wiclefus, H. inter se comp., 1857.
" Loserth (J.) Wiclif & Hus, tr., 1884.
" Palacký (F.) *ed.*, *Documenta mag. J. Hus vitam etc. illust., 1869.
" Vabillas (A.) *The pretended Reformers: hist. of the heresie of Wickliffe, H. etc., [*tr.*], 1717.

***Hussar (The)**, [1837 ?], *see* Gleig (G. R.)

Hussey (Arthur). Notes on the churches in Kent, Sussex, Surrey. 8°. 1852

Hussey (Robert). Rise of Papal power. s8°. O. 1851
Sermons; w. refut. of theory founded on Syriac fragm^s. of Ignatius. 8°. O. 1849

Hussius (J.), [Hussus; Husus; Hussz], *see* Huss (John).

Hustin (A.) Constant Troyon. la8°. [1893]

Hustings, *Court of, London, see* London, *Court of Hustings.*

Hutcheson, *see also* Hutchinson, Hutchisson.

Hutcheson (Francis) *the elder.* *Essay on the passions & affections. 3rd ed. 8°. 1742
*Inquiry into the original of our ideas of beauty & virtue. 2nd ed. 8°. 1726
Philosophiæ moralis institutio. [*b. w. h.* Synopsis, ed. 2^a, 1744]. s8°. Glasguæ. 1745
Short intr. to moral philosophy. Tr. 2nd ed. s8°. Glasgow. 1753
" " ..... 2v. 3rd ed. s8°. Glasgow. 1764
*Synopsis metaphysicæ. ed. 2^a. s8°. *n.p.* 1744
" " ... . s8°. Glasguæ. 1780
Thoughts on laughter, & obs. on the Fable of the Bees. s8°. Glasgow. 1758
see Scott (W. R.) H., 1900.

Hutcheson (John Conroy). The black man's ghost. s8°. 1889
Fritz & Eric. s8°. 1886

Hutchings, *see also* Hutchins.

Hutchings (James M.) Scenes in California. 8°. 1865

Hutchins (John), *rector of Wareham.* Hist. & antiqs. of Dorset. 2v. [*wants v1*]. fol. 1774
" " 4v. 3rd ed., corr.; augm. etc. by W. Shipp & J. W. Hodson. lafol. 1861–70

Hutchinson, *see also* Hutcheson, Hutchisson.

Hutchinson (*Mrs.*). In tents in the Transvaal. 8°. 1879

Hutchinson (Alex. H.) Try Cracow & the Carpathians. s8°. 1872
Try Lapland. s8°. 1870

Hutchinson (Benjamin), *M.D.* Biographia medica; mems. of eminent med. characters, w. cat. of their lit. productions. 2v. 8°. 1799

Hutchinson (Francis), *bp. of Down & Connor.* Defence of the antient historians, etc. Added, 2 sermons. 8°. D. 1734
Hist. essay conc. witchcraft. [*Tp. lost*]. 8°. [1718]
„ „ 2nd ed., [*w. t.*] H. e. c. w.; also, two sermons. 8°. 1720

Hutchinson (*Capt.* George), *Bengal Engineers.* Narrative of the Mutinies in Oude. s8°. 1859

Hutchinson (H.), *of Derby.* Thought-symbolism & grammatic illusions. s8°. 1884

Hutchinson (*Rev.* H. N.)
Autobiography of the earth. s8°. 1890
Creatures of other days. 8°. 1894
Extinct monsters. 8°. 1892
Prehistoric man & beast. s8°. 1896
Primeval scenes. Illust. by J. Hassall & F. V. Burridge. obl.fol. 1899
The story of the hills. s8°. 1892

——, **J. W. Gregory, & R. Lydekker.** The living races of mankind. 2v. 4°. *n.d.*

Hutchinson (Henry Doveton). The Campaign in Tirah, 1897/8, under Sir W. Lockhart. 8°. 1898
Field fortification: notes on the text-books. 4th ed. s8°. [1897]
Milit. sketching made easy, & milit. maps expld. 5th ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Hutchinson (Horace G.)
The book of golf & golfers. By H. & [*others*]. 8°. 1899
Creatures of circumstance. 3v. s8°. 1891
Mr. Batter's pedigree. s8°. [1891]
Peter Steele, the cricketer. s8°. Bristol. [1895]
see Badminton Lib.: Golf, by H. etc., 1890; 6th ed., 1898.
„ De Crespigny (R. C.) & H. G. H., The New Forest, 1895.

Hutchinson (J. Robert). More than he bargained for. s8°. 1887
The romance of a regt.: The Giant Grenadiers of Potsdam, 1713–40. s8°. 1898

Hutchinson (John).
Philosoph. & theolog. works. 12v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1748–9
Only vt has t. "*Works*"; *the others are numbered* 2–12, *but have sep. t^s, acc. to their contents.*

Hutchinson (*Col.* John), *see* Hutchinson (*Mrs.* L.) Mems. of Col. H., 3rd ed., 1810; 1846; 1885.

Hutchinson (*Rt. Hon.* John Hely), *Keeper of the Privy Seal for Ireland.* The commercial restraints of Ireland. Re-ed., w. life, notes etc. by W. G. Carroll. s8°. D. 1882
see Ireland. *Present politics of I.: H.'s letter to h. constituents, etc., 1786.

Hutchinson (*Mrs.* Lucy), *wife of Col. J. H.* Mems. [Guizot: Rév. d'A., 10, 11]. 2t. 8°. 1827
Mems. of Col. Hutchinson, etc., publ. f. the MS. by J. Hutchinson; pref^d., life of Mrs. H., by herself. 2v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1810
„ „ 5th ed., to wh. is added, the siege of Lathom House. s8°. *Bohn.* 1846
„ „ Added, the letters of Col. H. & o. papers. Rev. w. addit. notes by C. H. Firth. 2v. 8°. 1885

Hutchinson (Roger). Works. [Parker Soc., 4]. 8°. C. 1842

Hutchinson (Thomas), *governor of Massachusetts Bay.* Diary & letters, w. acc. of h. administration & govt., f. the orig. docs. by P. O. Hutchinson. 2v. 8°. 1883–6
Hist. of the colony of Massachusets-Bay, 1628–91. 2nd ed. 8°. 1760
Hist. of the province of Massachusets-Bay, 1691–1750. [*Wanting*]. 8°. Boston. 1777
Hist. of the province of Massachusetts Bay, 1749–74. Ed. J. Hutchinson. 8°. 1828
Letters of H., Andrew Oliver, etc., printed at Boston; w. the Assembly's Address, Wedderburn's speech, etc. [P60]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1774
see Hosmer (J. K.) Life of H., 1896.

Hutchinson (Thomas Joseph). The Niger, Tshadda, & Binuë exploration. s8°. 1855
The Paraná; with incidents of the Paraguayan war, & S. Amer. recollections 1861–8. 8°. 1868
Summer holidays in Brittany. s8°. 1876
Two years in Peru, with exploration of antiquities. 2v. 8°. 1873

Hutchinson (William), *F.S.A.* Hist. & antiqs. of Durham. 3v. 4°. [1, 2, Newcastle; 3, Carlisle]. 1785–94
View of Northumberland, w. excursion to Mailross. 2v. 4°. Newcastle. 1778

Hutchinson (*Gen.* William Nelson). Dog-breaking. s8°. 1848
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1850
„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1865

Hutchison, *see also* Hutcheson, Hutchinson, Hutchisson.

Hutchison (Robert). Food & the principles of dietetics. la8°. 1900
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. la8°. 1901

Hutchisson (W. H. Florio) [*ps.* Geo. Trigger]. Pen & pencil sketches; 18 years in Bengal. Ed. J. Wilson. 8°. 1883

Huth Library, *see* Huth (Henry).

Huth (Alfred Henry). Life & writings of H. T. Buckle. 2v. 8°. 1880
Marriage of near kin. 8°. 1875
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. la8°. 1887

Huth (Henry). The Huth Library: Cat. of the printed bks., MSS., autograph letters, & engravings, coll. by H. H., w. collations & bibliog. descr^s. 5v. la8°. 1880
see *Fugitive tracts in verse, etc. dur. two cent^s., [*pref. by H.*], 1875.
„ *Prefaces, dedications etc., f. early Eng. books, [*ed. by W. C. Hazlitt for H. H.*], 1874.

Huther (Joh. Ed.)
see Bible: Compl. texts. Meyer (H. A. W.) Komm. ü. d. N.T., Abthlg. 11, 12, 14, 15, bearb. v. H., 1868–77.
„ ——: —— Comm. on N.T., tr., 1873–95.

Hutten, *see also* Hutton.

Hutten (Leonard).
see Hearne (T.) *ed.*, Textus Roffensis; acc. H^i. diss. de antiquitatibus Oxon., 1720.
„ Hurst (H.) Oxford topog^y.; incorporating L. H.'s diss. on antiq^s. of Oxford (about 1625/30), 1899.

Hutten (Ulrich v.) [Huttenus].
Gespräche v. H., übers. etc. v. D. F. Strauss, 1860. *This, w. sep. tp. & pagin., is T3 of* Strauss (D. F.) U. v. Hutten, 1858–60, *q.v.*
Sämmtl. Werke. Hrsg. etc. v. E. J. H. Münch. 5T. 8°. 1821–5
see Chauffour-Kestner (V.) H., tr., 1863.
see Freher (M.) Germ. rerum scriptores, t2, 1717.
„ *Neue Plutarch (Der): 4, H., v. H. Prutz, 1874–88.
„ Strauss (D. F.) U. v. H., 1858–60.
„ —— U. v. H., tr., 1874.

Hutter (Leonhard) [Hutterus]. Compendium locorum theologic. Add. sunt excerpta ex I. Wollebii et B. Picteti comp. Præf. est A. Twesten. s8°. Berolini. 1855
see Hase (C. A.) Hutterus redivivus etc., 7e A., 1848.

Huttichius (Joannes), *see* Grynæus (S.) Novus orbis etc. [*ed. by G. f. materials coll. by H.*], 1532.

Hutton, *see also* Hutten.

Hutton, *The family of, see* Hutton (A. W.) Acc. of the f. of H., of Gate Burton, 1898.

Hutton (Alfred).
Cold steel: pract. treatise on the sabre, also on o. weapons. la8°. 1889
Fixed bayonets: fence for the magazine rifle. With bibliog. list of works [on] the bayonet. la8°. 1890
Old sword play. 16–18th cent. 4°. 1892
The sword & the centuries. la8°. 1901
The swordsman: foil, sabre, bayonet. s8°. 1891

Hutton (Arthur Wollaston). Acc. of the family of Hutton, of Gate Burton. 4°. *f.p.c.* 1898
The Anglican ministry: its nature & value in rel. to the Catholic priesthood. Pref. by Card. Newman. 8°. 1879
Card. Manning, w. bibliography. s8°. 1892
The vaccination question. s8°. 1894
see Lives of the English saints, 6v, [ed.] A. W. H., 1900.

Hutton (Barbara). Tales of the Saracens. s8°. 1871

Hutton (*Miss* C. A.) Greek terracotta statuettes: w. pref. by A. S. Murray. [Portfolio monographs]. la8°. 1899

Hutton (*Miss* Catharine). Reminisc. of a gentlewoman of the last cent.: letters of C. H. Ed. C. H. Beale. s4°. B'ham. 1891

Hutton (Charles), *LL.D.* A course of mathematics. n. ed., remodelled by W. Rutherford. 8°. 1841
A mathemat. & philosoph. dictionary. 2v. 4°. 1795–6
„ „ ..... 2v. n. ed., [*w. t.* A p. & m. d.]. 4°. 1815
Mathemat. tables. 11th ed., w. addit. tables by O. Gregory. la8°. 1849
see Ozanam (J.) Recreations in mathematics etc., tr. H., 1814.

Hutton (Frederick Wollaston). Darwinism & Lamarckism. s8°. 1899

Hutton (Henry), *of Durham.* Follie's anatomie: or, satyres & satyricall epigrams, 1619. Ed. E. F. Rimbault. [Percy Soc., 25]. s8°. 1842

Hutton (Henry Dix). Land-transfer & land-securities in Ireland under the provisions of 1865. s8°. D. 1866

Hutton (Henry Dix) [*continued*].
Proposals for the gradual creation of a farmer-proprietary in Ireland. [*By H., & others.* P230, 628]. 8°. 1868
Prussian land-tenure reforms & a farmer-proprietary for Ireland. [P628]. 8°. D. 1867
„ „ ..... [P230]. 2nd ed. 8°. D. 1868

Hutton (James), *a. of "A hundred years ago."*
J. & P. van Arteveld. s8°. 1882
Central Asia: from the Aryan to the Cossack. 8°. 1875
A hundred years ago, 1755–6. s8°. 1857
Missionary life in the S. Seas. s8°. 1874
Pop. acc. of the Thugs & Dacoits. 8°. 1857
Sels. f. the writings of H. 8°. 1894
These are excerpts f. magazines etc., w. a tp., & table of contents prefixed.

Hutton (James), *public accountant.* Suggestions as to apptmt. of public accountants to audit accounts of all Joint-Stock Co^s. [P208]. 8°. 1861

Hutton (John), *vicar of Burton in Kendal.* *Tour (A) to the caves in the environs of Ingleborough & Settle etc. Also, glossary of old words made use of in the North of Eng. [*b. w.* West (T.) Guide to the lakes, 3rd ed., 1784].
2nd ed. 8°. 1781
see Skeat (W. W.) Repr^d. glossaries: 1, North of Eng. words, f. "A tour to the caves" (1781), 1873.

Hutton (Laurence). Literary landmarks of Edinburgh. s8°. 1891
Literary landmarks of London. s8°. 1885
see Clement (*Mrs.* C. E.) & L. H., Artists of 19th c., 1879.

Hutton (Matthew), *bp. of Durham, abp. of York; d. 1605.* Corr. of H.; w. sel. f. the letters etc. of Sir Timothy Hutton, h. son, & Matthew Hutton, h. grandson. [*Ed. J. Raine.* Surtees Soc., 17]. 8°. 1843

Hutton (Matthew), *grandson of Matthew Hutton, abp. of York, see* Hutton (M.), *abp. of York.* Corr.; w. sel. f. letters etc. of M. H., h. grandson, 1843.

Hutton (R. N.) Five years in the East. 2v. s8°. 1847

Hutton (Richard Holt).
Aspects of relig. & scientific thought. Ed. E. M. Roscoe. s8°. 1899
Card. Newman. s8°. 1891
Criticisms on contemp. thought & thinkers. 2v. s8°. 1894
Essays on some mod. guides of Eng. thought in matters of faith. s8°. 1887
Essays, theolog. & lit. 2v. (1, Theolog. 2, Lit.). 8°. 1871
„ „ 2v. 2nd ed., enl. 8°. 1877
*R. H. H. of "The Spectator": a monograph. s8°. E. 1899
Sir W. Scott. [Eng. men of letters]. s8°. 1878
Studies in Parliament. s8°. 1866
see Hutton (*Mrs.* R. H.) & R. H. H., *Holiday rambles, 1877.
„ Martineau (J.) Essays philosoph. etc. [*cont^s. H.'s "Revelation, what it is not, & what it is"*], 1866.

Hutton (*Mrs.* Richard Holt) & R. H. Hutton. *Holiday rambles, etc. s8°. 1877

Hutton (*Sir* Timothy), *1569–1629, see* Hutton (M.), *abp. of York.* Corr.; w. sel. f. letters etc. of Sir T. H., 1843.

Hutton (William), *consul for Ashantee.* Voyage to Africa; includ. embassy to one of the interior kingdoms 1820, etc. 8°. 1821

Hutton (William), *F.S.A.Scot.*
The battle of Bosworth Field. 2nd ed., w. adds. by J. Nichols. 8°. 1813
Courts of Request; w. cases. 8°. B'ham. 1787
Hist. of Birmingham. 2nd ed. 8°. B'ham. 1783
Hist. of Derby. 8°. 1791
Hist. of the Roman Wall. 8°. 1802
Journey from Birmingham to London. s8°. B'ham. 1785
Life of W. H., incl. acc. of the riots at Birmingham 1791; subj^d., hist. of h. family, by himself. Publ. by C. Hutton. 8°. 1816
„ „ ... [4th ed., *w. t.*], Life of H., & hist. of the H. family. Ed. f. the orig. MSS., w. notes by L. Jewitt. s8°. [1872]
Remarks upon N. Wales. 8°. B'ham. 1803
Tour to Scarborough, 1803, incl. survey of York. 2nd ed. 8°. 1817
Trip to Coatham. 8°. 1810

Hutton (William), *rector of Beetham, d. 1811, see* *Specimens of Eng. dialects: A bran new wark, [*by H.* Eng. Dialect Soc., 25], 1879.

Hutton (William Holden).
The Church of the 6th c. s8°. 1897
Constantinople. s8°. 1900
W. Laud. s8°. 1895
Sir T. More. s8°. 1895
Philip Augustus. s8°. 1896
S. John Baptist College. [Oxford: College hists.]. s8°. 1898
Simon de Montfort & h. cause, 1251–66. [Eng. hist. by contemp. writers]. s8°. 1892
S. Thomas; f. contemp. biographers etc. [Eng. hist. by contemp. writers]. s8°. 1889
The Marq. Wellesley. [Rulers of India]. s8°. O. 1893

*Huwelijk (Het) door list, 1694, *see* Haps (P. W. van).

Huxelles (Marie Du Blé, *marquise* d'), [†Uxelles], *see* Barthélemy (*le c.* Ed. M. de). La m. d'H. & ses amis, 1881.

Huxley (Leonard). Life & letters of T. H. Huxley. 2v. 8°. 1900

Huxley (Thomas Henry).
American addresses; w. lect. on study of biology. 8°. 1877
Collected essays. 9v. s8°. 1893–4
1, Method & results: essays.
2, Darwiniana.
3, Science & education.
4, Science & Hebrew tradition.
5, Science & Christian tradition.
6, Hume; w. helps to the study of Berkeley.
7, Man's place in nature; & o. anthropolog. essays.
8, Discourses biolog. & geolog.
9, Evolution & ethics, & o. essays.
Course of practical instruction in elem^y. biology. By H., ass. by H. N. Martin. s8°. 1875
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1883
„ „ ... Rev. ed., extended etc. by G. B. Howes & D. H. Scott. s8°. 1888
In the last two ed^s. the t. changes to: C. of elem^y. i. in pract. b.
The crayfish; intr. to zoology. s8°. 1880
Elem. atlas of comp. osteology. Drawn by B. W. Hawkins. la4°. 1864
Essays upon some controverted questions. 8°. 1892
Evidence as to man's place in nature. 8°. 1863
Evolution & ethics. [Romanes Lect., 1893]. 8°. 1893
Hume. s8°. 1879
Intr. to classification of animals. 8°. 1869
Lay sermons, addresses, & reviews. 8°. 1870
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1871
„ Essays, sel. f. "Lay sermons, etc." s8°. 1871
Lects. on the elem^s. of comp. anatomy. [v1], On the classif^n. of animals, & the vertebrate skull, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1864
Lessons in elem. physiology. s8°. 1866
„ „ ..... rev. ed. s8°. 1885
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1893
Manual of anatomy of invertebrated animals. 8°. [1877]
Manual of anatomy of vertebrated animals. s8°. [1871]
Oceanic Hydrozoa etc. [Ray Soc.]. 4°. 1859
On our knowledge of the causes of the phenomena of organic nature. s8°. 1863
Physiography; an intr. s8°. 1878
„ „ ..... [repr.]. s8°. 1890
„ „ ..... [repr.]. s8°. 1897
Science & culture, & o. e. 8°. 1881
Science primers: Introductory. s8°. 1880
Scientific memoirs of H. Ed. M. Foster & E. Ray Lankester. 4v. la8°. 1898–1902
Social diseases & worse remedies; on Booth's scheme. s8°. 1891
see Engel (L.) From Handel to Hallé; w. autob^y. of H., 1890.
„ Huxley (L.) Life & letters of T. H. H., 1900.
„ Laing (S.) Pre-hist. remains of Caithness; w. notes on the human remains by H., 1866.
„ Mitchell (P. C.) H.: a sketch, 1900.
„ Owen (*Rev.* Rich.) Life of [Sir] R. Owen; essay on O.'s position in anatom. science by H., 1894.
„ Stibling (J. H.) As regards protoplasm, n. ed., completed by add. of p2, in ref. to H., 1872.
„ Tafel (R. L.) H., & Swedenborg, 1889.

Huyge, *von Bourdeus, see* Huon, *de Bordeaux.*

Huygens (Christiaan) *van Zuylichem.* [C. Hugenius; Hugens]. Cosmotheoros. Tr., 1689. s8°. Glasgow. 1757
The t. in earlier ed. of this tr. was: The celestial worlds discover'd, etc.
see Bosscha (J.) H., übers., 1895.
„ Leibnitz (G. W. v.) L.'s u. Huygens' Briefw. mit Papin, etc., 1881.

Huygens (Konstantijn), *Heer van Zuylichem.* [C. Hugenius]. Corr. & œuvre musicales de H. Publ. W. J. A. Jonckbloet & J. P. N. Land. 4°. Leyde. 1882
Mémoires. Publ. etc. T. Jorissen. 8°. La Haye. 1873
Momenta desultoria, poëmatum lib. xi. Ed. 2a, procur. L. Hugenio etc. s8°. Hagæ Comitum. 1655

Huygens (Konstantijn) *the younger.* Journaal gedurende de veldtochten 1673, 1675–8. [Hist. Gez. te Utrecht, N.S., 32]. 8°. Utrecht. 1881

Huygens (Lukas) *van Leyden, see* Lucas, *van Leyden.*

Huyshe, *see also* Huish.

Huyshe (George Lightfoot). The Red River Exped. 8°. 1871
see Brackenbury (*Sir* H.) & G. L. H., Fanti & Ashanti, 1873.

Huyshe (Wentworth). The liberation of Bulgaria; war notes, 1877. 8°. 1894

Huysmans (Joris Karl).
A rebours. s8°. 1897
L'art moderne. s8°. 1883
La cathédrale. 4e éd. s8°. 1898
„ „ ..... 19e éd. s8°. 1898
Certains. s8°. 1889
Un dilemme. s8°. 1887
En ménage. s8°. 1881
En rade. s8°. 1887
En route. 6e éd. s8°. 1895
„ „ ..... 20e éd. s8°. 1898
Là-bas. 2e éd. s8°. 1891
„ „ ..... 6e éd. s8°. 1891

Huysmans (Joris Karl) [*continued*].

Pages catholiques. 7e éd. s8°. 1900
Sainte Lydwine de Schiedam. 3e éd. s8°. 1901
Les sœurs Vatard. 5e éd. s8°. 1880
" " ..... s8°. 1895
Les vieux quartiers de Paris: La Bièvre. 8°. 1890

Translations.

The cathedral. Tr. C. Bell. s8°. 1898
En route. Tr. etc. C. K. Paul. s8°. 1896
" " ... . 2nd ed. s8°. 1896
see Soirées (Les) de Médan [*by H. etc.*], n. éd., 1892.

Huzailis, *see* Hudsailites.

Hverdagshistorie, Forfatteren til en, *ps.*, *see* Gyllembourg-Ehrensvärd (*Fru*).

***Hwa Tsien Ki**, *see* Bowring (*Sir* J.) *tr.*, H. T. Ki: the flowery scroll, tr., 1868.

Hwen-Thsang, *see* Heuen-Tsang.

Hwuy Lan, *see* *Hoeï-lan Ki.

Hwuy-Shin. [Hoei-Shin; Hwui Shan].
see Leland (C. G.) Fusang: discovery of America by Chinese priests [*cont*ᵗ. *the narrative of H., etc.*], 1875.
" Vining (E. P.) An inglorious Columbus: evidence that H. S. & Buddhist monks discovered America in the 5th c., A.D., 1885.

Hyacinthe (*le père*) [*i.e.* Charles J. M. Loyson].

De la réforme catholique. t1, [*no more publ.*]. s8°. 1872
Ni cléricaux ni athées. s8°. [1889]
Les principes de la réforme catholique: conférences de 1878. s8°. 1878

Translations.

Discs. on var. occasions. Tr. L. W. Bacon. With biog. sketch. s8°. N.Y. 1869
My last will & testament. Tr. F. Ware. s8°. 1895
The principles of Catholic reform. Tr. Lady Durand. s8°. 1879
see Tallichet (E.) Montalembert & H.: hist. du procès, 1877.

Hyades (Paul). La chasse et la pêche chez les Fuégiens. 8°. 1886

***Hyak** nin is 'shin, tr. etc., 1866, *see* Dickins (F. V.) *tr.*

Hyatt, *see also* Hiatt.

Hyatt (Alpheus). Genesis of the Arietidæ. [S. C. to Knowledge, 26]. 4°. 1889

Hyberdyne ( ), *see* Haben ( ).

Hybla. *The hills of H., 1767, *see* Carey (G. S.)

Hyde. [Hyda]. *Liber monastᵗ. de Hyda: comp. a chron. f. the settlement of the Saxons to Cnut, & a chartulary of the Abbey of Hyde. 455–1023. Ed. E. Edwards. [Rolls Ser., 45]. la8°. 1866
For a tr., see *Church historians: 2, ii, The Book of Hyde, tr. J. Stevenson, 1854.

Hyde (Anne), *duchess of York, 1637–71, see* York (Anne, *duchess of*).

Hyde (Douglas). Lit. hist. of Ireland; from earliest times to present day. 8°. 1899
Love songs of Connacht (4th chap. of "Songs of Connacht"), now first coll., ed., tr. s8°. 1893
" " ..... [2nd ed.]. s8°. 1895
The story of early Gaelic lit. s8°. 1895
The three sorrows of story-telling; &, Ballads of St. Columkille. s8°. 1895
see Irish Texts Soc.: 1, The lad of the ferule—Adv. of the children of the King of Norway; ed. etc. H., 1899.

Hyde (Edward), *1st earl of Clarendon, see* Clarendon (E., *1st earl of*).

Hyde (Henry), *2nd earl of Clarendon, see* Clarendon (H., *2nd earl of*).

Hyde (*Rev.* James). Heredity: 3 lectᵗ. at the New Church Coll., London. s8°. 1898

Hyde (James Wilson). The post in grant & farm. s8°. 1894
The Royal Mail. s8°. 1885

Hyde (John Thomas). Elem. principles of fortification. la8°. 1860

Hyde (Laurence), *1st earl of Rochester, 1641–1711, see* Rochester.

Hyde (Thomas). Shahiludium, in 3 scriptis Hebraicis: R. Abraham Abben-Ezræ poëma, R. Bonsenior Abben-Jachiæ oratio, liber Deliciæ Regum per innominatum. Lat. vertit etc. T. H. De ludis orient. lib. 1, pars ii [*no more publ.; Heb. & Lat.*]. s8°. O. 1694
Syntagma dissertationum quas H. ed. Acc. nonnulla ejusdem opusc. ined., necnon de ejus vita etc. προλεγομενα. Cum app. de lingua Sinensi, etc. Recog. a G. Sharpe. 2v 4°. O. 1767
Veterum Persarum et Parthorum et Medorum religionis hist. ed. 2a. 4°. O. 1760

Hyde de Neuville (*le baron* **Jean Guillaume**). Mémₛ. & sonvᵗ. 3t. 8°. 1888–92

Hyderabad. Report on the H. Assigned Districts. 1860/1–1862/3; 1864/5; 1892/3; 1898–1901. fol. Hyderabad, etc. 1861–1901
The 1st three are b. in 1v; that for 1864/5 is b. w. Coorg. Ann report, 1863/4. The report for 1892/3 contᵃ. special geograph., histor., etc. summaries.
see East India Co. Papers rel. to transactions of W. Palmer & Co. w. the govt. of the Nizam [*of H.*], 1824.

Hyder Ali, *see* Haidar Shah, *called Haidar 'Ali.*

***Hydra** of monster-dier, dat tzedert 1650 in de Nederlanden gewoedt heeft en nu van *Hercules* wert bestreden. Door J. A., Hercules vriendt. 2d. [P874]. s4°. Rotterdam. 1672

Hydrographic Department [*Admiralty*], *see* Admiralty.

Hydropathist, *see* *Hints to the sick etc., or passages in the life of a h., 1847.

Hydur Naik, *see* Haidar Shah.

Hyett (Francis Adams) & W. Bazeley. Bibliographer's manual of Gloucestershire literature. 3v. 8°. Gloucester. 1895–7
1, Works rel. to the county generally—to the Forest of Dean—to the city of Gloucester.
2, Works rel. to particular parishes & towns.
3, Works rel. to Bristol.

Hygiene. *Treatise on h., 1892–4, *see* Stevenson (T.) & S. F. Murphy, *edd.*

Hygiene & Demography (International Congress of). Quatrième C. I. Comptes rendus et mémoires. 2t. 8°. Genève. 1883
Seventh I. C. Transactions. 13v. 8°. 1892–3

Hyginus, *Gromaticus.* Liber de munitionibus castrorum. Ex rec. G. Gemoll. s8°. L. 1879

Hyginus (Caius Julius).
see Aratus, *of Soli.* Phænomena; H. Astronomicon, 1539.
" Munckerus (T.) *ed.*, Mythographi Latini: H. etc., 1681.
" Staveren (A. van) *ed.*, Auct. mythographi: H. etc., 1742.

Hyltén-Cavallius (G. O.), *see* Stephens (G.) & H. C., Old Norse fairy tales, [1882].

Hylton (Walter), *see* Hilton (W.)

Hymans (Henri). Hist. de la gravure dans l'école de Rubens. la8°. Brux. 1879

Hymans (Louis). Hist. parlementaire de la Belgique, 1831–80. 5t. (Table). la8°. Brux. 1878–80

Hy-Many, *see* O'Donovan (J.) The tribes & customs of Hy-M., 1843.

Hyme, *see* Hime.

***Hymen's** præludia, or love's master-piece: Cleopatra. Eng. by R. Loveday, 1687, *see* La Calprenède (G., *seigneur* de).

Hymn of the Soul. *For an ed., see* *Texts & studies: v5, The h. of the s., contained in the Syriac Acts of St. Thomas, re-ed. w. tr. by A. A. Bevan, 1897.

***Hymnologische Beiträge**: Quellen u. Forschungen zur Gesch. d. latein. Hymnendichtung. Im Anschluss an ihre Analecta hymnica hrsg. v. C. Blume u. G. M. Dreves. B1, Godescalcus Lintpurgensis: Gottschalk, Mönch v. Limburg, Fünf Opuscula, etc. 8°. L. 1897
see also Analecta hymnica medii ævi 1886–1901.

Hymns.
Hist. companion to Hymns Ancient & Modern: cont. the Gr. & Lat., German, Ital., Fr., Danish, & Welsh hymns, notes, dates etc., 1889, *see* Moorsom (R. M.) *ed.*
Hymns & o. poetry of the Latin Church, tr. by D. T. Morgan, 1880, *see* Morgan (D. T.) *tr.*
Hymns (The) of Denmark, tr., 1868, *see* Tait (G.)
Hymns of the Eastern Church, tr., 4th ed., 1882, *see* Neale (J. M.)
Hymns to the Virgin & Christ, etc., 1867, *see* Furnivall (F. J.) *ed.*

Hynd [*or* Hynde], *see* Hind, Hinde.

Hyndman (Frederick Arthur), *B.A.* The time of transition. s8°. 1901

Hyndman (H. H. Francis). Radiation. s8°. 1898

Hyndman (Henry Mayers).

The bankruptcy of India. 8°. 1886
Commercial crises of the 19th c. s8°. 1892
England for all. s8°. 1881
Hist. basis of socialism in Eng. s8°. 1883
Socialism & slavery; ans. to H. Spencer's attack upon the Democratic Federation ("Contemp. Review," Ap., 1884). [P544]. s8°. [1884]
Socialism *v.* Smithism; letter to Sam. Smith. [P544]. s8°. [1884]
see Spence (T.) The nationalization of the land in 1775 & 1882: a lecture by S. (1775), repr., w. notes etc. by H., 1882.

Hyndman (Henry Mayers) & C. Bradlaugh. Will socialism benefit the Eng. people? Debate betw. H. & B., Ap. 17, 1884. [P544]. s8°. 1884

—— **& W. Morris.** Principles of socialism. [P544]. s8°. 1884

Hyne, *see also* HINE.

Hyne (C. J. Cutcliffe W.)

Adv. of Capt. Kettle. [2nd imp.]. s8°. 1898
Beneath your very boots; episodes from the life of A. M. Haltoun. s8°. [1889]
The filibusters. s8°. 1900
Further adv. of Capt. Kettle. s8°. 1899
The lost continent. s8°. 1900
The "Paradise" coal-boat. s8°. 1897
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1897
Through Arctic Lapland. 8°. 1898

Hypatia, [HIPATIA], *see* MEYER (W. A.) H. v. Alexandria, 1886.

Hyperechius, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t79, H.

Hyperides. [IPERIDE]. Funeral oration over Leosthenes & his Comrades. Fragments ed. from a papyrus in Brit. Mus.; with notes etc. by C. Babington. 4°. C. 1858

Hyperides *[continued]*.

Orationes duæ. Ex papyro Ardeniano ed. F. G. Schneidewin. 8°. Gottingæ. 1853
Orationes iv, cum cet. fragm. Ed. F. Blass. ed. 2ª. s8°. L. 1881
Orationes sex cum fragm. ed. F. Blass. ed. 3ª. s8°. L. 1894

Hypocras, *see* HIPPOCRATES.

***Hypocrite (The),** 1898, *see* RANGER-GULL (C.)

***Hypomnemata** logica etc.; per Jo. P., Coll. Exon., [1620 ?], *see* PRIDEAUX (J.)

Hyslop, *see also* HISLOP.

Hyslop (Theo. B.) Mental disorders, esp. in rel. to mental disorders. 8°. 1895

Hyspanus (Petrus), *afl. Pope John XXI, see* PETRUS, *Hispanus.*

Hystaspis (Darius), *see* DARIUS, *Hystaspis, king of Persia.*

Hyvanus (Antonius). De bello Volaterrano, 1472, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t23.

Hywel *Dda, see* HOWEL, *king of S. Wales.*

I

***I.D.B.**; or, adv. of Solomon Davis on the Diamond Fields etc. By W. T. E. s8°. 1887

I. (*M. le cte.* d') *ps., see* GAY (JULES).

I Tsing, *see* I-TSING *in alphab. order as one word.*

Iablonski (P. E.), *see* JABLONSKI (P. E.)

Iaccaci (A. F.), *see* JACCACI (A. F.)

Iacobilli (Vinc.) Hippolito. s8°. Roma. 1601

Iacobus, *de Voragine, see* JACOBUS, *de Voragine.*

Iacopo, *see* JACOB.

Iaegerus (W.), *see* JÄGER (WOLFGANG).

Iaffé (P.), *see* JAFFÉ (PHILIPP).

Iamblichus, *of Chalcis.* [I. CHALCIDENSIS]. De communi mathematica scientia. Ed. N. Festa. s8°. L. 1891
De mysteriis; præm. Epist. Porphyrii ad Anebonem, eodem argum. T. Gale ed., Lat. vert., etc. fol. O. 1678
De mysteriis liber. Recogn. G. Parthey. 8°. Berolini. 1857
De vita Pythagorica, Gr. et Lat., notisq. illust. a L. Kustero. Vers. Lat. conf. U. Obrechtus. Acc. Malchus sive Porphyrius, de vita Pythagoræ; itemq. Anonymus apud Photium de vita Pythagoræ. s4°. Amstelodami. 1707
De vita Pythagorica liber. Gr. et lat. Rec. T. Kiessling. Acc. Porphyrius De vita P., etc. 2v. 8°. L. 1815–16
De vita Pyth. liber. Rec. A. Nauck. Acc. Epimetrum de Pythagoræ aureo carmine. la8°. Petropoli. 1884
On the mysteries. Tr. T. Taylor. 2nd ed. 8°. 1895
Protrepticus. Ed. H. Pistelli. s8°. L. 1888

Iamblichus, *the Syrian.* [I. SYRUS].
see HIRSCHIG (G. A.) Erotici scriptores, 1856.
„ LUCIAN. La Luciade, tr.; *[with]* Extraits des romans de I. etc. tr., 1828.
„ POLEMON (A.) Declam.ª; acc. excerpta e I. libris, 1873.

Iandarini (Giov. Paolo). La prudente Abigaile. [P816]. s8°. Modona. [1608]

Ianida (O.) Gli sdegni placati. s8°. Nap. 1650

Iannaris (A. N.), *see* JANNARIS (A. N.)

Ianowski (J. N.), *see* JANOWSKI (J. N.)

Iansenius (Corn.), *see* JANSENIUS (C.), *bp. of Ypres.*

Ianson, *see* JANSON.

Ianssen, *see* JANSSEN.

Ianuensis (Jacobus), *see* JACOBUS, *de Voragine, abp. of Genoa.*

Iawein (G.) Obs. snr des cobayes immunisés par les vaccins anticholériques vivants. [P612]. 8°. *n.d.* [1892 ?]

Ibañez de Echavarri (Bernardo), *see* ECHAVARRI.

Ibañez de Segovia y Peralta (G. de Mendoza), *marq. de Mondéjar, see* MONDÉJAR.

Ibbetson (William John). Mathemat. theory of perfectly elastic solids; w. acc. of viscous fluids. 8°. 1887

Iberville (Lemoyne d'), *see* LEMOYNE D'IBERVILLE ( ).

Ibn Abd-el-Hakem. [†'ABD AL-RAḤMĀN IBN 'ABD ALLĀH IBN 'ABD AL-ḤAKAM (ABŪ MUḤAMMAD)]. Hist. of the conquest of Spain: ed., tr. etc. J. H. Jones. 8°. Göttingen. 1858

Ibn Abī Ya'kūb Al-Nadīm, *see* MUḤAMMAD IBN ISḤĀḲ, *called Ibn Abi Ya'kūb Al-Nadīm.*

Ibn Al-Labbád, *see* 'ABD AL LAṬĪF etc.

Ibn 'Arabshāh. [ACHAMED, *fils Guerapse*; AHMED ARABSIADES: AHMUD BIN MOOHUMMUD; †AḤMAD IBN MUḤAMMAD IBN 'ABD ALLAH (SHIHÁB AL-DÍN) *Al Dimashki Al 'Ajami, called Ibn 'Arabshah*]. Hist. of Timour, in Arabic. 8°. Calcutta. 1818

Ibn Aṭ-Ṭiḳṭaḳâ. Al-Fakhrî. Hist. du khalifat et du vizirat (11–656 de l'hégire. [A.D.]632–1258); avec des prolég. sur les principes du gouvernement. n. éd. du texte par H. Derenbourg. [HE105]. 8°. 1895

Ibn Baṭûṭah. [ABU ABDALLAH; EBN BATUTA; †MUḤAMMAD IBN 'ABD ALLÁH, *called Ibn Batûṭah*]. Travels of I. B. Tr., w. notes, S. Lee. [O.T.F.]. 4°. 1829

Ibn Challicanus, *see* IBN KHALLIKÁN.

Ibn Ezra, *see* ABRAHAM, *ben Meir Aben Ezra.*

Ibn Gebirol, *see* AVENCEBROL.

Ibn Haukal. [†MUḤAMMAD IBN ḤAUḲAL]. The oriental geography of Ebn Haukal. Tr. Sir W. Ouseley. 4°. 1800

Ibn Khaldûn. [EBEN CALIDUNO; EBN KHALDOUN; †'ABD AL-RAḤMAN IBN MUḤAMMAD IBN MUḤAMMAD IBN KHALDÚN (WALÎ AL-DÎN ABŪ ZAID) *Al Ḥadhrami Al Ishbîlî*], *see* KAY (H. C.) *ed.*, Yaman etc.; also the abr^d. hist. of its dynasties by I. K., w. tr. & notes, 1892.

Ibn Khallikán. [EBN KHILCAN; IBN CHALLICANUS; †AḤMAD IBN MUḤAMMAD IBN IBRÁHÍM IBN ABÍ BAKR IBN KHALLIKÁN (SHAMS AL-DÍN ABÚ AL 'ABBÁS) *Al Barmaki Al Irbili, called Ibn Khallikán*]. Biograph. dict. Tr. MacGuckin de Slane. 4v. [O.T.F.]. 4°. Paris. 1842–71
„ „ ..... v3, i, *[corrected re-issue]*. 4°. 1845

Ibn Málik. [EBN MALEC; IBNU-MALIK; †MUḤAMMAD IBN 'ABD ALLÁH, *called Ibn Málik*]. Alfiyya; la quintessence de la grammaire arabe. Avec comm. par S. de Sacy. [O.T.F.]. la8°. 1833

Ibn Rushd, *see* AVERROES. [†MUḤAMMAD IBN AḤMAD, *called Ibn Rushd, or Averroes*].

Ibn Ruzaik (Salil), *see* SALÎL IBN RUZAIḲ.

Ibn Sînâ, *see* AVICENNA.

Ibnu-Malec, *see* IBN MÁLIK.

Ibn Zadik (Josef), *see* JOSEPH, *ben Tsaddik.*

Ibn Zafar. [†MUḤAMMAD IBN 'ABD ALLÁH, *called Ibn Zafar*]. Solwan; or The waters of comfort; from the MS. by M. Amari; Eng. by tr. of "Sicilian Vespers" [*the Earl of Ellesmere*]. 2v. s8°. 1852

Ibrâhim, *Efendi, see* KRUSINSKI (J. T.) Chronicles of a traveller; tr. of the Tareekh-i-Seeah [*by J. T. K., tr. into Turkish & enlarged by I. E.*], 1840.

Ibrahim *(Haji) Sheikh, of Kerbela, see* HAJI IBRAHIM.

Ibsen (Henrik).

Brand. 11e Opl. s8°. 1889
Bygmester Solness. s8°. 1892
Catilina. [*b. w. h.* Brand, 1889]. 3e Udg. s8°. 1891
Digte. 7e Opl. s8°. 1891
Et Dukkehjem. [*b. w. h.* Brand, 1889]. 3e Opl. s8°. 1880
En Folkefiende. s8°. 1882
Fru Inger til Østrått. 2en Udg. s8°. 1874
Fruen fra Havet. [*b. w. h.* En Folkefiende, 1882]. s8°. 1888
Gengangere. [*b. w. h.* Fru Inger, 1874]. s8°. 1881
Gildet på Solhaug. s8°. 1883

Ibsen (Henrik) [*continued*].
Hærmændene på Helgeland. [*b. w. h.* Gildet etc., 1883]. 6e Udg. s8°. 1885
Hedda Gabler. [*b. w. h.* Fru Inger, 1874]. s8°. 1890
John Gabriel Borkman. s8°. 1896
„ „ ..... 2et Opl. s8°. 1896
Kærlighedens Komedie. 3e Udg. s8°. 1873
Kejser og Galilæer. [*b. w. h.* Gildet etc.]. 2D. 3e Opl. s8°. 1880
Kongs-Emnerne. 7e Udg. s8°. 1886
Lille Eyolf. 2e Opl. s8°. 1894
Når vi døde vågner. s8°. 1899
Peer Gynt. [*b. w. h.* Kongs-Emnerne, 1886]. 18e Opl. s8°. 1891
Rosmersholm. [*b. w. h.* Kongs-Emnerne, 1886]. s8°. 1886
Samfundets Støtter. 2et Opl. s8°. 1877
De Unges Forbund. [*b. w. h.* En Folkefiende, 1882]. 5e Opl. s8°. 1883
Vildanden. [*b. w. h.* Samfundets Støtter, 1877]. s8°. 1884
TRANSLATIONS.
Brand. Tr. into prose by W. Wilson. s8°. 1891
Brand. Tr., w. notes etc., by C. H. Herford. s8°. 1894
Le canard sauvage—Rosmersholm. Tr. par M. Prozor. n. éd. s8°. 1900
The Emperor & the Galilean. Tr. C. Ray. s8°. 1876
Emperor & Galilean. Tr.; ed. W. Archer. s8°. 1890
Ghosts—An enemy of the people—The wild duck. Ed. W. Archer. Authorized Eng. ed. s8°. 1890
Hedda Gabler. Tr. E. Gosse. s8°. 1891
Hedda Gabler. Deutsch v. E. Klingenfeld. s8°. 1891
John Gabriel Borkman. Tr. W. Archer. s8°. 1897
The lady from the sea. Tr. E. Marx-Aveling. s8°. 1890
Lady Inger—Vikings at Helgeland—Pretenders. Tr.; ed. W. Archer. s8°. 1890
League of youth—Pillars of society—Doll's house. [Tr.]; ed. W. Archer. s8°. 1890
Little Eyolf. Tr. W. Archer. s8°. 1895
Love's comedy. Tr., w. intr. & notes, by C. H. Herford. 8°. 1900
The master builder. Tr. E. Gosse & W. Archer. s8°. 1893
Nora; or, a doll's house. Tr. H. F. Lord. s8°. 1882
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1890
Peer Gynt. Tr. by W. & C. Archer. s8°. [1892]
The pillars of society, & o. plays. [Tr.]; ed. H. Ellis. s8°. 1888
Rosmersholm—The lady f. the sea—Hedda Gabler. Eng. ed., ed. W. Archer. s8°. *n.d.*
Wenn wir Toten erwachen. 8°. 1900
When we dead awaken. Tr. W. Archer. s8°. 1900
see ANSTEY (F.) *ps.*, Mr. Punch's pocket Ibsen, 1893.
„ BOYESEN (H. H.) A comm. on I., 1894.
„ BRANDES (G.) Henrik I., 1898.
„ —— I.; Björnson: studies, 1899.
„ DAAE (L. L.) Fru Inger Ottesdatter og hendes Døtre, 1874.
„ JAEGER (H.) I., 1828–88, [*übers.*], 1890.
„ —— Life of I., tr., 1890.
„ LOURIÉ (OSSIP). La philosophie sociale dans le théâtre d'I., 1900.
„ RUSSELL (*Sir* E. R.) & P. C. STANDING, I. on his merits, 1897.
„ SHAW (G. BERNARD). The quintessence of Ibsenism, 1891.
„ STEIGER (E.) Werden d. neuen Dramas: 2, I. etc., 1898.
„ TISSOT (E.) Le drame norvégien: I., etc., 1893.
„ WICKSTEED (P. H.) Four lectures on I., 2nd ed., 1892.

Icelandic Sagas, 1887, *see* VIGFUSSON (G.) *ed.*
Icilius (Quintus) *ps.*, *see* GUISCHARDT (C. T.)
Ickham (Peter *of*), [†PETER, *of Ickham*], *see* LIVRE. *Le livere de reis de Brittanie e le livere de reis de Engleterre [*by P. of I.?*], 1865.
Iconiensis (Amphilochius), *see* AMPHILOCHIUS, *Saint, bp. of Iconium.*
Iconoclast *ps.*, *see* BRADLAUGH (C.)
Ida *Godefridi Bullonii mater*, Vita, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t155.
Ida, *countess of Hapsburg*, *see* BRYDGES (*Sir* S. E.) Who was Ita, who founded Muri (1018)? 1826.
Idatius, *bp. of Chaves.* [IDACIO GALICIANO; IDATIUS LEMICENSIS]. *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t1.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t51, 74.
„ MOMMSEN (T.) *ed.*, Chronica minora, v2, 1892–4, *for* Continuatio Chronicorum Hieronymianorum.
***I.D.B.**: or, adv. of Solomon Davis on the Diamond Fields etc. By W. T. E. s8°. 1887
Iddesleigh (Stafford Henry Northcote, *1st earl of*). Lectures & essays. 8°. 1887
*A short review of the hist. of the Navigation Laws, etc. By a barrister. [P133]. 8°. 1849
Twenty years of financial policy (1842–61). 8°. 1862
see LANG (ANDREW). Life, letters, & diaries of I., 1890; n. ed., 1891.
Iddesleigh (Walter Stafford Northcote, *2nd earl of*). Belinda Fitzwarren. s8°. 1901
Idea. *For anon. works in French see* IDÉE.
***Ideal (An)** husband, 1899, *see* WILDE (OSCAR).
***Ideala**, 3rd ed., 1889, *see* GRAND (S.) *ps.*
Idealist (The). Jan., [1869]. [P214]. 8°. [1869]
Ideals in Ireland. [*By six writers*]. Ed. Lady Gregory. s8°. 1901
Idée. *Idée générale de la théologie payenne, 1699, *see* BINET (B.)
*Idée gén. d'une coll. d'estampes, 1771, *see* HEINECKEN (C. H. v.)
Ideler (Carl Wilhelm). Versuch e. Theorie d. religiösen Wahnsinns. 2T. 8°. Halle. 1848–50
Ideler (Christian Ludwig). Hdbch. d. Chronologie. 2B. 8°. 1825–6
Lehrbuch d. Chronologie. 8°. 1831
Ursprung etc. d. Sternnamen. 8°. 1809
Ideler (Julius Ludwig) *ed.*, Physici et medici Græci minores. Congessit etc. I. 2v in 1. 8°. Berolini. 1841–2
***Identity (The)** of Junius w. a disting. living character [Francis] estabd., 1816, *see* TAYLOR (JOHN), *publisher.*
Ides (Evert). Three years travels from Moscow overland to China, by E. Ysbrants Ides. Annex'd, descr. of China, done origv. by a Chinese author [*D. Kao*], etc. Done into Eng. 4°. 1706
Ideville (*le cte.* Henry d'). Le cte. P. Rossi. la8°. 1887
Journal d'un diplomate en Italie: notes p. serv. à l'hist. du Sec. Empire. 2t. (1, Turin, 1859–62. 2, Rome, 1862–6). s8°. 1872–4
Le maréchal Bugeaud, 1784–1849. 3t. la8°. 1881–2
Mems. of Marshal Bugeaud, 1784–1849. Ed., f. French by C. M. Yonge. 2v. 8°. 1884
Les petits côtés de l'hist., notes intimes & docs. inéd., [1870–86]. 2s. s8°. 1884–7
Les Piémontais à Rome: lettres rec. & éd. par I. Mentana—La prise de Rome, 1867–70. s8°. [1874]
Rome & her captors: letters coll. by I. Tr. F. R. Wegg-Prosser. s8°. 1875
Vieilles maisons & jeunes souvs. s8°. 1878
see DUMAS (A.) *fils*. L'homme-femme: rép. à d'I., 43e éd., 1879. [*This is an answer to* I.'s L'homme qui tue, 1872].
Idle (Christopher) *ps.*, Hints on shooting & fishing, etc.; experiences of C. I. s8°. 1855
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1865
Idler (The), *see* BRITISH ESSAYISTS, v19, 2nd ed., 1823.
Idolatrous. *Diss. on the primary objects of i. worship, 1817, *see* MAITLAND (S. R.)
***Idole** et idéal. s8°. 1879
Idrisi, *see* EDRISI.
Idrison *ps.*, *see* PUGHE (WILLIAM OWEN).
Idris Vychan, *see* JONES (JOHN), *called I. V.*
Idstone *ps.*, *see* PEARCE (T.)
Iduna, *Gräfin H. H.*, *ps.*, *see* LEWALD (FANNY).
Idyll. [IDYL]. *Idyl (An) of the Alps, 1876, *see* MANNING (A.)
*Idyll (The) of the white lotus. By M. C., fellow of Theos. Soc. s8°. 1884
Ierocle, *see* HIEROCLES.
Ierson (Henry). Intr. to the religion of nature. s8°. 1850
Sabbath of Paul & Jesus. [P615]. s8°. 1856
Iezirah, *see* JEZIRA, *Book of.*
Iffland (August Wilhelm). Mems. [C. d. M. s. l'A. D.]. 8°. 1823
Theater. Vollständ. Ausg. 24B. s8°. Wien. 1843
Ignace. [IGNACIO]. *For saints see* IGNATIUS.
Ignatius, *bp. of Antioch, Saint*. [I. ANTIOCHENUS]. The antient Syriac version of the Epistles of I., w. extrs. f. h. writings collected. With tr., notes, Greek text corrected. By W. Cureton. [*Gr., Syr., Eng.*] 8°. 1845
Corpus Ignatianum: the Ignatian Epistles, Eng. tr., notes etc. by W. Cureton. [*Gr., Lat., Syr., Eng.*]. la8°. 1849
Die 3 ächten u. d. 4 unächten Briefe: Text etc. von C. C. J. Bunsen. [*Gr., Lat., Syr., Germ. b. w.* Bunsen (*Baron*) I., 1847]. 4°. Hamburg. 1847
Ignatii et Polycarpi epistulæ martyria fragmenta. Rec. T. Zahn. [*Gr., Lat.*]. la8°. L. 1876
I. quæ fer. epistolæ una cum ejusdem martyrio. Rec., notasq. adj. J. H. Petermann. [*Greek*]. 8°. L. 1849
see BAUR (F. C.) Die ignatian. Briefe, 1848.
„ BÖHRINGER (F.) Die Kirche Christi: B1, i, I., 2e A., 1864.
„ BUNSEN (*Baron*). I., 1847.
„ CHEVALLIER (T.) Tr. of the epists. of I., 1833; 2nd ed., 1851.
„ CLEMENS ROM., Cb., I., Polycarpi quæ sup.; acc. I., P. martyria, rec. Jacobson, ed. 2a, 1840; ed. 4a, 1863.
„ COTELERIUS (J. B.) *ed.*, SS. patrum I. etc., opera; unà cum I. actis etc., 1672.
„ CURETON (W.) Vindiciæ Ignatianæ: I. vindicd. f. heresy, 1846.
„ DAILLÉ (J.) De scriptis quæ sub I. nom. circumf., etc., 1666.

Ignatius, *bp. of Antioch, Saint* [*continued*].
see Hussey (R.) Sermons, w. refut. of theory founded upon Syriac fragm^ts. of Epistles of I., 1849.
,, Lightfoot (J. B.) *ed.*, Apost. Fathers: p2, I., 1885; 1891.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t5, I.

Ignatius [*Lopez de Recalde*], *de Loyola, Saint, see* Loyola (Ignatius), *Saint.*

Ignatius, *abp. of Nicæa.* [Ignatius, *diaconus*], *see* Baebius. Fabulæ; acc. I. tetrasticha iambica, 1897.

Ignatius, *father, O.S.B.* [†Lyne (Joseph Leycester)]. Leonard Morris; or, the Benedictine novice. s8°. 1871
see *Follies of a day in Convocation: I. at St. Martin's Hall, 1865.

Ignatius, *father, of St. Paul, Passionist, see* Spencer (*Hon.* G.)

Ignatius, *de Smolensk.* Pèlerinage (1389-1405), *see* Knitrowo (B. de). Itinéraires Russes en Orient, 1889.

Ignaurès. *Lai d'I., ed. 1832, *see* Renaut, *the troubadour.*

***Ignis**, 1883, *see* Chousy (*le cte.* D. de).

***Ignoble** interruption of the liberal & tranquil pursuits of honest Dug, etc., 1806, *see* Dug *ps.*

***Ignorant** essays. s8°. 1887

Ignotus, *ps. of a. of "Culina famulatrix medicinæ," see* Hunter (A.)

Ignotus, *ps. of a. of "Culmshire folk," 1876, see* Fuller (J. F.)

Ignotus, *ps. of a. of "Popery the religion of Heathenism; Letters of I. in the 'Times,' etc., 1818," see* Poynder (J.)

Ignotus (Contem) *ps., see* Cheltenham. *The golden decade of . . . C., by C. I., 1884.

Iguvischen Tafeln (Die), *see* Eugubine Tables.

Iharce de Bidassouet (*l'abbé* d'). Hist. des Cantabres, avec celle des Basques, et leur langue trad. etc.
t1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1825

Ihering (Rudolf v.) The evolution of the Aryan. Tr. A. Drucker. 8°. 1897
Geist d. röm. Rechts.
T1-3, i. [1, 2, 5^e; 3, i, 4^e A.]. 8°. L. 1888-98
Vorgesch. d. Indoeuropäer. 8°. L. 1894
Der Zweck im Recht. 2B. 2^e A. la8°. L. 1884-6

Ihne (Wilhelm). Early Rome. 3^rd ed. s8°. 1882
Hist. of Rome [*to death of Sulla*].
5v. (*v5 has an index to all 5v.*) Eng. ed. 8°. 1871-82
Römische Gesch. 8B. 8°. L. 1868-90
,, ,, ... B1, 2. 2^e A. 8°. L. 1893-6

Ihre (Johann). Glossarium Suiogothicum.
2t in 1. fol. Upsaliæ. 1769

Ii Kamòn-no-Kami Naosuké (*Baron*), *see* Satoh (H.) Agitated Japan: life of Ii K., 1896.

Iken (Conrad), *see* Hase (Th.) & C. I., Thesaurus novus, 1732.

Ikon, *see* Eikon.

Ikonographie der Heiligen, *see* Radowitz (J.)

'Ilâm-en-Nâs, tr. etc., 1873, *see* Muḥammad Diyâb, *Al-Atlidi.*

Ilario. *For saints etc. see* Hilary.

Ilbert (*Sir* Courtenay), *K.C.S.I.* The govt. of India: digest of the Statute Law rel. thereto, w. hist. intr. & illust. docs.
8°. O. 1898
Legislative methods & forms. 8°. O. 1901

Ilchester Almshouse deeds, 1866, *see* Buckler (W.) *ed.*

Ildebrando (*card.*), *aft. Gregory VII, see* Gregory VII, *pope.*

Ildefonso, *a Spanish bp., see* Ildephonsus.

Ildegarda, *St., see* Hildegarde, *St.*

Ildephonsus, *a Spanish bp.* [Eldefonsus].
see Marillon (J.) Vet. analecta: E^i. de [*pane eucharistico*], 1723.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t106.

Ildephonsus, *St., abp. of Toledo, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t96.

Ildrimius Ottomanus, *see* Bajazet II, *sultan.*

Iles (George). Flame, electricity & the camera. 8°. 1900

Ilgen (Carl David) *ed.*, Σκολια, hoc est, carmina convivialia Græcorum. s8°. Jenæ. 1798

Ilgen (Theodor), *see* Göcke (R.) Westphalen (1807-13), vollendet v. I., 1888.

Ilges (F. Walther). M. v. Munkacsy. [Knackfuss, 40]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1899

Iliers (Florent d'), *see* Illiers.

Ilium. History (The) of I., or Troy, 1802, *see* Chandler (R.)

Illésházy (István), *see* Károlyi (A.) I. I. hütlenségi pöre, 1883.

Illiers (Florent d').
see *Collection univ. des mém. partic. etc.: t7, Mémoires rel. à F. d'I., [*compiled by D. Godefroy*], 1785-90.
[*anoth. ed.*], *see* Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. des mémoires: I, 3. 1850.
[*anoth. ed.*], *see* Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 8, 1819.

Illingworth (Cayley). Acc. of the parish of Scampton, of the Roman antiqs. there, w. anecdotes of the family of Bolle.
4°. 1810

Illingworth (John Richardson). Divine immanence. 8°. 1898
Personality human & divine. [Bampton L^s., 1894]. 8°. 1894
Sermons in a College Chapel. s8°. 1881

Illingworth (William), *barrister.* Laws resp. forestalling, regrating, ingrossing; w. cases. 8°. 1800

Illugason (Gunnlaugr) *Ormstunga, see* Gunnlaugssaga.

Illustrated. Illustrated book (The) of French songs, tr., 1855, *see* Oxenford (J.) *tr.*
Illustrated dict. (The) of gardening, [1884-8], *see* Nicholson (G.) *ed.*
*Illustrated itinerary (An) of the County of Cornwall, 1842, *see* Redding (C.)
*Illustrated topograph. record of London, 3s, 1897-1900, *see* London.
Illustrated univ. gazetteer (The), 1863, *see* Ainsworth (W. F.) *ed.*

Illustrated London news (The). v1-95, [v69i, 76ii, 78ii *wanting*]. fol. 1843-89

Illustrated penny novelist (The). v1 (nos. 1-25). sfol. [1844?]

Illustrated science monthly. v1-3. la8°. 1884-5

***Illustrated travels.** Ed. H. W. Bates. v[1-6]. 4°. 1869etc.

Illustrations. *Illustrations of English religion, 4°, [1878?], *see* Morley (H.) *ed.*
Illustrations of Hogarth, [2^nd ed., *w. t.:* Clavis Hogarthiana, 1817], *see* Ferrers (E.)
*Illustrations of Japanese God-stories, *see* Japanese.
*Illustrations of northern antiquities, etc., 1814, *see* Weber (H. W.), R. Jamieson, & *Sir* W. Scott.
*Illustrations of the hist. & practices of the Thugs, 1837, *see* Thornton (E.)
*Illustrations of the manners & expences of antient times, 1797, *see* Nichols (John).

***Illustrator (The)** illustrated, 1838, *see* Disraeli (I.)

Illustratoren, *see* *Liebhaber-Bibliothek alter l., 1880-9.

***Illustrium** aliquot Germanorum carminum liber, de christianorum laniena Lutetiæ etc. anno 1572; una cum epicediis etc. C. Collignii. [P896]. s4°. Vilnæ. 1573

Illyricus (Matthias Flacius), *see* Flacius (M.) *Illyricus.*

***Imagines** inscriptionum Græc. antiquiss. in usum schol., 1883, *see* Röhl (H.)

Imâm (The) Jalal-Addín Al Siútí, *see* 'Abd Al-Raḥman ibn Abí Bakr (Jalál Al-Dín Abu Al Fadhl) *Al-Suyúti.*

Imbault-Huart (Camille). Recueil de docs. sur l'Asie Centrale. la8°. 1881

Imbert (Hugues). Rembrandt & Wagner: le clair-obscur dans l'art. [P678]. 8°. 1897

Imbert (Pierre Léonce). L'Espagne: splendeurs & misères. s8°. 1875
L'honneur du mari. 2^e éd. s8°. 1883

Imbert d'Anlezy ( ), *seigneur de Dunflun, see* Cousin (Jean). The book of fortune [*the text of wh. is by I. d'A.*]; 200 drawings by C., etc., 1883.

Imbert de Saint-Amand (Arthur Léon, *baron*).
Deux victimes de la Commune: L'abbé Deguerry & P. Seigneret. s8°. 1888
Les femmes de la cour des derniers Valois. [4^e éd.]. s8°. *n.d.*
Les femmes de Versailles. 5t. [*v. ed^s.*, 1^e-7^e]. s8°. [1887-95]
[1], La cour de Louis XIV.
[2], La cour de Louis XV.
[3], Les dernières années de Louis XV.
[4], Les beaux jours de Marie-Antoinette.
[5], La fin de l'ancien régime.
Les femmes de Versailles, Les beaux jours de Marie Antoinette. éd. spéc. déd. à la jeunesse. s8°. *n.d.*
Les femmes des Tuileries. t1-3. *In prog.* [*v. ed^s.* 1-10^th]. s8°. 1885-[98]
[1], Hist. du Château des Tuileries.
[2], Marie-Antoinette aux Tuileries.
[3], Marie-Antoinette et l'agonie de la royauté.
[4], La dernière année de Marie-Antoinette.
[5], La jeunesse de l'impératrice Joséphine.
[6], La citoyenne Bonaparte.
[7], La femme du Premier Consul.
[8], La cour de l'impératrice Joséphine.

Imbert de Saint-Amand (Arthur Léon, *baron*) *[continued].*

[9], Les dernières années de l'impératrice Joséphine.
[10], Les beaux jours de l'impératrice Marie-Louise.
[11], Marie-Louise et la décadence de l'Empire.
[12], Marie-Louise et l'invasion de 1814.
[13], Marie-Louise, l'île d'Elbe et les Cents-Jours.
[14], Marie-Louise et le duc de Reichstadt.
[15], La jeunesse de la duchesse d'Angoulême.
[16], La duchesse d'Angoulême et les deux Restaurations.
[17], La duchesse de Berry et la cour de Louis XVIII.
[18], La duchesse de Berry et la cour de Charles X.
[19], La duchesse de Berry et la Révolution de 1830.
[20], La duchesse de Berry et la Vendée.
[21], La captivité de la duchesse de Berry.
[22], Les dernières années de la duchesse de Berry.
[23], La jeunesse de la reine Marie-Amélie.
[24], Marie-Amélie et la cour de Palerme.
[25], Marie-Amélie au Palais-Royal.
[26], Marie-Amélie et la cour des Tuileries.
[27], Marie-Amélie et la duchesse d'Orléans.
[28], Marie-Amélie et l'apogée du règne de Louis-Philippe.
[29], Marie-Amélie et la société française en 1847.
[30], La Révolution de 1848.
[31], Les exils.
32, Louis-Napoléon & Mlle. de Montijo.
33, Napoléon III & sa cour.
34, La cour du Second Empire (1856–8).
35, La France & l'Italie (1859).

Mme. de Girardin; avec lettres méd. de Lamartine, Chateaubriand, Mlle. Rachel. s8°. 1888

Portraits de grandes dames. s8°. 1875

Souvenirs, 1860–85. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1886

Translations.

Citizeness Bonaparte. Tr. T. S. Perry. s8°. *n.d.*

The duchess of Angoulême & the two Restorations. Tr. J. Davis. s8°. 1892

The duchess of Berry & the court of Charles X. Tr. E. G. Martin. s8°. [1892]

The duchess of Berry & the court of Louis XVIII. Tr. E. G. Martin. s8°. 1892

The duchess of Berry & the Revol. of 1830. Tr. E. G. Martin. s8°. [1893]

Marie Antoinette & the downfall of royalty. Tr. E. G. Martin. s8°. 1892

Marie Antoinette & the end of the old régime. Tr. T. S. Perry. s8°. [1891]

Marie Antoinette at the Tuileries, 1789–91. Tr. E. G. Martin. s8°. [1891]

Marie Louise & the decadence of the Empire. Tr. T. S. Perry. s8°. [1891]

Marie Louise & the invasion of 1814. Tr. T. S. Perry. s8°. [1891]

Marie Louise, Elba, & the Hundred Days. Tr. E. G. Martin. s8°. *n.d.*

Mems. of the empress Marie Louise. [Tr.]. 8°. 1886

„ „ [*Anoth. tr., w. t.*] The happy days of M. L. Tr. T. S. Perry. s8°. [1891]

Napoleon III at the height of h. power. Tr. E. G. Martin. s8°. *n.d.*

The wife of the First Consul. Tr. T. S. Perry. s8°. *n.d.*

Youth of the duchess of Angoulême. Tr. E. G. Martin. s8°. 1892

Imbonati (Carlo Giuseppe). Bibliotheca Latino-Hebraica; loco coronidis adventus Messiæ vindicatus, fol., Romæ, 1694. *This is p5 of* Bartolocius (J.) Bibl. magna rabbinica [*post ejus obitum absol. a C. J. I.*], 1675–94, *q.v.*

Imbriani (Vittorio). La novellaja fiorentina: fiabe e novelline. Ristampa accresc. di note ec., nelle quali è accolta la novellaja milanese dello stesso raccoglitore. s8°. Livorno. 1877

Imhof, *see also* Imhoof.

Imhof (Jacob Wilhelm) [Imhoff]. Corpus historiæ genealog. Italiæ et Hispaniæ. [*b. w.* Hist. Italiæ etc., 1701]. fol. Norimbergæ. 1702

Hist. Italiæ & Hispaniæ genealog., exhibens stemma Desiderianum; acc. familiæ Sfortianæ genealogia. fol. Norimbergæ. 1701

Regum pariumque M. Britanniæ hist. genealog. fol. Norimbergæ. 1690

Imhof (Maximus). Anleitung z. Naturlehre. Aus d. Latein. übers. v. J. G. Prändel. 8°. Amberg. 1802

Imhoff (J. W.), *see* Imhof (Jacob Wilh.)

Imhoof-Blumer (F.) Lydische Stadtmünzen. 8°. Genf. 1897

see *Antiken Münzen (Die). Nord-Griechenlands, *in prog.*, 1898 etc.

***Imitatio Christi,** [*or*, De imitatione Xti.], *var. ed*ˢ., *see* Kempis (T., A).

***Imitazioni** di satire di Giovenale e d' Orazio, 1809, *see* Pignotti (L.)

Imlay (Gilbert), *see* Godwin (*Mrs.* Mary Wollstonecraft). Letters to I., 1879.

Immanuel, *see* Emanuel, Emmanuel.

Immer (A.) Der Unsterblichkeitsglaube. [P499]. 2ᵉ A. 8°. Bern. 1868

Immermann (Carl L.)

La blonde Lisbeth. Tr. de Mlle. M. d'Asa. s8°. [1861]
Die Epigonen. s8°. L. *n.d.*
Memorabilien. 3T. s8°. Hamburg. 1840–3
Münchhausen. 4T in 2. 2ᵉ A. s8°. Düsseldorf. 1841
Der Oberhof. Aus "Münchhausen." Klassiker-Ausg., 2ᵉ A. s8°. [1870?]
„ „ ..... s8°. *n.d.*

Immerwahr (Walter). Die Kulte u. Mythen Arkadiens. B1, die arkad. Kulte. 8°. L. 1891
Die Kündigung histor. dargest. 8°. Breslau. 1898
Die Lakonika d. Pausanias. 8°. 1889

Immerzeel (Johannes). De levens en werken der hollandsche en vlaamsche kunstschilders, beeldhouwers etc. 3d in 1v. 8°. Amsterdam. 1842–3

see also Kramm (C.)

Immortality. *Doctrine (The) of I. in its bearing on education. By Presbyter Anglicanus. [P708]. s8°. *T. Scott*, Ramsgate. 1871

*An exam. of some recent writings about I. By W. E. B. [P708]. s8°. *T. Scott*, Ramsgate. [1872]

*Immortality: a clerical symposium on what are the fonndations of the belief in immortality. s8°. 1885

Immortality: or, The consolation of human life, 1754, *see* Denton (T.)

Imola (Benvenuto, da), *see* Benvenuto, *da Imola*.

Impartial. *Impartial enquiry (An) into the administration of affair's in England, w. reflections on the Kings declaration of July 27, 1683. [P281]. s4°. 1683

*Impartial historical life of Napoleon, by J. M. G., 1815, *see* Napoleon I.

*Impartial memoirs of the life of T. Paine, 1793, *see* Paine (T.)

*Impartial vindication (An) of the E.I.C. etc., 1688, *see* East India Co.

Imperatorskaya Akademiya Nauk, *see* Académie Imp. des Sciences de St.-Pétersbourg.

Imperatorskoe Archeologicheskoe Obschchestvo [Archæolog. Imp. Russ.], *see* Latuishev (V. A.) Inscriptiones oræ septentrion. P. Euxini Græcæ et Lat., 2v, 1885–90.

Imperatorskoe Russkoe Istorichèskoe Obshchestvo.

Сборникъ. t1–108, [3, 45, 59 *wanting*]. [*In prog.*]. la8°. St. Petersburg. 1867–1900

see *Русскій біографическій словарь, *in prog.*, 1896 etc.

Imperial & Asiatic quarterly review (The), & oriental & colonial record. [ser. I, *w. t.*: Asiatic q. r.]. 10v. la8°. [1886–90]
„ „ New ser., [*w. t.*: I. & A. q. r., etc.]. 10v. la8°. 1886–95
„ „ Ser. III, [*w. t.*: I. & A. q. r., etc.]. v1–11. la8°. 1896–1901

***Imperial (The) dictionary** of universal biography. J. F. Waller, edʳ. 3v in 16. la8°. [1857–63]

Imperial federation. v1–8. fol. 1886–93

Imperial gazetteer of India, 2ⁿᵈ ed., 1885–7, *see* India.

Imperial review, *see* Essays in defence of women [repr. f. "I. R."], 1868.

Imperiale e Reale Accademia delle belle Arti di Firenze. Galleria dell' I. e R. Accad. pubbl. con. incisioni in rame ecc. fol. Firenze. 1845

Imperiale (G. V.) [*ps.* Sosare Itomeio], *see* Parnaso degl' Italiani viventi: 20, La Faoniada, inni ed odi di Saffo [*by I., not by S.*], 1803 etc.

***Imperio (De)** Magni Mogolis, 1631, *see* De Laet (J.)

***Impero (L')** cinese: lettere di un cinese pubbl. dal dr. A. Caccia, 1858, *see* Caccia (A.) *ed.*

Impey (Sir Elijah), *chief justice of Bengal.* Orig. minutes of Govᵗ. General & Council of Fort William on the apptmt. 1780, of I., to be judge of the Sudder Duanny Adawlet. [P196, 198]. 8°. 1781

see Busteed (H. E.) Echoes f. old Calcutta: days of I. etc., 1882; 2ⁿᵈ ed., 1888; 3ʳᵈ ed., 1897.

„ Impey (E. B.) Mems. of Sir E. I., etc., 1846.

„ Stephen (*Sir* J. F.) The story of Nuncomar & impeachment of I., 1885.

Impey (Elijah Barwell). Mems. of Sir E. Impey, etc., comp. in refut. of calumnies of Macaulay. 8°. 1846

Importance. *Great i. (The) of a relig. life, n. ed., 1849, *see* Melmoth (W.)

***Importance (The) of being earnest, 1899, *see* Wilde (O.)

Importance [*continued*].
*Importance of literature to men of business, 1852. *This is s/ of* *Literary addresses, 3s, 1852–6, *q.v.*
*Importance (The) of the Brit. dominion in India etc., 1770, *see* India.
Important. *Important considerations for the people of this kingdom, publ. July 1803. [Assoc. for preserving liberty & property. P404]. s8°. 1803
*Important (The) question discussed; or, a serious & impartial enquiry into the true interest of England with respect to the Continent. [P571]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1746
*Impossibility (The) of witchcraft; depositions against J. Wenham confuted, 1712, *see* Wenham (Jane).
Impostoribus, *see* *De tribus i. [1598], *var. ed*.
Impostors. *Hist. (The) of the three late impostors etc., 1669, *see* Evelyn (J.)
Impostura. *De i. religionum [1598], 1833, *see* *De tribus impostoribus.
Imposture, *see* *Sketches of i., deception, & credulity, 1837.
*Impressions of Rome, Florence, & Turin, 1862, *see* Sewell (E. M.)
Imprimerie. *Histoire de l'origine etc. de l'i., 1740, *see* Marchand (P.)
Impropriations. The case of I., etc., stated, 1704, *see* Kennet (White).
Imray (James Fred.) Sailing directions for the Channel. pl, S. Coast of Eng. 8°. 1870
Im Thurn (Everard F.) Among the Indians of Guiana. 8°. 1883
In.
*In a minor key. 2v. s8°. 1878
*In durance vile, & o. s., 1889, *see* Hungerford (*Mrs.*)
*In furthest Ind, 1894, *see* Grier (S. C.) *ps.*
*In memoriam, 1850, *see* Tennyson (A., *1st baron*).
*In praise of ale, 1888, *see* Marchant (W. T.) *ed.*
*In purple & gold. By C. B. s8°. 1868
*In tent & bungalow. By the a. of "Indian idylls." s8°. 1892
*In the Company's service, 1883, *see* East India Company.
*In the evening of his days: study of Gladstone [*a. not known*], 1896, *see* Gladstone (W. E.)
*In the green leaf & the sere, 1896, *see* Son of the Marshes *ps.*
*In the Isle of Wight, 1873, *see* Wight.
*In the land of the Bora, 1897, *see* Snaffle *ps.*
*In the olden time, 1883, *see* Roberts (Marg.)
*In the shadow of God, 1877, *see* Alcock (D.)
Inama-Sternegg (Carl Theodor v.) Deutsche Wirtschaftsgesch. B1–3 in 4, [*B3 has 2T, pagin. sep.*]. 8°. L. 1879–1901
1, D. W. bis z. Schluss d. Karolingerperiode.
2, D. W. d. 10. bis 12.Jhdts.
3, i, ii, D. W. in d. letzten Jhdtn. d. Mittelalters. 2T.
Inatula [Inatulla], *see* 'Ináyat Alláh.
'Ináyat Alláh. [Einaiut Oollah; Inatula; Inatulla]. Bahar-Danush: or, garden of knowledge. Tr. J. Scott. 3v. s8°. Shrewsbury. 1799
Inazo [Ota] Nitobe, *see* Nitobe (I. [Ota]).
Incas. *Narratives of the rites & laws of the Yncas, tr., 1873, *see* Markham (*Sir* C. R.) *tr.*
Ince (William). Past hist. & pres. duties of the Faculty of Theology at Oxford: 2 inaug. lects., 1878. [P340]. 8°. O. 1878
Incerti. *Incerti scriptoris chron. Angliæ de regnis trium regum Lancastr. Hen. IV, Hen. V, Hen. VI, 1848, *see* Giles (J. A.) *ed.*
*Incerti scriptoris narratio de rebus in bello sancto gestis, 1846, *see* Giles (J. A.) *ed.*
Incertitude. *Diss. sur l'i. des cinq prem. siècles de l'hist. rom., 1738, *see* Beaufort (L. de).
Inchbald (*Mrs.* Elizabeth). The British theatre; plays acted at the Theatres Royal, printed from the Prompt Books, with remarks by Mrs. I. 20v, [v12, 20 *wanting*]. n. ed. s8°. 1824
Coll. of farces & other afterpieces, at the Theatres Royal; from the Prompt Book. 7v. s8°. 1815
Mems., incl. h. corr. w. the most disting. persons. Added, The massacre, & A case of conscience. Ed. J. Boaden. 2v. 8°. 1833
The modern theatre; a coll. of plays acted at the Theatres Royal, London. 10v. s8°. 1811
A simple story. s8°. 1833
" " ..... s8°. 1852
" " ..... s8°. *n.d.*
A simple story; &, Nature & art. Mem. by W. B. Scott. s8°. 1880
see British Novelists; v27, Nature & art [by I.], n. ed., 1820.
Inchbold (A. C.) The silver dove. s8°. 1900

Inchiesta Agraria, *see* Italy: *Inchiesta Agraria.*
*Incised markings on stone, found in Northumberland etc., 1869, *see* Bruce (John C.)
Incledon (Charles V.) The Taunus. 8°. Mentz. 1837
Inclosures. *The Domesday of Inclosures, 1517/18: being the extant returns to Chancery for Berks, Bucks, Cheshire, Essex, Leicestershire, Lincolnshire, Northants, Oxon, & Warwickshire, by the Commissioners of Inclosures in 1517, & for Bedfordshire in 1518. With Dugdale's MS. notes of the Warwickshire Inquisitions in 1517, 1518, 1549; w. notes & tables by I. S. Leadam. 2v. [R. Histor. Soc.]. 8°. 1897
Income Book, *Habsburg Austrian, see* Habsburg Austrian Income Book.
Inconnue, *see* *Mémoires d'une i., publ. sur le ms. (1780–1816), 1894.
Incorporated Law Society, *see* Law Society.
Independent whig (The); or, a defence of primitive Xty., & of our ecclesiastical establishment. ["By I. Trenchard & T. Gordon"]. 2v. 7th ed., w. add. etc. s8°. 1743
" " ..... v3. 2nd ed. s8°. 1741
" " ..... v4, [*w. t.* The I. W.: a coll. of papers written during the late rebellion]. s8°. 1747
Inderwick (Frederick Andrew). The Interregnum, 1648–60. s8°. 1891
The King's Peace: hist. sketch of the Eng. Law Courts. s8°. 1895
Side-lights on the Stuarts. 8°. 1888
The story of K. Edward & New Winchelsea. s8°. 1892
see Inner Temple. Calendar of the I. T. Records, v1, (1505–1603), 1896.
Indes. *Articles et conditions sur lesquelles les marchands supplient le roy de leur accorder l'établ. d'une compagnie pour le commerce des Indes Orientales, 1665, *see* Articles etc.
*Discours d'un fidèle sujet du roy touchant l'establ. d'une compagnie françoise pour le commerce des Indes Orientales, 1665, *see* Charpentier (F.)
Index.
Index (Der) d. verbotenen Bücher, 1883–5, *see* Reusch (F. H.)
Index (An), drawn up about 1629, of many records of charters granted by sovereigns of Scotland, etc., 1798, *see* Robertson (W.) *ed.*
Index ecclesiasticus, 1890, *see* Foster (Joseph).
Index geographicus, principal places, countries & subdivisions of countries in wh. they are, & lats. & longs.; spec. w. ref. to K. Johnston's Royal Atlas, but applic. to all. la8°. E. 1864
Index Hesiodeus, 1890, *see* Paulson (J.)
Index in tragicos Græcos. 3v. 8°. C. 1829–30
1, Index græcitatis Æschyleæ [*by B. W. Beatson*].
2, Index græcitatis Euripideæ, ed. accuratior, [*by C. D. Beck*].
3, Index græcitatis Sophocleæ, [*by B. W. Beatson*].
Index Kewensis plantarum phanerogamarum, nomina & synonyma omnium gen. & spec. a Linnæo usque ad a. 1885 compl., nomine recepto auctore patria unicuique plantæ subjectis. Conf. B. D. Jackson. (I. K.: genera & species of Flowering Plants, etc.). 2v in 4p. 4°. O. 1893–5
Index Library, *see* British Record Soc.
Index librorum prohibitorum Alex. VII. jussu ed. fol. Romæ. 1677
" " ..... Benedicti XIV. jussu ed. s8°. Romæ. 1758
" " ..... Gregorii XVI. jussu ed. 8°. Romæ. 1841
" " juxta exemplar Romanum ed. 1835. s8°. Mechliniæ. 1843
see Reusch (F. H.) Der Index d. verbotenen Bücher, 1883–5.
Index of wills in the York registry, [Yorkshire Archæolog. Soc., *in prog.*], 1888etc., *see* York.
Index to current lit. (1859–61), [8 nos. in 1v] 1862, *see* Low (S.)
Index to the periodical lit. of the world, *in prog.*, 1890, *see* Review of Reviews.
Index to the Prerogative Wills of Ireland (1536–1810), 1897, *see* Vicars (*Sir* A.)
Index (An) to the Records, 1739, *see* Strachey (—).
Index to the Rolls of Parliament, 1832, *see* Parliament: *Proceedings.*
Index Villaris, etc., fol., *n.d.* [*c.* 1700?], *see* Adams (John), *of the Inner Temple.*
Roman Index (The) & its late proceedings, 1869, *see* Froulkes (E. S.)
Index-catalogue. *For entries of, or refs. to, anon eat*. w. this title see also* Catalogue.
Index-catalogue of the lib. of the Surg.-Gen.'s Office [U.S.]: Authors & subjects. 16v. la8°. Wash. 1880–95
" " ..... s2. v1, *in prog.*, A–Az. la8°. Wash. 1896
Index Society.
After 1890 this Soc. was amalgamated with the British Record Soc. q.v.
Reports of ann. meetings: 1st a.m., [1879]; 2nd a.m., [1880]. [Indexes 4, 7.] 2v. 8°. 1879–80

Index Society [*continued*].
Indexes, 15v. Occasional indexes, 2v. 8°. 1878–87
see Gentleman's Magazine. Index to obit. & biograph. notices in G. M., (1731–80), [A–Mis.], 1886. [15.]
„ Gomme (G. L.) Index to municipal offices, 1879. [3.]
„ Jackson (B. D.) Guide to the lit. of Botany, 1881. [8.]
„ —— Vegetable technology, 1882. [11.]
„ Obituary notices. Index to the o. n^s., for 1880–2, 1882–4. [9, 12, 14.]
„ Peacock (E.) Index to English speaking students at Leyden Univ., 1883. [13.]
„ —— Index to engravings in proceedings of Soc. of Antiq^s., 1885. [Occ. I., 1.]
„ Peacock (M. G. W.) Index of Royalists whose estates were confiscated, 1879. [2.]
„ Roth (H. L.) Bibliog. & chronology of Hales Owen, 1887. [Occ. I., 2.]
„ Rye (W.) Index to Norfolk topography, 1881. [10.]
„ Solly (E.) Index of hereditary titles of honour, 1880. [5.]
„ Trevelyan (G. O.) Index to T.'s Life & letters of Macaulay, 1881. [6.]
„ Wheatley (H. B.) What is an index? 1878. [1.]
Index *ps., see* Vasey (G.)
*Indexes to the County Visitations at Middle Hill, 1841, *see* Middle Hill.
India. *Arrangement: 1, Govt. publ^s; 2, Anon. works.*
Note. Publ^s. of, or rel. to, the Govt^s. of the several Presidencies or Provinces are catalogued under those Presidencies or Provinces.
I, Government publications.
Administration Reports.
Gen. report on the admin. of the several Presidencies etc. of Brit. I., 1856/7. 3p in 1v. fol. Calcutta. 1858
„ „ 1857/8. ..... pl, 2. fol. Calcutta. 1859
„ „ 1858/9. ..... 3v in 2. fol. Calcutta. 1860
„ „ 1859/60. ..... 3v in 2. fol. Calcutta. 1861–3
For subsequent reports issued in the names of the separate Presidencies, or subdivisions of Presidencies, see those Presidencies, or subdivisions, [except for those Native States, or detached territories, of which the Admin. Reports are to be found below in Records of the Govt. of India (Selections): Foreign Dept.].
Memo. of the improvements in the administration of I. dur. the last 30 years. [P784]. 8°. 1858
Agriculture.
Agricultural statistics of Brit. India for 1895/6 to 1899/1900. fol. Calcutta. 1901
Statistics of production of tea in India. [*b. w.* Agricult. statistics, 1901]. fol. Calcutta. 1901
Statistics of the production of coffee in India. [*b. w.* Agricult. statistics, 1901]. fol. Calcutta. 1901
Archæological Survey of India.
For the Archæological Survey of S. India, *see* Madras: *Govt. publ^s.*
For the Archæological Survey of W. India, *see* Bombay: *Govt. publ^s.*
A.S. of I.; under superintendence of Sir A. Cunningham. Reports. v1–23. Index to 1–23, 1v. la8°. Calcutta [*form.* Simla]. 1871–87
„ „ (New Imperial Series), v16: Revised lists of antiquarian remains in Bombay Presidency, [*orig. by Jas. Burgess, rev. by Hy. Cousens*]. 4°. Bombay. 1897
see Cole (H. H.) Buildings near Muttra & Agra, 1873.
„ *Corpus inscriptionum Indicarum, *in prog.*, 1879 etc.
„ *Epigraphia Indica: a coll. of inscriptions snppl. to the Corpus Inscr. Indic. of the A.S., tr. Ed. J. Burgess, etc., 2v, 1892–4.
„ Führer (A.) Sharqi architecture of Jaunpur, 1889.
„ Indian. *South Indian inscriptions, ed. & tr. E. Hultzsch, *in prog.*, 1890 etc.
Census, 1881.
Report on the C. of Brit. I., 1881. v1–3. fol. 1883
The t. of v2 is: The Indian Empire. Census of 1881: Statistics of population. v2.
Census, 1891.
Gen. report; by J. A. Baines. fol. 1893
India [*continued*].
Government publications [*continued*].
Census, 1891 [*continued*].
Gen. tables for Brit. Provinces & Feudatory States. 2v. fol. 1892–93
1, Area, population, towns & villages, religion, infirmities, occupation etc., etc.
2, Statistics of caste, tribe, race, literacy, infirmities, territorial subdivisions, births, deaths.
Finance & Revenue.
Statistics f. Finance & Revenue accounts of the govt. of I. p1, 2, Receipts & disbursements of Home & Indian accounts, Ap. 1, 1886 to 31 Mar., 1894. fol. Calcutta. 1895–6
Foreign Dept.
Selections f. the letters, despatches, & o. state papers in the Foreign Dept. of the Govt. of India, (1772–85), 3v, 1890, *see* Forrest (G. W.) *ed.*
Forests.
Review of Forest Administration in Brit. I. 1894/5; 1896/7; 1897/8; 1898/9. By B. Ribbentrop. [*One vol. for each twelvemonth*]. fol. Calcutta. 1896–1901
see Ribbentrop (B.) Forestry in Brit. India, 1900.
Gazetteer.
Imperial Gazetteer (The) of India. W. W. Hunter, director-gen. of statistics to the govt. 14v. [*In alphab. order*; v14, Index.] 2nd ed. 8°. 1885–7
Geological Survey of India.
Gen. report[s] of work by the G.S. Jan., 1897–31 Mar., 1900. la8°. Calcutta. 1898–1900
Mems. of the G.S. of I.: Palæontologica Indica. la4°. Calcutta. 1895–1900
Himálayan fossils: v2, Trias, p. ii, Cephalopoda of the Muschelkalk: by Carl Diener. Plates 1–31. [15.]
Himálayan fossils: v3, pi, Upper Triassic Cephalopoda Faunæ of the Himálaya; by E. Mojsisovics, Edlem v. Mojsvár, tr. by A. H. Foord & Mrs. A. H. Foord. Plates 1–22. [15.]
Jurassic Fauna of Cutch: v2, pii, Corals; by J. W. Gregory [9.]
Salt-range fossils: v2, Fossils from the Ceratite formation; by Wm. Waagen. Plates 1–40. [13.]
Mem^s. of the G.S. of I. v28, ii; 29; 30, i. la8°. Calcutta. 1899–1900
see Medlicott (H. B.) & W. T. Blanford. Manual of geology of India, 2nd ed., 1893.
Hemp Drugs Commission.
Report of the Indian H.D.C., 1893/4. v1–7. fol. [1–3, Simla; 4–7, Calcutta]. 1894
Irrigation.
Budget estimates of the Irrigation Branch. For 1897/8. fol. Calcutta. 1897
Legislative Dept., Codes etc.
Chronolog. tables & index of the Indian Statutes; by F. G. Wigley. 2v. la8°. Calcutta. 1897
Collection of Statutes rel. to India. 2v. (1, to end of 1870. 2, 1871–99). la8°. Calcutta. 1899–1901
List of gen. rules & orders under statutes & gen. acts in force in British India to Dec. 1899. 8°. Calcutta. 1900
Unrepealed General Acts of the Gov. Gen. in Council, w. chronolog. table. 6v. [1–3, 3rd ed.; 4, 5, 2nd ed.]. la8°. Calcutta. 1898–9
1, 1834–67. 2, 1868–76. 3, 1877–81. 4, 1882–4. 5, 1885–90. 6, 1891–8; [*& index to all 6v*].
see Assam Code (The), 1897.
„ Bombay Code, 3v, 2nd ed., 1896.
„ Burmah. Burma Code, 3rd ed., 1899.
„ Punjab Code, etc., 2nd ed., 1888.
„ Stephen (*Sir* J. F.) The Indian Evidence Act (I. of 1872), w. intr. etc., 1872.
„ Stokes (Whitley) *ed.*, The Anglo-Indian Codes, 2v, 1887–8.
Military Dept.
Manual for officers of Commissariat dept. in their rels. w. contractors. Compiled by E. P. Henderson. la8°. 1900
Selections f. the letters, despatches, & o. state papers in the M.D., (1857–8), v1, 1893, *see* Forrest (G. W.) *ed.*
see Abbey (C. J.) Handbook of military photography, 1899.
Plague.
The plague in I., 1896/7; comp. by R. Nathan. 4v. la8°. [1–3, Simla; 4, Calcutta]. 1898

India [*continued*].
Government publications [*continued*].
Preservation of national monuments.
1st-3rd report of Curator of anc. mons. in I. 1881/2-1883/4. la8°. Calcutta. 1882-5
Prices & wages. P. & w. in India. [12th]-17th issue. [15th *wanting*]. 3v. fol. Calcutta. 1895-1900
Records of the Govt. of India. (Selections).
[*I*], *Foreign Department.* [*II*], *Home Department.* [*III*], *Public Works Department.*
[*I*], *Foreign Dept.*
[*Administration report is to be understood in every case in entries*] *F.D. in square brackets = Foreign dept. serial no.*
Ajmere-Merwara Report for 1895/6-1899/1900. [F.D. 88, 96, 104, 112, 125]. fol. Calcutta. 1897-1901
Baluchistan Agency Report for 1894/5-1900. [F.D. 78, 94, 102, 110, 116]. fol. Calcutta. 1895-1900
Baroda State Report for 1897/8, 1899/1900, 1900/1. [F.D. 98, 114, 122]. fol. Calcutta & Simla. 1898-1901
Central India Agency Report for 1896/7-1900/1. [F.D. 93, 101, 108, 117, 127]. fol. Calcutta. 1897-1902
Persian Gulf polit. Residency & Maskat polit. Agency for 1896/7-1900/1. [F.D. 92, 100, 107, 115, 121]. fol. Calcutta. 1898-1901
Rajputana States Report for 1896/7-1899/1900. [F. D. 89, 99, 109, 119]. fol. Calcutta. 1897-1900
Thagi & Dakaiti dept. for 1896, 1898, 1899. [F.D. 90, 106, 118]. fol. Simla & Calcutta. 1897-1901
[*II*], *Home Dept.*
Papers rel. to & Report on to be understood in entries.
Deccan agriculturists' relief Act, 1875-94. [H.D. 20]. 2v. fol. Calcutta. 1897
Hist. of operations for suppression of human sacrifice & female infanticide, in Orissa. [5]. la8°. Calcutta. 1854
This has no other no. than 5, wh. must be taken to be its "Home Dept. serial no.," acc. to the system of numbering on later vol's.
Improvement of position of Civil Assistant Surgeons in India, 1891-9. [H.D. 29]. fol. Calcutta. 1900
The Provincial Service, 1888-96. [H.D. 22]. fol. Calcutta. 1898
Publications in Brit. I. dur. 1896. [H.D. 21]. fol. Calcutta. 1898
Publications in the provinces of Brit. I. dur. 1895. [H.D. 18]. fol. Calcutta. 1896
Publications issued & registered in Brit. India, 1897-98. [H.D. 25, 28]. fol. Calcutta. 1898-1899
Reorganization of the Educational Service in I., f. 1891-7. [H.D. 24]. fol. Calcutta. 1898
Revision of the Code of Regulations for European Schools in the Bengal Presidency dur. 1896. [H.D. 26]. fol. Calcutta. 1898
System of trial by jury in Courts of Session in the Mofassal, 1890-7. [H.D. 27]. fol. Calcutta. 1899
Transfer of control of Reformatory Schools in India f. the Jails Dept. to the Education Dept., dur. 1898/9. [H.D. 113]. fol. Calcutta. 1900
Treatment of Leprosy in I., 1887-95. [H.D. 17]. fol. Calcutta. 1896
Village sanitation in I., 1888-95. [H.D. 19]. fol. Calcutta. 1896
[*III*], *Public Works Dept.*
Hist. of services of officers drawing not less than Rs. 1000 a month Civil Pay exclusive of allowances of the Engineer, Accounts, & State Railway Revenue Establ's., & of officers of the Telegraph Dept. [*to 1 July, 1900*]. 8°. Calcutta. 1900
Hist. of services of officers of Engineer, Accounts, & State Railway Revenue Establishments. To 31 Dec., 1899. 2v. 8°. Calcutta. 1900
Hist. of services of the officers of the Engineer, Accounts, & State Railway Revenue Establishments, [*to Dec., 1900*]. 2v. la8°. Calcutta. 1901
Papers rel. to the landslip at Gohna etc. fol. Calcutta. 1896
Statutes, *see* Legislative Dept., *etc., above.*
Surveys [*not including the Archæolog., or Geolog. Survey*].
Abstract of report of the Surveys & of other Geographical operations in India, for 1868-70. [P772]. la8°. 1871
Gen. report[*s*] on the operations of the Survey of I. Dept. 1894/5-1899/1900. fol. Calcutta. 1896-1901
see India Office. *Cat. of MS. & printed Reports, Field Books, Memoirs, Maps etc. of the Indian Surveys, in Map Room of I.O., 1878.
„ Markham (*Sir* C. R.) Indian Surveys 1871; 2nd ed., 1878.

India [*continued*].
Government publications [*continued*].
Trade. Review of the trade of I. 1898/9; 1899/1900. fol. [Simla; Calcutta]. 1899-1900
Treaties.
Collection of treaties etc. rel. to India, 1862-6; rev. 1892; *see* Aitchison (*Sir* C. U.)
References [*only those which refer to Gov't. Depart's.*].
see Baluchistan. The B. Code, [2nd ed.], 1900.
„ Chi-Li. Short milit. report on C., 1900; *& Suppl.*, 1900.
„ Clay (C. H.) Short military report on Delagoa Bay, 1899.
„ *Fauna (The) of British I., incl. Ceylon & Burma, 1888 etc.
„ Indian Education Commission.
„ Indian National Congress.
„ Indigo Commission, 1860.
„ Indus.
„ Malakand. *Operations of the M. Field Force & Buner Field Force (1897/8); by H. F. Walters, 1900.
„ Mishmi Country. *Military report on the M.C., 1901.
„ Mohmand. Operations of the M. Field Force, 1897; by F. A. Hoghton, 1899.
„ Pamir Boundary Commission. Report (1896), 1897.
„ Pathan. *Dict. of the P. tribes on the N.-W. Frontier, 1899.
„ Persian Boundary Commission. *Eastern Persia, 2v, 1876.
„ Rice (B. L.) Mysore & Coorg: gazetteer, 3v, 1876-8.
„ Sikkim. *Routes in S.; by W. F. O'Connor, 1900.
„ Sleeman (*Sir* W. H.) Report on Thug gangs, f. 1836/7 to their suppression, 1840.
„ Tochi. *Operations of the T. Field Force, 1897/8; by G. V. Kemball, 1900.
II, Anonymous works [*of private persons, or govt. publ's. not coming under any subheading above*].
For anon. works the t's. of wh. contain the form "East Indies," or "East India," see East Indies.
For anon. works in French see Indes; *see* Hindustan *for anon. works in wh. that form is used.*
*Ancient accounts of India & China, by two Mohammedan travellers etc., tr., 1733, *see* Ancient etc.
*Armies (The) of the native states of I. Repr. f. "The Times." s8°. 1884
*British I. analyzed, 1795, *see* Greville ( ).
*Canals of irrigation in I. (f. "N. Amer. Review"). [P498]. 8°. Camb., [U.S.]. 1853
*Consids. on the practicability, policy etc. of communicating to the natives of I. the knowledge of Xty., 1808, *see* Teignmouth (J., *1st baron*).
*Consids. upon the trade with India; & the policy of continuing the Company's monopoly. 4°. 1807
*Constitutional view (A) of the India question. [P283]. 8°. 1858
*Crisis (The) in I.: causes & proposed remedies. By a milit. officer. [*Signed* Caubulee. P567]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1857
*Dangers of Brit. India f. French invasion etc., 1808, *see* Hopkins (D.)
Dict. (A) of the economic products of I., by G. Watt, 1889-93, *see* Watt (Geo.)
Directory of chief industries of I., etc., 1899, *see* Thacker, Spink & Co.
*Essay (An) to shew that no intention has existed of doing violence to the relig. prejudices of I., 1808, *see* Essay etc.
*Fauna of Brit. I. etc., *in prog.*, 1888 etc., *see* Fauna etc.
Historical & descriptive account of British India. By Hugh Murray [*& 6 others*]. 3v. 4th ed. s8°. E. 1843
*Historical view of plans for the govt. of Brit. I., etc., 1793, *see* Bruce (John), *M.P.*
*How to make I. take the place of America as our cotton field. Repr. f. the "Examiner." [P241]. 8°. *n.d.*
*Importance (The) of the Brit. dominion in India, comp'd. w. that in America. [P190]. s8°. 1770
*India & its future. By a retired Bengal Civilian. [P78]. 8°. 1858
*India, Ceylon, Straits Settlements, Brit. N. Borneo, Hong-Kong [*by var. a's.*], 1899, *see* British Empire Series, v1.
*India, Gt. Brit., & Russia. [P110]. 8°. 1838
*India in 1983. 4th ed. s8°. Calcutta. 1896
*India in the 15th c.: a coll. of voyages, tr., 1857, *see* Major (R. H.) *ed.*
*India Reform. 9 nos., in 1v. 8°. [1853]
1, The govt. of I. since 1834. 2, Finances of I.
3, Notes on I., by Dr. Buist. 4, Native States of I.

India [*continued*].
Anonymous works [*continued*].
India Reform [*continued*].
5, Extrs. f. Mill on the Double Govt., & obs. on the evidence before Parly Comms. in 1852; by J. Sullivan.
6, The govt. of I. under a bureaucracy; by J. Dickinson.
7, India wrongs without a remedy. 8, Public works.
9, State & govt. of India under its native rulers.
*India (East) Register & Army List for 1849, 54, 58–60. 8°. 1849–60
India tracts, by J. Z. Holwell, & friends, 2nd ed., 1764, *see* Holwell (J. Z.)
*Interesting extracts f. evidence before Comm. of the House [*on*] affairs of E. India Co., 1813, illus. of improvements in manufacture by the natives of I. [P181]. 8°. 1814
*Invasions of India from C. Asia. 8°. 1879
*Law (The) rel. to I. & the E. India Co.; w. notes etc. 2nd ed. 4°. 1841
*Letter to a late popular director, rel. to India affairs, 1769, *see* East India Co.
*Letter to Earl of Buckinghamshire on open trade to I. [*By P. Auber?* P179]. 8°. 1813
*Letter to the Duke of Wellington on the soldier's condition in India in 1840. [P234]. 8°. *n.p.* 1840
*Letters on the cotton & roads of Western I. [*Pref. signed* A. O. I. P784]. 8°. 1851
*Missionary crusade (The) agst. State Education in I. By a native of S. India. [P334]. 8°. Madras. 1883
*Moral (The) of the India Debate. [P78, 283]. 8°. 1858
*Mutinies in I.: extrs. of letters f. an Assist. Surgeon in the Infantry of the Hydrabad Contingent. [P283]. la8°. 1857
*Notes on the relations of Brit. I. with some countries W. of the Indus. [P110]. 8°. 1839
*Obs. on I. By a resident there many years. 8°. 1853
*Obs. on letter from Croskey & Co. proposing a Line of Steam Transport Ships to India, etc. Addr. to Ld. Stanley. [P78]. 8°. 1858
*Our wars in I. [Peace Congress Comm. P273]. 8°. [1847?]
*People (The) of India. Photographic illustrations etc. Letterpress by M. Taylor; ed. J. F. Watson & J. W. Kaye. 8v. fol. 1868–75
Photographs & drawings of hist. buildings. 100 plates reprod. by W. Griggs f. the Coll. in the late Office of Curator of Anc. Mons. in I. fol. 1896
*Policy of the Govt. of Brit. I. as in official docs. [P110]. 8°. 1839
*Press (The) *v.* the Salt Monopoly in Brit. I. [P136]. 8°. [1846?]
*Railways in I., 2nd ed., 1855, *see* Railways etc.
*Ramavijaya: the mytholog. hist. of I., 1891, *see* Ramavijaya etc.
*Reform & progress in I. By an optimist. s8°. 1885
*Remarks on the immolations in India, etc. [P172]. 8°. 1821
*Retrospective view & consid. of India affairs, partic. of the Mharatta War, 1783, *see* Mahratta.
*Review of the affairs of I., 1798–1806. [P177]. 8°. 1807
*Russian agents in I., by a traveller, 1864, *see* Russian.
*Sketches of I.; or obs. descriptive of the scenery etc. in Bengal. With notes on the Cape, & St. Helena. 8°. 1816
*Slavery & the Slave Trade in British I. [P115]. 8°. 1841
*Some thoughts on the pres. state of our trade to I. By a merchant of London. [P186]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1758
*Statistical atlas of I., prepared for the Colonial & I. Exhib., 1886. la4°. Calcutta. 1886
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. obl. fol. Calcutta. 1895
*Strictures on the present govt. of the Brit. possessions in India. [*Signed* Najeeb. P169]. 8°. 1808
*Thoughts (The) of a native of Northern I. on the rebellion. [*Pref. signed* M. W. P344]. 8°. 1858
*Transactions in I., f. the commencement of the French war, 1756, to 1783, etc. [*By J. Moir?*]. 8°. 1786
*Voice (A) from I. to the men of Manchester. By a Manchester man. [P283]. 8°. M'ter. 1858
War (The) in India. Despatches of Hardinge, Gough, Sir H. Smith, & o. docs. Comprising Moodkee, Ferozeshah, Aliwal, & Sobraon. 8°. 1846
see Agricultural & Horticultural Soc. of India.
,, Anti-Salt Monopoly of India Association.
,, National Assoc. for supplying female medical aid to the Women of I.
India Company, *see* East India Co.
India list (The) & India Office list. 1896–1900. 8°. 1896–1900
India list (The), civil & military. Mar., 1877; Jan., 1878, 79; Jan. & July, 1880; Jan., 1882–4, 87, 88; July, 1891, 95. 8°. 1877–95
[*Not continued after 1895. In 1896 the civil portion was incorporated w.* "The India list & India Office list" *q.v.*]
India Office. Cat. of MS. & printed Reports, Field Books, Memoirs, Maps, etc., of the Indian Surveys, in the Map Room of the I.O. la8°. 1878
Cat. of the Arabic MSS. in the Lib. of the I.O. By O. Loth. 4°. 1877
Classified list of Reports & other publs. in Record Branch of the I.O., Dec., 1892. fol. 1894
India Office list, 1889, 1894. 8°. 1889–94
List of proceedings etc.: India, 1859–98, in the Record Dept. of the I.O. fol. 1900
For "Lists of Proceedings etc." *preserved in the I.O., referring to the various Presidencies etc. of India, see the particular Presidency, etc.*
see Birdwood (*Sir* G.) Report on the old Records of the I.O., 2nd repr., 1891.
,, East India Co. *List of factory records of the E.I.C. in the I.O., 1897.
,, —— *List of marine records of the E.I.C. & subseq. date, in the I.O., 1896.
,, Markham (*Sir* C. R.) Mem. on the Indian Surveys, 1871; 2nd ed., 1878.
India Stock. *For anon. pamphlets ref. to this, see* East India Co.
Indian. *Episodes in the life of an Indian chaplain. By a retired chaplain. s8°. 1882
*Five letters to ed. of "Daily News" on I. re-organisation. By C. D. L. [P567]. 8°. 1858
*Gleanings from I. classics, v1–4, 1893–4, *see* Dutt (M. D.) *ed.*
*Indian Alps (The) & how we crossed them, 1876, *see* Mazuchelli (*Mrs.* N. E.)
*Indian antiquities, etc. 1806, *see* Maurice (T.)
Indian Army & Civil Service list, 1861, 1862. s8°. 1861–62
*Indian finance difficulty (The); a solution. [*Signed H. F. B.* P888]. 8°. 1898
*Indian problem (The) solved: undeveloped wealth in India & State reproductive works. [*By sev. writers*]. s8°. [1874]
*Indian pundits in the land of snow, 1893, *see* Saracchandra Dâsa.
*Indian records, with a commercial view of the rels. betw. the Brit. Govt. & the Nawabs Nazim of Bengal, Behar & Orissa. 8°. 1870
*Indian religions (The), 1890, *see* Jennings (H.)
Indian reminisc. etc., chiefly by G. A. Addison, 1837, *see* Addison (G. A.)
Indian Tracts. No. 1, Parliamentary Papers; by W. Theobald. [P283]. 8°. 1857
Indian tribes of the U.S., 1884, *see* Drake (F. S.) *ed.*
Indian Year-book for 1862. Comp. by J. Murdoch. [P241]. 8°. Madras. 1863
*Notes on the evidence on Indian affairs, 1853, *see* British Indian Assoc.
*South Indian inscriptions. Ed. & tr. E. Hultzsch. v1; 2, i, [*in prog.* Archæolog. Survey of India]. la4°. Madras. 1890–1
Indian Education Commission, *see* Johnston (J.) Abstract & anal. of report of "I.E.C.," etc., 1884.
Indian Museum, *Calcutta*. Cat. of hdbk. of the archæolog. colls. in the I.M.: by J. Anderson. 2p. 8°. Calcutta. 1883
1, Asoka & Indo-Scythian galleries.
2, Gupta & Inscription galleries.
Cat. of the Coins of I.M. 2p. la8°. Calcutta. 1893–4
see Egerton of Tatton (W., *1st earl*). Hdbk. of Indian etc. arms at the I.M., 1880; 2nd ed., 1896.
Indian National Congress. Report of the 2nd I.N.C., Calcutta, Dec., 1886. fol. 1886
Indiana, *State of*. Laws of gen. nature passed at 23rd sess. of Gen. Assembly of I., 1838. 8°. Indianapolis. 1839
Indianapolis, *Indiana*. First ann. report of the Public Library of I., 1873–4. [P318]. 8°. Indianapolis. 1874
Report of the Monetary Commission of the I. Convention of Boards of Trade & o. similar bodies of the U.S. 8°. Chicago. 1898
Indians. *A further manifestation of the progress of the Gospel, among the Indians of New England, [1659 Sabin, 4° s., 6]. s4°. N.Y. 1865
Indias. *Historiadores primitivos de Indias, [Rivadeneyra, 22, 26], 1852–3, *see* Vedia (E. de) *ed.*

Indicarum, *see* CORPUS INSCRIPTIONUM INDICARUM, *in prog.*, 1879 etc.

Indicator (The), *see* HUNT (LEIGH). The I. & the Companion, [*sel. of the best papers in these per*ˢ.], 1834; 1840.

*Indice manuale tratto dal libro: Serie de' testi ec. da B. Gamba, 1812, *see* GAMBA (B.)

Indices, *see* INDEXES.

Indicopleustes (Cosmas), *see* COSMAS, *Indicopleustes.*

*Indictment (The), arraignment, tryal, & judgment, at large, of 29 regicides, 1714, *see* REGICIDES.

Indies (East), *see* EAST INDIES.

*Indigenous flowers of the Hawaiian Iˢ., 1885, *see* SINCLAIR (*Mrs.* F.)

*Indigo & its enemies. By Delta. [P80]. 8°. 1861

Indigo Commission, *1860.* Minutes of evidence taken before the I. C. in Calcutta. [*Only the evidence of the Hon. A. Eden.* P161]. 8°. [Calcutta. 1860]

Indische Bibliothek: eine Zeitschrift v. A. W. v. Schlegel. B1–3, i, in 2v. 8°. Bonn. 1823–30

Indische Studien. Zeitschrift f. die Kunde d. indischen Alterthums. Hrsg. v. A. Weber. B1–18. [*After* B1 *the tp. reads* "Indische Studien. Beiträge f. d. Kunde d. ind. Alterthums." B18 "nach 13 jähr. Pause erscheinenden neuen Band." B7 *wanting*]. 8°. L. [B1–8 Berlin]. 1850–98

*Indissolubilité (L') du mariage vengée. [*No tp.; b. w.* Hennet (A.) Du divorce, 1789]. 8°. [1789]

*Individual liberty: in wh. fallacies of Mill are pointed out, by Index, 1867, *see* VASEY (G.)

Indiviso, L', *ps.*, *see* ALBERI (G. B.)

Indo-China. Misc. papers rel. to I.-C., 1886; 2ⁿᵈ ser., 1887: *see* ROYAL ASIATIC SOC.

Indogermanische Forschungen: Zeitschrift für indogerman. Sprach- u. Altertumskunde. B1–12, [*in prog.*]. 8°. Strassburg. 1892–1901

Anzeiger für indogerman. Sprach- u. Altertumskunde: Beiblatt zu d. "Indogerman. Forschungen." B1–11, [*in prog.*]. 8°. Strassburg. 1892–1900

Each B. of the Beiblatt is b. w. the corresponding B. of the "I. F."

*Indoor paupers. By one of them. s8°. 1885

Indostan, *see* HINDUSTAN.

Indus. Abstract of proceedings rel. to trade etc. of the I. since the last treaty. [P110]. 8°. 1837

Navigation (The) of the I., & railways in Scinde & the Punjaub. By an Indian officer. [P344]. 8°. 1858

Industrial. *Industrial & social position of women [1857; rev. ed.], 1870, *see* MILNE (J. D.)

*Industrial arts (The): hist. sketches, 1876, *see* MASKELL (W.)

*Industrial rivers of the United Kingdom, 1888, *see* RIVERS.

Industrial Remuneration Conference. Report of proceedings, Jan. 1885. 8°. 1885

Industries. *Great industries of Gt. Brit., 3v, 1878–80, *see* GREAT etc.

Industries of Russia. Tr. [v4, ed.] J. M. Crawford. [For the Exhib. at Chicago]. 5v. la8°. St. Petersburg. 1893

1, 2, Manufactures & Trade. 3, Agriculture & Forestry. 4, Mining & Metallurgy. 5, Siberia & the Siberian Railway.

*Modern iˢ.: reports, Paris Exhib. (1867), by 12 Brit. workmen, 1868, *see* MODERN etc.

see NATIONAL ASSOC. FOR PROTECT. OF INDUSTRY.

*Inedited tracts: 16ᵗʰ & 17ᵗʰ c. With pref. & notes. [Ed. W. C. Hazlitt. Roxburghe Lib.]. 4°. 1868

Ines (Albertus). Lyricorum centuria una. Acc. acroamatum epigrammat. cent. vii. ed. 3ª. s8°. Coloniæ. 1723

Inett (John). Origines Anglicanæ: hist. of the Eng. Church, beginning where Stillingfleet ended h. Hist. of the Brit. Church, till the Conquest. fol. 1704

Infallibility, *see* *PAPAL infallibility & persecution, by an Eng. Catholic, 1870.

Infectious. *Protest agst. compulsory notification of i. disease. [P494]. 8°. [1882]

Infessura (Stephanus). Diarium Romanæ urbis 1294—postremos annos seculi xv., *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t3 ii.

*Inganni (Gl'), 1827, *see* SECCHI (N.)

Inge (William Ralph). Christian mysticism. [Bampton Lˢ., 1899]. 8°. 1899

Society in Rome under the Cæsars. s8°. 1888

Ingegneri (Angelo). Tomiri. [P838]. s4°. Napoli. 1607

Ingelend (Thomas). The interlude of the disobedient child. Ed. J. O. Halliwell. [Percy Soc., 75]. s8°. 1848

Ingelfingen (*Prinz* Kraft zu Hohenlohe-), *see* HOHENLOHE-INGELFINGEN.

Ingelow (Jean).

Don John. 3v. s8°. 1881
Fated to be free. 3v. 2ⁿᵈ ed. s8°. 1875
John Jerome: his thoughts & his ways. s8°. 1886
Mopsa the fairy. 5ᵗʰ ed. s8°. [1891]
Off the Skelligs. 4v. s8°. 1872
Poems. s8°. 1863
" " ..... 2ⁿᵈ ed. s8°. 1863
With ref. to the t. of the 1885 vol., this is to be counted as "1ˢᵗ ser."
A story of doom, & o. p. s8°. 1867
With ref. to the t. of the 1885 vol., this is to be counted as "2ⁿᵈ ser."
Poems. 3ʳᵈ scr. s8°. 1885
Poems. 2v. s8°. 1888
A re-issue, w. inclusion of one or two o. p., of the 1863 & 1867 vols.
Sarah de Berenger. 3v. s8°. 1880
Stories told to a child. s8°. [1865?]
*Studies for stories. 2v, [*v2 wanting*]. s8°. 1864
" " ..... 5ᵗʰ ed. s8°. 1868
Studies for stories from girls' lives. s8°. [1888]
Very young; &, Quite another story. s8°. 1890

Ingelramnus, *see* ANGELRAMNUS, *abbas Centul.*

Ingemann (B. S.) Prinds Otto af Danmark. [*novel*]. 2B in 1. 3ᵉ Udg. s8°. 1844
Valdemar Seier. 5ᵉ Udg. s8°. 1847

Ingen-Housz (Jan). Experiments upon vegetables. 8°. 1729

Ingersoll (Charles J.) Fears for democracy. la8°. Philadelphia. 1875
Hist. sketch of the 2ⁿᵈ war betw. the U.S. & Gt. Brit., 1812–15. 3v, [v2, 3 *wanting*]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1845

Ingersoll (Ernest). Friends worth knowing: glimpses of Amer. natural hist. s8°. N.Y. 1881

Ingersoll (Robert G.)

Arraignment of the Church, *& 30 other pamph. in 1v.* s8°. 1884–94
The Xtn. religion. [*b. w. h.* What must we do etc., 1882]. s8°. M'ter. [1881?]
The ghosts, & o. lectures. 12ᵗʰ ed. s8°. Washington. 1880
The gods, & o. lectures. 28ᵗʰ ed. s8°. Washington, D.C. 1880
Liberty in lit.; testimonial to Walt Whitman. An address. s8°. 1891
A. Lincoln, *& 28 other pamph. in 1v.* s8°. 1883–93
Some mistakes of Moses. 5ᵗʰ ed. s8°. Washington. 1880
" " ..... s8°. M'ter. 1882
What must we do to be saved? s8°. M'ter. 1882

Ingestre (*viset.*), *aft. 19ᵗʰ earl of Shrewsbury*, *see* SHREWSBURY (C. J., *19ᵗʰ earl of*).
see *MELIORA, ed. I., 1852–3.

Ingham (E. G.), *bp. of Sierra Leone.* Sierra Leone after a hundred years. s8°. 1894

Ingle (Edward). Southern sidelights. s8°. N.Y. [1896]

Ingleby (Clement Mansfield). Complete view of the Shakspere controversy, conc. genuineness of MS. matter publ. by Collier. 8°. 1861
Essays. Ed. by h. son. 8°. 1888
Intr. to metaphysic. 8°. 1869
The Shakespeare fabrications, or the MS. notes of the Perkins fol. shown to be of recent origin; with app. on author of the Ireland forgeries. s8°. 1859
Shakespeare, the man & the book. 2p, [*pᵗ. 2 has t.* Occasˡ. papers on S. being 2ⁿᵈ pt. etc.]. s4°. 1877–81
Shakespeare's centuric of prayse; materials for a hist. of opinion on S. s4°. 1874
" " ..... 2ⁿᵈ ed., rev., w. adds., by L. T. Smith. [New Shakspere Soc.]. la8°. 1879
Shakspere allusion-books. pI, [*no more publ. under this t.* New Shakspere Soc.]. 8°. 1874
The still lion: essay towards restoration of Shakespeare's text. Repr., w. adds., f. v2 of German Shakespeare Soc. s4°. 1874
" " [*anoth. ed., w. t.*]: Shakespeare hermeneutics. s4°. 1875

Ingleby (Holcombe), *see* NEVILLE ROLFE (E.) & H. I., Naples in 1888, 1888.

Ingledew (C. J. Davison). Ballads & songs of Yorkshire, transcribed; w. notes & gloss. s8°. 1860
Hist. & antiqs. of North Allerton. 8°. 1858

Inglefield (J. N.) I.'s narrative, conc. the loss of H.M.S. Centaur. [*b. w.* Stählin (J. v.) Acc. of the new Archipelago, tr., 1774]. n. ed. 8°. 1783

Inglis (Cornelius), *M.D.* [*ps.* REJECTED]. The dominion of the heavens: a vast commonwealth of intellects etc. 4p in 1v. 8°. 1899

Inglis (Henry David), *misc. writer,* [*ps.* Derwent Conway].

The Channel Islands. 4th ed. s8°. 1838
„ „ ..... 5th ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Ireland in 1834. 2v. [v1, 2nd; v2, 3rd ed.]. s8°. 1835
Journey through Norway, Sweden, Denmark. s8°. E. 1829
Solitary walks through many lands. 2v in 1. s8°. 1835
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. la8°. 1843
Spain. 2v in 1. 2nd ed. s8°. 1837
Switzd., S. of France, Pyrenees in 1830. 2v. s8°. 1831
Tyrol; w. glance at Bavaria. 3rd ed. 8°. 1837

Inglis (James), *indigo planter,* [*ps.* Maori].

Our ain folk. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1894
Our Australian cousins. 8°. 1880
Our New Zealand cousins. s8°. 1887
Sport & work on the Nepaul Frontier. 8°. 1878
Tent life in Tigerland. la8°. 1888

Inglis (John), *D.D., of Edinburgh, Presbyterian clergyman.*

*Exam. of Dug. Stewart's pamphlet rel. to election of a mathemat. prof. [P657]. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1806
Reply to Playfair's Letter to [*I.*] the a. of Exam. of Stewart's statement etc.; incl. remarks on S.'s postscript. [P657]. 8°. E. 1806
see Brown (Thomas), *M.D., prof.,* Exam. of remarks in reply of I. to Playfair, 1806.
„ Playfair (John). Letter to [*I.*], a. of *Exam. of Stewart's Statement,* 1806.

Inglis (*Rt. Hon.* John), *Lord Justice Clerk, see* Watt (J. C.) I., a mem., 1893.

Inglis (*Hon. Lady* [Julia Selina]), *wife of Sir J. E. W. Inglis; & 4th d. of 1st baron Chelmsford.* The siege of Lucknow; a diary. 8°. 1892

Inglis (*Sir* Robert H.), *bart., see* Row (C. A.) Letter to I. in reply to h. speech on Univ. reform, 1850.

***Ingoldsby Legends,** *see* Barham (R. H.)

Ingoldsby (Thomas) *ps., see* Barham (Rich. Harris).

Ingraham (Joseph H.) The Prince of the House of David. n. ed. s8°. Philadelphia. 1863

Ingram (Arthur F. Winnington), *bp. of (1) Stepney (2) London.* Work in great cities. [3rd ed.]. s8°. 1897

Ingram (J. Forsyth). Natalia: exploration & colonisation of Natal & Zululand. obl. 8°. [1897]

Ingram (James), *president of Trin. Coll., Oxford.* Inaug. lect. on the utility of Anglo-Saxon lit.; added, the geography of Europe by Alfred, etc. 4°. O. 1807
Memorials of Oxford. 3v. s4°. O. 1837

Ingram (John H.) [*ps.* F. de Salamanca].

Claimants to royalty. 8°. 1882
Eliz. Barrett Browning. s8°. 1888
Haunted homes & family traditions of Gt. Brit. 2s. s8°. 1884
Oliver Madox Brown, 1855–74. 8°. 1883
Philosophy of handwriting. s8°. 1879
Poe, h. life, letters, opinions. 2v. s8°. 1880

Ingram (John Kells).

Consids. on state of Ireland. [P630]. 2nd ed. 8°. D. 1864
Hist. of polit. economy. 8°. E. 1888
Hist. of slavery & serfdom. s8°. 1895
Outlines of the hist. of religion. s8°. 1900
Sonnets & o. poems. s8°. 1900

Ingram (Thomas Dunbar). A crit. exam. of Irish hist. f. the Elizabethan conquest to 1800. 2v. 8°. 1900
England & Rome: hist. of the relations betw. the Papacy & the Eng. Church & State, f. the Conquest to 1688. 8°. 1892
Hist. of the legislative union of Gt. Brit. & Ireland. 8°. 1887
Two chapters of Irish hist.: the Irish Parl. of James II—the alleged violation of the treaty of Limerick. 8°. 1888
Two letters on some recent proceedings of the Indian govt. [P250]. 8°. 1871

Ingres (J. H. D.), *see* Delaborde (*le vte.* H.) I., d'ap. les notes ms. & les lettres du maître, 1870.

Ingulphus, *abbot of Croyland.* [I. Croylandensis; Pseudo-Ingulphus].

The chronicle of Croyland, "Hist. monast. Croyland.," wh. was long attr. to I., has been catalogued here for convenience, although now known to date from the 13th or 14th cent.

Chron. of Croyland; w. cont'. by Peter of Blois & anon. writers. Tr. with notes H. T. Riley. s8°. *Bohn.* 1854
see *Church historians: 2, ii, The hist. of I., tr. J. Stevenson, 1854.
„ English (H. S.) Crowland & Burgh etc., 1871.

***Inheritance (The),** 1824, *& o. edd., see* Ferrier (*Miss*).

Inisfalenses, *see* O'Conor (C.) *ed.,* Rerum Hibernic. scriptores: 2, Annales Inisfalenses, 1814–26.

***Initials (The),** 1850, *see* Tautphœus (*Baroness*).

***Initiis (De)** et originibus religionum in Oriente dispersarum, e cod. Arab. Gotting., 1817, *see* Bernstein (G. H.) *ed.*

Inkerman. *Russian account of the battle of I. From the German. [*"Die Schlacht v. I." is t. of the orig.*]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1856

Inkersley (Thomas). Chronolog. succession of Romanesque & pointed architecture in France. 8°. 1850

Inland. *Facts & arguments resp. the great utility of an extensive plan of inland navigation in America. By a friend to national industry. [P382]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1805
*Inland watering places. s8°. 1891

Inland Navigation (International Congress on).

Fourth I. C. on I. N., July 1890. fol. M'ter. 1890
Proceedings of Conference on I. N.: Birmingham, 1895. With map of Eng. Canals. [P637]. la8°. Newcastle-u.-T. 1895

Inman (A. H.) Domesday & feudal statistics, w. chapter on agricult. statistics. s8°. 1900

Inman (Henry) & W. F. Cody. The Great Salt Lake trail. 8°. N.Y. 1898

Inman (Thomas), *M.D.* Ancient faiths & modern; their relations to relig. customs as they now exist. 8°. N.Y. 1876
Ancient faiths embodied in anc. names. 2v. 8°. 1868–9
Ancient pagan & mod. Xtn. symbolism. 8°. 1869
The preservation of health. 3rd ed. s8°. 1872
The restoration of health. 2nd ed. s8°. 1872

Inner Temple. Calendar of the I. T. Records. Ed. F. A. Inderwick. v1–3. [*in prog.*] la8°. 1896–1901

1, 21 Hen. VII (1505,–45 Eliz. (1603). 2, 1 Ja. I (1603–60).
3, 12 Charles II (1660)–12 Anne (1714).

Masters of the Bench of the I. T., 1450–1883; & Masters of the Temple, 1540–1883. 8°. *n.p.* 1883
Masters of the Bench of the I. T. Supplement, 1883–1900. To which is appended a list of the Treasurers, 1505–1901. s8°. *n.p.* 1901
Students admitted to the I. T., 1571–1625. 8°. [1868]

Innes, *The family of, see* Forbes (D.) Ane acc. of F. of I., (1698), 1864.

Innes (Alex. Taylor). The law of creeds in Scotland. 8°. E. 1867
The trial of Jesus: a legal monograph. 8°. E. 1899

Innes (Arthur D.) Britain & her rivals in 18th c., 1713–89. s8°. 1895
Cranmer & the Reformation in Eng. s8°. E. 1900
see Gough (*Gen. Sir* C.) & A. D. I., The Sikhs & the Sikh wars, 1897.

Innes (Cosmo).

*Conc. some Scotch surnames. 8°. E. 1860
Lectures on Scotch legal antiquities. 8°. E. 1872
*Mem. of C. I. [*By Mrs. J. H. Burton?*]. s4°. E. 1874
Scotland in the middle ages. 8°. E. 1860
Sketches of early Scotch hist. & soc. progress. 8°. E. 1861
see *Origines parochiales Scotiæ, 1850–5.

Innes (Emily). The Chersonese with the gilding off. 2v. s8°. 1885

Innes (J. J. McLeod). Sir H. Lawrence. s8°. O. 1898
Lucknow & Oude in the Mutiny. 8°. 1895
The Sepoy revolt. s8°. 1897

Innes (Mary C.) Mem. of W. Wolseley, admiral. 8°. 1895

Innes (Peter R.) Hist. of the Bengal European Regt., now the R. Munster Fusiliers. 2nd ed. 8°. 1885

Innes (Thomas), *vice-principal of the Scots College in Paris.* Civil & eccles. hist. of Scotland, A.D. 80–818. [Spalding C., 25]. 4°. Aberdeen. 1853
Essay on the anc. inhabitants of the N. of Brit., or Scotland. 2v. 8°. 1729
„ *For another ed., see* Scotland. Historians of S., v8, [*w. mem. of I. by G. Grub*], 1879.

Innes-Lillingston (F. G.) The land of the White Bear; the Pandora's voyage, 1875. s8°. Portsmouth. 1876

Innocent I, *pope, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.,* Pat. latina, t20.

Innocent II, *pope.*

see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t15.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.,* Pat. latina, t179.

Innocent III, *pope* [Lotario Conti]. Epistolarum libri xi. Acc. gesta I., et prima coll. Decretalium comp. a Rainerio. S. Baluzius in unum coll. etc. 2t. fol. Parisiis. 1682
see Bohringer (F.) Die Kirche Christi: B16, I. III, 2e A., 1864.
„ Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t19.
„ Gasparin (*le c.* A. de). I. III, etc., 1873.
„ Hurter (F. v.) Gesch. I. d. III, 1834–42.
„ —— Hist. du p. I. III, & de s. contemps., tr., 2e éd., 1855.
„ —— Tableau des institutions etc. de l'église, partic. sous I. III, tr., 1843.
„ Mione (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t214–217.
„ Schwener (R.) I. III u. d. deutsche Kirche, (1198–1208), 1882.

Innocent VI, *pope* [Etienne Aubert]. I. VI & Blanche de Bourbon: lettres du pape publ. par G. Daumet. s8°. 1899

Innocent X, *pope* [Giov. Batt. Panfili], *see* Ciampi (S.) I. X Pamfili, e la sua corte (1644–55), 1878.

Innocent XI, *pope* [Benedetto Odescalchi], *see* Michaud (E.) Louis XIV & I. XI d'ap. les corr. diplomat. inéd. du Min. des Aff. Etr., 1882.

Innocentia. *Innocentia juste vindicata, seu Maria Arragonia Ottonis III Augusta, honoribus Cœlestini, monast. Ochsenhus. abb., ded. s4°. Memmingæ. 1736
*Innocentia pietate servata, sive Columbus; juventute Acad. et Univ. Vilnensis Soc. Jesu acta, 1750. s4°. Vilnæ. [1750]

***Innocenza (L')** perseguitata, 1694, *see* Scassafer (Carmino) *ps.*?

Inns of Court. *History (The) & antiqs. of the four Inns of Court, of the 9 Inns of Chancery, of Serjeant's Inn, & Scroop's Inn, etc. [*By T. Cunningham?*] 8°. 1780
I. of C. calendar, 1877. By C. Shaw. 8°. 1877

Inouye (Jukichi).
The Japan-China War. [3pts.] la8°. Yokohama. [1895]
Fall of Wei-Hai-Wei: Naval Battle of Haiyang: On the Regent's Sword.
see *Chushingura, tr., 1895.

Inquiry, *see* Enquiry.

Inquisitio. *Inquisitio Comitatus Cantabrigiensis, e MS°. in Bibl. Cotton. Subj. Inquisitio Eliensis. [*Ed. N. E. S. A. Hamilton.* R. Soc. of Lit.]. 4°. Londini. 1876
see Domesday Book: v4, Inquisitio E., etc., 1816.

Inquisitiones [*see also* Inquisitionum]. Inquisitiones ad quod damnum, *see* Charter Rolls. *Calendarium R. S. et Inquisitionum ad quod damnum, [Record Comm.], 1803.
*Inquisitiones Hundredorum, *see* *Hundred Rolls.
*Inquisitiones Nonarum, *see* *Nonæ Rolls.

Inquisitiones Post Mortem.
Abstracts of Inquisitions p. m., made by C. Towneley & R. Dodsworth. From MSS. at Towneley; ed. W. Langton. [Chetham Soc., 95, 99]. 2v. s4°. 1875–6
*Calendar of Inquisitions p. m., & o. analogous doc^{ts}. in the Public Record Off. [1], Henry VII. v1. [*In prog.* Calendars of State Papers]. la8°. 1898
*Calendarium genealogicum, Hen. III. & Ed. I, [*a calendar of I^{s}. p. m.*], 1865, *see* Calendarium etc.
*Calendarium inquisitionum post mortem sive escætarum. [*Ed. J. Caley*]. 4v. [Record Commission]. lafol. 1806–28
1, Hen. III, Ed. I, Ed. II. 2, Ed. III.
3, temp. Ric. II & Hen. IV.
4, Hen. V–Ric. III; cum app. de quamplurimis aliis Hen. III–Jac. I nuper rep.

Three Lancs. doc^{ts}.: The De Lacy Inquisition (Feb. 16, 1311), [Chetham Soc., 74], 1868, *see* Harland (J.) *ed.*

Inquisitions [*see also* Inquisitiones, Inquisitionum].
*Domesday of I^{s}. (1517–18) etc., 1897, *see* Inclosures.
*Inquisitions & assessments rel. to Fendal Aids (1284–1431), *in prog.*, 1899 etc., *see* Feudal Aids.
see *Yorkshire I^{s}., *in prog.*, 1892–8.
„ Yorkshire Archæolog. Soc., Record Ser.; v1, Cat. of I^{s}. post mortem for the Co. of York, for r^{s}. of Ja. I & Ch. I, 1885.

Inquisitionum. *Inquisitionum ad Capellam Regis retornatarum in publ. Archivis Scotiæ abbreviatio, 1811–16, *see* Scotland.
*Inquisitionum in officio Rotulorum Cancellariæ Hiberniæ asservatarum, repertorium, 2v, [Record Comm.], 1826–9, *see* Ireland: *Chancery (Court of).*

***Insanity** & Crime: comm. on case of G. V. Townley. By the ed^{r}. of the "Journal of Mental Sci." [P205]. 8°. 1864

***Inschriften** griechischer Bildhauer, 1885, *see* Löwy (E.) *ed.*

Inscriptio Rosettana, *see* Rosetta Stone.

Inscriptiones, *see also* Inscriptionum.
I^{s}. antiquæ oræ septentrionalis P. Euxini Græcæ et Latinæ, 2v, 1885–90, *see* Latuishev (V. A.) *ed.*
I^{s}. Britanniæ christianæ, 1876, *see* Hübner (E.)
I^{s}. Christianæ urbis Romæ sept. sæc. antiquiores, *see* Rossi (G. B. de) *ed.*
I^{s}. Græcæ antiquiss. præter Atticas in Attica repertas, ed. Roehl, 1882, *see* Röhl (H.) *ed.*
I^{s}. Græcæ inditæ, coll. etc. L. Rossius, 1834–45, *see* Ross (L.) *ed.*
I^{s}. Græcæ insularum maris Ægæi. Cous. et auct. Acad. Litt. R. Boruss. ed. fasc. 1–3. *In prog.* fol. Berolini. 1895–9
1, I^{s}. Rhodi, Chalces, Carpathi, cum Saro Casi. Ed. Hiller de Gärtringen. 2, I^{s}. Lesbi, Nesi, Tenedi. Ed. G. R. Paton.
3, I^{s}. Symes, Teutlussæ, Teli, Nisyri, Astypalææ, Anaphes, Theræ & Therasiæ, Pholegandri, Meli, Cimoli. Ed. F. Hiller de Gärtringen.
I^{s}. Græcæ Siciliæ et Italiæ etc., 1890, *see* Kaibel (G.) *ed.*
I^{s}. Græcæ vetustissimæ, 1825, *see* Rose (H. J.) *ed.*
I^{s}. Hispaniæ christianæ, 1871, *see* Hübner (E.)
I^{s}. Umbricæ & Oscæ, 1841, *see* Lepsius (C. R.) *ed.*

Inscriptions. *For anon. works in German see* Inschriften.
*Inscriptions de la France, t1–5, 1873–83, *see* Guilhermy (F. de) *ed.*

Inscriptionum.
Inscript. Latin. select. coll., 1828–56, *see* Orelli (J. C.) *ed.*
see also Brambach (W.) Corpus inscript. Rhenanarum 1867.
„ „ Corpus inscriptionum Atticarum 1873 etc.
„ „ Corpus inscriptionum Græcarum 1828 etc.
„ „ Corpus inscriptionum Latinarum 1862 etc.

Insect. [Insects.]
*Insect architecture, 1838, *see* Rennie (J.)
*Insect hunters (The), 1857, *see* Newman (E.)
*Insect miscellanies, 1831, *see* Rennie (J.)
*Insect transformations, 1838, *see* Rennie (J.)
*The nat. hist. of i^{s}. 2v. s8°. 1829–35

***Inside** Paris dur. the siege, by an Oxford graduate, 1871, *see* Paris.

***Insidious (The)** thief. 2nd ed. s8°. 1872

Inspectors of Schools, *see* Schools. Extracts f. Reports of H.M.'s I^{s}. of S^{s}., 1852.

Insperata sortis adversæ mutatio, seu Thestor, rex Cretæ. In scenam datus ab Ettalensi acad.
s4°. Typis monast. Tegerns. 1742

Inspiration. *Brief exam. of prevalent opinions on I., 1861, *see* Muir (John).

***Inspiration**: a clerical symposium by Farrar, Cairns, Leathes, Edw. White, & others. s8°. 1884

Institor (Henricus) [†Institoris (H.)], *see* Sprenger (J.) & H. I., Malleus maleficarum, 1494; 1582.

Institut Colonial International.
Bibl. Col. Int. Sér. 1, 2. 8°. 1895–97
Sér. 1, La main-d'œuvre aux colonies. t1.
Sér. 2, Les fonctionnaires coloniaux; doc^{ts}. offic. t1.

Institut de France.
see its 5 Académies, viz.: Acad. des Beaux-Arts, Acad. des Inscriptions etc., Acad. des Sciences, Acad. des Sciences Morales et Politiques, Acad. Française. *The "Classes" of* 1795–1816 *are to be found under the* Acad^{s}.
Calendrier pour 1840. [P321]. s8°. 1840
L'I. de F. Lois, statuts & règlements conc. les anciennes Acad^{s}. & l'I., 1635–1889—Tableau des Fondations. la8°. 1889
see Bibliothèque Nationale. Notices et extraits des mss. de la B.N., etc. [*some vols. publ.* "par l'Institut"], 1787–1896.
„ Delambre (J. B. J.) Base du système métrique déc. etc. (Suite des Mém. de l'I.), 1806–10.
„ Franqueville (*le cte.* C. de). Le premier siècle de l'I., (1795–1895), 1895.

Institut d'Egypte [*Cairo*], *see* *Egypte. Mémoires sur l'E., publ. dans les années vi–ix, 1800–3.

Institut des Provinces de France, *see* Le Mans. Chartularium Eccl. Cenoman. quod dicitur *Liber Albus* Capituli, 1869 [S 2, t2].

Institut International de Statistique.
Bulletin. t1–10 [*each in 2 livr.: t5 is compl. in 1 livr.*]. la8°. Rome. 1886–97

Institute of Actuaries. Cat. of the Lib. of the I. of A. 8°. E. 1894
Journal of the I. of A. & Assurance Magazine.
v3–18 [v13, p4: v14, p1, 2, 4, 5: v15, p1–3 *wanting*]. 8°. 1853–74
„ „ ..... Index to first 10v. 1v. 8°. 1864

Institute of Actuaries [*continued*].
Life Tables. 8°. 1872
Textbook of the principles of interest, life annuities, etc. 2v. 8°. 1882–87

Institute of Chemistry of Gt. Brit. & Ireland. Register of fellows etc. 8°. 1885

Institutes.
For the Institutes [*Institutiones*] *of Justinian see* JUSTINIAN.

*Institutes of Manu, *see* MANU.

Institution of Civil Engineers. Charter, Bye-Laws & List of Members. 1867–95. 9v. 8°. 1867–95
[Proceedings]. Nov. 12, 1850–May 28, 1861, in 3v. [Private Press]. s8°. *n.d.*
Speeches at ann. dinner, 1895. [P155]. 8°. [1895]
see RAWLINSON (*Sir* R.) Address, Nov. 1894, 1894.
„ YATES (J.) On French system of measures etc., w. abstract of the discussion [at the I. of C.E.], 1854.

Institution of Cornwall (Royal), *see* ROYAL INST. OF C.

Institution of Great Britain (Royal), *see* ROYAL INST. OF G.B.

Institution of Naval Architects. Transactions. v22–33. 4°. 1881–92

Institutiones. *For the Institutiones* [*Institutes*] *of Justinian see* JUSTINIAN.

*Institutiones clericorum in com. Wiltoniæ, 1825, *see* PHILLIPPS (*Sir T.*)

***Institutions (Les)** militaires de la France, 1867, *see* AUMALE (H., *due* D').

Instituto di Corrispondenza Archeologica, *see* KAISERLICH DEUTSCHES ARCHÄOLOG. INST.

Instruction. *Recueil de lois et règlemens conc. l'i. publique, dep. 1598. s1, [*consisting of 4t, b. in 2; 8t app^d., 1814–28, 15–8 are wanting*]. 8°. 1814
1, Lois, décrets etc. émanés de l'autorité souveraine.

Instructions. *Instructions for prevention of malarial fever, 1900, *see* MALARIAL.

*Instructions patriotiques & militaires addressées aux Anglois, afin de s'opposer aux invasions, etc. Par un citoyen du monde. s8°. Londres. 1780

Instructions secrètes des jésuites (Monita sec. etc.), *see* ZAOROWSKY (J.)

Instrumenta ecclesiastica, *see* ECCLESIOLOGICAL SOC.

Insulis (Alanus, de), *see* ALANUS, *de Insulis.*

Insurance. *Essay (An) on the means of I. etc., 1836, *see* CHADWICK (E.)

Intellectual, *see* *CONVERSATIONS on i. philosophy, 1829.

Intelligence Branch [*War Office*], *see* WAR OFFICE: *Intelligence Division.*

***Intercepted** & published: Royal Message f. the torrid regions to a secret society, 1876, *see* ROYAL.

Interest. *Interest (The) of Europe on the conditions of peace, 1870, *see* EUROPE.

*Interest (The) of the three kingdoms, w. resp. to the Black Box, & o. pretentions of Monmouth, 1680, *see* MONMOUTH (JAMES, *duke of*).

*Interest (The) of these United Provinces, being a defence of the Zeelanders choice, 1673, *see* HILL (JOS.)

Interesting anecdotes, 1794–7, *see* ADDISON ( ), *compiler.*

Intermediate. *An historical view of the controv. conc. an intermediate state etc., 2nd ed., 1772, *see* BLACKBURNE (F.)

International.
*I. bimetallism v. monometallism: discussion, 1895, *see* BIMETALLISM.
*I. correspondence by means of numbers, 1874, *see* STEWART (C.)
*I. geography (The), 1899, *see* MILL (H. R.) *ed.*
*I. policy; essays [by sev. writers]. 8°. 1866
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1884
*I. reports of schools for the deaf, 1898, *see* DEAF.
I. scientist's directory 1882, 85, 88. 8°. Boston, U.S. 1883–1888
International Series, ed. Capt. Arthur L. Wagner. v1–4. s8°. 1895–96
see *CAVALRY studies from two great wars.
„ MAUDE (F. N.) Cavalry *v.* infantry.
„ —— Milit. letters & essays.
„ TROTHA (T. v.) The battles around Plevna, tr.
*Prize essays on a Congress for adjustment of i. disputes, 1840, *see* PRIZE etc.

International Assoc., *see* VICTORIA STREET SOC. [*united w. I.A.*].

International journal of ethics. v1–10, [*in prog.*]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1891–1900

International Societies.
["*International*[*e*], *Internazionale*," *etc. are abbrev. to* "*I.*"; *Congress, & Conference to C.*].
see ANTHROPOLOGY. C.I. d'A. & d'Arch. préhist.
„ ARBITRATION. Amer. C. on I.A.
„ —— The I.A. & Peace Association [Assoc. I. de l'Arbitrage & de la Paix].
„ ARCHÆOLOGY. I.C. of prehist. A.
„ BIMETALLIC. I.B.C.
„ COMMERCE. C.I. du C. & de l'Industrie.
„ CONFÉRENCE I. conc. le règlement du travail aux établissements indust. & dans les mines.
„ CONGREGATIONAL COUNCIL. I.C.C.
„ COPYRIGHT ASSOCIATION. I.C.A.
„ DECIMAL ASSOCIATION. I.D.A.
„ ELECTRICIENS. C.I. des E^s.
„ ENSEIGNEMENT. C.I. de l'E., Brux., 1880.
„ GEOGRAPHICAL C. I.G.C.
„ HABITATIONS À BON MARCHÉ. C.I. des H^s. à B.M.
see HAGUE CONFERENCE. C.I. de la Paix, La Haye, 1899.
„ HORTICULTURAL EXHIBITION. I.H.E. & Botanical Congress.
„ HYGIENE & DEMOGRAPHY, I.C. of.
„ LIBRARY. I.L.C.
„ MEDICAL. I.M.C. [C.I.M.: C.I. des Sciences M^es.].
„ NAVIGATION. I.C. on Inland Nav.
„ ORIENTALISTS. I.C. of O^s.
„ PEACE. Ligue I. et Permanente de la Paix.
„ PENITENTIARY. I.P.C.
„ PROPRIÉTÉ INDUSTRIELLE. C.I. de la P.I.
„ PSYCHOLOGY. I.C. of P.: I.C. für Psychologie; I.C. of Experimental P.
„ SECOURS AUX BLESSÉS. Soc. I. de S. a. B.
„ STATISTICAL. I. Stat. C.
„ VIVISECTION. I. Assoc. for Total Suppression of V.
„ WORKING. I. Working Men's Assoc.

Internationale Zeitschrift für allgemeine Sprachwissenschaft. Hrsg. v. F. Techmer. Bl. la8°. L. 1884
„ „ Suppl. 1, *see* POTT (A. F.) Zur Litt. d. Sprachenkunde Europas, 1887.

***Interrupted (The)** wedding, 1864, *see* MANNING (A.)

***Intrigue (An)** at Bagnères. s8°. 1884

Introduction.
*I. à la science de l'histoire, 1834, *see* BUCHEZ (P. J. B.)
*1. à l'"Histoire gén. de Paris," 1866, *see* PARIS. *Histoire générale de P., 1866 etc.
*I. (An) to the hist. of revisions of the Book of Common Prayer, 1877, *see* PARKER (JA.)
*I. to the Pipe Rolls [Pipe Roll Soc., 3], 1884, *see* PIPE ROLLS.
*I. to the sciences, [*by T. Smibert?*]. s8°. E. 1836
*I. (An) to the study of Gothic architecture, 1849, *see* PARKER (J. H.)
*1. to the study of the social sciences, 1849, *see* ELLIS (W.)
*1. to theosophy, or the science of the "Mystery of Christ" etc. v1, [*complete in itself. No more publ.? By J. F. Fortescue?*]. s8°. [1855]
*I. (An) to vegetable physiology. [Small Books on Great Subjects, 9]. s8°. 1845

Invalides (Hôtel des), *Paris, see* PARIS: *Hôtel des Invalides.*

Invasion. *Invasion defeated. By the a. of The state of things for 1803. [P404]. 3rd ed. s8°. 1803

*Invasion invited, 1858, *see* KEY (T. H.) & A. W. WILLIAMSON.

*Invasions of India from C. Asia, 1879, *see* INDIA.

***Inventaire** des cartulaires conserv. en Belgique ailleurs que dans les dépôts de l'Etat, 1897, *see* BELGIQUE.

Invention & inventors mart. v7–14. fol. 1885, 6–92

Inventions. *Acc. of several new i., by T. H., 1691, *see* HALE (T.)

Inventories. *Inventories (The) & account rolls of the Benedictine Houses or Cells of Jarrow & Monk-Wearmouth, 1854, *see* JARROW.

*Inventories of Church goods for York, Durham, Northumberland, 1897, *see* PAGE (W.) *ed.*

*Inventories of goods in churches & chapels of Lancashire (1552), 1879–88, *see* BAILEY (J. E.) *ed.*

Inventors. *A pleasant & compendious hist. of the first inventers etc. s8°. 1685
"*Printed for John Harris.*" *The pref. is signed* "*J. H.,*" *i.e. John Harris?*

Inverarity (Rosalind H. M. W.), *see* DUNLOP (R. H. M. W.), *aft. Inverarity.*

***Inverness.** Records of the Presbyteries of I. & Dingwall, 1643–88. Ed., w. intr., by W. Mackay. [Scottish Hist. Soc., 24]. 8°. E. 1896

Invernizi (Philippus). De publicis et criminalibus iudiciis Romanorum libri tres. Repeti atque emendari curav. redemptores Weidmanni. 8°. L. 1846

Inwards (James). Cruise of the Ringleader. s8°. 1870

Inwards (Richard). The temple of the Andes. 4°. 1884
Weather lore. s8°. 1869
" " ..... s8°. 1893
The t. of the 1st issue, 1869, was: Weather wisdom.

Inwood (Henry William). The Erechtheion at Athens: fragm. of Athenian architecture, & a few remains in Attica, Megara, Epirus. fol. 1827

Inwood (William). Tables for estates, annuities, compound interest etc. 20th ed., by F. Thomas. s8°. 1875
" " ..... 25th ed., rev. W. Schooling. 8°. 1899

Ioachimus (G.), *Rhætieus, see* Joachimus (G.)

Iodelle (Estienne), *see* Jodelle (E.)

Iœcherus (C. G.), *see* Jocher (C. G.)

Ioel, *Byzantine historian, see* Joel.

Iolo Goch. Gweithiau I. G. [*Ed.*] C. Ashton. [Cymmrodorion Soc.]. 8°. 1896

Iolo MSS., *see* Williams (E.) Iolo MSS. Sel. f. coll. made by W.: w. tr., 1848.

Iolo Morganwg, *see* Williams (E.) [Iolo Morganwg].

Ionama (S.), *see* Jonama (S.)

*__Ionian antiquities__, publ. w. permission of the Soc. of Dilettanti, by R. Chandler, N. Revett, W. Pars. pl–4 in 3v, [*no more publ. p4 has t.*: Antiq^{s}. of Ionia]. fol. 1769–1881

Ionian Islands. Four years in the I. I., 1864, *see* Orkney (*6th earl of*) *ed.*

*The I. I. under Brit. protection. [P143]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1851

*__Ionica__, 1891, *see* Cory (W.)

Iordan (Henricus), *see* Jordan (H.)

Iordanes, *see* Jornandes.

Iorga (Nicolæ) [Joroa]. Acte şi fragmente cu privire la ist. romînilor. tl. 8°. 1895
P. de Mézières, 1327–1405, et la croisade au xiv siècle. 8°. 1896
Notes & extr^{s}. p. serv. à l'hist. des croisades au XV^{e} s.
sl, vl; s2. *In prog.* 8°. 1889
Studiĭ istorice asupra Chilieĭ şi Cetăţiĭ-Albe.
ed. Acad. Române. 8°. 1899

Iornandes, *see* Jornandes.

Iosselian (Platon I.) [Ioselian]. Short hist. of the Georgian Church. Tr., w. notes, by S. C. Malan. s8°. 1866

Iota *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* Mannington Caffyn].

A comedy in spasms. s8°. [1895]
The minx. s8°. 1900
Poor Max. s8°. 1898
A Quaker grandmother. s8°. 1896
A yellow aster. 3v. [1, 2, 3rd ed.; 3, 4th ed.]. s8°. 1894
" " ..... 12th ed. s8°. 1894

Iowa, *State of.*

Auditor of State. Report 1867. [P244]. 8°. Des Moines. 1867
Biennial message of Gov. W. M. Stone to 12th Gen. Assembly of I. [P244]. 8°. Des Moines. 1868
Census of Iowa, 1867. 8°. Des Moines. 1867
Geological Survey. v4–6. la8°. Des Moines. 1895–7
Inaug. address of S. Merrill, Gov., Jan. 1868. [P244]. 8°. Des Moines. 1868
Iowa Hospital for Insane, 1866–7. Report. [P244]. 8°. Des Moines. 1868
Iowa Institution for the education of the blind. 8th biennial report. [P244]. 8°. Des Moines. 1867
Iowa Institution for the education of the deaf & dumb, 1866–7. 7th biennial report. [P244]. 8°. Des Moines. 1868
Iowa Penitentiary. Biennial report. [P244]. 8°. Des Moines. 1868
Iowa Soldiers' Orphans Home. Report 1867. [P244]. 8°. Des Moines. 1868
Register of State Land Office. Suppl. report. [P244]. 8°. Des Moines. 1868
Superintendent of Public Instruction. Biennial report Jan. 1868. 8°. Des Moines. 1868
Treasurer of State. Biennial report 1866–7. [P244]. 8°. Des Moines. 1867

Iowa State Historical Soc. 6th biennial report, 1867. [P244]. 8°. Des Moines. 1868

Iozzi (Oliviero), *see* Rossi (G. B. de). Roma sotterranea cristiana: Suppl., per 1., 1898.

Iperide, *see* Hyperides.

*__Ipomydon [Ipomedon]__. Ipomedon. In drei engl. bearbeitungen hrsg. v. E. Kölbing. 8°. Breslau. 1889

Ipparco, *see* Hipparchus.

Ippocrate, *see* Hippocrates.

Ipponace, *see* Hipponax.

Ipsen (Adolf). Ad gronne Stier. s8°. 1883
Mefistofeles. s8°. 1887

Ipswich. Calendar of wills at I., (1444–1600), 1895, *see* Crisp (F. A.)

*Hist. etc. of I., 1830. *see* Clarke (G. R.)

Ipswich Historical Soc., [*Mass.*], *see* Waters (T. F.) Life of John Winthrop the younger, 1899.

Irailh (Augustin Simon). *Querelles littéraires. 4t. s8°. 1761

Irby (*Miss* Adeline P.)
see Fawcett (M. G.) The martyrs of Turkish misrule, w. suppl. by I., 1877.
" Muir Mackenzie (*Miss* G. M.) & A. P. I., *Across the Carpathians, 1862.
" —— & ——. Slavonic Prov^{s}. of Turkey, 1867.

Irby (*Hon.* Charles Leonard), *6th son of 2nd baron Boston,* **& J. Mangles.** Travels in Egypt, Nubia, Syria, Asia Minor, 1817–18. 8°. *f.p.d.* 1823

Ireland.
I. *Publications of, or rel. to, Departments of State.*
II. *Entries of, or refs. to, anon. works by private persons.*

I, Govt. Publications.

Agriculture & Industries for Ireland.
Report of Recess Committee on the establishment of a dept. of Agriculture etc. With app^{s}. 2nd ed. la8°. D. 1896

Chancery (Court of), [*Ireland*].
Calendar of the Patent & Close Rolls of Chancery in Ireland, of the r. of Ch. I. Ed. J. Morrin. [v1; *1st to 8th year, inclusive. no more publ.*]. la8°. D. 1863
Calendar of the Patent & Close Rolls of Chancery in Ireland, of the r^{s}. of Henry VIII, Ed. VI, Mary, Eliz. Ed. J. Morrin. 2v. la8°. D. 1861–2
v2 has t.: C. of P. & C. R^{s}. of C. in I., 18–45 Eliz.
[*Calendar of the Patent Rolls of the Chancery of I., 1 Ja. I–16 Ja. I.* Record Comm. *The work has no tp. In official cat. given as* Abstracts of Irish Patent Rolls of Ja. I]. fol. [D? 1800?]
*Inquisitionum in Officio Rotulorum Cancellariæ Hiberniæ asservatarum repertorium. [*Ed. J. Hardiman.* Record Comm.]. 2v. fol. D. 1826–9
*Rotulorum patentium & clausorum Cancellariæ Hiberniæ calendarium. v1, pars i, Hen. II–Hen. VII, [*no more publ^{d}. Ed. E. Tresham,* Record Comm.]. fol. 1828
see *Record revelations: letter on P. R^{s}. of I., & on the "Calendars of Patent & Close Rolls of Chancery in I.," 1863.

Church of Ireland, *see* Church of Ireland.

House of Commons, *see* Parliament *below.*

Land.
Digest of evidence taken before the Commissioners of Inquiry into the State of the Law & Practice in resp. to the occupation of land in Ireland [*by J. P. Kennedy*]. 2p. 8°. D. 1847–8

Laws, Statutes etc.
Ancient Laws [& Institutes] of Ireland. 6v. [Commissioners for publishing the ancient Laws etc. of Ireland]. la8°. D. 1865–1901
1–3, Senchus Mor. 3, The Book of Aicill.
4, Selected Brehon Law tracts ["Of taking lawful possession," etc.].
5, Small Primer & o. sel. Brehon Law tracts.
6, Glossary to v1–5.
Index to the Acts passed in Ireland, 39 & 40 Geo. III; w. index to such Acts of the Parl. of the U.K., 41–43 of same reign, as appear to bind Ireland. By W. Ball. fol. D. 1804
The Statutes at large, passed in Parliaments held in I., f. 3rd year of Edw. II, 1310 to 40th year of George III, 1800. 20v. fol. D. 1765–1801

National Education, Ireland.
Rules & regul^{s}. of the Commissioners of N.E. etc. From 21st report. [P285]. 8°. D. 1855

Parliament.
Journals of the H. of C. v1–20. 11 Ja. I, 1613–27 July, 1782. fol. D. 1753–82
" App., cont. the Journals of the H. of C., 9 Nov., 1641–26 Mar., 1647. fol. D. 1765
" Essay towards a gen. index & abr. of matters in the 11v [*i.e.* v1–11] of the Journals of the H. of C. fol. D. 1763
The Parliamentary Register: or hist. of the proceedings & debates of the H. of C. of Ireland. v1–17, (9 Oct. 1781–15 July, 1797). [v1, 2nd ed.]. 8°. D. 1784–1801
Report from the Secret Comm. of the H. of C., w. app. 8°. D. 1798

Ireland [*continued*].
I, Govt. Publications [*continued*].
Parliament [*continued*].
Report of Com. apptd. to enquire into state of manufactures. fol. D. 1784
see Popish. *A coll. of letters etc. rel. to the Popish Plot; pnbl. by order of [H. of C.], 1681.
„ *Resolutions of England & I. rel. to commercial intercourse, 1785.
„ Woodfall (W.) Sketch of the Debate, Aug. 12, 1785, on motion by T. Orde, etc., 1785.
Poor & Poor Laws.
Abstract of the final report of the Comm^rs. of Irish Poor Inquiry etc.; also of letters by N. W. Senior & G. C. Lewis. [P108]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1837
Irish Poor Relief Extension Act. Administration of relief under the Irish P.R.E.A. [Poor Law Commissioners. P135]. s8°. D. 1848
see Nicholls (*Sir* G.) Poor Laws—Ireland: 3 reports by N., 1838.
„ *also* Irish Poor Laws.
Railways.
Plans of the lines of railway in I., laid out, 1837. la. obl. fol. 1837
Sections of the lines of railway in I., laid out, 1837. la. obl. fol. 1837
Records, *see* Irish Record Publ^s.
II, Anonymous works [*& publ. rel. to Dept^s. of State not coming under any subheading above*].
For anon. works in wh. the form "Erin" is used see Erin.
For anon. works in the t^s. of which the catchword is "Home Rule," or "Home Rule for Ireland," see Home.
For anon. works in Latin, see Hibernia.
Affairs in Ireland, 1641–1652, 1879–80, *see* Gilbert (J. T.)
Ancient Laws of I., *see* Ireland: *Govt. Publ^s., above.*
*Anglo-Norman poem on the conquest of I., ed. F. Michel, 1837, *see* Anglo-Norman etc.
Arts & industries in I.: 1, J. H. Foley; 2, Irish wool & woollens. By S. A. [P781]. 8°. D. 1882
Ballads (The) of I., 3rd ed., 1859, *see* Hayes (E.) *ed.*
Calendar of doc^s. rel. to I. 5v. (v1–4, ed. H. S. Sweetman; v5, H. S. Sweetman & G. F. Handcock). [Calendars of State Papers]. la8°. 1875–86
1, 1171–1251. 2, 1252–84. 3, 1285–92.
4, 1293–1301. 5, 1302–7.
Calendar of State Papers rel. to I., Hen. VIII–Eliz. v1–8, [v1–5, ed. H. C. Hamilton; v6–8, ed. E. G. Atkinson. *in prog.* Calendars of State Papers]. la8°. 1860–99
1, 1509–73. 2, 1574–85. 3, 1586–88. 4, 1588–92.
5, 1592–96. 6, 1596–97. 7, 1598–99. 8, 1599–1600.
Calendar of State Papers rel. to I., r. of James I. Ed. C. W. Russell & J. P. Prendergast. 5v. [Calendars of State Papers]. la8°. 1872–80
1, 1603–6. 2, 1606–8. 3, 1608–10.
4, 1611–14. 5, 1615–25.
Calendar of State Papers rel. to I., [*r. of Ch. I*]. Ed. R. P. Mahaffy. v1, [1, 1625–32. *in prog.* Calendars of State Papers]. la8°. 1900
Chartæ, privilegia etc.: charters etc. to cities, towns, abbeys, & o. bodies corporate [*in Ireland*] (1171–1395), printed by the Irish Record Commission (1829/30), 1889, *see* Chartæ etc.
*Church (The) in Ireland, by Spes, [1869?], *see* Church etc.
*Collection (A) of poems, productions of I., scl. f. a coll. intit. "The shamrock," 2nd ed., 1774, *see* Shamrock.
Collection (A) of tracts & treatises illust. of the nat. hist., antiqs., & the polit. & soc. state of I., at var. periods prior to the pres. cent. 2v. 8°. D. 1860
1, Treatises by Boate, Ware, Spenser, Davis [*i.e. Sir* J. Davies].
2, Treatises by Petty, Berkeley, Prior, Dobbs.
*Commercial restraints of I., re-ed. 1882, *see* Hutchinson (J. H.)
*Considerations on the late & pres. state of Ireland, etc., in refut. of obs. by R. S. Tighe. [P33]. 8°. 1805
Debates rel. to the affairs of I., 1763–4, taken by a military officer, 1766, *see* Caldwell (*Sir* J.)
*Distress in I.: outlines of a plan for employing funds etc. [*Signed* A. P135]. 8°. 1847
Documents rel. to I., (1795–1804), 1893, *see* Gilbert (J. T.) *ed.*

Ireland [*continued*].
II, Anonymous works [*continued*].
*Essay (An) on the antient & mod. state of I., etc. [*b. w.* Webb (Wm.) Analysis etc., 1791]. 8°. D. 1759
*Facsimiles of national MSS. of I., sel. & ed. by J. T. Gilbert, photozincographed by Sir H. James.
4p in 5, [4, i, ii]. lafol. [1, D.; 2 etc., London]. 1874–84
Historical songs of I., 1841, *see* Croker (T. C.)
*How & where to fish in I., 1886, *see* Hi-Regan *ps.* [*i.e. Capt.* J. Dunn?]
*How to make I. self-supporting. [P288]. 8°. 1848
Ideals in I. [*by 6 writers*], ed. Lady Gregory, 1901, *see* Ideals.
Index to the Prerogative Wills of I., (1536–1810), 1897, *see* Vicars (*Sir* A.)
Ireland: a book of light on the Irish problem, 1886, *see* Reid (A.) *ed.*
*Ireland: a word to the Rt. Hon. C. Fortescue. [P240]. 8°. [1869]
*Ireland & its rulers since 1829, 3p, [p1, 2nd ed.], 1844, *see* Madden (D. O.)
*Ireland & the Eng. Catholics. By one of them. [P551]. s8°. [1887]
*Ireland for the Irish: rhymes & reasons agst. landlordism, 1867, *see* Linton (W. J.)
*Ireland sixty years ago, *see below* *Sketches of I. sixty years ago, 1847.
Ireland: the Land Question, nos. 1–14, 1880–82, *see* Irish Land Committee.
*Ireland under Eliz. & Ja. I, 1890, *see* Morley (H.) *ed.*
*Ireland under Lord De Grey. [P139]. 8°. D. 1844
*Ireland under Lord Mulgrave. [P106]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1837
*Jacobite narrative (A) of the war in Ireland (1688–91), 1892, *see* Gilbert (J. T.) *ed.*
The keen of the South of I., 1844, *see* Croker (T. C.) *ed.*
*Land question (The), Ireland. Nos. [1]–14, Nov. 1880–Feb., 1882, in 1v. [*a.c. of v[1], in* P346, *&*, P363]. 8°. D. [1880–2]
*Leaders (The) of public opinion in I., 1861, *see* Lecky (W. E. H.)
*Letters on the state of I.; by a landed proprietor. [P288]. 8°. 1847
*Liber munerum public. Hiberniæ (1152–1827), or Establishments of I.: being report of R. Lascelles, 1824–30, *see* Lascelles (R.)
*Little tour (A) in I., by an Oxonian, 1859, *see* Hole (S. R.)
*Memoirs of Ireland f. the Restoration. By the a. of the Secret hist. of Europe. 8°. 1716
*More thoughts about Ireland. [P780]. 8°. 1883
*Narratives illust. of the contests in I. (1641 & 1690), 1841, *see* Croker (T. C.) *ed.*
*National education, I.: the Board of Education & its assailant, [*J. W. Kavanagh*] the author of "The Catholic case stated." [P630]. 8°. D. 1859
Obs. on the treatment of convicts in I., etc. By 4 visiting Justices [*Balme, Akroyd, Waterhouse, Foljambe*] of the W. Riding. 8°. 1862
„ „ ..... [P204]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1863
Ordnance Survey: Ireland [1824–59], 1826–61, *see* Ordnance etc.
*Past & present policy of England towards Ireland, 1845, *see* Greville (C. C. F.)
*Plan (A) of campaign, 1886, *see* Plan etc.
Popular songs of I., 1839; 1886, *see* Croker (T. C.) *ed.*
*Present politics (The) of I.: consisting of, i, Hutchinson's letter to h. constituents; ii, Parly. discussions; iii, Laffan's obs. Notes by an Eng. editor. 2p. [P667]. 8°. 1786
Proposals for the gradual creation of a peasant-proprietary in I. [*by Hutton & others*], 1868, *see* Hutton (H. D.)
*Proposed system (The) of trade with I. expld., 1785, *see* Rose (*Rt. Hon.* G.)
*Record revelations: letter on the Public Records of I. etc., 1863, *see* Record etc.
Report of the Lords of the Committee of Council rel. to Trade & Foreign Plantations upon (1) reducing duties on [Irish] goods, (2) what preferences are given to Ireland by duty on like articles from foreign parts. [P63]. 8°. 1785
A roll of the proceedings of the King's council in I., 1877, *see* Graves (J.) *ed.*
*Sketches in Ireland, 2nd ed., 1839, *see* Otway (C.)
*Sketches of I. sixty years ago, [*t. afterwards became:* I. 60 years ago], 1847, *see* Walsh (J. E.)
*Some time in I.; a recoll. [*Pref. signed* M. L. C.]. s8°. 1874
Specimens of the early native poetry of I., 1846, *see* Montgomery (H. R.) *ed.*

Ireland [*continued*].

II, Anonymous works [*continued*].

*State (The) of I. & the measures of Govt. for its relief, etc. [P135]. 8°. 1847

*State (The) of the Protestants of I. under the late K. James, 3rd ed., 1692, *see* King (W.), *abp.*

Statistics of I., f. Thom's Irish Almanac for 1848. [P288]. 8°. D. 1848

*Stray thoughts about Ireland. [P780]. 8°. 1883

*Then & now: I. in 1886 & 1892, *see* Then etc.

Three letters [*by J. Bright, M. Henry, G. L. Tottenham*] on peasant proprietorship for I. [P557]. 8°. D. 1890

*Tour (A) in I. in 1775, 1776, *see* Twiss (R.)

Tracts rel. to Ireland, *see* Irish Archæolog. Soc.

*Truth (The) about Ireland. By an English Liberal. [P553]. s8°. 1884

Visitation of I., *in prog.*, 1897etc., *see* Howard (J. J.) & F. A. Crisp, *edd.*

*Walking tour round I. in 1865, 1867, *see* Barry (W. W.)

*What science is saying about I. [*By H. S. Constable?* P791]. 8°. Kingston-upon-Hull. 1881

see Irish Archæolog. Soc. Tracts rel. to Ireland, 1841.

„ Statistical & Social Inquiry Society of I.

Ireland (Alex.)

The book-lover's enchiridion. s8°. 1883

Books for general readers. [P530]. 8°. M'ter. 1887

R. W. Emerson; a biog. sketch. 2nd ed. s8°. 1882

The 1st ed., 1882, had t.: In memoriam; R. W. E., Recolls. of his visits etc.

List of the writings of W. Hazlitt & Leigh Hunt. s8°. 1868

Recolls. of G. Dawson & h. lects. in Manchester, 1846–7. [P357]. 8°. 1882

Ireland (*Mrs.* **Alex.)** Life of Jane Welsh Carlyle. s8°. 1891

Longer flights: recolls. & studies. s8°. [1898]

Ireland (Alleyne). Tropical colonization. 8°. N.Y. 1899

Ireland (John), *print seller, see* Hogarth (W.) H.'s works; w. life etc. by I. & J. Nichols, 1883.

Ireland (Samuel).

For the Shakespeare forgeries by W. H. I., publ. by S. I., see Ireland (W. H.)

Graphic illustrations of Hogarth, from pictures in poss. of S. I. 2v. la8°. 1794–[99]

Investigation of Malone's claim to the character of a scholar etc.; exam. of his Inquiry into the Shakspeare MSS. 8°. ["1798?"]

Ireland (Samuel), *junr., see* Ireland (W. H.)

Ireland (William Henry) [*ps.*, Flagellum; *ps.*, Samuel Ireland, *junr.*; †Ireland (Samuel W. H.)].

*All the blocks! An antidote to All the talents. [P482]. 8°. 1807

Confessions; particulars of his fabrication of the Shakspeare MSS., etc. s8°. 1805

Henry II, an hist. drama. [P482]. 8°. 1799

*Mems. of Henry the Great etc. 2v. 8°. 1824

*Misc. papers & legal instruments under the hand of Shakspeare, includ. Lear, & fragm. of Hamlet, from orig. MSS. in poss. of Sam. Ireland. [*Forgeries by W. H. I.*]. 8°. 1796

New hist. of Kent. 4v. 8°. 1828–30

Vortigern. [P482]. 8°. 1799

see Chalmers (G.) *Apology for the believers in the Shakspeare-papers, 1797.

„ Ingleby (C. M.) The Shakspeare fabrications; w. app. on the a. of the Ireland forgeries, 1859.

„ Malone (E.) Authenticity of papers publ. [*by I.*] & attr. to Shakspeare etc., 1796.

Ireland (William Wotherspoon). Idiocy & imbecility. 8°. 1877

Studies of a wandering observer. s8°. 1867

*Ireland's true daughter, 1881, *see* Marcellina, *ps.*

Irenæus, *St., bp. of Lyons.* [Irenæus; Ireneo; Irénée].

Contra hæreses libri v. Studio R. Massuet. Acc. fragm. a Pfaffio inventa, etc. 2p in 1v. fol. Venetiis. 1734

Five bks. of I. agst. heresies. Tr. J. Keble. With the fragms. of h. o. works. 8°. O. 1872

Quæ supersunt omnia. Ed. A. Stieren. 2t. 8°. L. 1853

Writings. Tr. A. Roberts & W. H. Rambaut. 2v. 8°. E. 1868–9

see Beaven (J.) Life & writings of I., 1841.

„ Bohringer (F.) Die Kirche Christi: B1, i, I., 2teA., 1864.

„ Lightfoot (J. B.) *ed.*, Apost. Fathers: The reliques of the Elders preserved in I., etc., 1891.

„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t7, I.

„ Ziegler (H.) I., 1871.

Irenæus, *Philalethes, ps. of a. of "Rerum nuper in regno Scot. gest. hist.," 1641, see* Spang (W.)

*Irenarch (The), 1781, *see* Heathcote (R.)

Irene. *Irene—Misc. poems, 1833, *see* Northampton (M., *marchioness of*).

*Irene; or, Sketches of character. s8°. 1859

Irene, *empress of Constantinople, consort of Leo IV.* [Irene Augusta], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t127, I.

Ireton (Henry), *Lord Deputy of Ireland, see* Berkeley (*Sir* J.) Mems., cont. h. negot. w. I. etc., 1699.

Irico (Giovanni Andrea). [Iricus]. Rerum patriæ libri iii, [A.U.C.] 154-A.[D.] 1672. Acc. diss. de S. Oglerio. fol. Mediolani. 1745

Irinæus, *Philalethes, ps. of a. of "Rerum nuper in regno Scot. gest. hist.," 1641, see* Spang (W.)

Irische Elfenmärchen, üb. v. d. Brüdern Grimm, 1826, *see* Croker (T. C.)

*Irische Texte. S1–4, i. 8°. L. 1880–1900

S2 has 2 Hefte, pagin. not cont.; S3 has 2 Hefte, pagin. cont.

S[1] is "mit Wbch. Hrsg. v. E. Windisch."

S2, 3; 4, i, are "mit Übersn. u. Wbch. Hrsg. v. W. Stokes u. E. Windisch."

Irish. [*see also* Irische].

*Abuses of the Irish Church verified by hist. records; by a member of the Church of Scotland. Ed. Sir C. Shaw. [P235]. 8°. 1866

Ancient Irish histories: Works of Spenser, Campion, Hanmer, Marleburrough. [*Orig. ed. by Sir J. Ware, 1633*]. 2v. la8°. [D. *Repr.*, 1809]

*Autobiography of an Irish traveller. 3v. s8°. 1835

*Best hundred (The) I. books; intr. & closing essays by Historicus, etc., 1886, *see* O'Brien (R. Barry).

*Book (The) of I. ballads, 1846, *see* Maccarthy (D. F.) *ed.*

*Case (The) of the I. Protestants in rel. to Home Rule. By one of them. s8°. D. 1886

*Chronicum Scotorum: a chron. of I. affairs (to 1135), etc., 1866, *see* Chronicum etc.

*Essay on the antiquity of the I. language etc., 1772, *see* Vallancey (C.)

*Essays on the Irish Church. By clergymen of the Ch. of Ireland. 8°. O. 1866

*Great Irish rebellion (The) of 1886. By a landlord. [P553, 557]. s8°. 1886

*Hist. & crit. review of the civil wars in Ireland, n. ed., 1810, *see* Curry (J.)

*Hist. mems. of the I. rebellion in 1641, in a letter to W. Harris, 1765, *see* Curry (J.)

*Hist. (The) of the execrable I. rebellion etc., 1680, *see* Borlace (E.)

*Hist. of the I. Confederation & the war in Ireland, v1–7, 1882–91, *see* Gilbert (John T.) *ed., etc.*

*Irish convict reform: intermediate prisons a mistake, 1863, *see* Gibson (C. B.)

Irish fairy tales, 1892, *see* Yeats (W. B.) *ed.*

*Irish fallacies & English facts: the convict system. By Scrutator [*C. P. Measor?* P204]. 8°. *n.d.*, [1863?]

Irish folk & fairy tales, [1895], *see* Yeats (W. B.)

*Irish Green Book (The). [P623]. obl. 8°. [1888]

*Irish Land Bill (The). By [*H. S. Constable?*] the a. of "What science is saying about Ireland." [P381, 791]. 8°. Kingston-upon-Hull. 1881

*Irish land legislation. Suggestions . . . by Ploughshare. [P230]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1868

*Irish land question (The), & the 12 London Companies in the Cy. of Londonderry, 1868, *see* Londonderry.

Irish minstrelsy, etc., 1831, *see* Hardiman (J.) *ed.*

*Irish nationality in 1870. By a Protestant Celt. [P260, 778]. 2nd ed. 8°. D. 1870

*Irish Poor Law: past, pres., fut. [P135]. 8°. 1849

*Irish problem (The) & how to solve it. 8°. [1881]

*Irish question (The): Home Rule. By Leodiensis Hiberniens, founder of first Home Rule Assoc., *n.d.*, *see* Kavanagh (J.)

Irish Record Publications, *see* Irish Record publications *as sep. heading.*

*Irish Separatist members & the Transvaal crisis. [P1002]. 8°. [D.]. *n.d.*

Irish tracts for English readers. 1, *see* Shipley (O.) Ireland's self-government, 1884.

*Land lessons, Irish Parliaments, etc., by Clio, *n.d.*, *see* Land etc.

*Letters of an I. Catholic layman, 1884, *see* Letters etc.

*The MS. Irish missal belonging to Corpus, Oxfd., 1879, *see* Missal etc.

Irish [*continued*].
*Real wants (The) of the I. people. [P230]. 8°. D. 1865
*Report on the pres. state of the I. Land question. By a land valuer. [P779]. 8°. 1886
*Second travels of an Irish gentleman in search of a religion, 1833, *see* White (J. Blanco).
*Some revelations in I. hist., 1870, *see* Sheridan (T.)
*Some thoughts on the Irish difficulty. By an Irish Catholic M.P. [P214, 230]. 8°. 1868
*Speaker's handbook on the I. question, 3rd ed., 1889, *see* Speaker's etc.
*Three I. glossaries, 1862, *see* Stokes (Whitley) *ed.*
*Three Middle-Irish homilies, *priv. pr.*, 1877, *see* Stokes (W.) *ed.*
*Travels of an I. gentleman in search of a religion, 2nd ed., 1833, *see* Moore (T.)
*West I. folk-tales etc., 1893, *see* Larminie (W.)

Irish Academy (Royal), *see* Royal Irish Academy.

Irish Archæological & Celtic Society.
["Liber hymnorum" 2v & Todd, "Wars of the Irish" *are wanting.*]
see Adamnan. St. Columba, 1857.
,, Cormac. C.'s glossary, tr. etc., ed. W. Stokes, 1868.
,, Gilbert (J. T.) Contemporary hist. of affairs in Ireland, 1879–80.
,, Mac Firbis (D.) Annals of Ireland. Three fragments, copied f. anc. sources by M.; ed. etc. by J. O'Donovan, 1860.
,, O'Clery (M.) Martyrology of Donegal, 1864.
,, O'Donovan (J.) Topographical poems, 1862.

Irish Archæological Society [*aft.* Irish Archæological & Celtic Soc.].
[*Of this Society No. 4* Tracts rel. to Ireland v2, & *No. 16* Cambrensis eversus *are wanting*; *but for an ed. see Celtic Soc.*]
Miscellany v1, [*4 pieces*]. 4°. D. 1846
Tracts relating to Ireland. v1 (Circuit of Ireland by M. MacNeill; A poem by Cormacan Eigeas with tr. by J. O'Donovan; A brief description of Ireland 1590 ed. A. Smith). [v2 *wanting*]. 4°. 1841
see Butler (R.) Registrum prioratus omnium sanctorum juxta Dublin, 1845.
,, Clyn (J.) & T. Dowling. Annals of Ireland, 1849.
,, Colton (J.), *abp.*, Acts of C. in his visitation of the diocese of Derry, 1397, 1850.
,, Crosthwaite (J. C.) The Books of Obits, 1844.
,, Grace (J.) Annales Hiberniæ, 1842.
,, MacFirbis (D.) The genealogies, tribes & customs of Hy-Fiachrach, 1844.
,, Nennius. The Irish version of the Hist. Britonum of N., 1848.
,, O'Donovan (J.) The Banquet of Dun na N-Gedh, 1842.
,, —— The tribes & customs of Hy-Many, 1843.
,, O'Flaherty (R.) Chorographical descr. of West or H-Iar Connaught, 1846.
,, O'Kelly (C.) Macariæ excidium, 1850.
,, Petty (W.) Survey of Ireland, 1851.

Irish Confederation (The), *see* Swift (J.) Irish polit. ecou.: by S. & G. Berkeley; ed. J. Mitchel, 1847.

Irish diurnal (The), 1893. By W. G. Cox & J. R. Clegg. 8°. 1893

Irish Home Rule League. Resolutions of National Conference, Dublin, 1873. [P779]. 8°. 1873

Irish Land Committee, *see* Ireland. *Land question (The), Ireland, 1880–2.

Irish Loyal & Patriotic Union. Ireland. [*i.e., a ser. of pamphlets thus headed*]. N°s. 1, 2, 15. [P780]. 8°. D. 1886
Publ's. 1886, v1; & 1888. 8°. [1886–8]
Statement submitted to the Prime Minister. 3p. [P780]. 8°. D. 1886
see Irish Unionist Alliance. Notes f. Ireland, 1888–96 [*Part publ. by I.L. & P.U.*].

Irish National League of Great Britain. I.N.L. leaflets. Nos. 1–12. [P389, 579]. 8°. 1885–6
Tracts on the Irish Question. 5 No's.
see Clancy (J. J.) Coercion, 1886. [3.]
,, —— The elections of 1885, 1886. [2.]
,, —— The Orange bogey, 1886. [5.]
,, —— Ulster, 1886. [1.]
,, Dawson (C.) Treatment of minorities, 1886. [4.]

Irish National League of Great Britain [*continued*].
see Dillon (J.) Home Rule question, 1886.
,, O'Brien (W.) Home Rule question: speech on 2nd reading of Bill, 1886.
,, Redmond (J. E.) Home Rule: speech, 1886.

Irish penny journal (The). 1840–1. 1v. la8°. D. 1841

Irish Poor Inquiry (Commissioners of), *see* Ireland: Poor etc.

Irish Press Agency. The Irish question.
Nos. 2–9. [P551]. 8°. 1886
see Dillon (J.) Facts for Parnell's Bill, 1886.

Irish Protestant Home Rule Association. Address to the Protestants of Ireland f. the Assoc. [P389]. 8°. 1886

Irish Record Publications.
The ref's. below are to publ's. wh. occur in the official "Cat. of Eng., Scotch, & Irish Record Publ's." for 1900 under the heading "Ireland—Cat. of Irish Record Publ's." They are not, in the case of Ireland, publ. by any one particular department, & neither the heading "I.R.P's.," nor the numbers given below in [ ], wh. are those of the official list, will be found on the works themselves. The ref's. are given here only for the convenience of those who are accustomed to the heading in the official list.
Reports f. the Commissioners apptd. to execute the measures resp. the Public Records of Ireland. With suppl's. & app's. 1810–15. [Record Commission. *One vol.*]. fol. 1815
,, ,, ... 1816–20. [Record Commission. *One vol.*]. fol. 1824
,, ,, ... 1821–5. [Record Commission. *One vol.*]. fol. 1829
see *Chartæ, privilegia & immunitates: transcripts of charters etc. to cities, towns, abbeys, & o. bodies corporate [*in Ireland*], (1171–1395), printed by the Irish Record Comm. (1829/30), 1889. [5.]
,, Ireland: Chancery. Calendar of Patent & Close Rolls of C. in I., Hen. VIII–Eliz., 2v, 1861–2. [1.]
,, —— Calendar of Patent & Close Rolls of C. in I., v1, 1st–8th year, inclusive, [*no more publ.*], 1863.
,, Ireland: Laws *etc.* *Ancient Laws of I., 1865–1901. [2.]
,, Ulster. *Annals of U., (431–1131; 1155–1541), 4v, 1887–1901. [4.]

Irish Society (The). A concise view of the origin, constitution, & proceedings of the Soc.; compiled princ. f. their records. 8°. 1832

Irish Texts Society. Fled Bricrend, the feast of Bricriu; early Gaelic saga transcribed into the Book of the Dun Cow, by Moelmuiri Mac Mic Cuinn Na M-Bocht. With tr., intr., notes, by G. Henderson. 8°. 1899. [2.]
*The lad of the ferule—Adv. of the children of the King of Norway. With tr., notes, & gloss. by D. Hyde. 8°. 1899. [1.]
see O'Rahilly (E.) Poems, 1900. [3.]

Irish Unionist Alliance. Annual report, 1895. With appendices. [P1014]. 8°. D. 1896
The Irish bishop in politics. [P1014]. 8°. [D.]. *n.d.*
Notes f. Ireland. [Ser. I, v1–3, 5. (2nd Ser.), v1–3. [*Part publ. by Irish Loyal & Patriotic Union*]. la8°. D. 1888–96
Publications. v1–4. [1891–5]. 8°. D. [1893–6]
Tipperary under National League coercion. List of outrages in conn. w. Smith Barry estate. [P1014]. 8°. [D.]. *n.d.*
see Hallett (T. G. P.) Home Rule: what does it mean? *n.d.*

Irisson d'Hérisson (*le cte.* Maurice d'), *see* Hérisson (*le c.* d').

Irminon, *abbé de St.-Germain-des-Prés.* [†Irmino]. Polyptyque, ou dénombrement des manses, serfs, revenus de St.-Germain-des-Prés sous Charlemagne. Proleg. par Guérard. 2t in 3. 4°. 1844

***Iron (The)** ways, bridges, rails & rolling stock, cheap transit combined w. steam farming, etc. By a practician. [P295]. 8°. 1850

Iron Mask, *The man in the.*
see Delort (J.) Hist. de l'homme au masque de fer, 1825.
,, Dovet (G., *baron*). True hist. of the I. M., f. the French Archives, 2nd ed., 1827.
,, Hopkins (T.) The man in the I. M., 1901.
,, Iung (H. F. T.) La vérité sur le masque de fer, 1873.
,, Topin (M.) L'homme au masque de fer, *var. ed.*

Iron (Ralph) *ps.*, *see* Schreiner (Olive).

Ironmongers' Company *of London.* Cat. of the antiq's. & works of art, exhib. at Ironmongers' Hall, 1861. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 4°. 1869
see Nicholl (John). Some acc. of the C. of I., 2nd ed., 1866.

Ironmonger Sola (A. E.), *see* Sola (A. E. I.)

Irons (James Campbell), *see* Croll (Jas.) Autob. sketch of C.; w. mem. by I., 1896.

Irons (William Josiah). Analysis of human responsibility. [P243]. 8°. 1869

The Bible & its interpreters: its miracles & prophecies. 2nd ed. s8°. [1869]

Xty. as taught by Paul; app. of the continuous sense of P.'s epistles. [Bampton L., 1870]. 8°. Oxford. 1870

"My words shall not pass away": sermon, Jan. 3, 1864. [P206]. 8°. 1864

On the whole doctrine of final causes. 8°. 1836

Ironside (Isaac). Trades' Unions: address, 1867. [P237]. 8°. 1867

Iroquois, *see* Jesuit relations 1896–1901.

***Iroquois Book of Rites (The)**, ed. H. Hale, 1883, *see* Brinton (D. G.) Lib. of aborig. Amer. lit., 2.

Irvine. Muniments of the royal burgh of I. [Ayrshire & Gall. Arch. Assoc.]. 2v. 4°. 1890–1

Irvine, *see also* Irving, Irwin.

Irvine (Alex.), *F.B.S.* The London flora. s8°. 1838

Irvine (David). A Wagnerian's midsummer madness. s8°. 1899

Wagner's Ring, & the conditions of ideal manhood. s8°. 1897

Irvine (Patrick). On measures for removing evils arising from Law of Entail in Scotland. [P99]. 8°. E. 1830

Irving (Benj. A.) The commerce of India; routes successively taken, etc. s8°. 1858

Theory & practice of caste. s8°. 1853

Irving (David). Hist. of Scotish poetry. Ed. J. A. Carlyle, w. mem. [*by D. Laing*] & gloss. 8°. E. 1861

Life & writings of Geo. Buchanan. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1817

Lives of Scotish writers. 2v. s8°. E. 1839

Lives of the Scotish poets, w. diss. on the lit. hist. of Scotland, & early Scotish drama. 2v. 8°. E. 1810

Irving (Edward), *minister of the Caledonian Church, Regent Sq.* Babylon & infidelity foredoomed of God. 2v. s8°. Glasgow. 1826

Collected writings. Ed. G. Carlyle. 5v. 8°. 1864–5

For the oracles of God—For the judgment to come. 8°. 1823

Homilies on the sacraments. v1, On baptism, [*no more publ.*]. s8°. 1828

Prelim. disc. to the work of Ben Ezra "The coming of Messiah"; added, Ordination Charge, 1827, & Intr. essay to Horne's Comm. on the Psalms. 8°. 1859

see Miller (E.) Hist. & doctrines of Irvingism, 1878.

„ Oliphant (*Mrs.*) Life of I., illust. by h. journals & corr., 1862.

„ Wilks (W.) I.: an eccles. & lit. biography, 1854.

Irving (Henry B.), *son of Sir H. I.* Life of Judge Jeffreys. 8°. 1898

Studies of French criminals of the 19th c. la8°. 1901

Irving (*Sir* Henry Brodribb) [*form.* J. H. Brodribb; †Irving (John H. B.)].

The drama: addresses. s8°. 1893

English actors; characteristics etc. s8°. O. 1886

see Austin (L.) [*ps.* F. Daly].

I. in Eng. & Amer., (1838–84), 1884.

see Brereton (A.) I.: biog. sketch, 1883.

„ Fitzgerald (P.) H. I.; 20 yrs. at the Lyceum, 1893.

„ Hatton (J.) I.'s impressions of America, 1884.

Irving (*Lieut.* John), *R.N.* J. I. of H.M.S. "Terror," in Franklin's last exped.: memorial sketch w. letters. Ed. B. Bell. s8°. E. 1881

Irving (John Treat) *the younger.* Indian sketches. 2v in 1. s8°. 1835

Irving (Joseph). Annals of our time: diurnal of events, 1837–71. [*a.e.*, w. 2 suppls., 1871–87.] n. ed. 8°. 1871

„ „ diurnal of events, 1871–87. 8°. 1889

„ „ v3, i, f. date of 50th anniv. of access. of Q. Victoria to end of 1890; v3, ii, 1891: by H. H. Fyfe. 8°. 1891–2

The book of Dumbartonshire. 3v. 4°. E. 1879

1, County. 2, Parishes. 3, Portraits & Mansions.

The book of Scotsmen. 8°. Paisley. 1881

The West of Scotland in history. 8°. Glasgow. 1885

Irving (Pierre M.) Life & letters of Washington Irving. 4v. s8°. 1862–4

Irving (Roland Duer) & C. R. Van Hise. The Penokee iron-bearing series of Michigan & Wisconsin. [U.S. Geolog. Survey: Monograph 19]. la8°. Wash. 1892

Irving (Theodore). The conquest of Florida under Hernando de Soto. 2v in 1. s8°. 1835

Irving (Washington) [*pss.*, Geoffrey Crayon; Diedrich Knickerbocker].

Works. n. ed., rev. 27v, [v22–27 *wanting*]. s8°. N.Y. 1860

*Abbotsford & Newstead Abbey. s8°. 1835

Adv. of Capt. Bonneville. 3v. s8°. 1837

The Alhambra [*by I.*]—Last of the Abencerrages [*by Chateaubriand, tr.*] — The involuntary prophet [*by H. Smith*]. s8°. 1835

The Alhambra. s8°. 1882

Die Alhambra oder das neue Skizzenbuch. s8°. St. [1882]

Astoria. 3v. s8°. 1836

„ ..... s8°. 1839

Beauties of W. I. s8°. 1866

Biographies & misc. papers. Coll. by P. Irving. s8°. 1867

Bracebridge Hall. 2v. n. ed. s8°. 1823

Chronicle of the conquest of Granada, f. the MSS. of Fray A. Agapida. 2v. s8°. 1829

„ „ Added, Legends of the conquest of Spain. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1850

Chronicles of Wolfert's Roost, & o. papers. author's ed. s8°. E. 1855

Goldsmith; a biogy. s8°. 1849

The Amer. ed., 1844, had t.: Life of G., etc.

Hist. of N.Y. from the beginning of the world to the end of the Dutch dynasty. By D. Knickerbocker. n. ed. 8°. 1824

„ „ ..... s8°. 1836

*Irvingiana: a memorial of I. 4°. N.Y. 1860

*Legends of the conquest of Spain. s8°. 1835

For anoth. ed., see his Chron. of the conq. of Granada, etc., 1850.

Life & poet. remains of Marg. M. Davidson. s8°. 1843

Life & voyages of Columbus. 4v. 8°. 1828

„ „ ..... (abrd.). s8°. 1830

„ „ with voyages of h. companions. 3v. n. & rev. ed. 8°. 1849

Columbus, h. life etc. Condensed by [I.] f. h. larger work. s8°. N.Y. 1896

Life of G. Washington. 4v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1855–7

Lives of Mahomet & his successors. 2v. 8°. 1850

1, Life of M.

2, Lives of the successors of M.

„ „ 2v in 1. s8°. *Bohn.* 1850

Rip Van Winkle. Illust. by G. Browne. s8°. 1887

*Salmagundi. n. ed. s8°. 1824

By I., ass. by J. K. Paulding & William Irving. Orig. app. as a periodical.

Sketch book of G. Crayon. 2v in 1. n. ed. 8°. 1822

„ „ 2v. 4th Amer. ed. s8°. N.Y. 1824

„ „ 2v in 1. n. ed. s8°. 1834

„ „ ..... s8°. 1859

Studies of I., by C. D. Warner, W. C. Bryant, G. P. Putnam. 8°. N.Y. 1880

Tales of a traveller. 2v. 8°. 1824

„ „ ... 2v. s8°. Paris. 1829

*A tour on the prairies. s8°. 1835

Voyages etc. of the companions of Columbus. s8°. 1831

For anoth. ed. see his Life etc. of Columbus, n. ed., 1849, *above.*

see Irving (P. M.) Life & letters of W. I., 1862.

„ Warner (C. D.) I., 1882.

Irving (William), *brother of Washington Irving, see* Irving (Wa.) *Salmagundi, [*by Wa. I., ass. by Wi. I.*], n. ed., 1824.

Irvingism, *see* *New (The) Apostles; or, Irvingism, 1859.

Irwin, *see also* Irvine, Irving.

Irwin (D. Hastings). War medals & decorations issued to Brit. milit. & naval forces, 1588–1898. 2nd ed. s8°. 1899

Irwin (Eyles). Adventures in a voyage up the Red-Sea, & a route through the desarts of Thebais, 1777. 4°. 1780

Irwin (Henry Crossley). The Garden of India; Oudh hist. & affairs. 8°. 1880

A man of honour. s8°. 1896

Is.

*Is a Liberal-Conservative Govt. practicable? By a Looker-on. [P146]. 8°. [1852]

*Is death the end of all things for man? [P708]. s8°. *T. Scott*, Ramsgate. 1870

*Is it peace, Jehu? or Buonapartism. By an ex-Cabinet Minister. s8°. 1860

*Is Parliament or Sir R. Peel responsible for "Peel's Bill"? By a. of "No trust, no trade." [P269]. s8°. 1848

*Is Russia wrong, 1877, *see* Novikoff (*Mme.*)

Isaac I [*Comnenus*], *emperor of Constantinople*, [I. Porphyrogenitus], *see* Polemon (A.) Declam.; acc. I. P. [*scholia in Homerum*], 1873.

Isaac, *the patriarch.* [Isaak].

see Bernstein (A.) Ursprung d. Sagen v. Abraham, I., Jakob, 1871.

„ —— Origin of the legends of Abraham, I. etc., tr., 1872.

Isaac *de Stella, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t194.

Isaac (Richard), *see* Izacke (R.)

Isaac (Samuel), *see* Izacke (S.)

Isaac Abendana, *see* Abendana (I.)

Isaacius (Theophanes), *see* Theophanes, *Saint, called Isaaeius.*

Isaacs (Abram S.) Stories from the Rabbis. s8°. 1893

Isaacs (Albert Aug.) Biogy. of H. A. Stern. 8°. 1886

Isaacs (Nathaniel). Travels & adv. in E. Africa. 2v in 1. s8°. 1836

Isaacus, *bp. of Langres, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t124.

Isabel. *For queens etc. see* Isabella.
Isabel, *la Católica, see* Isabella I, *queen of Spain.*
Isabella, *infanta of Spain, consort of Albert, archduke of Austria, governor of the Netherlands; b. 1566–d. 1633,* [†Isabella Clara Eugenia, *infanta etc.*], *see* Campan (A.) *ed.*, Abrégé du règne d'Albert & I. (1592–1602), 1867.
Isabella I, *queen of Spain.* [Isabel la Católica].
see Nervo (*le baron* de). I., tr., 1897.
„ Prescott (W. H.) Hist. of Ferdinand & I., 3rd ed., 1842; 7th ed., 1854.
Isabella [*of Valois*], *queen consort of Philip II, king of Spain, see* Elizabeth [*of Valois*], *q. consort etc.*
Isabella Clara Eugenia, *infanta etc., see* Isabella, *infanta etc.*
Isæus. [Isæos; Isäus; Iseo]. Orationes quæ vulgo in editionibus leguntur. ed. ster. s8°. L. 1820
see Bekker (I.) *ed.*, Oratores Attici: 3, I., 1822–3.
„ Jones (*Sir* W.) Works: v9, Speeches of I., w. notes, 1807.
Isaiah, *monk.* Récit de la Ste. Montagne d'Athos (1489), *see* Khitrowo (B. de). Itinéraires Russes en Orient, 1889.
Isaiah, *the prophet,* [Esaias; Isaië; Jesaias], *see* Bible: Isaiah.
Isaiah *the prophet, ps.* Asceusio Isaiæ vatis; opusc. pseud-epigraphum, apud Æthiopas compertum, cum vers. lat. anglicanaque a R. Laurence. 8°. O. 1819
Die Himmelfahrt u. Vision d. Propheten Jesaia aus d. Äthiop. u. Latein. übers. Mit Comm. etc. v. H. Jolowiez. [P491]. 8°. L. 1854
see Bible: Apocrypha.
„ Gfrörer (A. F.) Proph. pseudepig. lat. versi: Ascensio I., 1840.
„ Grenfell (B. P.) & A. S. Hunt, *edd.*, The Amherst Papyri, an acc.: pl, The Ascension of I., etc., 1900.
Isambert (François André), *see* Jourdan (A. J. L.) *ed.*, Recueil des anc. lois fr., par J., I., etc., 1822–33.
Isambert (Gaston). L'indépendance grecque & l'Europe. 8°. 1900
Isäus, *see* Isæus.
Isaverdentz (Hagopos) [Issaverdentz], *see* Armenian. The divine ordinances acc. to the A. ritual, tr. etc. I., 1867.
*Isca Silurum etc., 1862, *see* Lee (John Edw.)
Iscander *ps., see* Herzen (A.) *the elder.*
Iscanus (Josephus), *see* Josephus, *Exoniensis.*
Isenberg (Carl Wilhelm). Grammar of Amharic. la8°. 1842
—— & J. L. Krapf. Journals in Shoa & other parts of Abyssinia 1839–42, etc. s8°. 1843
Isenbras, *Sir, see* Isumbras, *Sir.*
Iseo, *see* Isæus.
Isern (Damián). Del desastre nacional y sus causas. 8°. 1899
*Iseulte, 1875, *see* Dempster (*Miss* C. L. H.)
Išfahaní (Muḥammad Sádik), *see* Sádik, *Isfahání.*
Ísfirðingr (Hávarðr), *see* Hávarðr, *Ísfirðingr.*
Isfordink-Kostnitz ( ), *see* Wessenberg (J. P. *Frhr.* v.) Briefe, 1877.
Isham (Thomas), *of Lamport.* Journal of I., Nov. 1671–Sept. 1673. Tr. R. Isham, w. notes etc. by W. Rye. [P732]. 8°. *p.p.* Norwich. 1875
Ishibashi Masakata, *see* Satow (*Sir* E. M.) & I. M., Eng.-Jap. dict., 2nd ed., 1879.
*Ishmael, 1884, *see* Braddon (*Miss*).
Ishmael, *emperor of Morocco, see* Braithwaite (J.) Hist. of the revolts. in Morocco, upon death of Muley I., 1729.
Ishmael *ps., see* *Our own misanthrope, by I., 1870.
*Ishtar & Izdubar, vl, [*no more publ.*], 1884, *see* Hamilton (L. Le C.)
Isidore, *Characenus, see* Isidorus, *Characenus.*
Isidore, *Mercator, see* Isidorus, *Mercator.*
Isidore, *of Pelusium, Saint,* [Isidorus Pelusiota], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t78, I.
Isidore, *Pseudo-, see* Isidorus, *Mercator.*
Isidore, *bp. of Seville, Saint.* [Isidor; I. Hispalensis; Isidro]. Chronica majora ed. primum a 615: Chronicorum epitome ed. a. 627, *see* Mommsen (T.) *ed.*, Chronica minora, t2, 1892–4.
Hist. Gothorum Wandalorum Sueborum ad a. 624, *see* Mommsen (T.) *ed.*, Chronica minora, v2, 1892–4.
Opera omnia, rec. F. Arevalo. 7t. 4°. Romæ. 1797–1803
1, 2, Isidoriana. 3, 4, Etymologiarum lib. xx.
5, Libri differentiarum, & opera Biblica.
6, Opera theolog., liturg., & mystica.
7, Opera philosoph., & hist., cum 24 app.
see Martini (M.) Lexicon, 1697–8.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t81–84.
Isidorus, *bp. of Beja* [*Badajoz*], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t96.
Isidorus, *Characenus.*
see Marcian, *of Heracleia.* Périple de M., I. de C. etc., 1839.
„ Müller (C.) Geographi gr. minores v1, 1855.
Isidorus, *Mercator.* [Pseudo-Isidorus]. Collectio decretalium, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t130.
Pseudo-Isidorus et Turrianus vapulantes. Seu ed. & censura nova epist. omnium, quas Urbis Romæ Præsulibus 1. cogn. Mercator supposuit, F. Turrianus defendere conatus est. Rec. etc. D. Blondellus. 4°. Genevæ. 1628
Isingrimus *Ottenburanus.* Annales, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t17.
Isis, *ps.* Der Mensch u. d. Welt. 4B. 8°. Hamburg. 1863
Isis (Cotswold) *ps., see* Isys (C.) *ps.*
Iskander, *bey, prince of Epirus, see* Scanderbeg.
Iskander, *ps., see* Herzen (A.) *the elder.*
Isla (José Francisco de) [*ps.*, F. Lobon de Salazar]. Hist. del famoso predicador Fray Gerundio. 2v. s4°. 1768–70
„ „ ..... 5v. s8°. Paris. 1824
Hist. of the preacher Friar Gerund, tr. 2v. 8°. 1772
Obras escog. Noticia por P. F. Monlau. [Rivadeneyra, 15]. la8°. 1850
*Island Empire (The); or, the scenes of the first exile of Napoleon I, w. narrative of h. residence on Elba. By the a. of "Blondelle." 2nd ed. 8°. 1855
Isle of Man, *see* Man, *Isle of.*
Islebiensis (C. T. G. Schœnemannus), *see* Schönemann (C. T. G.)
Isleifr, *bp. of Skalholt, see* *Kristni Saga, nec non *þáttr af I.*, cum interp. Lat., 1773.
*Íslendinga Sögur. Udg. af det K. Nord. Oldskrift-Selskab. BI–4. [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1843–89
1, Íslendingabók—Landnámabók.
2, Harðar Saga—Hænsa-þóris S.—Gunnlaugs S.—Viga-Styrs ok Heiðarviga S.—Kjalnesinga S.—þáttr af Jökli Búasyni.
3, 4, Njála. 2B.
*Islendingabók, *var. ed., see* Ari, Froði.
Íslenzka Bókmentafélag. Skirnir, tíðindi hins Í. B., 1873–76, in 1v. 8°. Kaupmannahöfn. [1873–6]
Skýrsla um Forngripasafn Íslands í Reykjavik. II, 1867–70. 8°. Kaupmannahöfn. 1874
Skýrslur og reikníngar, 1872–76. [*b. w.* Skirnir, *above*]. 8°. 1872–6
Skýrslur um landshagi á Íslandi. Bindi 5, iii–v. 8°. Kaupmannahöfn. 1873–75
see Diplomatarium Islandicum: íslenzkt fornbréfasafn, *in prog.*, 1876 etc.
Íslenzka Stúdentafjelag. Söngbók. s8°. Reykjavík. 1894
*Íslenzkir Annálar, sive Annales Islandici 803–1430. Cum interp. Lat., proleg., etc. [Legatum Arnæ-Magnæanum]. 4°. Hafniæ. 1847
Íslenzkt fornbréfasafn, *in prog.*, 1876 etc., *see* Diplomatarium Islandicum.
Isly (T. R. Bugeaud de La Piconnerie, *duc* d'), *see* Bugeaud (*le maréchal*).
Isma'il, *pasha, khedive of Egypt.*
see *Créanciers (Les) du Khédive, etc., 1874.
„ Fairman (E. St. J.) Egyptian affairs: how I. found, & left, Egypt, 1884.
„ Jerrold (B.) Egypt under I., 1879.
„ McCoan (J. C.) Egypt under I., 1889.
Ismá'íl ibn 'Alí ('Imád Al-Din Abú Al-Fidá), *prince of Ḥamat, see* Abulfeda.
*Ismay's children, 1887, *see* Laffan (May).
Isnard (Achille N.) *Traité des richesses. 2t in 1. 8°. Londres. 1781
Iso.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t121.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t2.
Isoard Delisle (J. B. C.), *called "Delisle de Sales," see* Delisle de Sales.
Isocrates. [Isocrate; Isokrates]. Opera omnia. Gr. et lat. Ed. A. Auger. 3t. 8°. Parisiis. 1782
Orations & Epistles. Tr. J. Dinsdale, rev. by Young. 8°. 1752
Panegyrikos—Xenofons Gastmahl, Sokrat. Gespräche. Übers. etc. v. C. M. Wieland. 8°. Wien. 1813
see Bekker (I.) *ed.*, Oratores Attici. 2, I., 1822–3.
„ James I. The prince's Cabala; w. I.'s disc. on kingly govt., tr., 1715.

Isocrates [*continued*].
see Lysias. Orations of L. & I., tr., w. lives, by J. Gillies, 1778.
„ Mitchell (T.) Index græcitatis Isocraticæ, 1828.
Isopo, *see* Æsop.
Ispahanensis (Hamza), *see* Hamza, *Ispahanensis.*
Israelita (Thomas), *see* Thomas, *Saint & Apostle.*
Israelites. *Hist. (The) & lit. of the I^s., 1870, *see* Rothschild (C. de) & A. de Rothschild.
*Hist. of the I^s. & Judæans, 1879, *see* De Groot (N. G.)
Israëls (Jozef). Spain : a journey. Tr. A. Teixeira de Mattos. la8°. 1900
Issaurat (Cyprien). La pédagogie, s. évolution etc. s8°. 1886
Issaverdentz (H.), *see* Isaverdentz.
*Issue Roll of Thomas de Brantingham, etc., tr., 1835, *see* Brantingham (T. de).
Issues. *Issues of the Exchequer : payments dur. r. of Ja. I, f. the Pell Office, 1836, *see* Devon (F.) *ed.*
*Issues of the Exchequer : payments f. Hen. III–VI, extr. & tr. f. the Pell Office, 1837, *see* Devon (F.) *ed.*
Isthmian Library.
see Lehmann (R. C.) Rowing, 1897. [4.]
„ Robinson (B. F.) Rugby football, 1896. [1.]
„ Smith (J. Nicholson) & P. A. Robson. Hockey, 1899. [9.]
Isthvanfius (Nicolaus). Hist. regni Hungariæ, post ob^m. M. Corvini. fol. Viennæ. 1758
Istoria. *Istoria del granducato di Toscana sotto il gov. della casa Medici, 1781, *see* Galluzzi (J. R.)
*Istoria diplomatica ecc., 1727, *see* Maffei (*il march.* F. Scip.)
*Istorici delle cose veneziane, i quali hanno scr. per pubbl. decreto. 10t in 11, [tl *is in* 2p]. 4°. Venezia. 1718–22
1, M. A. Sabellico. 2, P. Bembo. 3, 4, P. Paruta.
5–7, A. Morosini. 8, 9, B. Nani. 10, M. Foscarini.
Istria. *Rambles in Istria, Dalmatia, Montenegro ; by R. H. R. 8°. 1875
Istria (*la ctesse.* Dora d') *ps., *see* Dora d' Istria.
Istricus (Æthicus), *see* Æthicus.
Istruzioni sopra gli obblighi più princ. de' cavalieri di Malta, 1758, *see* St. John of Jerusalem, *Order of.*
Istvân. *For kings, saints etc. see* Stephen.
Isumbras, *Sir, hero of romance,* [Isenbras], *see* Thornton romances : early Eng. metr. r^s. of I. etc., 1844.
Iśvarakṛishṇa, [Iswarakrishna]. Hindu philosophy. The Sānkhya Kārikā of Iśwara Krishṇa : expos. of the system of Kapila, w. app. on the Nyāya & Vaiseshika systems, by J. Davies. s8°. 1881
The Sánkhya Káriká ; memorial verses on the Sánkhya philosophy, by I. K. Tr. H. T. Colebrooke. Also the Bhâshya of Gaurapáda, tr. H. H. Wilson. [O.T.F.]. 4°. O. 1837
Isychius, *see* Hesychius.
Isys (Cotswold), *M.A., ps.* An angler's strange experiences. 8°. 1883
Ita, *countess of Hapsburg, see* Ida.
Italia. Atlante statist. del regno d' I., 1882, *see* Italy : *Govt. publ^s.*
*Chronicon de rebus in Italia gestis, *see* Huillard-Bréholles (J. L. A.) *ed.*, Chron. Placent., et C. de r. etc., 1856.
*Direzione pe' viaggiatori in I., 1771, *see* Barbieri (C.)
Rerum Ital. scriptores, 1723–51, *see* Muratori (L. A.)
Scriptores rerum Langobard. et Italicarum, 1878, *see* Scriptores.
Italian.
For an anon. work in German see Italienische ; *in Italian see* Italiana, Italiani ; *in Latin see* Italicarum etc.

*Art & nature under an I. sky, 1852, *see* Dunbar (M. J. M.)
*Italian biography (The) of Sir R. Dudley, 1861, *see* Thomas (V.)
*Italian lyrists of to-day : tr^s., etc., 1893, *see* Greene (G. A.)
*Italian novelists (The), tr. etc., 2nd ed., 1836, *see* Roscoe (T.)
*Italian pictures, [*1872, anoth. ed.*], 1878, *see* Manning (S.)
*Winter at the I. Lakes, *see* Winter etc.
Italiana. *Catalogo collettivo della libreria i., 1878 ; n. ed., 1891, *see* Catalogo etc.
*Della eloquenza italiana, n. ed., 1732, *see* Fontanini (G.)
*Dizionario della lingua i., 7v, 1827–30, *see* Dizionario etc.
*Poeti del primo secolo della lingua i., 1816, *see* Poeti etc.
*Politica segreta i. (1863–70), 1880, *see* Politica etc.
*Vita Ital. (La) nel' 300, 1893, *see* Vita etc.
Italiani, *see* *Raccolta di novellieri i., 1833–4.
Italians. *For some anon. works in Latin see* Italorum.
Italica, Consularia, *see* Mommsen (T.) *ed.*, Chronica minora v1, 1892–4.
Italicarum. *Rerum I. scriptores (1000–1600), 1748–70, *see* Tartinius (J. M.) *ed.*
Rerum Ital. scriptores, 1723–51, *see* Muratori (L. A.)
Italicum. *Museum I., 1687–9, *see* Mabillon (J.) & M. Germain, *edd.*
Italicus (Caius Silius), *see* Silius Italicus (C.)
Italie.
*Une année en Italie : Journal d'une jeune fille. s8°. 1847
*Hist. de la peinture en I., 1817, *see* Beyle (M. H.) [*ps.* Stendhal].
Italie (L'), géograph., ethnolog., hist., etc. etc. [*By many a^s.*]. 8°. [1896?]
*Lettres sur l'I. (en 1785), 1788, *see* Dupaty (C. Mercier).
*Portefeuille (Le) nécess. à tous les seigneurs qui font la tour d'Italie. *Fr. & Ital.* 8°. Londres. 1774
*Précis histor. des opérations milit. de l'armée d'I., (1813–4), 1817, *see* Vignolle (*cte.* M. de).
Italien, *see* *Kriegerischen (Die) Ereignisse in Italien, 1848–9.
***Italienische (Der)** Krieg u. d. Aufgabe Preussens. [P158]. s8°. 1859
Italiens, *see* *Wehrkraft (Die) Italiens im J. 1874, [*a work wh. is itself wanting ; but under it will be found a ref. to an Eng. translation*].
Italorum.
see Anthologia. *Ἀνθολογία, seu selecta poemata Italorum qui Lat. scrips., [*ed. F. Atterbury*], 1684.
„ *Carmina illustrium poet. Italorum, 1719–26.
„ *Poemata selecta I., qui scc. xvi Lat. scrips., 1808.
Italy.
Government publications.
Codes, etc.
Codice civile austriaco, vers. ufficiale, colle citazioni delle Leggi Romane. s8°. Venezia. 1816
Codice civile austriaco, esp. a metodo di più pronta intelligenza. s8°. Milano. 1834
Codice civile del Regno d' Italia. s8°. Firenze. 1866
Codice penale per gli stati di S. M. il Re di Sardegna, con modif. per adattarlo al Regno d' Italia. s8°. Torino. [1859]
Codici e leggi del regno d' Italia. Corred. di richiami e coord. dal prof. L. Franchi. 2v in 3, [2, i, ii]. s8°. Milano. 1897–9
Commissione Reale d' Inchiesta sulle Opere Pie.
Relazione sui lavori della Comm., 1880, fino al 25 gennaio, 1884. [P385]. 8°. 1884
Inchiesta Agraria.
Atti della Giunta per la I. A. e sulle condizioni della classe agricola. 15v in 41 fasc. [15, i, Relazione finale sui risultati. 15, ii, Indice. *Wants* v6, t1, f1 ; *also* the Suppl. ; by L. Luzzati]. 4° ; [15, ii, obl. fol.]. 1881–6
Ministero di agricoltura, industria e commercio. (Direz. gen.).
Annali di statistica. [*Before 1878 w. t. :* Statistica *only*].
[1^a serie]. nos. 83, 88, 100. 8°. 1876–7
„ „ ..... 2^a serie. v1–10, 12–16, 19–25. 8°. 1878–81
„ „ ..... 3^a serie. v1–16. 8°. 1882–5
„ „ ..... 4^a serie. *As the vols. of this series fall into subjects the serial no. has been neglected, & such parts of the series as are possessed have been catalogued under those subjects below.*
Atlante statistico del regno d' Italia. la. obl. fol. 1882
Elenco delle pubbl., 1861–94, fatte dalla Direz. g. d. stat., e delle princ. pubbl. dalle altre Direz. del Min. di Agric., e dagli altri Ministeri negli stessi anni. 8°. 1894
Statistica delle biblioteche :
p1, Bibl. dello stato, d. provincie, d. comuni ed altri enti morali. 2v. la8°. 1893–4
p2, Bibl. appart. ad accad., scuole second., ec. ; e bibl. private. la8°. 1896
see *Annuario statistico italiano, *in prog.*, 1898 etc.
„ Bodio (L.) Saggio di bibliografia statistica italiana, 3^a ed., 1890.
„ Devincenzi (G.) Cultiv. of cotton in I., 1862.
„ Ferrara (F.) Memorie di statistica, 1890.
Camera dei Deputati.
see Garibaldi (*Gen.* G.) Speeches in Chamber, April, 1861.
„ Morselli (E.) Critica ec. del metodo in antropologia, 1880.
„ Piccardi (G. L.) Saggio di una storia sommaria della stampa periodica, 1886.
„ Solimbergo (G.) Della navigazione e del commercio alle Indie orientali : relazione di viaggio, 1877.
Anonymous works.
For anon. works in French see Italie ; *in German see* Italien ; *in Italian & Latin see* Italia.
Armed strength (The) of I., tr. f. German by Hare, 1875, *see* Hare (W. A. H.)

Italy [*continued*].
Anonymous works [*continued*].
*Beaten tracks: sketches in I., 1866, *see* TUCKETT (E.)
*History of the Campaign of 1796 [1797, 1799] in [Germany &] I., 2nd ed., 1803, *see* HISTORY etc.
*Humour of I., *see* WERNER (A.)
*Italy [*poem*], 1839, *see* ROGERS (S.)
*Italy as it is, 1828, *see* BEST (H.)
*Italy from the Alps to Mt. Etna, tr. F. E. Trollope, 1877, *see* STIELER (C.)
*Italy, Spain, & Portugal, etc., 1834, *see* BECKFORD (W.)
*Letters from I., 1776, *see* MILLER (*Lady* ANNE).
*Memoirs of the secret socs. of the South of I., etc., tr., 1821, *see* SECRET.
*Military events in I. (1848–9), tr., 1851, *see* ELLESMERE (F., *1st e. of*) *tr.*
*New voyage to I., 4th ed., 1714, *see* MISSON (F. M.)
*Trinity (The) of Italy: or, the Pope, the Bourbon, & the Victor, by an English civilian. 8°. 1867
see GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. et hist. Italiæ, 1704–25.
,, MONUMENTA historiæ patriæ.
,, MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Scriptores, 1723–51.
,, SCRIPTORES rerum Langobard. et Ital., 1878.
,, TARTINIUS (J. M.) *ed.*, Rerum I. scriptores, 1748–70.
***Iter Austriacum**, 1837. *This is B2 of* HOFFMANN v. FALLERSLEBEN (A. H.) Fundgruben etc., 1830–7, *q.v.*
Iterius (Bernardus). Chronicon, *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t18.
see MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t26.
Itier (A. V. A. Jules). Journal d'un voyage en Chine, 1843–6. 3v. 8°. 1848–53
Itinera Hierosolymitana sæc. 4–8, 1898, *see* GEYER (P.) *ed.*
***Itinéraire** d'une partie peu connue de l'Asie Mineure, 1816, *see* CORANCEZ (L. A. O. DE).
***Itinéraires** de la Terre Sainte, tr., 1847, *see* CARMOLY (E.) *tr.*
Itinerarium. Itinerarium Antonini Aug., et Hierosolymitanum; edd. G. Parthey et M. Pinder. 8°. Berolini. 1848
see GEYER (P.) *ed.*, Itinera Hierosolymitanum sæc. 4–8, 1898.
,, WESSELING (P.) *ed.*, Vet. Roman. itineraria: Itin. Hierosolymitanum, etc., 1735.
Itomeio (Sosare) *ps.*, *see* IMPERIALE (G. V.)
I-Tsing. Mém. à l'époque de la grande dynastie T'ang sur les religieux éminents qui allèrent chercher la foi dans les pays d'Occident. Tr. E. Chavannes. la8°. 1894
Record of the Buddhist religion in India & Malay Archip°., 671–695. Tr. J. Takakusu. 4°. O. 1896
Ittig (Thomas) [ITTIGIUS]. De hæresiarchis 1i & 2i sec. ed. 2a. 4°. L. 1703
Iuda (Leo), *see* JUDA (LEO).
Iuellus (J.), *see* JEWEL (JOHN), *bp.*
***Iu-Kiao-Li.** [†YÜH-KEAOU-LE]. Iu-Kiao-Li, ou, Les deux cousines. Tr. Abel-Rémusat. 4t in 2. s8°. 1826
Iu-Kiao-Li; or, The two fair cousins. From French vers. of Rémusat. 2v. s8°. 1827
Les deux cousines. Tr. nouv., accomp. d'un comm. par S. Julien. 2t. 2e éd. s8°. 1864
Iung (H. F. Théodore) [JUNG].

L'armée & la Révol.: Dubois-Crancé (E. L. A.), 1747–1814. 2t. s8°. 1884
Bonaparte & s. temps, 1769–99. 3t. s8°. 1880
La France & Rome: 17e–19e s. s8°. 1874
Lucien Bonaparte & s. mémoires, 1775–1840. 3t. 8°. 1882
La Républ. & l'armée. s8°. 1892
La vérité sur le masque de fer (les empoisonneurs), d'ap. d. docs. inéd., 1664–1703. 8°. 1873

Iustinianus (Flavius), *emperor*, *see* JUSTINIAN I, *emp.*
Iuvencus (C. V. A.), *see* JUVENCUS.
***Ivan de Biron**, 1874, *see* HELPS (*Sir* A.)
Ivan. *For kings, princes etc. not mentioned here see* JOHN.
Ivan IV, *emp. of Russia*, "*the Terrible.*" [IVAN VASIL'EVICH; JOANNES BASILIDES].
see PEMBER (A.) I., h. life & times, 1895.
,, TOLSTOY (*Count* A.) Ivan le Terrible: roman, tr., 1872.
,, —— La mort d'I.: drame, tr., 1879.
,, —— The terrible Czar [*novel*], tr., 1892; 4th ed., 1894.
***Ivanhoe**, 2nd ed., 1820, *see* SCOTT (*Sir* W.)
Ivanov (Serg. A.), *see* IWANOFF (S. A.)
***Ívens Saga.** [IVENTS SAGA; †YWAINE]. *Ívens Saga. Hrsg. v. E. Kölbing. [Altnord. Saga-bibl., 7]. 8°. Halle a.S. 1898
Ivens (Roberto), *see* CAPELLO (H.) & R. I., Benguela to Yacca, 1877–80.
Ivernois (*Sir* Francis d'). Des causes qui ont amené l'usurp. du gén. Bonaparte. 8°. Londres. 1800
Les cinq promesses: conduite du gouv. consulaire etc. 2e éd. 8°. Londres. 1803
Etat des finances & des ressources de la Républ. Fr., 1796. 8°. Londres. 1798
Immenses préparatifs de guerre qui eurent lieu en France d'abord après le Traité d'Amiens. 2e éd. 8°. Londres. 1804
Mortalité proportionnelle de quelques populations. [P141]. 8°. Genève. 1832
Mortalité proportionnelle des peuples. [P141]. 8°. Genève. 1833
Des révols. de France & de Genève. 8°. Londres. 1795
Tableau de l'administration de la Républ. Fr., 1797, des causes qui ont amené la Révol. & de s. résultats. t1, [t2 *wanting*]. 8°. Londres. 1798
Tableau des pertes que la Révol. & la guerre ont causées au peuple fr. 8°. Londres. 1799
Ivey (George James). The Club directory. s8°. 1879
The 2nd ed. has t.: Clubs of the world etc.
Ivimey (Joseph). Hist. of the Eng. Baptists, etc. 4v. 8°. 1811–30
v4 has t: Hist. of the B. etc. dur. r. of Geo. III.
Milton, h. life & times etc., w. animadv. upon Johnson's life of M. 8°. 1833
Ivo, *St., bp. of Chartres.*
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t15.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t161, 162.
***Ivors**, 1856, *see* SEWELL (*Miss* E. M.)
Ivy [*surname*], *see* IVEY.
Iwanoff (Sergius Andrejewitsch) [IVANOV]. Architektonische Studien. Mit Erläutergn. v. R. Bohn. Hrsg. v. K. Deutschen Archäolog. Inst. lafol. 1892
,, ,, Heft 2, mit Erläutergn. v. A. Mau. Hrsg. v. K.D.A.I. lafol. 1895
,, ,, Heft 3, mit Erläutergn. v. C. Hülsen. Hrsg. v. K.D.A.I. lafol. 1898
The Erläutergn. *to each Heft form separate 4° volumes.*
Iyé-Yoshi, *see* MILLOUÉ (L. DE) & S. KAWAMOURA. Coffre attrib. au I., 1896.
Izaak. *For emperors etc. see* ISAAC.
Izacke (Richard) [*or* ISAAC]. Remarkable antiqs. of Exeter. 2nd ed., enl. etc. by S. Izacke. 8°. 1724
see BRUSHFIELD (T. N.) I. & his "Antiqs. of Exeter," 1893.
Izacke (Samuel). Acc. of legacies to the poor of Exeter (1736), repr. (1751) by T. Brice; republ., w. app. by W. Carwithen. s8°. Exeter. 1820
Izoulet (Jean). La cité moderne; métaphysique de la sociologie. 3e éd. 8°. 1896

J

J. (*Miss*), *see* WELLINGTON (*1st duke of*). Letters of W. to Miss J., (1834–51), 1890.
J. (F. H.), *see* *SPIRITUAL pantheism, by F. H. J., 1872.
J. B. H.
see *TIPTREE FAIR in 1844, by J. B. H., 1848.
,, *TIPTREE HEATH in 1844, by J. B. H., 1848.
J. H. *Tour to the caves etc., by J. H., 2nd ed., 1781, *see* HUTTON (J.)
J. H., *of the "Melbourne Argus," see* HINGSTON (JAMES).
J. S. H., *see* *PRIVATE theatricals [*by J. S. H.*], etc., 1881.
Jaarboekje van Wetenschappen en Kunsten. Door S. Bleekrode. Jaarg. 4, 5. s8°. Gorinchem. 1850–51,2
Jabet (George), *see* WARWICK (E.) *ps.*
Jablonski (Paul Ernst) [JABLONSKICS]. De Memnone, huiusque in Thebaide statua syntagmata iii. 4°. Francofurti ad Viadrum. 1753

Jablonski (Paul Ernst) [*continued*].
Opuscula, quibus lingua etc. Ægyptiorum, diffic. Lib. Sac. loca & Hist. eccles. capita illust. Ed. etc. I. G. te Water. 4t. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1804–13
Pantheon Ægyptiorum, s. de diis eorum comm. 3p. 8°. Francofurti ad Viadrum. 1750–52
Jaccaci (August F.) On the trail of Don Quixote: rambles in La Mancha. 8°. 1897
Jachmann (Reinhold B.) Kant geschildert in Briefen an einen Freund. s8°. Königsberg. 1804
Jack. *Jack Ariel, 1847, *see* Dix (J.)
*Jack Brag, 1837; n. ed., 1839, *see* Hook (Theodore).
*Jack Malcolm's log, 1846, *see* Chamier (F.)
Jack *Juggler.* *Two interludes: Jack Jugler, & Thersytes. [*Intr. etc. by J. Haslewood.* Roxburghe Club]. 4°. Lee Priory. 1820
Jack, *of Dover.* J. of D., his quest of inquirie, or his privy search for the veriest foole in England. [Percy Soc., 26]. s8°. 1842
Jack (Adolphus Alfred). Essays on the novel, as illust. by Scott & Miss Austen. s8°. 1897
Jacks (William). R. Burns in o. tongues: review of the tr^s. of B. s8°. Glasgow. 1896
Life of Bismarck. 8°. Glasgow. 1899
Jackson (A. V. Williams). Zoroaster. 8°. N.Y. 1899
Jackson (A. W.), *M.A.* J. Martineau. 8°. 1900
Jackson (*Ensign* Andrew). R. O'Hara Burke & the Australian exploring exped., 1860. s8°. 1862
Jackson (Andrew), *president of the U.S.*
see Gigot (A.) La démocratie autoritaire aux Etats-Unis: J., 1885.
,, Parton (J.) Life of J., 1860.
,, Sumner (W. G.) J. as a public man, 1890.
,, Washington (Geo.) & A. J., W. & J. on Negro soldiers, 1863.
Jackson (Benjamin Daydon). Guide to the literature of Botany. [Index Soc., 8]. 8°. 1881
Vegetable technology. [Index Soc., 11]. 8°. 1882
see Index Kewensis, comp. by J., 1893–5.
Jackson (Catherine Charlotte, *Lady*), *wife of Sir G. Jackson.*
The court of France in the 16^th c., 1514–1559. 2v. s8°. 1886
The court of the Tuileries, f. the Restoration to the flight of Louis Philippe. 2v. s8°. 1883
Fair Lusitania. la8°. 1874
The first of the Bourbons, 1589–95. 2v. s8°. 1890
The French court & society: reign of Louis XVI & 1^st Empire. 2v. s8°. 1881
The last of the Valois & accession of Henry of Navarre, 1559–89. 2v. s8°. 1888
Old Paris; its court, & lit. salons. 2v. 8°. 1878
The old Régime: court, salons, theatres. 2v. s8°. 1880
Jackson (Charles Philip Kains), *see* Kains-Jackson.
Jackson (*Sir* Charles R. M.) Vindication of Dalhousie's Indian administration. 8°. 1865
Jackson (E. E. Scoresby-), *see* Scoresby-Jackson.
Jackson (Edith). Annals of Ealing. 4°. 1898
Jackson (Emily), *wife of F. N. J., see* Jackson (*Mrs.* F. Nevill).
Jackson (*Mrs.* F. Nevill). Hist. of hand-made lace. By J., w. suppl^y. information by E. Jesurum. la8°. 1900
Jackson (Francis Marris), *see* Ramsay (*Sir* Jas. H.) Index to R.'s Lancaster & York, by J.
Jackson (Frederick George). The great frozen land. Ed. A. Montefiore. 8°. 1895
A thousand days in the Arctic. 2v. 8°. 1899
Jackson (*Sir* George), *bart., aft.* [*1797*] *Sir G. Duckett; d. 1822.* Naval commissioners, 1660–1760; w. hist. not^s. by Sir G. F. Duckett. la8°. 1889
Jackson (*Sir* George), *K.C.H.; 1785–1861.* Diaries & letters of J., from Peace of Amiens to Talavera. Ed. Lady Jackson. 2v. 8°. 1872
The Bath Archives. A further sel. f. diaries & letters of J., 1809–16. Ed. Lady Jackson. 2v. 8°. 1873
Jackson (Georgina F.) Shropshire folk-lore; ed. C. S. Burne from colls. of J. 8°. 1883
Shropshire word-book. 8°. 1879[–81]
Jackson (*Mrs.* Helen M.), *wife of W. S. Jackson.* [†Hunt (Helen), *aft. Jackson*]. *Hetty's strange history. s8°. Boston. 1877
*Mercy Philbrick's choice. s8°. 1876
Ramona. 2v. s8°. 1884
,, ,, ... s8°. 1885
Jackson (Henry), *novelist.* *Gilbert Rugge. 3v. s8°. 1866
*Hearth ghosts. 3v. s8°. 1871
Jackson (James Grey). Acc. of Marocco, & Suse & Tafilelt; added, shipwrecks on W. coast of Africa, & acc. of Timbuctoo. 3^rd ed. 4°. 1814
Acc. of Timbuctoo & Housa, by [*i.e. from conversations with*] El Hage Abd Salam Shabeeny. Added, letters descr. of travels through W. & S. Barbary, & across Atlas. 8°. 1820
Jackson (John), *bp. of* (*1*) *Lincoln* (*2*) *London.*
The Xtn. character: 6 sermons. 3^rd ed. s8°. 1851
God's word & man's heart: sermons bef. Univ. of Oxf. s8°. 1864
Our present difficulties: Charge, Oct., 1875. [P338]. 8°. 1875
Repentance; its necessity, nature, aids. 3^rd ed. s8°. 1853
Sinfulness of little sins: sermons. s8°. 1849
The witness of the Spirit: sermons bef. Univ. of Oxf. 2^nd ed. s8°. 1855
see London Free & Open Church Assoc., "The parochial system": reply to [J.], 1872.
Jackson (John), *F.S.A.* Journey from India, 1797. 8°. 1799
Jackson (John), *wood engraver.* Treatise on wood engraving [*and by* W. Chatto]. la8°. 1839
Jackson (John Edward). Guide to Farleigh-Hungerford. 2^nd ed. 8°. Taunton. 1860
Hist. of Longleat. s4°. Devizes. 1857
Hist. of the parish of Grittleton; w. essay on topograph. literature etc. by J. Britton. [Wilts. Top. S.]. 4°. 1843
Wulfhall & the Seymours; w. docs. discovered at Longleat. [P403]. la8°. Devizes. 1875
see Aubrey (J.) Wiltshire: the colls. of A., corr. & enl. by J., 1862.
Jackson (John P.) The Passion-Play at Ober-Ammergau. 4°. Munich. 1880
Jackson (John R.), *A.L.S., see* Barton (B. H.) & T. Castle.
The Brit. flora medica, n. ed., rev. J., 1877.
Jackson (Joseph Devonsher), *see* *Familiar epistle to Mr. Sergeant J., M.P., 1837.
Jackson (Julian). Minerals & their uses. s8°. 1849
What to observe. 2^nd ed. s8°. 1845
Jackson (Lowis D'Aguilar) [*ps.* Aquarius].
Games at cards for three. s8°. 1883
Modern metrology. s8°. 1882
Norseman. s8°. 1883
Piquet & cribbage. s8°. 1883
Ten centuries of European progress. s8°. 1891
Jackson (M. S.) Corporation duty; its hist. etc. s8°. 1892
Jackson (Mary Catherine). A chaperon's cares. 2v. s8°. 1878
Word-sketches in the sweet South. 8°. 1873
Jackson (Mason). The pictorial press. 8°. 1885
Jackson (N. L.) Association football. By J., w. contrib^s. by [*others*]. s8°. 1899
Jackson (Randle), *barrister.* Speech at General Court of Proprietors of E. India Stock, May 5, 1812. [P179]. 8°. 1812
Jackson (Robert), *M.D.* View of the formation, economy etc. of armies. With hints for medical arrangement. 3^rd ed. 8°. 1845
The 1. of 1^st ed., 1805, was: System of arrangement etc. for the medical dept. of armies.
Jackson (Samuel Macauley). H. Zwingli, 1484–1531: w. Hist. survey of Switzerland before Reformation by J. M. Vincent; & chap. on Z.'s theology by F. H. Foster. s8°. N.Y. 1901
Jackson ("Stonewall"), *see* Jackson (Thomas J.)
Jackson (T. Sturges), *see* *Logs of the great sea fights (1794–1805), 1899–1900.
Jackson (Thomas), *dean of Peterborough, d. 1640.* Works. [*Life by E. Vaughan*]. 12v. n. ed. 8°. O. 1844
Jackson (Thomas), *prebendary of St. Paul's.* Curiosities of the pulpit, & pulpit literature. s8°. [1868]
Jackson (Thomas), *Wesleyan minister.* Life of C. Wesley. 2v. s8°. 1841
Lives of early Methodist preachers, chiefly by themselves. 3v. s8°. 1837–8
Jackson (Thomas Graham). Dalmatia: the Quarnero & Istria, w. Cettigne & the I. of Grado. 3v. 8°. O. 1887
Modern Gothic architecture. s8°. 1873
St. Mary the Virgin, Oxford. 4°. O. 1897
Wadham Coll., its foundation, architecture, & hist.; w. acc. of the family of Wadham & their seats. 4°. O. 1893
see Shaw (R. N.) & T. G. J. *edd.*, Architecture, a profession or an art, 1892.

Jackson (Thomas Jonathan) ["Stonewall" Jackson].
see Cooke (J. E.) J.: a milit. biog^y., 1866.
,, Daniells (J. M.) Life of J., 1863.
,, Henderson (G. F. R.) J. & the Civil War, 1898.

Jackson (William), *fellow of Worcester Coll., Oxford.* The doctrine of retribution. [Bampton L^s., 1875]. 8°. 1875
The philosophy of natural theology. 8°. 1874

Jackson (William) ["Jackson of Exeter"]. The four ages; w. essays. 8°. 1798
*Thirty letters on var. subj^s. 2v in 1. s8°. 1783

Jackson (William), *vicar of Heathfield.* Hist. of confirmation. s8°. O. 1877

Jackson (*Mrs.* William S.), *see* Jackson (*Mrs.* Helen M.)

Jackson (Zachariah). Shakspeare's genius justified; restorations & illust^s. of 700 passages. 8°. 1819

*Jacob Faithful, *var. ed^s., see* Marryat (F.)

Jacob [*Christian name*]. *For kings, princes etc. see* James.

Jacob, *le bibliophile, ps., see* Lacroix (P.)

Jacob, *the patriarch.*
see Bernstein (A.) Ursprung d. Sagen v. Abraham, Isaak, J., 1871.
,, —— Origin of the legends of Abraham, Isaac, & J., tr., 1872.
,, Blunt (*Rev.* H.) Eight lects. upon the hist. of J., 6th ed., 1830.
,, *Jacob's well.

Jacob, *de Voragine, abp. of Genoa. see* Jacobus, *de Voragine.*

Jacob Omnium, *ps., see* Higgins (M. J.)

Jacob [*surname*], *see also* Jacobs.

Jacob (Alex.) A complete English peerage; pref., succinct hist. of the Houses of Brunswic, Brandenburgh, Saxe-Gotha, Mecklenburgh. 2v in 3, [1, i, ii]. fol. 1766–9

Jacob (August L. W.) Entstehung d. Ilias u. d. Odyssee. 8°. 1856
Zur griech. Mythologie: die Behandlung. [P477]. 8°. 1848

Jacob (Friedrich), *Director des Catherineums in Lübeck, see* Jacob (J. Friedrich).

Jacob (*Sir* G. Le Grand). Taylor's Student's manual of Indian hist., & the Edinburgh Review. [P349]. 8°. 1877

Jacob (*Major* George Adolphus) *tr.*, A manual of Hindu pantheism, the Vedantasara, tr., 1881, *see* Sadánanda Yogíndra.

Jacob (George Andrew). The eccles. polity of the New Test.; study for the pres. crisis in the Church of Eng. s8°. 1871
The Sabbath made for man. [P334]. s8°. [1879]

Jacob (*Miss* Gertrude L.) The Raja of Saráwak. 2v. 8°. 1876

Jacob (Giles). The law-dictionary. Enl. by T. E. Tomlins. 2v. 4°. 1797

*The poetical register; or, the lives & characters of all the English poets. 2v. 8°. 1723–4
The t. of v2 runs: The p. r.; or, the l. & c. of the English dramatic poets.

Jacob (J. Friedrich). Horaz u. s. Freunde. s8°. 1852

Jacob (John), *C.B., Bombay Artillery.* Letters on the Persian war, & on frontier arrangements. [P563]. s8°. 1857
Letters to a lady on the progress of being in the universe. [Pp. 1–47 *only.* P563]. s8°. [1858]
Papers on Sillidar Cavalry, coll. by J. *f.p.c.* [P563]. 8°. Bombay. 1848
Remarks on a letter in reply to [*G. Higgins'*] Corruption of the Xtu. religion etc., by W. S. [P775]. 8°. Bombay. 1857
Replies to questions regarding reorganisation of the Indian Army. *f. p. use.* [P567]. 8°. [Bombay]. 1858
Tracts on the native army of India. [P563]. 8°. Bombay. [*Repr.*]. 1857
Views & opinions of J. Coll. & ed. by L. Pelly. 2nd ed. 8°. 1858
see Bengal. *Present condition of the B. army, [*by J.?*], 1851.
,, Shand (A. I.) J., 1900.

Jacob (John), *of Guernsey.* Annals of some of the Brit. Norman Isles constituting the Bailiwick of Guernsey. pl, [*no more publ.?*]. la8°. Paris. 1830

Jacob (John Alex.) Building in silence, & o. sermons. s8°. 1875
True & faithful: 4 sermons on Ruth. s8°. 1878

Jacob (P. W.) *tr.*, Hindoo tales; or, the adventures of ten princes. Freely tr. from the Dasakumaracharitam. s8°. 1873

Jacob (Paul L.), *bibliophile, ps., see* Lacroix (P.)

Jacob (Therese A. L. v.), *aft. Robinson,* [*ps.* Talvi], *see* Talvi, *ps.*

Jacob (William), *F.R.S.* Inquiry into production & consumption of the precious metals. 2v. 8°. 1831

Jacob (William), *F.R.S.* [*continued*].
Tracts rel. to the Corn Trade & Corn Laws. 8°. 1828
Travels in the S. of Spain, 1809–10. 4°. 1811
View of Germany, & pts. of Holland & France, dur. a journey, 1819. 4°. 1820

Jacoba, *countess of Hainault & Holland* [*J. van Beijeren; J. von Holland*; Jacobäa *von Baiern*; Jacqueline *de Bavière*; Jakobine *v. Baiern*; Jaquelina *of Hainault*].
*Jacqueline de Bavière. 2t. s8°. La Haye. 1833
see Löher (F. v.) J. v. Bayern u. i. Zeit, 2^e A., 1869.

Jacobatius (*Card.* Dominicus), *see* Labbe (P.) & G. Cossartius.
Sacrorum Conciliorum nova coll., cui præf. est J. tractatus de Concilio, 1671–2; 1870.

Jacobi, *see also* Jacoby.

Jacobi (Charles T.) Printing: practical treatise. 2nd ed. s8°. 1898
Some notes on books & printing. new ed. 8°. 1902

Jacobi (Friedrich Heinrich).
Werke. 6B in 5. 8°. L. 1812–25
see Deycks (F.) J. im Verhältniss zu s. Zeitgenossen, bes zu Goethe, 1848.
,, Goethe (J. W. v.) Briefw. zw. G. u. J., 1846.
,, Lévy-Bruhl (L.) La philosophie de J., 1894.
,, Reinhold (E.) K. L. Reinhold's Leben u. litterar. Wirken nebst e. Auswahl v. Briefen J.'s etc., 1825.
see Schelling (F. W. J. v.) Denkmal d. Schrift v. d. göttl. Dingen etc. des J., 1812.
,, Zirngiebl (E.) J.'s Leben etc., 1867.

Jacobi (Heinrich), *see* Meineke (J. A. F. A.) *ed.*, Fragm. comic. Græc.: v5, Comicæ dictionis index, comp. H. J., 1857.

Jacobi (J. M.), *avocat.* Hist. gén. de la Corse. t1, 2, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1835

Jacobi (Justus Ludwig). Basilidis sententias illust. J. [P487]. 8°. Berolini. 1852
Die Jesuiten. 3 Vorträge. [P492]. s8°. Halle. 1862
Die kirchl. Lehre v. d. Tradition u. heiligen Schrift. Abthlg. 1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1847

Jacobilli (V.), *see* Iacobilli.

Jacobine, *von Baiern, see* Jacoba, *countess etc.*

Jacobite.
Hist. papers rel. to the J. period, (1699–1750), 1895–6, *see* Allardyce (J.) *ed.*
Jacobite narrative (A) of the war in Ireland, (1688–91), 1892, *see* Gilbert (J. T.) *ed.*
Jacobite relics (The) of Scotland, 1819–21, *see* Hogg (James) *ed.*
Jacobite songs & ballads of Scotland, 1861, *see* Mackay (C.) *ed.*
Jacobite songs & ballads (sel.), 1888, *see* Macquoid (G. S.) *ed.*
Jacobite trials (The) at Manchester in 1694, f. an unpubl. MS. Ed. W. Beamont. [Chetham Soc., 28]. s4°. 1853
see *Towneley MSS.: Eng. Jacobite ballads, 1877.

Jacobitz (Carl) & E. E. Seiler. Handwörterbuch d. griech. Sprache. 2B in 3. la8°. L. 1839–46

*Jacob's well. An englisht treatise on the cleansing of man's conscience. Ed. f. the MS. ab. 1440, in Salisbury Cath., by A. Brandeis. pl. [E.E.T.S., 115]. 8°. 1900

Jacobs, *see also* Jacob.

Jacobs (Eduard). Gesch. d. in d. preuss. Provinz Sachsen vereinigten Gebiete. 8°. Gotha. 1883

Jacobs (Friedrich C. W.)
Additamenta animadversionum in Athenæi Deipnosophistas. 8°. Jenæ. 1809
Hellas. Tr. J. Oxenford. s8°. 1855
Lectiones Stobenses: suppl. ad Gaisfordii ed. Florilegii ethici. 8°. Jenæ. 1827
Vermischte Schriften. 8B, (B8 *wanting*). s8°. [1, 2, Gotha; 3–8, L.] 1823–44
1, Reden—Vermischte Aufsätze.
2–5, Leben u. Kunst d. Alten.
6, Zerstreute Blätter.
7, Personalien.
8, Reden, literar. Briefe u. zerstreute Blätter.
see Anthologia græca, 1794–1814.

Jacobs (Henry Eyster). M. Luther. s8°. N.Y. 1898
A study in comp. symbolics: Lutheran movement in Eng., dur. r. of Hy. VIII & Ed. VI, & its literary mons. 8°. Philadelphia. 1890

Jacobs (Joseph).
Celtic fairy tales. 8°. 1892
More Celtic fairy tales. 8°. 1894
G. Eliot, M. Arnold, Browning, Newman: essays etc. s8°. 1891
English fairy tales, coll. by J. s8°. 1890
Jewish ideals, & o. essays. 8°. 1896
The Jews of Angevin England: docs. & records. s8°. 1893
Sources of the hist. of the Jews in Spain. 8°. 1894
Studies in Biblical archæology. s8°. 1894
Tennyson & "In Memoriam." s8°. 1892

Jacobs (Joseph) & L. Wolf. Bibliotheca Anglo-Judaica: bibliograph. guide to Anglo-Jewish hist. s8°. 1888

Jacobs (William Wymark).

Many cargoes. 2nd ed. s8°. 1897
„ „ ..... 24th ed. s8°. 1899
A master of craft. s8°. 1900
Sea urchins. 2nd ed. s8°. 1898
Sea urchins. 3rd ed. s8°. 1898
The skipper's wooing; &, The brown man's servant. s8°. 1897

Jacobsen, *see also* Jacobson, Jakobsen.

Jacobsen (J. P.) Fru Marie Grubbe. 4e Opl. s8°. 1889
Syren voices (Niels Lyhne). Tr. E. F. L. Robertson. [Ed. E. Gosse]. s8°. 1896

Jacobson (Julius). Die Auffindung des Apriori. [P509]. 8°. 1876

Jacobson (William), *bp. of Chester, see* Clemens, *Romanus*, C., Ignatii, Polycarpi quæ sup., ed. 4a, 1863.

Jacobus. *For kings, princes, etc. see* James.

Jacobus, *Aquensis.* Chronicon imaginis mundi, *see* Monumenta hist. patriæ, Scr., t5.

Jacobus, *cardinal,* [Jacobus Stephaneschi *dict.* Gaetani], *see* Stefanesco (J. G.)

Jacobus *de Delayto.* Annales Estenses 1393–1409, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t18.

Jacobus *de Guisia,* [Jacq *de Guise*; Buchardus *de Avesnis*; Baudoin *d'Avesnes*], *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t18, 21.

Jacobus, *de Vitriaco, cardinal, see* Vitry (Jacques de).

Jacobus *Volaterranus.* Diarium Romanum, 1472–1484, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t23.

Jacobus, *de Voragine, abp. of Genoa.* [J. Januensis]. Chronicon Genuense ad 1297, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t9.

Legenda aurea vulgo Hist. Lombard. dicta. Rec. T. Graesse. 8°. Dresdæ. 1846
La légende dorée par J. de V. Tr., préc. d'une not. histor. & bibliograph. par G. B[*runet*]. 2s. s8°. 1843
The golden legend; or lives of the saints. [Tr.] W. Caxton. 7v. s8°. 1900
La légende dorée. Nouv. tr. par J.-B. M. Roze. 3v. 8°. 1902
La légende dorée. Tr. par T. de Wyzewa. s8°. 1902
see Longfellow (H. W.) The golden legend [*poem*], 1851.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t24.

Jacoby, *see also* Jacobi.

Jacoby (Johann). Kant u. Lessing: eine Parallele. [P509]. 8°. Königsberg. 1859
„ „ ..... [P502]. 2e A. 8°. Königsberg. 1867
Lessing der Philosoph. [P510, 480]. 8°. 1863
The social question: speech, Berlin, Jan. 1870. [P220, 250]. s8°. *f.p.c.* 1870

Jacolliot (Louis). La Bible dans l'Inde: vie de Iezeus Christna. la8°. 1869
Hist. nat. & sociale de l'humanité: [1], La genèse de la terre & des hommes. la8°. [1884]

Jacomi (—). Dict. des savants et des ignorants, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie: S3, xlvi, xlvii.

Jacotot (Joseph). Langue maternelle. 8°. 1836

Jacottet (E.) Contes pop. des Bassoutos, rec. et tr. s8°. 1895

Jacox (Francis). Aspects of authorship; or, book marks & book makers. s8°. 1872
At nightfall & midnight; musings after dark. s8°. 1873
Secular annots. on Scripture texts. 2s, [s2 *wanting, publ.* 1870–1]. 4th ed. s8°. 1875
Shakspeare diversions. 2s. 8°. 1875–7

Jacqmin, *see also* Jacquemont.

Jacqmin (F.) Les chemins de fer, pend. la guerre 1870–1. 2e éd. s8°. 1874

Jacquard (Joseph Marie), *see* Ernouf (*le b.* A. A.) Deux inventeurs, 1867.

Jacqueline, *de Bavière, see* Jacoba, *countess of Hainault & Holland.*

Jacquemart (Albert). L'Extrême Orient au Palais de l'Industrie: les coll. de H. Cernuschi. [P783]. 4°. 1874
Hist. of furniture; ed. Mrs. B. Palliser. la8°. 1878
—— & E. Le Blant. Hist. de la porcelaine. fol. 1862

Jacquemont (*le cte.*), *see* Feuillet (O.) Un mariage dans le monde; suiv. de El Matarife, par J., 1876.

Jacquemont (Victor) *the elder.* Corr. pend. s. voyage dans l'Inde 1828–32, préc. d'ét. sur J. par Cuvillier-Fleury. 2t. n. éd. s8°. 1869

Jacques. *For kings, princes etc. see* James.

Jacques, *d'Amiens.* L'art d'amors und Li remedes d'amors. Hrsg. v. G. Körting. 8°. L. 1868

Jacques, *de Vitry, see* Vitry (J. de).

Jacques [*surname*], *see also* Jaques.

Jacques (Amédée), J. Simon, E. Saisset. Manuel de philosophie. 2e éd. 8°. 1851

Jacques (Jean), *see* Rousseau (Jean Jacques).

Jacqueton (G.) La politique extérieure de Louise de Savoie: relations diplomat. de la France et de l'Angleterre pendant la captivité de François I (1525–6). [HE88]. 8°. 1892

Jacquin (Jules) & J. Duesberg. Dict. d'antiquités chrét. 8°. 1848

Jacquinet (N.) La vie instinctive & la vie de l'esprit. s8°. 1883

Jacquot (Eugène) [*ps.* Eugène de Mirecourt].

La Bourse et les signes du siècle. s8°. 1863
Comment les femmes se perdent. s8°. 1870
Confessions de Marion Delorme. Préc. d'un coup-d'œil sur le r. de Louis XIII, par Méry. 3t. s8°. 1882
Confessions de Ninon de Lenclos. 3t. nouv. éd. s8°. 1882
Lamennais. [P679]. 8e éd. s8°. 1869
La marquise de Courcelles. s8°. 1871
Napoléon III. s8°. Londres. 1860
Nos voisins les Anglais. 3e éd. s8°. 1862

Jacquot (F. Félix). Expéd. du gén. Cavaignac dans le Sahara, 1847: relation du voyage, etc. la8°. 1849

Jadab Chandra Chakrabarti. The native states of India. s8°. 1896

Jade Mines, *Burmah, see* Carey (E. S.) Diary of C., Jade Mines Escort, 1896.

Jaeger, *see also* Jäger, Jagor.

Jæger (Henrik). H. Ibsen, 1828–88. Deutsch v. H. Zschalig. 8°. Dresden. 1890
Life of Ibsen. Tr. C. Bell, the verse by E. Gosse. s8°. 1890

Ja'far, *Mirzā, of Karājah Dāgh.* [Mirza Dja'far].
see Fatḥ 'Alī Ākhundzādah. *Persian plays: three [*tr. *by J. into Persian*], w. tr. etc. by Rogers, 1890.
„ —— The Vazir of Lankuran [*tr. by J. into Persian*], ed. w. tr. etc., 1882.

Jaffé (Philipp). Gesch. d. deutschen Reiches unter Lothar d. Sachsen. 8°. 1843
Regesta pontificum Romanorum ab cond. Eccl. ad a. 1198. 4°. Berolini. 1851
„ „ ed. 2am corr. ausp. G. Wattenbach curav. S. Loewenfeld, F. Kaltenbrunner, P. Ewald. [1, ad a. 1143. 2, 1143–98.] 2t. 4°. L. 1885–8
see *Bibliotheca rerum Germanicarum, 6t, 1864–73.

Jaffur Shurreef. [†Ja'far Sharīf]. Qanoon-e-Islam: customs of the Mussulmans of India. Compiled under dir. of, & tr. by, G. A. Herklots. 8°. Madras. 1895

Jagannātha Paṇḍitarāja. Le Bhâminî-Vilâsa; texte avec tr. et notes par A. Bergaigne. [HE9]. 8°. 1872

Jäger (Gustav). Essays on health-culture. Tr. L. R. S. Tomalin. s8°. 1887
„ „ ..... Abr. & rev. ed., [*w. t.:* H. c.]. s8°. 1892
Problems of nature. Tr. H. G. Schlichter. 8°. 1897

Jäger (Henrik), *see* Jæger (H.)

Jäger (Oskar). Wycliffe u. s. Bedeutung für d. Reformation. 8°. Halle. 1854

Jäger (Otto H.) Die Freiheitslehre als System d. Philosophie. 8°. Zürich. 1859
Die Gymnastik d. Hellenen. 8°. Esslingen. 1850

Jäger (Rudolf). R. J. der Millionendieb; Darstellung d. Prozesses v. 2–5 Aug., 1892. [P887]. 8°. Frankfurt. a.M. *n.d.*

Jäger (Wolfgang) [Iaegerus] *ed.*, Panegyrici veteres. Rec. notis Schwarzii etc. instr. W. Iaegerus. 2t. 8°. Norimbergæ. 1779

Jago (F. W. P.) The anc. language, & the dialect of Cornwall; w. glossary of provincial words, etc. s8°. Truro. 1882

Jagor (F.) Travels in the Philippines. [*Tr.*]. 8°. 1875

Jahāngīr, *emperor of Hindustan.* [Jehangir; Johangueir]. Mems. of J., by himself; tr. f. Persian by D. Price. [O.T.F.]. 4°. 1829

Jahangīr Nauroji, *see* Jehangeer Nowrojee.

Jahn (Friedr. Ludwig), *see* Euler (C.) J., s. Leben etc., 1881.

Jahn (Johann). Appendix hermeneutica, s. exercitationes exegeticæ. 2 fasc. Viennæ. 1813–15
Archæologia Biblica: manual of Biblical antiqs. Tr., w. adds etc. by T. C. Upham. 3rd ed. 8°. O. 1836
„ „ ..... 4th ed., [*w. t.:* J.'s Bibl. Archæ., etc.]. 8°. Andover, [Mass.]. 1839
Hist. of the Hebrew Commonwealth to A.D. 72. Tr., w. cont. to Adrian. 2v. 8°. 1829

Jahn (Otto). [Jahn].
Archäologische Beiträge. 8°. 1847
Aus d. Alterthumswissenschaft. 8°. Bonn. 1868
Biograph. Aufsätze. 8°. L. 1866
De antiquissimis Minervæ simulachris Atticis. [P728]. 4°. Bonnæ. 1866
W. A. Mozart. 2B. 2ᵉ A. 8°. L. 1867
Life of Mozart. Tr. P. D. Townsend. 3v. 8°. 1882

Jahn (Ulrich). Die deutschen Opfergebräuche bei Ackerbau u. Viehzucht. 8°. Breslau. 1884

Jähns (Max). Moltke. 2T in 3v, [*T2 has 2H, pagin. cont.*]. s8°. 1894–1900

*Jahr (Das) 1870, u. die Wehrkraft der Monarchie, 1870, *see* Albert Frederick Rudolph, *archduke.*

Jahrbuch d. Königlich Preussischen Kunstsammlungen. B20-22. 4°. 1899–1901

Jahrbuch f. Gesetzgebung, Verwaltung, u. Rechtspflege d. deutschen Reichs. Jhrg. 1–4. 8°. L. 1871–6

Jahrbuch f. Gesetzgebung, Verwaltung, u. Volkswirthschaft im deutschen Reich. [*cont. of above*]. Jhrg. 1–25. [*in prog.*]. 8°. L. 1877–1901

Jahrbuch f. romanische u. englische Literatur. 12B. 8°. L. [Berlin B1–3]. 1859–71

Jahrbuch f. romanische u. englische Sprache u. Literatur. [*cont. of above*]. Neue Folge. B1–3 (d. ganzen Reihe B13-15). 8°. L. 1874–6

Jahrbücher d. biblischen Wissenschaft v. H. Ewald. 9B in 3v. 8°. Göttingen. 1849–58

Jahrbücher d. Literatur. B1–4, 9, 121–128, in 9v. [B127–8 *are the* Univ.-Register *to* B1–126]. 8°. Wien. 1818, [1820], 1848–9

Jahrbücher f. Nationalökonomie u. Statistik. Neue Folge, B18–21. 3ᵉ Folge, B1–22 (Der ganzen Reihe B52–77). 8°. Jena. 1889–1901
,, ,, Supplementheft 15–20, in 1v ; 21, *b.w.* Neue Folge B21. 8°. Jena. 1889–93

Jahresbericht über d. Fortschritte der classischen Alterthumswissenschaft. B13–16, 58–61 (1878, 1889), in 7v. 8°. 1880–1890

Jahresberichte d. Geschichtswissenschaft. Im Auftrage d. historischen Gesellschaft zu Berlin hrsg. Jhrg. 1–23. [1878–1900. *In prog.*]. 8°. 1880–1902
see Jastrow (I.) Hdbch. zu Litteraturberichten : im Anschluss an d. "J. der G.," 1891.

Jaime. *For kings, princes etc. see* James.

Jaina Sûtras, *see* Sacred Books of the East : 22, 45, the G. S., tr. H. Jacobi, pl, 2, 1884–95.

Jakob, *see* Jacob. *For kings, princes etc. see* James.

Jakobi, *see* Jacobi.

Jakobine, *von Baiern, see* Jacoba, *countess etc.*

Jakobsen, *see also* Jacobsen, Jacobson.

Jakobsen (Jakob). The dialect & place names of Shetland. s4°. Lerwick. 1897

Jal (Auguste). Dict. critique de biographie et d'histoire. Errata et suppl. pour tous les dicts. histor. la8°. 1867
Glossaire nautique. 4°. 1848
A. du Quesne et la marine de s. temps. 2t. 8°. 1873

Jalâl Al-Dîn, *Rûmî, Maulânâ.* [Jalálu-'d-dín ; Jelálu-'-dín ; Mewlana Dschelaleddin Rumi]. Masnavi i Ma'navi : the spiritual couplets of Jalálu-'d-dín Muhammad i Rúmi. Tr. & abr. by E. H. Whinfield. s8°. 1887
The Mesnevî of Mevlânâ Jelâlu-'d-dîn, Muhammed, Er-Rûmi. Book 1, w. life etc. Illust. by anecdotes as coll. by Shemsu-'d-dîn Ahmed, El Eflâkî, El 'Ârifî. Tr., & the poetry versified, by J. W. Redhouse. s8°. 1881
Selected poems f. the Dîvâni Shamsi Tabrîz [*of J.*]. Ed. & tr., w. intr., notes etc., by R. A. Nicholson. s8°. C. 1898

Jalâl Al-Dîn Muhammad ibn As'ad, *Al-Ṣadîkî Al-Dawâni, see* Davâni.

Jaligny (Guillaume de), *see* Charles VIII. *Hist. de C. VIII ; par J. etc., 1684.

Jamaica.
*Account (An) of Jamaica, & its inhabitants. By a gentleman, long resident in the W. Indies. 8°. 1808
*Fall (The) of the sugar planters of J., 1869, *see* Pringle (H.)
Hdbk. of J. For 1886 7. By A. C. Sinclair & L. R. Fyfe. [Govt. publ.]. 8°. 1886
*The hist. of J., 1774, *see* Long (E.)
Jamaica at the Colonial & Indian Exhibition, London, 1886. [Govt. publ.]. 4th ed. la8°. [1886]
Jamaica in 1895. Hdbk. for settlers etc. [Institute of J.]. 8°. Kingston, Jᵃ. 1895
*Letters from J., 1873, *see* Rampini (C. J. G.)

Jamaica [*continued*].
*New hist. (A) of J., to the taking of Portobello. In 13 letters f. a gentleman to h. friend. 8°. 1740
Statement of facts rel. to J. [*By the delegates.* P293]. 8°. 1852
Warmer Islands : tour to Madeira & J., 1881.

Jamblichus, *Chalcidensis, see* Iamblichus, *of Chalcis.*

Jamblichus, *Syrus, see* Iamblichus, *the Syrian.*

Jameray Duval (Valentin), *see* Duval (V.)

James I, *king of Aragon.* Chronicle of J. I (by himself). Tr. f. Catalan by J. Forster, w. notes etc. by P. de Gayangos. 2v. la8°. 1883
see Swift (F. D.) Life & times of J. I, 1894.

James I, *king of Great Britain & Ireland.* [James VI, *k. of Scotland*]. Corr. of J. VI w. Cecil & others in Eng., dur. r. of Eliz. With papers illust. of transactions betw. J. & Robert, Earl of Essex, princ. f. the MSS. at Hatfield. Ed. J. Bruce. [Camden Soc., 78]. s4°. 1861
Essayes of a Prentise in the Divine Art of Poesie, 1584. Mem. by R. P. Gillies. [*b.w.* His Maiesties poet. exerc., repr. 1818]. s4°. E. 1814
His Maiesties poeticall exercises, 1591. s4°. E. [repr., 1818]
*Historie (The) & life of K. J. the sext ; wr. towards the latter part of the 16th c. [*Ed. M. Laing*]. 8°. E. 1804
*History (The) & life of King J. ; an acc. of Scotland 1566–96, w. short cont. to 1617. [*Ed. T. Thomson.* Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1825
Library of J., (1573–83), *see* Scottish Hist. Soc., Miscellany, vI, 1893.
Lusus regius : poems & o. pieces. Ed. R. S. Rait. 4°. 1901
*Narrative history (The) of King J., for the first 14 years. 4p in 1v. s4°. 1651
There is also an engraved tp., w. i. : Truth brought to light etc.
Opera, ed. a J. Montacuto. [*b.w.* More (*Sir* T.) Opera, 1689]. fol. Francofurti ad Mœnum. 1689
The prince's Cabala : by J., & some noblemen ; w. Isocrates's disc. on kingly govt., tr. [*Cont^s. extracts from J.'s works, etc.*]. s8°. 1715
*Secret. hist. of the court of J. I : cont. 1, Osborne's traditional mems.—2, Sir Anth. Weldon's Court & character of James—3, Aulicus coquinariæ—4, Sir E. Peyton's Divine catastrophe of the House of Stuarts. [*Ed. Sir W. Scott*]. 2v. 8°. E. 1811
Workes. Publ. by James, bp. of Winton. fol. 1616
see Aikin (L.) Mems. of the court of J., 1822 ; 2nd ed., 1822.
,, Anstruther (R.) *ed.*, *Diplôme de Jacques VI, roi de la Grande Bretagne, [Roxburghe Club], 1847.
,, *Aulicus Coquinariæ : in ans. to "The Court etc. of J.," [*by Sir W. Sanderson or P. Heylin ?*], 1650.
,, Birch (Th.), *D.D.* *Court & times of J., 1848.
,, Carlyle (T.) Hist. sketches of persons & events in r. of J. I. & Ch. I, 1898.
,, Cecil (*Sir* Robt.) Secret corr. of C. w. J. VI of Scotland, 1766.
,, Chambers (R.) Life of J., 1830.
,, Disraeli (I.) *Inquiry (An) into the lit. & polit. character of J. I, 1816.
,, Elizabeth, *q. of England.* Letters of E. & J. VI, some in poss. of E. Ryder, others f. a MS. wh. belonged to Sir P. Thompson, ed. J. Bruce, [Camden Soc., 46], 1849.
,, Frankland (T.) Annals of J. etc., 1681.
,, Gerard (John), *Jesuit.* Condition of Catholics under J. I : G.'s narrative of Gunpowder Plot, ed. 1871 ; 3rd ed., 1881.
,, Goodman (G.) Court of J. I, 1839.
,, Govett (L. A.) The King's own book of sports ; hist. of the declarations of J. I & Ch. I as to sports on Sundays etc., 1890.
,, *Gunpowder-Treason (The) : w. J.'s speech etc., repr., 1679.
,, Hailes (D. Dalrymple, *Lord*) *ed.*, *Memorials & letters rel. to the hist. of Britain in the r. of James I, 2nd ed., 1766.
,, Harris (Wm.), *D.D.* Acc. of life & writings of J. I, 1753 ; 2nd ed., 1772.
,, Hume (*Sir* P.) *Promine (The), cont. James the Sext his first passing to the feildis, be P. H., 1580.
,, Nichols (John). Progresses, processions etc. of J. I, 1828.
,, Osborne (F.) *Hist. mems. on the r. of Eliz. & J., 1658.
,, Prothero (G. W.) *ed.*, Select statutes & o. constitut. docs. illust. of rs. of Eliz. & Ja. I, 1894.
,, Robertson (W.) Hist. of Scotland dur. rs. of Mary & Ja. VI, *var. eds.*

James I, *king of Great Britain & Ireland [continued].*
see Sanderson (*Sir* W.) Hist. of Mary, Q. of Scotland & J., 1656.
,, Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
,, State Papers. *Calendar of S.P^s., Domestic Ser., of r^n. of Edw. VI, Mary, Eliz., Ja. I, 1856–72.
,, Wake (*Sir* I.) Rex Platonicus: de J. adventu in Acad. Oxon., Aug. 1605.

James II, *king of Great Britain & Ireland.* *Englands concern in the case of His R.H. [P278]. s4°. 1680
*Letter (A) from a gentleman in the City etc. conc. the Bill for disabling the D. of York to inherit etc. [P279]. s4°. 1680
Mém. de J. II, [*1660–73, with a cont^n.* Guizot: Rév. d'A., 22–25]. 8°. 1824–5
Memoirs of Eng. affairs, chiefly naval, 1660–73, by J. 8°. 1729
*State (The) & interest of the nation w. resp. to the D. of York. [P279]. s4°. 1680
see Capefigue (J. B. H. R.) J. II à Saint-Germain, 1833.
,, Charles II. *Moneys received & paid for secret services of Ch. II & J. II (1679–88), 1851.
,, —— *Secret hist. of the r^n. of C. II & J. II, 1690.
,, Clarke (J. S.) Life of J. II, etc., 1816.
,, *Curse (The) of Popery etc. demonstrated f. the debates of Parl., 1680, rel. to the Bill of Exclusion, repr. 1807.
,, D'Alton (J.) Illusts. of J.'s Irish Army List (1689), 2nd ed., 1861.
,, Heywood (S.) Vindic. of Fox's Hist. of early pt. of r. of J. II, 1811.
,, Hunt (T.), *a lawyer.* Mr. Hunt's postscript etc. [p2 *w. t.:* The great & weighty considerations touching the Duke of York considered], 1682.
,, Ingram (T. D.) Two chapters etc.: 1, the Irish Parl. of J. II, 1888.
,, Jones (David). *Life (The) of J. II, late king of Eng., 2nd ed., 1703.
,, King (W.), *abp.* *State (The) of the Protestants of I. under the late King James, 3rd ed., 1692.
,, L'Estrange (*Sir* R.) The case put conc. the succession of the D. of York, 3rd ed., 1680.
,, *List of such names of nobility, gentry etc. who are by Act of a pretended Parl., Dublin, May 1689, attainted etc., 1690.
,, Macpherson (J.) Orig. papers; pref^d., extr^s. f. life of J. II, by himself, 1775.
,, Mary II, *queen.* Mems. of Mary, w. h. letters & those of J. II to the Electress Sophia, 1886.
,, Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll.: III, 3, Mém. du duc d'Y. sur les événemens en France (1652–9), 1850.
,, Sidney (*Hon.* Hy.) Diary; added, letters illust. of the times of J., 1843.
,, Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
,, *Stuart Papers rel. chiefly to Mary of Modena & the exiled court of Ja. II, 1889.
,, Wilson (C. T.) J. II & the Duke of Berwick, 1876.

James III, *king of Great Britain etc., see* James Edward [*Stuart*], *prince, the Pretender.*

James, *duke of Monmouth, see* Monmouth (J., *duke of*).

James, *Saint & Apostle, see* Bible: James.

James I, *king of Scotland.* Kingis Quair: Ballad of good counsell. [Scott. Text Soc., 1]. 8°. E. 1884
The life & death of J. I of S. [Maitland Club, 42]. 4°. [E.]. 1837
Works. Pref., a diss., remarks on connexion of the Scots w. o. Northern dialects, diss. on Scottish music, etc. s8°. Perth. [1825]
see Brown (J. T. T.) The authorship of the Kingis Quair, 1896.
,, Jusserand (J. J.) Le roman d'un roi d'Ecosse, 1895.
,, —— The romance of a king's life, tr., 1896.

James IV, *king of Scotland.* Epistolæ J. IV, J. V, et Mariæ, regum Scotorum, eorumque tutorum & regni gubernatorum ad imperatores, reges etc., 1505–45. Interjectæ sunt quædam exterorum principum ac vir. illus. literæ. 2v. 8°. Edinburgi. 1722–4

James V, *king of Scotland.* *Excerpta e libris domicilii J^i. V, 1525–33. [Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1836
The Gaberlunzie Man, & Christ's Kirk on the Green. With notes etc. by J. Callander. 8°. E. 1782
see James IV, *k. of S.* Epistolæ J. IV, J. V, et Mariæ, (1505–45), 1722–4.

James VI, *king of Scotland, see* James I, *king of Gt. Brit.*

James VII, *king of Scotland, see* James II, *king of Gt. Brit.*

James VIII, *king of Scotland, see* James Edward [*Stuart*], *prince, the Pretender.*

James, *prince of Wales, the Pretender, see* James Edward [*Stuart*], *prince, etc.*

James, *duke of York & Albany, aft. James II, see* James II, *king of Gt. Brit.*

James Edward [Stuart], *prince, the [old] Pretender.* [†James Edward Francis [Stuart], *prince of Wales etc.*]. *Obs. on the depositions conc. the birth of the Prince of Wales. [P486]. s8°. 1711
see Amhurst (N.) *Epistle (An) from a student at Oxford to the Chevalier, 1717.
,, Asgill (J.) The P.'s declaration abstracted f. "Jus sacrum" & "Mems. of the Chevalier St. George," 2nd ed., 1715.
,, —— The P.'s declaration English'd, 1715.
,, Hooke (*Col.* N.) Secret hist. of H.'s negotiations in 1707; w. tr. of letters cont. narrative of the Pretender's exped. in 1708, etc., 1760.
,, Jesse (J. H.) Mems. of the Pretenders & their adherents, 1845.
,, Lockhart (Geo.) The Lockhart Papers; cont. [L.'s] secret corr. w. the son of James II, (1718–28), etc., 1817.
,, Shaftoe (*Mrs.* F.) Narrative of her being in Sir T. Oglethorpe's family, where, hearing that the pretended Prince of Wales was Sir T.'s son, she was trick'd to France, etc., 1708.
,, Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
,, Terry (C. S.) *ed.*, The C. de St. G., & Jacobite movements in h. favour, (1701–20), 1901.

James (*Mrs.* A. G. F. Eliot). Indian industries. s8°. 1880

James (*Rear-Adm.* Bartholomew). Journal, 1752–1828. Ed. J. K. Laughton [&] J. Y. F. Sulivan. [Navy Records Soc., 6]. 8°. 1896

James (*Capt.* Charles). Collection of charges, opinions, sentences of general Courts Martial. 8°. 1820
New etc. milit. dict., in Fr. & Eng. 2v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1810

James (Charles Ashworth). Mining royalties. 8°. 1893

James (Constantin). Du darwinisme. s8°. 1877

James (Croake) *ps.* Curiosities of Xtn. hist. prior to the Reformation. s8°. 1892
Curiosities of law & lawyers. 8°. 1882
,, ,, ... n. ed. 8°. 1891

James (E. Boucher). Letters archæolog. & hist. rel. to I. of Wight. 2v. s8°. 1896

James (Edmund J.)
see Germany. Federal Constitution of G., tr., 1890.
,, Switzerland. Federal Constitution, tr., 1890.

James (Edward), *vicar of Alton.* Brief mems. of J. T. James, bp. of Calcutta. 8°. 1830

James (Edwin), *botanist.* Expedition to Rocky Mts., 1819–20, under Long. 3v. 8°. 1823

James (Florence), *see* Warden (Florence) *ps.*

James (Frank Linsly). The unknown horn of Africa; w. add^s. by J. G. Thrupp. 8°. 1888
Wild tribes of the Soudan; travel & sport. la8°. 1883

James (Fred.) The Klondike goldfields, & how to get there. [P771]. s8°. 1897

James (George Payne Rainsford).

Works. Rev. & corr. by the a.; w. intry. pref.: v1–21, [v8 & 19 *wanting*]. 8°. 1844–9
Agincourt. [20.]
Arabella Stuart. [19.]
Brigand (The). [10.]
Castelneau, or, The Ancient Régime. [21.]
Darnley. [9.]
De L'Orme. [16.]
Forest days. [14.]
Gentleman (The) of the old school. [12.]
Gipsy (The). [1.]
Gowrie. [17.]
Henry Masterton. [13.]
Henry of Guise. [6.]
Huguenot (The). [3.]
King's highway (The). [11.]
Little ball (The) o' fire. [15.]
Mary of Burgundy. [2.]
Morley Ernstein. [7.]
One in a thousand. [4.]
Philip Augustus. [5.]
The robber. [8.]
Thirty years since. [18.]
Agincourt. 3v. s8°. 1844
Agnes Sorel. 3v. s8°. 1853
Ancient Régime. 3v. s8°. 1841
Arabella Stuart. 3v. s8°. 1844
Arrah Neil. 3v. s8°. 1845
Beauchamp; or, the error. 3v. s8°. 1848
Bernard Marsh. 2v. s8°. 1864
The Castle of Ehrenstein. 3v. s8°. 1847
*The Commissioner; or, De lunatico inquirendo. 8°. D. 1843
The convict. 3v. s8°. 1847
Corse de Leon; or, The brigand. 3v. s8°. 1841
Dark scenes of hist. 3v. s8°. 1849
Darnley. s8°. 1836
De L'Orme. rev. s8°. 1837
The Fate. 3v. s8°. 1851

James (George Payne Rainsford) *[continued]*.

Heidelberg. 3v. s8°. 1846
Henry Masterton; the young cavalier. s8°. 1837
Hist. of Charlemagne. 2nd ed. 8°. 1847
„ „ ..... s8°. 1850
Orig. publ., 1832, as v1 of a series "France in the lives of her best men," *of wh. no more appd.*
Hist. of chivalry. s8°. 1830
Hist. of Edward the Black Prince. 2v. 8°. 1836
„ „ ... 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1839
Hist. of Richard Cœur-de-Lion. 4v. 8°. 1841–9
„ 2v. n. ed. s8°. *Bohn.* 1854
Léonora d'Orco. Tr. Mme. de Morvan. s8°. 1858
Life & times of Louis XIV. n. ed. 4v. s8°. 1839
„ 2v. n. ed. s8°. *Bohn.* 1851
Life of Henry IV of France. 3v. 8°. 1847
Lord Montagu's page. 3v. s8°. 1858
The man at arms; or, Henri de Cerons. 3rd ed. s8°. 1844
Philip Augustus. s8°. 1837
Richelieu—Darnley—Philip Augustus. s8°. *n.d.*
Rose d'Albret. 3v. s8°. 1844
Russell. 3v. s8°. 1847
Sir Theodore Broughton; or, Laurel Water. 3v. s8°. 1848
The smuggler. 3v. s8°. 1845
*The string of pearls. 2v. s8°. 1832
„ „ ..... s8°. 1849
Ticonderoga; or, the Black Eagle. 3v. s8°. 1854
A whim, & its consequences. 3v. s8°. 1847
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1865
The woodman. 3v. s8°. 1849
see *Lives of the most eminent foreign statesmen, *[v2–5 by J.]*, 1832–8.

James (*Sir* Henry), *director-gen. of the Ordnance Survey.*
see Day (St. J. V.) The Great Pyramid, incl. exam. of J.'s "Notes etc.," 1870.
„ Ordnance Survey. *Abstracts of princ. lines of spirit levelling in Eng. & Wales, by J., 1861.

James (Henry), *novelist.*

The American. s8°. Boston. 1877
„ „ 3rd ed. s8°. Boston. 1877
„ „ ..... s8°. 1879
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1879
The Aspern Papers — Louisa Pallant—The modern warning. 2v. s8°. 1888
„ „ ..... s8°. 1890
The awkward age. s8°. 1899
The Bostonians. 3v. s8°. 1886
„ „ ..... s8°. 1886
Confidence. 2v. s8°. 1880
„ „ ... 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1880
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1880
Daisy Miller—An international episode—Four meetings. 2v. s8°. 1879
„ „ ..... s8°. 1888
Embarrassments: The figure in the carpet — Glasses — The next time—The way it came. s8°. 1896
Essays in London & elsewhere. s8°. 1893
The Europeans. 2v. s8°. 1878
„ „ ..... s8°. Boston. 1879
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1879
French poets & novelists. s8°. 1878
Hawthorne. s8°. 1883
In the cage. s8°. 1898
The lesson of the master—The marriages—The pupil—Brooksmith — The solution — Sir Edmund Orme. s8°. 1892
A little tour in France. s8°. 1900
A London life—The Patagonia—The liar—Mrs. Temperly. 2v. s8°. 1889
The Madonna of the future, & o. t. 2v. s8°. 1879
The other house. 2v. s8°. 1896
Partial portraits. s8°. 1888
A passionate pilgrim, & o. t. s8°. Boston. 1882
Portrait of a lady. 3v. s8°. 1881
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1882
Portraits of places. s8°. 1883
The Princess Casamassima. 3v. s8°. 1886
The private life—The wheel of time — Lord Beaupré — The visits — Collaboration — Owen Wingrave. s8°. 1893
The real thing & o. t. s8°. 1893
The reverberator. 2v. s8°. 1888
Roderick Hudson. 3v. rev. ed. s8°. 1879
„ „ ..... s8°. 1888
The sacred fount. s8°. 1901
The siege of London—Mme. de Mauves. s8°. 1883
The soft side. s8°. 1900
The spoils of Poynton. s8°. 1897
Stories revived. 3v. s8°. 1885
Tales of three cities. s8°. 1884
Terminations. s8°. 1895
Theatricals. Two comedies: Tenants—Disengaged. s8°. 1894
The tragic muse. 3v. s8°. 1890
The two magics: The turn of the screw—Covering End. s8°. 1898
Washington Square—The Pension Beaurepas—A bundle of letters. 2v. s8°. 1881
What Maisie knew. s8°. 1898

James (Henry), *of New York, 1811–82.*

Xty. the logic of creation. s8°. 1857
The Church of Xt. not an Ecclesiasticism. 2nd ed. s8°. 1856
Lit. remains. Intr. by W. James. 8°. Boston. 1885
Social significance of our institutions: oration. [P236]. 8°. Boston. 1861

James (Henry E. M.) The Long White Mountain; a journey in Manchuria; w. acc. of the hist., people, etc. 8°. 1888

James (Humphrey). Paddy's woman, & o. s. s8°. 1896

James (Ivor) *ed.*, Hdbk. for Cardiff & district, for the Brit. Assoc. s8°. Cardiff. 1891

James (James Henry). On life & fire insurance, annuities etc. 8°. 1851
„ „ ..... n. ed. 8°. 1868

James (John), *F.S.A.* Hist. of Bradford. 8°. 1866
Hist. of the worsted manufacture in Eng. 8°. 1857

James (John), *Queen's Coll. Oxon., see* Radcliffe (R.) & J. J., Letters of R. & J. (1755–83), 1888.

James (John Angell). The Sabbath. [P302]. 8°. [1856]

James (*Sir* John Kingston), *2nd bart.* Day dreams; added, trs. f. Italian. s8°. *f.p.c.* 1879

James (John Thomas), *bp. of Calcutta.* The Flemish, Dutch, & German schools of painting. 8°. 1822
The Italian schools of painting etc. 8°. 1820
Journal of a tour in Germany, Sweden, Russia, Poland, 1813–4. 4°. 1816
see James (Edw.) Brief mems. of J. T. J., partic. in India; f. h. letters & papers, 1830.

James (Lionel). The Indian frontier war, 1897. 8°. 1898

James (*Miss* Marian). *A girl's romance. s8°. E. 1867

James (Montague Rhodes). On the abbey of S. Edmund at Bury. [Cambridge Antiq. Soc.]. 8°. C. 1895
see Cambridge: Fitzwilliam Museum. Descr. cat. of MSS. in F.M.; w. intr. & indices by J., 1896.
„ Robinson (J. A.) & M. R. J., Gospel acc. to Peter, etc.: 2 lects., 1892; 2nd ed., 1892.
„ *Texts & studies: v2, 5, Apocrypha anecdota, s1, 2, 1893–7.

James (Ralph N.) Painters & their works. Dict. of artists not alive, & prices. 3v. s8°. 1896–7

James (Richard). Iter Lancastrense: poem, 1636. Notes & mem. by T. Corser. [Chetham Soc., 7]. s4°. 1845
Poems, 1592–1638. Intr., notes etc. by A. B. Grosart. 4°. *f.p.c.* 1880

James (Samuel Benj.) Worfield on the Worfe: a brief hist. 4°. [1878]

James (Thomas), *captain.* Voyage of J. in h. intended discovery of a N.W. Passage into the S. Sea. 2nd ed. 8°. 1740
see Churchill. Voyages, v2, *for anoth. ed.*
„ Foxe (Luke). Voyages of F. & J. in search of a N.-W. Passage (1631–2), 1894, *for anoth. ed.*

James (Thomas), *D.D., sub-dean of Wells.* Treatise of the corruption of Scripture, Councils & Fathers by the Church of Rome, etc. 8°. 1688

James (Thomas Horton) [*ps.* Rubio]. Rambles in U.S. & Canada, 1845 etc. s8°. 1846

James (W. Bosville). Wine duties: reply to Sir J. E. Tennent. 8°. 1855

James (Walter Haweis), *see* Wolseley Series, v1, 1897.

James (William), *historical writer.* Military occurrences of the war betw. Gt. Brit. & U.S. 2v. 8°. 1818
Naval hist. of Gt. Brit. f. 1793 to access. of Geo. IV. 1820. 6v. n. ed., w. adds. by Capt. Chamier. 8°. 1837
„ „ ..... 6v. n. ed., w. adds. & notes, to 1827. s8°. 1886
„ „ ..... epitomised by R. O'Byrne. s8°. 1888
Index to J.'s Naval history. By C. G. Toogood. [Navy Rec. Soc., 4]. 8°. 1895
Naval occurrences of the late war betw. Gt. Brit. & the U.S. prec. by exam. of Amer. accounts of their naval actions previous to that period. 8°. 1817

James (William), *prof. at Harvard.*

Human immortality; 2 supposed objections. s8°. 1898
Principles of psychology. 2v. 8°. 1891
Psychology. [*Abr^t. of "Princ. of psych."*]. s8°. 1892
Talks to teachers on psychology; & to students on some of life's ideals. s8°. 1899
Text-book of psychology. s8°. 1892
The will to believe, & o. essays. s8°. 1897
„ „ ..... s8°. 1899

James (William), *Unitarian minister, Bristol.* Mem. of T. Madge. 8°. 1871

James (*Rt. Hon. Sir* William Milbourne). The British in India. Ed. M. J. S. Schwabe. 8°. 1882

James (William Powell). From source to sea. s8°. 1884

James of Hereford (Henry, *Lord*). The work of the Irish leagues: speech, replying in Parnell Comm. Inquiry. s8°. *n.d.*

Jameson, *see also* Jamieson, Jamison.

Jameson (*Dr.*), *see* Jameson (L. S.)

Jameson (*Mrs.* Anna).

Characteristics of women. 2v. 3rd ed. s8°. 1836
„ „ n. ed., [*w. t.:* Shakspeare's heroines; characteristics of women]. s8°. 1879
„ „ [*w. t.:* S.'s h., etc.]. s8°. 1883
Commonplace book of thoughts etc., orig. & sel. s8°. 1854
Companion to private galleries of art in London. s8°. 1844
*Diary of an *ennuyée.* [*The earlier t. was* *"A lady's diary"]. s8°. 1826

Jameson (*Mrs.* Anna) [*continued*].

*Diary of an *ennuyée*. 3rd ed. s8°. 1838
Hdbk. to public galleries of art in & near London.
2p, [*pagin. cont.*]. s8°. 1842
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1845
The hist. of our Lord in works of art, w. that of h. types, John Baptist & o. persons. Commenced by J., compl. by Lady Eastlake. 2v. s4°. 1864
Legends of the Madonna as repres. in the fine arts. [*3rd ser. of "Sacred & legy. art"*]. 5th ed. 8°. 1872
„ „ ... 6th ed. s4°. 1880
Legends of the monastic orders. [*2nd ser. of "Sacred & legy. art"*]. 7th ed. s4°. 1888
Mems. & essays illust. of art, lit., & social morals. s8°. 1846
Mems. of beauties of the Court of Charles II, w. their portraits.
2v in 1. 2nd ed. s4°. 1838
Mems. of celeb. female sovereigns. 4th ed. s8°. 1869
Mems. of the early Italian painters, & of the prog. of painting in Italy. 2v in 1. s8°. 1845
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1874
The romance of biography; mems. of women loved by poets, etc. 2v. 3rd ed. s8°. 1837
Sacred & legendary art.
2v. 8°. 1848
„ „ 2v. 8th ed. 8°. 1879
„ „ 2v. n. ed. 8°. 1896
Sisters of charity. s8°. 1855
Visits & sketches at home & abroad. 2v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1839
Winter studies & summer rambles in Canada. 3v. s8°. 1838
„ „ n. ed., [*w. t.* Sketches in Canada, etc.]. s8°. 1852
see Amelia, *princess of Saxony*. Social life in Germany, tr., 1846.
„ Macpherson (G.) Mem^s. of J., 1878.

Jameson (James Sligo). Story of the Rear Column of the Emin Pasha Relief Exped. 8°. 1890

Jameson (John Alex.) The Constitutional Convention; hist. powers & modes of proceeding. 8°. N.Y. 1867

Jameson (Leander Starr) ["*Dr.* Jameson"].

*Jameson's heroic charge: vindication of the Reform Movement.
[P631]. s8°. Johannesburg. 1896
see Cape of Good Hope. Report of Sel. Comm. [of House of Assembly] on the Jameson Raid, 1896.
„ *Hamster und Bauern [*on the Raid*], 1896.
see Hofmeyr (N. J.) Die Buren u. J.'s Einfall, 1897.
„ King (Ja.) J.'s raid, 1896.
„ Rhodes (C.) *C. R., a biog^y.; w. pers. reminisc. by J., 1897.
„ Rodney (C. M.) J.'s ride, 2nd ed., 1896.

Jameson (R. G.) New Zealand, S. Australia, N.S.W.: recent travels, etc. s8°. 1842

Jameson (Robert), *F.R.S.E.* Narrative of discovery etc. in Africa. By J., J. Wilson, & H. Murray. s8°. E. 1830

Jameson (Robert), *late quartermaster 79th Highlanders.* Hist. record of the 79th, or Cameron Highlanders. s8°. E. 1863

Jámí. [Dschami]. The Behâristân (Abode of spring). Lit. tr. [Kama Shastra Soc.] s8°. Benares. 1887
Yúsuf & Zulaikha. Tr. into verse by R. T. H. Griffith. s8°. 1882
see Omar Khayyám. Rubáiyát of O. K., & the Salámán & Absál of J., rendered into verse [*by Fitzgerald*]. 4th ed., 1879

Jamieson, *see also* Jameson, Jamison.

Jamieson (Andrew). Text-book of steam & steam engines. 11th ed. s8°. 1896

Jamieson (George), *B.D.* The essentials of philosophy. 8°. 1859

Jamieson (George), *consul-gen. at Shanghai.* The Silver Question: injury to Brit. trade etc. With two o. papers by T. H. Box & D. O. Croal. Pref. etc. by Sir H. Meysey-Thompson. [P585, 610]. la8°. 1895

Jamieson (Jane H.) The laird's secret. [*The t. of 1st ed., 1867, was:* Dalmeny, or the l.'s s.]. 2v. s8°. E. 1882

Jamieson (John), *D.D., of Edinburgh.* Etymolog. dict. of Scottish. 2v. 4°. E. 1808
„ „ ..... Supplement. 2v. 4°. E. 1825
Dict. of Scottish. Abr. by J. Johnstone. 8°. E. 1846
Hermes Scythicus; affinities of Greek & Latin to Gothic. 8°. E. 1814
see Barbour (J.) *The Bruce; &, Wallace, w. notes [*by J.*], 1820.

Jamieson (Robert), *esq.* Western Central Africa; brief review of the slave trade, etc. [P364]. 8°. 1859

Jamieson (Robert), *F.S.A.* Popular ballads & songs, w. tr^s. of similar pieces f. anc. Danish, & a few originals. 2v in 1. 8°. E. 1806
see Weber (H. W.), R. J., *Sir* W. Scott. Illust^s. of northern antiq^s., 1814.

Jamin (J. Crépieux-), *see* Crépieux-Jamin (J.)

Jamin (Jules Célestin). Cours de physique de l'Ecole Polytechnique. 4t. 3e éd., augm. 1878–83

Jamison, *see also* Jameson, Jamieson.

Jamison (D. F.) Life & times of B. Du Guesclin. 2v. 8°. 1864

Jamsilla (Nicolaus de). De rebus gestis Friderici II etc., 1210–1265, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t8.

Jan. *Jan Crediet, 1706, *see* Krook (E.) & D. Kroon.
*Jan Klaasz (Van), en Saartje Jans, 1685, *see* Asselijn (T.)

Jandarini (G. P.), *see* Iandarini (G. P.)

Jane, *des Anges, see* Jeanne, *des Anges.*

Jane II, *q. of Castile.* [Johanna *die Wahnsinnige*; Juana *la Loca*]. *see* Kaiserl. Acad. d. Wissensch. Denkschr., *under* Höfler (C.)
„ Rodríguez Villa (A.) La reina J. la L., 1892.

Jane I, *queen of Naples, see* Joanna I, *q. of Naples.*

Jane, *queen of Navarre, d. 1349,* [*called* Jeanne II *in most works of reference*], *see* Jeanne, *q. of Navarre.*

Jane II, *queen of Navarre, d. 1572* [*in some works of reference called Jane III*], *see* Jeanne [*d'Albret*], *q. of Navarre.*

Jane Frances [*de Rabutin*], *baronne de Chantal, Saint, see* Chantal (*Sainte*).

Jane (Fred. T.) The Imperial Russian Navy. la8°. 1899
The port guard ship. s8°. 1900
The torpedo in peace & war. ohl. fol. 1898
The violet flame. s8°. 1899

Janet [*surname*], *see also* Jannet.

Janet (Paul).

Les causes finales. 8°. 1876
Le cerveau & la pensée. s8°. 1867
V. Cousin & s. œuvre. 8°. 1885
Essai sur la dialectique de Platon. 8°. 1848
Etudes sur la dialectique dans Platon & dans Hégel. 8°. 1861
Fénelon. s8°. 1892
Hist. de la philosophie morale & polit. 2t. 8°. 1858
Hist. de la science polit. dans s. rapports avec la morale. 2t. 2e éd. 8°. 1872
Les lettres de Mme. de Grignan. s8°. 1895
Le matérialisme contemp. en Allemagne: exam. du d^r. Büchner. s8°. 1864
Les orig. du socialisme contemp. s8°. 1883
Philosophie de la Révol. Fr. s8°. 1875
La philosophie de Lamennais. s8°. 1890
Philosophie du bonheur. 3e éd. s8°. 1868
La philosophie fr. contemp. 2e éd. s8°. 1879
S.-Simon & le Saint-Simonisme. s8°. 1878

Translations.

Final causes. Tr. W. Affleck. 8°. E. 1878
The materialism of the day: critique on Büchner. Tr. G. Masson. s8°. N.Y. 1866
Theory of morals. Tr. M. Chapman. 8°. E. 1884

Janet (Pierre). L'automatisme psychologique. 8°. 1889

*Janet's home, 1863, *see* Keary (A.)

*Jani Anglorum facies nova. *This anon. work is by* Atwood (W.) *The work itself is wanting, but under Atwood a ref. to an answer to it will be found.*

Janida (O.), *see* Ianida (O.)

Janin (Jules G.)

L'âne mort; et, La femme guillotinée. éd. conforme au texte orig. s8°. 1876
Barnave. n. éd. s8°. 1860
„ ..... 2t. s8°. 1878
Béranger & s. temps. 2t in 1. s8°. 1866
Les contes du chalet. s8°. 1860
Contes et nouvelles. 2t. s8°. 1876
Contes fantastiques et Contes littéraires. s8°. 1863
Contes non estampillés. s8°. [1862]
Corr. Publ. avec le concours de C. Janin. s8°. 1877
Deburau; hist. du théâtre à quatre sous. s8°. 1881
La fin d'un monde & du neveu de Rameau. s8°. 1861
Les gaîtés champêtres. 2t in 1. 8°. 1851
L'interné. s8°. 1869
Le livre. 8°. 1870
Mélanges & variétés. 2t, [t2 *wanting*]. s8°. 1876
Le mois de mai à Londres, & l'exposition de 1851. 8°. Londres. 1851
La Normandie. 4°. *n.d.*
Œuvres de jeunesse. 5t. s8°. 1881–3
1, Petits romans;
2, Petits mélanges;
3, Petits contes;
4, Petite critique;
5, Petits souvenirs.
Les oiseaux bleus. s8°. 1864
Paris & Versailles il y a cent ans. 8°. 1874
Petits romans d'hier et d'aujourd'hui. s8°. 1869
Rachel & la tragédie. la8°. 1859
La religieuse de Toulouse. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1850
Le talisman (l'opale). s8°. 1866
Voyage en Italie. s8°. Brux. 1839
see Piedagnel (A.) J., 3e éd. 1884.

*Janita's cross, 1864, *see* Stephenson (*Mrs.* E.)

Janitschek (Hubert). Gesch. d. deutschen Malerei. [Gesch. d. deutschen Kunst, 3]. la8°. 1890

Janke (Otto). Deutsche Wochenschrift. Jan.–Sept., 1863. 4°. 1864

Janmart de Brouillant (Léonce). La Liberté de la presse en Fr. aux 17e & 18e s.: Hist. de P. Du Marteau, suiv. d'une not. d'un livre "Hist. des amours du Grand Alcandre, etc. 1652." 4°. 1888

Jannaris (A. N.) An hist. Greek grammar. 8°. 1897
Jannasch (Robert), *see* Roscher (W.) & R. J., Kolonien, Kolonialpolitik u. Auswanderung, 1885.
Jannet, *see also* Janet.
Jannet (Claudio). Les Etats-Unis contemp. 2t. 4ᵉ éd. s8°. 1889
Le socialisme d'état & la réforme sociale. 2ᵉ éd. 8°. 1890
Jannet (Pierre), *see* Eulenspiegel (T.) Avent. de Til Ulespiègle, tr., 1866.
János Zsigmond, *son of John Zapolya, k. of Hungary, see* Szádeczky (Lajos). Izabella és J. Z. Lengyelországban, (1552–6), 1888.
Janow (Matthias v.), *see* Böhringer (F.) Die Kirche Christi: B21, J., 2ᵉ A., 1864.
Janowski (Jan Nepomucen). La politique oriento-méridionale du Cabinet de Pétersbourg dans s. rapport avec la cause polonaise. Tr. [P387]. 8°. Poitiers. 1836
Jansen, *see also* Janson, Janssen.
Jansen (W. Albert). Leben u. Werke d. Soddoma. 8°. St. 1870
Jansénisme. *Hist. gén. du j., 1700, *see* Gerberon (G.)
Jansenius (Cornelius), *bp. of Ypres.* Augustinus, s. doct. Aⁱ. de humanæ naturæ sanitate etc. 3t in 1. Rothomagi. 1652
Jansmin (Jaquou), *see* Jasmin (J.)
Janson (Charles William). The stranger in America etc. 4°. 1807
Janson (Kristofer) [*ps.* X.] Han og Hun. Oversat af D. J. 10ᵉ Opl. s8°. 1901
Vore Bedsteforældre, 1790–1815; af X. Udg. af K. Janson. s8°. [Kristiania. 1882]
Janssen, *see also* Jansen.
Janssen (Johannes). L'Allemagne & la Réforme. Tr. etc. G. A. Heinrich. 3t. la8°. 1887–92
An meine Kritiker. Nebst Ergänzgn. etc. zu d. 3 ersten Bänden m. Gesch. d. deutschen Volkes. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1884
Gesch. d. deutschen Volkes seit d. Ausgang d. Mittelalters. B1–8. [*var. edd., 1ᵉ–13ᵉ*]. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1885–94
Hist. of the German people at close of middle ages. Tr., v1, 2 by M. A. Mitchell & A. M. Christie, v3, 4 by A. M. Christie. 4v. 8°. 1896–1900
Janssen (*Sir* Theodore), *bart., see* Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
Janssen (Vincent Franz). Shakspere-Studien. 1, Die Prosa in S.'s Dramen. T1, Anwendung. 8°. Strassburg. 1897
Januarius Nepotianus, *see* Nepotianus (J.)
***Janus** on Sion etc., by Christian Emanuel [*G. Ensor?*], 1826, *see* Emanuel (C.) *ps.*
Janus, *ps. of aⁱ. of "Der Papst u. d. Coneil, 1869," see* Döllinger (I. v.) & J. Friedrich.
Janus [*du "Figaro"*] *ps., see* Bonnières (R. de).
Janus (Carolus) *ed.*, Musici scriptores Græci. Recog. etc. C. J. Suppl., melodiarum reliquiæ. s8°. L. 1899
Janvier (Charles A.) Practical keramics. s8°. 1880
Janvier (Louis Joseph). Les affaires d'Haïti, 1883–4. 8°. 1885
Janvier (Thomas A.) The Aztec treasure-house. s8°. 1890
Stories of old New Spain. s8°. 1891
Janville (*la ctesse.* S. G. M. A. de Martel de) [*ps.* Gyp], *see* Gyp, *ps.*
Jány Muhammad Asâad, *Fakir, see* Davâni.
Janzé (*la victesse.* Alix de). Berryer: souvˢ. intimes. s8°. 1881
Japan.
For anon. works in French see Japon.
*Claims of J. & Malaysia upon Christendom, 1839, *see* Claims etc.
Diary on the Coast of Japan, 1673, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v7.
*Hist. of the Empire of J. Compiled & tr. for the Imp. Japanese Commission of the World's Columbian Expos., Chicago, 1893. 8°. Tokyo. 1893
*Japan, descr. & illust. by the Japanese. Written by Japanese; ed. F. Brinkley. 15 sectˢ. b. in 3v, [*pagin. cont.*]. fol. Boston. [1897]
*Memorials of Japon in 16th–17th cˢ., 1850, *see* Rundall (T.) *ed.*
*Nipon o daï itsi Ran: annales des empereurs du Japon, tr., 1834, *see* Titsingh (I.) *tr.*
Organization of the meteorological system in J. [Central Metˡ. Observy. of Japan. P621]. 4°. Tokio. 1893
Remarks upon the Empire of Japan, *see* Churchill. Voyages, v1.
***Japan-China war (The),** 1895, *see* Inouye (J.)
Japanese.
*Handy guide book to the Japanese Islands. s8°. *Kelly & Walsh,* Hongkong. [1888]
Illustrations of J. God-stories, v5, *see* *Jinshi giyo to.
Japanese fairy tale series. 16 nos. in 4v. [*Told in English*]. s8°. [Tokyo. 1888]
Japanese letters, etc., 1891, *see* Berkeley (Hastings) *ed., etc.*
Japanese [*continued*].
Japanese pottery, a native report, 1880, *see* Franks (A. W.) *ed.*
*Manners & customs of the J., f. recent Dutch visitors, & P. F. v. Siebold. [*Ed. Mrs. Busk*]. s8°. 1841
***Japhet** in search of a father, 1838, *see* Marryat (F.)
Japon. *Nipon o daï itsi Ran: annales des empereurs du J., tr., 1834, *see* Titsingh (I.) *tr.*
Japp (Alex. Hay) [*ps.* H. A. Page].
Animal anecdotes. s8°. 1887
De Quincey: h. life & writings, w. unpubl. corr. By H. A. P. 2v. s8°. 1877
German life & lit. 8°. [1880]
Good men & true: biogˢ. of workers in beneficence etc. s8°. 1890
Industrial curiosities. s8°. 1880
Mem. of Nath. Hawthorne; w. stories now first publ. in this conntry. s8°. 1872
Noble workers. By H. A. P. s8°. 1875
Thoreau, h. life & aims. s8°. 1878
Three great teachers: Carlyle, Tennyson, Ruskin. s8°. 1865
Vers de société & parody; w. o. essays. s8°. 1883
see De Quincey (T.) De Q. memorials, etc., 1891.
Japygus (Cosmas), *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t133.
Jaquelina, *of Hainault, see* Jacoba, *countess of Hainault & Holland.*
Jaques, *see also* Jacques.
Jaques (Mary J.) Texan ranch life; w. 3 months through Mexico. la8°. 1894
Jaques (William H.), *see* Russell (W. C.) Nelson etc., by R., w. collab. of J., 1890.
Jardine (*Col.* Alex.) *Letters from Barbary, France, etc. 2v. 8°. 1788
Jardine (Alfred). Pike & perch. s8°. 1898
Jardine (David), *police magistrate.* *Criminal trials. [Lib. of Entert. K.]. 2v. s8°. 1832–5
Narrative of the Gunpowder Plot. s8°. 1857
On torture in the Criminal Law prev. to the Commonwealth. 8°. 1837
A treatise of equivocation. s8°. 1851
Jardine (David B.), *see* Estlin (J. P.) Sermon at ordin. of J., w. J.'s replies to questions etc., 1790.
Jardine (George). Outlines of philosoph. education. 8°. Glasgow. 1818
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. Glasgow. 1825
Jardine (Robert). Elements of the psychology of cognition. s8°. 1874
Jardine (*Sir* William), *7th bart.* Memoirs of H. E. Strickland. la8°. 1858
see *Naturalist's library (The), 1843.
***Jarla Saga,** *see* *Orkneyinga Saga.
Jarman (Sydney Gardnor). Hist. of Bridgwater. 8°. 1889
" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1889
Jarnac (P. F. A. de Rohan-Chabot, *etc.* **de)** [*ps. Sir* Charles Rockingham]. Cécile; or, The pervert. s8°. 1851
*Love & ambition. 3v. s8°. 1851
*Rockingham; or, The younger brother. 3v. s8°. 1849
Járnsida. [Hákonarbók; Liber Haconis]. Hin forna lögbók Íslendinga sem nefnist Járnsida eðr Hákonarbók. (Codex juris etc.). [*Icel. & Lat. b. w.* Íslenzkir annálar, 1847]. 4°. Havniæ. 1847
Jaroslaw, *attaché.* Diary of Embassy fr. George of Bohemia to Louis XI, 1464, tr. fr. a Slavonic Ms. by A. H. Wratislaw. 8°. 1871
Jarras (*le gén.*) Souv. du g. J., chef d'état-major gén. de l'Armée du Rhin, 1870. 8°. 1892
Jarrett (Thomas), *see* *Nalopâkhyâna. Text, w. vocab. by J., 1875.
Jarrow. *The inventories & account rolls of the Benedictine Houses or Cells of J. & Monk-Wearmouth. [*Ed. J. Raine.* Surtees Soc., 29]. 8°. Durham. 1854
Jarry (Alfred). Messaline. s8°. 1901
Jarry (E.) Vie polit. de Louis de France, duc d'Orléans, 1372–1407. 8°. 1889
Jars (Guillaume de Rochechouart, *seigneur* **de),** *see* Rochechouart (G. de), *seigneur de Jars.*
Jarves (James Jackson). Art-hints. s8°. 1855
Art studies: the "Old Masters" of Italy; painting. 8°. N.Y. 1861
A glimpse at the art of Japan. s8°. N.Y. 1876
Hist. of the Hawaiian or Sandwich Iˢ. 8°. Boston. 1843
Kiana: a tradition of Hawaii. s8°. 1857
Jarvis (Samuel Farmar). Chronolog. intr. to the hist. of the Church: inquiry into dates of Jesus etc. 8°. 1844

Jashar. Remarks on Donaldson's "Jashar," 1855, *see* Perowne (J. J. S.)
*Reply (A) to Perowne's renewed attack on [J. W. D.] the ed. of J., 1855, *see* Donaldson (J. W.)
Jasmin (Jacques) [Jaquou Jansmin].
Las papillôtos, 1825-42. 2t in 1. 8°. Agen. 1842-3
" " ..... éd. pop. s8°. 1880
see Smiles (S.) J.: barber, poet, philanthropist, 1891.
Jasmund (Julius v.) Aktenstücke z. oriental. Frage. 8°. 1855
Jastrow (Ignaz). Hdbch. zu Litteraturberichten: im Anschluss an d. "Jahresberichte d. Geschichtswissenschaft." 8°. 1891
—— **& Gg. Winter.** Deutsche Gesch. im Zeitalter d. Hohenstaufen, 1125-1273. 2B. la8°. St. 1897-1901
Jastrow (Joseph). Fact & fable in psychology. 8°. 1901
Jastrow (Morris). The religion of Babylonia & Assyria. s8°. Boston. 1898
Jātakas. Five Jātakas in the Pali text, w. tr. & notes by V. Fausböll. [P364]. 8°. Copenhagen. 1861
Jātaka (The), or stories of the Buddha's former births, tr. f. Pāli by var. hands, ed. E. B. Cowell.
v1-4, [*in prog.*]. la8°. C. 1895-1901
1, tr. R. Chalmers. 2, tr. W. H. D. Rouse.
3, tr. H. T. Francis & R. A. Neil. 4, tr. W. H. D. Rouse.
The Jātaka w. its comm. Ed. V. Fausböll, tr. T. W. Rhys Davids.
v1-4, [v5-7 *wanting*]. 8°. 1877-87
***Jātvarðar Saga,** *see* Edward, *the Confessor.*
Jaubert (*Mme.* Caroline). Souv. de Mme. J., lettres & corr. s8°. 1881
Jaubert (Pierre) & J. A. T. Dinouart. *Anecdotes ecclésiastiques. 2t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1772
Jauffret (Eugène). Catherine II. 2t. 8°. 1860
Le théâtre révolutionnaire, (1788-99). s8°. 1869
Jauffret (G. J. A. J.), *bp. of Metz.* *Méms. p. serv. à l'hist. de la religion à la fin du 18e s. 2t. 8°. 1803
Jauffret (*le cte.* Joseph). *Méms. hist. sur les affaires eccléss. de France pend. les prem. années du 19e s. 3t. 8°. 1824
Jauhar, *Āftābji.* The Tezkereh al Vakiāt, or mems. of Humāyūn. Tr. C. Stewart. [O.T.F.]. 4°. 1832
Jaulmes (Alfred). Essai sur le satanisme et la superstition au moyen âge. s8°. Montauban. 1900
***Jaunt (A)** in a junk; ten days cruise in the Indian Seas. s8°. 1884
Jáuregui (Juan de). [†Jauregui y Aguilar (J. de)].
Rimas. [C. de R.F., 6-8]. s8°. 1786-9
see Urríes y Azara (J. J. de). Biografía y estudio crít. de J., 1899.
Jauregui (Juan de), *of Antwerp, see* Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
Java. *Bôrô-Boedoer op Java etc., 1873, *see* Leemans (C.) *ed.*
Javary (L. Auguste). De la certitude. 8°. 1847
De l'idée de progrès. 8°. 1851
Jawein (G.), *see* Iawein (G.)
Jay (Antoine). Hist. du ministère de Richelieu. 2t. 8°. 1816
see Jouy (*M.* de) & A. J., The hermit in prison, tr., 1823.
Jay (E. A. Hastings). A glimpse of the tropics: 4 months in W. Indies. s8°. 1900
Jay (*Miss* Edith Katharine Spicer-) [*ps.* E. L. Prescott], *see* Prescott (E. Livingston) *ps.*
Jay (Harriett).
*The dark colleen. 3v. s8°. 1876
A marriage of convenience. 3v. s8°. 1885
My Connaught cousins. 3v. s8°. 1883
The priest's blessing. s8°. 1881
Through the stage door. 3v. s8°. 1883
Two men & a maid. 3v. s8°. 1881
Jay (John), *gov. of the State of N. York.* Corr. & public papers of J. Ed. H. P. Johnston. [1763-1826]. 4v. 8°. N.Y. 1890-3
see *Federalist (The), [*by J. etc.*], 1802; 1888.
" Pellew (W. G.) J. J., 1890.
" Whitelock (Wm.) Life & times of J., 1887.
Jay (John), *of Bedford, U.S.* The polit. situation in U.S.: letter to the Union Club. [P210, 220]. 8°. 1866
The Presidential election: what it means. [P220]. 8°. N.Y. 1869
Jay (William), *Congregational minister.* Autob., w. reminisc. of contemps., sels. f. h. corr. etc. Ed. G. Redford & J. A. James. 8°. 1854
" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1855
Jay (William), *of N. York.* War & peace. [P115]. 8°. 1842
see Tuckerman (B.) J. & the constitutional movement for abolition, 1893.
Jayadeva.
see Arnold (*Sir* E.) "The Indian song of songs" f. the Gita Govinda of J., etc., 1875; n. ed., *w. t.* "Indian poetry etc.," 1881.
" Bible. Song of Solomon. The s. of s., w. notes by Satyam Jayati [H. A. Ouvry; w. paraphrase of the Gitagovinda], 1867.
Jayati (Satyam) *ps., see* Ouvry (H. A.)
Jayme. *For kings, princes etc. see* James.
Jays, *see* Jeayes, Jeyes.
Jeaffreson, *see also* Jefferson.
Jeaffreson (Christopher). A young squire of the 17th cent. From the papers (1676-86) of C. J. Ed. J. C. Jeaffreson. 2v. s8°. 1878
Jeaffreson (J. Russell-), *F.R.G.S., see* Russell-Jeaffreson.
Jeaffreson (John Cordy).
Annals of Oxford. 2v. 8°. 1871
A book about doctors. 2v. s8°. 1860
" " ..... s8°. [1862]
A book about lawyers. 2v. 8°. 1867
A book about the clergy. 2v. 8°. 1870
A book about the table. 2v. 8°. 1875
A book of recolls. 2v. s8°. 1894
Cutting for partners. 3v. s8°. 1890
Lady Hamilton & Lord Nelson; an hist. biogy. based on letters etc. in possession of A. Morrison. 2v. s8°. 1888
Life of R. Stephenson; w. descr. chaps. on h. works by W. Pole. 2v. 8°. 1864
Live it down. 3v. s8°. 1863
Lottie Darling. 3v. s8°. 1873
A noble woman. 3v. s8°. 1868
Not dead yet. 3v. s8°. 1864
Novels & novelists. 2v. s8°. 1858
The Queen of Naples & Nelson, an hist. biogy. 2v. s8°. 1889
The Rapiers of Regent's Park. 3v, [v2 *wanting*]. s8°. 1882
The real Lord Byron. 2v. 8°. 1883
" " standard ed. s8°. *n.d.*
The real Shelley. 2v. 8°. 1885
Victoria, Queen & Empress. 2v. 8°. 1893
A woman in spite of herself. 3v. s8°. 1872
see Jeaffreson (C.) A young squire of 17th cent., 1878.
" Middlesex County Records Soc., M. C. R., v1-4, ed. J., 1888-92.
Jean. *For kings, princes, saints etc. not mentioned here see* John.
Jean, *d'Arras. For the "Tale of Melusine [or Partenay, or Lusignan]," one version of wh. is by J. d'A., see* Melusine.
Jean, *le Bel, see* Le Bel (Jean).
Jean *de Brienne, see* John [*de Brienne*], *k. of Jerusalem.*
Jean, *de Calais, hero of romance, see* Aymon. Les quatre fils Aymon, suiv. de J. de C. etc., *n.d.*
Jean, *de Capoue, see* John, *of Capua.*
Jean, *Comnène, see* John II [*Comnenus*], *emperor.*
Jean, *de Justice, see* Justice (Jean de).
Jean, *de Meung [Melun; Meum], see* Meung (Jean de).
Jean, *de Saintré, ps.* *Histoire de Jehan de S., *see* La Sale (A. de).
*History etc. of Jehan de S., [tr.], 1862, *see* La Sale (A. de).
Jean, *Sans-peur, see* John, *Sans-peur, duke of Burgundy.*
Jean, *Sans Terre, see* John, *king of England.*
Jean, *de Stavelot, see* Stavelot (J. de).
Jean, *de Troyes, see* Troyes (J., de).
Jean-Baptiste, *Saint, see* John, *the Baptist, Saint.*
***Jeanie's** quiet life, 1868, *see* Stephenson (*Mrs.* E.)
Jean Jacques, *ps., see* Rousseau (J. J.)
Jeanne. *For queens, saints etc. not mentioned here, see* Jane.
Jeanne, *des Anges.* Sœur J. d. A., supérieure des Ursulines de Loudun. Autobiographie d'une hystérique possédée. Publ. par G. Legué & Gilles de la Tourette. 8°. 1886
Jeanne, *d'Arc, see* Arc (Jeanne d').
Jeanne, *queen of Navarre, d. 1349, [i.e.* Jeanne II]. Thirty-two miniatures from the Book of Hours of Joan II, Q. of Navarre. [*ed.* H. Y. Thompson.] 2p. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1899
Jeanne, *queen of Navarre [d'Albret], d. 1572.* [†Jane II, *q. of N.*] *see* Antony [*de Bourbon*], *king of Navarre,* & J. d'A., Lettres, 1877.
" Freer (M. W.) Life of J. d'A., 1855.
Jeanne, *La papesse, see* Joan, *pope.*
***Jeanne de Vaudreuil,** 1850, *see* Waddington (*Mme.* W. H.)
Jeanneret (Henry). Epidemic cholera, diarrhœa, & dysentery: cure. [P209]. 8°. 1857
Jeannette, *ship.* *Our lost explorers: the J. Arctic Exped. as rel. by survivors etc., 1882, *see* Newcomb (R. L.) *ed.*
Jeannin (Pierre), *président du Parlement de Paris.*
see Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat. Nouv. coll. des méms.: II, 4, Les négociations du prés. J., 1850.
" Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll.: II, 11-15, Négoc. du prés. J.; II, 16, Œuvres mêlées [de J.], 1819.

Jean Paul, *ps.*, *see* Richter (J. P. F.)

Jeanroy (Alfred). Orig. de la poésie lyrique en France au moyen-âge, suiv. de textes inéd. 8°. 1889

Jeanroy-Félix (V.) Etudes de litt. étrangère : écrivains célèbres de l'Europe contemporaine. 8°. *n.d.*

Jeans (J. Stephen). England's supremacy. 8°. 1885
Trusts, pools & corners, as affecting commerce. s8°. 1894
Waterways & water transport. 8°. 1890

Jeans (Thomas), *novelist.* The Tommiebeg shootings; or, a moor in Scotland. s8°. 1860

Jeans (Victorine). Factory Aid Legislation. s8°. 1892

Jeans (William T.) The creators of the age of steel. s8°. 1884

Jean-sans-peur, *see* John, *Sans-peur, duke of Burgundy.*

Jeayes, *see also* Jeyes.

Jeayes (Isaac Herbert), *see* Berkeley Castle. Descr. cat. of charters & muniments at B. C., by J., 1892.

Jebb (*Mrs.* **Gladwyn)**, *see* Jebb (*Mrs.* John G.)

Jebb (John), *bp. of Limerick, Ardfert & Aghadoe.* Mem. of Wm. Phelan, D.D. 8°. *priv. imp.* 1832
Piety without asceticism ; or the Protestant Kempis. 2nd ed. s8°. 1837
Sacred lit. ; review of the principles of composition laid down by R. Lowth. 8°. 1820
Sermons on subj^t^. chiefly practical, w. notes. 5th ed. 8°. 1838
Thirty years' corr. betw. J. & Alex. Knox. Ed. C. Forster. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1836
see Forster (C.) Life of J., w. sel. f. h. letters, 1836; 2nd ed., 1837.

Jebb (John), *M.D., form. rector of Ovington.* *Letter to J. occas. by his "Reasons etc." [P72]. 8°. 1776
Reasons for a late resignation, etc. [P72]. 3rd ed. 8°. C. 1776

Jebb (John), *rector of Peterstow.* The Choral Service of the Church of Eng. & Irel. 8°. 1843
Lit. tr. of Psalms ; added, diss^s^. on *Selah*, on authorship etc. of Psalms. By J. 2v. 8°. 1846

Jebb (John Gladwyn), *see* Jebb (*Mrs.* J. G.) Life of J., 1894.

Jebb (*Mrs.* **John Gladwyn).** Some unconventional people. 8°. E. 1896
A strange career: life & adv. of J. G. Jebb, by h. widow. Intr. by H. R. Haggard. 8°. E. 1894

Jebb (*Sir* **Joshua).** Memo. on the construction of barrack cells & milit. prisons. fol. 1846

Jebb (*Sir* **Richard Claverhouse).**
The Attic orators, f. Antiphon to Isæos. 2v. 8°. 1876
" " ... 2v. s8°. 1893
Bentley. s8°. 1882
Erasmus. [P582]. 8°. C. 1890
Growth & influence of classical Greek poetry. s8°. 1893
Homer: an intr. s8°. Glasgow. 1887
" " 5th ed. s8°. Glasgow. 1894
Humanism in education. [Romanes Lect., 1899]. 8°. 1899
Modern Greece: 2 lects., w. papers on "Byron in Greece," etc. s8°. 1880
Sels. f. the Attic orators. 8°. 1880
Speech at ann. meeting of Central Comm. of Nat. Soc. for Women's Suffrage, May 31, 1892. [P391]. 8°. 1892
Translations into Greek & Latin verse. 8°. C. 1873
see Paley (F. A.) Truth about Homer; w. remarks on J.'s "Intr. to Homer," 1887.
" Sophocles *var. plays & ed^s^.*

Jebb (Samuel). De vita et rebus gestis Mariæ Scotorum reg.. autores sedecim. 2v. fol. 1725
see Leicester (R., *earl of*). *Life of L. [*by J. ?*], 1727.

Jeboult (Edward). Gen. acc. of W. Somerset, descr. of the Valley of the Tone, & hist. of Taunton. 4°. Taunton. 1873

Jeckle ( ), *see* Mariolatry, tr. f. German [*of J. ?*], 1892.

Jee (B. S.), *see* Bhagvat Sinh Jee (*H.H. Sir*).

Jeep (Arminius). Gerson, Wiclefus, Hussus inter se comparati. [P774]. 4°. Gottingæ. 1857

Jeffcott (W. T.) & G. J. Tossell. French newspaper reading-book. n. ed. s8°. 1889

Jefferies, *see also* Jeffery, Jefferys, Jeffrey, Jeffreys, Jeffries.

Jefferies (Richard).
After London. s8°. 1885
Amaryllis at the fair. s8°. 1887
*The amateur poacher. s8°. 1879
Bevis, the story of a boy. 3v. s8°. 1882
The dewy morn. 2v. s8°. 1884
" " ..... s8°. 1891
The early fiction of J. Ed. G. Toplis. s8°. 1896
Field & hedgerow ; last essays. s8°. 1889
*The gamekeeper at home. s8°. 1878
Greene Ferne Farm. s8°. 1880
Hodge & his masters. 2v. s8°. 1880
The life of the fields. s8°. 1884
" " ..... s8°. 1888
Nature near London. s8°. 1883
The open air. s8°. 1885
" " ... n. ed. s8°. 1889
Red deer. s8°. 1884
" " ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1892
Round about a great estate. s8°. 1880
The scarlet shawl. s8°. 1874
see Besant (*Sir* W.) The eulogy of J., 1888.
" Dove's nest (The), & o. t.: by J. etc., 1886.
" Salt (H. S.) J., a study. s8°. 1891

Jefferies (Richard) *continued*].
The story of my heart. s8°. 1883
" " 2nd ed. s8°. 1891
The toilers of the field. s8°. 1892
*Wild life in a southern county. s8°. 1879
" " n. ed. s8°. 1897
Wood magic. 2v. s8°. 1881

Jefferson, *see also* Jeaffreson.

Jefferson (Joseph), *actor.* Autob^y^. 8°. N.Y. [1890]

Jefferson (Robert L.) A new ride to Khiva. s8°. 1899

Jefferson (Thomas), *president of the U.S.*
Mems., corr., & priv. papers of J. Ed. T. J. Randolph. 2v. 8°. 1829
Writings. Ed. P. L. Ford. 10v. 8°. N.Y. 1893-9
see Adams (Hy.) Hist. of the U.S.: v1-4, 1st & 2nd administr^n^. of J., (1801-9), 1889-91.
see Henderson (J. C.) J.'s views on public education, 1890.
" Morse (J. T.) T. J., 1886.
" Tucker (G.) Life of J., w. parts of h. corr. never publ., etc., 1837.
" Witt (C. de), *historian.* J., 1861.

Jeffery (Jeffery C.) James Vraille. 2v. s8°. 1890
The Rambler Papers. s8°. 1889

Jeffery (Walter).
see Becke (L.) & W. J., Admiral Phillip, 1899.
" —— & —— A First Fleet family, 1896.
" —— & —— The mutineer, 1898.
" —— & —— The naval pioneers of Australia, 1899.
" —— & —— The Tapu of Banderah, 1901.

Jeffery (Wm.), *Anabaptist*, *see* *Anabaptists. The humble petition of several A^s^., now in the Goal of Maidstone, [*signed J. etc.*], 1660.

*Jeffery's edition of the Castle of Otranto, n. ed., 1796, *see* Walpole (H.)

Jefferys (Nathaniel). Conduct of the Prince of Wales in transactions w. J.; contg. detail rel. to Prince & Princess, Mrs. Fitzherbert, etc. [P473]. 6th ed. 8°. [1806]
see Gilliland (T.) [*ps.* Philo-Veritas]. Diamond cut diamond; obs. on [J.'s] "Conduct of the P. of Wales," 3rd ed., 1806.

Jefferys (Thomas). Probability of a N.W. Passage deduced f. obs. on the letter of De Fonte, etc.; w. acc. of Labrador, 1753. [*b. w.* Long (J.), *trader.* Voyages, 1791]. 4°. 1768

Jeffrey, *see also* Jefferies, Jeffery, Jefferys, Jeffreys, Jeffries.

Jeffrey, *of Monmouth*, *see* Monmouth (Geoffrey, *of*).

Jeffrey (Francis Jeffrey, *Lord*).
Combinations of workmen: speech at dinner to J. Hume, 1825. [P53]. 8°. E. 1825
Contribs. to the "Edinburgh Rev." 4v. 8°. 1844
Jonathan Swift. s8°. 1853
Obs. on Thelwall's letter to ed. of "Edinb. Rev." [P44]. 8°. E. 1804
S. Richardson. [*b. w. h.* J. Swift, 1853]. s8°. 1853
see Cockburn (H., *Lord*). Life of J., w. sel. f. h. corr., 1852
" Edinburgh Review. *Critique from the "E. R." on Byron which occasioned "Eng. bards," etc., [*by J. ? or Brougham ?*], 1820.

Jeffreys, *see also* Jefferies, Jeffery, Jefferys, Jeffrey, Jeffries.

Jeffreys (George Jeffreys, *1st baron*), *Lord High Chancellor.*
see Irving (H. B.) Life of J., 1898.
"*Western (The) Martyrology, w. life of J. [*by J. Bent*], 5th ed., 1705.
" Woolrych (H. W.) Mems. of J., 1827.

Jeffreys (John Gwyn). Brit. conchology. 5v. (1, Land & freshwater shells. 2-5, Marine shells). 8°. 1862-9

Jeffries (B. Joy). Color-blindness. s8°. Boston. 1879

Jeffries (George, *Lord*), *see* Jeffreys (G., *1st baron*).

Jéhan (Louis François). Dict. d'anthropologie, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie : S2, xlii.
Dict. d'apologétique catholique, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie : S2, li, lii.
Dict. d'astronomie, de physique etc., *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie : S1, xlii.
Dict. de botanique, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie : S2, viii.
Dict. de chimie etc., *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie : S1, xlvi.
Dict. de cosmogonie et de paléontologie, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie : S2, xlviii.
Dict. de linguistique et de philologie comparée, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie : S 3, xxxiv.
Dict. de philosophie catholique, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie : S3, xlviii–l.

Jéhan (Louis François) [*continued*].
Dict. de zoologie, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie : S2, xiv-xvi.
Dict. des controverses historiques, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédic : S3, lxvi.
Dict. des origines du christianisme, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie : S3, xv.
Dict. des sciences physiques etc., *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie : S3, xxx.

Jehan Ara, *see* Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad ibn 'Abd al Ghaffár, *Al Kaswíni Al Ghifári*. Epitome of the anc. hist. of Persia, tr. f. the Jehan Ara by W. Ouseley, 1799.

Jehangeer Nowrojee [†Jahangír Nauroji] **& Hirjeebhoy Merwanjee.** Journal of residence of two years & a half in Gt. Brit. s8°. 1841

Jehangir, *see* Jahangir, *emperor*.

Jehuda. *For any person of this name not mentioned here see* Judah.

Jehuda, *Chajjug*, [Jehuda, *ben Dawid*; Jehuda, *Hajjug*], *see* Judah, *ben David Chayug*.

Jehuda, *Halevi*, *see* Judah, *ben Samuel, the Levite*.

Jehuda, *ben Salomo*, *see* Charisi.

Jeiler (Ignatius). Normalbuch v. 3ten Orden d. heil. Franciscus. 22e A. s8°. Dülmen. 1901

Jejunator (Joannes), *see* Joannes, *Jejunator*.

Jekyll (Gertrude). Home & garden. 8°. 1900
Wall & water gardens. 8°. *n.d.*
Wood & garden notes & thoughts. 3rd ed. 8°. 1899
" " ..... 5th imp. 8°. 1899

Jekyll (Joseph), *M.P.* Corr. w. Lady G. Sloane Stanley, 1818-38, etc. Ed. w. brief mem. by Hon. A. Bourke. 8°. 1894
see Sancho (I.) Letters of I. S., mem. of h. life, by J., 1803.

Jelálu-'d-Dín, *see* Jalál Al-Dín.

Jelf (Richard William). Grounds for laying before the Council of King's Coll., London, statements in "Theolog. essays, by F. D. Maurice." [P156, 218, 899]. 8°. O. 1853
The means of Grace, their mutual connection, & combined use, w. esp. ref. to the Church of Eng. [Bampton Ls., 1844]. 8°. O. 1844
see Maurice (J. F. D.) The word "eternal," & the punishment of the wicked : letter to J., 1853.

Jelf (William Edward). Xtn. faith, comprehensive, not partial, etc. [Bampton Ls., 1857]. 8°. O. 1857
Greek grammar, f. Kühner. 2v. 3rd ed. 8°. O. 1861

*Jellen en Mietje, etc., n. uitg., 1842, *see* Brouckaert (K.)

Jellett (John Hewitt). The efficacy of prayer : Donnellan lects., 1877. s8°. D. 1878
The elder son, & o. sermons bef. Univ. of Dublin. s8°. D. 1886

Jelley (S. M.) *ed.*, The voice of labour; contribs. by workingmen etc. s8°. Chicago. 1891

Jellinek (Georg). Die Beziehungen Goethe's zu Spinoza. [P368, 510]. 8°. Wien. 1878

Jelly [*surname*], *see* Jelley.

Jenckes, *see also* Jenks.

Jenckes (Thomas A.) Speech, H. of Representatives, Jan. 29, 1867. [P361]. 8°. Wash. 1867
Speech on Bill to regulate the Civil Service. [P222, 224]. 8°. Washington. 1867
Speech on Bill to regulate the Civil Service, May, 1868. [P228]. 8°. W. 1868

Jenghis Khan, *Great Khan of the Moguls*, [Djenghiz-Khan; Dsengischán; Genghiskan; Genghizcan; Gentchiscan; Jenghiz-Khan; Temudschin; Temujín], *see* Pétis de La Croix (F.) Hist. of G., f. oriental authors, tr., 1722.

Jenisch (Daniel). Überblick d. Entwickelung d. Menschengeschlechts. 2B. 8°. 1801

Jenkin (*Mrs.* Charles). *Once & again. 3v, [v1 *wanting*]. s8°. 1865

Jenkin (David), *one of the judges for S. Wales*, *see* Jenkins (D.)

Jenkin (H. C. Fleeming). Electricity. [Manuals of elem. sci.]. s8°. [1881]
Electricity & magnetism. [Text books of sci.]. s8°. 1873
Healthy houses. 8°. E. 1878
Papers lit. scientific etc. Ed. S. Colvin & J. A. Ewing. Mem. by R. L. Stevenson. 2v. 8°. 1887

Jenkin (*Mrs.* Henrietta Caroline), *see* Jenkin (*Mrs.* Charles).

Jenkin (Robert). Reasonableness & certainty of the Xtn. religion. 2v. 6th ed. s8°. 1734
see Lake (J.), *bp.*, Defence of the profession wh. [*L.*] made upon h. death-bed, [*by R. J., or by J. Milner*], 1690.

Jenkings (David), *one of the judges for S. Wales*, *see* Jenkins (D.)

Jenkins, *see also* Jenkin, Jenkyns.

Jenkins (Alex.) Hist. of Exeter. 2nd ed. 8°. Exeter. 1841

Jenkins (*Capt.* Charles). England's triumph; or, Spanish cowardice expos'd. Hist. of victories gain'd for 400 years over the Spaniards. s8°. 1739

Jenkins (David), *one of the judges for S. Wales.* [Jenkin; Jenkings; Jenkinsius].
see *Salus populi solus rex : for recovery from the sophistry of J., 1648.
" Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Jenkins (J. Edward).
The captain's cabin. s8°. 1877
The Xtn. citizen, etc. : 2 addresses. s8°. 1877
*The coolie, his rights & wrongs. 8°. 1871
The devil's chain. s8°. 1876
The education of the people. [P460]. 8°. 1870
*Ginx's baby. s8°. 1870
" " ... 6th ed. s8°. 1871
Glances at inner England. 8°. 1874
Haverholme. s8°. 1878
Jobson's enemies. 3v. s8°. [1879-82]
Lisa Lena. 2v. s8°. 1880
Little Hodge. illust. ed. s8°. 1875
*Lord Bantam. 2v. s8°. 1872
A paladin of finance. s8°. 1882
see Stewart (A.P.) & J., Medical & legal aspects of sanitary reform, 1867.
" Westminster (Van) naar het Binnenhof, [*tr. of J.'s "Glances etc."*], 1875.

Jenkins (*Sir* Leoline), *see* Wynne (W.) Life of J.; & letters etc., 1724.

Jenkins (Peter) *ps.* Letter to Isaac Tomkins [*i.e. Lord Brougham*], a. of "Thoughts upon the aristocracy." [P513]. 8°. 1835

Jenkins (Richard), *attorney.* Rise of human laws. [P8]. 8°. Bristol. 1779

Jenkins (Robert Charles).
Canterbury. [Diocesan hists.]. s8°. 1880
Heraldry, Eng. & foreign; w. dict. of terms. s8°. 1886
The Jesuits in China & the legation of Card. de Tournon. 8°. 1894
The last crusader : life & time of Card. Julian, of the house of Cesarini. 8°. 1861
The privilege of Peter, etc. s8°. 1875
see Newman (*card.* J. H.) Passages of a corr. betw. N. & J., (1866-90), *n.d.*

Jenkins (Thomas). *Catalogo di monumenti scritti del Museo del s. T. J. [*by E. Q. Visconti*]. 4°. 1787

Jenkinsius (David), *see* Jenkins (D.)

Jenkinson (Anthony). Travels to Bucharia, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v9.
Voyage toward Russia in 1557, *see* Hakluyt (R.) Coll. of voyages, v1, 1809 etc.
see Morgan (E. D.) & C. H. Coote, *edd.*, Early voyages etc. to Russia & Persia, by J. & o. Englishmen, 1886.

Jenkinson (Charles), *aft. baron Hawkesbury, aft. 1st earl of Liverpool*, *see* Liverpool (C., *1st earl of*).

Jenkinson (Henry Irwin). Guide to I. of Man. s8°. 1874
Guide to N. Wales. s8°. 1878
Guide to the Lake District. 7th ed. s8°. 1881
see Lockhart (J. G.) Epitome of L.'s "Life of Scott," by J., 1873.

Jenkinson (Robert Banks), *Lord Hawkesbury, aft. 2nd earl of Liverpool*, *see* Liverpool (R. B., *2nd earl of*).

Jenks, *see also* Jenckes.

Jenks (Edward).
The constitutional experiments of the Commonwealth. s8°. C. 1890
The govt. of Victoria. 8°. 1891
A hist. of politics. s8°. [1900]
Hist. of the Australasian Colonies. s8°. C. 1895
Law & politics in the middle ages. 8°. 1898
Modern land law. 8°. O. 1899
Outline of Eng. Local Govt. s8°. 1894

Jenks (Jeremiah Whipple). The trust problem. s8°. N.Y. 1900

Jenkyns, *see also* Jenkin, Jenkins.

Jenkyns (C. Carlyon). Hard life in the Colonies, etc. s8°. 1892

Jenner (Edward), *M.D., F.R.S.*
see Baron (J.) Life of J., w. illusts. of h. doctrines, & sels. f. h. corr., 1838.
" Fosbroke (T. D.) Berkeley MSS.; [w.] anecdotes of J., 1821.

Jenner (*Mrs.* Kitty Lee), *wife of Henry Jenner*, [*ps.* Katrn. Lee], *see* Lee (Katharine) *ps.*

Jenner (Stephen), *M.A.* Quicksands : prevalent fallacies in belief etc. s8°. 1875

*Jennie of "The Prince's," 1876, *see* Buxton (*Mrs.* B. H.)

Jennings (Arthur Ch.) Ecclesia Anglicana : hist. of the Church in Eng. s8°. 1882

Jennings (Arthur Ch.) & **W. H. Lowe.** Psalms, w. intr^{s}. & crit. notes. 5bks. in 3v. [b1 & 2, 2nd ed.]. s8^{o}. 1875–84

Jennings (David). Intr. to knowledge of medals. s8^{o}. 1764

Jewish antiquities; annexed, diss. on Hebrew. 2v. 8^{o}. 1766

Jennings (Francis M.) Causes of poverty & discontent in Ireland. [P263]. 8^{o}. D. 1866

Present & future of Ireland as the cattle farm of England, etc. [P237]. 2nd ed. 8^{o}. 1865

Jennings (George Henry). Anecdotal hist. of Parliament. 8^{o}. 1880

„ „ ..... 4th ed. 8^{o}. 1899

—— **& W. S. Johnstone.** Book of Parliamentary anecdote. s8^{o}. [1872]

Jennings (Hargrave). Curious things of the outside world. Last fire. 2v. s8^{o}. 1861

The Indian religions. [*1st ed., 1858, anon.*]. 8^{o}. 1890

The Rosicrucians. 2nd ed. s8^{o}. 1879

„ „ ..... 2v. 3rd ed. 8^{o}. 1887

Jennings (Henry J.) Card. Newman; story of h. life. s8^{o}. B'ham. 1882

Lord Tennyson; a biog. sketch. s8^{o}. 1884

Jennings (James). Obs. on some dialects in the W. of Eng., partic. Somerset, w. glossary, & poems. s8^{o}. 1825

„ „ 2nd ed., [*w. t.*]: The dialect of the W. of E., rev. etc. J. K. Jennings. s8^{o}. 1869

Jennings (*Mrs.* Kate Vaughan). Rahel: h. life & letters. s8^{o}. 1876

Jennings (Louis J.)

Eighty years of Republ. Govt. in the U.S. s8^{o}. 1868

Field paths & green lanes, chiefly in Surrey & Sussex. s8^{o}. 1877

*The millionaire. 3v. s8^{o}. E. 1883

Mr. Gladstone, a study. s8^{o}. E. 1887

The Philadelphian. 3v. s8^{o}. 1891

Rambles in the Peak of Derbyshire & S. Downs. s8^{o}. 1880

Jennings (Mary Adelaide, *Lady*), *wife of Sir J. R. Jennings.*

A Kentish country house: records of the Hall House, Hawkhurst, 1665–1887. 4^{o}. Guildford. 1894

Jennings (Oscar). La santé par le tricycle. 3^{e} éd. s8^{o}. 1889

Jennings (Payne). Photo-pictures in East Anglia. 8^{o}. *n.d.*, [c. 1896 ?]

Jennings (Samuel), *F.L.S.* My visit to the goldfields in the South-East Wynaad. 8^{o}. 1881

Jensen (Wilhelm).

Asphodil. 2B. s8^{o}. Weimar. 1894

Das Asylrecht. 2B in 1. s8^{o}. St. 1888

Aus See und Sand. 2B. s8^{o}. Dresden. 1897

Aus stiller Zeit. s8^{o}. 1881

Eddystone. s8^{o}. 1872

„ „ ... 2^{e} A. s8^{o}. 1894

Die Erbin v. Helmstede. s8^{o}. Dresden. 1895

Jenseits d. Alpen. s8^{o}. Dresden. 1895

Karin v. Schweden. s8^{o}. 1878

„ „ ..... 6^{e} A. 8^{o}. 1894

Luv und lee. 2B. s8^{o}. Weimar. 1897

Runensteine. 3^{e} A. 8^{o}. L. 1889

Ein Skizzenbuch. 2^{e} A. s8^{o}. Freiburg i.B. 1888

Vom Morgen zum Abend: ausgewählte Gedichte. s8^{o}. Weimar. 1897

Jenyns (C. Fitzgerald Gambier). A book about bees. s8^{o}. 1886

Jenyns (Leonard), *aft. Blomefield.* Mem. of J. S. Henslow. s8^{o}. 1862

Obs. in nat. hist. s8^{o}. 1846

Jenyns (Soame). *View of internal evidence of Xtn. religion. [P51]. s8^{o}. 1776

Works. Life etc. by C. N. Cole. 4v. s8^{o}. 1790

Jepheth Ben Eli, *the Karaite.* [Jephet ibn Ali]. Comm. on Daniel. Ed. & tr. D. S. Margoliouth. [Anecdota Oxon., II, 3]. s4^{o}. O. 1889

Jephson, *see also* Jepson.

Jephson (A. J. Mounteney-), *see* Mounteney-Jephson.

Jephson (Henry). The platform, its rise & progress. 2v. 8^{o}. 1892

The real French revolutionist. s8^{o}. 1899

Jephson (John Mounteney). Walking tour in Brittany; [*w.*] notes of a photographic expedition by L. Reeve. la8^{o}. 1859

Jephson (Philippa Prittie). An April day. 2v. s8^{o}. 1883

Jephson (Richard Mounteney).

The girl he left behind him. 3v. s8^{o}. 1876

He would be a soldier! s8^{o}. 1876

A pink wedding. 3v. s8^{o}. 1880

The red rag. 2v. s8^{o}. 1880

Tom Bullekeley of Lissington. 3v. s8^{o}. 1873

„ „ ..... [*The name is "Bullkley" on this ed.*]. s8^{o}. [1875]

With the colours. s8^{o}. [1880]

—— **& E. P. Elmhirst.** Our life in Japan. 8^{o}. 1869

Jepson (Edgar). The keepers of the people. s8^{o}. 1898

Jéquier (G.) *ed., etc.,* Le livre de ce qu'il y a dans l'Hadès. Version abrég., avec var. et trad.; suiv. d'index des mots cont. au papyrus de Berlin 3001. [HE97]. 8^{o}. 1894

Jerahmeel. The chronicles of J., or, the Hebrew Bible historiale: a coll. of apocryphal & pseudo-epigraph. books. Tr. M. Gaster; w. intr., crit. notes, index, & 5 facs^{s}. 8^{o}. 1899

Jerdan, *see also* Jerdon, Jordan.

Jerdan (William). Autob^{y}.; w. h. lit., polit. & social reminisc. & corr. 4v. s8^{o}. 1852–3

Illusts. of plan of a Nat. Assoc. for encouragement of Authors etc. [P149]. 8^{o}. 1838

Men I have known. s8^{o}. 1866

see *Rutland Papers, sel. by J., 1842.

Jerdon, *see also* Jerdan, Jordan.

Jerdon (T. Caverhill). The birds of India. 2v in 3, [2 i, ii. *pagin. cont.*]. 8^{o}. Calcutta. 1877

***Jeremy Diddler** the younger (Memoirs of), 1887, *see* Memoirs.

Jeremy (Walter D.) The Presbyterian Fund & D. Williams's Trust, w. biog. notes of the trustees, etc. 8^{o}. 1885

***Jericho (The)** Road, 1877, *see* Habberton (J.)

***Jerningham Letters (The),** 1780–1843: excerpts f. corr. & diaries of Hon. Lady J. & h. daughter, Lady Bedingfeld. Ed., w. notes, by E. Castle. 2v. s8^{o}. 1896

Jerningham (*Mrs.*) *ps.* *Mrs. J.'s journal, 2nd ed., 1870, *see* Hart (*Mrs.* F.)

Jerningham (*The Hon.* Frances *Lady*), *d. 1823, wife of 6th bart., see* Jerningham Letters, (1780–1843): excerpts f. corr. & diaries of Lady J. & Lady Bedingfeld, 1896.

Jerningham (*Sir* George William), *7th bart., aft. Stafford-Jerningham, baron Stafford, see* Stafford (G. W., *baron*).

Jerningham (*Sir* Hubert E. H.)

Diane de Breteuille. s8^{o}. E. 1887

Life in a French château. s8^{o}. 1867

„ „ ... 2nd ed. s8^{o}. 1867

Monsieur Panlot. s8^{o}. [1896]

Reminisc. of an attaché. s8^{o}. E. 1886

To & from Constantinople. 8^{o}. 1873

Jerningham (John) *ps., see* *John Jerningham's journal, 1871.

Jerome, *of Prague.* [†Hieronymus, *Pragensis*].

see Helfert (J. A. v.) Hus u. H., 1853.

„ Huss (John). Hist. & monumenta J. H. & H. P., etc., 1715.

„ Varillas (A.) *The pretended Reformers: hist. of the heresie of Wickliffe, J. of P., etc., [*tr.*], 1717.

Jerome, *Saint.* [Eusebius Hieronymus Stridonensis].

Opera. Studio J. Martianay [*&, for t1, of A. Pouget*]. 5t. fol. Parisiis. 1693–1706

Peregrinatio sanctæ Paulæ, (404), *see* Tobler (T.) etc. Itinera Hierosolymitana, 1877–9.

The pilgrimage of the Holy Paula. Tr. A. Stewart, annot. C. W. Wilson. [Palestine P. T. Soc.]. 8^{o}. 1885

see Æthicus. Cosmographia, ab H. in Lat. breviarium red., 1853.

„ Böhringer (F.) Die Kirche Christi: B23, H., 2^{e} A., 1864.

„ Collomret (F. Z.) Hist. de J., 1844.

„ Cutts (Edward L.) J. [Fathers for Eng. readers], *n.d.*

„ Furnivall (F. J.) *ed.*, Adam Davy—St. J.'s 15 tokens before Doomsday, etc., 1878.

„ Martin (Jacques). *Explication de div. mon^{s}., etc.; avec exam. de la dern. éd. de J., 1739.

„ Melanchthon (P.) Lib. de scr. eccl.; acc. orat^{s}. de vitis H^{i}., etc., 1780.

„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t22–30 *for Works.*

„ Nicene. *Sel. lib. of N. & Post-N. Fathers, tr.: s2, v3, J. etc., hist. writings, 1892; & s2, v6, J., letters & sel. works, 1893.

„ Thierry (A.) J., la société chrétienne à Rome & l'émigration rom. en Terre Sainte, etc., 1867.

„ Zöckler (O.) Hieronymus, sein Leben u. Wirken, 1865.

Jerome, *king of Westphalia, see* Jerome Napoleon, *k. of W.*

Jerome Napoleon, *king of Westphalia.* [J. Bonaparte].

Mémoires & corr. du r. J. & de la reine Catherine. 7t. 8^{o}. 1861

see Frederick, *king of Würtemberg.* Briefw. d. Königin Katharina u. d. Königs J. etc. mit F., 1886–7.

Jerome (Jerome K.)

Diary of a pilgrimage (& 6 essays). s8^{o}. Bristol. [1891]

Idle thoughts of an idle fellow. s8^{o}. [1886]

On the stage—& off. s8^{o}. [1888]

Second thoughts of an idle fellow. s8^{o}. 1898

Stage-land. s4^{o}. 1889

Three men in a boat. s8^{o}. Bristol. 1889

Three men on the Bummel. s8^{o}. Bristol. *n.d.*

Told after supper. s8^{o}. 1891

Jeronimo. *For the saint, kings etc. see* JEROME.

Jerpoint abbey. Lines written at J. A., 1820, *see* HALL (S. C.)

Jerram (Charles S.) The armies of the world. s8°. 1899

Jerrmann (Eduard). Bilder aus St. Petersburg. s8°. 1851
Pictures from St. Petersburg; tr. F. Hardman. s8°. 1852

Jerrold (Douglas W.)

The barber's chair; &, The Hedgehog Letters. Ed. B. Jerrold. s8°. 1874
The Brownrigg Papers. Ed. B. Jerrold. s8°. 1860
Cakes & ale. s8°. 1852
Comedies [6]. s8°. 1853
Comedies & dramas [*8, not incl. any of the 1853 six*]. s8°. 1854
A man made of money; &, Chronicles of Clovernook. s8°. 1853
Men of character. s8°. 1851
Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures. 6th ed. s8°. 1846
Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures—Mrs. Bib's baby. [Mem. by B. Jerrold]. s8°. *n.d.*
Punch's letters to his son—Punch's complete letter writer—Sketches of the English. s8°. 1853
Retired from business. [P151]. s8°. 1851
St. Giles & St. James. s8°. 1851
Story of a feather. s8°. 1873
Tales. With biogr. notice by J. L. Robertson. s8°. 1891
see CLARKE (C. C.) & M. C. C., Recolls. of writers, w. letters of J., etc., 1878.
„ JERROLD (W. BLANCHARD). Life & remains of D. J., 1859.
„ STIRLING (J. H.) J., etc.: essays, 1868.

Jerrold (W. Blanchard) [*ps.* FIN-BEC].

At home in Paris: at peace & at war. 2v. s8°. 1871
At home in Paris. 2v. s8°. 1884
A sep. wk. f. that of 1871, wh. is itself a sep. wk., as far as regards v2, f. one publd. in 1864 w. the same t.
The Belgium of the East. Ed. [*i.e. written*] by B. J. s8°. 1882
The children of Lutetia. 2v. s8°. 1864
The Christian vagabond. s8°. [1873]
The Cupboard Papers. s8°. 1881
Egypt under Ismail Pacha: ed. [*i.e. written*] by B. J. 8°. 1879
The French under arms: military matters in France. s8°. 1860
The Gavroche party: lit. estimates of polit. France. s8°. 1870
Imperial Paris. s8°. 1855
Life & remains of Douglas Jerrold. s8°. 1859
The life of G. Cruikshank. 2v. s8°. 1882
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. 1894
Life of G. Doré. la8°. 1891
Life of Napoleon III. 4v. 8°. 1874–82
On the Boulevards (1853–66), w. trips to Normandy & Brittany. 2v. s8°. 1867
Signals of distress etc. s8°. 1863
Two lives. 2v. s8°. 1862
see DORÉ (G.) & B. J., London, 1872.

Jerrold (Walter). Lord Roberts. s8°. 1900
Sir Redvers Buller. s8°. 1900

Jersey. *Authentic narrative of the oppressions of the islanders of J., etc., 1771, *see* SHEBBEARE (J.)

*Cæsarea: the island of J., its hist. etc. 8°. 1840

*Chroniques de Jersey, dont l'aut. est inconnu. Rev., avec préf. etc. par A. Mourant; suiv. d'un abrégé historique des îles de J., Guernesey, Auregny & Serk, par G. S. Syvret. 8°. Jersey. 1858

Jersey (Frances Villiers, *countess of*). *Genuine ed. of the death-bed confessions of the Countess of Guernsey [*intended for J.*]; added, the Q—'s last letter to the K—, etc. [*b. w.* Adolphus (I. A.) Last days etc. of Caroline, 1822]. 8°. 1822

Jersey (Victor A. G. Child-Villiers, *7th carl of*), *see* OSTERLEY PARK Library, property of J., sold 1885.

Jerson (Henry), *see* IERSON (H.)

Jerusalem. [HIERUSALEM; HIEROSOLYMA; IEROSOLYMA etc.].

Assises & bons usages du royaume de J. Avec les notes etc. de Thaumas de La Thaumassière. 2v in 1. [v2, Coustumes de Beauvoisis, par P. de Beaumanoir, Assises etc. et autres anc. coutumes]. fol. Bourges. 1690
Assises de J., *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t155.
Assises du royaume de J. (textes fr. & ital.), conférées entre elles, etc. t1, p. i, ii, [*no more publd.*]. 8°. Rennes. 1839–41
Breviarius de Hierosolyma (c. 530), *see* TOBLER (T.) etc., Itinera Hierosolymitana, 1877–85.
„ „ ..... *For transl. & a.c. see* EUCHERIUS, *bp. of Lyons.* Epitome etc. 1890.
British Ophthalmic Hospital at J., under management of the Order of St. John. 1st, 2nd ann. report. [P662]. la8°. 1883–4
Cartulaire de l'église du Saint Sépulcre de J. Publ. E. de Rozière. 4°. 1849
Les chemins et les pèlerinages de la terre sainte (1265), *see* MICHELANT (H.) & G. RAYNAUD. Itinéraires à J., 1882.
The city of J. Tr. C. R. Conder. [Palest. P. T. Soc.]. 8°. 1888
Commemoratorium de casis Dei vel monasteriis (c. 808), *see* TOBLER (T.) etc., Itinera Hierosolymitana, 1877–85.
Descriptio parrochiæ J. (c. 460), *see* TOBLER (T.) etc., Itinera Hierosolymitana, 1877–85.
L'estat de la cité de J. (1187), *see* MICHELANT (H.) & G. RAYNAUD. Itinéraires à J., 1882.

Jerusalem [*continued*].

L'estat de la cité de J. (1187). *For transl. see above* City of Jer. tr. Conder (P.P.T.S.), 1888.
Gesta dei per Francos, s. Regni Franc. Hierosolymitani hist. a var. scriptor., 1611, *see* GESTA etc.
Hist. of the Temple of J., tr., 1836, *see* 'ABD AL-RAḤMAN IBN ABÍ BAKR (JALÁL AL-DÍN ABU AL FADHL) *Al-Suyúti.*
Itinerarium a Burdigala Hierusalem usque, *see* TOBLER (T.) etc., Itinera Hierosolymitana, 1877–85.
Another ed. Itinerarium a Burdigala Hierusalem usque ante annos mille et trecentos, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t8.
„ „ *For transl. see* STEWART (A.) Itinerary (333), 1887.
Itinerarium Hierosolymitanum, *var. edd., see* ITINERARIUM etc.
Monumenta de bello sacro, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t155.
Notitia Antiochiæ ac Ierosolymæ (s. VI), *see* TOBLER (T.) etc., Itinera Hierosolymitana, 1877–85.
Patriarcats de J. et d'Antioche (1180), *see* MICHELANT (H.) & G. RAYNAUD. Itinéraires à J., 1882.
Les pelerinaiges por aler en Jherusalem (1231), *see* MICHELANT (H.) & G. RAYNAUD. Itinéraires à J., 1882.
Privilegia Ecclesiæ Sancti Sepulchri, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t155.
Qualiter sita est civitas J., *see* TOBLER (T.) etc., Itinera Hierosolymitana, 1877–85.
„ „ ..... *For transl. see* BERNARD *the Wise.*
How the city of J. is situated, 1893.
The recovery of Jerusalem; exploration etc. by Capt. Wilson, Capt. Warren, etc. etc.; intr. by A. P. Stanley. Ed. W. Morrison. 8°. 1871
Regesta Regni Hierosolymitani (1097–1291), 1893, *see* RÖHRICHT (R.)
Regum Jerusalem epistolæ viginti sex, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t155.
Les saints lieux d'apres la chanson du voyage de Charlemagne a J., *see* MICHELANT (H.) & G. RAYNAUD. Itinéraires a Jérusalem, 1882.
*Voyage (Le) de la saincte cyté de Hierusalem, fait 1480. Publ. par C. Schefer. la8°. 1882

Jerusalem (Georg Rüxner, *called*), *see* RÜXNER (G.)

Jervis, *see also* JARVES, JARVIS, JERVISE, JERVOIS, JERVOISE.

Jervis (Guglielmo), *see* JERVIS (W. P.)

Jervis (Henry Jervis-White-), *see* JERVIS-WHITE-JERVIS (H.)

Jervis (J. J. W.) Genesis elucidated. New tr., w. notes by W. J. 8°. 1852

Jervis (*Sir* John), *aft. 1st earl of St. Vincent, see* SAINT VINCENT.

Jervis (Swynfen). Dict. of the language of Shakspeare. 4°. 1868

Jervis (Thomas Best). [*Map of*] the Crimea, reduced f. the Russian milit. map. [*In an 8° case*]. 1854

Jervis (W. Henley). [†PEARSON (W. H.), *aft. Jervis*]. The Gallican Church & the Revolution: seq. to "Hist. of Ch. of France." 8°. 1882
*A hist. of France. [Student's Frauce]. s8°. 1862
„ „ ..... s8°. 1895
Hist. of the church of France, f. 1516 to the Revol. 2v. 8°. 1872

Jervis (William Paget). Cenni geologici sulle montagne poste in prossimità al giacimento di antracite di Demonte. [P318]. 8°. Torino. 1873
Mineral resources of C. Italy. [P81]. 8°. 1862
„ „ ..... Suppl. [P226]. 8°. 1868

Jervise (Andrew). Hist. & traditions of the land of the Lindsays etc. Rewr. etc. by J. Gammack. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1882
Memorials of Angus & the Mearns. Rewr. by J. Gammack. 2v. 8°. E. 1885

Jervis-White-Jervis (Henry). Hist. of Corfú & of the Republic of the Ionian Is. s8°. 1852
The Ionian Is. during the present cent. s8°. 1863
Ireland under Brit. rule. 8°. 1868

Jervois (*Sir* W. F. D.) The defence of New Zealand: address to the N.Z. Institute, Oct. 1884. fol. Wellington, N.Z. 1884

Jervoise, *see also* JARVES, JARVIS, JERVIS, JERVISE, JERVOIS.

Jervoise (*Mrs.* Arthur Tristram). The roll call. 3v. s8°. 1884

Jesaias, [JESAIA], *see* ISAIAH.

Jeschua, *ben Joszef ha nootzri.* *Gesch. d. Rabbi J. b. J., genannt Jesus, 1853-6, *see* JESUS.

Jespersen (Otto). Progress in language, w. spec. ref. to Eng. s8°. 1894

Jesse, *bp., see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t105.

Jesse (Edward).

Anecdotes of dogs. 4°. 1846
Favorite haunts & rural studies; incl. visits to the vicinity of Windsor & Eton. s8°. 1847
Gleanings in nat. hist. 3s. [*To s2* "are added extr. f. unpubl. MSS. of White of Selborne." s1, n. ed.]. s8°. 1832–5
„ „ 8th ed., [*in 1v*]. s8°. 1854
Scenes & tales of country life, etc. s8°. 1844
A summer's day at Hampton Court. 5th ed. s8°. 1842
A summer's day at Windsor, & a visit to Eton. n. ed. s8°. 1843
see HOUSTOUN (*Mrs.*) Sylvanus redivivus (Rev. J. Mitford); w. mem. of J., 1889; 1891.

Jesse (George Richard). Evidence before the R. Commission on vivisection. s8°. 1875
Extracts f., & notes upon the Report of the R. Comm. on Vivisection. 2p. [p1, 2nd ed. P864]. 8°. 1876
Hist. of the British dog etc. 2v. 8°. 1866
Jesse (John Heneage). Geo. Selwyn & h. contemp^s.
4v. 8°. 1843–4
„ „ ..... 4v. n. ed. 8°. 1882
Lit. & hist. memorials of London. 2v. 8°. 1847
London & its celebrities : 2nd s. of Lit. etc. memorials of L.
2v. 8°. 1850
London : its celeb. characters & remarkable places. 3v. s8°. 1871
A new ed. of the 2s of "Lit. etc. memorials of London."
Mems. of celebrated Etonians. 2v. 8°. 1875
Mems. of Richard III & some contemp^s. ; w. an hist. drama on the Battle of Bosworth. 8°. 1862
Mems. of the Court dur. the r^s. of the Stuarts, incl. Protectorate. 4v. 8°. 1840
„ „ ..... 4v, [*v4 wanting*]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1846
Mems. of the Court, 1688 to death of George II. 3v. 8°. 1843
„ „ ..... 3v, [*v1 wanting*]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1846
Mems. of the life & r. of Geo. III. 3v. 8°. 1867
Mems. of the Pretenders & their adherents. 2v. 8°. 1845
Jesse (*Capt.* William). Life of Brummell. 2v. 8°. 1844
„ „ 2v. rev. ed. f. author's interleaved copy. 8°. 1886
Notes of a Half-pay in Russia, etc., 1839–40. 2v. s8°. 1841
Jessett (Montague George), *F.R.G.S.* The key to S. Africa : Delagoa Bay. s8°. 1899
Jessop (George H.) Judge Lynch. s8°. 1889
Jessop (William R. H.) Flindersland & Sturtland. 2v. s8°. 1862
Jessopp, *see also* Jessup.
Jessopp (Augustus).
Arcady for better for worse. s8°. 1887
„ „ 5th ed. s8°. 1890
Before the great pillage : w. o. miscellanies. s8°. 1901
The coming of the friars, & o. hist. essays. s8°. 1889
„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1890
„ „ 6th ed. s8°. *n.d.*, [1894 ?]
Frivola. s8°. 1896
John Donne. s8°. 1897
Norwich. [Diocesan hist^s.]. s8°. 1884
One generation of a Norfolk house : a contrib. to Elizabethan hist. 4°. Norwich. 1878
Random roaming, & o. papers. s8°. 1894
Simon Ryan the Peterite. s8°. 1896
Studies by a recluse. s8°. 1893
The trials of a country parson. s8°. 1890
Wooing & married life of Eliz., Lady L'Estrange, *née* Isham. [P450]. 8°. *n.d.*
see Norwich. *Visitatious of the Diocese of Norwich (1492–1532), 1888.

—— & **M. R. James,** *edd., see* Thomas *of Monmouth.* Life etc. of St. William of Norwich, 1896.
Jessup (Henry Harris). The women of the Arabs. s8°. 1874
***Jest book (The),** 1865, *see* Lemon (Mark) *ed.*
***Jests** new & old, 1886, *see* Hazlitt (W. C.) *ed.*
Jesuit. [*see also* Jesuits]. *Jesuit executorship : passages in the life of a seceder from Romanism. 2v. s8°. 1853
Jésuite (Le), 1865, *see* Michon (J. H.)
Jesuiten, *see* Jesuits.
Jesuiten-Moral, *see* *Flores theologiæ mor Jesuitarum; Blüthen d. Jesuiten-Moral, 1873 ; 2e A., [*w. t.* Die Moral d. J.], 1874.
Jesuitenorden, *see* Jesuits.
Jésuites, *see* Jesuits.
Jesuit relations. Jesuit relations & allied docs.: Travels of Jesuit missionaries in New France, 1610–1791. Texts, w. tr^s., notes, etc. Ed. R. G. Thwaites. 73v. [*For full lists & indexes see* 71, 72, 73]. 8°. Cleveland. 1896-1901

1, Acadia, 1610–13.
2, Acadia, 1612–14.
3, Acadia, 1611–16.
4, Acadia & Quebec, 1616–29.
5, Quebec, 1632–3.
6, Quebec, 1633–4.
7, Quebec, Hurons, Cape Breton, 1634–5.
8, Quebec, Hurons, Cape Breton, 1634–6.
9, Quebec, 1636.
10, Hurons, 1636.
11, Hurons & Quebec, 1636–7.
12, Quebec, 1637.
13, Hurons, 1637.
14, Hurons & Quebec, 1637–8.
15, Hurons & Quebec, 1638–9.
16, Quebec & Hurons, 1639.
17, Hurons & Three Rivers, 1639–40.
18, Hurons & Quebec, 1640.
19, Quebec & Hurons, 1640.
20, Hurons & Quebec, 1640–1.
21, Quebec & Hurons, 1641–2.
22, Quebec & Hurons, 1642.
23, Hurons, Quebec, Iroquois, 1642–3.
24, Lower Canada & Iroquois, 1642–3.
25, Iroquois, Hurons, Quebec, 1642–4.
26, Lower Canada, Hurons, 1642–4.
27, Hurons, Lower Canada, 1642–5.

Jesuit relations [*continued*].

28, Hurons, Iroquois, Lower Canada, 1645–6.
29, Iroquois, Lower Canada, Hurons, 1646.
30, Hurons, Lower Canada, 1646–7.
31, Iroquois, Lower Canada, Abenakis, 1647.
32, Gaspé, Hurons, Lower Canada, 1647–8.
33, Lower Canada, Algonkins, Hurons, 1648–9.
34, Lower Canada, Hurons, 1649.
35, Hurons, Lower Canada, Algonkins, 1650.
36, Lower Canada, Abenakis, 1650–1.
37, Lower Canada, Abenakis, 1651–2.
38, Abenakis, Lower Canada, Hurons, 1652–3.
39, Hurons, 1653.
40, Hurons, Lower Canada, Iroquois, 1653.
41, Lower Canada, Iroquois, 1654–6.
42, Lower Canada, Iroquois, 1632–57.
43, Lower Canada, Iroquois, 1656–7.
44, Iroquois, Lower Canada, 1656–8.
45, Lower Canada, Acadia, Iroquois, Ottawas, 1659–60.
46, Lower Canada, Ottawas, Canadian Interior, 1659–61.
47, Iroquois, Lower Canada, 1661–3.
48, Lower Canada, Ottawas, 1662–4.
49, Lower Canada, Iroquois, 1663–5.
50, Lower Canada, Iroquois, Ottawas, 1664–7.
51, Ottawas, Lower Canada, Iroquois, 1666–8.
52, Lower Canada, Iroquois, Ottawas, 1667–9.
53, Lower Canada, Iroquois, 1669–70.
54, Iroquois, Ottawas, Lower Canada, 1669–71.
55, Lower Canada, Iroquois, Ottawas, 1670–72.
56, Lower Canada, Iroquois, Ottawas, Hudson Bay, 1671–2.
57, Hurons, Iroquois, Ottawas, 1672–3.
58, Ottawas, Lower Canada, Iroquois, 1672–4.
59, Lower Canada, Illinois, Ottawas, 1673–7.
60, Lower Canada, Illinois, Iroquois, Ottawas, 1675–7.
61, All missions, 1677–80.
62, Lower Canada, Iroquois, Ottawas, 1681–3.
63, Lower Canada, Iroquois, 1667–87.
64, Ottawas, Lower Canada, Iroquois, Illinois, 1689–95.
65, Lower Canada, Mississippi Valley, 1696–1702.
66, Illinois, Louisiana, Iroquois, Lower Canada, 1702–12.
67, Lower Canada, Abenakis, Louisiana, 1716–27.
68, Lower Canada, Crees, Louisiana, 1720–36.
69, All missions, 1710–56.
70, All missions, 1747–64.
71, Lower Canada, Illinois, 1759–91 — Miscellaneous data. (Catalogue of Governors 1608–1805, of Missionaries 1611–1800, List of Doc^s. etc.).
72, Fiual Preface, Index A–I.
73, Index J–Z.

Jesuits. [Societas Jesu ; Jesuiten ; Jésuites ; Jesuitica ; Jesuitarum]. Bibliothèque de la Compagnie de Jésus. n. éd., par C. Sommervogel : [p1], Bibliographie. 9t. 4°. Brux. 1890–1900
t1–8, A–Z. 8, Snppl., A–Casaletti. 9, Suppl. ; Casalicchio–Zweisig—Anonymes-pseudonymes—Index géographique des auteurs & des domiciles.
[p2], Histoire. *Not yet publ.*
Compte rendu des constitutions des J., 1763, *see* Monclar (J. P. F. de R. de).
Constitutiones Soc. Jesu, cum earum declarationibus. 8°. Avenione. 1827
Decreta, canones, censuræ et præcepta Congreg. Gen. Soc. Jesu, cum formulis, et quorumdam officiorum regulis. 3t. 8°. Avenione. 1830
Dict. des ouvrages anon. & pseudon. publ. par des relig. de la C. de J., 1884, *see* Sommervogel (C.)
*Flores theologiæ mor. Jesuitarum, (Blüthen d. Jesuiten-Moral), 1873 ; 2e A., 1874, *see* Flores etc.
*Hist. Iesuitica, 1670, *see* Hospinianus (R.)
*History (A) of the J^s., 1816, *see* Poynder (J.)
*Instructions secrètes des jésuites, (Monita secreta etc.), *see* Zaorowsky (J.)
*Jesuiten und Jesuitereien. s8°. 1853
*Jésuites (Les) criminels de lèze-majesté etc. Revue etc. s8°. La Haye. 1759
Lettres édifiantes et curieuses, écrites des missions étrangères de la Comp. de Jésus. 26t. n. éd. s8°. 1780–83
1–5, Le Levant. 6–9, L'Amérique. 10–14, Les Indes. 16–24, La Chine etc. 25, 26, Les Indes, La Chine.
„ Nouvelles des missions orientales reçues à Londres, 1793–96 : suite aux "L^s. édif." s8°. Londres. 1797
„ Nouvelles l^s. édif. des missions de la Chine et des Indes Orientales. 8t. s8°. 1818–23
*Monita secreta Soc. J. : instructions sec. etc., *see* Zaorowsky (J.)
*Morale (La) pratique des Jésuites, etc. 8t, [t2–8 *wanting*]. 8°. Cologne. 1683–95

Jesuits [*continued*].

Occasional letters on the present affairs of the J^s. in France [*being tr^s. of letters f. 1759–64*]. 8°. *n.d.*, [*c.* 1764]

Ordinationes Præpositorum Gen., et instructiones ad provinciales et superiores Societatis. 8°. Avenione. 1838

Ratio studiorum et institutiones scholasticæ Soc. Jesu per Germaniam olim vigentes. Coll., concinnatæ, dilucidatæ a G. M. Pachtler. 4t. 8°. Berlin. 1887–94

1, 1541–99. 2, Ratio studiorum ann. 1586, 1599, 1832.
3, Ordinationes Generalium et ordo studiorum generalium 1600–1772; acc. mappa geographica scholas Assistentiæ Germanicæ a. 1725. repræsentans.
4. complectens monumenta quæ pert. ad gymnasia, convictus (1600–1773) itemque ad rationem studiorum (anno 1832) recognitam. Ed. etc. B. Duhr.

Records of the Eng. Province of the Soc. of J. by Henry Foley. 7v in 8, [7 i, ii]. 8°. [v2, The Manresa Press]. 1877–83
The contents of v1, 2 are called ser. 1–4; *of v3*, s5–8; *of v4*, s9–11; *v6 is* "sup. vol."; *v7,i conts.* "Gen. statistics of the province; & Collectanea, giving biog. notices of its members & many Irish & Scotch Jesuits"; *v7, ii*, "Collectanea completed, R–Z, etc."

Règles de la compagnie de Jésus. [*b. w. below*]. s8°. 1620

Regulæ societatis Iesu. s8°. Parisiis. 1620
" " ..... 8°. Avenione. 1827

*Sacra metamorphosis centenariæ Societatis Iesu in palmam conversæ. s4°. Passavii. 1640

Societas Iesu usque ad sanguinis & vitæ profusionem militans, [1675], *see* Tanner (M.)

Jesurum (Ernesto), *see* Jackson (*Mrs.* F. N.) Hist. of hand-made lace, w. suppl. information by E. J., 1900.

Jesus, *Company of*, [Soc. of Jesus], *see* Jesuits.

Jesus, Christ.

Dict. des preuves de la divinité de J. C., *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie: S3, xxxvii.

*Geschichte des Rabbi Jeschua ben Joszef hanootzri genannt Jesus Christus. 4B in 2. s8°. Altona. 1853–56

*Historia Jeschuæ Nazareni. Ed., etc. a J. J. Huldrico. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1705

*Jesus versus Xty. By a Cantab. [P708]. s8°. *T. Scott.* 1873

*Leben Jesu [*embossed for the blind*]. 4°. Wien. 1850

*On the deity of J. By the wife of a beneficed clergyman. Ed. C. Voysey. 2p. [P711]. s8°. 1873

see Aicard (J.) Jésus [*poem*], 1895.
" Alm (R. v. der). Urtheile heidn. u. jüd. Schriftsteller ü. J. etc., 1864.
" *As others saw him, 1895.
" Bartlett (W. H.) Footsteps of our Lord & h. apostles in Syria, Greece etc., 1851.
" Baumgarten (M.) Die Gesch. J., 1859.
" Baur (F. C.) Apollonius v. Tyana u. C., 1832.
" Bayliss (*Sir* W.) Rex regum; study of the likeness of Xt., 1898.
" Benson (E. W.), *abp.* Xt. & h. times, 1889.
" Bentham (J.) [*ps.* Gamaliel Smith]. Not Paul, but J., 1823.
" Bible. New Test., *var. edd.*
" Blunt (*Rev.* H.) Lectures upon the hist. of Xt., 3p [9–12th edd.], 1850–1.
" Bonaventura, *St.* Life of C., tr., 1874.
" Burgkmair (H.) Leben u. Leiden Christi, [1520; *repr.*], 1887.
" Capes (J. M.) What can be certainly known of God & of J.? 1880.
see Caspari (C. E.) Chronolog.-geograph. Einltg. in d. Leben Christi, 1869.
" Christ. *C. & Buddha contrasted, 1882.
" —— *The C. & the Fathers, etc., 1887.
" —— *The C. that is to be, 3rd ed., 1891.
" Christus Patiens, *for Χριστὸς πάσχων, wrongly attr. to* Gregory of Nazianzen.
" Clarke (John). Crit. review of life etc. of J., 1825.
" Clodd (E.) J. of Nazareth, 1880.
" Colani (T.) J. & les croyances messianiques de s. temps, 1864.
" *Could the Jews, w. due regard to the Mosaic law, have acted otherwise than they did to J.? 1862.
" Cynewulf. Christ.
" Delff (H.) Prometheus, Dionysos, Sokrates, Christos, 1877.
" Didon (H. N.) Jésus Christ, 1891.
" —— Jesus Christ, [tr.], 1891.
" Dorner (I. A.) Entwicklungsgesch. d. Lehre v. d. Person Xti, 1839; 2e A., 1845–56.
" —— Development of the doct. of the person of Xt., tr., 1861–3.
" Dupanloup (F.), *bp.* Ilist. de J.-C., 3e éd., 1872.
" Dupin (A. M. J. J.) J. devant Caïphe & Pilate, ou, Procès de J., 1864.
" Edersheim (A.) Jewish life in the time of Xt., 1876.
" —— Life & times of J., 1883; abr. ed., *w. t.* "Jesus the Messiah," 2nd ed., 1890.
" Ellicott (C. J.) Hist. lect^s. on life of J., 3rd ed., 1862.
" *Evangelium infantiæ, ed. etc. Sike, 1697.

Jesus, *Christ* [*continued*].

see Ewald (G. H. A. v.) Life of J., tr., 1865.
" Fairbairn (A. M.) Studies in the life of Xt., 1881.
" Farrar (F. W.) Life of C., 1874; 11th ed., *n.d.*
" —— The life of C. as represented in art, 1894.
" —— The life of lives: further studies in life of Xt., 1900.
" —— Witness of hist. to Xt., 1871; 5th ed., 1878.
" Fornari (V.) Della vita di C., 1869–93.
" Forrest (D. W.) The Xt. of history & of experience, 1897.
" Fouard (C.) The Xt.; life of J., tr., 1891.
" Geikie (J. C.) Life & words of Xt., 8th ed., 1879; 1887.
" Grimm (E.) Die Lehre ü. Buddha u. d. Dogma v. J., 1877.
" Grotius (H.) Christ's passion, a tragedie, [*tr. G. Sandys*], 1640.
" Hanna (W.) Our Lord's life on earth, 1882.
" Hanne (J. R.) Wie entstand d. Dogma v. d. Gottheit Christi? 1878.
" Hanson (*Sir* R. D.) *The Jesus of history, 1869.
" Hase (Carl Aug.) Leben Jesu, 2e A., 1835; 4e A., 1854.
" Hausrath (A.) Neutestamentl. Zeitgesch.: T1, Die Zeit J., 1873.
" —— Hist. of N.T. times: Time of J., tr., 1878–80.
" Haweis (H. R.) Xt. & Xty., 1886–7.
" Hervey (*Lord* A. C.), *bp.* Genealogies of J. reconciled, 1853.
" *History (The) of the likeness of Christ etc. [*Syriac*].
" Hofmann (R.) Das Leben J. nach d. Apokryphen etc., 1851.
" Holbach. *Histoire critique de J.-C., [1770?].
" Holtzmann (O.) Leben J., 1901.
" Huschke (P. E.) Über d. z. Zeit d. Geburt J. gehaltenen Census, 1840.
" Innes (A. T.) The trial of J.: a legal monograph, 1899.
" Jacolliot (L.) La Bible dans l'Inde: vie de Iezeus Christna, 1869.
" Jameson (*Mrs.* A.) Hist. of [J.] in works of art, etc., 1864.
" Jarvis (S. F.) Chronolog. intr. to hist. of the Church: inquiry into dates of J., etc., 1844.
" Keim (C. T.) Gesch. Jesu, 3e Bearbtg., 1873.
" —— Der geschichtl. Christus, 3e A., 1866.
" —— Hist. of J., tr., 1873–83.
" Kellogg (S. H.) The light of Asia & the light of the world, 1885.
" Kempis (T., a). Imitatio Christi, *var. edⁿ. & trⁿ.*
" Kingsford (A. B.) & E. Maitland. The perfect way; or, the finding of Xt., rev. ed., 1887.
see Lang (H.) Das Leben Jesu u. d. Kirche d. Zukunft, 1872.
" Lange (J. P.) Leben J. nach d. Evangelien, 1844–7.
" —— Life of J.: exam. of the Gospels, tr., 1864.
" Langen (J.) Das Judenthum in Palästina z. Zeit Cⁱ., 1866.
" Langin (G.) Die sittl. Entwicklung Jesu, 1867.
" Larroque (P.) Opinion des déistes rationalistes sur la Vie de J. selon Renan, 3e éd., 1863.
" Latham (H.) Pastor pastorum, 1890.
" —— The risen master: seq. to "Pastor pastorum," 1901.
" Lillie (A.) Buddhism in Xty., or J. the Essene, 1887.
" *Logia Jesu. Sayings of Jesus [Sayings of Christ].
" *Lord's Prayer.
" Magee (W. C.) *Notes on Bp. Magee's pleadings for Xt., 1871.
" Martin (L.) Essai sur la vie de J., 1887, [*wh. has on its cover the t.* "*Les évangiles sans dieu, 2e éd.*"].
" Massey (G.) The histor. J. & the mythical Xt., 1887.
" —— The "Logia of the Lord": pre-hist. sayings etc., 1887.
" Meredith (E. P.) The prophet of Nazareth: crit. inquiry, 1864.
" Merrill (S.) Galilee in the time of Xt., 1885.
" Naville (E.) The Christ, tr., 1880.
" Neander (Aug.) Leben J., 3e A., 1839; 4e A., 1845.
" —— Life of J., tr., 1848; 1861.
" Newman (F. W.) The true temptation of J., 1871.
" Notovitch (N.) La vie inconnue de J., 5e éd., 1894.
" Oosterzee (J. J. van). The image of Xt. in Scripture, tr., 1874.
" Parker (Jo.) *Ecce deus: w. controv. notes on "Ecce homo," 1867.
" Pearson (K.) Die Fronica: zur Gesch. d. Christusbildes im Mittelalter, 1887.
" Peyrat (A.) Hist. élémentaire & crit. de J., 1864.
" Peyton (W. W.) The Memorabilia of J., commonly called the Gospel of John, 1892.
" Pressensé (E. de). L'école critique et J.-C., 1863.
" —— J.-C., s. temps, sa vie, etc., 1865.
" —— J. C.: h. times, life, etc., [*tr.*], 1866.
" Priestley (J.) Hist. of early opinions conc. J., 1786.
" Quinet (E.) Œuvres: t8, Examen de la Vie de J. [*of Strauss*], 1895.
" *Rabbi Jeshua: an Eastern story, 1881.
" Rabbinowicz (I. J. M.) Le rôle de J. & des apôtres, 1866.
" Rambach (J. J.) Meditations on the sufferings of J., tr., 1763.

Jesus, *Christ [continued]*.

see Rammohun Roy. The precepts of J. the guide to peace etc., 1823.
„ Ramsay (W. M.) Was Xt. born at Bethlehem? Study of Luke, 1898.
„ Rawnsley (H.D.) *ed.*, *Christ for to-day: internat. sermons, 1885.
„ Reimarus (H. S.) *Von dem Zwecke Jesu u. s. Jünger, 1778.
„ Renan (E.) Vie de J., 1863; 13e éd., 1867.
„ —— Life of J., 1864; 1875.
„ Renton (W.) J., 1879.
„ Resurrection. *The story of the r. in the light of the New Test., by a Bristol artizan, *n.d.*
„ Reville (A.) Hist. of the doct. of the deity of J., tr., 1870.
„ —— J.: études crit. sur les antécédents de l'hist. évangél. & la vie de J., 1897.
„ —— La Vie de J. de Renan devant les orthodoxies & devant la critique, 2e éd., 1864.
Roberts (Alex.) Greek the lang. of Xt., 1888.
„ Röhr (J. F.) Palästina: Beschreibung d. Landes z. Zeit J., 6e A., 1832.
„ Roussel (N.) Les dictons du peuple & les paroles de J., 1861.
„ Row (C. A.) The J. of the Evangelists, 2nd ed., 1880.
„ Ruelle (C.) De la vérité dans l'hist. du christianisme: lettres sur J., 1866.
„ Sabatier (L. A.) Essai sur les sources de la vie de J., 1866.
„ Salvador (J.) J.-C. & sa doctrine, 1838.
„ Schaff (P.) Xt. & Xty.: studies, 1885.
„ —— Die Person Jesu Christi, 1865.
„ Schenkel (D.) Character of J., tr., 1869.
„ Schneckenburger (M.) Zur kirchl. Christologie, 1848.
„ Scott (T.) The English life of J. [*by S., but said to be in part by Sir G. W. Cox*], 1867-72; n. ed., 1872.
„ —— *Prospectus of "The English life of J.," 1867.
„ Seeley (*Sir* J. R.) *Ecce homo: a survey of the life & work of J., 1866; n. ed., 1867.
„ Sepp (J. N.) Lehen Christi, 1843-6.
„ —— Thaten u. Lehren Jesu mit i. weltgeschichtl. Beglaubigung, 1864.
„ Shipley (O.) *ed.*, Lyra Messianica: hymns etc. on Xt., anc. & mod., 1864; 2nd ed., 1865.
„ Solomon (G.) The J. of hist. & of tradition identified, 1880.
„ Stalker (James). Imago Christi: the example of Xt., 4th ed., 1890.
„ Stanton (V. H.) The Jewish & the Xtn. Messiah: a study in the earliest hist. of Xty., 1886.
„ Stapfer (E.) La Palestine au temps de J.-C., 1885; 6e éd., *n.d.*
see Steinmeyer (F. L.) Hist. of the passion & resurrection in the light of modern criticism, n. ed., tr., 1879.
„ —— The miracles in rel. to modern criticism, tr., 1875.
„ Stier (E. R.) Die Reden des J., insonderheit nach Matthias, 2e A., 1851-5.
„ Stoddart (W. W.) *On the divinity of Xt., 1837.
„ Strauss (D. F.) Der Christus d. Glaubens u. d. Jesus d. Geschichte, 1865.
„ —— Das Leben J., 4e A., 1840.
„ —— Das Leben J. für d. deutsche Volk, 1860.
„ —— Life of J., tr., 1846; 2nd ed., 1892.
„ —— New life of J. for the German people, tr., 1865.
„ Stroud (W.) On the physical cause of the death of Xt., 1847.
„ Suffield (R. R.) Is J. God? 1873.
„ Ter Haar (B.) Zehn Vorlesgn. ü. Renan, "Lehen Jesu," 1864.
„ *Testamentum Domini Nostri Jesu Christi [*Syr. & Lat.*], 1899.
„ Tholuck (F. Aug.) Glaubwürdigkeit d. evangel. Gesch., zugleich Kritik d. Lebens Jesu v. Strauss, 2e A., 1838.
„ Thomson (J. E. H.) Books wh. influenced our Lord etc., 1891.
„ Vickers (J.) The real J., 1891.
„ Volkmar (G.) J. u. d. erste christl. Zeit, mit d. beiden ersten Erzählern, 1882.
„ —— Die Religion J. u. i. erste Entwickelung, 1857.
„ Voysey (C.) Testimony of the Gospels conc. J., 1896.
„ Wace (H.) The Gospel & its witnesses, etc., 1883.
„ Wagner (R.) J. v. Nazareth, 1887.
„ Warner (Ri.) Chronolog. hist. of J., or, Eng. Diatessaron, etc., 1819.
„ Watson (John), *D.D.* The Mind of the Master, 1896.
„ Weidemann (C. A.) Die neuesten Darstellungen d. Lebens J., 1864.
„ Weiss(B.) DasLebenJ.,1902.
„ Wendt (H. H.) The teaching of J., tr., 1892.
„ Westcott(B. F.), *bp.* Christus Consummator: Xt. in rel. to mod. thought, 1886; 2nd ed., 1887.
„ White (E.) Life in Christ, 2nd ed., 1876.
„ Wilkinson (J. J. G.) The combats etc. of J.C., 1895.
„ Wilson (Wm.), *B.D.* Illust. of the method of explg. N. T. by early opinions of Jews & Xtns. conc. Xt., n. ed., 1838.
„ Wyzewa (T. de). Contes chrétiens, 1892-3.
„ Young (Jo.), *LL.D.* The Xt. of hist., 4th ed., w. crit. of Renan's "Vie de J.," 1868.
„ Zeller (E.) Strauss & Renan, tr., 1866.
„ Zumpt (A. W.) Das Geburtsjahr Christi, 1869.

Jesus (Francisco [*Jodar*], de), *see* Francisco [*Jodar*], *de Jesus*.
Jesus (María, de) *de Agreda*, *see* Agreda (M. de).
Jeune adventureux (Le) *ps.*, *see* Fleurange.
Jeune [*surname*], *see also* Lejeune.
Jeune (Mansuet). *Hist. crit. & apologét. des Templiers. 2t in 1. 4o. 1789
Jeune (Mary, *Lady*). Lesser questions. s8o. 1894
Jevons (Frank Byron). Evolution. s8o. 1900
Hist. of Greek lit. to death of Demosthenes. s8o. 1886
Intr. to the hist. of religion. 8o. 1896
see Gardner (P.) & F. B. J., Man. of Greek antiqs., 1895.
Jevons (Shirley B.) Private Lawrie & his love. s8o. 1885
Jevons (William), *controversial writer*. The Book of Common Prayer examd. 2p. [P712]. s8o. Ramsgate. 1872
The claims of Xty. to the character of a divine revelation considered. [P713]. s8o. Ramsgate. 1870
The Prayer Book adapted to the age. [P712], s8o. Ramsgate. [1872]
Jevons (William), *of Liverpool*. Systematic morality. 2v. 8o. 1827

Jevons (William Stanley).

The coal question. 8o. 1865
Condition of the metallic currency of the U.K., w. ref. to internat. coinage. [P246, 604]. 8o. 1868
Elem. lessons in logic. s8o. 1885
Investigations in currency & finance. Intr. by H. S. Foxwell. 8o. 1884
Lect. on Trades' Societies, 1868. [P604]. 8o. M'ter. 1868
Letters & journal. Ed. by h. wife. 8o. 1886
The Match Tax. [P604]. 8o. 1871
Methods of social reform, & o. papers. 8o. 1883
Money & the mechanism of exchange. s8o. 1875
Movement of microscopic particles suspended in liquids. [P604]. 8o. 1878
The principles of science: on logic & scient. method. 2v. 8o. 1874
Pure logic; & o. minor works. Ed. R. Adamson & H. A. Jevons. 8o. 1891
Pure logic, or the logic of quality apart f. quantity. With remarks on Boole's system, & on the rel. of logic & mathematics. s8o. 1864
Serious fall in value of gold, & its effects. 8o. 1863
The state in rel. to labour. s8o. 1882
„ „ ... 3rd ed. s8o. 1894
Studies in deductive logic. s8o. 1880
The substitution of similars. s8o. 1869
Theory of polit. econy. 8o. 1871
„ „ ... 2nd ed. 8o. 1879
The following articles by J., excerpts f. Mag^s., Proc^s. etc. are in P604. 8o.
Australian gold fields. 1859.
Deficiency of rain in an elevated rain-gauge. 1861.
Frequent autumnal pressure in money market. 1866.
General mathemat. theory of polit. econy. 1866.
Numerically definite reasoning. [1870].
On Baxendell's laws of ozone. 1868.
On govt. control of telegraphs etc. 1867.
On the inverse, or inductive, logical problem. *n.d.*
The silver question. 1877.

*Jew (The) of Verona, tr., 1854, *see* Bresciani (A.)
Jewel (John), *bp. of Salisbury*. [J. Jewell; J. Juellus].
Apology for the Church of Eng. Tr., w. notes, by S. Isaacson. 8o. 1825
„ „ ... 2nd ed. 8o. 1829
Works. Ed. J. Ayre. [Parker Soc., 19, 26, 30, 40]. 4v. 8o. C. 1845-50
„ „ Ed. R. W. Jelf. 8v. 8o. O. 1848
see Cooper (T.), *bp.* Answer in defence of the truth agst. the Apology of private mass (1562), ed. 1850. *This has been erroneously attr. to J. J.*
see Humphrey (L.) I. I. vita, eiusq. doct. defensio, etc. 1573.
„ Le Bas (C. W.) Life of J., 1835.
*Jewess (The), 1843, *see* Eastlake (*Lady*).
Jewett, *see also* Jewitt, Jowett.
Jewett (Charles Coffin). Notices of public libraries in U.S. 8o. Washington. 1851
Jewett (Sarah Orne). The Normans, chiefly in rel. to their conq. of Eng. [Story of the Nations]. s8o. 1891
The Queen's Twin, & o. s. s8o. 1900
Tales of New England. s8o. Boston. 1890
Jewish. [*see also* Jews.] *Forty reasons for resisting the removal of the J. disabilities. [P303]. 8o. [1853]
*Jewish literature & modern education, 1871, *see* Maitland (E.)
*Jewish spy (The), tr. [*i.e. written*] by the marq. d'Argens, done into Eng., 2nd ed., 1744, *see* Argens (*marq.* d').
*Outlines of J. hist., 1886, *see* Magnus (*Lady* K.)
Jewitt, *see also* Jewett.
Jewitt (Llewellynn). Ballads & songs of Derbyshire, w. notes, examples of the orig. music, etc. s8o. 1867
The ceramic art of Gt. Brit. 2v. 8o. 1878
Grave-mounds & their contents. s8o. 1870

Jewitt (Llewellynn) *[continued]*.
Half-hours among some English antiqs. s8°. 1877
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1880
The Wedgwoods: being life of Jos. Wedgwood, w. not. of h. works & their productions, mems. of the W. & o. families, & hist. of the early potteries of Stafford. 8°. 1865
—— & S. C. Hall. The stately homes of England. la8°. [1874]
" " ..... 2nd ser. la8°. 1877

Jews. *[For anon. works in German see* JUDEN.]
Book (The) of the religion etc. of the Jews, tr. Gamaliel Ben Pedahzur, 1738, *see* GAMALIEL, *Ben Pedahzur, ps.*
*Causes & consequences of the French Emperor's conduct towards the Jews. By an advocate for the House of Israel. s8°. 1807
*Hist. of the Jews, 1829; 2nd ed., 1830, *see* MILMAN (H. H.)
*Jews (The) in rel. to the Church & the world: lect^s. *[by 6 a^s.]*. s8°. 1877
*Persecution of the Jews in Russia. By the Russo-Jewish Committee. [P532]. 8°. 1890
*Remarks on the civil disabilities of British Jews. *[no tp.* P96]. 8°. [c. 1816]
Tractatus adversus Judæum, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t213.
*Treatise (A) of the future restoration of the Jews etc., 1747, *see* COLLETT (S.)

Jewsbury (*Miss* Geraldine Endsor).
The half sisters. 2v. s8°. 1848
" " ... la8°. Paris. 1850
Marian Withers. 3v. s8°. 1851
Sels. f. letters of J. to Jane Welsh Carlyle. Ed. Mrs. A. Ireland. Pref. by monograph on Miss J. 8°. 1892
Zoe. 3v. s8°. 1845

Jex-Blake (Sophia). Medical women. s8°. E. 1886
Visit to some American schools & colleges. s8°. 1867

Jex-Blake (Thomas William). A long vacation in Continental picture galleries. s8°. 1858

Jeyes, *see also* JEAYES.

Jeyes (S. H.) The Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain. s8°. [1896]

*Jezira, *Book of.* [IEZIRAH; †YETSIRAH]. Liber Iezirah, una cum Comm. rabi Abraham F. D., super 32 Semitis Sapientiæ, à quibus liber Iezirah incipit. Tr. etc. a J. S. Rittangelio. s4°. Amstelodami. 1642

Jhering (R. v.), *see* IHERING (R. v.)

Jif *ps., see* *SCHOOL Boards & wooden heads, by J., [1880 ?]

*Jinshi giyo to. *[Illustrations of Japanese god-stories, v5]*. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*

Jiriček (Constantin Josef). Das Fürstenthum Bulgarien. la8°. Prag. 1891
Gesch. d. Bulgaren. 8°. Prag. 1876

J. L., *see* *AMONGST machines, by a. of "The young mechanic," *[pref. signed* J. L.], 1876.

Joachim, *abbot of Fiore,* [GIOACCHINO; JOACHIM, *von Floris*], *see* HAHN (C. U.) Gesch. d. Ketzer etc.: B3, J. v. F. etc., 1850.

Joachim *[Murat], king of Naples, see* MURAT (JOACHIM), *king etc.*

Joachim (Harold H.) Study of the ethics of Spinoza (Ethica ordine geometrico demonstrata). la8°. O. 1901

Joachim (Josef).
see KOHUT (A.) J., 1891.
" MOSER (A.) J. J., (1831–99), tr., 1901.

Joachimus, *abbot of Fiore, see* JOACHIM, *abbot etc.*

Joachimus (Georgius) *Rhœticus, see* COPERNICUS (N.) De revolutionibus orbium; item, de lib. revolutionum narratio prima, per G. I. scr., 1566.

*Joan the Maid, 1879, *see* CHARLES (*Mrs.* E.)

Joan. *For queens, saints etc. not mentioned here see* JANE.

Joan, *of Arc, see* ARC (JEANNE D').

Joan II, *queen of Navarre, d. 1349, see* JEANNE, *q. of Navarre.*

Joan, *pope.* *[la papesse* JEANNE; JOANNA *papissa; reckoned by some as pope* JOHN VIII].
see RHOÏDIS (E. J.) La papesse Jeanne: roman, préc. d'étude, tr., 1878.
" —— J.: a hist. study, tr., 1886.

Joanna. *For queens, saints etc. not mentioned here see* JANE.

Joanna I, *queen of Naples.* [JOANNA *of Sicily*; †JANE I, *q. of N.*].
*Hist. life of Joanna of Sicily, Q. of N., w. details of lit. & manners of Italy & Provence in 13th & 14th c. 2v. 8°. 1824
see BADDELEY (ST. C.) J. I, 1893.
" CAMERA (M.) Eluenbrazioni su G. ec., 1889.

Joanna, *papissa, see* JOAN, *pope.*

Joanne. *Collection des Guides-Joanne.*
Biarritz et ses environs. s8°. *n.d.*
Bretagne avec app. pour les iles angl. de Jersey & de Guernsey. s8°. 1892
Gascogne & Languedoc. n. éd. s8°. 1892
Grande-Bretagne & Irlande; par A. Esquiros. s8°. 1865
Londres et ses environs; par L. Rousselet. s8°. 1874
Normandie. s8°. 1883
Vosges & Ardennes; par A. Joanne. s8°. 1869

Joanne (Adolphe L.) Albert Fleurier. s8°. 1872
see JOANNE. Coll. des Guides-Joanne *[many of wh. are by A. L. J. himself]*.

Joannes. *For kings, saints etc. not mentioned here see* JOHN.

Joannes *Algrinus, see* ALGRINUS (J.)

Joannes, *Amundesham, see* AMUNDESHAM (JOANNES).

Joannes *Angelus, Silesius, ps., see* SCHEFFLER (J.)

Joannes, *Antiochenus,* [J. MALALA], *see* MALALA (JOANNES).

Joannes, *Antiochenus episc.,* [*became bp. 428*], *see* JOHN I, *bp. of Antioch.*

Joannes, *Argyropylus, see* ARGYROPYLUS (J.)

Joannes *de Ays, see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t22.

Joannes, *de Bado Aureo, see* BADO AUREO (J., DE).

Joannes, *Basilides, Magnus Dux Moscorum, see* IVAN IV, *tsar, "the Terrible."*

Joannes *de Bazano, see* BAZANO (J. DE).

Joannes *de Belmeis, see* BELMEIS (J. DE).

Joannes *Berardus, see* BERARDI (J.)

Joannes *Bezuens.*
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t9, 11, 12.
" MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t162.

Joannes, *bp., see* BAYEUX (J. DE), *abp. of Rouen.*

Joannes, *Cananus, see* CANANUS (J.)

Joannes, *Cantacuzenus, see* CANTACUZENUS (J.)

Joannes, *de Capua, see* JOHN, *of Capua.*

Joannes *[Caput] Ilfeldensis, see* JOANNES, *Ilfeldensis.*

Joannes *mon. Carthusiæ Portarum, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t153.

Joannes *Cassinensis.* Chronicon, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t2.

Joannes *de Ceccano.* Chronicon Fossæ-novæ, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t7.

Joannes *Cinnamus, see* CINNAMUS (J.)

Joannes *presbyter Civitatensis.* Annales Foroiulienses 1252–1331, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t19.

Joannes *eremita Clarevallensis, see* MIGNE (J. P.) Pat. lat. t185.

Joannes, *Climacus,* [J. SCHOLASTICUS; †JOHN, *Climacus, Saint*], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t88, J. C.

Joannes *Cluniacensis.* Vita Odonis Cluniac., *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t15.

Joannes *de Columpna.* Mare historiarum [ad], 1251, *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t23.
see MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t24.

Joannes, *Constantinopolitanus, a. in 713 of "Epist. ad Constantinum papam," see* JOHN VI, *patriarch of Constant.*

Joannes *de Cornazanis, see* CORNAZANIS (J. DE).

Joannes *Cornubiens.* Apologia de verbo incarnato, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t177, 199.

Joannes, *a Cruce, see* JOHN, *of the Cross, Saint.*

Joannes *Cyparissiota, see* CYPARISSIOTA (J.)

Joannes, *Damascenus, see* JOHN, *of Damascus, Saint.*

Joannes *diaconus* [496 A/D], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t59.

Joannes, *Eubœensis, see* JOHN, *of Eubœa.*

Joannes *Ferrariensis.* Ex annalibus principum Estensium, 1409–54, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t20.

Joannes *Fiscannensis,* [†ALYE (J. D')], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t147.

Joannes, *monk of Fonte Avellana, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t144.

Joannes, *de Fordun, see* FORDUN.

Joannes, *Geometra,* [†JOHN, *the Geometer, called Protothronos*], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t106, J. G.

Joannes, *bp. of Gerona.* [J., *Gerundensis*; J., *abbas Bielarensis*]. Chronica, 567–90, *see* MOMMSEN (T.) *ed.*, Chronica minora, v2, 1892–4.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t72.

Joannes, *Glastoniensis, see* GLASTONBURY (JOHN, *of*).

Joannes *Gorziensis, see* JOANNES, *abbas S. Arnulfi Met.*

Joannes, *Grammaticus, see* PHILOPONUS (J.)

Joannes, *Hagustaldensis, see* JOHN, *of Hexham.*

Joannes, *de Hildesheim, see* HILDESHEIM (JOHANN, VON).

Joannes *Hymonides, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t75.

Joannes *[Caput] Ilfeldensis.* Hist. monast. Ilfeld., *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t25.

Joannes, *Jejunator*, [†John IV, *surnamed the Faster, patriarch of Constantinople*], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t88, J. J.
Joannes, *dominus de Joinville*, *see* Joinville (J. de).
Joannes, *Lateranensis canonicus*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t194.
Joannes *Laurentius, Lydus*, *see* Laurentius (J.) *Lydus*.
Joannes *Longus, de Ipra* [*Iperius*]. Chronica monasterii S. Bertini, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t7. 9–11, 13, 18.
see Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t25.
Joannes, *Major, Scotus*, *see* Major (J.) *Scotus*.
Joannes *mon. Majoris-Monasterii*, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t7, 9, 11, 12.
Joannes, *Malalas*, *see* Malalas (J.)
Joannes *Michaelensis*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t166.
Joannes *Montanus*, *see* Montanus (J.)
Joannes, *de Monte Villa*, *see* Mandeville (*Sir* John).
Joannes, *Moschus, called Eucrates*, *see* Moschus (J.)
Joannes *de Mussis*, *see* Mussis (J. de).
Joannes *diaconus Neapolitanus*. Chronicon episcoporum ad 872, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t1, ii, 2, ii.
see Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., Lang.
Joannes, *Nepomucenus*, *see* John, *of Nepomuk, Saint*.
Joannes, *Nicænus*, *see* John, *abp. of Nicæa*.
Joannes, *de Oxenedes*, *see* Oxenedes (J., de).
Joannes *Parisiensis*, *see* Joannes *de S. Victore*.
Joannes, *Parvus*, *see* John, *of Salisbury*.
Joannes, *Pediasimus*, *see* Pediasimus (J.)
Joannes, *Philoponus*, *see* Philoponus (J.)
Joannes, *de Plano Carpino, abp. of Antivari*, *see* Pian de Carpine (John, *of*).
Joannes, *Prochyta* [*de Procida*], *see* Procida (Giovanni, di).
Joannes, *Protothronos*, *see* Joannes, *Geometra*.
Joannes, *abp. of Ravenna, Saint*. Vita, *see* Monumenta hist. patriæ, Scr., t5.
Joannes *abbas S. Arnulfi Met.* [*Wks. in Migne etc. below also attrib. to* Joannes *Gorziensis*].
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t137.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t4, 10, 24.
Joannes *mon. S. Audoeni*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. lat., t162.
Joannes *de S. Justo*, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t22.
Joannes *mon. S. Laurentii Leodiens.*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t180.
Joannes *de S. Victore*. Excerpta.—Cout. anon. de la Chronique, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t21.
Vita Clementis V—Joannis XXII, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t2, ii.
Joannes, *Saresberiensis*, *see* John, *of Salisbury*.
Joannes *Sarracenus*. Tabulæ ceratæ in thesauro servatæ, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t21.
Joannes, *Scholasticus*, *see* Joannes, *Climacus, Saint*.
Joannes, *Scotus, Erigena*, *see* Scotus (John) "*Erigena*."
Joannes, *Secundus, 1511–36*, *see* Secundus (Joannes).
Joannes, *Stobæus*, *see* Stobæus (J.)
Joannes *subdiaconus*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t73.
Joannes *de Tayster*. Annales, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t28.
Joannes *de Thilrode*, *see* Thielrode (J. de).
Joannes, *de Trokelowe* [*Throklow; Thorlow*], *see* Trokelowe.
Joannes [*Tzimisces*], *see* John I [*Zimisces*], *emperor*.
Joannes [*Veccus*], *patriarch of Constantinople*, *see* Veccus (J.)
Joannes *diaconus Venetus*.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t139.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t7.
Joannes, *Victoriensis*. [Johann, *Abt v. Viktring*].
see Fontes rerum Germanic., B1, J. V. etc., 1843.
„ Fournier (A.) J. v. V. u. s. Liber cert. historiarum, 1875.
Joannes *de Vignay*, *see* Vignay (J. de).
Joannes, *Viterbensis*, *see* Annius (J.) *Viterbensis*. [G. Nanni].
Joannes *Vulturnensis*. Chronicon 703–1071, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t1, ii.
Joannes *de Wallingford*, *see* Wallingford (John).
Joannes *of Würzburg*, *see* John *of Würzburg*.
Joannidès (A.) La comédie-française de 1680–1900: dict. général des pièces et des auteurs. 8°. 1901
Joantho (Louis de). Don Carlos & les carlistes. s8°. 1874
Jobbins (John Richard), *see* Dollman (F. T.) & J. R. J., Anc. domestic architecture, 1860–4.
Jobert (Louis). *The knowledge of medals; [tr. O. Walker]. s8°. 1697
Jobez (Alphonse). La France sous Louis XVI. 2t. 8°. 1877–81
Jocelin, *of Brakelond*, *see* Brakelond (Jocelin, *of*).
Jocelin, [*a monk*] *of Furness*. [†Jocelinus, *monk etc.*]. Life & acts of St. Patrick, tr.; w. the elucidations of D. Rothe. By E. L. Swift. 8°. D. 1809
*The elucids., & "Tractate on the names of Ireland" have sep. pagin*s.
see Scotland. Historians of S., v5, Lives of S. Kentigern [*by J.*], etc., 1874.
Jocelin [*surname*], *see* Joceline, Jocelyn.
Joceline (Elizabeth). The mother's legacie, to her unborne childe. Repr. from ed. 1625, with biog. introd. s8°. E. 1852
Jocelinus, *de Brakelonda, monk of St. Edmundsbury*, *see* Brakelond (Jocelin, *of*).
Jocelinus, *monk of Furness*, *see* Jocelin.
Jocelyn (Robert), *3rd earl of Roden*, *see* Roden.
Jocelyn (*Mrs.* Robert). A big stake. 3v. s8°. 1892
Juanita Carrington. s8°. [1896]
£100,000 *versus* ghosts. 2v. s8°. 1888
Run to ground. 3v. s8°. 1894
Jocelyn (Robert Jocelyn, *viset.*), *1816–54, eldest son of 3rd earl of Roden*. Six months w. the Chinese Exped. 2nd ed. s8°. 1841
Jöcher (Chr. Gottlieb). Cat. bibl. Ioecheri a die 5.Feb. 1759 auctionis lege divendendæ. pl, [*w. MS. prices*]. s8°. L. 1759
see Feller (J.) & C. G. J., Orationes de bibl. Acad. Lipsiensis Paulina, 1744.
Jochmus (August, *Frhr.* v.) Gesammelte Schriften. Hrsg. v. G. M. Thomas. 4B in 3. la8°. 1883–4
*Jockey Club (The), 1792; *and*, *Female J.C. (The), 6th ed., 1794, *see* Pigott (Ch.)
Jocundus *presbyter*, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t12.
Jodar (Francisco) *de Jesus*, *see* Francisco [*Jodar*], *de Jesus*.
Jodelle (Etienne). Œuvres & meslanges poét. de J. Notice & notes par C. Marty-Laveaux. [Pléiade Fr.]. 2t. s8°. 1868–70
Jodl (Friedrich). Gesch. d. Ethik in d. neueren Philosophie. 2B. 8°. St. 1882
Leben u. Philosophie D. Humes. 8°. Halle. 1872
Jodrell (Richard Paul). Philology on the Eng. language. 4°. 1820
Joel, *Byzantine historian*. [Joel, *Chronographus*].
see Manasses (Const.) Breviarium; Ioelis Chronographia compend.: recog. Bekkerus, 1837.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t139, J. C.
Joël (Carl). Der echte u. d. xenophont. Sokrates. 2B in 3. 8°. 1893–1901
Joël (David Heymann). Religionsphilosophie des Sohar etc. 8°. L. 1849
Joël (*Dr.* M.) Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Philosophie. 2B in 1. 8°. Breslau. 1876
Don Chasdai Creskas' Lehren etc. [P510]. 8°. Breslau. 1866
Spinoza's Traktat auf s. Quellen geprüft. [P510]. 8°. Breslau. 1870
*Joe Miller's jests, *var. ed*s., *see* Miller (Joe).
Jogand-Pagès (Gabriel) [*ps.* Léo Taxil], *see* Taxil (Léo).
Jogendra Nath Bhattacharya, *see* Bhattacharya (J. N.)
Johangueir, *see* Jahangir.
Johann. *For kings, princes, saints etc. not mentioned here see* John.
Johann, *von Eck*, *see* Eck (J. v.)
Johann, *von Hildesheim*, *see* Hildesheim (Johann, von).
Johann, *von Viktring*, *see* Joannes, *Victoriensis*.
Johann Moritz, *Fürst v. Nassau-Siegen*, *see* John Maurice, *prince etc.*
Johanna. *For queens, saints etc. see* Jane.
Johanna, *die Wahnsinnige*, *see* Jane II, *queen of Castile*.
Johannes. *For the Latin form see* Joannes.
Johannsen (Joh. Chr. Gottberg). Anfänge d. Symbolzwanges unter d. deutschen Protestanten. 8°. L. 1847
Johanson (Lasse) [Lucidor den olycklige], *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 10, J., 1871.
Johäntgen (Franz). Über d. Gesetzbuch d. Manu. 8°. 1863
John. [*see also* Johnny.]
*John & I, 1862, *see* Betham-Edwards (*Miss*).
John Bull [*periodical*], *see* John Bull *as one word*.
*John Buncle, junior, gentleman, 1776–8, *see* Cogan (T.)
*John Drayton, 1851, *see* Mitchell (W.)
*John Greswold, 1864, *see* Clive (*Mrs.* A.)
*John Halifax, 1856, *& o. ed*s., *see* Craik (*Mrs.* D. M.)
*John Herring, 1883, *see* Baring-Gould (S.)

John [*continued*].
*John Holdsworth, chief mate, 1875, *see* Russell (W. Clark).
*John Inglesant, 1881, *see* Shorthouse (J. H.)
*John Jerningham's journal. s8°. 1871
*John justified: reply to the "Fight in Dame Europa's School." [P259]. 28th ed. s8°. [1871]
*John Marchmont's legacy, 1863, *see* Braddon (*Miss*).
*John Orlebar, 1878, *see* Fuller (J. F.)
*John Thorpe's marriage. 2v. s8°. 1867

John Rylands Library, *see* John Rylands Library, [*as one word*].

John, *king of Abyssinia, d. 1889* [John, *king of Ethiopia*].
see De Cosson (E. A.) The cradle of the Blue Nile: visit to J., 1877.
,, Wylde (A. B.) '83 to '87 in the Soudan, 1888.

John, *of Alexandria, the Grammarian, called Philoponus, see* Philoponus (Joannes).

John [*Amundesham*], *see* Amundesham (Joannes).

John, *Anagnosta, see* Anagnostes (Ioannes).

John I, *bp. of Antioch*, [*became bp. 428.* J. Antiochenus], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t77, J. Antioch.

John, *Argyropylus, see* Argyropylus (J.)

John, *d'Arras, see* Jean, *d'Arras*.

John, *of Austria, see* Stirling-Maxwell (*Sir* W.) Don J. of Austria, 1883.

John, *de Bado Aureo, see* Bado Aureo (Joannes de).

John, *the Baptist, Saint.* [Johannes, *den Døber*; Johannes, *der Täufer*; Juan *Bautista*; etc.].
see Coleridge (H. J.) Ministry of J. B., 2nd ed., 1876.
,, Reynolds (H. R.) J. the B., 2nd ed., 1876.

John *of Beverly, St., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t147.

John, *da Bologna, see* Bologne (Jean).

John III, *duke of Brabant.* *Livre (Le) des feudataires de Jean III, duc de Brabant. Publ. par L. Galesloot. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.]. 8°. Brux. 1865

John [*de Brienne*], *king of Jerusalem.* [Jean de Brienne]. *Hist. de Jean de B., 1727, *see* Lafitau (J. F.)

John, *duke of Burgundy, called the Fearless, see* John, *Sans-peur, d. of B.*

John V, [*Cantacuzenus*], *emperor of the East, see* Cantacuzenus (J.)

John, *of Capua.* [Jean, *de Capoue*; †Joannes, *de Capua*]. Directorium vitæ humanæ, alias Parabola antiq. sapientum. Vers. lat. du livre de Kalilah et Dimnah. Annot. p. J. Derenbourg. [HE72]. 8°. 1887-9
see Hervieux (L.) Les fabulistes latins: 5, J. de C. & s. dérivés, 1899.

John, *earl of Carriek, aft. Robert III, see* Robert III, *king of Scotland.*

John I, *king of Castile & Leon, see* Lopez de Ayala (P.) Cron. de Juan I etc., 1779.

John II, *king of Castile & Leon.*
see Chantereau Le Fèvre (L.) [*le sr.* du Chaitreau]. Hist. de Iean II, 1640.
,, Perez de Guzman (F.) Crónica del rey J. II, 1779.
,, Puymaigre (*le etc.* T. de). La cour littéraire de J. II, 1873.

John, *Chrysostom, St., patriarch of Constantinople, see* Chrysostom.

John, *Climacus, Saint, see* Joannes, *Climacus.*

John II [*Comnenus*], *emperor of the East.* [Jean Comnène].
see Cinnamus (J.) Epitome rerum ab I. & A. Comnenis gest., 1836.
,, Wilken (F.) Rerum ab Alexio etc., gestarum libri IV., 1811.

John IV, *patriarch of Constantinople, surnamed the Faster, see* Joannes, *Jejunator.*

John VI, *patriarch of Constantinople, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t96, J. C. epistola ad Constantinum papam etc.

John, *father, of Cronstadt, see* Sergieff (J. I.)

John, *of the Cross, Saint.* [Giovanni *dalla Croce*; Joannes *a Cruce*; Johannes *vom Kreuze*].
Complete works. Tr. D. Lewis. 2v. 8°. 1864
The ascent of Carmel. Tr., w. life, by D. Lewis. 2nd ed. 8°. 1889
see Escritores del s. 16: t1, J. de La Cruz etc., [Rivadeneyra, 27], 1853.
,, Leon (*Fray* Luis de) & S. J. de La Cruz. Poesías, 1878.

John, *Cyparissiota, see* Cyparissiota (J.)

John, *of Damascus, Saint.* [Joannes Damascenus].
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t94-96, J. D.
,, —— Pat. latina, t73.
,, Nicene. Sel. lib. of N. & Post-N. Fathers: 9, J. of D., Expos. of the orthodox faith, tr., 1899.

John, *king of England.* [John *Lackland*; Jean *Sans Terre*].
*Troublesome reign (The) of King John [*anon. play*].
For an ed., see *Miscellaneous pieces etc., [ed. Bowle], 1764.
For another ed., see Shakespeare (W.) King John; w., The t. r. of K. J., ed. Fleay, 1878.
see Bale (J.), *bp.* Kynge Johan: play, [Camden Soc.], 1838.
see Berington (J.) Hist. of Hen. II, Ri. & J., 1790.
,, Hardy (*Sir* T. D.) Descr. of the Patent Rolls; added, an Itinerary of J., 1835.
,, Pitt-Rivers (*Lt.-Gen.*) K.J.'s house, Tollard Royal, 1890.
,, Shakespeare (W.) King John [*play*], *var. eds.*
,, Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

John, *king of Ethiopia, d. 1889, see* John, *king of Abyssinia.*

John, *of Eubœa*, [Joannes Eubœensis], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t96, J. E.

John IV, *the Faster, see* Joannes, *Jejunator.*

John, *king of France, see* Duckett (*Sir* G. F.) *ed.*, Orig. doc's. rel. to hostages of J., & the Treaty of Brétigny, in 1360, 1890.
see Prou (M.) Relations du p. Urbain V avec J. et Ch. V, 1888.

John, *of Gaunt, d. of Lancaster, see* Empson (C. W.) J. of G., 1874.

John, *the Geometer, called Protothronos, see* Joannes, *Geometra.*

John, *bp. of Gerona, see* Joannes, *bp. of Gerona.*

John, *of Glastonbury, see* Glastonbury (John, *of*).

John, *Grammarian, called Philoponus, see* Philoponus (J.)

John [*Gualberto*], *St., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t146.

John, *of Hexham.* [Joannes, *prior Hagustaldensis*; †Joannes, *prior of Hexham*]. Historia [cont. of S.'s Historia regum], *see* Simeon, *of Durham*, Opera omnia, v2, 1882-5.
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t13.
,, *Church historians: 4, i, Chron's. of J. & R. of H., tr. etc., J. Stevenson, 1856.
,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t27.

John, *of Hildesheim, see* Hildesheim (Johann, von).

John, *king of Jerusalem, see* John [*de Brienne*], *k. of Jerusalem.*

John, *duke of Lancaster, see* John, *of Gaunt, d. of L.*

John, *de Meum* [*or de Meung*], *see* Meung (Jean de).

John, *Moschus, called Eucrates, see* Moschus (Joannes).

John, *of Nepomuk, Saint.* [Joannes *Nepomucenus*].
see Abel (H. F. O.) Die Legende v. heil. J. v. N., 1855.
,, Wielens (Jos.) Hist. [de J. de N.], 1759.

John, *abp. of Nicæa*, [Joannes *Nicænus*], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t96, J. N.

John, *of Oxenedes, see* Oxenedes (J., de).

John, *Pediasimus, see* Pediasimus (Joannes).

John, *of Peterborough, see* *Chronicon Angliæ Petriburgense [*654-1368, wh. has been ascr. to J. of P., who "must be regarded as an imaginary person"*], 1845.

John, *Philoponus, see* Philoponus (Joannes).

John, *de Plano Carpino, see* Pian de Carpine (John, *of*).

John III [*Sobieski*], *king of Poland, see* Sobieski (John), *king etc.*

John II, *pope, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t66.

John III, *pope, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t72.

John IV, *pope, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t80, 129.

John VI, *pope, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t89.

John VII, *pope, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t89.

John VIII, *pope. For pope Joan, reckoned by some as John VIII, see* Joan, *pope.*

John VIII, *pope, see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t7, 9.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t126.
,, Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t2, ii.

John IX, *pope, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t131.
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t9.

John X, *pope, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t132.
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t9.

John XI, *pope, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t132.
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t9.

John XII, *pope, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t133.
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t9.

John XIII, *pope, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t135.
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t9.

John XV, *pope, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t137.
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t9.

John XVIII, *pope, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t139.

John XIX, *pope, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t141.

John XXI, *pope*, [Pedro Julião Rerello], *see* Petrus, *Hispanus, aft. John XXI.*

John XXII, *pope.* [Jacques d'Euse].
see *Decretales: v2, viginti J's. XXII, etc., 1584.
,, *Elixir (L') des philosophes, autrement, L'art transmutatoire attr. au Pape Iean XXII, etc., 1557.
,, Verlaque (V.) J. XXII d'ap. des docs. inéd., 1883.

John XXIII, *pope*, [Baldassare Cossa], *see* Gozzadini (*il c.* G.) Nanne Gozzadini e B. Cossa, poi Giov. XXIII, 1880.

John I, *king of Portugal*, *see* Soares da Sylva (J.) Mems. para a hist. de Portugal, que comp. o governo del r. J. I, (1383–1433), 1730–4.

John, *of Procida*, *see* Procida (Giovanni di).

John, *Protothronos*, *see* Joannes, *Geometra, called Protothronos.*

John, *of Salisbury, bp. of Chartres.* [Joannes *Parvus*]. Opera omnia. Coll. etc. J. A. Giles. 5v. (1, 2, Epistolæ. 3, 4, Polycratici lib. 1–8. 5, Opuscula). 8°. O. 1848

Policraticus: s. de nugis curialium, et vestigiis philosophorum. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1595

see Becket (T.) Materials for the hist. of B., 1875–85.

„ Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t14, 16.

„ Gennrich (J.) Staats- u. Kirchenlehre J.'s v. S., 1894.

„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t199.

„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t20, 27.

„ Reuter (H. F.) J. von S., 1842.

„ Schaarschmidt (C.) J. S. nach Leben u. Studien, Schriften u. Philosophie, 1862.

John, *Sans-peur, duke of Burgundy*, *see* Philippe *le Hardi.* Itinéraires de P. & de J., (1363–1419), 1888.

John, *king of Saxony* [*ps.* Philalethes], *see* Dresden. *Cat. Bibl. Dantææ Dresd. a Philalethe relictæ, 1882.

John, *Scholasticus, Saint*, *see* Joannes, *Climacus.*

John, *the Scot*, *see* Scotus (John), *Erigena.*

John, *Secundus, 1511–36*, *see* Secundus (Joannes).

John [*Sobieski*], *king of Poland*, *see* Sobieski (John), *king etc.*

John, *Stobæus*, *see* Stobæus (Joannes).

John, *de Trevisa*, *see* Trevisa (John).

John, *de Trokelowe* [*Throklow; Thorlow*], *see* Trokelowe.

John, *de Troyes*, *see* Troyes (Jean, de).

John [*Tzimisces*], *see* John I, [*Zimisces*], *emperor.*

John [*Veccus*], *patriarch of Constantinople*, *see* Veccus (Joannes).

John, *of Viktring*, *see* Joannes, *Victoriensis.*

John, *of Wallingford*, *see* Wallingford (John).

John, *of Worcester.* Cont. chronici Florentii Wigorn., *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t5, 13.

John, *of Würzburg.* Descript. of the Holy Land (1160–70). Tr. A. Stewart, w. notes by C. W. Wilson. [Palest. P. T. Soc.]. 8°. 1890

see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t155.

John [*de Yepes*], *of the Cross, Saint*, *see* John, *of the Cross, Saint.*

John I, [*Zimisces*], *emperor of the East*, *see* Leo, *Diaconus.* Hist.; cum aliis lib. qui I. T. hist. illust., 1828.

John Baptist Gaston, *duc d'Orléans; 1608–60*, *see* Orléans (Gaston, *duc* d').

John Joseph Laurence Charles Louis, *archduke of Austria*, *see* Charles, *archduke of A., son of Leopold II.*

John Maurice, *prince of Nassau-Siegen; 1604–79.*

see Baerle (K. van). Rerum in Brasilia gest. hist., etc., ed. 2ª, 1660.

„ Driesen (L.) Leben d. Fürsten J. M. v. N.-S., 1849.

John William Friso, *prince of Orange & Nassau; 1687–1711*, *see* Lamigue (l.) Hist. du p. d'O., 1715.

John (Christopher Samuel). On Indian civilization; report of experiment in native free-schools. [P170]. 8°. 1813

John (Eugenie) [*ps.* E. Marlitt], *see* Marlitt (E.) *ps.*

***John-a-dreams**, 1878, *see* Sturgis (J.)

John Bull Magazine. v1–21. fol. 1820–41

Johnes (Arthur James). Letter to Ld. J. Russell on operation of Establ. Church Bill with ref. to Wales. [P103]. 8°. 1836

Philolog. proofs of orig. unity of the human race. 8°. 1843

Johnes (Arthur Owen). Sermons. s8°. 1841

Johnes (Merideth). Boy's book of modern travel & adventure. s8°. 1859

Johnes (Thomas), *of Hafod, tr.*, *Mems. of Froissart, etc., 1810, *see* Lacurne de Sainte-Palaye (J. B. de).

Johnny. *Johnny Gibb of Gushetneuk, 7th ed., 1881, *see* Alexander (W.)

*Johnny Ludlow, 1874etc., *see* Woon (*Mrs.* Henry).

*Johnny Robinson, 1868, *see* Wright (T.)

John Rylands Library, *Manchester.* Cat. of books in the J. R. L., printed in Eng., Scotld. & Ireland; & of books in English printed abroad to end of 1640. 4°. M'ter. 1895

Cat. of the printed books & MSS. in the J.R. 3v. 4°. M'ter. 1899

Johns, *see also* Johnes.

Johns Hopkins Univ., *see* Johns Hopkins *as one word.*

Johns (Bennett George). Blind people. s8°. 1867

The land of silence & the land of darkness. s8°. 1857

Johns (*Rev.* **C. H. W.**), *M.A.* Assyrian deeds & doc^{ts}. recording the transfer of property, chiefly of 7th c., B.C. 2v. la8°. C. 1898–1901

Johns (Charles Alex.)

Brit. birds in their haunts. s8°. 1874

Flowers of the field. 19th ed. s8°. 1882

„ „ 21st ed. s8°. 1885

„ „ 29th ed., entirely rewr. by G. S. Boulger. s8°. 1899

The forest trees of Brit. 2v. s8°. [1869]

Home walks & holiday rambles. s8°. [1863]

A week at the Lizard. s8°. [1874]

Johns (Richard). The calendar of victory; Brit. valour etc. Commenced by J., compl. by P. H. Nicolas. s8°. 1855

A later ed. has t.: The naval & milit. heroes of Gt. Brit., or the c. of v.

Johns (William), *M.R.C.S.* Facts rel. to burning of widows etc. in India. [P172]. 8°. B'ham. 1816

Johns Hopkins University.

Ten years' work of the J.H.U., 1886, *see* Thomas (J. C.)

Studies in hist. & polit. science. s1–19. *in prog.* 8°. Baltimore. 1883–1901

American economic hist. [15.]

Anglo-American relations; & Southern history. [16.]

Baltimore, slavery, & constitut. hist. [14.]

Church & State, Columbus & America. [10.]

Diplomatic & constit. hist. [19].

Economic history—Maryland & the South. [17.]

Education, hist., & politics. [9.]

Hist. of coöperation in U.S. [6.]

Hist., politics, & education. [8.]

Institutional & economic hist. [12.]

Institutions & economics. [2.]

Labor, slavery, & self-govt. [11.]

Local institutions. [1.]

Maryland, Virginia & Washington. [3.]

Municipal govt. & land tenure. [4.]

Municipal govt., hist. & politics. [5.]

Social science, municipal & federal govt. [7.]

South Carolina, Maryland, & Virginia. [13.]

Taxation in the Southern States—Church & popular education, *in prog.* [18.]

„ „ Extra vols. 1–4, 6–8, 10–18, 20, 21 *in prog.* 8°. 1886–99

see Allinson (E. P.) & B. Penrose. Philadelphia (1681–1887), 1887. [2.]

„ Andrews (C. M.) The old Eng. manor, 1892. [12.]

see Blackmar (F. W.) Spanish institutions of the Southwest, 1891. [10.]

„ Brackett (J. R.) The negro in Maryland, 1889. [6.]

„ Brown (G. W.) Baltimore & the 19th of April (1861), 1887. [3.]

„ Callahan (J. M.) Cuba & internat. rel^{ns}., 1899. [21.]

„ Cohn (M. M.) Intr. to study of the Constitution, 1892. [11.]

„ Hazen (C. D.) Contemp. Amer. opinion of the French Revol., 1897. [16.]

„ Hollander (J. H.) Financial hist. of Baltimore, 1899. [20.]

„ Howard (G. E.) Intr. to local constit. hist. of the U.S., v1, 1889. [4.]

„ Levermore (C. H.) The republic of New Haven, 1886. [1.]

„ Lord (E. L.) Industrial experiments in the Brit. Colonies of N. Amer., 1898. [17.]

„ Nitobe (I.) Intercourse betw. U.S. & Japan, 1891. [8.]

„ Scaife (W. B.) America, its geograph. hist., (1492–1892), 1892. [13.]

„ —— Florentine life dur. the Renaissance, 1893. [14.]

„ *State aid to higher education, 1898. [18.]

„ Weeks (S. B.) Southern Quakers & slavery, 1896. [15.]

„ Willoughby (W. W.) The Supreme Court of the U.S., 1890. [7.]

Johnson, *see also* Johnston, Johnstone, Jonson.

Johnson (*Dr.*), *see* Johnson (Samuel), *LL.D.*

Johnson (Amy). Sunshine. s8°. 1892

Johnson (Anna C.) *The cottages of the Alps: life & manners in Switz^{d}. 2v. s8°. 1860

Johnson (Arthur Henry). Europe in 16th c., 1494–1598. [Periods of European hist., 4]. s8°. 1897

„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1898

The Normans in Europe. s8°. 1877

Johnson (C. Pierpoint). Useful plants of Gt. Brit.; illust. by J. E. Sowerby. la8°. 1862

see Sowerby (J. E.) Brit. wild flowers, illust. by S., descr. by J., re-issue, 1894.

Johnson (Charles), *dramatic writer.* The sultaness. [P65]. 8°. 1717

The village: opera. [P855]. 8°. 1729

Johnson (*Capt.* **Charles**) [*ps.?*] Gen. hist. of the robberies & murders of notorious Pyrates from 1717. s8°. 1724

Johnson (*Capt.* **Charles**) [*continued*].
see Exquemelin (A. O.) Hist. des flibustiers: [t4, Hist. des pirates anglois, tr. de l'Anglois du cap. J.], n. éd., 1775.
„ Pyle (H.) *ed.*, Buccaneers etc., [*made up in part* f. J.'s "Hist. etc."], 1891.

Johnson (**Charles Plumptre**). The early writings of Thackeray. 8°. 1888

Johnson (**Clifton**). Along French byways. s8°. N.Y. 1900
Among English hedgerows. s8°. N.Y. 1899

Johnson (**Crisfield**). The one great force. s8°. Buffalo. 1868

Johnson (**Cuthbert W.**) Our house & garden. 2nd ed. s8°. 1864

Johnson (**Daniel**), *of Denver*. The polit. comedy of Europe. s8°. 1880

Johnson (**Edmund C.**) Annuities to the blind. Added, reg. of blind annuitants. 3rd ed., corr. to 1895. 8°. 1895

Johnson (*Col.* **Edmund Cecil**), *d. 1890*. On the track of the Crescent; f. the Piræus to Pesth. 8°. 1885

Johnson (**Edward**), *M.D.* Domestic hydropathy. 8°. 1849
Life, health, & disease. s8°. 1850

Johnson (**Edward Lewis**). Lit. remains. [*Ed. L. Blanchard*]. 8°. *p.p.* 1844

Johnson (**Edwin**). *Antiqua mater: Christian origins. s8°. 1887

Johnson (**Esther**), [*Swift's* "Stella"], *see* Wilde (*Sir* W. R.) Closing years of Swift; w. remarks on Stella. 1849.

Johnson (**Evans**). Results of emancipation. [P628]. 8°. D. 1868

Johnson (**Francis**), *orientalist*. Dict., Persian, Arabic, Eng. fol. 1852

Johnson (**Frederick H.**) A winter in the S. of France & Pyrenees. s8°. 1857

Johnson (**George Stillingfleet**). On indications of allotropic modification of elem^y. nitrogen & on synthesis of ammonia. 8°. 1885

Johnson (**George William**). The stranger in India; 3 years in Calcutta. 2v. s8°. 1843
see Fairfax Correspondence (The), 1848.

Johnson (**Henry**) [*ps.* Muirhead Robertson]. The exploits of Myles Standish. s8°. 1897

Johnson (*Mrs.* **Henry I.**) Central co-operative kitchens instead of private cooks. [P1013]. s8°. 1897

Johnson (**Henry Luttman**). Indian finance, a short sketch. [P383]. 8°. 1878

Johnson (**Hester**), *see* Johnson (Esther).

Johnson (**J. C. F.**) Getting gold: practical treatise. s8°. 1897

Johnson (**James**), *M.D.* Change of air. 4th ed. 8°. 1838
Excursions to mineral waters of England. s8°. 1843
Pilgrimages to the Spas. 8°. 1841
A tour in Ireland. s8°. 1844

Johnson (**James**), *musicseller etc., Edinburgh*. The Scots musical museum. 6v in 3. 8°. E. 1787–1803

Johnson (**James**), *of the Church of Eng. Temperance Soc.* The Gothenburg system, etc. [P586]. s8°. [1893]

Johnson (**James**), *of the Middle Temple*, & **J. H. Johnson**. Patentee's manual. 6th ed. 8°. 1890

Johnson (**James Yate**). Madeira, its climate & scenery, etc. 3rd ed. s8°. 1885
[*The 1st ed., 1851, was written by Robert White, q.v.*]

Johnson (**John**), *M.A., vicar of Cranbrook*. *Clergyman's vademecum. 2v. 3rd ed. s8°. 1709
Coll. of the Laws & Canons of the Church of Eng. Tr. w. notes. 2v. n. ed. 8°. O. 1850–1
Theolog. works. 2v. 8°. O. 1847

Johnson (**John**), *printer*. Typographia; the printer's instructor. 2v. s8°. 1824

Johnson (*Rev.* **John**), *LL.D., see* Hesketh (H., *Lady*). Letters of H. to J., conc. Cowper, 1901.

Johnson (**John Henry**), *solicitor, see* Johnson (James) & J. H. J., Patentee's manual, 6th ed., 1890.

Johnson (**John Noble**). Life of T. Linacre. Ed. R. Graves. 8°. 1835

Johnson (**Louisa**). Every lady her own flower gardener. 15th ed. s8°. [c. 1850 ?]

Johnson (**M. J.**) Cat. of coll. of bks. & MSS. formed by J., sold 27 May, 1862. [P726]. 8°. 1862

Johnson (**R.**), *see* Kimber (E.) & R. J., The baronetage of England, 1771.

Johnson (**R. Brimley**) *ed.*, Eighteenth century letters. Ed. J. [v1], (Johnson—Lord Chesterfield). s8°. 1898

Johnson (**R. Byron**). Very far West indeed; the N.W. Pacific Coast. s8°. 1872

Johnson (**Reverdy**), *see* Bemis (G.) R. J.: the Alabama negotiations, their repudiation by the Senate, 1869.

Johnson (**Richard**), *master of the Free School in Nottingham*. Aristarchus Anti-Bentleianus, 46 Bentleii errores super Horatii Odarum lib. 1°. ostendens. 8°. Nottinghamiæ. 1717
Grammatical commentaries: apparatus to a new grammar. 8°. 1706
Noctes Nottinghamicæ: agst. the syntax of the common [*Latin*] grammar. 8°. 1814

Johnson (**Richard**), *romance writer*. The crown garland of golden roses fr. ed. of 1612. Ed. W. Chappell. [Percy Soc., 23]. s8°. 1842
The pleasant conceits of old Hobson, the merry Londoner, 1607. Ed. J. O. Halliwell. [Percy Soc., 36]. s8°. 1843
The seven champions of Christendom. s8°. 1861

Johnson (*Col.* **Richard Mentor**). Parliamentary observance of the Sabbath. [P507]. 8°. 1853

Johnson (**Richard W.**) Mem. of Maj.-Gen. G. H. Thomas. 8°. Philadelphia. 1881

Johnson (**Rossiter**). Short hist. of the War of Secession, 1861–5. 8°. Boston. 1889

Johnson (**Samuel**), *D.D., pres. of King's Coll., N.York, see* Beardsley (E. E.) Life & corr. of J., 1874.

Johnson (**Samuel**), *LL.D.* [*Dr.* Johnson].
Works. 12v. n. ed., w. essay by A. Murphy. s8°. 1824
1, Life, by A. Murphy—Poems.
2–4, The Rambler. 3v.
5, The Idler—Rasselas.
6–8. Lives of the poets. 3v.
9, Lives of eminent persons—Letters, sel. [54].—Prayers & meditations.
10, Philolog. tracts, prefaces, etc.
11, Misc. tracts, reviews, papers in the Adventurer etc.
12, Polit. tracts—Journey to Scotland.
Acc. of the life of J., f. h. birth to h. 11th year, by himself; added, letters to J., by Miss Hill Boothby. [P789.] s8°. 1805
Considerations on the Corn Laws, *see* Hamilton (*Rt. Hon^ble.* W. G.) Parly. logick w. C^s. etc. 1808.
Dict. of the Eng. language. 2v. fol. 1755
„ „ ... 2v. 6th ed. 4°. 1785
„ „ With corr^n. etc. by H. J. Todd. 3v. 2nd ed. 4°. 1827
„ „ Abr. f. Todd's ed. by A. Chalmers. 8°. 1843
Johnsonian miscellanies. Arr. & ed. G. B. Hill. 2v. 8°. O. 1897
Johnsoniana, *see* Napier (R.), *below*.
Journey to the Western Islands. Remarks by D. M'Nicol. 8°. Glasgow. 1817
For such ed^n. of this work, & of J.'s Diary of journey into N. Wales *as are incl. in ed^n. of Boswell's Life, see* Boswell (J.) Life of J.
Letters. Coll. & ed. by G. B. Hill. 2v. (v1, 1731–76; 2, 1777–84). la8°. O. 1892
Letters to & f. J.; added, some poems never printed. Publ. by H. L. Piozzi. 2v. 8°. 1788
Lives of Dryden & Pope. Intr. & notes by A. Milnes. [J.'s select works]. s8°. O. 1879
Lives of the poets. 4v. n. ed., corr. s8°. 1800–1
„ „ With notes by P. Cunningham. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1854
„ „ Ed., w. notes, by Mrs. A. Napier. 3v. s8°. 1890
„ „ With life by Sir W. Scott. n. ed., w. index. [Chandos Class.]. s8°. *n.d.*
The six chief lives, from "Lives of the poets"; w. Macaulay's "Life of J." Ed. w. pref. by M. Arnold. s8°. 1878
„ „ [Repr., w. add^ns.]. s8°. 1898
Wit & wisdom of J. Sel. by G. B. Hill. s8°. O. 1888
see *Adventurer (The), by [J., & others [*a periodical*, 1753–4], n. ed., 1823.
„ Boswell (J.) Journal of tour to the Hebrides w. J., etc., *var. edd.*
„ —— Life of J., *var. edd.*
„ British Novelists: v26, Rasselas, n. ed., 1820.
„ Chalmers (A.) *ed.*, Works of the Eng. poets, incl. the ser. ed. by J., 21v, 1810.
„ Craig (W. H.) J. & the fair sex, 1895.
„ Fitzgerald (P.) Crit. exam. of G. B. Hill's "Johnsonian" editions, 1898.
„ Grant (*Lt.-Col.* F. R. C.) Life of J., 1887.
„ Hamilton (*Rt. Hon.* W. G.) Parly. logick; w. C^s. on the C. L., by J., 1808.
„ Hawkins (*Sir* J.) Life of J., 2nd ed., 1787.
„ Hill (G. B.) J., his friends & critics, 1878.
„ Ivimey (J.) Milton; w. animadv. upon J.'s life of M., 1833.
„ Johnson (R. B.) *ed.*, 18th cent. letters [*a sel^n.*, v1] J., 1898.
„ Latham (R. G.) Dict. of Eng., founded on J. as ed. by Todd, 1866–70.
„ Lobo (J.) Voyage to Abyssinia, [*tr. J.*], 1735.
„ Main (Alex.) Life & conversations of J. [*founded chiefly on Boswell*], 1874.
„ Mason (G.) Suppl. to J.'s dict., 1801.
„ Napier (Rolina) *ed.*, Johnsoniana: anecd^s. of J., w. diary of Dr. Campbell & extr^s. f. that of Mme. d'Arblay, 1884
„ Parliament: *Proceedings.* *Debates in P., (19 Nov., 1740–23 Feb., 1743], by J., 1787.
„ Piozzi (*Mrs.* H. L.) [*form. Mrs.* Thrale]. Anecdotes of J., 1786.

Johnson (Samuel), *LL.D.* [*Dr.* Johnson] [*continued*].

see Russell (J. F.) Life of J., 1857.
„ Saunders (B.) Life of Macpherson, h. quarrel w. J., etc., 2nd ed., 1895.
„ Seccombe (T.) The age of J., 1900.
„ Stephen (Leslie). J., 1878.
„ Taylor (John), *LL.D., preb. of Westm.*, Sermons ["*believed to have been in the main the composition of J.*"]; added, [to v2], sermon by J. for the funeral of h. wife, 1790–2.
see Voltaire (F. M. A. de). Candide; and Rasselas, by J., 1893.
„ Waller (J. F.) Boswell & J.: their companions etc., 1881.

Johnson (Samuel), *minister of the Free Church at Lynn.* Lectures, essays, sermons. Mem. by S. Longfellow. s8°. Boston. 1883

Oriental religions & their rel. to univ. religion: India. 2nd ed. 8°. 1873
„ „ ..... Persia. 8°. 1885
[*another volume on* "China" *wanting.*]

Johnson (Samuel), *rector of Corringham.* Essay conc. parliaments at a certainty; or, the Kalends of May. [P230]. 2nd ed. s4°. 1694

Works. 2nd ed. fol. 1713

Johnson (Samuel Jenkins). Eclipses. s8°. O. 1874

Johnson (Samuel W.) How crops grow. Rev. A. H. Church & W. T. Dyer. s8°. 1869

Johnson (*Mrs.* Sarah Barclay). Hadji in Syria. s8°. Philadelphia. 1858

Johnson (T. B.) Physiolog. obs. on mental susceptibility. s8°. 1838

This work "*is also assigned to*" *Johnson* (*Thomas Burgeland*).

Johnson (*Mrs.* T. Fielding). Glimpses of anc. Leicester. 8°. 1891

Johnson (Thomas Burgeland). The shooter's preceptor. s8°. 1838

See also the entry under Johnson (T. B.) *above.*

Johnson (Thomas George). F.-S. Marceau (1769–96). s8°. 1896

Johnson (V. E.) Egyptian science. s8°. [1891]
Our debt to the past, or Chaldean science. s8°. [1890]

Johnson (*Miss* Virginia Wales) [*ps.* Cousin Virginia]. The lily of the Arno; or Florence past & pres. s8°. [1891]

Johnson (William), *aft. Cory, see* Cory (W.)

Johnson (*Major* William Thomas). Twelve years of a soldier's life: f. letters of J. s8°. 1897

Johnston, *see also* Johnson, Johnstone, Jonson.

Johnston (Alex.), *A.M., ed.*, Representative Amer. orations. 3v. s8°. N.Y. 1884

see *American orations, s4, 1897.

Johnston (Alex. Keith) *the elder, 1804–71.*

Dict. of geography. n. ed. rev. to 1867. la8°. 1867
The physical atlas. lafol. E. 1848
The royal atlas of modern geography. n. ed. lafol. E. 1879
School atlas of gen. & descr. geography. n. ed. la8°. E. 1871
Short geography of Asia. Ed. A. H. Keane. s8°. 1893
see Alison (*Sir* A.) Hist. of Europe: Atlas, by J., 1848.
„ *Index geographicus, spec. w. ref. to J.'s Royal Atlas, 1864.
„ National (The) atlas, by J. etc., 1849

Johnston (Alex. Keith), *the younger, 1844–79.*

A phys., hist., polit., & descr. geography. 8°. 1880
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1881
„ „ ..... 5th ed., rev. A. H. Keane. s8°. 1896
see *Stanford's compendium etc.: Africa, ed. J., 1878; revd., 1884.

Johnston (*Sir* Archibald), *Lord Warriston, see* Warriston.

Johnston (Arthur), *M.D., see* Geddes (W. D.) *ed.*, Musa Latina Aberdon.; v1, J.'s Parerga of 1637, v2, J.'s Epigrammata & rems. secular poems, 1892–5.

Johnston (Charles), *barrister, see* Jonnstone (C.)

Johnston (Charles), *M.R.C.S.* Travels in S. Abyssinia. 2v. 8°. 1844

Johnston (George), *M.D., of Berwick.* Intr. to conchology. 8°. 1850

Johnston (*Miss* Grace L. Keith) [*ps.* L. Keith], *see* Keith (Leslie) *ps.*

Johnston (*Sir* Harry Hamilton).

Brit. Central Africa. la8°. 1897
The Congo, from its mouth to Bólóbó. 8°. 1884
„ „ ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1884
The hist. of a slave. 8°. 1889
Hist. of the colonization of Africa by alien races. s8°. C. 1899
The Kilima-njaro exped. 8°. 1886
Livingstone & the exploration of C. Africa. s8°. 1891

Johnston (Henry), *a. of* "*The Dawsons of Glenara.*" Chronicles of Glenbuckie. s8°. E. 1889
Dr. Congalton's legacy. s8°. 1896
Kilmallie. 2v. s8°. 1891

Johnston (James), *F.S.S.* Abstract & anal. of Report of "Indian Education Commission," w. notes, & the "Recommendations" in full. 8°. 1884
China & its future. s8°. 1899
Our educational policy in India. [*b. w. h.* Abstract etc. of report of "I.E.C.," 1884]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1880
see Rāma Varmā, *maharaja of Travancore*, Cursory notice of statements in J.'s *Reply*, 1882.

Johnston (James), *M.D.* Reality *v.* romance in S. C. Africa. la8°. 1893

Johnston (James B.) Place names of Scotland. 8°. E. 1892

Johnston (James Finlay Weir).

The chemistry of common life. 2v. s8°. E. 1854–5
„ „ ... Rev. G. H. Lewes. 2v. s8°. E. 1859
„ „ ... n. ed., rev. A. H. Church. 8°. E. 1879
Elements of agricult. chemistry & geology. 3rd ed. s8°. E. 1844
„ „ ... [*w. t.*], E. of a. c. From the ed. by Sir C. A. Cameron, rev. by C. M. Aikman. 17th ed. s8°. E. 1894
Lectures on agricult. chemistry & geology. 8°. E. 1844
Notes on N. America. 2v. s8°. E. 1851
Use of lime in agriculture. s8°. E. 1849

Johnston (Keith), *see* Johnston (A. K.)

Johnston (*Miss* Keith), *see* Keith (Leslie).

Johnston (Mary). By order of the Company. s8°. 1900
The Old Dominion. s8°. 1899
Prisoners of hope. s8°. Boston. 1899

Johnston (Nathaniel). The assurance of Abby & other Church-lands in England to the possessors. s8°. 1687

Johnston (R. L. N.), *see* Cowan (G. D.) & R. L. N. J., Moorish lotos leaves, 1883.

Johnston (Richard Malcolm) & W. H. Browne. Life of A. H. Stephens. 8°. Philadelphia. 1878

Johnston (Robert), *D.C.L.* Hist. rerum Britannic., ut et mult. Gallic., Belgic., Germanic., 1572–1628. fol. Amstelædami. 1655

Johnston (Robert), *teacher of Swords Endowed School.* Civil Service guide. 13th ed. s8°. 1893

Johnston (Robert M.) The Roman Theocracy & the Republic, 1846–9. 8°. 1901

Johnston (Samuel), *vicar of St. Mary's, Beverley.* Advantage of employing the poor etc.: sermon, Beverley, Oct. 1725. [P647]. 8°. York. 1725

Johnston (William), *barrister.* England as it is. 2v. s8°. 1851

Johnston (William), *M.A., of Bally Kilbeg House, Down.* Under which King? s8°. 1872.

Johnstone (Charles), *barrister; 1719?–1800?* [†Johnston (C.)].
*Chrysal: or the adventures of a guinea. 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. D. 1761–7.
„ „ ..... v1. 5th ed. s8°. 1766
„ „ ..... v3, 4. s8°. D. 1765
This work has been sometimes, wrongly, attr. to J. Shebbeare.

Johnstone (*Mrs.* Christian Isobel) [*ps.* Margaret Dods] *ed.* The Edinburgh tales: conducted by Mrs. J. 3v. la8°. E. 1845–46

Johnstone (*Commodore* George), *gov. of W. Florida.* Letter to J. on Indian affairs [*signed* Detector], 1783, *see* Halhed (N. B.)

Johnstone (Grace). Leading women of the Restoration. 8°. [1891]

Johnstone (H. A. Munro Butler). Handbook of maritime rights, etc. s8°. 1876
Up the Volga to the Fair of Nijni-N. s8°. O. 1875
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1876

Johnstone (J. C.) Maoria. s8°. 1874

Johnstone (James), *chaplain at Copenhagen, ed.*, Anecdotes [*by Thorðr, taken out of Flateyjarbók*] of Olave the Black, & the Hebridian Princes of the Somerled Family. Added, 18 eulogies on Haco, K. of Norway by Snorro Sturlson. With version, & notes. [*a.c. b. w.* Thordarson (S.) Haco's exped., 1782]. s8°. 1780

Johnstone (James) [*continued*].
Antiquitates Celto-Normannicæ : cont. the Chron. of Man & the Isles, w. tr. & notes. Added, extr^a. f. the Annals of Ulster, etc. etc. [*b. w. h.* Antiq^s. Celto-Scandicæ, 1786]. 4°. Copenhagen. 1786
Antiquitates Celto-Scandicæ ; s. ser. rerum gest. inter nationes Britannic. Insularum et gentes septentrionales. 4°. Havniæ. 1786
see Ragnar, *called Loðbrok.* Lodbrokar-Quida, w. tr. etc., 1782.
„ Thordarson (Sturla). *Norwegian acc. [*i.e. Hákonarsaga, by S. Thorðarson*] of Haco's exped., w. vers. etc. by J., 1782.

Johnstone (*Maj.-Gen. Sir* James), *1841–95.* My experiences in Manipur & the Naga Hills. With mem. 8°. 1896

Johnstone (*The Chevalier* James de). Mems. of the Rebellion in 1745 & 1746. Tr. 3rd ed. 8°. 1822

Johnstone (John), *esq., late one of the Council at Calcutta.* Letter to proprietors of E.-India Stock. 8°. 1766

Johnstone (*Mrs.* John), *1781–1857, see* Johnstone (*Mrs.* C. I.)

Johnstone (W.), *senior master, Free Abbey Acad., Dunfermline.* A voice from the schoolroom. [P285]. s8°. E. 1855

Johnstone (W. S.), *see* Jennings (G. H.) & W. S. J., Book of parliamentary anecdote, 1872.

Joint stock companies' directory, 1865–68. 8°. 1865–68

Joinville, *see also* Joynville.

Joinville (*le prince* de). {†Francis Ferdinand Philip Louis Marie [d'Orléans], *p. de J.*} *Essais sur la marine française, 1839–52. s8°. 1853
Etudes sur la marine. 8°. 1859
Etudes sur la marine & récits de guerre. 2t. s8°. 1870
Memoirs ; tr. Lady M. Loyd. 8°. 1895
Vieux souvenirs. 1818–48. s8°. 1894

Joinville (Jean de) [*le sire* de J.] Hist. de St. Louis—Credo—Lettre à Louis X. Texte ramené à l'autographe, & publ. par N. de Wailly. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1868
Hist. de St. Louis—Credo—Lettre à Louis X. Texte accomp. d'une tr. par N. de Wailly. la8°. 1874
Mémoires. Publ. par F. Michel, etc. s8°. 1859
This is the "Hist. de S. Louis" under another t.
St. Louis. Tr. J. Hutton. s8°. 1868
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t20 [*for* Hist. Ludovici IX].
„ *Collection univ. des mém. partic. etc. : t1–3, Joinville.
„ Crusades. *Chron^s. of the C^s. : J., etc., [tr.], 1848.
„ Delaborde (H. F.) J. & les seigneurs de Joinville, suivi d'un cat. de leurs actes, 1894.
„ Didot (A. F.) Etudes sur J., 2p, [*of wh. the 2nd is :* Credo de J., fac-simile d'un MS., etc., suivi d'une tr. par Artaud de Montor]. 1870.
„ Du Cange (C.) Diss^s. sur J.
„ Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. des mém. ; [*an ed. of* Mém. de J.], I, 1, J., 1850.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t26.
„ Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 2, 1819, [*an ed. of* Mém. de J.].

Jókai (Mór). [Maurus Jókai].
Az arany ember. 5k in 1. s8°. [1874]
Egy hírhedett kalandor a xvii. századból. 3k in 1. s8°. 1879
Egy magyar nábob. 3k in 1. 4^ik kiadás. s8°. 1875
Az élet komédiásai. 7k in 2. s8°. 1876
Görög tüz. 3k in 1. s8°. 1878
Kárpáthy Zoltán. 3k in 1. 4^ik kiadás. s8°. 1874
A kik kétszer halnak meg. 4k in 1. s8°. 1881
Nincsen ördög. 2k in 1. s8°. 1891
Szabadság a hó alatt. 4k in 2. uj kiadás. s8°. 1884
Targallyak. s8°. 1882
A tengerszemü hölgy. 3k in 1. s8°. 1890
Translations.
Die armen Reichen. 4° A. s8°. *n.d.*
The baron's sons. Tr. P. F. Bicknell. s8°. 1900
Black diamonds. [*Tr. F. Gerard*]. s8°. 1896
Black Diamonds. 3rd ed. s8°. 1896
The day of wrath. Tr. R. N. Bain. s8°. 1900
Debts of honor. Tr. A. B. Yolland. [3rd ed.]. s8°. 1900
Dr. Dumány's wife. Tr. F. Steinitz. 8°. 1891
Eyes like the sea. Tr. R. N. Bain. n. ed. s8°. 1894
Les fils de l'homme au cœur de pierre. Tr. A. de Gerando-Teleki. s8°. 1880
Der Gefangene der sieben Thürme—Der Flüchtling. s8°. *n.d.*
Ein genialer Narr. s8°. *n.d.*
Ein Goldmensch. 4° A. s8°. *n.d.*
The Green Book. s8°. 1897
An Hungarian nabob. Tr. R. N. Bain. s8°. 1898
Hungarian sketches in peace & war. s8°. 1854
The lion of Janina. Tr. R. N. Bain. s8°. 1897
'Midst the wild Carpathians ; tr. R. N. Bain. s8°. 1894

Jókai (Mór) [*continued*].
The nameless castle. Tr. S. E. Boggs. s8°. [1899]
The poor plutocrats. Tr. R. N. Bain. s8°. 1899
Pretty Michal. Free tr. by R. N. Bain. s8°. 1892
Schwarze Diamanten. 3° A. s8°. *n.d.*
„ „ ..... 6° A. s8°. *n.d.*
Der Thurm von Dagö — Der Dämon in Engelsgestalt—Die Poltergeister. s8°. *n.d.*
Timar's two worlds. Tr. Mrs. H. Kennard. 3v. s8°. E. 1888
Die Türken in Ungarn. Übers. v. L. Wechsler. 3B. s8°. 1884
Was ein Weib vermag. s8°. *n.d.*
see Ulbach (L.) Le mariage de Pouchkine ; imité de J., 1881.
„ —— Le tapis vert ; imité de J., 1880.

Jökull, *Búason, see* Búason (J.)

Jöl, *see* Joël.

Joliet (Charles).
Aurore. s8°. 1882
Le capitaine Harold. s8°. 1886
Le crime du Pont de Chatou. s8°. 1882
Les pseudonymes du jour. n. éd. s8°. 1884
Trois Hulans. s8°. 1872

Joliet (Louis), [†Jolliet (L.)], *see* Marquette (J.) Voyage etc. par M. & J., [1681, repr.] 1845.

Jolivard (Léon). Nelly Webster. 2° éd. s8°. 1887

Joll (Boyd Burnett). Nursery hygiene. s8°. 1884

Jolley (Thomas). Cat. of the lib. of J., sold Feb. 20, 1843 [–June 17, 1844]. 4p in 1v. 8°. 1843–44

Jollie (Thomas), *1629–1702/3, see* Jolly (T.)

Jolliet (Louis), *see* Joliet (L.)

Jollivet (Maurice). Les Anglais dans la Méditerranée, 1794–7 : un royaume anglo-corse. s8°. 1896

Jolly, *The family of, see* Fishwick (H.) *ed.*, Note book of T. Jolly ; & acc. of the J. f. of Standish, Gorton, & Altham, 1894.

Jolly, *see also* Jolley, Jgly.

Jolly (*Miss* Emily).
*Caste. n. ed. s8°. 1877
*The Cypresses. 2v. s8°. 1865
*Pearl. 2v. 1868
*Viola. 3v. s8°. 1869
*A wife's story, & o. t. 3v. s8°. 1875

Jolly (Julius), *of Würzburg, tr., see* Nárada. Náradiya Dharmasástra, 1876.
see Sacred Books of the East : 7, Institutes of Vishnu, 1880.
„ —— 33, Minor law-books, tr. J., p1 [*no more publ.*], 1889.

Jolly (Paul). Hygiène morale. s8°. 1877

Jolly (Thomas), *1629–1702/3,* [†Jollie (T.)], *see* Fishwick (H.) *ed.*, The note book of J. (1671–93)—Extr^a. f. the Church Book of Altham & Wymondhouses (1649–1725), & acc. of the Jolly Family, [Chetham Soc., NS33], 1894.

Jolly (William). Life of J. Duncan, weaver, etc. s8°. 1883

Jolowicz (Heimann). Bibliotheca Ægyptiaca. 8°. L. 1858

Joly, *see also* Jolley, Jolly.

Joly (Claude), *chanoine de Notre Dame de Paris.*
see Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat. Nouv. coll. des mém. : III, 2, Mém. par C. J., 1850.
For anoth. ed., see Petitot (C. B.) Coll., II, 47, 1819.

Joly (Gui).
see Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat. Nouv. coll. : III, 2, Mém. de G. J., 1850.
For anoth. ed., see Petitot (C. B.) Coll., II, 47, 1819.

Joly (Henri).
Le crime. 2° éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Les grands philosophes : Malebranche. la8°. 1901
L'imagination. s8°. 1877
Loyola. Tr. M. Partridge. s8°. 1899
The psychology of the saints. [Tr.]. s8°. 1898

Joly (Jacques A. M. Crétineau-), *see* Crétineau-Joly (J. A. M.)

Joly (John S.) The old bridge of Athlone. s8°. D. 1881
The story of our bell [of Athlone]. [P1013]. s8°. D. 1881

Joly (Maurice). *Dialogue aux enfers entre Machiavel & Montesquieu. s8°. Brux. 1864

Joly (Nicolas). Man before metals. s8°. 1883

Joly (Victor). Cric-crac : récits de la chambrée. s8°. 1882

Jolyot de Crébillon, *see* Crébillon.

Jolyt (Louwys). *Het eerste deel, dienende tot antwoorde van eenige gilden, op seker Blaeuw Boeckje van L. J., 1 Aug. 1672. [P874]. s4°. Willem-Stadt. 1672

***Joma** : codex Talmudicus, in quo agitur de sacrificiis etc., in lat. vers. etc. a R. Sheringhamio. s4°. Londini. 1648

Jombert (Charles Antoine), *see* Bélidor (B. F. de). Dict. de l'ingénieur etc., n. éd., ref. par J., 1768.

Jomini (*le baron* Antoine Henri de). Hist. crit. & milit. des guerres de la Révol. 15t. [Atlas. fol.]. n. éd. 8°. 1820–24
1, Intr. 2, 1792. 3, 4, 1793. 5, 6, 1794. 7, 1795. 8, 9, 1796. 10, 1797–8. 11, 12, 1799. 13, 14, 1800. 15, 1802–3.

Jomini (*le baron* Antoine Henri de) [*continued*].
Précis de l'art de la guerre. 2p. n. éd. 8°. 1855
*Précis polit. & milit. de la campagne de 1815: p. serv. de suppl. etc. à la vie polit. & milit. de Napoléon. 8°. 1839
Tableau analyt. des princ. combinaisons de la guerre, etc. 3e éd. 8°. 1830
Traité des grandes opérations milit., cont. l'hist. des camp. de Fréd. II comp. à celles de Nap., avec principes généraux etc. 3t. [& Atlas]. 2e éd. 4°. 1811
,, ,, ... Atlas. lafol. Brux. 1840
*Vie polit. & milit. de Napoléon. 4t. 8°. 1827
see CRIMEAN. *Diplom. study of the C. War [*tr.*, "*the literary execution of the Study is attr. to J.*"]. 1882.
,, LECOMTE (F.) J., sa vie, s. écrits. 1860.
,, LLOYD (*Gen.* H.) Hist. of the Seven Years' War, etc.; w. obs. f. the treatise of great milit. operations, by J., tr., v1 [*no more publ.*], 1809.
,, ROSSEL (L. N.) Abrégé de l'art de la guerre: extraits des œuvres de J. etc., 1871.
,, SAINTE-BEUVE (C. A.) J., 1869.

Jommelli (Nicolò), *see* ALFIERI (P.) Notizie biograf. di J., 1845.

Jomsvikings. Jómsvikinga Saga: utgifven af C. af Petersens. [Samfund t. u. a. g. n. l., 7]. s8°. Kobenhavn. 1882

Jonama (S.), *Spanish consul at Amsterdam.* *Lettres à l'abbé de Pradt par un indigène de l'Amérique du Sud. 8°. 1818

***Jonas Fisher**, a poem, 1875, *see* SOUTHESK (J., *earl of*).

Jonas *Ehnon.*
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t3.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t87.

Jonas, *bp. of Orleans.*
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t106.
,, MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t15.

Jonckbloet (Willem Josef Andries). Etude sur le roman de Renart. 8°. Groningue. 1863
Gesch. d. nederlandsche letterkunde. 6d. 4e druk. tot d. tegenwoord. tijd bijgewerkt door C. Honigh. s8°. Groningen. 1888–92
1, 2, Middeleeuwen. 2d. 3, 4, 17e eeuw. 2d.
5, 6, Twee laatste eeuwen. 2d.
Gesch. d. niederländ. Lit. Deutsche Ausg. v. W. Berg; mit Verzeichniss etc. v. E. Martin. 2B. 8°. L. 1870–2
see *GUILLAUME D'ORANGE, chanson de geste, mise en nonv. langage par J., 1867.
,, PENON (G.) *ed.*, Nederl. dicht- en prozawerken: bloemlezing ten gebruike bij J.'s "Gesch. d. n. l.," dl–6, 1889–93.

Joncourt (*Mme.* Marie de) *ps.*, *see* BEALE (*Mrs.* MARY).

Jones (Abraham). State of the country, Nov. 1794. [P119]. 8°. *n.d.*

Jones (*Miss* Agnes Eliz.) Memorials of A. E. J., by h. sister. 2nd ed. s8°. 1871
,, ,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1871

Jones (Bence), *see* JONES (HENRY BENCE); & JONES (WILLIAM BENCE).

Jones (Benjamin), *sec. of the Co-operative Board.* Co-operative production. 2v. s8°. O. 1894

Jones (*Mrs.* C. Rachel), *see* JONES (*Mrs.* HERBERT).

Jones (Cecilia Anne). Foreign freaks of five friends. s8°. 1882

Jones (Charles Colcock) *the younger.* Antiq^s. of the Southern Indians, partic. of Georgia tribes. la8°. N.Y. 1873

Jones (Charles Handfield). On functional nervous disorders, 8°. 1870

Jones (Charles James). Collection & recovery of rent-charge. s8°. 1844

Jones (David), *see* BIRMINGHAM. *Thoughts on the riots at B., by a Welsh freeholder [*D. J.?*], 1791.

Jones (David), *actuary.* Value of annuities & reversionary payments, w. tables, & treatise on probability, by Sir W. Lubbock & J. E. D. Bethune. 2v. 8°. 1844

Jones (David), *historical writer.*
*Compleat hist. of the Turks. 3v. 8°. 1701–19
v1, 2 app. 1701; v3 in 1719, & perhaps belongs to a sep. ed. v1 says "in 2v"; & v2 has indexes to v1 & 2.
v3 begins at Book VII, chap. 1, wh. is an enlargement of chap. 5 of v2; & continues the hist. to 1718; there are indexes to v1–3, those to 1 & 2 differing slightly from the corresponding indexes in v2.
"The maxims of the Turks" & "The dictionary" appear in both v2 & 3.
v1, 2 were printed for Bell & Harris; v3 by Darby for Bell, Taylor, & Osborne.

Jones (David) [*continued*].
*The life of James II. [*The Suppl. has sep. pagin.*]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1703
Secret hist. of Whitehall. 2p in 1v. [*p2 "w. the tragical hist. of the Stuarts."* p2, 2nd ed.]. s8°. 1697–1717

Jones (David Brynmor-), *see* BRYNMOR-JONES.

Jones (E. E. Constance). Intr. to general logic. s8°. 1892

Jones (E. Griffith-), *B.A.*, *see* GRIFFITH-JONES.

Jones (Ebenezer). Studies of sensation & event: poems. Ed. etc. by R. H. Shepherd, w. memorial not^s. by S. Jones & W. J. Linton. s8°. 1879

Jones (Edward), *of the Inner Temple.* Index to Records called the Originalia & Memoranda on the Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer's side of the Exchequer, etc. 2v in 1. fol. 1793–5

Jones (*Sir* Edward C.-B. Burne-), *see* BURNE-JONES (*Sir* EDWARD C.-B.)

Jones (Ernest), *barrister*, *see* JONES (ERNEST C.)

Jones (Ernest C.) The battle-day, & o. p. s8°. 1855
Corayda, & o. p. s8°. 1860
Labour & capital. [P246]. 8°. 1867

Jones (Eustace Hinton).
see COX (*Sir* G. W.) & E. H. J., Pop. romances of the middle ages, 1871.
,, —— & —— Tales of the Teutonic lands, 1872.

Jones (Evan), *Rheithor Trefdraeth, Penfro.* Hist. sketch of Newport. s8°. Solva. 1890

Jones (*Rev.* Evan), *of Tredegar.* Facts etc. in illust. of the dissent & morality of Wales. [P209]. 8°. 1849
Vindication of the condition of Wales in reply to W. Williams. [P284]. 8°. Llandovery. 1848

Jones (Evan Rowland). Lincoln, Stanton, Grant: hist. sketches. 8°. [1876]

Jones (Frank), *curate of Whitfield.* Life of Frobisher. s8°. 1878

Jones (George), *chaplain, U.S. Navy*, *see* UNITED STATES: EXPED^s.
Japan Exped.: v3, Obs. on the Zodiacal Light, by J., 1856.

Jones (George), *misc. writer.* [*ps.* LEIGH CLIFFE]. The protocol; ed. [*i.e. written*] by L. C. s8°. 1820

Jones (George), *R.A.* Sir F. Chantrey: recolls. s8°. 1849

Jones (Hannah Maria), *aft. Lowndes.* The gipsey girl. 8°. 1837

Jones (*Sir* Harford), *1st bart.; aft.* [*1826*] *Sir H. Jones Brydges.* Mission to Persia, 1807–11; app^d., brief hist. of the Wahauby. 2v in 1. 8°. 1834
see MORIER (J.) Journey to Constantinople 1808–9; incl., acc. of mission under J. to the king of Persia, 1812.

Jones (Harry), *prebendary of St. Paul's.*
East & West London. s8°. 1875
Fifty years of dead leaves & living seeds. s8°. 1895
Here & elsewhere: fortunes of Geo. Adams. s8°. [1892]
Holiday papers. 2s. s8°. 1864–89
Past & present in the East. la8°. [1881]
Priest & parish. s8°. 1866
The regular Swiss round. s8°. 1865

Jones (*Sir* Harry David), *K.C.B.* Reports rel. to the re-establ^t. of Fortresses in the Netherlands, 1814–30. 8°. *p.p.* 1861
see SEBASTOPOL, *Siege of S.: Journal of operations by the R. Engineers, [*p2 by J.*], 1859.

Jones (Henry), *M.A., of the Univ. of Glasgow* [*prof. of Moral Philosophy*].
Browning as a philosoph. & relig. teacher. s8°. Glasgow. 1891
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. Glasgow. 1896
Crit. acc. of the philosophy of Lotze: the doctrine of thought. s8°. Glasgow. 1895

Jones (Henry), *of London.* [*ps.* CAVENDISH].
Laws of piquet. [*b. w. h.* Laws of whist. 10th ed., 1874]. s8°. 1873
Laws of whist. 10th ed. s8°. 1874
,, ,, ... 11th ed. s8°. 1876
Second sight for amateurs. 4°. 1888

Jones (*Mrs.* Henry), *of Binnum Binnum.* Broad outlines of long years in Australia. s8°. 1878

Jones (Henry Arthur).
Carnac Sahib. s8°. N.Y. 1899
The case of rebellious Susan. s8°. 1899
The crusaders. s8°. N.Y. 1893
The liars. s8°. N.Y. 1901
The masqueraders. s8°. 1899
Michael & his lost angel. s8°. 1896
The physician. s8°. 1899
The renascence of the Eng. drama. s8°. 1895
The rogue's comedy. s8°. 1898
Saints & sinners. s8°. 1891
The tempter. s8°. 1898
The triumph of the Philistines. s8°. 1899

Jones (Henry Bence). Life & letters of Faraday. 2v. 8°. 1870
The Royal Institution, its founder & first professors. s8°. 1871

Jones (Henry Macnaughton). The health of the senses. 2nd ed. s8°. 1884

Jones (Henry Stuart). Select passages from anc. writers illust. of hist. of Greek sculptures. With tr. & notes. s8°. 1895

Jones (*Mrs.* Herbert). [†Jones (*Mrs.* C. Rachel)]. Sandringham, past & present. s8°. 1883

Jones (Hugh Percy) *ed.*, A new dict. of foreign phrases & classical quotations, w. trs. s8°. 1900

Jones (Inigo). The designs of J., publ. by W. Kent, w. some addit. designs. 2v in 1. lafol. 1770

Stone-heng restored. Added, the Chorea Gigantum, or Stone-Heng restored to the Danes, by Charleton; & Webb's Vindication of Stone-Heng restored, in ans. to Charleton; mems. rel. to the life of Inigo Jones, as also Charleton's, etc. [*This is the 2nd ed.; 1st app. 1655*]. lafol. 1725

see Cunningham (P.) I. J.: a life w. Remarks on h. sketches for masques & dramas, by J. R. Planché, etc., 1848.

„ Loftie (W. J.) J. & Wren, 1893.

Jones (Jacob). The cathedral bell. [*b. w. h.* Spartacus, 2nd ed., 1837]. 8°. 1839

Spartacus. 2nd ed. 8°. 1837

Jones (Jeremiah). New method of settling the canonical authority of the N. Test., etc. 3v. [*1st ed. app. 1726*]. 8°. O. 1827

Jones (John) *called Idris Vychan.* Hanes ac henafiaeth canu gyda'r tannau. (On Pennillion singing). [Soc. of Cymmrodorion]. 8°. 1885

Jones (John), *of Harewood.* Hist. & antiqs. of Harewood. la8°. 1859

Jones (John), *of Peckham.* The natural & supernatural; or man physical, apparitional etc. s8°. 1861

Jones (John), *servant.* Attempts in verse, by J. J., w. acc. of the writer, by himself, & essay on our uneducated poets by R. Southey. s8°. 1831

Jones (John), *virtuoso, d. 1882, see* South Kensington Museum. Hdbk. of the Jones coll., 1883.

Jones (John Harris), *see* Ibn Abd-el-Hakem. Hist. of the conq. of Spain, ed., tr. etc. J., 1858.

Jones (John Paul), *see* Jones (Paul).

Jones (John Pike) & J. F. Kingston. Flora Devoniensis. 8°. 1829

Jones (John Samuel). "The evangelization of the masses," & free & open churches: letter to bp. of Winchester. [P320]. 8°. 1873

Jones (*Sir* John Thomas), *1st bart.* Journals of sieges in Spain 1811–14, w. notes, & memoranda rel. to the Lines thrown up to cover Lisbon 1810. 3v. 3rd ed., ed. H. D. Jones. 8°. 1846

The war in Spain, Portugal, S. of France, 1808–14. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1821

Jones (John Viriamu). Enfranchisement of women: speech, Centr. Nat. Soc. for Women's Suffrage, Ap. 18, 1893. [P391]. 8°. 1893

Jones (John Winter). Conference of Librarians, Oct. 1877: Inaugural address, by J. [P365]. s8°. 1877

Jones (Joseph), *M.A., of Newchurch, near Warrington.* Manual of mental & moral philosophy. s8°. O. 1838

Jones (Joseph), *M.D.* Explorations of the aboriginal remains of Tennessee. [S. C. to Knowledge, 22]. 4°. 1876

North Amer. vertebrata. [S. C. to Knowledge, 8]. 4°. 1856

Jones (Joshua), *D.C.L.* Unsuitableness of Euclid. [P252]. 8°. 1870

Jones (Lloyd). Life etc. of R. Owen. Ed. W. C. Jones [*w. short not. of Ll. J.*]. 2v in 1. s8°. 1890

see Ludlow (J. M.) & L. J., Prog. of working class, 1867.

Jones (Lynds E.), *see* *Best reading (The), s2, 3, 1883–7.

Jones (*Miss* Mary), *of Oxford.* Miscellanies in prose & verse. 8°. O. 1750

Jones (Morris Charles). The feudal barons of Powys. s8°. 1868

Notes resp. the family of Waldo. [P220]. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1863

Reminisc. conn. w. old oak panelling, now at Gungrog. [P220]. 8°. Welshpool. *p.p.* 1864

Jones (Oliver John). A winter campaign in India, 1857–8. la8°. 1859

Jones (Owen), *architect.* The grammar of ornament. fol. 1868

see Gayangos (P. de). Plans etc. of the Alhambra, f. drawings by J. Goury & O. J., 1842–5.

Jones (Owen), *called Myvyr,* **E. Williams, W. O. Pughe.** The Myvyrian archaiology of Wales; coll. out of anc. MSS. Added, notes upon the "Gododin," Eng. tr. of the laws of Howell the Good; also, chap. on anc. Brit. music, by J. Thomas. la8°. Denbigh. 1870

Jones (Paul), [†Paul (John), *aft. Paul Jones, admiral in the Russian Navy*]. *Mems. of P. J., now first comp. f. h. journals & corr.; incl. h. services under Potemkin. 2v. s8°. E. 1830

see Buell (A. C.) P. J., 1900.

„ Sherburne (J. H.) Life etc. of J., f. orig. docs. in poss. of S., 1825.

„ Smart (T.) Authentic mem^rs. of P. J., 1779.

Jones (Pitman). Devoniæ index parochialis: names of hundreds, towns, parishes etc. etc. fol. Exeter. 1836

Jones (R. J. Cornewall-), *see* Cornewall-Jones.

Jones (Richard), *prof. of Pol. Econ. at E. India Coll., Haileybury.* Intr. lecture on polit. Econ., King's Coll., 1833. Added, syllabus of course on wages of labor. [P145]. 8°. 1833

Lit. remains. Ed., w. not., by W. Whewell. 8°. 1859

On the distribution of wealth, & sources of taxation. [p1, Rent. *No more publ.*]. 8°. 1831

„ „ [*"p1, Rent" is on the tp. of this ed., not on that of 1831*]. s8°. 1841

Remarks on the Govt. Bill for Commutation of Tithe. [P163]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1836

Jones (Robert), *D.D., ps., see* Lushington (T.), *1590–1661.*

Jones (Robert Crompton). *Poems of the inner life, sel. chiefly f. modern authors. 3rd ed. s8°. 1877

Jones (Rowland). The circles of Gomer; essay towards intr. of English as universal language. 8°. 1771

Origin of language & nations. 8°. 1764

Jones (Stephen), *see* Baker (D. E.) Biographia dramatica, cont. to 1811 by J., 1812.

Jones (T. Percy) *ps., see* Aytoun (W. E.)

Jones (Theophilus), *deputy registrar of the Archdeaconry of Brecon.* Hist. of the county of Brecknock. 2v in 3, [2, i, ii. *The 2p of v2 have pagin. cont. 2, ii wants pp. 433–40, 473–96, 689–97*]. 4°. Brecknock. 1805–9

Jones (Thomas), *Congregational minister, Swansea.* The divine order, & o. sermons. Intr. by Robt. Browning. s8°. 1884

Jones (Thomas), *justice of the Supreme Court of New York.* Hist. of New York dur. the Revol^y. War etc. Ed. E. F. De Lancey. [New York Hist. Soc.]. 2v. la8°. N.Y. 1879

Jones (Thomas), *librarian of the Chetham Library.* Cat. of the tracts for & agst. Popery (in or about r. of Ja. II) in the Manchester Lib. founded by H. Chetham; in wh. is incorpor^d., w. add^s. & notes, Peck's list of the tracts in that controv^y., w. his references. 2p, [*pagin. cont.* Chetham Soc., 48, 64]. s4°. 1859–65

In the t. of p2 there is the addition: to which are added, Index to the tracts in both ed^s. of Gibson's *Preservative*, & repr. of Dodd's *Certamen utriusque ecclesiæ*.

Jones (Thomas), *of the Middle Temple, barrister.* *Poems. By the a. of Uriel [*attributed also to* T. de Powys]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1858

Uriel, & o. p. v1. [? no more publ.*]. s8°. 1857

Jones (Thomas Rupert). The Cretaceous Entomostraca. Supplement by J. & G. J. Hinde. [Palæont. Soc.]. 2v. 4°. 1849–90

Foraminifera of the Crag. By J., [*ass. by others.* Palæontograph. Soc.]. 4°. 1856–97

The Fossil Estheriæ. [Palæont. Soc.]. 4°. 1862

The Tertiary Entomostraca. Supplement by J. & C. D. Sherborn. [Palæont. Soc.]. 2v. 4°. 1856/89

——, J. W. Kirkby, & G. S. Brady. The Fossil bivalved Entomostraca. [Palæont. Soc.]. pl. 4°. 1874–84

—— & H. Woodward. The Palæozoic Phyllopoda. [Palæont. Soc.]. 4°. 1888–99

Jones (Thomas Rymer). Gen. outline of the animal kingdom. 8°. 1841

The nat. hist. of animals. 2v. s8°. 1845–52

Jones (Thomas Wharton), *F.R.S.* Defects of sight. s8°. 1856

Wisdom of the Almighty in the sense of vision. s8°. 1851

Jones (William), *F.S.A.*

The broad, broad ocean, & some of its inhabitants. s8°. 1871

Credulities past & present. s8°. 1880

Crowns & coronations: a hist. s8°. 1883

Crowns & coronations: a hist. n. ed. s8°. 1898

Finger-ring lore. s8°. 1877

Glimpses of animal life. s8°. 1889

Hist. & mystery of precious stones. s8°. 1880

Jones (William), *M.A., Baptist minister.* Biog. sketches of the Reform Ministers; w. hist. of the Reform Bills, etc. 8°. 1835

Hist. of the Xtn. Church to the 18th c., incl. the acc. of the Waldenses etc. 2v. 4th ed. 8°. 1819

The 1st ed. had t.: Hist. of the Waldenses, conn. w. sketch of the Xtn. Church etc.

Jones (William), *of Nayland.* *Obs. in a journey to Paris by Flanders, 1776. 2v in 1. s8°. 1777

Theolog. & misc. works. Life, by W. Stevens. 6v. n. ed. 8°. 1810

Jones (*Sir* William), *the Orientalist.*
Grammar of Persian. 4th ed. 4°. 1797
The principles of Govt., in a dialogue. Republ. w. notes etc. by T. S. Norgate. [P316]. 2nd ed. 8°. Norwich. 1797
Works. Life by Lord Teignmouth. 13v. 8°. 1807
1, 2, Life. 3, Discs. & disss.
4, Chronology of the Hindus, etc.—Tales & fables, by Nizami.
5, Papers on Indian botany—Persian grammar.
6, Poeseos Asiaticæ commentaria.
7, 8, Charges, 1783-92—Ordinances of Menu—Mahommedan Law of Succession—Mahommedan Law of Inheritance & of Bailments.
9, Speeches of Isæus, w. notes—Sacontala.
10, Poems & trs.—Moallakat—Lettre à M. Anquetil Du Perron.
11, 12, Histoire de Nader Shah—Traité sur la poésie orientale—Diss. sur la litt. orientale—Intr. to Life of Nader Shah.
13, Hitópadésa of Vishnusarman—Hymns to Pracriti, etc.—Extracts from the Vedas.

see Asiatic miscellany (The); by J. etc., 1787.
„ Philidor (A. D.) Studies of chess, contr. *Caissa*, poem by J., etc., 1803.
„ Teignmouth (J. Shore, *1st baron*). Mem. of life, writings & corr. of J., 1806.

Jones (William Basil T.), *bp. of St. David's,* **& E. A. Freeman.** Hist. & antiqs. of St. David's. 4°. 1856

Jones (William Bence). The Irish Church from the point of view of one of its laymen. [P213]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1868
The life's work in Ireland of a landlord who tried to do his duty. s8°. 1880

Jones (*Rev.* William Henry) & L. L. Kropf. The folk-tales of the Magyars, coll. by Kriza, Erdélyi, Pap, & others. Tr. & ed., w. comparative notes, by J. & K. [Folk-Lore Soc., 13]. 8°. 1889

Jones (William Henry Rich) [W. H. J., *to 1883*]. Charters & docs. illust. hist. of the cathedral etc. of Salisbury, 12th–13th c. Ed. W. D. Macray. [Rolls Ser., 97]. 8°. 1891
Fasti Eccl. Sarisber.: calendar of bps., deans, archdeacons, & members of the Cathedral body at Salisbury. 2p. 4°. Salisbury. 1879–81
The Merchants of the Staple: wool trade in Eng. in the olden time. [P572]. 8°. [1866]
Salisbury. [Diocesan hist.]. s8°. 1880
see Domesday for Wiltshire, 1865.

Jones (William Palmer), *see* Porter (R. P.) The West, by P., ass. by J., 1882.

Jones (*Sir* Willoughby), *3rd bart.* Xty. & common sense. 8°. 1863

Jones Brydges (*Sir* H.), *1st bart., see* Jones (*Sir* H.), *aft. Jones Brydges.*

Jones-Parry (Sydney Henry). My journey round the world. 2v. s8°. 1881

Jonge (Joh. Cornelis de), *see* De Jonge (J. C.)
Jongh (Albertus de), *see* De Jongh (A.)
Jongh (L. J. de), *see* De Jongh (L. J.)
***Jongleurs** & trouvères, 1835, *see* Jubinal (M. L. A.) *ed.*
Jonnés (A. Moreau de), *see* Moreau de Jonnés.
Jonsius (Joannes). De scriptoribus historiæ philosophicæ. Denuo recog. cura I. C. Dornii. [2p in 1v]. 4°. Ienæ. 1716
Jonson, *see also* Johnson, Johnston, Johnstone.
Jonson (Ben).
Best plays. Ed. B. Nicholson, intr. by C. H. Herford. [Mermaid Ser.]. 3v. s8°. [1893–5]
Every man in his humour. Notes etc. by H. B. Wheatley. s8°. 1877
Works. Notes & mem. by W. Gifford. 9v. la8°. 1816
Works. With mem. by Barry Cornwall. la8°. 1838
Works. Notes etc. by Gifford; ed. F. Cunningham. 3v. s8°. [1871]
Works. Notes & mem. by Gifford; intr. & apps. by F. Cunningham. 9v. 8°. 1875
see Coleridge (S. T.) Notes on Shakespeare, [J.], etc., 1849; 1875 etc.
„ Drummond (W.) Notes of J.'s conversations w. D. (1619), 1842.
„ Swinburne (A. C.) A study of J., 1889.
„ Symonds (J. A.) J., 1886.

Jonsson (Brandr), *bp. of Hólar.* Gyðinga Saga. En Bearbejdelse ved J.: udg. af G. Thorláksson. [Samfund t. u. a. g. n. l., 6]. s8°. København. 1881
see Gautier (P.) Alexanders saga: norsk bearb. [*attr. to B. J.*] af G.'s lat. Digt, udg. 1848.

Jónsson (Finnur), *philologist.* Den oldnorske og oldislandske litteraturs historie. b1–3 in 4, [2, i, ii]. 8°. 1894–1902

Jónsson (Jon), *Borgfirðingur.* Söguágrip um prentsmiðjur og prentara á Íslandi. s8°. Reykjavik. 1867

Joplin (Thomas). Cause & cure of our commercial embarrassments. [P113]. 8°. 1841
Outlines of polit. econ., & essay on principles of banking. 8°. 1823
Views on the currency etc. 8°. 1828

Jordan *Fantosme, see* Fantosme (J.)
Jordan, *bp. of Ravenna, see* Jornandes.

Jordan (Amelia). A. J.: plea for her release. Publ. by the Jordan Liberation Committee. [P357]. s8°. 1882

Jordan (Charles Etienne) [Jourdain]. *Voyage litt., 1733, en Fr., Angl., Hollande; avec lettre conc. les miracles de l'abbé Paris etc. s8°. La Haye. 1735

Jordan (David Starr). Manual of vertebrates of Northern U.S. s8°. Chicago. 1876

Jordan (Denham), *see* Son of the Marshes, *ps.*, [*a name covering the work of Mrs. Owen Visger, & of D. J.*].

Jordan (*Mrs.* Dorothy). *Public & private life of Mrs. J. By a confidential friend. s8°. [repr., 1886]
The 1st ed. app. c. 1830, w. t.: The great illegitimates; public etc.
see Boaden (J.) Life of J., incl., priv. corr., etc., 2nd ed., 1831.

Jordan (Furneaux). Body, parentage, & character in hist.: notes on the Tudor period. s8°. 1890

Jordan (Heinrich) & F. Eyssenhardt, *edd.*, Scriptores hist. Augustæ ab Hadriano ad Numerianum. 2v. 8°. Berolini. 1864

Jordan (Jan Petr). Gesch. d. russ. Lit. 8°. L. 1846

Jordan (John), *rector of Church Enstone.* Parochial hist. of Enstone. s8°. 1857

Jordan (Max). Koner. [Knackfuss, 56]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1901

Jordan (Wilhelm). Gesch. d. Insel Hayti. 8°. L. 1846
Zwei Wiegen. 2B. s8°. 1887

Jordan (William Leighton).
The elements: forces wh. determine movements of ocean & atmosphere. 2v, [v2 *wanting*]. la8°. 1866-7
The new principles of nat. philosophy. 8°. 1883
The ocean: currents & tides etc. 2nd ed. 8°. 1885
The standard of value. 3rd ed. 8°. 1883
„ „ ... 5th ed. 8°. 1888

Jordán de Urríes y Azara (Jose), *see* Urríes y Azara (J. J. de).
Jordanes, *see* Jornandes.
Jordanus, *bp., see* Loron (J. de).
Jordanus [*Catalani*], *bp. of Columbum.* Mirabilia descripta: the wonders of the East (c. 1330). Tr., w. comm., by H. Yule. [Hakluyt Soc., 31]. 8°. 1863
Jordanus *Fantosme, see* Fantosme (J.)

Jordell (D.) Cat. annuel de la librairie française. 6 Années 1893-8. [1899 *not publ.*]. 8°. 1894-9
This is the cont. of Nilsson, *La librairie.* Cat., [1891–2], *q.v.*
Répertoire bibliog. de la lib. fr. 1900, 1901. [*Cont. of h.* Cat. annuel. 8°. 1901-2
Répertoire bibliograph. des principales revues françaises. Pour 1897; 1898; 1899. Réd. par J. [*in prog.*]. la8°. 1898–1901

Jördens (Carl Heinr.) *ed.*, Lexikon deutscher Dichter u. Prosaisten. 6B. 8°. L. 1806–11

Joret (Charles). Du C dans les langues romanes. [HE16]. 8°. 1874
Les plantes dans l'antiquité & au moyen âge. pl, i. 8°. 1897
pl, Orient classique: i, Egypte, Chaldée, Assyrie, Judée, Phénicie.
La rose dans l'antiquité & au moyen âge. s8°. 1892
J. B. Tavernier, baron d'Aubonne, etc. 8°. 1886

Joret-Desclosières (Gabriel). Un écrivain national au 15e s.: Alain Chartier. 2e éd. s8°. 1897

Jorga (N.), *see* Iorga (Nec.)

Jørgensen (A. D.) The Dano-German question. [P1006]. 8°. Copenhagen. 1900

Jorissen (E. J. P.) Transvaalsche herinneringen, 1876–96. s8°. 1897

Jornandes. [Jordan, *bp. of Ravenna*; Jordanes]. J. de rebus Gothorum. Paulus Diaconus de gestis Langobardorum. [*b. w.* Conradus, *abbot of Ursberg*, Chron., 1515]. fol. [1515?]
De Getarum s. Gothorum origine et rebus gestis. Recog. etc. C. A. Closs. s8°. St. 1861
Hist. de Getarum rebus gestis—De regnorum successione, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t1.
Romana et Getica. Rec. T. Mommsen. [Mon. Germ. Hist., A. a., 5, i]. 4°. B. 1882
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t2.

***Jorrocks'** jaunts & jollities, 4th ed., 1874, *see* Surtees (R. S.)

Jörs (Paul). Römische Rechtswissenschaft z. Zeit d. Republik. BI, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1888

Untersuchungen z. Gerichtsverfassung d. röm. Kaiserzeit. 8°. 1892

Jortin (John).

Disc^{s}. conc. the truth of the Xtn. religion. 8°. 1747

Life of Erasmus. 2v. 4°. 1758–60

„ „ Reduced f. the larger work by A. Laycey. 8°. 1805

Remarks on eccles. hist. 5v, [v1, 2, 2nd ed. v3 *wanting*]. 8°. 1767–73

Sermous. 7v. 3rd ed., w. acc. of [J.]. 8°. 1787

Six diss^{s}. upon different subjects. 8°. 1755

„ „ [*anoth. ed.*]. 8°. 1809

Tracts philolog., crit., & misc. [Mem. by R. Jortin]. 2v. 8°. 1790

see Disney (J.), *D.D.* Life & writings of J., 1792.

Joscelinus, *a monk of Furness, see* Jocelin.

Joscelinus, *abp. of Tours, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t196.

Joscelinus (Joannes), *see* Josseline (John).

Joscelyn (John), *see* Josseline (J.)

José. [Josef]. *For kings etc. see* Joseph.

Jose *ben Chalaftha, Rabbi.* Chronicon Hebræorum majus et minus. Lat. vert., comm. illust. J. Meyer. Acc. ejusdem diss^{s}. tres. 1v in 2. 4°. Amstelædami. 1699

José (Amaro), *see* Baptista (P. J.) & A. J., Cazembe, Journey &c., 1873.

Jose (Arthur W.) The growth of the Empire. [3rd ed.]. s8°. 1901

Short hist. of Australasia. s8°. Sydney. 1899

Joselian (P. I.), *see* Josselian.

Joseph. *Joseph Addison & Sir Andrew Fountaine, 1858, *see* Addison (J.)

*Joseph Rushbrook [*w. later t.:* The poacher], *var. ed^{s}., see* Marryat (F.)

Joseph, *of Arimathea.* *Joseph of Arimathie: otherwise, The romance of the Seint Graal, an allit. poem ab. 1350. With "Lyfe of Joseph of Armathy," f. the black-letter of Wynkyn de Worde; "De sancto Joseph ab Arimathia," first pr. by Pynson, 1516; "Lyfe of Joseph of Armathia," first pr. by Pynson, 1520. Notes & gloss. index by W. W. Skeat. [E.E.T.S., 44]. 8°. 1871

Joseph, *archduke of Austria, b. 1833.* [Joseph Charles Louis, *archduke etc.*; József Főherczeg]. Czigány nyelvtán. la8°. 1888

Joseph [*Bonaparte*], *king of (1) Naples (2) Spain; aft. comte de Survilliers.* Mém^{s}. & corr. du roi J. Publ., annot. & mis en ordre par A. Du Casse. 10t. 8°. 1853–4

see Du Casse (*le b.*) Hist. des négoc. rel. aux traités de Mortfontaine etc., p. faire suite aux Mém. du roi J., 1857.

„ Napoleon I. Confidential corr. of N. w. J., sel. & tr., w. notes, f. "Mém. du roi Joseph," 1855.

Joseph, *père, Capucin.* [Josephus *Capuzinus; i.e.* F. Le Clerc Du Tremblay].

see Dedouvres (L.) Le p. J. polémiste: s. prem. écrits, (1623–6), 1895.

„ Fagniez (G.) Le p. J. & Richelieu, 1894.

Joseph, *ben Chalaftha, see* Jose *ben Chalaftha.*

Joseph, *Christianus, see* Josephus, *Christianus.*

Joseph, *ben Ephraim Caro.* [Joseph Karu]. *Judenspiegel; oder 100 d. Verkehr mit d. Christen betreffende Gesetze d. Juden. Von Dr. Justus [*ps., i.e. A. Briman.* P619]. 3^{e} A. s8°. Paderborn. 1883

The Gesetze are taken from the "Schulchan Aruch" of Joseph, ben E. C.

Joseph, *of Exeter, see* Josephus, *Exoniensis.*

Joseph II, *emperor of Germany.*

Corr. avec Cobenzl et Kaunitz. Publ. par S. Brunner. 8°. Mayence. 1871

*Joseph der Zweite; eine Skizze. s8°. L. 1786

J. II, Leopold II, u. Kaunitz: ihr Briefwechsel. Hrsg. v. A. Beer. 8°. Wien. 1873

J. II u. Katherina v. Russland. Ihr Briefw. Hrsg. v. A. v. A. 8°. Wien. 1869

J. II u. Leopold v. Toscana. Ihr Briefwechsel 1781–90. Hrsg. v. A., Ritter v. Arneth. 2B. 8°. Wien. 1872

see Bright (J. F.) J. II, 1897.

„ *Emperor's (The) claims: descr. of Antwerp etc., 1785.

„ Gross-Hoffinger (A. J.) Gesch. J.'s II, 1847.

see Marczali (H.) Magyarország története II. J. korában, 1882–8.

„ Maria Theresia, *queen etc.* M. T. u. J. II. Ihre Corr., (1761–80), 1867–8.

„ Marie Antoinette. M. A., J. II, u. Leopold II. Ihr Briefw., 1866.

„ Mercy-Argenteau (*le c.* de). Corr. sec. de M.-A. avec J. II & Kaunitz, 1889–91.

„ *Neue Plutarch (Der): 9, J. II., v. A. Beer, 1874–88.

„ Paganel (C.) Hist. de J. II, 1843.

„ Rioust (M. N.) J. II peint par lui-même, 2^{e} éd., 1823.

Joseph, *ben Gorion, ps.* [Josephus Gorionides; Josippon]. Hist. Judaicæ lib. sex. Lat. vertit etc. J. Gagnier. 4°. O. 1706

Joseph, *Ha-Cohen, of Avignon, see* Ha-Cohen (J.)

Joseph, *ben Joshua, the priest, see* Ha-Cohen (Joseph).

Joseph, *bp. of Methone,* [Josephus Methonensis], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t159, J. M.

Joseph, *king of Naples, see* Joseph [*Bonaparte*], *king etc.*

Joseph, *ben Tsaddik,* [Josef ibn Zadik], *see* Doctor (M.) Philosophie des J., 1895.

Joseph Charles Louis, *archduke of Austria, b. 1833, see* Joseph, *archduke etc.*

Joseph Napoleon, *king of (1) Naples (2) Spain, aft. etc. de Survilliers, see* Joseph [*Bonaparte*], *king etc.*

*Josephe Münsterberg, 1850. *This is Abthlg. 2 of an anon. novel* "Anna Hammer," *q.v.*

Joséphine, *empress consort of Napoleon I.*

see Ducrest (*Mme.* G.) Mems. of J., 1894.

„ Imbert de Saint-Amand (A. L.) Citizeness Bonaparte, tr., *n.d.*

„ —— Les femmes des Tuileries: 5–9, 1885 etc.

„ —— The wife of the First Consul, tr., *n.d.*

„ Masson (F.) J. de Beauharnais (1763–96), 3^{e} éd., 1899.

„ —— J., impératrice & reine, 4^{e} éd., 1899.

see Memes (J. S.) Mems. of J., 1831.

„ Napoleon I. Lettres de N. à J.; & de J. à N., & à sa fille, 1833.

„ Turquan (J.) La générale Bonaparte, 1895.

„ —— L'impératrice J., 1896.

„ Villemarest [*ps. Mtle.* d'Avrillon]. Mém. de Mlle. A. sur la vie privée de J., 1896.

Josephus. *For kings etc. see* Joseph.

Josephus, *Capuzinus, see* Joseph, *Capucin.*

Josephus, *Christianus.* [Joseppus].

see Fabricius (J. A.) Codex pseudepigraphus V.T.; [acc. J^{s}. Hyponnesticon], 1713–33.

„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t106, J. C.

Josephus, *Exoniensis,* [J., *Iscanus*; Joseph, *of Exeter*], *see* Jusserand (J. J.) De J. E.; acc. [J^{s}.] de bello Trojano poem. liber i, 1877.

Josephus, *Gorionides, see* Joseph, *ben Gorion, ps.*

Josephus, *Hymnographus, Saint, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t105, J. H.

Josephus, *Methonensis, see* Joseph, *bp. of Methone.*

Josephus *sacerdos.* Historia translationis SS. Ragnoberti et Zenonis, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t106.

Josephus (Flavius). [F. Giuseppe; F. José; F. Josèphe]. Opera. Rec., nova vers. donavit etc. J. Hudsonus. 1v in 2. fol. O. 1720

Opera omnia. Gr. et lat. Cum notis et vers. Hudsoni, etc. Rec. etc. S. Havercampus. 2t. fol. Amstelædami. 1726

Opera omnia, Gr. & Lat. Cur. F. Oberthür. 3t. 8°. L. 1782–5

Opera. Gr. & Lat., recog. G. Dindorfius. 2v. la8°. Parisiis. 1845–7

Opera omnia. Post Bekkerum recog. S. A. Naber. 6v. s8°. L. 1888–95

Opera. Ex vers. Lat. antiqua ed. etc. C. Boysen. p6. De Iudæorum vetustate s. contra Apionem lib. ii. [*In prog.* C.S.E. Lat., 37]. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1898

De bello judaico. Notis illust. etc. E. Cardwell. 2v. [*Gr. & Lat.*]. 8°. O. 1837

For that "De bello Judaico" wh. usually bears the name of Hegesippus, see Hegesippus.

Translations & References.

The famous workes of I. Tr. out of Latin & French, by T. Lodge. fol. 1620

Works. Tr. by Sir R. L'Estrange. Discourses, etc. fol. 1702

Works. Tr. W. Whiston. 4v. 8°. 1825

„ „ ..... 8°. 1842

Works. New tr. by R. Traill, w. notes etc. Ed. I. Taylor. v1, 2, [*no more publ.? Cont^{s}. the Life of J., & the Jewish War*]. la8°. 1847–51

Works. Whiston's tr., rev. A. R. Shilleto; w. topograph. notes by Sir C. W. Wilson. 5v. s8°. 1889–90

1, Life of J.; 1–3, Antiq^{s}. of the Jews; 4, 5, Jewish War; 5, Against Apion.

see Bryant (Jacob). Vindiciæ Flavianæ: vindic. of testimony of J. conc. Xt., 2nd ed., 1780.

„ Freudenthal (J.) Die F. J. beigelegte Schrift ü. d. Herrschaft d. Vernunft (4. Makkabäerbuch), 1869.

„ Holwerda (J. H.) Emendationum Flavianarum specimen, 1847.

Joshua. *Joshua Davidson (The true history of), 1872, *see* Linton (E. Lynn).
*Joshua Haggard's daughter, 1876, *see* Braddon (*Miss*).
Josika (Miklós). A csehek Magyarországban.
4r in 1v. 5ik kiadás. s8°. 1874
Josippon, *see* Joseph, *ben Gorion, ps.*
Joss (Paul Maria Leopold). Spec'. of Romaic lyric poetry, w. tr.; pref., concise treatise on music. [P140]. 8°. 1826
Josse (A. L.) El tesoro español. t1, 2. (1, Prosa. 2, Poesías).
[*? no more publ.*]. 8°. Lóndres. 1802
Josselian (P. I.), *see* Josselian.
Josseline (John), [J. Joscelinus; J. Joscelyn], *see* Avesbury (Robert, *of*). Hist. etc.; acc. (1) libri Saxonici, qui ad manus J. J. venerunt (2) nomina eorum, qui scrips. hist. gentis Angl., et ubi exstant, per J. J., ed. T. Hearnius, 1720.
Josso ( ). Exposition Univ. de 1855 : 18 stances.
[P147]. 8°. Nantes. 1855
Jost (Isaac Marcus). Gesch. d. Israeliten seit d. Zeit d. Maccabäer. 10B in 7. 8°. 1820–47
The 2 Abthlgn. of B10 have 2nd tp.: Neuere Gesch. d. I., 1815–45.
Gesch. d. Judenthums u. s. Secten. 3 Abthlgn. 8°. L. 1857–9
Josz (Virgile). Fragonard : mœurs du 18e s. s8°. 1901
Jotsaldus *Cluniac.* Vita Odilonis, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t4, 15.
Jottings. *Jottings from my sabretasch. By a Chelsea Pensioner. s8°. 1847
*Jottings of a truth seeker. s8°. 1887
Jouault (Alphonse). G. Washington. s8°. 1876
Joubert, *see also* Jaubert.
Joubert (*l'abbé*). L'infaillibilité pontificale et le concile du Vatican, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie : S3, lxv [*in* Cours de droit civil].
Joubert (André). Un mignon de la cour de Henri III : Bussy d'Amboise. la8°. Angers. 1885
Joubert (F. E.) Manuel de l'amateur d'estampes. 3t. 8°. 1821
Joubert (J.), *prof. au Collège Rollin.* Elem. treatise on electricity & magnetism, founded on J. By G. C. Foster & E. Atkinson. s8°. 1896
see Mascart (E.) & J. J., Leçons sur l'électricité & le magnétisme, 1882.
Joubert (Joseph), *conseiller de l'Univ. de Paris.* Les correspondants de J., 1785–1822 : lettres inéd. publ. par P. de Raynal. s8°. 1883
Pensées, essais, maximes & corr. Rec. etc. par P. Raynal. 2t. 2e éd. 8°. 1850
Pensées. Sel. & tr., w. the orig., by H. Attwell. s8°. 1877
Pensées ; préc. de sa corr. etc. 2t. 8e éd. s8°. 1888
Pensées de J. 10e éd. s8°. 1901
see l'Ailhès (G.) Etudes etc.: Du nouveau sur J., 1900.
Joubert (Léo). La bataille de Sédan. s8°. 1873
Joubleau (Félix). Etudes sur Colbert. 2t. 8°. 1856
Jouffroy (*le marq.* Achille de). Dict. des inventions etc., *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie : S2, xxxv, xxxvi.
Jouffroy (Thomas S.)
Cours de droit naturel. 2t. 3e éd. s8°. 1858
Cours d'esthétique, etc. 8°. 1843
„ „ ..... 3e éd. s8°. 1875
Intr. to ethics; tr. W. H. Channing. 2v. s8°. Boston. 1840
Mélanges philosophiques. s8°. Brux. 1834
„ „ ..... 2e éd. 8°. 1838
„ „ ..... 3e éd. s8°. 1860
Nouveaux mélanges philosoph. Notice par P. Damiron. 8°. 1842
*Joug d'amour, par Brada, 1896, *see* Puliga (*csse.* de).
Jouhanneaud (Paul). Dict. d'anecdotes chrét., *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie : S2, x.
Dict. des indulgences, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie : S2, xxvii.
Jouher, *see* Jauhar, *Aftābji.*
Jouin (Henry). David d'Angers ; sa vie, son œuvre, etc. 2t. la8°. 1878
La sculpture en Europe, 1878. Préc. d'une conférence sur le génie de l'art plastique. 8°. 1879
Jourdain ( ), *cap. de frégate.* Mém. sur les événements de la Grèce, dep. 1822 jusqu'au combat de Navarin. 2t. 8°. 1828
Jourdain (Amable). [†Bréchillet Jourdain (A. L. M. M.)] Recherches sur l'âge & l'orig. des trad'. lat. d'Aristote, & sur des comm. grecs ou arabes employés par les docteurs scolastiques. n. éd., augm. par C. Jourdain. 8°. 1843
Jourdain (Charles). [†Bréchillet Jourdain (C. M. G.)] Excursions historiques et philosophiques à travers le moyen âge. 8°. 1888
Jourdain (Charles) [*continued*].
Hist. de l'Univ. de Paris au 17 et au 18 siècle. fol. 1862/6
Index chronolog. chartarum pert. ad hist. Universitatis Paris., ad finem xvi sec.; adj. instrumentis nondum ed. fol. Parisiis. 1862
La philosophie de S. Thomas d'Aquin. 2t. 8°. 1858
Jourdain (Charles Etienne), *see* Jordan (C. E.)
Jourdain (Frantz). Les décorés : ceux qui ne le sont pas. s8°. 1895
Jourdan, *see also* Jordan, Jourdain.
Jourdan (Alfred). Le droit français, s. règles fondamentales etc. 8°. 1875
Jourdan (Antoine Jacques Louis). Dict. des termes usités dans les sciences naturelles. 2t. la8°. 1834
Jourdan (Athanase Jean Leger) *ed.*, Recueil gén. des anc. lois françaises, 420–1789. Par MM. J., Isambert, Decrusy. 29t [t29, Table]. 8°. [1822–33]
Jourdan (Charles). Croquis algériens. s8°. 1880
Jourdan (Gabriel Aime), *see* *Mémoires sur les journées de septembre (1792), par J. etc., 1823.
Jourdan (*le maréchal etc.* Jean Bapt.) Mém'. milit. du m. J. (guerre d'Espagne). Publ. par le vte. de Grouchy. 8°. *n.d.*
Jourdier (Auguste). De l'émancipation des serfs en Russie. 8°. 1861
Jourgniac Saint-Méard (François de), *see* *Mémoires sur les journées de septembre (1792), par J. S.-M. etc., 1823.
Journal.
*Journal (A) by one of the suite of Th. Beckington, etc., ed. Nicolas, 1828, *see* Beckington (T.), *bp.*
*Journal (Le) de la belle meunière. Le gén. Boulanger & son amie. Souvenirs vécus. [*Pref. signed* "*Marie Quinton*"]. s8°. [1895]
*Journal d'un bourgeois de Paris, 1405–49. Publ. par A. Tuetey. [Soc. de l'Hist. de Paris]. 8°. 1881
„ „ ... *anoth. ed.*, *see* Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. des mém.: I, 2, 3, J. d'un b. de P., 1850.
Michaud & Poujoulat say that it is really the work of two writers.
*Journal d'un bourgeois de Paris sous François I, [S. de l'H. de F.], 1854, *see* Paris.
*Journal d'une bourgeoise pendant la Révol., 1791–3, publ. par E. Lockroy, 1881, *see* Jullien (*Mme.*)
*Journal d'une élève de Port-Royal : Charlotte de Pomponne à Madeleine de Louvois, 1678–9. [*Novel*]. 2e éd. s8°. 1896
*Journal d'un voyage à Paris en 1657–8, 1862, *see* Faugère (A. P.) *ed.*
*Journal d'un voyage sur les costes d'Afrique etc., 1723, *see* Afrique.
*Journal historique, ou fastes de Louis XV, 1766, *see* Lévy (*le président*).
*Journal historique sur la campagne du prince Eugène en Italie, 1813–4, par L. D., 1817, [*author not known*], *see* Beauharnais (Eug. de).
*Journal kept dur. a visit to Germany (1799–1800), 1861, *see* Trench (*Mrs.* R.)
*Journal of a deputation sent to the East by the Malta Protestant College (1849), 1854, *see* Malta.
*Journal of a few months' residence in Portugal etc., 1847, *see* Quillinan (*Mrs.* D.)
*Journal of an African Cruiser. By an officer of the U.S. navy; ed. N. Hawthorne. s8°. 1845
*Journal of a naturalist, 3rd ed., 1830, *see* Knapp (J. L.)
*Journal of a residence of 2 years & a half in Gt. Brit., 1841, *see* Jehangeer Nowrojee & Hirjeebhoy Merwanjee.
*Journal of a soldier of the 71st Regt., 1806–15. [With,] letters of Corp. Meüller. 3rd ed. s8°. E. 1822
*Journal of a spy in Paris (1794), by Raoul Hesdin, 1895, *see* Hesdin (R.) *ps.*
*Journal of a summer tour, 1852, *see* Sewell (E. M.)
*Journal of a tour & residence in Gt. Brit. (1810–11), 1815, *see* Simond (L.)
*Journal of a tour through the Highlands (1829), 1830, *see* Botfield (B.)
*Journal of Capt. Cook's last voyage etc., (1776–9), 1781, *see* Cook (James).
*Journal of the Campaign on the coast of France, 1758. 2nd ed. s8°. 1758
*Journal of the General Convention of the Church of Ireland, 1st sess., 1870, *see* Church.
*Journal (The) of the Pilgrims at Plymouth, New Eng. (1620), 1848, *see* Plymouth, *Mass.*
*Journal of the plague year [*first publ. 1772; afterwards w. t.* "*Hist. of the great plague etc., 1754*"], *see* Defoe (D.)
*Journal (A) of the siege of Lathom House (1644), 1823, *see* Lathom House.
*Journal ou suite du voyage de Siam, 1687, *see* Choisy (F. T. de).
Journal Asiatique, *see* Soc. Asiatique.
Journal Britannique. 24t, [t19–24 *wanting*]. (t1–18 par Maty; 19–24 par de Mauve). s8°. La Haye. 1750–57

Journal de l'Assemblée Nationale ou Journal logographique. Réd. par Le Hodey [16, 17 par Ducos].
t1, pp. 395–502 : t2–17, [t4 *wanting*]. s8°. 1791–2

Journal des débats. Le livre du Centenaire du J. d. d., 1789–1889. 4°. 1889

Journal des économistes. t1–9. Sér. 2, t9–48. Sér. 3, t1–8, 10, 12–18. 8°. 1842–1870

*Journal des mines [*aft.* Annales des mines], *see* *Annales des mines.

Journal des savants.

Journal des sçavans, [1665–1753].
170t in 175. s8°. Amsterdam. 1685–1753
Wants t131, [sept.–déc., 1743]. t22, 150, 159, 160, 170 are bound in 2v each. t4, 48, 49, 161–4, 168–170 are not numbered.

Journal des sçavans, combiné avec les Mémoires de Trévoux : suite des 170 vol^s. du J. des s^s., [1754–63].
79t in 78. s8°. Amsterdam. 1754–63
Wants t14, [sept., oct., 1755]. t7, 8 are bound in 1v. t8, 40, 48, 49 are not numbered. t3, 6, 11, 13, 19, 21, 26, 27, 37, 43, 45, 51, 53, 59, 61, 67, 69 are worded to contain 2v, (but in each case the 2v are bound in one). Most of the other t. contain 2 monthly parts & 2 title-pages ; where 2v appear it seems that the 2v belong both to one month only.

Journal des sçavans, avec des extraits des meilleurs journaux de France & d'Angleterre : suite des 170 vol^s. & des 79 vol^s.
tI, [janv., fév., 1764]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1764
From fév., 1764, to sept., 1816, wanting ; the "J. des s^s." was publ^d. continuously every month to déc., 1792, & from janv. 4, 1797, to 18 juin, 1797. After 18 juin, 1797, it was not again publ^d. until sept. 1816, since which date it has appeared once a month.

Journal des savants, [*cont. of above* sept., 1816–1901. *In prog.*]. 4°. 1816–1901
The t. was "Journal des savans" to 1832. Of most of the vol^s. before 1816 there are var. ed^s., wh. do not always correspond to each other in contents or numbering.

*Journal of botany, British & foreign. v1–39, [v1–26 (1873–88) *wanting*. *In prog.*]. 8°. [1863]–1901
v18–20 were entitled "Trimen's j. of b."

Journal of classical & sacred philology. v1, 2. 8°. C. 1854–5

Journal of design & manufactures. v1–6. 8°. 1849–52

Journal of education. New ser., v6–23 (1884–1901). [*in prog.*]. 4°. 1896–1901

Journal of Hellenic studies. v1–20. *In prog.* [1881–1900. Soc. for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies].
[v1–8], 8° ; [v9 etc.], la8°. [1881]–1900
Pp. 541–576 of v8 contain the Index to v1–8.
,, ,, Index to v9–16 & suppl^v. papers [*i.e. to the suppl^v. papers of* Soc.] 1, 2. la8°. 1898
The Index forms part of each vol. for v17 & following.
,, ,, ... Plates to v1–8. fol. 1880etc.
After v8 the plates were not issued apart from the text.

Journal of Institute of Actuaries & assurance mag., *see* Institute of Actuaries.

Journal of mental science. [*form.* The asylum j. of m. s.].
v2–47. [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1856–1901
,, ,, ... Gen. index to first 24v : by G. F. Blandford ; w. hist. sketch by D. H. Tuke. 8°. 1879

Journal of philology. v1–26. 8°. 1868–99

Journal of psychological medicine & mental pathology. Ed. F. Winslow. 13v. 8°. 1848–60

Journal of public health. No. 2 [June, 1855. Pp. 89–200. P145]. 8°. 1855

Journal of science. 3rd ser. v1–7, (Old ser., v16–22). 8°. 1879–85
This is a continuation of "The quarterly journal of science" *q.v.*

Journal of science & the arts, No. 1, 1816, *see* Royal Inst. of Great Britain.

Journal of social science : cont. Transactions of the American Association. No. 1, 2. 8°. N.Y. 1869–70

Journal of speculative philosophy. v15–21. la8°. N.Y. 1881–7

Journal von Tiefurt, *see* Tiefurt.

Journalisme parisien, *see* Vivacités du langage dans le j. p. [1887].

Journals. *Journals of the House of Commons, *in prog.*, *see* Parliament : *House of Commons.*

Journals [*continued*].
*Journals of the House of Lords, *in prog.*, *see* Parliament : *House of Lords.*

Journaux. *Histoire critique des j., 1734, *see* Camusat (D. F.)

*Journées de la Révolution de 1848, [1848], *see* Richomme (C. E. H.)

Journey.
*Journey (A) from Aleppo to Damascus, 1736, *see* Green (John), *geographer.*
*Journey (A) into Spain, 1670, *see* Aarssens (F. van), *Heer van Sommelsdijk.*
*Journey (A) through England, 3v, [v1, 4th ; 2, 2nd ed.], 1723–4, *see* Macky (John).
*Journey through Russia into Persia by two Eng. gentlemen, 1742, *see* Spilman (J.)
*Journey (A) through Scotland, being the 3rd v. [*of* "*Journey through England*"], 1723, *see* Macky (John).
*Journey to Mequinez, 1725, *see* Windus (John).
*Journey (A) to the Western Islands [Hebrides], *var. ed^s.*, *see* Johnson (S.)

Journeyman Engineer (The) *ps.*, *see* Wright (Thomas).

Jousselin (Stéphane). Yankees fin de siècle. s8°. 1892

Joutel ( ). Last voyage by M. de la Sale to the Gulph of Mexico, to find the mouth of the Missisipi ; tr. s8°. 1714

Jouve (Esprit Gustave). Dict. d'esthétique chrét., *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie : S3, xvii.

Jouvency (Joseph) [Juvencius]. Magistris scholarum inferiorum Soc. Jesu de ratione discendi et docendi, ex decreto Congreg. Gen. 14. s8°. Parisiis. 1711

Jouvenel (Jean), *see* Batiffol (L.) J. J., prévôt des marchands de Paris, (1360–1431), 1894.

Jouy (*M.* de). [†Etienne de Jouy (V. J.)] L'hermite de la Chaussée d'Antin. 5t, [t1, 2, 6^e ; 3, 5, 8^e ; 4, 7^e éd.] s8°. 1815–18
Guillaume le franc-parleur : suite de "L'hermite de la C. d'A."
2t. 4^e éd. s8°. 1817
L'hermite de la Guiane : mœurs franç. au comm. du xix siècle. 3t, [1, 6^e éd. ; 2, 4^e éd.]. s8°. 1817–18
—— & **A. Jay.** The hermit in prison. Tr. 2v. s8°. 1823

Jove (Paul), *see* Giovio (P.), *bp. of Nocera, the elder.*

Jovellanos (G. M. de). [†Jovellanos y Ramirez (G. M. de). Obras publ. é inéd. de J. ; col. ilust. por C. Nocedal. [Rivadeneyra, 46, 50]. 2t. la8°. 1858–9

*Jovial crew (The), a comic opera, 1731, *see* Brome (R.)

Jovianus (Flavius Claudius), *emperor of Rome,* [Jovian], *see* La Bléterie (J. P. R. de). Vie de J. etc., 1748.

Jovius (P.), *bp. of Nocera, the elder, see* Giovio (P.)

Jowett (Benjamin), *D.D., Master of Balliol College, Oxford.*

College sermons. Ed. W. H. Fremantle. s8°. 1895
Sermons, biograph. & misc. Ed. W. H. Fremantle. s8°. 1899
Sermons on faith & doctrine. Ed. W. H. Fremantle. s8°. 1901
Statements of Xtn. doctrine & practice, from the writings of J. [P234]. 8°. O. 1861
Thessalonians, Galatians, Romans. With notes & diss^s. by J. 2v. 8°. 1855
,, ,, ... 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1859
,, ,, ... 2v. 3rd ed., condensed by L. Campbell. 8°. 1894
see Abbott (E.) & L. Campbell. Letters of J., 1899.
,, —— & —— Life & letters of J., 1897.
,, *Christian faith & the atonement : sermons in ref. to views publ. by J. etc. 1856.
,, Plato *var. ed^s.*
,, Thucydides. T., tr. by J., 1881.
,, —— T., tr. ; pref^d., essay on inscriptions & note on the geography of T., by J., 2nd ed., 1900.
,, Tollemache (*Hon.* L. A.) B. J., 1895.

Jowett (William), *M.A.* Xtn. researches in the Mediterranean, 1815–20 ; w. journal of J. Connor. 3rd ed. 8°. 1824
see Kemble (Ch.) & W. B. Calvert. The upright pastor : 2 sermons on the death of J., 1855.

Joyau (Emmanuel). Essai sur la liberté morale. s8°. 1885

Joyce (F. W.) Life of Rev. Sir F. A. G. Ouseley ; w. two chapters by G. R. Sinclair. 8°. 1896

Joyce (Herbert). Hist. of the Post Office, to 1836. 8°. 1893

Joyce (James Wayland). The Civil Power in its relations to the Church, etc. 8°. 1869
England's sacred synods : constitut. hist. of the Convocations of the clergy, to the promulgation of the Book of C. Prayer, etc. 8°. 1855

Joyce (Patrick Weston). Old Celtic romances. Tr. f. Gaelic. 2nd ed. s8°. 1894
Origin & hist. of Irish names of places. 2s, [s1, 4th ed.]. s8°. D. 1875
A short hist. of Ireland to 1608. s8°. 1893

Joyeuse (Henri, *duc* **de),** [H. Joyosa], *see* Masson (J. P.) Elogium H. Ioyosæ, 1611.

Joyner (*Mrs.* **A. Batson).** [†Joyner (*Mrs.* Mary Anne)]. Cyprus; adapted from F. v. Löher, w. much add'l. matter. s8°. 1878

Joynes (J. L.) Adv. of a tourist in Ireland. s8°. 1882

Joyneville (C.) Life & times of Alexander I. 3v. 8°. 1875

*Life of Alexander II. s8°. 1883

Joyosa (Henricus), *see* Joyeuse (H., *duc* de).

Jozé. *For kings etc. see* Joseph.

József, *Főherezeg, see* Joseph, *archduke of Austria, b. 1833.*

Juan. *For kings, princes etc. see* John.

Juan, *de la Cruz, see* John, *of the Cross, Saint.*

Juan Manuel, *a. of "El conde Lucanor," see* Manuel (Juan).

Juana. *For queens, saints etc. see* Jane.

Juana, *la Loca, see* Jane II, *queen of Castile.*

Juan y Santacilla (Jorge), [George Juan], *see* Ulloa (A. de). Voyage to S. America by J. & U., tr., 5th ed., 1807.

Juarez (Benito), *president of Mexico, see* Burke (U. R.) Life of J., 1894.

Jubainville (M. Henri d'Arbois de), *see* Arbois de Jubainville.

Jubilæum, *see* Jubileum.

Jubilee. *Jubilee Calendar for the women of the Empire. Ed. H. Blackburn. [P680]. s8°. Bristol. 1896

*Jubilee lectures: a hist. ser. on the Jubilee of the Congregational Union. 2v. 8°. 1882

*Jubilees, *Book of.* [Buch der Jubiläen; Liber Jubilæorum; ἡ λεπτη γενεσις]. Ethiopic version of the Hebrew Book of J's. Ed. etc. R. H. Charles. [Anecdota Oxon., II, 8]. s4°. O. 1895

*Jubileum, sive speculum Jesuiticum, 1643, *see* Weidner (J. L.)

Jubinal (M. L. Achille). Jongleurs et trouvères: choix de pièces, des xiii & xiv s. 8°. 1835

Lettre à P. Lacroix: faits nouv. rel. à Libri etc. [P641]. 8°. 1849

Lettre au directeur de l'Artiste touchant le ms. de la Bibl. de Berne no. 354, suiv. de pièces inéd. du 13e s. rel. à métiers du moyen âge & tir. de ce ms. [*b. w. h.* Jongleurs, 1835]. 8°. 1838

Mystères inéd. du xv s. 2t in 1. 8°. 1837

Nouveau rec. de contes, dits, fabliaux etc., 13–15 sièc. 2t in 1. 8°. 1839–42

Nouv. épisode de l'affaire Libri. [P638]. 8°. 1851

Rapport à M. le min. de l'Instruction, suivi de pièces inéd. tir. des mss. de la Bibl. de Berne. [*b. w. h.* Jongleurs, 1835]. 8°. 1838

see Montaigne (M.). Une lettre inéd. de M., soustractions qu'a subies le dépt. des mss. de la Bibl. Nat., etc., 1850.

Juda, *Ha-Levi, see* Judah, *ben Samuel, the Levite.*

Juda (Leo), [L. Jud; L. Judæ], *see* *Leben u. ausgew. Schriften d. Väter d. reform. Kirche: B9 i, L. J., v. C. Pestalozzi, 1857–62.

Judæus (Philo), *see* Philo, *Judæus.*

Judah, *ben David Chayug,* [Jehuda ben Dawid; Jehuda Chajjuo; Jehuda Hajjug], *see* Ewald (G. H. A. v.) & L. Dukes, Beiträge etc.: 3, Grammat. Werke des J. C. aus Fetz, 1844.

Judah, *ben Salomo, see* Charisi.

Judah, *ben Samuel, the Levite.* [Abu-l-Hasan Jehuda Hallewi; Abu'l-Hassan Juda ha-Levi; Jehuda Halevi; Yeuda Levita]. Al-Chazarí, übers. von H. Hirschfeld. 8°. Breslau. 1885

Das Buch Kusari d. Jehuda ha-Levi. Nach d. Texte d. Jehuda ibn-Tibbon hrsg. etc. v. D. Cassel. 8°. L. 1853

Judas Iscariot, *see* Hart (J. W. T.) The autob'y. of J. I., 1884.

Judas Maccabæus, *see* Maccabeus (J.)

Judd (John W.) Volcanoes. s8°. 1881

see Lyell (*Sir* C.) The student's Lyell, ed. J., 1896.

Juden. *Die Blutbeschuldigung gegen d. Juden, v. christl. Seite beurtheilt. [P619]. 2e A. 8°. Wien. 1883

*Christliche Zeugnisse gegen d. Blutbeschuldigung d. Juden. [P619]. 8°. 1882

*Judenspiegel; oder 100 Verkehr mit Christen betreffende Gesetze der Juden, 3e A., 1883, *see* Joseph, *ben Ephraim Caro.*

Judenthum, *see* *Briefwechsel einer engl. Dame ü. J. u. Semitismus, 1883.

Judex (Matthäus), *see* Richter (M.)

Judge (Wm. Q.) Isis & the Mahatmas: a reply. [P630. 2nd ed.]. s8°. 1895

Judges. *A generation of judges. By their reporter. s8°. 1886

Judgment. *Judgment (The) of Paris; or, the triumph of beauty. A pastoral ballad opera. [P857]. 8°. 1731

Judgment [*continued*].

*Judgment (The) of whole kingdoms etc. conc. the rights of kings & people, 10th ed., 1771. *This, w. changed t., is 10th ed. of* *Vox populi, vox dei, [*by D. Defoe? or John, Lord Somers?* 1709, *q.v.*]

Judicis (*Mme.* **de),** *see* Peyrebrune (Georges de) *ps.* [*Mme.* de J.]

Judicis (Louis). [L. M. J. Judicis de Mirandol; *ps.* Paul Lagarde]. Mém. d'un enfant de troupe. s8°. 1873

Judicium. *Duæ viæ, vel iudicium Petri, *see* Duæ etc.

*Judicium, a pageant, f. the Towneley MS., 1822, *see* Towneley Plays.

Judith. [*Anglo-Saxon poem*].

see Foster (T. G.) J.; studies of the fragment, 1892.

„ Thwaites (E.) *ed.*, Heptateuchus, J. etc., Dano-Saxonice, 1698.

Judkin (Thomas James). Cat. of the libs. of J., Lt. Col. Baron, M. S. Alexander, & J. Parkes, sold 24 Jan., 1872. [P743]. 8°. 1872

Judson (Adoniram). Dict., Burmese & Eng. 8°. Maulmain. 1852

Dict., Eng. & Burmese. 2nd ed. 8°. Rangoon. 1866

Grammar of Burmese. 8°. Rangoon. 1866

see Wayland (F.) Mem. of J., 1853.

Judson (Ann H.) Acc. of American Baptist Mission to the Burman Empire. 2nd ed. s8°. 1827

Judson (Harry Pratt). Growth of the American nation. s8°. 1896

Juellus (J.), *see* Jewel (John), *bp.*

*Jugement des SS. Pères sur la morale de la philosophie payenne, 1719, *see* Baltus (J. F.)

*Jugenderinnerungen eines alten Mannes, 1870, *see* Kügelgen (W. v.)

*Jugendliebe der Gräfin Maria Aurora Königsmark. [*Novel*]. Von d. Verfasserin der "Johanna." 2B. s8°. Hamburg. 1863

Juggler (Jack) *ps.*, *see* *Jack Juggler.

Jugler (Johann Friedrich), *see* Struve (B. G.) Bibl. hist. litt., cuius primas lineas duxit S., opus ita form. I. F. I., 1754.

Jugurtha, *see* Sallust. Jugurtha, *var. ed's. & tr's.*

Juhellé (Albert). Sous la toque. s8°. 1901

Juicio. *Juizio o vaticinio al reyno de Suecia, *see* Sylva y Sousa (Ant. d'E.)

Juifs. *Traitté des cérémonies superstitieuses des J's., [*a tr. of Spinoza's "Tract. theolog.-polit."*], 1678, *see* Spinoza (B.)

Juillard (L. F.) Souv's. d'un voyage en Chine. s8°. Montbéliard. [1868]

Juizio, *see* Juicio.

Jukes, *The family of, see* Dugdale (R. L.) The "Jukes": a study in crime etc., 4th ed., 1884.

Jukes (Andrew). The names of God a revelation of h. nature. s8°. 1888

The new man, & the eternal life. s8°. 1881

The second death & the restitution of all things, etc. 3rd ed. s8°. 1873

„ „ ..... 12th ed. s8°. 1887

The types of Genesis considered. s8°. 1858

Jukes (Joseph Beete). Excursions in & about Newfoundland, 1839–40. 2v. s8°. 1842

Letters & extr's. f. addresses & occas. writings of J. Ed., w. notes, by h. sister. s8°. 1871

Physical structure of Australia. 8°. 1850

Pop. physical geology. 8°. 1853

School manual of geology. 4th ed., ed. Jukes-Browne. s8°. E. 1881

Surveying voyage of H.M.S. "Fly," Capt. F. P. Blackwood, in Torres Strait, New Guinea etc., 1842–46; with excursion into E. Java. 2v. 8°. 1847

see Potter (J. B.) Charnwood Forest; geology by J., 1842.

Jukes-Browne (Alfred Joseph). The building of the Brit. Isles. s8°. 1888

Student's handbook of historical geology. s8°. *Bohn.* 1886

Student's hdbk. of phys. geology. s8°. [*Bohn.*] 1884

Ju-Kiao-Li, *see* Iu-Kiao-Li.

Jukichi Inouye, *see* Inouye (J.)

Julia. *Advice to J., 1820, *see* Luttrell (H.)

*Julian; scenes in Judea, *see* Ware (W.)

Julian, *martyr.*

see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t71.

„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr. Merov. 1.

Julian, *emperor of Rome.* [Giuliano; J., *der Abtrünnige; J., the Apostate*; Julianus, *Apostata*; Julien; †Julianus (Flavius Claudius)]. Opera quæ exstant omnia. a P. Martinio Morentino et C. Cantoclaro emend., etc. s8°. Parisiis. 1583

Cæsares. Ex rec. et cum adnot. T. C. Harles. [*Gr. et Lat.*]. s8°. Erlangæ. 1785

In Constantii laudem oratio. Gr. et lat. Cum animadv. Wyttenbachii etc. rec. G. H. Schaefer. 8°. L. 1802

Translations.

Arguments agst. the Christians, tr. [*by T. Taylor*]. Extracts from other works of J. Repr. & ed. W. Nevins. [*First publ. 1809, privately*]. s8°. 1873

Les Césars. Tr. de Spanheim. 2p in 1v. 4°. Amsterdam. 1728

Disc. contre les Chrétiens, tr. par le marq. d'Argens. n. éd. 8°. Berlin. 1768

J. the Emperor. Cont^s. Gregory Nazianzen's two invectives & Libanius' monody; w. J.'s extant philosoph. works. Tr. by C. W. King. s8°. 1888

Two orations: to the Sun, to the Mother of the Gods. Tr., w. notes etc., [*by T. Taylor*]. 8°. 1793

References.

see Auer (J. E.) J. im Kampfe mit d. Kirchenvätern, 1855.

„ Borbonius (N.) Poëmatia; acc. Cyrilli liber primus contra I., 1630.

„ Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t1.

„ Chinnock (E. J.) A few notes on J., & a tr. of h. public letters, 1901.

„ Duculot (*l'abbé*). Restauration du polythéisme sous J., 1848.

„ Fabricius (J. A.) Salut. lux Evang.; acc. epist. quædam ined. J^i., 1731.

„ Gardner (Alice). J., 1895.

„ Hauch (J. C. v.) J. den Frafaldne, [*drama*], 1866.

„ La Bléterie (J. P. R. de). Hist. de Jovien; & tr. de quelques ouvr. de Julien, 1748.

„ —— Vie de J., n. éd., 1746.

„ Lamé (E.) Julien etc., 1861.

„ Naville (H. A.) J. & sa philosophie du polythéisme, 1877.

„ Neander (Aug.) J. & his generation, tr., 1850.

„ Strauss (D. F.) Der Romantiker auf d. Throne d. Cäsaren: J., 1847.

Julian, *Saint, bp. of Toledo.*

see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t2.

„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t96.

Julian [*surname*], *see also* Julien, Jullian, Jullien.

Julian (George W.) Spoliation of the Public Domain—the remedy: speech, H. of Representatives. [P222]. 8°. Washington. 1868

Julian (John) *ed.*, Dict. of hymnology. la8°. 1892

Juliana, *electress Palatine, see* Louisa Juliana, *consort of Frederick IV, elector Palatine.*

Juliana, *Saint & Martyr.* *Liflade of St. J., f. 2 MSS. of 1230. With renderings by O. Cockayne & E. Brock; ed. O. Cockayne. [*By Bishop Richard Poore* [*or Le Poor*]? E.E.T.S., 51]. 8°. 1872

Julianus *Cividatensis.* Annales Foroiulienses, 1252–1331, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr. t19.

Fragm. chronici Forojuliensis, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t24.

Julianus, *bp. of Eclanum, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t21, 44, 48.

Julianus (Flavius Claudius), *emperor of Rome,* [Julianus Apostata], *see* Julian, *emperor.*

*__Julien Masly,__ 4^e éd., 1891, *see* Manuela *ps.*

Julien [*surname*], *see also* Julian, Jullian, Jullien.

Julien (Félix). Voyage au pays de Babel. s8°. 1876

Julien (Stanislas A.) Docs. hist. sur les Tou-Kioue (Turcs), tr. du chinois. 8°. 1877

Hist. & fabrication de la porcelaine chinoise, tr. Notes etc. par A. Salvétat, & mém. sur la porcelaine du Japon, tr. par J. Hoffmann. la8°. 1856

see Heuen-Tsang. Hist. de la vie de H.-T., tr. J., 1853.

„ —— Mém. sur les contrées occidentales, tr. J., 1857–8.

„ *Hoeï-lan Ki, l'hist. du cercle de craie, tr. J., 1832.

„ Laou-Tsze. Le livre de la voie & de la vertu, tr. avec texte etc., 1842.

„ —— Le livre des récompenses & des peines, chinois & fr., etc., 1835.

„ Max-Müller (F.) Buddhism etc.: review of J.'s "Voyages des pélerins bouddhistes," 1857.

„ Mencius. Meng Tscu vel M., ed. etc., J., 1824–6.

Julien (Stanislas A.) *continued.*

see *P'ing-Chan-Ling-Yen, les deux jeunes filles lettrées, tr., 1860.

„ Yu-kiao-li: les deux cousines, tr., 2^e éd., 1864.

Juliot, *see* Julliot.

Julius I, *pope, Saint, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t8.

Julius II, *pope,* [Giuliano della Rovere], *see* Brosch (M.) J. II u. d. Gründung d. Kirchenstaates, 1878.

Julius III, *pope,* [Giovanni M. G. del Monte], *see* *State of the Church of Rome when the Reformation began, as appears by advices given to Paul III & J. III, [tr.], 1688.

Julius *Rufinianus, see* Rufinianus (J.)

Julius (Nicolaus Heinr.) Nordamerikas sittl. Zustände. 2B. 8°. L. 1839

Julius Africanus (Sextus), *see* Africanus (S. J.)

Julius Cæsar (Caius), *see* Cæsar (C. J.)

Julius Capitolinus, *see* Capitolinus (J.)

Julius Exsuperantius, *see* Exsuperantius (J.)

Julius Honorius, *see* Honorius (J.)

Julius Hyginus (Caius), *see* Hyginus (C. J.)

Julius Obsequens, *see* Obsequens (J.)

Julius Pollux, *see* Pollux (Julius).

Julius Solinus (Caius), *see* Solinus (C. J.)

Julius Valerius, *see* Valerius (Julius).

Julius Victor (Caius), *see* Victor (C. J.)

Julleville (Louis Petit de), *see* Petit de Julleville.

Jullian (P. L. P. de), *see* Fouché (J.) Mém., [*compiled f. notes of J.*], 1824.

Jullien (*Mme.*), *née Rosalie Ducrollay.* The great French revol., 1785–93, in the letters of Mme. J., of the Jacobin party. Ed. E. Lockroy. [*Tr.*] Miss Martin, etc. s8°. 1881

*Journal d'une bourgeoise pend. la Révol., 1791–3. Publ. par E. Lockroy. s8°. 1881

Jullien (Adolphe).

Berlioz; la vie & le combat, etc. s8°. 1882

Berlioz, sa vie, s. œuvres. 4°. 1888

La cour & l'opéra sous Louis XVI. s8°. 1878

Musique: mélanges d'hist. & de crit. s8°. 1896

Wagner, sa vie, s. œuvres. 4°. 1886

Jullien (André). Topographie de tous les vignobles connus, etc. 5^e éd., rev. par C. E. Jullien. 8°. 1866

Jullien (Bernard). Thèses de critique & poésies. 8°. 1858

Jullien (Jean), *b. 1854.* Le théâtre vivant. s8°. 1892

Jullien (Marc Antoine). Esprit de la méthode d'éduc. de Pestalozzi à Yverdun. 2t. 8°. Milan. 1812

„ „ ... . 2^e éd. 8°. 1842

Essai gén. d'éducation. 2^e éd. 8°. 1835

L'institut d'éducation d'Yverdun dirigé par Pestalozzi. s8°. Milan. 1812

Jullien (*Mme.* Rosalie), *see* Jullien (*Mme.*)

Jullien de Courcelles (J. B. P.), *see* Courcelles (J. B. P. J. de).

Julliot (François de). Terre de France. 2^e éd. s8°. 1885

Jumièges (Guillaume, de), *see* Guillaume, *de Jumièges.*

Jumièges (Robert, *of*), *see* Robert, *of Jumièges.*

*__Jumma Musjeed (The)__ at Beejapore, *n.d., see* Bijapur.

Juncker, *see also* Junker.

Juncker (Christian). Vita Lutheri et successuum Reformationis hist. nummis cxlv, atque iconibus illust. s8°. Francofurti. 1699

*__Junction__ of the Atlantic & Pacific by Panama, 1843, *see* Atlantic.

Jundt (Auguste). Hist. du panthéisme populaire au moyen âge & au 16^e s. la8°. 1875

Ruhman Merswin et l'ami de Dieu de l'Oberland. 8°. 1890

Jung (H. F. Théodore), *see* Jung (H. F. T.)

Jung (Johann Heinrich), *called* Stilling.

Alter, von ihm selbst: und Lebens-Ende, v. W. Schwarz. [*b. w. h.* Jugend, 1832]. s8°. St. 1832

Häusliches Leben. [*b. w. h.* Jugend, 1832]. 4^e A. s8°. St. 1832

Jugend. 4^e A. s8°. St. 1832

Jugend—Jünglingsjahre—Wanderschaft. s8°. St. [1883]

Jünglings-Jahre. [*b. w. h.* Jugend, 1832]. 4^e A. s8°. St. 1832

Lehr-Jahre. [*b. w. h.* Jugend, 1832]. 4^e A. s8°. St. 1832

Theorie der Geister-Kunde. 8°. Nürnberg. 1808

„ Apologie d. Theorie d. Geisterkunde; 1^er Nachtrag zur "Th. d. G." 8°. Nürnberg. 1809

Wanderschaft. [*b. w. h.* Jugend, 1832]. 4^e A. s8°. St. 1832

Translations.

Heinrich Stilling. Tr. S. Jackson. p1, 2; *& Sequel.* [*3v in all*]. s8°. 1836

Theory of pneumatology. Tr., w. notes, by S. Jackson. s8°. 1834

Jungberg (C. G.) Svenskt och Engelskt handlexikon. ster. uppl. s8°. 1869

*__Jüngere__ livländische Reimchronik (Die), 1872, *see* Livländische.

Junghans (Sophie), *aft. Frau Schuhmann.* Die Erbin wider Willen. s8°. St. [1881]
Hella Jasmund u. a. Erzählungen. s8°. St. [1883]
Junghaus (W.) Hist. crit. des règnes de Childerich et de Chlodovech. Tr. G. Monod. [HE. 37]. 8°. 1879
Junghuhn (Friedrich). Topograph. u. naturwissenschaftl. Reisen durch Java. 8°. Magdeburg. 1845
„ „ ..... Atlas. obl.8°. Magdeburg. 1845
Jung-Stilling (J. H.), *see* Jung (J. H.), *called* Stilling.
Junilius, *bp., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t68.
Junior (Lucilius), *see* Lucilius Junior.
Junior (Simeon). *When S. Stylites Junior is meant, see* Simeon, *Stylites, the younger.*
Junius, *ps., a. of the "Letters."*
Arranged acc. to date of publ.
The genuine letters of J.; pref^d., anecdotes. 8°. [*Almon*]. 1771
The letters of J. 2v. s8°. *J. Wheble.* 1771
Junius. 2v. s8°. *H. S. Woodfall.* [1772?]
The letters of J. Complete in 1v. n. ed. s8°. 1783
Junius. 2v. 8°. 1797–1801
The letters of J. complete; w. the letters etc. to wh. he replied, & notes etc. by J. Almon. 2v. s8°. *R. Phillips.* 1806
Junius: incl. letters by the same under o. signatures; added, h. corr. w. Wilkes, & priv. letters to H. S. Woodfall. With notes etc. [*Ed. J. M. Good*]. 3v. 2^nd ed. 8°. *G. Woodfall.* 1814
Junius, incl. letters by same a. under other signatures; added, corr. with Wilkes, & letters to H. S. Woodfall.
n. ed., by J. Wade. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1850
Junius: incl. letters by the same writer under o. signatures; added, h. confidential corr. w. Wilkes, & priv. letters to H. S. Woodfall. With notes etc. s8°. *Routledge.* 1875
see Britton (J.) Authorship of J. etc., 1848.
„ Busby (T.) Arguments that the letters were by J. L. De Lolme, 1816.
„ Chabot (C.) The handwriting of J. investigated by C. C., expert; w. pref. & evidence by Hon. E. Twistleton, 1871.
„ Coventry (G.) Enquiry conc. the Letters, proving them by Visc. Sackville, 1823.
„ Cramp (W.) J. & h. works compared w. Chesterfield, 1850.
„ Francis (H. R.) J. revealed, by h. surviving grandson, H. R. F., 1894.
„ Girdlestone (T.) That Gen. [C.] Lee was never absent f. this country 1767–72, & was a. of "J.," 1813.
„ Hayward (A.) More about J.; Franciscan theory unsound, 1868.
„ Heathcote (R.) *for the* Irenarch, *wrongly attr. to J.*
„ Symons (J. C.) W. Burke the a. of J., 1859.
„ Taylor (John). *Identity (The) of J. w. a disting. living character [Francis] establ., 1816; 2^nd ed., 1818.
Junius *ps.* [*of* A. Dumas *fils*]. *Nouvelle lettre de Junius à son ami A—— D——, etc., 4^e éd., 1872, *see* Dumas (A.) *fils.*
Junius (Adrianus). Batavia. s8°. Dordrechti. 1652
Junius (Franciscus), *1589–1677.* [†Du Jon (François) *the younger*]. De pictura veterum. Acc. catalogus architectorum etc. 2p in 1v. fol. Roterodami. 1694
Etymologicum Anglicanum; auctum ed. E. Lye. Præm. vita, et gramm. Anglo-Saxon. fol. O. 1743
see Bible: Anglo-Saxon. Quatuor evang. vers. duæ, Goth. & Anglo-Sax.; illam deprompsit F. J.; Acc. glossarium Goth. etc., operâ J., 1684.
Junius (Patricius). [Patrick Young]. P. J.: Mitteilungen aus s. Briefw. Hrsg. v. J. Kemke. 8°. L. 1898
Junius (Philargyrius), *see* Philargyrius Junius.
Junka (Paul) [*i.e. Mdlle.* Jeanne Forpomès]. De l'ignorance à l'amour. s8°. 1901
Junker, *see also* Juncker.
Junker (Wilhelm J.) Travels in Africa. Tr. A. H. Keane. 3v. (1, 1875–8. 2, 1879–83. 3, 1882–6). 8°. 1890–2
Junot (Laure), *duchesse d'Abrantès, see* Abrantès.
Jupilles (Fernand de). Jacques Bonhomme chez John Bull. s8°. 1885
Jupp (Edward Basil). Hist. acc. of the Company of Carpenters of London. 8°. 1848
Jura. *Quiet nook (A) in the J., 1867, *see* Ruffini (G. D.)
Jürgens (Carl). Luthers Leben. Abthlg. 1, L. v. s. Geburt bis z. Ablassstreite 1483–1517. [*no more publ.*]. 3B. 8°. L. 1846–7
Jurgenson (C.) The land of the Vikings: guide to Norway. s8°. 1889
Juriæus (P.), *see* Jurieu (Pierre).
Juridical Society. Papers read before the J.S., 1855–8. 1v. 8°. 1858
Jurien de La Gravière (J. P. Edmond).
L'amiral Baudin. s8°. 1888
Les campagnes d'Alexandre. 5t. s8°. 1883–4
[1], Le drame macédonien. [2], L'Asie sans maître.
[3], L'héritage de Darius.
[4], La conquête de l'Inde & le voyage de Néarque.
[5], Le démembrement de l'empire.
Les chevaliers de Malte & la marine de Philippe II. 2t. s8°. [1887]
Les corsaires barbaresques & la marine de Soliman le Grand. s8°. 1887
Les derniers jours de la marine à rames. s8°. 1885
Doria & Barberousse. s8°. 1886
La guerre de Chypre & la bataille de Lépante. 2t. [*Maps, in case*]. s8°. 1888
Guerres maritimes sous la Républ. & l'Empire. 2t. n. éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Les marins du 15^e & du 16^e s. 2t. s8°. 1879
Les orig. de la marine française & la tactique naturelle: Le siège de La Rochelle. s8°. 1891
Les ouvriers de la onzième heure: Anglais & Hollandais dans les mers polaires & dans la mer des Indes. 2t. s8°. [1890]
Sketches of the last naval war. Tr. Plunkett. 2v. s8°. 1848
Souv^s. d'un amiral. 2t. s8°. 1860
Jurieu (Pierre) [P. Juriæus]. Hist. crit. des dogmes & des cultes qui ont été dans l'Eglise dep. Adam jnsqu'à Jésus. 4°. Amsterdam. 1704
„ „ ... Supl., ou diss. de Cuper. [*b. w.* Hist. crit.] 4°. Amsterdam. 1705
see Arnauld (A.) Apol. pour les catholiques contre "La politique du clergé [*of J.*]," 1681–2.
***Jurisprudentia** Romana et Attica: cont. var. commentatores, cum præf. J. G. Heineccii. 3t. fol. Lugd. Bat. 1738–41
1, Fr. Balduini opuscula.
2, Barth. Chesii interp. juris libri, etc.; item G. Panciroli var. lect.
3, S. Petiti leges Atticæ et Comm.
***Jurisprudentiæ** antehadrianæ quæ sup., pl, 1896, *see* Bremer (F. P.) *ed.*
Juritsch (Georg). Gesch. d. Bischofs Otto I v. Bamberg (1102–39). 8°. Gotha. 1889
***Jus sacrum**; or a disc. in wh. no prince ought to be depriv'd of h. natural right on acc. of religion. *This anon. pamph. app^d. 1712. It is wanting, see* Asgill (J.) The Pretender's declaration abstracted f. "Jus s." etc., 2^nd ed., 1715, *wh. has reference to it.*
Jusc (Cib) *ps., see* *Love's labour lost - regained, a cont. of Shakspeare by C. J., 1841.
Jusserand (Jules J.) Les Anglais au moyen âge: La vie nomade & les routes d'Angleterre au 14^e s. s8°. 1884
„ „ L'épopée de Langland. s8°. 1893
De Josepho Exoniensi vel Iscano. Acc. [Josephi] de bello Trojano poem. liber i, necnon notulæ sæc. xiii conscriptæ. 8°. Paris. 1877
Hist. abrégée de la litt. angl. s8°. 1896
Hist. litt. du peuple anglais: Des orig. à la Renaissance. 8°. 1894
Le roman au temps de Shakespeare. s8°. 1887
Roman d'un roi d'Ecosse. s8°. 1895
Shakespeare en France sous l'anc. régime. s8°. 1898
Les sports et jeux d'exercice dans l'ancienne France. s8°. 1901
Le théâtre en Angleterre dep. la conquête jusqu'aux prédécesseurs immédiats de Shakespeare. s8°. 1878
„ „ 2^e éd. 8°. 1881
Translations & English Works.
English essays from a French pen. s8°. 1895
The English novel in the time of Shakespeare. Tr. E. Lee. Rev. by the a. 8°. 1890
English wayfaring life in Middle Ages (14^th cent.). Tr. L. T. Smith. 8°. 1889
„ „ ..... 2^nd ed. 8°. 1889
A French ambassador at the court of Charles II: Le comte de Cominges f. h. unpubl. corr. 8°. 1892
„ „ ..... 2^nd ed. 8°. 1892
Literary hist. of the Eng. people to the Renaissance. 8°. 1895
Piers Plowman. Tr. M. E. R., enl. etc. by the a. 8°. 1894
The romance of a king's life. Tr. M. R. s8°. 1896
Shakespeare in France under the *ancien régime.* 8°. 1899
Jussieu (Adrien de). Elems. of botany. Tr. J. H. Wilson. s8°. 1849

Just.

*Just (A) & modest vindication of the proceedings of the last two Parliaments [1681]. *This anon. work is by R. Ferguson, but is wanting; for ref. to a work referring to it see* Ferguson (Robert).

*Just as I am, 1880, *see* Braddon (*Miss*).

*Just (A) defence of the royal martyr f. aspersions in Ludlow's Mems., etc., 1699, *see* Charles I.

*Just (A) discharge to Stillingfleet's unjust charge etc., 1677, *see* Godden (T.)

*Just (A) vindication of learning etc., 1679, *see* Blount (C.)

Just (Cölestin August), *see* Novalis, *ps.*, N., h. life [*by J.*], etc., tr., 1891.

Juste (Théodore). Les fondateurs de la monarchie belge: Sylvain van de Weyer. 2t in 1. 8°. Brux. 1871

Fondation de la Républ. des Prov.-Unies: Guillaume le Taciturne. 8°. Brux. 1873

Hist. du Congrès National de Belgique. 2t in 1. la8°. Brux. 1850

Memoirs of Leopold I, K. of the Belgians, f. unpubl. docs. Tr. R. Black. 2v. 8°. 1868

Napoléon III & la Belgique: le traité secret. 8°. Brux. 1870

Les Pays-Bas au 16ᵉ s.: Le cte. d'Egmont & le cte. de Hornes (1522-68). 8°. Brux. 1862

Les Pays-Bas sous Philippe II, [1555-67]. 2t (1, 1555-65. 2, 1565-7). n. éd. 8°. Brux. [1884-8]

La révol. belge de 1830. 2t. 8°. Brux. 1872

Le soulèvement de la Hollande en 1813 & la fondation du royaume des Pays-Bas, préc. d'intr. sur le r. de Louis Bonaparte, 1806-17. 8°. Brux. 1870

Justel (Christophe) *ed.*, Codex canonum ecclesiæ Africanæ. C. J. ed., græcam vers. adiunxit, etc. 2p in 1v. s8°. Lutetiæ Paris. 1614

Justen (Joseph). Notes on wood. [P206, 362]. 8°. 1864

Justi (Carl). Velazquez u. s. Jhdt. 2B. la8°. Bonn. 1888

Velazquez & h. times. Tr. A. H. Keane. la8°. 1889

Winckelmann. 2B in 3, [2, i, ii]. la8°. L. 1866-72

,, ,, ... 3B. 2ᵉ A. la8°. L. 1898

Justi (Ferdinand). Gesch. des alten Persiens. [A. G. i. E., 1, iv, a]. 8°. 1879

***Justice.** Justice to corn-growers & to corn-eaters. [P109]. 8°. 1839

*Li livres de jostice & de plet, 1850, *see* Livre.

Justice (Alex.) *General treatise of the dominion of the sea: & a complete body of sea-laws. 3rd ed. 4°. [1710?]

Justice (Jean de). [†Jean, *de Justice*]. L'advocacie Notre-Dame, attrib. à J. de J. Extrait d'un MS. par A. Chassant. s8°. 1855

Justification. *Justification (A) of the present war agst. the United Netherlands, by an English Man, 1672, *see* Stubbe (H.) Justification of the whole proceedings of William & Mary, 1689, *see* William III.

Justin, *the historian, see* Justinus.

Justin, *Martyr, Saint.* [Giustino; Justinus].

Opera. Item Athenagoræ, Theophili Antioch., Tatiani, et Hermiæ philos. tractatus aliquot. Gr. et lat. ed. nova. fol. Coloniæ. 1686

Opera. Rec. etc. J. C. T. Otto. 2t. 8°. Jenæ. 1842-3

Opera quæ fer. omnia. Rec. etc. I. C. T. de Otto. 3t in 4, [*t1, 3 have 2p each, but the 2p of t3 are bound together.* Corp. apologet. Xtn. sæc. 2, v1-5]. ed. 3ª. 8°. Ienæ. 1876-81

Translations.

Works. Tr. w. notes etc. 8°. O. 1861

Writings of J. & Athenagoras. Tr. M. Dods, G. Reith, E. B. Pratten. 8°. E. 1867

References.

see Böhringer (F.) Die Kirche Christi: B1, i, J., 2ᵉ A., 1864.

,, Chevallier (T.) Tr. of the Apol. of J. etc., 1833; 2nd ed., 1851.

see Freppel (C. E.) Les apologistes: J., 2ᵉ éd., 1869.

,, Hilgenfeld (A.) Untersuchungen ü. d. Evangelien J.'s etc., 1850.

,, Kaye (J.), *bp.* Writings etc. of J., 1829.

,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t6, J.

,, Otto (J. C. T. v.) De epist. ad Diognetum, Jⁱ. nomen præ se ferente, 1845.

,, —— De Jⁱ. scriptis et doct., 1841.

,, Purves (G. T.) Testimony of J. M. to early Xty., 1888.

,, Reeves (W.) Apol. of J. etc. [*tr.*], 2nd ed., 1716-7.

,, Semisch (C. G.) Die apostol. Denkwürdigkeiten d. Märtyrers J., 1848.

,, —— J. der Märtyrer, 1840-2.

,, Trench (R. C.), *abp.* The story of J. M. [*poem*], n. ed., 1844.

,, Volkmar (G.) Über J. d. M., 1853.

Justin (Placide-), *see* Placide-Justin ( ).

Justine, *the historian, see* Justinus.

Justinian. *For Italian names of this form see* Giustiniano.

Justinian I, *emperor of the East.*

For the whole body of Justinian's legislation etc., made up of the Code, Digest, Institutes, & Novels, & known as the Corpus juris civilis, see Corpus.

Jⁱ. Institutionum libri iv: J.'s Instˢ., tr. w. notes by G. Harris. [*Lat. & Eng.*]. 4p in 1v. 2nd ed. 4°. 1761

Tituli digestorum sec. ordinem qui in Institutionibus servatur dispositi. [P208]. 8°. E. 1823

Explicⁿ. historique des Instituts, avec texte, tr. etc., par Ortolan. 2t. 4ᵉ éd. 8°. 1847

,, ,, ... 3t. 7ᵉ éd. 8°. 1863

Authenticum. Novellarum Constitutionum Iustiniani versio vulgata; rec. G. E. Heimbach. 2t. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1851

Institutes. With tr. notes etc. by T. C. Sandars. 8°. 1853

,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1859

,, ,, ... 5th ed. 8°. 1874

Institutes. Ed. as recension of the Institutes of Gaius, by T. E. Holland. s8°. O. 1873

Select titles from the Digest of J. Ed. T. E. Holland & C. L. Shadwell. 8°. O. 1881

Imp. Iustiniani Institutionum libri iv. With comm. tr. etc. by J. B. Moyle. 2v. 8°. O. 1883

,, ,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. O. 1896

see Cousin (L.) Hist. de Constantinople, t2.

,, Diehl (C.) J. & la civilisation byzantine au 6ᵉ s., 1901.

,, Gaius. Institutes of G. & J., the 118th & 127th Novels, w. tr. etc. by Mears, 1882.

,, Hunter (W. A.) Expos. of Roman Law; [w.] Instˢ. of J., tr. J. A. Cross, 1876.

,, Mears (T. L.) Analysis of Ortolan's Institutes of J., 1876.

,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, 86, i, J., [*Opera dogmatica*].

,, Roby (H. J.) Intr. to study of J.'s Digest, 1886.

Justiniani. *For Italian names of this form see* Giustiniani.

Justiniano (Seb.), *see* Giustinian (Sebastian).

Justinus, *the historian.* [Justin].

The only remains of the "Historiæ Philippicæ" of Trogus Pompeius being the "Prologi" to the 44 books, a few fragments, & the epitome of Justinus, all entries & refs. for both writers have been made here.

Jⁱ. epitoma hist. Philipp. Tⁱ. Pⁱ. s8°. Rapheleingii. 1606

Hist. Philippicæ. Ex nova rec. J. G. Grævii. Notæ Bongarsii etc. ed. 4ª. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1701

Hist. Philippicæ. Cum comm. Bongarsii etc.; cur. A. Gronovio. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1719

Hist. Philippicæ. [Delphin class., Regent's ed., 43-5]. 8°. Lond. 1822

Hist. Philippicæ. Ex rec. A. Gronovii ed. etc. C. H. Frotscher. Præmitt. Hcerenii comm. de Trogi P. fontibus etc. 3v. 8°. L. 1827-30

Translations.

Thabridgment of the hist. of Trogus Pompeius. Tr. A. Goldinge. 4°. [1570]

The hist. of Iustine; added, lives of the Emperours. Tr. G. W. fol. 1606

J., C. Nepos, Eutropius. Lit. tr. with notes by J. S. Watson. s8°. *Bohn.* 1875

see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t1.

Justinus, *Martyr, Saint, see* Justin, *Martyr, Saint.*

Justitia, *ps., see* *Right of women to the franchise, by J., 1855.

Justus, *bp. of Urgel, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t67.

Justus (Pascasius). De alea. s8°. Amsterodami. 1642

Justus (Siegfried), *ps. of tr. of "Judenspiegel," see* Briman (A.)

Juvenal. [Giovenale; †Juvenalis (Decimus Junius)].

Arranged acc. to date of publ.

J. et Persii satyræ. Cum comm. Ed. nova. 8°. Amstelædami. 1684

Satiræ xvi. Rec. etc. a G. A. Ruperti. 2v. 8°. L. 1801

Satiræ xvi. Illust. etc. a G. A. Ruperti. 8°. O. 1808

Satiræ xvi. Ex ed. G. A. Ruperti. s8°. O. 1814

Opera omnia. [Delphin classics, Regent's ed., 12-14]. 8°. Londini. 1820

*In Iuv. satiras comm. vetusti. Post Pithœi curas auxit notis etc. A. G. Cramer. 8°. Hamburgi. 1823

Satiræ xvi. Illust. G. A. Ruperti. 8°. Londini. 1824

Satires of J. & Persius. Notes by C. W. Stocker. 2nd ed. 8°. 1839

J. et Persii satiræ. Comm. by A. J. Macleane. [Bibl. class.]. 8°. 1857

Satires of J. & Persius. Notes by C. Anthon, rev. by J. T. Wheeler. s8°. 1858

Juvenal *[continued]*.
J. et Persii satiræ. Comm. by A. J. Macleane. [Bibl. class.]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1867
Satiræ. With lit. prose tr. & notes by J. D. Lewis. 8°. 1873
Thirteen satires. With comm. by J. E. B. Mayor. 2v, [1, 4th; 2, 3rd ed.]. s8°. 1881–6
,, ,, ... [*Anoth. copy*]. 2v. s8°. 1888–93
J. et Persii satyræ. Ex rec. A. J. Macleane. s8°. C. 1884
Satirarum libri v; acc. Sulpiciæ satira. Ex recog. C. F. Hermanni. ed. ster. s8°. L. 1894
Saturarum libri v. Mit Anmerkgn. v. L. Friedlaender. 2B. 8°. L. 1895
Saturæ xiv. Notes etc. by J. B. Duff. s8°. C. 1898

Translations.
J.'s 16 Satyrs. With notes etc. by Sir R. Stapylton. [*Eng. only*]. s8°. 1647
Satires of J. & Persius. Tr. by Dryden, & o. hands. Prefa., disc. conc. the satir. 5th ed. s8°. 1713
Satires of J. & Persius. Tr. into verse by W. Gifford, with notes. 2v. 8°. 1817
Sat. of J., Persius, Sulpicia, Lucilius. Lit. tr. into prose by L. Evans, etc. etc. s8°. *Bohn*. 1852
Juvenal, Persius, Martial, Catullus. Experiment in tr. by W. F. Shaw. s8°. 1882

References.
see Bossuet (J. B.) Œuvres inéd., [Le cours royal sur J.—J. en vers etc.], 1883.

Juvenal *[continued]*.
see Homer. Batrachomyomachia, J.'s 5th satire, tr. G. Chapman, 1858.
,, Pignotti (L.) *Imitazioni di satire di G. [*sat. *10]* e d' Orazio, 1809.
,, Walford (E.) J., 1872.
,, Widal (A.) J. & s. satires, 1869.

Juvénal des Ursins (Jean), *bp. of (1) Beauvais (2) Laon, abp. of Rheims.* Hist. de Charles VI, 1380–1422. Augm. en cette 2e éd. par D. Godefroy. fol. 1653
,, ,, [*anoth. ed.*], *see* Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. des mém.: I, 2, Hist. de Charles VI, par J. Des U., 1850.

Juvenalis *de Aequino*. Chronica 1475–1515, *see* Monumenta hist. patriæ, Scr., t3.
Juvenalis (Decimus Junius), *see* Juvenal.
Juvencius (J.), *see* Jouvency (Joseph).
Juvencus (Caius Vettius Aquilinus). [J. *Presbyter*]. 1. evangeliorum lib. iv. Rec. etc. I. Hnemer. [C.S.E. Lat., 24]. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1891
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t19.
Juvenile. *Report of the Special Comm. apptd. by the Nat. Assembly of France to consider the treatment of j. offenders, 14 Dec. 1849. [Tr.]. [P284]. 8°. Reigate. 1850
Juvenon de La Tuillerie (Jean F.), *see* La Tuillerie.
Juxon (William), *bp. of (1) Hereford (2) London, abp. of Canterbury, see* Marah (W. H.) Mems. of J., w. sketch of Little Compton, 1869.

K

K. 4225, *see* Haupt (P.) Die akkad. Sprache; mit d. Texte d. fünfspalt. Vocab. K. 4225, 1883.
K. (H. de), *see* Auvergne. *Summer days in A., by H. de K., 1875.
K. (O.) *ps.*, *see* Novikoff (*Mme.*)
Kaalund (Hans Vilh.) En Eftervaar. s8°. 1877
Et Foraar. s8°. 1870
Kab (Shrí Lallú Lal), *see* Lallú Lál, *Kavi*.
Kabala, [Kabbala], *see* Cabala.
Kabarega, *see* Colvile (*Col. Sir* H.) Land of the Nile Springs; how we fought K., 1895.
Kabylie. *Recueil de contes pop. de la K., tr., 1882, *see* Rivière (J.)
Kādambari, *see* Bāṇa.
Kade (Otto), *see* Ambros (A. W.) Gesch. d. Musik, B5, Auserwählte Tonwerke d. 15. u. 16. Jhdts., hrsg. v. K., 2e A., 1889.
Kaden (Woldemar), *see* Stieler (C.), K., *etc.*, Italy, tr., 1877.
Kadłubek (Wincenty), *bp. of Cracow, see* Długosz (J.) Hist. Polon.: 2, Kn's. hist. polon., 1712.
Kaegi (Adolf), *see* Kägi (A.)
Kaempfer (Engelbert), *see* Kämpfer (E.)
Kaemtz (L. F.), *see* Kämtz.
Kaffir. [Kafir; †Caffre]. *Compendium of K. laws etc., 1858, *see* Maclean (J.)
Kägi (Adolf). The Rigveda. Tr., w. adds. to the notes, by R. Arrowsmith. 8°. Boston. 1886
Not a tr. of the R. itself, but of K.'s work on the R.; the orig. appeared as "Wissenschaftl. Beilage z. Programm d. Kantonsschule in Zürich, 1875 & 1879."
***Kah-Gyur**, *see* *Brah-Hgyur.
Kahl (Johann), *see* Calvinus (Joannes), *prof. at Heidelberg*, [*Calvus, Kahl*].
Kahlbaum (Georg W. A.) Eine Spitzbergenfahrt. s8°. L. 1896
Kahle (*Dr.* B.) Altisländisches Elementarbuch. s8°. Heidelberg. 1900
Kahn (Gustave). L'esthétique de la rue. s8°. 1901
Les fleurs de la passion. s8°. 1900
Premiers poèmes; avec préf. sur le vers libre. 2e éd. s8°. 1800 [*i.e.* 1897]
Kahn (Léon). Les Juifs de Paris pendant la Révol. 8°. 1898
Kahnis (Carl Fr. Aug.) Der innere Gang d. deutschen Protestantismus seit Mitte d. vorigen Jhdts. s8°. L. 1854
see Luthardt (C. E.), K., & B. Brückner. Die Kirche etc., 1865.
Kaibel (Georg). Comicorum Græc. fragmenta; ed. K. v1. fasc. i. (1 i, Doriensium comœdia—Mimi—Phlyaces). 8°. Berolini. 1899

Kaibel (Georg) *[continued]*.
Epigrammata græca. Ex lapidibus conlecta. Ed. G. K. la8°. Berolini. 1878
Inscriptiones Græcæ Siciliæ et Italiæ additis Græcis Galliæ Hispaniæ Britanniæ Germaniæ Inscriptionibus; consilio etc. Acad. Litt. Reg. Boruss. Ed. G. K. fol. Berolini. 1890
Kains-Jackson (Charles Philip). Our ancient monuments & the land around them. Pref. by Sir J. Lubbock. la8°. 1880
Kainz (Carl). Gramm. d. armen. Sprache. [B. d. Sk.]. s8°. Wien. [1891]
Gramm. d. chines. Sprache. [B. d. Sk.]. s8°. Wien. [1890]
Gramm. d. mittelhochdeutschen Sprache. [B. d. Sk.]. s8°. Wien. [1894]
Kaisenberg (Moritz von) [*ps.* Moritz von Berg-Nesselröden]. Mema. of the Baroness Cecile de Courtot. [*Tr.*] J. Haynes. 8°. 1900
***Kaiserchronik (Die)** eines Regensburger Geistlichen, hrsg. v. E. Schröder, *see* Mon. Germ. Hist., Deutsche Chr., 1.
Kaiserlich Deutsches Archäologisches Institut. [Instituto di Corr. Archeolog.: Instituto Arch. Germanico].
Jahrbuch. mit d. Beiblatt Archäolog. Anzeiger. B1–15. 1886–1900. 4°. 1887–1901
,, ,, ... Ergänzungshft. 1–4. la8°. 1888–98
1. Die Calenderbilder des Chronographen v. J. 354, hrsg. v. Strzygowski (J.)
2. Alterthümer v. Aegae, hrsg. v. R. Bohn.
3. Die Villa d. Hadrian bei Tivoli. Von H. Winnefeld.
4. Altertümer v. Hierapolis; hrsg. v. C. Humann etc.

see Antike Denkmäler. Hrsg. v. K.D.A.I., *in prog.*, 1891etc.
,, Iwanoff (S. A.) Architekton. Studien, 1 *in prog.*, 1892etc.
,, Koldewey (R.) Die antiken Baureste d. Insel Lesbos: im Auftrage d. K.D.A.I., 1890.
,, Lessing (J.) & A. Mau. Wand- u. Deckenschmuck e. röm. Hauses, 1891.

Romische Abtheilung.
Annali—Annales. 54v in 28, [v26–28 *wanting*]. 8°. Roma. 1829–85
Bullettino. [*from 1886–99* "Mittheilungen—Bullettino, 1–14"]. 1829–99, [1854–6 *wanting*]. la8°. Rom. 1829–99
Indice Generale [delle Opere dell' Inst. ec.]. v1–5, 1829–33. [*b. w.* Annali, v5]. 8°. [1829–33]
Monumenti, annali e bullettini pubbl. dall' I. 1854, 55. 2v in 1. lafol. [1, Roma; 2, Gotha]. 1854–5

Kaiserlich Deutsches Archäologisches Institut [*continued*].
*Monumenti inediti pubbl. dall' Inst. di Corr. Archeolog., sotto la dir. del s. O. Gerhard e. T. Panofka, etc. *Ital. & Fr.* v1–12, in 4. [*in prog.*]. fol. Rome. 1829/33–84/5
" " ..... Suppl. la8°. Berlin. 1891
Repertorio Universale delle Opere dell' Inst. ec. 1834–85 [Index to v6–57]. 6v, [v5 *wanting*]. 8°. 1834–88
Storia dell' I.A.G., 1829–79. [tr.]. 8°. 1879
see Corpus Inscriptionum Latin. Ephemeris epigraphica: Corporis Inscript. Latin. suppl., v1–7, 1872–92.
" Kestner (A.) Notice sur l'I. de C.A., 1846.

Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Wien.
Die Alterthümer vom Hallstätter Salzberg, u. dessen Umgebung; v. F. Simony. [Beilage zu "Sitzungsber. d. phil.-hist. Classe, B4, 1850]. obl.fol. Wien. 1851
Notizenblatt: Beilage z. Archiv f. Kunde österreich. Geschichtsquellen. Hrsg. v. d. hist. Comm. d. K.A. Jahrg. 2–4. 1852–4. 3v. 8°. Wien. 1852–4

Denkschriften.
Phil.-hist. Classe. B1–48. Reg., 1–14, 15–35: 2B. 4°. [1–4, fol.]. Wien. 1850–1902
Arneth (J. v.) D. Evangeliarium Karl's d. Grossen. [13.]
Reise-Bemerkungen v. Vindobona nach Salona im J. 1846. [1.]
Studien über Benvenuto Cellini. [9.]
Aschbach (J.) Livia, Gemahlin des Kaisers Augustus. [13.]
Auer (A.) D. Raumverhältniss d. Buchstaben. [1.]
D. Tempel d. Vesta & d. Haus d. Vestalinnen am Forum Romanum. [36.]
Beer (A.) Kübeck & Metternich. Denkschriften etc. [45.]
Benndorf (O.) Antike Gesichtshelme & Sepulcralmasken. [28.]
Bergmann (J.) Beiträge z. e. krit. Gesch. Vorarlbergs. [4.]
Chron. Entwicklung sämmtl. Pfarren & ihrer Filialen, wie auch d. Klöster in den Decanaten Vorarlbergs. [15.]
Darlegung mehrerer Systeme für Anordnung v. Sammlungen Münzen & Medaillen. [14.]
D. Edlen v. Embs zur Hohenembs in Vorarlberg. 1172–1560. [10.]
Necrologium augiæ majoris Brigantinæ O.S.B. [5.]
D. Reichsgrafen v. & zu Hohenembs in Vorarlberg. 1560–1860. [11.]
Büdinger (M.) Ammianus Marcellinus & d. Eigenart s. Gesch.-werkes. [44.]
Cicero & d. Patriciat. [31.]
D. Patriciat & d. Fehderecht in d. letz. Jahrzehnten d. röm. Republik. [36.]
Poesie & Urkunde bei Thukydides. 2T. [39.]
D. Universalhistorie im Mittelalter. 2T. [46.]
Bühler (G.) J. Kirstes Collation d. Textes d. Yâjñavalkya-Smṛiti. [42.]
D. Leben d. Jaina Mönches Hemachandra. [37.]
Carrara (F.) De' scavi di Salona nel 1848. [2.]
Chabert (A.) Bruchstück e. Staats- u. Rechtsgesch. d. deut.-österreich. Länder. [3, 4.]
Chmel (J.) Zur Kritik der österreich. Gesch. [1, 2.]
Conze (A.) Römische Bildwerke einheimischen Fundorts in Oesterreich. 3T. [22, 24, 27.]
Dashian (P. J.) D. Leben & d. Sentenzen Secundus d. Schweigsamen. [44.]
Dethier (P. A.) & A. D. Mordtmann. Epigraphik v. Byzantion & Constantinopolis bis 1453. [13.]
Dümmler (E.) & F. Miklosich. D. Legende v. Cyrillus. [19.]
Gaisberger (J.) Ovilaba & d. damit in Verbindung stehenden römisch. Alterthümer. [3.]
Gindely (A.) Gesch. d. böhmisch. Finanzen v. 1526 bis 1618. [18.]
D. maritimen Pläne d. Habsburger. 1627–1629. [39.]
Gitlbauer (M.) D. 3 Systeme d. griech. Tachygraphie. [44.]
D. Überreste griech. Tachygraphie im Codex Vaticanus Græcus, 1809. 2 Fasc. [28, 34.]
Goldenthal (J.) Grundzüge zu e. rabbinisch-philosoph. Wörterbuche. [1.]
Hahn (J. G.) Reise durch d. Gebiete d. Drin & Wardar, im J. 1863. 3 Abth. [15, 16.]
Reise v. Belgrad nach Salonik. [11.]
Hammer-Purgstall (J. v.) ein halb budhist., halb moslim. Talisman. [1.]
D. Encyklopädie der Araber, Perser & Türken. [7.]
Fortsetzung der Auszüge aus encyklop. Werken der Araber, Perser & Türken. [8, 9.]
Geisterlehre der Moslimen. [3.]

Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Wien [*cont.*].
Denkschriften [*continued*].
Hammer-Purgstall (J.) [*continued*].
Das Kamel. [2T. 6, 7.]
D. Namen der Araber. [3.]
D. Pferd bei den Arabern. [2T. 6, 7.]
D. Schuld der Templer. [6.]
D. Siegel der Araber, Perser, & Türken. [1.]
Über Bogen & Pfeil, bei den Arabern & Türken. [4.]
Übersicht d. Literaturgesch. d. Araber. [2.]
Heberdey (R.) & E. Kalinka. Bericht über 2 Reisen im südwest. Kleinasien. [45.]
—— & A. Wilhelm. Reisen in Kilikien, ausgeführt 1891 & 1892. [44.]
Hefner (v.) D. römischen Denkmäler Salzburgs. [1.]
Heinzel (R.) D. französischen Gralromane. [40.]
Hochstetter (F.) Mexikanische Reliquien aus d. Zeit Montezuma's. [35.]
Höfler (C.) Anna v. Luxemburg, Königin v. England. 1382–1394. [20.]
Donna Juana, Königin v. Leon, Castilien & Granada. 1479–1555. [35.]
D. Katastrophe d. Hauses d. Borja's v. Gandia. [41.]
Rodrigo de Borja (Papst Alex. VI) & s. Söhne. [37.]
Zur Kritik & Quellenkunde d. ersten Regierungsjahre K. Karls V. [3T. 25, 28, 33.]
Hügel (K. v.) D. Kabul-Becken & d. Gebirge zw. d. Hindu Kosch & d. Sutlej. 2 Abth. [2, 3.]
Jäger (A.) D. Fehde Vigilius & Bernhard Gradner gegen Sigmund v. Tirol. [9.]
Jagić (V.) Beiträge zur slav. Syntax. i. [46.]
D. erste Cetinjer Kirchendruck v. J. 1494. i, ii. [43.]
Glagolitica. [38.]
Slav. Beiträge zu d. bibl. Apocryphen. i. [42.]
Zur Entstehungsgesch. d. kirchenslav. Sprache. i, ii. [47.]
Jahn (O.) D. Entführung d. Europa auf antiken Kunstwerken. [19.]
Jireček (C.) D. Romanen in d. Städten Dalmatiens während d. Mittelalters. i. [48.]
Kanitz (F.) Reise in Süd-Serbien & Nord-Bulgarien; im J. 1864. [17.]
Römische Studien in Serbien. [41.]
Karabacek (J.) D. Papyrusfund v. El-Faijûm. [33.]
Karajan (T. G. v.) Gesch. d. Concils v. Lyon i. J. 1245. [2.]
Heinrich d. Teichner. [6.]
Kenner (F.) D. römische Niederlassung in Hallstatt. [48.]
Klein (W.) Euphronios. Studie z. Gesch. d. griech. Malerei. [29.]
D. griech. Vasen mit Lieblingsinschriften. [39.]
D. griech. Vasen mit Meistersignaturen. [33.]
Koch (M.) Beiträge z. n. Gesch. aus unbenützten HSS. [1.]
Krall (J.) Beiträge zur Gesch. d. Blemyer & Nubier. [46.]
D. etrusk. Mumienbinden d. Agramer National-Museums. [41.]
Kremer (A.) Beiträge z. Geog. des nörd. Syriens. [3.]
D. Einnahmebudget d. Abbasiden-Reiches v. J. 306 H. (918–919). [36.]
Topographie v. Damascus. [5, 6.]
Kvičala (J.) Studien zu Euripides. Mit einem Anhang Sophokleischer Analekta. [29.]
Studien zu Euripides. ii. [30.]
Labus (J.) Antiche lapidi Tergestine. [1.]
Lange (L.) D. Bildung des lat. Infin. Præs. Pass. [10.]
Lanza (F.) Monumenti Salonitani inediti. [7.]
Laufer (B.) Aus d. Gesch. & Liedern d. Milaraspa. [48.]
Ein Sühngedicht d. Bonpo. [46.]
Meiller (A. v.) Anselm Schramb & Hieronymus Petz. Breve Chron. Austriacum. [18.]
D. Herren v. Hindberg & d. Geschlechter v. Ebersdorf & Pilichdorf. [8.]
Miklosich (F.) Albanische Forschungen. i, ii, iii. [19, 20.]
Beiträge zur Kenntniss d. slav. Volkspoesie. i. [19.]
D. Bildung der Nomina im Altslovenischen. [9.]
D. Bildung der Ortsnamen aus Personennamen im Slavischen. [14.]
D. Bildung der slav. Personennamen. [10.]
D. Blutrache bei d. Slaven. [36.]
D. christ. Terminologie d. slav. Sprachen. [24.]
Conjugation im Altslovenischen. [1.]
D. Darstellung im slav. Volksepos. [38.]
D. Fremdwörter in den slavisch. Sprachen. [15.]

Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Wien [*cont.*].
Denkschriften [*continued*].
Miklosich (F.) [*continued*].
Gesch. d. Lautbezeichnung im Bulgarischen. [34.]
Die langen Vocale in den slav. Sprachen. [29.]
Die Mundarten & d. Wanderungen d. Zigeuner Europa's. i. [21.] ii [22], iii & iv [23], v [25], vi & vii [26], viii [27], ix & x [30], xi & xii [31.]
Die negation in den slav. Sprachen. [18.]
Die nominale Zusammensetzung im Serbischen. [13.]
Rumunische Untersuchungen. I. i, ii. [32.]
Die slav. Elemente im Magyarischen. [21.]
Die slav. Elemente im Rumunischen. [12.]
Die slav. Monatsnamen. [17.]
Die slav. Ortsnamen aus Appellativen. i, ii. [21, 23.]
Die Sprache der Bulgaren in Siebenbürgen. [7.]
Die Steigerung & Dehnung d. Vocale in d. slav. Sprachen. [28.]
Die türk. Elemente in d. südost- und osteuropäisch. Sprachen. [34, 35, 37 & 38 (Nachtrag)].
D. Ursprung d. Worte v. d. Form aslov. trŭt. [27.]
D. Ursprung d. Worte v. d. Form aslov. trêt & trŭt. [28.]
Verba impers. im Slavischen. [14.]
Die Wanderungen d. Rumunen in d. Dalmat. Alpen & d. Karpathen. [30.]
D. Wurzeln des Altslovenischen. [8.]
Zum Glagolita Clozianus. [10.]
Mordtmann (J. H.) & D. H. Müller. Sabäische Denkmäler. [33.]
Müller (D. H.) Epigraph. Denkmäler aus Abessinien. [43.]
Epigraph. Denkmäler aus Arabien. [37.]
Palmyren. Inschriften. [46.]
D. Recensionen & Versionen d. Eldad had-Dânî. [41.]
Münch-Bellinghausen (E. v.) Über d. ält. Sammlungen span. Dramen. [3.]
Mussafia (A.) Beitrag zur Kunde d. norditalien. Mundarten im XV Jahrhund. [22.]
D. catalan. met. Version d. sieben weisen Meister. [25.]
Dei codici Vaticani latini 3195 e 3196 delle Rime del Petrarca. [46.]
D. v. Gautier de Coincy benützten Quellen. [44.]
Per la bibliografia dei Cancioneros spagnuoli. [47.]
Sul testo del tesoro di Brunetto Latini. [18.]
Nöldeke (Th.) Gesch. d. Alexanderromans. [38.]
Zur Grammatik d. class. Arabisch. [45.]
Pfeiffer (F.) Quellenmaterial zu altdeutsch. Dichtungen. i, ii. [16, 17.]
Pfizmaier (A.) D. Almanach der kleinbambusfarbigen Schalen. [2T.] [17, 18.]
D. älteren Reisen nach d. Osten Japans. [31.]
D. Anfang d. Japan. Erklärungen d. Werke d. kleinen Sprechens. [30.]
D. Ankunft *Fiko-fo-no ni-ni-gi-no mikoto's* in Japan. [16.]
D. chines. Dichter Pe-lô-thien. [36.]
D. chines. Lehre v. den Kreisläufen & Luftarten. [16.]
Darlegung d. chines. Aemter. [2T.] [29, 30.]
D. elegische Dichtung d. Chinesen. [36.]
Die ergänzte japanische Sage. [2T.] [14, 15.]
Erklärung d. Tagebuches Idzmi-Siki-bu. [35.]
D. Feldzug d. Japaner gegen Corea im J. 1597. [24, 25.]
Gedichte aus d. Sammlung d. zehntausend Blätter. [21.]
D. Gefühlsdichtungen d. Chlysten. [35.]
Gesch. des Hauses Tschao. [9.]
D. Gesch. des Reiches U. [8.]
D. Gesch. einer Seelenwanderung in Japan. [2T.] [26, 27.]
D. Geschichtswerk: "Tso-tschuen." [1.]
D. Gottesmenschen & Skopzen in Russland. [34.]
Japanische Archaismen. [23.]
D. japan. Werke aus d. Sammlungen d. Häuser. [31.]
Lebensbeschreibungen v. Heerführern etc. d. Hauses Sui. [32.]
D. Li-sao & d. neun Gesänge. [3.]
Nachrichten aus der Gesch. d. nörd. Thsi. [34.]
Der Nebel der Klage: ein japan. Zeitbild. [2T.] [26, 27.]
D. poetisch. Ausdrücke d. japan. Sprache. [22, 23.]
Reisen nach dem Westen Japans in 1369 & 1389. [32.]
D. Stand d. chines. Geschichtschreibung in d. Zeitalter d. Sung. [27.]
D. Text eines japan. Drama's. 2 Abth. [19, 20.]
Vocabularium der Aino-Sprache. [5.]

Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Wien [*cont.*].
Denkschriften [*continued*].
Prokesch-Osten (A.) Inedita meiner Sammlung autonomer altgriech. Münzen. [5, 9.]
Zwölf Inedita. [1.]
Rzach (A.) Krit. Studien zu d. Sibyllin. Orakeln. [38.]
Schipper (J.) The poems of Walter Kennedy. [48.]
The poems of William Dunbar. 5T. [40–43.]
Schlechta-Wssehrd (O. M. v.) Bericht über 3 n. Quellen z. modern. Gesch. des osman. Reiches. [8.]
Die osmanisch. Geschichtsschreiber der n. Zeit. [8.]
Schuchardt (H.) Baskische Studien. i. [42.]
Schulte (J. F.) D. Glosse zum Decret Gratians. [21.]
Seidl (J. H.) D. Tit. Calpurnius "Delos." [1.]
Stülz (J.) D. Leben Altmann v. Passau. [4.]
D. Leben Gerhoch I. v. Reichersberg. [1.]
Zur Gesch. der Herren & Grafen v. Schaunberg. [12.]
Toldy (F.) A magyar történeti költészet Zrínyi elött. [*& Deut. Übersetz.*] [1.]
Tschudi (J. J.) Beiträge zur Kenntniss d. alt. Perú. [39.]
Ollanta. [24.]
Voigt (J.) Gesch. der Ballei des deut. Ordens in Böhmen. [12.]
Werner (K.) A. Rosmini's Stellung in d. Gesch. d. n. Philosophie. [35.]
D. Entwickelungsgang d. mittelalt. Psychologie v. Alcuin bis Albert Magnus. [25.]
Heinrich v. Gent als Repräsentant d. christ. Platonismus im 13 Jhdt. [28.]
Kant in Italien. [31.]
D. Psychologie & Erkenntnisslehre d. J. Duns Scotus. [26.]
Wessely (C.) Griech. Zauberpapyrus v. Paris & London. [36].
Karanis & Soknopaiu Nesos. [47.]
Neue griech. Zauberpapyri. [42].
D. Pariser Papyri d. Fundes v. El-Faijûm. [37.]
Ein system altgriech. Tachygraphie. [44.]
Wintermitz (M.) D. altind. Hochzeitsrituell. [40.]
Wocel (J. E.) D. Wandgemälde der St. Georgs-Legende in d. Burg z. Neuhaus. [10.]
Wolf (F.) Altfranz. Doctrinen & Allegorien v. der Minne. [13.]
D. niederländ. Volksbücher v. der Königin Sibille & v. Huon v. Bordeaux. [8.]
Raoul de Houdenc & s. Roman Meraugis de Portlesguez. [14.]
Le Roman de Renart le Contrefait. [12.]
Über eine Sammlung spanischer Romanzen auf d. Univers. Bibliothek zu Prag. [22.]
Wünsch (J.) & D. H. Müller. D. Keil-Inschrift v. Aschrut-Darga. [36.]
Zappert (G.) Über den Ausdruck des geistigen Schmerzes im Mittelalter. [5.]
Virgil's Fortleben im Mittelalter. [2.]
Zimmermann (R.) Lambert, d. Vorgänger Kant's. [29.]
Samuel Clarke's Leben & Lehre. [19.]
Sitzungsberichte, B1–128 in 113, [B5, 7 *wanting*]. Reg., 1–110, in 11v. [Reg., 1–10, *b. w.* B10; Reg., 11–20, *b. w.* B20]. 8°. Wien. 1848–93
" " ..... Tafeln zu B6, Hft. i–iii (1851). fol. Wien. 1851
see Attischen Grabreliefs (Die), 1893–1900.
" *Corpus scriptorum ecclesiast. Latin., ed. consilio etc. Acad. Litt. Cæs. Vindobon., *in progress*. 1866etc.
" Dunbar (W.) Poems, ed. Schipper. 1894.
" *Fontes rerum Austriac.: österreich. Geschichtsquellen, *in prog.*, 1849etc.
" *Monumenta Conciliorum Gen. sec. xv, *in prog.*, 1857etc.
" Österreichische Weisthümer, B8, 1896.
" Venetianische Depeschen v. Kaiserhofe, 1889–95.
Kaiserlich-Königliche Orientalische Akademie. [Academia Cæs. Ling. Orientalium]. Tabulæ codicum manu scriptorum præter Græcos & Orientales in Bibl. Palatina Vindobon. asservat. Ed. Acad. Cæs. Vindobon.
v1–10, cod. 1–*19500. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1864–99
Kalakaua, *king of Hawaii*. Legends & myths of Hawaii; ed. R. M. Daggett. 8°. N.Y. 1888
Kalb (Charlotte v.) Charlotte: Gedenkblätter v. C. v. Kalb. Hrsg. v. E. Palleske. 8°. St. 1879
Kalb (Johann, *Baron* **von),** *see* Kapp (F.) Leben d. amerikan. Generals K., 1862.
Kaleidoscope (The); or, literary & scientific mirror. New ser., 11v. 1821–31

Kalevala. [†Kalewala]. K. Nach d. 2.Ausg. ins Deutsche übertragen v. A. Schiefner. 8°. Helsingfors. 1852
K. Übers. v. H. Paul. 2B. 8°. Helsingfors. 1885–6
The K. Into Eng. by J. M. Crawford. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1889
see Comparetti (D.) Il K.: studio sulle origini delle epopee nazionali, 1891.
„ Léouzon Le Duc (L.) La Finlande, avec tr. [du] K., 1845.

Kalfa (Haji), *see* Haji Khalfa.

Kálfsson (Laurentius), *bp. of Hólar, see* Laurentius, *bp. of Hólar.*

Kalich (Carl). Cantii, Schellingii, Fichtii de filio divino sententiam exposuit, etc., C. K. [P453]. 8°. L. 1870

Kâlidâsa. [Calidasa].
Kumârasambhava.
K. S. Sansk. et Lat. ed. A. F. Stenzler. [O.T.F.]. 4°. Berlin. 1838
The birth of the war-god. Tr. into verse by R. T. H. Griffith. [O.T.F.]. 8°. 1853
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1879
Meghadûta.
Meghadûta der Wolkenbote. Mit Anmerkgn. u. Wbch. hrsg. v. A. F. Stenzler. 8°. Breslau. 1874
Le Megha Duta, ou le nuage messager. Tr. avec comm. par H. A. Ouvry. s8°. London. 1869
Raghuvamsa.
Raghuvansa; Sanskrite et Latine ed. A. F. Stenzler. [O.T.F.]. 4°. 1832
Śakuntalâ.
Śakoontalá; or, the lost ring. Tr. into prose & verse by Sir M. Monier-Williams. 3rd ed. s8°. Hertford. 1856
„ „ ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1887
S., or the fatal ring. Repr. from tr. of Sir W. Jones. s8°. 1870
see Jones (*Sir* W.) Works: v9, Sacontala, [*tr.*], 1807.
„ Saint-Victor (*le cte.* P. de). Les deux masques: 2, C., etc., 1880–4.

Kalîlâh wa-Dimnâh. Deux versions hébraïques du livre K. et D., la première avec tr.; par J. Derenbourg. [HE.49]. 8°. 1881
see Bîdpâî. *Kalilah & Dimnah.
„ John *of Capua.* Directorium etc.; version lat. du livre de K. et D., 1887.

Kalinderu (Ioanŭ). Episcopulŭ Melchisedec, etc. [Acad. Rom., Disc. de recept.; *b. w.* Naum (A.) Cuvîntŭ etc., 1894]. la8°. 1894

Kâliprasanna De, *see* Kally Prosono Dey.

Kalisch (Ludwig). Parijs en Londen. Naar het Hoogduitsch. 8°. Gouda. 1852

Kalisch (Moritz M.) Bible studies. 2p. (1, Balaam; 2, Jonah, prec. by a treatise on the Hebrew & the stranger). 8°. 1877–8
Hist. & crit. comm. on O.T., w. new tr. Eng. ed. 8°. 1855–72
Genesis. 1858; Exodus. 1855; Leviticus. 2p. 1867–72; *No more publd.*
Life & writings of Goldsmith; 2 lects. 8°. 1860
Path & goal: civilisation & happiness. 8°. 1880
Theology of the past & the future. Repr. f. pl of h. "Comm. on Leviticus." [P715]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1871]

Kalischer (Salomon). Teleologie u. Darwinismus. [P455]. 8°. 1878

Kállay (Béni). Gesch. der Serben. Aus d. Ungar. v. J. B. Schwicker. B1, 2i, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. Budapest. 1878
Magyarország a Kelet és a Nyugot határán. [M. Tud. Akad.]. 8°. 1883

Kallsen (Otto). Die deutschen Städte im Mittelalter. B1, (1, Gründung u. Entwickelung d. Städte. *No more publ.*). 8°. Halle a.S. 1891

Kally Prosono Dey. [†Kâliprasanna De]. Life of Major Sir L. Cavagnari; w. outline of the 2nd Afghan War. 8°. Calcutta. 1881

Kalm (Pehr). Travels into N. America, cont. its nat. hist. etc. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1772
Travels in N. Amer., *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v13.
Visit to England on his way to America, 1748. Tr. J. Lucas. 8°. 1892

*Kaloolah, etc., 1850, *see* Mayo (W. S.)

*Kalpa Sûtra, *see* Bhadra Bâhu.

Kaltenbäck (J. P.) Die Mariensagen in Österreich. s8°. Wien. 1845

Kaltschmidt (Jacob Heinr.) Sprachvergleichendes u. etymolog. Wbch. d. griech. Sprache z. Schulgebrauch. 2B in 1. 8°. L. 1839–40
Anhang, enthaltend d. Composition etc. [*b. w. above*]. 8°. L. 1841

Kaluza (Max). Histor. Grammatik d. engl. Sprache. T1, 2, [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1900–1
1, Gesch. d. engl. Sprache—Grundzüge d. Phonetik—Laut- u. Formenlehre d. Altenglischen.
2, Laut- u. Formenlehre d. Mittel- u. Neuenglischen.
see *Libeaus Desconus, 1890.

Kama Shastra Society.
see Arabian Nights; tr., w. notes etc. by R. F. Burton, 10v, 1885.
„ —— Suppl. Nights, 6v, 1886–8.
„ Jami. The Behâristân, lit. tr., 1887.
„ Sadi. The Gulistân, tr., 1888.
„ Vatsyayana. Kama Sutra, tr., 1883.

*Kama Sutra (The), *see* Vatsyayana.

Kamchatka. [Kamtchatka; Kamtschatka]. *History of Kamtschatka etc., tr. J. Grieve, 1764, *see* Krasheninnikov (S. P.)

Kames (Henry Home, *Lord*). Elements of criticism. 2v. 9th ed. 8°. E. 1817
*Essays conc. Brit. antiquities. 3rd ed. s8°. E. 1763
*Essays on the principles of morality & nat. religion. s8°. E. 1751
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. E. 1779
Sketches of the hist. of man [*1774*]. 4v. 8°. E. 1788
see Woodhouselee (A. F. Tytler, *Lord*). Mems. of life & writings of H. H. of K., 2nd ed., 1814.

Kammel von Hardegger (Dominik), *see* Paulitschke (P.) Harar: Forschungsreise ausgeführt v. H. u. P., 1888.

Kämmerer (Ludwig). Chodowiecki. [Knackfuss, 21]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1897
H. u. J. van Eyck. [Knackfuss, 35]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1898
Memling. [Knackfuss, 39]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1899

Kamouraska, *ps., see* *Chickenborough chit-chat club, by K., 1877.

Kampe, *see also* Campe.

Kampe (Friedrich Ferd.), *Prediger etc.* Die Erkenntnisstheorie d. Aristoteles. 8°. L. 1870

Kampen (Nicolaas Godfried van).
see Geschichte der europä. Staaten: Niederlande. Gesch. d. N., v. K., 1831–3.
„ —— Gesch. d. N., v. Wenzelburger, ["*Neubearbtg. d. van Kampen'schen Werkes*"], 1879–86.

Kämpf (Saul Isaac). Das Hoheleid, in's Deutsche übert. etc. 8°. Prag. 1877
see Charisi. Makamen aus d. Tachkemoni d. C., Hrsg. v. K., 1845

Kampfe. *Vor dem K.: drohende Stimmen aus Osten u. Westen. Von e. deutschen Kassandra. [P624]. s8°. L. [1886]

Kämpfer (Engelbert). Amœnitatum exoticarum polit.-phys.-medic. fasc. v: relationes etc. rerum Persic. & ulterioris Asiæ. 4°. Lemgoviæ. 1712
Hist. of Japan; with descr. of Siam. Tr. from MS. by J. G. Scheuchzer, w. life, etc. 2v in 1. fol. 1727
Japan, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v7.

Kamphausen (Adolf H. H.) Das Lied Moses, Deut. xxxii, 1–43, erklärt. 8°. L. 1862

Kampschulte (F. Wilh.) Calvin, s. Kirche u. s. Staat in Genf. 2B [B2, "hrsg. v. W. Götz"]. 8°. L. 1869–99

Kamrup. *Les aventures de K., tr., 1834, *see* Tahsin Al-Din.

Kamtschatka, *see* Kamchatka.

Kämtz (Ludwig F.) Course of meteorology. Tr. w. notes etc. by C. V. Walker. s8°. 1845

Kan-cha (Me) *ps., see* Me Kan-cha, *ps.* [*in alphabet. order as one word*].

Kandjur. *Fragments extraits du Kandjour, tr. du tibétain par L. Feer. [Annales du Musée Guimet, 5]. 4°. 1883

Kane (Elisha Kent). Astronomical obs. in the Arctic Seas made during the second Grinnell expedition, 1853–55. [S. C. to Knowledge, 12]. 4°. 1860
Magnetical obs. in the Arctic Seas, made dur. the second Grinnell exped., 1853–55. [S. C. to Knowledge, 10]. 4°. 1858
Meteorological obs. in the Arctic Seas made during the second Grinnell expedition, 1853–55. [S.C. to Knowledge, 11]. 4°. 1859
Tidal obs. in the Arctic Seas made during the second Grinnell expedition, 1853–55. [S. C. to Knowledge, 13]. 4°. 1860
The U.S. Grinnell Exped. in search of Franklin. la8°. 1854
Arctic explorations; the 2nd Grinnell Exped. in search of F., 1853–5. 2v. 8°. Philadelphia. 1856
see Elder (Wm.) Biography of E. K. Kane, 1858.

Kane (Paul). An artist among the Indians of N. America. 8°. 1859

Kane (*Sir* Robert). The industrial resources of Ireland. s8°. D. 1844
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. D. 1845

Kane (W. F. De Vismes). European butterflies. s8°. 1885

Kang-He, *emperor of China.* [Kang-Hy]. The Sacred Edict, cont. 16 maxims of K. Tr., w. notes by W. Milne. 8°. 1817

Kanitz (F.) La Bulgarie danubienne & le Balkan. éd. fr. la8°. 1882

For sev. essays, see Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wissensch. Denkschr.

Kanne (J. A.) Erste Urkunden d. Geschichte oder allg. Mythologie. Vorrede v. Jean Paul.
2B in 1, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. Baireuth. 1808

Mythologie d. Griechen. Ti, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. L. 1805

Kannengieser (A.) Les origines du vieux-catholicisme & les universités allemandes. s8°. [1901]

Kannengiesser (Paul). Dogmatismus u. Skepticismus. [P509]. 8°. Elberfeld. 1877

Kant (Immanuel). [Cantius]. Sämmtl. Werke. Hrsg. v. K. Rosenkranz u. F. W. Schubert. 12T in 10. 8°. L. 1838–40

1, Kleine logisch-metaphys. Schriften.
2, Kritik der reinen Vernunft.
3, Proleg. zu einer jeden künft. Metaphysik.
4, Kritik d. Urtheilskraft, u. Beobachtungen üb. d. Gefühl. d. Schönen etc.
5, Schriften zur Philos. der Natur.
6, Schriften zur phys. Geographie.
7, i, ii, Kleine anthropolog.-prakt. Schriften—Anthropologie in pragmat. Hinsicht.
8, Grundleg. zur Metaphysik d. Sitten, u. Kritik d. prakt. Vernunft.
9, Metaphysik d. Sitten, u. Pädagogik.
10, Religion innerhalb d. Grenzen d. blossen Vernunft, u. Streit d. Facultäten.
11, i, Briefe, Fragmente.
ii, Biographie, nach handschriftl. Nachrichten, v. F. W. Schubert.
12, K. Rosencrantz: Gesch. d. kant'schen Philosophie.

Sämmtl. Werke. In chronolog. Reihenfolge hrsg. v. G. Hartenstein. 8B. 8°. L. 1867–8

Supplement-Band zu K.'s Werken.
2 Abthlgn. in 1v. s8°. L. 1878

1, Die physische Geographie. Hrsg. v. J. H. Kirchmann.
2, Die vier latein. Dissertationen K.'s. Hrsg. v. J. H. Kirchmann.

Gesammelte Schriften. Hrsg. v. d. Königl. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. *In prog.* 2te Abtlg. B10–12 (Briefwechsel. B1–3, 1747–1803). 8°. 1900–2

Single Works etc.

Kant-Aussprüche. Zusammengestellt v. R. Richter. 8°. L. 1901

Kritik d. reinen Vernunft. Text 1781 mit Abweichungen 1787. Hrsg. v. K. Kehrbach. [*a.c.* 2e A. 1877]. s8°. L. [1877]

Kritik d. Urtheilskraft. 3e A. s8°. 1799

Lose Blätter aus K.'s Nachlass. Mitgetheilt v. R. Reicke.
Hft. 1–3. 8°. Königsberg. 1889–98

Prolegomena zu e. jeden künft. Metaphysik. Hrsg. u. erkl. v. B. Erdmann. 8°. L. 1878

Über d. 1791 Preisfrage: Welches sind d. Fortschritte die d. Metaphysik seit Leibnitz u. Wolf gemacht hat? Hrsg. v. F. T. Rink. s8°. Königsberg. 1804

Vermischte Schriften u. Briefw. Hrsg. v. J. H. Kirchmann. s8°. 1873

Vom Übergange v. d. metaphys. Anfangsgründen d. Naturwissenschaft z. Physik. Hrsg. v. A. Krause. la8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1888

Translations.

Cosmogony as in h. essay on retardation of rotation of the earth & h. natural hist. & theory of the heavens. With intr. etc., ed. & tr. by W. Hastie. s8°. Glasgow. 1900

Critical philosophy for Eng. readers. By J. P. Mahaffy.
vl, i; 3. 8°. 1872

1, i, The Æsthetic [w. controversial chap. on the empirical derivation of space].
3, Prolegª. to any future metaphysic.

„ „ ..... By J. P. Mahaffy & J. H. Bernard.
2v. n. & completed ed. s8°. 1889

1, The Kritik of the pure reason expld. & defended.
2, The Prolegomena tr., w. notes & apps.

Critique of pract. reason; & other works on the theory of ethics. Tr. T. K. Abbott. Enlarged ed. of "K.'s Theory of ethics." s8°. 1879

Dreams of a spirit-seer illustd. by dreams of metaphysics. Tr. by E. F. Goerwitz & ed., w. intr. & notes, by F. Sewall. s8°. 1900

Kant (Immanuel) [*continued*].

Metaphys. works. Tr., w. life, by J. Richardson.
3p in 1v. 8°. 1836

Conts.: Logic—Proleg. to future metaphysics—Enquiry into existence of God, & into the theodicy.

Each p. has sep. tp. & pagin., p1, 2 having date 1819.

Opera ad philosophiam criticam Lat. vertit F. G. Born.
4v. 8°. L. 1796–98

Philosophy of K., in extracts, sel. & tr. by J. Watson. s8°. Glasgow. 1888

Principles of politics, incl. h. essay on perpetual peace. Ed. & tr. by W. Hastie. s8°. E. 1891

Conts.: Idea of a univ. history etc.—Principles of polit. right—The principle of progress—Perpetual peace.

Theory of ethics. Tr. T. K. Abbott. s8°. 1873

Conts.: Fundamental principles of the metaphysic of ethics—Dialectic & methodology of practical reason—On the radical evil in human nature.

Grundlegung z. Metaphysik d. Sitten. [*Transl.*].

Fundamental principles of the metaphysic of ethics. Tr. T. K. Abbott. s8°. 1895

Extd. f. "K.'s Crit. of pract. reason, & o. works etc."

Kritik der reinen Vernunft. [*Transl.*].

Critique de la raison pure.
2e éd. en fr., retr. par J. Tissot. 2t. 8°. 1845

Critick of pure reason. Tr. [*F. Haywood*]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1848

Critique of pure reason. Tr. J. M. D. Meiklejohn. s8°. *Bohn.* 1860

Critique of pure reason. Tr. F. Max Müller; intr. by L. Noiré. 2v. 8°. 1881

„ „ ..... [2nd ed.]. s8°. N.Y. 1896

Kritik der Urtheilskraft. [*Transl.*].

Critique du jugement, suiv. des obs. sur le sentiment du beau & du sublime. Tr. etc. J. Barni. 2t. 8°. 1846

Kritik of judgment. Tr., w. notes, by J. H. Bernard. 8°. 1892

Metaphysik der Sitten. [*Transl. whole or parts*].

Principes métaphys. du droit, suiv. du projet de paix perpétuelle. 2e éd. en fr., avec notes etc. par J. Tissot. 8°. 1853

Principes métaphys. de la morale.
3e éd. en fr., avec notes etc. par J. Tissot. 8°. 1854

The metaphysic of ethics. Tr. etc. by J. W. Semple.
n. ed., w. intr. by H. Calderwood. s8°. E. 1869

„ „ ..... 3rd ed., w. intr. by C. s8°. E. 1871

The philosophy of law: jurisprudence as the science of right. Tr. W. Hastie. s8°. E. 1887

Die Religion innerhalb der Grenzen der blossen Vernunft. [*Transl.*].

La religion dans les limites de la raison. Tr. J. Trullard. 8°. 1841

„ „ ..... Tr. Lortet; intr. par F. Bouillier. s8°. 1842

Theorie des Himmels. [*Transl.*].

see Wolf (C.) Hypothèses cosmogon.: suiv. de la tr. de la théorie du ciel de K., 1886.

Über Pädagogik. [*Transl.*].

On education. Tr. A. Churton. s8°. 1899

References.

see Adamson (R.) On the philos. of K., 1879.
„ Barni (J.) Examen de la Crit. du jugement, 1850.
„ —— Examen des Fondements de la métaphysique des mœurs et de la Crit. de la raison pratique, 1851.
„ Bilharz (A.) Erläutrgn. zu K.'s Krit. d. rein. Vernunft, 1884.
„ Bolton (M. P. W.) Inquisitio philosoph.: exam. of K. & Hamilton, 1866.
„ Borowski (L. E. v.) Darstellung d. Lebens etc. K.'s, v. K. selbst revidirt, 1804.
„ Brückner (T.) De tribus ethices locis, quibus differt Kantius ab Aristotele, 1866.
„ Caird (E.) Crit. acc. of the philosy. of K., 1877.
„ —— The crit. philosy. of K., 1889.
„ Cohen (H.) K.'s Begründung d. Ethik, 1877.
„ —— K.'s Theorie d. Erfahrung. 1871.
„ Cousin (V.) Philosophie de K., 1844; 3e éd., 1857.
„ —— Philosophy of K.; w. K.'s life & writings, by A. G. Henderson, 1854.
„ Czolbe (H.) Grenzen u. Ursprung d. Erkenntniss im Gegensatze zu K. u. Hegel, 1865.

Kant (Immanuel) *[continued]*.
see Desdouits (T.) La philos. de K. d'ap. les trois Critiques, 1876.
„ Dieterich (C.) K. u. Newton, 1876.
„ Drobisch (M. W.) K.'s Dinge an sich u. s. Erfahrungsbegriff, 1885.
„ Erdmann (B.) K.'s Kriticismus in d. 1. u. 2. Aufl. d. "K. d. r. V.", 1878.
„ Fischer (K.) Gesch. d. neueren Philos. B3. 4, K. u. s. Lehre, *var. edd.*
„ —— K.'s Leben u. d. Grundlagen s. Lehre, 1860.
„ —— Comm. on K.'s Critick of the pure reason; tr. f. the Hist. of mod. philosophy, 1866.
„ —— A critique of K., tr. Hough, 1888.
„ Frohschammer (J.) Bedeutung d. Einbildungskraft in d. Philos. K.'s etc., 1879.
„ Grapengiesser (C.) Erklärg. von K.'s Kritik d. reinen Vernunft wider J. H. v. Kirchmann, 1871.
„ Hartmann (E. v.) K.'s Erkenntnistheorie u. Metaphysik in d. vier Perioden i. Entwickelung, neue A., [1893 ?].
„ —— Neukantianismus etc., 1877.
„ Jachmann (R. B.) K. geschildert in Briefen an e. Freund, 1804.
„ Jacoby (J.) K. u. Lessing, 1859; 2e A., 1867.
„ Kalich (C.) Cantii, etc., de filio divino sent., 1870.
„ Kirchmann (J. H. v.) Erläutergn. zu K.'s Anthropologie etc., 1869.
„ Knauer (G.) Conträr u. contradictorisch festgestellt u. K.'s Kategorientafel berichtigt, 1868.
„ König (Edmund). Entwicklg. d. Causalproblems, 1888.
„ Leclair (A. v.) Krit. Beiträge z. Kategorienlehre K.'s, 1877.
„ Liebmann (O.) K. u. d. Epigonen, 1865.
„ Mauxion (M.) La métaphysique de Herbart & la critique de K., 1894.
„ Meyer (J. B.) K.'s Psychologie, 1870.
„ Michelis (F.) K. vor u. nach 1770 etc., 1872.
„ Nitsch (F. A.) View of K.'s principles conc. man, the world, deity etc., 1796.
„ Noiré (L.) Die Lehre K.'s u. d. Ursprung d. Vernunft, 1882.
„ Nolen (D.) La critique de K. & la métaphysique de Leibniz: hist. & théorie de leurs rapports, 1875.
„ Oncken (A.) Adam Smith u. K.: 1, Ethik u. Politik, [*no more publ.*], 1877.
„ Paulsen (F.) Versuch e. Entwicklungsgesch. d. kant. Erkenntnisstheorie, 1875.
„ Pesch (T.) K. & la science moderne, tr., 1894.
„ Pünjer (G. C. B.) Die Religionslehre K.'s, 1874.
„ Reinhold (E.) K. L. Reinhold's Leben u. litterar. Wirken nebst e. Auswahl v. Briefen K.'s etc., 1825.
„ Romundt (H.) Die Vollendung des Sokrates: K.'s Grundlegung z. Reform d. Sittenlehre dargestellt, 1885.
„ Rupp (J.) K.: Charakter s. Philosophie, 1857.
„ Saisset (E. E.) Le scepticisme: K., etc., 1865.
„ Sarchi (C.) Examen de la doctrine de Kant, 1872.
„ Schramm (G.) K.'s kategor. Imperativ, 1873.
„ Schurman (J. G.) Kantian ethics & the ethics of evolution, 1881.
„ Seth (A.) Development from K. to Hegel, 1882.
„ Spicker (G.) K., Hume u. Berkeley, 1875.
„ Stadler (A.) Die Grundsätze d. reinen Erkenntnisstheorie in d. kant. Philosophie, 1876.
„ —— K.'s Teleologie u. i. erkenntnisstheoret. Bedeutung, 1874.
„ —— K.'s Theorie d. Materie, 1883.
„ Stirling (J. H.) Textbook to K., 1881.
„ Strümpell (L.) Pädagogik d. Philosophen K., Fichte, Herbart, 1843.
„ Stuckenberg (J. H. W.) Life of K., 1882.
„ Thomas (Carl). Herbart, K. etc.: Studien, 1875.
„ Überhorst (C.) K.'s Lehre v. d. Verhältnisse d. Kategorien zu d. Erfahrung, 1878.
„ Wallace (W.) K., [1882, repr.]1890.
„ Wasianski (A. E. C.) K. in s. letzten Lebensjahren, 1804.
„ Watson (J.) K. & his English critics, 1881.
„ Weber (T.) K. Dualismus v. Geist u. Natur, 1866.
„ Werner (K.) K. in Italien.
„ Witte (J. H.) Beiträge z. Verständniss K.'s, 1874.

Kant (Immanuel) *[continued]*.
see Wolf (C.) Les hypothèses cosmogoniques: suiv. de la tr. de la Théorie du ciel de K., 1886.
Kantemir (Demetrius), *prince of Moldavia, see* Cantemiru (D.) *prince etc.*
Kao (Dionysius), *see* Ides (E.) Three years travel to China; annex'd, descr. of China [*by D. Kao*], done into Eng., 1706.
Kao-Tong-Kia. [†Kaou Tung-Kea]. Le Pi-Pa-Ki, ou l'hist. du luth, de Kao-tong-kia, etc. tr. par Bazin. 8°. 1841
Kapff-Essenther (Franziska v.) [*Frau* Blumenreich]. Siegfried. s8°. Dresden. 1894
Kapila. The Sánkhya aphorisms of K., w. illustrative extrs. f. the Commentaries. Tr. J. R. Ballantyne. 3rd ed. s8°. 1885
see Isvarakrishna. The Sankhya Karika: memorial verses on the Sankhya philosophy, tr., 1837; [*w.t.*: Hindu philosophy. The S. K.: an expos. of the system of Kapila], 1881.
Kapp (Ernst). Grundlinien e. Philosophie d. Technik. 8°. Braunschweig. 1877
Kapp (Friedrich). Friedrich d. Gr. u. d. Vereinigten Staaten. 8°. L. 1871
Immigration, & the Commissioners of emigration of the State of N. York. 8°. N.Y. 1870
Leben d. Generals J. Kalb. 8°. St. 1862
Kapp (Gisbert). Electric transmission of energy. 3rd ed. s8°. 1891
Kappel (A. W.) & W. E. Kirby. Brit. & European butterflies & moths (Macrolepidoptera). la8°. [1895]
Kapper, *see also* Capper.
Kapper (Siegfried). Südslav. Wanderungen. 2B. neue A. s8°. L. 1853
Karácsonyi (Janos). A Magyar Nemzetségek a XIV. század közepéig. v1. 8°. 1900
Szent István király oklevelei és a Szilveszter-bulla. [M. T. Akad.]. 8°. 1891
Karadja (*la princesse*). Etincelles. 8°. London. 1892
Karageorgevitch (*prince* **Bojidar**). Enchanted India, [*tr. C. Bell*]. s8°. 1899
Notes sur l'Inde. s8°. [1899]
Karaita (Jepheth ben Eli), *see* Jepheth ben Eli, *the Karaite.*
Karajan (T. G.)
For sev. essays, see Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wissensch., Denkschr.
Karajić (Vuk Stefanović). Volkslieder d. Serben. Metr. übers. etc. v. Talvj. 8°. Halle. 1825
Karaka (Dosabhai Framji), *see* Dosábhái Frámji, *Karaka.*
Karamzin (Nikolai Mikhailovich) [Karamsine]. Hist. de l'empire de Russie. Tr. St.-Thomas & Jauffret. 11t. 8°. 1819–26
Lettres d'un voyageur russe en France, en Allemagne & en Suisse, (1789–90). Accomp. de notes etc. s8°. 1867
Karasowski (Maurycy). Chopin; s. Leben, s. Werke u. Briefe. 2B in 1. 8°. Dresden. 1877
F. Chopin, h. life, letters, works; tr. E. Hill. 2v in 1. s8°. 1879
Karcher (Théodore). Les écrivains milit. de la France. 8°. Londres. 1866
Etudes sur les institutions de l'Angleterre. 8°. 1867
Kardec (Allan) *ps.* [*i.e.* H. L. D. Rivail]. Spiritisme expérimental: Le livre des médiums, p. f. suite au Livre des esprits. s8°. 1861
Karénine (Wladimir). G. Sand, 1804–76. 2t. 8°. 1899
Kärger (Carl). Landwirtschaft u. Kolonisation im span. Amerika. 2B. la8°. L. 1901
1, Die La Plata-Staaten.
2, Die südamerikanisch. Weststaaten u. Mexiko.
Karkaria (R. P.) India: forty years of progress etc. Life & times of Behramji M. Malabari. 8°. 1896
Karl. *For princes, saints, sovereigns etc., see* Carl.
Karlmann *rex, see* Carolomannus *rex Austrasiæ.*
***Karl Meinet** [*Middle German poem*], 1858, *see* Keller (H. A. v.) *ed.*
Karnkowski (Stanisław), *bp. of Kujawy, abp. of Gnesen, primat of Poland, see* Carncovius (S.)
Károlyi (Árpad). Illésházy István hütlenségi pöre. [M. Tud. Akad.]. 8°. 1883
Karpeles (Gustav). Heine: aus s. Leben u. aus s. Zeit. la8°. L. 1899
Heine: biograph. Skizzen. s8°. [1869]
Heine u. s. Zeitgenossen. 8°. 1888
Karpf (Carl). Τὸ τί ἦν εἶναι: Die idee Shakespeare's etc. 8°. Hamburg. 1869

Karr, *see also* Carr.

Karr (H. W. Seton-), *see* Seton-Karr.

Karr (J. B. Alphonse).

L'art d'être malheureux. s8°. 1876
Les cailloux blancs du petit Poucet. s8°. 1881
Contes et nouvelles. s8°. 1852
Le credo du jardinier. s8°. 1875
De loin et de près. s8°. 1862
En fumant. s8°. 1861
Encore les femmes. [*b. w. h.* Les femmes, 1859]. 2e éd. s8°. 1858
L'esprit d'A. Karr. s8°. 1891
Fa Dièze. n. éd. s8°. 1874
La famille Alain. n. éd. s8°. 1874
Les femmes. n. éd. s8°. 1859
Les gaietés romaines. s8°. 1870
Grains de bon sens. s8°. 1880
Les guêpes. 6 sér. in 3v. n. éd. s8°. 1858–9
Hélène. 3e éd. s8°. 1891
„ ..... 4e éd. s8°. 1891
Hortense. n. éd. s8°. 1891
La maison close. s8°. 1870
La maison de l'ogre. s8°. 1890
Notes de voyage d'un casanier. s8°. 1877
Pendant la pluie. 2e éd. s8°. 1880
La Pénélope normande. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1855
Promenades hors de mon jardin. s8°. 1856
La queue d'or. s8°. 1871
Raoul. n. éd. s8°. 1887
Le siècle des microbes. s8°. 1891
A tour round my garden. Tr.; ed. J. G. Wood. s8°. 1855
Voyage autour de mon jardin. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1844–45
„ „ ..... n. éd. s8°. 1857
„ „ ... n. éd., augm. de deux chaps. inéd. s8°. 1861

Karr (Walter Scott Seton-), *see* Seton-Karr.

Karsch (Ferdinand). Naturgesch. d. Teufels. [P542]. 3e A. s8°. Münster. 1877

Karslake (William Henry). Aids to study of logic. 2v. 8°. O. 1851

Karsten (Simon). De hist. Romanæ antiquiss. indole etc. 8°. Trajecti ad R. 1849
Philosophorum Græc. vet., præs. qui ante Platonem flor., operum reliquiæ. Rec. S. K. v1, 2, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. [1, Bruxellis; 2, Amstelodami]. 1830–8
1, i, Xenophanes. 1, ii, Parmenides. 2, Empedocles.

Karstensen, *see* Carstensen.

***Karthli**, *see* Brosset (M. F.) Hist. de la Géorgie, tr. [*f. the "Vie du K."*], pl, 1849–51.

Karu (Joseph), *see* Joseph, *ben Ephraim Caro.*

Karup (C. F. Wilhelm Ignatius). Gesch. d. kathol. Kirche in Dänemark. Übers. s8°. Münster. 1863

Kashmeer, *see* Cashmere.

Kâsim ibn 'Alî, *called Al Hariri*, *see* Al Hariri.

Kaspary, *see also* Caspari, Gaspari, Gaspary.

Kaspary (Joachim). The univ. reign of human happiness. [P242]. 8°. [1868]

Kassandra, *see* Cassandra.

Kassner (Rudolf). Die Mystik d. Künstler u. d. Leben. über engl. Dichter u. Maler im 19 Jhdt. Accorde. 8°. L. 1900

Kasthofer (Carl). Voyage dans les petits cantons & dans les Alpes rhétiennes. Tr. E. J. Fazy-Cazal. 8°. Genève. 1827

Kastriotto (G.), *prince of Epirus, called Scander-Beg, see* Scanderbeg.

Kastromenos (Panagiotes G.) The monuments of Athens. Tr. A. Smith. s8°. 1884

Katakazes (Constantine), *see* Catacazy (C.)

***Katalog**, *see* *Gesammt-Verlags-K. d. deutschen Buchhandels, 1881–95.

***Kate Coventry**, n. ed., 1865, *see* Whyte-Melville (G. J.)

Kater (Henry) & D. Lardner. Mechanics. [Cab. Cycl.]. s8°. 1830

***Kathâkosha.** The Kathâkoça; or, Treasury of stories. Tr. C. H. Tawney; notes by E. Leumann. [O.T.F., NS. 2]. 8°. 1895

***Katharine Ashton**, 1854, *see* Sewell (E. M.)

Katherine. *For saints, sovereigns, etc., & wherever this occurs as a Xtn. name see* Catherine.

***Kathleen**, 2nd ed., 1869, *see* Harwood (*Miss* I.)

***Kathleen Clare**, her book (1637–41), ed. [*i.e. written*] by D. G. McChesney, 1895, *see* Macchesney (*Miss* D. G.)

Katholicismus, *see* *Thesaurus librorum rei Catholicæ: Hdbch. d. Bücherkunde des K., 1850.

Katib Chelebí, *see* Haji Khalfa.

***Katie Stewart**, 1853, *see* Oliphant (*Mrs.*)

Katkov (Mikhail N.) [Katkow]. App. au "Nihilisme en Russie." [P783]. 8°. Berlin. 1867

Katow (Paul de). La fille du cardinal. s8°. 1882
Sadowa: Les Prussiens en campagne, 1866. s8°. 1869

Katscher (Leopold). Bilder aus d. engl. Leben. s8°. L. 1881
Nebelland u. Themsestrand. s8°. St. 1886

Kattenbusch (Ferdinand). Das apostol. Symbol. B1, 2. (1, Die Grundgestalt d. Taufsymbols. 2, Verbreitung u. Bedeutung d. Taufsymbols). 8°. L. 1894–1900

Kâtyâyana. K.'s Sarvânukramaṇî etc.; ed. A. A. Macdonell. [Anecdota Oxon., III, 4]. s4°. O. 1886

Kauffman (Johannes Christophorus) *in Jeitendorff.* Carminum libellus; de terræ-motibus, anni XC., variisque seq. temp. calamitatibus, etc. [P896]. s4°. Viennæ Austriæ. 1599

Kauffmann (Angelika), *aft. wife of A. Zucchi.* [†Kauffman (M. A. A.)] *A. Kauffman: ein histor. Roman. 2B in 1. s8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1860
see Gerard (F. A.) K., a biogv., 1892; n. ed., 1893.

Kaufman (I. I.) Государственный долгъ Англіи съ 1688, по 1890 г. 8°. 1893
Кредитные билеты. 8°. 1888
Неразмѣнныя бумажныя деньги въ Англіи. 8°. 1877
Теорія и практика банковаго дѣла. t2, i. 8°. 1877

Kaufmann (Angelica), *see* Kauffmann (A.)

Kaufmann (David). G. Eliot & Judaism: attempt to appreciate "Daniel Deronda." Tr. J. W. Ferrier. s8°. E. 1877

Kaufmann (Johannes), *of Elberfeld.* De la langue du poète Dunbar; sa vie, et choix de ses poésies. [P547]. 8°. Bonn. 1873

Kaufmann (Moritz). Christian socialism. s8°. 1888
C. Kingsley, Christian socialist etc. s8°. 1892
Socialism. Founded on "Kapitalismus etc." by Schäffle. s8°. 1874
Socialism & communism in their pract. applic^n. s8°. 1883
Utopias, f. More to Marx. s8°. 1879

Kaufmann (Wilhelm), *Privatdocent.* Die Kommissare d. Kasse d. egypt. Staatsschuld u. d. internat. Recht. [P666]. 8°. 1896

Kaukasus, *see* *Russische Christenverfolgungen im K., 1896.

Kaulbach (Friedrich August v.), *see* Rosenberg (A.) K., [Knackfuss, 48], 1900.

Kaulbach (Wilhelm v.), *see* Wurzbach (A. v.) Zeitgenossen: Hft. 9, K., 1871.

Kaulich (Wilhelm). System der Ethik. 8°. Prag. 1877
Über d. Freiheit d. Menschen. [P499]. 8°. Prag. 1866

Kaunitz (*Graf*). [†Kaunitz-Rietberg (Wenzel Anton v.), *prince*]. *see* Joseph II. Corr. avec Cobenzl et K., 1871.
„ —— J. II, Leopold II, u. K.: ihr Briefw., 1873.
„ Mercy-Argenteau (*le c.* de). Corr. sec. de M.-A. avec Joseph II & K., 1889–91.

Kausler (Eduard v.), *see* Denkmäler altniederländ. Sprache etc., 3B, 1840–66.

Kautsch (E.), *see* Kautzsch (E. F.)

Kautsky (Carl). Communism in Central Europe in the time of the Reformation. Tr. J. L. & E. G. Mulliken. 8°. 1897
see *Vorläufer (Die) des neueren Sozialismus, B1, i, v. K., 1895.

Kautzsch (Emil Fr.) Die Apokryphen u. Pseudepigraphen d. Alten Testaments, übers. u. hrsg. v. K., in Verbindung mit [*several others*]. 2B. la8°. Tübingen. 1900
1, Die Apokryphen. 2, Die Pseudepigraphen.
De Vet. Test. locis a Paulo allegatis. [P243]. 8°. L. 1869
Outline of hist. of the lit. of the Old Test., w. chronolog. tables, & o. aids. Tr. J. Taylor. 8°. 1898

Kavanagh (*Rt. Hon.* **Arthur Macmorrough**), *see* Steele (S. L.) K.: a biogv., 1891.

Kavanagh (J.), *of Leeds* [*ps.* Leodiensis, *Hibernicus*]. *Irish question (The): Home Rule. By Leodiensis Hibernicus [*i.e.* J. K.], founder of the first Home Rule Assoc. [P553]. s8°. *n.d.*

Kavanagh (James W.), *see* Ireland. *National education, I.: the Board of E. & its assailant [K.] author of "The Catholic case," 1859.

Kavanagh (*Miss* Julia).

Adèle. 3v. s8°. 1858
Beatrice. 3v. s8°. 1865
Bessie. 3v. s8°. 1872
Daisy Burns. 3v. s8°. 1853
English women of letters: biog. sketches. 2v. s8°. 1863
Forget-me-nots. 3v. s8°. 1878
French women of letters: biog. sketches. 2v. s8°. 1862
John Dorrien. 3v. s8°. 1875
Madeleine. n. ed. s8°. [1857]
Nathalie. 3v. s8°. 1850
Queen Mab. 3v. s8°. 1863
„ „ ... 2v. s8°. L. 1863
Seven years, & o. t. 3v. s8°. 1860
A summer & winter in the Two Sicilies. 2v. s8°. 1858
Two lilies. 3v. s8°. 1877
Woman in France during 18th c. 2v. s8°. 1850
„ „ ... 2v. s8°. N.Y. 1803
Women of Christianity. s8°. 1852

Kavanagh (Morgan P.) Myths traced to their source through language. 2v. s8°. 1856

Kavanagh (T. Henry). How I won the Victoria Cross. s8°. 1860

Kavi (Lallu Lal), *see* Lallú Lál, *Kavi.*

Kawamoura (S.), *see* Milloué (L. de) & S. K., Coffre attrib. au Iyé-Yoshi, 1896.

Kay (David). Austria-Hungary. 8°. 1880
Education & educators. s8°. 1883

Kay (David) [*continued*].
Memory, & how to improve it. s8°. 1888

Kay (Henry Cassels) *ed.*, Yaman, its mediæval hist.; by Najm Ad-din 'Omārah Al-Hakami. Also the abr^d. hist. of its dynasties by Ibn Khaldūn; & an acc. of the Karmarthians of Yaman by Abu 'Abd Allah Baha Ad-din Al-Janadi. Texts. w. tr. & notes, by K. 8°. 1892

Kay (James Phillips). Training of pauper children. [P116]. 8°. 1839

—— **& E. C. Tufnell.** Reports on the training of pauper children, etc. [P116]. 8°. 1839

Kay (John), *of Coatbridge, see* New Hebrides. Slave trade in the N. H., papers ed. K., 1872.

Kay (John), *of Edinburgh.* Kay's Edinburgh portraits; anecdotal biog^y. chiefly of Scotchmen. Mostly by James Paterson, & ed. by J. Maidment. Pop. letterpress ed. 2v. s8°. 1885

Kay (Joseph).
Education of the poor in Eng. & Europe. 8°. 1846
Free trade in land. s8°. 1879
„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1879
„ „ ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1880
Social condition & education of the people in Eng. & Europe. 2v. s8°. 1850

Kay (Wm.) Crisis Hupfeldiana: exam. of Hupfeld on Genesis, as set forth in Colenso. 8°. O. 1865
Psalms, w. notes by K. s8°. 1871
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1874

Kayat (Assaad Y.) [†As'ad Yakúb Khayyát]. A voice from Lebanon, with life & travels of A. Y. K. s8°. 1847

Kaye (John), *bp. of (1) Bristol (2) Lincoln.* Acc. of the Council of Nicæa, in conn. w. the life of Athanasius. 8°. 1853
The eccles. hist. of 2nd & 3rd cent^s. illust^d. from Tertullian. 8°. C. 1826
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. C. 1826
External govt. etc. of the Church dur. first 3 cent^s. 8°. 1855
*A letter to the Lord Bp. of L., occas. by some lay-addresses to the abp. of Cant.; by an incumbent in h. lordship's diocese. [P128]. 8°. 1842
Writings & opinions of Clement of Alexandria. 8°. 1835
Writings & opinions of Justin Martyr. 8°. C. 1829

Kaye (*Sir* John William).
Administration of the E. India Co. 8°. 1853
„ „ ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1853
Xty. in India: a narrative. 8°. 1859
Essays of an optimist. s8°. 1870
Hist. of the Mutiny. Ed. Col. Malleson. 6v, (1, 2, by K.; 3–6, by Malleson. 6, Index). Cabinet ed. s8°. 1888–9
Hist. of the Sepoy war. 3v. 8°. 1864–76
„ „ v1. 2nd ed. 8°. 1865
„ „ v1. 3rd ed. 8°. 1865
Hist. of the War in Afghanistan. 2v. 8°. 1851
Life & corr. of C., Ld. Metcalfe. 2v. 8°. 1854
„ „ 2v. n. ed. s8°. 1858
Life & corr. of H. St. George Tucker. 8°. 1854
Life & corr. of Maj.-Gen. Sir J. Malcolm. 2v. 8°. 1856
Lives of Indian officers. 2v. 8°. 1867
„ „ ... 2v. n. ed. s8°. 1889
see Malleson (G. B.) Hist. of the Mutiny, t. close of 2nd v. of K.'s Hist., 1878–80.
„ Pincott (F.) Analyt. index to K.'s Hist. of Sepoy War, & Malleson's Hist. of the Mutiny, 1880.

Kaye (Lorin), *compound ps., see* Lathrop (Lorin) & F. Konstam.

Kaye (Matilda Lister *Lady*), *see* Lister-Kaye.

Kaye (Richard), *dean of Lincoln.* Sermon before Marine Soc., April, 1777. [P45]. 8°. 1778

Kaye (W. F. John). Sermon to churchwardens of Lincoln. [P79]. s8°. Lincoln. 1859

Kay's Edinburgh portraits, 1885, *see* Kay (John), *of E.*

Kayser (Christian Gottlob). Bücher-Lexicon. B27–29, in Iv, 1891–4; bearb. v. O. Wetzel. *in prog.* 4°. L. 1895–9
Sach- u. Schlagwortregister [*to B27, 28, 1891–4*]. 4°. L. 1896

Kayser (Johann), *prof. at Paderborn.* Uber d. sogen. Barnabas-Brief. 8°. Paderborn. 1886

Kayser (Wilhelm Carl). Hist. crit. tragicorum Græcorum. 8°. Gottingæ. 1845

Kayserling, *see also* Keyserling.

Kayserling (Meyer). Columbus & the participation of the Jews in the Span. & Portug. discoveries. Tr. C. Gross. s8°. N.Y. 1894
Menasse Ben Israel, s. Leben etc.: Beitrag z. Gesch. d. Juden in England. s8°. 1861

Kay-Shuttleworth (*Sir* James P.), *1st bart.*
Four periods of public education as reviewed in 1832–39–46–62. 8°. 1862
Memorandum on popular education. [P214]. 8°. 1868
Ribblesdale. 3v. s8°. 1874
*Scarsdale. 3v. s8°. 1860
*The school in its rel. to the State, the Church etc.: explanat. of the minutes of Comm. of Council on educ., 1846. [P137, 150]. 8°. 1847

Kay-Shuttleworth (*Sir* Ughtred J.), *aft. Ld. Shuttleworth.*
Reform of London govt.: speech, 1878. [P392]. 8°. 1881

Kayssler (Leopold). Aus d. Hauptquartier etc. s8°. 1871

Kean, *see also* Keane, Keene, MacKean.

Kean (Charles J.), *see* Cole (J. W.) Life etc. of K., management of the Princess's, 1850–9, etc., 2nd ed., 1860.

Kean (Edmund).
see Hawkins (F. W.) Life of K., 1869.
„ Molloy (J. F.) Life & adv. of K. (1787–1833). 1888.

Kean (James). Among the Holy Places. 8°. 1891

Keane (Augustus Henry).
The Boer States. s8°. 1900
Ethnology. s8°. C. 1896
Man, past & present. s8°. C. 1899
see Bousset (W.) The Antichrist legend; prologue on the Babylonian dragon myth by K., 1896.
„ Cawston (G.) & A. H. K., Early Chartered Companies, 1896.
see Dohme (R.) Early Teutonic, Ital., French masters, tr. f. the Dohme ser. by K., 1880.
„ *Stanford's compendium etc.: Asia, by K., 1882.
„ *—— compendium etc. (new issue): Africa, by K., 1895: Asia, by K., 1896; C. & S. America, by K., 1901.

Keane (D. Daniel), *see* Bülow (G. P. v.) Reply etc. excited by pamph. "Hints on the Coming of Age of the Dukes of Brunswick," by K. (1828), tr., 1830.

Keane (John), *of the Royal Courts of Justice.* The evolution of geography, to the 1st circumnavigation of the globe. 8°. 1899

Keane (John Friar Thomas). My journey to Medinah. 8°. 1881
Six months in Meccah. 8°. 1881
Three years of a wanderer's life. 2v. s8°. 1887

Keane (Marcus). The Irish Land question. [P628]. 8°. D. 1868

Kearley (George). Links in the chain: curiosities of animal life. s8°. [1862]

Kearney (Edward), *see* Ridgeway (W.) Report of proceedings in cases of high treason, 1803; pl, Report of trial of K., 1803.

Kearsley (George). Traveller's guide to Gt. Brit.; or descr. of the great roads & princ. cross-roads. 2nd ed. 8°. 1803

Kearton (Richard).
Birds' nests, eggs & egg-collecting. s8°. 1896
British birds' nests. la8°. 1895
Our rarer British breeding birds. la8°. 1900
Wild life at home: how to study & photograph it. s8°. 1899
With nature & a camera. 8°. 1897

Keary (*Miss* Annie).
Castle Daly. 3v. s8°. 1875
„ „ 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1875
„ „ ..... s8°. 1899
Clemency Franklyn. n. ed. s8°. 1871
A doubting heart. 3v. s8°. 1879
*Janet's home. 2v. s8°. 1863
Oldbury. 3v. s8°. 1869
„ ..... s8°. 1891
A York & a Lancaster Rose. s8°. 1876
see Keary (E.) *Mem. of A. K., by h. sister, 1882; 2nd ed., 1883.

—— **& E. Keary.** *Early Egyptian hist. for the young. s8°. C. 1861

—— & —— The heroes of Asgard. [*Repr.*]. s8°. 1897

Keary (Charles Francis) [*ps.* H. Ogram Matuce].
Coinages of W. Europe, Honorius to Charles the Gt. 8°. 1879
The dawn of history. s8°. 1878
Herbert Vanlennert. s8°. 1896
The journalist. s8°. 1898
A mariage de convenance. 2v. s8°. 1890
„ „ ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1890
Norway & the Norwegians. s8°. 1892
Outlines of primitive belief among Indo-European races. 8°. 1882
The two Lancrofts. 3v. s8°. 1893
The Vikings in W. Christendom, 789–888. 8°. 1891
A wanderer. s8°. 1888
see Boyesen (H. H.) Hist. of Norway, w. chap. on recent hist. by K., 1900.
„ Henfrey (H. W.) Guide to study of Eng. coins, n. ed. by K., 1885.

Keary (*Miss* Eliza).
*Mem. of Annie Keary. By h. sister. s8°. 1882
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1883
see Keary (A.) & E. K., *Early Egyptian hist., 1861.
„ —— & —— The heroes of Asgard, repr., 1897.

Keasbey (Lindley Murray). The Nicaragua Canal & the Monroe Doctrine. la8°. N.Y. 1896

Keate (George). Acc. of the Pelew Is., f. the journals of Capt. H. Wilson etc. 2nd ed. 4°. 1788

Keate (John), *D.D., see* Wilkinson (C. A.) Reminisc. of Eton (K.'s time), 1888.

Keating (Geoffrey), *D.D.* Gen. hist. of Ireland. Tr. D. O'Connor. 2v in 1. 8°. D. 1841

Hist. of Ireland, book I, part I. Ed., w. Gaelic text, lit. tr., vocab. etc. by P. W. Joyce. [Gaelic Union]. s8°. D. 1900

" " v1 ed. w. tr. by D. Comyn [Irish Text Soc.]. 8°. 1902

[*Poems, songs & laments of K. Collected by J. C. MacErlean.* Gaelic league]. s8°. D. 1900

The above title is a tr. of that on the bk., w. is in Irish.

The three shafts of death. Ed. R. Atkinson. 8°. D. 1890

Keating (William H.) Exped. to source of St. Peter's River, Lake Winnipeek, etc., 1823, under Long. 2v. 8°. 1825

Keatinge (*Mrs.* Richard Harte). Honor Blake; story of a plain woman. 2v. s8°. 1872

Keats (Gwendoline) *ps.* Zack]. *Life is life, & o. t. & episodes. s8°. E. 1898

On trial. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1899

Tales of Dunstable Weir. s8°. 1901

The white cottage. s8°. 1901

Keats (John).

Endymion. 8°. 1818

Letters. Complete rev. ed., by H. B. Forman. s8°. 1895

Letters to Fanny Brawne, 1819–20; notes etc. by H. B. Forman. s8°. 1878

Letters to h. family & friends. Ed. S. Colvin. s8°. 1891

Life, letters, lit. remains. Ed. R. M. Milnes. 2v. s8°. 1848

Poems. Ed. G. Thorn Drury; intr. by R. Bridges. 2v. s8°. 1896

Poet. works. With mem. by R. M. Milnes [*Lord Houghton*]. n. ed. s8°. 1856

Poet. works: etc. n. ed. s8°. 1868

" " .....5th ed. s8°. 1890

Poet. works. Ed., w. mem. by W. M. Rossetti, illus. by T. Seccombe. s8°. [1872]

Poet. works, & o. writings, incl. poems & letters not before publ. Ed., w. notes etc. H. B. Forman. 4v. 8°. 1883

Poet. works. Ed. H. B. Forman. 3rd ed. s8°. 1889

Poetry & prose of K.: Fresh verses & new readings—Essays & letters lately found—& passages formerly suppressed. Ed. H. B. Forman, forming suppl. to Lib. ed. of K. 8°. 1890

see Bridges (R.) K.: a crit. essay, 1895.

" Colerige (S. T.) Poet. works of C., Shelley, K., 1829.

" Colvin (S.) K., 1887.

" Masson (D.) Wordsworth, Shelley, K., etc., 1874.

" Owen (F. M.) K.: a study, 1880.

" Rossetti (W. M.) Life of K., 1887.

Keay (J. S.) Spoiling the Egyptians: tale of shame. 8°. 1882

Kebbel (Thomas Edward).

The agricultural labourer. s8°. 1870

Essays upon hist. & politics. s8°. 1864

Hist. of Toryism, 1783–1881. 8°. 1886

Life of Crabbe. s8°. 1888

Life of [14th] Earl of Derby. s8°. 1890

Life of Lord Beaconsfield. s8°. 1888

The old & new Eng. country life. s8°. E. 1891

Keble (John).

*The Christian Year. 98th ed. s8°. O. 1866

De poeticæ vi medica. Prælect. acad. Oxonii hab., 1832–41. 2t. 8°. O. 1844

Letters of spiritual counsel etc. Ed. R. F. Wilson. 3rd ed. s8°. O. 1875

Life of T. Wilson, bp. of Sodor & Man. 1v in 2p. 8°. O. 1863

*Lyra innocentium. s8°. O. 1846

Misc. poems. s8°. O. 1869

Occasional papers & reviews. [*Pref. by E. B. Pusey*]. 8°. O. 1877

On Eucharistical adoration. 3rd ed., w. consid^s. suggested by a late pastoral letter (1858). 8°. O. 1867

Selections from K. s8°. 1883

Sermons, academical & occasional. 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1848

Sermons on var. occasions. 8°. O. 1880

Studia sacra: comms. on the intr^y. verses of John's Gospel, on a portion of Romans, w. o. theolog. papers. 8°. O. 1877

see Butt (Th.) Primitive tradition, with ref. to K.'s sermon, Winchester, 1836.

" Coleridge (*Sir* J. T.) Mem. of K., 1869; 2nd ed., 1869.

" Lock (Walter). K., a biog^y., 1893; 2nd ed., 1893.

" Shairp (J. C.) K.: an essay, 1866.

" *Tracts for the times: [no^s. 4, 13, 40, 52, 89 *by K.*], 1837–41.

" Yonge (C. M.) Musings over the "Xtn. Year" & "Lyra Innoc."; w. recolls. of K. by sev. friends, 1871.

Keckermannus (Bartholomæus). Brevis commentatio nautica. [*b. w.* Baïf (L. de). De re navali, 1537]. s8°. Hanoviæ. 1612

Præcognitorum philosophicorum libri duo. s8°. Hanoviæ. 1608

Systema logicæ, etc. ed. postrema. s8°. Coloniæ Allobrogum. 1611

Keddie (*Miss* Henrietta) [*ps.* Sarah Tytler], *see* Tytler (S.) *ps.*

Keddie (William). Highland tour: Glasgow to Oban. [P794]. 8°. Glasgow. *n.d.*, [*c.* 1859 ?]

*Staffa & Iona described. s8°. Glasgow. [1850]

Keder (Nils), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 10, K., 1871.

Kedney (John Steinfort). Hegel's æsthetics; a crit. exposition. s8°. Chicago. 1885

Problems in ethics. 8°. N.Y. 1900

Keeley, *The family of, see* Goodman (W.) The K^s., 1895.

Keeling (Elsa), *see* D'Esterre Keeling (E.)

Keeling (James H.) [*ps.* Bacillus]. Quæro (questions in matter, energy etc.). 8°. *f.p.e.* 1898

Keeling (William), *B.D., fellow of St. John's Coll., Cambridge, see* Prayer-Book. *Liturgiæ Britannicæ, the sev. ed^s., w. the Liturgy for Church of Scotland, arranged to show variations, by K., 1842.

*Keen (The) of the South of Ireland, 1844, *see* Croker (T. C.) *ed.*

Keenan (Henry F.) Trajan: a sentimental young man. [*Novel*]. s8°. 1885

Keene, *see also* Kean, Keane.

Keene (Charles S.), *1823–91, see* Layard (G. S.) Life & letters of K., 1892.

Keene (Henry George) *the younger.*

Fifty-seven: administration of Indian districts dur. the revolt of the Bengal army. 8°. 1883

Hist. of India. 2v. s8°. 1893

Mádhava Ráo Sindhia, otherwise Madhoji. [Rulers of India]. s8°. O. 1891

A servant of "John Company": recolls. 8°. 1897

Sketch of hist. of Hindustan, f. first Muslim conquest to fall of the Mughol Empire. 8°. 1885

The Turks in India. 8°. 1879

see Beale (T. W.) Oriental biograph. dict., n. ed., rev. K., 1894.

Keene (John Harrington). Fly-fishing & fly-making. 2nd ed. s8°. N.Y. 1891

The practical fisherman. s8°. 1881

Keene (Laura), *actress, see* Creahan (J.) Life of K., 1897.

*Keepsake pour 1840: illusts. de l'Ecosse. 8°. 1840

Keer (Peter). [Pieter van den Keere; P. Kerius; P. Koerius]. *see* Norden (J.) N.'s maps of London & Westminster, engraved by P. van den Keere (1593), 1900.

Keese (Oliné) *ps.* The broad arrow; hist. of Maida Gwynnham, a lifer. 2v. s8°. 1859

Keese (William L.) W. E. Burton. s8°. N.Y. 1885

Keferstein (Christian). Ansichten ü. d. kelt. Alterthümer. B1–3, i, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. Halle. 1846–51

Gesch. u. Litt. d. Geognosie. 8°. Halle. 1840

Kehelpannala (T. B. Pohath-), *see* Pohath-Kehelpannala (T. B.)

Kehrein (Joseph). Zur Gesch. d. deutschen Bibelübersetzung vor Luther. 8°. St. 1851

Keightley (Samuel Robert).

The cavaliers. 2nd ed. s8°. 1896

The crimson sign. s8°. 1894

Heronford. s8°. 1899

The last recruit of Clare's. s8°. [1897]

The Silver Cross. s8°. 1898

Keightley (Thomas).

The Crusaders. n. ed. s8°. 1847

*The fairy mythology. 2v. s8°. 1828

" " ... s8°. *Bohn. n.d.*

The hist. of England. 3v. 8°. 1839

Hist. of Greece. 4th ed. s8°. 1842

Hist. of India. 8°. [1847]

Hist. of Rome [to end of Republic]. 3rd ed. s8°. 1840

" " ... 6th ed. s8°. 1848

Hist. of the Roman Empire. s8°. 1840

" " ... 6th ed. s8°. 1849

Hist. of the War of Independence in Greece. 2v. s8°. E. 1830

Life, opinions, & writings of Milton, w. intr. to Par. Lost. 8°. 1855

Mythology of Greece & Italy. 8°. 1831

" " ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1838

Notes on Bucolics & Georgics of Virgil; with excursus, Flora Virgiliana, etc. [Addit. illust^s. *publ. 1850* wanting]. s8°. 1846

*Outlines of history. [Cab. Cycl.]. s8°. 1830

*Secret societies of the Middle Ages. s8°. 1837

" " ... n. ed. s8°. 1848

Keil (Carl Friedrich), *of Dorpat.* Comm. ü. d. Bücher Mose's. B1, Genesis u. Exodus. [B2 *wanting*]. 8°. L. 1861

Comm. über Josua. 8°. Erlangen. 1847

Comm. on Chron. Tr. A. Harper. 8°. E. 1872

Comm. on Jeremiah. Tr. [v1, by D. Patrick; v2, by J. Kennedy]. 2v. 8°. E. 1873–4

Comm. on Kings. Tr. J. Martin. 8°. E. 1872

Manual of Biblical archæology. Tr., [v1, P. Christie; 2, by A. Cusin]. 2v. 8°. E. 1887–8

Keil (Carl Friedrich) & F. Delitzsch. Comm. on Samuel. Tr. J. Martin. 8°. E. 1876

Keil (Heinrich). Grammatici Latini ex rec. Keilii: suppl., 1870, *see* Hagen (H.) *ed.*, Anecdota Helvetica, 1870.

Keilhau (B. M.) Reise i Öst- og Vest-Finmarken etc., 1827/8. s8°. Christiania. 1831

***Keilinschriftliche Bibliothek:** Sammlung v. assyr. u. babylon. Texten in Umschrift u. Übers. Hrsg. v. E. Schrader. B1–5 in 7, [3 & 5 *have* 2H *each*]. 8°. 1889–96

B4, 5 *have* 2nd *tp*s.:
4, Texte jurist. u. geschäftl. Inhalts, v. F. E. Peiser.
5, Die Thontafeln v. Tell-el-Amarna, v. H. Winckler.

Keim (C. Theodor). Gesch. Jesu v. Nazara. 3e Bearbtg. 8°. Zürich. 1873

Der geschichtl. Christus. 3e A. s8°. Zürich. 1866

Hist. of Jesus of Nazara. Tr., [*v1, 3–6 by A. Ransom; 2 by E. M. Geldart*]. 6v. 8°. 1873–83

„ „ ..... vI. 2nd ed. 8°. 1876

Rom u. d. Christenthum. Hrsg. v. H. Ziegler. 8°. 1881

see Celsus. Celsus' Wahres Wort, 1873.

Keir Grant (Louisa), *see* Grant (L. K.)

Keissmann (A.) Bach, s. Leben u. s. Werke. 8°. 1881

***Keith Deramore,** 1893, *see* Butt (B. M.)

Keith (Alex.), *D.D., the elder.* Evidence of the truth of the Xtn. religion from fulfilment of prophecy. [P326]. ster. ed. 8°. E. 1838

„ „ ..... 24th ed. s8°. E. 1841

„ „ ..... 40th ed. 8°. 1873

The land of Israel, acc. to the covenant. 8°. E. 1843

see Elliott (E. B.) Vindiciæ Horariæ: letters to K. in reply to h. strictures on Horæ Apocalypticæ, 1848.

Keith (Duncan). Hist. of Scotland to 1153. 2v. (1, Civil; 2, Ecclesiastical). s8°. E. 1886

Keith (George Keith Elphinstone, *visct.*), *admiral, see* Allardyce (A.) Mem. of K., 1882.

Keith (*Sir* George Mouat), *bart.* A voyage to S. America & the Cape of Good Hope, in H.M.'s Gun Brig "The Protector," commanded by K. [*b.w.* Caroline, *H.M.S.* *Account of a voyage to India etc. in H.M.S. C., 1806]. 8°. 1810

Keith (George S.), *M.D.* Plea for a simpler life. s8°. 1900

Keith (*Field-Marshal* James). Fragment of mem. of K., written by himself, 1714–34. [Spalding C., 8]. 4°. E. 1843

see Varnhagen v. Ense (C. A.) Leben d. K., 1844.

Keith (Leslie) *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* Grace L. Keith Johnston]. An Indian uucle. s8°. 1896

A lost illusion. n. ed. s8°. 1891

Keith (Robert), *bp. of the Scottish Episc. Church in Fife.* Hist. cat. of the Scottish bps. to 1688. Also, acc. of all relig. houses in Scotland at the Reform., by J. Spottiswoode. n. ed., cont. etc., w. life of [K.] by M. Russel. 8°. E. 1824

Hist. of the affairs of church & state in Scotland f. the beginning of the Reformation to 1568. W. biog. sketch etc. [Spottiswoode Soc.]. 3v. 8°. E. 1844–50

see Gordon (Jas. F. S.) Eccles. Chron. etc.; 1, 2, K.'s cat. of Scottish bps., enlarged, 1867.

Keith (*Sir* Robert Murray). Mems. & corr. of K.; w. mem. of Queen Carolina Matilda of Denmark, & acc. of the revol. there 1772. Ed. Mrs. G. Smyth. 2v. s8°. 1849

Keith (Thomas), *teacher of mathematics.* Intr. to trigonometry etc.: incl. navigation. 6th ed. 8°. 1832

Use of the globes. n. ed. s8°. 1875

Keith-Falconer (*Hon.* Ion G. N.), *3rd son of 9th earl of Kintore. see* Bíddái. Kalilah & Dimnah, the Fables of B., their hist., etc., by K.-F., 1885.

„ Sinker (R.) Memorials of K.-F., 1888.

Keith Johnston (Alex.), *see* Johnston (A. K.)

Keith Johnston (*Miss* Grace L.) [*ps.* Leslie Keith], *see* Keith (L.) *ps.*

Kelham (Robert). Dict. of the Norman or Old French language, f. Acts of Parl., Rolls etc. Added, the Laws of Wm. the Conq. 8°. 1779

Domesday book illustd. 8°. 1788

Kel-kun *ps., see* *Portraits (Les) de Kel-kun, 1875.

Kelland, *see also* Kielland.

Kelland (Philip) & P. G. Tait. Intr. to quaternions. s8°. 1873

Kellawe (Richard de), *bp. of Durham.* Registrum Palatinum Dunelmense: the Register of R. de K., Lord Palatine & bp., 1311–16. Ed. Sir T. D. Hardy. 4v. [Rolls Ser., 62, i–iv]. la8°. 1873–8

Kelle (*Dr.* Johann Nepomuk). Die Jesuiten-Gymnasien in Österreich. s8°. München. 1876

Vergleichende Gramm. d. german. Sprachen. B1, (1, Nomen) [*no more publ.*]. la8°. Prag. 1863

Keller (Conrad). Die ostafrikan. Inseln. la8°. 1898

Keller (Ferdinand). The lake dwellings. Tr. J. E. Lee. 8°. 1866

„ „ ..... 2v. 2nd ed. la8°. 1878

Keller (Franz), *engineer.* [†Keller-Leuzinger (F.)] The Amazon & Madeira rivers. 4°. 1874

Keller (Gottfried), *novelist.*

Gesammelte Gedichte. s8°. 1883

Der grüne Heinrich. 4B in 3. [*B1, 2 have pagin. cont.* 1, 2, 18e; 3, 4, 19 A.]. s8°. 1898–9

K.: a selection of his tales; tr. with mem., by K. F. Kroeker. s8°. 1891

Die Leute v. Seldwyla. s8°. Braunschweig. 1856

Martin Salander. 16e A. s8°. 1898

Das Sinngedicht: Novellen. 4e A. s8°. 1884

Züricher Novellen. 2B. 3e A. s8°. St. 1883

Keller (H. Adelbert v.) Erzählungen aus altdeutschen Handschriften, gesammelt durch K. [Lit. V. in St., 35]. s8°. St. 1855

Karl Meinet. [*Middle German poem*]. Hrsg. v. K. [Lit. V. in St., 45]. s8°. St. 1858

Romvart: Beiträge z. Kunde mittelalterl. Dichtung aus italien. Bibliotheken. 8°. Mannheim. 1844

Keller (*Miss* Helen Adams), *see* Gilman (A.) K.'s 1st year of College preparatory work, 1897.

Keller (Jacob), *jesuit,* [*ps.* F. Hercynianus], *see* Hercynianus (Fabius) *ps.*

Keller (Wolfgang). Die litterar. Bestrebungen v. Worcester in angelsächs. Zeit. [P1005]. 8°. Strassburg. 1900

Keller-Leuzinger (Franz), *see* Keller (F.), *engineer.*

Kellermann (F. C. Edmond de), *due de Valmy, see* Valmy.

Kellett (Frederick William), *M.A.* Pope Gregory the Great & h. rels. w. Gaul. s8°. C. 1889

Kellett (*Capt.* H.), *see* Seemann (B.) Voyage of H.M.S. Herald (1845–51), under K., 1853.

Kelley, *see also* Kelly.

Kelley (James D. Jerrold), *see* Lane-Poole (S.) The Barbary corsairs, w. adds. by K., 1890.

Kelley (William D.) Dangers & duties of the hour. [P224]. 8°. Washington. 1866

The practice of justice our only security: remarks of K., House of Representatives, Jan. 16, 1865. [P359]. 8°. Wash. 1865

Remarks in support of his amendment to the bill "To guarantee to certain states a republican form of govt.," Jan. 1865. [P228]. 8°. 1865

Speeches etc. on industrial & financial questions. 8°. Philadelphia. 1872

Speeches of K.: replies of K. to G. Northrop etc. [P359]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1864

Kellgren (A. Hermann A.) Grundzüge d. finn. Sprache etc. 8°. 1847

Kellgren (Johan Henrik).

Samlade skrifter. 3b. 3e upl. 8°. 1811

„ „ ..... 3b. 8e. Örebro. 1860

Kellner, *see also* Köllner.

Kellner (Camillo). Elementar-Gramm. d. Sanskrit-Sprache. s8°. L. 1868

Kellner (Heinrich), *of Treves.* Hellenismus u. Christenthum; mit bes. Rücksicht auf d. christenfeindl. Lit. 8°. Köln. 1866

Kellner (Leon). Hist. outlines of Eng. syntax. s8°. 1892

Shakespeare. la8°. L. 1900

Kellogg (J. H.), *M.D.* Harmony of science & Bible on the soul & resurrection. s8°. Battle Creek, Mich. 1879

Kellogg (Samuel H.) The light of Asia & the light of the world. s8°. 1885

Kells, *see* Celtic. *Examples of C. ornament, f. the Book of K. etc., 1892.

Kelly Gang, *see* Kelly (Ned).

Kelly, *publishers.*

Directories.
Berkshire, Bucks, Oxon. la8°. 1887
Bristol & neighbourhood. la8°. 1885
Cambridgeshire; ed. E. R. Kelly. s8°. 1875
Devonshire. la8°. 1889
Dorsetshire; ed. E. R. Kelly. s8°. 1875
„ „ ..... la8°. 1885
Hampshire; incl. I. of Wight. Ed. E. R. Kelly. s8°. 1875
„ „ ..... la8°. 1885
Handbook to the titled, landed, & official classes. s8°. 1894–6. 1894, 1896.
Hull & neighbourhood. la8°. 1885
Lincolnshire. la8°. 1885
London Suburbs. 1884, 88, 94, 96 la8°. 1884–96

Kelly, *publishers* [*continued*].
Middlesex. la8°. 1886
Norfolk; ed. E. R. Kelly. s8°. 1875
Post Office guide to London in 1872, visitor's handbook, etc. s8°. [1872]
Somerset: ed. E. R. Kelly. s8°. 1875
Somerset: ed. E. R. Kelly. la8°. 1883
Staffordshire. la8°. 1884
Suffolk; ed. E. R. Kelly. s8°. 1875
Warwickshire. la8°. 1884
Worcestershire. la8°. 1884
see Post Office directories.

Kelly (Christopher). Full acc. of the Battle of Waterloo, the 2nd Restoration of Louis XVIII, & deportation of Napoleon. 4°. 1818

Kelly (Clara Fitzroy), *aft. Bromley, see* Bromley (*Mrs.* C. F.)

Kelly (Edmond). French law of marriage, etc. 2nd ed., rev. O. E. Bodington. la8°. 1895

Kelly (Edmond).
Government or human evolution. v[1] [*in prog.*]. s8°. 1900

Kelly (Edward Robert), *see* Kelly, *publishers.*

Kelly (Hugh), *dramatic writer.* Memoirs of a Magdalen; or, Louisa Mildmay. 2v in 1, [*pagin. cont.* P581]. 8°. 1782

Kelly (James Butler Knill), *bp. of (1) Newfoundland (2) Moray, Ross, & Caithness.* Journal of a visitation in the Church Ship "Star," 1869. [P249]. 8°. 1870

Kelly (James Fitzmaurice-), *see* Fitzmaurice-Kelly.

Kelly (James Graves), *see* Beynon (W. G. L.) With K. to Chitral, 1896.

Kelly (John), *English Presbyterian minister.* Louisa of Prussia & o. sketches. s8°. 1888

Kelly (John), *rector of Copford.* Grammar of antient Gaelic, or Manks. Intr., life of K., & notes, by W. Gill. [Manx Soc., 2]. 8°. Douglas. 1859
,, ,, [*a. e.: facs. repr. for B. Quaritch*]. 8°. Douglas. 1870
The Manx dict. 2p in 1v. [Manx Soc., 13]. 8°. Douglas. 1866
The t. above is f. the half-t.: each part has sep. tp. & pagin.
p1, Fockleyr Manninagh as Baarlagh. Currit magh fo chiarail l. Gill.
p2, Eng. & Manx dict., prepared f. K.'s triglot dict., w. adds. f. Cregeen & Mosley, by W. Gill & J. T. Clarke.

Kelly (Michael). Reminisc. of M. K., of the King's Theatre etc. [Ed. T. E. Hook]. 2v. 8°. 1826

Kelly (Ned), *see* Hare (F. A.) The last of the bushrangers; capture of the Kelly gang, 1892.

Kelly (Patrick). The universal cambist, etc. 2v. 2nd ed. 4°. 1821

Kelly (Richard J.) Some of Ireland's resources. [P557]. la8°. Tuam. *n.d.*

Kelly (Thomas W.) Menana; The death robe; & 2 o. p. of the American woods. 8°. 1861
A night among the fairies; St. Agnes' fountain; The peri's charm; & o. p. 8°. 1842
Rosemary leaves. s8°. *f.p.d.* 1865

Kelly (*Mrs.* Tom). A leddy in her ain richt. s8°. 1897

Kelly (Walter Keating). Curiosities of Indo-European tradition etc. s8°. 1863
Hist. of Russia. 2v, [v2 *wanting*]. s8°. *Bohn.* 1854
Proverbs of all nations compared etc. s8°. 1859
Syria & the Holy Land. 8°. 1844
see *Erotica: Elegies of Propertius, Satyricon of Petronius, etc., tr., 1854.

Kelly (William), *F.R.G.S.* "The Irish difficulty." [P628]. 8°. 1868

Kelly (William), *J.P.* Excursion to California. 2v. s8°. 1851
Life in Victoria, 1853, 1858. 2v. s8°. 1859

Kelly (William), *steward.* Management of villa farms. [P324]. s8°. Dublin. *n.d.*

Kelly & Co., *publishers, see* Kelly, *publishers.*

Kelly & Walsh, *publishers, Hongkong, see* Japanese. *Handy guide book to the J. Islands, 1888.

Kelsall (Charles) [*ps.* Mela Britannicus]. Remarks touching geography, esp. that of the Brit. Isles. 8°. 1825

Keltic, *see* Celtic.

Keltie (John Scott). Applied geography. s8°. 1890
The partition of Africa. 8°. 1893

Kelty (Mary Ann).
*The favourite of nature. 3v. 3rd ed. s8°. 1822
*Loneliness & leisure. s8°. 1866
*The real & the beau-ideal. s8°. 1860
*Reminiscences of thought & feeling. s8°. 1852
The solace of a solitaire. s8°. 1869
*Visiting my relations. s8°. 1851

Kelvin (William Thomson, *baron*). Lord K., 1846–99. With essay on his work by G. F. Fitzgerald & acc. of the celebrations on K.'s jubilee as professor. 4°. Glasgow. 1899

Kelvin (William Thomson, *baron*) [*continued*].
Mathematical & physical papers. v1–3. 8°. C. 1882–90
Popular lectures & addresses. 3v. s8°. 1889–94
v1, Constitution of matter. v2, Geology. v3, Navigational affairs.
Reprint of papers on electrostatics & magnetism. 8°. 1872
—— **& P. G. Tait.** Elements of natural philosophy. pt. 8°. O. 1873
,, ,, ... pt. 2nd ed. 8°. C. 1879
Treatise on natural philosophy. v1. 8°. O. 1867
,, ,, ... v1 in 2p. n. ed. 8°. C. 1879–83

Kemball (George Vero), *see* Tochi. Operations of the T. Field Force; by K., 1900.

Kemble, *The family of, see* Fitzgerald (P.) The K's., 1871.

Kemble (Adelaide), *aft. Mrs. Sartoris, see* Sartoris (*Mrs.* A.)

Kemble (Charles), *rector of Bath.* **& W. B. Calvert.** The upright pastor: 2 sermons on death of W. Jowett. [P233]. 8°. 1855

Kemble (Charles), *tragedian, see* Shakespeare (W.) K.'s Shakspere readings, 1870.

Kemble (Frances Anne), *aft. Mrs. Butler.* [Fanny Kemble].
The Christmas tree & o. t., f. German. s8°. 1856
Far away & long ago. s8°. 1889
Journal, by F. A. B. 2v. s8°. 1835
Journal on a Georgian plantation, 1838–9. s8°. 1863
434 pp., of wh. pp. 384–434 contain the Appendix.
Notes upon some of Shakespeare's plays. 8°. 1882
Plays by K.: An English tragedy—Mary Stuart, tr. from Schiller—Mlle. de Belle Isle, tr. from Dumas. s8°. 1863
Poems. s8°. 1844
Poems. s8°. 1866
Poems. s8°. 1883
Record of a girlhood. 3v. s8°. 1878
Records of later life. 3v. s8°. 1882
,, ,, ... 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1882
,, Further records, 1848–83. Letters by K., forming seq. to "Rec. of a G." & "R. of later life." 2v. s8°. 1890
A year of consolation. 2v. s8°. 1847
see Craven (*Mme.* A.) La jeunesse de F. K., 1880.
,, Fitzgerald (Edw.) Letters to K., (1871–83), 1895.

Kemble (John Mitchell). Codex diplomaticus ævi Saxonici. Opera K. [Eng. Hist. Soc., 7]. 6v. 8°. Londini. 1839–48
*A few hist. remarks upon the supposed antiquity of church rates, & the three-fold division of tithes. [P105]. s8°. 1837
,, ,, ... [P105]. n. ed. s8°. 1837
Hist. of Eng. language: 1st, or Anglo-Saxon period. [*A syllabus of 20 lectures.* P104]. 8°. C. 1834
Horæ ferales; studies in the archæology of Northern nations. Ed. R. G. Latham & A. W. Franks. 4°. 1863
The Saxons in England. 2v. 8°. 1849
State Papers & corr. illus. of the state of Europe f. the Revol. to accession of the House of Hanover: w. notes etc. 8°. 1857
Utility of antiquarian coll^s.: Address, R. Irish Acad. [P633]. 8°. D. 1857
see Hale (W. H.) Antiq^y. of Church rates considered: reply to [*K.*], 1837.
,, Michel (F.) Bibl. anglo-saxonne [*w. intr. by K., entit.* "*Letter to M. F. Michel*"], 1837.
,, Vercelli Codex, 2 pts., 1843–56.

Kemble (John Philip). Macbeth, & Richard III; essay in answer to Remarks etc. [*by T. Whately*]. s8°. 1817
see Boaden (J.) Life of K., etc., 1825.
,, Fitzgerald (P.) The Kembles, incl. [*life*] of J. P. K., 1871.

Kemény (*Bárό* Zsigmond).
K. beszélyei. k1–3, in 1. uj kiadás. s8°. 1863
1, Ködképek a kedély láthatáran.
2, Szerelem és hiuság.
3, Sziv örvényei—Erény és illem.
Ozvegy és leánya. 3k in 1. s8°. 1855–7
A rajongók. 4k in 2. s8°. 1858–9
Zord idö. 3k in 2. s8°. 1862

Kemeys, *Lordship Marcher of.* [Kemmis]. Baronia de Kemeys; f. orig. docs. at Bronwydd. [Cambrian Archæolog. Assoc.]. 8°. *n.d.*

Kemner (Fanny Schmitz-), *see* Schmitz-Kemner.

Kemp (Dennis). Nine years at the Gold Coast. 8°. 1898

Kemp (Dixon).
Manual of yacht & boat sailing. 3rd ed. la8°. 1882
,, ,, ... 5th ed. la8°. 1886
Yacht architecture. 3rd ed. la8°. 1897

Kemp (Edward), *landscape gardener.* How to lay out a garden. 3rd ed. 8°. [1864]

Kemp (T. Lindley). Indications of instinct: seq. to "Nat. hist. of creation." s8°. 1854

Kemp (T. Lindley) [*continued*].
The nat. hist. of creation. s8°. 1852
The phasis of matter: outline of the discoveries etc. of modern chemistry. 2v. s8°. 1855

Kemp (William), *actor*. Kemps nine daies wonder: in a daunce f. London to Norwich. Intr. & notes by A. Dyce. [Camden Soc., 11]. s4°. 1840

Kempe (Alfred John). Hist. notices of the Collegiate Church of St. Martin-le-Grand. Also obs. on the kinds of sanctuary form. recognized by the Common Law. 8°. 1825
see *Loseley MSS., 1835.
,, Stothard (C. A.) Monumental effigies etc. [*the "intr". & descriptions" by K.*], 1817–32.

Kempe (John Edward), *see* *Classic preachers of the Eng. Church: Lectures at St. James's Church, w. intr. by K., 1877–8.

Kempis (Thomas, a). [T. a Campis; T. de Kempis; T. Kempensis; T. Malleolus a Kempis; T. von Kempen; †Hæmmerlein (T.) *a Kempis*].
Opera omnia. Emend. etc. op. H. Sommalii. ed. 3ª. s8°. Antverpiæ. 1615
De imitatione Christi. Rec. J. Valart. nova ed. s8°. Parisiis. 1764
The Imitatio Christi has also been attrib. to J. Gersen, abbot of Vercelli, & to J. Charlier de Gerson.
De imitatione Christi. s8°. Londini. 1867
De imitatione Christi. Textum ex autographo Thomæ redd. etc. C. Hirsche. s8°. Berolini. 1874
Translations.
Of the Imitation. Tr., w. notes etc. by T. F. Dibdin. 8°. 1828
The Imitation of Christ: autograph MS. of T. à K., reprod. in facs. Intr. by C. Ruelens. s8°. 1879
Of the Imitation. Metr. vers. by H. Carrington. s8°. 1889
Musica ecclesiastica: the Imitation of Xt., in rhythmic sentences. Pref. by H. P. Liddon. s8°. 1889
Earliest Eng. tr. of first 3 books of *De i. C.*, f. MS. in Trin. Coll. Dubl., w. var. readings f. MS. in Univ. Lib., Cam.; also earliest printed tr. (bks. 1–3 by W. Atkynson, D.D., bk. 4 by the Lady Margaret). Pref., notes, gloss., by J. K. Ingram. [E.E.T.S., ES63]. 8°. 1893
see Bähring (B.) T. von Kempen, 1849.
,, Bohringer (F.) Die Kirche Christi: B19, T. v. K., 2ᵉ A., 1864.
,, Constant de Rebecque (W. de). Appréciation de l'Imit., 1860.
,, Corneille (P.) Œuvres: t8, L'imitation, tr. etc. par C., n. éd., 1862–8.
,, Cruise (*Sir* F. R.) T. à K.; visit to scenes in wh. h. life was spent, w. acc. of the exam. of h. relics, 1887.
,, Hirsche (C.) Proleg. zu e. neuen Ausg. d. Imitatio nach d. Autograph d. K., 1873–94.
,, Kettlewell (S.) Authorship of the *De imit.*, 1877.
,, —— T. à K. & the Brothers of Common Life, 1882.
,, Launoy (J. de). De auctore lib. *De imit. Xti.*, ed. 4ª, 1663.
,, Wheatley (L. A.) The story of the Imitatio, 1891.
,, Wolfsgruber (C.) G. Gerson, s. Leben u. s. Werk "De Imitatione Christi," 1880.

Kemplay (Christopher). Comets. 8°. 1859

Kempner (N.) Commonsense socialism. 8°. 1887

Kempt (Robert). Pencil & palette: biograph. anecdotes chiefly of contemp. painters etc. s8°. 1881

Ken (Thomas), *bp. of Bath & Wells*. The practice of divine love; added, directions for prayer. n. ed., w. acc. of [K.]. s8°. 1840
Prose works; added, some letters, & life by W. Hawkins. The whole coll. by J. T. Round. 8°. 1838
see Anderdon (J. L.) *Life (The) of T. K., etc., 1851; 2nd ed., 1854.
,, Bowles (W. L.) Life of K., etc., 1830.
,, Clarke (F. A.) K., 1896.
,, Marshall (Emma). Winchester Meads in time of K. [*tale*]. 1892.
,, Plumptre (E. H.) Life of T. K., 1888.

Kenchio (Suyematz), *see* *Genji Monogatari; tr. S. K., 1882.

Kendal, *The family of, see* Pemberton (T. E.) The K's, 1900.

Kendal (Mrs. Madge) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs. W. H. Grimston: wife of W. H. Grimston, whose ps. is W. H. Kendal*]. The drama: a paper. s8°. 1844

Kendall (Abraham), *Master, see* Dudley (Robert). Voyage to the W. Indies (1594–5), by himself, K. etc., 1900.

Kendall (George Wilkins). The Texan Santa Fé expedition. 2v. 8°. 1844

Kendall (Henry), *of Darlington*. The kinship of man: genealogy as a science. s8°. 1888

Kendall (May) [*i.e. Miss* Emma Goldworth Kendall]. From a garret. s8°. 1887

Kendall (May) [*continued*].
"Such is life." s8°. 1889
—— & A. Lang. *That very Mab. s8°. 1885

Kendschewi (Nisami), *see* Nizāmi, *Ganjavi*.

Kenealy (*Miss* Arabella).
Charming Renée. s8°. 1900
Dr. Janet of Harley Street. n. ed. s8°. [1894?]
The Honourable Mrs. Spoor. 3rd ed. s8°. [1895]
Molly & her Man-of-War. s8°. 1893
A semi-detached marriage. s8°. 1899
Some men are such gentlemen. 2nd ed. s8°. [1896?]
Woman & the shadow. s8°. 1898

Kenealy (Edward Vaughan Hyde). *Edward Wortley Montagu, an autobʸ. [*a fictitious autobʸ.*]. 3v. s8°. 1869
A new pantomime. s8°. 1863
see *True Briton (The); the avowed enemy to K.'s "Englishman," nos. 1–7, 1874.

***Kenelm Chillingly**, 1873, *see* Lytton (E., *baron*).

***Kenilworth**, 1821, *see* Scott (*Sir* W.)

***Kenilworth Festivities**; Laneham's descr. of the pageantry, & Gascoigne's masques, before Q. Eliz., 1575. s8°. Warwick. 1825

Kenmare, *The Nun of, see* Cusack (Mary F.)

Kenn, *see also* Ken.

Kenn (Cleveden). Down in the flats. s8°. 1892

Kennan (George). Siberia & the exile system. 2v. la8°. 1891
Tent life in Siberia. s8°. 1870
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1871
Zeltleben in Sibirien. Deutsch v. E. Kirchner. 3ᵉ A. s8°. 1890

***Kennaquhair**, 1872, *see* Lee (H. B.) [*ps.* Theophilus MacCrib].

Kennard (*Mrs.* Arthur). [†Kennard (*Mrs.* Nina H.)]
Hélène. 2v. s8°. 1883
Mrs. Siddons. s8°. 1887
Rachel. s8°. 1885
The second Lady Delcombe. 2nd ed. s8°. 1900
There's rue for you. 2v. s8°. 1880

Kennard (*Mrs.* Edward). [†Kennard (*Mrs.* Mary E.)]
The girl in the brown habit. 3v. s8°. 1886
A real good thing. 3v. s8°. 1887
The right sort. s8°. 1884
Straight as a die. s8°. 1887
Twilight tales. s8°. 1886

Kennard (*Mrs.* Mary E.), *see* Kennard (*Mrs.* Edward).

Kennard (*Mrs.* Nina H.), *see* Kennard (*Mrs.* Arthur).

Kennard (Robert Bruce). Essays & Reviews: protest to bp. of Salisbury on the "Episcopal manifesto," etc. [P165, 497]. 8°. 1861

Kennaway (Charles Edward). Sermons at Brighton. 2s, [s1 *wanting*]. s8°. 1845–7

Kennaway (*Rt. Hon. Sir* John Henry), *3rd bart.* On Sherman's track: the South after the War. s8°. 1867

Kennaway (Laurence J.) Crusts: a settler's fare due South. s8°. 1874

Kennedy, *The family of.*
see Pitcairn (R.) Acc. of the principal families of the name of K., 1830.
,, Robertson (W.) The Kings of Carrick: a hist. romance of the K's. of Ayrshire, 2nd ed., 1890.

Kennedy (A. J.) La Plata, Brazil, Paraguay, during the present war. s8°. 1869

Kennedy (Alex. W. M. Clark). The birds of Berkshire & Buckinghamshire. s8°. Eton. 1868
Robert the Bruce; poem. s8°. 1884
To the Arctic regions & back; tour to Lapland & Norway, with notes on sport etc. 8°. 1878

Kennedy (Benjamin E.) My old playground revisited: Italy, 1881. s8°. 1882

Kennedy (Benjamin Hall). Ely lectures on the revised version of the N. Test. s8°. 1882
see Donaldson (J. W.) On K.'s exam. of the Complete Latin Grammar, 1852.

Kennedy (*Sir* Charles Malcolm), *K.C.M.G.* Influence of Christianity upon International Law. s8°. C. 1856

Kennedy (E. B.) Four years in Queensland. s8°. 1870
Out of the groove. s8°. 1892

Kennedy (Edmund B.), *d. 1848*, *see* Macgillivray (J.) Voyage of the Rattlesnake; acc. of K.'s exped. for exploration of Cape York Peninsula etc., 1852.

Kennedy (Edward Shirley). Thoughts on being. 8°. 1850
see Hudson (C.) & E. S. K., Ascent of M. Blanc, 1856.
,, Peaks, passes, & glaciers, 2nd ser., ed. K., 1862.

Kennedy (Hugh A.) Waifs & strays, chiefly f. the chessboard. s8°. 1862

Kennedy (James), *Her Britannic Majesty's Judge in the Mixed Court of Havana.* Essays ethnolog. & linguistic. Ed. C. M. Kennedy. 8°. 1861
Modern poets & poetry of Spain. 8°. 1852
Probable origin of the Amer. Indians, w. partic. ref. to Caribs. [P148]. 8°. 1854
The supposed lost tribes, etc. [P899]. 8°. 1855

Kennedy (James), *M.A.* Life & work in Benares & Kumaon, 1839–77. s8°. 1884

Kennedy (James), *M.D., of H.M. Medical Staff.* Conversations on religion w. Byron & others, in Cephalonia. 8°. 1830

Kennedy (James), *of Salisbury.* *Descr. of the antiqs. etc. in Wilton-House; [w.] the anecdotes etc. of Th., Earl of Pembroke, who collected these antiques. n. ed. 4°. 1786

Kennedy (*Sir* James Shaw). Notes on Waterloo. 8°. 1865

Kennedy (John Clark). Algeria & Tunis in 1845. 2v. s8°. 1846

Kennedy (John Pendleton) [*pseud.*, *Mr.* Ambrose: Paul Ambrose]. *Horse-shoe Robinson. 3v. s8°. 1835
Mr. Ambrose's letters on the Rebellion. By K. s8°. N.Y. 1865
Swallow Barn. rev. ed. s8°. N.Y. 1851

Kennedy (Patrick). Legendary fictions of the Irish Celts. s8°. 1866

Kennedy (Quintin), *abbot of Crossraguell.* Heir followeth the coppie of the ressoning betuix the A. of C. & John Knox, 1562. [*Repr., ed. Sir A. Boswell; b. w. h.* Ane oratioun, 1812]. 4°. E. [1812]
Ane oratioun in favouris of all thais of the Congregatione etc., 1561. [*Repr., ed. Sir A. Boswell*]. 4°. E. 1812

Kennedy (Richard Hartley). Campaign of army of the Indus, in Sind & Kaubool, 1838–9. 2v. s8°. 1840

Kennedy (Thomas), *barrister.* History of the Irish protest agst. over-taxation, 1853–97. 8°. D. 1897

Kennedy (*Rt. Hon.* Thomas Francis). Letter to Ld. J. Russell from K., rel. to h. removal f. office of Commissioner of Woods, etc.; w. R.'s reply, & remarks & corr. [P146]. 8°. 1854

Kennedy (Vans). Origin & affinity of the princ. languages of Asia & Europe. 4°. 1828

Kennedy (Walter). Poems, ed. Schipper, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. W., Denkschr. 48.

Kennedy (William), *advocate, Aberdeen.* Annals of Aberdeen. 2v. 4°. 1818

Kennedy (William), *commander of the "Prince Albert."* Sec. voyage of the Prince Albert in search of Franklin. s8°. 1853

Kennedy (William), *misc. writer.* Texas: rise, progress etc. 2v. 8°. 1841

Kennedy (*Sir* William Robert). Hurrah for the life of a sailor! fifty years in the Royal Navy. 2nd imp. 8°. E. 1900
Sport, travel, adventure in Newfoundland & the West Indies. s8°. E. 1885
Sporting adventures in the Pacific, whilst in command of the "Reindeer." 8°. 1876
Sporting sketches in S. America. s8°. 1892

Kennel review (The). v1–5. 4°. 1882/3–86

***Kennet (The)** Ciborium; description repr. with additions from Scottish National Memorials. fol. E., *pr. by T. & A. Constable.* 1890

Kennet (Basil) [Kennett]. Romæ antiquæ notitia; or, the antiq. of Rome. 8°. E. 1812

Kennet (White), *bp. of Peterborough.* [Kennett]. *The case of Impropriations, and of augmentation of Vicarages etc. stated; w. app. of records. 8°. 1704
*A compleat hist. of Convocations, 1356–1689, etc. App., 3 registers of the Upper House, 2 journals of the Lower House. 2nd ed. 8°. 1730
Eccles. synods & parliamentary Convocations in the Church of Eng. stated & vindicated f. misrepresentations of Atterbury. pl. [*no more appd.*]. 8°. 1701
Letter to the bp. of Carlisle conc. bp. Merks, etc. 2nd ed. 8°. 1713
,, ... 2nd letter etc. [*b. w. h.* Letter to bp. of C., 2nd ed. 1713]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1716
,, ... 3rd letter etc. [*b. w. h.* Letter to bp. of C., 2nd ed., 1713]. 8°. 1717
The office of a bishop: sermon at consec. of Wm. [Wake], bp. of Lincoln, 1705. [P255]. s4°. 1706
Parochial antiqs. attempted in the hist. of Ambrosden, Burcester, & o. adjacent parts [*w. glossary of obsolete terms etc. The Appr. contr.*: Hist. of Chilton, by T. Delafield]. 2v. n. ed. 4°. O. 1818

Kennet (White), *bp. of Peterborough* [*continued*].
For anoth. ed. of the Glossary see Dunkin (J.) Hist. of Bicester; w. K.'s glossary, 1816.
A register & chron. eccles. & civil, contg. matters of fact, w. notes etc. towards the true hist. of Eng. from the Restauration. v1, [*no more publ.*], from the MS. coll[n]. of [W. K.]. fol. 1728
A seasonable disc. of Gunpowder Treason: sermon before the Ld. Mayor etc. [P255]. s4°. 1715
Sermon at funeral of the Duke of Devonshire, w. some mems. of the family of Cavendish. 8°. 1708
see England. *Complete hist. of E., [v3, Ch. I–Wm. III, by K.], 1706; 1719.
,, North (*Hon.* R.) Examen: enquiry into the credit etc. of a pretended complete history [*i.e. K.'s*], 1740.
,, Skeat (W. W.) Repr[d]. glossaries: 18, Dialectal words f. K.'s "Parochial antiq[s]. (1695)," 1873–9.
,, Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

***Kenneth,** 8th ed., 1887, *see* Yonge (*Miss* C. M.)

Kennett (Basil), *see* Kennet (B.)

Kennett (White), *see* Kennet (W.)

Kenney, *see also* Kenny.

Kenney (Charles Lamb). The gates of the East: 10 chapters on the Suez Canal. [P168]. 8°. 1857
Mem. of M. W. Balfe. 8°. 1875

Kennicott (Benjamin), *D.D.* State of the printed Hebrew text of O.T. [*2 diss[s]. in*] 2v. 8°. O. 1853–9

Kenny (Alex. S.)
see Hunt (S. L.) & A. S. K., On duty under a tropical sun, 1882.
,, —— & —— Tropical trials, 1883.

Kenny (Courtney Stanhope). Hist. of the law as to effects of marriage on property. 8°. 1879
Law of primogeniture in Eng. & its effect upon landed property. 8°. C. 1878
Principles of legislation with reg. to property given for charitable etc. uses. 8°. 1880

Kenny (Thomas). Life & genius of Shakespeare. 8°. 1864

Kenrick (John), *M.A.*
Egypt under the Pharaohs. 2v. 8°. 1850
Essay on primæval hist. s8°. 1846
Papers on archæology & hist., communicated to the Yorkshire Philosoph. Soc. 8°. 1864
Phœnicia. 8°. 1855
Roman sepulchral inscriptions. 8°. 1858

Kenrick (William), *LL.D.* On the marriage contract. 8°. 1775

Kensington, *Middlesex.* Parish Register, 1539–1675. Ed. F. N. Macnamara & A. Story-Maskelyne. [Harleian Soc., Reg. 16]. 4°. 1890

Kensington Palace: an hist. guide. By E. Law. s8°. 1899

Kent.
*Most true (A) & exact relation of that as honourable as unfortunate exped. of Kent, Essex, & Colchester, 1650; [*anoth. ed.*, 1750?], *see* Carter (M.)
*Passages f. the autob[y]. of a "Man of Kent," 1866, *see* Cowtan (R.)
*Proceedings, princ. in K., in conn. w. Parliaments in 1640, etc., *see* Larking (L. B.) *ed.*
Visitation of K., 1619–21, by John Philipot, deputy to W. Camden. Ed. R. Hovenden. [Harleian Soc., 42]. 4°. 1898

Kent Archæological Society. Archæologia Cantiana: Trans. of the K.A.S. v1–23. 8°. 1858–98
see Robertson (W. A. Scott). The crypt of Canterbury Cathedral, 1880.

Kent (C. B. Roylance). The English Radicals: an hist. sketch. s8°. 1899

Kent (Charles), *see* Kent (W. C. M.)

Kent (Charles Foster). Hist. of the Hebrew people f. settlement in Canaan to division of the Kingdom. 2nd ed. s8°. 1898
Hist. of the Hebrew people f. division of the kingdom to fall of Jerusalem, 586 B.C. 2nd ed. s8°. 1898
Hist. of the Jewish people dur. Babylonian, Persian, & Greek periods. s8°. 1899

Kent (Edward, *duke of*), *1767–1820.* [† Edward, *d. of K.*] *see* Neale (E.) Life of E., w. extr[s]. f. h. corr., & letters never publ., 1850.

Kent (Henry Brainard). Graphic sketches of the West. s8°. Chicago. 1890

Kent (James). Commentaries on American Law. 4v, [v3 *wanting*]. 4th ed. 8°. N.Y. 1840
Commentary on Internat. Law. Ed. by J. T. Abdy. 8°. C. 1866
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. C. 1878

Kent (John), *trainer.* Racing life of Lord G. Bentinck, & o. reminisc. Ed. Hon. F. Lawley. 8°. E. 1892

Kent (Nathaniel). Gen. view of agric. of Norfolk. [Board of Agric.]. 8°. 1796

Kent (W. Charles M.) [*ps.* Mark Rochester]. Corona Catholica: de Leonis XIII assumptione epigramma, in 50 linguis. s4°. 1880

The Derby ministry: Cabinet pictures. s8°. 1858

Dreamland, w. o. poems. s8°. 1862

*The Gladstone Govt.: Cabinet pictures. By a Templar. 8°. 1869

Kent (W. Saville), *see* Saville-Kent (W.)

Kentigern, *Saint.*

see Jocelin [*a monk*] *of Furness.* Life of K.

„ Fuller (A.) Socinianism indefensible: reply to K., 1797.

Kentish (Thomas), *pyrotechnist.* Pyrotechnist's treasury. 2nd ed. s8°. 1887

Kentucky, *see* *Beauchampe: the Kentucky tragedy, 1843.

Kenworthy (John Coleman). The anatomy of misery. 2nd ed. s8°. 1900

Kenyon (*Gen.*) *ps.* *Shadows of the past: autob. of K. [*novel*], 1882, *see* Lloyd (J. S.)

Kenyon (Edith C.), *see* Soans (R. G.) & E. C. K., Unele Jack, 1898.

Kenyon (Frederic George). Facsimiles of Biblical MSS. in Brit. Museum; ed. K. fol. 1900

Handbook to the textual criticism of the New Testament. 8°. 1901

Our Bible & the MSS.: hist. of text & trs. 8°. 1895

„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1896

Palæography of Greek papyri. 8°. O. 1899

see Classical texts f. papyri in B. M., 1891.

Kenyon (*Hon.* Geo. Thomas), *2nd son of 3rd baron Kenyon.* Life of Lloyd, 1st Lord Kenyon. 8°. 1873

Kenyon (John). A day at Tivoli, w. o. verses. s8°. 1849

Poems for the most part occasional. s8°. 1838

Rhymed plea for tolerance, etc. 2nd ed. 8°. 1839

Kenyon (Lloyd Kenyon, *1st baron*).

see Erskine (*baron*) & S. Kyd. Speeches, 1797, at trial of Williams for publ. Paine's Age of Reason; with K.'s Charge, 2nd ed., 1797.

„ Kenyon (*Hon.* G. T.) Life of Ll., 1st Ld. K., 1873.

Kenyon (Robert Lloyd). The gold coins of England. 8°. 1884

Kenyon-Parker (*Hon. Mrs.* H. C. Adamson), *see* Bethell (*Hon.* Augusta), *aft. Hon. Mrs. Adamson Kenyon-Parker.*

Kepler (Johann). [Keplerus; †Keppler (J.)] Opera omnia. Ed. C. Frisch.

8v. (*v8 has 2p in 1v*). la8°. Francofurti a.M. 1858–70

Traum vom Mond; v. L. Günther. la8°. L. 1898

see Reuschle (C. G.) K. u. d. Astronomie, 1871.

„ Schuster (L.) K. u. d. grössen kirchl. Streitfragen s. Zeit, 1888.

Keppel (Augustus Keppel, *viscount*), *admiral.* *Letter from an officer of France to K.: engagement off Ushant. Tr. [*Fr. & Eng.* P13]. 8°. Brest & Lond. 1778

see Keppel (*Hon.* T.) Life of K., 1842.

Keppel (*Major the Hon.* George), *aft. 6th e. of Albemarle, see* Albemarle.

Keppel (George Thomas), *6th earl of Albemarle, see* Albemarle.

Keppel (*Hon. Sir* Henry), *4th son of 4th earl of Albemarle.* The expedition to Borneo of H.M.S. Dido for suppression of piracy; with extracts from journals of James Brooke. 2v. 8°. 1846

A sailor's life under four sovereigns. 3v. s8°. 1899

Visit to the Indian Archipelago, in H.M.S. Mæander, w. portions of the journal of Sir J. Brooke. 2v in 1. la8°. 1853

„ „ ..... n. ed. la8°. 1853

Keppel (*Hon.* Thomas), *5th son of 4th earl of Albemarle.* Life of A., Visct. Keppel, Admiral. 2v. 8°. 1842

Keppel (William Coutts), *visct. Bury, afl. 7th earl of Albemarle, see* Albemarle (*7th e. of*).

Keppler (Johann), *see* Kepler (J.)

Ker, *see also* Keir, Kerb.

Ker (David). On the road to Khiva. s8°. 1874

Ker (John), *D.D., minister of Sidney Place Church, Glasgow.* Sermons. 12th ed. s8°. E. 1879

Ker (John), *of Kersland.* Mems. of K.; w. acc. of the Ostend Company. 3p in 2v. 8°. 1726–7

p3 *includes also* "Remarks on the govt. of parts of Germany, Denmark, etc., by W. Ker"; *& to it* "is added, Copy of the Information agst. the first part." *These adds. are sometimes descr^d. as p4.*

„ „ ..... pl. 3rd ed. 8°. 1727

Ker (John), *3rd duke of Roxburghe, see* Roxburghe.

Ker (John Bellenden). [†Gawler (J. B.), *aft. Ker*]. Archæology of pop. phrases & nursery rhymes. 2v. n. ed. s8°. 1837

Ker (William), *English consul at Amsterdam, see* Ker (J.) Mems.: p3, Remarks on the govt. of parts of Germany etc., by W. K., 1727.

Ker (William Paton). Epic & romance: essays on medieval lit. 8°. 1897

Kéralio (Louise F. Guinement de), *aft. Robert, see* Robert (*Mme.* L. F.)

Kératry (*le ete.* Emile de). La contre-guérilla franç. au Mexique: souv^s. s8°. 1868

*Le dernier des Napoléon. 8°. 1872

L'emp. Maximilien. 8°. Leipzig. 1867

„ „ [*anoth. ed. w. t.-p.*] L'élévation etc. de M.: intervention fr. au Mexique. 8°. 1867

Rise & fall of Maximilian, 1861–7. Tr. G. H. Venables. s8°. 1868

Kerbela (*Haji* Ibrahim, *sheikh of*), *see* Haji Ibrahim.

Kerckhoffs, *see also* Kirchhoff.

Kerckhoffs (Aug.), *see* Harrison (J. H.) Volapük, adapted f. K., 1888.

Kereszten (A. F. Kollarius de), *see* Kollarius (A. F.)

Kerguelen Trémarec (Y. J. de). Voyage dans la mer du nord, 1767–8. 4°. 1771

Voyage in the N. Seas, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v1.

Kerinou (F. Fleuriot-), *see* Fleuriot-Kerinou.

Kerius (P.), *see* Keer (Peter).

Kerjean (Adelaïde de), *marquise de Falaiseau, see* Falaiseau.

Kerkadec (*la vtsse.* Solange de), *see* Solange de Kerkadec.

Kermaingant (P. P. Laffleur de), *see* Laffleur de Kermaingant.

Kermode (M. E.) As silver is tried. 3v. s8°. 1878

Kermode (William). Natal; hist., prospects, etc. s8°. 1882

Kern (Hermann). Grundriss d. Pädagogik. 8°. 1873

Kern (J. Hendrik C.), *see* Salic Law. Lex Salica, the ten texts etc.; w. notes on the Frankish words, by K., 1880.

Kernahan (Coulson). Captain Shannon. s8°. 1897

Scoundrels & Co. s8°. *n.d.*

Kernahan (*Mrs.* Coulson) [*form. Mrs.* G. T. Bettany]. The avenging of Ruthanna. s8°. 1900

Frank Redland, recruit. s8°. 1899

The house of Rimmon. s8°. [1899]

Trewinnot of Guy's. s8°. 1898

*Kernel (The) & the husk, 1886, *see* Abbott (E. A.)

Kerner, *see also* Korner.

Kerner (A. Justinus C.) Briefw. mit s. Freunden. Hrsg. v. Th. Kerner, erl. v. E. Müller. 2B. 8°. St. 1897

Kerner (Anton), *Ritter von Marilaun.* Flowers & their unbidden guests. The tr. rev. by W. Ogle. s8°. 1878

Nat. hist. of plants. Tr. F. W. Oliver. 2v. la8°. 1894–5

Pflanzenleben. 2B. la8°. L. 1887–91

Kérouallé (Louise Renée Penancoët de), *duchess of Portsmouth, see* Portsmouth.

Kerr (*Lady* Amabel), *d. of 6th earl Cowper; & wife of Lord Talbot Kerr.* A son of St. Francis: St. Felix of Cantalice. s8°. 1900

Kerr (*Mother* Henrietta Mary Emma). Life of K., religious of the Sacred Heart. Ed. J. Morris, S.J. 2nd ed. s8°. Roehampton. 1887

Kerr (James), *M.A.* Carlyle in h. works, etc. s8°. 1887

Domestic life etc. of the natives of India. s8°. 1865

Essays on some aspects of human nature. 2nd ed. s8°. 1882

The land of Ind; glimpses of India. s8°. 1873

Kerr (John), *M.A., F.S.A.Scot.* Hist. of curling, & 50 years of the Royal Caledonian Curling Club. 8°. E. 1890

Kerr (Norman S.) Inebriety. s8°. 1888

Wines, scriptural & ecclesiastical. s8°. [1882]

Kerr (Orpheus C.) *ps.*, *see* Newell (R. H.)

Kerr (Richard), *F.G.S.* Hidden beauties of nature. s8°. 1895

Wireless telegraphy. s8°. 1898

„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1899

Kerr (Richard Hall). The missionary Swartz: sermon on the opening of a monument to S. [P170]. 8°. Madras. 1813

State of the Christians inhabiting Cochin & Travancore. [P170]. 8°. 1813

Kerr (Robert), *architect.* The consulting architect. s8°. 1886

The gentleman's house: how to plan Eng. residences. 8°. 1864

A small country house: a pract. discourse. s8°. 1873

Kerr (Robert), *F.R.S.E.* Life, writings, & corr. of W. Smellie. 2v. 8°. E. 1811

Kerr (Robert), *F.R.S.E.* [*continued*].
Gen. hist. & coll. of voyages & travels in systematic order, etc. 18v, [v18 *wanting*]. 8°. E. 1811–24
Conquest of, Discovery of, Voyage to, Hist. of, etc. to be understood in the entries below.
Adams (W.) Japan, 1598. 8.
Alfred, *k. of England*, in 9th cent. (Voyages in time of). 1.
Amboina, Massacre of. 9.
Anson (G.) Round the world, 1740–44. 11.
Baker (R.) Guinea, 1563. 7.
Barbaro (J.) to Tanna in 1436. 1.
Barret (W.) Monsoons in India. 8.
Benjamin (Rabbi) f. Spain to China, in 12th c. 1.
Best (T.) Tenth v. of the E.I.C., 1612. 9.
Betagh (*Capt.*) Observations on Peru. 10.
Bougainville (L. de). Abstract of v. round the world, 1766–69. 13.
Bulkeley (J.) & J. Cummins. South Seas, 1740–41. 17.
Burrough (*Sir* J.) Azores, 1592. 7.
Butrigarius (G.) Disc. in America by Cabot. 6.
Byron (*Commodore*). Round the world, 1764–66. 12.
Byron (*Hon.* J.) Shipwreck of the "Wager" in South Seas. 17.
Cabot (S.) Brazil, St. Domingo & Porto Rico, 1516. 6.
—— Newfoundland, 1479. 6.
Canary Is. 2.
Candish (*Sir* T.) Round the world, 1586–88. 10.
—— 2nd v., for S. Sea, 1591. 10.
Carlet (D.) Guinea, 1564. 7.
Carpini (J. de P.) in Tartary in 1246. 1.
Carteret (P.) Round the world, 1766–68. 12.
Cartier (J.) From St. Maloes to Newfoundland, Canada, Hochelaga, Saguenay, & New France, 1534–7. 6.
Castaneda (H. L. de). Conquest of India by the Portuguese, 1497–1505. 2.
Castro (J. de). Voyage of S. de Gama f. Goa to Suez, in 1540. 6.
Chili. 5.
Cintra (P. de) to Africa, 1455–6. 2.
Clipperton (J.) Round the world, 1719–22. 10.
Colthurst (*Capt.*) to Banda. 8.
Columbus (F.) Hist. of disc. of America by C. Columbus. 3.
Contarini (A.) to Persia, 1473–6. 2.
Cook (*Capt.* J.) First v. towards S. Pole, round the world, 1768–70. 12, 13.
—— Second v. towards S. Pole, & round the world, 1772–75. 14.
—— Third v. round the world, 1776–80. 15, 16, 17.
Cooke (J.) Round the world, 1683–91. 10.
Coryat (T.) Jerusalem to Court of Gt. Mogul, 1615–16. 9.
Coverte (R.) Rel. of 4th v. of the E.I.C., 1608. 8.
Cowley (*Capt.*) & W. Dampier. Narrative of v. round the world, 1683–91. 10.
Crowther (J.) fr. Agimere to Ispahan, 1615–16. 9.
Cumberland (*e. of*). Azores, 1589. 7.
Cunningham (J.) Obs. dur. residence in Chusan, 1701. 9.
Dassel (T.) to the Senegal & Gambia, 1591. 7.
Davis (*Capt.*) V. of Desire. 10.
Davis (J.) E. Indies, 1598. 8.
De la Vega (G.) Early hist. of Peru. 5.
Diaz del Castillo (B.) Hist. of conq. of Mexico. 3, 4.
Downton (N.) India, 1614. 9.
—— Journal of Sir H. Middleton's v. to Dabul. 8.
—— Destruction of a Great E. India carak, 1594. 7.
Drake (*Sir* F.) Relation of notable service in 1587. 7.
—— W. Indies, 1585. 7.
—— Round the world, 1577–80. 10.
Eldred (J.) Tripoli, Bagdat & Basora, 1583. 8.
Elkington (T.) Surat. 9.
Evesham (J.) Azores, by Capt. Whiddon, 1586. 7.
Fenner (G.) Guinea & Cape de Verd Is., 1566. 7.
Finch (W.) to Surat, 1608. 8.
Fitch (R.) India overland, 1583. 7.
Fleet of the Indies, expected in Spain, 1591, w. number that perished. 7.
Flicke (R.) Report of v. to Azores, 1591. 7.
Florida. 5.
Floris (P. W.) Notices of the preceding [7th] v. of the E.I.C., 1611. 8.
Frederic (C.) India &c., 1563–81. 7.
Funnell (W.) Round the world, 1703–6. 10.

Kerr (Robert), *F.R.S.E.* [*continued*].
Gen. hist. & coll. of voyages & travels [*continued*].
Galvano (A.) Discoveries of the World, to 1555. 2.
Gibraltar. Sea-fight[s] in Straits of G., 1590, & 1591. 7.
Greenland by Icelanders, in 9th cent. 1.
Haitho, prince of Armenia, in Tartary in 1254. 1.
Hawes (R.) Proceedings of Factory at Cranganore. 9.
Hawkins (W.) Residence in Dominions of Gt. Mogul, 1608. 8.
Heynes (E.) Journal of v. fr. Surat to Mokha, 1618. 9.
Herrera (A. de). C. Columbus, Acct. of disc. of America by A. de Herrera. 3.
Hippon (A.) Seventh v., 1611. 8.
Hogan (E.) Acct. of Embassy to Morocco, 1577. 7.
India. Route by sea to I. & trade. 2.
Ingram (A.) Suppl. to Welsh's V. to Benin, 1588. 7.
Jedso, *or* Jesso. Intelligence conc. J. 9.
Jones (F.) & W. Nichols. Sup. Narr. of 4th v. of the E.I.C., 1608. 8.
Keeling (W.) Third v., 1607. 8.
Lancaster (J.) First v. of the English E.I.C., 1601. 8.
Le Hermite (J.) Round the world, fr. Holland, 1523–26. 10.
Linschoten (J. H. v.) Exploits of the English, 1589–1592. 7.
Lok (J.) Guinea, 1554. 7.
Madeira. 2.
Magellan (F.) Round the world, 1519–22. 10.
Mahometans in India & China, in 9th cent. 1.
Mandeville (*Sir* J.) in 1322. 1.
Marlow (E.) Ninth v. of the E.I.C., 1612. 9.
May (J.) Suppl. acct. of the former voyage. 8.
Michelburne (*Sir* E.) India, 1604. 8.
Middleton (D.) Bantam, & Moluccas, 1607. 8.
—— Fifth v., 1609. 8.
Middleton (*Sir* H.) Second voyage, 1604, under the command of H. M. to Bantam & the Moluccas. 8.
—— Sixth v., 1610. 8.
—— Zenan, Surat to Dabul. 8.
Monoxe (E.) War of Ormus, 1622. 9.
Mosto (C.) to Africa, 1455–6. 2.
Navy of England (List of the R.), 1602. 7.
Newbery (J.) Letters. 7.
Newport (C.) Twelfth v. of the E.I.C., 1613. 9.
Nichols (W.) Sup. Narr. of the 4th v. of the E.I.C., 1608. 8.
Oderic of Portenau into China, in 1318. 1.
Pegoletti (F. B.) between Asof & China, in 1355. 1.
Pert (*Sir* T.) Brazil, St. Domingo, & Porto Rico, 1516. 6.
Peyton (W.) to India, 1615. 9.
Pilgrimages fr. England to Holy Land, 1097–1107. 2.
Pinteado (A. A.) Guinea & Benin, 1553. 7.
Polo (Marco) in China & the East, 1260–1295. 1.
Portuguese along the coast of Africa, 1463–1486. 2.
Portuguese along W. coast of Africa, under direct. of Don Henry. 2.
Portuguese f. India to Madagascar, 1613. 7.
Portuguese in India, 1505–1539. 6.
Portuguese in India, f. De Faria's "Asia," 1541–1617. 6.
Portuguese in India, 1617–40. 7.
Portuguese possessions betw. C. of Good Hope & China. 7.
Primrose. Escape of the "P." f. Bilboa, 1585. 7.
Pring (M.) Bantam to Japan. 9.
—— Fifth v. of the Joint-Stock by the E.I.C., 1617. 9.
Quirini (P.) into Norway in 1431. 1.
Rainolds (R.) Senegal & Gambia, 1591. 7.
Raleigh (*Sir* W.) Sea-fight near Azores, 1591. 7.
Raymond (G.) First v. of Eng. to India, 1591. 8.
Roberts (H.) Acct. of Embassy to Morocco, 1585. 7.
Roe (*Sir* T.) Journal. 9.
Rogers (W.) & S. Courtney. Round the world, 1708–11. 10.
Roggewein (*Commodore*). Round the world, 1721–23. 11.
Rokh, *Shah* (ambassadors of) in Kathay in 1419. 1.
Rowles (R.) to Acheen & Priaman. 8.
Rubruquis (W. de) about 1253 in Tartary. 1.
Rutter (W.) Guinea, 1562. 7.
Saris (J.) Eighth v. [of the E.I.C.], 1611. 8.
—— to Japan. 8.
Schildtberger (J.) into Tartary in 1394. 1.
Schouten (W. C.) & J. Le Maire. Round the world, via Cape Horn, 1615–17. 10.
Scot (E.) Acct. of Java, 1603–5. 8.
Sharpey (A.) Fourth v., 1608. 8.

Kerr (Robert), *F.R.S.E.* [*continued*].

Gen. hist. & coll. of voyages & travels [*continued*].

Shelvocke (G.) Round the world, 1719–22. 10.
Silva (N. da). Cape Verd Is. to Guatalco. 10.
Solyman Pacha, f. Suez to India. 6.
Spaniards in W. Indies, fr. death of Columbus to Hernando Cortes. 3.
Spanish Armada. Expedition of S. A., 1558. 7.
Spilbergen (G.) Round the world, 1614–17. 10.
Spurway (T.) Acct. of wrongs to Eng. by Dutch at Banda, 1617–18. 9.
Steele (R.) fr. Agimere to Ispahan, 1615–16. 9.
Stevens (T.) Goa, 1579. 7.
Stevenson (W.) Progress of discovery, navigation, & commerce to beginning of 19th c. 18.
Swan (R.) Journal of v. to Surat, & Jasques, 1660. 9.
Tartary (Englishman in), 1243. 1.
Terry (E.) India, 1616. 9.
Thorne (R.) Newfoundland. 6.
Tison (T.) W. Indies, before 1526. 6.
Towerson (W.) Guinea, 1555–58. 7.
Van Noort (O.) Round the world, fr. Holland, 1598–1601. 10.
Verthema (L.) Egypt, Syria, Arabia, Persia & India, 1503–8. 7.
Vespucius (A.) to the New World. 3.
Wallis (S.) Round the world, 1766–68. 12.
Weert (S. de) to South Sea & Straits of Magellan, 1598. 10.
Welsh (J.) Benin, 1588–90. 7.
White (T.) Taking of two Spanish ships, 1592. 7.
Whittington (N.) Mogul country. 9.
Wilson (R.) Narr. of the 11th v. of the E.I.C., 1612. 9.
Windham (T.) Barbary (2nd) 1552. 7.
—— Guinea & Benin, 1553. 7.
Winland, or America, by Icelanders, 1001. 1.
Winter (J.) V. aft. parting w. Drake. 10.
Wood (B.) E. Indies, 1596. 8.
Zarate (A.) Early hist. of Pern. 4, 5.
—— Hist. of Pizarro's conq. of Peru. 4.
Zeno (N. & A.) in 1380. 1.

Kerr (Walter Montagu). The far interior; from the Cape to the Lake regions of C. Africa. 2v. 8°. 1886

Kerr (William Schomberg Robert), *8th marq. of Lothian, see* Lothian.

Kerrich (Thomas), *see* Society of Antiquaries. Cat. of Roman coins, coll. by K., presented to the Soc., 1852.

Kerrison (*Lady* Caroline M.), *wife of Sir E. C. Kerrison, 2nd bart.* A common-place book of the 15th c., f. MS. at Brome Hall. Printed by K., ed. L. T. Smith. 8°. 1886

Kerry. *Sel^s. f. old K. records, 1872–4, *see* Hickson (M. A.)

Kerry magazine. [10 nos., cont. articles on local hist. etc.]. sfol. Tralee. July 1854–Sept. 55

Kerry (Charles). Hist. etc. of the Hundred of Bray, Berks. 8°. 1861

Kerry-Nicholls (J. H.) The King Country; explorations in New Zealand. 8°. 1884

Kershaw (Mark). Colonial facts & fictions. s8°. 1886

Kershaw (S. Wayland). Art treasures of the Lambeth Lib. etc. 8°. 1873

*Notes on Croydon palace. [P328]. 8°. Croydon. 1877

Protestants from France, in their Eng. home. s8°. 1885

Kerslake (Thomas). Caer Pensauelcoit. [P363]. 8°. 1882

Gyfla: Scir or Pagus of the Ivel Valley. [P540]. 8°. 1887

The liberty of independent hist. research. [P379]. 8°. 1885

A primæval British metropolis; w. notes on the anc. topogy. of the S.W. peninsula of Britain. 8°. Bristol. 1877

St. Ewen, Bristol, & the Welsh Border, c. 577–916, w. notes on the anc. frontier marts, & on the national hagiologies. [P318]. 8°. Bristol. 1875

The word "metropolis"—The word "Anglo-Saxon"—Anglo-Saxon Bristol & fossil Taunton: 3 essays. [P363]. s8°. Bristol. 1880

Kerssenbrock (Hermann), *see* Münster. Die Geschichtsquellen d. Bisthums M., B5, 6, K.: Anabaptistici furoris monasterium Westphaliæ metropolim evertentis historica narratio, 1900.

Kertbeny (K. M.) *ps.* [*i.e.* K. M. Benkert]. Bibliographie d. ungar. nationalen u. internationalen Lit. BI, Ungarn betreffende deutsche Erstlings-Drucke, 1454–1600. 8°. Budapest. 1880

Kerverseau (F. M. de) & — Clavelin. *Histoire de la Révolution de France. Par deux amis de la liberté. 19t. n. éd. s8°. 1792–1803

The 1st ed., 20t, 1791–1803, has t.: Hist. de la révol. de 1789 etc.

Kervigan (Aurèle). L'Anglais à Paris. s8°. 1865

L'Angleterre telle qu'elle est. 2t. s8°. 1860

Kerviler (René). Le chancelier P. Séguier. 8°. 1874

V. Conrart, sa vie & sa corr. 8°. 1881

Kerville (Henri Gadeau de), *see* Gadeau de Kerville (H.)

Kervyn de Lettenhove (*le baron* J. M. B. C.)

Chroniques rel. à l'hist. de la Belgique sous la domin. des ducs de Bourgogne. t1–3. 4°. Brux. 1870–73

1, (lat.): Chroniques des religieux des Dunes—Jean Brandon—Gilles de Roye—Adrien de But.
2, (franç.): Le livre des trahisons de France—La geste des ducs de Bourgogne—Le Pastoralet.
3, (lat.): [Jean Germain—Jean Jouffroy—Thierri Pauwels—Liber Karoleidos—Pierre Impens, moine de Bethléem—De laudibus etc. Caroli Burgundiæ ducis—De morte Caroli d. B.—Annales Flandriæ (1477–82)—*& sev. others*].

Codex Dunensis, s. diplom. & chartarum med. ævi ampliss. coll. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.]. 4°. Brux. 1875

Docs. inéd. rel. à l'hist. du 16e s. pl. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.]. 8°. Brux. 1883

Etudes sur l'histoire du XIII siècle, recherches sur la part que l'ordre de Cîteaux et le comte de Flandre prirent à la lutte de Boniface VIII et Philippe, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t185.

Froissart: étude litt. sur le 14e s. 2t. s8°. 1857

*Hist. de Flandre. 6t. la8°. Brux. 1847–50

1, 792–1128; 2, 1128–1304; 3, 1304–83; 4, 1383–1453; 5, 1453–1500; 6, 1500–1792.

Istore et croniques de Flandres. t1, 2. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.]. 4°. Brux. 1879–80

Les Huguenots et les Gueux (1560–85). 6t. 8°. Bruges. 1883–85

Relations polit. des Pays-Bas & de l'Angleterre sous le r. de Philippe II. t1–10, (25 Oct., 1555–1 Oct., 1578). [C. R. d'H. de Belg.]. 4°. Brux. 1882–92

Keshub Chunder Sen. [†Kesavachandra Sena]. The Brahmo Somaj: lects. Pref. by S. D. Collet. s8°. 1870

„ „ [*anoth. ed.*] The B. S., 1st & 2nd s. [1v]. Ed. Collet. s8°. 1870

K. C. S.'s English visit. Ed. S. D. Collet. s8°. 1871

Kesnin, *bey.* The evil of the East; or, truths about Turkey. s8°. 1888

Kessel (Johann Hubert). St. Ursula u. i. Gesellschaft. 8°. Köln. 1863

Kesson (John). The Cross & the Dragon: fortunes of Xty. in China, w. notices of missions, of Chinese secret societies, etc. s8°. 1854

Kestner (August), *ausserordentl. Prof. d. Theologie.*

Die Agape. 8°. Jena. 1819

Kestner (G. August C.) Notice sur l'Institut de Corr. Archéolog. [P141]. 8°. Rome. 1846

Kestner (V. Chauffour-), *see* Chauffour-Kestner (V.)

Keswick. *Eleven deeds of the manor of K., etc., 1841, *see* Gurney (H.) *ed.*

Ketchum (Wm. Quintard). Life of J. Medley. 8°. St. John, N.B. [1893]

Ketley (Joseph), *see* Liturgies. The two l^s., 1549, 1552: etc., 1844.

Ketschendorf (*le baron* Carl de) *ed.*, Archives judiciaires. Rec. compl. des discussions législatives etc. résultant des grands procès polit. jugés en France, 1792–1840: Docs. annotés etc. par K. 2e éd. la8°. Brux. 1869

Kett (Charles W.) Rubens. s8°. 1880

Kett (Henry). Sermons bef. Univ. of Oxford, 1790. [Bampton L^s.]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1792

see Reading: *Grammar School.* *Poems etc.; added, lives of Benwell [*by K.*] etc., 1804.

Kett (Robert), [Kettus], *see* Russell (F. W.) K.'s rebellion in Norfolk, 1859.

Ketteler (Wilhelm Emmanuel v.), *baron, see* Schenkel (D.) Die kirchl. Frage u. i. protestant. Lösung, mit bes. Beziehung auf d. neuesten Schriften K.'s, 1862.

Kettell, *see also* Kettle.

Kettell (Samuel) [*ps.* Sampson Short-and-Fat]. Quozziana, etc. [P159]. s8°. Boston. 1842

Ketten (J. M. van der), *see* Der Ketten (J. M. van).

Kettle (Rosa Mackenzie) *ps.* [*i.e.* Mary Rosa Stuart Kettle].

The carding-mill valley. author's ed. s8°. 1882
The Falls of the Loder. author's ed. s8°. 1881
The last Mackenzie of Redcastle. author's ed. s8°. 1888
Lewell Pastures. author's ed. s8°. 1883
The magic of the pine woods. s8°. 1891
The mistress of Langdale Hall. s8°. 1872
My home in the shires. author's ed. s8°. 1876
On Leithay's banks. author's ed. s8°. 1884
Over the furze. 3v. s8°. 1874
The sisters of Ombersleigh. s8°. 1889
The tenants of Beldornie. author's ed. s8°. 1885
The wreckers. s8°. 1876
see Boner (C.) Mems. etc., 1871.

Kettlewell (John). *Life & times of J. K. By a. of "N. Ferrar, h. household etc." Ed. T. T. Carter, 1895, *see* Carter (J. F. M.)
Works. Life, f. the coll^s. of G. Hickes & R. Nelson. etc. 2v. fol. 1719

Kettlewell (Samuel). Authorship of the *De imitatione Xti.*, etc. 8°. 1877
T. à Kempis & the Brothers of Common Life. 2v. 8°. 1882

*Kettner's book of the table, 1877, *see* Dallas (E. S.)

Kettus (R.), *see* Kett (Robert).

Ke-Tung (Ching), *see* Tcheng-Ki-Tong.

Keudell (Robert v.) Fürst u. Fürstin Bismarck: Erinnerungen, 1846–72. 8°. 1901

Keutgen (F.) Beziehungen d. Hanse zu England im letzten Drittel d. 14. Jhdts. 8°. Giessen. 1890

Kevill-Davies (A.) The girl priest. s8°. 1899

Kew, *Royal Botanic Gardens.* Cat. of lib. of R. Botanic Gardens, Kew. 8°. 1899

Kew (Harry Wallis). The dispersal of shells. s8°. 1893

Kew (Kung), *see* Confucius.

Kewensis, *see* *Index Kewensis: flowering plants, 1893–5.

Key. *Key (The) of truth: a manual of the Paulician Church of Armenia: text, ed. & tr. w. illust. docs. etc. by F. C. Conybeare. 8°. O. 1898
*Key (A) to the chronology of the Hindus, 1820, *see* Hamilton (A.)
*Key (A) to the Parl^t. Debates, etc. [P581]. 8°. 1786

Key (*Adm. the Rt. Hon. Sir* Astley Cooper), *1821–88*, *see* Colomb (P. H.) Mems. of K., 1898.

Key (Aston), *C.E.* Egypt: suggestions on formation of railways in that country. [P296]. 8°. 1850

Key (Ellen). Ernst Ahlgren: några biograf. meddelanden. s8°. 1889
I Finland och i Ryssland. s8°. [1900]
A. C. Leffler: Övers. ved H. Jacobson. s8°. 1893

Key (Thomas Hewitt).

The alphabet—Terentian metres—Good, better, best, well—& o. philolog. papers, w. letter on Donaldson's Varronianus. s8°. 1844
The controv. about the Varronianus betw. K. & Donaldson. *f.p.c.* s8°. 1845
Conts.: Remarks on the V., by K.—Reply by D.—Rejoinder, by K.—Brief exam. of K.'s "Rejoinder," by D.—Comments on D.'s "Brief exam.," by K.
Language. 8°. 1874
Lat.-Eng. dict. f. the unfinished MS. of K. 4°. C. 1888
Philolog. essays. 8°. 1868

—— **& A. W. Williamson.** Invasion invited by the defenceless state of England. [P139, 161]. 8°. 1858

Keymeulen (L. van), *see* Van Keymeulen (L.)

Keynes (John Neville). Scope & method of polit. econ^y. s8°. 1891
Studies & exercises in formal logic. s8°. 1884
" " ..... 2^ed ed. 8°. 1887

*Keys (The) of the creeds, 1875, *see* Maitland (E.)

Keyser, *see also* Kayser, Keyzer.

Keyser (Arthur) Cut by the mess. s8°. 1889
An exile's romance. s8°. 1887
From jungle to Java. s8°. [1897]

Keyser (J. Rudolph). Private life of the old Northmen. Tr. M. R. Barnard. s8°. 1868

Keyserling, *see also* Kayserling.

Keyserling (Alexander, *Graf*), *see* Murchison (*Sir* R. I.), Verneuil, & A. K., Geology of Russia in Europe, 1845.

Keyserling (Robert, *Graf*). Vom japanischen Meer zum Ural. 8°. Breslau. 1898

Keysler (Johann Georg). Travels through Germany, Bohemia, Hungary, Switz^d., Italy, Lorrain. Tr. 4v. [v3 ?1^st ed.]. 3^rd ed. 8°. 1760

Keyzer (Jacob de), *see* De Keyzer (J.)

Kéza (Simon de). Ex gestis Hungarorum, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t29.

Khair Al-Din, *called Barbarossa II, dey of Algiers*, *see* Barbarossa II.

Khalafibn 'Abbās (Abū Al-Kāsim) *Al-Zahrāwi*, *see* Albucasis.

Khaldoun (Ebn), *see* Ibn Khaldún.

Khalfa (Haji), *see* Haji Khalfa.

Khalifa.
see Burleigh (B.) Sirdar & K. [*up to the Atbara*], 1898.
" Neufeld (C.) A prisoner of the K., 2^nd ed., 1899.

Khama.
see Hepburn (J. D.) 20 years in K.'s country, 3^rd ed., 1896.
" Lloyd (E.) Three chiefs: Khâmé etc., 1895.

Khan (*Sir* Ahmed), *see* Ahmad Khan, *Saiyid.*

Khan (Amir), *d. 1834*, *see* Ameer Khan.

Khan (Jenghis), *see* Jenghis Khan.

Khan (Panchkouree) *ps.*, *see* Panchkouree Khan, *ps.*

Khanikov (N.) [†Khanikov (Nikolai)]. Bokhara: its Amir & people. Tr. Baron C. A. De Bode. 8°. 1845

Khayyam (Omar), *see* Omar Khayyam.

Khayyat (Asad Y.), *see* Kayat (A. Y.)

*Khedives & Pashas. By one who knows them well. s8°. 1884

Khevenhüller (Franz Christoph), *Graf v. Frankenburg.* Annales Ferdinandei. 12T in 6v. fol. L. 1721–6

*Conterfet Kupfferstich deren jenigen regierenden Herren so von Kaysers Ferdinand des 2^en Geburt, biss zu Desselben Abschied. 2T. [*Publ. as Appr. to his "Annales"*]. fol. L. 1721–2

Khevenhüller-Metsch (J. J.), *prince*, *see* Wolf (A.) Aus dem Hofleben Maria Theresias, 1859.

Khilcan (Ebn), *see* Ibn Khallikán.

Khitrowo (B. de) *tr.*, Itinéraires Russes en Orient. [S. de l'Or. L., s. g. 5]. 8°. Genève. 1889

*Khiva & Turkestan. Tr. f. Russian by H. Spalding. s8°. 1874

Khomiakoff (A. S.), *see* Khomyakov.

Khomyakov (Aleksyei S.) L'Eglise Latine & le protestantisme au point de vue de l'Eglise d'Orient. s8°. Lausanne. 1872

*Quelques mots sur les communions occidentales à l'occasion d'un mandement de l'archevêque de Paris [M. A. D. Sibour]. 8°. L. 1855

see Birkbeck (W. J.) *ed.*, Russia & the Eng. Church etc.: v1, Corr. betw. W. Palmer & K., (1844–54), 1895.
" Lyaskovskii (V.) K.: Его жизнь и сочиненія. 1897.

Khoren (Moyse de), *see* Moses, *of Choren.*

Khoung Fou Tseu, *see* Confucius.

Khrypffs (Nicolaus de), *de Cusa*, *see* Cusa (*card.* N. de).

Khull (Ferdinand). Gesch. d. altdeutschen Dichtung. 8°. Graz. 1886

Kidd, *see also* Kyd, Kydd.

Kidd (Benjamin). The control of the tropics. s8°. N.Y. 1898
Principles of Western Civilisation. 8°. 1902
Social evolution. 8°. 1894
see Cecil (H. M.) Pseudo-philosophy at end of 19^th c.: I, K. etc., 1897.

Kidd (John). Adaptation of external nature to man. 8°. 1837

Kidd (Richard B. P.) Testimonies etc. in confirmation of the 39 Articles. 8°. C. 1848

Kidd (Samuel). China. 8°. 1841

Kidder (Charles Holland), *see* Burley's U.S. centennial gazetteer, 1876.

Kidder (Daniel P.) Sketches of residence & travels in Brazil. 2v. 8°. Philadelphia. 1845

—— **& J. C. Fletcher.** Brazil & the Brazilians. 8°. Philadelphia. 1857
" " ..... n. ed. 8°. 1866
The order of the authors' names is reversed on the new ed.

*Kidnapping (The) of Bulgarians etc., 1879, *see* Bulgarians.

Kielland, *see also* Kelland.

Kielland (Alex. L.)

Arbeidsfolk. 2^et Opl. s8°. 1881
Betty's Formynder. s8°. 1887
Else. 4^e Opl. s8°. 1892
For Scenen. 2^et Opl. s8°. 1880
Fortuna. s8°. 1884
Garman og Worse. 4^e Opl. s8°. 1890
Gift. s8°. 1883
Jacob. s8°. 1891
Novelletter. s8°. 1884

Kielland (Alex. L.) [*continued*].

Nye Novelletter. 3ᵉ Opl. s8°. 1892
Professoren. s8°. 1888
Sankt Hans Fest. s8°. 1887
Skipper Worse. 2ᵉᵗ Opl. s8°. 1882
Sne. 2ᵉᵗ Opl. s8°. 1886
To Novelletter fra Danmark. 2ᵉᵗ Opl. s8°. 1882
Tre Par. s8°. 1886

Translations.

Garman & Worse. Tr. W. W. Kettlewell. s8°. 1885
Tales of two countries. Tr. & intr. by W. Archer. s8°. 1891

Kiene (Adolf). Der röm. Bundesgenossenkrieg. 8°. L. 1845

Kiepert (Heinrich). Lehrbuch d. alten Geographie. 8°. 1878
Topograph.-histor. Atlas v. Hellas u. d. hellen. Colonien. Unter Mitwirkung d. Prof. C. Ritter bearb. v. K. fol. 1846
—— & C. Hülsen. Formæ urbis Romæ antiquæ. la8°. Berolini. 1896

Kiepert (Richard). Deutscher Kolonial-Atlas; Text v. J. Partsch. fol. 1893

Kierkegaard (Søren A.) [*ps.* Victor Eremita]. Samlede Værker, udgivne af A. B. Drachmann, J. L. Heiberg og H. O. Lange. B1–5, *in prog.* 8°. Kjobenhavn. 1901–1902

1, 2, Enten—eller, 2D. 3, To opbyggelige taler—Frygt og bæven—Gjentagelsen—Tre opbyggelige taler. 4, Fire opbyggelige taler. 5, Forord—Fire opbyggelige taler—Tre taler ved tænkte leiligheder.

Ausgewählte christl. Reden. Übers. v. J. v. Reincke. Mit Anhang ü. K.'s Familie u. Privatleben nach Erinnerungen s. Nichte, Frl. Lund. s8°. Giessen. 1901
Christelige Taler. 8°. 1848
*Enten—eller. 2D. 5ᵉ Udg. s8°. 1894–5
Studien auf d. Lebenswege: Studien. Übers. v. A. Bärthold. s8°. L. 1886
Sygdommen til Døden. Af Anti-Climacus. Udg. af S. K. s8°. 1849

see Brandes (G.) K., deutsche A., 1879.
„ Höffding (H.) K. als Philosoph, 1896.

Kiesewetter (Carl). Faust in d. Gesch. u. Tradition. Als Anhang: Die Wagnersage u. d. Wagnerbuch. 8°. L. 1893
Gesch. d. neueren Occultismus. 8°. L. [1891]
Der Occultismus des Altertums. 8°. L. [1896]

Kiesewetter (Rafael Georg). Gesch. d. europäisch-abendländ. Musik. 2ᵉ A. 4°. L. 1846

Kilburne (William), *see* Loftie (W. J.) A century of Bibles; added, K.'s tract on dangerous errors, 1872.

Kilcrea. *The monks of K., etc., 3rd ed., 1861, *see* Geoghegan (A. G.)
*Les moines de Kilcré, tr., 1858, *see* Geoghegan (A. G.)

Kildare, *The earls of, see* Leinster (*4th duke of*). The Earls of K. & their ancestors, 1057–1773, by Marq. of Kildare [*aft. 4th duke of L.*], 3rd ed., 1858.

Kildare (C. W. Fitzgerald, *marq. of*), *a. of* "*The Earls of Kildare,*" *& aft. 4th duke of Leinster, see* Leinster.

Kilkenny. *Statistical obs. rel. to the county of K., 1802, *see* Tighe (W.)

Killala. *Narrative of what passed at Killalla dur. the French invasion (1798), 1800, *see* Stock (J.), *bp. of Killala.*

Killarney. *Description (A) of K. [P786]. 4°. 1776
*K. legends, n. ed., [1876], *see* Croker (T. C.) *ed.*

Killen (William D.) The ancient Church for the first 300 years. n. ed., w. pref. by J. Hall. 8°. [1883]
Eccles. hist. of Ireland. 2v. 8°. 1875

Killerine [*i.e.* Coleraine]. *Doyen (Le) de K., n. éd., 1784, *see* Prévost (*l'abbé*).

Killigrew (Thomas) *the elder.* Comedies & tragedies. fol. 1664

*Killing no murder, by W. Allen [*ps.*], *var. ed*ˢ., *see* Sexby (E.)

Killough (*le etc.* **Henry Russell-),** *see* Russell-Killough.

Killowen (Charles Russell, *baron* **Russell** *of*), *see* Russell of Killowen (C., *baron*).

Kilmarnock (William Boyd, *4th earl of*), *executed 1746, see* Lovat (S., *Lord*). *Mém*s. de la vie du Lord L., relation du cte. de K., etc., 1747.

Kilner (E. A.) Four Welsh counties. s8°. 1891

Kilvert (Francis). Life & writings of R. Hurd, etc. 8°. 1860

Kilvey, *see* Gower. *Surveys of G. & K., 1870.

Kimball (Richard B.) Was he successful? s8°. L. 1865

Kimber (Edward), *genealogist & novelist.* The baronetage of England. By K., & R. Johnson. 3v. 8°. 1771
This is an ed. & cont., by K. & J., of the work by T. Wotton.

Kimber (Isaac). *The life of O. Cromwell. 2nd ed. s8°. 1725

Kimmel (Ernest Julius). Monumenta fidei Ecclesiæ Orient. Coll. etc. K. 2p in 1v. 8°. Jenæ. 1850

1, Gennadii Confessiones I. II., Cyrilli Lucaris Confessionem, Confessionem Orthodoxam Eccl. Or. & Acta Synodi Hierosol.
2, Metrophanis Critopuli Confessionem, Decretum Synodi Constantinop. & Ind.

p1, w. changed tp., & w. "Emendanda etc." by H. Weissenborn, is the same work as that publ. by K. in 1843, w. t.: Libri symbolici Eccl. Orient.

Kinahan (G. Henry). Manual of the geology of Ireland. s8°. 1878

Kincadius (T.), *see* Kincaid (Thomas).

Kincaid (*Sir* **John),** *1787–1862.* Adventures in the Rifle Brigade. 2nd ed. s8°. 1838
Random shots from a rifleman. s8°. 1835
see Fitchett (W. H.) *ed.*, Wellington's men: some autob*s*. K.'s "Adventures in the Rifle Brigade" etc., 1900.

Kincaid (Thomas), [T. Kincadius; †Kinkaid (T.)], *see* Pitcairne (A.) Sel. poemata P*s*., K*s*., etc., 1727.

*Kincaid's widow. 1895, *see* Tytler (S.) *ps.* [*i.e.* H. Keddie].

Kincardine. *For earls of K., see* Elgin & Kincardine.

Kindersley (Edward Cockburn), *see* Mailles (J. de). Hist. of Bayard [*condensed from J. de M.*], set forth in English by K., 1848.

King. [*For anon. works in French see* Roi.]
*King (The) & the Commons: Cavalier & Puritan songs, 1868, *see* Morley (H.) *ed.*
*King Arthur, 1886, *see* Craik (*Mrs.* D. M.)
*King Charles the First; an hist. tragedy etc., 1737, *see* Havard (W.)
King George, *ship, see* King George, *as one word.*
*King Henry the Second; an hist. drama, 1843, *see* Helps (*Sir* A.)
*King Horn, *romance, see* Horn, *King, personage of romance.*
*King of the commons, 1846, *see* White (James).
*King (The) of the Golden River, 1851, *see* Ruskin (J.)
*King Squash of Toadyland. s8°. [1890]

King, *The family of, see* King (W. L.) Genealog. record of the f*s*. of K. & Henham, 1899.

King (Ada Fielder-), *see* Fielder-King (A.)

King (Alice). A cluster of lives. s8°. 1874

King (Ann Katherine), *see* King (Katharine).

King (*Mrs.* **Annie).** Dr. Liddon's tour in Egypt & Palestine 1886; letters by Mrs. K. s8°. 1891
„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1892

King (Arthur J.) How to learn Latin: artificial memory applied. 8°. 1858]

King (Austin J.) & B. H. Watts. The municipal records of Bath, 1189–1604. 4°. [1885]

King (Basil). Let not man put asunder. s8°. 1902

King (Bolton). Hist. of Italian Unity, 1814–71. 2v. 8°. 1899
—— & **T. Okey.** Italy to-day. la8°. 1901

King (Bryan). Sacrilege & its encouragement, the S. George's Riots etc.: letter to bp. of London. [P79]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1860
Warning agst. sacrilege: sermon. [P218]. 8°. 1859

King (C. W.), *see* *Claims of Japan etc. upon Christendom: v1, Voyage of the "Morrison" to J., by K., 1839.

King (Catharine), *see* King (Katharine).

King (*Capt.* **Charles),** *U.S.A.*

Captain Blake. s8°. 1891
Kitty's conquest. s8°. 1891
Marion's faith. s8°. 1891
Starlight Ranch; & o. s. of army life on the frontier. s8°. 1891
Sunset Pass s8°. [1890]
Under fire. s8°. 1895

King (Charles Cooper). Hist. of Berkshire. 8°. 1887
The story of the Brit. Army. 8°. 1897

King (Charles William).

Antique gems. 8°. 1860
Antique gems & rings. 2v. (1, Text. 2, Illust*s*.). la8°. 1872
Early Xtn. numismatics & o. antiquarian tracts. 8°. 1873
The Gnostics & their remains. la8°. 1864
The Gnostics & their remains. 2nd ed. (*Has a bibliograph. appr*. *by J. Jacobs*). la8°. 1887
Hdbk. of engraved gems. s8°. 1866
Nat. hist. of precious stones & gems, etc. la8°. 1865

King (Clarence). Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada. 8°. 1872

King (Daniel), *of Chester.* The Vale-Royall of England; or the Co. Palatine of Chester illust*d*. Annexed, a chronology of its rulers [*by S. Lee*]; also, a disc. of the I. of Man [*by J. Chaloner*]. 4p in 1v. fol. 1656

King (David), *LL.D., of Glasgow.* Principles of geology expld., etc. s8°. 1850
King (David Bennett). The Irish question. s8°. 1882
King (*Mrs.* E.) All along of Plato. s8°. *n.d.*
King (E. Augusta). Italian highways. s8°. 1896
King (E. M.), *of Melbourne.* Truth—love—joy: Eden & its fruits. s8°. Melbourne. 1864
King (Edward), *bp. of Lincoln, see* Roscoe (E. S.) The bp. of Lincoln's Case, 1891.
King (Edward), *F.R.S.* Essay on the Eng. constitution & govt. s8°. 1767
Munimenta antiqua; obs. on anc. castles etc. 4v. fol. 1799–1805
The "Intr. to v4" *&* "App., cont. answers to Dutens on the arch," *both of wh. form part of v4, have sep. tp^s.; & the* "App." *has sep. pagin.*
King (Edward), *of Blackthorn, Bicester.* Advantages of a triform system of colonization in S. Africa. [P85, 138]. 8°. Bicester. 1844
Bliss not riches: colonisation on principles of pure Christism, hints to the damned, suggestions for a prospectus of a S.-Africa Colonisation Co. [P138]. 8°. 1845
King (Edward), *of Springfield, Mass.* French polit. leaders. s8°. 1876
The gentle savage. s8°. 1883
The S. States of N. America. la8°. 1875
The American ed., 1875, has t.: The Great South, etc.
King (Edward), *viscount Kingsborough, 1795–1837, see* Kingsborough.
King (Edward George). Akkadian Genesis: influence of early Babylonian relig. on Genesis. 8°. C. 1888
King (F. H.) Irrigation & drainage. s8°. N.Y. 1899
The soil. s8°. N.Y. 1900
King (*Rev.* Geo.), *licensed minister of St. Andrew's, see* Barker (F.), *bp. of Sydney.* Judgment of [B.] in the case of K., 1861.
King (*Sir* George). The Anonaceæ of British India. [Annals of R. Botanic Garden, Calcutta, 4]. 4°. Calcutta. 1893
Brief mem. of W. Roxburgh. [*b. w.* Hooker (J. D.) Cent. of Indian orchids, 1895: *both forming* v5, i, of Annals of R. Bot. Garden, Calcutta]. 4°. Calcutta. 1895
The Magnoliaceæ of Brit. India, 1891: &, Species of Myristica of Brit. India, 1891. [*b. w.* Prain (D.) Species of Pedicularis, &c., 1891: *forming* v3 of Annals of R. Bot. Garden, Calcutta]. 4°. Calcutta. 1891
The species of Artocarpus indigenous to Brit. India: The Indo-Malayan species of Quercus & Castanopsis. [Annals of R. Botanic Garden, Calcutta, 2]. 4°. Calcutta. 1889
Species of Ficus of the Indo-Malayan & Chinese countries. [Annals of the R. Botanic Garden, Calcutta, 1]. 3v. 4°. Calcutta. 1887–9
Species of Myristica of Brit. India, 1891, *see* Magnoliaceæ &c., 1891, *above.*
see Brühl (P.) & G. K., A century of new & rare Indian plants, 1896.
—— & R. Pantling. Orchids of the Sikkim-Himalaya. [Annals of the R. Botanic Garden, Calcutta, 8]. *4p in 2 cases.* 4°. Calcutta. 1898
King (Gregory). Obs. etc. upon the state of England, 1696. Pref^d., life, by G. Chalmers. 8°, 1804. *This w. sep. tp., & pagin., is part of* Chalmers (G.) Estimate etc., n. ed., 1804, *q.v.*
see Gloucestershire. Visitation [1682–3], by K., etc., 1884.
King (Harriet Eleanor Hamilton). *Aspromonte, & o. p. 2nd ed. s8°. 1871
Ballads of the North, & o. p. s8°. 1889
The disciples. 2nd ed. s8°. 1874
" " ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1877
King (Henry). Savage London. s8°. 1888
King (Henry), *bp. of Chichester.* Poems & psalms. Ed. J. Hannah. s8°. 1843
King (Horatio), *Postmaster-General, U.S.A.* Turning on the light: Buchanan's administration, incl. biog. sketch of [K.], 8 letters f. B., etc. 8°. Philadelphia. 1895
King (J. S.), *M.R.A.S.* The hist. of the Bahmanî dynasty: founded on the Burhân-i Ma,âsir. s8°. 1900
King (*Capt.* James), *R.N., see* Cook (James). Voyage to the Pacific, 1776–80: v3, by K., 1784.
King (James), *vicar of St. Mary's, Berwick-upon-Tweed.* Anglican hymnology: acc. of the 325 hymns of highest merit. s8°. 1885
Cleopatra's Needle. s8°. [1883?]
Jameson's raid. [P622]. 8°. 1896
Recent discoveries on the Temple Hill, Jerusalem. s8°. 1884
King (James Wilson), *chief engineer, U.S.N.* War-ships & navies of the world. 2nd ed. 8°. Boston. 1881
King (John), *barrister, of Berlin, U.S.* The other side of the story; reviews of J. C. Dent's first vol. of "The Upper Canadian Rebellion" etc. etc. [P155]. 8°. Toronto. 1886
King (John), *incumbent of Christ's Church, Hull.*
see Maitland (S. R.) Letter to K., occas^d. by h. "M. not authorized to censure Milner," 1835.
" —— Remarks on that pt. of K.'s "M. not auth^d. etc." wh. rel. to the Waldenses, 1836.
King (John Anthony). Twenty-four years in the Argentine. 8°. 1846
King (John Edward) & C. Cookson. Principles of sound & inflexion as illust. in Greek & Latin. 8°. O. 1888
King (John Glen). Rites etc. of the Greek Church in Russia. 4°. 1772
King (John H.) Man an organic community. 8°. 1893
The supernatural. 2v. 8°. 1892
King (Katharine) [*full name* Ann K. King]. Cruel constancy. 3v. s8°. 1873
The Queen of the Regiment. 3v. s8°. 1872
King (Kelburne). Exam. of Horner's reasons for adopting homœopathy. [P164]. 8°. 1857
King (Leonard William). Babylonian religion & mythology. s8°. 1899
First steps in Assyrian. 8°. 1898
see Hammurabi. Letters etc., 1898–1900.
King (Pendleton). Life of Grover Cleveland. s8°. N.Y. 1884
King (*Hon.* Peter J. Locke), *2nd son of 7th baron King.* Injustice of the law of succession to the real property of intestates. [P300]. 8°. 1854
King (Peter King, *1st baron*). *Enquiry into the constitution etc. of the primitive Church. 2p in 1v. 8°. 1713
" " ..... [*anoth. ed.*]. 2p in 1v. 8°. 1719
*Hist. of the Apostles Creed, w. obs. 3rd ed. 8°. 1711
see Whatley (R.) Letter to K. on his being design'd a peer, 2nd ed., 1726.
King (Peter King, *7th baron*). Life & letters of Locke. 2v. n. ed. 8°. 1830
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. *Bohn.* 1858
On the restriction of payments in specie. [P31]. 8°. [1803]
A sel. f. speeches & writings of K., w. mem. by Earl Fortescue. 8°. 1844
King (Philip Gidley), *see* Collins (D.) Acc. of N.S.W.; added, particulars of New Zealand, f. MSS. of Lt.-Gov. K., 1798.
King (*Capt.* Philip Parker). Survey of the intertropical & W. Coasts of Australia 1818–22. 2v. 8°. 1827
King (Richard), *M.D.* Address to the Ethnological Soc., 1844. [P166]. 8°. 1844
Journey to the shores of the Arctic Ocean, 1833–5, under Capt. Back. 2v. s8°. 1836
King (Richard Ashe) [*ps.* Basil].

Bell Barry.	2v. s8°. 1891	Swift in Ireland.	s8°. 1895
A drawn game.	n. ed. s8°. 1885	The wearing of the green.	
Love's legacy.	3v. s8°. 1890		3v. s8°. 1884
Passion's slave.	3v. s8°. 1889	" "	n. ed. s8°. 1885
A shadowed life.	3v. s8°. 1886		

King (Richard John). Sketches & studies. 8°. 1874
The 3 choirs: hdbk. to the cathedrals of Gloucester, Hereford, Worcester. s8°. 1866
King (*Mrs.* Robert Moss). Diary of a civilian's wife in India, 1877–82. 2v. s8°. 1884
King (Samuel William). Italian valleys of the Pennine Alps. s8°. 1858
King (Thomas William) *ed.*, Lancashire funeral certificates. With add^s. by F. R. Raines. [Chetham Soc., 75]. s4°. 1869
King (William), *aft. King-Noel, 1st e. of Lovelace, see* Lovelace.
King (William), *bp. of Derry, abp. of Dublin.* Xtn. humility: sermon before the Queen, Palm-Sunday, 1705. [P256]. s4°. 1705
Essay on the origin of evil, tr., w. notes & diss. conc. the principle of virtue & origin of passions. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 2nd ed., corr., to wh. are added two sermons by [K.]. By E. Law. 8°. 1732
" " 4th ed. corr. By E. Law, [*w. diss. by J. Gay*]. 8°. C. 1758
*State of the Protestants of Ireland under K. James's govt. 3rd ed. 8°. 1692

King (William), *bp. of Derry, abp. of Dublin [continued].*
see Whately (R.), *abp.* Use & abuse of party feeling in relig.: added, disc. by K., 3rd ed., 1833; 4th ed., 1859.
The disc. in question was first publ. in 1709, w. t.: Divine predestination etc.
King (William), *LL.D., principal of St. Mary Hall, Oxford.* *The dreamer. 8°. 1754
Polit. & lit. anecd^{s}. of his own times, by K. 2nd ed. s8°. 1819
King (William), *LL.D., student of Christ Church, Oxford; 1663–1712.* Orig. works of K. Notes & mems. [*by J. Nichols*]. 3v. s8°. 1776
King (William Louis), *M.R.C.S.* Genealog. record of the families of King & Henham, in Kent. 4°. 1899
King (William Ross). Aboriginal tribes of the Nilgiri Hills. 8°. 1870
Campaigning in Kaffirland, 1851–2. s8°. 1853
***Kingdom (The)** of Christ: hints to a Quaker etc., 1838, *see* Maurice (J. F. D.)
Kingdon (Hollingworth Tully), *coadjutor bishop of Fredericton, New Brunswick.* Fasting communion investigated: shown to be not binding in England. 2nd ed. 8°. 1875
King George, *ship.* *Voyage (A) round the world, 1785–8, in the K. G. etc., 1789, *see* Beresford (W.)
Kinghorn (Joseph). Baptism, a term of communion. [*b. w.* Hall (Ro.) On terms of communion, 1815]. 8°. Norwich. 1816
see Hall (Robert). Reply to K.: further vindic. of free communion, 1818.
Kinglake (Alex. William).

*Eothen. 8°. 1844
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1845
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. E. 1889
The invasion of the Crimea. 8v. 8°. E. 1863–87
„ „ v1, 2. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1863
„ „ v1, 2. 3rd ed. 8°. E. 1863
„ „ ... 9v. [1–7, 6th ed.; 8, 9, n. ed.]. s8°. E. 1877–88
„ „ Student's ed., adapted for milit. students by Sir G. S. Clarke. 8°. E. 1899
„ „ ... Atlas to illustrate K.'s 1. of the C., adapted by Sir G. S. Clarke. fol. E. 1899
see Hayward (A.) *Mr. K. & the Quarterlys, 1863.
„ Marx (F.) K.'s book on the Crimea, 1863.

King-Noel (William), *1st earl of Lovelace, see* Lovelace.
Kings. [King's].
Collection (A) of all the wills, now known to be extant, of the Kings & Queens of Eng., etc., 1780, *see* Nichols (John) *ed.*
*King's Cope, 1849, *see* Wallace (Ellen).
*Kings of the hunting-field, 1899, *see* Thormanby, *ps.*
*Kings of the turf, 1898, *see* Thormanby, *ps.*
*King's Own (The), *var. ed^{s}., see* Marryat (F.)
*King's secret (The), 1831, *see* Power (T.)
*Rights of kings, 1791, *see* Wolcot (J.)
*True secret hist. of the lives & r^{s}. of all k^{s}. & queens of Eng., 1725, *see* True etc.
King's College *of Aberdeen, see* Aberdeen, *Univ. of*: K.C.
King's College, *Cambridge, see* Cambridge, *Univ. of*: K.C.
King's College, *London.* Calendar 1853/4. s8°. 1853
Kingsborough (Edward King, *viscount), 1795–1837; eldest son of 3rd earl of Kingston, see* Aglio (A.) Antiq^{s}. of Mexico, etc.; [ed. K.], 1830–48.
Kingsbury (Eliz.) Thoughts on marriage. s8°. 1882
Work for women. s8°. 1884
Kingsbury (G. C.) Practice of hypnotic suggestion. 8°. 1891
Kingscote (*Mrs.* Howard) [*ps.* Lucas Cleeve.]

As the twig is bent. s8°. 1901
Epicures. s8°. 1896
Lazarus. s8°. [1896]
The water-finder. s8°. 1897
What a woman will do. s8°. 1900
What men call love. s8°. 1901
The woman who wouldn't. s8°. 1895
The world's blackmail. s8°. 1900

—— & Pandit Natêsâ Sâstrî. Tales of the sun; or, folklore of S. India. s8°. 1890
Kingsdown (Thomas Pemberton-Leigh, *baron).* K.'s recolls. of h. life at the Bar & in Parl. *For priv. friends.* s8°. *n.p.* 1868
Kingsett, *see* Kingzett.
Kingsford (*Mrs.* Anna), *form. Bonus; wife of Algernon G. Kingsford;* [*ps.* Ninon Kingsford].
Dreams & dream stories. 2nd ed. s8°. 1888
Rosamunda the princess, & o. t. 8°. O. 1875
see Maitland (E.) A. K., her life, letters, diary etc., 1896.
—— & **E. Maitland.** *The perfect way; or, the finding of Christ. la8°. 1882
„ „ ..... rev. ed. la8°. 1887

Kingsford (Charles Lethbridge). Henry V. s8°. N.Y. 1901
see Archer (T. A.) & C. L. K., The Crusades, 1894.
Kingsford (Ninon) *ps., see* Kingsford (*Mrs.* Anna).
Kingsford (William), *C.E., of Ottawa.*
Hist. of Canada. 10v. 8°. Toronto. 1887–98
1, 1608–82. 2, 1679–1725. 3, 1726–56.
4, 1756–63. 5, 1763–75. 6, 1776–9.
7, 1779–1807. 8, 1808–15. 9, 1815–36.
10, 1836–41, w. map.
Kingsland (William). The mystic quest. s8°. 1891
Kingsland (William G.) R. Browning, chief poet of the age. n. ed. s8°. 1890

Kingsley (Charles).

Vols. belonging to the ed. of K.'s works in 28v, c. 1880–85, in most of which the 2nd tp., or half-t., is wanting, have been cat. under the separate works.
Alexandria & her schools. s8°. 1854
All Saints' Day & o. sermons. Ed. W. Harrison. s8°. 1878
*Alton Locke. 2v in 1. s8°. 1850
„ „ ..... new ed. s8°. 1875
„ „ ... new ed., with mem. by T. Hughes. s8°. 1877
„ „ ..... s8°. 1889
The Ancien Régime before the French Revol. s8°. 1867
Andromeda & o. p. s8°. 1858
At last: a Xmas in the W. Indies. 2v. s8°. 1871
„ „ ..... [n. ed.]. s8°. 1889
C. K.: h. letters & memories of h. life. Ed. by h. wife. 2v. 8°. 1877
„ „ 2v. 4th abr. ed. s8°. 1879
Discipline, & o. sermons. s8°. 1868
From death to life: fragm. of teaching to a village congreg.; w. letters on the life after death. Ed. by h. wife. s8°. 1887
Glaucus; the wonders of the shore. s8°. C. 1855
„ „ ... 2nd ed. s8°. C. 1855
„ „ ... 3rd ed. s8°. C. 1856
„ „ ... 4th ed. s8°. C. 1859
„ „ ..... 6th ed. s8°. 1878
The good news of God: sermons. s8°. 1859
The Gospel of the Pentateuch: parish sermons. 2nd ed. s8°. 1864
Health & education. s8°. 1874
Hereward the Wake. 2v. s8°. 1866
„ „ ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1877
„ „ ..... s8°. 1889
The hermits. s8°. 1868
The heroes. n. ed. s8°. 1875
„ „ ..... s8°. 1885
Hypatia. 2v. s8°. 1853
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1856
„ „ ..... 7th ed. s8°. 1874
„ „ ..... 9th ed. s8°. 1876
„ „ ...[Works, v4]. s8°. 1879
„ „ ..... 2v. s8°. 1881
The king of the earth, & o. sermons on national subjects preached in a village church. 2nd ed. s8°. 1872
The 1st ed., 1852, had t.: Sermons on nat. subj., preached etc.
Lects. in America, 1874. s8°. 1875
Limits of exact science as applied to history. s8°. C. 1860
Lit. & gen. lects. & essays. s8°. 1890
Madam How & Lady Why: earth-lore. s8°. 1870
„ „ ..... s8°. 1889
„ „ ..... s8°. 1897
Miscellanies. 2v. s8°. 1859
Mr. K. & Dr. Newman: a corr. on the question whether N. teaches that truth is no virtue? [P205]. 8°. 1864
Out of the deep: words for the sorrowful, f. the writings of C. K. [*Ed. by his wife*]. s8°. 1880
Phaethon: loose thoughts for loose thinkers. s8°. C. 1852
„ „ ... 2nd ed. s8°. C. 1854
Plays & Puritans, & o. hist. essays. s8°. 1873
„ „ ..... s8°. 1880
Poems. collected ed. [Works, v1]. s8°. 1885
Poems. s8°. 1889
Prose idylls, new & old. s8°. 1873
„ „ ..... s8°. 1889
The Romau & the Teuton: lects. 8°. C. 1864
„ „ ... n. ed., w. pref. by Max Müller. s8°. 1875
Saint's tragedy; pref. by Maurice. s8°. 1848
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1859
Sermon on death of Prince Consort. [P82]. 8°. 1862
Sermons on national subjects. s2. s8°. 1854
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1872
This 2nd ed. does not show by the tp. that it is s2. For s1 see K.'s "King of the earth etc." above.
*South by West, etc., w. pref. by K., 1874, *see* Kingsley (R.)
*Speech of Lord Dundreary on Hippocampus question. [P81]. s8°. C. 1862
Town & country sermons. s8°. 1861
Town geology. s8°. 1872
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1872
True words for brave men. s8°. 1878
„ „ ..... 6th ed. s8°. 1879
Two years ago. 3v. s8°. C. 1857
„ „ ... 2v in 1. s8°. L. 1857
„ „ ..... 9th ed. s8°. 1877
„ „ ..... s8°. 1889
Village sermons; &, Town & country sermons. n. ed. s8°. 1877
A new ed. in one v., of two sets of sermons, orig. publ^{d}. separately as "Twenty-five village sermons," 1849; & "Town &c. s^{s}.," 1861.
The water of life, & o. sermons. s8°. 1867
The water-babies. 8°. 1863
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1872
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1879
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1889
Westminster sermons. 8°. 1874
Westward Ho! 3v. s8°. C. 1855
„ „ ..... 5th ed s8°. 1865
„ „ ..... 13th ed. s8°. 1876
„ „ ..... 2v. s8°. 1881

Kingsley (Charles) [*continued*].

Westward Ho! s8°. 1894
„ „ ..... s8°. 1899
Why should we pray for fine weather? [P497]. s8°. 1860
Women & politics. [P537]. 8°. 1869
*Yeast. s8°. 1851
„ „ ..... 7th ed. s8°. 1875
„ „ ..... 8th ed. s8°. 1877
„ „ ..... s8°. 1888
see KAUFMANN (M.) C. K., Xtn. socialist, 1892.
see MANSFIELD (C. B.) Paraguay; w. life, by K., 1856.
„ NEWMAN (*card.* J. H.) Apologia pro vita sua: reply to [*K.'s*] "What, then, does Dr. N. mean?" 1864, & o. *ed*s.
„ RIGG (J. H.) Modern Anglican theology; 3rd ed., w. mem. of K., 1880.
„ STUBBS (C. W.) C. K. & the Xtn. social movement, 1899.

Kingsley (*Mrs.* Frances E.), *wife of C. K., see* KINGSLEY (C.) C. K., h. letters etc., ed. [F. E. K.], 1877.

Kingsley (George Henry). Notes on sport & travel. With mem. by h. daughter, Mary H. Kingsley. s8°. 1900
see PEMBROKE (*13th earl of*) & G. H. K., *South Sea bubbles, 1872; 5th ed., 1873.

Kingsley (Henry) [*ps.* GRANBY DIXON].

Austin Elliot. 2v. 3rd ed. s8°. 1863
Fireside studies. 2v. s8°. 1876
The Grange garden. 3v. s8°. 1876
The Harveys. 2v. s8°. 1872
The Hillyars & the Burtons. n. ed. s8°. 1870
„ „ ... n. ed., w. note on old Chelsea Church by C. Shorter. s8°. 1895
Leighton Court. 2v. s8°. 1866
Mlle. Mathilde. 3v. s8°. 1868
„ „ ..... s8°. 1871
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Number Seventeen. 2v. s8°. 1875
Oakshott Castle. By Mr. Granby Dixon, ed. H. K. 3v. s8°. 1873
Old Margaret, & o. s. n. ed. s8°. 1895
Ravenshoe. 3v. s8°. C. 1862
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1875
The recolls. of Geoffrey Hamlyn. 3v. s8°. C. 1859
„ „ ... n. ed., w. mem. of K. by C. Shorter. s8°. [1891]
Silcote of Silcotes. 3v. s8°. 1867
Stretton. n. ed. s8°. 1879
Tales of old travel, re-narrated. s8°. 1869
Valentin. 2v. s8°. 1872
„ „ ..... rev^d. s8°. [1874]

Kingsley (James Luce), *see* THACHER (T. A.) Disc. commem. of K., 1852.

Kingsley (John Sterling), *see* *RIVERSIDE (THE) natural history, 1888.

Kingsley (*Miss* Mary H.) The story of W. Africa. s8°. [1899]
Travels in W. Africa. 8°. 1897
West African studies. 8°. 1899

Kingsley (Mary St. Leger), *aft. Mrs. Wm. Harrison*, [*ps. Lucas Malet*], *see* MALET (LUCAS) *ps.*

Kingsley (Rose G.) A hist. of French art. 1100–1899. 8°. 1899
*South by West: or, winter in the Rocky Mts. & Mexico. Ed., w. pref., by C. Kingsley. 8°. 1874

Kingsley (W.), *see* RUSKIN (J.) Notes on his drawings by Turner; also, notes by K., 1878.

Kingsman (A.), *ps. of a. of "Over volcanoes, 1872," see* ESSINGTON (R. W.)

Kingsmill (Joseph). Chapters on prisons & prisoners. 2nd ed. 8°. 1852

Kingsthorpe. *Kingsthorpiana; calendar of docs. in the Church Chest of K. w. sel., 1883, *see* GLOVER (J. H.) *ed.*

Kingston (The) Cause. *see* KINGSTON (*duchess of*).

Kingston (*The duchess of*), *1720–88.* [*born* ELIZ. CHUDLEIGH; †HERVEY (ELIZ.), *countess of Bristol, calling herself d. of K.*]
*Authentic partic^s. of life of the D. of K., etc. n. ed., w. add^s. s8°. *n.d.*, [1788? 89?]
*The Kingston Cause impartially stated etc. [P264]. 8°. 1776

Kingston (Alfred). East Anglia & the Civil War. 8°. 1897
Hertfordshire dur. the Civil War & Long Parl. la8°. 1894

Kingston (J. F.), *see* JONES (J. P.) & J. F. K., Flora Devoniensis, 1829.

Kingston (W. Beatty), *see* BEATTY-KINGSTON (W.)

Kingston (William Henry Giles).

Ben Burton. new ed. s8°. 1892
Captain Mugford. s8°. 1891
Dick Cheveley. s8°. 1880
The fire-ships. 3v. s8°. 1862
In New Granada. s8°. 1880
In the eastern seas. s8°. 1895
In the Rocky Mts. s8°. 1878
In the wilds of Florida. s8°. 1880
James Braithwaite. s8°. 1882
Lusitanian sketches. 2v. s8°. 1845
Mark Seaworth. s8°. [1852]
Marmaduke Merry. s8°. [1862]
„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. *n.d.*
My first voyage to southern seas. s8°. 1869
Old Jack. s8°. 1869
Owen Hartley. s8°. [1877]
Peter the whaler. s8°. [1851]
Peter Trawl. s8°. 1881
Popular hist. of the Brit. Navy. s8°. E. [1876]
Roger Willoughby; or, The times of Benbow. s8°. 1881
Snow-shoes & canoes. s8°. 1876

Kingston (William Henry Giles) [*continued*].

The three admirals. s8°. [1878]
The three commanders. s8°. [1876]
The three lieutenants. s8°. [1875]
The three midshipmen. s8°. *n.d.*
True Blue. s8°. [1862]
The two supercargoes. s8°. 1878
A voyage round the world. s8°. 1869
The wanderers. s8°. 1876
Western wanderings; in the Canadas. 2v. s8°. 1856
Will Weatherhelm. new ed. s8°. 1880
With axe & rifle. s8°. 1878
The young Berringtons. s8°. [1880]
The young Llanero. s8°. 1877

Kingston upon Hull. Cat. of the Subscription Lib., at K. la8°. Liverpool. 1822
„ „ Supply. cat., cont. works admitted since 1822. la8°. Hull. 1836
„ „ Cat. of the S.L., at K., cont. works admitted since 1836. la8°. Hull. 1855

Kington (J. B.) The Battle of Nibley Green, f. the MSS. of a Templar. Pref., notes, & o. p. by J. B. K. s8°. 1847

Kington Oliphant (Thomas Lawrence). [†KINGTON (T. L.)]

The duke & the scholar, & o. e. 8°. 1875
Hist. of Frederick II, Emperor of the Romans. 2v. 8°. C. 1862
The Jacobite Lairds of Gask. [Grampian Club]. 8°. 1870
The new English. 2v. s8°. 1886
The old & middle English [*Embodies h. "Sources etc.," w. add^s.*]. s8°. 1878
The sources of standard English. s8°. 1873

Kingzett (Charles Thomas). Nature's hygiene. 8°. 1880

Kinkel (Gottfried), *1815–82, the elder.* [†KINKEL [JOHANN G.)]
Gedichte. 2B. [B2 is *1st ed. 1868.*] 7A. 8°. 1872
Gesch. d. bildenden Künste bei d. christl. Völkern. Lfg. 1, Die altchristl. Kunst, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. Bonn. 1845
Der Grobschmied v. Antwerpen. 4A. s8°. 1887
Otto der Schütz. 79A. s8°. 1900

Kinkel (Gottfried) *the younger, prof. at Zürich, b. 1844, ed.,* Epicorum Græc. fragmenta. Coll. etc. G. K. v1, [*no more publ.*]. s8°. L. 1877

Kin-Koo-K'e-Kwan. [*A coll. of Chinese tales, attr. to a writer known by his pseud.* ME KANCHA].
Kin-ku-ki-kuan, chinesisches Novellenbuch. Deutsch v. E. Grisebach. s8°. 1887

Kinley (David). Hist., etc. of the Independent Treasury of the U.S. s8°. N.Y. [1893]

Kinloch (George Ritchie) *ed.*, *Ancient Scottish ballads, recovered f. tradition; w. notes, etc. s8°. 1827

Kinloch (M. G. J.) Hist. of Scotland, chiefly eccles. For the young. s8°. E. 1874

Kinnaird (Arthur Fitzgerald Kinnaird, *10th baron*). Bengal, its landed tenure & police system: speech, H. of C., June 11, 1857. [P241]. 8°. 1857

Kinnaird (*Miss* Maria), *see* DRUMMOND (*Mrs.* M.), *b. Kinnaird.*

Kinnear, *see also* KINNEIR.

Kinnear (Alfred). To Modder River with Methuen. s8°. Bristol. [1900]

Kinnear (Benj. Gott). Cruces Shakespearianæ. s8°. 1883

Kinnear (John Boyd). The mind of England on the Eastern Question. [P335, 352]. 8°. *n.d.*, [1876–7?]
Principles of civil govt. s8°. 1887
Principles of property in land. s8°. 1880
Principles of reform, polit. & legal. 8°. 1865

Kinnear (John G.) Cairo, Petra, Damascus, 1839; with remarks on the govt. of Mehemet Ali, etc. s8°. 1841

Kinneir, *see also* KINNEAR.

Kinneir (*Sir* John Macdonald), *form. J. Macdonald.*
Geograph. mem. of the Persian Empire. 4°. 1813
Journey through Asia Minor, Armenia, Koordistan, 1813–14. 8°. 1818

Kinns (Samuel). Graven in the rock: accuracy of the Bible confirmed by Assyrian & Egyptian mons. 2v. lib. ed. 8°. 1895
Moses & geology. 2nd ed. 8°. 1882
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1882

Kinross (Albert). An opera & Lady Grasmere. s8°. Bristol. *n.d.*

Kinsale. Council Book of the Corporation of K., 1652–1800. Ed., w. annals etc., by R. Caulfield. s4°. Guildford. 1879

Kiörning (Olaus G.) Commentatio qua controversia de consecrationibus episcoporum M. Britanniæ recensetur. s4°. Hebnstadii. [1739]

Kip (Johannes). *Nouveau théâtre de la Grande-Bretagne, ou descr. des palais du roy & des maisons des seigneurs, avec figures. t1, 2 in 1v. lafol. Londres, *D. Mortier.* 1715–17

Kip (William Ingraham), *bp. of California.* The catacombs of Rome as illust. the Church of the first 3 centuries. 4th ed. s8°. N.Y. 1859
The Xmas holidays in Rome. Ed. W. Sewell. s8°. 1847
The early conflicts of Xty. s8°. 1850
The early Jesuit missions in N. America. 2p. s8°. 1847
Kipling (Alice M.), *aft. Fleming, see* Fleming (*Mrs.* J. M.)
Kipling (John Lockwood). Beast & man in India. 8°. 1891
Kipling (Rudyard).
Barrack-room ballads & o. verses. s8°. 1892
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1892
„ „ ..... 14th ed. s8°. 1898
Captains courageous. s8°. 1897
The City of Dreadful Night, & o. places. 8°. Allahabad. 1891
„ „ ... 8°. Allahabad. *n.d.*
The day's work. s8°. 1898
Departmental ditties, & o. verses. 4th ed., w. addit. p. s8°. Calcutta. 1890
„ „ 5th ed. s8°. Calcutta. 1890
„ „ 6th ed. s8°. Calcutta. 1891
A fleet in being. s8°. 1899
From sea to sea: letters of travel. 2v. s8°. 1900
In black & white. 2nd ed. 8°. Allahabad. 1889
The jungle book. s8°. 1894
Kim. s8°. 1901
Letters of marque. 8°. Allahabad. 1891
Life's handicap. s8°. 1891
The light that failed. s8°. 1891
Many inventions. s8°. 1893
The phantom 'rickshaw, & o. t. 8°. Allahabad. *n.d.*, [1888–9?]
Plain tales from the Hills. s8°. Calcutta. 1888
„ „ 2nd ed. s8°. Calcutta. 1889
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1890
The second jungle book. s8°. 1895
The seven seas. s8°. 1896
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1896
Soldier tales. s8°. 1896
A selection of tales f. the other vols., not a sep. collection.
Soldiers three. 8°. Allahabad. 1889
„ „ ..... 5th ed. 8°. 1890
„ „ ..... 7th ed. 8°. 1890
„ „ ... 8°. Allahabad. *n.d.*
Stalky & Co. s8°. 1899
The story of the Gadsbys. 8°. Allahabad. 1889
Under the deodars. 8°. Allahabad. 1889
Wee Willie Winkie, & o. s. 8°. Allahabad. *n.d.*, [1888–9?]
„ „ 5th ed. 8°. Allahabad. *n.d.*
see Monkshood (G. F.) [W. J. Clarke]. K., an appreciation, 1899.

—— **& W. Balestier.** The Naulahka. s8°. 1892
„ „ ..... [2nd ed.]. s8°. 1892
Kipp (Th.), *see* Stammler (R.) Festgabe zu B. Windscheids fünfzigjähr. Doctorjubiläum: 2 Abhdlgn. v. S. u. K., 1888.
Kipping (Robert). Masting, mast-making, & rigging of ships. 18th ed. s8°. 1898
Kippis (Andrew). Life of Capt. Cook. 4°. 1788
Vindication of the Dissenting Ministers, reg. their application to Parl^t. [P71]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1773
see *Biographia Britannica, 2nd ed., w. corr^s. by K., v1–5, [*no more publ.*], 1778–93.
„ Martyn (B.) & A. K., Life of Shaftesbury, 1836.
„ Tucker (J.) Letters to K., occas. by h. "Vindic. of dissenting ministers," 1773.
Király (János). Pozsony város joga a középkorban. [M. Tud. Akad.]. 8°. 1894
Kirbie (Jeffery). Travels of four Englishmen, *see* Harleian, Voyages, v1.
Kirby (Eliz.), *see* Kirby (M.) & E. K., Chaps. on trees, 1873.
Kirby (Frederick Vaughan). In haunts of wild game. la8°. E. 1895
Kirby (John), *schoolmaster at Orford.* The Suffolk traveller. 2nd ed., w. add^s. by sev. hands. 8°. 1764
Kirby (John de), *bp. of Ely, see* Kirby's Quest.
Kirby (Mary), *aft. Mrs. Henry Gregg,* **& E. Kirby.** Chapters on trees. s8°. [1873]
Kirby (R. S.) The wonderful & scientific museum. 6v. 8°. 1803–20
The t. of v2 is: Kirby's w. & s. m.; *that of v3–6 is:* Kirby's w. & eccentric m.
Kirby (*Miss* Sarah), *aft. Mrs. Trimmer, 1741–1810, see* Trimmer (*Mrs.* S.)
Kirby (Thomas Frederick). Annals of Winchester College f. 1382. 8°. 1892
Kirby (W. Egmont), *see* Kappel (A. W.) & W. E. K., Brit. & European butterflies & moths, 1895.
Kirby (William). The golden dog. s8°. *n.d.*
Kirby (William), *rector of Barham.* On the power, wisdom etc. of God in the creation of animals. 2v. n. ed., w. notes by T. R. Jones. s8°. *Bohn.* 1852
see Freeman (John). Life of K., 1852.
—— **& W. Spence.** Intr. to entomology. 4v. [v1 *wanting*]. 8°. 1815–26
„ „ ..... 2v. 6th ed. 8°. 1843
Kirby (William Forsell). Elem. text-book of entomology. la8°. 1885
European butterflies & moths. 4°. 1882
Hdbk. to Lepidoptera. v1–5. [Allen's N.L.]. s8°. 1894–7
1–3, Butterflies. 3, Hesperüdæ. 3–5, Moths.
The hero of Esthonia & o. studies in the romantic lit. of that country. 2v. 8°. 1895
see Arabian Nights. The new A. N.: tales not included by Galland or Lane, [*tr. K.*], 1882.
Kirby's Quest. [†De Kirkby (John)], *bp. of Ely*].
see Somerset. Kirby's Quest for Somerset, etc., [Somerset Rec. S. 3], 1889.
„ Yorkshire. *The survey of the co. of York, taken by J. De Kirkby, etc., [Surtees Soc., 49], 1867.
Kirchberger (Nicolaus Anton), *Frhr. v. Liebistorf, see* Saint-Martin (L. C. de). Mystical philosophy etc.; sels. f. corr. betw. S.-M. & L., (1792–7), tr., 1863.
Kircheisen (F.) Bibliog. Napoléons. 8°. 1902
*Kirchenlexikon, 2^e A., 1882 etc., *see* Wetzer u. Welte's K.
Kircher (Athanasius), *see* Nieuhof (J.) Embassy to China, etc.; [*w.*] remarks taken out of K., 1669.
Kirchhofer (Johannes). Quellensammlung z. Gesch. d. neutestamentl. Canons bis auf Hieronymus. Mit Anmerkungen. la8°. Zürich. 1844
see Charteris (A. H.) Canonicity; based on K.'s "Quellensammlung," 1880.
Kirchhoff (Adolf). Die Composition d. Odyssee. 8°. 1869
For a later ed. see the ref. to Homer below.
Das Stadtrecht v. Bantia: Sendschreiben an Mommsen. s8°. 1853
see Aufrecht (S. T.) & A. K., Die umbr. Sprachdenkmäler, 1849–51.
„ Homer: Odyssey. Die O. u. i. Entstehung. Text etc., 1859.
„ —— Die O. 2^e A. v. "Die O. u. i. Entstehg." und "Die Composition der O.," 1879.
Kirchhoff (Alfred). Volapük: grammat. course. Tr. s8°. 1888
Key to the Volapük grammar. s8°. 1888
Kirchhoff (Gustav). Researches on solar spectrum & spectra of the chem. elem^s. Tr. H. E. Roscoe. 4°. C. 1862
*Kirchliches Adressbuch für Nord-Amerika. [P618]. 8°. Bielefeld. 1884
Kirchmann (Johann). De funeribus Romanorum. Acc. Funus parasiticum N. Rigaltii. s8°. Lubecæ. 1625
Kirchmann (Julius Hermann v.)
Erläuterungen z. Kant's "Anthropologie etc." s8°. 1869
Erläuterungen z. Nikomach. Ethik. [*b. w. h.* Lehre v. Wissen, 2^e A., 1871]. s8°. L. 1876
Erläuterungen z. Spinoza's Ethik. s8°. 1869
Die Grundbegriffe d. Rechts u. d. Moral. [*b. w. h.* Lehre v. Wissen, 2^e A., 1871]. s8°. 1869
Die Lehre v. Wissen. 2^e A. s8°. 1871
Über d. Unsterblichkeit. 8°. 1865
see Grapengiesser (C.) Erklärung v. Kant's Kritik d. r. V. wider K., 1871.
„ Hartmann (E. v.) K.'s erkenntnisstheoret. Realismus, 1875.
Kirchmeyer (Thomas) [*ps.* T. Naogeorgus], *see* Naogeorgus (T.)
Kirchner (Carl Hermann). Die Philosophie des Plotin. 8°. Halle. 1854
Kirchner (Friedrich). Leibnitz's Psychologie. [P480]. 8°. Cöthen. 1875
Student's manual of psychology. Adapted f. "Katechismus der Psychologie" of K. by E. D. Drought. s8°. 1888
Kireef (*Gen.* Aleksandr). Corr. on infallibility betw. a Jesuit & K. [P644]. s8°. 1896
Kirk ( ), *artist.* Outlines from the figures etc. upon Sir W. Hamilton's vases. 2nd ed. 8°. 1814
Kirk (Ernest F.), *see* Kirk (R. E. G.) & E. F. K., Returns etc., *in prog.*, 1900.
Kirk (John), *Congregational minister.* The age of man in its bearing on the Bible. s8°. 1866
The mother of the Wesleys. 6th ed. s8°. 1876
Kirk (John), *R.C. priest, see* Berington (J.) & J. K., Faith of Catholics confirmed by Scripture etc., 3rd ed., 1846.
Kirk (John Foster). Hist. of Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy. 3v. 8°. 1863–8
see Allibone (S. A.) Dict. of Eng. lit.; Suppl., 2v, by K., 1891.
Kirk (R. E. G.) & E. F. Kirk, *edd.*, Returns of aliens in London, Hen. VIII to Ja. I. v1, i, [1 i, 1523–71, *in prog.* Huguenot Soc., 10, i]. 4°. Aberdeen. 1900
Kirk (Robert), *minister of Aberfoyle.* Secret commonwealth: chief curiosities in use among people of Scotland. 4°. E. 1691, repr. 1815

Kirk (Robert), *minister of Aberfoyle* [*continued*].
Secret commonwealth of elves, fauns, fairies, 1691. Comm. by A. Lang. s8°. 1893
Kirk (Thomas), *of Cookridge*, & **R. Thoresby.** Tours in Scotland, 1677 & 1681, by K. & T. Ed. P. H. Brown. 8°. E. 1892
Kirkaldy (*Sir* **W.**), *see* KIRKCALDY.
Kirkbeck. *Tales of Kirkbeck, 2s, 1848–50, *see* LEAR (*Mrs.* H. L.)
Kirkby (James W.), *see* JONES (T. R.), J. W. K., & G. S. BRADY. The fossil bivalved Entomostraca, pl, 1874–84.
Kirkby (John de), *bp. of Ely*, [KIRBY], *see* KIRBY'S QUEST.
Kirkcaldy (*Sir* **William**), *of Grange*. [*or*, KIRKALDY].
see BARBÉ (L. A.) K. of Grange, 1897.
„ GRANT (JA.) *Mems. & adv. of K., 1849.
Kirke, *see also* KIRK, KIRKES.
Kirke (Edmund) *ps.*, *see* GILMORE (JAMES R.)
Kirke (Henry), *M.A., B.C.L. Oxon.* Twenty-five years in Brit. Guiana. 8°. 1898
Kirkes (William Senhouse). K.'s hand-book of physiology. Hand-book of p.; by W. D. Halliburton. 14th ed. s8°. 1896
see BALY (W.) & W. S. K., Physiology of motion, etc., 1848.
Kirkland (*Mrs.* **Caroline Matilda**) [*ps.* MARY CLAVERS]. *Forest life. 2v. s8°. 1842
Holidays abroad: or Europe f. the West. 2v. s8°. N.Y. 1849
A new home—who'll follow? 3rd ed. s8°. N.Y. 1841
Western clearings. s8°. N.Y. 1846
Kirkland (Charles P.) The destiny of our country. [P359]. 8°. N.Y. 1864
Letter to B. R. Curtis in review of his pamph. on the "Emancipation Proclamation." [P211]. 3rd ed. 8°. N.Y. 1863
Liability of the Govt. of Gt. Brit. for the depredations of rebel privateers. [P373]. 8°. N.-Y. 1863
Kirkland (Joseph). Zury: the meanest man in Spring County. s8°. Boston. 1887
Kirkman (Francis), *see* HEAD (R.) & F. K., The English rogue, [1665, repr.] 1874.
Kirkman (James Thomas). Mems. of C. Macklin, w. h. obs. on the drama etc., forming a hist. of the stage wh. includes a period of 100 years. 2v. 8°. 1799
see MURPHY (A.) *Mém^s. sur Garrick [*by M.*] & sur Macklin [*by K.*], tr., 1822.
Kirkman (Thomas Penyngton). Church cursing & atheism. [P706]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1869
On church pedigrees. 2p. [P710]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1871–2
On the infidelity of orthodoxy. 3p. [P715]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1870–1
Orthodoxy f. the Hebrew point of view. [P715]. s8°. [1873]
Philosophy without assumptions. 8°. 1876
Truth agst. tradition: a lect. [P701]. s8°. Warrington. [1865]
Where is the firmament wh. God created on the 2nd day? 2nd lect. [P701]. s8°. Warrington. [1865]
The rest etc. of God on the 7th day: 3rd lect. [P701]. s8°. Warrington. [1866]
The ordeal of jealousy: 4th lect. [P701]. s8°. Warrington. [1866]
Kirkpatrick (Alex. Francis). The divine library of the O. Test.; its origin, value etc. s8°. 1891
The doctrine of the prophets. s8°. 1892
Kirkpatrick (Edward). The historically received conception of the university, w. esp. ref. to Oxford. s8°. 1857
Kirkpatrick (John), *treasurer of the Great Hospital, Norwich.* Hist. of the religious orders, & of the hospitals & castle, of Norwich, written about 1725. [*Ed. D. Turner*]. 8°. 1845
Kirkpatrick (*Col.* **William**). Account of Nepaul, in 1793. 4°. 1811
see TIPPOO, *sultan*. Sel. letters of T., tr. by K., 1811.
Kirkton (James). The secret & true hist. of the Church of Scotland f. the Restoration to 1678. Added, acc. of the murder of abp. Sharp, by J. Russell. Ed. C. K. Sharpe. 4°. E. 1817
Kirkup (Seymour S.) [*Baron* KIRKUP]. Cat. of lib. of K., sold 6 Dec., 1871. [P741]. 8°. 1871
Kirkup (Thomas). Inquiry into socialism. s8°. 1887
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1900
Kirkus (William) [*ps. Mrs.* FLORENCE WILLIAMSON]. Frederick Rivers, independent parson [*novel*]. s8°. 1864
Misc. essays. 2s. s8°. 1863–8
Orthodoxy, Scripture & reason. s8°. 1865
Kirkwall (G. W. H. Fitzmaurice, *visct.*), *ed. of "Four yrs. in Ionian I^s."; aft. 6th earl of Orkney*, *see* ORKNEY.
Kirkwood (James). Proposals by K., 1699, to found public libraries in Scotland. Repr. w. remarks by W. Blades. s4°. *p.p.* 1889
Kirmani (Meer Hussein Ali Khan), *see* HUSAIN 'ALĪ, *Kirmānī*.
Kirschner, *see also* KIRCHNER, KÜRSCHNER.
Kirschner (*Frl.* **Lola**) [*ps.* OSSIP SCHUBIN], *see* SCHUBIN (O.) *ps.*
Kirtland (Charles). Voice of truth in rel. to the Sabbath controv^y. [P507, 615]. 8°. Canterbury. 1857
Kirwan (Owen), *see* RIDGEWAY (W.) Report of the proceedings in cases of high treason, 1803; p3, Report of trial of K., 1803.
Kirwan (Richard). Geolog. essays. 8°. 1799
Metaphys. essays. v1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1809
Kiryeeva (Olga), *aft. Novikova*, *see* NOVIKOFF (*Mme.*)
Kist (Leopold). Studium u. Studentenleben vor 40 bis 50 Jahren. 8°. 1891
Kistemaeckers (Henry). Le frisson du passé—Les sept nuits de volupté. s8°. 1899
Kit, *Kinde, of Kingstone.* *Westward for smelts. Ed. J. O. Halliwell. [Percy Soc., 78]. s8°. 1848
*Kitábi Kulsum Náni, tr., 1832, *see* KULSÚM NÁNÍ.
*Kitab-i-Yamini, tr., 1858, *see* MUḤAMMAD IBN 'ABD AL-JABBĀR, *Al-'Utbi*.
Kitagawa (Yusuké), *see* OUTAMARO.
*Kitchen (The) & market garden: by contributors to the "Garden." s8°. 1877
Kitchen [*surname*], *see* KITCHIN.
Kitchener (Frances Anna). A year's botany. s8°. 1874
Kitchener (Horatio Herbert Kitchener, *1st viscount*).
see BURLEIGH (B.) Sirdar & Khalifa [*up to the Atbara*], 1898.
„ CONDER (C. R.) & H. H. K., Map of W. Palestine, 1880; 1882.
„ —— & —— Survey of W. Palestine: Arabic & Eng. name lists, 1881.
„ STEEVENS (G. W.) With Kitchener to Khartum, 1898.
„ WATKINS (O. S.) With K.'s Army (1898), 1899.
Kitchin (D. B.) Introd. to the study of Provençal. s8°. 1887
Kitchin (George William), *dean of Winchester, 1883–94; dean of Durham, 1894.*
E. H. Browne, bp. of Winchester. 8°. 1895
Hist. of France. 3v. s8°. O. 1873–7
1, to 1453. 2, to 1624. 3, to 1793.
„ v1, 2. 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1881–5
Hist. of France. v1, 3. 3rd ed. s8°. O. 1892–4
Manor of Manydown, Hampshire. [Hamp. Rec. S.]. 8°. 1895
Winchester. [Hist. towns]. s8°. 1890
Kitchiner (William). The art of prolonging life. 6th ed. s8°. 1828
The traveller's oracle. 2p. 8°. 1827
Ki-Tong (Tcheng-), *see* TCHENG-KI-TONG.
Kitson (Arthur). The money question. s8°. Boston. 1895
Kittel (Rudolph). Hist. of the Hebrews. Tr. H. W. Hogg & E. B. Speirs. 2v. 8°. 1895–6
Kittlitz (Friedrich Heinrich, *Frhr.* v.) Denkwürdigkeiten e. Reise nach d. russ. Amerika, nach Mikronesien u. durch Kamtschatka. 2B. 8°. Gotha. 1858
Psycholog. Grundlage für eine neue Philosophie d. Kunst. 8°. 1863
Twenty-four views of the vegetation of coasts & islands of the Pacific, w. descriptions. Tr. B. Seemann. 4°. 1861
Kitto (John). Cyclopædia of Biblical lit. 2v. la8°. E. 1845
The lost senses. 2s. (1, Deafness. 2, Blindness). s8°. 1845
Physical geog^y. of the Holy Land. s8°. 1848
Scripture lands, descr., & illust. by a Biblical atlas. s8°. *Bohn*. 1850
see RYLAND (J. E.) Mems. of K., w. crit. estimate of K. by Prof. Eadie, 2nd ed., 1856.
Kitton (Frederic G.) Dickensiana: bibliog^y. of lit. rel. to Dickens & h. writings. s8°. 1886
The novels of Dickens: a bibliog^y. & sketch. s8°. 1897
"Phiz" (H. K. Browne): a mem., incl. sel. f. h. corr. & notes on h. works. [P384]. 8°. 1882
Kitts (Eustace J.) Serious crime in an Indian province: N.-W. Provinces & Oudh, 1876–86. 8°. Bombay. 1889
Kittseer (Jacob). Inhalt d. Talmuds u. s. Autorität, nebst e. geschichtl. Einltg. 2e A. s8°. Pressburg. 1861
*Kjalnesinga Saga, *see* *ÍSLENDINGA SOGUR: B2, K. S., 1847.
Klaczko (Julian). Causeries florentines. s8°. 1880
Deux chanceliers: Gortchakof—Bismarck. 8°. 1876
The two chancellors, Gortchakof & Bismarck. Tr. Mrs. Tait. 8°. 1876
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1877
Klaić (Vjekoslav). Gesch. Bosniens bis zum Verfalle d. Königreiches. Nach d. Kroat. v. I. v. Bojničić. 8°. L. 1885

Klapka (György), *general.* Aus m. Erinnerungen. Übers. v. Verfasser. 8°. Zürich. 1887
Mems. of the War of Independence in Hungary. Tr. f. MS. by O. Wenckstern. 2v. s8°. 1850
The War in the East, 1853–5. Tr. f. MS. by A. Mednyánszky. s8°. 1855

Klaproth (H. Julius v.) Méms. rel. à l'Asie. 3t. 8°. 1826–8
Tableaux hist. de l'Asie. [Atlas. fol.]. 4°. 1826
Voyage au mont Caucase & en Géorgie. [*Tr.*]. 2t. 8°. 1823
see Rin Siféi, *of Sendai.* *San Kokf tsou ran to sets, tr. J. K., 1832.

Klaproth (Martin Heinrich). Fossils of Cornwall. Tr. J. G. Groschke. [P14]. 8°. 1787

Klausen, *see also* Clausen.

Klausen (Rudolf Heinrich). Die Abenteuer d. Odysseus aus Hesiodus erklärt. s8°. Bonn. 1834
Æneas u. d. Penaten. 2B. 8°. Hamburg. 1839–40
Theologumena Æschyli tragici. 8°. Berolini. 1829

Kleber (*le gén.* Jean Bapt.)
see Ernouf (*le b.* A. A.) K., 1867.
„ Pajol (*le cte.*) K., sa vie, sa corr., 1877.

Klebs (Elimar). Die Erzählung v. Apollonius aus Tyrus: i. latein. Urform u. i. späteren Bearbeitgn. 8°. 1899

Klee (Frederik A. G.) Le déluge. éd. fr. s8°. 1847

Klein (Augusta). Among the Gods: scenes of India etc. 8°. E. 1895

Klein (Carl), *Pfarrer zu Fröschweiler.* Fröschweiler Chronik: Kriegs- u. Friedensbilder aus 1870. 4e A. s8°. 1878
The pastor's narrative: the battle of Wörth, 1870. Tr. F. E. Marshall. s8°. 1879
Vor dreissig Jahren. s8°. Nördlingen. 1880

Klein (Edward E.) Micro-organisms & disease. s8°. 1886

Klein (Hermann J.) Entwickelungsgesch. d. Kosmos. 8°. Braunschweig. 1870
Kosmolog. Briefe. 8°. Graz. 1877
Physische Geographie. la8°. St. [1880]

Klein (Julius Leopold). Gesch. d. Drama's. B1–13 in 15, [6, i, ii; 11, i, ii. *No more publ.*]. 8°. L. 1865–76

1, Einltg.—Griech. Tragödie.
2, Griech. Komödie u. Drama d. Römer.
3, Das aussereuropä. Drama, u. lateiu. Schauspiele nach Christus bis Ende d. 10.Jhdts.
4–7, Das italien. Drama. 8–11, Das span. Drama.
12, 13, Das engl. Drama [*as far as Marlowe*].

„ „ ..... Register-Band; bearb. v. T. Ebner. 8°. L. 1886

Klein (Wilhelm). Praxitelische Studien. la8°. L. 1899
For sev. essays, see Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wissensch., Denkschr.

Kleine. *Kleine Chronik der Reichsstadt Nürnberg, 1790, *see* Siebenkees (J. C.)
*Kleine Romane aus der Völkerwanderung, *in prog., see* Dahn (F.)

Kleinschmidt (Arthur). Bayern u. Hessen, 1799–1816. 8°. 1900
Russland's Gesch. u. Politik. 8°. Cassel. 1877
see *Geschichte der europ. Staaten: Westfalen, v. K., 1893.

Kleist (Ewald Christian v.) Sämmtl. Werke, nebst [K.'s] Leben aus s. Briefen an Gleim. Hrsg. v. W. Körte. 2T in 1v. s8°. 1803

Kleist (Heinrich von). Ausgewählte Schriften. Hrsg. v. L. Tieck. 4B in 1. s8°. 1846–7
Gesammelte Schriften. Hrsg. v. L. Tieck. 6B. s8°. Wien. 1827–8
K.'s Leben u. Briefe. Hrsg. v. E. v. Bülow. s8°. 1848
Sämmtl. Werke. Einltg. v. F. Muncker. 4B. 8°. St. [1882–3]

1, Gedichte—Schroffenstein—Der zerbrochene Krug.
2, Amphitryon—Penthesilea—Käthchen v. Heilbronn.
3, Hermannschlacht—Prinz Friedrich v. Homburg—R. Guiskard.
4, Erzählungen — Polit. Aufsätze — Vermischte Schriften — Briefe.

Klemm (Gustav F.) Allg. Cultur-Gesch. der Menschheit. 10B. 8°. L. 1843–52

Klencke (P. F. Hermann). A. v. Humboldt: ein biograph. Denkmal. 8°. L. 1851
see Bauer (J.) *tr.*, Lives of the Brothers Humboldt, tr. f. K. & Schlesier, 1852.

Klerk (Jan de), *see* Brabantsche (De) Yeesten, etc., [by K. & o.]: uitg. d. J. F. Willems, 1839–43.

Klettenberg et Wildeck (C. H. de), *see* Hauriisius (B. C.) Scriptores hist. Rom., notis illust. a K. etc., 1743.

Kleutgen (Joseph). Beilagen zu d. Werken ü. d. Theologie u. Philosophie d. Vorzeit. 3 Hefte. 8°. Münster. 1868–75
The two works by K. to wh. these Beilagen refer are "Die Philosophie d. Vorzeit vertheidigt, 2B, 1863"; *&* "Die Theologie d. Vorzeit vertheidigt, 5B. 2e A., 1867–74." *Both wanting.*
La philosophie scolastique exposée & défendue. Tr. C. Sierp. 4t. 8°. 1868–70

Kliefoth (Theodor). Theorie d. Kultus d. evangel. Kirche. 8°. Parchim. 1844

Klim (Niels) *ps.* [Klimius (Nicolaus)], *see* Holberg (L., *baron* af).

Klimo (Michel). Contes & légendes de Hongrie. s8°. 1898

Klinckowström, *see also* Klinkowstrom.

Klinckowström (Agnese, *Gräfin* v.) Die grüne Thür. s8°. Dresden. 1897

Klinger (Friedrich Maximilian v.) *Faustus: his life, death, and doom. A romance in prose. Tr. from German. s8°. 1861

Klinger (Max), *b. 1857, see* Schmid (M.) K., [Knackfuss, 41], 1899.

Klinkowström (Clemens v.), *see* Gentz (F. v.) Briefe v. u. an G., (1799–1827), 1870.

Klöden (Gustav Adolph v.) Das Areal d. Hoch- u. Tieflandschaften Europa's. 8°. 1873
Hdbch. d. Erdkunde. 3B. 8°. 1859–62

Klondike. [Klondyke]. Klondike official guide; by W. Ogilvie. la8°. Toronto. 1898
Klondyke: the Yukon mines, & how to reach them. By the Brit. Columbia Development Assoc. s8°. 1897]

Kloos (Willem). Veertien jaar literatuur-gesch., 1880–93. 2d in 1v. 2e dr. s8°. Amsterdam. 1898

Klopp (Onno). Der 30jähr. Krieg, bis z. Tode Gustav Adolfs, 1632. 3B in 4, [3, i, ii]. 8°. Paderborn. 1891 6
This is the 2d ed. of K.'s "Tilly im 30jähr. Krieg, 1861," *w. changed t.*
Fall d. Hauses Stuart u. Succession d. Hauses Hannover. 14B. 8°. Wien. 1875–88

1, 1660–74. 2, 1675–85. 3, 1685–März/88.
4, Die Katastrophe Jacobs II, die neue Thronfolge, u. d. grosse Allianz v. 1689.
5, 1689–91. 6, 1692–94. 7, 1695–97, u. d. Friede v. Ryswyck.
8, bis 1700. 9, bis März, 1702. 10, 1702–3. 11, 1704–5.
12, 1706–7. 13, 1708–10. 14, 1711–14.

Klöppel (P.) Dreissig Jahre deutscher Verfassungsgesch., 1867–97. B1. 8°. L. 1900

1, Die Gründung d. Reichs u. d. Jahre d. Arbeit (1867–77).

Klöpper (Albert). Komm. ü. d. 2e Sendschreiben an d. Gemeinde zu Korinth. 8°. 1874
Untersuchungen ü. d. 2en Brief an d. Gemeinde zu Korinth. [P491]. 8°. Göttingen. 1869

Klopstock (Friedrich Gottlieb).

Gesammelte Werke. 4B. s8°. St. [1886–7]
Sämmtl. Werke. 9B. Ster.-A. s8°. L. 1839
1–3, Der Messias. 3B.
4, 5, Oden. 2B.
6, 7, Dramat. Werke.
8, Die deutsche Gelehrtenrepublik.
9, Hinterlassene Schriften v. Margareta Klopstock.

see Danzel (T. W.) Gottsched; nebst Triller's Anmerkungen zu K.'s Gelehrtenrepublik, 1848.
„ Pfeiffer (F.) Goethe u. K., [*with*] Briefw. zw. G. u. K. aus d. Schreiben e. Freundes K.'s, 1842.
„ Smith (*Miss* Eliz.) Fragments: v2, Mem^{s}. of F. & M. K., tr., 1811–12

Klopstock (Margaretha).
see Klopstock (F. G.) Werke: B9, Hinterlassene Schriften v. M. K., 1839.
„ Smith (*Miss* Eliz.) Fragments: v2, Mem^{s}. of F. & M. K., tr., 1811–12.

Klose (Carl Ludwig). Leben Karl August's, Fürsten v. Hardenberg. 8°. Halle. 1851
Mems. of Prince Charles Stuart, (Count of Albany), the Young Pretender, w. not. of Rebellion in 1745. [*Tr.*]. 2v. 2nd ed. 1846

Klose (Heinrich). Togo unter deutscher Flagge. la8°. 1899

Kloss (Georg F. B.) Cat. of lib. of K., sold 7 May, 1835. [P741]. 8°. 1835

Kloster (Das) weltlich u. geistlich, *see* Scheible (J.)

Kloster-Kochbuch. *Dreihundertjähriges deutsches K.-K., 1860, *see* Otto (B.)

*Klosterheim, 1832, *see* De Quincey (T.)

Klotho *ps.*, *see* *One Easter Even, by K., 1875.

Klotz (Christian Adolph). Hist. numorum obsidionalium. s8°. Altenburgi. 1765

Klotz (Reinhold). Hdbch. d. latein. Litteraturgesch. T1, [*no more publd.*]. 8°. L. 1846

Klotzius (Ioannes Christianus). De libris auctoribus suis fatalibus. 8°. L. 1768

Klovio (Juraj Julio), *see* CLOVIO (G. G.)

Klubbekriget. *Handlingar rörande K., 1843–6, *see* GRONELAD (E.) *ed.*

Klüber (Johann Ludwig). Droit des gens moderne de l'Europe. 2t in 1. 8°. St. 1819

Öffentl. Recht d. teutschen Bundes u. d. Bundesstaaten. 2B in 1. 3ᵉ A. la8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1831

Kluge (Carl Alex. Ferd.) Versuch e. Darstellung d. animal. Magnetismus als Heilmittel. 3ᵉ A. 8°. 1818

Kluge (Friedrich). Deutsche Studentensprache. [P587]. 8°. Strassburg. 1895

Etymolog. Wbch. d. deutschen Sprache. 2ᵉʳ Abdr. la8°. Strassburg. 1883

" " ..... 5ᵉ A. la8°. Strassburg. 1894

Kluit (Adriaan). Hist. der Hollandsche Staatsregering tot aan 1795. 5d. 8°. Amsterdam. 1802–5

Klunzinger (C. B.) Upper Egypt: people & products. [*Tr.*]. 8°. 1878

Klüpfel (Carl). Gustav Schwab; s. Leben etc. s8°. L. 1858

Urkunden zur Gesch. d. schwäb. Bundes (1488–1533). [Lit. V. in St., 14, 31]. 2T. s8°. St. 1846–53

see SCHWAB (G.) & C. K., Wegweiser durch d. Litt. d. Deutschen, 2ᵉ A., 1847.

Kluyskens (Hippolyte). Des hommes cél. dans les sciences & les arts, & des médailles qui consacrent leur souvenir. 2t. 8°. Gand. 1859

Kmety (*Gen.* György). The defence of Kars, 29 Sept., 1855. Tr. [*by K.* P454]. 8°. 1856

Kmita (Piotr), [KMITHA], *see* DLUGOSZ (J.) Hist. Polon.: t2, cum Kmithæ vita, 1712.

***Knaben (Des)** Wunderhorn, 1806–8, *see* ARNIM (L. A. v.) & C. BRENTANO.

Knackfuss (Hermann).

For a list of Künstler-Monographien, *see* KÜNSTLER-MONOGRAPHIEN.

Dürer. [K.-M., 5]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1895

Franz Hals. [K.-M., 12]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1896

Holbein d. jüngere. [K.-M., 17]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1895

" " [K. M., 17]. 2ᵉ A. la8°. Bielefeld. 1896

Menzel. [K.-M., 7]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1895

Michelangelo. [K.-M., 4]. 2ᵉ A. la8°. Bielefeld. 1895

Murillo. [K.-M., 10]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1895

Raffael. [K.-M., 1]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1895

Rembrandt. [K.-M., 3]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1895

Rubens. [K.-M., 2]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1895

Tizian. [K.-M., 29]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1897

A. van Dyck. [K.-M., 13]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1896

Velazquez. [K.-M., 6]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1895

TRANSLATIONS.

Dürer. Tr. C. Dodgson. [M. on a., 5]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1900

Holbein. Tr. C. Dodgson. [M. on a., 2]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1899

Raphael. Tr. C. Dodgson. [M. on a., 1]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1899

Van Dyck. Tr. C. Dodgson. [M. on a., 4]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1899

Knapp (Albert). Evangel. Liederschatz. 3ᵉ A. 8°. St. 1865

Knapp (Andrew) & W. Baldwin. The Newgate Calendar. 4v. 8°. 1824–8

Knapp (Fr. C.) Chemical technology. Ed. E. Ronalds & T. Richardson. 3v. 8°. 1848–51

see RICHARDSON (T.) & H. WATTS. Manuf. etc. of acids, alkalies, salts; founded on K., 2ⁿᵈ ed., 1863–7.

Knapp (Fritz). Piero di Cosimo. 4°. Halle a.S. 1899

Knapp (John Leonard). *Journal of a naturalist. 3ʳᵈ ed. s8°. Boston. 1830

Knapp (John M.) *ed.*, The Universities & the social problem. 8°. 1895

Knapp (William Ireland). Grammar of modern Spanish. 2ⁿᵈ ed. s8°. Boston. 1898

Life, writings, & corr. of G. Borrow. 2v. 8°. 1899

Knatchbull-Hugessen (*Rt. Hon.* E. H.), *1st baron Brabourne*, *see* BRABOURNE (E. H., *1st baron*).

Knauer (Gustav). Conträr u. Contradictorisch festgestellt u. Kants Kategorientafel berichtigt. 8°. Halle. 1868

Knaus (Ludwig), *see* PIETSCH (L.) K., [Knackfuss, II], 1896.

Knauz (Nándor). Kortan hazai történelmünkhöz alkalmazra. [M. Tud. A.]. 4°. 1876

Knebel (Carl Ludwig v.) K.'s literar. Nachlass u. Briefwechsel. Hrsg. v. K. A. Varnhagen v. Ense u. T. Mundt. 3B in 1. 2ᵉ A. 8°. L. 1840

see GOETHE (J. W. v.) Briefw. zw. G. u. K., (1774–1832), 1851.

Kneeland (Samuel). An American in Iceland. s8°. Boston. 1876

Volcanoes & earthquakes. 8°. Boston. [1888]

Kneipp (Sebastian). My water cure. Tr. A. de F. s8°. E. 1891

Knell (Etienne). La Bosnie et l'Herzégovine. 8°. 1900

Kneller (Carl Alois). Des Richard Löwenherz deutsche Gefangenschaft (1192–4). 8°. Freiburg i.B. 1893

Kneller (*Sir* Godfrey), *bart.*, [*orig.* GOTTFRIED KNILLER]. *see* PILES (R. DE). Art of painting, tr., 3ʳᵈ ed., w. life of K. by B. Buckeridge, 1750?

Kneschke (Emil). Deutsche Lyriker seit 1850. Mit litterar.-histor. Einleitung. 6A. 8°. 1884

Knesebeck (Carl Friedrich v. dem), *see* LEHMANN (M.) K. u. Schön, 1875.

Knickerbocker (Diedrich) *ps.*, *see* IRVING (WASHINGTON).

Kniep, *see also* KNEIPP.

Kniep (Ferdinand). Societas publicanorum. Bl. 8°. Jena. 1896

Knies (Carl Gustav Adolf). Geld u. Credit. 2 Abthlgn. in 3v, [2, i, ii. Abthlg. 1, 2ᵉ A.]. 8°. 1876–85

Die polit. Ökonomie v. geschichtl. Standpuncte. neue A. 8°. Braunschweig. 1883

1st ed., 1853 had t.: D. p. O. vom S. d. geschichtl. Methode.

Der Telegraph als Verkehrsmittel. 8°. Tübingen. 1857

Knigge (Philippus Carolus, de). Comm. academ. de habitu religionis ad gentes. [*b. w. h.* De natura etc., 1747]. 4°. Gottingæ. 1747

De natura et indole castrorum in Germania. 4°. Gottingæ. 1747

Knight. *Book (The) of the k. of the tower Landry, *var. ed's.*, *see* LA TOUR LANDRY (G. DE).

***Knight (The)** of the Swan, *see* *CHEVALIER (LE) au Cygne.

Knight (Alfred E.) Arthur Middletint. 2v. 8°. 1881

Knight (Arthur Lee). The cruise of the "Theseus." s8°. 1886

In the web of destiny. s8°. 1887

A sea-king's midshipman. s8°. 1900

Knight (C. Morley). Hints on driving. 2ⁿᵈ ed. s8°. 1895

Knight (Charles), *publisher.*

Begg'd at Court. s8°. 1867

Capital & labour; incl., The results of machinery. s8°. 1845

Half-hours w. the best authors. 4v. n. ed. s8°. [1885]

London. 6v. la8°. 1841–4

The old printer & the modern press. s8°. 1854

Once upon a time. 2v. s8°. 1854

Passages of a working life; w. early reminisc. 3v. s8°. 1864–5

Pictorial hist. of Eng., 1837–44, *see* CRAIK (G. L.) & C. MACFARLANE.

The pop. hist. of England. 8v. 8°. 1856–62

A romance of Acadia. From a sketch by K., [*compl. by "a daughter & a granddaughter"*]. 3v. s8°. 1874

Shadows of the old booksellers. s8°. 1865

Store of knowledge: by sev. authors. la8°. [1841]

see CLOWES (A. A.) K., a sketch, 1892.

" ENGLISH (THE) cyclopædia, [*imperfect*], 1856–72.

" MARTINEAU (H.) Hist. of the 30 years' peace [*Book I is by C. K.*], *var. ed's.*

" *POLITICAL dict., 1845–6.

Knight (*Miss* E. Cornelia).

Autob'y. of K.; w. extrs. f. h. journals & anecd. books. 2v. 8°. 1861

" " ... 2v. 3ʳᵈ ed. 8°. 1861

" " ... 2v. 4ᵗʰ ed. 8°. 1861

*Description of Latium, or La Campagna di Roma. 4°. 1805

Marcus Flaminius. 2v. 8°. 1795

Knight (Edward Frederick).

Albania. 8°. 1880

Cruise of the "Alerte"; search for treasure on Trinidad. s8°. 1890

The cruise of the "Falcon"; to S. America. 2v. s8°. 1884

" " ..... 4ᵗʰ ed. s8°. 1887

The "Falcon" on the Baltic. s8°. 1889

Letters from the Sudan, 1896. 8°. 1897

Madagascar in war time 8°. 1896

Rhodesia of to-day. s8°. 1895

Save me from my friends. s8°. 1891

Small-boat sailing. s8°. 1901

The threatening eye. s8°. 1885

Where three empires meet. 8°. 1893

" " ..... 3ʳᵈ ed s8°. 1893

" " ..... n. ed s8°. 1894

Knight (Edward H.) K.'s American mechanical dict. 3v. la8°. N.Y. 1874–7

K.'s new mechanical dict. la8°. Boston. [1883]

Knight (Francis). Seven years' slavery in Algiers, *see* HARLEIAN, Voyages, v2.

Knight (Francis A.) By leafy ways. s8°. 1889
By moorland & sea. s8°. 1893
Idylls of the field. s8°. 1889
In a west country. s8°. 1896
Rambles of a dominie. s8°. [1891]

Knight (H. B. Finlay). The courage of Sylvia Fulgent. 3v. s8°. 1893
Gentleman from the ranks. s8°. 1899
In Fool's Paradise. s8°. 1892

Knight (Henry Gally). Architectural tour in Normandy. s8°. 1836
Letter to E. of Aberdeen, sec. for for. aff. [P96]. 8°. 1829
see Wedderburn (*Sir* James W.) Reply to K.'s letter to A., 1829.
The Normans in Sicily: seq. to "Architect. tour in N." s8°. 1838
Über d. Entwickelung d. Architectur unter d. Normannen. Mit Einltg. hrsg. v. C. R. Lepsius. la8°. L. 1841
A tr. of the "Architect. tour in N." & of "The Normans in Sicily."
View of the Catholic question. 3rd ed. 8°. 1828

Knight (James), *accountant.*
The London Joint Stock Banks. [P139]. 8°. 1857
,, ,, ... [P306]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1858

Knight (*Capt.* John), *see* Lancaster (*Sir* J.) Voyages of L.; & voyage of K. (1606) to seek N.-W. Passage, 1877.

Knight (Joseph), *ed. of "Notes & Queries."*
D. Garrick. 8°. 1894
Life of D. G. Rossetti. 8°. 1887

Knight (Legh). Tonic bitters. 2v. s8°. 1868

Knight (Matthew Richey). Poems of ten years, 1877–86. s8°. Halifax, N.S. 1887

Knight (*Mrs.* Miriam S.), *see* Bankim Chandra Chatterjee. The poison tree, tr. K., 1884.

Knight (Richard Payne).
Le culte de Priape etc. Tr. par E. W. s4°. Luxembourg. 1866
Essay on the Greek alphabet. 4°. 1791
Inquiry into the principles of taste. 3rd ed. 8°. 1806
The landscape: poem. 4°. 1794
The progress of civil society: poem. 4°. 1796
The symbolical language of anc. art & mythology. n. ed., w. intr., notes etc. by A. Wilder. 8°. N.Y. 1876

Knight (Samuel), *D.D.* Life of Erasmus, partic. in England. 8°. C. 1726

Knight (William), *LL.D., 1786–1844.* Facts & obs. towards a new theory of the earth. 8°. E. 1819

Knight (William A.), *prof. of Moral Philosophy at St. Andrew's.*
Aspects of theism. 8°. 1893
The Xtn. ethic. s8°. 1893
The Eng. Lake District as interp^d. in Wordsworth. s8°. E. 1878
Hume. s8°. E. [1886, repr.] 1895
Life of Wordsworth. 3v. 8°. E. 1889
Lord Monboddo & some of h. contemp^s. 8°. 1900
Mem. of J. Nichol. 8°. Glasgow. 1896
The philosophy of the beautiful. s8°. 1891
Principal Shairp & h. friends. 8°. 1888
see Duncan (J.) Colloquia peripatetica: convers. by D. w. K., 3rd ed., 1871.
,, Martineau (J.) Interamicos. Letters between M. & K., (1869–72), 1901.
,, Spinoza (B.) S.: four essays, by Land, K. Fischer etc., [tr.], 1882.

Knight (*Capt.* William Henry). Diary of a pedestrian in Cashmere & Thibet. 8°. 1863

Knight-Bruce (G. W. H.), *bp. of Mashonaland.* Memories of Mashonaland. s8°. 1895

Knighton (Dorothea *Lady*), *wife of Sir W. K.* Mems. of Sir W. Knighton, etc. 2v. 8°. 1838

Knighton (Henry). Chronicon H. K., vel Cnitthon, Monachi Leycestrensis. Ed. by J. R. Lumby. [Rolls Ser., 92, i, ii]. 8°. 1889–95

Knighton (William), *LL.D.* Forest life in Ceylon. 2v. s8°. 1854
*Private life of an Eastern King: Nussir-u-Deen, King of Oude. s8°. 1855
Struggles for life. 8°. 1886
Training in streets & schools. [P285]. 8°. 1855

Knighton (*Sir* William), *1st bart., see* Knighton (D. *Lady*). Mems. of K., incl. h. corr. w. disting. personages, 1838.

Knights.
*Knights (The) of Saint John, etc., [1858], *see* Drane (A. T.)
*Knights (The) of the Lion: a romance. With pref. by the Marq. of Lorne. s8°. 1889

Knights Templars, *see* Templars.

Knight's American mechanical dict., 1874–7, *see* Knight (Edw. H.)

Knight's store of knowledge, [1841], *see* Knight (C.), *publ.*

Kniller (Gottfried), *aft. Sir G. Kneller, see* Kneller.

Knobel (August). Der Prophetismus d. Hebräer. 2T in 1v. 8°. Breslau. 1837
Die Völkertafel d. Genesis. 8°. Giessen. 1850

Knodsenburg. *Verhael van't gene gepasseert is in of ontrent het belegh van K. [P874]. s4°. *n.p.* 1672

Knolles, *see also* Knollys, Knowles.

Knolles (Richard). The Turkish history. With a cont. to 1687, whereunto is added "The present state of the Ottoman Empire"; by Sir P. Rycaut. 2v. 6th ed. fol. 1687
v1 & 2 have pagin. cont. as far as to the end of Knolles' hist. p990 in v2. After the Table to Knolles, there follow as parts of v2, w. sep. pagin., & sep. tp^s. as follows:
The hist. of the Turkish Empire, f. 1623 to 1677, etc.; by Sir P. Rycaut, 1687.
& The present state of the Ottoman Empire, cont^s. the maxims of the Turkish polity, etc.; by Sir P. Rycaut, 1687.
The history of the Turks, 1679–99; which compleats the 6th & last ed. of the Hist. of the Turks in two vol. By Sir P. Rycaut. fol. 1700
This vol. is usually incl. in descriptions of the 6th ed. of Knolles' work, which is hence said to consist of 3v; but the vol. does not call itself "v3."

Knollys, *see also* Knolles, Knowles.

Knollys (Henry). Sketches of life in Japan. s8°. 1887
see Grant (*Sir* J. Hope). The China War, f. journals of G., by K., 1875.
,, —— Life etc., ed. K., 1894.
,, —— The Sepoy War, w. chaps. by K., 1873.

Knollys (William Wallingford). Misses & matrimony. 2nd ed. s8°. [1864]
see Combermere (*viscountess*) & W. W. K., Mems. etc. of Field-Marshal Visc^t. Combermere, 1866.

Knonau (J. Ludwig Meyer v.), *see* Meyer von Knonau (J. L.)

Knop (Joseph Adalbert). Die Paradoxie d. Willens. [P499]. 8°. L. 1863

Knorring (Carl v.) *tr.*, Russische Bibliothek für Deutsche. 3H in 1v. s8°. Reval. 1831

Knortz (Carl). Walt Whitman; d. Dichter d. Demokratie. [P1012]. 2e A. 8°. L. 1899

Knötel (Aug.) Cheops u. seine Nachfolger. [P467, 677]. 8°. L. 1861
System d. ägypt. Chronologie. 8°. L. [1857]

Knottenbelt (W. C.) Gesch. der Staatkunde van J. De Witt. 8°. Amsterdam. 1861

***Knowledge (The)** of medals, [tr.], 1697, *see* Jobert (L.)

Knowledge, an illus. mag. of science. v1–24, [v12 *wanting*]. 4°. 1881–1901
*Leisure readings [*by 5 a^s.* "Knowledge" Lib.], 1883, *see* Leisure etc.

Knowles, *see also* Knolles, Knollys.

Knowles (C. M.) The housing problem in towns. [P1022]. s8°. 1901

Knowles (*Admiral Sir* Charles Henry), *2nd bart.*
All these books came from the Library of Sir C. H. K.
Convoy signal book. [*Written on bk. is "by Sir C. H. Knowles."* P1010]. fol. *n.d.*
Day signal book. [*Written on bk. is "by Sir C. Knowles."* P1010]. fol. *n.d.*
The East Indian monopoly. [P461]. s8°. Windsor, *n. publ^d.* 1830
Fighting & sailing instructions. [*Written on bk. is "by Sir C. Knowles."* P1010]. fol. *n.d.*
Instructions to the convoy night signals. [P1010]. fol. *n.d.*
Instructions to the night signals. [P1010]. fol. *n.d.*
Night & fog signalbook. [*Written on bk. is "by Sir Charles Knowles.* P1010]. fol. *n.d.*
Obs. on naval tactics, & on claims of Clerk, of Eldin. Added, extr^s. of letters f. Sir J. Saumarez. [P452]. 8°. 1830
On the Constitution—Plan for voting for Members—Absurdity of univ. suffrage. [P461]. 8°. Windsor, *n. publ^d.* 1830
Private ships signals, signals for officers, Courts Martial, etc. [*Written on bk. is "by Sir Charles Hen^y. Knowles, bart."* P1010]. fol. *n.d.*

Knowles (*Admiral Sir* **Charles Henry**) [*continued*].

Sailing & fighting instructions for H.M.'s Fleet. [P1010]. fol. *n.d.*
There is no date, but there is a written note "These are the old signals delivered out by the Admiralty in 1772."
Secret instructions. [*Written on bk. is "by Sir Charles Henry Knowles, bart."* P1010]. fol. *n.d.*
Standing orders of the fleet or squadron, & ship's orderly book. [P1010]. fol. *n.d.*
Written on bk. is "written & compiled in 1797 by Sir Charles Knowles."

Knowles (*Sir* **Francis Charles**), *3rd bart.* Address to electors of Shaftesbury. [P461]. 8°. Shaftesbury. 1830
The supplement to the Reform Act of 1832: proposal for extension of representation. [P461]. 8°. 1864

Knowles (J. Hinton). Folk-tales of Kashmir. 8°. 1888

Knowles (James), *ed. of the "Nineteenth Century."* The legends of Arthur & h. knights. 8th ed. s8°. 1895

Knowles (James Sheridan).

Dramatic works. 2v. s8°. 1841
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1859
Fortescue. 3v. s8°. 1847
George Lovell. 3v. s8°. 1847
The idol demolished by its own priest: ans. to Wiseman on transubstantiation. s8°. 1852
John of Procida; or the bridals of Messina. [*b. w. h.* The wife, 1833]. 8°. 1840
Love. [*b. w. h.* The wife, 1833]. 8°. 1840
The wife. 8°. 1833
„ „ [P140]. 4th ed. 8°. 1833
Woman's wit; or love's disguises. [*b. w. h.* The wife, 1833]. 8°. 1838

Knowles (James Thomas), *see* Knowles (James), *ed. of the "Nineteenth Century."*

Knowles (John), *F.R.S., see* Fuseli (H.) Life [*by K.*] & writings, 1831.

Knowling (R. J.) The witness of the Epistles. 8°. 1892

***Known** to none. s8°. 1871

Knowsley Hall. Cat. of the Lib. at K. H. 4v. 4°. *p.p., Chiswick Press.* 1893
Descr. & hist. cat. of pictures at K. H.; by G. Scharf. 4°. 1875

Knox, *The family of, see* Rogers (C.) Genealog. mems. of J. Knox & of the f. of K., 1879.

Knox (Alex.), *1757–1831.* Remains. [*Ed. J. J. Hornby*]. 4v. [1, 2, 2nd ed.]. 8°. 1836–7
see Jebb (John), *bp.* Thirty yrs. corr. betw. J. & K., 2nd ed., 1836.

Knox (Alex. Andrew). The new playground; Algeria. 8°. 1881

Knox (Arthur Edward). Autumns on the Spey. s8°. 1872
Game birds & wild fowl. s8°. 1850
Ornitholog. rambles in Sussex; w. cat. of birds of that county. s8°. 1849

Knox (Charles H.) Traditions of Western Germany. 3v. s8°. 1841

Knox (J. Armoy), *see* Sweet (A. E.) & J. A. K., Through Texas, 1884.

Knox (John), *the Reformer.*

Hist. of the Reformation in Scotland. App., other pieces, incl. the first bk. of Discipline, etc. With mem., notes etc. by W. M'Gavin. 8°. Glasgow. 1831
Works. Ed. D. Laing. [Wodrow Soc., 10]. 6v. 8°. E. 1846–64
see Brown (P. H.) K., a biog., 1895.
„ Carlyle (T.) The early kings of Norway; also, essay on portraits of J. K., 1875.
„ Faber (G. S.) Primitive doct. of justification, w. spec. ref. to K., 1837.
see Guthrie (C. J.) K. & K.'s house, 1898.
„ *Leben u. ausgew. Schriften d. Väter d. reform. Kirche: B10, K., v. F. Brandes, 1857–62.
„ Lorimer (P.) K. & the Church of Eng., 1875.
„ M'Crie (T.) Life of K., 6th ed., 1839.
„ Rogers (C.) Genealog. mems. of K., 1879.

Knox (*Capt.* **John**). Journal of the Campaigns in N.-America, 1757–60. 2v in 1. 4°. 1769

Knox (Robert), *M.D.* Great artists & great anatomists. s8°. 1852
Manual of artistic anatomy. s8°. 1852
The races of men. 2nd ed., w. suppl^{y}. chaps. s8°. 1862
see Lonsdale (H.) Life & writings of K., 1870.

Knox (*Capt.* **Robert**), *see* Fellowes (R.) [*ps.* Philalethes]. Hist. of Ceylon; subj^{d}., K.'s hist. relation, w. acc. of his captivity of near 20 years, 1817.

Knox (Thomas Francis). When does the Church speak infallibly? 2nd ed. s8°. 1870

Knox (Thomas Francis) [*continued*].

see Bridgett (T. E.) & T. F. K., True story of the Cath. Hierarchy deposed by Eliz., 1889.
This cont^{s}. a republ^{n}. of K.'s "T. Goldwell, bp. of St. Asaph," first publ^{d}. 1876.
„ Douai. 1st & 2nd diaries of the Eng. College, D.; ed. K., 1878.

Knox (Thomas Wallace). Decisive battles since Waterloo 1815–87. 8°. N.Y. 1887
Overland through Asia: Siberian, Chinese, Tartar life. 8°. 1871

Knox (Vicesimus).

see British essayists: v35–7, [K.'s "Essays"], 2nd ed., 1823.
„ British essayists: v38–40. [K.'s "Winter evenings"], 2nd ed., 1823.
„ *Elegant extracts in prose, [ed. K.], 7th ed., 1797.
„ *Elegant extracts: poetry, [ed. K.], n. ed., 1796.
„ Elegant. *Epistles etc., [ed. K.], 1791; 1794.

Knox (William). Extra official State Papers addressed to Lord Rawdon & the o. members of the two Houses associated for the preservation of the Constitution etc. 2p in 1v. 8°. 1789

Knox Little (William John), *see* Little (W. J. Knox).

Knut. *For kings etc. see* Canute.

Knutsford (Margaret, *viscless.***)** Life etc. of Z. Macaulay. 8°. 1900

Knutzen (Martin), *see* Erdmann (B.) K. etc., 1876.

Knytlinga Saga, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t29.

Ko (Taw Sein), *see* Taw Sein-Ko.

Kobbé (Gustav). How to understand Wagner's Ring. 6th ed. s8°. [1893]

Köbel (Jakob), *see* Roth (F. W. E.) Die Buchdruckerei, 1889.

Kobell (W. Franz X. v.), *see* Schouw (J. F.) Earth etc.

Koberstein (C. August). Grundriss z. Gesch. d. deutschen Nationalliteratur.
5B. 5^{e} umgearb. A., v. K. Bartsch. 8°. L. 1872–3
„ „ ..... Gen.-Register. [*b. w.* B5]. 8°. L. 1873
Über d. Sprache des Peter Suchenwirt. 3 Abthlgn. in 1v. 4°. Naumburg. [1828–52]
Abthlg. 2 has t: Quæstiones Suchenwirtianæ, specimen ii.

Koch ( ). *Der Aufstand der Braunschweiger, Sept. [1830]; s. Veranlassung etc. [P86]. 8°. Braunschweig. 1830

Koch (Adolf). Hermann v. Salza. 8°. L. 1885

Koch (Carl Friedrich), *of Eisenach; 1813–72.* Histor. Grammatik d. engl. Sprache.
3B. [*B3 has 2T in 1v.* 1, 2, 2^{e} A.]. Kassel. 1868–82
1, Laut- u. Flexionslehre. 2, Satzlehre, v. J. Zupitza.
3, Wortbildung. i, German. Elemente. ii, Fremde Elemente.

Koch (Carl H. E.) The Crimea & Odessa. Tr. J. B. Horner. s8°. 1855
Die kaukasische Militärstrasse der Kuban u. d. Halbinsel Taman. s8°. L. 1851

Koch (Charles), *a. of "Crimea etc., tr., 1855," see* Koch (Carl H. E.)

Koch (Christophe Guillaume de). [Christoph Wilhelm von Koch]. Hist. abrégée des traités de paix. Cont. jusqu'[à] 1815 par F. Schoell. 15t. 8°. 1817–18
Hist. of the revolutions in Europe. [Tr.] A. Crichton. 3v. s8°. E. 1828
„ „ [*anoth. ed., w. t.*] Hist. view of European nations. Tr. A. C. 3rd ed. la8°. *n.d.*
Tableau des révols. de l'Europe. 3t. n. éd., augm. par [Schöll]. 8°. 1823
For the *Traité complet de diplomatie, 1833, *ascr. sometimes to K., see* Garden (*le etc.* de).

Koch (François). Mêms. p. serv. à l'hist. de la campagne de 1814. 2t. [*t2 has 2p in 1v.* Atlas fol.]. s8°. 1819

Koch (*Dr.* **Hugo**). Richard von Cornwall.
T1, (1209–57), [*no more publ^{d}.*]. 8°. Strassburg. 1887

Koch (*le gén.* **Jean Bapt. Frédéric**), *see* Masséna (*le maréchal* A.) Mêms., réd. d'ap. les docs. qu'il a laissés etc. par K., 1848–50.

Koch (Joseph Anton). Moderne Kunstchronik: Briefe zweier Freunde ü. d. moderne Kunstleben; oder d. rumfordische Suppe gekocht etc. v. K. s8°. Carlsruhe. 1834

Koch (Max), *see* Vogt (F.) & M. K., Gesch. d. deutschen Litt., 1897.

Koch (Robert), *bacteriologist, b. 1843.* Bekämpfung d. Infektions-Krankheiten, insbes. d. Kriegsseuchen. [P689]. 8°. 1888
Reise-Bericht über Rinderpest, Bubonenpest in Indien u. Afrika etc. 8°. 1898
see Browne (Lennox). K.'s remedy, 1891.

Koch (Theodore Wesley). Growth & importance of the Cornell Dante Collection. 8°. Ithaca. 1900

Kochberg (Charlotte A. E. v. Stein-), *see* Stein (*Frau* C. v.)

Köcher (Adolf). Gesch. v. Hannover u. Braunschweig, 1648–1714. T1, 2. (1, 1648–68. 2, 1668–74). [*in prog.*]. 8°. L. 1884 95

Köcher (Hermann Friedrich). Nova bibliotheca Hebraica sec. ord. Bibl. Hebraicæ I. C. Wolfii. 2p in 1v. 4°. Ienæ. 1783–4

Köchly (Hermann A. T.) Gottfried Hermann: zu s. 100jähr. Geburtstag. 8°. Heidelberg. 1874

Kochubei (*la princesse*) [Kotschoubey], *aft. Mme. d'Artigues, see* Artigues (*Mme.* d').

Kock (C. Paul de).

L'amant de la lune. 10t in 6. s8°. Brux. 1847
L'amour qui passe et l'amour qui vient. s8°. *n.d.*
André le savoyard. s8°. 1842
Le barbier de Paris. s8°. 1842
Un bon enfant. 4t. s8°. Brux. 1838
La bouquetière du Château-d'eau. 3t. s8°. Brux. 1856
Carotin. s8°. *n.d.*
Cerisette. 2t. s8°. *n.d.*
Le concierge de la rue du Bac. s8°. 1869
La demoiselle du cinquième. 5t. s8°. Brux. 1856
Les demoiselles de magasin. 2t. s8°. *n.d.*
M. Dupont, ou, La jeune fille et sa bonne. 4t in 2. s8°. Brux. 1838
L'enfant de ma femme; suiv. de Petits tableaux de mœurs. s8°. 1842
Les enfants de Marie etc. s8°. 1843
Les étuvistes. 4t in 2. s8°. 1853
La famille Gogo. 2t. s8°. *n.d.*
La femme, le mari et l'amant. s8°. *n.d.*
La fille aux trois jupons. s8°. *n.d.*
Frère Jacques. s8°. 1842
Une gaillarde. 2t. s8°. *n.d.*
La grande ville: Paris. 3t. s8°. Brux. 1843
Gustave le mauvais sujet. s8°. 1842
„ „ ..... s8°. *n.d.*
L'homme aux trois culottes. 4t in 2. s8°. Brux. 1841
L'homme de la nature & l'homme policé. 5t in 1. s8°. Gand. 1840
„ „ ..... s8°. *n.d.*
Jean. s8°. 1842
La jolie fille du Faubourg. s8°. *n.d.*
La laitière de Montfermeil. s8°. 1842
Mme. Tapin. s8°. *n.d.*
Madeleine. s8°. *n.d.*
La maison blanche. s8°. 1842
La mare d'Auteuil. 2t. s8°. *n.d.*
[1], Mme. Saint-Lambert.
[2], Benjamin Godichon.
Un mari perdu—L'homme à marier. s8°. 1869
Mémoires. 3e éd. s8°. 1874
Memoirs of P. de K., by himself. 8°. 1899
Mon ami Piffard et Chipolata. 3t. s8°. Brux. 1844
Mon voisin Raymond. 4t in 2. s8°. Brux. 1837
Moustache. 4t in 2. s8°. Brux. 1838
Ni jamais ni toujours. s8°. *n.d.*
Le petit bonhomme du coin. s8°. 1871
Le petit-fils de Cartouche; suite des Enfants du Boulevard. s8°. 1864
La pucelle de Belleville. s8°. 1843
Sanscravate. 3t. s8°. Brux. 1844
„ „ ..... s8°. *n.d.*
Sœur Anne. s8°. *n.d.*
Taquinet le bossu. s8°. *n.d.*
Un tourlourou. 4t in 2. s8°. 1837
„ „ ..... s8°. 1843

Kock (Carl). Aristophanes u. d. Götter d. Volksglaubens. [P516]. 8°. L. 1857

Kock (Henry de).

Les accapareuses. s8°. 1864
Les baisers maudits. s8°. 1861
Brin-d'amour. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1851
La chute d'un petit. s8°. 1864
Comment aimait une grisette. 2e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Mlle. Croquemitaine. s8° 1871

Kock (Paul de), *see* Kock (C. Paul de).

Kock (Theodor). Alkäos und Sappho. [P467]. 8°. 1862

Koehler, *see also* Kohler [Köhler], Köler.

Koehler (Friedrich), *see* Köhler (F.)

Koehler (Sylvester Rosa). White-line engraving for relief-printing in 15th & 16th c'. [P886]. 8°. Wash. 1892
see Wilmot-Buxton (H. J.) Eng. painters; w. chap. on American painters by K., 1883.

Koehlerus (J. D.), *see* Kohler (J. D.)

Koehne (*le baron* B. de), *see* Köhne.

Koelle, *see also* Kölle.

Koelle (Sigismund Wilhelm). Mohammed & Mohammedanism. 8°. 1889

Kœnigswarter (Louis Jean). Hist. de l'organisation de la famille en France. 8°. 1851

Kœrius (P.), *see* Keer (Peter).

Kôersner (Vilh.) Politiskt hand-lexikon. s8°. [1883]

Koetsveld (Cornelis Elisa van). The manse of Mastland. Tr. T. Keightley. 8°. 1860

Koettschau (C.), *see* Kottschau (C.)

Kogălniceanu (Michail). [M. de Kogalnitchan]. Esquisse sur l'hist. etc. des Cigains. 8°. Berlin. 1837
see Xenopol (A. D.) M. K., etc., 1895.

Kögel (Rudolf). Gesch. d. deutschen Litt. bis z. Ausgange d. Mittelalters. B1 in 2T; *ff*, Ergänzungsheft. *In prog.* 8°. Strassburg. 1894–7

1, i, Die stabreimende Dichtung u. d. got. Prosa.
1, ii, Endreimende Dichtung u. Prosa d. ahd. Zeit.
Ergänzungsheft zu B1, [*b. w.* 1, i], Die altsächs. Genesis.

Kohl (Johann Georg).

Alpenreisen. 3T in 1v. s8°. [1, 2, Dresden; 3, L.]. 1849–51
T2 has 2nd tp.: Naturansichten aus d. Alpen.
Die deutsch-rnss. Ostseeprovinzen. 2T. s8°. Dresden. 1841
Die geograph. Lage d. Hauptstädte Europa's. 8°. L. 1874
Hundert Tage auf Reisen in d. österreich. Staaten. 5T. s8°. Dresden. 1842–4

1, Böhmen. 2, Von Linz nach Wien.
3, 4, Ungarn. 5, Steiermark, etc.

Land u. Leute d. britischen Inseln. 3B. s8°. Dresden. 1844
Marschen u. Inseln d. Herzogthümer Schleswig u. Holstein. 3B in 2. s8°. Dresden. 1846
Petersburg in Bildern etc. 2T in 1v. 8°. Dresden. 1841
Reisen im Inneren v. Russland u. Polen. 3T. s8°. Dresden. 1841
Reisen in Dänemark, Schleswig u. Holstein. 2B. s8°. L. 1846
Reisen in England u. Wales. 3T. s8°. Dresden. 1844
Reisen in Irland. 2T in 1v. s8°. Dresden. 1843
Reisen in Schottland. 2T in 1v. s8°. Dresden. 1844
Reisen in Südrussland. 2T in 1v. 8°. Dresden. 1841
Vom Markt u. aus d. Zelle. 2B in 1. s8°. Hannover. 1868

Translations.

Austria, etc. [*Tr. f. h.* "*Hundert Tage etc., 1842*"]. 8°. 1843
Ireland, Scotland, England. [*Tr.*]. 3p in 1v. 8°. 1844
Kitchi-Gami: wanderings round Lake Superior. [*Tr. Sir F. Wraxall*]. 8°. 1860
Pop. hist. of the discovery of America f. Columbus to Franklin. Tr. R. R. Noel. 2v. s8°. 1862
Russia & the Russians, in 1842. [*Tr. f. h.* "*Petersburg, 1842*"]. 2v. s8°. 1842–3
Russia: St. Petersburg, the German provinces, the Crimea, the interior etc. 8°. 1842
An abstract of four works by K. on Russia, the orig'. of wh. are above.

Kohler (Charles). Etude sur le texte de la vie latine de Ste.-Geneviève de Paris, avec deux textes. [HE48]. 8°. 1881
Les Suisses dans les guerres d'Italie, 1506–12. 8°. Genève. 1897
see Tobler (T.), K., etc., Itinera Hierosolymitana, 1877–85.

Köhler (Friedrich), *of St. Louis.* Dict. of Eng. & German. (Hdwbch. etc.). 2p in 1v. 26th ed. 8°. L. 1886

Köhler (H. O.) Realismus u. Nominalismus in i. Einfluss auf d. dogmat. Systeme d. Mittelalters. 8°. Gotha. 1858

Köhler (Heinrich), *novelist.* Die Erbin. s8°. L. [1895]

Köhler (Johann August Ernst). Volksbrauch, Aberglauben, Sagen etc. im Voigtlande. s8°. L. 1867

Köhler (Johann David). [Koehlerus]. Teutsche Reichs-Historie bis auf d. Badenschen Frieden. s4°. Franckfurth. 1751

Kohler (Josef), *prof. at the Univ. of Berlin.* Zur Urgesch. d. Ehe. 8°. St. 1897

Köhler (Reinhold). Kleinere Schriften. [*Hrsg. v. J. Bolte*]. 3B. 8°. Weimar. 1898–1900

1, K. S. z. Märchenforschung.
2, K. S. z. erzählenden Dichtung d. Mittelalters.
3, K. S. z. neueren Litteraturgesch., Volkskunde u. Wortforschung.

Köhler (Reinhold), *philologist.* Die Dionysiaka d. Nonnus. [P515]. 8°. Halle. 1853

Köhler (S. R.), *see* Koehler (S. R.)

Kohlrausch (Friedrich), *prof. at Würzburg.* Intr. to physical measurements, w. app'x. on absolute electrical measurements. Tr. T. H. Walker & H. R. Procter. 8°. 1873

Kohlrausch (Heinrich Friedrich Theodor). Hist. d'Allemagne. Tr. A. Guinefolle. 2t. 8°. 1838

Kohn (Albin) & C. Mehlis. Materialien z. Vorgesch. d. Menschen im östl. Europa. 2B. la8°. Jena. 1879

Köhne (*baron* Bernhard von). Recherches sur l'origine de plusieurs maisons souveraines d'Europe. [P368]. 8°. Berlin. 1863

Kohut (Adolf). Heine u. d. Frauen. s8°. 1888
J. Joachim. s8°. 1891

Kok (Abraham Seyne), *see* *Colonial essays, tr. f. Dutch. [*ed. K.*], 1864.

Kokkinos (Emanuel). Δοκιμιον ἀκαδ. διατριβης περι της ρωμαικης δωδεκαδελτου. [P158]. 8°. Ἐϊδελβέργῃ. [1836]

Kolbe (Peter). Present state of the Cape of Good Hope; done into Eng. by [G.] Medley. 2v. s8°. 1731

Kölbing (E.), *see* Tristram. *Die nord. u. engl. Version d. Tristan-Sage, 1878–82.

Kolde (Theodor). M. Luther: eine Biographie. 2B. 8°. Gotha. 1884–93

Koldewey (Carl). The German Arctic Exped. 1869–70, & wreck of the Hansa. Tr. & abr. by L. Mercier, etc. By K., ass. by the scientific staff. la8°. 1874

Zweite deutsche Nordpolarfahrt i. d. J. 1869–70. 2B in 4. la8°. 1873–4

Koldewey (Robert). Die antiken Baureste d. Insel Lesbos. Im Auftrage d. K. L. Archäolog. Inst. fol. 1890

Köler (Hermann). Notizen ü. Bonny, s. Sprache u. s. Bewohner. 8°. Göttingen. 1848

Kolff (Dirk Hendrik). Voyages of the Dutch brig "Dourga" through the Moluccan Archipelago & along New Guinea, 1825–6. Tr. G. W. Earl. 8°. 1840

Kolk (J. L. C. Schroeder van der), *see* Schroeder van der Kolk.

Kollarius (Adam Franciscus) *de Kereszten, ed.*, Analecta monumentorum omnis ævi Vindobonensia. 2t. fol. Vindobonæ. 1761–2

Kölle (Friedrich). Italiens Zukunft. 8°. St. 1848

Kölle (S. W.), *see* Koelle (S. W.)

Kölliker (Albrecht). Manual of human histology. Tr. & ed. G. Busk & T. Huxley. [Sydenham Soc.]. 2v, [v2 *wanting*]. 8°. 1853–4

Kollmann (Paul). The Victoria Nyanza. 8°. 1899

Köllner (W. H. D. Eduard). Ordnung u. Übersicht d. Materien d. christl. Kirchengesch. 8°. Giessen. 1864

Symbolik aller christl. Confessionen. T1, 2, [T1 *wanting. no more publ.*]. 8°. Hamburg. 1837–44

1, Symbolik d. luther. Kirche. 2, Symbolik d. kathol. röm. Kirche.

Kollonitz (*Gräfin* Paula). The Court of Mexico. Tr. J. E. Ollivant. 8°. 1867

" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1868

Kolmodin (Israel), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 7, K., 1871.

Köln. *Quellen zur Gesch. d. Stadt K., 6B, 1860–79, *see* Ennen (L.) & G. Eckertz, *edd.*

Kolokotrones (Theodore). K., sixty years of peril etc.; autobr. Tr. w. notes by Mrs. Edmonds, w. pref. by J. Gennadius. s8°. 1892

Kolonisation. *Zur inneren K. in Deutschland. [Verein f. Socialpolitik, 32]. 8°. L. 1886

Kol'tsova Masal'ska (Elena, *princess*) [*ps., la etesse.* Dora d' Istria], *see* Dora d' Istria (*la c.*) *ps.*

Komenský (Jan Amos), *see* Comenius (J. A.)

Kompert (Leopold). Zwischen Ruinen. 3B in 1. s8°. 1875

Kondratowicz (Ludwik) [*ps.* Władisław Syrokomla], *see* Noire-Isle (C. de) *ps.*, Poëtes de la Pologne, tr.: Cycle lithuanien, p2, L. S., 1876.

Koner (Max), *see* Jordan (M.) K., 1901.

Koner (Wilhelm).

see Guhl (E.) & W. K., Leben d. Griechen u. Römer, 1860–1; 2e A., 1864.

" —— & —— Life of Greeks & Romans, tr., 1875; n. ed., 1889.

*Kongegravene i Ringsted Kirke, aabnede etc. ved Fred. VII, 1858, *see* Ringsted.

Kongeligt Nordisk Oldskrift-Selskab. [Société Roy. des Antiq. du Nord]. Aarsberetning 1835. [P104]. 8°. *n.d.*

Annaler for nordisk Oldkyndighed. 1836–55, in 15v. 8°. Kjøbenhavn. [1836–55]

Mémoires, 1836–60, 1866–89. 8v. nouv. sér., 1890/5, 1v. 8°. Copenhague. [1836–95]

Rapport des séances annuelles, 1838–9. 8°. Copenhague. 1839

Vestiges d'Asserbo et de Söborg, découverts par Frédéric VII. 8°. Copenhague. 1855

see Edward, *the Confessor.* *Játvarðar Saga, 1852.

" Fornmanna Sögur. *F. S., útg. að Tilhlutun hins Norræna Fornfræða Félags, 12B, 1825–37.

" —— *Scripta historica Islandorum, Lat. redd. etc. [*a Latin tr. of F. S.*], 12v, 1828–46.

" *Islendinga Sögur, B1–4, [*in prog.*], 1843–89.

" Rafn (C. C.) *ed.*, Antiqs. américs. d'ap. les mons. hist. des Islandais & des anc. Scandinaves, 1845.

" —— Antiqs. de l'Orient, mons. runograph., 1856.

" —— Inscription runique du Pirée, 1856.

" —— Mém. sur la découv. de l'Amér. au 10e s., 2nd tir., 1843.

Kongeligt Nordisk Oldskrift-Selskab [*continued*].

see Worsaae (J. J. A.) Ruslands og del skandinav. Nordens Bebyggelse, etc., 1872.

König (Edmund). Entwickelung d. Causalproblems v. Cartesius bis Kant. 8°. L. 1888

König (F. Ph.) Lage d. engl. Landwirthschaft. la8°. Jena. 1896

König (Georg Ludwig). Comm. in Persii satiras. [*b. w.* Persius. Satiræ, 1803]. 8°. Gottingæ. 1803

König (Gustav). Life of Luther in 50 pictures, f. designs by K. Added, sketch of the Reformation in Germany. 4°. 1853

see Eberard (J. H. A.) K., s. Leben u. s. Kunst, 1871.

König (*Mme.* Noémie) [*ps.* E. Sergy], *see* Sergy (E.) *ps.*

König (Robert). Deutsche Literaturgesch. 3e A. la8°. Bielefeld. 1879

Königliche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu München. Mathemat.-physikal. Classe. Sitzungsberichte. B4–30. 1874–1900. 8°. München. 1874–1901

" Inhaltsverzeichniss d. S. d. m.-p. Classe. 1871–85, 1886–99. 2v. 8°. München. 1886–1900

Philosoph.-philolog. u. histor. Classe. Sitzungsberichte. 1888–1900. [1888–90, 1893 *have* 2B in 1; 1897–9 *have* 2B]. 8°. München. 1889–1901

" Inhaltsverzeichniss d. S. d. p.-p. u. h. Classe. 1886–99. 8°. München. 1900

see Allgemeine Deutsche Biographie, hrsg. durch d. hist. Comm. bei d. K. A., B1–45, 1875–98.

" Baiern. *Geschichte v. Baiern, für d. Jugend, 1785.

" *Briefe u. Acten z. Gesch. d. 30jährg. Krieges, B1–6. 1870–95.

" Briefe u. Akten z. Gesch. d. 16.Jhdts., B1–3, 1873–82.

" Graf (E.) & M. Dietherr. Deutsche Rechtssprichwörter, 1864.

" Hanseatic League. Hanserecesse, Abthlg. 1, 1870–97.

" Liliencron (R., *Frhr.* v.) *ed.*, Die histor. Volkslieder der Deutschen v. 13. bis 16.Jhdt., 1865–9.

Königliche Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften [Göttingen]. [Societas Regia Scient. Gottingensis].

Abhandlungen. B1–6. 1838–55. 4°. Göttingen. 1843–56

Commentationes Soc. R. Sci. Gott. 16t in 6v. 1778–1808. 4°. Gottingæ. 1779–1808

Königliches Museum [Berlin].

see Panofka (T.) *ed.*, Terracotteu des k. Museums, 1842.

" —— Der Tod des Skiron u. des Patroclus, ein Vasenbild des k. Museums, 1836.

Königlich-Preussische Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin. [†Societas Regia Scientiarum]. Abhandlungen. 1822–1901. 85v. [*1899 & 1900 form 1v*]. 4°. 1825–1901

" " ..... 1er Suppl.-B. 1854. fol. 1856

" Verzeichniss d. Abhandlgn., 1710–1870 in alphabet. Folge der Verfasser. 8°. 1871

Bericht über die zur Bekanntmachung geeigneten Verhandlungen. 1843–55. 13v. 8°. 1843–55

Monatsberichte der Königl. etc. [*cont^a. of* Bericht] 1856–81, [*1869, '74, '76 imperfect*]. 26v. 8°. 1856–81

" Register, 1836–58, & 1859–73. 2v. 8°. 1860–75

Sitzungsberichte der K. etc. [*Cont^a. of* Monatsberichte]. 1882–99. 21v. la8°. 1882–99

see *Antiken Münzen (Die) Nord-Griechenlands, *in prog.*, 1898 etc.

" Aristotle. Comm^a. in A. Græca; ed. cons. et auct. Acad. Litt. R. Boruss., *in prog.*, 1882etc.

" —— Opera, Ed. A. R. Boruss., 5v, 1831–70.

" —— Suppl. Aristotelicum; ed. cons. et auct. Acad. Litt. R. Boruss., *in prog.*, 1885 etc.

" Bartholmess (C. J. G.) Hist. de l'Acad., partic. sous Fréd. le Gr., 1850–1.

" *Corpus inscriptionum Atticarum, *in prog.*, 1873 etc.

" *Corpus inscriptionum Græcarum, 4v, 1828–77.

" *Corpus inscriptionum Græcarum Græciæ Septentrionalis, *in prog.*, 1892 etc.

" *Corpus inscriptionum Latinarum, *in progress*, 1862–98.

" *Exempla scripturæ epigraph. Latinæ, ed. Hübner, 1885.

" *Griechischen (Die) christl. Schriftsteller d. ersten 3 Jhdte. Hrsg. v. d. Kirchenväter-Comm. d. K. P. A. d. W., *in prog.*

" Harnack (A.) Gesch. d. K. P. A. d. W. zu B., 1901.

" Inscriptiones Græcæ insularum maris Ægæi, *in prog.*, 1895 etc.

" Kaibel (G.) *ed.*, Inscriptiones Græcæ Siciliæ & Italiæ, add. Græcis Galliæ Hispaniæ Britanniæ Germaniæ inscr., 1890.

" Röhl (H.) *ed.*, Inscriptiones Græcæ antiquiss. præter Atticas in Attica rep., 1882.

Königlich-Preussische Kunstsammlungen, *see* Jahrbuch d. K.-P. K.

Königlich-Preussisches Historisches Institut in Rom, *see* *Quellen und Forschungen aus italien. Archiven u. Bibliotheken, hrsg. v. d. K. P. H. I. in Rom, B1–3, *in prog.*, 1898–1900.

Königlich-Sächsische Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Leipzig. Abhandlungen. B1–5. la8°. L. 1850–7
1, 4, 5, Mathemat.-phys. Classe, B1–3.
2, 3, Philolog.-hist. Classe, B1, 2.
Berichte über d. Verhandlgn. d. G. d. W.: Philolog.-hist. Classe. B1–52. 1849–1900. 8°. L. 1849–1900

Königsmarck (*Greve* **F. C.**), *see* Koniosmark.

Königsmarck (*Graf* **Hans v.**) Japan u. d. Japaner. 2ᵉ A. 8°. 1900

Königsmark (Amalia Wilh. von), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 8, K., 1871.

Königsmark (*Greve* **Filip Cristofer**) [Konigsmarck], *see* Wilkins (W. H.) The love of an uncrowned queen, Sophie Dorothea, Consort of Geo. I, & her corr. w. K., 2nd ed., 1900.

Königsmark (Maria Aurora, *Gräfin* **von).**
see Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 8, K., 1871.
„ *Jugendliebe d. Gräfin K. [*novel*], 1863.

Königswarter (Louis Jean), *see* Koenigswarter (L. J.)

Königswinter (Wolfgang Müller von), *see* Müller (W.)

Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen.
Verslagen en Mededeelingen der K. A. v. W. *Afdeeling* Letterkunde. D1–9, [D7 *wanting*]. 8°. Amsterdam. 1856–65
„ „ ..... *Afdeeling* Natuurkunde. D1–6 in 3v. 8°. Amsterdam. 1853–57

Koninklijke Bibliothek. ['s Gravenhage]. Catalogus van de pamfletten-verzameling berustende in de K. B. Door W. P. C. Knutten. D1–3 in 5. s4°. 's Gravenhage. 1889–1900
1, i, 1486–1620. 1, ii, 1621–48. 2, i. 1649–67. 2, ii, 1668–88. 3, 1689–1713.

Koninklijk-Nederlandsch Aardrijkskundig Genootschap, *see* Heeres (J. E.) Andeel der Nederlanders in de ontdekking van Australië, 1899.

Koninklijk-Nederlandsch Instituut van Wetenschappen, Letterkunde en Schoone Kunsten. [Institutum Regium Belgicum, *Amsterdam*].
Jaarboek. 1847–51. 5v in 3. la8°. Amsterdam. 1847–52
Tijdschrift voor de Wis- en Natuurkundige Wetenschappen, uitg. d. de Eerste Klasse van het K.-N. I. 5D in 3v. 8°. Amsterdam. 1848–52
see Grotius (H.) G. ad Oxenstiernam & Salvium, & I. Oxenstiernæ ad Cerisantem, epistolæ ined., 1829.

Koninklyke Paketvaart Maatschappij, *see* Dutch East Indies. Guide to the D.E.I., tr., 1897.

Konrad. *For emperors etc. of this name see* Conrad.

Konrad, *of Ursperg, see* Conradus, *abbot of Ursperg.*

Konrad, *von Würzburg, see* Conrad, *von Würzburg.*

Konrad [*surname*], *see also* Conrad.

Konrád (Josef). Albatros. s8°. Praze. 1892

Konstam (Florence). *For works written by K. in collab. w. L. Lathrop, under the compound ps. Lorin Kaye, see* Lathrop (Lorin).

Konstantin. *For emperors etc. see* Constantine.

Kont (Ignacz). Hist. de la litt. hongroise par C. Horváth, A. Kardos, A. Endrodi. Ouvrage adapté [*from 3 sep. works by the 3 a'. above*] par I. K. la8°. Budapest. 1900
La Hongrie litt. et scientifique. s8°. 1896

*Konungs-Skuggsjá, etc. [*b. w.* *Fagrskinna, 1847]. 8°. Christiania. 1848

Konversations-Lexikon.
see Brockhaus' K.-L., 11ᵉ A., 1872–3; 14ᵉ A., 1892–5.
„ Meyer, *publishing firm.* M.'s K.-L., 5ᵉ A., 1893–9.
„ —— M.'s kleines K.-L., 1892–3.

Koolemans Beijnen (L. R.), *see* Beynen (L. R. K.)

Koom-Posh. *A visit to the Koom-Posh. [By J. De Soyres? P339]. 8°. C. 1872

*Kopal-Kundala, tr., 1885, *see* Bunkim Chandra Chatterjee.

Kopecky (Josef). Die attischen Trieren. 8°. L. 1890

Köpke (R. A.), *see* Szlachtowski (J. K.) & R. A. K., Chron. Polonorum.

Kopp (Arthur). Deutsches Volks- u. Studenten-Lied in vorklass. Zeit. 8°. 1899

Kopp (Hermann). Die Alchemie. 2T. 8°. Heidelberg. 1886
Gesch. d. Chemie. 4B. 8°. Braunschweig. 1843–7

Kopp (Ulrich Friedrich). Bilder u. Schriften d. Vorzeit. 2B. 8°. Mannheim. 1819–21

Koppel (Richard). Textkrit. Studien ü. "Richard III" u. "King Lear." [P689]. la8°. Dresden. 1877

*Koppelaar (De) uit spyt, of de geschaakte boer. [P876]. s8°. Amsteldam. 1702

Köppen (Carl Friedrich). Literar. Einltg. in d. nord. Mythologie. 8°. 1837
Die Religion d. Buddha u. i. Entstehung. 2B. 8°. 1857–9
B2 has 2nd tp.: Die lamaische Hierarchie u. Kirche.

Köppen (Fedor v.) Die Hohenzollern u. d. Reich. 4B. 2ᵉ A. la8°. Glogau. [1884]

Köppen (Johann Heinrich Just). Anmerkungen zum Homer. 6B in 3. [1–5, 2ᵉ A.]. s8°. Hannover. 1792–1810
B6 is "gefertiget v. J. C. H. Krause." The notes are on the Iliad only.

Koraes (Adamantius) [Coray; Corayus; Korai], *see* Therianos (D.) A. Κοραης, 1889–90.

Koran. [Alcoran; Coranus; El-Kor'ân; Qur'ân; †Kur'ân].
The K. Tr., w. notes, [&] prelim. disc. by G. Sale. 4°. 1734
„ „ ..... 2v. n. ed., w. mem. of [S.]. 8°. 1825
„ „ ..... n. ed., w. mem. of [S.]. 8°. 1844
Le Coran, tr., notes, etc. par Savary. 2t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1786
Sels. f. the K., w. interwoven comm., tr. Notes, intr. etc. by E. W. Lane. 8°. 1843
„ „ ..... n. ed., w. intr. by S. L. Poole. 8°. 1879
The K. Tr., the Suras in chronolog. order, w. notes & index by J. M. Rodwell. s8°. 1861
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1876
see Arbuthnot (F. F). *Construction of the Bible & K., *n.d.*
„ Garcin de Tassy (J. H.) L'islamisme d'ap. le C., 3ᵉ éd., 1874.
„ Muir (*Sir* W.) The C., and testimony it bears to the Scriptures, 1878.
„ Pauthier (J. G.) Livres sacrés etc.: K. etc., tr., 1875.
„ Pisa (Bartholomæus, *of*). *Alcoran des Cordeliers (L'), n. éd., 1734.
„ Sacred Books of the East: 6, 9, The Qur'ân, tr. E. H. Palmer, p1, 2 (chaps. 1–114), 1880.
„ Vickers (John). *New Koran (The) of the Pacifican Friendhood, etc., 1861.
„ Wherry (E. M.) Comm. on the Q., compr. Sale's tr. & prelim. disc., w. addit. notes, index, etc., 1882–6.

Korb (Johann Georg). Diary of an Austrian Sec. of Legation at the Court of Peter the Great. Tr. & ed. Count MacDonnell. 2v. s8°. 1863

Korczak-Branicki (Xavier). Les nationalités slaves. 2ᵉ éd. 8°. 1879

Koren (John), *of Boston, Mass.* Economic aspects of the liquor problem. s8°. Boston. 1899
see Wines (F. H.) & J. K., The liquor problem in its legislative aspects, 1897; 2nd ed., 1898.

Korf (*Count* **Modest Andreevich**) [Korff]. The accession of Nicholas I. Tr. 3rd imp. 8°. 1857
Avénement au trône de Nicolas I, réd. par K. Tr. 8°. 1857

Korigan (Paria) *ps., see* Lévy (*Mme.* Emile).

*Kormaks Saga. K.'s S. Hrsg. v. T. Möbius. 8°. Halle a.S. 1886

Korn (Felix Adolf) [*ps.* F. Nork], *see* Nork (F.) *ps.*

Körner, *see also* Kerner.

Körner (C. Theodor).
Sämmtl. Werke. 2B. s8°. St. 1838
Sämmtl. Werke. 4B. s8°. St. [1882–3]
Sel. f. poems & dram. works of K. By [*Mme. L. Davésiès de Pontès*]. s8°. 1850
see Bothmer (*Gräfin* M. v.) A poet hero [*i.e. K. Novel*], 1870.
see Peschel (E.) & E. Wildenow. K. u. d. Seinen, 1898.
„ Schiller (F. v.) Briefw. mit K., v. 1784 bis z. Tode S.'s, 1847.
„ —— Corr. of S. w. K., w. notes by L. Simpson, 1849.

Körner (Friedrich). Instinkt u. freier Wille. la8°. L. 1875

Körner (Hermann Joseph Aloys). Natur-Ethik. 2T. 8°. Hamburg. 1873

Korolenko (Vladimir).
The blind musician. Tr. S. Stepniak & W. Westall. 8°. 1890
Les drames de la Sibérie. s8°. [1894]
La forêt murmure. [*Tr.*] R. Candiani. s8°. 1895
In two moods. [*Tr.*] S. Stepniak & W. Westall. s8°. 1892
Le musicien aveugle. Tr. L. Golschmann & E. Jaubert. s8°. 1895
Le rêve de Makar, [*& 4 o. t.*] Tr. L. Golschmann. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1894

Kórösi (József). Budapest nemzetiségi állapota és magyarosodása az 1881-diki népszámlálás eredményei szerint. [M. Tud. Akad.]. 8°. 1882

Korschelt (Eugen) & K. Heider. Embryology of invertebrates. Tr. 4v. 8°. 1895–1900

Körsner (Vilh.), *see* KÖERSNER (V.)

*Kort verhael van den oorspronck en onderganck der loevesteynsche Factie, etc. [P874]. s4°. *n.p.* 1672

Körte (F. H. Wilhelm), *see* GUHRAUER (G. E.) Lessing etc.: Beleuchtung d. Bekenntnisse in K.'s "A. Thaer," 1841.

Kortholt (Christian) *the elder, see* REIMARUS (H. S.) De vita Fabricii; acc. K^i. Parentatio Lipsiensis, 1737.

Körting (Gustav). Encyklopädie u. Methodologie d. engl. Philologie. 8°. Heilbronn. 1888

Gesch. d. Litt. Italiens im Zeitalter d. Renaissance. Bl–3, i. [*no more publ. yet*]. 8°. L. 1878–84

1, Petrarca. 2, Boccaccio. 3, i, Die Anfänge d. Renaissance-Litt.

Gesch. d. Theaters in s. Beziehungen zur Entwicklg. d. dramat. Dichtkunst. Bl, (Gesch. d. griech. u. röm. Theaters.) *In prog.* la8°. Paderborn. 1897

Grundriss d. Gesch. d. englischen [*sic on tp.*] Litt. 3^e A. 8°. Münster i.W. 1899

Kortüm (J. Friedrich C.) Gesch. d. Mittelalters. 2B. 8°. Bern. 1836

—— & K. A., *Frhr.* v. Reichlin-Meldegg. Gesch. Europa's im Übergange v. Mittelalter z. Neuzeit. 2B. 8°. L. 1861

Koschwitz (Eduard). Les plus anc. mon^s. de la langue française. 5^e éd. s8°. L. 1897

see CHARLEMAGNE. *Sechs Bearbeitgn. d. Gedichts v. Karl's d. Grossen Reise nach Jerusalem, 1879.

Kosegarten (Johann Gottfried Ludwig).

see HUDSAILITES. Poems of the H., ed. K., v1, [*no more publ.*], 1854.

„ MUHAMMAD IBN JARĪR (ABU JĀ'FAR) *Al-Tabari* Annales, ed. K., 1831–53.

Kosegarten (Wilhelm), *Prof. an d. k. k. Univ. zu Gratz, see* HAXTHAUSEN (A. v.) *ed.*, Consid. sur la nature du principe constitutionnel, 1865.

Koser (Reinhold). Friedrich der Grosse. Bl; 2, i. *In prog.* la8°. St. 1893–1900

Kosmopolites (S. L.) *ps.* Hist. (A) of the revolt of Ali Bey etc.; by S. L., κοσμοπολιτης, 2^nd ed., 1784, *see* LUSIGNAN (S.)

Kossmann (Ernst) *ed.*, Die altdeutsche Exodus. 8°. Strassburg. 1886

Kossuth (Lajos).

*Authentic life of K.; w. full report of h. speeches in Eng. Added, h. address to people of U.S. 8°. 1851

Die Katastrophe in Ungarn. [P154]. 8°. L. 1849

Meine Schriften aus d. Emigration. [*Tr. into German by J. Helfy*]. 3B in 4. 8°. Pressburg. 1880–2

Memories of my exile. Tr. F. Jausz. 8°. 1880

Speeches on the War in the East etc. Publ. by himself. [P461]. s8°. 1854

see DUKA (T.) K. & Görgei, 1898.

see FREY (A.) *ed.*, *L. K., u. Ungarns neueste Gesch., 1849.

„ HEADLEY (P. C.) Life of K., h. princ. speeches etc., 1852.

„ HENNINGSEN (C. F.) *Kossuth & the "Times," 4th ed., 1851.

„ PRIDHAM (C.) K. & Magyar Land, 1851.

„ PROCHAZKA (*Baron*). Revelations of Hungary, [*tr.*], w. mem. of K. [*by the tr.*], 1851.

„ PULSZKY (F.) & T. PULSZKY. White, red, black: society in the U.S. dur. the visit of [*K.*], 1853.

Köster (Friedrich Burchard). Die bibl. Lehre v. d. Versuchung. 8°. Gotha. 1859

Koster (Henry). Travels in Brazil. 2v. 2^nd ed. 8°. 1817

Köstlin (Carl Reinhold).

Aesthetik. 1B in 3. 8°. Tübingen. 1863–9

Gesch. d. Ethik. B1, i, [*no more publ^d.*] 8°. Tübingen. 1887

B1, Ethik d. class. Alterthums. Abthlg. i, Griech. Ethik bis Plato.

Göthe's Faust, s. Kritiker u. Ausleger. s8°. Tübingen. 1860

Hegel. s8°. Tübingen. 1870

Ursprung u. Komposition d. synopt. Evangelien. 8°. St. 1853

Köstlin (Julius). Life of Luther. Tr. s8°. 1883

Luther: s. Leben u. s. Schriften. 2B. 8°. St. 1875

Luthers Leben. s8°. L. 1882

Kostnitz (Isfordink-), *see* ISFORDINK-KOSTNITZ ( ).

Köszeghy (Pál). Beresényi házassága, 1695-ből, a kéziratról közli Thaly K. Toldalék: "Actio Curiosa," 1678-ból. [M. Tud. Akad.]. 8°. 1894

Köthe (F. A.) Die Wiederkehr. Hrsg. v. d. Einsiedler bei St. Johannes. 3B. s8°. L. 1843

Kotschoubey (*la princesse*), *see* ARTIGUES (*Mme.* ALIX D') [*née* BRESSANT (A.), *aft. Mme. la princesse K., aft. Mme. d'Artigues*].

Kotschy (Theodor), *see* UNGER (F.) & T. K., Die Insel Cypern, 1865.

Kötsveld (C. E. van), *see* KOETSVELD (C. E. VAN).

Köttschau (C.) La prochaine guerre franco-allemande. Tr. E. Jaegle. s8°. 1887

Kotzebue (August F. F. v.) Beauties of K.: sels. f. h. works. By A. Howard. s8°. *n. d.*, [1834?]

The most remarkable year in the life of K., contg. h. exile into Siberia. By himself. Tr. B. Beresford. 3v. s8°. 1806

Pizarro. Adapted by R. B. Sheridan. [*b. w. h.* Virgin of the sun, tr., 1799]. 8°. 1799

Theater von K. 40B in 20. rechtmäss. Orig.-Aufl. 8°. Wien. 1840–1

Travels through Italy, 1804–5. 4v. s8°. 1806

The Virgin of the Sun. Tr. J. Lawrence. 8°. 1799

see AUTOBIOGRAPHY: v9, 10, [*cont.* "Sketch of the life of K., w. journal of h. exile to Siberia"], 1826–33.

Kotzebue (Otto v.) New voyage round the world, 1823–6. 2v. s8°. 1830

Voyage into the S. Sea & Beering's Straits, for a N.E. Passage, 1815–18. [*Tr. H. E. Lloyd*]. 3v. 8°. 1821

Kouakres. [*see also* QUAKERS]. *La religion des K. en Angl., 1720, *see* NAUDÉ (P.)

Koubrakiewicz ( ). Revelations of Austria. Ed. [*C. F. Henningsen*]. 2v. s8°. 1846

Kouli (Nadir), [KOULI-KHAN (TAHMAS)], *see* NĀDIR SHĀH, *shah of Persia.*

Koulouriotes (A. J.) Greece: her past under King Otto, present, & future. [P83]. 8°. 1863

Kourtidos (Aristotle) *ps.? see* DROSINES (G.) Stories from fairyland; &, The cup of tears & o. t., by K., tr., 1892.

Koutousof (*Field-Marshal*), *1745–1813, see* KUTUSOFF.

Kovács (Nándor). Betürendes névmutató Wenzel G. Árpádkori úg okmánytárához. (Index alphab. Cod. diplomat. Arpadiani continuati). [M. Tud. Akad.]. 8°. 1889

Kovalevsky (Maksim M.) L'agriculture en Russie. 8°. 1897

Modern customs & anc. laws of Russia. 8°. 1891

Die Ökonomische Entwicklung Europas biz zum Beginn d. kapitalist. Wirtschaftsform. Übers. v. L. Motzkin. B1. 8°. 1901

1, Röm. & u. German. Elemente in d. Entwicklung d. mittelalterl. Gutherrschaft u. d. Dorfgemeinde.

Le régime économique de la Russie. 8°. 1898

Kovalevsky (Sophia) [SONYA K.] Souv^s. d'enfance. Suiv. de sa biog. par A. C. Leffler. s8°. 1895

Vera Barantzova. [*Tr.*], w. mem., by S. Stepniak & W. Westall. s8°. 1895

see LEFFLER (A. C.), *dssa. di Cajanello.* S. K. [*in Swedish*], 1892.

„ —— S. K., übers., 1894.

„ —— S. K. And, "Sisters Rajevsky," by S. K. Tr., 1895.

Kovalevsky (W. de) *ed.*, La Russie à la fin du 19^e s. [Tr. Rocher]. la8°. 1900

Kovalevsky (W. J.) Die Produktivkräfte Russlands. Deutsche Ausg. v. E. Davidson. 8°. L. 1898

Kozlof (N.) [KOZLOV]. Dict. de marine fr.-russe & russe-fr. 2p in 1v. 8°. St.-Pétersbourg. 1897

Kracheninnikow (S. P.), *see* KRASHENINNIKOV (S. P.)

Krafft, *see also* KRAFT.

Krafft (Hugues). Souv. de notre tour du monde. la8°. 1885

Krafft (Rud.) Führnehmer Geist. Kritik d. Offiziers-Ehrengericht. 8°. 1897

Krafft (Wilhelm L.) Kirchengesch. d. german. Völker. B1, Abthlg. i, [*no more appd.*]. 8°. 1854

There is a 2^nd tp.: Anfänge d. christl. Kirche bei d. german. Völkern. B1.

Krafft-Ebing (Richard, *Frhr.* v.) Der Conträrsexuale vor dem Strafrichter. 2^e A. la8°. L. 1895

Nervosität u. neurasthen. Zustände. la8°. Wien. 1895

Psychopathia sexualis. 8^e A. 8°. St. 1893

Kraft (*Dr.*) *ps.* [*i.e.* A. ZOTZ]. Die Religionen in philosoph. Darstellung. 8°. St. 1848

Kraft zu Hohenlohe-Ingelfingen (*Prinz*), *see* HOHENLOHE-INGELFINGEN.

Krag (Niels). [†Cragius (Nicolaus)]. Annalium lib. vi: res Danicæ ab excessu Frid. I a Chr. III gestæ ad a. usque 1550. His add. S. J. Stephanii Hist. Danicæ lib. ii. fol. Hafniæ. 1737

Krag (Thomas P.) Ada Wilde. 2ed Opl. s8°. 1896

Krag (Vilhelm). Denglade løitnant. s8°. Kristiania. 1896

Krahmer (Gustav), *see* *Russland in Asien: B2, R. in Mittel-Asien—B3, Sibirien u. d. Eisenbahn—B4, R. in Ost-Asien—B5, Das nordöstliche Küstengebiet; v. K., 1898–1902.

Krains (Hubert). Amours rustiques. s8°. 1899

Krakatoa, *see* Royal Soc. Eruption of K.: report of K. Comm.: ed. G. J. Symons, 1888.

Krall (J.) *For several essays, see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wissensch., Denkschr.

Krämer (F. J. L.) Maria II Stuart, gemalin van Willem III. 8°. Utrecht. 1890

Kramer (Gustav). Carl Ritter. 2B. 2e A. 8°. Halle. 1875

Kramer (Paul M.) Theorie u. Erfahrung: z. Beurtheilung d. Darwinismus. [P512]. 8°. Halle a.S. 1871

Kramm (Christiaan). De levens en werken der Hollandsche en Vlaamsche kunstschilders, beeldhouwers, graveurs en bouwmeesters. 6d. s4°. Amsterdam. 1856–63
„ „ ..... Aanhangsel. s4°. Amsterdam. 1864

Krantz, *see also* Cranz.

Krantz (Albertus). Ecclesiastica historia, sive Metropolis. fol. Francofurti. 1590
Saxonia. Denno accuratius ed., cum præf. N. Cisneri. [*b. w. h.* Eccl. hist., 1590]. fol. Francofurti ad M. 1580

Krapf (Johann Ludwig). Dict. of Suahili; w. outline of grammar. la8°. 1882
Reisen in Ost-Afrika, 1837–55. 2T in 1v. 8°. Kornthal. 1858
Travels, etc., during residence in E. Africa. App. by E. G. Ravenstein. 8°. 1860
see Isenberg (C. W.) & J. L. K., Journals in Shoa & o. parts of Abyssinia, 1843.

Krapotkin (*prince* P. A.), *see* Kropotkin.

Krasheninnikov (Stepan P.) [Krascheninnikow]. Hist. of Kamtschatka, & the Knrilski Islands, etc. Tr. J. Grieve. 4°. Glocester. 1764
see Chappe d'Auteroche (J.) Voyage en Sibérie, [*t2 is:* Descr. du Kamtchatka, par K., tr.], 1768.

Krasińska (*countess* Françoise), *aft. duchess of Courland; 1742–96.* Journal. Tr. by K. Dziekonska. s8°. Chicago. 1896
„ „ ..... s8°. London. 1897

Krasinski, *see also* Krusinski.

Krasiński (*count* Henryk). Italy, Venetia, & Hungary, etc. [P80]. 8°. 1861

Krasiński (*count* Nap. A. Zygmunt). The undivine comedy & o. p. Tr. M. W. Cook. s8°. Philadelphia. 1875
see Lytton (E. R., *1st earl of*). Orval [*founded on K.'s "Nieboska komedyja"*], 1869.
„ Noire-Isle (C. de) *ps.*, Poëtes de la Pologne [tr.]: dern. sér., K. [*scl's., tr.*], etc., 1881.

Krasiński (*count* Walerjan S.) Montenegro, & the Slavonians of Turkey. s8°. 1853
Panslavism & Germanism. s8°. 1848
Poland: its hist., lit., customs, etc. [pl. P155]. 8°. 1855
Rise & decline of the Reformation in Poland, etc. 2v. 8°. 1838–40
Sketch of the relig. hist. of the Slavonic nations: a 2nd ed. of lectures on this subj. by K. 8°. E. 1851
„ [*anoth. ed., w. t.*] Lect's. on the r. h. of the S. n's. s8°. 1869

Kraszewski (Józef Ignacy).
Der Dichter u. d. Welt. Übers. s8°. [1886]
The Jew. [Ed. E. Gosse]. s8°. 1893
Le juif. Tr. par A. Holynski. s8°. 1886
see Bohdanowicz (S. v.) K. in s. Wirken u. s. Werken, 1879.
„ Noire-Isle (C. de) *ps.*, Poëtes de la Pologne [*tr.*]: dern. sér., K. etc., 1881.

Kraus, *see also* Krause, Krauss, Krausse.

Kraus (Emil). Adv. of Count George Albert of Erbach. Tr. H.R.H. Princess Beatrice. s8°. 1890

Kraus (Franz Xaver). Dante, s. Leben u. s. Werk, etc. la8°. 1897
Gesch. d. christl. Kunst. B1, 2i. la8°. Freiburg i.B. 1896–7

Krause (August) *ed.*, Vitæ et fragmenta vet. historicorum Romau. 8°. Berolini. 1833

Krause (Carl), *prof. at Zerbst.* H. Eobanus Hessus, s. Leben u. s. Werke. 2B in 1. 8°. Gotha. 1879

Krause (Carl Christian Friedrich). Abriss d. Systems d. Philosophie d. Rechtes oder d. Naturrechtes. 8°. Göttingen. 1828

Krause (Carl Christian Friedrich) [*continued*].
Grundlage d. Naturrechts.
Abthlg. 1, [*no more app'd.*]. 8°. Jena. 1803
Das System d. Rechtsphilosophie: Vorlesungen. Hrsg. v. K. D. A. Röder. [*This is a part of* Handschriftl. Nachlass, 1834–74, *of wh. there were 4 Abthlgn.*]. 8°. L. 1874

Krause (Ernst) [*ps.* Carus Sterne]. C. Darwin u. s. Verhältnis zu Dentschland. 8°. L. 1885
Erasmus Darwin. Tr. W. S. Dallas; w. prelim. not. by C. Darwin. s8°. 1879
„ „ 2nd ed., [*w. t.*: Life of E. D., by C. D., being intr. to an essay on h. works by K.]. s8°. 1887
Tuisko-Land der arischen Stämme u. Götter Urheimat. 8°. Glogau. 1891

Krause (Gustav). The growth of German unity. s8°. 1892

Krause (Johann Heinrich). Ἑλληνικα: Institute, Sitten etc. d. alten Hellas.
T1 in 2B; &, B2 of T2, [*no more app'd.*]. 8°. L. 1841
Gesch. d. Erziehung etc. bei d. Griechen, Etruskern u. Römern. 8°. Halle. 1851
Olympia: Darstellung d. olymp. Spiele. 8°. Wien. 1838

Krause (Victor), *see* Boretius (A.) & V. K., *edd.*, Capitularia regum Francorum, 1883.

Krauss (Friedrich S.) Sagen u. Märchen d. Südslaven. 2B. s8°. L. 1883–4

Krausse (A. S.) Pictorial hist. of the Thames. s8°. 1889

Krausse (Alexis). China in decay. 8°. 1898
„ „ ..... rev'd. ed., to June, 1900. 8°. 1900
The Far East. 8°. 1900
Russia in Asia, 1558–1899. 8°. 1899

Kraut, *see* Krout.

Krazer (Augustinus). De apostolicis, nec non antiquis Eccles. Occident. liturgiis, etc. 8°. Augustæ Vindelicorum. 1786

Krebs (Julius), *of Brieg on the Oder.* Christian v. Anhalt u. d. kurpfälz. Politik am Beginn d. 30jähr. Krieges, Mai–Oct., 1618. [P332]. 8°. L. 1872

Krebs (Léonce) & H. Moris. Campagnes dans les Alpes pend. la Révol., 1792–3. la8°. 1891

Krehbiel (Henry Edward). How to listen to music. s8°. 1897
Studies in the Wagnerian drama. n. ed. s8°. 1893

Krehl (C. Ludolf E.) Über d. Religion d. vorislam. Araber. la8°. L. 1863

Kreissig, *see* Kreyssig.

Kreissle von Hellborn (Heinrich). Schubert; a musical biog'y. [*Tr. & "condensed"*] by E. Wilberforce. s8°. 1866
Life of Schubert. Tr. A. D. Coleridge; w. app. by G. Grove. 2v. s8°. 1869

Kreitner (Gustav). Im fernen Osten: Reisen d. Grafen B. Széchenyi, 1877–80. la8°. Wien. 1881

Kremer (Alfred v.) Culturgesch. d. Orients. 2B. 8°. Wien. 1875–7
For sev. essays, see Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wissensch., Denkschr.

Kremnitz (*Mme.* Mite) [*using, with Elizabeth, queen of Roumania, the ps.* Dito und Idem]. Rumänische Märchen. Übers. v. K. s8°. L. 1882
see Carmen Sylva, *ps.* [*i.e. Elizabeth, q. of Roumania*]. *Aus zwei Welten; v. Dito u. Idem [*i.e. q. Eliz. of R., & M. K.*], 1884.
„ —— [& M. K.], Le roman d'une princesse, 2e éd., 1891.

Krenkel (Max). Paulus d. Apostel d. Heiden. 8°. L. 1869

Kressner (Adolf). Vergleichendes Lehrbuch d. italien., span., portugies. 8°. L. 1896

Krêstôs (Gabra), *see* 'Abdu'l-Masîh, *surnamed G. K.*

Kretschmer (Albert) & C. Rohrbach. Costumes of all nations. la4°. 1882

Kretschmer (Paul). Einltg. in d. Gesch. d. griech. Sprache. 8°. Göttingen. 1896
Die griech. Vaseninschriften ihrer Sprache nach untersucht. 8°. Gütersloh. 1894

Kretzer (Eugen). Nietzsche nach persönl. Erinnerungen. [P587]. 8°. L. 1895

Kretzer (Max).
Die beiden Genossen. 3e A. s8°. Dresden. 1894
Berliner Skizzen. s8°. 1898
Die Betrogenen. 2T in 1v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 4e A. s8°. Dresden. 1898
Die Buchhalterin. 2T in 1v, [*pagin. cont.*]. s8°. Dresden. [1893]
„ „ ..... 2e A. s8°. L. *n.d.*
Bürgerlicher Tod. s8°. Dresden. 1888
Das Gesicht Christi. T1. [2B in 1, *pagin. cont.*]. 3e A. s8°. Dresden. 1897
The publ'rs. say, 9/10/00, "das Erscheinen eines 2. Teiles ist ganz unbestimmt."

Kretzer (Max) [*continued*].

Grossstadtmenschen: neue Berliner Geschichten. s8°. 1900
Der Holzhändler. 2B. s8°. 1900
Im Riesennest. 2ᵉ A. s8°. Dresden. 1895
Die Madonna vom Grunewald. s8°. L. *n.d.*
Der Sohn d. Frau. s8°. Dresden. 1899
Verbundene Augen. 2B. s8°. 1899
Die Verkommenen. 2T in 1v. 3ᵉ A. s8°. L. 1900
Warum? s8°. 1900

Kreuser (Joseph). Homerische Rhapsoden, oder Rederiker der Alten. 8°. Köln. 1833
Vorfragen ü. Homeros. T1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1828

Kreutz (Johann) & L. Kreutz. Mosaici secondarii non compresi negli spaccati geometrici ma che completano con essi tutto l' interno della basilica di S. Marco, disegn. e pubbl. da G. e L. K. fol. 1853
This is an adjunct to K. & K.'s La basilica di San M. nei suoi mosaici ec., 1843; *which is wanting.*

Kreutz (Luise), *see* Kreutz (J.) & L. K., Mosaici ec., 1853.

Kreutzwald (Friedrich R.) Ehstnische Märchen. Aufgezeichnet v. K., übers. v. F. Löwe. s8°. Halle. 1869

*Kreuz und quer durch Transvaal, [1900?], *see* Transvaal.

Kreyssig (Friedrich A. T.)

Studien z. französ. Cultur- u. Literatur-gesch. s8°. 1865
Über Realismus u. Realschulwesen. [P503]. 8°. 1871
Vorlesungen ü. d. deutschen Roman d. Gegenwart. s8°. 1871
Vorlesungen ü. Goethe's Faust. s8°. 1866
Vorlesungen ü. Shakespeare. 3B. s8°. 1858–60
„ „ ... 2B. 3ᵉ A. s8°. 1877

Krieg [*see also* Krieges]. *Krieg (Der), die Congressidee etc. Von e. Freunde d. Wahrheit. [P226]. 8°. Prag. 1868
*Krieg und Sieg, (1870–1), 1895, *see* Pflugk-Harttung (J. v.)

Kriegelstein (C. F. Pfeffel v.), *see* Pfeffel von Kriegelstein.

Kriegerischen.
*Kriegerischen Ereignisse (Die) in Italien im J. 1848.
*Kriegerischen Ereignisse (Die) in Italien im J. 1849.
For a tr. of these two anon. works, see Ellesmere (F., *1st e. of*) *tr.*, *Milit. events in Italy (1848–9), 1851.

Krieges, *see* *Charakteristik der wichtigsten Ereignisse d. siebenjähr. Krieges, 1802.

Kriegk (Georg Ludwig), *see* Schlosser (F. C.) Weltgesch., unter Mitwirkung d. Verfassers bearb. v. K., 1844–57.

Krilof (I. A.) [†Kruilov (Ivan Andryeevich)]. Басни съ біографіею автора. 25 изд. 8°. 1891
Krilof & his fables. [*Tr. etc.*] by W. R. S. Ralston. s8°. 1869
Orig. fables. Tr. I. H. Harrison. s8°. 1883

Krische (August Bernhard). Forschungen auf d. Gebiete d. alten Philosophie. B1, [*no more appd.*]. 8°. Göttingen. 1840
There is a 2nd tp.: Die theolog. Lehren d. griech. Denker: Prüfung d. Darstellung Cicero's.

Krishna (Iswara), *see* Íśvarakrishṇa.

Krishnamohana Vandyopādhyāya, *see* Banerjea (K. M.) [†K. V.]

Kristeller (Paul). Early Florentine woodcuts; w. annot. list of Florentine illust. books. 4°. 1897
A. Mantegna. English ed. by S. A. Strong. 4°. 1901

*Kristni Saga. [Christendoms Saga; *by* Ari Froði?]. *Kristni-Saga, nec non Þáttr af Isleifi Biskupi, cum interp. Lat. 8°. Hafniæ. 1773

*Kritik des Gottesbegriffs in d. gegenwärt. Weltansichten, 3ᵉ A., 1857, *see* Rohmer (F.)

Kritzler (Heinrich). Die Heldenzeiten d. Christenthums. B1, [*no more appd.*]. 8°. L. 1856
Humanität u. Christenthum. 2B, [B2 *wanting*]. 8°. Gotha. 1866–7

Kroeger (Adolph Ernst). The Minnesinger of Germany. s8°. N.Y. 1873

Króka-Hrefr, *see* Hrefr, *called Króka-Hrefr.*

Kron (Karl) *ps.*, [*i.e.* L. H. Bagg]. 10,000 miles on a bicycle. s8°. N.Y. 1887

Krones (Franz X.), *Ritter von Marchland.* [†Krones von Marchland (F. X.)] Grundriss d. österreich. Gesch. 8°. Wien. 1882

Kronika. *When this is an old form for modern German "Chronik," see* Chronik.

Krook (Enoch) & Daniel Kroon [*using as compound ps.* "Door yver bloeid de kunst"]. *De boerekermis. [P877]. s8°. Amsteldam. 1709

Krook (Enoch) & Daniel Kroon [*continued*].

*De hedendaagsche waereld. [P879]. s8°. Amsteldam. 1710
*Jan Crediet. [P876]. s8°. Amsteldam. 1706
*Staatkunde. [P880]. s8°. Amsteldam. 1713

Kroon (Daniel). *For works by D. K. & E. Krook together, see* Krook (E.)

Kropf (Lewis L.), *see* Jones (W. H.) & L. L. K., Folk-tales of the Magyars, tr., 1889.

Kropotkin (*prince* Petr A.) [Krapotkin]. Fields, factories, & workshops. 8°. 1899
In Russian & French prisons. s8°. 1887
Mem^s. of a revolutionist. Pref. by G. Brandes. 2v. s8°. 1899

Krosnowski (*le cte.* de Tabasz), *see* Tabasz-Krosnowski.

Kroupa (B.) An artist's tour: N. & C. America & Sandwich I^s. la8°. 1890

Krout (Mary H.) Hawaii & a revolution. 8°. 1898

Krüdener (*Mme.* Barbara Juliane v.) [Krudener].
see Ford (C.) Life & letters of K., 1893.
„ Lacroix (P.) [*le bibl.* Jacob]. K., s. lettres & s. ouvr. inéd.: étude, 1880.

Krug (J. Philipp). Forschungen in d. älteren Gesch. Russlands. [*Ed. E. E. Kunik*]. 2B. 8°. St. Petersburg. 1848

Krug (Wilhelm Traugott). Allg. Hdwbch. d. philosoph. Wissenschaften. 5B in 6, [5, i, ii]. 2ᵉ A. 8°. L. 1832–8

Kruger, *see also* Cruger.

Krüger (F. W. Gustav), *b. 1837.* Theologumena Pausaniæ. [P455]. 8°. L. 1860

Kruger (S. J. Paul).
*Kruger's secret service, by one who was in it. s8°. 1900
see Oordt (J. F. v.) K., en de opkomst d. Zuid-Afrikaansche Republiek, [1898].
„ Scoble (J.) & H. R. Abercrombie. Rise & fall of Krugerism, 1900.

Kruilov (Ivan A.), *see* Krilof (I. A.)

Krumbacher (Carl). Gesch. d. byzantin. Litt., (527–1453). 2ᵉ A., bearb. unter Mitwirkung v. A. Ehrhard, H. Gelzer. [Müller (I. v.) H. d. k. A.-W., IX, 1]. la8°. München. 1897

Krummacher (Friedrich Adolf).
Parabeln. 3B in 1. neue A. s8°. Essen. 1829
„ „ ..... 8ᵉ A. s8°. Essen. 1850

Krummacher (Friedrich Wilhelm). Autob^y.; ed. by h. daughter, tr. M. G. Easton. 8°. E. 1869

Krüner (Friedrich). J. v. Rusdorf. [P332]. 8°. Halle. 1876

Krupp (F.) Replica di K. alla protesta del s. Bashforth. Tr. w. notes by F. Bashforth. [P394]. 8°. C. 1898

Krusch (Bruno) *ed.*, Passiones vitæque sanctorum ævi Merovingici et antiquiorum aliquot. [Mon. Germ. Hist.: Scriptorer. Merov., t3]. 4°. Hannoveræ. 1896

Kruse (Christian). Atlas historique universel. Tr. de l'Atlas de C. & F. K. par P. Lebas & F. Ansart. 4ᵉ éd. fol. 1847

Kruse (Friedrich Carl Hermann). Chronicon Nortmannorum, Wariago-Russorum etc., 777–879, ad verbum ex Franc., Anglo-Saxon., Hibern., Scandinav. etc. etc. annalibus repetitum, notisque illust. 4°. Hamburgi. 1851
Hellas. 2T. [Atlas. 4°]. 8°. L. 1825–7
Ur-Gesch. d. esthnischen Volksstammes u. d. russ. Ostseeprovinzen Liv-. Esth- u. Curland. 8°. Moskau. 1846
see Kruse (Chr.) Atlas, tr. de l'Atlas de C. & F. K., 4ᵉ éd., 1847.

Kruse (Georg Richard). A. Lortzing. la8°. Berlin. 1899

Krusenstern (Adam Johann v.) Voyage round the world, 1803–6, on the Nadeshda & Neva, under command of K. Tr. R. B. Hoppner. 2v in 1. 4°. 1813

Krusinski, *see also* Krasinski.

Krusinski (Judas Thaddæus). *Chronicles of a traveller; the Afghan wars with Persia, to accession of Ashruf. Transl. of the Tareekh-i-Seeah ["*by J. T. K., tr. into Turkish & enlarged by Ibráhim Efendi*"] from the Latin of J. C. Clodius, by G. N. Mitford. Added, the Afghan usurpation, etc. 8°. 1840

Krylof, *see* Krilof.

Krynyt z Hlawačowa (David), *see* Crinitus (D.)

Krzycki (Andrzej), *see* Cricius (A.)

Ktesias, *see* Ctesias.

Kub (Shree Lulloo Lal), *see* Lallú Lál, *Kavi.*

Küchenmeister (Frederich). On animal & vegetable parasites of the human body. Tr. f. the 2nd German ed. by E. Lankester. [Sydenham Soc.]. 2v. 8°. 1857

*Kudrun, *see* *Gudrun.

Kuehne (Johannes), *see* Kühne (J.)

Kuehnius (C. G.), *see* Kühn (C. G.)

Kuenen (Abraham). The five books of Moses: lecture. Tr. J. Muir. [P450]. 8°. 1877
Gesammelte Abhdlgn. z. bibl. Wissenschaft. Übers. v. K. Bndde. 8°. Freiburg i.B. 1894
Hist. crit. de l'Anc. Test. Tr. A. Pierson. 2t. 8°. 1866–79
National religions & universal religions. [Hibbert L^r., 1882]. 8°. 1882
Origin & composition of the Hexateuch. Tr. P. H. Wicksteed. 8°. 1886
The prophets & prophecy in Israel. Tr. A. Milroy. 8°. 1877
The religion of Israel to the fall of the Jewish state. Tr. A. H. May. 3v. 8°. 1874–5
Three notices of the "Speaker's Commentary." Tr. J. Muir. [P713]. s8°. [1873]
see Green (W. H.) Moses & the prophets: K. etc. reviewed, 1882.
„ Oort (H.) & I. Hooykaas, with K., The Bible for young people, tr., 1873–9.

Kufferath (Maurice).

L'art de diriger l'orchestre. 8°. 1890
Théâtre de Wagner: essais. L'anneau du Nibelung—Siegfried. 2^e éd. s8°. Brux. 1894
Lohengrin. 3^e éd. s8°. 1891
Les maîtres chanteurs. s8°. 1898
Théâtre de Wagner [*cont.*] Parsifal. 2^e éd. s8°. 1893
Tristan & Iseult. s8°. 1894
La Walkyrie. 3^e éd. s8°. 1893
Musiciens & philosophes: Tolstoï — Schopenhauer — Nietzsche—Wagner. s8°. 1899

Kügelgen (Wilhelm G. A. v.) Bygone days. Tr. 3v. s8°. 1871
Jugenderinnerungen e. alten Mannes. [*Ed. P. v. Nathusius*]. s8°. 1870
„ „ ..... 13^e A. s8°. 1888

Kugler (Bernhard v.) Gesch. der Kreuzzüge. [A. G. i. E., 2, v.]. 8°. 1880

Kugler (Franz Theodor). Gesch. Friedrichs d. Grossen. 2^e A. 8°. L. 1846
Hdbch. d. Gesch. d. Malerei. 2B. 2^e A., umgearb. v. J. Burckhardt. la8°. 1847
Hdbch. d. Kunstgeschichte. 8°. St. 1842
„ „ ..... 2B. 4^e A., bearb. v. W. Lübke. 8°. St. 1861
Kleine Schriften u. Studien z. Kunstgesch. 3T. 8°. St. 1853–4
T3 has 2^nd tp.: Kleine Schriften ü. neuere Kunst etc.

Translations.

Italian Schools.

Hdbk. of the hist. of painting, tr. by a lady [*Mrs. M. Hutton*]; in two parts. pl, Italian schools; ed., w. notes, by C. L. Eastlake. s8°. 1842
For the 2^nd of the "two parts" of the Hdbk. mentioned in the entry above see "H. of p.: German etc. schools, 1854," below.
„ „ ..... 2p. 2^nd ed., [*w. t.:* The schools of p. in Italy, tr.; ed. etc. by Sir C. L. E.]. s8°. 1851
„ „ ..... 2p. 3^rd ed., [*w. t.:* Hdbk. of p. Italian schools, tr., ed. etc. by Sir C. L. E.]. s8°. 1855
„ „ ... 2p. 5^th ed., rev. etc. by A. H. Layard. s8°. 1887
„ „ ..... 2p. 6^th ed., rev. etc. by L. s8°. 1891

German Schools etc.

Hdbk. of painting: German, Flemish, Dutch, Span., French schools. Partly tr. f. K. by a lady [*Mrs. M. Hutton*]; ed., w. notes, by Sir E. Head. 2v. s8°. 1854
Hdbk. of painting: German, Flemish, Dutch schools. Based on K.; enl. & for the most part re-wr. by Waagen. 2p, [*pagin. cont.*]. s8°. 1860
„ „ ..... 2p. n. ed., rev. etc. by J. A. Crowe. s8°. 1879
Pictorial hist. of Germany dur. r. of Fred. the Gt. la8°. 1845

Kuhe (Wilhelm). My musical recolls. 8°. 1896

Kuhlenbeck (Ludwig) [*ps.* Rudolf Landseck]. Bruno, der Märtyrer. s8°. L. 1890

Kuhn, *see also* Kuun.

Kühn (Carl Gottlob) [Kuehnius] *ed.*, Medicorum Græc. opera quæ exstant. Ed. cur. C. G. K. 26v in 28. 8°. 1821–1830
see Aret.eus. Opera, 1828. [24.]
„ Dioscorides. Opera, 1829–30. [25, 26.]
„ Galen. Opera, 1821–33. [1–20 *in* 22.]
„ Hippocrates. Opera, 1821–7. [21–23.]

Kuhn (Emil). Beiträge z. Verfassung d. Römischen Reichs. 8°. L. 1849
Die städt. u. bürgerl. Verfassung d. Röm. Reichs bis auf d. Zeiten Justinians. 2T in 1v. 8°. L. 1864

Kuhn (Ernst). Barlaam u. Joasaph. 4°. München. 1893

Kuhn (F. F. Adalbert), *1812–81.* Mytholog. Studien. B1, Die Herabkunft d. Feuers u. d. Göttertranks. 2^er Abdr. 8°. Gütersloh. 1886
Whether more will appear, is, the publ^a. say, 23.4.99, "sehr fraglich."

Kuhn (Félix), *b. 1824.* Luther, sa vie & s. œuvre. 3t. 8°. 1883–4

Kuhn (Joannes v.), *prof. of Theology at Tübingen.* Katholische Dogmatik.
B1 *in* 2 Abthlgn. [B2 *wanting*]. 2^e A. 8°. Tübingen. 1859–62
1, i, Einltg. in d. kathol. Dogmatik.
1, ii, Die dogmat. Lehre v. d. Erkenntniss, d. Eigenschaften u. d. Einheit Gottes.

Kühnast (Ludwig). Hauptpunkte d. livian. Syntax. 8°. 1872

Kühne (August) [*ps.* Johannes v. Dewall]. Eine grosse Dame. 2B in 1. 2^e A. s8°. St. 1875

Kühne (Johannes), *see* Ramseyer (F. A.) & J. K, Four years in Ashantee, 1875.

Kühner (Raphael). Ausführl. Gramm. d. griech. Sprache.
Th1, 2B, Th. 2, B1 [*in prog.*]. 8°. Hannover. 1890–8
T1, Elementar- u. Formenlehre. 2B. 3^e A., bes. v. F. Blass.
T2, Satzlehre. B1. 3^e A., bes. v. B. Gerth.
Grammar of Greek. Tr. B. B. Edwards & S. H. Taylor. 8^th ed. 8°. N.Y. [1852]
see Jelf (W. E.) Greek grammar, f. K., 3^rd ed., 1861.

Kühnöl (C. G.), *see* Kvinol (C. G.)

Kuli-Chan, *see* Nâdir Shâh, *shah of Persia.*

Külpe (Oswald). Einleitung in die Philosophie. 8°. L. 1895
Intr. to philosophy. Tr. W. B. Pillsbury & E. B. Titchener. s8°. 1897
Outlines of psychology. Tr. E. B. Titchener. 8°. 1895

Kulsûm Nâmi. *Customs & manners of the women of Persia. Tr. f. the orig. Persian MS. [*Kitâbi Kulsûm Nameh*], by J. Atkinson. [O.T.F.]. la8°. 1832

***Kumârasambhava,** *see* Kâlidâsa.

Kummer (August). Erinnerungen aus d. Leben e. Veteranen d. königl. sächs. Armee. s8°. Dresden. [1870]

Kummer (Carl Ferdinand), *see* *Erlauer Spiele, 1882.

Kunckel (Johann), [Kunckelius; Kunkel; J. K., *v. Löwenstjern*; J. K., *von Löwenstern*], *see* Neri (A.) Art de la verrerie, de N., Merret, & K., tr., 1752.

Künen (Abraham), *see* Kuenen (A.)

Kung-Kew, *see* Confucius.

Kunhardt (C. P.) Small yachts. n. ed. fol. 1891
see Stephens (W. P.) Suppl. to "Small yachts": examples, 1890–6, w. working drawings & complete details, [1896].

Kunkel (J.), *see* Kunckel (J.)

Künos (Ignaz), *see* Radloff (V.) Sprachen d. türk. Stämme: I, Proben d. Volkslitt.: T8, Mundarten d. Osmanen, v. I. K., 1899.

Kunowski (— von) & — Fretzdorff. Der Krieg in Südafrika. 3T in 1v. [T1, 2, 3^e A.]. 8°. L. 1900–1

***Kunst u. Künstler des Mittelalters u. der Neuzeit, 1877–86,** *see* Dohme (R.) *ed.*

Kunst-Blatt. Jhrg. 2–29, in 13v. s4°. [27–29 la4°]. St. 1821–48

Künstlerlexikon. *Allgemeines Künstlerlexicon, 2^e A. [*of F. Müller's* "Die Künstler aller Zeiten, 1857–70"], 1878–9, *see* Allgemeines etc.
*Allgemeines K.-L., 2^e A. v. Nagler's K.-L., B1–3 [*no more app^d.*], 1872–85, *see* Allgemeines etc.
*Neues allgemeines K.-L., 1835–52, *see* Nagler (G. C.)

Künstler-Monographien. Nos. 1–54, 56 [*in prog.*]. la8°. 1895–1901

see Bierbaum (O. J.) Stuck, 1899. [42.]
„ Gronau (G.) Leibl, 1901. [50.]
„ Haack (F.) M. v. Schwind, 1898. [31.]
„ Ilges (F. W.) Munkacsy, 1899. [40.]
„ Jordan (M.) Koner, 1901 [56.]
„ Kämmerer (L.) Chodowiecki, 1897. [21.]
„ —— Memling, 1899 [39.]
„ —— H. u. J. van Eyck, 1898. [35.]
„ Knackfuss (H.) Dürer, 1895. [5.]
„ —— Franz Hals, 1896. [12.]
„ —— Holbein d. jüngere, 1895; 2^e A., 1896. [17.]
see Knackfuss (H.) Menzel, 1895. [7.]
„ —— Michelangelo, 2^e A., 1895. [4.]
„ —— Murillo, 1895. [10.]
„ —— Raffael, 1895. [1.]
„ —— Rembrandt, 1895. [3.]
„ —— Rubens, 1895. [2.]
„ —— Tizian, 1897. [29.]
„ —— A. van Dyck, 1896. [13.]
„ —— Velazquez, 1895. [6.]
„ Mackowsky (H.) Verrocchio, 1901. [52.]
„ Meissner (F. H.) Tiepolo, 1897. [22.]
„ —— Veronese, 1897. [26.]
„ Meyer (A. G.) Begas, 1897. [20.]

Künstler-Monographien [*continued*].

see Meyer (A. G.) Canova, 1898. [36.]
„ Mohn (D. Paul). L. Richter, 1896. [14.]
„ Ostini (F., *baron* v.) Thoma, 1900. [46.]
„ Pietsch (L.) Herkomer, 1901. [54.]
„ —— Knaus, 1896. [11.]
„ Rosenberg (A.) Defregger, 1897. [18.]
„ —— E. v. Gebhardt, 1899. [38.]
„ —— Kaulbach, 1900. [48.]
„ —— Lenbach, 1898. [34.]
„ —— A. u. I. van Ostade, 1900. [44.]
„ —— Prell, 1901. [53.]
„ —— Teniers d. jüngere, 1895. [8.]
„ —— Terborch u. Jan Steen, 1897. [19.]
„ —— Thorwaldsen, 1896. [16.]
„ —— Vautier, 1897. [23.]
„ —— L. da Vinci, 1898. [33.]
„ —— A. Watteau, 1896. [15.]
„ —— A. v. Werner, 1895. [9.]
„ Rosenhagen (H.) Liebermann, 1900. [45.]
„ Schleinitz (O. v.) Burne-Jones, 1901. [55.]
see Schmid (M.) Klinger, 1899. [41.]
„ —— Rethel, 1898. [32.]
„ Spahn (M.) P. Veit, 1901. [51.]
„ Steinmann (E.) Botticelli, 1897. [24.]
„ —— Ghirlandajo, 1897. [25.]
„ —— Pinturicchio, 1898. [37.]
„ Thode (H.) Correggio, 1898. [30.]
„ —— Giotto, 1899. [43.]
„ —— Mantegna, 1897. [27.]
„ —— Tintoretto, 1901. [49.]
„ Zabel (E.) Wereschtschagin, 1900. [47.]
„ Ziller (H.) Schinkel, 1897. [28.]

Translations.

*Monographs on artists. No. 1, 2, 4–6 [*in prog.*]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1899 etc.
see Knackfuss (H.) Dürer, tr., 1900. [5.]
„ —— Holbein, tr., 1899. [2.]
„ —— Raphael, tr., 1899. [1.]
„ —— Van Dyck, tr., 1899. [4.]
„ Steinmann (E.) Botticelli, tr., 1901. [6.]

Kunstmann (Friedrich). Hrabanus Maurus. [*b. w.* Schrödl (C.) Das erste Jhdt. etc., 1840]. 8°. Mainz. 1841
Die latein. Pönitentialbücher d. Angelsachsen. Hrsg. v. K. [*b. w.* Schrödl (C.) Das erste Jhdt., etc., 1840]. 8°. Mainz. 1844
Kunte (M. M.), *see* Mādhavarāva Moreśvara Kunte.
Kuntze, *see also* Kunze.
Kuntze (Johannes Emil). G. T. Fechner (Dr. Mises). 8°. L. 1892
Küntzer (Carl). Abdul Hamid II u. d. Reformen in d. Türkei. [P666]. 8°. Dresden. 1897
Kunz (*prof.* Carl). Die Kunst, d. böhm. Sprache zu erlernen. [Bibl. d. S.-kde.]. 4° A. [*1st ed. publd. 1887*]. s8°. Wien. *n.d.*
Kunz (Hugo). Chile u. d. deutschen Colonien. 8°. L. [1891]
Kunze, *see also* Kuntze.
Kunze (Carl) *ed.*, Hanseakten aus England, 1275–1412. [Hans. Geschichtsquellen, B6]. 8°. Halle a.S. 1891
Künzel (Heinrich). Leben u. Briefw. d. Landgrafen Georg v. Hessen-Darmstadt. 8°. Friedberg in d. Wetterau. 1859
Kupchanko (Gregory) [Kupczanko]. Der russ. Nihilismus. s8°. L. 1884
Die Schicksale d. Ruthenen. 8°. L. 1887
Kur'ân, *see* Koran.
Kurfürst, *Der grosse, see* Frederick William, *elector of Brandenburg.*
Kürnberger (Ferdinand). Novellen. s8°. 1878
***Kuronia,** 1806–8, *see* Schlippenbach (U., *Frhr.* v.) *ed.*
Kuropatkin (A. N.) Kashgaria. Tr. W. E. Gowan. la8°. Calcutta. 1882
Kritische Rückblicke auf d. russ.-türk. Krieg, 1877/8. Nach Aufsätzen v. K. bearb^t. von Krahmer. 3B. [B1, 2^e A.]. 8°. 1887–90
Kurrachee European & Indo-European School. 5th annual report, 1858–9. [P565]. s8°. Bombay. 1860
Kurrachee Harbour: 2nd report of J. Walker, 1858; & report of survey of 1857–8, by W. Parkes. [P565]. s8°. 1858
Kurroglou, [†Kŭr Ughlī], *see* Chodzko (A.) Specimens of pop. poetry of Persia, as found in K. etc., tr., 1842.
Kurschat (Friedrich). Beiträge z. Kunde d. littau. Sprache. 2H in 1B. s8°. Königsberg. 1843–9
Litauisch-Deutsches Wörterbuch. la8°. Halle. 1883
Kürschner (Joseph), *see* Deutscher Litteratur Kalender; hrsg. v. K., 1891–1900.
Kurth (Godefroid). St. Clotilda. Tr. V. M. Crawford. s8°. 1898
Kurtz, *see also* Kurz.
Kurtz (Johann Heinrich). Church hist. Tr. J. Macpherson. 3v. [2, 3, 2nd ed.]. s8°. 1888–93
Hist. of the old covenant. Tr. [*1, A. Edersheim; 2, 3, J. Martin*]. 3v. 8°. E. 1859
Lehrbuch d. Kirchengesch. 2^e A. 8°. Mitau. 1850
Sacrificial worship of the O. Test. Tr. J. Martin. 8°. E. 1863
Kŭr Ughlī, *see* Kurroglou.
Kurz, *see also* Kurtz.
Kurz (Heinrich). Gesch. d. deutschen Lit. 4B. [1–3, 5^e A.]. la8°. L. 1869–72
1, bis z. 1^ten Viertel d. 16. Jhdts. 2, bis ungefähr 1770.
3, bis zu Goethe's Tode, [1832].
4, Gesch. d. neuesten deutschen Lit. v. 1830 bis auf d. Gegenwart.
see *Deutscher Novellenschatz, 1871–9.
Kurz (*Frl.* Isolde). Von dazumal: Erzählungen. s8°. 1900
Kurz (S.) Forest Flora of Brit. Burma. 2v. 8°. Calcutta. 1877
***Kusari,** *var. ed^s.*, *see* Judah, *ben Samuel, the Levite.*
Kuster, *see also* Custer.
Kuster (Ludolph) [Kusterus; L. Neocorus]. De vero usu verborum mediorum apud Græcos. [*tp. missing*]. s8°. [London? 1821?]
Kutschmann (Th.) Gesch. d. deutschen Illustration. 2H. 4°. Goslar. [1899]
Kutusoff (*Field-Marshal*), *1745–1813*, [Koutousof; †Golenishchev-Kutuzov (Mikhail I.), *prince of Smolensk, etc.*], *see* Schnitzler (J. H.) La Russie en 1812: Rostopchine & K., 1863.
Kutzen (Joseph). Das deutsche Land. 2B. 2^e A. s8°. 1867
Kuun, *see also* Kuhn.
Kuun (*count* Géza). Relationum Hungarorum cum oriente hist. antiquissima. v1, 2. 8°. Claudiopoli. 1893–5
Kuyper (*Dr.* A.) La crise sud-africaine. s8°. 1900
***Kuzzilbash (The),** 1828, *see* Fraser (J. B.)
Kvacsala (J.) Comenius: s. Leben u. s. Schriften. 8°. L. 1892
Kvíčala (J.) *For several essays see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wissensch., Denkschr.
Kvinöl (Chr. Gottlieb). Comm. in lib. N^i. Test^i. historicos. 4v. [1–3, ed. 3^a]. 8°. L. 1818–25
1, Matt.; 2, Mar., Luc.; 3, Joh.; 4, Acta Apost.
For a later ed., 1835, w. text, see Bible: New Test.; Greek.
Kwang (Taou) [Taoukwong], *see* Taou Kwang, *emperor of China.*
Kwang-Zze, *see* Sacred Books of the East: 39, 40, China, S. B^s. of C., Texts of Tâoism, pl, 2, The writings of K., bks. 1–33, etc., 1891.
Kyd, *see also* Kidd, Kydd.
Kyd (Stewart), *see* Erskine (*baron*) & S. K., Speeches on trial of Williams etc., 2nd ed., 1797.
Kyd (Thomas). Works. Ed. w. intr., notes etc., by F. S. Boas. 8°. O. 1901
Kydd (Samuel McG.) [*ps.* Alfred]. Hist. of the factory movement, 1802–47. 2v. 8°. 1857
*Mem. of K. [P575]. s8°. Croydon, *f.p.e.* 1892
Kyffin (Maurice). The blessednes of Brytaine, 1587. Repr. [Soc. of Cymmrodorion]. s4°. 1885
Kym (Andreas Ludwig). Metaphys. Untersuchungen. 8°. München. 1875
Kynnersley (Mary), *aft. baroness de Bode, see* Bode (M., *baroness* de).
Kynynmond (E. E. E. Elliot-Murray-), *countess of Minto, see* Minto.
Kyōto Imperial University. [Kyōto Teikoku Daigaku]. Calendar. 2560/1, (1900/01). s8°. Kyōto. 1901
Kyrle, *see also* Curll.
Kyrle (John) ["the man of Ross"], *see* Heath (C.) Down the Wye; [w.] mems. of K., 1803.
Kyshe (J. W. Norton-), *see* Norton-Kyshe.
Kyteler (Alice). A contemp. narrative of the proceedings agst. Dame A. K., prosecuted for sorcery, 1324. Ed. T. Wright. [Camden Soc., 24]. s4°. 1843

L

L. (E. L.), *see* *Wild flowers from the glens, by E. L. L., 1840.
L. (G.-), *see* *Science (The) of taste, by G.-L., 1879.
L. (H. A.), "*The old shekarry*," *see* Leveson (H. A.)
L. (J.), *see* *Amongst machines, by a. of "The young mechanic," [*pref. signed* J. L.], 1876.
L. (L. E.), *see* Landon (L. E.)
L. (X.), *see* *Limr (The), by X. L., 2nd ed., 1896.
L. E. L., *see* Landon (L. E.)
L. M. H., *see* Hubbard (*Miss* L. M.)
L. N. R., *a. of* "*The Book & its story*," *etc. etc.*, *see* Ranyard (*Mrs.* Ellen).
L. S. D. *An £. s. d. view of the working of the Corn-Laws, 1844, *see* Corn.
Labaigt (L.) [*ps.* Jean Rameau], *see* Rameau (J.) *ps.*
La Barca (*Mme.* F. E. Calderon de), *see* Calderon de La Barca (*Mme.* F. E.)
La Barca (P. Calderon de), *see* Calderon de La Barca (Pedro).
La Barre (*le cte.* M. Gruau de), *see* Gruau de La Barre.
La Barre de Nanteuil (*le baron* Amaury de). L'Orient & l'Europe dep. le 17e s. 8°. [1898]
La Barre Duparcq (N. Edouard de). Hist. de Henri II, 1547–59. 8°. 1887
Hist. de Henri III. 8°. 1882
Hist. de Henri IV. 8°. 1884
Labarte (Jules). Hdbk. of the arts of the Middle Ages & Renaissance, as applied to decoration of furniture, arms, jewels etc. Tr. [*F. Pulliser*]. 8°. 1855
Hist. des arts industriels au moyen âge & à l'époque de la renaissance. 3t, [Album *wanting*]. 2e éd. 4°. 1872–5
Labat (Jean Bapt.), *dominican missionary.* Nouveau voyage aux isles de l'Amérique. 6t. s8°. 1722
Nouvelle relation de l'Afrique occidentale. 5t. s8°. 1728
In add. to the 5t, the "Cartes, plans etc." are b. in a sep. vol.
Voyage du chev. Des Marchais en Guinée, isles voisines, et à Cayenne, 1725–7. 4t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1731
Voyages du p. L. en Espagne & en Italie. 8t, [t7, 8 *wanting*]. s8°. 1730
Labaume (Eugène). Hist. abrég. de la Républ. de Venise. 2t. 8°. 1811
Relation de la campagne en 1812. 3e éd. 8°. 1814
La Baume Le Blanc de La Vallière (L. C. de), *duke*, *see* La Vallière (L. C., *duc* de).
La Baume Le Blanc de La Vallière (Louise F. de), *duchess*, *see* La Vallière (L. F., *duchesse* de).
Labbe (Philippe) [P. Labbeus; F. Labbé]. Novæ bibliothecæ manuscript. librorum. 2t. fol. Parisiis. 1657
t1, historias, sanctorum vitas, stemmata genealog., ac similia antiquitatis, præs. Francicæ, monumenta repræsentans.
t2, Rerum Aquitan., præs. Bituric. collectio.
see *Notitia dignitatum, 1651.
—— & G. Cossartius. Sacrosancta Concilia ad regiam ed. exacta quæ nunc quarta parte prodit auctior. Studio P. L. et G. C. 15v in 16, [11 i, ii]; & Apparatus, 2v. fol. Lutetiæ Paris. 1671–2
Sacrorum Conciliorum nova etc. coll., cui præfixus est Jacobatii tractatus de Concilio. J. Labbei & G. Cossartii editio iterum typis exscripta. fol. Parisiis. 1870
*The vol. cont*s. only Jacobatius' Tractatus. It would appear that no more was publ. in this ed.*
La Beaumelle (V. Laurent S. M. Angliviel de), *see* Angliviel de La Beaumelle.
La Bédollière (E. de). [†Gigault de La Bédollière (Emile)].
Hist. de la mode en France. s8°. 1858
Londres & les Anglais. 4°. [1862?]
see *Anglais (Les) peints par eux-mêmes, 1840.
La Bédoyère (*le cte.* H. de), *see* Huchet de La Bédoyère.
Labensky (K.) *A Russian's reply to de Custine's "Russia in 1839." Ed. H. J. Bradfield. s8°. 1844
Laber (Hadamar v.) H.'s v. L. Jagd, u. 3 andere Minnegedichte s. Zeit u. Weise: Des Minners Klage—Der Minnenden Zwist u. Versöhnung—Der Minne-Falkner. Hrsg. v. J. A. Schmeller. [Lit. V. in St., 20]. s8°. St. 1850
La Berge (C. de). Essai sur le règne de Trajan. [HE32]. 8°. 1877
Labernia (Père). Dicc. de la llengua catalana ab la correspondencia castell. y llatina. 2t. la8°. Barcelona. 1839–40
Labiche (Eugène M.) Théâtre complet de L. Préf. par E. Augier. 10t. s8°. 1884–7
Labillardière (J. J. H. de). [†Houtou de La Billardière (J. J.)] Voyage in search of La Pérouse, 1791–3; tr. 2v. [Plates. 4°]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1802
Labillière (Francis P.), *aft. De La Billière*, *see* De La Billière (F. P.)
Labindo *ps.*, *see* Fantoni (Giov.)
La Bissachère (P. J. L. de). [†Lemonnier de La Bissachère (P. J.)] Etat du Tunkin, de la Cochinchine, de Camboge, Laos, Lac-Tho. Tr. 2t. 8°. 1812
Labitte, *publ.*, *see* *Gravures sur bois tir. des livres fr. du 15e s., 1868.
Labitte (Charles). De la démocratie chez les prédicateurs de la Ligue. 8°. 1841
La Bléterie (Jean Philippe René de). Hist. de l'emp. Jovien; et trad. de quelques ouvr. de Julien. 2t. s8°. 1748
Vie de l'emp. Julien. n. éd. s8°. 1746
La Boderie (A. Le F. de), *see* Le Fèvre de La Boderie (Antoine).
La Boëtie (Estienne de). Discourse of voluntary servitude. s8°. 1735
Œuvres compl. Notes etc. par L. Feugère. s8°. 1846
Œuvres compl. Not. biog., variantes, notes etc. par P. Bonnefon. s4°. Bordeaux. 1892
*Labor, *see* *Larour.
Laborans, *cardinal*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t204.
Laboras de Mézières (Marie J.), *aft. Riccoboni*, *see* Riccoboni (*Mme.*)
Laboratory. *The elaboratory laid open, 2nd ed., 1768, *see* Dossie (R.)
Laborde (*le cte.* Alex. L. J. de). Descr. d'un pavé en mosaïque déc. dans l'anc. ville d'Italica, suiv. de recherches sur la peinture en mosaïque chez les anciens, et les mons. en ce genre qui n'ont point été publiés. fol. 1802
Itinéraire descr. de l'Espagne. [Atlas]. 5t. 2e éd. 8°. 1809
„ „ ..... 6t. [Atlas. fol.]. 3e éd. 8°. 1834
Versailles anc. & mod. 4°. 1841
Voyage en Espagne. t1. lafol. 1813
Laborde (Jean Benj. de), *see* Coucy (R. de). Mém. histor. de R. de C. [*by L.*], etc., 1781.
Laborde (*le marq.* Léon E. S. J. de). De l'organisation des bibliothèques dans Paris. lettre 4. la8°. 1845
Only lettre 1, 2, 4, 8 appeared; 1, 2, 8 are wanting.
Débuts de l'imprimerie à Strasbourg. [P633]. la8°. 1840
Docs. inéd. ou peu connus sur Athènes. la8°. 1854
Les ducs de Bourgogne. 2e p, t1–3, Preuves. [*No more publ.*]. 8°. 1849–52
Journey through Arabia Petræa to Mt. Sinai, & Petra. 8°. 1836
La Borderie (Arthur de). [†Le Moyne de La Borderie (L. A.)]
Etudes hist. bretonnes: L'Hist. Britonum attr. à Nennius & l'Hist. Britannica avant Geoffroi de Monmouth. 8°. 1883
This is a sep. work with the above heading "E. h. b." & not to be confused w. the 2s which follow.
Etudes hist. bretonnes. 2s, [s1 *wanting*]. 8°. 1884–8
1, Gildas & Merlin. 2, S. Clair & S. Yves—La guerre de la succession au 14e s.
Hist. de Bretagne. t1–3 (1, to 753. 2, 753–995. 3, 995–1364). la8°. Rennes. 1896–9
Laborie (L. de Lanzac de), *see* Lanzac de Laborie (L. de).
Labouchère (Alfred). Oberkampf, (1738–1815). s8°. 1866
Labouchere (Henry), *M.P.* *Diary of the besieged resident in Paris. 8°. 1871
Labouchere (Norna). Ladies' book-plates. s8°. 1895
Laboulaye (Edouard). [*le dr.* R. Lefebvre; †Lefebvre Laboulaye (E. René)].
Abdallah; suiv. de Aziz et Aziza, conte des *Mille et une nuits*. 8e éd. s8°. 1882
Contes bleus. 3e éd. s8°. 1869
Derniers discours populaires. s8°. 1868

Laboulaye (Edouard) [*continued*].
Discours populaires. s8°. 1869
L'état & s. limites.
3ᵉ éd. s8°. 1865
„ „ ..... 5ᵉ éd. s8°. 1871
Études morales & polit. 8°. 1862
Hist. du droit de propriété foncière en occident. 8°. 1839
Nouveaux contes bleus.
2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1874
Paris en Amérique. Par le doct. R. Lefebvre.
22ᵉ éd. s8°. 1868
Paris in America. Tr. M. L. Booth. s8°. N.Y. 1863
Le parti libéral, s. programme & s. avenir. s8°. 1863
Le Prince-Caniche.
5ᵉ éd. s8°. 1868
Recherches sur la condition des femmes dep. les Romains.
8°. 1843
Souv^s. d'un voyageur: nouvelles.
3ᵉ éd. s8°. 1869
Upon whom rests the guilt of the war? [P790]. 8°. N.Y. 1863
see Gasparin (*le c.* A. de). Reply of G., L. etc. to the Loyal League, 1864.

La Boulaye (Maximilien Echalard, *marq.* de), *see* Beauvais-Nangis (*le marq.* de). Méms. de B.-N.; & journal du procès du m. de La B., 1862.

La Boullaye Le Gouz (F. de). The tour of La B. Le G. in Ireland, 1644, [*tr.*]. Ed., w. notes, by T. C. Croker. s8°. 1837

Labour. [Labor]. *Claims (The) of labour: lects., 1886, *see* Claims etc.
*Labor question (The): extr^s., articles etc. Publ. by the Savings Bank, Chicago. [P212]. 8°. Chicago. 1867
*Labour & luxury: reply to "Merrie England." By Nemo. s8°. 1895
The labour question: epitome of the evidence & report of the R. Commission on L., 1894, *see* Spyers (T. G.)

La Bourdonnais (B. F. Mahé de). [†Mahé de La Bourdonnais (Bertrand Fr.)] Mémoires histor. de M. de La B. Publ. par s. petit-fils. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1892

Labourers, *see* *Serious consid^n. addressed to British l^s. etc., 1803.

Labra (Rafael María de). El Ateneo de Madrid. s8°. 1878
Discursos polít., académ. y forenses. 2s. 8°. 1884–6
Estudios biográf.-polít. tl. [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1887

La Brenellerie (P. P. Gudin de), *see* Gudin de La Brenellerie.

La Brète (Jean de).
Badinage. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. [1894]
Le comte de Palène. s8°. [1891]
L'esprit souffle où il veut. s8°. [1897]
L'imagination fait le reste. s8°. [1897]
Mon oncle et mon curé. s8°. [1889]
Le roman d'une croyante. s8°. [1892]
La solution. s8°. [1900]
Uncle. [*Tr.*] Ed. by John Berwick. s8°. *n.d.*

La Bretonne (N. E. Rétif de), *see* Restif de La Bretonne (N. E.)

La Bretonnière (Jean de). Adolescence. s8°. 1897
L'une des deux. s8°. 1895

Labriola (Antonio). Socialisme & philosophie. s8°. 1899

La Broce (Pierre de). [P. della Broccia; P. de la Brosse; †La Broche (P. de)]. La complainte & le jeu de P. de La Broce. Publ. par A. Jubinal. [*b. w.* Jubinal (A.) Jongleurs, 1835]. 8°. 1835

La Brocquière (Bertrandon de). Travels to Palestiue, & return, 1432–3. Tr. T. Johnes. 8°. 1807

La Brosse (P. de), *see* La Broce.

Labrousse (Suzette), *see* Moreau (C.) Une mystique révolutionnaire: S. L., 1886.

Labrunie de Nerval (Gérard), *see* Gérard de Nerval.

La Bruyère (Jean de). Caractères. Suiv. des car. de Théophraste, tr. 2t. 8°. 1829
Les caractères de La B. 3t in 1. s8°. 1836
Œuvres. [G. E. de la F.]. 3t. (1, 2, Œuvres. 3, i, Table. 3, ii, Lexique). n. éd., rev. etc. par G. Servois. 8°. 1865–78
„ „ ..... Album. la8°. 1882
see Allaire (E.) La B. dans la maison de Condé, 1886.
„ Theophrastus. Caractères, tr.; avec les Caractères de La B., & la clef, n. éd., 1700.

Labus (J.) Lapidi Tergestine, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wissensch., Denkschr.

La Bussière (Jean Du Tillet, *sieur* de), *see* Du Tillet (J.)

La Calprenède (Gauthier de Costes, *seigneur* de). [†Costes (G.)] *Cassandra. Eng. by Sir C. Cotterell. fol. 1667
Hymen's preludia: or, loves master-piece. The 7th pt. of Cleopatra. Eng. by J. C[*oles*]. s8°. 1658
„ „ the 8th pt. Eng. by J. W[ebb] [*b. w.* 7th pt.]. s8°. 1658
*Hymen's præludia, or, love's master-piece: Cleopatra. Eng. by R. Loveday. fol. 1687

Lacantinerie (G. Baudry-), *see* Baudry-Lacantinerie (G.)

Lacassagne (Alex.) Les tatouages. 8°. 1881

La Caussade (*le marq.* de), *see* Las Cases (M., *etc.* de), *marq.*

Lacaze (Félix). Pour le vrai: à Lourdes avec Zola. s8°. 1894

Lace-making. *Renascence (A) of the Irish art of L. Intr. notes & descr. by A. S. C. 8°. 1888

Lacensis, *see* *Acta et decreta sacrorum Conciliorum recentiorum. Coll. Lacensis, 7t, 1870–90.

Lacerda (José de). Portuguese African territories: reply to Livingstone. [P214]. 8°. 1865

Lacerda e Almeida (Francisco José Maria de), *see* Cazembe. Lands of C.: L.'s journey to C. in 1798: tr. R. F. Burton etc., 1873.

Lacey, *see also* Lacy.

Lacey (Thomas Alex.), *see* Denny (E.) & T. A. L., De hierarchia Anglicana diss. apologet., 1895.

La Chabeaussière (A. J. M. P. de), [†Poisson de La Chabeaussière (A. J. M.)], *see* Saint-Allais (N. Viton, *dit* de). Nobiliaire de France [*tl of wh. is by S.-A. & La C.*], 1814; 1872.

La Chalotais (Louis R. de Caradeuc de), *see* Caradeuc de La Chalotais (L. R. de).

La Chapelle (*le etc.* Alfred de). Les forces milit. de la France en 1870. la8°. 1872
The War of 1870. s8°. 1870

La Chastre, *see* La Châtre.

La Châtre (Claude de), *baron de la Maison-Fort, maréchal de France.* [*M.* de La Chastre].
see *Collection univ. des mém. partic. etc., t40, 1785–90.
„ Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. des méms.: I, 8, Mém. du voyage de M. le duc de Guise, son retour, la prinse de Callais etc. (1556–7), par La C., 1850.
„ *For anoth. ed., see* Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 32, 1819.

La Châtre (Edme de), *etc. de Nançay.* [*M.* de La Chastre].
see Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll.: III, 3, Méms. de La C., 1850.
„ *For anoth. ed., see* Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 51, 1819.

La Châtre (Pierre de), *see* Castra (Petrus de).

Lachaud (Charles A.) Plaidoyers de L., rec. par F. Sanguier. 2t. s8°. 1885

Lachaud (Georges). Cabotinage. s8°. 1886

La Chavanne (A. E. Cléophas Dareste de), *see* Dareste (C.)

La Chavanne (Fr. Rodolphe Dareste de), *see* Dareste (F. R.)

La Chavanne (Rodolphe Dareste de), *see* Dareste (R.)

Lachenaud (E.), *see* Bourdery (L.) & E. L., L'œuvre des peintres émailleurs de Limoges: L. Limosin, 1897.

La Chenaye Des Bois (F. A. A. de). [†Aubert de la Chenaye des Bois (Fr. Alex.)] Dict. de la noblesse. Par La C.-D. & [*cont. by*] Badier. 19t. 3ᵉ éd. 4°. 1863–76
Dict. militaire. 2t. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1745

Lachèse (*Mlle.* Marthe). Lucienne. 3ᵉ éd. s8°. [1883?]

La Chesnaye Des Bois (F. A. A. de), *see* La Chenaye Des Bois.

Lachman (Arthur). The spirit of organic chemistry. s8°. N.Y. 1899

Lachmann (Carl C. F. W.) [C. Lachmannus]. Auswahl aus d. hochdeutschen Dichtern d. 13.Jhdts. s8°. 1820
see *Gromatici veteres, ex rec. L., 1848–52.

Lach-Szyrma (Wladyslaw S.) Aleriel; a voyage to other worlds. s8°. 1883
A Church hist. of Cornwall & Truro. 8°. [1887]
Hist. of Penzance, S. Michael's Mt., S. Ives, & Land's End. s4°. Truro. 1878

Lackington (James). Mems. of the first 45 yrs. of life of L., by himself. n. ed. 8°. 1792

La Clavière (A. René de Maulde), *see* Maulde-La Clavière.

La Clède (de). Hist. de Portugal. 8t. s8°. 1735

La Clos (P. A. F. Choderlos de), *see* Choderlos de La Clos (P. A. F.)

Lacombe (Bernard de). Les débuts des guerres de religion (Orléans, 1559–64); Catherine de Médicis entre Guise & Condé. 8°. 1899

Lacombe (Charles de). [E. C. Mercier de Lacombe]. Le cte. de Serre, sa vie & s. temps. 2t. 8°. 1881
Henri IV & sa politique. 8°. [1861]
„ „ ..... 2ᵉ éd. s8°. [1862]
Vie de Berryer: Jeunesse de B. 8°. 1894
„ „ : B. & la monarchie de Juillet. 8°. 1895
„ „ : B. sous la république et le second Empire. 8°. 1895

Lacombe (Francis), *polit. writer.* Hist. de la bourgeoisie de Paris: Les b. cél. de P. 8°. [1852]

Lacombe (François), *commissaire de police à Montpellier.* Dict. du vieux langage fr. 8°. 1766
*Observations sur Londre et ses environs; avec précis de la constitution de l'Angleterre etc. Par un athéronome de Berne. s8°. 1777

Lacombe (Paul), *b. at Cahors in 1834.* Arms & armour in antiquity & the Middle Ages. Tr., w. notes, chap. on arms etc. in England, by C. Boutell. 8°. 1874
De l'histoire considérée comme science. 8°. 1894
La famille dans la société romaine. 8°. 1889
Intr. à l'hist. littéraire. ["Fait suite à *L'hist. considérée comme science*"]. 8°. 1898

La Combe de Prezel (Honoré). *Les annales de la bienfaisance. 3t. s8°. Lausanne. 1772

La Condamine (Charles Marie de). Rel. d'un voyage fait dans l'Amér. Mérid., en descendant la r. des Amazones. n. éd. 8°. Maestricht. 1778
Travels through S. Amer., *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v14.

Lacordaire (J. B. Henri). [Henri Dominique Lacordaire].
Conférences de Notre-Dame de Paris. [*14 cont^s. also* Consid^n. sur le système de La Mennais]. 4t. 8°. 1847–52
Corr. du p. L. & de Mme. Swetchine. Publ. par le cte. de Falleux. 8°. 1864
Corr. inéd. de L. Préc. d'ét. biog. par H. Villard. 8°. 1870
Œuvres. 6t. s8°. *Poussielgue-Rusand.* 1857–60
1, Vie de S. Dominique. Préc. du Mémoire pour le rétablissement en France des Frères Prêcheurs. 6^e éd.
2–4, Conférences de Notre-Dame de Paris. 3t.
5, Conférences de Toulouse. Suiv. de div. opuscules.
6, Mélanges.
Vie de S. Dominique; préc. du mém. pour le rétabl. en France des Frères Prêcheurs, & suiv. de la lettre sur le Saint-Siège. 4^e éd. 8°. 1852

Translations and References.
God & Man: conferences. Tr. s8°. 1872
Jesus Xt.: conferences. Tr. s8°. 1869
Jesus Xt. God, God & Man: Conferences. Tr. n. ed. s8°. 1884
Life: conferences at Toulouse. Tr. H. D. Langdon. s8°. 1873
see Chocarne (B.) L., sa vie intime etc., 3^e éd., 1867.
„ —— Inner life of L., tr., 7th ed., 1895.
„ Greenwell (Dora). L., 1867.
„ Lear (*Mrs.* H. L.) L., a biog. sketch, 1882.
„ Montalembert (*le cte.* de). Le père L., 1862.
„ —— Mem. of L., 1863.
„ Ricard (A.) L'école menaisienne: L., 1882.

Lacoste (*Mlle.* Mathilde Giraud de) [*ps.* L. Gérald], *see* Gérald (L.) *ps.*

Lacouperie (A. E. J. B. Terrien de), *see* Terrien de Lacouperie.

Lacour (Léopold). Trois théâtres: Augier, Dumas fils, Sardou. s8°. 1880

Lacour (Paul). Cœurs d'amants. s8°. [1897]

Lacour (Paul Challemel-), *see* Challemel-Lacour (P.)

Lacour-Gayet (G.) La marine militaire de la France sous le règne de Louis XV. 8°. 1902

La Court (Pieter C. de), *see* De La Court (Pieter Cornelis).

Lacretelle (Henri de). Monsignore. s8°. 1880

Lacretelle (J. Charles D. de).
Dix années d'épreuves pend. la Révol. 8°. 1842
Hist. de France dep. la Restauration. 4t. 8°. 1829–35
Hist. de France pend. le 18^e s. 6t. 3^e éd. 8°. 1812
„ „ ..... 6t. 4^e éd. 8°. 1819
„ „ ..... 6t. 6^e éd. 8°. 1844
Hist. de France pend. le 18^e s. t7–14. [*known as* Hist. de la Révol.]. 8°. 1821–6
Hist. de France pend. les guerres de religion. 4t. 8°. 1814–6
Hist. du Consulat & de l'Empire. 6t in 3. 8°. 1846–8
Précis histor. de la révolution fr. 6t. s8°. 1813–16
[1], Assemblée constituante, par J. P. Rabaut. 6^e éd.
[2], Assemblée legislat. 4^e éd.
[3, 4], Convention nat. 2t. 4^e éd.
[5, 6], Directoire exéc. 2t. 3^e éd.

Lacroix (—) & É. de Djunkovskoy. Dict. des missions catholiques, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie: S3, lix, lx.

Lacroix (*Mme.*) [*ps.* Mie d'Aghonne], *see* Mie d'Aghonne (J. L. P.) *ps.*

La Croix (de), *commissaire gén. de la marine.* Mechanism of the motions of floating bodies. Tr. Adm. Knowles, now repr. [P47]. 4°. 1775

La Croix (de), *of Jersey.* Jersey: s. antiq^s., s. institutions, s. hist. 3t. 8°. Jersey. 1859

Lacroix (Auguste de). Le château de La Pommeraie. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1849
"[*le bibliophile Jacob*]" *follows the author's name on the tp.; but this is a mistake.*

La Croix (Charles Ouin-), *see* Ouin-La Croix (C.)

La Croix (François Pétis de), *see* Pétis de La Croix (F.)

La Croix (Jean François de) *de Compiègne, marquis de Castries.* [J. F. Delacroix; †La Croix de Castries (J. F. de), *marquis*].
*Anecdotes angloises dep. l'établ. de la monarchie. s8°. 1769

La Croix (Jean François de) [*continued*].
see La Place (P. A. de), La C., & A. Hornot. *Anecdotes du nord, 1770.
—— **& A. Hornot.** *Anecdotes arabes et musulmanes, 614–1538. s8°. 1772

Lacroix (Jules), *see* Maquet (Aug.) & J. L., Valéria, 3^e éd., 1851.

La Croix (*l'abbé* P. A. B. de S. de), *see* Boissier de Sauvages de La Croix.

Lacroix (*le lieut.-gén. baron* Pamphile de). Mém. p. serv. à l'hist. de la révol. de S.-Domingue. 2t. 8°. 1819

Lacroix (Paul) [*ps.* P. L. Jacob, *bibliophile*]. Les amours d'un antiquaire, ou le dieu Pepetius. s8°. 1877
Les arts au moyen âge et à l'époque de la renaissance. 2^e éd. 4°. 1869
Les catacombes de Rome. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1845
Les cent & une: lettres bibliograph. à l'Administrateur Gén. de la Bibl. Nat. s1. [*This cont^s. 37 lettres; 46 appeared in all.* P641]. 8°. 1849
Le château de La Pommeraie, 1849, *wrongly attr. on the tp. to "le bibliophile Jacob," see* Lacroix (A. de).
Curiosités de l'hist. de France. s8°. 1858
Curiosités de l'hist. des arts. s8°. 1858
Curiosités de l'hist. du vieux Paris. s8°. 1858
Curiosités des sciences occultes. s8°. 1862
Directoire, Consulat & Empire: mœurs, lettres, arts etc., 1795–1815. 4°. 1884
17^e s., institutions, usages etc.: France, 1590–1700. 4°. 1880
17^e s., lettres, sciences & arts: France, 1590–1700. 4°. 1882
18^e s., institutions, usages & costumes: France, 1700–89. 4°. 1875
Un duel sans témoins. s8°. Brux. 1843
La jeunesse de Molière, suiv. du ballet des Incompatibles. s8°. 1859
Lettres à M. Hatton au sujet de l'accusation contre Libri. [P640]. 8°. 1849
Louis XII & Anne de Bretagne. 4°. 1882
Mme. de Krudener, s. lettres & s. ouvr. inéd.: étude. s8°. 1880
*Mémoires du card. Dubois. 4t. 8°. 1829
Mœurs, usages, costumes au moyen âge & à l'époque de la Renaissance. 4°. 1871
Réforme de la Bibliothèque du Roi. [*b. w.* Saas (J.) Lettres etc., 1749]. s8°. 1845
Sciences & lettres au moyen âge & à l'ép. de la Renaissance. 4°. 1877
Les secrets de nos pères rec. par le b. J.: La cryptographie. s8°. 1858
Vie milit. & relig. au moyen âge & à l'ép. de la renaissance. 4°. 1873

Translations.
The arts in the Middle Ages, & at the Renaissance. [*Tr. J. Dafforne*]. la8°. 1870
The 18th c., institutions, customs, costumes: France, 1700–89. la8°. 1876
Manners, customs, & dress in the Middle Ages & Renaissance. la8°. [1874]
Milit. & relig. life in Middle Ages & Renaissance. 4°. [1874]
Science & lit. of the Middle Ages, & Renaissance. la8°. 1878

References.
see *Abbé (L') de Morvan. Par une grande dame russe, publ. par le bibl. Jacob, 2^e éd., 1884.
„ Dufour (Pierre) [*ps. of P. L.?*] Hist. de la prostitution, 1851–61.
—— **& F. Seré.** Le livre d'or des métiers: Hist. de l'orfèvrerie-joaillerie & des anc. confréries etc. d'orfévres-joailliers de la France & de la Belgique. la8°. 1850

La Croix (Pieter de). *De gewaande advocaat. [P881]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1685

Lacroix (Sigismond) *ed.*, Actes de la Commune de Paris pend. la Révol. t1–7. [Coll. de doc^s. rel. à l'hist. de Paris pend. la Rév.]. la8°. 1894–8
1, Première Assemblée des Représentants de la Commune, 25 juil.–18 sept. 1789.
2–7, Deuxième Assemblée des Représ^s. de la C.: Conseil de Ville—Bureau de Ville. 19 sept., 1789–8 oct., 1790.

Lacroix (Silvestre François).
Elémens d'algèbre. 15^e éd. 8°. 1830
Complément des élémens d'algèbre. 5^e éd. 8°. 1825
Elémens de géométrie. 14^e éd. 8°. 1830
Essais de géométrie sur les plans & les surfaces courbes. 5^e éd. 8°. 1822

Lacroix (Silvestre François) [*continued*].

Essais sur l'enseignement etc. 3e éd. 8°. 1828
Traité élém. d'arithmétique. 18e éd. 8°. 1830
Traité élém. de calcul différentiel & de calcul intégral. 4e éd. 8°. 1828
Traité élém. de trigonométrie, & d'applic. de l'algèbre à la géométrie. 8e éd. 8°. 1827
Traité élém. du calcul des probabilités. 2e éd. 8°. 1822

La Croix de Castries (J. F. de), *marquis, see* La Croix (J. F. de), *marq. de Castries.*

La Croix de Chevrières (Charles Raymond de), *cte. de Saint-Vallier, see* Saint-Vallier.

La Croix de Compiègne (J. F. de), *see* La Croix (J. F. de) *de Compiègne.*

Lacroix de Marlès (J.) Hist. de la domination des Arabes en Espagne & en Portugal. Réd. sur l'hist. tr. de l'arabe de J. Conde par M. 3t. 8°. 1825

La Croix Dumaine (F. G. de). [†Grudé de la Croix Dumaine (F.)] Les bibliothèques fr. de La C. D. & de Duverdier. n. éd., rev. par Rigoley de Juvigny. 6t. 4°. 1772–3

La Croze (M. V. de). [†Veyssière de La Croze (Maturin)]. Hist. du Christianisme des Indes. 2t. s8°. La Haye. 1758
Hist. du Christianisme d'Ethiopie et d'Arménie. s8°. La Haye. 1739
Vindiciæ vet. scriptorum contra J. Harduinum. [*b. w.* Bödler (J. H.) De scr. etc., 1700]. s8°. Roterodami. 1708

La Cruz (Juan de), *see* John, *of the Cross, Saint.*

La Cruz (Ramon de). [*ps.* Larisio; †Cruz Cano y Olmedilla (R. F. de la)]. Teatro, ó saynetes etc. 10t, [t3–8 *wanting*]. s8°. 1786–91

Lactantius Placidus, *Grammaticus, see* Luctatius Placidus.

Lactantius (Lucius Cœlius Firmianus). [Lactance; Lattanzio Firmiano]. Divin. institutionum lib. quintus; s.. de justitia. Accur. D. Dalrymple. s8°. Edinburgi. 1777
Opera quæ extant. Cum sel. comm. Opera S. Gallæi. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1660
Opera omnia. ed. noviss., cui manum primam adhib. J. B. Le Brun, extremam N. Lenglet Dufresnoy. 2t. 4°. Lutetiæ Paris. 1748
Opera omnia; acc. carmina eius quæ fer. & L. Cæcilii qui inscriptus est de mortibus persecutorum liber. Rec. S. Brandt & G. Laubmann. p1, 2 i, ii. [C.S.E. Lat., 19, 27]. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1890–7
p1, Div. institutiones & epitome div. institutionum.
p2, i, Libri de opificio Dei et de ira Dei—Carmina—Fragm^{a}.—Vetera de L. testimonia.
ii, L. Cæcilii qui inscr. est de mortibus persecutorum liber vulgo Lactantio trib.
Works. Tr. W. Fletcher. 2v. 8°. E. 1871
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t6, 7.

La Cueva (Alphonso de), *marq. de Bedmar, cardinal,* [†Cueva (A. de la)], *see* Venice. *Examen de la liberté de V., [*attr. to La C.*], 1677.

La Cueva (Juan de). [†Cueva (J. de la)]. Conquista de la Bética. [C. de R.F., 14, 15]. 2t. s8°. 1795

Lacunza (Manuel) [*ps.* J. J. ben Ezra], *see* Irving (Edw.) Prelim. disc. to Ben Ezra "The coming of Messiah," 1859.

Lacurne de Sainte Palaye (Jean Bapt. de). Hist. litt. des troubadours. [*Ed. C. F. X. Millot*]. 3t. s8°. 1774
Mémoires sur l'anc. chevalerie. 3t. n. éd. 1781
*Mems. of Froissart; added, acc. of the MS. of h. Chron. at Breslau, & index, by T. Johnes. 4°. *At the Hafod Press.* 1810

Lacy, *see also* Lacey.

Lacy (George). Liberty & law: attempt at refut. of Spencer. 8°. 1888

Lacy (John), *comedian.* Dramatic works, w. mem. & notes. s8°. E. 1875

Lacy (Thomas). Sights & scenes in our fatherland [*i.e. Ireland*]. 8°. 1863

Lacy Hillier (G.), *see* Hillier (G. Lacy).

***Lad (The)** of the ferule, etc., [Irish Texts Soc., 1], 1899, *see* Irish Texts Soc.

La Dardye (E. de Bourgade), *see* Bourgade La Dardye (E. de).

Ladd (George Trumbull).

Elements of physiological psychology. 8°. 1892
Intr. to philosophy. 8°. 1891
Outlines of descriptive psychology. 8°. 1898
Outlines of physiological psychology. 4th ed. 8°. 1896
Philosophy of knowledge. 8°. N.Y. 1897
Philosophy of mind. 8°. 1895
Primer of psychology. s8°. 1894
Psychology, descriptive & explanatory. 8°. 1894
A theory of reality. 8°. 1899

***Laddie.** By a. of "Miss Toosey's mission." s8°. 1890

Laderchi (Giacomo). Annales ecclesiastici ab a. 1566 [*to 1572*], ubi O. Raynaldus desinit. 3t. fol. Romæ. 1728–37
These 3t are numbered 22–24, w. ref. to certain editions of Baronius (C.) Annales, [*to 1198*], 1738–46, *q.v.*, *&* Raynaldus (O.) Annales [1198–1565], 1747–56, *q.v.*, *of which works these Annales are a cont. They are themselves cont^{d}. by* Theiner (A.) Annales, t1–3, 1856, *q.v.*

Ladewig (Paul), *see* *Regesta episcoporum Constantiensium, BI, 1895.

Ladies.

*Ladies' library (The) [1714], 1772–3, *see* Steele (*Sir* R.)
*Ladies (The) of Bever Hollow, 1858, *see* Manning (A.)
*Ladies' physician (The). By a London physician. 7th ed. s8°. 1888
*Lectures to l^{s}. on pract. subj^{s}., 1855; 2nd ed., 1856, *see* Lectures etc.
*Memoirs cont. the lives of several l^{s}. of Gt. Brit., 1769, *see* Amory (T.)
*Poems by eminent ladies, 1755, *see* Poems etc.

Ladvocat (C.), *libraire-éditeur, see* *Paris, ou le livre des cent-et-un, 15t, 1832–4.

Lady. [Ladye].

*Lady Audley's secret, 7th ed., 1862, *see* Braddon (*Miss*).
*Lady Branksmere, 1886, *see* Hungerford (*Mrs.*)
*Lady Livingston's legacy, 1874, *see* Harwood (J. B.)
*Lady Lowater's companion, 1884, *see* Stephenson (*Mrs.* E.)
*Lady Lynway (That), 1877, *see* *That Lady Lynway.
*Lady Meux MS. no. 1, 1898, *see* Budge (E. A. W.) *ed.*
*Lady (The) of limited income, 1872, *see* Manning (A.)
*Lady (The) of Lipari: a poem. s8°. 1875
*Lady (The) of Lyons, 2nd ed., 1838; 8th ed., 1839, *see* Lytton (E., *baron*).
*Lady (The) of Provence, 1871, *see* Tucker (*Miss* C.) [A.L.O.E.]
*Ladye (The) Shakertey: a Cheshire story. By one of the house of Egerton. s8°. 1871

Lady's.

*Lady's (A) diary, 1826. *This was the first t. of "Diary of an ennuyée" by* Jameson (*Mrs.* A.), *q.v.*
*Lady's mile (The), 1866, *see* Braddon (*Miss*).
*Lady's (A) ranche life in Montana. By I. R. s8°. 1887
*Lady's (A) tour round Monte Rosa etc., 1859, *see* Cole (*Mrs.* H.W.)
*Lady's (A) visit to Manilla & Japan, by Anna d'A., 1863, *see* Almeida (*Mrs.* A. d').

Ladysmith bombshell (The). [Nov., 1899–Jan. 1900. *Repr. in one vol.*]. fol. [1900]

Lælius Socinus, *see* Socinus (L.)

Laërne (C. F. van Delden). Brazil & Java: report on coffee-culture. 8°. 1885

Laertius (Diogenes), *see* Diogenes, *Laertius.*

Laet (Joannes de), *see* De Laet (J.)

La Fare (Charles Auguste, *marq.* **de).**
see Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.* Nouv. coll.: III, 8, Mémes., par La F., 1850.
" *For anoth. ed., see* Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 65, 1819.

La Farge (John). An artist's letters f. Japan. 8°. 1897
see Waern (Cecilia). L., 1896.

Lafarge (*Mme.* Marie). [†Pouch-Lafarge (M. F.)] Mémes. de Marie Cappelle, veuve Lafarge; par elle-même. 4t, [t3, 4 *wanting*]. 8°. 1841–2
" " ..... 4t. s8°. Brux. 1841–3

La Fargue (J. T.) Het waare karakter van [J.] de Witt, etc. [P889]. 8°. 's Gravenhage. 1757

Lafargue (L. Brethous-), *see* Brethous-Lafargue (L.)

Lafargue (Paul). The evolution of property. s8°. 1890

Lafargue (Philip) *ps.* [*i.e.* Joseph Henry Philpot, *M.D.*] The forsaken way. s8°. 1900
The new judgment of Paris. 2v. s8°. 1888
The salt of the earth. s8°. 1895
Stephen Brent. 2p. s8°. 1898

La Fauconnerie (N. de Catinat de), *see* Catinat de La Fauconnerie (*le maréchal*).

Lafaye (Georges). Catulle & ses modèles. la8°. 1894
Hist. du culte des divinités d'Alexandrie hors de l'Egypte. la8°. 1884

Lafaye (P. Benjamin de). Dict. des synonymes de la langue fr. [*1st ed., 1841, has t.:* Synonymes fr.]. 3e éd. 8°. 1869

Lafayette, *The family of, see* Sichel (E.) The household of the L^{e}., 1897.

Lafayette (*le gén.*), *1757–1834,* [*le gén.* Mottié; †Motier (M. J. P. R. Y. G.), *marq. de La Fayette*]. Mémoires, corr. & mss. du g. L. Publ. par sa famille. 6t. 8°. 1837–8

Lafayette (*le gén.*) [*continued*].
see Bardoux (A.) Les dern. années de La F., (1792–1834), 1893.
„ Cloquet (J.) Souvenirs sur la vie privée du g. L., 1836.
„ Tower (C.) La F. in the American Revol., 1895.
„ Tuckerman (B.) Life of L., 1889.

La Fayette (*Mme.* de), *1634–93*. [†Motier (Marie Madeleine), *ctesse de La Fayette*]. Hist. de Mme. Henriette d'Angleterre. Publ. par A. Bazin. s8°. *Techener*. 1853
„ „ ..... [*anoth. ed.*]. s8°. *Hachette*. 1853
Mémoires. Notes etc. par E. Asse. s8°. 1890
Conts. her "Hist. de Mme. Henriette d'A." *& her* "Méms. de la cour de France (1688–9)."
„ *For anoth. ed. of both these works, see* Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. des méms. : III, 8, 1850.
„ *And for anoth. of both, see* Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 64, 65, 1819.
see Haussonville (*le c.* O. d'). Mme. de La F., 1891.
„ Segrais (J. Regnauld, *sieur* de). Zayde. par S. [*& La F.*], 1764.

——, J. Regnauld de Segrad, & F., *duc* **de La Rochefoucauld.**
*La princesse de Clèves. 2t in 1. s8°. 1752
„ „ ..... s8°. [1881]

Lafayette (*Mme.* de), *1759–1807* ; *wife of the Gen. Lafayette.*
see Lasteyrie (*Mme.* de). Vie de Mme. de L. ; préc. d'une not. [*par Mme. de Lafayette*] sur la duchesse d'Ayen, 2e éd., 1869.
„ —— Life of Mme. de L., prec. by life of the Duchess d'Ayen by Mme. de Lafayette, tr., 1872.

Lafayette (C. Calemard de), *see* Calemard de Lafayette (C.)

Lafenestre (Georges).

La Fontaine. s8°. 1895
La peinture italienne. t1, [1, jusqu'à la fin du 15e s. *no more publ.*]. n. éd. 8°. [1885]
La tradition dans la peinture française. s8°. [1897]
La vie et l'œuvre de Titien. fol. 1887

—— & **E. Richtenberger.** La peinture en Europe : *in prog.*
[1], Le Louvre. s8°. 1893. [2], Florence. s8°. 1894.
[3], La Belgique. s8°. 1895. [4], Venise. s8°. 1896.
[5], La Hollande. s8°. 1897.

La Ferrière (*le cte.* **Hector de**). [†La Ferrière-Percy (H. de), *count*]. Deux années de mission à Saint-Pétersbourg : mss., lettres & doc^s. histor. sortis de France en 1789. 8°. 1867
Le 16e siècle & les Valois d'ap. les docs. inéd. du Brit. Mus. & du Record Off. 8°. 1879
Marguerite d'Angoulême—Une abbesse de Jouarre [*Charlotte de Bourbon*]. s8°. 1891

La Ferronnays (*le cte.* **Auguste de**), *see* Costa de Beauregard (*le marq.*) En émigration : souv^s. tirés des papiers du c. A. de La F., (1777–1814), 1900.

La Ferronnays (*Mme.* **Guillelmine Marie Lucie de**). Méms. de La F. 8°. 1899

La Ferronnays (Pauline de), *aft. Mrs. Craven, see* Craven (*Mrs.* Aug.)

Laferté (Victor). Alex. II : détails inéd. sur sa vie intime & sa mort. s8°. 1882

Laffan (*Mrs.* **Bertha Jane**), *wife of R. S. De C. Laffan, see* Adams (*Mrs.* Leith), *aft. Mrs. Laffan.*

Laffan (James). Polit. arithmetic of Ireland. *This is p2 with sep. pagin., of* *Present politics of Ireland, 1786, *for which see* Ireland.

Laffan (May), *aft. Mrs. W. N. Hartley.*

*Baubie Clark. s8°. E. 1880
*Christy Carew. 3v. s8°. 1880
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. 1882
*Flitters, tatters, & the counsellor, & o. sketches. s8°. 1881
*Hogan, M.P. 3v. s8°. 1876
*Hogan, M.P. new ed. s8°. 1881
*The Hon. Miss Ferrard. 3v. s8°. 1877
„ „ new ed. s8°. 1881
*Ismay's children. 3v. s8°. 1887
„ „ ..... s8°. 1888

Laffan (R. S. De Courcy). Aspects of fiction. s8°. 1885

Laffan (*Mrs.* **R. S. De Courcy**), *see* Adams (*Mrs.* Leith), *aft. Mrs. Laffan.*

Laffetay (*l'abbé* **Jacques**). La tapisserie de Bayeux. [1795]. s8°. Bayeux. 1873

Laffineur (Eugène). Six mois de ministère : docs. & faits. pl, [*no more publ^d.*]. s8°. 1878

Laffitte (Paul). Le paradoxe de l'égalité. s8°. 1887

Laffitte (Pierre). Chinese civilization etc. Tr. J. C. Hall. 8°. 1887
Les grands types de l'humanité : appréc^n. des agents de l'évolution humaine. 2v. la8°. 1875

Laffleur de Kermaingant (Pierre Paul). L'ambassade de France en Angleterre sous Henri IV : mission de J. de Thumery, sieur de Boissise, 1598–1602. [t2, Pièces justific.] 2t. la8°. 1886

Lafitau (Joseph François). *Hist. de Jean de Brienne. s8°. 1727
Hist. des découvertes & conquestes des Portugais dans le Nouv. Monde. 2t. 4°. 1733
Mém. conc. la plante du Gin-Seng de Tartarie découv. en Amérique par J. F. L. [P364]. 8°. Montréal. 1858
Mœurs des sauvages amériquains comp. aux mœurs des prem. temps. 2t in 1. 4°. 1724

La Flèchère (Jean Guillaume de), *see* Benson (J.) Life of La F., 10th ed., 1835.

Lafon (Jean Bernard), *dit Mary-Lafon, see* Mary-Lafon (J. B.)

Lafond (Paul). Garat, 1762–1823. 8°. [1899]

La Fon De Boisguérin Des Houlières (*Mme.* **Antoinette de**), *see* Des Houlières (*Mme.*)

La Fon De Boisguérin Des Houlières (*Mlle.* **Antoinette Thérèse de**), *see* Des Houlières (*Mlle.*)

Lafontaine (August Heinr. Julius). Aristomène. Tr. Mme. I. de Montolieu. 2t. 2e éd. s8°. 1811
Henriette Bellmann. [*Tr.*]. 2t. 2e éd. s8°. an xi, 1803
Nouveaux tableaux de famille ; vie d'un ministre de village, tr. par I. de Montolieu. 5t. s8°. 1803

La Fontaine (Jean de). [Fontanus].
Œuvres. n. éd., revue etc. par C. A. Walckenaer. 6t. 8°. 1827
Œuvres. n. éd., revue et augm. de var., de notes etc. par H. Regnier. [G. E. d. l. F.]. t1–11. 8°. 1883–92
„ „ ... Album. la8°. 1897
Amours (Les) de Psyché et Cupidon. 8.
Ballades et rondeaux. 9.
Biographique, *see* Notice b. 1.
Chansons. 9.
Contes et Nouvelles. 4–6.
„ „ Table des C. et N. 6.
Corrections. 11.
Dédicatoires (Epîtres). 8.
Dizains. 9.
Elégies. 8.
Epigrammes. 9.
Epitaphes. 9.
Epîtres. 9.
Epîtres dédicatoires. 8.
Esope, Vie d'. 1.
Fables. 1, 2, 3.
„ Table des F. 3.
Lettres [*6 to his wife, 38 to others*]. 9.
Lexique de la langue de La F., [*with* Introd. grammaticale, etc.]. 10, 11.
Madrigaux. 9.
Notice biographique, [*& Pièces justific.*]. 1.
Odes. 8.
Opuscules en prose et épîtres dédicatoires. 8.
Pièces mêlées. 8.
Poèmes. 6.
Poésies diverses. 8, 9.
8, Elégies — Odes — Pièces mêlées — Trad^s. en vers.
9, Ballades et rondeaux — Sonnets — Madrigaux — Dizains — Sizains — Chansons — Epitaphes — Vers pour des portraits—Epigrammes—Epîtres.
Portraits (Vers pour des). 9.
Sizains. 9.
Songe de Vaux, Fragments du. 8.
Sonnets. 9.
Table alphab. des noms propres dans les Œuvres. 9.
Théâtre. 7.
Vers pour des portraits. 9.
Vie d'Esope. 1.
L'art de lire des fables : choix de f^s. de La F., par J. T. de St.-Germain. s8°. 1859
Contes et nouvelles en vers. 2t. s8°. Londres. *n.d.*, [1743? 57?]
Fables choisies, mises en vers par La F. Avec comm. par Coste. s8°. 1785
Nouvelles œuvres inéd. ; suiv. de docs. hist. contemp., avec bibliog. de s. ouvr^s. par P. Lacroix. 8°. 1868

Translations etc.
Fables. Tr. E. Wright. n. ed., w. notes by J. W. M. Gibbs. s8°. *Bohn.* 1892
see Broc (H., *vte.* de). La F. moraliste, 1896.
„ Collins (W. L.) La F. & o. French fabulists, 1882.
„ Lafenestre (G.) La F., 1895.
„ Robert (A. C. M.) *ed.*, Fables inéd., et fables de La F. rapprochées, etc., 1825.
„ Saint-Marc Girardin ( ). La F. & les fabulistes, 1867.
„ Taine (H.) La F. & ses fables, 5e éd., 1870 ; 13e éd., 1895.
„ Walckenaer (*baron* C. A.) Hist. de La F., 1820.

—— & **C. Chevillet.** *Het groot vermogen van Juffers oogen, of de betoverde kelk. Uit het Fransche van Dancourt. [*b. w.* Asselijn (T.) Melchior, 1691]. s8°. Amsteldam. 1699
This is not as the t. asserts a tr. f. Dancourt, but from "La coupe enchantée," an anon. farce by La F. & C.

La Force (Henri Nompar de Caumont, *3e duc* **de)**, *see* Castelnau (H., *marq.* de), *aft. 3e duc de La Force.*

La Force (J. A. Piganiol de), *see* Piganiol de La Force.

La Force (Jacques Nompar de Caumont, *1er duc* **de)**, *maréchal de France.* Méms. de La F. & de s. deux fils, les marq. de Montpouillan & de Castelnaut. Suiv. de docs. & de corr^s. inéd. de personnages marquants dep. la St.-Barthélemy jusqu'à la Fronde. Intr. etc. par le marq. de La Grange. 4t. 8°. 1843

Laforest (Jean L. Dubut de), *see* Dubut de Laforest.

Laforge (Léon). Hist. de Mac-Mahon. 3t. 4°. 1898

Lafosse (G. Touchard-), *see* Touchard-Lafosse.

Lafresnaye (Vauquelin de), *see* Vauquelin de Lafresnaye ( ).

Lafuente (Modesto). Hist. general de España. 30t. 8°. 1850–67

La Fuente (Vicente de). [†Fuente (V. de la)]. Estudios críticos sobre la hist. y el derecho de Aragón. 3s. s8°. 1884–6

Lafuente y Alcántara (Miguel). Hist. de Granada. 4t. 8°. Granada. 1843–6

Lag (*Sir* R. Grierson, *Laird of*), *see* Grierson (*Sir* R.), *1st bart. of Lag.*

Lagarde (Auguste de Messence, *cte.* de). [†Messence Lagarde (A. de)]. Voyage de Moscou à Vienne. 8°. 1824

Lagarde (Paul) *ps.*, *see* Judicis (L.)

La Garde-Chambonas (*cte.* A. de). Souvenirs du Congrès de Vienne: publ. avec intr. & notes par le cte. Fleury. 8°. 1901

La Gardie (Ebba M. de), *see* De La Gardie (E. M.)

Lagardie (Horace de) *ps.*, *see* Peyronnet (*Mme.* de).

La Gardie (J. E. de), *see* De La Gardie (J. E.)

La Gardie (M. G. de), *see* De La Gardie (M. G.)

Lageniensis *ps.*, *see* O'Hanlon (J.)

Lagerlöf (Peter), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 4, L., 1871.

Lagerlöf (Selma).

Drottningar i Kungahälla, jämte andra berättelser. 2ª uppl. s8°. [1900]

Gösta Berlings saga. 2d. 2ª uppl. s8°. 1895

Translations.

From a Swedish homestead. Tr. J. Bröchner. s8°. 1901

Gösta Berling's saga. Tr. by L. Tudeer. s8°. 1898

The miracles of Antichrist: novel. Tr. P. B. Flach. s8°. 1899

The story of Gösta Berling. Tr. P. B. Flach. s8°. 1898

La Gironière (Paul de). [†Proust de La Gironière (P.)] Vingt années aux Philippines: souvs. de Jala-Jala. s8°. 1853

The 1853 ed. has t.: Aventures d'un gentilhomme breton aux Iles Philippines.

Twenty years in the Philippines. Abrd. from the French by F. Hardman. s8°. 1853

Lagny (Germain de). The kuout & the Russians, or the Muscovite Empire. Tr. J. Bridgeman. s8°. 1854

La Gorce (Pierre de). Hist. de la seconde République. 2t. la8°. 1887

Hist. du second Empire. t1–5. [4, 2e éd.]. la8°. 1894–1901

La Grange (A. E. Lelièvre, *marquis* de), [†Lelièvre de La Grange (A. E.), *marq.*], *see* La Force (J. N., *duc* de). Mémes. de La F. & de s. deux fils, 1843.

La Grange (C. M. L. Lelièvre, *marquise* de), [†Lelièvre de La Grange (C. M. L. N.), *marq.*], *see* Malroissière (L. de). L. de M.: lettres d'une jeune fille etc., 1866.

Lagrange (Charles), *astronome adjoint à l'Observatoire de Bruxelles.* Le christianisme & la méthode expérimentale. 8°. Lausanne. 1883

Lagrange (Fernand). La médication par l'exercice. la8°. 1894

Physiology of bodily exercise. s8°. 1889

Lagrange (*l'abbé* François). Life of Dupanloup. Tr. Lady Herbert. 2v. 8°. 1885

Lagrange (J. Chancel de), *see* La Grange-Chancel.

Lagrange (*le cte.* Joseph Louis). Œuvres. Publ. sous les ausp. de M. le Ministre de l'Instruction Publ. 14t. (t1–13, publ. par J. A. Serret; t14, par J. A. Serret & G. Darboux). 4°. 1867–92

1, Notice sur L.; par Delambre.
1, 2, Section I: Mémˢ. extraits des recueils de l'Acad. de Turin.
2–5, Section II: Mémˢ. extraits des recueils de l'Acad. R. de Berlin.
6, Section III: Mémˢ. extraits des recueils de l'Acad. des Sciences de Paris.
7, Section IV: Pièces diverses non comprises dans les recueils académiques.
8–12, Section V: Ouvrages didactiques.
13, 14, Section VI: Corr. & mémˢ. inédits.

*Leçons sur le calcul des fonctions. n. éd. 8°. 1806

Lectures on elemʸ. mathematics. Tr. T. J. McCormack. s8°. Chicago. 1898

Mécanique analytique. 2t in 1. 3e éd., rev. etc. par J. Bertrand. 4°. 1853–5

Théorie des fonctions analytiques. n. éd. 4°. 1813

Traité de la résolution des équations numériques de tous les degrés, etc. n. éd. 4°. 1808

Lagrange (Léon). Les Vernet: Jos. Vernet & la peinture au 18e s. Avec texte des Livres de Raison etc. 8°. 1864

La Grange-Chancel (J. de). [†Chancel de Lagrange (Joseph de)]. Les Philippiques de La G.-C. n. éd., préc. de mémˢ. p. serv. à l'hist. de La G.-C., en partie par lui-même. Notes par M. de Lescure. s8°. 1858

La Grange d'Arquien (Marie de), *queen of Poland*, *see* Mary, *queen consort of John III, Sobieski.*

La Grasse, *monastery of*, *see* Gesta Karoli Magni ad Carcassonam & Narbonam, [*a hist. of the founding of La G.*], 1898.

La Grasserie (Raoul de). Etudes de gramm. comp.: de l'orig. & de l'évol. première des racines des langues. la8°. 1895

Des principes de la versification fr. 8°. 1900

La Gravière (J. P. Edmond Jurien de), *see* Jurien de La Gravière.

La Grey (Thomas de). *see* De Grey (T.)

Lagrèze (G. B. de). [†Bascle de Lagrèze (Gustave)]. Hist. du droit dans les Pyrénées (comté de Bigorre). 8°. 1867

La reine Caroline-Mathilde & Struensée. s8°. 1887

Lagrillière-Beauclerc (Eug.) Mission au Sénégal & au Soudan: voyage de A. Lebon, 1897. Rapport par L.-B. 8°. [1898]

La Guéronnière (*le cte.* Alfred de). L'homme de Sédan. 6e éd. 8°. Brux. 1870

La rançon de l'homme de Sédan: Les deux abîmes. 8°. Brux. 1871

La politique nationale. la8°. 1868

La Guéronnière (*le vte.* L. E. Arthur de). *L'empereur Napoléon III & l'Angleterre. [P158]. 8°. 1858

Portraits polit. contemp.: 1, Napoléon III. s8°. 1853

see *Mot (Un) sur la brochure [*of La G.*] "L'emp. Nap. III & l'Angleterre," 1858.

,, *Pape (Le) et le Congrès, [*attrib. to La G.*], 1859.

La Halle (Adam, de), *see* Adam, *le Bossu.*

La Harpe (Jean François de). Œuvres choisies et posthumes. 4t. [*Includes "Mémˢ. sur La H.," by C. P. Petitot*]. 8°. 1806

Correspondance littéraire, adressée à S.A.I. le grand-duc aujourd'hui Empereur de Russie, et à M. le comte A. Schowalow, 1774–91. 6t. 2e éd. 8°. 1804–7

Lycée, ou cours de littérature. 16t. [*Includes a "Notice sur La H.," by H. Agasse*]. 8°. An vii–xiii. [1799–1805]

see Colnet (J. F.) *Correspondance turque, p. serv. de suppl. à la Corr. russe de L., 1801.

La Haye [*place*], *see* Hague (The).

La Haye (, *sieur* de), *officer in the Venetian service.* Policy & govt. of the Venetians. [*Tr.*]. s8°. 1671

La Haye (Corneille de) [*or*, Cornélis de La Haye], *see* Corneille, *de Lyon.*

La Haye (Louis Marie de), *vte. de Cormenin*, *see* Cormenin (L. M., *vte.* de).

La Hodde (Lucien de). Hist. des sociétés sec. & du parti républ., 1830–48. 8°. 1850

La naissance de la Républ., 1848. [*b. w.* Chenu (A.) Les conspirateurs, 1850]. s8°. Brux. 1850

see Miot (J.) Réponse aux deux libelles de Chenu & de La H., 6e éd., 1850.

La Hode ( ), *see* La Mothe ( ), *called La Hode.*

La Hontan (*le baron* Jean de). New voyages to N. America; done into Eng. 2v. s8°. 1703

Travels in Canada, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v13.

Lahor (Jean) *ps.* [*i.e.* Henri Cazalis]. La gloire du néant. s8°. 1896

L'illusion. s8°. 1897

Lahore. *Hist. (A) of the reigning family of L., etc., 1847, *see* Carmichael Smyth (G.) *ed.*

La Houssaye (A. N. Amelot de), *see* Amelot de La Houssaye (A. N.)

La Huerta (Vic. García de), *see* García de La Huerta (V.)

La Huguerye (Michel de). Mémˢ. inéd. de La H., 1570–1602. Publ. par le baron A. de Ruble. 3t. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1877–80

Lahure (*le lieut.-gén. baron* L. J.) Souvenirs de la vie milit., 1787–1815. 8°. 1895

La Hure (V. L. Baril, *cte.* de), *see* Baril (V. L.), *cte. de La Hure.*

Lai. [*see also* Lais]. *Lai d'Havelok, *see* Havelok, *the Dane.*

*Lai du Trot, *see* Trot.

Laicus Urbanus *ps.*, *see* *Church-rate commutation, by L. U., 1857.

***Laili & Majnun,** [*tr.*] Atkinson, 1836, *see* Nizami.

L'Ain (Maurice Girod de), *see* Girod de L'Ain (M.)

Laincel-Vento (*la ctesse.* **Alix de**) [*ps.* VENTO (CLAUDE)], *see* VENTO (C.) *ps.*

Laing (Alex. Gordon). Travels in the Timannee etc. countries in W. Africa. 8°. 1825

Laing (David). Cat. of lib. of L., sold 1 Dec., 1879 [5 Ap., 1880; 20 July, 1880; 21 Feb., 1881].
4p. [*MS. prices.* P692]. 8°. 1879–81

*Coll. of anc. Scottish prophecies, in alliterative verse. Repr. f. Waldegrave's ed., 1603, [& *collated w. Hart's, 1615.* Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1833

*Early metrical tales: incl. the Hist. of Sir Egeir, Sir Gryme, & Sir Gray-Steill. s8°. E. 1826

Early popular poetry of Scotland & the Border. Ed. D. L. in 1822 & 26, rev., w. add. & gloss. by W. C. Hazlitt. 2v. s8°. 1895

Miscellany of the Wodrow Soc. [Wodrow Soc., 9]. v1. 8°. E. 1844

Select remains of the anc. pop. & romance poetry of Scotland. Re-ed., w. memorial-intr. & add^s. by J. Small.
[*First publ^d., 1822*]. la8°. 1885

*Various pieces of fugitive Scotish poetry, princ. of 17th c. 2s. s8°. E. [1825]–53

see BANNATYNE CLUB. *Adversaria: not^s. [*by D. L.*] of some of the earlier works printed for the B.C., 1867.

„ NOVA SCOTIA. *Royal Letters, charters & tracts rel. to the colonization of N.S. etc., 1867.

„ OWAIN, *Sir.* *Owain Miles, & o. ined. fragm^s. of anc. Eng. poetry, [*ed. L.*], 1837.

Laing (J. J.), *see* BRADLEY (J. W.) & T. G. GOODWIN. Manual of illumination, 20th ed., rev. L., *n.d.*

Laing (John), *librarian of the New College Lib., Edinburgh, see* HALKETT (S.) & J. L., Dict. of anon. & pseudon. lit., 1882–8.

Laing (Malcolm). Hist. of Scotld. f. the Union of the Crowns to the Union of the Kingdoms in the r. of Anne. 3rd ed., w. diss. on the particip. of Mary in the murder of Darnley.
4v. 8°. 1819

Laing (Samuel) *the elder, 1780–1868.* Journal of residence in Norway, 1834–6. 2nd ed. 8°. 1837
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1851

Notes of a traveller on the social & polit. state of France, Prussia, etc. 8°. 1842
„ „ ..... s8°. 1854

„ Obs. on social & polit. state of European people, 1848–9. 2nd ser. of "Notes of a t." 8°. 1850

„ Obs. on social & polit. state of Denmark, Sleswick & Holstein, 1851. 3rd ser. of "Notes of a t." 8°. 1852

Notes on the prospects of a schism from Rome, called the German-Catholic Church. s8°. 1845

Tour in Sweden, 1838. 8°. 1839

see SNORRI, *Sturlason.* Heimskringla, tr. by S. L., 1844; 2nd ed., 1889.

Laing (Samuel) *the younger.*

Atlas Prize Essay: National distress. 8°. 1844
Human origins. 8°. 1892
India & China: Eng.'s mission to the East. [P204]. 8°. 1863
Modern science & modern thought. 8°. 1885
„ „ ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1885
„ „ ... 8°. 1895
A modern Zoroastrian. 8°. 1887
Pre-hist. remains of Caithness; w. notes on the human remains by T. H. Huxley. 8°. 1866
Problems of the future & essays. 8°. 1889
A sporting Quixote. 2v. s8°. 1886
„ „ ..... s8°. [1886]

Lair, *see also* LAIRE, LAYER.

Lair (Jules). N. Foucquet. 2t. 8°. 1890
Louise de La Vallière & la jeunesse de Louis XIV. 8°. 1881

*Laird (The) of Norlaw, 1858, *see* OLIPHANT (*Mrs.*)

Laird (E. K.) Rambles of a globe trotter in Australia, Japan etc. 2v. 8°. 1875

Laird (Francis C.) [*ps.* GEORGE HOWARD, *esq.*]. Lady Jane Grey & h. times. 8°. 1822
Wolsey & h. times. 8°. 1824

Laird (Macgregor). Remedies for the slave trade.
[P379]. 8°. 1842

—— & **R. A. K. Oldfield.** Exped. into the interior of Africa, by the Niger, 1832–4. 2v. 8°. 1837

Laire (François Xavier). Specimen typographiæ Romanæ 15. sæculi. 8°. Romæ. 1778

*Lais inédits des 12e & 13e s., 1836, *see* MICHEL (F.) *ed.*

L'Aisne (A. R. J. Turgot, *baron* **de),** *see* TURGOT.

Laisnel de La Salle (Germain). Croyances & légendes du centre de la France. 2t. 8°. 1875

Lajetchnikoff (I. I.), *see* LAZHECHNIKOV.

La Jeunesse (Ernest).

Cinq ans chez les sauvages. s8°. [1900]
L'holocauste. s8°. 1898
L'imitation de notre-maître Napoléon. s8°. 1897
L'inimitable. s8°. 1899
Les nuits, les ennuis et les âmes de nos plus notoires contemp^rs. s8°. 1896
Sérénissime. s8°. 1900

La Jonquière (C. de). L'expédition d'Egypte, 1798–1801. t1, 2, [*in prog.*]. la8°. *n.d.*

Lake (*Sir* H. Atwell). Kars & our captivity in Russia. s8°. 1856

Lake (Henry). Personal reminis. of Ld. Beaconsfield. s8°. [1891]

Lake (*Sir* James Winter), *3rd bart.* Cat. of the coll^n. of Brit. portraits & historic prints coll^d. by L., wh. will be sold. 8°. 1808

Lake (John), *bp. of (1) Sodor & Man (2) Bristol (3) Chichester.*

*Defence of the profession wh. [L.] made upon h. death-bed, w. acc. of passages of h. life. [*By* R. Jenkin *or* J. Milner]. s4°. 1690

Lake (John W.) The mythos of the ark.
[P715]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1872]

Plato, Philo, & Paul; the "divine Logos" the basis of the Xtn. dogma. [P481]. s8°. [1874]

Lake (Lancelot, *of the*), *see* LANCELOT, *of the Lake.*

*Lakelands Library, sold 1891, *see* CRAWFORD (W. H.)

Lakeman (*Sir* Stephen B.) What I saw in Kaffir-land. s8°. E. 1880

Lakes. *Guide (A) to the L^s. etc., 3rd ed., 1784; 4th ed., 1789, *see* WEST (T.)

Lal (Busawun), *see* BUSAWUN LAL.

Lál (Lallú), *Kavi, see* LALLÚ LÁL, *Kavi.*

Lal (Mohan) [LÁLA MOHANA], *see* MOHAN LAL.

Lalain (Jacques de), *see* LEFEBVRE (J.), *seigneur de Saint-Rémy.* Hist. du chev. J. de L., [*wrongly ascr. to G. Chastellain*], 1825.

La Lande (J. de). [†LE FRANÇAIS DE LALANDE (JOS. JÉRÔME)]. Voyage en Italie. 7t. 3e éd. 8°. Genève. 1790

see MONTUCLA (J. E.) Hist. des mathématiques, n. éd., achevé par L., 1799–1802.

La Landelle (G. J. G. de). Aviation ou navigation aérienne. 2e éd. s8°. 1863

Lalanne (Ludovic). [†CHRÉTIEN LALANNE (M. L.)]

Brantôme, sa vie & s. écrits. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1896
*Curiosités bibliograph. s8°. 1845
Curiosités des traditions etc. s8°. 1847
*Curiosités littéraires. s8°. 1845
Dict. historique de la France. 2e éd. la8°. 1877

Lālavihārī De, *see* LÁL BEHÁRI DAY.

Lal Behári Day. [†LĀLAVIHĀRĪ DE]. Folk-tales of Bengal. s8°. 1883

Govinda Sámanta, or hist. of a Bengal Ráiyat. 2v. s8°. 1874
„ „ [*w. t.*], Bengal peasant life. n. ed. s8°. 1880

Lâle (P.), *see* LOLLE (P.)

*Lalitavistara. Hist. du Bouddha, tr. du tibétain par P. E. Foucaux, [*a tr. of the Tibetan tr. of the Sanserit L.*]. App., bibliographie des ouvrages rel. au bouddhisme. jusqu'à 1859. 4°. 1860

Le L. V., cont. l'hist. du Bouddha jusqu'à sa prédication. Tr. par P. E. Foucaux. [Annales du Musée Guimet, 6, 19]. 2p. [p1, tr.; 2, notes, variantes, index]. 4°. 1884–92

La Live d'Epinay (Louise F. P. de), *see* EPINAY (*Mme.* D').

Lallemand (*le gén.* A.) Traité des opérations secondaires de la guerre. 2t. [Atlas. 4°. *wanting*]. 8°. 1824

Lallemant (F. C. B. Avé-), *see* AVÉ-LALLEMANT (F. C. B.)

Lallemant (R. C. B. Avé-), *see* AVÉ-LALLEMANT (R. C. B.)

Lallement (Guillaume N.), *see* *CHOIX de rapports etc. pron. à la Tribune Nat. dep. 1789, 1818–22, etc.

Lallerstedt (Gustaf). Scandinavia, its hopes & fears. la8°. 1856

Lallú Lal, *Kavi.* [SHREE LULLOO LAL KUB; SHRÍ LALLÚ LAL KAB]. *see* CHATURBHUJ MISR. Prem Ságar, tr. into Hindi by L. L., n. ed., 1851.

Lally-Tollendal (Thomas Arthur, *etc.* **de),** *see* HAMONT (T.) La fin d'un empire fr. aux Indes: L.-T. d'ap. des doc^s. inéd., 1887.

Lally-Tollendal (Trophime-Gérard, *marq.* **de).** Le comte de Strafford, tragédie. 8°. Londres. 1795

Défense des émigrés fr. [*b. w. h.* Mémoire de L.-T., 1790]. 8°. 1797

Essai sur la vie de Strafford, etc. [*b. w. h.* Strafford, trag., 1795]. 8°. 1795

Mémoire de L.-T., ou 2e lettre à ses commettans. 2p in 1v. 8°. 1790

see WEBER (Jos.) Mém. conc. Marie-Antoinette [*mostly by L.-T.*], 1804–9.

La Loca (Juana), *see* Jane II, *queen of Castile.*

Lalor (John). Money & morals. 8°. 1852

Lalor (John J.) *ed.*, Cyclopædia of political science, polit. economy, & of the polit. hist. of the U.S., by the best Amer. & European writers. 3v. la8°. N.Y. 1888

La Loubère (Simon de). Du royaume de Siam. 2t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1691

Laloux (Victor). L'architecture grecque. 8°. [1888]

La Lumia (Isidoro). Storia della Sicilia sotto Guglielmo il buono. s8°. Firenze. 1867

Storie siciliane. 4v. s8°. Palermo. 1881–3

Studi di storia siciliana. 2v. s8°. Palermo. 1870

Lamache, *see also* Lamarche.

Lamache (Paul). Hist. de la chute des Jésuites au 18ᵉ s.: Réponse à M. le cte. A. de S.-Priest. s8°. 1845

La Madelène (Henry de) [*i.e.* J. H. de Collet, *baron de La Madelène*]. Contes comtadins. s8°. 1874

L'idole d'un jour. s8°. 1879

Lamairesse (E.). L'Inde après le Bouddha. s8°. 1892

La Malle (A. J. C. A. Dureau de), *see* Dureau de La Malle.

Lamansky (Vladimir Ivanovich). Secrets d'état de Venise: rapports de la Seigneurie avec les Grecs, les Slaves & la Porte à la fin du 15ᵉ & au 16ᵉ s. la8°. S.-Pétersbourg. 1884

La Mara *ps.*, *see* Lipsius (*Frl.* Marie).

Lamarche, *see also* Lamache.

La Marche (A. L. de), *see* Lecoy de La Marche (Albert).

La Marche (C. F. S. de) *ps.*, *see* Schwan (C. F.)

Lamarche (Hippolyte). [†Dumas de Lamarche (H.)] L'Europe & la Russie. s8°. 1857

La Marche (Jean François de), *bp. of Saint-Paul de Léon.* Letter to French clergymen refugees in Eng., tr. [P675]. 8°. 1793

La Marche (Olivier de). Le chevalier Délibéré. Illusts. of the ed. of Schiedam reprod., w. pref. by F. Lippmann, & repr. of text. [Bibliograph. Soc., 5]. 4°. 1898

Mémoires. Publ. par H. Beaune & J. d'Arbaumont. 4t. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1883–8

see *Collection univ. des mém. partic. etc., t8, 9, 1785–90.

„ Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. des méms., 1, 3, Méms. de La M.—[d'] Estat de la maison du duc Charles le Hardy [*also by La M.*], 1850.

„ *For anoth. ed. of both, see* Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 9, 10, 1819.

La Marche Trevisane (Bernard, *etc.* **de),** *see* Bernardus, *Trevisanus.*

La Marck (*le etc.* **de),** [†Aremberg (Auguste M. R. d'), *prince, called also count de la Marck*], *see* Mirabeau (H. G., *etc.* de). Corr. entre M. & La M., (1789–91), 1851.

La Marck (Adolphe de), *bp. of Liège f. 1313 to 1344, see* Liège. *Livre des fiefs de l'église de L. sons A. de La M., 1898.

Lamarck (J. B.) [†Monet de Lamarck (Jean Bapt. P. A. de)]. Hist. nat. des animaux sans vertèbres. 11t. 2ᵉ éd., rev. etc. par G. P. Deshayes & H. Milne Edwards. 8°. 1835–45

An illustrated intr. to L.'s Conchology: lit. tr. of the descr. of recent & fossil genera, accomp. by 22 plates, by E. A. Crouch. 4°. 1827

Philosophie zoologique. 2t. n. éd. 8°. 1830

see Hutton (F. W.) Darwinism & Lamarckism, 1899.

La Marck (Robert de), *seigneur de Fleurange, see* Fleurange.

La Mare, *see also* La Marre.

La Mare (Adrien de Valois, *seigneur* **de),** *see* Valesius (Hadrianus).

La Marguerite (*le etc.* **C. Solar de),** *see* Solaro della Margherita.

La Marmora (*il conte* **Alberto).** [†Ferrero della Marmora (A.). *count*]. Voyage en Sardaigne, 1819–25. 8°. 1826

La Marmora (*il gen.* **Alfonso).** [†Ferrero della Marmora (A.), *marquis*]. Un episodio del risorgimento italiano. 8°. Firenze. 1875

Un peu plus de lumière sur les événements de 1866. Tr. par Niox [&] Descoubés. 8°. 1874

Un po' più di luce sugli eventi dell'a. 1866. 4ª ed. la8°. Firenze. 1873

Ricordi della giovinezza di La M. Ed. per c. di L. Chiala. 2v in 1. 10ª ed., con lettere ined. dei duchi di Savoia e di Genova, ec. s8°. 1882

Les secrets d'état. Tr. s8°. 1877

I segreti di stato nel governo costituzionale. 8°. Firenze. 1877

see Massari (G.) Il gen. A. La M., 1880.

La Marre (Victor de). La Belgique et la Hollande: lettre à Ld. Aberdeen, suivi de la tr. de s. discours à la Chambre des Pairs, etc. [P642]. 8°. Brux. 1832

Lamartine (Alphonse de). [†Lamartine de Prat (M. L. A. de)].

La chute d'un ange. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1838

„ „ ..... s8°. 1887

Les confidences. 8°. 1849

„ „ 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1849

Corr. Publ. par Mme. V. de Lamartine. 6t. 8°. 1873

1, 1807–12; 2, 1813–20; 3, 1820–26; 4, 1827–33; 5, 1834–41; 6, 1842–52.

Cromwell. n. éd. s8°. 1872

La France parlementaire, 1834–51: œuvres oratoires & écrits polit. par L. Préc. d'ét. sur L. par L. Ulbach. 6t. 8°. 1864–5

Graziella. n. éd. s8°. 1852

„ „ ..... s8°. 1896

„ „ ..... s8°. 1899

Harmonies poét. et relig. s8°. Brux. 1835

„ „ ..... s8°. 1893

Hist. de la Restauration. 8t. s8°. 1851–2

Hist. de la Révol. de 1848. 2t. 8°. 1849

„ „ 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1849

Hist. de la Révol. Française: 1789, Les Constituants. 2t. s8°. Brux. 1854

Hist. de la Russie. 2t. 8°. 1855

Hist. des Girondins. 8t. [Portraits. la8°]. 8°. 1847

„ „ 8t. s8°. Brux., *Méline.* 1847

„ „ ... [*anoth. ed.*]. 8t in 4. s8°. Brux., *Soc. typog.* 1847

„ „ ..... la8°. Brux. 1847

Homère et Socrate. n. éd. s8°. 1875

Les hommes de la Révol. s8°. 1882

Jeanne d'Arc. Suivi d'ét. sur Homère & B. de Palissy. s8°. Brux. 1852

Jocelyn. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1836

*Lettres à L., 1818–65. Publ. par Mme. V. de Lamartine. s8°. 1892

Le MS. de ma mère, avec comm. etc. par L. 8°. 1871

Méms. inéd. de L., 1790–1815. [*Ed. etc. L. de Ronchaud*]. s8°. 1851

„ „ ..... 8°. 1870

Mes confidences: Fior d'Aliza. 8°. 1863

1790–1847: A. de L., par lui-même. s8°. 1892

Nelson. n. éd. s8°. 1871

Nouv. voyage en Orient. s8°. 1877

Nouvelles confidences. s8°. Brux. 1850

Nouvelles méditations poét. avec comm. s8°. 1892

Le passé, le présent & l'avenir de la Républ. s8°. Brux. 1850

Poésies inéd. Publ. par Mme. V. de Lamartine. 8°. 1873

„ „ ... 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1881

Premières méditations poét., avec comm. — La mort de Socrate. s8°. 1895

Orig. publd. as "Méditations poét."; aft. called "Premières m." to distinguish them from his "Nouvelles m. p."

Raphaël: pages de la 20ᵉ année. 8°. 1849

„ „ ... s8°. Brux. 1849

Recueillements poét.—Epîtres & poésies diverses. s8°. 1888

Saül, tragédie. 8°. 1879

Shakspeare & s. œuvre. 8°. 1865

Souv^s. & portraits. 3t. s8°. 1871–2

Souv^s. etc. pend. un voyage en Orient. 2v. s8°. Londres. 1835

„ „ ... 4t. s8°. Brux. 1838

Le tailleur de pierres de Saint-Point. s8°. Brux. 1851

Toussaint Louverture; poème dramatique. 8°. 1850

Trois mois au pouvoir. s8°. 1848

Trois poètes italiens: Dante—Pétrarque—Le Tasse. s8°. 1893

Translations.

Biographies & portraits of some celeb. people. [*A tr. of "Portraits & biographies"*]. 2v. s8°. 1866

France & England: a vision of the future. Tr. 2nd ed. s8°. 1848

„ „ ... 4th ed. s8°. 1848

Genevieve; &, The stonemason of Saint Point. Tr. s8°. [1877]

Hist. of the French Revol. of 1848. Tr. s8°. *Bohn.* 1849

Hist. of the Girondists. Tr. H. T. Ryde, ["*w. biog. sketch of the a.*"]. 3v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1847–8

Hist of the Restoration in France. 4v. [v1, 2nd ed. *v4, tr. Capt. Rafter*]. s8°. 1851–3

Mems. of celeb. characters. Tr. [*A tr. of "Vies de quelques hommes illustres"*]. 3v. 8°. 1854

Pilgrimage to the Holy Land. 3v. 3rd ed. s8°. 1837

Twenty-five years of my life, [1790–1815]; & Mems. of my mother. [*Abridged*]. Tr. Lady Herbert. 2v. s8°. 1872

References.

see Alexandre (Ch.) Souv^s. sur L., 1884.

„ David (P. J.) David d'Angers: corr. avec L. etc., 1890.

„ Deschanel (E.) L., 1893.

„ Domvile (*Lady* M.) Life of L., 1888.

„ France (A.) L'Elvire de L.: Notes sur M. & Mme. Charles, 1893.

„ Imbert de Saint Amand (A. L.) Mme. de Girardin; avec lettres inéd. de L., 1888.

„ Protat (P.) *Lettre à M. de L., etc., *Londres*, 1843.

„ Simon (Jules^n). Qnatre portraits: L. etc., 1896.

„ Zyromski (E.) L., 1897.

La Martinière (A. A. Bruzen de), *see* Bruzen de La Martinière (A. A.)

La Martinière (H. M. P. de). Morocco; journeys to Fez etc.; with itineraries, & bibliography of Morocco, 1844–87. s8°. 1889

La Martinière (J. B. J. Breton de), *see* Breton de La Martinière (J. B. J.)

La Mazelière (*le marquis* **de).** La peinture allemande au 19ᵉ s. la8°. 1900

Lamb (*Lady* **Caroline),** *d. of 3rd earl of Bessborough; wife of Hon. W. Lamb, aft. Lord Melbourne.* *Glenarvon. 3v. s8°. 1816

Lamb (Charles). Adventures of Ulysses. Intr. by A. Lang. s8°. [1890]
Complete corr. & works. With essay by G. A. Sala. v1, [*no more publ.*]. s8°. 1868
The dramatic essays of L. Intr. by B. Matthews. s8°. 1891
*Elia. Essays wh. have appeared under that signature in the London Mag. s8°. 1823
This is the 1st of the 2s. The 2nd, wh. first appl. 1833, had t.: *The last essays of Elia.
*Elia. 2s. n. ed. s8°. *Moxon.* 1836–9
The essays of Elia. Intr. & notes by A. Ainger. [*Incl. both s.*]. s8°. *Macmillan.* 1883
The essays of Elia: the 2s. s8°. *Chatto.* 1889
Eliana: later essays & sketches of L. Added, The pawnbroker's daughter—Adv. of Ulysses—Tales, poems, letters, etc. s8°. *Ward, Lock. n.d.*
Final memorials of L.; chiefly letters not before publd., w. sketches of some of h. companions. By T. N. Talfourd. 2v. s8°. 1848
The king & queen of hearts: an 1805 book for children. Illust. by W. Mulready. Re-issued in facs., w. introd. by E. V. Lucas. s8°. 1902
Lamb & Hazlitt: further letters & records hitherto unpubl. Ed. W. C. Hazlitt. s8°. 1900
Letters. With life by T. N. Talfourd. 2v. s8°. 1837
Letters. With acc. of the writer, h. friends, etc. by Sir T. N. Talfourd. n. ed., enlarged by W. C. Hazlitt. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1886
Letters. Newly arranged, w. addn. Ed. w. intr. & notes by A. Ainger. 2v. s8°. 1888
,, ,, ... 2v. [n. ed.]. s8°. 1897
Life [*by Talfourd*], letters & writings of L. Ed., w. notes etc., by P. Fitzgerald. 6v. s8°. 1876
Mrs. Leicester's school [*by C. & M. L.*], & o. writings in prose & verse by C. L. Notes etc. by A. Ainger. s8°. 1885
Poems & essays. [Chandos Lib.]. s8°. [1879]
Poems, plays, & misc. essays. Notes etc., by A. Ainger. s8°. 1884
Poet. works. 3rd ed. s8°. 1838
Prose works. 3v. [1, Rosamund Gray, etc. 2, Elia, 1st ser. 3, Last essays of Elia]. s8°. 1838
Specimens of Eng. dramatic poets who lived about the time of Shakespeare, with notes. 2v. n. ed. s8°. 1835
,, ,, ... [n. ed.], incl. extrs. f. the Garrick plays. s8°. *Bohn.* 1895

see Ainger (A.) C. L., 1882.
,, Clarke (C. C.) & M. C. C., Recolls. of writers; w. letters of L. etc., 1878.
,, Fitzgerald (P.) L., h. friends, haunts, books, 1866; 2nd ed., 1866.
,, Hazlitt (W. C.) The L.; new partics., 1897.
,, Lucas (E. V.) *ed.*, C. Lamb & the Lloyds, 1898.
,, Martin (B. E.) In the footprints of L., 1891.
,, Procter (B. W.) [*ps.* B. Cornwall]. L.: mem., 1866.
,, Talfourd (*Sir* T. N.) Mems. of L., [*in wh. the two orig. mems. by T., to be found above in "Final memorials, 1848," & "Letters, 1837" have been combined by the ed., P. Fitzgerald*], 1892.

—— **& Mary A. Lamb.** Mrs. Leicester's school. [*For anoth. ed., 1885, see above*]. s8°. 1881
—— & —— Poetry for children; added, Prince Dorus, & some uncollected p. by C. L. Ed., etc. R. H. Shepherd. s8°. 1878
—— & —— Tales from Shakspere. 2v in 1. n. ed. s8°. 1844
,, ,, ... Ed. A. Ainger. s8°. 1879

Lamb (Horace). Mathemat. theory of the motion of fluids. 8°. C. 1879

Lamb (*Sir* James Bland), *1st bart., see* Burges (*Sir* J. B.), *aft. Sir J. B. Lamb.*

Lamb (John), *dean of Bristol, ed.*, Coll. of letters, statutes, & o. docs. f. the MS. Lib. of Corpus Coll., illust. of the hist. of the Univ. of Cambridge, 1500–72. 8°. 1838
Hist. acc. of the 39 Articles. 4°. C. 1829
see Masters (R.) Hist. of Corpus Coll., w. cont. by L., 1831.

Lamb (Louisa Mary Caroline, *Lady*), *wife of 3rd bart.* Christmas holidays at Maythorpe. s8°. 1881
Hist. of a black-and-tan terrier. Ed. Lady Lamb. s8°. 1880

Lamb (Mary A.)
see Gilchrist (*Mrs.* A.) M. L., 1883.
,, Hazlitt (W. C.) The L.; new partics., 1897.

Lamb (Mary A.) [*continued*].
see Lamb (C.) & M. A. L. *for works by C. L. & M. A. L. together.*

Lamb (Mary M.), *aft. Mrs. Singleton, aft. Lady Currie* [*ps.* Violet Fane], *see* Fane (V.) *ps.*

Lamb (Robert), *incumbent of St. Mary's Preston.* *Free thoughts on many subjs.: a scl. f. articles contrib. to "Fraser's." By a Manchester man. 2v. s8°. 1866

Lamb (Samuel), *see* Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Lamb (William), *2nd viscount Melbourne, see* Melbourne.

Lamballe (*la princesse* de). {*Mme.* de Lamballe; Louise de Savoie-Carignan; †Mary Theresa Louisa [*of Savoy Carignan*], *princess de Lamballe*}.
Secret mems. of the Royal Family of France dur. the Revolution; publ. f. journals, letters, conversations of L., by a lady of rank [*the marchioness Broglio Solari*]. 2v. [*First publd. 1845*]. 8°. 1895
see Bertin (G.) Mme. de L., 2e éd., 1894.
,, Dobson (Austin). Four Frenchwomen, 1890.
,, Lescure (M. de). La p. de L., (1749–92), 1864.
,, Montefiore (*Sir* F.) The P. de L., 1896.

Lambard (William) [W. Lambarde; G. Lamrardus] *ed., etc.*, Ἀρχαιονομια, s. de priscis Anglorum legibus. [*Anglo-Sax. & Lat.*]. fol. C. 1644
Although one copy of this is b. as a sep. work, it is really, w. sep. tp., part of Bede (*The Ven.*) Hist. eccl. etc., 1644, *q.v. A 2nd copy is b. w. that work of Bede.*
Dict. Angliæ topograph. & hist.: alphab. descr. of the chief places in Eng. & Wales. 4°. 1730
Perambulation of Kent, wr. 1570. 8°. *Chatham.* 1826

Lambart, *see also* Lambard, Lambert.

Lambart (Frederick Edward Gould), *9th earl of Cavan, see* Cavan (F. E. G., *9th earl of*).

Lambe (John Lawrence). By command of the Prince. s8°. 1901
,, ,, ... n. & rev. ed. s8°. 1902

Lambecius (Petrus) [P. Lambeck]. Bibl. acroamatica etc., compr. recensionem omnium codd. mss. Bibl. Cæs. Vindobon., olim a P. L. & D. Nesselio congesta; nunc in epitomen redacta a J. F. Reimmanno, etc. s8°. Hannoveræ. 1712

Lambel (Hans) *ed.*, Erzählungen u. Schwänke. [Deutsche Classiker d. Mittelalters, 12]. s8°. L. 1872

Lamber (Juliette), *aft. Mme. La Messine, aft. Mme. Adam, see* Adam (*Mme.* Edm.)

Lambert, *of Asschaffenburg, see* Lambertus, *Hersfeld.*

Lambert, *le Court,* **& Alexandre,** *de Bernay.* Li romans d'Alixandre: par L. & A. Hrsg. v. H. Michelant. [Lit. V. in St., 13]. s8°. St. 1846

Lambert, *St., bp. of Maestricht, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t132.

Lambert (Albert). Sur les planches. Préf. par H. Fouquier. s8°. [1894]

Lambert (B.), *misc. writer.* Hist. & survey of London & its environs. 4v. 8°. 1806

Lambert (César), *see* *Relations véritables & curieuses de Madagascar, trois relations d'Egypte [*par L., etc.*], 1651.

Lambert (Charles J.) & S. Lambert. Voyage of the "Wanderer"; from journals etc. of C. & S. L., ed. G. Young. la8°. 1883

Lambert (François), *d'Avignon,* [F. Lambertus], *see* *Lebrn u. ausgew. Schriften d. Väter d. reform. Kirche; B9, i, L., v. F. W. Hassencamp, 1857–62.

Lambert (Gustave). Etude sur l'organisation administrative des états. la8°. 1862
Hist. des guerres de religion en Province. (1530–98). 2t. 8°. Toulon. 1870

Lambert (J. Malet). 2000 years of Gild life: w. acc. of the Gilds etc. of Kingston-upon-Hull, 14–18th c. 8°. Hull. 1891

Lambert (Johann Heinrich), *see* Zimmermann (R.) L., d. Vorgänger Kant's.

Lambert (Nannie), *see* O'Donoghue (*Mrs.* Power) [N. L.]

Lambert (Osmund). Angling lit. in Eng., & descriptions of fishing by the ancients, etc. s8°. 1881

Lambert (*l'abbé* Pierre Thomas). Mems. de famille de L., sur la Révol. et l'Emigration, 1791–9. Publ. par G. de Beauséjour. 8°. 1894

Lambert (*Mrs.* S.), *see* Lambert (C. J.) & S. L., Voyage etc., 1883.

Lambert (William), *rector of Kilemlagh, ed.*, Codex canonum Ecclesiæ universæ: Canons of the first 4 Gen. Councils, & of the early local Greek Synods. Gr., w. Lat. & rev. Eng. trs., notes etc. 8°. [1871]

Lambert de Boileau ( ), *see* Boileau (L. de).

Lamberti (Luigi), *see* *Parnaso degli Italiani viventi: 13, L., 1803–24.

Lambertini (Prospero), *Benedict XIV*, *see* Benedict XIV, *pope*.

Lambertus *Ardensis.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t11, 13, 18.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t24.

Lambertus, *bp. of Arras.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t15.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t162.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t13.

Lambertus *Audomar.*
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t163, 209.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t5, 9, 13.

Lambertus *Hersfeld.* [*Aschafnaburg.*].
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t3, 5–7, 11.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t141, 146.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t3, 5.
„ Schardius (S.) *ed.*, Germanic. rerum chronographi: L.S., alias Hirsfeldensis dictus, 1566.

Lambertus *Parvus.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t10, 13.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t16.

Lambertus, *abbas S. Laurentii Leod.* [*Tuitiens*]. Vita Heriberti, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t4, 15.

Lambertus *Waterlosius.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t13.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t16.

Lamberty (Guillaume de). Méms. p. serv. à l'hist. du 18 s., cont. négoc., traitez etc. liez par une narration. 14t. [t1–5, 2e éd.; t6, n. éd.] 4°. Amsterdam. 1733–40

Lambeth, *Council of*, *see* *Lay folks' catechism, etc., with corresponding canons of the C. of L., 1901.

Lambeth *Palace.* Cat. of the archiepiscopal MSS. in the lib. at L.P. With acc. of the archiepiscopal registers & o. records there. [*By H. J. Todd*]. lafol. 1812
Index of Eng. bks., printed before 1600, in the archiepiscopal library at L.; by S. R. Maitland. 8°. 1845
List of some of the early printed bks. in the archiepiscopal library at L.; by S. R. Maitland. 8°. 1843

Lambeth *Water Works.* L.W.W.: new source of supply f. the river above Kingston. [P137]. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1851
New Public Health Bill, 1855: Petition of the Co. of Lambeth Waterworks agst. the Bill. [P289]. 8°. 1855

Lambin (Denis), *see* Lambinus (D.)

Lambinet (Pierre). Origine de l'imprimerie. 2t in 1. 8°. 1810

Lambinus (Dionysius), [Denis Lambin], *see* Horace. D^s. L^i. in H. a se emendatum comm., 1577; 1605.

Lambre (J. B. Jos. de), *see* Delambre (J. B. J.)

Lambros (Sp. P.), *see* Lampros.

Lambton (John George), *1st earl of Durham*, *see* Durham (J. G., *1st e. of*).

Lamé (Emile). Julien l'Apostat, etc. s8°. 1861

La Mégie (*le cte.* O. de Bessas de), *see* Bessas de La Mégie (*le cte.* O. de).

Lamennais (F. de). [†Robert de La Mennais (H. Félicité)].

Œuvres inéd. Pubd. par A. Blaize. 2t. 8°. 1866
Œuvres posthumes. Publ. par E. D. Forgues:
Dante-Lamennais: La Divine Comédie, tr. & préc. d'une intr. sur D. 3t. s8°. 1855
„ „ 2t. n. éd. s8°. 1883
Correspondance. 2t. 8°. 1858
„ „ 2t. n. éd. s8°. 1863
Only these 5t published.
Amschaspands & Darvands. s8°. Brux. 1843
„ „ ... 2e éd. 8°. 1843
Confidences de L.: lettres inéd. 1821–48. Notes etc. par A. Du Bois de La Villerabel. s8°. Nantes. 1886
Corr. inéd. entre L. & le baron de Vitrolles. Notes etc. par E. Forgues, 1819–53. 8°. 1886
De l'art & du beau. Tiré du 3e vol. de l'Esquisse d'une philosophie. s8°. 1872
Des progrès de la Révol. etc. 8°. 1829
Discussions & pensées sur la religion & la philosophie. 8°. 1841
Esquisse d'une philosophie. 4t. 8°. 1840
Essai sur l'indifférence en matière de religion. 4t. n. éd. s8°. [1860]
Les Evang., tr. nouv. avec notes etc. s8°. 1846
Un L. inconnu: lettres inéd. de L. à B. d'Azy. Intr. & notes [*par A. Laveille*]. s8°. 1898
Lettres inéd. de L. à Montalembert. Notes etc. par E. Forgues. 8°. 1898
Le livre du peuple. s8°. Brux. 1838
Paroles d'un croyant. [*b. w. h.* Le livre du peuple, 1838]. 8e éd. s8°. Brux. 1838
Politique à l'usage du peuple. 2t. 4e éd. s8°. 1839

Lamennais (F. de) [*continued*].

Seconds mélanges, cont. réflexions sur l'état de l'église en France. 8°. 1856
The words of a believer. Tr., [*w. mem.*]. s8°. 1848
see Castille (H.) L., 1857.
„ Gibson (*Hon.* W.) L. & the Liberal Cath. movement in France, 1896.
see Jacquot (E.) [*ps.* E. de Mirecourt]. L., 3e éd., 1869.
„ Janet (P.) La philosophie de L., 1890.
„ Lacordaire (H. D.) Conférences de Notre-Dame, [t4 *conts.* Consids. sur le système de La M.], 1847–52.
„ Spuller (G. Eug.) L., 1892.

La Mésangère (Pierre de). Dict. des proverbes fr. 3e éd. 8°. 1823

La Messine (*Mme.*), *aft. Mme. Adam*, *see* Adam (*Mme.*)

Lameth (*le cte.* Alexandre T. V. de). Hist. de l'Assemblée Constituante. 2t. 8°. 1828–9

La Mettrie (J. O. de) [*ps.* M. Charp; †Offray de La Mettrie (J.)]
*Hist. naturelle de l'âme, trad. de l'Ang. de M. Charp [*or rather written by La M.*]. s8°. La Haye. 1745
*L'homme machine. s8°. Leyde. 1748
Man a machine. Tr. [P202]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1750
Œuvres philosophiques. 3t in 1. n. éd. s8°. Berlin. 1775

La Meurthe (*le cte.* A Boulay de), *see* Boulay de La Meurthe (*le* c. A.)

Lami (Giovanni) [J. Lamius]. Lezioni di antichità toscane, spez. di Firenze. 2p. 4°. Firenze. 1766

Lamigue (I.) Hist. du prince d'Orange. 2p. s8°. Lewarde. 1715

La Mina (Jaime Miguel de Guzman Dávalos Spinola, *marq.* de). Memorias militares de La M. sobre la guerra de Cerdeña y Sicilia, 1717–20, y guerra de Lombardía, 1734–6. Intr. y biografía por A. Cánovas del Castillo. 2t. la8°. 1898

Laming (Richard). The spirituality of causation. s8°. 1874

Lamington (Alex. D. R. W. B. Cochrane, *1st baron*), *see* Cochrane.

La Mirandole (J. F. Pic de), *see* Pico della Mirandola (G. F.)

La Mirandole (J. Pic de), *see* Pico della Mirandola (G.)

Lamius (J.), *see* Lami (G.)

Lämmer (Hugo). Monumenta Vaticana hist. eccles. sæc. xvi illust. Rec. L., una cum fragm. Neapolitanis & Florentinis. 8°. Friburgi Brisg. 1861

Lamoignan (Guillaume de), *premier président du Parlement de Paris*, [G. Lamonius], *see* Gaillard (G. H.) Hist. de Charlemagne: [*t. of which cont. a* "*Vie de L.*"], 1782.

Lamoignan de Malesherbes (C. G. de), *see* Malesherbes.

Lamond, *see also* Lamont.

Lamond (*Miss* Elizabeth), *see* *Discourse of the Common Weal, (1581), ed. L., 1893.

Lamond (Robert Peel). The Scottish Poor Laws: hist., policy, operation. n. ed. 8°. Glasgow. 1892

Lamonius (G.), *see* Lamoignan (G. de).

La Monnoye (Bernard de) [*ps.* Gui Barôzai]. Noei Borguignon. 4e ed. s8°. Dioni. 1720

Lamont (E. H.) Wild life among the Pacific Islanders. 8°. 1867

Lamont (James), *F.G.S.* Seasons with the sea-horses; sporting adv. in the N. Seas. 8°. 1861
Yachting in the Arctic Seas; sport etc. in neighbourhood of Spitzbergen & Nov. Zemlya. 8°. 1876

Lamont (John), *of Newton, Fife.* The chronicle of Fife: diary of L., 1649–72. 4°. E. 1810

Lamont (*Miss* Martha Macdonald). Impressions etc. in France & Switzerland. s8°. 1844

La Mothe, *see also* La Motte.

La Mothe ( ), *called La Hode.* *Vie de Philippe d'Orléans, régent. 2t in 1. s8°. Londres. 1737

Lamothe (Alexandre de). [†Bessot de Lamothe (A.)] L'auberge de la mort. n. éd. s8°. [1872]

La Mothe (Antoine Houdart de), *see* La Motte (A. de).

La Mothe (Jeanne, *ctesse.* de), *see* La Motte.

La Mothe (Jeanne M. Bouvier de), *aft. Guyon*, *see* Guyon (*Mme.*)

La Mothe (Marie Cath.), *comtesse d'Aulnoy*, *see* Aulnoy (*Mme.* d').

La Mothe-Fénelon (Bertrand de Salignac, *seigneur* de). [La Motte-Fénelon; †Salignac de La Mothe Fénelon (B. de), *vte. de Saint-Julien de Lanpont*]. Corr. diplomatique, 1568–75. [Inventaire aualyt. du Min. des Aff. Etrang.]. 7t in 3. 8°. 1838–40
7t has t., Suppl. à la c. d.: lettres de la cour à l'ambass^r., 1868–75.
see *Collection univ. des méms. particuliers: t39, 40, Méms. de La M.-F., cont. le siège de Mets (en 1552), 1785–90.

La Mothe-Fénelon (Bertrand de Salignac, *seigneur* de) [*cont.*]
For anoth. ed., see Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. des mémo.: I, 8, Le siège de Metz (1552), par S., 1850.
For anoth. ed., see Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 32, 1819.

La Mothe Fénelon (F. de Salignac de), *abp. of Cambray, see* Fénelon.

Lamothe-Langon (*le baron* E. L. de). [†La Mothe Houdancourt, *aft.* La Mothe Langon (E. L. de), *baron*]. *Mémoires de Mme. la comtesse Du Barri [*by La M. L.*]. 5t. n. éd. 8°. 1845
see Autobiography: v29–32, *Mems. of Mme. Du Barri [*a tr. of those by L.-L.*], 1826–33.

La Mothe Le Vayer (François de) *the elder.* L'esprit de La M. Le V. Par M. de M. C. D. S. P. D. L., [*l'abbé de Montlinot*]. s8°. *n.p.* 1763
(Œuvres. 7t. [*Each t. has 2p in 1v*]. n. éd. 8°. Pfœrten. 1756–8

Lamotte (A.) Voyage dans le Nord de l'Europe, etc. 4°. Londres. 1813

La Motte (Antoine de). [La Mothe; †Houdart de La Motte (A.)] One hundred new court fables. Eng. by Samber. s8°. 1721

La Motte (*Mme. la ctsse.* Jeanne de). [J. de Saint-Remy de Valois, c. de La M.; *la c.* de La Motte-Valois; *la c.* de Valois de la Motte].
see Collier, *L'affaire du. Two vols. of Mems. etc. etc. c. 1785–9.*
„ La Motte (*le cte.* M. A. N. de). Mems. etc., 1858.
„ Vizetelly (H.) Story of the Diamond necklace, 1867.

Lamotte (*le cte.* Marc Ant. Nic. de) [*le cte.* de La Motte-Valois]. Affaire du collier. Mems. inéd. de L., 1754–1830. Notes etc. par L. Lacour. s8°. 1858
see Collier, *L'affaire du. Two vols. of Mems. etc., c. 1785–9.*

La Motte-Fénelon, *see* La Mothe Fénelon.

La Motte Fouqué (Friedr. Heinr. Carl de), *baron, see* Fouqué.

La Motte-Valois (*la ctsse.* de), *see* La Motte (*la ctsse.* Jeanne de).

La Motte-Valois (*le cte.* de), *see* La Motte (*le c.* M. A. N. de).

Lamour (Jean), *see* Cournault (C.) J. L., serrurier du roi Stanislas, 1886.

Lamouroux (J.), *anc. séc. du cte. Dillon.* Un an d'exil. s8°. 1890

La Moussaye (Charles Gouyon, *baron* **de).** Mémoires de La M. (1553–87). Publ. par G. Vallée & P. Parfouru. 8°. 1901

Lampadius (Werner Arthur). Life of Meudelssohn, w. suppl. sketches by Sir J. Benedict etc. Tr. W. L. Gage. s8°. 1876

Lampard (Frederick J.), *see* Monnington (W.) & F. J. L., London Poor Law Schools, 1898.

*Lampas, sive fax artium etc., 1602–23, *see* Gruterus (J.) *ed.*

Lampe (John Frederick). [†Lampe (Johann Friedrich) *of London*].
see Carey (H.) *Amelia: opera, set to musick by L., 1732.

Lampérière (*Mme.* Anna). Le rôle social de la femme. s8°. 1898

Lamping (Clemens). Erinnerungen aus Algerien. s8°. Oldenburg. 1844
see Gordon (*Lady* Duff) *tr.*, The French in Algiers [*from L., etc.*], 1845.

*Lamport garland (A) from the lib. of Sir C. E. Isham. [*Ed. C. Edmonds.* Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1881
Cont^s. in facs.: Emaricdulfe; by E. C., Esquier, 1595—Celestiall elegies; by T. Rogers, 1598—Vertues due; by T. P., Gentleman, 1603—A commemoration on Sir C. Hatton; by J. Phillips, 1591.

Lamprecht, *Der Pfaffe.* [Lamprechtus *Clericus*].
Alexander. Urtext u. Übersetzung nebst Erläutergn., Übersetzung des Pseudo-Kallisthenes, etc. etc., v. H. Weismann. 2B. s8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1850

Lamprecht (Carl). Deutsche Gesch. 5B in 6, [5, i, ii]. 2^e A. 8°. 1894–6
Deutsches Wirtschaftsleben im Mittelalter. 3B in 4, [*B1 has 2p*]. la8°. L. 1885–6
1, Darstellung. 2, Statist. Material, Quellenkunde.
3, Quellensammlung.
see Lenz (M.) L.'s Deutsche Gesch., 5. Bd., besprochen, 1896.

Lampridius (Ælius), *see* Historiæ Augustæ scr. sex: L. etc., 1661; 1671.

Lampros (Spyridion P.) [Lambros], *see* *Olympic (The) Games: pl, In anc. times, by L., & N. G. Politis, tr., 1896.

Lampsacenus (Anaximenes), *see* Anaximenes, *of Lampsacus.*

Lampsacenus (Charon), *see* Charon, *Lampsacenus.*

Lampugnano (Agostino). Cecilia predicante. [P814]. s8°. [Venetia?]. 1618

Lamson (Alvan). The Church of the first 3 cent., etc. Notes by E. Abbot. Ed., w. addit. notes by H. Ierson. s8°. 1875

Lamy (Etienne). La France du Levant. 8°. 1900

Lanark (William Hamilton, *earl of*), *aft. 2^nd duke of Hamilton, see* Hamilton (*2^nd duke of*).

Lanautte (Alex. M. Blanc de), *etc. d'Hauterive, see* Hauterive.

Lançarote, *do Lago, see* Lancelot, *of the Lake.*

Lancashire.
*Discourse (A) of the warr in L. [*by Major Edw. Robinson ?*], 1864, *see* Discourse etc.
*History (A) of the Chantries within the Co. of Lancaster, 1862, *see* Raines (F. R.)
Inventories of goods in churches & chapels of Lancashire (1552), 1879–88, *see* Bailey (J. E.) *ed.*
Lancashire & Cheshire records in the Public Record Office, London. Ed. W. D. Selby. [Record Soc. for publ. of docs. rel. to Lancs. & Cheshire, 7, 8]. 2p, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1882–3
Lancashire & Cheshire wills & inventories at Chester, etc., 1884, *see* Earwaker (J. P.) *ed.*
Lancashire & Cheshire wills & inventories (1572–1696) at Chester, w. app. of L. or Cheshire wills etc. proved at York or Richmond (1542–1649), [Chetham Soc., NS28], 1893, *see* Earwaker (J. P.) *ed.*
Lancashire & Cheshire wills & inventories (1563–1807) at Chester, 1897, *see* Rylands (J. P.) *ed.*
Lancashire & Cheshire wills & inventories f. the Eccles. Court, Chester, 1857–61, *see* Piccope (G. J.) *ed.*
Lancashire funeral certificates, 1869, *see* King (T. W.) *ed.*
Lancashire Lieutenancy (The) under the Tudors & Stuarts, 1859, *see* Harland (J.) *ed.*
Lancashire memorials of the Rebellion (1715), 1845, *see* Ware (S. H.) *ed.*
*Letters on the utility of machines; occas. by disturbances in L., 1780, *see* Letters etc.
Three L. docs. of 14 15^th c^s.: The De Lacy Inquisition, 1311—The Survey, 1320–46—Custom Roll & Rental of the Manor of Ashton-under-Lyne (1422), 1868, *see* Harland (J.) *ed.*
Visitation (The) of L. & part of Cheshire, 1533, by Special Commission of T. Benalt, Clarencieux. Ed. W. Langton. 2p, [*pagin. cont.* Chetham Soc., 98, 110]. s4°. 1876–82
Visitation of the Co. of Lancaster (1567), by W. Flower, Norroy, 1870, *see* Flower (W.)
Visitation of the Co. of L. (1613), 1871, *see* Saint George (*Sir* R.)
Visitation of the Co. of Lancaster (1664/5), by D., 1872–3, *see* Dugdale (*Sir* W.)
see Historic Soc. of L. & Cheshire.
„ Record Soc. for publ. of orig. docs. rel. to L. & Cheshire.

Lancaster, *County of, see* Lancashire.

Lancaster, *Duchy of.* *Ducatus Lancastriæ. [*Ed. R. J. Harper, J. Caley, W. Minchin.* Record Comm.]. 4p in 3v. fol. 1823–34
1, Calendarium inquisitionum post mortem, etc., Edw. I–Car. 1.
2, Calendar to the Pleadings, etc., Hen. VII–Phil. & Mary. [*p1 & 2 form 1v*].
3, Calendar to Pleadings, Depositions, etc. Hen. VII–Phil. & Mary; & to Pleadings of first 13 years of Eliz.
4, Cal. to Pleadings from 14^th year to end of r. of Eliz.

Lancaster [*surname*], *see also* Lankester.

Lancaster (F.) Title & estate. 3v. s8°. 1871

Lancaster (Henry, *of*), *see* Henry IV, *king of England.*

Lancaster (Henry Hill). Essays & reviews. Pref^e. not. by B. Jowett. 8°. E. 1876

Lancaster (*Sir* James), *the navigator.* Voyages of L. to E. Indies, w. abstracts of journals of voyages to the E. Indies dur. 17^th c., in the India Office; & voyage of J. Knight, 1606, to seek N.-W. Passage. Ed. C. R. Markham. [Hakluyt Soc., 56]. 8°. 1877

Lancaster (John [*of Gaunt*], *duke of*), *see* John, *of Gaunt.*

Lancaster (Joseph), *founder of the Lancasterian system of education.*
see Bowles (John). Letter to Whitbread, in conseq. of approbation by him of L.'s system, 1807.
„ Trimmer (*Mrs.* S.) The new plan of education by L., 1805.

Lancaster (William Joseph Cosens) [*ps.* Harry Collingwood], *see* Collingwood (H.) *ps.*

Lancaster (William P.) *ps.. see* De Tabley (J. B. L. Warren, *3^rd baron*).

Lancelot, *of the Lake, hero of romance.* [Lançarote, *do Lago*; Lancellotto; Lancilotto, *dal Lago*; Lanzelot; Launcelot.]
*Lancelot of the Laik. Scottish metr. romance, ab. 1490–1500. Re-ed. f. MS. in Cam. Univ. Lib., w. intr., notes, gloss. index, by W. W. Skeat. [E.E.T.S., 6]. 8°. 1865
*Li chantari di Lancellotto, a troubadour's poem, ed. f. MS. in poss. of the R. Soc. of Lit., by W. De Gray Birch. 8°. 1874
see Grail.
„ Weston (J. L.) The legend of L., 1901.

Lancelot (Claude). Mémoires touchant la vie de M. de S. Cyran. 2t. s8°. Cologne. 1738
see Arnauld (Ant.) & C. L., Grammaire gén. & raisonné de Port-Royal, 1803.

Lancelot (Claude) [*continued*].
see Nugent (T.) *tr.*, Primitives of the Greek tongue, f. the French of MM. de Port Royal, 1773.
——, **Ant. Arnauld, P. Nicole.** *Nouv. méthode pour apprendre facilement la langue grecque. n. éd. 8°. 1754
——, ——, —— *Nouv. méthode pour apprendre facilement la langue latine. 12e éd. 8°. 1761
These are the Port Royal grammars.
Lancelott (F.) Australia as it is. 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1853
***Lances (The)** of Lynwood, n. ed., 1878; 1891, *see* Yonge (C. M.)
Lancet (The). 1851–1900. [*2v annually. In prog.*]. la8°. 1851–1900
„ Lancet General Advertiser. 1891. 2v. la8°. 1891
Lancet Commission on Lunatic Asylums, *see* Granville (J. M.)
Care of the insane; reports of the L. C. etc., 1877.
Lancetti (Vincenzo). Pseudonimia. 8°. Milano. 1836
Lanci, *see also* Lanzi.
Lanci (Fortunato). De' spiritali tre regni cantati da Dante analisi per tavole sinottiche. [2 pt]. 4°. Roma. [1855–56]
Lanciani (Rodolfo A.) Ancient Rome in the light of recent discoveries. la8°. 1888
The destruction of ancient Rome: hist. of the mons. s8°. N.Y. 1899
New tales of old Rome. 8°. [1901]
Pagan & Christian Rome. la8°. 1892
The ruins & excavations of anc. Rome. s8°. 1897
see Ramsay (W.) Manual of Roman antiqs., 16th ed., rev. by L., 1898.
Lancizolle (Ludwig v.) Goethe's Verhältniss zu Religion etc. [P480]. 8°. 1855
Land.
City & the land, 1892; 3rd ed., 1894, *see* City.
*Co-operation in land tillage, 1881, *see* Co-operation etc.
*In the land of the Bora, 1897, *see* Snaffle, *ps.*
*Land & labour in Australia, 1845, *see* Australia.
*Land & law at home & abroad. By Littlejohn. [P369]. s8°. 1880
*Land lessons, Irish Parliaments, etc.; by Clio. [P553]. s8°. *n.d.*, [1886]
*Land (The) of Ararat, 1893, *see* Ararat.
*Land (The) of Darkness; with further chapters in experiences of the Little Pilgrim, 1888, *see* Oliphant (*Mrs.*)
*"Land o' the leal," 1878, *see* Mathers (H.)
*Land question (The), Ireland, 1880–2, *see* Ireland.
*Plan (A) for the complete & final settlement of sale & transfer, mortgage & registration of land. By an Irish landholder. [P79]. 8°. D. 1859
*Systems of land tenure: essays. [Cobden Club]. 8°. 1870
„ „ ..... n. ed., [ed. J. W. Probyn]. s8°. [1881]
Land: a journal for all interested in landed & house property. v1–5. fol. 1881–3
Land Tax, *see* Land-tax, *in alphab. order as one word.*
Land (Jan Pieter Nicolaas). De carmine Jacobi, Gen. 49. [P487]. 8°. Lugd.-Bat. 1858
A. Geulincx n. s. Philosophie. s8°. Haag. 1895
see Spinoza (B.) S.: four essays, by L. etc., [*tr.*]. 1882.
Landau (Marcus). Boccaccio, s. Leben u. s. Werke. 8°. St. 1877
Gesch. Karls VI. als König v. Spanien. 8°. St. 1889
Rom, Wien, Neapel, während d. span. Erbfolgekrieges. 8°. L. 1885
Landauer (J.) Blowpipe analysis. Eng. ed. by J. Taylor & W. E. Kay. s8°. 1879
Landavensis, *Liber, see* Llandaff: *Liber Landavensis.*
Lande (Lucien Louis), *see* Louis-Lande (L.)
Landed. *Certain anc. tracts conc. the management of l. property, 1767, *see* Certain etc.
*Remarks [*by J. Hudson?*] on the landed & commercial policy of England, 1785, *see* Remarks etc.
Landels (William). The marriage ring. s8°. [1883]
Lander, *see also* Landor.
Lander (John).
see Lander (R.) & J. L., Journal, 1832.
.. Tregellas (W. H.) Notes on R. & J. L., *n.d.*
Lander (Richard L.) Records of Clapperton's last exped. to Africa. 2v in 1. s8°. 1830
see Tregellas (W. H.) R. & J. L., *n.d.*
—— **& John Lander.** Journal of exped. to explore the Niger. [*Ed. A. B. Becher*]. 3v. s8°. 1832
Landes (A.) Contes & légendes annamites. la8°. 1886
Landino (Cristoforo) [C. Landinus Florentinus]. Li. libri iv: De vita activa & contemplativa—de summo bono—in Virgilii allegorias. fol. [Argentorati]. 1508
Land League. *Days of the L.L., 1882, *see* Martin (R. J.)
Landlord. *Tales of my landlord, *var. eds.*, *see* Scott (*Sir* W.)
Landmann (*Col.* George T.) Adv. & recolls. of L. 2v. s8°. 1852
Recolls. of my military life. 2v. s8°. 1854
***Landmarks** of history, [3v, var. edd., 1873 etc.]. *see* Yonge (C. M.)
***Landnámabok,** *var. eds.*, *see* Ari, *Froði.*
Landolt (Hans). Hdbk. of the polariscope. Adapted by D. C. Robb & V. H. Veley. 8°. 1882
Landon (Charles Paul). A coll. of etchings, f. originals in the Louvre, w. descr. f. the French of L. 8°. 1821
Vies & œuvres des peintres les plus cél.; recueil cont. l'œuvre compl. des peintres du prem. rang, etc., réduit & gravé au trait. 25 livs. in 9v. [Lesueur, Jouvenet, Léonard de Vinci, Choix des plus belles peiutures antiques, *wanting*]. 4°. 1803–24
Albani (Vie de Francesco), dit l'Albane, avec s. portrait, et 15 pl. [*b. w.* Dominiquin].
Bandinelli (Œuvre compl. de Baccio). [*b. w.* Michel-Ange].
Corrège (Œuvre du).
Dominiquin (Œuvre compl. de D. Zampieri, dit le).
Guide (Choix de l'œuvre du). [*b. w.* Corrège].
Michel-Ange (Œuvre compl. de).
Parmesan (Œuvre choisi du). [*b. w.* Corrège].
Poussin (Œuvre compl. de Nicolas). *In* 2v.
Raphaël (Œuvre compl. de). *In* 4v.
Titien (Choix de l'œuvre du). [*b. w.* Corrège].
Véronèse (Choix de l'œuvre de Paul). [*b. w.* Corrège].
Volterre (Œuvre compl. de Daniel Ricciarelli, dit Daniel de). [*b. w.* Michel-Ange].
see Legrand (J. G.) & C. P. L., Descr. de Paris, 2e éd., 1818.
Landon (Joseph), *lecturer etc.* School management. s8°. 1883
Landon (Judson Stuart). The constitut. hist. & govt. of the U.S. 8°. Boston. 1889
Landon (Letitia Eliz.), *aft. Mrs. G. Maclean.* [L. E. L.] Life & lit. remains of L. E. L. By L. Blanchard. 2v. s8°. 1841
Poet. works. 4v. n. ed. s8°. 1839
„ .. .. 2v. s8°. 1853
see Le Fèvre-Deumier (J.) Célèbs. anglaises: L. etc., 1895.
Landor, *see also* Lander.
Landor (A. Henry Savage). Alone with the Hairy Ainu. 8°. 1893
China & the Allies. 2v. la8°. 1901
Corea. 8°. 1895
In the forbidden land: Tibet. 2v. 8°. 1898
Landor (Edward Wilson). The bushman; life in a new country. 8°. 1847
Lofoden, or the exiles of Norway. 2v. s8°. 1849
Landor (Robert Eyres). *The fawn of Sertorius. 2v. s8°. 1846
The fountain of Arethusa. 2v. s8°. 1848
Landor (Walter Savage).
Works. 2v. la8°. *Moxon.* 1846
Works & life of L. 8v. 8°. 1876
1, W. S. L., a biogy.; by J. Forster. *A rev. ed. of the 1869 ed. below.*
2, Imaginary conversations: Classical dialogues—Citation of Shakespeare.
3, Imag. conv.: Dialogues of sovereigns & statesmen—The Pentameron.
4, Imag. conv.: Dialogues of lit. men.
5, Imag. conv.: Dialogues of lit. men [*cont.*]—Dialogues of famous women—Pericles & Aspasia—Minor prose pieces.
6, Imag. conv.: Misc. dialogues.
7, Gebir—Acts & scenes—Hellenics.
8, Misc. poems—Criticisms. *The Misc. poems include* Collection of 1846—The last fruit off an old tree—Dry sticks—Addit. poems. *The Criticisms are on* Theocritus—Catullus—Petrarca.
Andrea of Hungary; &, Giovanna of Naples. [*2 plays*]. 8°. 1839
Antony & Octavius: scenes for the study. s8°. 1856
*Citation of Shakspeare etc. before Sir T. Lucy, touching deer-stealing. Added, a conference of Spenser with Essex, touching Ireland, 1595. s8°. 1834
„ „ ..... s8°. 1891
Dry sticks, fagoted by L. 8°. E. 1858
Hellenics. Enlarged & completed. s8°. 1847
Hellenics, compg. Heroic Idyls, etc. n. ed., enl. 8°. E. 1859
Heroic idyls, w. addit. poems. s8°. 1863
Imaginary conversations. 5v. [v1, 2, 2nd ed.]. s8°. 1826–9 v4, 5 *have 2nd tps., w. t.:* Imag. conv., 2nd ser., v1, 2. *Their first tps. are missing.*
Imagy. convs. [*a selection*]; w. intr. note by H. Ellis. s8°. [1886]
The last fruit off an old tree. s8°. 1853

Landor (Walter Savage) [*continued*].

Letters & o. unpubl. writings of L. Ed. S. Wheeler. s8°. 1897
Letters of an American, mainly on Russia & revolution. Ed. [*or rather written*] by L. [P549]. s8°. 1854
Letters, private & public. Ed. S. Wheeler. 8°. 1899
Pericles & Aspasia. 2v. s8°. 1836
Poemata et inscriptiones. Novis auxit S. L. s8°. Lond. 1847
Popery: Brit. & foreign. [P129]. s8°. 1851
Sel^s. f. L. Ed. etc. S. Colvin. s8°. 1882
see Colvin (S.) L., 1881.
„ Forster (John). L., a biog^y., 1869.

Landry, *the knight of the tower, see* La Tour Landry (G. de).
Landry (*viscountess* de Fars-Fausse-), *see* Fausse-Lendry (*la marq.* de).
Landry (G. de La Tour), *a. of* "*Le livre du chevalier de la tour,*" *see* La Tour Landry (G. de).
Landscape. *Art (The) of l. painting in oil, 25th ed., *n.d.*, *see* Edwards (J.), *M.A.*
***Landscapes,** churches & moralities, 1874, *see* Boyd (A. K. H.)
Landseck (Rudolf) *ps., see* Kuhlenbeck (L.)
Landseer (*Sir* Edwin H.) The studies of L., illust.; w. hist. of h. art-life, by W. C. Monkhouse. fol. [1877]
see Loftie (W. J.) L. & animal painting in Eng., 1891.
„ Stephens (F. G.) L., 1880.
Landseer (John). Sabæan researches: essays etc. on the hieroglyphics of Chaldea, Egypt, Canaan. 4°. 1823
Landsperg (Herrad, von), *see* Herrad, *v. Landsperg.*
Landspring, *English Benedictine Monastery of.* Cat. of coll. of books, including portion of lib. of L., sold 29 Ap., 1831. [P692]. 8°. [1831]
Landt (Jørgen) [*Rev.* G. Landt]. Description of the Feroe Islands. Tr. s8°. 1810
Land-tax. *The constitutional right to a revision of the l.-t. [Nat. Anti-Corn-Law League. P114]. 8°. 1842
Landucci (Luca). Diario fiorentino, 1450–1516; cont. da un anonimo fino al 1542. Con annot. da I. del Badia. s8°. Firenze. 1883

Landulphus, *the elder* [*Mediolan.*].
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t147.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t8.
„ Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t4.
Landulphus *Sagax.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t23.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t95.
Landulphus, *the younger* [*de S. Paulo*].
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t173.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t20.
„ Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t5.
Lane, *see also* Layne.
Lane (Charles). Suggestions etc. for improvement of Kurrachee & Scinde. [P565]. s8°. Kurrachee. 1854
Lane (Charles Henry). All about dogs. 8°. 1900
Lane (Edward William). Arabian society in the Middle Ages. Ed. S. Lane-Poole. s8°. 1883
"*Reprint of the prine. notes to L.'s tr. of the Arabian Nights.*"
Cairo fifty years ago. Ed. S. Lane-Poole. s8°. 1896
*The genesis of the earth & of man: exam. of passages in Hebrew & Greek Scriptures etc. Ed. R. S. Poole. 2nd ed. s8°. 1860
Manners & customs of the modern Egyptians. 2v. s8°. 1836
„ „ [*anoth. ed.* Lib. of Entertaining Knowledge]. 2v. s8°. 1836–7
„ „ ... 3v. Repr. f. 3rd ed. s8°. 1846
„ „ ..... 5th ed., ed. E. S. Poole. 8°. 1860
see *Arabian Nights, tr. L., *var. ed^s.*
„ Lane-Poole (S.) Life of L., 1877.
Lane (John), *poet, 16th century.* Tom Tell-troths message, & his Pens complaint, (1600), ed. 1876, *see* Furnivall (F. J.) *ed.*
see Chaucer Soc.: II, 23, 26, Lane (J.) Cont. of "Squire's Tale," 1880–90.
Lane (Laura M.) Gentleman Verschoyle. 3v. s8°. 1875
Lane (Richard James). Life at the water cure, Malvern. s8°. 1846
Lane (T. O'Neill). Round Erin: highways & byways in Ireland. s8°. Abbeyfeale. [1900]
Lane Fox (Augustus Henry), *aft. Fox-Pitt-Rivers, see* Pitt-Rivers (*Lt.-Gen.*)
Laneham (Robert).
see Ballad Soc. Capt. Cox, his ballads; or R. L.'s letter [*an ed. of Kenilworth festivities*], 1871.

Laneham (Robert) [*continued*].
see Kenilworth festivities: L.'s deser^n. etc. (1575), 1825.
Lane Poole (Reginald), *see* Poole (R. L.)
Lane-Poole (Stanley).

The art of the Saracens in Egypt. la8°. 1886
Aurangzíb [Rulers of India]. s8°. O. 1893
Bábar. [Rulers of India]. s8°. O. 1899
The Barbary corsairs. With add^s. by J. D. J. Kelley. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1890
Cairo; hist., monuments, social life. 8°. 1892
Cat. of Arabic coins in the Khedivial Library of Cairo. 8°. 1897
Cat. of the Mohammadan coins in the Bodleian. 4°. O. 1888
Coins & medals, their place in hist. & art. By the a^r. of the Brit. Mus. Cat^s. 8°. 1885
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1892
Egypt. s8°. 1881
Hist. of Egypt in the Middle Ages. s8°. 1901
This is v6 of a "Hist. of Egypt" in 6v, for complete list of wh. see Egypt.
Hist. of the Moghul Emperors of Hindustan, illust. by their coins. 8°. 1892
Life of E. W. Lane. 8°. 1877
Life of Stratford de Redcliffe. 2v. 8°. 1888
„ „ pop. ed. s8°. 1890
The Mohammadan dynasties. Tables, with hist. intr^s. s8°. 1894
The Moors in Spain. By L.-P., w. collab. of A. Gilman. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1887
„ „ ..... 7th ed. s8°. 1897
Saladin, & the fall of the Kingdom of Jerusalem. [Heroes of the nations]. s8°. N.Y. 1898
Sir Harry Parkes in China. s8°. 1901
Studies in a mosque. 8°. 1883
Turkey. By L.-P., ass. by E. J. W. Gibb & A. Gilman. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1888
see Parkes (*Sir* H.) Life [*by L.-P. etc.*], 1894.

Lanercost. *Chronicon de Lanercost, 1201–1346. [*Ed. J. Stevenson.* Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1839
A proof copy, w. MS. corr^s., wanting tp. & preface.
*Chronicon de Lanercost, 1201–1346. [Maitland Club, 46]. 4°. E. 1839
Lanessan (J. L. de). La colonisation fr. en Indo-Chine. s8°. 1895
L'Indo-Chine Fr. 8°. 1889
Principes de colonisation. 8°. 1897
La Tunisie. 8°. 1887
*Laneton Parsonage, 3p, [var. ed^s.], 1849–51, *see* Sewell (E. M.)
Lanfranc, *abp. of Canterbury.* [†Lanfrancus]. Opera Ed. J. A. Giles. 2v. (I, Epist., etc. 2, Commentaria etc.). 8°. O. 1844
see Crozals (J. de). L., 1877.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t150, 158.
Lanfrancus, *Mediolanensis.* [Lanfranc]. Lanfrank's "Science of cirurgie." Ed. R. v. Fleischhacker. pl. [Text]. [E.E.T.S., 102]. 8°. 1894

Lanfrey (Pierre).

Chroniques polit., 1860–5. 2t. s8°. 1883
Correspondance. 2t. s8°. 1885
L'église & les philosophes au 18e s. 2e éd. s8°. 1857
„ „ Avec ét. biograph. par M. de Pressensé. s8°. 1879
Essai sur la Révol. Fr. 8°. 1858
„ „ ..... s8°. 1879
Etudes & portraits polit. 2e éd. s8°. 1865
Hist. de Napoléon I, [*to end of 1811*]. 5t. s8°. 1867–75
Hist. polit. des papes. s8°. 1860
Hist. of Napoleon I, [*to end of 1811*]. 4v. 8°. 1871–9
„ „ ... 4v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1886
Lettres d'Evérard. s8°. 1878
„ „ Suiv. de Les pamphlets de l'Eglise, La politique ultramontaine, Le septennat. s8°. 1880

Lang (Andrew).

Angling sketches. s8°. 1891
The animal story book. s8°. 1896
Ban & Arrière Ban: a rally of fugitive rhymes. s8°. 1894
The blue fairy book. s8°. 1889
The blue poetry book. s8°. 1891
The book of dreams & ghosts. s8°. 1897
Books & bookmen. s8°. 1887
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. 1892
Cock Lane & common sense. s8°. 1894
The companions of Pickle. 8°. 1898
Custom & myth. s8°. 1884
Essays in little. s8°. 1891
The gold of Fairnilee. la8°. Bristol. [1888]
Grass of Parnassus: rhymes new & old. s8°. 1888
The green fairy book. s8°. 1892
„ „ ... 4th ed. s8°. 1895
The grey fairy book. s8°. 1900
Helen of Troy. s8°. 1882
The Highlands of Scotland in 1750; f. MS. 104 in the King's Lib., w. intr. s8°. E. 1898
Hist. of Scotland f. the Roman occupation. v1. 8°. E. 1900
Homer & the epic. s8°. 1893
How to fail in literature. s8°. 1890
In the wrong paradise, & o. s. s8°. 1886
Letters on literature. s8°. 1889
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. 1892
Letters to dead authors. s8°. 1886
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. 1892
The library. With chap. on modern Eng. illust^d. books by Austin Dobson. s8°. 1881
„ „ ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1892

Lang (Andrew) *[continued].*

Life & letters of J. G. Lockhart. 2v. la8°. 1897
Life, letters, & diaries of Sir S. Northcote, first Earl of Iddesleigh. 2v. s8°. E. 1890
" " n. ed. s8°. E. 1891
Lost leaders. s8°. 1889
Magic & religion. 8°. 1901
The making of religion. 8°. 1898
The mark of Cain. s8°. Bristol. 1886
Modern mythology. 8°. 1897
A monk of Fife: being the chron. written by Norman Leslie of Pitcullo conc. marvellous deeds in France, 1429–31. s8°. 1896
*Much darker days. n. ed. s8°. 1885
My own fairy book. s8°. Bristol. 1895
Conts.: Prince Prigio—Prince Ricardo—The gold of Fairnilee.
The mystery of Mary Stuart. 8°. 1901
Myth. ritual, & religion. 2v. s8°. 1887
" " 2v. n. ed. s8°. 1899
Mythes, cultes & religion. Tr. L. Marillier, etc. 8°. 1896
Notes on pictures by Millais exhib^d. 1881. [P346]. 8°. 1881
Old friends: essays in epistolary parody. s8°. 1890
Oxford; brief hist. & descr. notes. n. ed. s8°. 1890
Pickle, the spy. 8°. 1897
The pink fairy book. s8°. 1897
The Politics of Aristotle; intrody. essays. [*From Bolland & L.'s ed. of the Politics*]. s8°. 1886
Prince Charles Edward. 4°. 1900
Prince Prigio. s8°. Bristol. 1889
Prince Ricardo of Pantouflia: adv. of Prince Prigio's son. s8°. [1893]
The red fairy book. 4th ed. s8°. 1893
" " ... 5th ed. s8°. 1895
The red true story book. s8°. 1895
Rhymes à la mode. s8°. 1885
St. Andrews. 8°. 1893
A. Tennyson. s8°. E. 1901
The true story book. s8°. 1893
XXII ballades in blue china. s8°. 1880
The violet fairy book. s8°. 1901
The yellow fairy book. s8°. 1894
see Badminton Lib.: Golf, by H. Hutchinson, L. etc., 1890.
" Brown (Ro.), *F.S.A.*, Semitic influence in Hellenic mythology; w. spec. ref. to recent works of L. etc., 1898.
" Deulin (C.) Johnny Nut & the golden goose, done into Eng. by L., 1887.
" Haggard (H. Rider) & A. L., The world's desire, 1890.
" Homer. The Homeric hymns, a new prose tr., & essays, lit. & mytholog., by L., 1899.
" —— Iliad; done into prose by L., etc., 1883.
" —— Odyssey; done into prose by S. H. Butcher & A. L., 1879.
" Kendall (May) & A. L., That very Mab, 1885.
" Longinus. L. on the sublime. W. intr. by Lang, 1890.
" Low (J. L.) F. G. Tait; intr. by A. Lang, 1900.
" Malory (*Sir* T.) Le Morte Darthur; w. essay on M.'s prose style by L., 1889–91.
" Mason (A. E. W.) & A. L., Parson Kelly, 1900.
" Perrault (C.) P.'s popular tales, f. the orig. ed^s., w. intr., etc. by L., 1888.
" Romilly (H. H.) From my verandah in New Guinea; intr. by L., 1889.
" Scott (*Sir* W.) The lyrics & ballads of S.; ed., w. intr. by L., 1894.
" Theocritus. T., Bion, & Moschus, rendered into prose, w. essay, by L., 1880.

—— **& W. H. Pollock.** *He. s8°. 1887
—— **& P. Sylvester,** *tr^s.*, The dead leman, & o. t. f. French. s8°. 1889

Lang (*Mrs.* Andrew). [†Lang (Leonora Blanche)]. Dissolving views. 2v. s8°. 1884
Sir F. Leighton. [Art Annual, 1884]. fol. 1884

Lang (Arnold). Text-book of comp. anatomy. Tr. H. M. & M. Bernard. p1, 2. 8°. 1891–6

Lang (Carl Heinrich, *Ritter* **v.)**

J. Marelli, S. J., amores. fol. Monachi. 1815
Memoiren. 2T. s8°. Braunschweig. 1842
Sendschreiben an J. F. Böhmer als Herausgeber der Kaiser Regesten mit Ergänzungen etc. derselben. [*b. w.* Böhmer (J. F.) Regesta a Conr. I etc.. 1831]. 4°. Nürnberg. 1833

Lang (Gabriel H.) Reasons for repeal of Railway Passenger Tax. [P132]. 8°. 1851

Lang (Heinrich), *of Zürich.* Ein Gang durch d. christl. Welt. 8°. 1859
Das Leben Jesu u. d. Kirche d. Zukunft. [P351]. 8°. 1872
see *Criticism the restoration of Xty.: reviewing a paper by L., 1872.

Lang (John), *novelist.* Wanderings in India, & o. sketches of life in Hindostan. s8°. 1859

Lang (John Dunmore).

Account of New South Wales. 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1837
" " 2v. 3rd ed. s8°. 1852
" " 2v. 4th ed. s8°. 1875
Freedom etc. for Australia. s8°. 1852
Freedom etc. [*anoth. ed., rev^d., w. t.*] The coming event! Freedom etc. 8°. 1870
New Zealand in 1839; 4 letters to Earl Durham. [P138]. 8°. 1839

Lang (John Dunmore) *[continued].*

Origin & migrations of the Polynesian nation. s8°. 1834
Queensland. s8°. 1861
The question of questions! or, is this colony to be transformed into a province of the popedom? [*Incomplete.* P364]. 8°. Sydney. 1841
Transportation & colonization. s8°. 1837

Lang (Leonora Blanche), *see* Lang (*Mrs.* A.)

Lang (*Sir* R. Hamilton). Cyprus: hist., resources, prospects. 8°. 1878

Lang (Wilhelm). Strauss. [P518]. s8°. L. 1874

Langbaine (Gerard), *the elder,* [G. Langbænius], *see* Ranchin (G.) Review of the Councell of Trent, tr. G. L[angbaine], 1638.

Langbaine (Gerard), *the younger.* Acc. of the Eng. dramat. poets. s8°. O. 1691
" " ..... [*anoth. ed., w. t.*] Lives etc. of the Eng. dramat. poets. Begun by L., cont. to this time by a careful hand [*C. Gildon*]. s8°. [1699]

Langbein (Georg). The electro-deposition of metals. Tr., w. adds., by W. T. Brannt. 8°. Philadelphia. 1891

Langbridge (Frederick). Rider's Leap. s8°. 1888

Langdale (*Hon.* Charles), *the elder, 1787–1868; 3rd son of 16th baron Stourton. [Hon. C. Stourton up to 1845, when he took name of L.]* Mems. of Mrs. Fitzherbert; w. acc. of h. marriage w. the P. of Wales. 8°. 1856

Langdale (Henry Bickersteth, *baron*), *see* Hardy (*Sir* T. D.) Mems. of L., 1852.

Langdon (Arthur G.) Old Cornish crosses; w. article on their ornament by J. R. Allen. la8°. Truro. 1896

Langdon (Henry D.) L'avenir: révélations sur l'église et la révolution. [P345]. 7^e éd. s8°. Brux. 1870

Langdon (William B.), *see* Chinese Collection, St. George's Place: cat., by L., 1843.

Langdon (William Edward). Applic^n. of electricity to railway working. s8°. 1877

Lange (C. C. Ludwig). Kleine Schriften aus d. Gebiete d. class. Alterthumswissenschaft. Mit Lebensabriss d. Verfassers [*by K. Lange*]. 2B. 8°. Göttingen. 1887
Römische Alterthümer. B1–3, i, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1856–71
" " ..... Register; v. L. Mendelssohn. [*b. w.* B3, i]. 8°. 1874
The v^s. contain the Einltg., *&* Staatsalterthümer T1–3, i.

Lange (Carl), *of Plauen.* Apperception: psychology & pedagogy. Tr.; ed. C. De Garmo. 8°. Boston. 1894

Lange (Conrad). Der Papstesel. 8°. Göttingen. 1891

Lange (Ernst Phil. Carl) [*ps.* Philipp Galen], *see* Galen (P.) *ps.*

Lange (Friedrich Albert).

Gesch. d. Materialismus etc. 8°. Iserlohn. 1866
" " ..... 2 Bücher. 2^e A. 8°. Iserlohn. 1873–5
" " ..... 2B. 5^e A. 8°. L. 1896
Hist. of materialism. Tr. E. C. Thomas. 3v. 8°. 1877–81
J. S. Mill's Ansichten ü. d. sociale Frage u. d. angebl. Umwälzung d. Socialwissenschaft durch Carey. 8°. Duisburg. 1866

Lange (Johann Peter). The Gosp. acc. to John, by L. Tr. E. D. Youmans & E. Moore, w. homilet. adds. by E. B. Craven. Enlarged etc. by P. Schaff. [*v3 of the N.T., ed.* Schaff]. la8°. E. [1871]
Leben Jesu nach d. Evangelien. 3 Bücher, in 4v. (Buch 2 has 3T). 8°. Heidelberg. 1844–7
Life of Jesus: a complete exam. of the Gospels. Tr. [*by var. writers*]; ed., w. addit. notes, by M. Dods. 6v. 8°. E. 1864
Theolog.-homilet. Bibelwerk; hrsg. v. L. Des alt. Test. T1, 5 [*no more publ.*]. Des Neuen Test., T1–16 [*wants T16*]. 8°. 1861–65
Theolog. & homilet. comm. on Matthew [*and Mark. Tr.*]. 3v. n. ed. 8°. E. 1870–1
The words "and Mark" are on the tp. of v3 only, v3 contg. the conclusion of the comm. on Matt., & that on Mark.
Vermischte Schriften. 4B. s8°. Meurs. 1841
" " Neue Folge. 3B, [B1, 2 *wanting*]. s8°. Bielefeld. 1860–4

Lange (Julius). J. L.: Breve fra hans Ungdom, med Indledning. [*ed.*] G. Brandes. 8°. 1898
Michelangelo og Marmoret. [P677]. 8°. 1876
Nutids-Kunst. 8°. 1873

Langebek, *see also* Langenbeck.

Langebek (Jacob) *ed.*, Scriptores rerum Danicarum medii ævi, quos coll. etc. J. L. [9, Index tom. 1–8.] 9t. fol. Hafniæ. 1772–1878

L'Angelier (Pierre Emile), *see* Smith (*Miss* M. E.) Trial of S., for alleged poisoning of L'A., 1857.

Langen (Joseph). Gesch. d. röm. Kirche [*bis Innocenz III*]. 4B. 8°. Bonn. 1881–93

*The vol*s. *are not numbered on the tp*s., *but have each sep. t*. *as follows:* [1], G. d. r. K. bis Leo I. [2], G. d. r. K. v. Leo I. bis Nikolaus I. [3], G. d. r. K. v. Nik. I. bis Gregor VII. [4], G. d. r. K. v. Gregor VII. bis Innocenz III.

Das Judenthum in Palästina z. Zeit Christi. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1866

Langenbeck (Hermann), *of Göttingen.* Die theoret. Philosophie Herbarts u. seiner Schule. 8°. 1867

Über d. Geistige etc. [P499]. 8°. 1868

Langenstein (Hugo v.) Martina. Hrsg. v. A. v. Keller. [Lit. V. in St., 38]. s8°. St. 1856

Langer (Paul). Die Grundlagen d. Psychophysik. [P455]. 8°. Jena. 1876

Langerfeldt (Gustav). Kaiser Otto IV. 8°. Hannover. 1872

Langerock (Hubert). Le socialisme agraire. s8°. Brux. [1894]

Langey (Guillaume Du Bellay, *seigneur* de), *see* Du Bellay (G.)

Langey (M. Du Bellay, *seigneur* de), *see* Du Bellay (M.)

Langford (John Alfred). A century of Birmingham life: local events, 1741–1841. 2v. 8°. B'ham. 1868

Modern Birmingham: local events, 1841–71. 2v. 8°. B'ham. 1873–7

Prison books & their authors. s8°. 1861

Religious scepticism & infidelity: their hist., cure etc. s8°. 1850

Langguth (Adolf). Goethe als Pädagog. 8°. Halle a.S. 1887

Langhorne (John). Poet. works. Mems. by J. T. Langhorne. 2v. s8°. 1804

Langhorne (William Henry), *rector of Worton, Oxon.* Reminisc., conn. chiefly w. Inveresk & Musselburgh, & sketches of family hists. 8°. E. 1893

Längin (Georg). Die sittl. Entwicklung Jesu. s8°. Elberfeld. 1867

Langland (William) [W. Langley]. Parallel extracts f. 29 MSS. of Piers Plowman. With comments, & proposal for the [Early Eng. Text] Soc.'s 3-text ed. By W. W. Skeat. [E.E.T.S., 17]. 8°. 1866

Visio de Petro Ploulman; item Visio ejusdem de Dowel, Dobet, et Dobest. With comm., gloss., etc. by T. D. Whitaker. 4°. 1813

The vision & creed of Piers Ploughman. [*Ed. T. Wright*]. 2v. s8°. 1842

" " ..... 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1856

The Creed of P. P. is not by L.; its a. is unknown.

Piers Plowman; w. the Vita de Dowel, Dobet, et Dobest. Pref*s*., notes, gloss., by W. W. Skeat. 4p. [E.E.T.S., 28, 38, 54, 67, 81]. 8°. 1867–85

1, Vernon Text; or Text A. 2, "Crowley" Text; or Text B. 3, "Whitaker" Text; or Text C.—Richard the Redeles, by the same a.—The crowned king, by another hand. 4, Gen. pref., notes, indexes.

The vision of William conc. Piers the Plowman, acc. to the version about 1377. Ed. W. W. Skeat. s8°. O. 1869

The vision of William conc. P. the P., in 3 parallel texts. With, Richard the Redeless. Notes, gloss. etc. by W. W. Skeat. 2v. 8°. O. 1886

see Jusserand (J. J.) Les Anglais au moyen âge: L'épopée de L., 1893.

" —— Piers Plowman, tr., revised, 1894.

" Piers, *the Ploughman, ps.* *The creed of P. P., [*often attr., wrongly, to L.*], *var. ed*s.

" Richard II. *Richard the redeless [*poem on the misrule of R. II, very possibly by L.*], *var. ed*s.

Langlé (J. A. Ferdinand). L'historial du jongleur: chron*s*. & légendes, publ. par L. & E. Morice. [*The book is a "pastiche du moyen âge"*]. 8°. Paris. 1829

Langlès (Louis M.) Alphabet Mantchou, etc. 3e éd. 8°. 1807

see Cirbied (J. C. de). Récit d'un acte de tolérance à Tauryz, etc., [*with "Aperçu gén. de la Perse, par L."*], c. 1820–5?

Langlet, *see also* Lenglet.

Langlet (*Mme.* Henriette), *form. Morel.* Hélène. s8°. 1884

Langley (Edward Archer). Residence at court of Meer Ali Moorad, etc. 2v. 8°. 1860

Langley (Hugh). The tides ebb out to the night. s8°. 1896

Langley (John Baxter), *see* Crawfurd (John). Plurality of races; also, Inaug. address [*of "Sunday evenings for the people"*] by L., 1867.

Langley (John Newport), *see* Foster (*Sir* M.) Elem pract. physiology, by F., ass. by L., n. ed., 1882.

Langley (Samuel Pierpont). Mem. of G. B. Goode, 1851–96. [P770]. 8°. Washington. 1897

Langley (Thomas), *M.A.* Hist. & antiqs. of the Hundred of Desborough & Deanery of Wycombe, in Buckinghamshire. 4°. 1797

Langley (William), *a. of Piers Plowman, see* Langland (W.)

Langley & Belch, *publ*s. L. & B.'s companion to their new map of London. s8°. [1813?]

Langlois (Charles V.) Manuel de bibliographie historique: 1, Instruments bibliograph. s8°. 1896

Manuel de bibliographie histor. [fasc. 1]. s8°. 1901

Le règne de Philippe III le Hardi. 8°. 1887

—— **& Ch. Seignobos.** Intr. aux études histor. s8°. 1898

" " .... 2e éd. s8°. 1899

—— **&** —— Intr. to study of hist. Tr. G. G. Berry. s8°. 1898

— **& H. Stein.** Les archives de l'hist. de France. [Manuels de bibliog. hist., 1]. 8°. 1891

Langlois (Eustache Hyacinthe). Essai sur la peinture sur verre, biog. des plus cél. peintres-verriers, etc. 8°. Rouen. 1832

Essai sur les danses des morts, etc.; compl. par A. Pottier & A. Baudry. 2t. 8°. Rouen. 1852

Notice sur l'incendie de la cath. de Rouen, 1822, & sur l'hist. monumentale de cette église. 8°. Rouen. 1823

Langlois (Hippolyte). Un curé. s8°. [1864]

Langlois (S. Alexandre), *see* *Harivansa, tr. par L., 1834–5.

Langlois (Victor). Voyage dans la Cilicie etc. 1852–3. la8°. 1861

Langlois de Motteville (Françoise), *see* Motteville (*Mme.* de).

Langlois Des Essarts (Alf. S.), *see* Des Essarts (A. S. L.)

Langmead (Thomas Pitt), *aft. Taswell-Langmead, see* Taswell-Langmead (T. P.)

Langobardi. [Langobardorum]. De gestis Langobardorum, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t2, 5–7.

Diplomata Ecclesiastica selecta regum Longobardorum, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed*., Pat. latina, t87.

Edicta regum Langobardorum etc., *see* Monumenta hist. patriæ, Scr., t8, 13.

Fragm. hist. Langobard., *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t2.

Hist. principum Langobardorum, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t2.

Scriptores rerum Lang. et Italicarum, 1878, *see* Scriptores.

Langon (*le baron* E. L. de Lamothe-), *see* Lamothe-Langon.

Langres (V. Lombard de), *see* Lombard (V.) *de Langres.*

Langrishe (*Sir* Hercules), *1st bart.* Speech, H. of C., Mar. 4, 1794, for Reform. [P312]. 8°. 1794

Langsdorf (Georg Heinrich, *Frhr.* **v.)** [*or* Langsdorff]. Bemerkungen auf e. Reise um d. Welt 1803–7. 2B. wohlfeile A. s8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1813

Langtoft (Peter). [†Peter, *of Langtoft*]. The chronicle of L., in French verse, to death of Edw. I. Ed. T. Wright. 2v. [Rolls Ser., 47, i, ii]. la8°. 1866–8

Chronicon de hist. Anglicana, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t28.

see Hearne (T.) Works: v3, 4, L.'s Chron. [*repr. of 1725*], 1810.

" Michel (F.). Chroniques Anglo-Normandes t1. 1836.

Langton (Robert), *of Manchester.* Childhood & youth of Dickens. s8°. M'ter. [*p.p.*]. 1883

" " ..... [*anoth. ed.*]. s8°. 1891

Langton (Stephen), *card., abp. of Canterbury, see* Maurice (C. E.) S. L., 2nd ed., 1872.

Languages, *see* *Treasury of l*s*.: a dict. of univ. philology, 1873.

Langue (La) et la litt. hindoustanies: revue annuelle par Garcin de Tassy, 8p, [*p4–8 are wanting*], 1871–77, *see* Garcin de Tassy (J. H.)

Languedoc. *Documents p. serv. à l'hist. de l'Inquisition dans le L., 1900, *see* Douais (C.) *ed.*

*Hist. gén. de L., 1730–45; 1872–92, *see* Devic (Cl.) & J. Vaissete.

*Mémoires pour l'hist. naturelle de L., 1737, *see* Astruc (J.)

Languedocien-français. *Dictionnaire l.-f., 1756; n. éd., 1785, *see* Boissier de Sauvages de La Croix (*l'abbé* P. A.)

Langues. *Essai synthétique sur l'orig. etc. des l*s*., 1774, *see* Copineau (*l'abbé*).

*Traité de la formation méchanique des l*s*., 1765, *see* Brosses (C. de).

Langues romanes, *see* Société pour l'étude des l. r.

Languet (Hubert) [H. Languetus]. Epistolæ ad P. Sydneium. Aceur. D. Dalrymple. 8°. E. 1776
see Sidney (*Sir* P.) Corr. of S. & L., coll. & tr., 1845.

Langworthy (Edward). Mems. of C. Lee, 2nd in command in service of U.S. dur. the Revol. Added, h. essays; also, letters to & f. disting. characters. 8°. 1792

Lanier (Sidney). Poems. s8°. Philadelphia. 1877

Lanigan (John). Eccles. hist. of Ireland to begin. of 13th c. 4v. 8°. D. 1822
see Fitz-Patrick (W. J.) Irish wits etc., incl. L., h. life & times, 1873.

Lanin (E. B.) *ps.* [*i.e.* Dillon (E. J.) *q.v.*] Russian characteristics. 8°. 1892

Lanjuinais (*le cte.* Jean Denis de), *see* Durand de Maillane (P. T.) Hist. etc.; suiv. d'un fragm. sur le 31 mai, par L., 1825.

Lankester, *see also* Lancaster.

Lankester (Edwin), *1814–74.* On food: lectures. s8°. 1861
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1873

Lankester (Edwin Ray). The advancement of science: essays etc. 8°. 1890
Comparative longevity in man & the lower animals. s8°. 1870
Degeneration. s8°. 1880
A treatise on zoology. Ed. L. p2–4, *in prog.* 8°. 1900–1901
2, The Porifera & Cœlentera; by E. A. Minchin, G. H. Fowler, G. C. Bourne. With intr. by L.
3, The Echinoderma; by F. A. Bather, ass. by J. W. Gregory & E. S. Goodrich.
4, The Platyhelmia, Mesozoa, & Nemertini; by W. B. Benham.
Zoological articles contrib. to "Encycl. Britann." Added, kindred articles by W. J. Sollas, [*& 4 others*]. 4°. 1891

Lankester (*Mrs.* Phebe), *wife of E. Lankester.*
British ferns. n. ed. s8°. 1890
Talks about plants. n. ed. s8°. [1883]

Lankester (William J. C.) [*ps.* Harry Collingwood], *see* Collingwood (Harry) *ps.*

Lanket (T.), *see* Lanquet (T.)

Lanman (Charles). Adv. in the wilds of N. America. s8°. 1854
A compilation f. h. Adv. in the wilds of the U.S. etc.
Adv. in the wilds of the U.S., & Brit. Provinces. 2v. la8°. Philadelphia. 1856
Adv. of an angler in Canada, Nova Scotia, & U.S. s8°. 1848
The t. of the Amer. ed. was: A tour to the Saguenay.
Farthest North; life etc. of J. B. Lockwood, of the Greely exped. s8°. N.Y. 1885
The Japanese in America. s8°. 1872
Leading men of Japan; w. hist. summary of the empire. s8°. Boston. [1882]
Recolls. of curious characters & pleasant places. 8°. E. 1881

Lannau-Rolland (A.) Michel-Ange poëte: tr., préc. d'ét. sur M. & Vittoria Colonna. s8°. 1860

Lannes (*le maréchal* Jean), *duc de Montebello, see* Thoumas (*gén.*) L., 1891.

Lano (Pierre de). La cour de Napoléon III. s8°. [1891]
L'impératrice Eugénie. s8°. [1891]
Silhouettes d'amants. s8°. *n.d.*

La Noue (François de), *called Bras-de-fer.* [F. Nua].
see Collection univ. des mém. partic. etc., t47, 1785–90.
" Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. des mém.: I, 9, Méms. de La N., 1850.
The orig. t. was Discours polit. & milit. de La N.
" Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll.: I, 34, Méms. de La N., 1819.

Lanoye (F. de). [†Tugnot de Lanoye (Ferdinand)]. Le Niger & les explorations de l'Afrique Centrale. s8°. 1858

Lanpout (B. de Salignac de La Mothe Fénelon, *vte.* **de Saint-Julien de),** *see* La Mothe Fénelon.

Lanquet (Thomas) [*or* Lanket], *see* Cooper (T.), *bp.* Cooper's Chroniele, [*p1, 2 by L.*], 1560.

Lansdell (Henry).
Chinese C. Asia. 2v. 8°. 1893
Russian C. Asia. 2v. 8°. 1885
Through C. Asia. [*Abr. ed. of h.* "*Russian C. Asia*"]. 8°. 1887
Through Siberia. 2v. 8°. 1882
" " ... 4th ed. 8°. 1883

Lansdowne House. Catalogue of ancient marbles at Lansdowne House; based upon Michaelis. Ed. A. H. Smith. la8°. *p.p.* 1889

Lansdowne (Andrew). A life's reminisc. of Scotland Yard. s8°. 1890

Lansdowne (George Granville, *baron*), *d. 1735, see* Granville (G.), *aft. baron Lansdowne.*

Lansdowne (William Petty, *1st marq. of*), *2nd earl of Shelburne.* Bibliotheca Lansdowniana: cat. of the lib. of L., sold 6 Jan., 1806. [P691]. 8°. 1806
Cat. of MSS. of L., sold 27 Ap., 1807. 2v in 1. 8°. 1807
see Fitzmaurice (*Ld.* Edm.) Life of L., 1875–6.
" *Letter to the Earl of S. on the Peace, [*signed* Portius], 1761.
" Morellet (A.) Lettres à S., (1772–1803), 1898.

Lanson (Gustave).
Boileau. s8°. 1892
Bossuet. 4e éd s8°. 1894
Corneille. s8°. 1898
Hist. de la litt. franç. 2e éd. s8°. 1895
L'université et la soeiété moderne. s8°. 1902

Lanterne (La), no. 24 (7 nov. 1868); par H. Rochefort. [P238]. s8°. 1868

Lantier (Etienne François de). Voyage en Espagne du chev. St.-Gervais, etc. 2t. 8°. 1809
Voyages d'Antenor en Grèce & en Asie, tr. [*or rather written*] par L. 3t. 2e éd. 8°. an vi, [1797 ?]
Les voyageurs en Suisse. 3t. 8°. 1803
Travels of Antenor. Tr., w. addit. notes by the tr*s*. 3v. 8°. 1799

***Lantsloot,** *see* Hoffmann v. Fallersleben (A. H.) Horæ Belg.: 5, Lantsloot ende die scone Sandrijn, hrsg., 1837.

Lanty (*Mme.* V. de Chastenay-), *see* Chastenay (*Mme.* de).

Lanz (Carl F. W.), *see* Charles V, *emp. of Germany.* Staatspapiere zur Gesch. d. K. V: aus d. Königl. Archiv &c. mitgetheilt v. L., 1845.

Lanza (*the marquise* Clara) & J. C. Harvey. Scarabæus: story of an African beetle. s8°. 1892

Lanza (Francesco). Monumenti Salonitani inediti, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wissensch., Denkschr.

Lanzac de Laborie (Léon de). La domination franç. en Belgique. 2t. la8°. 1895
Un royaliste libéral en 1789: J. J. Mounier. 8°. 1887

Lanzi (Luigi A.) Hist. of painting in Italy. Tr. T. Roscoe. 6v. 8°. 1828
" " ..... 3v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1847
Saggio di lingua etrusca e di altre antiche d' Italia. 3t. 8°. 1789
Storia pittorica della Italia. 6t. ed. 4a, [*ed. G. de' Lazara*]. 8°. Fireuze. 1822
see Evans (G. W. D.) The classic in Italy, w. abrd. tr. of L.'s "Storia pittorica," 1835.

Laon. Ex chronicæ anonymi Laudunensis, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t13, 18.
see *Catalogue gén. des mss. des bibl. publ.: t1, L., 1849.

Laonicus Chalcocondylas, *see* Chalcocondylas (L).

Laos, *see* Aymonier (E.) Mission E. A.: voyage dans le L., t1, 2, 1895–7.

Laou-Tsze. [Lao-tse; Lao-tsee; Lao-tseu; Lao-tzu; Lau-tsze]. Le livre de la voie & de la vertu. Tr. avec texte etc. par S. Julien. la8°. 1842
Le livre des récompenses & des peines, en chinois & en français, etc. Tr. S. Julien. [O.T.F.]. la8°. 1835
The speculations on metaphysics, polity, morality, of L. Tr., w. intr., by J. Chalmers. s8°. 1868
Táo-tĕ-king: der Weg zur Tugend. Übers. etc. v. R. v. Plänekner. 8°. L. 1870
see Alexander (G. G.) L.-T.; w. tr. of h. thought on God, 1895.
" Sacred Books of the East: 39, China, S.B. of C., Texts of Tâoism, p1, The Tâo Teh King, etc., 1891.

La Pagerie (*la esse.* S. de Tascher de), *see* Tascher de La Pagerie.

La Pasture (*Mrs.* Henry de), *see* De La Pasture (*Mrs.* H.)

La Patente, *Spittlefields, Church of.* Registers of church known as La P., S., 1689–1785. Ed. W. Minet & W. C. Waller. [Huguenot Soc., 11]. 4°. *n.p.* 1898

La Peña (N. V. Diaz de), *see* Diaz de La Peña.

La Pérouse (J. F. G. de). [†Galaup de La Pérouse (*le cte.* J. F.)
Voyage de La P. autour du monde. Publ. M. L. A. Milet-Mureau. 4t. 8°. 1798
see Dillon (P.) Successful voyage to ascertain fate of La P., 1829.
" Labillardière (J. de). Voyage in search of L. P., tr., 1802.

La Perre de Roo (V.) Le pigeon messager. 8°. [1877]

La Peyrère (Isaac de) [I. Peyrerius]. Account of Iceland & Greenland, *see* Churchill. Voyages, v2.
*Præadamitæ: s. exercitatio super vers. 12–14 cap. quinti Epistolæ ad Romanos. s8°. [Amsterdam ?]. 1655
*Systema theolog. ex Præadamitarum hypothesi. p1, [*no more was publ.; b. w. h.* Præadamitæ, 1655. *The two works were issued together, 2p in 1v*]. s8°. [Amsterdam ?]. 1655

La Peyrère (Isaac de) [*continued*].
see Le Prieur (P.) [*ps.* Eusebius Romanus]. Animadv. in lib. Præadamit., 1656.
„ White (A.) *ed.*, Coll. of doc^{s}.: A tr. from La P.'s *Hist. du Groenland*, etc., 1855.

Lapham (Increase Allen). Antiquities of Wisconsin. [S. C. to Knowledge, 7]. 4°. 1848

La Piconnerie (T. R. Bugeaud de), *duc d'Isly*, *see* Bugeaud (*le maréchal*).

Lapide (Cornelius a).
Of the following Commentary on the Bible, C. a L. left the part on Psalms incomplete, that on Job unwritten.
Comm. in Pentateuchum. 2^{a} ed. veneta. fol. Venetiis. 1717
Comm. in Josue, Judicum, Ruth, Regum, Paralipomenon. 2t. [*b. w. h.* Comm. in Pent.]. 2^{a} ed. veneta. fol. Venetiis. 1717
Comm. in Esdram, Nehemiam, Tobiam, Judith, Esther, et Machabæos. [*b. w. h.* Comm. in Pent.]. 2^{a} ed. fol. Venetiis. 1717
Comm. in Salomonis Proverbia. 2^{a} ed. veneta. fol. Venetiis. 1717
Comm. in Ecclesiasten. [*b. w. h.* Comm. in Prov.]. 2^{a} ed. veneta. fol. Venetiis. 1717
Comm. in Cantica Cant. [*b. w. h.* C. in Prov.]. 2^{a} ed. veneta. fol. Venetiis. 1717
Comm. in lib. Sapientiæ. [*b. w. h.* C. in Prov.]. 2^{a} ed. veneta. fol. Venetiis. 1717
Comm. in Ecclesiasticum. 2^{a} ed. veneta. fol. Venetiis. 1717
Comm. in 4 Prophetas maj. 2^{a} ed. veneta. fol. Venetiis. 1717
Comm. in 12 Prophetas min. fol. Venetiis. 1703
Comm. in 4 Evangelia. 2t in 1. ed. recens. fol. Augustæ Vind. 1747
Comm. in Pauli Epistolas. ult. ed. fol. Antverpiæ. 1679
Comm. in Acta Apostolorum. fol. Parisiis. 1631
Comm. in Epistolas Canonicas. [*b. w. h.* C. in Acta]. fol. Parisiis. 1631
Comm. in Apocalypsin. [*b. w. h.* C. in Acta]. fol. Parisiis. 1631
The Great Commentary of C. a L. Tr. [*In prog.*]. 8°. 1876 etc.
Matthew, chap. 1–9. Tr. T. W. Mossman. 1876.
Matthew, chap. 10–21. Tr. Mossman. 1876.
Matthew, chap. 22–28—Mark. Tr. Mossman. 3rd ed. 1892.
Luke. Tr. Mossman. 3rd ed. 1892.
John: Gospel, chap. 1–11. Tr. Mossman. 2nd ed. 1893.
John: Gospel, chap. 12–21—Epistles 1–3. Tr. Mossman. 3rd ed. 1892.
1 Cor. Tr. W. F. Cobb. 1896.
2 Cor. & Galatians. Tr. W. F. Cobb. 1897.

Memoriale prædicatorum, s. synopsis eorum^{orum}. C^{i}. a L. in Script. Sac. Auctore J. M. Péronne. 2t. 4°. Parisiis. 1863

Lapie (Paul). Les civilisations tunisiennes. s8°. 1898

La Pimpie (Solminiac de) *ps.*, [La Pimpie de Solignac (P. J. de)], *see* Solignac (*le chev.*)

Lapitha (Georgius), *see* Georgius, *Lapitha.*

La Place (Pierre Antoine de). *Piéces intéressantes et peu connues. 8t. n. éd. s8°. Bruxelles. 1785–90

——, J. F. de La Croix, A. Hornot. *Anecdotes du nord. s8°. 1770

Laplace (*le marq.* Pierre Simon de). Essai philosoph. sur les probabilités. 6^{e} éd. 8°. 1840
This "Essai" is also incorp^{d}., as Introduction, into the 3^{e} éd. of his "Théorie a. des p.," 1820, q.v.
Exposition du système du monde. 4^{e} éd. 4°. 1813
Œuvres complètes. Publ. sous les ausp. de l'Acad. des Sciences par les secrétaires perpétuels. t1–12. *In prog.* 4°. 1878–98
1–5, Traité de mécanique céleste, 5t.
6, Expos. du système du monde.
7, Théorie analyt. des probabilités.
8–12, Mém^{s}. extraits des Recueils de l'Acad. des Sciences & de la Classe des Sciences mathémat. & phys. de l'Institut.
Théorie analytique des probabilités. 3^{e} éd. 4°. 1820
Each of the 3 Suppl^{s}. wh. form part of this ed. has sep. pagin. & sep. half-t. A 4th Suppl., 1825, wanting.
Traité de mécanique céleste. 5t. [*The* Supp. au 3^{e} vol. *is b. w.* t3; *the two* Supp^{s}. au 10^{e} livre sur l'action capillaire *are b. w.* t4; *the* Supp. au 5^{e} vol. *is b. w.* t5]. 4°. an vii [1798]–1827

Laplaigne (H.) La morale d'un égoïste. 8°. 1900

La Platière (Marie Jeanne Roland de), *see* Roland (*Mme.*)

Lapointe (Armand). L'enjoleuse. s8°. 1886
Les sept hommes rouges. s8°. 1878

La Poix de Fréminville (C. P. de), *see* Fréminville (*le chev.* de).

La Porta (G. B.), *of Naples*, *see* Della Porta (G. B.)

Laporte (Antoine). Bibliographie contemp.: Hist. litt. du 19^{e} s. —Manuel de livres rares etc. depuis 1800. t1–7. 8°. 1884–9

La Porte (*l'abbé* Joseph de). *Nouvelle bibliothèque d'un homme de goût. 4t. s8°. 1777
"*C'est l'ouvrage de Chaudon, avec quelques augmentations.*" *The "ouvrage" is L. M. Chaudon's anonymous "Bibliothèque d'un homme de goût," 2t, 1772.*

La Porte (Pierre de).
see Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll.: III, 8, Mém^{s}. de La P., 1850.
„ *For anoth. ed., see* Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 59, 1819.

La Porte Du Theil (F. J. G. de), *see* Bréquigny (L. de) & La P. Du T., Diplomata etc. ad res Gallo-Francicas spect., 1843–9.

La Potherie (— de). [La Potherie de Bacqueville; †Bacqueville de La Potherie (—)]. Hist. de l'Amérique septentrionale. 4t. s8°. 1721–2

Lapouge (G. Vacher de), *see* Vacher de Lapouge.

La Poulaine (Jean de). Le colosse aux pieds d'argile: étude sur l'Angleterre. s8°. 1899

Lappenberg (Johann Martin) [Lappenbergius]. Hist. of Eng. under the Anglo-Saxon kings. Tr. B. Thorpe, w. add^{s}. 2v. 8°. 1845
„ „ ... .. 2v. n. ed., rev. E. C. Otté. s8°. *Bohn.* 1881
Hist. of Eng. under the Norman kings. Pref^{d}., epitome of early hist. of Normandy. Tr. B. Thorpe, w. add^{s}. 8°. O. 1857
Urkundl. Gesch. d. hansischen Stahlhofes zu London. 2 Abthlgn. in 1v. 4°. Hamburg. 1851
see Geschichte der europ^{n}. Staaten: England, B1, 2, [*to 1158*], v. L., 1834etc.
„ *Hambergische Reehtsalterthümer, B1, [*no more publ.*], 1845.
„ Meyer (E. H.) L., 1867.

Laprade (Victor de). [†Richard de Laprade (P. M. V.)] Questions d'art & de morale. 8°. 1861
Le sentiment de la nature avant le christianisme. 8°. 1866
Le sentiment de la nature chez les modernes. 2^{e} éd. s8°. 1870

Laprune (Léon Ollé-), *see* Ollé-Laprune.

La Pryme (Abraham de), *see* De La Pryme (A.)

***Lapsed,** but not lost, 1877, *see* Charles (*Mrs.* E.)

Lapsley (Gaillard Thomas). The County Palatine of Durham. [Harvard hist. studies, 8]. 8°. 1900

***Lapsus calami,** 1891, *see* Stephen (J. K.)

Laptev (A. V.) A propos de Résurrection. Lettre d'A. L. & réponse du cte. L. Tolstoï. Tr. par P. Boyer & C. Salomon. [P1007]. s8°. 1900

La Puget (*le sr.* de), *see* La Serre (Puget de).

Lapworth (Charles). Intermediate text-book of geology. Founded on "Intr^{y}. text-book of g." by D. Page. s8°. E. 1899

Lara, *see also* Larra.

Lara (*La contessa*) *ps.* [*i.e. Mlle.* E. Cattermole]. L'innamorata. s8°. 1892

La Rada y Delgado (J. de Dios de), *see* Dios de La Rada y Delgado (J. de).

La Ramée (*Mlle.* Louise de) [*ps.* Ouida], *see* Ouida, *ps.*

La Ramée (Pierre de), *see* Ramus (Petrus).

La Ravalière (P. A. L. de) [La Ravallière], *see* Lévesque de La Ravalière (P. A.)

Larbalétrier (Albert). L'agriculture & la science agronomique. s8°. 1888

Larcher (Claude) *ps.* Physiologie de l'amour moderne. Fragm^{s}. posth. d'un ouvr. de C. L., rec. par P. Bourget, 1891, *see* Bourget (Paul).

Larcher (L. J.) Les Anglais, Londres & l'Angleterre. s8°. 1860

Larcher (Pierre Henri) [Larcherus]. Notes on Herodotus, [*tr.*]. 2v. n. ed., w. add^{s}. by W. D. Cooley. 8°. 1844

Larchevêque (Jean de Parthenay-), *sieur de Soubise*, *see* Soubise.

Larchey (Lorédan). Dict. des noms: formes anc. [de] 20,000 noms. s8°. 1880
Les exeentricités du langage. 5^{e} éd. s8°. 1865

Larden (Walter). Electricity for schools etc. s8°. 1887

Lardner (Dionysius). Analyt. treatise on plane & spher. trigonometry etc. 8°. 1826
Arithmetic. [Cab. Cyel.]. s8°. 1834
The cabinet cyclopædia, conducted by L. 133v. s8°. 1830–49
The 133v (or such as are possessed) are cat. under the authors of the sep. works, or as anon. books, if the author is unknown.
Common things explained. 2s. s8°. 1855–6

Lardner (Dionysius) [*continued*].
The electric telegraph. s8°. 1855
The Great Exhibition, & Loudon in 1851, reviewed by L. [& *others*]. s8°. 1852
Hdbk. of astronomy. 2v. s8°. 1853/6
„ „ ..... 4th ed., rev. E. Dunkin. s8°. 1875
Hand-book of nat. philosophy & astronomy. Course 1, 2, [3rd Course, 1853, *wanting*]. s8°. 1851–2
1, Mechanics—Hydrostatics—Hydraulics—Pneumatics—Sound—Optics.
2, Heat—Common electricity—Magnetism—Voltaic electricity.
Hdbk. of n. p.: Electricity. magnetism. acoustics. Rev. by G. C. Foster. s8°. 1866
Manual of electricity, magnetism, meteorology. 2v. [*v2 completed by C. V. Walker*. Cab. Cycl.]. s8°. 1841
Pop. astronomy. s8°. 1856
Steam communicn. w. India by the Red Sea. [P110]. 8°. 1837
The steam engine explained. 7th ed. 8°. 1840
„ „ ..... 8th ed. 8°. 1851
Treatise on heat. [Cab. Cycl.]. s8°. 1833
see Kater (H.) & D. L., Mechanics, 1830.

Lardner (Nathaniel). Works. Life by A. Kippis. [*Ed. B. Cole*]. 11v. 8°. 1788

Larenaudière (P. F. de), *see* *Anglo-Saxonica, 2[t], 1836–7.

Larevellière Lépeaux (Louis Marie de). Mémoires. 3t. 8°. [1895]

La Reynière (Alex. B. L. Grimod de), *see* Grimod de La Reynière.

Larfeld (Wilhelm). Sylloge inscriptionum Bœoticarum. Præm. de dialecti Bœoticæ mutationibus diss. 8°. Berolini. 1883

Largeau (Victor). Le Sahara. s8°. 1877

La Richarderie (G. Boucher de), *see* Boucher de La Richarderie (G.)

La Rive (Auguste de). Electricity. [*Tr. C. V. Walker*]. 3v. 8°. 1853–58
see Soret (J. L.) La R., 1877.

La Rive (William de). Le cte. de Cavour: récits & souvs. 8°. 1862
Reminisc. of Cavour. Tr. E. Romilly. 8°. 1862

Larivière (H.), *see* Le Mercier de La Rivière (P. F. J. Henri).

Larkin (Henry). Carlyle, & the open secret of h. life. 8°. 1886

Larkin (N. J.) Intr. to solid geometry & to crystallography. 8°. 1820

Larking (Cuthbert). Bandobast & Khabar: reminisc. of India. s8°. 1888

Larking (Lambert Blackwell) *ed.*, Proceedings, princ. in Kent, in conn. w. Parliaments called 1640, & esp. w. the Committee of Religion. From the coll. of Sir E. Dering (1627–44); w. pref. by J. Bruce. [Camden Soc., 80]. s4°. 1862
see Domesday Book of Kent, w. tr. etc. by L., 1869.
„ Thame (Philip, de). The Knights Hospitallers in Eng.: report of P. de T. (1338), 1857.

Larminie (William). Glanlua & o. p. s8°. 1889
West Irish folk-tales & romances. 8°. 1893
see Eglinton (J.), W. L., *etc.*, Lit. ideals in Ireland, 1899.

Larmor (Joseph), *M.A.* Æther & matter. 8°. C. 1900

Larned (Josephus Nelson). History for ready reference: f. the best historians, biographers etc. 5v. la8°. Springfield, Mass. 1895

Larned (Walter Cranston). Churches & castles of mediæval France. s8°. 1895

Laroche (H.) & G. Fould. L'enfer des femmes. s8°. 1863

La Roche (M. Sophie v.)
see Goethe (J. W. v.) Briefe G.'s an S. v. La R., 1879.
„ Ridderhoff (K.) S. von La R., 1895.

La Roche (Michel de).
see Bibliothèque Angloise, 1717–27.
„ Literary journal (The), v1–3, [*by La R.*], 1730–1.

La Roche-Arnaud (M. Marcet de), *see* Marcet de La Roche-Arnaud.

La Roche de Chandieu (Antoine), *called Sadeel, see* Sadeel (A.)

La Roche Du Maine (J. P. L. de), *marq. de Luchet, see* Luchet.

La Roche-Flavin (Bernard de). Treze livres des Parlemens de France. fol. Bourdeaux. 1617

La Rochefoucauld (Bénigne A. F. de), *duchesse de Doudeauville.* *Life of Mme. de la R., foundress of Soc. of Nazareth. Tr. Mrs. C. Hoey. s8°. 1878

La Rochefoucauld (François, *duc* **de)** [*Count* de Roche Foucault]. Maximes & réflexions mor. 8°. Londres. 1799

La Rochefoucauld (François, *duc* **de)** [*continued*].
Maximes. Pensées div. de Montesquieu. Œuvres choisies de Vauvenargues. s8°. 1861
Œuvres. n. éd., rev. & augm. par D. L. Gilbert & J. Gourdault. [G. E. de la F.]. 3t in 4, [3 i, ii]. [Album. la8°. 8°. 1868–83
Œuvres inéd. Préc. de l'hist. de sa vie etc., par E. de Barthélemy. 8°. 1863
Réflexions mor. & pensées de La R. & de Vauvenargues. s8°. 1835
Réflexions sentences & maximes, préc. d'une not. par Ste.-Beuve. Œuvres choisies de Vauvenargues, etc. n. éd. s8°. [1867]
Translations.
The maxims & essays of La R. Tr. A. S. Bolton. s8°. 1884
Maxims & moral reflections. [*Tr.*], w. mem. by the Chev. de Chatelain. s8°. 1868
Moral reflections, sentences, & maxims. Newly tr., w. notes etc. s8°. 1850
see Bourdeau (J.) La R., 1895.
„ La Fayette (*Mme.* de), J. Regnauld de Segrais, & La R., La princesse de Clèves, 1752; 1881.
„ Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll.: III, 5. Mém. de La R., 1850.
„ [*anoth. ed.*], *see* Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 51, 52, 1819.

La Rochefoucauld (Louis François Sosthènes de), *duc de Doudeauville.* Mémoires. 15v. 8°. 1861–4

La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt (François Alex. Frédéric, *duc* **de)** [*le duc* de Liancourt; *Mr.* Liancourt]. Compar. view of mild & sanguinary laws, good effects of the former exhib. in prisons of Philadelphia. [P46]. 2nd ed. s8°. Philadelphia. 1796
Voyage dans les Etats-Unis, 1795–7. 8t. 8°. an vii, [1799]

La Rochejaquelein (*la marquise* **de).** [La Rochejaquelin; †Du Vergier de la Rochejaquelein (Marie L. V. de), *marchioness*].
Mémoires. 5e éd. 8°. 1822
Mems. Tr. s8°. E. 1816
„ „ ..... s8°. E. 1827

La Rochelle (J. F. Née de), *see* Née de La Rochelle.

La Rocheterie (Maxime de). Hist. de Marie-Antoinette. 2t. 2e éd. s8°. 1892
The life of Marie Antoinette. Tr. C. H. Bell. 2v. 8°. 1893

Larocque, *see also* Laroque, Larroque.

La Rocque (H. Le T. de), *see* Le Trésor de La Rocque (H.)

Larocque (Jean). L'Angleterre & le peuple anglais. s8°. 1882

Laromiguière (Pierre). Leçons de philosophie etc. 2t. 6e éd. s8°. Brux. 1837

La Roncière (Charles de).
Hist. de la marine fr. t1, 2, [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1899–1900
1, Les origines. 2, La guerre de cent ans—Révolution maritime.

Laroque (A. de Galtier de), *see* Galtier de Laroque (A. de).

Laroque (Daniel de), *d. 1731, see* Larroque.

La Roque (Jean de). Voyage de Syrie et du Mont-Liban. 2t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1723
Voyage to Arabia Fœlix, 1708–10, [*tr.*]. Added, acc. of captivity of Sir H. Middleton at Mokha, 1612. s8°. 1732

Laroque (*Mme.* Madeleine). Great & small. [*Tr.*] H. Poole. s8°. 1878

La Rouërie (*le marq.* de). [Charles Armand Tuffin de La R.]
see Lenotre (G.) Un agent des princes: La R. & la conjuration bretonne, (1790–3), 1899.

La Roûnat (Charles de) *ps.* [*i.e.* Auguste Rouvenat; †Rouvenat de la Rounat (C.)] Souvs. & poésies div. s8°. [1886]

Larousse (Pierre). Fleurs latines: clef des citations latines. 8°. [1874]
Grand dict. universel du 19e s. 15t. 4°. 1866–76
„ „ ..... t16, Suppl. 4°. 1878
„ „ .. .. t17, 2e suppl. 4°. [1890]
Index des arts. nouv. dans le 1er & 2e suppls., (t16, 17). 4°. [1890]
see Clément (F.) & P. L., Dict. lyrique, ou hist. des opéras, 1869.

Larpent (Francis Seymour). Private journal of L., Judge-Advocate General, attached to head-quarters of Wellington dur. Peninsular War, from 1812. Ed. Sir G. Larpent. 3v. s8°. 1853
„ „ ..... 2v. 2nd ed., rev. s8°. 1853

Larra, *see also* Lara.

Larra (Mariano José de) [*ps.* Fígaro]. Articulos de costumbres, etc. 2t. 2e ed. s8°. 1883–4

Larramendi (Manuel de). El impossible vencido: arte de la lengua bascongada. s8°. Salamanca. 1729

Larrey (*le baron* Dominique Jean). Mémoires de chirurgie milit., & campagnes de L. 4t. 8°. 1812–17
see Leroy-Dupré (L.) *Mem. of L., surgeon-in-chief of the Grande Armée, [*tr.*], 1861.

Larrey (*le baron* **Félix Hippolyte**). Madame Mère. 2t. 8°. 1892
Larrey (Isaac de). Gesch. van Engelandt, Schotlandt, Ierlandt, etc. In het Nederduitsch uitg. en verm. d. J. L. Schuer. 4d. fol. Amsterdam. 1728–41
Larrieu (A.) Guerre à la guerre. [P372]. 3ᵉ éd. s8°. [1869]
L'Arronge (Adolf).
Der Compagnon. s8°. [1882]
Doktor Klaus. 2ᵉ A. [*1ˢᵗ ed., 1878*]. s8°. *n.d.*
Hasemann's Töchter. s8°. [1877]
Haus Lonei. s8°. [1882]
Mein Leopold. s8°. [1873]
Die Sorglosen. s8°. [1882]
Der Weg zum Herzen. s8°. [1884]
Wohlthätige Frauen. s8°. [1880]
see Moser (G. v.) & L'A., Papa hat's erlaubt, 13ᵉ A., *n.d.*
—— **& G. v. Moser.** Der Registrator auf Reisen. 8°. [1883]
Larroquanus (D.), *see* Larroque (D. de).
Larroque, *see also* Larocque, Laroque.
Larroque (Daniel de) [D. Larroquanus], *see* *Avis important aux réfugiés, [*by La R.?* 1690].
Larroque (Patrice). De la guerre & des armées permanentes. 3ᵉ éd. 8°. 1870
De l'esclavage chez les nations chrét. s8°. 1860
Examen des doctrines de la religion chrét. 2t. 2ᵉ éd. 8°. 1860
Opinion des déistes rationalistes sur la Vie de Jésus selon Renan. [P493]. 3ᵉ éd. s8°. 1863
Larroumet (Gustave).
L'art & l'état en France. s8°. 1895
Etudes de litt. & d'art. 4s. s8°. 1893–6
s2 has t.: Nouv. études de litt. & d'art, 1894.
Etudes d'hist. & de critique dramat. s8°. 1892
„ Nouv. études d'h. & de c. d. s8°. 1899
Marivaux, sa vie, s. œuvres. 8°. 1882
Racine. s8°. 1898
Vers Athènes et Jérusalem. s8°. 1898
Larsen (Anton). Dict. of Dano-Norwegian & Eng. 2ⁿᵈ ed. s8°. Copenhagen. 1888
Larsen (Axel), *see* Bering Liisberg (H. C.) Christian IV; for Krigshistoriens vedkommende bearb. af A. L., 1890–1.
Lartet (Edouard) & H. Christy. Reliquiæ Aquitanicæ; archæolʸ. & palæontʸ. of Périgord & adjoining provinces. Ed. T. R. Jones. 4°. 1865/75
La Rue (*l'abbé* **Gervais de**). Les bardes, les jongleurs, les trouvères normands & anglo-normands; suiv. de pièces de Malherbe, qu'on ne trouve dans auc. éd., etc. 3t. 8°. Caen. 1834
The "Bouquet des fleurs de Senèque," wh. forms the concluding portion of t3, has sep. tp.
Nouv. essais hist. sur la ville de Caen etc. 2t. [Essais sur Caen, 2t, 1820, *wanting*]. 8°. Caen. 1842
see Vaultier (M. F.) Vie etc. de La R., 1841.
Larwood (Jacob). Anecdotes of the clergy. n. ed. s8°. 1890
The t. of the 1871 ed. was: The book of clerical anecdotes.
The story of the London Parks. 2v. s8°. [1872]
„ „ ..... s8°. *n.d.*
—— **& J. C. Hotten.** Hist. of signboards. 2ⁿᵈ ed. s8°. 1866
Lasa (T. v. der). Zur Gesch. u. Lit. d. Schachspiels. 1a8°. L. 1897
La Sagra (Ramon de). [†Sagra (R. de la)]. Hist. económico-política y estadística de Cuba. 4°. Habana. 1831
La Sale, *see also* La Salle, Lassalle.
La Sale (Antoine de). *The chron. of Jehan de Saintré [*by La S.*]; with the Knight of the Tower, Landry. Done into Eng. by A. Vance. s8°. 1862
*L'hist. et plaisante cronicque de petit J. de S. et de la jeune dame des belles cousines. Publ. par J. M. Guichard. s8°. 1843
La Sale (Cavelier de), *see* Cavelier de La Salle (R. R.)
La Salle (G. Laisnel de), *see* Laisnel de La Salle.
La Salle (Jean Baptiste de), *see* Wilson (*Mrs.* R. F.) The Christian Brothers, w. life of their founder, La S., 1883.
La Salle (R. R. Cavelier, *sieur* de), *see* Cavelier de La Salle.
La Santé (Gilles Anne Xavier de). Musæ rhetorices etc. 2t. [ed. 3ª]. s8°. Lutetiæ Paris. 1745
La Sarthe (A. Lepelletier de), *see* Lepelletier (A.) *de la Sarthe.*
Lasaulx (Amalie von) [*Sister* Augustine]. Sister A. [*Tr. of "Erinnergn. an A. v. L., 1878"*] Tr. s8°. 1880
Lasaulx (Ernst v.) Neuer Versuch e. alten auf d. Wahrheit d. Thatsachen gegründeten Philosophie d. Gesch. 8°. München. 1856
Das pelasgische Orakel d. Zeus zu Dodona. [P674]. 4°. Würzburg. 1841
Lasaulx (Ernst v.) [*continued*].
Prometheus, d. Sage u. ihr Sinn. [P674]. 4°. Würzburg. 1843
Der Untergang d. Hellenismus u. d. Einziehung seiner Tempelgüter durch d. christl. Kaiser. 8°. München. 1854
Zur Philosophie d. röm. Gesch. [P674]. 4°. München. 1861
see Würzburg, *University.* Vorlesgn., 1844; mit Abhdlg. d. L. ü. d. Eid bei d. Griechen, 1844.
Lasaulx (*M.* F. de) [Lassaulx]. *This [spelt with 2 s] is a mistake on one book for* Lasaulx (J. C. v.), *q.v.*
Lasaulx (Johann Claudius v.), [†Lassaulx (J. C. v.)], *see* Whewell (W.) Architect. notes etc., 3ʳᵈ ed., [*w.*] notes by M. F. de L. [*a mistake for J. C. de L.*], 1842.
La Saussaye (Dan Chantepie de), *see* Chantepie de La Saussaye (D.)
La Saussaye (P. D. Chantepie de), *see* Chantepie de La Saussaye (P. D.)
Lasca, *Il, ps., see* Grazzini (A. F.)
Lascarides (G. P.) Phraseological Eng.-anc. & mod. Greek lex.; founded upon a MS. of L., comp. by L. Myriantheus. 2v. s8°. 1882
Lascaris (Theodorus Ducas), *emperor of Nicæa,* [T. L. Junior], *see* Theodore [*Lascaris*], *emp. etc.*
Las Casas (Bartolomé de), *bp. of Chiapa.* [†Casas (B. de las)]. Breve relacion de la destruccion de las Indias Occidentales, etc. s8°. [*Sevilla, 1552; reimp. en*] Londres. 1812
Hist. de las Indias. 5t. [Col. de Docˢ. inéd. 62–66]. 8°. 1875–76
Voyages et découvᵉˢ. que les Espagnols ont fait dans les Indes Occid. Avec voyages du sieur de Montauban en Guinée, 1695. s8°. Amsterdam. 1698
see Helps (*Sir* A.) Life of L. C., 1868.
Las Cases (M. J. E. A. D. *etc.* de), *marq. de La Caussade.* [Las Casas; *ps.* A. Le Sage]. Le Sage's histor., genealog., chronolog. & geograph. atlas, exhibᵗ. all royal families in Europe, etc. etc. 2ⁿᵈ ed. lafol. 1818
Mémorial de Ste.-Hélène. 8t. 4ᵉ éd. 8°. Brux. 1828
*Suite au Mémorial etc., ou obs. crit. etc., 1824, *see* Musset-Pathay (V. D. de) & F. J. Grille.
Lascelles (*Mrs.* Anne), *see* Catley (Anne), *aft. Mrs. L.*
Lascelles (Arthur R. W.) Nature & cultivation of coffee. s8°. 1865
Lascelles (*Hon.* Gerald W.), *3ʳᵈ son of 4ᵗʰ earl of Harewood. see* Badminton Lib.: Coursing & falconry. Falconry, by L., 1892.
Lascelles (Rowley). Liber munerum public. Hiberniæ, 1152–1827; or, Establishments of Ireland. Being the report of R. L., pursuant to an address, 1810, of the Commons of the U.K. 2v. fol. [1824–30]
Laschamps (F. de Bigorie de), *see* Bigorie de Laschamps (F. de).
Lasco (Hier. a), *see* Dalton (H.) Lasciana etc., 1898.
Lasco (Joannes a), *1499–1560, bp. of Veszprim.* [*or,* Laski; J. Alasco; J. de Lasco].
see Dalton (H.) J. a L., 1881.
„ —— Lasciana, etc., (1555–61), 1898.
„ —— J. a L., tr., 1886.
see *Leben u. ausgew. Schriften d. Väter d. reform. Kirche; B9, i, J. a L., v. P. Bartels, 1857–62.
„ Pascal (G.) J. de L., 1894.
La Selve (Edgar). Entre les tropiques. s8°. [1880]
La Serre (Puget de), [*le sr.* de La Puget; †Puget de La Serre (Jean)], *see* Perlin (E.) Descr. etc., par. P.—L'entrée de la reine mère [*Marie de Médicis*] dans la Grande Bretagne, par La S. (1639), 1775.
La Sicotière (Léon de). Louis de Frotté & les insurrections normandes, 1793–1832. 3t in 2. 8°. 1889
Lasius (Otto). Das friesische Bauernhaus. [P795]. 8°. Strassburg. 1885
La Sizeranne (Robert de). English contemp. art. Tr. H. M. Poynter. 8°. 1898
La peinture anglaise contemporaine. s8°. 1895
Ruskin et la religion de la beauté. s8°. 1897
Ruskin & the religion of beauty. Tr. by The Countess of Galloway. s8°. 1899
Lasker (Eduard). Zur Verfassungsgesch. Preussens. 8°. L. 1874
Laski (Jan). *see* Lasco (J. a).
Laslett (Thomas). Timber & timber trees. s8°. 1875
Lassalle, *see also* La Sale, La Salle.
Lassalle (Ferdinand J. G.) Gesammelte Reden u. Schriften. 3B. s8°. N.Y. [1882]–3
Die Philosophie Herakleitos des Dunklen. 2B. 8°. 1858
Tagebuch. Hrsg. etc. v. P. Lindau. s8°. Breslau. 1891

Lassalle (Ferdinand J. G.) [*continued*].
see Bernstein (E.) L. as social reformer, tr., 1893.
„ Brandt (L. O.) L.'s sozialökonom. Anschauungen, 1895.
„ Dawson (W. H.) German socialism & F. L., 1888.
„ Evans (*Mrs.* E. E.) L. & Helene v. Dönniges, 1897.
„ Meredith (G.) The tragic comedians, 1880; rev^{d}., w. note on F. L. by C. Shorter, 1892.

Lassar-Cohn (*Dr.*). Chemistry in daily life. Tr. M. M. P. Muir. s8°. 1896
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1899

Lassaulx, *see* Lasaulx.

Lassels (Richard). The voyage of Italy; by L., set forth by S. W[*ilson*]. 2p in 1v. s8°. Paris. 1670

Lassen, *see also* Lasson.

Lassen (Christian). Beiträge z. Deutung d. eugubin. Tafeln. 1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. Bonn. 1833
Indische Alterthumskunde. 4B. la8°. Bonn & Leipzig. 1847–61
1, Geographie u. d. älteste Gesch.
2, Gesch. v. Buddha bis auf d. Ballabhi- u. jüngere Gupta-Dynastie.
3, Gesch. d. Handels u. d. griech.-röm. Wissens v. Indien, u. d. nördl. Indiens v. 319 A.C. bis auf d. Muhammedaner.
4, Gesch. d. Dekhans, Hinterindiens u. d. ind. Archipels v. 319 A.C. bis auf d. Muhammedaner u. d. Portugiesen.
Karte v. Alt-Indien zu L.'s Indischer Alterthumskunde; v. H. Kiepert. *folded in 8°. case*

Lasseran Massencome (B. de), *seigneur de Montluc, marshal of France, see* Montluc (Blaise de).

Lasserre (Henri), *ed. of "Le monde catholique."* [*or*, H. de Monzie-Lasserre].
Bernadette (sœur Marie-Bernard). s8°. 1892
L'Evangile selon Renan. 17^{e} éd. s8°. 1863
Notre-Dame de Lourdes. 126^{e} éd. s8°. 1892
„ Les épisodes miraculeux de Lourdes: Suite & t2 de Notre-Dame de Lourdes. s8°. 1892
Les S. Evang. Tr. nouv. par L. 23^{e} éd. s8°. 1887

Lassi (Domenico). La forza della fedeltà: trag. cavata dallo spagnolo. [P825]. s8°. Bologna. 1673

Lasso (Orlando di). [Orland de Lassus; Roland de Lattre]. *see* Nohl (L.) *ed.*, Musiker-Briefe von L., etc., 1867; 2^{e} A., 1873.

Lasso de La Vega (García), *the Inca, see* Garcilaso de La Vega.

Lasso de La Vega (García), *the poet, see* Garcilaso de La Vega.

Lasson (Adolf). J. G. Fichte im Verhältniss zu Kirche u. Staat. 8°. 1863
Meister Eckhart. 8°. 1868
System d. Rechtsphilosophie. 8°. 1882

Lassus (Orland de), *see* Lasso (O. di).

Last.
*Last (The) Christian: an epic. By a successor of man. The two first bks. [*No more publ.* P390]. s8°. Dover. [1884]
*Last (The) days, etc. of Caroline, Q. Consort, [*by John Adolphus ?*] 1822, *see* Caroline, *q. consort of Geo. IV.*
*Last days in England of Rammohun Roy, 1866, *see* Rammohun Roy.
*Last (The) days of Pompeii, 1834, *see* Lytton (E., *baron*).
*Last essays of Elia, *var. ed^{s}., see* Lamb (C.)
*Last (The) man, 1826, *see* Shelley (*Mrs.* M. W.)
*Last (The) of her line, 1879, *see* Stephenson (*Mrs.* E.)
*Last (The) of the Barons, 1843, *see* Lytton (E., *baron*).
*Last (The) of the cavaliers, 1864, *see* Piddington (Rose).
*Last (The) of the Mortimers, 1862, *see* Oliphant (*Mrs.*)
*Last (The) years of St. Andrews, 1896, *see* Boyd (A. K. H.)

Lasteyrie (C. P., *etc.* de). [†Lasteyrie Du Saillant (C. P. de), *count*]. Hist. of auricular confession. Tr. C. Cocks. 2v. 8°. 1848

Lasteyrie (Jules de). Hist. de la liberté polit. en France. p1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1860

Lasteyrie (Robert de). Bibliographie gén. des travaux hist. & archéolog. publ. par les sociétés savantes de la France. Par L. [*avec collab. etc.*]. t1, 2, Ain–Haute-Savoie. [*No more has yet app^{d}.*]. 4°. 1888–93
Cartulaire gén. de Paris, ou rec. de doc^{s}. rel. à l'hist. & à la topographie de Paris, formé & publ. par L. t1, [1, 528–1180]. *In prog.* [Histoire gén. de Paris]. 4°. 1887
Etude sur les comtes et vicomtes de Limoges antérieures à 1000. [HE18]. 8°. 1874

Lasteyrie (*Mme.* Virginie de). Vie de Mme. de Lafayette; préc. d'une not. sur la duchesse d'Ayen. 2^{e} éd. s8°. 1869

Lasteyrie (*Mme.* Virginie de) [*continued*].
Life of Mme. de Lafayette; prec. by life of Duchesse d'Ayen by Mme. de Lafayette. Tr. L. de Lasteyrie. s8°. Paris. 1872

Lasteyrie Du Saillant (C. P. de), *count, see* Lasteyrie (C. P., *etc.* de).

László (János), *see* Bunyitay (V.) A gyulafehérvári székesegyház etc., s egy magyar humanista, 1893.

Laszowska (*Mme.* de), *see* Gerard (Emily), *aft. Mme. de L.*

Lät (J. de), *see* De Laet (Joannes).

Latané (John H.) Diplomatic rel^{s}. of U.S. & Spanish America. [Albert Shaw Lect^{s}., 1899]. s8°. Baltimore. 1900

Latchford (Benj.) The loriner: bridle-bits & suitable bitting of horses. la8°. 1871
Includes "Bitting, etc., by J. Segundo, tr." *The latter has a sep. tp., dated 1832.*

Late. *Late Covenant (The) asserted, 1643, *see* Covenant.
*Late laurels, 1864, *see* Cunningham (*Sir* H. S.)

Lateinische. *Lateinische gedichte d. 10. u. 11.jhdts, 1838, *see* Grimm (J.) & A. Schmeller, *edd.*
*Lateinische Hymnen des Mittelalters, 1853–5, *see* Mone (F. J.) *ed.*
*Lateinische Litteraturdenkmäler d. 15. u. 16.Jhdts. Hrsg. v. M. Herrmann & S. Szamatólski.
[N^{os}.] 1–15, *in prog.* s8°. 1891–1901
see Betulius (X.) Susanna, 1893. [8.]
„ Cordus (E.) Epigrammata, 1892. [5.]
„ Eck (J. v.) *Eckius dedolatus [*anon.*], 1891. [2.]
„ Ellinger (G.) *ed.*, Deutsche Lyriker d. 16.Jdhts., 1893. [7.]
„ Eobanus (H.) *Hessus.* Noriberga illustrata, u. a. Städtegedichte, 1896. [12.]
„ Giraldus (L. G.) De poetis nostrorum temp., 1894. [10.]
„ Gnapheus (G.) Acolastus, 1891. [1.]
„ Macropedius (G.) Rebelles und Aluta, 1897. [13.]
„ Melanchthon (P.) Declamationes, 2H, 1891–4. [4, 9.]
„ More (*Sir* T.) Utopia, 1895. [11.]
„ Naogeorgus (T.) Pammachius, 1891. [3.]
„ Secundus (J. N.) Basia, 1899. [14.]
„ *Veterator u. Advocatus: &c., hrsg. v. J. Bolte, 1901. [15.]
„ Wimphelingius (J.) Stylpho, 1892. [6.]

Lateinischen. Historische Grammatik der latein. Sprache, B1, v. F. Stolz, 1894–5, *see* Historische etc.
*Lateinischen (Die) Pönitentialbücher d. Angelsachsen, 1844, *see* Kunstmann (F.) *ed.*

Latendorf (Friedrich). Agricola's Sprichwörter, ihr hochdeutscher Ursprung etc. 8°. Schwerin. 1862

Latest. *Latest intelligence from the planet Venus, [1877], *see* Venus.
*Latest remarkable truths (The), from Chester, Worcester, etc.; w. relation of the siedge of Manchester. s4°. 1642

Latham, *see also* Lathom, Leatham.

Latham (H. J.) God in business. s8°. 1889

Latham (Henry), *M.A., barrister.* Black & white: three months in U.S. 8°. 1867

Latham (Henry), *master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge.* On exam^{n}. as a means of selection. s8°. C. 1877
Pastor pastorum: the schooling of the apostles by our Lord. s8°. C. 1890
„ „ ..... s8°. 1899
The risen master: seq. to "P. p." s8°. C. 1901

Latham (Henry), *vicar of Fittleworth.* Sertum Shaksperianum, subnexis aliquot aliunde excerptis floribus. Lat. redd. H. L. s8°. *p.p.* 1864

Latham (Peter Mere). Lectures on subj^{s}. conn. w. clinical medicine, comprising diseases of the heart. 2v. [v1, 2nd ed.]. s8°. 1846

Latham (Robert Gordon).
Descriptive ethnology. 2v. 8°. 1859
Dict. of the Eng. language. Founded on Johnson as ed. by Todd. 2v in 4. 4°. 1866–70
Elem^{y}. Eng. grammar. 4th ed. s8°. 1849
Elements of comp. philology. 8°. 1862
The English language. 8°. 1841
„ „ ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1848
„ „ ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1850
„ „ 2v. 4th ed. 8°. 1855
„ „ ... 5th ed. 8°. 1862
Ethnology of India. 8°. 1859
Ethnology of the Brit. Colonies. s8°. 1851
Ethnology of the Brit. Islands. s8°. 1852
The Hamlet of Saxo Grammaticus & of Shakespear. 8°. 1872
Hand-book of the Eng. language. s8°. 1851
Man & his migrations. s8°. 1851
The nationalities of Europe. ..... 2v. 8°. 1863
The native races of the Russian Empire. s8°. 1854
Nat. hist. of the varieties of man. 8°. 1850
Norway, & the Norwegians. 2v. s8°. 1840
Opuscula: essays, chiefly philolog. & ethnograph. 8°. 1860

Latham (Robert Gordon) [*continued*].

Outlines of gen. philology: inflection. s8°. 1878
Russian & Turk; f. geograph., ethnolog. & hist. point of view. 8°. 1878
see Ansted (D. T.) & R. G. L., Channel Islands, 1862; 3rd ed., 1893.
„ Crystal Palace. Nat. Hist. Dept. of the C.P. descr^d.: Ethnology, by L., 1854.

Latham (Wilfrid). The states of the River Plate, their industries & commerce. 8°. 1866

La Thaumassière (G. Thaumas de), *see* Thaumas de La Thaumassière.

Lathbury (*Rev.* Thomas). Hist. of Convocation, to 1742. 2nd ed. 8°. 1853
Hist. of the Bk. of Common Prayer & o. books of authority, etc.; also, state of religion etc. in Eng., 1640–60. 8°. O. 1858
Hist. of the Nonjurors, etc. 8°. 1845

*Lathe (The) & its uses, 4th ed., 1874, *see* Lukin (J.)

Latheulade (Emil de). De la dignité humaine. s8°. 1859

Lathom House. *A journal of the siege of L.H., defended by Charlotte de La Tremouille, Countess of Derby, 1644. [*From the* Harleian MSS.]. 8°. 1823

Lathom, *see also* Latham.

Lathom (Paul). Xt. crucified: doctrine of the Gospel asserted agst. Pelagian & Socinian errours, revived under the notion of New Lights. s8°. 1666

Lathrop (George Parsons). Newport [*novel*]. s8°. [1884]
Would you kill him? 3v. s8°. E. 1889

Lathrop (*Mrs.* L. A.), *see* Wakeman (A.) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* L. A. L.]

Lathrop (Lorin Andrews) [*using, in collab. w. F. Konstam, the ps.* Lorin Kaye] **& F. Konstam.** A drawing-room cynic. s8°. 1897
—— & —— Her Ladyship's income. 3rd ed. s8°. 1897
—— **& A. Wakeman**, *ps.* Lal. s8°. Bristol. [1890]

Lathrop (Rose Hawthorne). Memories of Hawthorne. s8°. 1897

Latif (Syad Muhammad), *see* Muḥammad Latif, *Syad.*

Latimer (Hugh), *bp. of Worcester.* Sermon on the ploughers. Ed. E. Arber. [*b. w.* Ascham (R.) Toxophilus, 1868]. s8°. 1869
Sermons. Mem. by J. Watkins. 2v. 8°. 1824
Seven sermons before Edward VI. Ed. E. Arber. [Eng. reprints. *b. w.* Ascham (R.) Toxophilus, 1868]. s8°. 1869
Works. Ed. G. E. Corrie. [Parker Soc., 16, 20]. 2v. 8°. C. 1844–5
v1 has only the special tp.: Sermons by L. *v2 has 2nd tp.:* Sermons & remains of L.
see Carlyle (R. M.) & A. J. Carlyle. L., 1899.
„ Demaus (R.) Life of L., 1869.

Latimer (John). Annals of Bristol in 17th c. 8°. Bristol. 1900

Latin.

For anon. works in German see Lateinische, Lateinischen; *in French see* Latine, *in Latin see* Latinæ, Latini.

Dictionary of L. quotations, w. a sel. of Greek, *Bohn*, 1860, *see* Riley (H. T.) *ed.*
Latin & English poems, 1741, *see* Loveling (W.)
Latin Anthology, *see* Anthologia Latina.
Latin hymns (The) of the Anglo-Saxon Church, w. an interlinear Anglo-Saxon gloss. Chiefly f. a MS. of 11th c., in the Lib. of the Dean & Chapter of Durham. [*Ed. J. Stevenson.* Surtees Soc., 23]. 8°. Durham. 1851
Sacred L. poetry, chiefly lyrical, 1849; 2nd ed., 1864, *see* Trench (R. C.), *abp., ed.*
*Short introd. (A) of grammar of the L. tongue, 1675, *see* Lily (W.) & J. Colet.

Latinæ. *Auctores Latinæ linguæ in unum red. corpus, 1595, *see* Godefroy (D.) *ed.*

Latine. *Nouvelle méthode p. apprendre facilement la langue l., 12e éd., 1761, *see* Lancelot (C.), A. Arnauld, P. Nicole.

*Latini sermonis vetustioris reliquiæ selectæ, 1843, *see* Egger (A. E.)

Latini (Brunetto) [B. Latino]. Li livres dou trésor. [Doc^t. inéd.]. 4°. 1863
Messer B. L. [*Conts.* Pataffio & Tesoretto]. s8°. Napoli. 1788
see Kais. Akad. d. Wissensch., Denkschr. *under* Mussafia (A.)
„ Ortolan (J.) Les pénalités de l'enfer de Dante; suiv. d'ét. sur L., 1873.
„ Sundby (T.) Della vita e delle opere di B. L.; trad. per cura di R. Renier. Con app. etc., 1884.

Latitude. *New set (A) of logarithmic solar tables for determining latitude at sea. [*b. w.* Haselden (T.) Seaman's assistant, 1784]. 6th ed. s4°. 1781
Pref. signed "Richard Harrison, of Whitehaven"; who says that he obtained the Tables from "a Hollander."

Latitudinarians. *A brief acc. of the new sect of L^s.; w. reflections upon the new philosophy. By S. P., of Cambridge. s4°. 1869

Latium. *Description (A) of L., 1805, *see* Knight (*Miss* E. C.)

La Tombelle (*la baronne* F. de) [*ps.* Camille Bruno], *see* Bruno (C.) *ps.*

La Torre (de). Mém^s. et négoc^s. secrettes de diverses cours de l'Europe. 5t. s8°. La Haye. 1721–25

La Torre (Fernan de). ... las montañas de la Luna. s8°. *n.d.*

La Touche (James Digues), *vicar of Stokesay.* The judgment of the Committee of Council in the case of Voysey. [P712]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1871]

Latouche (John) *ps.*, *see* Crawfurd (Oswald J. F.)

La Touloubre (C. F. L. Ventre de), *called Galart de Montjoie*, *see* Montjoie (G. de) *ps.*

Latour (Antoine de). L'Espagne relig. & litt. s8°. 1863
Etudes litt. sur l'Espagne contemp. s8°. 1864

La Tour (*Mme.* Boy de), *see* Boy de La Tour (*Mme.*)

Latour (J. B. Tenant de), *see* Tenant de Latour.

Latour (Manuel de Tolosa), *see* Tolosa Latour.

La Tour (Maurice Quentin de), *see* Champfleury, *ps.*, La Tour, 1887.

Latour (Petit de), *see* Petit de Latour ( ).

La Tour d'Auvergne (*le cap.*), *1743–1800*, *see* La Tour d'Auvergne-Corret (T. M. de).

La Tour d'Auvergne (*le prince* Edouard de). Waterloo; étude de la campagne de 1815. la8°. 1870

La Tour d'Auvergne (Emm. Théodore de), *cardinal, duke de Bouillon, see* Bouillon (*le card.* de).

La Tour d'Auvergne (Henri de), *duc de Bouillon, 1555–1623*, *see* Bouillon (H., *duc* de).

La Tour d'Auvergne (Henri de), *vte. de Turenne, 1611–75*, *see* Turenne.

La Tour d'Auvergne-Corret (*le cap.* T. M. de) ["*le Premier Grenadier de France*"]. Origines gauloises etc. 3e éd. 8°. Hambourg. 1801
see Simond (E.) La T. d'A., 1892–5.

La Tour Du Pin (*la comtesse* Raoul de). Les ancres brisées. s8°. 1860

La Tourette (G. Gilles de), *see* Gilles de La Tourette (G.)

La Tour Landry (Geoffroy de) [*le Chevalier de la Tour; the Knight of the Tower*, Landry; *der Ritter vom Thurn*]. The book of the Knight of La Tour-Landry. Tr. in r. of Hen. VI; ed., w. intr. & notes, by T. Wright. [E.E.T.S., 33]. 8°. 1868
Le livre du chevalier de La T. L. pour l'enseignement de ses filles. Publ. par A. de Montaiglon. s8°. 1854
see La Sale (A. de). Jehan de Saintré; w. the book of the Knight of the Tower, Landry, [*tr.*], 1862.

La Tournelle (Marie Anne de), *duchesse de Châteauroux*, *see* Châteauroux (M. A., *duchesse* de).

La Trappe, *abbey of.* *Histoire civile, relig. etc. de La T., par Mr. L. D. B., 1824, *see* Dubois (L.)

Latreille (Pierre André), *see* Cuvier (*le baron* G. de). Le règne animal, [*t. 5* "*par L.*"], n. éd., 1829.

La Trémoille (Charlotte de), *aft. countess of Derby*, *see* Derby (C., *countess of*), *wife of 7th earl.*

La Trémoille (Charlotte Catherine de), *princesse de Condé*, *see* Condé (C. C., *princesse* de).

La Trémoille (Louis de), *prince de Talmont, see* Bouchet (Jean). Le panégyric du chevallier sans reproche [*i.e.* La T.], *var. ed^s.*

La Trémouille. *For all persons of this name see* La Trémoille.

Latrie (*le cte.* J. M. J. Louis de Mas), *see* Mas Latrie.

Latro (Marcus Porcius). *For ed^s. of L.'s "Declamatio in Catilinam" wh. form part of ed^s. of Sallust, see* Sallust.

Latrobe (Christian Ignatius). Visit to S. Africa, etc. 2nd ed. 8°. 1821

Latroon (Meriton) *ps.* *The Eng. rogue in the life of M. L., repr. 1874, *see* Head (R.) & F. Kirkman.

Lattaignant (Gabriel Charles de). Poésies et pièces inéd. Notice par E. Jullien. s8°. 1881

Lattanzio (Firmiano), *see* Lactantius.

Lattas (Michael), *aft. Omar pasha*, *see* Omar, *pasha.*

Lattmann (C. A. Julius). Ciceronem or. pro Archia esse auctorem demonstratur. 8°. Gottingæ. [1847]

Lattre (Roland de), *see* Lasso (Orlando di).

La Tude (Claire J. H. Legris de), *see* Clairon (*Mlle.*)

Latude (H. M. de). [†Masers de Latude (Henri)], *see* Casanova (J.) Escapes of C. & L., 1892.

La Tuillerie (J. de). [La Tuilerie; †Juvenon de La Tuillerie (Jean François de)]. Soliman. Uit het Frans van de la T. [*b. w.* Asselijn (T.) Melchior, 1691]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1689

Latuishev (Vasily A.) [Latyschev], *ed.*, Inscriptiones antiquæ oræ septentrion. P. Euxini Græcæ et Latinæ. [Soc. archæolog. Imp. Russ.]. 2v. 4°. Petropoli. 1885–90

Lau (Georg Johann Theodor). Gregor I. der Grosse. 8°. L. 1845

Laubach (Hermann, *Graf* zu Solms-), *see* Solms-Laubach.

Laube (Heinrich). Das erste deutsche Parlament. 3B in 2. s8°. L. 1849

Reisenovellen. T1–6 in 2v, [t7–10 *wanting to complete*]. 2ᵉ A. s8°. Mannheim. 1846

L'Aubespine (Sébastien de), *bp. of Limoges.* Négociations, lettres etc. rel. au r. de François II, tir. du portefeuille de L'A. Publ. par L. Paris. [Docᵗˢ. inéd.]. 4°. 1841

Laud (William), *abp. of Canterbury.*

Works. 7v in 9, [5, 6 *have 2p each*]. 8°. O. 1847–60
1, Sermons.
2, Confereuce with Fisher.
3, Devotions, Diary, & History.
4, Hist. of troubles & trial, etc.
5, i, Hist. of h. Chancellorship, etc.
5, ii, Accounts of Province, etc.
6, i, Misc. papers—Letters.
6, ii, Letters—Notes on Bellarmine.
7, Letters.

Autobiography of L., coll. f. h. remains. s8°. O. 1839

Hist. of the troubles & tryal of L., wrote by himself. Prefᵈ., diary of h. life; subjᵈ., h. answer to Say conc. liturgies, h. annual accounts, etc. [*Ed. H. Wharton*]. fol. 1695

The 2ⁿᵈ vol. of the remains of L. Coll. H. Wharton, publ. E. Wharton. [*b. w. h.* Hist. etc., 1695]. fol. 1700
Conts.: Acc. of all transactions rel. to Univ. of Oxford from L.'s being elected Chancellor to his resignation. — Ans. to speech of Say upon the Bill about Bishops power.
Each of these two has sep. half-t. & pagin.

*Orig. letters & o. docs. rel. to the benefactions of Laud to Berks. Ed. J. Bruce. [Berkshire Ashmolean Soc.]. s4°. 1841

Relation of conference betw. L. & Fisher the Jesuit; w. ans. to such exceptions as A. C. takes agst. it. [*Ed. E. Cardwell*]. 8°. O. 1839

Sermons. Repr. I. ed. 1651. Ed. J. W. Hatherell. 8°. 1829

see Baines (J.) Life of L., 1855.
„ Benson (A. C.) L., a study, 1887.
„ Heylyn (P.) Cyprianus Anglicus; hist. of [L.], 1671.
„ Hutton (W. H.) L., 1895.
„ Le Bas (C. W.) Life of L., 1836.
„ Longueville (T.) *Life of L., by a "Romish recusant," 1894.
„ Oxford, *Univ. of.* Statutes, codified 1636, under L.; w. intr. on the hist. of the Laudian code by C. L. Shadwell, 1888.
„ Prynne (W.) Breviate of the life of Laud, 1644.
„ —— Canterburies doome, 1646.
„ —— Hidden workes etc.: intr. to hist. of [*L.'s*] triall, 1645.
„ Rogers (J. E. T.) Hist. gleanings; 2, L., 1869–70.
„ Simpkinson (C. H.) Life & times of L., 1894.
„ Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
„ Stillingfleet (E.), *bp.* Rational acc. of the grounds of the Prot. religion: vindic. of [L.'s] Relation of a Conference etc. f. T. C[*arwell*], n. ed., 1844.

***Lauda Sion,** 1850; 2ᵉ A., 1868, *see* Simrock (C.) *ed.*

***Laude** spirituali di Feo Belcari e di altri, 1863, *see* Belcari (F.)

Laudense, *see* *Bibliotheca historica italica, v2–4, Codice diplomat. laudense, p1–3, 1879–85.

Lauder, *The family of, see* Smith (*Mrs.* J. Stewart). The Grange of St. Giles; the Bass; & o. homes of the Dick-Lauder f., 1898.

Lauder (George), *see* Frondes caducæ: 5, The Scottish souldier; &, Wight, by L., 1816.

Lauder (*Sir* John), *2ⁿᵈ bt., Ld. Fountainhall, see* Fountainhall.

Lauder (*Sir* Thomas Dick), *7ᵗʰ bart., see* Dick Lauder.

Lauder (William), *M.A., literary forger.* Delectus auctorum sac. Miltono facem prælucentium 2t in 1. 8°. 1752

An essay on Milton's use & imitation of the moderns in Par. Lost. s8°. 1750
The copy is one of those contg. "A new preface by the booksellers."

Letter to the Rev. Mr. Douglas, occas. by h. vindication of Milton. [*b. w. h.* Essay etc., 1750]. 8°. 1751

Poetarum Scotorum musæ sacræ, etc. 2p in 1v. s8°. E. 1739
see Douglas (John), *bp.* Milton vindicated, & L. convicted, 1751.

Lauder (William), *minister of Forgandenny.* The extant poet. works of L. [E.E.T.S., 3, 41]. 8°. 1870
There is collective t. as above, but each of the 2p of wh. the vol. is composed has sep. pagin., & sep. tp. as follows:
Ane compendious etc. tractate conc. the office & dewtie of kyngis, pastoris, & iugis. Ed. F. Hall. [E.E.T.S., 3]. 1864.
Minor poems of L. Ed. F. J. Furnivall. [E.E.T.S., 41]. 1870.

Lauder Brunton (*Sir* Thomas), *see* Brunton (*Sir* T. Lauder).

Lauderdale Papers, 1884–5, *see* Lauderdale (J., *1ˢᵗ earl of*).

Lauderdale (James Maitland, *8ᵗʰ earl of*). The depreciation of the paper currency proved. 8°. 1812

Further considᵗˢ. on the state of the currency. [*Tp. lost; b. w. h.* Depreciation etc., 1812]. 8°. E. 1813

Inquiry into nature & origin of public wealth. 8°. E. 1804

see *State (The) of the negotiation; its termination in the recall of L., [*by C. J. Fox?*], 1806.

Lauderdale (John Maitland, *1ˢᵗ earl of*). Lauderdale Papers. Ed. O. Airy. 3v. [1, 1639–67. 2, 1667–73. 3, 1673–9. Camden Soc., NS34, 36, 38]. s4°. 1884–5

see Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

—— **& Elizabeth M.,** *duchess of* **Lauderdale.** Correspondence, (1660–77), *see* Scottish Hist. Soc., Miscellany, v1, 1893.

Laudon (Gideon Ernst, *Frhr.* **v.)** [*or,* Loudon].
see Malleson (G. B.) L.: milit. life, 1884.
„ Pezzl (J.) Vie de L., tr., n. éd., 1792.

Laudunensis (Adalbero), *see* Adalbero, *bp. of Laon.*

Lauer (Julius Franz). Literar. Nachlass. 2B. 8°. 1851–3
1, Gesch. d. homer. Poesie. Buch 1, 2. Nebst Bruchstücken homer. Studien.
2, System d. griech. Mythologie: Prolegᵃ. u. d. griech. Himmelsgötter.
His death in 1850 left both the works composing the Nachlass unfinished as above.

Laufer (Berthold). *For several essays, see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wissensch., Denkschr.

Laugel (Auguste).

L'Angleterre polit. & soc. s8°. 1873
England polit. & social. Tr. J. M. Hart. s8°. N.Y. 1874
Fragments d'histoire. 8°. 1886
La France polit. & soc. 8°. 1877
Henry de Rohan, s. rôle sous Louis XIII. la8°. 1889
Lord Palmerston & Lord Russell. s8°. 1877
L'optique & les arts. s8°. 1869
Les problèmes de l'âme. s8°. 1868
Les problèmes de la nature. s8°. 1864
Les problèmes de la vie. s8°. 1867
La Réforme au 16ᵉ s.: études & portraits. 8°. 1881
The U.S. during the war. 8°. 1866
La voix, l'oreille & la musique. s8°. 1867

***Laughable stories (The)** col. by Gregory Bar-Hebræus, w. tr. etc., 1897, *see* Abulfaraj.

Laughlin (James Laurence). Hist. of bimetallism in U.S. [2ⁿᵈ ed.]. 8°. N.Y. 1895

***Laughter (The)** of the Muses: satire on the reigning poetry of 1869. s8°. Glasgow. 1869

Laughton, *see also* Lawton.

Laughton (John Knox).

From Howard to Nelson: 12 sailors. 8°. 1899
Mems. of the life & corr. of H. Reeve. 2v. 8°. 1898
Nelson. [Eng. Men of Action]. s8°. 1895
The Nelson memorial: Nelson & h. companions in arms. la8°. 1896
State Papers rel. to the defeat of the Spanish Armada. [Navy Records Soc., 1, 2]. 2v. 8°. 1894
Studies in naval hist.: biographies. 8°. 1887
The study of naval hist. [R. United Service Inst. P637]. la8°. 1896
see Noel (G.) Gun, ram, torpedo; added, essays by L. etc., 1874.

Laugier (*le cte.* C. de Bellecour de), *see* Bellecour de Laugier (*le cte.* C. de).

Laun (Friedrich) *ps.* [*i.e.* Friedrich August Schulze]. Die Nacht in der Hölle. s8°. 1825

Laun (Henri van), *see* Van Laun (H.)

Launay, *see also* Delaunay, Launoy.

Launay (*Mlle.* de), *aft. Mme. la baronne de Staal, 1693–1750,* [Staal de Launay], *see* Staal (M. J., *baronne* de).

Launay (Alphonse de) [*i.e.* Henryet de Launay (A. Henry)]. La maison Vidalin—La Solange—La folie de M. Grainblot. s8°. 1877

Launay (Charles E. de), *see* Delaunay (C. E.)

Launay (H. Ferd. de), *see* Delaunay (H. F.)

Launay (Pierre de), *Sieur de la Motte, see* Amyraut (M.) Repliqne au livre de M. de L. sur le regne de mille ans, 1656.

Launcelot, *of the Lake, see* Lancelot.

Laune (Thomas de), *see* De Laune (T.)

Launoy, *see also* Launay.

Launoy (Jean de) [J. Launoius]. De auctore professionis fidei, quæ Pelagio, Hieronymo, Augustino tribui solet. [P416]. ed. 2ª. s8º. 1663
De auctoritate negantis argumenti diss. [P411]. ed. 2ª. s8º. 1662
De controversia super exscribendo Parisiensis Eccl. Martyrologio judicium. [P411]. ed. 2ª. s8º. 1671
De cura ecclesiæ pro miseris & pauperibus. [P411]. s8º. 1673
De frequentis confessionis & eucharisticæ communionis usu. [P419]. s8º. 1653
De mente Conc. Tridentini circa contritionem & attritionem. [P419]. s8º. 1653
De mente Tridentini Conc. circa satisfactionem in sacramento pœnitentiæ. [P419]. ed. 2ª. s8º. 1664
De sacramento unctionis infirmorum. [P412]. s8º. 1673
De scholis celebrioribus seu a Carolo M., seu post eundem per Occidentem instauratis. [P413]. s8º. 1672
De Simonis Stochii viso, de Sabbatinæ Bullæ privilegio, & de scapularis Carmelitarum sodalitate diss^{s}. v. [P416]. ed. 3ª. s8º. 1663
De varia Aristotelis in Acad. Parisiensi fortuna. [P413]. 3ª. ed. s8º. 1662
De vera causa secessus S. Brunonis in eremum. [P416]. ed. 3ª. s8º. 1662
De veteri ciborum delectu in ieiuniis Christianorum. [P412]. ed. 2ª. s8º. 1663
De Victorino episc. [P416]. ed. 2ª. s8º. 1664
Dispunctio epistolæ de tempore, quo primum in Galliis suscepta est Christi fides. [P418]. s8º. 1659
Diss. de auctore librorum *De imit. Xti.* [P411]. ed. 4ª. s8º. 1663
Diss^{s}. tres, quarum una Gregorii Turon. de septem episcoporum adventu in Galliam, altera Sulpitii Severi de primis Galliæ martyribus locus defenditur; tertia, de primi Cenomannorum antistitis epocha. [P418]. 2ª. ed. s8º. 1670
Duplex diss.: una de auctore vitæ S. Maurilii; altera Renati Andegav. episc. historiam attingens. [P418]. ed. 3ª. s8º. 1663
Epistolarum pars 1–4. 4p in 2v, [p1, 2ª ed. P414, 415]. s8º. 1675
Each Epist. has sep. pagin., but not sep. tp.
Iudicium de H. Valesii disceptatione *de basilicis.* Acc. de cura Ecclesiæ pro sanctis. [P416]. s8º. 1658
Varia de commentitio Lazari & Maximini, Magdalenæ & Marthæ in Provinciam appulsu opuscula. [P418]. s8º. 1660
Varia de duobus Dionysiis opuscula. Acc. de veter. Basilicis Parisiensibus disq. 2p in 1v, [*pagin. sep.* P417]. s8º. 1660
Veneranda Rom. Ecclesiæ circa simoniam traditio. [P419]. s8º. 1675

Laur (H. Durand de), *see* Durand de Laur (H.)

*__Laura__, an anthology of sonnets etc., orig. & tr., 1813–14, *see* Lofft (C.)

Lauraguais (Diane Adélaïde de Brancas, *duchesse* de), *see* Capefigue (J.) Mlles. de Nesle & la jeunesse de Louis XV, 1864.

*__Laurea__ Partheniæ Sodalitatis Academicæ, etc., *Olomutii*, 1598, *see* Olmütz.

Laureau (Pierre). Hist. de France avant Clovis; précédant l'hist. de France par Velly etc. 2t. n. éd. s8º. 1789

*__Laurel bush (The)__, 1877, *see* Craik (*Mrs.* D. M.)

Lauremberg (Johann). [J. Gulielmi F. Laurenbergius; †Laurenberg (J.)] Niederdeutsche Scherzgedichte, 1652. Anmerkgn., Glossar etc. v. W. Braune. s8º. Halle a.S. 1879

Laurence, *Dominican friar, a. of "Somme des vices et vertus,"* *see* Laurent, *Dominican.*

Laurence, *of Durham.* [†Laurentius, *prior of the Monastery of Durham*]. Dialogi Laurentii Dunelm. [*Ed. J. Raine.* Surtees Soc., 70]. 8º. Durham. 1880

Laurence, *bp. of Hólar, see* Laurentius, *bp.*

Laurence, *St., abp. of Milan, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t66.

Laurence [*surname*], *see also* Laurens, Laurent, Lawrance, Lawrence, Lorenz.

Laurence (French), *see* Burke (Edmund). Corr. of B. & L., 1827.

Laurence (G. A.), *see* Lawrence (G. A.)

Laurence (Perceval M.) Collectanea: essays, addresses, reviews. 8º. 1899

Laurence (Richard), *abp. of Cashel.* Attempt to illust. those articles of the Church of Eng., wh. the Calvinists consider as Calvinistical. [Bampton L^{s}., 1804]. 3rd ed. 8º. O. 1838

Laurence (Richard French). *A gen. index to the hist^{l}. & biograph. wks. of John Strype. 2v. 8º. O. 1828

Laurens (Guillaume, de Puy-), *see* Puy-Laurens (Guillaume, de).

Laurens (Henry) *of Charlestown, see* Zenger Club. Materials for hist., s1, Corr. of L., 1861.

Laurens (Jean Bonaventure). Théorie du beau pittoresque. 4º. Montpellier. 1849

Laurent. *For persons known by this forename, not mentioned here, see* Laurence.

Laurent, *Dominican, a. of "Somme des vices et vertus,"* [Laurentius *Gallus*; Lorens], *see* Michel, *Dan.* Ayenbite of inwyt, [*wh., although chiefly of interest as an old English work, & therefore cat^{l}. under M., is a tr. of the "Somme etc." of L.*], *var. ed^{s}.*

Laurent, *de Médicis, see* Lorenzo [*de' Medici*], *the Magnificent.*

Laurent (Achille). Relation des affaires de Syrie, 1840–2, etc. 2t. 8º. 1846

Laurent (Emile), *sous-bibliothécaire du Corps Législatif,* [*ps.* Emile Colombey], *see* Colombey (E.) *ps.*

Laurent (*le dr.* Emile). L'amour morbide. 3e éd. 8º. 1895
Die Zwitterbildungen. s8º. L. 1896

Laurent (François), *prof. at Ghent.* Etudes sur l'hist. de l'humanité. 18t, [t1–5, 8–10, 13–18, *wanting*]. 8º. 1860 70
[6], La papauté & l'empire. 1860.
[7], La féodalité & l'église. 2e éd. 1865.
[11], La politique royale. 1865.
[12], La philosophie du 18e s. et le christianisme. 1866.
The t. of the earlier vol^{s}., & sub.-t. of others, is Hist. du droit des gens etc. *Each vol. has also a sep. t. of its own.*
Lettres sur les jésuites. s8º. 1864

Laurent (Hippolyte) *de Pithiviers.* Les caisses d'épargne & de prévoyance. 2p. 8º. Pithiviers. 1892

Laurent (J. C. M.) Neutestamentl. Studien. 8º. Gotha. 1866

Laurent (Peter Edmund). Intr. to anc. geography. 8º. O. 1830

Laurentius, *prior of the monastery of Durham, see* Laurence, *of Durham.*

Laurentius, *Gallus, see* Laurent, *Dominican, a. of "Somme des vices et vertus."*

Laurentius, *bp. of Hólar,* [L., *Kálfsson*], *see* Haflidason (Einarr). Life of L. [*i.e. Laurentius Saga*], tr., 1890.

Laurentius *de Leodio.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t15.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t204.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t10.

Laurentius, *Mediceus,* [L. Medicis Magnificus], *see* Lorenzo [*de' Medici*], *the Magnificent.*

Laurentius *de Monacis, see* Monacis (L. de).

Laurentius *abbas S. Vitoni Virdun, see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t15.

Laurentius *Veron., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t163.

Laurentius (Joannes) *Lydus.* [J. Lydus]. De mensibus quæ exstant excerpta. Recog. etc. G. Roether. Acc. Hermetis Trismeg. περι βοτανων χυλωσεως, et Vettii fragm. [*Gr. & Lat.*]. 8º. L. 1827
Joannes Lydus. Ex rec. I. Bekkeri. [C. s. h. Byz.]. 8º. Bonnæ. 1837
Liber de mensibus. Ed. R. Wuensch. s8º. L. 1898
Liber de ostentis & calendaria Græca omnia iterum ed. C. Wachsmuth. Acc. epimetra duo de cometis & de terræ motibus. s8º. L. 1897

*__Laurentius Saga__, *see* Haflidason (Einarr).

Laurent-Richard Collection. Cat. des tableaux comp. la coll. L.-R., dont la vente aura lieu le 7 avr. 1873. la8º. 1873

Lauret (Henri). Philosophie de J. S. Mill. 8º. 1886

Lauria (Amilcare). Donna Candida. s8º. Milano. 1891

Laurianu (Augustu Trebon) & J. C. Massimu. Dictionariulu limbei Romane. 2t. la8º. Bucuresci. 1871–6
Glossariu care coprinde vorbele d'in limb'a Romana straine prin originea sau form'a loru, cumu si celle de origine Indouiosa. la8º. Bucuresci. 1871

Lauridsen (Peter). Russian explorations, 1725–43: Vitus Bering. Tr. J. E. Olsen. s8º. Chicago. 1889

Laurie, *see also* Lawrie.

Laurie (André) *ps., see* Grousset (P.)

Laurie (David). Hints regarding the E. India Monopoly. [P181]. 8º. Glasgow. 1813
Project for public markets, & a grand Academy in the Gorbals. 8º. Glasgow. 1810

Laurie (James Stuart). The story of Australasia. 8º. 1896

Laurie (Simon Somerville) [*ps.* Scotus Novanticus].

Comenius: h. life & educ^{l}. works. 3rd ed. s8º. C. 1887
Ethica; or the ethics of reason. 2nd ed. s8º. 1891
Hist. survey of pre-Christian education. s8º. 1895
Institutes of education. 2nd ed. s8º. E. 1899

Laurie (Simon Somerville) [*continued*].
Lectures on language & linguistic method in the school. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1893
Lectures on the rise etc. of universities, w. survey of mediæval education, 200–1350. s8°. 1886
Metaphysica nova & vetusta: a return to dualism. 2nd ed. s8°. 1889
Occas. addresses on educational subjs. s8°. C. 1888
On primary instruction in rel. to education. s8°. E. 1867
" " 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1874
The training of teachers, & o. educl. papers. s8°. 1882
" " ..... s8°. C. 1901

Laurie (William Ferguson Beatson). Ashé Pyee, the superior country: attractions of Burma to Brit. enterprise etc. s8°. 1882
Northern Europe in 1861. With cont. to May, 1862. 8°. 1862
Our Burmese Wars & relations with Burma: an abstract, 1824–6, & 1852–3. 8°. 1880
The second Burmese War: operations at Rangoon, 1852. s8°. 1853
Some distingd. Anglo-Indians, w. acc. of Anglo-Indian periodical lit. s8°. 1875
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1887
Some d. A.-Is. 2nd ser., incl. Macaulay's great Minute on Education in I. s8°. 1888

Laurière (Eusèbe J. de), *see* *Ordonnances des rois de France de la 3e race, 21v & Tables, 1723–1849.

Lauriston (John Law *of*), *see* Law (J.) *of Lauriston.*

Laurmannus (Leopoldus) *Spirensis.* Aulæ Cæsareæ prosopopœia lugubris super obitu W. Unverzagt. [P896]. s4°. Pragæ. *n.d.*

Lauser (Wilhelm). Unter der Pariser Commune. 8°. L. 1878

Lauterbach (Anton). L.'s Tagebuch auf d. J. 1538, die Hauptquelle d. Tischreden Luther's. Hrsg. v. J. K. Seidemann. 8°. Dresden. 1872

Lauth (J.), *chef d'escadrons de cavalerie, see* *Etat militaire des puissances étrang., 7e éd., augm. par L., 1900.

Lautier (Gustav Andreas). Die Versöhnung v. Intelligenz, Natur u. Offenbarung, etc. [P479]. 8°. 1865

Lautner (Max). Wer ist Rembrandt? 8°. Breslau. 1891

Lau-tsze, *see* Laou-Tsze.

Lauture (*le cte.* d'Escayrac de), *see* Escayrac de Lauture.

Lauw (Louisa). Fourteen years with Adelina Patti. Tr. C. Brune. s8°. 1884

Lauzun (Antonin-Nompar de Caumont, *duc* **de),** *d. 1723. see* Delort (J.) Hist. de la détention des philosophes, préc. de celle de L. etc., 1829.

Lauzun (Armand Louis de Gontaut, *duc* **de),** *duc de Biron; d. 1794.* Mémes. du duc de Lauzun (1747–83). Publ., avec les passages supprimés, les noms propres, des notes etc., par L. Lacour. s8°. 1858
" " ..... 2e éd. s8°. 1858
see Maugras (G.) L. & la cour de Marie-Antoinette, 2e éd. 1895.
" —— L. & la cour intime de Louis XV, 5e éd., 1893.
" —— L. & the court of Louis XV, tr., 1895.

Lavaissière de Lavergne (A. M. A. de), *see* Lavergne (A. de).

Laval, *Université.* Constitutions & règlements de l'Univ. L. [P337]. 2e éd. 8°. Québec. 1869

Laval (Antoine de), *sieur de Belair, see* Marillac (G. de). Vie du connétable de Bourbon; cont. par L.

Laval (Charlotte de), *aft. wife of the admiral de Coligny, see* Coligny (C. de).

Laval (Etienne Abel). Hist. of the Reformation in France, etc.; w. acc. of the late persecution under Lewis XIV. 4v in 6, [*v3 has 2p; v4 is bound in 2*]. 8°. 1737–41

Laval (François Pyrard de), *see* Pyrard (F.)

Laval (Gilles de), *baron de Retz, marshal of France, d. 1440, see* Retz (*le maréchal* de).

Lavalette (*le cte.* de). [Lavallette; †Chamans de La Valette (A. Marie), *count*]. Mémes. et souvs. du c. L. 2t in 1. 8°. Londres. 1831
Mems. of L. [*The 1st Eng. ed. was publ. 1831*]. s8°. 1894

Lavalette (J. Cambon de), *see* Cambon de Lavalette (J.)

Lavallée [La Vallée], *see also* Lavalley, Lavollée.

La Vallée (Desfontaines de) *ps.* [*i.e.* G. F. Fouques, *or* Fouques-Deshayes], *see* Desfontaines (F. G.) *ps.*

Lavallée (Joseph), *marq. de Bois-Robert.* Hist. des factions dep. le 14 Juil. 1789 jusqu'à l'abdication de Napoléon. 3t. 8°. Londres. 1816
Hist. des inquisitions relig. d'Italie, d'Espagne & de Portugal. 2t. 8°. 1809

Lavallée (Théophile). Les frontières de la France. s8°. 1864
Hist. de la Turquie. 2t. 2e éd. s8°. Brux. 1859
The Paris ed., 1855, has t.: Hist. de l'Empire Ottoman.

Lavallée (Théophile) [*continued*].
Hist. des Français, cont. par F. Lock et M. Dreyfous. 7t. n. éd. s8°. 1886–1901
1, jusqu'en 1328. 2, 1328–1589. 3, 1589–1789. 4, 1789–1814. 5, 1814–48. 6, 1848–76. 7, 1876–1901.
Physical, hist., & milit. geography. [*Tr.*]; ed., w. addns., by A. F. Lendy. s8°. 1868

La Vallée de Rarécourt (G. de), *marq. de Pimodan, see* Pimodan.

Lavallette. *For persons of this name see* Lavalette.

Lavalley (Gaston). Les grands cœurs. s8°. [1890]

La Vallière (Louis César, *duc* **de).** [†La Baume Le Blanc de La Vallière (L. C. de), *duke*]. Cat. des livres de la bibl. de feu M. le duc de La V. p1, cont. les mss., les prem. édns., les livres rares, etc. Par G. de Buré. 3t. 8°. 1783
At the end of t3 is the Prix des livres *of this first part, sold* 12 jan.–5 mai, 1784.
p2, cont. les livres ordinaires, *wh. was publd. in 6t, in 1784, is wanting.*
see Marin (F. L. C.) *for the* Bibliothèque du Théâtre François, 1768, *wrongly attr. to La V.*

La Vallière (Louise F., *duchesse* **de).** [*Mlle.* de la V.; *Mme.* de la V.; *Sœur* Louise de la Miséricorde: †La Baume Le Blanc de La Vallière (L. F. de), *duchess*].
see Duclos (H. L.) La V. & Marie Thérèse, femme de Louis XIV, 1869.
" Genlis (*Mme.* de). La V., 1804.
" Houssaye (A.) Mlle. de La V. etc., 1895.
" Lair (J.) La V. & la jeunesse de Louis XIV, 1881.
" Lytton (E., *baron*). *The duchess de La V. [*ptay*], 1836.

Laval-Montmorency (Madeleine de), *marquise de Sablé, see* Sablé.

La Varenne (*le cte.* Charles de). Le Gouvernement provisoire & l'Hôtel de Ville dévoilés. 2e éd. s8°. 1850

Lavater (Johann Caspar). Essays on physiognomy. Tr. T. Holcroft. 3v in 4, [3, i, ii]. 2nd ed., to wh. are added, One hundred physiognom. rules, by L., & mems. of [L.], princ. f. Gessner. la8°. 1804
" " 3rd ed.. [*w. same addns. as in 2nd ed.*]. 8°. 1840
" " ..... 17th ed., [*w. same addns.*]. la8°. *n.d.*
see Samuels (M.) Memr. of M. Mendelssohn, incl. the corr. w. L., 1825; 2nd ed., 1827.

Lavaud (J.), *jesuit.* Notice sur H. Grégoire. [P612]. 8°. 1819

La Vaudère (*Mme.* Jane de). Les demi-sexes. 2e éd. s8°. 1897

Laveaux (Jean Charles T. de). *Gesch. Peters d. Dritten. Aus d. Hs. e. geheimen Agenten Ludewigs XV. 3B. s8°. *n.p.* 1799
B3 has 2nd tp.: *Geheime Gesch. d. Liebschaften Katharinens II.
*Histoire de Pierre III; suiv. de l'hist. des amours de Catherine II. 3t. 8°. *an vii*, [1799]
"Hist. de P. III" *forms only the half-t. of t3. The t. of that vol. is:* *Hist. secrète des amours etc. de Catherine II.

Lavedan (Henri) [*ps.* Manchecourt].
L'assaut. s8°. [1896]
Les beaux dimanches. s8°. 1898
Une cour. s8°. 1895
Les deux noblesses. s8°. 1897
La haute. s8°. [1889]
Inconsolables. s8°. [1888]
Les jeunes, ou l'espoir de la France. 2e éd. s8°. 1897
Leur beau physique. s8°. [1893]
Leur cœur. s8°. 1895
Le lit. 2e éd. s8°. 1894
Les marionnettes. 2e éd. s8°. 1895
Nocturnes. s8°. [1891]
Le nouveau jeu. 12e éd. s8°. 1897
Petites fêtes. 8e éd. s8°. 1896
Les petites visites. 4e éd. s8°. 1896
Le prince d'Aurec. la8°. 1894
Sire. 8e éd. s8°. 1897
La valse—Les départs. s8°. [1897]
Le vieux marcheur. 2e éd. s8°. 1895
Suite du "Nouveau jeu," *acc. to the preface.*

La Vega (García Lasso de), *see* Garcilaso de La Vega.

Laveleye (Emile de).
De la propriété & de s. formes primitives. 8°. 1874
" " ... 4e éd. 8°. 1891
De l'avenir des peuples catholiques. [P769]. 8°. 1876
" " ..... s8°. [1898]
Des causes actuelles de guerre en Europe & de l'arbitrage. la8°. Brux. 1873
Du progrès des peuples anglo-saxons. [P266]. 8°. Brux. 1859
Eléments d'écon. polit. s8°. 1882
Essai sur l'économie rurale de la Belgique. 2e éd. s8°. 1863
Essai sur les formes de gouvernement dans les sociétés modernes. s8°. 1872
Essais et études. 3s. 8°. Gand. 1894–7
1, 1861–75. 2, 1875–82.
3, 1883–92.
None of the studies wh. form the "Etudes & essais" *of 1869 are included in this later coll.*
Etudes d'économie rurale: La Lombardie et la Suisse. s8°. 1869
" La Néerlande. s8°. 1865

Laveleye (Emile de) [*continued*].
Etudes & essais. s8°. 1869
Le gouvernement dans la démocratie. 2t. 8°. 1891
Hist. de la langue et de la litt. provençales. la8°. Brux. 1845
L'instruction du peuple. 8°. 1872
Lettres de voyage. s8°. 1896
Le marché monétaire & s. crises dep. 50 ans. 8°. 1865
1878–79. Lettres d'Italie. s8°. Brux. 1880
Some copies have t., L'Italie actuelle : lettres à un ami.
La monnaie bimétallique. [P350.] 8°. Brux. 1876
La monnaie & le bimétallisme international. s8°. 1891
Nouvelles lettres d'Italie. 8°. Londres. 1884
La péninsule des Balkans. 2t. Brux. 1886
La Prusse & l'Autriche dep. Sadowa. 2t. s8°. 1870
Le socialisme contemp. 8°. 1881
„ „ ..... 2e éd. s8°. 1883
„ „ ... . 7e éd. s8°. 1892
TRANSLATIONS.
The Balkan Peninsula. Tr. Mrs. Thorpe. Ed. & rev. by the author. 8°. 1887
Elements of polit. economy. Tr. A. W. Pollard. s8°. 1884
Letters from Italy. Tr. Mrs. Thorpe. s8°. 1886
Luxury. s8°. 1891
Primitive property. Tr. G. R. L. Marriott. s8°. 1878
The socialism of to-day. Tr. G. H. Orpen; w. acc. of socialism in Eng., by [*G. H. O.*]. s8°. [1884]

Lavelle (Patrick). The Irish landlord since the Revolution. s8°. D. 1870

La Vendée, *see* VENDÉE, *La*.

Lavergne, *see also* LAVERNE.

Lavergne (Alex. de). [†LAVAISSIÈRE DE LAVERGNE (ALEX. M. A. DE)]. Epouse ou mère. 2e p. du "Lieut. Robert." 2e éd. s8°. 1880
Il faut que jeunesse se passe. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1852
Le lieutenant Robert. 2e éd. s8°. [1880]

Lavergne (*Mme.* C. J. Julie). Légendes de Fontainebleau. s8°. 1880

Lavergne (Léonce de). [†GUILHAUD DE LAVERGNE (L. G. LÉONCE)]. Les Assemblées Provinciales sous Louis XVI. 8°. 1864
La constitution de 1852 & le décret du 24 nov. 1860. [P251]. s8°. 1860
Economie rurale de la France dep. 1789. s8°. 1860
„ „ ..... 3e éd. s8°. 1866
Les économistes français du 18e s. 8°. 1876
Essai sur l'écon. rurale de l'Angl., de l'Ecosse & de l'Irl. 2e éd. s8°. 1855
The rural economy of Eng., Scotl., Irel. Tr. w. notes by a Scottish farmer. 8°. E. 1855

Lavergne (Pierre Célestin Roux-), *see* ROUX-LAVERGNE.

La Vergne de Tressan (*le cte.* Louis Elisabeth de), *see* TRESSAN (L. E., *cte.* DE).

Laverne (L. M. P. Tranchant de), *see* TRANCHANT DE LAVERNE.

Lavernière (Pierre de). Célibataire. s8°. 1899

Laverty (Wallis Hay). The laws of motion. s8°. 1889

La Victoria (J. Baldomero Espartero, *duque* de), *see* ESPARTERO.

La Viéville (P. Le Cerf de), *see* LE CERF DE LA VIÉVILLE (P.)

Lavigerie (*le card.*), [†ALLEMAND LAVIGERIE (CH. MARTIAL)], *bp. of (1) Nancy (2) Toul, abp. of Algiers.*
see CLARKE (R. F.) *ed., etc.*, L. & the slave trade, 1889.
„ SIMON (JULES). Quatre portraits : L., etc., 1896.

Lavignac (Albert). Le voyage artistique à Bayreuth. s8°. 1897

La Vigne (André de), *see* CHARLES VIII. Hist. de C. VIII ; par La V. etc., 1684.

Lavigne (Ernest). Intr. à l'hist. du nihilisme russe. s8°. 1880

La Vigne (Pierre de), *see* DELLA VIGNA (P.)

La Ville (Jean Claude de), *see* PITAVAL (F. G. DE). Causes cél. : t23–6, cont. par La V., n. éd., 1775.

La Ville (Louis de) *ps.* [*i.e.* LOUIS LE VALLOIS]. *Défense de l'auteur de la "Recherche de la vérité" contre M. de La V., 1684, *see* MALEBRANCHE (N.)

La Ville de Mirmont (H. de). Apollonius de Rhodes & Virgile : la mythologie & les dieux dans les Argonautiques & dans l'Enéide. 8°. 1894

La Villemarqué (T. Hersart, *vte.* de). [†HERSART DE LA VILLEMARQUÉ (THÉODORE C. H.), *viscount*]. Ballads & songs of Brittany ; tr. T. Taylor. s4°. 1865
Barzaz-Breiz. Chants pop. de la Bretagne, rec. avec tr. etc. 2t. 4e éd. s8°. 1846
Contes pop. des anc. Bretons ; préc. d'essai sur l'orig. des épopées de la Table-ronde. 2t in 1. 8°. 1842
La légende celtique & la poésie des cloîtres en Irlande, en Cambrie & en Bretagne. n. éd. 8°. 1861
Myrdhinn ou Merlin, s. hist., s. œuvres etc. 8°. 1862

La Villemarque (T. Hersart, *vte.* de) [*continued*].
Poèmes des bardes bretons du 6e s. Tr. avec texte. 8°. 1850
Les romans de la Table Ronde et les contes des anc. Bretons. 3e éd. s8°. 1860
see LE GONIDEC (J. A.) Dict. breton-fr. ; addns. par La V., 1850.
„ —— Dict. fr.-breton ; addns. par La V., 1847.

La Villette (Ch. Bernard Dugrail de) [*ps.* CH. DE BERNARD], *see* BERNARD (CHARLES DE) *ps.*

Lavington (George), *bp. of Exeter.* The enthusiasm of Methodists & Papists considered. n. ed., w. notes etc. by R. Polwhele. 8°. 1833

***Lavinia, 1860,** *see* RUFFINI (G. D.)

Lavisse (Ernest). A propos de nos écoles. s8°. 1895
Acad. Française : disc. de réception. [P612]. s8°. 1893
Etude sur l'une des origines de la monarchie prussienne ; ou la Marche de Brandebourg sous la dynastie ascanienne. 8°. 1875
Etudes sur l'hist. de Prusse. 3e éd. s8°. 1890
Le grand Frédéric avant l'avènement. 8°. 1893
Histoire de France, jusqu'à la Révol. *In prog.* 8°. 1901
1, ii, Les origines—La Gaule indépendante & la Gaule romaine, par G. Bloch.
2, ii, Les premiers capétiens (987–1137), par A. Luchaire.
3, i, Louis VII—Philippe-Auguste—Louis VIII (1137–1226), par Achille Luchaire.
3, ii, St. Louis—Philippe le Bel—Les derniers capétiens directs (1226–1328), par Ch. V. Langlois.
La jeunesse du grand Frédéric. 8°. 1891
Questions d'enseignement national. s8°. 1885
The youth of Frederick the Great. Tr. S. L. Simeon. 8°. 1891
—— & **A. Parmentier.** Album historique. t1–3. (1, Le moyen âge ; 2, 14e & 15e s. ; 3, 16e & 17e s.). la8°. 1898–1900
—— & **A. Rambaud,** *edd.*, Hist. gén. du iv siècle à nos jours. 12t. la8°. 1893–1901
1, 395–1095 ; 2, 1095–1270 ; 3, 1270–1492 ; 4, 1492–1559 ; 5, 1559–1648 ; 6, 1643–1715 ; 7, 1715–88 ; 8, 1789–99 ; 9, 1800–15 ; 10, 1815–47 ; 11, 1848–70 ; 12, 1870–1900.

Lavocat ( ), *conseiller honoraire à la Cour d'Appel de Rouen.* Procès des frères & de l'ordre du Temple. 8°. 1888

Lavoisier (Antoine Laurent). Elements of chemistry. Tr. R. Kerr. 3rd ed. 8°. 1796

Lavoix (Henri) *fils, b. 1846.* Hist. de la musique. n. éd. 8°. [1890 ?]
La musique française. 8°. [1891]
see RAYNAUD (G.) Rec. de motets ; suiv. d'ét. sur la musique par L., 1881–3.

Lavollée (Charles H.) La Chine contemporaine. s8°. 1860

Lavollée (René).
Les classes ouvrières en Europe. 3t. la8°. 1882–96
1, Allemagne, Pays-Bas, Etats Scandinaves, Russie.
2, Suisse, Belgique, Autriche-Hongrie, Italie, Espagne-Portugal.
3, Angleterre.
„ „ ..... t1, 2. 2e éd. 1884
La morale dans l'hist. 8°. 1892
Portalis, sa vie, s. œuvres. 8°. 1869

Lavriano (Fr. M. Ferrero di), *see* FERRERO DI LAVRIANO (F. M.)

Law. *For anon. works in French see* *LOI ; *in Latin see* LEX
*Law & lawyers, 1840, *see* POLSON (A.)
*Law & the creeds. [P706, 710]. s8°. *T. Scott*, Ramsgate. 1869
*Law (The) rel. to India etc., 2nd ed., 1841, *see* INDIA.
*On the law relating to burials, etc., 2nd ed., 1876, *see* BURIALS.
see SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING THE AMENDMENT OF THE LAW.

Law list (The). 1839–1901. [*1839, 1840 have title*, "Clarke's New Law List"]. [1847, 77, 79, 82, 87, 88, 90, 91, 93, 94, 98 *wanting*]. s8°. 1840–1901

Law magazine. 31v. New Ser., v1–23 (32–54). 8°. 1829–56

Law magazine & law review. 31v. 8°. [v1, 2 *wanting. Cont. of* Law Magazine, &, Law review, etc.]. 1856–71.

Law magazine & review, etc. [*Cont. of* Law Magazine & Law Rev.]. New Ser., v1, 2. 8°. 1872, 73

Law quarterly review (The). Ed. by Sir F. Pollock. v1–16, [*v10 includes an index to v1–10 ; v15 an index to v11–15. in prog.*]. la8°. 1885–1900

Law review, & quarterly journal of British & foreign jurisprudence. 23v. 8°. 1845–56
Cont^l., *with* Law mag., *as*, Law mag. & law review [*q.v.*].

Law Society. The records of the Soc. of Gentlemen Practisers in the Courts of Law & Equity, called the L.S. 4°. 1897

Law (*Father* Augustus Henry), *S.J.* *Mem. of life & death of L. 3p. s8°. 1882–3
see SCHREIBER (E.) Life of L., 1893.

Law (Edmund), *bp. of Carlisle.* *Consid^n. on the propriety of requiring subscription to Articles of Faith. [P70]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1774
Consid^n. on the theory of religion. Added, 2 disc^s. 6th ed. 8°. C. 1774
„ „ ..... n. ed., by G. H. Law; to wh. is pref^d., life by W. Paley. 8°. 1820

Law (Edward), *1st baron Ellenborough, see* Ellenborough.

Law (Edward), *2nd baron, aft. earl of Ellenborough, see* Ellenborough.

Law (Ernest). Hist. of Hampton Court Palace. 3v. [1, Tudor times. 2, Stuart times. 3, Orange & Guelph times]. 8°. 1885–91
„ „ ..... v1. 2nd ed. 8°. 1890
see Hampton Court. Hist. cat. of the pictures at H.C., by L., 1881.
„ —— The Royal Gallery: hist. cat. by L., 1898.
„ Kensington Palace: hist. guide, by L., 1899.

Law (Henry), *C.E.* Mathematical tables. s8°. 1851

Law (John), *of Lauriston.*
see Cochut (l'. A.) L., s. système etc. (1716–29), 1853.
„ *Economistes-financiers du 18^e s.: L., [*Consid^n. sur le numéraire & le commerce—Mém^s. etc. sur les banques—Opuscules*], 1843.
„ Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
„ Thiers (L. Ad.) Hist. de L., 1858.

Law (John) *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* Harkness]. Captain Lobe. s8°. 1889
Out of work. s8°. 1888

Law (Leda). And the world saith. s8°. 1895

Law (Robert). Memorialls: memorable things that fell out in Brittain, 1638–84. Ed. C. K. Sharpe. 4°. E. 1819

Law (Thomas Graves). The Archpriest controversy: doc^s. rel. to dissensions of the R.C. Clergy, 1597–1602. From Petyt MSS. of Inner Temple. [Camden Soc., NS56; & R. Hist. Soc., NS58]. s4°. 1896–8
A calendar of the Eng. martyrs, 16–17th c.; w. intr. s8°. 1876
Introd. diss. on the Latin Vulgate as the authentic version of the Church. [P325]. 8°. 1877
Sketch of the conflicts betw. Jesuits & Seculars in r. of Elizabeth; w. repr. of Chr. Bagshaw's "True rel. of the faction at Wisbech," & illust. docs. 8°. 1889

Law (William), *a. of "A serious call," etc.* Remarks on the Fable of the Bees. Intr. by F. D. Maurice, etc. s8°. C. 1844
A serious call to a devout & holy life. 10th ed. 8°. 1772
„ „ ..... Pref^d., life of [L.]. 8°. York. 1815
Works. 9v. 8°. 1762
The gen. tp. bears this date in each vol., but the separate treatises which make up the edition are of var. ed^s., f. 1753–76.
see Overton (J. H.) L., nonjuror & mystic, 1881.
„ Tighe (R.) Acc. of the life & writings of L., w. spec^s. of the writings, 1813.
„ Walton (C.) *Notes & materials for biog^y. of L., etc., 1854.

Law (William), *coffee merchant.* Hist. of coffee, incl. a chapter on chicory. [P164]. s8°. 1850

Law (William John). The Alps of Hannibal. 2v. 8°. 1866
On the Alpine passes of Strabo. [P320]. 8°. 1846
Reply to 2nd part of Ellis's defence of h. theory [*as to Hannibal's route.* P140]. 8°. 1856

Lawes, *see also* Laws [*surname*].

Lawes (*Sir* John Bennet), *1st bart.*, & *Sir* **J. H. Gilbert.** Memoranda of the field & o. experiments on the farm & in the laboratory of L. at Rothamsted, Herts: being a report by Sir J. H. Gilbert, 56th year of the experiments, 1899. la8°. 1899
Report of experiments on the growth of wheat for 20 years in succession on the same land. 8°. 1864
The Rothamsted experiments: acc. of some results, over a period of fifty years. 8°. E. 1895
The Rothamsted experiments: plans & summary tables for reference in the fields. [*b.w.* Memoranda etc., 1899]. la8°. 1899
Rothamsted memoirs on agricult. chemistry & physiology (f. the "Philosoph. Transactions"). 3v. 4°. 1893

1, Reports of researches on vegetation, 1861 & 1889.
2, Reports of researches on the mixed herbage of permanent grass-land, 1880–2.
3, Reports of researches on animal composition, 1859 & 1883.

The Rothamsted memoirs on agricult. chemistry & physiology. 7v. 8°. 1893–9

1, 1847–63. 2, 1849–63. 3, 1863–74. 4, 1864–85.
5, 1875–83. 6, 1884–90. 7, 1890–98.

Lawes (*Sir* John Bennet), *1st bart.*, & *Sir* **J. H. Gilbert** [*cont.*].
see Liebig (J. von). Princ^s. of agricult. chemistry, w. spec. ref. to late researches in Eng., [*tr.*], 1855.
„ Tipper (C. J. R.) The R. E. & their practical lessons, 1897.
„ United States, Agriculture, *Dept. of*, Agr. Invest^s. at R., 1895.

Lawford Hall. *The hall of Lawford Hall: records of an Essex house & its proprietors to the r. of Hen. VIII. 4°. 1891

Lawler (C. F.), *see* Pindar (Peter), *jun., ps.* The R——t's fair, by P. P., jun. [*i.e. C. F. L.?*], *n.d.*

Lawler (John). Book auctions in Eng. in 17th c., 1676–1700. s8°. 1898

Lawless (*Hon.* Emily), *eldest d. of 3rd baron Cloncurry.*

*A Chelsea householder. 3v. s8°. 1882
A garden diary, Sept. 1899–Sept. 1900. 8°. 1901
Grania. 2v. s8°. 1892
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1892
Hurrish. 2v. s8°. E. 1886
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. E. 1886
Ireland. By L., w. add^s. by Mrs. A. Bronson. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1887
Ireland: etc. 2nd ed. s8°. 1888
Maelcho. 2v. s8°. 1894
Major Lawrence, F.L.S. 3v. s8°. 1887
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. 1888
A millionaire's cousin. s8°. 1885
Plain Frances Mowbray, & o. t. s8°. 1889
Traits & confidences. s8°. 1898
With Essex in Ireland. s8°. 1890

Lawless (Valentine Browne), *2nd baron Cloncurry, see* Cloncurry (V. B., *2nd baron*).

Lawley (*Hon.* Alethea J.), *2nd d. of 2nd baron Wenlock; married, 1890, to T. Wiel, see* Wiel (Alethea).

Lawley (*Hon.* Francis C.), *4th son of 1st baron Wenlock.* Life & times of "the Druid" (H. H. Dixon). s8°. 1895
see Badminton Lib.: Racing, by the E. of Suffolk, w. contribs. by L. etc., 1886.

Lawlor (Denys Shyne). Centulle. s8°. 1874
Pilgrimages in the Pyrenees & Landes. 8°. 1870

Lawn (Buxton), *baker.* The corn trade investigated, etc. [P31]. 8°. Bath. 1800
„ „ ..... [P26]. n. ed. 8°. Salisbury. 1801

Lawrance, *see also* Laurence, Laurens, Laurent, Lawrence, Lorenz.

Lawrance (Hannah). Hist. mems. of the Q. of England. 2v. 8°. 1838
Hist. of woman in Eng. v1, [*no more publ.*]. s8°. 1843

Lawrence (Frederick), *barrister.* Life of Fielding, etc. s8°. 1855

Lawrence (*Sir* George), *C.B.* Forty-three years in India; ed. W. Edwards. s8°. 1874

Lawrence (George Alfred).

*Anteros. 3v. s8°. 1871
*Barren honour. 2v. s8°. 1862
*Border & Bastille. 8°. 1863
*Brakespeare. 3v. s8°. 1868
*Breaking a butterfly; or Blanche Ellershie's ending. 3v. s8°. 1869
*Guy Livingstone; or, Thorough. 5th ed. s8°. 1866
*Guy Livingstone. s8°. *n.d.*
*Hagarene. 3v. s8°. 1874
*Maurice Dering. 2v. s8°. 1864
*Sans merci; or Kestrels & falcons. 3v. s8°. 1866
*Silverland. 8°. 1873
*Sword & gown. 2nd ed. s8°. 1860

Lawrence (*Sir* Henry Montgomery). Adv. of an officer in service of Runjeet Singh. 2v. [v1 *wanting*]. s8°. 1845
Adv. of an officer in the Punjaub. 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1846
The 1st ed., anon., 1842, Delhi, had t.: *Some passages in the life of an adventurer in the Punjaub.
Essays, milit. & polit., written in India. 8°. 1859
see Edwardes (*Sir* H. B.) & H. Merivale. Life of L., 1872.
„ Innes (J. J. McL.) L., 1898.

Lawrence (John), *of Bury St. Edmund's.* [*ps.* Bonington Moubray]. Pract. treatise on breeding poultry, etc. 3rd ed. s8°. 1819
„ „ ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1824
see Nicholson (E.W.B.) Rights of an animal; w. repr. of L. "On the rights of beasts," "Philosophy of sports," etc., 1879.

Lawrence (John Laird Mair Lawrence, *1st baron*).

see Aitchison (*Sir* C.) L., 1892.
„ Smith (Reg. Bosworth). Life of L., 1883; 3rd ed., 1883.
„ —— Swanah-i-Umri Lord L.: Urdu tr. of the life of L., [1887?]
see Temple (*Sir* R.) L., 1889.
„ Trotter (L. J.) L., sketch of h. public career, 1880.

Lawrence (Richard), *member of the Irish Council of Trade.* The interest of Ireland in its trade & wealth stated. 2p in 1v. s8°. 1682

Lawrence (Stringer), *see* Biddulph (J.) L., 1901.

Lawrence (*Sir* Thomas).

see Carey (W.) Lines to L., 1821.
see Gower (*Ld.* R.) Romney & L., 1882.

Lawrence (*Sir* Thomas) [*continued*].

see Timbs (J.) Anecdote biography: L., 1860.
„ Uwins (*Mrs.*) Mem. of T. Uwins, w. h. corr. w. L. etc., 1858.
see Williams (D. E.) Life & corr. of Sir T. L., 1831.

Lawrence (Thomas Joseph). Principles of International Law. 8°. 1895
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1899

Lawrence (Walter R.) The valley of Kashmír. 4°. 1895

Lawrence (*Sergeant* William), *Grenadier Guards.* Autobʸ. of L., a hero of Peninsular & Waterloo campaigns. Ed. G. N. Bankes. s8°. 1886

Lawrence (*Sir* William), *1st bart., 1783–1867.* Lectures on physiology, zoology, & the nat. hist. of man. 8°. 1822
„ „ 9th ed. [*w.t.* Lectˢ. on comp. anatomy, p., z., etc.]. s8°. 1844

Lawrence-Archer (James Henry). The British Army: records, badges, etc. 8°. 1888
Monumental inscriptions of the Brit. W. Indies. 4°. 1875
The Orders of Chivalry. 4°. 1887

Lawrie, *see also* Laurie.

Lawrie (James Adair). Letters on the Charters of the Scotch Univˢ., & medical corporations, & on medical reform in Scotland. [P301]. 8°. Glasgow. 1856

Laws. [Law's] *see also* Law, *or* Laws [*of* England, *or of* Great Britain & Ireland], *see* England: *Laws etc.*
*Encyclopædia of the Laws of Eng., ed. Renton, 1897–8, *see* Encyclopædia etc.
*Law's (The) delays & the costs of law. By H. B. T. S. [P353]. 8°. 1878
*Laws of Edward the Confessor, *see* Edward, *the Confessor.*
*Laws of Manu, *see* Manu.
*Laws (The) of poetry as laid down by the Duke of Buckinghamshire, the Earl of Roscommon, and Lord Lansdowne explain'd. s8°. 1721

Laws [*surname*], *see also* Lawes.

Laws (Edward). Hist. of Little England beyond Wales, & the Non-Kymric colony in Pembrokeshire. 4°. 1888

Lawson (*Sir* Charles Allen). Private life of Warren Hastings. 8°. 1895

Lawson (George), *D.D.; 1749–1820, see* Macfarlane (J.) Life & times of L., 1862.

Lawson (George), *rector of More, Salop; d. 1678.* Theo-politica: a body of divinity, cont. the rules of the special govt. of God. 4°. 1659

Lawson (Henry). In the days when the world was wide. [3rd ed.]. s8°. 1896
While the billy boils. s8°. 1897

Lawson (Henry), *M.D.* Manual of pop. physiology. s8°. [1863]

Lawson (*Capt.* J. A.) Wanderings in New Guinea. s8°. 1875
see Bradley (John). Travel in Burmah, Siam etc., 1876, *of wh. L. "is said to be the author."*

Lawson (*Rt. Hon.* James Anthony), *justice of the Court of Common Pleas in Ireland.* Five lectˢ. on polit. econʸ. [*b. w.* Longfield (M.) Lectˢ. on polit. econʸ., 1834]. 8°. D. 1844
Law & practice in Ireland w. resp. to wills, etc. [Social Inquiry Soc. of Irel. P123]. 8°. D. 1852
Report on the Patent Laws. [P133]. 8°. D. 1851

Lawson (John), *missionary in India.* Woman in India, a poem. pl. [P172]. s8°. 1821

Lawson (John Parker). Hist. of remarkable conspiracies, 15th–17th c. 2v. s8°. E. 1829
Hist. of the Scottish Episc. Church f. the Revolution. 8°. E. 1843

Lawson (Robert), *rector of Upton-on-Severn.* Upton-on-Severn words & phrases. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 42]. 8°. 1884

Lawson (William), *of Blennerhasset.* Ten years of gentleman farming at Blennerhasset, w. co-operative objects. By L., C. D. Hunter, & others. s8°. 1874

Lawson (William John). Hist. of banking; w. acc. of banks of Eng., Scotl., Irel. 8°. 1850
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1855

Lawson's merchant's magazine, etc. 2v. 8°. 1852–3

Lawton (Charlwood), *see* Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Lawton (George). Coll. rerum eccles. de diœcesi Eborac.: colls. rel. to Churches & Chapels in diocese of York; added, colls. rel. to the diocese of Ripon. 2v in 1. la8°. 1840

Lawyer. *Every man his own l., by a barrister, 26th ed., 1889, *see* Every etc.
*Lawyer (The) outlaw'd, etc., 1683, *see* L'Estrange (*Sir* R.)

Lawyers. *Lawyers & legislators: or notes on the American mining companies. [P265]. 8°. 1825
*Strictures on the lives & characters of the most eminent lawyers of the pres. day [*by E. Wynne?*], 1790, *see* Strictures etc.

Laxdæla Saga. [Laxdœla Saga; †Laxdalesmen]. L.-S. Ex mss. legati Magnæani cum interp. lat. etc. 4°. Hafniæ. 1826
L. S. Hrsg. v. Kr. Kålund. [Altnord. Saga-Bibl., 4]. 8°. 1896
„ „ ..... [S. t. u. a. g. n. l.]. 8°. 1889–91
L. S. Tr. M. A. C. Press. s8°. 1899

Lay.
*Lay folks' catechism (The), or the Eng. & Latin versions of Abp. Thoreshy's Instruction for the people. With a Wycliffite adaptation of the same, & the corresponding canons of the Council of Lambeth. Intr., notes, gloss. etc. by T. F. Simmons & H. E. Nolloth. [E.E.T.S., 118]. 8°. 1901
*Lay folks Mass Book (The), in 4 texts; & Offices in English acc. to the use of York f. MSS. of 10–15th c. Notes, gloss. etc. by T. F. Simmons. [E.E.T.S., 71]. 8°. 1879
*Lay Folks' Prayer Book, *see* *Primer.
*Lay (The) of Havelok the Dane, *var. edˢ.*, *see* Havelok, *the Dane.*
*Lay sermon (A), for the benefit of the clergy. [P206, 702]. s8°. 1865
*Lay sermons on the theory of Xty., by a company of brethren. no. 2, the argument of design equal to nothing; by Fidian (late Victorious) Analysis. [*Only noˢ. 1 & 2 publd.* P731]. 8°. 1842
*Prymer (The) or Lay Folks' Prayer Book, [*in prog.* Early Eng. Text Soc.], 1895etc., *see* Primer.

Lay (G. Tradescant). The Chinese as they are. 8°. 1841
see *Claims of Japan & Malaysia upon Christendom: v2, voyage of the "Himmaleh" in the Malayan Archipelago, by L., 1839.

Laya (Alexandre). De la république en France & en Amér. s8°. 1850

Laya (L. Martin), *see* Martin-Laya (Léopold).

Layamon. L.'s Brut. From the Cottonian MSS.; [*w.*] lit. tr., notes, & gloss., by Sir F. Madden. [Soc. of Antiquaries]. 3v. la8°. 1847

Layard (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Austen Henry). Discoveries in the ruins of Nineveh & Babylon, etc.: the result of a 2nd expedition. 8°. 1853
„ A 2nd ser. of the Monuments of Nineveh, f. drawings dur. 2nd exped.: 71 plates. la.obl.fol. 1853
Early adv. in Persia, Susiana, Babylonia, incl. residence among the Bakhtiyari etc. 2v. s8°. 1887
Nineveh & its remains. 2v. 8°. 1849
„ The monuments of Nineveh, f. drawings by L., in 100 plates. lafol. 1849
Pop. acc. of discoveries at Nineveh. n. ed. 8°. 1851
see Kugler (F. T.) Hdbk. of painting: Italian schools, 5th ed., rev. by L., 1887; 6th ed., 1891.

Layard (George Somes). Life & letters of C. S. Keene. la8°. 1892
Mrs. Lynn Linton. 8°. 1901
Tennyson & h. Pre-Raphaelite illustrators. 8°. 1894

Layard (*Mrs.* J. Granville). [†Layard (*Mrs.* Gertrude)]. Through the West Indies. s8°. 1887

Laycock (Thomas). Mind & brain. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1869

Layer (Christopher). The proceeding upon the trial etc. of L. for high treason, 1722. [P751]. fol. 1722

Layland, *see also* Leyland.

Layland (F.), *see* Barratt (*Mrs.* Francis) [F. Layland].

Layman. *Layman's Prayer-Book, *see* *Primer.

Layne (Pyngle) *ps., see* Turner (J. Fox).

Layriz (*Lt.-Col.* Otfried). Mechanical traction in war for road transport. Tr. R. B. Marston. la8°. 1900

Lays.
For anon. works in French see Lais.
*Lays & ballads from Eng. hist., 1856, *see* Smedley (M. B.)
*Lays of the Minnesingers, 1825, *see* Taylor (E.)

Lazare (Bernard) [*on some books,* Bernard-Lazare]. Figures contemp. s8°. 1895
Le miroir des légendes. s8°. 1892
Les porteurs de torches. s8°. 1897

***Lazarillo de Tormes,** *var. edˢ., see* Hurtado de Mendoza (Diego).

Lazarus (Moritz), *form. prof. at Bern.* Das Leben d. Seele. 2B. 2e A. 8°. 1876–8

Lazhechnikov (Ivan Ivanovich) [Lajetchnikoff]. The heretic. Tr. T. B. Shaw. 3v. s8°. E. 1844

Lazius (Wolfgang). De gentium aliquot migrationibus, sedibus fixis, reliquiis, linguarumque initiis etc. fol. Francofurti. 1600

Lazzaretti (Davide), *see* Barzellotti (G.) L., i suoi seguaci e la sua leggenda, 1885.

Lea, *see also* Lee, Lees, Legh, Leigh, Ley, Lie, Lye.

Lea (Henry Charles). Chapters f. the relig. hist. of Spain conn. w. the Inquisition. s8°. Philadelphia. 1890
Hist. sketch of sacerdotal celibacy. 8°. Philadelphia. 1867
Hist. of auricular confession & indulgences in the Latin Church. 3v. (1, 2, Confession & absolution. 3, Indulgences). 8°. 1896
Hist. of the Inquisition of the Middle Ages. 3v. 8°. 1888
The Moriscos of Spain: conversion & expulsion. s8°. 1901
Superstition & force: essays on the wager of law—the wager of battle—the ordeal—torture. s8°. Philadelphia. 1866
„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. Philadelphia. 1892
see *Formulary (A) of the Papal Penitentiary in 13th c., 1892.

Lea (M. Eliz., *baroness* Herbert *of*), *see* Herbert of Lea.

Lea (Sidney, *1st baron* Herbert *of*), *see* Herbert of Lea.

Leabhar. Leabhar Breac (*with transl.*) [Lebar Brec], *see* Atkinson (Robert). Passions & Homilies from L. B., 1885–7.
L. B., publ. f. orig. MS. [Roy. Irish Acad.]. fol. D. 1876
see Hogan (Edmund). The Irish Nennius etc., 1895.
„ MacCarthy (B.) Codex Palat. Vaticanus, 1892.

*Leabhar na Feinne, v1, 1872, *see* Campbell (John F.)

*Leabhar na g-Ceart, or the Book of Rights. Ed., w. tr. & notes, by J. O'Donovan. [Celtic Soc.]. s8°. D. 1847

Leabhar na Huidri, L. na H. comp. by Moelmuiri Mac Ceileachair publ. fr. original. [Ed. J. T. Gilbert. Roy. Irish Acad.]. la4°. D. 1870
see Hogan (Edmund). The Irish Nennius etc., 1895.

Leach (Arthur Francis). Early Yorkshire schools. v1. (1, York—Beverley—Ripon). [Yorks Archæolog. Soc., Record Ser., 27]. 8°. 1899
Eng. schools at the Reformation, 1546–8. 8°. 1896
Hist. of Bradfield Coll., by old boys. 8°. 1900
Hist. of Winchester Coll. s8°. 1899
see Beverley Minster. *Memorials of B. M., *in prog.*, 1898etc.
„ Southwell Minster. *Visitations & memorials of S. M., 1891.

Leach (Edward). Incidents in life of Edw. Wright. s8°. 1870

Leadam (Isaac Saunders).
Agriculture & the Land Laws: 1, Ownership. [P374]. 8°. [1881]
„ „ ..... 2, Tenancy. [P348]. 8°. *n.d.*, [1881]
Coercive measures in Ireland, 1830–80. [P369, 779]. 8°. [1880]
Farmers' grievances & how to remedy them at the gen. election. [P356]. 8°. 1880
What Protection does for the farmer. [P363]. 8°. [1881]
„ „ ..... [P580]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1881
„ „ ..... [P423. Cobden Club]. 5th ed. s8°. [1893]
see Royal Histor. Soc. Domesday of Inclosures (1517–18), etc., ed. L., 1897.

Leadbeater (Mary). The Leadbeater Papers: Annals of Ballitore, by M. L., w. mem. of the a.; letters f. Edm. Burke; & corr. of Mrs. R. Trench & G. Crabbe w. M. L. 2v. s8°. 1862

Leadbetter (J.) *Pilgrimage to the shrines of Buckinghamshire. s8°. [1860]

Leader (The). Nos. 1–37, in 1v. fol. Calcutta. 1877

Leader (John Daniel). Mary, Q. of Scots in captivity; events, 1569–84. 8°. Sheffield. 1880

Leader (John Temple-), *see* Temple-Leader.

Leader (Robert Eadon). Sheffield in the 18th c. 8°. Sheffield. 1901
see Roebuck (J. A.) Life & letters of R., ed. L., 1897.

*Leaders (The) of public opinion in Ireland, 1861, *see* Lecky (W. E. H.)

*Leading cases done into English, & o. diversions, 1892, *see* Pollock (*Sir* F.), *3rd bart.*

*Leaf (A) omitted out of the Record Report, 1837; &, *Another leaf etc., 1837; &, *Third leaf etc., 1837, *see* Bruce (J.), *F.S.A.*

Leaf (John). Biographic portraitures. s8°. 1861

Leaf (Walter). Companion to the Iliad. s8°. 1892
see Solovyoff (V. S.) A modern priestess of Isis, 1895.

League. *For anon. works in French see* Ligue.

Leagues. *A brief enquiry into leagues & confederacies made betwixt princes & nations, composed in 1673. By Sr. P. M. P279]. s4°. 1682

Leake, *see also* Leeke.

Leake (John), *M.D.* Lisbon diet-drink in venereal disease & scurvy, etc. [P202]. n. ed. 8°. 1787

Leake (*Mrs.* Percy). The ethics of Browning's poems. s8°. 1897

Leake (Stephen Martin), *barrister.* Elements of the Law of Contracts. 8°. 1867
The national ensigns of Gt. Brit. [Ed. Sir C. G. Young, f. MS. of M. L. 1787]. 8°. [1855]

Leake (Stephen Martin), *F.S.A.*; *1702–73.* *Nummi Britannici hist.: hist. acc. of Eng. money. s8°. 1626 [*by mistake for* 1726]
„ „ ..... 3rd ed., [*w. t.* Hist. acc. etc.]. 8°. 1793

Leake (William Martin).
Journal of tour in Asia Minor, etc. 8°. 1824
On some disputed questions of anc. geography. 8°. 1857
On the claim to the I. of Cervi & Sapienza. [P148]. 8°. 1850
The topography of Athens. 8°. 1821
The topography of Athens. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1841
Travels in Northern Greece. 4v. 8°. 1835
Travels in the Morea. 3v. 8°. 1830
„ Peloponnesiaca: a suppl. to *T. in the M.* 8°. 1846

Leamington. New guide: hist. & descriptive account of L. & Warwick. 2nd ed. s8°. Warwick. 1825

Lean (*Mrs.* Francis), *see* Marryat (*Miss* Florence), *aft. Mrs. Church, aft. Mrs. Lean.*

Leander, *Saint, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t72.

Lear (Edward). Journal of a landscape painter in Corsica. la8°. 1870
Journals of a landscape painter in Albania etc. 8°. 1851
Journals of a landscape painter in S. Calabria. la8°. 1852

Lear (*Mrs.* Henrietta Louisa), *wife of Sidney H. Lear.* [†Farrer (H. L.), *aft. Lear*].
*Bossuet & his contemporaries. s8°. 1874
*A Christian painter of 19th cent.: life of H. Flandrin. s8°. 1875
*Cousin Eustace: conversations on the Prayer-Book. 2v. s8°. 1851
*Fénelou; a biog. sketch. s8°. 1877
H. D. Lacordaire, a biog. sketch. s8°. 1882
*Life of Mme. Louise de France, daughter of Louis XV, known also as Mother Thérèse de St. Augustin. s8°. 1869
*Life of R. Gray, bp. of Cape Town. Ed. C. Gray. 2v. 8°. 1876
*Our doctor, & o. t. of Kirkbeck. s8°. 1852
*The revival of priestly life in 17th c. in France. s8°. 1873
*S. Francis de Sales. s8°. 1871
„ „ ..... s8°. 1894
*Tales of a Londou parish, etc. s8°. 1851
*Tales of Kirkbeck. 2s. [s1, 3rd ed.]. s8°. 1850–1
see Besson (H.) A Dominican artist: life [*by L., chiefly f. E. Cartier*] of Besson, 1870.

Lear (*Mrs.* Sidney), *see* Lear (*Mrs.* H. L.)

Leared (Arthur). Causes & treatment of imperfect digestion. 3rd ed. s8°. 1863
Morocco & the Moors. 8°. 1876

Learmont (Thomas), *see* Thomas, *of Ercildoune, called the Rhymer.*

Leary (Frederick). The Earl of Chester's Regt. of Yeomanry Cavalry, 1797–1897. la8°. E. *p.p.* 1898

Leask (W. Keith). J. Boswell. s8°. E. [1896]

Leatham (Edward Aldam). Charmione. 2nd ed. s8°. 1859

Leather Lane, *London, see* *Sunday morning in L. L., 1866.

Leathes (Edmund). The actor's wife. 3v. s8°. 1880

Leathes (Stanley).
Characteristics of Xty. s8°. 1884
The Xtn. creed: theory & practice. s8°. 1877
The foundations of morality. s8°. 1882
The Gospel its own witness. s8°. 1874
The law in the prophets. s8°. 1891
O. Test. prophecy: a record of divine foreknowledge. 8°. 1880
The religion of the Xt.: its hist. & lit. development as evidence of its origin. [Bampton Ls., 1874]. 8°. 1874
Witness of John to Xt.; w. app. on authorship of J.'s Gospel, etc. 8°. 1870
Witness of Paul to Xt.; w. app. on credibility of Acts. 8°. 1869
Witness of the O. Test. to Xt. 8°. 1868
see Strange (T. L.) The Xtn. Evidence Soc. [*reply to L.'s "Evidential value of Paul's Epistles"*], 1873.

Leathes (*Mrs.* Stanley). Penelope; or morning clouds dispersed. s8°. 1873
*Soi-même; story of a wilful life. s8°. 1869

Leathley (Emma). Early life of Rt. Hon. W. H. Maule. Ed. E. L. s8°. 1872

Léautaud (Paul), *see* Van Bever (Ad.) & P. L., *edd.*, Poètes d'aujourd'hui, 4e éd., 1900.

Leaves. *Leaves from a diary in Lower Bengal. By C. S. (retired). la8°. 1896
*Leaves from a lady's diary of her travels in Barbary. 2v in 1. s8°. 1850
*Leaves from memory's log-book, etc., by an ancient mariner, (comp. & ed. C. A. Montrésor), 1887, *see* Montrésor (C. A.)
*Leaves from the diary of an officer of the Guards. s8°. 1854
*Leaves from the journal of a subaltern dur. the campaign in the Punjaub, 1849, *see* Punjab.

*Leaving us an example : the gospel for the 19th cent. 2nd ed. 8°. [1877]

Le Baker (Galfridus) *de Swinbroke, see* Baker (Geoffrey), *fl. 1530.*

Lebanon. *A fortnight's tour amongst the Arabs on Mt. Lebanon, etc. By C. G. s8°. 1876

Le Bas (Charles Webb).

Consid^n. on miracles. s8°. 1828
Life of abp. Cranmer. 2v. s8°. 1833
Life of bp. Jewel. s8°. 1835
Life of Laud. s8°. 1836
Life of T. F. Middleton, bp. of Calcutta. 2v. 8°. 1831
Life of Wiclif. s8°. 1832
Sermons on var. occasions. 3v. [v1, 2, 3rd ed.]. 8°. 1834

Le Bas (Philippe). Voyage archéolog. en Grèce et en Asie Mineure, etc., publ. par L. & W. H. Waddington : Index, *see* Chabot (J. B.) Index alphabét. etc. des inscript^s. grecques & latines, 1897.

see *Bibliothèque des monuments figurés : t[1] Voyage en Grèce etc., sous la dir. de Le B., 1888.

Le Bas (Philippe F. J.), *see* Stéfane-Pol (—). Autour de Robespierre : le conventionnel Le B., 1900.

Lebeau (Charles). Hist. du Bas-Empire. 21t. n. éd., augm. par M. de St.-Martin, [& *cont. par Brosset*]. 8°. 1824–36

Lebedev (V. T.) Russes & Anglais en Asie Centrale : vers l'Inde. Projet de campagne russe. Tr. par le cap. Cazalas. s8°. 1900

Lebègue (H.), *see* Cougny (E.) Extraits des auteurs grecs conc. la géographie & l'hist. des Gaules [*t6 ed. by L.*], 1878–92.

Le Bel (Jean). Les vrayes chroniques de J. Le B., publ. par L. Polain. [Acad. Roy. de Belg.]. 2t. 8°. Brux. 1863

Leben. *Leben des Freiherrn vom Stein : ein Denkmal, 2e A., 1849, *see* Stein (H. F. Carl, *Frhr.* v.)

*Leben F. B. Schönberg von Brenkenhof, 1782, *see* Meissner (A. G.)

Leben u. ausgewählte Schriften d. Väter u. Begründer d. reformirten Kirche. Hrsg. v. J. W. Baum [& *others*]. Eingel. v. C. R. Hagenbach.

10T. [*T4 & 9 have 2 Hälften each*]. 8°. Elberfeld. 1857–62
Each T. has a 2nd tp., as below ; while each of the 4 divisions of 9, i, & of the 3 divisions of 9. ii, has sep. pagin. & 2nd tp.

1, H. Zwingli ; v. R. Christoffel.
2, J. Oekolampad u. O. Myconius ; v. K. R. Hagenbach.
3, Capito u. Butzer ; v. J. W. Baum.
4, i, ii, Calvin ; v. E. Stähelin.
5, H. Bullinger ; v. C. Pestalozzi. 6, T. Beza ; v. H. Heppe.
7, Peter Martyr Vermigli ; v. C. Schmidt.
8, C. Olevianus u. Z. Ursinus ; v. K. Sudhoff.
9, i, J. a Lasco ; v. P. Bartels—Leo Judä ; v. C. Pestalozzi—Franc. Lambert von Avignon ; v. F. W. Hassencamp—W. Farel u. P. Viret ; v. C. Schmidt.
9, ii, J. Vadian ; v. T. Pressel—B. Haller ; v. C. Pestalozzi—A. Blaurer ; v. T. Pressel.
10, J. Knox ; v. F. Brandes.

*Leben u. Character des Grafens v. Brühl etc., 1760–4, *see* Adelung (J. C.)

*Leben u. Thaten d. Allerdurchlauchtigsten Königs v. Preussen Friderici Wilhelmi, 1735, *see* Frederick William I, *king etc.*

Lebensbilder. *Lebensbilder aus d. Befreiungskriege, 1, [*no more app.*], 1841–4, *see* Hormayr (J.), *Frhr. v. Hortenburg.*

*Lebensbilder, geschichtliche u. kulturgeschichtliche. Aus d. Erinnerungen u. d. Mappe e. Greises. 2T. 8°. Hannover. 1868–9

Leber (J. M. Constant). Appréciation de la fortune privée au moyen âge. 2e éd. 8°. 1847
Coll. des meilleurs diss^s., notices & traités partic. rel. à l'hist. de France. 20t. 8°. 1838
De l'état réel de la presse & des pamphlets dep. Fr. I jusqu'à Louis XIV. 8°. 1834

Leberecht De Wette (W. M.), *see* De Wette (W. M. L.)

Le Berquier (Jules). Le barreau moderne. s8°. 1869

Lebey (André). Les premières luttes. s8°. 1897

Leblais (Alphonse). Matérialisme & spiritualisme. s8°. 1865

Leblanc (Maurice), *novelist.* L'œuvre de mort. 2e éd. s8°. 1896

Leblanc (René). L'enseignement agricole, dans les écoles du degré primaire. [*1st ed. app. 1894*]. 3e éd. 8°. *n.d.*

Le Blanc (Vincent). The world surveyed : voyages & travailes of Le B., or White. Eng. by F. B[*rooke*]. fol. 1660

Le Blanc de La Vallière (L. C. de La Baume), *duke, see* La Vallière.

Le Blanc de La Vallière (Louise F. de La Baume), *duchess, see* La Vallière.

Le Blant (Edmond). Inscriptions chrétiennes de la Gaule antér. au 8e s., réunies & annot. 2t. (1, Provinces gallicanes ; 2, Les sept provinces). 4°. 1856
Manuel d'épigraphie chrét., d'ap. les marbres de la Gaule, acc. d'une bibliog. s8°. 1869
see Jacquemart (A.) & E. Le B., Hist. de la porcelaine, 1862.

Le Blond (Robert). The Crystal Palace ; ought it to be open on Sunday ? [P507]. 8°. 1853

Le Boe (F. de), *see* Boe (F. de le).

Lebon (André). L'Angleterre & l'émigration franç. 1794–1801. 8°. 1882
Modern France (1789–1895). [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1897
La politique de la France en Afrique, 1896–8 : Mission Marchand—Niger—Madagascar. s8°. 1901
see Laorillière-Beauclerc (E.) Mission au Sénégal etc. : voyage de A. L. Rapport, 1898.
—— & Paul Pelet. France as it is. Tr. Mrs. W. Arnold. s8°. 1888

Le Bon (Gustave).

Les lois psycholog. de l'évolution des peuples. s8°. 1894
„ „ ..... 3e éd. s8°. 1898
Les premières civilisations. la8°. 1889
Psychologie du socialisme. 8°. 1898

Translations.
The crowd. s8°. 1896
„ „ ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1897
The psychology of peoples. s8°. 1899
The psychology of socialism. 8°. 1899

Lebon (Léon). Instruction du peuple : Hist. de l'enseignement populaire. 8°. Brux. 1868

Le Bossu (Adam), *see* Adam, *le Bossu.*

Le Bouthillier de Rancé (Armand Jean).
see Chateaubriand (*le vte.* de). Vie de R., 1844.
„ Maupeou (P. de). Vie du P. Le B., 2e éd., 1709.

Le Bouvier (Gilles) *dit Berry.*
see Chartier (J.) Hist. de Charles VII, par C., Le B., etc., 1661.
This chron. of Charles VII, by G. Le B., was at first publ^d. anon^y., then by mistake as a work of Alain Chartier.
„ Stevenson (J.) *ed.*, Narratives of the expulsion of the English f. Normandy (1449/50) : Le recouvrement de Normendie, par B., etc., 1863.

Le Bovier de Fontenelle (Bernard), *see* Fontenelle.

Le Braz (Anatole). Le gardien du feu. s8°. [1900]
La légende de la mort en Basse-Bretagne. Intr. par L. Marillier. s8°. 1892
see Luzel (F. M.) Soniou-Breiz-Izel, rec. par L., avec collab. de Le B., 1890.

Le Breton (André). Rivarol, sa vie, ses idées, son talent. 8°. 1895
Le roman au 17e s. s8°. 1890

Le Breton (*Mrs.* Anna Letitia), *1808–85 ;* [*b.* Aikin]. Mem. of Mrs. Barbauld, incl. letters, etc. s8°. 1874
*Memories of seventy years, by one of a literary family. Ed. [& *partly written*] Mrs. H. Martin. s8°. 1883

Le Breton (Guillaume), *see* Guillaume, *le Breton.*

Le Breton (John), *bp. of Hereford, see* Britton (Joannes).

Le Breton (John) *ps., novelist.* [*? i.e. Miss* M. Harte-Potts & T. Murray Ford]. Miss Tudor. 8°. 1897
Unholy matrimony. s8°. 1899

Lebreton (Jules), *S.J.* Etudes sur la langue et la grammaire de Cicéron. la8°. 1901

Le Brisoys Desnoiresterres (Gustave), *see* Desnoiresterres.

Lebrocquy (Pierre). Analogies linguistiques : du flamand dans s. rapports avec les autres idiomes d'orig. teutonique. 8°. Brux. 1845

Lebrun (Anaïs), *1802–84 ;* [*ps. la csse.* A. de Bassanville], *see* Bassanville (*la c.* A. de) *ps.*

Lebrun (*le gén.* Barth. Louis Joseph). Guerre de 1870 : Bazeilles-Sedan. 8°. 1884
Souv^s. milit., 1866–70 : Préliminaires de la guerre—Missions en Belgique & à Vienne. 8°. 1895

Le Brun (Charles), *see* Genevay (A.) Le style Louis XIV : C. Le B., s. œuvres etc., 1886.

Lebrun (G. C. A. Pigault-), *see* Pigault-Lebrun.

Le Brun (*Mme.* M. L. E.), *wife of J. B. P. Lebrun ; b. Mlle. Vigée, see* Vigée Le Brun (*Mme.*)

Le Brun (Pierre), *prêtre de l'Oratoire.* Explication de la messe. 8t in 4. n. éd. 8°. Liège. 1777–8

Le Bruyn (Corneille), *see* Bruin (Cornelis de), *painter.*

Lecan. Yellow book of L. publ. fr. orig. MS.; with introd. etc. by R. Atkinson. [Roy. Irish Acad.]. fol. D. 1896
see O'Donovan (J.) The tribes of Hy-Many. 1843.

Lecanu (*l'abbé*). Dict. des prophéties et des miracles, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie: S2, xxiv, xxv.

Lecanuet (*le r. p.*). Montalembert d'ap. s. journal & sa corr. t1, 2, [*in prog.* t1, 3e éd.]. s8°. 1898–1900
1, Sa jeunesse, 1810–36. 2. La liberté d'enseignement, 1835–50.

Le Caron (*Major* Henry). Twenty-five years in the secret service. s8°. 1892
" " ..... 6th ed. s8°. 1892
" " ..... 16th ed. s8°. 1893

Lecce (Francesco Maria da) [F. M. de Lecce], *see* Vater (J. S.) Vergleichungstafeln, etc.: Albanes. Gramm. nach L., 1822.

Lecerf (Pierre Louis). Le protestantisme & la société; rép. au livre ["*Du protestantisme etc., 1852*"] publ. par Nicolas. 8°. 1853

Le Cerf de La Viéville (Philippe). Bibl. des auteurs de la congrégation de St. Maur. s8°. La Haye. 1726

Lecestre (*Lorde* de), *see* Leicester (R. Dudley, *earl of*).

Le Chatelier (A.) L'Islam au 19e s. s8°. 1888

Léchaudé-d'Anisy (A. L.) & — de Sainte-Marie. Recherches sur le Domesday, ainsi que sur le Liber de Winton & le Boldon-Book. t1, [*no more publ.*]. 4°. Caen. 1842

Lechevalier (Jean Baptiste) [Chevalier]. Descr. of the Plain of Troy. Tr., w. notes etc., by A. Dalzel. [P750]. 4°. E. 1791
Voyage de la Propontide & du Pont-Euxin. 2t. 8°. 1800
see Bryant (J.) Obs. upon Descr. of the Plain of Troy by C., 1795.

Lechevallier-Chevignard ( ). Les styles français. 8°. [1892]

Lechler (Gotthard Victor). Das apostol. u. d. nachapostol. Zeitalter mit Rücksicht auf Unterschied u. Einheit zw. Paulus u. d. übr. Aposteln. 4°. Haarlem. 1851
" " ..... 3e A. 8°. Karlsruhe. 1885
The apostolic & post-apostolic times; their diversity & unity etc. 3rd ed., tr. A. J. K. Davidson. 2v. s8°. E. 1886
Gesch. d. engl. Deismus. 8°. St. 1841
Gesch. d. Presbyterial- u. Synodalverfassung seit d. Reformation. 8°. Leiden. 1854
Wiclif u. d. Vorgesch. d. Reformation. 2B. 8°. L. 1873
Wiclif & h. English precursors. Tr., w. notes by P. Lorimer. 2v. 8°. 1878
—— & K. Gerok. Comm. on Acts. Tr. P. J. Gloag. 2v. 8°. E. 1864

Lechmere (Louisa Katharine, *Lady*), *wife of 3rd bart., see* Greek Church. Synopsis of daily prayers, liturgy etc., tr. L., 1890.

Lechworth, *see* Letchworth.

Leck (Jane). Iberian sketches: travels in Portugal & N.W. Spain. 8°. Glasgow. 1884

Leckey (Edward). Fictions conn. w. the Indian outbreak of 1857 exposed. [P564]. 8°. Bombay. 1859

Lecksinska (Marie), *see* Mary [*Leszczynska*], *q. consort of Louis XV.*

Lecky, *see also* Leckey.

Lecky (*Rt. Hon.* William Edward Hartpole).
Democracy & liberty. 2v. 8°. 1896
" " 2v. n. ed., [Cabinet ed.]. s8°. 1899
" Intr. to Democracy & liberty. Repr. f. the Cabinet ed. 8°. 1899
The Empire, its value & its growth: inaug. address, Imp. Institute, Nov. 20, 1893. s8°. 1893
A hist. of England in the 18th c. 8v. 8°. 1878–90
" " v1–4. 2nd ed. 8°. 1879–84
" " v1, 2. 3rd ed. 8°. 1883
" " 7v. n. ed., [Cabinet ed.]. s8°. 1892
In this Cabinet ed. the work is divided into two portions, the hist. of England, in the 7v above, & the "Hist. of Ireland" in 5v, below.
Hist. of European morals f. Augustus to Charlemagne. 2v. 8°. 1869
" " ... 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1869
" " ... 2v. 3rd ed. s8°. 1877
" " ... 2v. 9th ed. s8°. 1890
Hist. of Ireland in 18th c. 5v. n. ed., [Cabinet ed.]. s8°. 1892
Hist. of the rise & influence of the spirit of rationalism in Europe. 2v. 8°. 1865
" " ... 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1865
*The leaders of public opinion in Ireland: [*Swift, Flood, Grattan, O'Connell*]. s8°. 1861
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1871
The map of life: conduct & character. 8°. 1899
Poems. s8°. 1891
The polit. value of hist. s8°. 1892

Leckzinska (Marie), *see* Mary [*Leszczynska*], *q. consort of Louis XV.*

Leckzinski (Stanislas), *king of Poland, see* Stanislaus I *Leszczyński*], *king.*

Leclair (Anton v.) Kritische Beiträge z. Kategorienlehre Kants. Anhang: Bemerkgn. zu G. A. Lindner's Lehrbuch d. empir. Psychologie. [P512]. 8°. Prag. 1877

Leclaire, *Maison.* Compte rendu du résultat des opérations de 1870. [P367]. 8°. 1871
Compte rendu par M. Leclaire aux clients de sa maison des résultats qu'ils lui ont aidé à obtenir pour le bien-être de s. ouvriers. [P367]. 8°. 1865
Maison Leclaire etc., devenue Redouly & Cie.: 1, Règlement de la maison; 2, Règlement de la Soc. de prévoyance etc.; 3, Acte de Société Leclaire etc., & modifications par suite du décès de Leclaire etc. [P367]. 3e éd. 8°. 1877
Règlement de la maison Leclaire etc., 1869: instructions pour les ouvriers. [P215]. 8°. 1869
Règlement de la maison Leclaire etc.: instructions pour les ouvriers & employés. [P367]. 8°. 1869
Société de secours mutuels des ouvriers & employés de la Maison L.; 28e assemblée gén., mai 1867. [P367]. 8°. 1867
" " 29e assemblée gén., mai 1868. [P367]. 8°. 1868
" " 31e assemblée gén., mai 1870. [P367]. 8°. 1870
see Hart (M. H.) The M. L. & its founder, 1883.
" Leclaire (E. J.) Dialogue etc., 1871.

Leclaire (Edme Jean). Dialogue entre un vieil ouvrier & un bourgeois sur l'assoc. de l'ouvrier aux bénéfices du patron; suivi d'une lettre de C. Robert. [P367]. s8°. 1871
see Hart (M. H.) The Maison Leclaire & [*E. J. L.*] its founder, 1883.
" Leclaire, *Maison.*

Le Clerc (Daniel) [D. Clericus]. Hist. de la médecine. 3p in 1v. 4°. Amsterdam. 1702

Le Clerc (Edward). The music of a merry heart: an autobv. s8°. [1886]

Le Clerc (Georges Louis), *etc. de Buffon, see* Buffon.

Le Clerc (Guillaume) *de Normandie, see* Guillaume, *le clerc, de Normandie.*

Le Clerc (J. Victor). Hist. litt. de la France au 14e s.: Disc. sur l'état des lettres par Le C.—Disc. sur l'état des beaux-arts par E. Renan. 2t. 2e éd. 8°. 1865
see Plato. Pensées de P., rec. & tr. par Le C., 1850.

Le Clerc (Jean), *of Amsterdam, 1657–1736.* [J. Clericus; *ps.* Théodore Parrhase]. *Négociations secrètes touchant la paix de Munster et d'Osnabrug. 4t. fol. La Haye. 1724–26
Opera philosophica. 4v. ed. 4a. Amstelodami. 1710
*Parrhasiana: pensées diverses etc. 2t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1699–1701
Parrhasiana. Done into Eng. by * * * *. s8°. 1700
Vie de Richelieu. 2t. 3e éd. 8°. Amsterdam. 1714
see Grotius (H.) De veritate relig. Xtnæ., cum notulis J. C.; acc. ejusdem [J. C.] libri duo [De eligenda inter Christianos dissentientes sententia; &, Contra indifferentiam], 1745; 1827.
" —— Truth of Xtn. religion; notes by Le C., 10th ed., w. Le C.'s "Against indifference etc.," tr., 1793; 14th ed., 1815.
" Horace. Le spectacle de la vie humaine, 103 tableaux par Vœnius; explic. par Le C., 1755.
" Lowth (W.) Vindication of divine authority of O. & N. Test., in ans. to [*Le C.*], 1692.

Le Clerc (M. E.) Mistress Beatrice Cope. 2v. s8°. 1889

Leclerc (Max). Choses d'Amérique. s8°. 1891
L'éducation des classes moyennes & dirigeantes en Angleterre. s8°. 1894
Lettres du Brésil. s8°. 1890
Les professions & la société en Angleterre. s8°. 1894

Leclerc (Nicolas Gabriel). [†Clerc (N. G.), *aft. Le Clerc*]. Hist. de la Russie ancienne. 3t. 4°. 1783–4
Hist. de la Russie moderne. 3t. 4°. 1783–an ii, [1794]
t2 is "par L. père & L. fils"; t3 has not the author's name on the tp. Atlas wanting.

Le Clerc (Pierre) *Champenois.* [P. Le Clerc Campanus]. In natale Lavaniæ & Calestaniæ comitis carmen latino-gallicum. (Vers françois etc.). [P890]. s8°. Parisiis. 1611

Le Clerc de Montlinot (C. A. J.), *see* Montlinot (*l'abbé* de).

Le Clerc Du Tremblay (François) [*le père* Joseph], *see* Joseph, *père.*

Leclercq (A. Bouché-), *see* Bouché-Leclercq (A.)

Leclercq (Emile). L'art & les artistes. s8°. Brux. 1877
La guerre de 1870: L'esprit parisien produit du régime impérial.. 3e éd. s8°. Brux. 1871
Le Second Empire. s8°. Brux. 1871

Leclercq (Jules), *traveller.* Un été en Amérique. s8°. 1877

Leclercq (*Mme.* **Marie**) [*ps.* Mary Floran], *see* Floran (M.) *ps.*
Lécluse (Fleury). Grammaire basque. 8°. Toulouse. 1826
That wh. follows p112 has a half-t.—Manuel de la langue basque: p2, Vocabulaires.
Lécluze (Et. J. de), *see* Delécluze (E. J.)
Lecomte, *see also* Comte, Leconte, Lecount.
Lecomte (Ferdinand). Le gén. Jomini, sa vie, s. écrits. [Atlas *wanting*]. s8°. 1860
Guerre d'Orient en 1876–7: esquisse. 2t. 8°. 1877–9
L'Italie en 1860. [*b. w.* Relation de la campagne d'I.]. la8°. 1861
Relation de la campagne d'Italie, 1859. 2v in 1. la8°. 1860
Relation de la guerre franco-allemande, 1870–1. 4t. la8°. 1872–4
Lecomte (Georges). La maison en fleurs. s8°. 1900
Lecomte (Jules). Le perron de Tortoni. 2e éd. s8°. 1863
Lecomte (Louis), *jesuit.* Mem^{s}. & remarks in 10 years travel through China. Tr. 8°. 1737
Le Comte (P.), *curé, doyen d'Avesnes.* Lettre au sujet de la Constitution. [P891]. 4°. Avesnes. 1725
*Leçons sur le calcul des fonctions, n. éd., 1806, *see* Lagrange (*le c.* J. L.)
Le Conte (John L.) The Coleoptera of Kansas & Eastern New Mexico. [S. C. to Knowledge, 11]. 4°. 1859
Le Conte (Joseph). Evolution & its rel. to relig. thought. s8°. 1888
Sight. s8°. 1881
see Royce (J.), J. Le C., *etc.*, Conception of God, 1898.
Leconte de Lisle (Charles Marie).
L'Apollonide. 4°. 1888
*Catéchisme populaire républicain. [28e éd. P679]. s8°. 1872
Derniers poèmes: L'Apollonide —La passion—Poètes contemp.—Disc. sur V. Hugo. 8°. 1895
Les Erinnyes. [*1st ed. appd. 1873*]. la8°. *n.d.*
Hist. pop. du christianisme. s8°. 1871
Poëmes antiques. éd. nouv. la8°. 1874
Poëmes barbares. n. éd. augm. s8°. 1878
Poëmes tragiques. 8°. 1884
see Bourget (P.) Nouv. essais de psychol.: L. etc., 4e éd., 1886.
„ Hesiod. H., Hymnes orphiques, Théocrite etc. etc. tr. par L. de L., [1869].
Leconte de Roujou ( ), *cap. de frégate.* Education des équipages de la flotte. s8°. 1899
Lecoq (Henri) & J. B. Bouillet. Itinéraire du dép^{t}. du Puy-de-Dôme. 8°. 1831
Vues & coupes des princ. formations géolog. du dép. du Puy-de-Dôme. [Atlas. 4°]. 8°. 1830
Lecount (Peter). Treatise on railways. 8°. E. 1839
Le Courayer (Pierre François). *Diss. sur la validité des ordinations des Anglois, etc. 2p. s8°. Brux. 1723
*Défeuse de la "Diss. etc." 2t in 4, [t2ii *wanting*]. s8°. Brux. 1726
„ Suppl. aux deux ouvrages pour la défense de la validité des ord^{s}. ang^{s}., etc. s8°. Amsterdam. 1732
Lettre à M. de Noailles. [*No tp. Dated 11 mars, 1727.* P891]. 4°. 1727
The same vol., P891, contains many pamph^{s}. rel. to Le C.'s "Diss. sur la validité des ordinations des Anglois" & to his "Défense de la diss."
Arrest du Conseil d'Estat qui ordonne la suppression etc., 7 sept., 1727.
Censure des livres de P. F. Le C. par les cardinaux, archevêques & evêques, 1727.
"Damnatio," 25 Junii, 1728.
Instruction pastorale de M. de Noailles, 1727.
Instruction pastorale de M. l'evêque de Bazas, 1728.
Lettre du père Le C. au R. P. de Riberolles, *written from Greenwich, n.d.*
Lettre pastorale de M. de Noailles, 1728.
Mandement de l'archevêque duc de Cambray, 1727.
Mandement de M. l'archevêque de Tours, 1727.
Mandement de M. l'evêque de Toul, 1728.
Mandement de l'evesque de Boulogne, 1727.
Mandement de l'evesque de Luçon, 1727.
Mandement de M. de Noailles, 1727.
Ordonnance de M. l'evêque & cte. de Beauvais, 1727, *& others.*
Relation des sentimens et de la conduite du P. Le C., etc. 2t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1729
Validity of the ordinations of the English etc. The tr. of Williams collated etc. 8°. O. 1844
Le Couteulx de Canteleu (*le cte.* **J. B. E. H.)** De la condition des chevaux de chasse en France. 3e éd. s8°. [1899]
Manuel de vénerie française. s8°. 1890
Sectes et sociétés secrètes jusqu'à la Révol. Franç. 8°. 1863
Lecoy de La Marche (Albert). L'esprit de nos aïeux: anecdotes etc., xiii siècle. s8°. [1888]
Les mss. & la miniature. n. éd. 8°. [1884]
Le roi René. 2t. 8°. 1875
Les sceaux. 8°. [1889]
Lector (Lucius). Le Conclave. s8°. 1894
Lector (Theodorus), *see* Theodore, *Anagnostes.*
*Lecture (A) on heads, 1785, *see* Stevens (G. A.)
Lectures.
Lectures [*by var. a^{s}.*] on education, deliv. at the Royal Institution. s8°. 1854
Lectures [*by six a^{s}.*] on gold for emigrants; delivered at the Museum of Practical Geology. s8°. 1852
Lectures on painting, by Barry, Opie, Fuseli, 1848, *see* Painting.
*Lectures on polarised light, 1843, *see* Pereira (J.)
*Lectures on the characters of our Lord's apostles, etc., by a country pastor, 1851, *see* Whately (R.), *abp.*
*Lectures on the hist. of the Turks in its rel. to Xty., 1854, *see* Newman (*card.* J. H.)
Lectures [*by var. a^{s}.*] on the results of the Great Exhib. of 1851, deliv^{d}. before the Soc. of Arts. 2s, [s2 *wanting*]. s8°. 1852–3
*Lectures on the Scripture revelations resp. good & evil angels; by a country pastor, 1851, *see* Whately (R.), *abp.*
Lectures [*by var. a^{s}.*] to ladies on practical subj^{s}. s8°. C. 1855
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. C. 1856
Leczinski (Stanislas), *king of Poland,* *see* Stanislaus I [*Leszczynski*], *king.*
Le Dantec (Félix). L'unité dans l'être vivant. 8°. 1902
Ledderhose (Carl Friedrich). P. Melanchthon. s8°. Heidelberg. 1847
Ledger (Edmund). The sun, its planets etc. s8°. 1882
Lediard (Thomas) *the elder, 1685–1743.* Life of Marlborough. 3v. 8°. 1736
Naval hist. of England. 2v. fol. 1735
Ledieu (*l'abbé* **François).** Mém^{s}. & journal [*déc., 1699-juin, 1713*] sur la vie & les ouvr^{s}. de Bossuet. Notes etc. par Guettée. 4t. 8°. 1856–7
Ledlie (James C.) & C. Merk. German grammar & exam. questions. 8°. [1889]
Ledo Del Poso (José). Apologia del rey Pedro de Castilla, conforme á la crón. de P. Lopez de Ayala. fol. [1785?]
Ledos de Beaufort (Raphael). Liszt: story of h. life. s8°. 1886
Le Doulcet de Pontécoulant (*le cte.* **Louis Adolphe),** *see* Pontécoulant (*le cte.* de).
Ledrain (E.) *de la Bibl. Nat.* Les mon^{s}. égyptiens de la Bibl. Nat. (Cabinet des médailles & antiques). livr. 1. [HE38]. la8°. 1879
Ledru-Rollin (Alex. P. Auguste) [A. A. Ledru, *dit Ledru-Rollin*]. De la décadence de l'Angleterre. 2t. 8°. 1850
The decline of England. [*Tr.*]. 2p in 1v, [*pagin. cont.*]. s8°. 1850
Discours polit. & écrits divers. 2t. 8°. 1879
Le Duc (L. A. Léouzon), *see* Léouzon Le Duc.
Le Duc (Philibert). Hist. de la révol. dans l'Ain. 6t. s8°. Bourg-en-Bresse. 1879–84
Le Duchat (Jacob). Ducatiana, ou remarques de M. Le D., rec. par M. F[*ormey*]. 2t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1738
Ledwich (Edward), *LL.B.* *Antiquitates Sarisburienses: hist. & antiq^{s}. of Sarum. n. ed. 8°. Salisbury. 1777
Antiquities of Ireland. [*4st ed. appd. 1790*]. 4°. D. 1804
Ledyard, *see also* Lediard.
Ledyard (John), *see* Sparks (J.) Life & travels of L., f. h. journals & corr., 1828.
Lee Priory, *Kent.* List of pictures at the seat of T. B. Brydges Barrett, at L. P. 8°. Lee Priory. 1817
Lee [*surname*], *see also* Lea, Legh, Leigh, Ley, Lie.
Lee (Alfred Theophilus). Hist. of Tetbury. 8°. 1857
Lee (Ann), *1736–84, see* Evans (F. W.) Shakers, etc.; w. biog^{y}. of L., 1859.
Lee (Anna Mary), *see* Lee (Sam.) A scholar etc.; mem. by h. daughter [*A. M. L.*], 1896.
Lee (Charles). Cynthia in the West. s8°. 1900
Lee (*Maj.-Gen.* **Charles),** *U.S. service; 1731–82.*
see Girdlestone (T.) That L. was never absent f. this country 1767–72, & was author of "Junius," 1813.
„ Langworthy (E.) Mems. of L.; added, his polit. & milit. essays, also letters to & f. disting. characters, 1792.
Lee (Edmund). Dorothy Wordsworth. s8°. 1886
Lee (Edwin). Baths of France, Central Germany, Switz^{d}. 3rd ed. s8°. 1854

Lee (Edwin) [*continued*].
Obs. on the medical institutions & practice of France, Italy, Germany. 2nd ed. 8°. 1843
Lee (Eliza Buckminster), *see* RICHTER (J. P. F.) Life of R., [*by L.*]; w. h. autobʸ., 1842, 1845.
Lee (*Miss* Elizabeth). The humour of France. Sel. & tr., w. intr. etc. by L. s8°. 1893
Lee (Fitzhugh). General Lee. s8°. 1895
Lee (Frederick George). The Church of Eng. & polit. parties: letter to G. Hardy. [P263]. 8°. 1868
The Church under Q. Elizabeth. 2v. s8°. 1880
Glimpses in the twilight: examples of the supernatural. s8°. E. 1885
Glossary of liturgical & eccles. terms. la8°. 1877
Hist. sketches of the Reformation. 8°. 1879
Hist., descr., & antiqˢ. of the prebendal church of the Virgin Mary of Thame. fol. 1883
K. Edward VI, supreme head: hist. sketch. 2nd ed. s8°. 1889
A manual of politics. s8°. 1889
Memorials of R. S. Hawker. 8°. 1876
More glimpses of the world unseen. Ed. L. s8°. 1878
The other world: or, glimpses of the supernatural. 2v. s8°. 1875
Reginald Pole, an hist. sketch, etc. 8°. 1888
The sinless conception of the mother of God. 8°. 1891
Validity of Holy Orders of Church of Eng. vindicated. 8°. 1869
see *DIRECTORIUM Anglicanum, 3rd ed., 1866.
„ *MANUALE clericorum, 1874.
Lee (*Sir* George), *see* PHILLIMORE (J.) Reports of cases contg. judgments of L., 1832–3.
Lee (George J.) The voice. s4°. 1870
Lee (Guy Carleton). Leading docˢ. of Eng. histʸ., w. illustrative material f. contemp. writers, & bibliogʸ. of sources. s8°. 1900
Lee (Harriet), *1757–1851*, *see* LEE (SOPHIA) & H. L., Canterbury tales, rev., 1832.
Lee (Henry), *naturalist of the Brighton Aquarium.* Sea fables explained. 8°. 1883
Lee (Henry Boyle) [*ps.* THEOPHILUS MACCRIB]. *Kennaquhair. s8°. 1872
Lee (Holme) *ps.*, *see* PARR (*Miss* HARRIET).
Lee (James Prince), *bp. of Manchester.*
see CROMPTON (S.) Letter to L. on alienation of the Chapel of the Manchester Deaf & Dumb School etc., 1862.
„ MOLESWORTH (J. E. N.) Upon cases of Hampden & L., 1848.
Lee (James Wideman). The making of a man. s8°. 1893
Lee (John Bond). Middle-class education, & the working of the "Endowed Schools Act." s8°. 1885
Lee (John Doyle), *see* *MORMONISM unveiled: life of L. etc., 1891.
Lee (John Edward). Isca Silurum: illust. cat. of the Museum of Antiqˢ. at Caerleon. 4°. 1862
Roman imperial photographs: 40 enlarged pˢ. of coins. fol. 1874
Roman imperial profiles: more than 160 lithographic profiles enlarged f. coins. 8°. 1874
Lee (Katharine) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* KITTY LEE JENNER, *wife of Henry Jenner*]. An imperfect gentleman. 3v. s8°. 1888
In London Town. 3v. s8°. 1884
In the Alsatian Mts. s8°. 1883
A western wildflower. 3v. s8°. 1882
Lee (Margaret), *American novelist.* Faithful & unfaithful. s8°. 1889
The American ed., 1882, had t.: Divorce.
Lee (Margaret L.), *of S. Hugh's Hall, Oxford, see* *NARCISSUS (1602), 1893.
Lee (Nathanael). Dramatick works. 3v. s8°. 1734
Lee (Rawdon B.) Hist. & descr. etc. of the fox terrier. 2nd ed. s8°. 1890
Hist. & descr. of modern dogs of Gt. Brit. & Ireland: Non-sporting division. 8°. 1894
„ „ ..... Sporting division. 8°. 1893
„ „ ..... Terriers. 8°. 1894
Lee (Robert), *D.D.* The reform of the Church of Scotland. pl, Worship [*no more appᵈ.*]. s8°. E. 1866
see STORY (R. H.) Life & remains of L., 1870.
Lee (Robert), *M.D., F.R.S.* Hist. of the discoveries of circulation of blood, of the ganglia & nerves, of the action of the heart. 8°. 1865
The last days of Alexander, & first days of Nicholas. s8°. 1854
Treatise on hysteria. 8°. 1871
Lee (*Mrs.* Robert), *1791–1856*, *see* LEE (*Mrs.* SARAH).

Lee (*Gen.* Robert Edward), *Confederate States Army.*
see CHILDE (E. L.) Life & campaigns of L., tr., 1875.
„ LEE (FITZHUGH). Gen. Lee, 1895.
„ LONG (A. L.) Memˢ. of L., 1886.
see TRENT (W. P.) L. 1899.
„ WHITE (H. A.) L. & the Southern Confederacy, (1807–70), 1897.
Lee (S. Adams), *see* HUNT (LEIGH) & S. A. L., The book of the sonnet, 1867.
Lee (Samuel), *D.D., canon of Bristol; 1783–1852.*
The duty of observing the Xtn. sabbath: sermon, Cambridge, June 30, 1833. [P378]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1834
Grammar Hebrew. 2nd ed. 8°. 1832
„ „ ..... n. ed. 8°. 1844
Inquiry into nature etc. of prophecy. 8°. C. 1849
Job, tr., pref., intr. on the hist. etc. of the patriarch App., a comm. By L. 8°. 1837
Remarks on the Dean of Peterborough's [*T. Turton's*] tract "On admission without regard to relig. opinions to certain degrees." [P105]. 8°. C. 1834
A scholar of a past generation: mem. of L. by h. daughter, [*A. M. Lee*]. s8°. 1896
see GOBAT (S.), *bp.* Three years in Abyssinia; prefᵈ., hist. of the Church of A., by L., 1834.
„ IBN BAṬŪṬAH. Travels, tr. L., 1829.
Lee (Samuel), *M.A., of Wadham Coll., Oxford; 1625–91*, *see* KING (D.) The Vale-Royall etc.; annexed, a chronology ["*Chronicon Cestrense*"] of its rulers [*by S. L.*], 1656.
Lee (*Mrs.* Sarah), *wife of Robert Lee, & form. wife of T. E. Bowdich.* [†BOWDICH (SARAH), *aft. Lee*].
Adventures in Australia; wanderings of Capt. Spencer. [*1st publd., 1851*]. s8° [1879]
Anecdotes of animals. s8°. 1852
Anecdotes of birds, reptiles, fishes. s8°. 1853
Mems. of Baron Cuvier. 8°. 1833
see BOWDICH (T. E.) Excursions in Madeira etc.; added, by Mrs. B., narrative to [*B.'s*] death, etc., 1825.
Lee (Sidney). Lee *v.* Gibbings. [P575]. 8°. [1892]
Contˢ. correspondence wh. appᵈ. in the "Athenæum," an extr. f. "The Times" report, & a postscript.
Life of Shakespeare. s8°. 1898
„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1899
„ „ ..... Illust. library ed. la8°. 1899
National biography: a lecture. [P620]. 8°. *p.p.* 1896
Stratford-on-Avon f. the earliest times to the death of Shakespeare. n. ed. s8°. 1890
The study of Eng. lit. [P586]. s8°. *f.p.c.* 1893
see CHARLEMAGNE. *English C. romances: p7–9, 12, Huon of Burdeux, done into Eng. by Lord Berners, ed. f. 1st ed., w. intr., by L., 1882/7.
„ DICTIONARY of national biography, 1885–1900.
„ HERBERT OF CHERBURY (E., *1st baron*). Autobʸ.; w. intr., notes, app., & cont. of the life, by L., 1886.
Lee (Sophia), *a. of "The chapter of accidents."* *The recess: a tale of other times. 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1786
—— & Harriet Lee. Canterbury tales. Rev. by H. Lee. 2v. s8°. 1832
Lee (Theresa Melville). The story of Switzerland. s8°. 1885
Lee (Thomas), *barrister.* Right of every Brit. merchant to trade within the limits defined by the Charter of the E. India Co. [P180]. 8°. 1812
Lee (Vernon) *ps.* [*i.e.* VIOLET PAGET].
Althea; a 2nd book of dialogues on aspirations & duties. s8°. 1894
Au pays de Vénus. Préf. par F. Masson. s8°. [1894]
Baldwin: dialogues on views & aspirations. 8°. 1886
Belcaro: essays on æsthet. questions. s8°. [1883]
The Countess of Albany. s8°. 1884
Euphorion: studies of the antique & the mediæval in the Renaissance. 2v. 8°. 1884
Hauntings: fantastic stories. s8°. 1890
Juvenilia: 2nd ser. of essays on æsthet. questions. 2v. s8°. 1887
Limbo, & o. essays. s8°. 1897
Miss Brown: novel. 3v. s8°. E. 1884
Ottilie: an 18th c. idyl. s8°. 1883
Renaissance fancies & studies: seq. to Euphorion. s8°. 1895
Studies of the 18th c. in Italy. 8°. 1880
Vanitas: polite stories. s8°. 1892
Lee (William), *D.D., archdeacon of Dublin.* The inspiration of Scripture, its nature & proof. 4th ed. 8°. D. 1865
Lee (William), *superintending inspector General Board of Health.* Cat. of lib. of L., sold 30 July, 1883. [P755]. 8°. 1883
Chronolog. cat. of the works of Defoe. 4°. [*12 copies pr.*]. 1869
Defoe; h. life, & recently discovered writings, 1716–29. 3v. 8°. 1869
Leech, *see also* LEACH, LEITCH.
Leech (H. J.) The Irish roll call: record of the govt. of Ireland 1685–1885. [P553]. s8°. M'ter. [1886]

Leech (John), *artist.* Pictures of life etc. by L., f. "Punch." obl.fol. 1865

see Brown (John), *M.D.* Horæ subsecivæ: s3, L., & o. papers, 1882etc.

„ Frith (W. P.) L., h. life & work, 1891; 2nd ed., 1891.

„ Hole (S. R.) *Little tour in Ireland; illusts. by L., 1859; n. ed., 1892.

***Leechdoms**, wortcunning, & starcraft in early England: doc^{ts}., 1864–6, *see* Cockayne (T. O.) *ed.*

Leechman (John), *M.A.*, *see* Russell (J.) Tour in Ceylon & India, w. L., 1852.

Leeds. A course of sermons in St. Saviour's, Leeds, dur. the week after its consecration, 1845. [*By 6 authors*]. 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1847

*Dialect (The) of L. & its neighbourhood, illust. by conversations & tales. Added, glossary, not^{s}. of antiq^{s}. etc. s8°. 1862

see Philosoph. & Lit. Soc. of Leeds.

Leeds (Francis Godolphin Osborne, *5th duke of*). The polit. memoranda of L. Ed., w. o. papers, notes etc. by O. Browning. [Camden Soc., NS35]. s4°. 1884

This vol. was wrongly numbered NS34 *by the publishers.*

Leeds (*Mrs.* **G. Lewis**). The Master of Rylands. s8°. 1889

Leeds (Josiah W.) Hist. of the United States. s8°. Philadelphia. 1877

Leeds (Katherine Frances Osborne, *duchess of*), *wife of 10th duke; 2nd d. of 2nd earl of Durham. [marchioness of Carmarthen*; Katherine Carmarthen]. Capriccios. s8°. 1898

A lover of the beautiful. s8°. 1890

Leeds (Thomas Osborne, *1st duke of*), *1631–1712, see* Danby (T., *earl of*), *aft. d. of Leeds.*

Leeds (William Henry). Rudimentary architecture: the orders. [*a.e., b.w.* Bury (T. T.) Rudim. arch.: styles, 1849]. s8°. 1848

Lee-Hamilton (Eugene J.) The fountain of youth. s8°. 1891

Imaginary sonnets. s8°. 1888

Poems & transcripts. 8°. E. 1878

Leeke, *see also* Leake.

Leeke (William). Hist. of Lord Seaton's Regt. (52nd Light Infantry), at Waterloo. Added, [L.'s] reminisc. 2v. 8°. 1866

„ „ Suppl.: L.'s replies to criticisms etc. 8°. 1871

Leem (Knud). Acc. of the Laplanders of Finmark, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v1.

Leemans (Conrad). Bôrô-Boedoer op Java. Afgebeeld door en onder toezigt van F. C. Wilsen, met tekst, bewerkt en uitg. van L. [Tekstplaten. fol. 393 *Engravings, b. in 4v.* lafol.]. la8°. Leiden. 1873

Bôrô-boudour dans Java etc. [*Tr. A. G. van Hamel*]. la8°. Leide. 1874

see Nederlandsch Museum van Oudheden te Leyden. Aegyptische monumenten van het N.M., uitg. door L., 1839 etc.

Leeney (Harold), *see* Walsh (J. H.) The horse, rev. by L., 15th ed., 1899.

Lees (Charles H.), *see* Schuster (A.) & C. H. L., Intermed. course of pract. physics, 1896.

Lees (Edwin). The botanical looker-out among wild flowers. 2nd ed. s8°. 1851

Pictures of nature in the Silurian region around Malvern Hills etc. s8°. Malvern. 1856

Lees (Florence Sarah), *aft. Mrs. Dacre Craven, see* Craven (*Mrs.* D.)

Lees (Frederic Arnold). The Flora of W. Yorkshire, etc. [West Riding Naturalists' Soc.]. 8°. 1888

see Davis (J. W.) & F. A. L., West Yorkshire, 1878.

Lees (Frederic Richard). Argument for the legislative prohibition of the liquor traffic. [United Kingdom Alliance]. 8°. 1856

Lees (J. A.) Peaks & pines; another Norway book. s8°. 1899

—— & **W. J. Clutterbuck.** B.C. 1887: a ramble in Brit. Columbia. s8°. 1888

—— & —— *Three in Norway; by two of them. s8°. 1882

„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1883

Lees (James Cameron). Hist. of the Co. of Inverness (Mainland). 8°. E. 1897

S. Giles' Edinburgh: church, college, cathedral. 4°. E. 1889

*Stronbuy, or hanks of Highland yarn. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1881

Lees (Maria Charlotte, *Lady*), *wife of 3rd bart.* A few days in Belgium & Holland. s8°. 1872

Lees (William Nassau). Indian Musalmâns; w. Macaulay's Minute [*on education in India.* P250]. 8°. 1871

Instruction in Oriental languages considered. [P157]. 8°. 1857

Lees (William Nassau) [*continued*].

Tea cultivation, cotton & o. experiments in India; a review. 8°. 1863

Leeskabinet (Het). 1837, Deel 1, 2; 1838, Deel 3, 4. 8°. Amsterdam. 1837–8

***Leeven** en daaden der doorluchtigste zee-helden, door V. D. B., 1683, *see* Bos (L. van den).

Lee-Warner (*Sir* **William**). The protected princes of India. 8°. 1894

Le Fanu (Joseph Sheridan).

Checkmate. 3v. s8°. 1871

Chronicles of Golden Friars. 3v. s8°. 1871

*The Cock & Anchor, a chron. of old Dublin City. 3v. s8°. D. 1845

*Fortunes of Col. Torlogh O'Brien. 8°. D. 1847

Guy Deverell. 3v. 3rd ed. s8°. 1865

The house by the church-yard. 3v. s8°. 1863

„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1886

In a glass darkly. 3v. s8°. 1872

„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1884

Poems. Ed. A. P. Graves. s8°. 1896

The Purcell Papers. Mem. by A. P. Graves. 3v. s8°. 1880

The Rose & the Key. 3v. s8°. 1871

„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*

The tenants of Malory. 3rd ed. s8°. 1876

Uncle Silas: a tale of Bartram-Haugh. 3v. s8°. 1864

„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. 1886

The watcher, & o. weird stories. s8°. [1894]

Willing to die. n. ed. s8°. [1870]

Wylder's hand. 3v in 1. s8°. 1864

The Wyvern mystery. 3v. s8°. 1869

„ „ ..... s8°. 1889

Le Fanu (W. R.) Seventy years of Irish life. 8°. 1893

„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1893

„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1894

Lefébure (Ernest), *lace manufacturer.* Broderie & dentelles. s8°. [1887]

Embroidery & lace; hdbk. Tr. & enl., w. notes, by A. S. Cole. s8°. 1888

„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1899

Lefébure (Eugène). Les hypogées royaux de Thèbes. [Annales du Musée Guimet, 9, 16]. Div. 1–3 in 2t. 4°. 1886–9

1, Tombeau de Séti I; 2, Notices des hypogées; 3, Tombeau de Ramsès IV.

„ „ [*anoth. ed.*], *see* Mission Arch. Fr. au Caire, t2, 3.

Lefébure (Léon). Etude sur l'Allemagne nouvelle. 8°. 1872

Lefébure de Saint-Marc (Charles Hugues). Abrégé chronolog. de l'hist. d'Italie, 476–1748. t1–6, [*no more publ^{d}.; 1, ii counts as t2; 3, ii counts as t4*]. s8°. 1761–70

The publ^{d}. vol^{s}. come down to 1314 only; not to 1748.

Lefebvre, *see also* Lefèvre.

Lefebvre (Armand). Hist. des cabinets de l'Europe, 1800–15. t1–3 in 2, [*no more publ^{d}. The publ. vol^{s}. come down to 1808 only*]. 8°. 1845–7

„ „ ..... t1–3. s8°. Brnx. 1846

Lefebvre (Catherine), *duchesse de Dantzig; wife of F. J. Lefebvre, duke of Dantzig, marshal of France.* [*Mme.* Sans-Gêne].

see Lepelletier (E.) Mme. Sans-Gêne [*roman*], 1894–5.

„ —— Mme. Sans-Gêne, tr., 1895.

„ —— Les trahisons de Marie-Louise: épisode complém. de Mme. S.-G., 1895–6.

Lefebvre (Charles). Intr. à l'hist. du droit matrimonial français. 8°. 1900

Lefebvre (Jean), *seigneur de Saint-Remy.* Chronique de J. Le Fèvre. Publ. par F. Morand. 2t. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1876–81

*Hist. du chev. J. de Lalain. [Buchon]. 8°. 1825

In this, as in most other ed^{s}., the work is wrongly attr. to G. Chastellain.

Lefebvre (*le dr.* **René**) *ps., see* Laboulaye (E.)

Lefebvre de Béhaine (*le cte.* **Edouard**). Léon XIII & Bismarck. Intr. par G. Goyau. s8°. [1898]

Lefebvre Laboulaye (Edouard René), *see* Laboulaye (E.)

Lefebvre-Saint-Remy (J.), *see* Lefebvre (J.) *seigneur de Saint-Remy.*

Lefeldt (W.) Stand d. Abfubr- u. Kanalisationsfrage in Grossbritannien. [P689]. la8°. 1872

Lefèvre, [Lefevre], *see also* Fèvre, Lefebvre.

Le Fevre ( ), *médecin [at Liège], see* Marshall (E.) Le Fevre['s] specific for gout, 1770.

Lefèvre (André).

L'histoire: entretiens sur l'évolution historique. s8°. 1897

L'homme à travers les âges: essais de critique hist. s8°. 1880

La philosophie. s8°. 1879

Race & language. s8°. 1894

Les races & les langues. 8°. 1893

La renaissance du matérialisme. s8°. 1881

Lefevre (Charles Shaw-), *visct. Eversley, 1794–1888, see* Eversley.

Lefevre (Eugène). Docs. officiels rec. dans la secrétairerie privée de Maximilien : hist. de l'intervention fr. au Mexique. 2t. 8°. Brux. 1869

Lefevre (*Rt. Hon.* George J. Shaw-), *b. 1832, see* Shaw-Lefevre.

Lefevre (*Sir* George William). *The life of a travelling physician. 3v. s8°. 1843

Le Fèvre (Jean), *seigneur de Saint-Remy, see* Lefebvre (J.), *seigneur etc.*

Le Fèvre (Jehan) *de Resson.* Les lamentations de Matheolus, et le Livre de Leesce. Poèmes fr. du xiv siècle. Ed. crit., acc. de l'orig. latin des Lamentations, de glossaires etc. par A. G. v. Hamel. t1, 2, i. [H.E. 95, 96]. 8°. 1892–5

Le Fevre (Louis Chantereau), *see* Chantereau Le Fevre (L.) [*le sr.* Du Chaitreau].

Le Fèvre (Tannegui) *the elder*, [T. Faber], *see* Faber (Tanaquil).

Le Fèvre de la Boderie (Antoine). Ambassade de La B. en Angleterre, 1606–11. 5t, [t5 *wanting*]. s8°. *n.p.* 1750

Lettres d'Henry IV & de MM. de Villeroy & de Puisieux à Le F. de La B., ambass. en Angl., 1606–11. 2t. 8°. Amsterdam. 1733

Le Fèvre-Deumier (Jules). Célébrités anglaises [*J. Thomson—Anne Radcliffe—G. Psalmanazar—Eliz. Landon—Chris. North*]. 4°. 1895

Lefèvre d'Ormesson (André), *see* Lefèvre d'Ormesson (O.)

Journal ; & extraits des mém. d'A. L. d'O., 1860–1.

Lefèvre d'Ormesson (Olivier). Journal ; & extrait des mém. d'André L. d'O. Publ. par Chéruel. [Doc^{s}. inéd.]. 2t. (1, 1643–50. 2, 1661–72). 4°. 1860–1

Lefèvre-Pontalis (Antonin). Les lois & les mœurs électorales en France et en Angleterre. n. éd. s8°. 1885

Vingt années de république parlementaire au 17^{e} s. : J. de Witt. 2t. la8°. 1884

J. de Witt. Tr. S. E. & A. Stephenson. 2v. 8°. 1885

Lefèvre-Pontalis (Pierre). Chansons & fêtes du Laos. s8°. 1896

Leffingwell (Albert) [*ps.* Albert Tracy]. Illegitimacy & influence of seasons upon conduct. s8°. 1892

Rambles through Japan without a guide. s8°. 1892

Leffingwell (William Bruce). Wild fowl shooting. 8°. Chicago. 1888

Leffler (Anna Carlotta), *aft. Fru Edgren ; aft. dssa. di Cajanello.*

Sonja Kovalevsky. s8°. Stockholm. 1892

Ur lifvet. samling 1–5, [*no more app^{d}*. 1, 3^{e} uppl. 82 *wanting*]. s8°. 1883–90

4 is called "band," not "samling" ; it has 2p in 1v.

Translations.

Eine Sommergeschichte. s8°. St. 1895

Sonja Kovalevsky. Übers. v. H. v. Lenk. s8°. L. [1894]

Sonya Kovalevsky. And, "Sisters Rajevsky," by S. Kovalevsky. Tr. A. de Furuhjelm, etc. 8°. 1895

Weiblichkeit u. Erotik. s8°. St. 1892

see Key (Ellen). A. C. L. : Overs., 1893.

Lefils (E. P. J.). Un mois en Angleterre. 2p, [*p1 is in PS2 ; p2 in PS1*]. s8°. 1862

Lefmann (Salomon). F. Bopp, s. Leben etc. 2H in 1v. 8°. 1891–5

„ „ ..... Nachtrag. 8°. 1897

De Aristotelis in hominum educatione principiis. [P509]. 8°. Berolini. 1864

Gesch. d. alten Indiens. [A. G. i. E., 1, 3]. 8°. 1890

Lefort (Adrien), *see* Voltaire : Les mots de V., [*sel. by* L. & Buquet], 1886.

Le Fort (Gaudy), *see* Gaudy Le Fort ( ).

Lefort (Louis). Etudes sur les monuments primitifs de la peinture chrét. en Italie, etc. s8°. 1885

Lefort (Paul), *inspecteur des Beaux-Arts.* La peinture espanole. s8°. [1893]

Velazquez. la8°. [1888]

Lefranc (Abel). Hist. de la ville de Noyon et de ses institutions jusqu'à la fin du xiii siècle. [HE75]. 8°. 1887

Hist. du Collège de France jusqu'à la fin du Prem. Empire. 8°. 1893

Les idées relig. de Marguerite de Navarre. 8°. 1898

Le Français de Lalande (J. J.), *see* Lalande (J. de).

Lefroy (A. H. F.) The law of legislative power in Canada. 8°. Toronto. 1897/8

Lefroy (*Gen. Sir* John Henry). Memorials of the discovery etc. of the Bermudas 1515–1685. 2v. la8°. 1877–9

see Bermudas. *Hist. of the B^{s}., [*attr. by L. to Capt. John Smith : but written by Capt. N. Butler*], 1882.

Lefroy (Thomas), *Q.C.* Mem. of Chief Justice Lefroy. 8°. D. 1871

Lefroy (*Rt. Hon.* Thomas Langlois), *Lord Chief Justice in Ireland, see* Lefroy (T.) Mem. of L., 1871.

Lefroy (W. Chambers). The ruined abbeys of Yorkshire. n. ed. s8°. 1891

Lefroy (William), *dean of Norwich.* The Xtn. ministry. 8°. 1890

Lefurt (Annie B.) Sweet, not lasting. s8°. 1874

Lega Hanseatica, *see* Hanseatic League.

Le Gai (Eugène) *ps.*, *see* Femmes. *Un million de pensées sur les f^{s}., etc., n. éd., annot. par E. Le Gai, 1860.

Le Gai (Hilaire) *ps.*, *see* Duplessis (P. A. Gratet-).

Le Gaillard (J. de Béthencourt, *baron* de Saint-Martin-), *see* Béthencourt.

Legal. *Legal profession (The) ed. by Doctor-in-jure-civili. 8°. 1873

*Romantic stories of the l. profession, 1883, *see* Romantic etc.

*Legality or illegality of imprisonment for debt. Section 1–4. [*Each section has sep. pagin.* P108]. 8°. 1837

Le Gall (Stanislas), *see* *Variétés sinologiques : 6, Tchou Hi, sa doctrine etc., par Le G., 1894.

Le Gallienne (Richard).

The book-bills of Narcissus. s8°. 1892

English poems. s8°. 1895

„ „ 4th ed. s8°. 1900

If I were God. s8°. 1897

The life romantic. s8°. 1901

G. Meredith : characteristics. Bibliog^{y}. by J. Lane. s8°. 1890

„ „ [5th ed.]. s8°. 1900

My lady's sonnets, & o. "vain & amatorious" verses, w. some of graver mood. s8°. *p.p.* 1887

Prose fancies. 2s. s8°. 1894–6

The quest of the golden girl. s8°. 1897

„ „ [4th ed.]. s8°. 1897

The religion of a literary man. s8°. 1893

Retrospective reviews. 2v. (1, 1891–3. 2, 1893–5). s8°. 1896

The romance of Zion Chapel. s8°. 1898

R. L. Stevenson, & o. p. s8°. 1895

Travels in England. s8°. 1900

Young lives. s8°. Bristol. [1898]

Le Gallois de Grimarest (J. L.), *see* Molière (J. B. P. de). *Mém^{s}. de M. [*by Le G. de G.*] etc., 1822.

Legay (Tristan). Les amours de V. Hugo. s8°. 1901

Legeay (Urbain). Hist. de Louis XI. 2t. 8°. 1874

Legend. [*see also* Legends]. *Golden legend (The), *see* Jacobus, *de Voragine.*

*Legend (The) of Mary, Q. of Scots [*by T. Wenman ?*] & o. anc. poems, f. MSS. of 16th c. Intr., notes etc. [*by the ed., J. Fry*]. 8°. 1810

*Legend (A) of Reading Abbey, 1845, *see* Macfarlane (C.)

*Legend (The) of St. Cuthbert, etc. [1663], 1816, *see* Hegge (R.)

***Legenda aurea**, *see* Jacobus, *de Voragine.*

Legendary. Early South-English l. (The) or lives of saints. v1, M. S. Laud, 108, in Bodleian. Ed. C. Horstmann. [E.E.T.S., 87]. 8°. 1887

Legendary (The) & romantic ballads of Scotland, 1861, *see* Mackay (C.) *ed.*

Legendary ballads of Eng. & Scotland, 1868, *see* Roberts (John S.) *ed.*

*Legendary hist. (The) of the cross : woodcuts f. a bk. publ. 1483, etc., 1887, *see* Cross.

Legende [Légende]. *Légende (La) de la vie etc. de Demetrius l'Imposteur (1606, réimp.) 1839, *see* Demetrius, "*The impostor.*"

*Légende dorée (La), *see* Jacobus, *de Voragine.*

*Legende (Die) v. Sankt Meinrad, etc., 1861, *see* Meinrad, *Saint.*

***Légendes** relig. bulgares, tr., 1896, *see* Schischmanoff (L.) *tr.*

Legends. *Legends of the conquest of Spain, 1835, *see* Irving (W.)

*Legends of the Holy Rood, etc., [E.E.T.S., 46], 1871, *see* Morris (R.) *ed.*

Legends of the Saints in Scottish of 14th c., 1888–96, *see* Metcalfe (W. M.) *ed.*

Le Gentil (J. P. G.), *etc., aft. marq., de Paroy, 1750–1824, see* Paroy.

Léger, *Saint.* [Leodegar ; Leodgar ; Leudegarius ; Lodegarius ; †Leodegarius, *Saint, bp. of Autun*].

see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t2.

„ Guizot (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des méms. : t2, Vie de L., [*by a monk of Saint-Symphorien d'Autun*], 1823.

„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t96.

„ Pitra (J. B.) Hist. de S. L., 1846.

Léger (Jean). Hist. gén. des églises évangél. de Piémont, ou Vaudoises. 2p in 1v. fol. Leyde. 1669

Leger (Louis), *prof. au Collège de France.*

Cyrille & Méthode : conversion des Slaves. 8°. 1868

Hist. de l'Autriche-Hongrie. s8°. 1879

Leger (Louis) [*continued*].
A hist. of Austro Hungary. Tr. Mrs. B. Hill. Pref. by E. A. Freeman. s8°. 1889
La litt. russe; not^{s}. & extr^{s}. depuis les origines. s8°. [1892]
Le monde slave. s8°. 1873
Recueil de contes pop. slaves, tr. s8°. 1882
Russes et Slaves: études polit. & litt. s1–3. s8°. 1890–9

Leges.
Leges Anglorum sæc. xiii. ineunte Londoniis collectæ [*a t. invented by F. Liebermann*], *see* Liebermann (F.) Über d. Leges etc., 1894.
Leges Anglo-Saxonicæ, *see* Wilkins (D.) *ed.*, 1721.
Leges duodecim Tabularum, *see* Twelve Tables.
Leges Edwardi Conf., *var. ed^{s}.*, *see* Edward, *the Confessor.*
Leges Malcolmi, *see* Malcolm II.
Leges marchiarum, 1747, *see* Nicolson (W.), *bp. of Carlisle.*

Le Geyt (Philippe). Les MSS. de Le G., lieut.-bailli de Jersey, sur cette île. 4t. 8°. Jersey. 1846–7

Legg (J. Wickham). The divine service in the 16th c., illust. by the reform of the Breviary of the Humiliati in 1548. 4°. 1890
The sacring of the English kings. la8°. 1894
Some principles & services of the Prayer-Book historically considered. [*Papers by var. a.*]. s8°. 1899
see *Processional of the Nuns of Chester, 1899.

Legg (Leopold G. Wickham), *B.A., ed.*, English Coronation Records. 4°. 1901

Legge (Alfred Owen). Pius IX, his life to 1850. 2v. 8°. 1875
Sunny Manitoba. s8°. 1893
The unpopular king: life & times of Richard III. 2v. 8°. 1885

Legge (Arthur E. J.) Mutineers. s8°. 1898

Legge (Edward). "Killed at Saarbruck": an Englishman's adv. dur. the War. s8°. [1871]

Legge (James). The Chinese classics. With tr., notes, proleg., & indexes. v1–5 [*Chinese & English: no more publ.*]. la8°. Hongkong. 1861–72
1, The Confucian Analects, The Great Learning, The Doctrine of the Mean.
2, The works of Mencius. 1861.
3, in 2p, [*pagin. cont.*], The Shoo King, or book of hist. doc^{s}. 1865.
4, in 2p, [*pagin. cont.*], The She King, or book of poetry. 1871.
5, in 2p, [*pagin. cont.*], The Ch'un Ts'ew, with the Tso Chuen. 1872.

The Chinese classics. Tr., w. essays & notes. (Rev. & reprod. f. the work contg. the orig. text etc.). v1–3 [*English only: no more publ.*]. s8°. 1867–76
„ „ ..... v1. 5th ed. s8°. 1877
1, The life & teachings of Confucius. By L., 1867; 5th ed., 1877.
2, The life & works of Mencius. By L. 1875.
3, The She King, or book of anc. poetry. Tr. in verse. By L. 1876.
The religions of China: Confucianism & Tâoism descr. & comp. w. Xty. s8°. 1880
see Fa-Heen. Travels, tr. etc., 1886.
„ Sacred Books of the East: 3, 16, 27, 28, 39, 40, China, S. B. of C., tr. L., 1879–91.

Legge (Thomas), *master of Caius Coll., Cambridge, see* Richard III. *The true tragedy of R. III; app^{d}., Richardus Tertius, by L., 1844.

Legge (Thomas Morison). Public health in European capitals. s8°. 1896

***Leggenda (La)** di San Francesco, scr. da tre suoi compagni, 1899, *see* Francis, *Saint, of Assisi.*

Leggo (William). Hist. of the administration of the Earl of Dufferin, Gov. Gen. of Canada. 8°. Montreal. 1878

Legh, *The family of, see* *Warrington in 1465, as descr. in a contemp^{y}. rent roll of the L. f., 1849.

Legh (Thomas). Journey in Egypt, & in the country beyond the Cataracts. 4°. 1816

Legionensis (Luisius), *see* Leon (*Fray* Luis de).

Legis (Gustav Thormod) *ps.* [*i.e.* A. T. Glückselig]. Alkuna: nord. u. nord-slaw. Mythologie. 8°. L. 1831
Fundgruben d. alten Nordens. B1, 2, in 1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. L. 1829
1, Die Runen etc.
2, Edda. Übertragen, mit Bemerkungen etc. Abthlg. 1.

Législation, *see* Société de l. comparée.

Legitimist kalendar (The). 1895 (2nd year). s8°. 1895

Le Glay (André J. Ghislain) *ed., see* Négociations diplomat. entre la France & l'Autriche dur. les 30 prem. années du 16^{e} s., 1845.

Le Glay (Edward A. J.) Fragments d'épopées romanes du 12^{e} s., tr. & annot. 8°. 1838

Le Glay (Edward A. J.) [*continued*].
Hist. des comtes de Flandre, jusqu'à l'avènement de la maison de Bourgogne. 2t. 8°. Brux. 1843

Le Goff (François), *see* Steenackers (F. F.) & F. Le G., Hist. du gouv. de la Défense nat. en province, 1884.

Le Goffic (Charles). The dark way of love (Le crucifié de Keraliès). Tr. E. W. Rinder. s8°. 1898

Le Gonidec (J. F. M. M. Agathe). Dict. breton-fr. de Le G., préc. de sa grammaire bretonne; enrichi d'additions etc. par T. H. de La Villemarqué. 4°. Saint-Brieuc. 1850
Dict. celto-breton, ou breton-fr. 8°. Angoulême. 1821
Dict. fr.-breton; enrichi d'additions etc. par T. H. de La Villemarqué. 4°. Saint-Brieuc. 1847
Grammaire celto-bretonne. 8°. 1807

Legouis (Emile). La jeunesse de Wordsworth, 1770–98: "Le prélude." la8°. 1896
Early life of Wordsworth, 1770–98: a study of "The prelude." Tr. J. W. Matthews, w. pref^{r}. note by Leslie Stephen. 8°. 1897

Legouis (Lucien). Les sept branches du candélabre. s8°. 1898

Legouvé (G. J. B. Ernest W.)
L'art de la lecture. [P341]. 3^{e} éd. s8°. *n.d.*
„ „ 44^{e} éd. [*First publ^{d}. 1877*]. s8°. *n.d.*
Conférences parisiennes. s8°. 1872
Edith de Falsen. 5^{e} éd., augm. de 2 nouvelles. s8°. 1852
Epis & bleuets. s8°. [1892]
Hist. morale des femmes. 6^{e} éd. s8°. 1874
La lecture en action. s8°. [1881]
Lectures à l'Académie. s8°. 1862
Nos filles et nos fils. 20^{e} éd. [*First publ^{d}. 1878*]. s8°. *n.d.*
Sixty years of recoll^{s}. Tr., w. notes, by A. D. Vandam. 2v. 8°. 1893
Soixante ans de souvenirs. 2p. 8°. 1886–7
Sully. s8°. 1873
see Scribe (A. Eug.) & E. L., Adrienne Lecouvreur, notes by A. Dupuis, 3rd ed., 1889.
„ —— & —— Les doigts de fée, n. éd., 1874.

Legoux (Jules), *dramatist.* Les propos d'un bourgeois de Paris. 3s, [s3 *wanting.* s1, 3^{e} éd.]. s8°. 1885–8
2 has sub-t.: Hommes et femmes. *3 has sub-t.:* Les reflets.

Le Gouz (F. de La Boullaye), *see* La Boullaye Le Gouz.

Legrand (Charles), *b. at Paris, 1846.* Une faute. s8°. [1880]

Legrand (Emile). Bibliographie hellénique: descr. raisonnée des ouvrages publ. par des grecs au 17^{e} s. 4t, [*there are* 2t for 15 & 16 siècle *wh. are wanting*]. la8°. 1894–6
Recueil de contes pop. grecs, tr. s8°. 1881
see *Bibliothèque grecque vulgaire, t1–5, 1880–90.

Legrand (Jacques Guillaume). Essai sur l'hist. gén. de l'architecture, p. serv. de texte au "Recueil des édifices," par J. N. L. Durand. 8°. Brux. 1842

—— **& C. P. Landon.** Descr^{n}. de Paris. 2t. 2^{e} éd. 8°. 1818

Le Grand (Joachim) [Grandius]. Hist. du divorce de Henri VIII. Avec la défense de Sanderus, la réfut. de Burnet, etc. 3t. s8°. 1688
see Lobo (J.) Relation d'Abyssinie, tr., cont. etc. par Le G., 1728.
„ —— Voyage to Abyssinia, w. cont. of the hist., by Le G., 1735.

Le Grand (Marc Antoine). Cartouche, of de Rovers. Gevolgd naar't Franse van Le G. Den 2^{en} Druk, verm. etc. door G. Tysens. [P879]. s8°. Amsteldam. 1722

Legrand (P. J. B.), *see* Legrand d'Aussy (P. J. B.)

Legrand (Ph. E.) Etude sur Théocrite. 8°. 1898

Le Grand (Pierre) *of Dieppe, see* Buccaneers. *Hist. of the B^{s}., tr., 3rd ed., 1704.

Legrand d'Aussy (Pierre Jean Baptiste). Fabliaux ou contes du xii et du xiii siècle, avec notes etc. 5t. n. éd. s8°. 1781
„ „ 5t. 3^{e} éd., augm. [*par A. A. Renouard*]. 8°. 1829
Fabliaux or tales, abr. f. French MSS. of 12th & 13th c^{s}. Sel. & tr. into verse by G. L. Way. Notes etc. by G. Ellis. 3v. n. ed. s8°. 1815
Hist. de la vie privée des Français. pl, *in* 3t. [*no more app.*]. 8°. 1782
Voyage d'Auvergne. 8°. 1788
see Partonope, *of Blois.* *P. de B., tr. f. [*the coll. of fabliaux made by*] Le G., 1807.

Legrand Du Saulle (Henri). Le délire des persécutions. 8°. 1871
Les hystériques. 3^{e} éd. 8°. 1891

Legras (Jules). Au pays russe. 2^{e} éd. s8°. 1900
En Sibérie. s8°. 1899
Henri Heine. s8°. 1897

Legrelle (Arsène). La diplomatie fr. & la succession d'Espagne. 4t. 8°. Gand. 1888–92

Legrelle (Arsène) [*continued*].
Louis XIV & Strasbourg. 8°. 1878
" " ..... 4e éd. 8°. 1884
Le Volga : notes sur la Russie. s8°. 1877

Legris de La Tude (Claire J. H.), *see* CLAIRON (*Mlle.*)

Legros (E.), *see* HAMILTON (H.) & E. L., Dict. fr.-angl., n. éd., 1891.

Leguat (François). New voyage to the East-Indies. [*Tr.*]. s8°. 1708
Voyage of L. to Rodriguez, Mauritius, Java, & the Cape. Transcribed f. 1st Eng. ed. [1708]; ed. & annot. by P. Oliver. 2v. [*pagin. cont.* Hakluyt Soc., 82, 83]. 8°. 1891

Legué (Gabriel). Médecins & empoisonneurs au 17e s. s8°. 1895
Urbain Grandier & les possédées de Loudun. n. éd. s8°. 1884
see JEANNE, *des Anges.* Autobiographie, 1886.

Le Hale (Adan de), *see* ADAM, *le Bossu.*

Le Harivel de Gonneville (A. O.), *see* GONNEVILLE (*le col.* DE)

Lehault (Philippe). La France & l'Angleterre en Asie. t1, Indo-Chine. 8°. 1892

Le Héricher (Edouard). Avranchin monumental & historique. 3t, [t3 *wanting*]. 8°. Avranches. 1845–63

Lehfeld[t], *see* LEFELDT.

Lehmann (Carl), *writer on law.* Das langobard. Lehnrecht, (Hss., Text etc.). la8°. Göttingen. 1896
—— & H. Schnorr v. Carolsfeld. Die Njálssage, insbes. in i. jurist. Bestandtheilen. 8°. 1883

Lehmann (Carl Bernhard). Methods of pract. hygiene. Tr. W. Crookes. 2v. 8°. 1893

Lehmann (Christoph) [LEHMANNUS]. De pace religionis acta publica, d. i. Reichs Handlungen etc. ü. d. Religionsfrieden. fol. Franckfurt a.M. 1707
Lehmannus suppletus & continuatus; d. i., Fortsetzung d. Reichs Handlungen. fol. Francfurt a.M. 1709
Lehmanni suppleti tomus novus, d. i., fernere Fortsetzung etc. [b. w. L. suppletus, 1709]. fol. [Franckfurt a.M.]. 1710
This "tomus novus, 1710," has 2nd tp., & running t.: Hist. diplomatica de statu religionis evangel. in Hungaria, etc. *Further, at end of the "tomus novus," w. sep. tp. & pagin., but w. the running t. as above, there is:* Breviss. compendium principatus Transylvaniæ hist., 1526–73.

Lehmann (Max L. E.) Knesebeck u. Schön: z. Gesch. d. Freiheitskriege. 8°. L. 1875
Scharnhorst. 2T. 8°. L. 1887

Lehmann (Rudolf), *painter.* An artist's reminiscences. 8°. 1894

Lehmann (Rudolph Chambers). The Billsbury Election, & o. papers from "Punch." s8°. 1892
In Cambridge courts. s8°. [1891]
Rowing. By L., w. contribs. by Guy Nickalls [& *others.* Isthmian Lib.]. s8°. 1897

Lehnberg (Magnus). Predikningar. 3d. [1, 2, 4e; 3, 3e uppl.]. 8°. 1827–8

Lehne (Friedrich). Gesammelte Schriften. Hrsg. v. P. H. Külb. 5B, [B4, 5 *wanting*]. 8°. Mainz. 1836–9
1, 2, Die röm. Alterthümer d. Gauen d. Donnersbergs. 2T.
3, Antiquar., histor. u. polit. Aufsätze.

Lehnin (Hermannus, [*abbot*] *of*), *see* HERMANN, *von Lehnin.*

Lehodey de Saultchevreuil (N.) *ed.*, *see* JOURNAL DE L'ASSEMBLÉE NATIONALE, 1791–2.

Le Hon (Henri). L'astronomie, la météorologie & la géologie mises à la portée de tous. 6e éd. s8°. 1870
Temps antédiluviens etc.: l'homme fossile en Europe. 8°. Brux. 1867

Le Houx (Jean). Les Vaux de Vire de Le H. Notes etc. par A. Gasté. s8°. 1875
The Vaux-de-Vire of Le H. Ed. & tr. J. P. Muirhead. 8°. 1875

Lehrbuch d. Contorwissenschaft, 2e A., 1861, *see* ROTTNER (A.)

Lehrbuch d. politischen Ökonomie, bearb. v. A. Wagner u. E. Nasse. 8°. L. 1879–83
This is a new ed. of C. H. Rau's Lehrbuch.
B1, Allgemeine Volkswirthschaftslehre, T1, Grundlegung, v. A. Wagner, 2e A. 1879.
This is equivalent to the 9th ed. of Rau's Volkswirthschaftslehre.
B5, 6, Finanzwissenschaft, Ti, ii, v. A. Wagner, 1880–83.
B5 is 3e A. & 8e A. of Rau's Lehrbuch: *B6 is 1e A. & 7e A. of* Rau.

Lehrbuch d. politischen Ökonomie [*continued*].
Lehr- u. Handbuch d. polit. Ökonomie: hrsg. v. A. Wagner. [*in prog.*]. 8°. L. 1889–1901
Hauptabthlg. 1, Grundlegung d. polit. Ökon. v. A. Wagner.
i, Grundlagen d. Volkswirtschaft. 1er u. 2er Halbband. 3e A. 1892–3.
ii, Volkswirthschaft u. Recht. Buch 1–3. 3e A. 1894.
Hauptabthlg. 2, Theoret. Socialökon.: v. H. Dietzel. B1, 1895.
Hauptabthlg. 3, Practische Volkswirthschaftslehre.
ii, Agrarwesen u. Agrarpolitik, v. A. Buchenberger. 2B. 1892–3.
Hauptabthlg. 4, Finanzwissenschaft. v. A. Wagner. T2, 3, Ergänzungsheft, 4. 1889–1901.
For T1, see the Lehrbuch above, T2, 2nd ed., T3 is 1st ed.

***Lehre (Die)** v. d. Sünde u. v. Versöhner, 7e A., 1851, *see* THOLUCK (F. AUG.)

Lehrs (Carl). De Aristarchi studiis Homericis. 8°. 1833
Populäre Aufsätze aus d. Alterthum vorzugsweise z. Ethik u. Religion d. Griechen. 8°. L. 1856
" " ..... 2e A. 8°. L. 1875

Lehuërou (Julien Marie). Hist. des institutions carolingiennes etc. t2. [*This is t2 of the following*]. 8°. 1843
Hist. des institutions mérovingiennes etc. t1. 8°. 1843

Lehugeur (Paul). Hist. de Philippe le Long, 1316–22. t1. 8°. 1897

Leibbrand (Ch. Hermann). This age of ours: contg. the book of problems & the book on socialism. 8°. 1895

Leibbrandt (Hendrik Carel Vos), *see* CAPE OF GOOD HOPE. Precis of the Archives, *in prog.*, 1893 etc.

Leibl (Wilhelm), *see* GRONAU (G.) L., [Knackfuss, 50], 1901.

Leibnitz (Gottfried Wilhelm, *Frhr.* v.) [LEIBNIZ; G. G. LEIBNITIUS].
Works [*in order of date of publication*].
Œuvres philosoph. lat. & franç. de L. Publ. par R. E. Raspe. 4°. Amsterdam. 1765
Opera omnia; coll. etc., studio L. Dutens. 6t. 4°. Genevæ. 1768
Opera philosoph. quæ exstant Lat., Gall., German. omnia. Recog. etc. J. E. Erdmann. 2p in 1v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 4°. Berolini. 1839–40
Gesammelte Werke, aus d. Hss. d. K. Bibl. zu Hannover hrsg. v. G. H. Pertz. Folge I, 4B; II, B1; III, 7B; &, Supplement-Band. [*no more publ.* I, 1–4, Hannover; III, 2, Berlin; *the rest,* Halle]. 8°. 1843–63
Folge I, Geschichte. 4B. *With 2nd tps. as follows:*
1–3, Annales Imperii Occidentis Brunsvicenses. 3t. (1, 768–876. 2, 877–955. 3, 956–1005). 1843–6.
4, L.'s geschichtl. Aufsätze u. Gedichte. 1847.
Folge II, Philosophie. B1. *With 2nd tp.:*
1, Briefw. zw. L., Arnauld, u. d. Landgrafen Ernst v. Hessen-Rheinfels. Hrsg. v. C. L. Grotefend. 1846.
Folge III, Mathematik. 7B. *With 2nd tps.:*
1–4, L.'s mathemat. Schriften hrsg. v. C. I. Gerhardt. Abthlg. 1, Briefw. zw. L. und [*various scholars*]. 4B, [*bound in 3*]. 1849–59.
5–7, L.'s mathemat. Schriften hrsg. v. C. I. Gerhardt. Abthlg. 2, Die mathemat. Abhandlungen L.'s enthaltend. 3B. 1858–63.
Supplement-Band, Briefw. zw. L. u. C. Wolf. Hrsg. v. C. I. Gerhardt. 1860.
Œuvres. n. éd., par M. A. Jacques. s1, 2, [*no more publ.*]. s8°. 1846
Œuvres. Publ. d'ap. les mss. avec notes etc. par A. Foucher de Careil. t1–7, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1859–75
1, 2, Lettres de L. etc. pour la réunion des protestants & des cathol.
3, 4, Hist. & polit. 5, Projet d'expéd. d'Egypte.
6, Petits traités polit.
7, L. & les Académies—L. & Pierre le Grand.
Die philosoph. Schriften v. L. Hrsg. v. C. J. Gerhardt. 7B. la8°. B. 1875–90
Miscellaneous works, letters, & correspondence.
Accessiones historicæ, etc. 2t. 4°. [1, Hanoveræ; 2, Lipsiæ]. 1698–1700
The tp. of t2 is: Alberici mon. chronicon, ed. a L., etc., 1698. *There is nothing on that tp. to show that the vol. is t2; but that it is so appears from the tp. of t1.*
Briefw. v. L. mit Mathematikern. Hrsg. v. C. J. Gerhardt. B1. la8°. 1899
Corr. de L. avec l'électrice Sophie de Brunswick-Lunebourg. Publ. par O. Klopp. 3t. Hanovre. la8°. [1864–75]
Leibnitz als Denker: Auswahl s. kleineren Aufsätze, übers. etc. v. G. Schilling. 8°. L. 1816

Leibnitz (Gottfried Wilhelm, *Frhr.* **v.)** [*continued*].
Leibnitz u. Landgraf Ernst v. Hessen-Rheinfels: ein Briefw. ü. religiöse u. polit. Gegenstände. Mit Einltg. v. C. v. Rommel. 2B in 1. s8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1847
Leibnizens u. Huygens' Briefw. mit Papin, nebst d. Biographie Papin's etc. Bearb. u. hrsg. v. E. Gerland. la8°. 1881
*Scriptorum Brunsvicensia illustrantium tomus primus-tertius. 3t. fol. Hanoveræ. 1710
Each t. cont'. "LI. auctores scriptave, religionis reformatione anteriora."

Translations.
New essays conc. human understanding. With some of h. shorter pieces. Tr. A. G. Langley. 8°. N.Y. 1896
The philosoph. works of L. Tr., with notes, by G. M. Duncan. 8°. New Haven, U.S. 1890
Protogée ou de la formation etc. du globe. Tr., avec. intr. & notes par B. de Saint-Germain. 8°. 1859
Summary acc. of L.'s mem. to Lewis XIV, recommending conquest of Egypt. [P236]. 8°. 1803
A system of theology by L. Tr., w. notes etc., by C. W. Russell. 8°. 1850

References.
see Blumstengel (C. G.) L.'s ägyptischer Plan, 1869.
„ Bodemann (E.) Der Briefwechsel v. L. in d. K. Bibl. zu Hannover beschrieben, 1889.
„ Bonifas (F.) Etude sur la Théodicée de L., 1863.
„ Braunschweig. *Shigt-Bök der Stad B.: z. Ergänzung Leibnitii Scriptores rerum Brunsvic., 1829.
„ Caspari (O.) Leibniz' Philosophie v. Gesichtspunkt d. physikal. Grundbegriffe v. Kraft u. Stoff, 1870.
„ Couturat (L.) La logique de L., 1901.
„ Feuerbach (L.) Sämmtl. Werke: B5, Darstellg., Kritik etc. d. leibnitz'schen Philosophie, 1846.
„ Fischer (K.) Gesch. d. neueren Philos.: B2, L. u. s. Schule, *var. edd.*
„ Foucher de Careil (A.) L. etc., 1862.
„ Guhrauer (G. E.) L., eine Biographie, 1842; 1846.
„ Hartenstein (G.) Locke's Lehre in Vergleichung mit L.'s Kritik derselben, 1861.
„ Helfferich (A.) Spinoza u. L., 1846.
„ Kirchner (F.) L.'s Psychologie, 1875.
„ Ludovici (C. G.) Entwurf e. Hist. d. leibnitz. Philosophie, 1737.
„ Merz (J. T.) L., 1884.
„ Nolen (D.) La critique de Kant & la métaphysique de L.: hist. & théorie de leurs rapports, 1875.
„ Nourrisson (J. F.) La philosophie de L., 1880.
„ Pfleiderer (E.) L. als Patriot, Staatsmann u. Bildungsträger, 1870.
„ Pichler (A.) Die Theologie des L., 1869–70.
„ Russell (B.) Crit. expos. of the philosophy of L., w. app. of leading passages, 1900.
„ Schmidt (Joh.) L. u. Baumgarten, 1875.
„ Zimmermann (R.) L. Monadologie, 1847.
„ —— L. u. Herbart: eine Vergleichung ihrer Monadologien, 1849.
„ —— Das Rechtsprinzip bei L., 1852.

Leicester. Records of the borough of L.: extr. f. archives of the Corporation. Ed. M. Bateson. 2v. 8°. 1899–1901
[I], 1103–1327. 2, 1327–1509.

Leicester Literary & Philosophical Society, *see* Leicestershire. *Flora of L., 1886.

Leicester [*surname*], *see also* Lester, Leycester.

Leicester (George Townshend, *earl of*), *aft. 2nd marq. Townshend; 1755–1811, see* Townshend.

Leicester (*Sir* Peter), *bart., d. 1678,* [*or,* Leycester], *see* Beamont (W.) *ed.*. Tracts in the controv. resp. legitimacy of Amicia, daughter of Hugh Cyveliok, E. of Chester, (1673–9), by L. & Sir P. Mainwaring, 1869.

Leicester (Robert Dudley, *earl of*). Corr. of L. dur. h. govt. of the Low Countries, 1585–6. Ed. J. Bruce. [Camden Soc., 27]. s4°. 1844
*Discours de la vie abominable etc. de Lecestre, tr. s8°. [Antwerp?]. 1585
Leicester's Commonwealth, by R. Parsons. Added, Leicesters-Ghost. s8°. 1641
„ „ [*anoth. ed., w. t.:* *Secret mems. of R. D.]. Added, pref. by Dr. Drake. s8°. 1706
This work is usually quoted as "Leicester's Commonwealth," sometimes as "Father Parsons's Green Coat."

Leicester (Robert Dudley, *earl of*) [*continued*].
*Life of Robert, E. of Leicester, etc. [*By S. Jebb?*]. s8°. 1727
see Adlard (G.) Amye Robsart & L., 1870.
„ Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
„ Sydney Papers; [w.] defence of L. by Sir P. Sydney, 1746.
„ ——, consisting of a journal of L., etc., 1825.

Leicester (Robert Sydney, *2nd earl of*), *see* Sydney Papers: Journal of L., etc., 1825.

Leicester (Simon de Montfort, *earl of*), *see* Montfort (S. de).

***Leicester's Commonwealth,** *see* Leicester (R. Dudley, *earl of*). Secret mems. etc., 1706.

Leicestershire. *Flora of L., incl. Cryptogams. [Leicester Lit. & Phil. Soc.]. 8°. 1886
Visitation of the Co. of L., 1619, by W. Camden. Ed. J. Fetherston. [Harleian Soc., 2]. 4°. 1870

Leicestershire Architectural & Archæological Society. Transactions. v1–6. la8°. Leicester. 1866–88

Leichhardt (F. W. Ludwig). Journal of exped., Moreton Bay to Port Essington, 1844–5. [*w.* Map]. 8°. 1847

Leiding (Hermann). Die Sprache d. cynewulfschen Dichtungen Crist, Juliana, Elene. [P479]. 8°. Marburg. 1888

Leidradus, *abp., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t99.

Leidy (Joseph). The ancient fauna of Nebraska. [S. C. to Knowledge, 6]. 4°. 1854
Cretaceous reptiles of the U.S. [S. C. to Knowledge, 14]. 4°. 1865
Extinct sloth tribe of N. Amer. [S. C. to Knowledge, 7]. 4°. 1848
Extinct species of fossil ox. [S. C. to Knowledge, 5]. 4°. 1853
A Flora & Fauna within living animals. [S. C. to Knowledge, 5]. 4°. 1853

Leifchild (John), *D.D., see* Leifchild (J. R.) J. L.; founded upon an autob^{y}., 1863.

Leifchild (John R.) The higher ministry of nature. s8°. 1872
J. Leifchild, D.D.; founded upon an autob^{y}. 8°. 1863

Leigh, *Lancashire.* The registers of the parish of L., 1558–1625. Ed. J. H. Stanning. la8°. Leigh. 1882

Leigh [*surname*], *see also* Lea, Lee, Lees, Legh, Ley, Lie, Lye.

Leigh (A. Austen), *provost of King's Coll., Cam.* King's College. [College hist^{y}.]. s8°. 1899

Leigh (Aston). The story of philosophy. 8°. 1881

Leigh (Charles), *M.D.* Nat. hist. of Lancashire, Cheshire, & the Peak; w. antiq^{s}. in those parts. fol. O. 1700

Leigh (Edward), *M.A., of Magdalen Hall, Oxford.* Critica sacra; ab E. L. Anglice conscr., ab H. â Middoch in Lat. serm. conv. ed. 3^{a}, cui acc. prodromus criticus in voces Chaldaicas V.T., a J. Heeser. 2p in 1v. fol. Amstelædami. 1696
Second considerations conc. the High Court of Chancery etc. [P626]. s4°. 1658
Select observations, cont^{s}. all the Romane emperours; choice French proverbs added. [*no tp.*] s8°. 1657

Leigh (Eliz. Medora). M. L.; a hist. & autob. Ed. C. Mackay, w. intr. & comm. on charges agst. Byron by Mrs. B. Stowe. s8°. 1869

Leigh (Frances) [*b.* Butler], *wife of Very Rev. & Hon. J. W. Leigh, 3rd son of 1st baron Leigh.* Ten years on a Georgia plantation since the war. 8°. 1883

Leigh (Henry Sambrooke). Carols of Cockayne. 4th ed. s8°. 1874
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Strains from the Strand. s8°. 1882

Leigh (J. E. Austen), *see* Austen Leigh (J. E.)

Leigh (Percival). Manners & customs of y^{e} Englysche, drawn by Doyle. Added, extracts f. Pips hys diary, by P. L. 2v, [vI *wanting*]. obl.4°. [1849–50]

Leigh (Thomas Pemberton-), *baron Kingsdown, see* Kingsdown.

Leigh (William Henry Leigh, *2nd baron*). The Reformatory at Mettray. [P592]. 8°. 1856

Leigh Spencer (Oliph), *see* Spencer (O. L.)

Leighton (Alex.), *one of the a^{s}. of the "Border tales."* Curious storied traditions of Scottish life. s8°. E. 1860
Romances of the old town of Edinburgh. s8°. E. 1867

Leighton (Frederic Leighton, *baron*) [*form., Sir* F. L.].
see Lang (*Mrs.* A.) Sir F. L., [Art Annual], 1884
„ Rhys (E.) L., h. life & work, 1898.
„ Richmond (*Sir* W. B.) L., Millais & Morris: lect., 1898.

Leighton (John), *F.S.A.* The library: books & bindings. [P574]. la8°. 1859
Paris under the Commune. s8°. 1871
Suggestions in design; w. letterpress by J. K. Colling. 4°. [1880]

Leighton (Marie C.) & R. Leighton. Convict 99. s8°. 1898

Leighton (*Mrs.* **Mary**), *wife of Henry Forester Leighton.* Mediæval legends. 8°. 1895

Leighton (Robert), *bp. of Dumblane, abp. of Glasgow.* The whole works of L. Life by J. N. Pearson. 4v. n. ed. 8°. 1830

see West (W.) Reply to the *Quarterly* on the new ed. of L.'s works, by [W.], the ed., 1870.

Leighton (Robert), *novelist, etc.* The pilots of Pomona. s8°. 1892

see Leighton (M. C.) & R. L., Convict 99, 1898.

Leighton (William), *of Dundee, 1841–69.* Poems. Complete ed. s8°. 1890

Leighton (William Allport). Brit. Angiocarpous Lichens, elucidated by their sporidia. [Ray Soc.]. 8°. 1851

Lichen-Flora of Gt. Brit., Irel., & Channel Is. 2nd ed. s8°. Shrewsbury. 1872

Leijoncrona (C.) [Lejoncrona], *see* Leyoncrona (K.)

Leijonstedt (Anders), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 5, A. W., 1871.

Leijva (V. M.), *princess di Monza, see* Leyva (Virginia de).

Leïla-Hanoum *ps., see* Piazzi (*Mme.* A.)

Leimbach (Carl L.) *ed.*, Die deutschen Dichter d. Neuzeit u. Gegenwart: Biographieen u. Auswahl i. Dichtungen. B1–8. [*In prog.*] 8°. [1–4, Kassel; *the rest*, L.]. 1884–[99]

There are other tp's.: Ausgewählte deutsche Dichtungen, erl. v. L. B5–12. *B1–4 of this, cont'. sel's. f. the older lit., wanting.*

Leinster, *Book of.* B. of L. publ. fr. orig. MS. with introd. etc. by R. Atkinson. [Roy. Irish Acad.] fol. D. 1880

Tain bo Fraich [*Romantic specimen of Irish life fr. B. of L.*], *see* Royal Irish Acad., Irish MSS., s1, i.

see MacCarthy (B.) The Codex Palat. Vaticanus, 1892.

Leinster (Charles William Fitzgerald, *4th duke of*), *marq. of Kildare etc.* The Earls of Kildare & their ancestors, 1057–1773. By the Marq. of Kildare. 3rd ed. 8°. D. 1858

" " ..... 4th ed. 8°. D. 1864

" " ..... Addenda. [1st ed.]. 8°. D. 1862

Leipzig. Acta Rectorum Univ. Studii Lips., 1524–59; ed. F. Zarncke. 4°. L. 1859

see Königlich Sächs. Gesell. der Wissenschaften zu L.

Leipziger Repertorium d. deutschen u. ausländischen Literatur. Jhrg. 2–12 in 38v. [Jhrg. 11, B3, Hft. 5, *is wanting*]. 8°. L. 1844–54

Leirmont (Thomas), *see* Thomas, *of Ercildoune, the Rhymer.*

Leist (Burkard Wilhelm). Alt-arisches jus civile. 2 Abthlgn. 8°. Jena. 1892–6

Græco-italische Rechtsgesch. 8°. Jena. 1884

Leisure. *Leisure hours in town, 1862, *see* Boyd (A. K. H.)

Leisure readings. [*By 5 a's.* "Knowledge" Lib.]. s8°. [1882]

Leisure hour. la8°. 1893

Leisz (Frederick). Property in invention, & Patent Law. 8°. 1864

Leitch, *see also* Leach, Leech.

Leitch (James). Practical educationists & their systems. s8°. 1876

Leitch (Richard Pettigrew). A course of water colour painting. 3rd ed. [*1st ed. publd. 1873*]. obl.8°. *n d.*

" " ..... 6th ed. obl.8°. *n.d.*

Leitch (William). God's glory in the heavens. s8°. 1862

Leitch (William Leighton), *see* Macgeorge (A.) L., a mem., 1884.

Leith (William Forbes-), *see* Forbes-Leith (W.)

Leitner (Gottlieb William). Dardistan in 1895: future of Chitrál etc. [P591]. la8°. 1895

The Hunza & Nagyr hdbk.: language, race, countries. pl. 4°. Calcutta. 1889

Leitschuh (Franz Friedrich), *b. 1865.* Gesch. d. karoling. Malerei. 8°. 1894

Leitschuh (Friedrich). Entstehung d. Mythologie u. Entwicklung d. griech. Religion nach Hesiods Theogonie. [P537]. 8°. Würzburg. 1867

Leiva (Virginia de), *pssa. di Monza, see* Leyva (V. de).

Lejay (Paul). Inscriptions antiques de la Côte-d'or. [HE80]. 8°. 1889

Le Jean (Guillaume). Théodore II, le nouvel empire d'Abyssinie etc. s8°. [1865]

see Blanc (H.) Story of the captives; [*w.*] tr. of Le J.'s articles on Abyssinia, 1868.

Lejeune, *see also* Jeune.

Lejeune (*le gén. baron* **Louis François**). Mém. du g. L., publ. par G. Bapst. 2t. s8°. 1895

[1], De Valmy à Wagram.

[2], En prison & en guerre: à travers l'Europe, 1809–14.

Mems. of L., aide-de-camp to Berthier, Davout, Oudinot. Tr. Mrs. A Bell (N. d'Anvers), w. intr. by Maj.-Gen. Maurice. 2v. 8°. 1897

Lejoncrona (C.) [Lejoncrona], *see* Leyoncrona (K.)

Lekain (Henri Louis) [H. L. Caïn, *dit Lekain*]. Mémoires, préc. de réflexions par F. Talma. [C. d. M. s. l'A. D.]. 8°. 1825

Le-Ke, *see* Sacred Books of the East: 27, 28, China, S. B. of C. The texts of Confucianism, tr. J. Legge. p. 3, 4, L., etc., 1885.

Le Keux (John). Memorials of Cambridge: views engraved by Le K., w. hist. & descr. acc's. by T. Wright & H. L. Jones. 2v. la8°. 1845

see Pugin (A.) & Le K., Specimens of architect. antiqs. of Normandy, 1827.

L. E. L., *see* Landon (L. E.)

Le Laboureur (Jean). Les tombeaux des personnes illustres, avec éloges, généalogies etc. fol. 1642

Leland, *see also* Layland, Leyland.

Leland (Charles Godfrey) [*ps.* Hans Breitmann].

Algonquin legends of New England. s8°. 1884

" 3rd ed. s8°. Boston. [1884]

Arcadia; or the gospel of the witches. s8°. 1899

The Breitmann ballads. n. ed. s8°. 1889

Drawing & designing. 2nd ed. 8°. 1893

Elem'y. metal work. 8°. 1894

The English gipsies & their language. s8°. 1873

Etruscan Roman remains in popular tradition. la8°. 1892

Fusang: discovery of America by Chinese Buddhist priests in 5th c. s8°. 1875

Cont's. the narrative of Hoei-Shin, etc.

Gaudeamus! humorous poems tr. f. Scheffel & others. Tr. L. s8°. 1872

The gypsies. s8°. [1882]

Gypsy sorcery & fortune-telling. 4°. 1891

Hans Breitmann's ballads. n., enl., compl. ed. s8°. Philadelphia. [1870]

The hundred riddles of the fairy Bellaria. s8°. 1892

Legends of Florence. 2s. s8°. 1895–6

Manual of mending & repairing. s8°. 1896

Memoirs. 2v. 8°. 1893

" ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1894

Pidgin-English sing-song; songs & stories in China-Eng. dialect, w. vocab. s8°. 1876

Practical education. 2nd ed. s8°. 1888

" " ... 4th ed. s8°. 1895

Songs of the sea & lays of the land. s8°. 1895

Unpublished legends of Virgil. Collected by L. s8°. 1899

Wood carving. Rev. J. J. Holtzapffel. 2nd ed. 8°. 1891

——, **E. H. Palmer, & Janet Tucker.** English-gipsy songs in Rommany w. metr. tr. s8°. 1875

Leland (E. H.) Farm homes. s8°. N.Y. 1881

Leland (John), *the antiquary.* [Lelandus; Leyland]. Commentarii de scriptoribus Britann. Ed. A. Hall. 2t. in 1, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. O. 1709

De rebus Britann. collectanea. Cum T. Hearnii præf. notis etc. Acc. de rebus Anglic. opusc. varia. 6v. ed. 2a. 8°. Londini. 1774

Itinerary of L. Publ. by T. Hearne. Pref'., Leland's New-Year's Gift; subj'., disc. conc. antiqs. lately found in Yorkshire, etc. 9v. 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1744

*Life of L., w. notes & bibliog'y. [*Attr. to Edward Burton*]. [P620]. 8°. 1896

*Lives of L., T. Hearne, & A. à Wood. Inserted, mems. rel. to eminent persons etc. 2v. 8°. O. 1772

The life of L. is by W. Huddesford; those of H. & W. are autob's. The whole ed. by Huddesford.

New Year's gift to Henry VIII, w. Bale's comm. Ed. W. A. Copinger. [Bibliographiana, 1]. s8°. M'ter. 1895

see Rous (J.) Hist. regum Angl.; acc. L's. Nænia in mortem H. Duddelegi, ed. 2a, 1745.

Leland (John), *D.D.* Advantage & necessity of the Xtn. revelation shewn f. state of religion in the heathen world. 2v. 8°. 1768

Answer to [*M. Tindal's*] "Xty. as old as the creation." 2p. 2nd ed. 8°. 1740

Divine authority of the O. & N. T. asserted; w. vindic. of Xt. etc. agst. the aspersions of [*T. Morgan's*] "Moral philosopher." 2v. 8°. 1739–40

View of princ. deistical writers in Eng. 2v. 4th ed. 8°. 1764

" " ..... 2v. 8°. 1807

Leland (Lilian). Traveling alone: a woman's journey around the world. 8°. N.Y. 1890

Leland (Thomas), *D.D.*

Hist. of Ireland. 3v. 4°. 1773
Hist. of Philip of Macedon. 2v. 4°. 1758
„ „ 2v. n. ed. 8°. 1806
Sermon before the Univ. of Dublin, 13 Dec., 1776. [P257]. 4°. 1777
Sermon, St. Anne, Dublin, 10 Feb., 1779. [P257]. 4°. 1779

Lelewel (Joachim).

Géographie du moyen âge. 4t in 3. 8°. Brux. 1852
„ „ ..... Epilogue. 8°. Brux. 1857
„ „ ..... Atlas. obl.fol. Brux. 1849
Hist. de Pologne. [*Tr. E. Rykaczewski*]. 2t in 1. [Atlas. obl.fol.]. 8°. 1844

Lelièvre de La Grange (A. E.), *marq., see* La Grange (A. E., *marquis* de).

Lelièvre de La Grange (C. M. L. N.), *marq., see* La Grange (C., *marquise* de).

Le Limousin (Léonard), *see* Limosin (Léonard).

Le Long, *see also* Lono.

Le Long (Isaac), *see* Niedek (M. B. van) & I. L., Kabinet van Oudheden, ed. 1792–1803.

Le Long (Jacques). Bibl. hist. de la France, cont. le cat. de tous les ouvr. tant impr. que mss., qui traitent de l'hist. de ce roïaume. Avec des notes. fol. 1719
„ „ ..... n. éd., rev. et augm. par Févret de Fontette. 5t [*t5 cont*^{s}. Additions et tables]. fol. 1768–78
Bibliotheca sacra post Le L. & Boerneri iteratas curas cont. etc. ab A. G. Masch. 2p. f°. Halæ. 1778–90
[*p2 has 4v, each w. sep. tp., but the work is b. in 2v only*].

Le Lorrain (Claude), *see* Claude, *le Lorrain.*

Lely (John Mounteney). The Church of England position, from Statutes etc. s8°. 1899
see Woodfall (W.) Law of landlord & tenant, 16th ed., to 1898, by L., 1898.

Le Maingre de Boucicaut (Jean), *maréchal de France, see* Boucicaut (*le mar.* de).

Lemaire, *see also* Lemer, Lemerre, Lemière.

Lemaire (Emmanuel), *see* Saint-Quentin. *Archives, t1, 1888.

Lemaire (Godin-), *see* Godin-Lemaire ( ).

Lemaire (Henri), *novelist.* Hist. de la Révolution Fr., 1787–1816. 3t. s8°. 1816

Lemaire (Jacob). Voyage to Canary Islands, *see* Harleian. Voyages, v2.

Lemaistre (Antoine), *see* Vallée (O. de). A. L. & s. contemp^{s}., n. éd., 1858.

Lemaitre, [Lemaître], *see also* Maistre.

Lemaître (Jules).

L'âge difficile. 8°. 1895
L'aînée. s8°. 1898
La bonne Hélène. s8°. 1896
Les contemporains: études & portraits litt. s1–6. *In prog.* [1, 18^{e}; 2, 8^{e}; 3, 5^{e}; 4, 3^{e} éd.]. s8°. 1887etc.
Corneille & la Poétique d'Aristote. s8°. 1888
Le député Leveau. 8°. 1898
Flipote. 8°. 1899
Impressions de théâtre. s1–10. *In prog.* [1, 4, 7^{e}; 2, 5^{e}; 3, 3^{e} éd.]. s8°. 1889etc.
Myrrha. 4^{e} éd. s8°. 1894
Le pardon. s8°. 1895
Poésies. s8°. 1896
Révoltée. 8°. 1895
Les rois. 5^{e} éd. s8°. 1893

Le Mans. [†Mans]. Chartularium insignis Eccl. Cenoman. quod dicitur *Liber Albus* Capituli. [Institut des provinces de France, II, 2]. 4°. Le Mans. 1869

Le Maout (Emmanuel) & J. Decaisne. Gen. system of botany. Tr. Mrs. Hooker. la8°. 1876

Le Marchant, *see also* Marchant.

Le Marchant (*Sir* Denis), *1st bart.* Mem. of Visct. Althorp, 3rd Earl Spencer. 8°. 1876
Report of the proceedings of the House of Lords on the claims to the barony of Gardner. 8°. 1828

Le Mascrier (*l'abbé* J. B.), *see* Maillet (B. de). Descr. de l'Egypte, comp sur les mém^{s}. de M. par Le M., 1735.

Lembergius (J. F. Cotta) *ps., see* Cotta (J. F.) *ps.*

Lembke (Friedrich Wilhelm), *see* *Geschichte der europä. Staaten: Spanien, B1, v. L., 1831etc.

Lemcke (Carl von). Populäre Ästhetik. 8°. L. 1870

Lemer (J. B. R. Julien) [*ps.* Bachaumont]. Paris au gaz. s8°. 1861
see Fervacques, *ps.* [L. Duchemin], & B., Rolande, 1875.

Lemercher de Longpré (Charles), *baron d'Haussez, see* Haussez.

Lemercier, *see also* Mercier.

Lemercier (Louis J. Népomucène). Cours analyt. de litt. générale. 4t in 3. 8°. 1817

Le Mercier de La Rivière (P. F. J. Henri) [H. Larivière; Mercier de La Rivière].

*L'ordre naturel des sociétés polit. 2t. s8°. Londres. 1767
see Daire (E.) *ed.*, Physiocrates: M. de La R., etc., avec comm. etc., 1846.

Le Merre (Pierre), *père,* **& P. Lemerre,** *fils, edd.*

Recueil des actes, titres et méms. conc. les aff. du clergé de France, augm. etc. 14t [t13, 14 *are not numbered*]. 4°. 1768–71
t13 is an Abrégé, ou table raisonnée des matières des mém. etc. *by l'abbé Du Saulzet.*
t14 is a Recueil des cahiers présentés au roi & des remontrances & harangues faites par le clergé.

Le Messurier (Augustus). Kandabar in 1879. s8°. 1880
London to Bokhara, & ride through Persia. 8°. 1889

Le Mesurier (Thomas). Nature & guilt of schism considered, w. partic. ref. to the Reformation. [Bampton L^{s}., 1807]. 8°. 1808

Lemicensis (Idatius), *see* Idatius, *bp. of Chaves.*

Lemière (P. L.) Etude sur les Celtes & les Gaulois, etc. la8°. 1881

Le Mire (Aubert) [A. Miræus]. Opera diplomat. et historica. J. F. Foppens notas etc. add.
4t. [1, 2, ed. 2^{a}]. fol. [1, 2, Lovanii; 3, 4, Bruxellis]. 1723–48
t3, 4, Diplomatum Belgic. nova coll., s. suppl. ad Opera diplomat. A. M^{i}.

Lemmers (Jasper). *De boere koopman. [P881]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1682

Lemnius (Levinus) [Lennius]. Secret miracles of nature, etc. fol. 1658

Lemoine, *see also* Lemoinne, Lemoyne.

Lemoine (Albert).

L'aliéné devant la philosophie, la morale & la société. 8°. 1862
L'âme & le corps. s8°. 1862
De la physionomie & de la parole. s8°. 1865
L'habitude & l'instinct. s8°. 1875
Le vitalisme & l'animisme de Stahl. s8°. 1864

Lemoine (Alfred), *see* Clément (P.) & A. L., M. de Silhouette etc., 1872.

Le Moine (Eustache), *see* Eustache, *le moine.*

Le Moine d'Orgival (Henri). Origine et progrès des belles lettres chez les Romains etc. s8°. Amsterdam. 1750
[*b. w.* Londres. *Obs. sur L. et ses environs, 1777].

Lemoinne, *see also* Lemoine, Lemoyne.

Lemoinne (John). Wellington from a French point of view. s8°. 1852

Lemon (George William). Eng. etymology. 4°. 1783

Lemon (Mark).

Falkner Lyle. 3v. s8°. 1866
Golden fetters. 3v. s8°. 1867
The jest book; sel. by L. s8°. 1865
Prose & verse. s8°. 1852
The small house over the water, & o. s. s8°. 1888
Up & down the London streets. 8°. 1867
Wait for the end. s8°. 1866
see Hatton (J.) With a show in the North: reminisc. of L., w. L.'s rev. text of Falstaff, 1871.

Lemon (Robert), *see* Society of Antiquaries of London, Cat. of a coll. of printed broadsides in poss. of the S. of A. of L. by L., 1866.

Lemonnier (Camille). Un coin de village. s8°. 1879
La faute de Mme. Charvet. s8°. [1895]
Histoires de gras & de maigres. s8°. 1874

Lemonnier (L.), *officier d'Académie, prof. au Lycée de Châteauroux.* Méthode de langue russe. s8°. Vienne. *n.d.*

Le Monnier (*l'abbé* Léon). Hist. de S. François d'Assise. 2t. 2^{e} éd. 8°. 1890
Hist. of S. Francis of Assisi. Tr. by a Franciscan tertiary. 8°. 1894

Lemonnier de La Bissachère (P. J.), *see* La Bissachère.

Lémontey (Pierre Edouard) [*or* Lemontey]. Œuvres. 7t. (6, 7, Hist. de la régence. 2t). éd. rev. par l'auteur. 8°. 1829–32

Lemoyne, *see also* Lemoine, Lemoinne.

Lemoyne (André). Alise d'Evran. s8°. 1876
Les charmeuses—Les roses d'antan—Paysages de mer. s8°. 1877

Le Moyne (Pierre). La gallerie des femmes fortes. 2p in 1v. 4^{e} éd. s8°. 1663

Le Moyne de La Borderie (L. Arthur), *see* La Borderie.

Le Moyne Des Essarts (Nic. T.), *see* Des Essarts (N. L. M.)

Lemoyne d'Iberville ( ), *see* Margry (P.) Découvertes etc.: 4, Découvertes par mer des bouches du Mississipi & établ^{t}. de L. d'I. sur le golfe de Mexique (1694–1703), 1879–88.

Lempp (Ed.) Frère Elie de Cortone. 8°. 1901

Lempriere (Charles). Notes in Mexico, 1861–2. s8°. 1862

Lempriere (John), *D.D.* Bibl. classica, or class. dict. Re-ed. by E. H. Barker. 3rd ed., inlarged by C. Anthon. 8°. 1838
" " ..... n. ed., rev. T. Smith. 8°. 1839
A coll. of suppl^s. to all edd. of L.'s Class. Dict., by Anthon. la8°. 1837

Lempriere (William). Tour through Morocco. 3rd ed. 8°. 1813
The 1st ed., 1791, has t.: Tour f. Gibraltar to Tangier, etc.
" " [*anoth. ed.*], *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v15.

Le Nain de Tillemont (Louis Sébastien) [TILLEMONTIUS]. Hist. des empereurs, & des aut. princes qui ont regné dur. les 6 prem. siècles de l'Eglise, etc. 6t. [t1, 2e éd.]. 4°. 1691–1738
Méms. p. serv. à l'hist. ecclés. des 6 prem. siècles. 16t. 2e éd. 4°. 1701–12
Vie de Saint Louis. Notes etc. par J. de Gaulle. 6t. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1847–51

TRANSLATIONS.
Hist. of the Arians, & of the Council of Nice. Tr. T. Deacon. 2v. 8°. 1721
Life of Apollonius Tyaneus. Tr. s8°. 1702
see FLEURY (C.) Eccl. hist.; w. the chronology of T., 1727–32.

Lenâpê (The) & their legends, w. text & symbols of the Walam Olum, tr. etc., 1885, *see* BRINTON (D. G.) Lib. of aborig. Amer. lit., 5.

Lenartowicz (Teofil), *see* NOIRE-ISLE (C. DE) *ps.* Poëtes de la Pologne [*tr.*]: dern. sér., L. etc., 1881.

Lenau (Nicolaus) *ps.* [*i.e.* N. F. NIEMBSCH VON STREHLENAU]. Poet. Werke. 4B. s8°. St. [1882–3]
1, 2, Gedichte. 3, Grössere lyr.-epische Dichtungen.
4, Savonarola—Die Albigenser—Dramat. Nachlass—Don Juan—Helena.

Lenbach (Franz v.), *see* ROSENBERG (A.) L., [Knackfuss, 34], 1898.

Lenclos (Ninon de). Corr. authentique de N. de L. Suivie de "La coquette vengée" [*attr. to her*]. Intr. etc. par E. Colombey. s8°. 1886
Mém^s. & lettres p. serv. à l'hist. de Mlle. de L'E. s8°. Rotterdam. 1752
Cont^s. the Mém^s. by — Douxmenil, and the corr. betw. N. & St. Evremond.
see BRET (A.) *Mémoires sur la vie de Mlle. de L., 1751.
" CAPEFIGUE (J. B. H. R.) N. de L. etc., 1864.
" COLOMBEY (E.) *ps.* [*i.e.* E. LAURENT]. N. & sa cour, 1858.
" JACQUOT (E.) [*ps.* E. DE MIRECOURT]. Confessions de N., n. éd., 1882.

Lencon (Hippolyte). Le théâtre nouveau. s8°. 1896

Lendry (*la marq.* de Fausse-), *see* FAUSSE-LENDRY.

Lenet (Pierre), *see* MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT, *edd.*, Nouv. coll.: III, 2, Méms. de L., 1850.
" *For anoth. ed., see* PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 53, 54, 1819.

Le Neve (John). Fasti Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ: essay towards a succession of dignitaries, etc. fol. *In the Savoy.* 1716
" " Corr^d. & cont^d. by T. D. Hardy. 3v. 8°. O. 1854
Monumenta Anglicana: inscriptions on mon^s. of eminent persons. 5v, [v4 *wanting*]. 8°. 1717–9
[1], 1700–15. [2], 1650–79. [3], 1680–99. [4], 1600–49.
[5], a suppl., 1650–1718.
The vol^s. are here numbered in the order of their appearance; that numbered [1] was issued as a "specimen."
see LIVES & CHARACTERS of the most illustrious persons, British & foreign, who died in 1711(–1712), [by J. Le N.], 1712–14.

Le Neve (Oliver), *see* RYE (F.) Calendar of corr. & doc^s. rel. to the family of O. Le N., of Witchingham, Norfolk (1675–1743), 1895.

Le Neve (Peter). Le N.'s pedigrees of the knights made by Ch. II, Jas. II, Will. III & Mary, Will. alone, & Anne. Ed. G. W. Marshall. [Harleian Soc., 8]. 4°. 1873

Lenfant (Jacques). Hist. de la guerre des Hussites & du Concile de Basle. 2t in 1. 4°. Amsterdam. 1731
Hist. du Concile de Constance. 2t, [*pagin. cont.*]. 4°. Amsterdam. 1714
Hist. du Concile de Pise, & de ce qui s'est passé jusqu'au Concile de Constance. 2t in 1. 4°. Utrecht. 1731
see BEAUSOBRE (I. de). Suppl. à la "Guerre des Hussites" de L., 1745.
" — & J. L., New vers. of Matthew: tr. f. B. & L., 1790.
" BRACCIOLINI (P.) Poggiana [*by L.*], etc., 1720.
" RECANATI (G. B.) Osservazioni sopra il libro "Poggiana," 1721.

Lengefeld (L. Charlotte A. v.), *aft. Frau v. Schiller*; [LOTTE], *see* SCHILLER (L. C. A. v.), *wife of J. C. Friedrich v. Schiller.*

Lengerke (Alex. v.) Entwurf e. Agricultur-Statistik d. preuss. Staates, 1842–3. s8°. 1847

Lengerke (Cäsar v.) Daniel. Verdeutscht u. ausgelegt. 8°. Königsberg. 1835
Die fünf Bücher d. Psalmen. Ausl. u. Verdeutschung. 2v in 1. 8°. Königsberg. 1847
Kenáan: Volks- u. Religionsgesch. Israel's. T1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. Königsberg. 1844

Lenglet, *see also* LANGLET.

Lenglet Du Fresnoy (Nicolas). Méthode pour étudier la géographie; avec cat. de cartes, voyages etc. 7t. [t1 in 2p; t2 *wanting*; *? publ.*]. 3e éd. s8°. 1741–2
Recueil de diss^s. sur les apparitions, les songes etc. Ed. L. 2t. [*t2 has 2p.*]. Avignon. 1752
see ROMANS. *Recueil de r^s. historiques; ed. L., 1746–7.

Length. *Comparisons of the standards of l., 1866, *see* CLARKE (A. R.)

Lenhossék (József). A szeged-öthalmi ásatásokról etc. [M. Tud. A.]. 4°. 1882

Lenient (Charles). La comédie en France au 18e s. 2t. s8°. 1888
La comédie en France au 19e s. 2t. s8°. 1898
La poésie patriotique en France dans les temps modernes. 2t. s8°. 1894
La satire en France au moyen âge. s8°. 1859

Lenihan (Maurice). Limerick, its hist. & antiquities. la8°. D. 1866

Lennard, *see also* LEONARD.

Lennard (C. E. Barrett), *see* BARRETT-LENNARD (C. E.)

Lennard (Dacre Barrett), *see* BARRETT-LENNARD (D.)

Lennep (Henry J. van), *see* VAN LENNEP (H. J.)

Lennep (Jacob van). De Roos van Dekama. 6D in 2v. s8°. Gent. 1842

Lennep (Johan Daniel van) [I. D. A LENNEP]. Etymologicum linguæ Græcæ. 2p. Trajecti ad R. 1790
see VALCKENAER (L. K.) V. obs. academicæ; et L. de analogia linguæ Graecæ etc., 1790.

Lenngren (*Fru* Anna Maria), *wife of K. P. Lenngren.*
Skalde-Försök. 2a Uppl. 8°. 1825

Lenning (C.) Encyclopädie d. Freimaurerei. 3B. s8°. L. 1822–8

Lennius (L.), *see* LEMNIUS (LEVINUS).

Lennox, *see also* LENOX.

Lennox, *The family of, see* BAIN (J.) The Stirlings, & some leaves of Lennox history, etc., 1883.

Lennox (Charles), *1st duke of Richmond, 1672–1723, see* RICHMOND.

Lennox (Charles), *3rd duke of Richmond, see* RICHMOND.

Lennox (Charles Gordon-), *5th duke of Richmond, see* RICHMOND.

Lennox (*Mrs.* Charlotte). [†RAMSAY (C.), *aft. Lennox*].
*Shakespear illustrated: the novels & hists. on wh. the plays are founded coll. & tr. etc. 3v. s8°. 1753–4
see *BRITISH novelists: v24–5, The female Quixote [*by L.*], n. ed., 1820.

Lennox (Cuthbert). H. Drummond. s8°. [1901]

Lennox (George). Danton. s8°. Paris. 1878

Lennox (*Lady* William), *wife of Lord W. P. Lennox.* [†LENNOX (MARIA JANE), *Lady W. L.*]. Castle Heather. s8°. 1888

Lennox (*Lord* William Pitt), *4th son of 4th duke of Richmond.*
Celebrities I have known; w. episodes, polit., social, sporting, theatrical. 2s in 4v, [1, i, ii; 2, i, ii]. 8°. 1876–77
Coaching, w. anecdotes of the Road. 8°. 1876
Drafts on my memory. 2v. 8°. 1866
Fifty years' biog^l. reminisc. 2v. 8°. 1863
*Memoir of C. G., 5th Duke of Richmond. 8°. 1862
Merrie England, its sports & pastimes. 8°. 1858
My recolls., 1806–73. 2v. 8°. 1874
Plays, players, & playhouses at home & abroad. 2v. s8°. 1881

Le Noble, *see also* NOBLE.

Le Noble (E.) [†LE NOBLE DE TENNELIÈRE (EUSTACHE), *baron de Saint George*]. Ezopus. Het Fransche van Le N. gevolgt. [P879]. 2en druk. s8°. Amsteldam. 1697

Le Noir (*l'abbé*). Dict. des droits de la raison dans la foi, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie, S3, lvii.
Dict. des harmonies de la raison et de la foi, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie, S3, xix.

Lenoir (Albert). Architecture monastique. [Doc^t. inéd.]. 3p in 1v. 4°. 1852–6

Le Noir (Ermold), *see* NIGELLUS (E.)

Lenoir (M. Alexandre), *see* COURAJOD (L.) L., s. journal, & le Musée des Mon^s. Franc, 1878–87.

Lenoir (Paul). Le Fayoum, le Sinaï & Pétra. s8°. 1872
The Fayoum; or, artists in Upper Egypt. [*Tr. Mrs. C. Hoey*]. s8°. 1873

Le Noir (Philippe), *sieur de Crevain, see* Crevain.

Le Normand d'Etioles (Jeanne Antoinette), *marquise de Pompadour, see* Pompadour (*Mme.* de).

Lenormant, *see also* Norman, Normand.

Lenormant (*Mme.* Amélie), *wife of C. Lenormant.* *Mme. Récamier, les amis de sa jeunesse & sa corr. intime. 8°. 1872
*Mems. & corr. of Mme. Récamier. Tr. I. M. Luyster. s8°. 1867
*Souv^s. & corr. tirés des papiers de Mme. Récamier, etc., [*by L.*]. 2t. 8°. 1859
„ „ ..... 2t. 2^e éd. 8°. 1860
see Staël (*Mme.* de). Coppet et Weimar: Mme. de S. et la Grande-Duchesse Louise, 1862.
„ —— Mme. de S. & the Grand-Duchess Louise, 1862.

Lenormant (Charles), *d. 1859.* Beaux-arts & voyages. [*Cont^s. also a "Notice sur L. par M. Foisset"*]. 2t. 8°. 1861
Cours d'hist. ancienne: Intr. à l'hist. de l'Asie occidentale. 8°. 1838

Lenormant (*Mme. veuve* Charles), *see* Lenormant (*Mme.* A.)

Lenormant (François). Les antiquités de la Troade, & l'hist. primitive des contrées grecques. 2p in 1v. 4°. 1876–80
La Grande-Grèce, paysages & hist. 3t. 8°. 1881
La langue primitive de la Chaldée & les idiomes touraniens: étude, suiv. d'un glossaire accadien. la8°. 1875
La monnaie dans l'antiquité. 3t. 8°. 1878–9
Monnaies & médailles. s8°. [1883]
Monographie de la voie sacrée éleusinienne. t1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1864
Les orig. de l'histoire d'ap. la Bible & les traditions des peuples orientaux. 2t in 3. [2 i. ii]. 8°. 1880–4
Les premières civilisations. 2t. 8°. 1874
Propagation de l'alphabet phénicien dans l'anc. monde. t1; & t2, pp. 1–160, [*no more publ.*]. la8°. 1872
Recherches à Eleusis, 1860: Recueil des inscriptions. 8°. 1862
Les sciences occultes en Asie: La magie chez les Chaldéens & les origines accadiennes. 8°. 1874
Translations.
Chaldean magic. Tr. [*W. R. Cooper*], w. add^l. by the a., & notes by [C.] 8°. [1877]
Manual of the anc. hist. of the East. By L., & E. Chevallier. [Student's manual of oriental hist.]. 2v. s8°. 1869–70
see Bible: Genesis. A tr., in wh. the elements of the text are separated, etc., tr., 1886.

Lenotre (G.) Un agent des princes: le marq. de La Rouërie & la conjuration bretonne, 1790–3. 8°. 1899
Captivité & mort de Marie-Antoinette: Les Feuillants, Le Temple, La Conciergerie. la8°. 1897
Un conspirateur royaliste pendant la Terreur: Le baron de Batz, 1792–5. 8°. 1896
Paris révolutionnaire. s8°. 1895
Paris révolutionnaire: vieilles maisons, vieux papiers. s8°. 1900

Lenox, *see also* Lennox.

Lenox (James), *see* Stevens (Henry), *of Vermont.* Recolls. of L., & the formation of h. library, 1886.

Lenten sermons, by [*13 a^s.*]; w. pref. by Sam., bp. of Oxford. 8°. O. 1857

Lenthall (William), *Speaker of the House of Commons.*
see Herbert (*Sir* T.) Mems. of 2 last years of Ch. I; added, the death-bed repentance of L., 1702.
„ Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Lenthéric (Charles).
Côtes & ports français de l'Océan. s8°. 1901
Du St.-Gothard à la mer. Le Rhône: hist. d'un fleuve. 2t. la8°. 1892
La Grèce & l'Orient en Provence. s8°. 1878
„ „ ... 2^e éd. s8°. 1878
L'homme devant les Alpes. 8°. 1896
La Provence maritime, anc. et mod. 2^e éd. s8°. 1880
The Riviera, anc. & mod. Tr. C. West. 8°. 1895
Les villes mortes du golfe de Lyon. s8°. 1876
„ „ ... 3^e éd. s8°. 1879
„ „ ... 5^e éd. s8°. 1889

Lenty (*Mme.* V. de Chastenay de), *see* Chastenay (*Mme.* de).

Lentz (Carl Georg Heinr.) Gesch. d. 30jähr. Glaubenkrieges. 8°. Quedlinburg. 1853

Lentzen (Johann Heinrich). Zur philosoph. Methode. 8°. Köln. 1861

Lentzner (Carl A.)
Der berlinische Dialekt. [P664]. 8°. London. 1893
Dict. of slang-English of Australia, & of some mixed languages. la8°. Halle. 1892
Das Kreuz bei d. Angelsachsen. [P664]. 8°. L. 1890
Das Sonett u. s. Gestaltung in d. engl. Dichtung bis Milton. [P664]. 8°. Halle. 1886
Die span. Sprache in Guatemala. [P664]. 8°. Halle. 1892
Three essays. [P664]. 8°. Halle. 1890
Zur Shakespeare-Bacon-Theorie. [P664]. 8°. Halle. 1890
see Chamisso (A. v.) C., h. life & work etc., by L., 1893.

Lenz (Max). König Sigismund u. Heinrich V. v. England. 8°. 1874
Lamprecht's "Deutsche Gesch., 5. Bd.," besprochen. 8°. München. 1896

Lenz (Oskar). Timbuktu: Reise durch Marokko, d. Sahara, d. Sudan, 1879–80. 2B. 8°. L. 1884
„ „ ..... 2B. 2^e A. 8°. L. 1892

Lenz (Reinhold), *see* Gruppe (O. F.) L., Leben u. Werke, mit Ergänzgn. d. tieckschen Ausgabe, 1861.

Leo, *Africanus.* [Jean Léon, *l'Africain*; Joannes Leo; †Hasan ibn Muḥammad, *Al-Wazzān, Al-Fāsi; aft. Giovanni Leone, Africano*]. Africæ descriptio. 2p in 1v. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1632
Descr. de l'Afrique. Mise en françois. 3v. n. éd., annot. par C. Schefer. la8°. 1896–8
Geograph. hist. of Africa. Tr. J. Pory. fol. Londini. 1600
Hist. & descr. of Africa. Done into Eng., 1600, by J. Pory; intr. & notes by R. Brown. 3v, [*pagin. cont.* Hakluyt Soc., 92–4]. 8°. 1896

Leo VIII, *antipope, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t134.

Leo, *of Assisi.* [*Frater* Leo, *de Assisio*]. S. Francis of Assisi, the mirror of perfection. Tr. S. Evans. s8°. 1898
Speculum perfectionis, s. S. Francisci Assisiensis legenda antiquiss. Ed. P. Sabatier. 8°. 1898

Leo, *bp. of Atina, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t143.

Leo, *diaconus.* [Léon, *Diacre*; †Leo, *the Deacon*]. Hist. libri x; et de velit. bell. Nicephori Aug. E rec. C. B. Hasii, add. vers. etc. Acc. Theodosii Acroases de Creta capta, Luitprandi legatio, cum al. lib. qui Nicephori Phocæ et Ioannis Tzimiscis hist. illust. [C. s. h. Byz.]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1828
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t117, L. D.

Leo, *grammaticus.* [†Leo, *the Grammarian*]. Chronographia. Ex rec. I. Bekkeri. Acc. Eustathii de capta Thessalonica. [C. s. h. Byz.]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1842
„ „ *For another ed., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t108.

Leo, *the Great, see* Leo I, *pope*, "*the Great*," *Saint.*

Leo, *Imperator, cognomine Sapiens, see* Leo VI, *the Philosopher, emperor.*

Leo, *Judæ, see* Juda (Leo).

Leo, *Marsicanus.*
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t173.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t7.
„ Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t4.

Leo, *of Modena, see* Modena (Leo).

Leo VI, *the Philosopher, emperor of the East.* [Leo, *der Weise*; Leo, *Imperator, cognomine Sapiens*; Leo, *Philosophus*; Léon, *le Sage*].
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t107, Leo Sapiens.
„ *Vaticinium Severi, & Leonis imp., 1596.

Leo I, *pope*, "*the Great*," *Saint.* Opera. Post Quesnelli rec. aucta; cur. P. et H. fratribus Balleriniis. 3t. Venetiis. 1753–57
Sel. sermons of L. on the incarnation, w. h. 28th epistle, called the "Tome." Tr., w. notes, by W. Bright. 2nd ed. s8°. 1886
see Böhringer (F.) Die Kirche Christi: B12, L. I, 2^e A., 1864.
„ Gore (C.) L., [Fathers for Eng. readers], 1880.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t54–56.
„ Nicene. *Sel. lib. of N. & Post-N. Fathers, tr.: s2, v12, L. etc., 1895.

Leo II, *pope, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t96.

Leo III, *pope, Saint, see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t5.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t102.

Leo IV, *pope, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t115.

Leo VII, *pope, see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t9.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t132.

Leo IX, *pope, Saint.* [Bruno von Egisheim].
see Delarc (O.) Un pape alsacien: L. IX & s. temps, 1876.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t143, 165.

Leo X, *pope.* [Giovanni de' Medici]. Facs. of the Indulgence issued by L. X, 1517. Contrib. by J. T. Taylor. [P361]. 8°. 1878

Leo X, *pope* [*continued*].
see Audin (J. M. V.) Hist. de L. X et de son siècle, 1844; 4e éd., 1854.
„ Giovio (P.) Vite di L. X ec., tr., 1549.
„ Nitti (F.) Leone X e la sua politica, 1892.
„ Roscoe (W.) Life & pontificate of L., 3rd ed., 1827; 5th ed., 1846.

Leo XII, *pope*, [Annibale Della Genoa], *see* Artaud de Montor (A. F.) Hist. de L. XII, 1843.

Leo XIII, *pope*. [Vincenzo Gioacchino Pecci].

Discours aux fidèles dep. s. élection. Tr. 1878-83. 8°. 1884
L. XIII epistola encycl. ["*De unitate ecclesiæ*." P633]. la8°. Romæ. 1896
see *Answer of the Archbishops to the Apost. Letter of L. XIII on Eng. ordinations, 1897.
„ Boyer d'Agen (A. J.) Die Jugend d. L. XIII, gemäss dessen unveröffentlichten Briefen, iib., 1897.
„ Cesare (R. de). Le Conclave de L. XIII, 1887.
„ DesHoux(H.)*ps.*[—Durand-Morimbeau]. Hist. de L. XIII: J. Pecci (1810-78), 1900.
„ Greek Church. Reply of the Church of the East to the Encyclical of L. XIII on re-union, 1896.
see Kent (W. C. M.) Corona Catholica: de L. assumptione epigramma, in 50 linguis, 1880.
„ Lefebvre de Béhaine (*cte.* E.) L. XIII & Bismarck, 1898.
„ MacCarthy (Justin). L. XIII, 1896.
„ Meynell (W.) Life of L. XIII, 1887.
„ Narfon (J. de). Leo XIII, tr., 1899.
„ O'Reilly (B.) Life of L. f. a mem. furnished by his order, 1887.
„ Witte (*baron* J. de). Rome et l'Italie sous L., 1892.

Leo, *Saint, the Great, see* Leo I, *pope*, "*the Great*," *Saint.*
Leo, *Sapiens, see* Leo VI, *called the Philosopher, emperor.*
Leo, *Senon., Saint, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t68.
Leo, *der Weise, see* Leo VI, *called the Philosopher, emperor.*
Leo, *ps. of a. of* "*The scapegoat, 1869*," *see* Pemberton (*Lieut.-Col.*)
Leo, *King, ps., see* *Doleful (The) hist. of K. L. & the fair Erin, 2nd ed., *n.d.*
Leo (Alan). Practical astrology. 2nd ed. s8°. [1897]
Léo (André) *ps.*, [*i.e. Mme.* Léonie Champseix]. Les deux filles de M. Plichon. s8°. 1865
Leo (Friedrich). Die griech.-röm. Biographie nach ihrer litterarischen Form. 8°. L. 1901
Leo (Heinrich). Angelsächsisches Glossar. la8°. Halle. 1877
Rectitudines singularum personarum, nebst e. Abhandlung ü. bäuerliche etc. Verhältnisse d. Angelsachsen. Ed. L. 8°. Halle. 1842
see *Geschichte der europä. Staaten: Italienische Staaten, v. L., 1829-32.
Leo (Henricus), *1129-95, see* Henry, *the Lion*, [*duke of Bavaria etc.*]
Leo (Joannes), *see* Leo, *Africanus.*
Leodegarius, *St., bp. of Autun*, [Leodegar; Leodgar], *see* Léger, *Saint.*
Leodiensis, *Hibernicus, ps., see* Kavanagh (J.)
Leofric, *bp. of Crediton, aft. of Exeter, see* Leofric Missal.
Leofric Missal. The L.M., as used in Exeter, 1050-72; w. acc. of the Red Book of Derby, The Missal of Robert of Jumièges, & a few o. early MS. service books of the Eng. Church. Ed., w. notes etc., F. E. Warren. 4°. O. 1883
Leon [Léon]. *For popes, saints, etc. see* Leo.
Léon, *diacre, see* Leo, *diaconus.*
Léon, *le Grand, see* Leo I, *pope*, "*the Great.*"
Léon, *de Modène, see* Modena (Leo).
Léon, *le Sage, see* Leo VI, *called the Philosopher, emperor.*
Léon (Jean), *l'Africain, see* Leo, *Africanus.*
Leon (*Fray* Luis de). [Luisius Legionensis; †Ponce de Leon (Luis)]. La perfecta casada. s8°. 1877
Poesias. [C. de R. F. 10]. s8°. 1790
see *Escritores del siglo xvi; t2, L. de L., etc., [Rivadeneyra, 37], 1855.
—— **& John,** *of the Cross, Saint.* Poesias. s8°. 1878
Leon (Manuel de). Obras poéticas posthumas. [*tp. lost*]. 8°. [Madrid?] 1722
Léon (Maurice). Le livre du petit Gendelettre. Préf. de P. Adam. s8°. 1900
Leon (Pedro de Cieza de), *see* Cieza de Leon (P. de).
Léonard, *le Limousin, see* Limosin (Léonard).
Leonard [Léonard], *surname, see also* Lennard.

Leonard (Arthur Glyn). The camel, its uses & management. la8°. 1894
How we made Rhodesia. 8°. 1896
Leonard (E. M.) Early hist. of Eng. Poor Relief. 8°. C. 1900
Léonard (Frédéric). Recueil des traitez de paix etc. faits par les rois de France. 6t. 4°. 1693
Leonard (John W.) The gold fields of the Klondike. s8°. [1897]
Léonard (Joseph), *historian,* **& E. de Monglave.** Hist. de Paris. 2t. s8°. 1824
[*Joseph Léonard is said to be a pseud. of J. L. Detchévery, but Quérard, Supercb., t2, gives L. C. A. G. Gallois as author of this Hist. Abrégée de Paris*].
Léonardon (H.) Ministres et hommes d'état: Prim. s8°. 1901
Leonardo y Argensola (Bartolomé), *see* Argensola (B. L. de).
Leonardo y Argensola (Lupercio), *see* Argensola (L. L. de).
Leonardus Griphius, *see* Griphius (L.)
Leone [*Christian name*]. *For popes, saints, etc. see* Leo.
Leone [*surname*], *see also* Leoni.
Leone (*abate*). The Jesuit conspiracy. Tr. s8°. 1848
Leone (Giovanni) *Africano, see* Leo, *Africanus.*
Leonetti (A.) Alessandro VI sec. doc^t. e carteggi del tempo. 3v. s8°. Bologna. 1880
Leoni (Giov. Batt.) [*ps.* Lauro Settizonio], *see* Settizonio (L.) *ps.*
Leoni (Leone), *sculpteur de Charles V, see* Plon (E.) L. L., etc., 1887.
Leoni (Pompeo), *see* Plon (E.) Leone Leoni e P. L., etc., 1887.
***Leonian Sacramentary,** *see* *Sacramentarium Leonianum.
Léonois (Tristan de), *see* Tristram, *knight of the Round Table.*
Leonora Christina, *daughter of Christian IV, see* Ulfeld (L. C., *Grevinde*).
Leonowens (Anna Harriette), *wife of T. Leonowens.* The English governess at the Siamese Court. s8°. 1870
Life & travels in India before railroads. 8°. Philadelphia. [1884]
The romance of Siamese harem life. 8°. 1873
Leon Pinelo (Antonio de). Epitome de la bibliotheca, oriental y occidental, naut. y geograf. de L. P.; añad. etc. por mano del marq. de Torre-Nueva. 3t. fol. 1737-8
Leontinus (Gorgias), *see* Gorgias, *of Leontium.*
Leontius, *of Byzantium*, [L. Byzantinus; L. Hierosolymitanus; L. von Byzanz], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t86, i, ii, L. B.
Leontius, *bp. of Neapolis.*
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t93, L.
„ —— Pat. latina, t73.
Leon y Gama (Antonio de). Las dos piedras que en la plaza principal de México se hallaron, 1790. 2a ed. s8°. México. 1832
Leopardi (*il conte* Giacomo).
Opere. 6v, [v5, 6 *wanting*]. s8°. Firenze. 1845-9
v1, 2 have t. Opere di L., ed. accresc. ec. da A. Ranieri, v1, 2.
v3 has t. Di G. L. vol. terzo: Studi filolog., racc. da P. Pellegrini e P. Giordani.
v4 has t. Di G. L. vol. quarto: Saggio sopra gli errori popolari degli antichi. Per c. di P. Viani.
Opere ined. Pubbl. da G. Cugnoni. 2v in 1. 8°. Halle. 1878-80
Canti di L., dichiar. a cura di A. Franceschi. s8°. Firenze. 1898
Epistolario. Raccolto da P. Viaui. 3v. 5a rist. s8°. Firenze. 1892
„ Appendice all' *Epistolario* e agli altri scritti giovanili di L. a compimento delle ed. fiorentine per c. di P. Viani. s8°. Firenze. 1878
Lettere ined. di G. L. e di altri a' suoi parenti e a lui. Per c. di E. Costa, C. Benedettucci e C. Antona-Traversi. s8°. Città di Castello. 1888
Lettere scritte a L. dai suoi parenti; con giunta di cose ined. o rare. Ed. curata da G. Piergili. s8°. Firenze. 1878
Paralipomeni della Batracomiomachia. s8°. Parigi. 1842
Pensieri di varia filosofia e di bella lett. di L. v1-3. [*in prog.*]. s8°. Firenze. 1898-9
Poesie minori. [*Ed. G. Piergili*]. s8°. Firenze. 1889
Translations.
Essays & dialogues. Tr. C. Edwardes, w. biograph. sketch. [*Tr. f. h.* "*Operette morali*," *publd. at Milan, 1827*]. 8°. 1882
Opuscules & pensées. Tr. [*Tr. of h.* "*Operette morali*"] etc. A. Dapples. s8°. 1880
The poems ("Canti") of L. [*Tr.*] J. M. Morrison. s8°. 1900
References.
see Antona-Traversi (C.) I genitori di L., 1887-91.
„ —— Spigolature classiche leopardiane, v1, 1889.
„ Cesareo (G. A.) Nuove ricerche su la vita ec. di L., 1893.

Leopardi (*il conte* **Giacomo**) [*continued*].
References [*continued*].
see Graf (A.) Foscolo, L. etc., 1898.
„ Negri (G.) Divagazioni leopardiane, v1–5, 1894–9.
„ Pieroili (G.) *ed.*, Nuovi doc. int. alla vita e agli scritti di L., 1882.
„ Ridella (F.) Una sventura postuma di L., 1897.
„ Roberto (F. de). L., 1898.
„ Rod (E.) Etudes sur le 19e s.: L., 1888; 2e éd., 1894.

Leopold, *archduke of Austria, son of the emperor Charles VI, 1640–1705, see* Leopold I, *emperor of Germany.*

Leopold I, *king of the Belgians; 1790–1865.*
see Considérant (N.) Mem. of L. I, tr., 1865.
„ Huish (R.) Mems. of H.R.H. Charlotte & of her Consort L., 1818.
„ Juste (T.) Mems. of L. I, 1868.
„ Saint-René Taillandier (R.) L. & la reine Victoria, 1878.

Leopold I, *emperor of Germany; 1640–1705.* *Admirables efectos de la providencia suced. en la vida etc. de Leopoldo primero. [*Ded. signed* D. M. G. P.]. 3t. fol. Milan. 1696
see Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Leopold II, *emperor of Germany; 1747–92.* L. II u. Marie Christine: ihr Briefw., 1781–92. Hrsg. v. A. Wolf. 8°. Wien. 1867
see Joseph II. J. II, u. L. v. Toscana: Briefw. (1781–90), 1872.
„ —— J. II, L. II, u. Kaunitz: ihr Briefw., 1873.
„ Marie Antoinette. M. A., Joseph II, u. L. II. Ihr Briefw., 1866.

Leopold, *prince of Saxe-Coburg; 1790–1865, see* Leopold I, *king of the Belgians.*

Leopold, *von Toscana; 1747–92, see* Leopold II, *emperor of Germany.*

Leopold [*surname*], *see* Leupoldt.

Leopoldo. [Leopoldus]. *For emperors, kings etc., see* Leopold.

Léotade, *Frère.* [*religious name of* Louis Bonafous]. Procès du frère Léotade, accusé de viol & d'assassinat. [*b.w.* Bocarmé (*cte.* de). Procès du cte. & de la comtesse de B., 1851]. s8°. L. 1851

Léouzon Le Duc (Louis A.) Alexandre II: souv^s. personnels. s8°. 1855
La Finlande, s. hist. primitive, sa mythologie etc., avec tr. [du] Kalewala. 2t. 8°. 1845
Hist. litt. du nord. pI, Poésie: Tegner. [*no more publ^d.*]. 8°. 1850
*Les poèmes nationaux de la Suède moderne [*being tr^s. by L. of 3 poems by Tegnér*], 1867, *see* Tegnér (E.)
La question russe. 2e éd. s8°. 1853
The Russian question. Tr. by J. H. Urquhart. s8°. [1853]
Voltaire et la police: dossier recueilli à Saint-Pétersbourg, parmi les manuscrits fr. originaux enlevés à la Bastille en 1789. Avec intr. etc. s8°. 1867
see Staël-Holstein (E. M., *baron* de). Corr. diplomat. etc., 1881.

Léoville-Meilhan (*vicomtesse* **de**). A chequered life: mems. of L.-M. Ed. by the Vicomtesse Solange de Kerkadec. s8°. 1874

Lepage, *see also* Page.

Lepage (J. Bastien-), *see* Bastien-Lepage (Jules).

Le Page Du Pratz ( ). Hist. of Louisiana. Tr. 2v. s8°. 1763
„ „ ..... n. ed. 8°. 1774

Le Pappe de Trévern (J. F. M.), *bp. of (1) Aire (2) Strasbourg.* Amicable discussion on the Church of Eng. & on the Reformation in general. Tr. W. Richmond. 2v. 8°. 1828

Le Paulmier (*le doct.* **Claude Stéphen**). Ambroise Paré d'ap. de nouv. docs. 8°. 1887

Lépeaux (L. M. de Larevellière), *see* Larevellière Lépeaux (L. M. de).

Lepell (Mary), *aft. baroness Hervey, see* Hervey (M., *baroness*).

Lepelle de Bois-Gallais (Frédéric), *see* Montaigne. Encore une lettre inéd. de M., accomp. d'une lettre rel. aux livres soustraits de la Bibl. Nat. etc., 1850.

Lepelletier (A.) *de la Sarthe.* Hémorroïdes et chute du rectum. [P54]. 8°. 1834

Lepelletier (Edmond). Les deux impératrices. 2t. [1, La main d'argent. 2, Couronne brisée]. s8°. [1901]
Fanfan la Tulipe, d'ap. la pièce de P. Meurice. 3t. s8°. [1897–8]
Madame Sans-Gêne: tiré de la pièce de Sardou et Moreau. 3t. s8°. [1894–5]
1, La blanchisseuse. 2, La maréchale. 3, Le roi de Rome.
Madame Sans-Gêne. Tr. by J. A. J. De Villers. s8°. 1895
Patrie! tiré du drame de Sardou. s8°. [1896]

Lepelletier (Edmond) [*continued*].
Les trahisons de Marie-Louise; épisode complément. de Mme. Sans-Gêne. 3t. s8°. 1895–6
1, La barrière Clichy. 2, La belle Polonaise.
3, Les fourberies de Fouché.

Le Pelletier (L. A.) Une famille d'artilleurs: Mémoires de L. A. Le P., 1696–1769. 8°. 1896

Lepelletier de Saint-Remy (R.) Saint-Domingue: question haïtienne. 2t. 8°. 1846

Le Pesant (P.), *sieur de Bois-Guillebert, see* Boisguillebert.

Le Petit, *see also* Petit.

Le Petit (*Dr.* —). Le P.'s Erklärung d. hogarth. Kupferstiche, 14e Lfg., 1854. *This forms part of B14 of* Lichtenberg (G. C.) Verm. Schriften, *q.v.*

Le Petit (Jean François). La grande chronique de Hollande, Zélande, West-Frise, Utrecht, Frise, Overyssel & Groeningen, jusques à 1600. 2t. fol. Dordrecht. 1601

Le Petit (Jules). Bibliographie des princ. éd^s. orig. d'écrivains fr., 15–17e s. la8°. 1888

Lepic (*la vicomtesse* **de**), [*ps.* A. Gennevraye], *see* Gennevraye (A.) *ps.*

Lépicier (Alexius M.) Indulgences: their origin etc. 8°. 1895

L'Epine (Ernest) [*ps.* Quatrelles], *see* Quatrelles *ps.*

L'Epinois (Henri de). H. Martin & son hist. de France. s8°. 1872
see Galileo. Les pièces du procès de G., préc. d'avant-propos par L'E., 1877.

Le Plat (Josse) *ed.*, Monumentorum ad hist. Concilii Trident. spect. collectio. 7t. 4°. Lovanii. 1781–7

Le Play (P. G. Frédéric). F. Le P.: économie sociale. [*Consists of extracts f. Le P., by F. Auburtin*]. s8°. [1892]
L'organisation de la famille etc. s8°. 1871
L'organisation du travail. s8°. Tours. 1870
La réforme sociale en France. 3t. 3e éd. s8°. 1867
see Ribbe (C. de). Le P. d'ap. sa corr., 1884.

Le Plongeon (Alice D.), *wife of Aug. Le Plongeon.* Here & there in Yucatan. s8°. N.Y. 1886

Le Plongeon (Augustus). Vestiges of the Mayas. 8°. N.Y. 1881
see Salisbury (S.) The Mayas; Le P. in Yucatan, his acc. of discoveries, 1877.

Leporius, *presbyter, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t31.

Le Prestre de Vauban (Séhastien), *see* Vauban (*le maréchal* de).

Le Prévost, *see also* Prévost.

Le Prévost (Auguste). Suppl. aux notes histor. sur le roman de Rou. [*b. w.* Raynouard (F.) Obs. sur le R. de R., 1829]. 8°. Rouen. 1829

Le Prieur, *see also* Prieur.

Le Prieur (Philippe) [P. Priorius; *ps.* Eusebius Romanus]. Animadv. in lib. Præadamitarum. [*b. w.* La Peyrère (I. de). Præadamitæ, 1655]. s8°. [Parisiis]. 1656

Le Prince, *see also* Prince.

Le Prince de Beaumont (*Mme.* **Jeanne Marie**). Civan, roi de Bungo. 2p in 1v. s8°. Londres. 1754
see Perrault (C.) Mme. L. de B., etc., Contes, n. éd., *n.d.*

Lepsius, *see also* Lipsius.

Lepsius (Carl Richard). Das allg. linguist. Alphabet. [P377]. la8°. 1855
Auswahl d. wichtigsten Urkunden d. ägypt. Alterthums: Tafeln. Hrsg. L. lafol. L. 1842
The only letterpress to this work is the "Übersicht."
Briefe aus Ägypten, Äthiopien, etc., 1842–5. 8°. 1852
Die Chronologie d. Ägypter. Einleitung u. erster Theil. Kritik d. Quellen, [*no more appr^d.*]. 4°. 1849
Denkmäler aus Ägypten u. Äthiopien, nach d. Zeichnungen d. 1842–5 Exped. Hrsg. u. erl. v. L. 6 Abth. *in* 12B. lafol. [1849–59]
1, [B1, 2], Topog. u. Architectur. 2, [B3, 4], D. d. alten Reichs.
3, [B5–8], D. d. neuen Reichs.
4, [B9], D. aus d. Zeit d. gr. u. röm. Herrschaft.
5, [B10], Äthiopische Denkm. 6, [B11, 12], Inschriften.
Denkmäler aus Ägypten u. Äthiopien: Text; hrsg. v. E. Naville, unter Mitwirkung v. L. Borchardt bearb. v. K. Sethe. *in prog.* 4°. L. 1897–1901
1, Unterägypten u. Memphis. 3, Theben. 4, Oberägypten.
Ergänzungsband; hrsg. v. E. Naville, etc. Lieferung 1–3, (Tafel 1–48). fol.
Die Götter d. vier Elemente bei d. Ägyptern. 4°. 1856
Inscriptiones Umbricæ & Oscæ. Commentationes. [Tabulæ. fol.]. 8°. L. 1841
Königsbuch der alten Ägypter. 2 Abthlgn. in 1v. 4°. 1858
1, Text u. Dynastieentafeln. 2, Die hieroglyph. Tafeln.

Lepsius (Carl Richard) *[continued]*.
Nubische Grammatik. Mit Einltg. ü. Völker u. Sprachen Afrika's. 8°. 1880
Paläographie als Mittel für d. Sprachforschung, etc. [P104]. 8°. 1834
„ „ ..... 2ᵉ A. 8°. L. 1842
Die tyrrhen. Pelasger in Etrurien, u. d. Verbreitung d. ital. Münzsystems v. Etrurien aus: zwei Abhdlgn. *[b. w. h.* Paläographie etc., 2ᵉ A., 1842]. 8°. L. 1842
Über d. ersten ägypt. Götterkreis. 4°. 1851
Über d. 12ᵉ ägypt. Königsdynastie. [P762]. 4°. 1853
Über einige Ergebnisse d. ägypt. Denkmäler für d. Ptolemäergesch. 4°. 1853
Zwei sprachvergleichende Abhandlungen. 8°. 1836
Contˢ.: 1, Anordnung u. Verwandtschaft d. semit., ind., äthiop., alt-pers. u. alt-ägypt. Alphabets; 2, Ursprung u. Verwandtschaft d. Zahlwörter.

Translations.
Discoveries in Egypt, Ethiopia, & the Peninsula of Sinai, 1842–5. Ed., w. notes, by K. R. H. Mackenzie. *[A tr. of "Briefe aus Ägypten etc., 1852"].* 8°. 1852
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1853
Letters f. Egypt. Ethiopia, & Sinai, by L. With extrˢ. f. h. Chronology of the Egyptians, w. ref. to the Exodus. Tr. L. & J. B. Horner. s8°. *Bohn.* 1853
The "Letters etc." are another tr. of h. "Briefe aus Ägypten etc., 1852."
Les métaux dans les inscriptions égyptiennes. Tr. W. Berend, avec des addˢ. de l'auteur. [HE30]. la8°. 1877
Standard alphabet for reducing languages to a uniform orthography. 2nd ed. la8°. 1863
Tour from Thebes to the Peninsula of Sinai, 1845. Tr. C. H. Cottrell. s8°. 1846

References.
see Book of the Dead. *Das Todtenbuch, 1842.
„ Ebers (G.) L., ein Lebensbild, 1885.

λεπτη γενεσις (ἡ), *see* *Jubilees, Book of. *[ἡ λεπτη γενεσις]*.

Le Querdec (Yves) *ps. [i.e.* George Fonsegrive-Lespinasse*]*.
Le journal d'un évêque. 2p. s8°. 1897
1, Pendant le Concordat. 2, Après le Concordat.
Lettres d'un curé de campagne. s8°. 1895
Lettres d'un curé de canton. s8°. 1895
Letters of a country vicar. Tr. M. Gordon-Holmes. s8°. 1897

Le Queux (William).
The bond of black. 2nd ed. s8°. 1899
The day of temptation. 2nd ed. s8°. 1899
„ „ ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1899
Devil's dice. 2nd ed. s8°. 1897
England's peril. s8°. 1899
An eye for an eye. s8°. 1900
„ „ ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1900
The gamblers. s8°. 1901
If sinners entice thee. s8°. 1898
In white raiment. s8°. 1900
Of royal blood. s8°. 1900
A secret service. s8°. 1896
Stolen souls. s8°. 1895
The temptress. s8°. 1895
The veiled man. 5th ed. s8°. 1899
Whoso findeth a wife. 2nd ed. s8°. 1897
Zoraida. 8°. 1895

Le Quien (Michel). Oriens Christianus in iv patriarchatus digestus. 3t. fol. Parisiis. 1740

Lerchenfeld (Amand, *Frhr.* v. **Schweiger-),** *see* Schweiger-Lerchenfeld.

Lerchenfeld (Maximilian E., *Frhr.* v.*) the elder, 1778–1843.*
Aus d. Papieren d. k. bayer. Staats-ministers L. la8°. Nördlingen. 1887

Le Rebours (*Mme.* A.) *[*Anel Le Rebours (Marie Angélique)*]*.
Avis aux mères qui veulent nourrir leurs enfans. s8°. 1770

Le Rebours (Pierre Victor) *[ps.* Pierre Victor*]*. Coup d'œil sur les antiquités skandinaves. [P633]. la8°. 1841

Léris (G. de). La comtesse de Verrue & la cour de Victor-Amédée II. s8°. 1881

Lerius (A. J.), *see* Lery (Jean de).

Lerius (Pherecydes), *see* Pherecydes, *Lerius.*

Lermina (Jules). La France martyre: docs. p. serv. à l'hist. de l'invasion de 1870. s8°. 1887
—— **& H. Levêque.** Dict. thématique fr.-argot, suivi d'index argot-fr. s8°. 1897

Lerminier (J. L. Eugène).
De l'influence de la philosophie du 18ᵉ s. sur la législation etc. du 19ᵉ. 8°. 1833
„ „ ... s8°. Brux. 1834
Etudes d'hist. & de philosophie. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1836
Hist. des législateurs & des constitutions de la Grèce antique. 2t. 8°. 1852
Philosophie du droit. 8°. Brux. 1836
„ „ ... 3ᵉ éd. s8°. 1853

Lermite (Pierre) *ps., see* Egypt. *The brigands in E., tr. *[f. "Les brigands en E., par P. Lermite, 1882]*, 1882.

Lermolieff (Ivan) *ps., see* Morelli (G.)

Lermontov (Mikhail Yur'evich). [Lermontoff].
Сочиненія. 2t. 8°. 1882
„ „ ..... 2t. 8°. 1887
The demon. Tr. A. C. Stephen. 8°. 1875
*Sketches of Russian life in the Caucasus. s8°. 1853
This is a tr. of that novel of L., the t. of which is in the original "Герой нашего времени," & in other trˢ. "A hero of our own time," or something similar.

Lerne (Emmanuel de). Romans et nouvelles. s8°. 1850
*Lernt Rom kennen! Ein Weckruf v. e. Deutschen. [P516]. 2ᵉ A. 8°. Gotha. 1877

Le Roi, *see also* Leroy, Roy.

Le Roi (Adenet), *see* Adenez, *surnamed "Le roi."*

Le Roi (Joseph Adrien). Curiosités hist. sur Louis XIII, XIV, XV, Mme. de Maintenon etc. etc. 8°. 1864

Le Rouge (George Louis). Abrégé de l'hist. & des curiosités de la Hollande. *[b. w. h.* Curios. de Londres, 2ᵉ éd., 1766*]*. 1ᵉ éd. s8°. Bordeaux. 1766
Curiosités de Londres & de l'Angleterre. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. Bordeaux. 1766
Recueil cont. des cartes nouvelles. fol. 1749
see France. *Nouveau voyage de France, par M. L. R. [i.e. G. L. Lerouge ?], dern. éd., 1750.
„ Paris. *Curiositez de P., par M. L. R. [i.e. Lerouge ?], n. éd., 1742.

Le Rouge (Gustave), *see* Renault (G.) & Le R., Le quartier latin, 1899.

Le Roulx, *see also* Le Roux, Roux.

Le Roulx (Joseph Delaville), *see* Delaville Le Roulx (J.)

Leroux (Alfred). Le Massif central; hist. d'une région de la France. 3t. 8°. 1898
Recherches sur les relations polit. de la France avec l'Allemagne, 1292–1378. [HE50]. 8°. 1882

Le Roux (Hugues) *[i.e.* R. C. Henri Le Roux, *dit Hugues Le Roux]*.
Acrobats & mountebanks. By Le R., *[w. illusts. by]* J. Garnier. Tr. A. P. Morton. la8°. 1890
Le fils à papa. s8°. [1899]
Gladys. s8°. 1894
Je deviens colon: mœurs algériennes. s8°. 1895
Jeunes amours. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1899
Nos filles—qu'en ferons-nous? s8°. 1898
Notes sur la Norvège. s8°. 1895
Tout pour l'honneur. s8°. 1892

Le Roux (Philibert Joseph). Dict. comique, satyr., crit., burlesque, libre & proverbial. 2t. n. éd. 8°. Pampelune. 1786

Leroux (Pierre), *socialist.* De l'humanité, de s. principe, de s. avenir etc. 2t. 8°. 1840
Du christianisme & de s. origine démocrat. [2p in 1v]. n. éd. s8°. Boussac. 1848

Le Roux (R. C. Henri), *dit Hugues Le Roux, see* Le Roux (Hugues).

Le Roux de Lincy (A. J. V.) Analyse du roman de Garin-le-Lohérain, etc. s8°. 1835
Les femmes cél. de l'anc. France. 2t. *[t2 wanting]*. s8°. 1848
Le livre des proverbes français. Préc. d'essai sur Sancho Pança par F. Denis. 2t. s8°. 1842
„ „ ..... 2t. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1859
Les 4 livres des rois, tr. du 12ᵉ s.: un fragm. de moralités sur Job: choix de sermons de St. Bernard. Publ. par L. [Docˢ. inéd.]. 4°. 1841
Recueil de chants histor. franç., xii–xviii siècle. Ed. L. s1, 2, *[1, xii–xv s.; 2, xvi. s.: no more publ.]*. s8°. 1841
Vie de la reine Anne de Bretagne. 4t. [Illustˢ. photograph. pour la *Vie etc.*]. s8°. 1860–1
—— **& L. M. Tisserand.** Paris & ses historiens aux 14ᵉ & 15ᵉ sˢ.: docˢ. rec. & commentés par Le R. de L. & T. [Histoire gén. de Paris]. 4°. 1868

Le Row (Caroline B.) English as she is taught. Answers in schools collᵈ. by C. Le Row, w. comm. by Mark Twain. s8°. 1887

Leroy, *see also* Le Roi, Roy.

Leroy (Amelie Claire), *see* Stuart (Esmé) *ps. [i.e.* A. C. L.*]*

Leroy (Charles), *novelist.* Le colonel Ramollot. s8°. [1883]
Guibollard et Ramollot. s8°. [1885]
Nouveaux exploits du colonel Ramollot. s8°. [1884]

Le Roy (Charles Georges). Lettres sur l'intelligence etc. des animaux; etc. n. éd. 8°. 1802
Intelligence etc. of animals. *[Tr.]*. s8°. 1870

Le Roy (Eugène). Jacquou le Croquant. s8°. [1899]

Leroy (J. B. Onésime). Etudes sur J. F. Ducis. 2e éd. 8°. 1835
Le Roy (Julien David). Les ruines des plus beaux monuments de la Grèce. 2p in 1v. lafol. 1758
Le Roy (Pierre Louis). Narrative of sailors east upon E. Spitzbergen, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v1.
Leroy-Beaulieu (Anatole).

L'antisémitisme. s8°. 1897
Les catholiques libéraux, l'église & le libéralisme de 1830 à nos jours. s8°. 1885
Les doctrines de haine. s8°. [1901]
„ „ 2e éd. s8°. [1902]
L'empire des tsars et les Russes. 3t. 8°. 1881–9
1, Le pays & les habitants.
2, Les institutions.
3, La religion.
Etudes russes et européennes. s8°. 1897
La France, la Russie & l'Europe. s8°. 1888
Un homme d'état russe (N. Milutine). s8°. 1884
Les Juifs & l'antisémitisme: Israël chez les nations. s8°. 1893
La révolution & le libéralisme. s8°. 1890

TRANSLATIONS.

Empire of the Tsars & the Russians. Tr. Z. A. Ragozin. 3p. 8°. N.Y. 1893–96
Papacy, socialism, democracy. [*With*] the Papal Encyclical on the condition of labour. Tr. B. L. O'Donnell. s8°. 1892

Leroy-Beaulieu (Paul P.)

L'Algérie & la Tunisie. 8°. 1887
„ „ ..... 2e éd. 8°. 1897
Le collectivisme. 2e éd. 8°. 1885
De la colonisation chez les peuples méd. 4e éd. 8°. 1891
Essai sur la répartition des richesses etc. 8°. 1881
„ „ ..... 2e éd. 8°. 1883
L'état moderne & s. fonctions. 8°. 1890
„ „ .. ... 2e éd. 8°. 1891
„ „ ..... 3e éd. 8°. 1900
Les guerres contemp. (1853–66): pertes d'hommes & de capitaux. [P226]. s8°. [1868]
„ „ [P372]. 3e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Recherches économ. etc. sur les guerres contemp., (1853–66). s8°. 1869
Traité d'écon. polit. 4t. 8°. 1896
„ Annexe: table analyt. des matières. 8°. 1896
Traité de la science des finances. 2t. 5e éd. 8°. 1891–2
„ „ 2t. 6e éd. 8°. 1899
Le travail des femmes au 19e s. s8°. 1888

Leroy-Beaulieu (Pierre). Les nouvelles société anglo-saxonnes: Australie—Nouv.-Zélande—Afrique australe. s8°. 1897
„ „ ..... n. éd. s8°. 1901
La rénovation de l'Asie: Sibérie—Chine—Japon. s8°. 1900
„ „ ..... 2e éd. s8°. 1900
The awakening of the East: Siberia—Japan—China. Tr. R. Davey. Pref. by H. Norman. s8°. 1900
Leroy de Saint-Arnaud (Jacques), *see* SAINT-ARNAUD (*le maréchal* DE).
Leroy-Dupré (L. A. H.) *Memoir of Baron Larrey. [Tr.]. s8°. 1861
Le Royer de Prade (Jean), *see* PRADE (*le sieur* DE).
Lersch (J. H. Laurenz). Antiquitates Vergilianæ ad vitam populi Rom. descriptæ. 8°. Bonnæ. 1843
Die Sprachphilosophie der Alten. Nebst d. Fragmenten v. Cæsar de analogia u. Plinius de dubio sermone. 3T in 1v. 8°. Bonn. [1838]–41
Lery (Jean de) [A. J. LERIUS; JOHN LERIUS]. Hist. d'un voyage en Bresil, rev. en ceste 3e éd. s8°. 1594
Lerys (Claire J.), *see* CLAIRON (*Mlle.*)
Le Sage, *see also* SAGE.
Le Sage ( ), *de Montpellier.* Les folies du sieur Le S. [*b. w.* Michel (J.) L'embarras etc., 1700]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1700
Le Sage (A.), *ps. of a. of "Le S.'s atlas etc.," see* LAS CASES (M., *cte.* DE), *marq. de La Caussade.*
Le Sage (Alain René).

Œuvres choisies. 15t. [*Wants t2, wh. is the first vol. of "Gil Blas" in this ed.*]. 8°. Amsterdam. 1783
These 15t form part of a work "Œuvres choisies de Le S. & de l'abbé Prévost," in 54t, for the other 39t of wh. see PRÉVOST (*l'abbé*).
Le diable boiteux. 2t in 1. n. éd. s8°. Amsterdam. 1747
Gil Blas. 2t, [t1 *wanting*]. n. éd. s8°. Londres. 1768
„ „ 4t. 8°. *l'an 3e*, [1795]
„ „ ..... s8°. 1879

Translations.

Gil Blas. New tr. by [*Smollett*]. 4v. s8°. 1750
Gil Blas. Tr. T. Smollet. s8°. [1793?]
„ „ Tr. T. Smollett. n.ed. s8°. 1891
„ „ Storia tratta nell' Ital. da G. Monti. 4v. [*The tps. of v1–3 are missing*]. s8°. Dresda. 1789
„ „ Trad. por el padre J. Isla. 4t. s8°. 1807
„ „ ... [*Tr. B. H. Malkin*]. 4v. s8°. 1822
„ „ Trad. por el padre Isla. 8°. Paris. 1850
„ „ Eng. by H. Van Laun, with life, notes, etc. 3v. la8°. E. 1886
Der hinkende Teufel. Einltg. v. F. Lotheisen. s8°. St. [1881]
see LINTILHAC (E.) L., 1893.

Lesage (Johan). Korte verantwoordingh van L., aende borgers etc. der stadt Middelburgh. [P874]. s4°. Middelburgh. [1672]
Lesage (Pierre Charles). Notice p. serv. à l'éloge de Perronet. 4°. 1805
Lesaint (M. A.) Traité de la prononciation fr. dans la 2e moitié du 19e s. 3e éd., rev. etc. par C. Vogel. 8°. Halle. 1890
Lesaulnier (C. M.) *ed.*, Biographie des 900 députés à l'Assemblée Nat., [1848]. Par une soc. de gens de lettres sous la dir. de L. s8°. 1848
L'Esbatx (*Mme.* Prudence de Saman), *see* SAMAN (*Mme.* P. DE).
Lesbazeilles (Eugène). Marvels of the polar world. Tr. R. Routledge. s8°. 1881
Lesbius (Hellanicus), *see* HELLANICUS.
Lesbonax, *the rhetorician, see* BEKKER (I.) *ed.*, Oratores Attici: 4, iv, L., 1822–3.
L'Escalopier (P.) [PETRUS LESCALOPERIUS PARISINUS], *see* CICERO: NATURA (DE) DEORUM. P. L'. humanitas theolog., in qua C. De nat. d. in lucem prodit, [*also cons. a sep. treatise:* Theologia veterum Gallorum], 1660.
*Lescar, 1874, *see* GRANT (MARIA M.)
Lescot (Richard). Chronique de L., religieux de Saint-Denis, 1328–44; suiv. de la cont. de cette chronique, 1344–64. Publ. par J. Lemoine. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1896
Le Scrope (Richard), *1st baron Scrope of Bolton, see* SCROPE (*Sir* RICHARD), *1327?–1403.*
Lescure (Mathurin F. Adolphe de).

Les autographes etc.: bibliographie, catalogues de ventes etc. Suiv. de lettres inéd. [*of many persons*]. 8°. 1865
Chateaubriand. s8°. 1892
Le cte. J. de Maistre & sa famille, 1753–1852. s8°. 1892
Les confessions de l'abbesse de Chelles. s8°. 1863
Corr. sec. inéd. sur Louis XVI, Marie-Antoinette, la cour & la ville, 1777–92. Ed. L. 2t. 8°. 1866
Eux & elles. s8°. 1860
François I, 1494–1547. la8°. 1878
Mlle. de Cagliostro. s8°. 1879
Mémoires biograph. & litt., avec intr., notes etc. par L. s8°. 1881
Cont'. the Mém. of Duclos, Florian, Mme. Suard, Corancez.
Mémoires sur les journées révolutionnaires & les coups d'état. Intr., notes etc. par L. 2t. s8°. 1875
Les mères illustres. 8°. 1882
La princesse de Lamballe, 1749–92. 8°. 1864
Rivarol & la société fr., 1753–1801. 8°. 1883
La société fr. pend. la Révol.: L'amour sous la Terreur. s8°. 1882
La vraie Marie-Antoinette. 8°. 1863
*see**MÉMOIRES sur les Comités de Salut Public, de Sûreté Gén., etc., 1878.

Le Senne (Camille). *For novels written by Le S. & E. Texier in collab^n., see* TEXIER (E.)
Leseur, *see also* LESUEUR.
Leseur (Guillaume). Hist. de Gaston IV, comte de Foix. Publ. H. Courteault. 2t. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1893–6
Lesignano (*la princesse* de). Les constitutions de tous les pays civilisés. la4°. Brux. 1880
Lesina. *Della famosissima Compagnia della L. dialogo, capitoli ecc. [*with* Continuatione—Consulto delle matrone, 2a addizione—La Contralesina]. 4p in 1v. s8°. Venetia, 1603
Leskien (August). Hdbch. d. altbulgar. (altkirchenslav.) Sprache. 3e A. 8°. Weimar. 1898
—— & **K. Brugmann,** *edd.*, Litauische Volkslieder u. Märchen. 8°. Strassburg. 1882
Leslæus (J.), *bp. of Ross, see* LESLIE (JOHN).
Lesley (Charles), *1650–1722, see* LESLIE (C.), *M.A.*
Lesley (J. Peter). Dict. of fossils of Pennsylvania & neighb. States. 3v. [Pennsylvania Geolog. Survey]. 8°. Harrisburg. 1889–90
Lesley (John), *bp. of Ross, 1527–96, see* LESLIE (J.)
*Leslie. By a. of "A modern milkmaid," "Commonplace sinners," etc. s8°. [1891]
Leslie, *The family of, see* LESLIE (R. J.) Life of J. Leslie; w. sketches of emin. persons of the L. f., 1885.
Leslie (Alex.), *of Aberdeen.* The Arctic voyages of A. E. Nordenskiöld, 1858–79. 8°. 1879
Leslie (Charles), *M.A., 1650–1722.* [LESLEY; LESLY].

The snake in the grass. [*Tp. lost*]. 2nd ed. s8°. [1698?]
Theolog. works. 7v. 8°. O. 1832
see ASGILL (J.) The Pretender's declaration English'd, w. postscript in rel. to L.'s letter, 1715.
*see**CASE (The) stated, betw. the Church of Rome & the Church of Eng., [*by L.?*], 1713.
„ LESLIE (R. J.) Life & writings of L., 1885.
„ SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Leslie (Charles Robert). Autobl. recolls. Ed., w. essay on L. & sels. f. h. corr. by Tom Taylor. 2v. s8°. 1860
Hdbk. for young painters. s8°. 1855
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1870

Leslie (Charles Robert) [*continued*].
Life & times of Sir Joshua Reynolds. Commenced by L., concl. by Tom Taylor. 2v. 8°. 1865
Mems. of J. Constable, R.A., chiefly h. letters. 2nd ed. s4°. 1845
Leslie (David), *of Natal*. Among Zulus & Amatongas. Ed. Hon. W. H. Drummond. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1875
Leslie (Forbes). The early races of Scotland & their monuments. 2v. 8°. E. 1866
Leslie (Fred) *ps.* [*i.e.* Frederick Hobson], *see* Vincent (W. T.)
Recolls. of L., 1894.
Leslie (George Dunlop). Letters to Marco. 8°. 1893
Our river. la8°. 1881
Riverside letters: cont. of "Letters to Marco." s8°. 1896
Leslie (Henry), *bp. of* (*1*) *Down & Connor* (*2*) *Meath*. Treatise of the authority of the Church. [P258]. s4°. D. 1637
Leslie (John), *bp. of* (*1*) *the Isles* (*2*) *Raphoe* (*3*) *Clogher*, *see* Leslie (R. J.) Life & times of L., 1885.
Leslie (John), *bp. of Ross, 1527–96*. [J. Leslæus; Lesley]. De orig., moribus & rebus gestis Scotorum. Acc. Scotiæ descr. 4°. Romæ. 1578
Hist. of Scotland f. death of Ja. I, 1436, to 1561. [Ed. T. Thomson]. 4°. E. 1830
Hist. of Scotland. Tr. J. Dalrymple. [Scott. Text Soc., 5, 14, 19, 34]. 4p. 8°. E. 1888–95
see Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
Leslie (John), *5th earl of Rothes, b. 1600*, *see* Rothes.
Leslie (*Sir* John). Report of proceedings in Gen. Assembly of Church of Scotland, resp. election of L. to mathemat. Chair in Edinburgh. [P656]. 8°. E. 1806
Treatises on subj^s. of nat. & chem. philosophy. With mem. Republ. f. Encyc. Britann. 8°. E. 1838
see Brewster (*Sir* D.) *Exam. of the letter addressed to Principal Hill on the case of L.; by a calm observer, 1806.
,, Brown (Thomas), *M.D., Prof.* Exam. of remarks in the reply of Inglis to Playfair, 1806.
,, —— Short criticism of the terms of the charge agst. L. in the protest of the ministers of Edinburgh, 1806.
,, Inglis (John). *Exam. of D. Stewart's pamphlet, 2nd ed., w. app., 1806.
,, —— Reply to Playfair, 1806.
,, Macfarlan (D.) Vindic. of the minority in last Gen. Assembly, 1806.
,, *Modern orthodoxy, a satir. poem, 1806.
,, Playfair (John). Letter to [*J. Inglis*], a. of "Exam. of Stewart's Statement," 1806.
,, Stewart (Dugald). Short statement of important facts rel. to the late election of a mathemat. Professor [L.], 3rd ed., 1806; &, Postscript, 1806.
,, Thomson (Andrew). *Letter to the Rev. Principal Hill, on the case of L., etc., 1805.
Leslie (John Henry). Hist. of Landguard Fort. la8°. 1898
Leslie (Norman), *of Pitcullo, ps.* *A monk of Fife, being the chron. written by N. L., 1896, *see* Lang (A.)
Leslie (Robert C.) Old sea wings, ways, & words. 8°. 1890
The sea boat: to build, rig, sail her. s8°. 1892
A sea-painter's log. s8°. 1886
Leslie (Robert Joshua). Life & times of J. Leslie, bp. of the Isles etc.; w. sketches of o. eminent persons of the Leslie family. s8°. 1885
Life & writings of C. Leslie, nonjuring divine. s8°. 1885
Leslie (Thomas Edward Cliffe). Essays in polit. & moral philosophy. 8°. D. 1879
,, ,, [*w. add^s. & omissions, & w. t.*] Essays in polit. economy. 2nd ed. 8°. D. 1888
Land systems & industrial economy of Ireland, Eng., & continental countries. 8°. 1870
Lesly (Charles), *1650–1722*, *see* Leslie (C.), *M.A.*
Le Soudier (Henri). Bibliographie française: catalogues des éditeurs accomp. d'une table par noms & d'une table systémat. 6t. 8°. 1896
Lespès (Léo). [†Lespès (Napoléon); *ps.* Timothée Trimm]. Les méms. de Lisette, rec. par T. T. s8°. 1886
Lespinasse, *see also* Espinas, Espinasse.
Lespinasse (G. Fonsegrive-) [*ps.* Y. Le Querdec], *see* Le Querdec (Yves) *ps.*
L'Espinasse (*Mlle.* Julie J. E. de). Lettres, 1773–6. Suiv. de 2 chapitres dans le genre de Sterne. 2t. s8°. 1809
Lettres. Avec not. par J. Janin. s8°. [1847]
Lettres inéd. à Condorcet, d'Alembert etc., avec des lettres de s. amis, des docs. nouv. & une ét. par C. Henry. s8°. 1887

L'Espinasse (*Mlle.* Julie J. E. de) [*continued*].
Nouvelles lettres, suiv. d'aut. opusc. s8°. 1820
Lespinasse (René de). Les métiers & corporations de la ville de Paris, 14–18^e s^s.
3t. [Histoire gén. de Paris: Métiers etc.]. 4°. 1886–97
1, Ordonnances gén.—Métiers de l'alimentation.
2, Orfèvrerie—Sculpture—Mercerie—Ouvriers en métaux—Bâtiment—Ameublement.
3, Tissus—Etoffes—Vêtement—Cuirs & peaux—Métiers divers.
L'Espinay (Albert Miron de), *see* Miron de L'Espinay.
Lespy (V.) Proverbes du pays de Béarn, etc. 8°. Montpellier. 1876
Lesquereux (Leo). Flora of the Dakota group. Ed. F. H. Knowlton. [U.S. Geolog. Survey Monograph 17]. la8°. W. 1891
Lesseps (Ferdinand Marie de). Acad. Française, Avril 1885, discours de réception; réponse de Renan. 8°. 1885
Lettres, journal & doc^s. p. serv. à l'hist. du Canal de Suez. 5s, [1854–69]. 8°. 1875–81
Percement de l'isthme de Suez: exposé & doc^s. offic. 3s. [s2, 3, & Atlas, 4°, *wanting*]. 8°. 1855–6
Souvenirs de 40 ans. 2t. la8°. 1887
Hist. of Suez Canal. Tr. Sir H. D. Wolff. [*Tr. of a lecture by L. on the subject*]. s8°. E. 1876
Recolls. of 40 years. Tr. C. B. Pitman. 2v. 8°. 1887
see Bertrand (A.) & E. Ferrier. L., 1887.
,, Smith (Geo. B.) Life etc. of L., 1893.
,, *Suez. *Percement de l'isthme de Suez: Enfantin—L., 1869.
,, Tackels (C. J.) Canal interocéanique: réponse à L., 1880.
Lesseps (*le baron* J. B. B. de). Journal du voyage de L. dep. l'instant où il a quitté les frégates fr. jusqu'à s. arrivée en France, 1788. 2p. 8°. 1790
Lesser Brethren, *see* Franciscans.
Lessing (Eva Catharina), *wife of G. E. Lessing*, [*b.* Hahn], *see* Lessing (G. E.) Briefw. zw. L. u. s. Frau, 1870; 2^e A., 1885.
Lessing (Gotthold Ephraim).
Sämmtl. Werke. 30B in 15, [B9, 10 *wanting*]. s8°. Carlsruhe. 1824–5
1–6, Poesie u. Kunst.
7–16, Theater.
17–26, Lit. u. Theologie.
27–30, Briefwechsel.
Sämmtl. Schriften. Hrsg. v. K. Lachmann. Vermehrt etc. v. W. v. Maltzahn. 12B in 13, [11, i, ii]. 8°. L. 1853–7
Sämtl. Werke. Hrsg., mit Einleitungen, v. H. Göring. 20B. s8°. St. [1882–5]
Sämtl. Schriften. Hrsg. v. K. Lachmann. 3^e A., besorgt durch F. Muncker. B1–15 [*in prog.*]. 8°. [1–11, St.; *the rest*, L.]. 1886–1900
Briefw. zw. L. u. s. Frau. Hrsg. v. A. Schöne, nebst Anhang bisher ungedruckter Briefe. s8°. L. 1870
,, ,, 2^e A. s8°. L. 1885
Laokoon. Erläutert v. H. Blümner. 8°. 1876
,, ,, Ed., w. Eng. notes, by A. Hamann. s8°. O. 1878
,, ,, ... [*Ed. K. Gödeke*]. s8°. St. 1881
Lichtstrahlen aus s. Schriften u. Briefen. Mit Einltg. v. F. Blömer. s8°. L. 1869
Minna. Ed. Buchheim. 3rd ed. s8°. O. 1880
Nathan. [*b. w.* Herder (J. G. v.) Der Cid, 1817]. s8°. Wien. 1815
,, ,, ... s8°. L. 1861
,, 3^e A. s8°. Berlin, *Grote*. 1888
Translations.
Cambridge free thoughts & letters on bibliolatry: tr. f. L. by H. H. Bernard. Ed. I. Bernard. 8°. 1862
Tr. of "Eine Parabel" & o. writings by L. in ans. to Götze.
De l'éducation du genre humain. Tr. J. Tissot. [P480]. 8°. [1855]
Dramatic works. Tr.; ed. E. Bell. 2v. s8°. *Bohn*. 1879
1, Miss Sara Sampson—Philotas—Emilia Galotti—Nathan.
2, Comedies: Damon, or true friendship—The young scholar—The old maid—The woman-hater—The Jews—The free-thinkers—The treasure—Minna von Barnhelm.
The education of the human race. Tr. F. W. Robertson. 3rd ed. s8°. 1872
,, ,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1896
Du Laocoon. Tr. C. Vanderbourg. 8°. 1802
Laocoon. Tr. E. C. Beasley. s8°. 1853
,, ... Tr. E. Frothingham. s8°. Boston. 1874
,, Tr., w. pref. & notes, by Sir R. Phillimore. 8°. 1874
Nathan the Wise. Tr. etc. by A. Reich. 8°. 1860
,, ,, [*Tr.*], w. intr. [*signed R. H., i.e. Robert Willis*]. s8°. 1867
,, ,, Tr. into blank verse by A. Wood. s8°. 1877
,, ,, Tr. into verse by E. K. Corbett, with notes. s8°. 1883
,, ,, Tr. P. Maxwell. s8°. *n.d.*
Plays of L.; Nathan—Minna von Barnhelm. Tr.; ed. E. Bell. s8° 1888
Selected prose works. Tr. E. C. Beasley & H. Zimmern. Ed. E. Bell. s8°. *Bohn*. 1879
Cont^s: Laokoon—How the ancients represented death—Dramatic notes.
Three comedies. Tr. J. J. Holroyd. s8°. Colchester. 1838
Tr^s. of: Der Freigeist—Der Schatz—Minna.

Lessing (Gotthold Ephraim) *[continued]*.

References.
see Baumgart (H.) Aristoteles, L., Goethe, 1877.
„ Danzel (T. W.) L., s. Leben u. s. Werke [*B2 v. Guhrauer*], neue Ausg., 1856; 2e Aufl., 1880–1.
„ Düntzer (H.) L.'s Leben, 1882.
„ Fischer (K.) L. als Reformator d. deutschen Lit., 1881.
„ —— L.'s Nathan, 2e A., 1872.
„ Fontanès (E.) Le christianisme mod.; étude sur L., 1867.
„ Gotschlich (E.) L.'s aristotel. Studien, 1876.
„ Guhrauer (G. E.) L.'s Erziehung d. Menschengeschlechts erörtert: Beleuchtung d. Bekenntnisse in W. Körte's "A. Thaer," 1841.
„ Heinemann (O. v.) *ed.*, Zur Erinnerung an L.: Briefe u. Aktenstücke aus d. Papieren d. herzogl. Bibl. u. d. Akten d. herzogl. Landeshauptarchivs zu Wolfenbüttel, 1870.
„ Jacoby (J.) Kant u. L., 1859; 2e A., 1867.
„ —— L. der Philosoph, 1863.
„ Löbell (J. W.) Entwickelung d. deutschen Poesie: B3, L., 1865.
„ Lowell (J. R.) The Eng. poets; Lessing; essays, 1888.
see Maass (M.) L.'s Erziehung d. Menschengeschlechts, 1862.
„ Naumann (F.) Literatur ü. L.'s Nathan, 1867.
„ *Neue Plutarch (Der): 11, L., v. Julian Schmidt, 1874–88.
„ Rehorn (C. W.) L.'s Stellung z. Philosophie d. Spinoza, 1877.
„ Reimarus (H. S.) *Fragmente des Wolfenbüttelschen Ungenannten, hrsg. v. L., 4e A., 1835.
„ —— *Von dem Zwecke Jesu u. s. Jünger. Noch ein Fragment d. Wolfenbüttelschen Ungenannten, hrsg. v. L., 1778.
„ Ritter (A. Heinr.) L.'s philosoph. u. religiöse Grundsätze, 1847.
„ Rodrigues (É.) Lettres sur la relig.; suiv. de l'Educ. du genre hum., tr., 1831.
„ Rolleston (T. W.) Life of L., 1889.
„ Schiller (C. G. W.) L. im Fragmentenstreite, 1865.
„ Schmidt (E.) L.: Gesch. s. Lebens u. s. Schriften, 2e A., 1899.
„ Schwarz (H. W. Carl). L. als Theologe, 1854.
„ Sime (J.) L., 1877.
„ Stahr (A.) L., s. Leben u. s. Werke, 1859; 8e A., 1877.
„ Strauss (D. F.) L.'s Nathan, 1864.
„ Zimmern (H.) L., 1878.

Lessing (Julius) & A. Mau. Wand- u. Deckenschmuck e. röm. Hauses aus d. Zeit d. Augustus. Hrsg. v. K. Deutschen Archäolog. Inst., mit Erläutrgn. v. L. u. M. lafol. 1891

Lesson (P. Adolphe). Les Polynésiens. 4t. la8°. 1880–84

Lesson (René Primevère). Voyage autour du monde sur La Coquille. 2t. 8°. 1838–9

Lessons. *Essay (An) on the proper lessons apptd. by the liturgy of the Church of Eng., 1754, *see* Wogan (W.)

*Lessons of middle age, 1868, *see* Boyd (A. K. H.)

*Lessons on the morning & evening services of the Church of Eng. Pref. by Miss Mayo. [P234]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1853

Lester, *see also* Leicester, Leycester, Lister, Lyster.

Lester (A. S. Ewing-), *see* Ewing-Lester.

Lester (C. Edwards). The glory & shame of England. 2v. s8°. N.Y. 1866
—— & A. Foster. Life & voyages of Americus Vespuccius, etc. la8°. N.Y. 1846

Lester (Edward). Siege of Bodike: Ireland's future. s8°. M'ter. 1886

Lester (H. Francis). Hartas Maturin. 3v. s8°. 1888

Lester (Henry John). Struggles in falling. s8°. 1858

Lester (John Erastus). The Atlantic to the Pacific. s8°. 1873

Lester (John William). Letter to the abp^s. & bp^s. on the Order for Morning Prayer. [P287]. 8°. 1854

Lester (Mary) [*ps.* Maria Soltera]. The fat of the land. 3v. s8°. E. 1888
A lady's ride across Spanish Honduras. s8°. E. 1884

Lester (W.), *agricultural engineer.* The happy era etc.; or, the right to unlimited trade with India. [P181]. 8°. 1813

*Lesterre Durant, 1886, *see* Butt (B. M.)

Lestgarens (Jules). La situation économ. de l'Espagne en 1860. 8°. Brux. 1861

L'Estoile (Pierre de). Mémoires-journaux de L'E., [1574–1611]. 12t. 8°. 1888–96
[*anoth. ed.*], *see* Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat. Nouv. coll. des méms., II, 1, 1850.
[*anoth. ed.*], *see* Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 45–49, 1819.

Lestrade (*le vte.* Gaëtan Combes de), *see* Combes de Lestrade.

L'Estrange (Alfred Guy K.)

Friendships of Mary R. Mitford, in letters f. her lit. correspondents. Ed., etc., by L. 2v. s8°. 1882
From Thames to Tamar: a summer on the S. Coast. 8°. 1873
Hist. of Eng. humour. 2v. 8°. 1878
Lady Belcher & her friends. 8°. 1891
Literary life of W. Harness. 8°. 1871
The Palace & the Hospital: chronicles of Greenwich. 2v. s8°. 1886
Royal Winchester. s8°. 1889
Vert de Vert's Eton days, & o. sketches etc. s8°. 1887
The village of palaces; chronicles of Chelsea. 2v. s8°. 1880

L'Estrange (Elizabeth, *Lady*), *see* Jessopp (A.) Wooing & married life of L'E., *née* Isham, *n.d.*

L'Estrange (*Sir* George Burdett). Recolls.: the Peninsular War. 8°. [1874]

Le Strange (Guy). Baghdad during the Abbasid Caliphate. 8°. O. 1900
Palestine under the Moslems, 650–1500. Tr. [by L.] f. mediæval Arabian geographers. [Pal. Expl. F.]. 8°. 1890

L'Estrange (Hamon), *the elder, 1605–60.* The alliance of divine offices. 4th ed. 8°. O. 1846
*The reign of K. Charles. 2nd ed., w. reply to obs., & the observator's reply. [2p in 1v]. fol. 1656
The additions have also a sep. t.-page: "The observator observed etc."

L'Estrange (Hamon), *of Hunstanton Hall.* Norfolk official lists, f. the earliest period. With intr. 8°. Norwich. 1890

L'Estrange (Roger) *ps.* *Adv. of R. L'E., tr. etc. [*or rather written*] by D. Daly, 1896, *see* Daly (D.)

L'Estrange (*Sir* Roger). The case put, conc. the succession of the Duke of York. [P278]. 3rd ed. s4°. 1680
The casuist uncas'd, in a dialogue betw. Richard & Baxter, etc. [P275]. 2nd ed. s4°. 1680
Consids. etc. in order to the regulation of the press. [P892]. s4°. 1673
*Consids. upon a printed sheet entit. the speech of the late Lord Russel to the sheriffs. [P281]. 3rd imp. s4°. 1683
Discovery upon discovery, in defence of Oates agst. B. W.'s libellous vindication of him in his Additional discovery. In a letter to T. Oates, by R. L'Estrange. [P281]. s4°. 1680
„ „ ..... [P278]. 2nd ed. s4°. 1680
The dissenters sayings. [46pp; P279]. 4th ed. s4°. 1683
„ „ Two parts in one. [60pp; P281]. s4°. 1685
To this ed. is "added, the Geneva ballad, to the tune of 48."
A further discovery of the plot. [P312]. s4°. 1680
„ „ ..... [P278]. 3rd ed. s4°. 1680
*The lawyer outlaw'd; or a brief ans. to Hunt's Defence of the Charter. [P279]. s4°. 1683
L'Estrange's case in a civil dialogue betwixt 'Zekiel & Ephraim. [P279]. s4°. 1680
L'Estrange's narrative of the plot set forth for the edification of H.M.'s liege-people. [P279]. s4°. 1680
A seasonable memorial in some hist. notes upon the liberties of the presse & pulpit. [P278, 892]. 2nd ed. s4°. 1680
Seneca's Morals by way of abstract. 4th ed. s8°. 1688
„ „ ..... 12th ed. 8°. 1722
see *Presbyterian sham (The), [*by L'E. ?*], 1680.
„ Smythies (W.) Reply to the Observator, 2nd imp., 1684.
„ Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

L'Estrange (W. D.) Under fourteen flags: life of Brig.-Gen. MacIver. 2v. s8°. 1884

Lesueur, *see also* Leseur.

Lesueur (Daniel) *ps.* [*i.e. Mlle.* Jeanne Loiseau].

Au delà de l'amour. s8°. 1899
Comédienne. s8°. 1898
L'honneur d'une femme. s8°. 1901
Invincible charme. s8°. 1897
Lèvres closes. s8°. 1898
Lointaine revanche. 2t. s8°. 1900
1, L'or sanglant. 2, La fleur de joie.
Névrosée. s8°. 1890

Lesueur (Jean B. C.) Chronologie des rois d'Egypte. 4°. 1848

Lesueur (Octave), *see* Orfila (M. J. B.) & O. L., Traité des exhumations, 1831.

Lesur (Charles Louis). Hist. des Kosaques; préc. d'intr. sur les peuples qui ont habité le pays des K., avant l'invasion des Tartares. 2t. 8°. 1814

Leszczyńska (Marie), *q. of France, see* Mary [*Leszczyńska*], *q. consort of Louis XV.*

Leszczyński (Stanislaus I), *king of Poland, see* Stanislaus I [*Leszczyński*], *king.*

Letainturier-Fradin (Gabriel). Le duel à travers les âges. la8°. [1892]

Letaldus, [Lethaldus], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t137.

Letchworth (William P.) The insane in foreign countries. la8°. N.Y. 1889

Leteinturier, *see* Letainturier.

Letelier (Valentin). La evolucion de la historia. 2t. 2ª ed. 8°. Santiago de Chile. 1900

Le Tellier, *see also* Tellier.

Letellier (Charles), *dramatist,* [*ps.* Maximilien Raoul]. Hist. du Mont-Saint-Michel, & de Tombelene, etc. 8°. 1833

Le Tellier (François Michel), *marq. de Louvois, see* Louvois.

Le Tellier (Michel), *jesuit, confessor of Louis XIV, see* Bliard (P.) Les mém. de Saint-Simon et le p. Le T., 1891.

Leteltun (*Sir* Thomas), *see* Littleton (*Sir* T.)

Lethaby, *see also* Letheby.

Lethaby (W. R.) Architecture, mysticism, & myth. s8°. 1892
Leadwork. s8°. 1893

—— **& H. Swainson.** Sancta Sophia, Constantinople. la8°. 1894

Lethbridge (*Sir* Roper). The golden book of India: genealog. & biog. dict. of princes, nobles etc. la8°. 1893
" " ..... w. app. for Ceylon. s8°. 1900
High education in India: plea for the State Colleges. s8°. 1882
Short manual of the hist. of India. s8°. 1881

Lethbridge-Banbury (G. A.), *see* Banbury (G. A. Lethbridge).

Letheby, *see also* Lethaby.

Letheby (Henry). On food. s8°. 1870

Lethington (*Sir* Richard Maitland, *Lord*), *see* Maitland (*Sir* R.)

Lethington (William Maitland, *of*), *d. 1573, see* Maitland (W.)

Leti (Gregorio). *Il cardinalismo di S. Chiesa; or, hist. of the cardinals, to Clement IX, w. acc. of his Conclave. Engl. by G. H. fol. 1670
*Il nipotismo di Roma: hist. of the Popes nephews. 1471–1667. Eng. by W. A. 2p in 1v. s8°. 1673
Teatro belgico, o vero ritratti histor. ec. delle sette provincie unite. 2p. 4°. Amsterdamo. 1690
Vie d'Elizabeth, reine d'Angleterre, tr. 2p. 3ᵉ éd. s8°. Amsterdam. 1714
Vita di O. Cromvele. 2p. 8°. Amsterdamo. 1692
Vita di Sisto V. 3v. s8°. Amsterdamo. 1693

Leto (Pomponio), *ps. of a. of "Otto mesi a Roma dur. il Conc. Vaticano, 1873" etc., see* Nobili-Vitelleschi (*il march.* F.)

L'Etoile, *see* L'Estoile.

Letourneau (Charles J. M.)

L'évolution de l'éducation. 8°. 1898
L'évolution de l'esclavage. 8°. 1897
L'évolution du commerce. 8°. 1897
L'évolution du mariage & de la famille. 8°. 1888
L'évolution juridique. 8°. 1891
L'évolution religieuse. 8°. 1892
La guerre dans les div. races humaines. 8°. 1895
La sociologie d'ap. l'ethnographie. s8°. 1880
Translations.
Biology. Tr. W. Maccall. 8°. 1878
Evolution of marriage & of the family. s8°. [1891]
Property, its origin & development. s8°. 1892
Sociology based upon ethnography. Tr. H. M. Trollope. n. ed. 8°. 1893

Le Trésor de La Rocque (Henri). Les finances de la Républ.: les Chambres prodigues. s8°. 1884

Letronne (Jean Antoine). Diplômes & chartes de l'époque mérovingienne sur papyrus & sur vélin, conserv. aux archives du royaume. lafol. [1844–7]
Inscription de Rosette, par L., 1841. *This, w. sep. tp. & pagin., is part of* *Fragmenta historic. Græcorum, v1, 1841, *q.v.*
Lettres d'un antiquaire sur la peinture histor. murale chez les Grecs & les Romains. [&, Appendice]. 8°. 1840
Mélanges d'érudition & de critique. Préc. de l'éloge de l'aut. par le bar. Walckenaer. 8°. [1860]
Recherches p. serv. à l'hist. de l'Egypte pend. la domination des Grecs & des Romains, tir. des inscr. grecques & lat. 8°. 1823
Recherches sur le livre *De mensura orbis terræ,* par Dicuil, suiv. du texte restitué. 8°. 1814
Recueil des inscrⁿˢ. grecques & lat. de l'Egypte. 2t. [Atlas. fol.]. 4°. 1842–8
see Prisse d'Avennes (A. E.) Notices sur la salle des ancêtres au temple de Karnak [*by P.*], & sur la table d'Abydos [*by L.*], 1845.

Le Trosne (Guillaume F.), *see* Daire (E.) *ed.*, Physiocrates: Le T., etc., avec comm. etc., 1846.

Letsome (Sampson), *see* Boyle Lectures. *A defence of nat. & revealed religion: sermons (1691 1732), [*ed. L., & J. Nicholl*], 1739.

Lettenhove (*le b.* J. M. B. C. Kervyn de), *see* Kervyn de Lettenhove.

Letter. *For anon. works in French see* Lettre.

*Letter addressed to the Catholic clergy of Eng. on the apptmt. of bpˢ., 2nd ed., 1792, *see* Throckmorton (*Sir* J. C.)
*Letter & spirit: an essay by a clergyman, 1854, repr. by a layman, 1864. [P701, 712]. s8°. *T. Scott,* Ramsgate. 1864
*Letter bag (The) of the Great Western, 1840, *see* Haliburton (T. C.)
*Letter (A) from a City-Minister to a M.P., conc. the pres. affairs; vindicⁿ. of the Church Clergy for owning Will. & Mary. [*By D. Whitby?*]. s4°. 1689
*Letter from a Field Officer at Madras on conversion of Hindûs, 1813, *see* Hindoos.
*Letter (A) from a gentleman in the city etc. conc. the Bill for disabling the D. of York to inherit etc., 1680, *see* James II.
*Letter (A) from a person of honour [*the Earl of Anglesea*] etc. to the Earl of Castlehaven, [*1651, repr.*] 1815. *This, w. sep. pagin., & tp., is the latter part of* Castlehaven (J., *earl of*). T.'s review etc.; w. Lord Anglesey's letter, 1815, *q.v.*
*Letter from an Arabian physician, conc. Mahomet, *n.d.* [*c.* 1713], *see* Mahomet.
*Letter from an officer of the naval army of France to the Hon. Admiral Keppel, 1778, *see* Keppel (A., *visct.*)
*Letter (A) from Irenoplis to the inhabs. of Eleutheropolis, 2nd ed., 1792, *see* Parr (S.)
*Letter from one of the Scotch people to Lord Brougham etc., 1839, *see* Miller (Hugh).
*Letter from Sydney, 1829, *see* Wakefield (E. G.)
*Letter from the ghost of Sir E. Saunders to Lord Chanc. Cottenham, on the Commission for Law Reform, 1850, *see* Saunders (*Sir* E.)
*Letter (A) from the prince of the infernal regions etc., 1751, *see* Campbell (John).
*Letter (A) of a French Protestant to a Scotishman of the Covenant, 1640, *see* Dumoulin (P.) *the younger.*
*Letter on Shakspere's authorship of The two noble kinsmen, n. ed., 1876, *see* Spalding (W.)
*Letter to a bishop concerning the present settlement etc., 2nd ed., 1689, *see* Comber (T.), *D.D.*
*Letter (A) to a friend, on his having thoughts of marrying a Roman Catholick. [P124]. 8°. 1762
Written on, in an old hand, is "by John Baker, Solicitor General to the Leeward Iˢ."
*Letter to a late popular director etc., 1769, *see* East India Co.
*Letter (A) to a Member of Parl., shewing the necessity of regulating the press. [P892]. s4°. O. 1699
*Letter (A) to a nobleman, conc. the Bill to prevent frivolous & vexatious arrests. [*Signed* W. B. P277]. s4°. 1726
*Letter to a polit. economist on value etc., 1826, *see* Bailey (S.)
*Letter (A) to Adam Smith, on the life, death, etc. of D. Hume, 4th ed., 1784, *see* Horne (G.), *bp.*
*Letter to Bourchier Cleve, conc. his calculations of taxes, 1757, *see* Massie (J.)
*Letter to Dr. Candlish, of Edinburgh, on the word of God as to the Jewish Sabbath & Sunday, 1847, *see* Candlish (R. S.)
*Letter to E. Burke from a dissenting country attorney, in defence of his civil profession & religious dissent, 1791, *see* Burke (Edmund).
*Letter (A) to Edward Parry & C. Grant on the monopoly of the E.I.C., 1812, *see* East India Co.
*Letter (A) to Governor Johnstone on Indian affairs, 1783, *see* Halhed (N. B.)
*Letter (A) to His Grace the Duke of Newcastle, on W. India affairs, etc., 1854, *see* Daniel (Thomas) *& Co.*
*Letter (A) to his most exc. Majesty King W. III, shewing the orig. fonndation of the Eng. monarchy etc., 3rd ed., 1699, *see* William III.
*Letter (A) to John Scott Waring in refut. of h. "Obs. on the state of the E. India Co.," etc. [*a. not known*], 1808, *see* Scott Waring (J.)
*Letter (A) to John Taylor Esq., resp. the conduct of the Directors of the Real Del Monte Co., 1825, *see* Taylor (John), *Director etc.*
*Letter to Joseph Locke, in ref. to his Bill "to regulate Sunday travelling etc.," by a Scotchman, 1849, *see* Locke (Jos.)
*Letter (A) to Lord J. Russell, cont. suggestions for raising a reserve force, 1852, *see* Paget (*Lord* G.)
*Letter (A) to Lord J. Russell on occasion of his recent conduct in Church affairs. By a clergyman. [P130]. 8°. 1848
*Letter to Lord J. Russell on the constitut. defects of Oxford, etc., by a member of the Oxford Convocation, 1850, *see* Row (C. A.)
*Letter to Lord J. Russell on the Established Church Bill with ref. to Wales, 1836, *see* Johnes (A. J.)
*Letter to Napoleon III on slavery in the S. States, by a Creole, tr., 1862, *see* Slavery.

Letter [*continued*].

*Letter (A) to Sam. Chandler; f. the writer of the Hist. of the man after God's own heart, 1762, *see* ANNET (P.)

*Letter (A) to Sir A. Agnew on the observance of Sunday [*signed* Antijudæus], 1849, *see* AGNEW (*Sir* A.)

*Letter to Sir W. W., upon the application for repealing the Corporation & Test Acts, 1736, *see* WYNDHAM (*Sir* W.) *Letter etc.

*Letter to the abp^s. & bp^s.: only means of preserving the Church. By an Upper-graduate. [P19]. 8°. 1790

*Letter (A) to the abp^s. of Canterbury & York on the burials question, 1879, *see* BURIALS.

*Letter (A) to the authors of "Suggestions for an improvement of the Examination Statute," w. 3 letters f. the "Educational Times." By a country schoolmaster. [P249]. 8°. O. 1848

*Letter (A) to the bishop of Salisbury on h. late charge; by a dissenter, 1798, *see* DOUGLAS (JOHN), *bp. of Salisbury.*

*Letter (A) to the body of Protestant Dissenters, 1777, *see* DISSENTERS.

*Letter (A) to the Chairman of the Court of Directors, cont. obs. on regulations likely to take place rel. to the Indian Army etc., 1812, *see* EAST INDIA CO.

*Letter (A) to the Chairman of the E. India Co. on the danger of interfering in the relig. opinions of natives etc., 1807, *see* TWINING (T.)

*Letter (A) to the Committee on the Bank Monopoly, etc., 1858, *see* BANK.

*Letter to the delegates from Protestant Dissenters at Devizes, 1789. [P19]. 8°. Salisbury. 1789

„ *A second letter. By a. of the 1^st. [P19]. 8°. Salisbury. 1789

„ „ *see* *SPIRIT of the Constitution etc. [*by J. Aikin*]; added, by anoth. hand, remarks on two letters to the delegates etc., 1790.

*Letter (A) to the deputy manager of a Theatre-Royal, London, on his lately acquired notoriety, in contriving & arranging the hair powder act, commonly called the Poll Tax, etc. [P266]. 8°. 1795

*Letter to the Duke of Grafton, 7^th ed., 1767, *see* WILKES (JOHN).

*Letter (A) to the Duke of Wellington on the propriety of creating Peers for life, 1830, *see* NICOLAS (*Sir* N. H.)

*Letter (A) to the Duke of Wellington on the reasonableness of a Church reform, 2^nd ed., 1830, *see* CARD (H.)

*Letter to the Duke of Wellington on the soldier's condition in India in 1840, *see* INDIA.

*Letter to the Earl of Buckinghamshire on open trade to India [*by P. Auber?*], 1813, *see* INDIA.

*Letter (A) [*a. not known*] to the Earl of Shelburne on Mr. Secretary Townshend's "Letter to the Chairman etc. of the E. India Co.," 1783, *see* SYDNEY (T. TOWNSHEND, *1^st viscount*).

*Letter (A) to the Earl of Shelburne [*aft. Marq. of Lansdowne*] on the Peace. [*Signed* Portius. P61]. 8°. 1783

*Letter (A) to the holders of Greek Bonds, by Philogordo, 1830, *see* PHILOGORDO, *ps.*

*Letter (A) to the landed gentlemen & graziers of Lincolnshire: redundancy of wool, exportation of it impolitic. Occas^d. by Sir J. Dalrymple's question. By a friend & neighbour. [P64]. 8°. C. 1782

*Letter to the Livery of London, being a crit. on the candidates at the late City Election. By one behind the scenes. [P122]. 8°. 1820

*Letter to the Lord Advocate on the Scotish Reform Bill, 1832, *see* DENNISTOUN (J.)

*Letter (A) to the Lord Bp. of Lincoln, occas. by some lay-addresses etc., 1842, *see* KAYE (J.), *bp. of Lincoln.*

*Letter to the Lord Mayor, on the sacramental qualification, etc. [*Signed*, "*A Liveryman.*" P19]. 8°. 1790

*Letter (A) to the Marquis Camden, regarding the disputes betw. Holland & Belgium, by Veritas, 1832, *see* CAMDEN (J. J., *1^st marq.*)

*Letter to the most hon. the Marq. of Chandos in rel. to the exercise of extraord. powers *assumed* by the Gen. Board of Health, 1853, *see* HAWKSLEY (T.)

*Letter (A) to the parishioners of Upper Chelsea resp. the Soc. for the Propag. of the Gospel, 1852, *see* VERNON-HARCOURT (F. E.)

*Letter (A) to the proprietors of E. India Stock, upon the question for granting to Clive £30,000, 1767, *see* CLIVE (R., *baron*).

*Letter to the proprietors of India Stock, 1767, *see* EAST INDIA CO.

*Letter to the proprietors of India Stock etc., 1769, *see* EAST INDIA CO.

*Letter to the "Public Advertiser," 1764, *see* PUBLIC ADVERTISER.

*Letter to the public meeting of the friends to the Repeal of the Corp. & Test Acts, 1790, from a lay dissenter. ["*Attr. to Richard Sharp.*" P18]. 8°. B'ham. 1790

*Letter (A) to the Rev. Henry Newland, by a Sussex layman, 1851, *see* NEWLAND (H. G.)

*Letter to the Rev. J. Jebb, occas. by his "Short state of reasons for resignation," 1776, *see* JEBB (J.), *M.D.*

*Letter to the Rev. Principal Hill, on the case of Mr. John Leslie, etc., 1805, *see* THOMSON (ANDREW).

*Letter (A) to the Rev. the Vice-Chancellor of the Univ. of Oxford on the present state of theology etc., by Clericus, 1856, *see* CLISSOLD (A.)

Letter [*continued*].

*Letter to the Rt. Hon. B. Disraeli on h. proposed plan for the equitable adjustment of taxation, by Peter the Pearker, 1852, *see* PETER, *the Pearker.*

*Letter (A) to the Rt. Hon. E. Burke, 1791, *see* BOOTHBY (*Sir* B.)

*Letter to the Rt. Hon. E. Burke in reply to his Reflections etc.; by a member of the Revolution Soc., 1790, *see* BURKE (EDMUND).

*Letter (A) to the Rt. Hon. E. Burke, on the subject of h. late charges agst. the Gov. Gen. of Bengal, [*by N. B. Halhed?*], 1783, *see* BURKE (EDMUND).

*Letter (A) to the Rt. Hon. John, Lord Sheffield, on the publ. of the mems. etc. of Gibbon. [P26]. 8°. Shrewsbury. 1796

*Letter to the Rt. Hon. Lord J. Russell . . . on the defects of the Univ. & Colleges of Oxford, w. suggestions for a Commission, by by a Member of the Oxford Convocation, 1850, *see* ROW (C. A.)

*Letter (A) to the Rt. Hon. Lord J. Russell, on the pres. state of affairs in Gibraltar, 1855, *see* GIBRALTAR.

*Letter (A) to the Rt. Hon. Lord Visct. Palmerston, on the Home Policy wh. the pres. war-time needs, 1855, *see* SMITH (JOSHUA TOULMIN).

*Letter to the Rt. Hon. Sir G. Grey, bart., on medical registration, etc.; by Emeritus, 1851, *see* MEDICAL.

*Letter (A) to the Rt. Hon. the Lord Chancellor on the pres. state of the Law of Lunacy, 1838, *see* LUNACY.

*Letter (A) to the Rt. Hon. the Lord-Chief-Justice King on his being design'd a peer, 2^nd ed., 1726, *see* WHATLEY (R.)

*Letter to the Rt. Hon. Visct. Palmerston, in reply to the Report of the Gen. Board of Health etc., 1854, *see* BURNELL (G. R.)

*Letter to the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone, Prime Minister of Eng., etc., [*signed* An Irish Catholic], 1881, *see* GLADSTONE (W. E.)

*Letter (A) to the Rt. Hon. W. Pitt on his apostacy f. Reform, 2^nd ed., 1793, *see* PITT (*Rt. Hon.* W.)

*Letter (A) to the Rt. Hon. W. Pitt, on the restriction of the Regent's authority, 1789, *see* PITT (*Rt. Hon.* W.)

*Letter (A) to Thomas M. Cocksedge, on the "Statement of facts, by J. Benjafield," [*a. not known*], 1813, *see* BENJAFIELD (J.)

*Letter (A) written to D^r. Burnet, giving an acc. of Card. Pool's secret powers, etc., 1685, *see* COVENTRY (*Sir* W.)

***Letter-bag (The)** of the Great Western, 1840, *see* HALIBURTON (T. C.)

Letter-Books. *Calendar of Letter-Books among Archives of the City: A., *in prog.*, 1899etc., *see* LONDON. *Anon. works.*

Letter-carriers, *see* *HARDSHIPS of provincial l^rs., 1870.

Lettere. *Lettere ad Antonio Panizzi, 1880, *see* PANIZZI (*Sir* A.)

*Lettere artistiche inedite, 1866, *see* CAMPORI (*il m.* G.) *ed.*

*Lettere (De le) di tredici huomini illustri libri tredici, 1554, *see* ATANAGI (D.) *ed.*

Letters.

For anon. works in French see LETTRES; *in German see* BRIEFE; *in Italian see* LETTERE.

*Calendar of l^rs. f. the Mayor & Corp^n. of London (1350–70), among the Archives, 1885, *see* LONDON. *Anon. works.*

*Copies of orig. letters f. the army of Gen. Bonaparte in Egypt, intercepted by the fleet under Nelson, 1798–9, *see* NAPOLEON I.

*Letters addressed from London to Sir Jos. Williamson, Plenipotentiary at Cologne (1673–4), 1874, *see* WILLIAMSON (*Sir* JOS.)

*Letters addressed to Sir J. Sinclair, resp. mode of living, arts etc. of Edinburgh, 1793, *see* CREECH (W.)

*Letters addressed to T. Hearne, 1874, *see* HEARNE (T.)

*Letters & essays in prose & verse, 1834, *see* SHARP (RICHARD).

*Letters & memorials of State, transcr^d. f. orig^s. at Penshurst by A. Collins, 2v, 1746, *see* SYDNEY PAPERS.

*Letters & memorials wh. have lately passed betw. the Ministers of the Courts of Gt.-Brit., France, & Spain. [P629]. 8°. 1727

*Letters & o. doc^s. illust. the rel^s. betw. England & Germany at commencement of the Thirty Years' War, 1865–8, *see* GARDINER (S. R.) *ed.*

*Letters & papers illust. of the r^s. of R. III & Hen. VII, 1861–3, *see* GAIRDNER (J.) *ed.*

*Letters & papers rel. to the First Dutch War, v1, 1899, *see* GARDINER (S. R.)

*Letters & papers rel. to the War w. France (1512–13), 1897, *see* SPONT (A.) *ed.*

*Letters & reminisc. of J. Mitford, etc., by C. M., 1891. *This is a re-issue, w. another t., of* Houstoun (*Mrs.*) Sylvanus redivivus, 1889, *q.v.*

*Letters & suggestions upon the amendment of the laws rel. to Patents etc., [1835], *see* PATENTS.

*Letters by Historicus etc., 1863, *see* HARCOURT (*Sir* W.)

*Letters from a gentleman in the North of Scotland etc., 5^th ed., 1818, *see* BURT (EDW.)

*Letters from Albion to a friend on the Continent, 1810–13. 2v. 8°. 1814

*Letters from an English traveller in Spain (1778) etc., 1781, *see* DILLON (*Sir* J. T.)

*Letters from Barbary etc., 1788, *see* JARDINE (*Col.* A.)

Letters [*continued*].

*Letters from Cambridge, illust. of the studies, habits etc. of the University. s8°. 1828
*Letters from China & Japan. By L. D. S. s8°. 1875
*Letters from cockney lands. 4th ed. s8°. 1827
*Letters from Donegal, by a lady "felon," 1886, *see* Donegal.
*Letters from Edinburgh (1774–5), 1776, *see* Topham (E.)
*Letters from eminent German divines on the state of evangel. religion in Germany, 1858, *see* Germany.
*Letters from Flushing etc., 1809, *see* Flushing.
*Letters from head-quarters, 1856; 2nd ed., 1857, *see* Calthorpe (*Hon.* S. J. G.)
*Letters from Hofwyl etc., 1842, *see* Barwell (*Mrs.* L. M.)
*Letters from Italy, 1776, *see* Miller (*Lady* Anne).
*Letters from Jamaica, 1873, *see* Rampini C. J. G.)
*Letters from Madras, 1836–9, by a lady, 1843, *see* Maitland (J. C.)
*Letters from Nova Scotia & New Brunswick, 1826–8. s8°. E. 1829
*Letters from Queensland, by the "Times" special correspondent, 1893, *see* Queensland.
*Letters from Rome on the Council, by Quirinus, [*tr.*], 1870, *see* Quirinus *ps.*
*Letters from Roundhead officers written f. Scotland (1650–60), 1856, *see* Roundhead.
*Letters from the Caucasus etc., tr., 1823, *see* Freygang (W. v.) & F. v. Freygang.
*Letters from the commercial representative of an assoc. of cotton manufacturers, 1865, *see* Cotton.
*Letters from the Danube, 1847, *see* Simpson (J. P.)
*Letters from the Island of St. Helena, exposing the unnecessary severity exercised towards Napoleon, 1818, *see* Saint Helena.
*Letters from the mountains, 1806, *see* Grant (*Mrs.* Ann).
*Letters from the N. of Italy to H. Hallam, 1819, *see* Rose (W. S.)
*Letters from the shores of the Baltic, 1844, *see* Eastlake (*Lady*).
*Letters from Wales etc., 1889, *see* Wales.
*Letters from Wanganui, New Zealand, 1845, *see* Wanganui.
*Letters (The) of a betrothed, 1856, *see* Power (M. A.)
*Letters of a Hampshire Conservative on points of the London Govt. Bill, nos. 1–3, 1884, *see* Edwards (E.)
*Letters of a Portuguese nun, tr., 1893, *see* Alcoforado (M.)
*Letters of an American, mainly on Russia & revolution, ed. [*or rather written*] by W. S. Landor, 1854, *see* Landor (W. S.)
*Letters of an Egyptian Kafir on a visit to England in search of a religion, 1839, *see* Bailey (S.)
*Letters of "An Englishman" on Louis Napoleon, etc., repr. f. the Times, 1852, *see* Napoleon III.
*Letters of an Irish Catholic layman, etc. [P778]. 8°. D. 1884
*Letters of certain Jews to Voltaire, tr., 1777, *see* Guénée (A.)
*Letters (The) of Detector on reports of the Sel. Comm. [*on*] E. Indies etc., 1782–3, *see* Halhed (N. B.)
*Letters of distinguished musicians: Gluck, Haydn, P. E. Bach, Weber, Mendelssohn. Tr. Lady Wallace. [*Pref. by L. Nohl*]. s8°. 1867
A tr. of the vol. edited by Nohl under the t. "*Musiker-Briefe.*"
*Letters of eminent men, addr. to R. Thoresby, 1832, *see* Thoresby (R.)
*Letters of eminent persons to Hume, 1849, *see* Hume (D.)
*Letters of Jack Downing etc., 1835, *see* Smith (Seba).
*Letters (The) of Probus on the East-India question, 1813, *see* Probus, *ps.*
*Letters of Queen Margaret of Anjou, Bp. Beckington & others, 1863, *see* Monro (C.) *ed.*
*Letters of royal & illust. ladies of Gt. Brit., 1846, *see* Green (*Mrs.* M. A. E.) *ed.*
*Letters (The) of Runnymede, 1836, *see* Beaconsfield (B., *earl of*).
*Letters of Sidney, (1829–30), 1834, *see* Marlborough (6th *duke of*).
*Letters of Simpkin the Second etc., 1789, *see* Broome (R.)
*Letters of the Kings of Eng., 1846, *see* Halliwell-Phillipps (J. O.) *ed.*
*Letters of "Verax," 1878, *see* Dunckley (H.)
*Letters of "Vetus" on the War Office, repr. f. the "Times." Pref. by Gen. Sir G. Chesney. s8°. 1893
*Letters on chivalry & romance, 2nd ed., 1762, *see* Hurd (R.), *bp.*
*Letters on Church matters, by D.C.L., 1851–2, *see* Beresford Hope (A. J. B.)
*Letters on happiness. By a. of "Letters to my unknown friends." s8°. 1850
*Letters on internat. relations, 1871, *see* Abel (C.)
*Letters on patriotism, tr., 1780, *see* Frederick II, *k. of Prussia, the Great.*
*Letters on the Church, 1826, *see* Whately (R.)
*Letters on the Corn Laws etc., by H. B. T., 1834, *see* Hume (J. D.)
*Letters on the cotton & roads of Western India, 1851, *see* India.
*Letters on the criminal code, 1847, *see* Ludlow (J. M.)
*Letters on the state of Ireland, by a landed proprietor, 1847, *see* Ireland.
*Letters on the utility etc. of machines to shorten labour; occas. by the disturbances in Lancashire, etc. [*Signed* "T." P52]. 8°. 1780
*Letters on the war betw. Germany & France: by Mommsen, Strauss, Max Müller, Carlyle. s8°. 1871

Letters [*continued*].

*Letters on various subjects to & f. W. Nicolson, 1809, *see* Nicolson (W.), *abp.*
Letters Patent, *see* Patent Rolls [*wh. are the formal enrolments of L^s. P.*]
*Letters (The) taken on board the Admiral Aplin, 1804, *see* Admiral Aplin, *ship.*
*Letters to a lady on the progress of being in the universe, 1858, *see* Jacob (John), *C.B.*
*Letters to a member of the pres. Parl^t. upon the extraordin^y. etc. transactions in the last House of Commons. [P195]. 8°. 1784
*Letters to Lord Grenville & Lord Howick upon their removal etc., 1807, *see* Cooke ( ).
*Letters to my unknown friends. By a lady. 3rd ed. s8°. 1849
*Letters to Rich. Heber, Esq. on the series of novels beginning with "Waverly," etc., 1821, *see* Adolphus (J. L.)
*Letters [8] to the Rt. Hon. E. Burke, 1783, *see* Scott-Waring (J.)
*Letters to William Wilberforce on hereditary depravity, 1799, *see* Cogan (T.)
*Letters written by eminent persons in 17th & 18th cent.: added, Hearne's Journeys to Reading & Whaddon Hall, & Lives by J. Aubrey. Publ. [by J. Walker]. 2v in 3, [2 i, ii]. 8°. 1813
*Original l^s. illust. of Eng. hist., 3s, [s1, 2nd ed.], 1825–46, *see* Ellis (*Sir* H.) *ed.*
*Original l^s. of eminent lit. men of 16th, 17th, 18th *c^s.*, [Camden Soc., 23], 1843, *see* Ellis (*Sir* H.) *ed.*
*Political & social l^s. of a lady of the 18th *c.*, 1721–71, ed. E. F. D. Osborn, *see* Osborn (*Hon.* Sarah).
*Royal & o. hist. letters illust. of r. of Hen. III, 1862–6, *see* Shirley (W. W.) *ed.*

Letter-writers, *see* *British (The) letter-writers, 1882.

Letter-writing, *see* *Art (The) of letter-writing, 1762.

Lettice [*Christian name*]. *Lettice Arnold, 1850, *see* Marsh (A.)
*Lettice Lisle, 1870, *see* Verney (*Lady*).

Lettice (John). Letters on a tour through parts of Scotland, 1791. By I. Lettice. 8°. 1794
Some authorities assign this to a James L.

*Lettisch-nationale (Die) Bewegung u. d. kurländ. Geistlichkeit. [P624]. s8°. L. 1886

Lettre.

*Lettre à M. de Beausset, p. serv. de suppl. à s. hist. de Fénelon, 1809, *see* Tabaraud (M.)
*Lettre à M. de Lamartine, *Londres*, 1843, *see* Protat (P.)
*Lettre à un ami sur la suppression de la charge de bibliothécaire du roi, 1787, *see* Mercier de Saint-Léger (B.)
*Lettre d'un chanoine de la cathédrale de * * * à un autre chanoine, au sujet de la Constitution Unigenitus. [P891]. 4°. *n.p.* 1726
*Lettre d'un hollandais indépendent à Lord Grey, 1833, *see* Grey (C., *2nd earl*).
*Lettre d'un médecin à un prof. de Hall, sur les reproches faits à Mahomet, 1713.
For a tr. of this, w. t. "*Letter f. an Arabian physician etc.*" *see* Mahomet.

Lettres.

*Lettres à Lamartine (1818–65), 1892, *see* Lamartine (A. de).
*Lettres à M. l'abbé de Pradt par un indigène de l'Amérique du Sud, 1818, *see* Jonama (S.)
*Lettres au Mercure sur Molière etc., 1887, *see* Molière (J. B. P. de).
*Lettres cabalistiques, n. éd., 1754, *see* Argens (*marq.* de).
*Lettres chinoises, n. éd., 1755, *see* Argens (*le marq.* d').
*Lettres de l'inconnue, 1874, *see* Cournier (J. M.)
*Lettres de milady Juliette Catesby etc., 1759, *see* Riccoboni (*Mme.*)
*Lettres de milord Rodex, pour servir à l'hist. des mœurs du 18^e s. 2p in 1v. s8°. Amsterdam. 1768
*Lettres de quelques juifs à Voltaire, 5^e éd., 1781, *see* Guénée (A.)
*Lettres de rois, reines & autres personnages de France & d'Angl., tir. des archives de Londres, 1839, *see* Bréquigny (L. G. O. F. de) *ed.*
*Lettres de Verax, 1866, *see* Aumale (H., *duc* d').
*Lettres du 17^e & 18^e s.: Lettres portugaises etc., 1873, *see* Asse (E.) *ed.*
*Lettres d'un académicien à M . . . . sur le cat. de la Bibl. du Roy, 1749, *see* Saas (J.)
*Lettres d'un curé de campagne, publ. [*or rather written*] par Y. Le Querdec, 1895, *see* Le Querdec (Y.) *ps.* [*i.e.* G. Fonsegrive-Lespinasse].
*Lettres d'un curé de canton, 1895, *see* Le Querdec (Y.) *ps.* [*i.e.* G. Fonsegrive-Lespinasse].
*Lettres d'un dragon, 1883, *see* Droz (P.)
*Lettres d'une amoureuse; par Brada, 1897, *see* Puliga (*esse.* de).
*Lettres édifiantes etc. écr. des missions de la Compagnie de Jésus, n. éd., 1780–3; *Nouvelles etc., 1797; *Nouvelles etc., 1818–23, *see* Jesuits.
*Lettres et pièces diplomat. en malay, fasc. 1, 1845, *see* Dulaurier (E.) *ed.*
*Lettres et pièces rares ou inéd., 1846, *see* Matter (A. J.) *ed.*
*Lettres historiques et galantes, n. éd., 1790, *see* Du Noyer (*Mme.*)

Lettres [*continued*].
*Lettres historiques, politiques et critiques, sur les évènemens depuis 1778. Recueillies par un homme de lettres etc. [*le chevalier de Metternich*].
18t, [t17, 18 *wanting*]. 8°. Londres. 1788–94
*Lettres juives, n. éd., 1750–1, *see* Argens (*le marq.* d').
*Lettres philosophiques sur l'intelligence etc. des animaux, n. éd., 1802, *see* Le Roy (C. G.)
*Lettres portugaises [*by M. Alcoforado*] avec les réponses—Lettres de Mlle. Aïssé etc., 1873, *see* Asse (E.) *ed.*
*Lettres sur la religion & la politique (1829), 1831 etc., *see* Rodrigues (E.)
*Lettres sur le Caucase etc., 1816, *see* Freygang (W. v.) & F. v. Freygang.
*Lettres sur les anglois & les François etc., 2e éd., 1727, *see* Muralt (B. L. de).
*Lettres sur l'Italie (en 1785), 1788, *see* Dupaty (C. Mercier).

Lettu (G. G.) Guide dans l'église de Ste.-Marie d'Auch. 8°. Auch. *n.d.*

Letus (Calvidius) *ps.*, *see* Quillet (C.)

Leuchtenberg (Eugène Beauharnais, duc de), *see* Beauharnais (E. de), *duke of L., viceroy of Italy.*

Leuckfeld (Johann Georg), *see* Heineccius (J. M.) & L., Scriptores rerum German., 1707.

Leucosiâ, *in Cyprus, see* Levkosia.

Leudegarius, *St., bp. of Autun, see* Léger, *Saint.*

Leudet (Maurice). Guillaume II intime. s8°. [1897]
Nicolas II intime. s8°. [1898]

Leuliette (Jean Jacques). Tableau de la litt. en Europe, 16e s. jusqu'à la fin du 18e. 8°. 1809

Leupoldt (Johann Michael). Gesch. d. Medicin. 8°. 1863

Leutholf (Hiob), *see* Ludolf (H.)

Leutsch (Ernst Ludwig von), *see* Thebais. *Thebaidis cyclicæ reliquiæ, 1830.

Leuven (Adolphe de), *ps.* [*i.e.* A. de Riebing], *see* Rosier (J. B.) & A. de L., Le songe d'une nuit d'été, 1850.

Leuzinger (Franz Keller-), *see* Keller (F.), *engineer.*

Le Vaillant, *see also* Vaillant.

Le Vaillant (François). Voyage dans l'intérieur de l'Afrique par le Cap de Bonne Espérance. 2t. n. éd. 8°. an vi, [1798 ?]
Second voyage dans l'int. de l'Afr. etc., 1783–5. 3t. 8°. an iii, [1795]

Levallois, *see also* Valois.

Levallois (Jules).
Corneille inconnu. 8°. 1876
Déisme & christianisme. s8°. 1866
Etudes de philosophie litt.: Critique militante. s8°. 1863
Mémoires d'une forêt: Fontainebleau. s8°. [1875]
Milieu de siècle. Mémoires d'un critique. 8°. 1896
Sainte-Beuve. s8°. 1872

Le Vallois (Louis) [*ps.* Louis La Ville], *see* La Ville (L.) *ps.*

Levant. *Early voyages & travels in the L., 1893, *see* Bent (J. T.) *ed.*

Levasseur (Emile). L'agriculture aux Etats-Unis. 8°. 1894
L'enseignement primaire dans les pays civilisés. la8°. 1897
Hist. des classes ouvr. en France dep. 1789. 2t. 8°. 1867
Hist. des classes ouvr. en France, jusqu'à la Révol. 2t. 8°. 1859
L'ouvrier américain. 2t. 8°. 1898
La population fr.: hist. de la popn. avant 1789, & démographie de la France comp. à celle des autres nations au 19e s., etc. 3t. la8°. 1889–92

Le Vasseur (Guillaume), *Sieur de Beauplan.* Description of Ukraine, *see* Churchill. Voyages, v1.

Levasseur (René). Mémoires. [*Ed. A. Roche. Wants t4, 5*]. 5t. s8°. Brux. 1830

Levasseur (V.) Atlas national illustré de la France. lafol. 1847

Le Vayer (F. de La Mothe), *see* La Mothe Le Vayer.

***Levelling**, *see* *Spirit levelling.

***Leven & Melville Papers**: letters & State Papers chiefly addr. to George, [1st] Earl of Melville, 1689–91. [*Ed. Hon. W. H. Leslie-Melville.* Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1843

Leveneur (Tanneguy), *cte. de Tillières et de Carrouges.* Mém. inéd. sur la cour de Ch. I & s. mariage. Rec. etc. par C. Hippeau. s8°. 1863

Levens (Peter) [*or*, Levins]. Manipulus vocabulorum: rhyming dict. of English, by L., 1570. Ed., w. alphabet. index, by H. B. Wheatley. [E.E.T.S., 27]. 8°. 1867
„ *Another copy.* [Camden Soc., 95]. s4°. 1867

Lévêque, *see also* Lévesque.

Levêque (Henri), *see* Lermina (J.) & H. L., Dict. thémat. fr.-argot, etc., 1897.

Lévêque (J. Charles). La science de l'invisible. s8°. 1865
Le spiritualisme dans l'art. s8°. 1864

Lévêque de La Ravalière (P. A.), *see* Lévesque de La Ravalière.

Lever (Charles James).
*Arthur O'Leary. n. ed. 8°. 1845
Barrington. 8°. 1863
The Bramleighs of Bishop's Folly. 3v. s8°. 1868
*Charles O'Malley. Ed. Harry Lorrequer. 2v in 1. 8°. 1841
„ „ ..... 2v. s8°. 1857
„ „ ..... n. ed. 8°. 1873
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
*Confessions of Con Cregan. 3rd ed. s8°. 1855
„ „ 2v in 1. s8°. L. 1860
*The confessions of Harry Lorrequer. 8°. 1839
„ „ ..... 8°. D. 1845
„ „ ..... 18th ed. s8°. *n.d.*
*Cornelius O'Dowd upon men, women, & o. things. 3s, [s1 *wanting*]. s8°. E. 1864–5
The Daltons. 2v. s8°. 1852
„ „ ..... 2v. s8°. 1859
Davenport Dunn. 8°. 1859
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1876
A day's ride. 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1863
1st ed. was publ. in "All the Year Round" v3, 4, 1860–1.
*Diary & notes of Horace Templeton, late sec. of legation. 2v. s8°. 1848
„ „ [*w. t.*] Horace Templeton. s8°. [1878]
The Dodd Family abroad. 8°. 1854
Gerald Fitzgerald. s8°. 1899
Jack Hinton. 8°. D. 1843
Forms v1 of "Our mess."
„ „ ..... n. ed. 8°. 1872
Jack Hinton. s8°. *n.d.*
The Knight of Gwynne. 8°. 1864
Lord Kilgobbin. 3v. s8°. 1872
Luttrell of Arran. n. ed. 8°. 1871
The Martins of Cro'Martin. n. ed. 8°. 1873
The O'Donoghue. 8°. D. 1845
„ „ ..... s8°. 1858
One of them. 8°. 1861
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. 1876
Our mess, 3v, 1843.
For v1, see his Jack Hinton; *for v2, 3, replaced by a later ed. of the novel they contain, see his* Tom Burke.
A rent in a cloud; &, St. Patrick's Eve. n. ed. s8°. 1875
Roland Cashel. 8°. 1850
„ „ ... n. ed. 8°. 1872
Sir Brook Fossbrooke. 3v. s8°. E. 1866
Sir Jasper Carew. 10th ed. s8°. 1868
That boy of Norcott's. n. ed. s8°. 1873
Tom Burke of "Ours." 2v. s8°. [1876]
In the orig. ed., 1843, this work formed v2, 3 of his "Our mess."
*Tony Butler. 3v. s8°. E. 1865
see Fitzpatrick (W. J.) Life of L., 1879.
„ James (G. P. R.) *For* "The commissioner, 1843," *sometimes, but wrongly, ascr. to L.*

Le Ver (Gerrit), *see* De Veer (Gerrit).

Leverington's descriptive street routes etc. through London. s8°. 1859

Levermore, *see also* Livermore.

Levermore (Charles H.) The republic of New Haven. [J. H. Univ. studies in hist. & polit. sc., Extra vol. 1]. 8°. Baltimore. 1886

Le Verrier (Jean), *see* Bontier (P.) & Le V., The Canarian, tr., 1872.

Leveson (Henry Astbury) [H. A. L., "The old shekarry"].
*The forest & the field. 8°. 1867
*The projected submarine cable to India & Australia. [P263]. 8°. 1869
*Sport in many lands. [*With mem. of L. by H. F.*]. 2v. 8°. 1877
*Wrinkles: to sportsmen & travellers. n. ed. s8°. 1874

Leveson-Gower (*Lord* **Francis**), *aft. 1st earl of Ellesmere, see* Ellesmere.

Leveson-Gower (George Granville), *earl Gower, aft. 2nd marq. of Stafford, aft. 1st duke of Sutherland; 1758–1833, see* Gower (G. G., *earl*).

Leveson Gower (Granville W. G.) Glossary of Surrey words; suppl. to no. 12 [*of the E.D.S. publ*n. Eng. Dialect Soc., 70]. 8°. 1893
For the glossary to wh. this is a suppl., see Skeat (W. W.) *ed.*, Orig. glossn.: Surrey provincialisms, by L. G., [Eng. Dialect Soc., 12], 1876.

Leveson-Gower (Harriet), *countess Granville, see* Granville.

Leveson-Gower (Millicent Fanny Sutherland-), *marchioness of Stafford, aft. duchess of Sutherland, see* Sutherland.

Leveson-Gower (*Lord* **Ronald C. Sutherland-**), *see* Gower (*Lord* R.)

Levesque, *see also* Lévêque.

Lévesque (J. Ph.) Le Val-Duonegro; suivi des Ruines de Dirckenfeld. Histoires du 16e s. 8°. 1834

Lévesque (Pierre Charles). Hist. de Russie, etc. 8t. 4e éd., augm., cont. etc. par Malte-Brun & Depping. [Atlas. 4°]. 8°. 1812

Lévesque de Burigny (Jean). Life of Grotius, w. crit. acc. of h. works. Orig. in French. 8°. 1754

Lévesque de La Ravalière (Pierre Alex.), [Lévêque de La Ravallière], *see* Theobald IV, *of Navarre.* Poésies; préc. de l'hist. des révolutions de la langue franç., [*by L. de La R.*], 1742.

Levett-Yeats (Sidney K.) The Chevalier d'Auriac. s8°. 1897
A Galahad of the creeks and o. s. s8°. 1897
The honour of Savelli. s8°. 1895

Levi, *see also* LEVY.

Levi (David), *of Mile End New Town.* Letters to Priestley in ans. to those to the Jews. [P12]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1787
see PRIESTLEY (J.) Letters to the Jews, 2nd ed., 1787.
„ —— L^s. to the J^s., p2, occas. by Levi's reply, 1787.

Lévi (Eliphas) *ps., see* CONSTANT (LOUIS ALPHONSE).

Levi (Giuseppe R.) Parabeln, Legenden, u. Gedanken aus Thalmud u. Midrasch, gesammelt etc. In's Deutsche übertr. v. L. Seligmann. 2e A. 8°. L. 1877

Levi (Leone). Delle riforme necessarie alla moneta metallica. 8°. Bologna. 1887
Hist. of Brit. commerce & of the economic progress of the Brit. nation, 1763–1870. 8°. 1872
„ „ 2nd ed., [*w. t.*, H. etc., 1763–1878]. 8°. 1880
International Law; with materials for a code. s8°. 1887
The law of nature & nations as affected by divine law. 8°. 1855
Manual of Mercantile Law of Gt. Brit. & Ireland. 8°. 1854
On taxation: how raised, how expended. s8°. 1860
Wages & earnings of the working classes, in a report to M. T. Bass. 8°. 1867
Work & pay: princ^s. of industrial economy. s8°. 1877
see *ANNALS OF BRITISH LEGISLATION, 14v, & New ser., v1–4, 1866–8.
„ PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. Digest of the Actings & Proceedings of the P. C. in Eng. (1836–76), arr. by L., 1877.

Lévi (Sylvain). Le théâtre indien. [HE83]. 8°. 1890

Levier (Emile). A travers le Caucase: notes d'un botaniste. la8°. Neuchatel. [1894]

Levin, *see* LEWIN.

Levin (Rahel A. F.), *aft. wife of C. A. Varnhagen von Ense, see* VARNHAGEN VON ENSE (*Frau* RAHEL A. F.)

Levinge (*Sir* Richard George Augustus), *7th bart.* *Cromwell Doolan, or life in the Army. By a. of "Echoes f. the backwoods." 2v. s8°. 1849
Echoes f. the backwoods. 2v in 1. s8°. 1846
Records of the 43rd Regt., Monmouthshire Light Infantry. la8°. 1868

Levins (Peter), *see* LEVENS (P.)

Levinstein (Eduard). Morbid craving for morphia. Tr. C. Harrer. 8°. 1878

Le Virloys (C. F. Roland), *see* ROLAND LE VIRLOYS.

Lévis (Pierre-Marc-Gaston, *duc* de). L'Angleterre au commencement du 19e s. [t1, *no more publ.*]. 8°. 1814
see HAMILTON (*le etc.* A.) Suite des Quatre Facardins & de Zeneyde, contes d'H. term. par L., 1813.

Levita (Yeuda), *see* JUDAH, *ben Samuel, the Levite.*

Levittoux (Henri). Philosophie de la nature. éd. orig. fr. 8°. Varsovie. 1871
„ „ ..... 3e éd. orig. fr. 8°. [Varsovie]. 1874

Levkosia, *in Cyprus.* [†NICOSIA, *wh. is its alternative name*].
*Levkosia, the capital of Cyprus, [*tr.*], 1881, *see* LOUIS SALVATOR, *archduke.*

Le Voleur, *ps.* For love of a Bedouin maid. s8°. 1897

Levshin (Petr Georgievich), *see* PLATON, *abp. of Tver, metropolitan of Moscow.* [P. G. L.]

Levy, *see also* LEVI, MACLEVY.

Lévy (*le président* de). *Journal historique, ou fastes de Louis XV. 2p. 8°. 1766

Lévy (Albert-), *see* ALBERT-LÉVY ( ).

Levy (Amy).
A London plane-tree, & o. verse. s8°. 1889
A minor poet, & o. verse. s8°. 1891
Miss Meredith. s8°. 1889
Reuben Sachs. s8°. 1888
The romance of a shop. s8°. 1888

Lévy (Arthur). Napoléon intime. 8°. 1893
„ „ ..... 3e éd. 8°. 1893
„ „ ..... 7e éd. 8°. 1893
Private life of Napoleon. [*Tr.*] S. L. Simeon. 2v. 8°. 1894

Lévy (Daniel). L'Autriche-Hongrie, s. institutions, s. nationalités. s8°. 1871

Lévy (*Mme.* Emile) [*ps.* PARIA KORIGAN]. Récits de la Luçotte. s8°. 1882

Levy (Joseph Hiam). Wealthy & wise: lecture intry. to polit. econy. [P494, 547]. 8°. 1879

Levy (Julius) *ps., see* RODENBERG (J.)

Levy (Matthias). Hist. of short-hand; prefa., the system used by [L.]. s8°. 1862

Levy (William Hanks). Blindness & the blind. s8°. 1872

Lévy-Bruhl (Lucien). L'Allemagne depuis Leibniz: développement de la conscience nationale, 1700–1848. s8°. 1890
Hist. of modern philosophy in France. [*Tr. G. Coblence*]. 8°. 1899
La philosophie d'A. Comte. 8°. 1900
La philosophie de Jacobi. 8°. 1894

Lewal (*le gén.* Jules L.) L'escrime & s. obligations nouvelles. s8°. 1891

Lewald (Fanny), *aft. Frau Adolf Stahr.* [F. LEWALD-STAHR; *ps.* IDUNA, *Gräfin* H. H.]
Benedikt. 2T in 1v. s8°. 1874
Benvenuto. 2B. s8°. 1876
Diogena: Roman v. Iduna, Gräfin H. H. 2e A. s8°. L. 1847
A satir. imit^n. of Ida, Gräfin Hahn-Hahn.
England u. Schottland: Reisetagebuch. 2B. s8°. Braunschweig. 1851–2
Josias. s8°. L. 1888
Nella: eine Weihnachtsgesch. s8°. 1870
Neue Novellen. s8°. 1877
Stella. [*Tr.*] B. Marshall. s8°. L. 1884
Zwölf Bilder nach d. Leben: Erinnergu. v. F. L. s8°. 1888

*Lewell Pastures, 1883, *see* KETTLE (R. M.)

Lewes (*Mrs.* Charles L.) Dr. Southwood Smith. s8°. E. 1898

Lewes (Charles Lee), *comedian, 1739–1803.* Mems., by himself. 4v. s8°. 1805

Lewes (George Henry).
Aristotle: a chap. from the hist. of science, includ. analyses of A.'s scient. writings. 8°. 1864
Biograph. hist. of philosophy. 2s in 4v. s8°. 1845–6
s1, (v1, 2), Ancient philosophy.
s2, (v3, 4), From Bacon to the present day.
„ „ ... Lib. ed. 8°. 1857
„ „ ... 2v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1867
„ „ ... 2v. 4th ed. 8°. 1871
„ „ ... 2v. 5th ed. 8°. 1880
Comte's philosophy of the sciences: expos. of the Cours de philos. positive. s8°. *Bohn.* 1853
The life & works of Goethe. 2v. 8°. 1855
„ „ 2nd ed., partly rewr. 8°. 1864
„ „ 2v. copyright ed., 3rd ed., [*w. t.*, The life of G.]. s8°. L. 1882
Life of Robespierre, w. extr^s. f. h. unpubl. corr. s8°. 1849
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. 1899
The noble heart. [P151]. 8°. 1850
On actors & acting. s8°. 1875
„ „ ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1875
The physiology of common life. 2v. s8°. E. 1859–60
The principles of success in literature. Intr. & notes by T. S. Knowlson. s8°. [1898]
Problems of life & mind. 3s in 5v, [*s1, 3 have 2v each*]. 8°. 1874–9
s1, The foundations of a creed. 2v.
s2, Physical basis of mind.
s3, v1, The study of psychology.
„ 2, Mind as a function of the organism—The Sphere of sense & logic of feeling—The Sphere of intellect & logic of signs.
*Ranthorpe. s8°. 1847
Rose, Blanche, & Violet. 3v. s8°. 1848
Seaside studies. s8°. E. 1858
The Spanish drama: Lope de Vega & Calderon. s8°. 1846
Spinoza's life & works. [P140, 511]. 8°. 1843
The story of Goethe's life. Abr. f. "Life etc. of G." s8°. 1873
Studies in animal life. s8°. 1862

Lewes (*Mrs.* Gertrude), *wife of C. L. Lewes, see* LEWES (*Mrs.* C. L.)

Lewes (Marian), *aft. Cross,* [*ps.* GEORGE ELIOT], *see* ELIOT (G.) *ps.*

Lewin (Hermann), *see* *POEMA Morale, hrsg. v. L., 1881.

Lewin (Malcolm). Govt. of India: speech at meeting of E. India Co., Dec. 19, 1855. [P283]. 8°. 1856
The Govt. of the E. India Co., & its monopolies; or, the young India party, & free trade. [P283]. 8°. 1857
The way to lose India. [P283]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1857

Lewin (Stephen). *Lincolnshire churches: churches in the division of Holland, w. 69 illusts. 8°. Boston, [Eng.] 1843

Lewin (Thomas), *barrister.*
Fasti sacri, or key to the chronology of the New Test. 4°. 1865
The invasion of Brit. by J. Cæsar. 8°. 1859
Jerusalem: to the siege by Titus. 8°. 1861
Life & epistles of Paul. 2v. s8°. 1851
„ „ ..... 2v. 4°. 1874
The siege of Jerusalem by Titus. With journal of visit to the Holy City, & topography of Jerusalem. 8°. 1863

Lewin (Thomas Herbert). A fly on the wheel, or how I helped to govern India. 8°. 1885
Wild races of S.-E. India. s8°. 1870

Lewine (J.) Bibliog. of 18th c. art & illust. books. la8°. 1898

Lewins (Robert). Auto-centricism: brain theory of life & mind. [P497]. s8°. 1888

Lewins (William). Her Majesty's Mails: hist. etc. acc. of the Post Office. s8°. 1864
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1865
Hist. of Banks for Savings in Gt. Brit. & Ireland. 8°. [1866]

Lewis, *see* Lewis Glyn Cothi, *as one word.*

Lewis, *of Granada, see* Luis, *de Granada.*

Lewis (Abram Herbert). Paganism surviving in Xty. s8°. N.Y. 1892

Lewis (*Mrs.* Agnes Smith), *wife of S. S. Lewis.* [†Smith (Agnes) *Miss*].

The brides of Ardmore. s8°. 1880
Eastern pilgrims: travels of three ladies. 8°. 1870
Glimpses of Greek life & scenery. 8°. 1884
In the shadow of Sinai: travel & research, 1895–7. s8°. C. 1898
Life of S. S. Lewis. s8°. C. 1892
Through Cyprus. 8°. 1887
see *Ahikar. [*Ed.*] L. etc., 1898.
" Gibson (M. D.) How the Codex was found, f. Mrs. Lewis's journals, 1893.

—— **& M. D. Gibson,** *edd.*, Palestinian Syriac texts f. palimpsest fragments in the Taylor-Schechter Coll. s4°. 1900

Lewis (Angelo J.) [*ps. Prof.* Hoffmann], *see* Hoffmann (*Prof.* Louis) *ps.*

Lewis (Arthur). G. M. Gordon, h. life & work, 1839–80. s8°. 1889

Lewis (*Mrs.* Arthur) [*b.* Janet Wicksteed]. Salthurst. 3v. s8°. 1878

Lewis (Charles Bennett). Life of John Thomas. 8°. 1873

Lewis (*Sir* Charles Edward), *bart.; b. 1825, see* Conybeare (J. C.) C. E. L., our new trustee: has he not proved himself unfit? Letter to the old trustees of the 5 Foreign & Colonial Govt. Trusts, & of the Amer. Investment Trust, 1880.

Lewis (Charlton T.) Hist. of Germany. Founded on D. Müller. s8°. N.Y. 1897

—— **& C. Short.** Latin dict., founded on Andrews' ed. of Freund, in gt. pt. rewr. la8°. O. 1886

Lewis (David), *fellow of Jesus Coll., Oxford, see* John, *Saint, of the Cross.* The Ascent of Mt. Carmel, tr. L., 2nd ed., 1889.

Lewis (David), *magistrate of the City of Edinburgh.* The drink problem. s8°. 1881

Lewis (Elisha J.) The American sportsman. n. ed., rev. by A. Burges. 8°. Philadelphia. 1885

Lewis (*Mrs.* Eliz. Alicia Maria), *wife of W. L. Lewis.* A lady's impressions of Cyprus in 1893. s8°. 1894

Lewis (George), *curate of St. Paul's, Oxford; aft. vicar of Dodderhill.* Life of Jos. Hall, bp. of Exeter & Norwich. s8°. 1886

Lewis (*Rev.* George), *of Ormiston.* Impressions of America & the Amer. Churches. s8°. E. 1845

Lewis (*Sir* George Cornewall), *2nd bart.* Dialogue on the best form of govt. s8°. 1863
Essays on the administrations of Great Brit., 1783–1830. Ed. Sir E. Head. 8°. 1864
*Glossary of provincial words used in Herefordshire & adjoining counties. s8°. 1839
Inquiry into credibility of early Roman hist. 2v. 8°. 1855
Letters to var. friends. Ed. Sir G. F. Lewis. 8°. 1870
On foreign jurisdiction, & extradition. [*a.c. in* P212]. 8°. 1859
On local disturbances in Ireland; & on the Irish Church question. 8°. 1836
On the govt. of dependencies. 8°. 1841
" " ..... Ed. C. P. Lucas. 8°. 1891
On the influence of authority in matters of opinion. 8°. 1849
" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1875
On the methods of observation & reasoning in politics. 2v. 8°. 1852
On the origin of the Romance languages, contg. exam. of Raynouard's theory. n. ed. 8°. 1839
Remarks on use & abuse of some polit. terms. 8°. 1832
" " n. ed., w. notes & app. by Sir R. K. Wilson. s8°. O. 1877
" " n. ed., w. notes etc. by T. Raleigh. s8°. O. 1898
Survey of the astronomy of the ancients. 8°. 1862
see Babrius. Fabulæ. E cod. partem 2um [*a forgery by M. Menas*], ed. L., 1859.
" Ireland: Poor & Poor Laws. Abstract of final report of Commsrs., also of letters by L. etc., 2nd ed., 1837.
" Renouf (*Sir* P. Le P.) L. on decipherment etc. of dead langnages, 1863.

Lewis (George Henry). Liabilities incurred by Managers, Shareholders, etc. of Railway & o. Joint-Stock Co^s^. [P143]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1845

Lewis (Gerrard). Ballads of the Cid. s8°. 1883

Lewis (H. S.), *M.A., see* Russell (C.) & H. S. L., The Jew in London, 1900.

Lewis (Henry Carvill). Papers on the glacial geology of Gt. Brit. & Ireland. Ed. H. W. Crosskey. 8°. 1894

Lewis (Hubert). The anc. laws of Wales, esp. in reg. to light they throw upon some Eng. institutions. Ed. J. E. Lloyd. 8°. 1889

Lewis (James), *inspector of Registration, see* Census, 1871. *Digest of the C., 1871, comp. by L., 1873.

Lewis (John), *of Meregate* [*i.e. Margate*], *see* Lewis (John), *vicar of Minster.*

Lewis (John), *vicar of Minster.*

Hist. & antiqs. of the Abbey & Church of Favresham in Kent; of the priory of Davington, & Maison-Dieu of Ospringe, & parish of Bocton subtus le Bleyne. 2p in 1v. 4°. 1727
Hist. & antiqs. of the I. of Tenet in Kent. 4°. 1723
Hist. of the sev. trs. of the Bible & N.T. into Eng., both MS. & in print, etc. 2nd ed. 8°. 1739
Hist. of Wicliffe. 8°. 1720
" " ... n. ed. 8°. O. 1820
Life of John Fisher. 2v. 8°. 1855
Life of R. Pecock; sequel of the life of Wiclif. [*b. w. h.* Life of Wiclif, n. ed., 1820]. n. ed. 8°. 1820
see Skeat (W. W.) Repr. glossaries: 11, Words used in Thanet, by L., (1736), 1873–9.

Lewis (John Delaware) [*ps.* John Smith, *of Smith Hall*].

*Across the Atlantic. s8°. 1851
Bons mots des Grecs & des Romains. s8°. 1881
Les causes cél. de l'Angleterre. s8°. 1884
*The Dean of Canterbury [*R. P. Smith*] on science & revelation. [P716]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1871]
*Hints for the "Evidences of spiritualism." s8°. 1872
" " ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1875
The Revolution of 1789: lecture. [P246]. 8°. Plymouth. 1870
Sketches of Cantabs. 2nd ed. s8°. 1850

Lewis (Leopold). A peal of merry bells. 3v. s8°. [1880]

Lewis (*Lady* M. Theresa), *d. of 3rd son of T. Villiers, 1st earl of Clarendon; wife of (1) T. H. Lister (2) Sir G. C. Lewis.* [†Lister (*Lady* M. T.), *aft. Lewis*]. Lives of the friends & contemps. of Clarendon. 3v. 8°. 1852
see Eden (*Hon.* E.), *ed.*, *The semi-detached house, n. ed., 1860; 1872.

Lewis (Mary A.) A rat with three tales. s8°. 1876

Lewis (Matthew Gregory) [Monk Lewis]. *The bravo of Venice, tr. L., 1834, *see* Zschokke (J. H. D.)
Journal of a West India proprietor during residence in Jamaica. 8°. 1834
" " [*anoth. ed., w. t.*] J. of a residence amongst the negroes etc. s8°. 1845
*The monk. 3v. verbatim from 1st ed. s8°. 1822
The t. in some ed^s^., or at least in the 4th ed. 1798, is "Ambrosio; or the monk."
One o'clock! or, The knight & wood dæmon. [P851]. 8°. 1811
Tales of wonder; written & coll. by L. 2v in 1. la8°. 1801
see Baron-Wilson (*Mrs.*) *Life & corr. of L.; w. many pieces never publ., 1839.

Lewis (Meriwether). Travels to source of the Missouri & to the Pacific, 1804–6. By Capt^n^. L. & Clarke. [*Ed. T. Rees*]. 3v. n. ed. 8°. 1817
see Gass (P.) Journal of corps under L. & Clarke (1804–6), 1808.

Lewis (Monk), *see* Lewis (Matthew G.)

Lewis (Paul), *highwayman, see* Roe (S.) Acc. of L., executed May 4, 1763.

Lewis (Percival). Hist. inquiries conc. forests & forest laws, w. remarks upon the New Forest. 4°. 1811

Lewis (Percy G.) Nursing: a text-book. [11th ed.]. s8°. 1899

Lewis (Richard), *barrister.* Hist. of the lifeboat, & its work. s8°. 1874

Lewis (Samuel), *topographer, the elder, d. 1865.*
Topograph. dict. of England. 4v. 4°. 1831
" " ..... 4v. 5th ed. 4°. 1842
Topograph. dict. of Wales. 2v. 4°. 1833
" " ..... 2v. 3rd ed. 4°. 1843

Lewis (Samuel), *topographer, the younger, d. 1862.* The book of Eng. rivers. s8°. 1855
Hist. & topog^y^. of the parish of S. Mary, Islington. 4°. 1842

Lewis (Samuel Savage), *see* Lewis (*Mrs.* A. S.) Life of S. S. L., 1892.

Lewis (*Mrs.* Samuel Savage), *see* Lewis (*Mrs.* A. S.)

Lewis (Tayler). State rights: a photograph f. the ruins of anc. Greece. [P373]. s8°. Albany. 1864

Lewis (*Lady* Theresa), *see* Lewis (*Lady* M. Theresa).

Lewis (Thomas), *M.A.* Origines Hebrææ: antiq^{s}. of the Hebrew Republick. 4v. 8°. 1724–5

Lewis (Thomas Hayter). The Holy Places of Jerusalem. 8°. 1888

Lewis (William Draper). Our sheep & the tariff. [Pennsy., U. of; Pol. Econ. Ser. v2]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1890

Lewis (*Mrs.* William Lempriere), *see* Lewis (*Mrs.* Eliz. A. M.)

Lewis Glyn Cothi. [Lewis y Glyn; Llywelyn G. C.] Gwaith. [Cymmrodorion Soc.]. 8°. O. 1837

Lew-Seen (P'oo), *see* P'oo Lew-Seen.

Lex. *Lex emendata, *see* Pardessus (J. M.) *ed.*, Loi salique, cont. le texte connu sous le nom de *L. c.*, etc., 1843.

Lex Mosaica; or the law of Moses & the higher criticism. [*14 essays by var. a^{s}.*]. Ed. R. V. French. la8°. 1894

*Lex Parliamentaria, by G. P., 1690, *see* Petyt (G.)

Lex Salica, *see* Salic Law.

Lex Salica, w. the *L. emendata*, ed. Hessels, 1880, *see* Salic Law.

Lex *ps.*, *see* *Home Rule, by Lex, *n.d.*

Lexer (Matthias). Mittelhochdeutsches Hdwbch. 3B. la8°. L. 1872–8

Mittelhochdeutsches Taschenwbch. 5^{e} A. s8°. L. 1897

Lexicon. *Lexicon technicum, 5th ed., 1736, *see* Harris (John), *D.D.*

Lexikon, *see also* *Universal-Lexikon.

*Allgemeines hydrograph. L. aller Ströme etc. in Ober- u. Nieder-Deutschland, 1743, *see* Allgemeines etc.

*Lexikon deutscher Dichter u. Prosaisten, 1806–11, *see* Jördens (C. H.) *ed.*

*Lexikon für Theologie u. Kirchenwesen, 3^{e} A., 1895, *see* Holtzmann (H. J.) & R. Zöpffel.

Lexington Papers, 1851, *see* Lexington (R. S., *2nd baron*).

Lexington (Robert Sutton, *2nd baron*). The Lexington Papers; acc. of the Courts of London & Vienna, at conclus. of 17th c. From the corr. of L., minister at Vienna, 1694–8. Sel. & ed. Hon. H. M. Sutton. 8°. 1851

*Lexiphanes, a dialogue, 2nd ed., 1767, *see* Campbell (Arch.), *purser.*

Ley (James Peard). Letters on the currency. [P78]. 8°. 1841

Ley (William Clement). Cloudland: structure etc. of clouds. 8°. 1894

Laws of winds prevailing in W. Europe. pl, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1872

Leyburn (George). Mems., being journal of h. agency in Ireland, 1647; w. instructions & letters f. Prince Charles, etc. s8°. 1722

Leycester, *see also* Leicester, Lester.

Leycester (George Hanmer). On the inconvenience of the Ten Commandments. [P28]. 8°. O. 1795

Leycester (John), *see* Ricraft (J.) Civill warres, coll. by J. Leycester [*wh. is a false statement*; 1649, repr.], 1818.

Leycester (*Sir* Peter), *bart., d. 1678, see* Leicester (*Sir* P.)

Leycester (Robert Dudley, *earl of*), *see* Leicester.

*Leycester's Commonwealth, *see* Leicester (R. Dudley, *earl of*). Secret mems. etc., 1706.

Leyde (Lucas de), *see* Lucas, *van Leyden.*

Leyden (*Gräfin* Charlotte v.), *aft. Lady Blennerhassett, see* Blennerhassett (*Lady*).

Leyden (John). Poet. remains, w. mems. by J. Morton. 8°. 1819

Poems & ballads. With mem. by Sir W. Scott, & suppl. mem. s8°. Kelso. 1875

Scotish descriptive poems, w. illust^{s}. of Scot. lit. antiq^{s}. s8°. E. 1803

see Murray (Hugh). Hist. acc. of discoveries in Africa, incl^{g}. the substance of L.'s work, 2nd ed., 1818.

„ *Shajrat Malāyū. *Malay annals, tr. L., 1821.

Leyden (Lukas, van), *see* Lucas, *van Leyden.*

Leyland, *see also* Layland, Leland.

Leyland (Francis A.) The Brontë family, w. spec. ref. to P. B. B. 2v. s8°. 1886

On the antiquity of Halifax. [P1004]. s8°. [1869]

Leyland (J.), *naturalist.* Adventures in the far interior of S. Africa. s8°. 1866

Leyland (John), *of Halifax, aft. of London; son of F. A. Leyland, ed.*, Dispatches & letters rel. to the Blockade of Brest, 1803–5. v1, [Navy Records Soc.]. 8°. 1899

The Yorkshire coast. s8°. 1892

Leyland (John), *the antiquary, see* Leland (J.)

Leyland (Ralph Watts). Holiday in S. Africa. s8°. 1882

Leymarie (Achille). Hist. des paysans en France. 2p in 1v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1856

Leyoncrona (Kristoffer), [Leijoncrona; Lejoncrona], *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 6, L., 1871.

Leyser (Polycarp), *of Helmstadt, 1690–1728.* [Leyserus; Lyser]. Hist. poetarum et poematum medii ævi decem post a. 400 sec. s8°. Halæ Magdeb. 1741

Leyva (Virginia de), [V. Le Leiva; †Leijva (V. Maria), *princess di Monza*], *see* Chasles (V. E. P.) V. de L., 2^{e} éd., 1862.

Lezaud (Pierre Léon). Résumés philosoph. 8°. 1847

Lezius (Christian Rudolph). Leichen-Predigt bey Beerdigung Alrici Plesken. [*b. w.* Brummer (W. L.) De pœna ad triremes, 1730]. s4°. *n.p.* 1714

L'Hermite (François Tristan). Le page disgracié. n. éd., avec notes etc. par A. Dietrich. s8°. 1898

see Bernardin (N. M.) L'H. (1601–55), 1895.

Lhomme (M. François). Charlet. la8°. [1892]

Les chefs-d'œuvre de la chaire. 8°. [1890]

Raffet. la8°. [1892]

Lhomond (Charles François). Hist. abr. de la religion avant J.-C. s8°. Lyon. 1819

Pious lectures, explan. of the Catholic religion. Tr. J. Appleton. [*Tr. of h. "Doctrine chrétienne"*]. 8°. Wolverhampton. 1794

L'Hôpital (G. F. A. de), *marq. de Sainte-Mesme.* [*le marq.* de L'Hospital]. Analyse des infiniment petits, pour l'intelligence des lignes courtes. 2^{e} éd. 4°. 1716

Traité analyt. des sections coniques etc. 4°. 1720

L'Hôpital (Michel de), *see* L'Hospital (M. de).

L'Hospital (*le marq.* de), *see* L'Hôpital (G. F. A. de), *marq. de Sainte-Mesme.*

L'Hospital (Michel de), *chancelier de France.* [M. Hospitalius; M. Hospitalis; †L'Hôpital (M. de)]. In Francisci et Mariæ Scotorum reginæ nuptias. [P730]. s4°. Parisiis. 1560

Œuvres complètes. Préc. d'essai sur sa vie etc. par P. J. S. Dufey. 3t. [Planches. 8°]. 8°. 1824

Œuvres inéd. Suiv. d'un tableau de la législation fr. au 16^{e} s., etc. par P. J. S. Dufey. 2t. 8°. 1825

Lhotsky (Johann), *b. 1800.* *On cases of death by starvation; by J. L., late of the Colonial Service, w. intr. by Visc. Ranelagh. [P137]. 8°. 1844

Lhoyd (Humphrey), *antiquary, see* Llwyd (H.)

Lhoydius (Nic.), *see* Lloyd (N.)

Lhuyd (Edward), *1660–1709.* [Lhwyd; Luidius]. Archæologia Britannica; languages, histories, customs of orig. inhabitants. v1, Glossography [*no more publ.*]. fol. O. 1707

see Baxter (W.) Glossarium etc.; acc. L. de fluviorum, mont., urb. etc. in Brit. nominibus adversaria, ed. 2^{a}, 1733.

„ Vallancey (C.) Essay on antiquity of Irish; added, correction of L., 1772; 3rd ed., 1818.

Liais (Emmanuel). L'espace céleste & la nature tropicale. la8°. [1866]

*Liaisons (Les) dangereuses, 1782, *see* Choderlos de La Clos (P. A. F.)

Liam (Duarte Nunes do), *see* Nunes Do Liam (D.)

Liancourt (*le c.* C. A. de Godde[s] de), *see* Godde de Liancourt.

Liancourt (F. A. F., *duc* de) [*Mr.* Liancourt], *see* La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt (F. A. F., *duc* de).

Liancourt (Jeanne Duplessis, *duchesse* de), *d. 1674.* Règlement donné par L. à la princesse de Marsillac. Notice sur L. par la marq. de Forbin d'Oppède. s8°. 1881

*Liao-Chai-Chih-I, tr., 1880, *see* P'oo Lew-Seen.

Liard (Louis).

Des définitions géométriques & des définitions empir. n. éd. s8°. 1888

Descartes. 8°. 1882

L'enseignement supérieur en France, 1789–1893. 2t. 8°. 1894

Les logiciens anglais contemp. s8°. 1878

La science positive & la métaphysique. 8°. 1879

Liardet (Frederick), *barrister.* Tales of a barrister. 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1847

Lias (John James). Are miracles credible? s8°. 1883

Principles of Biblical criticism. s8°. 1893

Liaskovskii (V.), *see* Lyaskovskii (V.)

Libaniensis (Beatus), *see* Beatus, *of Liebana.*

Libanius. [L. Antiochenus; L. Sophista; Libanios]. Orationes et declamationes. Rec. I. I. Reiske. 4v. 8°. Altenburgi. 1791–97

see Julian. J. the Emperor: contg. L.'s monody etc., [*Monodia super Nicomedia terræ motu subversa*], tr., 1888.

*Libeaus Desconus. [Libius Disconius; Lybeus Dysconeus].
Acc. to Kaluza's preface, p. cxxxi "Der Bel Inconnu des Renauld de Beaujeu ist die Vorlage des englischen Libeaus Desconus gewesen."
*Libeaus Desconus: d. mittelengl. romanze vom schönen unbekannten. Krit. hrsg. v. M. Kaluza. s8°. L. 1890
*Libell (The) of Englishe policye (1436), 1878, *see* English.
Libelli de lite Imperat. & Pontif. sæc. 11 & 12 conscripti. [Mon. Germ. Hist.]. t1–3. 4°. Hannoveræ. 1891–7
Libellus. *Libellus de expugnatione Terræ Sanctæ [*sometimes, but doubtfully, ascr. to R. de Coggeshall*], *see* *Expugnatione.
*Libellus vere Christiana lectione dignus div. res Turcharum brevi tradens, 1552, *see* Georgievits (B.)
Libels. *Doc^s. rel. to L^s. [P324]. 8°. 1821
Liber. [*see also* Libri].
Liber Adami, *see* Adam.
Liber Albus [*capituli Ecclesiæ Cenomanensis*], 1869, *see* Le Mans.
Liber Albus: [*of the City of London; compiled, 1419, by J. Carpenter, Clerk*]: the White Book of the City of London. Tr. H. T. Riley. 4°. 1861
„ *see* Riley (H. T.) *ed.*, Munimenta Gildhallæ: [*v1, Liber Albus; v3, Transl. of Anglo-Norman passages in L. A., glossaries etc.* Rolls Ser., 12], 1859–62.
*Liber antiquus de ordinat. vicariarum temp. Hugonis Wells, Lincolniensis ep., 1209–35. Ed. A. Gibbons, w. hist. intr. by Canon Perry. 8°. Lincolu, *p.p.* 1888
Liber cartarum S. Crucis de Edwinesburg, 1840, *see* Holyrood.
Liber custumarum [*of the city of London, compiled in early part of 14th c.*], *see* Riley (H. T.) *ed.*, Munimenta Gildhallæ: v2, L. C. etc., 1859–62.
Liber de antiquis legibus [*attr. to Arnold FitzThedmar*].
*De antiquis legibus liber: cronica maiorum & vicecomitum Londoniarum etc. ab a. 1178^m ad a. 1274^m. Cum app.; cur. T. Stapleton. [Camden Soc., 34]. s4°. Londoniis. 1846
„ *see* Riley (H. T.) Chronicles of the mayors etc. of London, tr. f. the *L. de a. l.*, etc., 1863.
Liber de diversis ordinibus et professionibus quæ sunt in ecclesia, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t213.
Liber de pœnitentia et tentationibus religiosorum, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.* Pat. latina, t213.
*Liber de tribus impostoribus [1598], *see* De tribus impostoribus.
Liber diurnus, ou recueil des formules usitées par la Chancellerie pontificale du 5^e au 11^e s. Publ. d'ap. le ms. du Vatican, avec les notes du p. Garnier, & le comm. inéd. de Baluze par E. de Rozière. 8°. 1869
Liber Eliensis. v1, [*no more publ. Ed. D. J. Stewart.* Anglia Christiana]. 8°. Londini. 1848
Liber feodorum. *This is the alternative t. of* *Testa de Nevill, *q.v.*
*Liber fortunæ [*drawings by J. Cousin*], *see* Cousin (J.) The book of fortune, 1883.
Liber genealogus [*or* Liber generationis], *see* Mommsen (T.) *ed.*, Chronica minora, v1, 1892–4.
Liber Haconis, *see* *Járnsida.
Liber Henrici de Soliaco etc., 1882, *see* Henricus, *de Soliaco.*
Liber Horn [*of the City of London*]. *This figures in the t. of* Riley (H. T.) *ed.*, Munimenta Gildhallæ, [Rolls Ser., 12], 1859–62, *q.v., but the part of the work wh. would have cont^d. the "Liber Horn" has never appeared.*
Liber hymnorum The Irish Liber hymnorum; ed., w. tr., notes, glossary by J. H. Bernard & R. Atkinson. [Henry Bradshaw S., 13, 14]. 2v. 8°. 1898
Liber Iezirah, *see* Jezira, *Book of.*
Liber Jubilæorum, *see* Jubilees, *Book of.*
Liber Landavensis, *see* Llandaff, *Book of.*
Liber Monasterii de Hyda, *see* Hyde, *Book of.*
Liber munerum public. Hiberniæ (1152–1827): report of R. Lascelles, 1824–30, *see* Lascelles (R.)
Liber niger [*of Lincoln Cathedral*], *see* Lincoln. Statutes of L. C.: p1, The "L. N.," w. Bradshaw's memorandums, 1892.
Liber niger Hagustaldensis, *see* Hexham: *priory.* *The Priory of H.: v2, Black Book etc., 1865.
Liber niger Scaccarii etc., ed. 2^a, 1774, *see* Exchequer.
Liber Pluscardensis, *see* Pluscaroen, *priory of.*
Liber pontificalis, s. de gestis Roman. pontificum; quem cum codd. Mss. Vaticanis aliisque emend. etc. J. Vignolius. [t2, 3 ed. P. J. Ugoliuus]. 3t. 4°. Romæ. 1724–55
„ „ ... Texte, intr. & comm. par L. Duchesne. 2t. 4°. 1886–92
„ *For anoth. ed., see* Mommsen (T.) *ed.*, *Gestorum pontif.: v1, L. p., p1, ed. Mommsen, 1898.
Liber pontificalis Chr. Bainbridge, aep. Eborac., 1875, *see* Bainbridge (*Card. C.*)
Liber procuratorum nationis Anglicanæ (Alemanniæ) in Univ. Paris., t1, 2 (1333–1406), 1894–7, *see* Paris, *University of.* Auctarium chartularii, t1, 2, 1894–7.
Liber quotidianus Contrarotulatoris Garderobiæ, anno 28 Ed. I, (1299–1300), 1787, *see* Society of Antiquaries.
Liber. [*see also* Libri] [*continued*].
Liber regalis, seu Ordo consecrandi regem solum, reginam cum rege, reginam solam, rubrica de regis exequiis. E cod. Westmonasteriensi ed. [*by Earl Beauchamp.* Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1870
Liber Regis [*temp. Hen. VIII*], *see* *Valor Ecclesiasticus [*or,* Liber Regis].
Liber rubeus Scaccarii, *see* Exchequer.
Liber scholasticus, 1829; 2^nd ed., 1843, *see* Gilbert (R.)
Liber vitæ Eccl. Dunelmensis, 1841, *see* Durham: *cathedral.*
Liberal. *Present position of the Liberal party, 1862, *see* Robins (A.)
Liberal (The): verse & prose from the south. 2v in 1. 8°. 1822–3
Liberal Central Association.
[*Several leaflets in* P580]. 8°. [*c.* 1885–6]
see Buxton (S.) Gladstone's Irish Bills, 2^nd ed., 1886.
„ Leadam (I. S.) Agriculture & the Land Laws, v1, 2, 1881.
„ Taylor (Sedley). Conduct of ministers on the Eastern question, 1877.
Liberal Union of Ireland, *see* *Then & now: Ireland in 1886 & 1892, 1892.
Liberal Unionist Association, *see* *Speaker's (The) hdbk. on the Irish question, 3rd ed., 1889.
Liberal Unionist Committee, [*form.* Liberal Committee for the Maintenance of the Legislative Union betw. Gt. Brit. & Ireland]. Ireland, nos. 1–30. [*Leaflets*]. [P579]. 8°. [*c.* 1885–6]
Irish Question, nos. 31–8. [*Leaflets*]. [P579]. 8°. [*c.* 1886]
Liberal-Conservative, *see* *Is a L.-C. Govt. practicable? By a looker-on, 1852.
Liberalis (Antoninus), *see* Antoninus, *Liberalis.*
Liberalism. Essays in Liberalism, by 6 Oxford men, 1897, *see* Essays etc.
Liberalism & the Empire: 3 essays, by F. W. Hirst, G. Murray, J. L. Hammond. s8°. 1900
Liberate Rolls. *Rotuli de Liberate ac de Misis & Præstitis, regn. Johanne. Cura T. D. Hardy. [Record Commission]. la8°. 1844
Liberation Society, *see* Society for the Liberation of Religion f. State Patronage.
Liberator, The, *ps., see* O'Connell (D.)
Liberatore (Matteo). On universals: expos. of Thomistic doctrine. Tr. E. H. Dering. 8°. Leamington. 1889
Princ^s. of polit. econ^y. Tr. E. H. Dering. 8°. 1891
Liberatus *Carthag., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t68.
Liberius, *pope, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t8.
Libertat, *The family of, see* Liberty (A. L.) De Libertat, 1888.
Liberté. *Liberté du commerce: coll. de docs. etc., 1846, *see* Commerce.
*Liberté (La) religieuse & la législation actuelle, 1860, *see* Pressensé (E. de).
Liberty. *Personal liberty etc., 1878, *see* Personal etc.
*Philosoph. inquiry conc. human l., 1717; 2^nd ed., 1777, *see* Collins (A.)
*Present state (The) of l. in Gt. Brit. & her colonies. By an Englishman. [P661]. 8°. 1769
Liberty & Property Defence League.
Land; by the Parliamentary Committee of the L. [P521]. s8°. 1885
Ld. Bramwell on liberty, & o. speeches, at Gen. meeting, 1882. [P378]. 8°. 1883
Overlegislation in 1884: review of the Bills of the Session by the Parly. Comm. of the L. [P371]. 8°. 1884
Self-Help *v.* State Help. Speeches at third annual meeting. [P549]. s8°. 1885
Socialism at St. Stephen's in 1883: work done by the Parly. Comm. of the L. [P371]. 8°. 1884
see Beken (G.) Freehold disfranchisement, 1884–5.
„ Birks (J.) Trade unionism in rel. to wages, 1897.
„ Bramwell (G. W. W. B., *baron*). Drink, 1885.
„ —— Laissez faire, 1884.
„ —— Nationalisation of land, 2^nd ed., 1884; 5^th ed., 1885.
„ —— State monopoly or private enterprise, 1884.
„ Crofts (W. C.) Socialism of the street in England, 1888.
„ Donisthorpe (W.) Liberty or law? 1884.
„ Eiloart (C. J. G.) Leasehold aggrandisement, 1885–6.
„ Fortescue (H. F., *3rd e.*) Rate-&-tax-aided education, etc., 1883.
„ Lyons (M. J.) Progress or plunder, 1885.
„ —— Radicalism & ransom, 1885.
„ O'Brien (M. D.) Socialism tested by facts, 1892.
„ Pembroke (G. R. C. H., *13th e. of*). Liberty & socialism, 1885.
„ Pleydell-Bouverie (*Rt. Hon.* E.) The province of govt., 1884.
„ Robertson (E. S.) Communism, 2^nd ed., 1884.
„ —— The State & the slums, 3rd ed., 1884.

Liberty & Property Defence League [*continued*].
see WEMYSS (F. W. C. D., *9th e. of*) Socialism at St. Stephen's, 1885.

Liberty annual (The). 1892, 1893. [P552, 584]. 8°. [1892–3]

Liberty, *The family of, see* LIBERTY (A. L.) De Libertat. 1888.

Liberty (A. Lasenby). De Libertat: a hist. & genealog. review, compr. acc. of the submission of Marseilles 1596, & lineage of the family de Libertat, 14–18th c. la8°. 1888
Springtime in the Basque mountains. 8°. 1901

Libico (Filadelfo) *ps., see* FROVA (G.)

Libius Disconius, *see* *LIBEAUS DESCONUS.

Librarian (The). By J. Savage. v1–3 in 2. 8°. 1808–9

Librarians, *see* CONFERENCE OF L'., London, 1877.

Libraries. *List of private l., *in prog.*, 1897 etc., *see* HEDELER (G.), *publ.*

*Proposal (A) for erecting parochial libraries in the meanly endow'd cures throughout England. [P676]. fol. [*c.* 1700]

Library. Library of aboriginal American literature, nos. 1–7, 1882–7, *see* BRINTON (D. G.) *ed.*

Library (The) of American biography. Conducted by J. Sparks. 10v. s8°. Boston. 1834–8
„ „ 2nd ser. 15v, [v1–3, 15 *wanting*]. s8°. Boston. 1844–7

Library of Anglo-Catholic theology. *No notice has been taken of the gen. t. of this series. The vol*s*. composing it have been cat. under their respective authors.*

Library of Early English writers, ed. C. Horstman, 1, [*no more publ.*], *see* ROLLE (R.), *of Hampole.* R. & h. followers, 1895.

Library of entertaining knowledge [*publ. by the* Soc. for the diffusion of useful knowledge]. *Works included in this series have been cat*d*. under their respective authors, if known; if anon., as anon. works.*

Library (A) of Fathers of the Holy Catholic Church, anterior to the division of East & West. Tr. by members of the Eng. Church, [*ed. E. B. Pusey, J. H. Newman, J. Keble, C. Marriott*]. 50v. 8°. O. 1838–85
*This gen. t. has been neglected, & the vol*s*. wh. compose the series have been cat. under their respective authors.*

Library of North American romance. 8°. *n.d.*

Library of the House of Commons, *see* PARLIAMENT: *House of Commons.*

Library of useful knowledge [*publ. by the* Soc. for the diffusion of useful knowledge]. *Works included in this series have been cat. under their authors, if known: if anon., as anon. works.*

Select library of Nicene & Post-N. Fathers, Ser. 2, *in prog.*, 1890 etc., *see* NICENE.

Library (The). 2v. 8°. 1761–2

Library (The): [*For cont. see* Library Assoc. Rec.]
v1–10. 8°. 1889–98

Library Association. Ann. meetings. Trans. of 1st–5th a. m*s*., 1878–82. 5v in 4 [*4 & 5 in 1v*]. 4°. 1879–84
„ „ Report of 15th a. m., 1892. [P888]. 8°. 1893
„ „ Proceedings, 16th, 17th a. m*s*., 1893–4. 2v. [P611]. 8°. 1895

The L.A. record: a monthly magazine of librarianship & bibliography. The official organ of the L.A. v1, 2. [*Each vol. has 2p. pagin. cont. In prog.*]. la8°. 1899–1900

L.A. year book. For 1892, 1893, 1895, 1899, 1900. [*1892, 1893, 1895 are in P611*]. 8°. 1892–1900

Monthly notes. [*For cont. see* "Library Chron."]
4v in 2. 8°. 1880–3

see LIBRARY (THE): organ of the L.A., 1889–98.
„ LIBRARY CHRONICLE: publ. for the L.A., 1884–88.
„ LIBRARY JOURNAL: etc., 1877–81.
„ *PUBLIC LIBRARY MANUAL, pl, 1892.
„ TEDDER (H. R.) Librarianship as a profession: read at Cambridge meeting of the L.A. (1882), 1884.

Library Association of America, *see* LIBRARY JOURNAL: official organ of the L.A. of A., 1877–81.

Library Bureau (The). Classified illust. cat. of the L.B. la8°. Boston. 1891

Library chronicle (The). Publ. for the Library Assoc. [*For cont. see* "Library"]. v1–3, 5. la8°. 1884–8

Library Conference (International). 2nd I.L.C., London, 1897. 4°. 1898
Transactions.

Library journal (The): journal of the American Library Assoc. [*The title of v3–6 is,* The l. j.: official organ of the Library Associations of America & of the United Kingdom].
v1–6 in 5. 4°. N.Y. 1877–81

Libri. Libri censualis vocati Domesday-Book, additamenta ex codic. antiquiss., 1816. *This is v4 of* DOMESDAY BOOK, 4v, 1783–1816, *q.v.*

Libri [*continued*].
Libri censualis, vocati Domesday-Book, indices, etc., 1816. *This is v3 of* DOMESDAY BOOK, 4v, 1783–1816, *q.v.*
Libri symbolici Ecclesiæ Lutheranæ, ed. ster., 1847, *see* FRANCKE (FR.) *ed.*

Libri (Guglielmo). [†LIBRI CARRUCCI DALLA SOMMAIA (G. B. I. T.), *count*]. Acte d'accusation contre L. [P640]. 8°. 1850
Arrêts, décrets & ordonnances rel. à l'affaire L. [P640]. 8°. 1851
*The case of L. Repr. f. "Bentley," July 1, 1852. [P638]. 8°. 1852
Cat. de la bibl. de L., dont la vente se fera 28 juin, 1847. [P696]. 8°. 1847
Cat. de la partie réservée & la plus précieuse de la Coll. Libri, laq. sera mise aux enchères 25 juil., 1862. [P638]. la8°. 1862
Cat. of the choicer portion of the Lib. formed by L., which will be sold 1 Aug., 1859 etc. la8°. 1859
Cat. of the coll. of MSS. formed by L., sold 28 Mar., 1859, etc. la8°. 1859
Cat. of the magnif. coll. of precious MSS. & objects of Art & Vertu, of L.: will be sold, June 1, 1864. [P638]. la8°. 1864
Cat. of the mathemat., hist., bibliog. & misc. portion of the Lib. of L., wh. will be sold 25 Apr.[–26 July], 1861. 2p in 1v. la8°. 1861
Cat. of the reserved portion of the Libri Coll., wh. will be sold 25 July, 1862 etc. [*Proof-sheets; b. w.* Cat. of the choicer portion, 1859]. la8°. 1862
*Douze mots aux magistrats français: Prem. mot. [P638]. 8°. Londres. 1862
Gazette des Tribunaux du 23 juin, 1850; Affaire L.: condamnation etc. [P640]. 8°. 1850
Hist. des sciences mathémat. en Italie, dep. la renaissance jusqu'à la fin du 17e s. 4t. 8°. 1838–41
Lettre à M. de Falloux cont. le récit d'une persécution. [P641]. 2e éd. 8°. 1849
Lettre de L. à Barthélemy St.-Hilaire. [P640]. 8°. Londres. 1850
Lettres sur le clergé & sur la liberté d'enseignement. 8°. 1841
The Libri Coll. of books & MSS Prices & purchasers' names to the cat*s*. of "The splendid MSS.," "The choicer portion of the library," "Reserved books & MSS.," sold 1859–62. [P638]. la8°. 1868
*M. L., le National & le Moniteur, article du journal l'Assemblée Nationale; suivi d'une lettre de L. à M. de La Valette. [P640]. 8°. 1850
Notice des mss. de quelques bibl*s*. des dépt*s*. 4°. 1842
Petition to the Senate in the case of L., w. note in support signed by Guizot, d'Audiffret, Mérimée etc. Tr. [P638]. 8°. 1861
Rapport par le procureur du roi Boucly, suivi du procès intenté par L. contre le Moniteur & le National. [P640]. 8°. 1850
Réponse de L. au rapport de B., publ. 1848. [P141, 640, 696]. 8°. Londres. 1848
see BRUNET (G.) Lettre au bibliophile Jacob au sujet de L., 1849.
„ CELLIEZ (H.) L. n'est pas contumax, etc., 1861.
„ —— Mém. sur les irrégularités de la procédure criminelle suiv. contre L. etc.; & Suppl., 1861.
„ CRETAINE (A. C.) Lettre à Naudet en rép. à sa lettre à L., 1849.
„ JUBINAL (A.) Lettre à Lacroix: faits nouv. rel. à L., etc., 1849.
„ —— Nouv. épisode de l'affaire L., 1851.
„ LACROIX (P.) Lettres au sujet de l'accusation contre L., 1849.
„ NAUDET (J.) Lettre à L. au sujet de passages de sa lettre à M. de Falloux rel. à la Bibl. Nat., 1849.
„ RANIERI LAMPORECCHI ( ). Mém. sur la persécution qu'on fait souffrir à L., etc., 1850.
„ TERRIEN (A.) Aux lecteurs du National, en rép. à plus. assertions de L., 1850.

Libro. *Libro (Il) dei funerali, *see* BOOK OF THE DEAD.
*Libro (Il) delle preghiere publ. sec. l' uso della Chiesa Anglic., 1685, *see* PRAYER-BOOK.

*Libros de caballerias, [Rivadeneyra, 40], 1857, *see* GAYÁNGOS (P. DE) *ed.*

Licensing Act (1872), *see* HOLDSWORTH (W. A.) The L. A., w. notes, 1872.

Licetus (Fortunius) *Genuensis.* De lucernis antiquorum reconditis. fol. Patavii. 1662

Lichfield. Wills in consistory court of Bp. of L. & Coventry, 1516–1652, etc.: ed. W. P. W. Phillimore, *see* BRIT. REC. SOC.: Index Lib., 1888–1900.

Lichfield, The Swan o *ps. see* SEWARD (*Miss* ANNA).

Lichnowsky (Eduard M., *Fürst* v.) [Lichnowski]. Gesch. d. Hauses Habsburg. 8T, [t5, 7, 8 *wanting*]. 8°. Wien. 1836–44
1, bis zu d. Tode König Rudolf I.
2, bis z. Ermordung König Albrechts.
3, bis z. Tode Herzog Albrechts d. Weisen.
4, Vom Regierungsantritt Herzog Rudolfs bis z. Tode Herzog Albrecht III.
5, Vom Regierungsantritt Herzog Albrecht IV. bis z. Tode König Albrecht II.
6, Von Herzog Friedrichs Wahl z. röm. König bis zu König Ladislaus Tode.
7, 8, Kaiser Friedrich III. u. s. Sohn Maximilian.

Lichnowsky (Felix M. V. A., *Fürst* v.) [Lichnowski]. Erinnerungen aus d. J. 1837–9. 2T in 1v. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1841
Portugal: Erinnerungen aus d. J. 1842. [*b. w. h.* Erinnergn., 1841]. 2ᵉ A. 8°. Mainz. 1848

Lichtenberg (Caspar), *see* Liechtenberg (C.)

Lichtenberg (Georg Christoph) *the elder, 1742–99.* L.'s Briefe. Hrsg. v. A. Leitzmann u. C. Schüddekopf. B1, 2. (1, 1766–81. 2, 1782–9). la8°. L. 1902
Vermischte Schriften. 14B in 6. [B1–8, Neue Orig.-A., 1867. B9–14, 1850–3]. s8°. Göttingen. 1850–67
1–6, Vermischte Schriften. 7, 8, Briefe.
9–14, Erklärg. d. Hogarthischen Kupferstiche, *Neue verbess. A.*; 14 Lieferungen.
Lieferung 13 has t.: J. P. Lyser's Erklärg. d. hogarth. Kupferstiche, 13ᵉ Lfg.
Lieferung 14 has t.: Dr. Le Petit's Erklärg. d. hogarth. Kupferstiche, 14ᵉ Lfg.
see Meyer (R. M.) Swift u. L., 1886.

Lichtenberger (André). Contes héroïques, 1789–95. s8°. 1897
Le socialisme au 18ᵉ s. la8°. 1895
Le socialisme & la Révol. Fr. 8°. 1899

Lichtenberger (Ernest). Etude sur les poésies lyriques de Goethe. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1882

Lichtenberger (Frédéric) *ed.*, Encycl. des sciences relig., publ. sous la dir. de L. 13t. la8°. 1877–82
1–12, A–Z; 12, Suppl.; 13, [Dict. des contemp^s. "qui ont marqué dans le mouvement relig."—Cat. des thèses sout. dans les fac. de théol. de langue fr.—Table des matières—Errata etc.].
Hist. des idées relig. en Allemagne dep. le milieu du 18ᵉ s. 3t. 8°. 1873
Hist. of German theology in 19th c. Tr. W. Hastie. 8°. E. 1889

Lichtenberger (Henri). Friedrich Nietzsche. [P1019]. 8°. Dresden. 1900
La philosophie de Nietzsche. s8°. 1898
Die Philosophie Friedrich Nietzsches. Eingeleitet u. übers. v. E. Förster-Nietzsche. s8°. Dresden. 1899
Le poème et la légende des Nibelungen. la8°. 1891
R. Wagner. 8°. 1898
" " ..... 3ᵉ éd. 8°. 1902

Lichtenstein, *see also* Liechtenstein.

Lichtenstein (M. Heinrich C.) Travels in S. Africa. 1803–6. Tr. A. Plumptre. 2v. 4°. 1812–5

Licinianus, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t72.

Licinianus (Gaius Granius). [†Granius Licinianus (L.)]
L. annalium quæ sup. Ed. K. E. F. Pertz. 4°. Berolini. 1857

Licofrone, *see* Lycophron.

Liddell (*Mrs.* Edward). [†Tytler (Christina C. Fraser), *aft. Liddell*].
Jasmine Leigh. s8°. 1871
Jonathan. 2v. s8°. 1876
Margaret. 2v. s8°. 1872
Mistress Juliet. 2v. s8°. 1873
" " n. ed. s8°. 1884

Liddell (Henry George), *dean of Christ Church.* Hist. of Rome. 2v. 8°. 1855
" " n. ed., [*w. t.* The student's Rome: a hist. of R.]. s8°. 1894
see Thompson (Henry L.) L., a mem., 1899.
—— & R. Scott. Greek-Eng. lex., based on Passow. 2nd ed. 4°. O. 1845
" " ..... 7th ed. la8°. O. 1883
" " ..... 8th ed. 4°. O. 1901

Liddell (*Hon. & Rev.* Robert), *5th son of 1st baron Ravensworth,* *see* Moore (Edm. F.) Cases of Westerton agst. L. etc., & Beal agst. L. etc., 1857.

Liddell (Robert Spencer). The memoirs of the 10th Royal Hussars (Prince of Wales' Own). 4°. 1891

Liddon (Henry Parry).
Advent in St. Paul's: sermons. 2v. 2nd ed. s8° 1889
Christmastide in St. Paul's: sermons. s8°. 1889

Liddon (Henry Parry) [*continued*].
Clerical life & work: sermons, w. an essay. s8°. 1894
The divinity of Jesus. [Bampton Lᵗ., 1866]. 8°. 1867
" " 13th ed. s8°. 1889
Easter in St. Paul's: sermons. 2v. s8°. 1885
Essays & addresses. s8°. 1892
*An exam. of L.'s Bampton Lects. on the divinity of Jesus. By a clergyman. Intr. chap. [P712]. s8°. *T. Scott*, Ramsgate. 1870
Explan. analysis of Romans. 8°. 1893
Explan. analysis of 1 Timothy. 8°. 1897
Forty sermons on var. subjᶜ. Sel. f. "The penny pulpit." 8°. 1886
Forty-one sᵃ. on v. sᵃ., incl. two lectᵃ. on Paul. Sel. f. "The p. p." s2. 8°. 1886
Forty-two sᵃ. on v. sᵃ. Sel. etc. s3. 8°. 1886
Forty-two sᵃ. on v. sᵃ. Sel. etc. s4. 8°. 1886
W. K. Hamilton, bp. of Salisbury. 2nd ed. 8°. 1869
Life of E. B. Pusey. 4v. (1, 1800–36. 2, 1836–46. 3, [1846–60]. 4, 1860–82). 8°. 1893–4
1–3, "ed. J. O. Johnston & R. J. Wilson."
4, "ed. J., & W., & W. C. E. Newbolt." *This vol., w. the exception of a very small portion, was compiled by one of the editors.*
The Magnificat: sermons in St. Paul's, Aug., 1889. s8°. 1889
Passiontide sermons. 4th ed. s8°. 1895
Sermons by L. [Contemp. pulpit library]. 4v. [1, 4th ed.]. s8°. 1889–92
Sermons on Old Test. subjects. 4th imp. s8°. 1898
Sermons on some words of Christ. s8°. 1892
Sermons on special occasions, 1860–89. s8°. 1897
Sermons on words of Paul. s8°. 1898
Sermons preached before the Univ. of Oxford. 2nd series, 1868–79. s8°. 1879
For the earlier series see his Some words for God, 1865.
Sermons p. b. the U. of O. 2s. (1, 1859–68. 2, 1868–90). n. ed. s8°. 1891
Some elements of religion. s8°. 1872
Some words for God: sermons bef. the Univ. of Oxford, 1863–5. 8°. 1865
In later edˢ. the t. became simply: Sermons preached b. the U. of O.
Thoughts on present Church troubles: four sermons, Dec., 1880. s8°. 1881
see King (*Mrs.* A.) L.'s tour in Egypt & Palestine (1886): letters by K., 1891; 4th ed., 1892.

Lidner (Bengt). Samlade arbeten. 2d. ny uppl. 8°. 1812–14
Sednare samlade skrifter. 8°. 1820

Lidstone (William), *see* Brown (Ch. B.) & W. L., 15,000 miles on the Amazon, 1878.

Lie (Jonas L. E.)
Den Fremsynte. 9ᵉ Opl. s8°. 1896
Lystige Koner. s8°. 1894
Niobe. 2ᵉᵗ Opl. s8°. 1893
Translations.
Auf Irrwegen. Übers. v. M. Mann. s8°. München. 1900
The Commodore's daughters. Tr. H. L. Brækstad & G. Hughes. [*w. introd. by* Gosse]. s8°. 1892
Niobe. Tr. H. L. Brækstad. s8°. 1897
One of life's slaves. Tr. J. Muir. s8°. 1895
The pilot & his wife. Tr. G. L. Tottenham. s8°. E. 1877
" " Tr. Mrs. Ole Bull. s8°. Chicago. 1876
The visionary. Tr. J. Muir. s8°. 1894
Weird tales from the Northern Seas. [*Tr.*] R. N. Bain. 8°. 1893
see Garborg (A.) L., en Udviklingshist., 1893.

Lie (M. Sophus), *see* Page (J. M.) Differential equations, w. intr. to L.'s theory of the group of one parameter, 1897.

Liebe, *see* *Buch (Das) der Liebe, B1, 1809.

Liebe (Georg). Der Soldat in d. deutschen Vergangenheit. la8°. L. 1899

Liebenam (W.) Städteverwaltung im römischen Kaiserreiche. 8°. L. 1900

Liebenau (Theodor v. Huber-), *see* Huber-Liebenau.

Lieber (Franz) [Francis L.]
Life & letters. Ed. T. S. Perry. 8°. [1882]
Manual of polit. ethics. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1839
Misc. writings. [Ed. D. C. Gilman]. 2v. 8°. Philadelphia. 1881
1, Reminisc., addresses, essays.
2, Contribˢ. to polit. science.
On civil liberty & self-govt. 3rd ed., ed. T. D. Woolsey. 8°. Philadelphia. 1880
On the vocal sounds of Laura Bridgeman, the blind mute at Boston. [S. C. to Knowledge, 2]. 4°. 1851
Reminisc. of an intercourse w. G. B. Niebuhr. s8°. 1835
see United States, *Army.* Instructions for the govt. of armies of the U.S. in the field, prepared by F. L., 1863.

Liebermann (Felix). Über d. engl. Rechtsbuch Leges Henrici. s8°. Halle a.S. 1901
Über d. Leges Anglorum sæc. xiii. ineunte Londoniis collectæ. 8°. Halle a.S. 1894
Über d. Leges Edwardi Conf. [P602]. 8°. Halle a.S. 1896

Liebermann (Felix) [*continued*].
Über Pseudo-Cnuts Constitutiones de foresta.
[P585]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1894
Ungedruckte anglo-normann. Geschichtsquellen.
8°. Strassburg. 1879
Liebermann (Max). Degas. 2e A. 8°. 1899
see Rosenhagen (H.) L., [Knackfuss, 45], 1900.
Liebert (Gustav). Milton: Studien z. Gesch. d. engl. Geistes.
s8°. Hamburg. 1860
Liebeskind (August Jacob), *see* Herder (J. G. v.) & A. J. L., Palmblätter, 1857.
Liebetrut (Friedrich). Reise nach d. Ionischen Inseln.
s8°. Hamburg. 1850
***Liebhaber-Bibliothek** alter Illustratoren in Facsimile-Reproduktion. 13B. s4°. 1880–89
see Altdorfer (A.) Sündenfall u. Erlösung, 1888. [12.]
„ Amman (Jost). Frauentrachtenbuch (1586), 1880. [1.]
„ —— Kartenspielbuch (1588), 1880. [2.]
„ —— Stände u. Handwerker (1568), 1884. [7.]
„ —— Wappen- u. Stammbuch (1589), 1881. [3.]
„ Burgkmair (H.) Leben u. Leiden Christi (1520), 1887. [11.]
„ Dürer (A.) Kleine Passion (1510), 1884. [8.]
„ *Hallisches Heiligthumsbuch v. J. 1520, 1889. [13.]
„ Holbein (H.) Bilder z. Alten Test. (1538), 1884. [9.]
„ —— Todtentanz (1538), 1884. [10.]
„ Solis (Virgil). Wappenbüchlein (1555). 1886. [5.]
„ Stimmer (T.) S.'s Bibel (1576), 1881. [4.]
„ *Wittemberger Heiligthumsbuch, illust. v. L. Cranach (1509), 1883. [6.]
Liebig (Justus, *Frhr. v.***)** [*Baron* Liebig]. Die Chemie in i. Anwendung auf Agricultur u. Physiologie.
9e A., hrsg. v. P. Zöller. 8°. Braunschweig. 1876
The "Einleitung" has sep. pagin.
The work is divided into the two following parts [unnumbered in this ed.]:
[1], Der chem. Process d. Ernährung d. Vegetabilien.
[2], Die Naturgesetze d. Feldbaues.
Entwickelung d. Ideen in d. Naturwissenschaft.
[P502]. 8°. München. 1866
Induction u. Deduction: Rede. [P502]. 8°. München. 1865
Translations.
Animal chemistry; or, chemistry in its applic. to physiology & pathology. Ed. W. Gregory. 8°. 1842
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1843
„ „ ..... pl, [*no more publ.*]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1846
Chemistry & physics, in rel. to physiology & pathology. 8°. 1846
Tr. of T2 of Abthlg. 1 of his Die Thier-Chemie etc.
Chemistry in applic. to agriculture & physiology. Ed. L. Playfair. 2nd ed. 8°. 1842
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1843
Développement des idées dans les sciences naturelles.
[P248]. 8°. 1867
Familiar letters on chemistry & its rel. to commerce, physiology, & agriculture. Ed. J. Gardner. 2s. s8°. 1843–4
In this ed. s[1] has 16, & s2 has 11 letters.
„ „ 3rd ed., [*ed. W. Gregory. cont. 35 letters*]. s8°. 1845
Lord Bacon. Tr. P. de Tchihatchef. s8°. 1866
„ „ 2e éd., [*tr. t.* B. & les sciences d'observation au moyen âge. Tr. P. de T.]. s8°. 1877
Motion of the juices in the animal body. Ed. W. Gregory. 8°. 1848
The natural laws of husbandry. Ed. J. Blyth. 8°. 1863
Tr. of T2 of "Die Chemie in i. Anwendung auf Agricultur etc.," 7e A.
Principles of agricult. chemistry, w. spec. ref. to late researches in England. [*Tr. W. Gregory*]. s8°. 1855
Researches on the chemistry of food. Tr. W. Gregory. 8°. 1847
see Hofmann (A. W.) Life-work of L., 1876.
Liebistorf (N. A., *Baron* **v.),** *see* Kirchberger (N. A.), *Frhr. v. Liebistorf.*
Lieblein (Jens D. C.) Index de tous les mots dans le Livre des Morts. s8°. 1875
Liebmann (Otto). Kant u. d. Epigonen. 8°. St. 1865
Über d. objectiven Anblick. 8°. St. 1869
Zur Analysis d. Wirklichkeit. 8°. Strassburg. 1876
Liebrecht (Felix). Zur Volkskunde. 8°. Heilbronn. 1879
Liebreich (Richard). School life in its influence on sight.
[P460]. 8°. 1872
Liebreich (Richard) [*continued*].
School life in its influence on sight & figure. Two lect^s.
[P381]. 8°. 1878
Turner & Mulready: effect of faults of vision on painting — Real & ideal in portraiture—Deterioration of oil paintings. Three lect^s. [P540]. 8°. 1888
Liechtenstein, *see also* Lichtenstein.
Liechtenstein, *The House of, see* Falke (J. v.) Gesch. d. fürstl. Hauses L., 1868–82.
Liechtenstein (*princess* **Marie).** Holland House. 2v. 8°. 1874
Liectenberg (Caspar), *Cæs. Majest. Commentariensis Camerae Neosolii, see* Windorferus (A.) Iunoniis C^i. L^i. etc., 1604.
Liefde (Jacob B. de), *see* De Liefde.
Liefde (Jan de), *see* De Liefde (J.)
Liège. Cartulaire de l'Eglise Saint-Lambert de L.; publ. par S. Bormans & E. Schoolmeesters.
t1–3. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.]. 4°. Brux. 1893–8
Le livre des fiefs de l'église de L. sous Adolphe de La Marck, [1313–44]. Par E. Poncelet. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.]. 8°. 1898
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t11, 13, 18, *for* Annales Leod. & Chron. Leod.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t4, 16.
„ Ram (P. F. X. de) *ed.*, Doc^s. rel. aux troubles du pays de L., (1455–1505), 1844.
Liégeard (Stéphen). A travers l'Engadine etc. s8°. 1877
Liesse (André). Le travail. 8°. 1899
Lietbert, *Saint, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t146.
Lietbertus, *abbas S. Rufi, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t157.
Lietowski ( ), *see* Brondsted (M. v.) Die russ. Kirche in Livland unter Nik. I: nach L.'s "Philaret," 1888.
Lieven (*princess* **Doroteya Khristoforovna).** Corr. of L. & Earl Grey. Ed. & tr. G. Le Strange. 3v. 8°. 1890–1
Lievens (Jan), [Lievensz; Livens], *see* Daulby (D.) Descr. cat. of the works of Rembrandt, L. etc., 1796.
Life. [*see also* Lives].
For anon. works in German see Leben.
*Human life; the phænomena of its divine nature etc., pl, 1852, *see* Human life.
*Life amongst the colliers, 1862, *see* Colliers.
*Life (The) & . . . adventures of Mr. Cleveland, [*tr.*], 3rd ed., 1760, *see* Prévost (*l'abbé*).
*Life & adv. of Peter Wilkins, *var. ed^s.*, *see* Paltock (R.)
*Life & corr. of Francis Bacon, [*by J. F. Foard ?*], 1861, *see* Bacon (F.)
*Life & labour of the people in London, 1889–97, *see* Booth (C.) *ed.*
*Life (The) & labours of Adam Clarke etc., 2nd ed., 1842, *see* Clarke (Adam).
*Life & letters of H. Bushnell, 1880, *see* Cheney (M. B.)
*Life & opinions of Sir R. Maltravers, 1822, *see* Dillon (H. A., *visct.*)
*Life (The) & reign of Edw. I, 1872, *see* Seeley (R. B.)
*Life (The) & reign of Henry VI, 1712, *see* Henry VI, *king of Eng.*
*Life & scenery in Missouri, 1890, *see* Missouri. Life &c.
*Life & times of G. Savonarola, 1843, *see* Herald (J. A.)
*Life & times of John Kettlewell, 1895, *see* Carter (J. F. M.)
*Life & times of Selina, Countess of Huntingdon, 1840, *see* Huntingdon (S., *countess of*).
*Life & times of Sir P. Carew, (f. the MS.); w. notes etc. by J. Maclean, 1857, *see* Vowell (J.)
*Life (The) & times of T. Betterton, etc., 1888, *see* Betterton (T.)
*Life assurer's hdbk., 1876, *see* Clifford (G.) *ed.*
*Life: at home, school, college. By an old Etonian. s8°. [1882]
*Life (The) etc. of D—— De F—— [*D. Defoe*], w. remarks upon the Life of Crusoe, 2nd ed., 1719, *see* Gildon (C.)
*Life (A) for a life, 1859, *see* Craik (*Mrs.* D. M.)
*Life in Bombay etc., 1852, *see* Bombay.
*Life in California, by an American, 1846, *see* California.
*Life in Mexico, etc., by Mme. C. de La B., 1843, *see* Calderon de La Barca (*Mme.* F. E.)
*Life in Normandy, 1863, *see* Campbell (W. F.)
*Life in our villages, 3rd ed., 1891, *see* Millin (G. F.)
*Life in the Mofussil; or, the Civilian in Lower Bengal. By an Ex-Civilian. 2v. s8°. 1878
*Life in the sick room, 1844, *see* Martineau (H.)
*Life (The) of a conspirator: Sir E. Digby, 1895, *see* Longueville (T.)
*Life (The) of a prig, by one, 2nd ed., 1886, *see* Longueville (T.)
*Life (The) of a travelling physician, 1843, *see* Lefevre (*Sir* G. W.)
*Life of A. W. Sieveking, [*tr.*], 1863, *see* Pöl (Emma).
*Life (The) of Abraham Newland etc., 1808, *see* Collier (John).
*Life of Alexander II, 1883, *see* Joyneville (C.)
*Life of Beethoven, [*tr.*], 1841, *see* Schindler (A.)
*Life of Bishop Patteson, 1872, *see* Patteson (J. C.), *bp.*
*Life of Carmen Sylva, tr., 1890, *see* Stackelberg (N., *Freiin* v.)
*Life (The) of Catharine II, f. the French, 4th ed., 1800, *see* Castéra (J. H.)
*Life of Erasmus, 2v, 1758–60, *see* Jortin (John).

Life [*continued*].
*Life of George Herbert [S.P.C.K.], 1893, *see* HERBERT (GEORGE).
*Life of Georges Michel, *n.d.* [*c.* 1875 ?]. *see* MICHEL (G.)
*Life (The) of Henry Chichele, abp., 1783, *see* SPENCER (O. L.)
*Life (The) of . . . . Humphrey Prideaux, 1748, *see* PRIDEAUX (H.)
*Life of J. Milton, 1699, *see* TOLAND (J.)
*Life (The) of James, Duke of Ormond, etc., n. ed. 1851, *see* CARTE (T.)
*Life (The) of James II, late King, 2nd ed., 1703, *see* JONES (D.)
*Life (The) of John, [2nd] Earl of Stair, [1750], *see* HENDERSON (A.)
*Life (The) of John Buncle, n. ed., 1770, *see* AMORY (T.)
*Life (The) of John Leland etc. [*attr. to E. Burton*], 1896, *see* LELAND (J.)
*Life of John Mitchel, by P. A. S., 1889, *see* SILLARD (P. A.)
*Life of Laud, by "a Romish recusant," 1894, *see* LONGUEVILLE (T.)
*Life (The) of Luther [Relig. Tract Soc.], 1846, *see* LUTHER (M.)
*Life (The) of Mme. de La Rochefoucauld, tr., 1878, *see* LA ROCHEFOUCAULD (B. A. F. DE), *duchesse de Doudeauville.*
*Life (The) of Mme. Louise de France, 1869, *see* LEAR (*Mrs.* H. L.)
*Life (The) of Mansie Wauch, 1828, *see* MOIR (D. M.)
*Life (The) of Marmaduke Rawdon of York, 1863, *see* RAWDON (M.)
*Life of Mother M. M. Hallahan, 1869, *see* HALLAHAN (M. M.)
*Life (The) of Mr. James Quin, 1887, *see* QUIN (J.)
*Life (The) of Mrs. Abington, 1888, *see* ABINGTON (*Mrs.*)
*Life (The) of Napoleon [*first publd. 1827*], *var. eds.*, *see* SCOTT (*Sir* W.)
*Life (The) of Oliver Cromwell, etc., 2nd ed., 1725, *see* KIMBER (I.)
*Life (The) of Petrarch, coll. by Mrs. Dobson f. Mém^{s}. pour la vie de P., 6th ed., 1805, *see* SADE (J. F. A. DE).
*Life of R. Gray, bp. of Cape Town, 1876, *see* LEAR (*Mrs.* H. L.)
*Life of R. R. Suffield, 1893, *see* SUFFIELD (R. R.)
*Life (The) of Richard Nash, 1762, *see* GOLDSMITH (O.)
*Life of Robert Earl of Leicester [*by S. Jebb ?*], 1727, *see* LEICESTER (R., *earl of*).
*Life (The) of St. Cuthbert in Eng. verse (*c.* 1450), 1891, *see* CUTHBERT, *St.*
*Life (The) of St. Dominic, etc., 1857, *see* DRANE (A. T.)
*Life of Saint Teresa, 1875, *see* TRENCH (M.)
*Life of Samuel Hebich, tr., 1876, *see* HEBICH (S.)
*Life (The) of Sir J. Holt, 1764, *see* HOLT (*Sir* J.)
*Life (The) of Sir Kenelm Digby, 1896, *see* LONGUEVILLE (T.)
*Life (The) of Sir T. Gresham, 1845, *see* GRESHAM (*Sir* T.)
*Life (The) of T. Ken, etc., 1851; 2nd ed., 1854, *see* ANDERDON (J. L.)
*Life (The) of the Buddha, etc., f. Tibetan works, 1884, *see* ROCKHILL (W. W.)
*Life (The) of the Rev. W. Marsh, by his daughter, 1867, *see* MARSH (*Miss* C. M.)
*Life (The) of Thomas Wanless, peasant, [1885], *see* WILSON (A. J.)
*Life of Voltaire, tr. G. P. Monke, 1787, *see* VOLTAIRE.
*Life (The) of William III, late king of Eng., 2nd ed., 1703, *see* WILLIAM III, *king.*

***Life-book (The)** of a labourer, 2nd ed., 1850, *see* NEALE (E.)
***Lifeguardsman (The)**, 1896, *see* SCHIMMEL (H. J.)
***Life-journey (A)** from Mannheim to Inkermann, 1890, *see* DE FONBLANQUE (E. B.)
***Life-size** outline of the hands of 22 celeb. persons, 1882, *see* HANDS.
***Life's remorse (A)**, 1890, *see* HUNGERFORD (*Mrs.*)
Lifford (James Hewitt, *3rd visct.*) State of Ireland. [P135]. 8°. 1849
***Liflade (The)** of St. Juliana (1230), 1872, *see* JULIANA, *St.*
Ligerot (*Mlle.*) [*ps.* ROGER DOMBRE], *see* DOMBRE (R.) *ps.*
Ligerz (Heinrich v.), *see* MEIER (P. G.) L., Bibliothekar, 1896.
Light. *Light Dragoon (The), 1844, *see* GLEIG (G. R.)
*Light horses, [Live Stock Hdbks., 2]. 2nd ed., 1894, *see* HORSES.
*Light on dark South Africa. [P1003]. s8°. 1900
Light: a journal of psychical, occult, & mystical research. v8–20 (June, 1888–Dec., 1900) [Jan.–June *of* v8 *wanting. In prog.*]. fol. 1888–1900
Light Horse Volunteers. *Hist. record of the L.H.V. of London etc., 1843, *see* COLLYER (J. N.) & J. I. POCOCK.
Lightall (W. D.), *see* LIGHTHALL (W. D.)
Lightfoot (John), *D.D.* The harmony etc. of the New Test. sfol. 1655
The whole works of J. L. Ed. J. R. Pitman. 13v. [*Incl. the Pref^{s}. of former eds.*]. 8°. 1822–5
see SCHÖTTGEN (J. CHR.) Horæ Hebraicæ etc.; quibus Horæ L^{i}. supplentur, 1733–42.
Lightfoot (Joseph Barber), *bp. of Durham.* The Apostolic Fathers. Rev. texts, w. intr^{s}., notes, diss^{s}., & tr^{s}. v1 & p2 in 3v, [v1; v2, i, ii]. 8°. 1877–85
Cont^{s}.: v1, S. Clement of Rome, p2, S. Ignatius, S. Polycarp. *v1, in its 2nd ed., is called, as it ought to have been called here, p1; p2 has 2v; the 2nd of these 2v has 2 sections, pagin. cont. There are thus 4 sep. vol^{s}. in all, numbered*

Lightfoot (Joseph Barber), *bp. of Durham* [*continued*].
on their tp^{s}. as follows : v1; p2, v1; p2, v2, sect. i; p2, v2, sect. ii.
" " ..... p1 in 2v. [2nd ed.]. 8°. 1890
The Apostolic Fathers. Rev. texts, w. short intr^{s}. & Eng. tr^{s}. By L.; ed. & compl. by J. R. Harmer. 8°. 1891
There is no apparatus criticus in this ed.
Cont^{s}.: Epistles of Clement of Rome—Epistles of Ignatius—Epistle of Polycarp—Martyrdom of Polycarp—The Didache—The Epistle of Barnabas—The Shepherd of Hermas—The Epistle to Diognetus—The fragments of Papias—The reliques of the Elders preserved in Irenæus.
Biblical essays. 8°. 1893
Cambridge sermons. s8°. 1890
Charge to the clergy of Durham, Nov. 25, 1886. 8°. [1887]
Colossians & Philemon : rev. text, notes etc. 8°. 1875
" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1876
Diss^{s}. on the Apostolic age. 8°. 1892
Essays on the work [*by W. R. Cassels*] entitled "Supernatural religion." 8°. 1889
Galatians, rev. text. w. notes etc. by L. 8°. C. 1865
" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1866
" " ..... 5th ed. 8°. 1876
Hist. essays. s8°. 1895
Leaders in the Northern Church : sermons. s8°. 1890
Notes on the Epistles of Paul f. unpubl. comm^{s}. 8°. 1895
On a fresh revision of the English N.T. s8°. 1871
Philippians : rev. text, notes, etc. by L. 8°. 1868
" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1869
Sermons. v1, [*no more publ.*]. s8°. *Sonnenschein.* 1890
see CASSELS (W. R.) *Reply to L.'s Essays, 1889.
" —— *Supernat. religion, 1874–7; 1879.
" WESTCOTT (B. F.), *bp.* From strength to strength : 3 sermons on stages in a [L.'s] consecrated life, 1890.
" WORDSWORTH (CH.), *bp.* Remarks on L.'s diss. on the ministry, 1884.
Lighthall (William Douw), *ed.*, Songs of the Great Dominion. s8°. 1889
***Lighthouse** management etc., 1861, *see* BLAKE (C.)
***Lighthouses (The)** of the Brit. Islands. [Hydrographic Off., Admiralty. P161]. 8°. 1836
Lights. *Lights & shades of military life, 1840, *see* NAPIER (*Sir* C. J.) *ed.*
*Lights & shadows of Scottish life, n. ed., 1845, *see* WILSON (JOHN), *Prof.*
*Lights in art, by an artist, 1865, *see* NOVICE (G. W.)
Lightwood (John Mason). The nature of positive law. 8°. 1883
Ligier (Hermann). La politique de Rabelais. la8°. 1880
Lignana (Giacomo). Letter on Rome & the Slavs. Tr. S. B. Burtchaell. [P323]. s8°. Rome. 1876
Ligne (*la princesse* A. Hélène de), *aft. countess Potocka; née Massalska.*
see PEREY (L.) *ps.* Hist. d'une grande dame au 18e s., 1887–8.
" —— Mems. of the p. de L., tr., 1887.
Ligne (Charles Joseph, *prince* de). *Mélanges militaires, littéraires et sentimentaires. 34t, [t15–34 *wanting. t1–14 are b. in 7v*]. s8°. *A mon réfuge sur le Léopoldsberg près de Vienne.* 1795–1811
Mém^{s}. & mélanges hist. & litt. 5t. 8°. 1827–9
Mems. letters, & misc. papers. Sel. & tr. K. P. Wormeley : w. intr. by Sainte-Beuve. 2v. la8°. 1899
Œuvres choisies. 2t. 8°. Genève. 1809
see *AUTOBIOGRAPHY : v8 Prince Eugene, [*a work not by E., but by L.*], 1826.
" CASANOVA (J.) Mém^{s}.; suiv. de fragm. du prince de L., n. éd., 1880.
" DU BLED (V.) L. & ses contemps., 2e éd., 1890.
" THÜRHEIM (J. A., *Graf*). Feldmarschall C. J. Fürst de Ligne die "letzte Blume der Wallonen," 1877.
Ligne (Jean Joseph, *prince* de). Œuvres choisies; avec notice par Lescure. s8°. 1890
Ligon (Richard). Hist. of Barbadoes. fol. 1673
Ligorio (A. de), *see* LIGUORI (*St.* ALFONSO M. DE').
Ligue (La). *Mémoires de la L., n. éd., 1758, *see* GOULART (S.)
*Premier vol. du recueil cont. les choses advenues soubs la Ligue, 1587; &, *Le second recueil, etc., 1589; &, *Recueil 3–6, 1590–99, *see* GOULART (S.) Mém^{s}. de la Ligue, n. éd., 1758, *which is a new ed. of all these.*
Ligue (La) de la Patrie Française, *see* PATRIE (LA) FRANÇAISE.
Ligue Hanséatique, *see* HANSEATIC LEAGUE.

Ligue Internat. et Permanent de la Paix, *see* Peace.

Liguori (Alfonso Maria de'), *Saint, bp. of Sant' Agata dei Goti.* {†Alphonso Maria [*de' Liguori*], *Saint, etc.*} Confessore diretto per le confessioni della gente di campagna. s8°. Bassano. 1838

The glories of Mary; tr. 2nd ed., rev. R. A. Coffin. s8°. 1868

St. A. L.: extr. f. the Moral Theology, w. remarks by R. P. Blakeney. s8°. 1852

Theologia moralis. B. A.-M. de Ligorio. 7v. ed. absolutissima. 8°. Vesuntione. 1840–1

„ „ Acc. diss. P. Zachariæ, & decreta Roman. Pontif. morum materiam resp. 2v. 8°. Augustæ Taurin. [*c.* 1872 ?]

Li Hung Chang, *see* Douglas (R. K.) Li H., 1895.

Lüsberg (H. C. Bering), *see* Bering Lüsberg (H. C.)

*Like & unlike, 1887, *see* Braddon (*Miss*).

Lî-Kî, *see* Le-Ke.

*Lil. By a. of "Tip-cat," "Pen," &c. s8°. 1889

Lilburne (John). *Tryal of L., Oct. 1649. By Theodorus Varax, [*i.e. *Clement Walker*]. 2nd ed. s8°. [1649]

Lilford (Thomas Littleton, *4th baron*). Lord Lilford: a memoir by his sister. 8°. 1900

*Lilian & Lili, 1891, *see* Roberts (Marg.)

*Lilian's penance, 1873, *see* Houstoun (*Mrs.*)

Lilie (W.), *see* Lily (W.)

Liliencron (Detlev, *Frhr.* v.) Eine Sommerschlacht. s8°. 1895

Der Mäcen. 2B in 1. s8°. 1895

Liliencron (Rochus, *Frhr.* v.) Die histor. Volkslieder d. Deutschen v. 13. bis 16.Jhdt. Hrsg. durch d. Histor. Comm. bei d. K. Acad. d. Wiss. [*Münich*]. 4B. 8°. L. 1865–9

Nachtrag enthaltend d. Töne u. d. Verzeichniss. [*b. w.* B4]. 8°. L. 1869

Lilienstein (Hans, *Frhr.* **Falke** v.) [*ps.* Hans Falke], *see* Falke (H.) *ps.*

Lilienthal (Amalia), *aft. morganatic wife of Prinz Ludwig zu Sayn-Wittgenstein-Sayn; aft. wife of Frhr. Hans v. Reischach, see* Sayn-Wittgenstein-Sayn (*Prinzessin* A. zu).

Lilius (Gulielmus), *the grammarian, see* Lily (W.)

*Lilja (The lily), ed., w. tr. etc. by E. Magnusson, 1870, *see* Ásgrímsson (E.)

Liljegren (Johan Gustaf) *ed.*, Run-Urkunder. s8°. 1833

Lille. *Bibliothèque de L.* Cat. descr. des mss. de la B. de L.; par Le Glay. 8°. Lille. 1848

Lille (Alain, de), *see* Alanus, *de Insulis.*

Lille (Jacques de), *see* Delille (J.)

Lille (Walther, von), *see* Gautier (P.)

Lilley, *see also* Lillie, Lilly, Lyly.

Lilley (A. E. V.) & W. Midgley. Studies in plant form, etc. 8°. 1895

Lilley (W. E.) Life & work of Gen. Gordon at Gravesend. s8°. [1885]

Lillie, *see also* Lilley, Lilly, Lyly.

Lillie (Arthur). Buddha & early Buddhism. 8°. 1881

Buddhism in Christianity; or Jesus, the Essene. 8°. 1887

Influence of Buddhism on primitive Xty. s8°. 1893

Mme. Blavatsky & h. "Theosophy." s8°. 1895

Pop. life of Buddha: ans. to [*Rhys Davids'*] Hibbert Lect^{s}. s8°. 1883

Worship of Satan in modern France. 2nd ed. of "Modern mystics & modern magic." s8°. 1896

Lillie (Charles) *ed.* Orig. & genuine letters sent to the Tatler & Spectator, none of wh. have been before printed. 2v. 8°. 1725

Lillie (Henry). An alphabet of monograms. s8°. [1865]

Lillie (W.), *see* Lily (W.)

Lilliehöök (John F.) Zwei Jahre unter d. Zuaven. Aus d. Schwed. v. H. Helms. 8°. L. 1863

*Lilliesleaf, 1855, *see* Oliphant (*Mrs.*)

Lillingston (F. G. Innes-), *see* Innes-Lillingston.

Lillo (George). Works; with life. 2v. s8°. 1775

Lilly, *see also* Lilley, Lillie, Lyly.

Lilly (John), *the Euphuist, see* Lyly (J.)

Lilly (Joseph), *publ., see* Black-letter. *Coll. of 79 b.-l. ballads, 1867.

Lilly (William), *the astrologer.* Hist. of h. life & times. s8°. 1822

„ „ *For anoth. ed., see* *Autobiography: L., 1826–33.

Intr. to astrology. With a grammar of astrology by Zadkiel. s8°. *Bohn.* 1893

see Ashmole (E.) Lives of A. & L., by themselves; [*w.*] L.'s Life of Charles I, etc. 1774.

Lilly (William), *the grammarian, see* Lily (W.)

Lilly (William Samuel).

Ancient religion & modern thought. 8°. 1884

„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1885

A century of revolution. 8°. 1889

Chapters in European hist., w. intr^{y}. dialogue on the philos^{y}. of hist^{y}. 2v. 8°. 1886

The claims of Christianity. 8°. 1894

Essays & speeches. 8°. 1897

First principles in politics. 8°. 1899

Four English humourists of the 19th c. (Dickens—Thackeray—George Eliot—Carlyle). 8°. 1895

The great enigma. 8°. 1892

„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1893

India & its problems. 8°. 1902

On right & wrong. 8°. 1890

„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1891

On shibboleths. 8°. 1892

Renaissance types. la8°. 1901

A year of life. s8°. 1900

see Newman (*card.* J. H.) Characteristics f. the writings of N., arranged by L., 2nd ed., 1875; 5th ed., 1880.

—— **& J. E. P. Wallis.** Manual of the law specially affecting Catholics. 8°. 1893

Lillywhite (F. William), *1792–1854, see* Cricket. *Chronicles of c.: repr. of L.['s *Hdbk.*, 1844], etc., 1888.

Lily (John), *the Euphuist, see* Lyly (J.)

Lily (William), *the grammarian,* [Lilie; G. Lilius; Lillie; Lilly; Lylly], *see* Cato (D.) C. disticha & L. monita pædagog. in a method entirely new, by J. Stirling, 2nd ed., [1734 ?].

—— **& J. Colet.** *A short introd. of grammar of Latin. 2p. [P868]. s8°. 1675

p2 has sep. pagin. & tp.: Brevissima institutio etc.

„ „ ..... [*Anoth. ed.*]. 3p. [P868]. s8°. 1788

p2 has sep. pagin., but its sep. tp. is wanting.

p3 has sep. pagin., w. tp.: Propria quæ maribus etc., construed [*by W. Haine*], 1786.

Lima. *A true & particular relation of the earthquake at Lima, 28 Oct. 1746, etc. 2nd ed. 8°. 1748

*Limb (The). By X. L. 2nd ed. s8°. 1896

Limborch (Philippus van). [P. a Limborch; P. Limburgius].

Hist. of the Inquisition. Tr. S. Chandler. 2v in 1. 4°. 1731

see Acosta (U.) Life, w. reasons for rejecting revealed religion; added, L.'s Defence of Xty. in ans. to A., 1740.

„ Hartsoeker (C.) & L., *edd.*, Præstant. vir. epist., 1660; ed. 2a, 1684.

Limburg *on the Lahn.* Limburger Chronik, 1884, *see* Mon. Germ. Hist., Deutsche Chron., 4i.

Limburg (Gottschalk, [*Mönch*] **von),** *see* Gottschalk.

Limburg Brouwer (P. A. S. van), *see* Brouwer (P. A. S. van Limburg).

Limburg Brouwer (Pieter van), *see* Brouwer (P. van Limburg).

Limburgius (P.), *see* Limborch (P. van).

Limoges. Majus chronicon Lemovicense etc., *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t3, 10, 12, 18, 21.

Limojon (Alex. Toussaint de), *sieur de Saint-Didier.* [Saint-Disdier]. *La ville & la republ. de Venise. s8°. 1680

Limosin (Léonard), [Léonard, *le Limousin*], *see* Bourdery (L.) & E. Lachenaud. L'œuvre des peintres émailleurs de Limoges: L. L., 1897.

Limousin (Charles M.) De la propriété intellectuelle industrielle. [P360]. 8°. 1873

Linacre (Thomas), *see* Johnson (J. N.) Life of L., 1835.

Lincoln. Cat. of the bks. & MSS. in the Lib. of Lincoln Cathedral; by G. F. Apthorp. 8°. 1859

Statutes of L. Cathedral. Arr^{d}. by H. Bradshaw, w. illust. docs., ed. C. Wordsworth. 2p in 3v, [*p2 is in 2v of cont. pagin.*]. 8°. C. 1892–7

1, text of the "Liber Niger" w. B.'s memorandums.

2, 3, early Customs of Lincoln, Awards, Novum Registrum etc., w. doc^{ts}. of Salisbury, York, Lichfield, Hereford, Truro.

see *Liber antiquus de ordinat. vicariarum temp. Hugonis Wells, Lincoln. ep., (1209–35), 1888.

Lincoln, *County of, see* Lincolnshire.

Lincoln Diocesan Architectural Soc.

see Trollope (E.) *bp.*, The Danes in Lincolnshire, 1859.

„ —— Shadows of the past, conn. w. the hist. of Grimsby, 1859.

Lincoln (Abraham), *president of the U.S.*

Complete works. 2v. la8°. N.Y. 1894

In memoriam. [P222]. s8°. *n.p.* [1865]

Cont^{s}. his Farewell speech to his Springfield friends—Address at Gettysburg, 1863—etc.

*Lincoln: a tribute of respect by citizens of Troy to the memory of A. L. 8°. Troy, N.Y. 1865

The martyr's monument; being the patriotism etc. of L., exhib^{d}. in h. speeches etc., 1860–5. s8°. N.Y. [1865 ?]

*Reminisc. of L., by disting^{d}. men. Ed. A. T. Rice. la8°. E. 1886

Lincoln (Abraham), *president of the U.S.* [*continued*].

*Sermons preached in Boston on death of L., etc. s8°. Boston. 1865
see Arnold (I. N.) Life of L., 3rd ed., 1885.
„ Badger (H. C.) The humble conquerer: disc. commem. of L., 1865.
„ Beecher (H. W.) Presentation memorial to working men sermon on death of L., 1865.
„ Brooks (Noah). L. & the downfall of slavery, 1894.
„ Bullock (A. H.) L.; address, 1865.
„ Choate (J. H.) L., address, *n.d.*
„ Gilmore (J. R.) Pers. recoll^{s}. of L., 1899.
„ Herndon (W. H.) & J. W. Weik. Herndon's L.: hist. & personal recolls. of L., 1888.
see Jones (E. R.) L. etc.: sketches, 1876.
„ Ludlow (J. M.) L. self-pourtrayed, 1866.
„ Morse (J. T.) L., 1893.
„ Newman (F. W.) The good cause of L., *n.d.*
„ Nicolay (J. G.) & J. Hay. L., a hist., 10v, 1890.
„ Poore (B. P.) The Conspiracy Trial for murder of the Pres., etc., ed. P., 1865.
„ Providence, *Rhode Island*. *Proceedings of the City Council on death of L., w. oration by W. Binney, 1865.
„ Thayer (W. M.) The pioneer-boy, & how he became President: A. L., 1882.
„ United States. Assass. of L. etc.: Expressions of condolence, 1866.

Lincoln (Henry De Lacy, *2nd earl of*), *1250–1311.* Two "Compoti" of the Lancashire & Cheshire Manors of H. de L., E. of L., 24 & 33 Edw. I. Transcr. & transl. by P. A. Lyons. [Chetham Soc., 112]. s4°. 1884
see Harland (J.) *ed.*, Three Lancs. doc^{s}.: The De Lacy Inquisition (Feb. 16, 1311), [Chetham Soc., 74], 1868.

Lincolniensis (Hugo), *see* Hugh, *bp. of Lincoln.*

Lincolniensis (Robertus), *see* Grosseteste (R.), *bp. of Lincoln.*

Lincolnshire.

*Bygone L., 1891, *see* Andrews (W.) *ed.*
*Farming tour (A); or hdbk. on the farming of L., 1854, *see* Farming etc.
*History (The) of the county of Lincoln, 1834, *see* Allen (T.)
*Letter to the landed gentlemen etc. of L., occas. by Sir J. Dalrymple's question, 1782, *see* Letter etc.
*Lincolnshire churches, 1843, *see* Lewin (S.)
*Lincolnshire in 1836, in a ser. of engravings etc., 1836, *see* Saunders (M.)
*Lincolnshire survey (The), temp. Henry I. Ed. J. Greenstreet. fol. *p.p.* 1884
*Lincolnshire Tragedy (The), 1866, *see* Manning (A.)
Rules of the Diocesan Board of Education for the County of Lincoln, passed Oct., 1839. [P207]. 8°. 1839
The visitation of the Co. of Lincoln, 1592. Ed. W. C. Metcalfe. la8°. 1882

Lincolnshire Record Society. The Chronicle of Louth Park Abbey, with transl. 8°. [Horncastle]. 1891

Lincolnshire Topographical Society. Papers rel. to the County of Lincoln, read 1841, 42. 4°. Lincoln. 1843

Lincoln's Inn. Cat. of bks. on foreign law, founded on the coll. pres. by C. P. Cooper, to L.I.: Laws & jurisp. of France. la8°. 1849
Cat. of the MSS. in the Lib. of L.I.; by J. Hunter. la8°. 1838
Cat. of the printed bks. in the Lib. of the Hon. Soc. of L.'s I.; by W. H. Spilsbury. 8°. 1859
„ Suppl. vol., cont. adds., 1859–90; by J. Nicholson. la8°. 1890
Specimen of a Catalogue of the Books on Foreign Law presented by C. P. Cooper to the Soc. of L.'s Inn. la8°. 1847

Lincy (A. J. V. Le Roux de), *see* Le Roux de Lincy.

Lind (Alex.) *ps.*, *see* Harrison (I. Henry).

Lind (Jenny), *aft. Frau Otto Goldschmidt, see* Holland (H. Scott) & W. S. Rockstro. Mem. of J. L., 1820–51, f. doc^{s}. coll. by O. Goldschmidt, 1891.

Lindahl (Erik) & J. J. Ohrling. Lexicon Lapponicum, cum interp. Sueco-Lat., et indice Suecano-Lappon.; illust^{m}. præf. J. Ihre, nec non auctum grammatica Lapponica. 4°. Holmiæ. 1780

Lindanus (W. D.) [W. van der Linden; †Lindt (Willem van der)], *bp. of (1) Roermond (2) Ghent.* Christomachia Calvinistica, et sacramentorum omnium vere Sathanica, etc. Hic est insertus Anti-Sadelius etc. [*b. w.* Bolzec (J. H.) Vita Bezæ, 1584]. s8°. Coloniæ. 1584

Lindau (M. B.) Lucas Cranach. 8°. L. 1883

Lindau (Paul). Arme Mädchen. 2B in 1, [*pagin. cont.*]. s8°. [1887]
Der Zug nach d. Westen. 9e A. s8°. St. 1898

Lindau (Rudolf). Der Fanar u. Mayfair. 2e A. s8°. 1898
Gesammelte Romane u. Novellen. 6B. 8°. [1892–3]
1, Im Park v. Villers—Gorden Baldwin—Das rote Tuch—Verkehrtes Leben.
2, Gute Gesellschaft—Souvenir—Tötliche Fehde.
3, Robert Ashton Das Glückspendel.
4, Die kleine Welt—Lebensmüde—Liquidirt—Der Seher—Treu bis in den Tod.
5, Reisegeführten. 6, Zwei Seelen—Der Gast.

Linde (Antonius van der), *see* Der Linde (A. van).

Lindeman (Erik, *grefve*), *see* Lindschöld (E., *grefve*).

Lindemann (Hugo) [*ps.* C. Hugo], *see* Hugo (C.) *ps.*

Linden (Willem van der), *see* Lindanus (W. D.), *bp.*

Lindenberger (Ioannes), *see* Lindenperger.

Lindenbrog (Erpoldus) [Lindenbrogius; Lindenbruch; Lindenbruchius] *ed.*, L'. scriptores rerum Germanicarum septentrionalium etc. veteres diversi. Præf. J. A. Fabricii. 4p in 1v. ed. nova. fol. Hamburgi. 1706

Lindenbrog (Friedrich). Formulæ Lindenbrogianæ, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t4.

Lindenperger (Ioannes). Strenuus conflictus Michaelis cum dracone. [P896]. s4°. Viennæ Austriæ. 1605

Lindenschmit (Wilhelm). Die Räthsel d. Vorwelt, oder: Sind d. Deutschen eingewandert? 4°. Mainz. 1846

Lindenschöld (E., *grefve*), *see* Lindschöld (Erik, *grefve*).

Lindesay (Robert) *of Pitscottie, see* Lindsay (R.)

Lindesiana, *see* *Bibliotheca Lindesiana, *in prog.*, 1893etc.

Lindgren (Erik), *see* Wenström (E.) & E. L., Eng.-svensk ordbok, ster. uppl., 1889.

Lindisfarne Gospels, *see* Bible: Anglo-Saxon. Stevenson (J.) L. G^{s}., 1854–65.

Lindisfarne Psalter, *see* Bible: Psalms. *Anglo-Saxon [*Lindisfarne*] & Early Eng. Psalter, 1843–7.

Lindley (Augustus F.) [*ps.* Lin-le]. Ti-ping Tien-kwoh: the Ti-ping Revolution. 2v. la8°. 1866

Lindley (John). Elements of botany: 5th ed. of "Outline of the first princ^{s}. of b." 8°. 1847
Intr. to botany. 2nd ed. 8°. 1835
„ „ ..... 2v in 1. 4th ed. 8°. 1848
Key to structural, physiolog., & systematic botany. 8°. 1835
Combined f. h. "Outline of b., 1830" & h. "Nixus plantarum, 1833," revised.
Medical & œconom. botany. 8°. 1849
A natural system of botany. 2nd ed. 8°. 1836
The 1st ed., 1830, had t. "An intr. to the . . . natural system of botany."
Outline of the first princ^{s}. of horticulture. s8°. 1832
Synopsis of the Brit. Flora. 2nd ed. s8°. 1835
Theory of horticulture. [*Expanded f. h. "Outline of the f. p^{s}. of h."*] 8° 1840
„ „ 2nd ed., [*w. t.* Theory & practice of h.]. 8°. 1855
The vegetable kingdom. la8°. 1846
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1847
—— & T. Moore, *edd.*, Treasury of botany: a dict. of the vegetable kingdom. [*Title on cover "Maunder's t. of b."*]. 2p. s8°. 1866

Lindley (Thomas). Voyage to Brasil, seizure of a Brit. vessel by Portuguese, etc. etc. 8°. 1805

Lindley (Walter), *M.D.*, & **J. P. Widney.** California of the South. s8°. N.Y. 1888

Lindner (Ernst Otto), *see* Schopenhauer (A.) A. S.: von ihm; über ihn. Ein Wort der Vertheidigung v. E. O. L. etc., 1863.

Lindner (Gustav Adolph). Ideen z. Psychologie d. Gesellschaft. 8°. Wien. 1871
Lehrbuch d. empir. Psychologie. [P458]. 2e A. 8°. Wien. 1868
see Leclair (A. v.) Beiträge etc. Anhang: Bemerkgn. zu L.'s Lehrbuch d. empir. Psychologie, 1877.

Lindner (Theodor). Deutsche Gesch. unter d. Habsburgern u. Luxemburgern, 1273–1437. 2B. la8°. St. 1890–3
Gesch. d. Deutschen Reiches v. Ende d. 14.Jhdts. bis z. Reformation. Abthlg. 1 in 2B. [1, Gesch. d. D. R. unter König Wenzel. 2B., *no more app^{d}.*]. la8°. St. 1875–80

Lindo (*Miss* Abigail). Hebr.-Eng. & Eng.-Hebr. dict., w. roots & abbrevs. 8°. 1846

Lindo (E. H.) Hist. of the Jews of Spain & Portugal. 8°. 1848

Lindsay, *see also* Lindsey.

Lindsay, *The clan, & family of.*
see Crawford & Balcarres (*15th/18th c. of*). Lives of the L^{s}., 1849.

Lindsay, *The clan, & family of* [*continued*].
see Folkard (H. T.) A Lindsay record: hand-list of books by or rel. to members of the Clan L., in the Reference Dept. of the Wigan Lib., 1899.
,, Jervise (A.) Hist. & traditions of the land of the L's., 2nd ed., 1882.

Lindsay (Alex.), *23rd/6th earl of Crawford & Balcarres, see* Crawford & Balcarres (A., *23rd/6th e. of*).

Lindsay (Alex. W. C. Lindsay, *Lord*), *aft. 25th earl of Crawford etc., author, as Lord Lindsay, of "Mem. of Lady Anna Mackenzie, 1808," & o. works, see* Crawford & Balcarres (A. W. C., *25th/8th e. of*).

Lindsay (Caroline Blanche Eliz., *Lady*), *wife of 2nd bart.*
About robins. 4°. [1889]
The Apostle of the Ardennes. [*poem*]. s8°. 1899
Caroline. s8°. 1888
The philosopher's window, & o. s. s8°. 1892

Lindsay (*Hon.* **Colin),** *4th son of 24th e. of Crawford etc.* De ecclesia & cathedra: the empire-church of Xt. 2v. 8°. 1877
The evidence for the Papacy. 8°. 1870
Mary, Q. of Scots & her marriage w. Bothwell. s8°. 1883

Lindsay (*Lt.-Col. the Hon.* **Colin).** Extracts f. Tempelhoffe's Hist. of the Seven Years' War. Also a treatise on winter posts. Added, narrative of events at St. Lucie & Gibraltar, Marlborough's march to the Danube, etc. 2v. 8°. 1793

Lindsay (*Sir* **Coutts),** *2nd bart.* Alfred: drama. s8°. 1845

Lindsay (*Sir* **David).** [Lyndesius; Lyndesay; Lyndsay].
Poet. works. n. ed., w. life, diss's., gloss., by G. Chalmers. 3v. s8°. 1806
Poet. works; w. memoir, notes, & glossary, by D. Laing. 3v. s8°. E. 1879
[Works. p1–5, *in prog., pagin. cont.* E.E.T.S., 11, 19, 35, 37, 47. p1, 2nd ed.]. 8°. 1865–83
p1 has a tp., as follows: The monarche, & o. poems. Ed. J. Small. *p2–5 have no tp's. as yet.*

Lindsay (Harry). The Jacobite. s8°. 1898

Lindsay (Hugh Hamilton), *see* Lord Amherst, *ship.* *Report of voyage to N. Ports of China in the "L. A." [*by H., & C. Gutzlaff*], 1833.

Lindsay (James Ludovic), *26th/9th earl of Crawford & Balcarres, see* Crawford & Balcarres (J. L., *26th/9th e. of*).

Lindsay (John), *barrister.* Coinage of Ireland, w. acc. of the ring-money, etc. 4°. Cork. 1839
Coinage of the Heptarchy; added, list of unpubl. mints & moneyers of the chief monarchs f. Egbert to Harold II, etc. 4°. Cork. 1842
Hist. & coinage of the Parthians. 4°. Cork. 1852
Remarkable medieval coins. 4°. Cork. 1849

Lindsay (Robert), *of Pitscottie.* [Lindesay]. The cronicles of Scotland. [*fr. 1436–1604. Ed. J. G. Dalyell*]. 2v in 1, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. E. 1814
The hist. & chron's. of Scotland. Ed. Æ. J. G. Mackay. [Scottish Text Soc., 42, 43]. 8°. E. 1899

Lindsay (W.), *English Chargé d'Affaires in Paris in 1792, see* Gower (*earl*). Despatches; added, despatches of L. & Munro, 1885.

Lindsay (Wallace Martin). The codex Turnebi of Plautus. 8°. O. 1898
The Latin language: hist. acc. of sounds, stems, flexions. 8°. O. 1894

Lindsay (William), *D.D., see* Religious life in Scotland, [*by L. & others*], 1888.

Lindsay (William Alex.) The O'Briens. [P355]. 8°. 1876
Short acc. of the Earldom of Mar, & of the recent Peerage Case. [P355]. 8°. 1875

Lindsay (William Lauder). Mind in the lower animals. 2v. 8°. 1879
Pop. hist. of Brit. Lichens. s4°. 1856

Lindsay (William Schaw). Confirmation of Admiralty mismanagement. [P288]. 8°. 1855
Hist. of merchant shipping & anc. commerce. 4v. 8°. 1874–6

Lindsay-Bucknall (Hamilton). A search for fortune: autob'y. 8°. 1878

Lindschöld (Erik, *grefve*), [Lindeman; Lindenschöld; †Lindsköld (E.)], *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 4, L., 1871.

Lindsey, *see* Society for the Promotion of Industry in L.

Lindsey, *Lincolnshire.* A roll of the owners of land in L. in the r. of Henry I. Tr., w. comm., & compared w. Domesday by R. E. C. Waters. 8°. Lincoln. [1883]

Lindsey [*surname*], *see also* Lindsay.

Lindsey (Theophilus). Conversations on Xtn. idolatry, 1791. [P11]. 8°. 1792
Sermon at opening of chapel in Essex-St., 1774. [P72]. 3rd ed. 8°. [1774]

Lindsköld (Erik, *grefve*), *see* Lindschöld (E., *grefve*).

Lindsten (Olof), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 14, L., 1870.

Lindt, *see also* Lind.

Lindt (J. W.) Picturesque New Guinea. la8°. 1887

Lindt (Willem van der), *see* Lindanus (W. D.), *bp.*

Lindwood (W.), *bp. of St. David's, see* Lyndewode (W.), *bp.*

Line [*surname*], *see* Lyne.

Lineham (Ray S.) Directory of Science, Art, & Technical Coll's., Schools, Teachers in the U.K. 8°. 1896

*Lines written at Jerpoint Abbey, 1820, *see* Hall (Sam. C.)

Ling (Nicholas), *see* *Politeupnuia [*commenced by Bodenham, enlarged by L.*], 1669.

Lingam-Yoni, *see* *Phallism: a descr. of the worship of L.-Y., 1892.

Lingard (John), *D.D.* A coll. of tracts on subjects conn. w. the principles of Catholics. 8°. 1826
Hist. & antiq's. of the Anglo-Saxon Church. 2v. [3rd ed.]. 8°. 1845
1st ed., 1806, had t.: The antiq's. of the A.-S. C. *This 3rd ed. "is really a new work."*
Hist. of Eng. [*to 1688*].
13v, [1–10, 13, 4th ed.; 11, 12, n. ed.]. s8°. 1837–45
,, ,, ... 10v. 5th ed. 8°. 1849
,, ,, 10v in 5. 6th ed., [*w. mem. by M. A. Tierney*]. s8°. 1854–5
Vindic°. of certain passages in the 4th & 5th v's. of Hist. of Eng. 4th ed., w. ans. to Allen. 8°. 1827
see Allen (John). Reply to L.'s Vindic°., 1827.
,, Wiseman (*card.*) Letter in reply to one in the Rambler, June, 1858.

Lingelbach (David). Sardanapalus. [*b. w.* Asselijn (T.) Melchior]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1699

Linguarum. *Linguarum totius orbis vocabularia comparativa, I, i, 1786, *see* Pallas (P. S.)

*Linguarum vett. septentrion. thesaurus, 1703–5, *see* Hickes (G.)

Linguet (Simon Nicolas Henri). Annales politiques, civiles, et littéraires du 18 siècle; ouvrage périodique.
t1–12, [t13–19 *wanting*]. 8°. Londres. 1777–84
Appel à la postérité: Méms. & plaidoyers de L. pour lui-même. [*b. w. h.* Annales polit., no. 82]. 8°. 1779
Lettre à M. le c. de Vergennes. [*b. w. h.* Annales polit., no. 82]. 8°. Londres. 1777
Mémoires de L. sur la Bastille et de Dusaulx sur le 14 juillet. [M. r. à l. R. F.]. 8°. 1821
,, *For anoth. ed., see* Bastille. Méms. sur la B.: L., Dusaulx, 1889.
Sur l'ouverture de l'Escaut. [P63]. 8°. Londres. 1784
see Cruppi (J.) L., 1895.
,, *Esprit de l'hist. gén. de l'Europe etc., [*by L.?*], 1783.

Link (Heinrich Friedrich). Le monde primitif & l'antiquité expliq. par l'étude de la nature. Tr. J. J. C. Mullet. 2t in 1. 8°. 1837
Travels in Portugal, France, Spain, etc. Tr. J. Hinckley, w. notes. 8°. 1801

Links. *Links & clues. By Vita. s8°. 1881

*Links of the Lower House: alphabet. list of Members, [*their*] offices, etc. [P122]. 8°. [1821]

Lin-le, *ps., see* Lindley (A. F.)

Linnæus (Carl). [Linnäus; C. Linné; C. von Linné; Linneus].
*Festen till C. v. Linnés minne i Upsala, 1878. [P644]. 8°. Upsala. 1878
Lachesis Lapponica, or a tour in Lapland. Publ. f. the MS. journal of L. by J. E. Smith. 2v. 8°. 1811
Lefnadsminnen. Med tillæg af A. Ahnfelt. 8°. [1877]
Species plantarum. 2t. ed. 3's. s8°. Vindobonæ. 1764
see Brightwell (*Miss*). Life of L., 1858.
,, Caddy (*Mrs.* F.) Through the fields with L., 1887.
,, Gistel (J. F. X.) L.: ein Lebensbild, 1873.
,, Müller (*baron* F. v.) Index ad "Species plantarum" (ed. 1am, 1753), 1880.
,, Pulteney (R.) Gen. view of the writings of L., 2nd ed., w. adds. etc. [&] the diary of L., tr., 1805.

Linnean Society. Catalogue of the Library of the L.S. n. ed. 8°. 1896

Linnean Society [*continued*].
Gen. index to first 20v. of the Journal (botany), & botan. portion of Proceedings, 1838–86, of L.S. 8°. 1888
Transactions. 30v. 4°. 1791–1875
,, ,, Gen. index, 1–25, 26–30. 2v. 1867–76

Linnell (John), *artist, see* Story (A. T.) Life of L., 1892.

Linneus (Carolus), *see* Linnæus (C.)

Linocerius (G.), [†Linocier (Geoffroy)], *see* Comes (N.) Mythol. etc.; acc. L. Musarum mythologia, 1651.

Linois (C. A. L. Durand, *etc.* **de)** [*etc.* Durand de Linois], *see* Admiral Aplin, *ship.* Letters taken on the A. A.; pref^{d}. the French acc. of the engagement of Linois' squadron, 1804.

Linschoten (Jan Huygen van). [Linscot; Linscotanus; Linschooten; Linschot]. Hist. de la navigation de L. aux Indes Orientales. Avec annot^{s}. de B. Paludanus sur la matière des plantes etc. 3p in 1v. 3^{e} éd. fol. Amsterdam. 1638
1, Hist. de la navig. de L. 2, Le grand routier de mer.
3, Description de l'Amérique.
Voyage of L. to E. Indies, f. the tr. of 1598; the 1st book, contg. h. descr. of the East. 2v. [Hakluyt Soc., 70, 71]. 8°. 1885
see Grenville (*Sir* R.) *Last fight of the Revenge, descr. by L. etc., 1871.
,, Hakluyt (R.) Early voyages, v2, 1809.

Linsenmann (Franz Xaver). M. Baius u. d. Grundlegung d. Jansenismus. 8°. Tübingen. 1867

Linsingen (Caroline v.), *aft. Frau von Meineke.* C. v. L., Gattin e. engl. Prinzen [*Will. IV*]: Briefe etc. aus d. Nachlasse d. Frhrn. K. v. Reichenbach. s8°. L. 1880
C. v. L. & Will. IV: love-letters discovered among the lit. remains of Baron Reichenbach. Tr. T. G. Arundel. s8°. 1880

Linskill (*Miss* Mary) [*ps.* Stephen Yorke].
Between the heather & the Northern Sea. 3v. s8°. 1884
Cleveden. 2v. s8°. 1876
The haven under the hill. 3v. s8°. 1886
In exchange for a soul. 3v. s8°. 1887
Robert Holt's illusion, & o. s. s8°. 1888
Tales of the North Riding. 2v. s8°. 1871

Linstant (S.) Moyens d'extirper les préjugés des blancs contre la couleur des Africains etc. 8°. 1841

Lintilhac (Eugène). Lesage. s8°. 1893

Linton (*Mrs.* E. Lynn), *wife of W. J. Linton.* [†Lynn (Eliza), *aft. Linton*].
At night in a hospital. [P337]. s8°. 1879
The atonement of Leam Dundas. 3v, [v1 *wanting*]. s8°. 1876
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1877
Autobiography of Christopher Kirkland. 3v. s8°. 1885
Dulcie Everton. 2v. s8°. 1896
The girl of the period, & o. social essays. 2v. 8°. 1883
Grasp your nettle. 3v. s8°. 1865
In haste & at leisure. 3v. 3rd ed. s8°. 1895
Ione. 3v. s8°. 1883
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1884
The Lake Country. Illust^{s}. by W. J. Linton. s4°. 1864
Lizzie Lorton of Greyrigg. 3v. s8°. 1866
My literary life. s8°. 1899
"My love!" 3v. s8°. 1881
An octave of friends, w. o. s. etc. s8°. 1891
The one too many. 3v. s8°. 1894
Ourselves, essays on women. n. ed. s8°. 1884
Paston Carew. 3v. s8°. 1886
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1888
Patricia Kemball. n. ed. s8°. 1875
The rebel of the family. 3v. s8°. 1880
Sowing the wind. n. ed. s8°. 1890
Stabbed in the dark. s8°. [1885]
Through the long night. 3v. s8°. 1889
*The true history of Joshua Davidson. s8°. 1872
,, ,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1873
,, ,, ... 5th ed. s8°. 1878
'Twixt cup & lip, etc. s8°. [1896]
Under which Lord? 3v. s8°. 1879
Witch stories. Coll. by L. s8°. 1861
With a silken thread, & o. s. 3v. s8°. 1880
The world well lost. 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1878
see Layard (G. S.) L., 1901.

Linton (Edward Francis). Flora of Bournemouth incl. Isle of Purbeck. s8°. Bournemouth. [1900]

Linton (William James) [*using the compound ps.*, Abel Reid & A. N. Broome].
*The American Odyssey. By Abel Reid & A. N. Broome. App^{d}., an allegory of King Augeas. [P350]. s8°. Washington. 1876
*Cetewayo & Dean Stanley. [P358]. 8°. [1880]
Claribel, & o. p. s8°. 1865
England to America, 1876: a New-Year's greeting. [P534]. 8°. Cambridge, Mass. 1876
European republicans: recolls. of Mazzini & h. friends. 8°. 1893
*The house that Tweed built. [P261]. 8°. Cambridge, Mass. [1871]
Ireland for the Irish: rhymes & reasons agst. landlordism, etc. s8°. N.-Y. 1867
James Watson: mem. of the fight for a free press & of the People's Charter. 8°. *p.p.* [1879]
The masters of wood-engraving. la4°. 1889
Memories. 8°. 1895
The Paris Commune. [P259]. 8°. Boston. 1871

Linton (William James) [*continued*].
Poems & translations. 8°. 1889
Poetry of America; sels. f. 1776–1876, w. review of Colonial poetry, & spec^{s}. of negro melody. s8°. *Bohn.* 1878
*Pot-Pourri. [*Parodies, by L., on poems of Poe.* P350]. 8°. [N.Y. 1875]
Rare poems of 16th & 17th c.: suppl. to the anthologies. s8°. 1883
The religion of organization. [P259]. 8°. Boston. 1869
*Voices of the dead. [P353]. 8°. [New Haven, Conn.? 1879?]
see English (The) Republic, ed. L., 1851–3.

—— **& R. H. Stoddard,** *edd.*, English verse. 5v. s8°. 1884
1, Chaucer to Burns. 2, Lyrics of 19th *c.*
3, Ballads & romances. 4, Dramatic scenes & characters.
5, Translations.

Lintpurgensis (Godescalcus), *see* Gottschalk, *Mönch v. Limburg.*

Linwood (William), *M.A.* Anthologia Oxoniensis; decerpsit G. L. 8°. Lond. 1846
Lexicon to Æschylus. 8°. 1843
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1847
Observata quædam in nonnulla Novi Test. loca. [P208]. 8°. [1865]

*Linzi béke (A) okirattára, 1885, *see* Szilágyi (S.) *ed.*

*Lion (The) in the path, 1875, *see* Saunders (J.) & *Mrs.* K. Cooper.

Lion [*surname*], *see* Lyon.

Lion (Henry, *the*), *see* Henry, *the Lion, 1129–95,* [*duke of Bavaria etc.*].

Lionne (Hugues de), *marq. de Berny.*
see Valfrey (J.) La diplomatie fr. au 17^{e} s.: H. de L., s. ambassades en Italie, 1642–56, d'ap. sa corr., 1877.
,, —— La diplom. fr. etc.: H. de L., s. ambass. en Esp. & en Allemagne, la Paix des Pyrénées, d'ap. sa corr., 1881.

Lionnet, *see* Lyonnet.

Lioy (Diodato). The philosophy of right. Tr. W. Hastie. 2v. 8°. 1891

Lipari, *see* *Lady (The) of L., a poem, 1875.

Lipp (Vilmos). A keszthelyi sírmezők. [M. Tud. A.]. la4°. 1884

Lippe, *see also* Lippi.

Lippe (Robert).
see *Missale Romanum Mediolani (1474), v1, 1899.
,, Wodrow (R.) Sel^{s}. f. W.'s Biog. Coll^{s}., 1890.

Lipperheide (*Freiherrlich* v.) Katalog d. F. v. L.'schen Kostümbibliothek. B1. la8°. 1896–1900

Lippert (Julius). Gesch. d. Familie. 8°. St. 1884
Kulturgesch. d. Menschheit in i. organ. Aufbau. 2B. la8°. St. 1886–7

Lippi, *see also* Lippe.

Lippi (*Frà* Lippo). [Francesco Filippo Lippi].
see Castelar (E.) Fra F. L.; novela, 2^{a} ed., 1879.
,, Farrington (M. V.) Fra L. L., romance, 1890.
,, Strutt (E. C.) L., 1901.

Lippi (Lorenzo) [*ps.* Perlone Zipoli]. Il Malmantile racquistato. s8°. Parigi. 1768

Lippincott, *publishing firm.* L.'s gazetteer of the world. n. ed. la8°. Philadelphia. 1895

Lippmann (Carl). Die Konsularjurisdiktion im Orient. 8°. L. 1898

Lippmann (Friedrich). Wood-engraving in Italy in 15th c. Eng. ed., w. add^{s}. etc. la8°. 1888

Lips (Joest), *see* Lipsius (Justus).

Lipscomb (George). Hist. & antiqs. of the Co. of Buckingham. 4v. 4°. 1831–47

Lipse (Juste), *see* Lipsius (Justus).

Lipsett (Caldwell). Where the Atlantic meets the land: Irish stories. s8°. 1896

Lipsius (Justus). [Joest Lips; Juste Lipse; Giusto Lipsio]. Opera omnia. 4t in 8. 8°. Vesaliæ. 1675
see Amiel (E.) Un publiciste du 16^{e} s.: J.-L., 1884.
,, Nisard (C.) Le triumvirat litt. au 16^{e} s.: L., etc., 1852.

Lipsius (Justus Hermann). Von d. Bedeutung d. griech. Rechts. [P684]. 8°. L. 1893

Lipsius (*Frl.* Marie) [*ps.* La Mara].
see Liszt (F.) Briefe hervorragender Zeitgenossen an L., 1895.
,, —— Ges. Schriften: B1, Chopin, übertr. v. La M., 2^{e} A., 1896.
,, —— Letters, ed. La M., tr., 1894.

Lipsius (Richard Adelbert). Chronologie d. röm. Bischöfe bis z. Mitte d. 4. Jhdts. la8°. Kiel. 1869
De Clementis Rom. epist. ad Corinthios priore. 8°. L. 1855

Lipsius (Richard Adelbert) [*continued*].
Die Quellen d. röm. Petrussage. 8°. Kiel. 1872
*Liquor legislation in U.S. & Canada: report at request of W. Rathbone, 1893, *see* Fanshawe (E. L.)
Liria (Frank) *ps., see* Turenne (F., *vsse.* de).
Liria (James Fitzjames, *1st duke of*), *2nd duke of Berwick.* Conquista de Nápoles y Sicilia, Noticia de la vida y escr. del autor por A. Paz y Mélia. s8°. 1900
*Lisabee's love story, 1865, *see* Betham-Edwards (*Miss*).
Lisboa (*Sto.* Antonio de), *see* Anthony, *Saint, of Padua.*
Lisbon, *see* Sociedade de Geographia de L.
Lisch (Georg Christian Friedrich). Gesch. d. Buchdruckerkunst in Meklenburg bis z. J. 1540. Mit e. Anhange ü. d. niederdeutsche Bearbeitung d. Reineke Voss. 8°. Schwerin. 1839
Lisette *ps.* ["*La Lisette de Béranger*"], *see* Frère (*Mlle.* J.)
Lisia, *the orator, see* Lysias.
Lisiansky (Urey). [†Lisyansky (Yury F.)] A voyage round the world, 1803–6, in the "Neva." 4°. 1814
Lisiardus, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t174.
Lisicki (Henryk). Le marq. Wielopolski, 1803–77. 2t. la8°. Vienne. 1880
L'Isle, *Barony of.* [†De L'Isle, *Barony of*]. Proceedings on the claim to the B. of L., 1829, *see* Nicolas (N. H.)
L'Isle (Alain, de), *see* Alanus, *de Insulis.*
Lisle (C. M. Leconte de), *see* Leconte de Lisle.
Lisle (Charles Wentworth). The ring of Gyges: passages in the life of Francis Neville. Ed. [*i.e. written*] by C. W. L. s8°. 1886
L'Isle (Claude Joseph Rouget de), *see* Rouget de L'Isle.
Lisle (James George Semple), *see* Semple (J. G.), *calling himself Semple Lisle.*
Lisle (Pier). Greville Landon. 3v. s8°. 1872
L'Isle (— Rollet de), *see* Rollet de l'Isle ( ).
Lisle (Semple), *see* Semple (J. G.), *calling himself Semple Lisle.*
L'Isle André (Yves Marie de), *see* André (*le père*). [†L'Isle André (Y. M. de)].
L'Isle de Falcon de Saint-Geniès (*le vte.* J. E. de) [*ps., le vte.* Richard O'Monroy], *see* Richard O'Monroy (*le vte.*) *ps.*
Lismore. *Dean (The) of L.'s Book, 1862, *see* MacGregor (*Sir* J.), *dean.*
Lismore Papers (s1), viz. autob. notes, remembrances & diaries of Sir R. Boyle, 1st Earl of Cork. Ed., w. notes etc., by A. B. Grosart. 5v. 4°. *f.p.e.* 1886
„ „ (s2), viz. sel^s. f. priv. & publ. corr. of 1st Earl of Cork. Ed., w. notes etc. by A. B. Grosart. 5v. *f.p.e.* 1887–8
*Lives of saints, f. the Book of L. Ed., w. tr., W. Stokes. [Anecdota Oxon., IV, 5]. s4°. O. 1890
Lissagaray (Prosper). Hist. de la Commune de 1871. 8°. Brux. 1876
„ „ ..... s8°. [1896]
Hist. of the Commune of 1871. Tr. E. M. Aveling. 8°. 1886
List. [*see also* Lists].
List of Carthusians (1800–79), 1879, *see* Parish (W. D.) *ed.*
List of private libraries, *in prog.*, 1897 etc., *see* Hedeler (G.), *publ*
List (A) of such names of the nobility, gentry & commonalty etc. who are all by Act of a pretended Parl., Dublin, May 1689, attainted of High Treason, etc. etc. s4°. 1690
List (A) of the officers of the army, & marines, officers on half-pay, & a succession of colonels. 35th ed. 8°. 1787
List (A) of the Roman Catholics in the co. of York (1604), f. MS. in Bodleian, 1872, *see* Peacock (E.) *ed.*
New list (A) of the Offices & Officers of Eng. s8°. *E. Castle.* 1697
List (Friedrich), *political economist.*
Das nationale System d. polit. Ökonomie. 7e A., mit Einltg. v. K. T. Eheberg. 8°. St. 1883
In the 1st ed., 1841, the work, [of wh. only B1 was ever publd., although there is no indication of this in the t. of ed^s. later than the 1st^] had 2nd tp.: Der internationale Handel etc.
The national system of polit. econ^y. Tr. S. S. Lloyd. 8°. 1885
Système national d'écon. polit. Tr. H. Richelot, avec notice biograph. & des notes. 8°. 1851
Über ein sächs. Eisenbahn-System als Grundlage e. allg. deutschen Eisenbahn-Systems, etc. [P160]. 8°. L. 1833
Listado (J. T.) Civil Service. 2v. s8°. 1874
Maurice Rhynhart. 2v. s8°. 1871
Lister, *see also* Lester, Lyster.
Lister (Daniel). Digest of the Law of Elections etc. 8°. 1828
Lister (Harriet), *aft. wife of Edward Hartopp Grove, who changed his name to E. H. Cradock.* [†Grove (*Hon. Mrs.* H.), *aft. Cradock*]. *Anne Grey. 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1835
John Smith. 2v. s8°. 1878
Lister (M. Theresa, *Lady*), *wife of T. H. Lister; aft. of Sir G. C. Lewis, see* Lewis (*Lady* M. T.)
Lister (Martin). Journey to Paris, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v4.
Lister (Thomas), *4th baron Ribblesdale, see* Ribblesdale.
Lister (Thomas Henry).
*Anne Grey, novel; ed. by [T. H. L.] the a. of "Granby," 2nd ed., 1835, *see* Lister (Harriet).
Answer to an article on the Life of Clarendon in no. 124 of the "Quarterly." 8°. 1839
*Arlington. 3v. s8°. 1832
*Granby. 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1826
„ ..... 3v. s8°. 1831
*Herbert Lacy. 3v. s8°. 1831
*Hulse House. 2v in 1. s8°. 1860
Life & administration of Clarendon; w. corr. & papers never publ. 3v. 8°. 1837–8
Objections to the ballot. [P146]. 8°. 1831
Lister-Kaye (Matilda, *Lady*), *wife of 2nd bart.* Brit. homes & foreign wanderings. 2v. s8°. 1849
*Lists of foreign Protestants & aliens, resident in Eng. (1618–88), 1862, *see* Cooper (W. D.) *ed.*
Lisyansky (Yury F.), *see* Lisiansky (Urey).
Liszt, *see also* List.
Liszt (Ferencz). [François Liszt; Franz Liszt]. Gesammelte Schriften. Hrsg. v. L. Ramann. 6B in 7, [3 i, ii. B1, 2e A.]. la8°. L. 1881–96
1, F. Chopin. Übertr. v. La Mara [*ps., i.e. Frl. M. Lipsius*]. 2e A. 1896.
2, Essays v. Reisebriefe eines Baccalaureus d. Tonkunst. Übertr. v. L. Ramann. 1881.
3, i, ii, Dramaturg. Blätter. Abthlgn. 1, 2.
i, Essays ii. musikal. Bühnenwerke u. Bühnenfragen, etc. Übertr. v. L. Ramann. 1881.
ii, R. Wagner. Übertr. v. L. Ramann. 1881.
4, Aus d. Annalen des Fortschritts: Konzert- u. kammermusikal. Essays. Deutsch v. L. Ramann. 1882.
5, Streifzüge: krit., polem. u. zeithistor. Essays. Deutsch v. L. Ramann. 1882.
6, Die Zigeuner u. i. Musik in Ungarn. Übertr. v. L. Ramann. 1883.
*Briefe hervorragender Zeitgenossen an L. Hrsg. v. La Mara. 2B. 8°. L. 1895
Chopin. n. éd. la8°. Leipsic. 1879
Translations.
Letters. Coll. & ed. by La Mara [*ps., i.e. Frl. M. Lipsius*]. tr. C. Bache. 2v. s8°. 1894
Life of Chopin. Tr. M. W. Cook. s8°. 1877
References.
see Habets (A.) Borodin & L., tr., [1895].
„ Ledos de Beaufort (R.) L., the story of h. life, 1886.
„ Martin (T. C.) L., [1886].
„ Ramann (L.) L. als Künstler u. Mensch. 1880–94.
„ —— L., artist & man, 1811–40, tr. [*from B1 of the German work*], 1882.
„ Wagner (R.) Briefwechsel zw. W. u. L., 1887.
„ —— Corr. of W. & Liszt, tr., 1888.
„ Weissheimer (W.) Erlebnisse mit Wagner, L. etc., 1898.
„ Wohl (J.) L.: recolls. of a compatriot, 1887.
*Litanie (La) du Soleil. tr. etc., 1875, *see* Naville (E.) *tr.*
Litauische [Litthauische]. *Litauische Märchen etc., 1857, *see* Schleicher (A.)
*Litauische Volkslieder u. Märchen, 1882, *see* Leskien (A.) u. K. Brugmann, *edd.*
*Litthauische und preuss. Volkssagen etc., 1847, *see* Becker (F.) *etc., edd.*
Litchfield (Frederick).
Illnst. hist. of furniture. la8°. 1892
„ „ ... 2nd ed. la8°. 1892
„ „ ... 4th ed. la8°. 1899
Pottery & porcelain. s8°. 1879
„ „ ..... la8°. 1900
In this ed. much is new, & the rest has been revised.
Litchfield (Grace Denio). Criss-cross. s8°. N.Y. 1885
The Knight of the Black Forest. s8°. 1885
Literarhistorisches Taschenbuch. Hrsg. v. R. G. Prutz. Jhrg. 1. 8°. L. 1843
Literarische Berichte aus Ungarn, *see* Ungarische Revue [*form.* L. B. a. U.].
Literarischer Verein in Stuttgart. Rechenschaftsbericht über d. 5e Verwaltungsjhr. (1849 u. 1850). [*b. w.* 24, Gérard de Vigneulles, Gedenkbuch, 1852]. s8°. St. 1851

Literarischer Verein in Stuttgart [*continued*].
[*Publications*] v1–45, 102–6, 110, 115, 121, 125, 126, 131, 136, 140, 149, 152, 159, 173, 179, 181, 188, 191–5, 201, 207.
8°. 1842–1895

see Albert, *of Bohemia*. A. u. Regesten Papst Innocenz IV: hrsg. v. C. Höfler, 1847. [16.]
„ Altswert, *Meister*. A.: hrsg. v. W. Holland u. A. Keller, 1850. [21.]
„ Amadis, *de Gaula*. Amadis. Erstes Buch: hrsg. v. A. v. Keller, 1857. [40.]
„ Ambras Song Book. Das Ambraser Liederbuch v. Jahre 1582: hrsg. v. J. Bergmann, 1845. [12.]
„ Anseïs, *de Carthage*. A. v. Karthago: hrsg. v. A. Alton, 1892. [194.]
„ Bartsch (C.) Denkmäler d. provenzal. Litt., 1856. [39.]
„ *Buch (Ein) von guter Speise, 1844. [9.]
„ Carmina Burana: hrsg. v. Schmeller, 1847. [16.]
„ Charles V, *emp. of Germany*. Staatspapiere zur Gesch. d. K. V: mitgetheilt v. K. Lanz, 1845. [11.]
„ Charlotte Eliz., *of Bavaria*. Briefe, an d. Raugräfin Louise, 1676–1722; hrsg. v. W. Menzel, 1843. [6.]
„ Closener (F.) Strassburg. Chronik, 1842. [1.]
„ Conrad, *von Würzburg*, Der Trojan. Krieg: hrsg. v. A. v. Keller, 1858. [44.]
„ Ehingen (G. v.) Die Schwaeb. Ritters G. v. E. Reisen nach d. Ritterschaft, 1842. [1.]
„ Fabri (F.) Fratris F. F. Evagatorium in Terræ Sanctæ, etc., 1843–9. [2, 3, 4.]
„ *Fastnachtspiele aus d. 15ten Jhrhdt., 1853. [28–30.]
„ Frederick I, *emp. of Germany*. Bruchstück über d. Kreuzzug F.'s: hrsg. v. F. Frhr. v. Reiffenberg, 1844. [9.]
„ Frischlin (N.) Deutsche Dichtungen: hrsg. v. D. F. Strauss, 1857. [41.]
„ Gérard de Vigneulles (P.) Gedenkbuch, 1471–1522: hrsg. v. H. Michelant, 1852. [24.]
„ Grimmelshausen (H. J. C. v.) Der abenteuerl. Simplicissimus: u. audere Schrifteu, 1854. [33, 34.]
„ Hapsburg Austrian Income Book, Das Habsburg.-Österreich. Urbarbuch: hrsg. v. F. Pfeiffer, 1850. [19.]
„ Heidelberg Manuscript. Die alte Heidelberger Liederhandschrift; hrsg. v. F. Pfeiffer, 1844. [9.]
„ Heinrich, *von dem Türlin*. Diu Crône: hrsg. v. G. H. F. Scholl, 1852. [27.]
„ Henry Julius, *duke of Brunswick Wolfenbuttel*. Die Schauspiele des Herzogs H. J. v. B.: hrsg. v. W. L. Holland, 1855. [36.]
„ Hirsau Codex. Codex Hirsaugiensis, 1843. [1.]
„ Hohenstaufen, *House of*. Italiän. Lieder des h. Hofes in Sicilien, 1843. [5.]
„ Keller (H. A. v.) Erzählung aus altdeutschen Handschriften, 1855. [35.]
„ —— *ed.*, Karl Meinet, 1858. [45.]
„ Klüpfel (C.) *ed.*, Urkunden zur Gesch. d. schwäb. Bundes (1488–1533), 1846–53. [14, 31.]
„ Laber (H. v.) H.'s v. L. Jagd, u. &c.: hrsg. v. J. A. Schmeller, 1850. [20.]
„ Lambert, *le Court* & Alexandre, *de Bernay*. Li romans d'Alixandre: hrsg. v. H. Michelant, 1846. [13.]
„ Langenstein (H. v.) Martina: hrsg. v. A. v. Keller, 1856. [38.]
„ Livonia. Livläud. Reimchronik: hrsg. v. F. Pfeiffer, 1844. [7.]
„ Ludolphus, *de Suchen*. De itinere Terræ Sanctæ liber: hrsg. v. F. Deycks, 1851. [25.]
„ Maximilian I, *emp. of Germany*. Urkunden, Briefe u. Actenstücke zur Gesch. M.'s I, u. s. Zeit, 1845. [10.]
„ Morsheim (J. v.) Spiegel des Regiments: hrsg. v. K. Goedeke, 1856. [37.]
„ Muntaner (R.) Chronik d. edlen M.: hrsg. v. K. Lanz, 1844. [8.]
„ Pius II, *pope*. De viris illustribus, 1842. [1.]
„ Repgow (E. v.) Das Zeitbuch des E. R. in ursprüngl. Niederdeutsch. Sprache, etc.; hrsg. v. H. F. Massmann, 1857. [42.]
„ Resende (G. de). Cancioneiro Geral: neu hrsg. v. E. H. v. Kausler, 1846–52. [15, 17, 26.]
„ Reuchlin (J.) Briefwechsel, 1875. [126.]
„ Rožmitála a Blatné (J. L. z). Ritter-Hof- u. Pilger-Reise, durch d. Abendlande, 1465–7, 1844. [7.]
„ Ruland (O.) Handlungsbuch, 1843. [1.]

Literarischer Verein in Stuttgart [*continued*].
see Sachs (H.) H. S.; hrsg. v. A. v. Keller [*u. E. Götze*], 23b., 1870–95. [102–6, 110, 115, 121, 125, 131, 136, 140, 149, 159, 173, 179, 181, 188, 191, 193, 195, 201, 207].
„ Stolle (C.) K. Stolles Thüring.-Erfurt. Chronik, aus d. Urschrift. hrsg. v. L. F. Hesse, 1854. [32.]
„ Tristram, *knight of the Round Table*. Tristrant u. Isalde, prosaroman hrsg. v. F. Pfaff, 1881. [152.]
„ Wackernagel (W.) *ed.*, Meinauer Naturlehre, 1851. [22.]
„ Walther (Paul), *Guglingensis*. Itinerarium in terram sanctam et ad Sanctam Catharinam. Hrsg. etc. v. M. Sollweck, 1892. [192.]
„ Weingarten. Die Weingartner Liederhandschrift, hrsg. v. F. Pfeiffer & F. Fellner, 1843. [5.]
„ Weinsberg (C. v.) C.'s v. W. d. Reichs-Erbkämmerers, Einnahmen- u. Ausgaben-Register, 1850. [18.]
„ Wittenweiler (H.) Der Ring: hrsg. v. L. Bechstein, 1851. [23.]
„ Zorn (F.) Wormser Chronik, v. Z.: mit d. Zusätzen F. Bertholds v. Flersheim; hrsg. v. W. Arnold, 1857. [43.]

Literarisches Centralblatt f. Deutschland. Jhrg. 1882, 85, 91–1901. la8°. L. 1882–1901

Literary.
*Essay on the sources of the pleasures received f. l. compositions, 1809, *see* Mangin (E.)
Literary addresses, delivered at var. pop. institutions. 3s. s8°. 1852–[6]
s[1] has t.: *The importance of literature to men of business: a ser. of a^s., d. at v. p. i^s.
Literary & Scientific Institutions Act (1854), w. notes etc., 1855, *see* Lumley (W. G.)
Literary anecdotes of the 19th c., 1895–6, *see* Nicoll (W. R.) & T. J. Wise, *edd.*
*Report of the state of l., scientific, & mechanics' institutions, 1841, *see* Coates (T.)

Literary & educational year book. 1859. [P232]. 8°. [1859]

Literary & historical society of Quebec. Transactions, v1, 2. 8°. Quebec. 1829–31

Literary & philosophical society of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Acc. of the lects. delivered in conn. w. the L. & P. S. [P334]. 8°. Newcastle-o.-T. 1882

Literary chronicle (The) & weekly review.
Nos. 1–96 [*i.e.* v1, 2, *& pp.* 1–176 *of* v3], in 2v. 4°. 1819–21
[" *After May 1828, a new ser. was begun, & cont. to the end of July; the work was then incorp. w. the Athenæum* "].

Literary churchman (The), & church fortnightly. v24–38. 4°. 1878–92

Literary gazette. [*incorporated with the* "Parthenon," *q.v., after April 26, 1862*]. 42v. New ser., 8v. 4°. 1817–62

Literary journal (A). [Ed. by Rev. — Droz]. 5v. s8°. D. 1744–9

Literary journal (A); or a cont. of the Memoirs of lit. By the same a. [*i.e.* M. de La Roche].
v1–3 (Jan. 1730–June 1731). 8°. 1730–1

Literary society of Bombay. Transactions. 3v. 4°. London. 1819–23

Literary year-book (The), & bookman's directory. 1898–1901. s8°. 1898–1901

Literatur d. Schachspiels, hrsg., 1847, *see* Schmid (A.) *ed.*

Literature.
For anon. works in French see Littérature.
Importance of l. to men of business, 1852. *This is* s1 of Literary addresses, 3s, 1852–6, *see* Literary etc.
Literature (The) of the Church of Eng., in sel^s., w. mems., 1844, *see* Cattermole (R.) *ed., etc.*
*Literature (The) of the rail, 1851, *see* Phillips (S.)
*Literature (The) relating to New Zealand, 1889, *see* New Zealand.
Periods of European lit., *in prog.*, 1897etc., *see* Periods etc.

Literature. Publ. by "The Times." [*Incorporated with the "Academy," Jan. 1902*].
9v (Oct., 1897–Jan., 1902). fol. 1898–1902

Lithgow (Robert Alex. Douglas). Heredity; w. spec. ref. to disease. s8°. 1889

Lithgow (William). Poet. remains, 1618–60. Coll. [*by J. Maidment*]. s4°. E. 1863
Siege of New-Castle, *see* Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
Travels & voyages. 11th ed. 8°. E. 1770
The first draft, 1614, had t. A most delectable & true disc. of an admired etc. peregrination etc.

Lithuanian. *For anon. works in German see* *Litauische.

Litleton (*Sir* Thomas), *see* Littleton (*Sir* T.)

Litteræ Clausæ, *see* Close Rolls [*wh. are the formal enrolments of L. C.*].

Litteræ Patentes, *see* Patent Rolls [*wh. are the formal enrolments of L. P^s.*].

Litterarische (Das) Echo. 3^e Jhrg. (Okt. 1900–Okt. 1901). [*in prog.*]. la8°. [1900/1]

Littérature. *Littérature (La) française contemporaine. 6t. 8°. 1842–57

Ed., as far as p282 of t2, by J. M. Quérard; thence onwards by C. Louandre, F. Bourquelot, A. Maury.

The work is a bibliography of all French books publ. 1827–1839, the latter being the date at which entries under the letter A cease; but the later vol^s. contain entries up to the much later dates at which they respectively appeared. It is a cont. of Quérard (J. M.) La France littéraire, *q.v., which includes all French works publ. 1700–1826; & is itself continued, for works publ. after 1839 [whether such works appear or do not appear in "La litt. fr. contemp."], by* Lorenz (O.) Cat. gén. de la librairie fr., *q.v.*

Litthauische, *see* Litauische.

Little. [Lytell; Lytille].

*Little (The) duke, n. ed., 1876, *see* Yonge (C. M.)
*Little Miss Fairfax, 1867, *see* Smith (Charlotte).
*Little Miss Primrose, 1880, *see* Stephenson (*Mrs.* E.)
*Little pilgrim (A) in the unseen, 1884, *see* Oliphant (*Mrs.*)
*Little Red Book (The) of Bristol, 1900, *see* Bristol.
*Little step-daughter (A), 1887, *see* Roberts (Marg.)
*Little tour (A) in Ireland, 1859, *see* Hole (S. R.)
*Little Tu'penny, 1887, *see* Baring-Gould (S.)
*Lytell geste (A) of Robin Hood etc., *see* Hood (R.)
*Lytille childrenes (The) lytil boke, *see* Furnivall (F. J.) *ed.*, Babees book—The l. c. l. b., etc., 1868.

Little (Andrew G.) The Grey Friars in Oxford. [Oxf. Hist. Soc., 20]. 8°. O. 1892

Little (*Mrs.* Archibald) [Alicia E. N. Bewicke].

Intimate China. 8°. 1899
Lonely Carlotta. 3v. s8°. 1874
Margery Travers. 3v. s8°. 1878
A marriage in China. s8°. 1896
Miss Standish; &, By the Bay of Naples. 3v. s8°. 1883
Onwards! But whither? 2v. s8°. 1875

Little (Archibald John). Through the Yang-Tse gorges. 8°. 1888
" " ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1898

Little (E. D.), *see* Cotterill (C. C.) & E. D. L., Ships & sailors, 1868.

Little (Francis). Acc. of the Brotherhood of the Holy Cross, & the Hospital of Christ in Abingdon, by F. L., 1627. Ed. etc. C. D. Cobham. s8°. O. 1873

Little (Henry William). Madagascar; its hist. & people. s8°. E. 1884
One man's power: life & work of Emin Pasha. s8°. 1889
H. M. Stanley; h. life, travels, etc. 8°. 1890

Little (James Stanley). W. Q. Orchardson. [Art Annual, 1897]. fol. 1897
South Africa. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1884
Whose wife shall she be? s8°. [1888]
A world empire: Imperial Federation. [P346]. 8°. 1879

Little (Marion). Essays on Browning. s8°. 1899

Little (Thomas), *M.D.* *Mem. of L. From Dublin Quarterly Journal of Med. Sci. [P630]. 8°. D. 1849

Little (W. J. Knox).

The broken vow. s8°. 1887
The child of Stafferton. s8°. 1888
The Xtn. home. s8°. 1891
The light of life: sermons. s8°. 1889
The mystery of the Passion. 2nd ed. s8°. 1882
St. Francis of Assisi. 8°. 1897
Sermons, for the most part in Manchester. s8°. 1880
Sketches & studies in S. Africa. 8°. 1899
Sketches in sunshine & storm. s8°. 1892
Sunlight & shadow in the Xtn. life: sermons. s8°. 1889
The waif from the waves. s8°. 1894
The witness of the Passion. s8°. 1884

Littleboy (John E.) Our local ferns. [P573]. 8°. Watford. 1876

Littledale (Richard Frederick). Plain reasons agst. joining the Church of Rome. s8°. 1884
Why Ritualists do not become R. Catholics: reply to the Abbé Martin. [P329]. 8°. [1878?]

see Neale (J. M.) & R. F. L., Comm. on Psalms etc., 1860–74.
" —— & —— *tr^s.*, Liturgies of Mark, James etc. tr., 2nd ed., 1869.
" Shipley (O.) Truthfulness & Ritualism: L.'s reply to Martin exam^d., 1879–80.

Littlehales (Henry).

see Chaucer Soc.: II, 30, Littlehales (H.) Notes on the road f. London to Canterbury in Middle Ages, 1898.

Littlehales (Henry) [*continued*].

see Primer. Pages in facs., etc., 1890.
" —— *The Prymer, f. the MS. in St. John's Coll., Camb., p1, 2, [*in prog.*], 1891–2.
" —— *Prymer, or Lay Folks' Prayer Book, [*in prog.*, E.E.T.S.], 1895etc.

Littlejohn, *ps.*, *see* *Land & law, etc., by L., 1880.

Littleton, *see also* Lyttelton.

Littleton (Edward John), *1st baron Hatherton, see* Hatherton.

Littleton (Thomas), *4th baron Lilford, see* Lilford.

Littleton (*Sir* Thomas), *judge of the Court of Common Pleas.* [Leteltun; Lilleton; Lyttelton; etc.]. Anc. loix des François dans les Coutumes angloises, rec. par L. Avec des obs. par D. Hoüard. 2t. 4°. Rouen. 1766

see Coke (*Sir* E.) Comm. upon L., [*known as "Coke upon L."*], 18th ed., 1823.

Litton, *see also* Lytton.

Litton (Edward Arthur). The Church of Xt. in its idea etc. 8°. 1851
Guide to study of Scripture. s8°. 1871
Miracles. s8°. [1868]
The Mosaic dispensation as introd^y. to Xty. [Bampton L^s., 1856]. 8°. 1856

Littré (M. P. Emile). Application de la philosophie positive au gouv^t. etc. 8°. 1850
Comment dans deux situations hist. les Sémites entrèrent en compétition avec les Aryens pour l'hégémonie du monde & comment ils y faillirent. [P349]. s8°. Leipzig. [1879]
Comte & la philosophie positive. 8°. 1863
" " ..... 2e éd. 8°. 1864
Comte & Mill; suivi de Mill & la philosophie positive par G. Wyrouboff. 8°. Londres. [1866]
Conservation, révolution & positivisme. s8°. 1852
De la philosophie positive. 8°. 1845
De l'établissement de la 3e République. 8°. 1880
Dict. de la langue française. 2t in 4p, [*each t. has 2p*]. 4°. 1863–9
" " Suppl. Suivi d'un dict. étymolog. de tous les mots d'orig. orientale, par M. Devic. 4°. 1892
Dict. de la langue fr., abrégé du dict. de L. par A. Beaujean. 3e tir. la8°. 1876
Etudes & glanures pour faire suite à l'Hist. de la langue fr. 8°. 1880
Etudes sur les barbares & le moyen âge. 8°. 1867
Fragments de philosophie positive & de sociologie contemp. la8°. 1876
Hist. de la langue franç. 2t. 8°. 1863
" " ..... 2t. 5e éd. s8°. 1869
Médecine & médecins. 8°. 1872
Paroles de philosophie positive. [P266]. 8°. 1858
La science au point de vue philosoph. 8°. 1873
" " ..... 4e éd. s8°. 1876

see Comte (Aug.) Principes de philos. positive; préc. de la préf. d'un disciple, par L., 1868.
" Mill (J. S.) Comte & positivism, 1865.
" —— Comte & le positivisme, tr., 1868.

Liturgia. [Liturgiæ, Liturgiarum, Liturgica, Liturgicis]. De rebus liturgicis Muratorii dissertatio, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latiua, t74.

Liturgia Mozarabica in duos tomos divisa, Missale mixtum, Breviarium Gothicum, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t85, 86.

Liturgia, seu liber precum communium juxta usum Eccl. Anglic., 1703; ed. 4^a, 1727, *see* Prayer-Book.

Liturgiæ Britannicæ: the sev. ed^s. arranged to shew variations, etc., 1842, *see* Prayer-Book.

Liturgiarum orientalium collectio, ed. 2^a, 1847, *see* Renaudot (E.) *ed.*

Monumenta liturgica, [sæc. X], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t138.

Monumenta liturgica, sæc. XI, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t151.

Sacramentarium Gelasianum, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t74.

see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca (*For* Liturgia Chrysostomi, Clementis, Dionysii, Gregorii Naz., Ignatii etc.)

Liturgies. [Liturgical].

For the liturgies of special churches, local missals, local pontificals, missals etc. known by the name of a person, etc. etc., refer to the church or place or person in question.

see also Breviary. Liturgia.

Liturgies [*continued*].
Liturgical services: l^r. & occas. forms of prayer set forth in r. of Eliz. Ed. W. K. Clay. [Parker Soc., 27]. 8°. C. 1847
*Liturgies & other documents of the Ante-Nicene period. 8°. E. 1872
*Liturgies eastern & western. Texts orig. or tr^d., ed. F. E. Brightman, on basis of the work by C. E. Hammond. v1. Eastern L. 8°. O. 1896
„ *see* Hammond (C. E.), *ed. for the 1876 work of same title, referred to in the entry.*
The two l^r., 1549, 1552: w. o. doc^s. set forth in r. of Edw. VI. Ed. J. Ketley. [Parker Soc., 14]. 8°. C. 1844
see Armenian. *The A. Liturgy tr., 1862.
„ —— *The divine ordin., acc. to the A. ritual, tr., 1867.
„ Basil, *St.* Της λειτουργιας του B. etc., 1645.
„ *Coptic (The) Morning Service, tr., 1882.
„ *Euchologion, 1647.
„ Hammond (C. E.) *ed.*, *Antient l^s., [*w. o. t.* "Liturgies, eastern & western"], 1876.
„ Howard (G. B.) The Xtns. of St. Thomas & their L^s., tr., 1864.
„ Maskell (W.) *ed.*, The anc. liturgy of the Church of Eng. acc. to uses of Sarum, York, Hereford, Bangor, & the Roman liturgy in par. columns, w. notes etc., 3rd ed., 1882.
„ —— *ed.*, Monumenta ritualia: occasional offices etc., 1846–7; 2nd ed., 1882.
„ Neale (J. M.) *ed.*, Liturgies (The) of S. Mark, S. James, S. Clement, S. Chrysostom, S. Basil, etc., 2nd ed., 1868.
„ —— *ed.*, Tetralogia liturg.: Chrysostomi, Jacobi, Marci missæ, acc. Ordo Mozarabicus, 1849.
„ —— & Littledale, *tr^s.*, Liturgies of Mark, James, Clement, Chrysostom, Basil, & Malabar, tr. etc., 2nd ed., 1869.
„ Palmer (W.) Origines liturg.: antiq^s. of the Eng. ritual. & diss. on primitive liturgies, 1832; 3rd ed., 1839.
„ *Pontificale Romanum.
„ Prayer-Book, *for the Liturgy of the Church of England after the Reformation.*
„ *Primer. *Lay Folks' Prayer Book.
„ Swainson (C. A.) *ed.*, The Greek liturgies; w. the Coptic ordinary canon of the Mass, ed. & tr. by C. Bezold, 1884.

Litzmann (Carl Conrad Theodor). E. Geibel, aus Erinnergn., Briefen u. Tagebüchern. 8°. 1887
F. Hölderlins Leben, in Briefen v. u. an H. 8°. 1890

Liudger, *Saint, see* Münster. Die Geschichtsquellen d. Bisthums M., B4, Die vitæ sancti Liudgeri, hrsg. v. Diekamp, 1881.

Liudprandus, *bp. of Cremona.* [Eutrandus, *Cremonensis;* Liutprand; Luitprandus; L., *Ticinensis*]. L. rerum gest. per Europam ipsius præsertim temp. libri sex. fol. *ven. ab J. Badio Ascensio,* [Paris]. 1514
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t8.
„ Leo, *Diaconus.* Hist.; acc. L^s. legatio, etc., 1828.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t129, 136.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t3.
„ Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t2.

Liutolfus *presbyter* [Ludolfus]. S. Severi Vita, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t15.

Liutprand, *bp. of Cremona, see* Liudprandus.

Livanensis (Beatus), *see* Beatus, *of Liebana.*

***Live stock** handbooks. Ed. J. Sinclair. 5 nos.
see Horses. Heavy horses, 2nd ed., 1896. [3.]
„ —— Light horses, 2nd ed., 1894. [2.]
„ Housman (W.) Cattle, 1897. [4.]
„ Spencer (S.) Pigs, 1897. [5.]
„ Wrightson (J.) Sheep, 2nd ed., 1895. [1.]

Live stock journal, & farmer's gazette. v18–24. fol. 1883–6

Livens (Jan), *see* Lievens (J.)

Liverani (Francesco). Il papato, l' impero e il regno d' Italia. s8°. Firenze. 1861

Livere, *see* Livre.

Livermore, *see also* Levermore.

Livermore (George). Hist. research resp. the opinions of the founders of the Republic on negroes as slaves, citizens etc. 4th ed. 8°. Boston. 1863

Livermore (Mary A.) My story of the War: as nurse in the Union Army. 8°. Hartford, Conn. 1889

Liverpool.
City of L.: sels. f. the municipal archives & records, 13–17th c. Extr^d. by Sir J. A. Picton. 4°. Liv'l. 1883
„ „ ... sel^s. etc., extr^d. by P. 1700–1835. 4°. Liv'l. 1886

Liverpool [*continued*].
Corr. rel. to St. George's Hall. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1871
Disc^s. on dedication of Hope Street New Church, 1849; by T. Madge, J. Martineau, C. Wicksteed. [P493]. 8°. 1849
Gore's directory of Liverpool & its environs, etc. la8°. Liv'l. 1888
*History (The) of L., 1810, *see* Corry (J.)
*Stranger (The) in L.; view of the town & its environs. 6th ed. s8°. Liv'l. 1820
„ „ ..... 7th ed. s8°. Liv'l. 1823

Liverpool & Manchester Railway. Descr. of the tunnel of the L. & M. R. [P355]. s8°. Liv'l. 1829

Liverpool Athenæum. Cat. of the Lib. of the A. la8°. 1864
„ „ ..... Suppl., 1864–92. la8°. Liv'l. 1892

Liverpool Chamber of Commerce. Report of proceedings at spec. meeting to receive the Resolution of the Council on the Law of Partnership, Mar., 1854. [P291]. 8°. Liv'l. 1854

Liverpool Clerical Society, *see* Macnaught (J.) Free discussion: the L.C.S.'s mode of expelling a clergyman who differed f. them, 1856.

Liverpool College. Prize delivery at L.C., 1872, incl. address by Gladstone. [P573]. 8°. Liv'l. 1873

Liverpool Financial Reform Association. Address of the Council of the L.F.R.A. to taxpayers. [P271]. 8°. [1856?]
Financial Reform Tracts. New ser., nos. 11, 19–24. [P286]. 8°. Liv'l. [1855–8]

Liverpool Free Public Library. Cat. of L.F.P.L.: Reference Dept. p1–3. 4°. Liv'l. 1872–92
Hand-list of books on architecture in the Reference Dept., William Brown Street. 8°. Liv'l. 1894

Liverpool Library, *Lyceum, Bold Street.*
Cat. of the L.L. 8°. Liv'l. 1830
„ „ ..... v2, 1830–8. 8°. Liv'l. 1838
„ „ ..... 4°. Liv'l. 1889
Annual suppl. cat. of the L.L. 4°. Liv'l. 1890

Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine [*or "tropical diseases"*].
see Malaria Exped. of the L.S. etc.; report, 1900.
„ Malarial. *Instructions for prevention of m. fever, 2nd ed., 1900.

Liverpool (Charles Jenkinson, *1st earl of*), *1727–1808; baron Hawkesbury.* Coll. of all Treaties of Peace, Alliance, Commerce betw. Gt. Brit. & other Powers, 1648–1783. Pref., disc. on conduct of Gt. Brit. in resp. to neutral nations. 3v. 8°. 1785
Disc. on the conduct of the Govt. of Gt. Brit. in resp. to neutral nations. [P625]. n. ed. s8°. E. 1837
Disc. on the establishment of a national & constitutional force in Eng. By C., Ld. Hawkesbury. [P24]. 8°. 1794
Treatise on the coins of the Realm. 4°. O. 1805

Liverpool (Robert B. Jenkinson, *2nd earl of*) [*Lord* Hawkesbury]. *Mems. of the public life & administration of L. 8°. 1827
see Yonge (C. D.) Life & administ^n. of L., 1868.

Liversidge (Archibald). The minerals of New South Wales. la8°. 1888

***Livery rake (The),** & country lass: opera, 1733, *see* Phillips (E.).

Lives. [Lyvys; *see also* Life].
For an anon. work in Dutch see Leeven.
*Early South-English legendary, or lives of saints, v1, 1887, *see* Early etc.
*Lives & voyages of Drake, Cavendish, & Dampier etc., 1831, *see* Drake (*Sir* F.)
*Lives, English & foreign: cont. the hist. of the most illust. persons 1550–1690. By several hands. 2v. s8°. 1704
*Lives (The) of all the Lords Chancellors, Lords Keepers, & Lords Commissioners of the Great Seal: more at large of Clarendon & Whitlock. By an impartial hand. 2v. 8°. 1708
*Lives of British physicians, 1830, *see* Macmichael (W.)
*Lives of early Methodist preachers, 1837–8, *see* Jackson (T.) *ed.*
*Lives of eminent British statesmen. [Cabinet Cycl.]. 7v, [v5 (Cecil–Danby) *wanting*]. s8°. 1831–40
v1, Sir T. More [*by Sir J. Mackintosh*]—Wolsey—Abp. Cranmer—W. Cecil, Lord Burleigh.
v2–4, 6, 7, *see* Forster (J.) Statesmen of the Commonwealth, 5v, 1840.
*Lives of eminent etc. Englishmen, 8v, 1838, *see* Cunningham (G. G.) *ed.*
Lives of eminent persons, [*by var. a^s.* Lib. of u. k.]. 13p in 1v. 8°. 1833
*Lives of . . . John Leland, T. Hearne, & A. à Wood, 1772, *see* Leland (J.)
*Lives of Richelieu & Mazarin, 1854, *see* Richelieu (*le card.*)
*Lives of saints f. the Book of Lismore, 1890, *see* Lismore, *Book of.*

Lives [*continued*].
*Lives of the Brothers Humboldt, tr. & arr. f. Klencke & Schlesier, 1852, *see* Bauer (J.) *tr.*
*Lives of the English Saints. 15p. s8°. 1844–5
p1 has t.: Cistercian Saints of England.
p1, 2 were ed. by J. H. N., [i.e. J. H. Newman].
Lives of the English Saints, written by various hands at the suggestion of John Henry Newman, afterwards cardinal; with an introd. by Arthur Wollaston Hutton. 6v. s8°. [1900]
1. Stephen Harding [by J. B. Dalgairns]; Wilfrid [by F. W. Faber].
2. Richard, king; Willibald; Walburga, & Winibald [by Thos. Meyrick]; German [by J. Walker].
3. Gundleus [by J. H. Newman]; Helier [by J. B. Dalgairns]; Herbert [by J. Barrow]; Edelwald [?]; Bettelin [by J. H. Newman]; Neot [by J. A. Froude]; Bartholomew [by Thos. Mozley]; Augustine [by F. Oakeley].
4. Gilbert [by J. B. Dalgairns, after W. Lockhart]; Paulinus, Edwin, Ethelburga, Oswald, Oswin, Ebba, Adamnan, & Bega [by F. W. Faber]; William [by R. A. Coffin].
5. Wulstan [by R. W. Church]; Ælred [by J. B. Dalgairns]; Ninian [by M. Pattison]; Waltheof & Robert [J. B. Dalgairns].
6. Edmund [by M. Pattison & J. B. Dalgairns]; Richard, bishop [by R. Ornsby]; Stephen Langton [by M. Pattison].
Lives of the most eminent foreign statesmen. [Cabinet Cycl. *v1, by E. E. Crowe; v2–5, by G. P. R. James*]. 5v. s8°. 1832–8
Lives of the most eminent literary & scientific men [*by James Montgomery & others.* Cabinet Cycl.]. s8°. 1835–39
(Italy, Spain, Portugal). 3v. (France). 2v. Great Britain [*by S. A. Dunham & others*]. 3v.
*Lives (The) of the most eminent modern painters since, or omitted by, De Piles, 1754, *see* Buckeridge (J.)
*Lives (The) of the troubadours, tr., 1896, *see* Farnell (L.) *tr.*
Lives of twelve bad men, by var. hands, 1894, *see* Seccombe (T.)
Lives of twelve bad women, 1897, *see* Vincent (A.) *ed.*
*Lives (The) of women saints of our contrie, etc. (f. MS. Stowe 949], 1886, *see* Horstmann (C.) *ed.*
*Lyvys (The) of seyntys, tr. be O. Bokenam, 1835, *see* Bokenam (O.)
Lives & characters of the most illustrious persons, British & foreign, who died in 1711 (–1712). [By J. Le Neve. *The v. for 1711 has tp.*, "Memoirs, Brit. & foreign etc."].
2v. s8°. 1712–14
Livesey (Joseph). Life & teachings of L., comp. h. autob^v.; w. review of h. labours by J. Pearce, press notices etc. 8°. [1886]
The "Lecture on malt liquor" in above has sep. pagin.
Livet (Charles Louis). Lexique de la langue de Molière.
3t. la8°. 1895–7
Précieux & précieuses. 8°. 1859
Livia Drusilla, *aft. Julia Augusta, consort of emp. Augustus, see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wissensch. Denkschr. *under* Aschbach (J.)
Livineius (Joannes) [I. L. Belga] *ed.*, XII panegyrici veteres; recensebat etc. I. L. Belga. [*b. w.* Statius. Opera, 1595].
s8°. Antverpiæ. 1599
Living. Biographical dict. (A) of l. authors of Gt. Brit. & Irel., 1816, *see* Biographical etc.
Living English poets, 1893: [*sels.*]. s8°. *Paul.* 1893
*Living Paris & France, by Alb, 1886, *see* Paris.
Livingston (Edward). Exposé d'un système de législation criminelle pour la Louisiane & pour les Etats-Unis. Préf. par C. Lucas; notice par Mignet. 2t. 8°. 1872
Livingston (*Mrs.* Marg. Vere), *see* Farrington (M. V.)
Livingstone (Charles), *see* Livingstone (D.) & C. L., Exped. to the Zambesi, 1865.
Livingstone (David). Last journals in C. Africa, 1865 to his death; narrative of his last moments etc. by H. Waller.
2v. 8°. 1874
Missionary travels etc. in S. Africa. 8°. 1857
see Blaikie (W. G.) Personal life of L., 1880.
„ Cooley (W. D.) L. & the R. Geograph. Soc., 1874.
„ Devereux (W. C.) Cruise etc., [&] up the Zambesi with L., 1869.
„ Faulkner (H.) Elephant haunts, 1868.
„ Hughes (T.) L., 1889.
„ Johnston (*Sir* H. H.) L. & the exploration of C. Africa, 1891.
„ Lacerda (J. de). Portuguese African territories: reply to L., 1865.
„ Manning (A.) *Heroes of the desert: lives of Moffat & L., 1875.
„ Noel (*Hon.* R.) L. in Africa [*poem*], 1874.
„ Stanley (*Sir* H. M.) The finding of L. by H. M. S.; w. S.'s letters, 1872.

Livingstone (David) [*continued*].
see Stanley (*Sir* H. M.) How I found L., 1872.
„ Young (E. D.) The search for L., 1868.
—— & C. Livingstone. Exped. to the Zambesi etc.; & disc. of Lakes Shirwa & Nyassa, 1858–64. 8°. 1865
Livingstone (W. P.) Black Jamaica. s8°. 1899
Livinus, *Saint, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t87.
Livio (Lucio). Il finto negromante. [P827]. s8°. Venetia. 1629
Livius (Titus), *Foro-Juliensis.* [T. L., *de Frulovisiis*; T. L., *of Ferrara*]. Vita Henr^i. V, r. Angliæ. Acc., sylloge epistolarum, a var. Angliæ principibus scr. Ed. T. Hearnius.
8°. Oxonii. 1716
Livländische. *Die jüngere l. Reimchronik d. Barth. Höneke, 1315–48 ["*in d. Form, in welche sie durch Renner gebracht ist*"]. Von K. Hohlbaum. [P479]. 8°. L. 1872
*Livländische Beiträge. Hrsg. v. W. Bock. B1–3, [*B3 is numbered also* Neue Folge, B1. *no more publ.*]. 8°. L. 1868–71
„ „ Alphabet. Namen- u. Sach-Register zu d. *L. B.*, B1, 2. 8°. L. 1870
„ „ Alphabet. N.- u. S.-R. zu d. *L. B.*, B3. [*b. w.* B3]. 8°. L. 1871
Livländische Reimchronik. Hrsg. v. F. Pfeiffer. [*b. w.* Rožmitála a Blatné (J. L. z.) Ritter- etc.-Reise, 1844]. [Lit. Verein in St. 7]. s8°. St. 1844
Livonia. *Account of L., etc., 1701, *see* Blomberg (de).
Livonian.
For anon. works in German see Livländische.
*Livonian tales, 1846, *see* Eastlake (*Lady*).
Livre. [Livere; Livres].
*Livere (Le) de reis de Brittanie e le livere de reis de Engleterre [*w. the Wroxham & Sempringham continuations*]. Ed. J. Glover. [*By Peter of Ickham?* Rolls Ser., 42]. la8°. 1865
*Livre (Le) de Baudoyn, conte de Flandre, 1836, *see* Baldwin, *count of Flanders.*
*Livre (Le) de ce qu'il y a dans l'Hadès, ed. 1894, *see* Jéquier (G.)
*Livre des Anglois à Genève, 1831, *see* Geneva.
*Livre (Le) des Droiz etc. d'Office de Justice, ed. 1865, *see* Beautemps-Beaupré (C. J.) *ed.*
*Livre (Le) des feudataires de Jean III, duc de Brabant, 1865, *see* John III, *duke of Brabant.*
*Livre (Le) des fiefs de l'église de Liège sous A. de La Marck, 1898, *see* Liège.
*Livre (Le) des fiefs du comté de Looz sous Jean d'Arckel, 1875, *see* Looz.
*Livre des métiers, *see* Boileau (E.)
*Livre (Le) des mille nuits et une nuit, *see* Arabian Nights.
*Livre (Le) des Morts, *see* Book (The) of the Dead.
*Livre (Le) du chevalier de La Tour, *var. ed^s. & tr^s.*, *see* La Tour Landry (G. de).
*Livres (Li) de jostice et de plet. Publ. par P. N. Rapetti. [Doc^s. inédits]. 4°. 1850
*Livres (Li) du gouvernement des rois, 1899, *see* Colonna (Egidio).
*Paris, ou le l. des cent-et-un, 1832–4, *see* Paris.

Livre (Le); revue mensuelle: bibliographie rétrospective [v1 "ancienne"]. Année 1–10. 4°. 1880–9
„ „ bibliographie moderne. Année 1–10. 4°. 1880–9
„ „ Table gén., 1890–91. 8°. 1892
Livre (Le) moderne: revue du monde litt. & des bibliophiles contemp. Publ. par O. Uzanne. 4t, Jan. 1890–Déc. 1891.
8°. 1890–1
Livres.
Where this is not the modern French plural, but the old French singular, see Livre.
*A travers les l^s., 1895, *see* Quentin-Bauchart (E.)
*Livres sacrés (Les) de l'Orient: Chou-King—Sse-Chou—Lois de Manou—Koran: tr., 1875, *see* Pauthier (J. P. G.) *tr.*
*Livres sacrés (Les) de toutes les religions, sauf la Bible, tr. etc., 1865–6, *see* Pauthier (J. P. G.) & G. Brunet, *tr^s.*
Livy. [Tite-Live; Tito Livio; Titu Liviu; †Livius (Titus) *Patavinus*].
Works [*in order of date of publication*].
Historiarum quod extat. Cum Sigonii et Gronovii notis, etc.
3t. 8°. Amstelodami. 1678–9
Hist. ab u. c. lib. qui sup. omnes. Cur. A. Drakenborch. Acc. suppl^a. deperdit. lib. a Freinshemio concinnata.
7t. 4°. Lugd.-Bat. 1738–46
Hist. libri cum deperd. fragm. etc. Recog. etc. a G. A. Ruperti. 6v, [v1–4 *wanting.* 5 & 6 *only contain R.'s commentary*].
8°. Gottingæ. 1807–9
For another ed. of this comm., 1825, see Ruperti (G. A.)
Historiarum a. u. c. libri qui sup. omnes. Ex rec. Drakenborchii. Acc. notæ ex ed Crevierii. 4v. 8°. O. 1821

Livy [*continued*].
Hist. libri qui sup., cum deperd. fragm. etc. Ex rec. Drakenborchii cum notis Crevierii etc. Glossarium ex schedis Ernesti emend. G. H. Schaefer. 4v. 8°. Lond. 1825
Historiarum libri qui sup. [Delphin Class., Regent's ed., 98–118]. 8°. Lond. 1828
Hist. libri qui sup., et deperd. fragm. Ex rec. Drakenborchii reficta a I. Th. Kreyssig. Annot. etc. add. T. Twiss. 4v. 8°. O. 1840–41
Rerum Romanarum a. u. c. libri. Emend. ab C. F. S. Alschefski. t1–3, [*t3 ends with Book 23. no more publ.*]. 8°. Berolini. 1841–46

Selections.
*Annot^s. ad L^i. lib. 41–45 ex cod. olim Laurishem. nunc Vindobon. a S. Grynæo ed.; acc. comm. de L^i. hist. reliquiis ex palimpsesto Toletano erutis. Ed. I. T. Kreyssig. [P727]. 4°. Misenæ. 1849
Livy. Books 1–10. With intr., hist. exam., & notes, by J. R. Seeley. Book 1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. O. 1871
Livy. Books 21 & 22. Ed., w. intr^n. & maps, by W. W. Capes. s8°. 1878

Translations [*in order of date of publ.*].
Las quatorze decadas de L., tr. [*by P. de La Vega*]. La 1^a, 3^a y 4^a enteras, las otras segũ la abreviaciõ de Lucio floro. fol. [*George Coci*, Çaragoça. 1520]
Roman hist., with suppl^s. of Freinshemius & Dujatius. Done into Eng. fol. 1686
Hist.; w. the suppl. of Freinsheim. Tr. [*by sev. hands*], w. notes [*by J. Hayes*]. 3v. la8°. 1814
Hist. of Rome. Tr. G. Baker. 6v. 2^nd ed. 8°. 1814
Hist. of Rome. Lit. tr., w. notes. 4v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1850–64
1–8 by D. Spillan; 9–26 by D. S., & C. Edmonds; 27–36 by C. E.; 37–end by W. A. M'Devitte.
Istoria romana, tr. de N. Barbu. [Acad. Rom.]. t1, Cărțile 1–6, [*no more app^d.*]. la8°. 1884
see Allen (H. E.) [H. Alanus]. Hannibal: contra criminationes L^i., iterum ed., 1866.
,, Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t1.
,, Church (A. J.) Stories f. L., 1883.
,, Collins (W. L.) L., [Anc. class.], 1876.
,, Dyer (T. H.) A plea for L., w. notes on h. 1^st book, 1873.
,, Florus (L. A.) Epitome de gestis Romanorum [*founded on L.*], *var. edd.*
,, Fügner (F.) L. 21–23 mit Verweisungen auf Cäsars bellum Gallicum grammatisch untersucht, 1888.
,, Kühnast (L.) Hauptpunkte d. livian. Syntax, 1872.
,, Machiavelli (N.) Disc. sopra T. L., *var. ed^s.*
,, —— Disc. upon L., tr., 1674, *& o. ed^s.*
,, Madvig (J. N.) Emendationes Livianæ, 1860; 1877.
,, Ruperti (G. A.) Comm. in L^i. hist., 1825.
,, Sallust. Catilina etc., recog. Orellius; add. sunt epitomæ Livii librorum cxl, 1840.
,, Taine (H.) Essai sur Tite-Live, 6^e éd., 1896.
,, Toland (J.) Adeisidæmon, s. L. a superstitione vindic., 1709.

*Lizzie Leigh, & o. t., cheap ed., 1855, *see* Gaskell (*Mrs.*)

Ljunggren (Gustaf H. J.) Smärre skrifter. 3p. s8°. Lund. 1872–81

Ljungstedt (Anders). An hist. sketch of the Portuguese settlements in China, etc. 8°. Boston. 1836
L. is wrongly descr^d. on the tp. as "Sir A. L."

Llaguno Amirola (Eugenio de). [†Llaguno y Amirola (E. de)]. *see* España. *Sumario de los reyes de E., por [*J. Rodriguez de Cuenca ?*], publ. por Ll. A., 1781.

Llandaff. *Liber Landavensis, Llyfr Teilo, or anc. register of the Cath. Church of Llandaff. With tr. & notes by W. J. Rees. [Welsh MSS. Soc.]. la8°. Llandovery. 1840
*The text of the Book of Llan Dâv, reprod. f. the Gwysaney MS. by J. Gwenogvryn Evans, w. co-op. of John Rhys. 8°. O. 1893

Llandewivrevi, *see* Llyfr. *Llyvyr Agkyr Llandewivrevi.

Llanfechain. *Hist. & topograph. sketch of Ll. [*Repr. f. Powysland Club, v5*]. 8°. 1872

Llanos y Alcaráz (Adolfo). La mujer en el siglo 19. Prólogo por M. Cañete. s8°. 1864

Llano y Ruiz de Saravía (J. M. Queipo de), *conde de Toreno*, *see* Toreno.

Llewelyn, *see also* Lluellyn, Lluelyn, Llywelyn.

Llewelyn (Thomas). Acc. of British or Welsh versions of the Bible, w. the ded^n. pref. to first impressions. 8°. 1768

*Llewelyn's heir; or, N. Wales illust^d. by a story. 3v. s8°. 1846

Llorente (Juan Antonio). Hist. crit. de l'Inquisition d'Espagne. [*Tr. A. Pellier.*] 4t. 2^e éd. 8°. 1818
Hist. of the Inquisition of Spain. Abr. & tr. 8°. 1826

Lloyd, *see also* Lhuyd, Loyd, Llwyd.

Lloyd, *The family of.*
see Lowe (R. J.) Farm etc.; w. acc. of the Ll^s. of Dolobran, 1883.
,, Lucas (E. V.) *ed.*, C. Lamb & the Lloyds, 1898.

Lloyd (*Gen.*), *see* Lloyd (*Gen.* Henry).

Lloyd (Albert B.) In dwarf land & cannibal country: C. Africa. 8°. 1899

Lloyd (C. D. Clifford). Ireland under the Land League: personal experiences. s8°. E. 1892

Lloyd (*Rev.* **Charles**), *M.A. Christ Church, Oxon.* Cat. of the Aldine collection formed by Ll., sold 18 June, 1862. [P692]. 8°. 1862

Lloyd (Charles), *of Upton Park, Slough, C.S. of Bengal.* Principles for the conduct of life. 2v. s8°. 1848

Lloyd (Charles), *sec. to the Rt. Hon. G. Grenville.* *Exam. of the principles & boasted disinterestedness of a late Rt. Hon. Gentleman [*Chatham. P556*]. 8°. 1776

Lloyd (David), *canon of St. Asaph.* Mems. of those personages that suffered for the Protestant religion, & allegiance to their Soveraigne in our late intestine wars, 1637–60, & cont. to 1666; w. life of Ch. I. fol. 1668
State-worthies, f. the Reformation to the Revol. To this ed. is added The characters of the Kings & Queens of Eng. dur. the above period, by C. Whitworth. 2v. s8°. 1766
The 1^st ed., 1665, had t.: The statesmen & favourites of Eng. since the Reform^n.

Lloyd (Edward William) & A. G. Hadcock. Artillery. la8°. Portsmouth. 1893

Lloyd (*Rev.* **Edwin**). Three African chiefs (Khâmé, Sebelé, Bathoeng). s8°. 1895

Lloyd (*Miss* **Eleanor**). Judged by appearances. s8°. [1885]

Lloyd (Ernest Marsh). Vauban, Montalembert, Carnot: engineer studies. s8°. 1887

Lloyd (Eyre). The Law of Compensation; with forms & precedents. 2^nd ed. 8°. 1870

Lloyd (Frederick James). The science of agriculture. 8°. 1884

Lloyd (George Thomas). 33 years in Tasmania & Victoria. s8°. 1862

Lloyd (Grant). Ebb & flow. 2v. s8°. 1883
Thornwell Abbas. 2v. s8°. 1876

Lloyd (*Gen.* **Henry**). Gesch. d. 7jährigen Krieges. Übers. v. G. F. v. Tempelhof. 6T. [Plates lafol.]. 4°. 1794–1801
*T2–6 are by Tempelhof, and in place of "*übersetzt etc.*" they have "*als Fortsetzung d. Gesch. d. Gen. Lloyd v. G. F. v. T."
Hist. of the late war in Germany. 2v in 3. [*v1 has 2p*]. 4°. 1781–90
Hist. of the Seven Years' War, by Gen^l. Ll. & Tempelhoff, w. obs. etc. f. the treatise of great operations by Jomini. Tr. C. H. Smith. v1, [*no more publ.*]. 4°. [1809]
Polit. & milit. rhapsody on the invasion & defence of Gt. Brit. & Irel. Annexed, acc. of [*L., by J. Drummond*]. 2^nd ed. 8°. 1792

Lloyd (Henry Demarest). A country without strikes: the Compulsory Arbitration Court of New Zealand. s8°. N.Y. 1900
Newest England: notes of traveller in N. Zealand. 8°. N.Y. 1900
Wealth against Commonwealth. 8°. N.Y. [1894]

Lloyd (Humphrey), *antiquary. see* Llwyd (Humphrey).

Lloyd (Humphrey), *provost of Trin. Coll., Dublin.* Lectures on the wave theory of light. 8°. D. 1841

Lloyd (J. Barclay). One thousand miles with the C.I.V. s8°. 1901

Lloyd (J. T.), *a. of "Golden gleams."* H. Ward Beecher, his life & work. s8°. 1887

Lloyd (J. Y. William), *of Cloehfaen.* Hist. of the Princes, Lords Marcher, & anc. nobility of Powys Fadog, & the anc. Lords of Arwystli, Cedewen, & Meirionydd. 6v. 8°. 1881–7

Lloyd (Jessie Sale). Shadows of the past: autob. of Gen. Kenyon. Ed. [*or rather written*] by J. S. Lloyd. s8°. [1882]

Lloyd (*Lieut.-Col.* **John Augustus**). Facilities for Canal through Isthmus of Panamá, etc. [P143]. 8°. 1850
Papers rel. to proposals for establ. Colleges of Arts & Manufactures. [P144]. *f.p.c.* 8°. 1851

Lloyd (John H.), *of Highgate.* Hist., topog., & antiqs. of Highgate; w. notes on the neighbourhood. 4°. Highgate. 1888

Lloyd (Julius), *see* Hole (Ch.), R. W. Dixon, & J. L., Maintenance of the Church of Eng., 1874.

Lloyd (Leonard). A modern Babylon. 2nd ed. s4°. 1881

Lloyd (Llewelyn), *sportsman.* Field sports of the N. of Europe, 1827–8. 2v. 8°. 1830

Game birds & wild fowl of Sweden & Norway, w. acc. of the seals & salt-water fishes. la8°. 1867

Peasant life in Sweden. 8°. 1870

Scandinavian adventures, etc. 2v. la8°. 1854

Lloyd (Lodowick). The marrow of history: or the pilgrimage of kings & princes. Corr. by R. C[*odrington*]. [*tp. missing*]. s4°. [1653]

Lloyd (Nicolas) [Lhoydius], *see* Estienne (C.) Dict. historicum etc., a C. S. inchoatum, auctum per N. L., ed. noviss., 1686.

Lloyd (Peirson). Sermon at consec. of John [*Green*], bp. of Lincoln, & Thomas [*Newton*], bp. of Bristol, Dec. 28, 1761. [P257]. 4°. 1762

Lloyd (R. Duppa). Hist. chart & notes on the origin of the British Victorian monarchy. *folded.* 8°. 1892

Origin of the Guelphs. [*With a folding genealog. table*]. la8°. *n.d.*

Lloyd (Richard J.) Northern English: phonetics—grammar—texts. s8°. L. 1899

Lloyd (Robert), *poet.* Poet. works; pref^{d}., acc. of [*L.*] by W. Kenrick. 2v. s8°. 1774

Lloyd (William), *bp. of (1) St. Asaph (2) Lichfield & Coventry (3) Worcester.* Church Govt. in Brit. & Irel. when they first received Xtn. religion. s8°. 1684

„ *For anoth. ed., see* Stillingfleet (E.), *bp.* Origines Britann. Added, hist. acc. of Church Govt. as first received in Gt. Brit., by Ll., n. ed., 1842.

Lloyd (*Sir* William). Journey from Caunpoor to the Boorendo Pass, etc. Capt. A. Gerard's attempt to penetrate to Garoo, & Lake Manasarowara. With letter from J. G. Gerard, detailing a visit to the passes for the purpose of determining the line of perpetual snow, etc. Ed. G. Lloyd. 2v. 8°. 1840

Lloyd (William Forster). Prices of corn in Oxford in beginn. of 14th c., also from 1583, etc., w. full acc. of the authorities. [P132]. 8°. Oxford. 1830

Lloyd (William Watkiss).

The age of Pericles: a hist. 2v. 8°. 1875

Artemis Elaphebolos. [P157]. 8°. *Not publ.* 1847

Central group of the Panathenaic frieze. [P513]. 8°. [1854]

Xty. in the Cartoons. 8°. 1865

Eastern pediment of the Parthenon. [P540]. 8°. *n.d.*

Essays on Shakespeare. s8°. 1858

Hist. of Sicily to the Athenian War; w. elucid^{s}. of the Sicilian Odes of Pindar. 8°. 1872

The Homeric design of the shield of Achilles. la8°. 1854

The Moses of Michael Angelo. [P83, 513, 575]. 8°. 1863

*New facts conc. Paul, the Apostles, & the Apostolic Church. fasc. 1, [*no more publ.* P514]. 8°. 1842

That the pamph. is by L., and that no more app^{d}., is written on the tp. in L.'s own handwriting.

On coins of Selinus. [*From "Num. Chron., v10."* P532]. 8°. [1847]

On the gen. theory of proportion in architect. design, & its exemplification in the Parthenon. [P767]. 4°. 1863

Panics & their panaceas: money in rel. to interchange. [P245, 550]. 8°. 1869

Philosophy, theology, poetry in the age & art of Rafael. la8°. 1867

Pindar & Themistocles: Ægina & Athens. [P166, 513, 575]. 8°. 1862

The Portland Vase. [*From "Class. Museum, no. vi."* P147, 513]. 8°. [1848]

Sophoclean trilogy. [P513]. 8°. *n.d.*

The throne of Amyclæan Apollo. [P540]. 8°. *n.d.*

Triptolemus & the Dioscuri. [*From* "Trans. of Royal Soc. of Lit." v4, N.S.]. 8°. *n.d.*

Xanthian marbles; the Nereid monument. 8°. 1845

Lloyd's. Annals of Lloyd's Register. la8°. 1884

*Overland mail (The) & the Austrian Lloyd's. [P136, 273]. 8°. 1847

see Martin (F.) Hist. of Lloyd's, 1876.

Lloyd's clerical directory for facts rel. to the Protestant Episc. Church in the U.S. 1898. 8°. Hamilton, Ohio. 1898

Lloyd-Verney (George Hope). Records of the Infantry Militia of the Co. of Southampton 1757–1894; & of the Artillery Militia, 1853–94, by J. M. F. Hunt. la8°. 1894

Lluellyn, *see also* Llewelyn, Luellyn, Llywelyn.

Lluellyn (Raymond Maude). Occasional contrib^{s}. to "The Globe." 8°. *p.p.* [1887?]

Lluelyn (Martin). [Luellyn]. *Men-miracles, w. o. p. s8°. 1646

Llwyd, *see also* Lhuyd, Lloyd, Loyd.

Llwyd (Humphrey). Britannicæ descriptionis commentariolum; necnon de Mona insula, & Britann. arce s. armamentario Romano disceptatio. Acc. æræ Cambrobritannicæ. Accur. M. Gulielmio. 4°. Londini. 1731

*History (The) of Cambria; tr. H. Lhoyd, augm. by D. Powel, 1811, *see* Caradoc, *of Llancarfan.*

Llwynrhudol, *ps., see* Roberts (Thomas), *called Llwynrhudol.*

Llyfr. [Llyvyr]. The Elucidarium, & o. tracts in Welsh, f. Llyvyr Agkyr Llandewivrevi, 1346. Ed. J. M. Jones, & J. Rhŷs. [Anecdota Oxon., iv, 6]. s4°. O. 1894

The orig. of the Elucidarium is by Honorius Augustodunensis.

*Llyfr coch o Hergest, *see* Hergest.

*Llyfr Teilo [Book of Llandaff], *see* Llandaff, *Book of.*

Llyvyr, *see* Llyfr.

Llywelyn, *see also* Llewelyn, Luellyn, Luelyn.

Llywelyn Glyn Cothi, *see* Lewis Glyn Cothi.

L. M. H., *see* Hubbard (*Miss* L. M.)

L. N. R., *a. of "The Book & its story," etc. etc., see* Ranyard (*Mrs.* Ellen).

Loaysa (*card.* Garcia de). *Briefe an Kaiser Karl V, geschr. v. s. Beichtvater [*G. de L.*], 1530–32. Mitgetheilt v. G. Heine. [*Übers.*]. 8°. 1848

Loaysa (Garcia Jofre de), *see* Fernandez de Navarrete (M.) Col. de viages etc.: [t5, Viages de L. etc.], 1825.

Löb (Jacques), *see* Loeb (J.)

Lobb (John). Extravagance & mismanagement of the London School Board. [P385]. 8°. [1885]

Lobbes. Ex chronico Lobiensi etc., *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t8, 11, 13, 14, 18.

Löbe (Julius).

see Gabelentz (H. C. v. d.) & J. L., Gloss. d. goth. Sprache, 1843.

„ —— & —— Gramm. d. goth. Sprache, 1846.

These form v2, i, ii, of Ulfilas, ed. G. & L., 1843–6.

Lobeck (Christian August). Aglaophamus, s. de theologiæ mysticæ Græcorum causis; scripsit C. A. L. Idemque poetarum Orphic. reliquias collegit. 2t. 8°. Regimontii Pruss. 1829

Auswahl aus L.'s akadem. Reden. Hrsg. v. A. Lehnerdt. 8°. 1865

Paralipomena gramm. Græcæ. 2p, [p2 *wanting*]. 8°. L. 1837

Pathologiæ sermonis Græci prolegomena. 8°. L. 1843

Ρηματικον, sive verborum Græc. et nominum verbalium technologia. 8°. Regimontii. 1846

Lobeira (Vasco de) [Lobeyra], *see* *Amadis, de Gaula, [*the first 4 bks. of wh. are by L.*], *var. ed^{s}. & tr^{s}.*

Löbell (Johann Wilhelm). Entwickelung d. deutschen Poesie v. Klopstocks erstem Auftreten bis zu Goethe's Tode. B1–3, B1, 2 *wanting, no more publ.*]. 8°. 1856–65

B2 has 2nd tp.: C. M. Wieland; *B3 has 2nd tp.:* G. E. Lessing.

Gregor von Tours u. s. Zeit. 8°. L. 1839

Weltgesch. in Umrissen u. Ausführungen. B1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. L. 1846

Lobengula, *see* Wills (W. A.) & L. T. Collingridge. The downfall of L., 1894.

Lobeyra (Vasco de), *see* Lobeira.

Lobineau (Gui Alexis). Hist. de Bretagne. 2t. (1, Hist. 2, Pièces justific., etc.) fol. 1707

Vies des saints de Bretagne & des personnes d'une éminente piété qui ont vécu dans cette province. 6t. n. éd., rev. etc. par Tresvaux. 8°. 1836–9

1–5, Vies. 6, L'église de Bretagne, publ. d'ap. les matériaux de H. Morice de Beaubois, par Tresvaux.

Lobkowitz (J. Caramuel), *see* Caramuel Lobkowitz (J.), *bp.*

Lobley (James Logan). Hampstead Hill: structure etc. Flora, by H. T. Wharton; Insect Fauna by F. A. Walker; Birds by J. E. Harting. s4°. 1889

Vesuvius: descr., hist., geolog. acc. 8°. 1889

Lobo (Daniel). A nomenclature; or, dict. in Eng., Fr., Span., German of the princ. articles manuf^{d}. in this kingdom, partic. in the hardware & cutlery trades, nautical terms etc. 4°. 1776

Lobo (Jeronymo). Relation hist. d'Abyssinie. Tr., cont. etc. par Le Grand. 4°. 1728

Voyage to Abyssinia. With cont. of the hist. of Abyssinia, etc. by Le Grand. [*Tr. S. Johnson*]. 8°. 1735

Voyage to Abyssinia, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v15.

Lobon de Salazar (F.) *ps., see* Isla (J. F. de).

Lobstein (Paul). Die Ethik Calvins. 8°. Strassburg. 1877

*Local government & taxation etc., [2v], ed. J. W. Probyn, 1875–81, *see* Cobden Club.

Local Government Act, 1894. *Parish & District Councils: L. G. Act, 1894, w. circ. letters issued by the L. G. Board. [P870]. 8°. M'ter. 1894
see Macmorran (A.) & T. R. C. Dill. The Local Govt. Act (1894), 1894.

Local Government Board, *see* Local Government Act.

Local Government directory etc., 1874, 75, 78 (33rd–37th year). s8°. 1874–8

Local Taxation Committee. Ann. report. L.T.C., Nov. 1875. [P357]. 8°. 1875

Locatelli (Alessandro). Racconto della veneta guerra in Levante diretta dal principe F. Morosini, 1684–90. 2p in 1v. 4°. Colonia. 1691

Locella (G.), *baron, see* *Novelle italiane di 40 autori (1300–1847). Per c. di L., 1879.

*Loch Etive & the Sons of Uisnach, 1879, *see* Smith (Robert A.)

Loch, *see also* Lock, Locke.

Loch (Charles Stewart). Charity organisation. s8°. 1890
How to help cases of distress. 5th ed. 8°. 1895
Old age pensions & pauperism. 8°. 1892

Loch (Granville Gower). Closing events of the campaign in China. s8°. 1843

Loch (Henry Brougham Loch, *1st baron*). Personal narr. of occurrences dur. Elgin's second Embassy to China, 1860. s8°. 1869

Loch-Cé, *see* *Annals of Loch-Cé, 1871.

Lock, *see also* Loch, Locke.

Lock (Charles G. Warnford). The home of the Eddas. 8°. 1879
see *Workshop receipts: s3, 4, by L., 1884–5.

Lock (Frédéric A. A.), *see* Lavallée (T.) Hist. des Français, cont. par L., n. éd., 1886.

Lock (John), *the philosopher, see* Locke (J.)

Lock (Walter). J. Keble. a biogv. s8°. 1893
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1893

—— **& W. Sanday.** Two lectv. on the "Sayings of Jesus." [P773]. 8°. O. 1897

Lock (William George). Askja, Iceland's largest volcano, the great lava desert, etc. 8°. 1881

Lockart (*Mr.*), *see* Lockhart (Geo.), *of Carnwath.*

Locke, *see also* Loch, Lock.

Locke (*Mrs.* Albyn). Eventide. 3v. s8°. 1871

Locke (John), *M.D.* Obv. on terrestrial magnetism. [S. C. to Knowledge, 3]. 4°. 1852

Locke (John), *the philosopher.* [Lock; Lockius].
Works. 10v. 11th ed. 8°. 1812
1, Life.
1–3, Essay conc. human understanding—Conduct of the understanding Commonplace book—etc.
4, Controvy. w. Stillingfleet.
5, Tracts on money & coinage—Two treatises of government.
6, Letters conc. toleration. 7, Reasonableness of Xty., etc.
8, Paraphrase & notes on St. Paul's Epistles.
9, On education—Disc. of miracles—Mems. of Lord Shaftesbury.
9, 10, Familiar letters.
10, Misc. tracts & letters—Constitutions of Carolina—Hist. of navigation [*not by L.!*]—Cat. of voyages—etc.
For minor works not indicated here see the list of "Contents of the 10v." *wh. follows the tp. of v1.*
Conduct of the understanding, by L. Essays, by Bacon. s8°. *C. Daly. n.d.*
Essay on the human understanding. 28th ed. 8°. 1838
" " ..... [*Ed.*] A. C. Fraser. 2v. 8°. O. 1894
" An abridgment of Mr. L.'s *Essay etc.*, [*by J. Wynne*]. s8°. 1696
Essay on the human understanding—Thoughts conc. reading—Conduct of the understanding. 8°. 1828
Letter to E. [*Stillingfleet*], bp. of Worcester, conc. passages rel. to L.'s *Essay* in a disc. of [*S.'s* in vindicn. of the Trinity. [P658]. 8°. 1697
Orig. letters of L., Algernon Sidney, & Anthony Lord Shaftesbury. With sketch of the writings of Locke & o. metaphysicians, by T. Forster. s8°. 1830
Report of Board of Trade, drawn up 1697 by L. resp. relief etc. of the poor, *see* Society for the Promotion of Industry in Lindsey. Acc. of the Soc., 3rd ed., [1789?].
Thoughts conc. education. Notes etc. by R. H. Quick. s8°. C. 1880
Two treatises of govt. n. ed. 8°. 1824
see Bourne (H. R. Fox). Life of L., 1876.
" Brown (John), *M.D.* Horæ subsecivæ: s1, L. & Sydenham etc., 1858etc.

Locke (John), *the philosopher* [*continued*].
see Churchill (A.) & J. L., A coll. of voyages etc.; intr. disc. (supposed by L.) "The hist. of navigation," 3rd ed., 1744–6.
" Cousin (V.) Philosophie de L., 4e éd., 1861.
" Fowler (T.) L., 1880.
" Fraser (A. C.) L., 1890.
" Hartenstein (G.) L.'s Lehre v. d. Erkenntniss in Vergleichung mit Leibniz's Kritik derselben, 1861.
" Hertling (G., *Frhr.* v.) L. u. d. Schule v. Cambridge, 1892.
" King (*7th baron*). Life & letters of L., w. extrs. f. h. corr., journals, & commonplace bks., n. ed., 1830; 1858.
" Marion (H.) L. d'ap. des docs. nouv., 1878.
" Norman (J. H.) Lecture upon L.'s "School of money," 1900.
" Norris (John), *of Bemerton.* Practical discs., [*to* v1 *are* "added, reflections upon *Essay conc. h. u.*"], 1697–1701.
" Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
" Stillingfleet (E.), *bp.* Answer to L.'s letter conc. passages rel. to his Essay, 1697.
" Tagart (E.) L.'s writings philosophically considered, 1855.

Locke (Joseph). *Letter to J. L. in ref. to his Bill "to regulate Sunday travelling on railways"; by a Scotchman. [P302]. 8°. Glasgow. 1849
see Devey (J.) Life of L., 1862.

Locke (William J.)
At the gate of Samaria. s8°. 1895
The demagogne & Lady Phayre. s8°. 1896
Derelicts. s8°. 1897
Idols. s8°. 1899
A study in shadows. s8°. 1896
The white dove. [2nd ed.]. s8°. 1900

Locker (Arthur). The village surgeon. s8°. 1874

Locker-Lampson (Frederick). [†Locker (F.), *aft. L.-L.*]
London lyrics. [*First publd., 1857*]. s8°. 1862
" " ..... s8°. 1870
" " ..... 7th ed. s8°. 1874
" " ..... s8°. 1885
Lyra elegantiarum: vers de société & vers d'occasion in Eng., by deceased authors. [*This ed. was suppressed*]. s8°. 1867
" " ... Rev. & enl. ed., ed. F. L.-L., ass. by C. Kernahan. s8°. 1891
My confidences. 8°. 1896
Patchwork. s8°. 1879
The Rowfant Library: a cat. of printed bks., MSS., autograph letters, drawings & pictures, coll. by F. L.-L. la8°. 1886
" App. to the Rowfant Lib.: Cat. of printed books, MSS., autograph letters etc. coll. since the 1st cat., 1886, by the late F. L.-L. la8°. 1900
A sel. f. the works of L. s8°. 1865

Lockett (Jeannie). Judith Grant. s8°. 1893

Lockhart Papers, *see* Lockhart (George), *of Carnwath.*

Lockhart (Charles), *see* Woodward (B. B.), T. C. Wilks, & C. L., Hist. of Hampshire, *n.d.*

Lockhart (George), *of Carnwath.* [Lockart]. The Lockhart Papers: cont. mems. & commv. upon affairs of Scotland 1702–15, by G. L.; h. secret corr. w. the son of James II, 1718–28; h. o. polit. writings; also, journals etc. of the Young Pretender's exped. of 1745, by Highland offs. in his army. Publ. from MSS. in poss. of A. Aufrere. 2v. 4°. 1817
*Mems. conc. the affairs of Scotland, f. Anne's access. to 1707; w. acc. of the design'd invasion, 1708, etc. 8°. 1714
" " ..... 4th ed. 8°. D. 1799

Lockhart (James Haldane Stewart). The currency of the Farther East f. the earliest times. v1–3. [1, 8°; 2, obl.8°; 3, la8°]. Hongkong. 1895–8
1, The Glover coll.—Coins used as amulets—Chinese notes.
2, Plates of the coins, coins used as amulets, Chinese notes, coll. by G. B. Glover.
3, Guide to inscriptions on coins of the F. E., w. spec. ref. to the Glover coll., & chronology of dynasties of China, Annam, Japan.

Lockhart (John Gibson) [*ps.* Peter Morris].
*Adam Blair—Matthew Wald. s8°. E. 1843
Anc. Spanish ballads. Tr., w. notes. 4°. E. 1823
" " ..... n. ed. 4°. 1841
*The Ballantyne-humbug handled, in a letter to Sir A. Fergusson. s8°. E. 1839
*The hist. of Matthew Wald. s8°. E. 1824
*Hist. of Napoleon. 2v. n. ed. s8°. 1829
" " ... 2v. 3rd ed. s8°. 1835
" Life of Napoleon. [*Abr. f. the larger work*]. n. ed. 8°. 1883
Life of Burns. 3rd ed. s8°. E. 1830
" " ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1838
" " ... rev. ed., w. notes etc. by J. H. Ingram. s8°. 1890
Mems. of the life of Sir W. Scott. 7v. s8°. E. 1837–8
" " 10v. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1839
" " ... n. ed. la8°. E. 1844
" " 2v. [Lib. ed.]. 8°. E. 1878
" Narrative of life of Scott. [*Abridgment*]. 2v. s8°. E. 1848
" Epitome of L.'s "Life of Scott," by H. I. Jenkinson. s8°. E. 1873

Lockhart (John Gibson) *[continued]*.
*Peter's letters to his kinsfolk. 3v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1819
*Reginald Dalton. 3v. s8°. E. 1823
„ „ ..... s8°. E. 1842
*Some passages in the life of Adam Blair. s8°. E. 1822
*Valerius. 3v. s8°. E. 1821
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. E. 1842
see Ballantyne, *publishing firm.* Refut. of mistatements etc. in L.'s Life of Scott resp. the Messrs. B., 1838.
„ —— *Reply to L.'s "The Ballantyne-humbug," 1839.
„ Lang (Andrew). Life & letters of L., 1897.

Lockhart (John Ingram), *miscellaneous writer.* Attica & Athens. Tr. f. K. O. Müller, Grotefend, & others. 8°. 1842

Lockhart (Laurence William Maxwell).
Doubles & quits. 2v. s8°. E. 1869
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. E. [1879]
Fair to see. 8th ed. s8°. E. 1883
Fair to see. n. ed. s8°. E. *n.d.*
Mine is thine. 3v. s8°. E. 1878
„ „ ... 4th ed. s8°. E. 1878

Lockhart (P. C. Eliott-), *see* Eliott-Lockhart.

Lockhart (William), *F.R.C.S.* The medical missionary in China. 8°. 1861

Lockhart (William), *minister of Colinton Parish, Midlothian.* The Church of Scotland in 13th c.: life & times of David de Bernham of St. Andrews, 1239–53, etc. 8°. E. 1889
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1892

Lockhart (*Col. Sir* William) *of Lee, 1621–76, see* Vaughan (R.) *ed.*, The Protectorate etc. illus. in letters betw. J. Pell, L., etc., 1839.

Lockhart (*Sir* William S. A.), *K.C.B.*
see Hutchinson (H. D.) The Campaign in Tirah under L., 1898.
„ Shadwell (L. J.) L.'s advance through Tirah, 1898.

Lockhart-Ross (H. S.) Hamtura. s8°. [1891]

Lockie (John). L.'s topography of London, alphabr. arrd. 8°. 1810

Lockroy (Edouard) *ps.* [*i.e.* Edouard Simon, *b. 1840; son of J. P. Simon, a dram. writer, who used "Lockroy" (without any addition) as his ps.*]. La défense navale. 8°. 1900
L'île révoltée. s8°. 1877
see Jullien (*Mme.*) *ed.*, *The great French Revol. in the letters of Mme. J., [tr.], 1881.
„ —— *ed.*, *Journal d'une bourgeoise pend. la Révol., 1881.

Locks. *Rudimentary treatise on the construction of l-, 1853, *see* Tomlinson (C.)

Lockwood (*Sir* Frank), *see* Birrell (A.) L., a biog. sketch, 1898.

Lockwood (Henry C.) The abolition of the Presidency. 8°. N.Y. 1884

Lockwood (James Booth), *see* Lanman (C.) Farthest North; life of L., 1885.

Lockwood (*Lady* Julia), *3rd d. of 2nd earl of Arran.* Instinct; or reason? s8°. 1861

Lockwood (M. S.) & E. Glaister. Art embroidery. 4°. 1878

Lockwood (Thomas D.) Practical information for telephonists. s8°. N.Y. 1882

Lockyer (Charles). Acc. of the trade in India, etc.! s8°. 1711

Lockyer (*Sir* J. Norman).
The chemistry of the sun. 8°. 1887
Contribs. to solar physics. la8°. 1874
The dawn of astronomy: temple worship & mythology of the Egyptians. 8°. 1894
Inorganic evolution as studied by spectrum analysis. 8°. 1900
The meteoritic hypothesis. 8°. 1890
Recent & coming eclipses: notes on the total solar eclipses, 1893, 6, 8. 8°. 1897
Recent & coming eclipses. 2nd ed., contg. acc. of the observations at Viziadrug, 1898, & of the conditions of the eclipses 1900, 1901, 1905. 8°. 1900
The spectroscope & its applics. 2nd ed. s8°. 1873
Stargazing, past & present, 8°. 1878
Studies in spectrum analysis. 2nd ed. s8°. 1878
The sun's place in nature. 8°. 1897

Locman. [Locmanus; Lokman *el Sabio*; Loqman *le Sage*; Louqmane; †Lukmān, *called Al-Hakim*], *see* Chauvin (V.) Bibliographie (1810–85): 3, L. etc., 1898.

Lodbrach (Ragnar) [Lodbroc, Lodbrog], *see* Ragnar, *called Lodbrok, king of Denmark.*

***Lodbrokar-Quida**, etc., 1782, *see* Ragnar, *called Lodbrok.*

Lodegarius, *St., bp. of Autun, see* Léger, *Saint.*

Loder (Robert) *ed.*, The statutes etc. for the Alms-houses, in Woodbridge, Suffolk, founded by T. Seckford, notes rel. to Woodbridge Priory, inscriptions in the church etc. [P763]. 4°. Woodbridge. 1792

Loder (Robert) *[continued]*.
see Hawes (R.) Hist. of Framlingham, w. adds. & notes by L., 1798.

Lodève (G. E. J. Guilhem de Clermont-), *baron de Sainte-Croix, see* Sainte-Croix.

Lodevicus. *For this Latin form see* Ludovicus.

Lodewijk. *For emperors, kings etc. see* Louis.

Lodewijk, *van Nassau, see* Nassau (Louis, *count of*).

Lodge Quatuor Coronati, *see* Quatuor Coronati.

Lodge (Adam). Won, not wooed. Adapted f. [*E. Raupach's*] "Die Schule des Lebens." [P320]. 8°. 1874
see Schiller (F. v.) Bride of Messina, tr. L., 1841; 3rd ed., w. o. p. etc., 1863.

Lodge (Edmund). Genealogy of the existing Brit. peerage & baronetage. n. ed. la8°. 1859
Illusts. of Brit. hist., biogr., manners, Hen. VIII–Ja. I, in papers f. MSS. of the families of Howard, Talbot, Cecil; contr. great part of the corr. of Eliz. & her ministers w. G., 6th Earl of Shrewsbury, dur. the years in wh. Mary, Q. of Scots, remained in his custody, w. notes etc. 3v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1838
Peerage & baronetage of the British empire. 31st, 40th, 47th, 53rd, 59th, 62nd, 66th, 69th edn. la8°. 1862–1900
Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Brit., w. mems. of their lives. 8v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1849–50
see Holbein (H.) Facsimiles, etc.; w. biogr. notices by L., 1884.

Lodge (Henry Cabot).
Alex. Hamilton. s8°. E. 1886
Boston. [Hist. towns]. s8°. 1891
Daniel Webster. s8°. Boston. 1891
Hist. & polit. essays. s8°. Boston. 1892
Life & letters of G. Cabot. 8°. Boston. 1878
The story of the Revolution. 2v. 8°. 1898
G. Washington. 2v. s8°. 1889
see Federalist (The), a comm. on the Constitution of the U.S., ed. L., 1888.

Lodge (John), *aft. Ellerton, see* Ellerton (J. L.)

Lodge (John), *deputy keeper of the Records in Birmingham Tower.* The peerage of Ireland. Rev. etc. by M. Archdall. 7v. 8°. D. 1789

Lodge (*Rev.* John). Sermon, Hereford, July 17, 1799, before the Justices of Assize. [P32]. 8°. Hereford. 1799

Lodge (*Sir* Oliver J.) Lightning conductors & guards. s8°. 1892
Modern views of electricity. s8°. 1889
Pioneers of science. 8°. 1893
The work of Hertz & some of h. successors. 8° [1894]
„ „ n. ed., *w. t.*: Signalling across space; the work of H. etc. 8°. [1898]

Lodge (Richard).
The close of the Middle Ages, 1273–1494. [Periods of European hist., 3]. s8°. 1901
Hist. of modern Europe, 1453–1878. [Student's Modern Europe]. s8°. 1885
Hist. of m. Eur. 2nd ed. s8°. 1887
„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1897
Richelieu. s8°. 1896

Lodge (Thomas). Alarum agst. usurers, etc.; Forbonius, etc., 1584. [Hunt. Club, 49]. 4°. [Glasgow]. 1879
Catharos Diogenes in h. singularitie, 1591. [H.C., 28]. 4°. [Glasgow]. 1875
Defence of poetry, music, & stage-plays—Alarum agst. usurers—Forbonius & Prisceria. Notes etc. [Shakespeare Soc.]. 8°. 1853
Divel conjured, 1596. [Hunterian Club, 26]. 4°. [Glasgow]. 1875
A fig for Momus, 1595. [Hunt. Club, 42]. 4°. [Glasgow]. 1878
Glaucus & Silla, w. o. lyr. & pastoral p. [*Ed. S. W. Singer*]. s8°. Chiswick. 1819
Life of Robert, 2nd Duke of Normandy, 1591. [H.C., 44]. 4°. [Glasgow]. 1878
A Margarite of America, 1596. [Hunt. Club, 36]. 4°. [Glasgow]. 1876
Phillis, 1593. [Hunterian Club, 25]. 4°. [Glasgow]. 1875
Reply to Gosson's Schoole of Abuse, [1580 ?]. [H.C., 48]. 4°. [Glasgow]. 1879
Rosalynde. Euphues golden legacie, 1590. [H.C., 43]. 4°. [Glasgow]. 1878
Scillaes Metamorphosis, 1589. [Hunt. Club, 35]. 4°. [Glasgow]. 1876
Wits Miserie & the Worlds Madnesse, 1596. [H.C., 47]. 4°. [Glasgow]. 1879
The wounds of civill war, 1594. [Hunt. Club, 27]. 4°. [Glasgow]. 1875
see *Frondes caducæ: 3, A fig for Momus, by L., 1816.

Lodhbrok (Ragnar), *see* Ragnar, *called Lodbrok, king of Denmark.*

Lodi, *see* *Bibliotheca historica italica, v2–4, Codice diplomat. laudense, pl–3, 1879–85.

Lodola (Acquarius) *ps.*, *see* Folengo (T.)

Lodovica. *For princesses, queens etc. see* Louisa.

Lodovico. *For emperors, kings etc. see* Louis.

Lodovico, *il Moro, duke of Milan, see* Sforza (Lod. M.)

Lodovicus. *For this Latin form see* Ludovicus.

Loeb (Jacques). Comparative physiology of the brain & comp. psychology. 8°. 1901

Loescherus (V. E.), *see* Löscher (V. E.)

Loewe (Louis), *1809–88.* Dict. of Circassian: Eng.-Circ.-Turk., &, Circ.-Eng.-Turkish. 8°. 1854

Of this work, some copies were issued separately by Loewe himself, the rest by the Philolog. Soc. as App. to v6 of their Proceedings.

The London Lib. has two; one bound separately, the other as App. to the indicated volume of Proceedings.

Loewenstern (Isidore), *see* Löwenstern.

Lo Faso Pietrasanta (Domenico), *duca di Serradifalco, see* Serradifalco.

Lofft (Capell) *the elder, 1751–1824.* Laura: an anthology of sonnets, & elegiac quatorzains, orig. & tr., w. notes, etc. 5v. s8°. 1813–14

see Heywood (S.) *The right of Dissenters to toleration, [sometimes ascr. to C. L.], 1789.

Lofft (Capell) *the younger, 1806–73.* *Self-formation, or hist. of an individual mind. 2v. s8°. 1837

Lo Frasso (Antonio de). [† Frasso (A. de lo)]. Los diez libros de fortuna de amor: amores de Frexano y Fortuna, etc. 2v. s8°. Londres. 1740

Loftie (M. J.) [*Mrs.* W. J. Loftie]. The dining-room. s8°. 1878
Xlvj social twitters. s8°. 1879

Loftie (William J.)

Cat. of a loan collection of books printed before 1600. [P262]. 8°. [1871]
The cathedral churches of Eng. & Wales. s8°. 1892
A century of Bibles, or the A.V., 1611–1711; added, Kilburne's tract on dangerous errors, etc. s8°. 1872
An essay of scarabs. 8°. [1884]
Hist. of London. 2v. 8°. 1883
„ „ Suppl. to 1st ed. 8°. 1884
In & out of London. s8°. [1875]
Inigo Jones & Wren; rise & decline of mod. architecture in England. 4°. 1893
The Inns of Court & Chancery. fol. 1893
Kensington, picturesque & hist. la8°. 1888
Landseer & animal painting in Eng. 4°. [1891]
London. [Hist. towns]. s8°. 1887
London City: hist., buildings etc., illust. by W. Luker. 4°. 1891
Memorials of the Savoy. s8°. 1878
A plea for art in the house. s8°. 1876
A ride in Egypt; Sioot to Luxor 1879, etc. s8°. 1879
Round about London. 6th ed. s8°. 1893
Westminster Abbey. n. ed. 8°. 1891
Whitehall: historical & architectural notes. [Portfolio Monographs]. la8°. 1895
Windsor Castle. Jubilee ed. s8°. 1887
see *Orient Line guide, n. ed., 1885.

Loftus (*Rt. Hon. Lord* Augustus W. F. S.), *4th son of 2nd marq. of Ely.* Diplomatic reminisc. of L. 2s in 4v, *[each s. has 2v]*. 8°. 1892–4
[s1], 1837–62. 2v. s2, 1862–79. 2v.

Loftus (Charles). My youth by sea & land, 1809–16. 2v. s8°. 1876

Loftus (William Kennett). Travels etc. in Chaldæa & Susiana; w. excavations at Warka & Shúsh, 1849–52. 8°. 1857

***Log (The)** of the Water-Lily on the Rhine etc., 2nd ed., 1854, *see* Mansfield (R. B.)

Logan, *see also* Login.

Logan (*Capt.* John), *see* Guillim (J.) Display of heraldry, 6th ed., to wh. is added, A treatise of honour, by L., 1724.

Logan (John A.) *jr., b. 1865, son of Gen. J. A. Logan.* In joyful Russia. s8°. 1897

Logan (*Sir* Robert), *of Restalrig, d. 1606, see* Cromartie (*1st e. of*). Acc. of the conspiracies of L. etc., 1713.

Logan (W. H.) Pedlar's pack of ballads & songs. s8°. E. 1869
see *Dramatists of the Restoration, 1872–9.

Logan (*Sir* William Edmond), *see* Harrington (B. J.) Life of L., chiefly f. h. letters, journals & reports, 1883.

Logeman (Willem S.) How to speak Dutch: w. trs. into Cape Dutch by J. F. Van Oordt. 2d ed. s8°. 1899
see Strong (H. A.), L., *etc.*, Intr. to hist. of language, 1891.

***Logia Jesu.** [Sayings of Christ]. Die Logia Jesu; nach d. griech. u. hebräi. Text wiederhergestellt. Ein Versuch v. A. Resch. 8°. L. 1898
Sayings of our Lord, f. an early Greek papyrus. Ed. B. P. Grenfell & A. S. Hunt. [Egypt Explor. Fund]. 8°. 1897
see Lock (W.) & W. Sanday. Two lect. on the "Sayings of Jesus," 1897.
„ Massey (G.) The "Logia of the Lord": pre-hist. sayings etc., 1887.
„ Taylor (Ch.) The Oxyrhynchus Logia; &, the apocryphal Gospels, 1899.

Logic. *Logic for the million, 1851, *see* Gilbart (J. W.)
*New introduction to l. s8°. 1852

***Logica**, sive ars cogitandi, ["*The Port-Royal logic*"] 1674; ed. 5a, 1694; tr. Baynes, 1850, *see* Arnauld (Ant.) & P. Nicole.

Logicæ. *Elementa logicæ, etc., ed. 2a, 1776, *see* Elementa etc.
*Logicæ compendium. s8°. Glasguæ. 1772

Login, *see also* Logan.

Login (*Sir* John Spencer), *see* Login (*Lady*). Sir J. L. & Duleep Singh, 1890.

Login (Lena), *Lady Login, wife of Sir J. S. Login.* Sir J. Login & Duleep Singh. 8°. 1890

***Logs** of the great sea fights, 1794–1805. Ed. T. S. Jackson. [Navy Records Soc., 16, 18]. 2v. 8°. 1899–1900

***Lohengrin**, ein altteutsches Gedicht. Hrsg. v. J. Görres. 8°. Heidelberg. 1813

Löher (Franz v.) Archivlehre: Gesch., Einrichtung etc. unserer Archive. 8°. Paderborn. 1890
Cypern: Reiseberichte. s8°. St. 1878
Griech. Küstenfahrten. s8°. Bielefeld. 1876
Jakobäa v. Bayern u. i. Zeit. 2B. 2e A. 8°. Nördlingen. 1869
Kulturgesch. d. Deutschen im Mittelalter. 3B in 1. 2e A. 8°. München. 1896
see Joyner (*Mrs.* A. B.) Cyprus, adapted f. L., 1878.

Lohérain (Garin, le), *see* Garin, *le Lohérain.*

Lohman, *see also* Lowman.

Lohman (Carl Johan), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 19, L., 1875.

Loi. *Loi salique etc., 1840, *see* Pardessus (J. M.) *ed.*
„ „ ..... „ Salic Law.
*Sur la loi du mariage etc., an ii, [1794?], *see* Feydel (G.)

Loiseau (Arthur). Hist. de la langue fr. 8°. 1881
Hist. de la litt. portugaise. s8°. 1886

Loiseau (Charles). Le Balkan slave et la crise autrichienne. s8°. 1898

Loiseau (*Mlle.* Jeanne) [*ps.* D. Lesueur], *see* Lesueur (Daniel) *ps.*

Loisel (Antoine). Annales rerum Francicarum, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t5.

Loiseleur (Jules). Les points obscurs de la vie de Molière. s8°. 1877
Questions histor. du 17e s.: Ravaillac & s. complices—L'évasion d'une reine [Marie de Médicis]—La mort de Gabrielle d'Estrées—Mazarin & le duc de Guise. s8°. 1873
Trois énigmes histor.: La Saint-Barthélemy—L'affaire des poisons & Mme. de Montespan—La masque de fer. s8°. 1882

Loisne (Charles Menche de), *see* Menche de Loisne.

Løkke (Jakob O.) Det nordiske Retskrivningsmöde. [P562]. 8°. Kristiania. 1870
Om Sprogudvikling i Norden. [P562]. 8°. Kristiania. [1868]
Tyske Læsestykker. Afd. I. 2en Udg. 8°. Kristiania. 1875

Lokman, *el Sabio, see* Locman.

Loliée (Frédéric). Nos gens de lettres. s8°. 1887

Lolle (Peder) [P. Lale]. Östnordiska och latinska medeltidsordspråk. Peder Låles ordspråk. 2B. (1 Texter utgivna av A. Kock & C. af Petersens, 2 Kommentar av A. Kock). [S. t. u. a. g. n. l.]. 8°. København. 1889–94

Lolli (Giov. Batt.) Osservazioni sopra il giuoco degli scacchi. fol. Bologna. 1763

Lolme (Jean Louis de), *see* De Lolme.

L'Olonois (François), *see* Buccaneers. *Hist. of the B., tr., 3rd ed., 1704.

Lomas (John). Sketches in Spain. s8°. E. 1884

Lomazzo (Giov. Paolo). Trattato della pittura, scultura ed architettura. 3v. 8°. 1844

Lombard [*adjective*]. *For an anon. work in German see* Lombardische; *in Latin see* Lombardia.

Lombard Street in Lent: sermons on social subjects [*by var. a*^{r}.]. Pref. by bp. of Durham (Westcott). s8°. 1894

Lombard (Alex.) L'institution du dimanche dans ses rapports avec la société. [P254]. 8°. Genève. 1869

Lombard (Jean). L'agonie. s8°. 1901

Byzance. s8°. 1901

Lombard (Johann Wilhelm), *see* Hüffer (H.) Die Kabinetsregierung in Preussen u. J. W. L., 1891.

Lombard (Vincent) *de Langres.* Décaméron français: nouvelles etc. 2t. 8°. 1828

*Méms. d'un sot. 8°. 1820

This is the "même ouvrage, à quelques retranchements près" as L.'s "Souvenirs, 1819," wh. was withdrawn from sale almost immediately after publication.

Méms. p. serv. à l'hist. de la Révol. 2t. 8°. 1823

Lombardi (Antonio), *librarian to the duke of Modena.* Storia della lett. italiana nel sec. 18. 4t. 8°. Modena. 1827–30

Lombardia. [Lombardica, *see also* Langobardi]. Chronicon de rebus gestis in Lombardia etc., *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t8.

*Historia L. [*s.* Legenda aurea], *see* Jacobus, *de Voragine.*

Lombardische Urkunden d. 11.Jhdts. etc., 1890, *see* Hortzschansky (A.) *ed.*

Lombards, *see* Langobardi.

Lombardus, *bp., see* Petrus *Lombardus.*

Lombardy, *see* Lombardia.

Lombroso, *see also* Lumbroso.

Lombroso (Cesare). Le crime, causes & remèdes. Avec app. sur les prog. de l'anthropologie criminelle 1895–8. 8°. 1899

Genio e follia. 3^{a} ed. s8°. Milano. 1877

L'homme criminel. Tr. Regnier & Bournet. [Atlas. la8°]. 8°. 1887

L'homme de génie. Tr. Fr. Colonna d' Istria. 8°. 1889

The man of genius. s8°. 1891

L'uomo delinquente. 3v, & Atlante, 1v. 5^{a} ed. 8°. Torino. 1896–7

—— & **G. Ferrero.** La donna delinquente, la prostituta e la donna normale. la8°. Torino. 1893

—— & —— The female offender. 8°. 1895

—— & —— La femme criminelle & la prostituée. Tr. L. Meille. 8°. 1896

Lombroso (Paola). Saggi di psicologia del bambino. s8°. Torino. 1894

Lomeier (Joannes). [Lomeierus]. Epimenides, s. de vet. gentilium lustrationibus syntagma. 2^{a} curis ed. 4°. Zutphaniæ. 1700

Loménie (Charles de), *see* Loménie (L. de). Les Mirabeau, 2^{e} p., cont. par C. de L., 1879–91.

Loménie (Louis de). Beaumarchais & s. temps. 2t. 8°. 1856

Beaumarchais & his times. Tr. H. S. Edwards. 4v. s8°. 1856

La comtesse de Rochefort & ses amis. n. éd. 8°. 1878

Les Mirabeau. 5t. 8°. 1879–91

t1, 2, are "par L. de L."

t3–5 form the "2^{e} partie, cont. par s. fils, C. de L."

Loménie de Brienne (Henri Aug. de), *count,* see Brienne (H. A., *cte.* de).

Loménie de Brienne (*le cte.* **Louis Henri de).** [L. H. Lomenius, *Briennæ comes*]. Mémoires inéd. Publ., avec essai sur les mœurs du 17^{e} s., par F. Barrière. 2t. 8°. 1828

Lommatzsch (Ernestus), *see* Segerade (J.) & E. L., Lex. Petronianum, 1898.

Lommel (Eugen, *Ritter* **von).** Experimental physics. Tr. G. W. Myers. 8°. 1899

The nature of light, w. acc. of phys. optics. s8°. 1875

Lomon (Charles). La Régina. s8°. 1884

Lomonosov (Mikhail Vasil'evich). Сочиненія. 4 том. 4°. 1891–8

Lomont (*le duc* **F. L. M. Du Châtelet-),** *see* Du Châtelet-Lomont.

Lomont (*la m.* **G. E. Du Châtelet-),** *see* Du Châtelet (*Mme.*)

*Londina illustrata, 1819–25, *see* Wilkinson (Robt.), *publr.*

London.

For London Churches see the name of the particular church.

For anon. works in French see Londres.

Anonymous Works [*i.e. works in wh. London is catchword*], **Calendars,** etc.

Allegations for Marriage Licences issued by Bp. of L. Extracted by J. L. Chester, ed. G. J. Armytage. [Harleian Soc., 25, 26]. 2v. [1, 1520–1610. 2, 1611–1828]. 4°. 1887

London [*continued*].

Anonymous works, Calendars, etc. [*continued*].

Allegations for Marriage Licences issued f. the Faculty Office of the abp. of Canterbury at L., 1543–1869. Extracted by J. L. Chester, ed. G. J. Armytage. [Harleian Soc., 24]. 4°. 1886

*Ambulator: or, a pocket companion in a tour round L., 7th ed., 1794, *see* Ambulator etc.

*Analytical index to the series of records known as Remembrancia, 1878, *see* Remembrancia.

Bills of Mortality, London, *see* Bills etc.

Calendar of Letter-Books among the Archives of the City of L. *In prog.*: [v1–4]. la8°. 1899–1902

Letter-Book A., c. 1275–1298. Ed. R. R. Sharpe.
Letter-Book B., c. 1275–1312. Ed. R. R. Sharpe.
Letter-Book C., c. 1291–1309. Ed. R. R. Sharpe.
Letter-Book D., c. 1309–1314. Ed. R. R. Sharpe.

Calendar of Letters f. the Mayor & Corporation of the City of L., c. 1350–70, among the Archives. Ed. R. R. Sharpe. la8°. 1885

Calendar of Wills proved & enrolled in the Court of Hustings, 1258–1688. Ed., w. intr., by R. R. Sharpe. 2p. 4°. 1889–90

*Catalogue of engraved portraits, topograph. drawings etc., coins, gems, antiq^{s}., exhib. at opening of the new Lib., 1872, w. hist. acc. of the Lib. at Guildhall, 1872, *see* Guildhall.

*Catalogue of sculpture, paintings etc. belonging to the Corporation, w. bks. not in the Cat. of the Guildhall Lib., 1867–8, *see* Guildhall.

Charters (The) of L. complete, etc. etc., 1793, *see* Luffmann (J.) *ed.*

*Chronicle (A) of London from 1089 to 1483, wr. in 15th c., pr. f. MSS. in the Brit. Mus. Added, contemp. illust^{s}. [*Ed. Sir N. H. Nicolas & Edward Tyrrel*]. 4°. 1827

*Chronicle of the Grey Friars of L., [Camden Soc., 53], 1852, *see* Chronicle etc.

*Chronicles of London Bridge, 1827, *see* Thomson (Rich.)

*Chronicles of the Mayor & Sheriffs (1188–1274), tr. f. "Liber de antiquis legibus," 1863, *see* Riley (H. T.) *tr.*

*City biography: anecdotes of aldermen etc., 2nd ed., 1800, *see* City etc.

*City Livery Companies (The) & their property, by L. B. S., 1885, *see* City etc.

*City men & manners. 1852, *see* City etc.

*Civitas Londinium, etc. [*in facs.*]. 1874, *see* Aoas (R.)

*Clubs (The) of L. [*by C. Marsh, M.P.?*], 1832, *see* Clubs etc.

*Compulsion made easy: School Board difficulties, w. spec. ref. to the London S. B. etc., 1876, *see* Compulsion etc.

*Correspondence, etc., rel. to the parochial system & parochial charities of London, 1870, *see* Correspondence etc.

*Critical essays on the performers of the London theatres etc., 1807, *see* Hunt (Leigh).

*Critical review (A) of the public buildings etc. in & about L., 1734, *see* Ralph (J.)

*Croniques de London, depuis l'an 44 Hen. III jusqu'à l'an 17 Edw. III. Ed., f. MS. in Cottonian Lib., by G. J. Aungier. [Camden Soc., 28]. s4°. 1844

" " ..... *see* Riley (H. T.) *tr.*, Chronicles of Mayors etc. of London; [*cf.*] The French chron. of London, tr. f. "Croniques de London," 1863.

*Customs (The) of London, otherwise, Arnold's Chronicle, [repr.] 1811, *see* Arnold (R.)

*Hermit (The) in L., n. ed., 1822, *see* Mac Donogh (F.)

Historical charters & constitut. docs. of the City of L., 1884; rev. ed., 1887, *see* Birch (W. De G.)

*Historical coll^{n}. of a citizen of L. in 15th c., 1876, *see* Gairdner (J.) *ed.*

*History (A) of the great plague in London in 1665, etc., 1754, *see* Defoe (D.)

*Housing question (The) in L., 1900, *see* Housing etc.

*Illustrated topograph. record of L. 3s. [s1, Topograph. Soc. of London; s2, 3, London Topograph. Soc.]. 4°. [1897]–1900

1, Changes & demolitions, 1880–87. 2, Changes etc., 1886–7. 3, Changes etc., 1888–90.

Inquisitiones post mortem rel. to L., p1, Tudor Period: ed. G. S. Fry, *see* Brit. Rec. Soc.: Index Lib., 1888–1900.

*Letter to the Livery of London, on the candidates at the late City Election, 1820, *see* Letter etc.

*Letters of a Hampshire Conservative on points of the L. Govt. Bill, nos. 1–3, 1884, *see* Edwards (E.)

London [*continued*].
Anonymous works, Calendars, etc. [*continued*].
*Liber Albus: the White Book of the City of L., com. 1419, by J. Carpenter, Clerk, tr. Riley, 1861, *see* Liber Albus.
*Liber de antiquis legibus. [*attr. to A. FitzThedmar*], *see* Liber etc.
Lombard Street in Lent: sermons on soc. subj^s., 1894, *see* Lombard Street.
*Londina illustrata etc., 1819–25, *see* Wilkinson (R.), *publ.*
*London, 1841–4, *see* Knight (C.) *ed.*
*London & its environs described. 6v. 8°. *Dodsley.* 1761
*London & the Londoners: letter to . . . . places wh. have petitioned agst. opening the Museum etc. on Sunday, 1856. By a. of "The Bible & the Crystal Palace." [P615]. 8°. 1856
London atlas (The) of univ. geography, 1840, *see* Arrowsmith (J.)
London catalogue (The) of books publ. in London, etc., 1800–Oct., 1822. 8°. *W. Bent.* 1822
,, ,, 1814–39. [*b. w.* London cat., 1800–22]. 8°. *R. Bent.* 1839
,, ,, ... Suppl. to the London cat., ed. 1839, cont. new works & ed^s., 1839–Jan. 1844. [*b. w.* London cat., 1800–22]. 8°. *T. Hodgson.* 1844
London catalogue (The) of books publ. in Gt. Brit., 1814–46. 8°. *T. Hodgson.* 1855
,, ,, ... Suppl. to the London cat., 1846–9. 8°. *T. Hodgson.* 1849
,, ,, Bibliotheca Londinensis: classified index to the lit. of Gt. Brit. dur. 30 yrs., serving as key to the London cat., 1814–46. 8°. *T. Hodgson.* 1848
London catalogue (The) of books publ. in Gt. Brit., 1816–51. 8°. *T. Hodgson.* 1851
London catalogue (The) of books publ. in Gt. Brit., 1831–55. 8°. *T. Hodgson.* 1855
,, *see* British Catalogue; English Catalogue.
London directory (The) of 1677. Repr., w. intr. s8°. 1878
The orig. t. was: A coll. of the names of the merchants living in & about the City of L.
London guide. 7th ed., season 1881. s8°. 1881
London in 1891. Orig^y. compiled by H. Fry. s8°. 1891
*London in song, 1898, *see* Whitten (W.) *ed.*
*London interiors. v1; 2, pp. 1–104, [*no more publ.?*]. 4°. [1841–4]
What there is of the work is b. in 1v; v2 has no tp.
*London medical practice: sins & shortcomings, 1860, *see* Dickson (S.)
*London not as it is but as it should be: engineering resources of the metropolis. [P296]. 8°. 1851
*London pageants, 1837, *see* Nichols (J. G.)
London parish registers. Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore & G. E. Cokayne. v1–4, Marriages at St. James's, Duke's Place, 1668–1837. [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1900
*London parishes, contg. the situation, antiquity, & rebuilding of the churches. Pref., acc. of the rise, corruption, & reformation of the Church of Eng. s8°. 1824
*London scenes & London people, 1863, *see* Harvey (W.)
*London water supply, 2nd ed., 1899, *see* Richards (H. C.) & W. H. C. Payne.
*Lord Mayor (The) of London's vindication, being an ans. to "A brief coll. out of the Records touching the election of sheriffs," 1682, *see* Lord Mayor, *as one word.*
*Memorials of L. & L. life (13–15th c.), tr. f. the early archives, 1868, *see* Riley (H. T.)
*Method (The) & rule of proceeding upon all elections etc. at Common Halls & Wardmotes within the City of L., 1743, *see* Mildmay (*Sir* W.)
*Modest enquiry (A) conc. the election of the sheriffs of L., 1682, *see* Sheriffs.
*New (A) & compleat survey of L. By a citizen. 2v. 8°. 1742
New large-scale ordnance atlas of L. & suburbs. fol. *G. W. Bacon.* [1886]
New L. jest book, 1871, *see* Hazlitt (W. C.) *ed.*
*New view (A) of L., 1708, *see* Hatton (E.)
Ordinances of some secular guilds of L. (1354–1496), etc., 1871, *see* Coote (H. C.)
*Orthodox London, 1873, *see* Davies (C. M.)
*Plan (A) for the improvement of the Port of London in 1840, by Minimus, 1840, *see* Plan etc.
*Privilegia Londini, 3rd ed., 1723, *see* Bohun (W.)
Remembrancia. Analyt. index, 1878, *see* Remembrancia.
Returns of aliens in L., Hen. VIII–Ja. 1, *in prog.*, 1900etc., *see* Kirk (R. E. G.) & E. F. Kirk.

London [*continued*].
Anonymous works, Calendars, etc. [*continued*].
Royal Charter (The) of Confirmation by Charles II to the City of London. Tr. S. G., Gent. s8°. [1680]
*Select views of L. & its environs, accomp. by descr^s. 2v in 1. 4°. 1804–5
*Society in L., by a foreign resident, 1885; 7th ed., 1885, *see* Society in London.
*Suburban homes (The) of L., 1881, *see* Clarke (W. S.)
The survey of London: being first vol. of register of committee for survey of Greater London, contg. parish of Bromley-by-Bow. Ed. C. R. Ashbee. 4°. 1900
*Tales of a L. parish, 1851, *see* Lear (*Mrs.* H. L.)
*Tempted London, 1888–9, *see* Tempted etc.
*Toilers in London: female labour. 2nd part of "Tempted London," 1889, *see* *Tempted London.
*Trip (A) through L., contg. obs. on men & things. 5th ed. s8°. 1728
Visitation of L., 1568, taken by R. Cooke, & since augm. w. descents & arms. Ed. J. J. Howard & G. J. Armytage. [Harleian Soc., 1]. 4°. 1869
Visitation of L., 1633–5, by Sir H. St. George. Ed. J. J. Howard & J. L. Chester. [Harleian Soc., 15, 17]. 2v. 4°. 1880–3
*White Book of the City, *var. ed^s.*, *see* *Liber Albus.
*Wonderful London: its lights & shadows. 8°. 1878
Civic etc. institutions.
City Committee for reform of the Customs: reply to the paper of the Commissioners of Oct. 25, 1852, & Treasury Minute of Ap. 14, 1853. [P292]. 8°. 1853
Customs Reform: Final report of the City Committee, June, 1854. [P292]. 8°. 1854
Endowed Charities of the City of London: 17 reports of Commissioners for inquiring conc. C^s. la8°. 1829
*The practice of the Sheriffs' Court, London. [P357]. s8°. [1657; repr., 1825?]
Report of the Committee for letting the City's lands, on reference resp. the office of Secondary. fol. 1828
,, Minutes of evidence. [*b. w.* Report etc., 1828, *above*]. fol. [1828]
Royal Commission, 1893: City of London. Statement as to the origin, position, powers, duties, finance of the Corporation. fol. 1893

References.

see Bermondsey.
,, Bunhill Fields.
,, Charterhouse Chapel.
,, Christ Church, *Newgate.*
,, Clothworkers' Company, *London.*
,, Colosseum, *Regent's Park.*
,, Coopers' Company, *London.*
,, Cordwainers' Company, *London.*
,, Crane-Court Circulating Library, *London.*
,, Drapers' Company, *London.*
,, Dutch Church, *Austin Friars, London.*
,, Fishmongers' Company, *London.*
,, Fleet Prison.
,, French Church, *Threadneedle Street, London.*
,, Glass Sellers' Company.
,, Guildhall, *London.*
,, Guildhall Library.
,, Horners' Company, *London.*
,, Ironmongers, Company of, *London.*
,, Kensington.
,, Lambeth.
,, La Patente, *Spittlefields.*
,, Leather Lane, *London.*
,, Liber Albus [*of the City*].
,, Liber Custumarum [*of the City*].
,, Liber de antiquis legibus.
,, London, Brighton, & S. Coast Railway, *sep. heading.*
,, London County Council, *separate heading.*
see London Municipal Reform League.
,, London University.
,, London (Watford) Spring Water Co., *sep. heading.*
,, London's roll of fame, 1884.
,, Marylebone.
,, Merchant Taylors' Company, *London.*
,, Merchant Taylors' School.
,, Metropolitan Asylums Board.
,, New College, *London.*
,, October Club, *London.*
,, Painters' Company, *London.*
,, Parish Clerks' Company, *London.*
,, Plumbers' Company, *London.*
,, Reformatory & Refuge Union, *London.*
,, *Registrum Fratrum Minorum Londoniæ.
,, Royal Coll. of Physicians of London.
,, St. Antholin, *Budge Row.*
,, St. Botolph, *Bishopsgate.*
,, St. Dionis, *Backchurch.*
,, St. Dunstan in the West.
,, St. George, *Hanover Sq.*
,, St. George's Chapel, *Mayfair.*
,, St. Giles, *Cripplegate.*
,, St. Giles *Without Cripplegate.*
,, St. Helen, *Bishopsgate.*
,, St. James, *Clerkenwell.*
,, St. James, *Piccadilly.*
,, St. John Baptist, *Wallbrook.*

London [*continued*].

References [*continued*].

see St. Martin *in the Fields.*
„ St. Mary, *Aldermary.*
„ St. Mary Magdalene, *Bermondsey.*
„ St. Mary Woolchurch Haw.
„ St. Mary Woolnoth.
„ St. Mary's Hospital.
„ St. Michael, *Cornhill.*
„ St. Paul's Cathedral.
„ St. Paul's School.
„ St. Peter, *Cornhill.*
„ St. Thomas, *the Apostle.*
„ St. Thomas's Hospital.
„ Scriveners' Company, *London.*
„ Stationers' Company, *London.*
„ Stepney.
„ Temple Church, *London.*
„ Tower of London.
„ *for* University of L. *under* London University.
„ Virginia Company of London.
„ Watermen & Lightermen of the River Thames, Company of, *London.*
„ Westminster.

London. [*Periodical.*] v4–6. fol. 1895–7

London & Middlesex Archæological Society. Proceedings of evening meetings, 1870–4. 8°. 1882
Transactions. v1–7, i. 8°. 1860–90
see Cass (F. C.) East Barnet, 1885/92.
„ —— Monken Hadley, 1880.
„ —— South Mimms, 1877.
„ Ironmongers, *Co. of, London.* Cat. of antiq^{s}. & works of art exhib. at l'. Hall (1861), 1869.
„ Ogilby (J.) Map of London (1677), facs. reprod., 1895.
„ —— London survey'd: explan. of the map (1677), reprod. in facs., 1895.
„ Price (J. E.) On a bastion of London Wall, 1880.
„ —— Roman antiqs. on the site of the Safe Deposit Co.'s premises, 1873.
„ Wadmore (J. F.) Hist. of the Comp. of Skinners, 1876.

London & Middlesex (The) notebook. Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore. la8°. 1892

London & Westminster Bank. Corr. betw. the Provisional Comm. & the First Manager of the L. & W. B., w. summary of the progress of that establ. [P306]. s8°. 1853

London, Brighton, & S. Coast Railway. *Address to the L. B. & S. C. R. Proprietary, on removing the Crystal Palace to Sydenham. By a Shareholder. [P145]. 8°. [1853 ?]

London Church of England directory & guide. 1874. s8°. 1874

London City Mission. *What is the L.C.M.? [P287]. 8°. 1851

London City Mission magazine (The). v6–29, [v14, 15, 20, 21 *wanting*]. 8°. [1841–64]

London County Council. Report of Spec. Comm. on the Works Dept., w. minutes of evidence etc., 1896–7. fol. 1897
Report to Spec. Comm. on Technical Education, by H. Ll. Smith. fol. 1892
see Edwards (P. J.) Hist. of London street improvements, 1898.
„ *Housing question: work done (1855–1900), 1900.

London Dialectical Society. Report on Spiritualism of the Committee, etc. 8°. 1871

London (The) diocesan calendar & clergy list. 1861, 1862. s8°. 1861–2

London diocese book, church calendar, etc. 1874, 1882. s8°. 1874, 82

London directory. 1899, 1900. Publ. by the London Directory Co. la8°. [1899, 1900]

London, Edinburgh, & Dublin philosophical magazine & journal of science. [*cont. f.* The philosophical magazine]. New & united ser. of the "Phil^{l}. magazine," "Annals of philosophy," & "Journal of science," v26–37; 4th ser., 50v; 5th ser., 50v; 6th ser., v1, 2. 8°. 1845–[1901]

London Free & Open Church Association. *Some dozen leaflets publ. by this Assoc. are in* P355. 8°. [*c.* 1876]
Ann. reports. 8th, 10th a. r^{s}., 1873/4, 1875/6. [P320, 355]. 8°. 1874–6
Free & open churches: facts & opinions f. 500 parishes. [P355]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1876
"The parochial system," & free churches: reply to charge of Bp. of London. [P320]. 8°. O. 1872
see Farrar (F. W.) Free & open churches; sermon, 3rd ed., 1876.
„ *Free & Open Church Advocate (The), v1, 2, 1873–5.

London gazette. Index, 1830–83. la8°. 1885
Supplement[s] to the L.G. Sept. 24 & 30, & Oct. 4, 1872. [Award of the Tribunal of Arbitration in the case of the Alabama & o. Confederate cruisers; Lord Cockburn's statement, etc. etc.]. 3 nos. in 1v. fol. 1872

London Institution (The). Cat. of the Lib. of the L.I., systemat. classed. v1–4. la8°. 1835–52
1, Gen. library. 2, Tracts & pamphlets.
3, Gen. library: additions & revisions—Index of authors—Index of subjects.
4, Gen. library: add^{s}., 1843–52—Index of authors—Index of subjects.

London journal of medicine. v1, 3. 8°. 1849–51

London Library.
Cat. of the L.L. 8°. 1842
„ „ : 1st suppl., 1842–43. 8°. 1843
„ „ : 2nd suppl., 1843–44. 8°. 1844
„ „ ... By J. G. Cochrane. 2nd ed. 8°. 1847
„ „ ... By R. Harrison. 3rd ed. la8°. 1865
„ „ ... With classified index. By R. Harrison. 4th ed. la8°. 1875
Cat. of the L.L.: Suppl. vol., 1875–80. la8°. 1881
„ „ ... By R. Harrison. 5th ed. la8°. 1888
„ „ ..... : Appendix. la8°. 1888
Report of the Committee. 1858–1901. 41v, [1858–90 *are bound in 2v*]. 8°. 1858–1901
see Christie (W. D.) Explan. of scheme of L.L., 1841.

London Literary Association of the Friends of Poland. Ann. meetings. Report[s] of 6th, 24th, 25th, 29th a. m^{s}., 1838, 1856, 1857, 1861. [P111, 140, 151, 167]. 8°. 1838–61

London magazine (The). 10v; New Ser., 10v; 3rd ser., 3v. 8°. 1820–9

London magazine (The); or, Gentleman's monthly intelligencer. [*The title of the vols. for 1738–46 is,* L. m. & monthly chronologer]. 1738–71, [1747, 48, 57, 63–66 *wanting*]. 8°. [1738–71]

London manual (The). For 1899/1900. Ed. R. Donald. s8°. [1899]

London Municipal Reform League.
see Bell (G. W.) London, 1881. [3.]
„ Firth (J. F. B.) Epitome etc., 1881. [1.]
„ Kay-Shuttleworth (*Sir* U. J.) Reform etc., 1881. [2.]

London National Society for Women's Suffrage.
see Cobbe (F. P.) Our policy, *n.d.*
„ —— Why women desire the franchise, 1877.

London of to-day. By C. E. Pascoe. 4th & 7th ann. ed^{s}. s8°. 1888–91

London Positivist Committee, (*Newton Hall*). Report[s]. 1881–9. [P800]. 8°. 1882–90

London Positivist Society, *see* *Positivist comments on public affairs: occas. papers, (1878–92), 1896.

London quarterly review (The). v2, 61–96 (March, 1854–Oct., 1901). 8°. 1854–1901
v61–90 have 2nd nos., N. ser., v1–30; *v91–96*, N. s., 1–6.

London review (The). 2v. 8°. 1835–6
After v2 this periodical was merged into the Westminster Review, *q.v.*

London review (The) of politics, society, etc. v6–13. fol. 1863–6

London Saturday journal. v1–3. la8°. 1839–40

London School of Economics, *see* Exchequer. Receipt Roll of the Exchequer for Mich. Term (31 Hen. II, 1185), reprod. in 31 plates, 1899.

London society. Christmas nos., 1862–69, 77, 78, & Holiday no., 1878; in 4v. 8°. 1862–9

London Temperance Hospital [*opened 1873*], *see* *Non-alcoholic treatment of disease: notes of cases treated at the L.T.H., 1876.

London Topographical Society [*incl^{g}., for convenience, both the defunct* Topographical Society of London *& the* London Topograph. Soc., *wh. was reorganized from it*]. L. T. S.: annual report. 1899. 8°. 1899
T. S. of L.: gen. report & hdbk. to views & maps publ. by the Soc., 1880–87. 8°. 1896
T. S. of L.: report of the inaug. meeting. [P381]. 8°. 1880
see Den Wyngaerde (Antonius van). View of London (ab. 1550), 7 sheets, 1880–87.
„ Hoefnagel (G.) H.'s plan of London, f. Braun & Hogenburg's Civitates orbis terrarum (1572), 1880–87.
„ London. *Illust^{d}. topograph. record of L., 3s, 1897–1900.
„ Norden (J.) N.'s maps of London & Westminster, engraved by P. van den Keere (1593), 1900.
„ Porter (T.) Map of London & Westminster (ab. 1660), 2 sheets, 1898.
„ Visscher (N.) View of London (1616), 4 sheets, 1880–87.

London University. Calendar. 1855, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 75, 76, 77, 78, 81, 86/7, 88/9, 92/3 ii, 93/4, 95/6, in 17v. 8°. 1855–95
General Register. 3p. fol. [1890]–1900
1, 2, Graduates known to be deceased before Mar. 31, 1899—Undergraduates on Mar. 31, 1893, who have not since passed any exam. in the U. of L.
3, Present & past Chancellors, Vice-C^s., Fellows, Officers, Examiners—Name & course of every Graduate & Undergraduate (except those in p1, 2) up to Mar. 31, 1900.
Matriculation, 1838. [P116]. 8°. 1838
Regulations on the subject of Exams. for Degrees in Arts. [P116]. 8°. 1839
see University Coll.. *Gower St.* Descr. of building of Univ. of L., 1828.

London (Watford) Spring Water Company. Report from the Provisional Directors for promoting the Bill of the Co., 1852. [P137]. 8°. 1852
Reports on Microscop. exams. by E. Lankester & P. Redfern, etc. 8°. 1852

London weekly magazine (late "The thief"). v1 (1832/3). 4°. 1833

Londonderry. *Irish (The) land question & the 12 London Companies in the Co. of L. [P230]. s8°. Belfast. 1868

Londonderry (Charles W. Stewart *[aft. C. W. Vane], 3rd marq. of), 1778–1854.* [*Sir* C. Stewart]. Recoll^s. of tour in N. of Europe, 1836–7. 2v in 1. 8°. 1838
Steam voyage to Constantinople, by the Rhine & Danube, 1840–1; to Portugal & Spain, 1839; corr. w. Metternich, etc. 2v. 8°. 1842
Story of the Peninsular War. n. ed. s8°. 1848
"*Narrative of the P. W.*" *is the l. in 1st ed., 1828.*
see Alison (*Sir* A.) Lives of Castlereagh & Sir C. S., 1861.

Londonderry (Frances Anne Vane, *marchioness of), 2nd wife of 3rd marq.* Visit to the Courts of Vienna, Constantinople etc. 8°. 1844

Londonderry (Frederick W. R. Stewart, *4th marq. of), visct. Castlereagh, d. 1872.* Journey to Damascus. 2v. s8°. 1847
see *Opinions as to the real state of the nation, by the ghost of the Marq. of Londonderry, 1823.

Londonderry (Robert Stewart, *2nd marq. of), visct. Castlereagh, the well-known statesman, 1769–1822, see* Castlereagh (R., *visct.*)

*London's roll of fame: being complimentary notes & addresses from the City of L., on presentation of the honorary freedom of that city, & on o. occasions, 1757–1884, w. crit. & hist. intr., [*by B. Scott*]. 4°. 1884

Londorp (M. C.), *see* Lundorp (M. C.)

Londres.
*Londres, 1770, *see* Grosley (P. J.)
*Londres en 1819[–24, *Iv for each year*], ou recueil de lettres etc., 1820–5, *see* Defauconpret (A. J. B.)
*Londres et ses habitans etc., 1817, *see* Defauconpret (A. J. B.)
*Observations sur Londre etc., par un athéronome de Berne, 1777, *see* Lacombe (F.)
*Quinze jours à L., 1815, par M. . . ., 1816, *see* Defauconpret (A. J. B.)
*Six mois à L. en 1816, 1817, *see* Defauconpret (A. J. B.)
*Société (La) de Londres; par un diplomate étranger; 2° éd., 1885, *see* Société etc.
*Souvenirs de L. en 1814 & 1816, 1817, *see* Crapelet (G. A.)

Lonelich (Henry).
see Grail. *The hist. of the Holy Grail, Eng. ab. 1450 by L., f. the French prose of R. de Borron, *in prog.*, 1874etc.
,, —— *Seynt Graal: partly in Eng. verse by L., etc., 1861–3.

*Loneliness & leisure, 1866, *see* Kelty (M. A.)

Long. *Long hist. (A) of a short session of a certain Parliament in a certain kingdom. [P217]. s8°. 1714
*Long life & how to reach it. s8°. [1880]
*Long livers, by Eugenius Philalethes [1722, repr.]1892, *see* Harcouet de Longeville ( ).

Long Island, *see* Long Island, *as one word.*

Long Range, *ps., see* Long Range, *ps., as one word.*

Long (Armistead Lindsay). Mems. of Robert E. Lee. la8°. 1886

Long (*Col.* **C. Chaillé),** *Egyptian Army.* C. Africa: naked truths of naked people. 8°. 1876

Long (*Lady* **Catharine),** *7th d. of 2nd earl of Orford.* Sir Roland Ashton. 2v. s8°. 1844

Long (Charles Edward). Royal descents: list of persons entitled to quarter the arms of the Royal Houses of Eng. 4°. 1845

Long (Edward), *judge of the Admiralty Court in Jamaica.*
*Hist. of Jamaica. 3v. 4°. 1774

Long (George), *magistrate.* The conduct of life. s8°. 1845
Essay on the moral nature of man. s8°. 1841
Inquiry conc. religion. 8°. 1855

Long (George), *M.A., of Trin. Coll., Cambridge.* *The Brit. Museum: Egyptian antiquities. 2v. s8°. 1832–36
Decline of the Roman Republic. 5v. 8°. 1864–74
*An old man's thoughts about many things. s8°. 1862
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1872
Two discourses in the Middle Temple Hall. 8°. 1847
see Mathews (H. J.) In memoriam: G. L., 1879.

Long (Harry Alfred). Personal & family names. 8°. 1883

Long (Henry Lawes). The early geography of W. Europe, as conn. w. first inhab^s. of Britain. 8°. 1859
*Obs. upon certain Roman roads & towns in the S. of Britain. [P540]. 8°. Farnham. [1836]

Long (J.), *trader in N. America.* Voyages & travels of an Indian interpreter & trader; added, vocab. of Chippeway, list of words in Iroquois, Mohegan, Shawanee, Esquimeaux etc. 4°. 1791

Long (James) [*using, in "The Field," the ps.* Merlin]. British dairy farming; [*w.*] descr. of chief Continental systems. 8°. 1885
Farming in a small way. s8°. 1881
—— **& J. Benson.** Cheese & cheese-making. s8°. 1896

Long (*Rev.* **James).** Eastern proverbs & emblems. 8°. 1881

Long (Stephen H.)
see James (Edwin). Exped. to Rocky Mts., 1819–20, under L., 1823.
,, Keating (W. H.) Exped. to source of St. Peter's River etc. under L., 1825.

Long (Thomas), *prebendary of Exeter.* *A full ans. to all pop. objections for not taking the oath of allegiance to their pres. Majesties, etc. s4°. 1689
*Resolution of certain queries conc. submission to the present govt. [P326]. 8°. 1689
Dr. Walker's acc. of the author of the Eikon Basilike demonstrated false etc. 4°. 1693

Long (W. H.) *ed.*, Naval yarns, 1616–1831. s8°. 1899

Longard de Longgarde (*Mme.***),** *see* Gerard (Dorothea), *aft. Mme. L. de L.*

Longavilla (Anne Geneviève, *duchessa* **di),** *see* Longueville (*Mme.* de).

Longchamp (S. G.) Méms. sur Voltaire etc., par L. & Wagnière, s. secrétaires, suiv. de div. écrits inéd. rel. à V. 2t. 8°. 1826

Longchamp (William, *of), bp. of Ely, see* Boivin Champeaux (L.) Notice sur Guillaume de L., 1885.

Longcroft (Charles John). Topograph. acc. of the Hundred of Bosmere, incl. Havant, Warblington, & Hayling. 4°. 1857

Long Ells. **[Resolutions at meeting of Manufacturers of L. E^s., Exeter, 1812, & Circular Letter from the Chairman, T. Fox.* P180]. 8°. 1812

Longeville (Harcouet de), *see* Harcouet de Longeville ( ).

Longfellow, *The family of, see* Titcomb (S. E.) Early New England people, 1882.

Longfellow (Henry Wadsworth).

Works.
Poems. s8°. 1848
Poet. works. Ed. R. Buchanan. 2v. s8°. 1868–9
Poems of places. Ed. H. W. L. 31v. s8°. Boston. 1876–81
Africa. 1v.
America. 6v. Brit. America, Danish America, Mexico, Central America, S. America, W. Indies; Middle States; New England, 2v; Southern States; Western States.
Asia. 3v. [1], Asia Minor, Mesopotamia, Arabia, Turkestan, Afghanistan. [2], Persia, India, Chinese Empire, Japan. [3], Syria.
England. [v4, E. & Wales]. 4v.
For anoth. ed. of this division of "Poems of places" see below.
France. 2v. [v2, France & Savoy].
Germany. 2v.
Greece, & Turkey in Europe. 1v.
Ireland. 1v.
Italy. 3v.
Oceanica; Australasia, Polynesia, & misc. seas & islands. 1v.
Russia. 1v.
Scotland. 3v. [v3, Scotland, Denmark, Iceland, Norway, & Sweden].
Spain. 2v. [2, Spain, Portugal, Belgium, Holland].
Switzerland & Austria. 1v.
Poems of p^s.: Eng. [& Wales]. 2v. s8°. London. 1877
Poet. works with notes. "Albion ed." s8°. [1882]

Single Works.
Aftermath. s8°. 1873
The courtship of Miles Standish, & o. p. s8°. 1858
The divine tragedy. s8°. 1872
Flower-de-luce. s8°. 1867
The Golden Legend. s8°. 1851

Longfellow (Henry Wadsworth) [*continued*].
The hanging of the crane. s4°. 1875
Hyperion. s8°. Liverpool. [1848]
„ „ ..... s8°. 1895
Kavanagh. s8°. Boston. 1849
Kéramos & o. p. s8°. 1878
The masque of Pandora, & o. p. s8°. 1875
The New England tragedies. s8°. 1868
Cont^s.: Endicott — Giles Corey of the Salem Farms.
Outre-mer; a pilgrimage. 2nd ed. s8°. 1851
The poets & poetry of Europe. With intr^s. & biograph. not^s., by L., [*ass. by C. C. Felton*]. s8°. Philadelphia. 1849
The seaside & the fireside. s8°. Liv'l. [1870?]
The song of Hiawatha. s8°. 1855
Tales of a wayside inn. s8°. 1864
Three books of song. s8°. 1872
Cont^s.: Tales of a wayside inn—Judas Maccabæus—Translations.
Ultima Thule. 2nd ed. s8°. 1880
see Calderon de La Barca (P.)
„ Freeland (H. W.) Elegy on L., 1882.
„ Longfellow (S.) Final memorials of L., 1887.
„ —— Life of L., w. extr. f. h. journals & corr., 1886.
„ Robertson (E. S.) Life of L., 1887.
„ Underwood (F. H.) L., a biograph. sketch, 1882.

Longfellow (Samuel). Final memorials of H. W. Longfellow. Ed. S. L. 8°. 1887
Life of H. W. Longfellow, w. extr^s. f. h. journals & corr. Ed. S. L. 2v. 8°. 1886

Longfellow (William P. P.) The column & the arch; essays on architectural hist. s8°. 1899

Longfield (*Rt. Hon.* Mountifort). Four lect^s. on Poor Laws etc. [*b. w. h.* Lect^s. on p. e., 1834]. 8°. D. 1834
Lect^s. on polit. econ^y. 8°. D. 1834
Three lect^s. on commerce, & one on absenteeism. [*b. w. h.* Lect^s. on p. e., 1834]. 8°. D. 1835

Longhi (Pietro), *see* Gozzi (C.) Mems., tr. by J. A. Symonds, w. essays by [S.] on L. etc., 1890.

Longinus (Dionysius Cassius). [Longin; Longino].
Περὶ ὕψους. Cum notis etc. T. Fabri. s8°. Salmurii. 1663
L^i. quæ sup., Gr. et Lat. Rec. etc. J. Toupius. Acc. emend^s. D. Ruhnkenii. 4°. O. 1778
„ „ ..... ed. 2^a. 8°. O. 1778
L^i. quæ sup. Denuo rec. B. Weiske. 8°. O. 1820
Translations.
On the sublime. Tr., w. notes, by W. Smith. 5th ed. 8°. 1800
„ „ ..... Tr. H. L. Havell, w. intr. by A. Lang. s8°. 1890
„ „ ..... Text after Paris MS., w. intr., tr. etc. By W. R. Roberts. 8°. C. 1899
see Boileau (N.) Œuvres div., avec le traité du sublime, tr. de L., 1675.

Long Island Historical Society. Ann. meeting. Proceedings at 19th a. m., 1882. [P508]. 8°. Brooklyn, N.Y. 1882
see Campaign of 1776 around N. York & Brooklyn, 1878.

Longleat. *Biograph. cat. of the portraits at L., 1881, *see* Boyle (M. L.)

Longman (C. J.), *see* Badminton Lib.: Archery, by L., etc., 1894.

Longman (Frederick William). Frederick the Great & the Seven Years War. s8°. 1881

Longman (T. Norton), *see* Wordsworth (W.) Descr. of the W. & Coleridge MSS. in poss. of L., 1897.

Longman (William). Hist. of Edward III. 2v. 8°. 1869
Hist. of the three cathedrals ded. to St. Paul in London. 8°. 1873
Lectures on the hist. of Eng. v1, (lects. i–v), [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1863

Longman's magazine. v1–37, [Nov., 1882–Apr., 1901. *in prog.*]. 8°. 1883–1901

Longmans, *publishing firm.* [Longmans, Green, & Co.] Longmans' gazetteer of the world. Ed. G. G. Chisholm. la8°. 1895
Longmans' handbook of Eng. lit., 1891, *see* McWilliam (R.)

Longmate (Barak), *see* Collins (Ar.) Peerage: suppl., by L., 1784.

Longmore (*Sir* Thomas). Rich. Wiseman, surgeon etc. to Ch. II. 8°. 1891

Longmuir (John). Rhythmical index to English: index to all perfect rhymes. s8°. 1877

Longnon (Auguste). Etude biograph. sur Villon. s8°. 1877
Études sur les Pagi de la Gaule. p[1], 2. [HE2, 11]. 8°. 1869–72
Paris pendant la domination anglaise (1420–36): docs. extr. des Registres de la Chancellerie de France. [Soc. de l'H. de Paris]. 8°. 1878

Longo, *a. of* "*Daphnis & Chloe*," *see* Longus.

Longo (Agatino). Mem. sul tremuoto, Feb., 1818. [*b. w.* Spampinato (B.) Oss. sui tremuoti, 1818]. 8°. Catania. 1818

Longo (Lorenzo). Gli effetti di amore. [P811]. s8°. Venetia. 1626

Longobardi, *see* Langobardi.

Longolius (Christophorus). Habes lector C. L^i. epistolarum lib. iv. Item, P. Bembi, I. Sadoleti, G. Budæi, D. Eras. epistolarum ad eundem L. lib. unum. Ad hæc eiusdem vitam. s8°. Basileæ. 1533

Longpérier (A. de). [†Prévost de Longpérier (H. Adrien)]. Œuvres; réunies par G. Schlumberger. 7t. la8°. 1883–86
1, Archéologie orientale—Mon^s. arabes.
2, 3, Antiquités grecques, rom. & gaul. 2p.
4–6, Moyen âge et renaissance. 3p.
6, Antiquités américaines—Suppl.—Bibliographie gén.
7, Nouv. suppl.—Table.

Longpré (C. Lemercher de), *baron d'Haussez, see* Haussez.

Long Range, *ps., see* *Rifle (The): its uses in war, etc., by L. R., 1852.

Longstaff (George Blundell). Studies in statistics. la8°. 1891

Longstaffe (W. Hylton Dyer), *see* Tonge (T.) Visitation of the Northern counties (1530), w. o. heraldic doc^s. rel. to the North, 1863.

Longstreet (James). From Manassas to Appomattox. la8°. 1896

***Longueruana,** 1754, *see* Du Four de Longuerue (L.)

Longuerue (Louis Dufour de), *see* Dufour de Longuerue (L.)

Longueval (Jacques). Hist. de l'église gallicane. 18t. 4°. 1732–49
9, 10 are by P. C. Fontenai; 11 by Fontenai & P. Brumoi; 12 by Brumoi; 13–18 by P. Berthier.

Longueville (*Mme.* de). {†Anne Geneviève [*de Bourbon-Condé*], *duchess de Longueville*}.
see Cock (*Mrs.* A.) Life of L., 1899.
„ Cousin (V.) L., 2t, 1853–9; 1891–7.

Longueville (T.) [*ps.* The Prig].
Black is White; or, Continuity continued. By anth. of "The Prigment etc." s8°. 1890
*Chisel, pen, & poignard: B. Cellini. s8°. 1899
*The Churgress. s8°. 1888
*Falklands. 8°. 1897
*How to make a saint. s8°. 1887
*The life of a conspirator: biog. of Sir E. Digby. 8°. 1895
*The life of a prig. 2nd ed. s8°. 1886
*Life of Laud. By a "Romish recusant." 8°. 1894
*Life of Sir K. Digby. 8°. 1896
*A romance of the Recusants. s8°. 1888
*The Venerable Bede expurgated, etc. s8°. 1886

Longus. [Longo]. Daphnis et Chloé. Tr. d'Amyot, compl. par P. L. Courier. n. éd. s8°. [1887?]
Les pastorales de L. Tr. par P. L. Courier. n. éd. s8°. 1825
For other ed^s. of this tr., see Courier (P. L.) Œuvres.
see Heliodorus. H., L. etc. tr. Smith, *Bohn*, 1855.
„ Hirschig (W. A.) Erotici scriptores 1856.
„ Mitscherlich (C. W.) *ed.*, Scriptores erotici Græci: 3, L. de Daphnide et Chloe libri iv, 1792–4.

Longworth (J. A.) A year among the Circassians. 2v. s8°. 1840

Longworth (Maria Theresa) [*i.e.* Therese Yelverton, *visctess.* Avonmore]. Martyrs to circumstance. 3p in 2v. s8°. 1861
Teresina in America. 2v. s8°. 1875
Teresina Peregrina: round the world. 2v. s8°. 1874

Lonicerus (Philippus). [Lonicer]. Chronicorum Turcicorum t. primus [2^us, 3^us]. Acc. narr. de Baiazethis filiorum seditionibus, I. Aventini liber, etc. 3t in 1. Francofurti ad M. 1578

Lonlay (*le marq.* Eugène de). Chansons populaires. s8°. 1858

Lonsdale (Henry). Life & works of M. L. Watson. la8°. 1866
Sketch of life & writings of R. Knox. s8°. 1870
The worthies of Cumberland. 6v, [v6 *wanting*]. s8°. 1867–75

Lonsdale (James Gylby), *see* Duckworth (R.) Mem. of L., 1893.

Lonsdale (John), *bp. of Lichfield, see* Grimthorpe (*baron*) *ed., etc.*, Life of L., w. some of h. writings, 1868.
—— & *Ven.* Wm. Hale Hale. The four Gospels, w. annot^s. by L. & H. 4°. 1849

Lonsdale (Margaret). Sister Dora. 4th ed. s8°. 1880
„ „ ..... 6th ed. s8°. 1880

Lonsdale (Sophia). The Eng. Poor Laws. s8°. 1897

Look. *Look at this & look at that. [*Speeches of Frederick, duke of York, & of Hodgins, a cotton-spinner, on Catholic Emancipation.* P101]. 8°. [1827]
*Look to the end: lay sermon on the situation. By H. F. M. [P205, 206]. 8°. 1864

Looker (Edith C.), *see* Phillips (E. C.), *aft. Looker.*

Looking-glass. *Looking-glass (The); a true hist. of the early years of an artist, by T. Marcliffe [*i.e. W. Godwin ?*], repr. 1885, *see* Marcliffe (T.) *ps.*

*Looking-glass (The) for the mind, [*tr.*], 1885, *see* Berquin (A.)

Loomis (Elias). Intr. to pract. astronomy. 7th ed. 8°. N.Y. 1873

On certain storms in Europe & America 1836. [S. C. to Knowledge, 11]. 4°. 1860

Loomis (L. C.) Index guide to art study in Europe. 8°. 1891

Loon (Willem van), *of Nijmegen, ed., see* Gelderland. Groot Gelders Placaet-Boeck, (1543–1700), 1701–40.

Lööralt (W.) Baltenhetze. [P624]. la8°. L. 1890

Loose. *For an anon. work in German see* Lose.

*Loose rein (A). By "Wanderer," a. of "Across country," "Fair Diana." 8°. 1887

Looten (Camille). Etude sur Vondel. 8°. Lille. 1889

Looz, *comté de.* Le livre des fiefs du comté de Looz sous Jean d'Arckel. Publ. par C. de Borman. [Acad. Roy. de Belg.]. 8°. Brux. 1875

Lope, *Spanish dramatist, see* Vega (Lope de).

Lopes, *see also* Lopez.

Lopes (David) *ed., see* Bisnaga. *Chron. dos reis de B., 1897.

Lopes (Duarte). [Edoardus Lopez]. Report of the Kingdom of Congo drawn out of the writings of D. L. by F. Pigafetta, 1591. Tr., with notes, by M. Hutchinson. 8°. 1881

Voyage to King of Congo, *see* Harleian. Voyages, v2.

Lopes (José M.), E. R. Bensley, etc. Nuevo dicc. inglés-esp. y esp.-ingl. 2p in 1v. [n. ed.]. la8°. 1892

Lopes Rocha (Antonio da Silva), *see* Da Silva Lopes Rocha.

Lopez (Edoardus), *see* Lopes (Duarte).

Lopez de Ayala (Ignacio). Hist. of Gibraltar; tr. with cont. by J. Bell. s8°. 1845

Lopez de Ayala (Pedro). Cronicas de los reyes de Castilla, Pedro, Enrique II, Juan I, Enr. III; con las enmiendas del sec. G. Zurita y las notas añad. etc. por E. de Llaguno Amirola. 2t. 4°. 1779–80

see Ledo Del Pozo (J.) Apologia del rey Pedro, conforme á la crón. de P. L. de A., [1785 ?].

Lopez de Gómara (Francisco). *Hist. des Indes Occidentales etc. Tr. par M. Fumée, sieur de Marly. s8°. Paris. 1580

Lopez de Mendoza (Iñigo), *marq. de Santillana, 1398–1458, see* Santillana.

Lopez de Mendoza (*Sir* James), *see* Santillana (Iñigo Lopez de Mendoza, *marq.* de), *1398–1458.*

Lopez de Recalde (Iñigo) *de Loyola, St., see* Loyola (Ignatius), *St.*

Lopez de Sedano (Juan Josef) *ed.*, Paruaso español: col. de poesías escog. de los mas cél. poetas castellanos. 9t. s8°. 1768–78

Loqman, *le Sage, see* Locman.

Lord. [*see also* Lords].

*Lord (The) & the vassal, 1844, *see* Palgrave (*Sir* F.)

*Lord Bantam, 1872, *see* Jenkins (J. E.)

*Lord Brokenhurst, 1819, *see* Brydges (*Sir* S. E.)

*Lord Byron vindicated, etc., by Manfred, 1876, *see* Byron (*Lord*).

*Lord Harry Bellair, 1874, *see* Manning (A.)

*Lord Randolph, a poem. [*Ded. to Lord R. Churchill; signed A. S. A. Y.*]. s8°. Portsmouth. *n.d.*

Lord (Eleanor Louisa). Industrial experiments in the Brit. Colonies of N. Amer. [J. H. Univ. studies in hist. & polit. sc., E. v. 17]. 8°. Baltimore. 1898

Lord (*Mrs.* Frewen). Tales from Westminster Abbey. s8°. 1893

Lord (Henry), *chaplain at Surat.* Sect of the Banians & Persees, *see* Churchill. Voyages, v6.

,, ,, *see also* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v8.

Lord (James). The Vatican & St. James's; or England independent of Rome: letter to Disraeli. la8°. 1875

Lord (John), *LL.D.* Modern hist., f. Luther to the fall of Napoleon. 8°. 1853

Lord (John Keast) [? William K. Lord]. *At home in the wilderness. By "The wanderer." s8°. 1867

The naturalist in Vancouver I. & Brit. Columbia. 2v. s8°. 1866

Lord (M. L.) ["Sydney Christian"]. An obstinate parish. s8°. 1899

Lord (Perceval Barton). Algiers, with notices of neighbouring states of Barbary. 2v. s8°. 1835

Pop. physiology. 2nd ed. s8°. 1839

Lord (Sam. D.) Atmospheric phenomena. [P456]. 8°. Manchester, N.H. 1887

Blizzard, March 1888, etc. [P456]. 8°. Manchester, N.H. 1888

Lord (Walter Frewen). England & France in the Mediterranean, 1660–1830. 8°. 1901

Lord (Walter Frewen) [*continued*].

The lost empires of the modern world. s8°. 1897

The lost possessions of England. s8°. 1896

Sir T. Maitland: the mastery of the Mediterranean. s8°. 1897

Lord (William Barry) & T. Baines. Shifts & expedients of camp life. 8°. 1876

Lord Amherst, *ship.* Report [*by H. H. Lindsay & C. Gutzlaff*] of proceedings in a voyage to the N. Ports of China, in the ship "Lord A." From papers, printed by order of the House of Commons. 8°. 1833

***Lord Mayor (The)** of London's vindication, being an ans. to "A brief coll. out of the records of the City touching the election of Sheriffs." [*No tp.* P312]. s4°. [1682]

Lords. *Cat. of the L., Knights, Gentlemen that have compounded for their estates, 1655, *see* Dring (T.)

*Lives (The) of all the L^s. Chancellors, L^s. Keepers etc., 1708, *see* Lives etc.

Lords, *House of, see* Parliament, House of Lords.

Lords Auditors [*Scotland*], *see* Scotland: *Lords Auditors.*

Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations, *see* Board of Trade.

Lord's Day. [*see also* Sabbath, Sunday].

see Society for Promoting the due observance of the Lord's Day.

,, Working Men's L.'s D. Assoc.

Lord's Day Conference Meeting, Derby, Nov. 1860. *Some acc. of the L.D.C.M. [P80]. 8°. Derby. 1861

Lords of Council [*Scotland*], *see* Scotland: *Lords of Council.*

Lord's Prayer. *Lord's Prayer (The) in 300 languages. Pref. by R. Rost. 2nd ed. 4°. 1891

*Practical remarks on "the Lord's Prayer"; by a layman, etc. [P706]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1869

see Anderson (Ro.) The L.'s P.: a manual, 1840.

,, Maurice (J. F. D.) The L.'s P.: 9 sermons, 1848.

,, Ruskin (J.) The L.'s P. & the Church, 1880; 3rd ed., 1896.

,, Saphir (A.) The L.'s P.: lect^s., 10th ed., *n.d.*

,, Tafel (R. L.) The Lord's kingdom: sermons on the L.'s P., 1893.

,, *Texts & studies: v1, The L.'s P. in the early Church, by F. H. Chase, 1891.

,, Vaughan (C. J.) The L.'s P., 1875.

Loredano (Giov. Francesco) *the elder.* La matrigna. s8°. Venetia. 1601

Lorens, *Frère, Dominican, see* Laurent, *Dominican, a. of "Somme des vices et vertus."*

Lorenz, *von Medici, see* Lorenzo [*de' Medici*].

Lorenz [*surname*], *see also* Laurens.

Lorenz (August O. Fr.) Leben u. Schriften d. Koers Epicharmos, nebst e. Fragmentensammlung. 8°. 1864

Lorenz (Max). Die marxistische Socialdemokratie. s8°. L. 1896

Lorenz (Otto), *libraire.* Cat. gén. de la librairie française [dep. 1840. t12, 13, réd. par D. Jordell]. 13t. 8°. 1867–96

1–4, 1840–65. 5, 6, 1866–75.
7, 8, Table des matières, 1840–75. 9, 10, 1876–85.
11, Table des matières, 1876–85. 12, 1886–90.
13, Table des matières, 1886–90.

This is the cont. of Littérature (La) française contemp., *q.v.; it is itself cont^d. by* Nilsson (*la librairie*) Cat., [1891–2], *q.v.; & after 1892 by* Jordell (D.) Cat., *q.v.*

Lorenz (Ottokar). Deutschlands Geschichtsquellen im Mittelalter seit d. Mitte d. 13.Jhdts. 2B in 1. 8°. 1876–7

Genealog. Handbuch d. europä. Staatengesch. 2e A. d. "genealog. Hand- u. Schulatlas." la8°. 1895

Lorenzani (G. A.) Dalle fintioni il vero. [P802]. s8°. Bologna. 1687

Lorenzino [*de' Medici*], *d. 1548,* [†Medici (Lorenzo de'), *called* Lorenzino], *see* Savonarola (G.) Del reggimento ec.; e l' apologia di L. de' M., 1818.

***Lorenzo Benoni,** 1853, *see* Ruffini (G. D.)

Lorenzo [*de' Medici*], *d. 1548, called Lorenzino, see* Lorenzino [*de' Medici*].

Lorenzo [*de' Medici*] *the elder, called "The Magnificent," 1448–92.* [Laurent de Médicis; Laurentius Mediceus; L. Medicis *Magnificus*; Lorenz von Medici; †Medici (L. de')].

Poesie del L., e di altri suoi amici e contemp. 2p in 1v. 4°. Londra. 1801

Poesie. s8°. Firenze. 1859

see Armstrong (E.) L., & Florence in 15th c., 1896.

,, Belcari (F.) Laude di B., di L., ecc., 1863.

Lorenzo [*de' Medici*] [*continued*].
see Fabroni (A.) Laurentii M. vita, 1784.
„ Reumont (A. v.) L. de' M., [*German*], 1874.
„ —— L. de' M., tr., 1876.
see Roscoe (W.) Life of L., 1822; 6th ed., 1825; 10th ed., rev. T. Roscoe, 1898.

Loret (Victor). La litt. et la musique pop. de la Haute Égypte, *see* Mission Arch. Fr. au Caire, t1.
La stèle de l'Am-xent Amenhotep, *see* Mission Arch. Fr. au Caire, t1.
La tombe de Khâ-m-hâ, *see* Mission Arch. Fr. au Caire, t1.
Le tombeau de l'Am-xent Amenhotep, *see* Mission Arch. Fr. au Caire, t1.

Loretz (Charles) [*ps.* Pierre Monfalcone] **& A. Castelin.** La première bataille franco-allemande le 18 août 18 . .: Commentaires sur la prochaine guerre. [P678]. 8°. 1887

Loria (Achille). Les bases économiques de la constitution sociale. 2e éd., tr. sur le ms. par A. Bouchard. 8°. 1893
The economic foundations of society. Tr. L. M. Keasbey. s8°. 1899

Lorieux (Auguste J. M.) La prérogative royale en France & en Angleterre, suivi d'essai sur le pouvoir des rois à Lacédémone. 2t. 8°. 1840

Lorimer (Charles G.) Neutral relations of Eng. & the U.S. [P211]. 8°. Boston. 1863
Reconstruction. [P222, 228]. 8°. Boston. 1866

Lorimer (George Claude). Isms old & new: sermon-series. s8°. Chicago. 1881

Lorimer (James). Constitutionalism of the future. s8°. E. 1865
Institutes of law. 8°. E. 1872
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1880
Polit. progress not necessarily democratic. s8°. 1857

Lorimer (Norma). Josiah's wife. s8°. 1898

Lorimer (Peter). J. Knox & the Church of England. 8°. 1875
Precursors of Knox. 1, Pat. Hamilton, [*no more publd.*]. s8°. E. 1857

Loring (George B.) The Farm-yard Club of Jotham. 8°. Boston. 1876

L'Orme (Philibert de), *see* Delorme (P.)

Lorne (J. G. E. H. D. S. Campbell, *marq. of*), *eldest son of 8th duke of Argyll; [now 9th duke of Argyll].*
Bk. of Psalms. Lit. rendered in verse: by L. s8°. 1877
Canadian pictures. 4°. [1885]
From shadow to sunlight. s8°. 1895
Guido & Lita. s4°. 1875
Imperial Federation. s8°. 1885
Palmerston. s8°. 1892
Trip to the tropics & home through America. 8°. 1867
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1867
see *Knights (The) of the Lion: a romance, w. pref. by L., 1889.
„ Three Notable Stories, 1890.

Loron (Jordanes de), *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t142.

Lorrain (Jean) *ps.* [*i.e.* Paul Duval]. ..mes d'automne. s8°. 1898
Monsieur de Phocas: Astarté. 11e éd. s8°. 1901

Lorraine, *House of.* *Traité de l'orig. etc. de la maison de L., 1711, *see* Hugo (L. C.)

Lorraine (Claude), *see* Claude, *le Lorrain.*

Lorraine (Claude [*de France*], *duchesse* **de),** *b. 1547, see* Claude, [*de France*], *duchesse etc.*

Lorraine (François, de), *duc de Guise, see* Guise (F., *duc* de).

Lorraine (Henri, de), *duc de Guise, 1550–88, see* Guise (H., *duc* de).

Lorraine (Henri [II] de), *duc de Guise, 1614–64, see* Guise (Henri [II], *duc* de).

Lorrequer (Harry) *ps.* *Confessions of H. L., 1839; 1845, *see* Lever (C.)

Lorris (Guillaume de) & Jehan de Meung. Le roman de la rose. n. éd., rev. par Méon. 4t. 8°. 1814
Le roman de la rose. n. éd. rev. par Francisque-Michel. 2t. s8°. 1864
Romance of the Rose. By W. Lorris & J. Clopinel. Eng. by F. S. Ellis. 3v. s8°. 1900
For the Eng. tr. ascr. to Chaucer see Chaucer (G.) Works, *var. eds.*
see Cénac-Moncaut (J. E. M.) Les jardins du Roman de la rose, comp. avec ceux des Romains & du moyen âge, 1869.

Lort (Michael). Sermon before the Univ. of Cambridge, 22 June, 1760. [P257]. 4°. 1760

Lortet (Louis). La Syrie d'aujourd'hui: voyages 1875–80. 4°. 1884

Lortzing (G. Albert), *see* Kruse (G. R.) A. L., 1899.

Löscher (Valentin Ernst) [Loescherus] *ed.*, Vollständige Reformations-Acta u. Documenta. 3T. *T3 is wanting; T1, 2 are b. in 1v.* 4°. L. 1720–8

*Lose Blätter aus d. Geheim-Archive d. russ. Regierung. s8°. L. 1882

Loseley MSS. *MSS. & o. rare docs., Hen. VIII–Ja. I, preserved in the muniment room of J. M. Molyneux, at Loseley House, Surrey. Ed., w. notes, by A. J. Kempe. 8°. 1835

Loserth (Johann). Wiclif & Hus. Tr. M. J. Evans. s8°. 1884

Losinga (Herbert de). [†Herbertus, *Losinga, bp. of Norwich*].
see Anstruther (R.) *ed.*, Epistolæ H. de L. etc., 1846.
„ Goulburn (E. M.) & H. Symonds. Life, letters, sermons of H. de L., 1878.

Loskiel (Georg Heinrich). *Etwas fürs Herz auf dem Wege zur Ewigkeit. 7e A. 8°. Basel. 1841
Hist. of the Mission of the United Brethren among the Indians in N. Amer. Tr. C. I. La Trobe. 8°. 1794

Losme de Monchesnay (Jacques de) [Montchesnay], *see* Boileau (N.) Bolæana, etc. [*coll. by L. de M.*], 1742.

Los Rios (C. J. Gutierrez de), *conde de Fernan-Núñez, see* Fernan-Núñez.

Los Rios (J. Amador de), *see* Amador de Los Rios (José).

*Loss & gain, 1848; 10th ed., 1891, *see* Newman (*card.* J. H.)

Los Santos Alvarez (Miguel de). Tentativas literarias. 3t. s8°. 1888

Lost. *Lost battle (A), 1878, *see* Price (*Miss*).
*Lost for love, 1874, *see* Braddon (*Miss*).
*Lost reputation (A), 1887, *see* Birrell (Olive M.)
*Lost Sir Massingberd, 1864, *see* Payn (J.)

Lostalot (Alfred de). Les procédés de la gravure. n. éd. [*1st ed. publ. 1882*]. 8°. *n.d.*

Lot (Ferdinand). Les derniers Carolingiens (954–991). [HE87]. 8°. 1891

Lotarius. *For emperors etc. see* Lothaire.

Loth (Arthur). Les cathédrales de France, 4°. 1900
Le miracle en France au 19e s. la8°. Lille-Paris. 1894

Loth (Joseph). Chrestomathie bretonne. p1, [1, Breton-armoricain. *no more publ.*]. la8°. 1890
L'émigration bretonne en Armorique du 5e–7e s. la8°. 1883
Intr. au Livre Noir de Carmarthen & aux vieux poèmes gallois: La métrique galloise, t1; 2, i 1900–1. *This is the 2nd tp. of* Arbois de Jubainville (M. H. d'). Cours de litt. celt., t9, 10, 1900–1. *q.v.*
Vocabulaire vieux-breton, avec comm. cont. toutes les gloses en v.-b. gallois, cornique, armoricain, connues. Intr. sur la phonétique du v.-b., l'âge etc. des gloses. [HE57]. 8°. 1884

Loth (Otto), *see* India Office. *Cat. of Arabic MSS. in lib. of I.O., by L., 1877.

Lothaire, *king of the Franks, see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t9.

Lothaire I, *emperor of Germany.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t6, 7, 8.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t97, 102, 138.

Lothaire II, *emperor of Germany.* [Lothar v. Supplinburg].
see Bernhardi (W.) L. v. Supplinburg, 1879.
„ Eckhart (J. G. v.) Vet. mon.: electio Lotharii in imp., 1720.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t12.

Lothaire III, *emperor of Germany.* [Lothar der Sachse].
see Heinemann (O. v.) L. der Sachse etc., 1869.
„ Jaffé (P.) Gesch. d. deutschen Reiches unter L. d. S., 1843.

Lothaire, *king of Lorraine, see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t7.

Lothar, *der Sachse, see* Lothaire III, *emp. of Germany.*

Lothar, *von Supplinburg, see* Lothaire II, *emp. of Germany.*

Lothbrok (Ragnar), *see* Ragnar, *called Loðbrok, king of Denmark.*

Lotheissen (Ferdinand). Margarethe v. Navarra. s8°. 1885

Lothian (Roxburghe) *ps.* [*i.e.* Eliz. Kerr Coulson]. Dante & Beatrice, 1282–90; a romance. 2v. 8°. 1876

Lothian (William), *D.D.* Hist. of the United Provinces of the Netherlands, f. death of Philip II to the truce made w. Albert & Isabella. 4°. 1780

Lothian (William S. R. Kerr, *8th marquess of*). The Confederate Secession. s8°. E. 1864

Loti (Pierre) *ps.* [*i.e.* Julien Viaud].
Œuvres complètes.
t1–7. *In prog.* 8°. 1894etc.
1, Discours de réception—Le mariage de Loti—Aziyadé.
2, Le roman d'un spahi—Fleurs d'ennui.
3, Mon frère Yves—Pêcheur d'Islande.
4, Propos d'exil — Mme. Chrysanthème — Japoneries d'automne.
5, Au Maroc — Le roman d'un enfant—Le livre de la pitié et de la mort.
6, Fantôme d'Orient—Matelot—L'exilée.

Loti (Pierre) *ps.* [*continued*].
7, Le désert—Jérusalem—La Galilée—La mosquée verte.
Acad. Fr.: disc. de réception. s8°. 1892
Au Maroc. 4e éd. s8°. 1890
Aziyadé. 16e éd. s8°. 1891
Le désert. 2e éd. s8°. 1895
L'exilée. 5e éd. s8°. 1893
Fantôme d'Orient. s8°. 1892
Figures & choses qui passaient. 5e éd. s8°. 1898
Fleurs d'ennui—Pasquala Ivanovitch — Voyage au Monténégro—Suleima. 11e éd. s8°. 1891
La Galilée. s8°. 1896
Japoneries d'automne. 2e éd. s8°. 1889
Jérusalem. 6e éd. s8°. 1895
Judith Renaudin. s8°. 1898
Le livre de la pitié et de la mort. s8°. 1891
Mme. Chrysanthème. la8°. 1888
Le mariage de Loti: Rarahu. 26e éd. s8°. 1888
Matelot. s8°. 1893
Mon frère Yves. 2e éd. s8°. 1883
Pêcheur d'Islande. s8°. 1886
Propos d'exil. 5e éd. s8°. 1887
Ramuntcho. 12e éd. s8°. 1897
Rapport sur les prix de vertu, 17 nov., 1898. [P393]. s8°. 1898
Reflets sur la sombre route. 2e éd. s8°. 1899
Le roman d'un enfant. 39e éd. s8°. 1892
Le roman d'un spahi. 6e éd. s8°. 1890
Les trois dames de la Kasbah. s8°. 1896
TRANSLATIONS.
The book of pity & of death. Tr. T. P. O'Connor. s8°. 1892
An Iceland fisherman. Tr. C. Cadiot. s8°. [1888]

——, **A. Alexandre, & G. Hartmann.** L'île du rêve. Musique de R. Hahn. s8°. 1898

Lotichius (Joannes Petrus). Rerum Germanicarum sub Matthia, Ferdinandis II & III gestarum libri. 2p. fol. Francofurti ad M. 1646–50

Lotichius (Petrus) *Secundus.* [P. LOTICH; P. L. S. SOLITARIENSIS]. Poëmata omnia, auctiora; acc. ejusdem de cæde M. Zobelli, ep. Herbipol.; epist. lib. duo; vita P. L., a diversis descr.; adoptivorum lib. iii, etc. Rec. P. Burmannus Secundus. 2t. 4°. Amstelædami. 1754

Lott (Emmeline). The English governess in Egypt: harem life etc. 2v. s8°. 1866
,, ,, ... 2v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1866

Lotte [*von Lengefeld*], *afterwards Frau v. Schiller, see* SCHILLER (L. CHARLOTTE A. v.), *wife of J. C. Friedrich v. Schiller.*

*Lottery (The): a farce, 1732, *see* FIELDING (H.)

Lottini (Giovanni Angelo). S. Bastiano. [P816]. s8°. Firenze. 1608
San Lorenzo. [P832]. s8°. Vinetia. 1605

Lotto (Lorenzo), *see* BERENSON (B.) L. L., 1895.

*Lotus (Le) de la bonne foi [Saddharmapuṇḍarika], tr., 1852, *see* BURNOUF (E.) *tr.*

Lotz (Walther). Die Ideen d. deutschen Handelspolitik, 1860–91. [Verein für Socialpolitik, 50]. 8°. L. 1892

Lotze (R. Hermann).
Gesch. d. Ästhetik in Deutschland. 8°. München. 1868
Grundzüge der Ästhetik: Dictate aus d. Vorlesgn. v. L. [P479]. 8°. L. 1884
Grundzüge der Psychologie: Dictate aus d. Vorlesgn. v. L. [P585]. 5e A. 8°. L. 1894
Kleine Schriften. 3B in 4, [3, i, ii]. 8°. L. 1885–91
Mikrokosmus. 3B, [B1 *wanting*]. s8°. L. 1856–64
,, ,, B1. 2e A. s8°. L. 1869
,, ,, 3B, [B1 *wanting*]. 4e A. s8°. L. 1884–8
Streitschriften. Heft 1, [*no more appd.*]. s8°. L. 1857
1, In Bezug auf Fichte's Anthropologie.
System d. Philosophie. 2T, [T2 *wanting*]. 8°. L. 1874–9
,, ,, 2T. 2e A. 8°. L. 1880–4
1, Logik. 2, Metaphysik.
TRANSLATIONS.
Microcosmus. Tr. E. Hamilton & E. E. C. Jones. 2v. 8°. E. 1885
Outlines of a philosophy of religion. Ed. F. C. Conybeare. s8°. 1892
Principes gén. de psychologie physiolog. u. éd., tr. A. Penjon. s8°. 1876
System of philosophy. Tr.; ed. B. Bosanquet. 2p. 8°. O. 1884
[1], Logic. [2], Metaphysic.
,, 2p in 4v. 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1887–8
[p1], Logic. 2v.
[p2], Metaphysic. 2v.
REFERENCES.
see HARTMANN (E. v.) L.'s Philosophie, 1888.
,, JONES (H.) Crit. acc. of the philosophy of L., 1895.

Louandre (Charles L.)
Chefs-d'œuvre des conteurs franç. 3s. s8°. 1875
[1], Avant La Fontaine, 1050–1650.
[2], Contemps. de La Fontaine, 17e s.
[3], Après La Fontaine, 18e s.
La noblesse franç. sous l'anc. monarchie. s8°. 1880
La sorcellerie. s8°. 1853
see *LITTÉRATURE (LA) fr. contemp., [*part of wh. was ed. by L.*], 1842–57.

Loudon & Charlesworth's magazine of natural history, *see* MAGAZINE OF NATURAL HISTORY, 1829–40.

Loudon (Charles). Solution du problème de la population & de la subsistance. 8°. 1842

Loudon (Gideon Ernst, *Frhr.* v.), *Fieldmarshal, see* LAUDON.

Loudon (*Mrs.* Jane), *wife of J. C. L.* [†WEBB (J.), *aft. Loudon*].
Botany for ladies. s8°. 1842
The entertaining naturalist n. ed., rev. W. S. Dallas. s8°. 1867
Instructions in gardening for ladies. s8°. 1841
,, ,, ... 6th ed. s8°. 1853
The ladies' companion to the flower garden. 3rd ed. s8°. 1844
,, ,, ... 8th ed. s8°. [1864]
The lady's country companion. s8°. 1845

Loudon (John Claudius). Arboretum et fruticetum Britann.: trees & shrubs of Britain. 8v. 8°. 1838
Encyclopædia of agriculture. 5th ed. 8°. 1844
Encyclopædia of cottage, farm, & villa architecture & furniture. n. ed., ed. Mrs. Loudon. 8°. 1846
,, ,, ... n. ed., ed. Mrs. Loudon. 8°. 1857
Encyclopædia of gardening. n. ed., corr. etc. by Mrs. Loudon. 8°. 1850
Encyclopædia of plants: descr. etc. of all plants indig. or introd. to Britain. 8°. 1829
Hortus Britannicus: Cat. of plants indig. or introd. to Britain. 2nd ed. 8°. [1832?]
,, ,, ... n. ed. 8°. [1839?]
Self-instruction for young gardeners, foresters etc. With mem. [*by Mrs. Loudon*]. 8°. 1845
The suburban horticulturist. 8°. 1842

Loudun. Négociations, lettres etc. rel. à la Conférence de L. [1619]. Publ. par Bouchitté. [Docs. inéd.]. 4°. 1862

Loudun (Eugène) [*i.e.* E. BALLEYGUIER, *dit E. Loudun; ps.* FIDUS]. Le couvent des Carmes pend. la révolⁿ. [P532]. s8°. 1845
Journal de Fidus. La Révol. de Septembre; Paris assiégé. [La Commune 1889 *wanting*]. s8°. 1889
Souvs. d'un impérialiste: Journal de dix ans [1871–9], par F. 2t. s8°. 1886
Journal de F. sous la Républ. Opportuniste: de la mort du prince impérial jusqu'à la mort de Gambetta. s8°. [1887]

Louet (Ernest), *see* GAULOT (P.) La vérité sur l'expéd. du Mexique, d'ap. les docs. de L., payeur en chef, 3e éd., 1889–90.

Loughborough (Alex. Wedderburn, *baron*), *aft. 1st earl of Rosslyn, 1733–1805.* On the state of Eng. prisons. [P347]. 8°. 1793
see HUTCHINSON (T.) Gov., Letters etc.; w. Wedderburn's speech rel. to the letters etc., 2nd ed., 1774.

Loughnan (R. A.), *see* NEW ZEALAND. Notes on its geog. &c., by L., 1901.

Louis, *prince of Battenberg,* [Louis-Alexandre], *see* BATTENBERG (*Capt. prince* LOUIS *of*).

Louis I, *king of Bavaria, see* HEIGEL (C. T.) L. I, v. Bayern, 1872.

Louis II, *king of Bavaria.*
see BAINVILLE (J.) L. II de Bavière, 1900.
,, BAJOVAR (J.) Fleurs des Alpes: épisode de la vie du roi L., [*novel*], 1888.
,, GERARD (F. A.) The romance of Ludwig II, 1899.

Louis, *le Bien-aimé, see* LOUIS XV, *king of France.*

Louis, *de Blois, see* BLOSIUS (F. L.)

Louis [*Bonaparte*], *king of Holland, see* LOUIS BONAPARTE, *king etc.*

Louis I [*de Bourbon*], *prince de Condé, see* CONDÉ (LOUIS I, *prince* DE).

Louis II [*de Bourbon*], *prince de Condé, "the great Condé," see* CONDÉ (LOUIS II, *prince* DE).

Louis III, *duc de Bourbon, see* BOURBON (LOUIS III, *duc* DE).

Louis, *duc de Bourgogne, dauphin of France f. h. father's death in 1711 to his own death in 1712; grandson of Louis XIV.*
Contrat de mariage de Mgr. le duc de Bourgogne avec Mme. la princesse de Savoye. [*b. w.* *Ryswick. Traitez entre la France et les Prov. Unies conclus à R., 1697]. 4°. 1697
see SAINT-SIMON (*le duc* DE). Projets de gouvernement du duc de B.: mém. attr. au duc de S.-S., 1860.
,, VOGÜÉ (*le marq.* DE) *ed.*, Le duc de Bourgogne & le duc de Beauvillier: lettres inéd., (1700–8), 1900.

Louis, *Capet, see* LOUIS XVI, *king of France.*

Louis, *le Débonnaire, see* LOUIS I, *emp. of Germany, king of the Franks.*

Louis, *le Dernier, see* LOUIS XVI, *king of France.*

Louis, *le Désiré, see* LOUIS XVIII, *king of France.*

Louis, *Dieudonné, see* LOUIS XIV, *king of France.*

Louis, *dauphin of France, aft. Louis XIII; son of Henri IV, see* Louis XIII, *king etc.*

Louis, *dauphin of France, aft. Louis XIV; son of Louis XIII, see* Louis XIV.

Louis, *dauphin of France, grandson of Louis XIV, see* Louis, *duc de Bourgogne, dauphin etc.*

Louis, *dauphin of France, son of Louis XV; d. 1765, see* Broglie (E. de). L., (1729–65), 1877.

Louis, *dauphin of France, son of Louis XVI; 1785–95, see* Louis XVII, *king of France.*

Louis, *de France, duc d'Orléans, son of Charles V, see* Louis, *duc d'Orléans.*

Louis II, *king of France.* [Le Bègue.]
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t8, 9.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t125.

Louis IV, *king of France, see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t9.

Louis V, *king of France, see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t9.

Louis VI, *king of France.* [Louis le Gros].
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t12–16.
„ Luchaire (A.) L. VI, annales, (1081–1137), avec intr. hist., 1890.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t186.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t26.
„ Suger. Vie de L., publ. par Molinier, 1887.

Louis VII, *king of France.* [Louis le Jeune ; Louis le Pieux].
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t12–16.
„ Guizot (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des mém.s.: t8, Vie de Louis-le-Jeune [*wh. has been wrongly attr. to Suger*], 1825.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t155.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t26.
„ Odo, *de Deogilo*. [Odon, *de Deuil*]. Hist. de la croisade de L. VII, 1825.
„ Suger. Vie de Louis le Gros ; suiv. de l'Hist. du roi L. VII [*by an unknown a.*], 1887.

Louis VIII, *king of France.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t23.
„ Guizot (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des mém.s.: t11, Vie de L. VIII, [*by an unknown a.*], 1825.
„ Petit-Dutaillis (C.) Vie et règne de L. (1187–1226), 1894.

Louis IX, *king of France, Saint.* [Saint Louis].

*Etablissements (Les) de Saint L. Avec intr. et notes ; publ. par P. Viollet. 4t. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1881–6
*Mystère (Le) de S. L. Publ. par F. Michel. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1871
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t20–23.
„ Boutaric (E.) S. L. et Alfonse de Poitiers, etc. 1870.
„ Bray (*Mrs.* A. E.) St. L. & h. times, 1870.
„ Guizot (F. P. G.) Vies de 4 grands chrétiens : St. L., etc., 1875.
„ —— Great Xtns.: St. L. etc., *n.d.*
„ Gurney (J. H.) St. L. & Henry IV, 1855.
see Joinville (J. de). Hist. de St. L., *var. ed*s.
„ —— St. L., tr., *var. ed*s.
„ Le Nain de Tillemont (L. S.) Vie de St. L., 1847–51.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t26.
„ Perry (F.) L., 1901.
„ Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll.: I, 3, Extraits des mss. arabes, dans lesquels il est parlé des évènemens rel. au r. de L., tr. Cardonne, 1819.
„ Sepet (M.) S. L., tr., 1899.
„ Verlaque (V.) L. & la famille d'Aujou au 13e s., d'ap. des docs. inéd., 1885.
„ Wallon (H.) St. L. & s. temps, 1875.

Louis X, *king of France.* Règne, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t20–23.

Louis XI, *king of France.*

Lettres. Publ. par J. Vaesen & E. Charavay. [S. de l'H. de F.]. t1–7, [1438–79. *In prog.*]. 8°. 1883–1900
see Basin (T.) Hist. des r. de Ch. VII & de L. XI, 1855–9.
„ Benazet (Théodore). Règne de L. XI, 1847.
see Legeay (U.) Hist. de L. XI, 1874.
„ Willert (P. F.) The r. of Lewis XI, 1876.
„ Witt (*Mme.* H.) Les chroniqueurs de l'hist. de France, t4, 1895.

Louis XII, *king of France.* [Louis d'Orléans]. *Procédures politiques du r. de L. XII. Par M. de Maulde. [Doc*s. inéd.]. 4°. 1885
see Auton (Jean d'). Chroniques de L. XII, 1834–5 ; 1886–95.
„ Lacroix (P.) L. XII & Anne de Bretagne, 1882.
„ Maulde-La-Clavière (A. R. de). Hist. de L. XII, 1889–93.

Louis XIII, *king of France.* [Louis le Juste]. *Felici (De) & auspicata inauguratione Lud. XIII. [*Signed* A. H. P890]. s8°. Parisiis. 1611
*Votum divo Ludovico quondam regi pro fœliciter auspicata Ludovici Delphini institutione. [P890]. s8°. Parisiis. 1609
see Anquetil (L. P.) L'intrigue du cabinet sous Henri IV et L. terminée par la Fronde, 1780.
„ Aulebrche (P. d'). Ludovico XIII: poesis regia, 1626.
„ Baschet (A.) Le roi chez la reine; hist. sec. du mariage de L. XIII et d'Anne, 2e éd., 1866.
„ Bazin (Anaïs). Hist. de France sous L. et Mazarin, (1610–61), 2e éd., 1846.
„ Bourgeois (Louise), *called Boursier*. Comment et en quel temps la reine accoucha de [L. XIII], *var. ed*s.
„ Dubois ( ). Choses passées à la mort de L. XIII, 1850.
„ Escoubleau de Sourdis (H. d'). Corr. etc.; lettres de L. XIII & de Richelieu à E. de S. conc. les opérations des flottes (1636–42), 1839.
„ *Galerie de l'ancienne cour: 1re. de Henri IV et L., 1791 ; [*anoth. ed., w. t.* Mém.s. etc.], 1806.
„ Griffet (H.) Hist. du r. de L. XIII, 1758.
„ Gualdo Priorato (*il c.* G.) Guerre di Ferd. II e III e Fil. IV contro Gost. Adolfo e L., [p1, 1630–40], 1640.
„ Héroard (J.) Journal sur la jeunesse de Louis XIII, (1601–28), 1868.
„ Howell (Jas.) Lustra Ludovici : life of L. XIII, 1646.
„ Hubert (T.) Speculum regiæ felicitatis, s. rerum quæ Li. XIII secundam fortunam probant descr., 1639.
„ Le Roi (J. A.) Curiosités sur L. XIII etc., 1864.
„ Topin (M.) L. XIII & Richelieu, 1876.
„ Zeller (B.) Etudes sur le r. de L. XIII, 1879–80.
„ —— L. XIII : Marie de Médicis, chef de conseil, (1614–6), 1898.
„ —— L. XIII, Marie de Médicis, etc., 1899.
„ —— Minorité de L. XIII, (1610–2), 1892.

Louis XIV, *king of France.* [Louis Dieudonné; Louis le Grand; le Roi-Soleil]. *Correspondance administrative sous le règne de Louis XIV, rec. par G. B. Depping. [Doc*s. inéd.]. 4v. 4°. 1850–55
1, Etats provinciaux—Affaires municipales et communales.
2, Administration de la justice—Police—Galères.
3, Affaires de finances—Commerce—Industrie.
4, Travaux publics — Affaires religieuses — Protestants—Sciences, lettres et arts—Pièces diverses.

Mémoires de L. pour l'instruction du Dauphin. Notes etc. par C. Dreyss. 2t. 8°. 1860
Œuvres. 6t. 8°. 1805
t1, 2, Mém.s. histor. & politiques.
t3, 4, Mém.s. & pièces militaires. t5, Lettres partic.
t6, Lettres partic.—Opusc. litt.—Pièces historiques.

*Recueil de lettres pour servir d'éclaircissement à l'hist. militaire du règne de L. [*Publ. par H. Griffet*]. 8t. s8°. La Haye. 1760–64
see Airy (O.) The Eng. Restoration & L. XIV, 1888.
„ Anquetil (L. P.) L. XIV, sa cour, & le Régent, 1789.
„ Anthoine (Ja.) & Jean Anthoine. La mort de L.: journal des A., 1880.
„ Barrière (J. F.) La cour et la ville sous L. XIV–XVI, 1830.
„ Bonnemère (E.) La France sous L. XIV, (1643–1715), 1864–5.
„ Capefigue (J. B. H. R.) L., s. gouv. et s. relations diplomat. avec l'Europe, n. éd., 1844.
„ —— Richelieu, Mazarin, la Fronde, et le r. de L., 1835–6.
„ Chantelauze (R.) L. & Marie Mancini, 1880.
„ Charlotte Elizabeth, *of Bavaria, duchesse d'Orléans*. Mém.s. sur la cour de L. XIV etc., extr. de la corr. allemande de E. C., 1823.
„ —— Mem.s of the court of L. etc., f. the German corr. of the D. of O., 1895.
„ Cheruel (P. Ad.) Hist. de France pend. la minorité de L. XIV, 1879.
„ Choisy (F. T. de). Mém.s. p. serv. à l'hist. de L. XIV, 1888.
„ Clément (P.) Mme. de Montespan et L. XIV, 1868.
„ —— La police sous L. XIV, 1866.
„ Du Cause de Nazelle ( ). Mém.s. du temps de L. XIV, 1899.
„ Dumas (A.) *père*. L. XIV & s. siècle, 1844–5 ; 1883.
„ Ferry (G.) *ps.*, Dern. jours du Roi-Soleil [*novel*], 1896.
„ *Galerie de l'ancienne cour : L. XIV etc., 2e éd., 1788; [*anoth. ed., w. t.* Mém.s. etc.], 1806.

Louis XIV, *king of France* [*continued*].
see Grün (A.) Les Etats Provinciaux sous L. XIV, 2e éd., 1853.
„ Guénard (*Mme.*) [*ps. M.* A. L. de Boissi]. Amours de L. XIV, 1808.
„ Hassall (A.) L. XIV, 1895.
„ Imbert de Saint-Amand (A. L.) Les femmes de Versailles: La cour de L. XIV, [1887–95].
„ James (G. P. R.) Life etc. of L. XIV, n. ed., 1839; 1851.
„ Lair (J.) La Vallière & la jeunesse de L., 1881.
„ Legrelle (A.) L. XIV & Strasbourg, 1878; 2e éd., 1884.
„ Le Roi (J. A.) Curiosités sur L. XIV etc., 1864.
„ Maquet (A.) Paris sous L. XIV: mons. & vues, 1889.
„ Martin (G.) La grande industrie sous L. XIV, 1899.
„ *Mémoires militaires rel. à la succession d'Espagne sous L. XIV, 1835–62.
„ Michaud (E.) L. XIV & Innocent XI d'ap. les corrs. diplomat. inéd. du Min. des Aff. Etr., 1882.
„ Millot (C. F. X.) Mém. pour servir à l'hist. de L. etc., 1777.
„ Narbonne (P.) Journal des r. de L. XIV & XV, 1866.
„ *Négociations rel. à la succession d'Espagne sous L. XIV, 1835–42.
„ *News from France: giving a rel. of the pres. state of the difference betw. the French King & the Court of Rome, 1682.
„ Pardoe (*Miss*). L. XIV & the court of Fr. in the 17th c. 1847.
„ Perey (L.) Le roman du grand roi: L. XIV & Marie Mancini, 1894.
„ Philippson (M.) Das Zeitalter L.'s d. XIV, 1879.
„ Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
„ Sourches (L. F., *marq.* de). Mémrs. sur la fin du r. de L. XIV, 1836; 1882–93.
„ Waddington (R.) L. & le renversement des alliances (1754–6), 1896.
„ Waldteufel (E.) La politique étrangère de L. XIV: conquête de Hollande, 1898.
„ William III. Letters of W., & L., & of their ministers, (1697–1700), 1848.

Louis XV, *king of France*. [Louis le Bien-aimé]. Corr. sec. inéd. de L. XV sur la politique étrangère avec le cte. de Broglie, Tercier, etc., et autres docs. rel. au ministère secret. Publ. et préc. d'une étude sur L. par E. Boutaric. 2t. 8o. 1866
see Barbier (E. J. F.) Journal du r. de L. XV, 1847–56.
„ Barrière (J. F.) La cour & la ville sous L. XIV–XVI, 1830.
„ —— Tableaux etc.: morceaux inéd. sur L., 1828.
„ Barthélemy (*le* c. E. de). Mesdames de France, filles de L. XV, 1870.
„ Broglie (J. V. Alb., *duc* de). Fréd. II & L. XV, (1742–4), 1885.
„ —— Le secret du roi: corr. sec. de L. XV avec ses agents diplomat., (1752–74), 1878.
„ —— The king's secret: sec. corr. of L. XV w. h. diplomatic agents (1752–74), 1879.
„ Campardon (E.) Mme. de Pompadour & la cour de L. XV, 1867.
„ Capefigue (J. B. H. R.) Mlles. de Nesle et la jeunesse de L., 1864.
„ Colin (J.) L. & les Jacobites: le projet de débarquement en Angleterre de 1743–4, 1901.
„ Dufort (J. N.), *cte. de Cheverny*. Méms. sur les r. de L. XV & XVI, etc., 1886.
„ Du Hausset (*Mme.*) Private mems. of L. XV, taken f. the Mems. of Du H., 1895.
„ Dumas (A.) *père*. L. XV & sa cour, n. éd., 1894.
„ Fantin Des Odoards (A.) L. XV & XVI, 1798.
„ Fleury (*etc.*) L. XV intime & les petites maîtresses, 2e éd., 1899.
„ *Galerie de l'ancienne cour: Louis XIV et L. XV, 2e éd., 1788; 1806.
„ Gauthiez-Villars (H.) Le mariage de L. XV, 1900.
„ Goncourt (E. de) & J. de G., Les maîtresses de L. XV, 1860.
„ Houssaye (A.) Galerie du 18e s.: 2, L. XV, 1890.
Imbert de Saint-Amand (A. L.) Les femmes de Versailles: 2, La cour de L. XV; 3, Les dern. années de L. XV, [1887–95].
„ Le Roi (J. A.) Curiosités sur L. XV etc., 1864.
„ Lévy (*le président*). *Journal historique, ou fastes de L. XV, 1766.
„ Luynes (*le duc* de). Méms. sur la cour de Louis XV, (1735–58), 1860–5.

Louis XV, *king of France* [*continued*].
see Maugras (G.) Lauzun & la cour intime de L. XV, 5e éd., 1893.
„ —— Lauzun & the court of L., 1895.
„ Millot (C. F. X.) Mém. pour servir à l'hist. de L. XIV et XV, 1777.
„ Narbonne (P.) Journal des r. de L. XIV & XV, 1866.
„ Nolhac (P. de). L. XV et Marie Leczinska, 1900.
„ Pajol (*le* c.) Les guerres sous L. XV, 1881–91.
„ Perkins (J. B.) France under L. XV, 1897.
„ Tocqueville (A. de). Hist. philosophique du r. de L. XV, 1847.
„ Vandal (A.) L. XV et Elisabeth de Russie, 1882.

Louis XVI, *king of France*. [Louis Capet; Louis le Dernier]. Discours du roi, de M. le Garde des Sceaux, & de M. le Directeur Gén. des Finances, à l'ouv. de l'Assemblée des Notables, 6 nov. 1788. [*b. w.* Savaron (J.) Chronol. des Estats Gén., 1788]. 8o. Versailles. 1788
see Barrière (J. F.) La cour & la ville sous L. XIV–XVI, 1830.
„ —— Tableaux etc.: morceaux inéd. sur L., 1828.
„ Bimbenet (E.) Fuite de L. XVI à Varennes, 2e éd., 1868.
„ Challice (*Mrs.* A. E.) *Heroes, philosophers, & courtiers of time of L. XVI, 1863.
„ Choiseul (*le duc* de). Relation du départ de L. XVI, le 20 juin (1791), 1822.
„ Cléry (J. Hanet). Journal; suivi des dern. heures de L. XVI par Edgeworth de Firmont, 1825.
„ Cognel (F.) *Vie parisienne (La) sous L. XVI, 1882.
„ Droz (F. X. J.) Hist. du r. de L. XVI pend. les années où l'on pouvait prévenir la Révol., 1839–42.
„ Dufort (J. N.), *cte. de Cheverny*. Méms. sur les r. de L. XV & XVI etc., 1886.
„ Dumas (A.) *père*. Louis XVI, 1850–1.
„ Falloux (*le cte.* de). Louis XVI, 4e éd., 1860.
„ Fantin Des Odoards (A.) Louis XV & XVI, 1796.
„ Feuillet de Conches (*le b.* F.) L. XVI, etc.: lettres & docs. inéd., 1864–73.
„ Geffroy (M. A.) Gustavus III, etc.; suivi d'ét. sur Marie-Ant. & L. XVI apocryphes, 2e éd., 1867.
„ Goguelat (*le b.* de). Mém. rel. au voyage de L. XVI à Varennes, 1823.
„ Goudemetz (H.) Judgment & execution of L. XVI, w. list of Members who voted for & agst. h. death etc., [1795?].
„ Hézecques (F., *etc.* d'). Souvenirs d'un page de la cour de L. XVI, 1873; n. éd., 1895.
„ —— Recolls. of a page at the court of L. XVI, [tr.], 1873.
„ Houssaye (A.) Galerie du 18e s.: 3, L. XVI, 1891.
„ Hue (*le b.* F.) Dern. années de L. XVI, 1814; 2e éd., 1816.
„ Hunter (H.) Sermon on execution of L. XVI, 1793.
„ Jackson (C. C., *Lady*). The French Court & society: r. of L. XVI etc., 1881.
„ Jobez (A.) La France sous Louis XVI, 1877–81.
„ Jullien (A.) La cour & l'opéra sous Louis XVI, 1878.
„ Lescure (M. F. A. de). Corr. sec. inéd. sur L. etc., (1777–92), 1866.
„ Nicolardot (L.) Journal de L. XVI, 1893.
„ Phipson (T. L.) The storm & its portents: scenes f. the r. of L. XVI, 1878.
„ Proyart (L. B.) L. XVI détrôné avant d'être roi, n. éd., 1814.
„ Renée (A.) L. XVI & sa cour, 2e éd., 1858.
„ Soulavie (J. L.) Mems. of the r. of L., tr., 1802.
„ Stockmar (E., *Frhr.* v.) L. XVI u. Marie Antoinette auf d. Flucht nach Montmédy (1791), 1890.
„ Target ( ). Les Etats-Gén. convoqués par L., 1789.
„ Tocqueville (A. de). Coup d'œil sur le r. de Louis XVI, 1850.

Louis XVII, *king of France; 1785–95*.
see Beauchesne (A. de). L. XVII, sa vie, s. agonie, sa mort, 1853.
„ Chantelauze (R.) L. XVII, 1884; 1895.
„ —— Les dern. chap. de mon Louis XVII: découv. des ossements, etc., 1887.
„ Gruau de La Barre (*le* c.) Non! L. XVII n'est pas mort au Temple; réfut. de A. de Beauchesne, 1858.
„ Meves (Aug.) *the elder*. The authentic mems. of L., dauphin, who personated A. Meves, 1868.
„ Meves (Aug.) *the younger*. "Dieu et mon droit": the Dauphin, h. deliverance f. the Temple, & career in Eng., 1876.

Louis XVII, *king of France* [*continued*].
see Meves (W. A.) & A. Meves *the younger*. The "prisoner of the Temple": life of L., known as A. Meves, 1860.
,, Nauendorff (C. G.), *calling himself Louis XVII.* *An abridged acc. of the misfortunes of the Dauphin [*i.e. C. G. N.*], tr., 1838.
,, Stevens (A. de G.) The lost dauphin, L. or Onwarenhiiaki [*i.e.* Eleazar Williams], the Iroquois chief, 1887.

Louis XVIII, *king of France; 1755–1824.* [Louis le Désiré; Louis Stanislas Xavier, *cte. de Provence, "Monsieur"*].
Lettres & instructions de Louis XVIII au cte. de Saint-Priest. Préc. d'une notice par Barante. 8°. 1845
see Capefigue (J. B. H. R.) Hist. de la Restauration, 1831–3.
,, Crowe (E. E.) Hist. of the r^n. of L. & Ch. X, 1854.
,, Daudet (E.) L. XVIII & le duc Decazes (1815–20), 1899.
,, Remacle (*le cte.*) Relations sec. des agents de L. XVIII à Paris sous le Consulat (1802–3), 1899.
,, Talleyrand (*le prince* de). Corr. inéd. de T. & de L. XVIII pend. le Congrès de Vienne, 1881.
,, —— Corr. of T. & L. dur. Congress of Vienna, 1881.

Louis I, *emperor of Germany, & king of the Franks.* [Louis le Débonnaire; Louis le Pieux; Ludovicus Pius; Ludwig der Fromme].
see Böcler (J. H.) *ed.*, Æneæ Sylvii hist. etc. [*for* Gesta etc.], 1685.
,, Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t6.
,, *Couronnement (Le) de Louis: chanson de geste, 1888.
,, Frantin (J. M. F.) L. & s. siècle, 1839.
,, Funck (F.) L. der Fromme, 1832.
see Guizot (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des mêms.: t3, Vie de L., par Thegan; Vie de L., par l'astronome, 1824.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t97, 98, 104.
,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t2, 15.
,, Nigellus (E.) [Ermold, *le Noir*]. Faits & gestes de L., 1824.

Louis II, *emperor of Germany.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t7, 8.
,, Dümmler (E.) Gesch. d. ostfränk. Reichs, 1862–88.

Louis III, *emperor of Germany, see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t9.

Louis IV, *emperor of Germany.* [Ludovicus Bavarus; Ludwig der Bayer], *see* Chroust (A.) Beittr. z. Gesch. L.'s d. Bayers, B1, Die Romfahrt L.'s (1327–9), [*no more publ.*], 1887.

Louis, *king of Germany, der Deutsche, 804–76.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t8.
,, Dümmler (E. L.) Gesch. d. ostfränk. Reichs, 1862–88.

Louis, *of Granada, see* Luis, *de Granada.*

Louis, *le Grand, see* Louis XIV, *king of France.*

Louis, *le Gros, see* Louis VI, *king of France.*

Louis, *king of Holland, see* Louis Bonaparte, *king etc.*

Louis, *le Jeune, see* Louis VII, *king of France.*

Louis, *le Juste, see* Louis XIII, *king of France.*

Louis, *duke of Milan, called the Moor,* [*Sforza*], *see* Sforza (Lod. M.)

Louis, *count of Nassau, see* Nassau (L., *count of*).

Louis [*d'Orléans*], *aft. Louis XII. see* Louis XII, *king of France.*

Louis, *duc d'Orléans, son of Charles V, king of France; 1372–1407.* {Louis, *de France*; †Louis I [*de Valois*], *duke etc.*}.
see Champollion-Figeac (A.) L. & Charles d'O., leur influence sur les arts etc., 1844.
,, Jarry (E.) Vie polit. de L. (1372–1407), 1889.

Louis, *le Pieux, emp. of Germany, see* Louis I, *emp. of Germany.*

Louis, *le Pieux, king of France, see* Louis VII, *k. of France.*

Louis, *Saint, see* Louis IX, *king of France, Saint.*

Louis I, [*de Valois*], *duke of Orléans, son of Charles V, see* Louis, *duc etc.*

Louis Alexander, *prince of Battenberg, see* Battenberg (*Capt. prince* Louis *of*).

Louis Antoine Philippe, *duc de Montpensier, 1775–1807, see* Montpensier.

Louis Antony Henry [*de Bourbon Condé*], *duc d'Enghien, see* Enghien (*le duc* d').

Louis Auguste, *dauphin of France, aft. Louis XVI, see* Louis XVI.

Louis Augustus, *king of Bavaria, see* Louis I, *king etc.*

Louis Bonaparte, *king of Holland; aft. etc. de Saint-Leu.* Hist. docs. & reflections on the govt. of Holland. 3v. 8°. 1820
see Juste (T.) Soulèvement de la Hollande en 1813, préc. d'intr. sur le r. de L. B., 1870.

Louis Charles [*de Bourbon*], *dauphin, 1785–95, see* Louis XVII, *king.*

Louis Charles Augustus, *king of Bavaria, see* Louis I, *king etc.*

Louis John Maria [*de Bourbon*], *duke of Penthièvre, High-Admiral of France, see* Penthièvre (*le duc* de).

Louis Joseph [*de Bourbon*], *prince de Condé, see* Condé (L. J., *prince* de).

Louis Maria [*Sforza*], *called the Moor, duke of Milan, see* Sforza (Lod. M.)

Louis Napoleon, *prince; aft. president; aft. Napoleon III, see* Napoleon III, *emperor.*

Louis Napoleon, *prince Imperial of the French, 1856–79, see* Napoleon, *prince Imperial.*

*__Louis Philip__, *cte. de Paris, 1838–94, see* Paris (*le cte.* de).

Louis Philip Albert [*d'Orléans*], *comte de Paris, 1838–94, see* Paris (*le cte.* de).

Louis Philip Joseph, *duc d'Orléans; 1747–93, see* Orléans (L. P. J., *duc* d') [Philippe Egalité].

Louis Philippe, *king of France.* *Cat. de livres provenant des bibl^s. du feu roi L.-P., dont la vente aura lieu le 8 mars 1852, etc.: Bibl. du Palais-Royal & de Neuilly. 2p. [*Of p2* "la vente aura lieu le 6 déc., 1852"]. 8°. 1852
*Cat. hist. & descr. des tableaux appart. à S.A.S. [t2–4, "S.A.R."] Mgr. le Duc d'Orléans. 4t [2–4 *w. t.*: Notices hist. sur les tableaux etc., par J. Vatout]. 8°. 1823–6
Corr., mémoire & disc. inédits. s8°. 1863
Mon journal: évènements de 1815. 2t in 1. s8°. 1849
see Aumale (*le duc* d'). L.-P. & le droit de grâce, (1830–48), 1897.
,, Boullée (A.) Etudes sur L.-P., 1849.
,, Capefigue (J. B. H. R.) L'Europe dep. l'avénement du r. L.-P., 1845–7.
,, Cass (*Gen.* L.) *France; its king etc., 1840.
,, Flers (*le m.* de). L.-P., vie anecdot., (1773–1850), 1891.
,, Granier de Cassagnac (A.) Hist. de la chute de L.-P., 1857.
,, Groiseilliez (F. de). Hist. de la chute de L.-P., 2^e éd., 1852.
,, Guizot (F.) France under L.-P. (1841–7), 1865.
,, —— Last days of r. of L.-P., 1867.
,, Jackson (C. C., *Lady*). The Court of the Tuileries, f. the Restoration to the flight of L. P., 1883.
,, Michaud (J. F.) Biographie de L.-P., 1849.
,, Mirabeau (*la csse.* M. de) *ed.*, Talleyrand & la maison d'Orléans: lettres du roi L.-P. etc., 1890.
,, Nouvion (V. de). Hist. du r. de L.-P. (1830–48), 1857–61.
,, Rittiez (F.) Hist. du r. de L.-P., (1830–48), 1855–8.
,, Rush (R.) Residence at Court of London, 3^rd ed., w., Recoll^s. of the Court of L.-P., etc., 1872.

Louis Salvator, *archduke of Austria.* The caravan route betw. Egypt & Syria. Tr. 8°. 1881
Levkosia, the capital of Cyprus. [Tr.]. la8°. 1881

Louis Stanislas Xavier, *cte. de Provence; "Monsieur"; aft. Louis XVIII, see* Louis XVIII, *king of France.*

Louis [*surname*], *see also* Lewis, Louÿs, Lowis, Loys.

Louis (Alfred Hyman), *barrister.* England & Europe. 8°. 1861
The Ministry, Reform, & the Constitution. [P212]. 8°. *f.p.e.* 1867

Louis (Gustav). G. Bruno, s. Weltanschauung u. Lebensauffassung. [P1007]. s8°. 1900

Louis (Henry), *M.A.* Hdbk. of gold milling. 2^nd ed. s8°. 1899
see Phillips (J. A.) Treatise on ore deposits, 2^nd ed., rewr. by L., 1896.

Louis (Julien A. H.), *barrister.* The gates of Thibet: Sikkhim, Brit. Bhootan, the Dooars. la8°. Calcutta. 1894

Louis (Pierre Charles Alex.) Effets de la saignée etc. [P55]. 8°. 1835
Researches on phthisis. Tr. W. H. Walshe. [Sydenham Soc.]. 2^d ed. 8°. [1844, repr.]1846

Louisa [*de Coligny*], *consort of William I, prince of Orange, see* Coligny (Louise de).

Louisa [*de France*], *Madame, d. of Louis XV, see* Louise [*de France*], *Madame.*

Louisa, *princess of Hesse-Darmstadt, aft. Grand-duchess of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach, see* Louisa, *g.d. of Saxe-Weimar-E.*

Louisa, *queen consort of Frederick Will. III, king of Prussia.* [†Louisa Augusta Wilhelmina Amelia, *queen etc.*]
see Frederick William III, *king of Prussia.* Briefw. F. W.'s III u. d. Königin L. mit Alex. I, 1900.
,, Hahn (W.) Fr. Wilh. III u. L.; Erzählgn. aus i. Zeit, 1850.

Louisa, *queen consort of Frederick Will. III.* [*continued*].
see Hudson (E. H.) Life of L., 1874.
,, Kelly (J.) L. & o. sketches, 1888.
,, Richardson (*Mrs.* C.) Mems. of priv. life & opinions of L., 1847.
Louisa [*of Savoy*], *duchess d'Angoulême*, *see* Louise [*de Savoie*], *duchesse etc.*
Louisa, *of Savoy-Carignan*, *see* Lamballe (*la princesse* de).
Louisa, *grand duchess of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach.*
see Staël (*Mme.* de). Coppet et Weimar: Mme. de S. & la Grande-Duchesse L., [*a sel. f. letters*], 1862.
,, —— Mme. de S. & the Grand-Duchess L.: a sel. f. the unpubl. corr. of S. & L. (1800–17), 1862.
Louisa Adelaide [*de Bourbon Condé*], *princess*, *see* Condé (L. A., *princesse* de).
Louisa Augusta Wilhelmina Amelia, *q. consort of Frederick Will. III, king of Prussia*, *see* Louisa, *queen etc.*
Louisa Elizabeth [*de Bourbon*], *consort of Philip, duke of Parma*, *see* Louise Elisabeth [*de Bourbon*], *consort etc.*
Louisa Juliana, *consort of Frederick IV, elector Palatine; d. 1644*, *see* Bunnett (F. E.) Louise Juliane etc., 1862.
Louisa Margaret [*de Bourbon*], *princesse de Conti, wife of the baron de Bassompierre*, *see* Conti (L. M., *princesse* de).
Louisa Mary, *princess, d. of Louis XV*, [*Mère* Térèse de S. Augustin], *see* Louise [*de France*], *Madame.*
Louisa Mary Theresa Matilda [*d'Orléans*], *consort of Louis Henry Joseph, duke de Bourbon, prince de Condé*, *see* Bourbon (L., *duchesse* de).
Louisa Maximiliana Caroline Emanuel, *princess of Stolberg, calling herself countess of Albany*, *see* Albany (*the countess of*).
Louisa Ulrica, *queen consort of Adolphus Frederick, k. of Sweden*, *see* Heidenstam (O. G. de). L.-U., r. de Suède, 1897.
Louise. *For princesses, queens etc. not mentioned here see* Louisa.
Louise [*de France*], *Madame.* [*Mère* Térèse, *de S. Augustin*; †Louisa Mary, *princess, d. of Louis XV*]. *Vie de la mère Térèse de St.-Augustin, Mme. L. de France. Par une religieuse. 2t. 3e éd. s8°. 1867
see Lear (*Mrs.* H. L.) *Life of Mme. L. de F., 1869.
Louise, *de la Miséricorde, Sœur*, *see* La Vallière (L., *duchesse* de).
Louise [*de Savoie*], *duchesse d'Angoulême, 1476–1532.* {†Louisa [*of Savoy*], *duchess etc.*}.
see Buchon (J. A. C.) Choix de chron., 1875.
,, *Collection univ. des mém. partic. etc.: t16, Mém. ou journal de L. de S., 1785.
,, Jacqueton (G.) La politique extérieure de L. de S. etc. (1525–6), 1892.
,, Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. des mém.: I, 5, Journal de L., 1850.
,, Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 16, 1819 [*for anoth. ed.*]
Louise, *de Savoie-Carignan*, *see* Lamballe (*la princesse* de).
Louise Elisabeth [*de Bourbon*], *consort of Philip, duke of Parma*, {Louisa Elizabeth [de Bourbon], *consort etc.*} *see* Beauriez (L. de). Une fille de France [*i.e. L. E.*] & sa corr. inéd., 1887.
Louise Juliane, *electress Palatine, d. 1644*, *see* Louisa Juliana, *consort of Fred. IV, elector Pal.*
Louis-Lande (L.) ["*plus exactement* Lucien Louis Lande"]. Basques & Navarrais: souv^s. s8°. 1878
Louisy (Paul). L'ancienne France: le livre & les arts qui s'y rattachent jusqu'à la fin du 18^e s. la8°. 1886
Lou-Lou, *ps.*, *see* Napoleon, *prince Imperial, 1856–79.*
Lounger (The), [*for an ed.*] *see* British essayists, v30, 31, 2nd ed., 1823.
*Lounger's (The) commonplace book, 3rd ed., 1805, *see* Newman (J. W.)
Lounsbury (Thomas R.) J. F. Cooper. s8°. Boston. 1883
,, ,, ... [Eng. ed.]. s8°. 1884
Studies in Chaucer. 3v. 8°. 1892
Loup (Servat), *abbé de Ferrières.* Lettres. Notes etc. par G. Desdevises Du Dezert. [HE77]. 8°. 1888
Louqmane, *see* Locman.
Lourbet (Jacques). Le problème des sexes. 8°. 1900
*Lourdes & le surnaturel, 1894, *see* Medicus, *ps.*
Lourdes (Bernadette, de), *see* Bernadette, *de Lourdes.* [*sœur* Marie-Bernard].

Lourié (Ossip). [Ossip-Lourié]. La philosophie de Tolstoï. s8°. 1899
La philosophie russe contemporaine. 8°. 1902
La philosophie sociale dans le théâtre d'Ibsen. s8°. 1900
Louth, *Lincolnshire.* Louth Old Corporation Records: extracts, comp. by R. W. Goulding. la8°. Louth. 1891
Louth Park Abbey, *see* Lincolnshire Record Soc.: Chron. of.
L'Ouverture (F. D. Toussaint). [Toussaint-Breda].
see Beard (J. R.) Life of T. L'O., 1853.
,, Dubroca (L.) Vie de T.-L., 1802.
,, Lamartine (A. de). T. L.: poème dramatique, 1850.
Louvet de Couvray (Jean Baptiste). Les aventures du chev. de Faublas. 4t. n. éd. s8°. Brux. 1869
Mémoires. [M. r. à l. R. F.]. 8°. 1823
Mémoires sur la Révol. Notes etc. par F. A. Aulard. 2t. s8°. 1889
Louvois (François Michel Letellier, *marq.* de). [†Le Tellier].
see Michel (A.) L. & les protestants, 1870.
,, Rousset (Cam.) Hist. de L. & de s. administration, 1862–3.
Louvre. Les mss. de la Bibl. du Louvre, brûlés dans la nuit du 23–24 mai 1871. Par L. Paris. 8°. 1872
Musée du Louvre: stèles de la 12e dynastie, 1886, *see* Gayet (E.)
L'Ouvreleuil (Jean Bapt.) *Fanaticism reviv'd; or, the enthusiasms of the Camisars. Tr. f. the 2nd ed. of the French. s8°. 1707
Louÿs (Pierre).
Aphrodite. 28 éd. s8°. 1896
Les aventures du roi Pausole. s8°. 1901
Byblis changée en fontaine. s8°. 1898
Les chansons de Bilitis, tr. par L. 3e éd. 8°. 1898
La femme & le pantin. 19e éd. s8°. 1898
Léda. 4°. 1898
Une volupté nouvelle. s8°. 1899
see Lucian. Mimes des courtisanes, tr. littérale, 1899.

Lovat (Simon Fraser, *12th Lord*). [†Fraser (S.), *13th baron Lovat*].
*Mémoires de la vie du Lord Lovat, relation du cte. de Kilmarnock, etc. s8°. Amsterdam. 1747
*Mems. of the life of S., Lord L., written by himself in French, now tr. [*by W. Godwin*]. 8°. 1797
see Burton (J. Hill). Lives of L., & D. Forbes, 1847.
,, Fraser (Ja.) Major F.'s MS., h. adventures (& quarrels) w. Lord L. (1696–1737), 1889.
,, Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
Lovatelli (*la ctessa.* E. Caetani), *see* Caetani Lovatelli.
Love.
*Love & ambition, 1851, *see* Jarnac P. F. A., *etc.* de).
*Love & madness etc., n. ed., 1780, *see* Hackman (J.)
*Love in the City, 2nd ed., 1767, *see* Bickerstaffe (I.)
*Love-knots, 1881, *see* Parsons (*Mrs.* G.)
*Love letters of a Portuguese nun, [tr.] 1901, *see* Alcoforado (M.)
*Love letters of famous men & women etc., 1888, *see* Merydew (J. T.) *ed.*
*Love letters of Mr. H. & Miss R. (1775–), 1895, *see* Hackman (J.) & *Miss* M. Reay.
*Love (The) of Wales to their soveraigne prince etc., (1616), repr. 1837, *see* Powel (Dan.)
*Love songs of Connacht etc., 1893, *see* Hyde (D.) *ed., etc.*
*Love-sonnets (The) of Proteus, 1881, *see* Blunt (W. S.)
Love tales *by var. a^s*]. 6v, [3v *wanting*]. s8°. *Paterson.* 1890 [1] American [2] English—[3] Scotch. *There are also German & Irish vol^s., & one vol., presumably a 2nd of English.*

Love (Augustus Edward Hough). Theoretical mechanics. 8°. C. 1897
Love (John), *schoolmaster at Dumbarton*, *see* Buchanan (Geo.)
*Vindication of G. B. [*by J. L.?*], 1749.
Loveday (John). Diary of tour, 1732, through Eng., Wales, Irel., Scotl., by L. From MS. in poss. of J. E. T. Loveday, w. intr. & itinerary. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. *p.p.*, E. 1890
Loveday (Robert), *see* La Calprenède (G., *seigneur* de). Hymen's præludia; Cleopatra, Eng. by L., 1687.
Lovejoy (B G.) Bacon: life & character, w. sel^s. s8°. 1888
Lovel, *see also* Lovell.
Lovel (Edward). The owl's nest in the City. s8°. 1876
Lovelace (Félise). The Moloch of fashion. s8°. 1888
Lovelace (Richard). Lucasta. [*Ed. S. W. Singer*]. 2p in 1v. s8°. Chiswick. 1818
Lovelace (William King [*aft.* King-Noel], *1st earl of*). Construction of a collar roof, w. arched trusses of bent timber at East Horsley Park. [P144]. 8°. 1849
On harbours of refuge. [P142]. 8°. 1849
*Review of the agricult. statistics of France. [P144]. 8°. 1848

Loveling (William). *Latin & English poems. By a gentleman of Trin. Coll., Oxf. s8°. 1741

Lovell, *see also* LOVEL.

Lovell (M. S.) Edible mollusks of Gt. Brit. & Ireland, w. receipes. s8°. 1867

***Lovels (The)** of Arden, 1871, *see* BRADDON (*Miss*).

Lovenjoul (Charles de), *see* SPOELBERCH DE LOVENJOUL (*le vte.* A. C. J. DE).

Lövenstjern (J. Kunckel, von), *see* KUNCKEL (J.)

Lover (The) & reader; prefixed, The whig examiner, &, a selection f. The medley. n. ed. 8°. 1789

Lover (Samuel).

Further stories of Ireland. Intr. & notes by D. J. O'Donoghue. 8°. 1899

Handy Andy. s8°. 1888

Legends & stories of Ireland 2s, [s1 *wanting*]. s8°. 1831–7

Metrical tales & o. p. s4°. 1860

Rory O'More [*novel*]. rev. ed. s8°. 1839

„ „ ..... s8°. 1886

Treasure trove. [*The orig. t. was* "L.S.D."]. 8°. 1846

see BERNARD (W. BAYLE). Life of L., w. sels. f. h. unpubl. papers & corr., 1874.

***Loverkens,** 1852, *see* HOFFMANN V. FALLERSLEBEN (A. H.) Horæ Belg., p8, 1852.

Lover's. *Lover's (The) opera, 1729, *see* CHETWOOD (W. R.)

*Lover's (The) replies to an Englishwoman's love letters. s8°. 1901

Love's. *Love's labour lost—regained; a cont. of Shakspeare by Cib Jnse. 8°. 1841

Love's looking glass: poems [*by H. C. Beeching, J. W. Mackail, J. B. B. Nichols*]. s8°. 1891

*Under love's rule, 1897, *see* BRADDON (*Miss* M. E.)

Lovesy (*Capt.*). Rocks & shoals. 2v. s8°. 1859

Lovett (Richard). Hist. of the London Missionary Soc., 1795–1895. 2v. 8°. 1899

Pictures from Holland. la8°. 1887

Lovett (William). Elem. anatomy & physiology. 8°. 1851

Life & struggles of W. L. [*Autob^{y}.*]. 8°. 1876

—— **& J. Collins.** Chartism. s8°. 1841

Lovett Cameron (*Mrs.*), *see* CAMERON (*Mrs.* M. LOVETT).

***Loving** & loth. 3v. s8°. 1875

Lovisa. *For princesses, queens etc. see* LOUISA.

Lovisa Ulrica, *queen of Sweden, see* LOUISA ULRICA, *queen etc.*

Low, *see also* LOWE.

Low (Charles Rathbone).

The Afghan War, 1838–42. From journals & corr. of Maj.-Gen. Aug. Abbott. 8°. 1879

Famous frigate actions. s8°. 1898

Sir Frederick S. Roberts: a mem. 8°. 1883

Hist. of the Indian Navy, 1613–1863. 2v. 8°. 1877

The Land of the Sun; travel in the East. s8°. 1870

Life & corr. of Sir G. Pollock. 8°. 1873

Mem. of Sir Garnet J. Wolseley. 2v. s8°. 1878

Soldiers of the Victorian age. 2v. 8°. 1880

Tales of old ocean. s8°. 1869

Low (David), *prof. of Agriculture in the Univ. of Edinburgh.*

Elem^{ts}. of pract. agriculture. 3rd ed. 8°. 1840

On landed property & the economy of estates. 8°. 1844

On the domesticated animals of the Brit. I^{s}. 8°. 1845

Low (George). Tour through Orkney & Schetland, 1774. Intr. by J. Anderson. 8°. Kirkwall. 1879

Low (Hugh). Sarawak; residence with Rajah Brooke. 8°. 1848

Low (John Low). Durham. [Diocesan hists.]. s8°. 1881

F. G. Tait, a record. Intr. by A. Lang. 8°. [1900]

Low (Sampson) *the elder.* Index to current lit. By S. L. 1859–61. la8°. 1862

A periodical, of wh. only the 8 no^{s}. here bound in 1v appeared.

see BRITISH CATALOGUE (1837–52), 1853; & Index, 1858.

„ ENGLISH CATALOGUE (THE) of books, *in prog.*, 1835etc.

Low (Sampson) *the younger.* The Charities of London. s8°. 1850

„ „ ..... in 1861. s8°. 1862

Handbook to the Charities of London. s8°. 1873

„ „ ..... s8°. 1891

Low (Sidney James), *see* CASSELL, *publisher.* Dict. of Eng. hist.; ed. L. etc., 1884.

Lowdell (J. L.) *tr.*, German evenings. 2nd ed. 8°. 1886

Tr. f. Auerbach's "Deutsche Abende," w. tr^{s}. of var. tales by o. a^{s}.

Lowder (Charles Fuge), *see* TRENCH (M.) *C. L., a biography, 1881.

Lowe, *see also* LOW.

Lowe (C. Egerton). Chronolog. cyclopædia of musicians & musical events. 8°. 1896

Lowe (Charles), *M.A.*

Alexander III, of Russia. s8°. 1895

Bismarck, an hist. biog^{y}. 2v. 8°. 1885

„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1892

Prince Bismarck. [Statesmen Series]. n. ed. s8°. 1898

The German Emperor, William II. s8°. [1895]

Lowe (Edward Joseph). Beautiful leaved plants. By L., ass. by W. Howard. la8°. 1872

Nat. hist. of Brit. grasses. 3rd ed. la8°. 1891

Our native ferns. 2v. la8°. 1874–6

Lowe (*Miss* Emily). *Unprotected females in Norway. s8°. 1857

*Unprotected females in Sicily. s8°. 1859

Lowe (Frederick), *see* SMYTH (W.) & F. L., Journey f. Lima to Para, 1836.

Löwe (Gustav). Prodromus corporis glossariorum Lat.; de glossariorum Lat. fontibus et usu. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1876

see *CORPUS glossariorum Latin., a G. L. incohatum, *in prog.*, 1888 etc.

Lowe (*Sir* Hudson).

see FORSYTH (W.) Hist. of Napoleon at St. Helena, f. the letters & journal of L., etc., 1853.

„ O'MEARA (B. E.) Exposition of some transactions at St. Helena, since appointment of L., etc., 2nd ed., 1819.

„ SEATON (R. C.) L., & Napoleon, 1898.

Löwe (J. Carl G.)

see BACH (A. B.) The art ballad: L. & Schubert, 1890.

„ BULTHAUPT (H.) C. L., 1898.

Lowe (John), *M.D. Ed.* The yew-trees of Gt. Brit. & Ireland. 8°. 1897

Lowe (John), *sec. of Edinburgh Med. Mission Soc.; F.R.C.S. Ed.* Medical missions, their place & power. s8°. 1886

Lowe (Joseph). State of Eng. in reg. to agriculture, trade etc. 2nd ed. 8°. 1823

State of the Brit. W. Indies. [P506]. 4th ed. 8°. 1808

Lowe (Josiah B.) Inspiration a reality: reply to J. Macnaught. s8°. 1856

Löwe (Louis), *Ph.D., 1809–88, see* LOEWE (LOUIS).

Lowe (Rachel J.) Farm & its inhab^{s}., w. acc. of the Lloyds of Dolobran. s4°. *p.p.* 1883

Lowe (Robert), *of Oxton.* Gen. view of agric. of Nottingham. [Board of Agric.]. 8°. 1798

Lowe (Robert), *viscount Sherbrooke, 1811–92, see* SHERBROOKE.

Lowe (Robert W.) T. Betterton. s8°. 1891

Bibliograph. acc. of Eng. theatrical lit. 8°. 1888

Lowe (Solomon), *see* GREY (R.) Memoria technica; subj., L.'s mnemonics, n. ed., 1824; 1865.

Lowe (Thomas), *M.R.C.S.* Central India during the rebellion 1857–8. s8°. 1860

Lowe (Thomas Hill), *dean of Exeter, see* PHILLPOTTS (H.), *bp.* Confession & absolution: letter to [L.] on a sermon preached by him Nov. 7, 1852.

Lowell (A. Lawrence). Essays on govt. s8°. 1889

Govt. & parties in Continental Europe. 2v. 8°. 1896

Lowell (James Russell).

Poet. works; incl. a fable for the critics. s8°. 1865

Poet. works. Complete ed. s8°. 1880

Poet. works. With crit. pref. by W. M. Rossetti. s8°. [1880]

Poet. works. Household ed. s8°. Boston. 1882

Among my books. 2s. s8°. Boston. 1870–6

„ „ ... 2s. [s1, 19th ed.]. s8°. Boston. 1882

The Biglow Papers. [s1]. n. ed., w. pref. by [*T. Hughes*]. s8°. 1861

* „ „ ..... s2. s8°. 1867

„ „ ... Pref. by T. Hughes. A repr. of the ed. 1859, w. the 2nd ser. 2p in 1v. s8°. 1880

Democracy, & o. addresses. s8°. 1887

The Eng. poets; Lessing; Rousseau: essays. s8°. [1888]

A fable for critics, w. vignette portraits of the authors de quibus etc. s8°. 1892

Fireside travels. 6th ed. [*1st ed. app^{d}. 1864*]. s8°. Boston. *n.d.*

Heartsease & rue. s8°. 1888

Last poems. s8°. [1895]

Latest lit. essays & addresses. s8°. 1891

Letters of L. Ed. C. E. Norton. 2v. 8°. 1894

My study windows. s8°. 1871

„ 17th ed. s8°. Boston. 1882

„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1891

The old English dramatists. s8°. 1892

Polit. essays. s8°. 1888

Under the willows, & o. p. s8°. 1869

see HALE (E. E.) L. & h. friends, 1899.

„ UNDERWOOD (F. H.) L., a biograph. sketch, 1882.

„ —— The poet & the man: recoll^{s}. of L., 1893.

Lowell (Percival). Chosön, the Land of the Morning Calm: Korea. la8°. 1886
Mars. la8°. 1896
Occult Japan. s8°. Boston. 1895

Löwenfeld (Raphael). L. N. Tolstoi, s. Leben, s. Werke. T1, [*no more publ.*]. s8°. 1892
„ „ ..... T1. 2ᵉ A. s8°. *n.d.*

Löwenfeld (S.) *ed.*, Epistolæ Pontificum Roman. ineditæ. 8°. L. 1885

Löwenhardt (S. E.) Identität d. Moral- u. Natur-Gesetze. 8°. L. 1863
Spinoza in s. Verhältniss z. Philosophie u. Naturforschung d. neueren Zeit. 8°. 1872

Löwenstern (Isidore). Essai de déchiffrement de l'écriture assyrienne p. serv. à l'explic. du mon. de Khorsabad. la8°. 1845

Löwenstern (J. Kunckel von), *see* Kunckel (J.)

Löwenstern (Woldemar, *Frhr.* **v.)** Denkwürdigkeiten eines Livländers, (1790–1815). Hrsg. v. F. v. Smitt. 2B in 1. s8°. L. 1858

Lower (Mark Antony).
The churches of Sussex, etched by R. H. Nibbs, w. descrˢ. by L. 4°. Brighton. 1872
Contribs. to lit. 8°. 1854
The curiosities of heraldry. 8°. 1845
English surnames: essays on family nomenclature. With chapᵛ. on rebuses & canting arms, the Roll of Battel Abbey, list of latinized surnames, etc. la8°. 1842
„ „ 2v in 1. 3ʳᵈ ed. s8°. 1849
„ „ ... 2v. 4ᵗʰ ed. s8°. 1875
Hist. of Sussex; contˢ. index to v1–20 of "Sussex Archæolog. Colls." 2v. 8°. Lewes. 1870
Patronymica Britann.: dict. of family names. la8°. 1860
Wayside notes in Scandinavia. s8°. 1874
The worthies of Sussex. 4°. Lewes. 1865
see Battle Abbey. *The chron. of B. A., tr. etc. L., 1851.
„ Campkin (H.) Two Sussex archæologists: Cooper & L., 1877.

Lowe's Edinburgh magazine. 2v in 1; New ser., 4v in 2. 8°. E. 1846–8

Lowis (Cecil). The treasury-officer's wooing. s8°. 1899

Lowman, *see also* Lohman.

Lowman (Moses). Argument to prove unity & perfections of God a priori. [P625]. n. ed. s8°. E. 1836
Civil govt. of the Hebrews, etc. 2ⁿᵈ ed. 8°. 1745
Rational of the ritual of the Hebrew worship. 8°. 1748

Lowndes (*Mrs.* Belloc-) [*i.e.* Marie Adelaide Belloc, *aft. Mrs. F. S. Lowndes*]. The philosophy of the Marquise. s8°. 1899

Lowndes (Francis D.) Legal education. [P378]. 8°. 1869

Lowndes (Hannah Maria), *see* Jones (H. M.), *aft. Lowndes.*

Lowndes (M. E.) Montaigne: biog. study. s8°. C. 1898

Lowndes (Richard), *a. of* "*Intr. to philos. of prim. beliefs.*" Intr. to the philosophy of primary beliefs. s8°. 1865
see Descartes (R.) R. D., h. life & "Meditations," new tr., etc., by L., 1878.

Lowndes (William), *M.A.* On the life & writings of Plato. [P481]. 8°. 1827

Lowndes (William Thomas). The bibliographer's manual of Eng. lit. 4v. 8°. 1834
„ „ 10p. n. ed., rev. [*by H. G. Bohn*]. s8°. 1857–64
„ „ ..... Appᵛ.; by H. G. Bohn. s8°. 1864
Lowndes' British librarian, etc. p1–11 in 1v. [*No more app.; tp. wanting*]. 8°. 1839–42

Lowne (Benj. Thompson) *the younger.* The philosophy of evolution. s8°. 1873

Lowrey (Grosvenor P.) The Commander-in-Chief: defence of the Proclamⁿ. of Emancipation, & ans. to Curtis' "Executive power." [P211]. 2ⁿᵈ ed. s8°. N.Y. 1863
English neutrality: Is the Alabama a Brit. pirate? [P211, 373]. 8°. N.Y. 1863

Lowrie (Walter). Xtn. art & archæology. s8°. N.Y. 1901

Lowry (Henry Dawson). Women's tragedies. s8°. 1895

Lowry (Somerset Corry). The work of the Spirit: sermons etc. 3ʳᵈ ed. s8°. 1895

Lowry (Thomas Kennedy) *ed.*, *see* Hamilton (Wm.), *of Killileagh.* *The Hamilton MSS., ed. L., 1867.

Lowry-Corry (Somerset), *2ⁿᵈ earl of Belmore, see* Belmore.

Lowry-Corry (Somerset Rich.), *4ᵗʰ earl Belmore, see* Belmore (S. R., *4ᵗʰ e.*)

Low's handbook to the Charities of London, 1870 etc., *see* Low (S.) *the younger.*

Lowsley (Barzillai). Glossary of Berkshire words & phrases. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 56]. 8°. 1888

Lowson, *see also* Lawson.

Lowson (Alex.) John Guidfollow. 8°. Glasgow. 1890

Lowth (Alys). A daughter of the Transvaal. s8°. 1899

Lowth (George T.) Around the Kremlin; life in Moscow. 8°. 1868
The Morrices; or, The doubtful marriage. 3v. s8°. 1871
The wanderer in W. France. 8°. 1863

Lowth (Robert), *bp. of (1) St. David's (2) Oxford (3) London.* [Lowthus]. De sacra poesi Hebræorum; subj. metricæ Harianæ conf., & oratio Crewiana. ed. 3ª. 8°. O. 1775
„ „ ..... 2v. 8°. O. 1810
„ „ ..... Ed. E. F. C. Rosenmüller. Insunt C. F. Richteri de ætate libri Jobi, etc. 8°. O. 1821
Isaiah. New tr., w. prelim. diss. & notes by L. 3ʳᵈ ed. 8°. Perth. 1793
„ „ ..... 2v. 3ʳᵈ ed. 8°. 1795
„ „ ..... 12ᵗʰ ed. 8°. 1837
Lects. on the sacred poetry of the Hebrews. Tr. G. Gregory, [w.] notes of Michaelis etc. 2v. 8°. 1787
Life of William of Wykeham. 2ⁿᵈ ed. 8°. 1759
see Jebb (J.), *bp.* Sacred Lit.; review of principles of composition laid down by L., 1820.
„ Michaelis (J. D.) In Lowth prælectˢ. de poesi Heb. notæ & epimetra, 1763.

Lowth (William), *prebendary of Winchester.* Directions for reading the Scriptures. 4ᵗʰ ed. s8°. 1735
Vindication of the divine authority of O. & N. Test: in ans. to [J. Le Clerc]. s8°. Oxford. 1692

Lowther (C.), R. Fallow, P. Mauson. Our journall into Scotland, 1629, 5 Nov. from Lowther. 8°. E. 1894
C. L. may perhaps be Christopher L., rector of Lowther; or Sir Christopher L., d. 1644.

Löwy (Albert), *see* Guildhall Library. Cat. of Hebraica & Judaica in [*G. L.*], w. subject index by L., 1891.

Löwy (Emanuel) *ed.*, Inschriften griechischer Bildhauer, mit Facsimiles. 4°. L. 1885

Loyal. Chiushingura; or, the l. league, tr., 1875; n. ed., 1880, *see* Chiushingura etc.
*Loyal & true. 3v. s8°. 1877
Loyal (The) garland: coll. of songs of the 17ᵗʰ c., 1850, *see* Halliwell (J. O.) *ed.*
Loyal Servant (The), *see* Mailles (Jacques de).

Loyal National League [*or* Union; U.S.]. Proceedings at organization of the L.N.L., Mar. 20, 1863. [P790]. 8°. N.Y. 1863
see Gasparin (A. de). Reply of G., etc. to the L.N.U., 1864.

Loyal Publication Society, [*New York*]. [*Leaflets*] 4, 5, 7–17, 20, 34, 51, 54 66, 83–88, 92 [*Leaflets referring to the Rebellion.* P210, 790]. 8°. 1863–65
Loyal reprints. Nos. 1–3. [P790]. 8°. N.Y. 1863
Memorial service for 300,000 Union soldiers. [P790]. 8°. N.Y. 1866
Pamphlets issued by the L.P.S. Feb. 1863–Feb. 65 (nos. 1–78), in 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1864–5

Loyal serviteur (Le) *ps.*, *see* Mailles (J. de).

Loyd, *see also* Lhuyd, Lloyd, Llwyd.

Loyd (Samuel Jones), *baron Overstone, see* Overstone.

Loyes (Charles Auguste) [*ps.* G. Montbard], *see* Montbard (G.) *ps.*

Loyola (Ignatius), *Saint.* ‡†Ignatius [Lopez de Recalde, *de Loyola*], *Saint*‡.
Exercitia spiritualia, directorium in exercitia, industriæ ad curandos animæ morbos. 8°. Avenione. 1829
Exercitia spiritualia. Meditationibus illust., auct. F. X. Weninger. 8°. Moguntiæ. 1883
see Bartoli (D.) Hist. de L., tr. et augm. de nouv. docs., 1844.
„ Bouhours (D.) Life of S. I., tr., 1686.
„ Buchan (C. R., *countess of*) [*ps.* Stewart Rose]. L. & the early Jesuits, 1870; 2ⁿᵈ ed., 1871; 1891.
see Clair (C.) Vie de S. I., 1891.
„ Gothein (E.) L. u. d. Gegenreformation, 1895.
„ Hughes (T.), *S.J.* L. & the educational system of the Jesuits, 1892.
„ Joly (H.) L., tr., 1899.
„ Rietschel (G. C.) Luther u. L., 1879.
„ Taylor (I.) L. & Jesuitism in its rudiments, 1849.

*Loÿs, Lord Berresford, & o. t., 1882, *see* Hungerford (*Mrs.*)

Loys (D.) Mém. sur les forestiers de Flandre. [Soc. des Antiq. de la Morinie. P633]. la8°. Gand. 1841

Loyse Juliane, *electrice Palatine, see* Louisa Juliana, *consort of Fred. IV, elector Pal.*

Loyson (Charles J. M.) [*le père* Hyacinthe], *see* Hyacinthe (*le père*).

L. S. D. *An £. s. d. view of the working of the Corn-Laws, 1844, *see* Corn.

Luanto (Regina di). La prova. s8°. Torino. 1896

Luard (Henry Richards) *ed.*

Anuales monastici. 5v. [Rolls Ser., 36, i–v]. la8°. 1864–9

1, A^{s}. de Margan (1066–1232)—A^{s}. de Theokesberia (1066–1263)—A^{s}. de Burton (1004–1263).

2, A^{s}. monast. de Wintonia (519–1277)—A^{s}. monast. de Waverleia (1–1291).

3, A^{s}. prioratus de Dunstaplia (1–1297)—A^{s}. monast. de Bermundescia (1042–1432).

4, A^{s}. monast. de Oseneia (1016–1347)—Chron. vulgo dictum chron. Thomæ Wykes (1066–1289)—A^{s}. prioratus de Wigornia (1–1377).

5, Index & glossary.

see Edward, *the Confessor*. Lives of E., 1858.

„ Wendover (Roger, *of*). Flores hist., 1890.

Luard (John). Hist. of the dress of the Brit. soldier. la8°. 1852

Luard (Julia). Childhood & schoolroom hours of Royal Children. s8°. 1876

Clare Savile. s8°. [1870]

Lubbock (Alfred). Memories of Eton & Etonians, 1854–63, & of subsequent cricket, 1864–74. With chap. on boys' chances at Eton by Robin Lubbock. s8°. 1899

Lubbock (*Miss* Gertrude). Some poor relief questions. s8°. 1895

Lubbock (*Rt. Hon. Sir* John), *4th bart.* [*1st baron* Avebury].

Addresses, polit. & educational. 8°. 1879

Ants, bees, & wasps. s8°. 1882

„ „ ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1882

The beauties of nature, & the wonders of the world we live in. s8°. 1892

„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1893

Chapters in pop. nat. hist. s8°. [1883]

A contrib. to our knowledge of seedlings. 2v. 8°. 1892

„ „ ..... pop. ed. s8°. 1896

Flowers, fruits, & leaves. s8°. 1886

Mon. of the Collembola & Thysanura. [Ray Soc.]. 8°. 1873

On Brit. wild flowers in rel. to insects. s8°. 1875

„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1875

On buds & stipules. s8°. 1899

On the origin & metamorphoses of insects. s8°. 1874

„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1874

On the senses, instincts, & intelligence of animals. 3rd ed. s8°. 1889

The origin of civilisation & the primitive condition of man. 8°. 1870

„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1870

„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1875

„ „ ..... 4th ed. 8°. 1882

The pleasures of life. 2p. s8°. 1887–9

Pre-historic times, illust. by anc. remains, & mod. savages. 8°. 1865

„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1869

„ „ ..... 4th ed. 8°. 1878

„ „ ..... 6th ed. 8°. 1900

Proportional representation: speech, Dec. 1884. [P549]. 8°. 1884

Representation. s8°. 1885

Scenery of Switzerland, & causes to wh. it is due. s8°. 1896

„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1896

Scientific lectures. 8°. 1879

The use of life. s8°. 1894

Lubbock (*Sir* John William), *3rd bart.* The stars, in six maps. n. ed., by C. O. Dayman. [*1st ed. appd. 1830*]. fol. [*n.d.*]

see Jones (D.) Value of annuities, w. treatise on probability, by L. etc., 1844.

Lubin (Antonio). Daute e gli astronomi ital.—Dante e la donna gentile. s8°. Trieste. 1895

Lübke (Wilhelm).

Denkmäler d. Kunst z. Übersicht i. Entwicklunsganges. Bearb. v. W. L. u. C. v. Lützow. Klassiker Ausg., 4e Aufl. lafol. St. 1884

„ „ Text-band. 8°. St. 1884

Grundriss d. Kunstgesch. 2e A. 8°. St. 1864

„ „ 2B. 10e A. la8°. St. 1887

Kunstwerke u. Künstler. la8°. Breslau. [1886]

Translations.

Eccles. art in Germany dur. the Middle Ages. Tr., w. app. by L. A. Wheatley. 8°. 1870

Hist. of art. Tr. F. E. Bunnett. 2v. la8°. 1868

Hist. of sculpture. Tr. F. E. Bunnett. 2v. 4°. 1872

see Schnaase (C.) Gesch. d. bildenden Künste, 8.

Lübke (Wilhelm Meyer-), *see* Meyer-Lübke (W.)

Lübker (Friedrich). Die sophokleische Theologie u. Ethik. 2H. [P728]. 4°. Kiel. 1851–5

Lubomirski (*le prince* Józef).

Fonctionnaires & boyards. s8°. 1874

Hist. contemp. de la transformation de l'Europe. t1–6. 8°. 1889–96

1, L'Europe de 1850.

2, La France & la Russie.

3, De Sébastopol à Solférino.

4, L'Italie et la Pologne, 1860–4.

5, Beust et Bismarck, 1865–8.

6, France et Allemagne, 1868–71.

Un nomade. s8°. 1874

Les pays oubliés: La côte barbaresque & le Sahara. s8°. 1880

Scènes de la vie militaire en Russie. s8°. 1873

Luc (Jean André de) *the younger.* [*or* Deluc]. Hist. du passage des Alpes par Annibal. 8°. Genève. 1818

Lucan. [Lucain; Lucano; Lukan; †Lucanus (Marcus Annæus)].

De bello civili. Cum Grotii etc. notis, acc. C. Schrevelio. Ed. nova. 8°. Lond. 1818

Pharsalia. Ex emend. H. Grotii, cum eius notis. s8°. Amstelodami. 1671

„ „ ..... s8°. Londini. 1719

„ „ ... Ed. w. notes by C. E. Haskins. Intr. by W. E. Heitland. 8°. 1887

„ „ Cum comm. ed. C. M. Francken. Adi. sunt L. vitæ antiquæ. 2v. 8°. Lugd. Bat. [1896–7]

Translations.

Pharsalia. Eng. by T. May. 3rd ed. s8°. 1635

„ „ ... Tr. into verse by N. Rowe. 2v. 3rd ed. s8°. 1753

„ „ ... Tr. into blank verse. 8°. 1896

*A cont. of the subiect of L.'s hist. poem, till death of J. Cæsar, 1567 [*by mistake for 1657*], *see* May (T.)

Reference.

see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t1.

Lucan (Patrick Sarsfield, *titular earl of*), *d. 1693, see* Sarsfield.

Lucanus (Ocellus), *see* Ocellus, *Lucanus.*

Lucas, *van Leyden,* [Lucas, *de Leyde*; † Huygens (Lukas) *van Leyden*], *see* Evrard (W.) *ps.*, L. etc., 1884.

Lucas, *bp. of Tuy, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t82.

Lucas (Charles Prestwood). Hist. geography of the Brit. colonies. v1–5 in 6, [4, i, ii]. *In prog.* s8°. O. 1888–1901

1, [European dependencies—Minor Asiatic dependencies—Dependencies in the Indian Ocean].

2, [The Bermudas—W. Indian dependencies—The Falkland Is. & S. Georgia].

3, W. Africa. 4, S. & E. Africa. 2p. (i, Hist. ii, Geog.).

5, Canada. pl. (New France).

Some copies of v5 have t.: "A h. g. of the B. cs. v5, Canada, part 1"; *others* "History of Canada, part 1; being v5 of A h. g. of the B. cs."

Hist. of S. Africa to the Jameson Raid: being v4, p. i of "Hist. geogy. of the Brit. colonies." separate issue. s8°. O. 1899

Intr. to an hist. geography of the Brit. colonies. s8°. O. 1887

Lucas (Edouard), *astronomer.* L'arithmétique amusante. 8°. 1895

Récréations mathématiques. 4t. 2e éd. 8°. 1891–4

Théorie des nombres. t1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1891

1, Le calcul des nombres entiers—Le calcul des nombres rationnels—La divisibilité arithmétique.

Lucas (Edward), *member of the Catholic Academia of London.* Life of F. Lucas, M.P. 2v. 8°. 1886

Lucas (Edward Verrall).

Bernard Barton & his friends. la8°. 1893

Domesticities. s8°. 1900

C. Lamb & the Lloyds. s8°. 1898

see *Catherine Anwill, her book, 1895.

Lucas (Frederick), *M.P.*

see Lucas (E.) Life of L., 1886.

„ Riethmüller (C. J.) L., a biogy., 1862.

Lucas (Frederick W.) The annals of the voyages of N. & A. Zeno: a criticism & indictment. 4°. 1898

Lucas (Herbert), *S.J.* Savonarola. 8°. 1899

Lucas (Hippolyte J. J.) Hist. du théâtre franç. s8°. 1843

„ „ ..... 3t. 2e éd. s8°. Brux. 1862–3

Lucas (John Cathick). Elements of Indian hygiene. s8°. 1880

Lucas (Joseph), *F.G.S.* Studies in Nidderdale. 8°. [1882]

Lucas (Newton Ivory), *see* Hoppe (A.) Engl.-deutsches Suppl.-Lexikon, insbes. zu Lucas, 1871.

Lucas (Paul). Voyage au Levant. 2t in 1. s8°. La Haye. 1705

Voyage dans la Grèce, l'Asie Mineure etc. 2t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1714

Voyage fait en 1714 dans la Turquie, l'Asie, Sourie etc. 2t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1720

Lucas (Prosper). L'hérédité naturelle dans les états de santé & de maladie du système nerveux. 2t. 8°. 1847–50

Lucas (Richard), *D.D.* An inquiry after happiness. 2v. 8°. 1818

Lucas (Samuel), *M.A., barrister.* *Mornings of the Recess, 1861–4: biograph. & lit. papers. 2v. s8°. 1864

Secularia; surveys on the mainstream of hist. 8°. 1862

Lucas (Thomas J.) Camp life & sport in S. Africa. 8°. 1878

The Zulus & the Brit. frontiers. 8°. 1879

Lucas de Montigny ( ). Cat. de la coll. de lettres autographes, mss. du comte de Mirabeau, docs. historiques etc. de L. de M., dont la vente aura lieu le 30 avril 1860 etc. 8°. 1860

Lucatelli (*il march.* Giovanni Pietro). De i voti decennali. [Raccolta milanese, fogl. 51. 1634]. s4°. 1750

Luçay (*le cte.* **V. H. de Rochefort-**), *see* Rochefort (Henri).
Lucca (Gaudentio, di) *ps.* *Mems. of G. di L., 1737, *see* Berington (S.)
Lucchesini (*il march.* **Girolamo**). *Sulle cause e gli effetti della Confederazione Renana.
2p in 3v, [*p2 has 2v.* p2, v2 *wanting*]. 8°. Italia. 1819–23
Lucchini (Bart.) Africa liberata. s8°. Piacenza. [1643]
Luce (Siméon). La France pend. la guerre de cent ans.
2 sér. s8°. 1890–93
Hist. de Bertrand Du Guesclin: Jeunesse de B., 1320–64.
[*No more publ.*]. 8°. 1876
„ „ .... 3e éd. s8°. 1896
Hist. de la Jacquerie. n. éd. 8°. 1894
Lucernanus (O. Myconius), *see* Myconius (O.)
Luchaire (Achille). Les communes fr. à l'époque des Capétiens directs. 8°. 1890
Hist. des institutions monarchiques de la France sous les prem. Capétiens, (987–1180). 3t, (Mém. & docs, 1t), 8°. 4°. 1883–5
Louis le Gros, annales de sa vie et de s. règne (1081–1137), avec intr. hist. la8°. 1890
Manuel des institutions fr.: période des Capétiens directs.
la8°. 1892
Recueil de textes de l'anc. gascon. 8°. 1881
Luchet (J. P. L. de La Roche Du Maine, *marq.* **de).**
*Analyse raisonnée de la "Sagesse" de Charron.
2p. s8°. Amsterdam. 1763
„ „ ..... 2p. s8°. Londres. 1789
Lucia, *ps.*, *see* Cagliostro. *Life of the Count C., [*ded. signed* Lucia], 1787.
Lucian, *of Samosata.* [Luciano; Lucianus, *Samosatensis*; Lucien; Lurianos]. Opera. Ex vers. l. Benedicti, cum notis etc. Acc. scholia ex bibl. I. Vossi. [*Ed. J. G. Grævius. Gr. & Lat.*]. 2t. 8°. Amstelodami. 1687
Opera. Cum nova vers. Hemsterhusii & Gesneri, Græcis scholiis, & notis omnium proximæ ed. comm., add. aliisque, præc. Solani & Gesneri. Cur. etc. I. F. Reitzius [*t1 "priorem pari. cur. T. Hemsterhusius"*].
4t. 4°. [1–3, Amstelod.; 4, Traiect. ad R.]. 1743–6
t4, Index verborum ac phrasium Luciani, s. Lexicon Lucianeum.
Opera. Gr. et Lat. Post Hemsterhusium et Reitzium ed. J. T. Lehmann. 9t. 8°. L. 1822–31
Opera. Ex rec. Dindorfii. Gr. & lat. Ed. 2a. la8°. Parisiis. 1884
Opera. Ex recog. C. Iacobitz. 3v. s8°. L. 1887–8
Selections from L. Notes etc. by J. Walker. 6th ed. s8°. 1835
Translations.
Part of L., made Eng. 1638 by Iasper Mayne. Adjoyned those o. dialogues of L. tr. by F. Hicks. [*Wants the part tr. by Hicks*]. fol. O. 1664
Select dialogues of L. Tr. [*J. Carr*]. 2v. [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1798
Wants the tp. of v1. These 2v form v.4 & 5 of Dialogues of L., from the Greek [*by J. Carr*], 5v, 1774–98. *v1–3 are wanting.*
L., f. the Greek, w. comments of Wieland & others, by W. Tooke. 2v. 4°. 1820
La Luciade ou l'âne, tr. P. L. Courier—Hist. véritable de L.—Extraits des romans d'Antoine Diogène et de Iamblique.
s8°. 1828
Dialogues. Tr., w. notes & mem. by H. Williams. s8°. *Bohn.* 1888
P. Louÿs: Mimes des courtisanes de Lucien, tr. littérale. s8°. 1899
References.
see Campbell (Arch.), *purser.* *Lexiphanes, a dialogue imit. f. L., 2nd ed., 1767.
„ Church (A. J.) A traveller's true tale, after L., 1880.
„ Collins (W. L.) L., [Anc. class.], 1873.
„ Croiset (M.) Essai sur L., 1882.
„ Rohde (E.) Lucian's Λούκιος ἢ ὄνος, u. ihr Verhältniss zu Lucius v. Patræ u. Apuleius, 1869.
„ Traill (H. D.) The new L.: a ser. of dialogues of the dead, 1884; n. ed., enl^d., 1900.
***Lucidarye (The)**, [†Elucidarius], *see* Honorius, *Augustodunensis.*
Lucidor, *den olycklige*, *ps.*, *see* Johanson (L.)
Lucien, *see* Lucian.
Lucien [*Bonaparte*], *prince de Canino*, *see* Bonaparte (L.), *prince de C.*
Lucifer: a theosophical magazine. v7, 8. la8°. 1890–1
Lucifer, *bp. of Cagliari.* [L., *von Calaris;* Luciferus *Calaritanus*]. Opuscula. Rec. etc. G. Hartel. [C.S.E. Lat., 14]. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1886
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t13.
Lucilius *Junior*, *see* *Ætna, [*wh. has been aser. to L.*], ed. 1898.
Lucilius (Caius). Saturarum rel. Adnot. L. Mueller. Acc. Acci (præter scæn.) et Suei carm. rel. 8°. L. 1872
see Censorinus. De die natali. L. satyrarum quæ sup. rel., cum notis Douzæ, ex rec. Havercampi, etc., 1743.
„ Gerlach (F. D.) L. u. d. röm. Satura, 1844.
„ Juvenal. Sat. of J., L. etc., tr. Evans, 1852.
„ Nettleship (H.) The Roman satura, 1878.
***Lucille Belmont**, 2nd ed., 1849, *see* Cochrane (A. D. R. W. Baillie), *1st baron Lamington.*
***Lucius** Davoreen, 1873, *see* Braddon (*Miss*).
Lucius, *of Patræ.* [L. Patrensis], *see* Rohde (E.) Lucian's Λούκιος ἢ ὄνος, u. ihr Verhältniss zu Lucius v. P., 1869.
Lucius I, *pope*, *Saint*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t3.
Lucius II, *pope*, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t15.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t179.
Lucius III, *pope.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t19.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t201.
Lucius Annæus Cornutus, *see* Cornutus (L. A.)
Lucius Annæus Seneca, *see* Seneca (L. A.)
Lucius Cœlius Firmianus Lactantius, *see* Lactantius.
Lucius Septimius Severus, *emperor of Rome*, *see* Severus.
Lucius (Gratianus) *Hibernus*, *ps.*, *see* Lynch (John), *R.C. bp. of Killala.*
Lucius (P. E.) Die Therapeuten u. i. Stellung in d. Gesch. d. Askese: Untersuchung d. Schrift "De vita contemplativa" [*of Philo*]. 8°. Strassburg. 1879
Lucius (Philipp Ferdinand). Friederike Brion.
8°. Strassburg. 1877
***Luck (The)** of Ladysmede, 1860, *see* Collins (W. Lucas).
Luck (*Mrs.* —) [*ps.* M. Hamilton], *see* Hamilton (M.) *ps.*
Lücke (G. C. Friedrich). Briefwechsel mit J. u. W. Grimm. Mit Zusätzen über d. akademische Krisis d. J. 1837.
8°. Hannover. 1891
Comm. ü. d. Schriften d. Evangelisten Johannes. 4t, [t4 ii *wanting*: T1, 2, 3e A.; 3, 4, 2e A.]. 8°. Bonn. 1832–52
1, Evangelium. 2T. 3, Briefe. 4, Band 1, Einltg. in d. Offenbarung u. in d. gesammte apokalypt. Litteratur.
W. M. L. de Wette. [P154, 343]. 8°. Hamburg. 1850
Lückes (Eva C. E.) General nursing. s8°. 1898
Lucknow. *Defence (The) of L., a diary by a Staff Officer, 1858, *see* Wilson (T. F.)
General Orders & Despatches, rel. to relief of garrison of Lucknow, etc., 1857–8. smfol. [1857–8]
see East India Co. *Instructions f. the Bengal Govt. to the Resident at L., (1814), 1824.
Luckock (Herbert Mortimer), *dean of Lichfield.*
After death. 2nd ed. s8°. 1880
„ „ ..... 6th ed. s8°. 1887
The bishops in the Tower. s8°. 1887
The Church in Scotland. s8°. 1893
The Divine Liturgy; the Order for H. communion set forth in 50 portions. s8°. 1889
Footprints of the Son of Man as traced by Mark. 2v. s8°. 1885
Hist. of marriage, Jewish & Xtn., in rel. to divorce. s8°. 1894
The intermediate state betw. death & judgment: a seq. to "After death." 2nd ed. s8°. 1891
Studies in the hist. of the Book of C. Prayer. s8°. 1882
Luckombe (Philip). Tour through Ireland: pref., a gen. descr. of the Kingdom. 2nd ed. s8°. 1783
Luco Sereni (Francesco Maria de). Il Fausto; overo, il sogno di Pasquale. [P825]. s8°. Venetia. 1661
Il Purismondo. s8°. Roma. 1671
„ „ ..... [P825]. s8°. Bologna. 1672
Lucotte Du Tilliot (Jean Bénigne), *see* Du Tilliot.
Lucrèce, *see* Lucretius.
Lucretia. *Lucretia, or the children of night, 1846, *see* Lytton (E., *baron*).
*Lucretia, or the heroine of the 19th c., 1868, *see* Paget (F. E.)
Lucretia [*Borgia*], *consort of Alphonso I, duke of Ferrara*, *see* Borgia (Lucrezia).
Lucretia, *Romana*, *see* *Galleria de' spropositi, o sia la nuova Lucrezia romana, 1730.
Lucretius. [Lucrèce; T. Lucretio Caro; T. Lucrezio Caro; Lucrez; †Lucretius Carus (Titus)].
De rerum natura.
De rerum natura. Interp. [*Lat.*] et notas add. T. Creech. s8°. O. 1695
„ „ s8°. Birminghamiæ. 1773
De rerum nat. Ad exemplar G. Wakefield, cum ejusdem notis etc. excusi. Adj. sunt lect. var., Bentleii annot. etc. 4v. 8°. Glasguæ. 1813

Lucretius [*continued*].

DE RERUM NATURA [*continued*].

De rerum nat. Interp. et notas add. T. Creech. Acc. var. lect. iv edd. ant. necnon annot. Bentleii. 8°. O. 1818
„ „ Ex ed. G. Wakefield [*ed. J. Carey*]. s8°. Londini. 1821
„ „ [Delphin Class., Regent's ed., 49–52]. 8°. Lond. 1823
„ „ Ed. etc. A. Forbiger. s8°. L. 1828
„ „ C. Lachmannus rec. 8°. Berolini. 1850
„ „ With tr. & notes by H. A. J. Munro. 2v. 8°. C. 1864
„ „ 3v. (1, Text. 2, Notes. [3], Tr.). 4th ed. 8°. C. 1886
„ „ Ed. A. Brieger. ed. ster. s8°. L. 1899

TRANSLATIONS.

Of the nature of things. Tr. into verse, w. notes, by T. Creech. 2v. s8°. 1714
„ „ Lit. tr. into prose by J. S. Watson; adjoined, the poet. vers. of J. M. Good. s8°. *Bohn.* 1851
De la nature des choses. Tr. en vers, avec préf. etc., par A. Lefèvre. la8°. 1876
The scheme of Epicurus: a rendering into verse of the "De r. n." by T. C. Baring. 8°. 1884
L. on life & death in the metre of Omar Khayyám; appended, parallel passages f. the original. By W. H. Mallock. 8°. 1900
see MALLOCK (W. H.) L., [Anc. classics for Eng. readers], 1878.
„ MARTHA (C.) Le poème de L., 1869.
„ MASSON (J.) Atomic doctrine of L., contrasted with mod. doctrines, 1884.
„ POLIGNAC (*le card.* M. DE). Anti-Lucretius, 1748.
„ PRUDHOMME (SULLY). Poésies, 1878–9: De la nature des choses, 1er livre, etc., 1886.
„ TREZZA (G.) Lucrezio, 1870.
„ VEITCH (J.) L. & the atomic theory, 1875.

Lucrezia, *Romana, see* LUCRETIA, *Romana.*

Lucrezio, *see* LUCRETIUS.

Luctatius Placidus. [L. GRAMMATICUS; LUTATIUS; LACTANTIUS]. *see* *CORPUS glossariorum Latin.: v5, Placidus: Liber glossarum, 1894.
„ MUNCKERUS (T.) *ed.*, Mythographi Latini: L. P. etc., 1681.
„ STAVEREN (A. VAN) *ed.*, Auct. mythographi: L. P., etc., 1742.

*__Lucubrations (The)__ of H. Ravelin, late Major, 1823, *see* PROCTOR (G.)

Luculentius, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t72.

*__Lucullus,__ or palatable essays, 1878, *see* HALL (H. B.)

*__Lucy__ Crofton, 1860, *see* OLIPHANT (*Mrs.*)

Lucy (Henry W.)

Diary of the Home-Rule Parl., 1892–5. s8°. 1896
Diary of the Salisbury Parliament, 1886–92. 8°. 1892
A diary of the Unionist Parliament, 1895–1900. s8°. Bristol. 1901
Diary of two Parliaments. 2v. 8°. 1885–6
[1], The Disraeli P., 1874–80.
[2], The Gladstone P., 1880–5.
East by West. 2v. s8°. 1885
Faces & places. s8°. [1892]
Gideon Fleyce. 3v. s8°. 1883
Gladstone: a study. s8°. 1895
The log of the Tantallon Castle. s8°. 1896
*Men & manners in Parliament. By the Member for the Chiltern Hundreds. s8°. 1874

Lüddecke (Richard). Afrika, in 6 Blättern. fol. Gotha. [1890]

Luden (Heinrich). Gesch. d. teutschen Volkes. B1–12, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. Gotha. 1825–37

Luders (Alexander). Character of Henry V when P. of Wales. s8°. 1813
On the constitution of Parl. in r. of Edw. I. s8°. Bath. 1818
On the Law of High Treason in the article of levying war. s8°. Bath. 1808
Reports of proceedings in Committee of the Commons upon controverted elections. 3v. 8°. 1785–90
Tracts on var. subj^s. in the law & hist. of Eng. s8°. Bath. 1810

Ludewig, *see also* LUDWIG.

Ludewig (Johann Peter v.) [LUDOVICUS; LUDEWIGIUS; LUDWIG]. Reliquiæ MSS. omnis ævi diplomatum ac monumentorum inedit. adhuc. 12t, [t12 *wanting*]. s8°. [1–8, Francofurti; 9–12, Halæ Salicæ]. 1720–41

Ludger, *St.* [LIUDGER]. *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t99.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t15.

Ludlam (William). Rudiments of mathematics. 5th ed., corr. by M. Fryer. 8°. 1809

Ludlow. *Churchwardens' accounts of L., f. 1540 to end of r. of Eliz. Ed. T. Wright. [Camden Soc., 102]. s4°. 1869
*Docs. conn. w. the hist. of L. etc., 1841, *see* CLIVE (*Hon.* R. H.)
*Hist. (The) & antiqs. of L., etc. s8°. Ludlow. 1822
*The love of Wales to their prince: the solemnity at L. (1616), 1837, *see* POWEL (D.)

Ludlow (Edmund). Mems. 3p, [*p1, 2 have pagin. cont.*]. s8°. Switzerland, Vivay in Bern. 1698–9
Mems. With orig. papers, & the case of Charles I. 4°. 1771

Ludlow (Edmund) [*continued*].

Mems., 1625–72. Ed. w. app. of letters & illust. docs. by C. H. Firth. 2v. 8°. O. 1894
Mémoires. [Guizot: Rév. d'A., 6–8]. 3t. 8°. 1827
see CHARLES I. *Just defence of Ch. I f. aspersions in L.'s Mems. etc., 1699.

Ludlow (Fitz Hugh). The heart of the continent: across the Plains & in Oregon. 8°. 1870

Ludlow (John Malcolm). Brit. India, its races & hist., w. ref. to the mutinies. 2v. s8°. C. 1858
Letters on the criminal code. 8°. 1847
Lincoln self-pourtrayed. s8°. 1866
Popular epics of the Middle Ages. 2v. s8°. 1865
Sketch of the hist. of the U.S. Added, the struggle for Kansas, by T. Hughes. s8°. C. 1862
Thoughts on the policy of the Crown towards India. 8°. 1859
The War of American Independence, 1775–83. s8°. 1876
—— **& Lloyd Jones.** Progress of the working class, 1832–67. s8°. 1867

Ludlow (Noah Miller). Dramatic life as I found it. 8°. St. Louis. 1880

Ludolf (Hiob) *the elder.* [H. LEUTHOLF; LUDOLPH; LUDOLPHUS]. Hist. Æthiopica, s. descr. regni Habessinorum. fol. Francofurti ad M. 1681

Ludolfus, *see* LIUTOLFUS, *presbyter.*

Ludolphus, *de Suchen.* De itinere Terræ Sanctæ liber. Hrsg. v. F. Deycks. [*b. w.* Gérard de Vigneulles (P.) Gedenkbuch, 1852]. [Lit. V. in St., 25]. s8°. St. 1851
Descr. of the Holy Land, & of the way thither, 1350; tr. A. Stewart. [Palest. P. T. Soc.]. 8°. 1895

Ludovici (Carl Günther). Entwurf e. Hist. d. leibnitz. Philosophie. 2T in 1v. s8°. L. 1737

Ludovicus. *For emperors, kings, reigning princes etc. see* LOUIS.

Ludovicus, *Granatensis, see* LUIS, *de Granada.*

Ludovicus (Joannes Petrus), *see* LUDEWIG (J. P. v.)

Ludovicus (M.) *ps., see* CAMPBELL (JOHN), *LL.D.*

*__Ludus__ Coventriæ, ed. 1841, *see* COVENTRY.

Ludwig [*Christian name*]. *For emperors, kings etc. see* LOUIS.

Ludwig, *von Granat, see* LUIS, *de Granada.*

Ludwig Alexander, *Prinz v. Battenberg, see* BATTENBERG (*Capt. prince* LOUIS *of*).

Ludwig Salvator, *Erzherzog v. Österreich, see* LOUIS SALVATOR, *archduke of Austria.*

Ludwig [*surname*], *see also* LUDEWIG.

Ludwig (Alfred), *prof. of Sanskrit at Prague.* Die philosoph. n. religiösen Anschauungen d. Veda. [P689]. 8°. Prag. 1875

Ludwig (Julie). Mein Grossoheim, u. a. Erzählungen. s8°. St. [1884]

Ludwig (Otto). Die Heiterethei u. ihr Widerspiel. 3e A. s8°. [1874]
Shakespeare-Studien. Aus d. Nachlasse hrsg. v. M. Heydrich. s8°. L. 1872

Luffmann (C. Bogue). A vagabond in Spain. s8°. 1895

Luffmann (John) [LUFFMAN] *ed.*, The Charters of London complete; also Magna Charta, & the Bill of Rights. With notes. 8°. 1793

Lugard (Frederick D.) Rise of our E. African Empire. 2v. 8°. E. 1893
The story of the Uganda Protectorate. s8°. *n.d.*

Luick (Carl). Untersuchungen zur englischen Lautlehre. 8°. Strassburg. 1896

Luidius (Edvardus), *see* LHUYD (E.)

Luidprand, [LUITPRANDUS], *see* LIUDPRANDUS, *bp. of Cremona.*

Luigi. *For emperors, kings etc. see* LOUIS.

Luigi, *il Magno, see* LOUIS XIV, *king of France.*

Luiken (Jan) & K. Luiken. Spiegel van het menselyk Bedryf. s8°. Amsteldam. 1718

Luiken (Kasper), *see* LUIKEN (JAN) & K. L., Het menselyk Bedryf, 1718.

Luini (Bernardino), *see* WILLIAMSON (G. C.) B. L., 1899.

Luis. *For emperors, kings etc. see* LOUIS.

Luis, *de Granada.* [LEWIS, *of Granada*; LOUIS, *de Grenade*; LUDOVICUS *Granatensis*; LUDWIG, *von Granat*]. Obras. Vida etc. por J. J. de Mora. [Rivadeneyra, 6, 8, 11]. 3t. [t2, 3d ed.]. la8°. 1860–6

Luis, *de Leon, Fray, see* LEON (*Fray* L. DE).

Luis [*surname*], *see* LUYS.

Luisa. *For princesses, queens etc. see* LOUISA.

Luise. *For princesses, queens etc. see* LOUISA.

Luise, *Grossherzogin v. Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach, see* Louisa, *grand duchess of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach.*
Luitprand, [Luitprandus], *see* Liudprandus, *bp. of Cremona.*
Lukan, *see* Lucan.
Luke (*Mrs.* **Samuel**). [†Luke (Jemima)].
*The female Jesuit. s8°. 1851
A sequel to "The f. J." s8°. 1852
Lukin (James). *The lathe & its uses. 4th ed. 8°. 1874
Turning lathes. 4th ed. s8°. Colchester. 1894
Lukins (George). *Narrative of the case of G. L. of Yatton, who was possessed of evil spirits, etc. [P27]. 4th ed. 8°. Bristol. 1788
Lukis (William Collings). Prehist. stone monuments of Brit. Isles: Cornwall. [Soc. of Antiquaries]. fol. 1885
see Stukeley (W.) Family mem^s. of S.; & the antiquarian & o. corr. of S., Roger & Samuel Gale, 1882–7.
Lukmān, *called Al-Hakim, see* Locman.
Lukourgos (Alexander), *abp. of Syra & Tenos,* [Lycurgus], *see* Skene (F. M. F.) Life of L., 1877.
Lulius (R.), *see* Lully (Raymond).
Lull (Ramón), [Lulle], *see* Lully (Raymond).
Lullin de Chateauvieux (J. Frédéric). Lettres écr. d'Italie, 1812–3, à C. Pictet. 2t. s8°. 1816
Italy, its agriculture etc. Tr. E. Rigby. 8°. Norwich. 1819
Lulloo Lal Kub, *see* Lallū Lāl, *Kavi.*
Lullus, *Saint, abp. of Mentz.* [Lul].
see Hahn (H.) Bonifaz u. L., ihre angelsächs. Korrespondenten; Lul's Leben, 1883.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t96.
,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t15.
Lully (Raymond). [Lulius; Lulle; Lullius; Lullus; †Lull (Ramón)]. *Raymond Lully's great elixir; a dram. poem [*a. *not known*]. s8°. 1869
Testamentum, univ. artem chym. complectens; item eiusdem comp^m. animæ transmutationis artis metallorum. 2a ed. s8°. Coloniæ Agrippinæ. 1573
see Du Pont (A.) Roman de Mahomet; et, Livre de la loi au Sarrazin, par R. L., 1831.
Lulofs (Barthold Hendrik). J. van den Vondel. 8°. Groningen. 1838
Lumbroso, *see also* Lombroso.
Lumbroso (Alberto). Napoleone I e l' Inghilterra: Origini del blocco coutinentale e sulle sue conseguenze economiche, etc. la8°. 1897
see Murat (J.) Corr., [*ed. L.*], 1899.
Lumby (Joseph Rawson). The hist. of the Creeds. 3rd ed. s8°. C. 1887
King Horn, Floriz & Blaunchefluv, The assumption of our lady. Re-ed. etc. G. H. McKnight. [Early English Text Soc., 14]. 8°. 1866
Ratis raving, & o. moral & relig. pieces f. Cambridge Univ. MS. KK. 1. 5. [E.E.T.S., 43]. 8°. 1870
see Bernard, *Saint.* B. de cura rei famuliaris, w. some early Scottish prophecies etc., 1870.
,, *Domes dæge (Be), etc., 1876.
,, Knighton (H.) Chronicon H. K., ed. L., 1889–95.
Lumholtz (Carl). Among cannibals: Australia. [*Tr.*]. 8°. 1889
*Lumière d'en haut: souvenirs d'une orpheline. Tr. de l'allemand par Mlle. F. C. Guyot. 2e éd. s8°. Lausanne. *n.d.*
Lumisden, *see also* Lumsden.
Lumisden (Andrew), *see* Dennistoun (J.) Mems. of Sir R. Strange & L., 1855.
Lumley (Benjamin), *director of H.M.'s Theatre.* Reminisc. of the opera. 8°. 1864
*Sirenia; or, recolls. of a past existence. s8°. 1862
Lumley (Henry). *Shakespeare; a revelation. s8°. 1897
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1899
Lumley (William Golden). Literary & Scientific Institutions Act, 1854; with notes etc. s8°. 1855
Lummis (Charles F.) The awakening of a nation: Mexico of to-day. s8°. 1898
The Land of Poco Tiempo. 8°. 1893
Lummis (Edward). The speaker's chair. s8°. 1900
Lumper (Gottfried). Hist. theolog.-crit. de vita, scr., atque doct. SS. Patrum, aliorumq. scriptorum eccles. 3 priorum sæculorum. 13p. 8°. Augustæ Vindelic. 1783–99
Lumsden (*Sir* **Harry Burnett**), *K.C.S.I.*
see Bellew (H. W.) Polit. mission to Afghanistan under L., 1857, 1862.
,, Lumsden (*Sir* P. S.) & G. R. Elsmie. Lumsden of the Guides, 1899.
Lumsden (*Gen. Sir* **Peter S.**) **& G. R. Elsmie.** Lumsden of the Guides. 8°. 1899
Luna (Alvaro de), *constable of Castille & Leon.* Cronica. La publia con var. apend^s. J. M. de Flores. 2a imp. 4°. 1784
Luna (Juan de), *interprete de la lengua española, see* Hurtado de Mendoza (D.) Lazarillo de Tormes [*pt by H. de M., pt by L.*], var. ed^s.
Luna (Miguel de) [*ps.* Abulcacim Tarif Abentarique]. Hist. verdadera del rey Don Rodrigo. Por A. T. A.; trad. [*or rather, written*] por M. de L. 6a imp. 4°. 1676
Lunacy. *Letter to the Rt. Hon. the Lord Chancellor on pres. state of Law of L. By a barrister of the I. Temple. [P109]. 8°. 1838
Lunardi (P.) Il servo fedele. [P802]. s8°. Bologna. 1687
Lunatic, *see* *My experiences in a l. asylum, by a sane patient, 1879.
Lund (Lorenz), *see* Lundius (Laur.)
Lund (Thomas William May). Como & Italian Lake-land. s8°. 1887
Lundbeck (T.) Det engelske Drama for Shakespeare. 8°. 1890
Lundblad (Knut). Gesch. Karl d. 12^ten. Frei übers., mit Anmerkgn., v. G. F. v. Jenssen. 2T. 8°. Hamburg. 1835–40
Lundegård (Axel). Fru Hedvigs dagbok. s8°. [1895]
Prometheus: en konstnärs saga. 2v. s8°. [1893]
Tannhäuser. 2v in 1. s8°. [1895]
Titania. 2v in 1, [*pagin. cont.*]. s8°. Stockholm. [1892]
Lundell (Johan August). Svensk ordlista med reformstavning. s8°. [1893]
Lundie (John), *see* Gardyne (A.) A garden etc.; w. misc. poems by L., 1845.
Lundin (Claes) & August Strindberg. Gamla Stockholm. 8°. [1882]
Lundius (Laurentius). [Lund]. Compendium bibliothecæ Græcæ, ex prælect. Vindingianis compos. s8°. Hafniæ. 1704
Lundorp (Michael Caspar) [*sometimes given, wrongly, as* Londorp]. Der Röm. Keyserl. u. Königl. Mayestät Acta publica und Handlung etc. von Ursachen d. teutschen Kriegs 1617–27. fol. Franckfurt a.M. 1627
Lundstedt (Bernhard). Aperçu de la principale litt. bibliograph. de la Suède. [P1008]. 8°. Stockholm. 1900
Sveriges periodiska litt.: bibliografi. v1, 2. (1, 1645–1812. 2, Stockholm, 1813–94). la8°. 1895
Lundy (John Patterson). Monumental Xty.: art & symbolism of the primitive Church. [*1st ed. appd. 1876*]. 4°. 1889
Lünemann (Gottlieb).
see Bible: Compl. texts. Meyer (H. A. W.) Komm. ü. d. N. Test., Abthlg., 10, 13, bearb. v. L., 1868–77.
,, ——: ——. —— Comm. on N.T., tr., 1873–95.
Lungley (Charles). Lungley's unsinkable iron ships. [P80, 168]. 8°. 1861
Lungo (Isidoro del), *see* Del Lungo (I.)
Lunn (William A. B.) [*ps.* Arthur Wallbridge]. Sequential system of musical notation. 2nd ed. 4°. 1844
Lupercio. *Rimas de L. etc., 1634, *see* Argensola (Lupercio Leonardo de).
Lupi (Giov. Girolamo). Ragionamento contro la volg. opinione di non potere venire a Roma nella estate. [P634]. s4°. 1749
Lupset (Thomas), *lecturer in Rhetoric at Oxford, see* Starkey (T.) England in r. of Hen. VIII: p2, A dialogue betw. Card. Pole & L., by S., 1871–8.
Lupton (Harry). Hist. of Thame & hamlets. 8°. Thame. [1860]
Lupton (Joseph Hirst). Abp. Wake & the project of Union (1717–20) betw. Gallican & Anglican churches. 8°. 1896
Wakefield worthies. s8°. 1864
Lupton (William), *D.D., prebendary of Durham.* Xtn. conversation: farewell sermon, Mar. 20, 1725/6. [P647]. 8°. 1726
A discourse of murther. [P647]. 8°. 1725
Lupus *protospatharius chron.*
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t155.
,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t5.
,, Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t5.
Lupus (Servatus). [*Ferrariensis*].
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t6, 7.
,, Duchesne (A.) Hist. Franc. Scr., t2, 1636.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t119.
,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t15.
Lusatus (Mauricius Hauptius), *see* Haupt (M.)
Lusca (Sidney) *ps., see* Harland (Henry).
Lushington (*Mrs.* **Charles**). From Calcutta to Europe by Egypt, 1827–8. s8°. 1829

Lushington (Edmund Law). Inaug. lect. on study of Greek, Glasgow, 1838. [P116]. 8°. Glasgow. 1839

Lushington (*Sir* Franklin).
see Lushington (H.) La nation etc., by H. L.—Points of war, by F. L., 1855.
,, Maine (*Sir* H. S.) & F. L. *Mem. of H. F. Hallam, 1851; 1863.

Lushington (Henry). A great country's little wars; or England, Affghanistan, & Sinde. s8°. 1844
The Italian War, 1848–9, & the last Italian poet [*G. Giusti*]. With biograph. pref. by G. S. Venables. s8°. C. 1859
La nation boutiquière, & o. p., by H. L.—Points of war, by F. Lushington. s8°. C. 1855

Lushington (*Mrs.* Sarah), *d. 1839, wife of C. L., see* Lushington (*Mrs.* Charles).

Lushington (*Rt. Hon.* Stephen), *judge of the Arches & Admiralty Courts.* Judgment, Westerton *v.* Liddell etc., & Beal *v.* Liddell etc., 1855. [P142]. 8°. 1855
see "Essays & Reviews." Judgment, June 1862, in *Bp. of Salisbury v. Williams, & Fendall v. Wilson*, by L., 1862.
,, Phillpotts (H.), *bp.* Letter to L. on h. judgment in Westerton *v.* Liddell, 1856.

Lushington (Sydney George), *see* Yearly Supreme Court Practice, by L., etc., 1899.

Lushington (Thomas), *1590–1661.* [*ps.* Robert Jones, *D.D.*].
The resurrection rescued f. the soldiers calumnies: sermon [*preached at Oxford, 1624*]. With the author's recantation. Publ. under the name of R. Jones, D.D. Pref. etc. by E., Earl of Clarendon. [P465]. s8°. [1741 ?]

Lusignan. [Lusignen]. *The romans of L., *see* *Melusine.

Lusignan (*princess* Annie de). The reign of Abdul Hamid II. s8°. 1889

Lusignan (S.) *A hist. of the revolt of Ali Bey, etc.; & journal of a gentleman f. Aleppo to Bassora. By S. L., κοσμοπολιτης. 2nd ed. 8°. 1784

Lusitana. *Summario da Bibliotheca Luzitana, 1786–7, *see* Barbosa Machado (D.)

Lusitano (Candido) *ps., see* Freire (F. J.)

Lusitanus (Amatus) *ps., see* Amatus, *Lusitanus, ps.* [*i.e.* J. Rodriguez de Castello Branco].

Lusk (H. H.) [*ps.* Owen Hall], *novelist, see* Hall (O.) *ps.*

Luska (Sidney) *ps., see* Harland (Henry).

Lussan (Raveneau de), *see* Raveneau de Lussan ( ).

Lussy (Mathis). Traité de l'expression musicale. 4e éd. 4°. 1882
see David (E.) & M. L., Hist. de la notation musicale, 1882.

Lusus. *Lusus fortunæ: the play of fortune, etc., by T. F., 1649, *see* Forde (T.)
*Lusus metricus: to a flea, 1888, *see* Freeland (H. W.)
*Lusus Westmonasterienses, 1740, *see* Prior (R.) *ed.*

Lutatius Placidus, *see* Luctatius Placidus.

Lutero (Martino), [M. Luterus], *see* Luther (Martin).

Lutfullah. Autob. of L., a Mohamedan, & h. transactions w. h. fellow-creatures. Ed. E. B. Eastwick. s8°. 1857
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1857

Luthardt (Christoph Ernst). Die Apologie d. Christenthums. 3T. [1, 8e; 2, 3e A.]. s8°. L. 1871–3
1, Die Grundwahrheiten. 8e A. 2, Die Heilswahrheiten. 3e A. 3, Die Moral.
T1, 2 in earlier ed's. were sep. works, w. t's.: Apologet. Vorträge ü. d Grundwahrheiten etc.—Apologet. V. ü. d. Heilswahrheiten etc.
Die Ethik d. Aristoteles in i. Unterschied v. d. Moral d. Christenthums. 3[T] in 1v. 4°. L. 1869–76
Gesch. d. christl. Ethik. 2 Hälften. 8°. L. 1888–93
1, Vor d. Reformation. 2, Seit d. Reformation.
Kompendium d. Dogmatik. 8°. L. 1865
Die Lehre v. freien Willen. 8°. L. 1863
Zur Ethik. [P538]. 8°. L. 1888
Translations.
Apologetic lects. on the fundamental truths of Xty. Tr. S. Taylor. s8°. E. 1868
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1869
St. John the author of the 4th Gospel. Rev., tr. etc. by C. R. Gregory. 8°. E. 1875
Les vérités fondamentales du christianisme. Tr. A. Wabnitz & C. S. s8°. [1865]
——, **K. F. A. Kahnis, u. B. Brückner.** Die Kirche nach i. Ursprung, i. Gesch., i. Gegenwart. 8°. L. 1865

Luther Commemoration Committee, *see* Luther (M.) *M. L.: reply to his assailants, 1883.

Luther (Catharina), *wife of M. Luther,* [*geb.* C. v. Bora], *see* Mayer (J. F.) De C. Lutheri conjuge, 1698.

Luther (Martin). [Lutero; Luterus; Lutherus]. *Life (The) of L. [Religious Tract Soc.]. s8°. [1846]
*Memoriam M. L. in Lyceo Vittemberg. anno 1717 adolescentes renovabunt. [*b. w.* Mayer (J. F.) De Catharina L.]. s4°. [Wittemberg. 1717]

Works [*in order of date of publ.*].
Tomus 1us[–4us] omnium operum Rev. Pat. D. M. L. 4t. [*Wants the tp. of t4*]. fol. Ienæ. 1556–7
The ed. consisted of these 4t in Latin, & 8T in German; the latter 8T are wanting.
Luthers sowol in deutscher als lateinischer Sprache verfertigte u. aus d. letztern in d. erstere übersetzte sämtliche Schriften. Hrsg. v. J. G. Walch. 24T. 4°. Halle im Magdeburgischen. 1740–50
Werke. B1–9, 11–16, 19, 20, 23–25. [*In prog.*]. krit. Gesammtausg. la8°. Weimar. 1883–1902

Tischreden.
Sinnreiche Tischreden. 2B. neue A. 8°. St. 1836
Tischreden etc. Nach Aurifaber's erster Ausg., erl. v. Förstemann [*Abthlg. 4 "u. H. E. Bindseil"*]. 4 Abthlgn. 8°. L. 1844–8
These 4v have another tp.: L.'s sämmtl. Schriften, B22, Abthlg. 1–4.
Tischreden aus d. J. 1531–2 nach d. Aufzeichnungen v. J. Schlaginhaufen. Hrsg. v. W. Preger. 8°. L. 1888

Minor coll's., & single works.
An d. christl. Adel deutscher Nation v. d. christl. Standes Besserung (1520). [P761]. s8°. Halle a/S. 1877
Briefe, Sendschreiben u. Bedenken. Gesammelt, krit. u. historisch bearb. v. W. M. L. de Wette. 6T. [*1–5 publ. 1826–28*]. 8°. 1825–56
T6 cont's. "Die in d. 5 Thln. fehlenden Briefe etc., nebst 2 Registern. Hrsg. v. J. C. Seidemann."
Briefwechsel. Hrsg. v. C. A. H. Burkhardt. 8°. L. 1866
Geistl. Lieder. neue A. s8°. London, *Nutt.* 1845
Geistl. Lieder, mit d. zu s. Lebzeiten gebräuchl. Singweisen. Hrsg. v. P. Wackernagel. 4°. L. 1848
Kleinere Schriften. 2B, [B2 *wanting*]. s8°. Bielefeld. 1876–7
1, Wider Hans Worst u. a. Stücke persönlich-polem. Inhalts.
2, Ehe- u. Klostersachen.

Translations.
First principles of the Reformation: the 95 theses & 3 primary works of L., tr. Ed., w. intr's., by H. Wace & C. A. Buchheim. 8°. 1883
*Martin Luther: reply to his assailants. [Luther Commem. Comm. P376]. s8°. [1883]
Mémoires de L., par lui-même. Tr. etc. par Michelet. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1840
,, ,, ... 2t. 8°. 1854
For o. ed's., see Michelet (J.) Œuvres, *var. ed's.*
The life of L., by himself. Coll. & arr. by Michelet. Tr. W. Hazlitt. s8°. 1846
The life of L., gathered f. h. own writings by Michelet. Tr. G. H. Smith. la8°. 1846
These so-called "Mém's." consist of autob'. passages coll. by M. from var. works of L. They were first publ. 1835, w. t.:
Mém's. de L., tr. etc. par M.; préc. d'essai sur l'hist. de la religion & suiv. des biographies de Wicleff, Huss etc.
Of this ed. only t2, 3 were publ.; the "essai," wh. should have formed t1, & the "biographies," wh. should have formed t4, never appeared.
Primary works, w. h. shorter & larger Catechisms, tr. Ed., w. essays, by H. Wace & C. A. Buchheim. s8°. 1896
Contra Henricum regem, 1522. [*Transl.*].
Luther in England: an ans. by anticipation to a certain M.P. [*Tr.*], ed. by a late Fellow of Oriel Coll. [*A tr. of "C. H. r., 1522."* P309]. 8°. 1841
Tischreden. [*Transl.*].
Colloquia mensalia: familiar disc's. Tr. Capt. H. Bell. 2nd ed., to wh. is pref'd., life of L., by J. G. Burckhardt. [*The 1st ed. of this tr. app'd. 1652*]. fol. 1791
Table talk of L. Tr. W. Hazlitt. s8°. 1848
Table talk of L. [*Intr. is signed* J. G.]. 4th centenary ed. s8°. 1883
Von den Concilijs und Kirchen.
L.'s authority of Councils & Churches. Tr. C. B. Smyth. s8°. 1847

Luther (Martin) [*continued*].
References.
see Audin (J. M. V.) Hist. de L., 1839; n. éd., 1850.
„ Bahlow (F.) L.'s Stellung z. Philosophie, 1891.
„ Bayne (Peter). L., h. life & work, 1887.
„ Beard (C.) L. & the Reform[n]. in Germany until close of Diet of Worms, 1889.
„ Berger (A. E.) L. in kulturgeschichtl. Darstellung, t1, 2, i, 1898.
„ Dietz (P.) Wbch. zu L.'s deutschen Schriften, B1, 2 i, A–Hals, [*no more publ.*], 1870–2.
„ Evers (G. G.) L.: Lebens- u. Charakterbild, v. ihm selbst gezeichnet, in s. Briefen etc., 6B, 1883–91.
„ Froude (J. A.) L., a short biog[y]., 1883.
„ Goode (W.) Doctrine of Ch. of Eng. etc., w. baptismal services of L. etc., 1849.
„ Hare (J. C.) Vindic. of L. agst. h. recent Eng. assailants, 2nd ed., 1855.
„ Heiland (C.) Lutherdrucke d. Erlanger Universitätsbibl., (1518–23), 1898.
„ Jacobs (H. E.) L., 1898.
„ Juncker (C.) Vita L. etc. nummis illust., 1699.
„ Jürgens (C.) L.'s Leben: Abthlg. 1 (1483–1517) [*no more publ.*], 1846–7.
„ Kolde (T.) L., eine Biographie, 1884–93.
„ König (G.) Life of L. in 50 pictures, f. designs by K., 1853.
„ Kostlin (J.) L.: s. Leben u. s. Schriften, 1875.
„ —— L.'s Leben, 1882.
„ —— Life of L., tr., 1883.
„ Kuhn (F.) L., sa vie, s. œuvre, 1883–4.
„ Lauterbach (A.) Lauterbach's Tagebuch auf d. J. 1538, d. Hauptquelle d. Tischreden Luther's, 1872.
„ Macdonald (G.) Exotics: tr. of the hymn-book of L. etc., 1876.
„ Masson (D.) The 3 devils: L.'s, Milton's, Goethe's, 1874.
„ Montgomery (R.) Luther [*poem*], 3rd ed., 1843.
„ *Neue Plutarch (Der): 1, L., v. H. Rückert, 1874–88.
„ Nietschmann (H.) *Luther & the Cardinal: a tale, given in Eng. by J. Sutter [*adapted f. Nietschmann*], 1883.
„ Pfizer (G.) Life of L., tr., 1840.
„ Pollemann (J. J.) De charactere animi L., 1717.
„ Rae (J.) L., 1884.
„ Ratzeberger (M.) Die handschriftl. Gesch. R.'s über L. u. s. Zeit, 1850.
„ Riddle (J. E.) L. & his times, 1837.
„ Rietschel (G. C.) L. u. Loyola, 1879.
„ Schaeffer (Ad.) De l'influence de L. sur l'éducation du peuple, 1853.
„ Sears (B.) L., h. mental & spiritual hist., 1850.
„ Tulloch (J.) L. & o. leaders of the Reformation, 3rd ed., 1883.
„ Verres (J.), *D.D.* L., an hist. portrait, 1884.
„ Werner (F. L. Z.) *Martin Luther, oder die Weihe der Kraft, 1807.
„ Weydmann (L.) L., ein Charakter- u. Spiegelbild, 1856.
„ Wildenhahn (C. A.) L., 1851–9.
„ Worsley (H.) Life of L., 1856.
„ Zittel (Emil). M. L. von 1483–1517; 1883.

Luthmer (Ferdinand). Das Email: Hdbch. d. Schmelzarbeit. 8°. L. 1892

Lutosławski (Wincenty). Echtheit, Reihenfolge etc. v. Platos 3 ersten Tetralogien. [P593]. 8°. 1895
Origin & growth of Plato's logic. 8°. 1897

Lutschaunig (Alfred). Book of Hall Marks. s8°. 1872

Lutteroth (Henri). La réformation en France pend. sa prem. période. 8°. 1859
Russia & the Jesuits, 1772–1820. Tr. [P160]. 8°. 1858
see Pressensé (E. de). A. Vinet d'ap. sa corr. inéd. avec L., 1891.

Luttrell (Henry), *a. of "Letters to Julia."*
*Advice to Julia. s8°. 1820
The 3rd ed., 1822, was not anon., & had t.: Letters to Julia.

Luttrell (Narcissus). Brief rel. of State affairs, 1678–1714. 6v. 8°. O. 1857

Lutwyche (Alfred J. P.) Plan for extending the currency. [P272]. 8°. B'ham. 1857

Lutyens (F. M.) Mr. Spinks & his hounds. la8°. [1896]

Lutz (Johann L. S.) Biblische Hermeneutik. Hrsg. v. A. Lutz. 8°. Pforzheim. 1849

Lutz (Joseph). Chrysostomus, u. d. übrigen berühmtesten kirchl. Redner. 8°. Tübingen. 1846

Lützelberger (E. C. J.) Die kirchl. Tradition ü. d. Apostel Johannes. 8°. L. 1840

Lützelburg (Heinrich, von), *see* Henry VII, *emp. of Germany.*

Lützow (Carl F. A. v.) Gesch. d. deutschen Kupferstiches u. Holzschnitte. [Gesch. d. deutschen Kunst, 4]. la8°. 1891
see Lübke (W.) Denkmäler d. Kunst, bearb. v. L. u. L., 4e A., 1884.

Lützow (Francis H. H. V., *count*). Bohemia: a hist. sketch. 8°. 1896
Hist. of Bohemian lit. s8°. 1899

Luxembourg, *see* Namur. Mon[s]. pour servir à l'hist. des prov[s]. de N., de Hainaut, & de L.: publ. par le b. de Reiffenberg, t1–8, 1844–74.

Luxembourg [*Musée, Palais, etc.*], *Paris, see* Paris: *Luxembourg.*

Luxembourg (*le maréchal* de), [†Montmorency (François Henri de), *duke de Luxemburg*], *see* Ségur (P. de). La jeunesse du m. de L., (1628–68), 1900.

Luxemburg (Anna von), *see* Anne [*of Bohemia*], *q. consort of Richard II.*

Luxemburg (Heinrich, von), *see* Henry VII, *emp. of Germany; 1269–1313.*

Luxton (*Mrs.* Willoughby). The new "house that Jack built." s8°. 1883

Luynes (Charles d'Albert, *duc* **de),** *1578–1621, see* Zeller (B.) Etudes sur le r. de Louis XIII: L., etc., 1879.

Luynes (Charles Philippe d'Albert, *duc* **de),** *1695–1758.* Mémoires sur la cour de Louis XV, (1735–58). Publ. L. Dussieux & E. Soulié. 17t. 8°. 1860–5

Luys [*Christian name*], *see* Luis.

Luys (Jules B.) The brain & its functions. s8°. 1881
Le cerveau & s. fonctions. 8°. 1876

Luz (*vte.* Jean de). "Ma mère": sons & daughters under the Second Empire. s8°. 1899

Luzac (Elias). *De zugt van J. de Witt, tot zyn vaderland etc. [P889]. 8°. Leyden. 1757
*Zeedige beproeving van de karakters van J. de Wit, in "Het karakter van J. de W." en "Het egt en waar karakter van J. de W." [P889]. 2e druk. 8°. 's Gravenhage. 1757
see Wagenaar (J.) [*ps.* M. van Roshem]. Lofbazuyn, gevlogten om het hoofd van [L., 1757?].
„ —— *Vrymoedige aanmerkingen over [L.'s] "Zedige beproeving," 1757.

Luzel (François Marie). Contes pop. de la Basse-Bretagne. 3t. s8°. 1887
Légendes chrétiennes de la Basse-Bretagne. 2t. s8°. 1881
Soniou Breiz-Izel. Chansons pop. de la Basse-Bretagne, rec. & tr. par L., avec collab. de A. Le Braz. 2t. 8°. 1890

Luzitana, *see* Lusitana.

Luzzago (Agostino). Edelfa. [P844]. s8°. Verona. 1627

Lyall, *see also* Lyell.

Lyall (*Sir* Alfred Comyns).
Asiatic studies, relig. & social. 2s. 8°. 1882–99
„ „ ... [s1]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1884
The rise of the Brit. dominion in India. s8°. 1893
The rise etc. 2nd ed. s8°. 1893
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1894
Verses written in India. s8°. 1890
„ „ ..... [4th ed.]. s8°. 1896
Warren Hastings. s8°. 1889

Lyall (*Sir* Charles James). Transl[s]. of anc. Arabic poetry, chiefly Præ-Islamic; w. notes etc. 8°. 1885

Lyall (David) *ps., see* Swan (Annie S.)

Lyall (Edna) *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* Ada Ellen Bayly].
Autobiography of a slander. n. ed. s8°. 1890
Derrick Vaughan, novelist. s8°. 1889
Donovan. 3v. s8°. 1882
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1885
„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1886
Doreen. s8°. 1894
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1895
A hardy Norseman. 3v. s8°. 1890
„ „ ..... s8°. 1890
Hope the hermit. s8°. 1898
How the children raised the wind. s8°. 1896
In the golden days. 3rd ed. s8°. 1886
„ „ ..... 8th ed. s8°. 1887
Knight-errant. 3v. s8°. 1887
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1888
To right the wrong. 3v. s8°. 1894
„ „ ..... s8°. 1894
Wayfaring men. s8°. 1897
We two. 2nd ed. s8°. 1885
„ „ ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1886
Won by waiting. 4th ed. s8°. 1886
„ „ ..... 13th ed. s8°. 1894

Lyall (Robert). Character of the Russians, & hist. of Moscow; w. diss. on the Russian lang., & tables. 4°. 1823
Travels in Russia, Krimea, Caucasus, Georgia. 2v. 8°. 1825

Lyall (William Rowe), *dean of Canterbury.* Propædia prophetica: use & design of the O. Test. 8°. 1840

Lyaskovski (Valerii). А. С. Ковяковъ его жизнь и сочиненія. la8°. Moskva. 1897

Lyautey (*le col.*) Du rôle colonial de l'armée. s8°. 1900

*Lybeus Dysconeus, *see* *Libeaus Desconus.

Lycett (John). Fossil Trigoniæ: & Suppl. [Palæont. Soc.]. 4°. 1872–83

see Morris (J.) & J. L., Mollusca, f. the Great Oolite, 1854.

Lycius (Proclus), *see* Proclus, *Diadochus.*

Lycklama a Nijeholt (T. M.) Voyage en Russie, au Caucase, en Perse etc., 1866–8. 4t, [t2–4 *wanting*]. la8°. 1872–5

Lycophron. [Licofrone]. Alexandra, cum Græcis I. Tzetzis comm.; acc. vers^s. etc. Cura J. Potteri. 2p in 1v. fol. O. 1697

Alexandra sive Cassandra. Cum vers. Canteri. Notas adj. H. G. Reichardus. 8°. L. 1788

'Αλεξανδρα. La Cassandre de L.; éd., tr., annot. par F. D. Dehèque. 4°. 1853

see Hesiod. H., tr. Elton; L., by Visct. Royston, 1832.

,, Nauck (A.) Tragic gr. fragm. 1889.

,, Tzetzes (I.) & J. Tzetzes. Σχολια εἰς Λυκοφρονα, 1811.

Lycopolita (Alexander), *see* Alexander, *bp. of Lycopolis.*

Lycurgus, *the legislator*, [Licurgo; Lykurg], *see* Heinecke (C.), Homer und L., 1833.

Lycurgus, *the orator.* [Licurgo; Lykurg]. Oratio in Leocratem. Post C. Scheibe adi. cet. L^i. orationum fragmentis ed. F. Blass. ed. maior. s8°. L. 1899

see Bekker (I.) *ed.*, Oratores Attici: 3, L., 1822–3.

Lycurgus, *abp. of Syra & Tenos, see* Lukourgos (A.), *abp.*

Lyde (Samuel). The Asian mystery illust. in the Ansaireeh or Nusairis of Syria. 8°. 1860

Lydekker (Richard).

British Mammalia. [Allen's N.L.]. s8°. 1895

Carnivora: p1, Cats, Civets, Mungooses. [Allen's N.L.]. s8°. [1895]

A geographical hist. of mammals. 8°. C. 1896

Life & rock: essays. s8°. 1894

Marsupialia & Monotremata. [Allen's N.L.]. s8°. 1894

The Royal Natural History. 6v. la8°. 1893–6

see Flower (*Sir* W. H.) & R. L. Intr. to study of mammals, 1891.

,, Hutchinson (H. N.), J. W. Gregory, & R. L., The living races of mankind, *n.d.*

,, Nicholson (H. A.) Manual of palæontology, 3rd ed., rewr. by N. & L., 1889.

Lydgate (John). The Assembly of Gods; or accord of Reason & Sensuality in the fear of death. Ed., w. intr., notes, gloss. etc., by O. L. Triggs. [E.E.T.S., ES69]. 8°. 1896

A sel. f. the minor poems of L. Ed. J. O. Halliwell. [Percy Soc., 4]. s8°. 1840

Temple of glas. Intr. & notes by J. Schick. [E.E.T.S., ES60]. 8°. 1891

see Deguileville (G.) Pilgrimage of the life of man, englisht by L. (1426), 2p, 1899–1901.

,, Furnivall (F. J.) *ed.*, Q. Elizabethes Achademy, L.'s Order of Fools, etc., 1869.

,, Gairdner (J.) *ed.*, Hist. coll^s. of a citizen of London in 15th c.: L.'s verses on the kings of Eng., 1876.

,, Gattinger (E.) Die Lyrik L.'s, 1896.

—— **& B. Burgh.** Secrees of old philisoffres: a version of the "Secreta secretorum." Intr., notes, gloss., by R. Steele. [E.E.T.S., ES66]. 8°. 1894

Lydus (Joannes L.), *see* Laurentius (J.) *Lydus.*

Lye (Edward). Dict. Saxonico & Gothico-Lat. Acc. fragm. vers. Ulphilanæ, nec non opusc. quædam Anglo-Saxon. Ed. etc., & gramm. utriusque linguæ præm. O. Manning. 2t. fol. Londini. 1772

see Junius (F.) Etymologicum Anglicanum; auctum ed. L. Præm. gramm. Anglo-Saxon., 1743.

Lyell, *see also* Lyall.

Lyell (*Sir* Charles), *1st [& only] bart. of the cr^n. 1864.*

Address at anniv. meeting of Geolog. Soc. [P456]. 8°. 1850

Elements of geology. 2v. s8°. 2nd ed. 1841

,, ,, 3rd ed., [*w. t.*: Manual of elem^y. geol^y.]. 8°. 1851

,, ,, 4th ed., [*w. t.*: M. of e. g.]. 8°. 1852

,, ,, 6th ed., [*w. t.* Elements of g.]. 8°. 1865

The geolog. evidences of the antiquity of man. 8°. 1863

Geolog. evid. 2nd ed. 8°. 1863

,, ,, ... 4th ed. 8°. 1873

Life, letters, journals of L. Ed. by h. sister-in-law. 2v. 8°. 1881

Principles of geology. 3v. 6th ed. s8°. 1840

,, ,, ... 7th ed. 8°. 1847

,, ,, ... 9th ed. 8°. 1853

,, ,, 2v. 10th ed. 8°. 1867–8

,, ,, ... 2v. 11th ed. s8°. 1841

A second visit to the United States. 2v. s8°. 1849

Lyell (*Sir* Charles) [*continued*].

The student's elements of geology. ["*A virtually new work*"]. s8°. 1871

,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1874

,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1878

The student's Lyell: a manual of elem. geology. [*Based on "The student's e^s. of g."*]. Ed. J. W. Judd. 8°. 1896

Travels in N. America, w. geolog. obs. 2v. s8°. 1845

see Bonney (T. G.) L. & modern geology, 1895.

,, Greenwood (*Cól.* G.) Rain & rivers: Hutton & Playfair agst. L. etc., 2nd ed., 1866.

,, Kirk (J.) Age of man in its bearing on the Bible, [*reply to L.*], 1866.

—— **& M. Faraday.** Report on explosion at Haswell. [P144, 209]. 8°. 1844

Lyell (James C.) Fancy pigeons. 3rd ed. s8°. 1887

Lyell (*Mrs.* Katharine M.) Geograph. hdbk. of all known ferns. s8°. 1870

Lyetovski ( ), *see* Lietowski ( ).

Lygdamus, [*ps. ?*], *see* Tibullus (A.) T., L., Sulpicia, texte revu. avec tr. en vers, par P. Martinon. 1895.

Lying, *see* *Short essay upon l.. etc., 1720.

Lykurg, [Lykurgos], *see* Lycurgus.

Lylly (W.), *the grammarian. see* Lily (W.)

Lyly, *see also* Lilley, Lillie, Lilly.

Lyly (John), *the Euphuist.* [Lilly]. Dramatic works. Notes, life, etc., by F. W. Fairholt. 2v. s8°. 1858

Euphues & his England. [*b. w. h.* Euphues, the a. of w., 1636]. s4°. 1636

Euphues, the anatomy of wit. s4°. 1636

Euphues, the anatomy of wit, 1579—Euphues & his England, 1580. Ed. E. Arber. [Eng. reprints]. s8°. 1868

Euphues, the anatomy of wit; added, 1st chap. of Sidney's Arcadia. Notes etc. by F. Landmann. s8°. Heilbronn. 1887

see Halpin (N. J.) Oberon's vision illust. by a comp. w. L.'s Endymion. 1843.

,, *Pap with a hatchet [*by L.? or T. Nash ?*].

Lynch (*Mrs.*) Few words on women's suffrage, by E. M. L. [P328]. 8°. D. 1873

Lynch (George). The war of the civilisations: experiences w. allies in China. 8°. 1901

Lynch (H. F. B.) Armenia: travels & studies. 2v. la8°. 1901

Lynch (Hannah). Denys d'Auvrillac. s8°. 1896

French life in town & country. s8°. 1901

George Meredith: a study. s8°. 1891

Toledo. s8°. 1898

Lynch (Henry Foulks). Redress by arbitration: digest of the law. 2nd ed. 8°. [1892]

Lynch (Jeremiah). Egyptian sketches. 8°. 1890

Lynch (John), *of Maine.* National finances & resumption of specie payments: speech, H. of R. [P222]. 8°. Washington. 1868

Lynch (John), *R.C. bp. of Killala.* [*ps.* Gratianus Lucius, *Hibernus*]. Cambrensis eversus; hist. fides in rebus Hibern. Giraldo Cambrensi abrogata, (1662). Ed., w. tr. & notes, M. Kelly. [Celtic Soc.]. 3v. 8°. Dublin. 1848–52

Lynch (Lawrence L.) *ps.* [*i.e.* Emma M. Murdoch. *aft.* E. M. Van Deventer]. Moina. s8°. 1891

Under fate's wheel. s8°. [1900]

Lynch (Thomas Toke).

Memorials of Theophilus Trinal, student. s8°. 1850

,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1869

The Mornington lecture. s8°. 1870

Sermons for my curates. Ed. S. Cox. s8°. [1871]

Three months' ministry: sermons. s8°. 1861

see White (Wm.), *Swedenborgian.* Mem. of L., 1874.

Lynch (William), *barrister.* The Law of Election in anc. cities & towns of Ireland. 8°. 1831

Legal institutions, honorary hereditary offices, & feudal baronies establ^d. in Ireland during r. of Hen. II. la8°. 1830

Lynch (William F.) Narrative of the U.S. Exped. to the Jordan & Dead Sea. 8°. 1849

Lynd, *see also* Lind, Lynde.

Lynd (J. J.) The present crisis in Ireland. [P778]. 8°. Belfast. 1886

Lynde (*Sir* Humphrey). Via devia: the byway: misleading into error. s8°. 1630

Lyndesay (*Sir* David) [Lyndesius], *see* Lindsay (*Sir* D.)

Lyndewode (William), *bp. of St. David's.* [Lindwood; Lyndwood Wilhelmus *de tilia nemore*]. Provinciale (seu Constitutiones Angliæ). Cui adj. Constitutiones legatinæ Othonis et Othoboni, cum annot. J. de Athona. fol. O. 1679

Lyndhurst (John Singleton Copley, *baron*). *Answer to speech of L. on abolition of arrest for debt, Dec. 1837. [*Signed* "*A Magna Cartist.*" P108]. 8°. 1837
Review of session: speech, 23 Aug., 1839. [P109]. 2nd ed. s8°. [1839]
see Campbell (John, *baron*). Lives of the Chancellors: v8, L. & Brougham, 1869.
,, Martin (*Sir* T.) Life of L., f. letters & papers in poss. of h. family, 1883.
,, St. Leonards (E. B., *1st baron*). Misrepresentations in Campbell's lives of L. etc. corrected, 1869.

Lyndsay (*Sir* D.), *see* Lindsay.

Lyndwood (W.), *see* Lyndewode (W.), *bp.*

Lyne (Augustus Adolphus). The midshipmen's trip to Jerusalem & cruise in Syria. s8°. 1871

Lyne (Charles E.), *of N.S.W.* Life of Sir H. Parkes. 8°. 1897

Lyne (Joseph Leycester), [*Father* Ignatius], *see* Ignatius, *Father, O.S.B.*

Lynedoch (Thomas Graham, *baron*), *see* Delavoye (A. M.) Life of L., 1880.

Lynn (Eliza), *aft. Linton, see* Linton (*Mrs.* E. Lynn).

Lynn (William Thynne), *see* Todd (D. P.) Stars & telescopes, founded on L.'s "Celestial motions," 1900.

Lynn Linton (*Mrs.* E.), *see* Linton (*Mrs.* E. Lynn).

*Lynton Abbott's children. 3v. s8°. 1879

Lynway (*Lady*), *character of fiction, see* *That Lady Lynway, 1877.

Lyon, *see also* Lyons.

Lyon (Charles Jobson). Hist. of St. Andrews. 2v. 8°. E. 1843
Personal hist. of King Charles the Second from June, 1650 till Oct. 1651, w. an outline of his life before & after these dates. 8°. E. 1851

Lyon (Claude Corneille, de), *see* Corneille, *de Lyon.*

Lyon (Constance, de), *see* Constance (*le prêtre*) *de Lyon.*

Lyon (Corneille, de), *see* Corneille, *de Lyon.*

Lyon (David Murray). Hist. of the Lodge of Edinburgh (Mary's Chapel) no. 1; [*w.*] acc. of Freemasonry in Scotland. la8°. E. 1873

Lyon (*le card.* F. J. de Pierre de Bernis, *cte.* de), *see* Bernis (*le card.* de).

Lyon (George Francis). Journal in Mexico 1826; w. acc. of the mines. 2v. s8°. 1828
Narrative of attempt to reach Repulse Bay, in H.M.S. Griper, 1824. 8°. 1825
Private journal of L., of H.M.S. Hecla, during voyage under Parry. 8°. 1824
Travels in N. Africa, 1818-20, geograph. notices of Soudan, & of the course of the Niger, etc. 4°. 1821

Lyon (Georges). La philosophie de Hobbes. s8°. 1893

Lyon (*Rev.* John), *of Dover.* Hist. of Dover, & of Dover Castle; w. acc. of the Cinque Ports. 2v. 4°. Dover. 1813-14

Lyon (Otto), *see* Goethe (J. W. v.) Gespräche: B9, ii, Erläutergn., v. L., 1891.

Lyon (William). Chronicles of Finchampstead, Berks. la8°. 1895

Lyon-Bowes (Mary Eleanor), *countess of Strathmore, see* Strathmore.

Lyon-Caen (Charles) & P. Delalain. Lois franç. & étrang. sur la propriété litt. et artist., etc. 2t. la8°. 1889

Lyonnet (Henry). Le théâtre hors de France. sI-3. [s1, 2e éd.]. s8°. 1897-1900
1, En Espagne. 2, Au Portugal. 3, En Italie.

Lyons, *University of.*
Annales de l'U. de L. 8°. 1895-1900
see Alberoni (*card.* G.) Lettres intimes au cte. I. Rocca, 1892.
,, Brunot (F.) Doctrine de Malherbe etc., 1891.
,, Fabia (P.) Onomasticon Tacitenm, 1900.
,, Gallois (L.) Géographes allemands de la Renaissance, 1890.
,, Waddington (A.) La Républ. des Prov.-Unies, la France etc., (1630-50), 1895-7.

Lyons (Edmund Lyons, *1st baron*), *see* Eardley-Wilmot (S. M.) Life of L., 1898.

Lyons (M. J.) Progress or plunder. [P549]. 8°. 1885
Radicalism & ransom. [P549]. 8°. [1885]

Lyons (Robert S. Dyer). Re-afforesting of Ireland. [P557]. 8°. 1883

Lyra.
*Lyra bicyclica, 2nd ed., 1885, *see* Dalton (J. G.) *ed.*
*Lyra Britannica: a coll. of Brit. hymns, 2nd ed., 1868, *see* Rogers (C.) *ed.*
*Lyra Celtica, 1896, *see* Sharp (E. A.) *ed.*
*Lyra doctorum, 1886, *see* Draheim (H.) *ed.*
*Lyra elegantiarum, 1867; rev. ed., 1891, *see* Locker-Lampson (F.) *ed.*
*Lyra eucharistica, 1863; 2nd ed., 1864, *see* Shipley (O.)
*Lyra heroica, etc., 1892, *see* Henley (W. E.) *ed.*
*Lyra innocentium, 1846, *see* Keble (J.)
*Lyra Messianica, 1864; 2nd ed., 1865, *see* Shipley (O.) *ed.*
*Lyra mystica, 1865, *see* Shipley (O.) *ed.*
*Lyra sanctorum: lays for the minor festivals of the English Church. s8°. 1850
The editor's "Advt." is signed W. J. D., i.e. W. J. Deane.

Lyre. E chronicis Lirensis monasterii etc., *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t11, 12, 18, 23.

***Lyric** love, 1892, *see* Watson (W.) *ed.*

Lyrical. *Lyrical ballads [*by Coleridge & Wordsworth*], repr. f. 1st ed., 1798. Ed. E. Dowden. s8°. 1890
Lyrical poems, sel. f. musical publs. betw. 1589-1600, 1844, *see* Collier (J. P.) *ed.*

Lyrics from the dramatists of the Elizabethan age, 1891, *see* Bullen (A. H.) *ed.*

Lysaght (Eliz. J.) Building upon sand. s8°. 1872
Nearer & dearer. 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1873
Over the border. s8°. 1879
Sealed orders. 3v. s8°. 1886

Lysaght (Sidney Royse). The marplot. 3v. s8°. 1893
One of the Grenvilles [*novel*]. s8°. 1899

Lysander (Albert T.) C. J. L. Almqvist. s8°. [1878]

Lyser, *see also* Leyser.

Lyser (J. P. T.) *ps., see* Burmeister (J. P. T.)

Lyser (Polycarp), [Lyserus], *see* Leyser (P.), *of Helmstadt, 1690-1728.*

Lysias, *the orator.* [Lisia]. Orationes. Ed. ster. s8°. L. 1829
Lysiæ orationes. Ed. T. Thalheim. Ed. maior. s8°. L. 1901
The orations of L. & Isocrates. Tr., w. lives etc., by J. Gillies. 4°. 1778
see Bekker (I.) *ed.*, Oratores Attici: 1, L., 1822-3.

Lysons (Daniel), *M.A., F.R.S.* The environs of London: an hist. acc., w. biog. anecdotes. 4v. [1, Surrey. 2, 3, Middlesex. 4, Herts, Essex, Kent]. 4°. 1792-6
,, ,, ... 2v in 4. [1, i, Surrey. 1, ii, Kent, Essex, Herts. 2, i, ii, Middlesex]. 2nd ed. 4°. 1811
Hist. acc. of parishes in Middlesex, not descr. in the "Environs of London." 4°. 1800
see Malcolm (J. P.) Views within 12 miles round London: as almost all the subjects are descr. by L. in his "Environs," it is hoped they will form a proper app. to that work, v1, 1800.

—— **& S. Lysons.** Magna Britannia: a topograph. acc. of the counties of Gt. Brit. v1-6, [*no more publ.*]. 4°. [1806]-22
1, Bedford—Berks—Bucks. 3p in 1v.
2, Cambridge—Cheshire. 2p in 1v. 3, Cornwall.
4, Cumberland. 5, Derbyshire. 6, Devon.

Lysons (*Gen. Sir* Daniel), *G.C.B.* The Crimean War from first to last. 8°. 1895
Early reminiscences. s8°. 1896

Lysons (Samuel), *F.R.S., 1763-1819, see* Lysons (D.) & S. L., Magna Brit., 1806-22.

Lysons (Samuel), *M.A., F.S.A., 1806-77.* Our British ancestors. s8°. O. 1865

Lyster, *see also* Lester, Lister.

Lyster (Annette M.) Doctor L'Estrange. 3v. s8°. 1882

Lyster (Cora). Paul Heinsius. s8°. 1896

Lyster (Thomas), *Lieut. R.E.* With Gordon in China; letters. Ed. E. A. Lyster. s8°. 1891

Lyte (*Sir* H. C. M.), *see* Maxwell-Lyte (*Sir* H. C.)

Lyttelton, *see also* Littleton.

Lyttelton (Charles), *bp. of Carlisle, see* Exeter. Some acc. of the Cath. [*by L. etc.* Soc. of Antiq.], 1797.

Lyttelton (*Rev. the Hon.* Edward), *7th son of 4th baron Lyttelton.*
Mothers & sons. s8°. 1892
Training of the young in laws of sex. s8°. 1900

Lyttelton (George Lyttelton, *1st baron*), *1709-73.* ["*The good Lord L.*"]. Hist. of Henry II. Pref., hist. of the revols. of Eng., f. Edward Conf. to Hen. II.
6v. [1, 2, 4-6, 2nd ed. 1-4, 4°; 5, 6]. 8°. 1767-73
v.4 is not numbered, & has t.: Notes to the 2nd & 3rd books of the h. of H. II, etc.
,, ,, ... v4. 3rd ed. 8°. 1769

Lyttelton (George Lyttelton, *1st baron*) [*continued*].
Misc. works. 3v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1776
*Obs. on the conversion etc. of Paul. [P613]. n. ed. 8°. 1763
see Berington (J.) Hist. of Henry II; in wh. Becket is vindic^d. f. attacks of L., 1790.
„ Phillimore (*Sir* R. J.) Mems. & corr. of L., (1734–73), 1845.

Lyttelton (George W. Lyttelton, *4th baron*), *1817–76.*
Ephemera. 2s. s8°. 1865–72
—— & W. E. Gladstone. Translations. s8°. 1861

Lyttelton (*Hon.* Robert Henry), *6th son of 4th baron Lyttelton, see* Badminton Lib.: Cricket, by A. G. Steel & L., 1888.

Lyttelton (*Sir* Thomas), *a. of the "Tenures," see* Littleton (*Sir* T.)

Lyttelton (Thomas Lyttelton, *2nd baron*), ["*The wicked Lord L.*"].
see Combe (W.) *Letters of the late Lord L. [*spurious; by Combe, not by L.*], 3rd cd., 1780.
„ Frost (T.) Life of L., 1876.

Lyttelton (*Hon. & Rev.* William Henry), *1820–84, 3rd son of 3rd baron Lyttelton.* Sins of trade & business: sermon, by L. and, The morals of trade, by Herb. Spencer, repr. [P337]. s8°. 1875

Lytton, *see also* Litton.

Lytton (Edward G. Earle Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, *1st baron*), *novelist, 1803–73.* [*ps.* Pisistratus Caxton].
Alice; or the mysteries. s8°. 1875
„ „ ..... s8°. *n.d.*
In some ed^s. later than the 1st, this novel was grouped with "Ernest Maltravers" to form respectively p1 & p2 of "The Eleusinia" in 2p.
Athens, its rise & fall, etc. 2v. 8°. 1837
„ „ ..... s8°. 1874
„ „ ..... 2v. 8°. *n.d.*
Caxtoniana: essays on life, lit., manners. 2v. s8°. E. 1863
The Caxtons. 3v. s8°. E. 1849
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. E. 1854
„ „ ..... s8°. 1874
„ „ ..... s8°. *n.d.*
*The coming race. s8°. E. 1871
„ „ ..... s8°. 1874
Confessions of a water-patient. [*b. w.* Martineau (H.) Letters on mesmerism, 1845]. s8°. 1846
*Devereux. 3v. s8°. 1829
„ „ ..... s8°. 1836
„ „ ..... s8°. 1841
„ „ ..... s8°. 1874
*The disowned. 3v. 3rd ed. s8°. 1829
„ „ ..... 3v. s8°. 1831
„ „ ..... s8°. 1874
Dramatic works. 2v. s8°. 1895
*The Duchess de La Vallière. [P397]. 8°. 1836
The Eleusinia. 2p.
This t. was given, but not in the 1st ed^s. of either, to "Alice" as p1, & to "Ernest Maltravers" as p2.
England & the English. 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1833
„ „ ... s8°. Paris. 1833
„ „ ..... s8°. 1874
Ernest Maltravers. s8°. 1844
The full t. of this ed. is: E. M., or the Eleusinia, p2; *this work, after the 1st ed., being grouped with "Alice" to form "The Eleusinia" in 2p.*
Ernest Maltravers. s8°. 1876
„ „ ..... s8°. *n.d.*
*Eugene Aram. 3v. s8°. 1832
„ „ ..... 8°. 1877
„ „ ..... s8° 1878
„ „ ..... s8°. *n.d.*
Eugen Aram. Übers. 2B. s8°. St. [1882]
Eva; the ill-omened marriage; & o. t. & p. 2nd ed. s8°. 1842
*Falkland. s8°. 1834
Falkland—Zicci. s8°. *n.d.*
"Zicci" is a short sketch of "Zanoni," & app. first in the Monthly Chronicle, 1841.
Godolphin. s8°. 1850
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. 1862
„ „ ..... s8°. 1874
„ „ ..... s8°. *n.d.*
Harold. 3v. s8°. 1848
„ „ ..... s8°. *n.d.*
*Kenelm Chillingly. 3v. s8°. E. 1873
„ „ ..... s8°. 1875
King Arthur [*poem*]. 2v in 1. s8°. 1849
„ „ ..... rev. ed. s8°. 1870
*The lady of Lyons. [P351]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1838
„ „ ..... 8th ed. 8°. 1839
„ „ ..... [P397]. 8°. 1851
*The last days of Pompeii. 3v. s8°. 1834
„ „ ..... s8°. 1856
„ „ ..... s8°. 1897
*The last of the Barons. 3v. s8°. 1843
„ „ ..... s8°. 1874
„ „ ..... s8°. *n.d.*
Leila—Calderon the courtier. n. ed. s8°. 1862
Leila—Calderon—The pilgrims of the Rhine. s8°. 1875
A letter to a late Cabinet Minister on the present crisis. [P513]. 18th ed. 8°. 1834
Letters to John Bull on affairs conn. w. his landed property etc. [P146]. 8°. 1851
„ „ [P270]. 10th ed. 8°. 1851
Life, letters, & lit. remains of L. By h. son. v1, 2, [*no more app^d.*]. 8°. 1883
v2 ends at 1832; an autob. fragment is included in v1.
The lost tales of Miletus [*poems*]. s8°. 1866
*Lucretia. 3v. s8°. 1846
„ „ ... 2v. s8°. Leipzig. 1846
„ „ ..... s8°. 1874
„ „ ..... s8°. *n.d.*
*Money. 3rd ed. 8°. 1840
„ „ ..... n. ed. 8°. 1851
„ „ Acting ed., as produced under Macready. s8°. 1874
"My novel." By P. Caxton. 4v, [v1 *wanting*]. s8°. Leipzig. 1851–2
„ „ ..... 4v. s8°. E. 1853
„ „ 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1853
„ „ ..... 2v. s8°. *n.d.*
*The new Timon [*poem*]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1846
The new Timon—St. Stephen's—The lost tales of Miletus: [*poems*]. s8°. 1875
Night & morning. s8°. 1878
„ „ ..... s8°. *n.d.*
Not so bad as we seem; or, many sides to a character: comedy. [*b. w. h.* Money, 1851]. 8°. 1851
Pamphlets & sketches. s8°. 1875
The Parisians. 4v. s8°. E. [1873]
*Paul Clifford. 3v. s8°. 1830–1
„ „ ..... s8°. 1835
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. 1861
Pausanias the Spartan: an unfinished romance by L. Ed. by h. son. s8°. 1876
*Pelham; or, the adv. of a gentleman. 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1828
„ „ ..... s8°. *n.d.*
*The pilgrims of the Rhine. 8°. 1834
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1860
Poet. & dram. works. 5v, [v4 *wanting*]. s8°. 1852–4
*Richelieu, [*drama; b. w. h.* Money, 1851]. 8th ed. 8°. 1850
*Richelieu; or, the conspiracy. Added, odes on the last days of Eliz.; Cromwell's dream; the death of Nelson. 7th ed. 8°. 1839
*Rienzi. 3v. n. ed. s8°. 1837
„ „ ..... s8°. 1874
„ „ ..... s8°. *n.d.*
*St. Stephen's, [*poem*]. s8°. E. 1860
*The sea-captain; or the birthright. [*Play.* P397]. 8°. 1839
Speeches; w. some of h. polit. writings hitherto unpubl., & mem. by h. son. 2v. 8°. E. 1874
*A strange story. 2v. s8°. 1862
* „ „ ... 2v. 3rd ed. s8°. 1862
„ „ ..... s8°. 1875
„ „ ..... s8°. *n.d.*
The student. 8°. Paris. 1832
„ „ ... 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1835
Essays from the "New Monthly."
Walpole; or, every man has his price. Comedy. 8°. E. 1869
What will he do with it? By P. Caxton. 4v. s8°. E. 1859
The wit & wisdom of L. Sel. by C. Kent. s8°. 1883
*Zanoni. 3v. s8°. 1842
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. 1862
„ „ ..... s8°. 1901
see Schiller (F. v.) S.['s *Poems*] & Horace['s *Odes Epodes*], tr. L., 1875.

Lytton (Edward Robert Bulwer-Lytton, *1st earl of*), *2nd baron Lytton; 1831–91.* [*ps^s.* Owen Meredith; Edward Trevor].
Chronicles & characters. 2v. s8°. 1868
Clytemnestra, & p. lyr. & descr. n. ed. s8°. 1867
Fables in song. 2v. s8°. E. 1874
Glenaveril. 2v. s8°. 1885
Julian Fane; a mem. s8°. 1871
King Poppy. s8°. 1892
Lucile. s8°. 1860
Marah. s8°. 1892
Orval, or, the fool of time [*founded on Krasiński*], & o. imitations & paraphrases. s8°. 1869
Poems. 2v, [v2 *wanting*]. s8°. Boston. 1863
The ring of Amasis. s8°. 1890
Selected Poems. s8°. 1894
Serbski Pesme: national songs of Servia. s8°. 1861
The wanderer. 2nd ed. s8°. 1859
see Balfour (*Lady* Betty). Hist. of L.'s Indian admin. (1876–80), 1899.
„ Eastwick (W. J.) L., & the Afghan war, 2nd ed., 1879.
„ Fane (*Hon.* J.) & L., Tannhäuser, or the battle of the bards, 4th ed., 1862.
„ Lytton (E., *1st baron*). Life, letters, lit. remains; by h. son [*the 1st earl*], 1883.

Lytton (Rosina Bulwer-Lytton, *baroness*), *wife of 1st baron.*
A blighted life. s8°. 1880
The school for husbands; or Molière's life & times [*novel*]. 3v. s8°. 1852
Shells from the sands of time: essays. s8°. 1876
Very successful! 3v. s8°. 1856
see Devey (L.) Life of R., Lady L., w. extr^s. f. h. MS. autob^y. & o. orig. docs. 1887.

M

M. (E. D.), *see* *Sierra Leone (The) hut-tax disturbances, by E. D. M., 1899.

M. (F.), *see* *Notes (for private circulation), by F. M., 1882.

M. (H. F.), *see* *Look to the end, by H. F. M., 1864.

M. (M.) *Nouveau dict. historique des sièges & batailles mémorables etc., par M. M., 1809, *see* Sièges.

M—— (*Mr.*) *ps.*, *see* *Shen's pigtail (The), & o. cues of Anglo-China life, by Mr. M——, 1894.

M. (Sr. P.), *see* Leagues. *A brief enquiry into leagues etc. made betw. princes & nations, comp. in 1673, by Sr. P. M., 1682.

***M.D.'s (The)** daughter. 3v. s8°. 1842

M.P., *see* *Political letters written in Mar. & Apr., 1784, by a late M.P., 1785.

***M. Z.** topographia [*provinciarum Austriac.—Bohemiæ—Galliæ—etc. etc.*], 30 parts. 1642–88, *see* Zeiller (M.)

Maartens, *see also* Martens.

Maartens (Maarten) *ps.* [*i.e.* J. H. W. van de Poorten Schwartz].

God's fool. 3v. s8°. 1892
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1893
The greater glory. n. ed. s8°. 1894
Her memory. s8°. 1898
My Lady Nobody. s8°. 1895
An old maid's love. 3v. s8°. 1891
An old maid's love. s8°. 1892
A question of taste. s8°. 1892
„ „ ..... pop. ed. s8°. 1894
The sin of Joost Avelingh. 2v. s8°. 1889
„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1892

Maass (Ernst W. T.) Orpheus: Untersuchungen zur griech. röm. altchristl. Jenseitsdichtung u. Religion. 8°. München. 1895

Maass (Johann Gerhard Ehrenreich), *see* Eberhard (J. A.) & J. G. E. M., Versuch e. teutschen Synonymik, 3te A., 1826–30.

Maass (M.) Lessing's Erziehung d. Menschengeschlechts. [P510]. 8°. 1862

Maassen (Friedrich). Gesch. d. Quellen u. d. Lit. d. canon. Rechts im Abendlande bis z. Ausgange d. Mittelalters. Bl [*no more publ.*]. 8°. Gratz. 1870
Neun Capitel ü. freie Kirche u. Gewissensfreiheit. s8°. Gratz. 1876

Maatschappij der Nederlandsche Letterkunde te Leiden.
see Hein, *van Aken.* Die Rose, uitg. d. E. Verwijs, 1868.
„ Hesseling (D. C.) Het Afrikaansch, 1899.

Mabâ' Seyôn, *see* Takla Máryám.

Mabbe (James) [*or* Mab], *see* Rojas (F. de). Celestina (1631) tr., 1894.

***Mabel's** progress, 1867, *see* Trollope (F. E.)

Maberly (*Hon.* Catherine Charlotte) [Kate], *wife of W. L. Maberly; d. of 1st baron Dunalley.* The lady & the priest. 3v. s8°. 1851

Mabilleau (Léopold). V. Hugo. s8°. 1893

Mabillon (Jean) [Mabillonius; *ps.* Eusèbe Romain; Eusebius Romanus]. Annales ordinis S. Benedicti. 6t [*t5 was ed. by R. Massuet; t6 by E. Martène*]. fol. Luteciæ-Paris. 1703–39
Corr. inéd. de M. & de Montfaucon avec l'Italie; suiv. des lettres inéd. du p. Quesnel à Magliabechi. Notices etc. par Valéry. 3t in 1. 8°. 1846
De re diplomatica. Acc. comm. de antiquis regum Francorum palatiis; vet. scripturarum specimina; nova ducentorum et amplius monumentorum coll. fol. Luteciæ Paris. 1681
„ Librorum de re diplomat. suppl. [*b. w. h.* De re d., 1681]. fol. Luteciæ-Paris. 1704
Dissertatio de anno mortis Dagoberti I etc., *see* Bouquet (M.)
Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t3.
Ouvrages posthumes de M. & de T. Ruinart. Par V. Thuillier. 3t. 4°. 1724
Vetera analecta. Cum itinere Germanico etc. M^i. nova ed., cui acc. M^i. vita & aliquot opuscula, scilicet diss. de pane eucharistico. Subj. opusc. Eldefonsi de eodem argumento; et Eusebii Romani [*i.e. J. M.*] ad Theophilum epist. de cultu sanctorum ignotorum. [*Ed. L. F. J. de La Barre*]. fol. Parisiis. 1723
see Achery (L. d'). Acta Sanctorum ord. S. Benedicti; coll. cœpit A., J. M. absolvit, 1733–8.
„ Broglie (E. de). M. et la soc. de l'Abbaye de S.-Germain des Prés, (1664–1707), 1888.

Mabillon (Jean) [*continued*].
see Thiers (J. B.) Diss. sur la sainte larme de Vendôme; avec réponse à la lettre de M., 1751.
—— **& M. Germain**, *edd.*, Museum Italicum, s. coll. vet. scr. ex Bibl. Italicis. 2t. 4°. Luteciæ Paris. 1687–9

Mabinogion.
This name was orig. applied to only 4 of the tales in the "Red Book of Hergest," but was used by Lady Guest in the wider signification which it has here.
The M.; f. the Llyfr Coch o Hergest, & o. Welsh MSS., w. tr. & notes, by Lady C. Guest. 3v. la8°. 1849
„ „ [2nd ed., *abrd., without the Welsh text*]. la8°. 1877
M. Tr. par J. Loth. 2t. 8°. 1889
Forms t3, 4 of Arbois de Jubainville (M. H. d') Cours de litt. celtique.
The boy's Mabinogion. Ed. S. Lanier. s8°. [1881]

Mably (*l'abbé* de). [†Bonnot de Mably (Gabriel)]. Coll. complète des œuvres de M. [*Ed.-Arnoux*]. 15t. 8°. *l'an iii*, 1794/5
Obs. sur l'hist. de France. 2t. s8°. Genève. 1765
„ „ n. éd., cont. jusqu'au r. de Louis XIV, & préc. de l'éloge de [M.] par Brizard. 6t. s8°. Kehll. 1788

Macabeo (Giuda), *see* Maccabæus (Judas).

Macaber [Macabre]. *For the "Dance of Macaber"* ["*Danse Macabre*"], *see* *Dance of Death.

MacAdie (Alex.) Mean temperatures & their corrections for the U.S. [U.S. War Dept.]. 4°. W. 1891

Macaire. *For abp^s., bp^s., saints etc. known by this Xtn. name, see* Macarius.

Macalister, *see also* Mac Allester.

Macalister (Alex.), *prof. of Anatomy in the Univ. of Cambridge.* Intr. to zoology & morphology of vertebrate animals. 8°. 1878
Zoology of invertebrate animals. 4th ed. s8°. 1885

Macalister (John Y. W.) & T. Mason, *see* *Public Library manual, p1, 1892.

Macalister (R. A. Stewart). Ecclesiastical vestments. 8°. 1896
Studies in Irish epigraphy. pl. 8°. 1897
pl, Ogham inscr^s. of the Barony of Corkaguiney, & Mayo, Wicklow, Kildare.

MacAllester (Oliver). Series of letters discovering the scheme by France, 1759, for invasion. Pref^d., the secret adv. of the Young Pretender, etc.; w. the case of the author. 2v in 1. 4°. 1767

MacAlpine (Archibald N.) How to know grasses by the leaves. s8°. E. [1890]
see Macalpine (D.) & A. N. M., Biolog. atlas, 1880.

MacAlpine (Daniel). Botanical atlas. fol. E. 1883
Life histories of plants. s8°. 1886
Zoological atlas (incl. comp. anatomy). 2p. (1, Vertebrata. 2, Invertebrata). obl.fol. E. 1881
—— **& A. N. MacAlpine.** Biological atlas. 4°. E. 1880

MacAlpine (Neil). A pronouncing Gaelic dict.; pref^d., grammar. 3rd ed. s8°. E. 1847

Macan (Reginald Walter). The resurrection of Xt. 8°. 1877

MacAnally (David Rice). Irish wonders; popular tales. s8°. 1888

MacArdell (James), *see* Burlington Fine Arts Club: Exhib. of works of M., 1886.

Macarius, *Saint, of Alexandria.* [M. Alexandrinus].
see Macarius, *of Egypt, St., the elder.* Epistolæ etc.; acc. de Macariorum vitis etc., 1850.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, 34, Macarii ambo.

Macarius, *patriarch of Antioch, see* Paul, *of Aleppo.* Travels of M., tr., 1829–36.

Macarius, *of Egypt, Saint, the elder.* [M. *Ægyptius*]. Epistolæ, homiliarum loci, preces. Ed. H. I. Floss. Acc. de Macariorum vitis quæstiones etc. 8°. Coloniæ. 1850
Institutes of Xtn. perfection. Tr. G. Penn. s8°. 1816
Primitive morality: the spiritual homilies of M. done into Eng. By a presbyter. 8°. 1721
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t33, 34, Macarii ambo.

Macarius, *abp. of Kharkov, & of Lithuania & Wilna; 1816–82.* [Mikhail Bulgakov; †Makary, *bp. etc.*]. Intr. à la théologie orthodoxe. Tr. par un Russe. la8°. 1857

Macarius, *abp. of Kharkov* [*continued*].
Théologie dogmatique orthodoxe. Tr. 2t. la8°. 1859-60
Macaronic. *Specimens of M. poetry, 1831, *see* Sandys (W.)
see also Delepierre (J. O.) Macaronéana, 1852, 1862.
Macarthur (Alex.) A. Rubinstein, a biog. sketch. s8°. E. 1889
MacArthur (Ellen), *see* Cunningham (W.) & E. McA., Eng. industrial hist.. 1895 : 2nd ed., 1898.
MacArthur (John), *LL.D.* Principles & practice of Naval Courts-Martial. 8°. 1792
see Clarke (J. S.) & J. M'A., Life etc. of Nelson, 1840.
MacArthur (John), *minister of Kilealmonel & Kilberry.* Antiq^{s}. of Arran. 8°. Glasgow. 1861
Macarthur (Margaret). Hist. of Scotland. [Hist. course for schools]. s8°. 1873
Macartney (George Macartney, *earl*).
see Barrow (*Sir* J.) Public life & sel. f. unpubl. writings of M., 1807.
,, Staunton (*Sir* G. L.) Acc. of embassy to Emp. of China, chiefly f. papers of M. etc., 2nd ed., 1798.
Macassar. *Historical descr. (An) of the kingdom of M., 1701, *see* Gervaise (N.)
Macaulay (Alex.), *M.D.* Dict. of medicine. 10th ed. 8°. E. *n.d.*
Macaulay (*Mrs.* **Catherine),** *wife of George Macaulay; aft. wife of William Graham;* [*known, after her 2nd marriage, as* Cath. Macaulay Graham]. Hist. of Eng. f. access. of Ja. I to that of the Brunswick Line. 8v. 4°. 1763-83
After v2 the t. is "H. of E. f. a. of J. I to the elevation of the House of Hanover."
,, ,, ... v1, 2. 2nd ed. 4°. 1766
Hist. of Eng. f. the Revol. to the present time, in letters. v1, [*no more publ.*]. 4°. Bath. 1778
*Obs. on the reflections of Burke on the revol. in France. [P7]. 8°. 1790
Macaulay (George Campbell). F. Beaumont: a study. s8°. 1883
Macaulay (James), *M.D.* Ireland in 1872. s8°. 1873
Thrilling tales of enterprise etc. s8°. 1886
Macaulay (John Shortall).
Field fortification, etc. 3rd ed. s8°. 1850
,, ,, Plates. obl.fol. 1849
Macaulay (Thomas Babington Macaulay, *baron*).
Works. Ed. Lady Trevelyan. 8v. 8°. 1866
1-4, Hist. of Eng.
5-7, Essays, biographies, Indian Penal Code, etc.
8, Speeches, poems.
*Answers to M.'s criticism on Croker's Boswell, sel^{d}. f. "Blackwood." [P237]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1856
Biographies by M contrib. to the Encyclopædia Brit.; w. notes of h. connection w. Edinburgh, & extr^{s}. f. h. letters & speeches. s8°. E. 1860
Comic dramatists of the Restoration. [*b. w. h.* Lord Byron, 1853]. s8°. 1853
Crit. & hist. essays. 3v. 8°. 1843
,, ,, ... 3v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1844
,, ,, ... 3v. 5th ed. 8°. 1848
,, ,, ... 2v in 1. s8°. 1857
,, ,, ... 3v. 10th ed. 8°. 1860
,, ,, ... 2v. s8°. 1886
Evening: poem wh. obtained the Chancellor's Medal, 1821. [P383]. 8°. [C. 1821]
Frederic the Great. s8°. 1855
Hist. of Eng. f. the access. of James II. 5v. 8°. 1849-61
,, ,, ... v1. 8°. Paris. 1849
,, ,, ... v1. 4th ed. 8°. 1849
,, ,, v1, 2. 10th ed. 8°. 1854
Lays of ancient Rome. 8°. 1842
,, ,, n. ed., w. Ivry, &, the Armada. s8°. 1848
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1881
Lord Bacon. s8°. 1852
Lord Byron. s8°. 1853
Lord Clive. s8°. 1851
*Macaulay; the historian, statesman, essayist: anecdotes of h. life, etc. s8°. 1860
Misc. writings. [*Ed. T. F. Ellis*]. 2v. 8°. 1860
,, ,, ... s8°. 1865
W. Pitt, E. of Chatham. s8°. 1851
Sel^{s}. f. M. With notes by G. O. Trevelyan. s8°. 1882
Speeches of M. Corrected by himself. 8°. 1854
Speeches on Reform, 1831-2. 8°. 1854
Speeches, parliamentary & misc. 2v. 8°. 1853
Warren Hastings. s8°. 1851
see Arnold (*Rev.* Fred.) Public life of M., 1862.
,, Babington (C.) M.'s character of the clergy in 17th c., considered, etc., 1849.
,, Canning (*Hon.* A.) M., essayist & historian, 1882.
,, Clarkson (T.) Mems. of Penn; n. ed., w. reply to M., 1849.
,, Dixon (W. H.) W. Penn, w. chap. on "The Macaulay charges," 1851, etc.
,, Forster (W. E.) W. Penn & M., 1849.
,, Impey (E. B.) Mems. of Sir E. Impey, in refut. of M., 1846.
,, Johnson (S.) Six chief lives; w. M.'s "Life of J.," ed. M. Arnold, 1878.
,, Laurie (W. F. B.) Some Anglo-Indians, 2nd ser.; w. M.'s great Minute on education in India, 1888.
,, Lees (W. N.) Indian Musalmáns; w. M.'s Minute [*on education in India*], 1857.

Macaulay (Thomas Babington Macaulay, *baron*) [*continued*].
see Milman (H. H.) *Lord Macaulay. From the obituary of the Royal Soc., 1862.
,, Morison (J. C.) M., 1882.
,, Paget (John). Inquiry into charges brought by M. agst. W. Penn, 1858.
,, —— The new "examen": inquiry into the evidence rel. to passages in M.'s Hist., 1861.
see Spedding (J.) Evenings w. a reviewer; or M. & Bacon, 1881.
,, Stirling (J. H.) Jerrold, M. etc.: essays, 1868.
,, Trevelyan (*Sir* G. O.) Life & letters of M., 1876; 2nd ed., 1877; n. ed., 1878.
Macaulay (Zachary), *see* Knutsford (*viscountess*). Life & letters of M., 1900.
Macaulay (Zachary), *of the Railway Clearing House.* List of all stations on the railways of Gt. Brit. [P296]. 8°. 1851
Macaulay Graham (Catherine), *see* Macaulay (*Mrs.* C.), *aft. Graham.*
Macaya (M. A. P. d'Avezac-), *see* Avezac (M. P. d').
Macbain (Alex.) Etymolog. dict. of Gaelic. 8°. Inverness. 1896
Macbean, *see also* Bean.
Macbean (William Alleyne). Hdbk. of milit. forces of Russia. 2nd ed. s8°. 1898
Macbeth (John Walker Vilant). The might & mirth of lit.: on figurative language etc. 8°. 1876
Macbrair (Robert Maxwell). The Africans at home. s8°. 1861
Macbride (John David). *Diatessaron: compiled f. the authorised version. 8°. O. 1837
Maccabæus (Judas). [Giuda Macabeo; J. Machabæus; †Judas Maccabæus].
see also Bible: Apocrypha, *& also* Maccabees, *below.*
,, Conder (C. R.) J. M. & the Jewish war of independence. 1879.
,, Dance of Death, *for the "Chorea Machabæorum."*
MacCabe (Joseph) [*form. Father* Antony, *O.S.F.*]. Life in a modern monastery. s8°. 1898
Twelve years in a monastery. s8°. 1897
MacCabe (William Bernard). Bertha. 3v. s8°. 1851
A Catholic hist. of Eng. pl in 3v, [*no more app^{d}. Ends at Norman Conquest*]. 8°. 1847-54
pl, England, its rulers, clergy, poor, before the Reformation, as descr. by the monkish historians.
Maccabees. [Macchabees].
see Saulcy (F. de). Hist. des Machabées, 1880.
,, Streane (A. W.) The age of the M^{s}., 1898.
Maccall, *see also* Maccaul, Macoll.
MacCall (William), *a. of "The elements of individualism."*
Christian legends. s8°. [1884]
Foreign biographies. 2v. 8°. 1873
The newest materialism. s8°. 1873
Russian rhymes. [P349]. s8°. 1878
Maccallum. *"Maccallum" (Lothair), etc., by the Rt. Hon. B. D., [*a burlesque imit^{n}.*], 1871, *see* Beaconsfield (*e. of*).
MacCallum (Duncan). Hist. of the anc. Scots. s8°. E. 1858
Hist. of the Culdees, 177-1300. s8°. E. 1855
MacCallum (M. W.) Tennyson's Idylls, & Arthurian story from the 16th cent. s8°. Glasgow. 1894
MacCalmont (Frederick Haynes). Parly. Poll Book of all elections, 1832-80, w. alphabet. list of candidates. 2nd ed. s8°. 1880
MacCann (John), *see* Ridgeway (W.) Report of trial of M'C., high treason, 1798.
MacCann (William). Two thousand miles through the Argentine Provinces. 2v. s8°. 1853
MacCarthy (Bartholomew), *D.D.* The Codex Palatino-Vaticanus No. 830. Texts, transl. etc. [Creation from Lebar Brec, Successions & synchronisms from the Books of Leinster & Ballymote]. [R.I.A. Todd Lect. S. 3]. 8°. D. 1892
see Ulster. *Annals of U.: v2-4, ed. M., 1887-1901.
MacCarthy (Daniel), *of Gleann-a-Chroim.* Life & letters of Florence MacCarthy Reagh, w. portion of "The hist. of the anc. families of S. of Ireland." From unpubl. docs. in State Paper Off. 8°. 1867
MacCarthy (Denis Florence). The book of Irish ballads. s8°. D. 1846
The centenary of Moore, 1879: ode by M., w. tr. into Latin verse by J. M. Blacker. [P767]. la8°. *f.p.e.* 1880
Mémes. de la cour d'Espagne, par Villars: a collation of the ed^{s}. & MSS., w. inquiry as to their author. [P251]. 8°. D. 1863
The poets & dramatists of Ireland; w. intr. on the early religion & lit. of the Irish. v1, [*no more publ.*]. s8°. D. 1846

MacCarthy (Denis Florence) [*continued*].
Shelley's early life, etc. s8°. [1870]
see CALDERON DE LA BARCA (P.) The two lovers of heaven, tr., w. sonnets to Longfellow, by McC., 1870.

MacCarthy (Florence), *MacCarthy Mor.* [F. MACCARTHY REAGH].
see MACCARTHY (D.) Life & letters of F. M., w. portion of "The hist. of the anc. families of S. of Ireland," 1867.

MacCarthy (James), *F.R.G.S.* Surveying & exploring in Siam. [R. Geograph. Soc.]. 8°. 1900

MacCarthy (Justin), *b. 1830.*
Charing Cross to St. Paul's: notes by McC., plates f. drawings by J. Pennell. s8°. 1893
The comet of a season. 3v. s8°. 1881
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1882
Con amore; or critical chapters. s8°. 1868
Dear Lady Disdain. n. ed. s8°. 1878
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1896
The dictator. 3v. s8°. 1893
" " ..... s8°. 1893
Donna Quixote. 3v. s8°. 1879
" " ... 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1879
The epoch of Reform, 1830–50. s8°. 1882
A fair Saxon. 3v. s8°. 1873
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1887
Hist. of our own times, [1837–80]. 4v. 8°. 1879–80
" " 2v. Jubilee ed., w. app. to end of 1886. 8°. 1887
Hist. of our own times, from 1880 to the Diamond Jubilee. 8°. 1897
Sometimes called v5 of "Hist. of o. o. t."
" Short hist. of our own times, [1837] to 1880. s8°. 1883
" " ..... pop. ed. s8°. 1890
Hist. of the four Georges. v1, 2. 8°. 1884–90
Hist. of the four Georges & William IV. 4v. [v3, 4 by J. Huntly M.]. 8°. 1901
Lady Judith. 3v. s8°. 1871
Linley Rochford. 3v. s8°. 1874
Maid of Athens. 3v. s8°. 1883
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1884
Miss Misanthrope. 2v. s8°. 1878
" " ... 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1878
Modern England. 2v. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1899
1, Before the Reform Bill.
2, From the Reform Bill to the present time.
My enemy's daughter. 3v. s8°. 1869
The polit. enfranchisement of women. [P391]. 8°. 1890
Pope Leo XIII. s8°. 1896
Red diamonds. 3v. s8°. 1893
Reminiscences. 2v. 8°. 1899
The riddle ring. 3v. s8°. 1896
Sir R. Peel. s8°. 1891
The story of Gladstone's life. s8°. 1898
The three disgraces, etc. s8°. 1897
*The Waterdale neighbours. 3v. s8°. 1867
see "DAILY NEWS" JUBILEE (THE); by McC., etc., 1896.
—— & *Mrs.* **Campbell Praed.** The Ladies' Gallery. 3v. s8°. 1888
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1890
—— & —— *The Rebel Rose. 3v. s8°. 1888
—— & —— "The Right Honourable." 3v. s8°. 1886
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1887

MacCarthy (Justin Huntly), *b. 1860.*
Camiola. n. ed. s8°. 1886
The case for Home Rule. s8°. 1887
Dolly. s8°. 1889
Doom! s8°. 1886
England under Gladstone, 1880–4. s8°. 1884
The French Revolution. 4v. 8°. 1890
Hafiz in London: [*poems*]. s8°. 1886
Ireland since the Union, 1798–1886. s8°. 1887
Lily Lass. s8°. 1889
A London legend. 3v. s8°. 1895
Our sensation novel. Ed. [*i.e. written*] by M. s8°. 1886
The Royal Christopher. s8°. 1896
Serapion & o. p. s8°. 1883
Short hist. of the U.S. s8°. 1898
The thousand & one days: Persian tales. 2v. s8°. 1892
see MACCARTHY (J.) Hist. of the four Georges etc., [v3, 4 by J. H. M.], 1901.

MacCarthy (Michael J. F.) Five years in Ireland, 1895–1900. 2nd ed. s8°. 1901

MacCarthy Mor (Florence), *see* MACCARTHY (F.)

MacCarthy Reagh (Florence), *see* MACCARTHY (F.)

MacCarthy Reagh (*le cte.* Justin de). Cat. des livres rares & précieux de la bibl. de M.-C. R. 2t. 8°. 1815

MacCartney, *see* MACARTNEY.

MacCaul, *see also* MACCALL, MACCOLL.

MacCaul (Alex.) Exam. of Colenso's difficulties. 2nd ed. s8°. 1863
The old paths: comp^n. of mod. Judaism w. the religion of Moses etc. s8°. 1854
This first appeared as a weekly pamphlet, 1836–7. An ed., called 2nd ed., 1868, had t.: The o. p., or the Talmud tested by Scriptnre.

MacCaul (John), *LL.D.* Britanno-Roman inscriptions, w. notes. 8°. Toronto. 1863
Xtn. epitaphs of the first six centuries. 8°. Toronto. 1869

MacCausland (Dominick). Adam & the Adamite: harmony of Scripture & ethnology. s8°. 1864
The builders of Babel. s8°. 1871

MacCausland (Dominick) [*continued*].
The latter days of Jerusalem & Rome as revealed in Apocalypse. 8°. 1859
Sermons in stones; Scripture confirmed by geology. n. ed. s8°. 1857

MacCeileachair (Moelmuiri). Leabhar na H-Uidhri, publ. f. the original. [Ed. J. T. Gilbert. Royal Irish Acad.] 4°. D. 1870

MacChaff (Alexander) *ps.* [A. M'CHAFF]. Letter to ed. of Glasgow Argus, occas. by article "Reasons for a new ed. of nursery rhymes." [*On Collier's ed. of Shakespeare.* P149]. 8°. *Printed for the Scriblerus Soc.* 1842

MacChesney (Dora Greenwell).
Beatrix Infelix. s8°. 1898
Kathleen Clare, her book, 1637–41. Ed. D. G. McC. s8°. E. 1895
Miriam Cromwell, royalist. s8°. Chicago. 1897
Rupert, by the Grace of God——. s8°. 1899

MacChesney (L. Studdiford). Under shadow of the Mission: a memory of Santa Barbara. s8°. 1897

MacCheyne (Robert Murray), *see* BONAR (A. A.) & R. M. M'C., *Narrative of mission to Jews, 2nd ed., 1842; 1844.

Macchiavelli (N.), *see* MACHIAVELLI (N.)

Maccius Plautus (Titus), *see* PLAUTUS (T. M.)

MacClatchie (Thomas Russell Hillier). Japanese plays (versified). Ed. E. S. McClatchie. n. ed. 8°. 1890

MacClellan (*Gen.* George Brinton). McClellan's own story: the War for the Union, etc. 8°. 1887
Report of McC., one of the officers sent to the seat of war in Europe, 1855–6. [U.S. Senate Doc.]. 4°. Wash. 1857

MacClellan (John Brown). The New Test. New tr., f. rev. text, in paragraphs, w. notes etc., by McC. v1. (1, Gospels, w. Harmony). 8°. 1875

Macclesfield (Thomas Parker, *1st earl of*), *see* *CORRESPONDENCE of scientific men of 17th c., f. coll. of M., 1841.

MacClintock (F. R.) Holidays in Spain. s8°. 1882

MacClintock (*Sir* Francis Leopold). Meteorological ob^s. in the Arctic Seas 1857–59. [S. C. to Knowledge, 13]. 4°. 1862
The voyage of the "Fox": discovery of fate of Franklin. 8°. 1859

MacClintock (Letitia). A boycotted household. s8°. 1881
The march of loyalty. 3v. s8°. 1884

MacClure (Edmund), *see* SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING XTN. KNOWLEDGE. Hist. of the Soc., by W. O. B. Allen & M., 1898.

MacClure (*Sir* Robert J. Le Mesurier). Discovery of the N.-W. Passage by H.M.S. "Investigator," 1850–4. Ed. S. Osborn, f. logs etc. of McC. 8°. 1856

MacCoan (James Carlile). Egypt as it is. 8°. [1876]
Egypt under Ismail. s8°. 1889
Our new protectorate: Turkey in Asia. 2v. s8°. 1879

Maccoll, *see also* MACCALL, MACCAUL.

MacColl (Dugald Sutherland), *see* HARRISON (JANE E.) & D. S. M., Greek vase paintings, 1894.

MacColl (Hugh), *novelist.* Ednor Whitlock. s8°. 1891
Mr. Stranger's sealed packet. s8°. 1889

MacColl (Letitia M.) The story of Iceland. s8°. 1887

MacColl (Malcolm) [*ps.* SCRUTATOR].
The Ammergau Passion Play. 2nd ed. s8°. 1870
Arguments for & agst. Home Rule. [P778]. 8°. 1886
Xty. in rel. to science & morals: lects. on the Nicene Creed. s8°. 1889
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1889
*D.O.M.: the triune, or the new religion. By Scrutator. 8°. 1867
The Eastern Question. 8°. 1877
Is there not a cause? Letter to Col. Greville-Nugent on the disestablishment of the Irish Church. [P263]. 8°. 1868
Is there not a cause? &c. [P235]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1869
Lawlessness, sacerdotalism, & ritualism. 8°. 1875
Reasons for Home Rule. [P389, 778]. 8°. 1886
The Reformation settlement. With letter to Sir W. Harcourt. s8°. 1899
The Sultan & the powers. 8°. 1896
Three years of the Eastern Question. s8°. 1878
*Who is responsible for the War? By Scrutator. With four letters, repr. f. the "Times." s8°. 1871

MacColl (Norman). The Greek sceptics, f. Pyrrho to Sextns. [Hare Prize Essay, 1868]. s8°. 1869

MacConglinne. *Aislinge Meic Conglinne: The vision of M.; ed., w. tr., notes etc. by K. Meyer. s8°. 1892

MacCook (Henry Christopher). The agricultural ant of Texas. 8°. Philadelphia. 1879
The honey ants of the Garden of the Gods, & the occident ants of the American Plains. 8°. Philadelphia. 1882
Tenants of an old farm: note-book of a naturalist. 8°. N.Y. 1885
" " ..... s8°. London. 1888

MacCormac (Henry). Aspirations f. the inner, spiritual life etc. s8°. 1860
On pulmonary consumption etc. 2nd ed. 8°. 1865
The philosophy of human nature. 8°. 1837
MacCormac (*Sir* William), *1st bart.* Notes & recolls. of an ambulance surgeon, 1870. 8°. 1871
MacCormick (Arthur David). An artist in the Himalayas. 8°. 1895
MacCormick (Charles), *see* CHARLES II. *Secret hist. of court & r. of C., by a member of his Privy Council, 1792.
MacCormick (Joseph), *see* CARSTAIRS (W.) State papers etc., 1774.
MacCormick (Robert), *surgeon, R.N.* Voyages in Arctic & Antarctic Seas & round the world; exped. in search of Franklin; autobiography; etc. 2v. la8°. 1884
MacCosh (James).
Xty. & positivism: lects. s8°. 1871
The emotions. 8°. 1880
The intuitions of the mind inductively investigated. 8°. 1860
The laws of discursive thought: text-book of formal logic. 8°. 1870
The method of divine govt. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1850
Prevailing types of philosophy. s8°. 1891
Psychology: the cognitive powers. s8°. 1886
Psychology. The motive powers: emotions, conscience, will. 8°. N.Y. 1887
The Scottish philosophy, f. Hutcheson to Hamilton. la8°. 1875
The supernatural in rel. to the natural. s8°. C. 1862
—— **& G. Dickie.** Typical forms & special ends in creation. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1857
MacCosh (John) [*ps.* NOMENTINO, *F.R.G.S.*] Nuova Italia, a poem. s8°. 1872
MacCoy (*Sir* Frederick). Notes sur la zoologie & la palæontologie de Victoria. Tr. E. Lissignol. [Expos. Intercoloniale, 1866. P219]. 8°. Melbourne. 1866
Synopsis of Silurian fossils of Ireland. 4°. 1862
Synopsis of the characters of the Carboniferous Limestone Fossils of Ireland. Prepared by M'C. for Sir R. Griffith, bart., by whom is app^d. a list of the fossil localities. 4°. 1862
MacCrackan (W. D.) Rise of the Swiss Republic. 8°. 1892
MacCrady (Edward).
Hist. of S. Carolina. v[1, 2, 3]. *in prog.* s8°. N.Y. 1897–1901
[1], Under the proprietary govt., 1670–1719.
[2], Under the royal govt., 1719–76.
[3], In the revolution, 1775–80.
MacCrea, *see also* MACCRIE, MACRAE, MACRAY.
MacCrea (Robert B.) Lost amid the fogs: life in Newfoundland. s8°. 1869
MacCrib (Theophilus) *ps., see* LEE (H. B.) [*ps.* THEOPHILUS MACCRIB].
MacCrie, *see also* MACCREA, MACRAE, MACRAY.
MacCrie (George). The religion of our literature: essays upon Carlyle, Browning, Tennyson etc. 8°. 1875
MacCrie (Thomas), *D.D., the elder, 1772–1835.* Early years of Calvin, a fragment, (1509–36). Ed. W. Ferguson. 8°. E. 1880
Hist. of the progress & suppression of the Reformation in Italy in 16th c., incl. sketch of the Reformation in the Grisons. 8°. E. 1827
Hist. of the progress & suppression of the Reformation in Spain in 16th c. 8°. E. 1829
Life of Andrew Melville, w. app. of orig. papers. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1824
Life of J. Knox, etc. 6th ed. 8°. E. 1839
Misc. writings, chiefly hist. Ed. by h. son. 8°. E. 1841
see MACCRIE (T.) *the younger.* Life of M'C. [*the elder*], 1840.
,, VEITCH (W.) Mems. of V. etc.; added, biograph. sketches & notes by M'C., 1825.
MacCrie (Thomas), *D.D., the younger, 1797–1875.* Life of T. M'Crie, a. of "Life of J. Knox." 8°. E. 1840
Memoirs of Sir A. Agnew. 8°. 1850
see Bass Rock: Hist., by M'C., 1847.
MacCrindle (J. W.) Anc. India as descr. by Megasthenes & Arrian. 8°. Calcutta. 1877
The invasion of India by Alex. the Great: tr^s. of such portions of classical authors as describe A.'s campaigns; w. life of A., notes etc. 8°. 1893
MacCullagh Torrens (William Torrens). [†MACCULLAOH (W. T.), *aft.* MACCULLAGH TORRENS]. Empire in Asia: how we came by it. 8°. 1872
Hist. of cabinets: from Union with Scotland to acquisition of Canada & Bengal. 2v. 8°. 1894

MacCullagh Torrens (William Torrens) *[continued].*
The industrial hist. of free nations in rel. to their domestic institutions & external policy. 2v. 8°. 1846
Lancashire's lesson: letter to C. P. Villiers. s8°. 1864
Life & times of the Rt. Hon. Sir J. R. G. Graham. 2v. 8°. 1863
The Marq. Wellesley, an historic portrait. 8°. 1880
This is v1 of h. "Pro-consul & tribune: Wellesley & O'Connell," no more appeared.
Mems. of R. Lalor Sheil. 2v. s8°. 1855
Mems. of W., 2nd Visct. Melbourne. 2v. 8°. 1878
,, ,, ... n. ed., w. biograph. not of McC. T. s8°. 1890
On the use & study of hist. 8°. D. 1842
Reform of procedure in Parliament. 2nd ed., w. speech on Clôture. s8°. 1882
Twenty years in Parliament. 8°. 1893
MacCulloch (Hugh). Men & measures of half a century. la8°. 1888
MacCulloch (John).
Acc. of Guernsey, & the o. Channel Is. [P673]. 4°. 1811
Descr. of the Western Islands of Scotland, incl. the I. of Man, comprising their geolog. structure etc. 3v. 8°. 1819
Geolog. descr. of Glen Tilt. [P673]. 4°. 1816
The Highlands & Western Isles of Scotland, founded on annual journeys 1811–21, in letters to Sir W. Scott. 4v in 2. 8°. 1824
Malaria. 8°. 1827
Mineralogy of Sky. [P673]. 4°. 1816
,, Corrections & add^s. [P673]. 4°. 1817
Misc. remarks accompanying a cat. of specimens transmitted to the Geolog. Soc. [P673]. 4°. 1814
Notice accompanying a section of Heligoland. [P673]. 4°. 1811
On a peculiar disposition of the colouring matter in a schistose rock. [P673]. 4°. 1817
On certain products obtained in distillation of wood, etc. [P673]. 4°. 1814
On parts of Scotland wh. exhibit quartz, etc. [P673]. 4°. 1814
On Staffa. [P673]. 4°. 1814
On the granite tors of Cornwall. [P673]. 4°. 1814
On the hill of Kinnoul. [P673]. 4°. 1817
On the junction of trap & sandstone at Stirling Castle. [P673]. 4°. 1814
On the mountain Cruachan. [P673]. 4°. 1817
On the sublimation of silica. [P673]. 4°. 1814
On the vitrified forts of Scotland. [P673]. 4°. 1814
On vegetable remains preserved in chalcedony. [P673]. 4°. 1814
,, Explanation of a suppl^y. plate to the paper on vegetable remains. [P673]. 4°. 1817
The parallel roads of Glen Roy. [P673]. 4°. 1817
Proofs & illusts. of the attributes of God f. the physical universe. 3v. 8°. 1837
Remarks on the art of making wine. s8°. 1816
Suppl^y. obs. on quartz, 1814. [P673]. 4°. 1817
MacCulloch (John Ramsay). Dict., geograph., statist., & hist. of countries, places, & princ. natural objects of the world. 2v. n. ed. 8°. 1846
,, ,, ... 4v. n. ed., rev. F. Martin. 8°. 1866
Dict. of commerce & commercial navigation. 8°. 1832
,, ,, ... n. ed. 8°. 1846
,, ,, ... n. ed., rev. H. G. Reid, [*w. biograph. not.*]. la8°. 1869
Disc. at opening of City of London Lit. & Scient. Institution, May 1825. [P53]. 8°. 1825
Disc. on the rise, importance etc. of polit. econ^y., contg. outline of lectures. [P471]. 8°. E. 1824
*Essay on the circumstances wh. determine rate of wages etc. of labouring classes. s8°. 1826
,, ,, ... s8°. 1851
*Hist. sketch of the Bank of England, etc. [P469, 867]. 8°. 1831
The literature of polit. economy. 8°. 1845
London, 1850/1. From the "Geograph. dict." of McC. s8°. 1851
On metallic & paper money, & banks. 4°. E. 1858
On succession to property vacant by death. 8°. 1848
On the principles etc. of taxation & the funding system. 3rd ed. 8°. E. 1863
Principles of polit. economy. 8°. E. 1825
,, ,, ... n. ed. 8°. E. 1843
,, ,, ... 4th ed. 8°. E. 1849
Select coll. of early Eng. tracts on commerce, w. pref. & index. [Pol. Econ. Club]. 8°. 1856
Select. coll. of scarce & valuable tracts on commerce, w. pref., notes, index. 8°. 1859
Select. coll. of scarce econom. tracts. 8°. 1859
Select coll. of scarce etc. tracts etc. on the National Debt & the Sinking Fund, w. pref., notes, index. 8°. 1857

MacCulloch (John Ramsay) *[continued]*.
Statistical acc. of the Brit. Empire. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1839
" " ..... 2v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1847
" " ..... 2v in 1. 4th ed. 8°. 1854
Treatises etc. on subj^s. conn. w. econom. policy; w. biograph. sketches of Quesnay, Adam Smith, Ricardo. 8°. 1859
see Congleton (H. B. Parnell, *1st baron*). *Plain statement; & reply to [*McC.'s*] "Hist. sketch of the Bank," 2nd ed., 1833.
" Ricardo (D.) Letters to McC. (1816–23), 1895.
MacCunn (John). The making of character. s8°. C. 1900
MacCurdy (Edward). Roses of Pæstum. s8°. 1900
Macdermot (Brian), *see* *Annals of Loch Cé [*partly by B. M.*], 1871.
***Macdermots (The)** of Ballycloran [1847], n. ed., *n.d.*, *see* Trollope (A.)
MacDermott (P. L.) Brit. E. Africa, or Ibea; hist. of the Brit. East Africa Co. 8°. 1893
" " ..... n. ed. 8°. 1895
MacDermott (Robert). *Mem. of R. M. [P630]. 3rd ed. 8°. D. 1860
MacDiarmid (John). Lives of Brit. statesmen. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1820
Principles of civil & milit. subordination. n. ed. 8°. [1808]
MacDonagh (Michael). Bishop Doyle "J. K. L." s8°. 1896
The book of Parliament. s8°. 1897
Irish life & character. s8°. 1898
Macdonald, *see also* Macdonell, Macdonnel, Macdonnell.
***Macdonald (The)** Affair, 1861, *see* Macdonald (*Capt.* G. V.)
Macdonald (Alex.), *artist*, *see* Tyrwhitt (R. St. J.) Hdbk. of pictorial art; w. chap. on perspective by M., 1868.
Macdonald (Alex.), *F.R.G.S.* Too late for Gordon; w. unpubl. letters of Gordon. 8°. 1887
Macdonald (*Capt.* Archibald). Mem. of Nana Furnuwees. [P564]. 8°. Bombay. 1851
Macdonald (*Sir* Claude M.), *see* Mockler-Ferryman (A. F.) Up the Niger: C. M.'s mission, 1892.
Macdonald (Donald). How we kept the flag flying: siege of Ladysmith. 8°. 1900
Macdonald (Duff). Africana; the heart of heathen Africa. 2v. 8°. 1882
Macdonald (Duncan George Forbes). Brit. Columbia & Vancouver's I.; with acc. of native Indians. 8°. 1862
" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1862
Macdonald (*le maréchal* E. J. J. A.), *duc de Tarente.*
Souvenirs. Intr. par C. Rousset. 8°. 1892
" " ..... 2e éd. 8°. 1892
Recolls. of M. Ed. C. Rousset; tr. S. L. Simeon. 2v. 8°. 1892
Macdonald (Flora). Autob^y.; ed. by h. grand-daughter [*F. F. Wylde*]. 2v. s8°. E. 1870
Macdonald (Frederic W.) Life of W. M. Punshon. 2nd ed. 8°. 1887
Macdonald (*Mrs.* Frederika). [†Richardson (F.), *aft. Macdonald*].
The flower & the spirit. 2v. s8°. E. 1887
Nathaniel Vaughan. 3v. s8°. 1874
Puck & Pearl: two Eng. children in India. s8°. 1887
"Xavier & I," [*tales*]. s8°. 1869

Macdonald (George), *LL.D.*
Adela Cathcart. s8°. 1882
Alec Forbes of Howglen. 3v. s8°. 1865
" " ..... s8°. [1867]
Annals of a quiet neighbourhood. 3v. s8°. 1867
At the back of the north wind. n. ed. s8°. [1886]
A book of strife, in form of the diary of an old soul. n. ed. s8°. 1885
Castle Warlock. 3v. s8°. 1882
" " ... 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1882
David Elginbrod. 3v. s8°. 1863
The disciple, & o. p. s8°. 1867
Donal Grant. 3v. s8°. 1883
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1884
The elect lady. s8°. 1888
England's antiphon. s8°. [1868]
Exotics: a tr. of the spiritual songs of Novalis, the hymn-book of Luther, & o. poems. s8°. 1876
The flight of the shadow. s8°. 1891
The gifts of the child Christ, & o. t. 2v. s8°. 1882
Guild Court. 3v. s8°. 1868
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1881
Heather & snow. n. ed. s8°. 1893
Home again. s8°. 1887
Lilith. s8°. 1895
Malcolm. 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1875
The Marquis of Lossie: [*seq. to "Malcolm"*]. 3v. s8°. 1877
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1878
Mary Marston. 3v. s8°. 1881
" " ... 3v. 4th ed. s8°. 1882
The miracles of our Lord. s8°. 1870
Orts. s8°. 1882
Paul Faber, surgeon. 3v. s8°. 1879
Phantastes. s8°. 1858
Poems. s8°. 1857
Poet. works. 2v. s8°. 1893
Thomas Wingfold, curate. 3v. s8°. 1876
Unspoken sermons. s1-3. [*no more publ.*]. s8°. 1867–89
The vicar's daughter. 3v. s8°. 1872
Weighed & wanting. 3v. s8°. 1882
What's mine's mine. 3v. s8°. 1886
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1886
The wise woman. s8°. 1875
Within & without [*poem*]; &, A hidden life [*poem*]. s8°. 1884
see Shakespeare (W.) Hamlet: a study, w. the text of the folio (1623), by M., 1885.

Macdonald (George), *LL.D.* *[continued]*.
Macdonald (*Capt.* George Varnham). *Debate on the Macdonald Affair in the Prussian House, May 1861, tr. [P80]. 8°. Berlin. 1861
see Bonn. *Trial of English residents at B.; sequel to the M. Affair, 1861.
Macdonald (James), *F.S.A.Scot., d. 1897.* Place names of W. Aberdeenshire. [New Spalding Club]. 4°. Aberdeen. 1899
MacDonald (James), *of Shanghai.* The China question. [P250]. 8°. 1870
The Egyptian question. India, the opium question. [P717]. 4°. [1881]
Macdonald (*Lt. Col.* James Horsburgh). Errors & evils of the Bank Charter act of 1844, as divulged by Lord Overstone. [P271]. 8°. 1855
Macdonald (James Madison). Life & writings of St. John. Ed., w. intr., by J. S. Howson. la8°. 1877
Macdonald (James Middleton). Thunderbolt. s8°. [1900]
Macdonald (James R. Leslie). Soldiering & surveying in Brit. E. Africa, 1891–4. 8°. 1897
Macdonald (John), *aft. Sir J. M. Kinneir, 1782–1830, see* Kinneir (*Sir* J. M.)
MacDonald (John), *M.A.* Diary of the Parnell Commission. Rev^d. f. "Daily News." s8°. 1890
Macdonald (*Rt. Hon. Sir* John Alex.), *1815–91.* Proceedings at unveiling of statue of M. in Hamilton, 1893. [P583]. 8°. [1893]
see Biggar (E. B.) Anecdotal life of M., 1891.
" Collins (J. E.) Life & times of M., 1883.
" Pope (Joseph). Mems. of M., 1894.
Macdonald (John Denis). Guide to microscop. exam. of drinking water. 2nd ed. 8°. 1883
Macdonald (John F.) Paris & the Parisians. s8°. 1900
Macdonald (Ronald). The sword of the king. s8°. 1900
Macdonald (S. F.) The Unitarian position. [P452]. 8°. Chester. 1859
see Martineau (J.) "The Unitarian position": to M., 1859.
" —— Church life? Or sect-life? 2nd letter to M., 1859.
Macdonald (W. A.) Humanitism. 8°. 1890
Macdonald (William), *prof. of History & Polit. Science in Bowdoin College.* Select charters & o. doc^s. illust. of American hist., 1606–1775. With notes. s8°. N.Y. 1899
Macdonell, *see also* Macdonald, Macdonnel, Macdonnell.
Macdonell (Agnes). For the King's dues. s8°. 1874
Quaker cousins. 3v. s8°. 1879
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. [1882]
Macdonell (Alastair Ruadh), *known as Pickle, the Spy; d. 1761, see* Pickle, *the Spy.*
Macdonell (Arthur Anthony). Camping voyages on German rivers. s8°. 1890
Hist. of Sanskrit lit. s8°. 1900
Macdonell (George Paul), *see* Allen (Grant). In memoriam: G. P. M., 1895.
Macdonell (James). France since the first Empire. Ed. by his wife. s8°. 1879
see Nicoll (W. R.) J. M., journalist, 1890.
Macdonell (John). The land question. 8°. 1873
The Law of master & servant. 8°. 1883
Survey of polit. economy. s8°. E. 1871
Macdonnel (D. E.) Dict. of quotations, chiefly Lat. & Fr., tr. 7th ed. s8°. 1817
Macdonnell, *see also* Macdonald, Macdonell, Macdonnel.
Macdonnell (Eneas). Roman Catholic opposition to State Endowment of R.C. clergy of Ireland. [P135]. 8°. [1847]
Macdonnell (G. A.) Chess life-pictures. s8°. 1883

MacDonnell (John Cotter), *dean of Cashel, aft. canon of Peterborough.* Life & corr. of W. C. Magee, abp. of York. 2v. 8°. 1896

MacDonnell (Randal William). Kathleen Mavourneen; from the record of Hugh Tallant, rebel. s8°. 1898

MacDonnell (W. D.) Hist. etc. of theories of wages. s8°. D. 1888

MacDonogh (Felix). *The hermit abroad. 4v. s8°. 1823
*The hermit in London. 3v. n. ed. s8°. 1822

MacDougall (Francis Thomas), *bp. of Labuan, see* Bunyon (C. J.) Mems. of M. & h. wife, 1889.

MacDougall (*Mrs.* Harriette). Sketches of our life at Sarawak. s8°. [1882]

see Bunyon (C. J.) Mems. of F. T. McDougall & H., h. wife, 1889.

MacDougall (*Rev.* James), *of Duror, Ballachulish, see* Waifs & strays of Celtic tradition: 3, Folk & hero tales, 1891.

Macdougall (*Sir* Patrick Leonard). The campaigns of Hannibal. s8°. 1858
Modern warfare as influenced by modern artillery. s8°. 1864
The theory of war. s8°. 1856

Macdowall, *see also* Macdowell.

Macdowall (H. C.) Henry of Guise, & o. portraits. s8°. 1898

Macdowall (M. W.), *see* Becker (A.) Tempted of the devil: retold f. A. B. by M., 1888.

MacDowall (William). Chronicles of Lincluden, abbey & college. 4°. E. 1886
Hist. of the Burgh of Dumfries, w. not^{s}. of Nithsdale, Annandale, & the W. Border. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1873

MacDowell (Lalla). The Earl of Effingham: novel. s8°. 1877

Macé (Alcide). Essai sur Suétone. 8°. 1900

Macé (Antonin). Des lois agraires chez les Romains. 8°. 1846

Macé (Gustave).

Crimes passionnels: Un centgarde. s8°. 1893
Lazarette. s8°. [1891]
In booksellers' lists of the ser. "La police parisienne" these works are usually included, but from the tp^{s}. it would appear that they were intended to form part of a series "Crimes passionnels."

La police parisienne. 7t. s8°. 1886–97
Crimes impunis.
Gibier de Saint-Lazare.
Un joli monde.
Mes lundis en prison.
Mon musée criminel.
Mon premier crime.
Le service de la sûreté.

Translation.
My first crime. s8°. 1886

Macé (Jean). Hist. of a bit of bread. Tr. Mrs. A. Gatty. 2p. s8°. 1864
The little kingdom; or the servants of the stomach. Tr. 2v. s8°. 1867

see Dessoye (A.) M. & la fondation de la Ligue de l'Enseignement, 1883.

Macedo (Joaquim Manoel de). Notions on the chorography of Brazil. Tr. H. LeSage. 8°. L. 1873

Maceroni (Francis). [Macirone]. Facts rel. to fall & death of Murat, the 2nd Restoration of the Bourbons, etc. 8°. 1817
Mems. of M., aide-de-camp to Murat. 2v. 8°. 1838

Macewen, *see also* Ewen.

MacEwen (Alex. R.), *D.D.* Life & letters of John Cairns. 8°. 1895

MacEwen (Constance), *aft. Dicker.* Miss Beauchamp. 3v. s8°. 1883

Macfadyen (W. A.), *see* Transvaal. *The polit. laws of the S. African Republic, etc., tr. M., 1896.

MacFall (*Mrs.*) [*ps.* Sarah Grand], *see* Grand (S.) *ps.*

MacFall (A. W. Crawford). With the Zhob Field-Force. 8°. 1895

MacFall (Chambers Haldane Cooke). The wooings of Jezebel Pettyfer. s8°. 1898

Macfarlan (D.), *see* Macfarlane (D.)

Macfarlan (Robert), *A.M., schoolmaster at Walthamstow.*
*Hist. of the r. of Geo. III, to conclusion of session, May, 1770. Pref^{d}., review of the late war. 8°. 1770
The 2nd ed., 1783 has t.: *Hist. of the first ten years of the r. of G. III, etc., & forms v1—but without any indication to this effect—of the* Hist. of the r. of G. III, 4v, 1783–96. *For this latter work, of wh. R. M. also wrote v4, see* George III.

MacFarlane (Alex. William). Insomnia & its therapeutics. 8°. 1890

MacFarlane (Charles).

*Book of table-talk. 2v. s8°. 1836
„ „ ... 2v, [v2 *wanting*]. n. ed. s8°. 1847
*The Camp of Refuge: conquest of I. of Ely. Ed. S. H. Miller. 2nd annot. ed. s8°. Wisbech. [1887]
Constantinople in 1828, etc. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1829
The French Revolution. 4v. s8°. 1844–5
A glance at revolutionized Italy. 2v. s8°. 1849
*Legend of Reading Abbey. s8°. 1845
Lives of banditti & robbers. s8°. 1837
Mem. of Wellington. s8°. 1851
The Neapolitan Govt. & Gladstone: letter to E. of Aberdeen. [P131, 136]. 8°. 1851
Our Indian Empire. 2v. s8°. 1844
The romance of hist.: Italy. 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1832
Romance of travel: the East. 2v in 1. s8°. 1846–7
Sicily, her Constitutions, & Palmerston's Sicilian Blue-Book: app. to "Glance at r. I." [P131]. s8°. 1849
Turkey & its destiny. 2v. 8°. 1850

see Craik (G. L.) & C. M., Pictorial hist. of Eng., 1837–44.

Macfarlane (Duncan), *D.D.* [†Macfarlan (D.)] Vindic. of the minority in the last Gen. Assembly of Church of Scotland. [P656]. 8°. Glasgow. 1806

Macfarlane (James), *D.D.* The late secession f. the Church of Scotland. s8°. E. 1846

Macfarlane (John). Antoine Vérard. [Bibliograph. Soc.]. 4°. 1900
Library administration. s8°. 1898

MacFarlane (John), *LL.D., 1807–74.* Life & times of G. Lawson, D.D.; w. glimpses of Scottish character, 1720-1820. s8°. E. 1862

Macfarlane (Walter). Genealog. coll^{s}. conc. families in Scotland, made by M., 1750–1. Ed. J. T. Clark. [Scottish Hist. Soc., 33, 34]. 2v. 8°. E. 1900

Macfarlane (William). Letter to our grandchildren. [P81]. 8°. Brighton. 1862

Macfarren (*Sir* George Alex.)

Addresses & lectures. s8°. 1888
Counterpoint. 4°. C. 1879
Musical hist.; w. roll of names of musicians etc. s8°. E. 1885
Rudiments of harmony, etc. 6th ed. la8°. 1878
Six lects. on harmony. 2nd ed. 8°. 1877

Macfee (K. N.) Imperial Customs Union. s8°. 1896

Macfie (Matthew). Religion viewed as devout obedience to the laws of the universe. [P714]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1872]
The religious faculty. [P714]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1873]

Macfie (Robert Andrew). Cries in a crisis for statesmanship to test & contest Free-Trade etc. 8°. 1881
The questions put by the Royal Commissioners on the depressed state of trade dealt with. [P384]. 8°. E. 1885

see *Copyright & Patents for Inventions: v1, comp. by M., 1879.

Macfie (William Guelph). The sabbath of the Lord. [P791]. s8°. E. [1882]

MacFirbis (Duald). [Mac Firbisigh (Dubhaltach)]. Annals of Ireland. Three fragments, copied f. anc. sources by M. Ed., w. trans. etc., f. MS. in the Burgundian Lib. at Brussels, by J. O'Donovan. [I. Arch. & Celtic Soc.]. 4°. D. 1860
Annals of Ireland, 1443–68, [ed. J. O'Donovan], *see* Irish Archæolog. Soc. Miscellany, v1, 1846.
The genealogies, tribes & customs of Hy-Fiachrach; called O'Dowda's country, with a tr. by J. O'Donovan. [I. Arch. Soc.]. 4°. D. 1844
On some Bishops of Ireland, tr. by D. H. Kelly, *see* Royal Irish Acad. Irish MSS. S. I, i.

MacGahan (J. A.) Campaigning on the Oxus, & the fall of Khiva. 8°. 1874
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1874
Under the northern lights. 8°. 1876

see Daily News, War Correspondence, 1877.

MacGauran (—), *see* *Blacksmith's (The) daughter, [*by M'G.?*], 1845.

MacGee, *see also* Gee, MacGhee, Mackee.

MacGee (Thomas D'Arcy). Gallery of Irish writers: Irish writers of 17th cent. s8°. D. 1846
Mem. of Art Mac Murrogh, King of Leinster. With not^{s}. of the Leinster wars of 14th c. [*First publ^{d}., 1847*]. 2nd ed. s8°. D. *n.d.*
Poems, w. notes. Intr. & biog. sketch by Mrs. J. Sadlier. s8°. 1870

see Taylor (F.) T. D. McG., 1868.

MacGeoghegan (*l'abbé* James). Hist. of Ireland. Tr. P. O'Kelly. 3v. 8°. D. 1831–2

MacGeorge (Andrew). Flags: their hist. & uses. la8°. 1881
W. L. Leitch; a mem. la8°. 1884
Old Glasgow. 4°. Glasgow. 1880

MacGhee (Robert James). The nullity of the govt. of Q. Victoria in Ireland: the Pope the virtual ruler. An exhibition of the laws of the Papacy, set up 1832. s8°. D. 1839
[*Letter dedicatory (to the Queen) of 2nd ed. of* "The laws of the Papacy," by M'G.; &, *Letter dedy. of the 1st ed. No tps.* P238]. s8°. 1869

MacGhee (Robert James Leslie). How we got to Pekin; the campaign in China, 1860. 8°. 1862

MacGibbon (David). The architecture of Provence & the Riviera. 8°. E. 1888
—— & T. Ross. Castellated & domestic architecture of Scotland, 12–18th c. 5v. la8°. E. 1887–92
—— & —— Eccles. architecture of Scotland f. earliest to 17th c. 3v. la8°. E. 1896–7

MacGilchrist (John), *a. of* "*A hist. of the Turks.*" R. Cobden, a biography. s8°. 1865
Life of J. Bright. s8°. [1868]
Life of W. E. Gladstone. s8°. [1868]

MacGill College, *Montreal.* Cat. of books chiefly rel. to Eng. & Amer. hist. & antiqs., pres. to McG. C. by P. Redpath, 1864–84. 8°. C. 1884

MacGill, *see also* GILL.

MacGill (William), *D.D.* *Procedure of our Church Courts in the case of M'G., etc. etc. By the Friends of Truth. [P153]. 8°. 1792

Macgillivray (John). Voyage of H.M.S. Rattlesnake, 1846–50: acc. of E. B. Kennedy's exped.; etc. 2v. 8°. 1852

Macgillivray (William).

*The conchologist's text-book, 9th ed., enl. by M., *n.d.*, *see* BROWN (*Capt.* T.)
Hist. of Brit. birds. v1–3. 8°. 1837–40
Lives of eminent zoologists. s8°. E. 1834
Manual of geology. s8°. 1840
Natural hist. of Dee Side & Braemar. Ed. E. Lankester. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1855

MacGillycuddy Papers, *see* BRADY (W. M.) The McG. P's., f. the archives of "The McG. of the Reeks," 1867.

MacGowan (Alex. Thorburn). Tea-planting in the outer Himalayas. 8°. 1861

MacGowan (John), *missionary.* Hist. of China. la8°. 1897

MacGrady, *see* MACCRADY.

MacGrath (Terence) *ps.* [*i.e. Sir* HENRY ARTHUR BLAKE]. Pictures from Ireland. s8°. 1880

Macgregor, *see also* GREGOR, MACGRIGOR.

Macgregor, *The family of, see* MACGREGOR (A. G. M.) Hist. of the Clan Gregor. v1, 2, 1898–1901.

MacGregor (Amelia Georgina Murray), *of Macgregor.* Hist. of the Clan Gregor. v1, 2. (1, 878–1625. 2, 1625–1774). [*in prog.*]. 4°. E. 1898–1901

MacGregor (*Maj.-Gen. Sir* Charles Metcalfe), *1840–87.* Journey through Khorassan & on the N.W. frontier of Afghanistan, 1875. 2v. 8°. 1879
Life & opinions of M. Ed. Lady Macgregor. 2v. 8°. E. 1888
Wanderings in Baloochistan. 8°. 1882

MacGregor (*Sir* James), *dean of Lismore, d. 1551.* *The Dean of Lismore's Book: a sel. of anc. Gaelic poetry f. MS. coll. by Sir J. M'G., in 16th c. Ed., w. tr. & notes, by T. M'Lauchlan, & intr. & addit. notes by W. F. Skene. 8°. E. 1862

MacGregor (John), *M.A., barrister.* [*ps.* ROB ROY].

The boys' beadle. [P246]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1871
*"Go out quickly." [P233]. 8°. [1855]
Our brothers & cousins: tour in Canada & the States. s8°. 1859
The Rob Roy on the Baltic. s8°. 1867
The Rob Roy on the Jordan, Nile, Red Sea, etc. s8°. 1869
A thousand miles in the Rob Roy canoe on rivers & lakes of Europe. s8°. 1866
The voyage alone in the yawl "Rob Roy"; London to Paris & back. s8°. 1867
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1868
see HODDER (E.) J. M., 1894.

MacGregor (John), *M.D., surgeon-major, Bombay Army.* [*ps.* RALPH]. Girdle of the globe. s8°. 1890
Through the buffer state: Borneo, Siam, Cambodia. s8°. 1896
Toil & travel. 8°. 1892

MacGregor (John), *sec. to the Board of Trade.* Commercial statistics; incl. all Brit. commercial treaties. 5v. [v4, 2nd ed.]. la8°. 1844–50
Germany, her resources, govt. etc. under Frederick William IV. la8°. 1848

MacGregor (John) [*continued*].
Hist. of the Brit. Empire f. access. of James I; prefs., progress of Eng. to 1603. 2v. 8°. 1852
Holland & the Dutch colonies. la8°. 1848
The progress of America. 2v. la8°. 1847
see SMITH (THEOPHILUS I.) On M.'s 14th report touching trade etc. of Portugal, 1844.

MacGregor (John James) *the elder, see* FITZGERALD (P.) & M'G., Hist., topogy. etc. of Limerick, 1826–7.

Macgregor (Robert Guthrie). Indian leisure: Petrarch [*verse tr.*]; on Othello, etc. etc. s8°. 1854

Macgregor (William), *C.E.* Gas engines. s8°. 1885

MacGregor (William Lewis). Hist. of the Sikhs. 2v. 8°. 1846

MacGrigor (*Sir* Charles Rhoderic), *2nd bart.* Garibaldi at home. 8°. 1866

MacGrigor (*Sir* James), *1st bart.* Autoby. & services of M.; w. app. of notes & corr. s8°. 1861

MacGuire, *see also* MAGUIRE.

MacGuire (J. D.) Primitive methods of drilling. [P886]. 8°. Wash. 1896

MacGunn, *see also* GUNN.

MacGunn (John). Ethics of citizenship. s8°. Glasgow. 1894

Mach (Ernst). Contribs. to analysis of sensations. Tr. C. M. Williams. s8°. Chicago. 1897
The science of mechanics. Tr. T. J. McCormack. s8°. Chicago. 1893

Machabæus (Judas), *see* MACCABÆUS (J.)

Machado (Diogo Barbosa), *see* BARBOSA MACHADO (D.)

Machado (Roger), *see* GAIRDNER (J.) *ed.*, Memorials of Hen. VII: [*Journals of M. dur. embassies to Spain & Brittany*], etc., 1858.

MacHale (John), *R.C. abp. of Tuam.* [*ps.* HIEROPHILOS]. Letters of MacH., under their respective signatures. v1, [*no more appd. The 1st ed. was in 4v, 1847*]. 8°. D. 1888

Machaneus (Dominicus). Epitome hist. novem ducum Sabaudiæ, *see* MONUMENTA HIST. PATRIÆ, Scr., t3.

Machat (J.) Le développement économique de la Russie. s8°. 1902

Machault (Guillaume de). La prise d'Alexandrie ou chron. du roi Pierre I de Lusignan. [S. de l'Or. Lat. s. h. 1]. la8°. Genève. 1877

Machen (Arthur). The great God Pan; &, The inmost light. s8°. 1894
The three impostors. s8°. 1895

Machiavelli (Niccolò). [MACHIAVEL; MACHIAVELLUS; †MACCHIAVELLI (N.)] Opere. 10v. 8°. Milano. 1804–5
Opere. 8v. 8°. Italia. 1813
1, 2, Ist. fiorentine.
2, Framm. istorici—Discorso ai Dieci—Modo di trattare i popoli della Valdichiana—Del Duca Valentino—Vita di Castruccio, ec.
3, Discorsi sopra T. Livio.
4, Il Principe—Dell'arte della guerra—Due provisioni.
5, Prose—Commedie—Poesie—Canti carnascialeschi.
6, 7, Legazioni e Commissioni.
8, Lettere familiari—La mente di un uomo di stato.

Opere. 6v. 8°. Firenze. 1873–7
1, Le istorie fiorentine.
2, Framm. storici—Estratto di lettere ai Dieci—Vita di Castruccio Castracani.
3, Legazioni 1–9, Modo di trattare i popoli della Valdichiana.
4, Legazioni 10–13. 5, Legazioni 14–30.
6, Legazioni 31–34—Commissioni—Relazioni, Rapporti ec., e Discorsi varii.

Le istorie fiorentine. Con cenni int. alla vita dell' aut. dettati da G. B. Niccolini. s8°. Firenze. 1843
Il principe—Disc. sopra T. Livio. 2a ed. s8°. Firenze. 1857
Il principe. Ed. L. A. Burd, w. intr. by Ld. Acton. 8°. O. 1891
Il principe—Scritti politici. s8°. *n.p. n.d.*
Scritti ined. risguard. la storia e la milizia, 1499–1512. Illus. da G. Canestrini. s8°. Firenze. 1857

Translations.
Works. Tr. etc. E. Farneworth. 4v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1775
Œuvres littéraires de M. Tr. Périès. Notes etc. par C. Louandre. s8°. 1851
Discourses upon Livius—The prince. Tr., w. animadv. etc., by E. D[*acres*]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1674
Hist. de Florence. Tr. Périès. s8°. 1842
Hist. of Florence, w. the Prince, & var. hist. tracts. New tr. s8°. *Bohn.* 1851

Machiavelli (Niccolò) *[continued]*.

Translations *[continued]*.

The hist. of Florence. From the tr. of "The works of M." publ. 1675. Ed. H. Morley. [Carisbrooke Lib.]. 8°. 1890
The prince. Tr. N. H. T. s8°. 1882
The prince; & o. pieces. [Tr.]. Intr. by H. Morley. 3rd ed. s8°. 1889

References.

see Artaud de Montor (A. F.) M., son génie, ses erreurs, 1833.
,, Calemard de Lafayette (C.) Dante, M. etc., 1852.
,, Colonies. *Sel. tracts rel. to Cs., [*Passages f. the "Hist. of Florence,"* etc.], 1700?
,, *Contes fantastiques: Le démon marié, par M., etc., 1867.
,, Deltuf (P.) Essai sur M., avec tr. litt. du Prince, & de quelques fragm., 1867.
,, Joly (M.) *Dialogue aux enfers entre M. & Montesquieu, 1864.
,, Meyer (Edward). M. & the Eng. drama. 1897.
,, Mordenti (F.) Diario di N. M., 1880.
,, Morley (John). M., [Romanes Lecture, 1897], 1897.
,, Mundt (T.) M. u. d. System d. modernen Politik, 3e A., 1861.
,, Nourrisson (J. F.) M., 1875.
,, Sancroft (W.), *abp.* *Modern policies, taken f. M., Borgia, & o. as., 4th ed., 1653.
,, Tommasini (O.) Vita e scritti di M. nella loro rel. col machiavelismo, vI, 1883.
,, Twesten (C.) M.: Vortrag, 1868.
,, Venedey (J.) M., Montesquieu, u. Rousseau, 1850.
,, Villari (P.) M. e i suoi tempi, 1877–82, 2a ed., 1897.
,, —— M. & h. times, tr., 1878–83; n. ed., 1892.

*Machinery: its tendency. By an artizan. [P114]. 8°. 1843

Machines.

see *Amongst machines, 1876.
,, *Letters on the utility of ms., 1780.

Machray, *see also* Macray.

Machray (Robert), *a. of* "*Grace O'Malley*," *see* Bright (F.) & R. M., The vision splendid, 1899.

MacHugh (R. J.) The siege of Ladysmith. s8°. 1900

Machy (Edouard de), *see* Demachy (E.)

Machyn (Henry). Diary of M., citizen of London, 1550–63. Ed. J. G. Nichols. [Camden Soc., 42]. s4°. 1848

MacIan (R. R.) Costumes of the clans. Letterpress by J. Logan. [*First publ. in 2v, la4°, 1845*]. s8°. Glasgow. 1899
Highlanders at home or Gaelic gatherings, w. letterpress by J. Logan. [*First publ. as a fol., 1848*]. s8°. Glasgow. 1900

Maciejowski (Wacław Aleksander). Essai hist. sur l'église chrétienne primitive des deux rites, chez les Slaves. Tr. L. F. de Sauvé. 8°. Berlin. 1846

MacIlraith (John). Life of Sir John Richardson. s8°. 1868

MacIlraith (John Robert), *see* Whitman (S.) Austria; by W., w. collab. of M'I., 1899.

MacIlvaine (Charles Pettit), *bp. of the Protestant Episc. Church in Ohio.* Memorials of M. Ed. W. Carus. 8°. 1882

Macilwain (George). Memoirs of John Abernethy. 2v. s8°. 1853
,, ,, ... 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1854

MacIlwaine (Herbert C.) The white stone. 8°. 1900

MacInnes, *see also* Innes.

MacInnes (Donald), *see* *Waifs & strays of Celtic tradition, Argyllshire Ser., 2, 1890.

Macintosh, *see also* Mackintosh.

Macintosh (Alex. Fisher). Military tour in Eur. Turkey, Crimea, E. of Black Sea. 2v. s8°. 1854

MacIntosh (Charles), *botanist.* The book of the garden. 2v. la8°. E. 1853–5

MacIntosh (William Carmichael).
Brit. Annelids. [Ray Soc.]. pl, 2. 4°. 1873–1900
The resources of the sea. 8°. 1899

Macintyre (Donald). Hindu-Koh: wanderings & wild sport on & beyond the Himalayas. 8°. E. 1889

Macintyre (James J.) Influence of aristocracies on the revolutions of nations. 8°. 1843

Macirone (Francis), *see* Maceroni (F.)

MacIver (Henry Ronald H.), *see* L'Estrange (W. D.) Under 14 flags: life of M., 1884.

MacIvor (James). Some papers on intermediate education in Ireland. [P260]. 8°. D. 1869

Mackail (John William).
Latin literature. s8°. 1895
Life of W. Morris. 2v. 8°. 1899
,, ,, 2v. new imp. 8°. 1899
see Anthologia Græca. *Select epigrams f. the Greek Authology: Text, tr. etc. by M., 1890.
see *Love's looking glass [*by M., etc.*], 1891.

Mackarness (*Mrs.* Matilda Anne). [†Planché (M. A.), *aft. Mackarness*]. The dream chintz. s8°. 1851
*Minnie's love. s8°. 1860
A peerless wife. 3v. s8°. 1871

Mackay, *see also* Mackey, Mackie, Macky.

Mackay, *The family of, see* Mackay (R.) Hist. of the house & clan of M., 1829.

Mackay (Æneas J. G.) Hist. of Fife & Kinross. 8°. E. 1896
Mem. of Sir J. Dalrymple, Visct. Stair: a study in hist. of Scotland & Scotch Law. 8°. E. 1873

Mackay (Alex.), *barrister.* Analysis of the Australian Colonies Govt. Bill. [P136]. 8°. 1850
The crisis in Canada: vindicn. of Elgin etc. [P123, 136]. 8°. 1849
Western India: reports by M. Ed. J. Robertson. 8°. 1853
The Western World: travels in U.S., 1846–7. 3v. s8°. 1849

Mackay (Alex. M.) *A. M. M., pioneer missionary of C.M.S. to Uganda. By h. sister [J. W. H.]. s8°. 1890

Mackay (Charles).
Cavalier songs & ballads of England, 1642–84. s8°. 1863
Collected songs of M. s8°. 1859
Coll. of songs & ballads, dur. 14th–16th c. [Percy Soc., 7]. s8°. 1841
Dict. of Lowland Scotch; w. chap. on the poetry, humour & lit. hist. of Scottish. 8°. E. *p.p.* 1888
Egeria, or the spirit of nature, & o. p. s8°. 1850
Forty years' recolls., 1830–70. 2v, [v1 *wanting*]. s8°. 1877
The founders of the American republic. s8°. Edin. 1885
Gaelic etymology of the languages of W. Europe, esp. of Eng. & Lowland Scotch, & of their slang etc. 4°. 1877
Gossamer & snowdrift: posth. poems. Intr. by E. Mackay. s8°. 1890
The gouty philosopher. s8°. 1862
Hist. of London. s8°. 1838
Hist. of the U.S. 2v. la8°. *n.d.*
Interludes & undertones. s8°. 1884
Jacobite songs & ballads of Scotland, 1688–1746, w. app. of mod. Jacobite songs. s8°. 1861
The legendary etc. ballads of Scotland. s8°. 1861
Life & liberty in America: tour, 1857–8. 2v. s8°. 1859
Lost beauties of the Eng. language. s8°. [1874]
Luck; & what came of it. 3v. s8°. 1881
A man's heart. s8°. 1860
Memrs. of extraordinary pop. delusions. 3v. 8°. 1841
*Mormons; w. mems. of Jos. Smith. s8°. [1853]
New light on some obscure words & phrases in Shakspeare & his contemps. [P366, 371]. 8°. 1884
Poet. works. s8°. [1868?]
Poetry & humour of the Scottish language. s8°. Paisley. 1882
The salamandrine. s8°. 1842
Sceuery & poetry of the Lakes. s8°. 1846
Songs for music. s8°. 1856
The souls of the children. [P715]. s8°. 1873
Studies from the antique, & sketches from nature. s8°. 1864
A thousand & one gems of Eng. poetry. s8°. 1881
Through the long day: memorials of a lit. life. 2v. s8°. 1887
Under the blue sky. s8°. 1871
Voices from the mountains. 2nd ed. s8°. 1857
see Leigh (E. Medora). M. L., a hist. & autob., ed. M., w. comm. on charges agst. Byron by Mrs. B. Stowe, 1869.
,, Taylor (W. C.) Life of Peel, [*v4 by M.*], 1846–51.

Mackay (G. Eric). Choral ode to liberty. [P783]. la8°. 1887
Love letters of a violinist, & o. p. s8°. 1886

Mackay (George Leslie). From far Formosa. Ed. J. A. Macdonald. 8°. E. 1896

Mackay (George R. Aberigh-), *see* Aberigh-Mackay.

Mackay (H. W. Boyd). On the Law of Property. 8°. 1882

Mackay (*Gen.* Hugh), *see* Mackay (John). Life of M., 1836.

Mackay (John), *of Rockfield.* Life of Lt. Gen. Hugh Mackay. 4°. E. 1836

Mackay (John Charles). Light railways. 8°. 1896

Mackay (John Henry).
Albert Schnells Untergang. s8°. 1896
Die Anarchisten. s8°. 1893
Der kleine Finger, etc. s8°. 1896
This is B1 of "Zwischen d. Zielen."
Die letzte Pflicht. s8°. 1893
Moderne Stoffe. neue A. s8°. 1893
Schatten. neue A. s8°. 1893
Der Schwimmer. s8°. 1901

Mackay (John Macdonald), *see* Powell (F. York) & T. F. Tout. Hist. of Eng. for middle forms, 1885–98, [*of wh. work M., whose name appears on the tp. of p1 as joint-a. with F. Y. P., was to have written p2; but this part was ultimately written by T. F. Tout*].

Mackay (Kenneth). The yellow wave: a romance of the Asiatic invasion of Australia. s8°. 1895

Mackay (Marion), *see* Corelli (Marie) [Marion Mackay].

Mackay (Robert), *Writer to the Signet.* Hist. of the house & clan of Mackay. 4°. E. 1829

Mackay (Robert William). The adversaries of St. Paul in 2 Cor. [P450]. s8°. [1875]

The eternal gospel; or, the idea of Xtn. perfectibility. 2p, [*pt was anon.*]. s8°. 1866

Intellectual religion: the intr^y. chapter to "The prog. of the intellect." [P500]. 8°. 1852

MSS. [*sv. of mise. MSS.*]. 4° & 8°. [*c.* 1820–34]

The progress of the intellect, as exemplified in the relig. development of the Greeks & Romans. 2v. 8°. 1850

Sketch of the rise & progress of Xty. 8°. 1854

The Tübingen school & its antecedents: review of mod. theology. s8°. 1863

Mackay (Thomas).

The English poor. s8°. 1889

Hist. of the English Poor Law. v3, From 1834 to the present time. Being a suppl^y. v. to "Hist. of the E.P.L." by Sir G. Nicholls. 8°. 1899

For v1, 2, see Nicholls (*Sir* G.)

The life of Sir John Fowler. la8°. 1900

Methods of social reform. s8°. 1896

*Plea (A) for liberty: an argument agst. socialism etc. consisting of an intr. by H. Spencer & essays by var. writers. Ed. T. M. 8°. 1891

" " ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1891

*A policy of free exchange: essays by var. writers. 8°. 1894

Public relief of the poor. s8°. 1901

The state & charity. s8°. 1898

Mackay (Wallis). The prisoner of Chiloane; w. the Portuguese in S. Africa. 8°. 1890

Mackay (William), *novelist.* The popular idol. 2v. s8°. 1876

MacKean, *see also* Kean.

MacKean (Kate). Manual of social science: a condensation of "Principles of soc. sci." of H. C. Carey. s8°. Philadelphia. 1865

MacKechnie (William Sharp). The State & the individual. 8°. Glasgow. 1896

MacKee (James). Obstacles to the progress of Xty. in India. [P283]. s8°. Belfast. 1858

MacKendrick (John Gray). H. L. F. von Helmholtz. s8°. 1899

Physiology in its rel. to man. s8°. Glasgow. 1878

—— **& W. Snodgrass.** Physiology of the senses. s8°. 1893

MacKenna (Stephen J.) A child of fortune. 3v. s8°. 1875

Mackenneth (Malcolm), *see* Malcolm II, *k. of Scotland.*

Mackenzie Collection, *see* Mackenzie (*Lt.-Col.* Colin).

Mackenzie, *The clan, see* Mackenzie (Alex.) Hist. of the M^s., n. ed., 1894.

Mackenzie (Alex.), *ed. of the Celtic Magazine; F.S.A. Scot.*

Hist. of the Camerons. 8°. Inverness. 1884

Hist. of the Chisholms. 8°. Inverness. 1894

Hist. of the Frasers of Lovat, w. genealogies of the princ. families of the name: to wh. is added those of Dunballoch & Phopachy. 8°. Inverness. 1896

Hist. of the Highland clearances; cont. repr. of D. Macleod's "Gloomy memories"; Isle of Skye in 1882; & report of the trial of the Braes Crofters. s8°. Inverness. 1883

Hist. of the Mackenzies. n. ed. 8°. Inverness. 1894

Hist. of the Macleods. 8°. Inverness. 1889

Mackenzie (*Sir* Alex.), *explorer, d. 1820.* Voyages from Montreal through N. Amer. to the Frozen & Pacific Oceans, 1789 & 1793; w. acc. of the fur trade. 4°. 1801

Mackenzie (*Sir* Alex.), *K.C.S.I., b. 1842.* Hist. of relations of the govt. with the hill tribes of N.-E. frontier of Bengal. 8°. Calcutta. 1884

Mackenzie (*Lady* Anna), *countess of Balcarres & aft. countess of Argyll, see* Argyll (Anna Campbell, *countess of*).

Mackenzie (Charles), *actor*; [*ps.* Henry Compton], *see* Compton (H.) *ps.*

Mackenzie (Charles), *F.R.S.* Notes on Haiti. 2v. s8°. 1830

Mackenzie (Charles Frederick), *missionary bp. of S. Africa, see* Goodwin (Harvey), *bp.* Mem. of M., 1864.

Mackenzie (*Lt.-Col.* Colin), *surveyor-gen. of India, d. 1821.* Mackenzie Collection: a descr. cat. of the Oriental MSS., & o. articles illust. of the S. of India, coll. by M. By H. H. Wilson. 2v. 8°. Calcutta. 1828

Mackenzie (*Lt.-Gen.* Colin). *Narrative of the mutiny at Bolarum, Sept. 1855, for C. M.'s family & private friends, by an eye-witness. [P567]. 8°. E. 1857

Mackenzie (*Lt.-Gen.* Colin) [*continued*].

see Mackenzie (Helen). Storms & sunshine of a soldier's life: C. M., (1825–81), 1884.

Mackenzie (*Mrs.* Colin), *see* Mackenzie (Helen).

Mackenzie (Donald). The flooding of the Sahara, etc. s8°. 1877

Mackenzie (E.), *bookseller, Newcastle upon Tyne.* Hist., topograph. etc. view of Northumberland, & of those parts of Durham north of Tyne, etc. 2v. 2nd ed. 4°. Newcastle upon Tyne. 1825

—— **& M. Ross.** Hist. topograph., etc. view of the Co. of Durham. 2v. 4°. Newcastle upon Tyne. 1834

Mackenzie (Erick) *ps., see* Grogan (*Mrs.* M.)

Mackenzie (*Miss* G. M. Muir), *aft. Lady Sebright, see* Muir Mackenzie (Georgina M.)

Mackenzie (George), *M.D.* Lives of the most eminent writers of the Scots nation; w. cat. of their works, ed^s., etc. 3v. fol. E. 1708–22

Mackenzie (*Sir* George), *Lord Advocate; of Rosehaugh: 1636–91.* Antiquity of the royal line of Scotland farther cleared, agst. Stillingfleet. s8°. 1686

Laws & customs of Scotland in matters criminal. s4°. E. 1678

Mems. of the affairs of Scotland, f. the Restoration. 4°. E. 1821

Mackenzie (*Sir* George), *2nd bart.* [*cr. 1628*], *aft. 1st e. of Cromartie, 1630–1714, see* Cromartie (G., *1st e. of*).

Mackenzie (*Sir* George Steuart), *7th bart.* Account of Hirta & Rona, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v3.

Gen. view of agric. of Ross & Cromarty. [Board of Agric.]. 8°. 1810

Travels in Iceland, 1810. 2nd ed. 4°. E. 1812

Mackenzie (Helen), *wife of Lt. Gen. C. Mackenzie.* Life in the mission, the camp, the zenáná; six years in India. 3v. s8°. 1853

Storms & sunshine of a soldier's life: Lt.-Gen. Colin Mackenzie, 1825–81. 2v. s8°. E. 1884

Mackenzie (Henry), *a. of "The man of feeling."*

*The man of feeling. n. ed. s8°. 1794

*The man of the world. 2v. 5th ed. s8°. 1795

Misc. works. 3v. s8°. E. 1819

Works. 8v. s8°. E. 1808

see British Novelists: v29, The man of feeling, &, Julia de Roubigné, by M., n. ed., 1820.

see Highland Society of Scotland. Prize essays etc.; pref. acc. of the H.S., by M., v1, 2, 1799–1803.

Mackenzie (Henry), *B.A., Trin. Coll., Cam.* The Xtn. clergy of the first 10 cent^s.: beneficial influence on progress. s8°. C. 1855

Mackenzie (James), *S.S.C.* The general grievances & oppression of Orkney & Shetland, [1750]. [*With mem. etc.*]. 8°. E., repr. 1836

Mackenzie (*Sir* James Dixon), *7th bart.* The castles of England. 2v. 4°. 1897

Mackenzie (John), *of the London Missionary Soc.* Austral Africa: losing it or ruling it. 2v. 8°. 1887

Ten years north of the Orange River, 1859–69. s8°. E. 1871

Mackenzie (John Ingleby). The climate of Sidmouth, etc. [P314]. 8°. 1871

Seven years' meteorology of Sidmouth, 1865–71. [P314]. 8°. 1872

Mackenzie (John Morell), *see* Wardlaw (R.) Sermon on death of M, 1843.

Mackenzie (John S.) Intr. to social philosophy. 8°. Glasgow. 1890

Manual of ethics. 3rd ed. s8°. 1897

Mackenzie (Keith Stewart). Narrative of the 2nd Campaign in China. 8°. 1842

Mackenzie (Kenneth R. H.) [*ps.* Cryptonomus] *ed.*, The royal Masonic Cyclopædia. 8°. 1877

see Eulenspiegel (T.) Adv. of Tyll Owlglass, [tr.], n. ed., 1890.

Mackenzie (Montague J. Muir), *see* Muir Mackenzie.

Mackenzie (*Sir* Morell). The fatal illness of Frederick the Noble. s8°. 1888

Hay fever etc. 5th ed., w. app. on rose cold. 8°. 1887

Hygiene of the vocal organs. 2nd ed. s8°. 1886

see Haweis (H. R.) M., a mem., f. priv. papers & pers. reminisc., 1893.

Mackenzie (Murdo), *esq., of Ardeross, the elder.* View of the salmon fishery of Scotland. 8°. E. 1860

Mackenzie (Robert). America: a hist. s8°. 1882

America & her army. [P247]. s8°. 1865

The 19th century. s8°. 1880

Mackenzie (Thomas Arthur), J. S. Ewart, C. Findlay. Hist. records of the 79th Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders. 8°. 1887

Mackenzie (Thomas Mackenzie, *Lord*). Studies in Roman Law. 8°. E. 1862
" " ..... 4th ed., ed. J. Kirkpatrick. 8°. E. 1876
Mackenzie (W. Douglas). S. Africa, its hist. etc. By M., ass. by A. Stead. la8°. [1900]
Mackenzie (William) *ed.*, Legislation by three of the thirteen Stanleys, Kings of Man. [Manx Soc., 3]. 8°. Douglas. 1860
Mackenzie Bell (H. T.), *see* Bell (H. T. M.)
Mackerell (Benjamin). Hist. & antiqs. of King's-Lynn. 8°. [1738]
MacKerlie (Peter Handyside). Hist. of the lands & their owners in Galloway. 5v. s8°. E. 1870–9
Mackern (H. F.) Side-lights on the march. s8°. 1901
Mackern (Thomas). Lucian Playfair. 3v. s8°. 1857
MacKerrow (James Muir). Mem. of W. McKerrow, D.D. s8°. 1881
MacKerrow (William), *D.D.*, *see* MacKerrow (J. M.) Mem. of W. M., 1881.
Mackeson (Henry B.), *see* Furley (R.) Hist. of the Weald; phys. features by M., 1871–4.
Mackey, *see also* Mackay, Mackie, Macky.
Mackey (Donald J.) Bishop Forbes; a mem. s8°. 1888
Mackey (Sampson Arnold). The mytholog. astronomy of the ancients. 2p in 1v. s8°. Norwich. [1822]–3
" " ..... 2p in 1v. 2nd ed. s8°. Norwich. 1824
Reply to the dispntants on an essay on chronology read at the Philosoph. Soc. of Norwich etc. [*b. w. h.* Mytholog. astronᵞ., 2nd ed., 1824]. s8°. Norwich. [1825?]
Mackie (Alex.) Italy & France: an editor's holiday. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1874
Mackie (Charles). Hist. descr. of Holyroodhouse. 9th ed. 8°. E. 1832
Mackie (John). The man who forgot. s8°. 1901
Mackie (Samuel Joseph). Account of Folkestone. s8°. Folkestone. 1856
see *Art-studies from nature, by M. etc., 1872.
MacKillop (H. F.) Twelve months' service in New Zealand. s8°. 1849
MacKim (Joseph). Darcy & friends. s8°. 1881
Mackinlay (J. B.) St. Edmund. 8°. 1893
Mackinlay (James M.) Folklore of Scottish lochs & springs. 8°. Glasgow. 1893
MacKinlay (John), *see* Davis (John). Tracks of McK. across Australia, 1863.
Mackinney (S. B. G.) The science & art of religion. s8°. 1888
MacKinnon (*Col.* Daniel). Origin & services of the Coldstream Gnards. 2v. 8°. 1833
MacKinnon (Donald D.) Lapland life. s8°. 1878
Mackinnon (James), *Ph.D.* Hist. of Edward III. 8°. 1900
South African traits. 8°. E. 1887
The Union of Eng. & Scotld. 8°. 1896
Mackinnon (Lauchlan Bellingham). Atlantic & Transatlantic sketches. 2v. s8°. 1852
Steam warfare in the Parana. 2v. s8°. 1848
Mackinnon (William Alex.) Hist. of civilisation. 2v. 8°. 1846
Mackinnon (*Maj.-Gen.* William Henry). Journal of the C.I.V. in S. Africa. s8°. 1901
*On the rise, progress, & present state of public opinion. 8°. 1828
Mackintosh, *see also* Macintosh.
Mackintosh (Charles Fraser-), *see* Fraser-Mackintosh (C.)
Mackintosh (*Rt. Hon. Sir* James). Disc. on the study of the law of nature & nations. [P625]. s8°. 1828
History of England. [Cab. Cycl.]. 10v. s8°. 1830–40
v1–3 are by M.; v4–10 are cont. by W. Wallace & R. Bell.
Hist. of the Revol. in Eng., 1688. Prefᵗᵒ., not. of M. [*Wants tp.*]. 4°. 1834
Life of Sir T. More. s8°. 1844
For anoth. ed., see *Lives of eminent British statesmen: v1, More [*by Sir J. M.*], 1831.
Misc. works. [*Ed. R. J. Mackintosh*]. 3v. 8°. 1846
" " ..... 8°. 1851
On the progress of ethical philosᵞ. With pref. by W. Whewell. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1837
Vindiciæ Gallicæ: defence of French Revol. agst. Burke, incl. strictures on the late production of de Calonne. [P34]. 8°. 1791
" " ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1791
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1837
see Dalling & Bulwer (H. L. E. B., *baron*). Hist. characters: M., etc., 1868.
" Mackintosh (R. J.) Mems. of M., 2nd ed., 1836.
Mackintosh (*Rt. Hon. Sir* James) [*continued*].
see Mill (J.) *Fragment (A) on M., 1835.
" Walton (W.) Letter to M. on h. motion resp. Portugal, 1829.
Mackintosh (John), *LL.D.* Historic earls & earldoms of Scotland. s8°. Aberdeen. [1898]
Hist. of civilisation in Scotland. 4v. 8°. [1, E.; 2–4, Aberdeen. v4 *wanting*]. 1878–88
" " ..... 4v. n. ed. 8°. Paisley. 1892–6
Hist. of the Valley of the Dee. s8°. Aberdeen. 1895
Scotland. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1890
Mackintosh (John), *of Geddes, see* Macleod (N.) The earnest student: mems. of M., pop. ed., 1863.
Mackintosh (Robert). From Comte to Benj. Kidd: the appeal to biology for human guidance. 8°. 1899
Mackintosh (Robert James). Mems. of Sir J. Mackintosh. Ed. R. J. M. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1836
Mackintosh (W. R.) Glimpses of Kirkwall & its people in the olden time. s8°. Kirkwall. 1887
Macklin (Charles)
see Kirkman (J. T.) Mems. of M., princ. f. h. papers, w. h. obs. on the drama etc., 1799.
" Murphy (A.) *Mémᵉ. sur Garrick [*by Murphy*] & sur Macklin [*by J. T. Kirkman*], tr., 1822.
" Parry (E. A.) C. M., 1891.
Macklin (Herbert W.) Monnmental brasses. s8°. 1890
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1891
Mackmurdo, *see also* Macmurdo.
Mackmurdo (Arthur H.) Wren's City churches. 4°. Orpington. 1883
Macknight (A.) Only a fisher maiden. s8°. [1890]
Macknight (James), *D.D.* New lit. tr. of all the apostolical epistles, w. notes, etc. Added life of Paul, by M. 4v. 4th ed. 8°. 1809
Macknight (Thomas).
*Disraeli, a lit. & polit. biography. 8°. 1854
Life & times of E. Burke. 3v. 8°. 1858–60
Life of Bolingbroke. 8°. 1863
*Thirty years of foreign policy: secretaryships of Aberdeen & Palmerston. 8°. 1855
Ulster as it is. 2v. 8°. 1896
Mackonochie, *see also* Maconachie, Maconochie.
Mackonochie (Alex. Heriot), *see* Towle (*Mrs.* E. A.) *A. H. M., a mem. by E. A. T., 1890.
Mackowsky (Hans). Verrocchio. [Knackfuss, 52]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1901
Mackworth (*Sir* Humphrey). A vindic. of the rights of the Commons. [P751]. 2nd ed. fol. 1701
see Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
" *Vindication (A) of the rights etc. of the H. of Lords, wherein [M.'s] A vindic. of the rights of the Commons, is consider'd, 1701.
Macky, *see also* Mackay, Mackey, Mackie.
Macky (John). *Journey through England. 2v. [1, 4th; 2, 2nd ed.]. s8°. 1724
*Journey through Scotland, being the 3rd vol. [*of h.* "*J. t. E.*" *above*"]. s8°. 1723
Mems. of the secret services of M., f. h. MS. [*Ed. A. R.*]. s8°. 1733
Maclachlan, *see also* Maclauchlan, Maclaughlin.
Maclachlan (A. N. Campbell-), *see* Campbell-Maclachlan (Arch. N.)
Maclagan (Robert Craig). Games & diversions of Argyleshire. [Folklore Soc., 47]. 8°. 1901
Maclagan (Thomas J.), *M.D.* The germ theory of disease. 8°. 1876
Rheumatism. 8°. 1881
Maclagan (William Dalrymple), *bp. of Lichfield, abp. of York.* *see* Weir (A.) & M., *edd.*, The Church & the age: essays, 1870–2.
Maclaren (Alex.), *D.D.* Sermons preached in Manchester. s3. 5th ed. s8°. 1881
Maclaren (Archibald), *of the Gymnasium, Oxford.* System of physical education. s8°. O. 1869
" " n. ed., enlarged etc. by W. Maclaren. s8°. O. 1895
Training. 8°. 1866
Maclaren (Charles). The Plain of Troy described. 8°. E. 1863
A reissue of his "Diss. on the topogᵞ. of the P. of T., 1822."
Select writings. With mem. etc., ed. R. Cox & J. Nicol. 2v. s8°. E. 1869
MacLaren (Duncan). Indirect taxation, etc. [P79]. 8°. E. 1860
MacLaren (E. T.)
*Dr. John Brown & h. sister Isabella. 3rd ed. s8°. E. 1890
" " ..... 4th ed. 8°. E. 1890

MacLaren (Eva). The civil rights of women. [P391]. 8°. [1888]
Maclaren (Ian) *ps., see* WATSON (J.)
Maclaren (James), *barrister.* Sketch of hist. of the currency. s8°. 1858
Maclaren (John W.) Rhymes from the chimla-lug. s8°. E. 1881
Maclaren (Walter S. Bright) & J. Beaumont. Weaving & o. technical schools of the Continent. s8°. 1877
Maclauchlan, *see also* MACLACHLAN, MACLAUGHLIN.
MacLauchlan (Henry). Eastern branch of the Watling Street, f. Bewclay to Berwick, w. branch f. High Rochester to Whittingham, w. enl. plans of adjacent camps. From survey made by dir. of the Duke of Northumberland, 1857–9, by M. lafol. *f.p.d.* 1864
Mem. dur. survey of the Eastern branch of the Watling Street, 1857–9. 8°. *f.p.d.* 1864
Mem. dur. survey of the Roman Wall through Northumberland & Cumberland. 8°. 1858
Mem. during survey of the Watling Street, from the Tees to the Border, 1850–1. [*b. w. h.* Mem. dur. survey of the Roman Wall, 1858]. 8°. 1852
The Roman Wall, & vestiges of Roman occupation in the North of Eng.: plans f. surveys made by direction of the Duke of Northumberland by M. lafol. *f.p.d.* 1857
MacLauchlan (Thomas). Celtic gleanings; notices of the hist. & lit. of the Scottish Gael. s8°. E. 1857
The early Scottish Church, 1st–12th c. 8°. E. 1865
see MACGREGOR (*Sir* J.), *dean etc.* The dean of Lismore's book, 1862.
Maclaughlin, *see also* MACLACHLAN, MACLAUCHLAN.
MacLaughlin (Andrew C.) Lewis Cass. s8°. Boston. 1891
MacLaughlin (Hubert). Biog. sketches of anc. Irish saints, etc. s8°. 1874
Maclaughlin (Louisa Eliz.), *see* PEARSON (E. M.) & L. E. M., Our adventures during the war of 1870, 1871.
Maclaurin (Colin), *prof. of Mathematics in Univ. of Edinburgh.* Acc. of Newton's discoveries. 3rd ed. 8°. 1775
Maclaurin (John), *Lord Dreghorn, ed.,* Arguments & decisions in remark. cases, before the High Court of Justiciary, & o. supreme courts in Scotland. 4°. E. 1774
Maclay (Arthur Collins). Mito Yashiki; a tale of Old Japan. s8°. N.Y. 1889
Maclay (Edgar Stanton). Hist. of American privateers. 8°. 1900
Hist. of the U.S. Navy, 1775–1893. 2v. 8°. 1894
Reminisc. of the old Navy: f. journals etc. of E. Trenchard & S. D. Trenchard. 8°. N.Y. 1898
Maclean (Alex. Walker). Fundamental principles of monetary circulation, etc. [P271]. 5th ed. 8°. Glasgow. 1856
MacLean (Carolus F.) De jure emigrandi: diss. inaug. 8°. Berolini. 1869
Maclean (Charles), *M.D.* Consequences of laying open the trade to India, etc. [P181]. 8°. 1813
Excursion in France, & o. parts of Europe, 1801–3. 8°. 1804
On the evidence before Parl. on E. India Co.'s affairs. [P179]. 8°. 1813
Maclean (*Mrs.* George), *see* LANDON (L. E.), *aft. Mrs. M.*
Maclean (John), *Chief Commissioner in Brit. Kaffraria.* Compendium of Kafir Laws & Customs, comp. by direction of M. 8°. Mt. Coke. 1858
MacLean (John), *of the Hudson's Bay Company.* Twenty-five years service in the Hudson's Bay Territory. 2v. s8°. 1849
Maclean (John), *of Toronto.* Protection & free trade. [P230]. 8°. Montreal. 1868
Maclean (*Sir* John). Life of Sir T. Seymour. la8°. 1869
Parochial & family hist. of the deanery of Trigg Minor, Cornwall. 3v. 4°. 1873–9
see VOWELL (J.) Life & times of Sir P. Carew, (f. the orig. MS.); w. notes etc. by M., 1857.
Maclean (William Campbell). Diseases of tropical climates. s8°. 1886
Macleane (Douglas). Hist. of Pembroke Coll., Oxford. [Oxford Hist. Soc., 33]. 8°. O. 1897
Pembroke College. [*Oxford.* College hist^e.]. s8°. 1900
Maclear (George Frederick).
Conversion of the West: The Celts. s8°. 1893
" " The English. s8°. 1893
" " The Northmen. s8°. [1879]
" " The Slavs. s8°. 1879
For the remaining vol. of "C. of the W." see MERIVALE (C.) The continental Teutons, 1878.
—— & W. W. Williams. Intr. to the Articles. s8°. 1896
MacLehose (*Mrs.* Agnes), ["CLARINDA"], *see* BURNS (R.) Corr. betw. B. & Clarinda, w. mem. of Mrs. M., 1843.
Maclehose (Sophia H.) Tales from Spenser. s8°. Glasgow. 1889
MacLennan (Donald), *see* MACLENNAN (J. F.) Patriarchal theory, compl. by D. M., 1885.
MacLennan (John Ferguson). Mem. of T. Drummond. 8°. E. 1867
The patriarchal theory. Based on papers of J. F. McL., ed. & compl. by D. McLennan. 8°. 1885
Primitive marriage. s8°. E. 1865
Studies in anc. hist^y., comprising a repr. of "Prim. marriage." s8°. 1876
" " ..... n. ed. 8°. 1886
Studies in a. h. s2, comp^t. inquiry into origin of exogamy. Ed. by h. widow & A. Platt. 8°. 1896
MacLennan (M.), *see* *PEASANT life: sketches in Glenaldie, [*by M.?*], 1869-72.
MacLennan (William). Spanish John. s8°. 1898
Macleod, *Clan of, see* MACKENZIE (ALEX.) Hist. of the M^s., 1889.
MacLeod (*Mrs.* Alick). *An Australian girl. 3v. s8°. 1890
Macleod (Donald), *D.D.* Mem. of Norman Macleod. 2v. 8°. 1876
Macleod (Donald), *of Farr, Sutherlandshire, see* MACKENZIE (ALEX.) Hist. of the Highland clearances: cont. D. M.'s "Gloomy memories of the Highlands," etc., 1883.
Macleod (*Miss* Fiona) *ps.*
The dominion of dreams. 3rd ed. s8°. 1899
From the hills of dream. s8°. E. [1896]
The laughter of Peterkin: a retelling of old tales of the Celtic wonderworld. 8°. 1897
The mountain lovers. s8°. 1895
Pharais. s8°. Derby. 1894
Re-issue of the shorter stories of F. M., w. addit. tales. 3v. s8°. E. [1897]
1, Spiritual tales.
2, Barbaric tales.
3, Tragic romances.
The sin-eater, & o. t. s8°. E. [1895]
The washer of the ford. s8°. E. [1896]
Macleod (Henry Dunning).
Bimetalism. 8°. 1894
Dict. of polit. economy. v1, [*no more app. v1 ends with* "Co-operation"] la8°. 1863
Economics for beginners. s8°. 1878
The elements of banking. n. ed. s8°. 1891
Elements of economics. v1; 2, i; [*no more publ^d.*]. s8°. 1881–6
Elements of polit. economy. 8°. 1858
Hist. of economics. 8°. 1896
Principles of econom. philosophy. v1; 2, i; [*no more publ^d.*]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1872–5
Theory & practice of banking. 2v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1875–6
" " ... 2v. 5th ed. 8°. 1892
The theory of credit. 2v in 3, [2, i, ii]. 8°. 1889–91
" " 2v in 3, [2, i, ii. 2nd ed.]. 8°. 1893–7
Macleod (John). Religion: its place in culture. [P710]. s8°. 1873
Macleod (John), *surgeon, R.N.* Voyage of H.M.S. Alceste to China, Corea, etc., & her shipwreck. 3rd ed. 8°. 1819
MacLeod (Lyons). Madagascar & its people. 8°. 1865
Travels in E. Africa, etc. 2v. s8°. 1860
MacLeod (Malcolm), *of Aylmer, Ottawa.* The problem of Canada. [P356]. 8°. Ottawa. 1880
Macleod (Norman), *D.D., the elder, 1783–1862.* [TORMOID MACLEOD]. Caraid nan Gaidheal. 8°. Glasgow. [1867]
Macleod (Norman), *D.D., the younger, 1812–72.*
Character sketches. s8°. 1872
The earnest student: memorials of John Mackintosh. pop. ed. s8°. 1863
Eastward. la8°. 1866
The old lieutenant & his son. s8°. L. 1863
Parish papers. s8°. 1862
Peeps at the far East; visit to India. 4°. 1871
Reminisc. of a Highland parish. s8°. 1867
The starling. s8°. 1870
see MACLEOD (D.) Mem. of N. M., 1876.
Macleod (Tormoid), *1783–1862, see* MACLEOD (N.) *the elder.*
MacLeod Innes (J. J.), *see* INNES (J. J. M.)
MacLevy (James). The sliding-scale of life: 30 years obs. of falling men & women in Edinburgh. s8°. E. 1861
Maclise (The) Portrait-Gallery, *see* MACLISE (D.)
Maclise (Daniel). The Maclise Portrait-Gallery of illus. lit. characters, w. mems. by W. Bates. s8°. 1883
see O'DRISCOLL (W. J.) Mem. of M., 1871.
Macmahon, *see also* MAHON.
MacMahon (Alex. Ruxton). Far Cathay & Farther India. 8°. 1893
The Karens of the Golden Chersonese. 8°. 1876
MacMahon (Ella). Fortune's yellow. s8°. 1900

MacMahon (*le maréchal* **M. E. P. M. de**), *duc de Magenta, president of the French Republic.*
see Daudet (E.) Souv^s. de la présidence de M., 1880.
,, Laforge (L.) Hist. de M., 1898.

MacMahon (Thornton) *ed.*, The casket of Irish pearls: a sel. f. the best writers. s8°. D. 1846

MacMaster (John Bach). Hist. of the people of the U.S., f. the Revol. to the Civil War. v1–5, [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1884–1900

MacMichael, *see also* Michael [*surname*].

MacMichael (William). *The gold-headed cane. s8°. 1827
,, ,, ... Ed. [& cont.] by W. Munk. s8°. 1884
*Lives of British physicians. s8°. 1830

MacMicking (Robert). Recollections of Manilla & the Philippines, 1848–50. s8°. 1851

Macmillan, *publishers.* Bibliograph. cat. of M. & Co.'s publications, 1843–89. 8°. 1891

MacMillan (*Mrs.* Alec). The evolution of Daphne. s8°. 1897

Macmillan (Daniel), *see* Hughes (T.) Mem. of M., 1882.

Macmillan (Hugh).
Bible teachings in nature. 3rd ed. s8°. 1869
First forms of vegetation. 2nd ed. s8°. 1874
1st ed., 1861, had t.: Foot-notes f. the page of nature, or, first etc.
Holidays in high lands: in search of Alpine plants. s8°. 1869
The Riviera. la8°. 1885
Roman mosaics: or studies in Rome etc. s8°. 1888
The Sabbath of the fields: seq. to "Bible t. in n." s8°. 1876
Two worlds are ours. s8°. 1880

MacMillan (Margaret). Early childhood. s8°. 1900

MacMillan (Nellie), *wife of A. MacMillan, see* MacMillan (*Mrs.* Alec).

Macmillan (Walter G.) Electro-metallurgy. s8°. 1890

Macmillan's magazine. v1–85. 8°. 1860–1902

Macmorran (Alex.) & T. R. C. Dill. The Local Govt. Act, 1894. 8°. 1894

MacMullen, *see also* Mullen.

MacMullen (John). Hist. of Canada. 8°. Brockville. 1868

MacMullen (R. T.) Down Channel. rev. ed. s8°. 1893

MacMurchad (Art), *king of Leinster, see* MacMurrogh (Art).

MacMurdo, *see also* Mackmurdo.

MacMurdo (Edward). Hist. of Portugal. v1–3. 8°. 1888–9
1, to r. of Alf. III. 2, f. r. of D. Diniz to r. of D. Alf. V. 3, f. r. of João II to r. of João V.

MacMurrogh (Art), *king of Leinster,* [MacMurchad; MacMurragh; MacMurrough], *see* MacGee (T. D'Arcy). Mem. of A. Mac M., K. of L. f. 1377 to 1411, 2nd ed., *n.d.*

MacNab (Frances) *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* Agnes Fraser]. Brit. Columbia for settlers. s8°. 1898
The civil question of Africa. [P1001]. s8°. *n.p. n.d.*
On veldt & farm. s8°. 1897

Macnaghten, *see also* Macnaughton.

Macnaghten (*Sir* Francis Workman), *bart.* State of Ireland. [P103]. 8°. 1837

Macnaghten (*Sir* William Hay), *bart.* Principles of Hindu & Mohammadan Law. Ed. H. H. Wilson. 3rd ed. s8°. 1865

MacNair (Frederick). Perak & the Malays. 8°. 1878

Macnamara, *The sept, see* Macnamara (N. C.) The story of an Irish sept in Clare, 1896.

Macnamara (Francis Nottidge). Climate & medical topography in rel. to disease-distribution of the Himalayan & Sub-Himalayan districts of India, etc. 8°. 1880

Macnamara (Nottidge Charles). Asiatic cholera: hist. to July 1892, etc. 8°. 1892
Origin & character of the Brit. people. s8°. 1900
The story of an Irish sept in Clare. 8°. 1896

Macnaught (John). Cœna Domini: its hist., etc. 8°. 1878
The doctrine of inspiration. s8°. 1856
Free discussion *v.* intolerance; the Liverpool Clerical Soc.'s mode of expelling a clergyman who differed f. them. [P899]. 8°. 1856
see Lowe (J. B.) Inspiration a reality: reply to M., 1856.

Macnaughton, *see also* Macnaghten.

Macnaughton (Samuel). Doctrine & doubt; Xt. the centre of Xty. s8°. 1886

MacNeel Caird (Alex.) Mary Stuart, her guilt or innocence. 2nd ed., w. reply to Froude. 8°. E. 1866

MacNeile (Hugh), *dean of Ripon.* Slave labor *v.* free labor sugar: speech. [P293]. 8°. 1848
see Scott (T.) The Dean of R. on the physical resurrection of Jesus, 1872.

Macneill, *see also* Neill.

MacNeill (Hector). Scotland's skaith; or the hist. of Will & Jean; w. addit. poems, by [M.]. 8°. E. 1795
Treatment of the negroes in Jamaica, etc. [P16]. 8°. [1788]

MacNeill (*Rt. Hon. Sir* John), *1793–1883.* *Progress & present position of Russia in the East. 3rd ed. 8°. 1854
,, ,, ... 4th ed. 8°. 1854

MacNeill (*Sir* John), *LL.D., 1793?–1880.* The Boyne Bridge; w. corr., etc. [P630]. 8°. D. 1860

MacNeill (John Gordon Swift). English interference with Irish industries. 2nd ed. s8°. 1886
The Irish Parliament, what it was, what it did. s8°. 1886
Titled corruption: sordid origin of some Irish Peerages. s8°. 1894

MacNeill (Muircheartach). The circuit of Ireland, *see* Irish Archæolog. Soc.: Tracts, v1, 1841.

MacNeven (William James). Pieces of Irish hist., illust. of the condition of the Catholics of Ireland, of the United Irishmen, etc. 8°. N.-Y. 1807

MacNevin (Thomas). Hist. of the Volunteers of 1782. 4th ed. s8°. D. 1845

MacNicoll (J.) Essays on Eng. lit. s8°. 1861

Macnish (Robert). Anatomy of drunkenness. 5th ed. s8°. Glasgow. 1834
The modern Pythagorean: tales, essays etc. by R. M. Life by D. M. Moir. 2v. s8°. E. 1838
The philosophy of sleep. s8°. Glasgow. 1830

MacNulty (Edward). Misther O'Ryan. s8°. 1894

Maconachie, *see also* Mackonochie, Maconochie.

Maconachie (J. Robert). Selected agricultural proverbs of the Panjab; w. notes. la8°. Delhi. 1890

Maconochie, *see also* Mackonochie, Maconachie.

Maconochie (*Capt.* Alex.), *R.N.* The mark system of prison discipline. [P308]. 8°. [1855]
On national education as bearing on crime. [P285, 593]. 8°. [1855]
Prison discipline. [P308, 593]. 8°. 1856
Thoughts on convict management, & o. subj^s. conn. w. the Australian Penal Colonies. 8°. Hobart Town. 1839

Macphail (S. R.) Hist. of the religious House of Pluscardyn; w. hist. & descr. of the pres. state of the Mother-House of the Order of Vallis Caulium (Val des Choux) in Burgundy. 4°. E. 1881

Macpherson (Alex.), *F.S.A., Scot.* Glimpses of Church & social life in the Highlands in olden times. 4°. E. 1893

Macpherson (*Mrs.* Brewster). *"Gifts for men." By X. H. s8°. E. 1870
Omnipotence belongs only to the beloved. s8°. E. 1876
*The parables of judgment. s8°. 1878
The son of the blessed. s8°. E. 1893

Macpherson (David). Annals of commerce. 4v. 4°. 1805
Geograph. illusts. of Scottish hist. 4°. 1796
Hist. of the European commerce w. India. 4°. 1812

Macpherson (Duncan), *M.D.* Antiquities of Kertch etc. la4°. 1857

MacPherson (Edward). Polit. hist. of the U.S. dur. the Rebellion, 1860–4. 8°. Wash. 1864

MacPherson (Florence) *tr.*, Poetry of modern Greece: specimens, tr. s8°. 1884

Macpherson (Gerardine). Mems. of Anna Jameson. 8°. 1878

Macpherson (Hector). Herbert Spencer, the man & h. work. s8°. 1900
Two copies are possessed; one of wh. belongs to the 1st issue, wh. was withdrawn f. circulation.

Macpherson (Hugh Alex.) A hist. of fowling. la8°. E. 1897

Macpherson (J. Gordon). Tales of science. s8°. E. 1889

Macpherson (James), *miscellaneous writer.* *Hist. & management of the East-India Co. v1, [*no more publ.*]. 4°. 1779
Hist. of Great Britain, f. the Restoration, to the accession of the House of Hannover. 2v. 4°. 1775
Intr. to the hist. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland. 3rd ed. 4°. 1773
Orig. papers: secret hist. of Gt. Brit., f. Restor. to acc. of House of Hannover. Pref., extr^s. f. life of Jas. II, by himself. 2v. 4°. 1775
*A short hist. of the Opposition dur. the last session. [P59]. 8°. 1779
see Eardley-Wilmot (J.) *Short defence of the Opposition, in ans. to "Short hist. of the O.," 1778.
,, *Observations on a pamphlet entit. "Short hist. of the Opposition etc.," 1779.

Macpherson (James), *miscellaneous writer [continued].*
see O'Conor (C.) Diss. on the hist. of Ireland etc., w. remarks on M.'s tr. of Fingal etc., 1766.
„ Ossian *for the poems wh. M. professed to have tr. f. the Gaelic of O.*
„ Saunders (B.) Life & letters of M., h. quarrel w. Johnson, etc., 2nd ed., 1895.
„ Whitaker (John). Genuine hist. of the Britons asserted agst. M., 2nd ed., 1773.

Macpherson (John), *D.D., minister of Sleat.* On the Caledonians, Picts, & Brit. & Irish Scots. 4°. 1768

Macpherson (John), *M.A.* Hist. of the Church in Scotland. la8°. Paisley. 1901

Macpherson (John), *M.D.* Baths & Wells of Europe. s8°. 1869
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1873
Our Baths & Wells. s8°. 1871

Macpherson (John), *M.D., F.R.C.P.E.* Mental affections: intr. to study of insanity. 8°. 1899

Macpherson (Robert), *of Rome.* Vatican sculptures, sel^d., & expld. s8°. 1863

Macpherson (Samuel Charters). Memorials of service in India, f. corr. of M. Ed. W. Macpherson. 8°. 1865

Macpherson (William Charteris). The baronage & the senate: the House of Lords. 8°. 1893

MacQueen (James). Geograph. survey of Africa; pref^d., letter reg. the slave trade. 8°. 1840
see Burton (*Sir* R. F.) & M'Q., The Nile basin, 1864.

Macquet (Jan D.) *Proeven van dichtkundige letteroefeningen: Over den smaek in de poëzije—Over den "Abraham" van A. Hoogvliet. 8°. Utrecht. 1780

Macquin (Ange Denis). *Tabella cibaria: the bill of fare, a Latin poem expld. in notes etc. 4°. 1820

Macquoid (Gilbert S.) Jacobite songs & ballads (sel.), w. notes, etc. s8°. 1888
Up & down: sketches of travel. 8°. 1890
see Macquoid (K. S.) & G. S. M., In Paris, 1900.
„ —— & —— In the Volcanic Eifel, 1896.

Macquoid (*Mrs.* Katharine S.), *wife of T. R. Macquoid.*

At an old château. s8°. 1891
At the Red Glove. 3v. s8°. 1885
The Berkshire lady. s8°. 1879
Berris. 2v. s8°. 1893
Beside the river. 3v. s8°. 1881
Cosette. 2v. s8°. 1890
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1891
Diane. 2v. s8°. 1875
Doris Barugh. 3v. s8°. 1878
Drifting apart. s8°. 1891
Elinor Dryden. n. ed. s8°. 1878
1st ed., 1867, had t.: E. D.'s probation.
The evil eye, & o. s. s8°. 1876
In an orchard. 2v. s8°. 1894
In the Ardennes. s8°. 1881
In the sweet spring-time. 3v. s8°. 1880
Joan Wentworth. s8°. 1886
Lost Rose, & o. s. 3v. s8°. 1876
Louisa. n. ed. s8°. 1886
Miriam's marriage. 3v. s8°. 1872
Miss Eyon of Eyon Court. s8°. 1892
Mrs. Rumbold's secret. s8°. 1888
Patty. 2v. s8°. 1872
*Pictures across the Channel. 2v. s8°. 1873
The prince's whim, & o. s. s8°. 1891
Roger Ferron, & o. s. 2v. s8°. 1889
Sir James Appleby, bart. 3v. s8°. 1886
Through Brittany: S. Brittany. s8°. 1877
Through Normandy. s8°. 1874
A ward of the King. s8°. 1898
Wild as a hawk. 3v. s8°. 1868
see Macquoid (T. R.) & K. S. M., About Yorkshire, 1883.
„ —— & —— Pictures f. Normandy etc., 1879.

—— & **G. S. Macquoid.** In Paris: hdbk. for 1900. s8°. 1900
—— & —— In the Volcanic Eifel. s8°. 1896

Macquoid (Thomas R.) & K. S. Macquoid. About Yorkshire. s8°. 1883
—— & —— Pictures & legends f. Normandy & Brittany. 8°. 1879

Macrae, *see also* MacCrea, MacCrie, Machray, Macray.

Macrae (C. C.), *see* Hobhouse (*Sir* A.) Native Indian judges, by H. Criminal jurisdiction over Englishmen in India, by M., 1883.

Macrae (Charles). Fathers of biology. s8°. 1890

Macrae (Roderick). Flies & cholera diffusion. [P612]. 8°. 1894

Macray (John). *Stray leaves, incl. tr^s. f. lyric poets of Germany. s8°. 1827

Macray (William Dunn). Annals of the Bodleian, w. notice of the earlier lib. 8°. 1868
„ „ ..... 2nd ed., cont. to 1880. 8°. O. 1890
Manual of British historians to 1600. 8°. 1845
Notes f. the muniments of Magdalen Coll., Oxford, 12-17th c. s8°. O. 1882

Macready (Catherine Frances B.) Leaves from the Olive Mount. s8°. 1860

Macready (Edward Nevil). Sketch of Suwarow, & h. last campaign; w. obs. on Alison's opinion of the Archduke Charles as a milit. critic, etc. s8°. 1851

Macready (William Charles). M.'s reminisc., & sels. f. h. diaries & letters. Ed. Sir F. Pollock. 2v. 8°. 1875
see Archer (W.) W. C. M., 1890.
„ Pollock (*Lady*). M. as I knew him, 1884.

MacRitchie (David). The Ainos. 4°. Leiden. 1892
Scottish gypsies under the Stewarts. 8°. E. 1894
Testimony of tradition. 8°. 1890

Macrizi, *see* Makrizi.

Macro (Cox), *see* Hunter (Jos.) *ed.*, Eccles. doc^s.: Charters f. the lib. of M., 1840.

Macrobius. [Macrobe; M. Ambrosius Aurelius Theodosius].
Opera. Cum notis Pontani, Meursii, Gronovii, quibus adi. et suas I. C. Zeunius. 8°. L. 1774
Opera quæ supersunt. Proleg., adnot. etc. adi. L. Ianus. 2v. 8°. Quedlinburgi. 1848-52
M. F. Eyssenhardt recog. s8°. L. 1893

Macropedius (Georgius). Rebelles und Aluta. Hrsg. v. J. Bolte. [Latein. Littdkmlr. d. 15. u. 16.Jhdts., 13]. s8°. 1897

Macrosty (Henry W.) Trusts & the state. s8°. 1901

MacTaggart, *see also* Tagart.

Mactaggart (John). Three years in Canada, 1826-8. 2v. s8°. 1829

MacTaggart (John McTaggart Ellis). Studies in Hegelian cosmology. 8°. C. 1901
Studies in the Hegelian dialectic. 8°. C. 1896

Macvicar (John), *see* Macvickar (J.)

Macvicar (John Gibson). On the beautiful, the picturesque, the sublime. 8°. 1837
Sketch of a philosophy. 4p, [p2-4 *wanting*]. 8°. 1868-74

Macvickar (John). [Macvicar]. Early life & professional years of bp. Hobart. With pref. cont^s. hist. of the Church in Amer., by W. F. Hook. 8°. O. 1838

Macvine, *see also* Vine.

Mac Vine (John). Sixty-three years' angling. s8°. 1891

MacWilliam (James Ormiston). Medical hist. of the exped. to the Niger, 1841-2. 8°. 1843

MacWilliam (Robert), *B.A.* Longmans' hdbk. of Eng. lit. s8°. 1891

Macy (Jesse). The Eng. Constitution. s8°. N.Y. 1897
„ „ ..... s8°. London. 1897
Polit. parties in the U.S., 1846-61. s8°. N.Y. 1900

***Mad (The)** captain: an opera, 1733, *see* Drury (R.)

Madách (Imre). Összes müvei. Kiadta Gyulai P. kl, 2. s8°. 1880

Madagascar. *Ce qu'il faut connaître de M. [Publ. de la Revue Gén. des Sciences]. fol. [1895]
Madagascar, past & present. By a resident [? Mr. Baker*]. s8°. 1847
*Relations véritables & curieuses de M. [*par F. Cauche*], etc. etc., 1651, *see* Relations etc.

***Madama Ciana, 1737**, *see* Barloci (G.)

Madame. *Madame de Sévigné & her contemporaries, 1842, *see* Sévigné (*Mme.* de).
*Madame Fontenoy, 1864, *see* Roberts (Marg.)
*Madame la duchesse d'Orléans, Hélène de Mecklembourg-Schwérin, 1859, *see* Harcourt (J., *duchesse* d').

Madame, *see* Charlotte Elizabeth, *of Bavaria, duchesse d'Orléans, b. 1652, d. 1721, mother of the regent of France.*

Madame, *see* Henrietta, *duchess of Orleans, b. 1644, d. 1670, consort of Philip, duke of Orleans.*

Madan, *see also* Madden, Maden.

Madan (Falconer). Books in MS. s8°. 1893
The early Oxford press, 1468-1640. [Oxf. Hist. Soc., 29]. 8°. O. 1895
Rough list of MS. materials rel. to the hist. of Oxford in printed cats. of Bodleian & College Libs. 8°. O. 1887
see *Stuart Papers [Roxburghe Club], 1889.

Madan (Henry George), *see* Vernon-Harcourt (A. G.) & H. G. M., Exercises in pract. chemistry, s1, 1872.

Madan (Martin). *Thelyphthora; on female ruin. 3v. 8°. 1780-1

Madan (Spencer), *canon of Lichfield.* Letter to Priestley in conseq. of his "Letters to inhabitants of Birmingham etc." [P12]. 8°. B'ham. [1790]
see Priestley (J.) Letters to inhab^s. of Birmingham, in refut. of charges agst. dissenters by M. in h. sermon "Claims of dissenters considered," 1790.

Madaurensis (L. Apuleius), *see* Apuleius (L.) *Madaurensis.*

Madden (Daniel Owen). *The age of Pitt & Fox.
3v, [v2, 3 *wanting*]. 8°. 1846

Chiefs of parties, w. orig. anecdotes. 2v. s8°. 1859

*Ireland & its rulers since 1829. 3p. [p1, 2nd ed.]. s8°. 1844

Revelations of Ireland in the past generation. s8°. D. 1848

,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. D. 1877

see Davis (T.) Life of Curran; & mem. of Grattan by M., 1846.

Madden (*Rt. Hon.* Dodgson Hamilton). The diary of Master William Silence: study of Shakespeare & Eliz. sport. 8°. 1897

Madden (*Sir* Frederic), *keeper of MSS., Brit. Museum.* Cat. of books & MSS. of M., sold 7 Aug., 1873. [P723]. 8°. 1873

*Exam. of "Remarks on the glossary to Havelok" by S. W. Singer. 4°. 1829

Privy Purse expenses of the Princess Mary, aft. Q. Mary; w. mem., & notes. 8°. 1831

Madden (Frederic William). Hdbk. of Roman numismatics. s8°. 1861

Hist. of Jewish coinage, & of money in the Old & New Test. la8°. 1864

Madden (John). The wilderness & its tenants: a series of geographical & other essays illustrative of life in a wild country, together with experiences & observations culled from the great book of nature in many lands by John Madden.
3v. 8°. London, *Simpkin.* 1897

Madden (Richard Robert). Hist. of Irish periodical lit., f. the end of the 17th to the middle of the 19th c. 2v. 8°. 1867

Ireland in "98"; sketches based upon the publ. vol^s. & unpubl. MSS. of M. Ed. J. B. Daly. 8°. 1888

Life etc. of Savonarola, illust. of hist. of Church & State connexion. 2v. 8°. 1853

Literary life & corr. of the Countess of Blessington. 3v. 8°. 1855

Memoirs, (chiefly autob'.), 1798–1886, of R. R. M. Ed. T. M. Madden. 8°. 1891

Shrines & sepulchres of the Old & New World. 2v. 8°. 1851

Travels in Turkey, Egypt, Nubia, Palestine, 1824–7.
2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1833

The United Irishmen.
3s in 7v, [s3 v2 *wanting*]. s8°. [s3, D.]. 1842–6
s[1] has 2v; s2 has 2v; s3 has 3v.

Madden (Thomas More). Spas of Belgium, Germany, Switz., France, Italy. s8°. 1867

see Madden (R. R.) Mem^s., ed. T. M. M., 1891.

Maddison, *see also* Madison.

Maddison (Isabel), *see* Women. *Handbook of Courses open to women: by M., etc., 1896.

Maddock, *see also* Muddock, Madoc.

Maddock (Henry). Acc. of life & writings of Lord Chanc. Somers; incl^s. remarks on public affairs, & the Bill of Rights, w. a comment. 4°. 1812

*Made in Germany, 1896, *see* Williams (E. E.)

Madeira, *see* Warmer Islands: tour to M. & Jamaica, 1881.

Madeleine (Jacques) *ps., see* Normand (Jacques).

Madeley (Edward). The science of correspondences elucidated. 8°. 1848

Madelin (Louis). Fouché, 1759–1820. 2t. 8°. 1901

*Mademoiselle Mori, 2nd ed., 1860, *see* Roberts (*Miss* M.)

Maden, *see also* Madan, Madden.

Maden ( ), *see* Rochdale Oath Case: Appeal. M. & wife *v.* Catanach, 1861.

Madge (Thomas).
see James (W.) Mem. of M., 1871.
,, Liverpool, *Hope St. New Church.* Disc^e. on ded^n. of H.S.N.C., by M. etc., 1849.

Madgett ( ), *see* Marlborough (J., *1st duke of*). *Hist. de Marlborough, [*principally by Madgett*], 1808.

Mādhava Āchārya [*identified with* Sāyaṇa], *see* Sāyaṇāchārya.

Mādhava Rāva, *Sindhiya, called Mādhoji, d. 1794,* [Madhava Rao Sindhia], *see* Keene (H. G.) M. R. S., [Rulers of India], 1891.

Mādhavarāva Moreṣvara Kunte. Vicissitudes of Âryan civilization in India. 8°. Bombay. 1880

Mādhojí, *d. 1794, see* Mādhava Rāva, *Sindhiya.*

Madison, *see also* Maddison.

Madison (Dorothy), *wife of president James Madison, see* Goodwin (M. W.) Dolly M., 1896.

Madison (James), *president of the U.S.*
see Adams (H.) Hist. of U.S.: v5–9, 1st [&] 2nd administr. of M., (1809–17), 1889–91.

Madison (James), *president of the U.S.* [*continued*].
see Elliot (J.) Debates etc.: v5, Debates on the adoption of the Federal Constitution in the Convention at Philadelphia (1787), etc. etc. as reported by M., 1861.
,, *Federalist (The), [*by M. etc.*]. 1802; 1888.
,, Gay (S. H.) J. M., 1889.
,, Rives (W. C.) Hist. of life & times of M., 1859–69.

Mädler (Johann Heinrich v.) Reden u. Abhandlgn. ü. Gegenstände d. Himmelskunde. 8°. 1870

Madoc (Fayr) *ps.* [*i.e.* Mary Maddock]. The story of Melicent. s8°. 1883

Thereby. 2v. s8°. E. 1885

Madox (Thomas). Baronia Anglica: hist. of land-honors & baronies, & of tenure in capite. fol. 1741

Firma burgi: conc. cities, towns & buroughs of Eng., f. records. fol. 1726

Formulare Anglicanum: charters & instruments, f. the Conquest to end of r. of Hen. VIII. fol. 1702

Hist. & antiq^s. of the Exchequer; w. the dialogue conc. the E., ascr. to Gervasius Tilburiensis, & diss. conc. the Roll of Quinto Regis Stephani.
2v, [tp *wanting*]. 2nd ed. 4°. 1769. 2p in 1v. fol. 1711
,, ,, ... 2v. 2nd ed. 4°. 1769

Madox Brown (Ford), *see* Brown (Ford M.)

Madox Brown (Oliver), *see* Brown (Oliver M.)

Madox Hueffer (Ford H.), *see* Hueffer (F. H. M.)

Madoz (Pascual). Diccionario geograf.-estadist.-hist. de España y sus poses^s. de ultramar. 16t. [t1, 3^a ed.]. 4°. 1848–50

Madras. Admin. of the M. Presidency. Reports: 1860/1–1865/6; 1895/6–1900/1. [*in prog.*]. 8°, la8°, fol. Madras. 1862–1901

Cuddapah; by J. D. B. Gribble. [District Manuals].
la8°. Madras. 1875

Hist. of services of gazetted & o. officers in the Civil Dept. serving in M. presidency. Corrected up to July, 1901.
la8°. Madras. 1901

Madras Military Fund. Report, cont. tables etc., from 50 yrs. experience, 1808–58. la8°. 1863

Manual of standing information for the M. Presidency, 1893.
fol. Madras. 1893

Manual of the administration of the M. Presidency. 3v (1, chaps. 1–9. 2, Appendices. 3, Glossary). fol. Madras. 1885–93

N. Arcot, by A. F. Cox. n. ed., rev. H. A. Stuart.
2v. [District Manuals]. la8°. Madras. 1894–5

S. Canara. 2v. (1, by J. Sturbock; 2, by H. A. Stuart). [District Manuals]. la8°. Madras. 1894–5

Archæological Survey of S. India.
Lists of antiquarian remains in Madras; by R. Sewell.
2v. smfol. Madras. 1882–4
The govt. lettering of v2 is "Lists of antiquities, Madras: Sewell: v2"; *but its tp. is as follows:*
A.S. of S.I., v2. Lists of inscriptions & sketch of the dynasties of S. India; by R. Sewell.

Central Museum.
Bulletins. v1, 1–4; II, 1–3; III, 1–3; IV, I. [*in prog.*].
s8°. Madras. 1894–1901

Anthropology: notes on some of the people of Malabar—Mala Védars of Travancore—Miscellanea.
s8°. Madras. 1900. [III, 1.]

Anthropology: Todas of the Nilgiris—Eurasian school-boys—Meriah sacrifice post—Walking through fire—Malaiālis of the Shevaroys—Scissors people—Sorcery in Coimbatore—Nayādis of Malabar. s8°. Madras. 1901. [IV, 1.]

see Fawcett (F.) Nâyars of Malabar, 1901. [III, 3.]

,, Thurston (E.) Anthropology: Badagas & Irnlas of the Nilgiris—Paniyans of Malabar, &c., 1897. [II, 1.]

,, —— Anthropology: Eurasians of Madras & Malabar—Note on tattooing—&c., 1898. [II, 2.]

,, —— Anthropology: Kādirs of the Ānaimalais—Malaiālis &c., 1899. [II, 3.]

,, —— Anthropology of the Todas & Kotas of the Nilgiri Hills, & of Bráhmans, Kammálans, Pallis, & Pariahs of Madras City, 1896. [(I), 4.]

,, —— Note on tonrs along the Malabar Coast, 1894. [(I), 2.]

,, —— Pearl & chank fisheries of the G. of Manaar, 1894. [(I), 1.]

,, —— Rámésvaram Island & Fauna of Gulf of Manaar, 1895. [(I), 3.]

,, —— Sea fisheries of Malabar & S. Canara, 1900. [III, 2.]

Catalogue of the prehistoric antiquities, by R. Bruce Foote.
8°. Madras. 1901

Madras [*continued*].
Coins. Catalogues no^s. 1–3.
1, Mysore; by E. Thurston. 8°. Madras. 1888
2, Roman, Indo-Portuguese, Ceylon; by E. Thurston. 8°. Madras. 1888
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. Madras. 1894
3, Sultans of Delhi; by E. Thurston. [P532]. 8°. Madras. 1889
Minerals, ores, & rocks [*by R. Bosworth Smith*]; w. note on meteorites, of wh. the fall in S. India has been recorded. la8°. Madras. 1890
see Thurston (E.) Hist. of coinage of territories of the E. India Co., & cat. of the coins in the Madras Museum. 1890.
„ —— Notes on pearl & chank fisheries etc., 1890.
Public Works Department.
Classified list & distribution return of establishment, to 31 Dec., 1900. 8°. Madras. 1901
Classified list & distrib^n. return of establishment, up to 30th June, 1901. 8°. Madras. 1901
Selections from the records of the M. Govt.
Corr. on scale of passenger fares & goods tariff for the Madras Railway. pl, 2, in 1v. 8°. Madras. 1856
Reports on the distnrbances in Purla Kimedy, Vizagapatam & Goomsoor, 1832–6; by G. E. Russell. 2v. 8°. Madras. 1856
Anon. works.
*Account (An) of the origin etc. of the late discontents of the Army of the Madras Establishment. [P175]. 8°. 1810
*An accurate & authentic narrative of the origin etc. of the dissensions at the Presidency of Madras. [P175]. 8°. 1810
Cat. of oriental MSS. [*in the Govt. Lib.*], 3v, 1857–62, *see* Taylor (W.)
*Extracted from papers laid before Parl^t. [*Papers rel. to troubles in Madras.* P175]. s8°. 1810
*Letters from M. (1836-9), by a lady, 1843, *see* Maitland (J. C.)
*Letters to & f. the govt. of M. rel. to disturbances at Canara, 1837, etc., 1838, *see* Brown (F. C.)
*Memo. on the progress of the M. Presidency dur. last 40 years, 1893, *see* Srinivasa Raghavaiyangar, *S.*
*Pamphlet (A) towards the hist. of the M. famine. By a M. civilian. [P352]. 8°. 1877
*Routes in the Peninsula of India, 1853, *see* Scott (F. H.)
Madras Native Association. Memorial f. the members of the M.N.A. & others on govt. interference in relig. matters, etc. [P344]. 8°. Madras. 1859
Petition for redress of grievances in conn. w. expiration of the E.I.Comp.'s Charter. [P274]. 8°. Madras. 1852
Madrid. *Bibliothèques (Les) de M. & de l'Escurial: Notices & extr^s. des MSS. qui conc. l'hist. de Belgique, 1875, *see* Gachard (L. P.)
*Madrid in 1835. By a resident officer. 2v. 8°. 1836
see Real Acad. de la Historia.
Madrid (Charles, *duke of*), *see* Carlos (*Don*), *b. 1848.*
*Madrigal (A) & o. s., 1876, *see* Peard (F. M.)
Madron, *Cornwall.* The 1st bk. of the parish registers of M.; ed. w. notes etc. by G. B. Millett. 4°. Penzance. 1877
Madvig (Johan Nicolai) [Madvigius].
Emendationes Livianæ. 8°. Hauniæ. 1860
„ „ Iterum auctiores ed. la8°. Hauniæ. 1877
L'état romain, sa constitution, s. administration. Tr. C. Morel. 5t. la8°. 1882–9
Kleine philolog. Schriften. 8°. L. 1875
Latin grammar for schools. Tr. G. Woods. 8°. O. 1849
Opuscula academica. 8°. Hauniæ. 1834
O. a. altera. 8°. Hauniæ. 1842
Syntax of Greek. Tr. H. Browne. s8°. 1880
Mæcenas (Caius Cilnius), [Mécène; Mecenate], *see* Frandsen (P. S.) M., 1843.
Maël (Pierre) *ps.* [*i.e.* Charles Causse].
Amour d'orient: Myris—Au pays des tigres. s8°. [1895]
Castel-Rouge. 3e éd. s8°. 1897
Ce que femme peut. 10e éd. s8°. 1897
Cendrillonnette. 5e éd. s8°. 1899
Charité. 5e éd. s8°. 1892
Cœur contre cœur. 6e éd. s8°. 1900
Dernière pensée. 3e éd. s8°. 1894
„ „ ..... 7e éd. s8°. 1894
Le drame de Rosmeur. 2e éd. s8°. 1897
Erreur d'amour. 8e éd. s8°. 1896
Femme d'artiste. 7e éd. s8°. 1894
„ „ ... . 8e éd. s8°. 1894
Marc et Lucienne. 2t. [1, 7e; 2, 2e éd.]. s8°. 1898
Pas de dot. 3e éd. s8°. 1899
Mael-Maire hua Gormain, *see* Gorman (Marianus).
Maerlant (Jacob van). Dboec vanden Houte. [Vereen. t. Bevord. d. O. N. L., Jaarg. 1, ii]. 8°. Leiden. 1844
Maerlant (Jacob van) [*continued*].
Leven van Sint Franciscus. [*b. w. h.* Dboec etc., 1844. Vereen. t. Bevord. d. O. N. L., Jaarg. 4, iii; 5, iv]. 8°. Leiden. 1847–8
Maeterlinck (Maurice).
Aglavaine & Sélysette. s8°. 1896
Alladine & Palomides—Intérieur—La mort de Tintagiles. 6e éd. s8°. Brux. 1894
Les aveugles: (L'intruse—Les aveugles). 4e éd. s8°. Brux. 1892
„ „ 6e éd. s8°. Brux. 1892
Pélléas et Mélisande. 2e éd. s8°. Brux. 1892
„ „ 6e éd. s8°. Brux. 1898
„ „ 7e éd. s8°. Brux. 1898
La princesse Maleine. 5e éd. s8°. Brux. 1891
„ „ 8e éd. s8°. Brux. 1891
La sagesse & la destinée. s8o. 1898
Les sept princesses. s8°. Brux. 1891
Serres chaudes. [*First publd. 1889*]. s8°. Brux. 1895
Le temple enseveli. s8°. 1902
Théâtre. t1–3, [*in prog.*]. s8°. Bruxelles. 1901–2
1, La princesse Maleine—L'intruse—Les aveugles.
2, Pélléas et Mélisande—Alladine et Palomides—Intérieur—La mort de Tintagiles.
3, Aglavaine et Sélysette—Ariane et Barbe-Bleue—Sœur Béatrice.
Le trésor des humbles. s8°. 1896
„ „ ..... 3e éd. s8°. 1896
„ „ ..... 19e éd. s8°. 1898
La vie des abeilles. s8°. 1901
Translations.
Aglavaine & Selysette. Tr. A. Sutro. s8°. 1897
Alladine & Palomides—Interior—The death of Tintagiles. [*Tr.*]. 8°. 1899
Blaubart und Ariane. Schwester Beatrix. [*Tr.*]. s8°. L. 1901
The life of the bee. Tr. A. Sutro. s8°. 1901
The princess Maleine—The intruder. [*Tr.*]; intr. by Hall Caine. s8°. 1892
Ruysbroeck & the mystics; w. sel^s. f. Ruysbroeck. Tr. J. T. Stoddart. s8°. 1894
Sister Beatrice—Ardiane & Barbe bleue. Tr. B. Miall. s8°. 1901
The treasure of the humble. Tr. A. Sutro. s8°. 1897
Wisdom & destiny. Tr. A. Sutro. s8°. 1898
Reference.
see Novalis, *ps.*, Les disciples à Sais, & les fragments de N., tr., & préc. d'intr. par M., 1895.
Maetzner (E.), *see* Mätzner (Eduard).
Maffæus (S.), *see* Maffei (*il m.* F. S.)
Maffei (Andrea). Liriche. 4a ed. s8°. Firenze. 1878
Maffei (*il march.* F. Scipione). [Maffæus; Maffeius; Mapheus].
Istoria diplomatica che serve d' introd. all' arte critica in tal materia. Con documenti non ancor divulg., che rimangono in papiro egizio, ecc. 4°. Mantova. 1727
Verona illustrata. 8t. 4°. Venezia. 1792–3
„ *Compendio [*by P. Montanari*] della Verona illustrata [*of F. S. M.*], coll' agg. del Museo lapidario, e d' altre notizie. 2t. 8°. Verona. 1795
Maffei (Giovanni Pietro). Degli annali di Gregorio XIII. Dati in luce da C. Cocquelines. 2t. 4°. Roma. 1742
Maffei (Giuseppe). Storia della lett. italiana. 2v. 3a ed. 8°. Italia. 1834
Maffeius (Scipio), [Maffeus], *see* Maffei (*il m.* F. S.)
Magalhaens (Fernando de), [Magalhães; Magalhanes; Magalianes], *see* Magellan (F.)
Magalhaens (João Jacinto de), *see* Magellan (J. H. de).
Magallanes, *Estrecho de.* *Relacion del último viage al Estrecho de M. etc., 1788; &, Apénd., 1793, *see* Santa María de la Cabeza, *frigate.*
Magallanes (Hernando de), *see* Magellan (F.)
Magalotti (*il conte* Lorenzo). Travels of Cosmo III through Eng., 1669, tr. f. the MS. at Florence; pref^d., mem. of [*C.'s*] life. 4°. 1821
Magazin encyclopédique. année 1795–1816. 122t. [t3, 5, 6 of 1807; 1808–10; 1813–15 *wanting*]. 8°. an iv, 1795–1816
Each année has 6t except the last, 1816, wh. has 2t only.
„ „ Table gén. des matières [t1–122, 1795–1816]; réd. par J. B. Sajou. 4t. 8°. 1819
„ „ Table numérique des neuf premières années. 8°. 1806
Acc. to Hatin (E.) Bibliographie de la presse périodique française, 1866, this periodical was preceded by a single vol. in 52 nos., 1792–3, w. the same t., "M. e." This vol. is wanting. For a cont. see *Annales encyclopédiques, 1817–18.
Magazine of art. 1881–1901. 4°. 1881–1901
Magazine (The) of domestic economy. 7v; New ser. 2v. 8°. 1836–44
Magazine (The) of natural history. Conducted by J. C. Loudon [& *J. Denson*]. 9v. 8°. 1829–36
„ „ New ser., conducted by E. Charlesworth. 4v. 8°. 1837–40
The "M. of n. h." was cont. after 1840 in the Annals & magazine of nat. hist., *q.v.*
Magazine (The) of popular science etc. v1–4. 8°. 1836–7

Magdalen College, *Oxford, see* Oxford, *Univ. of:* M.C.

Magdeburg. Annales Magdeburg., *see* Monumenta Germ. hist., Scr., t16.

Magdeburg Centuries. Ecclesiastica historia, secundum singulas centurias. Per aliquot studiosos & pios viros in urbe Magdeburgica, [*M. Flacius, J. Wigandus, M. Judex, B. Faber*, etc.]. Acc. rerum in sing. cent. index. 13 cent. in 7v. fol. Basileæ. 1560–74

Magee (William), *abp. of Dublin; 1766–1831.* Disc^{s}. & diss^{s}. on atonement & sacrifice, etc. 2v in 3, [2, i, ii]. 4th ed. 8°. 1816
see Meltop (T. L.) Life of M., 2nd ed., [c. 1825].

Magee (William Connor), *abp. of York; 1821–91.*

The Gospel & the age: sermons on special occasions. s8°. 1884
Growth in grace, & o. sermons. Ed. C. S. Magee. s8°. 1892
*Notes on M.'s pleadings for Xt. By a barrister. [P711]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1871]
Sermons. [Contemp. Pulpit Lib.]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1889
Speeches & addresses. Ed. C. S. Magee. s8°. 1892
see Macdonnell (J. C.) Life & corr. of M., 1896.

Magee (William Kirkpatrick) [*ps.* John Eglinton], *see* Eglinton (J.) *ps.*

Magellan, *Straits of. For an anon. work in Spanish, see* Magallanes, *Estrecho de.*

Magellan (Ferdinand). [Magalhaes; Magalhanes; Magalianes; Magallanes; Magellanes; Magellano; †Magalhaens (Fernando de)]. First voyage round the world by M. Tr. f. Pigafetta, & o. contemp. writers, w. notes etc., by Lord Stanley of Alderley. [Hakluyt Soc., 52]. 8°. 1874
see Fernandez de Navarrete (M.) Col. de viages etc.: [t4, Viage de M.], 1825.
,, Guillemard (F. H. H.) Life of M., (1480–1521), 1890.
,, Pigafetta (A.) Primo viaggio int. al globo sulla squadra del M., 1800.
,, —— Prem. voyage autour du monde etc., 1801.

Magellan (Jean Hyacinthe de). [†Magalhaens (João Jacinto de)]. A glass apparatus for making mineral waters; with descr. of new eudiometers. [P52]. 8°. 1777

Magendie, *see also* Majendie.

Magendie (François), *see* Flourens (M. J. P.) Eloge de M., 1858.

Magenta, *ps., see* Mahon (M. H.)

Magenta (M. E. P. M. de Macmahon, *duc* **de),** *see* Macmahon (*le maréchal* de).

Maggiolo (*le vte.* **Adrien).** Corse, France & Russie: Pozzo di Borgo, 1764–1842. s8°. 1890

Magherini-Graziani (Giovanni). Il diavolo: novelle valdarnesi. s8°. Città di Castello. 1886

Magic. *Compleat hist. of magick etc., 1715–16, *see* Boulton (R.)
*Fragment of a Græco-Egyptian work upon magic, w. tr. etc., 1852, *see* Goodwin (C. W.) *ed.*
*Magic & witchcraft, 1852, *see* Moir (G.)
*Magic squares; intr. to the study of their formation, tr., 1893, *see* Ozanam (J.) & J. E. Montucla.

Maginn (William) [*ps. Sir* Morgan O'Doherty]. Homeric ballads; w. tr^{s}. & notes by W. M. (*Versified episodes f. the Odyssey*). s8°. 1850
*Maxims of Sir Morgan O'Doherty. s8°. E. 1849
Miscellanies: prose & verse. Ed. R. W. Montagu. 2v. s8°. 1885
*Whitehall: or, the days of George IV. s8°. [1827]

Maginnis (Arthur J.) The Atlantic ferry. s8°. 1892

Magister (Thomas), *see* Thomas, *Magister.*

Magistrates, *see* *Mirror for m^{s}.

Magliabecchi (Antonio), *see* Mabillon (J.) Corr. inéd. etc.; suiv. des lettres inéd. du père Quesnel à Magliabecchi, 1846.

Magliabechiano. *Il codice M. etc., 1892, *see* Frey (C.) *ed.*

Maglorius, *Saint, bp. of Dol.* Vie, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t22.

Magna Charta. Magna Charta, made in 9 Hen. III, etc., w. obs. f. Coke, tr. Edw. Cooke. [P279]. s4°. 1680
*Magna Charta violated, 1837, *see* Runnymede, *Secundus, ps.*
see Rousset (C.) La Grande Charte, 1853.
,, Thomson (Rich.) Essay on M.C., 1829.

Magnan (Valentin). Alcoholism. Tr. W. S. Greenfield. 8°. 1876

Magnay (*Sir* **William),** *2nd bart.*

The fall of a star. s8°. 1897
The heiress of the season. s8°. 1899
The man-trap. s8°. 1900
The pride of life. s8°. 1899
The Red Chancellor. s8°. 1901

Magne (Lucien). Les vitraux de Montmorency etc. 8°. 1888

Magnentius Maurus (Hrabanus), *abp. of Mentz, see* Maurus (Rabanus).

*Magni rotuli Scaccarii Normanniæ sub regibus Angliæ [1180–1201], 1840–44, *see* Normandy: *Exchequer.*

Magnienville (R. de). Claude de France, duchesse de Lorraine. s8°. 1885
Le maréchal d'Humières (1648–1694). 8°. 1881

Magnier (J. B.) Argentine. 8°. 1890

Magnin (*l'abbé* **C. M.)** La papauté, dans s. origine, aux prises avec le protestantisme etc.; rép. aux allég. de Merle d'Aubigné. 8°. 1841

Magnin (Charles). Hist. des marionnettes en Europe. 2^{e} éd. s8°. 1862

Magno (O.), *see* Magnus (Olaus), *abp.*

Magnoncourt (Staal de), *see* Staal de Magnoncourt ( ).

Magnum. *Magnum Bullarium Romanum, *see* Bullarium.
*Magnum Rotulum Scaccarii, de a. 31° Hen. I, 1833, *see* Pipe Rolls.

Magnus Saga, *see* Vigfusson (G.) *ed.*, Icelandic Sagas, 1887 etc.

Magnus, *king of Norway, see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t29.

Magnus, *Reichersperg, see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t17.

Magnus, *abp. of Sens, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t102.

Magnus Felix Ennodius, *see* Ennodius (M. F.)

Magnus (*Mr.***)** *ps., see* Statham (F. R.)

Magnus (Albertus), *see* Albertus, *Magnus.*

Magnus (Gerardus), *see* Groote (Gerard).

Magnus (Joannes), *abp. of Upsal.* Hist. de omnibus Gothorum Sueonumque regibus. Opera O. Magni in luc. ed. fol. Romæ. 1554

Magnus (Katie), *Lady Magnus; wife of Sir P. Magnus.* About the Jews since Bible times. s8°. 1881
Jewish portraits. s8°. 1888
Outlines of Jewish hist. Rev^{d}. by M. Friedländer. s8°. 1886

Magnus (Olaus), *abp. of Upsal.* [Olaus de Groote; O. Magno]. A compendious hist. of the Goths, Swedes, & Vandals, & o. northern nations. fol. 1658

Magnus (*Sir* **Philip).** Industrial education. s8°. 1888

Magnus Saga, *see* Vigfusson (G.) *ed.*, Icelandic Sagas, 1887.

Magnússon (Eiríkr). *Three Northern love-stories, & o. t. Tr. f. Icelandic by M. & W. Morris. s8°. 1875

Magny (Olivier de). [O. de M. Quercinois]. Les amours. Texte orig.; notice par E. Courbet. s8°. 1878

Magrizius, *see* Makrizi.

Magruder (Allan B.) John Marshall. s8°. Boston. 1890

Magruder (Henry R.) Sketches of the last year of the Mexican empire. 1st ed. *f.p.c.* 8°. *n.p.* [1868]

Maguire, *see also* Macguire.

Maguire (John Francis).

Father Mathew; a biog^{y}. s8°. 1863
The Irish in America. s8°. 1868
The next generation. [*novel*]. 3v. s8°. 1871
Rome, its ruler & institutions. s8°. 1857
Rome, its ruler & institutions. 3rd ed., [*w. t.:* Pontificate of Pius IX]. s8°. 1870
,, ,, n. ed., [*w. t.* Pius IX], rev. by Monsignor Patterson. s8°. 1878

Maguire (Thomas), *prof. of Moral Philosophy in the Univ. of Dublin.*

England's duty to Ireland. [P780]. 8°. D. 1886
Essay on the Platonic Idea. 8°. 1866
Lectures on philosophy. sl, [*no more app.*]. 8°. 1885
Reasons why Britons should oppose Home Rule. [P1014]. 8°. D. 1886
see Behan (J.) On M.'s pamphlet, 1886.

Maguire (*Rev.* **Thomas),** *D.D., 1792–1847, see* Gregg (T. D.) & T. M., Discussion betw. G. & M., Church ed., 1839.

Maguire (Thomas Miller). Outlines of military geography. s8°. C. 1899

—— **& W. V. Herbert.** The campaign betw. Prussians & Austrians, 1866. 2nd ed. 8°. 1897

Magyar (László). M. L. Délafrikai utazásai, 1849–57. Jegyzésekkel ellátta Hunfalvy J. k1. [M. Tud. Akad.]. 8°. 1859

*Magyarland, 1881, *see* Mazuchelli (N. E.)

Magyars. *Folk-tales of the M^{s}., tr., 1889, *see* Jones (W. H.) & L. L. Kropf.

Magyar Tudományos Akademia. [Ungarische Akad. d. Wiss.].
Almanach. 1870–1900. s8°. 1870–1900
Anjoukori okmánytár, (Codex diplom. Hungaricus Andegavensis). k1–6, (1301–57). 8°. 1879–91
Archaeologiai értestitö. 14k, [k1, 2, 4, 6, 7, 13, *wanting*]. 8°. 1869–81.
,, ,, Uj folyam. k1–17. la8°. 1881–1898
In the Uj folyam k1 & 3 have 2r; k2 has 3r; k4 is complete in 1v; after k4 each k. has 5 sz.
Archaeologiai közlemények: a hazai műemlékek ismeretének elömozditására. k1–20, [k2 *is* 8°, k1 *wanting*]. la4°. 1859–97

Magyar Tudományos Akademia *[continued]*.

k2, 12, 14–18 have 1f each; 5–7, 9, 11, 13 have 2; 4, 8, 10 have 3; 3 has 4. k3–7 have a 2nd no., "Uj folyam, 1–5." *k8 & 9 have both [by mistake?] a 2nd no.* "Uj folyam, 6." *k10–18 have a 2nd no.* "Uj folyam, 7–15."

„ Képatlasz az "Archaeologiai közlemények" 2 kötetéhez. la4°. *n.d.*

Emlékbeszédek a M. T. Akadémia tagjairól. Szerkeszti a főtitkár. k1–9. 8°. 1882–99

k1–5, 7 have 10 sz. each; 8, 9 have 12 sz. each; 6 has 15 sz. k8 wants sz. 3. The t. above is that on the tp.; the t. on the covers is A M.T.A. elhúnyt tagjai fölött tartott emlékbeszédek.

Értekezések a bölcseleti tudományok köréből. k1, 2. 8°. 1873–82

On the covers of the separate sz. of k1, [but not on the tp. of that vol.], "philosophiai" stands in place of "bölcseleti." *k1 has 11 sz.; k2 has 7. k1 wants sz. 1, 4, 10, 11.*

Értekezések a nemzetgazdaságtan és statisztika köréből. k1 sz. i–ix, 2 i–vi. 8°. 1882–85

Értekezések a társadalmi tudományok köréből. k1–11. 8°. 1873–96

k1, 2, 6 have 12 sz. each; k3 has 11; k4, 5 have 9; the rest 10. k1 wants sz. 5: k3 wants sz. 10, 11.

Értekezések a történeti tudományok köréből. k1–17. 8°. 1867–99

All the sz. of k1 have t.: E. a történettudományi osztály k. *From 3, ii, to 14, iii, the t. is:* E. a történelmitudományok k. *k1, 9, 13, 15 have 12 sz. each; 4, 5 have 6; the rest 10.*

Értesítő. [Uj folyam].

There are 3 subdivisions, distinguished by their subject, not by any number. The letters [A], [B], [C] are here prefixed to these.

[A], A nyelv- és széptudományi-osztály közlönye. 3k. 8°. 1860–5

k1 has 1f; k2 has 4f; k3 has 2f. But k2 wants f2, which is out of print.

[B], Philosophiai, törvény- és történettudományi osztályok közlönye. 5k. 8°. 1860–[7].

k1, 2 have 1f each; k4 has 2f; k3, 5 have 3f each.

[C], A mathematikai és természettudományi osztályok közlönye. 6k. 8°. 1860–[6]

k1 has 1f; 5, 6 have 2f each; 3, 4 have 3f each; 2 has 4f.

Értesítő. Szerkeszti a főtitkár. [Legújabb folyam]. évfolyám 1–23. 8°. 1867–89

„ Név- és tárgymutató a M.T.A. "Értesitőjének" 1–8 évfolyamához, (1867–74). 8°. 1875

„ Tárgymutató a M.T.A. 9–17 évfolyamához, (1875–83). 8°. 1884

Évkönyvei. k1–17. 4°. 1833–89

k9 wants darab 3, 5; k10 wants darab 8.

The t. on the earlier vols. is: A' Magyar Tudós Tarsaság' évkönyvei.

Goethe-Zimmer d. Ung. Akad. d. Wiss.: Katalog d. elischer'schen Goethe-Sammlung. [1884]. s8°. Budapest. 1896

Hunyadiakkora Magyarországon. k6–8. 8°. 1890–97

see Csánki (Dezső). M. tört. földrajza a Hunyadiak korában, k1, 2, 3, 1890–97.

Magyar Jogtörténeti Emlékek, (Mon^{a}. Hungariæ Juridico-hist.): A magyar törvényhatóságok jogszabályainak gyűjteménye, (Corpus Statutorum). k1–4 in 6, [2, i, ii; 4, i, ii]. 8°. 1885–96

Magyar történelmi emlékek, (Monumenta Hungariæ historica): Osztály 1, Okmánytárak, (Diplomataria). k1–30. 8°. 1857–99

„ „ 2, Írók, (Scriptores). k1–35. 8°. 1857–96

k23 has 2f, b. in 1v.; k30 has 3 pótfüzet, wh. are bound with it.

„ „ 3, Országgyülések: Erdélyi országgyűlési emlékek, (Monumenta comitialia regni Transylvaniæ). k1–21, [1540–1699]. 8°. 1876–98

„ „ .... Magyar országgyűlési emlékek, (Monumenta comitialia regni Hungariæ). k1–11, [1526–1606]. 8°. 1875–99

„ „ 4, Diplomacziai emlékek, (Acta extera): Magyar diplomacziai emlékek az Anjou-korból, 3k. 8°. 1874–6

„ „ .... Magyar diplomacziai emlékek Mátyás király koraból, 1458–90. 4k. 8°. 1875–8

Magyarországi régészeti emlékek, (Monumenta Hungariæ archæologica). k1–4. [*Each k has 2r.*]. 4°. 1869–80

see Lipp (V.) A keszthelyi sírmezők, 1884.

„ Nyáry (*báró* J.) Az aggteleki barlang mint őskori temető, 1881.

„ Reissenberger (L.) & I. Henszlmann. A nagyszebeni és a székesfehérvári régi templom, 1883.

Magyar Tudományos Akademia *[continued]*.

Magyarországi török kincstári defterek. 2k. 8°. 1886–90

Rapport sur les travaux [*or* sur l'activité, 1893] de l'Acad. Hongr. des Sciences. 1892–1899 [1897 *wanting*]. 8°. 1893–1900

Statistikai és nemzetgazdasági közlemények. k1–8. [*Each k. has 2f, pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1866–72

Statistikai közlemények. k1–6. [*Each k. has 2f, pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1861–4

Török-magyarkori történelmi emlékek: Osztály I, Okmánytárak. k1–9. 8°. 1863–73

k3–9 have 2nd tp.: Török-magyarkori állam-okmánytár. 7k.

„ Név- és tárgymutató a "Török-magyarkori államokmánytár," 1–7 köteteihez. 8°. 1874

Történelmi Tár. k1–25. 8°. 1855–78

References.

see Dankó (J.) A franczia könyvdísz a renaissance korban, 1886.

„ Déak (F.) *ed.*, A bujdosók levéltára, 1883.

„ Gelcich (J.) *ed.*, Raguza és Magyarország összeköttetéseinek oklevéltára, 1887.

„ *Historiæ Hungaricæ fontes domestici, I, 3, 4, 1884–5.

„ Koródi (József). Budapest nemzetiségi allapota etc. 1882.

„ Magyar (L.) M. L. Délafrikai utazásai, k1, 1859.

„ Majláth (B.) Az 1642-ik évi szönyi békekötés története, 1885.

„ Marczali (H.) Magyarország története II, 1882–8.

„ Margalits (E.) Horvát történelmi repertorium, k1, 1900.

„ *Megyei Monografiák, etc., k1, 2, 1891–5.

„ Óváry (L.) *ed.*, A M. Tud. Akad. történelmi bizottságának oklével-másolatai, t1, 2, 1890–4.

„ Rákóczi II (F.), *prince.* Archivum Rákóczianum, 1872 etc.

„ Szarvas (G.) & Zs. Simonyi. Lexicon ling. Hungar. ævi antiq., 1890–3.

„ Szilágyi (S.) Erdély és az északkeleti háború (Transylvania & bellum boreo-orientale: Acta & doc.), 1890–1

„ Szinnyei (József). Hazai és külfölde folyóiratok magyar tud. repertoriuma, 1874–85.

Mahābhārata. Ardschuna's Reise zu Indra's Himmel, nebst anderen Episoden des M. Hrsg., metr. übers. u. mit Anmerkgn. versehen v. F. Bopp. 4°. 1824

Translations.

Fragments du M., tr. Th. Pavie. 8°. 1844

Indian idylls f. the M. By E. Arnold. s8°. 1883

Le M.: onze épisodes tr. par P. E. Foucaux. 8°. 1862

The M. Tr. into Eng. prose [*by Kisari Mohan Ganguli*]; publ. by Pratāpa Chandra Rāy. 19p in 10v. 8°. Calcutta. 1893–6

Of the 18 Parvas, 17 have sep. tp. & pagin.; the other, the Canti Parva, has 2v, each w. sep. tp. & pagin. These 19 parts are bound in 10v.

M., condensed into Eng. verse by Romesh Dutt. s8°. 1898

see Anuoītā, *for the episode interpolated in the M. under that name.*

„ Arnold (*Sir* E.) Indian poetry: 2 bks. f. the M. etc., 1881.

„ Bhagavadgītā, *for the episode interpolated in the M. under that name.*

„ *Harivansa, *for that episode of the M., or appendix to it, wh. is known by that name.*

„ *Nalopākhyāna, *for the episode of Nala & Damayanti.*

„ Oman (J. C.) Indian epics: stories of the M. etc., 1894; 1899.

„ Sanatsujātīya, *for the episode interpolated in the M. under that name.*

***Mahábhashya,** *see* Patañjali.

Mahaffy (John Pentland).

Alexander's Empire. By M., w. collab. of A. Gilman. [Story of the Nations]. 8°. 1887

The decay of modern preaching. s8°. 1882

Descartes. s8°. E. 1880

The Empire of the Ptolemies. s8°. 1895

Euripides. s8°. 1879

The Flinders Petrie papyri, with transcriptions etc. 2pts [with Plates 2 pts]. [R.I.A.: Cunningham M., 8, 9]. 4°. D. 1891–93

Greek life & thonght, f. Alexander to the Roman Conquest. s8°. 1887

„ „ ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1896

The Greek world nuder Roman sway. s8°. 1890

Hist. of classical Greek lit. With app. on Homer, by Prof. Sayce. 2v. (1, Poets. 2, Prose). 8°. 1880

„ „ 2v in 4, [1, i, ii; 2, i, ii]. 3rd ed. s8°. 1890–1

Hist. of Egypt under the Ptolemaic dynasty. s8°. 1899

This is v4 of a "Hist. of Egypt" in 6v, for list of which see Egypt.

Old Greek education. 8°. 1881

The principles of the art of conversation. 8°. 1887

Problems in Greek hist. s8°. 1892

Prolegomena to anc. hist. 8°. 1871

Mahaffy (John Pentland) [*continued*].
Rambles & studies in Greece. s8°. 1876
„ „ ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1878
Social life in Greece, f. Homer to Menander. s8°. 1874
„ „ ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1877
Survey of Greek civilization. s8°. Meadville, Pa. 1896
Twelve lects. on primitive civilizations & their physical conditions etc. s8°. 1869
see Kant (I.) K.'s crit. philosophy for Eng. readers; by M., 1872; —— by M. & J. H. Bernard, n. ed., 1889.
„ Paley (F. A.) On M.'s acc. of the rise of epic poetry, 1881.

—— **& J. E. Rogers.** Sketches f. a tour through Holland & Germany. s8°. 1889
Mahalin (Paul). Le filleul d'Aramis. s8°. [1895]
Mahan (Alfred Thayer).
Admiral Farragut. s8°. 1893
The Gulf & inland waters. [The Navy in the Civil War]. s8°. N.Y. 1883
Influence of sea power upon history, 1660–1783. 8°. [1889]
„ „ ..... 6th ed. 8°. *n.d.*
„ „ ..... 8th ed. 8°. *n.d.*
Influence of sea power upon the French Revol. & Empire, 1793–1812. 2v. 8°. 1892
„ „ 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1893
The interest of America in sea power. s8°. 1897
Lessons of the war w. Spain, & o. articles. s8°. 1899
The life of Nelson: the embodiment of the sea power of Gt. Brit. 2v. 8°. 1897
The problem of Asia. s8°. 1900
The story of the war in S. Africa, 1899–1900. s8°. 1900
Types of naval officers, drawn from the hist. of the British navy. 8°. 1902

Mahan (Asa). Critical hist. of the late American War. 8°. 1877
Mahānāma. The Mahâwanso [*Mahāvamso*] in Roman characters, w. tr., & essay on Pali Buddhistical lit. vI, 38 chaps., by Hon. G. Turnour. (*No more publd. in this ed.*). 4°. Ceylon. 1837
The Mahávaṇsa, p2, chaps. 39–100, tr. L. C. Wijesiṇha. Prefa., the tr. of p1 by Turnour. la8°. Colombo. 1889
Mahārājas. *Hist. of the sect. of the Ms., or Vallabhácháryas, in W. India [*? by Karsandás Mulji*]. 8°. 1865
Mahaut, *comtesse d'Artois & de Bourgogne, d. 1329, see* Richard (J. M.) Une petite-nièce de S. Louis: M., (1302–29), 1887.
*Mahāvamso, [Mahávansa; Mahávvaṇṣa], *see* Mahānāma.
*Mahâwanso, *see* Mahānāma.
Mahâyana texts, *see* Sacred Books of the East: 49, Buddhist M. texts, 2p., tr., 1894.
Mahdi (The). [*Used here only w. ref. to that "Mahdi" who died at Omdurman in 1885, shortly after his capture of Khartoum*; †Muḥammad Aḥmad, *styling himself Al-Mahdī*].
see Baude de Maurceley (C.) L'armée du Mahdi, 1884.
„ Buchta (R.) Der Sudan u. d. Mahdi, 1884.
„ Darmesteter (J.) The M., past & pres., [tr.], 1885.
„ Ohrwalder (J.) Ten years' captivity in the M.'s camp, (1882–92), 1892; 10th ed., 1893.
Mahé de La Bourdonnais (B. F.), *see* La Bourdonnais.
Maher (Michael). Psychology. s8°. 1890
*Mahlerische, *see* *Malerische.
Mahlschedl (J. H.), *Ritter v. Alpenburg.* Deutsche Alpensagen. 8°. Wien. 1861
Mähly (Jacob A.) R. Bentley. Mit Anhang bentley'scher Anecdota zu Homer. 8°. L. 1868
Mahmūd, *Shabistarī.* [M. Schebistari; Sa'd ud din M. S.] Gulshan i Raz: the Mystic Rose Garden of Sa'd ud din M. S.: Persian text, tr. & notes, chiefly f. Muhammad bin Yahya Lahiji, by E. H. Whinfield. 4°. 1880
Mahn (C. A. F.) Denkmäler d. bask. Sprache. s8°. 1857
Mahoma. *For all persons of this name see* Muḥammad.
Mahomed. *For all persons of this name see* Muḥammad.
Mahomed Kasim Ferishta, *see* Ferishta.
Mahomet. *For all persons of this name see* Muḥammad.
Mahometan, *see* Muhammadan, Muhammadans.
Mahon, *see also* Macmahon, Mahan, Mahn.
Mahon (*Lord*), *aft. 3rd earl Stanhope; 1753–1816, see* Stanhope (C. Stanhope, *3rd earl*).
Mahon (*Lord*), *historian, aft. 5th earl Stanhope; 1805–75, see* Stanhope (P. H. Stanhope, *5th earl*).
Mahon (Frédéric). Les aventures d'un jeune gaulois au temps de J. César. la8°. 1882
Mahon (James N.) The Poor Laws. s8°. 1835
Mahon (Maurice H.) [*ps.* Magenta]. Treatment of domesticated dogs. s8°. E. 1868
Mahony (Francis Sylvester) [*ps.*, *Father* Prout; *Don* Jeremy Savonarola]. Facts & figures f. Italy, by Don J. S. s8°. 1847
The final reliques of F. P. Ed. B. Jerrold. s8°. 1876
The reliques of F. P. Coll. by O. Yorke. 2v. s8°. 1836

Mahony (Francis Sylvester) [*continued*].
Works of F. P. Biograph. intr. & notes by C. Kent. s8°. 1881
Mahony (M. F.) [*ps.* Matthew Stradling]. A chronicle of the Fermors: Horace Walpole in love. 2v. 8°. 1873
Jerpoint. 3v. s8°. 1875
Mahony (Pierce) & J. J. Clancy. The land crisis. [P551]. s8°. 1886
Mahony (R. J.) "Crede experto." A short statement conc. the confiscation of improvements in Ireland. [P346]. 8°. D. 1880
Mahratta. [Mahrattah; Maratha; Marhatta; Mharatta; †Marathas]. *Origin & authentic narrative of the pres. Marratta War; & also, the late Rohilla War, in 1773–4, etc. [P192]. 8°. 1781
*Retrospective view (A) & consid. of India affairs, partic. of the Mharatta War, to Oct. 1782. [P195]. 8°. 1783
see East India Co. *Papers resp. the Pindarry & M. Wars, 1824.
„ Wellesley (R. C. W., *marq.*). *Notes rel. to the late transactions in the M. Empire, 1804.
Mahrenholtz, *see also* Marenholtz.
Mahrenholtz (Richard). Jeanne Darc in Gesch., Legende etc. 8°. L. 1890
Mahumet, [Mahumetan etc.]. *For persons of this name see* Muḥammad, Muhammadan etc.
Mahummud. *For persons of this name see* Muḥammad.
Mai, *see also* May.
Mai (*il card.* **Angelo).** [A. Maius]. Classicorum auctorum e Vaticanis codd. ed. 10t. 8°. Romæ. 1828–38
Scriptorum vet. nova coll. e Vaticanis codd. ed. 10t. 4°. Romæ. 1825–38
see Du Rieu (W. N.) Schedæ Vaticanæ, in q. retractantur Palimpsestus Tullianus de Re Publ., C. Iulius Victor, alii ab A. M. ed., 1860.
„ Herwerden (H. van). Spicilegium Vaticanum, cont. nov. lect. in Histor. Græc. excerpta, quæ primus ed. M., 1860.
Maiano (Dante, da), *see* Dante, *da Maiano.*
Maiansius (G.), *see* Mayans y Siscar (G.)
Maichelius (Daniel). Introd. ad hist. literariam de præc. bibliothecis Parisiensibus. 8°. C. 1721
*Maid (The) of Florence: a legend. s8°. 1876
Maiden. *Maiden (A) all forlorn, & o. s., 1885, *see* Hungerford (*Mrs.*)
*Maiden (The) & married life of Mary Powell, aft. Milton, 1866, *see* Manning (A.)
*Maiden sisters, 1858, *see* Paul (*Mrs.* M. A.)
Maiden (J. H.) Useful native plants of Australia. 8°. 1889
Maidenhood.
see *Clean maidenhood [Clene maydenhood].
„ *Holy maidenhood [Hali meidenhad].
Maideston (Clemens). [Maydeston]. Ordinale Sarum, s. directorium sacerdotum: (liber, quem Pica Sarum vulgo vocitat clerus). Transcr. by W. Cooke; ed. Chr. Wordsworth. vI, [*in prog.* Henry Bradshaw S., 20]. 8°. 1901
Tracts of M.; w. remains of Caxton's Ordinale. Ed. C. Wordsworth. [Henry Bradshaw S., 7]. 8°. 1894
Maidment (J. J. B.), *see* Gray (Ja.) & J. J. B. M., The banquet of wit, 1882.
Maidment (James), *d. 1879.* *Analecta Scotica: colls. illust. of the hist. of Scotland. 8°. E. 1834
The Court of Sessiou garland, ed. M., incl. all the suppls. 8°. 1888
Scottish ballads & songs, hist. & traditionary. Ed. M. 2v. s8°. E. 1868
see *Catalogues of Scotish writers, 1833.
„ *Dramatists of the Restoration, 1872–9.
„ Kay (John), *of E.* Kay's Edinburgh Portraits, mostly by J. Paterson, ed. M., 1885.
Maidstone (G. J. Finch-Hatton, *viscount*), *a. of "Abd-el-Kader" etc.; aft. 10th earl of Winchilsea, see* Winchilsea (G. J., *10th earl of*).
Maidstone (Richard, *of*), [R. Maydiston; †Ricardus, *de Maidstone*], *see* Richard II. Allit. poem on depos. of R. II—[*with*] Ric. Maydiston de concordia inter Ric. II et civitatem London, [Camden Soc., 3], 1838.
Maier, *see also* Mayer, Mayers, Mayor, Mayr, Meier, Meyer.
Maier (Augustinus), *see* Maierius (A.)
Maier (Elisa), *see* Humboldt (W. v.) W. v. H.: Lichtstrahlen aus s. Briefen; mit Biog. H.'s v. E. M., 1850.
Maier (Julius). Arc & glow lamps. s8°. 1886
Maierius (Augustinus). De laudibus Alberti V, Boiorum ducis. [P896]. s4°. Ingolstadii. 1582

Maieul, *Saint*, [Maiolus], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t137.
Maïeul Chaudon (L.), *see* Chaudon (L. M.)
Maigne (W.) Dict. des ordres de chevalerie. s8°. 1861
Maigne d'Arnis (W. H.) Lexicon manuale ad scriptores mediæ & infimæ Latinitatis. Publ. par Migne. la8°. Paris. 1866
Maigron (Louis). Le roman histor. à l'époque romantique : influence de W. Scott. 8°. 1898
Mailáth (B.), *see* Majláth (B.)
Mailáth (N. Janos, *Gróf*). Gesch. d. Magyaren. 5B. 8°. Wien. 1828–31
Magyarische Sagen etc. 2B in 1. 2e A. s8°. St. 1837
see *Geschichte der europä. Staaten: Östreich v. M., 1834–50.
Mailhard de la Couture (G.) Godefroy de Bouillon et la première Croisade. 8°. Lille. [1888]
Mailhol (Gabriel), *see* *Anecdotes orientales [*by M. ?*], 1773.
Maillane (Pierre T. Durand de), *see* Durand de Maillane.
Maillard (Firmin) *ps.* [*i.e.* Frédéric Prieur]. Les derniers bohêmes : Murger & s. temps. s8°. 1874
Le gibet de Montfaucon : [étude sur le vieux Paris]. s8°. 1863
La légende de la femme émancipée. s8°. *n.d.*, [*c.* 1890 ?]
Maillard (Georges). Le livre de ma sœur Anne. s8°. 1879
Maillard (Marie). [Mariane M. ; Mary M.]. *A true relation of the cure of M. M., 1693. [*With*] letter f. Dr. Welwood. [P493]. s8°. [*1694, repr.*]1787
Maillard (N. Doran). Hist. of the Republic of Texas. 8°. 1842
Maillard (Olivier). [O. Maillardus Parisius]. Hist. de la passion de Jésus (1490), publ., avec not. sur [M.] etc., par G. Peignot. 2e éd. la8°. 1835
Maillard (Paul Desforges-), *see* Desforges-Maillard (P.)
Maillard de Chambure (Charles H.) Dijon anc. & mod. la8°. Dijon. 1840
Maillard de Tournon (*le card.* Charles T.), *see* Tournon (*le c.* de).
Maillart (Nicolas), *prêtre.* Déclaration au sujet d'une sentence d'excommunication portée contre lui. [P891]. 4°. [Mons ? 1733]
Mailles (Jacques de) [Le loyal serviteur].

Hist. du seigneur de Bayart. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1878
Hist. of Bayard, by the loyal servant. Tr. Sara Coleridge. 2v. s8°. 1825
*Hist. of Bayard, set forth in English [*condensed f. J. de M.*], by E. C. Kindersley. 8°. 1848

see Buchon (J. A. C.) Choix de chron^s., 1875.
" *Collection univ. des mém. partic. etc., t14, 15, 1785-90.
" Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat. Nouv. coll., I, 4, 1850.
" Petitot (C. B.) Coll., I, 15, 16, 1819.

Maillet (Benoît de). Descr. de l'Egypte, composée sur les méms. de M. par Le Mascrier. [2p in 1v]. 4°. 1735
Maillot (T. Jules Richard), *known as Jules Richard*, *see* Richard (J.), *ed. of the Figaro.*
Mailly (Edouard). Essai sur les institutions scientif. de la Grde.-Bret. et de l'Irlande. 6p in 1v. s8°. Brux. 1861–67
Mailly (Jean Baptiste). *L'esprit de la Fronde. 5t. s8°. 1772–3
Mailly (*la comtesse* Louise Julie de), *see* Capefigue (J.) Mlles. de Nesle & la jeunesse de Louis XV, 1864.
Maimbourg (Louis). [Maimburgius]. *Critique de l' " Hist. du Calvinisme " de M., 2e éd., 1683, *see* Bayle (P.)
De l'établissement & des prérogatives de l'Eglise de Rome. s8°. 1685
Hist. de la décadence de l'Empire après Charlemagne. s8°. 1681
Hist. de l'Arianisme. 3t. 4e éd. s8°. 1683
Hist. of Arianism. [*Tr.*]. 2v. 4°. 1728–9
v2 has 2p in 1v, p2 being " Hist. of Socinianism."
Hist. des croisades. 4t in 2. 2e éd. s8°. 1682
see Seckendorf (V. L., *Frhr.* v.) Comm. de Lutheranismo, in quo ex L. M. Hist. Lutheranismi libri tres exhibentur etc., ed. 2a, 1694.
Maimon (Moses Ben), *see* Maimonides.
Maimon (Salomon). S. M., an autob^. Tr., w. add^. & notes, by J. C. Murray. s8°. 1888
Maimonides. [Majemonides ; Majmonides ; Mamonides ; Mose, *ben Maimûn* ; Moseh, *ben Maimun* ; Moses, f. Maimon ; Moses, f. Majemon ; Mosseus, *Ægyptius* ; †Moses, *ben Maimon*]. Le guide des égarés. Publ. & accomp. d'une tr. & de notes par S. Munk. 3t. la8°. 1856–66
The guide of the perplexed. Tr. & annot. by M. Friedländer. 3v. 8°. 1885
The laws of Hebrews [*Yad-Hachazakah*], rel. to the poor & stranger. [*Tr. J. W. Peppercorne.* P644]. 8°. 1838
see Vossius (G.) De theologia gentili, 1668.
Main [*surname*], *see also* Maigne, Maine, Mayne.
Main (Alex.) Life & conversations of S. Johnson [*founded chiefly on Boswell*]. s8°. 1874
Main (David M.) *ed.*, A treasury of Eng. sonnets. Ed., w. notes, by M. s8°. M'ter. 1880
Main (*Mrs.* Eliz. A. F.) [*form. Mrs.* F. G. Burnaby]. Cities & sights of Spain. s8°. 1899
The High Alps in winter. s8°. 1883
High life & towers of silence. s8°. 1886
My home in the Alps. s8°. 1892
Main (Robert). Rudimentary astronomy. s8°. 1852
Mainardi (Arlotto) *Piovane*, [Arlotto de Florence ; il Piovano Arlotto], *see* Manni (D. M.) Vita di A. M., 1762.
*Main-d'Œuvre (La) aux Colonies, t1, 1895, *see* Institut Colonial Internat.
Maindron (G. R. Maurice). Les armes. s8°. [1890]
L'art indien. s8°. [1898]
Maine, *see also* Maigne, Main, Mayne.
Maine (E. S.) Angus Gray. 3v. s8°. 1878
Annie : " an excellent person." s8°. 1872
Marchmont of Redlands. 2v. s8°. 1872
Maine (*Sir* Henry J. Sumner).

Ancient law. 8°. 1881
" " ... 6th ed. 8°. 1876
Diss^s. on early law & custom. 8°. 1883
" " ... n. ed. 8°. 1891
International Law. [Whewell Lect^s., 1887]. 8°. 1888
" " ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1894
Lect^s. on the early hist. of institutions. 8°. 1875
Popular govt. : four essays. 8°. 1885
Village communities in the East & West. 8°. 1871
" " 3rd ed., to wh. are added o. lect^s., addresses etc. 8°. 1876
" " ..... 5th ed. 8°. 1887
see Duff (*Sir* M. E. Grant). M., a brief mem., w. some of h. Indian speeches & minutes sel. by W. Stokes, 1892.

—— **& F. Lushington.** *Mem. of H. F. Hallam. [P237]. s8°. *f.p.d.* [1851]
For anoth. ed. see Hallam (A. H.) Remains [*w. mem. of H. F. H. by M. & L.*], 1863.
Maine de Biran (M. F. P. G.) Œuvres inéd. Publ. par E. Naville etc. 3t. 8°. 1859
Œuvres philosoph. Publ. par V. Cousin. 4t in 2. 8°. 1841
see Naville (E.) M. de B., sa vie, s. pensées, 2e éd., 1874.
Maintenon (*Mme.* de). [†Aubigné (Françoise d'), *marquise de Maintenon*].

Corr. gén. de M. Publ. par T. Lavallée ; préc. d'ét. sur les lettres de M. publ. par La Beaumelle. t1–4, [*no more publ.*]. s8°. 1865–6
Lettres & entretiens sur l'éducation des filles. Publ. par T. Lavallée. 2t. 2e éd. s8°. 1861
Lettres inéd. de M. & de la princesse Des Ursins. 4t. 8°. 1826
Mém^s. & lettres de M. 16t in 8. n. éd. s8°. Maestricht. 1789
1–6, Mém^s. p. serv. à l'hist. de M., par Angliviel de La Beaumelle.
7–15, Lettres de M.
16, Souvenirs de Mme. de Caylus.
see Bennett (W.) M., a mem 1880.
" Bowles (E.) M., 1888.
" Coppée (F.) M., 3e éd., 1881
" Geffroy (M. A.) M. d'ap sa corr. authent., 1887.
" Genlis (*Mme.* de). M., 1843.
" Le Roi (J. A.) Curiosités sur M. etc., 1864.
" Noailles (P., *duc* de). Hist. de M., 1848–58.
" Wormeley (K. P.) *tr.*, Corr. of Madame, Princess Palatine, of Mme. de M., in rel. to Saint-Cyr, 1899.

Mainwaring, *see also* Mannering.
Mainwaring (George Byres). Dict. of the Lepcha-language. Rev. & compl. by A. Grünwedel. la8°. Berlin. 1898
Mainwaring (John). Difference of conditions w. resp. to learning & morals : sermon before the Univ. of Cambridge. [P257]. 4°. 1765
The nature of compliances : sermon before the Univ. of Cambridge. [P257]. 4°. C. 1764
Sermon at the primary visitation held by the bp. of Hereford, June 17, 1789. [P257]. 4°. C. 1789
Sermon before the Univ. of Cambridge, May 29, 1775. [P257]. 4°. C. 1775
Sermon, St. Mary's, Cambridge, at the Lent Assizes, 1766. [P257]. 4°. 1766
Mainwaring (*Sir* Thomas), *1st bart., d. 1689, see* Beamont (W.) *ed.*, Tracts in the controv. resp. legitimacy of Amicia, d. of Hugh Cyveliok, E. of Chester, (1673-9), by Sir P. Leycester & M., 1869.
Mainyo-I-Khard, *see* Sacred Books of the East : 24, Pahlavi texts, tr., p3, Dînâ-î Maînôg-î Khirad, etc., 1885.
Mainz. [Mayence ; †Mentz].
For anon. works in French see Mayence.

Mainz [*continued*].
see *Bibliotheca rerum Germanicarum: v3, Monumenta Moguntina, 1864–73.
,, Monumenta Germ. hist., Scr., t18 for Annales Mogunt.

Mainzer (Joseph). Music & education. 8°. 1848

Maio (Angelo), *see* Mai (*il card.* A.)

Maior (Joannes) *Scotus, see* Major (J.)

Mair (R. S.), *see* Hull (E. C. P.) The European in India; added, medical guide by M., 1871; 2nd ed., 1872.

Mairet (Jeanne) *ps., see* Bigot (*Mme.* Charles).

Mairobert (M. F. Pidansat de), *see* Pidansat de Mairobert.

Mair's school list, 1861. s8°. 1861

Maison Leclaire, *see* Leclaire, *Maison.*

Maisonneuve (G.) Plébéienne. s8°. 1884

Maisonneuve (Henry). Les scrupules de Paule. s8°. [1898]
L'une ou l'autre? s8°. [1897]

Maistre, *see also* Lemaitre [Lemaître].

Maistre (*le cte.* **Joseph M. de).** Considⁿ. sur la France; suiv. de l'essai sur le principe générateur des constitutions polit., & des lettres à un gentilhomme russe sur l'inquisition espagnole. 8°. Brux. 1844
Corr. diplomat. de J. de M., 1811–17. Rec. par A. Blanc. 2t. 8°. 1860
De l'église gallicane dans s. rapport avec le souv. pontife. 8°. Lyon. 1874
Du pape, suivi de l'Eglise gallicane dans s. rapport avec le souverain pontife. 2t. in 1. 8°. Brux. 1844
Examen de la philosophie de Bacon; suivi de l'ouvr. de Plutarche sur les délais de la justice divine etc. tr., avec add. & notes. 2t in 1. 8°. Brux. 1838
Lettres & opusc. inéd. Notice biograph. par s. fils. 2t. 8°. 1851
,, ,, ... 2t. 4e éd. 8°. 1861
Lettres inéd. 8°. S.-Pétersbourg. 1858
Mémoires polit. et corr. diplomat. de M.; avec comm. etc. par A. Blanc. 2e éd. 8°. 1859
Œuvres inéd. du c. J. de M. Publ. par le c. C. de Maistre. 8°. 1870
The Pope in h. relⁿ. w. the Church, temporal sovereignties, etc. Tr. Æ. McD. Dawson. s8°. 1850
Quatre chapitres inéd. sur la Russie. Publ. par le cte. R. de Maistre. 8°. 1859
Les soirées de St.-Pétersbourg; suiv. d'un traité sur les sacrifices. 2t in 1. 8°. Brux. 1838
see Cogordan (G.) J. de M., 1894.
,, Descostes (F.) M. avant la Révol., 1893.
,, Lescure (M. F. A. de). M. & sa famille, (1753–1852), 1892.

—— **& F. de Grivel.** Religion & mœurs des Russes. Annot. par le p. Gagarin. s8°. 1879

Maistre (*le cte.* **Xavier de).**
Œuvres compl. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1832
Œuvres compl. n. éd. s8°. 1844
Œuvres compl. n. éd. s8°. 1847
Voyage autour de ma chambre — Expéd. nocturne—Le lépreux etc. — Les prisonniers du Caucase — La jeune Sibérienne.
Œuvres compl. n. éd., préc. d'une not. par Sainte-Beuve. s8°. [1868?]
Œuvres inéd.: Premiers essais —Fragmⁿˢ. & corr. Notes etc. par E. Réaume. 2t. s8°. 1877
Translations.
A journey round my room; &, A nocturnal exped. round my room. Tr. la8°. [1843?]
A journey round my room. Tr., w. not., by H. A[*ttwell*]. s8°. 1871
,, ,, ... s8°. 1883

Maitland Club. [*Publ*ˢ.] 3, 4, 9, 13–15, 33, 42, 44–46, 50, 52, 56, 58, 62, 64, 65, 69, 71, 72, 74. 4°. 1830–58
see Argyle, *House of.* Letters to the A. family, f. Eliz., etc., 1839. [50.]
,, Bevis, *Sir, of Southampton.* Sir Beves of Hamtoun; now first ed. f. the Auchinleck MS., 1838. [44.]
,, Clariodus; a metrical romance, f. MS. of 16th c., 1830. [9.]
,, Dennistoun (J.) *ed.*, Coltness collⁿˢ., (1608–1840), 1842. [58.]
,, Glasgow. Inventory of ornaments &c., (1432), 1831. [13.]
,, —— Liber Collegii Nostre Domine, 1846. [65.]
,, —— Notices & docs. illust. of the lit. hist. of G. dur. last c., 1831. [14.]
,, ——: *Univ. of.* Deeds instituting bursaries, scholarships, & o. foundations in the Coll. & U. of G., 1850. [69.]
,, —— :—— Munimenta Alme Univ. Glasguensis: records of the U., 1854. [72.]
,, Henryson (R.) Moral fables, repr. f. ed. of Hart, 1832. [15.]
,, Highlands. Papers illust. of polit. condition of Highlands of Scotland, (1689–96), 1845. [64.]

Maitland Club [*continued*].
see James I, *k. of Scotland.* Life & death of J. I, 1837. [42.]
,, Lanercost. Chronicon de L., (1201–1346), 1839. [46.]
,, Maitland (*Sir* R.) Poems, 1830. [4.]
,, Moysie (D.) Mems. of the affairs of Scotland, 1577–1603, 1830. [3.]
,, Mure (W.) Selⁿˢ. f. the family papers at Caldwell, (1496–1853), 1854. [71.]
,, Pont (T.) Topog. acc. of Cunningham, 1600; w. notes, 1858. [74.]
,, Scone: *Monastery of Holy Trin. & S. Michael.* Liber Ecclesie de Scon, 1843. [62.]
,, Scott (*Sir* W.) Cat. of the library at Abbotsford [by J. G. Cochrane], 1838. [45.]
,, Stene (R.) S.'s dream: f. MS. in the Leightonian Lib., Dunblane, 1836. [52.]
,, Stevenson (J.) *ed.*, Notices of orig. docⁿˢ., illust. hist. of Scotland, 1842. [56.]
,, Winzet (N.) Certane tractatis for reformatioun of doctryne & maneris in Scotland, 1835. [33.]

Maitland (Agnes C.) *Elsie. s8°. 1875

Maitland (Charles). The apostles' school of prophetic interpretation. 8°. 1849
The Church in the Catacombs. 8°. 1846

Maitland (Edward).
Anna Kingsford; her life, letters, diary etc. 2v. 8°. 1896
By & by. 3v. s8°. 1873
England & Islam: or, the counsel of Caiaphas. s8°. 1877
*Higher law; a romance. 3v. s8°. 1870
How to complete the Reformation. [P708]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1871]
*Jewish lit. & modern education. [P716]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1871
*The keys of the Creeds. s8°. 1875
*The meaning of the age. [P705]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1869
*The pilgrim & the shrine; or passages f. the life & corr. of Herbert Ainslie. 3v. s8°. 1868
The soul, & how it found me: phenomena conn. w. the production of "Eng. & Islam." s8°. 1877
*The utilisation of the Church Establishment. [P707, 716]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1870
see Kingsford (A.) & E. M., The perfect way; or, the finding of Christ, rev. ed., 1887.

Maitland (Ella Fuller). Pages from the day-book of Bethia Hardacre. 2nd ed. s8°. 1895
The Saltonstall Gazette. s8°. 1896
The song-book of Bethia Hardacre. 8°. 1897

—— **& *Sir* F. Pollock,** *bart.* The Etchingham Letters. s8°. 1899

Maitland (Frederic William). Domesday Book & beyond: 3 essays. la8°. C. 1897
English law & the Renaissance. [Rede lect., 1901]. s8°. C. 1901
Justice & police. s8°. 1885
Records of the Parliament holden at Westminster on the 28th of Feb. in the 33rd year of the r. of Edward I (A.D. 1305). [Rolls Ser., 98]. 8°. 1893
Roman Canon Law in the Church of Eng.: six essays. 8°. 1898
Township & borough, [Ford Lects., 1897]; w. notes rel. to hist. of Cambridge. la8°. C. 1898
see Court. Court of King's Bench. Three Rolls of the King's Court (1194/5), 1891.
,, Gloucestershire. Pleas of the Crown for the co. of G., 3 Hen. III (1221), 1884.
,, Pollock (*Sir* F.), *3rd bart.*, & F. W. M., Hist. of Eng. Law before Edw. I, 1885; 2nd ed., 1898.
,, Selden Soc. Select passages f. works of Bracton & Azo, 1895.

Maitland (Frederick Lewis). The surrender of Buonaparte & his residence on H.M.S. Bellerophon. 8°. 1826

Maitland (J. A. Fuller), *see* Fuller-Maitland (J. A.)

Maitland (James), *8th earl of Lauderdale, see* Lauderdale.

Maitland (James A.) Captain Jack. 2v. s8°. 1867

Maitland (John), *1st earl of Lauderdale, see* Lauderdale.

Maitland (John Gorham). Property & Income Tax: Schedule A & D. [P132]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1853
Property & Income Tax: state of the question. [P132]. 8°. 1853

Maitland (Julia Charlotte). *Letters f. Madras, 1836-9. s8°. 1843
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1846

Maitland (*Sir* **Richard),** *Lord Lethington, 1496–1586.*
Anc. Scottish poems never before in print, f. MS. colls. of M. With notes & gloss., etc. [*Publ. by J. Pinkerton*]. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. s8°. 1786

Maitland (*Sir* Richard) [*continued*].
Poems; w. sels. f. poems of Sir J. Maitland, Ld. Thirlestane, & of T. Maitland. [Maitland Club, 4]. 4°. Glasgow. 1830
Maitland (Samuel Roffey). Attempt to elucidate prophecies conc. Antichrist. [P650]. 8°. 1830
Cat. of lib. of M., sold 1 Aug., 1866. [P723]. 8°. 1866
The dark ages: religion & lit., 9–12th c. 8°. 1844
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1853
*Diss. on the primary objects of idolatrous worship. [P649]. 8°. 1817
Eight essays on var. subjects. s8°. 1852
Enquiry into the grounds on wh. the prophetic period of Daniel & St. John has been supposed to consist of 1260 years. [P649, 650]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1837
„ Second inquiry etc. [P650]. 8°. 1829
*Eruvin: misc. essays on the nature, hist. & destiny of man. 2nd ed. s8°. 1850
Essays on subj^s. conn. w. the Reformation in England. s8°. 1849
Facts & docs. illust. of the Albigenses & Waldenses. 8°. 1832
False worship. s8°. 1856
Illusts. & enquiries rel. to mesmerism. pl, [*no more publ^d*. P144]. 8°. 1849
Letter to H. J. Rose, w. strictures on Milner's Church Hist. [P646]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1835
„ Second letter etc. [P646]. 8°. 1835
Letter to J. King, occas. by h. "M. not authorized to censure Milner." [P646]. 8°. 1835
Letter to W. Digby, occas. by h. treatise on the 1260 days. [P650]. 8°. 1831
Letter to W. H. Mill, contg. strictures on Faber's "Ancient Vallenses etc." [P646, 649]. 8°. 1839
Notes on the contrib^s. of G. Townsend to the n. ed. of Fox's Martyrology. 3p. [P648. p3 *wanting*]. 8°. 1841–2
On Cattley's defence of h. ed. of Fox's Martyrology. [P313, 648]. 8°. 1842
On the constitution of the Comm. of the Gloucester & Bristol Church-building Assoc. [P649, 650]. 8°. Gloucester. 1837
Plan for a Church-Hist. Soc. [P156]. 8°. 1850
Remarks on that pt. of King's "M. not authorized to censure Milner" wh. rel. to the Waldenses, incl. reply to G. S. Faber's "Reinerius & M." [P646, 649]. 8°. 1836
Review of Fox's Hist. of the Waldenses. [P646, 648, 649]. 8°. 1837
Six letters on Fox's Acts & Monuments. [P116]. 8°. 1837
*The translation of bishops. [P650]. 8°. 1834
Twelve letters on Fox's Acts & Mon^s. [P648]. 8°. 1841
The 1260 days, in reply to the "Morning Watch." [P649]. 8°. 1830
The 1260 days: reply to W. Cuninghame. [P650]. 8°. 1834
The voluntary system. 2nd ed. s8°. 1837
see Dowling (J. G.) Letter to M. on the opinions of the Paulicians, 1835.
„ Lambeth Palace: Index of Eng. bks., printed before 1600, in the Archiepiscopal Library at L.; by M., 1845.
„ ——: List of some of the early printed bks. in the Archiepiscopal Library at L.; by M., 1843.
„ Shepherd (E. J.) First [2nd, 3rd, 4th, & 5th] letter to M., on genuineness of the writings ascr. to Cyprian, 1852-3.
Maitland (Thomas), *of Lethington, see* Maitland (*Sir* R.) Poems; w. sels. f. poems of T. M., 1830.
Maitland (*Lt.-Gen. Sir* Thomas), *see* Lord (W. F.) M.: the mastery of the Mediterranean, 1897.
Maitland (William), *F.R.S.* Hist. & antiq^s. of Scotland, to 1437, by M.; f. [1437] to 1603, by another hand. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. fol. 1757
The hist. & survey of London. By M., & others. 2v. lafol. 1756
„ „ Cont. to 1772 by J. Entick. 2v, [*pagin. cont., and a* Continuation *pp1–178*]. lafol. 1772
Hist. of Edinburgh. fol. E. 1753
Maitland (William), *of Lethington, d. 1573, see* Skelton (*Sir* John). M. of L. & the Scotland of Mary Stuart, 1887–8.
***Maitri (The)** or Maitrâyaniya Upanishad, *see* Upanishads.
Maittaire (Michael). Annales typograph. 5t. 4°. [1–3, Hagæ-Comitum; 4, Amstelodami; 5, Londini]. 1719–41
T2–5 have 2p each. T4 is not descr. as t4 on tp., but as "Ann. typog., ed. nova, t1," *& is in reality a Suppl. of t1.*
1, 1457–1500. 2, 1500–36.
3, 1536–57, (*with* App., 1558–1664). 5, Index.
„ *see* Denis (J. N. C. M.) Ann. typog. M. M. suppl., 1789.

Maittaire (Michael) [*continued*].
Marmorum Arundellianorum, Seldenianorum, aliorumque Acad. Oxon. donatorum, cum comm. etc. secunda ed. [*The Appendix has sep. tp.*]. fol. 1732
Opera et fragmenta veterum poetarum Latin. profanorum et ecclesiasticorum. 2v. fol. Londini. 1713
Maius (Angelus), *see* Mai (*il card.* A.)
Maius (Joannes Henr.) *the elder, see* Majus (J. H.)
Maizeaux (Pierre des), *see* Des Maizeaux (P.)
Maizeroy (René) *ps.* [*i.e. le baron* Toussaint].

L'adorée.	26e éd. s8°. 1890	Eu volupté.	s8°. 1896
Amie de cœur.	6e éd. s8°. 1901	La grande bleue.	Préfs. de de Maupassant, Bourget, Loti, Bonnetain, Richepin, Paul Arène. s8°. [1888]
L'ange.	s8°. 1895		
Le Boulet.	n. éd. s8°. 1897		
La dernière croisade.	n. éd. s8°. 1897	Joujou.	8e éd. s8°. 1897
Des baisers, du sang.	5e éd. s8°. 1898	La peau.	13e éd. s8°. 1890
		P'tit Mi.	n. éd. s8°. 1897
Les deux femmes de Mademoiselle.	n. éd. s8°. 1897	Le reflet.	s8°. [1896]
		Sensations.	s8°. [1889]

Majansius (G.), *see* Mayans y Siscar (G.)
Majemonides, *see* Maimonides.
Majendie, *see also* Magendie.
Majendie (*Lady* Margaret E.), *2nd d. of 25th earl of Crawford.*

Dita.	s8°. E. 1877	Out of their element.	3v. s8°. 1884
Fascination.	2v. s8°. 1880		
Giannetto.	s8°. E. 1875	Precautions.	3v. s8°. 1887
On the scent.	s8°. 1887	The turn of the tide.	2v. s8°. 1881
Once more.	s8°. 1883		

Majláth (B.) Az 1642-ik évi szönyi békekötés története. [M. Tud. Akad.]. 8°. 1885
Majláth (N. J. *Gróf*), *see* Mailáth (N. J. *Gróf*).
Major (Joannes) *Scotus.* Hist. Maj. Britanniæ. Ed. nova. 4°. Edimburgi. 1740
Hist. of Greater Brit., 1521. Tr. etc. by A. Constable, life of author by A. J. G. Mackay. [Scottish Hist. Soc., 10]. 8°. E. 1892
see Gerson (J. C. de). Opera; acc. J. M^ris. tractatus, 1706.
Major (John Richardson) *ed.*, Guide to the reading of the Greek tragedians. 8°. [1836]
Major (Richard Henry). The discoveries of Prince Henry the Navigator & their results. 8°. 1877
Early voyages to Terra Australis, now Australia; to time of Capt. Cook. With intr. [Hakluyt Soc., 25]. 8°. 1859
*India in the 15th c.: a coll. of voyages f. Latin, Persian, Russian, & Italian, tr. With intr. [Hakluyt Soc., 22]. 8°. 1857
Life of Prince Henry of Portugal, surnamed the Navigator, its results, & hist. of the naming of America. 8°. 1868
Mem. on a Mappemonde by Leon. da Vinci, being the earliest known cont. the name of America. [Soc. of Antiq.]. 4°. 1865
Majumdār (Pratāpachandra), *see* Mozoomdar (P. C.)
Majus (Joannes Henricus) *the elder.* Vita J. Reuchlini. s8°. Francofurti. 1687
***Makamat,** tr., 1850, *see* Al Hariri.
Makarios. *For abp^s., bp^s., saints etc. known by this Xtn. name, see* Macarius.
***Makar's** dream, & o. s. s8°. 1892
This is v1 of "Russian stories" in the "Pseudonym Library." No 2nd vol. published.
Makary, *abp. of Kharkov, & of Lithuania & Wilna, see* Macarius, *bp. etc.*
Makittrick (James), *aft. J. M. Adair, see* Adair (J. M.)
***Makôta** Radja-Râdja etc., tr., 1878, *see* Bukhári.
Makower (Felix). Constitut. hist. & constitution of the Church of Eng. Tr. 8°. 1895
Die Verfassung der Kirche von England. la8°. 1894
Makrizi. [El-Macrizi; Macrizi; Magrizius; Makrisius; Taki-Eddin Ahmed-Makrizi; Tugi-ed-Dîn El-Maqrîzî; †Aḥmad ibn 'Alî ibn 'Abd Al Kâdir (Taḳî Al-Dîn Abû Al 'Abbâs), *Al Maḳrizi*]. Description topog. et hist. de l'Égypte, *see* Mission Arch. Fr. au Caire, t17.
Hist. des Sultans Mamlouks de l'Egypte. Tr. etc. par Quatremère. [O.T.F.]. t1, 2 [*no more publ.*]. 4°. Paris. 1840–5
see Casanova (P.) La citadelle du Caire d'après M.
„ Ravaisse (P.) Essai etc.
Malabar. *Account (An) of the religion etc. of the people of M., 1717, *see* Philipps (J. T.) *tr.*
Malabari (Behramji M.), *see* Behramji M. Malabari.
Malachy [*O'Morgair*], *Saint, bp. of Down & Connor, abp. of Armagh.* [Malachia, *Hibernus*; Malachie].

Malachy [*O'Morgair*], *Saint* [*continued*].
see Grörer (A. F.) Proph. pseudepig. lat. versi: Vaticinia M. Hiberni de papis, 1840.
„ O'Hanlon (J.) Life of St. M. O'M., 1859.

Malagrowther (Malachi) *ps.*, *see* Scott (*Sir* Walter).

Malakand. Operations of the M. Field Force & Buner Field Force, 1897/8; by H. F. Walters. [India Govt. Publ.]. fol. 1900

Malala (Joannes). [Joannes Antiochenus; Malalas]. Chronographia. Ex rec. G. Dindorfii. Acc. annot. et Bentleii ep. ad Millium. [C. s. h. Byz.]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1831
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t97. J. M.

Malan (César) *the younger.* *Vie & travaux de César Malan, par un de s. fils. 8°. Genève. 1869

Malan (César H. A.), *1787–1864.* *Vie & travaux de C. M., 1869, *see* Malan (C.)

Malan (F. Emile Chavin de), *see* Chavin de Malan.

Malan (Solomon Cæsar). Vindication of the Authorised Version. 2p. [p2 *wanting*]. s8°. 1856
see Adam. *The bk. of Adam & Eve, 1882.
„ Josselian (P.) Hist. of Georgian Church, tr. M., 1866.

Malapert (Paulin). Les éléments du caractère etc. 8°. 1897

Malapertius (Carolus). Poemata. s8°. Antverpiæ. 1616

Malaria. Report of the m. expedition of the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine. With suppl. reports. [Liverpool School of Trop. Medicine, 2]. 4°. Liv'l. 1900

Malarial. *Instructions for the prevention of m. fever. [Liverpool School of Trop. Diseases, 1]. 2nd ed. 8°. Liv'l. 1900

Malaspina (Sallas) [Saba]. Rerum Sicularum Libri vi, 1250–1276, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t8.

Malatesta, *The family of*, *see* Barlow (H. C.) F. da Rimini, w. brief not. of the Malatesti, 1859; 2nd ed., 1875.
see Yriarte (C.) Un condottiere au 15e s. etc., 1882.

Malatesta (Francesca), *see* Rimini (Francesca, da).

Malay. *Lettres et pièces diplomat. écr. en malay, fasc. 1, 1845, *see* Dulaurier (E.) *ed.*

*Malay annals, tr. J. Leyden, 1821, *see* *Shajrat Malāyū.

Malayan. *Mem^s. of a M. family, tr., 1830, *see* Nakhodā Mūdā.

Malboissière (Laurette de). [†Randon de Malboissière (Geneviève F.)] "*Connue dans sa famille sous le nom de Laurette*"; *her real names were Geneviève Françoise.*
L. de M.: lettres d'une jeune fille du temps de Louis XV, 1761–6. Publ. etc. par la marquise de La Grange. s8°. 1866

Malcolm II, *king of Scotland*, [M. Mackenneth], *see* Hailes (D. Dalrymple, *Lord*). Exam. of Regiam Majestatem, & inquiry into authenticity of Leges Malcolmi [*aser., wrongly, sometimes to M. II, sometimes to M. III*], 1769.

Malcolm III, *king of Scotland*, [M. Canmore], *see ref. to Hailes under* Malcolm II.

Malcolm (*Vice-admiral Sir* **Charles**). Address to Ethnolog. Soc., 1845. [P166]. 8°. 1845

Malcolm (Clementina), *Lady Malcolm, wife of Sir Pulteney Malcolm.* A diary of St. Helena, 1816–7, contg. the conversations of Napoleon w. Sir P. Malcolm. Ed. Sir A. Wilson. s8°. 1899

Malcolm (James Peller). Anecdotes of the manners & customs of London. 3v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1810–11
Lives of the topographers & antiquarians who have written conc. the antiqs. of England, their portraits, & acc. of their works as far as they rel. to this kingdom. 4°. 1824
Londinium redivivum: ant. hist. & modern descr. of London. 4v. 4°. 1802–7
Misc. anecdotes illust. of manners etc. of Europe dur. r^n. of Ch. II, Ja. II, W. III, & Anne. 8°. 1811
Views within 12 miles round London; as almost all the subjects are descr. by Lysons in his Environs of London, it is hoped they will form a proper appendage to that work. v1, [*no more publ.*]. 4°. 1800

Malcolm (*Sir* **John**).
The govt. of India. [*The App^x. has sep. pagin.*]. 8°. 1833
Hist. of Persia. 2v. 4°. 1815
„ „ ... 2v. n. ed. 8°. 1829
Life of Clive. 3v. 8°. 1836
Memoir of C. India, includ. Malwa, & adj^g. provinces, w. hist. etc. 2v. 8°. 1823
„ „ 2v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1832
On the disturbances in the Madras Army, 1809. [P176]. 8°. 1812
Polit. hist. of India, 1784–1823. 2v. 8°. 1826
The first 5 chap^s. of h. "*Sketch of the p. h. of I.*" *are incorp^d. in this work.*
Sketch of polit. hist. of India, f. 1784 to present date. 8°. 1811
Sketch of the Sikhs. [*Repr. f.* "*Asiatic Researches, v11*"]. 8°. 1812
*Sketches of Persia. 2v. n. ed. s8°. 1828
Sketches of Persia. s8°. 1845
see Kaye (*Sir* J. W.) Life & corr. of M., 1856.

Malcolm (*Lieut.* **Neill**), *Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders*, *see* Welby (M. S.) & N. M., Road report of route across Tibet & China, 1897.

Malcolm (*Sir* **Pulteney**), *see* Malcolm (C.), *Lady Malcolm.* Diary of St. Helena etc., 1899.

Malcom (Howard). Index to princ. works in relig. literature. [*1st ed. had t.:* Theolog. index etc., 1868]. 2nd ed. 8°. Philadelphia. 1870
Travels in the Burman Empire. la8°. E. 1840
This is a n. ed. of the first section of h. "Travels in S.-E. Asia, 1839."

Malcontent. *The malecontent, 1684, *see* D'Urfey (T.)

Malczewski (Antoni), *see* Noire-Isle (C. de) *ps.*, Poëtes de la Pologne, tr.: Cycle ukrainien, M., 1876.

Malden, *Essex.* The new charter granted to the Mayor & Commonalty of M., 1810. [P314]. 8°. 1810

Malden (Henry), *M.A.* On the origin of Universities & degrees. 8°. 1835

Malden (Henry Elliot). A hist. of Surrey. 8°. 1900
Vienna, 1683: the defeat of the Turks by John Sobieski. s8°. 1883

Malden (*Mrs.* **Sarah Fanny**), *wife of Charles E. Malden.* Jane Austen. s8°. 1889

Maldonado (Lorenzo Ferrer). [†Ferrer Maldonado (L.)] Voyage de la Mer Atlant. à l'Océan Pacif. par le nord-ouest, 1588. Tr., etc. C. Amoretti. 4°. Plaisance. 1812
[*A MS., 8°, 1820, stated to be a transcript f. Spanish by T. Murdoch, w. t.:* Relacion del descubrimiento del Estrecho de Anian que hiço yo el anno de 1588, etc.]

Malebranche (Nicolas). [Malebranchius]. *De la recherche de la vérité. 4e éd. 4°. 1678
„ „ ..... 4t. s8°. 1721
*Défense contre M. de La Ville. [*b. w. h.* Traité de la nature, 1684]. s8°. Rotterdam. 1684
Œuvres. n. éd., préc. d'intr. par J. Simon. 2s. s8°. 1842–53
1, Entretiens métaphys.—Méditations—Traité de l'amour de Dieu—Entretien d'un philosophe chrét. & d'un philosophe chinois.
2, Recherche de la vérité.
Search after truth. Done out of French [*by R. Sault*]. 2v. s8°. 1694
*Traité de la nature et de la grace. dern. éd. s8°. Rotterdam. 1684
Traitté de morale. 2p in 1v. s8°. Lyon. 1697
see Blampignon (E. A.) Etude sur M., suiv. d'une corr. inéd., 1862.
„ Joly (H.) Les grands philosophes: M., 1901.

*Malecontent (The), 1684, *see* D'Urfey (T.)

Malerische. *Mahlerische Wanderungen durch einen Thal des südlichen Frankreichs. s8°. L. 1792

Malesherbes, *see also* Malherbe.

Malesherbes (C. G. de L. de). [†Lamoignon de Malesherbes (C. G. de)].
see Boissy-d'Anglas (*le c.* de). Essai sur M., 1819.
„ Rousseau (J. J.) Orig. letters to M. etc., tr., n. ed., 1820.

Malespini (Ricordano). [Malaspina]. Hist. Florentina ad 1286, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t8.

Malet, *see also* Mallet.

Malet (*Sir* **Alexander**), *2nd bart.* The overthrow of the Germanic confederation by Prussia in 1866. 8°. 1870

Malet (*le gén.* **Claude François**), *see* Grousset (P.) Conspiration du g. M., d'ap. les docs., 1869.

Malet (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **Edward**). Shifting scenes. s8°. 1901

Malet (Harold Esdaile). Annals of the road; added, Essays on the road, by Nimrod. 8°. 1876
Hist. records of the 18th Hussars. 8°. 1869

Malet (Hugh Poyntz). Circle of light, or Dhawalegeri. s8°. 1869
Incidents in the biography of dust. s8°. 1877
The interior of the earth. s8°. 1870

Malet (Louis), *seigneur de Graville*, [Malet de Graville], *see* Perret (P. M.) M. de G., amiral, (144–?–1516), 1889.

Malet (Lucas) *ps.* [*i.e.* Mary St. Leger Kingsley, *aft. Mrs. Wm. Harrison*].

The Carissima. s8°. 1896
Col. Enderby's wife. 3v. s8°. 1885
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1885
A counsel of perfection. s8°. 1888
The gateless barrier. s8°. 1900
Hist. of Sir Richard Calmady. s8°. 1901
Little Peter. s8°. 1888
Mrs. Lorimer. 2v. s8°. 1882
„ „ ..... s8°. 1884
The wages of sin. 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1891
„ „ 2v. cabinet ed. s8°. 1891

Malet (William Wyndham). An errand to the South, 1862. s8°. 1863
The olive leaf: pilgrimage to Rome, Jerusalem, Constantinople, 1867, for reunion. s8°. 1868

Malet de Graville (L.), *see* Malet (Louis), *seigneur de Graville.*

Maleu (Stephanus). Chronicon Comodoliaci ad Vigennam, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t21.

Maley (A. J.) Hist. recolls. of the r. of William IV. 2v. s8°. 1859

Malfilâtre (Jacques). [†Clinchamp de Malfilâtre (J. C. L. de)].
Poésies. Notice par L. Derome. s8°. 1884

Malherbe, *see also* Malesherbes.

Malherbe (Charles), *see* Soubies (A.) & C. M., L'œuvre dramat. de Wagner, 1886.

Malherbe (François de).

Œuvres. Annot. par L. Lalanne. [G. é. d. l. F.]. 5t. 8°. 1862–9
„ „ ... Album. 8°. *n.d.*
Poésies. n. éd. 8°. 1822
see Allais (G.) M. & la poésie fr. à la fin du 16e s., 1892.
„ Broglie (J. V. Alb., *duc* de). M., 1897.
see Brunot (F.) Doctrine de M. d'ap. s. comm. sur Desportes, 1891.
„ La Rue (G. de). Les bardes etc.; suiv. de pièces de M., qu'on ne trouve dans aucune éd., 1834.

Malik (Ibn), *see* Ibn Málik.

Malik-Khánam, *see* Melek-Hanum.

Malincontri (Filippo). F. M.; or student-life in Venetia. An autobv., ed. G. Volpe. Tr. f. unpubl. MS., by C. B. Cayley. 2v. s8°. 1861

Maling, *see also* Malling.

Maling (E. A.) Indoor plants, & how to grow them. s8°. 1861
Song-birds, & how to keep them. s8°. 1862

Malitourne (Armand), *see* Damas-Hinard (J.) M. etc., *Méms. d'une femme de qualité, 1829–30.

Malivoir (Cristofe) *ps.*, *see* Lanolé (J. A. F.) L'historial du jongleur, publ. par L., & E. Morice, [*wh. is a "pastiche du moyen âge," by L. & M., in wh. C. M. is the name given to the imaginary "jongleur"*], 1829.

Malkin (Arthur Thomas). *Historical parallels. 2v. s8°. 1831–5
„ „ ..... 3v. s8°. 1846

Malkin (Benjamin Heath), *LL.D., 1769–1842.*

Almahide & Hamet: tragedy. la8°. 1804
Classical disq^{s}. & curiosities. 8°. 1825
Scenery, antiq^{s}., & biography, of S. Wales. 4°. 1804
Tour through Wales, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v2.

Malkin (Frederic). *Hist. of Greece. 8°. 1829

Mallalieu (Alfred). Buenos Ayres—Monte Video, & affairs in the R. Plate. [P784]. 8°. E. 1844

Mallarmé (Stéphane).

Divagations. s8°. 1897
Oxford, Cambridge, la musique & les lettres. s8°. 1895
Les poésies de M. 8°. Brux. 1899
Vers et prose: morceaux choisis. s8°. 1893
see Mockel (A.) S. M., 1899.

Malleolus (Thomas), *a Kempis, see* Kempis (T., a).

***Malleorum** quorundam maleficarum tomi duo, 1582, *see* Sprenger (J.)

Malleson (Frederick Amadeus). Holiday studies of Wordsworth. la8°. 1890

Malleson (George Bruce).

Akbar. [Rulers of India]. s8°. O. 1890
Ambushes & surprises. 8°. 1885
The battle-fields of Germany, f. the Thirty Years' War to Blenheim. 8°. 1884
Capt. Musafir's rambles in Alpine lands. la8°. 1884
Clive. [Rulers of India]. s8°. O. 1893
The decisive battles of India, 1746–1849. 8°. 1883
Dupleix. [Rulers of India]. s8°. O. 1890
Final French struggles in India & on the Indian seas. s8°. 1878
Founders of the Indian Empire, Clive, Hastings, Wellesley: Lord Clive. 8°. 1882
The Hastings vol. & Wellesley vol. not publ.
Herat. 8°. 1880
Hist. sketch of the native states of India. 8°. 1875
Hist. of Afghanistan. 8°. 1878
Hist. of the French in India, 1674–1761. 8°. 1868
Hist. of the Indian Mutiny, f. close of 2nd v. of Kaye's "Hist. of the Sepoy War." 3v. la8°. 1878–80
For anoth. ed. see Kaye (*Sir*

Malleson (George Bruce) [*continued*].

J. W.) K. & M.'s hist. of the Mutiny, cabinet ed., 1888–9.
Indian hist. & M.: a corr. betw. the a. of "Kaye rewritten" [*i.e.* M.] & C. L. Showers. 8°. 1881
The Indian Mutiny of 1857. s8°. 1891
Life of Metternich. s8°. 1888
Life of the Marq. Wellesley. [Statesmen Series]. s8°. 1889
Life of Warren Hastings. 8°. 1894
Loudon: milit. life of G. E., Frhr. v. L. s8°. 1884
*The mutiny of the Bengal Army. By one who has served under Sir C. Napier. 2p. [P161]. 8°. 1858
Prince Eugene of Savoy. s8°. 1888
Recreations of an Indian official. s8°. 1872
The refounding of the German empire, 1848–71. s8°. 1893
The Russo-Afghan question, & invasion of India. 2nd ed. s8°. 1885
Studies f. Genoese hist. s8°. 1875
see Pincott (F.) Analyt. index to Kaye's Hist. etc. & M.'s Hist. of the Mutiny, 1880.

Malleson (Hope), *see* Tuker (M. A. R.) & H. M., Hdbk. to Xtn. & ecclesiast. Rome, 1900.

Mallet, *see also* Malet.

Mallet (Charles Edward). The French Revolution. s8°. 1893

Mallet (D.) Les premiers établissements des Grecs en Égypte, *see* Mission Arch. Fr. au Caire, t12.

Mallet (David) ["*originally* Malloch"]. Ballads & songs. n. ed., w. notes & mem. by F. Dinsdale. s8°. 1857
Works. 3v. n. ed. s8°. 1759

Mallet (John William). Cotton; w. acc. of culture in the S. States. s8°. 1862

Mallet (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Louis). Free exchange: papers on polit. & econom. subj^{s}. Ed. B. Mallet. 8°. 1891
The polit. opinions of Cobden. [P237]. s8°. 1869
Reciprocity: letter to T. B. Potter. [Cobden Club]. [P337]. s8°. [1879]

Mallet (Paul Henri). De la ligue hanséatique. 8°. Genève. 1805
Hist. de Dannemarc. 9t. 3e éd. s8°. Genève. 1787–8
Hist. des Suisses. 4t. 8°. Genève. 1803
Northern antiquities; w. tr. of the Edda, & o. pieces. Tr. [*by T. Percy*] f. M.'s "Intr. à l'hist. de Dannemarc"; w. notes by [P.], & Goranson's Latin vers. of the Edda. 2v. 8°. 1770
„ „ Tr. Percy, rev. I. A. Blackwell. Added, abstract of Eyrbyggja Saga, by Scott. s8°. *Bohn.* 1898

Mallet (Robert). Physical conditions involved in the construction of artillery etc. 4°. 1856

Mallet Du Pan (Jacques François). Corr. inéd. de M. Du P. avec la cour de Vienne, 1794–8. Publ. A. Michel; avec préf. de H. Taine. 2t. 8°. 1884
Dangers wh. threaten Europe. Tr. [P24]. 8°. 1794
Mém^{s}. & corr. de M. Du P. Rec. par A. Sayous. 2t. 8°. 1851
Mems. & corr. of M. Du P. Coll. by A. Sayous. [*Tr.*]. 2v. 8°. 1852
see *Danger of the polit. balance of Europe [*by M. Du P.?*], tr., 1790.
„ *Mercure britannique. Par J. M. Du P., 1798–1800.

***Malleus** maleficarum, 1494, *see* Sprenger (J.) & H. Institor.

Malling, *see also* Maling.

Malling (Mathilda). Guvernorens Frue: Kejserhoffet 1807. [*Novel*]. 8°. 1895
A romance of the First Consul. Tr. by A. Molboe. s8°. 1898

Mallius Theodorus (Flavius). M. T. de metris liber. Cornelii Nepotis fragm. Guelpherbytana adj. J. F. Heusinger. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1766

Malloch (David), *see* Mallet (D.)

Mallock (David). The immortality of the soul, w. o. p. s8°. 1832

Mallock (William Hurrell) [*ps.* Wentworth Moore].

Aristocracy & evolution. 8°. 1898
Atheism & the value of life: 5 studies in contemp. lit. s8°. 1884
Classes & masses. s8°. 1896
Doctrine & doctrinal disruption: intellectual position of the Church of England. 8°. 1900
The heart of life. 3v. s8°. 1895
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1895
A human document. 3v. s8°. 1892
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1892
In an enchanted island: a winter in Cyprus. 8°. 1889
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1889
The individualist. s8°. 1899
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1899
Is life worth living? 8°. 1879
Labour & the popular welfare. s8°. 1893
Lucretius. [Anc. class. for Eng. read.]. s8°. E. 1878
The new Paul & Virginia, or positivism on su island. s8°. 1878
„ „ ... 3v. 3rd ed. s8°. 1878
*The new republic. 2v. s8°. 1877
„ „ 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1877
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1878
The old order changes: novel. 3v. s8°. 1886
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1887
Poems. 8°. 1880
Property & progress. s8°. 1884

Mallock (William Hurrell) [*continued*].

A romance of the 19th cent. 2v. s8°. 1881
Social equality. s8°. 1882
Studies of contemporary superstition. s8°. 1895
Verses. s8°. 1893
see Lucretius. L. on life & death in the metre of Omar Khayyám, 1900.

Malmesburiensis (Gulielmus), *see* Malmesbury (William, *of*).

Malmesbury, *Monastery of.* Cartularium Saxonicum Malmesburiensem. [*Ed. Sir T. Phillipps*]. fol. Typis Medio-Montanis. [1831]
Registrum Malmesburiense. Ed. J. S. Brewer & C. T. Martin. [Rolls Ser., 72, i, ii]. 8°. 1879–80

Malmesbury ( ), *monk of.* Vita Edwardi II, *see* Stubbs (W.) *ed.*, Chronicles of the reigns of Edward I & II, 1882–3.
see *Eulogium: chron. usque ad a. 1366, a monacho quodam Malmesbiriensi exaratum, 1858–63.

Malmesbury (James Harris, *1st earl of*). Diaries & corr., cont. acc. of h. missions to Madrid, Frederick the Gt., Catherine II, & the Hague; & h. special missions to Berlin, Brunswick, & the French Republic. Ed. by 3rd Earl. 4v. 8°. 1844
A ser. of letters of M., h. family & friends, 1745–1820. Ed. w. notes by [*3rd*] E. of M. 2v. 8°. 1870
see Harris (Jas.), *a. of* "*Hermes.*" Works; w. life by h. son, M., 1801.

Malmesbury (James Howard Harris, *3rd earl of*).

Mems. of an ex-minister, an autob. 2v. 8°. 1884
" " ... 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1884
" " ... 2v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1884
" " ... 1v. n. ed. s8°. 1885
see Malmesbury (*1st earl of*). Diaries & corr., ed. 3rd E. 1844.
" —— Ser. of letters by 1st E. etc., 1745–1820, ed. [*3rd*] E. of M., 1870.

Malmesbury (William, *of*). [†Gulielmus, *Malmesburiensis*].
Chronicle. [*Tr.*], w. notes etc. by J. A. Giles. s8°. *Bohn.* 1847
" " ..... s8°. *Bohn.* 1895
De gestis pontificum Anglorum. Ed. by N. E. S. A. Hamilton. [Rolls Ser., 52]. la8°. 1870
De gestis regum Anglorum. Libri quinque; Historiæ novellæ, libri tres. Ed. W. Stubbs. [Rolls Ser., 90, i, ii]. 2v. 8°. 1887–9
Gesta regum Anglorum, atque Historia Novella. Rec. T. D. Hardy. [Eng. Hist. Soc., 6]. 2v in 1, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. Londini. 1840
The hist. of the Kings of Eng., & the modern hist. of W. of M. Tr. J. Sharpe. fol. 1815
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t10, 11, 13.
" *Church historians: 3, i, The hist. of the kings of Eng., & of his own times, by W. of M., tr. J. Sharpe, rev. & adapted to the text of the Eng. Histor. Soc. (1840), w. notes, by J. Stevenson, 1854.
" Domerham (Adam, *of*). Hist. etc. descr. Hearnius; [*with*] G. M. lib. de antiquitate Eccl. Glastoniensis, 1727.
" English (H. S.) *Anc. hist. exemplified; prec. by review of M.'s life of St. Wulstan, 1830.
" Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t179.
" Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t10, 13.

Malmström (Oscar). Nils Bielke och kriget mot Turkarna, 1684–7. 8°. [1895]
Nils Bielke såsom Generalguvernör i Pommern, 1687–97. 8°. 1896

Malnory (A.) Saint Césaire, évêque d'Arles 503–43. [HE103]. 8°. 1894

Malon (Benoît). Hist. du socialisme. t1, 2. [5v publ.]. la8°. 1882–3

Malon de Chaide (Pedro), *see* *Escritores del siglo xvi, t1, M. de C., etc., [Rivadeneyra, 27], 1853.

Malone (Edmond). Authenticity of papers publ. [*by Ireland*] & attr. to Shakespeare etc. 8°. 1796
*Cursory obs. on the poems attr. to Rowley, etc. [P796]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1782
see Bodleian Lib. Cat. of early Eng. poetry etc. coll. by M., now in B., 1836.
" Ireland (Sam.) Investigation of M.'s claim to character of scholar etc.; exam. of his Inquiry, 1798?
" Prior (*Sir* J.) Life of M., 1860.

Malone (Sylvester). Church hist. of Ireland, f. the Anglo-Norman invasion to the Reformation. 2v. 3rd ed. s8°. D. 1880
Tenant wrong illust.: Kilkee in rel. to landlordism. Letter to Gladstone. [P260, 628]. 8°. D. 1867

Malortie (*baron* Carl von) [*ps.* An outsider]. Diplomatic sketches. 3v, [v3 *wanting*]. 8°. 1878–9
Egypt: native rulers & foreign interference. 8°. 1882
Here there & everywhere; 2nd p. of "'Twixt old times & new." 8°. [1894]
'Twixt old times & new. 8°. 1890

Malory (*Sir* Thomas). Hist. of the renowned Prince Arthur, etc. [*Tr. from French by Sir T. Malory*]. 2v. s8°. 1816
The byrth, lyf, & actes of Kyng Arthur, of his knyghtes, etc. With intr. & notes by R. Southey. 2v. 4°. 1817
Morte d'Arthur. Intr. by Sir E. Strachey. Globe ed. s8°. 1871
Le Morte d'Arthur. Text of Caxton; ed., w. intr., by Sir E. Strachey. Globe ed. s8°. 1898
King Arthur, & the quest of the Grail (from the Morte d'Arthur). Ed. E. Rhys. s8°. 1886
Le Morte Darthur. Orig. ed. of Caxton repr. w. intr. & gloss. by H. O. Sommer. With essay on M.'s prose style by A. Lang. 3v. (1, Text; 2, Intr.; 3, Studies on the sources; w. essay by A. Lang). la8°. 1889–91
The birth, life & acts of King Arthur etc. Text as written by M., & imprinted by Caxton, 1485, & now spelled in modern style, w. intr. by Rhys & designs by A. Beardsley. 2 portions, [*pagin. cont.*]. la8° 1893–4
The boy's King Arthur: M.'s hist., ed. for boys by S. Lanier. s8°. 1894
Le morte Darthur. 2v. 8°. 1900
"*Text modernised as to spelling, but in other respects in accurate accordance with Caxton's text, as represented by Dr. Sommer's reprint.*"

Malot (Hector).

Les amours de Jacques. s8°. 1861
Amours de jeune. s8°. [1894]
Anie. s8°. [1891]
L'auberge du monde. 4t. s8°. 1875–77
[1], Le colonel Chamberlain.
[2], La marquise de Lucillière. 6e éd.
[3], Ida et Carmélita. 6e éd.
[4], Thérèse. 6e éd.
Baccara. s8°. 1886
Les batailles du mariage. 3t. s8°. 1877
[1], Un bon jeune homme. 2e éd.
[2], Comte du pape. 2e éd.
[3], Marié par les prêtres. 2e éd.
" " [*anoth. ed., w. t.*] Madame Prétavoine. 2t. s8°. *n.d.* *This ed. is a recast of the whole work "Les b. du m."*
Un beau-frère. s8°. 1891
La belle Mme. Donis. s8°. 1873
Fait suite à "Un mariage sous le Second Empire."
Une belle-mère. s8°. 1874
Fait suite à "Le mariage de Juliette."
Les besoigneux. 2t. 4e éd. s8°. 1883
La Bohême tapageuse. 3t. s8°. 1880–81
[1], Raphaëlle.
[2], La duchesse d'Arvernes. 3e éd.
[3], Corysandre. 3e éd.
Une bonne affaire. s8°. 1870
Cara. 4e éd. s8°. 1878
Couscience. s8°. 1888
Un curé de province. s8°. 1872
For cont. see Un miracle, *below.*
Le docteur Claude. n. éd. s8°. 1887
En famille. 2t. s8°. [1894]
Une femme d'argent. s8°. 1881
La fille de la comédienne. 5e éd. s8°. 1876
" " ..... 6e éd. s8°. 1878
For cont. see L'héritage d'Arthur, *below.*
Ghislaine. s8°. 1887
L'héritage d'Arthur. s8°. [1875]
" " ..... 6e éd. s8°. 1878
Fait suite à "La fille de la comédienne."
Justice. s8°. [1889]
Le lieutenant Bonnet. s8°. [1885]
Madame Prétavoine. *See* Les batailles du mariage, *above.*
Le mari de Charlotte. s8°. 1875
Le mariage de Juliette. s8°. 1874
For cont. see Une belle-mère, *above.*
Mariage riche. s8°. [1889]
Un mariage sous le Second Empire. s8°. 1873
For cont. see La belle Madame Donis, *above.*
Mère. s8°. [1890]
Les millions honteux. 2e éd. s8°. 1882
Un miracle. 4e éd. s8°. 1881
Fait suite à "Un curé de province."
Mondaine. s8°. [1888]
Paulette. 3e éd. s8°. 1883
La petite sœur. 2t. 7e éd. s8°. 1882
Pompon. s8°. 1881
Romain Kalbris. s8°. 1869
" " ..... 7e éd. s8°. 1882
Le roman de mes romans. s8°. [1896]
Le sang bleu. s8°. 1885
Sans famille. 2t. s8°. 1878
" " 2t. 20e éd. s8°. 1880
Souvenirs d'un blessé. 2t. s8°. 1872
[1], Suzanne. 2e éd.
[2], Miss Clifton. 2e éd.
Vices français. s8°. 1887
Les victimes d'amour: amants —époux—enfants. 2t. s8°. 1886
Zyte. s8°. 1886

Translations.

La belle Mme. Donis. Tr. by E. M. 2v. s8°. 1885
Conscience. Tr. J. E. S. Rae. 2v. s8°. 1891
Doctor Claude, or love rendered desperate. [Tr.]. 2v. s8°. 1882
Her own folk. [*Tr. of "En famille"*]. Tr. Lady M. Loyd. 2v. s8°. 1894
No relations. [*A tr. of "Sans famille"*]; ed. by [*May Laffan*]. 3v. s8°. 1880
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1884

Malot (*Mme.* **Hector**). L'amour dominateur. s8°. [1897]
La beauté. s8°. [1896]
Folie d'amour. s8°. 1888
Le prince. s8°. [1893]

Malouet (*le baron* **Pierre Victor**). Mémoires de M. Publ. par s. petit-fils. 2t. 8°. 1868

Malta.
For an anon. work in French see Malte.
Cat. dei libri nella P. Biblioteca di M., per ord. di materie. 4p in 1v, [Belle-lettere—Scienze ed arti—Teologia e giurisprudenza—Istoria]. 8°. Valletta. 1843–44
,, ,, Suppl. [*b. w.* the Cat., 1843–4]. 8°. Valletta. 1853
*Collezione di monumenti e lapidi sepolcrali dei Militi Gerosolimitani nella chiesa di S. Giovanni in Malta, 3v, 1838–40, *see* Caruana (R.)
L. Critien's Malta almanac & directory for 1899. s8°. Valletta. 1899
Il giurato istruito. [Legge per istabilire un modificato giudizio per mezzo di Jury, in casi criminali]. 8°. Londra. 1836
Lois civiles de M. Tr. etc. par C. Billiet. 8°. 1896
Report on Phœnician & Roman antiq^{s}. in M., 1882, *see* Caruana (A. A.)
Trial by Jury. Address etc., 1831–36, *see* Stoddart (*Sir* J.) *Chief Justice of M.*

Malta, *Knights of, see* St. John of Jerusalem, *Order of.*

Malta Protestant College. *Journal of a deputation sent to the East by the M.P.C. 1849. By a lay member of the Committee. 2v. 8°. 1854
M.P.C. occasional paper, no. 7. [P287]. 8°. 1852
M.P.C.: refut. of charge of Tractarianism agst. the Institution. [P287]. 8°. 1852

Maltby (Edward), *bp. of* (*1*) *Chichester* (*2*) *Durham.* New Greek gradus, w. Lat. & Eng. tr., Eng.-Gr. vocab., etc. la8°. 1830

Maltby (Edward Harvey). Epigrammata numismate annuo dign., & in curia Cantabrigiensi recitata, 1818. [P785]. 8°. 1818

Maltby (William), *see* Rogers (S.) Table talk; added, Porsoniana [*by W. M.*], 1856; 1887.

*Malte, par un voyageur françois, 1791, *see* Saint-Priest (F. E., *cte.* de).

Malte-Brun (Conrad). [†Bruun (Malthe Conrad)]. Précis de la géographie universelle. n. éd., rev. par J. J. N. Huot. 12t. 8°. 1831–7
,, Atlas du précis etc., dressé & revu etc. par Huot. fol. 1837
see *Annales des voyages, publ. par M.-B., 1809–14.
—— & **A. Balbi.** System of univ. geography, founded on M.-B. & B. [*Ed. J. Laurie*]. 8°. E., *Black.* 1842

Malthus (Thomas Robert). Definitions in polit. econ. s8°. 1827
*Essay on the principle of population. 2v. 6th ed. 8°. 1826
,, ,, ... 7th ed. 8°. 1872
*Inquiry into those principles, resp. nature of demand & necessity of consumption, advoc^{d}. by M., etc. [P126]. 8°. 1821
Letter to Whitbread on his proposed bill for amendment of the Poor Laws. [P37]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1807
The nature & progress of rent. [P630]. 8°. 1815
Principles of polit. econ. 2nd ed., w. mem. 8°. 1836
see Bonar (James). M. & his work, 1885.
,, Godwin (W.) Of population; ans. to M., 1820.
,, Hazlitt (W.) *Reply to the *Essay on p.*, 1807.
,, Molinari (G. de). M.: le principe de population, 1889.
,, Ricardo (D.) Letters to M., (1810–23), 1887.
,, Senior (N. W.) Two lect^{s}. on population; added, corr. betw. [S.] & M., 1831.

Mal'tsev (Aleksyei), *see* Maltzew (A.)

Maltzan (Heinrich C. E. H., *Frhr.* **v.)** Meine Wallfahrt nach Mekka. 2B in 1. s8°. L. 1865
Reise auf d. Insel Sardinien. Nebst Anhang: ü. d. phönic. Inschriften Sardiniens. 8°. L. 1869

Maltzew (Alexios v.) [†Mal'tsev (Aleksyei)]. Die Sacramente d. Orthodox-Kathol. Kirche d. Morgenlandes. Deutsch u. slawisch. s8°. 1898

Malvasia (*il conte* **Carlo Cesare**). Felsina pittrice: vite de' pittori bolognesi. 3t. [*t3 is anon., & is by L. Crespi*]. 4°. [1, 2, Bologna; 3, Roma]. 1678–1769

Malvecius (Jacobus). Chronicon Brixianum ad 1332, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t14.

Malvern. Cat. of the M. Federated Library. 8°. Malvern. 1896

*Malvern Chase, 1881, *see* Symonds (W. S.)

Malverne (Johannes), [Malvernæus; Milvernæus], *see* Higden (R.) Polychronicon: v9, contg. a cont. by J. M., 1886.

Malvezzi (*il marchese* **Virgilio**). Chiefe events of the monarchie of Spaine, 1639. Tr. R. Gentilis. [*b. w. h.* David persec., 1647]. s8°. 1647
David persecuted. Eng. by R. Ashley. [*tp. wanting*]. s8°. 1647
The pourtract of the politicke Christian-favourite, orig. drawn f. the Duke of St. Lucar. Tr., etc. [*b. w. h.* David persec., 1647]. s8°. 1647
Romulus & Tarquin. Now taught English by Henry E. of Monmouth. [*b. w. h.* David persec., 1647]. 3rd ed. s8°. 1648

Mamecestre, *see* Manchester.

Mamertinus (Claudius) *the younger.*
see Bährens (E.) Panegirici lat., 1874.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t18.

Mamiani (*il conte* **T.**) [†Mamiani della Rovere (Terenzio), *count*]. Poesie. 2^{a} ed. s8°. Firenze. 1864
Rights of nations; or the new law of European states applied to Italy. Tr. R. Acton. s8°. 1860

Mamionides, *see* Maimonides.

Mamma (Gregorius), *see* Gregorius, *Mamma.*

Man. [*including* Man-of-war].
*Comparative view of the state etc. of man, 1765, *see* Gregory (J.)
*Man & h. dwelling-place, 1859, *see* Hinton (J.)
*Man & manners in America, by T. H., 1833, *see* Hamilton (*Capt.* T.)
*Man: fragments of forgotten history. By two Chelas. s8°. 1885
Man (The) in the Iron Mask, *see* Iron Mask.
Man (The) in the moone: or the English fortune teller, repr. fr. ed. of 1609. Ed. J. O. Halliwell. [Percy Soc., 84]. s8°. 1849
*Man (The) of feeling, *var. ed^{s}.*, *see* Mackenzie (H.)
*Man (A) of the day. By the authors of "David Armstrong." 3v. s8°. 1881
*Man (The) of the world, 5th ed., 1795, *see* Mackenzie (H.)
*Man-o'-war's-man (The). By Bill Truck. s8°. 1843
*Man overboard. s8°. 1887
*Man (The): the mighty god. Outlines of thought. 8°. 1871
*Man wholly mortal, by R. O., 2nd ed., 1674, *see* Overton (R.)
*Sketches of the hist. of man [1774], 1788, *see* Kames (H. Home, *Lord*).

Man, *Isle of. For anon. works in which the form Mona is used see* Mona, & *see also* Manx Soc.
Antiquitates Celto-Normann.; cont. the Chron. of Man & the Isles, w. tr. etc., 1786, *see* Johnstone (J.)
Antiquitates Manniæ, 1868, *see* Cumming (J. G.) *ed.*
Chronica regum Manniæ & Insularum: the chron. of Man & the Sudreys. Ed., w. notes, by P. A. Munch. 8°. Christiania. 1860
,, ,, Notes by Munch, rev. Goss. [Manx Soc., 22, 23]. 2v. 8°. 1874
Currency of the I. of M., 1869, *see* Clay (C.)
Monumenta de Insula Manniæ, tr. & ed. J. R. Oliver, 1860–2, *see* Oliver (J. R.) *ed.*
*Old (The) historians of I. of M.: Camden &c., 1871, *see* Harrison (W.) *ed.*
Records of Tynwald & St. John's Chapels in I. of M., 1871, *see* Harrison (W.)

Man (The) of Ross, *ps., see* Kyrle (J.)

Manacéïne (Marie de). [†Manacein (Mariya)]. Sleep: its physiology, pathology, etc. s8°. 1897

Management. *Management (The) of the last four years vindicated: in wh. Her late Majesty, & her ministry are cleared from aspersions in "An enquiry [*by C. Povey*] into the miscarriages of the 4 last years." [*Signed* C. B. P217]. s8°. [pr., London; repr.], Dublin. [1714 ?]
*Management of the Public Archives. [P107]. 8°. [1836 ?]

Manasevich (Boris), *see* Manassewitsch (B.)

Manasseh, *ben Israel,* [Menasse; †Manasseh, *ben Joseph, Ben Israel*], *see* Kayserling (M.) Menasse ben Israel, s. Leben etc., 1861.

Manasses, *bp. of Orleans, see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t15.

Manasses (Constantinus). C^{i}. M. breviarium historiæ metricum; Ioelis chronographia compend.; Georgii Acropolitæ annales. Recog. I. Bekkerus. [C. s. h. Byz.]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1837
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t127, C. M.
,, Nicetas, *Eugenianus.* N. narrationem & C. M. fragm. ed. Boissonade, 1819.

Manassewitsch (B.) [†Manasevich (Boris)]. Die Kunst, d. poln. Sprache zu erlernen. [Bibl. d. Sprachenkunde]. 2^{e} A. [*1st ed., 1887*]. s8°. Wien. *n.d.*

Manasta (Sottogisnio) *ps.* [*i.e.* Tommaso Sant' Agostini].
Il Gerione amoroso. [P812]. s8°. Bologna. 1670

Manatt (J. Irving), *see* Tsountas (C.) & J. I. M. The Mycenæan age, 1897.

*Mânava Dharma-Sâstra, [Mánava-Dhrbma-Sástra], *see* Manu.

Manby (Peter), *dean of Londonderry.* The considerations wh. obliged P. M. to embrace the Catholique religion. [P277]. s4°. 1687

Manchecourt, *ps., see* Lavedan (H.)

Manchester. [Mamecestre]. Abbott's journal—The trials at M. (1694), [*f. a MS. in poss. of Major Blundell*], 1864, *see* Goss (A.) *ed.*

Admission Register of M. School. With not^s. of the more disting. scholars; ed. J. F. Smith. 3v in 4, [3, i, ii, *pagin. cont.* Chetham Soc., 69, 73, 93, 94]. s4°. 1866–74
v1, 1730–75. v2, 1776–1807. v3, May, 1807–Sept., 1837.

*Annals (The) of M., 1886, *see* Axon (W. E. A.) *ed.*

*Autobiography of a M. cotton manufacturer, by H. S. G., 1887, *see* Gibbs (H. S.)

Capital punishments: discussion in the Manchester City Council on motion of Fildes for memorial to Home Sec. [P489]. 8°. M'ter. 1860

Collectanea rel. to M. & its neighbourhood, 1866–7, *see* Harland (J.) *ed.*

Episcopal see (The) of Manchester; the foundations of M., 3v, 1834–48, *see* Hibbert-Ware (S.) *ed.*

*Free thoughts on many subjects, by a M. man, 1866, *see* Lamb (R.)

History of the foundations in M. etc., 3v, 1834–48, *see* Hibbert-Ware (S.) *ed., etc.*

*Latest remarkable truths (The) f. Chester etc.; w. rel. of the siedge of M., 1642, *see* Latest etc.

Mamecestre: chap^s. f. the early hist. of Manchester, 1861–2, *see* Harland (J.) *ed.*

*Manchester & Thirlmere (The) scheme, [1878?], *see* Somervell (R.)

Manchester directory for 1772, by E. Raffald, [repr.] 1889, *see* Raffald (Eliz.)

Manchester papers: occas. essays [by var. writers]. v1, [*316 pp., & 2 pp. of Appendix. No more publ.?*] s8°. M'ter. 1856

Minutes of the M. Presbyterian Classis, (1646–60). Ed. W. A. Shaw. 3p, [*pagin. cont.* Chetham Soc., NS20, 22, 24]. s4°. M'ter. 1890–1

*Sam Sondnokkur's ryde fro Ratchda to Manchistur, etc., 2nd ed., 1856, *see* Sam Sondnokkur.

Volume (A) of Court Leet Records of the Manor of M. in 16th c., 1864; *ditto*, Cont^s., 1865, *see* Harland (J.) *ed.*

see Chetham Lib., *M'ter.*
„ John Rylands Library, *M'ter.*
„ Owens College, *M'ter.*

Manchester Chamber of Commerce, *see* Corn. The Corn Laws: authentic report of the late discussions in the M. C. of C., 1839.

Manchester Free Library. Ann. reports. 2nd, 7th, 8th a. r^s. [P167, 218]. 8°. M'ter. 1854–60

Cat. of books in the M.F.L.: Reference Dept. By A. Crestadoro. la8°. 1864
„ „ v2 [in 2p], adds., 1864–79. la8°. M'ter. 1879
„ „ Index of names & subjects [*to both v. above*]. la8°. M'ter. 1881

Three reports on origin, first year's working, etc. of M.F.L., by E. Edwards. [P167]. 8°. M'ter. 1853

Manchester Goethe Society. Transactions, 1886–93; [w.] a classified cat. of the Soc.'s library. 8°. Warrington. 1894

Manchester Grammar School. M.G.S.: a statement, Angell *v.* Dill. [P539]. 8°. [1888]

Manchester Literary & Philosophical Society. List of Members & Officers, 1781–1896; bibliograph. lists of the MS. vol^s. dealing w. affairs of the Soc., & of the vol^s. of Memoirs & Proceedings. 8°. M'ter. 1896

Memoirs. 5v. 8°. Warrington. 1785–1802
„ „ ..... 2nd ser. 15v. 8°. M'ter. 1805–60
„ „ ..... 3rd ser. 10v. 8°. M'ter. 1862–87
Memoirs & proceedings. [*Cont. of* Memoirs]. 4th ser. v1–7. 8°. M'ter. 1888–93
Proceedings. 26v, [v1, 2, 8–26 *wanting*]. 8°. M'ter. 1860–87

Manchester Literary Club. A list of Lancashire authors, w. notes; ed. C. W. Sutton. 8°. M'ter. 1876

see Nodal (J. H.) & G. Milner. Glossary of Lancs. dialect, 2p, 1875–82, [*publ^d. by the M.L.C. in conjunction w. the Eng. Dialect Soc.*].

Manchester National Society for Women's Suffrage. 1st–11th ann. report, 1868–78. In 1v. 8°. M'ter. 1868–78

Manchester New College. Lit. & Scient. Dept. Introd. discourses [5], 1840. [P112]. 8°. 1841
see Martineau (J.) M.N.C.: introd. lecture (1840), 1841.

Manchester School of Art. 1st ann. report. [P285]. 8°. M'ter. 1854

Manchester (Edward Montagu, *2nd earl of*). *The quarrel betw. M. & Cromwell: unpubl. doc^s. rel. thereto, coll. by J. Bruce, aunot. etc. by D. Masson. [Camden Soc., NS12]. s4°. 1875

Manchester (William Drogo Montagu, *7th duke of*). Court & society f. Eliz. to Anne. Ed. f. the papers at Kimbolton. 2v. 8°. 1864

Manchini (Maria), *see* Mancini (Marie).

Mancini (Grazia Pierantoni-), *see* Pierantoni-Mancini.

Mancini (L. J. Barbon Mazarini), *duc de Nivernois & d'Onziois, see* Nivernais (L., *duc* de).

Mancini (Marie), *aft. wife of prince Colonna, Constable of Naples.* [†Colonna (Maria), *princess of Palliano*].
see Chantelauze (R.) Louis XIV & M. M., 1880.
„ Perey (L.) Une princesse romaine au 17e s.: M. M. C., 1896.
„ —— Le roman du grand roi: Louis XIV & M. M., 1894.

Mancini (Marie Thérèse Barbon-Mazarini-), *dsse. de Nivernois, see* Rochefort (*la csse.* de), *aft. dsse. de Nivernais.*

Mandach (C. de). Saint Antoine de Padoue et l'art italien. 4°. 1899

Mandar (Charles François). De l'architecture des forteresses. pl, [*no more publ.*], Essai sur la fortification. 8°. 1801

Mandar (Théophile) *ps.* [*i.e.* †Mandar (Michel Philippe)]. Cantique d'actions de grâces pour la paix, 1809. [P785]. 2e éd. 4°. 1809

Mandat-Grancey (*le baron* Edmond de). Chez John Bull. s8°. 1895
Chez Paddy. 2e éd. s8°. 1887
Cow-boys & Colonels. From M.-G.'s "Dans les Montagnes Rocheuses"; w. notes by W. Conn. 8°. 1887
Paddy at home. Tr. A. P. Morton. 8°. 1887

Mandavilla (J. de), *see* Mandeville (*Sir* John).

Mandelgren (Nils M.) Atlas till Sveriges odlingshist., (A. de l'hist. de la civil. en Suède): Habitations & mobilier, fasc. 1, 2, in 1v, [*no more publ.*]. fol. 1877

Mandelkern (Salomon). Histor. Chrestomathie d. russ. Lit. Mit Notizen etc. 8°. Hannover. 1891

Mandelslo (Johann Albrecht v.) Voyages faits de Perse aux Indes Orientales par M. Publ. par A. Olearius; tr. par A. de Wicquefort. 2t. n. éd. fol. Leide. 1719

Mander (Carel van). [C. vander Mander]. Het leven der doorluchtige Nederlandsche en eenige Hoogdnitsche Schilders, in de hedendaagsch Nederduitsche Spraake overgebragt etc. door J. de Jongh. Met het Leven van den Schryver, etc. 2D. s8°. Amsterdam. 1764

Le livre des peintres: vie des peintres flam., holland. & allemands (1604). Tr., notes etc. par H. Hymans. 2t. 4°. 1884–5

Mander (James). Derbyshire miners' glossary; w. the mineral laws & customs. Subj^d., the customaries within the manors of High & Low Peak. 8°. Bakewell. 1824

Mander (Samuel S.) Our opium trade w. China. [P349]. 8°. 1877

Mandet (Francisque). Hist. des guerres dans les montagnes du Velay pend. le 16e s. 8°. 1840

Mandeville (Bernard). [B. de Mandeville]. Enquiry into the causes of the frequent executions at Tyburn, etc. s8°. 1725

*Enquiry into the origin of honour & usefulness of Xty. in war. 8°. 1732

*The fable of the bees; or private vices publick benefits. s8°. 1714
„ „ ..... 6th ed. s8°. 1732
„ „ ..... Part 2. 2nd ed. 8°. 1733
The t. in the orig. ed., 1705, was *"The grumbling hive etc."

*Free thoughts on religion, the Church, & national happiness. s8°. 1720
* „ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1729

The virgin unmask'd: or female dialogues. 2nd ed. s8°. 1714

see Hutcheson (F.) Thoughts on laughter, & obs. on the Fable of the Bees, 1758.
„ Law (W.) Remarks on the Fable of the Bees; intr. by F. D. Maurice, 1844.

Mandeville (Geoffrey de), *earl of Essex, d. 1144, see* Round (J. H.) G. de M.: a study of the Anarchy, 1892.

Mandeville (*Sir* John). [Mandavilla; Mandevijl; Maundevile; J. de Monte Villa; etc. etc.]. The buke of J. M., unpubl^d. Eng. version f. Egerton MS. 1982. With French text, notes, & intr. by G. F. Warner. [Roxburghe Club]. fol. 1889

Mandeville (*Sir* John) [*continued*].
Mandevilles rejse; udg. af M. Lorenzen. [Samfund t. u. a. g. n. l., 5]. s8°. København. 1882
Travels of M. Version of Cotton MSS: w. 3 narratives in illust. of it, from Hakluyt. 8°. 1900
Voiage & travaile. Repr. from ed. 1725, notes by J. O. Halliwell. 8°. 1839
see Hakluyt (R.) Voyages, v2, 1809–12.
Mandley (J. G.) Woman outside Christendom. 8°. 1880
Mandlik (V. N.), *see* Vishwanath Narayan Mandlik.
Manduca (Filippo). [†Manduca-Bonaccorsi (F.)] I principii della economia sociale esposti agli operai.
v1, [*no more app^t.* P239]. 8°. Catania. 1863
Studii sociali. v1, [*no more app^t.* P239]. 8°. Napoli. 1862
Mané, *ps.*, *see* Pène (H. de).
Manegaldus, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t155, 189.
Manes, *founder of the Sect of Manichæans*, *see* Manichæus.
Maness (Rüdger) *ed.*, Sammlung v. Minnesingern.
2T in 1. s4°. Zyrich. 1758–9
Manet (Edouard), *see* Zola (E.) Mes haines—E. Manet, etc., n. éd., 1893.
Manete, *see* Manichæus.
Manetho, *the astrologer*. Apotelesmaticorum libri vi. Ed. cura J. Gronovii. [*Gr. & Lat.*]. 4°. Lugd.-Bat. 1698
Apotelesmaticorum qui feruntur libri vi. Rel. A. Koechly. Acc. Dorothei et Annubionis fragm. astrol. s8°. L. 1858
Manetho, *the historian*. [M. Sebennyta; Manethon; Manetone]. Reliquiæ. Coll. etc. R. Fruin. 8°. Lugd.-Bat. 1847
see Böckh (A.) M. u. d. Hundssternperiode, 1845.
,, Potocki (*Count* Jan). Chronologie des deux prem. livres de M., 1805.
,, Saalschütz (J. L.) Zur Kritik M.'s. Nebst Beilage: Hermapions Obelisken-Inschrift u. d. manethon. Hyksos, 1851.
Manetti (Marabottino). Novella di M. M. 8°. Lucca. 1858
Manettus (Jannotius). Vita Nicolai V.—Chronicon Pistoriense ad 1446—Vita J. M., *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t3 ii, 19, 20.
Manfred, *king of Naples & Sicily*, [Manfredi; Manfredus], *see* Ross (Janet). Land of M., 1889.
Manfred, *ps.* *Lord Byron vindicated, by M. [*a poem by an unknown author*], 1876, *see* Byron (*Lord*).
Manfredi (Eustachio), *see* Rosasco (G.) Due novelle di R., una di M., 1855.
Mangan (James Clarence). Anthologia Germanica: tr^s. f. German poets. 2v. s8°. D. 1845
Irish & o. poems, by M. With sel. f. his translations. 2^ed ed. s8°. D. 1887
J. C. M.: his sel^d. poems. With study by L. I. Guiney. s8°. Boston. [1897]
see O'Donoghue (D. J.) Life & writings of M., 1897.
Mangeart (Thomas). Intr. à la scienee des médailles. fol. 1763
Mangin (Arthur). The mysteries of the ocean. Tr. & enl. by W. H. D. A[*dams*]. la8°. 1875
Mangin (Edward). *Essay on the sources of the pleasures received from literary eompositions. 8°. 1809
The parlour window: anecdotes, remarks on books etc. s8°. 1841
*Piozziana: recoll^s. of Mrs. Piozzi. 8°. 1833
Mangles (James), *see* Irby (*Hon.* C. L.) & J. M., Travels (1817–8), 1823.
Mangles (Ross Donnelly), *see* Bell (Evans). Remarks on the Mysore Blue-Book, w. a few words to M., 1866.
Mangold (Wilhelm) *ed.*, Voltairiana inedita. Aus d. königl. Archiven zu Berlin. s8°. 1901
Măng-Tsze, *see* Mencius.
Manhattan, *ps.*, *see* Scoville (J. A.)
Manichæus. [Manete; Mani; †Manes, *founder of the Sect of the Manichæans*].
see Beausobre (I. de). Hist. de M. etc., 1734–9.
,, Migne (J. P.) Pat. græca t10 *for* Acta disputationis.
,, Muḥammad ibn Isḥāk, *called Ibn Abī Ya'kūb Al-Nadīm*. Mani, s. Lehre u. s. Schriften, aus d. Fihrist [*of M. I. I.*], nebst Übers., Comm. u. Index, hrsg. v. Flügel, 1862.
*Manière (La) de bien penser dans les ouvrages d'esprit, 1768, *see* Bouhours (D.)
*Manifest detection of the most vyle & detestable use of dice play, 1850, *see* Walker (Gilbert).
Mānikka-Vāçagar. The Tiruvāçagam, or sacred utterances of M. Text, tr., notes, life, app^x. illust. the system of philosophy called the Çaiva Siddhāntam, Tamil lexicon etc. by G. U. Pope. la8°. O. 1900
Manilius (Marcus). Astronomicon. Interp., not., fig. illus. M. Fayus in usum Delphini. Acc. P. D. Huetii animadv. ad M. & Scaligeri not. 4°. Parisiis. 1679
Astronomicon. [Delphin Class., Regent's ed., 118–120]. 8°. Lond. 1828
Astronomicon libri v. Rec. F. Jacob. 8°. Berolini. 1846
see Ellis (R.) Noctes Manilianæ, 1891.
Manilla. *Lady's (A) visit to M. etc., by Anna d'A., 1863, *see* Almeida (*Mrs.* A. d').
Manin (Daniele). Docs. & pièces authentiques laissés par M. Tr. & annot. par F. Planat de La Faye. 2t. la8°. 1860
see Martin (B. L. Henri). D. M. & Venice in 1848–9, tr., 1862.
Manin (Lodovico), *doge of Venice*. *Memorie del dogado di L. M., con pref. e note, 1886, *see* Sarfatti (A.)
Maning, *see also* Manning.
Maning (Frederick Edward) [*ps.* A Pakeha Maori]. Old New Zealand. s8°. 1863
,, ,, Intr. by the Earl of Pembroke. Australian ed. s8°. 1893
Manipur. Annual administration report of the Munnipoor Agency. 1873/4–1875/6, & 1877/8, 1878/9. 5v. 8°. Calcutta. 1875–80
Manitius (Heinrich August). Die Sprachenwelt in i. Entwickelungsgange zur Humanität. 2B. 8°. L. 1876–80
Manitius (Maximilian). Deutsche Gesch. unter d. sächs. u. salischen Kaisern, 911–1125. la8°. St. 1889
Gesch. d. christl.-latein. Poesie bis z. Mitte d. 8.Jhdts. 8°. St. 1891
Philologisches aus alten Bibliothekskatalogen (bis 1300). [Rhein. Museum, Ergänzungsheft z. B47]. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1892
see Situ. *Anonymi de situ orbis, 1884.
Manitoba. *Journey to M., w. abstract of the Dominion Lands Act, etc., 1873, *see* Shantz (J. Y.)
*Manitoba & the Canadian N.-West: From the Chicago Commereial Advertiser. [P729]. la8°. [Chicago]. 1877
Province of M.: information for intending emigrants. [P729]. s8°. Ottawa. 1874
Mankind. *On m.: their origin & destiny. By an M.A. of Balliol. 8°. 1872
Manley (John Jackson). Game & game shooting. s8°. [1880]
Notes on fish & fishing. s8°. 1877
Manley (*Mrs.* Mary De La Rivière). The power of love: in 7 novels. 8°. 1741
*Secret memoirs of persons of quality from the New Atalantis. 4v. 7^th ed. 1736
Manley (*Sir* Roger). [R. Manlius]. Commentariorum de Rebellione Anglicana 1640–85. s8°. Londini. 1686
Hist. of the late warres in Denmark, 1657–60. fol. 1670
Manley (Thomas), *see* Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
Manlove (Edward), *see* Skeat (W. W.) Repr^d. glossaries: 8, Derbyshire lead-mining terms, w. repr. of M.'s "Rhymed chronicle," 1873–9.
Manmatha Nath Dutt, *see* Dutt (M. N.)
Manmohan Ghose. Love-songs & elegies. [P884]. s8°. 1898
Mann (Arthur M.) The truth from Johannesburg. s8°. [1896]
Mann (*Mrs.* Fairman), *see* Mann (Mary E.)
Mann (Henry). Features of society in Old & New England. s8°. Providence. 1885
Mann (Horace), *barrister*. Sketches of the relig. denominations of the day, w. the no. of sects in Eng. & Wales, & the Census (1851), abr. f. the offic. report by H. Mann. la8°. [1851]
Mann (Horace), *sec. to the Board of Education of Massachusetts*, *see* Gaufrès (J.) M., s. œuvre, s. écrits, 2^e ed., 1897.
Mann (*Sir* Horace), *1701–86*.
see Doran (J.) "Mann" & manners at Florence, 1740–86; founded on letters of M. to H. Walpole, 1876.
,, Walpole (Horace). Letters to M., 3^rd ed., 1834; concluding ser., 1843–4.
Mann (J. H.), *of Kentish Town*. The currency. [P272]. 8°. Bath. 1858
Mann (J. H.), *photographer*, *see* Stephens (F. G.) *Hist. of Gibraltar, w. illust^s. by S., 1870.
Mann (Mary E.) [*Mrs.* Fairman Mann].
Among the Syringas. s8°. 1901
*Confessions of a coward & coquette. Ed. [*i.e. written*] by the a. of "The parish of Hilby" [*M. E. M.*]. s8°. 1886
In summer shade. 3v. s8°. 1893
Out in life's rain. s8°. 1899
The parish of Hilby. s8°. 1883
The Patten experiment. s8°. [1899]
Susannah. s8°. 1895
A winter's tale. 2v. s8°. 1891

Mann (R. K.), *see* Ware (J. R.) & R. K. M., Life of F. Burnaby, [1885].

Mann (Robert James). The colony of Natal. 8°. [1859]
Domestic economy etc. s8°. 1878
Tennyson's "Maud" vindicated. s8°. [1856]
Zulus & Boers of S. Africa. [P349]. s8°. 1879

Manna (Eliseus della). Descriptio victoriæ navalis 1431, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t25.

Manne (Edmond Denis de), *see* Manne (L. C. J. de). Nouv. recueil etc., par [*L. C. J.*] de Manne [*& E. D. de M.*], 1834.

—— **& C. Ménétrier.** Galerie hist. des comédiens de la troupe de Nicolet, dep. 1760. 8°. Lyon. 1869

Manne (L. C. J. de). Nouveau recueil d'ouvrages anon. & pseudon. Par [*L. C. J.*] de Manne [*& E. D. de Manne*]. 8°. 1834

Manner. *For anon. works in French see* Manière.

*Männer (Die) der Reformation: Portraits, Biographien v. L. Bechstein u. Anderen u. Autographen. la4°. Hilburghausen. 1860

Mannering (George Edward). With axe & rope in the New Zealand Alps. la8°. 1891

Manners. *Manners & customs of the Japanese, 1841, *see* Japanese.

*Manners & household expenses of England in 13th & 15th c., illust. by orig. records. [*Ed. T. H. Turner.* Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1841

*Manners & tone of good society. By a member of the aristocracy. [*1st ed. appd. 1879*]. 3rd ed. s8°. *n.d.*

*Manners makyth man, 1887, *see* Hardy (E. J.)

Manners (Cath. Rebecca), *Lady Manners, d. 1832; wife of Sir W. Manners.* *Review of poetry: poem. [*With MS. corrs.* P76]. fol. 1799

Manners (Charles), *4th duke of Rutland, see* Rutland.

Manners (John), *marq. of Granby, 1721–70, see* Granby.

Manners (*Lord* John J. R.), *b. 1818, aft. 7th duke of Rutland, see* Rutland.

Manners (Walter Evelyn). Life of J. Manners, Marquis of Granby. 8°. 1899

Mannert (Conrad). Geographie d. Griechen u. Römer aus ihren Schriften dargestellt. 10B. [*var. edns.*]. 8°. L. 1801–29

Mannhardt (Wilhelm). Germanische Mythen. 8°. 1858
Götterwelt d. deutschen u. nord. Völker. T1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1860
Mytholog. Forschungen aus d. Nachlasse v. M. Hrsg. v. H. Patzig. 8°. Strassburg. 1884
Die prakt. Folgen d. Aberglaubens, mit bes. Berücksichtigung d. Provinz Preussen. [P502]. 8°. 1878
Wald- u. Feldkulte. 2T. 8°. 1875–77

Manni (Domenico Maria). Istoria del Decameroue. 4°. Firenze. 1742
Veglie piacevoli: notizie de' più bizzari ec. uomini toscani. 8t in 4. 3a ed. s8°. Firenze. 1815–16
Vita di A. Mainardi. s8°. Carpi. 1762

Manniæ. *Chronica regum Manniæ et Insularum: chron. of Man etc., *var. edns.*, *see* Man, *Isle of.*

Manning, *see also* Maning.

Manning (*Miss* Anne), *aft. Mrs. Rathbone.*

*Adv. of the Caliph Haroun Alraschid. s8°. 1855
*Compton Friars. s8°. 1872
*The day of small things. s8°. 1860
*Deborah's diary; seq. to "Mary Powell." s8°. [1859]
*Diana's crescent. 2v. s8°. 1868
*Family pictures, etc., etc. s8°. 1861
*The good old times. s8°. 1857
*Helen & Olga. s8°. 1857
*Heroes of the desert: lives of Moffat & Livingstone. s8°. 1875
*The household of Sir T. More. s8°. [1851]
„ „ 2nd ed. s8°. [1860?]
*An idyl of the Alps. s8°. 1876
*The interrupted wedding. s8°. 1864
*The ladies of Bever Hollow. 2v. s8°. 1858
*The lady of limited income. 2v. s8°. 1872
*The Lincolnshire Tragedy: passages in the life of the faire gospeller, Anne Askew. s8°. 1866
*Lord Harry Bellair. 2v. s8°. 1874
*The maiden & married life of Mary Powell, aft. Mistress Milton. s8°. [1866]
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
*The masque at Ludlow, & o. romanesques. s8°. 1866
*Miss Biddy Frobisher. s8°. 1866
*Monks Norton. 2v. s8°. 1874
*A noble purpose nobly won. 2v. s8°. 1862
*Poplar House Academy. 2v in 1. s8°. 1859
The provocations of Mme. Palissy. 4th ed. s8°. 1863
*Selvaggio. s8°. 1865
*Some account of Mrs. Clarinda Singlehart. s8°. 1855
*Town & forest. s8°. 1860
*Village belles. 3v. 8°. 1833

Manning (*Miss* Anne) [*continued*].

*The year nine. s8°. 1858
see Duval (V. J.) Autobiog., ed. M., 1860.
see *English (An) girl's account of a Moravian settlement, ed. M., 1858.

Manning (*Mrs.* Charlotte), *wife of Serjeant Manning.* [†Speir (C.), *aft. Manning*]. Anc. & mediæval India. 2v. 8°. 1869

Manning (Frederick George). The Bermondsey Murder: full report of the trial of F. G. M. and Maria Manning for the murder of P. O'Connor. [P358]. *Clark's ed.* 8°. 1849

Manning (*eard.* Henry Edward), *abp. of Westminster.*

Cæsarism & Ultramontanism. [P313]. s8°. 1874
Englaud & Christendom. s8°. 1867
Essays on relig. & lit.; by var. writers. 3s. 8°. 1865–74
Ireland: letter to Earl Grey. [P628]. 8°. 1868
The lost sheep: sermon, Brighton. [P764]. s8°. Brighton. 1848
Metropolitan Cathedral of Westminster: pastoral letter. [P263]. 8°. [1868]
Miscellanies. 3v, [v3 *wanting*]. s8°. 1877–88
The Œcumenical Council & infallibility: a pastoral letter. [P243]. 8°. 1869
„ „ [*b. w. h.* Petri privilegium, 1871]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1869
Pastime papers. s8°. [1893]
Petri privilegium: 3 pastoral letters. 8°. 1871
Sermons. 4v, [1, 3rd; 2, 3, 2nd ed.]. 8°. 1844–50
Temporal mission of the Holy Ghost: reason & revelation. s8°. 1865
True story of the Vatican Council. s8°. 1877
The unity of the Church. 8°. 1842
The Vatican decrees in their bearing on civil allegiance. [P313]. 8°. 1875
see Dallas (A. R. C.) Romanism in Bayswater: corr. betw. D. & M., 1858.
„ Gasquet (J. R.) M., 1895; 2nd ed., 1896.
„ Hutton (A. W.) M., w. bibliography, 1892.
„ Pressensé (F. de). M., 1896.
„ Purcell (E. S.) Life of M., 1895.
„ Roamer (S.) M. in h. own letters & notes, 1896.

Manning (James), *pastor of the United Congregation of Dissenters in Exeter.* *Observations [*a. not known*] on M.'s Sketch of the life etc. of M. Towgood. [P28]. 8°. 1792
Sermon, on Christian perfection. [P45]. 8°. Exeter. 1802

Manning (James), *Queen's Ancient Serjeant.* The Dano-German Question. [P205, 206]. 8°. *f.p.d.* 1864

Manning (James Alex.) Lives of the Speakers. la8°. 1850
Mems. of Sir B. Rudyerd, contr. h. speeches & poems; added, letters of h. great-great-grandson B. Rudyerd. 8°. 1841
see Godde de Liancourt (C. A., *etc.* de) & J. A. M., Pius IX, 1847.

Manning (Maria), *see* Manning (F. G.) The Bermondsey murder: trial of M. & M., 1849.

Manning (Owen). Hist. & antiqs. of Surrey; w. facs. of Domesday. Cont. to the pres. time by W. Bray. 3v. lafol. 1804–14
see Lye (E.) Dict. Saxonico & Gothico-Lat.; gramm. utriusque ling. præm. O. M., 1772.

Manning (Robert), *of Brunne, see* Robert, *of Brunne.*

Manning (Samuel), *LL.D.* Italian pictures. [*The 1st ed. was anon., 1872*]. 4°. [1878]

Manning (Thomas), *see* Markham (*Sir* C. R.) *ed.*, Narratives of mission of G. Bogle, & of journey of M. to Lhasa, w. notes & lives, 1876.

Manning (William Oke). Commentaries on the Law of Nations. 8°. 1839
„ „ ..... n. ed., rev. by Sheldon Amos. 8°. 1875
Religious tests at the Univs. [P128]. 8°. 1846

Manningham (John). Diary, 1602–3. Ed. J. Bruce. [Camden Soc., 99]. s4°. 1868

Manningham (*Sir* Richard). Exact diary of atteudance upon Mary Toft, the rabbet-breeder, Nov. 28–Dec. 7, w. her confession. [P312]. s8°. 1726

Manningham (Thomas), *bp. of Chichester.* Concio habita in ecclesia Sti. Alphegi, Loudini, Maii die 13tio, coram Sion. Coll. sociis. 1701. [P256]. s4°. 1701

Manno (Giuseppe), *baron.* Storia di Sardegna. 4t. 8°. Torino. 1825–7

Mannyng (Robert), *of Brunne, see* Robert, *of Brunne.*

Man (The) of Ross, *ps., see* Kyrle (J.)

*Man-of-war, *see* *Man.

Manolescu (N.) Igiena ţĕranului etc. [Acad. Rom.]. la8°. 1895

*Manon Lescaut, *var. edns. & trs., see* Prévost (*l'abbé*).

Manoncourt (C. N. S. Sonnini de), *see* Sonnini (C. S.)

*Manoscritti (I) italiani della R. Bibl. Parigina, 1835–8, *see* Marsand (A.) *ed.*

Manouchi ( ), *see* Catrou (F.) Hist. of Mogul dynasty, tr. f. C., founded on Mems. of M., 1826.

Man's. *Man's injustice to animals. [Brown Animal Sanatory Instit. P496]. 8°. 1888
" " ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1888
*Man's mistake (A), 1881, *see* Stephenson (*Mrs.* E.)
*Man's mortalitie, 2nd ed., [*w. t.*: Man wholly mortal], 1674, *see* Overton (R.)
*Manse (The) of Mastland, tr., 1860, *see* Koetsveld (C. E. van).
Mansel (Henry Longueville), *dean of St. Paul's.* *Exam. of F. D. Maurice's strictures on the Bampton Lect^s. of 1858. By [H. L. M.] the lecturer. 8°. 1859
Gnostic heresies of the 1st & 2nd centuries. Life, by the Earl of Carnarvon. Ed. J. B. Lightfoot. 8°. 1875
Letters, lectures, & reviews, incl. the Phrontisterion, or Oxford in the 19th c. Ed. H. W. Chandler. 8°. 1873
Limits of demonstrative science considered: letter to Whewell. [P218]. 8°. O. 1853
Limits of relig. thought. [Bampton L^s., 1858]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1859
" " ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1859
" " ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1870
Metaphysics: or the philosophy of consciousness. s8°. E. 1860
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1866
The philosophy of the conditioned: remarks on Hamilton's philosophy, & on Mill's exam. of that philosophy. s8°. 1866
Prolegomena logica. 2nd ed. 8°. 1860
Psychology the test of moral & metaphys. philosophy: inaug. lect., Magdalen, 1855. [P331]. 8°. O. 1855
see Bolton (M. P. W.) Letter to T. C. Simon conc. Hamilton & M., 1863.
" —— *Remarks on certain replies attempted by M., 1866.
" Calderwood (H.) The philosophy of the infinite: ans. to Hamilton & M., 2nd ed., 1861.
" Maurice (J. F. D.) What is revelation? Added, letters to a student on the Bampton Lect^s. of Mansel, 1859.
" Napier (*Sir* Jo.) Butler on miracles expl^d.; added, crit. diss. by M., 1863.
" Smith (Goldwin). Rational religion, & the rationalistic objections of the Bampton Lect^s. [*Mansel's*] for 1858, 1861.
Mansel-Pleydell (John Clavell). Flora of Dorsetshire. 2nd ed. Dorchester. *f.p.e.* 1895
Mansfeld (Ernst, *Graf* **von).** [Mansfeldt; Mansfield; Mansveldt].
see Reuss (R.) M. im böhm. Kriege (1618–21), 1865.
" Ütterodt zum Scharffenberg (L., *Graf*). M., (1580–1626), 1867.
" Villermont (*cte.* de). E. de M., 1865–6.
Mansfield (Charles Blachford). Paraguay, Brazil, & the Plate; letters 1852–3. Life, by C. Kingsley. s8°. 1856
Mansfield (Charles Edward). A latter day novel. 2v. s8°. 1878
Russian misrule: outrages in Poland. [P335]. s8°. 1871
Mansfield (Ernest, *count*), *see* Mansfeld (E., *Graf*).
Mansfield (Robert Blachford). *The log of the Water-Lily, 1851–2, on the Rhine, Neckar & o. streams of Germany. 2nd ed. s8°. 1854
*School-life at Winchester. s8°. 1870
Water Lily (The) on the Danube. s8°. 1853
Mansfield (William Murray, *1st earl of*).
see Holliday (J.) Life of M., 1797.
" Stuart (A.) Letters to M. [*on the decision in the Douglas Case*], 1773.
Mansfield (*Sir* **William Rose),** *aft. 1st baron Sandhurst, see* Sandhurst.
*Mansie Wauch (The life of), 1828, *see* Moir (D. M.)
Mansilla (Lucio V.) Rozas. s8°. Paris. 1898
Mansion (Colard), *see* Blades (W.) Life & typography of Caxton, w. evidence of his connection with M., 1861.
Manso (Johann Caspar Friedrich). *Gesch. d. preuss. Staates v. Frieden zu Hubertsburg bis z. 2^en. Pariser Abkunft. 3B. (1, 1763–97. 2, 1797–1807. 3, 1807–15). 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1819–20
Manstein (Christoph Hermann, *Frhr.* **v.)** Mems. of Russia, 1727–44, etc. Tr. f. the MS. [*Ed. D. Hume*]. 4°. 1770
" " ..... 2nd ed. 4°. 1773
" " [*w. t.*] Contemporary m^s. of R. (1727–44). Re-ed. etc. by [*J. W. Blakesley*]. s8°. 1856
Mansur, *Shaik, see* Maurizi (Vincenzo).
Mansúr (Hákim Bi-Amr-Allah Abú Ali), *see* Hakem Biamr Allah, *Caliph.*
Mansveldt (E., *Grave* **van),** *see* Mansfeld (Ernst, *Graf* van).
Mant (Newton). Acc. of the new chapel at Marlborough Coll. With reminisc. by J. S. Thomas. s8°. 1889
Mant (Richard), *bp. of (1) Killaloe (2) Down, Connor & Dromore.* Appeal to the Gospel: inquiry into the charge that the G. is not preached by the Clergy. [Bampton L^s., 1812]. 6th ed. 8°. 1816
The happiness of the blessed; added, musings on the Church & her services. s8°. 1873
Hist. of the Church of Ireland. 2v. 8°. 1840
1, Reformation to Revol.; w. survey, 12th c. to 16th.
2, Revol. to 1801.
Mantegazza (Laura S.), *see* Mantegazza (P.) L. S. M., 1876.
Mantegazza (Paolo).
Elementi d' igiene. 8a ed. s8°. Milano. 1886
Epicuro: saggio di una fisiologia del bello. 2a ed. s8°. Milano. 1891
Le estasi umane. 2v. s8°. Milano. 1887
Fisiologia del piacere. s8°. Milano. 1877
Fisiologia dell' amore. ed. 2a. s8°. Milano. 1875
Fisiologia della donna. 2v. s8°. Milano. 1893
Gli amori degli uomini. 2v. s8°. Milano. 1886
Igiene dell' amore. 15a ed. s8°. Firenze. 1896
Le leggende dei fiori. s8°. Milano. 1890
La mia mamma, L. S. Mantegazza. 8°. Milano. 1876
La mia tavolozza. s8°. Bologna. 1878
Profili e paesaggi della Sardegna. s8°. Milano. 1869
Quadri della natura umana. 2v. s8°. Milano. 1871
Upilio Faimali: memorie di un domatore di belve. [*b. w.* La mia tavolozza, 1878]. s8°. Milano. 1879
Translations.
Anthropologisch - kulturhistor. Studien ü. d. Geschlechtsverhältnisse. 8°. Jena. 1886
Hygiene d. Liebe. Übers. v. K. Kolberg. 8e A. s8°. *n.d.*
Physiognomy & expression. s8°. [1890]
Physiologie de la douleur. s8°. 1888
Physiologie d. Liebe. Übers. v. K. Kolberg. 11e A. s8°. 1894
Mantegazza (Vico). Gl' Italiani in Africa: l' assedio di Macallè. s8°. Firenze. 1896
Mantegna (Andrea).
see Cartwright (Julia). M. & Francia, 1881.
" Kristeller (P.) M., English ed. by S. A. Strong, 1901.
" Thode (H.) M., [Knackfuss, 27], 1897.
" Yriarte (C.) M., 1901.
Mantell (Gideon Algernon).
Fossils of the South Downs. 4°. 1822
Geolog. excursions round the I. of Wight, & coast of Dorset. s8°. 1847
" " 3rd ed. s8°. *Bohn.* 1854
Geology of the S.-E. of England. 8°. 1833
Illust^s. of the geology of Sussex etc. 4°. 1827
The medals of creation: first lessons in geology etc. 2v. s8°. 1844
Petrifactions & their teachings. s8°. *Bohn.* 1851
Thoughts on a pebble. 8th ed. s8°. 1849
Thoughts on animalcules, or a glimpse of the invisible world revealed by the microscope. s8°. 1846
" " n. ed., [*w. t.*: The i. w. etc.]. s8°. 1850
The wonders of geology. 2v. 4th ed. s8°. 1839
see Brayley (E. W.) Topograph. hist. of Surrey; geolog. sect., by M., 1850.
Mantell (Walter), *see* Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
Manteuffel (Carl, *Frhr.* **von),** *gen.* **Szöge.** Das Sparen, s. Wesen u. s. volkswirtschaftl. Wirkung. 8°. Jena. 1900
Manteuffel (Edwin Hans Carl, *Frhr.* **von),** *1809–1885.*
see Doniol (H.) Thiers, M. etc.: libération du territoire, (1871–3), 1897.
" Schell (A. v.) Campaign 1870/1: operations of the 1st Army under M., tr., 1873.
Manteuffel (Otto Theodor, *Frhr.* **v.)** Unter Friedrich Wilhelm IV: Denkwürdigkeiten des M. Hrsg. v. H. v. Poschinger. 3B. (1, 1848–51. 2, 1851–4. 3, 1854–82). la8°. 1901
Mantovani (Dino). Il poeta soldato: I. Nievo, 1831–61. s8°. Milano. 1900
Mantrapāṭha, *see* Vedas. Mantrapāṭha (The), ed., w. comm. of Haradatta, & tr. by M. Winternitz; pl, 1897.
Mantz (Paul). Hans Holbein. Dessins & grav. sous la dir. de E. Lièvre. fol. [1879]
La peinture française, du 9e s. à la fin du 16e. 8°. 1897
Manu. [Manoo; Manou; Menoo; Menu]. Mânava Dharma Sástra: the Institutes of Manu. Ed. G. C. Haughton. 2v in 1. 4°. 1825
1, Text. 2 *has 2nd tp.:* 1s. of Hindu law, or the Ordinances of Menu. Tr., w. pref., by Sir W. Jones. New ed., collated w. the text by G. C. H.
Mânava Dharma-Sástra, the code of Manu. Sanskrit text, w. notes by J. Jolly. 8°. 1887

Manu *[continued]*.
The ordinances of Manu. Tr., w. intr., by A. C. Burnell, compl. & ed. E. W. Hopkins. 8°. 1884
see Johäntgen (F.) Über d. Gesetzbuch d. Manu, 1863.
„ Jones (*Sir* W.) Works: v7, 8, Ordinances of Menu, 1807.
„ Monier-Williams (*Sir* M.) Grammar of Sanscrit: added, a sel. f. Institutes of M., 1846; 3rd ed., 1864.
„ Pauthier (J. P. G.) *tr.*, Livres sacrés etc.: Lois de Manou, tr., 1875.
, Sacred Books of the East: 25, The Laws of M., tr. etc. by G. Bühler, 1886.

Manual. *[see also* Handbook].
For anon. works in French see Manuel; *in German see* Handbuch; *in Latin see* Manuale.
Manual for mechanics' institutions. s8°. 1839
Manual (A) for the collector & amateur of old Eng. plays, 1892, *see* Hazlitt (W. C.)
Manual of British historians (to 1600), 1845, *see* Macray (W. D.)
Manual of geographical science. [*By 4 authors*]. 2v. 8°. 1852–9
„ *Atlas of phys. & histor. geography, to accomp. the Manual etc. obl.fol. *n.d.*
Manual (A) of Hindu pantheism, the Vedantasara, tr. Jacob, 1881, *see* Sadänanndra Yogîndra.
Manual of scientific enquiry, for use of H.M.'s Navy. [*Known as "The Admiralty manual of s. e."*]. Ed. Sir J. F. W. Herschel. s8°. 1849
„ „ ..... 4th ed., by R. Main. s8°. 1871
„ „ ..... 5th ed., ed. Sir R. S. Ball. s8°. 1886

Manuale. Manuale & processionale ad usum insignis Eccl. Eboracensis, 1875, *see* York.
The Manuale clericorum: guide for celeb^n. of divine service, etc., abr. f. "Directorium Anglicanum." Ed. F. G. Lee. s8°. 1874

Manucci [Manuce]. *For persons of this family of printers see* Manuzio.

Manuel. [*see also* Manuels]. *Manuel de bibliographie biographique & d'iconographie des femmes célèbres, 1892; &, Suppl., 1900, *see* Femmes.
*Manuel d'iconographie chrétienne etc., avec notes par Didron, tr. etc., 1845, *see* Dionysius, *a monk of Fourna d'Agrapha.*
*Manuel théologique en forme de dict., 1776. *This is an ed., w. diff. t., of* Holbach (*Baron* v.) Théologie portative, *q.v.*

Manuel I [*Comnenus*], *emperor.*
see Cousin (L.) Hist. de Constantinople, 1672–74.
„ Wilkins (F.) Rerum ab Alexio etc. gestarum libri iv, 1811.

Manuel II, [*Palæologus*], *emperor of the East.*
see Cousin (L.) Hist. de Constantinople, 1672–74.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t156, M. II P.

Manuel (Juan). El conde Lucanor. s8°. Stuttgart. 1839
Count Lucanor: or the 50 stories of Patronio. [*Tr.*] J. York. s8°. [1868]
„ „ [*anoth. ed., w. t.:* The tales of the "Spanish Boccaccio." Count L. etc.]. s8°. 1888

Manuel (L. Pierre). La police de Paris dévoilée. 2t. 8°. an ii, [1791]

Manuela, *ps.* [*i.e.* M. A. A. V. C., *duchesse* d'Uzès]. Julien Masly. 4e éd. s8°. 1891

***Manuels de bibliographie historique.** *In prog.* s8°. 1891–1901
see Langlois (C. V.) & H. Stein. Archives de l'hist. de France. [1.]
„ Molinier (A.) Les sources de l'histoire de France, t1. [3.]
„ Stein (H.) Manuel de bibliographie gén. [2.]

Manure. *Thoughts on necessity of care in collecting m., 1795, *see* Agricultural Soc. of Manchester.

Manuscript, *see* Strange MS. (A), found in a copper cylinder, 1888.

Manuscrits, *see* *Catalogue gén. des mss. des bibl. publ. des départements, t1–7, 1849–85.

Mânûskîhar, *see* Sacred Books of the East: 18, Pahlavi texts, tr., p2, Dâdistân-î Dînîk, & epistles of M., 1882.

Manuzio, *The family of,* [*les* Alde; *the* Aldi], *see* Renouard (A. A.) Annales de l'imprimerie des Alde, 1803–12.

Manuzio (Aldo) *the younger, 1547–97.* [Alde Manuce; Aldus Manutius]. Vita di Cosimo de' Medici. fol. [Bologna. 1586]

Manuzio (Aldo Pio) *the elder, 1450–1515.* [Alde Manuce; Aldus Manutius].
see Didot (A. F.) A. M. & l'hellénisme à Venise, 1875.
„ Schück (J.) A. M. u. s. Zeitgenossen, 1862.

Manuzio (Antonio) *ed.*, Viaggi fatti da Vinetia, alla Tana, in Persia, India, Constantinopoli, ec. s8°. Vinegia. 1543

Manuzio (Paolo), [P. Manutius], *see* Rosinus (J.) Antiq. Roman.; acc. M. lib. ii, de legibus, & de senatu, 1701.

Manwood (John). M.'s treatise of the Forest Laws. 4th ed., enl^d. etc. by W. Nelson. s8°. In the Savoy. 1717

***Manx dictionary (The),** 2p in 1v, [Manx Soc.], 1866, *see* Kelly (J.)

Manx Society. Publ^n. 1–26, [12, 25 *wanting*]. 8°. 1859–1877
Manx miscellanies. [Ed. W. Harrison]. v1. 8°. Douglas. 1872 [20.]
see Chaloner (J.) The Isle of Man, 1656; ed. J. G. Cumming, 1864. [10.]
„ Clay (C.) Currency of the Isle of Man, ed. C., 1869. [17.]
„ Cumming (J. G.) Antiquitates Manniæ: or coll. of mem^s. on antiq^s. of I. of Man, 1868. [15.]
„ Feltham (J.) Tour through Man, (1797/8), 1798: ed. R. Airey, 1861. [6.]
„ —— & E. Wright. Memorials of "God's Acre": monnm. inscr^s. in I. of Man, 1797: ed. W. Harrison, 1868. [14.]
„ Harrison (W.) Bibliotheca Monensis, 1861: n. ed., 1876. [8, 24.]
„ —— Illiam Dhône & the Manx rebellion, (1651), 1877. [26.]
„ —— *ed.*, Mona miscellany: sel. of proverbs etc. of I. of Man, 1869–73. [16, 21.]
„ —— *ed.*, The old historians of I. of Man: Camden, Speed, Dugdale, Cox, Wilson, Willis & Grose, 1871. [18.]
„ —— Records of Tynwald & St. John's Chapels, 1871. [19.]
„ Kelly (J.) Grammar of Manks; ed. W. Gill, 1859: [*same, repr^d.*] 1870. [2.]
„ —— Manx dict., 1866. [13.]
„ Mackenzie (W.) *ed.*, Legislation by 3 of the 13 Stanleys, Kings of Man, 1860. [3.]
„ Man, *Isle of.* *Chronica regum Manniæ et Insularum. Notes by Munch, rev. Goss, 2v, 1874. [22, 23.]
„ Oliver (J. R.) *ed.*, Monumenta de Insula Manniæ: coll. of national doc^s. rel. to I. of Man: tr. & ed. by O., 1860–2. [4, 7, 9.]
„ Oswald (H. R.) Vestigia Ins. Manniæ antiq.: armorial bearings of I. of Man. 1860. [5.]
„ Sacheverell (W.) Acc. of Isle of Man: diss^n. etc. by T. Brown; ed. J. G. Cumming, 1859. [1.]
„ Waldron (G.) Descr. of Isle of Man, 1731: ed. W. Harrison, 1865. [11.]

***Many (The)** sacrificed to the few: proved by the effects of the Food Monopoly. [*? by G. R. Porter.* P311]. 8°. 1841

Manydown, *Manor of, Hampshire.* The M. of M., H., 1895, *see* Kitchin (G. W.) *ed.*

Manzini (Giovanni Battista). Flerida gelosa. [P842]. s4°. Parma. 1631
„ „ ..... [P808]. s8°. Venetia. 1632

Manzini (Luigi). Aristobulo. [*tp. wanting.* P842]. 8°. [1640]

Manzolini (A.) L'arte di viver sani. 2^a ed. s8°. Milano. *n.d.*, [*c.* 1870–5?]

Manzolli (Pietro Angelo) [*ps.* M. Palingenius], *see* Palingenius (Marcellus) *ps.*

Manzoni (*il conte* Alessandro).
Del trionfo della libertà: poema. Con lettere, prec. da uno studio di C. Romussi. 8°. Milano. 1878
I promessi sposi. 3t. s8°. Torino. 1827
„ ..... 8°. Parigi. 1836
„ 2t in 1. s8°. Brusselle. 1843
„ ..... 2t. s8°. Parigi. 1843
„ ..... s8°. L. 1867
Storia della colonna infame; app., Osservazioni sulla tortura, di P. Verri. s8°. Parigi. 1843
Sulla morale cattolica. s8°. Brusselles. 1837
Tragedie ed altre poesie. Con l'agg. di alcune prose sue e di altri. 7^a ed. s8°. Parigi. 1830
Translations.
The betrothed. [*Tr.*]. s8°. 1834
I promessi sposi: the betrothed. A new tr. 2v. s8°. 1844
The betrothed. [*Tr.*]. s8°. *Bohn.* 1883
Vindication of Catholic morality agst. Sismondi. Tr. s8°. 1836
see Graf (A.) Foscolo, M. etc., 1898.

Manzoni (Luigi). Bibliografia degli statuti, ordini e leggi dei municipii italiani. 2p. 8°. Bologna. 1876–9
Bibliografia statutaria e storica italiana. v1, 2, in 3, [1, i, ii]. (*no more publ.*) 8°. Bologna. 1876–92
1, Bibliografia degli statuti, ordini e legge dei muuicipii. 2p.
2, Bibliografia storica municipale: catalogo delle storie di proprie edizione delle città terre e castelli d'Italia. v1, A–E.

Maori, *ps., see* Inglis (James).

Maori, A Pakeha, *ps., see* Maning (F. E.)

***Map** of the world (1600), called by Shakspere "The new map, with the augmentation of the Indies," to illustrate voyages of J. Davis, 1880, *see* Davis (*Capt.* J.)

Map (Walter) [Gautiers Map; Gualterus Mapes]. De nugis curialinm distinctiones quinque. Ed. T. Wright. [Camden Soc., 50]. s4°. 1850

Map (Walter) [*continued*].
Liber de nugis curialium, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t27.
The Latin poems usually attr. to W. Mapes. Ed. T. Wright. [Camden Soc., 16]. s4°. 1841
see Grail. *La queste del Saint Graal: in French prose of (as is supposed) W. M., 1864.

Mapheus (Scipio), *see* Maffei (*il m.* F. S.)

Maples (Chauncy), *bp. of Likoma.* Journals & papers. Ed. E. Maples. s8°. 1899
see Maples (Ellen). C. M.: life, w. sels. f. h. letters, 1897.

Maples (Ellen). Chauncy Maples: life, w. sels. f. h. letters. s8°. 1897

Mapleson (The) Memoirs, 1888, *see* Mapleson (J. H.)

Mapleson (James Henry). The Mapleson Memoirs, 1848–88. 2v. 8°. 1888
„ „ ..... 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1888

Mappi mundi. [Mappæmundi].
see *Hereford "Mappa mundi."
„ Miller (C.) *ed.*, Mappæmuudi. 1895–6.

*Maps & plans, showing the princ. movements, battles etc., in wh. the Brit. Army was engaged (1808–14), *n.d.*, *see* Wyld (J.), *publ.*

Maqrizi, *see* Makrizi.

Maquest (Pierre). La France & l'Europe pend. le siège de Paris, 1870–1. la8°. 1874

Maquet (Auguste). Paris sous Louis XIV: monuments et vues. Texte par A. M. 4°. 1889
Théâtre. 2t. s8°. 1893–7
1, La jeunesse des mousquetaires—Les mousquetaires. 2, Monte-Christo. p1, 2.
Les Vertes-Feuilles. s8°. 1862
—— & J. Lacroix. Valéria. 3e éd. s8°. 1851

Mar, *Earldom of.*
see Crawford & Balcarres (*25/8th earl of*). The Earldom of M. dur. 500 years, 1882.
„ Lindsay (W. A.) Acc. of the Earldom of Mar, & of the recent Peerage Case, 1875.
„ *Nuda veritas: shall wrong prevail? [*w. ref. to the Mar Peerage*], 1888.

Mar (Alexander Del), *see* Del Mar (A.)

Mar (Emanuel del), *see* Del Mar (E.)

Mar (J. F. E. Goodeve-Erskine, *26th earl of*), *b. 1836.* [J. F. E. Goodeve, *to 1866*]. Ancient & modern. la8°. *p.p.* 1875
A hist. of the Earldom of Mar by the 26th earl, w. report of the judgment, 1875, etc.

Mar (John Erskine, *6th [or 11th] earl of*), *1675–1732.* Legacies, 1722–7, *see* Johnston (*Sir* A.) Diary, (1639), 1896.
see Chambers (R.) Hist. of the rebellions in Scotland under Dundee & Mar, 1829.

Mara, *bar Serapion*, *see* Cureton (W.) Spicilegium Syriacum; remains of M., etc., w. tr. & notes. 1855.

Mārā, *ps.*, *see* Wilkin (*Mrs.* Maria).

Marago (Bernardus) [Marango]. Annales Pisani 300–1175, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t19.

Marah (William Hennessey). Mems. of abp. Juxon & h. times; w. sketch of Little Compton. 8°. O. 1869

Marais (Mathieu). Journal & méms., 1715–37. 4t. [t2–3 *wanting*]. 8°. 1863–8

Maran (Prudent), [Maranus], *see* Hermias. Irrisio; insunt et M. proleg. in Iustinum etc., 1872.

Marana (Giovanni Paolo) [*ps.* Muhammad, *the Turkish Spy*]
*The eight vols. of letters writ by a Turkish spy. Tr., etc. 23rd ed. s8°. D. 1736

Maraschini (P.) Sulle formazioni delle rocce del Vicentino. 8°. Padova. 1824

Marat (Jean Paul).
see Bax (E. B.) M., 1900.
„ Bougeart (A.) M., 1865.
„ Cabanès (A.) M. inconnu, 1891.
see Chevremont (F.) M.: esprit politique, accomp. de sa vie, 1880.

Marat (Jean Paul), *M.D.* Reprint of two tracts: 1, On gleets; 2, A disease of the eyes. Ed. J. B. Bailey. 8°. 1891

Marathas, *see* Mahratta.

Marbach (Gotthard Oswald). Lehrbuch d. Gesch. d. Philosophie. Abthlg. 1, 2, [A. 2 *wanting*]. 8°. L. 1838–41
Abthlg. 1 has 2nd tp.: Einltg., u. Gesch. d. griech. Philosophie.
Abthlg. 2 has 2nd tp.: Gesch. d. Philosophie d. Mittelalters.

Marbais Du Graty (Alfred L. H. G.), *see* Du Graty.

Marbault ( ), *see* Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat. Nouv. coll. des méms.: II, 2, 3, Méms. de Sully, suiv. d'une réfutation contemp. [*by Marbault*], inéd., 1850.
The "réfutation" has sep. tp.: Remarques sur les mêms. de Sully, par Marbault, la8°, Paris, 1837.

Marbeau (Eugène). Remarques et pensées. ed. rev. s8°. 1901

Marbodus, *bp. of Rennes.* [Marbode; Marrodeus; M., *Redonensis*].
see Hildebertus, *bp. etc.* Opera: acc. M. opuscula, 1708.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t171.

Marbois (*le marq.* **F. de Barbé-)**, *see* Barbé-Marbois (*le m.* F. de).

Marbot (*le gén. baron* **J. B. A. Marcellin de).**
Mémoires. 3t. [var. ed^s., 1–17^e]. 8°. 1891–2
Mems. Tr. A. J. Butler. 2v. 8°. 1892

Marburg. *Universität.* Indices lectionum, quæ Oct. 1859–Mart. 1860 habendæ propon. Inest. F. Dietrichi comm. de Kynewulfi ætate, etc. 4°. Marburgi. [1859]

Marburg [*surname*], *see* Marpurg.

Marc, *see also* Mark.

Marc [*surname*], *see also* Marck.

Marc (Friedrich). Gedichte. s8°. London. 1858

Marca (Pierre de), *bp. of Conserans, abp. of (1) Toulouse (2) Paris.* De concordia sacerdotii & imperii, s. de libertatibus Eccl. Gallic.; acc. diss^s. eccles. var. argumenti. ed. in Germania 1^a. 2p in 1v. fol. Francofurti. 1708
„ Acc. diss^s. eccles. var. arg., I. H. Boehmeri obs. lib. de concordia illust., Carmini Fimiani adnot^s. etc. 6t in 4. 4°. Bambergæ. 1788–9
Hist. de Bearn, cont. l'orig. des rois de Navarre, etc. fol. 1640
Marca Hispanica, s. limes Hispanicus, h. e., geograph. & histor. descr. Cataloniæ, Ruscinonis, & circumjac. populorum. Acc. [I], Gesta vet. Comitum Barcinon. & Regum Aragon., scripta c. 1290 a quodam monacho Rivipullensi; [II], Nicolai Specialis libri viii rerum Sicul., 1282–1337; [III] Chronicon Barcinon. 1136–1310; [IV], Chronicon Ulianense 1113–1409; [V], App. actorum 819–1517. Ed. [*by E. Baluze*]. fol. Parisiis. 1688

Marcaggi (J. B.) Fleuve de sang. s8°. 1898

Marcandier (Roch), *see* Fleury (E.) C. Desmoulins & M., 2e éd., 1852.

Marc-Aurèle, *see* Aurelius Antoninus (Marcus).

Marc-Bayeux (A.), *see* Bayeux (A. Marc).

Marceau (A. F. S.), *see* Sergent-Marceau (A. F.)

Marceau (*le gén.* **F. S.)** [†Marceau des Graviers (François Séverin)].
see Johnson (T. G.) M., (1769–96), 1896.
„ Maze (H.) M., sa vie, sa corr., d'ap. des docs. inéd., 1889.

Marcein (*le etc.* **Louis M. de Carné-)**, *see* Carné-Marcein.

Marcel (A.), *a. of the "Hist. de la coiffure," see* Eze (G. d') *ps.*, & M., Hist. de la coiffure des femmes en France, 1886.

Marcel (Claude). Language as a means of mental culture etc. 2v. s8°. 1853

Marcel (Etienne), *prévôt des marchands de Paris*, *see* Perrens (F.) E. M. (1354–8), 1874.

Marcel (Etienne) *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* Caroline Thuez). Un isolé. s8°. 1885

Marcelin (L. J.) Haïti: études. 2p. 8°. 1892–3

Marcellina, *ps.* *Ireland's true daughter. By M. 3v. s8°. 1881

Marcellino, *da Civezza, Francisean*, *see* Civezza (M. da).

Marcellinus, *Comes.* Chronicon ad a. 518 etc., *see* Mommsen (T.) *ed.*, Chronica minora, v2, 1892–4.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t51.

Marcellinus *presbyter*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t13.

Marcellinus, *saint & martyr.* Passio martyrum M., *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t15.

Marcellinus (Ammianus), *see* Ammianus Marcellinus.

Marcello (Pietro). [†Marcellus (Petrus)]. Vite de' prencipi di Vinegia. Tr. da L. Domeniehi. Con le vite di quei prencipi che furono dopo il Barbarigo, fin al Doge Priuli [*by S. Girelli & G. Benzone*]. 4°. Venetia. 1557

Marcellus, *saint, pope*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t6, 7.

Marcellus, *Sideta*, *see* *Poetæ bucolici et didactici: M. etc., Parisiis, 1846.

Marcellus (Marie L. J. A. C. de Martin-Du Tyrac, *etc.* **de)**, *1795–1865.* Chateaubriand & s. temps. 8°. 1859
Souvenirs de l'Orient. 2t. 8°. 1839
Souv^s. diplomat.: corr. intime de Chateaubriand. n. éd. 8°. 1858

Marcellus (Nonius), *see* Nonius Marcellus.

Marcellus (Petrus), *see* Marcello (P.)

Marcenado (Alvaro J. A. I. de Navia Osorio, *marq.* **de Santa Cruz de)**, *see* Santa Cruz (*el marq.* de), *d. 1732.*

Marcet (*Mrs.* Jane).

Conversations for children, on land & water. 3rd ed. s8°. 1843
Conversations on chemistry. 2v. 13th ed. s8°. 1837
„ „ 2v. 14ta ed. s8°. 1841
Conversations on natnral philosophy. 3rd ed. s8°. 1822
C. on nat. ph. 9th ed. s8°. 1839
*Conversations on polit. economy. 2nd ed. s8°. 1817
* „ „ ... 6th ed. s8°. 1827
„ „ ... 7th ed. s8°. 1839
Conversations on vegetable physiology. 3rd ed. s8°. 1839

Marcet de La Roche Arnaud (Martial). Les jésuites modernes. [*b. w.* Montlosier (*le c.* de). Mémoire etc., 7e éd., 1826]. 8°. 1826
The modern Jesuits. Tr. E. Lepage. s8°. 1827
March (*Lieut.*), *R.M.* A walk across the French frontier into N. Spain. s8°. 1852
March (Fenn). Vindicta. s8°. 1898
March (Francis A.) Comparative grammar of Anglo-Saxon. 8°. N.Y. 1871
Intr. to Anglo-Saxon: an A.-S. reader. 8°. N.Y. 1870
„ „ ..... 8°. N.Y. 1883
Marchand, *see also* Marchant.
Marchand (*l'abbé* Charles). Le maréchal F. de Scépeaux de Vieilleville & s. méms. 8°. 1893
Marchand (Etienne), *see* Claret de Fleurieu (*le c.* C. P.)
Marchand (Jean Bapt.), *see* Castellani (C.) Vers le Nil avec M., 1898.
Marchand (Lucien). *A corr. betw. L. M. & the Custom-House. No tp.* [P292]. 8°. 1852
Marchand (Prosper). Dict. historique, ou méms. conc. la vie & les ouvr. de divers personnages. distingués, partic. dans les lettres. 2t in 1. fol. La Haye. 1758–9
*Hist. de l'origine etc. de l'imprimerie. 2p in 1v. 4°. La Haye. 1740
„ Suppl. [*by B. Mercier. b. w. the* Hist., 1740]. 4°. 1775
see Saint-Hyacinthe (H. C. de). Chef-d'œuvre d'un inconnu [*by S.-H., M. etc.*], 9e éd., 1807.
Marchangy (L. A. F. de). La Gaule poétique, ou l'hist. de France dans ses rapports avec la poésie etc. 8t. 8°. 1813–17
Marchant, *see also* Le Marchant, Marchand.
Marchant (John). Hist. of the present rebellion. s8°. 1746
Marchant (W. T.) Betrothals & bridals, etc. [P337]. s8°. 1879
In praise of ale: songs etc. s8°. 1888
Marche (Alfred). Trois voyages dans l'Afrique Occidentale. s8°. 1879
Marchesi (Mathilde), *wife of S. Marchesi de Castrone.* [†Castrone (M. de)]. Marchesi & music: passages f. the life of [M.]. s8°. 1897
Marchetti (*le chev.* J.), *de Turin.* Cat. de la bibl. italienne de J. M., dont la vente aura lieu à Londres, le 27 nov., 1876. [P723]. 8°. 1876
Marchienne (O. de Cartier de), *see* Cartier de Marchienne (O. de).
Marchisius *scriba.* Annales Januenses 1220–1224, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t18.
see Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t6.
Marchland (F. X. Krones, *Ritter* v.), *see* Krones (F. X.), *Ritter v. Marchland.*
***Marchmont** & the Humes of Polwarth, 1894, *see* Warrender (Margaret).
Marchmont, *The earls of.* *A sel. f. the papers of the Es. of M. in poss. of Sir G. H. Rose, illus. of events, 1685–1750. 3v. 8°. 1831
Marchmont (Arthur W.) A dash for a throne. s8°. 1899
The greatest gift. s8°. 1899
Marchmont (Patrick Hume, *1st earl of*), [*Sir* P. Hume *of Polwarth;* or, Home], *see* Rose (*Rt. Hon.* G.) Obs. on hist. work of Fox; w., Narrative of the enterprize of Argyle, 1685, by Sir P. H., 1809.
March Phillipps, *see* Phillipps.
Marcian, *see also* Marcion.
Marcian, *of Heracleia.* [Marcianus; Heracleensis; M. Heracleota; Marcien]. Marciani periplus—Menippi peripli fragm. quod Artemidori nom. ferebatur. Peripli qui Stadiasmus inscribi solet fragm. Gr. et Lat. ed. S. F. G. Hoffmann. 8°. L. 1841
Périple de Marcien, épitome d'Artémidore, Isidore de Charax, etc Publ. par E. Miller. [*Gr. & Lat.*]. 8°. 1839
Marcillac (François). Hist. de la musique moderne & des musiciens cél. 3e éd. s8°. 1882
Marcion, *see also* Marcian.
Marcion, *of Sinope, see also* Bible: Apocrypha.
see Baur (F. C. v.) Das Markusevang.; Anhang ü. d. Evang. Marcions, 1851.
„ Hartino (D.) De Marcione etc., 1849.
„ Hilgenfeld (A.) Untersuchungen ü. d. Evangelien M.'s etc., 1850.
„ Ritschl (A.) Das Evangelium M.'s u. d. kanon. Evangelium des Lucas, 1846.
Marck, *see also* Marc.
Marck (Joannes a) [Marckius]. Sylloge dissonum. philolog.-theolog. ad sel. textus N. Testi. s4°. Rotterodami. 1721
Marckmann (Jörgen Wilhelm). Danskhedens Skjæbne i Slesvig. Udarbeidet efter [C. F.] Allens Værk. 8°. Haderslev. 1860
Marcks (Erich). England & Germany, 1500–1900. [P1004]. 8°. 1900
Kaiser Wilhelm I. 4e A. 8°. L. 1900
Marck und Terris (Bernardie, *Graf* **von der),** *see* Bernardus, *Trevisanus, conte della Marca di Treviso.*
Marcliffe (Theophilus) *ps.* The looking-glass; a true hist. of the early years of an artist, [1805]. Facs. repr. App. by F. G. Stephens. s8°. 1885
Attr. to W. Godwin; the "artist" being probably Mulready.
Marc-Monnier ( ), *see* Monnier (Marc).
Marco. *For persons of this name not mentioned here see* Mark.
Marco, *della Tomba, Capuchin.* Scritti. Racc. da A. de Gubernatis. s8°. Firenze. 1878
Marco (Maria del Pilar Sinués de), *see* Sinués de Marco.
Marconnay (C., *Frhr.* v. Beaulieu), *see* Beaulieu Marconnay (C., *Frhr.* v.)
Marco Paulo, *see* Polo (Marco).
Marcotti (Giuseppe).
see Temple-Leader (J.) & M., G. Acuto (Sir J. Hawkwood), 1889.
„ —— & —— Sir J. Hawkwood, 1889.
Marcoy (Paul) *ps., see* Saint Cricq (Laurent).
Marculfus, *monachus.*
see Baluze (E.) Capitularia; add. sunt M. & aliorum formulæ veteres, 1677.
„ Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t4.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t87.
Marcus. *For persons of this name not mentioned here see* Mark.
Marcus, *Diaconus.* [†Mark, *deacon of the Church of Gaza*]. Vita Porphyrii ep. Gaz. Edd. Soc. Philol. Bonn. sodales. s8°. L. 1895
Marcus, *saint, pope, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t8.
Marcus Annæus Seneca, *see* Seneca (M. A.)
Marcus Antoninus Marsilius Columna, *see* Marsilius Columna (M. A.)
Marcus Antonius, *the Triumvir, see* Antony, *the Triumvir.*
Marcus Aurelius, *emperor, see* Aurelius Antoninus (M.)
Marcus Aurelius Olympius Nemesianus, *see* Nemesianus.
Marcus Fabius Quintilianus, *see* Quintilian.
Marcus Manilius, *see* Manilius (M.)
Marcus Maximus, *see* Maximus (M.), *bp. of Saragossa.*
Marcus Minucius Felix, *see* Minucius Felix (M.)
Marcus Paulus, *Venetus, see* Polo (Marco).
Marcus Porcius Latro, *see* Latro (M. P.)
Marcus Terentius Varro, *see* Varro (M. T.)
Marcus Tullius Cicero, *see* Cicero (M. T.)
Marcus Ulpius Trajanus, *see* Trajan, *emperor of Rome.*
Marcus Valerius Martialis, *see* Martial, *the poet.*
Marcus Valerius Probus, *see* Probus (M. V.)
Marcy (Randolph Benton). The prairie & overland traveller. s8°. 1860
Thirty years of Army life on the Border. 8°. 1866
Marczali (Henrik). Magyarország története II. József korában. [M. Tud. Akad.]. 3k, [k1 *wanting*]. Név-és tárgymutato, H. 8°. 1882–8
Marczianyi (György). *Esther Solymosi: der Prozess v. Tissa-Esslar. [P619]. 2e A. s8°. 1883
Mardon (B.) The Catholic Ep. of John: tr. w. notes by M. s8°. 1853
Maréchal, *see also* Marshall.
Maréchal (*Mlle.* Marie). L'hôtel Woronzoff. s8°. 1877
Maréchal (P. Sylvain). Dict. des athées. 2e éd. la8°. Brux. 1833
*Voyages de Pythagore, suivi de s. lois. 6t. 8°. an 7e, [1799]
Marellus (Jacobus), *S.J., see* Lang (C. H. v.) J. Marelli amores, 1815.

Maremma. [†Sienna]. *Esame dell' esame di un libro sopra la M. senese, 1775, *see* Ximenes (L.)
***Marengo** & its monuments. Tr. P. Pizzi. [P147]. 8°. [1856]
Marenholtz, *see also* Mahrenholtz.
Marenholtz-Bülow (Bertha von), *baroness.* The child & child-nature. 7th ed. s8°. 1893
Reminisc. of Froebel. Tr. Mrs. H. Mann; with life of F. by E. Shirreff. s8°. Boston. 1891
Mares (Frederick H.) *Photographs of Co. Wicklow, w. descr. letterpress. 4°. Glasgow. 1867
Marescalchi (*il senator*). Antonio e Cleopatra: trag. 8°. Bassano. 1787
Maret (Henri Louis Charles), *bp. of* (*1*) *Sara* (*2*) *Lepanto.* Du Concile Gén. & de la paix relig. p1, La constitution de l'Eglise & la périodicité des Conc. Gén. 2t. 8°. 1869
Maret (Hugues Bernard), *duc de Bassano, see* Bassano (H. B., *duc* de).
Marett (P. R.) Yachts & yacht building. 8°. 1856
Mareuil (F. Duval, *marq.* **de Fontenay-),** *see* Fontenay-Mareuil.
Marey (Etienne Jules). Animal mechanism. s8°. 1874
La méthode graphique dans les sciences expérimentales. 2e tirage. la8°. 1885
Le mouvement. s8°. 1894
Movement. Tr. E. Pritchard. s8°. 1895
Marfelde (John) [*or* Mirfeld]. Sinonoma Bartholomei. Ed. J. L. G. Mowat. [Anecdota Oxon., IV, 1]. s4°. O. 1882
Marga (Anatole). Géographie militaire. 2p in 5t: p1, Généralités & la France. 2t. [Atlas. 4°]. 4e éd. la8°. 1885
„ „ p2, Princ. états de l'Europe. 3t. [& Atlas. 3e éd. 4°. 1, 2, 3e éd.]. la8°. 1884–5
Margâ (Thomas, [*bishop*] *of*), *see* Thomas, *bp. of Margâ.*
Margalits (E.) Florilegium proverbiorum univ. latinitatis. la8°. Budapestini. 1895
Horvát történelmi repertorium. k1, [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1900
Margam abbey, *see* Luard (H. R.) *ed.*, Annales monastici: v1, Aa. de Margan (1066–1232), 1864.
Margaret. *Margaret & her bridesmaids, 1860, *see* Marsh (*Mrs.* A.)
*Margaret Capel, 1846, *see* Wallace (Ellen).
*Margaret Denzil's history, 1864, *see* Greenwood (F.)
*Margaret Maitland (Passages in the life of Mrs.), 1849, *see* Oliphant (*Mrs.*)
*Margaret Percival, 1847, *see* Sewell (*Miss* E. M.)
*The trials of Margaret Lyndsay, 4th ed., 1835, *see* Wilson (John).
Margaret, *consort of Alexander, duke of Florence; aft. of Octavius, duke of Parma, see* Margaret, *duchess of Parma, 1522–86.*
Margaret [*d'Angoulême*], *1492–1549; queen consort of Henry II, king of Navarre.* [Marguerite, *de Navarre;* M., *de Valois*].
L'Heptaméron. Texte de 1559, revu etc. par le bibliophile Jacob. s8°. 1841
The t. in the 1st ed. 1558 was, Les amants fortunés.
L'Heptaméron. n. éd., avec notes etc. par B. Pifteau. 2t. s8°. [1875]
Lettres de M. d'A. Publ. par F. Génin. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1841
„ Nouvelles lettres. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1842
Les marguerites de la Marguerite des princesses. Texte de l'éd. 1547; notes etc. par F. Frank. 4t. s8°. 1873
Translations.
The fortunate lovers: 27 novels. Tr. A. Machen; ed. & sel. f. the Heptameron, w. notes etc. by A. M. F. Robinson. 8°. 1887
Heptameron. Tr., w. mem. by W. K. Kelly. s8°. *Bohn.* 1855
„ „ [*Tr.*] into prose & verse by A. Machen. 8°. *p.p.* 1886
„ „ Newly tr.; w. essay by G. Saintsbury. 5v. s8°. 1894
see Darmesteter (*Mme.* J.), [Mary Robinson]. M., 1886.
„ Freer (M. W.) Life of M., 1854.
„ Haussonville (L., *etesse.* d'). *Marguerite de Valois, reine de Navarre, 1870.
„ La Ferrière (H. de). M. d'A., 1891.
„ Lefranc (A.) Les idées relig. de M., 1898.
„ Lotheissen (F.) M. von Navarra, 1885.
Margaret [*of Anjou*], *queen consort of Henry VI, king of England.* [Marguerite, *d'Anjou*].
see Hookham (*Mrs.* M. A.) Life of M., 1872.
„ Monro (C.) *ed.*, Letters of M. etc., [Camden Soc., 86], 1863.
„ Prévost (*l'abbé*). Hist. of M., tr., 1755.
Margaret [*of Austria*], *1480–1530; consort of John, infant of Spain; aft. of Philibert II, duke of Savoy; regent of the Netherlands.* [Marguerite, *d'Autriche*]. Corr. de M., gouvernante des Pays-Bas, avec ses amis, sur les aff. des Pays-Bas de 1506–28. Publ. par L. P. C. van den Bergh. 2t in 1. 8°. Leide. 1845–7
see Maximilian I, *emperor.* Corr. de Max. I & de Marg. d'Autriche, (1507–19), 1839.
Margaret, *of Austria, 1522–86, see* Margaret, *duchess of Parma.*
Margaret [*Beaufort*], *countess of Richmond & Derby, 1441–1509.*
see Cooper (C. H.) Mem. of M., 1874.
„ Domville (*Lady* M.) The King's mother: mem. of M., 1899.
see Fisher (*card.* J.) Funeral sermon of M., [*w.*] acc. of her charities etc. [*by T. Baker*], 1708.
„ Halsted (C. A.) Life of M., 1839.
Margaret, *duchess of Parma; 1522–86.* [M., *of Austria*; Marguerite, *d'Autriche*; M., *de Parme*; †Margaret, *consort of Alexander, duke of Florence; aft. of Octavius, duke of Parma, regent of the Netherlands*]. Corr. de M., duchesse de Parme, avec Philippe II. Suivie des interrogatoires d'Egmont & de quelques autres pièces. Publ. par le baron de Reiffenberg. la8°. Brux. 1842
Corr. de M., duchesse de Parme, avec Philippe II. Publ. par M. Gachard. [Corr. fr. des gouv. des Pays-Bas].
t1–3, [to 3 fév., 1565. *no more publ.*]. 4°. Brux. 1867–81
Margaret [*de Valois*], *1553–1615; queen consort of Henry IV, king of France.* [Margarita Valesia; *la reine* Margot].
Mém^{s}. et lettres de M. de V. nouv. éd., rev. sur les mss. etc. par F. Guessard. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1842
Mém^{s}. Notes par C. Caboche. s8°. 1860
„ [*anoth. ed.*], *see* *Collection univ. des mém^{s}. partic., etc., t52, 1785–90.
„ [*anoth. ed.*], *see* Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. Coll., I, 10, 1850.
„ [*anoth. ed.*], *see* Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 37, 1819.
Mems. Tr., w. intr. & notes by V. Fane. 8°. 1892
Margaret Mary, *Blessed, see* Alacoque (M. M.)
Margareta. [Margarethe, Margarita]. *For princesses, queens, saints etc. see* Margaret.
Margarita Valesia, *see* Margaret [*de Valois*], *1553–1615, queen consort of Henry IV.*
Margary, *see also* Margerie, Margery.
Margary (Augustus Raymond). Journey from Shanghae to Bhamo, & back to Manwyne; f. journals etc., w. biog. pref. Concluding chap. by Sir R. Alcock. 8°. 1876
Margat (Jean Bapt.) Hist. de Tamerlan, empereur des Mogols. 2p. s8°. 1739
Margeret (Jacques). Estat de l'empire de Russie etc. n. éd., préc. d'une not. par H. Chevreul. s8°. 1855
Margerie (Amédée de). Philosophie contemp. s8°. 1870
H. Taine. 8°. 1894
Margery [*Christian name*], *see* Marjory.
Margery [*surname*], *see also* Margary, Margerie.
Margery (Louis), *see* Quillard (P.) & L. M., La question d'Orient etc., 1897.
Margival (Nicole de). Le dit de la panthère d'amours. Publ. par H. A. Todd. [S. d. a. t. f.]. 8°. 1883
Margoliouth (David Samuel). Lines of defence of the Biblical revelation. s8°. 1900
see Abu 'l-'Alā. Letters etc., ed. M., 1898.
Margoliouth (Moses). Hist. of the Jews in Gt. Brit. 3v. s8°. 1851
Pilgrimage to the land of my fathers. 2v. 8°. 1850
Margollé (Elie), *see* Zurcher (F.) & M. *for works in collab^{n}.*
Margot (*la reine*), *see* Margaret [*de Valois*], *queen consort of Henry IV.*
Margounios (M.), *bp. of Cerigo, see* Margunius (M.)
Margry (Pierre). Découvertes & établissements des Français dans l'ouest & dans le sud de l'Amér. Septentrionale, 1614–1754: mém^{s}. & docs. inéd. 6p. la8°. 1879–88
1, Voyages des Fr. sur les grands lacs & déc. de l'Ohio & du Mississipi.
2, Lettres de Cavelier de La Salle & corr. rel. à s. entreprises, 1678–85.
3, Recherche des bouches de Mississipi & voyage à travers le continent dep. Texas jusqu'à Québec, 1669–98.
4, Déc. par mer des bouches du Mississipi & établ^{s}. de Lemoyne d'Iberville sur le golfe du Mexique, 1694–1703.
5, Prem. formation d'une chaîne de postes entre le fl. S.-Laurent & le golfe du Mexique, 1683–1724.

Margry (Pierre) [*continued*].
6, Exploration des affluents du Mississipi & déc. des Montagues Rocheuses, 1679–1754.
Les navigations franç. & la révolution maritime du 14–16e s. s8°. 1867

Marguerite. *For princesses, queens, saints etc. see* Margaret.

Marguerite, *d'Angoulême, 1492–1549, see* Margaret [*d'Angoulême*], *queen consort of Henry II, of Navarre.*

Marguerite, *d'Anjou, see* Margaret [*of Anjou*], *queen consort of Henry VI.*

Marguerite, *d'Autriche, 1480–1530, see* Margaret [*of Austria*], *consort of John, infant of Spain etc.*

Marguerite, *d'Autriche, 1522–86, see* Margaret, *duchess of Parma.*

Margnerite, *de Navarre, 1492–1549, see* Margaret [*d'Angoulême*], *queen consort of Henry II, of Navarre.*

Marguerite, *de Parme, 1522–86, see* Margaret, *duchess of Parma.*

Marguerite, *de Valois, 1492–1549, see* Margaret [*d'Angoulême*], *queen consort of Henry II, of Navarre.*

Marguerite, *de Valois, 1553–1615, see* Margaret [*de Valois*], *queen consort of Henry IV.*

Marguerite Marie Alacoque, *see* Alacoque (M. M.)

Margueritte (*le gén.* J. Auguste). Chasses de l'Algérie etc. 2e éd. s8°. 1869

Margueritte (Paul).

Amants.	s8°. [1889]	Ma grande.	s8°. [1891]
L'eau qui dort.	s8°. 1896	Maison ouverte.	s8°. 1890
L'essor.	s8°. [1896]	Simple histoire.	s8°. [1895]
Fors l'honneur. 8e éd.	s8°. 1895	La tourmente.	s8°. [1893]
Le jardin du passé.	s8°. 1896		

—— & V. Margueritte.

Le carnaval de Nice.	s8°. [1897]	Femmes nouvelles.	s8°. [1899]
Une époque. t[1–3]. [*in prog.*].	s8°. [1897–1901]	La pariétaire.	s8°. 1896
		The disaster. Tr., w. mem., by F. Lees.	s8°. 1898

1, Le désastre.
2, Les tronçons du glaive.
3, Les braves gens.

Margueritte (Victor). *For works by V. M. & P. M. in collab., see* Margueritte (P.)

Margueron (*le commandant*). Campagne de Russie. pl, in 3t. [t1, 3e; 2, 3, 2e éd.]. la8°. 1897–1900
pI, Préliminaires, 1 janv., 1810 au 31 janv., 1812.

Marguetel de Saint-Denis (Charles), *seigneur de Saint-Evremond, see* Saint-Evremond.

Margunius (Maximus), *bp. of Cerigo.* [M. Cytherensis; †Margounios (M.)] Hymni Anacreontici, cum interp. Lat. C. Rittershusii. s8°. Augustæ. 1601

Marhatta, *see* Mahratta.

Marheinecke (Philipp C.) Gesch. d. teutschen Reformation. 4T. [1. 2, 2e A.]. s8°. 1831–4
Theolog. Vorlesungen. Hrsg. v. S. Matthies u. W. Vatke. 4B. 8°. 1847–9

1, System d. theolog. Moral.
2, System d. christl. Dogmatik.
3, Christl. Symbolik.
4, Christl. Dogmengesch.

Marholm (Laura) *ps., see* Hansson (L.)

*Mari (Le) sentimental, etc.; suivi des lettres de Mistress Henley, etc., 1785, *see* Constant de Rebecque (S.)

Maria. *Maria Monk: astounding revelations etc., 1877, *see* Monk (Maria) *ps.*

*Maria Schweidler, die Bernsteinhexe, 1843. *see* Meinhold (J. W.)

*Maria Wuz [*by Richter*], & Lorenz Stark [*by Engel. Tr.*] F. & R. Storr, 1881, *see* Richter (J. P. F.)

Maria, *yacht.* *Cruise of the M. among the Feroe I's., 2nd ed., 1855, *see* Greig ( ).

Maria.
For princesses, queens, saints etc. not mentioned here see Mary.

Maria [*Fernandez Coronel*], *de Jesus, de Agreda, see* Agreda (M. de).

Maria, *Francica, see* Marie, *de France.*

Maria Luigia, *arciduchessa d'Austria, see* Marie Louise, *empress consort of Napoleon I.*

Maria Luisa [*de Borbon*], *princess of Orleans, aft. queen consort of Charles II, king of Spain; 1662–89, see* Mary Louisa, *queen consort of C. II, etc.*

Maria Theresia, *queen of Hungary & Bohemia, empress consort of Francis I, emperor of Germany.* [†Mary Theresa, *queen etc.*].

Briefe d. Kaiserin M. T. an ihre Kinder u. Freunde. Hrsg. v. A. v. Arneth. 4B. 8°. Wien. 1881
M. T. u. Joseph II: ihre Corr., u.s.w., 1761–80. Hrsg. v. A. v. Arneth. 3B. 8°. Wien. 1867–8
M. T. u. Marie Antoinette: ihr Briefw., 1770–80. Hrsg. v. A. v. Arneth. 8°. Paris. 1865
see Arneth (A. v.) Gesch. M. T.'s, 1863–79.
„ —— & A. Geffroy, *ed.*, Marie-Antoinette: corr. sec. entre M.-T. & le c. de Mercy-Argenteau, avec les lettres de M.-T. & de Marie-Antoinette, 1874.
see Bentinck (*Graf* W. F. C. v.) Aufzeichnungen d. B. ü. M. T., 1871.
„ Bright (J. F.) M. T., 1897.
„ Broglie (J. V. Ale., *duc de*). Frèd. II & M.-T., (1740–2), 1883.
„ —— Fred. the Gt. & M. T., (1740–2), tr., 1883.
„ —— M.-T., (1744–6), 1888.
„ *Neue Plutarch (Der): 2, M. T., v. A. Beer, 1874–88.
„ Rautenstrauch (J.) Biographie M. T.'s, 1780.
„ Wolf (A.) Aus dem Hofleben M., 1859.

*Mariamne, 1839, *see* Ogle (Nathaniel).

Marian, *see* Marion, *for anon. works in wh. the form "Marion" is used.*

Mariana (Juan de). Gen. hist. of Spain, with cont. to death of Philip III; added, two suppls., down to the present reign. Tr. by Capt. J. Stevens. fol. 1699
Hist. gen. de España. 2t. fol. 1650
H. g. de E. Con notas y tablas cronológ. hasta [1789] por J. Sabau y Blanco. 20t. 8°. 1817–22
Obras. [Rivadeneyra, 30, 31]. 2t. la8°. 1854

Mariani (Francesco), *of Marciano.* Le nozze di Maca. [*b. w.* *Teatro ital. antico, v10, 1812]. 8°. Milano. 1812

Mariano, *Frà, of Florence, d. c. 1523–7, see* Marianus, *Florentinus.*

Mariano (Raffaelle). La philosophie contemp. en Italie: essai de philosophie hégélienne. s8°. 1868

Mariano Fortuny (José M. B.), *see* Fortuny.

Marianŭ (S. Fl.) Înmormîntarea la Românî. la8°. 1892
Nascerea la Românî: studiŭ etnograf. [Acad. Rom.]. la8°. 1892
Nunta la Românî: studiŭ istor.-etnograf. [Acad. Rom.]. la8°. 1890
Sĕrbătorile la Românî. v1, 2, 3. ed. Acad. Române. 8°. 1898–1901
Vrăji, farmece și desfaceri. [Acad. Rom. *b. w.* Naum (A.) Cuvîntŭ etc., 1894]. la8°. 1893

Marianus, *Florentinus, d. c. 1523–7,* [*Frà* Mariano], *see* Bartholi (F.) Tractatus etc.; acc. diss. de operibus M., 1900.

Marianus, *Scotus.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t5–8, 11.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t147.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t5, 13.

Marichard (Jules Ollier de), *see* Ollier de Marichard.

Marie. *Marie Madeleine. Tr. by Lady Mary Fox. 8°. 1851
*Marie; or, glimpses of life in France. s8°. 1869
see *Mariette; seq. to "Marie," 1870.

Marie, *de Bourgogne, see* Mary, *duchess of Burgundy, consort of Max. I.*

Marie, *de France.* [Maria Francica]. Die Fabeln d. M. Hrsg. v. K. Warnke. [Bibl. Normannica, 6]. 8°. Halle. 1898
Die Lais der M. de F., hrsg. v. K. Warnke. Anmerk. v. R. Köhler. [Bibl. Normannica, 3]. 8°. Halle. 1885
Marie de France. Seven of her lays. Tr. E. Sickert. s8°. 1901
Poésies de M. Avec tr. etc. par B. de Roquefort. 2t. 8°. 1820
*Strengleikar; efter bretoniske Folkesange [*of M.*], oversat ved midten af 13e aarhundrede. Udg. af R. Keyser og C. R. Unger. la8°. Christiania. 1850
see O'Shaughnessy (Arthur W. E.) Lays of France (founded on the Lays of M.), 1872.

Marie [*de La Grange d'Arquien*], *queen of Poland, see* Mary, *queen consort of John III, Sobieski.*

Marie, *de Médicis, see* Mary [*de' Medici*], *queen consort of Henry IV of France.*

Marie, *la Sanglante, see* Mary I. *queen of England.*

Marie Adelaïde [*de Savoie*], *consort of Louis, grandson of Louis XIV, dauphin, see* Burgundy (Marie Adélaïde, *duchess of*).

Marie Amélie [*de Bourbon*], *queen consort of Louis Philippe, king of the French.* [†Mary Amelia, *etc.*].
see Imbert de Saint-Amand (A. L.) Les femmes des Tuileries: 23–29, 1885 etc.
„ Trognon (A.) Vie de M.-A., 1871.

Marie Antoinette, *queen consort of Louis XVI, king of France.* [M. A. D'AUTRICHE; M. A., *veuve Capet*; †MARY ANTOINETTE, *queen etc.*]. Corr. inéd. de M.-A., publ. par le cte. P. Vogt d'Hunolstein. 3e éd. la8°. 1864
"*L'authenticité d'un grand nombre de ces lettres a été fortement contestée.*"
Lettres de M.-A.: recueil des lettres authentiques de la reine. Publ. par M. de la Rocheterie & le marq. de Beaucourt. [Soc. d'hist. contemp.]. 2t. 8°. 1895–6
Lettres inéd. de M.-A. & de Marie-Clotilde de France. Annot. par le cte. de Reiset. s8°. 1876
M. A., Joseph II, u. Leopold II. Ihr Briefw. Hrsg. v. A. v. Arneth. 8°. 1866
see ARNETH (A. D') & A. GEFFROY, *cdd.*, M.-A.: corr. sec. entre Marie-Thérèse & le c. de Mercy-Argenteau, avec les lettres de Marie-Thérèse & de M.-A., 1874.
,, AUGEARD (J. M.) Mems. sec. de A., secrétaire des commandements de M. A., 1866.
,, BICKNELL (A. L.) The story of M.-A., 1897.
,, BISHOP (M. C.) Prison life of M. A. & h. children, n. ed., 1893.
,, CAMPAN (*Mme.*) Mems. sur la vie privée de M. A., etc., 2e éd., 1823; 5e éd., 1826; 1891.
,, —— Private life of M. A., etc. 2nd ed., 1823; 3rd ed., 1824; n. ed., 1883; n. ed., 1887.
,, CAMPARDON (E.) M.-A. à la Conciergerie, 1793; pièces orig., suiv. du procès imprimé de la reine etc., 1863.
,, —— M.-A. & le procès du collier, 1863.
,, COLLIER, *L'affaire du. Two 4° vol. of pamphlets etc., referring to this, dated c. 1785–9, w. MS. notes & addns.*
,, DE ALBINI (F.) M. A. & the diamond necklace, 1900.
,, FEUILLET DE CONCHES (*le b.* F.) Louis XVI, M.-A., etc.: lettres & docs. inéd., 1864–73.
,, GAULOT (P.) Un ami de la reine: M. A. [&] Fersen, 1892.
,, —— A friend of the queen: M. A. [&] Fersen, tr., 1894.
,, GEFFROY (M. A.) Gustavus III etc.; suivi d'ét. sur M.-A. & Louis XVI apocryphes, 2e éd., 1867.
,, GONCOURT (E. DE) & J. DE GONCOURT. Hist. de M.-A., 1858.
,, GOWER (*Lord* R.) Last days of M. A., 1885.
,, IMBERT DE SAINT-AMAND (A. L.) Les femmes de Versailles; 4, [1887–95].
,, —— Les femmes des Tuileries, 2–4, 1885 etc.
,, —— M. A. & the downfall of royalty, tr., 1892.
,, —— M. A. & the end of the old régime, tr., 1891.
,, —— M. A. at the Tuileries, tr., 1891.
,, LA ROCHETERIE (M. DE). Hist. de M.-A., 2e éd., 1892.
,, —— Life of M. A., tr., 1893.
,, LENOTRE (G.) Captivité & mort de M.-A.: Les Feuillants, Le Temple, La Conciergerie, 1897.
,, LESCURE (M. F. A. DE). Corr. sec. inéd. sur Louis XVI, M.-A. etc., (1777–92), 1866.
,, —— La vraie M.-A., 1863.
,, MARIA THERESIA, *queen etc.* M. T. u. M. A.: ihr Briefw., (1770–80), 1865.
,, MAUGRAS (G.) Lauzun & la cour de M.-A., 2e éd., 1895.
,, NOLHAC (P. DE). La dauphine M. A., 1896.
,, —— M. A., the Queen, [tr.], 1898.
,, SHAW (T.) *Marie Antoinette [*a *tragedy, in English*], 1880.
,, STOCKMAR (E., *Frhr.* v.) Louis XVI u. M. A. auf d. Flucht nach Montmédy (1791), 1890.
,, TSCHUDI (C.) M. A., tr. by E. M. Cope, 1898.
,, TYTLER (S.) *ps.* [*i.e.* H. KEDDIE]. M. A., 1883.
,, VYRÉ (F. DE). M.-A., (1755–93), 1889.
,, WEBER (JOS.) Mems. conc. M.-A., ["*princ. by Marq. de Lally-Tollendal*"], 1804–9.
,, YONGE (C. D.) Life of M. A., 1876, 3rd ed., *n.d.*

Marie Bernard, *Sœur, see* BERNADETTE, *de Lourdes.*

Marie Caroline, *queen of Naples, see* CAROLINE, *queen of Naples.*

Marie Christine, *Erzherzogin v. Österreich, see* MARY CHRISTINA, *archduchess etc.*

Marie Clotilde [*de France*], *queen consort of Charles Emanuel IV, king of Sardinia,* [†MARY ADELAIDE CLOTILDA XAVIÈRE, *queen etc.*], *see* MARIE ANTOINETTE, *queen etc.* Lettres inéd. de M.-A. & de M.-C., 1876.

Marie Joseph, *de la Miséricorde, see* CONDÉ (LOUISE ADÉLAÏDE, *princesse* DE), *1757–1824.*

Marie Josèphe [*de Saxe*], *dauphine,* {†MARY JOSEPHA [*of Saxony*], *consort of Louis, dauphin of France*}, *see* SAXE (*le maréchal* DE). Maurice, cte. de Saxe & M.-J.; lettres & docs. inéd., 1867.

Marie Louise [*d'Orléans*], *princess; aft. queen consort of Charles II, king of Spain; 1662–89, see* MARY LOUISA, *queen consort etc.*

Marie Louise, *empress consort of Napoleon I.* [†MARY LOUISA, *empress etc.*]. Corr. de M. L., 1799–1847: Lettres à la comtesse de Colloredo & à Mlle. de Poutet, dep. 1810 comtesse de Crenneville. 8°. Vienne. 1887
see DURAND (*Mme.* S.) Mems. sur Napoléon & M.-L., (1810–4), 1886.
,, —— Napoléon & M.-L., tr., 1886.
,, HELFERT (J. A., *Frhr.* v.) M. L., 1873.
,, IMBERT DE SAINT-AMAND (A. L.) Les femmes des Tuileries, 10–14, 1885etc.
,, —— M. L. & the decadence of the Empire, tr., 1891.
,, —— M. L. & the invasion of 1814, tr., 1891.
,, —— M. L., Elba, & the Hundred Days, tr., *n.d.*
,, —— Mems. of M. L., tr., 1886; [*anoth. tr., w. t.*: The happy days of M. L.], 1891.
,, MASSON (F.) Marie Louise, 1902.
,, MÉNEVAL (C. F. DE). Napoléon & M. L., 1843; 2e éd., 1844.

Marie Thérèse [*d'Autriche*], *queen consort of Louis XIV, king of France; 1638–83,* [†MARY THERESA, *queen etc.*], *see* DUCLOS (H. L.) Mme. de La Vallière & M. T., 1869.

Marie Thérèse, *queen of Hungary & Bohemia, empress consort of Francis I, see* MARIA THERESIA.

Marie Thérèse Charlotte [*de Bourbon*], *duchesse d'Angoulême, see* ANGOULÊME (*la duchesse* D').

Marie (Maximilien). Hist. des sciences mathémat. & physiques. 12t. 8°. 1883–8

Marié Davy (E. Hippolyte). Météorologie: mouvements de l'atmosphère & des mers au point de vue de la prévision du temps. la8°. 1866

***Mariensagen (Die)** in Österreich, 1845, *see* KALTENBÄCK (J. P.)

Mariéton (Paul). Une hist. d'amour: G. Sand & A. de Musset. 7e éd. s8°. 1897

***Mariette**; or, further glimpses of life in France. Seq. to "Marie." s8°. 1870
For the former part see *MARIE; or, glimpses of life in France, 1869.

Mariette (F. Auguste F.) [MARIETTE-BEY; MARIETTE-PASHA]. Abydos: descr. des fouilles. 3t. fol. 1869–80
t[*3*] *is not numbered, & has t.:* Cat. gén. des mons. d'Abydos.
Dendérah: descr. gén. du grand temple. 4°. 1880
,, ,, ... Planches. 4t. fol. 1870–4
,, ,, ... Suppl. aux planches. fol. 1874
Karnak. Avec app., comprenant les princ. textes hiéroglyph. découv. pendant les fouilles à K. [Atlas. fol.]. 4°. L. 1875
Notice des princ. mons. dans les galeries provisoires du Musée à Boulaq. 3e éd. 8°. 1869
Le Sérapeum de Memphis. Publ. d'ap. le ms. de [*A. M.*] par G. Maspéro. t1, [*d°*, Atlas, fol. *no more publ.*]. 4°. 1882
The monuments of Upper Egypt. Tr. Alphonse Mariette. [*A tr. of "Itinéraire de la haute Egypte"*]. s8°. Cairo. 1877
Outlines of anc. Egyptian hist. Tr. M. Brodrick. 2nd ed. s8°. 1892
see ROUGÉ (*le vte.* DE). Notice de fragm. de l'inscr. de Karnak cont. les annales de Toutmès 3, découv. par M., 1860.

Mariette (Pierre Jean). Traité des pierres gravées. 2t. fol. 1750
see CAYLUS (*le c.* DE). Corr. avec Paciaudi; suiv. de celles de M. etc. avec le même, 1877.

Marignano (*il marchese* di). *1497–1555,* [IL MEDICHINO; †MEDICI (GIOV. GIACOMO DE'), *marquis de Marignano*]. *see* MISSAGLIA (M. A.) Vita di M., 1605.

Marigny (*l'abbé* de). [†AUGIER DE MARIGNY (FRANÇOIS)]. Hist. des Arabes sous le gouv. des Califes. 4t. s8°. 1750
Hist. des révolutions de l'empire des Arabes. 4t. s8°. 1750

Marigny (E. Taitbout de), *see* TAITBOUT DE MARIGNY.

Marigny (Enguerrand de), *see* CLÉMENT (P.) E. de M., etc., 1857: 2e éd., 1868.

Marigny (Jules Du Mesnil-), *see* DU MESNIL-MARIGNY.

Marilaun (A. Kerner, *Ritter* **v.),** *see* KERNER (A.) *Ritter v. Marilaun.*

Marillac (Charles de), *bp. of Vannes, abp. of Vienne.*
see CASTILLON (DE) & C. DE M., Corr. de C. et de M., ambass. en Angleterre (1537–42). 1885.
,, VAISSIÈRE (P. DE). C. de M., (1510–60), 1896.

Marillac (Guillaume de), *see* BUCHON (J. A. C.) Choix de chrons.: G. de M., Vie du connétable de Bourbon; cont. par A. de Laval, 1875.

Marillac (Michel de).
see Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. des méms.: 1, 11, Mém. de M., 1850.
„ *For anoth. ed., see* Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 49, 1819.
Marillier (H. C.) D. G. Rossetti. 4°. 1899
Marillier (Léon), *see* Le Braz (A.) La légende de la mort en Basse-Bretagne; intr. par M., 1892.
Marin (A. Marre de), *see* Marre (A.)
Marin (Carlo Antonio). Storia del commercio de' Veneziani. 8v. 8°. Vinegia. 1798–1808
Marin (François Louis Claude). *Bibliothèque du Théâtre François: cont. un extr. de tous les ouvr. comp. pour ce théâtre, liste chronolog. etc. 3t. s8°. Dresde. 1768
Attributed to the Duc de Vallière but not by him.
Hist. de Saladin. 2t. s8°. 1758
Marin (*le cap.* Paul). L'art milit. dans la prem. moitié du 15ᵉ s.: Jeanne Darc tacticien & stratégiste. 4v. s8°. 1889–90
Marina. *Dizionario tecnico e nautico di m., v1, [*no more publ.*], 1883; *&* Ergänzung z. 1. Bande, 1900, *see* Dabovich (P. E.)
Marina (*Prof.* G.) Romanentum u. Germanenwelt in i. ersten Berührungen miteinander. Deutsche A. v. E. Müller-Köder. 8°. Jena. 1900
Marina (Juan). Toledo. s8°. Barcelona. 1898
Marindin (G. E.), *M.A., ed.*, Our naval heroes. 8°. 1901
see Smith (*Sir* W.) Classical dict., rev. M., 1894.
„ —— Dict. of Greek & Roman antiqᵗᵉ., 3rd ed., ed. M. etc., 1890–1.
„ —— Hist. of Greece, n. ed., in part re-wr. by M., 1900.
Marine. *Essais sur la m. française, 1853, *see* Joinville (*le prince* de).
*Études sur la marine, 1859, *see* Joinville (*le prince* de).
*Nautisch-technisches Wbch. der M., B1, [*no more publ.*], 1883; *&*, Ergänzung z. 1. Bande, 1900, *see* Dabovich (P. E.)
Mariner (William), *of the Tonga Is.* Acc. of the natives of the Tonga Iˢ., with grammar etc.; compiled from communications of W. M. by J. Martin. 2v. 8°. 1817
„ „ ..... 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1818
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. E. 1827
Marinetus *de Marino.* Annales Januenses a 1266, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t18.
Marinus, *the philosopher.* [M. Neapolitanus]. Procli vita. Ed., vers. etc. adj. J. A. Fabricius. [*Gr. & Lat.*]. 4°. Hamburgi. 1700
Vita Procli. Gr. & Lat. denuo rec. I. F. Boissonade. 8°. L. 1814
Marinus Ususmare, *see* Ususmare (M.).
Mario, *see* Marius.
Mario (Alberto). Garibaldi. 4°. Genova. 1879
The red shirt: episodes. s8°. 1865
Mario (Cajo), *see* Marius (Caius).
Mariolatry. *Mariolatry: or, the worship of the Virgin refuted. Tr. f. German [*of Jeckle ?*] by a layman. s8°. 1891
Mariolatry, or worship of the Virgin: doctrine refuted by scripture, tr. f. German [*of Jeckle ?*] by Sir G. Duckett. [P1013]. revd. ed. s8°. 1892
***Marion,** 1864, *see* Scoville (J. A.)
Marion (Henri). Études de psychologie féminine: psychologie de la femme. s8°. 1900
Leçons de psychologie appliq. à l'éducation. 4ᵉ éd. s8°. 1884
Locke, d'ap. des docs. nouv. s8°. 1878
***Marion's** married life, 1886, *see* Douglas (*Miss* C. J.), *aft. Davies.*
Mariotti (Filippo). Dante e la statistica delle lingue, con la raccolta dei versi della D. C. messi in musica. s8°. Firenze. 1880
La sapienza politica di Cavour e di Bismarck. s8°. Torino. 1886
Mariotti (Luigi) *ps., see* Gallenga (A.)
Marischal College, *see* Aberdeen, *Univ. of: M.C.*
Marisco (Ada, de), *see* Adam, *de Mariseo.*
***Maritime Alps (The),** 1885, *see* Dempster (*Miss* C. L. H.)
Marius, *bp. of Avenches.* [M. Aventicensis]. Chronica a 455–581, *see* Mommsen (T.) *ed.*, Chronica minora, v2, 1892–4.
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t2.
„ Du Chesne (A.) Hist. Franc. script., t1, 1636.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t72.
Marius, *ps.* *Masks: a recollection. By M. 2v. s8°. 1873
Marius Claudius Victor, *see* Victor (C. M.)
Marius Mercator, *see* Mercator (M.)
Marius (Caius) *the elder; 156–86 B.C.* [Cajo Mario].
see Beesly (A. H.) The Gracchi, M. etc., 4th ed., 1884.
„ Berenger-Féraud (L. J. B.) La campagne de M. en Provence (104–101 av. J. C.), 1895.

Marivaux (Pierre C. de C. de). [†Carlet de Chamblain de Marivaux (P.)]
Œuvres complettes. 12t. 8°. 1781
La vie de Marianne. 12p in 2t. s8°. 1742
see Deschamps (G.) M., 1897.
„ Fleury (J.) M. & le marivaudage, etc., 1881.
see Gossot (E.) M. moraliste, 1881.
„ Larroumet (G.) M., sa vie, s. œuvres, 1882.

***Marjory:** a study. By the a. of "James Gordon's wife." 3v. s8°. 1880
Mark, *deacon of the Church of Gaza, see* Marcus, *Diaconus.*
Mark, *della Tomba, Capuchin, see* Marco, *della Tomba.*
Mark (H. T.) Outline of the hist. of educational theories in England. [2nd ed.]. s8°. 1900
Markam (Gervase), *see* Markham (G.)
Markby (*Sir* William). Elements of law, w. ref. to princ⁸. of gen. jurisprudence. 3rd ed. 8°. O. 1885
***Marked life (A);** or the autob. of a clairvoyante. By "Gipsy." s8°. 1879
Halkett & Laing say "by Mrs. Grace Courtland"; but the publishers say (25/5/99) that "Gipsy" is, as far as they can find, a ps. for Mrs. D. G. Chittenden.
Market. *Rationale of m. fluctuations, 1876, *see* Rationale etc.
***Market Harborough,** 1861, *see* Whyte-Melville (G. J.)
Markham (*Mrs.*) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* Eliz. Penrose]. Hist. of England. n. ed. s8°. 1848
Hist. of France. n. ed. s8°. 1857
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1869
*Hist. of Germany, on the plan of Mrs. M.'s histories, 1847; n. ed., 1869, *see* Paul (R. B.)
Markham (Albert Hastings). Cruise of the "Rosario"; New Hebrides & Santa Cruz Iˢ. 8°. 1873
The Great Frozen Sea: voyage of the "Alert," Arctic Exped., 1875/6. 8°. 1878
Life of Sir J. Franklin, & the N.W. Passage. s8°. 1891
Northward Ho! An acc. of Polar voyages; incl. narrative of Phipps's exped. [*by T. Floyd*]. s8°. 1879
A polar reconnaissance; voyage of the "Isbjörn" to Novaya Zemlya, 1879. 8°. 1881
Whaling cruise to Baffin's Bay, & Gulf of Boothia; & rescue of crew of "Polaris." 8°. 1874
Markham (Christopher A.) Hdbk. to foreign hall marks on gold & silver plate (w. exception of French plate); contg. 163 stamps. s8°. 1898
Hdbk. to French hall marks on gold & silver plate; contg. 431 stamps. s8°. 1899
Markham (*Sir* Clements R.) Antarctic exploration: plea for a national exped. [P394]. 8°. 1898
Cuzco, w. acc. of the Incas; & Lima, w. sketch of the govt. s8°. 1856
Expedˢ. into the Valley of the Amazons, 1539, 1540, 1639. Tr., w. notes, by M. [Hakluyt Soc., 24]. 8°. 1859
Contˢ.: Exped. of G. Pizarro, 1539–42, tr. f. Garcilaso de La Vega—Voyage of F. de Orellana, 1540–1, tr. F. A. de Herrera—New discovery of the River of the Amazons, by C. de Acuña, 1639, tr.—List of princ. tribes in the V. of the Aˢ.
"The fighting Veres"; lives of Sir F. & Sir H. Vere. 8°. 1888
Gen. sketch of the hist. of Persia. 8°. 1874
Hist. of Peru. 8°. Chicago. 1892
Hist. of the Abyssinian Exped. With acc. of captivity of Rassam etc., by W. F. Prideaux. 8°. 1869
Life of Columbus. s8°. 1892
Life of J. Davis, 1550–1605. s8°. 1889
Life of R. Fairfax of Steeton, 1666–1725. 8°. 1885
Life of the great Ld. Fairfax. 8°. 1870
Memoir of Ana de Osorio, Countess of Chinchon. With plea for correct spelling of Chinchona. 8°. 1874
Memoir on the Indian Surveys. [India Office]. la8°. 1871
„ „ ..... [India Office]. 2nd ed. la8°. 1878
Narratives of the mission of G. Bogle to Tibet, & journey of T. Manning to Lhasa. With notes & lives. 8°. 1876
Narratives of the rites & laws of the Yncas. Tr. f. the orig. Spanish MSS., w. notes etc. [Hakluyt Soc., 48]. 8°. 1873
*A naval career dur. the old war: life of Admiral J. Markham. 8°. 1863
The paladins of Edwin the Gt. s8°. 1896
Peru. s8°. 1880
Peruvian bark: intr. of Chinchona cultivation into India, 1860–80. s8°. 1880

Markham (*Sir* Clements R.) [*continued*].
J. Rennell & modern geography. s8°. 1895
Reports on the discovery of Peru. Tr., w. notes etc. by M. [Hakluyt Soc., 47]. 8°. 1872
Cont^s.: Report of F. de Xeres, sec. to F. Pizarro—Report of M. de Astete on the exped. to Pachacamac—Letter of H. Pizarro to the Royal Audience of Santo Domingo—Report of Pedro Sancho on partition of ransom of Atahuallpa.
The threshold of the unknown region. 8°. 1873
Travels in Peru & India, while superintending the collection of chinchona plants etc. 8°. 1862
The war between Peru & Chile, 1879–82. s8°. 1882
see Hawkins, *Family of.* The Hawkins' voyages, 1878.
,, Royal Geograph. Soc. Markham (C. R.) Fifty years' work of the R.G.Soc., 1881.
Markham (Frederick). Shooting in the Himalayas. la8°. 1854
Markham (George), *vicar of Carlton, Yorkshire, see* Wormall (J.) Defence of prisoners agst. charges of M., 3rd ed., 1797.
Markham (Gervase). [Markam]. Cheape & good husbandry. s4°. 1614
The compleat husbandman. [*b. w.* Way (The) to save wealth]. s8°. 1797
see Grenville (*Sir* R.) Last fight of the Revenge, descr. by M. etc., 1871.
Markham (*Admiral* John). *A naval career dur. the old war: life of M., 1883, *see* Markham (*Sir* C. R.)
Markham (Violet R.) South Africa, past & present. s8°. 1900
Markland (James Heywood). *On the reverence due to holy places. 3rd ed. s8°. 1846
Remarks on English churches etc. s8°. O. 1842
Markland (Jeremiah). Epistola crit. ad F. Hare, in qua Horatii etc. loca emend. 8°. C. 1723
Remarks on Epistles of Cicero to Brutus, & of B. to C.; with a diss. upon 4 orations ascr. to C. etc. 8°. 1745
see Ross (John), *bp.* Diss^n., in wh. the Defence of Sulla, ascr. to Cicero, is proved spurious; after the manner of M., [1745].
Marks, *see also* Marx, Merks.
***Mark's Reef,** 1847, *see* Cooper (J. F.)
Marks (*Mrs.* Alfred), *see* Hoppus (M. A. M.), *aft. Mrs. A. Marks.*
Marks (David Woolf). Sermons at the W. London Synagogue. 3v. 8°. 1851–84
Marks (Henry Stacy). Pen & pencil sketches. 2v. 8°. 1894
Marks (John George). Life & letters of F. Walker. la8°. 1896
Marks (*Mrs.* Mary A. M.), *see* Hoppus (M. A. M.), *aft. Mrs. Alf. Marks.*
Marksman, *ps.* *The dead shot. 5th ed. s8°. 1882
Märlant (Jacob van), *see* Maerlant (J. van).
Marlborough, *see also* Marlebürrough.
Marlborough (George Spencer-Churchill, *5th duke of*), *1793–1857; marq. of Blandford.* Bill for Parly. Reform, as proposed by the Marq. of Blandford, in H. of C., Feb. 18, 1830; w. the declaration of the Birmingham political council thereon. [P734]. s8°. 1831
A few words from a member to h. constituents, 1829. [P734]. s8°. 1829
*Letters of Sidney, 1829–30. [P734]. s8°. [*repr.*], 1834
Marlborough (Henry, *of*), *see* Marlebürrough (Henry).
Marlborough (John Churchill, *1st duke of*). Corr. diplomat. & milit. de M., Heinsius, J. Hop; enrichie de lettres rel. aux négoc. sec., entamées par la France après Ramilies. Publ. par G. G. Vreede. 8°. Amsterdam. 1850
*Histoire de J. C., duc de M. ["*Composed princ. by — Madgett, ed. etc. by J. F. H. Dutems*"]. 3t. 8°. 1808
Letters & dispatches of M., 1702–12. Ed. Sir G. Murray. 5v. 8°. 1845
see Alison (*Sir* A.) Life of M., 1848; 2nd ed., 1852.
,, Campbell (John), *LL.D.* *Milit. hist. of Engene & M., plates by Du Bosc, 1736–7.
,, Coxe (W.) Mems. of M., w. h. orig. corr., 1818–19; 2nd ed., 1820; n. ed., rev. J. Wade, 1847–8.
,, Creighton (L.) Life of M., n. ed., 1892.
,, Lediard (T.) Life of M., 1736.
,, Lindsay (*Hon.* C.) Extr^s. etc.; added, narrative of M.'s march to the Danube etc., 1793.
,, Marlborough (Sarah, *duchess of*). Priv. corr.; & sel. corr. of h. husband, 1838.
,, Saintsbury (G.) M., 1885.
,, Wolseley (*visct.*) Life of M. to accession of Anne, 1894.

Marlborough (John Winston Spencer-Churchill, *7th duke of*), *d. 1883, see* Sunderland Library. *Sale cat. of the lib. known as the S. or Blenheim Lib., 1881–3.
Marlborough (Sarah Churchill, *duchess of*), *wife of 1st duke.*
Letters of M., now first publ. f. the orig. MSS. at Madresfield Court, w. intr. 8°. 1875
Private corr. of M., w. h. sketches & opinions of h. contemps., & the sel. corr. of h. husband. 2v. 8°. 1838
*Review (A) of a late treatise [*by N. Hooke*], entit. "Acc. of the conduct of the D. of M." [*Signed* Britannicus; *b. w.* Hooke (N.) Acc. of the conduct etc., 1742]. 8°. 1742
,, Cont. of the review etc. [*b. w.* Hooke (N.) Acc. etc.]. 8°. 1742
see Fielding (H.) *Full vindication (A) of the D. Dowager of M., 2nd ed., 1742.
,, Hooke (N.) *Account of conduct of D. of M., f. first coming to Court to 1710, in letter f. herself to My Lord ——, 1742.
,, Molloy (F.) The Queen's comrade; S., D. of M., 1901.
,, Ralph (J.) *Other side (The) of the question: attempt to rescue the characters of Q. Mary & Q. Anne out of the hands of the D——s of ——, 1742.
,, Thomson (*Mrs.* A. T.) Mems. of S., D. of M., etc., 1839.
Marleberge (Thomas de) [*or* Marlborough].
see Evesham. *Chron. abbatiæ de E., [*by Prior Dominie, M., etc.*], 1863.
,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t27.
Marlebourg, *see* Marlborough (John, *1st duke of*).
Marleburrough (Henry), [Henry, *of Marlborough*; Henry, *of Marleburgh*], *see* Irish. *Ancient I. hist^s.: v2, M.'s chron., 1809.
Marlès (J. Lacroix de), *see* Lacroix de Marlès.
Marlet (Léon). Charlotte de La Trémoille, ctesse. de Derby (1599–1664). s8°. 1895
Marliani (Manuel de). L'unité nationale de l'Italic. [P158]. 8°. Turin. 1860

Marlitt (E.) *ps.* [*i.e.* Eugenie John].
Gesammelte Romane u. Novellen. 10B in 5. s8°. L. [1888–90]
1, Das Geheimniss d. alten Mamsell.
2, Das Haideprinzesschen.
3, Reichsgräfin Gisela.
4, Im Schillingshof.
5, Im Hause d. Kommerzienrathes.
6, Die Frau mit d. Karfunkelsteinen.
7, Die zweite Frau.
8, Goldelse.
9, Das Eulenhaus. [*Vollendet v. W. Heimburg*].
10, Thüringer Erzählungen.
Die Frau mit d. Karfunkelsteinen. 2B in 1. s8°. L. [1886]
Das Geheimniss d. alten Mamsell. 2B in 1. 3e A. s8°. L. 1869
,, ,, 2B in 1. 7e A. s8°. L. 1874
Goldelse. 6e A. s8°. L. 1871
,, ... 22e A. s8°. L. *n.d.*
Das Haideprinzesschen. 2B. s8°. L. 1872
,, ,, 2B. 5e A. s8°. L. 1878
,, ,, 2B. 6e A. s8°. L. 1884
Im Hause d. Commerzienrathes. 2B in 1. 2e A. s8°. L. 1877
Im Schillingshof. 2B. 2e A. s8°. L. [1880]
Reichsgräfin Gisela. 2B. 2e A. s8°. L. 1870
,, ,, 2B in 1. 5e A. s8°. L. 1876
Thüringer Erzählungen. s8°. L. 1869
Die zweite Frau. 2B. 3e A. s8°. L. 1875
Translations.
The Countess Gisela. Tr. s8°. 1870
Fighting with fate. Tr. s8°. 1881
Gold Elsie. Tr. Mrs. A. L. Wister. n. ed. s8°. 1879
In the counsellor's house. [*Tr.*] A. Wood. 3v. s8°. 1876
The lady with the garnets. Tr. Baroness Langenau. s8°. 1886
The old maid's secret. Tr. H. J. G. s8°. 1871
The princess of the moor. 2v in 1. s8°. L. 1872
The second wife. [*Tr.*] A. Wood. 3v. s8°. 1875

Marlo (Carl). Untersuchungen ü. d. Organisation d. Arbeit, oder System d. Weltökonomie. 4B. 2e A. 8°. Tübingen. 1884–6
1, Histor. Einltg. in d. Ökonomie.
2, Gesch. u. Kritik d. ökon. Systeme.
3, Grundsätze d. Volkswirthschaft. 4, Prakt. Theil d. V.

Marlot (Guillaume). Hist. de la ville, cité et université de Reims. [Acad. de Reims]. 4t. 4°. Reims. 1843–6

Marlowe (Christopher). [†Marlow (C.)]
Works. [*Ed., w. life, by G. Robinson*]. 3v. s8°. 1826
Works. Notes, life etc. by A. Dyce. 3v. s8°. 1850
,, ,, ... n. ed. la8°. 1865
Works. Ed. A. H. Bullen. 3v. 8°. 1885
Best plays; ed. H. Ellis. [Mermaid Ser.]. unexpurg. ed. s8°. 1887
Edward II. Notes etc. by F. G. Fleay. s8°. 1877
Faustus. From double text of Dyce, w. notes by A. Riedl. [P534]. s8°. Berlin. *n.d.*
Faustus, & Greene's Friar Bacon & Friar Bungay. Ed. A. W. Ward. 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1887
M.: Dr. Faustus—Greene: Friar Bacon & Friar Bungay. Ed. A. W. Ward. 4th ed. s8°. O. 1901

Marlowe (Christopher) [*continued*].

Werke. Hist.-krit. Ausg. v. H. Breymann u. A. Wagner. B1–3, [*no more publ.*]. s8°. 1885–9
1, Tamburlaine.
2, Faustus.
3, The Iew of Malta.

see Deighton (K.) Marston, M.: conjectural readings, 1894.
„ Horne (R. H.) The death of M. [*tragedy*], 1870.

—— & **G. Chapman.** Hero & Leander. n. ed., w. crit. pref. [*b. w.* Chalkhill (J.) Thealma, n. ed., 1820]. s8°. Chiswick. 1821

Marly (P. de Mornay, *seigneur* Du Plessis-), *see* Mornay (P. de).

Marly-le-Châtel (M. Fumée, *sieur* de), *see* Fumée (M.)

Marmara, *see also* Marmora.

Marmara ( ). Analysis inscriptionis Phœniciæ in Melita repertæ. [*No tp.* P772]. fol. [Valetta? 1839?]

Marmier (Xavier).

A la maison: études & souvs. s8°. 1883
A la ville et à la campagne. Nouvelles tr. de l'angl., du dan., du suéd., de l'all. s8°. 1885
Chants pop. du nord, tr. etc. s8°. 1842
Contes pop. de diff. pays, rec. & tr. par M. 3s, [s1, 3 *wanting*]. s8°. 1880–9
De l'est à l'ouest: voyages & litt. s8°. 1867
Du Rhin au Nil. 2t. s8°. [1846]
En chemin de fer: nouvelles tr. par M. s8°. 1864
En pays lointains. s8°. 1876
Etudes sur Goethe. 8°. 1835
Les hasards de la vie. 2e éd. s8°. 1878
Légendes des plantes & des oiseaux. s8°. 1882
Lettres sur la Russie, la Finlande & la Pologne. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1843
Souvs. d'un voyageur. 2e éd. s8°. 1867
Voyages et littérature. s8°. 1862

Marmion (Shackerley). Dram. works. With mem., notes etc., [*by J. Maidment & W. H. Logan.* D. o. t. R.]. s8°. E. 1875
Cupid & Psyche. [*b. w.* Lodge (T.) Glaucus, 1819]. s8°. Chiswick. 1820

Marmol (José). Amalia. [*Spanish*]. 2t. s8°. L. 1862

Marmol-Caravajal (Luis del), *see* Del Marmol Carvajal.

Marmont (*le maréchal*). [†Viesse de Marmont (A. F. L.), *duke of Ragusa*]. Mémoires. du duc de Raguse, 1792–1832. 9t. 8°. 1857
On modern armies. Tr. Capt. Lendy. s8°. 1865
Voyage en Hongrie, en Transylvanie, dans la Russie mérid. etc. 5t in 2. s8°. Brux. 1841–59
„ „ ..... Atlas. 4°. Brux. 1841

Marmontel (Jean François).

Bélisaire. n. éd. s8°. 1770
„ [*b. w.* Fontenelle (B.) Dialogues, 1818]. n. éd. s8°. 1828
Contes moraux. 3p. n. éd. s8°. 1770
„ „ 3t. s8°. Londres. 1798
Œuvres complettes. 17t, [t1–3 *wanting*]. s8°. 1787
1–3, Contes mor.
4, Bélisaire.
5–10, Elém. de litt.
11, 12, Les Incas.
13, 14, La Pharsale.
15, 16, Théâtre.
17, Mélanges.
Œuvres posthumes: Mémoires. 4t. s8°. 1805
„ Mémoires. Notes etc. par M. Tourneux. 3t. s8°. 1891
Translations.
Memoirs. [*Tr.*]. 4v. s8°. 1805
For anoth. ed., see *Autobiography: v3, 4, M., 1826–33.
Moral tales. [*Tr. C. Dennis & R. Lloyd*].
2v. Cooke's ed. s8°. [1795]

Marmor Ancyranum, *see* Ancyranum, *Monumentum.*

Marmora [*surname*], *see also* Marmara.

Marmora (*il c.* Alb. Ferrero della), *see* La Marmora.

Marmora (*Gen.* Alf. Ferrero della), *see* La Marmora.

*Marmorne, 1878, *see* Hamerton (P. G.)

*Marmorum Arundellian., Seldenian. etc. 2a ed., 1732, *see* Maittaire (M.)

Marnan (Basil). A daughter of the veldt. s8°. 1901

Marnay, *see also* Mornay.

Marnay (A. J. de) *ps.*, *see* Read (Charles).

Marni (J.) *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* Jeanne Marnière]. Les enfants qu'elles ont. 2e éd. s8°. 1897
Fiacres. 2e éd. s8°. 1898

Marnix van Sainte-Aldegonde (Philip van), *see* Quinet (E.) Œuvres: 6, M. de S.-A., etc., 6e éd., 1895.

Maroccus extaticus: or, Bankes' bay horse in a trauce, 1595, ed. E. F. Rimbault. [Percy Soc., 37]. s8°. 1843

Maroncelli (Pietro). "Alle mie Prigioni" di S. Pellico addizioni di P. M. Seg. dalle trag. [*by S. P.*] "Francesca da Rimini" ed "Eufemio da Messina." s8°. Parigi. 1833
The two tragedies have a sep. tp. & pagin.
see Andryane (A.) Mems. of a prisoner of State; appx. by M., tr., 1840.

Marot (Clément) [Marotus]. Œuvres; avec les ouvrages de Jean Marot, Michel Marot, et les pièces du différent de Clément avec F. Sagon, etc. 6t. s8°. La Haye. 1731
Œuvres. Annotées, vie de M. etc. par C. d'Héricault. 8°. 1857
see Morley (H.) M. & o. studies, 1871.

Marot (Helen). Hdbk. of labor lit. s8°. Philadelphia. 1899

Marot (Jean), *poet, see* Marot (C.) Œuvres; avec les ouvr. de J. M., 1731.

Marot (Michel), *see* Marot (C.) Œuvres; avec les ouvr. de M. M., 1731.

*Marpesia (La) nelle sventure trionfante. [P841]. s8°. Venezia. 1714

Marprelate (Martin) *ps.* [*used comprehensively by many deprived ministers, the chief being D. Fenner, J. Field, J. Penry, J. Throckmorton, J. Udall*].
see Arber (E.) Intr. sketch to the M. controv., (1588–90), 1895.
„ Cooper (T.), *bp.* Admonition agst. M. M., 1847.
„ Maskell (W.) Hist. of the M. P. controversy, 1845.
„ *Puritan discipline tracts, [*by, or in reply to M.*], 1842 etc.

Marpurg (O.) Das Wissen u. d. religiöse Glaube. 8°. L. 1869

Marquardt (Joachim), *see* Becker (W. A.) & J. M., Hdbch. d. röm. Alterthümer, 5T, 1843–67.

—— & **T. Mommsen.** Hdbch. d. röm. Alterthümer. 7B. [1, 2, 2e A.]. 8°. L. 1874–88
1–3, Mommsen: Röm. Staatsrecht. 3B in 5, [2, i, ii; 3, i, ii. B1, 2, 2e A.].
4–6, Marquardt: Röm. Staatsverwaltung. 3B.
7, Marquardt: Privatleben d. Römer. 3T in 1B, [*pagin. cont.*].

Marquet de Montbreton de Norvins (*le baron* J.), *see* Norvins.

Marquette (Jacques). Voyage & découverte de quelques pays & nations de l'Amér. Septentrionale, par M. & le sr. Joliet, 1681. s8°. [*repr.* 1845]

Marr, *see also* Mar, Marre.

Marr (John Edward). Principles of stratigraph. geology. s8°. C. 1898
The scientific study of scenery. s8°. 1900

Marr (Wilhelm). Das junge Deutschland in d. Schweiz. s8°. L. 1846

Marrast (Augustin). La vie byzantine au 6e s. Préf. et comm. par A. Planté. la8°. 1881

Marrat (William), *of Boston.* Hist. of Lincolnshire. 3v. s8°. Boston, *Eng.* 1814–6
B. w. v3 are pp. 1–84 of a v4, & pp. 1–144 of a v6 of the same work.

Marratta, *see* Mahratta.

Marre, *see also* Mar, Marr.

Marre (A.), [†Marre de Marin (Aristide)], *see* Bukhārī, *of Johore.* Makôta Radja-Râdja, tr. & annoté par M., 1878.

Marriage.

*Marriage, 1818, *& o. edd., see* Ferrier (*Miss*).
*Marriage & divorce. By Ap Richard. s8°. 1888
*Marriage-law dialogues: a day too late, etc. [P299]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1852
*Marriage (The) of wit & wisdom; added, illusts. of Shakespeare & the early drama. Ed. J. O. Halliwell. [Shakespeare Soc.]. 8°. 1846
Marriage with a deceased wife's sister. Letters in favour of repeal of the law, by W. W. Champneys, T. Dale, J. H. Gurney, Hon. H. M. Villiers, W. F. Hook; added, form of petition signed by hundreds of clergy. [P299, 899]. 8°. 1849
*Observations on the prohibition of m. in certain cases of relationship by affinity. [P117]. 8°. 1840

Married. *Married beneath him, 1865, *see* Payn (J.)
*Married in haste, [1883], *see* Braddon (*Miss*) *ed.*
Married Women's Property Act, 1882, *see* Smith (Henry A.)
The M. W.'s P. A., w. notes etc., 1882.

Marriot, *see also* Marriott, Marryat.

Marriot (Emil) *ps.* [*i.e. Frl.* Emilie Mataja].
Der geistliche Tod. 5e A. s8°. 1893
Junge Ehe. 3e A. s8°. 1897
Moderne Menschen. s8°. 1893
Schlimme Ehen. s8°. 1901

Marriott (Charles). The column. [2nd ed.]. s8°. 1901

Marriott (John Arthur Ransome). The makers of mod. Italy, Mazzini, Cavour, Garibaldi, three lects. at Oxford. s8°. 1889

Marriott (Wharton Booth). *Εἰρηνικα*: Words of Scripture conc. questions now disputed. 2p in 1v. s8°. 1866
The testimony of the catacombs & o. mons. of Christian art. 8°. 1870
Vestiarium Christianum: origin & development of the dress of Holy Ministry in the Church. la8°. 1868

Marriott (Wharton Booth) *[continued].*
What is the meaning of "priest" as used in the Church of Eng.? [P899]. 8°. 1856
Marriott (William) *ed.*, A coll. of Eng. miracle-plays or mysteries. 8°. Basel. 1838
Marriott (William Frederick). Grammar of polit. econ^{y}. s8°. 1874
Marris (N. Murrell). Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain. 8°. 1900
Marryat, *see also* MARRIOT, MARRIOTT.
Marryat (Blanche), *aft. Mrs. Lynall Thomas.* Briars & thorns. 3v. s8°. 1867
Marryat (Emilia), *aft. Norris, see* NORRIS (*Mrs.* E. MARRYAT).
Marryat (*Miss* Florence), *aft. Mrs. Ross Church, aft. Mrs. Francis Lean.*

An angel of pity. s8°. 1898
At heart a rake. s8°. 1895
The beautiful soul. s8°. [1894?]
The confessions of Gerald Estcourt. 3v. s8°. 1867
The dream that stayed. s8°. 1896
The fair-haired Alda. 3v. s8°. 1880
A fatal silence. 3v. s8°. [1891]
Fighting the air. 3v. s8°. 1875
Gentleman & courtier. 3v. s8°. 1888
"Gup": sketches of Anglo-Indian life. s8°. 1868
Her lord & master. 3v. s8°. 1871
In the name of liberty. s8°. [1897]
Life & letters of Capt. Marryat. 2v. s8°. 1872
A little stepson. 2v. s8°. 1878
Love's conflict. 3v. s8°. 1865
Mad Dumaresq. 3v. s8°. 1873
My sister the actress. 3v. s8°. 1881
Nelly Brooke. 3v. s8°. 1868
No intentions. 3v. s8°. 1874
On circumstantial evidence. 3v. s8°. 1889
A passing madness. s8°. 1897
Peeress & player. n. ed. s8°. [1885]
Petronel. 3v. s8°. 1870
Phyllida. 3v. s8°. 1882
The prey of the gods. 3v. s8°. 1871
A rational marriage. s8°. 1899
The root of all evil. n. ed. s8°. 1883
The spirit world. s8°. 1894
The strange transfiguration of Hannah Stubbs. s8°. 1896
There is no death. s8°. [1891]
Tom Tiddler's ground [*a visit to N. America*]. 8°. 1886
Under the Lilies & Roses. n. ed. s8°. [1885]
With Cupid's eyes. 3v. s8°. 1881

Marryat (Frank S.) Borneo & the Indian Archipelago. la8°. 1848
Mountains & molehills: recoll^{s}. of a burnt journal. 8°. 1855
Marryat (*Capt.* Frederick), *R.N.*

The children of the New Forest. [*1st ed. app^{d}. 1847*]. s8°. *n.d.*
A diary in America etc. 2p in 6v, [*each p. has 3v*]. s8°. 1839
*Jacob Faithful. 3v in 1. s8°. 1834
„ „ ..... s8°. 1873
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
*Japhet, in search of a father. s8°. 1838
*The King's Own. s8°. 1854
„ „ ..... s8°. 1896
The little savage. [*Ed. F. S. Marryat*]. 2v. s8°. 1848–9
Masterman Ready: or the wreck of the Pacific. n. ed. s8°. 1875
„ „ ..... s8°. 1891
The mission: or scenes in Africa. 2v. s8°. 1845
*Mr. Midshipman Easy. 3v. s8°. 1836
„ „ ..... s8°. 1900
*The naval officer: life of Frank Mildmay. 3v. s8°. 1829
„ „ [*w. t.* Frank Mildmay etc.]. s8°. 1844
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1865
*Newton Forster. s8°. 1865
Olla podrida. s8°. [1875]
*The Pacha of many tales. 3v. s8°. 1835
The Pacha of many tales. s8°. 1838
Percival Keene. s8°. 1895
Peter Simple. 8°. Paris. 1834
The phantom ship. s8°. [1880]
The pirate & three cutters. s8°. [1877]
The poacher. s8°. 1865
The t. in 1st ed., 1841, was: *Joseph Rushbrook, or the p.
Poor Jack. 8°. Paris. 1841
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. 1875
The privateersman. n. ed. s8°. 1888
The settlers in Canada. n. ed. s8°. 1869
*Snarleyyow; or the dog fiend. 3v in 1. 2nd ed. s8°. 1837
„ „ n. ed., [*w. t.:* The dog fiend etc.]. s8°. 1865
Travels & adv. of Monsieur Violet. 3v. s8°. 1843
Valerie. 2v. s8°. 1849
see HANNAY (D.) Life of M., 1889.
„ HOWARD (E.) *Rattlin the Reefer, 2nd ed., 1836.
„ MARRYAT (*Miss* F.) Life & letters of Capt. M., 1872.

Marryat (Horace). One year in Sweden. 2v. s8°. 1862
Residence in Jutland, the Danish Isles, Copenhagen. 2v. s8°. 1860
Marryat (Joseph), *of Mavs-y-Dderwen, Swansea.* Coll^{s}. towards a hist. of pottery & porcelain, 15–18th c^{s}. With glossary, list of monograms etc. 8°. 1850
„ „ 2nd ed., [*w. t.:* Hist. of p. & p., mediæval & modern]. 8°. 1857
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1868
Mars, *see* *POLITICS & life in M., 1883.
Maršall (Gustav). Die Kunst, d. slovak. Sprache zu erlernen. [Bibl. d. Sprachenkunde]. s8°. Wien. [1890]
Marsand (Antonio) *ed.*, I mss. italiani della R. Bibl. Parigina descr. etc. 2t. 4°. Parigi. 1835–8
t2, Mss. ital. delle R. Bibl., L'Arsenale, S. Genovefa, La Mazarina.
Marsangy (L. Bonneville de), *see* BONNEVILLE DE MARSANGY (LOUIS).
Marsden (John Benjamin). Influence of the Mosaic code upon subsequent legislation. 8°. 1862
Marsden (John Buxton). Disc^{s}. for the festivals of the Church. 8°. 1844
Hist. of Xtn. Churches & sects. 2v. 8°. 1856
Hist. of the early Puritans, to 1642. 8°. 1850
Hist. of the later Puritans, 1642–62. 8°. 1852
Is Dr. Hampden fairly treated? [P130]. 8°. 1848
Marsden (John Howard). *Philomorus: notes on the Latin poems of Sir T. More. 2nd ed. 8°. 1878
Marsden (Kate). On sledge & horseback to Siberian lepers. 8°. [1893]
Marsden (Reginald Godfrey) *ed.*, Reports of cases determined by the High Court of Admiralty & on appeal therefrom, 1758–74. By Sir W. Burrell. With extr^{s}. f. records of the H.C. of A. & the Court of the Judges Delegates, 1584–1839; & cases & opinions on Admiralty matters, 1701–81. la8°. 1885
Marsden (Samuel), *see* NICHOLAS (J. L.) Voyage to N. Zealand with M., 1817.
Marsden (William), *F.R.S.*

Dict. of Malayan-Eng. & Eng.-Mal. 4°. 1812
Grammar of Malayan. 4°. 1812
Hist. of Sumatra. [Plates. fol. *wanting*]. 3rd ed. 4°. 1811
Mem. of M., by himself, w. notes f. h. corr. [*& a tragedy by him "Mavn & Moriat." Ed. Mrs. Marsden*]. 2p in 1v. 4°. *f.p.c.* 1838
see NAKHODĀ MŪDĀ. Mem^{s}. of a Malayan family, 1830.

Marseilles. Cartulaire de l'abbaye de Saint-Victor de M. Publ. par B. E. C. Guérard. [Doc^{s}. inéd^{s}.]. 2t. 4°. 1857
Marsh (A. E. W.) Holiday wanderings in Madeira. s8°. 1892
Marsh (Adam von), *see* ADAM, *de Marisco.*
Marsh (*Mrs.* Anne).

*Adelaide Lindsay. 3v. s8°. 1850
*Angela. 3v. s8°. 1848
„ ..... s8°. [1855]
*A book of heroines. 3v. s8°. 1869
*Castle Avon. 3v. s8°. 1852
Chronicles of Dartmoor. 3v. s8°. 1866
*Emilia Wyndham. 3v. s8°. 1846
„ „ ..... s8°. 1848
*Father Darcy. 2v. s8°. 1846
*The heiress of Haughton. 3v. s8°. 1855
*Lettice Arnold. 2v. s8°. 1850
*Margaret & her bridesmaids. s8°. [1860]
*Mordaunt Hall; or, a September night. 3v. s8°. 1849
*Mount Sorel; or, the heiress of the De Veres. 2v. s8°. 1845
*Norman's Bridge; or the modern Midas. 3v. s8°. 1847
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1850
*The Pemberton Family. 3v. s8°. 1865
*The Protestant Reformation in France, etc. 2v. 8°. 1847
*The queen of the county. 3v. s8°. 1865
*Ravenscliffe. 3v. s8°. 1851
*Three wives. 3v. s8°. 1868
*Time, the avenger. 3v. s8°. 1851
*The triumphs of time. 3v. s8°. 1844
*Two old men's tales: The deformed — The admiral's daughter. s8°. 1844
*The valley of a hundred fires. 3v, s8°. 1860
*The Wilmingtons. 3v. s8°. 1850

Marsh (*Miss* Catherine M.) *English hearts & English hands. s8°. 1870
*Life of W. Marsh, D.D. s8°. 1867
*Memorials of Capt. H. Vicars. s8°. 1856
Marsh (Charles), *M.P., [1777?–1855?], reputed a. of "The clubs of London."* Review of administration of Sir G. H. Barlow at Madras. [P176]. 8°. 1813
*Exposure of misrepresentations etc. in M.'s "Review"; by the relatives of Sir G. H. B. [P176]. 8°. 1813
Speech, July 1, 1813, in support of amendment on the Clause in the E.-India Bill "Enacting further facilities to persons to go to India for religious purposes." [P170]. 8°. 1813
see *CLUBS (THE) of London [*by M.?*], 1832.
Marsh (Charles L.) Opening the oyster. s8°. Chicago. 1889
Marsh (Edward Garrard). The Xtn. doctrine of sanctification. [Bampton L^{s}., 1848]. 8°. 1848
Marsh (Frederick Thomas). Annals of the Hospital of St. Wulstan, or the Commandery in the city of Worcester; w. a chartulary. la4°. Worcester. 1890
Marsh (George Perkins). Lectures on the Eng. language. Ed., w. addit. lect^{s}. & notes, by W. Smith. s8°. 1862
„ „ ..... Ed. etc. by Smith. 13th ed. s8°. 1891
Man & nature: phys. geography as modified by human action. 8°. 1864
A later ed. had t.: The earth as mod^{d}. by h. a.

Marsh (George Perkins) [*continued*].
Orig. & hist. of the Eng. language & of the early lit. [*A 2nd ser. of "Lectures etc."*]. 8°. 1862
Marsh (Herbert), *bp. of (1) Llandaff (2) Peterborough.* Comparative view of the Churches of Eng. & Rome. 8°. C. 1814
„ „ Appendix to the "C. v. etc." [P326]. 8°. C. 1816
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1841
Defence of the Illustration etc.: ans. to [*Randolph's*] Suppl. [P873]. 8°. C. 1804
Hist. of the politicks of Gt. Brit. & France, f. the Conference at Pillnitz to the declaration of war. 2v. 8°. 1800
Hist. of the politicks etc. vindicated f. attack of Belsham. [*b. w. h.* Hist. etc., v2, 1800]. 8°. 1801
Hist. of the trs. of the Scriptures. [*b. w. h.* Origin of 3 first Gospels, 1801]. 8°. 1812
Horæ Pelasgicæ: origin & language of the Pelasgi etc. pl, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. C. 1815
Illusts. of the hypothesis in the diss. on origin etc. of first 3 Gospels: rejoinder to [*J. Randolph.* P873]. 8°. C. 1803
Lectures, cont. a descr. etc. of the branches of Divinity. 7p in 1v. [1–3, 2nd ed.]. 8°. C. 1810–23
„ „ Two lects. on hist. of Bibl. interpn. [*forming suppl. to p4 of the* Lectures, *& b. w. them*]. 8°. C. 1828
Lects. on the critue. & interpn. of the Bible, etc. n. ed. 8°. 1842
Letters to the anon. a. [*J. Randolph, bp.*] of Remarks on Michaelis & h. commentator etc. [P873]. 8°. 1802
On origin etc. of the three first Gospels. 8°. C. 1801
see Randolph (J.), *bp.* *Remarks on "Michaelis's Intr. to the N. Test., v3, 4, tr. by M.," 2nd ed., w. pref. etc. in reply to M., 1802.
„ —— *Suppl. to Remarks etc., in ans. to M.'s Illust., 1804.
Marsh (*Dr.* Herbert E.), *R.N.* Two seasons in Switzerland. s8°. 1895
Marsh (Hippisley Cunliffe). A ride through Islam; through Persia & Afghanistan to India. 8°. 1877
Marsh (John B.) Hops & hopping. s8°. 1892
Marsh (John Charles Lory). A book about shams, rel. to the French Revol. s8°. 1870
Hdbk. of rural sanitary science. s8°. 1876
Marsh (John Fitchett). Annals of Chepstow Castle: the Lords of Striguil f. the Conquest to the Revol. Ed. Sir J. Maclean. 4°. *p.p.*, Exeter. 1883
Cat. of lib. of M., sold 12 May, 1882. [P723]. 8°. 1882
Marsh (John William). Mem. of Allen Gardiner. s8°. 1857
—— **& W. H. Stirling.** The story of Allen Gardiner, etc. s8°. 1867
Marsh (Leonard). *The shadow of Xty.; or the genesis of the Xtn. state. s8°. N.Y. [1866]
Marsh (Matthew Henry). Overland from Southampton to Queensland. s8°. 1867
Marsh (Richard), *novelist.*

Ada Vernham, actress. 2nd ed. s8°. 1900
An aristocratic detective. 2nd ed. s8°. 1901
The beetle. s8°. 1897
„ „ ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1897
Both sides of the veil. s8°. 1901
The chase of the ruby. s8°. 1900
The crime & the criminal. s8°. [1897]
Curios. s8°. 1898
Frivolities. s8°. 1899
„ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1899
The goddess, a demon. s8°. 1900
The house of mystery. s8°. 1898
In full cry. s8°. 1899
Mrs. Musgrave & her husband. s8°. 1901
The strange wooing of Mary Bowler. s8°. 1901
Tom Ossington's ghost. s8°. 1898
The woman with one hand—Mr. Ely's engagement. s8°. 1899

Marsh (Sylvester). Section-cutting. s8°. 1878
Marsh (William), *D.D.* *Life of the Rev. W. M., by h. daughter, 1867, *see* Marsh (*Miss* C. M.)
Marshall (Alfred).

Elements of economics of industry: being v1 of "Elements of economics." [*no more publ.*]. s8°. 1892
The present position of economics; inaug. lect., Cambridge, 1885. s8°. 1885
Principles of economics. v1. 8°. 1890
„ „ ... v1. 2nd ed. 8°. 1891
„ „ v1. [4th ed.]. 8°. 1898

—— **& M. P. Marshall.** The economics of industry. s8°. 1879
Marshall (*Mrs.* Alfred), *see* Marshall (*Mrs.* Mary P.)
Marshall (Archibald). Peter Binney, undergraduate. 2nd ed. s8°. 1899
Marshall (Arthur Hammond). Lord Stirling's son; or the fool of the family. s8°. 1895
Marshall (Arthur Milnes).

Biolog. lectures etc. Ed. C. F. Marshall. s8°. 1894
The frog. 5th ed. s8°. 1894
„ „ Ed. G. H. Fowler. 6th ed. s8°. 1896
Lects. on the Darwinian theory. Ed. C. F. Marshall. 8°. 1894
Vertebrate embryology. la8°. 1893

Marshall (Beatrice). Emma Marshall. s8°. 1900
Marshall (Benjamin), *rector of Naunton.* Chronolog. tables. fol. O. 1713
Marshall (Charles), *traveller.* The Canadian Dominion. 8°. 1871
Marshall (Edmund), *vicar of Charing.* Probability that there is discovered by Le Fevre at Liege a specific for the Gout. [P56]. 8°. Canterbury. 1770
Marshall (Edward), *vicar of Sandford St. Martin, Oxford.*

Acc. of Church Enstone. s8°. O. 1868
Acc. of Iffley. s8°. O. 1870
Early hist. of Woodstock Manor etc. s8°. O. 1873
Oxford. [Diocesan hists.]. s8°. 1882

Marshall (Edward Shearburn), *see* Hanbury (F. J.) & E. S. M., Flora of Kent, 1899.
Marshall (*Mrs.* Emma).

Alma; a little music mistress. s8°. 1888
Benvenuta; or, rainbow colours. s8°. 1882
Brothers & sisters. 6th ed. s8°. 1874
Cassandra's casket. s8°. 1885
Castle Meadow; a story of Norwich 100 years ago. s8°. 1897
Christabel Kingscote; or the patience of hope. s8°. 1895
Constantia Carew: an autob. s8°. 1883
Eaglehurst Towers. s8°. [1887]
An escape from the Tower, 1715. s8°. 1896
A haunt of ancient peace: memories of N. Ferrar's house at Little Gidding etc. s8°. 1897
In four reigns; recoll. of Althea Allingham, 1785–1842. s8°. 1887
In the City of Flowers. s8°. 1889
In the East Country with Sir Th. Browne. s8°. 1885
In the service of Rachel, Lady Russell. s8°. 1893
Kensington Palace in days of Mary II. s8°. 1895
"The line of beauty"; or the Pierpoints of Liuwood. s8°. [1889]
Memories of troublous times: hist. of Dame Alicia Chamberlayne. s8°. 1880
The mistress of Tayne Court. s8°. 1885
Mrs. Mainwaring's journal. s8°. 1876
On the banks of the Ouse. s8°. 1888
The parson's daughter. s8°. 1899
Penshurst Castle in the time of Sir P. Sidney. 3rd ed. s8°. 1896
Sir Valentine's victory. s8°. 1883
Stories of the cathedral cities of Eng. s8°. [1879]
The two swords. s8°. 1887
Under Salisbury spire; recoll. of Magdalene Wydville. s8°. 1894
Under the Mendips. s8°. 1897
The White King's daughter. 2nd ed. s8°. 1895
Winchester Meads in the time of T. Ken. s8°. 1892
The yonng Queen of Hearts. s8°. 1898
see Marshall (B.) E. M., 1900.

Marshall (Florence A.), *see* Marshall (*Mrs.* Julian).
Marshall (*Mrs.* Frances), *wife of Matthew Marshall.* [*ps.* Alan St. Aubyn].

The bishop's delusion. s8°. 1896
A fair impostor. s8°. 1898
A Fellow of Trinity. n. ed. s8°. 1891
In the sweet West Country. s8°. 1895
Mary Unwin. s8°. 1899
Mrs. Dunbar's secret. s8°. 1899
A Proctor's wooing. s8°. 1897
A tragic honeymoon. 2v. s8°. 1894
The Tremlett diamonds. 2v. s8°. 1895

—— **& Hugh Marshall.** Old Eng. embroidery: technique & symbolism. 4°. 1894
Marshall (Francis Albert). [Frank A. Marshall]. A study of Hamlet. 8°. 1875
Marshall (Frederic).

Claire Brandon. 3v. s8°. E. 1890
Curiosities of ceremonials. 8°. 1880
*French home life. 8°. E. 1873
International vanities. 8°. E. 1875
It happened yesterday. s8°. E. 1891

Marshall (George William). The genealogist's guide to printed pedigrees. la8°. 1879
Index to pedigrees in printed Heralds' Visitations, etc. 8°. 1866
see Carburton. Registers of C., ed. M., 1888.
„ Perlethorpe. *Register of P., ed. M., 1887.
„ Wiltshire. *Visitation of W., (1623), 1882.
Marshall (Henry), *F.R.S.E.* Ceylon. s8°. 1846
Marshall (Henry Calder). Public libraries of London. [P547]. 8°. 1890
Marshall (Henry Rutgers). Æsthetic principles. s8°. N.Y. 1895
Instinct & reason. 8°. N.Y. 1898
Pain, pleasure, & æsthetics. 8°. 1894
Marshall (Hugh), *see* Marshall (F.) & H. M., Old Eng. embroidery, 1894.

Marshall (Humphrey). Arbustrum Americanum; alphabet. cat. of forest trees & shrubs, natives of U.S.
[P21]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1785

Marshall (James Garth). Minorities & majorities; their rights. Letter to Ld. J. Russell on Parly. Reform.
[P146]. 8°. 1853

Marshall (Jenner). Memorials of Westcott Barton, co. of Oxford. 8°. 1870

Marshall (John), *F.R.S., Univ. Coll. Hospital.* Anatomy for artists. la8°. 1878
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. la8°. 1890

Marshall (John), *of the U.S.* Life of G. Washington, compd. under inspection of Hon. B. Washington; prefd., view of the Colonies planted by the English on the Continent of N. America. 5v. 8°. 1804–7

see Magruder (A. B.) J. M., 1890.

Marshall (John), *rector of the High School, Edinburgh.* Short hist. of Greek philosophy. s8°. 1891

Marshall (John), *R.N.* Royal Naval biography: services of all Flag-Officers, superannuated Rear-Admirals, Captains, Commanders on the list 1823, or since promoted.
4v in 8. 8°. 1823–35
„ „ ..... Suppl. 4p. 8°. 1827–30
v1, 2 have each 2p, pagin. cont., & are lettered v1–4; these v. were publ. 1823–5. Then, in point of time, follow the 4p of the Suppl., wh. were publ. 1827–30; but these are lettered v9–12.
v3, 4 have each 2p, pagin. not cont., and are lettered v5–8; they were publ. 1831–5.
The confusing arrangement & lettering are the work of the publishers.

Marshall (John G.), *judge in Nova Scotia.* Moral condition of Brit. society, etc. [P161]. 8°. Liv'l. 1857

Marshall (Joseph), *traveller.* Voyages dans la partie septentrionale de l'Europe, 1768–70. Tr. par Pingeron. 8°. 1776

Marshall (Julian). The annals of tennis. s4°. 1878

Marshall (*Mrs.* Julian). [†Marshall (Florence A.)]
Handel. s8°. 1883
Life & letters of Mary W. Shelley. 2v. 8°. 1889

Marshall (*Mrs.* Mary Paley), *wife of Alf. Marshall, see* Marshall (A.) & M. P. M., Economics of industry, 1879.

Marshall (*Mrs.* Matthew), *see* Marshall (*Mrs.* Frances) [*ps.* Alan St. Aubyn].

Marshall (Nathaniel). The penitential discipline of the primitive Church, w. its declension. n. ed. 8°. O. 1844

Marshall (T.), *of Rotterdam.* Dutch grammar, etc.
2nd ed. 8°. Rotterdam. 1854

Marshall (Thomas), *D.D., see* Bible: Anglo-Saxon. Quatuor evang. vers. duæ, Goth. & Anglo-Sax., hanc cur. T. M., etc., 1684.

Marshall (Thomas William M.) Xtn. missions: agents, method, results. 3v. s8°. 1862
Xty. in China: a fragm. 8°. 1858
Notes on the Episcopal Polity of the Holy Cath. Church, etc. 8°. 1844
see Strickland (W.) & T. W. M. M., Catholic missions in S. India to 1865, 1865.

Marshall (Walter Gore). Through America. 8°. 1881
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1882

Marshall (William), *agricultural writer.* [*the name is given as* W. Humphrey Marshall *in some works*]. Rural economy of the West of England. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1805
see Skeat (W. W.) Repr^d. glossaries: 2-6, Provincialisms of E. Yorks, E. Norfolk, the Vale of Glocester, Midland Co^s., W. Devonshire, by M. (1787–96); 22, E. Yorks. words (suppl.), by M. (1796), 1873–9.

Marshall (William), *of Ely.* The new water weed, Anacharis Alsinastrum. [P78]. 8°. 1852

Marshall (William Elliot). Amongst the Todas. 8°. 1873

Marshall (William Humphrey), *see* Marshall (William), *agricult. writer.*

Marshalsea. *An essay towards an hist. of the anc. jurisdiction of the M., etc., 1812, *see* Morice (B.)

Marsham (*Sir* John), *1st bart.* [J. Marshamus]. Chronicus Canon Ægyptiacus, Ebraicus, Græcus, & disq^s.
fol. Londini. 1672

Marshman (John Clark). The hist. of India. 3v. s8°. 1867
„ „ ..... Abridged. s8°. E. 1876
Life & times of Carey, Marshman, Ward; hist. of Serampore mission. 2v. la8°. 1859

Marshman (John Clark) [*continued*].
Mems. of Havelock. 8°. 1860

Marshman (Joshua). Elements of Chinese grammar. With the Ta-Hyoh of Confucius w. a tr. 4°. Serampore. 1814
see Marshman (J. C.) Life & times of Carey, M. etc.; hist. of Serampore Mission, 1859.
„ Rammohun Roy. Precepts of Jesus etc.; [*w.*] reply to M., 1823.

Marsilius Columna (Marcus Antoninus). Hydragiologia, s. de aqua benedicta. 4°. Romæ. 1586

Marsillac (Jeanne, *princesse* **de),** *d. 1674, see* Liancourt (J., *duchesse* de). Règlement donné par L. à M., 1881.

Marsollier (Jacques). Hist. de H. de La Tour d'Auvergne, duc de Bouillon. 4°. 1719
Hist. du ministère du card. Ximenez. 2t. n. éd. s8°. 1704
see Francis (*St.*) *de Sales.* Œuvres: Vie de F., par M., 1821.

Marston (Edward), *publisher.* *An amateur angler's days in Dove Dale. s8°. 1884
*Fresh woods & pastures new. s8°. 1887
How Stanley wrote "In Darkest Africa": a trip to Cairo & back. s8°. 1890
An old man's holidays. s8°. 1900

Marston (John), *dramatist.* Works. Repr. from orig. edd., with notes etc. by J. O. Halliwell. 3v. s8°. 1856
Works. Ed. A. H. Bullen. 3v. s8°. 1887
see Deighton (K.) M.'s works: conjectural readings, 1893; 1894.
*Miscellaneous pieces: Pigmalion, by M. — Scourge of villanie, by [*M.: ed. Bowle*], 1764.

Marston (John Westland). Dramatic & poet. works.
2v in 1. coll. ed. s8°. 1876
A lady in her own right. s8°. C. 1860
Our recent actors. 2v. s8°. 1888
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1890

Marston (Philip Bourke). All in all: poems & sonnets. s8°. 1875
Collected poems. With biog. sketch by L. C. Moulton. s8°. 1892
Song-tide & o. p. s8°. 1871

Marston (Robert Bright). Walton & some earlier writers on fish & fishing. s8°. 1894
War, famine & our food supply. s8°. 1897
see English catalogue for 1900 {*wh. cont^s., w. sep. tp., but pagin. cont.:* List [*comp^d. by M.*] of books rel. to fish, fishing etc. to supplement the "Bibl. piscatoria" of Westwood & Satchell, publ. 1883}, 1901.

Mart (George Russell). Nervous diseases: efficacy of strychnine etc. s8°. 1835

Martaban. Report on the admin. of the Tenasserim & M. Provinces, 1860/1, *see* Tenasserim.

*Six months at Martaban, during the Burmese war. By an officer. s8°. [1854]

Marteau (Pierre du), *see* Du Marteau (P.)

Marteilhe (Jean). *Autob. of a French Protestant, condemned to the galleys for religion, tr. s8°. [1866]
*Méms. d'un protestant [*J. M.*] condamné aux galères pour cause de religion. n. éd. s8°. 1881
*Mems. of a Protestant, condemned to the galleys; by himself. Tr. O. Goldsmith, intr. by A. Dobson. 2v. s8°. 1895

Martel (*le cte.* de). [†Martel de Porzou (*le c.* A. D.)] Historiens fantaisistes: Thiers, "Hist. du Consulat & de l'Empire."
3p. s8°. 1883–7
p[1], Traité d'Amiens—Affaire de la rade de l'Île d'Aix—Walkeren.
p2, Pacification de l'ouest—Machine infernale du 3 nivose an ix.
p[3], Conspiration de Georges—Wagram—Destitution de Fouché—Thiers & ses contemp^s.
Types révolutionnaires: étude sur Fouché.
p1, 2. [*no more publ^d.*]. s8°. 1873–9

Martel (Charles), *duke of Austrasia, see* Charles Martel, *duke of Austrasia.*

Martel (Charles), *ps. of a. of "Military Italy," see* A'Court (Charles).

Martel (E. A.) Les abîmes, les eaux souterraines, les cavernes, les sources: explorations, 1888–93. 4°. 1894
Irlande & cavernes anglaises. 8°. 1897

Martel de Janville (*la ctesse.* S. G. M. A. de) [*ps.* Gyp], *see* Gyp, *ps.*

Martel de Porzou (*le cte.* A. D.), *see* Martel (*le cte.* de).

Martello Tower, *ps.* At school & at sea: Harrow, the Navy, Sebastopol. 8°. 1899

Marten, *see also* Martène, Martens, Martin.

Marten (*Capt.* F.), *see* Martens (Friedrich).
Marten (*Col.* Henry), *see* Forster (J.) Statesmen of the Commonwealth: 3, M., 1840.
Martène (Edmond) [Martenius]. De antiquis Ecclesiæ ritibus. Libri collecti atque exornati ab E. M.; Acc. (1) tractatus de antiqua disciplina in div. celebrandis officiis, (2) de monachorum ritibus libri v., (3) MSS^um. appendix.
4t in 1. ed. noviss. fol. Venetiis. 1783
see Mabillon (J.) Annales ord. S. Benedicti [*t6 ed. by E. M.*], 1703–39.
—— & U. Durand, *edd.*, Thesaurus novus anecdotorum: compl. regum ac principum aliorumque epistolas et diplomata.
5t. fol. Lutetiæ Paris. 1717
—— & —— *edd.*, Veterum scriptorum et monumentorum amplissima coll. 9t. fol. Parisiis. 1724–33
Martens, *see also* Maartens.
Martens (Carl, *Frhr.* von), *d. 1863.* [*Le baron* Charles de M.].
Causes célèbres du droit des gens. 2t. 8°. L. 1827
„ Nouvelles causes célèbres du droit des gens. 2t. 8°. L. 1843
Manuel diplomatique. 8°. 1822
„ [*anoth. ed., w. t.*: Guide diplomatique]. 2t in 1. 8°. 1832
„ 2t in 1. 4^e éd., [*w. t.* Guide d.], refondue avec collab. de F. de Wegmann. 8°. 1851
Martens (F. de). [†Martens (Thedor Thedorovich)]. La paix & la guerre: La conférence de Bruxelles, 1784—Droits et devoirs des belligérants (leur application peudant la guerre d'Orient, 1874–8)—La conférence de La Haye, 1899. Tr. le cte. N. de Sancé. 8°. 1901
Traité de droit internat. Tr. A. Léo. 8°. 1883
see Russia: *Treaties, etc.* Traités etc. conclus par la Russie, t1–12, [*in prog.*], 1874etc.
Martens (Friedrich) [Martens].
see *Account of late voyages, by M., etc., 1694.
„ White (A.) *ed.*, Coll. of doc^s.: A tr. f. M.'s voyage to Spitzbergen, etc., [Hakluyt Soc., 18], 1855.
Martens (Georg Friedrich von). Cours diplomatique ou tableau des relations des puissances de l'Europe.
3t, [t3 *wanting*]. 8°. Berlin. 1801–2
1, 2, Guide diplomatique. 2t.
3, Tableau des rel^s. extérieures des puissances etc.
Précis du droit des gens moderne de l'Europe. 2t in 1. nouv. éd., avec des notes de S. Pinheiro-Ferreira. s8°. 1831
Recueil des principaux traités etc. depuis 1761.
7t. [t4 *wanting*]. 8°. Gottingue. 1791–1801
„ „ Suppl. au r. des p. t^s. etc. t1, [*t2–4 wanting; for v.5–20 see* Nouveau Recueil, *below*]. 8°. Gottingue. 1802
Recueil de traités servant à la connaissance des relations étrang. des puissances & états de l'Europe depuis 1761.
8t. 2^e éd. 8°. Gottingue. 1817–35
1, 1761–70. 2, 1771–9. 3, 1780–84. 4, 1785–90.
5, 1791–95, avec les suppl^s. des iv prem. vol^s. 6, 1795–99.
7, 1800–1803. 8, 1803–8.
t1–4 *are* "par G. F. de M., 2^e éd." t5–8, "par M., 2^e éd., rev. etc. par le baron C. de Martens."
„ Nouveau recueil de traités etc., depuis 1808.
16t. 8°. Gottingue. 1817–42
1, 1808–1814, avril. 2, 1814–15. 3, 1808–18. 4, 1808–19.
5, 1808–22. 6, 1822–26. [*2p in 1v, pagin. cont.*].
7, 1820–28. [*2p in 1v, pagin. cont.*]. 8, 1825–30. 9, 1827–31.
10, 1826–32. 11, 1830–34. 12, 1827–35. 13, 1832–36.
14, 1830–37. 15, 1830–38.
16, 1830–39. [*2p in 1v, pagin. cont.*].
1–4, "par G. F. de M." 5, "cont. par le b^on. C. de Martens."
6–9, "par F. Saalfeld." 10–16, "par F. Murhard."
These 16t have 2^nd tp^s. "Suppl. au recueil des princ. traités etc. t5–20." [*Cont^n. of* Suppl., 1802].
And t10–16 have 3^rd tp^s. "Nouveau recueil de t^s. Nouv. série, cont. par F. Murhard, t1–7."
„ „ Volume suppl. au 5^e t., 1815–22. [*b. w. t5 of this* Nouveau rec.]. 8°. Gottingue. 1829
„ Nouv. suppl^s. au recueil fondé par G. F. de M. & cont. par F. Murhard. 3t. 8°. Goettingue. 1839–42
1, 1761–1829. 2, 1765–1829. 3, 1806–39.
„ Table gén. du recueil commencé par G. F. de M.
2p in 1v. 8°. Gottingue. 1837–43
p1, [*to the 8t of the orig.* Recueil, 2^e éd., *& t1–6 of the* Nouveau recueil].
p2, [*to t7–16 of the* Nouveau recueil, *& to the 3t of the* Nouv. suppl^s.].

Martens (Georg Friedrich von) [*continued*].
Nouveau recueil gén. de traités etc. Cont. du grand recuei de Martens. 20t. 8°. Gottingue. 1843–75
1, 1840, avec des suppl^s. aux tomes antérieurs.
2, 1841, avec des suppl^s. etc. 3, 1842
4, Suppl^s. aux t. antérieurs, 1817–42. 5, 1843.
6, 1844, avec des suppl^s. etc. 7, suite de 1844.
8, 1845. 9, 1846, avec des suppl^s. pour 1841–5. 10, 1847.
11. 1847, 1848. 12, 1848. 13, 1848–49, avec des suppl^s. etc.
14, 1843–52. 15, 1835–37.
After 15 no dates appear on the tp^s.
[*Ed. in turn by F. Murhard, C. Murhard, J. Pinhas, C. Samwer, J. Hopf.*]
t16, 17, have each 2p in 1v, pagin. sep.
t12–14 have 2^nd tp^s. "Archives diplomat. générales etc."
t15–20 have 2^nd tp^s. "Recueil gén. de t^s. etc. Cont. etc. t1–7."
„ Nouveau recueil gén. de traités etc.
sér. 2, [*in prog.*]. t1–25. 8°. Gottingue. 1876–1900
„ Table gén. du r. des traités de G. F. de M. & de ses continuateurs. 1494–1874, [*i.e. to the end of t20 of the* Nouv. rec. gén.].
2p in 1v. 8°. Gottingue. 1876
p1, Partie alphabétique. p2, Partie chronologique.
Summary of the Law of Nations; added, List of all treaties etc. Tr. W. Cobbett. 8°. 1803
Martens (Thedor Thedorovich), *see* Martens (F. de).
Martens (Wilhelm). Gregor VII. 2B. 8°. L. 1894
Martensen (Hans L.), *bp. of Zealand.*
Briefw. zw. M. u. J. A. Dorner, 1839–81. 2B. 8°. 1888
Den Christelige Ethik: Den almindelige Deel. [*The "special part" is wanting*]. 3^e Opl. 8°. 1872
Die christl. Ethik: allgemeiner Theil. 8°. Gotha. 1871
„ „ ... 3^e A. 8°. Gotha. 1878
„ ., specieller Theil. 2Abthlgn. 2^e A. 8°. Gotha. 1878–9
1, Die individnelle Ethik.
2, Die sociale Ethik.
Meister Eckart. 8°. Hamburg. 1842
Translations.
J. Böhme, his life & teaching. Tr. T. R. Evans. 8°. 1885
Xtn. dogmatics. Tr. W. Urwick. 8°. E. 1878
Xtn. ethics: general part. Tr. C. Spence. 8°. E. [1873]
„ „ special part. Tr. 2 div^s. 8°. E. 1881
1, Individual ethics. Tr. W. Affleck.
2, Social ethics. Tr. S. Taylor.
„ „ div. 1. 4^th ed. 8°. E. *n.d.*
*Martha Brown, 1861, *see* Paul (*Mrs.* M. A.)
Martha (Constant). La délicatesse dans l'art. 3^e éd. s8°. 1897
Etudes morales sur l'antiquité. s8°. 1883
Les moralistes sous l'empire romain. 8°. 1865
„ „ ..... 2^e éd. s8°. 1866
Le poème de Lucrèce. 8°. 1869
Martha (Jules). L'art étrusque. 4°. 1889
Manuel d'archéologie étrusque & romaine.
n. éd. [*1^st ed. app^d. 1884*]. 8°. *n.d.*
*Marthe de Thiennes, 1883, *see* Melegari (D.)
Marti (Carl). Gramm. d. biblisch-aramäischen Sprache. s8°. 1896
Martial. *Commentaries upon m. law, 1867, *see* Finlason (W. F.)
Martial, *d'Auvergne, see* Auvergne (M. d').
Martial, *the poet.* [†Martialis (Marcus Valerius)]. Epigrammata cum notis Farnabii etc. Acc. C. Schreveli.
s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1670
Epigrammata. [Delphin Class., Regent's ed., 46–9].
8°. Lond. 1822
Epigrammaton libri. Ed. F. G. Schneidewin.
2v in 1. 8°. Grimæ. 1842
Epigrammaton libri. Mit Anm. v. L. Friedlaender.
2 Bd. 8°. L. 1886
Epigrammaton libri. Recog. W. Gilbert. ed. ster. s8°. L. 1896
Extracts from M. Intr. by W. Y. Sellar. s8°. E. 1884
Select epigrams. Eng. notes by F. A. Paley & W. H. Stone.
s8°. 1868
Translation.
Epigrams. Tr. into prose, each w. one or more verse tr^s. f. Eng. poets, etc. s8°. *Bohn.* 1897
see *British (The) Martial, an anthol^y. of Eng. epigrams etc., 1806.
„ Fletcher (R.) Ex otio, or M. his epigrams tr., etc., 1656.
„ Juvenal. J., Persius, M. etc.; experiment in tr. by W. F. Shaw, 1882.
Martiall (John).
see Calfhill (J.) Answer to M.'s Treatise of the Cross, 1846.
„ Fulke (W.) Stapleton's &c.—Rejoinder to M.'s reply [to Calfhill], &c., 1848.

Martignac (*le vte.* de), *1776–1832*, [Algay de Martignac; †Gaye de Martignac (J. B. S.), *viscount*], *see* Daudet (E.) Le ministère de M., etc., 1875.
Martignac (Etienne Algay de), *see* Algay de Martignac (E.)
Martigny (*l'abbé* Joseph Alex.) Dict. des antiquités chrétiennes. la8°. 1865
Martigny (Rainaldus de), *see* Mione (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t172.
Martii (G. B.), *see* Marzi (G. B.)
Martiis (S. Cognetti de), *see* Cognetti de Martiis (S.)
Martin. *Martin Luther, oder die Weihe der Kraft, 1807, *see* Werner (F. L. Z.)
*Martin Toutrond, 1849, *see* Morier (J.)
Martin, *abp. of Braga, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t72, 130.
Martin, *abp. of Gnesen [Oppaviensis; Polonus]*. Chronicon pontificum [ad] 1277 & Continuationes, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t22, 30.
see Bocler (J. H.) *ed.*, Æneæ Sylvii hist. etc., 1685.
Martin, *of Leon, Saint, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t208, 209.
Martin I, *pope, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t87.
Martin II, *pope, see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des Hist. des Gaules, t9.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t133.
Martin, *of Tours, Saint*, [Martinus, *Turonensis*].
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t18.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr. Merov. 1.
„ Sulpicius Severus: Chron., livre 1, avec prolég. sur M. de T., etc., 1896.
Martin [*surname*], *see also* Marten, Martens, Martins, Martyn.
Martin Marprelate, *ps., see* Marprelate (M.) *ps.*
Martin (*Mme.*) [*ps.* C. Bias], *see* Bias (Camille) *ps.*
Martin (Adam), *barrister*. Index to var. repertories etc. in the Court of Exchequer. 8°. 1819
Martin (Annie). Home life on an ostrich farm. s8°. 1890
Martin (Arthur Patchett). Australia & the Empire. s8°. E. 1889
The beginnings of an Australian literature. [P394]. 8°. 1898
Life & letters of R. Lowe, Visc. Sherbrooke; w. mem. of Sir J. C. Sherbrooke. 2v. 8°. 1893
Martin (*Mrs.* Arthur Patchett) [Harriette Anne Martin] *ed.*, Cooeé: tales of Australian life by Australian ladies. s8°. [1891]
Martin (B. L. Henri).
Daniel Manin, & Venice in 1848-9. Tr. C. Martel; intr. by I. Butt. 2v. s8°. 1862
Etudes d'archéologie celtique. 8°. 1872
Hist. de France dep. 1789. 8t. 2ᵉ éd. 8°. 1878–85
Hist. de France jusqu'en 1789. 19t. n. éd. 8°. 1844–54
Hist. de F. 16t. 4ᵉ éd. 8°. 1855–60
„ „ Table. 8°. 1860
see Gasparin (*le c.* A. de). Reply of G., M. etc. to the Loyal League, 1864.
„ L'Epinois (H. de). M. & s. hist. de France, 1872.
„ Simon (J.) Mignet, Michelet, H. M., 1890.
Martin (Benjamin), *optician*. Biographia philosophica; lives, writings etc. of the most eminent philosophers & mathematicians. 8°. 1764
This forms one vol. of "The general magazine of Arts & sciences."
Miscellaneous corr., essays, poetry, etc. By B. Martin. 4v. 8°. 1759–64
These vols. form 4v of "*The g. m. etc.*"
Optical essays. [P52]. 8°. [1770]
The young gentleman & lady's philosophy etc. 3v. [1, 2, 3rd ed.]. 8°. 1781–2
v1, 2 in their 1st ed. formed 2v of "*The gen. magazine etc.*"
see *General magazine (The) of arts & sciences *for the periodical of that name compiled by M., & often known as* "*Martin's magazine.*"
Martin (Benjamin Ellis). In the footprints of C. Lamb. la8°. 1891
Old Chelsea. s8°. 1889
—— **& Charlotte M. Martin.** The stones of Paris. 2v. s8°. 1900
Martin (*Mrs.* C.), *see* Martin (M. J.)
Martin (C. L.) Only an advertisement. s8°. [1888]
Martin (Charles), *artist*. Civil costume of Eng., f. the Conquest; drawn by C. M., etched by L. Martin. la8°. 1842
Martin (Charles), *commandant du 6ᵉ cuirassiers*. La puissance militaire des Anglais dans l'Inde et l'insurrection des Cipayes. 8°. 1859
Martin (Charles Trice). The Record interpreter; abbreviations, Latin words & names, used in Eng. records. 8°. 1892
Martin (Charles Wykeham). Hist. & descr. of Leeds Castle, Kent. fol. 1869
Martin (Charlotte M.), *see* Martin (B. E.) & C. M. M., The stones of Paris, 1900.
Martin (Edward Wenman). Cat. of coll. of books etc. of M., sold 9 May [?] 8°. *n.d.*
Martin (Emmanuel), *capitaine de gendarmerie à Paris*. La gendarmerie fr. en Espagne & en Portugal, 1807–14. 8°. 1898
Martin (Frances). Angélique Arnauld, abbess of Port Royal. s8°. 1873
Eliz. Gilbert & h. work for the blind. s8°. 1887
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1891
Martin (Frederick), *ed. of* "*The statesman's year-book.*"
Commercial hdbk. of France. s8°. 1867
Handbook of contemporary biography. s8°. 1870
Hist. of Lloyd's & of marine insurance in Gt. Brit. 8°. 1876
Life of John Clare. s8°. 1865
Property & revenues of the Eng. Church establ't. la8°. 1877
The story of Alec Drummond, of the 17th Lancers. 3v. s8°. 1869
Martin (George A.), *M.D., of Belgrave House, Ventnor*. The "Undercliff": climate, hist. etc. s8°. 1849
Martin (Germain). La grande industrie sous Louis XIV. la8°. 1899
Martin (Gregory), *see* Fulke (W.) Defence of tr^s. of Scriptures into Eng., agst. M., 1843.
Martin (Harriette Anne), *wife of A. P. Martin, see* Martin (*Mrs.* Arthur Patchett).
Martin (Helena), *Lady* Martin, *wife of Sir Theodore Martin*. [Helen Faucit]. On some of Shakespeare's female characters. la8°. E. 1885
„ „ ..... n. ed. la8°. E. 1887
Ophelia u. Porzia; nach Briefen v. M., übertr. v. K. Lentzner. [P664]. 8°. L. 1890
Martin (Henri), *historian, see* Martin (B. L. Henri).
Martin (Henry Newell), *see* Huxley (T. H.) Pract. instr. in elem. biology, by H., ass. by M., 1875; rev. ed., 1888.
Martin (*Mrs.* Herbert). [†Martin (Mary E.)] From the silent past. 2v. s8°. 1886
Gentleman George. s8°. 1897
Out of the workhouse. s8°. 1896
An unlessoned girl. 2v. s8°. 1881
see Le Breton (*Mrs.* A. L.) *Memories of 70 yrs., ed. [*& partly written*] by Mrs. H. M., 1883.
Martin (Horace T.) Castorologia: hist. of the Canadian beaver. 8°. 1892
Martin (Jacques), *Benedictine*. *Explication de div. mon^s. singuliers qui ont rapport à la religion des plus anc. peuples; avec exam. de la dern. éd. des ouvr. de S. Jerôme, & traité sur l'astrologie judiciaire. 4°. 1739
Martin (Jacques François), *of Geneva*. La bataille et la retraite de Leipzig. [P372]. s8°. [1870]
Martin (*Sir* James Ranald). Influence of tropical climates on European constitutions. n. ed. 8°. 1856
see Fayrer (*Sir* J.) M., 1897.
Martin (*l'abbé* Jean Pierre Paulin). L'anglicanisme & la confession. [P764]. 8°. 1877
La double procession du Saint-Esprit & la conférence de Bonn: lettre à Pusey. [P764]. 8°. 1876
Tradition karkaphienne, ou la Massore chez les Syriens. 8°. 1870
see Littledale (R. F.) Why ritualists do not become R. Catholics: reply to M., [1878?]
„ Shipley (O.) Truthfulness & Ritualism: Littledale's reply to M. exam^d., 1879–80.
Martin (John), *K.L.* Outline of plan for diverting sewage of London to agricult. purposes, etc. [P150]. 8°. 1850
Thames & Metropolis Improvement Plan: by J. M., 2nd [&] 3rd divisions. [Div. 1 *wanting*. P150]. 8°. 1849
Martin (John), *librarian to the Duke of Bedford*. Bibliograph. cat. of books privately printed. 8°. 1834
Martin (John), *M.D., see* Mariner (W.) The Tonga I^s., compiled f. communications of W. M. by J. M., 1817; 3rd ed., 1827.
Martin (John), *schoolmaster*. A legacy: being life & remains of John Martin, schoolmaster & poet. Written & ed. by [*Mrs. D. M. Craik*]. 2v. s8°. 1878
Martin (John Biddulph). The future of the U.S. [P379]. 8°. 1884
Gold *v.* goods: paper, Brit. Assoc., 1883. [P371]. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1883
"The Grasshopper" in Lombard Street. la8°. 1892
[*6 articles etc. by M., excerpts, bound in 1v. Presented by J. B. M.*]. 8°. [1879–84]
On bank-notes — Our gold coinage — Seigneuriage & mint charges—Effects of a crisis on the banking interest—Gold *v.* goods—Media of exchange.

Martin (John Biddulph) [*continued*].
Seigneuriage & mint charges. [P371]. 8°. 1884
Martin (*Mrs.* John Biddulph), *see* MARTIN (VICTORIA C. W.)
Martin (Jules). Nos académiciens. s8°. 1895
Nos artistes. s8°. 1895
Nos auteurs et compositeurs dramat. s8°. 1897
Nos peintres & sculpteurs, graveurs, dessinateurs. s8°. 1897
Martin (Leopold), *artist*, *see* MARTIN (C.) Civil costume, etched by L. M., 1842
Martin (Leopold Charles). Contrib^s. to Eng. lit. by civil servants of the Crown & E. India Co., 1794–1863; w. biog. notes. s8°. 1865
Martin (Louis), *socialist.* L'Anglais est-il un Juif? s8°. 1895
Essai sur la vie de Jésus. [*The t. on the cover is:* Les évangiles sans dieu, 2^e éd.]. 8°. 1887
Martin (Louis Aimé-), *see* AIMÉ-MARTIN.
Martin (Louis Auguste). Les civilisations primitives en Orient. 8°. 1861
Hist. de la femme. 2p, [p2 *wanting*]. s8°. 1862–3
Martin (*Mrs.* M. J.), *see* MARTIN (*Mrs.* C.)
Martin (Martin), *gent.* Descr. of the Western Islands of Scotland. 2^nd ed. 8°. 1716
„ „ [*anoth. ed.*], *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v3.
Voyage to St. Kilda. 4^th ed. 8°. 1753
„ „ [*anoth. ed.*], *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v3.
Martin (Mary E.), *wife of Herbert Martin*, *see* MARTIN (*Mrs.* H.)
Martin (Mary J.) *i.e. Mrs. Charles Martin.* [†MARTIN (*Mrs.* M. J.)] *Annie's story. 2v. s8°. 1873
*Petite's romance. 2v. s8°. 1870
Two loves. 3v. s8°. 1878
Martin (Meliton). La leyenda del trabajo. 8°. 1870
Martin (Montgomery), *see* MARTIN (ROBERT M.)
Martin (P. I.) Geolog. mem. on part of W. Sussex, etc. 4°. 1828
Martin (Patchett), *see* MARTIN (ARTHUR P.)
Martin (*Mrs.* Patchett), *see* MARTIN (*Mrs.* ARTHUR PATCHETT).
Martin (*l'abbé* Paulin), *see* MARTIN (JEAN PIERRE PAULIN).
Martin (R. J.) *Days of the Land League. [P630]. 8°. 1882
Martin (Richard), *M.P.*, *see* COLLECTIVE (THE) wisdom, with characters of M. etc., 1824.
Martin (Robert Montgomery). China, polit., commerc., social. 2v. 8°. 1847
Hist., antiqs., topog^y. etc. of Eastern India. 3v. 8°. 1838
Hist., antiq^s. etc. of Eastern India. [*Introd. to v3 only, circulated by Aborigines Protection Soc.* P110]. 8°. 1838
Hist. of the British Colonies. 5v. 8°. 1834–5
The Hudson's Bay Territories & Vancouver's I., etc. [*a. c. in* P294]. 8°. 1849
Ireland before & after the Union. 3^rd ed. 8°. 1848
Progress & pres. state of Brit. India. s8°. 1862
Railways—past, pres. & prospective. [P296]. 2^nd ed. 8°. 1849
The sugar question in rel. to free trade & protection. [P293]. 8°. 1848
see CHINA. Reports etc. on the Brit. position in C., [*ed. M.*], 1846.
Martin (S. M. D.) New Zealand. 8°. 1845
Martin (Samuel), *minister of Westminster Chapel.* Comfort in trouble: sermons etc. in Westminster Chapel. s8°. 1878
Martin (*Miss* Sarah). Sels. f. the poet. remains of M. s8°. Yarmouth. [1844]
Martin (*Capt.* Stephen). Life of M., 1666–1740. [*Compiled f. M.'s journals by h. son*]. Ed. C. R. Markham. [Navy Records Soc., 5]. 8°. 1895
Martin (T. Carlaw). F. Liszt. s8°. [1886]
Martin (*Sir* Theodore).
Helena Faucit (Lady Martin). 8°. E. 1900
Horace. [Anc. classics for Eng. readers]. s8°. E. [*1870, repr.*] 1881
Life of H.R.H. the Prince Consort. 5v. 8°. 1875–80
Life of Lord Lyndhurst. 8°. 1883
Madonna Pia, & three other dramas, written & tr. by M. 8°. E. 1894
Mem. of W. E. Aytoun. s8°. E. 1867
Shakespeare or Bacon? s8°. E. 1888
The song of the bell, & o. tr^s. f. Schiller, Goethe, Uhland, & o. s8°. E. 1889
see *CROWN (THE) & the Cabinet: 5 letters on the biography of the P. Consort, by Verax, 1878.
—— **& W. E. Aytoun.** *The book of ballads. Ed. by Bon Gaultier.
„ „ n. ed. (w. illuminated title). s8°. *n.d.*
„ „ ..... 10^th ed. s8°. E. 1868
„ „ ..... 15^th ed. s8°. E. 1889
Martin (Thomas), *of Palgrave.* Bibl. Martiniana: cat. of the lib. of M., sold June 5. 8°. *n.d.*, [1773?]
Martin (*Sir* Thomas Byam). Letters & papers of Admiral M. Ed. Sir R. V. Hamilton. v2, 3. [Navy Records Soc., 12, 19]. 8°. 1898–1901
Martin (Thomas Commerford). Inventions, researches, writings of N. Tesla. 2^nd ed. 8°. N.Y. 1894
Martin (Thomas Henri). Etudes sur le Timée. 2t. 8°. 1841
Galilée, les droits de la science & la méthode des sciences phys. s8°. 1868
Philosophie spiritualiste de la nature. 2t in 1. 8°. 1849
Les sciences & la philosophie. s8°. 1869
Martin (Victoria Claflin Woodhull), *wife of J. B. Martin.* [†WOODHULL (V. C.), *aft. V. C. W. Martin*]. Stirpiculture: scientific propagation of the race. [P542]. s8°. 1888
see DAREWIN (G. S.) Lives of V. C. W. & T. Claflin, 1891.
Martin (*Miss* Violet) & E. Œ. Somerville. *Through Connemara in a governess cart. s8°. 1893
Martin (*Sir* William), *chief justice of New Zealand.* Structure of Semitic languages. 2p. s8°. 1876–8
Martin (William), *F.L.S.* Outlines of attempt to establ. a knowledge of extraneous fossils. 2p in 1v, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. Macclesfield. 1809
Martin (William), *F.R.C.S.* Illust^s. of the use of the ophthalmoscope. [P226]. 8°. 1859
Return of the principal operations on the eye, 1848–51, in the Calcutta Eye Infirmary. [P226]. 8°. 1859
Martin (William Alex. Parsons). The Chinese: their education, philosophy, letters. s8°. [1881]
Hanlin Papers: essays on the intellectual life of the Chinese. s8°. 1880
„ „ s2, Hist., philos., religion of the Chinese. s8°. Shanghai. 1894
The lore of Cathay. 8°. E. 1901
The siege in Peking. s8°. E. 1900
Martin (William Charles Linnæus). The ox. la8°. [1847]
Martin (William Young). The East: tour in Egypt, Palestine, Syria. s8°. 1876
Martindale (Adam). Life, by himself. Ed. R. Parkinson. [Chetham Soc., 4]. s4°. 1845
Martin-Doisy ( ). Dict. d'économie charitable, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie: S3, v–viii.
Martin-Du Tyrac (M. L. J. A. C. de), *etc. de Marcellus, 1795–1865, see* MARCELLUS.
Martineau ( ), *deputy of Paris to the Assemblée Nationale, see* FRANCE: *Assemblée Nationale.* Rapport fait au nom du Comité Ecclés., par M., sur la Constitution du Clergé, 1790.
Martineau (Aimé). Le card. de Richelieu. tl, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1870
Martineau (Arthur). Church hist. of England, to the Reform^n. s8°. 1853
Martineau (Harriet).
Autob^y. With memorials by M. W. Chapman. 3v. s8°. 1877
„ „ 3v. 2^nd ed. s8°. 1877
The billow & the rock. s8°. 1846
Biographical sketches. s8°. 1869
„ „ ... 2^nd ed., [*w.t.*: B. s^s, 1852–68]. s8°. 1869
British rule in India: hist. sketch. s8°. 1857
Complete guide to the lakes. s8°. Windermere. [1855]
Deerbrook. 3v. s8°. 1839
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1872
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1892
Eastern life, present & past. 3v. s8°. 1848
Forest & game-law tales. 3v. s8°. 1845–6
The Hampdens. s8°. 1880
Health, husbandry, & handicraft. s8°. 1861
Hist. of Eng. dur. the thirty years' peace, 1816–46. 2v. [*Book I is by Charles Knight*]. la8°. 1849–50
„ „ [*another ed., w. t.*: Hist. of the Thirty Years' Peace]. 4v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1877–8
The hour & the man. 3v. s8°. 1841
Household education. s8°. 1849
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. 1861
How to observe: Morals & manners. s8°. 1838
Illustrations of polit. economy. 9v. s8°. 1834
Illust^s. of taxation. 5 nos., in 2v. s8°. 1834
Intr. to the "Hist. of the Peace," 1800–1815. la8°. 1851
„ „ [*anoth. ed., w. t.*: Hist. of Eng., 1800–1815, being an intr. etc.]. s8°. *Bohn.* 1878
Letters from Ireland. s8°. 1852
Letters on mesmerism. s8°. 1845
*Life in the sick room. s8°. 1844
Miscellanies. 2v. s8°. Boston. 1836
The playfellow: Settlers at home—The prince & the peasant—Feats on the fiord—Crofton boys. s8°. *Routledge.* [1872?]
Poor Laws & pappers illustrated. 4p in 2v. s8°. 1833–4
Retrospect of Western travel. 3v. s8°. 1838
Society in America. 3v. 2^nd ed. s8°. 1839
Suggestions towards the future govt. of India. 8°. 1858
see ATKINSON (H. G.) & H. M., Letters on the laws of mau's nature etc., 1851.

Martineau (Harriet) [*continued*].

see Miller (*Mrs.* F. F.) H. M., 1884.
„ Whellan (W.) *ed.*, Hist. & topog. of Cumberland & Westmoreland, by T. Wright, J. G. Cumming, H. M., ed. Whellan, 1860.

Martineau (James). Endeavours aft. the Xtn. life: discourses. 2v. s8°. 1843–7
„ „ ..... 6th ed. s8°. 1876
Essays philosoph. & theological. s8°. 1866
*Cont*ˢ. "*Revelation, what it is not, & what it is*," *by R. H. Hutton.*
„ „ ..... 2v. s8°. N.Y. 1875
Essays, reviews, & addresses. 4v. s8°. 1890–1
1, Personal—Polit. 2, Ecclesiast.—Histor.
3, Theolog.—Philosoph. 4, Academ.—Religious.
Faith the beginning, self-surrender the fulfilment, of the spiritual life. s8°. 1897
Hours of thought on sacred things: sermons. 2v. s8°. 1876–9
„ „ ..... 2v. cheap ed. s8°. 1898
Inter amicos. Letters between M. & W. Knight, 1869–72. s8°. 1901
Manchester New College: introdʸ. lecture, Oct., 1840. [P493]. 8°. 1841
Miscellanies. [*Ed. T. S. King*]. s8°. Cambridge, [Mass.]. 1852
Modern materialism: its attitude towards theology. [P493, 1007]. 8°. 1876
Reply to "Materialism & its opponents" by J. Tyndall, in the "Fortnightly Rev.," Nov. 1, 1875.
The new affinities of faith. [P452]. s8°. 1869
Pause & retrospect: last disc., Paradise Street Chapel, Liverpool. With address on laying foundation stone, Hope Street. [P493]. 8°. 1848
The rationale of religious enquiry. 3rd ed. s8°. 1845
Religion as affected by modern materialism. [P493]. 8°. 1874
The seat of authority in religion. 8°. 1890
Studies of Xty. [*Ed. W. R. Alger*]. s8°. 1858
A study of religion, its sources & contents. 2v. 8°. O. 1888
A study of Spinoza. s8°. 1882
Types of ethical theory. 2v. 8°. O. 1885
„ „ ..... 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1886
"The Unitarian position": to S. F. Macdonald. [P493]. s8°. 1859
„ Church-life? Or sect-life? 2nd letter to S. F. Macdonald. [P493]. s8°. 1859
Why dissent? address. [P340]. 8°. 1871
A word for scientific theology. [P493]. 8°. 1868
see Aspland (R. B.) Strictures on M. "On the Unitarian position, 1859."
„ Beard (C.) University College & M., 1867.
„ Jackson (A. W.) M., 1900.
„ Liverpool. Discᵉ. on dedⁿ. of Hope St. New Church, by M. etc., 1849.

Martineau (John), *writer of "Letters f. Australia."* The English country labourer & the Poor Law. [P1023]. 8°. 1901
Letters from Australia. s8°. 1869
Life & corr. of Sir Bartle Frere. 2v. 8°. 1895
The Transvaal trouble, how it arose: extract f. the biogʸ. of Sir B. Frere. 2nd imp. of 2nd ed. s8°. 1899

Martinenche (Ernest). La comédie espagnole en France de Hardy à Racine. s8°. 1900

Martinengo (G. B.) Olinda. [P819]. s8°. Vicenza. 1615

Martinengo-Cesaresco (*il conte* Eugenio). L'arte di cavalcare; con aggiunta, *Il* cavallo attaccato alla carozza. 4t. 8°. Salò. 1894
The functions of the hands in riding. s8°. E. 1888

Martinengo-Cesaresco (*la contessa* Evelyn L. H.)

Cavour. s8°. 1898
Essays in the study of folk-songs. s8°. 1886
Italian characters in the epoch of unification. 8°. 1890
The liberation of Italy, 1815–70. s8°. 1895
Patriotti italiani. s8°. Milano. 1890
Tr. of "Italian characters etc."

Martinet (Johannes Florentius). Historie der Waereld. 9D. 8°. Amsterdam. 1780–8

Martínez (Francisco), *teacher of Spanish.* Le nouveau Sobrino; ou gramm. de la langue espagnole. 24ᵉ éd., rev. par E. de Ochoa. 8°. 1870

Martínez de Zuñiga (J.), *see* Zuñiga (J. M. de).

Martínez Monroy (José). Poesias. 8°. 1864

Martínez Pasqualis ( ).
see Franck (Ad.) La philosophie mystique etc.: S.-Martin & M. P., 1866.

Martínez Pasqualis ( ) [*continued*].
see Matter (A. J.) Saint-Martin, s. maître Martinez & leurs groupes, 1862.

Martini (Matthias). [Martinius]. Lexicon philologicum, in quo Latinæ et a Lat. auctoribus usurpatæ voces ex originibus declarantur. Ed. 3ª. Acc. Martinii Cadmus Græco-Phœnix; præterea glossarium Isidori emend. cura J. G. Grævii. 2t. fol. Trajecti ad Rhenum. 1697 8

Martini-Giovio Della Torre (*la ctsse.* M.) Episode politique en Italie de 1848–58. [P78]. 8°. London. 1859
L'Italie en regard de la France, l'Angleterre, la Russie, et l'Autriche. [P79]. 8°. Londres. 1859

Martinioni (G.), *see* Sansovino (F.) Venetia; con cose notabili della stessa città (1580–1663) da M., 1663.

Martinius (Matthias), *theologian & philologist, see* Martini (M.)

Martin-Laya (Léopold). Yvon d'Or. s8°. [1887]

Martin Leake (Stephen), *see* Leake (S. Martin).

Martin Leake (William), *see* Leake (W. Martin).

Martino. *For saints etc. see* Martin.

Martin's magazine, *see* General magazine (The) of arts & sciences, 1764–82.

Martins (Charles F.) Von Spitzbergen z. Sahara: Stationen e. Naturforschers. Übertragene Ausg. für Deutschland. 2B. 8°. Jena. 1868

Martins (Oliveira). The England of to-day. Tr. C. J. Willdey. s8°. 1896

Martin Saint-Léon (Etienne). Hist. des corporations & métiers jusqu'en 1791, etc. 8°. 1897

Martinus. *For saints etc. see* Martin.

Martire (Pietro), *1459–1525, see* Martyr (Peter) *Anglerius.*

Martire (Pietro), *1500–62, see* Martyr (Peter), *Reformer.*

Martius (Carl Friedrich Philipp v.), *see* Spix (J. B. v.) & M., Travels in Brazil (1817–20), 1824.

Martonne (Guillaume Françoïs de), *see* Denis (F.), P. Pinçon, & M., Nouv. manuel de bibliographie, 1857.

Martonne (L. G. Alfred de). La piété du moyen âge. 8°. 1855

Martou (Edmond). Etudes sur les institutions de prévoyance. [P367]. s8°. Brux. [1851]

Martrin-Donos (Charles de). Légendes et contes de Provence. s8°. [1896]

Martuscelli (Domenico), *see* Napoli. *Biografia degli nomini illustri del regno di N.: [*t*l "comp. da M."]*, 1813–29.

Marty-Laveaux (Charles). Cahiers de remarques sur l'orthographe franç. pour estre examinez par chacun de Messieurs de l'Académie. Avec intr., notes, etc. s8°. 1863
La Pléiade Françoise. Avec notices biograph. & notes par M.-L. 21t. 8°. 1866–95
see Baïf (J. A. de). Œuvres en rime, 5t, 1883–90.
„ Belleau (R.) Œuvres poét., 2t, 1878.
„ Dorat (J.) Œuvres poét., 1875.
„ Du Bellay (Joachim). Œuvres fr., 2t, 1866–7.
„ Jodelle (E.) Œuvres & meslanges poét., 2t, 1868–70.
„ Ronsard (P. de). Œuvres, 6t, 1887–93.
„ Tyard (P. de). Œuvres poét., 1875.
„ Appendice. 2t, [1, 2, La langue de la Pléiade. 2, Additions—Tables]. s8°. 1896–8
see Corneille (P.) Œuvres, n. éd., rev. par M.-L.: t11, 12, Lexique de la langue de C., par M.-L., 1862–8.

Martyn, *see also* Martin.

Martyn (Benjamin) & A. Kippis. Life of Shaftesbnry. Ed. G. W. Cooke. 2v. [v1 *wanting*]. 8°. 1836

Martyn (Edward). The heather field—Mæve. Intr. by G. Moore. 8°. 1899

Martyn (Henry), *missionary.*

Controversial tracts on Xty. & Mohammedanism. By M., & eminent writers of Persia, tr. etc. By S. Lee. 8°. C. 1824
Journals & letters. Ed. S. Wilberforce. n. ed., abrᵈ. s8°. 1839
see Bell (C. D.) H. M., 1880.
„ Sargent (J.) Mem. of M., 13th ed., 1837.
„ Smith (Geo.) M. (1781–1812), 1892.

Martyn (John), *see* Memoirs of the society of Grub-Street [by R. Russell, J. M., etc.], 1737.

Martyn (Thomas), *B.D., F.R.S.* The English connoisseur. 2v. s8°. 1766
The language of botany: a dict. 8°. 1793

Martyn (Thomas), *curate of St. Anne's, Westminster.* Address to inhabᵗˢ. of the parish of St. Anne, contᵉ. state of his case w. Dr. Hind, etc. [P264]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1777
„ „ ..... Suppl. [P264]. 8°. 1777

Martyn (Thomas Waddon). Theseus, & o. p. & tr^{s}. s8°. 1878

Martyr (Justin), *see* Justin, *Martyr, Saint.*

Martyr (Peter) *Anglerius, 1459–1525*; [P. M. d'Anghiera; Pietro Martire; †Anglerius (Petrus Martyr)]. Historie of the West Indies, *see* Hakluyt (R.) Voyages, v5, 1809.

Opus epistolarum P. M., Anglerii; acc. epistolæ Ferd. de Pulgar, cum tract. Hispan. de viris Castellæ illust.
2p in 1v. ed. postrema. fol. Amstelodami. 1670

see Heidenheimer (H.) P. M. A. n. s. Opus epistolarum, 1881.

Martyr (Peter), *Reformer; 1500–62.* [P. M. Florentin; Vermelinus; Vermelius; Vermilius; †Vermigli (Pietro Martire)]. Loci communes P. M. V. fol. Genevæ. 1624

see Great Britain. *Hist. narration of certain events that took place in G. B. (1553), by P. V., [*i.e. P. M. Vermigli ?*], 2nd ed., 1867.

„ *Leben u. ausgew. Schriften d. Väter d. reform. Kirche; B7, P. M. V., v. C. Schmidt, 1857–62.

***Martyrdom (The)** of an Empress. [3rd ed.].1899, *see* Elizabeth, *empress of Austria.*

Martyred missionaries of the China Inland Mission &c., 1901, *see* Broomhall (M.) *ed.*

Martyrologium. *Martyrologium Romanum ad novam Kalendarij rationem etc. restitutum, Greg. XIII P. M. iussu ed., C. Baronii notat. illust. Novissimæ huic ed. acc. Vetus Rom. Martyrologium, unà cum Martyrologio Adonis.
2p in 1v. fol. Antverpiæ. 1613

M.R.; A. Politus post C. Baronium illnst. etc. fol. Florentiæ. 1751

see Surius (L.) Hist. sanctorum; acc. Romanum m., 1875–80.

Martyrology. [*see also* Martyrologium]. *Old English m. (An). Re-ed. f. MSS. in Brit. Mus. & Corpus Christi Coll., Cam., w. intr. & notes. by G. Herzfeld. [E.E.T.S., 116]. 8°. 1900

see *Western martyrology (The), 5th ed., 1705.

Marullus (M. T.) [†Tarchaniota Marullus (Michael)]. Hymni & epigrammata. 8°. [Florentiæ. 1497]

***Marvel,** 1888, *see* Hungerford (*Mrs.*)

Marvel (I.) *ps.* A freehold villa for nothing, etc. [*1st ed. app. 1873*]. 2nd ed. s8°. *n.d.*

see Mitchell (D. G.)

Marvell (Andrew). Complete works. Memorial-intr^{s}. & notes by A. B. Grosart. 4v. 8°. *For p. c.* 1872-5

*Flagellum Parliamentarium: sarcastic notices of Members of the 1st Parlt. after Restoration, 1661–78. [*Ed. Sir N. H. Nicolas*]. s8°. 1827

The 1st ed., 1677, had t.: *A seasonable argument to persuade all the Grand Juries etc. to petition for a new Parliament.

Poems. Ed. G. A. Aitken. s8°. 1892

*The Rehearsal transpros'd: animadv. upon a book [*by S. Parker*] intit^{d}. "A preface etc." 2nd imp. s8°. 1673

*Relation de l'accroissement de la papauté etc. en Angleterre, tr. s8°. Hambourg. 1680

Satires. Ed. G. A. Aitken. s8°. 1892

Works. [*Life etc. by Cooke*]. 2v. s8°. 1772

Works. Life etc. by E. Thompson. 3v. 4°. 1776

Marville (Claude Henri Feydeau de), *etc. de Gien.* [†Feydeau de Marville (C. H.) *Count, etc.*]. Lettres de M., lieut.-gén. de police, au ministre Maurepas, 1742–7. Publ. par A. de Boislisle. t1, 1742–4. [S. de l'H. de Paris]. 8°. 1896

Marvin (Charles). The eye-witnesses' acc. of the Campaign agst. the Akhal Tekke Turcomans. 8°. 1880

Merv, the Queen of the World; & the Turcomans, etc. 8°. 1881

The Moloch of paraffin. [P644]. 8°. [1886]

Our Public Offices; [*w.*] acc. of disclosure of Anglo-Russian Agreement & Secret Treaty of May 31, 1878. s8°. 1879

The petroleum of the future: Baku, the Petrolia of Europe. A hist. sketch. [P644]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1884

The Petroleum Question: England as a petroleum power. Petroleum fields of the Empire. [P644]. 8°. [1887]

The Petroleum Question: the coming deluge of Russian petroleum. [P644]. 8°. 1886

Reconnoitring Central Asia. 8°. 1884

The region of the Eternal Fire: petroleum region of the Caspian, 1883. 8°. 1884

The Russian advance towards India. 8°. 1882

The Russians at Merv & Herat, etc. 8°. 1883

The Russians at the gates of Herat. s8°. [1885]

see Grodekoff (N.) G.'s ride to Herat, [*tr.*] M., 2nd ed., 1885.

Marwick (James David). Sketch of hist. of the High Constables of Edinburgh, w. notes on early police arrangements of the city. s4°. E. *f.p.c.* 1865

Marwitz (Friedrich August Ludwig v. der). Aus d. Nachlasse F. A. L.'s v. d. M. 2B, [B1 *wanting*]. 8°. 1852
1, Lebensbeschreibung. 2, Militair. Aufsätze—Polit. Aufsätze.

Marwood, *Family of, see* Munk (W.) Marvodia, 1885.

Marx, *see also* Marks, Merx.

Marx (Adolf Bernhard). Allg. Musiklehre. 8e A. 8°. L. 1869

The music of the 19th c. & its culture: method of instruction. Tr. A. H. Wehrhan. 8°. 1855

Marx (Adrien). Sub Jove. s8°. 1890

Marx (Carl).

Herr Vogt. 8°. London. 1860

Das Kapital. 3B in 4, [3, i, ii; *B2, 3 "hrsg. v. F. Engels"*]. [1, 2e A.]. 8°. Hamburg. 1872–94

„ „ B1. 3e A. 8°. Hamburg. 1883
1, Produktionsprocess d. Kapitals.
2, Cirkulationsprocess d. Kapitals.
3, i, ii, Gesammtprocess d. kapitalist. Produktion.

Translations.

Le capital. Tr. de J. Roy. [*A tr. of B1*]. 4°. [1873]

Le capital: résumé etc. par G. Deville. s8°. [1883]

Capital. Tr. S. Moore & E. Aveling; ed. F. Engels. [*A tr. of B1, 2 of the orig. work*]. 2v. 8°. 1887

The Eastern question: repr. of letters, 1853–6, dealing w. the Crimean War. Ed. E. M. Aveling & E. Aveling. 8°. 1897

La lutte des classes en France, 1848–50—Le 18 brumaire de Louis Bonaparte. Tr. L. Remy. s8°. 1900

see Böhm-Bawerk (E. v.) M. & the close of h. system, tr., 1898.

„ Weisegrün (P.) Der Marxismus u. d. Wesen d. sozialen Frage, 1900.

Marx (Francis). Kinglake's book on the Crimea. [P204]. 8°. 1863

The Pacific & the Amoor: operations, 1855–61. [P80, 168]. 8°. 1861

Marx (Roger). Henri Regnault, 1843–71. la8°. 1886

Les médailleurs français contemp. 4°. [1898]

Les médailleurs français depuis 1789. 4°. 1897

Mary. [*see also* Maria, Marie]. *Mary Barton, 1848; 3rd ed., 1849, *see* Gaskell (*Mrs.*)

*Mary De Clifford, 1792; 2nd ed., 1800, *see* Brydges (*Sir* S. E.)

*Mary Schweidler, the amber witch, *var. eds. & trs.*, *see* Meinhold (J. W.)

Mary, *the Blessed Virgin, Monastery of, at Cambuskenneth, see* Grampian Club. Registrum Monasterii S. M. de C., (1147–1535), 1872.

Mary [*of Arragon*], *consort of Otto III, see* *Innocentia juste vindicata [*play*], 1735.

Mary, *duchess of Burgundy, consort of Maximilian I, archduke of Austria, aft. emperor of Germany.*

see Costello (L. S.) Mems. of M. of B., 1853.

„ Delepierre (J. O.) M. de B., 1841.

Mary [*of England*], *see also* Mary [*of Great Britain*].

Mary [*of England*], *princess, d. of James I, king. see* Chester (J. L.) An inaccuracy resp. death etc. of M., 1871.

Mary I, *queen of England; 1516–58.* [Marie la Sanglante; Mary Tudor].

see *Chronicle (The) of Queen Jane & of 2 years of M., [Camden Soc., 48], 1850.

„ Davey (R.) Mary Tudor, 1897.

„ Griffet (H.) *Nouveaux éclaircissements sur M., 1766.

„ Guaras (A. de). The access. of M.: narrative of G., w. tr. notes etc. by R. Garnett, 1892.

„ Madden (*Sir* F.) *ed.*, Privy Purse expenses of the Princess M., w. mem., & notes, 1831.

see Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

„ State Papers. *Calendar of S. Ps., Domestic Ser., of rs. of Edw. VI, M. etc., 1856–72.

„ —— *Calendar of S. Ps., Foreign Series, of r. of M., 1861.

„ Tennyson (A., *1st baron*). Queen M. [*drama*], 1875.

„ Tytler (P. F.) Eng. under Edw. VI & M., 1839.

Mary [*Fernandez Coronel*], *de Jesus, de Agreda, see* Agreda (M. de).

Mary, *de France, a. of "Lais," see* Marie, *de France.*

Mary [*of France*], *see* Mary [*Leszczyńska*], & Mary [*de' Medici*].

Mary [*of Great Britain*], *q. consort of James II, see* Mary [*of Modena*].

Mary II, *queen of Great Brit. & Ireland; 1662–94.* [Mary Stuart]. Lettres & méms. de M.: docs. inéd. conservés aux Archives des comtes d'Aldenbourg Bentinck & du baron de Heeckeren de Wassenaer. [*Ed. by the countess M. Van Bentinck*]. s8°. La Haye. 1880

Mems. of M., 1689–93, w. her letters, & those of James II & Will. III to the Electress Sophia. Ed. R. Doebner. s8°. 1886

Mary II, *queen of Great Brit. & Ireland* [*continued*].
see KRÄMER (F. J. L.) Maria II Stuart, 1890.
„ RALPH (J.) *The other side of the question: attempt to rescue the characters of M. & Q. Anne out of the hands of the D[*uchess of Marlborough*], 1742.
„ WILLIAM III, *king of Gt. Britain.*

Mary [*Leszczyńska*], *queen consort of Louis XV, k. of France* [MARIE LECKSINSKA; M. LECKZINSKA; M. LESZINSKA].
see DES RÉAULX (*ta marg.*) Le roi Stanislas & M. L., 1895.
„ NOLHAC (P. DE). Louis XV et M. L., 1900.
„ PROYART (L. B.) Vie de M. Lecksinska, 1794.

Mary [*de' Medici*], *queen consort of Henry IV, king of France.* [MARIE DE MÉDICIS].
see LA SERRE (P. DE). Entrée de la reine mère [*i.e. M.*] dans la Grande Bretagne, par La S. (1639).
„ LOISELEUR (J.) Questions etc.: L'évasion d'une reine [*M. de M.*], 1873.
„ PARDOE (*Miss*). Life of M. de M., 1852; 1890.
„ ZELLER (B.) Henri IV & M. de M., 2e éd., 1877.
see ZELLER (B.) Louis XIII: M. de M. chef de conseil (1614–6), 1898.
„ —— Louis XIII, M. de M., Richelieu, 1899.
„ —— La minorité de Louis XIII, M. de M. & Sully, (1610–2), 1892.
„ —— La minorité de Louis XIII, M. de M., & Villeroy, 1897.

Mary [*of Modena*], *queen consort of James II, king of Gt. Brit. & Ireland, see* *STUART PAPERS rel. chiefly to M., 1889.

Mary, *princess of Orange, aft. queen of Gt. Brit. etc.; 1662–94, see* MARY II, *queen etc.*

Mary [*of Orleans*], *duchess of Nemours, see* NEMOURS.

Mary [*of Poland*], *queen consort of John III, Sobieski, king of P.* [MARIE DE LA GRANGE D'ARQUIEN; MARYSIENKA].
see WALISZEWSKI (K.) Marysienka, Marie de la Grange d'Arquien, reine de Pologne, femme de Sobieski (1641–1716), 1898.
„ —— Marysienka, tr., 1899.

Mary, *queen of Scots; 1542–87.* [MARIA STUARDA; M. STUART].
*Accounts & papers rel. to Mary, Q. of S. Ed. A. J. Crosby & J. Bruce. [Camden Soc., 93.] s4°. 1867
Cat. of the Tercentenary of M. Exhibition, Peterborough, 1887. rev. ed. 8°. Peterborough, 1887
*Colls. rel. to the funerals of M. [*Ed. R. Pitcairn*]. 8°. E. 1822
Inventaires de la Royne Descosse, Douairiere de France. Cat^s. of the jewels, etc. of M.; 1556–69. [Ed. J. Robertson]. [Bannatyne Club, 117]. 4°. E. 1863
Latin themes of M. Ed. A. de Montaiglon. [Warton Club]. s8°. 1855
Lettres inéd., accomp. de dépêches etc., 1558–87. Publ. par le prince A. Labanoff. 8°. 1839
Lettres, instructions & mém^s. de M. Accomp. d'un résumé chronolog. par le prince A. Labanoff. 7t. 8°. Londres. 1844
Letters of M., & docs. conn. w. her personal hist. Intr. by A. Strickland. [*Tr. f. the coll. of h. "Lettres inéd., 1839."*] 3v. s8°. 1842–3
Letters of M., sel. f. the "Recueil" by Labanoff. Tr., w. notes etc., W. Turnbull. 8°. 1845
*Mary, Q. of S., 1542–87: extracts ed., w. intr., by R. S. Rait. [Scottish hist. f. contemp. writers, 2]. s8°. 1899
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1900
*Mary Stuart & the Casket Letters. By J. F. N., w. intr. note by H. G. Bell. s8°. E. 1870
Papal negotiations with M. Q. of S., 1561–67; ed. by J. H. Pollen. [Scott. Hist. Soc. 37]. 8°. E. 1901
see ANDERSON (JAMES). *writer to the signet.* Coll^n. rel. to M., 4v, 1727–8.
„ BELL (H. G.) Life of M., 1828–31.
„ BENGER (*Miss*). Mems. of M., 2nd ed., 1823.
„ BISSEL (J.) Ad Medullæ hist. sept. ii app^x.: Mariæ S. acta, ed. 2^a, 1725.
„ BUCKINGHAM (L. S. F.) Mems. of M., 1844.
„ CHALMERS (G.) Life of M., 2nd ed., 1822.
„ CHANTELAUZE (R.) M., s. procès & s. exéc., d'ap. le journ. inéd. de Bourgoing, la corr. d'A. Paulet, & a. docs. nouv., 1876.
„ CHASLES (V. E. P.) Ét. sur Shakspeare, M. etc., 1851.
„ CHÉRUEL (P. AD.) De M., utrum Henr. III eam tutatus fuerit, etc., 1849.
„ DARGAUD (J. M.) Hist. de M. S., 1850.
„ FLEMING (D. H.) M.: biog^y., w. notes, itinerary, etc., 2nd ed., 1898.
„ GOODALL (W.) Exam. of the letters said to be wr. by M. to Bothwell, [*& cont^a. the letters themselves*], 1754.

Mary, *queen of Scots* [*continued*].
see HENDERSON (T. F.) The Casket Letters & M., 1889; 2nd ed., 1890.
„ HOSACK (J.) M. & her accusers: events (1542–70), 1869; 2nd ed., 1874.
„ JAMES IV. Epistolæ J. IV, J. V & Mariæ (1505–45), 1722–4.
„ JEBB (S.) *ed.*, *De vita & rebus gestis M. autores sedecim, 1725.
„ LAING (M.) Hist. of Scotld., 3rd ed., w. diss. on the participation of M. in murder of Darnley, 1819.
„ LANG (A.) The mystery of Mary Stuart, 1901.
„ LEADER (J. D.) M. in captivity: events (1569–84), 1880.
„ *LEGEND (THE) of M., Q. of S. [*by T. Wenman?*], & o. anc. p., [*ed. J. Fry*], 1810.
„ L'HOSPITAL (M.) In Francisci & Mariæ nuptias, 1580.
„ LINDSAY (*Hon.* COLIN). M. & her marriage w. Bothwell, 1883.
„ LODGE (EDM.) Illusts. of Brit. hist.; cont. great part of the corr. of Eliz. & h. ministers w. 6th E. of Shrewsbury dur. the 15 yrs. in wh. M. remained in his custody, 2nd ed., 1838.
„ MACNEEL CAIRD (A.) M., h. guilt or innocence, 2nd ed., w. reply to Froude, 1866.
„ MAXWELL-SCOTT (*Hon. Mrs.*) The tragedy of Fotheringay; founded on the journal of D. Bourgoing, & unpubl. doc^s., 1895.
„ MELINE (J. F.) M. & her latest Eng. historian [*Froude*], 1872.
„ MENEVAL (*Mgr.* DE). *Vérité (La) sur Marie Stuart, 1877.
„ MIGNET (F. A. M.) Hist. de Marie Stuart, 1851; 3e éd., 1854.
„ —— Hist. of M., 1851.
„ NAU (C.) Hist. of M.: ed. J. Stevenson, 1883.
„ *NEUE PLUTARCH (DER): 12, M. S., v. W. Friedensburg, 1874–88.
„ PHILIPPSON (M.) Hist. du règne de M., 1891–2.
„ POULET (*Sir* A.) Letter-books of P., Keeper of M., 1874.
„ RAIT (R. S.) M. 1542–1587, [Sc. hist. f. contemp. writers], 1899.
„ RAUMER (F. v.) Beiträge etc.: T1, Elisabeth u. M., 1836.
„ —— Contribs. to mod. hist. f. the Brit. Mus. & State Paper Off.: 1, Eliz. & M., 1836.
„ ROBERTSON (W.) Hist. of Scotland dur. r^s. of M. & Ja. VI, *var. ed^s.*
„ SANDERSON (*Sir* W.) Hist. of M., & of James VI, 1656.
„ SAVARO (G. F.) La Maria Stuarda [*play*], 1690.
„ SCOTLAND. *Calendar of State Papers rel. to Scotland & M., (1547–1603), *in prog.*, 1898 etc.
„ SEPP (B.) *ed.* *Maria Stuart u. i. Ankläger (1568/9): eine Sammlg. v. Aktenstücken, 1884.
„ SHARMAN (J.) The library of M., 1889.
„ SKELTON (*Sir* J.) Essays in hist^y. etc., incl. the defence of M., 1883.
„ —— The impeachment of M., etc., 1876.
„ —— Maitland of Lethington & the Scotland of M., 1887–8.
„ —— Mary Stuart [*a biog^y.*], 1893.
„ STEVENSON (J.) M. S.: the first 18 years of her life, 1886.
„ STUART (JOHN), *LL.D.* A lost chapter in hist. of M. recovered: notices of Bothwell, & Lady Jane Gordon, & of the dispensation for their marriage, 1874.
„ SWINBURNE (A. C.) Bothwell: tragedy, 1874.
„ —— Chastelard: tragedy, 1865.
„ —— Mary Stuart: tragedy: 1881.
„ TYTLER (W.) *Inquiry, histor. & crit., into the evidence agst. M., 4th ed., 1790.
„ WHITAKER (JOHN). M. vindicated, 1788.
„ WHYTE-MELVILLE (G. J.) The Queen's Maries, [*novel*], 1862.

Mary [*Stuart*], *princess, daughter of James I, see* MARY [*of England*] etc.

Mary, *the Virgin.*
see BUDGE (E. A. W.) *ed.*, The hist. of the B.V.M., etc., Syriac texts w. tr^s., 1899.
„ *COMPASSIO Mariæ.
„ GRUYER (F. A.) Les Vierges de Raphaël & l'iconographie de la Vierge, 1869.
„ JAMESON (*Mrs.*) Legends of the Madonna, *var. ed^s.*
„ *MARIOLATRY, or the worship of the V. refuted, tr. [*from Jeckle?*], 1891.
„ MIRROU. *Myroure of oure Ladye (15/16th c.), 1873.
„ *MISCELLANIES by var. writers, [Eng. Dialect Soc.]; III, Early Eng. hymn (An) to the Virgin (15th c.), & a Welshman's phonetic copy of it soon after, 1876–87.
„ STAFFORD (A.) Life of the B.V., n. ed., 1860.

Mary, *the Virgin* [*continued*].
see Venturi (A.) La Madonna: svolgimento artistico delle rappresentazioni, 1900.

Mary Adelaide [*de Bourbon*], *princess of France, d. of Louis XV; 1732–1800, see* Adelaide, *Madame.*

Mary Adelaide [*of Savoy*], *consort of Louis, grandson of Louis XIV, dauphin of France, see* Burgundy (Mary Adelaide, *duchess of*).

Mary Adelaide, *duchess of Teck, see* Teck.

Mary Adelaide Clotilda Xavière, *queen consort of Charles Emanuel IV, king of Sardinia, see* Marie Clotilde [*de France*], *queen etc.*

Mary Agnes, *Sister, O.S.B., see* Povey (*Miss* J. M.)

Mary Amelia [*de Bourbon*], *queen consort of Louis Philippe, king of the French, see* Marie Amélie, etc.

Mary Antoinette, *queen consort of Louis XVI, king of France, see* Marie Antoinette.

Mary Antoinette Joséphine Jeanne [*d'Autriche*], *archduchess of Austria, dauphine of France, aft. queen, see* Marie Antoinette, *queen etc.*

Mary Beatrice Eleonora, *queen consort of James II, see* Mary [*of Modena*], *queen etc.*

Mary Caroline Louisa [*of Austria*], *queen consort of Ferdinand I, king of the Two Sicilies, see* Caroline, *queen of Naples.*

Mary Catharine Sophia Félicité [*Leszczyńska*], *queen consort of Louis XV, see* Mary [*Leszczyńska*], *queen etc.*

Mary Christina, *archduchess of Austria, consort of Albert A. M. A., duke of Saxe Teschen, governor of the Netherlands, see* Leopold II. L. II u. M. C.: Briefw. (1781–92), 1867.

Mary Clementina, *consort of James Edward Francis* [*Stuart*], *prince of Wales, "the Old Pretender," see* Gilbert (John T.) *ed.*, Narratives of the detention, liberation, & marriage of M. C. S., w. contemp. letters etc., 1894.

Mary Clotilda [*de France*], *sister of Louis XVI, see* Marie Clotilde [*de France*], *queen consort of Charles Emanuel IV.*

Mary Floran, *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* Marie Leclercq], *see* Floran (M.) *ps.*

Mary Frances Clare (*Sister*), *see* Cusack (Mary F.)

Mary Josepha [*of Saxony*], *consort of Louis, dauphin of France, see* Marie Josèphe [*de Saxe*], *Dauphine.*

Mary Louisa, *empress consort of Napoleon I, see* Marie Louise.

Mary Louisa, *queen consort of Charles II, king of Spain; 1662–89*, [Maria Luisa de Borbon; Marie Louise d'Orléans], *see* Gay (*Mme.* S.) M.-L. d'O., n. éd., 1876.

Mary Theresa, *queen consort of Louis XIV, king of France; 1638–83, see* Marie Thérèse [*d'Autriche*], *queen etc.*

Mary Theresa, *queen of Hungary & Bohemia, empress consort of Francis I, emp. of Germany, see* Maria Theresia.

Mary Theresa Charlotte [*de Bourbon*], *duchesse d'Angoulême, see* Angoulême (*la duchesse* d').

Mary Theresa Louisa [*de Savoie-Carignan*], *princesse de Lamballe, see* Lamballe.

Mary (*le docteur*) *ps.* Le christianisme & le libre examen. 2t. 8°. 1864

Mary (Jules).

L'aventure d'une fille. s8°. 1882
Foudroyé. s8°. [1897]
Le fruit défendu. s8°. *n.d.*
Mlle. Guignol 2t. s8°. 1895
Miséricorde ! s8°. [1896]
Les vaincus de la vie: Tante Berceuse. s8°. *n.d.*
La valse des maris. s8°. [1897]
For cont. see "Foudroyé" above.

Mâryâm (Takla), *see* Takla Màryâm.

Maryan (M.) L'épreuve de Minnie. s8°. *n.d.*

Mary Lafon (J. B.) [*i.e.* Jean Bernard Lafon, *dit Mary-Lafon*].
La Boîte d'or. s8°. 1880
Hist. litt. du midi de la France. 8°. 1882
Le maréchal de Richelieu & Mme. de Saint-Vincent. 8°. 1863
Mœurs & coûtumes de la vieille France. s8°. 1859
Tableau de la langue parlée dans le midi de la France (romano-provençale). s8°. 1842
see Pasquino, *ps.* *Pasquin & Marforio, tr. M.-L., 1861.

***Maryland.** A relation of M., repr. f. London ed. 1635; w. pref. note & app., by F. L. Hawks. [Sabin, 4°. ser., 2]. s4°. N.Y. 1865

***Marylebone**, *London.* Parish of Saint M., 1839: Celebration of 8th anniv. of Vestries' Act. [P109, 118]. s8°. 1839

Mary's Abbey (St.), *see* Gilbert (J. T.) *ed.*, Chartularies of St. M.'s A., Dublin, 1884.

Marysienka, *queen of Poland, see* Mary [*of Poland*], *queen consort of John III, Sobieski.*

Marzenado (Alvaro J. A. I. de Navia Osorio, *marq.* de Santa Cruz de), *see* Santa Cruz (*el marq.* de), *d. 1732.*

Marzi (Giovanni Battista) [Marth]. La Furba. s8°. Venetia. 1610
Riscatto d' amore. [P837]. s8°. Venetia. 1618

Marzials (Frank Thomas).
Death's disguises, & o. sonnets. s8°. 1889
Life of Dickens. s8°. 1887
Life of L. Gambetta. s8°. 1890
Life of V. Hugo. 8°. 1888
see Merivale (H.) & M., Life of Thackeray, 1891.

Marzials (Théophile J. H.) The gallery of pigeons, & o. p. s8°. 1873

Mas (Poco) *ps.*, *see* Spain. *Scenes & adv^s. in S., by P. M., 1845.

Mas (Sinibaldo de). L'Angleterre, la Chine & l'Inde. la8°. 1858

Masadu, *see* Musadu.

Masakata (Ishibashi), *see* Ishibashi Masakata.

Masal'ska (*princess* **Elena Kol'tsova**) [*ps. la ctesse.* Dora d' Istria], *see* Dora d' Istria (*la c.*) *ps.*

Masaniello [*1623–47.* †Aniello (Tommaso) *of Amalfi, called Masaniello*].
see Midon (F.) Rise & fall of M., 1729.
,, Saint John (*Mrs.* H. R.) M., a nine-days revolution, 1865.

Mascall (Leonard). The countreyman's jewel; or, the government of cattel. Inlarged by R. Ruscam. s8°. 1680

Mascaron (Jules), *bp. of (1) Tulles (2) Agen, see* Bossuet (J. B.) Oraisons; choix d'oraisons funèbres de M. etc., 1874.

Mascart (Eleuthère). Traité d'optique. 3t. (*&*, Atlas [*to 1*]. obl. fol.). la8°. 1889–94

—— **& J. Joubert.** Leçons sur l'électricité & le magnétisme. 2t. la8°. 1882–6

Masch (Andreas Gottlieb), *see* Le Long (J.) Bibl. sacra, cont. ab A. G. M., 1778–90.

Mascov (Johann Jacob). [Mascou; Mascovius]. Comm^i. de rebus Imperii Romano-German. a Conrado usque ad obitum Hen. III. Nunc aucti etc. 4°. L. 1757
Comm^i. de rebus Imperii Romano-German. sub Henr. IV & V, 556–625. 4°. L. 1748
Comm^i. de rebus Imperii Romano-German. sub Lothario II & Conrado III, 625–652. 4°. L. 1753
Gesch. d. Teutschen bis zu Anfang d. fränck. Monarchie. 4°. L. 1726
Gesch. d. Teutschen bis zu Abgang d. meroving. Könige. [*b. w. h.* Gesch. d. T., 1726]. s4°. L. 1737
Hist. of the anc. Germans & o. Northern nations who overthrew the Roman Empire. Tr. T. Lediard. 2v. 4°. 1737–8

Masdeu y Montero (Juan Francisco de). Hist. crít. de España y de la cultura española. 20t in 10 [16–20, Suplementos á 1–15]. 4°. 1783–1805
see Casaus y Torres (A.) Respuesta al Entretenimiento 1 del tomo 20 de la Hist. Crit. de Esp. [*of M.*], 1806.

Masenius (Jacobus), *see* Browerus (C.) & J. M., Antiq. Trevirensium etc., 1670.

Maseres (Francis). *Addit. papers conc. the province of Quebeck: app^x. to "Acc. of the proceedings of the Brit. & o. Protestant inhabitants of Quebec in order to obtain a House of Assembly." [*The "Account" itself is wanting*]. 8°. 1776
*Occasional essays on var. subj^s., partly f. newspapers dur. the present reign, partly f. tracts publ. in r^s. of Eliz., Ch. I, Ch. II, & f. Burnet's Hist. 8°. 1809
Select tracts rel. to the Civil Wars in r. of Ch. I. Ed. M. 2p in 1v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1815
see Du Chesne (A.) Hist. Anglic. c. tempus Conquestûs sel. monumenta, etc., cum notis conscr. a M., 1807.

Masers de Latude (Henri), *see* Latude.

Mashburn (A. G.) Some differences in the education of the deaf & the hearing. [P391]. s8°. Little Rock. 1898

Masheder (Richard). Gladstone; polit. review. s8°. 1865

Masius (Hermann). Studies f. nature. Tr. C. Boner. 8°. 1855

Maskell (Alfred). Russian art & art objects in Russia: hdbk. to art treasures f. that country in S. Kensington Mus. s8°. 1884

Maskell (Joseph). Colls. in illust. of the hist. etc. of Allhallows Barking. s4°. 1864

Maskell (William). The anc. liturgy of the Church of Eng. acc. to uses of Sarum, York, Hereford, Bangor, & the Roman lit. in par. columns, w. notes etc. 3rd ed. 8°. O. 1882
Hist. of the Martin Marprelate controv. s8°. 1845
*The industrial arts: hist. sketches. 8°. [1876]
Ivories, anc. & mediæval. s8°. [1875]
A sep. reprint of the pref. to h. "Descr. of the ivories in S. Kensington, 1872."

Maskell (William) [*continued*].
Monumenta ritualia Eccles. Anglicanæ: occas. offices acc. to anc. use of Salisbury, the Prymer in English, etc., w. notes. 3v. 8°. 1846–7
„ „ ..... 3v. 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1882
Odds & ends. s8°. 1872
Second letter on pres. position of High Church party: want of dogmatic teaching etc. [P899]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1850
Maskelyne (John Nevil). Sharps & flats; secrets of cheating at games. s8°. 1894
*Masks; by Marius, 1873, *see* Marius, *ps.*
Mas Latrie (*le cte.* J. M. J. Louis de). Chypre, sa situation présente & s. souv. du moyen-âge. s8°. 1879
Hist. de Chypre sous le r. des princes de la maison de Lusignan. 3t. [Carte, *in case*]. la8°. 1852–61
„ Doc^s. nouv. servant de preuves à l'hist. de C. etc. [Extr. de la Coll. des doc^s. inéd., Mélanges histor., t4]. 4°. 1882
Relations & commerce de l'Afrique septentrionale ou Magreb au moyen âge. s8°. 1886
Trésor de chronologie, d'hist. et de géog., pour l'étude des docs. du moyen âge. fol. 1889
Masoch (Leopold von Sacher-), *see* Sacher-Masoch.
Mason (Alfred Edward Woodley).

The courtship of Morrice Buckler. s8°. 1896
Ensign Knightley: & o. s. s8°. 1901
Lawrence Clavering. s8°. 1897
Miranda of the balcony. s8°. 1899
The philanderers. s8°. 1897

—— & **A. Lang.** Parson Kelly. s8°. 1900
Mason (Amelia Gere). The women of the French Salons. 4°. 1891
Mason (Arthur James).

T. Cranmer. s8°. 1898
The faith of the gospel; manual of Xtn. doctrine. s8°. 1888
The mission of St. Augustine to Eng., acc. to the orig. docs., being a hdbk. for the 13th centenary, ed. M. s8°. C. 1897
The persecution of Diocletian. 8°. C. 1876
Relation of confirmation to baptism. s8°. 1891

Mason (C. W.), *see* Welsh-Mason (C.)
Mason (Charles Peter). Eng. grammar. 19th ed. s8°. 1874
Mason (Charlotte M.) The forty shires. s8°. 1881
Home education. n. ed. s8°. 1896
Parents & children: seq. to "Home educ." 8°. 1897
Mason (Edward Tuckerman) *ed.*, Humorous gems f. American lit. s8°. 1887
The Amer. ed. had t.: Humorous masterpieces etc.
Mason (*Capt.* F. H.) Life etc. of J. A. Garfield. s8°. 1881
Mason (Finch), *see* Mason (G. Finch).
Mason (Francis), *archdeacon of Norfolk.* The authority of the Church conc. things indifferent. [P278]. 2nd ed. s4°. O. 1634
Vindication of the Church of England. Tr., w. appendix, etc., by J. Lindsay. fol. 1728
Vindiciæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ; s. de legitimo eiusdem ministerio etc. etc. fol. Londini. 1638
Mason (*Rev.* Francis), *missionary to the Karens.* Burma, its people & productions: or notes on fauna, flora, minerals of Tenasserim, Pegu, Burma. Rewr. & enl. by W. Theobald. 2v. la8°. 1882–3
Mason (G. E.) Cat. of a coll. of books rel. to America & W. Indies, voyages etc.; being 2nd portion of the coll. formed by M., sold 27 Nov., [1860. P758]. 8°. 1860
Mason (G. Finch). Sporting recoll^s. 4th ed. 8°. 1885
The tame fox & o. sketches. 8°. [1897]
Mason (George), *A.R.A.*, *see* Burlington Fine Arts Club, Coll. works of M.: Catalogue, 1873.
Mason (George), *of Aldenham, Herts.* Suppl. to Johnson's Dict. 4°. 1801
Mason (George Holditch). Life with the Zulus. s8°. 1855
Mason (H. J. Monck). Life of W. Bedell, bp. of Kilmore. 8°. 1843
Mason (James), *political writer, 1779–1827.* Necessity of discussing state of Irish Catholics in ensuing session. [P33]. 8°. Shrewsbury. 1804
Mason (Otis Tufton). The origins of invention. s8°. 1895
Primitive travel & transportation. 8°. Wash. 1896
The ulu, or woman's knife, of the Eskimo. [P886]. 8°. Wash. 1892
Woman's share in primitive culture. s8°. 1895
Mason (R. H.) Pictures of life in Mexico. 2v. s8°. 1851
Mason (R. Osgood). Sketches & impressions, incl. sketch of the Philharmonic Soc. of New York; f. after-dinner talk of T. Goodwin. s8°. N.Y. 1887
Mason (Robert Hindry). Hist. of Norfolk.
v1; p5, pp. 1–148. [*no more publ.*]. 4°. 1884–5
[v1], Gen. hist. of the county. p5, pp. 1–148, Acle-Barford.
Mason (Thomas). Public & private lib^s. of Glasgow. 8°. Glasgow. 1885
see *Public Library Manual, p1, 1892.
Mason (Thomas Monck). Creation by immediate agency of God: refut. of [*R. Chambers'*] "Vestiges etc." s8°. 1845
Mason (William), *poet.* Occas. disc. on the slave-trade. [P257]. 4°. York. 1788
*Poet. works of the a. of "Heroic epistle to Sir W. Chambers" [*i.e. W. M.*]. s8°. 1805
see Gray (T.) Corr. betw. G. & M., 1853.
„ Reynolds (*Sir* Joshua). R.'s notes on painting; also M.'s obs. on Sir J.'s method of coloring, 1859.
„ Walpole (Horace). Corr. of W. & M., ed. 1851.
Mason (William Monck). Hist. & antiq^s. of the Coll. & Cath. Church of St. Patrick, near Dublin. 4°. D. 1819
There is anoth. tp.: Hibernia antiqua & hodierna etc. *The hist. of St. Patrick's being intended to form part of a larger work under this t., but no more was publ^d.*
Mason (William Shaw). Statistical acc., or parochial survey of Ireland. 3v. 8°. D. 1814–19
Masonic. *Royal M. cyclopædia, 1877, *see* Mackenzie (K. R. H.)
Masonic Order, *see* Freemasons.
Masonry, *see* Freemasonry, *when, by the word Masonry, F. is meant.*
Maspero (Gaston). L'archéologie égyptienne. s8°. [1887]
Contes pop. de l'Egypte anc., tr. et comm. s8°. 1882
Des formes de la conjugaison en égyptien antique, en démotique et en copte. [HE6]. 8°. 1871
Du genre épistolaire chez les Égyptiens de l'époque pharaonique. [HE12]. 8°. 1873
Etudes de mythologie & d'archéologie égyptiennes. t1–3 [*In prog.* Bibl. égyptolog., 1, 2, 7, 8]. la8°. 1893–1900
Fragments de la version thébaine de l'Ancien Testament, *see* Mission Arch. Fr. au Caire, t6.
Hist. ancienne des peuples de l'orient. s8°. 1875
„ „ ..... 4e éd. s8°. 1886
Hist. ancienne des peuples de l'Orient classique. 3t. 4°. 1897–9
[1], Les origines, Egypte & Chaldée.
[2], Les prem. mêlées des peuples. [3], Les empires.
Mém. sur quelques papyrus du Louvre. 4°. 1875
Les momies royales de Déir el-Bahari, *see* Mission Arch. Fr. au Caire, t1.
Tombeau de Montouhikhopshouf, *see* Mission Arch. Fr. au Caire, t5.
Tombeau de Nakhti, *see* Mission Arch. Fr. au Caire, t5.
Les tombeaux de Thèbes et de Memphis, *see* Mission Arch. Fr. au Caire, t1.
Translations.
Egyptian archæology. Tr. A. B. Edwards. 2nd ed. 8°. 1889
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1895
Gesch. d. morgenländ. Völker im Alterthum. Übers. v. R. Pietschmann. 8°. L. 1877
Hist. of the anc. peoples of the classic East. [*Tr.*]. 3v. la8°. 1894–1900
[1], The dawn of civilization: Egypt & Chaldæa. Ed. A. H. Sayce; tr. M. L. McClure.
[2], The struggle of the nations: Egypt, Syria, Assyria. Ed. A. H. Sayce, tr. M. L. McClure.
[3], The passing of the Empires, 850–330 B.C. Ed. A. H. Sayce, tr. M. L. McClure.
Life in anc. Egypt & Assyria. s8°. 1891
see *Bibliothèque égyptologique, sous la dir. de M., 1893 etc.
„ Boulaq. Guide au musée de B., par M., 1883.
***Masque (The)** at Ludlow, etc., 1866, *see* Manning (A.)
Masques, *see* Cunningham (P.) Inigo Jones, etc.; & 5 Court Masques, ed. J. P. Collier, 1848.
Mass, *see* *Lay (The) folks mass book, 1879.
Massa (Gaetano). L' infortunij fortunati; overo il Floridaspe. [P804]. s8°. Napoli. 1719
Massachusetts.
Anon. Works.
M. State Record & Year Book. v1–5. s8°. Boston. 1847–51
Rich men of M., [by *Abner Forbes?*] 2nd ed., 1852, *see* Rich etc.

Massachusetts [*continued*].

Speech intended to have been spoken on the Bill for altering Charters of M. Bay, 2nd ed., 1774, *see* SHIPLEY (J.), *bp.*

BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.

12th ann. report of the Secretary. 8°. Boston. 1865

24th ann. report etc. 8°. Boston. 1877

BUREAU OF STATISTICS OF LABOR.

Report of the B. of S. of L. 1869/70–March, 1875; March, 1877. [7v *in all*]. 8°. Boston. 1870–77

CENSUS, *1865.*

Abstract of the C., 1865. 8°. Boston. 1867

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY COMMISSION OF M.

9th report, 1899. 8°. Boston. 1899

PUBLIC DOCUMENTS.

P. docs. of M., being the ann. reports of var. public officers & institutions. For 1865. 4v, [nos. 1–38]. 8°. Boston. 1866

„ „ For 1866. 4v, [nos. 1–37]. 8°. Boston. 1867

„ „ For 1867. 4v, [nos. 1–38]. 8°. Boston. 1868

RECORDS.

Records of the Governor & Company of Massachusetts Bay. Ed. by N. B. Shurtleff. 5v in 6, [4, i, ii]. 4°. 1853–4

1, 1628–41. 2, 1642–49.
3, 1644–57. 4, i, 1650–60.
4, ii, 1661–74. 5, 1674–86.

STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.

1st, 6th, 8th ann. report[s]. 1870, 75, 77. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1870-77

TREASURY.

Report of the Treasurer etc.: For 1862. [P223]. 8°. Boston. 1863

„ „ For 1867. [P222]. 8°. Boston. 1868

Massachusetts Historical Society. Collections. 10v. Ser. II, 10v. Ser. III, 10v. Ser. V, v8. [I, 4: III, 10 *wanting*]. 8°. Boston. 1806–82

Proceedings, 1791–1855. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1879–80

„ 1866/7. ..... 1v. la8°. Boston. 1867

Proceedings in respect to the memory of W. H. Prescott. 1859. [P159]. 8°. Boston. 1859

see DOWSE (T.) The Dowse Library: proceedings of the M.H.S., rel. to the donations f. T. D., 1859.

„ LIVERMORE (G.) Opinions of the founders of the Republic on negroes etc., 4th ed., 1863.

„ PARKER (F. E.) *Tributes of the M.H.S. to F. E. P., 1887.

„ PARKER (J.) Origin etc. of the Towns of New Eng.; read before M.H.S., 1867.

Massachusetts Institute of Technology. First ann. catalogue. [P210]. 8°. Boston. 1865

Massalska (*princess* Helena), *aft. princesse de Ligne, aft. countess Potocka, see* LIGNE (*la p.* A. HÉLÈNE DE).

Massarellus (Angelus), *bp. of Telese, see* TRENT, *Council of.* Conc. Trident. diar., pl, 1901.

Massari (Giuseppe). Cavour: ricordi biografici. 2a ed. la8°. Torino. 1873

Il gen. A. La Marmora. 8°. Firenze. 1880

Massart (Jean).

see DEMOOR (J.), J. M., & E. VANDERVELDE. L'évolution régressive, 1897.

„ , ——, & —— Evolution by atrophy, tr., 1899.

—— **& E. Vandervelde.** Parasitism, organic & social. Tr. s8°. 1895

Massé (Arthur). La chasse aux pensées. [P771]. s8°. Lausanne. [1889]

Massé (H. J. L. J.) The cathedral church of Gloucester. s8°. 1898

Masselin (Jean). Ex altera chronici Rotomagensis continuatione, *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t23.

Journal des Etats Gén. tenus à Tours, 1484. Tr. A. Bernier. [Doc^s. inéd.]. 4°. 1835

Masséna (*le maréchal* André), *duc de Rivoli, prince d'Essling.* Mémoires de M., réd. d'ap. les docs. qu'il a laissés etc. par le gén. Koch. 7t. [Atlas. lafol.]. 8°. 1848–50

Massencome (B. de L.), *seigneur de Montluc, marshal of France, see* MONTLUC (BLAISE DE).

Masseras (E.) Un essai d'empire au Mexique. s8°. 1879

Massey, *see also* MASSÉ, MASSIE, MASSY.

Massey (Gerald).

The ballad of Babe Christabel, w. o. lyr. p. 2nd ed. s8°. 1854

A book of the beginnings. 2v. la8°. 1881

„ The natural genesis: or 2nd part of "A b. of the b^s.". 2v. la8°. 1883

Carmen nuptiale. s4°. *n.d.*

The coming religion. [P651]. 8°. New Southgate. *p.p.* [1887]

Concerning spiritualism. s8°. [1871]

Craigcrook Castle [*poem*]. s8°. 1856

The devil of darkness in the light of evolution. [P651]. 8°. New Southgate. *p.p.* [1887]

Gnostic & historic Xty. [P651]. 8°. New Southgate. *p.p.* [1887]

Havelock's March, & o. p. s8°. 1861

The Hebrew & o. creations expld.; w. reply to Sayce. [P651]. 8°. New Southgate. *p.p.* [1887]

The histor. Jesus & mythical Xt. [P651]. 8°. New Southgate. *p.p.* [1887]

Massey (Gerald) [*continued*].

In memory of Earl Brownlow. s4°. [1870]

The "Logia of the Lord": prehist. sayings attr. to Jesus. [P651]. 8°. New Southgate. *p.p.* [1887]

Luniolatry, anc. & modern. [P651]. 8°. New Southgate. *p.p.* [1887]

Man in search of h. soul dur. 50,000 years, & how he found it. [P651]. 8°. New Southgate. *p.p.* [1887]

My lyrical life: poems old & new. 2s. s8°. 1889

Paul the Gnostic opponent of Peter, not an apostle of historic Xty. [P651]. 8°. New Southgate. *p.p.* [1887]

The seven souls of man & their culmination in Xt. [P651]. 8°. New Southgate. *p.p.* [1887]

Shakspeare's sonnets never before interpreted etc. 8°. 1866

„ „ 2nd ed., [*w. t.*: The secret drama of S.'s sonnets]. 8°. 1872

„ „ [*anoth. ed., w. t. as in 2nd ed.*]. la8°. 1888

A tale of eternity, & o. p. 8°. 1870

Massey (William), *of Wandsworth.* Origin & prog. of letters. 2p in 1v. 2, Acc. of celeb. Eng. penmen. 8°. 1763

Massey (*Rt. Hon.* William Nathaniel). Hist. of Eng. dur. r. of Geo. III, [1745–1802]. 4v. 8°. 1855–63

Massias (Fabre-), *see* FABRE (*le col.* H.)

Massie, *see also* MASSÉ, MASSEY, MASSY.

Massie (James William). America; origin of h. present conflict, etc. s8°. 1864

Continental India. 2v. 8°. 1840

Recoll^s. of a tour: a summer ramble in Belgium, Germany, Switz^d. s8°. 1846

Massie (Joseph). *Letter to B. Cleeve conc. his calculations of taxes. [P324]. 8°. 1757

Massieu (*Mme.* Isabelle). Comment j'ai parcouru l'Indo-Chine: Birmanie, Etats Shans, Siam, Tonkin, Laos. s8°. 1901

Massiliensis (Salvianus), *see* SALVIANUS, *Massiliensis, Presbyter.*

Massillon (Jean Baptiste), *bp. of Clermont.*

Œuvres compl. 14t. n. éd. 8°. 1830

1, Sermons pour l'Avent. 2–5, S^s. pour le Carême.
6, Petit Carême. 7, Mystères. 8, Oraisons funèbres.
9, Panégyriques. 10, 11, Conférences & discours synodaux.
12, Paraphrase. 13, Morceaux choisis. 14, Mélanges.

On immortality, & future state of retribution, sel. from M., tr. [P74]. 8°. B'ham. 1802

Massimiliano. *For emperors, kings etc. see* MAXIMILIAN.

Massimo, *Tirio, see* MAXIMUS, *Tyrius.*

Massimo (Valerio), *see* VALERIUS MAXIMUS.

Massimu (J. C.), *see* LAURIANU (A. T.) & M., Dict. limbei Romane etc., 1871–6.

Massingberd (Francis Charles). The Eng. Reformation. s8°. 1842

„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1847

Massinger (Philip). Believe as you list. Ed. T. C. Croker. [Percy Soc., 80]. s8°. 1849

Best plays. Ed. A. Symons. [Mermaid Ser.]. 2v. unexpurg. ed. s8°. 1887–9

Dramatic works of M. & Ford. With intr. by H. Coleridge. la8°. 1840

Plays. Notes by W. Gifford. 4v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1813

„ „ ..... n. ed. la8°. 1850

Plays. Adapted for family reading. [*Ed. W. Harness*]. 3v. s8°. 1830–1

Plays. Text of Gifford, w. "Believe as you list." Ed. F. Cunningham. s8°. [1871]

see TIECK (L.) Shakspeare's Vorschule, 1823–9.

Massmann (Hans Ferdinand), *see* GRAFF (E. G.) Althochdeutscher Sprachschatz: Index, v. M., 1846.

Masson (Charles). Journeys in Balochistan, Afghanistan, the Panjab, 1826–38. 4v. 8°. 1842–3

v.4 has t.: Journey to Kalât, acc. of insurrection 1840, & mem. on E. Balochistan.

see WILSON (H. H.) Ariana antiqua; w. mem. on the topes by M., 1841.

Masson (Charles F. P.) *Méms. sec. sur la Russie, partic. sur la fin du r. de Cath. II & le comm. de celui de Paul I. 4t. 8°. Amsterdam. 1800–3

„ „ ..... Notes etc. par F. Barrière. s8°. 1859

*Secret mem^s. of the Court of St. Petersburg. Tr. 8°. 1895

Masson (David).

British novelists & their styles; crit. sketch of hist. of Brit. prose fiction. s8°. 1859

Carlyle, personally & in h. writings; 2 lects. s8°. 1885

Chatterton, a story of 1770. s8°. 1874

De Quincey. s8°. 1881

Drummond of Hawthornden; his life & writings. s8°. 1873

Edinburgh sketches & memories. 8°. 1892

Essays, biograph. & crit., chiefly on Eng. poets. 8°. 1856

Masson (David) [*continued*].

Life of Milton, in connexion w. the hist. of his time. 6v. 8°. [1, C.]. 1859–80
„ „ v1–3. new ed. 8°. 1881–96
„ „ Index vol. 8°. 1894
Ref^s. to v1 in the index vol. are to the rev. ed. of that vol., 1881; for the other vol^s., to the 1^st ed.

Recent Brit. philosophy: a review w. criticisms, incl. comments on Mill's answer to Hamilton. 8°. 1865
„ „ ... 3^rd ed. s8°. 1877
The three devils, Luther's, Milton's, Goethe's; w. o. essays. s8°. 1874
Wordsworth, Shelley, Keats, & o. essays. s8°. 1874

Masson (Frédéric).

Le card. de Bernis dep. s. ministère, 1758–94. la8°. 1884
Cavaliers de Napoléon. n. éd. s8°. 1896
Le dépt. des Affaires Etrang. pend. la Révol., 1787–1804. la8°. 1877
Les diplomates de la Révol.: Hugou de Bassville à Rome; Bernadotte à Vienne. 8°. [1882]
L'impératrice Marie-Louise (1809–1815). fol. 1902
„ „ ..... 2^e éd. 8°. 1902
Joséphine de Beauharnais, 1763–96. 3^e éd. 8°. 1899
Joséphine, impératrice & reine. 4^e éd. 8°. 1899
Joséphine répudiée, (1809–14). 3^e éd. 8°. 1901

Le marquis de Grignan. 8°. 1882
Napoléon chez lui: la journée de l'empereur aux Tuileries. 8°. [1894]
Napoléon & les femmes. t1, L'amour. 3^e éd. 8°. 1894
Napoléon & sa famille. t1–3. (1, 1769–1802. 2, 1802–5. 3, 1805–7). [2, 2^e éd. 3, 8^e éd.]. 8°. 1897–1900
Napoléon inconnu: papiers inéd. (1786–93), publ. par F. M. & G. Biagi. Accomp. de notes sur la jeunesse de N. (1769–93), par F. M. 2t. [2^e éd.]. 8°. 1895
TRANSLATION.
Napoleon & the fair sex. Tr. 8°. 1894

Masson (Gustave).

France. [Early chroniclers of Europe]. s8°. [1879]
French classics: a sel. Ed., w. notes, by M. 7v. s8°. O. 1867–76
Intr. to the hist. of French lit. 3^rd ed. s8°. E. 1876
La lyre française. s8°. London. 1867

Mediæval France. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1888
see GUIZOT (F. P. G.) Episodes of Fr. hist., ed. f. G. by M., 1880 etc.
„ —— Hist. of France; abr. f. Black's tr. of G., by M., 1879.

Masson (Jean Papire). [MASSONIUS]. Elogium Henrici Ioyosæ ord. Capucin. [P890]. s8°. Lutetiæ. 1611
Masson (John), *M.A.* Atomic theory of Lucretius contrasted with modern doctrines of atoms & evolution. la8°. 1884
Masson (Michel). [†GAUDICHOT-MASSON (AUGUSTE MICHEL BENOÎT)]. Vierge et martyre. s8°. Brux. 1836
Masson (Paul). Hist. du commerce franç. dans le Levant au 17^e s. la8°. 1896
Masson (Rosaline O.) A departure from tradition, & o. s. s8°. 1898
Masson-Forestier ( ). Angoisses de juge. s8°. 1898
Une flambée d'amour. s8°. 1900
Massonius (Papirius), *see* MASSON (J. P.)
Massoul (Constant de), *see* CONSTANT DE MASSOUL ( ).
Massuccio, *Salernitano, see* MASUCCIO.
Massue (Henri de), *1^er marq. de Ruvigny, see* RUVIGNY.
Massue (Henri de), *2^e marq. de Ruvigny, aft. earl of Galway, see* GALWAY.
Massuet (René), *see* MABILLON (J.) Annales ord. S. Benedicti [*t5 ed. by R. M.*], 1703–39.
Massy, *see also* MASSIE, MASSEY.
Massy (Charles Francis). Chiefs & families of note in the Delhi, Jalandhar, Peshawar & Derajat divisions of the Panjab. la8°. Allahabad. 1890
see GRIFFIN (*Sir* L. H.) App. to G.'s "Punjab chiefs" & M.'s "Chiefs etc.," 1899.
Mastai-Ferretti (Giovanni Maria G. B. P. P. I.), *aft. Pius IX, see* PIUS IX, *pope.*
Masterman (Charles Fred. Gurney). Tennyson as a relig. teacher. s8°. 1900
Masterman (George Frederick). Seven eventful years in Paraguay. 8°. 1869
Masterman (J.) Worth waiting for. 3v. s8°. 1878
Masterman (J. Howard B.), *M.A.* The age of Milton. W. intr. etc. by J. B. Mullinger. s8°. 1901
Masterman (N.), *see* CHALMERS (T.) C. on charity: passages arr. by M., 1900.
Masters. *Masters & workmen, 1851, *see* BELFAST (F. R., *earl of*).
*Masters in English theology: King's Coll. lects., 1877, *see* BARRY (A.), *bp., ed.*
Masters (Maxwell Tylden). Vegetable teratology. [Ray Soc.]. 8°. 1869
see HENFREY (A.) Elem. botany; 2^nd ed., rev. M., 1870; 3^rd ed., 1878.
Masters (Robert). Hist. of the Coll. of Corpus (Benet), Cambridge. 2p in 1v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 4°. C. 1753
Hist. of Corpus Coll.; w. cont. by J. Lamb. 4°. C. 1831
Masterton (Francis). Papers, (1660–1704), *see* SCOTTISH HIST. Soc., Miscellany, v1, 1893.
Mastin (John). Hist. & antiqs. of Naseby. s8°. C. 1792
Mastriani (Francesco). La cieca di Sorrento. 2v in 1. 7^a ed. s8°. Napoli. 1872
Masuccio, *Salernitano.* [MASSUCCIO]. The Novellino of M. Tr. W. G. Waters. 2v. la8°. 1895
Mataja (*Frl.* Emilie) [*ps.* EMIL MARRIOT], *see* MARRIOT (E.) *ps.*
Matamoros (*il capitano*) *ps., see* FIORILLO (S.)
*Matanasiana, *1740, see* SAINT-HYACINTHE (H. CORDONNIER DE) [*ps.* MATANASIUS].
Matanasius (*le dr.* Chrisostome) *ps., see* SAINT-HYACINTHE H. CORDONNIER DE).
Matcham (George). *Notes on the character of Nelson. [P168]. s8°. 1861
Matchett (Abraham). Speech at Hydrabad, Apr. 6, 1858. [P565]. s8°. 1858
see FRERE (*Sir* BARTLE). Corr. w. Gell & M., etc., 1858.
Mate (The) *ps., see* ASTLEY (*Sir* J. D.), *3^rd bart., "The Mate."*
Mateer (Samuel). Native life in Travancore. 8°. 1883
Mateo (Pedro), *see* MATTHIEU (PIERRE).
Materials. *Materials for a hist. of the r. of Hen. VII, 1873–7, *see* CAMPBELL (W.) *ed.*
*Materials for hist., printed f. orig. MSS., with notes by F. Moore, s1, 1861, *see* ZENGER CLUB.
*Materials for the hist. of the Church of Lancaster, 1892–4, *see* ROPER (W. O.) *ed.*
Mäterlinck (M.), *see* MAETERLINCK (MAURICE).
Maternus (Julius Firmicus), *see* FIRMICUS MATERNUS (J.)
Matgioi, *ps., see* POUVOURVILLE (A. DE).
Mathæus. *For persons known by this Xln. name see* MATTHEW.
Mathanasius (*le dr.* Chrisostome) *ps., see* SAINT-HYACINTHE (H. CORDONNIER DE).
Mathematicorum. *Veterum m. opera, 1693, *see* THEVENOT (M.) *ed.*
Mathematische u. naturwissenschaftliche Berichte aus Ungarn. B1–16 (Oct., 1882–1898). 8°. B. (B16 Budapest). 1883–99
Matheolus, *see* LE FÈVRE (JEHAN). Les lamentations de M., 1892.
Mather (Cotton), *D.D., F.R.S.* Magnalia Christi Americana: Eccles. hist. of New-England, 1620–98. fol. 1702
Mather (E. J.) "Nor'ard of the Dogger"; Mission to Deep Sea Fishermen. s8°. 1888
Mather (George) & C. J. Blagg. Bishop Rawle, a mem. s8°. 1890
Mather (James), *member of the Royal Physical Soc.* Coal mines, their dangers & means of safety. 8°. 1853
Mather (Marshall). Ruskin, h. life & teaching. pop. ed. s8°. 1900
Mather (William), *M.P.* The 48 hours week: a year's experiment at Salford Iron Works. [P686, 870]. 8°. M'ter. 1894
Reply to some criticisms of a year's trial etc. [P870]. 8°. 1894
Mathers (Helen B.), *aft. Mrs. Henry Reeves.*

*As he comes up the stair. s8°. 1878
Bam Wildfire. s8°. 1898
Becky. 2^nd ed. s8°. 1900
*Cherry ripe! 3v. s8°. 1878
„ „ ..... s8°. *n.d.*
*Comin' thro' the rye. 3v. s8°. 1875
Eyre's acquittal: seq. to "Story of a sin." 3v. s8°. 1884
*Land o' the leal. s8°. 1878
The lovely Malincourt. s8°. 1895
A man of to-day. 3v. s8°. 1894
Murder or manslaughter? s8°. [1885]
My Lady Green Sleeves. 3v. s8°. 1879
The rebel. s8°. 1896
Sam's sweetheart. 3v. s8°. 1883
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. 1884
The sin of Hagar. s8°. 1896
*Story of a sin. 3v. s8°. 1882
The token of the silver lily [*poem*]. s8°. 1877

Matheson, *see also* MATHIESEN, MATTHISON, MATTHISSON.
Matheson (A. Scott). The Church & social problems. s8°. E. 1893
Matheson (Annie). Love triumphant, & o. new poems. s8°. 1898
Matheson (George). Can the old faith live with the new? 2^nd ed. s8°. E. 1886

Matheson (George) [*continued*].
Growth of the spirit of Xty. to dawn of Lutheran era. 2v. 8°. E. 1877
Spiritual development of St. Paul. s8°. E. 1890
Matheson (James), *D.D., see* Reed (A.) & J. M., Visit to the Amer. Churches, 1835.
Matheu [*surname*], *see also* Mathew, Matthew.
Matheu (José M.) La gran nodriza. s8°. 1893
Mathew [*surname*], *see also* Matheu, Mathews, Matthew, Matthews.
Mathew (*Father*), *see* Mathew (*Father* Theobald).
Mathew (John), *The Manse, Coburg, Victoria.* Eaglehawk & Crow: study of Australian aborigines. 8°. 1899
Mathew (Murray A.), *see* D'Urban (W. S. M.) & M., Birds of Devon, 2nd ed., 1895.
Mathew (*Father* **Theobald**), *see* Maguire (J. F.) Father M., a biog^y., 1863.
Mathews (*Mrs.* **Anne**), *actress, 2nd wife of C. M. the elder.*
Mems. of C. Mathews, comedian. 4v. 8°. 1838–9
Tea-table talk, ennobled actresses, etc. 2v. s8°. 1857
Mathews (Charles) *the elder, 1776–1835, see* Mathews (*Mrs.* A.) Mems. of C. M., 1838–9.
Mathews (*Mrs.* **Charles**), *2nd wife of C. M. the elder, see* Mathews (*Mrs.* Anne).
Mathews (Charles Edward). The annals of Mont Blanc; w. chap. on the geology of the mountain, by T. G. Bonney. 8°. 1898
Mathews (Charles James), *1803–78.* Life of C. J. M., chiefly autob., w. sels. f. h. corr. & speeches. Ed. C. Dickens. 2v. 8°. 1879
Mathews (Edward D.) Up the Amazon & Madeira rivers, through Bolivia & Peru. 8°. 1879
Mathews (George), *servant of Col. Whaley.* Acc. of the case of M., convicted Feb., 1818, on a false charge. [P862]. 8°. [1819]
Mathews (Henry John). In memoriam: G. Long. [P331]. 8°. 1879
Mathews (Joseph), *publisher, of Bristol.* The Bristol guide. 6th ed. 8°. Bristol. 1825
Mathews (William), *LL.D.* Getting on in the world. 2nd ed. s8°. 1876
Literary style & o. e. s8°. Chicago. 1881
Oratory & orators. s8°. Chicago. 1879
Mathews (William), *M.A.* Flora of Algeria, in rel. to the Mediterranean region, & supposed submergence of the Sahara. 8°. 1880
Mathias. *For emperors, kings, saints etc. see* Matthias.
Mathias (Thomas James).
All' erudito Norton Nicholls: canzone. [P785]. 4°. [1807]
Essay on the evidence rel. to the poems attr. to T. Rowley. s8°. 1783
Obs. on writings & character of Gray. s8°. 1815
Poesie liriche, italiane, inglesi e latine. [*b. w. h.* Obs. on Gray, 1815]. ed. non divulg. s8°. Napoli. 1822
The pursuits of literature. 13th ed. 8°. 1805
*Rowley & Chatterton in the shades: or, Nugæ antiquæ & novæ, a new Elysian interlude. [P796]. 8°. 1782
Mathias-Duval ( ), *see* Duval (M.)
Mathiesen, *see also* Matheson, Matthison, Matthisson.
Mathiesen (Jens M.) Om Grønland. 8°. 1852
Mathieson's vade mecum for investors. 1886. s8°. 1886
Mathieu. *Le compère M., 1770, see* Du Laurens (H. J.)
Mathieu [*surname*], *see also* Matthieu.
Mathieu (Gustave). Parfums, chants et couleurs. s8°. 1878
Mathieu (Pierre), *historian, see* Matthieu (P.)
Mathieu (Pierre François). Hist. des miraculés & des convulsionnaires de Saint-Médard, préc. de la vie du diacre Pâris, d'une not. sur Carré de Montgeron, et d'un coup d'œil sur le jansénisme. s8°. 1864
Mathilda [Mathilde; Mathildes; Mathildis]. *For princesses, queens, saints etc. see* Matilda.
Mathurine, *ps., see* *Caquets (Les) de l'accouchée; suiv. des essais de M. etc., 1888.
Mathy (Carl), *see* Freytag (G.) K. M., 1870.
Matignon (*le dr.* **J. J.**) Superstition, crime & misère en Chine. la8°. Lyon. 1899
Matilda, *Attrebatens comitissa, d. 1329, see* Mahaut, *comtesse d'Artois & de Bourgogne.*
Matilda [*of Germany*], *q. consort of Henry I, emperor of Germany.*
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t135, 151.
Matilda [*of Germany*] [*continued*].
see Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t4, 10.
Matilda [*of Germany*], *empress consort of Hen. V, e. of Germany; d. of Hen. I, king of England,* [Mathildis, *empress of the Romans*], *see* Rössler (O.) M. u. d. Zeitalter d. Anarchie in England, 1897.
Matilda, *countess of Tuscany; 1046–1125,* [Matilde di Canossa], *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t12.
„ Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Scr., t5.
„ Renée (A.) La grande Italienne (M. de Toscane), 1859.
*Matinées (Les) royales, etc. [P632]. s8°. *n.p.* 1766
„ „ [*Collated w. MS., dated 1766, in poss. of Mr. F. Norgate.* P83, 207, 496, 632, *four copies.* s8°. 1863
The orig. t. is: Matinées du roi de Prusse, écr. par lui-même. *Other ed^s. & tr^s. have varying t^s. e.g.:* "Royal Matins," "Royal Mornings," "Morgenstunden des Königs v. Sr.," etc.
It has been attributed to Frederick, to Voltaire, & to others.
Matlekovits (Sándor). Das Königreich Ungarn. 2B. la8°. L. 1900
Matson (Sarah Ann). St. George & the Dragon. 2nd ed. s8°. 1893
Mattei (Pietro), *historian, see* Matthieu (Pierre).
Mattei (Saverio), *of Montepavone.* Opere. 13t. 8°. Napoli. 1779–88
Matteo. *For persons known by this Xtn. name see* Matthew.
Matter. *From m. to spirit, 1863, see* De Morgan (*Mrs.* S. E.)
Matter (A. Jacques). De l'affaiblissement des idées & des études morales. 8°. 1841
De l'état de l'Allemagne. 2t in 1. 8°. [1847]
De l'influence des mœurs sur les lois. & des lois sur les mœurs. 8°. 1832
Une excursion gnostique en Italie. [P154]. 8°. Strasbourg. 1852
Hist. crit. du gnosticisme & de s. influence. 3t. 2e éd. 8°. Strasbourg. 1843–4
Hist. de la philosophie dans s. rapports avec la relig. dep. l'ère chrét. s8°. 1854
Hist. de l'école d'Alexandrie. 3t, [t3 *wanting*]. 2e éd. 8°. 1840–4
Hist. des doctrines mor. & polit. des 3 dern. siècles. 3t. 8°. 1836–7
Hist. du christianisme & de la soc. chrét. 4t. 2e éd. 8°. [1838?]
Lettres & pièces rares ou inéd.; accomp. de notes. 8°. 1846
Le mysticisme en France au temps de Fénelon. 2e éd. s8°. 1866
Saint-Martin, le philosophe inconnu, sa vie & s. écrits, s. maître Martinez & leurs groupes. 8°. 1862
Matter (Paul). La dissolution des Assemblées parlementaires. 8°. 1898
Matteucci (Carlo). Lectures on the physical phenomena of living beings. Tr. J. Pereira. s8°. 1847
Matthæus. *For persons known by this Xtn. name not mentioned here see* Matthew.
Matthæus *Blastares, see* Blastares (M.)
Matthæus *de Griffonibus.* Memoriale hist. rerum Bononiensium 1109–1428, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t18.
Matthæus, *Parisiensis, see* Paris (Matthew).
Matthæus, *Rhemensis, cardinal,* [*Albanensis*], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t173.
Matthæus, *Vindocinens., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t205.
Matthæus, *Westmonastericnsis, see* Westminster (Matthew, *of*).
Matthæus (Antonius). Veteris ævi analecta: scriptores varii qui præc. hist. universalem, exped^s. in Terram Sanctam, res Germaniæ, Gelriæ, Hollandiæ, Ultrajecti, Frisiæ, tam Occident., quam Orient., & Groningæ, ut et gesta Eq. Ord. Teuton., dominorum de Brederode, de Culenburch, & de Arckel, memoriæ prodiderunt, etc. 5t. ed. 2^a. cui acc. editoris [*C. P. Hoynk*] notæ etc. 4°. Hagæ-Com. 1738
Matthæus (Petrus), *see* Matthieu (Pierre).
Matthes (Carl). Melanchthon, s. Leben u. Wirken. 8°. Altenburg. 1841
*Matthew Wald (The hist. of), 1824, *see* Lockhart (J. G.)
Matthew [*Asanes Cantacuzenus*], *emperor of Constantinople, see* Cantacuzenus (Matthæus).
Matthew [*Corvinus*], *king of Hungary, see* Matthias [*Corvinus*].
Matthew, *Paris. see* Paris (Matthew).
Matthew, *of Westminster, see* Westminster (Matthew, *of*).
Matthew [*surname*], *see also* Mathew, Mathews, Matthews.
Matthew (*Father*), *see* Mathew (*Father* Theobald).
Matthew (James E.) Hdbk. of musical hist. & bibliography. 8°. 1898
The literature of music. s8°. 1896
Manual of musical hist. s8°. 1892
Popular hist. of music. la8°. 1888

Matthew (Tobias), *see* Smith (William Henry). Bacon & Shakespeare, etc.; [*w.*] abstract of a MS. resp. T. M., 1857.

Matthews, *see also* Mathews.

Matthews (*Capt.* **A. N.**), *see* Muḥammad ibn 'Abd Allāh, *Al-Khatib*. Mishcat-ul-Masabih, tr., 1809–10.

Matthews (Charles G.) Manual of alcoholic fermentation. s8°. *n.d.*

Matthews (Cornelius) *ed.*, The enchanted moccasins, & o. legends of N. Amer. Indians. s8°. N.Y. 1877

This is the 3rd ed. of the legends orig. compiled by H. R. Schoolcraft as "The Indian fairy book, 1867."

Hiawatha, & o. legends of the wigwams. s8°. [1882]

Matthews (E. C.) Raynbirds & robins. s8°. 1888

Matthews (Henry), *A.M.* Diary of an invalid: in pursuit of health in Portugal, Italy, Switz., France, 1817–19. 2nd ed. 8°. 1820

" " ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1835

Matthews (J. Brander) [*ps.* Arthur Penn].

Bookbindings, old & new; w. acc. of the Grolier Club, New York. s8°. 1896

French dramatists of the 19th c. s8°. 1882

The home library. s8°. N.Y. 1883

The last meeting. s8°. 1885

A secret of the sea. s8°. 1886

With my friends: tales in partnership. s8°. 1891

Matthews (John), *R.N.* Voyage to the River Sierra-Leone; letters dur. residence, 1785–87, etc. 8°. 1791

Matthews (John Hobson). Hist. of St. Ives, Lelant, Towednack & Zennor. la8°. 1892

see Cardiff Records, *in prog.*, 1898 etc.

Matthews (Josiah Wright). Inewadi Yami; twenty years in S. Africa. 8°. 1887

Matthews (Washington). The Catlin Coll. of Indian paintings. [P886]. 8°. Wash. 1892

Matthews (William), *engineer*. Hist. sketch of gas-lightiug. s8°. 1827

Hydraulia: the water works of London. 8°. 1835

Matthey (A.) *ps.*, *see* Arnould (Arthur).

Matthiä (August Heinrich) [Matthiæ]. Greek grammar. Tr. E. V. Blomfield. 2v. 5th ed., rev. etc. J. Kenrick. 8°. 1837

Matthias, *emperor of Germany; 1557–1619*, *see* Lotichius (J. P.) Rerum Germanic. sub M. gest. libri, 1646.

Matthias I, [*Corvinus*], *king of Hungary*. Mátyás király levelei. Külügyi oszt., k1, 2, 1458–90. Közzéteszi Fraknói V. 8°. 1893–5

see Fraknói (V.) M. C., (1458–90), 1891.

" *Monumenta Vaticana hist. Huugariæ illust.: I, 6, M. C. epistolæ ad Romanos Pontifices datæ & ab eis acceptæ (1458–90), 1891.

Matthias, *von Janow*, *see* Janow (M. von).

Matthias (Thomas D.) Credibility & morality of the Gospels: report of discussion at Halifax, betw. M. & Iconoclast [*i.e. C. Bradlaugh*]. s8°. 1860

Matthieu [*surname*], *see also* Mathieu.

Matthieu (Pierre), *historian*. [Mateo; Mathieu; Mattei; Matthæus]. Life & death of Henry IV. Tr. E. Grimeston. s4°. 1612

Matthison, *see also* Matheson, Mathiesen, Matthisson.

Matthison (Arthur). The statue banquet. [P81]. 8°. 1862

Matthisson (Friedrich v.) Gedichte. 13e A. s8°. Zürich. 1838

Lyrische Anthologie. 20T. s8°. Zürich. 1803–7

***Mattie**: —— a stray, 1864, *see* Robinson (F. W.)

Mattius (Cn.), *see* Herondas. Mimiambi; acc. M. mimiamborum fragm., 1894.

Matuce (H. Ogram) *ps.*, *see* Keary (C. F.)

Maturin (Charles Robert) Bertram. 3rd ed. 8°. 1816

*Melmoth the wanderer. 4v. s8°. E. 1820

" " n. ed., w. mem. & bibliog. of M. 3v. s8°. 1892

Maty (P. Henry), *1745–87*, *see* New (A) review; w. lit. curiosities etc. By M., 1782–6.

Mátyás. *For emperors, kings, saints etc. see* Matthias.

Matz (Friedrich). De Philostratorum in describendis imaginibus fide. [P538]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1867

Mätzner (Eduard). Altengl. Sprachproben, nebst e. Wbch. Unter Mitwirkung v. K. Goldbeck hrsg. v.M. B1 [*2 Abthlgn., of sep. pagin.*]; B2, [Abthlgn. 1, 2, (Lfgn. 1–9), &, Abthlg. 3 (Lfgn. 10–13 *in prog.*)]. 8°. 1867–1900

Englische Grammatik. 2T in 3v, [2, i, ii. 2 ii *wanting*]. 8°. 1860–5

1, Lehre v. Worte.

2, Lehre v. d. Wort- u. Satzfügung. 2 Hälften, [*pagin. sep.*].

" " ..... T2, 3. 3e A. 8°. 1882–5

2, 3, Lehre v. d. Wort- u. Satzfügung. 2 Hälften, [*pagin. sep.*].

Mätzner (Eduard) [*continued*].

Eng. grammar. Tr. C. J. Grece. 3v. 8°. 1874

Mau (August). Pompeii, its life & art. Tr. F. W. Kelsey. 8°. N.Y. 1899

see Lessing (J.) & A. M., Wand- u. Deckenschmuck e. röm. Hauses, 1891.

Maubuy (J. Z. Aublet de), *see* Aublet de Maubuy (J. Z.)

Mauclair (Camille). Les clefs d'or. s8°. 1897

Maud (Constance). Wagner's heroes. s8°. 1895

Wagner's heroines. s8°. 1896

Maude. *Maude Maynard. [? by Emily Peart]. 3v. s8°. 1876

*Maude; or the Anglican sister of mercy, [5th ed., *w. t.*: The A. s. of m.], 1895, *see* Dill (*Mrs.* A.)

Maude (Aylmer). Tolstoy & h. problems: essays. s8°. 1901

Maude (Francis Cornwallis). Memories of the Mutiny. With the narrative of J. W. Sherer. 2v. 8°. 1894

" " ..... 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1894

Maude (Frederic Natusch). Cavalry *v.* infantry. s8°. Kansas City, Mo. [1896]

Milit. letters & essays. s8°. Kansas City, Mo. [1895]

On tactics & organizatiou: Eng. & continental systems. s8°. 1888

Voluntary *v.* compulsory service. 8°. 1897

Maude (Joseph Hooper). Hist. of the Book of Common Prayer. s8°. 1899

***Maudit (Le)**, 3e éd., 1864, *see* Michon (J. H.)

Maudsley, *see also* Maudsley.

Maudsley (Alfred Percival), *see* Maudsley (A. C.) & A. P. M., Guatemala, 1899.

Maudsley (Anne Cary) & A. P. Maudsley. A glimpse at Guatemala. 4°. 1899

Maudsley (Athol). Highways & horses. 8°. 1888

Maudsley (Henry).

Body & mind: [Gulstouian Lects., 1870]. s8°. 1870

" " ... rev. ed. s8°. 1873

Body & will. 8°. 1883

Natural causes & supernatural seemings. s8°. 1886

Physiology & pathology of mind. 8°. 1867

Physiology & pathology of mind. 2p. 3rd ed. s8°. 1876–9

[1], Physiology of mind.

[2], Pathology of mind.

" " [p2], Pathology of mind. n. ed. s8°. 1895

Responsibility in mental disease. s8°. 1874

Mauduit (Israel). Case of the Dissenting Ministers etc. [P71]. 4th ed. 8°. 1772

Remarks on the postscript to the case of the dissenting ministers. [P72]. 8°. 1772

Maugham (William Somerset). Liza of Lambeth. s8°. 1897

" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1897

The making of a saint. s8°. 1898

Maughan (William Charles). The Alps of Arabia; travels in Egypt, Sinai, Arabia, Holy Land. 8°. 1873

Annals of Gareloehside. 4°. Paisley. 1897

Maugny (*le cte.* **de**), *b. 1839*. Souvenirs of the 2nd Empire; or, the last days of the court of Napoleon. [*Tr.*]. s8°. [1891]

Maugras (Gaston).

Les demoiselles de Verrières. 8°. 1890

La fin d'une société: Lauzun & la cour intime de Louis XV. 5e éd. 8°. 1893

Lauzun & la cour de Marie-Antoinette. 8°. 1895

Journal d'un étudiant (Edm. Géraud) pend. la Révol., 1789–95. s8°. 1890

Lauzun & the court of Louis XV. [*Tr.*]. 8°. 1895

Querelles de philosophes: Voltaire & Rousseau. 8°. 1886

see Perey (L.) *ps.* [L. Herpin], & G. M., Dern. années de Mme. d'Epinay, 5e éd., 1884.

" —— & —— Une femme du monde au 18e s.: jeunesse de Mme. d'Epinay, 1882.

" —— & —— Vie intime de Voltaire (1754–78), 1885.

Maulde-La Clavière (A. René de) [R. de Maulde]. Les femmes de la Renaissance. 8°. 1898

Hist. de Louis XII. 2p in 6t, [*each p. has 3t*]. 8°. 1889–93

p1, Louis d'Orléans, 3t. p2, La diplomatie, 3t.

Les mille et une nuits d'une ambassadrice de Louis XIV. s8°. [1896]

The women of the Renaissance. Tr. G. H. Ely. 8°. 1900

see Louis XII, *king*. Procédures polit. du r. de L. XII, 1885.

Maule (Joshua). Transactions etc. in the Soc. of Friends, & incidents in life of J. M., etc.; also, travels & work of Hannah Hall. s8°. Philadelphia. 1886

Maule (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **William Henry**), *see* Leathley (Emma). Early life of M., ed. E. L., 1872.

Maunder, *see also* Mandar, Mander.

Maunder (E. Walter). The Royal Observatory, Greenwich. s8°. 1900

Maunder (Samuel). The biographical treasury; dict. of univ. biog^y. 7th ed. s8°. 1851
The scientific & lit. treasury. 5th ed. s8°. 1848
The treasury of knowledge. 2p in 1v. new [19th] ed. s8°. 1851
The treasury of nat. hist. 2nd ed. s8°. 1849
see Lindley (J.) & T. Moore, *edd.* *Maunder's treasury of botany, 1866.

Maundevile (John), [Maundevill, Maundeville, Maundvyle, etc.], *see* Mandeville (*Sir* John).

Maundrell (Henry). Journey to Jerusalem, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v10.

Maunsell, *see also* Mansel.

Maunsell (W. Pryce). The poisoued chalice. s8°. 1888

Maupas (C. E. de). Mém^s. sur le second Empire. 2p. [p2, 2^e éd.]. 8°. 1884–5
1, Présidence de Louis Napoléon.
2, L'Empire & s. transformations.
„ „ ..... p1. 4^e éd. 8°. 1884
The story of the coup d'état. Tr., w. notes, by A. D. Vandam. 2v. s8°. 1884

Maupassant (Guy de).

Au soleil. 11^e éd. s8°. 1888
„ „ ..... u. éd. s8°. 1894
Bel-Ami. s8°. 1885
„ ... 77^e éd. s8°. 1894
Clair de lune. 8^e éd. s8°. 1888
„ „ ... 19^e éd. s8°. 1894
Le colporteur. 13^e éd. s8°. 1900
Contes de la Bécasse. n. éd. s8°. [1887]
„ „ ... n. éd. s8°. 1900
Contes du jour et de la nuit. s8°. [1885]
Des vers. 3^e éd. s8°. 1880
„ „ ..... s8°. 1894
Les dimanches d'un bourgeois de Paris. s8°. 1901
Fort comme la mort. 30^e éd. s8°. 1889
L'héritage. s8°. [1888]
Le Horla, etc. 32^e éd. s8°. 1894
L'inutile beauté. n. éd. s8°. 1896
Mlle. Fifi: nouveaux contes. n. éd. s8°. 1894
„ „ ... n. éd. s8°. 1898
La main gauche. 8^e éd. s8°. 1889
La maison Tellier. 19^e éd. s8°. 1889
„ „ Dessins de R. Lelong. s8°. 1899
Miss Harriet. 10^e éd. s8°. 1884
Monsieur Parent. 21^e éd. s8°. 1886
Mont-Oriol. 11^e éd. s8°. 1887
Mont-Oriol. n. éd. s8°. 1896
Notre cœur. 14^e éd. s8°. 1890
La paix du ménage 4^e éd. s8°. 1893
„ „ ..... 6^e éd. s8°. 1893
Le père Milon: contes inéd. 22^e éd. s8°. 1899
La petite Roque. 8^e éd. s8°. 1886
Pierre et Jean. 17^e éd. s8°. 1888
Le rosier de Mme. Husson. s8°. 1888
Les sœurs Rondoli. 17^e éd. s8°. 1884
Sur l'eau. s8°. [1888]
Toine. s8°. [1886]
Une vie. 35^e éd. s8°. 1890
La vie errante. 2^e éd. s8°. 1890
Yvette. 19^e éd. s8°. 1894
„ ..... n. éd. s8°. 1895
Translations.
The odd number: 13 tales. Tr. J. Sturges. s8°. 1891
Pierre & Jean. Tr. C. Bell. [Ed. E. Gosse]. s8°. 1890
„ „ ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1893
see Bashkirtseff (M.) Further mems. of B.: w. corr. between B. & M., 1901.
„ *Soirées (Les) de Médan [*by M. etc.*], n. éd., 1892.
„ Tolstoy (*count* L.) Zola, Dumas, de M., tr., 1896.

—— **& J. Normand.** Musotte. s8°. 1891

Maupeou (Pierre de). Vie du P. A. J. Le Bouthillier de Rancé. 2t. 2^e éd. s8°. 1709

Maupertuis (P. L. M. de). [†Moreau de Maupertuis (Pierre Louis)]. The figure of the earth determined, by M. etc. Tr. 8°. 1738
Voyage to the Polar Circle, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v1.
see Angliviel de La Beaumelle (L.) Vie de M.; suiv. de lettres inéd. de Frédéric le Gr. et de M., 1856.
„ Du Bois-Reymond (E.) M., 1893.

Maurceley (C. Baude de), *see* Baude de Maurceley (C.)

Maurel (André). Les trois Dumas. s8°. [1896]

Maurel (Jules). Le duc de Wellington. s8°. Brux. 1853

Maurenbrecher (Wilhelm). England im Reformationszeitalter. 8°. Düsseldorf. 1866
Gesch. d. deutschen Königswahlen v. 10. bis 13. Jhdt. 8°. L. 1889
Gesch. d. katholischen Reformation. BI. [*no more publ.*]. 8°. Nordlingen. 1880
Studien u. Skizzen z. Gesch. d. Reformationszeit. 8°. L. 1874

Maurer (Conrad), *prof. at the Univ. of Munich.* Island bis z. Untergange d. Freistaats. s8°. München. 1874
Isländ. Volkssagen d. Gegenwart, gesammelt u. verdeutscht. 8°. L. 1860
Zur polit. Gesch. Islands. 8°. L. 1880

Maurer (Franz J. V. D.) Comm. in Vet. Test. 4v, [v4 *wanting*]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1835–48

Maurer (Georg Ludwig v.). Einleitung z. Gesch. d. Mark-, Hof-, Dorf- u. Stadt-Verfassung u. d. öffentl. Gewalt. 8°. München. 1854
Gesch. d. Dorfverfassung in Deutschland. 2B. 8°. Erlangen. 1865–6
Gesch. d. Fronhöfe, d. Bauernhöfe u. d. Hofverfassung in Deutschland. 4B. 8°. Erlangen. 1862–3
Gesch. d. Markenverfassung in Deutschland. 8°. Erlangen. 1856
Gesch. d. Städteverfassung in Deutschland. 4B. 8°. Erlangen. 1869–71

Mauri (Achille). Scritti biografici. [*Pref. by A. Pippi*]. 2v. s8°. Firenze. 1878

Mauri (*Conte* Luigi de). L' amatore di maioliche e porcellane. s8°. Milano. 1899

***Maurice Dering,** 1864, *see* Lawrence (G. A.)

Maurice, *landgrave of Hesse-Cassel; 1572–1632,* [Maurice-le-Savant; Moritz, *der Gelehrte*], *see* Henry IV, *king of France.* Corr. avec M., 1840.

Maurice, *prince of Nassau-Siegen, 1604–79, see* John Maurice, *prince etc.*

Maurice, *prince of Orange, Stadholder of the Netherlands, count of Nassau; 1567–1625,* [*Grave* Mauris; *Count* Morris *of Nassawe*], *see* Groen van Prinsterer (G.) M. et Barnevelt, 1875.

Maurice, *duke of Saxony, aft. elector, see* Maurice, *elector of Saxony.*

Maurice, *elector of Saxony; 1521–53.*
see Freher (M.) Germ. rerum scriptores, t3. [Vita]. 1717.
„ *Neue Plutarch (Der): 9, M. von S., v. H. Prutz, 1874–88.
„ Prutz (R. E.) M. von S.: Trauerspiel, 1845; 1847.
„ Voigt (G.) M. v. S., 1876.

Maurice [*of Saxony*], *count, marshal of France; 1696–1750, see* Saxe (*le maréchal* de).

Maurice [*surname*], *see also* Morice, Morris.

Maurice (C. Edmund). Bohemia, to 1620, with summary of later events. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1896
Lives of Eng. popular leaders. 2v. s8°. 1872–75
1, S. Langton. 2nd ed. [2], Tyler, Ball, Oldcastle.
The Revolutionary movement of 1848–9 in Italy, Austria-Hungary & Germany. 8°. 1887
Richard de Lacy [*novel*]. s8°. [1891]

Maurice (Charles), *1782–1869.* [Maurice-Descombes]. Hist. anecdot. du théâtre, de la litt. & de div. impressions contemp. 2t. 8°. 1856

Maurice (Henry). *The antithelemite, or an ans. to quæres of the D[*uke*] of B[*uckingham*], etc. [P277]. s4°. 1685

Maurice (*Sir* J. Frederick), *K.C.B.; b. 1841.* The balance of milit^y. power in Europe. s8°. E. 1888
Hostilities without declaration of war, 1700–1870. [War Office]. la8°. 1883
Life of F. D. Maurice, chiefly in h. own letters. Ed. F. M. 2v. 8°. 1883–4
„ „ ..... 2v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1884
Milit. hist. of the Campaign of 1882 in Egypt. [War Office]. la8°. 1887
National defences. s8°. 1897
The system of field manœuvres etc. [Wellington Prize Essay]. s8°. E. 1872
War. Reprod., w. amendments, f. the "Encyc. Britann." Added, essay on milit^y. lit. & list of books. 8°. 1891
see *Donegal. Letters from D. in 1886, ed. M., 1886.
„ *Franco-German War (The), 1900.
„ *Great war (The) of 189–; by M. etc., 1893.

Maurice (J. Frederick Denison), *1805–72.*

The Acts of the Apostles: sermons. s8°. 1894
Casuistry, moral philosophy, moral theology: inaug. lect., Cambridge, Dec. 4, 1866. [P460]. s8°. 1866
Christmas Day & o. sermons. 8°. 1843
The Church a family: sermons. s8°. 1850
The claims of the Bible & of science: corr. betw. a layman & M. resp. the Pentateuch. s8°. 1863
The commandments as instruments of national reformation. s8°. 1866
The conflict of good & evil in our day: 12 letters to a missionary. s8°. 1865
The conscience: lects. on casuistry. 8°. 1868
„ „ ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1872
Dialogues betw. a clergyman & a layman on family worship. s8°. C. 1862
The doctrine of sacrifice deduced f. the Scriptures: sermons. s8°. C. 1854
The Epist. to Hebrews: 3 lects. Pref., review of Newman's theory of development. 8°. 1846

Maurice (J. Frederick Denison), *1805–72 [continued].*

The Epistles of John: lects. on Xtn. ethics. s8°. 1885
*Eustace Conway. 3v. s8°. 1834
The friendship of books, & o. lect^s. Ed. T. Hughes. s8°. 1874
The Gospel of John: disc^s. s8°. C. 1857
The gospel of the kingdom of heaven: lects. on Luke. s8°. 1864
The ground & object of hope for mankind: 4 sermons. s8°. 1868
Has the Church, or State, power to educate the nation? s8°. 1839
The Indian crisis: 5 sermons. s8°. C. 1857
*The kingdom of Xt.; hints to a Quaker resp. the Catholic Church. 3v. s8°. 1838
" " 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1842
Learning & working—The religion of Rome, & its influence. s8°. C. 1855
Lect^s. on the Apocalypse. s8°. C. 1861
Lect^s. on the eccles. hist. of 1st & 2nd centuries. 8°. C. 1854
Letter on attempt to defeat nomination of Hampden. [P130]. 8°. 1847
The Lord's Prayer: 9 sermons, Lincoln's Inn. s8°. 1848
Mediæval philosophy. s8°. 1857
Modern philosophy. s8°. 1862
Moral & metaphys. philosophy. [Encyc. Metropolit.]. s8°. 1854
" " ... 2v. n. ed. 8°. 1873
The 1873 ed. includes the 3v — "Anc. philos.," "Philos. of the first six c^s.," "Mediæval philos." —into wh. the orig. article on "Moral & metaphys. philos." written for the Encyc. Met., was expanded, with the cont. called "Modern philosophy," wh. app. separately in 1862.
The new Statute & Mr. Ward: letter to a non-resident member of Convocation. [P249]. 8°. O. 1845
The Old Test.: 19 sermons. s8°. 1851
Patriarchs & lawgivers of the Old Testament: sermons. s8°. C. 1853
" " 2nd ed. s8°. C. 1855
" " ..... s8°. 1892
The Prayer-Book, espec. in ref. to the Romish system: 19 sermons. s8°. 1849
Prophets & kings of the Old Test.: sermons. s8°. C. 1853
" " 2nd ed. s8°. C. 1855
" " ..... s8°. 1892
The religions of the world & their rels. to Xty. 8°. 1847
" " ... 5th ed. s8°. 1877
The sacrifice we owe: sermon. [P531]. 8°. C. 1862
Sermons preached in country churchyards. s8°. 1873
Sermons: Sabbath Day—Character of the warrior—Interp. of hist. s8°. 1853
Social morality. 8°. 1869
Theolog. essays. s8°. C. 1853
Thoughts on the rule of conscientious subscription, the purpose of the Articles etc.: 2nd letter to a non-resident member of Convocation. [P249]. 8°. O. 1845
Unity of the N.T. 8°. 1854
What is revelation? sermons. Added, letters to a student of theology on the Bampton L^s. of Mansel. s8°. C. 1859
The word "eternal," & the punishment of the wicked: letter to Jelf. [P899]. 8°. C. 1853
The workman & the franchise: representation & education of the people. 8°. 1866
see Candlish (R. S.) Exam. of M.'s theolog. essays, 1854.
" Jelf (R. W.) Grounds for laying before the Council of King's Coll. statements in "Theolog. essays by F. D. M.," 1853.
" Mansel (H. L.) *Exam. of F. D. M.'s strictures on [*H. L. M.*'s] Bampton Lect^s. of 1858, 1859.
" Maurice (J. F.) Life of F. D. M., chiefly in h. own letters, ed. F. M., 1883–4.

Maurice (Matthias). Social religion exemplified, in the first settlement of Xty. in Caerludd. 5th ed., rev. E. Williams. s8°. 1809

Maurice (Morton). Revelations of a Catholic priest. s8°. [1847?]

Maurice (Thomas). Brahminical fraud detected. 8°. 1812
Hist. of Hindostan, as conn. w. the hist. of o. empires of Asia dur. the most anc. periods. 2v. 4°. 1795–8
*Indian antiquities comp. w. Persia, Egypt, Greece. 7v. 8°. 1806
v1 has 2nd tp.: Hist. of Hindostan, sect. 1, cont^s. Indian antiq^s.
Modern hist. of Hindostan, comprehending that of Bactria etc., [f.] death of Alexander to [1788]. 2v. 4°. 1802–9
Obs. on the remains of anc. Egyptian grandeur etc. as conn. w. those of Assyria: forming the App. to "Obs. on the ruins of Babylon." 4°. 1818
Obs. on the ruins of Babylon as descr. by C. J. Rich. 4°. 1816
Richmond Hill: poem. 4°. 1807

Maurice de Montboissier (Petrus).
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t15.
" Duchesne (A.) Hist. Francorum Script., t4.
" Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t189.

Maurice-Descombes (Charles), *1782–1869, see* Maurice (C.)

Maurigny (*le dr.* **A.)** Les secrets de l'amour conjugal. s8°. [1898]

Maurilius, *St., abp. of Rouen, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t143.

Mauris, *Grave, 1567–1625, see* Maurice, *prince of Orange, Stadholder, count of Nassau.*

Maurisius (Gerardus). Hist. de rebus gestis Eccelini de Romano 1182-1237, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t8.

Mauritius. *For princes etc. see* Maurice.

Mauritius, *Hassiæ landgravius, 1572–1632, see* Maurice, *landgrave of Hesse-Cassel.*

Mauritius, *comes Nassavius, 1567–1625, see* Maurice, *prince of Orange etc.*

Maurits, *van Nassau, 1567–1625, see* Maurice, *prince of Orange, Stadholder, count of Nassau.*

Maurizi (Vincenzo) [*Shaik* Mansur]. Hist. of Seyd Said, Sultan of Muscat, w. acc. of the Persian Gulf, partic. of the Wahabees. Tr. f. the Italian MS. 8°. 1819

Maurizio. *For princes etc. see* Maurice.

Mauro, *Camaldolese, see* Zurla (P.) Il mappamondo di M. Camaldolese descr., 1806.

Mauro (Giovanni), *see* Berni (F.) Opere burlesche del B., del M., ec., 1771.

Maurocenus (F.), *see* Morosini (F.) *doge.*

Mauroy (L. Narcisse). Dict. d'agriculture, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie: S2, xxviii.

Maurus (Rabanus). [Rhabanus; †Hrabanus Magnentius, *surnamed Maurus, abp. of Mentz*].
see Kunstmann (C.) H. M., 1841.
" Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t107–112.

Maurus (Terentianus), *see* Terentianus, *Maurus.*

Maurus Honoratus (Servius), *see* Servius Maurus Honoratus.

Maury (Dabney Herndon). Recolls. of a Virginian in the Mexican, Indian, & Civil Wars. s8°. 1894

Maury (G. Bonet), *see* Bonet Maury (G.)

Maury (*le card.* **Jean Sifrein).** Essai sur l'éloquence de la chaire, etc. 2t. n. éd. 8°. 1810
see Maury (L. S.) Vie du c. M., 1828.

Maury (L. F. Alfred).
Les Académies d'autrefois. 2t. 8°. 1864
[1], L'anc. Acad. des Sciences.
[2], L'anc. Acad. des Inscriptions & Belles-Lettres.
Croyances et légendes de l'antiquité. 8°. 1863
Croyances et légendes du moyen âge. Nouv. éd. des "Fées du m. â." et des "Légendes pieuses." 8°. 1896
Essai sur les légendes pieuses du moyen-âge. 8°. 1843
Les fées du moyen-âge. [P679]. s8°. 1843
Hist. des religions de la Grèce antique. 3t. 8°. 1857
La magie et l'astrologie dans l'antiquité et au moyen âge. s8°. 1860
Le sommeil et les rêves. 8°. 1861
see Nott (J. C.) & G. R. Gliddon. Indigenous races; incl^g. monographs by M. etc., 1857.
" *Recueil de rapports sur les prog. des lettres: Archéologie, par M., 1867.

Maury (Louis Sifrein). Vie du card. J. S. Maury. 8°. 1828

Maury (Matthew Fontaine) *the elder; 1806–73.*
Explanations & sailing directions to accompany the wind & current charts. 4th ed. 4°. Washington. 1852
" " 5th ed. 4°. W. 1853
Physical geography of the sea. 2nd ed. la8°. 1855
" " ... n. ed. 8°. N.Y. 1857
P. g. of the sea, & its meteorology. Reconstruction of 8th ed. of "P. g. of the sea." 8°. 1860
see Corbin (D. F. M.) Life of M., 1888.
" Wrottesley (*baron*). Speech on Maury's plan, etc., 1853.

Maury (Sarah Mytton). The statesmen of America, in 1846. s8°. 1847

***Mausoleum (The)** at Castle Howard, 1812, *see* Castle Howard.

Mauson (Peter), *see* Lowther (C.) R. Fallow, & M., Our journall into Scotland (1629), 1894.

Mautort (*le chev.* **de).** [†Tillette de Mautort (L. F. de Paule)]. Mémoires, 1752–1802. Publ. par s. petit-neveu. 8°. 1895

***Mauvais garçons (Les),** 1830, *see* Royer (A.) & A. Barbier.

Mauvillon (Eléazar de). *Hist. de Gustave-Adolphe, comp. sur mss. etc., princ. sur ceux de Arkenholtz, par M. D. M. 4t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1764
*Hist. du prince Eugène de Savoie. 5t. s8°. Vienne. 1790

Mauvillon (Jacob von). Gesch. Ferdinands, Herzogs v. Braunschweig-Lüneburg. 2T. s8°. L. 1794

Mauvissière (Michel de Castelnau, *seigneur* **de),** *see* Castelnau (M. de).

Mauvy (Aug.) Précis de l'hist. de la Belgique. 8°. Brux. 1837

Mauxion (Marcel). L'éducation par l'instruction et les théories pédagog. de Herbart. s8°. 1901
La métaphysique de Herbart & la critique de Kant. 8°. 1894

Maverick (Augustus). H. J. Raymond & the New York Press, 1840–70. 8°. Hartford, Conn. 1870

Mavor (William Fordyce). *New descr. of Blenheim. 7th ed. 8°. O. 1806

Maw (Henry Lister). Journal from the Pacific to the Atlantic, crossing the Andes, & descending the Amazon. 8°. 1829

Mawe (John). Lessons on mineralogy etc. 7th ed. s8°. 1825

Mineralogy of Derbyshire, etc. glossary of terms used by miners. 8°. 1802

Travels in the interior of Brazil. 4°. 1812

see Skeat (W. W.) Repr^d. glossaries: 10, Derbyshire mining terms, by M. (1802), 1873–9.

Mawr (*Mrs.* E. B.) [†Mawer (E. B.)] Analogous proverbs in ten languages. s8°. 1885

*Roumanian fairy tales etc. tr. s8°. 1881

Max. *For emperors, kings etc. see* Maximilian.

Maxentius, *Aquileiens., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t106.

Maxey, *Northamptonshire.* Register book of the parish church of M., 1538–1713. Ed. W. D. Sweeting. 4°. 1892

Maxime, *de Tyr, see* Maximus, *Tyrius.*

Maxime (Valère), *see* Valerius Maximus.

Maximiliaan, *van Œstenrijk, 1459–1519, see* Maximilian I, *emp. of Germany.*

Maximilian, *archduke of Austria, aft. emp. of Mexico, see* Maximilian, *emperor etc.*

Maximilian, *Herzog v. Baiern, 1573–1651, see* Maximilian I, *elector of Bavaria.*

Maximilian I, *elector of Bavaria; 1573–1651.*

see Aretin (*Frhr.* v.) Gesch. M. d. Ersten, BI, [*no more publ.*], 1842.

„ Nebuchadnezzar, *king of Babylon.* *Nabuchodonosor: M. et Mariæ Annæ coniugio condecorando in Soc. Jesu Gymnasio, Monachii Boiorum, in theatrum prod., 1635.

Maximilian III, *elector of Bavaria, 1727–77, see* Maximilian Joseph, *elector etc.*

Maximilian I, *emperor of Germany, 1459–1519.* Corr. de M. I & de Marguerite d'Autriche, 1507–19. Publ. par M. Le Glay. 2t. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1839

Triumph[s] of Emp. M. I. With woodcuts by H. Burgmair. Ed. A. Aspland. [Holbein Soc.]. 3v. [*Descr. & editor's notes,* 1v: *Woodcuts,* 2p]. 8°. & fol. 1873–5

Urkunden, Briefe u. Actenstücke zur Gesch. M.'s I u. s. Zeit. Hrsg. v. J. Chmel. [Lit. V. in St., 10]. s8°. St. 1845

see Adler (S.) Organisation d. Centralverwaltung unter M. I, 1886.

„ Bachmann (A.) Deutsche Reichsgesch. im Zeitalter Fr. III u. M. I, BI, 2, 1884–94.

„ Chmel (J.) Gesch. Friedrich's IV, u. s. Sohnes, M. I, 1840–3.

„ Freher (M.) Germ. rerum scriptores, t2, 1717.

„ Haltaus (C. F.) Gesch. d. K. M., 1850.

„ Heyck (E.) M., 1898.

„ Ulmann (H.) M., 1884–91.

Maximilian II, *emperor of Germany, 1527–76.* Νεκυσια M°. II. Ad Rodolphum filium. Coll. Soc. Jesu in ditionibus S. C. M. constituta etc. s4°. Viennæ. 1577

see Ranke (L. v.) Ferd. I & M. II, tr., 1853.

Maximilian, *emperor of Mexico; 1832–67.*

On the wing. Tr. A. M. Lushington. 8°. 1868

Tr. of M.'s "Mein erster Ausflug: Wanderungen in Griechenland, 1868."

Recoll^s. of my life. 8v. s8°. 1868

see Gaulot (P.) La vérité sur l'expéd. du Mexique, 3^e éd., 1889–90.

„ Kératry (*le cte.* E. de). M., 1867.

„ —— Rise & fall of M., tr., 1868.

see Kollonitz (*countess* Paula). The Court of Mexico, tr., 1867; 2nd ed., 1868.

„ Lefèvre (E.) Docs. offic. rec. dans la secrétairerie privée de M., 1869.

„ Salm-Salm (Felix, *Prinz* zu). My diary in Mexico (1867), incl^s. last days of M., 1868.

„ Schroeder (S.) The fall of M.'s Empire, as seen f. a U.S. gun-boat, 1887.

Maximilian, *king of the Romans, aft. emperor, 1459–1519, see* Maximilian I, *emp. of Germany.*

Maximilian, *king of the Romans, of Bohemia, & of Hungary, aft. emperor; 1527–76 see* Maximilian II, *emp. of Germany.*

Maximilian, *Transylvanus, see* Maximilianus.

Maximilian, *prince of Wied-Neuwied, see* Wied-Neuwied.

Maximilian Joseph, *elector of Bavaria, 1727–77.* [Maximilian III].

see *Tobias et Sara: Max. et Mariæ Annæ neo-sponsis devotiss. dicatum Coll. Soc. Jesu Monac., 1747.

Maximiliano. [Maximilianus]. *For emperors, kings etc. see* Maximilian.

Maximilianus, *Transylvanus, see* Schöner (J.) Globe of 1523, [*w.*] the "De Moluccis" of M. T., w. tr^n., 1888.

Maximilien. *For emperors, kings etc. see* Maximilian.

Maximilien Raoul, *ps., see* Letellier (C.)

Maxims. *Maxims & hints for an angler etc. [1833; n. ed., *w. t.* Maxims on angling etc.], 1855, *see* Penn (R.)

*Maxims, characters etc., 1756, *see* Greville (Fulke) *of Wilberry, & Mrs.* F. Greville.

*Maxims of Sir Morgan O'Doherty, bart., 1849, *see* Maginn (W.)

Maximus, *abbot, confessor, & saint.*

see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t90, 91, M.

„ —— *ed.*, Pat. latina, t122.

Maximus *Planudes, see* Planudes (M.)

Maximus, *bp. of Saragossa, see* Maximus (Marcus).

Maximus, *St., bp. of Turin, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t57.

Maximus, *Tyrius.* [Massimo Tirio; Maxime de Tyr]. Dissertationes, ex rec. I. Davisii, 2p in 1v. Ed. 2^a; cui acc. I. Marklandi annot^s. Cur. I. I. Reiske. 8°. L. 1774–5

see Theophrastus. T^i. characteres, M^i. dissertationes, emend. F. Dübner, 1840.

Maximus Planudes, *see* Planudes (M.)

Maximus (Marcus), *bp. of Saragossa,* Chronicorum Cæsar-august. reliquiæ, *see* Mommsen (T.) *ed.*, Chronica minora, v2, 1892–4.

see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t80.

Maximus (Valerius), *see* Valerius Maximus.

Max-Müller (F.) [†Mueller (Friedrich Max)].

Anthropological religion. s8°. 1892

Auld lang syne. 2s. [s2, My Indian friends]. 8°. 1898–9

„ „ [s1]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1898

Biographical essays. s8°. 1884

Biographies of words, & the home of the Aryas. s8°. 1888

Buddhism & Buddhist pilgrims: review of S. Julien's "Voyages des pèlerins bouddhistes." With orig. meaning of Nirvâna. [P161, 528]. 8°. 1857

Chips from a German workshop. 4v. 8°. 1867–75

„ „ v1, 2. 2nd ed. 8°. 1868

Contrib^s. to the science of mythology. 2v. 8°. 1897

Deutsche Liebe. Hrsg. [*or rather written*] v. M. M. 2^e A. s8°. L. 1867

Essai de mythologie comp. Tr. 8°. 1859

The German classics, f. 4th to 19th c.: extracts, w. biog. not^s., tr^s., & notes. s8°. 1858

„ „ 2v. n. ed., rev. F. Lichtenstein. s8°. O. 1886

German love. Tr. G. A. M. s8°. 1877

Hist. of Sanskrit lit. so far as it illustrates the primitive religion of the Brahmans. 8°. 1859

India, what can it teach us? 8°. 1883

Introd. to the science of religion: w. 2 essays, on false analogies, & the philosophy of mythology. s8°. 1873

„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. 1882

Languages of the seat of war in the East; w. survey of the 3 families of language. 8°. 1855

„ „ 2nd ed., w. app. on the missionary alphabet. 8°. 1855

Last essays. s1. s8°. 1901

Lectures on the origin & growth of religion, as illus. by the religions of India. [Hibbert L^s., 1878]. 8°. 1878

„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. 1891

Lectures on the science of language. 2s. 8°. 1861–4

„ „ [s1]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1862

„ „ [s1]. 4th ed. 8°. 1864

„ „ 2s. 6th ed. s8°. 1871

„ „ 2v [*i.e.* 2s]. s8°. 1885

My autobiography. 8°. 1901

Natural religion. s8°. 1889

On the stratification of language. 8°. 1868

Physical religion. s8°. 1891

Râmakrishna, h. life & sayings. s8°. 1898

The science of thought. 8°. 1887

Sel^d. essays on language, mythology, religion. 2v. s8°. 1881

The six systems of Indian philosophy. 8°. 1899

Speech at the German peace festival in London, 1871, w. tr. [P254]. 8°. 1871

Stratification du langage, tr. Havet—La chronologie dans la formation des langues indo-europ., par G. Curtius. [H. E., 1]. 8°. 1869

Theosophy or psychological religion. s8°. 1893

Three lects. on the Vedânta philosophy. 8°. 1894

see Brown (Ro.), *F.S.A.*, Semitic influence in Hellenic mythology; w. spec. ref. to recent works of M. etc., 1898.

„ Harris (G.) Notice sur M. M., 1867.

„ Noiré (L.) M. & the philosophy of language, 1879.

„ *Letters on the war betw. Germany & France, by M. etc., 1871.

„ *Sacred books of the Buddhists, tr., *in prog.*, 1895–9.

„ Sacred books of the East, tr., 1879–1900.

—— & Bunyiu Nanjio, *edd.*, The anc. palm-leaves contg. the Pragñâ-pâramitâ-hridaya-sûtra & the Ushnîsha-vigaya-dhârani. [Anecdota Oxon., III, 3]. s4°. O. 1884

Max-Müller (*Mrs.* F.) Letters f. Constantinople. s8°. 1897

*Maxwell, rev. [ed.], 1854, *see* Hook (T.)
Maxwell (*Lt.-Col.* Archibald M.) My adventures. 2v. s8°. 1845
A run through the U.S. 2v. s8°. 1841
Maxwell (Cecil). A story of three sisters. 2v. s8°. 1874
Maxwell (Darcy, *Lady*), *wife of Sir W. Maxwell, of Pollok, 4th bart.* *A Xtn. sketch of Lady M., 1819, *see* Bourne (R.)
Maxwell (*Gen.* Edward Herbert). With the Connaught Rangers. 8°. 1883
Maxwell (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Herbert E.) *of Monreith, 7th bart.*
The art of love. 3v. s8°. E. 1889
The Chevalier of the Splendid Crest. s8°. E. 1900
" " 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1900
A duke of Britain. s8°. E. 1895
" " 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1895
Hist. of Dumfries & Galloway. 8°. E. 1896
Hist. of the House of Douglas to the legislative union of Eng. & Scotland. Intr. by W. A. Lindsay. 2v. 8°. 1902
The Hon. Sir C. Murray. 8°. E. 1898
The letter of the law. s8°. [1890]
Life & times of Rt. Hon. W. H. Smith. 2v. 8°. E. 1893
Life of Wellington. 2v. 8°. 1899
Memories of the month; [note-book of a field-naturalist]. 2s. s8°. 1897-1900
Meridiana: noontide essays. s8°. E. 1892
*Passages in the life of Sir Lucian Elphin. 2v. 8°. E. 1889
Post-meridiana: afternoon essays. s8°. E. 1895
Rainy days in a library. s8°. 1896
Robert the Bruce. [Heroes of the Nations]. s8°. N.Y. 1897
Salmon & sea trout. s8°. 1898
Scottish land names. 8°. E. 1894
Studies in the topography of Galloway: nearly 4000 names of places w. remarks on origin etc. 8°. E. 1887
Maxwell (James Clerk), *see* Clerk-Maxwell (James).
Maxwell (*Mrs.* Mary E.), *see* Braddon (*Miss* M. E.), *aft. Mrs. Maxwell.*
Maxwell (*Sir* Peter Benson), *chief justice of the Straits Settlements.* *Whom shall we hang? The Sebastopol Inquiry. [P454]. 8°. 1855
Maxwell (William Edward). Manual of Malay. 2nd ed. s8°. 1888
Maxwell (William Hamilton).
*Adventures of Captain Blake. s8°. 1850
The t. in 1st ed., 1835, was: *My life.
The bivouac; stories of the Peninsular War. s8°. 1851
*The dark lady of Doona. s8°. 1834
" " ... s8°. Belfast. 1846
Erin-go-bragh; or Irish life pictures. [*With biograph. sketch by Dr. Maginn*]. 2v. s8°. 1859
Fortunes of Hector O'Halloran, etc. s8°. *n.d.*
Hill-side & border sketches. 2v. s8°. 1847
Hist. of the Irish rebellion in 1798; w. mems. of the Union, & Emmett's insurrection in 1803. 8°. 1845
" " ..... s8°. 1891
Life of Wellington. 3v. 8°. 1839-41
" " n. ed., rev., condensed, completed. 8°. 1883
Peninsular sketches, by actors on the scene, ed. W. H. M. 2v. s8°. 1845
*Stories of Waterloo. s8°. 1838
Wanderings in the Highlands & islands: seq. to "Wild sports of the West." 2v. 8°. 1844
*Wild sports of the West. n. ed. s8°. 1843
Maxwell (*Sir* William Stirling-), *9th bart., see* Stirling Maxwell.
Maxwell-Lyte (*Sir* Henry Churchill), *K.C.B.* Dunster & its lords, 1066-1881. la8°. *f.p.c.* 1882
Hist. of Eton College, 1440-1875. 8°. 1875
" " ..... n. ed., [1440-1884]. 8°. 1889
" " ..... 3rd ed., [1440-1898]. 8°. 1899
Hist. of the Univ. of Oxford, to 1530. 8°. 1886
Maxwell-Scott (*Hon. Mrs.*) [*i.e.* Mary Monica Constable-Maxwell-Scott, *wife of Hon. Joseph Constable-Maxwell-Scott, 3rd son of 13th baron Herries*]. The making of Abbotsford, & incidents in Scottish hist. s8°. 1897
The tragedy of Fotheringay; founded on the journal of D. Bourgoing, & unpubl. docs. 8°. 1895
*May you like it, 2nd ed., 1823-4, *see* Tayler (C. B.)
May [*surname*], *see also* Mai.
May (*Mrs.* A. W.), *see* Craik (Georgiana Marion), *aft. Mrs. May.*
May (Charles), *mate.* Preservation of Ship "Terra Nova," *see* Churchill. Voyages, v6.
May (Dick). L'alouette. 2e éd. s8°. 1898
May (Edward Sinclair). Field artillery w. the o. arms. s8°. 1898
Guns & cavalry. s8°. 1896
A retrospect on the South African War. s8°. 1901
May (Edwin). Marriage with a deceased wife's sister. [P214]. 8°. 1869
May (*Mrs.* Georgiana Marion), *see* Craik (G. M.), *aft. Mrs. May.*
May (Germain de), *see* Demay (G.)
May (Gustav). Ballooning. s8°. 1885
Bibliography of electricity & magnetism, 1860-83. s8°. 1884
May (J. B.) S.-Pétersbourg & la Russie en 1829. 2t. 8°. 1829-30
May (Samuel Joseph). A brief acc. of his ministry; by M. [P222]. 8°. Syracuse, N.Y. 1867
May (Thomas), *Chester Herald, see* Gloucestershire. Visitation, [1682-3], by M. etc., 1884.
May (Thomas), *poet, etc.* A breviary of the hist. of the parliament of Eng. s8°. 1680
*A cont. of the subject of Lucan's poem, till death of J. Cæsar, [*b. w.* Lucan. Pharsalia, tr., 3rd ed., 1635]. s8°. 1567 [*i.e.* 1657]
Hist. du Long-Parlement. [Guizot; Rév. d'A., 2, 3]. 2t. 8°. 1827
Hist. of the Parliament wh. began 1640, etc. [*Ed. etc. F. Maseres*]. 4°. 1812
The reigne of Henry II [*poem*]. s8°. 1633
The victorious reigne of Edward III [*poem*]. s8°. 1635
see Lucan. Pharsalia, [*tr.*], 3rd ed., 1635.
May (*Sir* Thomas Erskine), *aft. baron Farnborough: 1815-86.*
Constitut. hist. of Eng., 1760-1860. 2v. 8°. 1861-3
" " 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1863-5
Democracy in Europe. 2v. 8°. 1877
Law, privileges, proceedings & usage of Parliament. 8°. 1844
" " ..... 6th ed. 8°. 1868
Law, privileges, etc. 7th ed. 8°. 1873
" " ..... 9th ed. 8°. 1883
" " ... 10th ed. la8°. 1896
In this 10th ed. Books 1, 2 are ed. by Sir R. F. D. Palgrave, Book 3 by A. Bonham-Carter.
Maya.
Maya (The) Chronicles, 1882, *see* Brinton (D. G.) Aborig. lit., 1.
Maya-Handschrift (Die) d. Bibl. zu Dresden hrsg. v. E. Förstemann mit 72 Tafeln. 2te Aufl. 4°. Dresden. 1892
Mayans y Siscar (Gregorio) [Maiansius; Majansius] *ed.*, Orígenes de la lengua española. Por var. autores, recog. por M. y S. Reimp. 8°. 1873
Maydeston (Clement), *see* Maideston (C.)
Maydiston (Ricardus), *see* Maidstone (Richard, *of*).
Maydon (John G.) French's cavalry campaign. s8°. 1901
Mayence [*see* Mainz], *see* *Doon, *de M.*, chanson de geste, 1859.
Mayer, *see also* Maier, Mair, Mares, Mayers, Mayor, Mayr, Meier, Meyer, Myer, Myers.
Mayer (*Dr.* A.) *of Mainz.* Zur Seelenfrage. s8°. Mainz. 1866
Mayer (Alfred Marshall). Sound. s8°. 1879
Mayer (Brantz). Mexico as it was & as it is. 8°. N.Y. 1844
Mexico, Aztec, Spanish, Republican. 2v. 8°. Hartford. 1853
Obs^s. on Mexican hist. & archæology. [S. C. to Knowledge, 9]. 4°. 1857
Mayer (Carl August). Die Brüder. 2B. s8°. L. 1874
Neapel u. d. Neapolitauer. 2B in 1. s8°. Oldenburg. 1840-2
Mayer (Charles Joseph). Lisvart de Grèce; suite d'Amadis. 5t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1788
see *Cabinet (Le) des fées, [*ed. M.*], 1785-9.
Mayer (Ernst), *prof. at Würzburg.* [†Mayer (Ernst), *privat-dozent*]. Mittelalterl. Verfassungsgesch. [B1, 2]. 8°. L. 1899
[1, 2], Deutsche u. französ. Verfassungsgesch. v. 9. bis z. 14. Jhdt.
Mayer (Franz Martin), *b. 1844.* Gesch. Österreichs mit bes. Rücksicht auf Culturgesch. 2B in 1. 8°. Wien. 1874
Mayer (Gertrude Townshend). Women of letters. 2v. s8°. 1894
Mayer (Joannes Godofridus), *see* Mayer (Johann Gottfried).
Mayer (Johann Friedrich), *prof. of Theol^y. at Wittenberg.* [Mayerus]. De Catharina Lutheri conjuge. s4°. Hamburgi. 1698
Mayer (Johann Gottfried). Hist. diaboli. ed. 2^a. 8°. Tubingæ. 1780
Mayer (Joseph), *F.S.A.* Cat. of books & MSS. of M., sold 19 July, 1887. [P723]. 8°. 1887
Hist. of the art of pottery in Liverpool. 2nd ed. 8°. Liv'l. 1871
On the art of pottery. [P253, 330]. 8°. Liv'l. 1871
Mayer (Julius Robert v.) Beiträge z. Dynamik d. Himmels. [P687]. 8°. Heilbronn. 1848
Mayer (Lewis), *writer on prophecy.* Death of Bonaparte etc.; explanation of Nebuchadnezzar's image, etc. [P173]. 8°. 1809
Mayer (P.), *polit. writer.* Hist. du 2 décembre. s8°. 1852
Mayer (Samuel). Die Rechte d. Israeliten, Athener u. Römer in Parallelen. 2B. 8°. L. 1866
Mayerhoff, *see also* Meyerhof.
Mayerhoff (Ernst Theodor). Einltg. in d. petrin. Schriften; nebst Abhdlg. ü. d. Verfasser d. Apostelgesch. 8°. Hamburg. 1835
Mayers (William Frederick). The Chinese govt.: manual of titles. 3rd ed., rev. by G. M. H. Playfair. 8°. Shanghai. 1897
Mayerus (J. F.), *see* Mayer (J. F.)
Mayeux (Henri). La composition décorative. s8°. [1885]
Mayhall (John). Annals of York, Leeds, Bradford, Halifax, Doncaster, Barnsley, Wakefield, Dewsbury, Huddersfield, Keighley, & o. places in the co. of York. s8°. Leeds. 1860
Mayhew, *The brothers, see* Mayhew (H.) & A. Mayhew.

Mayhew (Anthony Lawson) & W. W. Skeat. Concise dict. of Middle Eng., 1150–1580. s8°. O. 1888

Mayhew (Augustus S.) Paved with gold. 8°. 1858
For works by A. M. in collab. w. h. brother H. M., see Mayhew (H.)

Mayhew (Edward). Mayhew's illustrated horse doctor. Rev. by J. I. Lupton. 8°. [1891]

Mayhew (Experience), *see* New England Company. Some corr. etc.; added, the journals of E. M., (1713–14), 1897.

Mayhew (Henry). German life & manners in Saxony. 2v. 8°. 1864
„ „ ..... s8°. 1865
London labour & the London poor. 3v. 8°. [1861]
L. l. & the L. p.: Those that will not work, prostitutes, thieves, swindlers, beggars, by sev. contributors, w. essay on the agencies for suppression of vice & crime, by W. Tuckniss. 8°. 1862
The wonders of science; or young H. Davy. s8°. 1855
—— & J. Binny. Criminal prisons of London. la8°. 1862
—— & A. Mayhew. The greatest plague of life; adventures in search of a good servant. s8°. [1847]
—— & —— The image of his father. s8°. 1851
—— & —— Whom to marry etc. s8°. [1848]

Maynadier (G. H.) The Wife of Bath's tale: its sources & analogues. s8°. 1901

Maynard (*l'abbé* M. Ulysse). J. Crétineau-Joly d'ap. s. méms. etc. 8°. 1875
Pascal. 2t. 8°. 1850
see Pascal (B.) Lettres provinciales, & leur réfut. par M., 2t, 1851.

Maynard (Thomas), *see* Maynarde.

Maynard (Walter) *ps., see* Beale (Willert).

Maynarde (Thomas). Sir F. Drake his voyage, 1595, by M. With the Span. acc. of D.'s attack on Puerto Rico. Ed. W. D. Cooley. [Hakluyt Soc., 4]. 8°. 1849

Mayne, *see also* Maigne, Main, Maine.

Mayne (Charles Blair), *see* Dashwood (R. L.) Health of Brit. troops, by D. How far legislation has proved effective, by M., 1897.

Mayne (Fanny) *ed.*, Voyages & discoveries in the Arctic regions. s8°. 1855

Mayne (John Dawson). On Hindu law & usage. 8°. 1878

Mayne (Richard C.) Four years in Brit. Columbia & Vancouver I. 8°. 1862

Mayne (Robert Gray). Lexicon of medical & gen. science. 8°. 1860
see New Sydenham Society's lexicon of medicine, based on M.'s, v1–3, 1881–8.

Maynooth College. Dissolution of Parliament. Maynooth College. [Protestant Assoc. P287]. 8°. 1857

Mayo (Charles), *LL.D.* Mem. of Pestalozzi. [P592]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1828

Mayo (Charles Herbert). Bibliotheca Dorsetiensis: acc. of books rel. to Dorset. s4°. *p.p.* 1885

Mayo (Dermot R. W. Bourke, *7th earl of*). De rebus Africanis: claims of Portugal to the Congo & littoral, with remarks on the French annexation. 8°. 1883
Sport in Abyssinia. s8°. 1876

Mayo (*Miss* Eliz.), *see* *Lessons on the morning & evening services of the Church; w. pref. by M., 2nd ed., 1853.

Mayo (Herbert). The cold water cure. s8°. 1845
On truths in pop. superstitions. s8°. Frankfort o/M. 1849
„ „ ..... 2nd ed., [w. acc. of mesmerism]. s8°. E. 1851
„ „ ..... 3rd ed., [w. acc. of mesmerism]. s8°. E. 1851
The philosophy of living. 2nd ed. 8°. 1838

Mayo (*Mrs.* Isabella Fyvie), *wife of John R. Mayo;* [*ps.* Edward Garrett].

By still waters. s8°. 1874
The Capel girls. n. ed. s8°. 1877
The crust & the cake. 3v. s8°. 1869
*The house by the works. 2v. s8°. 1879
John Winter. s8°. [1888]
The magic flower-pot, & o. s. s8°. [1878]
The occupations of a retired life. s8°. 1877
*Seen & heard. 3v. s8°. 1872
Ways & means. s8°. [1888]

Mayo (John Horsley). Medals & decorations of the Brit. Army & Navy. 2v. la8°. 1897

Mayo (*Mrs.* John Ryall), *see* Mayo (Isabella F.)

Mayo (Richard Southwell Bourke, *6th earl of*). St. Petersburg & Moscow. 2v. s8°. 1846
see Hunter (*Sir* W. W.) Life of M., 1875.
„ —— M., [Rulers of India], 1891.

Mayo (Thomas), *M.D., president of the R. Coll. of Physicians.* Outlines of medical proof. Revised etc. [P134]. s8°. 1850

Mayo (William Starbuck). Kaloolah: an autob. of J. Romer. Ed. [*or rather written*] by M. s8°. 1850
Never again. s8°. [1873]

Mayor, *see also* Maier, Mair, Major, Mares, Mayer, Mayers.

Mayor (John Eyton Bickersteth). Bibliograph. clue to Latin lit.: ed. after Hübner, w. adds. s8°. 1875
F. H. Reusch. [P1022]. s8°. C. 1901

Mayor (Joseph Bickersteth). Affiliation of local Colleges to the Univ^{s}. of Oxford & Cambridge. [P314]. 8°. 1874
Chapters on English metre. 8°. 1886
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. C. 1901
Ep. of James. Text w. intr. notes etc. by M. 8°. 1892
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1897
Guide to the choice of classical books. 8°. 1874
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1885
„ „ ..... New suppl., (1879–96). s8°. 1896

Mayo-Smith (Richmond). Emigration & immigration. s8°. 1890
Science of statistics. p1, 2, (1, Statistics & sociology. 2, Statistics & economics). 8°. N.Y. 1895–9
see Rathgen (C.) Englische Auswanderung etc.—Einwanderung u. Einwanderungsgesetzgebung in Nordamerika u. Brasilien, v. M.-S. u. R. A. Hehl, 1896.

Mayr (Richard). Die philosoph. Geschichtsauffassung d. Neuzeit. Abthlg. 1, bis 1700. [*no more publ.*]. 8°. Wien. 1877

Mayrargues (Alfred). Rabelais: ét. sur le 16^{e} s. s8°. 1866

Mazade (Charles de).

Un chancelier d'anc. régime: Metternich. 8°. 1889
Le cte. de Cavour. 8°. 1877
L'Italie moderne: guerres & révols. ital. s8°. 1860
Life of Count Cavour. 8°. 1877
Portraits d'hist. mor. & polit. du temps. s8°. 1875
Les révols. de l'Espagne contemp., 1854–68. s8°. 1869
Thiers: 50 années d'hist. contemp. 8°. 1884

Mazarin (*le card.*) [Mazzarino; †Mazzarini (Giulio), *card.*]
*Cardinal (Le) M. joué par un Flamand; rel. de ce qui se passa à Ostende 14 May, 1658. s8°. Cologne. 1671
Lettres du c. M. à la reine, à la princesse palatine etc. pendant sa retraite hors de France, 1651–2. Avec notes etc. par M. Raveuel. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1836
Lettres du c. M., où l'on voit le secret de la négociation de la paix des Pirenées, etc. 2t. n. éd. s8°. Amsterdam, 1745
Lettres du c. M. pendant s. ministère. Rec. A. Chéruel. [Doc^{s}. inéd.]. 8t. 4°. 1872–94

1, déc., 1642–juin, 1644.
2, juil., 1644–déc., 1647.
3, janv., 1648–déc., 1650.
4, janv.–déc., 1651.
5, janv., 1652–août, 1653.
6, sept., 1653–juin, 1655.
7, juil., 1655–juin, 1657.
8, juil., 1657–août, 1658.

see Bazin (Anaïs). Hist. de France sous Louis XIII & M., (1610–61). 2^{e} ed., 1846.
„ Bourelly (J.) Cromwell et M., 1886.
„ Capefigue (J. B. H. R.) Richelieu, M., etc., 1835–6.
„ Chantelauze (R.) Le card. de Retz & l'aff. du chapeau; suiv. des corr. inéd. de R., de M., etc., 1878.
„ Chéruel (P. Ad.) Hist. de France sous M., (1651–61), 1882.
„ Corne (H.) M., (1642–61), 2^{e} éd., 1867.
„ Cousin (V.) La jeunesse de M., 1865.
„ Loiseleur (J.) Questions etc.: M. & le duc de Gnise, 1873.
„ Moreau (C.) Bibliographie des mazarinades, 1850–1.
„ —— *ed.*, Choix de mazarinades, 1853.
„ Naudé (G.) Mémoire adr. à M. après la mort de Richelieu, 1870.
„ Perkins (J. B.) France under M., 2nd ed., 1886.
„ Renée (A.) Les nièces de M., 3^{e} éd., 1857; 1858.
„ Richelieu (*le card.*) *Lives of R. & M., 1854.

Mazarinades. *Choix de m^{s}., 1853, *see* Moreau (C.) *ed.*

Mazarini Mancini (L. J. Barbon), *duc de Nivernois & d'Onziois, see* Nivernais (L., *duc* de).

Mazarini Mancini (Marie Thérèse Barbon-), *dsse. de Nivernois, see* Rochefort (*la csse.* de), *aft. dsse. de Nivernais.*

Mazaroz (Jean Paul). La revanche de la France par le travail: Hist. des corporations fr. d'arts et métiers. [*There ought to be 2 more volumes wh. are wanting*]. 2^{e} éd. 8°. 1878

Maze (Hippolyte). Le gén. F. S. Marceau, sa vie, sa corr. d'ap. des docs. inéd. la8°. 1889

Mazeppa (I.) [†Mazepa (Ivan), *Hetman of the Cossacks*].
see Vogüé (E. M. de). Le fils de Pierre le Gr.—Mazeppa, etc., 1885.
„ —— True story of M., etc., tr., *n.d.*

Mazini, *see also* Mazzini.
Mazini (Linda), *aft. Villari, see* Villari (L.)
Mazois (François) [*ps.* Mérovir, *prince des Suèves*]. Le palais de Scaurus, ou descr. d'une maison rom., etc. 2e éd. 8°. 1822
Mazon, *see also* Mason.
Mazon (Albin). Le vieux musicien. s8°. 1863
Mazuchelli, *see also* Mazzuchelli.
Mazuchelli (*Mrs.* Nina Eliz.) *The Indian Alps & how we crossed them. By a lady pioneer. la8°. 1876
*Magyarland. 2v. 8°. 1881
Mazure (F. A. J.) Hist. de la révol. de 1688 en Angl. 3t. 8°. 1825
Mazza (Angelo), *see* *Parnaso degli italiani viventi: 31, 32, 41, A. M., 1803-24.
Mazza (Lotto del), *see* Del Mazza (L.)
Mazzarini (Giulio), *card., see* Mazarin (*le card.*)
Mazzi (Curzio). Le Congrega dei Rozzi di Siena nel sec. xvi. 2v. s8°. Firenze. 1882
Mazzinghi (T. J.), *see* De' Mazzinghi (Thomas John).
Mazzini, *see also* Mazini.
Mazzini (André Louis). De l'Italie dans s. rapports avec la liberté & la civilisation moderne. 2t. 8°. 1847
Mazzini (Giuseppe). Address to Pius IX on his Encyclical [8 *Dec., 1864.* P206]. 8°. 1865
The duties of man. [*Tr. Mrs. E. A. Venturi*]. s8°. 1862
"God & the people!": Relig. creed of a democrat. Sel^s. f. M., by C. W. Stubbs. 8°. 1891
The late Genoese insurrection defended, etc. [P158]. 8°. 1858
Lettres à D. Stern, 1864-72. s8°. 1872
Lettres intimes. Notes etc. par D. Melegari. s8°. 1895
Life & writings of M. 6v. s8°. 1864-70
1, 3, 5, Autobiographical & polit. 2, 4, 6, Critical & lit.
The Pope in the 19th c. [P131]. 8°. 1851
République & royauté en Italie. Tr. par G. Sand. s8°. 1850
To Louis Napoleon. [P457]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1858
see Boullier (A.) Un roi et un conspirateur: V.-Emmanuel et M.; suivi de Bismarck et M., 1885.
,, Linton (W. J.) European republicans: recolls. of M. & h. friends, 1893.
,, Marriott (J. A. R.) Makers of modern Italy: M. etc., 1889.
,, Rodbertus (J. C.) Kleine Schriften, mit e. Anhange: "Aufruf an die Deutschen," von M., 1890.
,, Schack (A. F., *Graf* v.) M. u. d. italien. Einheit, 1891.
,, Venturi (*Mme.* E. A.) Biographie de M., suiv. de deux essais: Pensées sur la démocratie en Europe, Les devoirs de l'homme, tr., 1881.
,, —— M., a mem., w. 2 essays by M.: Thoughts on democracy—Duties of man, 1875.
Mazzola (Francesco), *called Il Parmigianino, see* Parmegiano.
Mazzoleni (*l' abate* Angelo). Rime oneste de' migliori poeti. 2t in 1. ed. 4a. s8°. Bassano. 1791
Mazzoleni (Angelo), *avvocato*. La famiglia nei rapporti coll' individuo e colla società. s8°. Milano. 1870
Mazzuchelli, *see also* Mazuchelli.
Mazzuchelli (*il conte* Giovanni Maria). Gli scrittori d' Italia: notizie ec. v1, 2, in 6 [*no more publ. To the end of letter B only. v1 has 2p, v2 has 4p*]. fol. Brescia. 1753-63
Vita di Pietro Aretino. 2a ed. s8°. Brescia. 1763
Mazzuoli (Francesco), *called Il Parmigianino, see* Parmegiano.
***M. D.'s (The)** daughter. 3v. s8°. 1842
Me Kan-cha, *ps., see* Me Kan-cha, *in alphabet. order as one word.*
Mead, *see also* Meade, Mede.
Mead (Edwin D.) The philosophy of Carlyle. s8°. Boston. 1881
Mead (G. R. S.), *B.A.* Fragments of a faith forgotten. la8°. 1900
see *Pistis sophia etc. tr. M., 1896.
Mead (Henry), *esq.* The Sepoy Revolt. 8°. 1857
Mead (Matthew) [*or* Meade]. The almost Xtn. discovered. s8°. 1662
Mead (Richard). Bibl. Meadiana, s. cat. librorum R^i. M., qui prostabunt venales sub hasta, 18° Nov. 1754, iterumque 7° Apr., 1755. 8°. 1754
Mechanical account of poisons. 3rd ed. 8°. 1745
Medica sacra: diseases in Scripture. Tr. T. Stack. 8°. 1755
Museum Meadianum, s. cat. nummorum, vet. ævi monumentorum, ac gemmorum, etc. [*b. w.* Bibl. Meadiana, 1754]. 8°. [1755]
Meade, *see also* Mead, Mede.
Meade (Elizabeth Thomasina), *see* Meade (L. T.)
Meade (*Hon.* Herbert G. P.), *4th son of 3rd earl of Clanwilliam.* Ride through the disturbed districts of New Zealand; w. acc. of the S. Sea I^s. 8°. 1870
Meade (L. T.) [*i.e.* Eliz. T. Meade, *aft. Mrs. Toulmin Smith*].
An adventuress. s8°. 1899
All sorts. s8°. 1899
The children of Wilton Chase. s8°. [1891]
The desire of men. 2nd ed. s8°. 1899
Heart of gold. s8°. 1890
A little silver trumpet. s8°. 1896
The medicine lady. 3v. s8°. 1892
The odds & the evens. s8°. 1899
The O'Donnells of Inchfawn. s8°. 1887
On the brink of a chasm. s8°. 1898
A princess of the gutter. s8°. [1895]
The siren. s8°. 1898
A soldier of fortune. 3v. s8°. 1894
The voice of the charmer. 3v. s8°. 1895
The wooing of Monica. s8°. 1900
A world of girls. s8°. 1891
—— & R. K. Douglas. Under the dragon throne. s8°. [1897]
—— & C. Halifax, *ps.* [*i.e. Dr.* E. Beaumont]. Dr. Rumsey's patient. s8°. 1896
Meade (Matthew), *see* Mead (M.)
Meade (*Gen. Sir* Richard J.), *d. 1894, see* Thornton (T. H.) M. & the feudatory states of C. & S. India, 1898.
Meade (William), *M.R.C.S.* Practical medicine: being 4th ed. of M.'s Manual for students, by A. Silver. 8°. 1874
Meadley (George Wilson). Mems. of Algernon Sydney, w. app. 8°. 1813
Mems. of W. Paley, [*w.*] app. 8°. Sunderland. 1809
The App. has sep. pagin.; it conts. some minor works of P., the chief being: *Defence of [Law's] "*Consids. on the propriety of requiring subscription etc.,*" first publ. 1774, &, *Obs. upon the character etc. of Xt., first publ. 1776.
Meadows (John), *see* Taylor (E.) The Suffolk Bartholomeans: mem. of M., ejected under Act of Uniformity f. rectory of Ousden, 1840.
Meadows (Kenny), *see* Heads of the people; or, portraits of the English: drawn by K. M., *n.d.*
Meadows (Thomas Taylor). The Chinese & their rebellions. Added, essay on civilization. 8°. 1856
Desultory notes on govt. & people of China, & Chinese language; w. sketch of Kwan-tung. 8°. 1847
Meakin (Budgett). The Moorish Empire: hist. epitome. 8°. 1899
Meaning. *Meaning (The) of the age, 1869, *see* Maitland (Edw.)
*Meaning (The) of the eight hour movement, 1868, *see* Steward (Ira).
Meara (*Rev.* William). On baptism. [P81]. 8°. 1862
Meares, *see also* Miers.
Meares (John). Voyages, 1788-9, f. China to N.W. Coast of Amer.: pref., & voyage 1786 in the Nootka, obs. on a N.W. Passage, etc. [*Pp. xcv, 372, & App.*]. 4°. 1790
Mears (T. Lambert). Analysis of Ortolan's Institutes of Justinian, etc. s8°. 1876
Measor (Charles Pennell), *see* *Irish fallacies & Eng. facts, by Scrutator [*M.?*], 1863.
Measures. *Inquiry (An) into the state of the anc. m^s. etc., 1721, *see* Hooper (G.), *bp.*
Meath. *South M. election petition. Tried at Trim, Nov., 1892. Verbatim report repr. f. the "Irish daily independent." 8°. D. 1892
Meath (Mary J. Brabazon, *countess of*), *wife of 12th earl, see* Meath (R. B., *12th earl of*) & M., *countess of* Meath. Social aims, 1893.
Meath (Reginald Brabazon, *12th earl of*). Social arrows. s8°. 1886
Some national & Board School reforms. 8°. 1887
State colonisation. [P501]. 8°. [1888?]
—— & M., *countess of* Meath. Social aims. s8°. 1893
Meaux. *Chronica monast. de Melsa usque ad a. 1396, auct. Thoma de Burton; acc. cont. ad a. 1406 a monacho quodam ipsius domus. Ed. E. A. Bond. 3v. [Rolls Ser., 43. i-iii]. la8°. 1866-8
Meaux (*le vte.* Camille de). Les luttes relig. en France au 16e s. 8°. 1879
Montalembert. s8°. 1897
La réforme & la politique fr. en Europe jusqu'à la paix de Westphalie. 2t. 8°. 1889
La Révol. & l'Empire, 1789-1815. 2e éd. s8°. 1868
Mécène [Mecenate], *see* Mæcenas.
Mechanical. *Knight's American mechanical dict., 1874-7, *see* Knight (E. H.)
Mechanics.
*Manual for mechanics' institutions, 1839, *see* Manual etc.
*Report of the state of literary, scientific, & mechanics' institutions, 1841, *see* Coates (T.)
Mechanics' magazine (The). v1-40. 8°. 1823-44
Mechanicus (Athenæus), *see* Athenæus, *Mechanicus.*

Mechelin (Leopold A.), *see* *Finland in the 19th c., 1894.

Mechi (John Joseph). Letters on agricult. improvement. 4°. 1845

Mechmet. *For all persons of this name see* Muḥammad.

Mechtild [Mechtildes ; Mechtildis]. *For princesses, queens, saints etc. see* Matilda.

Mecklenburg, *House of, see* Jacob (A.) Complete peerage ; pref., hist. of H. of M. etc., 1766–9.

Mecklenburg (Helen, *of*), *duchess of Orleans, 1814–58, see* Orléans (*la d.* H. d').

Mecklenburger. *Das Meklenburger Osterspiel vollendet im J. 1464 zu Redentin, übertragen u. behandelt v. A. Freybe. s8°. Bremen. 1874

Méda (Charles André), *see* Desmoulins (C.) Le vieux cordelier [*with*] M. : Précis des évènemens de la soirée du 9–10 thermidor an II, 1825.

*Medallic hist. of Napoleon, tr. Miss Scargill, f. the orig. MS., [*c.* 1816 ?], *see* Napoleon I.

Medals. *Essay on m^s., 3rd ed., 1808, *see* Pinkerton (J.)

*Knowledge (The) of m., tr., 1697, *see* Jobert (L.)

Médan, *see* Soirées (Les) de M., n. éd., 1892.

Medd (Peter Goldsmith). The one mediator : the operation of the Son. [Bampton L^s., 1882]. 8°. 1884

Sermons, Barnes, 1871–6. s8°. 1877

Mede, *see also* Mead, Meade.

Mede (Joseph). Works. Corr. & enl. [*by J. Worthington*]. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. fol. 1664

„ „ ..... [3rd ed.]. fol. 1672

Médecine. *Dict. histor. de la m., 4t, 1828–9, *see* Dezeimeris (J. E.)

*Nouveau dict. de médecine & de chirurgie pratiques. 40t. [t40 *has* a Suppl., & Table des matières]. 8°. 1864–86

Médelsheim (G. Cerfberr de), *see* Cerfberr (G.)

Medhurst (Walter Henry), *D.D., the elder, 1796–1857.* China : its state & prospects, w. spec. ref. to spread of Gospel. 8°. 1840

Medhurst (*Sir* **Walter Henry)** *the younger, 1822–85.* The foreigner in far Cathay. s8°. 1872

Mediæval [Medieval]. *Mediæval Jewish chronicles etc., 1887–95, *see* Neubauer (A.) *ed.*

*Medieval hist. [Chambers's educational course]. s8°. 1879

Medicæi, *see* Medici, *House of the.*

Medical. *Letter to Sir G. Grey on M. Registration etc. ; by Emeritus. [P301]. 8°. 1851

*Statement by medical lecturers in Edinburgh, in ref. to the Bill of W. F. Cowper on medical reform. [P301]. 8°. [1858]

Medical & Chirurgical Society of London. Cat. of the Lib. of the R. M. & C. S. of L. 3v. (1, 2, Authors, etc. 3, Index of subjects). 8°. 1879

Medical Congress (International). [Conorès M. Int. de Paris : Congrès Int. des Sciences Médicales].

C. M. I. de P., Août, 1867. 8°. 1868

C. I. des S. M. 4e–6e Sess. : Comptes-rendus. 8°. *v.p.* 1876–1880

4e Sess., Bruxelles, 1875. 5e Sess., Genève, 1877.
6e Sess., Amsterdam, 1879.

I. M. C., 7th Sess. Abstracts of communications : prep. by W. MacCormac. la8°. 1881

„ „ Trans. : prep. by Sir W. MacCormac. la8°. 1881

Medical critic, & psychological journal. [*Cont. f.* Journal of psychological medicine etc., 1848 etc., *& cont. as* Journal of psychological medicine etc., 1875 etc.]. 3v. 8°. 1861–3

Medical directory (The). [London m. d., 1845, 46 ; London & provincial m. d., 1847–69]. 1845–1902. [1855, 71–73, 75, 77–79, 81–83, 85, 87, 88, 91, 96, 98 *wanting*]. 8°. 1845–1902

Medical Phonographers, *see* Society of Medical Phonographers.

Medical Society of the State of New York. Transactions for 1858. 8°. Albany. 1858

*Medicaster (The) ; and, The mortgagee. s8°. E. [1838]

Medicea (Catharina), *see* Catherine [*de' Medici*], *queen etc.*

Mediceer, *Die, see* Medici, *House of the.*

Mediceus (Laurentius) *Magnificus, see* Lorenzo [*de' Medici*].

Medichino, *Il, 1497–1555, see* Marignano (*il march.* di).

Medici, *House of the.* [Mediceæ ; die Mediceer ; Medicei ; la famiglia de' Medici ; les Médicis].

see Dumas (A.) *père*, Les M., 1860.

„ Tenhove (N.) Mems. of the House of M., tr., 1797.

„ Varillas (A.) Anecd. de Florence, ou hist. sec. de la maison de M., 1685.

Medici (Catherine, de'), *see* Catherine [*de' Medici*], *queen etc.*

Medici (Cosmo de'), *chief of the Republic of Florence, 1389–1464, see* Cosmo [*de' Medici*], *chief etc.*

Medici (Cosmo I de'), *grand duke of Tuscany ; 1519–74, see* Cosmo I.

Medici (Cosmo III de'), *grand duke of Tuscany ; d. 1723, see* Cosmo III.

Medici (Francesco de'), *grand duke of Tuscany, see* Francis I [*de' Medici*], *grand duke.*

Medici (Giovanni de'), *aft. Leo X, see* Leo X, *pope.*

Medici (Giovanni de'), *capitano delle Bande Nere, d. 1526.*

see Gauthiez (P.) L'Italie du 16e s. : Jean des Bandes Noires (1498–1526), 2e éd., 1901.

„ Phillimore (C. M.) The warrior Medici : G. delle Bande Nere, 1887.

Medici (Giovanni Giacomo de'), *march. di Marignano, 1497–1555, see* Marignano.

Medici (Giulio de'), *aft. Clement VII, see* Clement VII, *pope.*

Medici (Lorenzo de'), *called Lorenzino ; d. 1548, see* Lorenzino [*de' Medici*].

Medici (Lorenzo de') *the elder, called "The Magnificent"* : [Laurent de Médicis], *see* Lorenzo [*de' Medici*].

Medici (Maria de'), *see* Mary [*de' Medici*], *queen consort of Henry IV of France.*

Medicine.

For anon. works in French see Médecine.

Dictionary (A) of m., by var. writers, 1882 ; n. ed., 1894, *see* Quain (*Sir* R.) *ed.*

Medicine in modern times ; discourses at a meeting of Brit. Medical Assoc. at Oxford. s8°. 1869

New Sydenham Soc.'s lexicon of M., 1881, etc., *see* New Sydenham Soc.

System (A) of m., 1866–79, *see* Reynolds (*Sir* J. R.) *ed.*

System (A) of m. by many writers, v1–8, 1896–9, *see* Allbutt (T. C.) *ed.*

Médicis. *For the family, & for all persons belonging to it, see* Medici.

Medico-Botanical Society, *see* Stanhope (P. H. S., *4th earl*). Address, anniv. meeting, 1830 : *&*, Address, 1831.

*Medicorum Græcorum opera quæ exstant, 1821–33, *see* Kühn (C. G.) *ed.*

Medicus, *ps.* *Lourdes & le surnaturel. s8°. 1894

Medieval, *see* Mediæval.

Medina (S. J. Polo de), *see* Polo de Medina.

Medina-Pomar (*duke* **de),** *see* Pomar (*duke* de).

Meding (Oskar) [*ps^s.* Gregor Samarow ; Walter Morgan].

Höhen und Tiefen. 3T. s8°. St. 1879–1880
1, Verschollen. 4B in 2.
2, Gold u. Blut. 8B in 4.
3, Sühne u. Segen. 8B in 4.

Honni soit qui mal y pense. 3B. s8°. St. 1891

Kaiserin Elizabeth. 6B in 3. 8°. St. 1881

Des Kronprinzen Regiment. 3B in 1. 8°. St. 1880

Memoiren z. Zeitgesch. 3B. s8°. L. 1881–4
1, Vor d. Sturm. 2, 1866.
3, Im Exil.

Ritter oder Dame. s8°. St. 1878

*Die Römerfahrt der Epigonen. 3B. s8°. 1874

Der Todesgruss der Legionen. 3B. s8°. 1874

Um Szepter u. Kronen. 5 Abthlgn. s8°. St. 1873–76
[1], 4B. 3e A.
2, Europäische Minen u. Gegenminen. 4B.
3, Zwei Kaiserkronen. 4B.
4, Kreuz u. Schwert. 4B.
5, Held u. Kaiser. 4B in 2.

Translations.

De Sadowa à Sedan : mèms. d'un ambassadeur sec. aux Tuileries, publ. par V. Tissot. 2e éd. s8°. 1885

For sceptre & crown. Tr. [*A tr. of Abthlg. I only*]. 2v. s8°. 1875

Mediolanensis (Lanfrancus), *see* Lanfrancus.

Mediolanum, *see* Milan.

*Meditations on life & its relig. duties, tr., 1863, *see* Zschokke (J. H. D.)

*Mediterranean winter resorts, 2nd ed., 1892, *see* Ball (E. A. R.)

Medjedoub (Sidi Abd Er-Rahman El-), *see* Sidi Abd Er-Rahman El-Medjedoub.

Medley (The). Feb. 12–Mar. 19, 1711 (Nos. 20, 21, 23–25) ; Aug. 27–Sept. 24, 1715 (Nos. 12, 13, 15–19). [P676]. fol. 1711–15

see also Lover (The) & reader, 1789.

Medley (Dudley Julius). Student's manual of constitut. hist. s8°. O. 1894

„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1898

Medley (George Webb).

England under free trade : address, 8 Nov., 1881. [P423. Cobden Club]. s8°. 1881

The German bogey : reply to "Made in Germany." [P423. Cobden Club]. s8°. 1896

Pamphlets & address. [Cobden Club]. s8°. 1899

Medley (George Webb) [*continued*].

The reciprocity craze. [P363, 423, 555. Cobden Club]. s8°. 1881

The trade depression. [P423, 555. Cobden Club]. s8°. 1885

Medley (John), *bp. of Fredericton.* Charge at primary visitation, Aug. 24, 1847. [P764]. 8°. 1848

see KETCHUM (W. Q.) Life & work of M., 1893.

Medley (Julius). The tree of life, & o. s. s8°. 1895

Medley (Julius George). Autumn tour in U.S. & Canada. s8°. 1873

Medlicott (Henry Benedict) & W. T. Blanford. Manual of the geology of India. 2nd ed., rev. by R. D. Oldham. la8°. Calcutta. 1893

Medows (*Sir* Philip), *see* SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Medway (John). Life & writings of J. Pye Smith. 8°. 1853

Medwin (Thomas). Conversations of Byron at Pisa, 1821-2. n. ed. 8°. 1824

Life of Shelley. 2v. s8°. 1847

Medzoph (Thomas, *of*), *see* THOMAS, *of Medzoph.*

Mee (William Morton). Some thoughts on Home Rule. [P389, 781]. 8°. [1886]

Meech (L. W.) On the relative intensity of the heat & light of the sun upon diff. latitudes of the earth. [S. C. to Knowledge, 9]. 4°. 1857

Meehan (C. P.) Fate & fortunes of Hugh O'Neill, E. of Tyrone, & Rory O'Donel, E. of Tyrconnel. 3rd ed. 8°. D. [1886]

Meek (Fielding Bradford) & F. V. Hayden. Palæontology of the Upper Missouri. Pt. 1. [S. C. to Knowledge, 14]. 4°. 1865

Meer (Jan van der), [J. VERMEER], *see* DER MEER (J. VAN).

Meer Hassan Ali (*Mrs.*) [†MĪR HASAN ÂLI (*Mrs.* B.)] Obs. on the Mussulmauns of India. 2v. 8°. 1832

Meer Hussein Ali Khan Kirmani, *see* HUSAIN 'ALĪ, *Kirmānī.*

Meerman (Gerard). Origines typographicæ. 2t in 1. 4°. Hagæ Comitum. 1765

see *ORIGIN (THE) of printing, in 2 essays: 2, Meerman's acc. of the invention etc., 2nd ed., 1776.

Meerza (Najaf Koolee), *see* NAJAF-KULĪ MĪRZĀ, *prince of Persia.*

Meeting of gallants at an ordinarie: or the walkes in Powles (1604). Ed. J. O. Halliwell. [Percy Soc., 15]. s8°. 1841

Meetkerke (Cecilia Eliz.) The guests of flowers. s8°. 1881

The guests at home: seq. to "The guests of flowers." s8°. 1881

The medicine stamp tax. [P795]. s8°. 1884

***Meg** of Elibank, & o. t., 1860, *see* TYTLER (S.) *ps.* [*i.e.* H. KEDDIE].

Megalopolis. *Excavations at M., 1890-1. By E. A. Gardner, W. Loring, G. C. Richards, W. J. Woodhouse; with architect. descr. by R. W. Schultz. [Soc. I. the Promotion of Hellenic St., Suppl^y. papers, 1]. fol. 1892

see *JOURNAL OF HELLENIC STUDIES: Index to v9-16, & Suppl^y. papers 1, 2, 1898.

Megasthenes. M. Indica. Fragmenta coll. etc. E. A. Schwanbeck. 8°. Bonnæ. 1846

see CORY (I. P.) Anc. fragments, 1832.

,, MCCRINDLE (J. W.) *tr.*, Anc. India as descr. by M. etc., 1877.

Megede (Johannes R. zur), *see* ZUR MEGEDE (J. R.)

***Meghaduta**, *see* KÂLIDÂSA.

Meginfredus, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t14.

Meginhardus *Fuldensis*, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t2, 15.

Meginrat, *see* MEINRAD, *Saint.*

Megiser (Hieronymus). Theatrum Cæsareum, quo Rom. Imperatorum cum icones expressæ, tum vitæ descriptæ, deniq. eorumdem eulogia, ex poëtis collecta, continentur. s8°. Lentiis. 1616

***Megyei Monografiák.** Magyarország közgazdasági és közművelődési állapota a xix. század végén. Szerkeszti Körösi J. kl, 2. [M. Tud. Akad.]. 8°. 1891-5

***Mehalah**, new ed., 1884, *see* BARING-GOULD (S.)

Mehemed, [MÉHÉMED]. *For all persons of this name see* MUHAMMAD.

Mehlhorn (Friedrich) *ed.*, Anthologia lyrica, anacreontea & Anacreontis aliorumque lyric. Græc. selecta fragmenta & scolia continens. s8°. L. 1827

Mehlis (Christian), *see* KOHN (A.) & C. M., Materialien z. Vorgesch. d. Menschen im östl. Europa, 1879.

Mehliss (Julius Guil. Lud.) Comparationem Platonis doct. de vero reipublicæ exemplo cum Christiana de regno divino doct. instituit M. [P728]. 4°. Gottingæ. 1845

Mehren (August Ferdinand M.), *see* MUHAMMAD IBN ABÎ TÂLIB (SHAMS AL-DÎN) *Al-Dimashki.* Manuel de la cosmographie du moyen âge, tr. par A. F. M., 1874.

Mehring (Franz). Gesch. d. deutschen Sozialdemokratie. 2T. (1, 1830-63. 2, 1863-91). [Gesch. d. Sozialismus in Einzeldarst., 3, i, ii]. la8°. St. 1897

Mehring (G. v.) Die philosoph.-krit. Grundsätze d. Selbst-Vollendung, oder d. Geschichts-Philosophie. 8°. St. 1877

Méhul (Etienne Nicolas), *see* POUGIN (A.) M., sa vie, s. génie, s. caractère, 1889; 2e éd., 1893.

Mehun (Jean de), *see* MEUNG (JEAN DE).

Meibom (Heinrich) *the younger; 1638-1700.* [H. MEIBOMIUS]. Rerum Germanic. tomi iii:—i, Historicos Germanic. ab H. M. sen. ed., nunc auctiores; ii, Historicos Germanic. ab H. M. jun. ed. & illust.; iii, Diss^s. histor. utriusque M^i. continet. Omnia rec. H. M. jun. 3t in 1. fol. Helmæstadii. 1688

Meibomius (Marcus) [MEIBOOM] *ed.*, Antiquæ musicæ auctores septem. Gr. & Lat. M. rest. ac notis explic. 2v in 1. s4°. Amstelodami. 1652

v2 has t.: Aristidis Quintiliani de musica; M. M. rest. etc., v2.

Meiboom (M.), *see* MEIBOMIUS (MARCUS).

Meichelbeck (Carl). Hist. Frisingensis tomus i, [tomus ii]. 2t. fol. Augustæ Vindel. 1724-9

Meiden, *see* MEYDEN.

Meidinger (Heinrich), *of Frankfort.* Dict. compar. & étymolog. des langues teuto-gothiques. Tr. 8°. Francfort s/M. 1833

,, ,, ... 2e éd. 8°. Francfort s/M. 1836

Meiendorff, *see* MEYENDORFF.

Meier (Ernst), *Privatdocent zu Göttingen.* Die Rechtsbildung in Staat u. Kirche. 8°. 1861

Meier (Ernst), *prof. of Oriental languages at Tübingen.* Ursprüngliche Form d. Dekalogs. 8°. Mannheim. 1846

Meier (Johann Gottfried v.), *see* MEIERN (J. G. v.)

Meier (Moritz Hermann Eduard) [MEIERUS] **& G. F. Schömann.** Der attische Process. 8°. Halle. 1824

Meier (P. Gabriel). Heinrich v. Ligerz, Bibliothekar v. Einsiedeln im 14.Jhrhdt. [Cent. f. Bibl., Beiheft 17]. 8°. L. 1896

Meierhof, *see* MAYERHOFF.

Meiern (Johann Gottfried v.) Acta pacis Westphalicæ publica, od. Westphälische Friedens-Handlungen u. Gesch. 6v. fol. Hannover. 1734-36

Acta pacis executionis publica, od. Nürnberg. Friedens-Executionshandlungen u. Gesch. 2v. fol. Hannover. [2, L.]. 1736-37

Univ.-Register ü. d. Westphäl. Friedens-Handlgn. u. d. Nürnberg. Friedens-Executionshdlgn.; von J. L. Walther. fol. Göttingen. 1740

Meierotto (Johann Heinrich Ludwig). Sitten etc. d. Römer in verschiednen Zeiten d. Republik. 2T in 1v. 3e A. s8°. 1814

Meierus (Mauritius H. E.), *see* MEIER (M. H. E.)

Meignan (Victor). From Paris to Pekin over Siberian snows; ed. from the French by W. Conn. 8°. 1885

Meijer, *see also* MEIER, MEJER, MEYER.

Meijer (Bernhard). Svenskt literatur-lexikon. s8°. [1886]

Svenskt-historisk handbok med alfab. ordnade rubriker. s8°. [1882]

Meikleham (Robert), *of Grove Lane, Hounslow.* [*ps.* WALTER BERNAN]. Art of warming & ventilating rooms & buildings. 2v. s8°. 1845

Meiklejohn (John Miller Dow). The Eng. language. 8°. 1886

Meilhac (Henry).

L'attaché d'ambassade. s8°. 1861
Les bourguignonnes. 8°. 1863
Le café du roi. 8°. 1881
Décoré. 8°. 1899
La duchesse Martin. 8°. 1891
Garde-toi, je me garde 8°. 1868
Gotte. 8°. 1894
Margot. s8°. 1894
Un petit-fils de Mascarille. 8°. 1859

—— **& A. Delavigne.** Les Curieuses. n. éd. 8°. 1877
—— **& ——** L'échéance. 8°. 1862
—— **& ——** L'Élixir du Docteur Cornelius. 8°. 1868
—— **& P. Gille.** Ma camarade. s8°. 1894
—— **& L. Halévy.**

Barbe-bleue. 8°. 1888
La belle Hélène. 8°. 1899
La Boulangère a des écus. 8°. 1878
La boule. 5e éd. 8°. 1891
Les brebis de Panurge. n. éd. 8°. 1889
Le Brésilien, comédie. n. éd. 8°. 1880
Les brigands. n. éd. 8°. 1897
Carmen. 8°. *n.d.*
Le château à Toto. 2e éd. 8°. 1873
La cigale. n. éd. 8°. 1884
La clé de Metélla. n. éd. 8°. 1896
La Diva. 8°. 1869
L'été de la Saint-Martin. n. éd. 8°. 1899
Fanny Lear. n. éd. 8°. 1889
Froufrou. n. éd. s8°. 1893
La grande duchesse de Gérolstein. 3e éd. s8°. 1867
L'homme à la clé. n. éd. 8°. 1879
L'ingénue. 8°. 1899
Janot. 8°. 1881
Lolotte. 8°. *n.d.*
Loulou. 8°. 1876
Madame attend monsieur. 8°. 1885

Meilhac (Henry) & L. Halévy [*continued*].

Le mari de la débutante. 8°. 1880
Les méprises de Lambinet. n. éd. 8°. 1899
La mi-carême. 8°. 1874
Le passage de Vénus. 8°. 1887
La Périchole. n. éd. 8°. 1895
Le petit duc. n. éd. 8°. 1883
Le petit hôtel. 8°. 1896
La petite mademoiselle. 8°. 1879
La petite marquise. n. éd. 8°. 1890
La petite mère. 8°. 1880
Le photographe. 8°. 1865
Le prince. 8°. 1877
Le Réveillon. n. éd. 8°. 1880
Le roi Candaule. 3e éd. 8°. 1880
Le singe de Nicolet. 8°. 1865
Les sonnettes. 8°. 1897
Théâtre de M. & H. t1, [*in prog.*]. s8°. [1899]
1, Froufrou—La belle Hélène—L'été de Saint-Martin—Le roi Candaule.
Toto chez Tata. n. éd. 8°. 1884
Tout pour les dames. 8°. 1877
Le train de minuit. 8°. 1863
Tricoche et Cacolet. n. éd. 8°. 1895
La veuve. 8°. 1895
La vie Parisienne. n. éd. 8°. 1889

—— & —— & **L. Mérante.** Le fandango. 8°. 1877
—— & —— & **A. Millaud.** La roussotte. n. éd. 8°. 1896
—— & —— & **A. Saint-Léon.** Néméa ou l'amour vengé. 2e éd. 8°. 1864
—— & **C. Nuitter.** Vert-vert. n. éd. 8°. 1871
—— & **J. Redelsperg.** Nina la tueuse. 8°. 1880

Meilhan (*la vtesse.* de Léoville-), *see* Léoville-Meilhan.

Meillan (Arnaud). Mémoires. [M. r. à la R. F.]. 8°. 1823

Meiller (Andreas v.) *For several essays, see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wissensch., Denkschr.

Meillet (A.), *see* Brouillet (P. A.) & A. M., Epoques antédiluv. et celt. du Poitou, 1864.

*Mein Antheil an d. Politik, 1823-45, *see* Gagern (H. C. E., *Frhr.* v.)

*Meinaner Naturlehre, 1851, *see* Wackernagel (W.) *ed.*

Meineke, *see also* Meinicke.

Meineke (Caroline v.), *see* Linsingen (C. v.), *aft. Frau v. M.*

Meineke (J. A. F. August) *ed.*, Fragmenta comicorum Græcorum. Coll. etc. A. M. 5v in 7. 8°. Berolini. 1839-57
v5 is: Comicæ dictionis index. Comp. H. Jacobi.
Philolog. exercitationum in Athenæi Deipnosophistas specimen secundum. [Sp. 1 *wanting.* P737]. 4°. Berolini. 1846
Vindiciarum Aristophanearum liber. 8°. L. 1865

Meiners (Christoph). Gesch. d. Entstehung etc. d. hohen Schulen. 4B in 2. 8°. Göttingen. 1802–5
Gesch. d. Religionen. 2B. 8°. Hanuover. 1806–7
Gesch. d. Wissenschaften in Griechenland u. Rom. 2B. 8°. Lemgo. 1781–2
Hist. doctrinæ de vero deo. 2p in 1v, [*pagin. cont.*]. s8°. Lemgoviæ. 1780
Histor. Vergleichung d. Sitten u. Verfassungen, d. Gesetze u. Gewerbe etc. etc. d. Mittelalters mit denen unsers Jhdts. 3B. s8°. Hannover. 1793–4
Lebensbeschreibungen berühmter Männer aus d. Zeiten d. Wiederherstellung d. Wissenschaften. 3B. 8°. Zürich. 1795–7

Meinhold (J. Wilhelm). Maria Schweidler, d. Bernsteinhexe. Nach e. Hs. ihres Vaters. s8°. 1843
Sidonia v. Bork, d. Klosterhexe. 3B in 2. s8°. L. 1848
Mary Schweidler, the amber witch. Tr. Lady Duff Gordon. s8°. 1844
" " ..... s8°. 1861
Sidonia the sorceress; tr. Lady Wilde—The amber witch. 2v. s8°. 1894

Meinicke, *see also* Meineke.

Meinicke (Carl E.) Die Inseln d. Stillen Oceans. 2T in 1v. 8°. L. 1875–6

Meinong von Handschuchsheim (Alexius). Hume-Studien. 2t, [t2 *wanting. t1 in P510*]. 8°. Wien. 1877–82
1, Zur Gesch. u. Kritik d. modernen Nominalismus.

Meinrad, *Saint & Martyr.* [Meginrat; Meynradus].
*Die Legende v. Sankt M., etc. Hrsg. v. G. Morel. s8°. Einsiedeln. 1861

Meinsma (K. O.) Spinoza en zijn kring: hist.-krit. Studien over hollandsche vrijgeesten. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1896

Meirion (Ellinor) *ps.* Cause & effect. [Pseud. Lib.]. s8°. 1895

Meise (Heinrich, zur), [Meissen (Henry, *of*], *see* Frauenlob.

Meissner (Alfred). Gesch. meines Lebens. 2B. s8°. Wien. 1884

Meissner (August Gottlieb). *Leben F. B. Schönberg v. Brenkenhof. 8°. L. 1782

Meissner (Franz Hermann). Tiepolo. [Knackfuss, 22]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1897
Veronese. [Knackfuss, 26]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1897

Meissonier (Jean Louis Ernest).
see Grèard (O.) M., s. souvs., s. entretiens, préc. d'ét., 1897.
" —— M., h. life & art, w. extrs. f. h. note-books etc., tr. 1897.
" Mollett (J. W.) M., 1882.
" Robinson (L.) M., [Art Annual], 1887.

Meister (Christoph Georg Ludewig). Religiöse Unterhaltungen für d. häusl. Andacht. 8°. Bremen. 1800

Meister (Jacques Henri). Letters dur. residence in England, tr. 8°. 1799
see Grimm (*le b.* F. M. v.) Corr. de G., Diderot, M. etc., 16t, 1877–82.

Meister (Richard). Die griech. Dialekte. Auf Grundlage v. Ahrens' "De Græcæ linguæ dialectis." 2B. 8°. Göttingen. 1882–9

Meisterhans (Conrad). Gramm. d. attischen Inschriften. 8°. 1885

*Meisternovellen deutscher Frauen, Reihe, 1, 2, 1897–8, *see* Brausewetter (E.) *ed.*

Meitzen (P. August). Mitverantwortlichkeit d. Gebildeten für d. Wohl d. arbeitenden Klassen. [P453]. 8°. 1876
Wanderungen, Anbau, u. Agrarrecht d. Völker Europas nördlich d. Alpen. Abthlg. 1 in 3B. [Atlas zu B3]. Ia8°. 1895
Abthlg. 1, Siedelung u. Agrarwesen d. Westgermanen u. Ostgermanen, d. Kelten, Römer, Finnen, u. Slawen.

Mejer, *see also* Meier, Meijer, Meyer.

Mejer (Otto). Die Propaganda in England z. kirchenrechtl. Beleuchtung d. Bisthumsfrage. 8°. L. 1851

Mejicana, *see* *Bibliotheca Mejicana : cat. of a coll. sold 1869.

Mejicana, *Frigate, see* Mexicana, *Frigate.*

Mejicanas, *see* *Poesías líricas mejicanas.

Me Kan-cha, *ps., see* *Kin-Koo-K'e-Kwan [*attr. to M. K.*]

Meklenburg, *see* Mecklenburg.

Mela, *Britannicus, ps., see* Kelsall (C.)

Mela (Pomponius) [Mella]. De situ orbis libri iii. Acc. J. Honorii excerpta cosmographiæ, cosmographia falso Æthicum auct. præferens, Ravennatis anonymi geographia ex MS. Leidensi suppleta. Cur. A. Gronovio. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1722
De situ orbis. Rec. etc. a C. H. Tzschuckio. 3v in 7. 8°. L. 1806–7
De situ orbis. Acc. Avieni descr., Rutilii itinerarium, Vibius Sequester. 8°. Argentorati. 1809

*Melancholy anatomised etc., princ. founded on Burton, n. ed., 1881, *see* Burton (R.)

Melanchthon (Philipp) [Melanthon; Schwarzerd]. Opera omnia. Ed. ab I. A. Detzer. v1 in 2p, Locos theolog. cont., [*no more publ.*]. s8°. Erlangæ. 1828
Opera quæ sup. omnia. Ed. C. G. Bretschneider, [post B., ed. H. E. Bindseil. Corpus Reformatorum, v1–28]. 28v in 14. 4°. [1–18, Halis Sax.; 19–28, Brunsvigæ]. 1834–60
1–12, Mis. epistolæ, præfats., consilia, iudicia, schedæ academicæ; acc. C. Crucigeri epistolæ & iudicia, aliorumque etiam epist. ad vitam Mis. illust. spect. 12v.
12, 13, Scripta Mis. ad hist. prof. & philosophiam spect.
13–15, 24, 25, Libri Mis. in quibus enarravit Scripturam Sacram.
16, Scripta Mis. ad ethicen & politicen spect., et dissis. iis annexæ.
16, Libri Mis. in quibus enarravit auctores classicos.
17–19, Libri Mis. in quibus auctores classicos aut enarravit aut interp. est.
20, Reliqua scripta philolog. Mis.—Scripta ad hist. et geograph. spect.—Scripta varii argum.—Additamenta ad huius Corporis vol. 1–10.
21–23, Libri Mis. in quibus dogmata doct. Xtnæ exposuit.
26–28, Libri Mis. in quibus dogmata ac symbola doct. Ecclesiæ Lutheranæ exposuit.
Declamationes. Ausgewählt v. K. Hartfelder. [Latein. Litt-dkmlr. d. 15. u. 16.Jhdts., 4, 9]. 2H. s8°. 1891–4
Erotemata dialectices. s8°. Witebergæ. 1584
Libellus de scriptoribus eccles. Acc. eiusdem orationes de vitis Ambrosii, Augustini & Hieronymi. Rec. G. T. Strobelius. 8°. Norimbergæ. 1780
Loci theologici. Ad fidem ed. primæ 1521 ed. etc. a J. C. G. Augusti. 8°. L. 1821
L. t. Ed. per I. E. Vollbeding. [P450]. s8°. L. 1860
The t. in the 1st ed. was: Loci communes rerum theolog.
Melanchthoniana pædagogica. Ges. u. erkl. v. K. Hartfelder. 8°. L. 1892

Melanchthon (Philipp) [*continued*].
see Cox (F. A.) Life of M., 1815.
,, Czerwenka (B.) P. Melanchthon, 1860.
,, Galle (F.) Versuch e. Charakteristik M.'s als Theologen etc., 2e A., 1845.
,, Heppe (H.) M., 1860.
,, Ledderhose (C. F.) M. nach s. äussern u. innern Leben, 1847.
,, Matthes (C.) M., s. Leben u. Wirken, 1841.
,, Nisard (J. D.) Renaissance & Réforme: M. etc., 2e éd., 1855; 3e éd., 1877.
,, Richard (J. W.) P. M., (1497–1560), 1898.
,, Schmidt (C.) M.: Leben u. ausgewählte Schriften, 1861.
,, Schwalb (M.) Etude comparative des doctrines de M., Zwingle, Calvin, 1859.
,, Wilson (Geo.), *F.L.S.* M., (1497–1560), 1897.

Mélanges. [Meslanges].
Mélanges de litt., 1803–4, *see* Suard (J. B. A.) *ed.*
Mélanges d'histoire et de litt. etc., 1817, *see* Craufurd (Q.)
Mélanges historiques: choix de documents. [Docs. inéd.]. 5t. 4°. 1873–86
Mélanges milit., litt. & sentimentaires, 1795–1811, *see* Ligne (C. J., *prince* de).
Mélanges sur les langues, dialectes & patois etc. [*By var. a*s. *Ed. S. Bottin*]. 8°. 1831
Mélanges tirés d'une grande bibliothèque, 1780–5, *see* Paulmy (*le marq.* de) & A. G. Contant d'Orville, *edd.*
Meslanges historiques, ou rec. de plus. actes, traictez etc., (1390–1580), 1619, *see* Camusat (N.)

Melani (Alfredo). Manuale di architettura italiana. 3a ed. [*1st ed. app*t. *1884; 2nd ed., 1887*]. s8°. Milano. *n.d.*

Melanthon (P.), *see* Melanchthon.

***Melbourne House,** new ed., 1880, *see* Warner (Susan).

Melbourne, *Derbyshire.* Statutory list of inhabitants of M., 1695; w. comm. & notes, by R. E. C. Waters. 8°. [1885]

Melbourne Public Library. Cat. of the M.P.L., 1861. la8°. [Melbourne]. 1861

Melbourne review (The). v3. la8°. Melbourne. 1878

Melbourne (William Lamb, *2nd viscount*). Lord M.'s papers. Ed. L. C. Sanders. 8°. 1889
see Dunckley (Henry). Lord M., 1890.
,, McCullagh Torrens (W. T.) Mems. of M., 1878; n. ed., 1890.

Melchiades, *Saint, pope,* [Miltiades], *see* Mione (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t6, 7.

Melchinger (J. W.) *Geographisches statist.-topograph. Lexikon v. Baiern. 3B. s8°. Ulm. 1796

Melchisedecŭ, *bp. of Husi & the Lower Danube, see* Kalinderu (I.) Episcopulŭ M., 1894.

Melcombe (G. Bubb Dodington, *baron*), *see* Dodington.

Melcombe Regis, *see* Weymouth. Descr. cat. of charters & o. docs. of the borough of W. & M. R., 1883.

Meldegg (Carl Alex., *Frhr.* **v. Reichlin-),** *see* Reichlin-Meldegg.

Meldegg (Philipp, *Frhr.* **v. Reichlin-),** *see* Reichlin-Meldegg.

Meldola (Raphael). Chemistry of photography. s8°. 1889
Coal & what we get from it. s8°. 1891

Meldrum (David Storrar). Grey mantle & gold fringe. s8°. E. 1896
Holland & the Hollanders. s8°. E. 1899

Meldrum (*Mrs.* Mary Helen), *wife of J. J. Meldrum.* A story of two years, or, Gertrude Ellerslie. 2v. s8°. E. 1882

Meleager. [M. Gadarenus; Meleagro da Gadara].
see *English hexameter tr. f. M. etc., 1847.
,, Ouvré (H.) M. de Gadara, 1894.

Melegari (*Mlle.* Dora) [*ps.* Forsan]. Marthe de Thiennes. s8°. 1883

Melek-Hanum, *wife of H. H. Kibrizli-Mehemet-Pasha.* [†Malik-Khánam]. Six years in Europe; sequel to "Thirty years" etc. Ed. L. A. Chamerovzow. 8°. 1873

Melena (Elpis) *ps.*, *see* Schwartz (Marie Espérance von).

Melendez Valdes (Juan). Poesías. 3t in 1. n. ed. s8°. 1821

Melétii (*The Ven. archimandrite*), *see* Boddy (A. A.) With Russian pilgrims; also, a hist. of the Solovetsk Obitel, by M., 1892.

Meletius, *of Tiberiopolis,* [M. Philosophus], *see* Mione (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, 64, M.

Meli (Giovanni). Poesie siciliane. 7t. ed. 2a. s8°. Palermo. 1814
,, ,, ... 8a ed. siciliana. 8°. Palermo. 1853

Melia (Pius). Origin, persecutions & doctrines of the Waldenses. la8°. 1870

Meliarakes (Antonios). *Ιστ. του βασιλειου της Νικαιας και του δεσποτατου της Ηπειρου,* 1204–61. 8°. *Αθηναις.* 1898

***Melincourt,** cheap ed., 1856, *see* Peacock (T. L.)

Meline (James F.) Mary Q. of Scots & [*Froude*] her latest Eng. historian. s8°. 1872
Two thousand miles on horseback: Santa Fé & back. s8°. N.Y. 1867

***Mélion,** *see* Renaut, *the troubadour.* Lai d'Ignaurès; suivi de M. etc., 1832.

***Meliora;** or better times to come. Contribs. of many men touching society. Ed. Visct. Ingestre. 2s. s8°. 1852–3

Méliot (A.), *see* Méliot (M.) & A. M., Dict., 1899.

Méliot (M.) & A. Méliot. Dict. financier. 8°. 1899

Melissa (Antonius), *see* Antonius, *Melissa.*

Meliteniota (Constantinus), *see* Constantinus, *Meliteniota.*

Meliteniota (Theodorus), *see* Theodorus, *Meliteniota.*

Melito, *Saint, bp. of Sardis.* [Meliton; M. Sardensis].
see Cureton (W.) Spicilegium Syriacum: remains of M., etc., w. tr. & notes, 1855.
,, Hermias. Irrisio; M. reliquiæ, 1872.
,, Mione (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t5, M. Sardensis, 1857.

Mélito (A. F. Miot, *cte.* **de),** *see* Miot de Mélito (*le c.*)

Mella (Pomponius), *see* Mela (P.)

Mellen (Grenville) *ed.*, Book of the United States. 8°. Hartford. 1842

Mellerio (André). La vie intérieure: contes psycholog. s8°. 1888

Mellerio (L.) Lexique de Ronsard. s8°. 1895

Melliss (Charles John), *capt. 9th Bombay Infantry.* Lion-hunting in Somali-land. 8°. 1895

Melliss (John Charles), *commissioner of Crown property.* St. Helena. la8°. 1875

Mello (Francisco Manoel de) [Melo]. Hist. de los movimientos, separacion y guerra de Cataluña. n. ed., [*w. mem. by E. D. L.*]. s8°. 1808
Hist. etc. Terminada por J. Tio. 3t. s8°. 1878–9

Mello Moraes (Alex. José de) *the elder, see* Basto (*marq.* de). Memorias deduz. das que escr. B. pelo dr. M. M. etc., 1855.

Mellon, *see also* Melon.

Mellon (*Miss* Harriet), *aft. Mrs. Coutts, aft. duchess of St. Albans, see* St. Albans (H., *duchess of*).

Mellone (Sydney Herbert). Studies in philosophical criticism & construction. s8°. E. 1897

Mellor (Enoch). The hem of Xt's garment, & o. s. Biograph. sketch by H. R. Reynolds. s8°. 1882
Priesthood in the light of the New Test. 3rd ed. s8°. 1877

Mellor (James R.) The case of Ceylon. [P364]. 8°. 1868

Melly (C. Du Bois-), *see* Du Bois-Melly.

Melly (George). Khartoum, & the Blue & White Niles. 2v. s8°. 1851

***Melmoth** the wanderer, 1820, *see* Maturin (C. R.)

Melmoth (Courtney) *ps.*, *see* Pratt (S. J.)

Melmoth (William) *the elder.* Importance of a relig. life; added, morning & evening prayers. n. ed., w. mem., & 4 appa., by C. P. Cooper. [*p.p.*]. la8°. 1849

The 4 appa. are: 1, misc. notes; 2, remarkable persons buried under Lincoln's Inn Chapel; 3, notices of preachers to Lincoln's Inn; 4, sermons at the Warburtonian lecture wh. have been printed.

Melo (Francisco Manoel de), *see* Mello (F. M. de).

Melon, *see also* Mellon.

Melón (Jean François), *see* *Economistes-financiers du 18e s.: M., [*Essai sur le commerce*], 1843.

Melon (Paul). L'Allemagne chez elle & au dehors. s8°. 1888

Melrose, *see* *Church Historians: 4, i, The chron. of Melrose, tr. etc. J. Stevenson, 1856.

Melrose (C. J.) Modern scientific whist. s8°. 1898

Melsa, *monasterium de, see* Meaux: *abbey.*

Melton, *Suffolk.* Report of the Comm. apptd. to inquire into the state of the House of Industry at M., etc. [P763]. 4°. Woodbridge. 1791

Meltop (Thomas L.) Life of W. Magee, abp. 2nd ed., w. app. [P630]. s8°. D. *n.d.*, [*c.* 1825?]

Meltzer (Otto). Gesch. d. Karthager. B1, 2. 8°. 1879–96

Melun (Bouchard, *cte.* **de),** *see* Bouchard, *cte. de Melun.*

Melusine. [†Melusina]. *Melusine. Compiled (1382/94) by Jean d'Arras, englisht ab. 1500. Ed. A. K. Donald. pl. [E.E.T.S., ES68]. 8°. 1895

*The romans of Partenay, or of Lusignen, otherwise known as the tale of M., tr. f. the French of La Coudrette (before 1500). Formerly ed. w. intr., notes & gloss. index, & now rev. by W. W. Skeat. [E.E.T.S., 22]. 8°. 1866
,, ,, ... 8°. [1866, rev. & repr.]. 1899

Mélusine: recueil de mythologie, litt. pop., traditions & usages. Publ. par H. Gaidoz & E. Rolland. [t1]. fol. 1878

Melven (William), *see* North British Railway: guide to Scotland, by M., 1900.

Melvil-Bloncourt ( ), *anc. député de la Guadeloupe*, [*ps.* Argental (Raoul d')], *see* Argental (Raoul d') *ps.*

Melvill, *see also* Melville.

Melvill (Henry). The east wind & the rough wiud: sermon, Feb. 3, 1839, in behalf of the Samaritan Soc. [P793]. 8°. 1839
Sermons. 2v. [1, 4th; 2, 3rd ed.]. 1840–42
Sermons on less prominent facts etc. in sacred story. 2v. [v1, 2nd ed.]. 8°. 1845
Thoughts appropriate to the season & the days. s8°. 1851

Melvill (*Rev.* James), *see* Melville (*Rev.* James).

Melvill (Philip). Mems., w. extr. f. h. diaries & letters; w. 2 letters & sermon, occas. by h. death. 8°. [1812]

Melville Papers, *see* Leven & Melville Papers, 1843.

Melville (A. G.), *see* Strickland (H. E.) & A. G. M., The dodo etc., 1848.

Melville (Andrew), *principal of New Coll., St. Andrews, see* M'Crie (T.) Life of M., w. orig. papers, 2nd ed., 1824.

Melville (George John Whyte), *see* Whyte-Melville (G. J.)

Melville (George Melville, *1st earl of*), *see* Leven & Melville Papers: letters & State Papers chiefly addr. to G., Earl of M., (1689–91), 1843.

Melville (George Melville, *4th baron*), *aft. 1st earl, see* Melville (G., *1st earl of*).

Melville (George W.) In the Lena delta; the search for De Long; the Greely relief exped. etc. 8°. 1885

Melville (Harden S.) *The adventures of a griffin. s8°. 1867

Melville (Henry Dundas, *1st visct.*) Letter to Chairman etc. of E.-India Co., on the Indian Debt. [P201]. 8°. 1801
Letters upon an open trade to India. [P179]. 8°. 1813
Opinions of M. & Marq. Wellesley upon an open trade to India. [P179]. 8°. 1813
Speech, H. of C., on Brit. govt. & trade in E.-Indies, Ap. 23, 1793. [P179]. 8°. 1813
see East India Co. *East India question: opinions of M. etc., 1813.
„ Rose (G.) Letter to M., on [*M.'s*] letter to Perceval resp. a Naval Arsenal, 1810.
„ Seditious. *Some acc. of a very s. book, found by one of H.M.'s Sec^s. of State [*i.c.*, D.; *author unknown*], etc., 1794.

Melville (Herman).

Four months among the natives of the Marquesas Is.—Story of Toby sequel. s8°. 1846
pag. cont. The Amer. ed. had t.: Typee.
Mardi: & a voyage thither. 3v. s8°. 1849
Moby Dick. s8°. 1900
Omoo: sequel to "Marqnesas Is." s8°. 1847
The whale. 3v. s8°. 1851
The Amer. ed. had t.: Moby Dick.
White Jacket; the world in a man-of-war. 2v. s8°. 1850

Melville (*Rev.* James) [*or* Melvill]. Autobiog. & diary, w. cont. of diary. Ed. R. Pitcairn. [Wodrow Soc., 1]. 8°. E. 1842
Diary, 1556–1601. [*Ed. G. R. Kinloch.* Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1829

Melville (*Sir* James), *of Hal-Hill.* Mems. Publ. by G. Scott. 3rd ed. 8°. 1752
Mems. of h. own life (1549–93). [*Ed. T. Thomson.* Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1827

Melville (Lewis). Life of Thackeray. 2v. s8°. 1899

***Melvilles (The)**, 1852, *see* Mitchell (W.)

Mély (Fernand de) & E. Bishop. Bibliographie générale des inventaires imprimées. 2t in 3. 8°. 1892–5

***Member (The)** for Paris, 1871, *see* Grenville-Murray (E. C.)

***Member (The) for the Chiltern Hundreds**, *ps. of a. of "Men & manners in Parliament, 1874," see* Lucy (H. W.)

Memento, *see* *Seasonable memento both to King & people, 1680.

Memes (John S.) Hist. of sculpture, painting, & architecture. s8°. E. 1829
Mems. of Ant. Canova, etc. 8°. E. 1825
Mems. of the Empress Josephine. s8°. E. 1831

Memling (Hans). [H. Hemlino; †Memmelinck (Hans)].
see Kämmerer (L.) M., [Knackfuss, 39], 1899.
„ Wauters (A. J.) Sept études p. serv. à l'hist. de M., 1893.
„ Weale (W. H. J.) H. M., 1901.

Memmolo (Decio). La Susanna. [P840]. s8°. Roma. 1632

Memnon, *bp. of Ephesus.* [M. Ephesinus], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t77, M. E.

Memnon, *the historian.* Memnonis historiarum Heracleæ Ponti excerpta serv. a Photio. Gr. cum vers. lat. Acc. scriptorum Heraclcotarum fragm. etc. Recog. I. C. Orellius. 8°. L. 1816

Memoir.
see also Memoirs. *For anon. works in French see* Mémoire.

*Memoir of Alfred Smee, by h. daughter, 1878, *see* Odling (M. E.)
*Memoir of Annie Keary, by h. sister, 1882, *see* Keary (E.)
*Memoir of Baron Larrey, [*tr.*], 1861, *see* Leroy-Dupré (L.)
*Memoir of Charles Gordon Lennox, 5th D. of Richmond, 1862, *see* Lennox (*Lord* W. P.)
*Memoir of Cosmo Innes [by *Mrs. J. H. Burton ?*], 1874, *see* Innes (Cosmo).
*Memoir of Count G. Pasolini, tr. etc., 1885, *see* Pasolini dall'Onda (P. D.)
*Memoir of J. H. Peyton etc., 1894, *see* Peyton (J. L.)
*Memoir (A) of Major-Gen. Sir R. R. Gillespie, 1816, *see* Gillespie (*Sir* R. R.)
*Memoir of Samuel Kydd, 1893, *see* Kydd (S. McG.)
*Memoir (A) of Sebastian Cabot, w. a review of the hist. of maritime discovery etc., 2nd ed., 1832, *see* Biddle (R.)
*Memoir of Shelley [1870], w. new pref., 1886, *see* Rossetti (W. M.)
*Memoir (A) of the Earl of Beaconsfield, repr. f. the "Times," 1881, *see* Beaconsfield (B., *earl of*).
*Memoir of the late Rev. H. J. Rose, 1839, *see* Rose (H. J.)
*Memoir of the late Rev. James Scholefield, 1855, *see* Scholefield (*Mrs.* H.)
*Memoir of the late Robert Macdermott, 3rd ed., 1860, *see* Macdermott (R.)
*Memoir of the late Thomas Little, M.D., 1849, *see* Little (T.), *M.D.*
*Memoir (A) of the life of Peter the Gt., 1832; 2nd ed., 1836, *see* Davenport (R. A.)
*Memoir of the life of the Rt. Hon. C. J. Fox, etc., 1806, *see* Fox (C. J.)
*Memoir (A) of the Rev. John Russell [*a. not known*], 1878, *see* Russell (John), *perpetual curate of Swymbridge, etc.*
*Memoir on the antiquity of the zodiacs of Esneh etc., 1821, *see* Drummond (*Sir* W.)
*Memoir (A) on the land tenure & principles of taxation in Bengal, 1832, *see* Bengal.
*Memoir on the Roettiers, 1840, *see* Burn (J. H.)

Mémoire. *Mémoire historique sur les événements du grande-duché de Posen, 1848, *see* Posen.
*Mémoire sur la Bibliothèque Royale, 1835, *see* Delessert (B.)

Mémoires.
If "Memoires" is not a French word but an old form of the English "Memoirs," see Memoirs.
Collection des m. rel. à l'hist. de France, dep. la fond. de la monarchie fr. jusqu'au 13e s., 1823–35, *see* Guizot (F.) *ed.*
Collection universelle des m. particuliers rel. à l'hist. de France, t1–62, 66, 67, 1785–90, *see* Collection etc.
M. anecdotes p. serv. à l'hist. des r. de Henri IV & de Louis XIII, 4t, 1806. *This is anoth. ed. of* *Galerie de l'anc. cour ou méms. etc., 1791, *q.v.*
M. anecdotes p. serv. à l'hist. des r. de Louis XIV & XV, 4t, 1806. *This is anoth. ed. of* *Galerie de l'anc. cour ou mém^s. etc., 2e éd., 1788–9, *q.v.*
M. biograph. & littéraires, 1881, *see* Lescure (M. de) *ed.*
M. chronolog. et dogmat. pour serv. à l'hist. ecclés. (1600–1716), 1739, *see* Robillard d'Avrigny (H.)
*M. conc. Christine de Suède etc., 1751–60, *see* Arckenholtz (J.)
*M. conc. le cte. de Stenbock, par N. . . ., 1745, *see* Nemeitz (J. C.)
*M. conc. l'hist., les sciences etc. des Chinois: par les missionaires de Pekin, 1776–1814, *see* Chinois.
*M. de Bachaumont, 1777–89, *see* *Mémoires secrets p. serv. à l'hist. de la républ. des lettres etc. *below.*
*M. de la cour d'Angleterre, par Mme. D., 1695, *see* Aulnoy (*la comtesse* de).
*M. de la Ligue, n. éd., 1758, *see* Goulart (S.)
*M. de la vie de Jean, sieur de Soubise [*by F. Viète ?*], 1879, *see* Soubise.
*M. de la vie du Lord Lovat etc., 1747, *see* Lovat (*Lord*).
*M. de M. d'Artagnan, [1896], *see* Courtilz de Sandras (G. de).
*M. de M. de * * * pour servir à l'hist. du 17e siècle. *For ed^s. of these anon. mems., first publ. 1760, see* Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll., III, 7, 1850.
„ *see* Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 58, 59, 1819.
*M. de Mme. la comtesse Du Barri, n. éd., 1845, *see* Lamothe-Langon (*le b.* E. L. de).
*M. de Mlle. Avrillon, sur la vie privée de Joséphine etc., éd. 1896, *see* Villemarest.
*M. de Marie F. Dumesnil en réponse aux Méms. d'H. Clairon, 1823, *see* Coste d'Arnobat (C. P.)

Mémoires [*continued*].
*M. de P. F. de Prodez etc., 1677, *see* Prodez (P. F.) *de Beragrem, marq. d'Almacheu, ps.*
*M. de Préville & de Dazincourt [*both said to be the work of H. A. Cahaisse*], 1823, *see* Préville (P. L. Dubus, *dit*).
*M. des intendants sur l'état des généralités, tl, 1881, *see* France.
*M. du cardinal Dubois, 1829, *see* Lacroix (P.)
*M. du ministère du duc d'Aiguillon, 1790, *see* Mirabeau (H. G., *cte.* de).
*M. d'un conscrit de 1808, 4e éd., 1893, *see* Gille (L. F.)
*M. d'un protestant condamné aux galères etc., n. éd., 1881, *see* Marteilhe (J.)
*M. d'un sot, 1820, *see* Lombard (V.) *de Langres.*
*M. d'un voyageur qui se repose, 1806, *see* Dutens (L.)
*M. d'une biche anglaise. [*Tr.*]. s8°. 1864
Tr. f. an anon. work entitled "Skittles: a biogy. of a fascinating woman, 1864"; a. not known.
*M. d'une femme de qualité, dep. la mort de Louis XVIII jusqu'à la fin de 1829, 1829-30, *see* Damas-Hinard (J.), A. Malitourne etc.
*M. (Les) d'une inconnue. Publ. sur le ms., 1780–1816. 8°. 1894
*M. & obs. faites par un voyageur en Angleterre, 1698, *see* Misson (H.)
*M. hist., crit., et anecdotes des reines etc. de France, n. éd., 1776, *see* Dreux du Radier (J. F.)
*M. hist. & géog. etc., 1796, *see* Voyages hist. & géograph., 1798.
*M. hist. sur Ferdinand VII, tr., 1824, *see* Ferdinand VII.
*M. hist. sur la catastrophe du duc d'Enghien, 1824, *see* Enghien (*le duc* d').
*M. hist. sur les affaires ecclés. en France pend. les prem. années du 19e s., 1824, *see* Jauffret (*le c.* J.)
*M. militaires rel. à la succession d'Espagne sous Louis XIV, extr. par de Vault, publ. par Pelet. [Atlas 2t lafol.; Docs. in-éd.]. 11t. 4°. 1835–62
1, 1701; 2, 1702; 3, 1703; 4, 1704; 5, 1705; 6, 1706; 7, 1707; 8, 1708; 9, 1709; 10, 1710–11; 11, 1712–13.
*M. particuliers formant avec l'ouvr. de Hue & le journal de Cléry, l'hist. complète de la captivité de la famille royale à la tour du Temple, 1817, *see* Angoulême (*la duchesse* d').
*M. pour la vie de Pétrarque, 1764–7, *see* Sade (J. F. A. de).
*M. pour l'histoire naturelle de la province de Languedoc, 1737, *see* Astruc (J.)
*M. pour servir à l'hist. de France sous Napoléon, 2e éd., 1830, *see* Napoléon I.
*M. pour servir à l'hist. de la religion à la fin du 18e s., 1803, *see* Jauffret (G. J. A. J.), *bp.*
M. pour servir à l'hist. des hommes illustres dans la républ. des lettres. 43t in 44, [10, i, ii]. s8°. 1727–45
By C. P. Goujet, J. B. Michault, J. P. Nicéron, F. Oudin, & others.
*M. pour servir à l'hist. ecclés. pendant le 18e s., 2e éd., 1815–6, *see* Picot (M. J. P.)
*M. pour servir à l'hist. litt. des 17 provinces des Pays-Bas, etc., 3t, 1765–70, *see* Paquot (J. N.)
*M. secrets (Les) de la cour de Charles VII, 1734, *see* Durand (Catherine), *aft. Mme. Bedacier.*
*M. secrets p. serv. à l'hist. de la républ. des lettres en France depuis 1762. 36t in 18. s8°. Londres. 1777–89
Ed. by L. Petit de Bachaumont, & others; usually known as "Mémoires de Bachaumont."
,, ,, Table des auteurs & des personnages. 8°. Brux. 1866
*M. secrets sur la Russie, etc., 1800–3, *see* Masson (C. F. P.)
*M. sur Garrick [*by A. Murphy*] & sur Macklin [*by J. T. Kirkman*], tr. etc., 1822, *see* Murphy (A.)
*M. sur la Bastille: Linguet, Dusaulx, 1889, *see* Bastille.
*M. sur l'affaire de Varennes, 1823, *see* Varennes.
*M. sur La Vendée, 1823, *see* Vendée, *La.*
*M. sur la vie de Mlle. de Lenclos, par M. B., 1751, *see* Bret (A.)
*M. sur les Comités de Salut Public, de Sûreté Gén. & sur les prisons, 1793–4. Intr., notes etc. par de Lescure. s8°. 1878
*M. sur les contrées occidentales, tr., 1857–8, *see* Heuen-Tsang.
*M. sur les journées de septembre, 1792, par Jourgniac de Saint-Méard, la marquise de Fausse-Lendry, l'abbé Sicard, & G. A. Jourdan. Suiv. des délibérations prises par la commune de Paris, & des procès-verbaux de la mairie de Versailles. [M. r. à la R. F.]. 8°. 1823
*M. sur les journées révolutionnaires etc., 1875, *see* Lescure (M. de) *ed.*

Mémoires [*continued*].
*M. sur les prisons. 2t. [t1, "avec not. sur la vie de Riouffe." M. r. à la R. F.]. 8°. 1823
M. sur Molière [*by* Le Gallois de Grimarest] et sur Mme. Guérin, sa veuve, 1822, *see* Molière (J. B. P. de).
*M. tirés des papiers d'un homme d'état, etc., 13t, 1838, *see* Allonville (*le cte.* A. F. d').
*M. touchant le gouvernement de l'Angleterre, 1764, *see* Angleterre.
Memoirs. [Memoires].
see Mémoires, Memoirs, Memorie.
*Memoires of the life & death of Sir E. Godfrey, 1682, *see* Tuke (R.)
*M. & adv. of Sir W. Kirkaldy, 1849, *see* Grant (Ja.)
*M. & corr. of Mme. Récamier, tr., 1867, *see* Lenormant (*Mme.* A.)
*M. & resolutions of Adam Graeme, 1852, *see* Oliphant (*Mrs.*)
*M., anecdotes, facts & opinions, 1824, *see* Hawkins (L. M.)
*M. by a celeb. lit. & polit. character (1742–57), n. ed., 1814, *see* Glover (Richard).
*M. conc. the affairs of Scotland etc., 1714, *see* Lockhart (G.)
*M.: containing the lives of several ladies etc., 1769, *see* Amory (T.)
*M., hist. & illustrative, of the Botanick Garden at Chelsea, 1820, *see* Field (H.)
*M. of a cadet. By a Bengalee. s8°. 1839
*M. of a cavalier. *For this work, the authorship of which is doubtful, see* Defoe (D.) *to whom it is frequently attr. In some eds. it has the t. "Mems. of Col. A. Newport."*
*M. of a life chiefly passed in Pennsylvania, 1822, *see* Graydon (A.)
*M. of a Malayan family, tr., 1830, *see* Nakhodā Mŭdā.
*M. of a Protestant condemned to the galleys, tr., 1895, *see* Marteilhe (J.)
*M. of a traveller, now in retirement, tr., 1806, *see* Dutens (L.)
*M. of a working man, 1845, *see* Carter (T.)
*M. of Admiral Sir Sidney Smith, 1839, *see* Howard (E.)
*M. of an American lady [C. Schuyler], etc., 1808, *see* Grant (*Mrs.* Ann).
*M. of an Arabian princess, 1888, *see* Arabian.
*M. of an aristocrat, & reminisc. of Napoleon, by a midshipman of the Bellerophon, 1838, *see* Home (G.)
*M. of Capt. Rock, 5th ed., 1824, *see* Moore (T.)
*M. of Col. A. Newport, n. ed., 1792. *For this work, of wh. the authorship is doubtful, see* Defoe (D.) *to whom it has been often attrd. The more usual t. is "Mems. of a cavalier."*
*M. of G. Berkeley, late bp. of Cloyne, 2nd ed., 1784, *see* Stock (J.), *bp.*
*M. of G. Heriot, etc., 1822, *see* Constable (A.)
*M. of Henry the Great, etc., 1824, *see* Ireland (W. H.)
*M. of Ireland f. the Restoration, 1716, *see* Ireland.
*M. of J. G. Bennett & his times. By a journalist [*a. not known*], 1855, *see* Bennett (J. G.)
*M. of Jane Cameron, female convict, 1864, *see* Robinson (F. W.)
*M. of Jeremy Diddler the younger. By a. of "The new democracy," "Shooting Niagara." 2v. s8°. 1887
*M. of Lady Hamilton, 2nd ed., 1815, *see* Hamilton (Emma, *Lady*).
*M. of M. de Brinboc, 1805, *see* Brinboc (M. de) *ps.*
*M. of Miss Sidney Bidulph, 1761, *see* Sheridan (F.)
*M. of Monsieur d'Artagnan, tr., 1898–9, *see* Courtilz de Sandras (G. de).
*M. of Mrs. Lætitia Boothby, 1872, *see* Russell (W. Clark).
*M. of Rachel, by Mme. de B——, 1858, *see* Rachel (*Mlle.*)
*M. of Rear-Admiral Paul Jones, 1830, *see* Jones (Paul).
*M. of Sigr. Gaudentio di Lucca; tr. E. T., gent., 1737, *see* Berington (S.)
*M. of T. Hollis, 1780, *see* Blackburne (F.)
*M. of the Church of Scotland etc., 1717, *see* Defoe (D.)
*M. of the Duke de Ripperda, etc., 2nd ed., 1740, *see* Ripperda (J. W., *duque* de).
*M. of the family of the Stuarts, etc., 1683, *see* Watson (J.)
*M. of the Lady Hester Stanhope, as rel. by herself in convers. w. her physician, 1845, *see* Meryon (C. L.)
*M. of the late Rt. Hon. John, Lord Haversham, 1711, *see* Haversham (J., *baron*).
*M. of the late war in Asia etc., 1788, *see* Thomson (W.), *LL.D.*
*M. of the life & adv. of Signor Rozelli, [*tr. by Defoe?*], 3rd ed., 1725; *&*, Cont., 1724, *see* Olivier (*l'abbé*).
*M. of the life & ministerial conduct etc. of Bolingbroke, 1752, *see* Bolingbroke (*Viscl.*)
*M. of the life & writings of M. Tindall, 1733, *see* Curll (E.)

Memoirs [*continued*].
*M. of the life & writings of M. T. Sadler, 1842, *see* SEELEY (R. B.)
*M. of the life of A. Hofer, [*tr.*] Hall, 1820, *see* HORMAYR (J.)
*M. of the life of Froissart, 1810, *see* LA CURNE DE SAINTE PALAYE (J. B. DE).
*M. of the life of M. Despard etc., [1803?], *see* DESPARD (E. M.)
*M. of the life of Mr. Ambrose Barnes [*a. not known*], 1867, *see* BARNES (A.)
*M. of the life of Prince Potemkin, tr., 1812, *see* POTEMKIN (*prince* G. A.)
*M. of the life of S., Lord Lovat, tr., 1797, *see* LOVAT (S., *Lord*).
*M. of the life of Sir S. Fox, 1717, *see* FOX (*Sir* S.)
*M. of the life of Sir Walter Scott, 1837–8, *see* LOCKHART (J. G.)
*M. of the life of the late C. Lee, 1792, *see* LANGWORTHY (E.)
*M. of the Lord Visct. Dundee etc., by an officer, 1714, *see* CLAVERHOUSE.
*M. of the Peers of England dur. the r. of James I, 1802, *see* BRYDGES (*Sir* S. E.)
*M. of the public life & admin. of the Earl of Liverpool, 1827, *see* LIVERPOOL (R. B., *2nd earl of*).
*M. of the reign of Catharine, Empress of all Russia, tr. f. the French, 1728. *This is the sep. tp. of the anon. 2nd portion of* *Northern worthies (The), tr., 2nd ed., 1730, *q.v.*
*M. of the Sansons, [*tr.*], 1876, *see* SANSON (H.)
*M. of the secret societies of the S. of Italy, tr., 1821, *see* SECRET.
*M. of William Beckford, 1859, *see* REDDING (C.)
*M. relating to the impeachment of Thomas Earl of Danby, 1710, *see* DANBY (T., *earl of*).
*M. relating to the Lord Torrington, 1889, *see* TORRINGTON (G., *4st visct.*)
*M. relating to the state of the Royal Navy, 1690, *see* PEPYS (S.)
Memoirs of literature. v2, nos. 28–30. [P858]. 4°. 1712
Memoirs of literature. Containing a large account of many valuable books, etc. [Ed. by M. de la Roche]. 8v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1722
see LITERARY JOURNAL (A), or a cont. of the M. of l., v1–3, 1730–1.
,, NEW MEMOIRS OF LITERATURE: [*a cont^n. of M. of l.*], 1725–7.
Memoirs of the society of Grub-Street. [by R. Russell, J. Martyn, & A. Pope]. 2v. s8°. 1737
Memor, *ps.*, *see* CESARE (RAFFAELE DE) [MEMOR].
Memor (Andreas) *ps.* L'Allemagne nouvelle, 1863–7. s8°. 1879
Memorandum. *Memorandum on the necessity of a Sec. of State for our Defence & War Establishments etc., 1852, *see* CARMICHAEL SMYTH (R.)
*Memorandum on the subject of the E. of Elgin's pursuits in Greece, 2nd ed., 1815, *see* HAMILTON (WM. R.)
Memorial. [*see also* MEMORIALS].
Memorial hist. of Boston, etc.; ed. J. Winsor, 1880–6, *see* BOSTON, *Mass.*
Memorial hist. of the City of New York, *see* WILSON (J. G.) *ed.*
*Memorial (A) offered to Princess Sophia cont. delineation of the constitution & policy of Eng. Added, letters f. Burnet & Leibnitz. By G. Burnet, ["*or rather, by G. Smyth?*"]. 8°. 1815
*Memorial submitted to H.M.'s Govt. by Rev. G. Cook & a Committee, apptd. at a meeting of the Church of Scotland, 12 Aug. 1840; [? by John Inglis]: w. improvements etc. by a Non-intrusionist, [John Hamilton]. [P570]. 8°. E. 1842
Mémorial topograph. & milit., réd. au dépôt gén. de la guerre. nos. 2–6, (4e trimestre de l'an x–4e trim. de l'an xi). 5t. s8°. an xi–an xiii.
Memorials. *M. & characters etc., 1741, *see* WILFORD (JOHN).
*M. & letters rel. to the hist. of Britain in the r. of Charles I, 1766, *see* HAILES (D. DALRYMPLE, *Lord*) *ed.*
*M. & letters rel. to the hist. of Britain in the r. of James I, 2nd ed., 1766, *see* HAILES (D. DALRYMPLE, *Lord*) *ed.*
*M. of Capt. Hedley Vicars, 1856, *see* MARSH (*Miss* C. M.)
*M. of Coleorton, 1887, *see* COLEORTON.
*M. of F. R. Havergal, by M. V. G. H., 1880, *see* HAVERGAL (M. V. G.)
*M. of Henry V, [Rolls Ser., 11], 1858, *see* COLE (C. A.) *ed.*
*M. of Henry VII, [Rolls Ser. 10], 1858, *see* GAIRDNER (J.) *ed.*
*M. of James Chapman, 1892, *see* CHAPMAN (JAMES), *bp.*
*M. of London & London life (13–15th c.), f. the archives of the City, tr. etc., 1868, *see* RILEY (H. T.)
*M. of St. Dunstan, 1874, *see* STUBBS (W.), *bp.*, *ed.*
*M. of St. Giles's, Durham, 1896, *see* DURHAM.
*M. of T. Hood, by h. daughter, 1860, *see* BRODERIP (*Mrs.* F. F.)

Memorials [*continued*].
*M. of the Civil War, forming the concluding vols. of the Fairfax Corr., 1849, *see* FAIRFAX CORRESPONDENCE.
*M. of the Empire of Japon in 16th–17th c., 1850, *see* RUNDALL (T.) *ed.*
*M. of the great civil war, 1842, *see* CARY (H.) *ed.*
*M. of the late war. 2v, [v1 *wanting*]. n. ed. s8°. E. 1831
*M. of the Rebellion of 1569, 1841, *see* SHARPE (*Sir* C.) *ed.*
Memorie. *M. che possono servire alla vita di V. Pisani, 1777, *see* MOLIN (G.)
*M. del dogado di L. Manin, 1886, *see* SARFATTI (A.)
*M. della guerra per la monarchia di Spagna, *see* UMICALIA (A.)
*M. intorno alla vita del conte F. Algarotti, 1770, *see* MICHELESSI (D.)
*M. intorno alla vita di S. Aldobrandini ec., 1878, *see* PASSARINI (L.)
*M. istoriche della guerra tra l'imp. casa d'Austria e la reale casa di Borbone per gli stati della monarchia di Spagna (1701–13), 1736, *see* UMICALIA (A.)
*M. istoriche di A. Allegri, 1817–21, *see* PUNGILÉONI (L.)
Memorie originali italiane risguardanti le belle arti. [ed. by M. A. Gualandi]. 6 Series in 2v. 8°. Bologna. 1840–5
Memories. *Memories: a life's epilogue, n. ed., 1879, *see* STOKES (H. S.)
*Memories of Father Healy, 1896, *see* FITZPATRICK (W. J.)
*Memories of seventy years, by one of a lit. family, 1883, *see* LE BRETON (*Mrs.* A. L.)
Memphis. *Stories of the High Priests of M., 1900, *see* GRIFFITH (F. LL.) *ed.*
Men.
For anon. works in German see MÄNNER.

*Men & manners in Parliament, 1874, *see* LUCY (H. W.)
*Men & women, 1844, *see* CROWE (*Mrs.* CATHARINE).
*Men & women of France dur. the last century. 3v. s8°. 1852
Men & women of the time. *This is the t. in all ed^s. after the 12th, of* *Men of the time, *q.v.*
Men of the reign, 1885, *see* WARD (T. H.)
*Men of the Second Empire, 1872, *see* GRENVILLE-MURRAY (E. C.)
*Men of the Third Republic, 1873, *see* GRENVILLE-MURRAY (E. C.)
Men (The) of the time. s8°. 1852
" " ..... s8°. 1857
This ed. of 1857, & those wh. follow include women.
Men of the time. n. ed. s8°. 1865
" " ... 7th ed., [*ed. G. H. Townsend*]. s8°. 1868
" " ... 9th ed., [*ed.*] T. Cooper. s8°. 1875
" " ... 10th ed., rev. T. Cooper. s8°. 1879
" " ... 11th ed., rev. T. Cooper. s8°. 1884
" " ... 12th ed., [*ed. T. Humphry Ward*]. s8°. 1887
After the 12th ed. the t. changes to: Men & women of the time. 13th ed., rev. G. W. Moon. 8°. 1891
" " ... 14th ed., rev. V. G. Plarr. 8°. 1895
" " ... 15th ed., rev. V. G. Plarr. 8°. 1899

*Men-miracles, w. o. p., 1646, *see* LLUELYN (M.)
Menadier (J.) Deutsche Münzen. B1, 3, 4, [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1891–8
Ménage (Gilles) [ÆGIDIUS MENAGIUS]. Menagiana; ou les bons mots, remarques crit. etc. de M. 4t. n. éd. s8°. 1729
*Les origines de la langue françoise. 4°. 1650
,, [*anoth. ed., w. t.*], Dict. étymolog. de la langue franç.; avec les Origines Franç. de Caseneuve, etc. etc. 2t. n. éd. 1750
see BAILLET (A.) Jugemens des savans etc., n. éd. augm. de l'Anti-Baillet de M., 1725.
,, DIOGENES, *Laertius*. De vitis etc.; M. syntagma de mulieribus philosophis, 1692, & *o. edd.*
Menager (Nicolas), *see* MESNAGER (N.)
*Menagiana, n. éd., 1729, *see* MÉNAGE (GILLES).
Ménagier (Le) de Paris. Comp. vers 1393 par un bourgeois parisien. [*Ed. J. Pichon.* Soc. des Bibliophiles Fr.]. 2t. 8°. 1846
Menagius (Ægidius), *see* MÉNAGE (GILLES).
Menander, *the poet.* [MÉNANDRE; MENANDRO; MENANDROS] M. et Philemonis reliquiæ. Cum notis H. Grotii & J. Clerici. [*Gr. & Lat.*]. 8°. Amstelodami. 1709
M. et Philemonis reliquiæ. Ed. A. Meineke. Acc. Bentleii emend. 8°. Berolini. 1823
see ARISTOPHANES. Comœdiæ etc., ex n. rec. G. Dindorf.; acc. M. etc. fragm., 1860.
,, GUIZOT (M. G.) M.; étude etc., 1855.
Menander, *Protector*, *see* DEXIPPUS (P. H.) D., M. etc. hist. quæ sup., 1829.
Menant (D.) Les Parsis. pl. [Musée Guimet, Bibl. d'études, t7]. la8°. 1898
Menant (Joachim). *Annales des rois d'Assyrie, tr. & mises en ordre sur le texte. la8°. 1874

Menant (Joachim) [*continued*].
Pierres gravées de la Haute-Asie : recherches sur la glyptique orientale. 2p. la8°. 1883–6
1, Cylindres de La Chaldée.
2, Cylindres de l'Assyrie, Médie, Asie-Mineure, Perse, Egypte & Phénicie.
see Oppert (J.) & J. M., Doc^s. jurid. de l'Assyrie & de la Chaldée, 1877.

Menard, [Ménard], *see also* Maynard, Mesnard.

Menard (*le sieur*) *ps., see* Hermant (G.)

Menard (Anaïs), *aft. Ségalas, see* Ségalas (*Mme.* A.)

Ménard (Léon). Hist. de Nismes. 7t. 4°. 1750–8
see *Pièces fugitives p. serv. à l'hist. de F., avec des notes etc., 2t in 3, 1759.

Ménard (Louis). De la morale avant les philosophes. 8°. 1860
Du polythéisme hellénique. s8°. 1863
—— & R. Ménard. De la sculpture. 2^e éd. s8°. 1868

Ménard (René). La mythologie dans l'art. Suivie d'un app. sur les orig. de la mythologie par E. Véron. la8°. 1878
Vie privée des anciens. Dessins par C. Sauvageot. 4t. la8°. 1880–3
1, Les peuples. 2, La famille. 3, Le travail. 4, Les institutions.
see Ménard (L.) & R. M., De la sculpture, 2^e éd., 1868.

Menart (*le sieur*) *ps., see* Hermant (G.)

Menas (Minoides), *see* Babrius. Fabulæ. E cod. partem 2^am [*a forgery by M. M.*] ed. G. C. Lewis, 1859.

Menassade (E. A.) A travers le Guipuzcoa. s8°. 1897

Menasse, *ben Israel, see* Manasseh, *ben Israel.*

Menault (Ernest). The intelligence of animals. [*Tr.*]. s8°. [1869]

Menche de Loisne (Charles). France et Angleterre. 8°. 1859
France & England, soc. & polit. considered. Tr. Mrs. P. Greene. 8°. 1859

Mencius. [Meno Tseu ; †Mäng-Tsze]. Meng Tseu vel Mencium, ed., Lat. interp. instr., & perp. comm. illust. S. Julien. 2p in 1v. 8°. Lutetiæ Paris. 1824–6
The mind of Mencius : digest of the doctrines of M. The orig. text classified & tr., w. notes by E. Faber. Tr. f. German, w. notes, by A. B. Hutchinson. s8°. 1882
see Legge (J.) *ed.*, The Chinese classics, [*text*] w. tr., etc. : 2, The works of M., 1861.
„ —— *ed.*, The Chinese classics, tr. [*without text*] : 2, The life & works of M., 1875.

Mencke, *see also* Menke.

Mencke (Johann Burchard). [Menken ; Menckenius]. De charlatanería eruditorum. s8°. L. 1715
De la charlatanerie des savans, tr. s8°. La Haye. 1721
Scriptores rerum Germanicarum, præc. Saxonicarum. 3t. fol. Lipsiæ. 1728–30

Menco, [Menko], *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t23.

Mendeléeff (D.) [†Mendelyeev (Dmitry Ivanovich)]. The principles of chemistry. Tr. G. Kamensky, ed. T. A. Lawson. 2v. 8°. 1891
„ „ ..... 2v. 8°. 1897

Mendelssohn, *The family of, see* Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, *The family of.*

Mendelssohn (Fanny), *aft. Hensel; 1805–47,* [†Hensel (F.)], *see* Sergy (E.) *ps.* [*i.e. M^me.* N. König]. F. M. d'ap. les mém^s. de s. fils, 2^e éd., 1888.

Mendelssohn (Felix), *composer; 1809–47.* [†Mendelssohn Bartholdy (Jacob Ludwig F.)]
Briefe aus d. J. 1830–47. 2B. 8°. L. 1861–3
B[1] has 2nd tp. : Reisebriefe aus d. J. 1830–32.
B[2] has 2nd tp. : Briefe aus d. J. 1833–47.
Briefw. zw. M. u. J. Schubring, zugleich ein Beitrag z. Theorie etc. d. Oratoriums. 8°. L. 1892
Translations.
Letters f. Italy & Switz^d., [1830–32]. Tr. Lady Wallace. s8°. 1862
A tr. of B1 of "Briefe aus 1830–47."
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1864
Letters, f. 1833–47. Tr. Lady Wallace. s8°. 1863
A tr. of B2 of "Briefe aus 1830–47."
Letters to I. & C. Moscheles. Tr. & ed. F. Moscheles. 8°. [1888]
see Benedict (*Sir* J.) Sketch of life & works of M., 2nd ed., 1853.
„ Devrient (E.) Meine Erinnergn. an M., u. s. Briefe an mich, 1869.
„ —— My recolls. of M., & h. letters to me, tr., 1869.
„ Hiller (F.) M. : letters & recolls., tr., 1874.
„ Lampadius (W. A.) Life of M., w. suppl. sketches by Sir J. Benedict etc., addit. notes by C. L. Gruneisen, tr., 1876.
„ *Letters of disting^d. musicians : M. etc., tr., 1867.

Mendelssohn (Felix), *composer* [*continued*].
see Mendelssohn-Bartholdy (C.) Goethe u. F. M. B., 1871.
„ —— Goethe & M., tr., 1872.
„ Nohl (L.) *ed.*, Musiker-Briefe v. M. etc., 1867; 2^e A., 1873.
„ Polko (E.) Reminisc. of M., tr., w. addit. letters to Eng. correspondents, 1869.
see Reissmann (A.) M., s. Leben etc., 1867.
„ Rockstro (W. S.) M., 1884.
„ Selden (Camille). La musique en Allemagne : M., 1867.

Mendelssohn (Moses). Gesammelte Schriften. Hrsg. v. G. B. Mendelssohn. 7B in 8, [4, i, ii]. s8°. L. 1843–5
Jerusalem : treatise on eccles. authority & Judaism. Tr. M. Samuels. 2v. 8°. 1838
Phädon, oder ü. d. Unsterblichkeit d. Seele. 7^e A. s8°. 1856
Phædon ; or, the death of Socrates. Tr. [C. Cullen]. 8°. 1789
see Samuels (M.) Mems. of M. M., incl. the corr. w. Lavater, 1825 ; 2nd ed., 1827.

Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, *The family of.*
see David (E.) Les M.-B. & R. Schumann, 1886.
„ Eckardt (J.) F. David u. d. Familie M., 1888.
„ Hensel (S.) Die Familie M. (1729–1847), nach Briefen etc., 1879.
„ —— The M. f., f. letters etc., tr., 1881 ; 2nd ed., 1882.

Mendelssohn-Bartholdy (Carl).
F. von Gentz. 8°. L. 1867
Gesch. Griechenlands von 1453 bis auf unsere Tage. 2T. 8°. L. 1870–4
Goethe u. F. Mendelssohn. [P395]. 8°. L. 1871
Goethe & Mendelssohn (1821-31). Tr., w. add^s., by M. E. v. Glehn. s8°. 1872
Les plénipotentiaires de Rastatt; d'ap. M.-B., par P. Huot. s8°. 1869

Mendelssohn-Bartholdy (J. L. Felix), *see* Mendelssohn (F.)

Mendelyeev (Dmitry Ivanovich), *see* Mendeléeff (D.)

Mendenhall (Thomas Corwin). A century of electricity. s8°. 1887

Mendès (Catulle).
Arc-en-ciel & Sourcil-Rouge. s8°. 1897
Bêtes roses. s8°. [1899]
Les braises du cendrier: nouv. poésies. s8°. 1900
Le chercheur de tares. s8°. 1898
Farces. s8°. 1899
Gog. 2t. s8°. 1896
La grive des vignes. s8°. 1895
L'homme orchestre. 7^e éd. s8°. 1896
L'homme tout nu. éd. déf. s8°. 1901
L'infidèle. s8°. 1889
Iseline-Isolin. s8°. [1893]
Lesbia. s8°. 1887
Luscignole. s8°. 1892
La maison de la vieille. s8°. 1894
Médée [*tragedy*]. s8°. 1898
Nouveaux contes de jadis. 2^e éd. s8°. 1893
Poésies. 3t. s8°. 1892
1, Philoméla — Sérénades — Pagode—Soirs moroses.
2, Contes épiques—Hespérus — Intermède — Pièces datées — Le soleil de minuit.
3, Poésies nouvelles : Hélas — Les vaines amours — Hymnaire des amants.
Le roi vierge. éd. définit. s8°. 1900
Rue des Filles-Dieu, 56; ou, L'héautonparatéreumène. s8°. 1895

Mendès (*Mme.* Catulle), *see* Gautier (Judith), *aft. Mme. C. Mendès.*

Mendes Da Costa (Emanuel). A nat. hist. of fossils. vI, part i, [*no more publ.*]. 4°. 1757

Mendes Pinto (Fernando). Voyages etc. of F. M. P. Done into Eng. by H. C[*ogan*]. fol. 1663
Voyages etc., (done into Eng. by H. Cogan). 8°. 1891
Voyages. Tr. par B. Figuier. 3t. 8°. 1830

Mendez, *see also* Mendes.

Mendez (Francisco). Vida y escritos d. H. Florez. 8°. 1780

Mendez (Moses), *see* *Collection (A) of the most esteemed pieces of poetry for sev. years, w. originals by M. etc., 2nd ed., 1770.

Mendez Pinto (F.), *see* Mendes Pinto (F.)

Mendoce (I. Gonçalés de), *see* Gonzalez de Mendoza (Juan).

Mendoza (Bernardino de). Guerras de los Paises-Bajos, 1567–77, *see* Rivadeneyra (M.) Biblioteca, t28.
see Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Mendoza (Diego Hurtado de), *see* Hurtado de Mendoza (D.)

Mendoza (Iñigo Lopez de), *marq. de Santillana, 1398–1458, see* Santillana.

Mendoza (*Sir* James Lopez de), *see* Santillana (Iñigo Lopez de Mendoza, *marq.* de), *1398–1458.*

Mendoza (Juan Gonzalez de), *see* Gonzalez de Mendoza (J.)

Mendoza (*el card.* Pedro Gonzalez de), *see* Gonzalez de Mendoza.

Mendoza (Pedro Salazar de), *see* Salazar de Mendoza (P. de).

Mendoza Ibañez de Segovia y Peralta (Gaspar de), *marq. de Mondéxar, see* Mondéjar.

Mendozza (G. Genzalez di), *see* Gonzalez de Mendoza (Juan).

Mends (Bowen Stilon). Life of Sir W. R. Mends. 8°. 189

Mends (*Admiral Sir* **William Robert**), *see* MENDS (B. S.) Life of Sir W. R. M., 1899.

*Mene, Mene, Tekel, Upharsin. [P271]. 8°. 1855

Menelek II, *of Abyssinia.* [MENELIK].
see GLEICHEN (*Count*). With the mission to M. (1897), 1898.
„ VANDERHEYM (J. G.) Une expédition avec M., 1896.

Menéndez (Francisco). Viajes de Fray M. [Publ. i coment. por F. Fonck]. 2t. ed. centenaria. la8°. Valparaiso. 1896–1900
On the half-t. "*Diarios*" *replaces* "*Viajes.*"

Menéndez Pidal (Ramón). La leyenda de los infantes de Lara. la8°. 1896

Menéndez y Pelayo (Marcelino). [MENÉNDEZ PELAYO].

Antología de poetas lír. castellanos. t1–10. s8°. 1890–1900
t8, 9, Romances viejos castellanos (primavera y flor de romances); publ. por F. J. Wolf y C. Hofmann. 2ª ed. correg. por M. y P., 2t.
t10, Romances populares recog. de la tradición oral, con notas de M. de P. (Supl. á la "Primavera" etc. de Wolf). t3.
The "t3" on the sub-t. of t10, refers to the 2t of "Romances viejos castellanos" wh. form t8, 9.

Calderón y su teatro. 3ª ed. s8°. 1884
La ciencia española. 3t. 3ª ed. s8°. 1887–8
Ensayos de crítica filosófica. s8°. 1892
Estudios de crítica literaria. s1–3. s8°. 1884–1900
Hist. de las ideas estéticas en España. 5t in 9. [*t1–4 have 2p each.* t1, 2ª ed.]. s8°. 1884–91
Hist. de los heterodoxos españoles. 3t. la8°. [1880–1]
*Homenaje á M. y P. en el ano 20mo. de su profesorado: Estudios de erudición española, con un prólogo de J. Valera. 2t. 8°. 1899

Menenius, *ps.*, *see* STARKEY (D. P.)

Menestrier, *see also* MÉNÉTRIER.

Menestrier (Claude François). Hist. civile ou consulaire de Lyon. fol. Lyon. 1696

Menet (John). The Revised Code. [P166]. 8°. 1862

Ménétrier (Charles), *see* MANNE (E. DE) & C. M., Galerie de la troupe de Nicolet, 1869.

Meneval (*Mgr.* de), *1815–1882.*
*Catherine de Médicis, 1519–89. s8°. 1880
*La vérité sur Marie Stuart. s8°. 1877

Meneval (*le baron* **Claude François de**), *1778–1850.* Méms. p. serv. à l'hist. de Napoléon I, 1802–15. 3t. éd. refondue etc. 8°. 1894
Mems. of Napoleon I, 1802–15. Tr. & annot. by R. H. Sherard. 3v. 8°. 1894
Napoléon et Marie-Louise. 3t. s8°. Brux. 1843
„ „ ..... 3t. 2e éd. s8°. 1844

Menezes (Fernando de), *conde da Ericeira, 1614–99.* Hist. de Tangere. fol. Lisboa Occid. 1732

Menger (Anton). Das Recht auf d. vollen Arbeitsertrag in geschichtl. Darstellung. 2e A. 8°. St. 1891
The right to the whole produce of labour. Tr. M. E. Tanner; bibliogy. etc. by H. S. Foxwell. s8°. 1899

Mengs (Anton Raphael). Works; tr. Publ. by J. N. d'Azara. 2v in 1. 8°. 1796
The "Mems. of Correggio etc." *at the end of v2 has sep. pagin.*

Meng Tseu, *see* MENCIUS.

Ménier (Arthur). *Mosaïque: anecdotes etc. comiques. 8°. 1862

Menier (Emile Justin). Théorie & applic. de l'impôt sur le capital. la8°. 1874

Ménière (Prosper). La captivité de Mme. de Berry à Blaye, 1833: journal du doct. M. publ. par s. fils. 2t. 8°. 1882

Menig (Jost), *see* MENIUS (JUSTUS).

Menippean Satire, *see* *SATIRE MENIPPÉE, *var. eds.*

Menippée, *see* *SATIRE MENIPPÉE, *var. eds.*

Menippus, *of Pergamus.* [M. PERGAMENUS].
see MARCIAN, *of Heraclcia.* M. periplus, Menippi peripli fragm. quod Artemidori nomine ferebatur, 1841.
„ —— Périple de Marcien, épitome d'Artémidore, 1839.

Menius (Justus) [JOST MENIG], *see* SCHMIDT (G. L.) M., d. Reformator Thüringens, 1867.

Menke, *see also* MENCKE.

Menke (Theodor), *see* SPRUNER (C. v.) Hand-Atlas für d. Gesch. d. Mittelalters etc., 3e A., bearb. v. M., 1880.

Menken (Johann Burchard), *see* MENCKE (J. B.)

*Men-miracles, w. o. p., 1646, *see* LLUELYN (M.)

Mennell (Philip). Dict. of Australasian biography: eminent colonists (1855–92). s8°. 1892

Mennes (*Sir* **John**), *1599–1671*, [MENNIS], *see* *FACETIÆ: Musarum deliciæ, by M. [& *Dr. James Smith*], etc.; added, mems. of M., 1817.

Mennessier-Nodier (*Mme.*) Ch. Nodier. s8°. 1867

Mennis (*Sir* **John**), *see* MENNES (*Sir* JOHN).

Menologion. *Μηνολογιον των Ευαγγελιων εορταστικον*, 1788, *see* MORCELLI (S. A.) *ed.*

Menoo, *see* MANU.

Menpes (Mortimer). War impressions: record in colour. Transcribed by D. Menpes. 8°. [1901]

*Mensch (Der) u. d. Welt, 1863, *see* ISIS, *ps.*

Mensch (*Frl.* **Ella**). Die Frau in d. modernen Litteratur. 8°. 1898

Mensch (F. A. von). Manuel pratique du consulat. 8°. Leipzig. 1846

Mensch (G.) L. van Beethoven. s8°. L. 1871

Mensinga (Wilhelm P. J.) Beitrag z. Mechanismus d. Conception. [P585]. 8°. 1891

*Mental struggle (A), 1886, *see* HUNGERFORD (*Mrs.*)

Mentelle (Edme), *see* *ANECDOTES orientales [*by M.?*], 1773.

Mentet (Robert) *de Salmonet.* Hist. des troubles de la Grand' Bretagne. 2p in 1v. fol. 1661
Hist. of the troubles of Gt. Brit., etc., 1633–50, with the wars [*of*] Montrose, etc. [*With*], True causes of the Restoration, by Riordan de Muscry. Tr. J. Ogilvie. fol. 1735

Menthon (Bernard, de), *see* BERNARD, *saint, of Menthon.*

Mentz, *see* MAINZ, MAYENCE.

Mentz (Ferdinand). Bibliographie d. deutschen Mundarten, v. Beginn d. 18. Jhdts. bis 1889. 8°. L. 1892

Mentzel, *see also* MENZEL.

Mentzel (*Frau* **Elisabeth**), *see* FAUST (*Dr.* J.) Puppenspiel, 1900.

Mentzer (Johann), *see* FISCHART (J.) *genannt Mentzer.*

Menzel (Adolf F. E.), *see* KNACKFUSS (H.) M., [Knackfuss, 7], 1895.

Menzel (Carl Adolf), *1784–1855.* Die Geschichten der Deutschen. 8B. 4°. Breslau. 1815–23
Staats- u. Religionsgesch. d. Königreiche Israel u. Juda. 8°. Breslau. 1853
Zwanzig Jahre preuss. Gesch., 1786–1806. 8°. 1849

Menzel (Wolfgang), *1798–1873.* Der deutsche Krieg in J. 1866. 2B. 8°. St. 1867
Gesch. d. Deutschen. 2 Abthlgn. in 1v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 3e A. 4°. St. 1837
Gesch. d. letzten vierzig Jahre, 1816–56. 2B. s8°. St. 1857
There are 2nd tps.: Gesch. Europa's v. Sturze Napoleons bis auf d. Gegenwart.
„ „ Supplementband zu d. G. d. l. v. J. s8°. St. 1860
This has 2nd tp.: Gesch. d. neuesten Zeit, 1856–60.
Gesch. d. neuesten Jesuitenumtriebe in Deutschland, 1870–2. s8°. St. 1873
In Sachen der Kirche. [P688]. 8°. St. 1845
Unsere Grenzen. 8°. St. 1868
Die vorchristl. Unsterblichkeitslehre. 2B. 8°. L. 1870
Die wichtigsten Weltbegebenheiten v. Ende d. lombard. Kriegs bis z. Anfang d. deutschen Kriegs (1860–66). 2B. s8°. St. 1869
Die wichtigsten Weltbegebenheiten v. Prager Frieden bis z. Kriege mit Frankreich (1866–70). 2B. s8°. St. 1871
TRANSLATIONS.
German literature. Tr. C. C. Felton. 3v. s8°. Boston. 1840
Hist. of Germany. Tr. Mrs. G. Horrocks. 3v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1848–84

Menzies (Allan), *D.D.* Hist. of religion. s8°. 1897

Menzies (Louisa L. J.) Legendary tales of the ancient Britons f. early chrons. [*of Geoffrey of Monmouth*]. s8°. 1894

Menzies (Sutherland). Political women. 2v. s8°. 1873
Royal favourites. 2v. 8°. 1865
Turkey, old & new. 2v. 8°. 1880

Méon (Dominique Martin) *ed.*, Nouveau recueil de fabliaux et de contes iméd., des xii–xv s. 2t. 8°. 1823
see *BLASONS, etc., n. éd., 1809.
„ REYNARD, *the Fox.* Le roman du renart, 1826.

*Mer Noire (La) & les détroits de Constantinople. Par * * *. 8°. 1899

Mérante (L.), *see* MEILHAC (H.), L. HALÉVY, & L. M. Le fandango, 1877.

Méray (Antony). Les libres prêcheurs devanciers de Luther etc. s8°. 1860
2nd ed., 1878, has t.: La vie au temps des libres ps. etc.
La vie au temps des cours d'amour. s8°. 1876
La vie au temps des trouvères. s8°. 1873

*Mercantile book-keeping, 1764, *see* EVERARD (W.)

Mercator (Gerardus), *see* PTOLEMY. Orbis ant. tabulæ [*engraved by M.*], 1730.

Mercator (Isidorus), *see* ISIDORUS, *Mercator*. [PSEUDO-ISIDORUS].

Mercator (Marius), *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t48.

Mercer (Alexander Gardiner). Notes of an outlook on life: being sel^{s}. f. MSS of A. G. M. (1812–82). s8°. 1899

Mercer (Arthur Hill Hasted). Letter to the Hon. the Commons of the U.K. [P523]. 8°. Bournemouth. [1888]

Mercer (Cavalié). Journal of the Waterloo Campaign. 2v. s8°. E. 1870

see FITCHETT (W. H.) *ed.*, Wellington's men: some autob^{s}. M.'s "Waterloo," etc., 1900.

Mercer (Henry C.) The hill-caves of Yucatan. 8°. 1896

*Mercer's Gardens, 1876, *see* HARRIS (E. M.)

Mercey (Frédéric de). [†BOURGEOIS DE MERCEY (F.)] Burk l'étouffeur—Les frères de Stirling. s8°. 1858

Merchant Taylors' Company, *London*. Inventory of the plate belonging to M.T.C.; by L. Crichton. [P572]. 8°. *n.d.*

see CLODE (C. M.) Early hist. of the Guild of M.T., 1888.

,, —— Memorials of the Guild of M.T., 1875.

Merchant Taylors' School, *London*.
["Excerptæ fastis"]. [P208]. 8°. [c. 1851]

see ROBINSON (C. J.) Register of scholars admitted into M.T.S., (1562–1874), 1882–3.

Mercier, *see also* LEMERCIER.

Mercier (*Mrs.* **Anne**), *see* MERCIER (*Mrs.* JEROME).

Mercier (Barthélemi), *abbé de Saint-Léger*. [MERCIER DE SAINT-LÉGER]. *Lettre à un ami, snr la suppression de la charge de bibliothécaire du roi. [P639]. 8°. 1787

see MARCHAND (P.) Hist. de l'orig. etc. de l'imprimerie: Suppl. [*by M.*], 1775.

Mercier (Charles), *M.B.* The nervous system & the mind. 8°. 1888

Sanity & insanity. s8°. 1890

Mercier (*Mrs.* **Jerome**). [†MERCIER (ANNE), *Mrs.*] Garnston. s8°. [1872]

Mercier (Louis Sébastien). Le nouveau Paris. 6t, [t5, 6, *wanting*]. 8°. [1797]

*Tableau de Paris. 12t in 6. nouv. éd. 8°. Amsterdam. 1783–88

Mercier de Lacombe (E. Charles), *see* LACOMBE (C. DE).

Mercier de La Rivière (P. F. J. H.), *see* LE MERCIER DE LA RIVIÈRE.

Mercier de Saint-Léger (B.), *see* MERCIER (B.), *abbé de S.-L.*

Mercier-Dupaty (Charles M. J. B.), *see* DUPATY.

Merck, *see also* MERK.

Merck (Johann Heinrich). Briefe an M., von Göthe, Herder, Wieland etc. Mit M.'s biograph. Skizze, hrsg. v. K. Wagner. 8°. Darmstadt. 1835

see GOETHE (J. W. v.) Briefe aus d. Freundeskreise v. G., M. etc., 1847.

Merckel (Curt). Die Ingenieurtechnik im Alterthum. la8°. 1899

Mercklin (Ludwig). Einfluss d. Orients auf d. griech. Alterthum. [P518]. 8°. Dorpat. 1851

Die Talos-Sage u. d. sardonische Lachen. [P88]. 4°. St. Petersburg. 1851

Mercure britannique. Par J. Mallet Du Pan. 5v. 8°. 1798–1800

Mercure (Le) de France, *see* GUIGARD (J.) Indicateur du M. de F., (1672–1789), 1869.

Mercure françois (Le): ou, la suitte de l'hist. de la paix. Commençant 1605 pour suitte du "Septenaire" du D. Cayer, et finissant [en 1644. *By J. Richer to 1635, then by Th. Renaudot*]. 25t. s8°. 1619–48

Mercure historique et politique. t159, 161, 163. s8°. La Haye. 1765–67

Mercurii (Michel' Angelo). Il terremoto. [P827]. s8°. Ronciglione. 1623

*Mercurius Rusticus, etc., 1685, *see* RYVES (B.)

Mercurius, *Britannicus, ps. of a. of "Mundus alter et idem,"* *see* HALL (Jos.), *bp.*

Mercurius, *Trismegistus*, [M., *Termaximus*], *see* HERMES, *Trismegistus.*

*Mercy Philbrick's choice, 1876, *see* JACKSON (*Mrs.* H.) [*form. Hunt*].

Mercy-Argenteau (*le cte.* Florimond Claude de). Briefe an d. Grafen L. Starhemberg, 1791–4. 8°. Innsbruck. 1884

Mercy-Argenteau (*le cte.* François de). Corr. sec. de M.-A. avec Jos. II & Kaunitz. Publ. A. d'Arneth & J. Flammermont. [Doc^{s}. inéd.]. 2t. la8°. 1889–91

see ARNETH (A. D') & A. GEFFROY, *edd.*, Marie-Antoinette: corr. sec. entre Marie-Thérèse & le c. de M.-A., etc., 1874.

*Mere (A) story, 1865, *see* SMEDLEY (M. B.)

Mère, *Madame, see* BONAPARTE (LETITIA), *mother of Nap. I.*

Méré (Elisabeth Guénard, *baronne* de), *see* GUÉNARD (*Mme.* E.)

Meredith (*Mrs.* Charles), *see* MEREDITH (*Mrs.* L. A.)

Meredith (Evan Powell). The prophet of Nazareth: crit. inquiry. 8°. 1864

Meredith (George).

The adventures of Harry Richmond. 3v. s8°. 1871
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1887
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1894
The amazing marriage. 2v. s8°. 1895
,, ,, ... s8°. 1896
Ballads & poems of tragic life. s8°. 1887
,, ,, ... s8°. 1894
Beauchamp's career. 3v. s8°. 1876
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1891
Diana of the Crossways. 3v. s8°. 1885
,, ,, 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1885
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1887
The egoist. 3v. s8°. 1879
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1894
,, ,, ... rev. ed. s8°. 1900
Emilia in England. 3v. s8°. 1864
,, ,, ... n. ed., [*w. t.*: Sandra Belloni]. s8°. 1886
,, ,, ... n. ed., [*w. t.*: Sandra Belloni]. s8°. 1889
,, ,, ... rev. ed., [*w. t.*: Sandra Belloni]. s8°. 1897
An essay on comedy, & the uses of the comic spirit. s8°. 1897
Evan Harrington. 3v, [v1 *wanting*]. s8°. 1861
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1885
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1893
Farina; a legend of Cologne. s8°. 1857
Jump to glory Jane. Ed. H. Quilter. s8°. 1892
Lord Ormont & his Aminta. 3v. s8°. 1894
,, ,, ... rev. ed. s8°. 1899
Modern love & poems of the English roadside, w. poems & ballads. s8°. 1862
Modern love. Reprint; added, The sage enamoured, &, The honest lady. s8°. 1892
Odes in contribution to the song of French hist. s8°. 1898
One of our conquerors. 3v. s8°. 1891
,, ,, ... 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1891
The ordeal of Richard Feverel. 3v. s8°. 1859
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1889
,, ,, ... rev^{d}. ed. s8°. 1900
Poems. 2v. s8°. 1898
Poems & lyrics of the joy of earth. [3rd ed.]. s8°. 1894
,, ,, ... [4th ed.]. s8°. 1895
Poems; the empty purse, w. odes to the comic spirit, to youth in memory, & verses. s8°. 1895
A reading of earth. s8°. 1888
A reading of life, w. o. poems. s8°. 1901
Rhoda Fleming. 3v. s8°. 1865
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1886
,, ,, rev. ed. s8°. 1897
Sandra Belloni, *see* Emilia in England, *above.*
Selected poems. s8°. 1897
The shaving of Shagpat. s8°. 1856
The s. of S. And, Farina. n. ed. s8°. 1887
The tale of Chloe—The house on the beach—The case of Gen. Ople & Lady Camper. s8°. 1894
The tragic comedians. 2v. s8°. 1880
,, ,, Rev^{d}.; w. note on Lassalle by C. Shorter. s8°. 1892
Vittoria. 3v. s8°. 1867
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1892
,, ... rev. ed. s8°. 1897

see LE GALLIENNE (R.) M.: characteristics. Bibliog^{y}. by J. Lane, 1890.

,, LYNCH (H.) M., a study, 1891.

Meredith (John). Laura Arbuthnot. s8°. 1894

Meredith (*Mrs.* **Louisa Anne**), *wife of Charles Meredith.* [†TWAMLEY (L. A.), *aft. Meredith*].

The annual of British landscape scenery: an autumn ramble on the Wye. 8°. [1839]
The lacemakers; w. acc. of the effort to estabh. lace-making in Ireland. s8°. 1865
My home in Tasmania. 2v. s8°. 1852
Notes & sketches of N.S.W., 1839–44. s8°. 1844
Over the Straits: visit to Victoria. s8°. 1861
Phœbe's mother. s8°. 1870

Meredith (N.) Rudiments of chemical philosophy. s8°. 1810

Meredith (Owen) *ps.*, *see* LYTTON (E. R., *1st earl of*).

Merejkowski (Dmitri). Christ & Anti-Christ. (1) The death of the gods. Tr. H. Trench. s8°. 1901

La mort des dieux. Tr. J. Sorrèze. s8°. [1900]

Mereness (Newton D.) Maryland as a proprietary province. 8°. N.Y. 1901

Mères. *Avis aux mères etc., 1770, *see* LE REBOURS (*Mme.* A.)

Mereweather, *see also* MEREWETHER, MERIWETHER, MERRYWEATHER.

Mereweather (John Davies). Diary of a working clergyman in Australia & Tasmania, 1850–53. s8°. 1859

Mereweather (F. H. S.) A tour through the famine districts of India. 8°. 1898

Merewether (Henry Alworth), *recorder of Devizes, 1872–77.* By sea & by land; round the world. s8°. 1874

Merewether (Henry Alworth), *serjeant-at-law; 1780–1864.* Speech npon claim of the Commissioners of Woods & Forests to the sea-shore etc. [P78]. 8°. 1850

—— **& A. J. Stephens.** Hist. of the boroughs & municipal corporations of the U.K. 3v. 8°. 1835

Merewether (John), *dean of Hereford.* Diary of a dean: exam. of Silbury Hill, & o. earthworks of N. Wilts, 1849. 8°. 1851

Merewether (*Sir* William Lockyer), *see* Bombay. Sels. f. the records of the B. Govt., no. 42, N.S., Report of M. etc. rel. to enlargement of the Bigaree Canal, 1857.

Mergey (Jean de).

see *Collection univ. des mém. partic. etc.; t41, Mém^s. de M., 1785–90.

„ *For anoth. ed.*, Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. des méms.: I, 9, 1850.

„ *For anoth. ed.*, Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 34, 1819.

Mergueil (Pontius de), *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t166.

Merguet (P. A. Hugo). Lexikon zu d. Schriften Cicero's mit Angabe sämmtl. Stellen. 2T in 7B. 4°. Jena. 1877–94

T1, L. zu d. Reden. 4B.

T2, L. zu d. philosoph. Schriften. 3B.

Mergui District, *Tenasserim Division, Brit. Burma.* Gazetteer of the M. D.; by Capt. J. Butler. la8°. Rangoon. 1884

Meri (Georg) *ps.*, *see* Tovote (H.)

Merian (Andreas Adolf, *Frhr.* **v.)** [*ps.* Junius Faber]. Synglosse oder Grundsätze der Sprachforschung. s8°. Karlsruhe. 1826

Merian (Matthäus) *the elder, 1593–1650.*

see Eckardt (H.) M. M.: Skizze s. Lebens u. Beschreibung s. "Topographia Germaniæ," 1887.

„ Zeiller (M.) *Topograph. works, by Z., publ. by M. M. & his "Erben," 1642–1726.*

Méric (H. de). English-French dict. of medical terms. 8°. 1899

Meriet, *Family of, see* Greenfield (B. W.) Genealogy of the Somerset f. of M., 1883.

Mérilhou (F.) Les parlements de France, depuis Philippe le Bel jusqu'en 1789. 8°. 1863

Mérimée (Henri). Une année en Russie. s8°. 1847

Mérimée (Jean François Léonore). The art of painting in oil, & in fresco. Tr. etc. by W. S. Taylor. s8°. 1839

Mérimée (Prosper) [*ps.* Clara Gazul].

Carmen. s8°. [1893]

Chronique du règne de Charles IX. s8°. 1885

Colomba—La Vénus d'Ille—Les âmes du purgatoire. n. éd. s8°. 1895

Une corr. inéd. Avertissement de F. Brunetière. 2^e éd. s8°. 1897

Les Cosaques d'autrefois. 8^e éd. s8°. 1889

Dernières nouvelles: Lokis—Il Viccolo di Madama Lucrezia—La chambre bleue—Djoumane—Le coup de pistolet—Fédérigo—Les sorcières espagnoles. s8°. 1873

„ „ ... 10^e éd. s8°. 1889

Les deux héritages—L'inspecteur général—Les débuts d'un aventurier. s8°. 1892

La double méprise. s8°. 1885

Episode de l'hist. de Russie: Les faux Démétrius. s8°. 1853

„ „ ... n. éd. s8°. 1882

Etudes sur les arts au moyen âge. s8°. 1875

Etudes sur l'hist. rom. 2t in 1. 8°. 1844

Hist. de Don Pèdre I., roi de Castille. 8°. 1848

Lettres à Panizzi, 1850–70. Publ. L. Fagan. 2t. 8°. 1881

„ „ ... 2t. 2^e éd. 8°. 1881

Lettres à une autre inconnue. Avant-propos de H. Blaze de Bury. 2^e éd. s8°. 1875

Lettres à une inconnue. Préc. d'ét. sur M. par H. Taine. 2t. 8°. 1874

„ „ ..... 2t. s8°. 1893

„ „ ..... 2t. s8°. 1899

Mosaïque. s8°. 1888

Notes d'un voyage dans l'ouest de la France. s8°. Brux. 1837

Notes d'un voyage dans le midi de la France. 8°. 1835

„ „ ... s8°. Brux. 1835

Notice sur les peintures de l'Eglise de Saint-Savin. [Documents inédits; 3^e sér., Archéologie]. fol. 1845

„ „ Plauches [*b. w. the* Notice]. fol. 1845

Nouvelles: Carmen—Arsène Guillot—L'abbé Aubain—La dame de pique—Les Bohémiens—Le Hussard—N. Gogol. s8°. 1852

„ „ ... 25^e éd. s8°. 1893

Pages choisies de M. Intr. par H. Lion. s8°. 1897

Portraits hist. & litt. 2^e éd. s8°. 1874

Théâtre de Clara Gazul—La Jacquerie—La famille Carvajal. s8°. 1842

Translations.

*Author's (An) love: being the unpubl^d. letters of P. Mérimée's "Inconnue." [*Tr.*]. 2v. s8°. 1889

A tr. of *"La passion d'un auteur: réponse à P. Mérimée. Lettres d'une inconnue," 1889, [*imaginary letters, by an anon. author, not the real letters of the real "Inconnue"*].

A chronicle of the r. of Charles IX. With engravings f. drawings by E. Toudouze; tr. G. Saintsbury. smfol. 1890

Colomba; &, Carmen. s8°. 1881

Hist. of Peter the Cruel. [*Tr.*]. 2v. s8°. 1849

Letters to Panizzi. Ed. L. Fagan; [*tr. H. M. Dunstan*]. 2v. 8°. 1881

References.

see Filon (A.) M. & ses amis avec bibliographie des œuvres compl. de M., 1894.

„ —— M., 1898.

„ Haussonville (*le c.* G. P. O. d'). M. etc., 1885.

Merin (Joannes Baptista). Mines of Hungary, *see* Churchill. Voyages, v4.

Mérinos, *ps.*, *see* Mouton (Eugène).

Meriton (George), *gent.* Anglorum gesta; a brief hist. of Eng. 2^nd ed. s8°. 1678

Meriton Latroon, *ps.* *The Eng. rogue, in the life of M. L., repr. 1874, *see* Head (R.) & F. Kirkman.

***Merits (The)** of the Whigs. By a Member of H. of C. [P1I4]. 8°. 1840

Merivale (Charles), *dean of Ely.*

Autob^y. & letters. Ed. J. A. Merivale. 8°. O. *f.p.c.* 1898

The continental Teutons. [Conversion of the West]. s8°. [1878]

The conversion of the northern nations. [Boyle lect^s., 1865]. 8°. 1866

The conversion of the Roman Empire. [Boyle lect^s., 1864]. 8°. 1864

„ „ ..... 2^nd ed. 8°. 1865

The fall of the Roman Republic. s8°. 1853

Four lect^s. on some epochs of early Church hist. s8°. 1879

Gen. hist. of Rome, B.C. 753–A.D. 476. 3^rd ed. s8°. 1876

„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1888

„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1894

Hist. of the Romans under the Empire. 7v. 8°. 1850–62

„ „ ... 8v. n. ed. s8°. 1865

The Roman triumvirates. 4^th ed. s8°. 1885

St. Paul at Rome. s8°. [1877]

Merivale (Herman), *1806–74.* Historical studies. 8°. 1865

Lect^s. on colonization & colonies. 2v in 1. 8°. 1841

„ „ ..... n. ed. 8°. 1861

see Edwardes (*Sir* H. B.) & H. M., Life of Sir H. Lawrence, 1872.

„ Parkes (J.) Mem^s. of Sir P. Francis, completed by M., 1867.

Merivale (Herman Charles), *b. 1839.*

Binko's blues. s8°. 1884

Faucit of Balliol. 3v. s8°. 1882

Florien, & o. p. s8°. 1884

The white pilgrim, & o. p. s8°. 1883

—— **& F. T. Marzials.** Life of Thackeray. [*Bibliography.*] 8°. 1891

Merivale (John Herman), *1779–1844.* Poems orig. & tr. 2v. s8°. 1838

see Anthologia Græca. *Colls. f. the Greek Anthology, by R. Bland etc., n. ed., by M., 1833.

Meriwether, *see also* Mereweather, Merewether, Merryweather.

Meriwether (Eliz. Avery). The Master of Red Leaf. 3v. s8°. 1879

Merk, *see also* Merck, Merks.

Merk (Charles Heman), *Ph.D.* (*Leipzig*), *see* Ledlie (J. C.) & C. H. M., German grammar etc. questions, 1889.

Merk (Conrad). Excavations at the Kesslerloch near Thayngen. Tr. J. E. Lee. 8°. 1876

Merkel (P. Johannes). Gesch. d. Langobardenrechts. [*b. w.* Salic Law. Lex Salica, 1850]. 8°. 1850

see Salic Law. *Lex Salica, 1850.

***Merkland,** 1851, *see* Oliphant (*Mrs.*)

Merks, *see also* Merx.

Merks (Thomas), *bp. of Carlisle.*

see Kennet (W.), *bp.*, Letter conc. M., 2^nd ed., 1713.

„ —— Second letter etc., 2^nd ed., 1716.

„ —— Third letter, 1717.

Merle (Mathieu de), *baron de Salavas.*

see Collection univ. des mém. partic. etc.; t54, Mém^s. de M., 1785–90.

„ *For anoth. ed.*, Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat. Nouv. coll.: I, 11, Méms. de M., 1850.

„ *For anoth. ed.*, Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 38, 1819.

Merle d'Aubigné (Jean Henri).

Germany, England, & Scotland: recoll^s. of a Swiss minister. 8°. 1848

Hist. de la Réformation du 16^e s. 5t, [t1, 2, *wanting*]. 8°. 1835–53

t5, Réformation d'Angleterre.

„ „ t1, 2. 2^e éd. 8°. Brux. 1839

„ „ ..... t2. 3^e éd. 8°. 1842

Hist. de la Réformation en Europe au temps de Calvin. 8t. 8°. 1863–78

Hist. of the Reformation in the time of Calvin. 8v. [*v6–8*, "*tr. W. L. R. Cates.*"] 8°. 1863–78

Hist. of the Reformation of the 16^th c. 5v. 8°. 1840–53

v1–3 "by M. d'A."; v4 "by M. d'A., ass. in preparation of the Eng. original by H. White"; v5 "tr. H. White."

„ „ v1, 2. 5^th ed. 8°. 1843

H. of the R. in the 16^th c. Tr. W. K. Kelly. [*A tr. of Books 1–16 only.*] la8°. [1842]

H. of the R. of the 16^th c. A new tr., by H. Beveridge. v1. s8°. 1846

The Protector, a vindication. 8°. E. 1847

see Magnin (C. M.) La papauté etc.; rép. aux allég. de M. d'A., 1841.

Merlet (Gustave). Portraits d'hier & d'aujourd'hui. s8°. 1863
Le réalisme et la fantaisie dans la litt. s8°. 1861
Saint-Evremond : ét., suiv. de fragments. s8°. 1870
Tableau de la litt. franç., 1800–15. 3p. [p1, 2ᵉ éd.]. 8°. 1883

Merlet (Kergestein Lucien), *see* Sablon (V.) *Hist. de l'église cath. de Chartres, [n. éd., *recast by M.*], 1835.

Merlin. [Merlino, Merlinus]. *The birth of Merlin [*ascr. to W. Rowley*]. Hrsg. v. N. Delius. [Pseudo-Shakspere'sche Dramen, 3]. s8°. Elberfeld. 1856

*Merlin, or the early hist. of King Arthur: prose romance (ab. 1450/60). Ed. H. B. Wheatley. With intr. contg. outlines of the hist. of the legend of Merlin, by W. E. Mead; also essays on Merlin the enchanter & Merlin the bard, by D. W. Nash; & Arthurian localities, by J. S. Stuart Glennie. 2v. [E.E.T.S., 10, 21, 36, 112]. 8°. 1899

*Merlin, roman, xiii siècle ; publ., avec la mise en prose de Robert de Boron, par G. Paris et J. Ulrich. 2t. [S. d. a. t. f.]. 8°. 1886

*Roman (Le) de Merlin, or the early hist. of King Arthur. Ed. f. the French MS. Add. 10292 in Brit. Mus. (ab. 1316) by H. O. Sommer. 4°. *p.p.* 1894

see Arthur, *king.* *Arthour & Merliu nach d. Auchinleck-Hs., 1890.

,, Gfrörer (A. F.) Proph. pseudepig. lat. versi : Vaticinia M., 1840.

,, La Villemarqué (*vte.* de). Myrdhinn ou M., s. hist., s. œuvres, etc., 1862.

,, Surtees (Scott F.) *Merlin & Arthur, 1871.

Merlin, *ps. of a writer in "The Field,"* *see* Long (James).

Merlin (Roger). Le métayage & la participation aux bénéfices. 8°. 1898

Merlin (Romain). Réflexions sur le cat. des livres imprimés de la Bibl. Royale. [P639]. 8°. 1847

Merly Library, *see* Willett (R.)

Mermeix, *ps.*, *see* Terrail (G.)

Merobaudes (Flavius). M. et Corippus. Recog. I. Bekkerus. [C. s. H. Byz.]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1836

Mérode (Frédéric François Xavier Ghislain de), *abp. of Mitylene, see* Besson (N. F. L.) M., tr., 1887.

Merolla (Girolamo). Voyage to Congo, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v16.
see also Churchill. Voyages, v1.

Mérouvel (Charles) *ps.* [*i.e.* Charles Chartier]. Abandonnée. 2t. (1, Mlle. de Roye-Tréville; 2, Jeanne Barfleur). s8°. 1888
Fleur de Corse. s8°. 1890
Un lys au rnisseau. s8°. 1889

Mérovir, *prince des Suèves, ps., see* Mazois (F.)

Merret (Christopher), *see* Neri (A.) Art de la verrerie, de N., M., & Kunckel, tr., 1752.

Merriam (Charles Pierce) & C. E. Gildersome-Dickinson. Genealog. memoranda rel. to the family of Merriam. la8°. 1900

Merriam (Florence A.) Birds through an opera glass. s8°. Boston. 1889

Merriam (George Spring). The story of W. & L. Smith. s8°. E. 1889

Merrick, *see also* Meyrick.

Merrick (Leonard) [*form.* L. Miller].

The actor-manager. s8°. 1898
Cynthia; a daughter of the Philistines. n. ed. s8°. 1897
The man who was good. 2v. s8°. 1892
One man's view. s8°. 1897
This stage of fools. s8°. 1896
Violet Moses. 3v. s8°. 1891
The worldlings. s8°. 1900

Merrick (Rice) [Ryce Myryke]. A book of Glamorganshire antiqs. By R. M., 1578. Ed. J. A. Corbett. 4°. 1887

Merridew, *see also* Merydew.

Merridew (John), *publisher.* Cat. of engraved portraits of nobility & others conn. w. the Co. of Warwick. 4°. Coventry. 1848

Merrifield (*Mrs.* Mary Philadelphia). The art of fresco painting as practised by the old masters. 8°. 1846
Orig. treatises, 12–18th c., on the arts of painting; w. trs., notes, etc. 2v. 8°. 1849

Merrill (George). Studies in comparative jurisprndence & the conflict of laws. 8°. Boston. 1886

Merrill (George Perkins). On rocks, rock-weathering & soils. 8°. N.Y. 1897

Merrill (Samuel), *see* Iowa. Inaug. address of M., Govr., 1868.

Merrill (Selah). East of the Jordan; travel etc. 8°. 1881
Galilee in the time of Christ. s8°. 1885

Merriman (Henry Seton) *ps.* [*i.e.* Hugh S. Scott].

Flotsam. s8°. 1896
From one generation to another. n. ed. s8°. 1894
The grey lady. s8°. 1895
In Kedar's tents. s8°. 1897
,, ,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1897
The Isle of Unrest. s8°. 1900
The phantom future. 2v. s8°. 1888
Roden's corner. s8°. 1898
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1898
The slave of the lamp. 2v. s8°. 1892
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1893
The sowers. s8°. 1896
,, ,, ... 5th ed. s8°. 1896
Suspense. 3v. s8°. 1890
With edged tools. 3v. s8°. 1894
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1894
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1896
*Young Mistley. 2v. s8°. 1888

—— **& S. G. Tallentyre.** The money-spinner, & o. character notes. s8°. 1896

Merritt (Henry). H. M.: art criticism & romance. With recolls. etc. by A. L. Merritt. 2v. s8°. 1879

Merruau (Charles). Souv. de l'Hôtel de Ville de Paris, 1848–52. 8°. 1875

Merruau (Paul). L'Egypte contemp., 1840–57. 8°. 1858

Merry. *Merry drollery (1661 etc.), 1875, *see* Ebsworth (J. W.) *ed.*

*Mery play (A) betw. Johan Johan, Tyb etc. [1533], ed. (1819 ?), *see* Heywood (J.)

Merry (William Walter) *ed.*, Selected fragments of Roman poetry. s8°. O. 1891

Merrylees (John). Carlsbad & its environs. With medical treatise by B. London. s8°. 1886

Merryon, *see* Meryon.

Merryweather, *see also* Mereweather, Merewether, Meriwether.

Merryweather (F. Somner). Bibliomania in the Middle Ages. s8°. 1849
Glimmerings in the dark; lights & shadows of the olden time. s8°. 1850

Merryweather (James Compton). Fire protection of mansions. 8°. 1884

Merseburgensis (Ditmarus), *see* Ditmarus.

Mersey, *River.* Report on the pres. state of the navigation of the M. By T. A. B. Spratt, 1879–81. 3v. [P387]. 8°. 1880–82

Merson (Olivier). La peinture française au 17ᵉ & 18ᵉ s. 8°. [1900]
Les vitraux. s8°. [1895]

Merswin (Rulman), *see* Jundt (A.) R. M. et l'ami de Dieu de l'Oberland, 1890.

Mertens (Wilhelm). Die Fabrikation u. Raffinierung d. Glases. s8°. Wien. 1889

Merton Priory, *Surrey, see* Heales (A.) The records of M.P., 1898.

Merton (Walter, de), *bp. of Rochester, see* Hobhouse (E.) Life of W. de M., 1859.

Mertschinsky (Ar.) Arithmétique spéciale. [P239]. 8°. Genève. 1868

Merula (Gaudentius), *see* *Bibliotheca historica italica : v1, M. etc., 1876.

Merula (Georgius). Historiarum Mediolani Decas secunda, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t25.

Merwanjee (Hirjeebhoy), *see* Hirjeebhoy Merwanjee.

Merwin (Henry Childs). Aaron Burr. s8°. [1899]

Merx, *see also* Merks.

Merx (E. O. Adalbert). Bardesanes v. Edessa, nebst Untersuchung ü. d. Verhältniss d. clementin. Recognitionen zu d. Buche d. Gesetze d. Länder. [P487]. 8°. Halle. 1863
Chrestomathia Targumica, etc. s8°. Berlin. 1888
Sinn d. Stellen auf die Rohling Blutbeschuldigung gründen will. [P619]. s8°. Wien. 1885

Mery, *see* Merry.

Méry (Joseph P. A.)

Anglais et chinois : suivi de Le frère de Bertram. s8°. Brux. 1841
Les journées de Titus. s8°. 1866
Les nuits anglaises. n. éd. s8°. 1866
1st ed., 1840 had t.: Les nuits de Londres.
Salons et souterrains. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1851
Trafalgar. s8°. 1865
see Barthélemy (A. M.) & J. P. A. M., L'insurrection, etc., 1830.
,, —— & —— Œuvres, 1830.
,, Girardin (*Mme.* E. de). M., etc., La croix de Berny, n. éd., 1890.

Merydew, *see also* Merridew.

Merydew (J. T.) *ed.*, Love letters of famous men & women of the past & present century. 2v. 8°. 1888

Méryon (Charles), *see* Burlington Fine Arts Club. E. of a sel. f. the work of M., 1879.

Meryon (Charles Lewis). *Mem. of Lady H. Stanhope, as related by herself in conversation w. h. physician [C. L. M.]. 3v. s8°. 1845

Meryon (Charles Lewis) [*continued*].
*Travels of Lady Hester Stanhope, forming the completion of h. Mem^s., narrated by h. physician [C. L. M.]. 3v. s8°. 1846
Meryon (Edward). Hist. of medicine.
v1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1861
Merz (John Theodore). Hist. of European thought in the 19th c. v1. 8°. E. 1896
Leibniz. s8°. E. 1884
Merzbacher (Gottfried). Aus d. Hochregionen d. Kaukasus. 2B. 8°. L. 1901
Mesca Ulad, *see* Hennessy (W. M.) M. U. with tr. 1889.
Mesha, *king of Moab,* [Mesa], *see* Moabite Stone.
Meslanges, *see* Mélanges.
Meslier (Jean). Good sense. Tr.; ed. N. T. 8°. 1826
Mesmes (Claude de), *comte d'Avaux, see* Avaux (C., *etc.* d').
Mesmes (Jean Ant. de), *cte. d'Avaux, see* Avaux (J. A., *cte.* d').
Mesmes (Jean Jacques de), *sieur de Roissy, see* Avaux (C. de Mesmes, *comte* d'). Corr. avec son père, J. J. de M., (1627–42).
Mesnager (Nicolas) [Menager]. *Minutes of the negotiation of M., etc., 2nd ed., 1736, *see* Defoe (D.)
see Somers (John S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
Mesnard, *see also* Ménard.
Mesnard (Edmond). De l'imputation de la prison préventive, etc. 8°. 1893
Mesnilwarin (Amicia de), *see* Amicia, *daughter of Hugh Cyveliok, E. of Chester; aft. A. de Mesnilwarin.*
Mesonero Romanos (Ramon de). Dramáticos contemp. de Lope de Vega: col. escog.; con noticias etc., por M. R. [Rivadeneyra, 43, 44]. 2t. la8°. 1857–8
Dramáticos posteriores á Lope de Vega; col. escog., con noticias etc. por M. R. [Rivadeneyra, 47, 49]. 2t. la8°. 1858–9
Mesrovb J. Seth, *see* Seth (M. J.)
Messages. *Compilation (A) of the M. & Papers of Presidents [*of U.S.*], 1896–9, *see* Richardson (Ja. D.) *ed.*
Messalina, *see* Jarry (A.) M., 1901.
Messence Lagarde (Aug. de), *see* Lagarde (A. de Messence, *etc.* de).
Messenius (Dicæarchus), *see* Dicæarchus, *Messenius.*
Messiah (The)! who came & who is to come: views of the Jew, Socinian, Xtn. contrasted. By a layman. 8°. 1872
Messianus *presb., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t67.
Messines, *see* Diegerick (I. L. A.) Inventaire des chartes & docs. appart. aux archives de l'anc. Abbaye de M., 1876.
Messiter (Charles Alston). Sport & adventures among N. Amer. Indians. 8°. 1890
Mestica (Giovanni). Manuale della lett. italiana nel sec. xix. 2v, [v2 *wanting*]. s8°. Firenze. 1882
Metaal Bakker (*Mme.* **F.**) [*form.* Herbster], *see* Backker (*Mme.*)
*Metamorphosis Anglorum, s. mutationes var. regum etc. s8°. ["*The Hague?*"] 1653
Metaphrastes (Simeon), *see* Simeon, *Metaphrastes.*
Metaphysica. *Metaphysica nova et vetusta, by Scotus Novanticus, 2nd ed., 1889, *see* Laurie (S. S.)
*Metaphysica, tribus libris tractata. Quartùm ed., rec. J. H. Alstedio. s8°. Herbornæ Nassoviorum. 1622
Metaphysical. *Metaphysical analysis etc., 1846, *see* Tombs (J. W.)
*Metaphysical tracts by Eng. philosophers of the 18th c., 1837, *see* Parr (S.) *ed.*
***Metaphysicians (The):** being a mem. of Franz Carvel, Brushmaker, written by himself, & of Harold Fremdling, 1857, *see* Smart (B. H.)
Metaphysics. *Antient metaphysics, etc., 1779–99, *see* Monboddo (J. Burnet, *Lord*).
Metastasio (Pietro A. D. B.) Opere. 8v. 8°. Roma. 1751
The t. slightly changes from v. to v.: v1 has "Opere" *only; v2–5, 7* "Opere drammatiche"; *v6* "Opere drammat. e poesie liriche"; *v8* "Opere drammat. e poesie diverse."
The half-t. of v1 says "Opere ec., in 8v, ne' quali si contiene quanto à finora dato alla luce l' autore."
Opere. 20t in 10. s8°. Mantova. 1816–20
Artaxerxes: an Eng. opera. Musick by T. A. Arne. [P854]. n. ed. 8°. [1780?]
Dramas & other poems. Tr. J. Hoole. 3v. la8°. 1800
*The royal shepherd: an Eng. opera. Music by Rush. [*Altered f. the* "*Rè pastore*" *of M.* P855]. 8°. 3rd ed. 8°. [1765?]
see Beyle (M. H.) [*ps.* Bombet]. Life of Haydn, w. obs. on M., etc., tr., 1817.
Metaxà (*count* **George).** Reply to pamph. of A. B. Cochrane, "State of Greece." [P148]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1847
Metcalfe (Charles Theophilus), *C.S.I.; b. 1837, tr.*, Two native narratives of the Mutiny in Delhi. Tr. M. 8°. 1898
Metcalfe (*Sir* **Charles Theophilus),** *3rd bart., aft. baron, see* Metcalfe (C. T. M., *baron*).
Metcalfe (Charles Theophilus Metcalfe, *baron*), *1785–1846.* Sels. f. the papers of M. Ed. J. W. Kaye. 8°. 1855
*View of Sir C. M.'s govt. of Canada. By a member of the Provincial Parl. [P784]. 8°. 1844
see Kaye (*Sir* J. W.) Life & corr. of M., 1854; 2nd ed., 1858.
Metcalfe (Frederick). Englishman & Scandinavian: comparison of Anglo-Saxon & old Norse lit. s8°. 1880
Hist. of German lit., based on Vilmar. s8°. 1858
The Oxonian in Iceland, 1860. s8°. 1861
The Oxonian in Norway, 1854–5. 2v. s8°. 1856
Metcalfe (John Henry). The Earldom of Wiltes. 4°. 1899
Metcalfe (Richard). Sanitas sanitatum et omnia sanitas. v1. [? *no more publ.*]. 8°. 1877
Metcalfe (Samuel L.) Caloric: its agencies in nature. 2v. 8°. 1843
Metcalfe (Walter C.) A book of knights made betw. 4 Hen. VI & the Restoration, w. the arms in Cotton MS. Claudius, f. 1 Hen. VII to 28 Eliz., & knights made in Ireland, 1566–1698. 4°. 1885
see Lincolnshire. Visitation (1592), 1882.
,, Suffolk. Visitations (1561, 1577, 1612), etc., 1882.
,, Worcestershire. Visitation (1682–3), 1883.
Metcalfe (William M.) Anc. lives of Scottish saints, tr., w. intr. la8°. Paisley. 1895
Legends of the Saints in Scottish of 14th c. [Scott. Text Soc., 13, 18, 23, 25, 35, 37]. pl–6. 8°. E. 1888–96
see Pinkerton (J.) P.'s lives of Scottish saints, rev. & enl. by M., 1889.
Metchnikoff (Léon). L'empire japonais. Texte & dessins. 4°. Genève. 1881
Metellus (Hugo), *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t188.
Méténier (Oscar). L'amour vaincu: Bohème galante—Bohème bourgeoise. s8°. 1896
Le policier. s8°. 1892
Meteorological ob^s. made at Colaba, Bombay, for 1844: [report] by G. Buist, 1845, *see* Bombay Observatory.
Meteorological Record, *see* Royal Meteorolog. Soc.
Meteorological Society, *see* Royal Met. Soc.
Meteorology. Atlas of m., 1899. *This is v3 of* Bartholomew (J. G.) *ed.*, Physical atlas, *q.v.*
Meteorology of Sussex, 1874–5, *see* Sussex.
Modern meteorology; six lectures under auspices of the Meteorological Soc. in 1878. s8°. 1879
Meteren (Emanuel van). Hist. des Pays-Bas, 1315–1612. Augm. par l'autheur, tr. I. D. L. Haije, avec vie de [M.]. fol. La Haye. 1618
Victory upon Armada, 1588, *see* Hakluyt (R.) Voyages, v2.
Meteyard (Eliza) [*ps.* Silverpen].
The children's isle. s8°. 1878
The doctor's little daughter. s8°. 1850
Dora & her papa. s8°. 1870
A group of Englishmen (1795–1815): the younger Wedgwoods & their friends, discovery of photography etc. 8°. 1871
The Lady Herbert's gentlewomen. 3v. s8°. 1862
Life of Josiah Wedgwood, w. sketch of pottery in England. 2v. 8°. 1865–6
Lilian's golden hours. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Mainstone's housekeeper. 3v, [v1 *missing*]. s8°. 1860
The Nine Hours' Movement: industrial & household tales. s8°. 1872
Method. *Method (The) & rule of proceeding upon all elections, rolls & scrutinies at Common Halls & Wardmotes within the City, 1743, *see* Mildmay (*Sir* W.)
*Question (The) of M. as affecting relig. thought, 1873, *see* Question etc.
Methodist. *Lives of early M. preachers, 1837–8, *see* Jackson (T.) *ed.*
Methodius, *Saint, patriarch of Constantinople, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t100, M.
Methodius, *Saint, abp. of Moravia.* [Méthode; Metodio].
see Avril (A. d'). Cyrille & M., etc., 1885.
,, Ginzel (J. A.) Gesch. d. Slawenapostel Cyrill u. M., 1857.
,, Léger (L.) Cyrille & M., 1868.
,, Milaš (N.) Gli apostoli slavi Cirillo e M., [*tr.*], 1886.
Methodius, *Saint, bp. of (1) Olympus & Patara (2) Tyre.* Writings of M., Alexander of Lycopolis, Peter of Alexandria, & sev. fragm^s. [*Tr.*]. 8°. E. 1869
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t18, M., 1857.

Methonensis (Josephus), *see* Joseph, *bp. of Methone.*
Methonensis (Nicolaus), *see* Nicholas, *bp. of Methone.*
Methuen (A. M. S.) Peace or war in S. Africa. 3rd ed. s8°. 1901
Methuen (Henry H.) Life in the wilderness; S. Africa. s8°. 1846
Methuen (Paul Sanford Methuen *3rd baron*).
see Bennett (E. N.) With M.'s column on an ambulance train, 1900.
,, Kinnear (A.) To Modder River with M., 1900.
Methven (Robert). [†Methuen (R.)] The Blenheim's hurricane, 1851, w. obs. on the storms of the S.E. trade wind. 8°. 1851
*Métiers (Les) et corporations de la Ville de Paris. *For list see* Paris. *Histoire gén. de P.: Métiers etc.
Métivier (Georges). Dict. fr.-normand, ou rec. des mots partic. au dialecte de Guernesey. 8°. London. 1870
Metochita (Georgius), *see* George, *Metochita.*
Métra (François), *see* Scherer (E.) M. Grimm; avec app. sur la corr. secrète de M., 1887.
Metric System. *Debate in the House of Commons on the M. S., 1 July, 1863. [P230]. 8°. 1863
Metrical.
*Ancient Engleish m. romances, 1802, *see* Ritson (J.) *ed.*
*Early m. tales, 1826, *see* Laing (D.) *ed.*
*Metrical legends of Northumberland, 1834, *see* Service (J.) *ed.*
*Metrologicorum scriptorum reliquiæ, 1864–6, *see* Hultsch (F.) *ed.*
*Metropolitan reformatories, 4th ed., 1859, *see* Reformatory & Refuge Union, *London.*
Metropolitan Anti-Corn Law Association. Repeal of the Corn Laws: Address of the M.A.-C.L.A. [P311]. 8°. 1840
Metropolitan Asylums Board. [†London, *Metropolitan Asylum District Board*]. M.A.B.: report for 1897 of the Statist. Comm., w. apps. (12th year). 8°. 1898
M.A.B. annual report[s]. 1898–1900.
[*2v each year*]. 8°. 1899–1901
Metropolitan District Railway. M.D.R.: opening of the line f. Blackfriars Bridge, etc. [P250]. 8°. 1871
Metropolitan Municipal Association. Extrs. f. 2nd report of Commissioners apptd. to inquire into the state of the Corporation of London (1854), & f. reports on Metropolis local taxation & govt., etc. (1861–66). [P227, 242]. 8°. 1867
Metropolitan Sanitary Assoc., *see* Sanitary Assoc.
*Metropolitana (La) fiorentina [*i.e. S. Maria del Fiore*] illustrata. ["*Text principally f. Nelli, plates f. Sgrilli*"]. 4°. Firenze. 1820
Metternich (*le chevalier* **de)** *of Cologne, ed., see* *Lettres historiques etc., sur les événemens dep. 1778, rec. par [*M.*], 1788-94.
Metternich (*Fürst* **Clemens W. N. Lothar von)**, *1773–1859.* [†Metternich-Winneburg (C. W. N. L. v.), *prince*].

Fürst M. über Napoleon. [*Tr.* P684]. 8°. Wien. 1875
Mémoires, docs. & écrits div. laissés par M. Publ. par s. fils. 8t. [1, 2, 1773–1815; 3–7, 1816–48; 8, 1848–59]. 8°. 1880–84
Memoirs. Ed. Prince R. Metternich; tr. v1–5, [*v5 comes down to 1835, no more publ.*]. 8°. 1880–2
see *Briefe an den Fürsten Metternich, 1848.
,, Demelić (F.) M. u. s. auswärt. Politik, B1, 1898.
,, Gentz (F. v.) Österreichs Theilnahme etc.; nebst "Briefw. zw. Schwarzenberg u. M.," 1887.
see Londonderry (C. W., *3rd marq. of*). Steam voyage etc.; annexed, corr. w. M., 1842.
,, Malleson (G. B.) Life of M., [Statesmen Series], 1888.
,, Mazade (C. de). Un chancelier d'anc. régime: M., 1889.
,, *Neue Plutarch (Der): 5, M., v. A. Beer, 1874–88.
,, Varnhagen von Ense (C. A.) Aus d. Nachlass V.'s: Briefe v. M. etc., 1885.

Mettray. *The reformatory at M., 1856, *see* Leigh (W. H.)
Metz. Annales rerum Francicarum, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t2, 5–8.
Gesta episcoporum Metensium, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t1, 5, 11, 13, 18.
Le psautier de M., 14e siècle. Ed. crit., par F. Bonnardot. t1, [1, Texte. *no more has yet appd.*]. s8°. 1884
see Andlau (*le c.* G. d'). Metz: campagne et négociations, 1871.
,, *Catalogue gén. des mss. des bibl. publ.: t5, Metz, 1879.
,, Duchesne (A.) Hist. Franc. Scr., t3 *for* Annales Met.
,, Guizot (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des mém.: t4, Annales de Metz, 1824.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t163.
,, Trois mois à l'armée de Metz, 1871.
Metz (Fréd. Aug. de), *see* Demetz (F. A.)
Metzger (Albert). La conversion de Mme. de Warens. s8°. [1886]
Meufetus (Thomas), *1553–1607*, *see* Moffett (T.)
Meugens (Nancy), *aft. Bell*, [*ps.* N. D'Anvers], *see* D'Anvers (N.) *ps.*
Meulan (Elis. C. Pauline) *aft. Guizot, see* Guizot (*Mme.* E. C. P.)
Meulen (Marc de). La locomotive, le matériel roulant, l'exploitation des voies ferrées. la8°. 1889
Meüller (*Corporal* **A. F.)**, *1st Foot Guards, see* *Journal of a soldier of the 71st, [w.] letters of M., describing attack on Bergen-op-Zoom etc., 1822.
Meung (Jean de), *called Clopinel*, [J. de Mehun; John de Meum], *see* Lorris (G. de) & J. de M., Le roman de la rose, *var. edd.*
Meunier (Victor). Adventures on the great hunting grounds of the world. [*Tr. E. M.*]. s8°. 1868
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1891
see Considérant (V.) Le socialisme etc.; suivi de Jésus devant les conseils de guerre, par M., 1848; 3e tir., 1849.
Meurice, *see also* Maurice.
Meurice (Paul). Les chevaliers de l'esprit: Césara. s8°. 1869
,, ,, ... : Léonard Aubry. n. éd. s8°. 1891
see Lepelletier (E.) Fanfan la Tulipe, d'ap. la pièce de L., 1897–8.
Meuriot (Paul). Des agglomérations urbaines dans l'Europe contemp. 8°. 1898
Meursius (Joannes) *the elder, 1579–1639.* [Jan de Meurs]. Opera omnia. I. Lamius rec., & scholiis illust. 12v. fol. Florentiæ. 1741–63
Meuschen (Johann Gerhard). Novum Test. ex Talmude & antiquitatibus Hebræorum illustm. curis B. Scheidii, J. A. Danzii & J. Rhenferdi, editumque cum suis prop. diss. de Nasi & de directoribus scholarum Hebræorum a M. 4°. L. 1736
Meusebach (C. H. G., *Frhr.* **v.)** Briefw. mit J. u. W. Grimm. Hrsg. v. C. Wendeler. 8°. Heilbronn. 1880
Meusel (Johann Georg), *see* Struve (B. G.) Bibl. historica, a M. digesta, 1782–1804.
Meux (Valerie Susie), *Lady Meux, wife of 3rd bart., see* Budge (E. A. W.) *ed.*, *Lady Meux MS. no. 1, 1898.
Meves (Augustus) *the elder.* The authentic histor. mems. of Louis Charles, dauphin, who personated A. Meves. The compilation & commentary by h. eldest sons, W. & A. Meves. 8°. 1868
see Meves (W. A.) & A. M. *the younger.* The "prisoner of the Temple": life of Louis Charles de Bourbon, known as A. M., 1860.
Meves (Augustus) *the younger, calling himself Auguste de Bourbon.* "Dieu & mon droit." The Dauphin, his deliverance f. the Temple, & career in England. By Auguste de Bourbon [*i.e. A. M.*]. 8°. 1876
see Meves (W. A.) & A. M., The prisoner etc., 1860.
Meves (William Augustus) & A. Meves *the younger.* The "prisoner of the Temple": life of Louis Charles de Bourbon, known as Augustus Meves. [P160]. 8°. 1860
Mevlana Jelalu-'d-din, *see* Jalāl Al-Dīn.
Mewlana Dscheluleddin Rumi, *see* Jalāl Al-Dīn.
Mexicaines, *see* *Antiquités mexicaines, 1834.
Mexican, *see* Mexicans, Mexicaines, Mejicana, Mejicanas.
Mexican Mine Association, *see* United Mexican Mine Assoc.
Mexicana, *frigate, see* Sutil, *frigate.* Relacion del viage hecho por las goletas S. y M., 1802.
*Mexicans at home etc., 1884, *see* Poole (*Mrs.* A. S.)
Mexico. Bibliotheca Mejicana: cat. of a coll. of books & MSS. sold 1869, *see* Bibliotheca Mejicana.
Latest corr. betw. M. & Guatemala, w. the final arrangement. Tr., official ed., 1895. [P461]. 8°. Mexico. 1895
*Life in M., etc., by Mme. C. de la B., 1843, *see* Calderon de La Barca (*Mme.* F. E.)
*Through the land of the Aztecs: M., 1892, *see* Through etc.
*Trip (A) to Mexico, 1849–50. By a barrister. s8°. 1851
Meyden (Theodor von). [T. Amydenus]. Pietas Romana et Parisiensis: charitable works in Rome & Paris. The one out of T. Amydenus, the other out of Carr. [2p in 1v.] s8°. O. 1687
Meyen (Franz Julius Ferdinand). Outlines of the geography of plants. Tr. [Ray Soc.]. 8°. 1846
Meyendorff (Georg, *Frhr.* **v.)** Voyage d'Orenbourg à Boukhara, 1820, réd. par M., revu par A. Jaubert. 8°. 1826
Meyer, *see also* Maier, Mayer, Mayers, Mayr, Meier, Meijer, Mejer, Meyr, Miers, Myer, Myers.

Meyer, *publishing firm.* Meyers kleines Konversations-Lexikon. 3B, [B2, 3 *wanting*]. la8°. L. 1892–3
Meyers Konversations-Lexikon. B1–19. 5e A. la8°. L. 1893–9
1–17, A.-Z. 18, Ergänzungen; — Register.
19, Jahres-Suppl., 1898/9.

Meyer (Adolf Bernhard). The distribution of the Negritos in the Philippine Is. & elsewhere. 8°. Dresden. 1899

Meyer (Alfred Gotthold). R. Begas. [Knackfuss, 20]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1897
Canova. [Knackfuss, 36]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1898

Meyer (Arnold Oskar). Die englische Diplomatie in Deutschland z. Zeit Eduards VI u. Mariens. s8°. Breslau. [1900]

Meyer (Bernhard, *Ritter* **von)** *the elder, 1810–74.* Erlebnisse des M. Hrsg. v. dessen Sohn. 2B. 8°. Wien. 1875

Meyer (Christian). Gesch. d. Provinz Posen. 8°. Gotha. 1891

Meyer (Conrad Ferdinand). Angela Borgia. 7e A. s8°. L. 1897
Gedichte. 5e A. s8°. L. 1892
Die Hochzeit des Mönchs. 5e A. s8°. L. 1893
Jürg Jenatsch. 27e A. s8°. L. 1898

Meyer (Eduard), *of Leipsic, now [1900] prof. at Halle.*
Forschungen z. alten Gesch. B1, 2. 8°. Halle a. S. 1892–9
1, Zur älteren griech. Gesch.
2, Zur Gesch. d. 5.Jhdts. v. Chr.
Gesch. d. alten Ägyptens. Geographie, Schrift u. Sprache, v. J. Dümichen. [A. G. i. E., I. i.]. 8°. 1887
Gesch. d. Alterthums. B1–5. [*in prog.*]. 8°. St. 1884–1902
Gesch. v. Troas. [P682]. 8°. L. 1877

Meyer (Edward). Machiavelli & the Eng. drama. 8°. Weimar. 1897

Meyer (Elard Hugo). Germanische Mythologie. 8°. 1891
J. M. Lappenberg. 8°. Hamburg. 1867

Meyer (Erich). Die Entwicklung d. französ. Litt. seit 1830. 8°. 1897

Meyer (Ernst v.) Hist. of chemistry, being also an intr. Tr. G. McGowan. 8°. 1891
,, ,, ... 2nd Eng. ed. 8°. 1898

Meyer (Ernst H. F.) Gesch. der Botanik. 4B. 8°. Königsberg. 1854–57
Synopsis luzularum rite cognit., cum addit. ad juncorum syn. prius ed. [P158]. 8°. Gottingæ. 1823

Meyer (Ernst P. L.) *ed.,* Svenska Parnassen: ett urval. 4b. s8°. [1889–91]

Meyer (Franz Sales). Hdbk. of art-smithing. Tr. Intr. by J. S. Gardner. 8°. 1896
Hdbk. of ornament. 2nd Eng. ed., rev. H. Stannus. 8°. 1894
,, ,, 3rd Eng. ed., rev. H. Stannus. 8°. 1896

Meyer (Friedrich), *b. 1824,* [*ps.* F. Meyer von Waldeck], *see* Meyer von Waldeck (F.) *ps.*

Meyer (Friedrich Ludwig Wilhelm). F. L. Schröder. 2T in 3v. 8°. Hamburg. 1819

Meyer (Georg), *prof. an d. Univ. Jena; now [1900] at Heidelberg.* Lehrbuch d. deutschen Verwaltungsrechts. 2T. 2e A. 8°. L. 1893–4

Meyer (Georg Hermann v.) The organs of speech etc. s8°. 1883
Über Sinnestäuschungen. [P503]. 8°. 1866

Meyer (Gotthold Alfréd). Szent Simon ezüstkoporsója Zárában. Ford. Eber L. [M. Tud. Akad.]. la4°. 1894

Meyer (Gottlob Wilhelm). Gesch. d. Schrifterklärung. 5B. 8°. Göttingen. 1802–9

Meyer (Gustav), *prof. at the Univ. of Gratz.* Griech. Grammatik. 2e A. 8°. L. 1886

Meyer (H. F. L.) Complete guide to chess. 8°. 1882

Meyer (Hans). Across E. African glaciers: first ascent of Kilimanjaro. Tr. E. H. S. Calder. la8°. 1891

Meyer (Heinrich), *Director des Münzkabinets zu Zürich, see* Meyer-Ochsner (H.)

Meyer (Heinrich August Wilhelm).
see Bible: Compl. texts, etc. M. Krit. exeget. Komm. über d. Neue Test. [*Various ed's.*], 1868–78.
,, ——: —— M. Comm. on N.T., tr., 1873–95.

Meyer (Jean de), *bibliophile.* Cat. des livres et mss. formant la bibl. de M.: la vente aura lieu, le 2 nov. 1869 etc. 8°. Gand. 1869

Meyer (Joannes) *tr.,* Chronicon Hebræorum majus & minus, Lat. vert. etc. M.; acc. diss's. tres, 1699, *see* Jose *ben Chalaftha, Rabbi.*

Meyer (Jonas Daniel). Esprit, orig. & prog. des institutions judiciaires. 6t. 8°. [6, Amsterdam]. 1823

Meyer (Joseph), *publisher, see* Meyer, *publishing firm.*

Meyer (Julius), *director of the Royal Gallery, Berlin.*
Correggio. 8°. L. 1871

Meyer (Julius), *director of the Royal Gallery, Berlin* [*cont.*]
Correggio. [*Tr. Miss Spencer*]; w. intr. by Mrs. C. Heaton. la8°. 1876
Gesch. d. modernen französ. Malerei seit 1789. 2 Abthlgn. in 1v., [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. L. 1866–7
see *Allgemeines Künstler-Lexikon, B1–3, 1872–85.

Meyer (Julius), *of Munich.* Das Leben Jesu von Strauss etc. [P503]. s8°. L. 1865

Meyer (Jürgen Bona).
Der alte u. d. neue Glaube: Betrachtungen ü. Strauss' Bekenntniss. [P518]. 8°. Bonn. 1873
Kant's Psychologie. 8°. 1870
Philosoph. Zeitfragen. 8°. Bonn. 1870
Schopenhauer als Mensch u. Denker. [P503]. 8°. 1872
Volksbildung u. Wissenschaft in Deutschland während d. letzten Jhdte. [P503]. 3e A. 8°. 1873
Zum Streit ü. Leib u. Seele. [P459]. 8°. Hamburg. 1856

Meyer (Kuno). Cath Finntrága; or the Battle of Ventry. [Anecdota Oxon. 4]. 1885.
Hibernica minora: fragmt. of treatise on Psalter, w. tr. & gloss., & extrs. f. MS. Rawlinson, B. 512. [Anecdota Oxon., IV, 8]. s4°. O. 1894
see Bran. The voyage of B., ed. & tr. M., 1895–7.
,, MacConglinne. Aislinge Meic Conglinne: the vision of M., ed. K. M., 1892.

Meyer (Leo), *philologist.* Bemerkungen z. ältesten Gesch. d. griech. Mythologie. [P476]. 8°. Göttingen. 1877
Hdbch. d. griechisch. Etymologie. B1–4. [*in prog.*]. 8°. L. 1901–2

Meyer (Lothar von). Modern theories of chemistry. Tr. F. P. Bedson & W. C. Williams. 8°. 1888

Meyer (M. Wilhelm). Das Weltgebäude. la8°. L. 1898

Meyer (Moritz), *of the Technische Hochschule, Berlin.* Die neuere Nationalökonomie. [P681]. 2. A. 8°. 1881
,, ,, ... 4e A. s8°. Minden i.W. 1885

Meyer (Nicolaus), *poet, see* Goethe (J. W. v.) Freundschaftl. Briefe v. G. u. s. Frau an M., 1856.

Meyer (Paul), *prof. à l'Ecole des Chartes.* Alexandre le Grand dans la litt. fr. du moyen âge. 2t, [1, Textes. 2, Hist. de la légende]. s8°. 1886
Les dern. troubadours de la Provence d'ap. le chansonnier donné à la Bibl. Imp. par C. Giraud. 8°. 1871
Docs. mss. de l'anc. litt. de la France dans les bibliothèques de la Grde.-Bretagne. pl. Londres, Durham, Edimbourg, Glasgow, Oxford. [*no more app'd.*]. 8°. 1871
Recueil d'anc. textes bas-latins provençaux & fr. pl, 2, [*no more publ.*]. la8°. 1874
1, Bas-latin provençal. 2, Ancien français.
see *Brun de la Montaigne, 1875.
,, *Chansonnier (Le) français de S.-Germain-des-Prés, t1, 1892.

Meyer (Richard M.) Die deutsche Litt. im 19.Jhdt. 8°. 1900
Goethe. 2e A. s8°. 1898
Grundlagen d. mittelhochdeutschen Strophenbaus. 8°. Strassburg. 1886
Swift u. G. C. Lichtenberg. [P684]. 8°. 1886

Meyer (Rudolf Hermann), *b. 1839.* [†Meyer (Rudolf), *of Berlin*]. Der Emancipationskampf d. vierten Standes. 2B. [B1, 2e A.]. 8°. 1882

—— **& G. Ardant.** La question agraire, 1887.

Meyer (Wilhelm) *aus Speyer, prof. in Göttingen.*
Der Gelegenheitsdichter Venantius Fortunatus. 4°. 1901

Meyer (Wolfgang Alex.) Hypatia v. Alexandria. [P677]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1886

Meyerbeer (Jacob Liebmann) [Giacomo Meyerbeer; *orig.* J. L. Beer].
see Blaze de Bury (*le baron* H.) M. et s. temps, 1865.
,, Schucht (J.) M.'s Leben, nebst ungedruckten Briefen M.'s, 1869.

Meyerhof, *see also* Mayerhoff.

Meyerhof (*Frl.* Leonie) [*ps.* Leo Hildeck], *see* Hildeck (L.) *ps.*

Meyer-Lübke (Wilhelm).
Gramm. d. roman. Sprachen. 4B in 5, [2, i, ii]. 8°. L. 1890–1902
1, Lautlehre. 2, Formenlehre. 3, Syntax. 4, Register.
Italien. Grammatik. 8°. L. 1890

Meyer-Ochsner (Heinrich) [H. Meyerus]. Oratorum Romanorum fragmenta, ab Appio [Claudio] Cæco usque ad Symmachum. Coll. etc. H. Meyerus. 8°. Turici. 1832
see *Anthologia Latina, A. vet. Latin. epigram. & poem., ed. Burmann. auxit H. M., 1835.

Meyer's, *publishing firm, see* Meyer, *publishing firm.*

Meyerus (Henricus), *see* Meyer-Ochsner (H.)

Meyer von Knonau (J. Ludwig). Hdbch. d. Gesch. d. schweizer. Eidgenossenschaft. 2B. 8°. Zürich. 1826–9

Meyer von Waldeck (Friedrich) *ps.* [*i.e.* Friedrich Meyer, *b. 1824*]. Russland. 2 Abthlgn. in 1v. s8°. L. 1884–6

Meylan (Auguste). A travers l'Italie. s8°. 1890

Meynell (*Mrs.* Alice), *wife of Wilfrid Meynell.* [†Thompson (A. C.), *aft. Meynell*].

The children. s8°. 1897
The colour of life, & o. essays. s8°. 1896
Poems. s8°. 1893
,, ... [4th ed.]. s8°. 1896
Preludes. 8°. 1875
The rhythm of life, & o. essays. s8°. 1893
Ruskin. s8°. E. 1900
The spirit of place & o. essays. s8°. 1899

—— **& F. W. Farrar.** Holman Hunt. [Art Annual]. 4°. 1893

Meynell (Charles), *see* Northcote (J. S.) & C. M., The "Colenso" Controversy f. the Catholic standpoint, 1863.

Meynell (Wilfrid) [*ps.* John Oldcastle]. Catholic life & letters of Card. Newman; w. notes on the Oxford Movement. 8°. *n.d.* [1887]
Journals & journalism. 2nd ed. s8°. 1880
Lady Butler (Miss Eliz. Thompson). [Art Annual, 1898]. fol. 1898
Life of Leo XIII. 8°. [1887]

Meynert (Hermann). Geschichte Österreich's. 6B in 8 [5, i, ii; 6, i, ii]. 8°. Pesth. 1843–7
Gesch. d. Ereignisse in d. österreich. Monarchie, 1848–9: Suppl.-Band zu d. Verfassers "Gesch. Österreichs." 8°. Wien. 1853

Meynradus, *see* Meinrad, *Saint.*

Meyr (Melchior). Die Fortdauer nach d. Tode. s8°. L. 1869
,, ,, ... 2e A. s8°. L. 1875
Gedanken ü. Kunst, Religion, Philosophie. Hrsg. v. M., Graf v. Bothmer u. M. Carriere. s8°. L. 1874

Meyrac (Albert). Traditions, coutumes, etc. des Ardennes, comparées avec les trads. etc. de div. pays. 4°. Charleville. 1890

Meyranesius (Josephus Franciscus). De episcopis Taurinensibus, *see* Monumenta hist. patriæ, Scr., t11.

Meyrick, *see also* Merrick.

Meyrick (Frederick).

The Church in Spain. s8°. 1892
The doctrine of the Church of Eng. on Holy Communion re-stated. 4th ed. s8°. 1899
The outcast & the poor of London: sermons. s8°. 1858
Practical working of the Church of Spain. s8°. O. 1851
see Wilberforce (R. I.) Seven letters in reply to M. on Church-authority, 1855.

Meyrick (John), *F.S.A.* Bibl. Meyrickiana: cat. of lib. of M., sold 21 Ap., 1806, etc. [*MS. prices.* P691]. 8°. 1806

Meyrick (*Sir* Samuel Rush). Hist. & antiqs. of the co. of Cardigan. 4°. 1808
Inquiry into antient armour, particy. in England, from the Conquest to Ch. II; with glossary of military terms of the Middle Ages. 3v. fol. [1824]
see Shaw (H.) Specimens of anc. furniture, drawn by S., descr. by M., 1836.
—— **& C. H. Smith.** Costume of the Brit. Islands, to 6th c.; added, that of the Gothic nations on W. coasts of Baltic. fol. 1821

Meysenbug (Malwida v.) Der Lebensabend e. Idealistin: Nachtrag zu d. "Memoiren e. Idealistin." 3e A. s8°. 1900
Memoiren e. Idealistin. 3B. 5e A. s8°. 1900

Meysey-Thompson (Richard Fred.) Reminisc. of the course, the camp, the chase. s8°. 1898

Mézeray (F. E. de). [†Eudes de Mézeray (Fr.)] Hist. de France dep. Faramond jusqu'à maintenant. 3t. fol. 1643–51
Hist. de France sous Henri III. 3t. 8°. Alais. 1844–6
For eds. of the so-called "Mém. de Richelieu," [wh. is a reprint of a work "Hist. de la mère & du fils," publ. 1730, & attr. by some to F. E. de M.], see Richelieu (*le card.* de).

Mezes (Sidney Edward), *see* Royce (J.), M., etc., The conception of God, 1898.

Mézières (Alfred J. F.)

Goethe: les œuvres expliq. par la vie. 2t. 8°. 1872–5
[1], 1749–95.
[2], Dernières années.
Hors de France. s8°. 1883
Mémoire sur le Pélion et l'Ossa. 8°. 1853
Morts et vivants. s8°. 1897
Pétrarque. 2e éd. s8°. 1868
,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1895
Shakspeare, s. œuvres & s. critiques. 8°. 1860
La société française. s8°. 1869

Mézières (Louis). De la polémomanie. s8°. 1872

Mézières (Marie J. Laboras de), *aft. Riccoboni, see* Riccoboni.

Mézières (Philippe de), *see* Jorga (N.) M. et la croisade au xiv s., 1896.

Mezzofanti (*il card.* Giuseppe Gaspare).
see Mitterrutzner (J. C.) J. card. Mezzofanti, 1891.
,, Russell (C. W.) Life of M., w. mem. of eminent linguists, 1858.

Miall, *see also* Myall.

Miall (Arthur). Life of E. Miall. 8°. 1884

Miall (Charles S.) Henry Richard, M.P.; a biogy. 8°. 1889

Miall (Edward). Bases of belief. 8°. 1853
The Brit. Churches in rel. to the Brit. people. 8°. 1849
see Miall (A.) Life of E. M., 1884.

Miall (Louis C.) Nat. hist. of aquatic insects. s8°. 1895
Round the year; short nature-studies. s8°. 1896
Thirty years of teaching. s8°. 1897

Miaskowski (August von). Das Erbrecht u. d. Grundeigenthumsvertheilung im Deutschen Reiche. [Verein f. Socialpolitik, 20, 25]. 2 Abthlgn. in 1v. 8°. L. 1882–4
Die schweizer. Allmend in i. Entwickelung. 8°. L. 1879
Verfassung d. Land-, Alpen- u. Forstwirthschaft d. deutschen Schweiz in i. Entwicklung. [P591]. 8°. Basel. 1878

Micali (Giuseppe). L' Italia avanti il dominio dei Romani. 4v. 3a ed. s8°. 1826
Al fol. vol., w. t.: Antichi mon. p. serv. all' opera ec., *formed part of the two earlier eds. of this work; but this fol. vol. is wanting.*
Storia degli antichi popoli italiani. 3t. 8°. Firenze. 1832
Monumenti ined. a illust. della storia ecc. 8°. [Plates, fol.]. Firenze. 1844
Monumenti per serv. alla storia ecc., racc. da M. fol. Firenze. 1832
Monumenti per serv. ecc. 2a ed. fol. Firenze. 1833

***Michael Daunt,** 1895, *see* Elliot (Anne).

Michael, *the Brave, voyvode of Wallachia f. 1593–1601,* [Michael, *der Tapfere*; Mihaiu *Vitézul*; †Michael III, *voyvode etc.*], *see* Balcescu (N.) Ist. Românilor sub M., 1887.

Michael, *Choniates, abp. of Athens,* [Michael Acominatus, *Nicetæ frater*], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t140, M.

Michael, *Dan, a. of "Ayenbite of inwyt," see* Michel, *Dan.*

Michael, *Ephesius.* M., Eustratius, Anonymus in Ethica. Ed. G. Heylbut. [Comm. in Aristotelem Græca, 20]. 1a8°. Berolini. 1892
In librum quintum ethicorum Nicomacheorum commentarium. Ed. M. Hayduck. [Comm. in Aristot. Græca, 22, iii]. 8°. B. 1901

Michael VIII, [*Palæologus*], *emperor of Constantinople, see* Pachymeres (Georgius). De M. et A. Palæologis, 1835.

Michael I, *king of Portugal, see* Miguel, *Dom.*

Michael, *Saint, the Archangel, see* Budge (E. A. W.) St. M. the Archangel: 3 encomiums, Coptic texts etc., w. tr., 1894.

Michael III, *voyvode of Wallachia, see* Michael, *the Brave.*

Michael Angelo, *1475–1564.* [M. A. Bonaroti; M. A. Bonarrotius; Michel-Ange; Michelagnolo; Michelangelo; Michelangiolo; †Buonarroti (Michel Agnolo) *the elder*].

Dichtungen. Hrsg. etc. v. C. Frey. 1a8°. 1897
Lettere. Pubbl. coi ricordi ed i. contratti artistici per cura di G. Milanesi. 4°. Firenze. 1875
Rime. Col com. di G. Biagioli. 8°. Parigi. 1821
Rime. Cavate dagli autografi da C. Guasti. 4°. Firenze. 1863
Sonnets of M. A. & Tommaso Campanella. Tr. into rhymed Eng., by J. A. Symonds. s8°. 1878
see Burlington Fine Arts Club. Raphael & M. A.: Cat. [*of exhib. of drawings etc.*], 1870.
,, Calemard de Lafayette (C.) Dante, M.-A. etc., 1852.
,, Clément (C.) M.-A., Léonard etc., avec des cat. raisonnés, 1861.
,, —— M., tr., 1880.
,, Condivi (A.) Vita di M., 2a ed., 1746.
,, Duppa (R.) Life & lit. works of M. A., 1806; 3rd ed., 1816; 1846.
,, Eastlake (*Lady*). Five great painters, 1883.
see Fagan (L. A.) The art of M. A. as illust. in the Brit. Museum, 1883.
,, Gotti (A.) Vita di M., 1875.
,, Grimm (H.) Leben M.'s, 1860–3; 2e A., 1864; 6e A., 1890.
,, —— Life of M. A., tr., 1865; n. ed., 1896.
,, Harford (J. S.) Life of M. A. B., w. trs. of many of h. poems & letters, 1857.
,, Knackfuss (H.) M., [Knackfuss, 4], 2e A., 1895.
,, Lange (J.) M. og Marmoret, 1876.
,, Lannau-Rolland (A.) M.-A. poëte: tr., préc. d'ét. sur M. & V. Colonna, 1860.
,, Lloyd (W. W.) The Moses of M. A., 1863.
,, Ollivier (O. Emile). Michel-Ange, 1892.
,, —— Une visite etc.: dialogue sur M.-A. & Raphael, 1872.
,, Quatremère de Quincy (A. C.) Hist. de la vie etc. de M.-A., 1835.
,, Rio (A. F.) M. et Raphaël, 1867.

Michael Angelo, *1475–1564* [*continued*].

see Robinson (J. C.) Crit. acc. of the drawings by M. A. etc. in the Univ. Galleries, Oxford, 1870.
„ Ruskin (J.) The rel^s. betw. M. A. & Tintoret, 1872.
see Symonds (J. A.) Life of M., 1893; 3rd ed., 1899.
„ Taylor (John Edw.) M. A. as philosophic poet; with tr^s., 2nd ed., 1852.
„ Wilson (C. H.) Life & works of M., 1876.

Michael Attaliota, *see* Attaliata (Michael).
Michael Glycas, *see* Glycas (M.)
Michael Psellus, *see* Psellus (M. Constantine).
Michael Tarchaniota Marullus, *see* Marullus (M. T.)
Michael [*surname*], *see also* MacMichael, Michel.
Michael (Albert D.) Brit. Oribatidæ. 2v. [Ray Soc.]. 8°. 1884–8
Michael (Wolfgang). Englands Stellung z. ersten Teilung Polens. 8°. Hamburg. 1890
Englische Gesch. im 18.Jhdt.
Bl [*No more has yet* [*12/'00*] *appeared*]. la8°. Hamburg. 1896
Michaele. *For kings, princes, saints etc. see* Michael.
Michaeler (Carl). Coll. poetarum elegiac., stilo & sapore Ovidiano scribentium, etc. 2p. s8°. Vindobonæ. 1780
Coll. poetarum elegiac., stylo & sapore Catulliano scribentium, etc. 2p. s8°. Vindobonæ. 1785
Michaelis, *see also* Michelis.
Michaelis (Adolf), *prof. der Rechte, ed.,* Corpus juris publici Germanici academicum. 8°. Tübingen. 1825
Michaelis (Adolf T. F.) Ancient marbles in Gr. Brit. Tr. C. A. M. Fennell. la8°. C. 1882
Der Parthenon. Hrsg. v. M. [*15 Tafeln*]. fol. L. 1870
„ „ Text. la8°. L. 1871
Zustand d. Akropolis. [P526]. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1861
see Lansdowne House. Cat. of anc. marbles at L. H., based on M., 1889.
Michaelis (Caroline), *aft. Senhora de Vasconcellos; b. 1851.*
Antología espanola: poesias liricas. pl. Siglos 15–18. s8°. L. 1875
Michaelis (Christian Benedict). Gramm. Syriaca. 8°. Romæ. 1829
Michaelis (Curt). Wissenschaft, Religion u. Kirche. [P503]. s8°. L. 1870
Michaelis (D. Caroline A.), *aft. Böhmer, aft. Schlegel, aft. Schelling.* Caroline: Briefe, nebst Briefen v. A. W. u. F. Schlegel. Hrsg. v. G. Waitz. 2B. 8°. L. 1871
see Sidgwick (*Mrs.* A.) C. S., & h. friends, 1889.
Michaelis (H.) New dict. of Portuguese & Eng., based on a MS. of J. Cornet. 2v. (1, Port.-Eng. 2, Eng.-Port.). 8°. 1893
Michaelis (Johann David). Comm^s. on the laws of Moses. Tr. A. Smith. 4v. 8°. 1814
In R^t. Lowth prælect^s. de sacra poesi Heb. notæ et epimetra. 8°. O. 1763
Intr. to New Test. Tr., w. notes etc. by H. Marsh. 4v in 6, [v1–3 *have 2p each, of wh.* 2 i, ii, 3 i, ii, *are bound separately*]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1802
Questions à une soc. de savants qui font le voyage de l'Arabie. Tr. [*J. B. Merian*]. 4°. Amsterdam. 1774
see Marsh (Herb.), *bp.* Illust. of the hypothesis in the diss. on origin etc. of first 3 Gospels: rejoinder to [*Randolph*], 1803.
„ —— Defence of the Illust. etc., 1804.
„ —— Letters to the anon. a. [*J. Randolph, bp.*] of Remarks on M. & his commentator etc., 1802.
„ Randolph (J.), *bp.* *Remarks on "Mich.'s Intr. to the N. Test.," tr. H. Marsh, 2nd ed., w. reply to Marsh, 1802.
„ —— *Suppl. to Remarks etc., 1804.
Michaelson (*Frl.* Margarete) [*ps.* E. Georgy], *see* Georgy (Ernst) *ps.*
Michäl [*surname*], *see* Michael.
Michäler, *see* Michaeler.
Michälis [*surname*], *see* Michaelis.
Michälson, *see* Michaelson.
Michaud (Eugène). Comment l'église rom. n'est plus l'église cathol. s8°. 1872
De l'état de l'église cathol.-rom. en France. s8°. 1875
De la falsification des catéchismes franç. & des manuels de théologie par le parti romaniste, 1670–1868. s8°. 1872
Etude stratégique contre Rome. s8°. 1876
Les faux libéraux de l'église romaine. s8°. 1872
Guignol & la révol. dans l'église romaine: Veuillot & s. parti. [P777]. s8°. 1872
Guillaume de Champeaux & les écoles de Paris au 12^e s. 8°. 1867

Michaud (Eugène) [*continued*].

Louis XIV & Innocent XI d'ap. les corr^s. diplomat. inéd. du Min. des Aff. Etr. 4t. 8°. 1882
Le mouvement contemp. des églises. s8°. 1874
La papauté antichrétienne. s8°. 1873
Plutôt la mort que le déshonneur: appel aux anciens catholiques contre les révolutionnaires romanistes. s8°. 1872
Programme de réforme de l'église d'occident. s8°. 1872

Michaud (Joseph François).

Bibliothèque des croisades. 4p. 8°. 1829
1, 2, Chroniques de France. 2, C^s. d'Italie & d'Angl.
3, C^s. de l'Allemagne & du Nord de l'Europe; C^s. diverses; C^s. grecques, turques & arméniennes.
4, C^s. arabes tr. etc. par Reinaud.
Hist. de l'empire de Mysore sous Hyder-Aly & Tippoo-Saïb. 2t in 1. 8°. 1801
Hist. des croisades. 6t. 4^e éd. 8°. 1825–29
„ „ ..... 10t in 5. 8°. Brux. 1841
„ „ 4t, n. éd., augm. d'un app. etc. par Huillard-Bréholles. 8°. 1857
—— & **J. J. F. Poujoulat,** *edd.,* Correspondance d'Orient, 1830–1 8t in 4. 8°. Brux. 1841
Nouvelle coll. des méms. p. serv. à l'hist. de France dep. le 13^e s. jusqu'à la fin du 18^e; préc. de notices etc. [s1], 12t; s2, 10t; s3, 10t. la8°. 1850
The orig. dates of publ^n. were 1836–9, but the series having become the property of another publisher, new tp^s., dated 1850, have been prefixed, & the old tp^s. in most cases have disappeared.

Angoulême (*le duc* d'). I, 11.
Arc (J. d'). *Méms. sur J. d'A. I, 3.
Indication analyt. des docs., p. serv. à l'hist. de J. d'A., [by the editors]. I, 3.
Arnauld (*l'abbé*). II, 9.
Arnauld d'Andilly (R.) II, 9.
Arthur III, *duc de Bretagne, etc. de Richemont.* Hist. d'A. III, [*by G. Gruel*]. I, 3.
Bassompierre (*le maréchal* de). II, 6.
Bayard (*le seigneur* de). Hist. de B. [*by the "loyal serviteur," J. de Mailles*]. I, 4.
Berthod (*le père*). II, 10.
Berwick (*le maréchal* de). III, 8.
Boucicaut (*le maréchal* de). I, 2.
Bouillon (*le duc* de). I, 11.
Brienne (*le cte.* de). III, 3.
Castelnau (M. de). I, 9.
Caylus (*Mme.* de). III, 8.
Cheverny (P. Hurault, *cte.* de). I, 10.
Choisnin (Jean). I, 11.
Choisy (*l'abbé* de). III, 6.
Coligny (Gaspard de). I, 8.
Comines (P. de). I, 4.
Condé (*le prince* de). I, 6.
Conrart (V.) III, 4.
Du Bellay (G.) I, 5.
Du Bellay (M.) I, 5.
Dubois ( ), *valet de chambre de Louis XIII.* I, 11.
Du Clercq (J.) I, 3.
Duclos (C. Pinot). III, 10.
Duguay-Trouin (R.) III, 9.
Du Guesclin (B.) Méms. du 14^e s. sur Du G. I, 1.
Du Plessis (*le maréchal*). III, 7.
Du Puget (Ant.) I, 6.
Du Villars (F. de Boivin, *baron*). I, 10.
Estrées (*le maréchal* d'). II, 6.
Fenin (P. de). I, 2.
Fleurange (R., *seigneur* de). I, 5.
Fontenay-Mareuil (F. Duval, *marq.* de). II, 5.
Forbin (*le cte.* de). III, 9.
François [*de Lorraine*], *duc de Guise.* I, 6.
Gamon (A.) I, 8.
Gillot (J.) I, 11.
Gramont (*le maréchal* de). III, 7.
Groulart (C.) I, 11.
Guise (Henri, *duc* de). III, 7.
Hurault (P.), *bp. of Chartres.* I, 10.
Illiers (Florent d'). Méms. rel. à F. d'I. [*by D. Godefroy*]. I, 3.
Indication analyt. des docs. dep. St. Louis jusqu'à Charles V, [by the editors, to fill the gap caused by lack of Mems. betw. these reigns]. I, 2.
James II, *see* York (*d. of*) *below.*
Jeannin (P.) II, 4.
Joinville (*le sire* de). I, 1.
Joly (Claude). III, 2.
Joly (Guy). III, 2.
*Journal d'un bourgeois de Paris. I, 2, 3.
Juvénal des Ursins (J.) I, 2.
La Chastre (Claude de). I, 8.
La Châtre (*le cte.* de). III, 3.
La Fare (*le marq.* de). III, 8.
La Fayette (*Mme.* de). III, 8.
La Marche (O. de). Méms. [*And*], L'estat de la maison de Charles le Hardy. I, 3.
La Noue (François de). I, 9.
La Porte (P. de). III, 8.
La Trémoille (Louis de). Panégyric de la T. [*by J. Bouchet*]. I, 4.
Lenet (P.) III, 2.
Lestoile (P. de). II, 1.
Louise [*de Savoie*]. I, 5.
Marbault ( ). Remarques sur les Méms. de Sully. II, 3.
Marguerite [*de Valois*]. I, 10.
Marillac (M. de). I, 11.
*Mémoires de M. de . . . p. serv. à l'hist. de son siècle. III, 7.
Mergey (Jean de). I, 9.
Millot (*l'abbé*) *ed.*, Méms. polit. & milit. III, 10.
Montglat (*le marq.* de). III, 5.
Montluc (B. de). I, 7.
Montpensier (*Mlle.* de). III, 4.
Montrésor (*le cte.* de). III, 3.
Motteville (*Mme.* de). II, 10.
Nemours (*la duchesse* de). II, 9.
Orléans (Gaston, *duc* d'). *Méms. de G., [*anon., attr. to Algay de Martignac*]. II, 9.
Palma Cayet (P. V.) I, 12.
Philippi (Jean). I, 8.
Pisan (Christine de). I, 1, 2.
Pontchartrain (P. Phelypeaux de). II, 5.

Michaud (Joseph François) & J. J. F. Poujoulat [*continued*].
Nouvelle coll. des mém̃s. etc. [*continued*].

Pontis (*le sieur* de). II, 6.
Rabutin (François de). I, 7.
Retz (*le card.* de). III, 1.
Richelieu (*le card.* de). *Mém̃s. de R. [*i.e. a repr. of the anon.* "*Hist. de la mère & du fils*" *with the* "*Succincte narration*" *& the* "*Testament*"]. II, 7–9.
Rochechouart (G. de). I, 8.
Rohan (*le duc* de). II, 5.
Saint-Auban (J. Pape, *seigneur* de). I, 11.
Salignac (B. de). I, 8.
Sarrasins (Pierre). I, 1.
Staal (*Mme.* de). III, 10.
Sully (M. de Béthune, *duc* de). II, 2, 3, *see* Marbault ( ) *above*.
Talon (Omer). III, 6.
Tavannes (Gaspard de Saulx, *seigneur* de). Mém̃s. de T. [*by his son Jean de Saulx*]. I, 8.
Tavannes (Guillaume de Saulx, *seigneur* de). I, 8.
Temple (*Sir* W.) III, 8.
Thou (J. A. de). I, 11.
Torcy (*le marq.* de). III, 8.
Troyes (J. de). I, 4.
Turenne (*le vte.* de). III, 8.
Valenciennes (Henri de). I, 1.
Vieilleville (F. de Scepeaux, *sire* de). I, 9.
Villars (*le maréchal* de). III, 9.
Villehardouin (G. de). I, 1.
Villeneuve (G. de). I, 4.
Villeroy (N. de Neufville, *seigneur* de). I, 11.
York (*the duke of*) *aft. James II.* Mém̃s. (1652–9). III, 8.

Michaud (Louis Gabriel). Biographie de Louis-Philippe. 8°. 1849

Michault (Jean Bernard), *see* *Mémoires p. serv. à l'hist. des hommes illustres dans la républ. des lettres [*by M. etc.*], 1727–45.

Michaux (François André). Travels to westward of the Allegany Mts. Tr. B. Lambert. 8°. 1805

Michel [*forename*]. *For kings, princes, saints etc. see* Michael.

Michel, *Dan.* Ayenbite of inwyt. In Kentish dialect, 1340. Ed., w. intr. on the peculiarities of the southern dialect & a gloss. index, by R. Morris. [E.E.T.S., 23]. 8°. 1866
The work being of value less as a tr. than as a specimen of old English, is cat. here; but it is, acc. to the pref., "*a literal tr. of Le somme des Vices et de Vertues,*" *wh. was composed 1279 by Laurent, Dominican friar.*

Michel [*surname*], *see also* Michael, Michell, Michiel, Michiels.

Michel (Adolphe). Louvois et les protestants. s8°. [1870]

Michel (André). F. Boucher. la8°. [1886]
Notes sur l'art moderne (peinture). s8°. 1896

Michel (Emile).

Les Brueghel. la8°. [1892]
Essais sur l'hist. de l'art. s8°. *n.d.*
Etudes sur l'hist. de l'art. s8°. 1895
Gérard Terburg (Ter Borch) et sa famille. la8°. [1887]
Hobbema. la8°. [1890]
Jacob van Ruysdael et les paysagistes de l'école de Harlem. la8°. [1890]
Rembrandt, sa vie, s. œuvre, s. temps. 4°. 1893
Les Van de Velde. la8°. [1892]
Rembrandt, h. life, work, time. [*Tr.*] F. Simmonds, ed. F. Wedmore. 2v. 4°. 1894
Rubens. Tr. E. Lee. 2v. 4°. 1899

Michel (Francisque), *1809–87.* Bibliothèque anglo-saxonne. [*The intr., pp. 1–63, is by J. M. Kemble, w. t.* "*Letter to M. F. Michel.*" Anglo-Saxonica, 2]. la8°. 1837
Chroniques anglo-normandes: extraits & écrits rel. à l'hist. de Normandie & d'Angleterre pend. les 11e & 12e siècles. 3t. 8°. Rouen. 1836–40
Crit. inquiry into the Scottish language, illust̃s. the progress of civilisation in Scotland. 4°. E. 1882
Les Ecossais en France, les Français en Ecosse. 2t. 8°. 1862
Etudes de philologie comp. sur l'argot & sur les idiomes analogues. la8°. 1856
Examen de la diss. de H. Monin sur le roman de Roncevaux. [P893]. 8°. 1832
Hist. des races maudites de la France & de l'Espagne. 2t. 8°. 1847
Hist. du commerce & de la navigation à Bordeaux, princ. sous l'administration anglaise. 2t. 8°. Bordeaux. 1867–70
Lais inéd. des 12e & 13e siècles. s8°. 1836
Le livre des psaumes, anc. tr. fr., publ. d'ap. les mss. de Cambridge & de Paris par M. [Doc̃. inéd.]. 4°. 1876
Le pays basque. 8°. 1857
Quæ vices quæque mutat̃. & Virgilium ipsum & ejus carmina per mediam ætatem exceperint explanare tentavit F. M. [P893]. 8°. Lutetiæ Paris. 1846
Rapports sur les anc. moñ. de l'hist. et de la litt. de la France dans les bibl̃. de l'Angleterre et de l'Ecosse. 4°. 1838
Rôles gascons, transcrits par M.
t1, [I, 1242–54. *no more publ.* Doc̃. inéd.]. 4°. 1885
see *Anglo-Norman poem on the conq. of Ireland, 1837.
„ *Anglo-Saxonica, 2[t], 1836–7.

Michel (Francisque) [*continued*].
see Bodel (Jean). La chanson des Saxons, 1839.
„ Depping (G. B.) & F. M. Wayland Smith, [*tr.*], 1847.
„ *Dit de la gageure, 1835.
„ Fitz Warine (Fulk). *Hist. de Foulques F.-W., 1840.
„ Flore. *Le roman du roi Flore etc., 1838.
„ Louis IX, *king of France.* *Le mystère de Saint Louis, 1871.
„ Monmerqué (L. J. N.) & F. M., *edd.*, Théâtre fr. au moyen âge, 1839.
„ *Riote (Le) du monde—Le roi d'Angleterre & le jongleur d'Ely (13e s.), 1834.
„ Vilains. *Des xxiii manières de vs. (13e siècle), 1833.

Michel (François Fortuné Fernand-) [*ps.* Antony Real], *see* Réal (A.) *ps.*

Michel (Georges), *painter, 1763–1843.*
*Life of G. M. [P314]. 8°. *n.d.*
A pamph. of 47 pp., adapted from Sensier's work. There is no tp.
see Sensier (Alfred). Étude sur G. M., 1873.

Michel (Georges), *publiciste, rédacteur du* "*Journal des Débats*"; *b. 1843.* Hist. de Vauban. 8°. 1879
Léon Say. la8°. 1899

Michel (Henry). L'idée de l'état: essai sur l'hist. des théories soc. & polit. en France depuis la Révol. la8°. 1896
Notes sur l'enseignement secondaire. s8°. 1902

Michel (Jean) *de Nismes.* L'embarras de la Fieiro de Beaucaire. Aum. embé plus. autres piessos. s8°. Amsterdam. 1700

Michel (Louise).

La Commune. s8°. 1898
Mémoires, par elle-même. t1, [*no more publ.*]. s8°. 1886
Les microbes humains. s8°. 1886
Le monde nouveau. s8°. 1888

Michel (Roland Francisque), *b. 1851.* Les Portugais en France, les Français en Portugal. 8°. 1882

Michel (Sextius). La petite patrie: notes etc. p. serv. à l'hist. du mouvement félibréen à Paris. s8°. 1894

Michelagnolo [Michelangelo; Michelangiolo], *1475–1564, see* Michael Angelo.

Michelant (Henri Victor) *ed.*, Gedenkbuch des Metzer Bürgers P. v. Vigneulles, 1852, *see* Gérard de Vigneulles (P.)
see Lambert, *le Court,* & Alexandre, *de Bernay.* Li romans d'Alixandre: nach Handschriften, hrsg. v. M., 1846.

—— **& G. Raynaud.** Itinéraires à Jérusalem et descript̃. de la terre sainte rédigés en français aux 11e–13e s. [S. de l'Or. L., s. g. 3]. 8°. Genève. 1882

Michele. *For kings, princes, saints etc. see* Michael.

Michele (Agostino). Cianippo. [P838]. s4°. Bergamo. 1596

Michelessi (Domenico). Memorie int. alla vita del c. F. Algarotti. s8°. Venezia. 1770

Michelet (Carl Ludwig). Entwickelungsgesch. d. neuesten deutschen Philosophie, mit bes. Rücksicht auf d. Kampf Schellings mit d. hegelschen Schule. 8°. 1843
Examen de l'ouvr. d'Aristote intitulé Métaphysique. 8°. 1836
Gesch. d. letzten Systeme d. Philosophie in Deutschland v. Kant bis Hegel. 2B. 8°. 1837–8
Die Gesch. d. Menschheit in i. Entwickelungsgange seit 1775. 2T. 8°. 1859–60
Naturrecht oder Rechts-Philosophie als d. prakt. Philosophie etc. 2B. 8°. 1866

Michelet (Jules).

Œuvres complètes.
40t. éd. définit. 8°. 1893–9
L'amour—La femme.
Bible de l'humanité—Une année du Collège de France.
Les femmes de la Révol.—Les soldats de la Révol.
Hist. de France. 16t.
t1–6, Moyen âge.
7, Renaissance. 8, Réforme.
9, Guerres de religion.
10, Henri IV.
11, Richelieu—La Fronde.
12, Louis XIV & la révoc. de l'édit de Nantes.
13, Louis XIV & le duc de Bourgogne.
14, La Régence.
15, Louis XV.
16, Louis XV & XVI.
Hist. de la République Romaine.
Œuvres complètes [*cont.*].
Hist. de la Révol. Fr. t1–7.
Hist. de Luther. Tr. J. M.
Hist. du 19e s. 3t.
t1, Directoire—Origine des Bonaparte.
t2, Jusqu'au 18 brumaire.
t3, Jusqu'à Waterloo.
Légendes démocratiques du nord—La sorcière.
Lettres inéd. adr. à Mlle. Mialaret (Mme. Michelet).
La montagne—L'insecte.
Œuvres choisies de Vico. Préc. d'intr. par M.
L'oiseau—La mer.
Origines du droit français—La France devant l'Europe.
Le peuple—Nos fils.
Précis de l'hist. moderne—Intr. à l'hist. univ.
Le prêtre, la femme & la famille—Les jésuites.

Michelet (Jules) [*continued*].

SINGLE WORKS.

L'amour. s8°. 1858
Anthologie des œuvres de M. Par Seignobos. s8°. 1889
Le banquet : papiers intimes. 8°. 1879
Bible de l'humanité. s8°. 1864
Du prêtre, de la femme, de la famille. 8°. 1845
„ „ 2ᵉ éd. s8°. Brux. 1845
„ „ ..... n. éd. s8°. 1861
L'étudiant : cours de 1847-8. s8°. 1877
La femme. s8°. 1860
Les femmes de la Révolution. s8°. 1854
La France devant l'Europe. s8°. Florence. 1871
Henri IV (1553–1610). 8°. [1881]
Hist. de France jusqu'au 16ᵉ s. 9t. s8°. Brux. 1840–4
„ 6t. n. éd. 8°. *Hachette.* 1852
The words "jusqu'au 16ᵉs." are not on the tp. of the Brussels ed.
Hist. de France au 16ᵉ s. 4t. 8°. 1855–6
These 4t form t7–10 of "Hist. de F." *in works above.*
7, Renaissance. 8, Réforme.
9, Guerres de religion.
10, La Ligue & Henri IV.
Hist. de France au 17ᵉ s. 4t. 8°. 1858–62
These 4t form t11–13 of "Hist. de F." *in works above.*
11, Henri IV & Richelieu.
12, Richelieu et la Fronde.
13, Louis XIV & la révoc. de l'édit de Nantes.
14, Louis XIV & le duc de Bourgogne.
Hist. de France au 18ᵉ s. 3t. 8°. 1863–7
These 3t form t14–16 of "Hist. de F." *in works above.*
15, La Régence.
16, Louis XV, 1724–57.
17, Louis XV & Louis XVI.
Hist. de France [*to the Revolution, 1789*]. 19t. n. éd. s8°. *Marpon & Flammarion.* 1879–81
This ed. includes the four sep. histories wh. precede.
Hist. de la Révol. Fr. 7t. 8°. 1847–53
„ 9t. s8°. *Marpon & Flammarion.* [1888?]
Hist. du 19ᵉ siècle. t1–3, [*no more appᵈ.*]. 8°. 1872–5
1, Directoire—Orig. des Bonaparte.
2, Jusqu'au 18 brumaire.
3, Jusqu'à Waterloo.
„ „ ..... 3t. s8°. 1880
Hist. romaine. pl in 3t. (1, République). s8°. Brux. 1840
L'insecte. s8°. 1858
L'insecte. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1858
Légendes démocratiques du nord. s8°. 1854
Ma jeunesse. [*Ed. Mme. Michelet*]. s8°. 1884
La mer. s8°. 1861
Mon journal, 1820–3. s8°. 1888
La montagne. s8°. 1868
„ „ ..... 3ᵉ éd. s8°. 1868
Nos fils. s8°. 1870
„ „ ..... 4ᵉ éd. s8°. 1870
L'oiseau. 8ᵉ éd. 4°. 1867
„ „ ..... 9ᵉ éd. s8°. 1867
Le peuple. s8°. Brux. 1846
Précis de l'histoire moderne. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1840
Précis de la Révol. Française. 4ᵉ éd. s8°. 1893
Rome. [*Pref. by Mme. Michelet*]. s8°. 1891
Les soldats de la Révol. s8°. 1878
La sorcière. s8°. 1862

TRANSLATIONS.

The Bible of humanity. Tr. V. Calfa. la8°. N.Y. 1877
Hist. of France. Tr. G. H. Smith. 2v in 1. la8°. [1844–6]
Hist. of the French Revol. Tr. C. Cocks. 2p in 1v, [*pagin. cont.*]. s8°. *Bohn.* 1847
A later ed., 1860, has t.: Hist. view of the F. R.
Hist. view of the French Revol. Tr. C. Cocks. n. ed. s8°. *Bohn.* 1896
Hist. of the Roman Republic. Tr. W. Hazlitt. s8°. *Bohn.* 1847
The people. Tr. C. Cocks. s8°. 1846
„ „ ... Tr. G. H. Smith. la8°. [1846]
Priests, women, & families. Tr. C. Cocks. s8°. 1845
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1846
„ „ Tr. G. H. Smith. la8°. [1846?]
A summary of mod. hist. Tr. f. M., & cont. by M. C. M. Simpson. s8°. 1875

REFERENCES.

see HAUSSONVILLE (*le c.* O. D'). Etudes : G. Sand, M. etc., 1879.
„ LUTHER (M.) Mémᵉ. de L., par lui-même, tr. etc. par M., 1840; 1854.
„ —— Life, by himself, arr. by M., tr., 1846.
„ MONOD (G.) Les maîtres de l'hist. : M. etc., 1894.
„ —— M., 1875.
„ NOËL (E.) M. & s. enfants, 1878.
„ QUINET (E.) Lettres d'exil à M. etc., 1885–6.
„ SIMON (J.) Mignet, M., H. Martin, 1890.
„ TEMPLARS. *Procès des T., 1841–51.

—— **& E. Quinet.** Des jésuites. 5ᵉ éd. s8°. 1843
„ „ ..... s8°. Brux. 1846

Michelet (*Mme.* Jules). [†MICHELET (ATHENAÏS)]. Mémoires d'une enfant. s8°. 1867
see MICHELET (J.) Œuvres : Lettres inéd. adr. à Mlle. Mialaret, [1899].

Micheli (Giovanni) [G. MICHIEL]. Les dépêches de G. M., ambass. de Venise en Angleterre, 1554–7. Publ. par P. Friedmann. la8°. Venise. 1869

Michelis, *see also* MICHAELIS.

Michelis (Friedrich B. F.) Anti-darwinist. Beobachtungen. [P455]. 8°. Bonn. 1877
Häckelogonie. [P455]. 2ᵉ A. 8°. Bonn. 1876
Kant vor u. nach 1770 ; eine Kritik d. gläubigen Vernunft. 8°. Braunsberg. 1872

Michelis (Friedrich B. F.) [*continued*].

Uber d. Satz Platons : dass d. Philosophen Könige oder d. Könige Philosophen werden müssen. [P488]. 8°. Braunsberg. 1869

Michell, *see also* MICHEL, MICHIEL, MITCHELL.

Michell (E. B.), *writer on boxing, see* BADMINTON LIB. : Fencing, Boxing etc. Boxing, by M., 1889.

Michell (John), *consul at St. Petersburg,* **& R. Michell,** *trˢ.*, The Russians in C. Asia. By Capt. Valikhanov, M. Veniukof, & o. travellers. Tr. 8°. 1865

Michell (Richard), *principal of Hertford Coll., Oxford.* Nature & comparative value of the Xtn. evidences. [Bampton Lˢ., 1849]. 8°. O. 1849
Orationes Creweianæ ; quibus adj. sunt duæ or. inaug., 1849–75

Michell (Robert), *see* MICHELL (J.) & R. M., The Russians etc., tr., 1865.

Michelotti (Giovanni), *see* BELLARDI (L.) & G. M., Saggio sulla classe dei Gasteropodi fossili ec., 1840.

Michie (Alex.) The Englishman in China as illust. by the career of Sir R. Alcock. 2v. 8°. E. 1900
Missionaries in China. 8°. 1891
The Siberian overland route from Peking to Petersburg. 8°. 1864

Michie (*Sir* Archibald). Gt. Brit. & New Guinea. [P349]. 8°. 1875

Michiel, *see also* MICHEL, MICHELL, MICHIELS.

Michiel (Giovanni), *see* MICHELI (G.)

Michiel (Giustina Renier). Origine delle feste veneziane (Origine etc.). [*Fr. & Ital.*]. 3v in 2. 8°. Venezia. 1817–23

Michiels (J. Alfred X.) Cat. des tableaux & dessins de Rubens. [*b. w. h.* Rubens etc., 1854]. 8°. 1854
Etudes sur l'Allemagne, renfermant une hist. de la peinture allemande. 2t in 1. 2ᵉ éd. 8°. Brux. 1845
Hist. de la peinture flamande & hollandaise. 4t. 8°. Brux. 1845–9
„ „ ..... Complᵗ. [*b. w.* t4]. 8°. Brux. 1849
Hist. des idées litt. en France au 19ᵉ s., etc. 2t in 1. 8°. 1842
„ „ ..... 2t. 4ᵉ éd., augm. & cont. 8°. 1863
Hist. sec. du gouvᵗ. autrichien. 4ᵉ éd. s8°. 1879
Les peintres brugeois. s8°. Brux. 1846
Rubens & l'école d'Anvers. 8°. 1854
Secret hist. of the Austrian Govt. & of its persecutions of Protestants. s8°. 1859

Michigan. *University of M.* Catalogue. For 1867–8. [P228]. 8°. Ann Arbor. 1868
*The Christian young men of the U. of M. to you sendeth greeting. [P228]. s8°. Ann Arbor. [1868]

Michon (Jean Hippolyte).

*Le confesseur. 2t. la8°. Bruxelles. 1866
*Le curé de campagne. 2t. la8°. 1867
La femme & la famille dans le catholicisme. 8°. 1845
*Le fils de prêtre. s8°. 1885
*Le jésuite. 2t. la8°. 1865
*Le maudit. 3t. 3ᵉ éd. la8°. 1864
„ „ ... 3t. 10ᵉ éd. la8°. 1864
*Le moine. n. éd. s8°. 1869
*Les mystiques. 8°. 1869
*La religieuse. 2t. 4ᵉ éd. la8°. 1864

Mickiewicz (Adam). Les Slaves. 5t. 8°. 1849
see NOIRE-ISLE (C. DE) *ps.* Poëtes de la Pologne etc., tr. : Cycle lithuanien, p1, A. M. [*sels.*], 1876.

Micklethwaite (John Thomas). The ornaments of the rubric. [Alcuin Club tracts, 1]. la8°. 1897

Microcosm (The) ; by Gregory Griffin ["or rather, R. Smith, G. Canning, etc."]. 2v in 1. 3rd ed. s8°. Windsor. 1790

Micrographic dict. (The), 1856; 4th ed., 1883, *see* GRIFFITH (J. W.) & A. HENFREY.

Microscopical Society of London, *see* ROYAL MICROSCOP. SOC. [*form.* M. S. OF LONDON].

Middelburg. Artyckelen, by de respective Cooplieden en gildens der stad M., aen d. Heere Prince van Oranje voorgedragen, 18 Sept., 1672. [P874]. s4°. Middelburgh. 1672
Remonstrantie by de respective koop-lieden ende gildens der stad M., met de apostillen op d. 11 Oct., 1672, daer op vergunt. [P874]. s4°. Middelburgh. 1672

Middendorff (Alex. T. von). Reise in den äussersten Norden u. Osten Sibiriens, 1843–4. Hrsg. v. M., in Verbindung mit vielen Gelehrten. 4B. [B1, 2, 4 & Atlas *wanting* : B3, Sprache d. Jakuten ; v. O. Böhtlingk]. 4°. St. Petersburg. 1847–74

Middle Ages. *Hist. pictures of the M. Aˢ., in black & white ; made on the spot by a wandering artist. 2v. s8°. 1846

Middleham, *Yorkshire.* *Docᵗ. rel. to the Collegiate Church of M., 1847, [Camden Soc., 38], 1847, *see* ATTHILL (W.) *ed.*

Middle Hill. [*Scat of Sir Th. Phillipps, bart.*]. Indexes to the County Visitations in the library at M. H., 1840, & to a few others. [*By Sir T. P.*]. fol. *Typis Medio-Montanis.* 1841

Middlemass (Jean).

Dandy. 3v. s8°. 1881
Four-in-hand. 3v. s8°. 1881
A girl in a thousand. 2v. s8°. 1885
Hush money. s8°. [1895]
Innocence at play. 3v. s8°. [1880]
Poisoned arrows. 3v. s8°. 1884
Poisoned arrows. n.ed. s8°. *n.d*
Sackcloth & broadcloth. 3v. s8°. 1881
Sealed by a kiss. 3v. s8°. 1880
Touch & go. 3v. s8°. 1877
Vaia's Lord. 3v. s8°. 1888
The yellow badge. s8°. 1899

Middlemore (*Mrs.* S. G. C.) [†Middlemore (Maria Trinidad Howard)]. Spanish legendary tales. s8°. 1885

Middlesex. *Address to the freeholders of M., assembled 20 Dec. 1779, to maintain freedom of election. [P22]. 8°. [1779]
*Bygone M., 1899, *see* Andrews (W.) *ed.*
*New & correct mapp of M., Essex, & Hertfordshire, surveyed by J. Warburton etc., [1720?], *see* Warburton (John).
*Some remarks upon a speech made to the Grand Jury for M., [*signed* J. W.], 1682, *see* Some etc.
*Visitation of M., began 1663, by Wm. Ryley & H. Dethick. fol. 1820

Middlesex County Records Society. Middlesex County Records. v1–4, ed. J. C. Jeaffreson. 8°. [1888]–92
1, 3Ed. VI.—end of r. of Eliz. 2, temp. James I.
3, 1Ch. I–18Ch. II. 4, 19Ch. II–4James II.

Middle Temple. Cat. of printed bks. in the Lib. of the M.T.; w. index of subj^ts^. la8°. 1880
Letter on the present management, etc. [P513]. 8°. 1835

Middleton, *Family of, see* Biscoe (A. C.) The Earls of M., Lords of Clermont & of Fettercorn, & the M. f., 1876.

Middleton (Charles Henry), *aft. Middleton-Wake, see* Middleton-Wake.

Middleton (Charles S.) Shelley & h. writings. 2v. s8°. 1858

Middleton (*Capt.* Christopher), *see* Coats (W.) Hudson's Bay; w. extr^s^. f. log of M. in H.M.S. "Furnace" (1741–2), 1852.
see Dobbs (A.) Acc. of Hudson's Bay, w. abstract of M.'s journal, & obs. on his behaviour, 1744.

Middleton (Conyers).

*A full etc. acc. of the proceedings in Cambridge agst. Bentley. [P614]. s4°. 1719
*A 2nd part of the Acc. etc. [P614]. s4°. 1719
Life of Cicero. 3v. n.ed. 8°. 1801
Misc. works. 5v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1755
On the Roman Senate. 2nd ed. 8°. 1748
*Remarks upon [*A. A. Sykes's*] "Case of Bentley farther stated." [P614]. 8°. 1719
*True acc. of present state of Trin. Coll. Cam. under the oppressive govt. of Bentley. [P614]. 8°. 1720
see *Origin (The) of printing, in 2 essays: 1, the substance of M.'s diss., 2nd ed., 1776.
" Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Middleton (Eliza Maria Willoughby, *baroness), wife of 9th baron.* Story of Alastair Bhan Comyn. 8°. E. 1889

Middleton (Empson Edward). Impeachment of modern astronomy. [*No tp.* P337]. s8°. 1879
Pioneer map of the world showing it to be a plane & immovable. [P365]. *folded* 8°. *n.d.*

Middleton (Erasmus). Biographia evangelica; lives of authors or preachers in the several denominations of Protestants, from the Reformation. 4v. 8°. 1779–86

Middleton (*Sir* Henry). Voyage to Bantam & Maluco I^s^. From ed. 1606; annot. by B. Corney. [Hakluyt Soc., 19]. 8°. 1857
see La Roque (J. de). Voyage to Arabia, [*tr.; w.*] acc. of captivity of M. at Mokha (1612), 1732.

Middleton (John), *land surveyor.* Gen. view of agric. of Middlesex. [Board of Agric.]. 8°. 1798

Middleton (John Henry). Anc. Rome in 1885. s8°. E. 1885
Anc. Rome in 1888. 8°. E. 1888
A reissue of the 1885 work, w. addit. chap^s^.
The engraved gems of classical times. With cat. of the gems in the Fitzwilliam Museum. la8°. C. 1891
Illuminated MSS. in classical & mediæval times. la8°. C. 1892
Plans & drawings of Athenian buildings. Ed. E. A. Gardner. [Soc. for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies, Suppl^t^. paper 3]. la8°. 1900
The remains of anc. Rome. 2v. 8°. 1892

Middleton (O. R.) Outlines of milit. hist., 1740–1870. 8°. [1886]

Middleton (Richard), *of York.* Epigrams & satyres, 1608. s8°. [E. repr., 1840]

Middleton (Thomas), *dramatist.* Works. Acc. of the a., & notes, by A. Dyce. 5v. s8°. 1840
Works. Ed. A. H. Bullen. 8v. s8°. 1885–6

Middleton (Thomas Fanshaw), *bp. of Calcutta.* Doctrine of the Greek article, applied to criticism of New Test. n. ed. 8°. C. 1833
see Le Bas (C. W.) Life of M., 1831.

Middleton-Wake (Charles Henry). [†Middleton (C. H.)]
Cat. of the engraved work of Dürer. 8°. C. 1893
Descr. cat. of the etched work of Rembrandt. la8°. 1878
The invention of printing: lects., 1897. 8°. *p.p.* 1897
Notes on the etched work of Rembrandt. 4°. 1877
Reply to letter & pamphlet by F. S. Haden, "The etched work of Rembrandt." [P353]. 8°. 1879

Midgley (Samuel). *Hallifax & its gibbet-law; added, the tragedies committed by Sir J. Eland, & his antagonists. s8°. 1708
" " ..... Repr. for J. H. Turner. s8°. Bingley. 1886

Midgley (W.), *see* Lilley (A. E. V.) & W. M., Studies in plant form, 1895.

Midland (The) counties historical collector. v1, 2 (nos. 1–29). 8°. Leicester. 1855–6

Midland Railway Institute, *Derby.* Descriptive hdbk. to prose fiction in the lib. of the M.R.I.; by E. A. Baker. 8°. Derby. 1899

Midon (Francis). Rise & fall of Masaniello. 8°. 1729

Midrash, [Midrasch], *see* Levi (G.) Parabeln etc. aus Thalmud u. M., übertr., 2^r^ A., 1877.

Midshipman. *Reminiscences of a m.'s life, 1850–6, (C. S. S.), 1893, *see* Stanley (C. S.)

Midy (C. Henri). Le régime constitutionnel. 8°. 1869

Mie d'Aghonne (Justine Louise Philippine) *ps. [i.e. Mme.* Lacroix]. Une faiseuse d'anges. s8°. 1890

Miege (Guy). The present state of Gt. Brit. & Irel. 2p in 1v. 11th ed., rev. by Bolton. (*p2 is a list of peers & o. officers*). 8°. 1748
*A relation of 3 embassies f. Ch. II to the Great Duke of Muscovie, the K. of Sweden, the K. of Denmark, performed by the Earle of Carlisle, 1663–4. s8°. 1669

Mielziner (*Rev.* M.), *Ph.D., D.D.* Jewish law of marriage & divorce in anc. & modern times. 2nd rev. ed. s8°. N.Y. 1901

Mierevelt (Michiel van), *1567–1641, see* Havard (H.) M. v. M. & son gendre, 1894.

Miers, *see also* Meares, Myers.

Miers (Edward John). Cat. of stalk- & sessile-eyed Crustacea of New Zealand. [P377]. 8°. 1876

Miers (Henry Alex.) & R. Crosskey. The soil in rel. to health. s8°. 1893

Miers (John). Travels in Chile & La Plata. 2v. 8°. 1826

Miéville (Antoine). Voyages dans l'ancienne France sous Clovis et Charlemagne. 2t. s8°. 1810

Miéville (*Sir* Walter). Under Queen & Khedive: autob^y^. s8°. 1899

Migeon (Jules). La France, s. institutions etc. t1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1846

Mignaty (*Mme.* Marguerite Albana). [M. Albana, *aft. Mignaty*].
Catherine de Sienne: sa vie & s. rôle dans l'Italie. 8°. 1886
Le Corrège, etc. 8°. 1881
Sketches of the past of Italy. 8°. 1876

Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Perpétuité de la foi de l'Eglise Catholique sur l'Eucharistie par Nicole, Arnauld, Renaudot etc.; sur la confession par D. de Ste.-Marthe; sur l'Eglise Romaine etc. par Scheffmacher. Publ. par l'abbé M. 4t in 2. la8°. 1841
Encyclopédie théologique, Ser. I. 50 vol.; II. (Nouvelle), 52 vol.; III. 66 vol. la8°. 1844–66

Abbayes. III, 16.
Agriculture. II, 28.
Ame, Facultés de l'. I, 39.
Anecdotes chrétiennes. II, 10.
Anthropologie. II, 42.
Antiphilosophisme. III, 18.
Antiquités bibliques. III, 45.
Apocryphes. III, 23, 24.
Apologétique catholique. II, 51, 52.
Apologistes involontaires. II, 38, 39.
Archéologie sacrée. II, 11, 12.
Ascétisme. II, 45, 46.
Astronomie. I, 42.
Bible. I, 1–4.
Bibliographie catholique. III, 39–42.
Bibliologie catholique. III, 43, 44.
Biographie. II, 1–3.
Botanique. II, 8.
Cantiques. III, 63.
Cardinaux. III, 31.
Cas de conscience. I, 18, 19.
Cérémonies. I, 15–17.
Chimie. I, 46.
Christianisme, Bienfaits du. III, 9.
Chronologie. I, 50.
Conciles. I, 13, 14.
Confréries. II, 50.
Congrégations rom., Décrets des. II, 26.
Conscience, Cas de. I, 18, 19.
Controverses historiques. III, 66.
Conversions. II, 33.
Corporations. II, 50.
Cosmogonie. II, 48.
Croisades. II, 18.

Migne (J. P.) [*continued*].

Encyclopédie théologique [*continued*].

Dates, L'art de vérifier les. II, 49.
Décrets des congrégations. II, 26.
Diplomatique chrétienne. I, 47.
Discipline ecclés. III, 25, 26.
Droit. I, 36–38.
Droit canon. I, 9, 10.
Droit civil ecclés., Cours de. III, 64, 65.
Economie charitable. III, 5–8.
Education. II, 34.
Eglise, Dict. de l'. III, 51–56.
Eloquence sacrée. II, 6.
Epigraphie chrét. II, 30, 31.
Erreurs sociales. II, 19.
Esthétique chrét. III, 17.
Ethnographie moderne. II, 37.
Foi, Droits de la raison dans la. III, 57.
Foi, Harmonies de la raison et de la. III, 19.
Géographie. I, 28–30.
Géologie. I, 50.
Hagiographique. I, 40, 41.
Héraldique. II, 13.
Hérésies. I, 11, 12.
Iconographique. I, 45.
Ignorants et savants. III, 46, 47.
Indulgences. II, 27.
Inventions. II, 35, 36.
Jésus-Christ, Divinité de, Preuves de la. III, 37.
Jurisprudence. I, 36–38.
Légendes. III, 14.
Linguistique. III, 34.
Littérature chrét. II, 7.
Littérature chrét., leçons de. III, 61, 62.
Liturgie catholique. I, 8.
Manuscrits. II, 40, 41.
Médecine pratique. II, 17.
Merveilles. II, 44.
Météorologie. I, 42.
Minéralogie. I, 46.
Miracles. II, 24, 25.
Missions catholiques. III, 59, 60.
Monastères. III, 16.
Musées. III, 4.
Musique d'église. II, 29.
Mystères. II, 43.
Mystique chrét. III, 35.
Mythologie. III, 10.
Numismatique. II, 32.
Objections contre l'Eglise. III, 33.
Ordres religieux. I, 20–23.
Orfévrerie. III, 27.
Origines du christianisme. III, 15.
Paléographie, etc. II, 47.
Paléontologie. II, 48.
Papes. III, 32.
Parallèle entre doctrines. III, 38.
Patrologie. II, 20–23.
Pèlerinages. 43, 44.
Persécutions. II, 4, 5.
Philologie sacrée. I, 5–7 ii.
Philosophie catholique. III, 48–50.
Physiologie. III, 58.
Physique. I, 42.
Plain-chant. II, 29.
Prophéties. II, 24, 25.
Protestantisme. III, 36.
Religions. I, 24–27.
Rites. I, 15–17.
Sagesse populaire. III, 11.
Savants et ignorants. III, 46, 47.
Sciences occultes. I, 48, 49.
Sciences physiques. III, 30.
Sciences politiques et sociales. III, 1–3.
Scolastique, théol. et phil. III, 21, 22.
Sigillographie. II, 32.
Statistique religieuse. II, 9.
Superstitions. III, 20.
Technologie. III, 28, 29.
Théologie dogmatique. I, 33–35 ii.
Théologie morale. I, 31, 32.
Tradition. III, 12, 13.
Zoologie. II, 14–16.

Patrologiæ cursus completus: series Græca. 161t in 166, [*t16 & 87 have 3p each; t86 has 2p. Greek & Latin*]. la8°. Lutetiæ Paris. 1857–66

Some of the vols. have new tp^s., bearing later dates than 1866. t104 is called on the tp. "t104 & ultimus"; the "ultimus" refers to a division of the Pat. Græca itself into 2 series, the 2nd of wh. extends "a Photio ad concilium Florentinum," [see the Monitum in t104], but there is no further reference to this division into 2s, the vol^s. being numbered consecutively throughout.

Abucara (Theodorus) Carum e. [97.]
Acacius, Berrhœensis. [77.]
Acacius, Melitenus e. [77.]
Achilles Tatius. [19.]
Acindynus (Gregorius). [151.]
Acominatus Choniata, Mich. [140.]
Acropolita, Constant. [140.]
Acropolita (Georgius). [140.]
Acta martyrum sæc. II et III. [5.]
Adamantius. [11.]
Adrianus m. [98.]
Æneas, Gazæus. [85.]
Aetius. [19.]
Africani ad Susannam epistola. [11.]
Africanus (Julius). [10.]
Agapetus Constant. d. [86.]
Agathias, Myrinæus. [88.]
Agrippa Castor. [5.]
Alexander, e. Alexandr. [18, 82.]
Alexander Hierosol. e. [10.]
Alexander, Lycopolitanus e. [18.]
Alexander, mon. [87, iii.]
Alexander I, p. [5.]
Alexander IV, p. [140.]
Alexius Aristenus. [133.]
Alexius Comnenus. [127, 133.]
Alexius Constant. pat. [119, 120.]
Ammonius Alex. pre. [85, 89.]
Amphilochius, S., Iconiens. e. [39.]
Amphilochius, Sidenus e. [77.]
Anacletus, p. [2.]
Anacletus, pseudo. [2, 5.]
Anastasius I, Antioch. [89.]
Anastasius, Bibliothecarius. [108.]
Anastasius Cæsariens. ae. [127.]
Anastasius abb. S. Euthymii. [83.]
Anastasius, Sinaita. [89.]
Anatolius Alexandrinus [Laodicens. e.] [10.]
Andreæ martyrio, Epist. de s. [2.]
Andreas, S., Cæsareæ ae. [106.]
Andreas, S., Cretensis. [97.]
Andreas Samosatenus. [85.]

Migne (J. P.) *ed.* [*continued*].

Patrologia Græca [*continued*].

Andronicus, Callistus. [161.]
Andronicus Comnenus. [133.]
Anicetus I, p. [5.]
Anicetus, pseudo. [5.]
Anna Comnena. [131.]
Annales Turcici. [159.]
Anon. sæc. II. [5.]
Anon. carminis. Greg. Naz. paraphrasis. [38.]
Anon. catanuctici versus polit. sec. X. [117.]
Anon. chronographia. [109.]
Anon. continuatio Theophanis. [109.]
Anon. disc. s. Nili. sec. XI. [120.]
Anon. fragm. histor. sec. X. [111.]
Anon. historici sæc. V. [85.]
Anon. historica sæc. X. [117.]
Anon. ad Diognetum. [2.]
Anon. contra Iconomachos. [109.]
Anon. de captivitate Persica. [86, ii.]
Anon. de Studitarum schismate. [99.]
Anon. geographus sacer sæc. XII. [133.]
Anon. testamenti XII patriarch. [2.]
Anon. versus polit. sec. X. [117.]
Anon., Vita imperatorum. [109.]
Anon., Vita Leonis Armeni. [108.]
Anon., Vita Leonis philosophi. [109.]
Anon., Vita Mahometis, sec. XV. [158.]
Anon., Vita s. Clementis. [111.]
Anon., Vita s. Luciæ iun. sæc. X. [111.]
Anon., Vita s. Nicolai Studitæ. [105.]
Antiochus, mon. [89.]
Antipater, Bostrens. e. [85.]
Antonius Magnus, a. [40.]
Antonius, Melissa. [136.]
Apollinarius Laodicens. e. [33.]
Apollonius. [5.]
Archæus e. Africanus. [5.]
Archelaus e. Mesopotam. [10.]
Arethas. [106.]
Argyropylus (Joannes). [158.]
Aristides apologeta. [5.]
Aristo Pellæus. [5.]
Arsenius Autorianus. [140.]
Arsenius, S., Eremita. [A. "the Great"]. [66.]
Arsenius m. in Monte Sancto. [133.]
Asterius e. Amasenus. [40.]
Asterius Urbanus. [10.]
Athanasius, S. [25–8.]
Athanasius, Constant. pat. [142.]
Athanasius Corinth. ae. [106.]
Athenagoras. [6.]
Atticus, S., Constantinop. e. [65.]
Aurea bulla Romani. [113.]
Balsamon (Theodorus). [137, 138.]
Barbarus, Nicol. [158.]
Barlaamus, Gyrac. e. [151.]
Barnabas, S. [2.]
Barsanuphius. [86.]
Bartholomæus, Edessenus. [104.]
Bartholomæus de Jano ord. Min. [158.]
Bartholomæus, S. [2.]
Basilius, S., Cæsar. e. [29–32.]
Basilius, Minimus. [111.]
Basilius, Neopatrensis. [111.]
Basilius Porphyrogenitus. [117.]
Basilius, Seleuc. e. [85.]
Becuccianus anon. [98.]
Bessarion, c. [161.]
Blastares (Matthæus). [144, 145.]
Blemmidas (Nicephorus). [142.]
Bryennius (Niceph.) [127.]
Bulla aurea. [113.]
Byzant. historiæ scr. [109.]
Cabasilas, Nilus. [149.]
Cæsarius. [38.]
Caius pre. Romanus. [10.]
Caleca, Joh. [150–152.]
Calecas (Manuel). [152.]
Callistus, Cataphugiota. [147.]
Callistus, Constant. pat. [147.]
Callistus I, p. [10.]
Callistus Philotheus. [152.]
Callistus, pseudo. [10.]
Callistus, Telicoudes. [147.]
Callistus Xanthopulos m. sec. XIV. [147.]
Callistus (Andronicus). [161.]
Callistus (Nicephorus). [145–7.]
Cameniata, Joh. [109.]
Cananus, Joh. [156.]
Candidus Isaurus. [85.]
Cantacuzenus (Joannes). [153, 154.
Cantacuzenus (Matthæus). [152.]
Catalogus librorum monasterii Patmos. [149.]
Cedrenus (Georgius). [121, 122.]
Chalcocondyla (Laonicus). [159.]
Choniates, Nicetas. [139.]
Christophorus, Alexandrinus pat. [100.]
Christophorus de Bondelmontibus. [133.]
Christophorus protoasecretis. [117.]
Chronicon paschale. [92.]
Chronique d'Alexandrie. [92.]
Chrysobergis, Luc., Const. pat. [133.]
Chrysocephalus, Macarius. [150.]
Chrysolanus, Petrus. [127.]
Chrysoloras, Manuel. [156.]
Chrysostomus, Joh. [47–64.]
Chumnus, Michael. [140.]
Cinnamus (Joannes). [133.]
Claudius Apollinaris Hierapolit. [5.]
Clemens Alexandrinus. [8, 9.]
Clemens Bulgar, ae. [111.]
Clemens, pseudo. [2.]
Clemens Romanus. [1, 2.]
Clementis homiliæ. [2.]
Clementis liturgica. [2.]
Clementis recognitiones. [1.]
Climacus, Joh. [88.]
Codinus (Georgius). [157.]
Concilii Florentini defensio. [159, 160.]
Constantinopol. antiquitatibus, De. [122.]
Constantinopol. epist. ad Innocent. III. [140.]
—— patrum documenta varia. [152.]
Constantinus Acropolita. [140.]
Constantinus, d. Constantinop. [88.]
Constantinus Harmenopulos. [150.]
Constantinus Lascaris. [161.]
Constantinus Magnus, Oratio. [20.]
Constantinus Manasses. [127.]
Constantinus, Melitemiota. [141.]
Constantinus Porphyrogenitus. [109, 112, 113.]
Constitutiones apostolicæ. [1.]
Cosmas, Hierosolymitanus. [38, 98.]

Migne (J. P.) *ed.* [*continued*].
Patrologia græca [*continued*].

Cosmas, Indicopleustes. [88.]
Cosmas, Vestitor. [106.]
Cydonius, Demetrius. [154.]
Cyparissiota (Joannes). [152.]
Cypria constitutio. [140.]
Cyrillus Alexandr. ae. [68–77.]
Cyrillus, Hierosol. [33.]
Dalmatius m. [85.]
Demetrius, Cydonius. [154.]
Demetrius mart. [116.]
Demetrius Syncellus. [119, 120.]
Deo, Dialegus scholastici de. [120.]
Descriptiones 5 ss. locorum sec. XII. [133.]
Diadochus. [95.]
Didymus, Alexandrinus. [39.]
Diodorus Tarsensis. [33.]
Dionysius, Alexandrinus. [10.]
Dionysius, S., Areopagitica. [3, 4.]
Dorotheus. [88.]
Ducas. [157.]
Ducas Lascaris. [140.]
Eclogæ e script. prophet. [9.]
Eleutherius p. [5].
Eleutherius, pseudo. [5.]
Elias, Cretensis. [97.]
Ephræmius, Chronographus. [143.]
Ephraimus, Antiochenus. [86, ii, 103.]
Epictetus. [79.]
Epiphanius Catanens. d. [98.]
Epiphanius, S. [41–43.]
Epiphanius Constant. e. [86.]
Epiphanius Hierosolym. m. [120.]
Epiphanius m. [133.]
Erechthius Antiochiæ e. [86, ii.]
Esaias Constant. pat. [152.]
Esaias Cyprius. [158.]
Eudoxia impx. [85, 89.]
Eugesippus. [133.]
Eulogius, Alexandrinus ae. [86, ii.]
Eulogius Antiochen. [103.]
Eunomii Impii apologia. [30.]
Eusebius Alexandr. pat. [86, i, ii.]
Eusebius, Emesenus e. [86, i.]
Eusebius, Pamphili, Cæsariens. e. [19–24.]
Eustathius, S., e. Antiochenus. [18.]
Eustathius Berytensis. [85.]
Eustathius, Thessalon. [135, 136.]
Eustrathius pre. Constant. [86, ii.]
Euthalius d. [85.]
Euthymius Zigabenus. [128–131.]
Eutychius, Alexandr. pat. [111.]
Eutychius Constant. pat. [86, ii.]
Evagrius. [86, ii.]
Evagrius Ponticus. [40.]
Evaristus p. [5.]
Evaristus pseudo. [5.]
Firmus, Cæsar. e. [77.]
Flavianus, S., Constant. e. [65.]
Floreutini concilii defensio. [159, 160.]
Fragmentum Sanchuniathonis (Eusebius). [21.]
Gaza (Theodorus). [161.]
Gelasius Cycicenus. [85.]
Geminus. [19.]
Genesius (Jos.) [109.]
Gennadius. [Georgius Scholarius], 15th cent. [160.]
Gennadius, pat. Constant. [5th c.]. [85.]
Geographus sacer anon. sec. XII. [133.]
Georgides m. [117.]
Georgius Acropolita. [140.]
Georgius Cedrenus. [121, 122.]
Georgius Codinus Curepal. [157.]
Georgius, Cyprius. [Gregory]. [142.]
Georgius Gemistus Pletho. [160.]
Georgius Hamartolus. [110.]
Georgius, Lapitha. [149.]
Georgius, Metochita. [141.]
Georgius m. [109.]
Georgius, Nicomed. [100.]
Georgius Pachymeres. [143, 144.]
Georgius Phrantzes. [156.]
Georgius Pisida. [92.]
Georgius Pletho, *see* Georgius Gemistus.
Georgius scholarius. [160.]
Georgius, Trapezuntius. [161.]
Georgius Xiphilinthius. [139.]
Germanus, ae. Constant. [98.]
Germanus II, Constant. pat. [140.]
Glyca (Michael). [158.]
Gnosticorum fragm. [7.]
Gregentius Traphærens. e. [86.]
Gregoras (Nicephorus). [148, 149.]
Gregorius Acindynus. [151.]
Gregorius, Agrigentinus. [98.]
Gregorius, Antiochenus e. [88.]
Gregorius Cæsareæ Cappad. pre. [111.]
Gregorius, Cyprius. [142.]
Gregorius, S., Decapolita. [100.]
Gregorius, Mamma. [160.]
Gregorius m. [109.]
Gregorius, Nazianzenus. [35–8.]
Gregorius, S., Nyssenus. [44–46.]
Gregorius Palamas. [150, 151.]
Gregorius, S., Thaumaturgus. [10.]
Hadrianus m. [98.]
Hamartolus (Georgius). [110.]
Harmenopulus (Constantinus). [150.]
Hegesippus. [5.]
Heraclitus. [5.]
Hermas: Pastor. [2.]
Hermias. [6.]
Hesychius, pre. Hierosol. [93.]
Hieronymus, pre. Hierosol. [40.]
Hilario m. [158.]
Hipparchus Bithyn. [19.]
Hippolytus, Philosophumena. [16 iii.]
Hippolytus, S., Portuensis episc. [10.]
Hippolytus Thebanus. [117.]
Historica sæc. X. [111, 117.]
Historici sæc. V. [85.]
Hyginus p. [5.]
Hyperechius. [79.]
Iconomachos. [109.]
Ignatius d. [117.]
Ignatius, S. [5.]
Imperatorum Constant. novellæ. [161.]
Imperatorum nonnullor. vitæ. [109.]
Irenæus, S., e. Lugdun. [7.]
Irene, Augusta. [127.]
Isaacus Angelus imp. [135.]
Isaacus Armeniæ Magnæ. [132.]
Isaacus ex Judæo christ. [33.]
Isaacus m. [19.]
Isaacus Syrus. [86.]
Isaias a. [40.]
Isidorus Constant. pat. [152.]
Isidorus, S., Pelusiota. [78.]
Isidorus Ruthenorum ep., e. [159.]
Isidorus Thessalonic. [139.]
Jacobus m. [127.]
Job m. [86, ii.]
Job sec. XI. XII. [127.]
Job sec. XV. [158.]
Joel, Chronographus. [139.]

Migne (J. P.) *ed.* [*continued*].
Patrologia græca [*continued*].

Johannes Adrianop. d. [158.]
Johannes Anagnosta. [156.]
Johannes, Antioch. c. 428. [77.]
Johannes, Antioch. e. [d. 1143]. [132.]
Johannes Argyropulos. [158.]
Johannes Caleca. [150–152.]
Johannes Cæneniata. [109.]
Johannes Cananus. [156.]
Johannes Cantacuzenus. [153, 154.]
Johannes Carpathius. [85.]
Johannes Chilas. [135.]
Johannes Chrysostomus. [47–64.]
Johannes Cimnamus. [133.]
Johannes Citri e. [139.]
Johannes Climacus. [88.]
Johannes Comnenus imp. [132.]
Johannes Constant. d. [120.]
Johannes Constant. pat. [96.]
Johannes Cyparissiota. [152.]
Johannes Damascenus. [94–6.]
Johannes Eubœens. m. [96.]
Johannes Euchaitarum ae. [120.]
Johannes Geometra. [106.]
Johannes Glycis. [152.]
Johannes Hierosolym. m. [109.]
Johannes Jejunator. [88.]
Johannes Malalas. [97.]
Johannes Maxentius. [86.]
Johannes Moschus. [87, iii.]
Johannes Niceenus ae. [96.]
Johannes Palæologus imp. [154.]
Johannes Phocas. [133.]
Johannes Plusiadenus. [159.]
Johannes pre., sec. XI. [120.]
Johannes Scylitzes. [122.]
Johannes Veccus. [141.]
Johannes Xiphilinus. [120.]
Johannes Zonaras. [134, 135.]
Josephus, Christianus. [106.]
Josephus Constant. pat. [158.]
Josephus Genesius. [109.]
Josephus, Hymnographus. [105.]
Josephus, Methonens. e. [159.]
Julius Africanus. [10.]
Jus canonicum græco - Romanum. [119.]
Justinianus imp. [86.]
Justinus, S., martyr. [6.]
Laonici continuatores. [159.]
Laonicus Chalcocondylas. [159.]
Lascaris, Constantinus. [161.]
Lascaris, Theod. Ducas. [140.]
Leo Achridanus. [120.]
Leo Armenius. [108.]
Leo, d. [117.]
Leo Grammaticus. [108.]
Leo, Imp., Sapiens. [Leo VI]. [107, 109.]
Leo Patricius. [106.]
Leo pre., sæc. XI. [120.]
Leonardus Chiensis. [159.]
Leontius, Byzantinus. [86, i, ii.]
Leontius Dsmascenus. [93.]
Leontius, Neapoleos in Cypro e. [93.]
Liturgia s. Chrysostomi. [63.]
Liturgia s. Clementis. [2.]
Liturgia s. Dionysii. [3.]
Liturgia s. Gregorii Naz. duplex. [36.]
Liturgia s. Ignatii. [5.]
Liturgica opuscula ætatis incertæ. [106.]
Locorum ss. descriptiones. [133.]
Longini martyrium. [93.]
Lucæ sec. X Vita. [111.]
Lucas Chrysoberges. [133.]
Lucas Cryptæ ferratæ a. [127.]
Macarius, Ægyptius. [34.]
Macarius, Alexandrinus. [34.]
Macarius Chrysocephalus. [150.]
Macarius Magnes. [10.]
Mahometis vita. [158.]
Malalas (Joannes). [97.]
Malchio Antioch. [10.]
Mamma, Gregor. [160.]
Manasses (Constant.) [127.]
Manuel Caleca. [152.]
Manuel Charitopulus. [140.]
Manuel Chrysoloras. [156.]
Manuel Comnenus. [133.]
Manuel II Palæologus. [156.]
Manuel rhetor. [140.]
Marcus Alexandrin. pat. [139.]
Marcus d. [65.]
Marcus diadochus. [65.]
Marcus eremita. [65.]
Marcus Eugenicus. [160.]
Martyriorum antiq. coll. [20.]
Martyrum sæc. ii & iii acta. [5.]
Matthæus Blastares. [114, 145.]
Matthæus Camariota. [160.]
Matthæus Cantacuzenus imp. [152.]
Matthias, S. [2.]
Maximus, a. [90, 91.]
Maximus Chrysoberga m. [154.]
Maximus Hierosolym. e. [5.]
Maximus mart. [19.]
Maximus Planudes. [147.]
Meletius m. [64.]
Melito Sardensis, S. [5.]
Memno, Ephesinus e. [77.]
Menander. [113.]
Methodius, S., Constant. pat. [100.]
Methodius, S., mart. [18.]
Methodius m. [140.]
Metochita, Georg. [141.]
Michael, Acominatus Choniata. [140.]
Michael Cærularius. [120.]
Michael Chumnus. [140.]
Michael Glycas. [158.]
Michael Hamartolus. [117.]
Michael Psellus. [122.]
Modestus Hierosol. pat. [86, ii.]
Moralia opuscula. [106.]
Moschus (Joannes). [87, iii.]
Moses Barcepha Syrus. [111.]
Nathanael m. [140.]
Naucratius. [99.]
Nectarius Constant. ae. [39.]
Nemesius Emesenus e. [40.]
Neophytus pre. [135.]
Nicephorus Blemmida. [142.]
Nicephorus Botaniata. [127.]
Nicephorus Bryennius. [127.]
Nicephorus Callistus Xanthopulus. [145–157.]
Nicephorus Chumnus. [140.]
Nicephorus Constant. pat. [100, 140.]
Nicephorus Constant. pre. [111.]
Nicephorus Gregoras. [148, 149.]
Nicephorus, Monachus. [147.]
Nicephorus philosophus. [106.]
Nicetas, Byzantinus. [105.]

Migne (J. P.) *ed.* [*continued*].
Patrologia græca [*continued*].

Nicetas, Choniata. [139, 140.]
Nicetas Maron. [139.]
Nicetas Nicænus. [120.]
Nicetas, Paphlago [qui et David]. [105.]
Nicetas Pectoratus. [120.]
Nicetas Seidus. [127.]
Nicetas Serronius. [36, 127.]
Nicolaus Barbarus. [158.]
Nicolaus Cabasilas. [150.]
Nicolaus [1], Constant. pat. [111.]
Nicolaus Constant. pat. sec. XI. XII. [127.]
Nicolaus Methon. e. [135.]
Nicolaus Studita. [105.]
Nicon m. Raith. [127.]
Nicon, S. [113.]
Nili discipulus anon. [120.]
Nilus, S. [79.]
Nilus, sec. X. [117.]
Nilus Cabasilas. [149.]
Nilus Doxapatrius. [132.]
Nonnus a. [36.]
Nonnus Panopolit. [43.]
Novellæ imperatorum Const. [161.]
Œcumenius, Triccæ e. [118, 119.]
Oltychius Alexandr. pat. [111.]
Olympiodorus, d. [93.]
Origines. [11–17.]
Orsiesius. [40.]
Pachomius. [40, 98.]
Pachymeres (Georgius). [143, 144.]
Palæologus, Joh., imp. [154.]
Palæologus, Manuel II, imp. [156.]
Palamas (Gregorius). [150, 151.]
Palladius, Helenopol. e. [34, 65.]
Palladius, Vita Chrysostomi. [47.]
Pamphilus, Apologia pro Origene. [17.]
Pamphilus Cæsar. pre. [10.]
Pantænus. [5.]
Pantaleon d. Constant. [98, 140.]
Papias. [5.]
Paschale chronicon. [92.]
Pastor Hermæ. [2.]
Patres Ægyptii sæculi IV. [40.]
Patres apostolici. [1, 2.]
Patres deserti. [40.]
Patriarch. Constant. sæc. XIV. doc. [152.]
Patriarch. XII. testamenta. [2.]
Paulus, Emesenus e. [77.]
Paulus Silentiarius. [86, ii.]
Perdiccas. [133.]
Petri Acta. [2.]
Petrus I, S., Alexandr. e. [18.]
Petrus II, Alexandr. e. [33.]
Petrus, Argorum e. [104.]
Petrus Chrysolanus. [127.]
Petrus Laodic. e. [86, ii.]
Petrus, Siculus. [104.]
Phileas Thmueos e. [10.]
Philippus, Solitarius. [127.]
Philo Carpasius. [40.]
Philostorgius. [65.]
Philotheus Constant. pat. [115, 151, 152, 154.]
Philotheus m. [98.]
Philotheus Selymbr. [154.]
Phocas, Joh. [133.]
Photius, Constant. pat. [101–4.]
Phrantzes (Georgius). [156.]
Pierius. [10.]
Pisada, Georg. [92.]
Pius I p. [5.]
Pius I pseudo. [5.]
Planudes (Maximus). [147.]
Politici versus catanuctici. [117.]
Polycarpus, S. [5.]
Polychromius Apam. e. [162.]
Polycrates Ephes. e. [5.]
Pontianus p. [10.]
Pontianus pseudo. [10.]
Pontifices Romani sæc. II. [5.]
Proclus, S., ae. Constant. [65.]
Procopius Constant. [100.]
Procopius, Gazæus. [87, i–iii.]
Psellus (Michael). [122.]
Pseudo-Victor I. [5.]
Pseudo-Zephyrinus. [10.]
Ptolemæus. [19.]
Quadratus Athen. e. [5.]
Quintianus Ascul. e. [85.]
Rabbulas, Edessenus e. [77.]
Rhodon. [5.]
Romani pontifices sæculi IV ineuntis. [10.]
Romanus, Junior, Imp. [113.]
Salomonis testamentum sec. XI. [122.]
Samonas Gazens. e. [120.]
Samuel Aniens. pre. [19.]
Schisma Studitarum. [99.]
Scripturæ propheticæ. [3.]
Scripturistica opuscula. [106.]
Scylitzes (Joannes). [122.]
Serapion Antiochen. [5.]
Serapion Thmuitarum e. [40.]
Severianus, Gabalitanus e. [65.]
Sixtus I p. [5.]
Sixtus I pseudo. [5.]
Socrates, Scholasticus. [67.]
Sophronius, S., Hierosol. pat. [87, iii.]
Soter p. [5.]
Soter pseudo. [5.]
Sozomenus (Hermias). [67.]
Stephanus d. Constant. [100.]
Studitarum Schisma. [99.]
Suidas (lexicon). [117.]
Symeon, a. S. Mamas. [120.]
Symeon logothetes. [32.]
Symeon magister et logoth. [109.]
Symeon, Metaphrastes. [114–116.]
Symeon, S., [Stylites], Junior. [86, ii.]
Symeon Stylites. [86.]
Symeon, Thessalon. ae. [155.]
Syncellus, Demetr. [120.]
Synesius, [of Cyrene], e. Ptolemaidis. [66.]
Synodicon adv. Irenæi tragœdiam. [84.]
Tarasius, ae. Constant. [98.]
Tatianus. [6.]
Tatius, Achilles. [19.]
Telesphorus p. [5.]
Telesphorus pseudo. [5.]
Thalassius, abbas. [91.]
Theodoretus Cyrens. e. [80–84.]
Theodorus Abucara. [97.]
Theodorus Agallianus. [158.]
Theodorus Alaniæ e. [140.]
Theodorus Andidensis. [140.]
Theodorus Balsamon. [137, 138.]
Theodorus Daphnopata. [111.]
Theodorus Ducas [Lascaris]. [140.]
Theodorus Gaza. [161.]
Theodorus, Heracl. e. [18.]
Theodorus Iconiens. e. [120.]
Theodorus Lector. [86.]
Theodorus, Meliteniota. [149.]
Theodorus Metochita. [144.]
Theodorus, Mopsuestinus e. [66.]
Theodorus, Prodromus. [133.]
Theodorus, Raithuensis a. [91.]
Theodorus Scythopolit. e. [86.]
Theodorus, Studita. [99.]
Theodosius Alexandr. [86.]
Theodosius, d. [113.]
Theodotus. [9.]
Theodotus, Ancyranus e. [77.]
Theodulus, mon. [Thomas, Magister]. [145.]
Theognostus Alexandr. [10.]
Theognostus, mon. [105.]
Theoleptus, Philadelph. [143.]
Theonas Alexandr. e. [10.]
Theophanes, Cerameus. [132.]
Theophanes, [St., called Isaacius]. [108.]
Theophanes, Nicænus. [150.]
Theophilus, Alexandr. e. [65.]
Theophilus, Antiochen. e. [6.]
Theophilus Cæsariens. e. [5.]
Theophylactus. [123–6.]
Theorianus. [135.]
Theotimus. [85.]
Thomas magister. [145.]
Timotheus, Alexandr. e. [33.]
Timotheus III Alex. e. [86.]
Timotheus Antiochenus. [86.]
Timotheus Berytensis. [85.]
Timotheus Constant. pat. [86.]
Timotheus Ephesinus, Acta. [5.]
Timotheus Hierosol. pre. [86.]
Titus, Bostrens. e. [18.]
Turciciannales. [159.]
Urbanus I p. [10.]
Urbanus, pseudo. [10.]
Veccus (Joannes). [141.]
Versus politici sec. X. [117.]
Victor I p. [5.]
Xanthopulus Callistus. [147.]
Xanthopulus Ignatius. [147.]
Xiphilinos (Joannes). [120.]
Zacharias Hieros. pat. [86, ii.]
Zacharias, Mitylenes e. [85.]
Zephyrinus p. [10.]
Zonaras (Joannes). [134, 135.]
Zosimus, a. [78.]

ed., Patrologiæ cursus completus. Patrologia latina. 221v. la8°. 1844–55

„ Indices [4 vol., Authors, Works, Subjects]. Vol. 218–221. la8°. 1862–64

Abbreviations.

a = abbas.
aa = abbatissa.
ad = archidiaconus.
ae = archiepiscopus.
apre = archipresbyter.
c = cardinal.
can = canonicus.
canc = cancellarius.
cant = cantor.
cap = capellanus.
che = chorepiscopus.
cl = clericus.
com = comes.
coma = comitissa.
conf = confessor.
d = diaconus.
dec = decanus.
disc = discipulus.
dom = dominus.
e = episcopus.
er = eremita.
f = fundator ordinis.
fam = familiaris.
ill = illustris.
imp = imperator.
impx = imperatrix.
leg = legatus.
m = monachus.
mag = magister.
mart = martyr.
mat = matrona.
md = major-domus.
med = medicus.
monial = monialis.
not = notarius.
p = papa.
pat = patriarcha.
pr = princeps.
præp = præpositus.
pre = presbyter.
pri = prior.
r = rex.
reg = regina.
sac = sacerdos.
sc = scholasticus.
sd = subdiaconus.
th = theologus.
v = venditor.
vc = vicecomes.
vx = venditrix.

Abælardus (P.) a. Ruy., 178.
Abbaudus a., 166.
Abbo (*S.*) a. Floriac., 139.
Abbo (*S.*) e. Met., 87.
Abbo m. Sangerm., 132.
Abedoc, Hibernus a., 96.
Absalon ae. Lund., 209.
Absalon e. Roskild., 209.
Absalon a. Sprinckerbac., 211.
Acacius e. Constantinop., 58.
Achardus a. S. Vict. Par., postea e. Abrinc., 196.
Adalardus a. Sithiw., 136.
Adalbero e. Laudun., 141.
Adalbero e. Leodiens., 189.
Adalbero ae. Rhem., 137.
Adalbertus Met. sc., 136.
Adalbertus ae. Mogunt., 163, 172, 179.
Adalbertus pre. Nemet., 148.
Adalbertus (*S.*) e. Prag., 137.
Adalgerus e., 134.
Adalhardus (*S.*) a. Corbeiens., 105, 120.
Adalsindaaa. S. Mart. Tornatiaci, 88.
Adamanus (*S.*) a. S. Benedict., 88.
Adamus can. Brem., 146.
Adamus a. de Ebra, 197.
Adamus Perseniæ a., 211.
Adamus Scot. can. Præmonstrat., 198.
Adamus can. S. Vict., 196.
Adela Franc. reg., 205.
Adela aa. Palatioli, 88.
Adelbertus e. Virdun., 197.
Adelboldus e. Traject., 140.
Adelgorius or Adelgotus ae. Magdeburg., 157.
Adelmanus e. Brixiens., 143.
Ademarus m. S. Cibarii Engolism., 141.
Ademarus vc. Lemovic., 159.
Ademarus vc. Scalarum et a. Tutel., 132.
Adeodatus (*S.*) p., 87.
Ado a. Rhem., 88.
Ado (*S.*) ae. Vienn., 123.
Adolphus ae. Coloniens., 216.
Adolphus r. Roman., 185.
Adrevaldus m. Floriac., 124.
Adrianus I p., 96, 98.
Adrianus II p., 122, 129.
Adrianus III p., 126.
Adrianus IV p., 188.
Adso m. Derv., 137.
Adventius e. Met., 121, 125.
Ægidius e. Ebroic., 200.
Ægidius d. Parisiens., 212.
Ælfricus ae. Cantuar., 139.
Ælidis reg. Cypri, 216.
Ælredus a. Rievall., 184, 195.
Æmilianus a., 80.
Æneas e. Parisiens., 121.

Migne (J. P.) *ed.* [*continued*].
Patrologia latina [*continued*].

Æthelredus II, 151.
Æthelstanus r. Angl., 138.
Agano e. Augustod., 150.
Agapetus I p., 66.
Agapetus II p., 133.
Agatho (*S.*) p., 87.
Ageradus e. Carnot, 88.
Agilulfus r. Longobard., 80.
Agio [Agius] pre. et m., 137.
Agio ae. Narbon., 132.
Agnellus *or* Andreas a. Ravennat., 106.
Agnellus e. Ravennat., 68.
Agnes impx., uxor, 159.
Agobardus (*S.*) e. Lugd., 104.
Ahyto *or* Hetto e. Basil., 105, 115.
Aiglibertus e. Cenom., 88.
Aileranus a. (*S.*), 80.
Aimericus pat. Antioch., 201.
Aimericus Ausciorum com., 159.
Aimericus r. Jerusalem., 155.
Aimo a. S. Petri Divens., 181.
Aimoinus m. Floriac., 139.
Aimoinus m. Saugerm., 115, 126.
Aistulphus r. Longobard., 87.
Aivaldus pre. Pistoriens., 87.
Alanus a., 89.
Alanus e. Antissiod., 185, 201.
Alanus de Insulis, 210.
Alanus e. Redon., 186.
Alanus a. Tewkesberi., 190.
Albericus d., 66.
Albericus can. Aquens., 166.
Albericus e. Ostiens., 155.
Albero ae. Trevir., 186.
Albertus c., 190.
Albertus a. Miciac., 139.
Alboinus sac., 148.
Albuinus er., 138.
Alcherus m. Claræv., 194.
Alcuinus (*B.*) a., 100, 101.
Aldbertus d. sub nom. Trecea, 96.
Aldegundis monial., 88.
Aldhelmus (*S.*) e. Schireburn., 89.
Aldricus e. Cenom., 115.
Aldricus (*S.*) ae. Senon., 105.
Alexander senex a., 73.
Alexander I (*S.*) p., 130.
Alexander II p., 145, 146.
Alexander III p., 200.
Alexander a. Cantuar., 153.
Alexander a. Gemetic., 205.
Alexander can. Leodiens., 142.
Alexander de Monteacuto, 185.
Alexius imp. Constantinop., 155.
Alfredus Magnus r. Angl., 138.
Algerus can. Leod., 180.
Algrimus (J.) d. Ambian., 206.
Alienora reg. Angl., 200, 206.
Almannus m. Altivillar., 121.
Alois vx., 155.
Alpertus m. S. Symphorian., 140.
Alphanus (*S.*) e. Benevent., 80.
Alphanus e. Salernit., 147.
Alphonsus Bonushomo, Hisp., 149.
Alphonsus VIII r. Hisp., 159.
Alphonsus I r. Portugal., 179, 182, 185, 188.
Alphonsi (P.) ex Judæo Christ., 157.
Alredus r. Angl., 96.
Altfridus e. Monaster., 99.
Alulfus m. Tornac., 79.
Alvarus (P.) Cordub., 115, 121.
Alwalo, 151.
Alypius Augustino fam., 33.
Amalardus m. Orbac., 96.
Amalarius, *see* Symphosius.
Amalarius ae. Trevir., 99, 101.
Amalaswintha reg. Goth., 69.
Amalricus pri. S. Sepulchri, post. Hierosol. pat., 155, 200, 201.
Amandus (*S.*) e. Traject., 87.
Amatus ae. Burdegal., 155.
Amblardus a. Solemniac., 138.
Ambrosius (*S.*) Autpertus a. Benevent., 89.
Ambrosius (*S.*) e Caduc., 89.
Ambrosius md. r. Liutprandi, 87.
Ambrosius (*S.*) e. Mediol., 14–17.
Ambrosius, pre. Mediolan., 134.
Amedeus e. Lausan., 188.
Amelius a. Aureliac., 159.
Ammonius Alexandrinus, 68.
Amœnus, 61.
Amphilochius (*S.*) e. Iconiens., 73.
Amulo e. Lugd., 116.
Anacletus antip., 179.
Anacletus p., 130.
Anamodus sd., 129.
Anastasia Augusta, 63.
Anastasius (*S.*) m. et er., 149.
Anastasius I (*S.*) p., 20.
Anastasius III p., 131.
Anastasius IV p., 188.
Anastasius pre. et bibliothec., 80, 127–129.
Anastasius imp. Orient., 63.
Anatolius e. Constantin., 54.
Andreas, *see* Agnellus
Andreas pre. Bergom., 151.
Andreas de Calviniaco, 217.
Andreas canc. r. Danorum, 209.
Andreas m. Fontis Ebraldi, 162.
Andreas r. Hungar., 151.
Andreas dom. Montisharri, 185.
Andreas e. Prævalitan., 63.
Andreas (*B.*) a. Strum., 146.
Andreas (*B.*) m. Vallumbros., 143.
Anfredus castellanus S. Abraham, 155.
Angelomus m. Luxov., 115.
Angelramnus e. Met., 96.
Angelrannus a. S. Richarii Centul., 141.
Angilbertus (*S.*) a. Centul., 99.
Angilbertus a. Corbeiens., 129.
Angilbertus Pusterla, ae. Mediol., 151.
Anianus d. Celed., 21.
Anitius (*S.*) p., 130.
Annæus Sylvius e. Octodur., 13, 50, 53.
Annales Augienses, 142.
Annales S. Benigni Div., 141.
Annales S. Emmerammi, 141.
Annales Floriacenses, 139.
Annales Hildesh. Weissemb. Quedlinburg, 141.
Annales Laurissenses, 104.
Annemundus (*S.*) e. Lugdun., 87, 88.
Anno (*S.*) ae. Colon., 143.
Anno a. Indens., 189.
Anon. itinerarium Burdeg., 8.
Anon. Fiscan. lib. de revel., 151.
Anon. musica, 151.
Anon. Zwetlens. Hist. Rom. pont., 213.
Anon. De computo pasch., 59.
Anon. de genealogiis, 59.
Anon. Exhort. ad mon., 18.
Anon. Prædestinatus, 53.

Migne (J. P.) *ed.* [*continued*].
Patrologia latina [*continued*].

Anon. Haserensis, 146.
Anon. Mellicensis, 213.
Ansaldus cap. S. Palatii, 205.
Ansbaldus m., 89.
Anscharius (*S.*) e. Hamburg., 118.
Ansebertus e. Augustod., 88.
Ansegisus e., 125.
Ansegisus (*S.*) a. Fontanellens., 105.
Ansellus sc., 151.
Ansellus cant. S. Sepulchri, 162.
Anselmus (*S.*) ae. Cantuar., 158, 159.
Anselmus a. Gemblac., 160.
Anselmus e. Havelberg., 188, 189.
Anselmus can. Laudun., 162.
Anselmus can. Leod., 139, 142, 143.
Anselmus (*S.*) e. Luc., 149.
Anselmus ae. Mediolan., 155.
Anselmus m. S. Remigii Rhem., 142.
Auselmus de Ribodimonte, 155.
Anterus (*S.*) p., 130.
Anthelmus, *see* Nanthelmus.
Anto m. S. Mariæ, 99.
Antoninus Honoratus e. Constantiens., 50.
Antoninus Placentinus, 72.
Antonius poeta, 5.
Antonius Flaminius, 144.
Antonius disc. S. Simeonis Stylitæ, 73.
Anulinus proconsul, 8.
Apollinaris e. Valentin., 59.
Arator sd., not., poeta, 68.
Arcadius imp., 20.
Arculfus (*S.*) e. Gallus, 88.
Arduicus e. Vesontion., 121.
Arediuse. Vasion., 88.
Arefastus m. S. Petri Carnot., 155.
Aregius (*S.*) a. Attan., 71, 72.
Arialdus (*S.*) d., 143, 147.
Aribo sc. Frising., 150.
Aribo ae. Mogunt., 140, 141.
Arichis dux Longobard., 87.
Aristoteles phil. Athen., 64, 90.
Arius hæresiarcha, 8.
Armenius m., 74.
Arnaldus a. Cisterc., 216.
Arnaldus a. S. Petri Senon., 163.
Arnaldus pri. S. Sepulcbri, 155.
Arno præ. Richersperg., 194.
Arnobius rhetor, 5.
Arnobius jun., m. Lirin., (?), 53.
Arnoldus ae. Colon., 189, 197, 200.
Arnoldus m. Emmeramm., 141.
Arnoldus e. Halberstat., 139.
Arnoldus ae. Mogunt., 189, 197.
Arnoldus ae. Trevir., 197.
Arnulahus er., 189.
Arnulfus imp., 138.
Arnulfus de Boeriis m. Cisterc., 180, 185.
Arnulfus dux Burgund., 88, 89.
Arnulfus pre. Flandriæ, 179.
Arnulfus e. Lexov., 201.
Arnulfus cl. Mediol., 147.
Arnulfus cap. Normanniæ ducis, deinde pat. Hierosol., 155.
Arnulfus ae. Rhem., 139.
Arthaldus ae. Rhem., 133.
Ascaricus e., 99.
Assises de Jérusalem, 155.
Athalaricus r., 66, 69, 72.
Athanasius (*S.*) ae. Alexand., 8, 13, 73, 103.
Atto e. Pistoriens., 146, 188.
Atto e. Trec., 185, 189.
Atto e. Vercell., 134.
Audax e. Afer., 33.
Audoenus (*S.*) ae. Rothomag., 87.
Audomarus e. Tarwann., 88.
Audradus che. Senon., 115.
Augustinus (*S.*) apost. Angl., 80.
Augustinus (*S.*) e. Hippo., 32–46.
Auiulfus e., 8.
Aunarius (*S.*) e. Antiss., 72.
Aurelianus (*S.*) e. Arelat., 68, 71.
Aurelianus m. Reom., 106.
Aurelius (*S.*) e. Carthag., 20, 33.
Aurinandus civis Luc., 87.
Ausonius Burdigal., 19.
Auspicius (*S.*) e. Tull., 61.
Autbertus (*S.*) e. Camerac., 80.
Autpertus (*S.*) Ambros., *see* Ambrosius.
Autpertus a. Cassin., 129.
Auxentius hereticus, 10.
Auxilius pre. Francus, 129.
Avesgotus a. S. Petri Cenoman., 143.
Avitus (*S.*) e. Vienn., 59, 63.
Aymardus (*S.*) a. Cluniac., 137.
Bachiarius m. Hisp., 20.
Balbulus Notkerus, *see* Notkerus.
Baldricus e. Dol., 154, 166.
Balduinus ae. Cantuar., 202, 204.
Balduinus com. Flandriæ, 166, 209.
Balduinus e. Noviom., 180, 186, 200.
Balduinus Valentian., 209.
Bandinus, 192.
Barbedaurus dec. Paris., 205.
Bartholomæus e. Catalaun., 181.
Bartholomæus e. Exon., 199, 200.
Bartholomæus a. Maj. monast., 149.
Bartholomæus de Sombernon dux, 185.
Basilius (*S.*) e. Cæsareæ Cappadoc., 103.
Basilius pri. Carthusiæ Major., 189.
Basilius ae. Trinovit., 215.
Bathildis (*S.*) reg. Franc., 87.
Baturicus e. Reganesburg., 129.
Baucio (Hu de), 189.
Baudonivia monial., 72.
Beatus (*S.*) pre., 96.
Beda Vener., 90–95.
Belethus (J.) th. Paris., 202.
Belmeis (J. de) *see* Joannes.
Benedictio Dei, 129.
Benedictiones, 138.
Benedictus d., 97.
Benedictus I p., 72.
Bendictus II p., 96.
Benedictus III p., 115, 129.
Benedictus IV p., 131.
Benedictus VI p., 135.
Benedictus VII p., 137.
Benedictus VIII p., 139.
Benedictus IX p., 141.
Benedictus m. S. Andreæ, 139.
Benedictus (*S.*) a. Anianens., 103.
Benedictus (*S.*) Crispus e. Mediolan., 89.
Benedictus (*S.*) f. m. Occident., 66.
Benedictus can. S. Petri, 179.
Benedictus a. Petriburg., 190.
Berengarius imp., 99, 151.
Berengarius sc. Abælardi disc., 178.
Berengarius Andegav., 148
Berengarius ve. Narbon., 143.
Berengaudus, 17, 129.
Berengosus a. S. Maxim. Trevir., 160.

Migne (J. P.) *ed.* [*continued*].
Patrologia latina [*continued*].

Beretinus militiæ templi Mag., 155
Bermundi (P.) dom. de Andnsia, 216.
Bernaldus pre., 148.
Bernardus c., 180, 189.
Bernardus sc. Andegav., 141.
Bernardus com. Ausciens., 159.
Bernardus com. Bigorr., 159.
Bernardus com. Bisuldun., 149.
Bernardus pri. Carthus. Portar., 153, 181.
Bernardus (*S.*) a. Claræv., 182–185.
Bernardus a. Fontis-Calidi, 204.
Bernardus m. Francus, 121.
Bernardus prior Grandim., 204.
Bernardus Guido e. Lodov., 179.
Bernardus Hildesheim., 189.
Bernardus e. Lutev., 150.
Bernardus e. Nivern., 200.
Bernardus e. Patherburn., 189.
Bernardus e. Portuens., 190.
Bernardus a. S. Salvat. in Ital., 182.
Bernardus ae. Toletan., 155.
Bernardus a. Tutel., 132.
Bernardus ae. Vienn., 104.
Bernelinus, 151.
Bernerus a. Humolar., 187.
Berno a. Augiæ-Div., 142.
Bernowinus e. Clarom., 105.
Bertarius a. Casin., 126.
Bertarius pre. Virdun., 132.
Berthefredus e. Ambian., 88.
Bertholdus m., 143.
Bertholdus nobilis vir, 155.
Bertholdus pre. Constantiens., 147.
Bertholdus a. Zwnield., 197.
Berthwaldus, 89.
Berthwaldus de Summerford, 89.
Bertichramnus (*S.*) Cenoman. e., 80.
Bertigislus a., 87.
Bertilindis monial., 89.
Bertoendus e. Catalaun., 88.
Bertrada mat., 88.
Bertrandus e. Agenn., 201.
Bertrandus pat. Aquileiens., 99.
Bertrandus de Blancesfort, 155, 195.
Bertrandus e. Burdegal., 200.
Bertrandus com. Tripolit., 155.
Betto v., 99.
Bilehilt mat., 88.
Blanca, Dom., 185.
Blandus pre., 63.
Blidegisellus d., 88.
Boemundus com. Tarent. et Antioch. pr., 155.
Boeriis (Arnulfus de), *see* Arnulfus.
Boetius senator, 63, 64.
Boma, 104.
Bonacersus ex hæret. cath., 204.
Bonaventura (*S.*) e. Alban., 185
Bonifacius I (*S.*) p., 20.
Bonifacius II p., 65.
Bonifacius IV p., 80.
Bonifacius V p., 80.
Bonifacius (*S.*) ae. Mogunt., 87, 89.
Bonifacius marchio Montis-ferrati, 215.
Bonizo e. Placent., 150.
Boronus Honaugiens., 88.
Boso r. Arelat., 138.
Botwinus a., 96.
Bovo præ., 189.
Bovo a. S. Bertini, 143, 147.
Bracilaus dux Bohemiæ, 151.
Braulio (*S.*) e. Cæsaraugust., 80.
Bregwinus a., 96.
Breviarium Gothicum, 86.
Bridfertus m. Ramesieus., 139.
Bruno forte m., 79, 155.
Bruno (Eusebius) e. Andegav., 147.
Bruno e. Argentin., 166.
Bruno (*S.*) f. Carthusian., 152, 153.
Bruno (*S.*) ae. Coloniens., 134.
Bruno (*S.*) e. Herbipol., 142.
Bruno e. Hildesheim., 189.
Bruno e. Lingon., 139.
Bruno cl. Magdeburg., 147.
Bruno (*S.*) e. Signiens., 153, 164, 165.
Bugga aa., 89.
Bulgaranus com. in Gallia, 80.
Bullonius dux, *see* Godefridus.
Burcardus a. de Balerna, 196.
Burchardus e. Wormat., 140.
Burgundofara, soror S. Faronis, 87.
Cadurcus præp. Turri Bituric. et canc., 186.
Cæcilia coma. Tripolit., 155.
Cæcilianus e. Carthagin., 8.
Cæsarius patricius, 80.
Cæsarius (*S.*) e. Arelat., 67.
Caius (*S.*) p., 5.
Caldonius conf. Afric., 4.
Calixtus I (*S.*) p., 130.
Calixtus II p., 163.
Calojoannes Bulgariæ imp., 215.
Cambius (P.) e. Paris., 207.
Camenus (F.) Perusinus, 162.
Canaparius (J.) m. Rom., 137.
Candidus auct. incert., 101.
Candidus Arianus, 8.
Candidus m. Fuld., 105, 106.
Cangitha aa., 89.
Canutus I r. Angl., 151.
Canutus VI r. Danorum, 209.
Cappidus Stavriens., sac. Frisius, 133.
Capreolus e. Carthag., 53.
Carilefus (*S.*) sac. et m., a. I. Anisol., 74.
Carolomannus r. Austrasiæ, 96.
Carolomannus r. Galliæ, 138.
Carolus md., 88, 89.
Carolus Calvus r. Franc., 124, 138.
Carolus r. Hierusal. et Sicil., 99.
Carolus Magnus imp., 97, 98.
Carthuitus e., 151.
Cassianus (*S.*) a. Massil., 49, 50.
Cassiodorus senator, 66, 69, 70.
Catalogus Rom. pontif., 13.
Catulfus, 96.
Catwallonus a. Rothom., 141.
Ceadwalla r. Anglo-Saxo, 89.
Celer vir ill., 63.
Celerinus conf. Afric., 3, 4.
Cellanus, 89.
Celsus, 6.
Cena vel Cene monial., 89, 96.
Centius camerarius, postea Honorius III p., 148.
Ceolfridus pre. Anglo-Saxo, 89.
Cerealis e. Castell., 58.
Ceretius, 53.
Chalmeto (S. de), *see* Stephanus.
Childebertus II r. Franc., 71, 72.
Childebertus III r. Franc., 88.
Childericus II r. Franc., 87.
Childericus III r. Franc., 88.
Chilpericus II r. Franc., 88.
Chindaswinthus, r. Gothorum Hisp., 80.
Chounradus e. Constantiens., 170.
Christianus ae. Mogunt., 197.
Christophorus antip., 131.
Chrodebertus e. Turon., 54, 87.
Chrodegangus (*S.*) e. Metens., 89.
Chromatius (*S.*) e. Aquileiens., 20.
Chronicon Aldenburg., 174.
Chronicon ep. Aquil., 20.
Chronicon ep. Mettens., 96.
Chronicon Polonorum, 160.
Chronicon S. Hub. Andegav., 154.
Chrysolanus (P.), *see* Petrus.
Chrysologus (P.), *see* Petrus.
Cicero orator Rom., 64, 90.
Cirita (J.) a. Thauracanus, 188.
Claudius e. Taurin., 104, 105.
Clemens (*S.*) I p., 130.
Clemens II p., 142.
Clemens III p., 204.
Clementia coma. Flandriæ, 159, 162.
Clementianus Fortun., 7.
Cleriis (Hugo de), *see* Hugo.
Clodoveus I r. Franc., 71, 72.
Clodoveus II r. Franc., 87.
Clodoveus III r. Franc., 88.
Clotarius I r. Franc., 72.
Clotarius II r. Franc., 80.
Clotarius III r. Franc., 87.
Codex Aldenburg. diplom., 174.
Codex canonum eccl., 56.
Codex Carolinus, 98.
Cœlestinus I p. (*S.*), 50.
Cœlestinus II p., 179.
Cœlestinus III p., 206.
Cœlestius disc. Pelagii, 21.
Cœlius Sedulius, *see* Sedulius.
Cœlius Symphosius, 7.
Cogitosus, 72.
Columbanus (*S.*) a. et conf. Hibernus, 80.
Columbanus a. S. Trudon., 106.
Commodianus Gazæus, 5.
Conanus dux Brit., 170.
Conon c. e. Prænest., 163.
Conradus m., 154.
Conradus II Salicus, imp. Germ., 151.
Conradus III, imp. Germ., 180, 189, 197.
Conradus a. cœnobii Paterburn., 189.
Conradus de Keisheym, 197.
Conradus e. Wormatiens., 197.
Consecrationes, 138.
Consentius conf., 33.
Constans sac., 96.
Constantia, 206.
Constantinus antip., 98.
Constantinus p., 89.
Constantinus m. Casinens., 150.
Constantinus imp. Copron., 129.
Constantinus Flav., 77, 96.
Constantinus I Magnus, 6, 8.
Constantinus a. S. Symphoriani, 139.
Constantius imp., 10, 13.
Constantius e. Albig., 87.
Cornelius (*S.*) p., 3.
Coronatus not., 11.
Cosmas Japygns, Materiensis, poeta, 133.
Cosmas dec. Pragens., 166.
Cotto (Joannes), 150.
Coxida (E. de), 209.
Crisconius e. Afric., 88.
Cummianus (*S.*) a. Hibernus, 87.
Cuthbertus disc. Bedæ, 90, 96.
Cynehardus c. Winton., 96.
Cynewulfus r., 96.
Cyprianus (*S.*) e. Carthag., 3, 4.
Cyprianus Antioch., 4.
Cyprianus m. Cassin., 89.
Cyprianus e. Tolon., 67.
Cyprianus apre. Cordub., 121, 132.
Cyricius e. Barcinon., 80, 96.
Cyrillus (*S.*) e., 48, 54.
Cyrillus (*B.*) præceptor ord. S. Spiritus de Sax., 217.
Dado e. Virdun., 132.
Dagobertus I r. Franc., 80.
Dagobertus II r. Franc., 87.
Dagobertus III r. Franc., 88.
Dagulfus a. Sandionys., 99.
Daimbertus ae. Pisanus, 163.
Damasus (*S.*) p., 13, 22, 71.
Damiani, *see* Petrus Damiani.
Damianus e. Ticin., 87.
Dandina (G.) Grandimontensis, 204.
Daniel e. Angl., 89.
Darmundus Noviom., 88.
Defensor m. Locociag., 88.
Deoduinus e. Leodiens., 146.
Dermatius Hibern., 155.
Desiderius (*S.*) e. Cadurc., 87.
Desiderius r. Longobard., 87.
Deusdedit c. pre., 150.
Deusdedit (*S.*) p., 80.
Dexter Luc. Flav. Barcinon., 31.
Dialogus int. christ. et Judæum, 163.
Dinothus a. Bannochor., 80.
Dionysius (*S.*) p., 5.
Dionysius e. Alexand., 5.
Dionysius (*S.*) Areopag., 122.
Dionysius Exiguus m. Rom., 67, 73.
Dionysius Filocalus, 13.
Dioscorus d., 63.
Diplomata eccles. reg. Longob., 87.
Dodana mat., 106.
Dodechinus a., 148.
Dodwelli dissert. Cyprian, 5.
Dominicus pat. Grad. et Aquileiens., 141.
Domnizo pre. et m. Canusinus, 166.
Domnolus (*S.*) e Cenoman., 72.
Donatus (*S.*) e. Vesontion., 87.
Donus p., 87.
Dorotheus e. Thessalon., 63.
Doto a. S. Petri, 96.
Dracontius poeta Hisp., 60.
Drauscius e. Suession., 88.
Drepanius Florns, 61.
Drogo e. Astens. c., 166.
Drogo e. Bellovac., 143.
Drogo dux Burgund. et Aquit., 88.
Druthmarus (C.) m. Corbeiens., 106.
Dudo d. S. Quintini, 141.
Dulcidius e. Salmantic., 129.
Dungalus reclusus m., 105.
Dunstanus (*S.*), 137.
Durandus e. Arvernorum, 129, 150, 158.
Durandus a. Troarn., 149.
Dynamius, 80.
Eadmerus m. Cantuar., 158, 159.
Eardulfus e. Hrof., 96.
Ebalus ae. Rhem., 141.
Ebbo e. Rhem., 116.
Eberhardus e. Bamberg., 180, 193, 197.
Eberhardus ae. Juvav., 197, 200.
Eberhardus e. Salzburg., 196.
Eberhardus a. Tegerns., 141.
Eberwinus a. S. Martini Trevir., 154.
Ebrardus, 149.
Ebroinus com., 88.
Ebroinus e. Bituric., 129.
Ebwaldus r., 89.
Eckbertus a. Schonaug., 195.
Edgarus r. Angl., 138.
Edmundus r. Angl., 138.

Migne (J. P.) *ed.* [*continued*].
Patrologia latina [*continued*].

Edwardus sen. r. Angl., 138.
Edwardus III (*S.*) r. Angl., 151.
Edwardus m. Grim., 190.
Egbertus (*S.*) e. Eborac., 89.
Egilmarus e. Osnaburg., 129.
Eginhardus a., 97, 104.
Egino a. S. Udalrici, 170.
Eginus com. de Vra, 185.
Eigil (*S.*) a. Fuld., 105.
Ekkehardus c. Uraugiens., 154.
Ekkipertus com., 129.
Eldefonsus e. Hispal., 106.
Eleutherius p., 130.
Eleutherius (*S.*) e. Tornæ., 65.
Eleutherius e. Winton., 89.
Elfleda, 89.
Elias de Coxida, *see* Coxida.
Eligius (*S.*) e. Noviom., 87.
Elipandus e. Toletan., 96.
Elisabeth reg. Hung., 99.
Ellingerus a. Tegerns., 141.
Elpis uxor Boetii, 63.
Embrico e. Wirceburg., 173.
Emma reg. Angl., 141.
Emmo e. Senon., 88.
Encheriades, 151.
Engelbertus pri. de valle S. Petri, 200.
Engelmodus e., 120.
Ennodius e. Ticin., 63.
Eodebertus civis Rumeliaci, 88, 136.
Ephibius a., 88.
Ephraem (*S.*) d. Edess., 78.
Epiphanius (*S.*), 22.
Epiphanius d. Catan., 129.
Epiphanius e. Constantinop., 63.
Epistolæ formatæ, 129.
Eraclius e. Leodiens., 135.
Eraclius e. Bigorr., 159.
Erchambertus e. Frising., 116.
Erchembertus m. Cassin., 129.
Eringius r. Gothorum Hisp., 130.
Erkembaldus e. Argentin., 187.
Ermanricus m. Augiens., 116.
Ermengaudus, 204.
Ermenoara, 88.
Erminetrudis mat., 88.
Ermoldus Nigellus, 105.
Ernaldus a. Bonævall., 185, 189.
Ernulfus e. Roff., 163.
Erpo d. Halberstad., 179.
Erradis abbatissa, 194.
Ervisius pri. S. Victor. Paris., 190, 196.
Ethelbertus r. Angl., 80.
Ethelredus r. Angl., 89.
Ethelredus II r. Angl., 151.
Ethelwoldus e. Winton., 137.
Ethelwolfus a. Hibern., 96.
Etherianus, de anima, 202.
Eucherius (*S.*) e. Lugdun., 50.
Euclides Megarensis, 63.
Eudoxia Lucinia Aug., *see* Licinia.
Eugenius II p., 105, 129.
Eugenius III p., 180.
Eugenius (*S.*) e. Carthag., 58.
Eugenius (*S.*) e. Toletan., 87.
Eugyppius a. Afric., 62.
Eulogius (*S.*) ae. Tolet., 115.
Eumenius, 8.
Euphemia Augusta, 63.
Euphronius (*S.*) e. Eduens., 58.
Eusebius (*S.*) p., 6, 7.
Eusebius Cremon., 22.
Eusebius e. Eccles. Orient., 8.
Eusebius e. Mediol., 54.
Eusebius e. Pamphilius Cæsar., 8.
Eusebius (*S.*) e. Vercell., 12.
Eustathius, 53.
Eustathius e. leg. synodi Lampsacen., 8.
Eustochium (*S.*) virgo, 22.
Eustochius Turon., 53.
Eutherius e. Tyanhær., 48, 50.
Eutrandus d. Ticin., 80.
Eutropius pre. Longobardus, 129.
Eutropius (*S.*) e. Valent. in Hisp., 80.
Eutyches hæresiarcha a. Constantinop., 54.
Eutychianus (*S.*) p., 5.
Evagrius m., 20.
Evagrius pre. Antiocb., 73, 103.
Evantius a. monast. Troclar., 88.
Evaristus p., 130.
Evodius e. Upsal., 31, 33, 42.
Evremarus e. Cæsar., 155.
Exhortatio ad monachos, 18.
Exhortatio ad sponsam Christi, 18.
Expositio missæ Rom., 96.
Ezelo m. Cluniac., 159.
Fabianus (*S.*) p., 130.
Facundus e. Hermian., 67.
Falco cl., 87.
Falco Benevent., 173.
Falco ac. Lugdun., 153.
Faltonia Proba, 19.
Fardulfus a. Sandionys., 99.
Faricius, 89.
Faro (*S.*) e. Meldens., 87.
Faroaldus dux Spoletanus, 150.
Fastidiosus pre. Arian., 65.
Fastidius e. Brit., 50.
Fastredus a. Clarævall., 182, 188, 200.
Faustinus pre., 13.
Faustinus (*S.*), 59.
Faustus manichæus, 20.
Faustus (*S.*) e. Rhegiens., 53, 58.
Felix conf. Afric., 4.
Felix d. et papæ leg., 63.
Felix (*S.*) I p., 5.
Felix (*S.*) II p., 13.
Felix (*S.*) III p., 58.
Felix IV p., 65.
Felix pre., 88.
Felix e. Lemovic., 87.
Felix e. Lucens., 87.
Felix e. Messan., 77.
Felix e. Ravennat., 89.
Felix e. Toletan., 96.
Felix e. Urgell., 96.
Fermus Pistor. cl., 87.
Fernandus r. Hisp., 200.
Ferrandus Fulgentius d. Carthag., 65, 67, 88.
Ferreolus (*S.*) e. Ucetic., 66.
Festus (Sext. Pomp.), 95.
Fides coma. Narbon., 159.
Firmatus can. S. Leobini Carnot., 155.
Firmilianus e. Cæsar. Cappad., 3.
Firminus e. Ucetic., 67.
Flavianus pat. Constantinop., 54.
Flodoardus can. Rhem., 135.
Florentius mag. officiorum, 13.
Florentius Wigorn., 147.
Florianus a. monast. Rom., 72.
Florus d. Lugdun., 119.
Folcardus a. Lob., 157.
Folcardus m. Sithiv., 147.
Folcbertus Widburg., 99.
Folcuinus a. Laub., 137.
Foliot Gilbert. e. Londin., 188, 190, 202.
Folquinus m. Saubertinian., 136.

Migne (J. P.) *ed.* [*continued*].
Patrologia latina [*continued*].

Formosus p., 129.
Fortunatus e. Pictav., 72, 88.
Franciscus a. Puteo, pri. Carthus. Maj., 152.
Franco a. Affligem., 166.
Franco sc. Leod., 143.
Freculfus e. Lexov., 106.
Fredegarius sc. Burgund., 71.
Fredegisus a. S. Mart. Turon., 104, 105.
Fredericus com. Tullensium, 185.
Fredericus præ. Vallis Dei, 197.
Fretellus ad., 155.
Fridegodus m. Benedict., 133.
Fridericus I imp., 180, 188, 189, 190, 197, 200, 212.
Fridericus II imp., 217.
Fridericus ae. Colon., 166, 189.
Frollandus e. Sylvanect., 143.
Frotharius e. Tull., 106.
Frowmundus cœnobita, 141.
Frowinus a. Montis Angelorum, 179.
Fructuosus (*S.*) e. Bracar., 87.
Fulbertus (*S.*) e. Carnot., 141.
Fulcherius pre. Carnot., 155.
Fulcherius procurator domorum militiæ templi, 155.
Fulco com. Andegav., 141, 162.
Fulco jun. com. Andegav., 155, 162.
Fulco a. Corbeiens., 150.
Fulco III r. Hierosol., 155.
Fulco ae. Rhem., 131.
Fulcoius sd. Meld., 150.
Fulgentius a. Affligem., 166.
Fulgentius (*S.*) e. Rusp., 65.
Gaidoaldus med., 87.
Galbertus Brug., 166.
Galerius Max. imp. Rom., 7.
Gallus (*S.*) e. Clarom., 87.
Gallus (*S.*) a. et conf. Hibern., 87.
Galo e. Paris., 162.
Galterius dom. Cæsareæ, 155.
Galterius Cancellarius, 155.
Galterius Saveyr e. Meld., 149.
Galterius ab insulis, e. Magalon., 157.
Galterus e. Lingon., 185.
Garcias m. S. Michaelis Cuxan., 141.
Garnerius a., 96.
Garnerius e. Lingon., 205.
Garnerus can. Reg. S. Vict. Paris., 193.
Gasto de Bearno, 216.
Gaucherius m., 196.
Gaudentius (*S.*) e. Brixiens., 20.
Gaufredus ae. Burdegal., 186.
Gaufredus Malaterra, 149.
Gaufredus dux Normann., 186.
Gaufredus Rancon., 186.
Gaufridus subprior S. Barbaræ, 205.
Gaufridus e. Carnot., 178, 182, 186.
Gaufridus e. Catalaun., 173.
Gaufridus m. Clarævall., 184, 185.
Gaufridus Grossus, m. Tironiens., 172.
Gaufridus frater S. Hugo. Cluniac., 159.
Gaufridus major communiæ S. Richarii, 236.
Gaunilo m. Majoris Monast., 158.
Gauslinus e. Bituric., 141.
Gausselmus a. S. Vict. Massiliens., 166.
Gauterius e. Eduens., 185.
Gauterius dom. Sombernionis, 185.
Gebhardus ae. Salisburg., 148.
Gebuinus ae. Lugdun., 147.
Gelasianum sacrament., 74.
Gelasius (*S.*) p., 59, 74.
Gelasius II p., 163.
Gemmulus d., 89.
Gennadius pre. Massil., 58.
Geraldus e. Cadurc, 205.
Geraldus e. Ostieus., 159.
Geraldus (*S.*) f. Silvæ Majoris, 147.
Geraldus de Terrazo a. Solemniac., 189.
Gerardus pre. (A.D. 973), 135.
Gerardus pre. (A.D. 1134), 170.
Gerardus I e. Camerac., 142.
Gerardus II e. Camerac., 150.
Gerardus m. Clarævall., 185.
Gerardus e. Engolism., 172.
Gerardus pri. VII Itherii Grandimont., 204.
Gerardus d. S. Medardi Suession., 188.
Gerbertus, *see* Sylvester II p.
Gerholus (*Ven.*) præ. Reichersperg., 193, 194.
Germanus e. leg. papæ, 63.
Germanus (*S.*) e. Paris., 72.
Germinius e. semiarianus, 10, 13.
Gervasius ae. Rhem., 143.
Gerwinus e. Ambiau., 162.
Gesta ep. Camerac., 149.
Gesta ep. Metens., 163.
Gesta ep. Tullens., 157.
Gesta pont. Camerac., 149.
Gesta regum Franc., 96.
Gesta Treverorum, 154.
Gezo a. Derton., 137.
Gilbert Foliot, *see* Foliot.
Gilbertus de Hoilandia a. Cisterc., 184.
Gilbertus mag. Hospitalis, 155.
Gilbertus e. Lunic. in Hib., 159.
Gilbertus Porretanus, *see* Gislebertus.
Gildas, 69.
Gilduinus a. S. Vict. Paris., 196.
Gilla, dom. Saffrarum, 185.
Gillebertus m. Elnon., 150.
Gilo Paris., 155.
Gilo e. Tusculan., 173.
Giraldus fam. Didaci Compost. in Hisp., 151.
Giraldus de Podio Brunello, 162.
Girardus Aventatus a. Prulliaci, 216.
Girardus de Perona m., 196.
Girardus Pucelle, 190.
GislebertusCrispinus a. Westmonast., 150, 159.
Gislebertus Porretanus e. Pictav., 185, 188.
Gislebertus ae. Turon., 172.
Gisulfus r. Longobar., 87.
Glaber Rodulphus, *see* Rodulphus.
Glycerius imp., 56, 72.
Godefridus, *see* Gofridus.
Godefridus a., auct. incert., 197.
Godefridus a. Admont., 174.
Godefridus dux Alemanniæ, 88.
Godefridus (*S.*) Ambian. e., 162.
Godefridus Bullonius r. Hierosol., 155.
Godefridus m. Claræv., 185.
Godefridus a. S. Eucharii, 211.
Godefridus e. Lingon., 185.
Godefridus a. S. Vict. Paris., 196.
Godefridus m. Stabul., 149.

Migne (J. P.) *ed.* [*continued*].
Patrologia latina [*continued*].

Godefridus e. Traject., 197.
Godefridus pre. Viterbiens., 198.
Godehardus e. Hildesheim., 141.
Godeschalcus, auct. incert., 160.
Godeschalcus, 141.
Goffridus a. Vindocin. et S. Priscæ c., 157.
Gondemarus r. Gothorum, 80.
Gonterus e. Spirens., 197.
Gosbertus, 129.
Goscelinus d. Belvacens., 163.
Goscelinus m. Cautuar., 80, 155.
Goslenus e. Carnot., 186.
Goslenus seu Jeslenus e. Suession., 186.
Gospertus a. Tergerus., 139.
Gotherus d. Tornac., 162.
Gotteschalcus m. Orbac., 121, 125.
Gozechinus sc., 143.
Gradonicus pat. Aquileiens., 99.
Gratianus imp., 11, 13, 16.
Gratianus m. S. Felicis Bonon., 187.
Gratianus sd. Rom., 190.
Gregorius leg., 166, 180, 189.
Gregorius (*S.*) I p., 75–79.
Gregorius (*S.*) II p., 89.
Gregorius (*S.*) III p., 89, 98.
Gregorius IV p., 106, 129.
Gregorius V p., 137.
Gregorius VI p., 142.
Gregorius (*S.*) VII p., 148.
Gregorius VIII p., 202.
Gregorius IX p., 142.
Gregorius pat. Aquileiens., 99.
Gregorius Catin. m. Farf., 127, 150.
Gregorius pre. Rom., 163.
Gregorius (*S.*) e. Turon., 71.
Grimaldus a. Sangall., 121.
Grimlaicus pre., 103, 129.
Grimoaldus, 87.
Guaiferius m. Cassin., 147.
Gualbertus (*S.*), 146.
Gualfredus Pisanus civis, 87.
Gualterus insulan. pre., 162.
Gualterus de Castelliene, mag. Tornac., 209.
Gualterus m. Cluniac., 173.
Gualterus ae. Ravenn., 179.
Gualterus pri. S. Vict. Paris., 199.
Gualterus can. Tarvann., 166.
Guarinus e. Ambian., 189.
Guarinus a. Montis Thabor., 155.
Guarinus a. S. Vict., 196, 206, 206.
Gudinus Luxoviens., 151.
Guenricus sc. Trevir., 143.
Guerricus (*B.*) a. Igniac., 188.
Guibertus a. Gemblac., 211.
Guibertus a. S. Mariæ de Novigento, 156.
Guibertus ord. Minor., 65.
Guichardus ae. Lugdun., 199.
Guido e. Ambian., 146.
Guido Aretinus a. S. Crucis Avellan., 141.
Guido e. Cabalon., 185.
Guido a. Cariloci, 181.
Guido de Castellione ae. Rhem., 142.
Guido a. Cisterc., postea ae. Rhem., 185.
Guido a. Farfens., 150.
Guido com. Flaudriæ, 185.
Guido II e. Pediens., 137.
Guido a. Pontiniac., 186.
Guido de Sauz., 185.
Guido ae. Senon., 202, 207.
Guigo I pri. Carthus. Major., 153, 179, 185.
Guigo II pri. Carthus. Major., 153.
Guilelmus, *see* Wilhelmus.
Guilelmus Apulus, 149.
Guilelmus V dux Aquitaniæ, 141.
Guilelmus de Bisontio, 162.
Guilelmus ae. Bisuntin., 166.
Guilelmus m. Cabillon., 134.
Guilelmus de Campellis, e. Catalaun., 163.
Guilelmus Daudina, Grandimont., 204.
Guilelmus Flameng., 185.
Guilelmus a. Flaviniac., 185.
Guilelmus I (*B.*) a. Germani a Pratis, 141.
Guilelmus ae. Rothomag., 162.
Guilelmus m. Sandionys., 186.
Guilelmus a. S. Arnulfi Met., 150.
Guilelmus (*S.*) a. S. Benigni Divion., 141.
Guilelmus a. S. Theodorici, 180, 184, 185.
Gnilelmus ae. Tyr., 201.
Guilencus e. Lingon., 185.
Guillemanus can. reg., 155.
Guillermus de Monte-Acuto, 185.
Guitmundus ae. Avers., 149.
Gumpoldus e. Mantuan., 135.
Gundecharus e. Eichstet., 146.
Gundobadus r., 59.
Gundulfus e. Roff., 159.
Guntharius e. Colon., 121.
Guntherus m. Cisterc., 212.
Gunzo Grammaticus, 134, 136.
Gurhedeuus m. Kemperleg., 172.
Guthurnus r. Danorum, 138.
Hacquevillus Nic., senatus Paris. præses, 185.
Hadelheidis aa. Gandersheim., 197.
Hadoindus (*S.*) e. Cenoman, 130.
Haicho Honaugiens., 88.
Haiminius a. S. Vedasti Atrebat., 105.
Haldoinus a., 129.
Halinardus ae. Lugdun., 140, 142.
Halitgarius e. Camerac., 105.
Hariulfus a. Aldenburg., 174.
Harmotus a. Sangall., 126.
Hartmannus m. S. Galli, 87, 116.
Hatto ae. Mogunt., 131.
Hatto Trecensis, *see* Atto.
Haymo de Asireyo, Divion., 185.
Haymo e. Alberstat., 116–118.
Hayto, *see* Ahyto.
Hebernus ae. Turon., 129.
Heddo e. Stradburg., 88.
Hedito e. Noviom., 129.
Heldericus præ. S. Simeon. Trevir., 197.
Helena impx., 8.
Helengerus a. S. Disibodi, 197.
Helgaudus a. Floriac., 141, 142.
Helinandus m. Frigidi Mont., 212.
Helladius e Tarsens., 50.
Heloissa aa. Paraclit., 49, 178.
Helpericus m. S. Galli, 137.
Helpidius Rusticus, 62.
Hemmingus m. et pre. Wigorn., 150.
Heuricus regiæ curiæ not., 189.
Henricus I imp., 98.
Henricus II (*S.*) imp., 140.
Henricus III imp., 151, 159.
Henricus IV imp., 151.
Henricus II r. Angl., 189, 190, 200, 207.
Henricus e. Bajocens., 207.
Henricus e. Belvac., 189.
Henricus de Castre Marsiaco a. Clarev., postea e. Alban., 204.
Henricus fil. imp. Constantinop., 215.
Henricus a. Creiland., 190.
Henricus e. Eduens., 185.
Henricus I r. Francorum, 151.
Henricus r. Hungariæ, 217.
Henricus ad. Huntingdon., 195.
Henricus e. Leodiens., 180, 189.
Henricus d. London., 200.
Henricus frater r. Ludovici VII, Rhem. ae., 182, 185, 186, 196, 200.
Henricus e. Mind., 189.
Henricus ae. Mogunt., 189, 197.
Henricus com. Namurc., 189.
Henricus e. Parmens., 139.
Henricus cl. Pomposian., 150.
Henricus com. Portugal., 159.
Henricus r. Roman., 180, 189.
Henricus r. jun., 189.
Henricus a. S. Dionysii, 212.
Henricus com. de Salmes, 189.
Henricus Salteriensis, 180.
Henricus ad. Salzburg., 196.
Henricus dux Saxoniæ, 180, 189.
Henricus Septimell., 204.
Henricus m. Stabul., 189.
Henricus a. Stratford., 190, 200.
Henricus fil. com. Theobaldi, 186.
Henricus e. Trec., 182.
Henricus e. Winton., 186.
Heraclides er., 74.
Heraclius vir ill., 59.
Herardus ae. Turon., 121.
Herbertus de Beseham, 190.
Herbertus a. cœnobii Mor., post. ae. Turrium in Sardin., 185.
Herbertus a. cœnobii S. Joseph et Abacuc, 155.
Heribertus m., 181.
Heribertus e. Eichstet., 141.
Hericus m. Antissiodor., 124.
Herigerus a. Lobiens., 139.
Herimannus e. Metens., 150.
Herimannus com. Wincenburg., 189.
Herlembaldus (*S.*) mart., 143.
Herlharius v., 136.
Hermannus m., 156.
Hermannus e. Constantiens., 189.
Hermannus Contractus m. Augiæ div., 143.
Hermannus ex Judæo Christ., 170.
Hermannus a. S. Mart. Tornac., 180.
Herradis aa. Hohenburg., 194.
Hertuvigus e. Brem., 197.
Hervæus m. Burdigal., 181.
Hervæus ae. Rhem., 132.
Hervardus ad. Leodic., 211.
Herveus cl. S. Thomæ Cant., 190.
Hervinus a. Steinwald., 185.
Hesychius e. Afric., 33.
Hesso Scholasticus, 163.
Heterius e. Uxam., 96.
Heymo pre. S. Mich. Bamberg. chronographus, 173.
Hieronymus de Nordis d., et alii, 99.
Hieronymus Radiol. m. Vallumb., 146.
Hieronymus (*S.*) pre. Striden. in Pannonia, 22–36.
Hilarianus (Q. Julius) Afric. script., 13.
Hilarius d., 18.
Hilarius disc. Abælardi, 178.
Hilarius (*S.*) e. Arelat., 50.
Hilarius (*S.*) e. Pictav., 9, 10.
Hilarius Syracusanus, 33.
Hilarus (*S.*) p., 58.
Hildebertus ae. Turon., antea e. Cenoman., 159, 171, 181.
Hildebrandus, jun., 'Magister,' 181.
Hildefensus (*S.*) e. Telet., 96.
Hildegardis (*S.*) aa. Montis S. Ruperti, 197.
Hildegarius vir ill., 141.
Hildemarus m., 106.
Hildeprandus r. Langobard., 87.
Hildericus a. Casin., 105.
Hilduinus a S. Dionys., 106.
Hiltinus ae. Trevir., 197.
Hincmarus e. Laudun., 124, 126.
Hincmarus ae. Rhem., 125, 126.
Hirpingus v., 99.
Hist. ep. Antissiodor., 138.
Hist. martyr. Trever., 154.
Hist. regum Franc., 163.
Hoeb-Dha r. totius Walliæ, 138.
Holtseora (De), 99.
Honestis (Petrus de), *see* Petrus.
Honoratus Anteninus, *see* Anteninus.
Honorius m., 74.
Honorius I p., 80.
Honorius II p., 166.
Honorius III p., *see* Centius.
Honorius pre. Augustodun., 172.
Honorius Augustus, 11, 18, 20.
Honorius Venantius Clem. Fortunatus, *see* Fortunatus.
Hormisdas p., 63.
Hrotswitha virgo et monial. in Germ., 137.
Hubertus ae. Cantuar., 207.
Hucbaldus m. S. Amandi, 132.
Hugo castellanus S. Abraham v., 155.
Hu. (forte Hugo) de Baucio, 189.
Hugo dom. Cæsariæ Palestinæ, 155.
Hugo de Campo Florido, 196.
Hugo Capetus r. Francor., 141.
Hugo (*S.*) Carthus., postmodum e. Lincoln., 153.
Hugo de Cleeriis, 163.
Hugo V a. Cluniac., 209.
Hugo (*S.*) a. Cluniac., 159.
Hugo r. Cyprorum, 155.
Hugo de Dociace ae. Senon., 173, 186.
Hugo ae. Edessenus, 155.
Hugo Eterianus Tuscus, 202.
Hugo Farsitus can. reg. S. Joannis a Vineis, 179.
Hugo a. Flaviniac., 154.
Hugo de Folieto, can. reg. S. Laur. de Helliaco, deinde c. 177, 196.
Hugo (*S.*) e. Gratianopol., 153, 166.
Hugo e. Lincoln., 153.
Hugo e. Lingon. (A.D. 1051), 142.
Hugo e. Lingon. (A.D. 1220), 185.
Hugo de Lisiniaco com., 186.
Hugo ae. Lugdun., antea e. Diensis, 157.
Hugo de S. Maria m. Floriac., 163.

Migne (J. P.) *ed.* [*continued*].
Patrologia latina [*continued*].

Hugo a. Matiscon., postea e. Antissiodor., 181, 186.
Hugo sac. Met., Drogonis fil., 88.
Hugo Metellus can. reg., 182, 188.
Hugo II e. Nivern., 143.
Hugo e. e. Ostiens., 182.
Hugo m. Pictav., not. Guillelmi Vizeliaci, 194.
Hugo e. Portugalliæ, 170.
Hugo e. Reg., 216.
Hugo de Ribodimonte, 166.
Hugo ae. Rothomag., 179, 186, 192.
Hugo a. S. Mariæ Adrianop. et pri. S. Joannis, 155, 200.
Hugo d. S. Mariæ Paris., 212.
Hugo cl. S. Thom. Cant., nuntius, 190.
Hugo de S. Vict. Paris., 175–177.
Hugo pre. Stephani, senator, 159.
Hugo e. Suession., 162.
Hugo com. I. Trec., f. abb. Clarævall., 185.
Hugo I e. Trec., 146.
Hugo ae. Vesuntin., 80.
Hugoninus de Fluriaco domicellus, v., 185.
Humbaldus e. Ostiens., c., 190.
Humbertus ae. Bizontin., 185.
Humbertus a. Carilоci, 205.
Humbertus c., e. Silvæ Candidæ, 143.
Hunaldus m. cœnobii Bonæ-Spei, 203.
Hunaldus nob. vir et uxor ejus Deodata, 88.
Huntbertus a. Maricol., 88.
Hyacinthus c., sub Alexand. III p., 190, 193.
Hyginus, 73.
Ibbo e. Turon., 88.
Ida (*B.*) Godefridi Bullonii mater, 155.
Ida coma. de Montibus, 172.
Idatius e. Aquæ Flaviens., 51, 74.
Iginius p., 130.
Ilatius e. Barcinon., 96.
Imbertus m. Grandimont., 204.
Ingeburgis reg. Franc., 206.
Ingelramnus, 141.
Ingoara monial. Senon., 88.
Innocentius I (*S.*) p., 20, 33.
Innocentius II p., 179.
Innocentius III p., 214–217.
Invectiva in Romam, 129.
Iotsaldus m. Cluniac., 142.
Irenes impx., 129.
Irmina aa., 89.
Isaac de Stella a. Cisterc., 194.
Isaacus e. Lingon., 124.
Isaias a. Syriæ antiquus, 21, 103.
Isarnus e. Toulosanus, 159.
Isembertus sac. Pictav., 141.
Isidorus (*S.*) e. Hispal., 81–84.
Isidorus Mercator anct. incert., 130.
Isidorus Pacensis, 96.
Iso m. Sangall., 121.
Italus mon. Cluniac., 133.
Itherius, 204.
Itinerarium Burdegal., 8.
Ivo (*B.*) e. Carnot., 161, 162.
Jacobus d., 73.
Jacobus Aquileiens., 99.
Jacobus de Vitriaco, e. et c. Tusculan., 185.
Japygus Cosmas, *see* Cosmas.
Jeremias e. Senon., 105.
Jesse e. Ambian., 105.
Joannes d., 194.
Joannes d., 59.
Joannes c., papæ leg., 63.
Joannes er., 185.
Joannes m., 166.
Joannes not., 189.
Joannes II p., 66.
Joannes III p., 72.
Joannes IV p., 80, 129.
Joannes V p., 96.
Joannes VI p., 89.
Joannes VII p., 89.
Joannes VIII p., 126, 139.
Joannes IX p., 131.
Joannes X p., 132.
Joannes XI p., 132.
Joannes XII p., 133.
Joannes XIII p., 135.
Joannes XIV p., 137.
Joannes XV p., 137.
Joannes XVIII p., 139.
Joannes XIX p., 141.
Joannes III præp., 203.
Joannes v., 185.
Joannes e. Abrinc., postmodum ae. Rothomag., 147.
Joannes e. Acchon., 155.
Joannes e. Aletan., 182.
Joannes Algrimus e. et c. Sabin., 206.
Joannes r. Angl., 216, 217.
Joannes e. Antioch., 50.
Joannes e. Arelat., 72.
Joannes (Aur. F.) Spalensis Paulo Alvaro coævus, 121.
Joannes de Belmeis ae. Lugdun., 209.
Joannes a. Beaugecci (Beaugenci), 205.
Joannes Belethus, *see* Belethus.
Joannes m. Besuens., chronicus, 162.
Joannes a. Biclar., 72.
Joannes de Calfa, 155.
Joannes e. Camerac. (A.D. 865), 129.
Joannes e. Camerac. (A.D. 1203), 211.
Joannes Canaparius m. Romæ, 137.
Joannes m. Carthus. Port., 153.
Joannes a. Casæ Mariæ, 182.
Joannes de Casem. papæ leg. in Bosnia, 215.
Joannes Cassianus, *see* Cassianus.
Joannes Cathol. Armenus, 215.
Joannes de Ceccano vir ill., 217.
Joannes Cirita, *see* Cirita.
Joannes Constantiens., 163.
Joannes ae. Constantinop. (A.D. 509), 63.
Joannes ae. Constantinop. (A.D. 715), 89.
Joannes m. Cornubiens., 177.
Joannes Cotto, 150.
Joannes Damascenus (*S.*), 73.
Joannes a. Dol., 162.
Joannes d. Eccl. Const. et cane., 129.
Joannes sd. Eccl. Rom., 73.
Joannes a. Ferrariens., 188.
Joannes a. Fiscamn., 147.
Joannes a. Frithesell., 189.
Joannes de Garlandia poeta, 150.
Joannes Gothmannus v., 155.
Joannes Gualbertus (*S.*), *see* Gualbertus.
Joannes Guillemanus, *see* Guillemanus.
Joannes *Homo Dei* dictus a. Fiscamnens., 147.
Joannes Italus m., 133.
Joannes r. Latinor., 155.
Joannes Marsicanus e. Tuscul., 160.
Joannes Michael., 166.
Joannes Moschus, 74.
Joannes Neapol. e. SS. Pet. et Pauli, 190, 196.
Joannes e. Nicopol., 63.
Joannes Patricius commutator, 155.
Joannes disc. S. Petri Damiani, 144.
Joannes sac. Pictav., 190.
Joannes ae. Ravennat., 77.
Joannes d. Roman., 194.
Joannes e. Sabin. et c., 143.

Migne (J. P.) *ed.* [*continued*].
Patrologia latina [*continued*].

Joannes a. S. Arnulfi Met., 137.
Joannes d. m. S. Audoeni, 162.
Joannes a. S. Genovefæ Paris., 214.
Joannes m. S. Laurentii Leodiens., 180.
Joannes e. S. Mariæ Novæ, 186.
Joannes Sancius a. Clarev., 185.
Joannes Sarisber. e. Carnot., 199.
Joannes mag. Scholarum Aurelianens., 214.
Joannes Scotus, *see* Scotus Erigena.
Joannes Smera, 151.
Joannes a. Spanheim., 167.
Joannes pri. S. Swithini Winton., 190.
Joannes de Thielrode m. S. Bavon, 209.
Joannes d. Venetus, 139.
Joannes pre. Wirziburg., 155.
Joannes Willelmus, 211.
Jobianus sd. Brixian., 87.
Joceraunus e. Lingon., 174.
Joceranus ae. Lugdun., 172.
Jonas e. Aurelian., 106.
Jonas a. Ehon., 87.
Jonas can. S. Victor., 196.
Jordanes, 69.
Jordanus e. Lemovie., 142.
Jornandes, 69.
Joscelinus e. Saresber., 186, 190.
Joscelinus ae. Turon., 196.
Josephus sac., 106.
Josephus disc. Alcuini, 99.
Josephus mag. Scholasticus, 211.
Joslenus e. Suession., 186.
Jotsaldus, *see* Iotsaldus.
Juliana Anicia Aug., 63.
Julianus imp., 11.
Julianus quæstor, 8.
Julianus e. Eclan., 21, 44, 48.
Julianus Pomerius, 59.
Julianus e. Tolet., 96.
Julius I (*S.*) p., 8.
Julius a. insulæ Montis Christi, 87.
Junilius e. African., 68.
Justinianus Aug., 63, 66, 69.
Justinianus II Aug., 96.
Justinianus leg. Justini imp., 63.
Justinus Aug., 63.
Justus (*S.*) e. Urgell., 67.
Juvencus (Aquilin.) pre. Hisp. et poeta, 19.
Karlomannus, *see* Carlomannus.
Kenredus r. Angl., 89.
Kenulfus r. Mercior., 102.
Kervinus de Letbenhove, Acad. Bruxell. socius, 185.
Laborans c., 204.
Lactantius (F.), 6, 7.
Laidradus, *see* Leidradus.
Lambertus imp., 138.
Lambertus annalista Aschafnaburg., 141.
Lambertus e. Atrebat., 162, 163.
Lambertus Audomar., 163, 209.
Lambertus mag. Carthus., 153.
Lambertus e. Cenoman., 132.
Lambertus Hersfeld., 141, 146.
Lambertus Leodiens. et m. S Matthiæ Trevir., 154.
Lambertus m. Pultar., 106, 152.
Landericus (*S.*) e. Paris., 87.
Landulfus sagax, [apud Paul. d.] 95.
Landulfus, senior, cl. Mediolan., 147.
Landulfus, jun., historicus, 173.
Lanfrancus primum Becc. a., inde ae. Cantuar., 150, 158.
Latro (Petrus) Cœlestini p. nepos, 206.
Laurentius m. Casin., 133.
Laurentius de Leodio, 204.
Laurentius (*S.*) e. Novariens., 66.
Laurentius Veron., 163.
Laurentius a. Westmonast., 196, 200.
Leander (*S.*) e. Hispal., 72.
Leduinus a. S. Vedasti Atrebat., 141.
Leges eccles. Anglo-Saxonum, 138.
Leidradus e. Lugdun., 99.
Leo a. et leg., 139.
Leo Magnus (*S.*) p. et Eccl. doctor, 54–56.
Leo II p., 96.
Leo (*S.*) III p., 102.
Leo IV p., 115.
Leo VI p., 132.
Leo VII p., 132.
Leo VIII antip., 134.
Leo (*S.*) IX p., 145.
Leo r. Armenorum, 215.
Leo e. Atin., 143.
Leo e. Bituric., 53, 54.
Leo leg. Eccl. Rom., 166.
Leo Marsicanus a. Casin., 163.
Leo (*S.*) e. Senon., 68, 71.
Leodebodus a. S. Aniani, 88.
Leodegardus (*S.*) e. Augustod., 96.
Leodegarius ae. Bituric., 162.
Leodegarius ae. Vienn., 143.
Leonis (Petrus), *see* Petrus.
Leontius e. Neapol. Cyprorum, 73.
Leothaldus com. Matiscon. sub Rodulpho r., 133.
Leovigildus pre. Cordub., 121.
Leporius pre., 31.
Letaldus m. Miciac., 137.
Leuthericus ae. Senon., 141.
Libellus de successoribus s. Hildulphi, 138.
Libellus supplex monachorum Aruleus., 151.
Liber censuum genuinus, 98.
Liber de computo, 129.
Liber diurnus Rom. pp., 105.
Liberatus d. Carthag., 68.
Liberius p., 8, 10.
Liberius sive Libertus poeta, 19.
Licinia Eudoxia Aug., 54.
Licinianus e. Carthag., 72.
Licinius imp., 8.
Lietbertus (*S.*) e. Camerac., 146.
Lietbertus a. S. Rufi, 157.
Liethardus e. Suession., 162.
Liodoaldus Brixian., 87.
Lisiardus cl. Turon., 174.
Litaniæ, 138.
Liturgia Mozarabica, 85, 86.
Liutadus e. Vinciens., 129.
Liutprandus [*Pseudo*] anon. anct., 129
Liutprandus e. Cremon., 136.
Liutprandus r. Longobard., 87.
Livinus (*S.*) e. Met., 87.
Lombardus e. Paris., 'Mag. Sententiarum,' 191, 192.
Lonegiselus Buciac. apud Cenomanos a. primus, 80.
Longinianus ethnicus vir ill., 33.
Lotharius I imp., 97, 102, 138.
Lotharius II imp., 179, 189.
Lotharius II r. Franc., 137, 138.
Lucas d. Legion., post. e. Tud., 208.
Lucianus conf., 3.
Lucifer e. Calaritan., 13.
Lucius dexter, *see* Dexter.
Lucius (*S.*) p., 3.

Migne (J. P.) *ed.* [*continued*].
Patrologia latina [*continued*].

Lucius II p., 179.
Lucius III p., 201.
Lucius e. African., 4.
Lucretius e Hisp. in concil. Bracar., 130.
Luculentius, 72.
Ludgerus e. Mimegard., 99.
Ludovicus I, 97, 98, 102, 103, 104, 118.
Ludovicus II r. Ital. et imp., 138.
Ludovicus II r. Franc., 125.
Ludovicus IV r. Franc., 133.
Ludovicus VI r. Franc., 163, 185, 189.
Ludovicus VII r. Franc., 186, 190, 199, 200.
Ludovicus II r. Germ., Junior dictus, 138.
Luidbertus ae. Moguntin., 129.
Lullus (Den.), 89.
Lullus (*S.*) ae. Mogunt., 96.
Lupus protospatharius chron., 155.
Lupus (S.) pre. et Ferrar. a., 119.
Lupus (*S.*) e. Trec., 58.
Macarius (*S.*) a. Nitriens. in Ægypto, 103.
Macarius, 3, 4.
Machabæus r. Scot., 151.
Macrobius Donatista, 8.
Magingoz e., 96.
Magnes pre. Hierosol., 5.
Magnus e., Senon., 102.
Maiolus (*S.*) a. Cluniac., 137.
Malaterra Gaufredus, *see* Gaufredus.
Mamertinus consul., Juliani panegyrista, 18.
Mamertus (C.) pre. Vienn., 53.
Manasses e. Aurelian., 186.
Manasses ad., post. ae. Rhem., 162.
Manegaldus scholarum mag., 155, 189.
Manegundis Longobarda femina, 87.
Manichæus contra fidem cath., 20.
Mansuetus (*S.*) e. Mediol., 87.
Mantio e. Catalaun., 131.
Manuel imp. Constant., 189.
Mappinius e. Rhem., 68, 71.
Marbodus e. Rhedon. poeta, 163, 171.
Marcellinus com., 51.
Marcellinus ethnicus vir, 33.
Marcellinus (*S.*) p., 6, 7.
Marcellinus pre., 13.
Marcellinus (Flavius) Tribunus, 11.
Marcellus (*S.*) p., 6, 7.
Marcellus Ancyranus e., 8.
Marcellus e. Memorial, 11.
Marcianus imp., 54.
Marcianus e. Afric. Donatista, 8.
Marculfus m. Paris., 87.
Marcus (*S.*) p., 8.
Marcus m. Casin., 80.
Marcus e. Idrontinus, 96.
Margarita Burgundiæ ducissa, 185.
Marianus pre. archimandrita, 66.
Marianus Scotus pre. et m., 147.
Marinus I p., 126.
Marinus II p., 133.
Marius e. Aventic., 72.
Marius Claudius Victor, rhetor Massil., 61.
Marius Mercator, 48.
Marius Victorinus rhetor Afer, 8.
Marsicanus (Leo), *see* Leo.
Martinianus m., 131.
Martinus (*S.*) I p., 87.
Martinus e. Dumiens. Bracar., 72, 130.
Martinus (*S.*) pre. Legion., 208, 209.
Martinus (*S.*) e. Turon., 18.
Martyrologium Adonis, 123.
Martyrologium Usuardi, 123, 124.
Maternus Firmicus, 12.
Mathildis coma., 98, 157.
Mathildis impx., 190.
Mathildis reg. Angl., 159, 163.
Mathildis (*S.*) reg. Henrici r. uxor, 135, 151.
Matthæus e. Alban., c., 173.
Matthæus dux Lotharing., 185.
Matthæus Thesaurarius Senon. ad Alex. III, p. 200.
Matthæus e. Trec. ad Alex. III p., 200.
Matthæus Vindocinens., 205.
Matthias Withlicius, *see* Withlicius.
Mauricius de Sulliaco e. Paris., 200, 205.
Maurilius (*B.*) ae. Rothomag., 143.
Maurus a. Eccl. Templi Domini, 155.
Maurus Rabanus, *see* Rabanus.
Maurus ae. Ravennat, 87.
Maxentius pat. Aquileiens., 106.
Maximus med. ad August., 33.
Maximus conf. Afric., 3, 4.
Maximus Augustus, 13.
Maximus e. Cæsarauguat., 80.
Maximus (*S.*) a. Constantinop., 80, 122, 129.
Maximus gramm., 18, 33.
Maximus (*S.*) e. Taurin., 57.
Meffridus pri. Ebirbac., 197.
Megasius e. Arian., 13.
Meginfredus mag. et præ. Magdeburg., 141.
Meginhardus, 99.
Melchiades (*S.*) p., 6, 7.
Mercator, *see* Marius.
Merobaudes sc. Hisp., 61.
Messianus pre. Arelat. S. Cæsario coævus, 67.
Michael dec. Paris., 205.
Micrologus de eccles. observat., 151.
Migdonius e. Arianus, 13.
Milisindis reg. Hierosol., 155.
Milo mag., 216.
Milo e. Morinorum, 200.
Milo m. S. Albini Andegav., 163.
Milo m. S. Amandi, 121.
Milredus e., 96.
Minucius Felix, 3.
Missæ, 138.
Missale mixtum, 85.
Montanus e. Tolet., 65.
Montebarro (De), *see* Raimardus, Nariodus.
Monumenta liturg., 138, 151.
Monumenta quæd. eccles., 88.
Morage Raiz v., 155.
Moschus, *see* Joannes.
Moyses conf. Eccl. Afric., 4.
Mozarabica, Liturg., 85, 86.
Munio e. Mindou., 170.
Nalgodus Cluniac. m., 133.
Nanthelmus Bellic. e., antea Carthusian., 153.
Nazarius rhetor, 8.
Nebridius ad August., 33.
Nectarius ethnicus vir, 33.
Nemesianus conf. Afric., 4.
Neo leg. syn. Seleucien., 10.
Nestorius pat. Constantinop., 48, 50.
Nicephorus (*S.*) ae. Constantinop. chron., 129.
Nicetas (*S.*) e. Aquileiens., 52.
Nicetas pre. et m. monast. Studii, 143.
Nicetius (*S.*) e. Trevir., 68, 71.
Nicolaus c., 189.
Nicolaus I p., 119.

Migne (J. P.) *ed.* [*continued*].
Patrologia latina [*continued*].

Nicolaus II p., 143.
Nicolaus Ambian., 160.
Nicolaus m. Claræv., 182–185, 189, 196.
Nicolaus a. Corbeiens., 186.
Nicolaus Hacqueville senatus Paris. præses, 185.
Nicolaus a. Halesbrun., 197.
Nicolaus de Monte Dei, 190.
Nicolaus e. Leodiens., 180.
Nicolaus m. S. Albani, 202.
Nicolaus pri. cœnobii Wigorn., 159.
Nicostratus conf. Afric., 3, 4.
Nigellus, *see* Ermoldus.
Nithardus a. S. Richarii, 116.
Nivardus e. Rhem., 88.
Novelo e. Suession. *ad Stephanum Tornac.*, 211.
Norbertus (*S.*) ae. Magdeburg., 170.
Norisius, 47.
Notgerus e. Leodiens., 139.
Notkerus Balbulus, 131.
Novatianus, 3.
Novatus catholicus, 18.
Numerianus ae., 88.
Oceanus, 20, 22.
Odalricus ae. Rhem., 133.
Odalricus præ. Rhem., 150.
Oddo m. Astens., 165.
Oddo a. S. Remigii, 172.
Odilo a. Cluniac., 141, 142.
Odilo m. S. Med. Suession., 132.
Odilus not. de pago Arduno, 88.
Odo c., 196.
Odo com., 141.
Odo d. Ausciens., 137.
Odo e. Bayoc., 155.
Odo e. Bellovac., 124.
Odo (*B.*) e. Camerac., 160.
Odo (*S.*) ae. Cantuar., 133.
Odo pri. Cantuar., 190, 200.
Odo a. Cluniac., 72, 133.
Odo de Deogilo (Deuil) a. S. Dionysii, 185, 195.
Odo m. Fossat., 143.
Odo nepos Guillelmi com. Matiscon., 185.
Odo a. Morimund., 188.
Odo a. S. Remigii, 172.
Odo pri. S. Vict., 196.
Odo de Soliaco, e. Paris., 212.
Odo e. Tull., 205.
Odorannus m. S. Petri, 142.
Offa r. Anglo-Sax., 89.
Ogerius a. Lucedii, 180.
Oldegarius (*S.*) ae. Tarracon., 172, 179.
Oliva e. Ausoniens., 142.
Onuphrius Panvinius, 148.
Optatianus, 19.
Optatus (*S.*), 11.
Ordericus Vitalis, 188.
Ordo monast. in Kilros, 59.
Orientus (*S.*) e. Auscieus., 61.
Origenes, 21, 24–26.
Orosius (Paulus pre., 31, 48.
Orsiesius a. Tabenn., 73, 103 [in vita S. Pachomii].
Osbernus m. Cantuar., 133, 149.
Osgiva reg., Ælredir., 96.
Osius e. Cordub., 8.
Osmundus e. Astoric., 155.
Othelboldus a. S. Bavon., 141.
Othlonus m. S. Emmer., 84, 146.
Otho I August., 98, 138.
Otho II August., 98, 138.
Otho III August., 138.
Otho (*S.*) e. Bamberg., 163, 173.
Otho Cardinalis d., 200.
Otho e. Frisiug., 189.
Otkerus m. Ratispon., 151.
Otnia sive Otho, 129.
Owenus Walliarum r. *ad Thom. Cant.*, 190.
Pacatus Drepanius proconsul, 13.
Pachomius (*S.*) a. Tabenn., 73, 103.
Pacianus (*S.*) e. Barcilon., 13.
Paganus pat. Aquileiens. et f. Eccl. S. Nicolai, 99.
Palladius (*S.*) e. Antissiodor., 87.
Palladius e. Helenopol., 73.
Pammachius, 20, 22.
Pamphilus, *see* Eusebius.
Pandulfus Aletrinus, 163.
Pandulfus Pisanus, 163, 179.
Panvinius Onuphrius, 148.
Paphnutius a. Ægyptius, 73, 103.
Papias grammaticus, 141.
Pascentius ethnicus, 33.
Paschalis I p., 102, 106, 129.
Paschalis II p., 163.
Paschasinus e. Lilybætan., 50.
Paschasius d., 62.
Paschasius Radbertus a. Corbeiens., 120.
Paterius (*S.*), 79.
Patricius (*S.*) e. et apost. Hiberniæ, 53.
Paula (*S.*) mat., 22.
Paulinus pat. Aquilei., 99.
Paulinus d. Mediolan., 20.
Paulinus (*S.*) Nolanus e. poeta, 61.
Paulinus e. Petricord., 61.
Paululus (Robertus), 177.
Paulus m. S. Petri, 155.
Paulus (*S.*) a., 66.
Paulus (*S.*) p., 89.
Paulus Alvarus, 121.
Paulus can. reg. Bernried., 148.
Paulus ae. Constantinop., 87.
Paulus Emeritanus, 80.
Paulus dux Galliæ, 96.
Paulus d. Neapolis Eccl., 73.
Paulus Orosius, *see* Orosius.
Paulus Vinfridus d., 95.
Paulus (*S.*) e. Virdun., 87.
Pelagius I p., 69.
Pelagius II p., 72.
Pelagius Brit. et hæresiarcha, 21, 22, 48.
Peregrinus I pat. Aquil., 99.
Peregrinus pre. Eccl. Mustitanæ, 11.
Perigrinus a. S. Mariæ de Lat. in Jerus., 155.
Peringerus a. Tegerns., 141.
Perpetua (*Sancta*) mart., 3.
Perpetuus e. Turon., 58, 71.
Pertualdus civis Luc., 87.
Petronius quæstor sub Const. Magno, 8.
Petrus ad., 96.
Petrus c., 190, 199, 200.
Petrus d., 62, 64.
Petrus m., 181.
Petrus Alphonsi ex Judæo Christ., 157.
Petrus III r. Aragon., 155.
Petrus Bernardi pri. Grandim., 204.
Petrus Bibliothecarius, 151.
Petrus e. Bituric., 186.
Petrus ad. Bles., 207.
Petrus e. Burg., 166.
Petrus Cambius e. Paris., 207.
Petrus Cantor Eccl. Paris., 205.
Petrus d. m. Casin., 164, 173.
Petrus Cell. e. Carnot., 202.
Petrus Chrysolanus ae. Mediolan, 162.
Petrus Chrysologus (*S.*) ae. Ravennat., 52, 54.
Petrus Classensis, 139.
Petrus Comestor, 198.

Migne (J. P.) *ed.* [*continued*].
Patrologia latina [*continued*].

Petrus Damianus (*S.*), 144, 145.
Petrus de Honestis, 163.
Petrus (*B.*) pri. Juliac. monast. et m. Molin., 185.
Petrus Latro, *see* Latro.
Petrus Leonis Eccl. Rom. leg., 166, *see* Anacletus antip.
Petrus Lombardus, *see* Lombardus.
Petrus m. Malleac., 146.
Petrus Monoculus, a. Clarær., 8, 200, 201.
Petrus de Nemore e. Paris., 212.
Petrus e. Papiens., 190.
Petrus Peccator cl. Ravennat., 163.
Petrus e. Pictav., 162.
Petrus Pictav. canc. Academ. Paris., 211.
Petrus Pisanus c., 163.
Petrus Pisanus d. B. Aniani Aurelian., 200.
Petrus de Riga, 212.
Petrus Roskild., 209.
Petrus de Roya m. Clarær., 182, 185.
Petrus, c. S. Georgii ad Velum, 185.
Petrus pri. S. Joan. CP., 155.
Petrus pri. S. Petri, 185.
Petrus pri. S. Sepulchri, 155.
Petrus Sarnensis, 213.
Petrus Tudebodus sac., 155.
Petrus ae. Tyr., 155.
Petrus m. Vallis Cernai, 213.
Petrus Ven. a. Cluniac., 189.
Philastrius (*S.*) e. Brixiens., 12.
Philippus Aug. r. Franc., 211, 212, 216, 217.
Philippus e. Belvac., 206, 207, 213.
Philippus e. Catalaun., 162.
Philippus m. Clarær., 185.
Philippus ae. Colon., 197.
Philippus dec. Colon., 197.
Philippus com. Flandriæ, 197.
Philippus I r. Franc., 159.
Philippus de Harveng, 203.
Philippus pre. disc. S. Hieronymi, 23, 53.
Philippus a. Parc., 197.
Philippus r. Roman., 218.
Philippus dux Suaviæ, 216.
Philocalus, 13.
Philotheus m., 185.
Phœbadius (*S.*) e. Aginens., 20.
Pibo e. Tullens., 157, 163.
Pippinus r. Franc., 89, 96.
Pippinus md. Matiscon., 88.
Pippinus Senior, 88.
Pirminius (*S.*) a., 89.
Pius I (*S.*) p., 130, apud Isidor. Mercat.
Placidia (Galla) Augusta Theodosii filia, 54.
Placidus e., 163.
Placidus d. Rom. et m. Casin., 173.
Pœnitentiale Gerundense, 138.
Polemæus Silvius (Annæus), *see* Annæus.
Polevicius Smera, *see* Smera.
Polianus conf. Afric., 4.
Polycarpus (*S.*) e. et mart. Smyrn., 68.
Pomerius Julianus pre., 59.
Pompeius præfectus imperii, 63.
Pontianus (*S.*) p., 130.
Pontianus e. Afric., 67.
Pontius d. Afric., 3.
Pontius a. Casæ Dei, 159.
Pontius a. Clarær., postea e. Claromont., 211.
Pontius a. Cluniac., 166.
Pontius a. S. Ruffi, 163.
Pontius com. Tolosan., 159.
Poutius Vizeliac., 186.
Poppo e. Met., 155, 162.
Poppo ae. Trevir., 141.
Porphyrius paganus, 64.
Porphyrius Optatianus, *see* Optatianus.
Possessor e. Afric., 63.
Possidius e. Calamens., 32, 50.
Potamius e. Ulyssipon., 8.
Prædestinatus, 53.
Primasius e. Adrumetan., 68.
Priscianus grammaticus, 111.
Proba (Valeria Faltonia), *see* Faltonia.
Probationes per aquam, 138.
Probus (M. V.), 130.
Prosper ex manichæo cath., 65.
Prosper pre. et forte e. Afric., 33.
Prosper (*S.*) pre. et poeta Aquitan., 51.
Protadius (*S.*) e. Vesuntin., 80.
Proterius (*S.*) e. Alexand., 54.
Provinciale vetus, 98.
Prudentius Aurelius (*S.*) poeta, 59, 60.
Prudentius (*S.*) e. Trec., 115.
Publicola, 33.
Publius Victor, 18.
Pulcheria Augusta, 54.
Pullus (Robertus), *see* Robertus.
Purchardus m. Augiæ Divitis, 139.
Pustella Angilbertus, *see* Angilbertus.
Quodvultdeus d., 33.
Rabanus Maurus a. Fuld., 107–112.
Rachio e. Argentin., 96.
Rachisius r. Longobard., 87.
Radbodus præ. Dol., 132.
Radbodus e. Tornac., 150, 162.
Radbodus (*S.*) e. Traject., 132.
Radchis a. S. Michael. Luc., 87.
Radegundis (*Sancta*) reg. Franc., 72.
Radulfus Ardens, 155.
Radulfus Cadom., 155.
Radulfus ae. Cantuar., 163.
Radulfus com. de Claromonte, 205.
Radulfus ae. Rhem., 162, 163.
Radulfus Tortarius m., 160.
Radulfus Viromand., 186.
Raginaldus Willelmi ducis cap., 155.
Raimbaldus ae. Arelat., 143.
Raimundus, *see* Raymundus.
Rainaldus I ae. Rhem., 150.
Rainaldus II ae. Rhem., 162, 172, 189.
Rainaldus de Monte Falcone, 186.
Rainaldus e. Montis Sion, 155.
Rainaldus a. Vizeliac., 189.
Rainardus, 132.
Rainardus a. Cisterc., 181.
Rangerius disc. S. Bruno, 152.
Ranulfus de Turri e., 190.
Ratherius Rom., 129.
Ratherius e. Veron., 136.
Ratpertus Langobard., 87.
Ratpertus m. Sangall., 126.
Ratramnus m. Corbeiens., 121.
Raufridus civis pietate insignis, 87.
Rauracus e. Nivern., 87.
Ravennius e. Gallus, 54.
Raymundus S. Ægidii com. et pr. Antioch., 155.
Raymundus de Agiles, 155.
Raymundus pat. Aquilei., 99.
Raymundus m. Arnalli, 151.
Raymundus a. Aureliac., 132.
Raymundus de Curamonta com., 155.
Raymundus com. Gallæciæ, 159.
Raymundus dux Narbon., 155.
Raymundus com. Rogerii Fux., 216.
Raymundus com. Tolosæ, 216.
Raymundus com. Tolosan., 132.
Raymundus com. Tripolitan., 155.
Reccaredus r. Wisigoth., 72.
Reccho schismaticus, 148.
Receswinthus r. Gothor., 80, 130.
Regilendis, *see* Rilindis.
Regimbaldus m. S. Emmeram., 141.
Regimundus seu Tractemundus e. Illiberit., 136.
Regino a. Prumiens., 132.
Regula ad monachos, 88.
Regula ad virgines, 88.
Reimbaldus Leodiens., 162.
Reinardus a. Reimchus., 189.
Reinerus m. Leodiens., 204.
Reinhardus e. Alberstat., 163.
Rembertus (*S.*) e. Hamburg., 118, 126.
Remigius m. Antissiodor., 131.
Remigius e. Argentin., 96.
Remigius e. Curiens., 102.
Remigius (*S.*) e. Lugdun., 121.
Remigius (*S.*) ae. Rhem., 65.
Renallus mag. Barcinon., 147.
Reolus ae. Rhem., 88.
Reparatus e. Afric., 87.
Rheticius e. Æduens., 6.
Rhythmi veteres, 151.
Rhythmus satyricus, 151.
Ribodimonte (Hugo de), *see* Hugo.
Richardus e. Alban., 162.
Richardus r. Angl. ad Clement. III p., 204, 207, ad Innoc. III, 216, 217.
Richardus ae. Bituric., 132.
Richardus a. Bristol., 196.
Richardus ae. Cantuar., 200, 207.
Richardus e. Constantiens., 189.
Richardus de Dumellis, 155.
Richardus a. Floriac., 136.
Richardus de Grandi Silva m. Cisterc., 185.
Richardus ae. et c. Narbon., 162.
Richardus II dux Northmanniæ, 150.
Richardus ad. Pictav., 190.
Richardus a. Pratell., 155, 166.
Richardus a. S. Vict. Paris., 196.
Richardus a. Sprinckirsbac., 197.
Richerius m. Rhem., 138.
Riculfus e. Helen., 132.
Riculfus e. Suession., 131.
Rigobertus v. (A.D. 723), 88.
Rigobertus v. (a. incert.), 136.
Rilindis aa. Hohenburg., 194.
Rimasius, 68.
Riquinus provisor Tull., 166.
Riso pre., cap. Bohemundi princ., 155.
Riveria Adelaidis, *see* Adelaidis.
Robertus c. pre., 216.
Robertus (*B.*) de Abrissello a., 162.
Robertus de Brus, dom. Vallis Anandi, 185.
Robertus dux Burgundiæ, 185.
Robertus dux Capellæ, 185.
Robertus capituli dec. Carnot., 186.
Robertus Cisterc. fundat., 157.
Robertus Fessardus, *see* Fessardus.
Robertus r. Franc., 141.
Robertus a. S. Germani a Pratis, 205.
Robertus fil. Guido. com. Flandriæ, 185.
Robertus com. Legecestrien., 200.
Robertus e. Met., 132.
Robertus (*S.*) a. Molism., 157.
Robertus de Monte, *see* Robertus de Torinneio.
Robertus ad. Oxon., post. e. Hereford., 190.
Robertus Paululus, *see* Paululus.
Robertus Peron., 162.
Robertus Pullus c., 186.
Robertus m. S. Remigii, 155.
Robertus ad. Reten. deinde Papilon., 189.
Robertus de Torinneio a., 160, 202.
Robertus de Tumbalena, 150.
Robertus a. S. Vigoris, 150.
Rodericus vir nob. et don., 155.
Rodhmundus e. Augustodun., 132.
Rodolphus r. Burgund., 142.
Rodolphus III r. Burgund., 151.
Rodulfus m. Cluniac., Petri Ven. disc., 189.
Rodulfus Glaber m. Cluniac., 142.
Rodulphus a. donatarius, 136.
Rodulphus e. Bituric., 119.
Rodulphus a. S. Trudonis, 146, 173.
Rogerius pri. S. Abrahæ, 205.
Rogerius m. Becc., 150.
Rogerius ae. Bituric., 142.
Rogerius de Caifa, 155.
Rogerius m. Croylandiæ, 190.
Rogerius jurisconsult. Ital., 146.
Rogerius com. S. Pauli don., 147.
Rogerius de Pontiniaco, 190.
Rogerius e. Ramath., 155.
Rogerius II r. Sicil., 186.
Rogerius e. Wigorn., 190.
Rogerus ae. Eborac., 200.
Rogerus a. Fossat., 205.
Rogerus Ictus. Italus, 146.
Rogerus a. S. Evurtii, 199.
Rolandus sd. Rom., 201.
Romanus p., 129.
Romaricus Avindi com., inde Luxov. m., 80.
Romaldus (*S.*) a. ord. Camaldularum f., 140.
Rorico e. Laudun., 133.
Rorico m. Moissiac., 139.
Rostannus m. Cluniac., 209.
Rosweyde vitæ P. P., 73, 74.
Rotbertus e. Londin., 141.
Rotgerius com. Fuxens., 159.
Rothadus II e. Suession., 119.
Rozière, Cartul. du s. Sépulcre, 155.
Rualenus pri., 196.
Rudolfus e. Leod., 197.
Rudolphus I Cæsar Aug., 98.
Rudolphus Scholast., 107.
Rufina soror Ephibii a., 88.
Rufinus e., 150.
Rufinus conf. Afric., 3, 4.
Rufinus pre. Aquileiens., 21, 48.
Rufinus Palæstinus pre., 21, 48, 73.
Ruotgerus cl. Colon., 134.

Migne (J. P.) *ed.* [*continued*].
Patrologia latina [*continued*].

Rupertus a. Tuitiens., 167–170.
Ruricius e. Lemovic., 58.
Rusticus d., 67.
Rusticus Elpidius, 62
Sacci (Carolus), 185.
Sacrament. Gelas. 74.
Salomon e. Constantiens., 132.
Salonius e. Vienn., 53.
Salvianus (*S.*) pre. Massil., 53.
Samso ae. Rhem., 182, 186.
Samso sac. Wigorn. Eccl. in Angl., 159.
Samuel Marochianus ex Judæo Christ., 149.
Sancia reg. Portugal., 185.
Sancius (Joannes), *see* Joannes.
Saturus (*S.*) mart., 3.
Saulus e. Cordub., 121.
Sauz (De), *see* Calo, Evilo, Guido, Jacobus.
Scarila ad Fulgentium Rusp., 65.
Schismate Græcorum, De, 143.
Scotus (Joan. Erigena), 121, 122.
Scotus Marianus, *see* Marianus.
Sebastianus e. Salmantic., 129.
Secundinus e. Hibern., 53, 61.
Secundinus Manichæus, 20.
Secundus Tigistanus e., 8.
Sedatus e. Biterr., 72.
Sedulius Cœlius, 19.
Sedulius Scotus, 103.
Seguinus ae. Senon., 132.
Seherus a. Calmosiac., 162, 163.
Seifridus a. Tegerns., 142.
Serapio (*S.*) m. Ægypt., 103.
Sergius, 73.
Sergius I p., 89.
Sergius II p., 106, 129.
Sergius III p., 131.
Sergius IV p., 139.
Sermo de X virginibus, 88.
Servatus Lupus, *see* Lupus.
Seulfus ae. Rhem., 132.
Severinus (*S.*) e. et a., 74.
Severus e. Majoric., 20.
Severus e. Milevitan., 33.
Severus Rhetor, 19.
Sextus Pompeius Festus, *see* Festus.
Sibertus m. cœnobii S. Pantaleon., 173.
Sibylla et soror ejus Constantia, 205.
Sibylla aa. S. Crucis, 162.
Sicardus e. Cremon., 213.
Sichelmus dux, 88.
Sidonius conf., 3, 4.
Sidonius Apollinaris (*S.*), 58.
Sigebaldus r. Saxon., 89.
Sigeberta vx., 136.
Sigebertus I r. Franc., 72.
Sigebertus II r. Franc., 71, 87.
Sigebertus m. Gemblac., chron., 87, 160.
Sigefridus ae. Mogunt., 146, 148.
Sigehardus m. S. Max. Trevir., 133.
Sigibaudus e. Met., 88.
Sigismundus apre. Lucens., 87.
Sigloardus can. Rhem., 129.
Silvanus e. Afric., 33.
Silvanus leg. syn. Lampsacen., 8.
Silvanus leg. syn. Seleuciens., 10.
Silverius p., 66.
Silvester p., 8.
Simon Crisp. com., 159.
Simon com. Leicestriæ, 216.
Simon pri. de Monte Dei, 190, 200.
Simpertus (*S.*) a. Marbac., 99.
Simplicius p., 58.
Siricius (*S.*) p., 13.
Sisebuthus r. Gothorum, 80.
Siviardus a. Anisolens., 74.
Sixtus c., 139.
Sixtus II (*S.*) p., 5.
Sixtus sive Xistus III (*S.*) p., 50.
Smaragdus seu Ardo a. S. Michaelis ad Mosam, 102.
Smaragdus m. S. Max. Trevir., 129.
Smera (Joan. Polevecius) med., *see* Joannes Smera P.
Soffordus pri. Carthus. Excubiarum, 153.
Sonnatius (*S.*) ae. Rhem., 80.
Sophia aa. in Kisingun., 197.
Sophronius e. Hierosol., 73.
Sophronius e. leg. syn. Seleuciens., 10.
Soter (*S.*) p. et mart., 130.
Soucelina aa. S. Cyrici, 205.
Speciosus e. Florent., 87.
Spera in Deo a., 115, 120.
Statuta canonum de officio sacerdotum, 190.
Statuta eccl. Lugdun., 199.
Stayner (Franciscus) not., 99.
Stephanus (*S.*) a., 66, 72.
Stephanus c., 143.
Stephanus I (*S.*) p. et mart., 3.
Stephanus II (*S.*) p., 89, 98.
Stephanus III p., 89, 98.
Stephanus IV p., 102, 129.
Stephanus V p., 128, 129.
Stephanus VI p., 129.
Stephanus VII p., 132.
Stephanus VIII p., 132.
Stephanus X p., 143.
Stephanus e. Afric., 84.
Stephanus r. Angl., 186, 189.
Stephanus basilicæ XII Apost. pre. c., 185.
Stephanus d. Arelat., 67.
Stephanus e. August., 172.
Stephanus de Balgiaco, 172.
Stepbanus de Chalmeto, 153.
Stephanus (*S.*) a. Cisterc., 166.
Stephanus I r. Hung., 151.
Stephanus Langton. ae. Cantuar., 190.
Stephanus e. Leodiens., 132.
Stephanus de Liciaco, 204.
Stephanus e. Meld., 200.
Stephanus e. Met., 189.
Stephanus de Mureto, 204.
Stephanus e. Neocæsareæ, 129.
Stephanus e. Paris., 173, 179, 207.
Stephanus Patavinus, 99.
Stephanus a. S. Genovefæ Paris., postea e. Tornac., 211.
Stepbanus a. S. Jacobi Leodiens., 154.
Strabo sive Strabus, *see* Walafridus.
Sturmius (*S.*) a. Fuld., 89.
Suavius a. S. Severi, 157, 163.
Sugerius a. S. Dionys., 186.
Sulcardus m. Westmonast., 155.
Sulliaco, Mauric. de, 205.
Sulpitius (Pius) e. Bituric., 80.
Sulpitius (*S.*) Severus pre. Aquit., 19, 20, 73, 74.
Sylverius p., 66.
Sylvester (*S.*) p., 8.
Sylvester II (Gerbertus) p., 139.
Sylvius Annæus Pompeius, *see* Annæus.
Symmachus p., 62.
Symmachus præc. pater, 8.
Symmachus Aurelius, 18.
Sympertus, *see* Simpertus.
Symphosius Amalarius, 105.
Syntagma decretorum, 72.
Syrus m. Cluniac., 137.
Taio e. Cæsaraugust., 80.
Talesperianus e. Luc., 87.
Tancredus pr. Sicul., 155.
Tarasius pat. Constantinop., 129.
Tarra m., 80.
Tatto m. Sangall., 121.
Telesphorus (*S.*) p. et mart., 130.
Teraldus, 138.
Terricus præceptor Templariorum, 201.
Tertullianus, 1–3.
Teuderadus, 87.
Teulfus m. Mauriniac., 180.
Teupertus, 87.
Teutgaudus ae. Trevir., 129.
Teutpoldus civis Lucens., 87.
Thalassius e. Berytiorum, 66.
Thangmarus e. Hildesbeim., 140.
Theganus. che. Trevir., 106.
Theobaldus com. Bles., 185, 186, 200.
Theobaldus com. Cabilon., 137.
Theobaldus com. Campaniæ, 159.
Theobaldus ae. Cantuar., 188, 199.
Theobaldus Stampensis, 163.
Theobaudus com. Campaniæ, 185.
Theobaudus com. Campaniæ et palatinus Briæ, 185.
Theodadra aa. S. Mariæ Argentoliens., 104.
Theodahadus r. Ostrogoth., 69, 72.
Theodebaldus r. Franc., 71.
Theodebertus r. Franc., 71.
Theodericus e. Ambian., 186.
Theodericus e. Carnot., 157.
Theodericus a. Corbeiæ Novæ, 189.
Theodericus III r. Franc., 87.
Theodericus IV r. Franc., 88.
Theodericus com. Flandriæ, 185, 186.
Theodericus c. Paderhorn., 147.
Theodericus m. S. Audoeni, 150.
Theodericus m. S. Matthiæ Trevir., 154.
Theodericus e. Met., 137.
Theodgaudus e. Belgicæ Galliæ primas, 121.
Theodgrimus d., 99.
Theodo v., 88.
Theodoretus e. Cyrens., 48, 54, 74.
Theodoricus, 197.
Theodoricus m. S. Audoeni, 150.
Theodoricus a. Campens., 185.
Theodoricus m. S. Huberti Andagin., 157.
Theodoricus dux Lotharingiæ, 163.
Theodoricus r. Ostrogoth. et Ital., 69, 72.
Theodoricus can. Paderburn., 147.
Theodoritus e. Lignid., 63.
Theodorus (*S.*) p., 87, 129.
Theodorus e. Cæsariens., 69.
Theodorus ae. Cantuar., 99.
Theodorus e. Londou. 89.
Theodorus Mopsuestenus e. hæret., 48.
Theodorus e. Orient. Eccl., 8.
Theodorus Studita (*S.*), 129.
Theodosius magnus, 11, 20.
Theodosius II Aug., 54.
Theodosius e. Cæsareæ Bythyniæ monothelita, 129.
Theodulfus e. Aurelian., 105.
Theogerus e. Metens., 163.
Theognius e. Orient. Eccl., 8.
Theophilacias ad., 89.
Theophilus, 73.
Theophilus e. Alexand., 22.
Theophilus leg. Lampsacenæ synodi, 8.
Theotmarus ae. Juvanens., 131.
Theotwinus c., 189, 190.
Theudoinus præ. Catalaun., 121.
Theuzo m. S. Mariæ de Florentia, 143.
Thiadungus de quodam concambio, 99.
Thiebaldus præ. Xant., 189.
Thietmarus e. Merseburg., 139.
Thietpaldus m. Tegerns., 139.
Thiofridus a. Efternac., 157.
Thomas Agni de Leontino, pat. Hierosol., 98.
Thomas Aquinas, 217.
Thomas (*S.*) ae. Cantuar., 190.
Thomas a. Cisterc., 206.
Thomas e. Eborac., 150, 155.
Thomas m. de Radolio, 209.
Tichonius Afric., 18.
Timasius, 33.
Tomellus m. Hasnon., 147.
Tortarius Radulphus, *see* Radulphus.
Torthelmus e., 89.
Tractemundus, *see* Regimundus.
Trifolius pre., 63.
Trojanus e. Sauton., 67.
Tromundus m. Clarævi., 185.
Turgotus pri. Dunclm. et Bedæ biographus, 90.
Turribius e. Asturic., 50.
Turstinus ae. Eborac., 182.
Tusaredus, 99.
Tutilo (*S.*) m. Sangall., 87, 129.
Udalricus e. August., 135.
Udalricus m. Cluniac., 149.
Udalricus a. Tegerns., 141.
Udascalcus m. August., 170.
Ulfilas e. Arianus Mœso-Gothorum, 18.
Ulgerius e. Andegav., 180.
Ultianus not. Liutprandi regis, 87.
Unaldus a. Moisiac., 159.
Unibertus ae. Lugdun., 186.
Uranius pre., 53.
Urbanus I (*S.*) p., 130.
Urbanus II p., 151.
Urbanus III p., 202.
Urbanus V, 99.
Urbanus conf. Eccl. Rom., 3, 4.
Urbanus e. Landav., 163.
Ursacius e. Arian., 10, 13.
Ursus cl., 87.
Ursus sd. et c., 73.
Usuardus m. Sangerman., 123, 124.
Utho e. Argentin., 134.
Valcandus m. Mediani monast. in Lotharingia, 151.
Valens e. Arianus, 10, 13.
Valentinianus I Aug., 11, 13.
Valentinianus III Aug., 54.
Valentinus cœnobita, 33.
Valentinus p., 105.
Valerianus Brixianus, 87.
Valerianus (*S.*) e. Cemeliens., 52.
Valerius Marcus Probus, *see* Probus.
Valerius (*S.*) a. S. Petri de Montibus, 87.
Valramus e. Numberg., 148, 159.
Vandemiris et uxor, 88.
Vaso e. Leodiens., 142.
Venantius Honorius poeta, 7.
Venantius Fortunatus, *see* Fortunatus.

Migne (J. P.) *ed.* [*continued*].
Patrologia latina [*continued*].

Veranus, 53.
Veranus (*S.*) e., 72.
Verus (*S.*) e. Ruthen., 80, 87.
Victor (*S.*) p., 80.
Victor II p., 143.
Victor III p., antea Desiderius Cassin. a., 149.
Victor e. Afric., 65.
Victor conf. Afric., 4.
Victor e Capuan., 68, 102.
Victor e. Carthagin., 80, 87.
Victor Marius Claudius, *see* Marius.
Victor Publius, 18.
Victor e. Tunun., 68.
Victor Vitensis, 58.
Victorinus c. Marius, 8.
Victorinus e. Petav., 5.
Victorius e. Cenoman., 53.
Victricius (*S.*) e. Rothomag., 20.
Vigila m. Albeld., 129
Vigilius d., 50, 103.
Vigilius p., 69.
Vigilius e. Antissiodor., 88.
Vigilius e Taps., 62.
Vigilius (*S.*) e. Trident., 13.
Villeburg vx., 99.
Vincentius (*S.*) m. Lirin., 50.
Vindicianus e., 88.
Vitalianus p., 87.
Vitalis (Ordericus), *see* Ordericus.
Vitiges r. Gothorum, 69, 72.
Vitriaco (Jacobus de), *see* Jacobus.
Viventiolus e. Lugdun., 59, 67.
Viventius e., 67.
Vivianus mag., 190, 200.
Vivianus de Caifa, 155.
Vivianus (*S.*) can. Præmonstrat., 166.
Voldaricus pat. Aquileiens., 99.
Volmarus e. Constantiens., 185.
Volusianus, 33.
Vulfadus e. Bituric., 121.
Vulgrinus e. Bituric., 179.
Vulstanus e. Wigorn., 159.
Walafridus Strabus, 113, 114.
Walbertus (*S.*), 136.
Walbertus a. de Esrom., 209.
Waldebertus v., 136.
Waldrammus e. Argent., 86, 132.
Walprandus e. Luc., 87.
Walterius e. Aurelian., 119.
Walterius e. Cabilon., 153, 160.
Walterius camerarius Corbeiens., 189.
Walterius a. S. Laurentii Leodiens., 189.
Walterius ae. Rothomag., 207, 209.
Walterius e. Senon., 132.
Walterus e. Alban. c., 190.
Waltramus, *see* Valramus.
Wandalbertus Prumiens., 121.
Wanfredus, 87.
Warnaharius (*S.*) pre. Lingon., 80.
Wernerus a S. Blasii, 157.
Wernerus a. Kircheimens., 197.
Wernerus e. Mind., 189.
Wetbertus pre., 89.
Wetzel, 189.
Wibaldus a. Stabul. et post. Corbeiens., 189.
Wibertus antip. sub nom. Clementis III, 148.
Wibertus Tullens., 143.
Wiboldus e. Camerac. 134.
Wicardus a., 106.
Wicbertus pre. et a., 96.
Wicbodus, 96.
Wicmannus ae. Magdeburg., 189.
Widegernus e. Stradburg., 88.
Wideradus a. Burgundus., 88.
Widericus com., 8.
Wido m., 96.
Wido m., 151.
Wido r., 138.
Widrad v., 99.
Widricus a. S. Ghisleni, 143.
Widricus, sen., dom. Danobriens., 159.
Widukindus m. Corbeiens., 137.
Wifridus ae. Narbon. et alii coepiscopi, 142.
Wigo dec. Phiuthvang., 137.
Wigo com. de Visilia juxta Gratianop., 159.
Wilhelmus e. Ausciens., 159.
Wilhelmus (*S.*) a. Hirsaug., 150.
Wilhelmus Pius, com. Arvernorum et dux Aquit., 132.
Wilhelmus a. S. Thomæ de Paraclito, 209.
Wilhelmus pri. Ursicampi, 196.
Willelmus quidam, 209.
Willelmus e. Accon. sub Alex. III p., 155.
Willelmus e. Antissiodor., 200, 212.
Willelmus dux Burgund. et Matiscon. com. don., 159.
Willelmus de Buris, 155.
Willelmus Calculus m. Gemmeticens., 149.
Willelmus de Campania, ae. Rhem., 205, 209.
Willelmus pri. Cantuar., 190, 200.
Willelmus e. Carnot., 200.
Willelmus m. Clusiens., 150.
Willelmus I Conquæstor, Angl. r., antea Normanniæ dux, 149.
Willelmus m. Malmesbur., 179.
Willelmus com. Nivern., 136.
Willelmus e. Norwic. 190.
Willelmus c. Papiens., 190, 200.
Willelmus e. Petragor., 166.
Willelmus Pictav. ad. Lexoviens., Guillelmi Conq. biographus, 110, 149, 150.
Willelmus Sandionys., *see* Guilelmus.
Willelmus ae. Senon., 190, 200.
Willelmus pri. S. Sepulchri, Hierosol. pat., 155.
Willelmus r. Sicil., 155.
Willelmus Stephani fil., 190, præf.
Willelmus pri. S. Trin. London. ad Alexand. II, 200.
Willelmus e. Trojanæ Eccl., 3.
Willibaldus biographus S. Bonifacii, 89.
Willibrordus (*S.*) e. Ultraject., 89.
Willihelmus com., 129.
Winfridus, *see* Bonifacius (?)
Winfridus Paulus, *see* Paulus.
Wippo pre. Conradi et Henrici III sacellanus, 142.
Witgerus pre. Compendiens., 209.
Wlfayus, 121.
Wolbero a. S. Pantal. 195.
Wolfardus pre. Hasenrietanus, 129.
Wolfaudus com. Met., 88.
Wolfeo e. Constantiens., 129.
Wolferus can. S. Godehardi cœvus, 141.
Wolphelmus a. Brunswiller., 154.
Wolstanus m., Ethelwoldi disc., 137.
Wolstanus e. Wigorn., 159.
Wulfadus e. Bituric., 121.
Xistus III p., *see* Sixtus.
Zacchæus christ., 20.
Zacharias e., 186.
Zacharias (*S.*) p., 89, 98.
Zacharias Benedictus Carthus. Vicentin., 153.
Zacharias Chrysopolit., 186.
Zenon (*S.*) e. Veron. 11.
Zephyrinus (*S.*) p., 130.
Zonaras (Joan.) *de conciliis Carthag.*, 3.
Zosimus p., 20.

Migne (J. P.) *ed.* [*continued*].
Patrologia latina [*continued*].

Mignet (François Auguste Marie).

Antonio Perez et Philippe II. 8°. 1845
Charles-Quint: s. abdication, s. séjour & sa mort au mon. de Yuste. 3e éd. s8°. 1857
Eloges historiques. 8°. 1864
Etudes historiques. 5e éd. s8°. 1885
Hist. de la Révol. Fr., 1789–1814. n. éd. s8°. Londres. 1894
„ „ ... 2t. 18e éd. s8°. 1898
Hist. de Marie Stuart. 2t. s8°. Brux. 1851
„ „ ... 2t. 3e éd. s8°. 1854
Notices & mém^s. historiques. 2t. 8°. 1843
„ „ ... 2t. 2e éd., [*w.t.*: Portraits & not^s. hist. & litt.]. 8°. 1852
Nouveaux éloges historiques. 8°. 1877
Rivalité de François I & de Charles-Quint. 2t. 8°. 1875

TRANSLATIONS.

Antonio Perez & Philip II. Tr. C. Cocks. s8°. 1846
Hist. of Mary, Q. of Scots. [*Tr. A. R. Scoble*]. 2v. 8°. 1851
Hist. of the French Revol., 1789–1814. s8°. Paris. 1826
„ „ ..... s8°. *Bohn.* 1846

REFERENCES.

see *Négociations rel. à la succession d'Espagne, 1835–42.
„ Petit (Ed.) F. M., 1889.
„ Simon (Jules). M., Michelet, H. Martin, 1890.

Mignon (*l'abbé* A.) Les origines de la scolastique & Hugues de Saint-Victor. 2t. 8°. [1895]

Mignon (Robertus). Tabula, *sec* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t21.

Mignot (Etienne). *Hist. du démêlé de Henri II avec Becket. s8°. Amsterdam. 1756

Miguel. *For all kings, princes, saints etc. not mentioned here see* Michael.

Miguel, *Dom, 1802–66; Portuguese usurper,* [Miguel I; †Michael, *king of Portugal*], *see* Da Silva Lopes Rocha (A.) Unjust proclamation of M. as King (1828), tr., 1829.

Mihaiu. *For kings, princes, saints etc. see* Michael.

Mihaiu, *vitézul, see* Michael, *the Brave, voyvode of Wallachia.*

Mihály. *For kings, princes, saints etc. see* Michael.

Mihrbânji (Hirjibhâi), *see* Hirjeebhoy Merwanjee.

Mijatovich (Chedomil). [†Mirjatović (C.)] Constantine, the last emp. of the Greeks, or the conq. of Constantinople. s8°. 1892

Mijatovich (*Mme.* Elodie Lawton), *wife of C. Mijatovich.*
Hist. of modern Serbia. s8°. 1872
Serbian folk-lore. Tr. by M.; intr. by W. Denton. s8°. 1874
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1899

Mikhailovsky-Danilevsky (*Gen.* Aleksandr Ivanovich). Hist. of the Campaign in France, 1814. Tr. 8°. 1839

Miklosich (Franz). Dict. abrégé de 6 langues slaves, ainsi que fr. & allemand. (Краткій словарь.) 8°. St.-Pétersbourg. 1885
Lexicon ling. Slovenicæ vet. dialecti. 4°. Vindobonæ. 1850
For several essays, see Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wissensch., Denkschr.

Mikoulitch (V. M.) *ps.* Mimi's marriage. Tr. s8°. 1893

Mikszáth (Kálmán) [*ps.* Scarron]. Az apró gentry. s8°. 1884
St. Peter's umbrella. Tr. B. W. Worswick. 3rd ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Mil. *1828. Nouveaux mémoires sec. pour serv. à l'hist. de notre temps, 1829, *see* Musset-Pathay (V. D. de).
*1870: Paris-Berlin [*attr. à V. Hugo*], 1870, *see* Paris.

Milan.
For anon. works in Italian see Milano.
Annales Mediolanenses ab anno MCCXXX usque MCDII etc., *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t2, ii, 4, 16.
Kalendarium pervetustum, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t2, ii.
Opusculum de situ Mediolani civitatis, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t1, ii.
see Monumenta hist. patriæ: Scr., t16.
„ Società Storica Lombarda.
„ Venturi (A.) La Galleria Crespi, 1900.

Milan (Beatrice d'Este, *duchess of*), *see* Este (B. d'), *duchess etc.*

Milanesi (Gaetano). Documenti per la storia dell' arte senese. 3t, (I, sec. 13 & 14. 2, sec. 15 & 16. 3, sec. 16). 8°. Siena. 1854–6
see Borghesi (S.) & L. Banchi. Nuovi doc. per la storia dell' arte senese. App. alla racc. pubbl. dal c. M., 1898.
„ Osio (L.) *ed.*, Documenti diplomatici tr. dagli archivj milanesi, 1864–72.

Milano. *Milano e il suo territorio. [*Articles by var. writers*]. 2t in 1. la8°. Milano. 1844
*Sulla rivoluzione di M., 1814 ec., memoria, con doc. [*By Count L. Armaroli? b. w.* Vignolle: Précis, 1817]. 8°. 1814

Milaraspa, *see* Laufer (B.) Aus d. Gesch. u. Liedern d. M.

Milas (Nicodemo). Gli apostoli slavi Cirillo e Metodio e la verità dell' ortodossia. Versione per cura del p. S. Knezevich. s8°. Trieste. 1886

Milà y Fontanals (Manuel). Obras completas. Col. por M. Menéndez y Pelayo.
t1–8, [*no more publ^{d}.*]. 8°. Barcelona. 1888–96
1, Tratados doctrinales de literatura.
2, De los trovadores en España.
3, Estudios sobre hist., lengua y lit. de Cataluña.
4–6, Opúsculos lit., s1–3.
7, De la poesía heroico-popular castellana, etc.
8, Romancerillo catalán. (2^{a} ed.)

Milbanke (Anne Isabella), *aft. Lady Byron etc., see* Byron (*Lady*), *wife of the poet.*

Milbiller (Joseph), *see* Schmidt (M. I.) Gesch. d. Deutschen: T12–22, fortges. v. M., 1785–1830.

Milbourn (Thomas). Hist. of the church of St. Mildred, Poultry, w. partic^{s}. of St. Mary Colechurch (destroyed 1666). 8°. 1872

Milchhöfer (Arthur). Anfänge der Kunst in Griechenland. 8°. L. 1883

see Curtius (E.) Stadtgesch. v. Athen; mit Übersicht d. Schriftquellen zur Topographie v. Athen, v. M., 1891.

Mildmay (*Sir* William), *bart.* *Method etc. of elections at Common Halls & Wardmotes within the City of London. s8°. 1743

Milec (Johann), *see* Milicius (J.)

Miles (A.) Une famille de polytechniciens. la8°. 1888

Miles (Alfred H.)

Fifty-two other stories for boys. s8°. [1892]

Fifty-two stories for boys. s8°. [1889]

Fifty-two stories for girls. s8°. [1889]

The poets & poetry of the century. 10v. s8°. [1891–1897]
[1], Crabbe to Coleridge.
[2], Southey to Shelley.
[3], Keats to Lyttou.
[4], F. Tennyson to A. H. Clough.
[5], C. Kingsley to James Thomson.
[6], W. Morris to R. Buchanan.
[7], Joanna Baillie to M. Blind.
[8], R. Bridges & contemp. poets.
[9], Humour, society, parody, & occasional verse.
[10], Sacred, moral, & relig. verse.

Miles (E. J.) Byeways in the Southern Alps. 8°. Zürich. 1893

Milès (L. Roger-), *see* Roger-Milès (L.)

Miles (Manly). Stock breeding. s8°. N.Y. 1879

Miles (*Gen.* Nelson A.), *U.S. Army.* Personal recolls. la8°. Chicago. 1897

Miles (Pliny). Norðurfari: rambles in Iceland. s8°. 1854

Miles (*Col.* William).
see Husain 'Alī, *Kirmānī.* Hist. of Hydur Naik, tr., 1842.
„ —— Hist. of r. of Tipú Sultan, tr., 1844.

Miles (William), *of Exeter.* The horse's foot, & how to keep it sound. 3rd ed. la8°. 1846

Miles (William Augustus). The corr. of M. on the French Revol., 1789–1817. Ed. C. P. Miles. 2v. 8°. 1890

A letter to the Prince of Wales, w. sketch of the prospect before him. 8°. 1808

*Milet et le Golfe Latmique, 1877–85, *see* Rayet (O.) & A. Thomas.

Milevitanus (Optatus), [Ottato Milevitano], *see* Optatus, *Saint, bp. of Mela.*

Miley (John), *D.D.* Hist. of the papal States. 3v. 8°. 1850

*Rome, as it was under paganism, & as it became under the Popes. 2v. 8°. 1843

Milford (John). Norway, & her Laplanders, 1841. s8°. 1842

Milford Haven. *A plain disq. on the necessity of fortifying M.-H. [P52]. 8°. 1759

Milicius (Joannes), [Milec; Milic, *von Kremsier;* Militz], *see* Böhringer (F.) Die Kirche Christi: B21, M. v. K., 2^{e} A., 1864.

Milinda, *see* Sacred Books of the East: 35, 36, The questions of King Milinda, tr. Rhys Davids, 2p, 1890–4.

Military. *Milit. defence of the U.K. easily etc. secured by an organization of its population in aid of the regular army. By an old officer. [P297]. 8°. 1852

*Milit. events in Italy, (1848–9), tr., 1851, *see* Ellesmere (*1st e. of*), *tr.*

*Milit. hist. (The) of Prince Eugene etc., 1736–7, *see* Campbell (John).

*Milit., medical & surgical essays prepared for the U.S. Sanitary Commission, 1862–4, *see* U.S. San. Comm.

Military [*continued*].
*Milit. mem^{s}., antient & modern, 1804, *see* Thomson (W.)
*Milit. mem^{s}. of four brothers, 1829, *see* Fernyhough (T.)
*Milit. mem^{s}. rel. to campaigns, battles, & stratagems etc., 1804, *see* Thomson (Wm.)
*Milit. service & adv. in the Far East, etc. By a cavalry officer. 2v. s8°. 1847

***Militia (The)** of the U.S., etc., 1864, *see* United States.

Militiaman (The) at home & abroad, 1857, *see* Prower (*Capt.*)

Militz (Johann), *see* Milicius (J.)

Milizia (Francesco). Lives of celeb. architects. Tr. Mrs. E. Cresy, w. notes & addit. lives. 2v. 8°. 1826

Milkau (Fritz). Centralkataloge u. Titeldrucke. [Cent. f. Bibl., Beiheft 20]. 8°. L. 1898

Milkowsky ( ), *novelist, see* Oxley (T. L.) Annunziata Grimani [*adapted f. "Les Useoques" of M.*], 1882.

Mill (Hugh Robert). The Eng. lakes. la8°. 1895

The international geography; by 70 a^{s}. 8°. 1899

The realm of nature: outline of physiography. s8°. 1894

see Bartholomew (J. G.) Atlas of commercial geog^{y}., w. notes by M., 1889.
„ Rattray (J.) & H. R. M., *edd.*, Forestry etc., 1885.

Mill (James). Analysis of the phenomena of the human mind. 2v in 1. 8°. 1829
„ „ ..... 2v. n. ed., w. notes by Bain, Findlater, Grote. Ed., w. addit. notes, by J. S. Mill. 8°. 1869

*The article "Government" f. the Suppl. to "Encyc. Britann." [P101]. 8°. [1825?]

Common place book. 4v, MS. 3v are fol. 1v is 4°.

Elements of polit. economy. 2nd ed. 8°. 1824

Essays on: 1, Government; 2, Jurisprudence; 3, Liberty of the press; 4, Prisons & prison discipline; 5, Colonies; 6, Law of nations; 7, Education. Repr. f. Suppl. to "Encyc. Britann." *not for sale.* 8°. [1825? 1828?]

*A fragment on Mackintosh. 8°. 1835

Hist. of Brit. India.
9v. 4th ed., w. notes & cont. by H. H. Wilson. 8°. 1840–8
In v7–9 the above forms the half-t. only. The t. of those 3v is: The hist. of B. I., 1805–35, by H. H. W.

*On the ballot, etc. [P470]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1830

see Bain (A.) J. M., a biog^{y}., 1882.
„ Bower (G. S.) Hartley & J. M., 1881.
„ Pierce (E. L.) Secret suffrage, w. add^{s}. f. M., 1853.
„ Stephen (L.) The Eng. utilitarians: 2, Ja. M., 1900.
„ Villers (C. F. D. de). Spirit of the Reformation etc., tr., 1805.

Mill (John), *M.D.* The Ottomans in Europe; w. the Secret Societies' maps. 8°. 1876

Primary industrial & technical education. s8°. 1871

Mill (John), *minister in Shetland.* Diary, 1740–1803, w. local records etc. Ed. by G. Goudie. [Scottish Hist. Soc. 5]. 8°. E. 1889

Mill (John Stuart).

Autobiography. [*Ed. H. Taylor*]. 8°. 1873

Chapters & speeches on the Irish land question. s8°. 1870

Comte & positivism. 8°. 1865

Consid^{s}. on representative govt. 8°. 1861
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1861
„ „ ... people's ed. s8°. 1865

Corr. inéd. avec G. d'Eichthal; tr. etc. par E. d'Eichthal. s8°. 1898

Dissertations & discussions. Repr. chiefly f. the Edinburgh & Westminster Reviews. 4v. 8°. 1859–75

Early essays. Sel. by J. W. M. Gibbs. s8°. *Bohn.* 1897

England & Ireland. [P230, 252]. 8°. 1868
„ [P628]. 3rd ed. 8°. [1868?]

Essays on some unsettled questions of polit. econ. 3rd ed. 8°. 1877

The ethics of M. Ed., w. intr. essays by C. Douglas. s8°. E. 1897

Exam. of Sir W. Hamilton's philosophy. 8°. 1865
„ „ ..... 4th ed. 8°. 1872

Inaug. address, St. Andrew's, Feb. 1, 1867. 8°. 1867
„ „ ... people's ed. s8°. 1867

Lettres inéd. de M. à Comte. Publ., avec. les rép. de Comte & une intr., par L. Lévy-Bruhl. 8°. 1899

Nature—The utility of religion—Theism. [*3 essays on Religion by M., w. intr. not. by H. Taylor*]. 8°. 1874
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1874

On liberty. s8°. 1859
„ „ ... people's ed. s8°. 1865

Principles of polit. econ^{y}. 2v. 8°. 1848
„ „ ... 2v. [v1 *wanting*]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1852
„ „ ... 2v. 4th ed. 8°. 1857
„ „ ... 2v. 5th ed. 8°. 1862
„ „ ... Abr^{d}., etc. by J. L. Laughlin. 8°. N.Y. 1888

Speech at meeting in favour of women's suffrage, Music Hall, Edinburgh, Jan. 12, 1871. [P328, 391]. 8°. E. 1873

Speech on admission of women to the franchise, H. of C., May 20, 1867. [P328]. 8°. 1867

Mill (John Stuart) [*continued*].

The subjection of women. s8°. 1869
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1869
System of logic. 2v. 8°. 1843
„ „ ... 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1846
„ „ ... 2v. 5th ed. 8°. 1862
„ „ ... 2v. 6th ed. 8°. 1865
„ „ ... 2v. 7th ed. 8°. 1868
„ „ ... 2v. 8th ed. 8°. 1872
„ „ ... people's ed. s8°. 1884
Thoughts on Parl. Reform. [P161, 492, 549]. 8°. 1859
Utilitarianism. 8°. 1863
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1864
„ „ ..... 13th ed. 8°. 1897

TRANSLATIONS.

Comte & le positivisme. Tr. G. Clemenceau. s8°. 1868
Torto e diritto, dell' ingerenza dello stato nelle proprietà ec. della chiesa. Tr., e seg. da un disc. di C. Bon-Compagni, etc. [P254]. 8°. Torino. 1864

REFERENCES.

see ALEXANDER (P. P.) Exam. of M.'s doct. of causation in rel. to moral freedom, 1866.
„ —— Moral causation: notes on M.'s Notes, 1868.
„ BAIN (ALEX.) M., a crit., w. pers. recolls., 1882.
„ BECKER (L. E.) Liberty, equality, fraternity: reply to F. Stephen's strictures on M.'s Subjection of women, 1874.
„ BRIDGES (J. H.) Unity of Comte's life & doctrine: to M., 1866.
„ CHADWICK (E.) Univ. of London: address by C., & letter f. M., 1867.
„ COMTE (AUG.) Lettres à M., (1841–6), 1877.
„ COURTNEY (W. L.) Life of M., 1889.
„ —— The metaphysics of M., 1879.
„ DICKSON (W. M.) Absolute equality etc., w. M.'s letter on reconstruction, 1865.
„ DOUGLAS (C.) J. S. M., study of his philosophy, 1895.
„ DUFFERIN (F. T., *marq. of*). M.'s plan for pacification of Ireland examd., 1868.
„ FOX (*Miss* C.) Memories etc., 2nd ed., to wh. are added 14 letters f. M. never publ., 1882.
see GOMPERZ (T.) M., 1889.
„ HARRISON (FREDERIC). Tennyson, Ruskin, M., 1899.
„ HAZARD (R. G.) Two letters on causation & freedom in willing, to M., 1869.
„ HOLYOAKE (G. J.) New defence of the ballot, in conseq. of M.'s objections, 4th ed., 1868.
„ LANGE (F. A.) M.'s Ansichten ü. d. sociale Frage etc., 1866.
„ LAURET (H.) Philosophie de M., 1886.
„ *"LEAVING us an example": the gospel for the 19th c. [*suggested by M.'s "Essays on religion"*], 2nd ed., 1877.
„ LITTRÉ (E.) Comte et M.; suivi de Mill & la philos. positive par G. Wyrouboff, 1866.
„ MANSEL (H. L.) Philosophy of the conditioned: on Hamilton's philosophy, & M.'s exam. of that philosophy, 1866.
„ MASSON (D.) Recent Brit. philosophy; w. comments on M.'s ans. to Hamilton, 1865; 3rd ed., 1877.
„ MILL (J.) Analysis of the mind, n. ed., w. notes by J. S. M., 1869.
„ RITCHIE (D. G.) State interference: essays on M. etc., 1891.
„ STEBBING (W.) Analysis of M.'s System of logic, 1864.
„ STEPHEN (L.) The Eng. utilitarians: 3, J. S. M., 1900.
„ TAINE (H.) Le positivisme anglais: étude sur M., 1864.
„ TAYLOR (*Sir* H.) Works: v5, Review of M.'s "Subjection of women"—Corr. w. M., 1878.
„ VASEY (G.) *Individual liberty: in wh. fallacies of M. are pointed out, by Index, 1867.
„ WHEWELL (W.) On induction, w. esp. ref. to M., 1849.

Mill (William Hodge). Analysis of the Expos. of the Creed by Pearson. 4th Eng. ed. 8°. C. 1874
Five sermons on the temptation, 1844. Ed. B. Webb. 2nd ed. 8°. C. 1873
Obs. on the application of pantheistic principles to the Gospel. p1, 2, [p2 *wanting. no more publ.*]. 8°. C. 1840–4
„ „ ..... 2nd ed., ed. B. Webb. 8°. C. 1861
see MAITLAND (S. R.) Letter to M. contr. strictures on Faber, 1839.

Millais (Sir John Everett), *1st bart.*

see ARMSTRONG (*Sir* W.) M., [Art Annual], 1885.
„ BALDRY (A. L.) Sir J. E. M., 1899.
„ LANG (A.) Notes on pictures by M., exhib. at Fine Art Soc., 1881.
„ MILLAIS (J. G.) Life & letters of Sir J. M., 1899.
see RICHMOND (*Sir* W. B.) Leighton, M., & Morris: lect., 1898.
„ SPIELMANN (M. H.) M. & his works; w. chap. "Thoughts on our art of to-day" by M., 1898.

Millais (John Guille). A breath from the veldt. n. ed. 4°. 1899
Life & letters of Sir J. Millais. 2v. 8°. 1899
Millán (Pascual). Corazón y brazo. s8°. 1891
Millar (Alex. H.) Fife: pictorial & hist. 2v. 4°. Cupar-Fife. 1895
Millar (Andrew), *printer*, *see* MILLER (A.)
Millar (C. C. Hoyer). Florida, S. Carolina, & Canadian phosphates. la8°. 1892
Millar (John), *prof. of Law in Univ. of Glasgow.* Hist. view of the Eng. government to 1688. Subjd., dissr. conn. w. hist. of the govt. to the present time. 4v. 8°. 1812
Origin of the distinction of ranks. 4th ed.; pref., life by J. Craig. 8°. E. 1806
1st ed., 1771, had t.: Obs. conc. the distinction of ranks.
Millar (William), *plasterer & modeller.* Plastering: pract. treatise, etc. 4°. 1897
Millard (James Elwin), *see* BAIGENT (F. J.) & J. E. M., Hist. of Basingstoke, 1889.
Millaud (A.), *see* MEILHAC (H.), L. HALEVY, & A. M., La roussotte, 1896.
***Mille (Les) et un jours,** tr. [*or rather compiled*] par Pétis de La Croix, 1717, *see* PÉTIS DE LA CROIX (F.)
***Mille (Les) et une nuits,** *see* *ARABIAN NIGHTS.
Miller, *see also* MILLAR.
Miller (Andrew), *printer*, [MILLAR; MYLLAR], *see* DICKSON (R.) Who was Scotland's first printer? In commendation of A. M., 1881.
Miller (Anne, *Lady*), *wife of Sir John Miller, bart.* *Letters f. Italy, 1770–1. 3v. 8°. 1776
Miller (Conrad), *prof. am K. Realgymnasium in Stuttgart.* Die Ebstorfkarte. Hrsg. u. erl. v. K. M. 3e A. 8°. St. 1900
This is an ed. of the Begleittext only; for the Karte itself see Mappæmundi, H5, *below.*
Mappæmundi: die ältesten Weltkarten. Hrsg. u. erl. v. M. 6 Hefte. 4°. St. 1895–6

1, Die Weltkarte des Beatus (776 n. Chr.).
2, Atlas v. 16 Lichtdruck-Tafeln.
3, Die kleineren Weltkarten. 4, Die Herefordkarte.
5, Die Ebstorfkarte. 6, Rekonstruierte Karten.

Miller (Edmond), *fellow of Trin. Coll. Cam.* Account of the Univ. of Cambridge etc. [P614]. 8°. 1717
Miller (Edward), *M.A. of New Coll., Oxford.* Hist. & doctrines of Irvingism. 2v. s8°. 1878
Miller (Edward Darley). Modern polo. Ed. M. H. Hayes. s8°. 1896
Miller (Ellen E.) Alone through Syria. s8°. 1891
Miller (*Mrs.* Florence Fenwick), *wife of F. A. Ford.* Harriet Martineau. s8°. 1884
In ladies' company: six women. s8°. 1892
Readings in social economy. s8°. 1883
Miller (Fred). Art crafts for amateurs. s8°. 1901
The training of a craftsman. s8°. 1898
Miller (G. W.), *see* WEBB (E. A.) & G. W. M., Hist. of Chislehurst, 1899.
Miller (George), *Comptroller-Gen. of Prisons, N.S.W.* Prison system of N. S. Wales. [Chicago Exhib. P577]. 8°. Sydney. 1893
Miller (George), *D.D.* Hist. philosophically illust., f. the fall of the Roman Empire, to the French Revol. 4v. 8°. 1832
Miller (George), *vicar of Radway.* Parishes of the diocese of Worcester. v1, [*no more publ.*]. s8°. 1889

Miller (Hugh).

The cruise of the "Betsey." With rambles of a geologist. s8°. E. 1858
Edinburgh & its neighbourhood, geolog. & hist.; w. geology of the Bass Rock. 4th ed. s8°. E. 1870
For 1st ed. of "Geology of the Bass Rock," see *BASS ROCK: Geology, by M., 1847.
Essays. 7th ed. s8°. 1875
First impressions of Eng. & its people. s8°. 1847
Footprints of the creator; or the Asterolepis of Stromness. s8°. E. 1849
„ „ ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1850
Leading articles. Ed. J. Davidson. s8°. E. 1870
Letter from one of the Scotch people [*H. M.*] to Lord Brougham on opinions expressed by [B.] on the Auchterarder case. [P310]. 8°. E. 1839
My schools & schoolmasters. s8°. E. 1854
„ „ 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1854
„ „ 7th ed. s8°. E. 1857
„ „ 12th ed. s8°. E. 1869
The old red sandstone. s8°. E. 1841
„ „ ... 4th ed. s8°. 1850
„ „ ..... s8°. E. 1859
„ „ ..... s8°. E. 1869
Scenes & legends of the N. of Scotland; or traditional hist. of Cromarty. s8°. E. 1835
„ „ ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1850
„ „ 7th ed. s8°. E. 1869
Sketch-book of pop. geology. Pref. by Mrs. Miller. s8°. E. 1859
Tales & sketches. Ed., w. pref., by Mrs. Miller. s8°. E. 1863
The testimony of the rocks. 8°. E. 1857
The two parties in the Church of Scotland, missionary & anti-missionary. [P570]. 8°. E. 1841

Miller (Hugh) [*continued*].

see Bayne (P.) Life & letters of M., 1871.

see Gillespie (W. H.) Theology of geologists, M. etc., 1859.

Miller (Hugh), *F.R.S.E.* The dream of Mr. H—— the herbalist. s8°. E. 1896

Miller (James), *Presbyterian minister.* The sybil's leaves; or the fancies etc. of Silvanus. 2v. 8°. E. 1829

Miller (James), *prof. of Surgery, Edinburgh.* Nephalism the true temperance of Scripture. s8°. Glasgow. 1861

Miller (Joaquin).

The destruction of Gotham. s8°. N.Y. 1886
Life amongst the Modocs. 8°. 1873
My own story. s8°. 1884
„ „ authorised ed. s8°. 1891
The ship in the desert. s8°. 1875
Songs of far-away lands. s8°. 1878
Songs of the Sierras. s8°. 1871
Songs of the sun-lands. 8°. 1873

Miller (Joe) [*i.e.* Joseph [*or* Josias] Miller, *1684–1738*].

*Joe Miller's jests. s8°. 1836
*The family Joe Miller. s8°. 1848
The work was a compilation by John Mottley, & was first publ. 1739.

Miller (John), *brother of Gen. W. Miller.* Mems. of Gen. Miller in the service of Peru. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1829
Mem^s. del gen. Miller. Trad. por el gen. Tarrijos. 2t. 8°. Londres. 1829

Miller (John), *M.A., Fellow of Worcester Coll., Oxford.* Divine authority of Scripture asserted, f. its adaptation to human nature. [Bampton L^s., 1817]. 3rd ed. 8°. O. 1838

Miller (John), *of Princeton, N.J.* Metaphysics, or the science of perception. 8°. N.Y. [1875]

Miller (John Cale). Bible inspiration vindicated: essay on "Essays & reviews." [P165]. 8°. O. 1861
Home-heathen: assize sermon, Warwick, 1854. [P233]. 8°. 1854
Letters to a young clergyman. s8°. 1878
Which? or neither? exam. of the education bills of Ld. J. Russell & Sir J. S. Pakington. [P233]. 8°. 1855

Miller (Joseph) [*or* Josias Miller], *1684–1738*, *see* Miller (Joe).

Miller (Josiah). Christianum Organum, or the inductive method in Scripture & science. 8°. 1870

Miller (Leonard), *aft. Merrick*, *see* Merrick (Leonard).

Miller (Maurice N.) Microscopy for students of medicine. 8°. N.Y. 1887

Miller (Olive Thorne). Queer pets. 8°. [1880]

Miller (Philip), *see* Bailey (N.) Dict. Britannicum: the botan. [*part*] by M., 1730.

Miller (S.), *a. of "Inquiry etc."* Inquiry into the cause of motion. 4°. 1781

Miller (Samuel H.) & S. B. J. Skertchly. The Fenland, past & pres. la8°. Wisbech. 1878

Miller (Thomas), *misc. writer.* Fred & the gorillas. s8°. 1870
Hist. of the Anglo-Saxons. s8°. 1848

Miller (Thomas), *of Dublin.* Agricultural & social state of Ireland, 1858. [P78]. 8°. D. 1858
List of Irish estates for sale by T. M. [P78]. 8°. [1858?]

Miller (William), *barrister.* The Balkans. s8°. 1896
Mediæval Rome, 1073–1600. s8°. 1901
Travels & politics in the Near East. 8°. 1898

Miller (William), *botanist.* A dict. of Eng. names of plants, Eng.-Lat. & Lat.-Eng. 2p in 1v. 8°. 1884

Miller (*Gen.* William), *in service of Peru.*
see Miller (John). Mems. of Gen. M. 2nd ed., 1829.
„ —— Mem^s. del gen. M., tr., 1829.

Miller (William), *of H.M. India Office.* London before the fire of 1666; w. hist. acc. of St. Giles without Cripplegate. s8°. 1867

Miller (William), *solicitor, of Edinburgh.* The heavenly bodies. s8°. 1883
Wintering in the Riviera, etc. 8°. 1879

Miller (William Allen). Elements of chemistry. 3p. 8°. 1855–7
„ „ ..... 3p, [1, 2, 4th; 3, 3rd ed.]. 8°. 1867
Intr. to inorganic chemistry. n. ed. s8°. 1885

Millers (George). Descr. of the Cath. Church of Ely. 8°. 1807

Millet (J.), *docteur-ès-lettres.* Hist. de Descartes avant 1637, suiv. de l'analyse du Disc. de la méthode et des Essais de philosophie. 8°. 1867

Millet (Jean François), *artist.*
see Cartwright (Julia). M., h. life & letters, 1896.
„ Mollett (J. W.) The painters of Barbizon: M., etc., 1890.

Millet (Jean François), *artist* [*continued*].
see Naegely (H.) [H. Gaëlyn]. M. & rustic art, 1898.
„ Sensier (A.) M., 1881.

Millet (René). Rabelais. s8°. 1892

Millett (*Mrs.* Edward). An Australian parsonage: settler & savage in W. Australia. s8°. 1872

Millett (George Bown), *see* Madrox. First book of parish registers of M., 1877.

Millican (Albert). Travels & adv. of an orchid hunter. 8°. 1891

Milligan (William).

The ascension & heavenly priesthood of Our Lord. s8°. 1894
The resurrection. 8°. 1881
The revelation of John. s8°. 1886
„ „ ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1887

Millin (A. L.) [†Millin de Grandmaison (Aubin Louis)].

Antiquités nationales. 5t. 4°. 1790–an vii, [1799]
Dict. des beaux-arts. 3t. 8°. 1806
Galerie mythologique. 2t. 8°. 1811
Voyage dans les départemens du midi. 4t in 5. 8°. 1807–11
„ Atlas p. serv. au Voyage etc. 4°. 1807
Voyage en Savoie, en Piémont, à Nice, à Gènes. 2t. 8°. 1816

Millin (George Francis). *Evil & evolution. 4th imp. s8°. 1899
*Life in our villages. By the spec. commissioner of the "Daily News," 1891. 3rd ed. s8°. 1891
*The social horizon. 2nd ed. s8°. 1893

Millingen (Alexander van), *see* Van Millingen (A.)

Millingen (Frederick), [Osman-Bey], *see* Osman, *Bey.*

Millingen (John Gideon). Curiosities of medical experience. 2v. 8°. 1837
Hist. of duelling. 2v in 1. 8°. 1841
Mind & matter, illust. by consid^n. on hereditary insanity. 8°. 1847
Recolls. of republican France, 1790–1801. s8°. 1848

Millington (Ellen J.) Heraldry in hist., poetry, & romance. s8°. 1858

Millington (F. H.) The housing of the poor. [P582]. 8°. 1891

Millington (James), *see* English as she is spoke [*extracts f. P. Carolino*]; intr. by M., 5th ed., 1883.

Millington (T. T.) Capital, how produced, true function, etc. [P545]. s8°. [1886]
Our trade depression expld., etc. [P545]. s8°. [1885]

*Million (Un) de pensées sur les femmes, n. éd., 1860, *see* Femmes.

*Millionaire (The), 1883, *see* Jennings (L. J.)

Milliroux (Félix). Demerary, transition de l'esclavage à la liberté. 8°. 1843

Millot (*l'abbé* Claude François Xavier). Elémens de l'hist. d'Allemagne. 3t. s8°. 1807
Elémens de l'hist. d'Angleterre. 3t. s8°. 1769
Elémens de l'hist. de France, jusqu'à Louis XV. 3t. n. éd. s8°. 1770
Elémens d'hist. générale:
Pt. 1, Hist. anc., 4t. Pt. 2, Hist. mod., 5t. s8°. 1772–3
Mém. polit. et milit. pour servir à l'hist. de Louis XIV et de Louis XV, comp. sur les pièces rec. par A. M., duc de Noailles. 6t. s8°. 1777
see Lacurne de Ste.-Palaye (J. B. de). *Hist. litt. des troubadours, 1774.
„ Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll.: III, 10. Mém. composées sur les pièces orig. rec. par A. M., duc de Noailles, par M., 1850.
„ *For anoth. ed.*, Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 71–74, 1819.

Milloué (Léon de) & S. Kawamoura. Coffre à trésor attrib. au Shôgoun Iyé-Yoshi (1838–53). [Guimet]. la8°. 1896

Mills (Arthur). Colonial constitutions. 8°. 1856
India in 1858. 8°. 1858

Mills (*Rev.* Barton R. V.) The early sieges of Exeter & their connexion w. the gen. hist. of England. [P385]. 8°. Exeter. 1885

Mills (Charles), *historian, 1788–1826.* [*ps.* Theodore Ducas].
Hist. of chivalry. 2v. s8°. 1825
Hist. of the Crusades. 2v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1822
Travels of T. Ducas at the revival of letters. p1 in 2v, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1822

Mills (Herbert V.) Poverty & the state, etc. s8°. 1886

Mills (James), *of London.* Letter to Sir C. Abbott, upon a decision of [*the Court of King's Bench*], etc. [P122]. 8°. 1819

Mills (John), *novelist.* The life of a foxhound. 2nd ed. s8°. 1861
The old English gentleman. n. ed. s8°. 1847
The old Hall. 3v. s8°. 1847
Too fast to last. 3v. s8°. 1881

Mills (John), *of Ashton-under-Lyne.* Credit cycles, & origin of panics. [P214]. 8°. M'ter. 1868

Mills (John), *Welsh Calvinistic Methodist minister.* Three months at Nablus, & acc. of the modern Samaritans. 8°. 1864
Mills (Wesley). Animal intelligence. 8°. 1898
Milly. [Milly's]. *Milly Darrell, & o. t., 1873, *see* Braddon (*Miss*).
*Milly's hero, 1866, *see* Robinson (F. W.)
*Milly's Story (The new moon). s8°. 1895
Milman (Arthur). H. H. Milman. 8°. 1900
Milman (Constance). Through London spectacles. s8°. 1897
Milman (Edward Augustus). The wayside cross, or the raid of Gomez. s8°. 1847
Milman (Frances Maria). Mem. of R. Milman, bp. of Calcutta; w. sel. f. h. corr. & journals. 8°. 1879
Milman (Helen) [*Mrs.* Caldwell Crofton]. In the garden of peace. s8°. 1896
Milman (Henry Hart), *dean of St. Paul's.*
Annals of S. Paul's Cathedral. [*Ed. & compl. by A. Milman*]. 8°. 1868
Anne Boleyn: dram. poem. 8°. 1826
The character & conduct of the Apostles as an evidence of Xty. [Bampton Lr., 1827]. 8°. O. 1827
Hist. of Xty. to the abolition of paganism in the Roman Empire. 3v. 8°. 1840
„ „ 2v. 8°. Paris. 1840
„ „ 3v. n. ed. s8°. 1867
Hist. of Latin Xty.; incl. that of the Popes to Nicolas V. 6v. 8°. 1854–5
„ „ 9v. 4th ed. s8°. 1867
*The hist. of the Jews. 3v. s8°. 1829
*H. of Jews. 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1830
„ „ 3v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1863
„ „ ..... s8°. 1878
Life of Gibbon, w. sels. f. h. corr., etc. 8°. 1839
Lord Macaulay. From the obituary of the Royal Soc. [P220, 246]. 8°. [1862]
Poet. works. 3v. s8°. 1839
Savonarola, Erasmus, & o. essays. [*Pref. by A. Milman*]. 8°. 1879
see Circourt (A. de). Les annales de S.-Paul de Londres, [*review of M.'s work*], 1869.
„ Milman (A.) H. H. M., 1900.
„ Tait (A. C.), *abp.* Sermon, St. Paul's, in memory of M., 1868.
Milman (Robert), *bp. of Calcutta.* Life of Tasso. 2v. s8°. 1850
Mitslav, or the conversion of Pomerania. s8°. 1854
see Milman (F. M.) Mem. of R. M., w. sels. f. h. corr. & journals, 1879.
Miln, *see also* Milne, Mylne.
Miln (James). Excavations at Carnac (Brittany). la8°. E. 1877
Excavations at Carnac: alignments of Kermario. 4°. E. 1881
Miln (Louise Jordan). Quaint Korea. s8°. 1895
When we were strolling players in the East. 8°. 1894
Wooings & weddings in many climes. la8°. 1900
Milne (*Mrs.* Christian). Simple poems on simple subjects. s8°. Aberdeen. 1805
Milne (David), *aft. Milne-Home*, *see* Milne-Home (D.)
Milne (G. Grinnell-), *see* Grinnell-Milne (G.)
Milne (J. Grafton). Hist. of Egypt under Roman rule. s8°. 1898
This is v5 of a "Hist. of Egypt" in 6v, for complete list of which see Egypt.
Milne (James), *journalist etc.* The romance of a pro-consul: personal life & mems. of Sir G. Grey. s8°. 1899
Milne (John), *F.G.S.* Earthquakes & o. earth movements. s8°. 1886
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1893
Seismology. 1st ed. s8°. 1898
—— **& W. K. Burton.** The earthquake in Japan, 1891. obl. fol. Yokohama. *n.d.*
Milne (John Duguid). Industrial employment of women. rev. ed. s8°. 1870
1st ed., 1857, had t.: Industrial & soc. position of women, *and was anon.*
Milne (Joshua), *see* Heysham (J.) Life of H., & h. corr. w. M. rel. to Carlisle bills of mortality, 1870.
Milne (Robert), *D.D., West Kirk, see* Perth. Blackfriars (The) of Perth; Chartulary etc., ed. M., 1893.
Milne (William), *D.D., see* Kang-He, *emperor.* The Sacred Edict, etc., tr., 1817.
Milne (William C.) Life in China. s8°. 1857
Milne-Edwards (Henri), *see* Edwards (H. M.)
Milne-Home (David). [†Milne (D.), *aft. Milne-Home*].
Essay on comets. 4°. E. 1828
Estuary of the Forth, and adjoining districts, viewed geologically. 8°. E. 1871
On social reforms needed in Scotland. [P252]. 8°. E. 1867
Milner (Alfred, *Visct.*). England in Egypt. 8°. 1892
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1895
„ „ 6th ed., w. adds. to close of 1898. s8°. 1899
Milner (Alfred, *Visct.*) [*continued*].
A. Toynbee. 2nd imp. s8°. 1901
Milner (George), *of the Manchester Literary Club.* Country pleasures. 2nd ed. s8°. 1881
see Nodal (J. H.) & G. M., Glossary of Lancs. dialect, 1875–82.
Milner (Henry Ernest). Landscape gardening. 4°. 1890
Milner (Isaac), *dean of Carlisle.* Sermons. 2v. 8°. 1820
see Milner (Jo.) Hist. of the Church, w. addr. by Jo. M., n. ed., 1827.
„ Milner (*Mrs.* Mary). Life of M., comp. portion of h. corr. & o. writings unpubl^d., 1842; 2nd ed., 1844.
Milner (J.), *see* Lake (J.), *bp.*, Defence of the profession wh. [*L.*] made upon h. deathbed, [*by R. Jenkin or M.*], 1690.
Milner (John), *bp. of Castabala.* Diss. on the mod. style of altering cathedrals as in Salisbury. 4°. 1798
Eccles. architecture of Eng. dur. the Middle Ages. 3rd ed. 8°. 1835
*The end of relig. controversy. 5th ed. 8°. 1824
Hist. & survey of the antiqs. of Winchester. 2v in 1. 3rd ed., w. notes, also mem. by F. C. Husenbeth. 8°. Winchester. [1839]
Inquiry into certain vulgar opinions conc. the Catholic inhabitants & antiqs. of Ireland. 8°. 1808
Letters to a prebendary: ans. to Reflections on Popery by J. Sturges, w. remarks on the opposition of Hoadlyism to the docts. of the Ch. of Eng. 7th ed. 8°. [1822]
*Supplementary mems. of Eng. Catholics. 8°. 1820
*Vindication of *The end of relig. controv.* from exceptions of T. Burgess & R. Grier. 8°. 1822
see Husenbeth (F. C.) Life of M., 1862.
„ Warton (T.), M., etc., Essays on Gothic architecture, 2nd ed., 1802.
Milner (John), *chaplain in the R. Navy*, **& *Sir* O. W. Brierly.** Cruise of H.M.S. Galatea, Capt. H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh, 1867–8. 8°. 1869
Milner (Joseph). Gibbon's acc. of Xty. considered; w. strictures on Hume's Dialogues. 8°. York. 1781
Hist. of the Church of Xt.; w. addr. by I. Milner. 5v. n. ed. 8°. 1827
Practical sermons. Life, by I. Milner. 2v. 5th ed. 8°. 1814
see Maitland (S. R.) Letter to King, 1835.
„ —— Letter to Rose, w. strictures on M.'s Church Hist., 2nd ed., 1835; &, Second letter, 1835.
„ —— On King's "Maitland not authorized to censure M.," 1836.
—— **& I. Milner**, *see* Scott (John), *M.A.* Hist. of the Church [*cont. of the hist. by J. & I. M.*], 1826–31.
Milner (*Mrs.* Mary). Life of I. Milner, comp. portion of h. corr. & o. writings unpubl^d. 8°. 1842
„ „ ..... 2nd ed., abr. s8°. 1844
Milner (T. H.) On the regulation of floating capital, & freedom of currency. [P269]. 8°. 1848
Milner (Thomas), *M.A., F.R.G.S.* The Baltic; w. notice of the White Sea. s8°. 1854
The Crimea; anc. & mod. hist. s8°. 1855
Russia: rise, progress, etc. s8°. 1856
Milner-Barry (R.), *see* Barry (R. Milner).
***Milners (The)**, or, the river diggings: S. African life. s8°. 1891
Milnes (Richard Monckton), *1st baron Houghton, see* Houghton.
Milnes (Robert O. A.), *aft. Crewe-Milnes, 2nd baron Houghton; aft. 1st earl of Crewe, see* Crewe (R., *1st earl of*).
Milo, *mon. S. Amandi, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t121.
Milo (T. Annius), *see* Cicero (M. T.) Pro M., *var. edd., & tr^s.*
Milsand (Joseph). L'esthétique anglaise: étude sur Ruskin. s8°. 1864
Litt. anglaise et philosophie. la8°. 1893
Miltiades, *see* Melchiades, *Saint.*
Miltiades, *Christian apologist, see* Hermias. Irrisio; M. reliquiæ, 1872.
Milton (John).
Works.
Works in verse & prose. Printed f. the orig. ed^s., w. life by J. Mitford. 8v. 8°. 1851
Accedence commenc't grammar. [6.]
Allegro (L'). [1.]
Animadv. upon the Remonstrant's Defence agst. Smectymnuus. [3.]
Works—*cont.*
Apology agst. a Modest confutation of the Animadversions. [3.]
Arcades. [1.]
Areopagitica. [4.]
Articles(Onthe)of peace betw. James Earl of Ormond & the Irish Rebels. [4.]
Artis logicæ plenior institutio. [7.]

Milton (John) [*continued*].

Works [*continued*].
- Authoris ad A. Mori Supplementum responsio. [6.]
- Autboris pro se defensio contra Alex. Morum. [6.]
- Civil power (Of) in eccles. causes. [5.]
- Colasterion. [4.]
- Comus, (*under t.*: A mask.) [1.]
- Declaration for the election of John III, King of Poland. [8.]
- Defence of the people of England, in ans. to Salmasius. [8.]
- Defensio secunda pro populo Anglicano. [6.]
- Doctrine & discipline of divorce. [4.]
- Education (Of). [4.]
- Eikonoklastes. [3.]
- Elegiarum liber I. [1.]
- Epigrammatum liber. [1.]
- Epistolæ familiares. [7.]
- History of Britain. [5.]
- History of Muscovia. [8.]
- Index. [8.]
- Joannis Philippi Angli responsio [*to the* Pro populo Anglic. def.] [6.]
- Judgment of M. Bucer conc. divorce. [4.]
- Letter to a friend on the ruptures of the Commonwealth. [5.]
- Letter to Monk. [5.]
- Letters in the name of the Protectors Oliver & Richard. [8.]
- Letters of State in the name of the Commonwealth. [8.]
- Life. [1.]
- Literæ Oliverii Protectoris nomine scriptæ. [7.]
- Literæ Ricardi Protectoris nomine scriptæ. [7.]
- Literæ Senatus Anglicani. [7.]
- Lycidas. [1.]
- Manifesto of the Lord Protector agst. the Spaniards. [8.]
- Mask (A), *see* Comus.
- Misc. poems. [1.]
- Notes on Griffith's sermon. [5.]
- On removing hirelings out of the church. [5.]
- Paradise Lost. [2.]
- Paradise Regained. [2.]
- Penseroso (Il). [1.]
- Petri Rami vita. [7.]
- Poems (Misc.). [1.]
- Populo (Pro) Anglicano defensio. [6.]
- Praxis logicæ analytica ex Dounamo. [7.]
- Prelatical (Of) episcopacy. [3.]
- Prolusiones oratoriæ. [7.]
- Psalms. [1.]
- Ready & easy way to establish a free Commonwealth. [5.]
- Reason of Church government urged against Prelaty. [3.]
- Reformation (Of) touching Church discipline in England. [3.]
- Samson Agonistes. [1.]
- Scriptum Dom. Protectoris ex consensu Concilii sui editum 1655. [7.]
- Sonnets. [1.]
- Sylvarum liber. [1.]
- Tenure of kings & magistrates. [4.]
- Tetrachordon. [4.]
- True religion (Of), heresie, schism, toleration. [5.]

Poetical works [*in order of date of publ.*].
- Poet. works. With the princ. notes of var. comms.; added, illust^{s}., w. life, by H. J. Todd. 6v, [v2 *wanting*]. 8°. 1801
- „ „ 2nd ed., w. add^{s}., & verbal index to whole of M.'s poetry. 7v. 8°. 1809
- Poet. works. Ed., [*w. life*], by Sir E. Brydges; illust. by J. M. W. Turner. 6v. s8°. 1835
- Poet. works. Notes, & life by H. Stebbing. Pref^{d}., Channing's essay on M. s8°. [1839]
- Poems. Notes by T. Keightley. 2v. 8°. 1859
- English poems. Life, notes etc. by R. C. Browne. 2v. [1, 4th; 2, 2nd ed.]. s8°. O. 1872–80
- Poet. works. Intr^{n}. & notes by D. Masson. [Golden Treasury Series]. 2v. s8°. 1874
- Poet. works. With notes, essay on M.'s English, etc. by D. Masson. 3v. 8°. 1874
- Poet. works. Intr. by D. Masson. [Globe ed.]. s8°. 1878
- Poet. works. [*With life by J. Mitford*]. 3v. [Aldine ed.]. s8°. 1878
- Poet. works. Mem., notes, essay on M.'s English & versification, etc., by D. Masson. 3v. 8°. 1890
- Facsimile of the MS. of M.'s minor poems in the Lib. of Trin. Coll., Cambridge. fol. C. 1899
- Poet. works. Ed. after the orig. texts by H. C. Beeching. s8°. O. 1900

Prose works [*in order of date of publ.*].
- Prose works. Life etc. by C. Symmons. 7v. 8°. 1806 *v7, contg. the "Life" has no number on the tp.*
- Prose works. Intr. by G. Burnett. 2v. s8°. 1809
- Select prose works of M. Notes etc. by J. A. St. John. 2v. s8°. 1836
- Prose works. With pref., notes etc. by J. A. St. John. 5v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1848–53
- Eng. prose writings of M. Ed. H. Morley. [Carisbrooke Lib.]. 8°. 1890

Single works. (*Poet. & prose*).
- Areopagitica. [P892]. s4°. 1644
- Areopagitica. Notes etc. by T. Holt White. Subj^{d}., Sur la liberté de la presse, imité de l'Anglois de M. par le cte. de Mirabeau. 8°. 1819
- Areopagitica; prec. by illust. docs., ed. E. Arber. [Eng. Repr.]. s8°. 1868
- *Anoth. ed., see* Morley (H.) *ed.*, Famous pamph^{s}., 1886.
- Autob^{y}. of J. M.: or, M.'s life in h. own words. Ed. J. J. G. Graham. s8°. 1872
- A common-place book of M., & a Latin essay & Latin verses presumed to be by M. Ed., f. MSS. in poss. of Sir F. U. Graham, by A. J. Horwood. [Camden Soc., NS16]. s4°. 1876
- „ „ [Camden Soc., NS16*]. s4°. 1877
- Last thoughts on the Trinity. Extr. f. h. Treatise on Christian doctrine. [P319]. n. ed. s8°. 1859

Milton (John) [*continued*].

Single Works [*continued*].
- Lycidas, & Epitaphium Damonis. With notes, repr. of the Lat. version of Lycidas by W. Hogg (1694), etc., by C. S. Jerram. s8°. 1874
- *Orig. papers illust. of life & writings of M., incl. 16 Letters of State written by him; w. app. of doc^{s}. rel. to his conn. w. the Powell family. Ed. W. D. Hamilton. [Camden Soc., 75]. s4°. 1859
- Paradise Lost in ten bks. Text exactly reprod. f. the 1st ed. 1667, w. app. cont. add^{s}. in later issues, & monograph on the orig. publication [*by R. H. Shepherd*]. s4°. 1873
- Poems upon sev. occasions, Eng., Ital., Lat., w. tr^{s}. Notes etc. by T. Warton. 2nd ed. 8°. 1791

Translation.
- Paradis perdu, *in* Delille (J.) Œuvres, *see below*.
- Paradise Lost. Tr. into Manks, by T. Christian. [Manx Soc., 20]. 8°. Douglas. 1872

References.
- *see**Areopagitica secunda: speech of shade of Milton on the Copyright Extension Bill, 1838.
- „ Bradshaw (John). Concordance to poet. works of M., 1894.
- „ Bridges (R.) M.'s prosody, w. acc. of the versification of Samson A., etc., 1893.
- „ Brooke (Stopford A.) M., 1879.
- „ Cleveland (C. D.) Conc. to poet. works of M., 1867.
- „ Coleridge (S. T.) Seven lect^{s}. on Shakespeare & M., 1856.
- „ Delille (J.) Œuvres: t13–15, Paradis perdu, [tr.], n. éd., 1824.
- „ Douglas (John), *bp.* M. vindicated f. the charge of plagiarism brought by Lauder, etc., 1751.
- „ Dunster (C.) Consids. on M.'s early reading, & the prima stamina of Par. Lost, etc., 1800.
- „ Edmundson (G.) M. & Vondel, 1885.
- „ Garnett (R.) Life, 1890.
- „ Godwin (W.) Lives of E. & J. Philips; added, colls. for life of M., by J. Aubrey, f. his MS.; life of M., by E. Philips, 1815.
- *see* Hayley (W.) Life of M.; [*w.*] conjectures on the origin of P. L., 1796.
- „ Hunter (Jos.) M.: a sheaf of gleanings, 1850.
- „ Ivimey (J.) M., h. life & times, w. animadv. upon Johnson's life of M., 1833.
- „ Keightley (T.) Life, opinions, & writings of M., w. intr. to P. L., 1855.
- „ Lauder (W.) Essay on M.'s use & imitation of the moderns in P. L., 1750.
- „ —— Letter to Mr. Douglas, occas. by h. vindication of M., 1751.
- „ Liebert (G.) M.; Studien, 1860.
- „ Masson (D.) Life of M., in connexion w. hist. of h. time, 1859–80; v1, 2, n. ed., 1881–94; Index v., 1894.
- „ —— The 3 devils: Luther's, M.'s, Goethe's, 1874.
- „ Morris (J. W.) M., a vindication, spec^{y}. from Arianism, 1862.
- „ Nickolls (J.) *ed.*, Orig. letters & Papers of State addr. to Cromwell (1649–58), found among the coll^{s}. of M., 1743.
- „ Pattison (Mark). M., [Eng. men of letters], 1879.
- „ Peck (F.) Mems. of O. Cromwell, in 3 panegyrics, in Latin [*the 1st & 2nd, it is thought, by M., as was the 3rd*], w. Eng. version, etc., 1740.
- „ —— New mems. of M., 1740.
- „ Raleigh (W.) M., 1900.
- „ Richardson (J.) *the elder*, & J. Richardson, *the younger*. Explan. notes on Par. Lost, w. life of [*M.*], etc., 1734.
- „ Ring (Max). J. M. u. s. Zeit: Roman, 1857.
- „ Scolari (F.) Saggio di crit. sul *Paradiso perduto*, e sulle annot. di G. Addison, ec., 1818.
- „ Sotheby (S. L.) Ramblings in elucidation of the autograph of M., 1861.
- „ Stern (A.) M. u. s. Zeit, 1877–9.
- „ Toland (J.) *Amyntor, or a defence of M.'s "Life," 1699.
- „ —— *Life of J. M., 1699.
- „ Tulloch (J.) Eng. Puritanism: M. etc., 1861.

Milton (John Laws). The stream of life on our globe: its laws etc. s8°. 1864

Milton (William Fitzwilliam, *viscount*), *1839–77; eldest son of 6th earl Fitzwilliam.* Hist. of the San Juan water boundary question. 8°. 1869

—— & **W. B. Cheadle.** The N.-W. Passage by land. 8°. [1865]
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. [1865]
„ „ ..... s8°. 1865

Milukow (Paul). Skizzen russ. Kulturgesch. Deutsche A. v. E. Davidson. 2B. 8°. L. 1898–1901

Milutine (Nicolas), [†Milyutin (Nikolai)], *see* Leroy-Beaulieu (A.) Un homme d'état russe (M.), 1884.

Milvernæus (J.), *see* Malverne (J.)

Mimaut (Jean François). Hist. de Sardaigne. 2t. 8°. 1825

*Mimi's marriage, tr., 1893, *see* Mikoulitch (V. M.) *ps.*

Mimus (Publilius Syrus), *see* Publius, *Syrus.*

Mina (*General* Xavier). Breve extracto de la vida del gen. M. Publ. por el mismo. (A short extract etc.). [*Span. & Eng.*]. 8°. Lóndres. 1825

Miñano (Sebastian de). Dicc. geográf.-estadíst. de España y Portugal. 11t in 10. s4°. 1826–9

Minchin (Edward Alfred), *see* Lankester (E. Ray) *ed.*, Treatise on zoology: p2, Porifera & Cœlenterata, by M. etc., 1900.

Minchin (George Minchin). Hydrostatics & elem. hydrokinetics. s8°. O. 1892
Naturæ veritas. s8°. 1887

Minchin (James George Cotton).
Bulgaria since the war; tour, 1879. 8°. 1880
Growth of freedom in the Balkan Peninsula. s8°. 1886
Old Harrow days. s8°. 1898
Old Harrow days. 2nd ed. s8°. 1898
Our public schools: their influence on English hist. s8°. 1901

Minchin (James Innes). *Ex oriente: sonnets on the Indian Rebellion. s8°. 1858

Minchinhampton, *Gloucestershire.* Extracts f. accounts of the churchwardens of M., communicated to the Soc. of Antiquaries by J. Bruce. [*b. w.* Bristol, St. Mary Redcliffe. Restoration etc., 1842]. 4°. 1854

Mind: a quarterly review of psychology & philosophy. 16v. 8°. 1876–91
,, ,, New ser., v1–10, [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1892–1901
,, ,, ... Index to v1–10, [*no tp.*]. 8°. [1891]

*Mineral springs of Vichy, 1859, *see* Granville (A. B.)

Minerva. Jahrbuch d. gelehrten Welt. Jhrg. 1–3, 5–11. s8°. Strassburg. 1891–1902

Mines de l'Orient, *see* Fundgruben des Orients.

Minet, *The family of, see* Minet (W.) The family of M. etc., 1892.

Minet (Isaac), *see* Minet (W.) The family of M., founded on I. M.'s "Relation," 1892.

Minet (William). The Huguenot family of Minet, f. their coming out of France, 1686, founded on I. Minet's "Relation of our family." 4°. [1892]

Minghetti (Marco). L'état & l'église. Tr. L. Borguet; intr. par E. de Laveleye. 8°. 1882
Miei ricordi. 3v. (1, 1818–48. 2, 1848–9. 3, 1850–9). [v3, 2ª ed.]. 8°. Torino. 1888–90

Minimus, *ps., see* *Plan for the improvement of the Port of London, by M., 1840.

Minimus (Basilius), *see* Basil, *of Cæsarea, the younger.*

Ministers. *Our new mª. By H. R. C. [P139]. 8°. 1858

*Ministry (The) & the Sugar Duties. [P139]. 8°. 1844

Minna, *character of fiction, see* *Travels of M. & Godfrey, 1838–9.

*Minnelisten (De). [P878]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1694

*Minnesinger, 1838, *see* Hagen (F. H. v. der) *ed.*

Minnesingers. *Lays of the Mª., 1825, *see* Taylor (E.)

*Minnie's love, 1860, *see* Mackarness (*Mrs.* M. A.)

Minoides Menas, *see* Menas (Minoides).

Minor. *In a minor key, 1878, *see* In etc.
*Minor poems of the Vernon MS., p1, 2, 1892–1901, *see* Vernon MS.

Minor (Ellen E.) Murillo. s8°. [1881]

Minor (Jacob). Aus d. Schiller-Archiv. 8°. Weimar. 1890
Neuhochdeutsche Metrik. 8°. Strassburg. 1893
Schiller, s. Leben u. s. Werke. 2B. 8°. 1890

Minorites, *see* Franciscans.

Minority. *Defence (A) of the M. in the H. of Commons on the question rel. to General Warrants, 5th ed., 1764, *see* Townshend (*Rt. Hon.* C.)
*Hist. (The) of the late m., [1765, repr.] 1766, *see* Almon (J.)

Minot (Laurence). Lieder. Mit grammatisch-metr. Einltg. v. W. Scholle. 8°. Strassburg. 1884
Poems, 1352. With dissª., notes etc. by J. Ritson. s8°. 1825
Poems. Intr. & notes by J. Hall. s8°. O. 1887

Minsheu (John). *Ἡγεμὼν εἰς τας γλωσσας.* The guide into [11] tongues. With their agreement, & etymologies, etc. fol. 1617
Vocabularium Hispanicolatinum et Anglicum. Spanish dict. [*b. w. above*]. fol. [1617]

Minshull (Geoffrey). [†Mynshul (G.)] Essayes & characters of a prison & prisoners [1618]. s8°. [*Repr.*]. 1821

*Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border, [*first publ. 1802/3*], 1839, *see* Scott (*Sir* W.)

Minto, *The family of, see* Elliot (*Hon.* G. F. S.) The Border Elliots & the f. of M., 1897.

Minto (E. E. E. Elliot-Murray-Kynynmond, *countess of*), *wife of 3rd earl.* Mem. of Rt. Hon. Hugh Elliot. s8°. E. 1868
see Minto (G. E., *1st earl of*). Life & letters (1751–1806), 1874.
,, —— Lord M. in India (1807–14), 1880.

Minto (Gilbert Elliot, *1st earl of*). Life & letters, from 1751 to 1806. Ed. the Countess of Minto. 3v. s8°. 1874
Lord M. in India: Life & letters of M., 1807–14. Ed. Countess of Minto. s8°. 1880

Minto (W.), *see* Buchan (*11th earl of*) & W. M., Acc. of Napier of Merchiston, 1787.

Minto (William), *1845–93.*
Characteristics of Eng. poets, Chaucer to Shirley. s8°. E. 1874
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1885
The crack of doom. 3v. s8°. E. 1886
D. Defoe. [Eng. men of letters]. s8°. 1879
The lit. of the Georgian era. Ed., w. biog. intr., W. Knight. s8°. E. 1894
Logic, inductive & deductive. s8°. 1893
Manual of Eng. prose lit., to show characteristics of style. s8°. E. 1872
The mediation of Ralph Hardelot. 3v. s8°. 1888
Was she good or bad? s8°. 1889
see Scott (W. B.) Autob. notes of life of S., & notª. of h. friends (1830–82), ed. M., 1892.

Minton (Francis). Capital & wages. 8°. 1888

Minturn (Robert B.), *the younger.* From N. York to Delhi by Rio de Janeiro, Australia, China. s8°. 1858

Minturn (William). The last of the Kerdrecs. s8°. 1879

Minucius Felix (Marcus) [Minutius Felix]. Octavius. G. Elmenhorstius rec. [*b. w.* Arnobius, Adv. gentes, 1610]. fol. [Hamburgi?] 1612
Octavius. Cum notis Ouzeli. Acc. J. Firmici Mat. de errore profanarum relig. 4°. Lugd. Bat. 1652
Octavius. Cum integris omnium notis etc., novaq. rec. J. Ouzeli, etc. Et liber J. Firmici Materni de errore etc. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1672
Mª. Octavius: I. Firmici Materni de errore profanarum religionum; S. Meropii Pontii Paulini poema adv. paganos; Commodiani instructionum per litteras versuum primas libri duo. Rec. etc. F. Oehler. [*b. w.* Arnobius, Adv. nationes, 1846]. s8°. L. 1847
Mª. F. Octavius—Firmici Materni lib. de errore profan. religionum. Rec. etc. C. Halm. [C.S.E. Lat., 2]. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1867
Octavius. Emend. etc. Em. Baehrens. s8°. L. 1886
Translation.
Octavius. [*Tr., w. notes, by Sir D. Dalrymple*]. s8°. E. 1781
References.
see Cyprian, *St.* Writings, tr. Wallis, [*v2 w. writings of M. F., tr.*], 1868–9.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t3.
,, Reeves (W.) Apolª. of Justin, M. F., etc., [*tr.*]. 2nd ed., 1716.

*Minute detail (A) of the attempt to assassinate H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland, 1810, *see* Ernest Augustus, *king of Hanover,* [*the duke of C.*]

Minutes. *Minutes of a Conference of the Protestants of Scotland, 1854, *see* Scotland.
*Minutes of the Bury Presbyterian Classis (1647–57), 1896–8, *see* Bury.
*Minutes of the Manchester Presbyterian Classis (1646–60), 1890–1, *see* Manchester.
*Minutes of the negotiation of M. Mesnager etc., 2nd ed., 1736, *see* Defoe (D.)

Minutius Felix (Marcus), *see* Minucius Felix (M.)

Mionnet (Théodore Edme). De la rareté & du prix des médailles romaines. 2t. 3e éd. 8°. 1847

Miot (Jacques Fr.) Mém. p. serv. à l'hist. des expéd. en Egypte & en Syrie. 2e éd. 8°. 1814

Miot (Jules). Réponse aux 2 libelles de Chenu et Delahodde. [*b. w.* Chenu (Ad.) Les conspirateurs, 1850]. 6e éd. s8°. 1850

Miot de Mélito (*le cte.*) [†Miot (André François) *cte. de Mélito*]. Mémoires. 3t. 8°. 1858
Mems. Ed. Gen. Fleischmann. [*Tr.*] Mrs. C. Hoey & J. Lillie. 2v. 8°. 1881

Mirabaud (Jean Bapt. de). *For the* "Système de la nature" *wrongly attr. in sev. edª. & trª. to M., see* Holbach (P., *Frhr.* v.)

*Mirabeau: a life-history, 1848, *see* Smith (John S.)

Mirabeau, *The family of, see* Loménie (L. de). Les M., 1879–91.

Mirabeau (Honoré G. Riquetti, *cte.* **de),** *1749–91.* [M., *l'aîné* †Riquetti]. Coll. compl. des travaux de M. à l'Assemblée Nat., préc. de tous les disc. & ouvr. du même aut. en Provence pendant les élections. Par E. Méjan. 5t. 8°. 1791–2
Corr. entre M. & le cte. de La Marck, 1789–91. Rec. par A. de Bacourt. 3t. 8°. 1851
,, ,, ... 2t. s8°. Brux. 1851
De la monarchie prussienne sous Frédéric le Grand. 7t in 8. [Atlas. fol.] 8°. Londres. 1788

Mirabeau (Honoré G. Riquetti, *cte.* de) [*continued*].
Disc. sur l'exposition des principes de la Constitution civile du Clergé, par les évêques, séance du 26 nov. 1790. [P386]. s8°. 1790
Essai sur le despotisme. 3ᵉ éd. 8°. 1792
*Histoire secrete de la cour de Berlin, ou corr. d'un voyageur françois, dep. le 5 juillet 1786 jusqu'au 19 janvier 1787. 2t. 8°. 1789
Lettres d'amour de M. Préc. d'ét. sur M. par M. Proth. n. éd. s8°. [1874]
Lettres originales, écrites du donjon de Vincennes, 1777–80. 8t. 4ᵉ éd. s8°. an xi, 1803
Mémˢ. de M., par lui-même, s. père, s. oncle & s. fils adoptif. 8t. [*Ed. L. de Montigny, the "fils adoptif."*] 8°. 1834–5
*Mémˢ. du ministère du duc d'Aiguillon, etc. 8°. 1790
Translations.
Enquiries conc. Lettres de cachet. [*Tr.*], w. pref. 2v. 8°. 1787
M.'s letters, dur. residence in Eng., etc. Tr.; w. intrᵛ. notice. 2v. s8°. 1832
References.
see Courier (Le) de Provence.
„ Dumont (E.) Souvˢ. sur M., etc., 1832.
„ Loménie (L. de). Les M., 1879–91.
„ Lucas de Montigny ( ). Cat. de la coll. de lettres autographes, mss. du cte. de M., de L. de Montigny, 1860.
„ Milton (J.) Areopagitica; Subjoined, "Sur la liberté de la presse, imité de l'Anglois de M. par M.," 1819.
„ Rousse (E.) M., 1891.
„ Smith (J. S.) *M.: a life-hist., 1848.
„ Stern (A.) Das Leben M.'s, 1889.
„ Welschinger (H.) La mission sec. de M. à Berlin, 1786–7, d'ap. les docˢ. des Archives des Aff. étrang., avec intr. & notes, 1900.
„ Willert (P. F.) M., 1898.

Mirabeau (*la comtesse* Marie de) *ed.*, Le prince de Talleyrand & la maison d'Orléans: lettres du roi Louis-Philippe, de Mme. Adélaïde & de T. s8°. 1890

Mirabeau (Victor Riquetti, *marq.* de), *1715–89.* ["L'ami des hommes"], *see* Loménie (L. de). Les Mirabeau, 1879–91.

—— **& F. Quesnay.** *L'ami des hommes, ou traité de la population. 8t, [1–3, 5ᵉ; 4, 6ᵉ éd.]. s8°. Hambourg. 1760–64
In t4–8 "L'ami des hommes" forms the half-t. only. 5–8 are called, not "tome 5–8," but "partie 5–8."
t4, Précis de l'organisation, ou mém. sur les Etats provinciaux.
p5, Mém. sur l'agriculture.
p6, Réponse à l'essai sur les ponts & chaussées.
p7, Tableau écouom., avec explic.
p8, Lettres p. serv. de suite à "L'ami des hommes."

Mirabilia. *Mirabilia Romæ. E codd. Vat. emend. ed. G. Parthey. [P612]. s8°. Berolini. 1869
*Mirabilia urbis Romæ: the marvels of Rome. An Eng. version w. suppl. & notes by F. M. Nichols. s8°. 1889

Miracle-plays. Collection (A) of Eng. m.-pˢ., 1838, *see* Marriott (W.) *ed.*
English miracle plays etc.: specimens, 1890, *see* Pollard (A. W.) *ed.*
*Miracle play (The) of Hasan & Husain, coll. f. oral tradition by Sir L. Pelly, 1879, *see* Pelly (*Sir* L.)

Miracles. *Miracles & prophecies. [P705]. s8°. *T. Scott*, Ramsgate. 1868
*Miracles (Les) de Mme. Ste. Katherine de Fierboys, tr., 1897, *see* Catherine, *Saint, of Fierboys.*
*Miracles de nostre dame par personnages publ. d'ap. le ms. de la Bibl. Nat. par G. Paris & U. Robert. 8t. [S. d. a. t. f.] 8°. 1876–93
*Miracles (Les) de Saint Benoît, 1858, *see* Benedict, *Saint, abbot of Monte Cassino.*
*Miracles (Les) de Saint Eloi, *n.d.*, *see* Eloi (*St.*)

Miræus (Aubertus), *see* Le Mire (A.)

Miramion (*Mme.* de) [†Beauharnais de Miramion (Marie de)]. *see* Bonneau-Avenant (*le* c. A. de). Mme. de M. (1629–96), 1868.
„ —— Life of Mme. B. de M., tr., 1870.

Miranda (Francisco de Sá de), *see* Sá de Miranda.

Mirandol (L. Judicis de), *see* Judicis (L.)

Mirandola (G. F. Pico della), *see* Pico della Mirandola (G. F.)

Mirandola (G. Pico della), *see* Pico della Mirandola (G.)

Mirasson (Isidore). Hist. des troubles du Béarn, xvii siècle. Epître du même, sur les plaisirs de l'esprit etc. s8°. 1768

Mirbeau (Octave). Le jardin des supplices. s8°. 1899
Le journal d'une femme de chambre. s8°. 1901
Les mauvais bergers. s8°. 1898

Mirbt (Carl). Die Publizistik im Zeitalter Gregors VII. 8°. L. 1894
Quellen zur Gesch. des Papsttums. 8°. Freiburg i. B. 1895

Mirchond [Mirchondus], *see* Mîr Khwând.

Mirecourt (Eugène de) *ps.*, *see* Jacquot (E.)

Mirelles Soares (Gustave de Mirelles), *see* Soares.

Mirés (Jules I.) A mes juges. s8°. 1861

Mirfeld (John), *see* Marfelde (J.)

Mîr Ḥasan Âli (*Mrs.* **B.),** *see* Meer Hassan Ali (*Mrs.*)

Mir Hussein Ali Khan Kirmani, *see* Ḥusain 'Alī, *Kirmānī.*

*Miriam, or the power of truth. 7th ed., 1841, *see* Anley (C.)

Mirkhond, *see* Mîr Khwând.

Mîr Khwând (Muḥammad ibn Khâvand Shâh). [Mirchond; Mirchondus; Mirkhond; Muhammad bin Khâvendshâh bin Mahmûd]. Hist. of the early kings of Persia. Tr. D. Shea. [O.T.F.] la8°. 1832
The Rauzat-us-safa, or Garden of purity. Tr. E. Rehatsek, ed. F. F. Arbuthnot. 2p in 5v, [p1 has 2v; p2 has 3v. O.T.F., New Ser., 1]. s8°. 1891–4
see Silvestre de Sacy (A. I.) Mém. sur div. antiquités de la Perse; suiv. de l'hist. de M. [*tr.*], 1793.

Mirmont (H. de La Ville de), *see* La Ville de Mirmont.

Miroir. [Mirroir]. Miroir historial, [*to 1380*], *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t10, 11.
*La somme appelle Mirroir de Justices, 1642, *see* Horne (A.)

Miron (François), *see* Miron de L'Espinay (A.) F. M. & l'administration municip. de Paris, 1604–6, 1885.

Miron de L'Espinay (Albert). F. Miron & l'administration municipale de Paris sous Henry IV, 1604–6. 8°. 1885

Mirror [Mirroir, Myroure], *see also* Miroir.
*Mirror for magistrates [*by J. Higgins, T. Sackville, & others*]. Ed. J. Haslewood. 2v in 3. 4°. 1815
Mirrovr of Maiestie: or badges of honovr. Ed. H. Green & J. Croston. [Holbein Soc.] 8°. M'ter. 1870
*Myroure (The) of oure Ladye: contg. a devotional treatise on divine service, w. tr. of the Offices used by the sisters of the Brigittine Monastery of Sion, Isleworth, 15th & 16th cᵗˢ. Intr. & notes by J. H. Blunt. [E.E.T.S., ES 19]. 8°. 1873
La somme appelle Mirroir des Iustices, 1642, *see* Horne (A.)

Mirror (The); publᵈ. at Edinburgh 1779–80. 3v. 7th ed. s8°. 1787
„ „ [*anoth. ed.*] *see* British essayists, v28, 29, 2nd ed., 1823.

Mirror almanack (The) & gen. commerc. directory of Trinidad & Tobago. For 1898. 8°. 1898

Mirror (The) of literature, amusement & instruction. 38v; New Ser., v1–4. 8°. 1823–43

Mirror (The) of Parliament. Ed. John Henry Barrow.
2nd sess. of 8th parl., comm. Jan. 1828. v1, 3. fol. 1828
3rd sess. of 8th parl., comm. Feb. 1829. v1, 2. fol. 1829
4th sess. of 8th parl., comm. Feb. 1830. v2. fol. 1830
2nd portion of 1st sess. of 9th parl., comm. Feb. 1831. v1. fol. 1831
2nd sess. 1831, p1–18, June 27th–Oct. 20th, in 4v. fol. 1831
1st sess. of 13th parl., Nov. 1837–1st sess. of 14th parl., Oct. 1841. [24v]. 8°. 1838–41

Mirth: a misc. of wit etc. Ed. H. J. Byron. 12 nos. in 1v. 8°. 1878

*Mirtillo (Il) del Trassilicense, 1650, *see* Pierelli (G.) *Trassilicense.*

Miruss (Alex.) Diplomat. Archiv für d. deutschen Bundesstaaten. 3T. [t1. *wanting*]. 8°. L. 1846–8

*Mirza and Fatima, tr., 1754, *see* Saurin (B. J.)

Mîrzâ (Nagaf Kulî), *see* Nagaf-Kulî Mirzâ, *prince of Persia.*

Mirza Abu Taleb Khan, *see* Abû Ṭâlib ibn Muḥammad, *Isfahâni.*

Mirzâ 'Alî Muhammad, *the Báb*, *see* Báb (*The*).

Mirza Fath 'Ali Akhundzadah, *see* Fath 'Ali Akhundzadah, *Mirza.*

Mirzâ Ḥuseyn, *of Hamadân.* The Târikh-i-Jadîd, or new hist. of Mirzâ 'Alî Muhammad the Báb. Tr. E. G. Browne. s8°. C. 1893

Mirza Jaafar [Mirza Dja'far], *see* Ja'far, *Mirzâ, etc.*

Mirza Muhammad Haidar. The Tarikh-i-Rashidi: hist. of the Moghuls of C. Asia. Tr. E. D. Ross. 8°. 1895

Mirza Peer Bukhsh. England, Turkey, & the treaties. [P352]. s8°. [1878]

Mirza-Schaffy, *ps., a. of "Lieder des M.-S.," see* Bodenstedt (Friedrich M.)

Mis-acmos, *ps., see* Harington (*Sir* J.)
Misadu, *see* Musadu.
Misæ Roll, *see* Liberate Rolls. *Rotuli de Liberate ac de Misis etc., regn. Johannc, 1844.
Misasi (Nicola). Kalabrische Novellen. Übers. s8°. St. [1884]
Miscarriages. *Inquiry into the m°. of the four last years' reign, 1714, *see* Povey (C.)
*Miscelánea de autores españoles: colección de poesías, cuentos y epigramas. s8°. 1887
Miscellanea.
*Miscellanea antiqua Anglicana; or a sel. coll. of curious tracts, illus. of hist., lit. etc. of the English nation. [*Ed. R. Triphook*]. v1, [*no more publ.*] 4°. 1816
*Miscellanea aulica, 1702, *see* Brown (T.) *ed.*
*Miscellanea biographica [Surtees Soc., 8], 1838, *see* Raine (J.) *ed.*
*Miscellanea: comprising (1) The works & letters of D. Granville, Dean of Durham (2) N. Drake's acc. of the siege of Pontefract Castle (3) Brief mem. [*compiled by J. Raine*] of Mr. Justice Rokeby. Surtees Soc., 37]. 8°. Durham. 1861
Each of the 3p forming the vol. has sep. pagin. & tp.
*Miscellanea Græca dramatica etc., 1825, *see* Buckham (P. W.)
*Miscellanea Scotica: coll. of tracts rel. to Scotland. 4v in 2. s8°. Glasgow. 1818–20
Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica. Ed. J. J. Howard. 2v; New [monthly] ser. v1–4; 2nd ser., v1, 3–5; 3rd ser., v1–3. 4°. 1868–1900
Miscellaneæ. *Miscellaneæ doctrinæ, 3l, 1809–17, *see* Wyttenbach (D. A.)
Miscellaneæ Observationes in Auctores vet. et recent. ab eruditis Britannis 1731 edi cœptæ. 10v in 5. [v1, 2 are tr°. of "Miscellaneous Observations upon Authors Ancient & Modern"]. 8°. Amstelædami. 1732–39
Misc. Obs. Criticæ Novæ in Auctores vet. et recent. in Belgio collectæ etc. ["By J. P. d'Orville"]. 12t in 2. [*cont. of Misc. Obs. 1732–9*]. 8°. Amstelædami. 1740–51
*Miscellaneen zur Gesch. Friedrichs d. Grossen, 1878, *see* Frederick II, *king of Prussia.*
Miscellaneous. [*see also* Miscellany].
*Miscellaneous antiquities, 1772, *see* Walpole (H.)
*Miscellaneous papers & legal instruments under the hand of Shakspeare etc., 1796, *see* Ireland (W. H.)
*Miscellaneous papers relating to Indo-China, 1886; s2, 1887, *see* Royal Asiatic Soc.
*Miscellaneous pieces of antient English poesie, viz.: Troublesome raigne of K. John—Pigmalion, by J. Marston—Scourge of villanie, by the same. [*Publ. by J. Bowle*]. s8°. 1764
*Miscellaneous pieces relating to the Chinese, 1762, *see* Chinese.
*Miscellaneous State Papers (1501–1726), 2v, 1778, *see* Hardwicke Papers (The).
*Miscellaneous translations from oriental languages. [O.T.F.]. 2v in 1. la8°. 1831–4
Miscellaneous correspondence; by Benj. Martin, *see* General Magazine etc.
Miscellanies.
For anon. works in German, see Miscellaneen, *in Latin or with the Latin word used in the t., see* *Miscellanea.
Miscellanies by var. writers. 6p in 1v, [*pagin. cont.* Eng. Dialect Soc., 11, 17, 29, 33, 49, 55]. 8°. 1876–87
I, Survival of early Eng. words in present dialects; by R. Morris.
II, On the dialects of Monmouth, Hereford, Worcester, Gloucester, Berks, Oxford, S. Warwick, S. Northampton, Bucks., Herts., Middlesex, Surrey; w. new classification of Eng. dialects. By Prince L. L. Bonaparte.
III, An early Eng. hymn to the Virgin (15th c.), & a Welshman's phonetic copy of it soon after. [*Ed.*] F. J. Furnivall; w. notes on the Welsh copy, by A. J. Ellis.
IV, George Eliot's use of dialect; by W. E. A. Axon.
V, Report on dialectal work; by A. J. Ellis.
VI, Second report on dialectal work; by A. J. Ellis.
*Miscellanies, coll. by Earl Stanhope, 1863–72, *see* Stanhope (P. H., *5th earl*) *ed.*
*Miscellanies, hist. & philolog., found in the study of a nobleman (the late famous M—— of H——). s8°. 1703
"Generally ascribed in catalogues to Halifax, but were not in reality from his pen."
*Miscellanies of the Fuller Worthies' Library, 1870–2, *see* Fuller Worthies' Library.
Miscellany. [*see also* Miscellaneous].
For anon. works in Spanish see Miscelánea.
*Miscellany poems, 6p, 1684–1709, *see* Dryden (J.) *ed., etc.*
*Miscellany poems, on sev. occasions, written by a lady, 1713, *see* Winchilsea (A. Finch, *countess of*).
*Mischief (The) of impositions, etc., 2nd ed., 1680, *see* Alsop (V.)
Mischna, *see* Mishnah.
*Miseries (The) of human life etc., [v1, 3rd ed.], 1806–7, *see* Beresford (J.)
*Miserrimus, 2nd ed., 1833, *see* Reynolds (F. M.)
Mises (*Dr.*) *ps., see* Fechner (G. T.)
*Misfortunes (The) of Elphin, 1829, *see* Peacock (T. L.)
*Mishcat-ul-Maśábiḥ, tr., 1809–10, *see* Muḥammad ibn 'Abd Allāh, *Al-Khatíb.*
Mishmi Country. *Military report on the M. C.: by G. L. S. Ward. [India Govt. Publ.] 8°. Simla. 1901
Mishnah. [Mischna; Misna]. Eighteen treatises from the M. Tr. D. A. De Sola & M. J. Raphall. 8°. 1843
Mischna, sive totius Hebræorum juris etc. systema; cum Maimonidis et Bartenoræ comm°., etc. Lat. donavit etc. G. Surenhusius. 6p. fol. Amstelædami. 1698–1703
see *Joma: codex Talmudicus etc. in lat. vers. a. R. Sheringhamio, 1648.
„ Taylor (Ch.) *ed.*, Sayings of the Jewish Fathers, Pirqe Aboth & Pereq R. Meir, 1877.
„ Wotton (W.) Misc. disc.: v2, Shabbath & Eruvin, tr., 1718.
Misodiaboles, *ps., see* Harington (*Sir* J.)
Misopappas (Philanax) *ps.* A Tory plot: or the discovery of a design by our late Addressers etc. to alter the Constitution of the Govt., etc. [P279]. s4°. 1682
see Shaftesbury (*1st earl of*). *Rawleigh redivivus: life & death of S. By P. M., [*a. not known*], 1683.
Miss.
*Miss Aylmer; or, the maid's husband. 3v. s8°. 1840
*Miss Bayle's romance, 1887, *see* Rae (W. F.)
*Miss Biddy Frobisher, 1866, *see* Manning (A.)
*Miss Daisy Dimity, 1881, *see* Crommelin (M.)
*Miss Hitchcock's wedding dress, 1876, *see* Hart (*Mrs.* F.)
*Miss Jean's niece, 1884, *see* Roeerts (Marg.)
Miss Malevolent. [*By a. of* The Hypocrite], 1899, *see* Ranger-Gull (C.)
*Miss Marjoribanks, 1866, *see* Oliphant (*Mrs.*)
*Miss Parson's adventure, by W. Clark Russell, & o. s. by o. writers, 1894, *see* Russell (W. Clark).
*Miss Tommy, 1884; n. ed., 1890, *see* Craik (*Mrs.* D. M.)
Missaglia (Marco Antonio). Vita di G. I. Medici, march. di Marignano. 4°. Milano. 1605
Missal. [Missale]. *Account of a rich illum. m. executed for John, Duke of Bedford, 1794, *see* Gough (R.)
Missal of Robert of Jumièges, *var. ed°., see* Robert, *of Jumièges.*
Missal of St. Augustine's Abbey, 1896, *see* Canterbury.
Missale ad usum Eccl. Herfordensis, 1874, *see* Hereford.
Missale ad usum insignis Eccl. Eboracensis, 1874, *see* York Missal.
Missale Romanum Mediolani, 1474. Ed. R. Lippe. v1 [Henry Bradshaw Soc., 17]. 8°. 1899
Sarum missal, 1868 etc., *see* Salisbury.
see Migne (J. P.) Pat. latina, t74.
Missing. *Missing friends: adventures of a Danish emigrant in Queensland. (1871–80). s8°. 1892
*Missing link (The), or Bible-women in the homes of the poor, 1860, *see* Ranyard (*Mrs.* E.)
Mission. *Mission actuelle des souverains, 2e éd., 1882, *see* Saint-Yves d'Alveydre (*le m.* A.)
Mission Amélineau, *see* Amélineau.
Mission de Phénicie dirigée par Renan, 1864–74, *see* Renan (E.)
Mission (The) of S. Augustine acc. to the orig. doc°., 1897, *see* Mason (A. J.) *ed.*
Mission Pavie Indo-Chine (1879–95) *in prog.* 1898 etc., *see* Pavie (A.)
*Mission (La) secrète de Mirabeau à Berlin (1786–7), 1900, *see* Welschinger (H.)
Mission Archéologique (La) Française au Caire. Ministère de l'Instruction etc. Mémoires publ. par les membres de la M. A. F. au C., t1–6, 7, 8, i–iii, 9, i–iii, 10, i–iv, 11, i, 12, i, 13, i–ii, 15, i, 17, i–ii, 19, i–iii. 4°. 1889–1900
Amélineau (E.) Monuments pour servir à l'hist. de l'Egypte chrétienne aux 4e et 7e s. t4 i, ii.
Baillet (J.) Le papyrus mathématique d'Akhmîm. t9 i–iii.
Bénédite (G.) Le temple de Philæ. t13 i–ii.
Berchem (M. v.) Matériaux pour un Corpus Inscriptionum Arabicarum. t19 i–iii.
Bourgoin (J.) Précis de l'art arabe, t7.
Bouriant (U.) Actes du concile d'Ephèse, t8 i–iii.
—— L'église copte du tombeau de Déga, t1.
—— L'éloge de l'Apa Victor, fils de Romanos, t8 i-iii.

Mission Archéologique (La) Française au Caire [*continued*].
Bouriant (U.) Fouilles à Tell el-Amarna, t1.
—— Fragments du texte Grec du livre d'Énoch, t9 i–iii.
—— Les papyrus d'Akhmîm, t1.
—— Rapport au ministre de l'instruction publique, t1.
Casanova (P.) Catalogue des pièces de verre des époques byzantine et Arabe, de la coll. Fouquet, t6.
—— Les derniers Fâṭimides: Ḳarâḳoûch, l'historien Ibn 'Abd adh-Dhâhir, t6.
—— Hist. et description de la citadelle du Caire, t6.
—— Notice sur les stèles arabes appartenant à la mission du Caire, t6.
—— Une sphère arabe, t6.
Daressy (G.) La grande colonnade du temple de Louxor, t8 i–iii.
—— Recueil de cones funéraires, t8.
De Morgan (J.) Bouriant, et Legrain; Les carrières de Ptolémaïs, t8 i–iii.
Dulac (H.) Quatre contes arabes, t1.
Gayet (Al.) Les monuments coptes du Musée de Boulaq. [*with*] Suppl., t3.
—— Le temple de Louxor, t15 i.
Lefébure (E.) Les hypogées royaux de Thèbes. (1e div.: Le tombeau de Séti 1er) (2e div.: Notice des hypogées) (3e div.: Le tombeau de Ramses IV), t2, 3.
Lods (A.) Reprod. en héliogravure du MS. d'Énoch, t9 i–iii.
Loret (V.) Docs. rel. à la litt. et à la musique populaire de la Haute Égypte, t1.
—— La stèle de l'Am-xent Amenhotep, t1.
—— La tombe de Khâ-m-hâ, t1.
—— Le tombeau de l'Am-xent Amenhotep, t1.
Makrizi. Description topog. de l'Égypte et du Caire, t17 i–ii.
Mallet (D.) Les premiers établissements des Grecs en Égypte, t12 i.
Maspero (G.) Fragments de la version thébaine de l'Ancien Testament, t6.
—— Les momies royales de Déir el-Baharî, t1.
—— Les tombeaux de Thèbes et de Memphis, t1.
Ravaisse (P.) Essai sur l'hist. et sur la topog. du Caire d'après Makrîzî, t1, 3.
Rochemonteix (*Marquis* de). Le temple d'Edfou, t10, 11 i.
Scheil (V.) Deux traités de Philon, t9 i–iii.
—— Tablettes d'El-Amarna, t6.
Virey (Ph.) Etude sur un parchemin rapporté de Thèbes, t1.
—— Le tombeau de Rekhmara préfet de Thèbes sous la 18e dynastie, t5.

Mission Pavie Indo-Chine (1879–95), *in prog.*, 1898 etc., *see* Pavie (A.)

Missionary. *Missionary crusade (The) against State Education in India, 1883, *see* India.
*Missionary voyage (A) to the S. Pacific, 1796–8, in the "Duff," 1799, *see* Wilson (Wm.), *chief mate.*
*Statistics of Protestant m. societies (1872–3), 1874, *see* Boyce (W. M.)

Missionary register (The). 1816–30. 15v. 8°. 1816–30

Missirini (Melchiore). Vita di Canova. 2v in 1. 8°. Milano. 1824–5

Mississippi, *see* Jesuit relations, 1896–1901.

***Missive,** geschreven uyt Nimwegen etc., 1672, *see* Nimeguen.

Misson (François Maximilien). [*Nouveau*] voyage d'Italie. 5e éd., augm., cont. les remarques que M. Addisson a faites, tr. 4t. s8°. Utrecht. 1722
New voyage to Italy. [*Tr.*]. 2v in 4. 4th ed. s8°. 1714

Misson (Henri) *de Valbourg.* *Mémrs. et obs. par un voyageur en Angleterre. s8°. La Haye. 1698
M.'s memrs. in h. travels over Eng., etc., in alphab. order, tr. Ozell. 8°. 1719

Missouri. *Life & scenery in M. Reminiscs. of a missionary priest. s8°. D. 1890

Misteli (Franz), *see* Steinthal (H.) & F. M., Abriss d. Sprachwissenschaft, 1881–93.

Mister, *see* Mr.

Mistère, *see* Mystère.

Mistral (Frederi).
Calendal. Texte & tr. s8°. 1887
Mirèio. Tr. H. W. Preston. s8°. 1890
Nerto. Emé la tr. franceso vis-a-vis. s8°. Paris. 1884
Le poème du Rhône. Texte, & tr. s8°. 1897
see Downer (C. A.) M., 1901.
„ Welter (N.) F. M., d. Dichter, 1899.

*Mistress and maid, 1863, *see* Craik (*Mrs.* D. M.)

Mitchel, *see also* Michel, Michell, Mitchell.

Mitchel (John), *ed. of "The United Irishman."* [Mitchell].
Apology for the Brit. govt. in Ireland. [P779]. 8°. D. 1882
Hist. of Ireland f. the treaty of Limerick. 2v. s8°. D. 1869
Jail journal. author's ed. s8°. Glasgow. [1876]
Life & times of Hugh, E. of Tyrone, w. acc. of h. predecessors Con, Shane, Tirlough. s8°. D. 1846
see Dillon (W.) Life of J. M., 1888.
„ Sillard (P. A.) *Life of J. M., by P. A. S., 1889.

Mitchel (Ormsby Macknight). The orbs of heaven. s8°. 1851

Mitchell (Alex. Ferrier) *ed.*, A compendious book of godly & spiritual songs: commonly known as "The gude & godlie ballatis" repr. f. ed. of 1567. [Scott. Text Soc., 39]. 8°. E. 1897
The Scottish Reformation. [Baird Lect., 1899]. Ed. D. H. Fleming, w. biograph. sketch of [M.] by J. Christie. s8°. E. 1900
—— & **J. Christie,** *edd.*, The records of the commissions of the gen. assemblies of the Church of Scotland, 1646–9. [Scottish Hist. Soc., 11, 25]. 2p. 8°. E. 1892–6

Mitchell (*Sir* Andrew), *K.B.; 1708–71, diplomatist, see* Bisset (A.) Mems. & papers of M., 1850.

Mitchell (*Sir* Arthur), *K.C.B.* The past in the present: what is civilisation. [Rhind Lect^r., 1876, 1878]. 8°. 1880

Mitchell (Charles Pitfield). Enlargement of the sphere of women. [P552]. 8°. *n.d.*, [*n.e.t.* 1888]

Mitchell (David W.), *formerly resident in Richmond, Virginia.*
Ten years in the U.S. s8°. 1862

Mitchell (Donald Grant) [*ps.* Ik Marvel]. English lands letters & kings f. Eliz. to Anne. [v2]. s8°. 1890
Wet days at Edgewood. s8°. 1865
see also Marvel (I.)

Mitchell (Dugald), *M.D.* Pop. hist. of the Highlands & Gaelic Scotland till close of the 'Forty-five. 8°. Paisley. 1900

Mitchell (Henry), *A.M.* The coast of Egypt & the Suez Canal. [P243]. 8°. Boston. 1869

Mitchell (James), *orientalist, see* Hist. of the maritime wars of the Turks, tr. M., chap. 1–4, 1831.

Mitchell (*Major-Gen.* John), *1785–1859.*
Eminent soldiers of the last four cs. Ed., w. mem., by L. Schmitz. s8°. E. 1865
The fall of Napoleon. 3v. s8°. 1845
Fall of N. 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1846
Life of Wallenstein. 2nd ed. s8°. 1840
„ „ ..... s8°. 1853

Mitchell (John), *of Paisley,* **& J. Dickie.** Philosophy of witchcraft. s8°. Paisley. 1839

Mitchell (John M.), *merchant, of Leith.* The herring. 8°. E. 1864

Mitchell (Kate). The drink question. s8°. [1890]

Mitchell (Langdon Elwyn) [*ps.* John Philip Varley]. Poems. s8°. Boston. 1894

Mitchell (Logan). *The Christian mythology unveiled. 8°. *p.p.* [1840?]

Mitchell (Lucy M.) Hist. of anc. sculpture. la8°. 1883

Mitchell (O. M.), *see* Mitchel (O. M.)

Mitchell (P. Chalmers). Huxley: a sketch. s8°. N.Y. 1900
„ „ ..... 2nd imp. s8°. N.Y. 1901

Mitchell (S. Weir).
The adv. of François. s8°. 1898
Autobiogy. of a quack; &, The case of George Dedlow. s8°. 1900
Characteristics. 6th ed. s8°. 1899
Doctor & patient. s8°. Philadelphia. 1888
Dr. North & his friends. s8°. 1900
Fat & blood: treatment of certain forms of neurasthenia & hysteria. 6th ed. s8°. Philadelphia. 1893
Hugh Wynne, Free Quaker. [novel]. s8°. 1897
Researches upon the venom of the rattlesnake. [S. C. to Knowledge, 12]. 4°. 1860
—— & **George R. Morehouse.** Anatomy & Physiology of Respiration in the Chelonia. [S. C. to Knowledge, 13]. 4° 1863
—— & **E. T. Reichert.** Researches upon the venoms of poisonous serpents. [S. C. to Knowledge, 26]. 4°. 1886

Mitchell (Thomas), *architect.* Rudimentary manual of architecture. s8°. 1870

Mitchell (Thomas), *fellow of Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge.*
Index græcitatis Isocraticæ. 8°. O. 1828
Index græcitatis Platonicæ. 2t. 8°. O. 1832

Mitchell (*Sir* Thomas L.) Journal of exped. into tropical Australia, in search of route to the gulf of Carpentaria. 8°. 1848
Three expeds. into interior of E. Australia etc. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1839

Mitchell (W.), *teacher at St. George's School, Liverpool.* John Drayton: a Liverpool engineer [*a "story"*]. 2v. s8°. 1851
*The Melvilles. 3v. s8°. 1852

Mitchell (Walter), *Assistant Hospitaller of St. Bartholomew's Hospital.* Inaug. address, I^st gen. meeting of Victoria Institute, 1866. [P247]. 8°. 1866

Mitchell (William). From private to colonel: adv. of Frank Hurst. s8°. [1892]

Mitchell (William), *pitman, Ouston Colliery.* The question answered: "What do the pitmen want?" Also, letter to the coal-owners. [P594]. 4th ed. s8°. Bishopwearmouth. 1844

Mitchell (William Forbes-), *see* FORBES-MITCHELL (W.)

Mitchinson (Alex. William). The expiring continent; travel in Senegambia. 8°. 1881

Mitford (Algernon Bertram), *aft. Freeman-Mitford, see* FREEMAN-MITFORD (A. B.)

Mitford (Bertram).

Aletta, a tale of the Boer invasion. s8°. 1900

The curse of Clement Waynflete. 2nd ed. s8°. 1894

" " ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1896

The expiation of Wynne Palliser. s8°. 1896

Fordham's feud. s8°. 1897

The gun-runner. n. ed. s8°. 1894

The induna's wife. s8°. 1898
Forms a sequel to "The white shield."

The king's assegai. s8°. 1894

The luck of Gerald Ridgeley. s8°. 1894

A Veldt official. s8°. 1895

The white shield. s8°. 1895
Forms a sequel to "The king's assegai."

Mitford (Edward Ledwich). Land march f. England to Ceylon, forty years ago. 2v. 8°. 1884

Mitford (George Newnham) *tr., see* KRUSINSKI (J. T.) Chronicles of a traveller etc., 1840.

Mitford (John), *vicar of Benhall.* Cat. of lib. of M., sold 17 Dec., 1859 [& 24 Ap., 1860]. 2p. [P723]. 8°. 1859–60

see HOUSTON (*Mrs.*) Sylvanus redivivus (J. M.), etc., 1889; [reissued, *w. t.*] *Letters & reminisc. of M., 1891.

Mitford (John Thomas Freeman-), *2nd baron Redesdale, see* REDESDALE.

Mitford (Mary Russell).

Atherton, & o. t. 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1854

Belford Regis; sketches of a country town. s8°. 1846

Christina, the maid of the S. Seas. 8°. 1811

Dramatic scenes, sonnets, & other poems. s8°. 1827

Dramatic works. 2v. s8°. 1854

Letters. Ed. H. Chorley. s2. 2v. s8°. 1872
For s1 see Life of M. etc., *below.*

Life of M. in a sel. f. h. letters. Ed. A. G. L'Estrange. 3v. s8°. 1870

Our village. 5v. [1, 4th; 2, 3, 2nd ed.]. s8°. 1827–32
v4 is called "4th series."

" " ... 2v. 8°. Paris. 1839

" " ..... 4°. 1879

" " [*sel^s.*]. Illust^d. s8°. 1891

" " [*sel^s.*]. With intr. by A. T. Ritchie. s8°. 1893

" " ..... s8°. 1900

Recolls. of a literary life. 3v. s8°. 1852

see BONER (C.) Mems. etc.; w. letters of M. to him dur. ten years, 1871.

" L'ESTRANGE (A. G.) *ed.*, Friendships of M., in letters f. h. lit. correspondents, 1882.

Mitford (R. C. W. Reveley). Orient & Occident; journey east from Lahore to Liverpool. s8°. 1888

To Caubul with the Cavalry Brigade. 8°. 1881

Mitford (William). Considerations on the opinion that Gt. Brit. is unable to produce corn sufficient, & on the Corn Bill, etc. [P2]. 8°. 1791

Harmony in language & mechanism of verse. 2nd ed. 8°. 1804

Hist. of Greece. 10v. 8°. 1820

" " Mem. by Lord Redesdale; rev. by W. King. 8v. 8°. 1838

Mithridates, *king of Pontus,* [M. EUPATOR; MITRIDANTES; MITRIDATE], *see* REINACH (T.) M., roi de Pont, 1890.

Mitla. *Wandmalereien v. M., 1895, *see* SELER (E.) *ed.*

Mitra (Pyārichānda), *see* PEARY CHAND MITTER.

Mitra (Rājendralāla), *see* RĀJENDRALĀLA MITRA.

Mitraud (A. Théobald). De la nature des sociétés humaines. s8°. 1855

Mitre (Bartolomé), *president of the Argentine Republic.* The emancipation of S. America: condensed tr^n. by W. Pilling of the Hist. of San Martin by M. 8°. 1893

Mitridate, [MITRIDANTES], *see* MITHRIDATES, *king of Pontus.*

Mitrofanowicz (Mich.) Kleinruss. (ruthen.) Grammatik. [Bibl. d. Sprachenkunde]. s8°. Wien. [1891]

Mitscherlich (Christoph Wilhelm) *ed.*, Scriptores erotici Graeci. 3v in 4, [2, i, ii. *Gr. & Lat.*]. 8°. [1, 2, Argentorati; 3, Biponti]. 1792–4
1, Achilles Tatius. 2, i, ii, Heliodorus. 3, Longus—Xenophontis Ephesiacorum libri v.

Mitteilungen, *see* MITTHEILUNGEN.

Mittelstädt (Otto). Vor der Fluth: z. Politik d. deutschen Gegenwart. [P770]. 8°. L. 1897

Mitter (Peary Chand), *see* PEARY CHAND MITTER.

Mittermaier (Carl Joseph Anton v.) Capital punishment. Based on M.'s "Todesstrafe." Ed. J. M. Moir. s8°. 1865

Effect of drunkenness upon criminal responsibility. Tr. [P625]. s8°. E. 1841

Italien. Zustände. 8°. Heidelberg. 1844

Mitterrutzner (J. C.) Joseph Cardinal Mezzofanti: eine Lebenskizze. 8°. 1891

Mittheilungen. Mitteilungen aus d. gesamten gebiete d. engl. philologie, *in prog.*, 1878etc., *see* ANGLIA: beiblatt.

*Mittheilungen aus der Sammlung der Papyrus Erzherzog Rainer, 1887–92, *see* RAINER, *archduke.*

Mitton (G. E.) A bachelor girl in London. s8°. 1898

Mitzlaff (Eugenia von). Durch Kreuz zur Krone. 2B in 1. 6^e A. s8°. Halle. 1880

Mivart (St. George) [*ps.* D'ARCY DREW].

Birds; the elements of ornithology. s8°. [1892]

Castle & manor. s8°. 1900
Orig. publ^d. in 1894, w. t.: Henry Standon; by D'Arcy Drew.

The cat: intr. to study of backboned animals. 8°. 1881

The common frog. s8°. 1874

Contemp. evolution: on some social changes. s8°. 1876

Dogs, jackals, wolves, foxes: a monograph of the Canidæ. s4°. 1890

Essays & criticisms. s8°. 1892

Intr. to the elements of science. s8°. 1894

Lessons f. nature as manifested in mind & matter. 8°. 1876

Lessons in elem. anatomy. s8°. 1873

Man & apes. s8°. 1873

Nature & thought: intr. to a natural philosophy. 8°. 1882

On the genesis of species. s8°. 1871

On truth. 8°. 1889

The origin of human reason. 8°. 1889

A philosophical catechism. 4th ed. s8°. 1884

Types of animal life. s8°. 1893

see WRIGHT (C.) Darwinism; exam. of M.'s "Genesis of Species," 1871.

Miyatović, *see* MIJATOVICH.

Miz (The) maze, or the Winkworth puzzle. A story oy nine a^s. s8°. 1883

Mizauld (Antoine) [A. MIZALDUS]. Cosmologia. s8°. Lutetiæ. 1570

M. M. *Nouveau dict. historique des sièges & batailles mémorables etc., par M. M., 1809, *see* SIÈGES.

Mnemosyne. Bibliotheca Philologica Batava, [*cont. f.:* Mnemosyne. Tidschrift voor Classieke Litt.]. v6, 7 in 1. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1857–8

Mö (Jörgen I.), *see* MOE (J. I.)

Moabite Stone. [†MESHA, *king of Moab*]. Die Inschrift des Mesha, übers. u. erörtert v. F. Hitzig. [P251]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1870

The last of the Anakims: the M. S. deciphered, tr. into Hebrew & Eng. By Renczynski. obl.8°. 1880

The M. S., w. tr. & comm. by C. D. Ginsburg. 2nd ed. 4°. 1871

see CLERMONT-GANNEAU (C.) La stèle de Mesa, 1870.

" SHARPE (S.) Age of the M. S., 1879.

Moallakat, *see* MU'ALLAḲĀT.

Moberly (A.), *novelist.* Lady Valeria. 3v. s8°. 1886

Moberly (Charles Edward). The early Tudors: Hen. VII, Hen. VIII. s8°. 1887

Moberly (George), *bp. of Salisbury.* The administration of the Spirit in the body of Xt. [Bampton L^s., 1868]. 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1870

Parochial sermons, mostly at Brighstone. s8°. 1886

The sayings of the great 40 days, betw. the resurrection & ascension regarded as outlines of the kingdom of God: 5 dise^s., w. exam. Newman's theory of developments. [4th ed.]. s8°. 1871

" " ..... [5th ed.]. s8°. 1875

Sermons on the beatitudes. 8°. O. 1860

Moberly (George Herbert). Life of William of Wykeham; w. app^s. 8°. Winchester. 1887

Moberly (Robert Campbell). Atonement & personality. 8°. 1901

Ministerial priesthood. 8°. 1897

Moberly Bell (C. F.), *see* BELL (C. F. M.)

Möbius (Theodor). Analecta Norrœna. 2^e A. s8°. L. 1887

Moch (Gaston). L'armée d'une démocratie. s8°. 1900

Mocha. Account of King of M., *see* CHURCHILL, Voyages, v6.

Mochammad. *For all persons of this name see* MUḤAMMAD.

Mockel (Albert). Stéphane Mallarmé. s8°. 1899

Mockett (John). Mockett's journal. Interesting matters from the year 50, particulars of churches, obs. on agriculture etc. 8°. Canterbury. 1836

Mockler-Ferryman (Augustus Ferryman). Annals of Sandhurst; w. sketch of hist. of the Staff College. 8°. 1900
Imperial Africa. v1, (Brit. W. Africa) [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1898
In the Northman's land. s8°. 1896
Up the Niger: Claude Macdonald's missiou. Added, Native musical instruments, by C. R. Day. 8°. 1892

Mockridge, *see also* MOGGRIDGE.

Mockridge (Charles H.) The Bishops of the Church of Eng. in Canada & Newfoundland: hist. sketch of the Church in Canada. 8°. [1896]

Mocurrery. *Strictures etc. on the M. system, 1794, *see* PRINSEP (J.)

Modena. Mutinensis urbis descriptio—Annales, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t2 ii, 11. 15.
*Parma liberata; azione accademica [*tenuta*] dai Convittori del Ducale Collegio di M., 1784, *see* PARMA etc.

Modena (Anna Carafa, *duchess of*), *see* CARAFA (ANNA).

Modena (Leo) [LÉON DE MODÈNE; LEO MUTINENSIS; †LEON MODENA]. Hist. of the present Jews, tr. Subj., 2 suppl^{t}. f. Father Simon. By S. Ockley. s8°. 1707

Modena (Mary, *of*), *see* MARY [*of Modena*], *queen consort of James II.*

Modern.
Modern anecdotes, 1886, *see* ADAMS (W. D.) *ed.*
*Modern aristocracy, or, The bard's reception, 1831, *see* BRYDGES (*Sir* S. E.)
*Modern brigand (A), 1888, *see* RAE (W. F.)
Modern British drama (The). 5v. la8°. 1811
1, 2, Tragedies. 3, 4, Comedies. 5, Operas & farces.
*Modern Bnddhist (The), 1870, *see* ALABASTER (H.)
*Modern characteristics, 1865, *see* MORLEY (J.)
*Modern Xty. a civilized heathenism, 1874, *see* PULLEN (H. W.)
*Modern Circe (A), 1887, *see* HUNGERFORD (*Mrs.*)
*Modern culture, *see* YOUMANS (E. L.) *ed.*
*Modern Dunciad (The), etc., 1835, *see* DANIEL (G.)
*Modern fanaticism unveiled, 2nd ed., 1834, *see* HENDERSON (*Mrs.*)
*Modern Greek heroine (A). 3v. s8°. 1880
*Modern hist. (The) of Hindostan, 1802–9, *see* MAURICE (T.)
Modern industries: reports on industry etc. in Paris Exhibition, 1867. By 12 Brit. workmen. 8°. 1868
*Modern meteorology: 6 lect^{s}., 1879, *see* METEOROLOGY.
*Modern methods of illustrating books, 1887, *see* WOOD (H. T.)
*Modern minister (A), 1877–8, *see* DURRANT (V.)
*Modern money-lending, etc. [P545]. 2nd ed. s8°. M'ter. 1885
*Modern naval artillery, 1891, *see* NAVAL.
*Modern Orlando (The), 1846, *see* CROLY (G.)
*Modern orthodoxy; a satir. poem by a moderate layman. [P656]. 8°. E. 1806
*Modern orthodoxy & modern Liberalism. [P573, 705]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1868]
*Modern painters, 1843–60, *& o. ed^{s}., see* RUSKIN (J.)
*Modern policies, taken f. Machiavel etc., 4th ed., 1653, *see* SANCROFT (W.), *abp.*
*Modern Protestantism: a few words on "Essays & Reviews." By a. of the "Philosophy of necessity." [P714]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1870
*Modern scepticism: lects. [*by var. a^{s}*] deliv. at request of Christian Evidence Soc. s8°. 1871
*Modern science & the Bible: extracts, orig. publ. 1817, in refut. of opinions broached by T. Chalmers, 1872, *see* CHALMERS (T.)
Modern State Trials, rev. & illust^{d}., 1850, *see* TOWNSEND (W. C.) *ed.*
*Modern Syrians (The), 1844, *see* PATON (A. A.)
Modern theatre (The), 10v, 1811, *see* INCHBALD (*Mrs.*) *ed.*

Modern review (The). 5v. 8°. 1880–84

Modes. *Modes et costumes historiques, dessinés par Pauquet frères, *n.d.* [*c.* 1865 ?], *see* PAUQUET, *Frères.*
*Treatise (A) upon the modes, 1715, *see* HAINS (B. ?)

Modest. Modest defence of the E. I. Co.'s management of steam communication etc., *n.d.*, *see* EAST INDIA CO.
*Modest enquiry (A) conc. the election of the sheriffs of London, 1682, *see* SHERIFFS.

Modestov (Vasily Ivanovich). Gebrauch d. Schrift unter d. röm. Königen. Nach d. Russischen. 8°. 1871

Modius (Franciscus). Gynæceum, or theatre of women. Designed by Jobst Ammon. Ed. A. Aspland. [Holbein Soc.]. 8°. M'ter. 1872

Modjeska (Helena) *ps.* [*i.e. H. Opido, aft. wife of — Modrzejewski, aft. of count B. Chlapowski*; †CHŁAPOWSKA (H.)], *see* COLLINS (M.) Story of H. M., 1883.

*Modus tenendi Parliamentum, 1846, *see* PARLIAMENT.

Moe (Jörgen I.)
see ASBJÖRNSEN (P. C.) & J. I. M., Norske Folke-Eventyr, 4^{e} U., 1868.
„ —— & —— Norweg. Volksmärchen, 1847.
„ —— & —— Popular tales f. the Norse, 1859.

Moelmuiri Mac Mic Cuinn na m-Bocht, *see* IRISH TEXTS SOC.: 2, Fled Bricrend, transcr. into the Book of the Dun Cow, by M., 1899.

Moens (William John Charles). English travellers & Italian brigands. 2v. s8°. 1866
Through France & Belgium in the Steam Yacht "Ytene." 8°. 1876
The Walloons & their Church at Norwich: hist. & registers, 1565–1832. [Huguenot Soc., 1]. 2p in 1. 4°. Lymington. 1887–8
see DUTCH CHURCH, *Austin Friars.* Registers (1571–1874), etc., 1884.

Mœris, *Atticista.* Lexicon Atticum. Cum Hudsoni etc. notis emend. etc. J. Piersonus. Acc. Ælii Herodiani Philetærus. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1759
Lexicon Atticum. Cum Hudsoni etc. notis emend. etc. Piersonus. Acc. A. Herodiani Philetærus. Denuo ed. G. A. Koch. 8°. L. 1830
see HARPOCRATION (V.) H. & M., ex rec. Bekkeri, 1833.

Moffat (A. S.) The secrets of angling. s8°. E. 1865

Moffat (John Smith). Lives of R. & M. Moffat. 8°. 1885
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1885

Moffat (*Mrs.* Mary), *wife of R. Moffat, see* MOFFAT (J. S.) Lives of R. & M. M., 1885.

Moffat (Robert), *missionary.* Missionary labours etc. in S. Africa. 8°. 1842
see MANNING (A.) *Heroes of the desert: lives of M. & Livingstone, 1875.
„ MOFFAT (J. S.) Lives of R. & M. M., 1885.

Moffat (Robert Scott). The economy of consumption. 8°. 1878
Henry George the "orthodox." 8°. 1885

Moffett (Thomas), *1553–1604.* [T. MEUFETUS; MUFFETT; †MOUFET (T.)] Health's improvement. Enlarged by C. Bennet. s4°. 1655

Mofras (Duflot de), *see* DUFLOT DE MOFRAS ( ).

Mofussil, *see* *LIFE in the M., 1878.

Mogador (Céleste) *ps.*, *see* CHABEILLAN (*la ctesse.* DE).

Mogen (Ludwig Gottfried). Hist. captivitatis Philippi Hassiæ Landgravii, etc. s8°. F[r]ancofurti. 1766

Moges (*le marq.* de). Recollections of Baron Gros's embassy to China & Japan, 1857–8. Tr. s8°. 1860

Moggridge, *see also* MOCKRIDGE.

Moggridge (J. Traherne). Harvesting ants & trap-door spiders. 8°. 1873

Moggridge (Matthew Weston). Method in almsgiving: a hdbk. s8°. 1882

Mogigata (La). 1804; 1806, *see* MORATIN (L. F. DE).

Mogridge (George). *Soldiers & sailors: or anecdotes etc. s8°. [1842]

Mogul. *Hist. fragments of the M. Empire, 1805, *see* ORME (R.)

Moguntina, *see* *BIBLIOTHECA rerum Germanicarum: v3, Monumenta M., 1864–73.

Moguntinus (Arnoldus [*aep.*]), *see* ARNOLD [*von Scelenhofen*], *abp. of Mentz.*

Mohamed [MOHAMMED]. *For all persons of this name see* MUHAMMAD.

Mohan Lal. [†MOHANA LĀLA, *Munshi*]. Life of the Amir Dost Mohammed Khan. 2v. 8°. 1846
Travels in the Panjab, Afghanistan, Turkistan, & visit to Gt. Brit. & Germany. 8°. 1846

*Mohawks, [1886], *see* BRADDON (*Miss*).

Mohl (Hugo von). Anatomy & physiology of the vegetable cell. Tr. A. Henfrey. 8°. 1852

Mohl (Jules). Rapports annuels faits à la Soc. Asiatique, 1840–45. 8°. 1845
Vingt-sept ans d'histoire des études orientales: rapports à la Soc. Asiatique, 1840–67. 2t. 8°. 1879–80
see SIMPSON (M. C. M.) Letters & recolls. of J. & M. Mohl, 1887.

Mohl (*Mme.* Mary Elizabeth). Mme. Récamier: w. sketch of hist. of society in France. s8°. 1862
see O'MEARA (K.) Mme. M., h. salon & friends, 1885.
„ SIMPSON (M. C. M.) Letters & recolls. of J. & M. Mohl, 1887.

Möhler, *see also* MÖLLER.

Möhler (Johann Adam). Gesammelte Schriften u. Aufsätze. Hrsg. v. J. J. I. Döllinger. 2B. 8°. Regensburg. 1839–40
Neue Untersuchungen der Lehrgegensätze. 2^{e} A. 8°. Mainz. 1835

Möhler (Johann Adam) *[continued]*.
Patrologie, oder christl. Litterärgesch. Hrsg. v. F. Reithmayr. B1, [1, Die ersten drei Jhdte. *no more publ.*]. 8°. Regensburg. 1840
Relation of Islam to the Gospel. Tr. J. P. Menge. [P392]. 8°. Calcutta. 1847
Symbolik, oder Darstellung d. dogmat. Gegensätze d. Katholiken u. Protestanten. 5ᵉ A. 8°. Mainz. 1838
,, ,, ... 6ᵉ A. 8°. Mainz. 1843
Symbolism: doctrinal diffᵉ. betw. Catholics & Protestants as evidenced by their symbol. writings. Tr., w. mem. etc., by J. B. Robertson. 2v. 8°. 1843
,, ,, ... 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1847
see Nitzsch (C. I.) Beantwortung d. Symbolik Dr. Möhler's, 1835.
Mohmand. Operations of the M. Field Force, 1897. By F. A. Hoghton. [Intelligence Branch]. fol. Simla. 1899
Mohn (D. Paul). Ludwig Richter. [Knackfuss, 14]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1896
Mohn (Henrik). Les phénomènes de l'atmosphère. Tr. par Decaudin-Labesse. 8°. 1884
***Mohr (Der),** etc. aus d. Schwed., 1842–4, *see* Crusenstolpe (M. J.)
Mohr (Eduard). To the Victoria Falls of the Zambesi. Tr. N. d'Anvers. 8°. 1876
Mohr (Laura), *aft. Hansson, see* Hansson (L.)
Mohummedan, *see* Muhammadan.
Mohummud Musseehood-deen, *see* Muḥammad Masīh Al-Dīn.
Moile, *see also* Moyle.
Moile (Nicholas Thirning). Philip II: tragedy. s8°. 1849
State Trials: specimen of a new edition *[in verse]*. 8°. 1838
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1842
Moiliens, *Le Renclus de.* Li Romans de Carité et Miserere du R. de M. Notes, gloss., liste des rimes etc., par A. G. van Hamel. 2t. [IIE61, 62]. 8°. 1885
Moinaux (Georges) [*ps.* G. Courteline], *see* Courteline (Georges) *ps.*
Moinaux (Jules). Les tribunaux comiques. 5s. s8°. [1881–94]
s5 has sub-t.: Les tribunaux du bon vieux temps. Causes grasses & causes salées.
***Moine (Le),** n. éd., 1869, *see* Michon (J. H.)
***Moines (Les)** de Kilcré, tr., 1858, *see* Geoghegan (A. G.)
Moir (David Macbeth). *Life of Mansie Wauch, tailor in Dalkeith, by himself. s8°. E. 1828
Moir (George). *Magic & witchcraft. [*a.c. b. w.* Arbonville, village doctor]. s8°. 1852
Moir (John), *see* India. *Transactions in I., f. 1756 to 1783, etc. [*by M.?*], 1786.
Moir (John Macrae), *see* Mittermaier (C. J. A. v.) Capital punishment, based on C. J. A. v. M.; ed. J. M. M., 1865.
Moira (Francis Rawdon, *2nd earl of*), *aft. F. Rawdon-Hastings, 1st marq. of Hastings, see* Hastings (F., *1st marq. of*).
Moisant (J.), *S.J.* Le Prince Noir en Aquitaine, 1355/6, 1362–70. la8°. 1894
Moïse. *For persons of this name see* Moses.
Moisy (Henri). Glossaire comparatif anglo-normand. 8°. Caen. 1889
Moke (Henri Guillaume). Histoire de la Belgique. 8°. Gand. 1839
Mœurs, usages etc. des Belges. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. [1846]
Les splendeurs de l'art en Belgique. Texte par M., E. Fétis, A. van Hasselt; publ. par C. Hen. 4°. Brux. 1848
—— & A. Wilmere. Belgian episodes. s8°. 1861
Moland (Louis E. D.) Les méprises, comédies de la Renaissance, racontées par M. s8°. 1869
Molière & la comédie italienne. 8°. 1867
Origines litt. de la France. 8°. 1862
—— & C. d'Héricault, *edd.*, Nouvelles fr. en prose du 13ᵉ s. Avec notes etc. s8°. 1856
Molandon (Boucher de), *see* Boucher de Molandon ( ).
Molanus (Jean). Hist. de Louvain, (Hist. Lovaniensium libri xiv). Publ. par P. F. X. de Ram. 2p. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.]. 4°. Brux. 1861
Molbech (Christian). Breve fra Sverrige, 1812. 3D. [D3 *wanting*]. s8°. 1814–17
C. M. og N. Grundtvig: en Brevvexling. Udg. af L. Schroder. 8°. 1888
Molbech (Christian Knud Frederik). Efterladte Digte. [*Ed. E. v. d. Recke*]. s8°. 1888
Molder (Eugène de), *see* Demolder (E.)
Molé (Edouard), *see* Barante (*le b.* de). Le Parlement etc., *[with]* not. sur E. M., 1859.
Molé (François René). Mém^{s}. de M.; préc. d'une not. par Etienne—Le comédien, par Rémond de Sainte-Albine. [C. d. M. s. l'A. D.]. 8°. 1825
Molé (*le etc.* Louis Mathieu), *see* Barante (*le b.* de). Le Parlement etc., *[with]* not. sur le c. M., 1859.
Molé (Mathieu). Mémoires. Publ. par A. Champollion-Figeac. 4t. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1855–7
see Barante (*le b.* de). Le Parlement & la Fronde: vie de M. M. etc., 1859.
Molènes (Paul de). [†Gaschon de Molènes (D. J. B. P.)]. Les commentaires d'un soldat. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1866
Histoires sentimentales & militaires. s8°. 1855
Moleschott (Jacob). La circulation de la vie. Tr. E. Cazelles. 2t. [v1 *wanting*]. s8°. 1866
Dei regolatori della vita umana: discorso. [P251]. 8°. Torino. 1870
Der Kreislauf d. Lebens. 2B. 5ᵉ A. 8°. [1, Mainz; 2, Giessen]. 1877–87
Molesworth (*Sir* Guilford Lindsey). Land as property. [P795]. 8°. 1885
Silver & gold. [P610]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1894
Molesworth (John Edward Nassau). The cases of Hampden & J. P. Lee, etc. [P130]. 8°. 1848
Molesworth (*Mrs.* Mary Louisa), *wife of R. Molesworth.* [*ps.* Ennis Graham].

Adventures of Herr Baby. 8°. 1881
The boys & I. s8°. *n.d.*
Carrots: just a little boy. s8°. 1896
The carved lions. s8°. 1895
The children of the castle. s8°. [1890]
A Christmas carol. s8°. 1880
Christmas-tree land. s8°. 1884
The cuckoo clock. s8°. 1877
An enchanted garden. s8°. 1892
Four ghost stories. s8°. 1888
Four Winds Farm. s8°. 1891
The girls & I. s8°. 1892
Grandmother dear. s8°. 1878
Hathercourt Rectory. 3v. s8°. 1878
Hermy. s8°. [1881]
Hoodie. s8°. 1882
The house that grew. s8°. 1900
Imogen; or, only eighteen. s8°. [1892]
Leona. s8°. 1892
Little Peggy. s8°. 1887
Marrying & giving in marriage. s8°. 1887
Miss Bouverie. 3v. s8°. 1880
Neighbours. s8°. 1889
Nesta. s8°. 1889
The palace in the garden. s8°. 1887
Silverthorns. s8°. [1887]
Stories of the saints for children. s8°. 1892
Story of a spring morning, & o. t. s8°. 1890
Sweet content. 8°. 1891
That girl in black; &, Bronzie. s8°. 1889
The third Miss St. Quentin. s8°. [1889]
Uncanny tales. s8°. [1896]
Us. s8°. 1885

Molesworth (Robert Molesworth, *1st viscount*). Account of Denmark in 1692. 4th ed. 8°. 1738
see Crull (J.) *Denmark vindicated: ans. to [*M.*], 1694.
,, Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
Molesworth (*Rt. Hon. Sir* William), *8th bart.* Speech, H. of C., 25 July, 1848, on colonial expenditure & govt. [P593]. 8°. 1848
Speech, H. of C., 5 Mar. 1853, for 2nd reading of Clergy Reserves of Canada Bill. [P294]. 8°. 1853
Speech, H. of C., June 13, 1854, on the Ballot. [P305]. 8°. 1854
Speeches, H. of C., 1850, on Bill for Better Govt. of the Australian Colonies. [P294]. 8°. [1850]
see Danson (J. T.) Obs. on speech of M., 1848, on colonial expenditure & govt., 1848.
Molesworth (William Nassau).

The hist. of England from 1830. 3v. 8°. 1871–3
,, ,, 3v. [n. ed.]. s8°. 1874
,, ,, ... abr. ed. s8°. 1878
Hist. of the Church of Eng. from 1660. s8°. 1882
Hist. of the Reform Bill of 1832 8°. 1865
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1866
Prize essay on importance of alliance betw. Eng. & France. s8°. M'ter. 1860

Moleville (*le marq.* A. F. de Bertrand de), *see* Bertrand de Moleville (*le m.* A. F. de).
Molière (Armande C. C. E.), *wife of the poet, aft. Mme. Guérin, see* Guérin (A.)
Molière (J. B. P. de). [†Poquelin de Molière (Jean Bapt.)]

*Descente de l'âme de M. dans les Champs-Elysées. Notice & notes par G. Monval. s8°. 1901
*Lettres au Mercure sur M., & les comédiens de s. temps. Notes etc. par G. Monval. s8°. 1887
Le mariage forcé. n. éd., publ. d'ap. le ms. de Philidor l'aîné, par L. Celler. s8°. 1867
*Mémoires sur Molière [*by* Le Gallois de Grimarest] et sur Mme. Guérin, sa veuve [*from* "La fameuse comédienne"] etc. [C. d. M. s. l'A. D.]. 8°. 1822

Molière (J. B. P. de) [*continued*].

Œuvres complètes. Avec les notes de tous les comm. 8t, [t6–8 *wanting*].
8°. *Lheureux.* 1823
Œuvres. Préc. d'une not. par Sainte-Beuve. 2t. la8°. 1835–6
Œuvres. n. éd., augm. de notes explicatives.
t1. 8°. *Lefèvre.* 1838
Œuvres complètes. Avec des notes de tous les comm., les var. et la préf. de 1682.
4t. 8°. *F. Didot.* [1854]
Œuvres. n. éd., rev. & augm. par E. Despois & P. Mesnard. [G. é. de la F.].
13t. [Album.] 8°. 1873-1900
Additions et corrections. [11.]
Lexique de la langue de M. Avec intr. grammaticale par A. & P. Desfeuilles. 2t. [12, 13.]
Note sur Mascarille. [1.]
Notice bibliographique. [11.]
Notice biographique. [10.]
Préface de l'éd. de 1682. [1.]
Table alphab. des œuvres et des noms propres qui s'y rencontrent. [9.]
Tableaux des représentations de M., depuis Louis XIV jusqu'en 1870. [1.]
Amants magnifiques (Les). [7.]
Amour (L') médecin. [5.]
Amour (L') peintre, *see* Sicilien (Le).
Amphitryon. [6.]
Avare (L'). [7.]
Avertissement. [1.]
Ballet des incompatibles. [1.]
Bourgeois gentilhomme (Le). [8.]
Cocu imaginaire (Le), *see* Sganarelle.
Comtesse(La) d'Escarbagnas. [8.]
Contretemps (Les), *see* Etourdi (L').
Critique (La) de l'Ecole des Femmes. [3.]
Dépit amoureux. [1.]
Dom Garcie de Navarre; ou, Le prince jaloux. [2.]
Dom Juan; ou, Le festin de Pierre. [5.]
Ecole des femmes (L'). [3.]
see Critique (La) de l'E. d. F., *above.*
Ecole des maris (L'). [2.]
Etourdi (L'), ou, Les contretemps, [*with app.:* L'inavvertito di Beltrame]. [1.]
Fâcheux (Les). [3.]
Farces (Premières) attrib. à M. [La jalousie du Barbouillé—Le médecin volant]. [1.]
Femmes Savantes (Les). [9.]
Festin (Le) de Pierre, *see* Dom Juan.
Fourberies (Les) de Scapin. [8.]
George Dandin, ou Le mari confondu. [6.]
Gloire (La) du Dôme du Val-de-Grâce, poème sur la peinture de Mignard. [9.]
Imposteur (L'), *see* Tartuffe (Le).
Impromptu (L') de Versailles. [3.]
Incompatibles (Ballet des). [1.]
Jalousie (La) du Barbouillé. [1.]
M. de Pourceaugnac. [7.]
Malade imaginaire (Le). [9.]
Mari confondu (Le), *see* George Dandin.
Mariage forcé (Le). [4.]
Médecin (Le) malgré lui. [6.]
Médecin volant (Le). [1.]
Mélicerte. [6.]
Mignard (Poème sur la peinture de), *see* Gloire (La) du Dôme du Val-de-Grâce.
Misanthrope (Le). [5.]
Pastorale comique. [6.]
Plaisirs (Les) de l'île enchantée. [4.]
Poésies diverses. [9.]
Poésies div. attrib. à M. [9.]
Pourceaugnac (M. de). [7.]
Précieuses ridicules (Les). [2.]
Prince jaloux (Le), *see* Dom Garcie de Navarre.
Princesse d'Elide (La). [4.]
Psyché. [8.]
Remerciment au Roi. [3.]
Sganarelle; ou, Le cocu imaginaire. [2.]
Sicilien (Le), ou, L'amour peintre. [6.]
Tartuffe (Le); ou l'imposteur. [4.]

Translations.

The dramatic works of M. [*Tr.*] H. van Laun; w. mem., notes etc. 6v. la8°. E. 1875–8
The dramatic works of M. Tr. into prose, w. notes etc. by C. H. Wall. 3v. s8°. 1876–7
Select comedies of M. French & Eng.; w. h. life. 8v. [v7,8 *wanting*]. s8°. London. 1732
Works. French & Eng. [*Tr. H. Baker & J. Miller*].
10v. s8°. 1739

References.

see Baluffe (A.) M. inconnu, t1, 1886.
„ Barrett-Lennard (D.) Tales from M., 1859.
„ Bazin (A.) Notes sur la vie de M., 2e éd., 1851.
„ Bennewitz (A.) Congreve u. Molière, 1890.
„ Blaze de Bury (*la b.*) M., & French classical drama, 1846.
„ Blémont (E.) *ps.*, Théâtre moliéresque & corneélien; avec ét. sur M., par J. Claretie, 1898.
„ Brown (A. M.) M. & his medical associations, 1897.
„ Campardon (E.) Docs. inéd. sur M., 1871.
„ Clarke (C. C.) M.-characters, 1865.
„ Dumas (A.) *père*, Théâtre: t16, Trois entr'actes pour "L'amour médecin," n. éd., 1889.
„ Lacroix (P.) [*ps.* P. L. Jacob] La jeunesse de M., suiv. du ballet des Incompatibles, 1859.
„ Livet (C. L.) Lexique de la langue de M., 1895–7.
„ Loiseleur (J.) Les points obscurs de la vie de M., 1877.
„ Lytton (R., *baroness*). The school for husbands; or M.'s life & times [*novel*], 1852.
„ Moland (L.) M. & la comédie italienne, 1867.
„ Monval (G.) Chronologie moliéresque, 1897.
„ Oliphant (*Mrs.*) & F. Tarver. M., 1879.

Molière (J. B. P. de) [*continued*].

References [*continued*].

see Raynaud (A. G. M.) Les médecins au temps de M., 1862.
„ Regnier (F. J. P.) Le Tartuffe des comédiens, 1896.
„ Sarcey (F.) Quarante ans de théâtre: 2, M. & la comédie classique, 1900.
„ Soulié (E.) Recherches sur M. & sur sa famille, 1863.
see Stapfer (P.) M. et Shakespeare, 4e éd., 1899.
„ —— Petite comédie de critique litt.: ou, M. selon trois écoles philosoph., 1866.
„ —— Shakespeare & l'antiquité; p2, M., Shakespeare & la critique allemande, n. éd., 1882.
„ Taschereau (J. A.) Hist. de M., 1825.

Molin (Gaetano). *Memorie che possono servire alla vita di V. Pisani. 8°. Venezia. 1777

Molina (Giovanni Ignazio). Geographical, natural & civil hist. of Chili. Tr.; added, notes etc. 2v. 8°. 1809
Saggio sulla storia naturale del Chili. 2a ed. 4°. Bologna. 1810

Molina (Tirso de) *ps.* [*i.e.* Gabriel Tellez]. Comedias escog. [Rivadeneyra, 5]. 2a ed. la8°. 1850

Molinæus (L.), *see* Du Moulin (Louis).

Molinæus (P.), *P.F., see* Du Moulin (Pierre) *the younger.*

Molinari (Gustave de).

A Panama. s8°. [1887]
L'abbé de Saint-Pierre, sa vie, s. œuvres. s8°. 1857
Au Canada et aux Montagnes Rocheuses, en Russie, en Corse etc. s8°. 1886
Les bourses du travail. s8°. 1893
Les clubs rouges pendant le siège. s8°. 1871
Comment se résoudra la question sociale. s8°. 1896
Esquisse de l'organisation polit. & économ. de la société future. s8°. 1899
L'évolution économique du 19e s.: Théorie du progrès. 8°. 1880
L'évolution politique & la Révol. 8°. 1884
Grandeur & décadence de la guerre. s8°. 1898
L'Irlande—le Canada—Jersey. s8°. 1881
Lettres sur les Etats-Unis et le Canada. s8°. 1876
Malthus: le principe de population. s8°. [1889]
La morale économique. 8°. 1888
Le mouvement socialiste & les réunions publ. avant la révol. du 4 sept. 1870; suivi de la pacification des rapports du capital & du travail. s8°. 1872
Napoléon III publiciste. s8°. 1861
Notions fondamentales d'économie politique. 8°. 1891
Religion. s8°. 1892
Religion. Tr. W. K. Firminger. s8°. 1894
Les révolutions et le despotisme. s8°. Brux. 1852
Science et religion. s8°. 1894
La viriculture. s8°. 1897

Molines (Louis). Etude sur A. Vinet. 8°. 1890

Molinet (Jean). Chroniques. 5t. [Buchon]. 8°. 1828

Molini (Giuseppe) *ed.*, Documenti di storia italiana [1404–1572] copiati su gli originali in Parigi con note.
2v in 1. 8°. Firenze. 1836–7

Molinier (Auguste). Les sources de l'hist. de France.
t1, 2. 8°. 1901–2
see Torler (T.) etc. Itinera Hierosolymitana, 1877–85.

Molinier (Charles). De fratre Guil. Pelisso veterrimo inquisitionis historico. Acc. ejusdem fratris Chronicon.
8°. Lutetiæ Paris. 1880
L'inquisition dans le midi de la France au 13e & au 14e s.: sources de son hist. 8°. 1880

Molinier (Emile). B. Cellini. la8°. 1894
Dict. des émailleurs jusqu'à la fin du xviiie siècle. s8°. 1885
Hist. gén. des arts appliq. à l'industrie.
t1–4, [*in prog.*]. la4°. 1896 etc.
1, Les ivoires.
2, Les meubles du moyen âge & de la Renaissance—Les sculptures microscopiques—Les cires.
3, Le mobilier au 17e & au 18e s.
4, L'orfèvrerie relig. & civile. p1, du 5e à la fin du 15e s.
see Cavallucci (J.) & E. M. Les Della Robbia, 1884.

Molinos (Miguel). Golden thoughts f. the Spiritual Guide of M. Pref. by J. H. Shorthouse. s8°. Glasgow. 1883
Manuductio spiritualis; una cum tract. de quotidiana communione, tr. a A. H. Franckio. s8°. L. 1687
see Schabling (C. E.) M., übers., 1855.

Molitor (Franz Joseph). *Philosophie d. Gesch., oder ü. d. Tradition. 3T in 2v. 8°. Münster. 1834–9

Moll (Albert).

Der Hypnotismus. 2e A. la8°. 1890
Hypnotism. [*Tr.*] s8°. 1890
Die konträre Sexualempfindung. 8e A. 8°. 1899
Das nervöse Weib. s8°. 1898
Untersuchungen ü. d. Libido sexualis.
B1, [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1898

Moll (Herman). New descr. of Eng. & Wales, w. the adjacent islands; added, maps of each county, etc. fol. 1724
see Defoe (D.) *Tour through Gt. Brit. [*w. *maps by M.*], 1724–7.

Möller, [Moller], *see also* Möhler.

Möller (Bernhard), *see* Mollerus (B.)

Möller (Franz). Das Leben der Atome. 8°. Erlangen. 1861

Moller (Georg). Origin & progress of Gothic architecture. Tr. s8°. 1824

Möller (Wilhelm). Hist. of the Xtn. Church. v1–3. 8°. 1892–1900

1, A.D. 1–600. Tr. A. Rutherfurd.
2, In the Middle Ages. Tr. A. Rutherfurd.
3, A.D. 1517–1648. Ed. G. Kawerau; tr. J. H. Freese.

Mollerus (Bernardus) [B. Moller]. Γεωργιοδρακοντομαχια: Georgii et draconis pugna. s1°. Monasterii Westv. 1597

Mollett (John William).

Illustrated dict. of words used in art & archæology. s8°. 1883
Meissonier. s8°. 1882
The painters of Barbizon: v[1], Millet, Rousseau, Diaz. s8°. 1890
The painters of Barbizon: v[2], Corot, Daubigny, Dupré. s8°. 1890
Rembrandt. s8°. 1879
Watteau. s8°. 1885
Sir D. Wilkie. s8°. 1881

Möllhausen (Balduin). Diary f. the Mississippi to the Pacific, w. a U.S. Govt. Exped. Tr. Mrs. P. Sinnett. 2v. 8°. 1858
Der Leuchtturm am Michigan u. a. Erzählungen. s8°. St. [1882]

Mollien (*le cte.* François Nicolas). Mém^s. d'un ministre du trésor public, (1780–1815). Not. par C. Gomel. 3t. 8°. 1898

Mollien (Gaspard T.) Travels in the interior of Africa to sources of the Senegal & Gambia, 1818. Ed. T. E. Bowdich. 4°. 1820

Mollin (Alfred von). Die Kunst in d. heidn. u. christl. Welt bis z. Tode d. Michel Angelo. 8°. L. 1871

Molloy (Charles), *barrister.* De jure maritimo & navali: of affairs maritime & of commerce. 3rd ed. s8°. 1682

Molloy (Gerald). Geology & revelation. s8°. 1870

Molloy (James Lynam). Our autumn holiday on French rivers. 8°. 1874

Molloy (Joseph Fitzgerald).

Court-life below stairs. 4v. s8°. 1882–3
1, 2, London under the first Georges, 1714–60.
3, 4, London under the last Georges, 1760–1830.
„ „ 4v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1882–3
The faiths of the peoples. 2v. la8°. 1892
Famous plays; with, Playhouses of the Restoration. s8°. 1886
His wife's soul. 3v. s8°. 1893
A justified sinner. s8°. 1897
Life & adv. of Edmund Kean, 1787–1833. 2v. s8°. 1888
Life & adv. of Peg Woffington. 2v. s8°. 1884
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1887
Merely players. 2v. s8°. 1881
A modern magician. 3v. s8°. 1887
The most gorgeous Lady Blessington. 2v. s8°. 1896
The Queen's comrade: life of S., Duchess of Marborough. 2v. 8°. 1901
The romance of the Irish stage. 2v. s8°. 1897
Royalty restored, or, London under Ch. II. 2v. s8°. 1885

*Molly Bawn, 1878; n. ed., 1887, *see* Hungerford (*Mrs.*)

Molmenti (Pompeo G.)

Il Carpaccio e il Tiepolo. 8°. Torino. 1885
Clara. s8°. Milano. 1875
La dogaressa di Venezia. 8°. Torino. 1884
Seb. Veniero e la battaglia di Lepanto. s8°. Firenze. 1899
Storia di Venezia nella vita privata. 8°. Torino. 1880
Vecchie storie. s8°. Venezia. 1882
La vie privée à Venise, dep. les prem. temps jusqu'à la chute de la République. 8°. Venise. 1882

Molteno (*Sir* John Charles), *see* Molteno (P. A.) Life of Sir J. C. M., 1900.

Molteno (Percy Alport). A Federal S. Africa. s8°. 1896
Life of Sir J. C. Molteno. 2v. 8°. 1900

Moltke (Helmuth C. B., *Graf* v.)

Gesammelte Schriften. B1–7. 8°. 1891–2
1, Zur Lebensgesch.
2, Vermischte Schriften.
3, Deutsch-fr. Krieg, 1870–1. 2e A.
4, Briefe an s. Mutter u. Brüder.
5, Briefe (2e Sammlung) u. Erinnerungen.
6, Briefe an s. Braut u. Frau.
7, Reden — Sachregister zu B1–7.
Briefe an s. Braut u. Frau, etc., 1841–99. 2B. 8°. St. 1894
Briefe ii. Zustände u. Begebenheiten in d. Türkei, 1835–9. 8°. 1876
Militär. Werke, [*hrsg. vom Grossen Generalstabe. In-prog.*]:
I, Militär. Korrespondenz. T1–3. 8°. 1892–7
T1, Krieg 1864.
T2, Aus d. Dienstschriften d. Krieges 1866.
T3, Aus d. Dienstschriften d. Krieges 1870/1.

Moltke (Helmuth C. B., *Graf* v.) [*continued*].

Militär. Werke [*continued*].
II, Die Thätigkeit als Chef d. Generalstabes d. Armee im Frieden. T1, 2. 8°. 1892–1900
T1, M.'s takt. Aufgaben, 1858–82.
T2, M.'s taktisch-strateg. Aufsätze, 1857–71.
The "Pläne" to II, 1, & the "Karten" to II, 2, are each in a sep. case, 8°.
„ Anlagen 9–18 zu M.'s takt.-strateg. Aufsätze 1857–71 [II, 2]. 8°. 1900
"Anlagen 1–8" form part of II, 2.
III, Kriegsgeschichtl. Arbeiten. T1, 2. 8°. 1893–9
T1, Krit. Aufsätze z. Gesch. d. Feldzüge v. 1809, 1859, 1864, 1866, 1870/1.
T2, Gesch. d. Krieges gegen Dänemark 1848/9.
Der russ.-türk. Feldzug in d. europäi. Türkei, 1828–9. 8°. 1845
„ Karten u. Pläne. fol. 1845
Schriften. B1–3. [*in prog.*]. Volksausgabe. s8°. 1895–1900
Wanderbuch. s8°. 1879

Translations.
Essays, speeches, & mems. of M. Essays tr. C. F. McClumpha; speeches, C. Barter; mems., M. Herms. Tr. 2v. 8°. 1893
The Franco-German War. Tr. C. Bell & H. W. Fischer. 2v. 8°. 1891
„ „ Tr. rev. by A. Forbes. 8°. 1893
Letters f. Russia. Tr. R. Napier. s8°. 1878
Letters to h. mother & brothers. Tr. C. Bell & H. W. Fischer. 2v. 8°. 1891
Letters to h. wife & o. relatives. Tr. J. R. McIlraith. 2v. 8°. 1896
Lettres sur la Russie. Tr. A. Marchand. s8°. 1877
Lettres sur l'Orient. Tr. [*A. Marchand*]. s8°. 1872
*Moltke, h. life & character, sketched in journals, letters, mems., a novel, & autob. notes. Tr. M. Herms. 8°. 1892
Notes of travel. [*Tr.*]. s8°. 1880
Poland: an hist. sketch. Tr., w. biograph. not., by E. S. Buchheim. s8°. 1885
The Russians in Bulgaria & Rumelia, 1828–9. [*Tr.*]. 8°. 1854
Tactical problems, 1858–82. Ed. by the Prussian Grand General Staff; tr. K. v. Donat. 8°. 1894
With 27 plans & 9 sketch-maps, in case.

References.
see Hönig (F. A.) 24 Stunden moltkescher Strategie, 2e A., 1891.
„ Jähns (M.) M., 1894–1900.
„ Morris (W. O'C.) M., biog. & crit. study, 1893.
„ Müller (W.) M., 1878.
„ —— M., tr., 1879.

Molyneux (Emery), *see* Hues (R.) Tract. de globis, descriptive of the globes constructed by M. (1592), 1889.

Molyneux (Georgina). The curé d'Ars: mem. of J. B. M. Vianney. 2v. s8°. 1868

Molyneux (James More), *see* *Loseley MSS. (The), preserved in the muniment room of J. M. M., at Loseley House, 1835.

Molyneux (William), *of Dublin.* The case of Ireland's being bound by Acts of Parliament in England stated. s8°. D. 1698
see Carey (J.) *Answer (An) to Mr. Molyneux his *Case of Ireland* etc., 1698.

Molyneux (William Charles Francis). Campaigning in S. Africa. 8°. 1896

Molza (Francesco Maria), *see* Berni (F.) Opere burlesche del B., del M., ec., 1771.

Momars (Senior). Βοσπορομαχια, μετὰ δύω ἄλλων ποιηματίων ἠθικῶν. s8°. Λειψίᾳ. 1766

Mombert (J. Isidor). Hist. of Charles the Great (Charlemagne). 8°. 1888

Momerie (Alfred Williams).

Agnosticism, & o. sermons, 1883–4. s8°. E. 1884
„ „ ... 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1887
The basis of religion: exam. of "Natural religion." s8°. E. 1883
Belief in God. s8°. E. 1886
Church & creed: sermons. s8°. E. 1890
The corruption of the Church. [P452]. s8°. 1891
„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1891
Defects of modern Xty., & o. sermons. s8°. E. 1882
The future of religion & o. essays. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1894
Inspiration & o. sermons. s8°. E. 1889
The origin of evil, & o. sermons. 3rd ed. s8°. E. 1883
Personality the beginning & end of metaphysics, & a necessary assumption in all positive philosophy. 3rd ed. s8°. E. 1886
„ „ ... 5th ed. s8°. E. 1895
Preaching & hearing, & o. sermons. s8°. E. 1886
„ „ ... 3rd ed. s8°. E. 1890

Mommsen (August). Delphika. 8°. L. 1878
Heortologie: d. städt. Feste d. Athener. 8°. L. 1864
Feste d. Stadt Athen im Altertum: Umarbeitg. d. 1864 erschienenen Heortologie. 8°. L. 1898

Mommsen (C. J. Tycho). Der Perkins-Shakespeare. 8°. 1854

Mommsen (Theodor). Abriss d. röm. Staatsrechts. 8°. L. 1893

Mommsen (Theodor) [*continued*].
Chronica minora, sæc. IV, V, VI. [Mon. Germ. Hist. A. a. 9, 11, 13]. v1, 2, 3. 4°. 1892–8
1, Constantine I: Chronographus anni 353: Consularia Constantinopolitana: Consularia Italica: Prosperi Chronicon: Liber paschalis codicis Cizensis a 447: Polemii laterculus a 449: Chronica Gallica a 452 & 511: Victorii, Cursus paschalis a. 457.
2, Idatii Chron.: Marcellini Chron.: Cassiodori Chron.: Victoris Chron.: Joannis Chron.: Chronicorum Cæsaraugustanorum reliq.: Marii Chron.: Isidori Chron. maj.: Isidori Hist. Goth. Wand. Sueb.
3, Gildæ de excidio Britanniæ etc.: Hist. Brittonum Nennii: Bedæ chronica: Laterculi: Indices.
Gestorum pontificum Romanorum. v1, Libri pontificalis pl. Acc. tabulæ iv. [Mon. Germ. Hist.]. 4°. B. 1898
Oskische Studien. 8°. 1845
„ Nachträge zu d. O. S. [*b. w. his* Osk. Stud., 1845]. 8°. 1846
Römische Gesch. 3B [B3 *wanting*]. 8°. L. 1854–5
„ „ ... . 3B. 3e A. 8°. 1861
„ „ B1–3, 5, [*B4 has not appd.; see pref. to B5*]. 8°. 1881–5
1, bis z. Schlacht v. Pydna. 2, bis auf Sulla's Tod.
3, bis z. Schlacht v. Thapsus.
5, Die Provinzen v. Cäsar bis Diocletian.
Die röm. Tribus in administrativer Beziehung. 8°. Altona. 1844
Römisches Strafrecht. 8°. L. 1899
Die unteritalischen Dialekte. 4°. L. 1850
TRANSLATIONS.
The earliest inhabitants of Italy. From M.'s Hist. of Rome; tr. G. Robertson. [P375]. 8°. 1858
Etude sur Pline le jeune; tr. C. Morel. [HE15]. 8°. 1873
Hist. de la monnaie romaine. Tr. par le duc de Blacas. 4t. 8°. 1865–75
Hist. of Rome. Tr. W. P. Dickson. 4v. s8°. 1862–6
„ „ [v5], The provinces f. Cæsar to Diocletian. Tr. W. P. Dickson. 2p. 8°. 1886
„ „ Tr. Dickson. 5v. n. ed. s8°. 1894
Hist. of the Roman Republic, abrd. f. M. by C. Bryans & F. J. R. Hendy. s8°. 1888
REFERENCES.
see AUGUSTUS, *emperor*. Res gestæ Aug., 1865–83.
„ KIRCHHOFF (A.) Das Stadtrecht v. Bantia: Sendschreiben an M., 1853.
„ *LETTERS on the war betw. Germany & France, by M. etc., 1871.
„ MARQUARDT (J.) & T. M., Hdbch. d. röm. Alterthümer: B1–3, Röm. Staatsrecht [by T. M., B1, 2, 2e A.], 1874–88.
Momoro (Antoine François). Traité élémentaire de l'imprimerie. 8°. 1796

Mona. [*see also* MAN, *Isle of*].
*Mona miscellany, 2 series, 1869–73, *see* HARRISON (W.) *ed.*
***Monaca (La)** di Monza. 1829, *see* ROSINI (G.)
Monaci (Ernesto). Crestomazia italiana dei primi secoli con prospetto delle flessioni grammaticali e glossario. 2 fas. 8°. Città di Castello. 1889
Monacis (Laurentius de), *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script, t8.
Monaco, *see* MONTE CARLO, *Monaco*.
Monacologia (La) di Giov. Fisiofilo, nell' ital. rec. da C. B., *n.d.*, *see* BORN (I., *Edler* v.)
Monahan (James H.) The method of law. 8°. 1878
Monahan (*Very rev.* John, *Canon*), *D.D., V.F.* Records relating to dioceses of Ardagh & Clonmacnoise. 8°. D. 1886
Monaldesco (Ludovico Bonconte) [MONALDI]. Fragm. Annalium 1328–1340, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t12.
***Monarchy** revived, etc. (repr. f. ed. 1661), 1822, *see* EGLESFIELD (F.)
Monasteries. *Three chapters of letters rel. to suppression of ms., ed. f. orig. in Brit. Mus., 1843, *see* WRIGHT (T.) *ed.*
***Monastery (The)**, 1820, *see* SCOTT (*Sir* W.)
Monastici. *Annales m., 5v, 1864–9, *see* LUARD (H. R.) *ed.*
***Monasticon** Hibernicum [*tr. by J. Stevens*], 1722, *see* ALEMAND (L. A.)
Monboddo (James Burnet, *Lord*). *Antient metaphysics; or, science of universals. With exam. of Newton's philosophy. 6v. 4°. [4–6, E.]. 1779–99
*Of the origin & progress of language. 6v. [v1, 2nd ed.]. 8°. E. 1774–92
see KNIGHT (W.) M. & some of h. contemps., 1900.
Moncada (Francisco de), *marg. de Aitona, conde de Osona*. Exped. de los Catalanes y Aragoneses contra Turcos y Griegos. s8°. 1805
Moncada (Sancho de), *see* HIDALGO (J.) Romances etc., por H.; la expulsion de los gitanos, por S. de M., 1779.
Moncaut (J. E. M. Cénac-), *see* CÉNAC-MONCAUT (J. E. M.)
Monceaux (Paul). Les Africains: litt. latine d'Afrique. s8°. 1894
Les proxénies grecques 8°. 1886
Racine. n. éd. 8°. [1897]
Monchesnay (J. de L. de), *see* LOSME DE MONCHESNAY (J. DE).
Monck, *see also* MONK.
Monck (*Sir* Charles M. L.), *bart.* Address to the Co. of Northumberland on the Bills for Reform. [P93]. 8°. Newcastle. 1832
Monck (Frances E. O.) My Canadian leaves; 1864–5. 8°. 1891
Monck (George), *1st duke of Albemarle, see* MONK (G.)
Monck (John), *captain*. Voyage to Hudson's Straits w. descript. of Greenland, *see* CHURCHILL, Voyages, v1.
Monck Mason (H. J.), *see* MASON (H. J. MONCK).
Monck Mason (Thomas), *see* MASON (T. MONCK).
Monck Mason (William), *see* MASON (W. MONCK).
Monclar (*le marq. de*) [†RIPERT DE MONCLAR (JEAN PIERRE FRANÇOIS DE) *marquis*]. Compte rendu des constitutions des Jésuites. s8°. 1763
Monconys (Balthasar de). Journal des voyages de M. 3p. 4°. Lyon. 1665–6
„ „ [*anoth. ed.*, w. t.] Voyages. 4p. s8°. 1695
The "Suite de la 2e partie," although bound in this copy with p2 itself, has sep. tp. & pagin. This "Suite" being counted in the Index as a sep. vol., this ed. is often said to consist of 5v.
Moncoq (*le dr.*) Réponse au Lourdes de Zola. [P585]. 8°. Caen. 1894
Moncrieff (*Sir* **C. C. Scott-**), *see* SCOTT-MONCRIEFF.
Moncrieff (Robert Hope) [*ps.* ASCOTT R. HOPE], *see* HOPE (ASCOTT R.) *ps.*
Mondéjar (G. de Mendoza Ibañez de Segovia y Peralta, *marq.* **de).** Memorias del rey Alonso VIII. Con notas etc. por F. Cerdá y Rico. 4°. 1783
Mone (Franz Joseph). Lateinische Hymnen d. Mittelalters. [Hymni Latini medii ævi]. 3B. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1853–5
Schauspiele d. Mittelalters. Hrsg. u. erklärt. 2B in 1. 8°. Karlsruhe. 1846
Übersicht d. niederländ. Volks-Lit. älterer Zeit. 8°. Tübingen. 1838
Untersuchungen z. Gesch. d. teutschen Heldensage. 8°. Quedlinburg. 1836
see CREUZER (G. F.) Symbolik u. Mythologie d. alten Völker: [T5, 6 *w. 2nd t.*: Gesch. d. Heidenthums im nördl. Europa, v. F. J. M.], 1819–23.
Monestès (J. L.) La vraie Rome; réplique à Zola. s8°. 1896
Monet (Henri). La Martinique. la8°. [1892]
Monetary. Report of the M. Commission of the Indianapolis Convention, 1898, *see* INDIANAPOLIS.
Select tracts & docs. illust. of Eng. m. hist. (1626–1730), 1896, *see* SHAW (W. A.) *ed.*
Monet de Lamarck (J. B. P. A. de), *see* LAMARCK (J. B.)
Money. *About m. & o. things, 1886, *see* CRAIK (*Mrs.* D. M.)
***Money** [*play*], 3rd ed., 1840; n. ed., 1851, *see* LYTTON (E., *baron*).
*Select coll. (A) of scarce & valuable tracts on money, 1856, *see* POLITICAL ECONOMY CLUB.
Money (A.) & G. H. Money. *Sevastopol: our tent in the Crimea, etc. s8°. 1856
Money (E. Erule). A little Dutch maiden. 2v. s8°. 1887
Money (Edward). Cultivation & manufacture of tea. 3rd ed. 8°. 1878
Money (George Henry), *see* MONEY (A.) & G. H. M., Sevastopol, 1856.
Money (James William B.) Java; how to manage a colony. 2v. s8°. 1861
Money (Walter). The first & second battles of Newbury & the siege of Donnington Castle, 1643–6. 2nd ed. s8°. 1884
Hist. of Newbury. 8°. O. 1887
Money Hardinge (William), *see* HARDINGE (W. M.)
Money-lending, *see* *MODERN money-lending, 2nd ed., 1885.
***Money-makers (The)**: a social parable. s8°. N.Y. 1885
***Moneys** received & paid for secret services of Ch. II & Ja. II (1679–88), 1851, *see* CHARLES II.
Monfalcone (Pierre) *ps.*, *see* LORETZ (CHARLES).
Monfart (*M.* **de**), *see* FEYNES (H. DE) *de Monfart*.
Monge (Gaspard), *cte. de Péluse, see* HEATHER (J. F.) On descr. geometry etc., extracted f. M., 1851.

Monglave (E. de) [†Garay de Monglave (François Eugène)], *see* Léonard (J.) & E. de M., Hist. de Paris, 1824.

Mongredien (Augustus).

England's foreign policy. s8°. 1871

Frank Allerton. 3v. s8°. 1878

Free trade & Eng. commerce. [P337, 555. Cobden Club]. s8°. [1881?]

Hist. of the free-trade movement in England. s8°. [1881]

„ „ [P423. Cobden Club]. n. ed., w. chap^s. by H. De B. Gibbins. s8°. 1897

Pleas for protection exam^d. [P544. Cobden Club]. s8°. 1882

„ „ [P423. n. ed.]. s8°. 1893

The Suez Canal question. [P365]. s8°. 1883

Trade depression. [P423. Cobden Club]. 2^nd ed. s8°. [1885]

Trees & shrubs for Eng. plantations. 8°. 1870

Wealth-creation. s8°. 1882

The Western farmer in America. [Cobden Club. P356].

„ „ [P423. n. ed.]. s8°. 1886

Monica, *ps., see* *Owlet Ash, by M., 1882.

Monica, *Saint,* [Monique], *see* Herbert of Lea (*Baroness*). Three phases of Xtn. love [*conts. life of M., by Bougaud*], 1867.

Monier, *see also* Monnier.

Monier-Williams (*Sir* Monier).

Buddhism in connexion with Brāhmanism & Hindūism, & contrast with Christianity. 8°. 1889

Dict., Eng. & Sanskrit. 4°. 1851

Grammar of Sanscrit: added, a sel. f. Institutes of Manu. 8°. 1846

„ „ ... 3^rd ed. 8°. O. 1864

Hinduism. [Non-Xtn. relig. systems]. s8°. *n.d.*

The Holy Bible & the Sacred Books of the East: added, On Zenāna missions. s8°. 1887

Indian epic poetry, etc. s8°. 1863

Indian wisdom etc. 8°. 1875

Modern India & the Indians. 8°. 1878

„ „ ..... 3^rd ed. 8°. 1879

Papers on application of Roman alphabet to languages of India. 8°. 1859

Relig. thought & life in India. pl, Vedism, Brahmanism, & Hindūism. 8°. 1883
Published later under the title of "Brahmanism & Buddhism: religious life in India."

Sanskrit-English dict. fol. O. 1872

„ „ n. ed., enlarged etc. w. collab. of E. Leumann, C. Cappeller, & o. scholars. 4°. O. 1899

Study of Sanskrit in rel. to missionary work in India. [P166]. 8°. 1861

see Haileybury College. Memorials of Old H. C., 1894.

„ *Nalopākhyāna, w. vocab. etc. by W., 1860.

Monier-Williams (Montagu Sneade F.), W. R. Pidgeon, A. Dryden. Figure-skating. s8°. 1892

Monin (H.), *b. 1854.* L'état de Paris en 1789: études & docs. sur l'anc. régime. [Coll. de doc^s. rel. à l'hist. de Paris pend. la Rév.]. la8°. 1889

Monin (Louis Henri), *see* Michel (F.) Examen de la diss. de M. sur le roman de Roncevaux, 1832.

Moñino y Redondo (José), *conde de Floridablanca, see* Floridablanca.

Monipennie (John), *see* Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Monique, *Sainte, see* Monica, *Saint.*

Monita secreta Soc. Jesu etc., *see* Zaorowsky (J.)

Moniteur des dates, 1866–8, *see* Ottinger (E. M.)

Moniteur (Le) des Indes-Orientales & Occidentales. v1–3, 1846/7–48/9. fol. La Haye. 1847–9

Moniteur (Le) universel. [Gazette Nationale, ou le M. U.] Révolution française, ou Analyse du Moniteur, [3t], suivie d'une Table alphabét., [4t]. 7t. 1801–2.

„ „ Réimpression de l'ancien Moniteur (mai 1789–nov. 1799). 32t. la8°. 1843–5
Introd. 1t. t1–9, Assemblée constituante (1789–91).
10–13, Assemblée législat. (1791–92).
14–26, Convention nat. (1792–95).
27–29, Directoire exécutif (1795–99). 30, 31, Table.

Monja alférez, La, *see* Erauso (Catalina de).

Monk. *Monk (The), *verbatim f. 1^st ed.*, 1822, *see* Lewis (M. G.)

*Monk (A) of Fife, being the chron. written by Norman Leslie of Piteullo, 1896, *see* Lang (A.)

Monk Wearmouth, *see* Monkwearmouth.

Monk [*surname*], *see also* Monck, Munk.

Monk (Charles James). The Golden Horn, Asia Minor, etc. 2v. s8°. 1851

Monk (George), *1^st duke of Albemarle, 1608–70.* [*or,* Monck; Monke].

A coll. of letters written by M., rel. to the Restoration, etc. s8°. 1714

see Corbett (J. S.) M., 1889.

„ Guizot (F.) M.; chute de la Républ., etc., 1851.

see Guizot (F.) Mems. of M., tr., w. notes by Hon. J. S. Wortley, 1838.

„ Gumble (T.) Life of Monck, 1671.

Monk (George), *1^st duke of Albemarle* [*continued*].

see Skinner (T.), *M.D.* Life of M., 2^nd ed., 1724.

„ Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

see Toland (J.) The art of restoring, or piety etc. of M., 1714.

Monk (James Henry), *bp. of Gloucester & Bristol.* Life of R. Bentley, etc. 2v. 2^nd ed. 8°. 1833

see Capper (S.) The bp. of G.'s letter to h. clergy, 1851.

Monk (Maria) *ps.* *Maria Monk: astounding revelations never yet publ^d. [P331]. 8°. Stamford. 1877
This is not the work itself, but a repr. of articles f. the Montreal Courier, 1837, denying the truth of "M. M."

Monk (Nicholas), *see* Mozley (T.) Henry VII etc.; w. not. of N. M., 1878.

Monk (Thymol). An altar of earth. s8°. 1894

Monke (George), *1^st duke of Albemarle, see* Monk (G.), *1^st duke etc.*

Monkeys. *A sketch of the nat. hist. of m^s. s8°. 1848

Monkhouse (Allan). Books & plays. s8°. 1894

A deliverance. s8°. 1898

Monkhouse (W. Cosmo).

Corn & poppies. s8°. 1890

The earlier Eng. water-colour painters. la8°. 1890

In the National Gallery. 2^nd imp. s8°. 1898

The Italian pre-Raphaelites. [The Nat. Gallery]. s8°. 1887

Life & work of Sir J. Tenniel. [Easter Art Annual]. smfol. 1901

Sir E. J. Poynter. [Easter Art Annual]. smfol. 1897

Turner. s8°. 1879

see Landseer (*Sir* E.) Studies; w. hist. of h. art-life by M., 1877.

Monks. *Monks Norton, 1874, *see* Manning (A.)

*Monks (The) of Kilcrea, & o. p., 3^rd ed., 1861, *see* Geoghegan (A. G.)

***Monksford.** By a. of "Wise as a serpent," "Wife or slave." 3v. s8°. 1879

Monkshood (G. F.) *ps.* [*i.e.* William James Clarke].
R. Kipling; an appreciation. s8°. 1899
My Lady Ruby—John Basileon, Chief of Police. s8°. 1899
Woman & the wits: epigrams, coll. & ed. by M. s8°. 1900

*Monks Norton, 1874, *see* Manning (A.)

Monkswell (Robert Collier, *2^nd baron*). Kate Grenville. s8°. 1896

Monkwearmouth, *see* Jarrow. *Inventories & account rolls of the Benedictine Houses or Cells of J. & M., 1854.

Monlaur (R.) Angélique Arnauld. 8°. 1901
La Duchesse de Montmorency (1600–66). 8°. 1898

Monmerqué (L. J. N.) & F. Michel, *edd.,* Théâtre franç. au moyen-âge, d'ap. les mss. de la Bibl. du Roi. (11–14^e s.). la8°. 1839

Monmouth (Geoffrey, *of*) [†Galfridus, *Monumetensis, bp. of St. Asaph*]. Hist. Britonum. Ed. J. A. Giles. [Caxton Soc.] 8°. Londini. 1844
The British hist., tr., w. pref. by A. Thompson. 8°. 1718
Vita Merlini—Liber de prophetiis M., *see* Gfrörer (A. F.) Prophetæ, 1840.
see Giles (J. A.) Six chron^s., tr.: M. etc., 1848.
„ Menzies (L.) Legendary tales [*from G. of M.*], 1864.

Monmouth (Henry, *of*), *see* Henry V, *king of England.*

Monmouth (James, *duke of*) [†Fitzroy (James), *aft. Scott, d. of Monmouth & of Buccleuch*]. *Declaration des Hertzogs J. v. Monmouth, wie auch des Adels, Land-Herren. u. anderer so jetziger Zeit für die Beschütz- u. Handhabung d. protestirenden Religion in den Waffen stehen. Aus d. Französ. ins Teutsche übers. [P281]. s4°. 1685

*The interest of the 3 kingdoms, w. resp. to the Black Box, & all o. pretentions of M. [P275, 279]. 2^nd imp. s4°. 1680

see Grey (Forde, *3^rd baron*) *of Werk,* Secret hist. of the Rye-House Plot, & M.'s rebellion, 1754.

„ Roberts (G.) Life of J., etc., 1844.

„ Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Monmouth (Robert Carey, *1^st earl of*), *d. 1639.* Memoirs; by himself. And, Fragmenta regalia, by Sir R. Naunton. With annot. 8°. E. 1808

Monmouth (Thomas, *of*), *see* Thomas, *of Monmouth.*

Monmouthshire. *Papers rel. to the hist. of M., read at Cambrian Archæolog. Assoc., Newport, 1885. [Monmouthshire & Caerleon Antiq. Assoc. P406]. la8°. [Newport]. 1886

Monmouthshire & Caerleon Antiquarian Association.
see Monmouthshire. Papers rel. to the hist. of M., read at Cambrian Archæolog. Assoc., Newport, 1885, 1886.

Monmouthshire & Caerleon Antiquarian Association [*cont.*]
see Morgan (O.) Goldcliff etc., 1882.
,, —— & T. Wakeman. Notes on eccles. remains at Runston etc., 1858.
,, —— & —— Notes on Pentre-Bach etc., 1860.
,, —— & —— Notes on Tre-Owen etc., 1861.
,, —— & —— Notes on Wentwood etc., 1863.
,, —— & —— Notices of Pencoyd Castle & Langstone, 1864.

Monnick (J.), *see* Munk (Jens).

Monnier, *see also* Monier.

Monnier (Désiré). Traditions populaires comparées. Par D. M., aidé de A. Vingtrinier. 8°. 1854
The 2nd ed., 1874, has t.: Croyances & trad^s. pop. rec. dans la Franche-Comté etc.

Monnier (Francis). Le chancelier d'Aguesseau. 8°. 1860
Hist. des luttes polit. & relig. dans les temps caroling. s8°. 1852

Monnier (Henri). Paris et la province. s8°. 1866
Scènes populaires. 2s. n. éd. 8°. 1879
see Champfleury, *ps.* M., sa vie, s. œuvre; avec cat. complet, 1879.

Monnier (Marc) [Marc-Monnier].

Après le divorce. s8°. 1885
La Camorra: mystères de Naples. s8°. 1863
Le charmeur—Entre aveugles—Fioretta—Les expériences de Paul Chinel. s8°. 1882
Les contes populaires en Italie. s8°. 1880
Genève & ses poëtes. 8°. 1874
L'Italie est-elle la terre des morts? s8°. 1860
Nouvelles napolitaines. s8°. 1879
Pompéi & les Pompéiens. s8°. 1864
Récits et monologues. s8°. 1880

Monnier (Marcel).

Des Andes au Para. la8°. 1890
Mission Binger. France noire (Côte d'Ivoire & Soudan). s8°. 1894
Un printemps sur le Pacifique: Iles Hawaï. n. éd. s8°. 1888
Le tour d'Asie. t1, 2. s8°. 1899
1, Cochinchine — Annam — Tonkin.
2, L'Empire du Milieu.

Monnier (Philippe). Le quattrocento: essai sur l'hist. litt. du 15^e s. italien. 2t. 8°. 1901
Vieilles femmes. s8°. Genève. 1895

Monnington (Walter) & F. J. Lampard. Our London Poor Law Schools. 8°. 1898

Monod (Adolphe L. F. T.) Les adieux d'A. M. à s. amis & à l'église. 1855–6. 4^e éd. s8°. 1857
A. M. 1, Sonv^s. de sa vie—Extr^s. de sa corr.; 2, Choix de lettres. 2t. 8°. 1885
see Stapfer (P.) La grande prédication en France: A. M. etc., 1898.

Monod (Gabriel).

Bibliographie de l'hist. de France: catalogue jusqu'eu 1789. 8°. 1888
Etudes crit. sur les sources de l'hist. mérovingienne. [HE8, 63]. 2p. 8°. 1872–85
1, Intr.-Grégoire de Tours—Marius d'Avenches; par G. M.
2, La compilation dite de "Frédégaire," par G.M.: texte.
*Etudes d'hist. du moyen âge déd. à G. M. la8°. 1896
Jules Michelet. s8°. 1875
Les maîtres de l'histoire: Renan, Taine, Michelet. s8°. 1894
Portraits et souvenirs. s8°. 1897

Monografie degli istituti di previdenza ec. nella prov. di Venezia, 1870, *see* Errera (A.) *ed.*

Monographien zur deutschen Kulturgeschichte. Hrsg. v. G. Steinhausen. B. 1–9. *In prog.* la8°. 1899–1901

see Bartels (A.) Der Bauer, 1900. [6.]
,, Bösch (H.) Kinderleben, 1900. [5.]
,, Heinemann (F.) Der Richter, 1900. [4.]
,, Liebe (G.) Der Soldat, 1899. [1.]
,, Mummenhoff (E.) Der Handwerker in d. deutsch. Vergangenheit, 1901. [8.]
see Peters (H.) Der Arzt, 1899. [3.]
,, Reicke (E.) Der Gelehrte in d. deutschen Vergangenheit, 1900. [7.]
,, —— Lehrer u. Unterrichtswesen in d. deutsch. Vergangenheit, 1901. [9.]
,, Steinhausen (G.) Der Kaufmann, 1899. [2.]

Monographs on artists, [*tr., in prog.*], 1899 etc., *see* Knackfuss (H.) *ed.*

Monréal (Gérard de), *see* Navarre (P. de) & G. de M., Les gestes des Chiprois, 1887.

Monro, *see also* Monroe, Munro.

Monro (Alex.), *M.D., 1697–1767.* Treatise on comp. anatomy. [P50]. n. ed., publ. by his son. s8°. E. 1783
The 1st ed., 1744, was anon., w. t.: An essay on c. a.

Monro (Cecil). Acta Cancellariæ; selections from Records of Court of Chancery. 8°. 1847
Letters of Margaret of Anjou, Bp. Beckington, & others, wr. in r^n. of Hen. V & Hen. VI. From MS. found at Emral. [Camden Soc., 86]. s4°. 1863

Monro (David Binning). Grammar of the Homeric dialect. 8°. O. 1882
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1891
Modes of ancient Greek music. 8°. O. 1894

Monro (*Col.* George), *see* Gower (*earl*). Despatches; added, despatches of Lindsay & M., 1885.

Monro (Vere). Summer ramble in Syria, with Tartar trip from Aleppo to Stamboul. 2v. [vI *wanting*]. 8°. 1835

Monroe (*Lord*) *ps.* The new Clarissa. Tr. f. the French of Lord M. s8°. 1885

Monroe (James), *president of the U.S.* Writings. Ed. S. M. Hamilton. vI–5 [*in prog.*]. 8°. N.Y. 1898–1901
1, 1778–94. 3, 1796–1802. 5, 1807–1816.
2, 1794–6. 4, 1803–6.
*see**Examination of the British doctrine etc., 2nd ed., cont. letter f. [*M.*] to Ld. Mulgrave, 1806.
,, Gilman (D. C.) M., in h. rel^n. to the publ. service, (1776–1826), 1889.

Monroy (José Martinez), *see* Martínez Monroy (J.)

Mons (Gislebert, *of*), *see* Gislebert, *of Mons.*

Monselet (P. Charles).

La franc-maçonnerie des femmes. s8°. 1861
Mes souv^s. littéraires. s8°. [1888]
Les oubliés & les dédaignés: figures de la fin du 18^e s. n. éd. s8°. 1876
Le petit Paris. s8°. 1879
Statues & statuettes contemp. s8°. 1852

Monsell (*Hon. Mrs.* Harriet), *sister of 13th Baron Inchiquin, see* Carter (T. T.) H. M., a mem., 1884.

Monsell (John S. B.) Our new vicar. s8°. 1867

Monson (*Sir* William). Megalopsychy: the last 17 yrs. of Elizabeths reign. The 1st [pt.] by M., the 2nd by H. Townsend. Added, Parry's tryal in 1584. fol. 1682
Naval tracts, 6 books, *see* Churchill, Voyages, v3.

Monstrelet (Enguerrand de). Chroniques. [*Ed. D. Sauvage, sieur Du Pare*]. 3v in 1. fol. 1572
Chroniques. 15t. [Buchon]. 8°. 1826–27
La chronique d'E. de M., avec pièces justificatives, 1400–1444. Publ. par L. Douët d'Arcq. [S. de l'H. de F.] 6t. 8°. 1857–62
Chronicles of M. Tr. T. Johnes. 2v. la8°. 1840

Mont (Pol de). H. Conscience, zijn leven en zijne werken. s8°. Haarlem. 1883
Poëtes belges d'expression française. 2^e éd. s8°. Almelo. 1899

Montacute, *in Somerset, see* Bruton. Two cartularies of Augustinian Priory of B. & Cluniac Priory of M., 1894.

Montagna (Michiel di), *see* Montaigne (M. de).

Montagnac (Noël de), *see* De Montagnac (N.)

Montagne, *see* *Brun de la Montaigne, ed. 1875.

Montagne (Edouard). La main du mort. s8°. 1891

Montagu, *see also* Montague.

Montagu Collection (The) of coins [*sold 1895–6*]: Cat. of Anglo-Saxon & Eng. series. 2p in 1v. la8°. 1895
,, ,, Greek series. [*b. w. the* Anglo-Saxon series]. la8°. 1896

Montagu (Anne P. D. de Noailles, *marquise* de). *A. P. D. de N., marquise de Montagu.
[*By Aug. Callet?*]. 5^e éd. s8°. 1866
,, ,, ... n. éd. 8°. 1889
Mem^s. of the marq. de M. By the Baroness de Noailles. s8°. 1870
This is simply a tr. of the anon. work above, & no authority is assigned for attributing the work to the "Baroness de N."

Montagu (Basil). Enquiries resp. proposed alteration of Law of Copyright etc. [PI27]. 8°. 1813
A re-issue of h. "Enquiries etc. resp. the University Library, 1805," *with a preface of 57 pp.*
The funerals of the Quakers. s8°. 1840
Inquiries resp. punishment of death for crimes without violence. [PI00]. 8°. 1818
Rise & progress of mitigation of the punishment of death, 1520–1687. [PI00]. 8°. 1822

Montagu (*Mrs.* Basil), *see* Carlyle (T.) Letters to Mrs. B. M. etc., 1881.

Montagu (Charles), *earl of Halifax, see* Halifax.

Montagu (Edward), *2nd earl of Manchester, see* Manchester (E., *2nd earl of*).

Montagu (Edward Wortley). *E. W. M.: an autob^{y}., 1869, *see* Kenealy (E. V. H.) [*the autob^{y}. being fictitious. & K. its author*].

Montagu (Eleanora L.), *aft. Hervey, see* Hervey (*Mrs.* T. K.)

Montagu (*Mrs.* Eliz.), *wife of E. Montagu.* Essay on the writings & genius of Shakspeare comp. with Greek & French dram. poets, etc. 5th ed., to wh. are added, Three dialogues of the dead. 8°. 1785
„ „ 6th ed., [*with*] Three dial^{s}. etc. 8°. 1810
Letters. Publ. by M. Montagu. 4v, [1, 2, 2nd ed.]. s8°. 1809–13
„ „ ..... v1, 2. 3rd ed. s8°. 1810
see Carter (Eliz.) Letters to M., 1817.
„ Doran (J.) A lady of the last cent. (M.), illus. in h. unpubl. letters, 1873.

Montagu (*Admiral Sir* George). Refut. of incorrect statements in Brenton's Naval Hist. as far as refers to M. [P452]. 8°. 1823

Montagu (George), *F.L.S.* Ornitholog. dict. of Brit. birds. 2v. 8°. 1802
„ „ ..... Suppl. 8°. 1813
„ „ —— 2nd ed., w. new art^{s}. by J. Rennie. 8°. 1833
„ [*anoth. ed., w. t.*]: Dict. of Brit. birds. Reprinted f. M., & incorp^{s}. addit^{l}. species. Ed. E. Newman. 8°. 1866

Montagu (H.), *vice-president of the Numism. Soc. of London.* The copper, tin, & bronze coinage & patterns for coins of England, from Q. Elizabeth. la8°. 1885

Montagu (Irving). Camp & studio. 8°. 1890
Things I have seen in war. s8°. 1899
Wanderings of a war artist. 8°. 1889

Montagu (J. A.) Guide to the study of heraldry. 4°. 1840

Montagu (John), *4th earl of Sandwich, see* Sandwich.

Montagu (M.), *poetical writer.* Fifty sonnets; w. some acc. of that poem. 8°. *For priv. circ.* 1860
Fifty more sonnets. 8°. *For priv. circ.* 1861
The Psalms, in a new version, fitted to the tunes used in churches, w. notes, by M. 8°. 1851
The song of the bell & o. poems; tr. f. Schiller & others. n. ed. 8°. 1854

Montagu (*Lady* Mary Wortley), *d. of 5th earl [aft. 1st duke] of Kingston; wife of E. W. Montagu.*
Letters. Campe's ed. s8°. Nurnberg. *n.d.*
Letters & works. Ed. Lord Wharncliffe. 3v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1837
„ „ Ed. Lord W. 2v. 3rd ed., w. add^{s}., notes & new mem. by W. M. Thomas. 8°. 1861
„ „ Ed. Lord W., w. add^{s}. etc. by W. M. Thomas. 2v. n. ed. s8°. *Bohn.* 1887
Sel. passages f. h. letters. Ed. A. R. Ropes. s8°. 1892

Montagu (*Capt.* Matthew), *R.N.* *A few words on Popery & Protestantism. [P156]. 8°. 1854

Montagu (Richard), *bp. of (1) Chichester (2) Norwich.* [Mountagu; Mountague]. Acts & mon^{s}. of the Church before Christ incarnate. fol. 1642
Appello Cæsarem: Appeale from two informers. s4°. 1625
A gagg for the new gospell? No. *etc., etc.* s4°. 1624
Immediate addresse unto God alone; rev^{d}. to a treatise of the Invocation of Saints; occas^{d}. by a[n] imputation of A. De Dominis. [*b.w.h.* A gagg etc., 1624]. s4°. 1624

Montagu (*Rt. Hon. Lord* Robert), *2nd son of 6th duke of Manchester.* Expostulation in extremis: remarks on Gladstone's "On the Vatican decrees." [P313]. 8°. 1874
Foreign policy: England & the Eastern question. 8°. 1877
The four experiments in Church & State, & the conflicts of Churches. 8°. 1864
The Lambeth Judgment. P450]. 8°. 1891
A mirrer in America. 8°. 1861
The Queen & Constitution: speech, H. of C., May 13, 1879. [P331]. 8°. 1879
Recent events & a clue to their solution. 8°. 1886
Scylla or Charybdis? Gladstone or Salisbury? s8°. 1887
The sower & the virgin. s8°. 1887
Speech on Amendment to Report, etc., March 20, 1874. [P549]. 8°. 1874

Montagu (*Rear-admiral the Hon.* Victor Alex.), *2nd son of 7th earl of Sandwich.* A middy's recolls., 1853–60. s8°. 1898

Montagu (Walter) [Montague; Mountague]. The shepheard's paradise. s8°. 1659

Montagu (William Drogo), *7th duke of Manchester, see* Manchester (W. D., *7th duke of*).

Montagu-Douglas-Scott (William H. W.), *6th duke of Buccleuch, see* Buccleuch & Queensberry (W. H. W., *6th/8th duke of*).

Montague, *see also* Montagu.

Montague (Charles). Tales of a nomad. s8°. 1894

Montague (Charles), *earl of Halifax, see* Halifax.

Montague (Edward P.) *ed.*, Narrative of the late exped. to the Dead Sea, from diary by one of the party. s8°. Philadelphia. 1849

Montague (Emily) *ps.* *Hist. (The) of E. M., 1784, *see* Brooke (*Mrs.* F.)

Montague (Francis Charles). Elements of Eng. Constitutional hist. n. ed. s8°. 1897
Life of Sir R. Peel. s8°. 1888
The limits of individual liberty. 8°. 1885
The old Poor Law & the new socialism. [Cobden Club. P545]. s8°. 1886
Technical education: summary of report of the Royal Commission. Pref. by Sir B. Samuelson. [Cobden Club. P424]. s8°. [1887]
see Ratnbone (W.) M. etc., Local govt. & taxation, 1885.

Montague (Walter), *see* Montagu (W.)

Montague (William Edward). Campaigning in S. Africa, 1879. s8°. E. 1880

Montaiglon (Anatole de) & G. Raynaud, *edd.* Recueil gén. & complet des fabliaux des 13 & 14 s. 6t, [*t1 is ed. by M. alone*]. s8°. 1872–90
—— **& J. de Rothschild,** *edd.* Recueil de poésies franç. des 15e & 16e s., annotées. 13t, [*t1–9 are ed. by M. alone*]. s8°. 1855–78

Montaigne (Michel de) [M. di Montagna; M. de Montanje].
Les essais. s8°. Lyon. 1595
„ n. éd., augm. de quelques lettres; avec remarques etc. par P. Coste. 3t. 4°. 1724
„ Avec des notes de tous les comm^{s}. la8°. 1834
„ Avec les notes de tous les comm^{s}.; publ. par J. V. Le Clerc. 2t. 8°. 1836
„ Notice, étude bibliograph., variantes, notes, tables, glossaire par E. Courbet & C. Royer. 5t. s8°. 1872–1900
„ suiv. de sa corr. Notice & index par C. Louandre. 4t. éd. variorum. s8°. [1891]
„ n. éd., avec notes choisies dans tous les comm^{s}. & tr. de citations par J. V. Legrand. 2t. n. éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Journal du voyage de M. en Italie, par la Suisse et l'Allemagne, 1580–81. Notes par de Querlon. 3t. [*t3 wanting*]. s8°. Rome. 1774
„ „ n. éd., avec des notes par A. d'Ancona. s8°. Città di Castello. 1889
Une lettre inéd. de M., recherches à son sujet, soustractions qu'a subies le dépt. des mss. de la Bibl. Nat., etc. Par A. Jubinal. [P641]. 8°. 1850
Encore une lettre inéd. de Montaigne, accomp. d'une lettre à Juhinal rel. aux livres soustraits de la Bibl. Nat., & qui se treuvent en Angleterre. Avec facs. Par F. Lepelle de Bois-Gallais. [P640]. 8°. Londres. 1850

Translations.
Works. Tr.; ed. W. Hazlitt. 3rd ed. la8°. 1853
The essayes of M. [*Tr. J. Florio*]. 3rd ed. fol. 1632
„ Done into Eng. by J. Florio; intr. by G. Saintsbury. 3 bks. 8°. 1892–3
Essays. Tr. C. Cotton. 3v. 6th ed. s8°. 1743
„ 3v, [v1 *wanting*]. 8th ed. 8°. 1776
„ 2v. s8°. 1872
„ Ed. W. C. Hazlitt. 3v. 8°. 1877
„ Sel. etc. by P. Chubb. s8°. *n.d.*

References.
see Bigorie de Laschamps (F. de). M., sa vie, s. œuvres, s. temps, 2e éd., 1860.
„ Bonnefon (Paul). M., l'homme & l'œuvre, 1893.
„ Champion (E.) Intr. aux Essais de M., 1900.
„ Collins (W. L.) M., 1879.
„ Feis (J.) Shakspere & M., 1884.
„ Feuillet de Conches (F.) Réponse à une attaque de la Bibl. Nat. touchant une lettre de M., 1851.
„ Grün (A.) Vie publ. de M., 1855.
„ Guizot (M. G.) M.: études etc., 1899.
„ Lowndes (M. E.) M.: biog. study, 1898.
„ Payen (J. F.) *ed.*, Nouv. doc^{s}. inéd. ou peu connus sur M., 1850.
„ Robertson (J. M.) M. & Shakspere, 1897.
„ Saint John (B.) M., a biog^{y}., 1858.
„ Stapfer (P.) M., 1895.
„ Vance (A.) Romantic episodes of France; app^{d}., passages f. M., [tr.], 1862.

Montal (Marie). L'idéal de Germaine. s8°. 1891

Montalbaen (Renout, van), *see* Rinaldo, *da Montalbano.*

Montalban (Juan Perez de) [Montalvan], *see* Perez de Montalban.

Montalbano (*it dottore*), *see* Perez de Montalban (Juan).

Montalbano (Rinaldo, da), *see* Rinaldo, *da Montalbano.*

Montaldo (Adam de). De laudibus familiæ de Auria, 1480, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t21.

Montalembert (*le cte.* **Charles Forbes René de**).
Œuvres. *This half-t., wh. appears on 9t, f. 1860 to 1868, has been neglected.*
Œuvres polém. et diverses. 2t. 8°. 1860
De l'avenir polit. de l'Angleterre. 2e éd. s8°. 1856
„ „ 3e éd., augm. d'un postscriptum: La paix et la pairie à vie. s8°. 1856
„ „ ..... 5e éd. s8°. 1857
Un débat sur l'Inde au parlement anglais. [P232]. 8°. 1858
„ „ ..... 8°. London. 1858
Des intérêts catholiques au 19e s. [*a.e.* 2nd éd.] 8°. 1852
Discours. 1831–52. 3t. 8°. 1860
Discours, 6 juil., 1838. [P111]. 8°. 1838
Du vandalisme dans l'art, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie: Ser. III, t17.
L'église libre dans l'état libre. 8°. 1863
Hist. de Ste. Elisabeth de Hongrie, 1207–31. 6e éd. la8°. 1854
L'insurrection polonaise. [P549]. 8°. 1863
Lettres à un ami de collège, 1827–30. s8°. 1873
Les moines d'occident dep. S. Benoît jusqu'à S. Bernard. 7t, [t2, 3e éd.]. 8°. 1860–77
Le père Lacordaire. 2e éd. s8°. 1862
Translations.
Letters to a schoolfellow. 1827–30. Tr. C. F. Audley. s8°. 1874
Life of St. Eliz. of Hungary. Tr. A. L. Phillipps. 4°. 1839
Mem. of Lacordaire. [Tr.] 8°. 1863
The Monks of the West, f. St. Benedict to St. Bernard. Authorised tr. 7v. 8°. E. 1861–79
„ „ Intr. by F. A. Gasquet. 6v. s8°. 1896
M. on constitutional liberty. Tr. of "A debate on India." [P549]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1858
Pius IX & France in 1849 & 1859. Tr. [P232]. 8°. 1859
The polit. future of England. [*Tr.*]. s8°. 1856
Saint Columba. s8°. E. 1868
References.
see Berryer (P. A.) Speech on the trial of M., 1858.
„ Craven (*Mme.* Aug.) M.; étude d'ap. Mme. Oliphant, 1873.
„ Lecanuet (*le r. p.*) M. d'ap. s. journal & sa corr., *in prog.*, 1898etc.
„ Meaux (*vte.* de). M., 1897.
„ Oliphant (*Mrs.*) Mem. of M.; a chap. of Fr. hist., 1872.
„ Tallichet (E.) M. & le père Hyacinthe: hist. du procès, 1877.
„ *Theiner (A.) Vicissitudes de l'église catholique en Pologne, etc.: avant-propos par M., 1843.
„ Towarzystwo Demokratyczne Polskie. *Question polonaise: lettre à M., 1846.

Montalembert (*le marq.* **Marc René de**), *see* Lloyd (E. M.) Vauban, M. etc.: engineer studies, 1887.

Montalivet (**Marthe-Camille Bachasson**, *cte.* **de**). [†Bachasson]. Fragments & souv^{s}. t1, 2 (1, 1810–32; 2, 1836–48). Not. par G. Picot. 8°. 1899–1900
Rien! Dix-huit années de gouvt. parlementaire. s8°. 1864

Montalte (**Louis de**) *ps.*, *see* Pascal (Blaise).

Montaltius (**Ludovicus**) *ps.*, *see* Pascal (Blaise).

Montalvan (**Juan Perez de**), *see* Perez de Montalban (J.)

Mont'alvão (**Rinaldo, de**), *see* Rinaldo, *da Montalbano.*

Montana. *Lady's (A) ranche life in M., by I. R., 1887, *see* Lady's.

Montanari (**Pietro**), *see* Maffei (*il m.* F. S.) *Compendio [*by P. M.*] della "Verona illustrata" [*of F. S. M.*], coll' agg. del Museo lapidario, e d'altre notizie, 1795.

Montanaro (**A. F.**), *see* Armitage (C. H.) & A. F. M., The Ashanti Campaign of 1900, 1901.

Montanelli (**Giuseppe**). Mémoires sur l'Italie. Tr. de F. Arnaud. 2t. s8°. 1859

Montanje (**M. de**), *see* Montaigne (Michel de).

Montano (**Eronio**). Semiramide. [P823]. s8°. Milano. [1677]

Montano (**J.**), *commissioner to the Philippine I^{s}.* Voyage aux Philippines & en Malaisie. s8°. 1886

Montanus, *abp. of Toledo, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t65.

Montanus (**Arnoldus**). Ambassades de la Compagnie Holland. des Indes d'Orient vers l'empereur du Japon; avec rel. des guerres civ. de ce païs. [*Tr.*] 2t in 1. s8°. Leyde. 1686

Montanus (**Joannes**), *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t25.

Montanus (**Joannes Baptista**). Tragopodagra. s4°. Augustæ Vindelic. 1582

Montauban (**de**), *freebooter, see* Buccaneers. *The hist. of the B^{s}., tr.: [p]4, Voyage of M., Capt. of the Freebooters in Guinea (1695), 3rd ed., 1704.

Montauban (**de**) [*continued*].
see Las Casas (B. de). Voyages etc.; avec voyages de M. en Guinée (1695), 1698.

Montauban (*le gén.* **C. G. M. A. A. Cousin de**), *etc. de Palikao, see* Palikao.

Montauban (*Mrs.* **Eliot**). A year & a day in the East. s8°. 1846

Montauban (**Renaud de**), *see* Rinaldo, *da Montalbano.*

Montaudon (*le gén.* **Jean Bapt. Alex.**) Souvenirs milit. 2t. 8°. 1898–1900
[1], Afrique, Crimée, Italie. [2], Temps de paix (1860–70), Guerre contre l'Allemagne (1870–1), Second siège de Paris.

Montausier (**Charles de Sainte-Maure**, *duc* **de**), *see* Roux (A.) Un misanthrope à la cour de Louis XIV: M., 1860.

Montbard (**Georges**) *ps.* [*i.e.* Charles Aug. Loyes]. Among the Moors. la8°. 1894
The case of John Bull in Egypt, the Transvaal, Venezuela & elsewhere. s8°. [1896]
The land of the Sphinx. la8°. 1894

Montbel (*le cte.* **Guillaume Isidore de**). Dernière époque de l'hist. de Charles X. 5e éd. s8°. *n.d.* [*c.* 1840?]

Montbreton de Norvins (*le baron* **J. Marquet de**), *see* Norvins.

Montbrison (**H. L.**, *comtesse* **de**), *see* Oberkirch (H. L., *baronne* **d'**), *comtesse de Montbrison.*

Montcalm (*le marq.* **de**) [Montcalm de Saint-Véran (Louis Joseph de), *marquis*].
see Bonnechose (C. de). M. et le Canada franç., 1877.
„ Parkman (F.) M. and Wolfe, 1884.

Montchenu (*le marq.* **de**). La captivité à Ste-Hélène d'ap. les rapports inéd. de M., par G. Firmin-Didot. 8°. 1894

Montchesnay (**J. de L. de**), *see* Losme de Monchesnay (J. de).

Montchrétien (**Antoyne de**), *sieur de Vatteville.* [A. de Montchrestien, *sieur de Vasteuille*]. L'économie polit. patronale. Traicté de l'œcon. polit., 1615, par A. de M. Notes etc. par T. Funck-Brentano. 8°. 1889

Monteagle (*Rt. Hon.* **Thomas Spring-Rice**, *1st baron*). Church Rates: speech, H. of C., Mar. 1837. [P105]. 8°. 1837
Colonization of Vancouver's I.: substance of speech of M., H. of L., Aug. 24, 1848. [*b. w. h.* Emigration etc., 1847]. s8°. 1848
Emigration—Ireland: Speech, H. of L., June 4, 1847. s8°. 1847
Necessity etc. of colonization: speech, H. of L., Aug. 10, 1848. [*b. w. h.* Emigration, 1847]. s8°. 1848

Montebello (**Jean Lannes**, *duc* **de**), *see* Lannes (*le maréchal*).

Monte Carlo, *Monaco.* *Monte Carlo & public opinion. Ed. by a visitor to the Riviera. s8°. 1884

Monte Cassino. Bibliotheca Casinensis, seu Codd. MSS. qui in Tabulario Casin. asservantur series per paginas singulatim enucleata notis, speciminibus etc. cura monachorum ord. S. Benedicti abbatiæ M. Casini. t1–5, i, [*in prog.*]. *Ex typographia Casin.* 1873–94
Cassinensis Chronicon—Ex martyrologio etc. Casinensi, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t2, 5, 7.
Chronicon Casinense, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t3.
Tabularium Casinense. t1, 2, Codex diplomaticus Cajetanus, ed. cura monach. M.C. pI, 2. 4°. *Typis M. Casini.* 1887–91

Montéchant (**H.**) *ps.*, *see* Vignot (*le commandant*).

Montecuccoli (*il mareh.* **Luigi**) [Montecuculi]. Storia della pittura in Ispagna. la8°. Modena. 1841

Montecuccoli (*il prine.* Raimondo). Mémoires. [*Tr.*] n.éd. s8°. 1760

Montecuculi. *For all persons of this name, see* Montecuccoli.

Montefalconio (**B. de**), *see* Montfaucon (B. de).

Montefeltro (*Padre* **Agostino, da**), *see* Agostino, *Padre, da M.*

Montefiore (**Claude G.**) The Bible for home reading: ed. w. comments & reflections for the use of Jewish parents & children. 2p. 3rd ed. 8°. 1899
Origin & growth of religion as illus. by relig. of anc. Hebrews. [Hibbert Lect^{s}., 1892]. 8°. 1892
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1893

Montefiore (*Sir* **Francis A.**), *1st bart. (cr. 1886).* The Princesse de Lamballe. 4°. 1896

Montefiore (**Joshua**). The trader's & manufacturer's compendium. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1804

Montefiore (**Judith**), *Lady Montefiore; wife of Sir Moses M., see* Montefiore (*Sir* M.) Diaries of Sir M. M., & Lady M., (1812–83), 1890.

Montefiore (*Sir* **Moses**), *bart., (cr. 1846).* Diaries of Sir M. M. & Lady M., 1812–83. Ed. L. Loewe. 2v. 8°. 1890
see Wolf (L.) M., a biog^{s}., w. extr^{s}. f. letters & journals, 1884.

Montègre (**H. de**). Notice histor. sur la vie, etc. de F. J. V. Broussais, etc. [P1012]. 8°. 1839

Montégut (Emile).

L'Angleterre & s. colonies australes. s8°. 1880
Choses du nord & du midi. s8°. 1886
Dramaturges & romanciers. s8°. 1890
Ecrivains mod. de l'Angleterre. sér. 1–3. s8°. 1885–92
1, G. Eliot—C. Brontë—Un roman de la vie mendaine.
2, Mrs. Gaskell — Mrs. Browning G. Borrow—Tennyson.
3, A. Trollope—Miss Yonge—C. Kingsley—Les souvenirs d'un écolier angl.—Conybeare: Un plaidoyer anglican contre l'incrédulité.
Esquisses litt. s8°. 1893
Essais sur l'époque actuelle. Libres opinions. s8°. 1858
Heures de lecture d'un critique. (John Aubrey—Pope—Collins—Sir John Maundeville). s8°. 1891
Livres & âmes des pays d'Orient. s8°. 1885
Le maréchal Davout—Le duc & la duchesse de Newcastle. s8°. 1895
Mélanges critiques. Hugo—Quinet—Michelet—About. s8°. 1887
Nos morts contemp. 2 sér. s8°. 1883–4
Les Pays-Bas. s8°. 1869
Poètes & artistes de l'Italie. s8°. 1881
Tableau de la France: seuvs. de Bourgogne. s8°. 1874
Types litt. & fantaisies esthétiques. s8°. 1882

Montégut (Maurice). Drames: Lady Tempest—Les noces noires—Le fou—L'Hercule. s8°. 1883
La fraude. s8°. 1901
Poésies complètes. s8°. 1883

Monteil (Amans Alexis). Les étapes d'un volontaire de l'an ii. 8t in 3. s8°. Brux. 1851–2
Hist. des Français des divers états [*aux cinq. dern. siècles*]:
14e s. 2t in 1. 8°. Brux. 1843
" " ..... 15e s. 2t in 1. 8°. Brux. 1843
" " ..... 16e s. 2t in 1. 8°. Brux. 1843
" " ..... 17e s. 2t in 1. 8°. Brux. 1843
" " ..... 5t. [t1 *wanting*]. 4e éd. s8°. 1853
Matériaux mss. de div. genres d'histoire. 2t. 8°. 1835

Monteil (Edgar).

Etudes humaines: La bande des copurchics. s8°. 1886
Etudes humaines: Le grand village. s8°. 1885
Etudes humaines: Mme. de Féronni. s8°. 1880
Etudes humaines: La tournée dramatique. s8°. 1890

Monteil (F. M. Adhémar de), *etesse. de Grignan*, *see* Grignan (*Mme.* de).

Monteil (L. P. d'Adhémar de), *marq. de Grignan*, *see* Grignan.

Monteil (Parfait Louis). De Saint-Louis à Tripoli par le lac Tchad, 1890–2. 4°. [1894]

Monteiro (Joachim John). Angola & the River Congo. 2v. s8°. 1875

Monteiro (Mariana). Legends etc. of the Basque people. la8°. 1887

Monteith, *The earldom of*, *see* Nicolas (*Sir* N. H.) Hist. of the E^s. of Strathern, M. etc., 1842.

Monteith (*Gen.* William). Kars & Erzeroum. With the campaigns of Paskiewitch 1828/9, etc. 8°. 1856
see Finland. *Narrative of the conq. of F., 1808–9, f. an unpubl. work by a Russian off., ed. M., 1854.

Montelban (Reinolt, von), *see* Rinaldo, *da Montalbano.*

Montelius (Oscar). Antiquités suédoises, deer. par M., dessinées par C. F. Linberg. 2v in 1. la8°. Stockholm. 1873–5
Chronologie d. ältesten Bronzezeit in Nord-Deutschland u. Skandinavien. 4°. Braunschweig. 1900
Civilisation of Sweden in heathen times. Tr. F. H. Woods. 8°. 1888
Les temps préhist. en Suède & dans les autres pays scandinaves. Tr. S. Reinach. la8°. 1895
see Sveriges historia: v1, Hednatid.

Montemayor, *see* Marca (P. de). Marca Hispan.; acc. chronicon Ulianense (1113–1409), 1688.

Montémont (Albert). Voyage à Londres. 8°. *n.d.*, [*c.* 1835?]

Montengon (Pedro). Eudoxia, hija de Belisario. s8°. 1793

Montenoy (Charles Palissot de), *see* Palissot de Montenoy (C.)

Montensis (Gislebertus), *see* Gislebert, *of Mons.*

Montépin (*le cte.* Xavier de) [†Aymon de Montépin (X.)].

Les amours d'Olivier: suite et fin de la Baladine. 2t. s8°. 1881
Les amours du province. 3t. s8°. 1884
1, Le crime du lieutenant.
2, Le fils d'adoption.
3, Blanche de Bresles.
La Baladine. 2t. s8°. 1881
For cont. see Les amours d'Olivier *above.*
La bâtarde. 2t. s8°. 1877
1, La maîtresse du maître.
2, Jeanne & Madeleine.

Montépin (*le cte.* Xavier de) [*continued*].

Le crime d'Asnières. 2t. [1, 3e éd.]. s8°. 1885
1, L'entremetteuse.
2, Le Rastaquouère.
Une dame de pique. 2t. s8°. 1879
1, Les hirondelles du Pont d'Arcole.
2, Le Protée parisien.
La demoiselle de compagnie. 4t. s8°. 1884
1, 2, Le mystère de Pont-armé.
3, 4, La villa des Roses.
Le dernier duc d'Hallali. 4t. s8°. 1883
1, 2, Le père de Gontran.
3, 4, La duchesse Amélie.
Les dessous de Paris. 6t. s8°. 1887
1, 2, Le marchand de diamants.
3, 4, Une famille parisienne.
5, 6, Le roman de la misère.
Les deux Alice. [2p in] 4t. s8°.
The sub-t. of p1 does not appear on the tp., it is: L'Américain. *p2 has sub-t.:* Le petit sucre d'orge.
Les drames de l'adultère. 3t. [1, 15e; 2, 14e éd.]. s8°. 1875–88
1, Le mari de Marguerite.
2, La comtesse de Nancey.
3, L'amant d'Alice.
Les drames du mariage: La veuve du caissier. 2t. s8°. 1878
Les drames du mariage: Les maris de Valentine. 2t. 5e éd. s8°. 1886
Le fiacre nº 13. 4t. s8°. 1880
1, 2, Abel & Berthe.
3, 4, L'orpheline.
For cont. see Jean-Jeudi, *below.*
La fille de Marguerite. 6t. s8°. 1881–2
1, 2, L'héritage de Renée.
3, 4, Mdlle. de Terrys.
5, 6, Zirza la blonde.
Les filles de bronze. 5t. s8°. 1880–93
1, 2, La sœur aînée.
3, 4, La comtesse Amélie.
5, Dieu dispose.
Les filles du saltimbanque. 2t. s8°. 1886
1, La comtesse de Kéroual;
2, Berthe et Georgette.
Le gres lot. 3t. s8°. 1888
Jean-Jeudi; suite et fin du Fiacre nº 13. 2t. s8°. 1880
La jeuneuse d'orgue. 4t. s8°. [1896]
1, 2, Caïn.
3, 4, La petite Marthe.
Mme. de Trèves. 2t. s8°. 1882
La maîtresse masquée. 2t. s8°. 1881
La marquise Castella. 2t. s8°. 1879
1, Le crime d'Auteuil.
2, La voleuse d'amours.
Le médecin des folles. 5t. [1, 2, 4e éd.]. s8°. 1879
1, 2, L'Hôtel du Grand Cerf.
3, 4, Quatre femmes.
5, Paula Baltus.
La mendiante de Saint-Sulpice. 4t. s8°. [1893]
1, 2, Sœurs jumelles.
3, 4, Rose et Marie-Blanche.
P. L. M. 6t. s8°. 1885–6
1, 2, La belle Angèle.
3, 4, Rigolo.
5, 6, Les yeux d'Emma Rose.
Les pantins de Mme. le diable. 6t. s8°. 1882
1, 2, [*Périne & Luc*].
3, 4, La maison des mystères.
5, 6, Un drame à la Salpétrière.
Le parc aux biches. 2t. s8°. 1879
La porteuse de pain. 6t. [3, 4, 3e éd.]. s8°. 1884–5
1, 2, L'incendiaire.
3, 4, Les Métamorphoses d'Ovide.
5, 6, Maman Lison.
Sa majesté l'argent. 5t. [t5, 3e éd.]. s8°. 1877–8
1, 2, Les filles sans dot.
3, 4, La comtesse de Gordes.
5, Les trois sœurs.
Le secret de la comtesse. 2t. s8°. 1876
1, Le capitaine de hussards.
2, Armand.
Le secret du Titan. 2t. s8°. 1884
Simone & Marie. 6t. s8°. 1883
1, 2, La nuit sanglante.
3, 4, L'œil de chat.
5, 6, Le fils.
Son altesse l'amour. 6t. s8°. 1881
1, 2, La parc des femmes.
3, 4, Le prince Totor.
5, 6, Le vitriol.
Les tragédies de Paris. 4t. [1, 4e éd.]. s8°. 1874–5
1, La sage-femme.
2, Une araignée parisienne.
3, Valérie Worms.
4, Dinah Bluet.
For cont. see La vicomtesse Germaine, *below.*
Le ventriloque. 3t. s8°. 1876
1, L'assassin de Mariette.
2, La femme du Prussien.
3, Le mari et l'amant.
La vicomtesse Germaine: suite des Tragédies de Paris. 3t. s8°. 1875
La voyante. 4t. s8°. 1886
1, 2, Blanche Vaubaron.
3, 4, L'agence Rodille.

Montereul (Jean de), *ambassador.* Diplom. corr. of M. & the brothers de Bellièvre, French ambassadors in Eng. & Scotl., 1645–8. Ed., w. tr. & notes, by J. G. Fotheringham. 2v. [Scottish Hist. S., 29, 30]. 8°. E. 1898–9

Monte Rosa. *Lady's tour (A) round M. R., 1859, *see* Cole (*Mrs.* H. W.)

Montespan (*Mme.* de). [†Pardaillan de Gondrin (Françoise Athénaïs de), *marchioness de Montespan*]. Mems.; now first tr. 2v. 8°. 1895
see Capefigue (J. B. H. R.) M., etc., 1868.
" Clément (P.) M. et Louis XIV, 1868.
" Houssaye (A.) La Vallière & Mme. de M., 1895.

Montesquieu (Charles de Secondat, *baron* de). [†Secondat (C. de), *baron etc.*]. Œuvres. 2t. 8°. *Belin.* 1817
Œuvres compl. de M., préc. de la vie de cet aut. 5t. [t1 *wanting*]. 8°. *Lefèvre.* 1820
Œuvres compl. 2t. éd. de Ch. Lahure. s8°. 1859

Montesquieu (Charles de Secondat, *baron* de) [*continued*].
Deux opusc. de M. Publ. par le baron de Montesquieu. s4°. Bordeaux. 1891
Mélanges inéd. de M., publ. par le baron de Montesquieu. s4°. Bordeaux. 1892
Voyages. Publ. par le baron A. de Montesquieu. 2t. s4°. Bordeaux. 1894–6

Translations.
Complete works. 4v. s8°. D. 1777
The spirit of laws. Tr. T. Nugent. 6th ed. 8°. 1793
„ „ With d'Alembert's analysis. Tr. T. Nugent. n. ed., rev. J. V. Prichard. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1896–7
The temple of Gnidus—Cephisa & Cupid—Arsaces & Ismenia. Pref. by O. Uzanne. 4°. [1889]

References.
see Bersot (E.) Etudes sur la philos. du 18e s.: M., 1852.
„ —— Etudes sur le 18e s.: t2, M., etc., 1855.
„ Du Deffand (*la marq.*). Corr. inéd. avec d'Alembert, M., etc., 1809.
„ Joly (M.) *Dialogue aux enfers entre Machiavel & M., 1864.
„ La Rochefoucauld (F., *duc* de). Maximes; [*&*] Pensées div. de M., 1861.
„ Sorel (A.) M., 1887.
„ —— M., tr., 1887.
„ Venedey (J.) Machiavel, M., u. Rousseau, 1850.
„ Vian (L.) Hist. de M., 1878.

Montesquiou (Robert de) [*i.e., le cte.* R. de Montesquiou-Fezensac]. Autels privilégiés. s8°. 1898

Monteth (Robert), *see* Mentet (Robert) *de Salmonet.*

Montevilla (J. de), [Hannsen von M. V.; Johannes von M. V.], *see* Mandeville (*Sir* John).

Montezuma II, *emperor of Mexico, see* Sacchini (A. M. G.) Motezuma: opera, tr., 1775.

Montfaucon (Bernard de) [B. de Montefalconio]. L'antiquité expliquée et repr. en figures. 5t in 10p. [*Fr. & Lat.*]. 2e éd. fol. 1722
„ „ ..... Suppl. 5t. fol. 1724
Bibliotheca bibliothecarum mss. nova. 2t. fol. Parisiis. 1739
Bibliotheca Coisliniana, olim Segueriana; sive MSS. Græc. in ea descriptio. Acc. Anecdota ex eadem, cum interp. Lat. fol. Parisiis. 1715
Collectio nova patrum et scriptorum Græc., Eusebii Cæsar., Athanasii et Cosmæ Ægyptii. Ex MSS. codd. eruit, Lat. vertit, etc. B. de M. 2t. fol. Parisiis. 1707
Les monumens de la monarchie françoise, avec les figures de chaque règne que l'injure des tems a épargnées. 5t. [*Fr. & Lat.*]. fol. 1729–33
Palæographia Græca. fol. Parisiis. 1708
Travels of M. thro' Italy [1698–1700. Tr.]. s8°. 1712
see Broglie (E. de). B. de M. et les Bernardins, (1715–50), 1891.
„ Mabillon (J.) Corr. de M. & de M. avec l'Italie, 1846.

Montfaucon de Villars (*l'abbé* de), *see* Villars (*l'abbé* de).

Montfort (de). *Vasconiana, ou rec. des bons mots etc. des Gascons. 2e éd. s8°. 1710

Montfort (Simon de) *the elder, earl of Leicester, d. 1218, see* Guizot (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des mém.: t15, Des gestes glorieux des Français de l'an 1202 à l'an 1311, [*commonly known as* Chronique de Simon, cte. de Montfort], 1824.

Montfort (Simon de), *the younger, earl of Leicester, 1208?–65. see* Bémont (C.) S. de M., 1884.
„ Creighton (M.), *bp.*, Life of M., 1876; n. ed., 1895.
„ Halliwell-Phillipps (J. O.) *ed.*, Chron. of Will. de Rishanger—The miracles of S. de M., [Camden Soc., 15], 1840.
„ Hutton (W. H.) *ed.*, M. & h. cause (1251–66), [Eng. hist. by contemp. writers], 1892.
„ Pauli (R.) S. von M., 1867.
„ —— S. de M., tr., 1876.
„ Prothero (G. W.) Life of S. De M., w. esp. ref. to parly. hist., 1877.

Montgaillard (*l'abbé* de). [†Rocques de Montgaillard (G. H.)] Hist. de France, dep. la fin du r. de Louis XVI jusqu'à 1825, etc. 9t. 5e éd. 8°. 1833
For cont. see Montgaillard (*le cte.* de). Hist. de France, (1825–30), 4t, 1839.
*Revue chronolog. de l'hist. de France, 1787–1818. 2e éd. 8°. 1823

Montgaillard (*le cte.* de). [†Rocques de Montgaillard (J. G. M. de), *count*]. Hist. de France, dep. 1825 jusqu'à 1830. 4t. 8°. 1839
[*Orig. publ. as cont. of the abbé de Montgaillard's* Hist. de F. jusqu'à 1825].
Souvenirs; publ. par C. de Lacroix. 8°. 1895

Montgeron (Louis B. Carré de), *see* Carré de Montgeron (L. B.)

Montglat (François de Paule de Clermont, *marq.* de).
see Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll.: III, 5. Méms. de M., 1850.
„ *For anoth. ed.*, Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 49–51, 1819.

***Montgomery MSS. (The),** 1869, *see* Montgomery (W.)

Montgomery, *The family of, see* Yeatman (J. P.) Early genealog. hist. of the House of Arundel: origin of the f. of M. etc., 1882.

Montgomery (*Capt.* Alexander). Poems; w. biog. notices, by D. Irving. s8°. E. 1821
Poems. Ed. J. Cranstoun. [Scott. Text Soc. 9–11]. 8°. E. 1887

Montgomery (*Hon. Mrs.* Alfred). Ashton Hall. s8°. 1846
*Early influences. n. ed. s8°. 1883
On the wing: a southern flight. 8°. 1875

Montgomery (Fanny Charlotte), *see* Montgomery (*Hon. Mrs.* A.)

Montgomery (Florence).
The blue veil. s8°. 1883
Colonel Norton. 3v. s8°. 1895
Herbert Manners, & o. t. s8°. 1880
Misunderstood. 16th ed. s8°. 1878
„ ..... 20th ed. s8°. 1886
Peggy, & o. t. new ed. s8°. [1876]
Prejudged. s8°. 1900
Seaforth. 3v. s8°. 1878
*Thrown together. 2v. s8°. 1872
*Thwarted, or, ducks' eggs in a hen's nest. s8°. 1874
The town-crier; [*&*], The children with the indian-rubber ball. s8°. 1874
Transformed; or, three weeks in a lifetime. s8°. 1886
A very simple story; &, Wild Mike. s8°. 1878
*Wild Mike & his victim. s8°. 1875

Montgomery (George R. C. Herbert, *10th earl of*), *13th e. of Pembroke, see* Pembroke.

Montgomery (Henry R.) Life & writings of Sir R. Steele. 2v. 8°. E. 1865
Specs. of the early native poetry of Ireland in Eng. metr. trs. [*by sev. hands*]; w. biog. notices. s8°. D. 1846
„ „ ..... n. & enl. ed. s8°. D. 1892

Montgomery (James), *poet.* Poet. works. Coll. by himself. 4v. s8°. 1841
see Holland (John) & J. Everett, Life & writings of M., incl. sels. f. h. corr., remains, & conversations, 1854–6.
„ *Lives of the most eminent lit. & scientific men, [*by M. & others.* Cabinet Cycl.], 1835 etc.

Montgomery (*Sir* James), *polit. writer, see* Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Montgomery (James Eglinton). Our Admiral's flag abroad: cruise of Farragut, 1867/8. la8°. N.Y. 1869

Montgomery (Robert), *a. of "Satan."* Christ our all in all. s8°. 1845
God & man: outlines of truth. 8°. 1850
The ideal of the English Church. [P245]. 8°. 1845
Luther [*poem*]. 3rd ed., rev. 8°. 1843
The omnipresence of the Deity [*poem*]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1828

Montgomery (*Sir* Robert), *Lt.-Gov. of the Punjab.* Statist. report of the district of Cawnpoor, 1848. 4°. Calcutta. 1849

Montgomery (Thomas Herbert, *5th earl of*), *8th e. of Pembroke, see* Pembroke.

Montgomery (William). The Montgomery MSS., 1603–1706. Compiled by W. M., & ed. by G. Hill. 4°. Belfast. 1869

Montgomeryshire. Colls. histor. & archæolog. rel. to M. & its borders. [Powys-Land Club]. v1–26. 8°. 1868–92

***Month (The):** a Catholic magazine.
v1–98, [1864–1901. *in prog.*]. 8°. 1864–1901
Wants v1–17 [1864–72], & v19–21 [July, 1873–Aug., 1874]. There are 2v to each year for 1864–73, & again for 1897–1901; for 1874–96 there are 3v to each year. v1–11 have one number only. v12–19 have two, thus: v12–19 (New Ser., 1–8). *v20–25 have two, thus:* v1–6 (New Ser., 20–25). *v26–43 have two, thus:* v7–24 (26–43). *v44–98 have one number only. The part of the title wh. follows "The month" has varied from time to time, as follows: v1–[19?] have t.:* The month, a mag. of lit., science & art. *v[20?]–43 have t.:* The month, & Catholic review. *v44–89 have t.:* The month, a Catholic mag. & review. *v90–98 have t.:* The month: a Catholic magazine.

Montheuil (A.) Héros et martyrs de la liberté. 8°. 1888

Monthly catalogue (The). v1–3, in 1v. [May 1714–April 1717. P676. *a.c.* of Nos. 1–4 in P858]. fol. *B. Lintott.* 1714–17

Monthly chronicle (The). v1-4, 6. [*7v were publ.*] la8°. 1838-40

Monthly index (The) to current periodical lit., proceedings of learned soc^{s}., & govt. publ^{s}. v1, i-v3, vi (July 1, 1880-Dec. 1, 1881), in 1v, [*b. w.* v2 *(as bound) of the* American bookseller]. 8°. N.Y. 1880-81

Monthly journal of medical science.
v7-9 (New. ser. 1-3). 8°. 1847-49

Monthly magazine (The) & American review.
v1, 2, [3v *were publ.*]. 8°. N.Y. 1799-1800

Monthly magazine (The), or, British register.
v32 (1811, ii), 35 (1813, i), 56 (1823, ii). 8°. 1811-23

Monthly microscopical journal, *see* Royal Microscop. Soc.

Monthly mirror (The) etc. 22v, & New ser. 9v, [*bound in 15v, by years*]. 8°. 1795-1811

Monthly packet. Christmas nos., 1881-3, *in* 1v. 8°. 1881-3

Monthly repository (The) etc. 21v. New ser. v1-6. 8°. 1806-32

Monthly retrospect of the medical sciences.
Feb.-Dec., 1848, *in 1v.* 8°. 1848

Monthly review (The) etc. [1st ser.], 81v. 8°. [1749]-89
„ „ The M. r. etc., enlarged. [2nd ser.], 108v. 8°. 1790-1825
„ „ New & improved ser. [3rd]. 15v. 8°. 1826-30
„ „ New & improved ser. [4th], v1-3. [*45v were publ.*]. 8°. 1831
„ „ General Index (v1-70) 2v, & Continuation (v71-81). 1v. By S. Ayscough. 8°. 1786-96

Monthly review (The). v1-6. 8°. 1901-2

Montholon (*le gén.* C. J. F. T. de), *marq. de Montholon-Sémonville.* Hist. de la captivité de Ste-Hélène.
2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1846
Hist. of Napoleon at St. Helena. 4v. 8°. 1846

Monti (Vincenzo). Opere.
8v. s8°. [1-4, Italia; 5-8, Bologna]. 1821-8
Proposta di alcune correzioni ed aggiunte al Vocabolario della Crusca. 4v. [*v1-3 have 2p each*]. 8°. Milano. 1817-26
Tragedie. s8°. Firenze. 1816
see Parnaso degli italiani viventi: 17, 18, 39, M., 1803-24.

Montiano y Luyando (Agustin de). Disc. sobre las tragedias españolas. s8°. 1750

Montignius (Nicolaus). Hist. Viconiensis Cont., *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t24.

Montigny (Lucas de), *see* Lucas de Montigny ( ).

Montjoie (Galart de) *ps.* [†Ventre de La Touloubre (C. F. L.), *called "G. de M."*] *Hist. de la conjuration de Philippe Egalité. 8°. 1796

Montlinot (*l'abbé* de) [†Le Clerc de Montlinot (C. A. J.)], *see* La Motte Le Vayer (F.) L'esprit de La M., [*by M.*], 1763.

Montlosier (François Dominique de Reynaud, *etc.* **de).** [†Reynaud]. Mémoire à consulter sur un système tendant à renverser la religion, la soc. & le trône. 7^{e} éd. 8°. 1826
see Bardoux (A.) M. et le gallicanisme, 1881.

Montluc (Blaise de) [†Lasseran Massencome (B. de), *seigneur de Montluc, marshal of France*]. Commentaires & lettres. Ed. revue sur les mss. & publ. avec les variantes par A. de Ruble.
5t. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1864-72
Les Guerres d'Italie. s8°. 1886
see *Collection univ. des mém. partic. etc.; t22-26, M., 1785-90.
„ „ *For another ed.,* Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.,* Nouv. coll. des méms.: 1, 7, M., 1850.
„ „ *For anoth. ed.,* Petitot (C. B.) *ed.,* Coll., I, 20-22, 1819.

Montmartin (P. d'Avity, *sieur* **de),** *see* Avity (P. d').

Montmorency (Anne de Montmorency, *duc* **de),** *see* Decrue (F.) A. de M., 1885-9.

Montmorency (François Henri de), *duc de Luxembourg, maréchal de France, see* Luxembourg (*le maréchal* de).

Montmorency (Madeleine de Laval-), *marquise de Sablé, see* Sablé.

Montmorency (Maria Felicia Montmorency, *duchesse* **de).**
see Monlaur (R.) La duch. de M., 1898.
„ Renée (A.) Mme. de M., éd. rev., 1858.

Montmorency Nivelle (Philips van), *count van Hoorn, see* Horn (*count*).

Montolieu (*Mme.* de) [†Bottens (J. Isabelle P. de), *baronne de M.*]
Anecdotes sentimentales. 2p. s8°. Londres. 1811-13
Caroline de Lichtfield. 3t. 3^{e} éd. s8°. 1815

Montor (A. F. Artaud de), *see* Artaud de Montor (A. F.)

Montoro (Anton). Cancionero. Anotado por E. Cotarelo y Mori. s8°. 1900

Montpellier.
see *Catalogue gén. des mss. des bibl. publ., t1, M., 1849.
„ Société pour l'Étude des langues romanes [*Montpellier*].

Montpensier (*Mlle.* de) {†Anne Mary Louisa [*d'Orléans*], *duchess de Montpensier*}. *La galerie des portraits de Mlle. de M. n. éd., avec notes par E. de Barthélemy. s8°. 1860
Mémoires. Notes par A. Chéruel. 4t. s8°. [1891]
„ „ *For another ed.,* Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.,* Nouv. coll.: III, 4, Méms. de M., 1850.
„ „ *For anoth. ed.,* Petitot (C. B.) *ed.,* Coll., II, 40-43, 1819.
Mems., by herself. Ed. f. the French. 3v. s8°. 1848
see Barine (A.) La jeunesse de la Grande Mademoiselle (1627-52), 1901.

Montpensier (Louis Antoine Philippe, *duc* **de),** *1775-1807* {†Antony Philip [*d'Orléans*], *duke de Montpensier*}. Mémoires. [M. r. à la R. F.]. 2^{e} éd. 8°. 1824

Montpouillan (Jean de Caumont, *marq.* **de),** *6^{e} fils du 1er duc de La Force.*
see La Force (H., *1er duc* de). Méms. de La F. & de s. deux fils, M. & Castelnaut, 1843.

Montreal, *see* McGill College, *Montreal.*

Montrésor (C. A.) Leaves from memory's log-book, etc. By an ancient mariner (comp. & ed. C. A. M.) s8°. 1887
More sail than ballast. s8°. 1889

Montrésor (Claude de Bourdeille, *etc.* **de).**
see Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.,* Nouv. coll.: III, 3, Méms. de M., 1850.
„ „ *For anoth. ed.,* Petitot (C. B.) Coll., II, 54, 1819.

Montrésor (*Miss* F. F.)
At the cross-roads. s8°. 1897
False coin or true? s8°. 1896
„ „ ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1896
Into the highways & hedges. s8°. 1895
Into the highways etc. 4th ed. s8°. 1895
The one who looked on. s8°. 1895
Worth while. s8°. 1896

Montrond (Maxime Fourcheux de). Dict. des abbayes et monastères, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie: S3, xvi.

Montrose (James Graham, *1st marq. of* **).**
Montrose in Sweden etc. 1649-1650, *see* Scottish Hist. Soc. Miscellany Vol. 1 (Civil War Papers), 1893.
see Chambers (R.) Hist. of rebellions in Scotland under M. & others, (1638-60), 1828.
„ Greville (*Lady* Violet). M., 1886.
„ Mentet (R.) *de Salmonet.* Hist. of the troubles of Gt. Brit., w. the wars [*of*] M., etc., tr., 1735.
„ Morris (Mowbray). M., 1892.
see Napier (Mark). Life & times of M., 1840.
„ —— Memoirs of M., 1856.
„ —— M. & the Covenanters, 1838.
„ Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
„ Wishart (Geo.) Mems. of M. (1639-50), tr., 1893.
„ —— Mems. of M., tr.; added, Orig. letters never publ., 1819.
„ —— *Montrose Redivivus, [tr.], 1652.

Monts (De). Nova Francia, *see* Harleian, Voyages, v2.

Mont Saint-Michel. Chronique du M. St.-M. (1343-1468). Avec notes & pièces rel. au Mont etc. pendant l'occupation anglaise par S. Luce. 2t. [S. d. A. T. F.]. 8°. 1879-83
Ex chronico S. Michaelis etc., *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t10-12, 23.

Montt (Pedro). The illegal acts of Balmaceda wh. caused the civil war in Chile. [P547]. 8°. Washington. 1891

Montucci (Henri), *see* Demogeot (J. C.) & H. M., De l'enseignement en Angl. etc., 1868-70.

Montucla (Jean Etienne). Hist. des mathématiques. 2t. 4°. 1758
„ „ 4t. [t1, 2, *wanting*]. n. éd., achévé par J. de Lalande. 4°. 1799-1802
see Ozanam (J.) Recreations in mathematics, enl. by M., tr., 1814.
„ —— & M. Magie squares, tr., 1893.

Monumenta, [*see also* Monumentorum].
Ancient Laws & Institutes of E.; also, Mon^{a}. ecclesiastica Anglicana, 7-10th c., etc., 1840, *see* England.
Monumenta Alcuiniana. *see* *Bibliotheca rerum Germanic., t6, 1864-73.
Monumenta Bambergensia, *see* *Bibliotheca rerum Germanic., t5, 1864-73.
Monumenta Carolina, *see* *Bibliotheca rerum Germanic., t4, 1864-73.
Monumenta Conciliorum Generalium sec. xv. Edd. Cæs. Acad. Scient. socii delegati. *In progress:* Conc. Basil.: Scriptorum t1-3, iv. fol. Vindobonæ. 1857-96
Monumenta Corbeiensia, *see* *Bibliotheca rerum Germanic., t1, 1864-73.
Monumenta de bello sacro, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.,* Pat. latina, t155.

Monumenta [*continued*].

Monumenta ecclesiastica sæculi viii, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t88, 96.

Monumenta Franciscana. 2v. [v1, ed. J. S. Brewer. v2, ed. R. Howlett. Rolls Ser., 4, i, ii]. la8°. 1858–82

1, Thomas de Eccleston de adventu Fratrum Minorum in Angliam—Adæ de Marisco epistolæ—Registrum Fratrum Minorum Londoniæ.

2, De adventu Minorum; *re-ed., w. add^s.*—Chronicle of the Grey Friars—Anc. Eng. version of Rule of St. Francis—Abbreviatio statutorum, 1451, etc.

Monumenta Germaniæ historiæ, *see* MONUMENTA GERMANIÆ HIST. [*separate heading*].

Monumenta Græca ad Photium pertinentia, 1869, *see* HERGENROTHER (J.) *ed.*

Monumenta Gregoriana, *see* *BIBLIOTHECA rerum Germanic., t2, 1864–73.

Monumenta historiæ patriæ, *see* MONUMENTA HIST. PATRIÆ [*separate heading*].

Monumenta historica ad provincias Parmensem & Placentinam pertinentia, *see* SALIMBENE (*Fr.*), Chronica, 1857.

Monumenta historica Britannica; or materials for the hist. of Britain, v1, [*no more publ.*], 1848, *see* PETRIE (H.) *ed.*

Monumenta juridica: the Black Book of the Admiralty, 1871–6, *see* ADMIRALTY.

Monumenta linguæ Ibericæ, ed. Æm. Hübner, 1893, *see* HÜBNER (E.)

Monumenta medii ævi historica res gestas Poloniæ illustrantia. t11. Actorum sæc. xv ad res publ. Poloniæ spect. ind[ex]. la8°. Cracoviæ. 1888

Monumenta Moguntina, *see* *BIBLIOTHECA rerum Germanic., t3, 1864–73.

Monumenta Pisana 1089–1406 [Cronica de Pisa], *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Scr., t15.

Monumenta quædam ecclesiastica sæc. vii et viii quasi intermedia. *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t88.

Monumenta ritualia Eccles. Anglic.: occasional offices etc., 1846–7; 2nd ed., 1882, *see* MASKELL (W.) *ed.*

Monumenta Vaticana hist. ecclesiast. sæc. xvi illust., 1861, *see* LÄMMER (H.) *ed.*

Monumenta Vaticana hist. regni Hungariæ illustr., *see* MONUMENTA VATICANA [*separate heading*].

Monumenta Germaniæ Hist. 500–1500. Auspiciis etc. Soc. aperiendis fontibus rerum German. medii ævi. Ed. G. H. Pertz. *in prog.* fol & 4°. 1826–1901

Indices eorum quæ tomis hucusque ed. continentur; scr. O. Holder-Egger et K. Zeumer. 4°. Hannoveræ. 1890

This index contains full catalogue of authors, biographies, & places of the whole series publ. up to 1891.

Inhaltsverzeichniss d. 10 ersten Bände d. Mon. Germ. ed. G. H. Pertz. 8°. Hannover. 1848

Auctores antiquissimi. Tomi 1–13. 4°. 1877–94

see AUSONIUS (D. M.) Opuscula, 1883. [5 ii.]

,, AVITUS (*St.* A. E.) Opera quæ sup., 1883. [6 ii.]

,, CASSIODORUS (M. A.) Cr. Variæ, 1894. [12.]

,, CLAUDIANUS (C.) Carmina, 1892. [10.]

,, CORIPPUS (F. C.) Libri qui sup., 1879. [3 ii.]

,, ENNODIUS (M. F.) Opera, 1885. [7.]

,, EUGYPPIUS. Vita S. Severini, 1877. [1 ii.]

,, EUTROPIUS (F.) Breviarium ab urbe cond., 1879. [2.]

,, FORTUNATUS (V. H. C.) Opera poet.: Opera pedestria, 1881–5. [4 i ii.]

,, JORNANDES, Romana et Getica, 1882. [5 i.]

,, MOMMSEN (T.) *ed.*, Chronica minora, 1892–4. [9 i ii 11 i ii, 13 i ii iii iv.]

,, SALVIANUS. Libri qui sup., 1877. [1 i.]

,, SIDONIUS (C. S. A.) Epistulæ & carmina, 1887. [8.]

,, SYMMACHUS (Q. AURELIUS). S. quæ supersunt. [6 i.]

,, VICTOR, *bp. of Vita*, Hist. persecutionis Afric. provinciæ, 1879. [3 i.]

Deutsche Chroniken. t1, 2, 3 i, 4 i, 5. *in prog.* 4°. 1892–5

Annolied. [1.]

Braunschweig. Reimchr. [2.]

Brunswick. Cronica ducum de B. [2.]

Eberhard, *see* Gandersheim, E. v.

Enikels Werke. [3 i ii.]

Erich Plogpenning. Erzählg. v. Tode E. P.'s. [2.]

Gandersheim, Eberhard v., Reimchr. [2.]

Goslar. Chr. d. Stiftes S. Simon u. Judas in G. [*cf* Chron. S. Simonis et I. Goslar]. [2.]

Monumenta Germaniæ Hist. [*continued*].

Deutsche Chroniken [*continued*].

Holstein. Reimchr. [2.]

Kaiserchr. e. Regensburger Geistlichen. [1.]

Limburger Chronik, *see* Tilemann.

Ottokars Österreich. Reimchr. [5.]

Sächs. Weltchr. [n. Fortsetzungen]. [2.]

Tilemann, Limburger Chronik. [4 i.]

Trierer Silvester. [1.]

Diplomata regum et imperatorum Germ. Diplomatum imperii.

t1, [*no more to be publ. in this form*]. fol. Hannoveræ. 1872

see SICKEL (T. v.) M. G. h.: Diplomata Imperii tomus I besprochen v. S., 1873.

,, URKUNDEN d. deutschen Könige u. Kaiser, 1879–93. [t1, 2.]

Epistolæ.

see DÜMMLER (E.) *ed.*, Epistolæ Merowingici et Karolini ævi, 1892–9. [Epist. t3, 4, 5 i, ii].

,, GREGORY 1, Registrum epistolarum, 1891–9. [Epist. t1 i ii, 2 i ii iii].

,, PERTZ (G. H.) Epistolæ sæculi xiii e regestis pontif. Romanorum, 1883–94. [Epist. sæc. xiii t1, 2, 3].

Gesta pontificum Romanorum, *see* MOMMSEN (T.) *ed.*, Gestorum pontificum Romanorum v1, 1898.

Leges.

Legum, t1–5. fol. Hannoveræ. 1835–89

,, Sectio I. Legum nationum Germanicarum t2 i (Leges Burgundionum) 5 i (Leges Alamannorum). 4°. 1888–92

,, Sectio II. Capitularia regum Francorum t1, 2, ed. A. Boretius & V. Krause. 4°. 1883–93

,, Sectio III. Concilia. t1. Concilia ævi Merovingici. Rec. F. Maassen. 4°. 1893

,, Sectio IV. Constitutiones et Acta publica imperatorum et regum. t1, 911—1197. Ed. L. Weiland. 4°. 1893

,, Section V. Formulæ Merovingici et Karolini ævi. Accedunt ordines iudic. Dei. Ed. K. Zeumer. 4°. 1886

Libelli. Libelli de lite imperatorum et pontificum sæc. XI et XII conscripti. t1, 2. 4°. 1891–97

Libri confraternitatum. Libri confraternitatum Sancti Galli, Augiensis, Fabariensis, ed. Paulus Piper. 4°. 1884

Necrologia Germaniæ, *see* NECROLOGIA Germaniæ, t1, 1888.

Poetæ Latini, *see* POETÆ Lat. ævi Carolini, 1881–99. [t1 i ii 2, 3 i ii 4 i.]

Scriptores.

Scriptorum t1–30 i, in 31 [15 i ii]. fol. Hannoveræ. 1826–96

1. [Annales et chronica ævi Carolini.]
2. [Scriptores rerum Sangallensium.—Annal. et chronicorum ævi Carolini continuatio.—Historiæ ævi Carolini.]
3. [Annales minores ævi Saxonici; Germaniæ—Galliæ—Italiæ.—Chronica minora ævi Saxonici.—Annales, chronica, historiæ ævi Saxonici.]
4. [Annales ævi Carolini et Saxonici.—Chronica et gesta ævi Saxonici.—Historiæ ævi Carolini et Saxonici.]
5, 6. [Annales et chronica ævi Salici.]
7, 8. [Chronica et gesta ævi Salici.]
9, 10. [Chronica et annales ævi Salici.]
11, 12. [Historiæ ævi Salici.]
13. [Annales, chronica, genealogiæ, catalogi (Supplementa tomorum 1–12. Pars 1)].
14. [Gesta episcoporum, historiæ (Supplementa tomorum 1–12. Pars 2)].
15, i ii. [Vitæ aliæque historiæ minores (Supplementa tomorum 1–12. Pars 3)].
16. [Annales ævi Suevici. Francia Orientalis: Thuringia et Saxonia: Frisia et Hollandia: Anglia: Gallia: Lotharingia.]
17. [Annales ævi Suevici. Francia Orientalis: Saxonia: Lotharingia: Francia Rhenensis: Alsatia: Burgundia: Alamannia: Bavaria: Bohemia et Moravia.]
18. [Annales ævi Suevici. Annales Italiæ.]
19. [Annales ævi Suevici. Annalium Italiæ pars altera: Marca Hispanica: Anglia: Annalium Germaniæ pars reliqua: Pomerania: Prussia: Livonia: Silesia: Polonia: Ungaria.]
20. [Supplementa tomorum 1–12.—Chronica ævi Suevici.]
21, 22. [Chronicon Helmoldi, Holtzatiæ, Hugonis a S. Victore, Gisleberti Mont.—Gotifredus Viterb.—Martinus Oppav. etc.]
23. [Chronica ævi Suevici.]
24. [Annales ævi Suevici (Supplementa tomorum 16, 17). Genealogiæ, series principum.—Chronica minora sæc. 12 et 13.—Gesta sæc. 12 et 13.]

Monumenta Germaniæ [*continued*].
Scriptores [*continued*].
25. [Gesta episcoporum abbatum ducum aliorumque principum sæc. 13.]
26. [Ex rerum Francogallicarum scriptoribus. Ex historiis auctorum Flandrensium lingua galliea scriptis.]
27, 28. [Ex scriptoribus rerum Anglicarum sæc. 12 et 13.]
29. Ex rerum Danicarum scriptoribus sec. 12 et 13 : Ex historiis islandieis : Ex rerum polonicarum scriptoribus sæc. 12 et 13 : Ex rerum Ungaricarum scriptoribus sæc. xii.
30. Part 1. Annales ævi Suevici Supplementa tomorum 16–25.
Scriptores rerum Langobardicarum & Italicarum, *see* SCRIPTORES rerum Langobard. et Ital. sæc. 6–9, 1878.
Scriptores rerum Merovingicarum.
see FREDEGARIUS. F. et aliorum chronica, 1888.
„ GREGORY, *of Tours*, Opera, 1885.
„ KRUSCH (B.) *ed.*, Passiones vitæque sanctorum etc., 1896.
Monumenta historiæ patriæ ed. jussu regis Caroli Alberti.
v1–19. fol. 1836–1901
1. Chartarum t1 (602–1292). 2. Leges municipales, t1.
3, 4, 5. Scriptorum t1, 2 (P. Gioffredo), 3.
6. Chartarum t2 (7–1299).
7, 9. Liber jurium reipubl. Genuensis, t1, 2.
8. Edicta Regum Langobardorum.
10, 12. Codex diplomat. Sardiniæ, t2.
11. Scriptorum t4 (G. Schiavina etc.)
13. Chartarum t3 (712–1000).
14, 15. Comitiorum t1, 2 (*i.e.* Atti e documenti delle antiche assemblee rappresentative nella monarchia di Savoia).
16. Leges municipales : 11, pars 1, 2.
17. Codex diplomat. Ecclesiensis. 18. Leges Genuenses.
19. Liber Potheris communis civitatis Brixiæ.
Series 2, t21, 22, Codex diplomaticus Cremonæ. 4°. 1895–1898
***Monumenta Vaticana** historiam regni Hungariæ illustrantia (Vatikáni Magyar okirattár). ser. I, t1–6 ; ser. II, t1, 2. [*in prog.*]. 4°. Budapestini. 1885–91
I, 1, Rationes collectorum pontificiorum in Hungaria (Pápai tized-szedlök számadásai, 1281–1375).
2, Acta legationis card. Gentilis,(Gentilis bíbornok Magyarországi követségének okiratai, 1307–11).
3, 4, Bullæ Bonifacii IX, (IX. Bonifácz Pápa bullái). 2p. p1, 1389–96. p2, 1396–1404.
5, Liber Confraternitatis S. Spiritus de Urbe (A Római Szentlélek-társulat anyakönyve, 1446–1523).
6, Mathiæ Corvini epistolæ ad Romanos Pontifices datæ & ab eis acceptæ (Mátyás Király levelezése a Római Pápákkal, 1458–90).
II, 1, Relationes oratorum pontificiorum (Magyarországi Pápai követek jelentései, 1524–6).
2, Relationes card. Buonvisi anno 1686 exaratæ (Buonvisi bíbornok jelentései).

***Monumenti** ined. pubbl. dall' Instituto di Corr. Archeolog., *see* KAISERLICH DEUTSCHES ARCHÄOLOG. INST.
***Monumentorum** ad hist. Concilii Trident. spect. coll., 1781–7, *see* LE PLAT (J.) *ed.*
Monuments. *Monuments de l'art antique, 2t, 1880–4, *see* RAYET (O.) *ed.*
*Monuments pour servir à l'hist. des provinces de Namur, de Hainaut & de Luxembourg, t1–8, 1844–74, *see* NAMUR.
Monumentum Ancyranum, *see* ANCYRANUM, *Monumentum.*
Monumetensis (Galfridus), *see* MONMOUTH (GEOFFREY, *of*).
Monval (Georges M.) Chronologie moliéresque. s8°. 1897
see MOLIÈRE (J. B. P. DE). Lettres au Mercure sur Molière ; avec notes etc. par G. M., 1887.
Monville (Claude Groulart, *baron* de), *see* GROULARD (C., *baron*).
Mony (Stéphane) [*S. Flachat, aft. S. Flachat-Mony, aft. S. Mony*]. Etude sur le travail. 8°. 1877
Monza (V. M. de Leyva, *pssa.* di), *see* LEYVA (VIRGINIA DE).
Monzie-Lasserre (Henri de), *see* LASSERRE (H.)
Moodie (Donald). Lecture on early visits of Europeans to Natal, 1685–90. [P398]. 8°. Pietermaritzburg. 1852
In the same vol., P398, are several excerpts [f. newspapers ?], f. articles etc. by M. on the same or similar subjects.
S. African annals, 1652–1795 : chap. 1, European population ; chap. 2, Saxon nomads. [P398]. 8°. Pietermaritzburg. 1855
S. African annals : Origin of the Bushmen [*detached chap. 19, sep. printed.* P398]. 8°. [Pietermaritzburg. 1860 ?]
Moodie (Duncan Campbell Francis). Battles & adv. of British, Boers, & Zulus etc. in S. Africa, to 1880.
2v. s8°. Cape Town. 1888
Moodie (*Mrs.* Susanna) [†STRICKLAND (S.), *aft. Moodie*]. Life in the clearings *versus* the bush. s8°. 1853
Mark Hurdlestone. 2v. s8°. 1853
Roughing it in the bush : Canada. 2v. s8°. 1852
Moody (Loring). The destruction of democratic republicanism the object of the rebellion. [P790]. 3rd ed. 8°. Boston. 1863
Moody-Stuart (Kenneth). Brownlow North : records & recolls. s8°. 1878
Mookerjee (Sambhu C.), *see* SAMBHUCHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.
Moon. [MOONE]. *Adventures in the M. & o. worlds, 1841, *see* ADVENTURES etc.
Man (The) in the moone : or the English fortune teller, 1849, *see* MAN.
Moon (George Washington).
The Dean's English : a criticism on the Dean of Canterbury's essays on the Queen's English. 2nd ed. s8°. 1864
„ „ ... 4th ed. s8°. 1865
Defence of the Queen's English ; reply to "Plea for the Q.'s Eng." by [*Alford*]. [P205]. 8°. 1863
„ A second defence of etc. ; reply to "Plea etc., no. 2." [P205]. 8°. 1863
Ecclesiastical English. s8°. 1886
He : "With all my worldly goods I thee endow." She : "But, what is written in the law, how readest thou ?" a novel. s8°. 1889
Learned men's English. A 3rd ed. of "Eccles. Eng." & "The Revisers' Eng." s8°. 1890
Poems. s8°. 1863
The Revisers' English. s8°. 1882
Moon (Robert). Light expld. on hypoth. of ethereal medium being a viscous fluid. p1, [*no more publd.* P144]. 8°. C. 1853
Mooney (James). The Siouan tribes of the East. 8°. 1894
Moonshine (Mauritius) *ps.* The battle of the bards. [P767]. 4°. 1800
Moor (Allen Page), *see* MOOR (E.) Plates illust. the Hindu Pantheon, f. the work of E. M., ed. A. P. M., 1861.
Moor (Edward). The Hindu Pantheon. n. ed., condensed & annot. by W. O. Simpson, [1864]. 8°. Madras. [Repr.]. 1897
„ Plates illust. the Hindu Pantheon, repr. f. the work of M. Ed. etc. A. P. Moor. 4°. 1861
Oriental fragments. s8°. 1834
Suffolk words & phrases. s8°. Woodbridge. 1823
Moor (James), *LL.D.* Essays read to a lit. society, Glasgow. s8°. Glasgow. 1759
Moor (John Frewen). Duty of submission to civil authority : sermon, Bradfield, Nov. 28, 1830. [P326]. s8°. 1830
Moorcroft (William) & G. Trebeck. Travels in the Himalayan provinces, Ladakh & Kashmir, Peshawar, Kabul, Bokhara, etc., 1819–25. Prepared for press by H. H. Wilson.
2v. 8°. 1841
Moore, *see also* MOOR, MORE.
***Moore (The)** Rental. Ed. T. Heywood. [Chetham Soc., 12]. s4°. 1847
Drawn up by Edw. Moore, of Bank Hall, near Liverpool, for the use of his son, 1667/8.
Moore (Arthur), *dramatic writer, see* DOWSON (E.) & A. M. A comedy of masks, 1893.
Moore (Arthur), *sec. of the Dublin & Wicklaw & Kingstown Railways.* Compendium of the Irish Poor Law.
3rd ed. s8°. D. 1850
Moore (Arthur William), *M.A.* Hist. of the Isle of Man.
2v. 8°. 1900
Sodor & Man. [Diocesan hists.]. s8°. 1893
Surnames & place-names of the I. of Man. 8°. 1890
Moore (Aubrey Lackington).
Essays scientific & philosoph. With mems. of [M.]. s8°. 1890
Lects. & papers on the hist. of the Reformation. 8°. 1890
The message of the Gospel. s8°. 1891
Science & the faith : essays. s8°. 1889
Some aspects of sin : Lent sermons. s8°. 1891
Moore (Charles Herbert). Development & character of Gothic architecture. 8°. 1890
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. N.Y. 1899
Moore (Charles James Stevenson-), *see* STEVENSON-MOORE.
Moore (David), *see* *CYRELE Hibernica. Contribs. etc., [*orig. ed., 1866, by D. M., & A. G. More*], 2nd ed., 1898.
Moore (Edmund F.), *barrister.* The case of G. C. Gorham agst. the bp. of Exeter. la8°. 1852
The cases of Westerton agst. Liddell & Horne, & Beal agst. Liddell & Parke & Evans. la8°. 1857

Moore (*Sir* Edward), *bart., of Bank Hall, Liverpool.* Liverpool in Charles II.'s time, by M., written in 1667–8. Ed. W. F. Irvine, w. intr. & notes. 4°. Liv'l. 1899
see Moore (The) Rental, [*drawn up by M. 1667/8*], 1847.

Moore (Edward), *principal of St. Edmund Hall, Oxford.*
Contrib^s. to the textual crit. of the Divina Comm. 8°. C. 1889
Dante & h. early biographers. s8°. 1890
Gli accenni al tempo nella Divina Commedia. Vers. italiana di C. Chiarini. s8°. Firenze. 1900
Studies in Dante. s1, 2 (1, Scripture & classical authors in D. 2, Misc. essays). 8°. O. 1896–9
The time-references in the D. Commedia, & their bearing on date & duration of the vision. s8°. 1887

Moore (Edward C. Sibbald). Sanitary engineering. 8°. 1898

Moore (Francis), *factor to the Royal African Co.* Travels into the inland parts of Africa; [*with*] Stibbs's voyage up the Gambia, 1723, etc. s8°. 1738

Moore (Frank). Diary of the American Revolution. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1860
see Rebellion record (The): a diary of events, w. docs. etc., 1862 etc.
„ Zenger Club. Materials for history, s1, [Corr. of H. Laurens], 1861.

Moore (Frank Frankfort).

According to Plato. s8°. 1901
The conscience of Coralie. s8°. 1900
Daireen. s8°. *n.d.* *1st ed. appd. 1879.*
Dr. Koomadhi of Ashantee. s8°. 1896
The fatal gift. s8°. 1898
From the bush to the breakers. s8°. [1893]
A gray eye or so. 3v. 6th ed. s8°. 1893
„ „ ... 7th ed. s8°. *n.d.*
"I forbid the banns." 3v. 4th ed. s8°. 1893
The impudent comedian, & others. 8°. 1897
In our hours of ease. s8°. 1896
The jessamy bride. s8°. 1897
A journalist's note-book. 8°. 1894
The millionaires. s8°. 1898
The mutiny on the "Albatross." s8°. [1899]
Nell Gwyn: novel. 2nd ed. s8°. 1900
One fair daughter. 3v. s8°. 1894
„ „ ... 4th ed. s8°. 1895
Phyllis of Philistia. s8°. [1895]
„ „ ... 3rd ed. s8°. *n.d.*
The sale of a soul. s8°. [1895]
The secret of the Court. s8°. 1895
They call it love. s8°. [1895]
Two in the bush. s8°. 1895
Well, after all——. s8°. 1899

Moore (George), *esq.* Lives of Alberoni, Ripperda, Pombal; exhib. a view of Spain & Portugal dur. portion of [*last cent.*]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1814
„ „ ..... n. ed. 8°. 1819

Moore (George), *M.D., 1803–80.*

Health, disease, & remedy. s8°. 1850
The lost tribes, & the Saxons of the East & West, w. new views of Buddhism & tr^s. of rock-records in India. 8°. 1861
Man & his motives. s8°. 1848
Power of the soul over the body. 2nd ed. s8°. 1845
„ „ 3rd ed. s8°. 1846
Use of the body in rel. to the mind etc. 8°. 1846

Moore (George), *novelist.*

The bending of the bough: comedy. s8°. 1900
Celibates. s8°. 1895
Confessions of a young man. s8°. 1888
A drama in muslin. 4th ed. s8°. 1886
Esther Waters. s8°. 1894
„ „ 2nd ed. s8°. 1894
Evelyn Innes. s8°. 1898
Impressions & opinions. s8°. 1891
A mere accident. s8°. 1887
Mike Fletcher. s8°. 1889
Modern painting. s8°. 1893
„ „ n. ed. s8°. 1897
A mummer's wife. s8°. 1885
„ „ 20th ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Parnell & his island. s8°. 1887
Sister Teresa. s8°. 1901
Forms a sequel to Evelyn Innes.
Spring days. s8°. 1888
The strike at Arlingford; a play. s8°. 1893
Vain fortune. s8°. [1890]
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. 1895

Moore (George), *of Weybridge.*
Tales of the passions. v[1, 2]. 8°. 1808–11
[1], The courtezan: revenge.
[2], The married man: jealousy.

Moore (George), *philanthropist, 1806–76, see* Smiles (S.) G. M., 1878; 2nd ed., 1878.

Moore (George Fletcher). Vocab. of the language [of] the aborigines of W. Australia. s8°. 1842

Moore (*Admiral Sir* Graham), *see* Gardiner (*Sir* R. W.) Mem. of M., 1844.

Moore (Helen). Mary W. Shelley. s8°. Philadelphia. 1886

Moore (Henry), *Wesleyan minister, see* Coke (T.) & H. M., Life of J. Wesley, 1792.

Moore (Henry Keatley). The child's pianoforte book. la8°. [1882]

Moore (Hugh). Dict. of quotations f. var. a^s. in anc. & mod. lang^s., w. tr^s. s8°. 1831

Moore (J. E. S.), *F.R.G.S.* To the Mountains of the Moon: acc. of the Tanganyika Exped., 1899/1900. 8°. 1901

Moore (J. Scott). Pre-glacial man & geolog. chronology. 8°. D. 1868

Moore (James Carrick). The Campaign of the Army in Spain, commanded by Sir J. Moore. 3rd ed. 8°. 1809
Life of Sir John Moore. 2v. 8°. 1834

Moore (*Lt.-Gen. Sir* John).
see Moore (J. C.) The Campaign by M., 3rd ed., 1809.
„ —— Life of Sir J. M., 1834.

Moore (John), *bp. of (1) Norwich (2) Ely.* Sermon before the Queen, Mar. 8, 1705/6. [P255]. s4°. 1706

Moore (John), *M.D., a. of "Zeluco."* Mooriana: sel^s. f. works of M. Acc. of the Doctor & h. writings, etc., by F. Prevost & F. Blagdon. 2v. s8°. 1803
Works. With mems. by R. Anderson. 7v. 8°. E. 1820
see *British novelists: v34, 35, Zeluco, n. ed., 1820.

Moore (John), *of Paris?* London to Odessa; with notices of New Russia. 8°. Paris. 1833

Moore (*Sir* John Henry), *bart.* *Poetical trifles. [*b. w.* Ellis (G.) Poet. tales, 1778]. 3rd ed. s8°. Bath. 1779

Moore (John Murray). New Zealand for emigrant, invalid, tourist. s8°. 1890

Moore (Joseph), *of Philadelphia.* The Queen's Empire; Ind & her pearl. 8°. Philadelphia. 1886

Moore (Joseph West). The American Congress: a hist. of legislation & polit. events, 1774–1895. 8°. 1895

Moore (*Mrs.* M.) Autumn manœuvres. 3v. s8°. 1885

Moore (Morris). The Nat. Gallery: purchase of a Pollaiolo, & Sir C. Eastlake's violation of Tuscan Law. [P147]. 8°. 1857
The National Gallery: the Debate of Apr. 7, Mr. Stirling, & "Apollo & Marsyas." [P147]. 8°. 1856
Prince Albert & the Apollo & Marsyas by Raphael. [P218]. 8°. Paris. 1859
see Batté (L.) Le Raphael de M.: docs. accomp. d'étude, 1859.

Moore (Nathaniel F.) Ancient mineralogy. 2nd ed. s8°. 1859

Moore (Peter), *M.P., see* *Collective (The) wisdom; with characters of M. etc., 1824.

Moore (T. Sturge). Altdorfer. 8°. 1900

Moore (Thomas). The education brief on behalf of voluntary schools. s8°. 1890

Moore (Thomas), *curator of the Botanic Garden, Chelsea.* Pop. hist. of Brit. ferns & the allied plants. 2nd ed. s8°. 1855
see Lindley (J.) & T. M. *edd.*, Treasury of botany, 1866.

Moore (Thomas), *the poet* [*ps.* Thomas Brown, *the younger*].

Poet. works. la8°. Paris. 1827
Poet. works. Coll. by himself. 10v. s8°. 1840–1
The Epicurean; &, Alciphron. n. ed. s8°. 1890
The Fudge Family in Paris. Ed. T. Brown, the younger. 5th ed. s8°. 1818
Hist. of Ireland. [Cab. Cycl.]. 4v. s8°. 1835–46
Irish melodies. Illust. by D. Maclise. n. ed. la8°. [1866]
Lalla Rookh. Campe's ed. s8°. Nurnberg. *n.d.*
Life & death of Lord Edw. Fitzgerald. 2v. 3rd ed. s8°. 1832
Mems., journal & corr. of M. Ed. Lord J. Russell. 8v. s8°. 1853–6
*Mems. of Capt. Rock, etc., by himself. 5th ed. s8°. 1824
Mems. of R. B. Sheridan. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1825
„ „ 2v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1825
„ „ 2v. 5th ed. 8°. 1827
Prose & verse by M. With suppressed passages f. the mems. of Lord Byron. Notes etc. by R. H. Shepherd. s8°. 1878
Songs, ballads, & sacred songs. s8°. 1849
*Travels of an Irish gentleman in search of a religion. 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1833
see MacCarthy (D. F.) The centenary of M., 1879: ode, w. tr. into Latin verse by J. M. Blacker, 1880.
„ O'Sullivan (M.) Guide to an Irish gentleman in h. search for a religion, 1833.

Moore (*Rev.* Thomas), *writer on Devonshire.* Hist. of Devonshire. 2v, [*v2 has no tp.*]. 8°. [1829–31]

Moore (Wentworth) *ps., see* Mallock (W. H.)

Moore (William), *rector of Appleton, Berkshire.* Pericula urbis; & o. exercises in Lat., Greek, & Eng. verse. 2nd ed. s8°. 1871

Moore (William Joseph Bramley), *see* Bramley-Moore (W. J.)

Moorehead (Warren K.) Wanneta the Sioux. 8°. 1891

Moorhouse (James), *bp. of (1) Melbourne (2) Manchester.* The teaching of Xt.; its conditions, secret, results. s8°. 1891

*Moorland cottage (The), 1850, *see* Gaskell (*Mrs.*)

Moorman, *ps.*, *see* Carnegie (W.)

Moorsom (M.) Thirteen all told. s8°. 1886

Moorsom (Richard) *of Scarborough.* Letter to Ld. J. Russell on abolition of Church Rates etc. [P103]. 8°. 1837

Moorsom (Robert Maude) *ed.*, Hist. companion to Hymns Anc. & Mod., cont. the Gr., Lat., German, Italian, Fr., Danish, Welsh hymns, notes etc. s8°. 1889

Renderings of Church hymns. s8°. 1901

Moorsom (*Capt.* William Scarth), *M.I.C.E.* Hist. record of the 52nd Regt. (Oxfordshire Light Infantry), 1755–1858. 2nd ed. la8°. 1860

Letters f. Nova Scotia. s8°. 1830

Moost'ujab Khan Buhadoor, *see* Muḥammad Mustajáb.

Mopsuestinus (Theodorus), *see* Theodore, *bp. of Mopsuestia.*

Mor (F. Maccarthy), *see* Maccarthy (Florence).

Mora (Federico), *see* Becker (S. C.) & F. M., Spanish idioms, 1887.

Morado. *For sultans etc. see* Murad.

Moraes (Francisco de). *For the romance of Palmeirim de Inglaterra [Palmerin of England], aser. by some to F. de M., by some to L. Hurtado, see* Palmerin, *of England, hero of romance.*

For an ed. of M.'s undoubted works, see Palmerin, *of England.*

*Cronica de Palmeirim de Inglaterra por M.; se ajuntaõ as mais obras do mesmo autor [*i.e.*, *in this case, M.*], 1786.

Moraes Silva (Antonio de), *see* Bluteau (R.) Dicc. da ling. portug., reform. etc. por M. S., 1789.

Moraitinis (P. A.) La Grèce telle qu'elle est. la8°. 1877

Moral. *Moral & polit. dialogues etc., 1759, *see* Hurd (R.), *bp.*

*Moral bigamist (A): a story of ourselves in India. By S. E. P. s8°. [1888]

*Moral (The) of the India Debate, 1858, *see* India.

*Moral philosopher (The), 1737–40, *see* Morgan (T.)

*On moral evil: a letter from a friend. [P708]. s8°. *T. Scott*, Ramsgate. *n.d.*, [*c.* 1870?]

Morale. *Morale (La) pratique des Jésuites, 1683 etc., *see* Jésuites.

*Morale universelle (La), 2e éd., [*w. t.* Elémens de la m. u.], 1791, *see* Holbach.

*Traitté de m., 1697, *see* Malebranche (N.)

Morales (Ambrosio de). Las antigüedades de las ciudades nombradas en la Corónica, que escr. M., t9, 10, 1792. *These 2v form t9, 10 of* Ocampo (F. de). Corónica, 1791–2, *q.v.*

Corónica gen. de España que continuaba A. de M., t3–8, 1791. *These 6t form t3–8 of* Ocampo (F. de). Corónica, 1791–2, *q.v.*

Opúsculos castellanos. 3t. s4°. 1793

t2 has t.: *Noticias histór. sac. del Archivo de Uclès etc., t2.

t3 has t.: A. Morales opuscula historica etc., t3.

Morality. *Essays on the principles of m. etc., 1751; 3rd ed., 1779, *see* Kames (H. Home, *Lord*).

Moran (*card.* Patrick Francis). Episcopal succession in Ireland dur. r. of Elizabeth. [P235]. 8°. D. 1866

Hist. of the Catholic abp^s. of Dublin, since the Reformation. v1. [*no more publ.*]. 8°. D. 1864

Occasional papers. s8°. D. 1890

Spicilegium Ossoriense: being a coll. of orig. letters & papers illust. of the Hist. of the Irish Church f. Reformation to 1800. 3s. 8°. D. 1874–1884

Morand (Eugène), *see* Silvestre (P. Armand) & E. M., Les drames sacrés, 1893.

Morand (Sauveur Jerôme). Hist. de la Ste.-Chapelle Royale du Palais. 4°. 1790

Morande (C. Theveneau de), *see* Théveneau de Morande.

Morano (Bonifacius de). Chronicon mutinense 1306–1342, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t11.

Morant (Philip). Hist. & antiqs. of Colchester. fol. 1748

Hist. & antiqs. of Essex. 2v. fol. 1768

,, ,, ... 2v. fol. Chelmsford, repr. 1816

Moranvillé (H.), *see* *Chronographia regum Francorum, 1891–7.

Morar (*The Knight of*), *a. of "Coila's whispers, 1869," see* Fraser (*Sir* W. A.)

Morata (Jaido) *ps.*, *see* Vickers (John), *a. of "The New Koran."*

Morata (Olympia Fulvia), *see* Bonnet (J.) Vie d'O. M., 1850.

Moratin (L. F. de). [†Fernandez de Moratin (Leandro); *ps.* Inarco Celenio].

*La comedia nueva. s8°. 1802

*La Mogigata. s8°. 1804

La Mogigata. [*b. w. h.* La comedia nueva, 1802]. s8°. 1806

Moratin (L. F. de) [*continued*].

Obras líricas. 2a ed. s8°. Londres. 1825

*El sí de las niñas. s8°. 1806

*El viejo y la niña. [*b. w. h.* El sí, 1806]. 2a ed. s8°. 1795

see Moratin (N. F. de). Obras de N. y L. F. de M., [Rivadeneyra, 2], 1871.

see Ochoa (E. de) *ed.*, Tesoro del teatro: t1, Orígenes del teatro español, por M., 1838.

Moratin (Nicolas F. de). [†Fernandez de Moratin (N.)] Obras de N. y L. F. de M. [Rivadeneyra, 2]. la8°. 1871

Morattas [Morattoes; Marathas], *see* Mahratta.

*Moravian schools & customs. By author of "Some Oxford customs." s8°. 1889

Morcaldi (Michele), *see* Trinità (La) della Cava, *Benedictine abbey of.* *Codex diplomat. Cavensis, *in prog.*, 1873etc.

Morcelli (Stefano Antonio). De stilo inscriptionum Latin. libri iii. 4°. Romæ. [1780]

Inscriptiones commentariis subiectis. 4°. Romæ. 1783

Μηνολογιον etc., s. Kalendarium Ecclesiæ Constantinopolitanæ ed. cura M^i., etc. 2v. 4°. Romæ. 1788

M^i. operum epigraphicorum. (*Gen. tp^s. wanting*). [5t]. 4°. Patavii. 1818–23

[1–3], De stilo inscr. Latin., ed. 2a.

[4], Inscr. comm. subiectis. Acc. in hac ed. app. inscr. noviss. Agapea, Michaelia, et tesseræ Paschales.

[5], Παρεργον inscript. noviss. ab a. 1784, A. Andreii cura ed.

*Mordaunt Hall, 1849, *see* Marsh (A.)

Mordaunt (Charles), *3rd earl of Peterborough, see* Peterborough.

Mordenti (Francesco). Diario di N. Machiavelli. 8°. Firenze. 1880

Mordtmann (Andreas David). Die Amazonen. [P467]. 8°. Hannover. 1862

Mordtmann (J. H.) & D. H. Müller. Sabäische Denkmäler, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wissensch., Denkschr.

More.

*More Celtic fairy tales, 1894, *see* Jacobs (J.) *ed.*

*More glimpses of the world unseen, 1878, *see* Lee (F. G.) *ed.*

*More miseries! By Sir Fretful Murmur, 1806, *see* Murmur (*Sir* F.) *ps.*

*More Puniana, 1875, *see* Rowley (*Hon.* Hugh) *ed*

*More than kin. By M. P. s8°. E. 1882

*More thoughts about Ireland, 1883, *see* Ireland.

*More verse & prose by the Corn-Law Rhymer, 1850, *see* Elliott (E.)

More [*surname*], *see also* Moore.

Moré (*le marq.* de), *1758–1837, see* Pontgibaud (*le chev.* de), *aft. marq. de Moré.*

More (Alex. Goodman), *see* Cybele Hibernica, [*orig. ed., 1866, by D. Moore & A. G. M.*], 2nd ed., 1898.

More (Cresacre). Life of Sir T. More. Pref. etc. by J. Hunter. 8°. 1828

More (Hannah).

*Statement of facts rel. to M.'s schools. ["*By Dr. Moss?*" P43]. 3rd ed. s8°. Bath. 1801

Works. 11v, [v10 *wanting*]. n. ed. s8°. 1830

see Bere (T.) Address to M. on couclusion of Blagdon controv., 1801.

,, —— Appeal to the public on the controv. etc., 1801.

,, —— The controv. betw. M. & the curate of Blagdon, [*i.e. T. B.*], 1801.

,, Boak (J.) Elucidations etc., occas. by letter f. R. Lewis in Bere's Address to M., 1802.

,, Drewitt (T.) *Force of contrast: the Blagdon controvy., 1801.

,, Elton (*Sir* A.) Letter to Bere, occas. by his attack on M., 1801.

see Harland (M.) M., 1900.

,, Pettinger (C. H.) Alterative epistle to E. Spencer [*in reply to S.'s "Truths resp. M.'s Meeting Houses"*], 1802.

,, Roberts (W.) Mems. of life & corr. of M., 3rd ed., 1835.

,, Shaw (W.) Suggestions resp. National Education, 1801.

,, Spencer (E.) Truths resp. M.'s Meeting-houses etc., 1802.

,, Thompson (H.) Life of M., w. not^s. of h. sisters, 1838.

,, Walford (L. B.) Four biographies, 1888.

,, Yonge (C. M.) H. M., 1888.

More (Henry), *D.D., the Platonist.* [H. Morus]. Coll. of sev. philosoph. writings of M., as namely: Autidote agst. atheism—App. to the Antidote—Enthusiasmus triumphatus—Letters to Des Cartes, etc.—Immortality of the Soul—Conjectura cabbalistica. 4th ed. fol. 1712

Complete poems. Memorial-intr., notes, glossarial index etc. by A. B. Grosart. 4°. *f.p.c.* 1878

see Glanvill (Jos.) Two treatises etc.; annot. [*by M.*], 1682.

More (Robert Jasper). Under the Balkans, 1876. s8°. 1877
More (Thomas), *great-grandson of Sir T. More.* Life of Sir T. More. 8°. 1726
More (*Sir* Thomas), *Lord High Chancellor of England.* [T. Moro; T. Morus]. Workes of Sir Thomas More, wrytten by him in the Englysh tonge [*a perfect copy; containing also the leaf* "To the Christen Reader"]. 4°. 1557
Hist. of Richard III. n. ed. s8°. Chiswick. 1821
Hist. of Rich. III. Ed. J. R. Lumby. Added, the conclusion of the hist. of R. III as given in the cont. of Hardyng's Chron., 1543. s8°. C. 1883
Lucubrationes, ab innum. mendis repurg.: Utopiæ libri ii—Progymnasmata—Epigrammata—Ex Luciano conversa quædam—Declamatio—Epistolæ, etc. s8°. Basil. 1563
Opera omnia. fol. Francofurti ad Mœnum. 1689
*Sir Thomas More, a play. Ed. A. Dyce. [Shakespeare Soc.]. 8°. 1844
Utopia; tr. R. Robinson, 1551. n. ed., w. notes & intr. by T. F. Dibdin. 2v. s8°. 1808
,, ,, ... 8°. Boston. Lincolnshire. 1878
Utopia. Prelim. disc. by J. A. St. John. n. ed. s8°. 1845
Utopia. New Atlantis; by Bacon. Notes etc. by St. John. s8°. 1852
Utopia. Ed. E. Arber. [Eng. reprints]. s8°. 1869
Utopia; tr. R. Robinson. Ed. J. R. Lumby. s8°. C. 1879
,, ,, ... ster. ed. s8°. C. 1897
Utopia; hrsg. v. V. Michels u. T. Ziegler. [Lat. Littdkmr. d. 15. u. 16. Jhdts., 11]. s8°. 1895
Vita et mors Edwardi II, conscripta a T. de la M. [Abridged f. G. Baker's chronicle], *see* Stubbs (W.) *ed.*, Chronicles of the reigns of Edward I, & II, 1882-3.
Wisdom & wit of Blessed T. More; extrs. f. his works written in Eng. Ed. T. E. Bridgett. s8°. 1892
see Baumstark (R.) Morus, 1879.
,, Bridgett (T. E.) Life & writings of M., 1891.
,, Craon (*la princesse* de). M., 4e éd., 1838.
,, Digby (K. H.) The broad stone of honour: Book 3. Morus, 1848.
,, Drane (A. T.) *The three Chancellors: lives of M., etc., 1860.
,, Hoddesdon (J.) *Tho. Mori vita etc., or, hist. of M. coll. by J. H., 1652.
,, Hurdis (J.) *Sir Thomas More, a tragedy, 2nd ed., 1793.
,, Hutton (W. H.) M., 1895.
,, Mackintosh (*Sir* J.) Life of M., 1831; 1844.
,, Manning (A.) *The household of Sir T. M., 1851.
,, Marsden (J. H.) *Philomorus: notes on the Latin poems of M., 2nd ed., 1878.
,, More (Cresacre). Life of M., w. pref. etc. by J. Hunter, 1826.
,, More (T.) Life of Sir T. M., 1726.
,, Nisard (J. D.) Renaissance & Réforme: M. etc., 2e éd., 1855; 3e éd., 1877.
,, Roper (W.) Life of M., n. ed., 1822.
,, Seebohm (F.) The Oxford Reformers, Colet, Erasmus, M., 1867; 2nd ed., 1869; 3rd ed., 1887.
,, Southey (R.) M.; or, Colloquies on Society, 2nd ed., 1831.
,, Tyndale (W.) Answer to M.'s dialogue, The Supper of the Lord, 1850.
,, Warner (Ferd.) Mems. of M.; added, Utopia, tr. w. notes, 1758.
Morea. Chronique de Morée, 1885, *see* Morel-Fatio (A.)
Moréas (Jean). Poésies, 1886-96. s8°. 1898
Le pèlerin passionné — Enone au clair visage — Sylves — Eriphyle—Sylves nonvelles.
Moreau (Célestin). Bibliographie des mazarinades. 3t. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1850-1
Choix de mazarinades. 2t. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1853
Moreau (César). Chronolog. records of Brit. finance. [*Lithographed. b. w. h.* Past & pres. statistical state of Ireland, 1827]. fol. [1828]
Chronolog. records of the Brit. Royal & Commercial Navy. [*Lithographed. b. w. h.* State of Ireland, 1827]. fol. 1827
East India Co.'s records shewing past & pres. state of Brit. possessions as to revenue, trade etc. [*Lithographed*]. obl.fol. 1825
Past & pres. statistical state of Ireland, in tables. [*Lithographed*]. fol. 1827
Moreau (Christian). Une mystique révolutionnaire: Suzette Labrousse. Lettre-préf. de H. Taine. la8°. 1886
Moreau (Emile), *dramatist. see* Lepelletier (E.) Mme. Sans-Gêne; tiré de la pièce de Sardou & M., 1894-5.
Moreau (*l'abbé* Georges). Le monde des prisons. s8°. 1887
Moreau (Gustave), *painter.*
see Bénédite (Léonce). Deux idéalistes: M., Burne-Jones, 1899.
,, Flat (P.) Le musée G. M., 1899.
Moreau (Henry C.) L'un ou l'autre. s8°. 1901
Moreau (Jacob-Nicolas). Mes souvenirs. Annotés par C. Hermelin. 2p. 8°. 1898-1901
Moreau (Jean Michel) [M. *le jeune*], *see* Moureau (A.) Les Moreau, 1893.
Moreau (*le gén.* Jean Victor). Official defence of M. [*by* L. F. Bonnet, N. F. de Bellart, & Pérignon], tr. [P36]. 8°. 1804
Moreau (Louis Gabriel) [M. *l'aîné*], *see* Moureau (A.) Les Moreau, 1893.
Moreau (Paul). Fous & bouffons: étude physiolog., etc. s8°. 1885
Moreau (Pierre), *see* *Relations véritables & curieuses de Madagascar, avec l'hist. de la dern. guerre au Brésil entre les Portugais & les Hollandais [*par M.*], etc., 1651.
Moreau-Christophe (L. M.) Du problème de la misère. 3t. 8°. 1851
Moreau de Jonnés (Alex.) Aventures de guerre au temps de la Républ. & du Consulat. 2t. 8°. 1858
Eléments de statistique. 2e éd. s8°. 1856
Recherches sur les poissons toxicophores des Indes Occidentales. [P382]. 8°. 1821
Moreau de Jonnés (Alex. C.) L'océan des anciens & les peuples préhist. s8°. 1873
Moreau de Maupertuis (Pierre Louis), *see* Maupertuis.
Moreau de St. Méry (M. L. E.), *see* Braam (A. E. van). Embassy to China (1794), tr. f. [*the French*] of M. de S. M., 1798.
Moreau-Vauthier (Ch.) Les gamineries de M. Triomphant. s8°. [1895]
La vie d'artiste. s8°. 1892
Morehouse (George R.), *see* Mitchell (S. W.) & G. R. M., Anatomy & physiology of respiration in the Chelonia, 1863.
Morel, *see also* Maurel, Morell.
Morel (C.), *see* Stengel (E.) Philolog. Komm. zu d. französ. Übertr. v. Dantes Inferno in d. Hs. L. III 17 d. Turiner Universitätsbibl. Suppl. zu: Les plus anc. tr. de la Div. Com., publ. par C. M., 1897.
Morel (Eustache), *see* Deschamps (E.), *otherwise Morel.*
Morel (Fédéric) [Morellus]. Henrico IIII. monodiæ F. M. [P890]. s8°. Parisiis. 1610
Morel (Henriette), *ajt. Langlet, see* Langlet (*Mme.* H.)
Morel (Léon). James Thomson, sa vie, s. œuvres. s8°. 1895
Morelet (Arthur). Une aventure en Portugal. s8°. 1887
Travels in C. America. [*Tr.*] Mrs. M. F. Squier. s8°. 1871
Morel-Fatio (Alfred). Ambrosio de Salazar & l'étude de l'espagnol en France sous Louis XIII. s8°. 1900
L'Espagne au 16e & au 17e s.: docs. hist. & litt. annotés par M.-F. 8°. Heilbronn. 1878
Etudes sur l'Espagne. 2s. [s1, 2e éd.]. s8°. 1890-5
Libro de los fechos et conquistas del principado de la Morea: Chronique de Morée aux 13e & 14e s. [S. de l'Or. L. s.h. 4]. 8°. Genève. 1885
Morell (*Sir* Charles) *ps.* [*i.e.* James Ridley]. Tales of the genii; tr. f. Persian by Sir C. M. 2v. 8°. 1805
Morell (John Daniel). Biograph. hist. of Eng. lit. [M.'s Eng. series]. s8°. *n.d.*, [1872-6?]
,, ,, ... Revised. s8°. [1895?]
Elements of psychology. p1, [*no more publ.*]. s8°. 1853
Guide to employment in the Civil Service. s8°. 1884
Intr. to mental philosophy, on the inductive method. 8°. 1862
Philosoph. tendencies of the age. 8°. 1848
The philosophy of religion. 8°. 1849
Speculative philosophy of Europe in the 19th c. 2v. 8°. 1846
,, ,, ... 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1847
see Theobald (R. M.) Memorials of M., 1891.
Morell (John Reynell). Scientific guide to Switzerland. s8°. 1867
Sketch of life of C. Fourier. [P159]. 8°. 1849
Morell (Thomas), *D.D.* [Morellus]. Lexicon Græco-prosodiacum. Corr., Græcis voc. Lat. vers. subj. E. Maltby, ed. 2a. 4°. Londini. 1824
Morellet (*l'abbé* André). Lettres de M. à Lord Shelburne, 1772-1803. Notes etc. par Lord E. Fitzmaurice. s8°. 1898
Mélanges de litt. & de philosophie du 18e s. 4t. 8°. 1818
Mémoires. [M. r. à la R. F.]. 8°. 1821
Morelli (Domenico), *b. 1826, see* Willard (A. R.) Sketch of M., 1895.

Morelli (Giacomo), *see* Morelli (Iacopo).

Morelli (Giovanni) [*ps.* Ivan Lermolieff]. Kunstkrit. Studien ü. italien. Malerei. 3B. 8°. L. 1890–3
[1], Die Galerien Borghese u. Doria Panfili in Rom
[2], Die Galerien zu München u. Dresden.
[3], Die Galerie zu Berlin.

Italian masters in German galleries. Tr. Mrs. L. M. Richter. s8°. 1883

Italian painters. Tr. C. J. Ffoulkes. v[1, 2]. 8°. 1892–3
[1], Borghese & Doria-Pamfili Galleries.
[2], Galleries of Munich & Dresden.
v2 is a reprod., w. some adds., of h. "Italian masters in German Galleries."

Morelli (Iacopo) [Giacomo Morelli; J. Morellius]. Delle solennità ec. nuziali già usate presso li veneziani. 4°. Venezia. 1793

Notizia d' opere di disegno nella prima metà del sec. xvi in Padova ec., scr. da un anonimo di quel tempo. 8°. Bassano. 1800

Operette. 3v. 8°. Venezia. 1820

see Pinelli (*il c.* M.) Bibl. M. P. a J. M. descr. etc., Ct, 1787.

Morelli di Gregorio (Nicola) & P. Panvini, *see* Napoli. *Biog. degli uomini ill. del regno di N.: [t10, "Biog. de' re di N., da M. di G. & P."], 1813–29.

Morellius (Jacobus), *see* Morelli (Iacopo).

Morellus (F.), *see* Morel (F.)

Morellus (T.), *see* Morell (Thomas), *D.D.*

Morelly ( ). Code de la nature. Réimp., augm. des fragm. de la Basiliade etc. s8°. 1841

Morena (Otho). De rebus Laudensibus, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t18.

Hist. rerum Laudensium, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t6.

Moreni (Domenico). Descrizione della gran Cappella delle pietre dure e della Sagrestia vecchia nell' imp. basilica di S. Lorenzo di Firenze. 8°. Firenze. 1813

Moréri (Louis) [Morery]. Le grand dict. historique. 8t. 18e et dern. éd. fol. Amsterdam. 1740
" " ..... 10t. n. éd., dans laquelle on a refondu les suppl. de l'abbé Goujet. fol. 1759
see Collier (Jeremy). The great dict., from Morery etc., 2nd ed., 1701.

*Mores Catholici, 11v, 1831–40, *see* Digby (K. H.)

Moresby (John). Discoveries etc. in New Guinea & the D'Eutrecasteaux I^s.; cruise of H.M.S. Basilisk. 8°. 1876

Moret (Eugène). Les cloches de Noël. s8°. 1880

Moret de Bourchenu (J. P.), *marq. de Valbonnais*, *see* Valbonnais.

Moreto (Augustin). [†Moreto y Cabaña (A.)]
Comedias. pl–3 in 2v. s4°. Valencia. 1676–81
Comedias escog. de M., col. é ilust. por L. Fernandez-Guerra y Orbe. [Rivadeneyra, 39]. la8°. 1873
see Gassier (A). Le théâtre espagnol; [*w. tr. of*] San Gil de Portugal de M., 2e éd., 1898.

Moreton (Julian). Life & work in Newfoundland. [*Ed. S. W. Phillips*]. s8°. 1863

Morey (William C.) Sources of American Federalism. [P623]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1895

Morf (C.) Les pionniers du Club Alpin. s8°. Lausanne. 1875

Morfill (William Richard).

Grammar of Bohemian or Čech. s8°. O. 1899

Grammar of Russian. s8°. O. 1889

A hist. of Russia: f. b. of Peter the Gt. to d. of Alexander II. s8°. 1902

Poland. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1893

Russia. [Foreign countries & Brit. colonies]. s8°. 1880

Russia. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1890
" " ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1897

Short grammar of Bulgarian. s8°. 1897

Simplified grammar of Serbian. s8°. 1887

Slavonic lit. [The dawn of European lit.]. s8°. 1883

Morga (Antonio de). The Philippine I^s., Moluccas, Siam, Cambodia, Japan, China, at close of 16th c. Tr., w. notes, & letter f. L. Vaez de Torres, describing h. voyage through Torres Straits, by Hon. H. E. J. Stanley. [Hakluyt Soc., 39]. 8°. 1868

Morgan, *The family of*, *see* Morgan (G. B.) Hist. & genealog. mems. of the M. f., as repres. by Baron Tredegar, v1, 1891.

Morgan (*Lady*), *novelist*, *see* Morgan (Sydney), *Lady Morgan.*

Morgan (Aaron), *see* Concanen (M.) & A. M., Hist. etc. of St. Saviour's, Southwark, 1795.

Morgan (Appleton), *see* Morgan (J. A.)

Morgan (Augustus de), *see* De Morgan (A.)

Morgan (C. Lloyd).

Animal behaviour. 8°. 1900

Animal life & intelligence. 8°. 1890/1

Animal sketches. s8°. [1891]

Habit & instinct. 8°. 1896

Intr. to comp. psychology. s8°. 1894

Psychology for teachers. 2nd ed. s8°. [1894]

The springs of conduct: essay in evolution. s8°. 1885

Water & its teachings. s8°. 1882

see Compton (T.) A Mendip valley; w. chap. on the geolog. hist. of the Mendips by M., 1892.

Morgan (C. Octavius S.) Goldcliff & the Roman inscribed stone found there, 1878, w. o. papers by M. [Monmouthshire & Caerleon Antiq. Assoc. P406]. la8°. Newport. 1882

—— **& T. Wakeman**. Notes on the anc. residences of Pentre-Bach, Crick, Ty-Mawr, the Garn, Crindau, & St. Julian's. [Monmouthshire & Caerleon Antiq. Assoc. P406]. la8°. Newport. 1860

—— & —— Notes on the anc. residences of Tre-Owen, Killwch, & the Waen. [Monmouthshire & Caerleon Antiq. Assoc. P406]. la8°. Newport. 1861

—— & —— Notes on the eccles. remains at Runston, Sudbrook, Dinham, & Llan-Bedr. [Monmouthshire & Caerleon Antiq. Assoc. P406]. la8°. Newport. 1858

—— & —— Notes on Wentwood, Castle Troggy, & Llanvair Castle. [Monmouthshire & Caerleon Antiq. Assoc. P406]. la8°. Newport. 1863

—— & —— Notices of Pencoyd Castle & Langstone. [Monmouthshire & Caerleon Antiq. Assoc. P406]. la8°. Newport. 1864

Morgan (Cæsar). The trinity of Plato & of Philo Judæus. 8°. C. 1853

Morgan (D. T.), *tr.*, Hymns & o. poetry of the Latin Church, tr.; arr. acc. to Calendar of Ch. of England. s8°. 1880

Morgan (Edward Delmar) & C. H. Coote, *edd.* Early voyages & travels to Russia & Persia by A. Jenkinson & o. Englishmen; w. acc. of first intercourse of the English w. Russia & C. Asia by the Caspian. 2v, [*pagin. cont.* Hakluyt Soc., 72, 73.] 8°. 1886

Morgan (Francis Henry). The Prior of Gyseburne. s8°. Saltburn-by-the-Sea. 1887

Morgan (George Blacker). The endowed charities of Monmouthshire. [P387]. 8°. *p.p.* 1885

Hist. & genealog. mems. of the Morgan family as repres. in the peerage by Baron Tredegar. v1, [*no more has app^d.*] 4°. *p.p.* 1891

*The titular barony of Clavering: its origin in the Norman house etc. illustrated f. the Public Records. 4°. *p.p.* 1891

see *Genealogica curiosa, ed. M., no^s. 1–3 [*no more have app^d.*], 1885.

Morgan (*Sir* Henry), *see* Buccaneers. *Hist. of the B^s., tr., 3rd ed., 1704.

Morgan (Henry James), *see* *Canadian men & women of the time, 1898.

Morgan (J.), *gent.*, *ed.*, Phœnix Britannicus: being a misc. coll. of scarce & curious tracts. v1, [*no more publ.*]. 4°. 1732

Morgan (J. Appleton). Shakespeare in fact & in criticism. s8°. N.Y. 1888

The Shakespearean myth. s8°. Cincinnati. 1881

see Schipper (L.) Shakespeare u. dessen Gegner, M. etc., 1895.

Morgan (Jacques de). Mission scientif. au Caucase: ét^s. archéolog. & hist. 2t. la8°. 1889

Mission scientif. en Perse. t1, 2; 3, ii; 4, i, ii. 4°. 1894–7
1, 2, Etudes géograph.
3, Etudes géolog.: p2, paléontologie, par G. Cotteau, V. Gautier, H. Douvillé.
4, Recherches archéolog., p1, 2.

" Cartes [4] des rives mérid. de la Mer Caspienne, du Kurdistan, du Moukri & de l'Elam. fol. 1895

Recherches sur les orig. de l'Egypte. 2t. la8°. 1896–7
[1], L'âge de la pierre & les métaux
[2], Ethnographie préhist. & tombeau royal de Négadah, par M., avec collab.

see Délégation en Perse: Mém^s. publ. sous la dir. de M., *in prog.*, 1900etc.

—— **U. Bouriant, & G. Legrain.** Les carrières de Ptolémaïs, *see* Mission Arch. Fr. au Caire, t8.

Morgan (James F.) England under the Norman occupation. s8°. 1858

Morgan (John). Hastings, by camera & in eanto. 8°. Hastings. 1897

Morgan (John Edward). Danger of deterioration of race from great cities. s8°. 1866
University Oars, 1829–69. s8°. 1873
Morgan (John Lloyd). Life of Rev. W. Morgan; w. sermons. s8°. 1886
Morgan (John Minter). The Christian commonwealth. fol. 1845
*Hampden in the 19th c.; or colloquies on the errors & improvements of society. 2v. 8°. 1834
„ Colloquies on religion. Suppl. to "Hampden etc." 8°. 1837
Letters to a clergyman on institutions for ameliorating the condition of the people. s8°. 1846
*The revolt of the bees. 2nd ed. s8°. 1828
The triumph, or the coming age of Xty.: selt. f. authors, relig. & philosoph. s8°. 1851
Morgan (Joseph), *misc. writer.* Hist. of Algiers; pref., gen. hist. of Barbary. 4°. 1731
Morgan (Lewis Henry). The American beaver & h. works. 8°. Philadelphia. 1868
Ancient society. 8°. 1877
Systems of consanguinity & affinity of the human family. [S. C. to Knowledge, 17]. 4°. 1870
Morgan (Maurice), *see* Morgann (M.)
Morgan (Nicholas), *phrenologist.* Phrenology. s8°. 1871
Morgan (Octavius), *see* Morgan (C. O. S.)
Morgan (Richard Williams). Xty. & modern infidelity. s8°. 1854
Notes on distinctive verities of the Xtn. Church. 8°. 1849
Morgan (*Mrs.* S. E. de), *see* De Morgan (*Mrs.* S. E.)
Morgan (Sydney), *Lady Morgan, wife of Sir T. C. Morgan.* [†Owenson (S.) *aft. Morgan*].
Florence Macarthy. 4v. 3rd ed. s8°. 1819
„ „ .... s8°. *n.d.*
Italy. 3v. s8°. Paris. 1821
„ ..... 3v. n. ed. 8°. 1821
Letter to Card. Wiseman, in ans. to h. "Remarks on Lady M.'s statements." [P156]. 8°. 1851
Life & times of Salvator Rosa. 2v. 8°. 1824
„ „ 2v. s8°. Paris. 1824
Mems.: autobt., diaries & corr. [*Ed. W. H. Dixon*]. 2v. 8°. 1862
The O'Briens & the O'Flahertys. 4v in 2. s8°. Paris. 1828
O'Donnel. rev. ed. s8°. [1835]
Passages from my autobiography. 8°. 1859
The wild Irish girl. s8°. 1846
Woman & her master. 2v. s8°. 1840
see Fitzpatrick (W. J.) M., h. career etc., 1860.
Morgan (*Sir* Thomas), *see* Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
Morgan (Thomas), *M.D., philosophical writer.* A coll. of tracts rel. to private judgment etc., occas. by the trinitarian controversy. Revised, w. pref. [P464]. 8°. [1726]
*The moral philosopher: dialogue betw. Philalethes, Xtn. deist, & Theophanes, Xtn. Jew. 3v. 8°. 1737–40
„ „ ..... v1. 2nd ed. 8°. 1738
see Leland (J.) Divine authority etc.; w. vindic. of Xt. etc. agst. [*M.'s*] "Moral philosopher," 1739–40.
„ Warburton (W.) *bp.* *Brief exam. of Warburton's Divine Legation of Moses, [*by M.?*], 1742.
Morgan (Vaughan). Not in Society. Ed. J. Hatton. s8°. 1868
Morgan (Walter) *ps., see* Meding (O.)
Morgan (William), *F.R.S.* Exam. of Crawford's theory of heat. [P52]. 8°. 1781
Facts, resp. the expence of the war, & state of the National Debt. [P316]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1796
„ Addit. facts resp. the expence etc. [P316]. 8°. 1796
Morgan (William), *prof. of Theology at Carmarthen, see* Morgan (J. Ll.) Life of W. M., 1886.
Morgan (William Edward Thomas), *see* Skeat (W. W.) *ed.*, Orig. glosst.: Radnorshire words, by M., 1881.
Morgann (Maurice). *An essay on the dramatic character of Sir John Falstaff. [*b.w.* Whiter (W.) specimen, 1794]. s8°. 1776
„ „ ..... n. ed. 8°. 1825
*Morgante Maggiore (Il), *see* Pulci (L.)
*Morgenstunden des Königs von Sr., *see* *Matinées (Les) royales.
Morhain (C.) De l'empire allemand: sa constitution, s. administration. la8°. 1886
Morhof (Daniel Georg). Polyhistor literarius, philosoph. & practicus. 3t in 2. [*t2, 3 have pagin. cont.*] 4ta ed. 4°. Lubecæ. 1747
Mori (Ascanio de'), *see* De' Mori (A.)
Mori (Lod.) La Cinthia, ovvero gli amanti cangiati. [P819]. s8°. Venetia. 1612
Moriarty (Gerald P.) Dean Swift & h. writings. s8°. 1893
Morice, *see also* Maurice, Morris.
Morice (Burton). *Essay towards hist. of the Jurisdiction of the Marshalsea; subj., acc. of the Court of the Palace of the King at Westminster. [P142]. 8°. 1812
Morice (Charles). La litt. de tout à l'heure. s8°. 1889
Morice (Emile), *see* Langlé (J. A. F.) L'historial du jongleur, par L. & M., 1829.
Morice (Francis David). Pindar. [Anc. class.]. s8°. E. 1879
Morice (P. Hyacinthe) [Morice de Beaubois], *see* Lobineau (G. A.) Vies des saints de Bretagne: t6, L'église de Bretagne, publ. d'ap. les matériaux de M. de B., par Tresvaux, n. éd., 1836–9.
Morier (David R.) The basis of morality. [P345]. s8°. 1869
Morier (James J.)
*The adv. of Hajji Baba of Ispahan. 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1824
„ „ .... Revd., etc. s8°. 1835
„ „ ..... Intr. by Hon. G. Curzon. s8°. 1895
„ „ ..... Ed. C. J. Wills. la8°. 1897
*The adv. of Hajji Baba, of Ispahan, in Eng. Revd., etc. s8°. 1835
„ „ ..... s8°. 1850
*Ayesha, the Maid of Kars. s8°. 1846
Journey through Persia, Armenia, & Asia Minor, to Constantinople, 1808–9; includ. acc. of mission under Sir Harford Jones, to the K. of Persia. 4°. 1812
*Martin Toutrond; a Frenchman in London, 1831. s8°. 1849
The Mirza. 3v. s8°. 1841
Second journey through Persia, Armenia, & Asia Minor, to Constantinople, 1810–16; w. voyage by the Brazils & Bombay to the Persian Gulf, [&] acc. of the embassy under Sir G. Ouseley. 4°. 1818
*Zohrab the hostage. 3v. s8°. 1832
„ „ ..... s8°. 1836
Morigia (Bonincontrus). Chronicon Modoetiense ad 1349, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t12.
Mörikofer (J. C.) Bilder aus d. kirchl. Leben d. Schweiz. s8°. L. 1864
Die schweizer. Lit. d. 18. Jhdts. 8°. L. 1861
Morillot (Paul). Le roman en France dep. 1610. s8°. [1892]
Morimbeau (Durand-) [*ps.* H. Des Houx], *see* Des Houx (H.) *ps.*
Morin (Arthur J.) Salubrité des habitations: Manuel du chauffage & de la ventilation. 8°. 1868
Morin (Frédéric), *essayist.* Dict. de philosophie et de théologie scolastique, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie S3 xxi, xxii.
Politique & philosophie. s8°. 1876
Morin (Jean), *theologian.* Comm. de sacris Ecclesiæ ordinationibns, etc. Acc. Symeonis Thessalon. aept. de sacramento ordinis; Auxilii de ordinationibns Formosi Papæ non iterandis; Cophticarum ordinationum exemplar, etc. etc. ed. nova. fol. Antverpiæ. 1695
see Antiquitates Ecclesiæ Orient., J. M^. etc. dissert. enucleatæ; præf. est M^. vita, 1682.
Morin (Jean Baptiste). Astrologia Gallica principiis et rationibus propriis stabilita. fol. Hagæ-Comitum. 1661
Morins (Ricardus de), *see* Dunstable. Chron., s. annales prioratus de D. [*the earlier portion of wh., 1–1241, is by M.*], *var. edt.*
Moris (Henri), *see* Krebs (L.) & H. M., Campagnes dans les Alpes, (1792–3), 1891.
Morison, *see also* Morrison, Murison.
Morison (Fynes), *see* Moryson (F.)
Morison (James), *D.D., of Glasgow.* Crit. expos. of 3rd chap. of Romans. 8°. 1866
Pract. comm. on Matthew. n. ed. 8°. 1883
Morison (James Cotter). Gibbon. [Eng. Men of Letters]. s8°. 1878
Life & times of St. Bernard, 1091–1153. 8°. 1863
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1868
Macaulay. [Eng. Men of Letters]. s8°. 1882
The service of man: essay towards the religion of the future. 8°. 1887
„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1889
Morison (Jeanie) [*i.e. Mrs.* Jean Morison Campbell].
Æolus. s8°. E. 1892
Of "Fifine at the fair," "Christmas Eve & Easter Day," & o. of Browning's poems. s8°. E. 1892
Sels. f. poems of J. M. s8°. E. 1890
Sordello; outline analysis of Browning's poem. s8°. E. 1889
Morison (John), *D.D., LL.D.* Fathers & founders of the London Missionary Soc.; w. sketch of Methodism & notices of sev. Protestant missions, 1556–1839. 2v. 8°. [1840]

Morison (K.) Origin & results of the clearing system on the narrow gauge railways. [P246]. 8°. 1846
Morison (M.) Time table of mod. hist. (400–1870). Comp^d. & arr^d. by M. 4°. 1901
Morison (Theodore). Imperial rule in India. s8°. 1899
Morison (William). Johnston of Warriston. s8°. E. [1901]
Morisseaux (Ch.) La législation du travail. t1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. Brux. 1895
Moritz. *For princes etc. see* Maurice.
Moritz, *der Gelehrte, 1572–1632, see* Maurice, *landgrave of Hesse-Cassel.*
Moritz, *von Sachsen, 1521–53, see* Maurice, *elector of Saxony.*
Moritz, *von Sachsen, count, marshal of France; 1696–1750, see* Saxe (*le maréchal* de).
Moritz (Carl Philipp). Tour in England, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v2.
Morland (George), *painter.* Cat. of a loan coll. of engraved works of M., exh. at the Brasenose Club, Manchester, 1889. 8°. M'ter. 1889
see Collins (W.), *picture dealer.* Mems. of a picture, incl. biog. sketch of M., 1805.
„ Nettleship (J. T.) M., & the evolution f. him of some later painters, 1898.
„ Richardson (R.) M., (1763–1804), 1895.
Morland (*Sir* Samuel), *bart.* Hist. of the Evangel. Churches of Piemont. fol. 1658
see Halliwell-Phillipps (J. O.) *Brief acc. of life etc. of M., 1838.
„ Vaughan (R.) *ed.*, The Protectorate etc. illus. in letters betw. J. Pell, M. etc., 1839.
Morlent (J.) Le Havre & son arrondissement. 2^e éd. 4°. Havre. 1845
Morley (Charles R.) Studies in Board Schools. s8°. 1897
Morley (Frances Parker, *countess of*), *2^nd wife of 1^st earl.* Dacre. Ed. by the C. of M. 3v. s8°. 1834
Morley (George), *bp. of Worcester* (*2*) *Winchester.* Letter for vindication of himself f. Baxter's calumny. [P275]. s4°. 1662
see Bowles (W. L.) Life of Ken, incl. acc. of M., 1830.
Morley (Henry), *prof. of Eng. Lit. at Univ. Coll., London.*

Burlesque plays & poems; w. intr. s8°. 1885
Character writings of the 17^th c. [Carisbrooke Lib.]. 8°. 1890
The Chicken Market, & o. fairy t. n. ed. s8°. [1877]
Clement Marot & o. studies. 2v. s8°. 1871
*A defence of ignorance. s8°. 1851
Early papers & some memories. s8°. 1891
Early prose romances. [Carisbrooke Lib.]. 8°. 1889
Reynard — Friar Bacon — Robert the Devil—Guy of Warwick — Virgilius — Hist. of Hamlet—Friar Rush.
English plays. 4°. *n.d.*
English writers. v1, 2 i. [*no more publ. in this ed.*]. 8°. 1864–7
1, Writers before Chaucer, w. sketch of the 4 periods of Eng. Lit.
2, i, Chaucer to Dunbar.
English writers [*recast & enlarged*]. v1–11. [*v11 is by H. M., & W. H. Griffin*]. s8°. 1887–95
1, Intr.—Origins—Old Celtic lit.—Beowulf.
2, Cædmon—The Conquest.
3, The Conquest—Chaucer.
4, 5, Lit. of the 14^th c.
6, Chaucer—Caxton.
7, Caxton—Coverdale.
8, Surrey—Spenser.
9, Spenser & h. time.
10, 11, Shakespeare & h. time: 10, Under Eliz. 11, Under Ja. I.
„ „ ... v1. 3^d ed. s8°. 1891
Famous pamphlets. With an intr. s8°. 1886
Milton: Areopagitica—[E. Sexby]: Killing no murder—De Foe: Shortest way with the Dissenters — Steele: Crisis — Whately: Historic doubts conc. Napoleon—Copleston: Advice to a young reviewer.
First sketch of Eng. lit. s8°. [1873]
„ „ 28^th thousand. s8°. 1892
Gossip. s8°. 1857
*How to make home unhealthy. s8°. 1850
Illusts. of Eng. religion. 4°. [1878?]
Ireland under Elizabeth & Ja. I, descr. by Spenser, Sir John Davies, & Fynes Moryson. [Carisbrooke Lib.]. 8°. 1890
Journal of a London play-goer, 1851–66. s8°. 1866
The King & the Commons: Cavalier & Puritan songs, sel. H. M. s8°. 1868
Life of G. Cardano. 2v. s8°. 1854
Life of H. Cornelius Agrippa. 2v. s8°. 1856
Mems. of Bartholomew Fair. 8°. 1859
Of Eng. lit. in the r. of Victoria; w. a glance at the past. s8°. L. 1881
Palissy the potter: life, etc. 2v. s8°. 1852
„ „ ... 2^nd ed. s8°. 1855
Parodies & o. burlesque pieces by Canning, Ellis, & Frere, w. the whole poetry of the Anti-Jacobin, [*& Goethe's "Stella," tr. 1798.* Carisbrooke Lib.]. 8°. 1890
A review in the Athenæum commented on by H. M. [P205]. s8°. 1864

Morley (Henry) [*continued*].

Shorter works in Eng. prose. 4°. *n.d.*
Sketches of longer works in Eng. verse & prose. 4°. [1878?]
Tables of Eng. literature. fol. 1870
see Defoe (D.) Earlier life & earlier works, 1890.
„ Russian. Sketches of Russian life, 1866.
„ Solly (H. S.) Life of M. 1898.

Morley (*Rt. Hon.* John).

Aphorisms: address, Edinburgh Philosoph. Inst. s8°. 1887
Burke. [Eng. men of letters]. s8°. 1879
„ „ ..... s8°. 1885
Burke: a hist. study. s8°. 1867
Critical miscellanies. 2s. [*sl wanting*]. 8°. 1871–7
„ „ ..... 3v. s8°. 1886
„ „ ..... 3v. s8°. 1892–3
Cromwell. 8°. 1900
Diderot & the Encyclopædists. 2v. 8°. 1878
„ „ ..... 2v. s8°. 1886
„ „ ..... 2v. s8°. 1891
Ireland's rights & England's duties. [P628]. 8°. Blackburn. 1868
Life of R. Cobden. 2v. 8°. 1881
„ „ ..... 4°. 1882
Machiavelli. [Romanes Lect., 1897]. 8°. 1897
On compromise. 8°. 1874
„ „ ..... s8°. 1896
Rousseau. 2v. s8°. 1873
„ „ ..... s8°. 1886
The struggle for national education. 8°. 1873
Studies in literature. s8°. 1891
The study of literature. s8°. 1887
Voltaire. 8°. 1872
„ „ ..... s8°. 1886
Walpole. s8°. 1889
John Morley: the Irish record of the new Chief Sec. [Pall Mall Gazette Extra, no. 23. P557]. la8°. 1886

Morley (Samuel), *see* Holder (E.) Life of M., 1887.
Morley (Susan).

Corbie's Pool. 3v. s8°. 1882
Dolly Loraine. 2v. s8°. 1888
Margaret Chetwynd. 3v. s8°. 1877
Throstlethwaite. 3v. s8°. 1875

Morley (William Hook). The administration of justice in Brit. India: past hist., pres. state, comprising acc. of laws peculiar to India. la8°. 1858
Digest of all cases in the Supreme Courts in India, the Courts of the E.I.Co., & on Appeal, etc. 2v. la8°. 1849–50
„ „ New Ser., v1, to end of 1850, [*no more publ^d.*] la8°. 1852
Mormon women on plural marriage: Mass Meeting, Salt Lake City, Nov. 16, 1878. [P392]. 8°. 1878
Mormon, *Book of.* The B. of M. Tr. by Joseph Smith, jun. 5^th European ed. s8°. Liverpool. 1854
Mormonism. [Mormons]. *Mormonism, 1854, *see* Conybeare (W. J.)
*Mormonism unveiled: life of J. D. Lee & B. Young, etc. 8°. St. Louis. 1891
*Mormons (The), w. mems. of J. Smith, [1853], *see* Mackay (C.)
Mornay (Charlotte de), *Madame Du Plessis-Marly; wife of P. de Mornay.* [*Mme.* Du Plessis Mornay]. Mémoires. Edition revue sur les mss., accomp. de lettres inéd. de M. & Mme. Du Plessis Mornay & de leurs enfants, par Mme. de Witt. 2t. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1868–9
Mornay (Philippe de), *seigneur Du Plessis-Marly.* [Duplessis Mornay; P. Morneus; Plessæus].
Mémoires de M. 2t. (1, 1572–89. 2, 1589–99); [1, *n. p.*; 2, La Forest]. 4°. 1624–5
„ „ cont. discours, lettres etc., 1600–23. 2t. (1, 1600–17. 2, 1618–23). 4°. Amsterdam. 1651–2
t2 has t.: Suite des lettres et méms. de M.
Méms. & corr. t1–12, [*no more publ.*]. éd. compl., préc. des méms. de Mme. de Mornay. 8°. 1824–5
Mysterium iniquitatis, seu hist. Papatus. fol. Salmurii. 1611
see Crusius (M.) Singularia Plessiaca, 1724.
„ Parsons (R.), *jesuit.* *Relation of the triall, 1600, betw. the bp. of Evreux & the L. Plessis Mornay, 1604.
Mörner (Theodor de). De Orosii vita eiusque hist. 8°. Berolini. 1844
Morneus (Philippus), *see* Mornay (P. de).
***Morning (The)** of life: mem. of Miss A—n, w. partics. & letters of Dr. Doyle. By M. M. C. M. s8°. Bath. [1851]
***Mornings** of the Recess (1861–4), 1864, *see* Lucas (S.)
Morny (C. A. L. J., *duc* **de).** Extraits des méms. de M.: Une ambassade en Russie, 1856. s8°. 1892
Moro (Tommaso), *see* More (*Sir* T.)
Morone (Cataldo), *aft. Bonaventura Morone.*
Irena. [P829]. s8°. Venetia. 1637
Il mortorio di Christo. [P805]. s8°. Venetia. 1629
Moroni (Giov. Batt.) I lussi del genio eseerabile di Clearco. [P829]. s8°. Ferrara. 1639
Morosini (Andrea), *see* *Istorici delle cose veneziane: t5–7, M., 1718–22.

Morosini (Antonio). Chronique d'A. M.; extraits rel. à l'hist. de France. Intr. & comm. par G. Lefèvre-Pontalis; texte établi & tr. par L. Dorez. 4t. (1, 1396–1413. 2, 1414–28. 3, 1429–33. 4, Étude sur A. M.). [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1898–1902

Morosini (Francesco), *doge of Venice,* [F. Maurocenus], *see* Locatelli (A.) Racc. della veneta guerra in levante (1684–90), diretta dal p. M., 1691.

Morpurgo (Emilio). Marco Foscarini e Venezia nel sec. xviii. s8°. Firenze. 1880

Morres (Hervey Redmond), *2nd viscount Mountmorres, see* Mountmorres.

Morres (Robert). Eight sermons. [Bampton L^s., 1791]. 8°. 1791

Morrice, *see also* Morris.

Morrice (Frederick L. H.) The nightless north: a walk across Lapland. 8°. C. 1881

Morris [*Christian name*]. *For princes etc. see* Maurice.

Morris, *count, of Nassau, 1567–1625, see* Maurice, *prince of Orange etc.*

Morris [*surname*], *see also* Maurice, Morice, Moris, Morres, Morrice.

Morris (Albert J. T.) Treatise on meteorology. 8°. E. 1866

Morris (*Capt.* Charles). Lyra urbanica. 2v. s8°. 1840

Morris (Charles), *of Philadelphia, b. 1833.* The American Navy: its ships & their achievements. s8°. 1898

Morris (Corbyn), *see* *Bills of Mortality. A coll. of the yearly Bills of M.; subj^d., Obs. on the growth & state of London, by C. M., 1759.

Morris (D.), *director of Public Gardens, Jamaica.* British Honduras. s8°. 1883

Morris (David K.) Notes of a thousand men. 8°. 1891

Morris (Edward Ellis). The age of Anne. s8°. 1877
Austral English, a dict. of Australasian words, phrases etc. 8°. 1898
The early Hanoverians. s8°. 1886
Mem. of G. Higinbotham. 8°. 1895

Morris (Edward Joy). Tour through Turkey, Greece, Egypt, Arabia to the Holy Land. 8°. 1843

Morris (Francis Orpen).
All the articles of the Darwin faith. [P548]. s8°. 1875
Hist. of Brit. birds. 6v. 2nd ed. la8°. 1870
Hist. of Brit. butterflies. 8th ed. 4°. 1895
Letters to the "Times" about birds, etc. s8°. [1879]
Nests & eggs of Brit. birds. Rev. by W. B. Tegetmeier. 3v. 4th ed. la8°. 1896

Morris (Gouverneur). *An answer to [*J. Stephen's*] "War in disguise." [P48]. 8°. N.Y. 1806
Diary & letters. Ed. A. C. Morris. 2v. 8°. 1889
see Roosevelt (T.) M., 1891.
,, Sparks (Jared). Life of M., w. sels. f. h. corr. & misc. papers, 1832.

Morris (Henry), *Madras Civil Service.* The Godavery district of Madras. 8°. 1878
Hist. of colonization. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1900

Morris (Isabel). A summer in Kieff. 8°. [1891]

Morris (J.), *of Japan.* Advance Japan. s8°. 1895
Kotaka: a Samurai's daughter. s8°. 1885

Morris (James), *M.D.* Irritability. s8°. 1868

Morris (John), *F.G.S.* Cat. of British fossils. 8°. 1843
—— & J. Lycett. Mollusca f. the Great Oolite. [Palæont. Soc.]. 2p. w. suppl. [by L.], in 1v. [pagin. sep.]. 4°. 1854

Morris (John), *S.J.* Catholic England in mod. times. la8°. 1892
*The Catholics of York under Elizabeth. 8°. 1891
Re-issue in sep. form of one of the three series of "The troubles of our Catholic forefathers."
Life & martyrdom of Becket. s8°. 1859
The troubles of our Catholic forefathers, rel. by themselves. 3s. 8°. 1872–7
Two missionaries [*W. Weston, A. Tyrrell*] under Elizabeth. 8°. 1891
Orig^y. formed s3 of "The troubles etc."
see Gerard (J.) Narrative etc., w. life by M., 1871; 3rd ed., *w. t.* Life of G., by M., 1881.
,, Kerr (*Mother* H. M. E.) Life of K., ed. M., 2nd ed., 1887.
,, Pollen (J. H.) Life & letters of M., (1826–93), 1896.

Morris (John E.), *M.A.* The Welsh wars of Edward I. la8°. O. 1901

Morris (Joseph William). Milton; a vindication, spec. f. Arianism. s8°. 1862

Morris (*Sir* Lewis).
*The epic of Hades. s8°. 1877
,, ,, ... 4°. 1879
*Gwen. s8°. 1879
Gycia. s8°. 1886
Harvest-tide. s8°. 1901
Idylls & lyrics. s8°. 1896
*The ode of life. s8°. 1880
Ode on marriage of the Duke of York, 1893. 4°. 1893
Songs of Britain. s8°. 1887
*Songs of two worlds. By a new writer. 3s, [1, 2, 2nd ed.]. s8°. 1872–5
Songs unsung. s8°. 1883
Songs without notes. s8°. 1894
A vision of saints. s8°. 1890

Morris (Lewis), *surveyor of Crown Lands in Wales.*
Celtic remains. [Cambrian Archæolog. Assoc.]. 8°. 1878

Morris (Lydia T.) Famous musical composers. s8°. 1891

Morris (Malcolm) *ed.*, The book of health. By [*sev. writers*]. 8°. 1883

Morris (Marmaduke Charles Frederick). Vowel-sounds of the E. Yorkshire folk-speech. s8°. 1901
Yorkshire folk-talk, etc. s8°. 1892

Morris (Martin). Life's greatest possibility. 2nd ed. s8°. 1895

Morris (Matthew Robinson-), *2nd baron Rokeby, see* Rokeby.

Morris (Maurice O'Connor). Dublin Castle. 8°. 1889
Hibernia venatica. s8°. 1878
Peeps at Portugal. s8°. 1891
Triviata or crossroad chronicles of passages in Irish hunting hist., 1875/6. s8°. 1877

Morris (May). Decorative needlework. s4°. 1893

Morris (Morris Robinson-), *3rd baron Rokeby, see* Rokeby.

Morris (Mowbray). Claverhouse. s8°. 1888
Essays in theatrical criticism. s8°. 1882
Montrose. s8°. 1892
Tales of the Spanish Main. s8°. 1901
see Badminton Lib.: Hunting, by the Duke of Beaufort, M., etc.

Morris (Peter) *ps., see* Lockhart (J. G.)

Morris (Richard), *LL.D.* Early Eng. alliterative poems in West-Midland dialect of 14th c. From a MS. in Brit. Museum; w. intr., notes, & gloss. index. [E.E.T.S., 1]. 8°. 1864
Hist. outlines of Eng. accidence. s8°. 1872
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1873
,, ,, ... s8°. 1895
Legends of the Holy Rood; Symbols of the Passion & Cross-poems, 11th, 14th, 15th c^s. With intr., tr^s., & gloss. index, by M. [E.E.T.S., 46]. 8°. 1871
Old Eng. homilies & homiletic treatises. With intr., tr., & notes. [E.E.T.S., 34, 53]. 2s. 8°. 1868–73
An old Eng. miscellany: contg. a bestiary, Kentish sermons, Proverbs of Alfred, relig. poems of 13th c. With intr. & index of words. [E.E.T.S., 49]. 8°. 1872
On survival of Early Eng. words in our dialects. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 11. *No tp.*]. 8°. [1876]
Specimens of early English, 1250–1400. s8°. O. 1867
,, ,, p1, 1150–1300. n. & rev. ed., by R. M. s8°. O. 1882
,, ,, p2, 1298–1393. n. & rev. ed., by R. M., & W. W. Skeat. s8°. O. 1872
Story of Genesis & Exodus: an early Eng. song, ab. 1250. Intr. notes & gloss. by M. [E.E.T.S., 7]. 8°. 1865
see *Blickling Homilies, 1880.
,, Chaucer (G.) Poet. Wks. with mem. by Sir H. Nicolas [ed. Morris] 1866.
,, *Cursor mundi, 1874–93.
,, *Miscellanies by var. writers, [Eng. Dialect Soc.]: I, On survival of Early Eng. words in our dialects, by M.

Morris (Robert), *of Philadelphia, see* Sumner (W. G.) The Financier & Finances of the Amer. Revol., 1891.

Morris (Rupert Hugh). Chester in the Plantagenet & Tudor reigns. la8°. [1893]

Morris (William), *poet.*
Address, Birmingham Municipal School of Art, Feb. 21, 1894. 8°. [1898]
Architecture & history, &, Westminster Abbey. 8°. [1900]
Art & the beauty of the earth. 8°. [1898]
The defence of Guenevere & o. p. s8°. 1858
,, ,, ... s8°. 1875
,, ,, Repr. without alteration f. ed. 1858. s8°. 1896
Dream of John Ball; &, A king's lesson. s8°. 1888
,, ,, ... s8°. 1895
The Earthly Paradise. 4p. [p2, 5th ed.]. s8°. 1868–70
Hopes & fears for art: 5 lects., 1878–81. s8°. 1882
,, ,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1896
The House of the Wolfings. 8°. 1896
Life & death of Jason. 7th ed. s8°. 1889
,, ,, ... 9th ed. s8°. 1897
Love is enough; or the freeing of Pharamond. 8°. 1873
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1873
News from Nowhere etc. 2nd ed. s8°. 1891
Note by M. on h. aims in founding the Kelmscott Press; w. descr. of the Press, by S. C

Morris (William), *poet* [*continued*].

Cockerell, & annot. list of books printed thereat. 8°. 1898
Old French romances, done into Eng. by W. M. s8°. 1896
Poems by the way. s4°. 1891
The roots of the mountains. s4°. 1893
Signs of change: 7 lect^s. 8°. 1888
The story of Sigurd the Volsung. 8°. 1877
The story of the Glittering Plain etc. s4°. 1891
The sundering flood. 8°. 1898
The water of the wondrous isles. 8°. 1897
The well at the world's end. 2v. 8°. 1896
The wood beyond the world. 8°. 1895
—— & E. B. Bax. Socialism. s8°. 1893

see *Arts & crafts essays, w. pref. by M., 1893; 1899.
„ Beowulf. [*Tr.*] M. & A. J. Wyatt, 1895; n. ed., 1898.
„ Day (L. F.) The art of M., [Easter Art Annual], 1899.
„ Forman (H. B.) The books of M., 1897.
„ Hyndman (H. M.) & W. M., Principles of socialism, 1884.
„ Mackail (J. W.) Life of M., 1899.
„ Magnússon (E.) *tr.*, Three Northern love-stories, tr. E. M. & W. M., 1875.
„ Richmond (*Sir* W. B.) Leighton, Millais, & M.: lect., 1898.
„ Vallance (A.) W. M., 1897.

Morris (William O'Connor).

The campaign of 1815. 8°. 1900
The French Revol. & First Empire. s8°. 1874
Great commanders of modern times, & the Campaign of 1815. la8°. 1891
Hannibal & the crisis of the struggle betw. Carthage & Rome. s8°. N.Y. 1897
Ireland, 1494–1868. s8°. C. 1896
Ireland, 1798–1898. 8°. 1898
Letters on the land question of Ireland. s8°. 1870
Memories & thoughts of a life. 8°. 1895
Moltke, a biog. & crit. study. 8°. 1893
Napoleon; & the milit. supremacy of Revolutionary France. s8°. N.Y. 1893

Morrison, *see also* Morison.

Morrison (Alfred). Cat. of coll. of camei, intagli, gold rings etc. etc., formed by M., sold June 29, 1898. la8°. 1898

Morrison (Arthur).

A child of the Jago. s8°. 1896
Cunning Murrell. s8°. 1900
The Dorrington deed-box. s8°. [1897]
Tales of mean streets. s8°. 1894
„ „ ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1894
To London town. s8°. 1899

Morrison (C.), *accountant, Glasgow.* Practical book-keeping. 8th ed. 8°. 1849

Morrison (C.), *writer on polit. econ^y.* On the relations betw. labour & capital. 8°. 1854

Morrison (*Mrs.* Eliza). *Mems. of Robert Morrison, D.D., by h. widow, etc. 2v. 8°. 1839

Morrison (Fynes), *see* Moryson (F.)

Morrison (G. James), *F.R.G.S.* Maps, their uses & construction. s8°. 1901

Morrison (George Ernest). An Australian in China. 8°. 1895

Morrison (James), *M.P.* Influence of Eng. railway legislation on trade & industry. 8°. 1848

Morrison (James K.) The currency of China. [P888]. s8°. 1895

Morrison (Joseph Robert). What should the Govt. do for Australia? [P152]. 8°. 1851

Morrison (Robert), *D.D.*

Dict. of Chinese. 3p in 6v. fol. Macao. 1815–23
p1, Chinese & Eng. arr^d. acc. to the keys, [v1 "*acc. to the radicals*"]. 3v.
p2, Ch. & Eng. arr^d. alphab. 2v; p3, Eng. & Ch. 1v.

Horæ Sinicæ: tr^s. f. the popular lit. of the Chinese. 8°. 1812
see Morrison (*Mrs.* E.) *Mems. of M., by his widow, w. crit. notices of h. Chinese works by S. Kidd, etc., 1839.

Morrison (Walter), *M.P., ed., see* Jerusalem. The recovery of J., 1871.

Morrison (William Douglas). Crime & its causes. s8°. 1891
The Jews under Roman rule. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1890
Juvenile offenders. s8°. 1896

Morritt (John B. Sawrey). Addit. remarks on the topog^y. of Troy, etc., in ans. to Bryant. [P752]. 4°. 1800
Vindic. of Homer & of anc. poets etc. who have recorded the siege of Troy, in ans. to Bryant. [P750]. 4°. York. 1798
see Bryant (J.) Some obs. upon the vindic. of Homer etc. by M., 1799.

Morrow (W. C.) The ape, the idiot, & o. people. s8°. 1898
Bohemian Paris of to-day. From notes by E. Cucuel. s8°. 1899

Mors (Roderyck) *ps., see* Brinklow (H.)

Morse (Edward Sylvester). Japanese homes & their surroundings. [2nd Eng. ed.] la8°. 1888

Morse (John Torrey).

Abraham Lincoln. 2v. s8°. 1893
Benjamin Franklin. s8°. Boston. 1890
John Adams. s8°. Boston. 1890
John Quincy Adams. s8°. Boston. 1890
Thomas Jefferson. s8°. E. 1886
see Holmes (O. W.) Life & letters; by M., 1896.

Morse (Thomas D. C.) Denominational schools *v.* Board schools. [P319]. s8°. *n.d.* [*1873*].

Morselli (Enrico). Critica e riforma del metodo in antropologia fondate sulle leggi statistiche e biologiche dei valori seriali. 8°. Roma. 1880
Suicide. s8°. 1881

Morse Stephens (Henry), *see* Stephens (H. M.)

Morssheim (Johann v.) Spiegel des Regiments. Hrsg. v. K. Goedeke. [*b. w.* Henry Julius, *d. of Brunswick Wolfenbuttel*, Schauspiele, 1855]. [Lit. V. in St., 37]. s8°. St. 1856

Mort. *Mort (La) Aymeri de Narbonne, 1884, *see* Aymeri de Narbonne.

*Mort (La) de Garin le Lohérain, publ. 1846, *see* Garin.

Morte Arthur. *Morte (Le) Arthur. *For all ed^s. of Malory's "M. A.," see* Malory (*Sir* T.)

*Morte Arthur, f. Harleian MS. 2252, ed. Furnivall, 1864, *see* Arthur, *king etc.*

*Morte Arthure [*by an unknown a. of 14th–15th c.*], 1865, *see* Arthur, *king etc.*

Mortality. *Coll. of the yearly Bills of M., 1759, *see* Bills of Mortality.

Mortemer Chronicle. Ex chronico Mortui-Maris, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t12, 14, 18, 23.

***Mortgagee (The)**, [*novel*], *see* *Medicaster (The); &, The mortgagee, 1838.

Mortier (*le maréchal* E. A. C. J.), *due de Treviso, see* Alombert (*le cap.*) Campagne de 1805. Le corps d'armée aux ordres du m. M., 1897.

Mortillet (Gabriel de). Formation de la nation française. 8°. 1897
Le préhistorique: antiquité de l'homme. s8°. 1883
Le signe de la croix avant le christianisme. 8°. 1866

Mortimer (Gilbert). Six hundred Robinson Crusoes; or, the voyage of the Golden Fleece. s8°. 1878

Mortimer (James), *writer on chess, ed.*, Chess player's pocket-book. 6th ed. s8°. [1890]

Mortimer (Thomas), *vice-consul for the Austrian Netherlands.* Every man his own broker. 8th ed. s8°. 1775

Mortimer (William Williams). Hist. of the Hundred of Wirral, w. sketch of the city & co. of Chester. 4°. 1847

Mortimer-Ternaux (Louis). Hist. de la Terreur, 1792–4. 8t. 8°. 1862–81

Morton (Edward), *M.D.* Travels in Russia, etc., 1827–29. 8°. 1830

Morton (Edward John Chalmers). Astronomers. [Heroes of science]. s8°. [1882]

Morton (*Mrs.* G. E.) [†Cave (Harriet), *aft. Morton*]. A trio of cousins. s8°. [1891]

Morton (James), *B.D., vicar of Holbeach.* Monastic annals of Teviotdale: hist. & antiqs. of the Abbeys of Jedburgh, Kelso, Melros, Dryburgh. 4°. E. 1832

Morton (James Douglas, *4th earl of*), *see* Crawfurd (D.) Mems. of the affairs of Scotland, 3rd ed., to which is added, M.'s confession, 1767.

Morton (*cardinal* John), *see* Budden (J.) Reverendiss. I. M. vita obitusque, 1607.
see Mozley (T.) Henry VII, Prince Arthur & M., [chromolithographs etc.], 1878.

Morton (John C.) *ed.*, Cyclopedia of agriculture. 2v. la8°. Glasgow. 1851–5

Morton (John Lockhart). The resources of estates. la8°. 1858

Morton (Margaret) *ps., see* *History of M. M., by a contemp. [*novel*], 1878.

Morton (Samuel George), *see* Nott (J. C.) Types of mankind, illust. by sel^s. f. ined. papers of M., 1854.

Morton (William John Thomas). Calculous concretions in horse, ox, sheep, dog. 8°. 1844

Mortreuil (J. Anselme B.) *ed.*, Poésies provençales, 16 et 17 siècc. 3t [12, 3 *wanting*]. s8°. Marseille. 1843

Mortuum Mare, *see* Mortemer.

Morus (Henricus), *see* More (H.), *D.D., the Platonist.*

Morus (Thomas), *see* More (*Sir* T.)

Morvan, *see* *Abbé (L') de M., 2e éd., 1884.

Morvillier (Jean de), *bp. of Orleans, see* Baguenault de Puchesse (G.) M.: la politique fr. au 16ᵉ s., 2ᵉ éd., 1870.
Morwood (Vernon S.) Facts & phases of animal life. s8°. 1882
Our gipsies. 8°. 1885
Moryson (Fynes). Hist. of Ireland, 1599–1603, w. short narration of the state of the kingdom f. 1169, [&] descr⁰. of Ireland. 2v. 8°. D. 1735
A repr. of p2, w. chap. 5 of Book 3 of p3, of M.'s "Itinerary."
Itinerary. 3p in 1v. fol. 1617
see Morley (H.) *ed.*, Ireland as descr. by M. etc., 1890.
Mosaic. *Mosaic origin (The) of the Pentateuch, etc., 1864, *see* Warington (G.)
*Mosaic Sabbath (The), 1850, *see* Domville (*Sir* W.)
Mosaïque: anecdotes etc. comiques, 1862, *see* Ménier (A.)
Mosby (John Singleton), *see* Scott (John). Partisan life with M., 1867.
Moscheles (Charlotte).
see Mendelssohn (F.) Letters to I. & C. M., tr. 1888.
„ Moscheles (I.) Aus Moscheles' Leben, hrsg. v. [*C. M.*], 1873.
„ —— Life; w. sel⁸. f. h. corr. etc. by [C. M.], 1873.
Moscheles (Felix). Fragments of an autobiography. 8°. 1899
In Bohemia with Du Maurier. 8°. [1896]
Moscheles (Ignaz). Aus Moscheles' Leben. Nach Briefen u. Tagebüchern hrsg. v. s. Frau. 2B. 8°. L. 1873
Life of Moscheles, with sels. f. h. diaries & corr. by h. wife. Adapted by A. D. Coleridge. 2v. s8°. 1873
see Mendelssohn (F.) Letters to I. & C. M., tr., 1888.
„ Schindler (A.) Life of Beethoven, [*tr.*], ed. M., 1841.
Moschini (Giovanni Antonio). Letteratura veneziana del sec. 18 fino a' nostri giorni. 3t. s4°. Venezia. 1806
„ „ App., la quale può servire di t4: [*b. w.* t3]. s4°. Venezia. 1808
Moschino, *L'accademico, see* *Pazzia (La) de' due vecchi amanti [*by* "*N. N., detto l'a. M.*"], 1683.
Moschopoulos (Emanuel) [M. Moschopulus], *see* Gregorius, *Corinthius*, De dialectis ling. Græcæ; add. M. M. lib. de vocum passionibus, 1811.
Moschus.
For ed⁸. of Bion & Moschus together, see Bion.
For ed⁸. or tr⁸. of M. forming part of ed⁸. or tr⁸., of Theocritus see Theocritus.
see Hesiod. H., tr. Elton; M., by Fawkes, 1832.
„ —— H., M. etc., tr. par Leconte de Lisle, 1869.
„ *Poetæ bucolici & didactici M. etc. [*Gr. & Lat.*], Parisiis, 1846.
„ Stanley (T.) Anacreon, Bion, M., w. o. tr⁸. (1651), n. ed., 1815.
Moschus (Joannes) [†John, *Moschus, called Eucrates*].
see Mione (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, 87, iii, J. M.
„ —— *ed.*, Pat. latina, t74.
Moscovie. [*see also* Muscovy]. *Relation exacte etc. de la guerre entre la Moscovie et la Suède, depuis 1740. 2p in 1v. s8°. Utrecht. 1742
Moscovite. *Doc. rel. au patriarcat m. (1589), tr., 1857, *see* Galitzin (*le pr.* A.) *tr.*
Moscow. *Historical acc. & descr. of M., by I. A. M. S., 1813, *see* Sulkowski (I. A. M.)
Mose, *ben Maimûn, see* Maimonides.
Moselekatse, [Mosilikatse], *see* Harris (*Sir* W. C.) Exped., 1836–7, through the territories of M., 1838.
Moseley, *see also* Mosley, Mozley.
Moseley (Henry). Astro-theology. s8°. 1847
Mechanical principles of engineering & architecture. 8°. 1843
Mechanics applied to the arts, etc. 3ʳᵈ ed. s8°. 1847
Moseley (Henry Nottidge). Notes by a naturalist on the "Challenger," 1872–6. 8°. 1879
Moseley (Joseph). Polit. elements. s8°. 1852
Moseley (William), *of Long Buckby.* On translating etc. the Scriptures in Chinese. [P466]. 2ⁿᵈ ed. 8°. Coventry. [1830?]
Moseley (William Willis). Quantity & music of the Greek chorus. 8°. O. 1847
Moselli (*le cap.* **Alphonse).** Ecole militaire de Belgique, avec annot. sur les écoles milit. de France, de Hollande, & d'Italie. 2ᵉ éd. 4°. Brux. 1869
Mosenthal (Julius de), *see* De Mosenthal.
Moser (Andreas). Joseph Joachim, 1831–1899. Tr. L. Durham. 8°. 1901
Moser (Gustav v.) Der Bibliothekar. [*1ˢᵗ ed. app. 1878*]. 2ᵉ A. s8°. *n.d.*
see L'Arronge (A.) & G. M., Der Registrator auf Reisen, 1883.
—— & A. L'Arronge. Papa hat's erlaubt. 13ᵉ A. s8°. *n.d.*
Moser (Heinrich) *the younger.* A travers l'Asie Centrale. 4°. [1886]
Möser (Justus). Osnabrückische Geschichte. 3T. 3ᵉ A. 8°. 1819–24
Patriotische Phantasien. 4T. 4ᵉ A. 8°. 1820
Moses, *of Choren.* [M. Chorenensis; M. von Chorene; Mosé Corenese; Moïse de Corène; Moyse de Khoren]. M. C. hist. Armeniacæ lib. iii; acc. ejusdem epitome geographiæ. Præf., de lit. ac versione sacra Armeniaca; subj. app., quæ cont. epist. duas Armen., 1ᵃᵐ, Corinthiorum ad Paulum, 2ᵃᵐ, Pauli ad Corinthios. Ed., Lat. vert. etc. Gul. & Geo., Gul. Whistonii filii. [*Arm. & Lat.*] 4°. Londini. 1736
Moses, *the Lawgiver.* *Sechste (Das) u. siebente Buch Mosis, d. i.: Mosis magische Geisterkunst. [*b. w.* Faust (J.) Magia etc., 1849]. s8°. St. 1849
see Carpenter (E.) M.: drama, 1875.
„ Clemens, *Romanus.* Epist.; Mosis assumptionis quæ sup. add. A. Hilgenfeld, [Nov. Test. extra can., 1], 1866; [ed. 2ª], 1876.
„ Gfrörer (A. F.) Proph. pseudepig. lat. versi: Liber de vita morte M., 1840.
„ Ingersoll (R. G.) Some mistakes of M., 5ᵗʰ ed., 1880.
„ Lex Mosaica; or the law of M. & the higher criticism, [*14 essays by var. a⁸.*], ed. R. V. French, 1894.
„ Riehm (E.) Die Gesetzgebung Mosis in Moab, 1854.
„ Salvador (J.) Hist. des institutions de Moïse, 1828; 3ᵉ éd., 1862.
Moses, *ben Maimon*; [M., f. Maimon; M., f. Majemon], *see* Maimonides.
Moses, *ben Shesheth.* Comm. upon Jeremiah & Ezeqiel, w. tr. & notes, by S. R. Driver. s8°. 1871
Moses Sephardi, *rabbi, aft. Petrus Alfunsi, see* Alfonso, *fabulist.*
Moses (Bernard). The establ⁴. of Spanish rule in America. s8°. N.Y. 1898
Moses (*Messrs.* **Elias)** *& Son.* The tercentenary of Shakespeare. [P206]. 8°. 1864
Moses (William Stainton). *Higher aspects of spiritualism. s8°. 1880
*Spirit teachings. 8°. 1883
Mosheh. *For persons of this name see* Moses.
Mosheim (Johann Lorenz von) [J. L. Moshemius]. Comm⁸. on the affairs of the Xtns. before Constantine. Tr. S. Vidal. 3v. 8°. 1813–35
De rebus Xtnorum. ante Constantinum M. 4°. Helmstadii. 1753
Hist. Tartarorum ecclesiastica. 4°. Helmstadi. 1741
Institutes of eccles. hist. New tr., w. notes, by J. Murdock. Ed., w. add⁸., by H. Soames. 4v. 8°. 1841
„ „ ..... 2ⁿᵈ rev. ed. 4v. 8°. 1850
An eccles. hist. Tr., w. notes, by A. Maclaine. 5v. [*v1, 3 have 1858, by mistake.*] 2ⁿᵈ ed. 8°. 1868
Mosilikatse, *see* Moselekatse.
Moskowa (M. Ney, *prince* **de la),** *see* Ney (*le maréchal* M.)
Mosler (N.), *Pfarrer.* Zur Gesch. d. Cölibats, mit bes. Rücksicht auf d. ersten christl. Jhdte. [P340]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1878
Mosley, *see also* Moseley, Mozley.
Mosley (*Sir* **Oswald),** *2ⁿᵈ bart.* Nat. hist. of Tutbury. With fauna & flora of the district by E. Brown. la8°. 1863
Moslicheddin Sadi, *see* Sa'di.
Mosnier (Louis). Origines et développements de la grande industrie en France du xv siècle. 8°. 1898
Mosnier (S. M.) Les saints d'Auvergne. 2v. 8°. 1900
Mosquito Coast. Descript. of the M. Kingdom in Amer., *see* Churchill. Voyages, v6.
Moss (Charles), *bp. of Oxford, see* More (Hannah). *Statement of facts rel. to H. M.'s schools, [*by C. M.?*], 3ʳᵈ ed., 1801.
Moss (Edward Lawton). Shores of the Polar Sea; narrative of the Arctic Exped., 1875–6. lafol. 1878
Moss (John E. Edwards-), *see* Edwards-Moss.
Moss (Joseph William). Manual of classical bibliog⁸. 2v. 2ⁿᵈ ed. 8°. 1837
Moss (Michael). Seizure by the Japanese of M., & h. treatment by the Consul-General. [P204, 214]. 8°. 1863
Moss (Robert), *dean of Ely.* Sermon before the Ld. Mayor, etc. [P255]. s4°. 1706
Moss (Samuel). The English Land Laws. 8°. 1886
Moss (William George). Hist. & antiqs. of Hastings. 8°. 1824
Hist. & antiqs. of S. Saviour, Southwark: engravings from drawings by M., hist., & descr. delineations by J. Nightingale. 4°. 1818

Mosse (Bartholomew), *M.D.* *Biograph. mem. of M. [1630]. 8°. D. 1846

Mosseus, *Ægyptius*, *see* MAIMONIDES.

Mossman (Samuel). Gen. Gordon in China: the "Ever Victorious Army." s8°. [1875]
Japan. s8°. 1880
New Japan; its annals during the last 20 years. 8°. 1873
see BANISTER (T.) Corr. resp. assumption by M. of sole authorship of "Australia visited etc," 1853.

Mossman (Thomas Wimberley). Bishops by Act of Parl. & Letters Patent: letter to F. G. Lee. [P331]. 8°. 1877
Freedom for the Church of God: appeal to my High Church brethren. [P331]. 8°. 1876

Mosso (Angelo). Fear. Tr. E. Lough & F. Kiesow. s8°. 1896
Der Mensch auf d. Hochalpen. la8°. L. 1899
La peur. Tr. F. Hément. s8°. 1886

Mossom (Robert), *bp. of Derry*, *see* SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

*Most true (A) & exact relation of that as honourable as unfortunate exped. of Kent, Essex, & Colchester, 1650; [*anoth. ed.*, 1750?], *see* CARTER (M.)

Mostyn (Sydney) *ps.*, *see* RUSSELL (W. CLARK).

Mot. *Mot (Un) sur la brochure [*of La Guéronnière*] "L'emp. Napoléon III & l'Angleterre." [P158]. 8°. 1858
*Mot (Un) sur l'ouvrage du marq. de Custine "La Russie etc.," par un Russe, 1843, *see* CUSTINE (*le marq.* A. DE).

Motets. *Recueil de m^s. fr. des 12^e–13^e s., 1881–3, *see* RAYNAUD (G.) *ed.*

Motezuma, *see* MONTEZUMA.

*Mother Bunch's closet, *see* CHAP-BOOKS etc. s1, no. 3, M. B.'s c. etc., 1885.

Mothers. *Mothers & daughters, 1834, *see* GORE (*Mrs.* C. F.)
*Mothers (The) of England, 1843, *see* ELLIS (*Mrs.*)

Motherwell (William). Minstrelsy: anc. & mod., w. notes etc. s4°. Glasgow. 1827
Poet. works. Mem. by J. M'Conechy. s8°. Glasgow. 1847

Motier (Marie Jean P. R. Y. G.), *marq. de Lafayette*, *see* LAFAYETTE (*le gén.*)

Motier (Marie Madeleine), *comtesse de La Fayette*, *see* LA FAYETTE (*Mme.* DE).

Motive zu d. Entwurf e. deutschen Strafprozess-Ordnung, 1872, *see* ENTWURF.

*Motives (The) & designs of the Vienna Alliance examined, 1729, *see* VIENNA.

Motley, *see also* MOTTLEY.

Motley (John Lothrop).
Causes of the Civil War in Amer. [P394]. s8°. 1861
Corr. of M. Ed. G. W. Curtis. 2v. 8°. 1889
Four questions for the people, at the Presidential election: address, 1868. [P236]. 8°. Boston. 1868
Hist. of the United Netherlands, f. the death of Wm. the Silent to [1609]. 4v. 8°. 1860–7
The f. of v1, 2 is "to the Synod of Dort." For the cause of the change see "Advertisement" to v3.
" " 4v. n. ed. s8°. 1875–6
Hist. de la fondation de la Républ. des Prov.-Unies. Tr. nouv., préc. d'intr. par Guizot. 4t. 8°. 1859–60
Life & death of John of Barneveld. With view of the causes etc. of the Thirty Years' War. 2v. 8°. 1874
The rise of the Dutch Republic. 3v, [v1 *wanting*]. 8°. 1856
" " ..... 3v. s8°. 1858
" " ... 3v. n. ed. 8°. 1864
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1873
" " ... 3v. n. ed. s8°. 1884
" " ..... 8°. 1894
" " 3v. n. ed., w. biograph. intr. by M. D. Conway. s8°. *Bohn.* 1896
The student's Motley: Rise of the Dutch Republic. Condensed, w. notes, sketch of the Dutch (1584–1897), etc. by W. E. Griffis. s8°. 1898
see HOLMES (O. W.) M., a mem., 1878.

Mott (Albert) [*ps.* A. J. BARROWCLIFFE]. Normanton. s8°. 1862

Mott (Henry A.) Was man created? 8°. N.Y. 1880

Motteville (*Mme.* de). [†LANGLOIS DE MOTTEVILLE (FRANÇOISE)].
Mémis. de M. sur Anne d'Autriche & sa cour. 4t. n. éd., avec annot. etc. par F. Riaux. s8°. 1886
[*anoth. ed.*], *see* MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT. Nouv. coll., II, 10. 1850.
[*anoth. ed.*], *see* PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 36–40, 1819.

Mottié de La Fayette (*le gén.*), *see* LAFAYETTE (*le gén.*)

Mottley (John) [*ps.* ROBERT SEYMOUR]. Hist. of Peter I. 3v. 8°. 1739
see COOKE (TH.) & J. M., *Penelope, 1728.
" MILLER (JOE). J. M.'s jests, [*compiled by J. Mottley*], *var. ed^s.*
" STOW (J.) Survey of London etc., by R. Seymour, being an improvement of Stow's etc., 1734.

Mottu (F. A.), *see* RHINE. *Traveller's guide down the R., *printed for M.*, 1825.

*Motuum Britannicorum verax Cushi ex ipsis Joabi et oculati testis prototypis totus translatus. s8° Roterodami. 1647

Motz (Heinrich). Empfindung d. Naturschönheit bei d. Alten. s8°. L. 1865

Mouat (Frederic John). Adventures & researches among the Andaman Islanders. 8°. 1863
Trip to Reunion, Mauritius, Ceylon, their eligibility as sanitaria etc. la8°. Calcutta. 1852
—— & H. S. Snell. Hospital construction & management. la8°. 1883

Moubray, *see also* MOWBRAY.

Moubray (Bonington) *ps.*, *see* LAWRENCE (JOHN) *of Bury St. Edmund's.*

Moubray (John), *Earl Marshal*, *see* NORFOLK (J. DE M., *2^nd duke of*).

Mouchkétoff (J.), *see* MUSHKETOV (I. V.)

Mouchy (*le maréchal* Philippe de Noailles, *duc* de), *1715–94*, *see* DURAS (C., *duchesse* DE). Journal des prisons de mon père [N.] etc., 2^e éd., 1889.

Moücke (F.) *ed.*, *see* *MUSEUM FLORENTINUM. Ritratti degli pittori, colle vite de' medes., descr. da F. M., 1752–62.

Moufet (Thomas), *1553–1604*, *see* MOFFETT (T.)

Mougeolle (Paul). Les problèmes de l'histoire. s8°. 1886

Mouhot (A. Henri). Travels in central parts of Indo-China (Siam), Cambodia, & Laos, 1858–60. 2v. 8°. 1864

Mouhy (Charles de Fieux, *chevalier* de). La paysanne parvenue. 4t in 2. s8°. Amsterdam. 1746

Mouillard (L. P.) L'empire de l'air: ornithologie appliq. à l'aviation. 8°. 1881

Moule (Arthur Evans). Four hundred millions; China & the Chinese. s8°. 1871
New China & old: recolls. s8°. 1891

Moule (Handley C. G.), *bp. of Durham.* Charles Simeon. s8°. 1892

Moule (Henry Joseph). Old Dorset. 8°. 1893
see WEYMOUTH. Descr. cat. of charters & o. docs. of W. etc., by M., 1883.

Moule (Thomas). Bibliotheca heraldica Magnæ Britanniæ: analyt. cat. of books on genealogy etc. la8°. 1822
The English counties delineated. 2v. 4°. 1838–9
Heraldry of fish. 8°. 1842

Mouliéras (Auguste) Le Maroc inconnu. p1, 2, [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1895–9
1, Exploration du Rif. 2, Exploration des Djebala.

Moulton (Louise Chandler). [†CHANDLER (L.), *aft. L. C. M.*].
The garden of dreams; lyrics & sonnets. s8°. 1890
Lazy tours in Spain & elsewhere. s8°. 1896
Swallow-flights. s8°. 1878
Swallow flights. n. ed. of "Poems," publ. 1877, w. 10 addit. poems. s8°. 1892

Moulton (Richard Green). The anc. classical drama. s8°. O. 1890
Shakespeare as a dramatic artist. s8°. O. 1885
" " ..... 3^rd ed. s8°. O. 1897

Moultrie (Gerard), *see* NEALE (J. M.) Essays etc.: app. on liturg. quotations f. the Isapostolic Fathers, by M., 1863; 2^nd ed., 1867.

Moultrie (John), *rector of Rugby.* The black fence, a lay of modern Rome. [P151]. 3^rd ed. 8°. 1850
The dream of life, lays of the Eng. Church, & o. p. s8°. 1843
Poems. 2^nd ed. s8°. 1838

Moulvee Mohummud Musseehood-deen, *Khan Bahadoor*, *see* MUḤAMMAD MASĪḤ AL-DĪN.

Mounier (J. J. P. L. E., *baron*), *d. 1895*, *see* HÉRISSON (*le c.* D'). Souv. & notes du b. M., 2^e éd., 1896.

Mounier (Jean Joseph), *d. 1806*, *see* LANZAC DE LABORIE (L. DE). M., 1887.

Mounier (L.) De l'agriculture en France. 2t in 1. 8°. 1846

Mounsey (Augustus Henry). The Satsuma rebellion. s8°. 1879
Through the Caucasus & interior of Persia. 8°. 1872

Mounsey (George Gill) *ed.*, Carlisle in 1745: acc. of the occupation by Prince Charles Edw. Stuart. Ed. M., [*f. corr. etc. of J. Waugh & others*]. 8°. 1846

Mount. *Mount Royal, 1872, *see* BRADDON (*Miss*).
*Mount Sorel, 1845, *see* MARSH (A.)

Mountagu (Richard), *bp.*, *see* MONTAGU (R.), *bp.*

Mountague (Walter), *see* MONTAGU (W.)

*Mountain warfare illust^d. by the Campaign of 1799 in Switzerland, a tr. etc., 1875, *see* SHADWELL (L.), *tr.*

Mountain (*Col.* **Armine Simcoe Henry**). Mems. & letters. Ed. Mrs. A. S. H. Mountain. s8°. 1857

Mount Edgcumbe. *A walk round M.-E. 7th ed. la8°. Plymouth-Dock. 1821

Mount Edgcumbe (Richard Edgcumbe, *2nd earl of*). Musical reminisc., cont. acc. of Italian opera in Eng., f. 1773. 4th ed., cont. to pres. time, incl. the festival in Westminster Abbey. s8°. 1834

Mounteney (T. J. Barclay De), *see* De Mounteney.

Mounteney-Jephson (A. J.) Emin Pasha & the rebellion at the Equator. 8°. 1890

Mountfield (David). The Church & Nonconformists of 1662. [P80]. s8°. 1861

On revision of Canons & Liturgy of Church of Eng. [P79]. s8°. 1860

Mountfort (William). Six plays. Prefix'd, some memoirs of M. 2v. s8°. 1720

Mountmorres (Hervey Redmond Morres, *2nd visct.*) Hist. of the princ. transactions of the Irish Parl., 1634–66. Prec., disc. on the anc. Parl^s. of that kingdom. 2v. 8°. 1792

see *Danger of the balance of Europe, tr. M., 1790.

Mountnorris (George Annesley, *2nd earl of), viscount Valentia.* Voyages & travels to India, Ceylon, Red Sea, Abyssinia, Egypt, 1802–6. 4v. [v4, Plates]. 4°. 1809–11

see Robinson (F.) Refut. of Wellsted's attack on Lord Valentia's (now E. of Mt. N.) work upon the Red Sea, 1842.

Mourad. *For sultans etc. see* Murad.

Mourant (A.), *see* Jersey. *Chroniques de J., dont l'aut. est inconnu, 1858.

Mouravieff, [Muravïev]. *For all persons of this name see* Murav'ev.

Moureau (Adrien). Antonio Canal, dit le Canaletto. la8°. 1894

Les Moreau. la8°. 1893

Les Saint-Aubin. la8°. 1894

Mourey (Gabriel).

Across the Channel (life & art in London). Tr. G. Latimer. s8°. 1896

Les brisants. s8°. 1896

„ „ ... 2e éd. s8°. 1896

Cœurs en détresse. s8°. 1898

Jeux passionnés. 2e éd. s8°. 1901

Passé le détroit: la vie et l'art à Londres. s8°. 1895

Mourin (Ernest). Les Comtes de Paris: hist. de l'avénement de la troisième race. 8°. [1869]

Mouskes (Philippe). Chronique rimée de P. M. Publ. par le baron de Reiffenberg.

2t. Suppl., 1t. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.]. 4°. Brux. 1836–45

Description rimée des Saints-Lieux (1241), *see* Michelant (H.) & G. Raynaud. Itinéraires à Jérusalem, 1882.

Hist. regum Francorum, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t22.

„ „ [*For anoth. ed.*], *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t26.

Mouton (Eugène) [*ps.* Mérinos]. Contes. s8°. 1881

***Mouvement (Du)** religieux en Angleterre, 1844, *see* Gandon (J.)

Moüy (*le etc.* **Charles de**). Lettres athéniennes. s8°. [1887]

Mouzé ( ). Traité de fortification souterraine, etc. 4°. 1804

Movers (Franz Carl). Krit. Untersuchungen ü. d. bibl. Chronik. 8°. Bonn. 1834

Die Phönizier. B1; 2 i; 2, ii; 2, iii, Hälfte 1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. Bonn. 1841–56

1, Untersuchgn. ü. d. Religion etc. d. P.

2, Das phöniz. Alterthum, in 3T:

i, Polit. Gesch. u. Staatsverfassg.

ii, Gesch. d. Colonien.

iii, (Hälfte 1, *no more publ.?*), Handel u. Schifffahrt.

Phönizische Texte. T1, 2, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. Breslau. 1845–7

1, Die punischen Texte im Pœnulus d. Plautus.

2, Opferweseu d. Karthager: Comm. z. Opfertafel v. Marseille.

Mowbray, *see also* Moubray.

Mowbray (J. P.) A journey to nature. s8°. 1901

Mowbray (John de), *8th baron M., earl of Nott., see* Norfolk (J. de M., *2nd duke of*), *Earl Marshal.*

Mowbray (*Sir* **John),** *bart.* Seventy years at Westminster. Ed. by his daughter. s8°. E. 1900

Mowbray, Segrave, & Stourton (Charles B. J. S., *20th baron*). Hist. of the House of Stourton. 2v. 4°. *p.p.* 1899

Moyes (Henry). Heads of lectures upon philosophical chemistry. [P6]. 8°. ["1780?"]

Moylan (Denis Creagh). The case of the Antenatus in Scotland claiming as heir in England: report of Birtwhistle *v.* Vardill. la8°. 1841

Moyle, *see also* Moile.

Moyle (John Baron). The Contract of Sale in the Civil Law. 8°. O. 1892

Moyle (Walter). Democracy vindicated: essay on the constitution & govt. of the Roman state. Pref. & notes by J. Thelwall. [P316]. 8°. Norwich. 1796

Works of M., none of wh. were ever before publ^d. [*Ed. T. Sergeant*]. 2v. s8°. 1726

The whole works of M. that were publ. by himself. Pref^d., acc. of [*M., by A. Hammond*]. s8°. 1727

see Trenchard (J.) & W. M., *Argument shewing that a standing army is inconsistent w. a free govt., etc., 1697.

Moynet (Georges). La machinerie théâtrale; trucs et décors. 4°. [1893]

Moynier (Gustave) & L. Appia. Help for sick & wounded. Tr. J. Furley. s8°. 1870

Moyses, *Bergomas, see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t5.

Moysie (David). Mems. of the affairs of Scotland, 1577–1603. [Maitland Club, 3]. 4°. E. 1830

Mozarabic Breviary. Liturgia Mozarabica in duos tomos divisa, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t85, 86.

Mozart (J. C. Wolfgang Amadeus). Letters (1769–91). Tr. f. the coll. of Nohl by Lady Wallace. 2v. s8°. 1865

see Beyle (M. H.) [*ps.* Bombet]. Life of Haydn, life of Mozart [*by Schlichtegroll*], etc., tr., 1817.

„ Gehring (F.) M., 1883.

„ Holmes (Edw.) Life of M., incl. h. corr., 1845.

„ Jahn (O.) M., 2e A., 1867.

„ *Neue Plutarch (Der): 8, M., v. A. Reissmann, 1874–88.

„ Nissen (G. N. v.) Biographie M.'s, 1828.

„ Nohl (L.) M. nach d. Schilderungen s. Zeitgenossen, 1880.

„ —— Life of M., tr., 1877.

„ Oulibicheff (A.) Nouv. biographie de M., 1842–3.

„ —— M.'s Leben, für deutsche Leser bearb., 1847.

„ Ponte (L. da). Mém^s. de P., collaborateur de M., tr., 1860.

„ Wilder (V.) M., sa vie etc., 2e éd., 1881.

Mozley, *see also* Mosley, Moseley.

Mozley (*Miss* **Anne**). Essays from Blackwood. [*Ed. F. Mozley, w. mem. by J. Wordsworth, bp. of Salisbury*]. s8°. 1892

Mozley (James Bowling). The Augustinian doctrine of predestination. 8°. 1855

„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1878

Eight lect^s. on miracles. [Bampton L^s., 1865]. 8°. 1865

Essays, hist. & theolog. 2v. 8°. 1878

„ „ ..... 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1884

Lectures & o. theological papers. 8°. 1883

Letters. Ed. by h. sister. 8°. 1885

Letters f. Rome on occas. of the (Ecumen. Council, 1869–70. 2v. s8°. 1891

The primitive doctrine of baptismal regeneration. 8°. 1856

Review of the baptismal controversy. n. ed. s8°. 1895

Ruling ideas in early ages & their rel. to O. Test. faith. 8°. 1877

Sermons bef. Univ. of Oxford, & on var. occasions. 8°. 1876

„ „ .. .. 2nd ed. s8°. 1876

„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1877

Sermons, parochial & occasional. s8°. 1879

The Son. s8°. 1891

The theory of development: crit. of Newman's Essay on the development of Xtn. doctrine. s8°. 1878

The word. s8°. 1889

see Fowler (W.) M. & Tyndall on miracles, 1868.

Mozley (Thomas). The Creed, or a philosophy. s8°. 1893

Henry VII, Prince Arthur & Card. Morton [*chromolithographs*] f. a group repres. the Adoration of the 3 Kings, Plymtree. With not. of "Nich. Monk" (*a.c.* la8°. *without plates*) lafol. 1878

Reminisc., chiefly of Oriel & the Oxford Movement. 2v. s8°. 1882

Reminisc., chiefly of towns, villages, schools. 2v. s8°. 1885

Mozoomdar (P. C.) [†Pratapachandra Majumdar].

The oriental Christ. s8°. Boston. 1883

Mozzagrugno (Giuseppe). Hierotichia, ouero il sacro parto. [P814]. s8°. Venetia. 1620

M.P., *see* *Political letters written in Mar. & Apr., 1784, by a late M.P., 1785.

Mr.

*Mr. Caroli: an autob. Ed. [*i.e., written*] by L. G. Séguin, 1881, *see* Séguin (L. G.)

*Mr. Dooley in peace & war, 1899, *see* Dunne (F. P.)

*Mr. Facey Romford's hounds, 1865, *see* Surtees (R. S.)

*Mr. Kinglake & the Quarterlys, 1863, *see* Hayward (A.)

*Mr. Magnus, 1896, *see* Statham (F. R.)

Mr. [*continued*].
*Mr. Midshipman Easy, *var. ed*s., *see* Marryat (F.)
*Mr. Sidney his self-conviction etc., 1684, *see* Sidney (Algernon).
*Mr. Sponge's sporting tour, *var. ed*s., *see* Surtees (R. S.)
*Mr. Warenne, 1848, *see* Wallace (Ellen).

Mrazović (Milena). Selam: Bosnian life. Tr. Mrs. Waugh. s8°. 1899

Mrs.
*Mrs. Geoffrey, 1881, *see* Hungerford (*Mrs.*)
*Mrs. Jerningham's journal, 2nd ed., 1870, *see* Hart (*Mrs.* F.)
*Mrs. Keith's crime, n. ed., 1885, *see* Clifford (*Mrs.* W. K.)
*Mrs. Lancaster's rival, 1880, *see* Price (E. C.)
*Mrs. Raven's temptation. By a. of "Dr. Hardy's marriage." 3v. s8°. 1882
*Mrs. Sharpe. By a. of "Shadrach." 3v. s8°. 1887
*Some account of Mrs. Clarinda Singlehart, 1855, *see* Manning (A.)

Mu'allakāt. [Moallakat], *see* Jones (*Sir* W.) Works: v10, Moallakat. 1807.

***Mucedorus.** Hrsg. v. N. Delius. [Pseudo-Shakspere'sche Dramen, 4]. s8°. Elberfeld. 1874

***Much** darker days, n. ed., 1885, *see* Lang (A.)

Much (Matthäus). Die Kupferzeit in Europa u. ihr Verhältniss z. Cultur d. Indogermanen. 2e A. 8°. Jena. 1893

Much (Rudolf). Deutsche Stammsitze. Ein Beitrag z. Ältesten Gesch. Deutschlands. 8°. Halle a.S. 1892
Sonderabdruck aus den "Beiträgen z. Gesch. d. deutschen Sprache u. Literatur," B17, is on tp.

Muchelney abbey. *Two cartularies of the Benedictine Abbeys of M. & Athelney. Ed. E. H. Bates. [Somerset Record Soc., 14]. s4°. 1899

Mücke (A.) Die Dogmatik d. 19.Jhdts. etc. 8°. Gotha. 1867

Muckley (William J.) Hdbk. for painters & art students on colours. 2nd ed. 8°. 1882

Muda (Nakhoda), *see* Nakhodā Mūdā.

Muddock (J. E.) [*ps.* Dick Donovan].

Basile the Jester. s8°. 1896
Caught at last! s8°. 1889
Chronicles of Michael Danevitch. s8°. 1897
Deacon Brodie. s8°. 1901
The dead man's secret. s8°. 1889
Eugène Vidocq; a romance founded on facts. s8°. [1895]
The great white hand; or the tiger of Cawnpore. s8°. 1896
The "J. E. M." guide to Switzerland: The Alps & how to see them. 3rd ed. s8°. 1883
The man from Manchester. s8°. 1890
The man-hunter. s8°. 1888
The mystery of Jamaica Terrace. 2nd ed. s8°. 1896
The records of Vincent Trill. s8°. 1899
Riddles read. s8°. 1896
Stories weird & wonderful. s8°. 1889
Stripped of the tinsel. s8°. 1896
Tracked & taken. s8°. 1890
Tracked to doom. s8°. 1892

Mudge, *The family of, see* Flint (S. R.) Mudge Mem^rs., 1883.

Mudge (Zachariah), *see* Flint (S. R.) Mudge Mem^rs.: record of Z. M. & some of h. family, etc., 1883.

Mudie (Charles Edward). *Stray leaves. s8°. 1872

Mudie (Charles Henry). *C. H. M., a memorial sketch. By one of h. sisters. s8°. *f.p.c.* 1879

Mudie (James) *of Castle Forbes.* The felonry of New South Wales. 8°. 1837

Mudie (Robert). Feathered tribes of the Brit. I^s. 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1835
Guide to observation of nature. s8°. 1832
The nat. hist. of birds. s8°. 1834

Muehleisen (John), *see* Mühleisen (J.)

Muel (Léon). Précis des Assemblées Parlementaires & des Hautes Cours de Justice en France, 1789–1895, d'ap. les docs. off. 8°. 1896

Mueller, *see* Müller.

Mueller (*Corporal* **A. F.**), *1st Regt. of Foot Guards, see* Meüller (A. F.)

Muellerus (Carolus), *see* Müller (Carl), *ed. of "Geographi Græci minores."*

Muellerus (Carolus Odofredus), *1797–1840, see* Müller (Carl Otfried).

Muffett (Thomas), *1553–1604, see* Moffett (T.)

Müffling (F. Carl F., *Frhr.* **v.)** Aus meinem Leben. 8°. 1851
My missions to Coustantinople & St. Petersburg, 1829–30. Tr. D. Jardine. s8°. 1855
Passages f. my life; w. mems. of the campaign 1813–4. Ed., w. notes etc., Col. P. Yorke. 8°. 1853
" " ..... 2nd ed. rev. 8°. 1853

***Mugby** Junction, 1866, *see* Dickens (C.)

Mugello (Guido da), *see* Angelico (*Frà*).

Mügge (Theodor). Afraja. 3B in 1. 2e A. s8°. Breslau. 1862
Leben u. Lieben in Norwegen: vier Novellen. 2B in 1. s8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1858
Switzerland in 1847. [*Tr.*]; ed. Mrs. P. Sinnett. 2v. s8°. 1848

Muggleton (Lodowick).
see Reeve (John) & M., A transcendent treatise etc., repr., 1822.
" —— & ——, A vol. of spiritual epistles: letters by R. & M., repr. 1820.

Mugnier (François). Mme. de Warens & J. J. Rousseau. 8°. 1891
Les Savoyards en Angleterre au 13e s. & Pierre d'Aigueblanche, évêque d'Hereford. 8°. Chambéry. 1890

Mugnos (Filadelfo). Raguagli historici del Vespro Siciliano. 2a imp. s4°. Palermo. 1669

Muḥamed. *For all persons of this name see* Muḥammad.

Muḥammad, *Bey, calling himself also Jean Michel Cigala. see* Evelyn (J.) Hist. of 3 impostors, M. B. etc., 1669.

Muḥammad, *the Prophet.* *Letter from an Arabian physician, conc. Mahomet, etc. [*b. w.* Bruno (G.) Spaccio, 1713]. 8°. *n.d.*, [1713?]
This is no doubt a tr. of *Lettre d'un médecin à un prof. de Hall, sur les reproches faits à Mahomet, tr. de l'Arabe, 1713. *The letter itself is dated at end "Paris, 1706."*
Speeches & table-talk of M. Chosen & tr., etc. by S. Lane-Poole. s8°. 1882
see Abulfeda. De vita etc. M., [*text & Lat. tr.*], 1723.
" Ahmad Khan, *Saiyid*, Ser. of essays on life of M., v1, 1870.
" Ameer Ali, *Syed*, Crit. exam. of life & teachings of M., 1873.
" —— Life & teachings of M., or, The spirit of Islâm, 1891.
" Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire (J.) M. & le Coran, 1865.
" Boulainvilliers (H., *cte.* de). Vie de M., 1730.
" Dods (M.) M., Buddha, Christ: nat. & revealed religion, 1877; 2nd ed., 1878.
" *Du Pont (Alex.) Roman de Mahomet, ed. 1831.
" Gagnier (Jean). Vie de M., 1748.
" Görgens (E. P.) M., ein Charakterbild, 1878.
" Green (Sam.) Life of M., w. notices of hist. of Islamism. 1877.
" Higgins (G.) Apology for M., 1829.
" —— On the corruption of Xtn. Scriptures, M. etc., 1857.
" Irving (W.) Lives of M. & h. successors, 1850.
" Koelle (S. W.) M. & Mohammedanism, 1889.
" Muhammadans. *Four treatises etc.; pref^d., life of M., chiefly f. Mahometan authors, 1712.
" Muḥammad ibn 'Abd Allāh, *Al-Khatib.* Mishcat-ul-Masabih: coll. of traditions reg. the actions & sayings of M., tr. Matthews, 1809–10.
" Muḥammad ibn 'Umar, *Al-Wākidi.* Muhammed in Mediua: d.i., Vakidi's Kitab al-maghazi in verkürzter deutscher Wiedergabe, 1882.
" Muir (*Sir* W.) Life of M. f. orig. sources, 1858–61; n. ed. abr^d., 1877; 3rd ed., 1894.
" Nöldeke (T.) Leben M.'s, 1863.
" Smith (Reg. Bosworth). M. & Mohammedanism, 1874.
" Sprenger (A.) Leben u. Lehre d. M., [B3, 3e A.], 1861–9.
" —— Life of M., 1851.
" Stobart (J. W. H.) Islam & its founder, 1881.
" Wollaston (A. N.) Half hours with M., 1886.

Muḥammad, *the Turkish Spy, ps., see* Marana (G. P.)

Muhammad (Dost), *see* Dost Muḥammad, *Amir etc.*

Muḥammad Aḥmad, *styling himself Al-Mahdi, d. 1885, see* Mahdi, *The.*

Muḥammad 'Alī, *pasha, khedive of Egypt.*

see Dehérain (H.) Le Soudan sous M. A., 1898.
" Kinnear (J. G.) Cairo etc.; w. remarks on the govt. of M. A., 1841.
" Murray (*Hon. Sir* C. A.) Mem. of M. A., 1898.
" Pückler-Muskau (H. L. H., *Fürst* v.) Egypt under M. A., tr., 1845.
see Saint John (J. A.) Egypt, & M. A., 1834.
" Scott (C. R.) Rambles in Egypt etc., 1837.
" Yates (W. H.) Modern hist. of Egypt, 1843.

Muḥammad 'Ali Ḥazīn. Life of Sheikh Mohammed 'Al Hazin, by himself. Ed. by F. C. Belfour. [O.T.F.] la8°. 1831
" " ..... Tr. etc. F. C. Belfour [O.T.F.] la8°. 1830

Muḥammad 'Alī Khān, *Nawab of Arcot, see* Arcot.

Muḥammad Bābar (Zahīr Al-Dīn), *emperor of Hindustan, see* Baber.

Muḥammad bin Khāvendshāh bin Mahmūd, *see* Mir Khwānd.

Muḥammad Diyāb, *Al-Atlidi.* 'Ilâm-en-Nâs: Hist. tales etc. Tr. & annot. Mrs. G. Clerk. s8°. 1873

Muḥammad ibn 'Abd Al-Jabbār, *Al-'Utbi.* The Kitab-i-Yamini. Tr. f. the Persian version, by J. Reynolds. [O.T.F.]. la8°. 1858

Muḥammad ibn 'Abd Allāh, *Al-Khatib.* Mishcat-ul-Masabih; or a coll. of traditions reg. the actions & sayings of Muhammed. Tr. A. N. Matthews. 2v. 4°. Calcutta. 1809–10

Muḥammad ibn 'Abd Allāh, *called Ibn Baṭūṭah*, *see* Ibn Baṭṭūṭah.

Muḥammad ibn 'Abd Allāh, *called Ibn Mālik*, *see* Ibn Mālik.

Muḥammad ibn 'Abd Allāh, *called Ibn Zafar*, *see* Ibn Zafar.

Muḥammad ibn Abī Ṭālib (Shams Al-Dīn) *Al-Dimashḳī.* [Shems Ed-Din]. Manuel de la cosmographie du moyen âge, tr. de Shems Ed-dîn Abou-'Abdallah Moh'ammed de Damas. Tr. par A. F. Mehren. 8°. Copenhague. 1874

Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad, *called Ibn Rushd*, *or Averroes*, *see* Averroes.

Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad (Abū Al-Raiḥān) *Al-Bīrūnī*, *see* Albiruni.

Muḥammad ibn As'ad (Jalāl Al-Din) *Al-Śadikī Al-Dawānī*, *see* Davāni.

Muḥammad ibn Ḥaukal, *see* Ibn Haukal.

Muḥammad ibn Isḥāḳ, *called Ibn Abī Ya'kūb Al-Nadim.* Mani, s. Lehre u. s. Schriften. Aus d. Fihrist des Abu'l Faradsch Muhammad Ben Ishak Al-Warrâk. Im Text nebst Übers., Comm. u. Index, hrsg. v. G. Flügel. 8°. L. 1862

Muḥammad ibn Jarīr (Abū Ja'far) *Al-Ṭabarī.* [Abou-Djafar Tabari; Abu Dschaferi Mohammed ben Dscherir Ettabari; Tabari; Taberistanensis]. Chronique d'Abou-Djafar . . . Tabari . . . tr. sur la vers. persane par L. Dubeux.
t1, [*no more publ.* O.T.F.]. 4°. Paris. 1836
Chronique d'Abou Djafar . . . Tabari . . . Tr. sur la vers. persane par H. Zotenberg.
[O.T.F.]. 4t. 8°. [4, Nogent-Le Rotrou]. 1867–74
Gesch. d. Perser u. Araber z. Zeit d. Sasaniden. Aus d. Chronik des Tabari übers., mit Erläuterungen u. Ergänzungen, v. T. Nöldeke. 8°. Leyden. 1879
Taberistanensis annales regum & legatorum dei. Ed. & in Lat. tr. J. G. L. Kosegarten.
3v in 2, [v3 *wanting*]. 4°. Gryphisvaldiæ. 1831–53

Muḥammad ibn Khāvand Shāh Mīr Khwānd, *see* Mīr Khwānd.

Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, *Al Ghazzālī*, *see* Algazzali.

Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, *Al Idrīsī*, *see* Edrisi.

Muḥammad ibn Mūsā, *Al-Khuwārazmi.* [Mohammed ben Moussa Al Khârezmi]. The algebra of Mohammed ben Musa. Ed. & tr. F. Rosen. [O.T.F.]. la8°. 1831

Muḥammad ibn 'Umar, *Al-Wākidi.* [Abu Abdo'llah Mohammed ebn Omar Alwákidi; Mohammed ben Omar el Wakedi; Mohammed ebn-Omar El-Tounsy; Vakidi; Wakedius]. Muhammed in Medina: d.i., Vakidi's Kitab al-maghazi in verkürzter deutscher Wiedergabe v. J. Wellhausen. 8°. 1882

Muḥammad ibn Zakarīyā (Abū Bakr) Al-Rāzi. A treatise on the small-pox and measles. Tr. W. A. Greenhill. [Sydenham Soc.]. 8°. 1848

Muḥammad Latif, *Syad.* Hist. of the Panjáb. la8°. [1889]
Lahore, hist., antiq^{s}., customs, etc. 8°. Lahore. 1892

Muḥammad Masīh Al-Dīn. [*Moulvee* Mohummud Musseehooddeen]. Oude: its princes & govt. vindicated. [P241]. 8°. 1857

Muḥammad Mustajāb, Khán Bahádur. [*Moost'ujab Khan Buhadoor*]. Life of Háfiz-ool-Moolk, Háfiz Rehmut Khan, entit^{d}. Goolistan-i-Rehmut. Abr. & tr. C. Elliott. [O.T.F.]. 8°. 1831

Muḥammad Nisameddin, *der Gendscher*, *see* Nizāmī, *Ganjavī.*

Muḥammad Niszamin-d-Din, *see* Nizami.

Muḥammad Sādik, *Iśfahānī*, *see* Sādiḳ, *Iśfahānī.*

Muḥammadan. [Mahometan; Mahumetan; Mehemetan; Mohummedan; †Mohammedan]. *Hist. of Muhammadan dynasties in Spain, tr., 1840–3, *see* Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad ibn Yaḥyá, *Al Makkari.*
see *Ancient accounts of India and China, by two M. travellers, tr., 1733.

Muhammadans. *Four treatises conc. the Mahometans. Pref., life of Mahomet, chiefly f. Mahometan authors. s8°. 1712
Travels of two Mahometans in Asia, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v7.
see Toland (J.) Nazarenus, contg. the Gospel of the Mahometans etc., 1718.

Mühlbach (Luise) *ps.*, *see* Mundt (Clara).

Mühlbacher (Engelbert). Deutsche Gesch. unter d. Karolingern. la8°. St. 1896

Mühleisen (John). Genuine & spurious religion. 2v. 8°. 1849

Muhlenberg (William Augustus), *see* Ayres (Anne). Life & work of M., 1881.

Mühlenpfordt (Eduard). Schilderung d. Republik Mejiko.
2B in 1. 8°. Hannover. 1844

Muir, *see also* Mure.

Muir (Alan) *ps.* [*i.e.* Rev. H. Robinson]. Children's children.
3v. s8°. 1879
Harold Saxon. 3v. s8°. 1880
Hearthrug farces. s8°. [1883]

Muir (Francis). The Stamp & Tax Office manual. s8°. E. 1861
Universal geography. 8°. E. 1864

Muir (J. B.) W. T. Frampton & "The Dragon." la8°. 1895

Muir (James), *prof. of agriculture in Yorkshire Coll., Leeds.*
Agriculture. s8°. 1895

Muir (John), *D.C.L.* *Brief examination (A) of prevalent opinions on the inspiration of the Scriptures, by a lay member of the Church of Eng.; w. intr. by H. B. Wilson. 8°. 1861
Metrical tr^{s}. f. Sanskrit w. intr., prose ver^{s}., & parallel passages f. classical writers. s8°. 1879
Embraces the contents of Relig. etc. sentiments, w. 3 coll^{s}. of versified tr^{s}. subsequently printed, but not publ., & a repr. of metr. pieces in v2 & 3 of Orig. Sanskrit.
Orig. Sanskrit texts on origin & hist. of the people of India, collected, tr., etc. 5p in 4v. 8°. 1858–72
1, Caste.
2, Trans-Himalayan origin of Hindus, & their affinity w. the Western branches of the Arian race.
3, The Vedas: their origin, inspiration, authority.
4, Comparison of Vedic w. later representations of the princ. deities.
5, Cosmogony, mythology, relig. ideas, life & manners, in the Vedic Age.
,, ,, ... p4. 2nd ed. 8°. 1873
Religious & moral sentiments metrically rendered f. Sanskrit, w. intr., & exact tr^{s}. in prose. s8°. 1875

Muir (John), *explorer.* The mountains of California. s8°. 1894

Muir (M. M. Pattison). Heroes of science: chemists. s8°. 1883

Muir (Thomas), *advocate.* Trial, Aug. 1793, on charge of sedition, etc. [P22]. 8°. E. 1793

Muir (Thomas), *M.A., F.R.S.E.* Theory of determinants; w. exercises. s8°. 1882

Muir (W. J. Cockburn). Pagan or Xtn.? Notes on our national architecture. s8°. 1860

Muir (*Sir* William).
Annals of the early Caliphate. 8°. 1883
The Caliphate. 8°. 1891
The Coran, & testimony it bears to the Scriptures. s8°. [1878]
The Hon. J. Thomason, Lt.-Gov., N.-W. P., 1843–53. s8°. E. 1897
Life of Mahomet etc. 4v. 8°. 1858–61
Life of Mahomet etc. n. ed., abr^{d}. 8°. 1877
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1894
The Mameluke or Slave dynasty of Egypt, 1260–1517. 8°. 1896
see *Sweet first-fruits [*Bakoorah Shahiya*], tr. etc. M., 1893.

Muir (William), *mechanical engineer*, *see* Smiles (R.) Mem. of M., 1888.

Muirhead (James), *prof. of Civil Law in Univ. of Edinburgh.*
Hist. intr. to the private law of Rome. 8°. E. 1886
,, ,, ... 2nd ed., rev. H. Goudy. 8°. 1899

Muirhead (James Fullarton). The land of contrasts: a Briton's view of h. American kin. 8°. 1900

Muirhead (James Patrick). Life of James Watt, w. sels. f. h. corr. 8°. 1858
Origin of the mechan. inventions of J. Watt, illust. by his corr., etc. [*With mem. of W.*], by J. P. M. 3v. 8°. 1854

Muirhead (John Henry). Chapters f. Aristotle's ethics.
s8°. 1900
The elements of ethics. s8°. 1892

Muir Mackenzie (*Miss* Georgina Mary), *aft. Lady Sebright*, & *Miss* **A. P. Irby.** *Across the Carpathians. 8°. C. 1862
Travels in the Slavonic Prov^{s}. of Turkey-in-Europe. 8°. 1867

Muir Mackenzie (Montague J.), *see* *Yearly Supreme Court Practice, by M. etc., 1899.

Mukaddasi. Description of Syria, includ. Palestine (985), tr. G. Le Strange. [Palestine P. Text Soc.]. 8°. 1886

Mukharji (T. N.) [†Trailokyanātha Mukhopādhyāya]. Artmanufactures of India. s8°. Calcutta. 1888

Mukhopādhyāya (Sambhuchandra), *see* SAMBHUCHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.

Mulcaster (Richard). Positions. With acc. of h. life etc. by R. H. Quick. 8°. 1888
see QUICK (R. H.) R. M., 1888.

Mulder (Gerrit Jan). Chemistry of vegetable & animal physiology. Tr. P. F. H. Fromberg. 8°. E. 1849
Chemistry of wine. Ed. B. Jones. s8°. 1857

Muley Arxid, *king of Tafiletta, see* FREJUS (R.) Voyage into Mauritania, to M. A., w. letter by A. Charant, [tr., 1671.

Mulfuzát Timúry, *see* TIMUR, *khan.*

Mulgrave (Constantine Henry Phipps, *2nd earl of*), *aft. 1st marq. of Normanby, see* NORMANBY.

Mulgrave (Constantine John Phipps, *2nd baron*), *1744-92, capt. R.N.* Voyage to North Pole, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v1.
see MARKHAM (A. H.) Northward Ho! With narrative of Phipps' exped. [*by T. Floyd*], 1879.

Mulgrave (John Sheffield, *earl of*), *marq. of Normanby, duke of Buckinghamshire, see* BUCKINGHAMSHIRE (JOHN, *duke of*).

Mulhall (Edward T.), *see* MULHALL (M. G.) & E. T. M., *for works by E. T. M. & M. G. M., in collab.*

Mulhall (Marion), *wife of Michael G. Mulhall.* Between the Amazon & Andes; ten years of a lady's travels. s8°. 1881

Mulhall (Michael G.) Balance-sheet of the world for ten years, 1870–80. s8°. 1881
Dict. of statistics. s8°. 1884
" " ..... la8°. 1892
The English in S. America. 8°. Buenos Ayres. [1878]
Fifty years of national progress, 1837–87. s8°. 1887
Hist. of prices since 1850. s8°. 1885
Industries & wealth of nations. s8°. 1896
The progress of the world since the beginning of 19th c. s8°. 1880
Rio Grande do Sul & its German colonies. s8°. 1873
—— & E. T. Mulhall. Handbook of Brazil. s8°. Buenos Ayres. 1877
—— & —— Hdbk. of the River Plate. 2v in 1. la8°. Buenos Ayres. 1869
—— & —— Hdbk. of the River Plate Republics. s8°. 1875

Mulholland (Rosa), *aft. Lady Gilbert, wife of Sir John T. Gilbert.* A fair emigrant. s8°. 1888
The late Miss Hollingford. s8°. [1886]
The wicked Woods of Tobereevil. 2v. s8°. 1872

Mullach (Friedrich Wilhelm August). Fragmenta philosoph. Græcorum. Coll., annot. etc. illust. M. 3t. [*Gr. & Lat.*]. la8°. Parisiis. 1860–81
Gramm. d. griech. Vulgarsprache in histor. Entwickelung. 8°. 1856

Mullalla (James). A view of Irish affairs, 1688–1795; w. sketch of the Revolution etc. 2v in 1. 8°. D. 1795

Mullen, *see also* MACMULLEN.

Mullen (W.) [*ps.* OLIVER NORTH]. Rambles after sport; the Americas & at home. s8°. 1874

Müllenhoff (Carl V.) Beovulf: Untersuchungen etc. la8°. 1889
Deutsche Altertumskunde. b1–5. 8°. 1883–1900
b4 has 2nd tp.: Die Germania des Tacitus, erl. v. K. M.
—— & W. Scherer, *edd.*, Denkmäler deutscher Poesie u. Prosa aus d. 8.–12.Jhdt. 2B. [1, Texte. 2, Anmerkgn.]. 3e A., v. E. Steinmeyer. 8°. 1892

Mullens (Joseph). Religious aspects of Hindu philosophy. s8°. 1860
Twelve months in Madagascar. s8°. 1875

Müller (*Corporal* A. F.), *1st Regt. of Foot Guards, see* MEÜLLER (A. F.)

Müller (Adolph), *student at Halle.* Aus d. Nachlass Varnhagen's: Briefe [*of A. M.*] d. Universität in d. Heimath. [*Ed. L. Assing; w. pref. by Varnhagen v. Ense*]. 8°. L. 1874

Müller (Alfred v.) Der Krieg in Süd-Afrika 1899/1900, u. s. Vorgesch. 5T in 1 [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1900

Müller (August), *prof. d. oriental. Sprachen in Halle, see* MÜLLER (F. AUGUST).

Müller (Carl), *b. 1852, now* [*1900*] *prof. in Breslau.* Die Anfänge d. Minoritenordens u. d. Bussbruderschaften. 8°. Freiburg i.B. 1885

Müller (Carl August), *of Dresden.* Forschungen aus d. Gebiete d. neueren Gesch. Lfg. 1–3, in 1v, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. Dresden. 1838–41

Müller (Carl C.), *1775–1847.* K. M.'s Leben u. kleine Schriften. Von K. A. Varnhagen v. Ense. s8°. 1847

Müller (Carl Friedrich Wilhelm) [†MUELLER (C. F. W.), *prof. am K. Joachimsthalchen Gymnasium in Berlin*].
Plautinische Prosodie. 8°. 1869
" " Nachträge z. plautin. Prosodie. 8°. 1871

Müller (Carl Otfried), *archæologist; 1797–1840.* [CAROLUS ODOFREDUS MUELLERUS]. Ægineticorum liber. 8°. Berolini. 1817
De Phidiæ vita & operibus. 4°. Gottingæ. 1827
Die Etrusker. 2 Abthlgn. 8°. Breslau. 1828
Gesch. d. griech. Lit. bis auf d. Zeitalter Alexanders. Hrsg. v. E. Müller. 2B in 1. 8°. Breslau. 1841
Geschichten hellen. Stämme u. Städte. 3B. 2e A., v. F. W. Schneidewin. (1, Orchomenos u. d. Minyer. 2, 3, Die Dorier). 8°. Breslau. 1844
Hdbch. d. Archäologie d. Kunst. 8°. Breslau. 1828
" " ..... 2e A. 8°. Breslau. 1835
" " 3e A., mit Zusätzen v. F. G. Welcker. 8°. Breslau. 1848
Kleine deutsche Schriften. Nebst Erinnerung aus d. Leben d. Verf's. 2B. 8°. Breslau. 1847–8
Kunstarchäologische Werke. 5B. s8°. 1873
Minervæ Poliadis sacra & ædem in arce Athenarum illust. M.; adi. est interp. inscript. Atticæ quæ ad architecturam ædis huius pert. [P674]. 4°. Gottingæ. 1820
Proleg. zu einer wissenschaftl. Mythologie. s8°. Göttingen. 1825
TRANSLATIONS.
Anc. art & its remains; or a manual of the archæology of art. Tr. J. Leitch. 8°. 1847
Hist. etc. of the Doric race. Tr. H. Tufnell & G. C. Lewis. [*Tr. of B2, 3 of "Gesch. hellen. Stämme"*]. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1839
Hist. of lit. of anc. Greece. [*Tr. f. MS. by Sir G. C. Lewis*]. v1, 2 i–iv, in 1v, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1840–2
Intr. to a scientific system of mythology. Tr. J. Leitch. 8°. 1844
REFERENCES.
see DONALDSON (J. W.) Hist. of lit. of Greece to the taking of Constantinople: cont. of M., 1858.
" GRAY (*Mrs.* E. C.) Hist. of Etruria: p3, w. acc. of manners etc. of the Etruscans, tr f. M., 1843–68.
" LOCKHART (J. I.) Attica etc., tr. f. M. & others, 1842.

Müller (Carl Wilhelm Ludwig), *ed. of "Geographi Græci minores."* [C. MULLERUS; †MUELLERUS (CAROLUS)]. Geographi Græci minores. 2v. [v2 *wanting*]. la8°. Parisiis. 1855
" " Tabulæ in *G. G. m.* la8°. Parisiis. 1855
Oratores Attici. Græce, cum tr. recicta a C. M. Acc. scholia etc. 2v. la8°. Parisiis. 1847–58
see *FRAGMENTA historicorum Græc., 1841–72.

Müller (Caspar P. Paludan-), *see* PALUDAN-MÜLLER.

Muller (Christine) *ps.* [*i.e.* E. C. W. VAN GOBIE, *aft. Walrée*]. The burgomaster's family. Tr. Sir J. S. Lefevre. s8°. 1873

Müller (David). Gesch. d. Deutschen Volkes. Neue Prachtausg. la8°. 1892
see LEWIS (C. T.) Hist. of Germany, founded on M., 1897.

Müller (David Heinrich). *For several essays, see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISSENSCH., Denkschr.
see BENT (J. T.) The sacred city of the Ethiopians; w. chap. by M. on inscriptions f. Yeha & Aksum etc., 1893.

Müller (Eduard), *of Basle, now* [*1900*] *prof. in Bern; b. 1853.* Ancient inscriptions in Ceylon, publ. for the govt. by E. M. la8°. 1883
" " ..... Plates. obl. 8°. 1883
Grammar of Pali. s8°. 1884

Müller (Eduard), *Prof. an d. Gymnasium zu Liegnitz.* Gesch. d. Theorie d. Kunst bei d. Alten. 2B in 1. 8°. Breslau. 1834–7

Muller (Eugène), *novelist.* La Driette. s8°. [1866]
Mme. Claude. s8°. 1861
La morale en action par l'histoire. s8°. [1877]

Müller (F. August), *1848–92, Orientalist.* Der Islam im Morgen- u. Abendland. [A. G. i. E. 2, iv]. 8°. 1887
Türkische Gramm. s8°. 1889

Müller (*baron* Ferdinand von). Index ad Linnæi "Species Plantarum" (ed. 1am, 1753). 8°. Melbourne. 1880
Notes sur la végétation indigène & introduite de l'Australie. Tr. E. Lissignol. [Expos. Intercolon., 1866. P219]. 8°. Melbourne. 1866
Select extra-tropical plants for industrial culture or naturalisation. Indian ed. 8°. Calcutta. 1880

Müller (Ferdinand Heinrich). Die deutschen Stämme u. ihre Fürsten. 5T. [T5 *wanting*]. 8°. 1840–52

Müller (Ferdinand Heinrich) *[continued]*.
Der ugrische Volksstamm. TI, Abthlgn. i, ii, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1837–9
Abthlg. ii has 2 tp.: Histor.-geograph. Darstellung d. Stromsystems d. Wolga.

Müller (Frederik Paludan-), *see* PALUDAN-MÜLLER.

Müller (Friedrich), *Königl. Regierungsbaumeister.* Grundzüge des Kleinbahnwesens. 8°. 1895

Müller (Friedrich), *professor, of Stuttgart, see* *ALLGEMEINES Künstlerlexicon. 2ᵉ A. [*of M.'s* "Die Künstler aller Zeiten, 1857–70"]. 1878–9.

Müller (Friedrich), *professor, of Vienna.* Grundriss der Sprachwissenschaft. BI–4, i. [*no more publ.*]. 8°. Wien. 1876–88

Müller (Friedrich August), *see* MÜLLER (F. AUGUST), *1848–92, Orientalist.*

Müller (Friedrich Max), *see* MAX-MÜLLER (F.)

Müller (Fritz). Facts & arguments for Darwin. Tr. W. S. Dallas. s8°. 1869

Müller (Gottfried Ephraim). Einltg. zu nöthiger Kenntniss d. latein. Schriftsteller. 5T. 8°. Dresden. 1747–51

Müller (H. D.), *prof. of Semitic Langˢ. in Vienna, see* MÜLLER (DAVID HEINRICH).

Müller (Hans), *b. 1854.* [*son of* KARL MÜLLER *the naturalist*]. Griechische Reisen u. Studien. 8°. L. 1887

Müller (Heinrich), *of Rostock.* Geistliche Erquickstunden. 8°. 1846

Müller (Heinrich Dietrich). Ares: Beitrag z. Eutwicklungsgesch. d. griech. Religion. 8°. Braunschweig. 1848
Mythologie d. griech. Stämme. 2T. 8°. Göttingen. 1857–69
Über d. Zeus Lykaios. [P674]. 4°. Göttingen. 1851

Müller (Hermann). Das nord. Griechenthum u. d. urgeschichtl. Bedeutung d. nordwestl. Europas. 8°. Mainz. 1844

Müller (Hermann), *Oberlehrer zu Lippstadt; 1829–83.* Fertilisation of flowers. Tr. D'A. W. Thompson. 8°. 1883

Müller (Iwan E. P. v.)
Handbuch d. klassischen Altertumswissenschaft. *In prog.* B1; 2; 3, iv; 4, i, 1, 2; 4, ii; 5, i; 6; 7; 8; 9, i. la8°. 1892–1898
Einleitende u. Hilfs-Disziplinen. Von L. v. Urlichs [*& 5 others*]. 2ᵉ A. München. 1892. [1].
Griechische u. latein. Sprachwissenschaft. Bearb. v. K. Brugmann, F. Stolz, J. G. Schmalz, G. Autenrieth, F. Heerdegen, R. Volkmann, H. Gleditsch. 2ᵉ A. 1890. [2].
Die römischen Altertümer: [Staats-, Rechts-, Kriegsalterthümer v. H. Schiller; Privatalterthümer u. Kulturgesch. v. M. Voigt]. 2ᵉ A. München. 1893. [4, ii].
see BUSOLT (G.) Die griech. Staats- u. Rechtsaltertümer, 2ᵉ A., 1892 [4, i, (Hälfte 1)].
„ CHRIST (W.) Gesch. d. griech. Litt. bis auf Justinian, 2ᵉ A., 1890. [7].
„ KRUMBACHER (C.) Gesch. d. byzantin. Litt. (527–1453), 2ᵉ A., 1897. [9, i].
„ MÜLLER (IWAN v.) & A. BAUER, Die griech. Privat- u. Kriegsalterthümer, 2ᵉ A., 1893 [4, i, (Hälfte 2)].
„ PÖHLMANN (R.) Grundriss d. griech. Gesch. nebst Quellenkunde, 2ᵉ A., 1896. [3, iv].
„ SCHANZ (M.) Gesch. d. röm. Litt. bis zum Gesetzgebungswerk d. Justinian. TI, 2, 1890–2; T1, 2ᵉ A., 1898. [8].
„ SITTL (C.) Archäologie d. Kunst; nebst Anhg. ü. antike Numismatik, 1895. [6].
„ WINDELBAND (W.) Gesch. d. alten Philosophie; nebst Abriss d. Gesch. d. Mathematik u. d. Naturwissenschaften im Altertum, v. S. Günther. 2ᵉ A., 1894. [5, i].
—— **u. A. Bauer.** Die griech. Privat- u. Kriegsalterthümer. [Müller (I. v.) Hdbch. d. k. A.-W., IV, 1, ii]. 2ᵉ A. la8°. München. 1893

Muller (Jacob Wijbrand). De oude en de jongere bewerking van den Reinaert. 8°. Amsterdam. 1884

Müller (Johann), *Prof. d. Physik an d. Univ. zu Freiburg i. B.*
On animal electricity; abstract of discoveries of Du Bois-Reymond. Ed. H. B. Jones. s8°. 1852
Principles of physics & meteorology. 8°. 1847

Müller (Johann Georg), *of Basle, prof. of Theology; 1800–75.*
Erklärung d. Barnabasbriefes. 8°. L. 1869
Gesch. d. amerikan. Ur-religionen. 8°. Basel. 1855

Müller (Johannes von), *Edler zu Sylvelden; historian, 1752–1809.* An univ. history. Tr. [*J. C. Prichard*]. 3v. 8°. 1818
Sämmtliche Werke. Hrsg. v. J. G. Müller. 27T. [*T13, 1st ed. by F. S. C. Brun.*] s8°. Tübingen. 1810–19

Müller (Johannes), *Medizinatrath in Berlin.* Über Alterthümer d. ostind. Archipels. Nach Mittheilungen Brumunds u. v. Hoevells aus d. Holländ. bearbeitet. 8°. 1859

Müller (Johannes), *physiologist, 1801–58.* Hdbch. d. Physiologie d. Menschen. 2B. [BI, 3ᵉ A.]. 8°. Coblenz. 1838–40
Elements of physiology. Tr. W. Baly. 2v. [v1, 2nd ed.]. 8°. 1840–3
see BALY (W.) & W. S. KIRKES, Physiology of motion etc.; suppl. to M. "Elem. of physiology," 1848.

Muller (John), *mathematician.* Treatise of artillery. 8°. 1757

Müller (*Dr.* Julius), *of Halle.* Die christl. Lehre v. d. Sünde. 2B. 3ᵉ A. 8°. Breslau. 1849
The Xtn. doctrine of sin. Tr. W. Pulsford. 2v. 8°. E. 1852–3

Müller (Ludvig Christian). Danmarks Sagnhistorie. s8°. 1851

Müller (Otto), *novelist.* *Dr. Goethe's courtship. s8°. 1866
An adapt., by V. S., of M.'s "Der Stadtschultheiss v. Frankfurt."

Muller (Paul). L'espionnage militaire sous Nap. I: Ch. Schulmeister. s8°. 1896

Muller (Pieter Lodewijk). Nederlands eerste betrekkingen met Oosteurijk, toegelicht uit de corr. der keizerl. Gezanten te 's Gravenhage, 1658–78. [P718]. 4°. Amsterdam. 1870
Wilhelm III von Oranien u. Georg Friedrich von Waldeck. 2B in 1. la8°. Haag. 1873–80
—— **& A. Diegerick**, *edd.*, Docˢ. conc. les relations entre le duc d'Anjou & les Pays-Bas, (1576–84). [Hist. Gez. te Utrecht, N.S., 5I, 55, 57, 60. 61]. 5t. 8°. 's Gravenhage. 1889–99

Muller (S.), *of the R. Acad. of St. Petersburgh.* Voyages f. Asia to America for completing the discoveries of the N. W. coast: pref., summary of voyages by the Russians in search of a N.E. passage. Tr., w. 3 maps by T. Jefferys. [*b. w.* Krasheninnikov ( ). Hist. of Kamtschatka, 1764]. 4°. 1761

Muller (Samuel), *Archivaris van Utrecht.* Lijst van Noord-Nederlandsche kronijken. [Hist. Gez. te Utrecht, N.S., 31]. [P530]. 8°. Utrecht. 1880

Müller (Sophus). Vor Oldtid: Danmarks forhistoriske Archæologi. 8°. 1897

Müller (Theodor), *of Göttingen; 1816–81, see* *CHANSON (LA) DE ROLAND. Nach d. Oxforder Hs. hrsg. v. T. M., T1, 2ᵉ A., 1878.

Müller (W. Max). Asien u. Europa nach altägypt. Denkmälern. 8°. L. 1893

Müller (Wilhelm), *of Dessau; 1794–1827.* Homerische Vorschule. 2ᵉ A. 8°. L. 1836

Müller (Wilhelm), *of Göttingen; 1812–90.* Gesch. u. System d. altdeutschen Religion. 8°. Göttingen. 1844
Mythologie d. deutschen Heldensage. 8°. Heilbronn. 1886
Versuch e. mytholog. Erklärung d. Nibelungensage. 8°. 1841

Müller (Wilhelm), *professor, of Tübingen; 1820–92.*

Bismarck. 8°. St. 1881
Europäische Gesch. u. Politik, 1871–81. 8°. 1882
Kaiser Wilhelm. 2ᵉ A. s8°. 1877
Moltke. s8°. St. 1878
Moltke. Tr. P. E. Pinkerton. s8°. 1879
Der russ.-türk. Krieg, 1877/8. 8°. St. 1878

Müller (William James), *artist.* [†MUELLER (W. J.)], *see* SOLLY (N. N.) Mem. of M., 1875.

Müller (Wolfgang) [MÜLLER VON KÖNIGSWINTER]. Dichtungen eines rheinischen Poeten. 6B. s8°. L. 1871–6
1, Mein Herz ist am Rhein. 4ᵉ A. 2, Rheinfahrt. 2ᵉ A.
3, Lorelei. 4ᵉ A. 4, Im Rittersaal.
5, Rheinisches Märchenbuch. 6, Rheinische Idyllen.

Müller-Strübing (Hermann). Aristophanes u. d. histor. Kritik. 8°. L. 1873
Thukydideische Forschungen. 8°. Wien. 1881

Mullerus (Carolus), *see* MÜLLER (CARL).

Mullinger (James Bass). Hist. of the Univ. of Cambridge. s8°. 1888
St. John's College. [College Histories]. 8°. 1901
The Schools of Charles the Great & the restoration of education in the 9th c. 8°. 1877
The Univ. of Cambridge to 1535. 8°. C. 1873
The U. of C. f. 1535 to access. of Charles I. 8°. 1884
see GARDINER (S. R.) & J. B. M., Intr. to study of Eng. hist., 2nd ed., 1882; 3rd ed., 1894.

Mullins (John Davis). Free libraries & newsrooms: their management etc. 3rd ed. s8°. 1879

Müllner (A. G. Adolf). Dramat. Werke. 7T. erste Gesammt-Ausg. s8°. Braunschweig. 1818
Werke. 4 Suppl.-B. (I, M.'s Leben, v. Schütz. 2–4, Anthologie d. Gedanken M.'s). s8°. Meissen. 1830
Guilt. Tr. J. Cockle. s8°. 1888

Mullois (Isidore). Clergy & pulpit in rel. to the people. Tr. G. P. Badger. s8°. 1867
Cours d'éloquence sacrée pop. 5ᵉ éd. s8°. 1854
Mulock (Dinah Maria), *aft. Craik, see* Craik (*Mrs.* D. M.)
Mulot (François Valentin). Mém. sur l'état actuel de nos bibliothèques. [P639]. 8°. 1797
Mulready (William).
see Liebreich (R.) Turner & M.: effect of faults of vision on painting, 1888.
,, Marcliffe (T.) *ps.* [*i.e.* W. Godwin ?] The looking-glass; early years of an artist [*the "artist" being prob. W. M.*], 1805, repr., 1885.
,, Stephens (F. G.) Memorials of M., 1890.
Multatuli, *ps., see* Dekker (E. D.)
Multiscius (Arius), *see* Ari, *Froði.*
***Multum** nobili scientia (De) quod nihil scitur, 1618, *see* Sanchez (F.)
Mummenhoff (Ernst). Der Handwerker in d. deutsch. Vergangenheit. [Monograph. z. deutsch. Kulturgesch., 8]. la8°. L. 1901
Mummery (A. F.) My climbs in the Alps & Caucasus. la8°. 1895
—— **& J. A. Hobson.** The physiology of industry. s8°. 1889
Mun (Thomas). England's treasure by forraign trade, 1664. s8°. N.Y. 1895
,, *For anoth ed., see* Whitworth (*Sir* C.) Tracts, 1778.
Munby (Arthur Joseph). *Dorothy, w. pref. 8°. 1880
Verses old & new. s8°. 1865
Vestigia retrorsum: poems. s8°. 1891
Munch (Andreas). The Maid of Norway: romance. Tr. Mrs. R. Birkbeck. s8°. 1878
Münch (Ernst Joseph H. von). Biographisch-histor. Studien. 2B. s8°. St. 1836
Erinnerungen aus d. ersten 37 Jahren eines teutschen Gelehrten. 3B. 8°. Carlsruhe. 1836–8
Franz v. Sickingens Thaten etc. 3B. 8°. [1, 2, St.; 3, Aachen]. 1827–9
B3 has a 2nd tp.: Beiträge z. Gesch. d. teutschen Adels, B1, Zur Gesch. Franzens v. S.
Margariten: Frauen-Charaktere. 2B. [B2 *wanting*]. 8°. Carnstadt. 1840
Munch (Peter Andreas). Det danske, svenske, tydske Sprogs Formlære. [*b.w.h.* Forn-Swenskans etc., 1849]. s8°. Christiania. 1848
Forn-Swenskans och Forn-Norskans Språkbyggnad. s8°. 1849
Kongeriget Norge i Middelalderen. 8°. Moss. 1849
Det norske Folks Historie, [*to 1319*]. 4D in 6B. [1, i, ii; 4, i, ii]. 8°. Christiania. 1852–9
,, ,, Hovedafdeling 2, Unionsperioden. [1319–97]. 2D. 8°. Christiania. 1862–3
Oplysninger om det pavelige Archiv og dets Indhold. Udg. af G. Storm. 8°. Christiania. 1876
see Man, *Isle of.* *Chronica regum Manniæ etc., ed. M., 1860; 1874.
—— **& C. R. Unger.** Det oldnorske Sprogs Grammatik. [*b.w.h.* Forn-Swenskans etc., 1849]. s8°. Christiania. 1847
Munchausen (*Baron*) *ps.* *Adv. of M., *var. ed*ˢ. *& tr*ˢ., *see* Raspe (R. E.)
Münch-Bellinghausen (E. F. Joseph, *Frhr.* v.) [*ps.* F. Halm]. D. ält. Sammlungen span. Dramen, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wissensch., Denkschr.
Der Fechter von Ravenna. s8°. Wien. 1857
München. [†Munich]. Cat. codd. manu scriptorum Bibl. Regia Monacensis. t7, Codd. Gall., Hispan., Ital., Angl., Suec., Dan., Slav., Esthn., Hungar. descripti. 8°. Monachii. 1858
Cat. des tableaux de la Pinacothek; par G. de Dillis. s8°. Munic. 1839
see Königliche Akad. d. Wissenschaften zu M.
Collegium Soc. Jesu Monacense.
see *Andromeda liberata, dramma musicum, exhib. ab Electorali C. S. J. Monachii, 1725.
,, *Tobias et Sara; Maximiliano Josepho dicatum C. S. J. M., 1747.
Münchener Muster-Sammlung für Künstler etc., *see* Wind (L.) *ed.*
Munck (Johan) [Münck], *see* Munk (Jens).
Munckerus (Thomas) *ed.*, Mythographi Latini: Hyginus-Fulgentius-Lactantius Placidus-Albricus philos. 2v. s8°. Amstelodami. 1681
Munday, *see also* Mundy.
Munday (Anthony). A briefe chronicle of the successe of times, etc. s8°. 1611
Downfall of Robert, Earl of Huntington, 1828. *This, w. sep. tp., is part of* Collier (J. P.) *ed.*, Five old plays, 1833, *q.v.*
John a Kent & John a Cumber; w. o. tracts by the same a. Notes etc. by J. P. Collier. [Shakespeare Soc.] 8°. 1851
see Hakluyt (R.) Coll. of voyages, v2, *for* Enterprise of John Foxe.
—— **& H. Chettle.** Death of Robert, Earl of Huntington, 1828. *This, w. sep. tp., is part of* Collier (J. P.) *ed.*, Five old plays, 1833, *q.v.*
Mundell (Alex.) Tables: home produce & manufacture, 1814–28, etc. Suppl. to "Reasons for revis. of our fiscal code." [P96]. 8°. 1829
Munden (Joseph Shepherd), *see* Munden (T. S.) Mems. of J. S. M., 1844.
Munden (T. S.) Memorials of J. S. Munden, by h. son. s8°. 1844
Mundt (Clara), *novelist,* [*ps.* Luise Mühlbach].
Deutschland in Sturm u. Drang: Abthlg. 1, Der alte Fritz u. d. neue Zeit. 4B in 2. s8°. Jena. 1867
Frauenherzen. 2B. s8°. L. 1873
Friedrich der Grosse u. s. Hof. 3B in 1. 5ᵉ A. s8°. 1858
,, ,, 1ᵉ Folge: Berlin u. Sanssouci. 4B in 1. 3ᵉ A. s8°. 1858
,, ,, Neue Folge: Friedrich d. Grosse u. s. Geschwister. 2 Abthlgn., [*each Abthlg. has 3B in 1*]. 3ᵉ A. s8°. 1859
Kaiser Joseph II u. s. Hof. 3 Abthlgn. in 4B. [6ᵉ u. 7ᵉ A.]. s8°. 1860–4
Kaiser Leopold der Zweite u. s. Zeit. 3B in 1. s8°. Prag. 1860
Kaiserburg und Engelsburg. 2B in 1. s8°. Jena. 1871
Kaiserin Josephine. 3B. s8°. 1861
Keine Scheidung. [Kleine Romane, 18]. 2ᵉ A. s8°. Altona. 1861
Königin Hortense. 2B in 1. 5ᵉ A. s8°. 1861
Napoleon in Deutschland. 4B. 3ᵉ A. s8°. 1863–6
1, Rastatt u. Jena.
2, Napoleon u. Louise.
3, Napoleon u. der Wiener Congress.
4, Napoleon u. Blücher.
Der Sohn seiner Zeit. 2B in 1. 2ᵉ A. s8°. 1860
Mundt (Theodor). Æsthetik. s8°. 1845
Carmela, oder die Wiedertaufe. s8°. Hannover. 1844
Gesch. d. Lit. d. Gegenwart. s8°. 1842
Machiavelli u. d. System d. modernen Politik. 3ᵉ A. 8°. 1861
Mundy, *see also* Munday.
Mundy (*Sir* G. Rodney). Events in Borneo & Celebes, down to occupation of Labuan, from journals of J. Brooke; with narrative of the operations of H.M.S. Iris. 2v. 8°. 1848
H.M.S. Hannibal at Palermo & Naples, 1859–61, etc. s8°. 1863
Mundy (Godfrey Basil). Life & corr. of Adm. Rodney. 2v. 8°. 1830
Mundy (Godfrey Charles). Our Antipodes: Australasian Colonies. 3v. 8°. 1852
,, ,, ... 3v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1852
Pen & pencil sketches; a tour in India. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1833
Mundy (Jaromir, *Frhr.* v). Necessity for surgical provision for railway accidents. [P662]. la8°. 1884
Munford (George). Analysis of the Domesday Book of Norfolk. 8°. 1858
Munger (Theodore T.) The freedom of faith. s8°. 1883
Munich, *see* München.
Municipal Association (Metropolitan), *see* Metropolitan M. A.
Municipal corporations directory, 1866. la8°. 1866
Munimenta. *Munimenta academica: doc*ˢ. illust. of Oxford, 1868, *see* Anstey (H.) *ed.*
*Munimenta Gildhallæ London., [Rolls Ser., 12], 1859–62, *see* Riley (H. T.) *ed.*
Munio, *Mindon, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t170.
Munk, *see also* Monk.
Munk (Eduard). Gesch. d. griech. Lit. 2T. 2ᵉ A. s8°. 1863
Die natürl. Ordnung d. platon. Schriften. 8°. 1857
Munk (Jens), [J. Monnick; J. Munck; J. Münck].
see Churchill (A.) Coll. of voyages, v1, 1744.
,, Gosch (C. C. A.) *ed.*, Danish Arctic exped*ˢ.: 2, Exped. of M. to Hudson's Bay (1619–20), 1897.
Munk (Salomon). Mélanges de philosophie juive & arabe. 8°. 1859
see Maimonides. Le guide etc., 1856–66.
Munk (William). Acc. of the reintombment of the remains of W. Harvey in the church of Hempstead, 1883. [P717]. s4°. *f.p.c.* 1883
Euthanasia: medical treatment in aid of an easy death. s8°. 1887
Life & writings of J. A. Paris. 8°. 1857
Life of Sir H. Halford. 8°. 1895
Marvodia. la8°. Exeter. 1885

Munk (William) [*continued*].
The Roll of the R. Coll. of Physicians, [1518–1800]. 2v. 8°. 1861
„ „ 3v. (1, 1518–1700. 2, 1701–1800. 3, 1801–25.) 2nd ed. 8°. 1878
Sir H. Halford, bart.; a sketch. [P149]. s8°. 1857
see Macmichael (W.) *The gold-headed cane, ed. [*& cont.*] by M., 1884.

Munkácsi (Mihaly) [Munkacsy]. Souvenirs: l'enfance. Préf. par Boyer d'Agen. s8°. 1897
see Ilges (F. W.) M., [Knackfuss, 40], 1899.

Munkr (Oddr), *see* Oddr, *Munkr.*

Munnipoor, *see* Manipur.

Muñoz (Juan Baptista). Hist. of the New World. Tr., w. notes. v1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1797

Muñoz y Rivero (Jesús). Manual de paleografía diplomát. española de los siglos 12 al 17. 2ª ed. 8°. [1889]

Munro, *see also* Monro, Monroe, Munroe.

Munro (Alex. Macdonald), *F.S.A.Scot., ed.*, Records of old Aberdeen, 1157–1891. [New Spalding Club]. v1. 4°. Aberdeen. 1899

Munro (Hector H.) The rise of the Russian Empire. 8°. 1900

Munro (Hugh Andrew Johnstone), *fellow of Trin. Coll., Cambridge.* Criticisms & elucidations of Catullus. 8°. C. 1878

Munro (James). Practical grammar of Scottish Gaelic. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1843

Munro (John May H.) Soils & manures; by M. Drainage & land improvement; by J. Wrightson. s8°. 1892

Munro (Neil). Doom Castle. s8°. E. 1901
Gilian the dreamer. s8°. 1899
John Splendid. s8°. E. 1898
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. E. 1898

Munro (Robert), *M.A., etc.* Ancient Scottish lake-dwellings or crannogs; w. chap. on remains of lake-dwellings in Eng. 8°. E. 1882
The lake-dwellings of Europe. [Rhind Lects., 1888]. la8°. 1890
Prehistoric problems. 8°. E. 1897
Prehistoric Scotland etc.: gen. intr. to the "County hists. of Scotland." 8°. E. 1899
Rambles & studies in Bosnia-Herzegovina & Dalmatia; w. acc. of the Congress of Archæologists etc. in Sarajevo, 1894. 8°. E. 1895
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1900

Munro (*Sir* Thomas), *1st bart.* Sels. f. h. minutes & o. official writings. Ed. w. mem. & notes by Sir A. J. Arbuthnot. 2v. 8°. 1881
see Arbuthnot (*Sir* Alex. J.) M., a mem., 1889.
„ Bradshaw (John). M., & the Brit. settlement of Madras, 1894.
„ Gleig (G. R.) Life of Sir T. Munro; w. extrs. f. h. corr. & priv. papers, 1830.

Munro (William), *M.D., C.B.* Records of service & campaigning in many lands. 2v. s8°. 1887
Reminisc. of milit. service w. the 93rd Sutherland Highlanders. 8°. 1883
Two months' cruise in the Mediterranean in the steam-yacht "Ceylon." s8°. 1884

Munro Butler Johnstone (H. A.), *see* Johnstone (H. A. M. B.)

Munroe, *see also* Monroe, Munro.

Munroe (Kirk). The golden days of '49. 8°. 1889

Münscher (Wilhelm). Lehrbuch d. christl. Dogmengesch. 2H in 1v. 3e A., mit Noten etc. v. D. v. Cölln. 8°. Cassel. 1832–8
H2 has 2 Abthlgn., pagin. sep. Abthlg. 2 of H2 is of the 1e Aufl., & has 2nd tp.: Lehrbuch d. c. D. v. d. Reformationszeit bis auf unsere Tage; v. C. G. Neudecker.

Münster. Corr. dipl. de los plenipotenciarios Españoles, en el congreso de M. (1643–48), *see* Spain, Col. de doc. para la hist. de España.
Die Geschichtsquellen d. Bisthums M. Hrsg. v. Freunden d. vaterländ. Gesch. B1–6. s8°. Münster. 1851–1900
1, Die münsterischen Chroniken d. Mittelalters, hrsg. v. J. Ficker.
2, Berichte d. Augenzeugen über d. münsterische Wiedertäuferreich, hrsg. v. C. A. Cornelius.
3, Die münsterischen Chroniken v. Röchell, Stevermann u. Corfey, hrsg. v. J. Janssen.
4, Die vitæ sancti Liudgeri, hrsg. v. W. Diekamp.
5, 6, Hermanni a Kerssenbroch: Anabaptistici furoris monasterium Westphaliæ metropolim evertentis historica narratio. Hrsg. v. H. Detmer. 2H, [*pagin. cont.*].

*Négocs. secrètes touchant la paix de M. etc., 4t, 1724–6, *see* Le Clerc (Jean).

*Die Urkunden der Friedensschlüsse zu O. u. M., 1848, *see* Osnabrück.

Munster, *Ireland.* *Tales of the M. Festivals, 1827. *see* Griffin (G.)

Münster [*surname*], *see also* Mynster.

Münster (Ernst F. H., *Graf* zu). Réfutation des accusations hasardées par le duc de Brunswick contre son tuteur. [P86]. 8°. Londres. 1827
see Hormayr (J.), *Frhr. v. Hortenburg.* *Lebensbilder aus d. Befreiungskriege: 1, E. F. H., Graf v. M., 1841–4.
„ Münster (G. H., *Graf* zu). Polit. Skizzen; nebst Depeschen d. Grafen E. F. H. ü. d. Wiener Congress, 1867.
„ —— Polit. sketches; contg. E. M.'s despatches to the P. Regent f. the Congress of Vienna, 1868.

Münster (Georg Herbert, *Graf* zu). Polit. Skizzen ü. d. Lage Europas, 1815–67. Nebst Depeschen d. Grafen E. F. H. zu Münster ü. d. Wiener Congress. 8°. L. 1867
Polit. sketches of the state of Europe, 1814–67; cont. Count E. Münster's despatches to the P. Regent from the Congress of Vienna. 8°. E. 1868

Munster (George FitzClarence, *1st earl of*). Journal of a route across India, through Egypt, to England, 1817–18. 4°. 1819

Münster (Harriet, *Gräfin*), *see* Saint-Clair Erskine (*Lady* Harriet E.), *aft. Gräfin Münster.*

Munster (Wilhelmina FitzClarence, *countess of*), *wife of 2nd earl.* Dorinda. 3v. s8°. 1889
Ghostly tales. s8°. 1896

Münsterberg (Hugo). Beiträge z. experimentellen Psychologie. 4H. 8°. Freiburg i.B. 1889–92
Psychology & life. s8°. [1899]

Muntaner (Ramon). Chronique, trad. du catalan par J. A. Buchon. [*Buchon*]. 2t. 8°. 1827
Chronik d. edlen En R. M. Hrsg. v. K. Lanz. [Lit. V. in St., 8]. s8°. St. 1844

Münter (Balthasar). Conversion & death of Struensee; added, Hist. of Count E. Brandt f. h. imprisonment to h. death ["*by J. Hee*"]. Tr. [*G. F. A. Wendeborn*]. 8°. 1773

Münter (Frederik C. C. H.), *bp. of Zealand.* Kirchengesch. v. Dänemark u. Norwegen. 3T in 4v, [2 i, ii]. 8°. L. 1823–33
Religion d. Babylonier: 3e Beilage z. Religion d. Karthager. s4°. K. 1827
Religion d. Karthager. [*3 Beilagen wanting*]. 2e A. 4°. K. 1821
Sinnbilder u. Kunstvorstellungen d. alten Christen. 2H in 1v. 4°. Altona. 1825

Münter (Friedrich), *see* Münter (Fr. C. C. H.), *bp. of Zealand.*

Munthe (Axel). Letters from a mourning city (Naples, 1884). Tr. M. V. White. s8°. 1887
Vagaries. s8°. 1898

Müntz (Eugène).
Les arts à la cour des papes pend. le 15e & le 16e s. p1–3, i, [(1, 1417–64. 2, 1464–71. 3, i, 1471–1521). *no more publ.*]. 8°. 1878–82
Donatello. la8°. 1885
Etudes sur l'hist. des arts à Rome pendant le moyen âge. Boniface VIII et Giotto. [P540]. 8°. Rome. 1881
Florence & la Toscane. 4°. 1897
„ „ ..... n. éd. la8°. 1901
Hist. de l'art pendant la Renaissance. 3t. 4°. 1889–95
1, Italie: les primitifs.
2, Italie: l'âge d'or.
3, Italie: la fin de la Renaissance.
L. de Vinci, l'artiste, le penseur, le savant. 4°. 1899
Les précurseurs de la Renaissance. [App., Les Collections des Médicis 1888, *wanting*]. 4°. 1882
Raphael, sa vie, s. œuvre & s. temps. la8°. 1882
La renaissance en Italie & en France à l'époque de Charles VIII. la8°. 1885
La tapisserie. n. éd. 8°. [1882]
Tapisseries, broderies, dentelles: modèles anc. & mod., préc. d'intr. 4°. 1890
Les tapisseries de Raphaël. fol. 1897
Translations.
L. da Vinci, artist etc. [Tr.]. 2v. 4°. 1898
Raphael. Tr. W. Armstrong. n. ed. la8°. 1896
Short hist. of tapestry, to end of 18th c. Tr. L. J. Davis. s8°. 1885
see Essling (*prince* d') & E. M., Pétrarque, 1902

Münz (Sigmund). F. Gregorovius u. s. Briefe an Gräfin E. Caetani Lovatelli. 8°. 1896

Münzer (F.) Beiträge z. Quellenkritik d. Naturgesch. d. Plinius. 8°. 1897

Munzinger (Werner). Ostafrikanische Studien. 2e A. s8°. Basel. 1883

***Münzreform (Die)** Deutschlands, 1870, *see* Nahuys (*le c.* M.)

Murad V, *sultan of the Turks, see* Djemaleddin Bey. M., (1876–95), 1895.

Muralt (Béat Louis de). *Lettres sur les Anglois & les François, & sur les voyages. 2e éd., à laquelle on a joint l'Apologie du caractère anglois & françois [*by P. F. Guyot-Desfontaines & P. Brumoy*], etc. s8°. Cologne. 1727
Lettres sur les Anglaïs. n. éd. s8°. Metz. 1800
see *World (The) unmask'd, etc.: tr. [*f. M.* ?], 1736.

Muralt (Edward von). Essai de chronographie byzantine, 1057–1453. 2t, [t2 *wanting*]. 8°. Bâle. 1871–3

Murat. *For sultans etc. see* Murad.

Murat (J. J. A., *etc.*) Murat, lieut. de l'Empereur en Espagne 1808. 8°. 1897

Murat (Joachim), *king of Naples.* {†Joachim [Murat], *king etc.*}
Corr. de J. M., 1791 1808. [*Ed. A. Lumbroso*]. 8°. Turin. 1899
see Beauharnais (Eug. de). *Dern. campagne de l'armée sous B., etc.; suiv. de méms. [*author not known*], sur la campagne des Autrichiens contre M., par S. J., 1817.
,, Davies (*Miss* C.) Eleven years in the family of M , 1841.
,, Maceroni (F.) Facts rel. to fall of Murat, 1817.
,, —— Mem^s. of Maceroni, aide-de-camp to Murat, 1838.
,, Murat (*le etc.*) M. en Espagne, (1808), 1897.
,, Weil (M. H.) Prince Eugène & M., 1902.

Muratori (Ludovico Antonio). Annali d' Italia, sino all' a. 1750. Colle pref. crit. di G. Catalani. 12t. 4°. Monaco. 1761–4
1, *to* 222. 2, –400. 3, –600. 4, –840. 5, –1000. 6, –1170. 7, –1300. 8, –1400. 9, –1500. 10, –1600. 11, –1700. 12, –1750.
Antiquitates Italicæ medii ævi, usque 1500. 6t. fol. Mediol. 1738-42
,, Indices chronolog. ad Antiq. Italic. Medii Ævi & ad Opera Minora L. A. M. Cura etc. [C. Cipolla, A. Manno, I. M. Battaglino, I. Calligaris]. fol. Augustæ Taurin. 1896
De rebus liturgicis dissertatio, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t74.
Della perfetta poesia italiana, ec. Con le annot. dell' abate A. M. Salvini. 2t in 1. 4°. Venezia. 1724
,, Con le annot. di Salvini. 4v in 2. 8°. Milano. 1821
Novus thesaurus veterum inscriptionum. 4t. fol. Mediolani. 1739–42
Rerum Italicarum Scriptores 500–1500. Add. novis tabulis geograph., et var. Langobardorum diplomatibus. 25t in 28, [*1–3 have 2p each*]. fol. Mediolani. 1723–51
,, Indices chronolog. ad Rerum Italic. Script.; scrips. J. Calligaris, J. Filippi, C. Merkel. Operis moderamen sibi suscep. C. Cipolla, A. Manno. fol. Augustæ Taurin. 1885
Scritti ined., pubbl. a celeb. il 2° centenario dalla nascita di lui. 2p in 1v. la8°. Bologna. 1872
see Bible: New Test. *Canon Muratorianus, the earliest cat. of the books of the N. T., ed. Tregelles, 1867.
,, Catalani (G.) Prefazioni anteposte agl' Annali d' Italia di M., nell' ed. romana, con la storia d' Italia, dall' a. 1750 sino all' a. pres., 1754.
,, Troya (C.) Studii int. agli Annali d' Italia del M., 1869–77.

Muratorianus. *Canon M., *see* Bible: New T., Canon M. etc., 1867.

Murav'ev (Andrei Nikolaevich). Hist. of the Church of Russia. Tr. R. W. Blackmore. 8°. O. 1842

Murav'ev (*Count* Mikhail Nikolaevich). Der Dictator von Wilna: Memoiren d. Grafen M. N. M. Aus d. Russ.; mit e. biograph. Einltg. 8°. L. 1883

Murav'ev (*Gen.* Nikolai Nikolaevich). Voyage en Turcomanie & à Khiva, 1819–20. Tr. G. Lecointe de Laveau. 8°. 1823

Murch (Jerome). Mrs. Barbauld & h. contemps. 8°. 1877

Murchison (*Sir* Roderick Impey), *bart.* Geology of Cheltenham. [P456]. s8°. Cheltenham. 1834
Siluria: hist. of the oldest known rocks contg. organic remains, w. sketch of the distrib. of gold. la8°. 1854
,, ,, ... 4th ed. 8°. 1867
The Silurian system, w. descr^s. of the coal-fields etc. 2p in 1v, [*pagin. cont.* 3 sheets of maps in a case. la4°.]. la4°. 1839
Struttura geologica delle Alpi, degli Apennini e dei Carpazi. Trad. ed app. sulla Toscana di l'. Savi e G. Meneghini. 8°. Firenze. 1850
see Geikie (*Sir* A.) Life of M., based on h. journals & letters, 1875.
——, **E. de Verneuil, & *Count* A. v. Keyserling.** Geology of Russia in Europe & the Ural Mts.
2v. [v2, *which is in French, is wanting*]. 4°. [v2, Paris]. 1845

Murdin (William), *see* Burghley Papers [2], (1571–96), by M., 1759.

Murdoch (Emma M.), *aft. E. M. Van Deventer* [*ps.* Lawrence L. Lynch], *see* Lynch (L. L.) *ps.*

Murdoch (J. Burn), *see* Burn Murdoch (J.)

Murdoch (James), *member of the Faculty of Procurators in Glasgow.* Hist. of Constitutional Reform in Gt. Brit. & Irel., etc. s8°. Glasgow. 1885

Murdoch (John), *of Madras, see* Indian Year-book for 1862, by M., 1863.

Murdoch (W. G. Burn), *see* Burn Murdoch (W. G.)

Murdoch (William L.) Cricket. s8°. 1893

Murdock (Harold). The reconstruction of Europe; from rise to fall of 2nd French Empire. s8°. Boston. 1889

Murdock (James). Sketches of modern philosophy, esp. among the Germans. s8°. E. 1843

Mure, *of Caldwell, family of, see* Mure (W.) Sel^s. f. the family papers at Caldwell, 1854.

Mure (William), *of Caldwell, historian.* Hist. of language & lit. of antient Greece. 5v. 8°. 1850–7
Journal of tour in Greece & Ionian I^s. 2v. s8°. E. 1842
National criticism in 1858. [P140, 159]. 8°. 1858
Reply to an art. in "National Review" on M.'s Hist. of Greek Lit.
*Sel^s. f. the family papers at Caldwell, 1496–1853. [Maitland Club, 71]. 2p. in 3v [*p2 has 2v*]. 4°. Glasgow. 1854

Mure (*Sir* William), *of Rowallan; 1594–1657.* Works. Intr., notes, gloss. by W. Tough. [Scottish Text Soc., 40, 41]. 8°. E. 1898

Muret (Marc Antoine) [Muretus]. Argumentorum et schol. in Terentium liber. s8°. Antverpiæ. 1680
Epistolæ. Ed. ster. s8°. L. 1838
Hymnorum sacrorum liber, eiusdem alia quædam poëmatia. Acc. A. S. Sannazarii de partu virginis, etc. Clariss. heroum elogia adiuncta sunt. s8°. Ingolstadii. 1584
Opera omnia, cum brevi adnot. Ruhnkenii. Ed. etc. C. H. Frotscher. 3v. 8°. L. 1834–41
Orationes. 2v. Ed. ster. s8°. L. 1838

Murfree (*Miss* Mary Noailles) [*ps.* Charles Egbert Craddock], *see* Craddock (C. E.) *ps.*

Murger (Henry).

The Bohemians of the Latin Quarter. 8°. 1888
Les buveurs d'eau. n. éd. s8°. 1875
Les nuits d'hiver: poésies complètes, suiv. d'études sur M. s8°. 1861
Propos de ville et propos de théâtre. n. éd. s8°. 1862
Le sabot rouge. n. éd. s8°. 1885
Scènes de la Bohème. s8°. 1851
,, ,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1861
,, ,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1882
Les vacances de Camille. 3e éd. s8°. 1859
see Maillard (F.) *ps.* [*i.e.* F. Prieur]. M. & s. temps, 1874.
,, Schanne (Alex.) Souvenirs de Schaunard, 1887.

Muriantheus (L.), *see* Myriantheus (L.)

Murillo (Bartolomé Estéban).
see Curtis (C. B.) Velasquez & M.: descr. cat. of works, 1883.
,, Davies (*Capt.* Edw.), *tr.*, Life of M., comp. f. var. authors, tr., 1819.
,, Knackfuss (H.) M., [Knackfuss, 10], 1895.
,, Minor (E. E.) M., 1881.

Murimuth (Adam, *of*) [†Adamus, *Murimuthensis*]. A. M. contin. Chronicarum R. de Avesbury. De gestis mirabilibus regis Edward tertii. Ed. E. M. Thompson. [Rolls Ser., 93]. 8°. 1889
Chronica sui temporis (1303–1346). Cum eorundem cont. (1380) a quodum anon. Edidit & rec. T. Hog. [Eng. Hist. Soc., 10]. 8°. Londini. 1846
see Trivet (N.) Annalium cont.: ut et A. M. chronicon, cum cont., 1722.

Murisier (E.) Les maladies du sentiment religieux. s8°. 1901

Murison, *see also* Morison.

Murison (Alex. Falconer). On the province of Secondary Education in Scotland. [P1004]. 8°. Aberdeen. 1876
Sir W. Wallace. s8°. [1898]

Murmur (*Sir* Fretful), *knt., ps.* More miseries!! By Sir F. M. s8°. 1806

Muro (Gaspar). La princesse d'Eboli. Tr. A. Weil. 8°. 1878

Murphy (Arthur). Life of D. Garrick. 2v. 8°. 1801
*Mémoires sur Garrick [*by A. Murphy*] & sur Macklin [*by J. T. Kirkman*]. Tr.; préc. d'une hist. abrég. du théâtre anglais par M. Desprès. [C. d. M. s. l'A. D.] 8°. 1822
Works. 7v. 8°. 1786

Murphy (Denis), *S.J.* Cromwell in Ireland. n. ed. 8°. D. 1885

Murphy (James C.), *architect.* Travels in Portugal, 1789–90. 4°. 1795

Murphy (James C.) [*continued*].

see SHAKESPEAR (J.) & T. H. HORNE. *History of the Mahometan Empire in Spain, designed as intr. to the "Arabian antiq^{s}. of Spain, by J. C. M.," 1816.

Murphy (John Mortimer). Sporting adventures in the Far West. 8°. 1879

Murphy (John Nicholas). The chair of Peter. 8°. 1883
Ireland, industrial, polit., & social. 8°. 1870
Terra incognita: the convents of the United Kingdom. 8°. 1873

Murphy (Joseph John). Habit & intelligence. 2v. 8°. 1869
The scientific bases of faith. 8°. 1873

Murphy (Patrick). Inquiry into miasmata, etc. 8°. 1825

Murphy (Shirley Forster). Our homes & how to make them healthy. 8°. 1883
see STEVENSON (T.) & S. F. M., *cdd.* Treatise on hygiene, 1892–4.

*Murphy's master, & o. s., 1873, *see* PAYN (J.)

Murr (Christoph Gottlieb v.) Bibl. de peintre, sculpture, gravure. 2t [*pagin. cont.*]. s8°. Francfort. 1770
Memorabilia bibliothecarum publ. Norimberg. & Univ. Altdorfinæ. 3p in 2v. 8°. Norimbergæ. 1786–91

Murray, *publishing firm.*
see MURRAY's Handbooks.
,, SMILES (S.) A publisher & h. friends: mem. & corr. of J. Murray, w. acc. of the house (1768–1843). 1891.

Murray, *River, see* AUSTRALIAN (The) irrigation colonies on the M., [1887?]

Murray (A. W.) The martyrs of Polynesia, 1799–1871. s8°. 1885

Murray (Alex.), *D.D., orientalist.* Hist. of the European languages. With life [*by D. Scot*]. 2v. 8°. 1823

Murray (Alex.), *F.G.S.*, & J. P. Howley. Geolog. survey of Newfoundland. A. M., director; J. P. Howley, assistant. 8°. 1881

Murray (*Capt.* Alex.), *Royal Irish Fusiliers.* Doings in China. s8°. 1843
Mem. of Admiral Durham. 8°. 1846

Murray (Alex. Edward), *visct. Fincastle, see* FINCASTLE.

Murray (Alex. Stuart), *keeper of the Dept. of Greek & Roman Antiq^{s}., Brit. Muscum.* Greek bronzes. [Portfolio Monographs]. la8°. 1898
Hdbk. of Greek archæology. s8°. 1892
Hist. of Greek sculpture. 2v. 8°. 1880–3
,, ,, ... 2v. rev. ed. 8°. 1890
Manual of mythology. 2nd ed. s8°. 1874

Murray (*Hon.* Amelia Matilda), *4th d. of Lord Geo. Murray, bp. of St. Davids.* Letters f. the U.S., Cuba, Canada. 2v. s8°. 1856
Recolls., 1803–37; w. a conclusion in 1868. s8°. 1868

Murray (Andrew), *F.L.S.* Geograph. distribution of mammals. 4°. 1866

Murray (Charles Adolphus), *7th earl of Dunmore, see* DUNMORE.

Murray (*Hon. Sir* Charles Augustus), *2nd son of 5th e. of Dunmore.*

Hassan. 2v. s8°. 1857
The Prairie-Bird. 3v. s8°. 1844
,, ,, ... s8°. *Warne. n.d.*
Short mem. of Mohammed Ali. ed. Sir Herbert Maxwell. 8°. 1898
Travels in N. America, 1834–6, & visit to Cuba & the Azore Is. 2v. 8°. 1839
,, ,, ... 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1841
see MAXWELL (*Sir* H.) M., 1898.

Murray (Daniel), *R.C. abp. of Dublin.* Pastoral address announcing miraculous cure of Mrs. Mary Stuart. [P632]. 8°. D. 1823

Murray (David), *LL.D., F.S.A. Scot.* An archæolog. survey of the United Kingdom. 8°. Glasgow. 1896

Murray (David), *Ph.D., LL.D.* Japan. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1894

Murray (David Christie).

Aunt Rachel. 2v. s8°. 1886
The bishop's amazement. s8°. 1896
A bit of human nature; &, the "Lively Fanny." s8°. 1885
Bob Martin's little girl. 3v. s8°. 1892
By the gate of the sea. 2v. s8°. 1883
,, ,, ... s8°. 1884
A capful o' nails. s8°. 1896
Coals of fire, & o. s. 3v. s8°. 1882
The Cockney Columbus. s8°. 1898
Cynic fortune s8°. 1886
First person singular. 3v. s8°. 1886
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1886
Hearts. 3v. s8°. 1883
In direst peril 3v. s8°. 1894
John Vale's guardian. 3v. s8°. 1890
Joseph's coat. 3v. s8°. 1881
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1882

Murray (David Christie) [*continued*].

A life's atonement. 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1881
The martyred fool. s8°. 1895
A model father, etc. s8°. 1883
My contemporaries in fiction. s8°. 1897
A novelist's notebook. s8°. 1887
Old Blazer's hero. s8°. 1887
A race for millions. s8°. 1898
Rainbow gold. 3v. s8°. 1885
A rising star. 3v. s8°. 1894
Schwartz [—Young Mr. Barter's repentance—Bulldog & butterfly—Julia & her Romeo]. 2v. s8°. 1889
,, ,, ... s8°. 1889
Tales in prose & verse. s8°. 1898
This little world. s8°. 1897
Time's revenges. 3v. s8°. 1893
Val Strange. 3v. s8°. 1883
A wasted crime. 2v. s8°. 1893
The way of the world. n. ed. s8°. 1889
The weaker vessel. 3v. s8°. 1888

—— **& Henry Herman.**

The Bishop's Bible. n. ed. s8°. 1891
A dangerous catspaw. s8°. 1889
He fell among thieves. 2v. s8°. 1891
He fell among thieves. s8°. 1891
One traveller returns. s8°. 1887
Paul Jones's alias. s8°. 1890
Wild Darrie. s8°. 1889

Murray (*Rev.* Edward), *see* ENOCH. *E. restitutus, etc., by M., 1836.

Murray (*Mrs.* Eliz.) Sixteen years of an artist's life in Morocco, Spain, Canary Is. 2v. 8°. 1859

Murray (Eliz. Alice). The Flower of Kildalla. 3v. s8°. 1870
Robert Chetwynd's confession. 3v. s8°. 1868

Murray (Eustace Clare Grenville-), *see* GRENVILLE-MURRAY.

Murray (G. Gilbert A.), *prof. of Greek, Glasgow Univ.* Andromache: a play. s8°. 1900
Gobi or Shamo. s8°. 1889
Hist. of anc. Greek lit. s8°. 1897
see *LIBERALISM & the empire: 3 essays, by M. etc., 1900.

Murray (George), *F.L.S.* Intr. to study of seaweeds. s8°. 1895
see BENNETT (A. W.) & G. M., Hdbk. of cryptogamic botany, 1889.

Murray (Gilbert). Agricultural education. [P776]. 8°. *n.d.*, [c. 1886?]

Murray (Grisell), *Lady Murray.* Mems. of Geo. Baillie of Jerviswood & Lady Grisell Baillie. s8°. E. 1824

Murray (Henry), *novelist.* A deputy Providence. s8°. 1891
see BUCHANAN (R.) & H. M. The charlatan, 1895.

Murray (*Hon.* Henry Anthony), *3rd son of 5th earl of Dunmore.* Lands of the slave & the free: Cuba, the U.S., Canada. 2v. s8°. 1855

Murray (Hugh). Enquiries resp. the character of nations, & progress of society. 8°. E. 1808
Hist. acc. of discoveries & travels in Africa, including the substance of Leyden's work. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1818
Hist. acc. of discoveries & travels in Asia. 3v. 8°. E. 1820
Hist. acc. of discoveries & travels in N. America. 2v. 8°. 1829
Morality of fiction. s8°. 1817
The United States; hist., etc. With illust^{s}. of the nat. hist., by J. Nicol. 3v. s8°. E. 1844
see *ADVENTURES of Brit. seamen in the S. Ocean [*ed. M.*], 1827.
,, CHINA. *Hist. & descr. acc. of C., by M. [*& others*], 3rd ed., 1843.
,, INDIA. *Hist. & descr. acc. of Brit. I., by M. [*& others*], 4th ed., 1843.
,, JAMESON (R.) Discovery etc. in Africa, by J., M. etc., 1830.

Murray (James), *M.A.* Life in Scotland 100 years ago. s8°. Paisley. 1900

Murray (James A. H.) Dialect of the S. counties of Scotland. [Philolog. Soc.]. 8°. 1873
The evolution of Eng. lexicography. [Romanes Lect., 1900]. 8°. O. 1900
A new Eng. dict. on histor. principles etc., *in prog.*, 1888etc., *see* OXFORD English dict.

Murray (John), *F.S.A., F.L.S., etc.; d. 1851.* Communications on coal mines. [P593]. 8°. 1844
*Economy of vegetation. s8°. [1838]

Murray (*Sir* John) *of Broughton.* Mems. of M., sec. to Prince Charles Edward, 1740–7. Ed., w. app. of docs., by R. F. Bell. [Scottish Hist. Soc. 27]. 8°. E. 1898

Murray (*Col.* John) *of Polmaise, see* TANCRED (G.) Hist. record of medals; added, cat. of the coll. of M., 1891.

Murray (John), *publisher, Albemarle Street, the elder, see* SMILES (S.) A publisher & h. friends: mem. & corr. of M., w. acc. of the house (1768 1843), 1891.

Murray (John), *publisher, Albemarle Street, the younger, see* MURRAY's Handbooks.

Murray (John Clark). Hdbk. of psychology. s8°. 1885
Murray (John Fisher). Tour of the Thames. la8°. 1845
Murray (John Hale). Travels in Uruguay; w. acc. of sheep-farming etc. s8°. 1871
Murray (John Walton). X^tm. vitality: 6 disc^s. s8°. D. 1884
Murray (Lindley). English grammar. 2v. 7th ed. 8°. York. 1842
Murray (*Rev.* Nicholas), *of Elizabeth Town, New Jersey.* Preachers & preaching. s8°. 1860
Murray (Patrick Joseph). Life of J. Banim; w. extr^s. f. his corr. s8°. 1857
Murray (R. W.) The disunited states of S. Africa. [P622]. 8°. [1896]
S. Africa; from Arab domination to Brit. rule. 8°. 1891
Murray (Richard), *dean of Ardagh.* Ireland & her church. 2nd ed. 8°. 1845
Murray (Robert), *C.E.* Marine engines & steam vessels. s8°. 1852
Murray (*Hon.* Robert Dundas), *3rd son by 2nd wife of 7th baron Elibank.* Cities & wilds of Andalucia. 2v. s8°. 1849
A summer at Port Phillip. s8°. E. 1843
Murray (T. Douglas) & A. Silva White. Sir Samuel Baker: a mem. 8°. 1895
Murray (Thomas Boyles). Past & present of the Soc. for promoting Xtn. Knowledge. [P208]. s8°. [1860]
Murray (William), *1st earl of Mansfield, 1705-93, see* MANSFIELD.
Murray (William Henry Harrison). Daylight Land: parlor-car excursion etc. 8°. 1888
Murray-Aynsley (*Mrs.* Harriet G. M.) *[i.e. Mrs. J. C. MURRAY].* Our visit to Hindostán, Kashmir, Ladakh. 8°. 1879
Symbolism of the East & West. la8°. 1900
Murray-Kynynmond (E. E. E. Elliot-), *countess of Minto, see* MINTO.
Murray-Prior (Rosa Caroline). *aft. Mrs. Campbell Praed, see* PRAED (*Mrs.* C.)

Murray's Handbooks.

Algeria & Tunis; by Sir R. L. Playfair. 4th ed. s8°. 1890
Bengal Presidency, w. acc. of Calcutta City. s8°. 1882
Berks, Bucks, Oxfordshire. s8°. 1860
Bombay Presidency, w. acc. of Bombay City. 2nd ed. s8°. 1881
Cathedrals of England.
St. Paul's. s8°. 1879
E. division: Oxford—Peterborough—Norwich—Ely—Lincoln. s8°. 1862
N. division. 2p. (1, York, Ripon, Carlisle. 2, Durham, Chester, Manchester.) s8°. 1869
S. division. 2p. (1, Winchester—Salisbury—Exeter—Wells. 2, Chichester—Canterbury—Rochester.) s8°. 1861
S. division: Saint Alban's [*sep. vol.*]. s8°. 1877
W. division: Bristol—Gloucester, Hereford—Worcester—Lichfield. s8°. 1864
Cathedrals of Wales: Llandaff, St. David's, St. Asaph, Bangor. s8°. 1873
Church & State. s8°. 1852
Constantinople, Brûsa, & the Troad. s8°. 1893
„ „ ... [rev^d. ed.]. s8°. 1900
Continent. s8°. 1836
„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1843
„ „ ..... 7th ed. s8°. 1850
„ „ ..... 17th ed. s8°. 1871
Cornwall. 11th ed. s8°. 1893
For previous ed^s. see Devon *below.*
Corsica & Sardinia. s8°. 1868
Denmark, w. Schleswig & Holstein, & Iceland. 6th ed. s8°. 1893
Derby, Notts, Leicester, Stafford. s8°. 1868
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1874
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1892
Devon & Cornwall. 3rd ed. s8°. 1856
„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1859
„ „ ..... 8th ed. s8°. 1872
After the 8th ed. each county became the subject of a sep. hdbk.
Devon. 9th ed. s8°. 1879
„ ..... 11th ed. s8°. 1895
Durham & Northumberland. s8°. 1864
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1873
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1890
Egypt. n. ed., corr^d., of "Modern Egypt," by Sir G. Wilkinson. s8°. 1847
„ „ ..... 8th ed. s8°. 1891
„ „ 9th ed., ed. M. Brodrick. s8°. 1896
England & Wales. s8°. 1878
Essex, Suffolk, Norfolk, Cambridgeshire. s8°. 1870
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1892
Northern Europe; incl. Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Finland, Russia. 2p. n. ed. (1, D., N., S.; 2, F., R.) s8°. 1849
France. 3rd ed. s8°. 1847
„ 2p. 14th ed. s8°. 1877
1, Artois, Picardy, Normandy, Brittany, the Seine & Loire, the Garonne, Bordeaux, Limousin, Gascony, the Pyrenees, etc.
2, Artois, French Flanders, Champagne, Lorraine, Alsace, the Vosges, Burgundy, Lyons, Marseilles, the Rhone, Franche-Comté, the Jura, Dauphiné, the French Alps, Provence, Nice.
„ 2p. 18th ed. s8°. 1892
Germany. N. G. & the Rhine; incl. the Hartz, Thüringerwald, Saxon Switzerland, Rügen, the Giant Mts., Taunus, Odenwald, Elsass, & Lothringen. 20th ed. s8°. 1886

Murray's Handbooks [*continued*].

Germany. S. G.; Würtemberg, Bavaria, Austria, Tyrol, Salzburg, Styria, etc., the Austrian & Bavarian Alps, & the Danube from Ulm to the Black Sea. 2nd ed. s8°. 1840
„ ..... 8th ed. s8°. 1858
„ ..... 9th ed. s8°. 1863
„ S. G. & Austria. 2p. 15th ed. s8°. 1890
Gloucestershire, Worcester, Hereford. s8°. 1867
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1872
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1884
Divided into two, after 3rd ed., one for G., one for W. & H.
Gloucestershire. 4th ed. s8°. 1895
Greece: the Ionian I., the kingdom of G., Islands of the Ægean Sea, w. Albania, Thessaly, & Macedonia. n. ed. s8°. 1854
„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1872
„ „ ... 2p. 5th ed. s8°. 1884
„ „ ..... 6th ed. s8°. 1896
„ „ ..... 7th ed. s8°. 1900
Hampshire. 5th ed. s8°. 1898
Hertfordshire, Bedfordshire, Huntingdonshire. s8°. 1895
Holland & Belgium. 21st ed. s8°. 1889
India. p1, 2. (1, Madras. 2, Bombay). s8°. 1859
India, Ceylon, Burma. 2nd ed. s8°. 1894
Ireland. s8°. 1864
„ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1866
„ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1878
„ 5th ed., ed. J. Cooke. s8°. 1896
Isle of Wight. Ed. Rev. G. E. Jeans. 5th ed. s8°. 1898
Italy; Central I. s8°. 1843
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1850
„ „ 2p. 4th ed. s8°. 1856-7
„ „ ..... 6th ed. s8°. 1864
„ „ ..... 10th ed. s8°. 1880
„ „ ..... 11th ed. s8°. 1892
„ Northern I. 2p. 6th ed. s8°. 1856
„ „ ..... 10th ed. s8°. 1866
„ „ ..... 11th ed. s8°. 1869
„ „ ..... 15th ed. s8°. n. d.
„ „ ..... 16th ed. s8°. 1899
„ Southern I. 2nd ed. s8°. 1855
„ „ ..... 7th ed. s8°. 1873
„ „ 2p. 9th ed., [*w. t.* S. I. & Sicily. p1, S. Italy. p2, Sicily]. s8°. 1892
Japan. Central & Northern; by E. M. Satow & A. G. S. Hawes. 2nd ed. s8°. 1884
„ „ 3rd ed., for the most part rewr. by B. H. Chamberlain & W. B. Mason. s8°. 1891
„ „ by B. H. Chamberlain & W. B. Mason. 4th ed. s8°. 1894
Kent & Sussex. s8°. 1858
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1863
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1868
Afterwards divided.
Kent. 4th ed. s8°. 1877
„ ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1892
Lakes (The). s8°. 1889
Lancashire. n. ed. s8°. 1880
Lincolnshire. s8°. 1890
London. [By P. Cunningham]. s8°. 1851
Mediterranean; by R. L. Playfair. 2p in 1v. s8°. 1881
„ „ ... 2p. 3rd ed. s8°. 1890
New Zealand; by F. W. Pennefather. s8°. 1893
Northamptonshire & Rutland. s8°. 1878
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1901
Knapsack guide to Norway. n. ed. s8°. 1869
Norway. 8th ed. s8°. 1892
Oxfordshire. s8°. 1894
Panjáb, W. Rajpútáná, Kashmir, Upper Sindh. s8°. 1883
Paris. s8°. 1864
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1882
Portugal; w. short acc. of Madeira, the Azores, the Canary Is. s8°. 1855
„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1887
Riviera (The). s8°. 1892
Rome & its environs. 10th ed. s8°. 1871
„ „ ..... 13th ed. s8°. 1881
„ „ ..... 14th ed. s8°. 1888
„ „ ..... 15th ed. s8°. 1894
Russia, Poland, Finland. n. ed. s8°. 1865
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1875
This, & succeeding ed^s. add to the t.: incls. Crimea, Caucasus, Siberia, C. Asia.
„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1888
„ „ ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1893
Scotland. s8°. 1867
„ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1875
„ ..... 6th ed. s8°. 1894
„ ..... 7th ed. s8°. 1898
Shropshire, Cheshire, Lancashire. s8°. 1870
Divided afterwards into two, one for S. & C., one for L.
Shropshire & Cheshire. 3rd ed. s8°. 1897
Sicily. s8°. 1864
Somerset. 5th ed. s8°. 1899
Spain; by R. Ford. 2p. s8°. 1845
„ ..... 2p. 4th ed. s8°. 1869
„ ..... 2p. 6th ed. s8°. 1882
„ ..... 2p. 8th ed. s8°. 1892
Surrey, Hampshire, & the I. of Wight. 3rd ed. s8°. 1876
„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1888
Divided afterwards into three.
Surrey (incl. Aldershot). 5th ed. s8°. 1898
Sussex. 4th ed. s8°. 1877
„ ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1893
Switzerland & the Alps of Savoy & Piedmont. s8°. 1838
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1843
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1846
„ „ ..... 9th ed. s8°. 1861
„ „ ..... 14th ed. s8°. 1871
„ „ ..... 15th ed. s8°. 1874
„ „ 2p. 16th ed. s8°. 1879
„ „ 2p. 18th ed. s8°. 1892
Syria & Palestine. 2p. s8°. 1858
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1892
Turkey: describing Constantinople, European Turkey, Asia Minor, Armenia, Mesopotamia. 3rd ed. s8°. 1854
Turkey in Asia, incl. Constantinople. 4th ed. s8°. 1878
Wales. North W. s8°. 1861
„ „ ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1885
„ South W., & its borders, incl. the Wye. n. ed. s8°. 1870
Warwickshire. s8°. 1899
Westmorland, Cumberland. s8°. 1866
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1869
This 2nd ed. has t. "W., C., & the Lakes." *Subsequently a sep. hdbk. was issued for* "The Lakes."
Wight, *see* Isle of Wight.
Wiltshire, Dorsetshire, & Somersetshire. s8°. 1856
„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1882
Divided aft. into two, one for W. & D., one for S.
Wilts & Dorset. 5th ed. s8°. 1899

Murray's Handbooks [*continued*].

Worcestershire & Herefordshire. 4th ed. s8°. 1894 | Yorkshire. ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1882 s8°. 1867

Murray's magazine. 10v (Jan. 1887–Dec. 1891). 8°. 1887–91

Murrell (William). Chronic bronchitis & its treatment. s8°. 1889

Massotherapeutics. 4th ed. s8°. 1889

1st ed., 1886, had t.: Massage as a mode of treatment.

*Musa (La) madrigalesca, etc., 1837, *see* Oliphant (T.) *ed.*

Musadu, *see* Anderson (Benj.) App. to A.'s jonrney to M.; facs. of letter f. the King of M. to the President of Liberia, w. tr., 1870.

Musæ. *Musæ Britannicæ, e poematis varii argumenti etc. s8°. Londini. 1711

*Musæ Cantabrigienses; carmina quædam numismate aureo ornata, 1810, *see* Cambridge, *Univ. of.*

*Musæ Etonenses, s. carminum Etonæ conditorum delectus. Op. et cura G. Herbert. 2t in 1. ed. 2a. 8°. Etonæ. 1817

„ „ ... Series nova. Ed. R. Okes. 2t in 1. 8°. Etonæ. 1869

*Musarum Anglicanarum analecta, ed. 5a [*w. t.* Musæ Anglican. etc.], *see* Musarum etc.

Musæus, *the grammarian.* [Musæos; Musée; Museo]. De Herone et Leandro. Cum coniect. P. Francii ex rec. I. Schraderi. Ed. novam cur. G. H. Schaefer. 8°. L. 1825

see Hesiod. H., tr. Elton; M., by Fawkes, 1832.

„ —— H. carmina: M. de Herone et Leandro, ed. Lehrs, 1840.

„ Homer. Batrachomyomachia, Musæus' Hero etc., tr. G. Chapman, 1858.

*Musarum Anglicanarum analecta: s. poemata quædam melioris notæ, sen ined., sen sparsim ed. 3v, [v2 has a ded. by J. Addison, v1, 2, ed. 4a]. s8°. [1, 2, Londini; 3, Oxon.]. 1717–21

„ „ *Musæ Anglicanæ: s. poemata etc. [*Ed. by V. B., i.e. Vincent Bourne*]. 2v. ed. 5a. s8°. Londini. 1741

„ „ *Musæ Anglicanæ, etc. 2v. s8°. Londini. 1761

Musäus (Johann C. August). Volksmärchen der Deutschen. Hrsg. v. C. M. Wieland. 5T. s8°. Wien. [1813]–16

see Carlyle (T.) German romance, specimens: 1, M. etc., 1827.

Muscovy. [*see also* Moscovie]. *Antient (The) & present state of Muscovy, 1698, *see* Crull (J.)

Muscry (D. Riordan de), *see* Riordan de Muscry (D.)

Musculus (C. T.), *see* Goethe (J. W. v.) Werke, vollständ. Ausg. letzter Hand: Inhalts -u. Namen-verzeichnisse v. M., 1835.

Muse. [*see also* Muses]. *Muse pariétaire (La) & la muse foraine, 1863, *see* Nisard (C.)

*Musée des protestans célèbres, 1821–4, *see* Protestants.

Musée Fol: études etc., ann. 1–4, [*no more app*d.], 1874–8, *see* Fol (Walther).

Musée Guimet, *see* Guimet. Annales du Musée G., 1880–97.

Musée, *the grammarian, see* Musæus.

Muselli (*il march.* Giacopo) [Musellius]. Antiquitatis reliqniæ a J. M. coll. fol. Veronæ. 1756

Numismata antiqua. 3t. fol. Veronæ. 1752

„ N. a., recens adquisita, aliis jam editis addenda. fol. Veronæ. 1760

Museo Nazionale [*form.* Real Museo Borbonico]. Coll. of the most remarkable monuments of the Nat. Mus., publ. by R. Gargiulo, Controller of the M. v1–4. 4°. Naples. 1868

Museo, *the grammarian, see* Musæus.

Muséon (Le). Publ. par la Soc. des Lettres et des Sciences. t8–18; Nouv. sér., v1. la8°. Louvain. 1889–1900

Incorporated w. the Revue des Religions after v15, *and cont. as:* Le Muséon & la Revue des Religions. t16, 17, 18 *have two nos.:* 1 & 16, 2 & 17, 3 & 18. *The title of Nouv. sér., v1, is* Le Muséon: études philologiques, historiques, et religieuses.

*Muses [Muse's]. Muse's mirrour (The), being a coll. of poems [*by var. as.*]. 2v. s8°. 1778

*Muses (The) of Mayfair: sels. etc., 1874, *see* Cholmondeley-Pennell (H.) *ed.*

Museum, *see* *Universal (The) songster, or m. of mirth, 1825–6.

Museum (The): or the literary & hist. register [ed. R. Dodsley]. 3v. 8°. 1746–7

Museum criticum; or, Cambridge classical researches. 2v. 8°. C. 1826

Museum d. Alterthumswissenschaft. Hrsg. v. F. A. Wolf u. P. Buttmann. B1, 2. 8°. 1807–10

*Museum Florentinum, exh. insigniora vetustatis monn. quæ Florentiæ sunt, etc.:

Gemmæ; cum obs. A. F. Gorii. 2v. fol. Florentiæ. 1731–2

Numismata; cum obs. A. F. Gorii. 2v. fol. Florentiæ. 1740–2

Ritratti degli ecc. pittori dip. di propria mano che esist. nell' Imp. Galleria, colle vite de' medes. descr. da F. Moückc. 4v. fol. Florentiæ. 1752–62

Statuæ; cum obs. A. F. Gorii. fol. Florentiæ. 1734

Two further vols., suppl. to the "Ritratti ec.," w. t. "Serie di ritratti di cel. pitt. . . . . esist. appresso l' abate Pazzi, ec." are wanting. In the pref. to v1 of "Gemmæ" Gori says that there is to be a vol. contg. the "protomæ" of the Emperors etc., & another contg. bronzes. It would seem that they never appeared.

*Museum Italicum, 1687–9, *see* Mabillon (J.) & M. Germain, *edd.*

*Museum Meadianum, 1755, *see* Mead (R.)

Museum of classical antiquities. Nos. 1, 2. la8°. 1851

Museum of Practical Geology & Geological Survey. Cat. of the Lib. of the M. of P. G. & G. S.; by H. White & T. W. Newton. la8°. 1878

Descriptive guide; by R. Hunt. s8°. 1857

Fossils in the M., Cat. of collection of; by Huxley & Etheridge. s8°. 1865

Geological, mining, & metallurgical models in the M., Descr. cat. of; by Bauermann. s8°. 1865

*Lectures on gold for emigrants, deliv. at the M. f. P. G., 1852, *see* Lectures etc.

Mineral colln. in the M., Cat. of; by Smyth, Reeks, Rudler. s8°. 1864

Mining Record Office, Cat. of contents of; by Hunt & Meade. s8°. 1858

Rock specimens in the M., Descr. cat. of; by Ramsay, Bristow, Geikie, Bauermann. 3rd ed. s8°. 1862

School of Mines and of Science applied to the Arts, Records of. v1, i, ii. 8°. 1852–3

Musgrave (Anthony) *jun.* Fishes & fishing; added, the fishes of Jamaica, by R. Hill. [P364]. 8°. Jamaica. 1881

Musgrave (George Clarke). In South Africa with Buller. 8°. 1900

To Kumassi with Scott, 1895–6. s8°. 1896

Under three flags in Cuba. s8°. 1899

Musgrave (George Musgrave). By-roads & battle-fields in Picardy. la8°. 1861

Nooks & corners in old France. 2v. s8°. 1867

The parson, pen, and pencil: Paris, Tours, Rouen, 1847. With memoranda on French farming. 3v. s8°. 1848

A pilgrimage into Dauphiné, comprising visit to the Grande Chartreuse. 2v. s8°. 1857

A ramble into Brittany. 2v. s8°. 1870

A ramble through Normandy: scenes etc. in Calvados. s8°. 1855

Ten days in a French parsonage, 1863. 2v. s8°. 1864

Musgrave (*Mrs.* H.) Illusions. 3v. s8°. 1887

Musgrave (Philip), *missionary.* P. M.: or, mems. of a missionary in N. Amer. Colonies. Ed. Rev. J. Abbott. s8°. 1846

Musgrave (*Sir* Richard), *1st bart., of Tourin.* Mems. of rebellions in Ireland; also, partic. detail of that wh. broke out May, 1798. 2v. 3rd ed. 8°. D. 1802

see Gordon (James). Hist. of the rebellion in Ireland (1798), 2nd ed., w. reply to M., 1803.

„ Hay (Edw.). Hist. of the insurrection of Wexford [*w.* Authentic detail of the extravagant conduct of M., & refut. of his slander agst. H.], 1803.

Musgrave (*Capt.* Thomas). Castaway on the Auckland Is.; the wreck of the "Grafton." Ed. J. J. Shillinglaw. s8°. 1866

Musgrave (William), *M.D.* Antiquitates Britanno-Belgicæ, præcipue Romanæ. 4v in 3. s8°. Iscæ Dunmoniorum. 1711–20

1, Belgium Britannicum.
2, Geta Britannicus. Acc. domus Severianæ Synopsis, et de icuncula Ælfredi.
3, I. Vitalis epitaphium cum notis Dodwelli et comm. Musgrave. Acc. illius ad Cl. Goetzium de Puteolana et Baiana inscript. epist.
4, Appendix.

Musgrave (*Sir* William), *6th bart.* Obituary prior to 1800 (as far as rel. to Eng., Scotl., & Irel.), compiled by M., & entit. "Gen. nomenclator & obituary, w. ref. to books where the persons are mentioned." Ed. Sir G. J. Armytage. 6v. [Harleian Soc., 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49]. 4°. 1899–1901

1, A–Chynt. 2, Cibber–Fyttz. 3, G–Kytson.
4, L–Payzant. 5, Peach–Staynoe. 6, Ste–Zyl.

Mushaver Pasha, *see* Slade (*Sir* A.) [Mushaver Pasha].
Mushet (Robert). The trinities of the ancients. 8°. 1837
Mushketov (Ivan V.) Les richesses minérales du Turkestan russe. fol. 1878
Music. Dict. of m. & musicians, 1879–90, *see* Grove (*Sir* G.) *ed.*
*Music, and the art of dress, n. ed., 1854, *see* Eastlake (*Lady*).
Musical. Musical miscellany (The); being a coll. of choice songs, set to violin & flute. 6v. s8°. 1729–31
*Musical pitch: letters, articles etc. on the proposal to adopt the low pitch, repr. fol. 1899
*Musical recollections of the last half century, 1872, *see* Cox (J. E.)
Musical Association. Proceedings. 2nd sess., 1875/6. [P350]. 8°. 1876
„ „ ..... 3rd–9th sess., 1876/7–1882/3. In 3v. 8°. 1877–83
Musici scriptores Græci, 1899, *see* Janus (C.) *ed.*
Musicians. Chronolog. cyclopædia of mr. etc., 1896, *see* Lowe (C. E.)
A dict. of m.; & summary of the hist. of music. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1827
*Letters of disting. mr., tr. Lady Wallace, 1867, *see* Letters, etc.
*Musiker-Briefe, 1867; 2a A., 1873, *see* Nohl (L.) *ed.*
Muskau (Hermann L. H., *Fürst* v. Pückler-), *see* Pückler-Muskau.
Musladie Saadi, [Musle-huddeen Shaik Sâdy], *Schich, von Schiraz, see* Sa'di.
Muspratt (J. Sheridan). Chemistry applied to arts & manufactures. 2v. la8°. [1860]
Muss (Nicholas), *see* Du Bois-Melly (C.) Le récit de N. M., avec notes, 1878.
Mussafia (A.) *For several essays, see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wissensch., Denkschr.
Mussard (Pierre). *Conformitèz des cérémonies modernes avec les anc. s8°. Leyde. 1667
*The conformity betw. mod. & anc. ceremonies, etc. Tr. 8°. 1745
Mussatus (Albertinus). De gestis Heinrici VII—De gestis Italicorum, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t10.
Musseehood-deen (*Moulvee* Mohummud) *Khan Bahadoor, see* Muḥammad Masîh Al-Dîn.

Musset (L. C. Alfred de).

Comédies et proverbes. 2t. seule éd. compl., rev. par l'aut. s8°. 1853
„ „ ..... 3t. s8°. 1878
1, Avant-propos — La nuit vénitienne—Les caprices de Marianne—Fantasio —On ne badine pas avec l'amour—Barberine.
2, Lorenzaccio—Le chandelier—Il ne faut jurer de rien.
3, Un caprice—Il faut qu'une porte soit ouverte ou fermée — Louison — On ne saurait penser à tout —Carmosine—Bettine.
La confession d'un enfant du siècle. n. éd. s8°. 1852
„ „ ..... n. éd. s8°. 1867
„ „ ..... n. éd. s8°. 1876
Contes: La mouche—Pierre et Camille—Mlle. Mimi Pinson—Le secret de Javotte—Le merle blanc—Lettres sur la littérature. s8°. 1854
Contes d'Espagne et d'Italie—Poésies diverses—Un spectacle dans un fauteuil—Poésies nouvelles. s8°. 1847
Le fils du Titien—Croisilles. s8°. 1894
Mélanges de litt. & de critique. s8°. 1867
Nouvelles: Les deux maîtresses — Emmeline — Le fils du Titien—Frédéric et Bernerette—Croisilles—Margot. s8°. 1852
„ „ [*another ed.*]. s8°. 1861
Œuvres posthumes. s8°. 1860
Œuvres posthumes: Poésies div.—Un souper chez Rachel Faustine—L'âne & le ruisseau —Lettres. 4°. 1895
Poésies nouvelles, 1836–52. n. éd. s8°. 1864
„ „ ..... n. éd. s8°. 1896
Poésies nouvelles, 1840–49. s8°. 1850
Premières poésies, 1829–35. n. éd. s8°. 1852
see Barine (A.) M., 1893.
„ Clouard (M.) Doc'. inéd. sur M., 1900.
„ Lescure (M. de'). Eux et elles, 1860.
„ Mariéton (P.) Une hist. d'amour: G. Sand & M., 7e éd., 1897.
„ Musset (P. de). Biographie de A. de M., 4e éd., 1877.
„ —— Lui et elle, 6e éd., 1868; 10e éd., 1877.
„ Sand (G.) Elle et lui, 6e éd., 1869; n. éd., 1889.
„ —— Lettres à M., 1897.

Musset (Paul E. de).

Anne Boleyn. 2t. s8°. 1885
Biographie de A. de Musset. 2e éd. s8°. 1877
„ „ ..... 4e éd. s8°. 1877
Extravagants & originaux du 17e s. s8°. 1863
Jean le Trouveur. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1849
Livia. s8°. Brux. 1853
Lui et elle. 6e éd. s8°. 1868
„ „ ..... 10e éd. s8°. 1877
Puylaurens. s8°. 1856
Mr. Wind & Madam Rain. Tr. E. Makepeace. s8°. 1864
see Lescure (M. de). Eux et elles, 1860.

Musset-Pathay (V. D. de). Hist. de la vie & des ouvr. de Rousseau. n. éd. 8°. 1827.
*1828. Nouveaux mém. sec. pour serv. à l'hist. de notre temps. 8°. 1829.
—— & F. J. Grille. *Suite au Mémorial de Ste.-Hélène [*of Las Cases*], ou obs. crit. p. serv. de suppl. à cet ouvr. 8°. Brux. 1824
Mussis (Joannes de). Chron. Placentinum 222–1402, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t16.
Mustafâ 'Alî, *a Turkish servant, see* Harrington (Leicester F. C. Stanhope, 5th *earl of*) [*Col.* L. Stanhope]. Greece in 1823–4; added, life of M. A., 1824.
Mustafâ ibn 'Abd Allâh, *called Katib Chelebi, or Hâji Khalfah, see* Haji Khalfa.
Mustafâ ibn Hânî, *ps., see* Vella (G.)
Mustafâ Naîm, *called Naîmâ.* Annals of the Turkish Empire, 1591–1659. Tr. C. Fraser. v1, [*no more publ.* O.T.F.]. 4°. 1832
Mustafâ (Hâzî Halifé), *see* Hâjî Khalfa.
Mustajâb (Muhammad), *see* Muḥammad Mustajâb, *Khân Bahâdur.*
Mustapha. *For all persons of this name see* Muṣṭafâ.
*Mustard leaves, by D. T. S., 1886, *see* Balch (E.)
Musters (George Chaworth). At home with the Patagonians. 8°. 1871
Musters (Herminia), *wife of G. C. Musters, ed.*, Book of hunting songs & sport. s8°. 1885
Musters (John Chaworth) *ed.*, Hunting songs & poems. s8°. *n.d.*
Muston (Alexis). L'Israël des Alpes: hist. des Vaudois, sniv. d'une bibliographie. 4t. s8°. 1851.
The Israel of the Alps: hist. of the persecutions of the Waldenses. Tr. s8°. 1852
Muter (*Mrs.* Dunbar Douglas). Travels etc. in India, China, & N. Zealand. 2v. s8°. 1864
Muther (Richard). Hist. of modern painting. 3v. la8°. 1895–6
Mutinelli (Fabio). Annali urbani di Venezia: secolo 16°. la8°. Venezia. 1838
Mutinensis (Leo), *see* Modena (Leo).
Mutinies. [Mutiny]. *Mutinies (The) & the people; or statements of native fidelity, by a Hindu. s8°. Calcutta. 1859
*Mutinies in India; extr'. f. letters of an assistant surgeon, 1857, *see* India.
*Mutinies (The), the government, & the people. By a Hindu. [P344]. 8°. Calcutta. 1858
*Mutiny (The) of the Bengal Army, by one who has served under Sir C. Napier, 2p, 1857–8, *see* Malleson (G. B.)
Mutu Kumâra Svâmî. [Mutù Coomâra Swâmy]. *see* *Dathavansa (The), text & tr. by M., 1874.
„ *Suttanipâta, tr. by M., 1874.
Mützell (Alex. Aug.) *ed.*, Neues topograph.-statist.-geographisches Wörterbuch des Preussischen Staats. Unter Aufsicht d. Herrn L. Krug, hrsg. v. M. 6B. 4°. Halle. 1821–5
Muybridge (Eadweard). Animals in motion. obl. fol. 1899
Muža (Emil). Gramm. d. kroat. Sprache. [Bibl. d. Spr.-Kde.]. s8°. Wien. [1894]
Gramm. d. serb.-kroat. Sprache. [Bibl. d. Spr.-Kde.]. 2e A. s8°. Wien. [1894]
Muzio (Antonio). Cat. de' libri ec. stampati in Napoli nella stamperia di A. M. [P824]. s8°. 1722

My.

*My churchwardens. By a vicar. s8°. 1890
*My cousin Maurice, 1872, *see* Carrington (*Mrs.*).
*My curates. By a rector. s8°. 1890
*My ducats & my daughter, 1884, *see* Hunter (Hay) & W. White.
*My escape f. the mutinies in Oudh, 1858, *see* Gibney (R. D.)
*My experiences in a lunatic asylum. By a sane patient. s8°. 1879
*My friend: sonnet-sequence, by Quex, 1894, *see* Quex, *ps.*
*My friends & I, ed. J. Sturgis, 1884, *see* Sturgis (Julian).
*My heart's in the Highlands, 1878, *see* Grant (Maria M.)
*My Lady Green Sleeves, 1879, *see* Mathers (H.)
*My life, [n. ed., *w. t. changed to* "Adv. of Capt. Blake"], 1850, *see* Maxwell (W. H.)
*My life, & what shall I do with it? 1862, *see* Phillipps (*Miss* L. F. M.)
*My life, by an ex-dissenter, 1841, *see* Rawston (G.)
*My little girl, 1873, *see* Besant (*Sir* W.) & J. Rice.
*My little lady, 1871, *see* Poynter (E. F.)
*My mother & I, 1874, *see* Craik (*Mrs.* D. M.)
*"My novel," 1851–2, *see* Lytton (E., *baron*).
*My Paris note-book, 1894, *see* Vandam (A. D.)
*My rectors. By a quondam curate. s8°. 1890
*My sister Rosalind, 1876, *see* Archer (E. M.)
*My start in life. By a young "Middy." s8°. 1881
*My story: a narrative of the present century. s8°. *Burns & Oates. n.d.*

My [*continued*].
*My three aunts; or Lowminster. [*By the a. of "Long, long ago."*] s8°. 1858
*My trivial life & misfortune. By a plain woman. [?*Miss* Ingham.] 3v. s8°. E. 1883
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. E. 1883
*My uncle the curate, 1849, *see* Savage (M. W.)
*My watch below, n. ed., 1895, *see* Russell (W. Clark).
*My wife's niece, 1885, *see* Elliot (Anne).
*My wife's relations: a story of Pigland. By H. A. H. [?*Mrs.* Huxley.] 8°. 1884

Myall (*Mrs.* Ambrose), *see* Friswell (Laura Hain) [*Mrs.* A. M.]

Myconius (Oswaldus), [O. M. Lucernanus], *see* *Leben u. ausgew. Schriften d. Väter d. reform. Kirche: B2, Ökolampad u. M., v. K. R. Hagenbach, 1857–62.

Myddvai, *Caermarthenshire.* *The physicians of M.; Meddygon Myddfai: tr., 1861, *see* Williams (J.) *ed.*

Myer (Isaac). Oldest books in the world: acc. of the religion, wisdom etc. of the anc. Egyptians. la8°. 1900
Scarabs: the scarabæus in anc. Egypt, etc. s8°. Paris. 1894

Myers, *see also* Mayers, Miers, Myer.

Myers (Arthur B. R.) Life with the Hamran Arabs; a sporting tour, 1874–5. s8°. 1876

Myers (Ernest). Lord Althorp. s8°. 1890
Poems. s8°. 1877

Myers (Frederic), *incumbent of St. John's, Keswick.* Catholic thoughts on the Bible & theology. s8°. 1874
Catholic thoughts on the Church of Xt. & the Church of Eng. s8°. 1874
Lectures on great men. s8°. 1856

Myers (Frederic W. H.)
Essays. 2v. [1], Classical. [2], Modern. s8°. 1883
The renewal of youth, & o. p. 8°. 1832
Saint Paul [*poem*]. n. ed. s8°. 1879
Science & a future life, w. o. essays. s8°. 1893
Wordsworth. [Eng. men of letters.] s8°. 1881
see Gurney (E.) M., etc., Phantasms of the living, 1886.

Myers (Gustavus). Hist. of Tammany Hall. s8°. N.Y. 1901

Myers (Philip Van Ness). Remains of lost empires. 8°. 1875

Myers (*Rev.* Thomas). The prophecies delivered by Xt., and miraculous gifts exercised by the apostles, applied to the state of the Church. s8°. 1836

Myfyr, *see* Jones (Owen), *called Myvyr.*

Myles (William). Chronolog. hist. of the Methodists. 3rd ed. s8°. 1803

Mylius (F. H.), *of Milan.* Aeht Tage in Holland. 2e A. s8°. Mailand. 1878

Mylius (Johann Christoph). Bibl. anonymorum & pseudonymorum. Cum præf. G. Stollii. 2p. s8°. Hamburgi. 1740

Myllar (Androw), *printer, see* Miller (Andrew).

Mylne, *see also* Miln, Milne.

Mylne (Robert W.), *see* Blackfriars Bridge: designs etc. submitted by M., 1862.

Mynshul (Geffray), *see* Minshull (G.)

Mynster, *see also* Münster.

Mynster (Jacob Peter), *bp. of Zealand.* Af efterladte Breve til J. P. M. 8°. 1862

Myrc (John). Instructions for parish priests. Ed. E. Peacock. [E.E.T.S., 31]. 8°. 1868

Myriam Harry ( ), *see* Harry (M.)

Myriantheus (L.), [Muriantheus], *see* Lascarides (G. P.) Phraseolog. Eng.-anc. & mod. Greek lex.; founded on MS. of L., comp. by M., 1882.

Myrinæus (Agathias), [A. Myrinensis], *see* Agathias.

Myroure, *see* Mirror.

Myryke (Ryce), *see* Merrick (Rice).

Mysiæ. *De nummis regum Mysiæ seu Rasciæ ad Venetos typos perc., 1750, *see* Zanetti (G. F.)

Mysore. Administration of M. Reports 1860/1; 1862/3; 1863/4. [1860/1, 1862/3, fol.; 1863/4, 8°]. 1861 4
The vol. for 1853/4 is b. w. Coorg. Ann. report, 1863/4.
*Mysore & Coorg Gazetteer, 3v, 1876–8, *see* Rice (L.)
*The Rajah & Principality of M.; w. letter to Lord Stanley. [*Signed* Indicus; *i.e., Evans Bell?*] 8°. 1865
see Rice (B. L.) Inscrs. at Śravana Belgola, 1889.

Mystère. [Mistére]. *Mistère (Le) du siège d'Orléans, 1862, *see* Orléans.
*Mistére (Le) du viel testament. Publ., avec intr., notes & gloss., par le bon. J. de Rothschild. 6t. [S.d.a.t.f.]. 8°. 1878–91
*Mystère (Le) de la croix, par un disciple de la Croix de Jésus. Achevé le 12 août, 1732. On y a adjouté quelques poésies lat., comp. aussi dans la solitude de Sonnenstein. [*By — Douzetemps?*] s8°. 1860
*Mystère (Le) de S. Bernard de Menthon, 1888, *see* Bernard, *St., of Menthon.*
*Mystère de Saint Crespin etc., 1836, *see* Crispin.
*Mystère (Le) de Saint Louis, 1871, *see* Louis IX, *king etc.*

***Mystères** inéd. du 15e s., 2t, 1837, *see* Jubinal (M. L. A.) *ed.*

Mysteries. *Mysteries (The) of Heron Dyke, 1880, *see* Speight (T. W.)
*Mysteries (The) of London, by Father North, 1844, *see* North (*Father*) [*ps.?*]
*Mysteries; or, faith the knowledge of God, 1861, *see* Cruise (R.)

Mystery. [*see also* Mysteries, & Mystère]. *Mystery (The) of miracles, 1879, *see* Reynolds (J. W.)
*Mystery (The) of pain, 1866, *see* Hinton (J.)
*Mystery (The) of the good old cause briefly unfolded [1660, repr., *w. t.:* Sarcastic notices of the Long Parl. etc.], 1863, *see* Parliament.

Mystic. *Mystic rose (The) from the garden of the king: fragment of the vision of Sheikh Haji Ibrahim of Kerbela. [*Tr.*] F. L. Cartwright. s8°. *p.p.* [1899]
*Mystic Rose Garden (The) of Sa'd ud din Mahmud Shabistari, 1880, *see* Maḥmūd, *Shabistarī.*

***Mystiques (Les)**, 1869, *see* Michon (J. H.)

Mythographi. *Mythographi Græci. vl; 2, i; 3, i, [*in prog.*]. s8°. L. 1894–7
1, Apollodori bibliotheca—Pediasimi lib. de xii Herculis lab. Ed. R. Wagner.
2, i, Parthenii περι ἐρωτικων παθηματων; Antonini Liberalis μεταμορφωσεων συναγωγη.
3, i, Pseudo-Eratosthenis catasterismi. Rec. A. Olivieri.
*Mythographi Latini, 1681, *see* Munckerus (T.) *ed.*

Mythologie.
*Ausführliches Lexikon d. griech. u. röm. M., [*in prog.*], 1886 etc., *see* Roscher (W.) *ed.*
*Mythologie der alten Teutschen u. Slaven, 1827, *see* Tkány (A.) *ed.*

Mytton (John), *see* Apperley (C. J.) [*ps.* Nimrod]. Life of M., 4th ed., *n.d.*; n. ed., 1899.

Myvyr, *see* Jones (Owen), *called Myvyr.*

***Myvyrian** archaiology of Wales, 1870, *see* Jones (Owen), *called Myvyr*, E. Williams, W. O. Pughe.

***M. Z.** topographia [*provinciarum Austriac.—Bohemiæ—Galliæ —etc. etc.*], 30 parts, 1642–88, *see* Zeiller (M.)

N

N. (H. L.), *see* *Amitié amoureuse [*ded. signed* H. L. N.], 2e éd., 5e éd., 1897.

N. N., *detto "l' Accademico Moschino," see* *Pazzia (La) de' due vecchi amanti, [*by N. N. etc.*], 1683.

Naaké (John Theophilus). Slavonic fairy tales, coll. & tr. s8°. 1874

Nabathæan, *see* Renan (E.) Essay on the age of the Book of N. Agriculture, [tr.], 1862.

Nabucco, *king of Babylon*, [Nabucdonasor; Nabuchodonosor; Nabuco], *see* Nebuchadnezzar.

Nachod (Oskar). Beziehungen d. Niederländ. Ostind. Kompagnie zu Japan im 17.Jhdt. 8°. L. 1897

Nadaillac (J. F. A. Du Pouget, *marq.* de). †Du Pouget.
Affaiblissement de la natalité en France. 2e éd. s8°. 1886
Manners & mon. of prehist. peoples. Tr. N. Bell (N. D'Anvers). 8°. N.Y. 1892
Mœurs & mons. des peuples préhist la8°. 1888
Pre-historic America. Tr. N. D'Anvers. Ed. W. H. Dall. 8°. 1885
Les premiers hommes & les temps préhist. 2t. la8°. 1881

Nadal (Ehrman Syme). Essays at home & elsewhere. s8°. 1882
Impressions of London social life, w. o. papers. s8°. 1875
Nadal (*l'abbé* J. C.) Dict. d'éloquence sacrée, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie, S2 vi.
Nadar, *ps., see* Tournachon (Félix).
Nadaud (Gustave).
Chansons à dire. s8°. 1891
Chansons de salon. éd. Jouaust. s8°. 1879
Chansons inédites. s8°. 1876
Chansons légères. s8°. 1879
Chansons populaires. éd. Jouaust. s8°. 1879
Nadaud (Martin). Hist. des classes ouvrières en Angleterre. 8°. 1872
Nadault de Buffon (Henri). Les temps nouveaux. la8°. 1873
Naden (*Miss* Constance C. W.) Complete poet. works. Foreword by R. Lewins. s8°. 1894
Further reliques of N.: essays etc. Ed. G. M'Crie. 8°. 1891
Induction & deduction: sketch of philosoph. conceptions resp. the rel°. betw. inductive & deductive thought, & o. essays. 8°. 1890
Nādir Shāh, *shah of Persia.* [Kouli-Kan; Kouli-Khan; Kuli-Chan; Nader Chah; Nader Shah; Nadir-Cha; Nadir Kouli; Schach Nadyr; Tahmas Kouli-Khan; Thamas Kouli-Khan; Thomas Kouli-Kan].
see Fraser (James). Hist. of N. S., 1742.
„ Hanway (J.) Hist. acc. of Brit. trade over the Caspian; w. hist. of Nadir Kouli, 1753.
„ Jones (*Sir* W.) Works; vii, 12, Hist. de N. S., Intr. to the life of N. S., 1807.
„ Otter (J.) Voyage; avec relation des expéd. de Tahmas Kouli-Khan, 1748.
Naegely (Henry) [*ps.* Henry Gaëlyn]. J. F. Millet & rustic art. 8°. 1898
Nærup (Carl). Skildringer og Stemninger fra den yngre Litteratur. 8°. [1897]
Nagel (Friedrich), *of Augsburg.* Gesch. d. Amazonen. s8°. St. 1838
Nagel (S.) Französ.-engl. etymolog. Wbch. innerhalb des Lateinischen. 8°. 1869
Nägeli (Carl W.) Entstehung u. Begriff d. naturhistor. Art. [P502]. 2e A. 8°. München. 1865
—— **& S. Schwendener.** The microscope. Tr. [F. Crisp]. 8°. 1887
Nägelsbach (Carl Friedrich v.) Die homer. Theologie. [*a.c., b.w.* Müller (W.) Homer. Vorschule, 2e A., 1836.]. 8°. Nürnberg. 1840
„ „ .. .. 2e A., bearb. v. G. Autenrieth. 8°. Nürnberg. 1861
Lateinische Stilistik für Deutsche. 6e A. 8°. Nürnberg. 1876
Die nach-homer. Theologie d. griech. Volksglaubens bis auf Alexander. 8°. Nürnberg. 1857
Nagel von Brawe (Hans) *ps., see* Dincklage-Campe (F., *Frhr.* v.)
Nägely (Henry) [H. Gaëlyn], *see* Naegely (H.)
Nagler (Georg Caspar). Die Monogrammisten u. Künstler welche sich eines figürlichen Zeichens etc. bedient haben. 5B. 8°. München. 1858–79
Neues allg. Künstler-Lexicon. 22B. 8°. München. 1835–52
see *Allgemeines Künstler-Lexikon, 2e umgearb. A. v. N.'s K.-L., B1–3 [*no more app^d.*], 1872–85.
***Nähere** Beleuchtung [*a. not known*] d. Lebensgesch. d. Frhrn. v. d. Trenck, neue A., 1788, *see* Trenck (F., *Frhr.* v. der).
Nahlowsky (Joseph Wilhelm). Allg. prakt. Philosophie (Ethik). Pragmatisch behandelt. 8°. L. 1871
Die ethischen Ideen als d. waltenden Mächte im Einzel- wie im Staatsleben. [P502]. 8°. L. 1865
Grundzüge z. Lehre v. d. Gesellschaft u. d. Staate. [P491]. 8°. L. 1865
Nahuatl, *see* Brinton (D. G.) Lib. of aborig. Amer. lit.: 7, Anc. Nahuatl poetry, 1887.
Nahuys (*le cte.* Maurin T. C. F. N.) Die Münzreform Deutschlands. [P251]. 8°. Utrecht. 1870
Naik (Hydur), *see* Haidar Shāh.
Naillen (A. van der), *see* Van Der Naillen (A.)
Naīmā, *see* Muṣṭafā Naīm, *called Naīmā.*
Nairne (Carolina Nairne, *baroness*), *wife of 5th Lord N.* [†Oliphant (C.), *aft. Nairne*]. Life & songs of N.; w. mem. & poems of Caroline Oliphant the younger. Ed. C. Rogers. s8°. 1869
Naismith (John). Gen. view of agric. of Clydesdale. [Board of Agric.]. 8°. 1806
Najac (*le cte.* Emile de), *see* Sardou (V.) & E. de N., Divorçons! 22e éd., 1894.
Najaf-Kuli-Mīrzā, *prince of Persia.* [Najaf Koolee Meerza]. Journal in Eng., & of journey to & from Syria, etc. Tr. Assaad Y. Kayat. 2v. s8°. *f.p.c.* [1839]
Najeeb, *ps., see* India. *Strictures on the pres. govt., [*signed* N.], 1808.
Najm Ad-Din 'Omarah Al-Ḥakami, *see* 'Omārah.
***Naked gospel (The),** 1690, *see* Bury (A.)
Nakhodā Mūda. *Mem°. of a Malayan family [*i.c. of N. M. & of h. 2 sons*]. By themselves; tr. W. Marsden. [O.T.F.]. la8°. 1830
***Nala and Damayanti,** *var. ed°., see* *Nalopākhyāna.
Nāladiyār. *The N., or 400 quatrains in Tamil, w. tr., notes etc. by G. U. Pope. 8°. O. 1893
Naldi (Naldo). Vita J. Manetti 1396–1459, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t20.
Nall (John Greaves). Great Yarmouth & Lowestoft, a bdbk.; w. hist. of the herring fishery, and glossary of dialect of E. Anglia. s8°. 1866
Nalopākhyāna. [Nala & Damayanti; Nalus; †Mahabharata. —*Nalopākhyāna*].
*Nalopākhyānam; story of Nala, an episode of the M., w. vocab., etc. by Monier Williams, metr. tr. by H. H. Milman. 8°. O. 1860
*Nalopākhyānam; or the tale of Nala. Text in Roman characters, w. vocab. etc. Ed. T. Jarrett. 8°. C. 1875
Nalson (John). An impartial coll. of the great affairs of State, f. 1639 to the murther of Ch. I. 2v. fol. 1682–3
*The present interest of England: a confut. of the Whiggish conspiratours Anti-Monyan principle. [P276]. s4°. 1683
* „ „ ..... [P281]. 2nd ed. s4°. 1685
***Nalus,** *var. ed°., see* *Nalopākhyāna.
Namatianus (Claudius Rutilius) [†Rutilius Namatianus (C.)] N. de reditu suo libri ii. Acc. Hadriani etc. aliorumque sæc. a.u.c. X poetarum reliquiæ. Rec. etc. L. Mueller. s8°. L. 1870
Des C. R. N. Heimkehr. Übers. u. erl. v. Itasius Lemniacus [*i.e., A. v. Reumont*]. 8°. 1872
see Mela (P.) De situ orbis; acc. R. itinerarium, 1809.
Names.
For anon. works in French see Noms.
Cyclopædia of names, 1894, *see* Smith (Benjamin E.) *ed.*
*Names (The) of the Roman Catholics, Nonjurors etc. who refus'd to take oaths to K. George, [1745, repr.] 1862, *see* Cosin ( ).
Namur. Documents inédits rel. à l'hist. de la province de Namur. 8°. Namur. 1862 78
Cartulaire de la commune de Bouvignes. 2t.
Cart. de la commune de Fosses.
Cart. de la commune de Ciney.
Cart. de la commune de Couvin.
Cart. des petites communes. Analyses des pièces publ. par S. Bormans.

Monuments pour servir à l'hist. des prov°. de N., de Hainaut & de Luxembourg. Publ. par le b. de Reiffenberg [*& others*]. t1–8. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.]. 4°. 1844 74
1, Chartes de Namur & de Hainaut.
2, Cartulaire de Cambron, p1, 2, in 1v.
3, Cartulaires de Hainaut: suite & fin.
4–6, Le Chevalier au Cygne & Godefroid de Bouillon. [*t6 has 2p in 1v, p2 being a Glossaire*].
7, Gilles de Chin, poëme—Chroniques monastiques.
8, Autres chron. monast. du Namurois & du Hainaut.

Namur (J. Pie). Bibliographie paléograph.-diplomat.-bibliologique gén. 2t in 1. 8°. Liège. 1838
Nana Furnuwees, [†Nānā Phaurnavīs], *see* Macdonald (*Capt.* A.) Mem. of N. F., 1851.
***Nānāsīvavāthakkattalei,** tr., 1860, *see* Foulkes (T.), *tr.*
Nançay (Edme de La Châtre, *cte.* de), *see* La Châtre.
Nançay (*le c.* L. G. du Buat-), *see* Du Buat-Nançay.
Nandakumāra, *Mahārāja, see* Nuncomar.
Nangis (Guillaume, de). [G. Nangiacus; †Guillaume, *de Nangis*]. Chronique latine de G. de N., 1113–1300, avec les cont°., 1300–68. Nouv. éd. annot. etc. par H. Géraud. 2t. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1843
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t9, 10, 20.
„ Guizot (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des mém.: t13, Chron. de G. de N., 1825.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t26.
Nangis (N. de Brichanteau, *marq.* de Beauvais-), *see* Beauvais-Nangis.

Nani (G. Battista F. G.) Hist. de la républ. de Venise. [*Tr. P. Tallemant & P. de Masclari*].
4t in 2 [t3, 4, *wanting*]. s8°. Cologne. 1682–1702
Hist. della republ. veneta. 2p. [pl, 4ª imp.]. 4°. Venetia. 1686
For anoth. ed. see *Istorici delle cose veneziane, ec.: t8, 9, N., 1718–22.

Nanjio (Bunyiu), *see* Bunyiu Nanjio.

Nanni (Fabrizio) *ps.*, *see* Gallesi (F.)

Nanni (G.), *see* Annius (Joannes) *Viterbensis.*

Nansen (Fridtjof). Eskimo life. Tr. W. Archer. 8°. 1893
The first crossing of Greenland. Tr. H. M. Gepp. 2v. 8°. 1890
„ „ ..... n. ed., abr. [*by C. J. Longman*]. s8°. 1892
N.'s "Farthest North," 1893–6; w. app. by O. Sverdrup. 2v. 8°. 1897
The Norwegian North Polar Exped., 1893–6: scientific results, ed. N. v1–3. 4°. 1900–2
see Brögger (W. C.) & N. Rolfsen, N., (1861–93), tr., 1896.

Nansen (Peter). Et Hjem. 2ʳᵗ Opl. s8°. 1895
Guds Fred. 2ʳᵗ Opl. s8°. 1895
Maria. 4ᵉ Opl. s8°. 1898

Nantes. Ex chronico Namnetensi etc., *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t7, 8, 11, 12, 18.
*Hist. de l'édit de N., etc., 1693–5, *see* Benoist (Elie).

Nanteuil (*le b^on^*. Amaury de La Barre de), *see* La Barre de Nanteuil.

Nanteuil (*Mme.* Claire Julie de). Violette Deschamps. s8°. 1893

Nantucket, *see* *Six to one: a N. idyl, 1878.

Naogeorgus (T.) *ps.* [*i.e.* †Kirchmeyer (Thomas)]. Pammachius. Hrsg. v. J. Bolte u. E. Schmidt. [Latein. Littdkmlr. d. 15. u. 16. Jhdts., 3]. s8°. 1891
Reprint of the Popish Kingdome, by N., Englyshed by B. Googe, 1570. Ed., w. mem., R. C. Hope. 4°. 1880

Naoroji (Dadabhai), *see* Dadabhai Naoroji.

Naosuké (*Baron* Ii Kamon-no-Kami), *see* Ii Kamon-no-Kami Naosuké.

Napeir (John) *of Merchiston*, *see* Napier (J.)

Naper (James L. W.) The elective franchise & fixity of tenure as conn. w. agricult. improvement. [P113]. 8°. D. 1843

Napier (Archibald Napier, *1st baron*), *1576–1645.* Mems., by himself. s4°. E. 1793

Napier (Arthur S.) Hist. of the holy rood-tree, a 12th c. version of the Cross-Legend; w. notes on the orthography of the Ormulum (w. facs.), & a Middle Engl. Compassio Mariæ. Ed. N. [E.E.T.S., 103]. 8°. 1894
Old English glosses, chiefly unpubl. Ed. N. la8°. O. 1900
see *Crawford Coll. (The) of early Charters etc., 1895.

Napier (*Mrs.* Catherine). The lay of the Palace. [P151]. 8°. 1852

Napier (*Admiral Sir* Charles), *1786–1860.* Acc. of the war in Portugal between Don Pedro & Don Miguel. 2v. 8°. 1836
The Navy: its past & pres. state. 8°. 1851
The War in Syria. 2v. s8°. 1842
see Earp (G. B.) Hist. of the Baltic Campaign of 1854, f. docˢ. etc. furnished by N., ed. E., 1857.
„ Napier (*Lt.-Gen.* E. H. D. E.) Life & corr. of Sir C. N., f. pers. recolls., letters, & official docs., 1862.

Napier (*Gen. Sir* Charles James), *1782–1853.*
The colonies: their value generally, the Ionian Iˢ. in partic. Strictures on the adminⁿ. of Sir F. Adam. 8°. 1833
Defects of the Indian govt. Ed. Sir W. F. P. Napier. 8°. 1853
„ „ ..... 2ⁿᵈ ed. 8°. 1853
Lights & shades of military life. 2v. s8°. 1840
Contˢ. trˢ. [by F. Shoberl] of A. de Vigny's "Servitude & grandeur milit." of E. Blaze's "La vie milit."; with essays by N.
William the Conqueror; hist. romance. Sir W. Napier, editor. s8°. 1858
see Bruce (W. N.) Life of N., 1885.
„ Butler (*Sir* W. F.) Sir C. N., 1890.
„ Holmes (T. R. E.) Four soldiers, 1889.
„ Napier (*Sir* W. F. P.) The conquest of Scinde, w. introᵈ. passages in life of Sir C. N., 1845.
„ —— Hist. of Sir C. N.'s admin. of Scinde, & campaign in the Cutchee Hills, 1851.
„ —— Life & opinions of Sir C. N., 1857.

Napier (Charles Ottley Groom), *see* Groom Napier.

Napier (*Lt.-Gen.* Edward H. D. Elers), *1808–70.* The book of the Cape: past & future emigration. Ed. Mrs. Ward. s8°. 1851
Excursions along the shores of the Mediterranean. 2v. s8°. 1842
Excursions in S. Africa, incl. a hist. of Cape Colony, etc. 2v. s8°. 1849
Life & corr. of Adm. Sir C. Napier. 2v. 8°. 1862
Scenes & sports in foreign lands. 2v. s8°. 1840

Napier (Francis Napier, *9th baron*). Notes on modern painting at Naples. s8°. 1855

Napier (George G.) Homes & haunts of Tennyson. 8°. Glasgow. 1892

Napier (*Gen. Sir* George Thomas), *1784–1855.* Passages in early milit. life of N., by himself. Ed. W. C. E. Napier. s8°. 1884

Napier (*Hon. & Rev.* Henry Alfred), *3rd son of 7th baron.* Hist. notices of Swyncombe & Ewelme, in the co. of Oxford. 4°. O. 1858

Napier (Henry Edward). Florentine hist. to access. of Ferdinand III. 6v. s8°. 1847

Napier (James). Ancient workers in metal. s8°. 1856
Folk lore: beliefs in W. of Scotland within this century, etc. s8°. Paisley. 1879
Manual of electro-metallurgy. s8°. 1851

Napier (John) *of Merchistoun: 1550–1617.* [Napeir; Neper; J. Neperus; Nepiar].
see Buchan (D. S., *11th earl of*) & W. Minto. Acc. of N., 1787.
„ Napier (Mark). Mems. of N., 1834.

Napier (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Joseph), *1st bart.; 1804–82.* Butler's argument on miracles explᵈ. Added, crit. diss. by H. L. Mansel. [P83]. s8°. D. 1863
The lectures, essays & letters of N. Intr. by h. daughter. 8°. 1888
Lectures on Butler's Analogy. s8°. D. 1864
see Ewald (A. C.) Life of N., f. h. priv. corr., 1887; rev. ed., 1892.

Napier (Macvey) *the elder; 1776–1847.* Lord Bacon; & Sir W. Raleigh. [*2 essays*]. s8°. C. 1853
Sels. f. corr. of N.; ed. by h. son. 8°. 1879

Napier (Mark). Life and times of Montrose. s8°. E. 1840
Mems. of J. Napier of Merchiston, w. hist. of the invention of logarithms. 4°. E. 1834
Mems. of Montrose. 2v. 8°. E. 1856
Memorials & letters illust. of life & times of Claverhouse. 3v. 8°. E. 1859–62
Montrose & the Covenanters. 2v. 8°. 1838

Napier (Richard). On Outram's "Conquest of Sinde." 8°. 1847

Napier (*Mrs.* Robina) *ed.*, Johnsoniana: anecdˢ. of Sam. Johnson, w. diary of Dr. Campbell, & extrˢ. f. that of Mme. D'Arblay. Coll. by R. N. s8°. 1884

Napier (William), *F.R.G.S.* The Malays: & Perak & Salangore. [P350]. 8°. 1876

Napier (*Hon.* William), *2nd son of 8th baron; 1821–76*, *see* *Transvaal (The) in 1876; w. extrˢ. f. diary of N., 1881.

Napier (*Gen. Sir* William Francis Patrick), *1785–1860.* The conquest of Scinde, w. introdˢ. passages in the life of Sir C. J. Napier. 8°. 1845
„ „ ..... 2ⁿᵈ ed. 8°. 1845
Hist. of Sir C. Napier's administration of Scinde, & campaign in the Cutchee Hills. 8°. 1851
Hist. of the war in the Peninsula & S. of France, 1807–14. 6v. [v1 *wanting*]. 8°. 1828–40
„ „ ..... v1. 2ⁿᵈ ed. 8°. 1832
„ „ ..... v1, 2. 3ʳᵈ ed. 8°. 1835–8
„ „ ..... 6v. n. ed. s8°. 1851–3
„ „ ..... 3v. s8°. 1882
English battles & sieges in the Peninsula. Extr. f. his "Peninsula War" by N. s8°. 1852
Life & opinions of Gen. Sir C. J. Napier. 4v. s8°. 1857
*Life of W. F. P. N.; ed. H. A. Bruce. 2v. s8°. 1864
see Bowditch (J.) Letter in vindic. of N., on his executing the writ of pardon of Fossey, 1844.
„ Cutchee. *Papers reg. the 1st campaign agst. C.: Bilkamore's surviving subaltern *v.* N., 1854.
„ Holmes (T. R. E.) Four soldiers, 1889.
„ O'Byrne (R. W.) Victories, 1808–14: epitome of N.'s "Peninsular War" etc., 1889.
„ Tupper (H.) Obs. in ans. to letter of Bowditch vindicating N., 1844.

Napione (G. F. Galeani), *see* Galeani Napione (G. F.), *conte di Cocconato Passerano.*

Naples.
For anon. works in Italian see Napoli.
*Annali civili del regno delle due Sicilie, 1833–40, *see* Annali.
*Court life at Naples. By author of "La Cava." 2v. s8°. 1861
*Naples and the Campagna Felice: letters, 1802. la8°. 1815
*Naples, by Lord B., 1856, *see* Belfast (F. R., *earl of*).

Naples *[continued]*.
Neapolitana diaria 1266–1478, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t21.
see Museo Nazionale.
„ Reale Accad. delle Scienze Morali e Polit. di Napoli.
„ Società Napoletana di Storia Patria.
Napoleon, *The family of*, *see* Bonaparte, *The family of*.
Napoleon I, *emperor of the French*. [Napoléon Bonaparte].
*Court (The) & camp of B. s8°. 1831
Guerre d'Orient: Campagnes d'Egypte et de Syrie, 1798–9. Mém. pour serv. à l'hist. de N. dictés par lui-même à Ste.-Hélène, publ. par le gén. Bertrand. 2t in 1. 8°. 1847
„ „ ... Atlas de 18 planches, grav. par Moisy. fol. 1847
*Impartial hist. life (An) of N. B. By J. M. G., tr. T. Garrett. [P173]. s8°. 1815
*Medallic hist. of N. B., tr. Miss Ann Mudie Scargill, f. the orig. MS. intended to have been publ. by the late govt. of France. Publ. at the Medallic Cabinet, 158, Strand. 8°. [*c.* 1816?]
Mémoires pour serv. à l'hist. de France sous N., écrits à Ste.-Hélène, par les généraux qui ont partagé sa captivité [*G. Gourgaud & C. J. F. T. de Montholon*], et publ. sur les mss. corrigés de la main de N. 9t. 2e éd. 8°. 1830
*Napoleon: extracts f. the "Times" & "Morning Chronicle" 1815–21 rel. to N.'s life at St. Helena. 8°. 1901
*N.'s last voyages: diaries of Adm. Sir T. Ussher on the "Undaunted," & J. R. Glover, sec. to Adm. Cockburn on the "Northumberland," w. notes etc. 8°. 1895
Précis des guerres de César, écrit à Ste.-Hélène; suiv. de fragmts. inédts. 8°. 1836
Recueil de décrets, ordonnances, traités, proclams., discours etc. de N. & des membres du gouv. fr., dep. Nov. 1799 [*jusqu'à la dissolution dudit gouv.*]. Extr. du Moniteur par L. Goldsmith. 5t. 8°. Londres. 1813–15
„ „ ..... Suppl., pendant 1815. Par L. G. [*wanting*]. 8°. Londres. 1816
Recueil des manifestes, proclam., discours, décrets etc. de N. comme gén. en chef des armées républ., comme consul & comme emp. Extr. du Moniteur par L. Goldsmith. 3p in 1v. 8°. Londres. 1810 11
The table talk & opinions of N. s8°. 1868
Letters.
Confidential corr. of N. w. h. brother Joseph. Sel. & tr., w. notes, f. "Mém. du roi Joseph." 2v. 8°. 1855
Copies des lettres et dépêches écr. de Paris à Buonaparte pend. son séjour à Dresde, ainsi qu'une corr. de div. personnes de cette même famille entr'eux, interceptés par les Alliés dans le Nord de l'Allemagne. 2e éd. 8°. 1814
Copies of original letters f. the army of Gen. Bonaparte in Egypt, intercepted by the fleet under Nelson. With tr. 2p in 1v. 8°. 1798–9
Correspondance inéd. officielle & confidentielle de N. avec les cours étrang. etc. [*Ed. C. T. Beauvais*]. 7t. 8°. 1809, [*i.e.* 1819]–20
Correspondance, publ. par ordre de l'emp. Napoléon III. 32t. 8°. 1858–70
Lettres de N. à Joséphine; & de J. à N. & à sa fille. 2t. 8°. Londres. 1833
Lettres inéd. de N. (an viii–1815). Publ. L. Lecestre. 2t. 8°. 1897
Lettres inéd. de N. Publ. L. de Brotonne. la8°. 1898
New letters of N., omitted f. the ed. publ. under ausp. of Nap. III. [*Tr.*] Lady M. Loyd. 8°. 1898
A selection from the letters & despatches of the first Napoleon, w. notes by Hon. D. A. Bingham. 3v. 8°. 1884
References.
see Abell (*Mrs.* L. E.) Recolls. of N. at St. Helena, 1844.
„ Abrantès (L. Junot, *dsse.* d'). Mém., ou souvts. histor. sur N., 1831–4; 1893.
„ Armaillé (*ctesse.* d'). Une fiancée de N.: Désirée Clary, reine de Suède (1777–1860), 1897.
„ Ashton (J.) Eng. caricature & satire on N., 1884.
„ Baring-Gould (S.) Life of N., 1897.
„ Barni (J.) N. et M. Thiers, 1869.
„ Bausset (*le b.* L. F. J. de). Mém. sur l'intérieur du Palais etc., (1805–14), 1827–9.
„ Beyle (M. H.) [*ps.* Stendhal]. Vie de N.: fragments, 1876.
„ Böhtlingk (A.) N. bis z. 13. vendémiaire, 1877.
„ Botta (C.) Hist. of Italy dur. Consulate & Empire of N., tr., 1828.

Napoleon I, *emperor of the French* *[continued]*.
References *[continued]*.
see Bourgoing (*le b.* Paul de). Itinéraire de N. de Smorgoni à Paris, (1812), 1862.
„ Bourrienne (L. A. Fauvelet de). Mém. sur N., 3e éd., 1830; 1831.
„ —— Mems. of N., tr. Memes, n. ed., 1831.
„ —— Mems. of N.; added, acc. of the Hundred Days & St. Helena, ed. R. W. Phipps, 1885; n. ed, 1893.
„ Bouvier (F.) B. en Italie (1796), 1899.
„ Broughton (J. C. Hobhouse, *baron*). *Substance (The) of some letters, by an Englishman resident at Paris dur. the last reign of N., 1816.
„ Browning (O.) *ed.*, Eng. & N. in 1803: despatches of Lord Whitworth & others, 1887.
„ Buchanan (R. W.) N. fallen, [*drama*], 1868.
„ Campbell (*Sir* Neil). N. at Fontainebleau & Elba, 1814–15, w. notes of conversations, 1869.
„ Capefigue (J. B. H. R.) L'Europe pend. le Consulat et l'Empire, 1840–1.
„ Chaptal (J. A.) Mes souvts. sur N., 1893.
„ Choiseul-Gouffier (*la ctesse.* de). Réminisc. sur Alex. I & N., 1862.
„ Chuquet (A.) La jeunesse de N., t1–3, 1897–9.
„ Cockburn (*Sir* G.) Extract f. a diary of C., w. ref. to N. on passage to St. Helena, 1888.
„ Collin de Plancy (J.) Vie & légendes des deux N. I & II, jusqu'à l'avènement de N. III, 1867.
„ Concordat, *for anon. works on the C.*
„ Constant (L.) Mém. de C. sur la vie privée de N., 1830.
„ Consulat. *Registre des délib. du C. provisoire (1799), 1894.
„ Crétineau-Joly (J.) B., le Concordat de 1801, etc., 1869.
„ Dayot (A.) N. raconté par l'image, 1895.
„ Delbare (F. T.) *Relation fidèle et détaillée de la dern. campagne de B., 5e éd., suiv. de la campagne de Walcheren etc. (1809) par M. de Rocca, 1816.
„ Doris (Ch.) *Secret mems. of N. Buonaparte, etc.; by one who never quitted him for 15 years, 2nd ed. to wh. is added acc. of the Regency at Blois, & Itinerary of B. f. Fontainebleau to Elba [*by* Fabry], 1815.
„ Du Casse (*le b.* P. E. A.) Hist. des négoc. rel. aux traités de Mortfontaine etc.; préc. de la corr. inéd. de N. avec Fesch, 1857.
„ —— Les rois frères de N., docs. inéd. rel. au 1er Empire, 1883.
„ Durand (*Mme.* S.) Mém. sur N. & Marie-Louise, (1810–4), 1886.
„ —— N. & Marie-Louise, tr., 1886.
„ Edmond-Blanc (A.) N., ses institutions civ. et administratives, 1880.
„ Fain (*le b.* A. J. F.) MS. de 1812, de 1813, de 1814, pour serv. à l'hist. de N., 3t, 1824–7.
„ Fauriel (C.) Les dern. jours du Consulat, 1886; 2e éd., 1889.
„ —— Last days of the Consulate, tr., 1885.
„ Fleury de Chaboulon (*le b.* P. A. E.) Mém. p. serv. à l'hist. de N. (en 1815), 1819–20.
„ Forsyth (W.) Hist. of N. at St. Helena, f. letters & journal of Sir H. Lowe, & offic. doc., 1853.
„ Frederick, *king of Würtemberg*. Briefw. d. K. Katharina u. d. K. Jérome, sowie d. K. Nap. I mit F., 1886–7.
„ —— Polit. u. militär. Corr. F.'s mit N., (1805–13), 1889.
„ Geoffroy-Château (L. N.) N. apocryphe, (1812–32), n. éd., 1841.
„ Geoffroy de Grandmaison (A. C.) N. & les Cardinaux noirs (1810–14), 1895.
„ —— N. & ses récents historiens, 1896.
„ George (H. B.) N.'s invasion of Russia, 1899.
„ Gérard (*le col.* A.) *Descr. des Invalides et du tombeau de N., 1853.
„ Goldsmith (L.) Secret hist. of the cabinet of N., incl. h. priv. life, etc., 2nd ed., 1810.
„ Gourgaud (*le b.* G.) N. & la Grde. Armée en Russie; exam. de l'ouvr. de P. de Ségur, 2e éd., 1825.
„ —— Sainte-Hélène, journal inéd. de (1815–18), 1899.
„ Grand-Carteret (J.) N. en images: estampes anglaises, 1895.
„ Guillois (A.) N., d'ap. sa corr. & s. œuvres, 1889.
„ Guillon (E.) Les complots milit. sous le Consulat & l'Empire, 1894.
„ Hall (B.) Voyage to Java, etc.; & interview w. N. at St. Helena, 1846.

Napoleon I, *emperor of the French* [*continued*].
References [*continued*].
see Haussonville (*le cte.* J. O. B. d'). L'Eglise Rom. & le Premier Empire, 1868–9; 3e éd., 1870.
,, Hazlitt (W.) Life of N., 1828 30.
,, Helfert (J. A., *Frhr.* v.) N.; Fahrt nach Elba, 1874.
,, Home (G.), *midshipman of the Bellerophon.* *Memoirs of an aristocrat, & reminisc. of N., 1838.
,, Hooper (G.) Italian Campaigns of B. (1796/7 & 1800), 1859.
,, *Island (The) Empire; or, the scenes of the first exile of N., w. narrative of h. residence on Elba, 2nd ed., 1855.
,, Iung (H. F. T.) B. & s. temps, (1769–99), 1880.
,, Ivernois (*Sir* F. d'). Des causes qui ont amené l'usurp. du gén. B., 1800.
,, Jackson (C. C., *Lady*). The French Court & society: r. of Louis XVI & First Empire, 1881.
,, Jews. *Causes & conseq^s. of the French Emperor's conduct towards the J., 1807.
,, Jomini (*le b.* de). *Vie polit. & milit. de N., rac. par lui-même etc., 1827; & Suppl., 1839.
,, Josephine, *empress consort, for works on her alone.*
,, Kelly (C.) Full acc. of Waterloo, & deportation of N., 1818.
,, Kircheisen (F.) Bibliog. Napoléons, 1902.
,, Lacretelle (J. C. D. de). Hist. du Consulat & de l'Empire, 1846–8.
,, La Jeunesse (E.) L'imitation de notre-maître N., 1897.
,, Lanfrey (P.) Hist. de N. I, [*to end of 1811*], 1867–75.
,, —— Hist. of N. I, [*to end of 1811*], 1871–9; 2nd ed., 1886.
,, Las Cases (*le cte.* de). Mémorial de Ste. Hélène, 4e éd., 1828.
,, Lavalette (*le cte.* de). Mémes., 1831.
,, —— Mem^s., [*tr.*], 1894.
,, Lévy (A.) N. intime, 1893; 7e éd., 1893.
,, —— Private life of N., [*tr.*], 1894.
,, Lockhart (J. G.) *Hist. of N., n. ed., 1829; 3rd ed., 1835.
,, —— Life of N., [*abr^t. f. the larger work*], n. ed., 1883.
,, Lumbroso (A.) N. e l' Inghilterra: origini del blocco continentale, 1897.
,, Maitland (F. L.) Surrender of B. & h. residence on board H.M.S. Bellerophon, 1826.
,, Malcolm (C.), *Lady Malcolm.* Diary of St. Helena (1816–7), contg. the conversations of N. w. Sir P. Malcolm, 1899.
,, Masson (F.) Cavaliers de N., n. éd., 1896.
,, —— N. chez lui: journée de l'empereur aux Tuileries, 1894.
,, —— N. & les femmes: 1, L'amour, 3e éd., 1894.
,, —— N. & sa famille, t1, 2, [2, 2e éd.], 1897–8.
,, —— N. inconnu: papiers inéd. (1786–93), accomp. de notes sur la jeunesse de N. (1769–93), par M., 1895.
,, —— N. & the fair sex, tr., 1894.
,, Mayer (L.) Death of Bonaparte, Nebuchadnezzar's image etc., 1809.
,, Méneval (*le b.* C. F. de). Mémes. p. serv. à l'hist. de N., (1802–15), éd. refondue, 1894.
,, —— Mems. of N., tr., 1894.
,, —— N. & Marie-Louise, 1843; 2e éd., 1844.
,, Metternich (*Fürst* C. v.) Fürst M. über Napoleon, 1875.
,, Mitchell (*Major-Gen.* J.) The fall of N., 1845; 2nd ed., 1846.
,, Montchenu (*le marq.* de). La captivité à Ste.-Hélène d'ap. les rapports inéd. de M., 1894.
,, Montholon (*le gén.*) Hist. de la captivité de Ste.-Hélène, 1846.
,, —— Hist. of N. at St. Helena, 1846.
,, Morris (W. O'C.) N.; & the milit. supremacy of Revolutionary France, 1893.
,, Musset-Pathay (V. D. de) & F. J. Grille. *Suite au Mémorial de Ste.-Hélène, 1824.
,, Napoleon III. Des idées napoléoniennes: opinions & policy of N., tr., 1840.
,, Napoleon, *prince.* N. et ses détracteurs. 1887; 14e éd., 1887.
,, —— N. & his detractors, tr., 1888.
,, *Neue Plutarch (Der): 7, N. I, v. A. Kleinschmidt, 1874–88.
,, Nisard (Dés.) Considⁿ. sur la Révol. & sur N., 1887.
,, Nodier (C.) *Hist. des soc. sec. de l'armée & des conspirations milit. qui ont eu pour objet la destruction du gouvt. de B., 1815.
,, Norvins (*le b.* de). Hist. de N., 5e éd., 1834.
,, O'Connor (T. P.) N., 1896.

Napoleon I, *emperor of the French* [*continued*].
References [*continued*].
see O'Meara (B. E.) Exposition of some transactions at St. Helena since appointment of Sir H. Lowe; in ans. to "Facts illust. of treatment of N." [*by T. E. Hook*], 2nd ed., 1819.
,, —— N. in exile, or a voice f. St. Helena: opinions etc. of N. on the events of h. life, 4th ed., 1822; [*anoth. ed., w.t.:* N. at St. Helena], 1888.
,, Pardoe (*Miss*). Episodes of Fr. hist. dur. the Consulate & 1st Emp., 1859.
,, Pellet (M.) N. à l'île d'Elbe, 1888.
,, Peltier (J.) Trial of P. for libel agst. N., 1803.
,, Pingaud (L.) Bernadotte, N., & les Bourbons, 1901.
,, Proudhon (P. J.) N. I: mss. inéd., [1896].
,, Quinet (E.) Œuvres: t13, N., poème, 1895.
,, Rambaud (A.) La domination française en Allemagne: [2], L'Allemagne sous N. (1804–11), 1874.
,, Raudot (C. M.) N. peint par lui-même, 1865.
,, Remacle (*le cte.*) B. & les Bourbons: relations sec. des agents de Louis XVIII à Paris sons le Consulat (1802–3), 1899.
,, Röder (F.) Der Kriegszug N.'s gegen Russland (1812), 1848.
,, Rodocanachi (E.) B. & les îles ioniennes, 1899.
,, Ropes (J. C.) The first N., 1895.
,, Rose (J. H.) Life of N., 1902.
,, —— The revolutionary & Napoleonic era, (1789–1815), 1894.
,, Rosebery (*Lord*). N., the last phase, 1900.
,, Rossel (L. N.) Abrégé de l'art de la guerre: extraits des œuvres de N. etc., 1871.
,, Rovigo (A. J. M. R. Savary, *duc* de). Mémes. p. serv. à l'hist. de N., 1828.
,, Ruth (E.) Gesch. d. italien. Volks unter d. napoleon. Herrschaft, 1859.
,, Saint Helena. *Letters from the Island of St. Helena, exposing the unnecessary severity exercised towards N., 1818.
,, Saint-Hilaire (E. M. de). N. au Conseil-d'Etat, 1843.
,, Sassenay (C. H. E., *marq.* de). N. & la fondation de la Républ. Argentine, 1892.
,, Schlabrendorf (G. v.) *Bonaparte, & the French people under his consulate, tr., 2nd ed., 1804.
,, —— *Napoleon, and the French people under his empire, [*tr.*], 1806.
,, Scott (*Sir* W.) Life of N. [*first publ. 1827*], *var. ed^s.*
,, Seaton (R. C.) Sir H. Lowe & N., 1898.
,, Seeley (*Sir* J. R.) Courte hist. de N., tr., 1887.
,, —— A short hist. of N., 1886.
,, Ségur (*le gén. cte.* P. P. de). De 1800 à 1812: un aide de camp de N.: mémes. de S., éd. nouv., 1894–5.
,, —— Histoire & mémoires, 1873.
,, —— Hist. de N. & de la Grande-Armée (pend. 1812), 1825; 2e éd., 1825.
,, —— From 1800 to 1812: an aide-de-camp of N.: mem^s. of S., tr., 1895; 3rd ed., 1896.
,, —— Hist. of the exped. to Russia (1812), 1825.
,, Sloane (W. M.) Life of N., 1896.
,, Sorel (A.) Bonaparte & Hoche en 1797, 1896.
,, Stapfer (P. A.) Bonaparte, Talleyrand, et S. (1800–3), [*from the corr. of S.*], 1869.
,, Stürmer (B. v.) Berichte aus St. Helena (1816–8), 1886.
,, Surtees (Conyers). Campaign in Italy, 1796, or début of B., 1897.
,, Talleyrand (*le prince* de). Lettres inéd. de T. à N. (1800–9), 1889.
,, Tatishchev (S.) Alex. I & N. d'ap. leur corr. inéd., (1801–12), 1891.
,, Thibaudeau (*le cte.* A. C.) Le Consulat & l'Empire: hist. de la France & de N. (1799–1815), 1834–5.
,, Thiers (L. Adolphe). Hist. du Consulat et de l'Empire, 1845–69.
,, —— The campaigns of N., extr. f. T.'s Hist. of the Revol., w. Eng. notes by E. E. Bowen, 1873–5.
,, —— Hist. of the Consulate & Empire, tr., 1845–62.
,, Tolstoy (*le c.* L.) Physiologie de la guerre: N. & la campagne de Russie, tr., 1888.
,, Turquan (J.) N. amoureux, 1897.
,, —— Les sœurs de N., 1896.
,, Underwood (T. R.) *Narrative of memorable events in Paris (1814), f. the diary of a détenu, etc.; also, anecdotes of B.'s journey to Elba, 1828.

Napoleon I, *emperor of the French* [*continued*].
References [*continued*].
see Vandal (A.) N. et Alex. I, etc., 1891–6.
,, Vereshchagin (V.) N. I en Russie, 3e éd., 1897.
,, "1812": N. in Russia, 1899.
,, Vieusseux (A.) N., his sayings & deeds, 1846.
,, Warden (W.) *Letters f. the Cape, in reply to Warden, w. extr^t. f. the work compiling under inspection of N., 3rd ed., 1817.
,, Letters on the "Northumberland" & at St. Helena, in wh. the conduct & convers. of N. & h. suite are related, 2nd ed., 1816; 5th, 1816.
,, Wartenburg (Y. v.) N. als Feldherr, 1901.
,, Wauwermans (H. E.) N. & Carnot: épisode de l'hist. milit. d'Anvers, (1803–15), 1888.
,, Welschinger (H.) Le divorce de N., 1889.
,, Whately (R.), *abp.*, *Historic doubts rel. to N., 2nd ed., 1821.
,, Wiehr (E.) N. u. Bernadotte in Herbstfeldzuge 1813, 1893.
,, Williams (H. M.) Narrative of events in France f. landing of N., Mar. 1815 to the Restoration of Louis XVIII, 1815.
,, Wolseley (*Visct.*) Decline & fall of N., 1895.

Napoleon II, *emperor of the French; 1811–32, see* Reichstadt (N., *duc* de).

Napoleon III, *emperor of the French.* [Louis Napoleon].
Œuvres. 5t. la8°. 1856–69
Œuvres posthumes & autographes inéd., rec. par le cte. de La Chapelle: Hist. & plan de la campagne de 1870—Travaux scientifiques—Lettres—Annotations etc. la8°. 1873
*Courte notice sur L.-N. B., représentant du peuple etc. [P337]. s8°. 1848
Des idées napoléoniennes: on the opinions & policy of Napoleon [I]. Tr. 8°. 1840
Etudes sur le passé & l'avenir de l'artillerie. 6t in 3. [*t3–6 are by J. Favé.* Atlas. 4°]. 4°. 1846–71
Hist. de Jules César. t1, 2, [*no more publ.* Atlas [*of 4 + 32 planches*]. la8°. & 4°. 1865–6
Hist. of Julius Cæsar. [*Tr. T. Wright*]. v1, 2, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. [1865–6]
,, ,, ... Atlas: maps to v1. *Contains 4 plates in English, & 32 planches in French.* la4°. [1865]
,, ,, ... Atlas: maps to v2. *Contains 32 plates in English.* la4°. [1866]
*Letters of "An Englishman" on Louis Napoleon, the Empire, and the Coup d'Etat. Repr. f. the "Times." s8°. 1852
N. III on England, sels. f. his own writings. Ed. & tr. J. H. Simpson. s8°. 1860
Polit. & hist. works [*tr.*]. With mem., & notes. 2v. 8°. 1852
Posthumous works & unpubl. autographs of N. III in exile. Coll. etc. by Count de La Chapelle. [*Tr.*]. 8°. 1873
*Prince L. Napoleon B.; life, & escape from Ham. s8°. 1852
References.
see Bavoux (E.) La France sous N. III, 1870.
,, Beaumont-Vassy (*le v.* de). Les salons de Paris & la soc. paris. sous N., 1868.
,, Bicknell (A. L.) Life in the Tuileries under the Second Empire, 1895.
,, Briffault (F. T.) The prisoner of Ham; captiv^y. and escape of N., 1846.
,, Cambacérès (*le d.* de). Funérailles de N.: procès-verbal par C., 1873.
,, Chiala (L.) Politica segreta di N. e di Cavour in Italia e in Ungheria (1858–61), 1895.
,, Day (S. P.) True story of Louis N.'s life, 1871.
,, Duprat (P.) Les tables de proscription de L. B., 1852.
,, Forbes (A.) Life of N. III, 1898.
,, Fraser (*Sir* W. A.) N. III (my recolls.), 1895.
,, Girardin (E. de). N. III et l'Europe, 1859.
,, Gricourt (*le marq.* R. de). Des relations de la France avec l'Allemagne sous N. III, 1870.
,, Hennessy (*Sir* J. P.) N. III & the Rhine, 1866.
,, Herzen (A.) La France ou l'Angleterre? Variations sur l'attentat du 14 janv., 1858.
,, Hugo (V.) N. le Petit, 1852.
,, —— N. the Little, 1852.
,, Imbert de Saint-Amand (A. L.) Les femmes des Tuileries: 32–35, 1885 etc.
,, Jacquot (E.) [*ps.* E. de Mirecourt], N. III, 1860.
,, Jerrold (W. Blanchard). Life of N. III, 1874–82.
,, Juste (T.) N. III & la Belgique: le traité sec., 1870.

Napoleon III, *emperor of the French* [*continued*].
References [*continued*].
see Kératry (*le c.* E. de). *Le dernier des Napoléon, 1872.
,, La Gorce (P. de). Hist. du second Empire, *in prog.*, 1894 etc.
,, La Guéronnière (*le cte.* Alfred de). L'homme de Sédan, 6e éd., 1870.
,, —— La rançon de l'homme de Sédan, 1871.
,, La Guéronnière (*le vte.* L. E. Arthur de). *Empereur (L') N. III et l'Angleterre, 1858.
,, Lano (P. de). La cour de N. III, 1891.
,, Maugny (*le cte.* de). Souvenirs; or last days of the court of N., [*tr.*], 1891.
,, Maupas (C. E. de). Méms. sur le second Empire, 1884–5.
,, —— The coup d'état, tr., 1884.
,, Mazzini (G.) To L. Napoleon, 3rd ed., 1858.
,, Molinari (G. de). N. III publiciste, 1861.
,, *Mot (Un) sur la brochure [*of La Guéronnière*] "L'emp. N. III & l'Angleterre," 1858.
,, Neue Plutarch (Der): 10, N. III, v. R. v. Gottschall, 1874–88.
,, Ollivier (E.) L'Empire libéral, *in prog.*, 1895 etc.
,, Papiers secrets du Second Empire, 13 nos., 1870–1.
,, Patterson (R. H.) The new revolution, or the N^le. policy in Europe, 1860.
,, Persigny (*le duc* de). L'entreprise du p. N., 1837.
,, St. John (J. A.) L. N., a biog^y., 1857.
,, Sybel (H. v.) N. III., 1873.
,, Sylvain-Blot ( ). N. III, 1898.
,, Ténot (E.) Paris in Dec. 1851, or, the coup d'état of N. III, tr., 1870.
,, Thiria (H.) N. III avant l'Empire, 1895.
,, Thouvenel (E.) Le secret de l'Empereur: Corr. entre T., Gramont & Flahault, (1860–3), 1889.
,, Thouvenel (L.) Nicolas I & N.: préliminaires de la guerre de Crimée, 1852–4, d'ap. les pap. inéd. de [E.] Thouvenel, 1891.
,, Whitehurst (F. M.) Court & social life in France under N. III, 1873.

Napoleon IV, *emperor of the French, 1856–79, see* Napoleon, *prince Imperial.*

Napoléon, *prince, 1822–91.* {"Plon-Plon"; †Napoleon Joseph Charles Paul [Bonaparte], *prince*}.
Napoléon & ses détracteurs. s8°. 1887
,, ,, ... 14e éd. s8°. 1887
Napoleon & his detractors. Tr., w. biog. sketch [*of Prince N.*] etc., R. Ledos de Beaufort. 8°. 1888
see Aumale (H., *duc* d'). Lettre sur l'hist. de France, adr. au p. N., 1861.

Napoleon, *prince Imperial, son of Napoleon III; 1856–79*, ["Lou-Lou"; Napoleon IV; †Napoleon Eugene Louis John Joseph, *prince Imperial of the French*], *see* Barlee (E.) Life of the P. I., 1880.

Napoleon Francis Charles Joseph, *king of Rome, aft. duke of Reichstadt; 1811–32, see* Reichstadt (N., *duc* de).

Napoleon Joseph Charles Paul [*Bonaparte*], *prince, 1822–91, see* Napoleon, *prince.*

Napoleon (Jerome), *king of Westphalia, see* Jerome Napoleon, *k. of W.*

Napoleon (Louis), *aft. Napoleon III, see* Napoleon III, *emperor.*

Napoletana, *see* Napolitana.

Napoli. *Biografia degli uomini illustri del regno di N. t1–14, in 15. 4°. Napoli. [1813]–29
t1 is "compil. da D. Martuscelli": the rest "da diversi." t10 is in 2p, pagin. cont.; and has t.: Biografia de' re di N., da N. Morelli di Gregorio e P. Panvini.
*Napoli e i luoghi celebri delle sue vicinanze. [*By sev. a^rs.*]. 2v. la8°. Napoli. 1845

Napolitana, *see* *Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, 1783–9.

Napper-Tandy (J.), *see* Tandy (J. N.)

Naquet (Félix), Fragonard. la8°. 1890

Naquet (J. Alfred). Socialisme collectiviste & socialisme libéral. s8°. 1890

Nārada. Náradíya Dharmasástra, or the Institutes of Nárada; tr. J. Jolly; with notes etc. s8°. 1876

Narbey (*l'abbé* C.) Suppl. aux Acta sanctorum pour des vies de saints de l'époque mérovingienne. t1. 4°. 1899

Narbona (Eugenio). Hist. de Pedro Tenorio, arçobispo de Toledo. s4°. Toledo. 1624

Narbonne (Aymeri de), *see* *Aymeri de Narbonne.

Narbonne (Pierre). Journal des r. de Louis XIV & XV, 1701–44. Notes etc. par J. A. Le Roi. 8°. 1866

Narborough (*Admiral Sir* John) [Narbrough].
see *Account of late voyages, by N. etc., 1694.
„ Coreal (F.) Voyages, tr.; avec le voyage de N., tr., 1722.

***Narcissus**, a Twelfe Night merriment, played at S. John, Oxford, in 1602. Ed. M. L. Lee. la8°. 1893

Nardi (Iacopo). Istorie della città di Firenze. Pubbl. p. c. di A. Gelli. 2v. s8°. Firenze. 1858

Nardini (Famiano). Roma antica. 4p in 2v. 4ª ed. romana, con note ec. di A. Nibby. 8°. 1818–20

Nardini (Leonardo) *ed.*, Scelta di lettere familiari degli autori più celebri. 8ª ed. s8°. Milano. 1823

Narducci (Enrico), *see* Boncompagni (B.) Cat. di mss. possed. da B., comp. da N. 2ª ed., 1892.

Nares (Edward). *Heraldic anomalies. 2v. [*Has been sometimes, but wrongly, aser. to F. Wrangham.*] s8°. 1823
Mems. of Lord Burghley. 3v. 4°. 1828–31
*Thinks I to myself. 2v. 9th ed. s8°. 1816
„ „ ..... 10th ed. s8°. 1826
see Woodhouselee (A. F. Tytler, *Lord*). Elements of gen. hist., 9th ed., w. cont. by N., 1824–5.

Nares (*Sir* George Strong), *K.C.B.* Voyage to the Polar Sea, 1875–6, in H.M.S. "Alert" & "Discovery;" with notes on the nat. hist., ed. by H. W. Feilden. 2v. 8°. 1878

Nares (Robert). Elements of orthoepy. 8°. 1784
Glossary of words etc. wh. have been thought to require illustration, in Eng. a^s., partic. Shakespeare & h. contemps. 4°. 1822
„ „ 2v. n. ed., w. add. by Halliwell & Wright. 8°. 1859

Narfon (Julien de). Pope Leo XIII. Tr. G. A. Raper. s8°. 1899

Narischkin (Natalie), [†Naruishkin (N.)], *see* Craven (*Mme.* A.) La sœur N. N., 1877.

Narjoux (Félix). En Angleterre. s8°. 1886
F. Crispi. s8°. 1890
M. le député de Chavone. s8°. 1885
Notes & sketches of an architect in the N.W. of Europe. Tr. J. Peto. 8°. 1876

Narrative.
*Narrative hist. (A) of King James, 1651, *see* James I.
*Narrative of a mission of inquiry to the Jews from the Church of Scotland, 2nd ed., 1842, *see* Bonar (A. A.) & R. M. M'Cheyne.
*Narrative of a yacht voyage in the Mediterranean (1840–1), 1842, *see* Westminster (E. M. Grosvenor, *marchioness* of).
*Narrative of Lord Byron's voyage to Corsica etc. ["*a fabrication*"], 1824, *see* Byron (*Lord*) *the poet.*
*Narrative of memorable events in Paris (1814), f. the diary of a détenu, etc., 1828, *see* Underwood (T. R.)
*Narrative (A) of occurrences in the Indian Countries of N. America, since connexion of Earl of Selkirk with Hudson's Bay Co. [*By E. Ellice, the elder?*]. 8°. 1817
*Narrative of privations & sufferings of U.S. officers & soldiers while prisoners of war in the hands of the rebel authorities, 1864, *see* United States: Sanitary Comm.
*Narrative of the burning of the "Sarah Sands," 1870, *see* Schlotel (F.)
*Narrative of the campaigns of the Brit. Army at Washington & New Orleans, 1821, *see* Gleig (G. R.)
*Narrative of the conduct of the tea-dealers etc., 1785, *see* Tea.
*Narrative of the conquest of Finland, 1808–9. From an unpubl. work by a Russian officer, ed. Gen. Monteith, 1854, *see* Finland.
*Narrative of the cruise of the Alabama, by one of the crew, 1864, *see* Alabama.
*Narrative (A) of the cruise of the yacht Maria among the Feroe I^s., 2nd ed., 1855, *see* Greig ( ).
*Narrative (A) of the extraordinary case of G. Lukins etc., 4th ed., 1788, *see* Lukins (G.)
*Narrative (A) of the grand festival at Yarmouth, 19 Apr. 1814, *see* Yarmouth.
*Narrative of the late exped. to the Dead Sea, 1849, *see* Montague (E. P.) *ed.*
*Narrative (A) of what happened in Bengal in 1760 [*by Col. Caillaud?*], 1764, *see* Bengal.
*Narrative (A) of what passed at Killalla dur. the French invasion (1798), 1800, *see* Stock (Jos.) *bp. of Killala.*

Narratives.
Narratives illust. of the contests in Ireland (1641 & 1690), 1841, *see* Croker (T. C.) *ed.*
Narratives of Scottish Catholics under Mary Stuart & Ja. VI, 1885, *see* Forbes-Leith (W.) *ed.*
Narratives of the days of the Reformation, 1859, *see* Nichols (J. G.) *ed*

Narratives [*continued*].
Narratives of the detention, marriage etc. of Maria Clementina Stuart, etc., 1894, *see* Gilbert (J. T.) *ed.*
Narratives of the expulsion of the English f. Normandy (1449–50), 1863, *see* Stevenson (J.) *ed.*
Narratives of the mission of G. Bogle & journey of T. Manning, 1876, *see* Markham (*Sir* C. R.) *ed.*
Narratives of the rites & laws of the Yncas, tr., 1873, *see* Markham (*Sir* C. R.) *tr.*
Narratives of voyages towards the N.-W. (1496–1631), 1849, *see* Rundall (T.) *ed.*

Narrien (John), *see* Tappen (G.) New method of building groined arches; added, theory upon wh. the construction of them is founded, by N., 1808.

Naruishkin (Natalia), *see* Narischkin (N.)

Närup (Carl), *see* Nærup (C.)

Nash, *Beau*, *see* Nash (R.)

Nash (D. W.) The Pharaoh of the Exodus: exam. of modern systems of Egyptian chronology. 8°. 1863
Taliesiu: bards & druids. A tr. of the remains, & exam. of the bardic mysteries. 8°. 1858

Nash (Joseph), *artist.* Mansions of England in the olden time. 4s. lafol. 1839–49

Nash (Richard) [Beau Nash].
see Ainsworth (W. H.) Beau Nash [*novel*], 1880.
„ Goldsmith (O.) *Life of R. N., princ. f. h. orig. papers, 1762.

Nash (Thomas), *satirist.* Complete works. Memorial-intr., notes etc. by A. B. Grosart. [Huth Lib.] 6v. *f.p.c.* 1883–5
The choise of valentines, or the merie ballad of Nash his Dildo. Ed. J. S. Farmer. s4°. *p.p.* 1899
Pierce Penniless's supplication to the devil. Notes etc. by J. P. Collier. [Shakespeare Soc.] 8°. 1842
The unfortunate traveller, or the life of Jack Wilton. With essay on N. by E. Gosse. s8°. 1892
see *Almond (An) for a parrot [*by N.?*].
„ Brydges (*Sir* E.) Archaica: v1, N.'s Christ's Tears, etc., 1815.
„ *Pap with a hatchet [*by N.? or J. Lyly?*].
„ *Plain Perceval [*by N.?*].

Nash (Thomas Arthur). Life of Lord Westbury, w. sels. f. h. corr. 2v. 8°. 1888

Nash (*Hon. Mrs.* Thomas Arthur), *see* Bethell (*Hon.* Augusta), *aft. Hon. Mrs. A. Parker; aft. N.*

Nash (Treadway R.) Colls. for the hist. of Worcestershire. 2v, [*The Suppl., at end of v2 has sep. tp.*]. 2nd ed. lafol. 1799
„ Index to N.'s Colls. for a hist. of Worcestershire; by J. Amphlett. p1, Names of persons. [Worcestershire Hist. Soc.] lafol. O. 1894

Nash (Vaughan). The great famine & its causes. s8°. 1900
see Smith (H. Ll.) & N., Story of the Dockers' strike, 1889.

Nash (Wallis). Oregon: there & back, 1877. s8°. 1878
Two years in Oregon. s8°. N.Y. 1882

Nâṣir Al-Dîn, *king of Oude.* [Nussir-u-Deen], *see* Knighton (W.) Private life of an Eastern king: N.-u-D., 1855.

Nāṣir Al-Dîn, *shah of Persia.* Diary during his journey to Europe, 1878. From the Persian. 8°. 1879
Diary dur. tour through Europe 1873; by J. W. Redhouse, verbatim tr. s8°. 1874

Nâṣir-i-Khusrau. Diary of a journey through Syria & Palestine (1047). Tr. G. Le Strange. [Palest. P. T. Soc.]. 8°. 1888

Nasks, *see* Sacred Books of the East: 37, Pahlavi texts, tr., p4, Contents of the Nasks, 1892.

Nasmith (David), *barrister.* Makers of modern thought, (1200–1699 A.D.). 2v. s8°. 1892

Nasmyth (James). J. N., an autob.; ed. S. Smiles. s8°. 1883
—— & J. Carpenter. The moon. 4°. 1874

Naso (Publius Ovidius) [Nasone], *see* Ovid.

Naṣr Al-Dín, *Khwājar.* The Turkish jester: or pleasantries of Cogia Nasr Eddin Effendi. Tr. G. Borrow. s8°. Ipswich. 1884

Nasr-Ed-Din, *shah of Persia*, *see* Nāṣir Al-Dín.

Nassau. *Bubbles f. the Brunnens of N., 3rd ed., 1834, & o. *ed^s.*, *see* Head (*Sir* F. B.)

Nassau, *The house of*, *see* Breval (J.) Hist. of the House of N., 1758.

Nassau, *House of Orange-*, *see* Orange, *The House of.*

Nassau (George). Cat. of lib. of N., sold 16 Feb., 1824. 2p. [1756]. 8°. 1824

Nassau (John William Friso, *prince of*), *1687–1711*, *see* John William Friso, *prince of Orange & Nassau.*

Nassau (Louis, *count of*), [Lodewijk van Nassau; †Louis, *count de Nassau*], *see* Alva (F., *duke of*). Corr. du duc d'A. sur l'invasion du c. Louis de N. en Frise (1568), etc., 1850.

Nassau (Moritz, *Graf* von), *1567–1625, see* Maurice, *prince of Orange etc.*

Nassau-Siegen (Charles H. N. O., *prince of*), *see* Charles, *prince of Nassau-Siegen.*

Nassau-Siegen (Johann Moritz, *Fürst* von), *1604–79, see* John Maurice, *prince etc.*

Nasse (Erwin). Die mittelalterl. Feldgemeinschaft u. d. Einhegungen d. 16.Jhdts. in England. [P730]. 4°. Bonn. 1869

On the agricultural community of the middle ages & inclosures of the 16th c. Tr. H. A. Ouvry. [Cobden Club]. 8°. 1871

see Lehrbuch d. Politischen Ökonomie. bearb. v. A. Wagner u. N., [*in prog.*], 1879–94.

Natal almanac (The) directory, & yearly register. 1886–88, 90, 97, 98. 8°. Pietermaritzburg. 1885–98

Natal Church Committee. *The Soc. for the Propag. of the Gospel, & the Clergy in Natal. [P242]. 8°. 1867

[*Cont^s. a sermon by J. D. La Touche, an extract f. the "Natal Herald," & the bp. of Natal's pastoral address*].

***Natale (In)** illustriss. ac clariss. Lavaniæ etc. comitis, 1611, *see* Le Clerc (P.)

Natalis Alexander, *see* Alexandre (Noël).

Natalis Comes, *see* Comes (Natalis).

Naṭeṣa Śāstrī, *Saṅgeṅdi Mahāliṅga, see* Kingscote (*Mrs.* H.) & N. Ś., Tales of the sun, 1890.

Nathan (Robert), *see* India. *The plague in I., 1896/7; comp. by N., 1898.

Nathanaelis (Nicephorus), *see* Chumnus (Nicephorus).

Nathusius (Maria). Gesammelte Schriften. 15B in 8. 3e A. s8°. Halle. 1872–6

Joachim v. Kamern—Diary of a poor young lady. [*Tr.*] Miss Thompson. s8°. L. 1869

Nation. *Nation (The), the Law, & the King, 1790, *see* Search (Simon) *ps.?*

Spirit of the nation: by writers of "The Nation," 55th ed., *n.d.*, *see* Spirit.

National.

National atlas (The) of hist., commerc., & polit. geogy., by A. K. Johnston; phys. geogy. by H. Berghaus; ethnographic map of Europe by G. Kombst. lafol. E. 1849

*National defences (The), 1848, *see* Henningsen (C. F.)

*National education etc., 1834, *see* Education.

*National education in Scotland [*Resolutions etc.*], 1850, *see* Scotland.

*National education, Ireland: the Board of E. & its assailant, the a. of "The Catholic case stated," 1859, *see* Ireland.

*National education not necessarily governmental, sectarian, or irreligious: papers, 1850, *see* Education.

*National education: some proposals, 1868, *see* Greenwood (A. B.)

*National importance (The) of emigration, 1863, *see* Bagot (C. H.)

*National life & thought of the var. nations: a ser. of addresses [*by var. a^s.*]. 8°. 1891

*Reflections & obs. on n. policy etc., 1821, *see* Reflections.

National almanac & annual record. 1863, 64. s8°. Philadelphia. 1863–4

National Anti-Corn-Law League.

[*Leaflets*]. [P463]. s8°. *n.d.*

Address to farmers on way the families are to be provided for. [By "A farmer's son"]. [P463].

Authorities agst. the Corn Laws. [P463].

Dialogue on the Corn Laws betw. a gentleman & a farmer. [P463].

Facts for farmers. [P463].

Hume (John D.) Evidence of H. upon the Corn Law, 1839. [P463].

Loudon (*Mrs.*) Sel^s. f. L.'s Philanthropic economy. [P463].

Noel (Baptist W.) Sel^s. f. A plea for the people. [P463].

Thompson (T. Perronet). Extracts f. works of T. [P463].

Three prize essays [by G. Hope, A. Morse, W. R. Greg] on agriculture & Corn Law. [P463]. s8°. M'ter. 1842

Wellington (*duke of*). A.-C.-L. League & W. [P463].

see Land-tax. *Constitutional right to a revision of the l.-t., 1842.

National Anti-Vivisection Society, *see* *Zoophilist (The), [*publ. by the N.A.-V.S.*], *in prog.*, 1882etc.

National Assoc. for Supplying Female Medical Aid to the Women of India, *see* Dufferin and Ava (H., *marchioness of*). 3 yrs'. wk. of the A., 1889.

National Assoc. for the Promotion of Social Science [*w. wh. is united the* Soc. for Prom. Amendment of the Law].

Conference on Temperance legislation, London, 1886. 8°. 1886

Trades' Societies & Strikes. Report of the Committee on Trades' Soc^s., Sept. 1860. 8°. 1860

Transactions, 1857–83. 8°. 1858–84

Transportation of criminals: discussion. [P212]. 8°. 1863

see Briggs (H. C.) Industrial Partnerships at Whitwood Collieries, 1868.

,, Chadwick (E.) Effect of manufacturing distress etc., 1861.

,, —— Railway reform, 1865.

,, Eddy (C. W.) What are the best means of drawing together the interests of the U.K. & the Colonies? 1874.

,, Hardwicke (W.) Evils of overcrowding, 1865.

,, Hastings (G. W.) The N.A. for P. of S. S., 1862.

National Assoc. for the Protection of Industry & Capital.

Report of the Sub-Comm. on currency. [P270]. 8°. 1850

Reports on the state of the agricultural interest received by the N.A. f. local Protection Soc^s. [P295]. 8°. 1850

see Case (The) of the Free-labour British Colonies, 1852.

National Calendar (The) & annals of the U.S. By Peter Force. v10 (1832). s8°. Washington City. 1832

National Colonial Emigration Society. Report of a Public Meeting of N.C.E.S., Apr. 1863. [P83]. 8°. 1863

see Bate (J.) Emigration etc., 1862.

National Commercial Convention, Boston, 1868. Proceedings. [P244]. 8°. Boston. 1868

National Congress on Penitentiary & Reformatory Discipline, Cincinnati, 1870. Transactions. 8°. Albany. 1871

National Currency Reform Association. Manifesto of the N.C.R.A. [P270]. 8°. [1850?]

Principles & objects of the N.C.R.A. [P270]. 8°. [1850]

National Debt. *Attempt to pay off the N. D. by abol. the E. India Co., 1767, *see* East India Co.

*Select collection (A) of scarce & valuable tracts & o. publications, on the National Debt & the Sinking Fund, 1857, *see* McCulloch (J. R.) *ed.*

National Education Union. Report of the great meeting of friends of relig. education, 1870. [P513]. 8°. 1870

National Footpath Preservation Society. Ann. reports. 1st, 7th, 8th, 10th, 11th, 13th, 1884/5–1896/7. 6v. [*1st is in* P482: *7th, 8th*, P573: *10th*, P155, 588: *11th*, P612: *13th*, P869.] 8°. 1885–97

National Freedman's Relief Association. Monthly Paper for May, 1863. [P211]. fol. N.Y. 1863

National Gallery. Abr. cat., w. short biog. not^s.: Foreign schools, by R. N. Wornum, rev. Sir C. L. Eastlake. [P331]. 8°. 1860

Descr. & hist. cat. of the pictures in the N.G. British & mod. schools. 57th ed. s8°. 1889

,, ,, Foreign schools ..... 74th ed. s8°. 1889

Felix Summerly's [*i.e.* H. Cole's] hdbk. for the N.G. s8°. 1843

The N.G. Ed. Sir E. J. Poynter. 3v. [1, 2, Foreign Schools: A–Z. 3, British & Modern Schools.] la8°. *Cassell.* 1899–1900

*The N.G., No. 3: The site, the Roy. Acad., & the "Times." [Nat. Reform Assoc.] [P147]. 8°. 1856

Popular handbook to N.G., incl. notes f. works of Ruskin: by E. T. Cook, w. pref. by Ruskin. s8°. 1888

,, ,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1893

,, ,, ... 5th ed. s8°. 1897

,, ,, ... 6th ed. 2v. s8°. 1901

Protest & counter-statement against the Report [*H. of Commons, 4 Aug., 1853*] f. the Sel. Comm. on the N.G. [P147, 263]. 8°. 1855

National Gallery of British Art, *see* Tate Gallery.

National magazine (The). v3–6. 4°. 1858–9

National observer (The).

v5–18 (Nov., 1890–Aug. 7th, 1897). fol. 1890–7

National Portrait Gallery. Cat. of the pictures in the N.P.G. [*a. c. in P167*]. 8°. 1859

Hist. & descr. cat. of pictures etc. in the N.P.G., on loan at Bethnal Green Mus. By G. Scharf. n. ed. 8°. 1888

National Provident Institution. [Prospectus]. [P118]. 8°. 1838

National review (The) *ed. by* R. H. Hutton, *and* W. Bagehot. 18v. (36 nos.); New ser., 1 no. 8°. 1855–1864

see Mure (W.) National criticism [*reply to an art. in the N. R.*]. 1858.

National review (The).

v1–38 (Mar., 1883–Feb., 1902). la8°. 1883–1902

National Society (The). Report, 57th, 1868. [P214]. 8°. 1868
National Society for Women's Suffrage. Ann. report of the Central Comm. of the N.S. for W.S., 1884, 1886. [P376, 793]. 8°. 1884–6
Occas. paper. [P542]. 8°. 1891
see BLACKBURN (H.) Some of the facts of the Women's Suffrage question, 1878.
„ BODICHON (*Mrs.* B. L.) Reasons for & agst. enfranchisement of women, 1872.
„ WOMEN. Opinions of women on Women's Suffrage, 1879.
National Sunday League. Declaration of the Committees, Address, etc. [P615]. 8°. *n.d.*
National S.L. *Pamphlets* [*11*]. [P507]. 8°. 1856
Speech of Lord Stanley, 1856: acc. of origin of the League, etc. [P615]. 8°. 1856
see *LONDON & the Londoners, etc., 1856.
„ SUNDAY Question [*a vol. of pamphlets, c.* 1853–7].
National Training School for Cookery. Official handbook for the N.T.S.f.C., cont. the lessons wh. constitute the course. By R. O. C. s8°. 1879
National Union of Conservative & Constitutional Associations. *see* BERLIN. The treaty of B., etc., 3rd ed., 1880.
„ *RUSSIAN designs against India etc., 1881.
„ *SIX years of Conservative Govt., 1880.
National Wheat Stores. Report f. the Agricult. Comm. on N.W.S. fol. 1897/8
Nationality. *On n. & language in Sleswick etc., [*tr.*], 1848, *see* ALLEN (C. F.)
*__Nationalization__ by instalments, 1899, *see* BUSCH (A. P.)
Nations, *see* *PROGRESS (THE) of nations, 1861.
Natives (The) of S. Africa. Ed. by the S. African Native Races Committee. 8°. 1901
Natural. *For an anon. work in German see* NATÜRLICHE.
Annals & magazine of n. history, *in prog.*, 1837 etc., *see* ANNALS etc.
Magazine of n. history, 1829–40, *see* MAGAZINE etc.
*Natural hist. (The) & antiqs. of Surrey, 5v, 1718–9, *see* AUBREY (J.)
*Natural hist. (The) of enthusiasm, 8th ed., 1842, *see* TAYLOR (I.)
*Natural hist. (The) of insects, 1829–35, *see* INSECTS.
*Natural hist. (The) of Oxfordshire, 1677, *see* PLOT (R.)
*Natural hist. (The) of superstition, 1709, *see* TRENCHARD (J.)
*Natural hist. of the passions, 1674, *see* CHARLETON (W.)
*Natural philosophy. [*By var. a^s.* Lib. of u. k.]. 4v, [v4 *wanting*]. 8°. 1829–38
*Natural religion, 1882, *see* SEELEY (*Sir* J. R.)
*Natural wonders (The) of New Zealand, 2nd ed., 1881, *see* NEW ZEALAND.
Natural history review (The): a quarterly journal of biological science. 5v. 8°. 1861–5
Natural History Soc. of Liverpool, *see* WALTON (W.) Mem. on the naturalization of the alpaca. 1841.
Naturalist's. Naturalist's directory of U.S. & Canada, 1895, *see* CASSINO (S. E.)
Naturalist's (The) library. Ed. Sir W. Jardine. 40v. [v12, 25, 37 *wanting*]. s8°. E. 1843
Naturalist's note book, 1867, 68. 8°. 1867–8
Naturalist's (The) poetical companion, 2nd ed., 1846, *see* WILSON (E.) *ed.*
*__Naturalization Bill (The)__ confuted, 1751. *see* CAMPBELL (JOHN).
Nature.
*Nature, 1836, *see* EMERSON (R. W.)
*Nature & human nature, 1855, *see* HALIBURTON (T. C.)
*Nature & utility (The) of expeditions to the coast of France, 1758, *see* FRANCE.
*Nature (The) of a quarantine as performed in Italy etc., 1767, *see* QUARANTINE.
Nature studies [*by 5 a^s.* Knowledge Lib.]. s8°. 1882
*On the n. & elements of the external world, 1847, *see* COLLINS (T. C.)
*On the n. of State interference, 1893, *see* SEAL (H.)
*Traité de la n. etc., dern. éd., 1684, *see* MALEBRANCHE (N.)
Nature: a weekly illust. journal of science. v1–64, [*1869–Oct., 1901. in prog.*]. la8°. 1870–1901
see DARWIN (C. R.) C. D. Memorial notices f. "N.," 1882.
Nature notes: the Selborne Soc.'s magazine. v1–12, [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1890–1901
*__Natürliche Weg (Der)__ des Menschen zu Gott, 1858, *see* ROHMER (F.)
Naturwissenschaftliche, *see* [3]GESAMMELTE n. Vorträge, 1870.
Nau (Claude). Hist. of Mary Stewart. Ed. J. Stevenson. 8°. E. 1883
Nauck (August) *ed.*, Tragicorum Græcorum fragmenta. ed. 2^a. la8°. L. 1889
Naud (Louis). Hist. de la télégraphie en France. 8°. 1890
Naudé (Gabriel) [G. NAUDÆUS]. Apologie pour les grands personnages faussement soupçonnez de magie. s8°. La Haye. 1653
„ „ ..... s8°. 1669
„ „ ..... dern. éd. s8°. Amsterdam. 1712
Mémoire confidentiel adressé à Mazarin après la mort de Richelieu. Publ. par A. Franklin. s8°. 1870
Naudæana et Patiniana, ou singularitez prises des convers. de N. & P. 2p in 1v. s8°. Amsterdam. 1703
Naudé (Philippe). *La religion des kouakres. s8°. La Haye. 1720
The 1st ed., 1692, had t.: *Hist. abrégée de la naissance & du progrez du kouakerisme.
Naudet (Joseph). Lettre à Libri au sujet de passages de sa lettre à M. de Fallonx rel. à la Bibl. Nat. [P639. 640]. 8°. 1849
see CRETAINE (A. C.) Lettre à N. en rép. à quelques passages de sa lettre à Libri, 1849.
Nauendorff (Charles Guillaume), *calling himself Louis XVII, king of France.* [NAÜNDORFF]. *An abridged acc. of the misfortunes of the Dauphin [*i.e. C. G. N.*], followed by some doc^s. Tr. C. G. Perceval. 8°. 1838
Naugerius (Andreas), *see* NAVAGERO (A.)
Naum (A.) Cuvîntŭ de primire etc. [Acad. Rom.]. la8°. 1894
Naumann (Carl Friedrich). Beyträge z. Kenntniss Norwegens, gesammelt 1821–2. 2T in 1v. s8°. L. 1824
Naumann (Emil). Hist. of music. Tr. F. Praeger, ed. Sir F. A. Gore Ouseley. 2v. la8°. [1882–6]
Naumann (Ferd.), *of Dresden.* Literatur ü. Lessing's Nathan. [P509]. 8°. Dresden. 1867
Naumann (Gustav). Zarathustra-Commentar. T1–3. s8°. L. 1899–1900
Naumann (Moritz E. A.) Die Naturwissenschaften n. d. Materialismus. la8°. Bonn. 1869
*__Naumburg__ im schmalkaldischen Kriege, 1873, *see* OPEL (J. O.) *ed.*
Naündorff (C. G.), *see* NAUENDORFF.
Naunton (*Sir* Robert). Fragmenta regalia: mem^s. of Eliz., h. court etc. n. ed., w. notes & mem. s8°. 1824
„ „ ..... Ed. A. Arber. [Eng. reprints]. s8°. Sonthgate. 1870
For anoth. ed., see HENTZNER (P.) Travels in Eng., tr.; added, N.'s *Fragmenta regalia*, 1797.
For anoth. ed., see MONMOUTH (R. CAREY, *earl of*). Mems., etc., 1808.
For anoth. ed., see SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
Nauroji (Jahangir), *see* JEHANGEER NOWROJEE.
Nauroy (Charles). Les derniers Bourbons etc. s8°. 1883
La duchesse de Berry. s8°. 1889
Naurozji Farîdunjî, *see* NOWROZJEE FURDOONJEE.
Nautical Almanac (The) & astronomical ephemeris for 1842: by order of the Lords Comm. of the Admiralty. 8°. 1838
*__Nautisch-technisches Wbch.__ d. Marine, Bl, [*no more publ.*], 1883; *d*, Ergänzung z. 1. Bande, 1900, *see* DABOVICH (P. E.)
Navacelle (Henri Fabre de), *see* FABRE (*le col.* H.)
Navagero (Andrea) [A. NAUGERIUS]. Opera omnia. Cur. J. A. & C. Vulpius. 4°. Patavii. 1718
Hist. Veneta ad 1498, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t23.
see *CARMINA quinque ill. poet.; [N^i. lib. i, etc.], 1552.
Naval.
*Modern n. artillery. 8°. [1891]
Issued by the firm of Sir W. G. Armstrong & Co.
Naval accounts etc. of r. of Henry VII, 1896, *see* OPPENHEIM (M.) *ed.*
Naval & military anecdotes. 2nd ed. s8°. 1824
Naval ballads (Early) of England, 1841, *see* HALLIWELL (J. O.) *ed.*
*Naval career (A) during the old war: life of Admiral John Markham, 1883, *see* MARKHAM (*Sir* C. R.)
Naval encyclopædia (A): by officers & others. [*Lettered "Hamersly's n. e."*]. la8°. Philadelphia, *Hamersly*. 1881
Naval gazetteer (The), biographer, & chronologist. n. ed., comp. by J. W. Norie. [*The older t. was "Naval chronologist"*]. s8°. 1827
*Naval officer (The); scenes in the life of Frank Mildmay, 1829, *see* MARRYAT (F.)
Naval yarns (1616–1831), 1899, *see* LONG (W. H.) *ed.*
Naval annual (The). 1886–1901. [1890, 94 *wanting. ed.* Lord Brassey etc. *& called* Brassey's Naval Annual]. 8°. Portsmouth. 1886–1901
Naval Architects, *see* INSTITUTION OF N.A^s.
Naval Architecture, *see* SOCIETY FOR THE IMPROVEMENT OF N.A.
Naval chronicle (The). 40v. 8°. 1799–1818
Navarræ, *see* *REGIÆ Navarræ griphus vespertinus, 1613.

Navarre, *see* Brutails (J. A.) Doc^{s}. des Archives de la Chambre des Comptes de N. (1196–1384), publ. et annot., 1890.

Navarre (Marguerite, de), *1492–1549, see* Margaret [*d'Angoulême*], *queen of Navarre.*

Navarre (Octave). Dionysos; organisation matérielle du théâtre athénien. s8°. 1895

Navarre (Philippe, de) [†Philippe, *de Navarre*]. Les quatre âges de l'homme. Publ. par M. de Fréville. [S. d. a. t. f.]. 8°. 1888

—— **& G. de Monréal.** Les gestes des Chiprois. [S. de l'Or. L. s. h. 5]. 8°. Genève. 1887

Navarrete (D. F.), *see* Fernandez Navarrete (D.)

Navarrete (Martin Fernandez de), *see* Fernandez de Navarrete (M.)

For list of contents of the Coleccion de doc^{s}. inéditos *see* Spain.

Navarrete (Pedro Fernandez de), *see* Fernandez de Navarrete (P.)

Navarro (*Mme.* A.), *see* Anderson (Mary), *aft. Mme. Navarro.*

Navarro (Pedro). Armadas, así españolas como turquescas, 1512 [*& other doc^{s}.*], *see* Spain, Col. de doc. para la hist. de España.

***Nava Tatva,** *see* Bhadra Bâhu. The Kalpa Sútra [*by B. B.*] & N. T., tr., 1848.

Nave (Johann). Handy-book to the collection & preparation of Algæ, Fungi, Mosses etc. Tr. W. W. Spicer. s8°. 1867

Nave (Orville J.) Index-digest of the Scriptures. [4th ed.]. 8°. [1900]

Navery (Raoul de) [*i.e. Mme.* R. de Navery]. L'accusé. s8°. 1879

Navia Osorio y Vigil Argüelles de la Rua (Alvaro J. A. I. de), *marq. de Santa Cruz de Marcenado, see* Santa Cruz (*el marq.* de), *d. 1732.*

***Navigantium** etc. bibliotheca, 1764, *see* Harris (J.)

Navigation. *For "Inland Navigation" see* Inland.

*Navigation de Vasque de Gamme, par un gentilhomme florentin, 1898, *see* Da Gama (Vasco).

*Navigation (The) of the Indus etc., 1858, *see* Indus.

*Short review (A) of the hist. of the N. Laws, by a barrister, 1849, *see* Iddesleigh (S. Northcote, *1st earl of*).

Naville (Edouard). Ahnas El Medineh (Heracleopolis magna) w. chaps. on Mendes, The nome of Thoth, & Leontopolis, & app. on Byz. sculptures by T. H. Lewis.—The tomb of Paheri at El Kab by J. J. Tylor & F. L. Griffith. [11th mem. of E. Expl. F.]. 4°. 1894

Bubastis (1887–9). [8th mem. of E. Expl. F.]. 4°. 1891

The festival-hall of Osorkon II in the Great Temple of Bubastis (1887–9). [10th mem. of E. Expl. F.]. 4°. 1892

L'Indépendance des Républiques sud-africaines et l'Angleterre. [P1000]. s8°. Genève. 1900

La Litanie du Soleil: inscriptions dans les tombeaux des rois à Thèbes, tr. & comm. par N. 4°. L. 1875

The mound of the Jew & the city of Onias. Belbeis, Samanood, Abusir, Tukh el Karmus, 1887—Antiq^{s}. of Tell el Yahûdiyeh, & miscell. work in lower Egypt dur. 1887–8. By F. L. Griffith. [7th mem. E. Expl. F.]. 4°. 1890

La question du Transvaal. [P1000]. 6e ed. s8°. Genève. 1899

The shrine of Saft el Henneh & the land of Goshen (1885) [5th mem. of E. Expl. F.]. 4°. 1887

The store-city of Pithom & the route of the Exodus. [1st mem. of E. Expl. F.]. 2nd ed. 4°. 1885

The Temple of Deir el Bahari. [13th, 14th, 16th, 19th mem. of E. Expl. F.]. pl–4. fol. [1898–1901]

The Transvaal question. Tr. [P1001]. s8°. E. 1900

see Book of the Dead. *Das ägypt. Todtenbuch, 1886.

Naville (Ernest).

The Christ. Tr. T. J. Desprès. s8°. E. 1880

La définition de la philosophie. 8°. 1894

La démocratie représentative. [P686]. 8°. Genève. 1881

Le libre arbitre. 8°. 1890

La logique de l'hypothèse. 8°. 1880

Maine de Biran, sa vie & s. pensées. 2e éd. 8°. 1874

La physique moderne. 8°. 1883

see Association Réform. de Genève. La patrie & les partis: discours, par [N.], 1865; *&* La question électorale en Europe & en Amérique, 1867.

„ —— Travaux de l'Assoc., 1865–71, rec. par N., 1871.

Naville (H. Adrien). Julien l'Apostat et sa philosophie du polythéisme. 8°. 1877

Navy. *Facts for consideration w. resp. to the N. [P345]. 8°. *f.p.c. n.d.*, [*c.* 1858?]

Regulations & instructions rel. to H.M.'s Service at sea. Establ. by H.M. in Council. 4°. [1806]

see Clowes (W. L.) The Royal Navy, v1–6, 1897–1901.

Navy list (The). 1814–1901. [*wanting* 1839–53; 54i, ii; 55ii–iv; 56–58; 59i–iii; 60i–iii; 61i–iii; 62–67; 69iv; 70ii; 73ii; 74iii, iv; 75–77; 78ii–iv; 79; 80i, ii; 89i; 98i]. s8°. 1814–1901

Navy Records Society. *Publ^{s}.* v1–19. 1894–1901

see Corbett (J. S.) *ed.*, Papers rel. to the Navy dur. the Spanish War, 1585–7, 1898. [11.]

„ Gardiner (S. R.) *ed.*, Letters & papers rel. to the First Dutch War (1652–4), v1, 2, 1899–1900. [13, 17.]

„ Hollond (J.) Two disc^{s}. of the Navy, 1638, 1659; also, disc., 1660, by Sir R. Slyngesbie, 1896. [7.]

„ Hood (*Sir* S. H., *visc.*) Letters, 1781–3, illus. by extr. f. logs & publ. records, 1895. [3.]

„ James (*Rear-Adm.* B.) Journal, 1752–1828, 1896. [6.]

„ James (W.) Index to James' Naval hist.: by C. G. Toogood, 1895. [4.]

„ Laughton (J. K.) *ed.*, State Papers rel. to the defeat of the Spanish Armada, 2v, 1894. [1, 2.]

„ Leyland (J.) *ed.*, Dispatches & letters rel. to the blockade of Brest (1803–5), v1, 1899. [14.]

„ Logs of the great sea fights (1794–1805), ed. T. S. Jackson, 2v, 1899. [16, 18.]

„ Martin (*Capt.* S.) Life, (1666–1740), 1895. [5.]

„ Martin (*Sir* T. B.) Letters etc., ed. Sir R. V. Hamilton, v2, 3, 1898–1901. [12, 19.]

„ Oppenheim (M.) *ed.*, Naval accounts & inventories of r. of Henry VII, (1485–8 & 1495–7), 1896. [8.]

„ Rooke (*Sir* G.) Journal, (1700–2), 1897. [9.]

„ Russian. *Hist. of the R. Fleet dur. r. of Peter the Gt., by a contemp. Englishman (1724), ed. C. A. G. Bridge, 1899. [15.]

„ Spont (A.) *ed.*, Letters & papers rel. to the war w. France, (1512–13), 1897. [10.]

Nayl, *L'affaire, see* Simon (J.) L'affaire Nayl, 1883.

Naylies (*le vte.* J. J. de). Mém^{s}. sur la guerre d'Espagne, 1808–11. 8°. 1817

Naylor (B. S.) *Time & truth reconciling the moral & religious world to Shakespeare, etc. s8°. 1854

Naylor (F. Hare), *see* Hare-Naylor.

Naylor (*Sir* George), *see* Gloucester. *A coll. of coats of arms borne by nobility & gentry of the Co. of G. [*by N.?*], 1792.

Naylor (S.), *see* Reynard *the Fox.* *Reynard, reprod. in rhyme [*by N.*], 1845.

Nazami, *see* Nizami.

Nazanzenus (Gregorius), *see* Gregory, *Nazianzen.*

Nazarius *rhetor, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t8.

Nazelle (Du Cause de), *see* Du Cause de Nazelle ( ).

Nazelle (L. J.) Isaac Casaubon, sa vie et son temps (1559–1614). s8°. 1897

Nazianzenus (Gregorius), *see* Gregory, *Nazianzen.*

Neagoe (Ioan). Studiu asupra pelagrei. [Acad. Româna]. la8°. 1900

Neal (Daniel). Hist. of New-England. 2v. 8°. 1720

Hist. of the Puritans, or Nonconformists, 1517–1688. 5v. n. ed., repr. f. Toulmin's ed., w. life. 8°. 1822

see Grey (Z.) *Vindic. of govt. etc. of Church of Eng. agst. N., 1740, [*first app^{d}. 1733*]; &, Exam. of v2 of N., 1736; &, Exam. of v3 of N., 1737; &, Exam. of v4 of N., 1739.

Neale, *see also* Neal, Neele, Neil, Neill.

Neale (Adam). Letters f. Portugal & Spain, comp. an acc. of the operations f. Mondego Bay to Corunna. 4°. 1809

Neale (Alfred). Eczema. s8°. 1888

Neale (Edward Vansittart). The analogy of thought & nature. s8°. 1863

Does morality depend on longevity? [P711]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1871

Feasts & Fasts: laws rel. to Sundays etc. s8°. 1845

Genesis critically analysed etc. [P706, 709]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1869

May I not do what I will with my own? The contest betw. the Operative Engineers & their employers. [P494]. s8°. 1852

The mythical element in Xty. [P708]. s8°. [1872]

The new Bible Commentary & the ten commandments. [P713]. s8°. [1872]

Neale (Erskine). The closing scene: Xty. & infidelity in last hours of remarkable persons. 2s, [s1, 2nd ed.]. s8°. 1848–9

Life of Edward, Duke of Kent, w. extr. f. h. corr., & letters never publ^{d}. 8°. 1850

The life-book of a labourer: or, the curate etc. 2nd ed. s8°. 1850

Sunsets & sunshine: aspects of life. s8°. 1862

Neale (Frederick Arthur). Eight years in Syria, Palestine, Asia Minor, 1842–50. 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1852
Islamism: past & pres. condition of the Turks. 2v. s8°. 1854
Residence at the capital of Siam. s8°. 1852

Neale (John Mason). [Nealius]. *Annals of virgin saints. s8°. 1846
Essays on liturgiology & Church Hist. App. on liturg. quotations f. the Isapostolic Fathers, by G. Moultrie. 8°. 1863
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1867
Hist. of the Holy Eastern Church: Part 1, Gen. intr. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1850
,, ,, Patriarchate of Alexandria. 2v. 8°. 1847
,, ,, Patriarchate of Antioch. With mem^s. of the Patriarchs of Antioch by Constantius, Patriarch of Constantinople, tr. Ed. G. Williams. 8°. 1873
Hist. of the Jansenist Church of Holland; acc. of the Brothers of the Common Life, etc. 8°. Oxford. 1858
Hymns of the Eastern Church, tr. etc. With music f. Greek & o. sources, by S. J. Hatherly. 4th ed. la8°. 1882
Life & times of P. Torry, bp. of St. Andrews. Ed. J. M. N. 8°. 1856
The liturgies of S. Mark, S. James, S. Clement, S. Chrysostom, S. Basil, & the formula of the Apostolic Constitutions. Ed. N. 2nd ed. s8°. 1868
Sequentiæ ex missalibus. Rec., notulisque instr. J. M. N. s8°. 1852
*A statement of the late proceedings of the bp. of Chichester [*A. T. Gilbert*] agst. [*J. M. N.*] the Warden of Sackville Coll. [P165]. 8°. 1853
Tetralogia liturgica: Chrysostomi, Jacobi, Marci missæ; acc. Ordo Mozarabicus. Rec. etc. N. 8°. Londini. 1849
Theodora Phranza: the fall of Constantinople [*novel*]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1879
see Popov (V.) *tr.*, *Hist. of the Council of Florence, tr. f. Russian by P., ed. N., 1861.
—— **& R. F. Littledale.** Comm. on the Psalms f. primitive & mediæval writers, f. office-books & hymns etc. 4v, [*v1 is by N. only:* 2, 3, 2nd ed.]. s8°. 1860–74
—— & —— Liturgies of SS. Mark, James, Clement, Chrysostom, Basil, & the Church of Malabar, tr., w. intr. etc. 2nd ed. s8°. [1869]

Neale (John Preston). Hist. & antiqs. of the Abbey Church of Westminster, illus. by J. P. N., the literary department by E. W. Brayley. 2v. 4°. 1818

Neale (Richard), *M.D.* The medical digest. 3rd ed. 8°. 1891

Neale (Thomas), *prof. of Hebrew at Oxford*, [T. Nelus], *see* Dodwell (H.) De Parma equestri; acc. Neli dialogus inter reginam Elizabetham & R. Dudleium [*to wh. a sep. tp. is pref^l.:* Collegiorum etc. Acad. Oxoniensis topograph. delineatio, per T. Nelum, ed. T. Hearne, 1713], 1713.

Nealius (J. M.), *see* Neale (J. M.)

Neamé Ullah, *see* Ni'mat Allāh.

Neander (J. August W.) Allg. Gesch. d. christl. Religion u. Kirche. 6B in 11. 8°. Hamburg. 1825–52
1, i, ii, iii, Die drei ersten Jhdte.
2, i, ii, iii, Constantin bis Gregor d. Gr.
3, Bis z. Tode Karl's d. Gr. 4, Bis Gregor VII.
5, i, ii, Bis Bonifacius VIII. 6, Bis z. Basler Konzil.
,, ,, ... B1–4, in 6. 2e A. 8°. Hamburg. 1842–7
Antignostikus. Geist des Tertullianus u. Einltg. in dessen Schriften. 8°. 1825
,, ,, ... 2e A. 8°. 1849
Bedeutung d. T. Arnold für d. Standpunkt d. kirchl. Gegenwart. [P458]. 8°. 1846
Der Brief Jakobi erl. [Die heil. Schrift in Lutherscher Übers., 2]. s8°. 1850
Chrysostomus. 2B in 1. 3e A. 8°. 1848
Denkwürdigkeiten aus d. Gesch. d. christl. Lebens. 2B. 3e A. 8°. Hamburg. 1845–6
Der erste Brief Johannes. In Lutherscher Übers. Prakt. erläutert. 8°. 1851
Gesch. d. Pflanzung etc. d. Kirche durch d. Apostel. 2B in 1, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. Hamburg. 1832–3
,, ,, ... 2B in 1. 4e A. 8°. Hamburg. 1847–8
Geschichtliche Bedeutung d. Pensées Pascal's für d. Religionsphilosophie. [P517]. 2er Abdr. 8°. 1847
Der heil. Bernhard u. s. Zeitalter. 2e A. 8°. Hamburg. 1848
Leben Jesu. 3e A. 8°. Hamburg. 1839
,, ,, ... 4e A. 8°. Hamburg. 1845

Neander (J. August W.) [*continued*].
Paskal's Auffassung des eigenthümlich Christlichen. [P458]. 8°. 1847
Theologische Vorlesungen. 5T. 8°. 1857–64
1, 2, Die christl. Dogmengesch. 2T.
3, Auslegung d. Briefe an d. Corinther.
4, Katholicismus u. Protestantismus.
5, Vorlesgn. ii. Gesch. d. christl. Ethik.
Über d. Leben d. J. Blanco White. [P458]. 8°. 1846
Wissenschaftliche Abhandlungen. Hrsg. v. J. L. Jacobi. 8°. 1851
Translations.
Gen. hist. of the Xtn. relig. & Church. Tr. J. Torrey. 9v. in 10, [9, i, ii]. (*v1, 2, rev. by A. J. W. Morrison*). n. ed. s8°. *Bohn.* 1850–8
Hist. of the Xtn. relig. & Church dur. the 3 first cent^s. Tr. H. J. Rose. 2v. [*A tr. of B1 of the "Allg. Gesch."* 8°. 1831–41
,, ,, ... v1. 2nd ed. 8°. 1842
Hist. of the planting & training of the Church by the Apostles; also, Antignostikus, or the spirit of Tertullian. Tr. J. E. Ryland. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1851
Julian & his generation. Tr. G. V. Cox. s8°. 1850
Life & times of St. Bernard. Tr. M. Wrench. s8°. 1843
Life of Jesus. Tr. J. M'Clintock & C. E. Blumenthal. la8°. 1848
,, ,, ... s8°. *Bohn.* 1861
Light in the dark places: or, memorials of Xtn. life in the Middle Ages. Tr. s8°. *S. Low.* 1850
Memorials of Xtn. life in the early & middle ages, etc. Tr. J. E. Ryland. s8°. *Bohn.* 1852
The theology of T. Arnold. Tr. [P731]. 8°. C. 1846

Neapolitan. *For an anon. work in Italian see* Napolitana.

***Neapolitanus (Marinus),** *see* Marinus, *the philosopher.*

***Neate (Charles).** Consid^n. on the punishment of death. [P208, 259]. 8°. 1857

Neaves (Charles Neaves, *Lord*). The Greek Anthology. [Anc. classics for Eng. readers]. s8°. E. 1874

*Songs & verses, social and scientific. By an old contributor to Maga. 5th ed. s8°. E. 1879

Nebel (Heinrich C.) Der Kampf ums Gold in Transvaal. [P1003]. 2e A. 8°. L. 1900

Nebuchadnezzar, *king of Babylon.* [Nabucco; Nabucdonasor; Nabuchodonosor; Nabuco; Nerukadrezar]. *Nabuchodonosor. Maximiliani et Mariæ Annæ coniugio condecorando, in Soc. Jesu Gymnasio, Monachii Boiorum, in theatrum prod. s4°. 1635

***Nécessité** d'une alliance entre la France & la Russie, p. fixer les destinées de l'Orient etc., 1836, *see* France.

Necessity. *Discourse (A) conc. the n. of reformation, p1, 1685, *see* Stratford (N.) *bp.*
*Necessity (The) of reformation, p2, 1686, *see* Stratford (N.) *bp.*

Neck (*Mr.* Vander) *ps., see* Burgh (J.)

Neckam (Alexander) [Nequam]. De naturis rerum libri duo.—De laudibus divinæ sapientiæ. Ed. T. Wright. [Rolls Ser., 34]. la8°. 1863

Necker (Jacques). Compte rendu par N. au roi, Janv. 1781. [P47]. 4°. 1781
De la révolution fr. 4t. n. éd. s8°. an v, 1797
Œuvres compl. Publ. par le baron de Staël. 15t. 8°. 1820–21
see Staël (*Mme.* de). Œuvres: t17, Vie privée de N., 1820–1.

Necker (*Mme.* Suzanne), *wife of Jacques Necker.*
see Haussonville (*le c.* O. d'). Le salon de N., d'ap. des docs. des Archives de Coppet, 1882.
,, —— The salon of N., tr.. 1882.

Necker de Saussure (*Mme.* Albertine A.) [†Saussure (A. A.), *aft. Necker*].
L'éducation progressive. 3t [t1 *wanting*]. s8°. Brux. 1840
,, ,, ... 2t. 4e éd. s8°. 1864

Necrologia Germaniæ. t1, Diœceses Augustensis, Constantiensis, Curiensis: ed. F. L. Baumann. [Mon. Germ. Hist.] 4°. B. 1888

***Ned** Locksley, the Etonian. 2v. s8°. 1863

Nederlanden. *For all publ^c. of the Dutch govt., see* Holland.
see Consideratien over den tegenwoordigen toestant van het Vereenighde Nederlandt, 1672.

Nederlandsch Museum te Leyden.
Aegyptische monumenten van het N. M. van O. Uitg. door C. Leemans. ["*Of this series the following parts are all that have been issued;*" *E. J. Brill, publisher—Dec., 1898.*]
Aegyptische Hiëratische Lijkpapyrus. (T16) [afd. 5. *b. w.afd. 3*]. fol. 1867–76

Nederlandsch Museum te Leyden [*continued*].
Aegyptische monumenten etc. [*continued*].
Aegyptische lijk-papyrus in hieroglyphisch schrift, uit het N. M. van O. Uitg. door C. Leemans. [*There is no text to this.*] lafol. Leyden. 1841/2
Aegyptische monumenten van het N. M. van O. lafol. Leyden. 1842–6
Afd. 1, Monumenten behoorende tot de godsdienst en de openlijke of afzonderlijke eeredienst.
Afd. 2, Monumenten behoorende tot het burgerlijk leven. [*In 2v. The text of both Afd. forms part of the work*].
Aegyptische monumenten iii, Monumenten behoorende tot de graven [Afd. 3]. fol. 1867
Aegyptische monumenten iii, Monumenten behoorende tot de graven. Mumien. [Afd. 6. *All publ. b. w. afd. 3.*] fol. *n.d.*
Aegyptische papyrus in demotisch schrift met grieksche overschrijvingen, uit het N. M. van O. Uitg. door C. Leemans. [*The 8° Tekst is b. w. the Plates.*] lafol. Leyden. 1839
Nederlandsche. Beschrijving der vroegeren. Gemeentezegels, in het Rijks-Archief en ook elders bewaard, benevens der buitenlandsche in het R.-A. 8°. 's Gravenhage. 1878
*Nederlandsche dicht- en prozawerken: bloemlezing, d1–6. 1889–93, *see* Penon (G.) *ed.*
Nederlandsche Hervormde Gemeente, *see* Dutch Church, *Austin Friars, London.*
Nedham (Marchamont). *The case of the kingdom stated. [P278]. s4°. 1647
Née de La Rochelle (Jean François). Eloge de J. Guttenberg. 8°. 1811
see Debure (G. F.) Bibliographie instructive, t10, Table à faciliter la recherche des livres anon. [*by N. de La R.*], 1782.
Needell (*Mrs.* John Hodder). Lucia, Hugh, & another. 3v. s8°. E. 1884
Passing the love of women. 3v. s8°. 1892
Stephen Ellicott's daughter. 3v. [v1, 2nd ed.]. s8°. 1891
Needham (*Mrs.* Ellen C.), *see* Clayton (E. C.), *aft. Needham.*
Needham (Frederick). Brain exhanstion. [P253]. 8°. 1871
Needlework. *Dict. (The) of n., 1882; 2nd ed., 1898, *see* Caulfeild (S. F. A.) & B. C. Saward.
Neele, *see also* Neal, Neale, Neil, Neill.
Néele (Blondel, de), *see* Blondel, *de Néele.*
Neele (Henry). Lect^s. on Eng. poetry, w. misc. tales & poems; being the lit. remains of N. 2nd ed. s8°. 1830
The romance of hist.: England. 3v. 3rd ed. s8°. 1829
Neera, *ps.* [*i.e. Signora* Radius].
Addio! [*b. w. h.* Novelle gaie, 1879]. s8°. Milano. 1877
„ „ 8a ed. s8°. Firenze. 1897
L'amuleto. s8°. Milano. 1897
Anima sola. s8°. Milano. 1895
L' indomani. 2a ed. s8°. Milano. 1889
Il marito dell' amica. s8°. Milano. 1891
Novelle gaie. s8°. Milano. [1879]
Un romanzo. s8°. Milano. 1877
Neff (Félix), *see* Gilly (W. S.) Mem. of N., 1832.
Négociations. Négociations de la France dans le Levant. Publ. par E. Charrière. 4T. (1, 1515–47. 2, 1547–66. 3, 1567–80. 4, 1581–9.) [*Doc^s. inéd.*]. 4°. 1848–60
Négociations diplomatiques de la France avec la Toscane. Doc^s. rec. par G. Canestrini, publ. par A. Desjardins. 6t. [Doc^s. inéd.]. 4°. 1859–86
1, Dep. le comm. du 14e s.–1498. 2, 1498–1530. 3, 1530–74. 4, 1574–89. 5, 1589–1610. 6, Index historique.
Négociations diplomatiques entre la France & l'Antriche dur. les 30 prem. années du 16e s. Publ. par A. G. Le Glay. 2t. [Docs. inéd.]. 4°. 1845
Négociations, lettres etc. rel. à la Conférence de Loudun, 1862, *see* Loudun.
Négociations relatives à la succession d'Espagne sous Louis XIV. Intr. etc. par F. M. A. Mignet. 4t. [Doc^s. inéd.]. 4°. 1835–42
Négociations secrètes touchant la paix de Munster etc., 1724 6, *see* Le Clerc (Jean).
Negri (Ada). Fatalité: poésies. Tr. s8°. 1896
Tempeste. s8°. Milano. 1896
see Henckell (C.) A. N., 1896.
Negri (Gaetano). L' imperatore Giuliano l' Apostata. s8°. Milano. 1901
Negri (Giovanni). Divagazioni leopardiane. v1–5, [*in prog.?*] s8°. Pavia. 1894–9
Negro (Marino). La pace. [P839]. s8°. Venetia. 1592
Negrone (F.) Il pedante staffilato. [P813]. s8°. Modena. 1641
Neidhard v. Gneisenau (*Feldmarschall Graf* A. W. A.), *see* Gneisenau.
Neigebaur (Johann D. Ferdinand). Die Insel Sardinien: Entwicklg. d. gegenwärt. Zustände derselben in i. Verbindung mit Italien. 2e A. 8°. L. [1855]
Neil, *see also* Neal, Neale, Neele, Neill, O'Neil, O'Neill.
Neil (James), *M.A.* Palestine explored. s8°. 1882
Palestine re-peopled, etc. 4th ed. s8°. 1877
Neil (Ross) *ps., see* Harwood (*Miss* I.)
Neil (Samuel). The home of Shakespeare; engravings by Fairholt. s8°. Warwick. [1871]
Neill, *see also* Macneill, Neal, Neale, Neele, Neil, O'Neil, O'Neill.
Neill (Edward Duffield). The Eng. colonization of America, dur. 17th c. 8°. 1871
Hist. of the Virginia Company of London. s4°. Albany. 1869
Neill (J. Martin Bladen). Four years' service in the East with H.M. 40th reg., 1839–42; under Sir W. Nott. 8°. 1845
Neilly (J. Emerson). Besieged with B.-P. s8°. 1900
Neilson, *see also* Nielsen.
Neilson (George). Trial by combat. s8°. 1891
Neilson (Joseph). Memories of Rufus Choate, etc. 8°. Boston. 1884
Neilson (Nellie). Economic conditions on the manors of Ramsey Abbey. 8°. [Philadelphia. 1899]
Neison (Francis G. P.) Contribs. to vital statistics. 2nd ed. 4°. 1846
Neitzel (Otto). C. Saint-Saëns. la8°. Berlin. 1899
Nekrasov (Nikolai Aleksyeevich). Полное собрание стихотворений. 2 Том. 7 изд. 8°. 1899
Nekusia. *Νεκυσια Maximiliano II, etc. 1577, *see* Maximilian II, *emp. of Germany.*
Nelson ( ), *navigator, see* Hamel (J. v.) Eng. & Russia; voyages of N. etc., tr., 1854.
Nelson (Alex. Abercrombie), *see* Cockburn (*Sir* A.) Charge to Grand Jury: Queen *v.* N. & Brand, 1867.
Nelson (Edmund). The moon & its surface. 8°. 1876
Nelson (Horace), *barrister.* Selected Cases, Statutes, Orders, illust. of Private Internat. Law in Eng. la8°. 1889
Nelson (Horatio Nelson, *viscount*).
*Authentic mem^s. of the life & gallant actions of Lord N.; added, acc. of the late action. [P212]. s8°. [1806?]
Dispatches & letters; w. notes by Sir N. H. Nicolas. 7v. 8°. 1844–6
1, 1777–94. 2, 1795–7
3, 1798–Aug. 1799.
4, Sep. 1799–1801.
5, 1802–Apr. 1804.
6, May 1804–July 1805.
7, Aug.–Oct. 1805.
Letters & despatches. Sel. etc. by J. K. Laughton. 8°. 1886
N.'s words & deeds; a sel. f. despatches & corr. of N., ed. W. C. Russell. s8°. 1890
see Browne (G. L.) N.: publ. & priv. life, as told by himself, h. comrades, & friends, 1891.
„ Clarke (J. S.) & J. M'Arthur. Life etc. of N., 1840.
„ *Considerations on the state of the nation; added, 2 letters on the Wellington & N. Tribute, 1839.
„ Forgues (E. Daurand). Hist. de N., 1860.
„ Gamlin (*Mrs.* H.) N.'s friendships, 1899.
„ Harrison (Ja.) Life of N., 1806.
„ Jeaffreson (J. C.) Lady Hamilton & N.; based on letters etc., in poss. of A. Morrison, 1888.
see Jeaffreson (J. C.) The Queen of Naples & N., 1889.
„ Lamartine (A. de). N., n. éd., 1871.
„ Laughton (J. K.) N., [Eng. Men of Action], 1895.
„ —— The N. memorial: N. & h. companions in arms, 1896.
„ Lytton (E., *baron*). Richelieu; added, the death of N., 7th ed, 1839.
„ Mahan (A. T.) Life of N., 1897.
„ Matcham (G.) *Notes on the character of N., 1861.
„ Napoleon I. *Copies of orig. letters f. the army of Gen. Bonaparte in Egypt, intercepted by the fleet under Nelson, 1798–9.
„ *Neue Plutarch (Der): 8, N., v. F. Althaus, 1874–88.
„ Pettigrew (T. J.) Mems. of life of N., 1849.
„ Russell (W. C.) N. & the naval supremacy of England, by R., w. collab. of W. H. Jaques, 1890.
„ Scott (Alex. J.) Recolls. of S., N.'s chaplain, 1842.
„ Southey (R.) Life of N., 1813; *& var. o. ed^s.*
Nelson (James Henry). The scientific study of the Hindû law. 8°. 1881
Nelson (Jane) *ps., see* Smith (Gertrude).
Nelson (John), *of Islington.* Hist., topog^y., antiqs. of the parish of St. Mary, Islington. 4°. 1811
Nelson (John Y.), *see* O'Reilly (H.) Fifty years on the trail [*J. Y. N.*], 1889.
Nelson (*Miss* M. E. E.) The emigrant's daughter. s8°. 1860
My wife's pinmoney; or the marriage in extremes. s8°. 1860

Nelson (Robert). Companion for festivals & fasts of the Church of Eng. 33rd ed. 8°. 1818
see Bull (G.), *bp.* Works; pref^d., life by N., 1827.
„ Secretan (C. F.) Memoirs of life etc. of N., 1860.

Nelson (Wolfred). Five years at Panama. s8°. 1891

Nemcová (Božena). Grand'mère. Tr. E. Thiérot. s8°. 1900

Nemeitz (Johann Christoph). *Mémoires conc. le comte de Stenboek. Par N... s8°. Francfort sur le Mayn. 1745

Nemesianus (Marcus Aurelius Olympius) [Némésien]. Carmina quæ supersunt, *see* Bährens (E.) Poetæ, v3, 1879.
Eclogæ iv, et Calpurnii eelogæ vii. Cum notis. 8°. Mitaviæ. 1774
Opera, *see* Maittaire (M.) Opera etc., v2, 1713.

Nemesis (The) of faith, [*a review of Froude's "N. of f.," signed H. C. R., a. not known*], 1849, *see* Froude (J. A.)

Nemesis, *ps. of a. of "Five years of Tory rule, 1879," etc., see* Robbins (A. F.)

Nemesis Hall, *ps., see* Hall (*Sir* W. H.)

Nemesius, *bp. of Emesa.* [N. Emesenus]. De natura hominis. Gr. et lat. Ed. C. F. Matthæi. 8°. Halæ Magdeburgicæ. 1802
see Domański (B.) Psychologie des N., 1900.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t40.

Nemirovich-Danchenko (V. I.) Personal reminisc. of Skobeleff. Tr. E. A. B. Hodgetts. 8°. 1884

Nemmersdorf (Franz v.) *ps.* [*i.e. Baronin* Franziska v. Reizenstein]. Der Kampf d. Geschlechter. s8°. L. 1892

Nemo, *ps., see* *Labour & luxury, by N., 1895.

Nemours (Dupont de), *see* Dupont (P. S.)

Nemours (Marie, *duchesse* **de),** *d. 1707.* [†Mary [of Orleans], *see* Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll.: II, 34, Méms. de N., 1819.

Nene, *River.* *To whom does the Nene belong? [P167]. 8°. 1862

Nennius, *abbot of Bangor.* [N. Banchorensis].
The Irish version of the Historia Britonum, ed. with tr. by J. H. Todd [*ed. fr. the Book of Ballymote*] [1. Arch. Soc.]. 4°. D. 1848
see Gildas. Works of G. & N., tr. Giles, 1841.
„ Giles (J. A.) Six chron^s., tr.: N. etc., 1848.
see Hogan (Edmund). The Irish Nennius etc., 1895.
„ La Borderie (A. de). L'Hist. Britonum attr. à N., etc., 1883.
„ Zimmer (H.) N. vindicatus, 1893.

Nentwig (Heinrich). Das ältere Buchwesen in Braunschweig. [Cent. f. Bibl. Beiheft 25]. 8°. L. 1901

Neocastro (Bartolomæus de). Hist. Sicula, 1250–1294, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t13.

Neocorus (Ludolphus) *ps., see* Kuster (L.)

Néo-grecque. Etudes de philologie néo-grecque, 1892, *see* Psichari (Jean) *ed.*

Neon. *Νέον ἐπιστολάριον κ.τ.λ. s8°. Αιπσία. 1778

Neopatrensis (Basilius), *see* Basil, *Neopatrensis.*

Neot, *Saint, see* Whitaker (J.) Life of N., 1809.

*Neotetæria: a country tale. In the first letter of Humphrey Blinkinsop to his nephew. [P473]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1812

Neovius (Ad.), *see* Alopæus, *Family of.* Ur Finlands hist.: Publ. ur de Alopæiska Pappren, redig. af A. N., 1890–5.

Nepaul. East India Co. Papers respecting the N. War, 1824, *see* East India Co.

*Hist. of Nepaul, *see* Wright (Dan.) *ed.*

Neper (John) [Nepiar] *of Merchistoun, see* Napier (J.)

Nepomucenus (D. Crinitus), *see* Crinitus (D.)

Nepomucenus (Joannes) [Nepomuk], *see* John, *of Nepomuk, Saint.*

Nepomukl (A. I.) *ps., see* Cheirisophos, *ps.* C. des Spartiaten Reise etc., ["*a skit*"; *Vorwort signed A. I. N.*], 1872.

Nepos (Cornelius) [Nepote; Nipote]. Vitæ excellentium imperatorum. Observationibus etc. illustratæ. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1675
„ „ .... Obs. etc. s8°. Amstelodami. 1707
„ „ ..... Cum notis selectis Bœcleri etc.; suas add. A. van Staveren. ed. 2a. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1773
„ „ ..... [Delphin Class., Regent's ed., 36, 37]. 8°. Lond. 1822
see Heusinger (J. M.) Spicilegium emendationum etc. ad N. vitas xviii priores, 1744.
„ Justinus, *historian.* J., N. etc., tr., 1875.
„ Mallius Theodorus (F.) De metris; C. N. fragm^a. Guelpherbytana adj. J. F. Heusinger, 1766.

Nepotianus (Januarius), *see* Du Rieu (W. N.) Schedæ Vaticanæ, in q. retractantur I. N. etc., alii ab A. Maio ed., 1860.

Nepotism. *For an anon. work in Italian see* Nipotismo.

Nequam (Alexander), *see* Neckam (A.)

Neralco, *pastore Arcado, ps., see* Ercolani (G. M.)

Nereus (Philippus), *see* Neri (Filippo), *Saint.*

Neri (Antonio). Art de la verrerie, de N., Merret & Kunckel, auquel on a ajouté le Sol sine veste d'Orschall; L'Heliioscopium videndi sine veste solem Chymicum: le Sol non sine veste; le ch. xi du Flora Saturnizans de Henckel, etc. Tr. par [*P. Thiry, Baron v. Holbach*]. 4°. 1752

Neri (Filippo), *Saint.* {P. Nereus; P. Nerius; †Philip [Neri], *Saint*}, *see* Capecelatro (A.) Life of N., tr., 1882.

Néricault Destouches (Philippe), *see* Destouches (P. N.)

Nerius (Philippus), *see* Neri (Filippo), *Saint.*

Nerius Donati, *see* Donato, *di Neri.*

Nerli (Filippo de'). Commentarj de' fatti occ. dentro di Firenze, 1215–1537. fol. Augusta. 1728

Nerlius (Antonius). Chronicon 1017–1418, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t24.

Nero, *emperor of Rome.* [Néron; Nerone; †Nero Claudius Cæsar Drusus Germanicus, *emperor etc.*]. *Nero, & other plays. [Mermaid Ser.]. unexpurg. ed. s8°. 1888
see Raabe (A. H.) Gesch. u. Bild von N., 1872.
„ Schiller (H.) Gesch. d. röm. Kaiserreichs unter N., 1872.
„ Story (W. W.) Nero [*tragedy*], 1875.

Nero Cæsar (Tiberius Claudius), *see* Tiberius I, *emp. of Rome.*

Nerrlich (Paul). Jean Paul, s. Leben, s. Werke. 8°. 1889

Nerucci (Gherardo). Sessanta novelle popolari montalesi (circondario di Pistoia), raccolte da N. s8°. Firenze. 1880

Neruda (L. Norman-), *see* Norman-Neruda (L.)

Nerval (Gérard Labrunie de), *see* Gérard de Nerval.

Nervo (Fernand Prosper Frédéric, *baron* **de),** *1836–83.* Caractères contemp.: Calchas II. s8°. 1879

Nervo (J. B. R. Gonzalve, *baron* **de),** *b. 1804.* La duchesse de Puerto-Real. s8°. 1884
Etudes hist.: Les finances fr. sous l'anc. monarchie, la Républ., le Consulat & l'Empire. 2t. 8°. 1863
Gustave III de Suède & Anckarstroem, 1746–92. 8°. 1876
Hist. d'Espagne. 4t, [*t3 & 4 wanting*]. la8°. 1870–3
Isabella the Catholic, 1451–1504. Tr. Lieut.-Col. Temple-West. 8°. 1897
Notes d'album, 1886. s8°. [1886]

Nery (F. J. de Santa-Anna), *see* Santa-Anna Nery.

Nesbit (John Collis). On Peruvian guano. [P355]. 11th ed. 8°. 1852

Nesbitt (Alex.) Glass. s8°. [1878]

Nesfield (Henry W.) A regular pickle. s8°. 1885

Nesfield (W. Eden). Specimens of mediæval architecture chiefly 12th, 13th c., in France & Italy. fol. 1862

Nesle, *Mesdemoiselles de,* [*afterwards respectively duchesse de Chateauroux, duchesse de Lauraguais, comtesse de Mailly, marquise de Vintimille*], *see* Capefigue (J.) Mlles. de Nesle & la jeunesse de Louis XV, 1864.

Nessel (Daniel de), [D. Nesselius], *see* Lambecius (P.) Bibl. acroamatica a. L. & N., 1712.

Nessel (G.) Elsbeth. s8°. Jena. 1875

Nesselius (D.), *see* Nessel (D. de).

Nesselrode (Carl Robert, *Graf* **von),** *see* Pozzo di Borgo (*le etc.*) Corr. diplomat. du c. P. di B. & de N., (1814–18), 1890–7.

Nesselröden (Moritz v. Berg-) *ps., see* Kaisenberg (M. v.)

Nestesuranoi (Iwan Iwanowitz) *ps., see* Rousset de Missy (Jean).

Nestle (Eberhard). Intr. to textual crit. of Greek New Test. Tr. W. Edie. s8°. 1901
Syriac grammar. Tr. R. S. Kennedy. s8°. Berlin. 1889

Nestle (Wilhelm). Euripides, d. Dichter d. griech. Aufklärung. la8°. St. 1901

Nestor, *the annalist.* La Chronique de N. Tr., notes etc. par L. Paris. 2t. 8°. 1834

Nestorians. Scripta ad Nestorianam hæresim pertinentia, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t48.

Nestorius, *patriarch of Constantinople.*
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t48.
„ Thierry (A.) N. et Eutychès, 1878.

Nestor-Schnurmann (Ivan). Aid to Russian composition. s8°. 1888

Netherclift (Frederick G.) Hdbk. of autographs. Index etc. by R. Sims. s8°. 1862

Nethercote (H. O.) The Pytchley Hunt. s8°. 1888

*Netherland-historian (The); relation of the late warrs agst. the States Generall f. 1671 to the peace, w. cont. to 1674. s8°. Amsterdam, *S. Swart.* 1675

Netherlands. *For all govt. publs. of the Dutch Netherlands & anon. works in wh. the form Holland is used, see* Holland. *For anon. works in French, see* Pays-Bas ; *in Spanish,* Paysos Bajos.

*Justification (A) of the present war agst. the United N., 1672, *see* Stubbe (H.)

*Reports rel. to re-establ. of fortresses in the N., 1861, *see* Jones (*Sir* H. D.) *ed.*

*Netherton-on-sea. 3v. s8°. [1869]

Neton (Albéric). Sieyès, 1748–1836. 8°. 1900

Netscher (Pieter Marinus). Les Hollandais au Brésil, 17ᵉ s. la8°. La Haye. 1853

Nettelbeck (Joachim C.) J. N., eine Lebensbeschreibung von ihm selbst. Hrsg. v. J. C. L. Haken. 2ᵉ A. 8°. 1845
,, ,, ... 2B. s8°. [1885]

Nettement (Alfred F.) Hist. de la conquête d'Alger, suiv. du tableau de la conq. de l'Algérie. 8°. 1856
Hist. de la Restauration. 8t. 8°. 1860–72
1, 2, Restauration de 1814—Cent-Jours.
3–6, Règne de Louis XVIII [1815–sept., 1824].
7, 8, Règne de Charles X [sept., 1824–juil., 1830].
Poëtes & artistes contemp. 8°. 1862
Les ruines morales & intellectuelles. 8°. 1836
see Biré (E.) La presse royaliste de 1830–52: N., s. vie & s. œuvres, 1901.

Netter (Thomas) *Waldensis, see* *Fasciculi zizaniorum Magistri J. Wyclif cum tritico, [ascr. to N.], 1858.

Nettleship (Edward). Student's guide to diseases of the eye. 5th ed. s8°. 1890

Nettleship (Henry). Ancient lives of Vergil, w. essay on the poems of V. in conn. w. h. life & times. 8°. O. 1879
Contrib^s. to Latin lexicography. 8°. O. 1889
Lect^s. & essays on Latin lit. & scholarship. s8°. O. 1885
Lect^s. & essays. s2. s8°. O. 1895
The moral influence of literature—Classical education. Two addresses. s8°. 1890
The Roman Satura: its orig. form etc. [P155]. 8°. O. 1878
Vergil. s8°. 1879

Nettleship (John T.) Essays on R. Browning's poetry. s8°. 1868
R. Browning: essays & thoughts. [*The 1890 work includes 12 essays not in that of 1868*]. s8°. 1890
G. Morland, & the evolution f. him of some later painters. [Portfolio monographs]. la8°. 1898

Nettleship (Richard Lewis). Philosoph. lectures & remains. Ed., w. biograph. sketch, by A. C. Bradley & G. R. Benson. 2v. s8°. 1897
Lects. on the Republic. Ed. G. R. Benson. s8°. 1898
A re-issue of v2 of h. "Philosoph. lectures etc., 1897."

Netto (C.) & G. Wagener. Japanischer Humor. la8°. L. 1901

Neubauer, *see also* Neubaur.

Neubauer (Adolf). La géographie du Talmud. 8°. 1868
Mediæval Jewish chronicles & chronolog. notes. 2p. [Anecdota Oxon., II, 4, 6]. s4°. O. 1887–95

Neubaur (L.) Die Sage vom ewigen Juden. [P368]. 8°. L. 1884

Neubert (K. H.) Im Banne Moskaus: d. luther. Kirche in d. Ostseeprovinzen. [P624]. s8°. Barmen. [1888]

Neubotle, *see* Newbattle Abbey.

Neubrigensis (Gulielmus), *see* Newbury (William, *of*).

Neucastel (Emile). Gambetta. s8°. 1885

Neuchâtel, *canton of.* [Neufchâtel]. Statuts pour le cercle des travailleurs de N. [P367]. s8°. Neuchâtel. 1865

Neudeck (Georg) & H. Schröder. Das kleine Buch v. d. Marine. s8°. Kiel. 1899

Neudecker (Christian Gotthold). Lehrbuch d. christl. Dogmengesch. v. d. Reformationszeit bis auf unsere Tage, 8°, Cassel, 1838. *This, though w. sep. tp. & pagin., is Abthlg. 2 of H2 of* Münscher (W.) Lehrbuch d. christl. Dogmengesch., *q.v.*

*Neue Pitaval (Der). Eine Sammlung d. interessantesten Criminalgeschichten. Begründet v. J. E. Hitzig u. W. Häring (W. Alexis). [Fortges. v. A. Vollert.] 36B. [B25, 2ᵉ A., 1871]. s8°. L. 1842–65
,, ,, ... Neue Serie. B1–24. s8°. L. 1866–90

*Neue Plutarch (Der): Biographien hervorragender Charaktere. Hrsg. v. R. v. Gottschall. 12T. s8°. L. 1874–88

Beaconsfield; v. F. Althaus. [9.]
Byron; v. R. Gottschall. [4.]
Cavour; v. O. Speyer. [2.]
Cornelius (Peter); v. M. Carriere. [7.]
Cromwell; v. R. Pauli. [1.]
Ekhof (Konrad); v. H. Uhde. [4.]
Eugen (*Prinz*) von Savoyen; v. W. Rogge. [5.]
Fox (Charles James); v. F. Althaus. [3.]

Neue Plutarch (Der) [*continued*].

Friedrich II, König v. Preussen; v. M. Philippson. [11.]
Friedrich Wilhelm IV, König v. Preussen; v. T. Flathe. [12.]
Goethe; v. A. Stern. [12.]
Grosse Kurfürst (Der) [*i.e. Frederick William, Elector of Brandenburg*; v. B. Erdmannsdörffer. [6.]
Heinrich IV v. Frankreich; v. M. Philippson. [1.]
Herder; v. F. v. Bärenbach. [6.]
Hutten (Ulrich v.); v. H. Prutz. [4.]
Joseph II; v. A. Beer. [9.]
Lessing; v. J. Schmidt. [11.]
Luther; v. H. Rückert. [1.]
Maria Stuart; v. W. Friedensburg. [12.]
Maria Theresia; v. A. Beer. [2.]
Metternich; v. A. Beer. [5.]
Moritz von Sachsen; v. H. Prutz. [9.]
Mozart; v. A. Reissmann. [8.]
Napoleon I; v. A. Kleinschmidt. [7.]
Napoleon III; v. R. v. Gottschall. [10.]
Nelson; v. F. Althaus. [8.]
Philipp II v. Spanien; v. M. Philippson. [3.]
Robespierre; v. R. Gottschall. [2.]
Rousseau; v. F. Brockerhoff. [5.]
Russell (*Graf* John); v. F. Althaus. [6.]
Schiller; v. R. Gottschall. [3.]
Sickingen (Franz v.); v. H. Prutz. [8.]
Tasso; v. O. Speyer. [10.]
Voltaire; v. K. Rosenkranz. [1.]
Wallenstein; v. B. Kugler. [10.]
Wellington; v. R. Pauli. [6.]

Neue jenaische allgemeine Literatur-Zeitung. Jhrg. 1–7. 4°. L. 1842–48

Neue teutsche Merkur (Der) vom Jahr. 1800. Hrsg. v. C. M. Wieland. B1, 2. [Jan.–Aug.]. s8°. Weimar. 1800

Neues. *Neues allgemeines Künstler-Lexicon, 1835–52, *see* Nagler (G. C.)

*Neues topograph.-statist.-geograph. Wörterbuch d. Preuss. Staats, 1821–5, *see* Mützell (A. A.) *ed.*

Neues Patriotisches Archiv etc. *see* Patriotisches Archiv etc.

Neufchâtel, *canton of, see* Neuchâtel.

Neufeld (Charles). A prisoner of the Khaleefa. 8°. 1899
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1899
Under the rebel's reign. s8°. [1900]

Neuhäuser (Joseph). Cadmilus, s. de Cabirorum cultu. [P478]. 8°. L. 1857

Neuhoff (Frederic de), *son of Theodore, king of Corsica, see* Frederick, *son of Theodore etc.*

Neuhoff (Théodore Etienne de), *see* Theodore, *king of Corsica* [T. E. de N.]

Neukomm (Edmond). Fêtes & spectacles du vieux Paris. s8°. 1886

Neuman (B. Paul). The story of Roger King. s8°. 1901

Neuman (Henry) & G. Baretti. Dict. of Eng. & Span. 2v. [1, 5th; 2, 6ᵉ ed.]. 8°. 1837

Neumann (Arthur H.) Elephant-hunting in East Equatorial Africa. 8°. 1898

Neumann (Carl), *prof. of Anc. Hist. at Univ. of Breslau.* Die Hellenen im Skythenlande. B1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1855

Neumann (Carl Friedrich). Versuch e. Gesch. d. armen. Lit., nach d. Werken d. Mechitaristen. 8°. L. 1836
see Choo-Hung. Catechism of the Shamans, tr. N., 1831.
,, Vahram. V.'s chron. of the Armenian Kingdom in Cilicia, tr. N., 1831.
,, Yung Lun-Yuen. Hist. of the pirates [*in*] the China Sea, tr. N., 1831.
The three tr^s. above are in one vol., w. a t. prefixed: Transl^s. f. Chinese & Armenian, by N., [O.T.F.], 1831.

Neumann (Carl Joh.) Der röm. Staat u. d. allg. Kirche bis auf Diocletian. B1. 8°. L. 1890

Neumann (Friedrich Julius), *prof. at Freiburg; now [1900] at Tübingen.* Die Steuer. B1. (1, Die Steuer u. d. öffentl. Interesse). [*No more published*]. 8°. L. 1887

Neumann (T.) Das moderne Ägypten. 8°. L. 1893

Neumayer (Georg) *ed.*, Anleitung zu wissenschaftl. Beobachtungen auf Reisen. 8°. 1875

Neumayr (Melchior). Erdgeschichte. 2B. la8°. L. 1887
,, ,, 2B (1, Allg. Geologie. 2, Beschreibende Geologie). 2ᵉ A., neubearb. v. V. Uhlig. la8°. L. 1895

Neunzehnte Jahrhundert (Das) in Deutschlands Entwicklung. Hrsg. v. P. Schlenther. B1, 3. [*In prog.*] 8°. 1899–1900
see Meyer (R. M.) Die deutsche Litt. d. 19. Jhdts., 1900. [3.]
,, Ziegler (T.) Die geist. u. socialen Strömungen d. 19. Jhdts., 1899. [1.]

Neutral. *Discourse (A) on the conduct of the Govt. of Gt. Brit. in resp. to n. nations, n. ed., 1837, *see* Liverpool (C., *1st earl of*).

*Neuvaine (La) de Colette, 10ᵉ éd., 1888, *see* Schultz (J.)

Neuville (Didier) [†Chicaneau de Neuvillé (D. P.)] & **C. Bréard.** Voyages de Savorgnan de Brazza, 1875–82. la8°. 1884

Neuville (*le baron* J. G. Hyde de), *see* Hyde de Neuville.

Nève (Félix). Essai sur le mythe des Ribhavas; avec texte & tr. des hymnes adr. à ces divinités. 8°. 1847

Etudes sur les hymnes du Rig-Véda. 8°. 1842

Exposé des guerres de Tamerlan & de Schah-Rokh, d'ap. la chron. armén. inéd. de Thomas de Medzoph. 8°. Brux. 1860

Neve (John). Concordance to poet. works of Cowper. la8°. 1887

Neve (Timothy). Animadv. upon Phillips's Life of Pole. s8°. O. 1766

Nevers, *see* Société Nivernaise.

Nevers, *counts of.* Ex origine et historia brevi Nivernensium comitum, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t10–12.

Nevile, *see also* Nevill, Neville.

Nevile (Christopher). Defence of Paley's moral philosophy, in ans. to Whewell & Sedgwick. s8°. 1839

The new Poor Law justified, etc. [P310]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1838

Review of Newman's lects. on Romanism, etc. s8°. 1839

Nevile (George). Horses & riding. s8°. 1877

Nevill, *Family of.*

see also Neville, *Family of.*

„ Swallow (H. J.) De Nova Villa: or, the house of N., 1885.

Nevill (F.), *a. of "The Service of God."* Retrogression or development. s8°. 1890

Nevill (John Henry Napper). The biology of daily life. 8°. 1890

Nevill (Jollan de) *justice itinerant in r. of Hen. III, see* *Testa de Nevill, [*named after J. de N.?*], 1807.

Nevill (Ralph). Old Cottage & domestic architecture of S.W. Surrey, & notes on early hist. of the Division. 4°. Guildford. 1889

Nevill (Ralph de), *accountant in the Exchequer in r. of Hen. III, see* *Testa de Nevill, [*named after R. de N.?*], 1807.

Neville, *The family of.*

see *Histories of noble British families: v2, N., 1846.

„ *also* Nevill, *Family of.*

Neville (Henry) *1620–9?.* Plato redivivus: dialogue conc. govt. 4th ed. s8°. 1763

Neville (Henry G.), *see* Campbell (Hugh), R. F. Brewer, & N., Voice, speech etc., 1895.

Neville (Richard), *see* Warwick (R. N., *earl of*).

Neville (*Hon.* Richard Cornwallis), *aft. 4th baron Braybrooke, see* Braybrooke.

Neville-Rolfe (Eustace). Naples in the nineties: seq. to "Naples in 1888." s8°. 1897

Pompeii, popular & practical. s8°. Naples. 1888

—— **& H. Ingleby.** Naples in 1888. s8°. 1888

Nevin (William Wilberforce). Vignettes of travel in Eng. & Italy. s8°. Philadelphia. 1881

Nevins (Willis Probyn) [*ps.* Christianus].

Xtn. thought illust. by Xtn. art. s8°. 1882

Conversations on the Vatican Council. s8°. 1878

Development *versus* fossilized Xty. [P374]. s8°. 1881

Dixit Dominus: Genesis cleared. s8°. 1889

Driven to Rome. s8°. 1877

England & the Holy See, 1066–1603. s8°. 1880

Ireland & the Holy See in the Middle Ages. s8°. 1879

The persecution of Protestants by St. François de Sales. [P791]. 8°. 1880

*Theolog. influence of the Virgin on the Apostolic School. 8°. 1888

Why Englishmen should join the Liberal party. [P352]. s8°. [1878]

Nevinson (Henry W.)

Herder & h. times. 8°. 1884

Ladysmith: diary of a siege. s8°. 1900

Life of Schiller. s8°. 1889

Neighbours of ours. s8°. Bristol. [1895]

The plea of Pan. s8°. 1901

Scenes in the 30 days war betw. Greece & Turkey, 1897. s8°. 1898

Nevius (John L.) China & the Chinese. s8°. 1869

Demon possession & allied themes. With index, bibliographical, patholog. etc. s8°. 1897

Nevsky magazine (The). 2v *in* 1. la8°. St. Petersburg. 1863

New, *see* Nouveau, Nouveaux, Nouvel, Nouvelle, Nouvelles, Neue, Neues, Nuova, Nuovi, Nova, Nueva.

For places etc. in which "New" forms part of the place name, as in New Amsterdam, New Haven, & New York, see under New Amsterdam, etc., *as one word.*

*New analogy (A) betw. revealed religion & the course etc. of nature, by Cellarius, 1881, *see* Fowle (T. W.)

*New (A) & compleat survey of London, by a citizen, 1742, *see* London.

New [*continued*].

New & general biograph. dict. (The). 15v. n. ed., [*ed. W. Tooke*]. 8°. 1798

For the ed. of 1812–17, see Chalmers (A.) *ed.*

*New (A) & merrie prognostication, assigned to W. Summers (1623), repr. 1860, *see* Prognostication.

*New Antigone (The), 1887, *see* Barry (W. F.)

*New Apostles (The); or, Irvingism. s8°. [1859]

*New Bath guide (The), etc., n. ed., 1807, *see* Anstey (C.)

New Biographia (The) Britannica, [*two tentative lists of articles in it*], [1861–2], *see* Biographia.

*New book (A) of knowledge etc. [*b. w.* Way (The) to save wealth]. s8°. 1697

*New book (A) of sports, 1885, *see* Sports.

*New book (A) of vases [48], *n.p., n.d., see* Vases.

New calendar (The) of great men, 1892, *see* Harrison (Frederic) *ed.* [*& part author*].

*New Catholic Church (The). [*Signed* Amicus. P514, 700]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1867

New charter (The); rights of men & animals. [*By var. authros*]. s8°. 1896

*New Clarissa (The), tr. f. the French of Lord Monroe, 1885, *see* Monroe (*Lord*) *ps.*

New coll. (A) of poems on sev. occasions, by Mr. Prior & others, 1725, *see* Prior (M.)

*New description (A) of Blenheim, 7th ed., 1806, *see* Mavor (W. F.)

New dict. (A) of foreign phrases etc., 1900, *see* Jones (H. P.) *ed.*

New dict. (A) of quotations f. Greek, Latin, & mod. languages, tr., n. ed., 1867, *see* Quotations.

New English dict. (A), on histor. principles, founded mainly on materials coll. by the Philolog. Soc., *in prog.*, 1888–1901, *see* Oxford English dict.

*New facts conc. Paul etc., fasc. 1, [*no more app.*], 1842, *see* Lloyd (W. W.)

*New Forest (The): novel, 1838, *see* Smith (Horace).

*New Foundling Hospital (The) for wit, 1784, *see* Foundling.

New gen. biograph. dict. (A), projected by H. J. Rose, 1848, *see* Rose (H. J.)

New (A) general coll. of voyages & travels, 4v, 1745–7, *see* Astley (T.) *ed.*

*New Godiva (The), etc., 2nd ed., 1885, *see* Chapman (E. R.)

*New ground, 1868, *see* Yonge (*Miss* C. M.)

*New hist. (A) of Jamaica, 1740, *see* Jamaica.

*New hist. (A) of the life & r. of Wm.-Henry, prince of Orange, K. of Eng. etc., 1747, *see* Harris (Walter).

*New horse-houghing husbandry (The) [1731, n. ed., *w. t.*: The horse hoeing h.], 1822, *see* Tull (J.)

*New introduction to logic, 1852, *see* Logic.

*New lamps or old? A few addit. words etc., 1880, *see* Halliwell-Phillipps (J. O.)

New large scale ordnance atlas of London, 1886, *see* London.

New large scale ordnance atlas of the Brit. Isles, 1884, *see* British.

New list of the Offices & Officers of Eng., 1697, *see* List.

New London jest book, 1871, *see* Hazlitt (W. C.) *ed.*

*New Party (The), by some of its members, 1895, *see* Reid (A.) *ed.*

*New philosophy (The). p1–3 in 1v, [*pagin. cont.*]. s8°. 1847–9

*New plays, by an old author, 1876, *see* Puseley (D.)

*New Reform Bill (The): an abstract etc., 1852, *see* Reform.

*New Reformation (The): narrative of the Old Catholic Movement. Hist. intr. by Theodorus. 8°. 1875

*New republic (The), 1877, *see* Mallock (W. H.)

New set of logarithmic solar tables for determining latitude, 6th ed., 1781, *see* Latitude.

*New spirit (A) of the age, 1844, *see* Horne (R. H.) *ed., etc.*

New (The) statistical account of Scotland, 15v, 1845, *see* Scotland.

*New system of domestic cookery, 60th ed., 1837, *see* Rundell (*Mrs.*)

*New tax (A) of £100,000 a year: On the proposal to abolish official Assignees in Bankruptcy. [*Signed*, Franciscan. P161]. 8°. B'ham. 1859

*New Timon (The), 2nd ed., 1846, *see* Lytton (E., *baron*).

*New Tory guide (The), 1819, *see* Tory.

*New (A) tract for the times: practical suggestions for the present crisis, etc. By a layman. [P129]. 8°. 1851

*New truth (The) & the old faith. By a scientific layman. 8°. 1880

*New view (A) of London, 1708, *see* Hatton (E.)

*New view of Society, *see* Owen (R.)

*New Virginians (The), 1880, *see* Allan-Olney (*Miss* Mary).

*New voyage (A) to Italy, [*tr.*], 4th ed., 1714, *see* Misson (F. M.)

*New world (A) of words, 5th ed., 1696, *see* Phillips (E.)

*New Zealanders (The), 1830, *see* Craik (G. L.)

*Secret mem^s. etc. of persons of quality f. the New Atalantis, 7th ed., 1736, *see* Manley (*Mrs.*)

New College, *London.* Introd^y. Lectures at Opening, Oct. 1851. s8°. 1851

New (The) magazine of choice pieces. [Ed.] J. Perry. 2v. 8°. 1810

New memoirs of literature, etc. [By M. de la Roche]. 6v. 8°. 1825–7

This is a cont^n. of "Memoirs of literature," *q.v.*

New (The) monthly magazine & literary journal. [*cont. f.* N.m.m. & universal register: *which is wanting.* v49–96 *have title* N.m.m. & humourist. v97–117 *have title* N.m.m.]. v3–117. [v76–90 *wanting*]. 8°. 1821–59

New (The) moral world. v1–5. sm. fol. [3, M'ter, 4, B'ham, 5, Leeds]. 1835–39

New (The) navy list. By J. Allen. Feb. 1846, Jan. 1849, Feb. 1856. 8°. 1846–56

New (The) quarterly magazine. v10; New ser. 3v. 8°. 1878–80

New (The) quarterly review, etc. [*form., v1–3,* The foreign & colonial q. r.]. v1–8, [v7 *wanting*]. 8°. 1843–7

New (The) quarterly review, etc. Nos. 1–41 *in* 11v. 8°. 1852–62

New Reformation Society. Progress of the New Reformation. Essays, nos. 1, 2. [P165]. 8°. 1861

New (A) review; with literary curiosities etc. By H. Maty. 9v in 5. 8°. 1782–6

New (The) review. v1–17. la8°. [1889–97]

New (The) Scots magazine. v1, 2 (Dec. 1828–Jan. 1830). 8°. E. [1828–30]

New Shakspere Society. The N.S.S.'s Transactions. 1874; 1875–6; 1877–9. 3v. 8°. [1874–9]

see Brooke (A.) Romeus & Iuliet, [*by*] B.; Rhomeo & Iulietta, [*by*] W. Painter: ed. P. A. Daniel, 1875.

„ Chester (R.) Love's martyr (1601); w. its suppl. "Diverse poet. essaies" on the Turtle & Phœnix. Notes etc. by A. B. Grosart, 1878.

„ *Digby Plays, re-issued f. the plates of the text ed. for the N.S.S. in 1882, [Early Eng. Text Soc. *The N.S.S. copy of this is wanting*], 1896.

„ *Discourse of the Common Weal, *for* Stafford's Exam. of certayne complaints (1581); otherwise, "A briefe conceipt of Eng. pollicy," ed. Furnivall, 1876.

„ Fletcher (J.) & W. Shakespeare. The two noble kinsmen, repr. of 4°, (1634), ed. H. Littledale, 1876.

„ Furnivall (F. J.) *ed.* Tell-trothes New-Yeares Gift; and The passionate Morrice, 1593—John Lane's Tom Tell-troths message, & his Pens complaint, 1600—T. Powell's Tom of all trades, 1631—The glasse of godly love [by John Rogers?] (1569), 1876.

„ Harrison (W.) H.'s descr. of England in Shakspere's youth: the 2nd & 3rd books of h. Descr. of Britaine etc. Ed. F. J. Furnivall, 2p, 1877–8.

1, The 2nd book, w. extr. f. H.'s Chronologie, & foreign writers on Eng.; also Norden's map of London, 1593, & notes on it by H. B. Wheatley.

2, The 3rd book, w. map of Shakspere's routes to London, plans, etc. etc.

„ Ingleby (C. M.) Shakespeare's century of prayse, 2nd ed., rev., w. adds., by L. T. Smith, 1879.

„ —— Shakspere allusion-books, pl, [*no more publ. under that title*], 1874.

„ Shakespeare (W.) King Henry V: parallel texts of 1st 4° & 1st fol., 1877.

„ —— Chron. hist. of Hen. V, repr. of 1st 4°, 1875.

„ —— Life of Hen. V, repr. f. 1st fol., 1875.

„ —— Life of Hen. V, ed. of 1623, newly rev. by W. G. Stone, 1880.

„ —— Romeo & Juliet, repr. of 4° 1, 1874.

„ —— Romeo & Juliet, repr. of 4° II, 1874.

„ —— Romeo & Juliet, rev. ed. of 2nd 4°, 1875.

„ Spalding (W.) Letter on Shakspere's authorship of the Two Noble Kinsmen etc., n. ed., w. life, by J. H. Burton, 1876.

„ Stubbes (P.) Anatomy of abuses (1583), ed. F. J. Furnivall, 2p, 1877–82.

„ Viles (E.) & F. J. Furnivall, *edd.*, Rogues & vagabonds of Shakspere's youth, descr. by Awdeley, Harman etc., ed. by V. & F. in 1869 & now repr., 1880.

New Spalding Club.

Annual reports [*b. w. publ^s. of the Soc.*]: 4°. 1887–1899

[1st], [*b. w.* Skene (W. F.)] [2nd], [*b. w.* Geddes (W. D.) & P. Dugnid]

[3rd], [*b. w.* Wodrow (R.)]

[4th], (Cont^s. Rules, report & list of members). [*b. w.* Miscellany]

5th, [*b. w.* Geddes (W. D.) v1] 6th, [*b. w.* Cramond (W.) v2]

7th, [*b. w.* Boethius] 8th, [*b. w.* Geddes (W. D.) v2]

9th, [*b. w.* Allardyce] 10th, [*b. w.* Alford]

11th & 12th, [*b. w.* Aberdeen, *Mar. Coll.* v3]

13th, [*b. w.* Macdonald]

New Spalding Club [*continued*].

Miscellany of the N.S.C. v1. 4°. Aberdeen. 1890.

Rules & list of members, 1887. [*b. w.* Aberdeen, *St. Nicholas*].

see Aberdeen: Church of St. Nicholas. Cartularium Eccles. S. Nicholai Aberdonensis; rec. J. Cooper, 1888–92.

„ —— Univ. of: King's Coll. Officers & graduates of U. & K.'s C., A., (1495–1860), 1893.

„ —— Univ. of: Marischal College. Fasti Acad. Mariscallanæ Aberdon.: sel^t. f. records of M. C. & Univ. (1593–1860), v1–3, 1889–98.

„ Aboyne, Records of A., (1230–1681), 1894.

„ Alford. Records of the meeting of the Exercise of A. (1662–88), 1897.

„ Allardyce (J.) *ed.*, Hist. papers rel. to the Jacobite period, (1699–1750), 1895–6.

„ Boethius (H.) Murthlacensium et Aberdonensium Episcoporum vitæ: ed. & tr. Moir, 1894.

„ Cramond (W.) Annals of Banff, 1891–3.

„ Geddes (W. D.) *ed.*, Musa Latina Aberdon., v1, 2, 1892–5.

„ —— & P. Dugnid. Lacunar Basilicæ S. Macarii Aberdon., 1888.

„ Macdonald (J.) Place names of W. Aberdeenshire, 1899.

„ Munro (A. M.) *ed.*, Records of old Aberdeen (1157–1891), v1, 1899.

„ Robertson (A. W.) Hand-list of bibliog. of shires of Aberdeen, Banff, & Kincardine, 1893.

„ Skene (W. F.) Memorials of fam. of Skene of Skene, 1887.

„ Wodrow (R.) Sel^t. f. W.'s Biog. Coll^n.: Divines of N.-E. Scotland: ed. R. Lippe, 1890.

New Sydenham Society. The N.S.S.'s lexicon of medicine & allied sciences. [Based on Mayne's Lex.]. By H. Power & L. W. Sedgwick. v1–3, (*to* Lingua). la8°. 1881–8

see Bright (R.) Clinical mems. on abdominal tumours etc., 1860.

„ Casper (J. L.) Hdbk. of the practice of forensic medicine, 1861–5.

„ Diday (P.) Treatise on syphilis etc., 1859.

„ Frerichs (F. T. v.) A clinical treatise on diseases of the liver, 1860–1.

„ Gooch (R.) Diseases peculiar to women, 1859.

„ Schroder van der Kolk (J. L. C.) On the minute structure & functions of the spinal cord & medulla oblongata, & on epilepsy, tr., 1859.

„ Selected monographs, 1859–61.

„ Semple (R. H.) Memoirs on diphtheria, 1859.

„ Stricker (S.) *ed.*, Manual of human & comparative histology, 1870–3.

„ Yearbook of medicine, surgery & their allied sciences, 1859–62, 1860–3.

New (Charles), *missionary.* Life etc. in E. Africa. s8°. 1873

Newall (J. T.) The Eastern hunters. 8°. 1866

Hog hunting in the East, & other sports. 8°. 1867

Scottish moors & Indian jungles; sport. 8°. 1889

New Amsterdam. The records of N.A., 1653–74. Ed. B. Fernow. 7v. la8°. N.Y. 1897

1–7, Minutes of the Court of Burgomasters & Schepens, 1653–74.

7, Administrative Minutes, Mar. 8, 1657–Jan. 28, 1661—Index.

New Atalantis. *Secret mem^s. etc. of persons of quality from the New Atalantis, 7th ed., 1736, *see* Manley (*Mrs.*)

Newbattle Abbey. Registrum s. Marie de Neubotle. Acc. appendix cartarum originalium, 1140–1528. [*Ed. C. Innes. Bannatyne Club*]. 4°. E. 1849

Newberry, *see also* Newbery, Newbury.

Newberry (John Strong). Fossil fishes & plants of triassic rocks of New Jersey & the Connecticut Valley. [U.S. Geolog. Survey, Monograph 14]. la8°. Wash. 1888

Paleozoic fishes of N. Amer. [U.S. Geolog. Survey, Monograph 16]. la8°. Wash. 1889

Newberry (Percy E.) Life of Rekhmara. 4°. 1900

see Beni Hasan, 1893–1900.

—— & **F. L. Griffith.** El Bersheh. [E. Expl. F.]. 4°. *n.d.*

Newbery, *The family of, see* Welsh (C.) A bookseller of the last century: life of J. Newbery, w. notice of later N^s., 1885.

Newbery (John), *publisher. see* Welsh (C.) A bookseller of the last cent.: life of N., the bks. he publ., w. notice of later Newberys, 1885.

Newbigin (Marion I.) Colour in nature. s8°. 1898

Newbolt (Henry J.) Admirals all, & o. v. s8°. 1898
„ „ ..... 6th ed. s8°. 1898
The island race. s8°. 1898
see Froissart (J.) *F.* in Britain: [*sel.*] by N., 1900.
New Brunswick & Nova Scotia Land Co. Pract. information resp. N.B. [P784]. 8°. 1843
Newburgh (William, *of*), *see* Newbury (William, *of*).
Newbury (William, *of*) [Willelmus Parvus; William of Newburgh; †Petit (Gulielmus) *Neubrigensis*]. Hist., s. chronica rerum Anglic. Ed. studio T. Hearnii, qui J. Picardi annot., suas etiam notas etc. subj. Acc. homiliæ tres eidem Guilielmo adscr. 3v. 8°. O. 1719
Hist. rerum Anglic. Rec. H. C. Hamilton. [Eng. Hist. Soc., 16]. 2v in 1. 8°. Londini. 1856
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t13, 18.
„ Howlett (R.) *ed.*, Chronicles of the reigns of Stephen, Henry II., & Richard I., 1884–9.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t27, 28, *for* Hist. Anglicana.
Newcastle [*-upon-Tyne*]. *Collection (A) of songs, comic etc., in the Newcastle dialect; by [*sev. writers*]. s8°. Newcastle u. T. *n.d.* [*c.* 1830?]
*Extracts f. the records of the Merchant Adventurers of N.-u.-T. [*Ed. J. R. Boyle & F. W. Dendy*]. 2v. [Surtees Soc., 93, 101]. 8°. 1895–9
*Hist. of N. & Gateshead, v3. 1887, *see* Welford (R.) *ed.*
see Literary & Philosoph. Soc. of N.u.T.
„ Society of Antiquaries of N.u.T.
Newcastle (Margaret Cavendish, *duchess of*), *2nd wife of 1st duke.* Lives of W. Cavendish, Duke of Newcastle, & of h. wife M.; ed. M. A. Lower. s8°. 1872
„ „ ..... Ed. C. H. Firth. 8°. 1886
True relation of the life of M. C., by herself. Pref. etc. by Sir E. Brydges. 8°. Lee Priory. 1814
see Montégut (E.) Davout—Le duc et la duchesse de N., 1895.
Newcastle (Thomas Pelham-Holles, *1st duke of*), *marquess of Clare; d. 1768.* [Newcastle-under-Lyme]. Narrative of changes in the Ministry, 1765–7; told by N. in letters to J. White. Ed. M. Bateson. [R. Hist. Soc., NS59]. 8°. 1898
see *Conduct of the two B——rs vindicated, 2nd ed., 1749.
Newcastle (William Cavendish, *1st duke of*), *1592–1676.* [Newcastle-upon-Tyne].
see Montégut (E.) Davout—Le duc & la duchesse de N., 1895.
„ Newcastle (Marg., *duchess of*). Lives of N. & h. wife M., by M., 1872; 1886.
Newcomb (Raymond Lee) *ed.*, Our lost explorers: the Jeannette Arctic exped., as rel. by survivors, & last records of Lieut. De Long, etc. 8°. Hartford, Conn. 1882
Newcomb (Simon). An investigation of the orbit of Neptune. [S. C. to Knowledge, 15]. 4°. 1866
An investigation of the orbit of Uranus. [S. C. to Knowledge, 19]. 4°. 1874
On the gen. integrals of planetary motion. [S. C. to Knowledge, 21]. 4°. 1876
Pop. astronomy. 8°. 1878
Newcome (Henry), *Independent minister.* Autobiography. Ed. R. Parkinson. 2v, [*pagin. cont.* Chetham Soc., 26, 27]. s4°. 1852
Diary, Sept. 30, 1661–Sept. 29, 1663. Ed. T. Heywood. [Chetham Soc., 18]. s4°. 1849
Newcome (Peter), *rector of Shenley.* Hist. of the Abbey of S. Alban, 793–1539. 4°. 1795
Newcome (William), *abp. of Armagh.* Attempt towards improved vers., metr. arrangement, & explan. of the 12 Minor Prophets. By N. Enlarged, w. notes, & comp. of var. renderings of Horsley, on Hosea, & Blayney, on Zechariah. 8°. Pontefract. 1809
Attempt towards revising our tr. of the Greek Scriptures. 2v. la8°. D. 1796
Duration of our Lord's ministry; in reply to Priestley. s8°. D. 1780
Hist. view of Eng. Biblical tr^s.; expediency of revision etc. 8°. D. 1792
Obs. on our Lord's conduct as instructor etc. 3rd ed. 8°. 1820
see Priestley (J.) Two letters to N. on duration of Saviour's ministry, 1780.
Newcourt (Richard). Repertorium eccles. parochiale Londin.: parochial hist. of the diocese of London. 2v. fol. 1708–10
Newdegate (A. E. N.), *Lady*, *see* Newdigate-Newdegate.
Newdegate (Charles Newdigate). Church rates. Speech, 6 Mar. 1861. [P80]. 8°. 1861
Newdegate (Charles Newdigate) [*continued*].
Speech on motion for admission of Bradlaugh to H. of Commons, June 22, 1880. [P346]. 8°. 1880
Newdigate-Newdegate (Anne Emily), *Lady Newdigate-Newdegate; wife of Sir E. N.-N.* The Cheverels of Cheverel Manor. 8°. 1898
Gossip from a muniment room: passages in the lives of Anne & Mary Fytton, 1574–1618. Transcribed & ed. by Lady N.-N. 8°. 1897
Newdigate-Newdegate (*Sir* Edward) [†Newdigate (E.)]. The frontal-attack of infantry. [*Tr. f. the* Militair. Wochenschrift]. s8°. 1873
Newell, *see also* Newill.
Newell (Charles M.) Kaméhaméha: a romance of Hawâi. s8°. N.Y. 1885
Newell (Ebenezer Josiah). Hist. of the Welsh Church to the dissolution of the monasteries. 8°. 1895
Newell (Robert Henry) [*ps.* Orpheus C. Kerr]. The Orpheus C. Kerr papers. Notes etc. by E. P. Hingston. s8°. 1866
New England. *New-England primer (The): hist., w. repr. etc. Ed. P. L. Ford. s4°. N.Y. 1897
*New England's first fruits, w. o. matters conc. that country, [1643. Sabin, 4° ser., 7]. s4°. N.Y., repr., 1865
Reports on the laws of N.E., presented to the N.E. meeting, at the Meionaon, Sept. 1855. [*Conc. laws rel. to women.* P240]. 8°. 1855
New England Company. Some corr. betw. the Governors and Treasurers of the N.E.C. in London, & the Commissioners of the Colonies in Amer., the missionaries of the Co. etc., 1657–1712; added, the journals of Experience Mayhew, 1713–14. 8°. 1897
New England Loyal Publication Society, *Boston.* [*Leaflets etc., publ. at the time of the Rebellion*]. [P790]. 8°. 1864 etc.
Newfoundland. Commission for the well-governing of Newfoundland [Charles I], *see* Harleian Voyages, v2.
Consid^n. on the trade to Newfoundland, *see* Harleian Voyages, v2.
Geolog. survey, 1881, *see* Murray (A.) & J. P. Howley.
***Newgate Calendar (The),** 4v, 1824–8, *see* Knapp (A.) & W. Baldwin.
*Chronicles of crime, or the new N.C., 1886, *see* Pelham (C.)
New Guinea. Discoveries of the French, 1768–9, to S.E. of N.G., tr., 1791, *see* Claret de Fleurieu (*le cte.* C. P.)
Newhall (Charles S.) Trees of N.E. America. 8°. 1890
New-Hampshire Historical Society. Coll^s. for 1824. v1. 8°. Concord. 1824
New Haven, *see* Connecticut. Code of 1650; also, the laws of N.-H., called the Blue-Laws, [1830?].
New Hebrides. Slave Trade (The) in the N.H.: papers at ann. meeting of the N.H. Mission, 1871. Ed. J. Kay. [P379]. 8°. E. 1872
New Holland. *Hist. (The) of N.H., etc., 2nd ed., 1787, *see* Barrington (G.)
Newill, *see also* Newell.
Newill (Henry). In the tilt-yard of life: tales. s8°. 1892
Newington, *Surrey.* Monumental inscriptions in the old churchyard of S. Mary, N. pl. 8°. *p.p.* 1880
New Jerusalem Church. Minutes of a General Conference, April 1791 = 35. [P27]. 8°. 1791
Newland (Abraham). *Life of A. N., etc., 1808, *see* Collier (John).
Newland (Henry Garrett). The Erne, its legends & fly-fishing. s8°. 1851
*Letter to N., author of "Whom has the Pope aggrieved?" By a Sussex layman. [P129]. s8°. 1851
South Church Union lects.: Three lects. on Tractarianism. 3rd ed. s8°. 1853
Newlands (John A. R.) On the discovery of the periodic law, etc. s8°. 1884
New Lymington, *see* St. Barbe (C.) Records of the Corporation of N.-L., 1848.
Newman (Arthur). Pleasures vision; with, Deserts complaint, & a dialogue of a woman's properties, 1619. s8°. [Ryde? 1840?]
Newman (Charles L. Norris), *see* Norris-Newman.
Newman (Edward). Illust. nat. hist. of Brit. butterflies. [*b. w.* Brit. moths, 1874]. la8°. 1874
Illust. nat. hist. of Brit. moths. la8°. 1874
*The insect hunters, or entomology in verse. s8°. [1857]
Intr. to the history of insects: n. ed. of "Grammar of entomology [1835]." 8°. 1841
see Montagu (G.) Dict. of Brit. birds, repr. etc., ed. N., 1866.

Newman (Ernest). A study of Wagner. 8°. 1899

Newman (Francis William).

Against hero-making in religion. [P206, 549, 793]. s8°. 1865
Anthropomorphism: a comment by N. on some poetry sent him by a lady. [P716]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1870
The bigot & the sceptic: what is their Euthanasia? [P706]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1869]
Catholic union: essays towards a Church of the future, as the organization of philanthropy. s8°. 1854
Character of the Southern States. [P508]. 8°. M'ter. 1863
A Xtn. commonwealth. s8°. 1883
Xty. in its cradle. s8°. 1884
Contribs. chiefly to the early hist. of Card. Newman. s8°. 1891
The controversy about prayer. [P716]. s8°. 1873
Corrigenda in quibusdam Æschyli canticis. [P526]. 8°. [1859]
Crimes of the House of Hapsburg against its own liege subjects. s8°. 1853
Dict. of modern Arabic. 2v. s8°. 1871
Divergence of Calvinism from Pauline doctrine. [P713]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1871
Essays on diet. s8°. 1883
Europe of the near future; w. 3 letters on the Franco-Prussian war. s8°. 1871
Four lectures on the contrasts of ancient & modern history. s8°. 1847
The good cause of Lincoln. [P508]. s8°. *n.d.*
Handbook of modern Arabic. s8°. 1866
*Hist. of the Hebrew Monarchy, f. Samuel to the Babylonish captivity. 8°. 1847
James & Paul. [P706]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1869
Lectures on polit. economy. s8°. 1851
Libyan vocabulary: essay towards reproducing the anc. Numidian langnage. s8°. 1882
Life after death? Palinodia. [P644]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1887
Miscellanies, chiefly addresses, academ. & histor. 3v, [v2,3 *wanting*]. 8°. 1869–89
On a free Xtn. Church. [P668]. s8°. Croydon. 1877
On the constitutional & moral right or wrong of our National Debt. [P146]. 8°. 1859
On the defective morality of the New Test. [P703]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1867
On the historical depravation of Xty. [P716]. s8°. 1873
On the philosoph. classification of national institutions. [P214, 496]. 8°. 1867
On the relations of free knowledge to moral sentiment. [P450]. 8°. 1847
On the relations of theism to pantheism; & on the Galla religion. [P716]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1872
The Permissive Bill more urgent than extension of Franchise. [P549]. 8°. M'ter. 1865
Phases of faith: passages f. the hist. of my creed. s8°. 1850
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1853
" " ..... 9th ed. s8°. 1874
The presence of God. [P668]. s8°. 1875
Regal Rome: intr. to Roman hist. s8°. 1852
The relations of professional to liberal knowledge. [P496]. 8°. 1859
Religious freedom. [P531]. 8°. [1859]
The religious weakness of Protestantism. [P703]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1866
Reply to a letter f. an evangelical lay preacher. [P716]. s8°. [1873]
Reply to the question "What have we got to rely on, if we cannot rely on the Bible?" [P707]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1869
The service of God. [P668]. s8°. 1875
The soul, her sorrows & her aspirations. s8°. 1849
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1849
" " ..... 9th ed. s8°. 1874
Theism, doctrinal & practical. 4°. 1858
Thoughts on a free & comprehensive Xty. [P705]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1868]
Thoughts on the existence of evil. [P716]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1872]
The true temptation of Jesus. [P709]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1871]
What is Xty. without Xt.? [P363]. 8°. 1881
see ABBOT (F. E.) Impeachment of Xty.; w. letters f. F. P. Cobbe & N., giving reasons for not calling themselves Xtns., 1872.
" DEFOE (D.) Rebilius Cruso: Robinson Crusoe in Latin, by N., 1884.
" ROGERS (H.) *Defence of "The eclipse of faith," by its a.: rejoinder to N., 1854.

Newman (George). Bacteria. s8°. 1899
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1900

Newman (Henry Stanley). Banani: f. slavery to freedom in Zanzibar & Pemba. 8°. [1898]
Days of grace in India: visits to missions. 8°. [1882]

Newman (Jeremiah Whitaker). The lounger's commonplace book, etc. 3v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1805

Newman (*Card.* John Henry).

Apologia pro vita sua: reply to [*C. Kingsley's*] "What, then, does Dr. Newman mean?" 8°. 1864
" " ... [*w. t.:* Hist. of my relig. opinions]. s8°. 1865
All succeeding edns. have t. "Apologia etc."
" " ..... s8°. 1883
" " ..... s8°. 1885
" " ..... s8°. 1890
The Arians of the 4th c., etc. 2nd ed. 8°. 1854
" " ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1871
Callista. new. ed. s8°. 1890
" " ... new. imp. s8°. 1898
Certain difficulties felt by Anglicans in Catholic teaching. 2v. s8°. 1891
1, Twelve lects., 1850.
2, Letter to Pusey, 1864—Letter to the D. of Norfolk, 1874.
v1 is anoth. ed. of Lects. on certain diff. etc., 1850, *below.*
Characteristics from the writings of N. Arranged by W. S. Lilly. 2nd ed. s8°. 1875
" " ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1880
The Church of the Fathers. n. ed. s8°. D. 1857
Disc^s. on University education. 8°. Dublin. 1852
" " ... 3rd ed., [*w. t.:* Idea of a University defined etc.]. s8°. 1873
" " ... 9th ed., [*w. t.:* Idea etc.]. s8°. 1889
" " ... n. ed., [*w. t.:* Idea etc.]. s8°. 1891
Disc^s. to mixed congregations. 6th ed. s8°. 1881
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1892
Discussions & arguments on var. subjects. s8°. 1872
*The dream of Gerontius. [*b. w.* Keble (J.) The Xtn. year, 98th ed., 1866]. s8°. 1866
Essay in aid of a grammar of assent. s8°. 1870
" " ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1881
Essay on the development of Xtn. doctrine. 8°. 1845
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1878
Essay on the miracles recorded in the eccles. hist. of the early ages. 8°. O. 1843
Essays, critical & hist. 2v, [v1 *wanting*]. s8°. 1871
" " 2v. [2nd ed.]. s8°. 1872
Hist. sketches. 3v, [v3 *wanting*]. s8°. 1872–3
" " ... v1. 3rd ed. s8°. 1876
" " ... 3v. n. ed. s8°. 1891–6
1, The Turks in their rel. to Europe—Cicero—Apollonius of Tyana—Primitive Xty.
2, The Church of the Fathers — Chrysostom — Theodoret—Mission of St. Benedict—Benedictine schools.
3, Rise & progress of universities—Northmen & Normans in Eng. & Ireland—Medieval Oxford—Convocation of Canterbury.
Idea of a University etc., *see* Disc^s. on Univ. education, 3rd ed., 1873, *above.*
Lectures & essays on University subjects. s8°. 1859
Lectures on certain difficulties felt by Anglicans in submitting to the Catholic Church. 8°. 1850
For anoth. ed., see Certain diff etc., v1, 1891, *above.*
Lectures on justification. s8°. 1838
*Lectures on the hist. of the Turks in rel. to Xty. s8°. D. 1854
Lectures on the pres. position of Catholics in Eng. s8°. 1851
Lectures on the prophetical office of the Church, relatively to Romanism & popular Protestantism. s8°. 1837
Letter to Pusey on his Eirenicon. [P242]. 8°. 1866
Letter to the Duke of Norfolk on occasion of Gladstone's recent expostulation. [P313, 514]. 8°. 1875
Letters & corr. of N. in the Eng. Church, w. brief autobr. Ed. A. Mozley. 2v. 8°. 1891
Life of Apollonius Tyan., w. comp. betw. miracles of Scripture & those related elsewhere. *This forms pp. 341 to end, of the vol. of the Encye. Metrop., 2nd ed., catalogued under* Hinds (S.) Rise & prog. of Xty., 1850.
*Loss & gain. s8°. 1848
" " ..... 10th ed. s8°. 1891
Meditations & devotions. s8°. 1893
Miscellanies f. the Oxford sermons & o. writings of N. s8°. 1870
Office & work of Universities. s8°. 1856
Parochial & plain sermons. 8v. n. ed., [*ed. W. J. Copeland*]. s8°. 1868
" Selection adapted to the seasons of the eccles. year f. P. & p. sermons. [*Ed. W. J. Copeland*]. 5th ed. s8°. 1891
Parochial sermons. 6v, [v1, 3rd; 2, 3, 2nd ed.]. 8°. 1836–42
Passages. of a corr. betw. N. & R. C. Jenkins, 1866–90. [P620]. s8°. Folkestone. *n.d.*
Sayings of N. 8°. [1890]
Sermons, chiefly on the theory of relig. belief, bef. the Univ. of Oxford. 8°. 1843
Sermons on subjects of the day. 8°. 1843
Tracts, theolog. & ecclesiastical. s8°. 1874
Two essays on Scripture miracles & on ecclesiastical. 2nd ed. s8°. 1870
*Verses on var. occasions. s8°. 1868
" " ..... s8°. 1874
" " ..... s8°. 1888
The Via Media of the Anglican Church: lectures, letters, tracts, 1830–41. 2v. s8°. 1877

REFERENCES.

see ABBOTT (E. A.) Anglican career of N., 1892.
" —— Philomythus: discussion of N.'s Essay on eccles. miracles, 1891.
" BUTLER (W. A.) Letters on the development of Xtn. doctrine, in reply to N., 1850; 2nd ed., 1858.
" FAURE (L. F.) N., sa vie, s. œnvres, 1901.
" FLETCHER (J. S.) Short life of N., 1890.
" FLEURY (C.) Eccl. hist. to end of 4th c., tr., w. notes & essay on the miracles of the period [*by N.*], 1842.
" —— Eccl. hist. (400–29), 1843.
" —— Eccl. hist. (429–56), 1844.
" HARE (J. C.) The contest w. Rome; w. notes, esp. in ans. to N., 1852.
" HUTTON (A. W.) The Anglican ministry etc.; pref. by N., 1879.
" HUTTON (R. H.) N., 1891.
" JACOBS (J.) G. Eliot, N. etc., 1891.
" JENNINGS (H. J.) N., story of h. life, 1882.
" KINGSLEY (C.) K. & N.: corr. on the question whether N. teaches that truth is no virtue, 1864.

Newman (*Card.* John Henry) [*continued*].

see Lives of the English Saints [*pt of wh., w. t.* "*Cistercian S^t.*," *& p2, were ed. by N.*], 1844–5; 1900.

„ Maurice (J. F. D.) The Epist. to Hebrews; pref^d., review of N.'s theory of development, 1846.

„ Meynell (W.) [*ps.* J. Oldcastle]. Catholic life & letters of N., etc., 1887.

„ Moberly (G.) *bp.*, The sayings of the great 40 days etc.; w. exam. of N.'s theory of development, 4th ed., 1871.

see Mozley (J. B.) The theory of development: crit. of N.'s Essay on the development of Xtn. doctrine, 1878.

„ Neville (C.) Review of N.'s lects. on Romanism, 1839.

„ Newman (F. W.) Contribs. chiefly to early hist. of N., 1891.

„ Thureau-Dangin (P.) La renaissance cathol.: pt, N. & le mouvement d'Oxford, 1899.

„ *Tracts for the times [*where the no^s. of those "Tracts" wh. are by N. will be found*], 1837–41.

Newman (*Mrs.* Mary Wentworth). Begun in jest. 3v. s8°. 1891

Her will & her way, & o. s. s8°. 1887

The last of the Haddons. 3v. s8°. 1878

Too late. 2v. s8°. 1874

Newmarch (C. H.), *see* Buckman (J.) & N. Illust^s. of Roman art in Cirencester, 1850.

Newmarch (Rosa). Tchaikovsky: w. extr^s. f. h. writings, & diary of h. tour, 1888. s8°. 1900

Newmarch (William). On the loans raised by Pitt, 1793–1801. [P132]. 8°. 1855

see Statistical Soc., Session 1869/70, inaug. address by the Pres., N., 1869.

„ Tooke (W.) Hist. of prices [v5, 6 by T. & N.], 1838–57.

Newminster, *Cistercian abbey of.* *Chartularium abbathiæ de Novo Monasterio. [*Ed. J. T. Fowler.* Surtees Soc., 66]. 8°. Durham. 1878

Newnham (William), *surgeon.* Human magnetism, etc. s8°. 1845

Newnham (William Orde). Alresford essays for the times. s8°. 1891

Newnham-Davis (Nathaniel). "Baby" Wilkinson's V.C., & o. s. s8°. 1899

The Transvaal under the Queen. la8°. 1900

Newport, *I. of Wight, see* Smith (Charles Roach). Public dinner to S. at N., 1855.

Newport (Andrew). *Mems. of Col. A. N., n. ed., 1792. *For this work, of which the authorship is doubtful, see* Defoe (D.), *to whom it is frequently attr^d. Its more usual t. is "Mems. of a cavalier."*

New Princeton review (The). v1–6. la8°. N.Y. 1886–8

*Newry Bridge: Ireland in 1887. Repr. f. "St. James's Gazette." [P557]. s8°. E. 1886

News. *News from France: giving a rel. of the pres. state of the difference betw. the French King & the Court of Rome. [P279]. s4°. 1682

*News from the stars: or astrological predictions of 1685. By J. P., student of the said science. [P281]. s4°. 1685

New Scotland, *see* Nova Scotia.

Newsholme (Arthur). The elements of vital statistics. 3rd ed. 8°. 1899

Newsome (Reid). Proposal for alteration in the law of Church Rates. [P289]. 8°. 1851

New South Wales. Bailliere's New S. Wales gazetteer & road guide. By R. P. Whitworth. 8°. Sydney. 1866

Calendar & Gen. Post Off. Directory, 1835, [4th year]. 8°. Sydney. [1835]

Cat. of the exhibits in the N.S.W. Courts. [Chicago Exhib.]. la8°. Sydney. 1893

Docs. regarding the Presbyterian church in N.S.W. [P364]. 8°. 1839

Geographical encyclopædia of N.S.W. Publ. by govt. for the Exhibition, Chicago, 1893; by W. Hanson. la8°. Sydney. 1892

Mineral map & general statistics of N.S.W. [P374]. 8°. Sydney. 1876

Mining report of the Dep. of Mines & Agriculture. For 1899, 1900. fol. Sydney. 1900–1

*N.S.W. contingents (The) to S. Africa, 1899–1900, w. a "Roll Call of honour." 2nd ed. obl.8°. Sydney. 1900

*N.S.W.: its past, present, future condition. By a resident of twelve years' experience. s8°. 1849

*N.S.W.: its state & prospects. Statement in support of petitions to Parliament. 8°. 1837

New South Wales [*continued*].

N.S.W.: statistics, hist., & resources. [Chicago Exhib. P578]. 8°. 1893

N.S.W.; "the mother colony of the Australias." Ed. F. Hutchinson, 1896. la8°. Sydney. 1896

N.S.W. wool exhibits acc. to wool districts. [Chicago Exhib. P577]. 8°. Sydney. 1893

Sheep & wool in N.S.W. [Chicago Exhib. P577]. 8°. Sydney. 1893

Social Reform Acts of 1866. P230]. 8°. Sydney. 1867

Statistical register for 1890 & previous years. By T. A. Coghlan. 8°. Sydney. 1891

„ „ 1891 & previous years. By T. A. Coghlan. 8°. Sydney. 1892

„ „ 1892 & previous years. By T. A. Coghlan. 8°. Sydney. 1894

Ways & means: financial statement of Hon. Alex. Stuart, col. treasurer of N.S.W., 24 Jan. 1877. [P327]. 8°. Sydney. 1877

*Wealth (The) & progress of N.S.W. 3rd, 5th–12th issue[*s*]. 8°. Sydney. 1889–1900

All these are compiled by T. A. Coghlan. The 8th & 9th issues have each 2v.

see Coghlan (T. A.) Statist. acc. of the 7 colonies of Australasia, 1894; 1896.

„ Pittman (E. F.) Mineral resources of N.S.W., 1901.

„ Pulsford (E.) Rise, progress etc. of trade in N.S.W., [Chicago Exhib.], 1892.

„ Warren (W. H.) Australian timbers, 1892.

Newspaper. *Read & reflect: the n. & general reader's companion. By a. of "Live and learn." 18th ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Newspaper Press directory (The) & advertisers' guide. 1899–1901. la8°. *Mitchell & Co.* 1899–1901

Newstead (Robert). Monograph of the coccidæ of the British I^s. [Ray Soc.]. v1. 8°. 1901

Newth (G. S.) Text-book of inorganic chemistry. 5th ed. s8°. 1897

Newth (Samuel). Lects. on Bible revision; app., the prefs. to the chief ed^s. of the Eng. B. s8°. 1881

***Newton Forster,** *var. ed^s., see* Marryat (F.)

Newton (Alfred), *prof. of Zoology etc. at Cambridge.* Dict. of birds. By N., ass. by H. Gadow, etc. 4p. 8°. 1893–6

Newton (Benjamin Wills). Remarks on "Natural law in the spiritual world" by H. Drummond. s8°. 1884

Newton (*Sir* Charles Thomas). Essays on art & archæology. 8°. 1880

Hist. of discoveries at Halicarnassus, Cnidus, & Branchidæ. By N., ass. by R. P. Pullan. 2v. [1, lafol.; 2, 8°]. 1862–3

1, Plates [100]. 2, Text.

Map of Brit. & Roman Yorkshire. 8°. 1846

Travels & discoveries in the Levant. 2v. la8°. 1865

Newton (Ernest). A book of houses. fol. [1890]

Newton (Florence). Trials of F. N., 1661, *see* Witchcraft farther display'd, 1712.

Newton (*Sir* Isaac). Opera quæ exstant omnia. Comm. illust. S. Horsley. 5t. 4°. Londini. 1779–85

The chronology of ancient kingdoms amended. Pref^d., a short chron. to the Conq. of Persia. n. ed. 4°. 1770

Corr. of N. & Cotes, incl. letters of o. eminent men, unpubl. letters & papers by N.; notes, view of [N.'s] life, etc. by J. Edleston. 8°. 1850

The present state of Ireland: being N.'s representation about the gold & silver coins. [P217]. s8°. 1729

Principia.

Philosophiæ naturalis principia mathematica. Perpetuis comm. illust., communi studio T. Le Seur & F. Jacquier. ed. altera longè accuratior. 3t. 4°. Coloniæ Allob. 1760

Mathemat. principles of nat. philosophy. Tr., w. comm. by R. Thorp. v1, [*no more publ.*]. 4°. 1777

Principia. Tr. A. Motte; added, N.'s system of the world, w. life by N. W. Chittenden. la8°. N.Y. [1848]

Principia. Repr. [*f. the ed. of 1726*] for Sir W. Thomson & H. Blackburn. 4°. Glasgow. 1871

Principia, Bk. I, sect. 1–3. Notes & problems by P. Frost. 8°. 1878

References.

see Brewster (*Sir* D.) Life of N., 1831.

„ ——— Mems. of the life, writings, discoveries of N., 1855.

„ Brougham (H., *baron*) & E. J. Routh. Analyt. view of N.'s "Principia," 1855.

„ *Correspondence of scientific men of 17th c.: N., etc., 1841.

„ De Morgan (A.) N., h. friend, & h. niece, 1885.

„ Dieterich (C.) Kant u. N., 1876.

Newton (*Sir* Isaac) [*continued*].

REFERENCES [*continued*].

see MACLAURIN (C.) Acc. of N.'s discoveries, 3rd ed., 1775.

„ MONBODDO (J., *Lord*). Antient metaphysics, w. exam. of N.'s philosophy, 1779–99.

„ PEMBERTON (H.) View of N.'s philosophy, 1728.

„ RIGAUD (S. P.) Essay on the first publn. of N.'s Principia, 1838.

„ TURNOR (E.) Collns. for the hist. of Grantham, contg. mems. of N., 1806.

„ VARENIUS (B.) Geographia generalis, emend. etc. ab I. N., ed. 2a, 1681.

Newton (John), *rector of St. Mary Woolnoth.* Works. Mems. by R. Cecil. 1v in 2. 8o. 1828

see BULL (J.) Mems. of W. Bull, f. h. letters and those of N. etc., (1738–1814), 1864.

Newton (Margaret). Glimpses of life in Bermuda & the tropics. s8o. [1897]

Newton (Margaret), *countess of Coningsby; wife of Sir M. Newton, see* CONINGSBY (M., *countess of*).

Newton (Richard), *D.D., principal of Hart Hall, Oxford, see* AMHURST (N.) Terræ-filius; added, Remarks upon Univ. education, by N., 1726.

Newton (Samuel), *alderman of Cambridge.* Diary of N., 1662–1717. Ed. J. E. Foster. [Camb. Antiq. Soc.]. 8o. C. 1890

Newton (Thomas), *bp. of Bristol.* Dissa. on the prophecies, fulfilled & fulfilling. 3v. 4th ed. 8o. 1771

Works. With life, & anecdotes of h. friends, by himself. 6v. 2nd ed. 8o. 1787

see TWELLS (L.) Lives of E. Pocock, by T.; of Z. Pearce & of N., by themselves, 1816.

Newton (Thomas William), *see* OLVEY (F.) Cat. of old ballads in poss. of O., by N., 1877.

Newton (William), *a. of "A display of heraldry."* London in the olden time: a topograph. & hist. mem. of London, Westminster, & Southwark, accompanying a pictorial map of the city & suburbs in the r. of Hen. VIII, before the dissolution of monasteries. fol. 1855

Newton-Robinson (Charles). Tintinnabula: new poems. s8o. 1890

Ver lyræ: sel. poems of N.-R., w. seven new lyrics. 8o. 1898

The viol of love: poems. s8o. 1895

New York, *City & State of.*

Anon. works & misc. publ.

Documentary hist. of State of N.Y., arr. by E. B. O'Callaghan, 4v, 1849–51, *see* O'CALLAGHAN (E. B.)

Docs. rel. to the colonial hist. of the State of N.Y.; procured in Holland, Eng., France, by J. R. Brodhead, agent. Ed. E. B. O'Callaghan. v1–10. 4o. Albany. 1856–58

1, Gen. intr.—Holland docs., 1–8, 1603–56.
2, Holland docs., 8–16, 1657–78. 3, London docs., 1–8, 1614–92.
4, London docs., 9–16, 1693–1706.
5, London docs., 17–24, 1707–33.
6, London docs., 25–32, 1734–55.
7, London docs., 33–40, 1756–67.
8, London docs., 41–47, 1768–82.
9, Paris docs., 1–8, 1631–1744. 10, Paris docs., 9–17, 1745–74.

„ Gen. index; by E. B. O'Callaghan. 4o. Albany. 1861

Docs. rel. to the colonial hist. of the State of N.-Y. Ed. B. Fernow. v12–15. 4o. Albany. 1877–87

12, Docs. rel. to the hist. of the Dutch & Swedish settlements on the Delaware.

13, Docs. rel. to the hist. & settlements of the towns along the Hudson & Mohawk Rivers (w. exc. of Albany), 1630–84, also illust. the relations of the settlers w. the Indians.

14, Docs. rel. to the hist. of the early settlements, princ. on Long Island, w. a map of its W. part, made 1666.

15, New York State Archives: N.Y. in the Revolution. v1.

*New York illustrated. la8o. N. York. 1881

*Public Service of the State of N.Y., during the administration of A. B. Cornell. 3v in 1. 4o. Boston. 1882

Report of Committee of Merchants for relief of coloured people, suffering from the late riots in N.Y. [P211]. 8o. N.Y. 1863

Departments of State, etc.

ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF N.Y.

Documents of the A. of the S. of N.Y. 73rd–81st session, [1850–58]. *Bound in* 52v. 8o. Albany. 1850–8

The 75th sess. [1852], & v3 of the 79th sess. [1856], wanting.

New York, *City & State of* [*continued*].

Departments of State, etc. [*continued*].

ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF N.Y. [*continued*].

Journal of the A. of the S. of N.Y. 73rd–81st session, [1850–58]. *Bound in* 10v. *75th & 79th sessions wanting.* 8o. Albany. 1850–8

Report on capital punishment. [Assembly doc., no. 249. P139]. 8o. 1841

BUREAU OF STATISTICS OF LABOR [*of the State of N.Y.*].

B. of S. of L. 5th annual report: for 1887. 8o. 1888

COMMISSIONERS APPTD. TO REVISE THE LAWS FOR ASSESSMENT & COLLECTION OF TAXES IN [THE STATE OF] N.Y.

Report of the Cs. etc., 1871. [Cobden Club]. s8o. M'ter. 1871

INSURANCE DEPARTMENT OF THE STATE OF N.Y.

Superintendent of the I.D. 6th annual report. 8o. Albany. 1865

LAWS.

Laws of the State of N.Y., passed at the 73rd, 74th session[s]. 2v. 8o. Albany. 1850–51

LIBRARY. [NEW-YORK STATE].

Cat. of Coins & Medals belonging to the N.-Y. S.L.; by R. W. Davids. [P362]. 8o. Albany. 1854

Cat. of the N.-Y. S.L., 1850. 8o. Albany. 1850

Cat. of the N.-Y. S.L., 1855: Gen. library. 8o. Albany. 1856

„ „ : Law library. 8o. Albany. 1856

„ „ : Maps, MSS., engravings, coins, etc. la8o. Albany. 1857

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.

Results of meteorolog. observations, 1826–50: by F. B. Hough. 4o. Albany. 1855

NIAGARA FALLS.

Special report of the N.Y. State Survey on preservation of scenery of the N.F., & 4th ann. report of the Triangulation of the State. 8o. Albany. 1880

SENATE OF THE STATE OF N.Y.

Documents of the S. of the S. of N.Y. 73rd–81st session, [1850–58]. *Bound in* 24v. [*the 75th session, [1852] wanting*]. 8o. Albany. 1850–8

Journal of the S. of the S. of N.Y. 73rd–81st session, [1850–58]. *Bound in* 7v. [*the 75th & 79th sessions wanting*]. 8o. Albany. 1850–8

STATE ENGINEER & SURVEYOR.

Annual report of the S.E. & S. for 1858. 8o. Albany. 1859

Report on the railroads of the State, for year ending Sept. 1857. 8o. Albany. 1858

TRIANGULATION, *see* NIAGARA FALLS, *above.*

UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF N.Y.

Instructions from Regents of the Univ. to Academies subject to their visitation, etc. rev. ed. 8o. Albany. 1845

Regents of the U. of the S. of N.Y. 68th–70th annual reports. 3v. 8o. Albany. 1855–7

Regents of the U. of the S. of N.Y., on the condition of the State Cabinet of Nat. Hist., etc. 20th report. rev. ed. fol. Albany. 1868 [*by mistake for* 1870]

References.

see GENERAL THEOLOG. SEMINARY, *New York.*

„ MEDICAL SOCIETY OF THE STATE OF N.Y.

„ NEW AMSTERDAM. *The records of N.A., (1653–74), 1897.

„ PRISON ASSOC. OF NEW YORK.

„ UNION LEAGUE CLUB OF NEW YORK.

„ WINES (E. C.) & T. W. DWIGHT. Report on prisons & reformatories in U.S. & Canada, 1867.

New York Historical Society. Collections for 1809, 1814. v1, 2. 8o. N.Y. 1811–4

„ „ ..... 2nd ser. v1. 8o. N.Y. 1841

see JONES (T.) Hist. of New York dur. the Revol. War, 1879.

New-York nation. Critical & social essays repr. f. the N.-Y. N. s8o. N.Y. 1867

New York State Agricultural Society. 2nd National Trial of Mowers, Reapers, Horse Powers, etc., 1866. [P222]. 8o. Albany. 1867

New York Times, *see* SECESSION. *Effect of S. upon commercial rels. betw. North & South, 1861.

New Zealand.

CENSUS, 1896.

Report on the results of a Census of N.Z., taken 12 Ap., 1896; by E. J. Von Dadelszen. fol. Wellington. 1897

Results of a Census of N.Z., taken 12 Ap., 1896. ol Wellington. 1897

New Zealand [*continued*].
COLONIAL MUSEUM & GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.
Cat. of stalk- & sessile-eyed Crustacea of N.Z., 1876, *see* MIERS (E. J.)
Coal deposits. First general report. By J. Hector. [P226]. 8°. Wellington. 1866
Geological explorations during 1879/80, 81, 82, 83/4, 87/8, 88/9. Reports. 6v. 8°. Wellington. 1881–90
Manual of birds of N.Z., 1882, *see* BULLER (W. L.)
MISC. GOVT. PUBL^NS., & ANON. WORKS.
A pamphlet, without tp., "for priv. circ.," embodying grievances of the colonists. [39pp. P294]. 8°. 1852
Corrected report of the Debate in H. of Commons, June [1845], on state of N.Z., & the case of the N.Z. Company. [P138]. 8°. 1845
Handbook (The) for N.Z. By a late magistrate of the colony. s8°. 1848
*The literature rel. to N.Z.: a bibliog^y. [*Pref. signed J. C.*] 8°. Wellington. 1889
*Natural wonders (The) of N.Z. 2nd ed. s8°. 1881
N.Z. Notes on its geog., etc., by R. A. Loughnan. [*New Zealand Govt. Publ.*]. s8°. [1901]
N.Z. official year-book. 1892–7. 9v. 8°. Wellington. 1893–1900
The volume for 1892 has t.: N.Z. o. handbook.
*N.Z. War (The) of 1860: its origin etc. From the "Colonial Intelligencer." [P207]. 8°. *n.d.*
Official handbook of N.Z. Ed. by the Agent-Gen. 2p in 1v. 8°. 1883
*Old New Z., by a Pakeha Maori, 1893, *see* MANING (F. E.)
Papers & reports rel. to minerals and mining. fol. Wellington. 1896
" " ..... fol. Wellington. 1900
*Taken in: sketch of N.Z. life, by Hopeful, 1887, *see* TAKEN etc.
*Truth (The) about the N.Z. compulsory arbitration etc. act. [P884]. s8°. [1898]
STATISTICS.
Report on the statistics of N.Z. 1889, 1890. 2v. 8°. Wellington. 1891
Statistics of the Colony of N.Z. For 1898; w. statistics of local governing bodies for year ended 31 Mar., 1899. fol. Wellington. 1899
" " ..... for 1900. fol. Wellington. 1900
New Zealand Association. Brit. Colonization of N.Z.; account of the Ass^n. s8°. 1837
New Zealand Company.
Directors of the N.Z.C. 14th Report, 1844. 8°. 1844
Docs. appended to 12th report of directors. 8°. 1844
***New Zealanders (The)**, 1830, *see* CRAIK (G. L.)
Ney (*le maréchal* Michel), *prince de la Moskowa.*
see WELSCHINGER (H.) Le mar. N. (1815), 2e éd., 1893.
" WESTON (J. A.) Hist. doubts as to execution of N., 1895.
Neymarck (Alfred). Turgot et ses doctrines. 2t. 8°. 1885
Neyrat (Alex. Stanislas). L'Athos. s8°. 1880
Niagara, *see* NEW YORK: NIAGARA FALLS. Report of the N.Y. State Survey on preservation of the scenery of the N.F., 1880.
Nials Saga, *see* NJÁLA.
Nibbs (Richard Henry), *see* LOWER (M. A.) The churches of Sussex, etched by N., 1872.
Nibby (Antonio). Analisi della carta de' dintorni di Roma. 3t. [*The "Carta" is wanting*]. ed. 2a. la8°. 1848–9
Del Foro Romano; della Via Sacra; dell' Anfiteatro Flavio, ec. 8°. 1819
Elementi di archeologia. 8°. 1828
Itinerario di Roma. 2t in 1. n. ed., rettif. da A. Valentini. s8°. 1847
Roma nell' a. 1838. 4p. (R. antica, 2p. R. mod., 2p). 8°. 1838–41
Viaggio antiquario alla Villa di Orazio, ec. la8°. Pesaro. 1828
Viaggio antiquario ne' contorni di Roma. 2t. 8°. 1819
Nibelungenlied. Der Nibelungen Noth. Aus d. St. Galler Urschrift mit d. Lesarten aller übr. Hss. hrsg. v. F. H. v. d. Hagen. 3e A. 8°. Breslau. 1820
There is a 2nd tp.: Der Nibelungen Lied etc. hrsg. v. F. H. v. d. H. Bl. *If anywhere in the vol. there was a further tp. for Bd, it is wanting.*
Der Nibelunge Not mit der Klage. Hrsg. v. K. Lachmann. 4°. 1826
Der Nibelunge liet. Hrsg. v. K. Simrock. [*Text mit Übers.*]. 19e A. 8°. St. 1868
Nibelungenlied. Hrsg. v. K. Bartsch. 4e A. s8°. L. 1875
Der Nibelunge Nôt mit e. Wörterbuche hrsg. v. K. Bartsch. 2T in 3B. 8°. L. 1870–80

Nibelungenlied [*continued*].
TRANSLATIONS.
Das Lied der Nibelungen. Metrisch übers. v. J. G. Büsching. 8°. Altenburg. 1815
Nibelungenlied. Tr. W. N. Lettsom. 8°. 1850
Das Nibelungen Lied. Tr. J. Birch. 2nd ed. 8°. Munich. 1878
Das Nibelungenlied. Übers. d. Hs. A., nebst Einltg. etc. v. W. Hahn. s8°. [1884]
Nibelungen-Lied. Tr. A. G. Foster-Barham. s8°. 1887
" " ..... s8°. 1893
The fall of the Nibelungs. Eng. by M. Armour. 8°. 1897
The lay of the Nibelungs. Metr. tr. by A. Horton, ed. E. Bell. Pref^d., the essay by T. Carlyle. s8°. *Bohn.* 1898
REFERENCES.
see LICHTENBERGER (H.) Le poème et la légende des Nibelungen, 1891.
" MÜLLER (W.) Nibelungensage, 1841.
" RASZMANN (A.) Die Niflungasaga u. das N., 1877.
" WILMANNS (W.) Gesch. d. Nibelungenliedes, 1877.
Niboyet (Paulin) [*ps.* FORTUNIO], *see* FORTUNIO, *ps.*
Nicæa, *see* NICE, *in Bithynia.*
Nicæensis (Parthenius), *see* PARTHENIUS, *of Nicæa.*
Nicæna. *Analecta N., 1857, *see* COWPER (B. H.) *ed.*
Nicænus (Joannes), *see* JOHN, *abp. of Nicæa.*
Nicænus (Theophanes), *see* THEOPHANES, *Saint, bp. of Nicæa.*
Nicander, *of Colophon.* [N. COLOPHONIUS]. Alexipharmaca. Animadv. et paraphr. lat. ill. J. G. Schneider. 8°. Halæ. 1792
Theriaca, i.e. de bestiarum venenis eorumque remediis, cum Eutecnii metaphrasi. Ill. J. G. Schneider. 8°. L. 1816
see *POETÆ bucolici et didactici: N. etc., Parisiis, 1846.
Nicander (Anders), *see* HANSELLI (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 18, N., 1874.
***Niccolina Niccolini,** 1897, *see* ROBERTS (MARG.)
Niccolini, *see also* NICOLINI.
Niccolini (Giov. Batt.), *Fiorentino.* Arnaldo da Brescia: trag. s8°. [Firenze]. 1843
Opere. 3v. s8°. Firenze. 1844
Opere. Prec. da un disc. di D. Pallaveri. 2v. (1, Poesie. 2, Prose.) s8°. Firenze. 1860–1
see *PARNASO degl' Italiani viventi: 37, N., 1803–24.
Niccolò. *For saints, emperors, etc. see* NICHOLAS.
Niccols (Richard). Sir Thomas Overburies vision, [*in verse*], 1616; w. intr. by J. Maidment. [Hunt^n. Club], 4°. *p.p.* 1873
Nice, *in Bithynia.* [NICÆA; NICÉE]. *Analecta Nicæna: fragm. rel. to the Council of N., 1857, *see* COWPER (B. H.)
see PITRA (J. B.) Spicilegium Solesmense, t1, 1852.
Nicene. NICENE & POST-NICENE FATHERS. *Select library of N. & Post-N. Fathers, 2nd ser., tr., w. proleg. & notes. v1–12, 14. la8°. O. 1890–1900
The t. on v1 has "New ser." in place of "2nd ser." Ser. 1, containing Augustin & Chrysostom, wanting.
1, Eusebius, *Pamph.* Church hist., life of Constantine, oration in praise of Constantine. 1890.
2, Socrates, Sozomenus: Church histories. 1891.
3, Theodoret, Jerome, Gennadius, Rufinus: hist. writings, etc. 1892.
4, Athanasius (*St.*) Select works & letters. 1892.
5, Gregory, *of Nyssa.* Dogmatic treatises, etc. 1893.
6, Jerome (*St.*) Letters & sel. works. 1893.
7, S. Cyril of Jerusalem: Catechetical lectures.—S. Gregory of Naz.: Select orations, & letters. 1894.
8, Basil (*St.*) Letters & sel. works. 1895.
9, Hilary (*St.*) *of Poitiers*: sel. works. John, *of Damascus* Expos. of the orthodox faith. 1899.
10, Ambrose (*St.*) Sel. works & letters. 1896.
11, Sulpitius Severus—Vincent of Lerins—John Cassian 1894.
12, Leo the Great—Gregory the Great, part 1. 1895.
14, The seven Ecumenical Councils. 1900.
NICENE CREED, *see* FORBES (A. P.) *bp.*, Short explan. of the N.C., 3rd ed., 1883.
see SWAINSON (C. A.) N. & Apostles' Creeds etc., 1875.
Nicephorus *Blemmides, see* BLEMMIDAS (N.)
Nicephorus [*Bryennius*], *Cæsar.*
see CINNAMUS (J.) Epitome rerum; N. B. comm^t., 1836.
" MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t127, N. B.
Nicephorus, *Chumnus, see* CHUMNUS (N.)
Nicephorus II [*Phocas*], *emperor of Constantinople.*
see LEO, *diaconus.* Hist.; cum al. lib. qui N^i. P. etc. hist. illust., 1828.

Nicephorus II [*Phocas*] [*continued*].
see Schlumberger (G. L.) Un empereur byzantin au 10e s.: N. P. 1890.
Nicephorus, *Saint, patriarch of Constantinople.* Chronologia, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t129.
see Artemidorus, *Daldianus*, Oneirocritica; N^i. versus oneiroeritici etc., 1603.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t100, N. opera.
„ Paulus, *Silentiarius.* Descr. S. Sophiæ—N. [Breviarium rerum post Mauricium gest. C. s. h. Byz.], 1837.
„ Syncellus (Georgius). G. S. & N. [*i.e. N.'s* "Chronographia brevis." C. s. h. Byz.], 1829.
Nicephorus *Gregoras, see* Gregoras (N.)
Nicephorus, *monachus, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t147, N. M.
Nicephorus, *Nathanaelis, see* Chumnus (Nicephorus).
Nicephorus Callistus Xanthopulus, *see* Callistus (Nicephorus).
Nicéron (*le p.* **Jean Pierre**), *see* *Mémoires p. serv. à l'hist. des hommes illustres dans la républ. des lettres [*by N. etc.*], 1727–45.
Nicetas, *Saint, bp. of Aquileia, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t52.
Nicetas, *Byzantinus, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t105, N. B.
Nicetas, *Choniata.* [†Akominatos (N.) *Choniates*]. Historia. Ex rec. I. Bekkeri. [C. s. h. Byz.]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1835
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t139, 140, N. C.
Nicetas, *Eugenianus.* N. narrationem amatoriam et Constant. Manassis fragm^a. ed., vertit etc. I. F. Boissonade. 2t. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1819
Aventures de Drosilla et Chariclès. Tr. etc. par Ph. Le Bas. s8°. 1841
see Hiaschig (W. A.) *ed.*, Erotici scr., etc.; N. E., ex nova rec. Boissonadii, 1856.
Nicetas, *of Paphlagonia; called also David.* [N. Paphlago], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t105, N. P.
Nicetius, *Saint, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t68.
Nichodemus, *see* Nicodemus.
Nichol, *see also* Nicholl, Nicholls, Nichols, Nickalls, Nickolls, Nicol, Nicoll, Nicolls, Nicols.
Nichol (J. Pringle). V. Hugo: h. life & work. s8°. 1893
Nichol (John), *prof. of Eng. Lit. in Univ. of Glasgow.*
American lit., 1620–1880. 8°. E. 1882
Byron. [Eng. Men of Letters.] s8°. 1880
Carlyle. [Eng. Men of Letters.] s8°. 1892
Hannibal: a drama. s8°. Glasgow. 1873
Tables of European hist., lit., art, 200–1882; & of Amer. hist., lit., art. 3rd ed. la8°. Glasgow. 1884
see Hall (F.) *Doctor indoctus: strictures on N., w. ref. to his "Eng. Composition," 1880.
„ Knight (W.) Mem. of N., 1896.
Nichol (John Pringle), *1804–59.*
Architecture of the heavens. la8°. 1850
A new work, wh. retains nothing but the title of that written by N. in 1838.
Contemplations on the solar system. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1844
The planet Neptune. s8°. E. 1848
Some points rel. to the system of the world. s8°. E. 1846
The stellar universe. s8°. 1848
Views of the architecture of the heavens. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1838
„ „ ... 4th ed. s8°. E. 1843
Nicholas, *of Bray.* [Nicolas, *de Bray*; †Nicolaus, *de Braia.*]
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t17.
„ Du Chesne (A.) Hist. Franc., Scr., t5, 1649.
„ Guizot (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des méms.: t11, Des faits & gestes de Louis VIII, poème par N. de B., 1825.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t26.
Nicholas I, *patriarch of Constantinople, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t111, N. C.
Nicholas, *of Damascus, see* Nicolaus, *Damascenus.*
Nicholas, *bp. of Methone.* N. M. refutatio institutionis theolog. Procli, ed. Vœmel, 1825. *This, w. sep. tp. & pagin. is p4 of* Proclus, *Diadochus.* Initia philos. etc., 1820–5, *q.v.*
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t135.
Nicholas I, *pope, see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t7.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t119.
Nicholas II, *pope.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t11.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t143.
Nicholas IV, *pope.* Taxation of Pope N. [*c. 1291*], *see* *Taxatio Ecclesiastica [*or*, Taxation of Pope N.]
Nicholas V, *pope.* Vitæ Eugenii IV et N. V, *see* Bisticci (V. da).
Nicholas I, *emperor of Russia.*
*Von Nikolaus I zu Alex. III. s8°. L. 1881
see Bernhardi (T. v.) Aus d. Leben B.'s: T2, Unter N. I etc., (1834–57), 1893–7.
„ Coppée (F.) À l'Empereur etc. de R., 1896.
„ Golovin (I.) Russia under N. I, 1846.
„ Henningsen (C. F.) *Eastern Europe & the Emp. N., 1846.
„ Korf (*Count* M. A.) Avènement au trône de N. I, tr., 1857.
„ —— The accession of N. I, 3rd imp., 1857.
„ Lee (R.), *M.D.* Last days of Alex., & first days of N., 1854.
„ *Russia under N. I, tr. [*f.* "*Conversations-Lex. d. Gegenwart*"] by A. C. Sterling, 1841.
see Schnitzler (J. H.) Etudes sur l'empire des tsars: Hist. intime de la Russie sous Alex. & N., 1847.
„ —— Secret hist. of the Court & Govt. of Russia under Alex. & N., 1847.
„ Thouvenel (L.) N. I & Nap. III: Préliminaires de la guerre de Crimée 1852–4, d'ap. les pap. inéd. de (E.) Thouvenel, 1891.
„ Turnerelli (E. T.) What I know of N., & his family, 1855.
„ Ustryalov (N. G.) Review of r. of N. I, tr., 1854.
Nicholas II, *emperor of Russia.* *The Tzar's rescript: papers [*by var. a^s.*] issued by the Peace Soc. s8°. 1899
see *Bulletin russe de statistique etc., Année I, no. 9, 1894, [*cont^s. the* Manifeste *of N. 2 on ascending the throne*].
„ Heredia (J. M. de). Salut à l'Empereur, 1896.
„ Leudet (M.) N. II intime, 1898.
„ Prudhomme (Sully). La nymphe des bois de Versailles, etc. 1896.
Nicholas, *de Troyes, see* Troyes (N., de).
Nicholas [*surname*], *see also* Nicolas.
Nicholas (*Sir* Edward). Nicholas Papers: corr. of N. Ed. G. F. Warner. v1–3, [*in prog.* Camden Soc. NS40, 50, 57]. s4°. 1886–97
see Evelyn (J.) Mems. etc.; subj., corr. betw. Ch. I and N., n. ed., 1827.
Nicholas (John Liddiard). Voyage to New Zealand, 1814–15, with Rev. S. Marsden. 2v. 8°. 1817
Nicholas (S. S.), *of Louisville.* Conservative essays, legal & polit. s1, 2. la8°. Philadelphia. 1863–5
Nicholas (Thomas), *M.A., Ph.D.* Dr. [S.] Davidson's removal from Professorship of Bibl. Lit. in Lancs. Independent Coll., M'ter., on acc. of alleged error in doctrine. [P79]. 8°. 1860
Hist. & antiqs. of Glamorganshire & its families. la8°. 1874
The pedigree of the Eng. people. 2nd ed. 8°. 1868
„ „ ..... 4th ed. 8°. 1874
„ „ ..... 5th ed. 8°. 1878
Nicholaus. *For saints, emperors etc. see* Nicholas.
Nicholay (Nicolas de), *see* Nicolay (N. de).
Nicholl (Edith M.) Obs. of a ranchwoman in New Mexico. s8°. 1898
Nicholl (John), *F.S.A., 1790–1871.* Some acc. of the Comp. of Ironmongers. 2nd ed. 4°. *p.p.* 1866
Nicholls, *see also* Niccols, Nichol, Nicholl, Nichols, Nickalls, Nickolls, Nicol, Nicoll, Nicolls, Nicols.
Nicholls (Benjamin Elliott). Help to the reading of the Bible. 15th ed. s8°. 1855
Nicholls (*Mrs.* Charlotte), *see* Brontë (Charlotte), *aft. Nicholls.*
Nicholls (*Sir* George). Hist. of the Eng. Poor Law. 2v. 8°. 1854
„ „ ..... 2v. n. ed., cont. revisions by the a., & biog^y. by H. G. Willink. (v1, 924–1714. v2, 1714–1853.) 8°. 1898
For v3 see Mackay (T.) Hist. of the Eng. Poor Law: v3, from 1834 to the pres. time, being a suppl. v. to "H. of the E. P. L." by N., 1899.
Hist. of the Irish Poor Law. 8°. 1856
Hist. of the Scotch Poor Law. 8°. 1856
Poor Laws—Ireland: 3 reports by N. 8°. 1838
Nicholls (Henry A. Alford). Text-book of tropical agriculture. s8°. 1897
Nicholls (Henry George). The Forest of Dean. s8°. 1858
Nicholls (J. H. Kerry-), *see* Kerry-Nicholls.
Nicholls (James Fawckner). Life etc. of Sebastian Cabot. s8°. 1869
—— **& J. Taylor.** Bristol past & pres. 3v. 4°. Bristol. 1881–2
Nicholls (Norton), *see* Mathias (T. J.) All' erudito N. N., 1807.
Nicholls (William), *D.D.* Comment on the Book of Common Prayer, etc. fol. 1710
„ „ ..... Suppl. fol. 1711

Nichols (Francis Morgan). The Roman Forum. 8°. 1877
see *Mirabilia urbis Romæ, 1889.

Nichols (*Major* George Ward). Pottery; how made etc., w. bibliog^y. s8°. 1878
The story of the Great March [*of Sherman*]. s8°. 1865

Nichols (John), *F.S.A., printer; 1746–1826, ed.,* Bibliotheca topographica Britannica. 8v in 7, [7, 8 *are in* 1v]. 4°. 1780–90
1, Antiqs. in Kent & Sussex. 2, Middlesex & Surrey.
3, Lincolnshire.
4, Bedford, Berks, Derby, Northampton, Stafford, Warwick.
5, Cambridge, Suffolk, Scotland, Wales.
6, Biograph. & misc. antiqs. 7, 8, Leicestershire.
[Misc. antiquities, in cont. of the B. t. B. 2v. 1791–1800 *wanting*].
For another copy of part of v.3, bound as a separate work, see Gough (R.) Hist. of Croyland, 1783.
Biograph. & lit. anecdotes of W. Bowyer, and of h. friends, etc. 4°. 1782
*Coll. of all wills extant of Kings & Queens of Eng., & every branch of the Blood Royal, w. notes etc. 4°. 1780
Hist. & antiqs. of the Co. of Leicester. 4v in 8, [*each v. has 2p: 3ii is wanting; 4, i, is 2nd ed.*]. lafol. 1795–1815
1, i, Introd. records, etc.—Hist. of the town of Leicester.
ii, Hist. of the town of L., concl.; Indexes to the whole work.—Additions.
2, i, Framland Hundred. 2, ii, Gartre Hundred.
3, i, East Goscote Hundred. 3, ii, West Goscote Hundred.
4, i, Guthlaxton Hundred. 4, ii, Sparkenhoe Hundred.
Illustrations of the lit. hist. of the 18th c.: seq. to the Lit. anecdotes. 8v [*v7, 8, by J. B. Nichols*]. 8°. 1817–58
Illustrations of the manners & expences of antient times in Eng., 15–17th c., w. notes. 4°. 1797
Literary anecdotes of the 18th c.; comp^s. biog. mems. of W. Bowyer, & many friends, & anecd. of writers & artists. 9v. 8°. 1812–15
v6 *is called "v6, pt. i," as the Index, wh. forms v7, was to have been pt. ii; v7 is Index to v1–6; 8, 9 are cont^s. & add^s.*
Progresses & public processions of Q. Eliz.; w. hist. notes, etc. 3v. n. ed. 4°. 1823
Progresses, processions, & festivities of James I, his court etc. 4v. [*v3, 4 have pagin. cont.*]. 4°. 1828
A sel. coll. of poems, w. notes. 8v. s8°. 1780–82
see Hogarth (W.) Works; essay etc. by N., 1822.
„ —— Works; w. life etc. by Ireland & N., 1883.
„ *Origin (The) of printing, in 2 essays, [*The suppl., 1784, is by N.*], 2nd ed., 1776.
„ *Six old plays etc., 1779.
„ Warburton (J.) Alien priories 1779.

Nichols (John Bowyer), *1779–1863.* Acc. of the Royal Hospital & Coll. Church of S. Katherine, near the Tower. 4°. 1824
A brief acc. of the Guildhall. 8°. 1819
see Nichols (John). Illusts. of lit. hist. of 18th c., [v7, 8 by J. B. N.], 1817–58.

Nichols (John Bowyer Buchanan), *see* *Love's looking glass [*by N. etc.*], 1891.

Nichols (John Gough), *1806–73.* Autographs of persons conspicuous in Eng. hist., Rich. II–Ch. II, w. some illus. foreigners, cont. passages f. important letters, engraved under dir. of C. J. Smith. Concise biog. mems. etc. by N. fol. 1829
London pageants. [P775]. 8°. 1837
Narratives of the days of the Reformation, chiefly f. MSS. of J. Foxe; w. 2 contemp. biog^s. of abp. Cranmer. [Camden Soc., 77]. s4°. 1859
see Bowles (W. L.) & N., Annals etc. of Lacock Abbey, 1835.
„ Calais. *Chronicle of C. [*by R. Turpyn?*] in r^s. of Hen. VII & VIII, 1846.
„ Camden Soc. Descr. cat. of the works [nos. 1–80] of the C.S., by N., 1862.
„ *Chronicle of the Grey Friars of London, [Camden Soc., 53], 1852.
„ Edward V. Grants etc. f. the Crown dur. r. of E. V, etc., [Camden Soc., 60], 1854.
„ Herald (The) & genealogist, 1863–74.
„ Nichols (R. C.) Mem. of J. G. N., 1874.
„ Topographer (The) & genealogist, 1846–58.
„ *Unton inventories, w. mem. of the family, by N., 1841.

Nichols (Richard), *see* Priestley (J.) Hist. acc. of navigable rivers etc. of Gt. Brit., as a ref. to N., P., & Walker's map of inland navigation, 1831.

Nichols (Robert Cradock). Mem. of J. G. Nichols. s4°. 1874

Nichols (Thomas), *of the Brit. Museum.* A hdbk. for readers at the Brit. Museum. s8°. 1866
Handy-book of the Brit. Museum. 8°. 1870

Nichols (Thomas L.)
Eating to live: the diet cure. s8°. [1877]
Esoteric anthropology. s8°. Malvern. [1873]
Forty years of American life. 2v. 8°. 1864
Forty years of American life. 2nd ed. s8°. 1874
Human physiology the basis of sanitary & soc. science. s8°. 1872

Nicholson, *see also* Nicolson.

Nicholson (*Mrs.* Asenath). Lights & shades of Ireland. s8°. 1850

Nicholson (Cornelius). Annals of Kendal. 2nd ed. 8°. 1861

Nicholson (Edward W. Byron). The Christ-Child, & o. p. s8°. 1877
New comm. on the hist. bks. of the New Test. v1, [1, Matthew, *no more publ.*]. 8°. 1881
The rights of an animal; w. repr. of J. Lawrence "On the rights of beasts" etc. s8°. 1879
Sequanian: first steps in investigation of a newly discov^d. anc. European language. [P887]. 8°. 1898
see Bible: Hebrews. Gospel acc. to the H., tr. etc. by N., 1879.
„ *Ordine della solenniss. processione ec. per la destruttione della setta ugonotana, [1572], *photolith.*, 1891.

Nicholson (George), *curator, R. Botanic Gardens, Kew.* The illust. dict. of gardening. 4v. 4°. [1884–8]
„ ..... The "1900" suppl. to the d. of g. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 4°. 1900–1901
v2 has t.: The century suppl. etc.

Nicholson (George), *of Cape Town; now (1900) of Robertson.* The Cape & its colonists, with hints to settlers in 1848. s8°. 1848
Fifty years in S. Africa. s8°. 1898

Nicholson (George), *printer at Stourport.* N.'s Cambrian guide. 3rd ed., rev. E. Nicholson. 8°. 1840

Nicholson (Henry Alleyne).
The anc. life-history of the earth. s8°. E. 1877
Manual of palæontology. s8°. E. 1872
„ „ 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1879
„ „ 2v. 3rd ed., rewr. by N. & R. Lydekker. 8°. E. 1889
Manual of zoology. 3rd ed. s8°. 1873
Manual of zoology. 5th ed. s8°. E. 1878
„ „ ... 7th ed. s8°. E. 1887
The Stromatoporoids. [Palæont. Soc.]. 4°. 1886–92
Structure & affinities of Monticulipora & its sub-genera. la8°. E. 1881

Nicholson (Henry Joseph Boone), *see* Page (W.) St. Alban's: w. extr^s. f. the hist. of the Abbey by N., 1898.

Nicholson (Henry Whalley). From sword to share; a fortune in five years at Hawaii. s8°. 1881

Nicholson (J. G. F.) Love in earnest. s8°. 1892

Nicholson (Jessie L.) 'Twixt will & will not. s8°. 1895

Nicholson (*Brigadier-Gen.* John), *1822–57, see* Trotter (L. J.) Life of N., 1897; 2nd ed., 3rd ed. 1898.

Nicholson (John), *hon. treasurer Hull Literary Club.* Folk speech of E. Yorkshire. s8°. 1889

Nicholson (Joseph Shield),
*A dreamer of dreams. s8°. E. 1889
Effects of machinery on wages. [Cambridge Cobden Prize Essay, 1877]. n. ed. s8°. 1892
Hist. progress & ideal socialism. s8°. 1894
Principles of polit. econ. v1–3, [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1893–1901
Strikes & social problems. s8°. 1896
*Thoth; a romance. s8°. E. 1888
*Toxar. s8°. 1890
Treatise on money, & essays on monetary problems. s8°. E. 1888
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1893
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1895

Nicholson (Meredith). The Hoosiers. s8°. N.Y. 1900

Nicholson (Nathaniel Alex.) Matter & motion. [P246]. 8°. 1870

Nicholson (William), *bp. of (1) Carlisle (2) Derry, abp. of Cashel, see* Nicolson (W.) *bp. etc.*

Nicholson (William), *bp. of Gloucester; 1591–1672.* Expos. of the Catechism. 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1844

Nicholson (William), *chemist.* The British encyclopedia: dict. of arts & sciences. 6v. 8°. 1809

Nick (A. Friedrich). Die Hof- u. Volksnarren, sammt d. närr. Lustbarkeiten aller Völker. 2B. s8°. St. 1861

Nickalls, *see also* Niccols, Nicholls, Nichols, Nickolls, Nicolls, Nicols.

Nickalls (Guy), *see* Lehmann (R. C.) Rowing, w. contrib^{s}. f. N., 1897.

Nickolls (John) *ed.*, Orig. letters and papers of State addressed to O. Cromwell, 1649–58, found among the collections of John Milton. fol. 1743

Nicobar Islands, *see* Andaman I^{s}. Report on the A. & N. I^{s}., 1894/5–1899/1900.

Nicodemo (Lionardo), *see* Toppi (N.) Addiz. di N. alla Bibl. napoletana del T., 1683.

Nicodemus. Gospel of N. [Evangelium Nicodemi], *see also* Bible : Apocrypha.

Trois versions rimées de l'Ev. de N., par Chrétien, André de Coutances, & un anon. Publ. par G. Paris & A. Bos. [S.d.a.t.f.]. 8°. 1885

see Thwaites (E.) *ed.*, Heptateuchus, Evang. N., Anglo-Saxonice, 1698.

Nicol [*surname*], *see also* Nichol, Nicholl, Nicholls, Nichols, Nickalls, Nickolls, Nicole, Nicoll, Nicolls, Nicols.

Nicol (David). The polit. life of our time. 2v. 8°. 1889

Nicol (George). Cat. of rare bks., property of G. & W. N., sold 18 July, 1825. [*MS. prices.* P757]. 8°. 1825

Nicol (James), *prof. of Nat. Hist., Aberdeen, see* Murray (Hugh). The U.S. ; w. illust^{s}. of the nat. hist. by N., 1844.

Nicol (Thomas). Recent archæology & the Bible. [Croall Lect^{s}., 1898]. 8°. E. 1899

Nicol (William), *bookseller, see* Nicol (G.) Cat. of rare bks. of G. & W. N., sold 1825.

Nicolai, *ps. of a. of "Ved Nytaarstid i Nøddebo Præstegaard" etc., see* Scharling (C. H.)

Nicolai [*surname*], *see also* Nicolay.

Nicolai (C. Friedrich) *ed.*, Anekdoten v. Friedrich II, u. v. Personen, die um ihn waren. 6H in 2v. s8°. 1788–91

Nicolai (Joannes). De luctu Christianorum : seu de ritibus ad sepulturam pert. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1739

De sepulchris Hebræorum. 4°. Lugd. Bat. 1706

Nicolai (Rudolf). Griechische Literaturgesch. 3B. [B2, 2^{e} A.]. 8°. Magdeburg. 1873–8

Nicolaïdes (Georges) [†Nikolaides (G.)]. Topographie & plan stratégique de l'Iliade. [*Ed. G. d'Eichthal*]. la8°. Turin. 1867

Nicolaïdes (Jean), *see* Carnoy (E. H.) & N., Traditions pop. de l'Asie Mineure, 1889.

Nicolaius (Joannes Secundus), *see* Secundus (J.)

Nicolardot (Louis). Confession de Sainte-Beuve. 4^{e} éd. s8°. 1882

Hist. de la table. s8°. 1868

Journal de Louis XVI. Publ. par N. s8°. 1873

Ménage & finances de Voltaire. 2t. n. éd. s8°. 1887

Nicolas. *For saints, emperors etc. see* Nicholas.

Nicolas, *de Bray, see* Nicholas, *of Bray.*

Nicolas, *de Troyes, see* Troyes (N., de).

Nicolas [*surname*], *see also* Nicholas.

Nicolas (J. J. Auguste). Du protestantisme & de toutes les hérésies dans leur rapport avec le socialisme, préc. de l'exam. d'un écrit ["*Méditations etc.*"] de Guizot. 8°. 1852

Etudes philosoph. sur le christianisme. 4t. 16^{e} éd. s8°. 1863

see Lecerf (P. L.) Le protestantisme & la société ; rép. au livre ["*Du protestantisme etc.*"] publ. par N., 1853.

Nicolas (Michel). Des doctrines relig. des Juifs pend. les 2 siècc. antér. à l'ère chrét. 8°. 1860

Essais de philosophie & d'hist. relig. 8°. 1863

Etudes crit. sur la Bible. 2t, [1], Anc. Test. [2], Nouv. Test. 8°. 1862–4

Etudes sur les évangiles apocryphes. 8°. 1866

Le symbole des apôtres. 8°. 1867

Nicolas (*Sir* Nicholas Harris). Biograph. not^{s}. of the contributors to [*F. Davison's*] "Poet. rhapsody." 8°. *f.p.c.* [1826]

A separately issued portion of N.'s ed. of D.'s "P. r.," 1826.

The chronology of hist. [Cab. Cycl.]. s8°. 1833

" " ..... [Cab. Cycl.]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1838

This work is an improved ed. of his Notitia etc., *below.*

The historic peerage of Eng. n. ed. of [*N.'s*] "Synopsis of the Peerage," rev^{d}. by W. Courthope. 8°. 1857

Hist. of the battle of Agincourt & the exped. of 1415 ; added, the roll of the men at arms in the Eng. army. 2nd ed. 8°. 1832

" " ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1833

Hist. of the earldoms of Strathern, Monteith, & Airth ; w. report of proceedings on claim of R. B. Allardyce to Earldom of Airth. 8°. 1842

Hist. of the Navy, to the French Revol.

v1, 2, [*no more publ. Incomplete, extends to 1722 only*]. 8°. 1847

Nicolas (*Sir* Nicholas Harris) [*continued*].

Hist. of the orders of knighthood of the Brit. Empire ; of the Order of the Guelphs ; & of medals, clasps etc. for naval & milit. services. 4v. la4°. 1842

*Letter to the Duke of Wellington on propriety of creating Peers for life : with precedents. [P97]. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1830

Life & times of Sir Christopher Hatton, incl. h. corr. w. the Queen & o. disting. persons. 8°. 1847

Life of W. Davison, Sec. of State to Q. Eliz. 8°. 1823

Mem. of A. Vincent, Windsor Herald. s8°. 1827

Notitia historica : cont^{s}. tables, calendars & misc. information. 8°. 1824

For an improved ed. of this see his Chronology etc., *above.*

Obs. on the offices of Sec. of State, Lord Privy Seal, & Lord Chamberlain ; w. remarks on the Great Seal. 8°. 1837

Obs. on the state of historical literature, & on the Soc. of Antiqs., & o. institutions for its advancement in Eng. 8°. 1830

On the Law of Adulterine Bastardy, etc., w. report of the Banbury Case, & of all o. cases. 8°. 1833

Privy Purse expences of Hen. VIII, 1529–32, w. notes etc. 8°. 1827

Privy Purse expenses of Elizabeth of York—Wardrobe accounts of Edw. IV. With mem. of Eliz. of Y., & notes. 8°. 1830

*Public Records : a descr. of the contents, objects, & uses of the var. works printed by auth^{y}. of the Record Comm. [P90]. 8°. 1831

Record Commission : a letter to Brougham. [P107]. 8°. 1832

Refut. of Palgrave's reply to "Obs. on state of hist. lit.," etc. [P90, 107, *a. c. b. w. h.* Obs. 1830]. 8°. 1831

Report of proceedings on the claim to the Barony of L'Isle, etc. 8°. 1829

The Scrope & Grosvenor controversy [1385–90]. Ed. N. 2v. 4°. *p.p.* 1832

1, De controversia inter R. Le Scrope & R. Grosvenor milites, e recordis in Turre Londin. asservatis.

2, Hist. of the family of Scrope, & biograph. not^{s}. of the Deponents, by N.

Testamenta vetusta : illust^{s}. f. wills, of manners, customs etc., f. Hen. II to Eliz. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. la8°. 1826

see Carlaverock. *The siege of C., w. tr. etc. by N., 1828.

„ London. *Chronicle (A) of L. (1089–1483), 1827.

„ Panizzi (*Sir* A.) On the supply of printed books to the Reading Room of B.M., [*corr. belw. P. & N.*], 1846.

Nicolas (Paul Harris). Hist. record of the Royal Marine Forces. 2v. la8°. 1845

see Johns (R.) The calendar of victory, compl. by N., 1855.

Nicolaus. *For saints, emperors, etc. see* Nicholas.

Nicolaus, *Ambian.*

see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t14, 18.

„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t6.

Nicolaus, *Aragoniæ, cardinal, see* Roselli (N.)

Nicolaus, *Botrontinensis.* De itinere Italico Heinrici VII, 1310–1313, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t9.

Nicolaus, *de Braia, dean of the Church at Bray, see* Nicholas, *of Bray.*

Nicolaus, *Clarev., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t196.

Nicolaus, *Constantinopolitanus patriarcha, see* Nicholas I, *patriarch of Constantinople.*

Nicolaus, *de Curbio.* Vita Innocentii IV, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t3.

Nicolaus, *de Cusa, see* Cusa (N. de).

Nicolaus, *Damascenus.* [Nicholas, *of Damascus*]. Vie de César, fragm. réc. déc. Nouv. éd. par N. Piccolos, accomp. d'une tr. 8°. 1850

see Ælianus (C.) Varia hist. ; N^{i}. quæ sup. etc., ed. ster., 1829.

Nicolaus, *Guercius, see* Guercius (N.)

Nicolaus, *de Jamsilla, see* Jamsilla (N. de).

Nicolaus, *de Lyra, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t113.

Nicolaus, *Methonensis, see* Nicholas, *bp. of Methone.*

Nicolaus, *Smeregus.* Chronicon 1200–1279 ; suppl., 1280–1312, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t8.

Nicolaus, *Specialis, see* Specialis (N.)

Nicolaus, *Vicon.* Hist. Vicon. Cont., *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t24.

Nicolay, *see also* Nicolai.

Nicolay (Charles Grenfell). The Oregon Territory. s8°. 1846

Nicolay (John George). The outbreak of rebellion. s8°. N.Y. 1881

—— **& J. Hay.** A. Lincoln ; a hist. 10v. la8°. N.Y. 1890

Nicolay (Nicolas de). Voyages into Turkey etc., *see* Harleian, Voyages, v1.

Nicolaysen (Nicolay). Langskibet fra Gokstad. [*The Viking-ship discovered at Gokstad. Dan. & Eng.*]. 4°. Kristiania. 1882

Nicole, *de Margival, see* Margival (N. de).

Nicole [*surname*], *see also* Nicol, Nicolle.

Nicole (Pierre). Œuvres philosoph. & morales. Notes etc. par C. Jourdain. s8°. 1845

L'esprit de M. Nicole; ou, instructions sur les vérités de la religion, tir. des ouvr^s. de [N.]. s8°. 1765

Essais de morale: ou lettres par feu M. N. 8t. s8°. 1733

,, Lettres de feu M. N., p. serv. de cont. aux 2v de ses lettres. n. éd. s8°. 1743

The half-t. of this is "Suite du t8."

,, ,, Cont. des "Essais de m." t9–13. n. éd. s8°. 1741

,, ,, Cont. des "Essais de m." t14. [*This has 2p in 1v.*]. s8°. Luxembourg. 1732

Instructions sur le premier command. du décalogue. 2t. s8°. 1730

Instructions sur le symbole. 2t. s8°. 1761

Instructions sur les sacremens. 2t. n. éd. s8°. 1741

Instructions sur l'oraison dominicale, etc. s8°. 1740

Traité de la prière. 2t, [*1st ed., 1687, was anon. & had t.:* T. de l'oraison]. n. éd. s8°. 1740

see Arnauld (Ant.) & N., *Logica, 1674; ed. 5^a, 1694; tr. Baynes, 1850.

,, Lancelot (C.), A. Arnauld, & N., *Nouv. méthode pour la langue grecque, n. éd., 1754.

,, —— —— & —— *Nouv. méthode pour la langue latine, 12^e éd., 1761.

,, Pascal (B.) Pensées, suiv. d'un choix des pensées de N., 1843.

Nicolet (Jean Baptiste), *see* Manne (E. de) & C. Ménétrier. Galerie de la troupe de N., 1869.

Nicolini, *see also* Niccolini.

Nicolini (Giov. Batt.), *of Rome, deputy to the Tuscan Constituent Assembly.* Hist. of the Jesuits. s8°. *Bokn.* 1854

Nicoll, *see also* MacNicoll, Niccols, Nichol, Nicholl, Nicholls, Nichols, Nickalls, Nickolls, Nicol, Nicolle, Nicolls, Nicols.

Nicoll (Augustus). Hypnotism. s8°. 1890

Nicoll (Donald). *Publicity: an essay on advertising. 8°. 1878

Nicoll (Henry James). Great movements, & those who achieved them. s8°. 1881

T. Carlyle. s8°. E. 1881

Nicoll (John). Diary of occurrences, chiefly in Scotland, Jan. 1650 to June 1667. [*Ed. D. Laing.* Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1836

Nicoll (Robert). Poems. 2^nd ed., w. add^s., & mem. s8°. E. 1842

see Drummond (P. R.) Life of N., w. some uncollected pieces, 1884.

Nicoll (S. W.) Acc. of the York Saving Bank. [P126]. 8°. York. 1817

View of report & evidence rel. to the Poor Laws, publ. by House of Commons. [P126]. 8°. York. 1818

Nicoll (William Robertson). James Macdonell, journalist. 8°. 1890

—— **& T. J. Wise,** *edd.*, Lit. anecdotes of the 19^th c. 2v. 8°. 1895–6

Nicolle (Marcel). Rembrandt aux expos. d'Amsterdam & de Londres. Préf. de L. Bonnat. 4°. 1899

Nicolls (James A.) & W. Eglington. The sportsman in S. Africa. 8°. 1892

Nicolovius (Alfred) *ed.*, Über Goethe: literar. u. artist. Nachrichten. Hrsg. v. N. T1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. L. 1828

Nicols, *see also* Nichol, Nicholl, Nicholls, Nichols, Nickalls, Nickolls, Nicol, Nicoll, Nicolls.

Nicols (Arthur). Chap^s. f. the phys. history of the earth. s8°. 1880

Nat. hist. sketches among Carnivora. s8°. 1885

The puzzle of life: a short hist. of animal & vegetable life. s8°. 1877

Wild life in the Australian Bush. 2v. s8°. 1887

Nicols (William), *rector of Stockport.* Περι ἀρχων libri septem. Acc. liturgica. s8°. Londini. 1717

Nicolson, *see also* Nicholson.

Nicolson (Arthur). A sketch of the German constitution & of the events in Germany, 1815–71. 8°. 1875

Nicolson (Joseph) & R. Burn. Hist. & antiqs. of Westmorland & Cumberland. 2v. 4°. 1777

Nicolson (William), *bp. of (1) Carlisle (2) Derry, abp. of Cashel.* [Nicholson]. Diss. de jure feudali veterum Saxonum, *see* Wilkins (D.) Leges Anglo-Saxon., 1721.

The Eng., Scotch, & Irish historical libraries; view of most of our historians, either in print or MS., w. acc. of our records, law-books, coins, etc. Added, letter to W. Kennet in defence of the Eng. Hist. Library. 3p in 1v. n. ed. 4°. 1776

The Irish historical library. 8°. D. 1724

Leges marchiarum, or border-laws. 8°. 1705

Letters on var. subjects to & f. N., 1683–1726/7. Illust. by J. Nichols. 2v in 1, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1809

Letters to Abp. of York (1716), *see* Scottish Hist. Soc. Miscell. v1 (Rebellion Papers), 1893.

Miscellany accounts of the diocese of Carlisle, w. the terriers delivered in to me at my primary visitation. Ed. R. S. Ferguson. [Cumb. & Westm. A. & A. Soc.]. 8°. 1877

Sermon before the Lords, 30 Jan., 1702. [P256]. s4°. 1702

Nicolson (William Millar). Classical revision of the Greek New Test. tested etc. s8°. 1878

Nicomachus, *Gerasinus.* N^i. introd. arithmeticæ libri ii. Rec. R. Hoche. s8°. L. 1866

Nicomediensis (Georgius), *see* Georgius, *Nicomediensis.*

Nicon, *Saint, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t113, N.

Nicon, *6^th patriarch of Moscow; 1605–81,* [+Nikon], *see* Palmer (W.) The Patriarch [*i.e. N.*] & the Tsar; [*tr. f. var. works by or on N.*] by P., 1871–6.

Nicosia, *in Cyprus* [*otherwise* Levkosia], *see* Levkosia.

Nicoullaud (Charles). Casimir Périer, 1817–30. la8°. 1894

Nieboer (*Dr.* H. J.) Slavery as an industrial system. 8°. The Hague. 1900

Niebuhr (Barthold Georg) [Niebuhrius]. Brief an e. jungen Philologen. 8°. L. 1839

Gesch. d. Zeitalters d. Revolution. 2B. 8°. Hamburg. 1845

Grundzüge für eine Verfassung Niederlands. 8°. 1852

Histor. u. philolog. Vorträge. 4 Abthlgn. in 8v. 8°. 1846–58

1, i–iii, Röm. Gesch.
2, i–iii, Alte Gesch. mit Ausschluss d. röm. Gesch.
3, Alte Länder- u. Völkerkunde. 4, Röm. Alterthümer.

Kleine histor. u. philolog. Schriften. 2 Sammlgn., in 1v. 8°. Bonn. 1828–43

Lebensnachrichten ü. N., aus Briefen desselben, u. aus Erinnergn. [*Ed. Mme. D. Hensler*]. 3B. 8°. Hamburg. 1838–9

Nachgelassene Schriften nicht-philolog. Inhalts. 8°. Hamburg. 1842

Römische Gesch. 3T. [1, 4^e; 2, 3^e A.]. 8°. 1832–6

Translations.

Hist. of Rome. Tr., [*v1, 2 by Hare & Thirlwall; v3 by Smith & Schmitz*]. 3v. 8°. [1, 2, C.]. 1828–42

,, ,, ... v1, 2. 3^rd ed. 8°. 1837–8

Hist. of Rome. Epitomised by T. Twiss. 8°. O. 1845

Lects. on anc. ethnography & geography. Tr. L. Schmitz. 2v. 8°. 1853

Lects. on anc. hist. Tr. L. Schmitz. 3v. 8°. 1852

Lects. on the hist. of Rome, to 1st Punic War. Tr. L. Schmitz. 8°. 1848

,, Hist. of Rome, f. 1st Punic War to death of Constantine, in lects. Ed. L. Schmitz. 2v, (forming v4, 5 of the entire hist.). 8°. 1844

,, Lects. on the hist. of Rome to the fall of the Western Empire. Ed. L. Schmitz. 3^rd ed. s8°. 1870

These are translations of Abthlg. 1 of Histor. u. philolog. Vorträge.

Life & letters of N. With essays by Bunsen, Brandis, Loebell. [*Founded upon* Lebensnachrichten]. 3v. 8°. 1852

v3 adds to the t. "*& sel^s. f. h. minor writings, ed. & tr. S. Winkworth.*"

On the geography of Herodotus, Researches into the hist. of the Scythians etc. Tr. 8°. O. 1830

Stories of the gods & heroes of Greece. Tr., ed. S. Austin. s8°. 1843

References.

see Gau (F. C.) Antiq^s. de la Nubie [*part of wh. is formed by* "*Inscr^s. copiées en Nubie & en Égypte par G., commentées par N.*"], 1822.

,, Lieber (F.) Reminisc. of an intercourse w. N., 1835.

,, Platner (E. Z.) Beschreibung d. Stadt Rom, mit Beiträgen v. N., 1829–42.

Niebuhr (Carl). The Tell el Amarna period. Tr. J. Hutchison. s8°. 1901

Niebuhr (Carsten). Descr. de l'Arabie. [*Tr. F. L. Mourier*]. 4°. Copenhague. 1773
Reisen durch Syrien u. Palästina. 4°. Hamburg. 1837
This work, complete in itself, forms B3 of his Reisebeschreibg. nach Arabien u. umliegenden Ländern, 3B, 1774-1837.
Travels in Arabia, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v10.
Voyage en Arabie, & en d'autres pays circonvoisins. Tr. [*F. L. Mourier*]. 2t. 4°. Amsterdam. 1776-80
Niebuhr (Marcus v.) Gesch. Assur's u. Babel's seit Phul. 8°. 1857
Niecamp (J. L.) [Niecampius], *see* Niekamp (J. L.)
Niecks (Frederick). Chopin, as man & musician. 2v. 8°. 1888
Niedek (Matthæus Brouerius van). De populorum vet. ac recentior. adorationibus. s8°. Amstelædami. 1713
—— **& I. Le Long.** Kabinet van Nederlandsche en Kleefsche Oudheden Vermeerderd etc. 8D in 4v. 8°. Amsterdam. 1792-1803
Nieheim (Dietrich von), *see* Niem (Theodoricus de).
Niekamp (Johann Lucas) [Niecampius]. Hist. de la mission danoise dans les Indes Orientales, 1705-36. Tr. 3t. 8°. Genève. 1745
Nielsen, *see also* Neilson.
Nielsen (Rasmus), *see* Scharling (C. H.) N.'s Philosophi, 1867.
Niem (Theodoricus de), *bp. of (1) Verden (2) Cambray.* [Dietrich von Nieheim; T. a Nyem]. De scismate. Rec. etc. G. Erler. 8°. L. 1890
Niemann (Albert). The French Campaign, 1870-1. Tr. E. Newdigate. 8°. 1872
Niemann (August), *novelist.* Der Agitator. 2B. s8°. Dresden. 1895
Bakchen u. Thyrsosträger. 2B. 8°. L. 1882
Maskenspiel d. Lebens. 2B. 8°. L. 1894
Niemann (Eduard). Das 17e Jhdt.: 3 Vorträge. [P518]. 8°. Hannover. 1868
Niembsch von Strehlenau (N. F.) [*ps.* N. Lenau], *see* Lenau (N.) *ps.*
Niemcewicz (Julian Ursyn), *see* Noire-Isle (C. de) *ps.*, Poëtes de la Pologne etc., tr.: Cycle lithuanien, p2, N., 1876.
Niemeyer (August Hermann). Beobachtungen auf Reisen. Nebst Erinnergn. 4B in 5, [4, i, ii]. 8°. Halle. 1822-6
" " ..... B1, 2. 2e A. 8°. Halle. 1822-3
Grundsätze d. Erziehung. Mit N.'s Biographie. Hrsg. v. W. Rein. 3T in 1v. 8°. Langensalza. 1878-9
Niemeyer (Hermann Agathon) *ed.*, Coll. confessionum in Ecclesiis Reform. publicatarum. 8°. L. 1840
Niemojowski (Ludwik). Siberian pictures. Ed. from the Polish by Major Szulczewski. 2v. s8°. 1883
Niendorf (M. Anton). Kontraste d. Gegenwart: aus d. deutschen Kulturleben. s8°. 1867
Nietschmann (Hermann O.) [*ps.*, Armin Stein]. J. S. Bach: ein Künstlerleben. s8°. Halle a.S. 1896
*Luther & the Cardinal: a tale, given in Eng. by J. Sutter. [*Adapted f. H. O. N.*]. s8°. [1883]
Nietzsche (*Frau* Elis. Förster-), *see* Förster-Nietzsche.
Nietzsche (Friedrich W.) Werke. B1-12, 15 [9-12, 15 *are also called* 2e Abthlg. B1-4, 7]. [*in prog.*]. 8°. L. 1895-1901

1, Die Geburt der Tragödie—Unzeitgemässe Betrachtungen.
2, 3, Menschliches, Allzumenschliches. 2B. 2e A.
4, Morgenröthe: Gedanken ü. d. moral. Vorurtheile. 2e A.
5, Die fröhliche Wissenschaft. 2e A.
6, Also sprach Zarathustra. 3e A.; 7e A.
7, Jenseits von Gut u. Böse: Vorspiel e. Philosophie d. Zukunft. 2e A.
8, Der Fall Wagner—Götzen-Dämmerung—Nietzsche contra Wagner—Der Antichrist—Gedichte.
9, Schriften u. Entwürfe, 1869-72: Homer u. d. class. Philologie—Nachträge u. Vorarbeiten z. Geburt d. Tragödie—Empedokles—Homer als Weltkämpfer—Über d. Zukunft unserer Bildungsanstalten—Bayreuther Horizontbetrachtungen—Verhältniss d. Schopenhauer. Philosophie zu e. deutschen Cultur.
10, Schriften u. Entwürfe, 1872-6: Die Philosophie im tragischen Zeitalter d. Griechen—Über Wahrheit u. Lüge im aussermoral. Sinne—Der Philosoph—Die Philosophie in Bedrängniss—Nachträge u. Vorarbeiten zu d. Unzeitgemässen Betrachtungen—Prometheus—Einzelne Gedanken u. Entwürfe.
11, Schriften u. Entwürfe, 1876-80: Die Pflugschar—Die Sorrentiner Papiere—Der neue Umblick—Nachträge zu d. "Vermischten Meinungen u. Sprüchen"—Nachträge zu "Der Wanderer u. s. Schatten"—Vorarbeiten u. Nachträge z. "Morgenröthe."

Nietzsche (Friedrich W.) [*continued*].
12, Nachgelassene Werke: Unveröffentlichtes aus d. Zeit d. Fröhlichen Wissenschaft u. d. Zarathustra (1881-6). 2e A.
15, Nachgelassene Werke: Der Wille zur Macht.
Die Geburt d. Tragödie aus d. Geiste d. Musik. 8°. L. 1872
Gedichte und Sprüche. s8°. L. 1898
Gesammelte Briefe. Hrsg. v. P. Gast u. A. Seidl. B1, [*in prog.*]. s8°. 1900
Unzeitgemässe Betrachtungen. 2B. 2e A. 8°. L. 1893
B1: Stück 1, Strauss, der Bekenner u. Schriftsteller.
Stück 2, Vom Nutzen u. Nachtheil d. Historie für d. Leben.
B2: Stück 3, Schopenhauer als Erzieher.
Stück 4, Wagner in Bayreuth.
Zur Genealogie der Moral. 3e A. 8°. L. 1894
Translations.
Aphorismes & fragments choisis. Par H. Lichtenberger [*w. an intr.*]. s8°. 1899
The case of Wagner—Nietzsche contra Wagner—The twilight of the idols—The Antichrist. Tr. T. Common. la8°. 1896
A genealogy of morals—Poems. Tr. W. A. Haussmann & J. Gray. 8°. 1899
Thus spake Zarathustra. Tr. A. Tille. 8°. 1896
Wagner à Bayreuth. Tr. M. Baumgartner. s8°. Schloss-Chemnitz. 1877
References.
see Andreas-Salomé (L.) N. in s. Werken, 1894.
" Förster-Nietzsche (E.) Leben F. N.'s, *in prog.*, 1895.
" Kretzer (E.) N. nach persönl. Erinnerungen, 1895.
" Kufferath (M.) Musiciens & philosophes: N. etc., 1899.
" Lichtenberger (H.) F. N., 1900.
" —— La philosophie de N., 1898.
" —— Die Philosophie F. N. Eingeleitet u. übers. v. E. Förster-Nietzsche, 1899.
" Naumann (G.) Zarathustra-Commentar, T1-3, 1899-1900.
" Riehl (A.) N., Künstler u. Denker; Essay, 1898.
" Ritschl (O.) N.'s Welt- u. Lebensanschauung in i. Entstehung u. Entwicklung, 2e A., 1899.
" Steiner (R.) N., ein Kämpfer gegen s. Zeit, 1895.
" Tönnies (F.) Der N.-Kultus, 1897.
Nieuhof (Jan). [Nieuhovius]. Gedenkwaerdige zee- en lantreize. [1, Brasiliaense Zee- en Lant-reize; 2, Zee en Lant-reize, van Oostindien. *sep. pag. b. in one vol.*] [2 p'ts.] fol. Amsterdam. 1682
Embassy from the E. India Co. of the United Provinces to the Grand Tartar Cham, Emperour of China, delivered by P. de Goyer & J. de Keyzer. Also, epistle of John Adams [*really by an anon. Jesuit*]; also remarks taken out of A. Kircher. Engl. by J. Ogilby. fol. 1669
Travels in China, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v7.
Voyage to Brazil, *see* Churchill, Voyages, v2.
" " ... " Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v14.
Nieuwenhuysen (J. N. Gustave van) [*ps.*, G. Vaez], *see* Vaez.
Nievo (Ippolito). Le confessioni di un ottuagenario. 2v. s8°. Firenze. 1867
see Mantovani (D.) Il poeta soldato: N., (1831-61), 1900.
Niflungasaga, *see* Raszmann (A.) Die N. u. d. Nibelungenlied, 1877.
Nigellus (Ermoldus). [Ermold, *le Noir*].
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t6.
" Guizot (F.) ed., Coll. des méms.: t4, Faits et gestes de Louis-le-Pieux, poème, par E. le Noir, 1824.
" Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t105.
" Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t2, *for* Carmina.
" Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t2 ii.
***Niger** Flora etc., 1849, *see* Hooker (*Sir* W. J.) *ed.*
Niger (Radulphus), *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t27.
Night [*incl'*. Night School]. *Few (A) words on a night school, by one who has tried it. [P232]. 8°. O. 1859
*Night & morning, *var. ed's.*, *see* Lytton (E., *baron*).
*Night (A) in a workhouse, 1866, *see* Greenwood (Ja.)
Nightingale Valley, a coll. of lyrics f. time of Shakespeare, 1862, *see* Allingham (W.) *ed.*
Nightingale (Florence). Notes on nursing. 8°. [1860]
Nightingale (James E.) The Church plate of Dorset. With extr's. f. the returns of church goods by the Dorset Commissioners, 1552. 8°. Salisbury. 1889
Contrib's. towards the hist. of early Eng. porcelain. Added, reprints f. Christie's sale cat's. of Chelsea, Derby, Worcester & Bristol manufactories, 1769-85. la8°. *f.p.c.*, Salisbury. 1881
Nightingale (Joseph). Mems. of the last days of Caroline, Q. of Gt. Brit. 8°. 1822

Nightingale (Joseph) *[continued]*.
Mems. of the publ. & priv. life of Caroline, Q. of Gt. Brit. 2v. [v1, 10th ed.]. 8°. 1820–1
A portraiture of Methodism. s8°. 1807
see CAROLINE, *q. consort of George IV*. Report of proceedings agst. C.; by N., 1821.
,, Moss (W. G.) Hist. & antiqs. of S. Saviour, Southwark: engravings f. drawings by M., hist. delineations by N., 1818.
***Nightless city (The)**; or "the hist. of the Yoshiwara Yūkwaku." By an English student of sociology. s8°. Yokohama. 1899
Nigra (Costantino). Canti popolari del Piemonte. 8°. 1888
***Nihilistes (Les)** ou les dames russes émancipées; par le prince Alexeï de G. [P321]. s8°. Londres. 1867
Nijeholt (T. M., *chevalier* L. a), *see* LYCKLAMA A NIJEHOLT.
Nijenhuis (J. T. Bodel), *see* BODEL NIJENHUIS (J. T.)
Nijmegen, *see* NIMEGUEN.
Nikaschinovitsch (Božidar). Bosnien u. d. Herzegovina unter d. Verwaltung d. österr.-ungar. Monarchie. B1, (1, Berliner Kongress 1878 u. d. Agrarfrage). *[in prog.]*. 8°. 1901
Nikephoros. *For persons of this name see* NICEPHORUS.
Nikoladzé (N.) Du désarmement et de s. conséquences. [P215]. 8°. Genève. 1868
Nikolaïdes, *see* NICOLAÏDES.
Nikolaus. *For saints, emperors etc. see* NICHOLAS.
Nikon, *6th patriarch of Moscow, see* NICON.
Nikosia, *in Cyprus, [otherwise* LEVKOSIA*]. see* LEVKOSIA.
Nil, *ps.* *Heidelberg etc., by N., 1845, *see* WHITLING (H. J.)
Nile. *Nile notes, by a traveller, 1851, *see* CURTIS (G. W.)
*Reservoirs in the Valley of the N., 1894, *see* RESERVOIRS etc.
Niliaco (Oro Apolline), *see* HORAPOLLO.
Nilsson, La librairie. Cat. mensuel de la librairie française. 1891, 2. 2t. 8°. 1891–2
This is the cont. of LORENZ (O.) Cat., [1840–90], *q.v.*; *& is itself cont'd. by* JORDELL (D.) Cat., [1893–6], *q. v.*
Nilsson (Sven). Les habitants primitifs de la Scandinavie. pl, L'âge de la pierre, tr., *[no more publ.]*. la8°. 1868
The primitive inhab^s. of Scandinavia. 3rd ed., tr., ed. w. intr., by Sir J. Lubbock. 8°. 1868
Nilus, *Saint, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, 179, N.
Ni'mat Allāh. [NEAMÉ ULLAH; NIMET ALLAH IBN HABIB ALLAH]. Hist. of the Afghans. Tr. f. the Persian by B. Dorn. 2p. [O.T.F.]. 4°. 1829–36
Nimeguen. *Missive, geschreven uyt N., rakende het gene gepasseert is gedurende het belegh ete. [P874]. s4°. Dordrecht. 1672
Nîmes. *Catalogue gén. des mss. des bibl. publ., t7, N., 1885, *see* CATALOGUE etc.
*Eclaircissemens des antiquités de Nismes, 1766, *see* CAUMETTE (C.)
Nimet Allah ibn Habib Allah, *see* NI'MAT ALLĀH.
Nimmo (James). Narrative, 1654–1709. Ed. W. G. Scott-Moncrieff. [Scottish Hist. Soc., 6]. 8°. E. 1889
Nimmo (William). Hist. of Stirlingshire. 2v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1880
Nimrod, *ps.*, *see* APPERLEY (C. J.)
Nimshivich, *ps. [i.e.* SEPTIMUS BERDMORE*], see* PHILIPSON (J.) Harness, w. remarks on traction & the Cape cart, by N., 1882.
Nimwegen, *see* NIMEGUEN.
***Nina Balatka**, 1867, *see* TROLLOPE (A.)
Nine. *Nine men's morrice (A), 1889, *see* POLLOCK (W. H.)
IX poems by V., 2nd ed., 1841, *see* CLIVE (*Mrs.* A.)
Nine specimens of Eng. dialects, 1896, *see* SKEAT (W. W.) *ed.*
Nineteenth. *For an anon. work in German see* NEUNZEHNTE.
Nineteenth century (The). v1–50 (Mar. 1877–Dec. 1901). la8°. 1877–1901
The title of v49, 50 is, The n. c. & after.
***Ninette**, 1888, *see* DEMPSTER (*Miss* C. L. H.)
Nineveh. *The buried city of the East, N. [National Illust. Lib.]. s8°. [1851]
Reports (The) of the magicians & astrologers of N. & Babylon in the Brit. Museum, 1900, *see* THOMPSON (R. C.) *ed.*
***Ninfa**, eine Novelle, 1846, *see* GRANT (L. K.)
Ninian, *Saint, bp. of Galloway*, [NINIANUS], *see* AILRED, *of Rievaux*. Life of N., ed. 1874.
Niño (Pedro Alonso), *conde de Buelna, see* DIEZ DE GAMES (G.) Cron. de P. N., 1782.
Niphus (Augustinus) *Suesanus*. [EUTYCHUS A. NYPHUS; AGOSTINO DA SESSA]. In Destructio destructionum Averrois comm. Eiusdem de sensu agente. s8°. Lugd. 1542
***Nipon** o daï itsi Ran, tr., 1834, *see* TITSINGH (I.) *tr.*
Nipote (Cornelio), *see* NEPOS (CORNELIUS).

***Nipotismo (Il)** di Roma, tr., 1673, *see* LETI (G.)
Nippold (Friedrich). Hdbch. d. neuesten Kirchengesch. B1–4 in 5, [3, i, ii]. 3e A. 8°. 1880–96
1, Einltg. in d. K.-g. d. 19.Jhdts.
2, Katholizismus seit d. Restauration d. Papstthums.
3, i, ii, Protestantismus seit d. deutschen Befreiungskriege. 2 Bücher.
4, Amerikan. K.-gesch. seit d. Unabhängigkeitserklärung.
Die jesuit. Schriftsteller d. Gegenwart in Deutschland. [P168]. 2e A. 8°. L. 1897
Papacy in the 19th c. Tr. L. H. Schwab. 8°. N.Y. 1900
see BOYEN (H. v.) Erinnerungen. Hrsg. v. N., 1889–90.
,, RAUWENHOFF (L. W. E.) & F. N., Strauss' alter u. neuer Glaube: 2 Abhdlgn., 1873.
Nisami Kendschewi, [NIZĀMĪ, *see* NIZĀMĪ, *Ganjavī*.
Nisard (J. M. N. Désiré). Considérations sur la Révol. & sur Napoléon 1. s8°. 1887
Discours académ. & universitaires, 1852–68. s8°. 1884
Discours en rép. au disc. pron. par le duc de Broglie à l'Acad. Fr., 1856. [P793]. 8°. 1856
Essais sur l'école romantique. s8°. 1891
Etudes de critique litt. s8°. 1858
Etudes d'hist. & de litt. s8°. 1859
Etudes sur la Renaissance: Renaissance & Réforme:—Erasme—T. Morus—Mélanchthon. [2e éd.]. s8°. 1855
,, ,, ... 2t. [3e éd.]. s8°. 1877
The words "Etudes sur la R." are omitted f. the tp. of this 1877 ed.
Etudes sur les poètes latins de la décadence. 3t. s8°. Brux. 1834
Hist. de la litt. franç. 4t. 8°. 1844–61
,, ,, ... 4t in 2. s8°. Brux. 1846–50
,, ,, ... t1–3. 2e éd. 8°. 1854–7
Nouv. études d'hist. & de litt. s8°. 1864
Nouv. mélanges d'hist. & de litt. s8°. 1886
Souvenirs de voyage. 2t. n. éd. s8°. 1881
Souv^s. et notes biograph. 2t. 8°. 1888
Nisard (M. E. Charles). Des chansons pop. chez les anciens & chez les Français, etc. 2t. s8°. 1867
Etude sur le langage pop. ou patois de Paris etc. 8°. 1872
G. Du Tillot: un valet ministre etc. Episode de l'hist. de France en Italie, 1749–71. 2e éd. s8°. 1887
Les gladiateurs de la républ. des lettres, 15–17e s. 2t. 8°. 1860
Hist. des livres pop., ou de la litt. du colportage. 2t. 8°. 1854
*La muse pariétaire et la muse foraine, ou, Les chansons des rues depuis xv ans. 8°. 1863
Notes sur les lettres de Cicéron. (Addition au t. 5e). la8°. 1882
Le triumvirat litt. au 16e s.: Juste Lipse, J. Scaliger, I. Casaubon. 8°. [1852]
Nisbet (Alex.), *antiquary.* Heraldic plates orig. intended for his "System of heraldry." 4°. E. 1892
System of heraldry. 2v. n. ed. fol. E. 1816
Nisbet (Hume).
Bail up! s8°. 1890
The black drop. s8°. 1891
The bushranger's sweetheart. s8°. 1892
A colonial tramp; in Australia & New Guinea. 2v. 8°. 1891
Comrades of the Black Cross. s8°. 1899
The great secret. s8°. 1895
In sheep's clothing. s8°. 1900
The "Jolly Roger." 3rd ed. s8°. [1891]
The land of the hibiscus blossom: a yarn of the Papuan Gulf. s8°. 1888
Lessons in art. s8°. 1891
My love Noel. s8°. 1896
The savage queen. s8°. 1891
Where art begins. s8°. 1892
Nisbet (J. F.) The human machine. s8°. 1899
The insanity of genius etc. physiologically considered. 8°. 1891
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1891
Marriage & heredity. s8°. 1889
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1890
Nisbet (James), *of San Francisco, see* SCOLÉ (F.), J. H. GIHON, & J. N., Annals of San Francisco, 1855.
Nisbet (John), *D.C.Ec., of the Indian Forest Service.* Brit. forest trees. s8°. 1893
Our forests & woodlands. s8°. 1900
Studies in forestry. s8°. O. 1894
see BROWN (JAMES). The forester, 6th ed., ed. N., 1894.
Nisco (Niccola). Il Banco di Napoli. [P248]. s8°. Napoli. [1866]
Del credito fondiario. [P251]. 8°. Napoli. 1865
Nismes, *see* NÎMES.
Nissen (G. N. v.) Biographie Mozart's. [*The* Anhang *has sep. tp. & pagin.*]. 8°. L. 1828
Nissen (Heinrich). Pompeianische Studien z. Städtekunde d Altertums. la8°. L. 1877

Niszamin-d-Din (Muhammed), *see* Nizami.
Nithám (Shaikh), *see* Shaikh Nithám.
Nithardus, *S. Richarii abbas.* [Nitard; Nithard]. De dissensionibus filiorum Ludovici Pii, *see* B[ouquet] (J. H.) *ed.*, Æneæ Sylvii hist. etc., 1685.
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t7.
,, Guizot (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des mém., t3, Hist. des dissensions des fils de Louis-le-Débonnaire, par N., 1824.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t116.
,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t2.
Nitobe (Inazo [Ota]). The intercourse betw. the U.S. & Japan: hist. sketch. [J. H. Univ. hist. & polit. sc. E. v. 8]. 8°. Baltimore. 1891
Nitsch, *see also* Nitzsch & Nietzsche.
Nitsch (F. A.) View of Kant's principles conc. man, the world, deity. 8°. 1796
Nitschmann (Heinrich). Gesch. d. poln. Litt. 8°. L. [1882]
Nitti (Francesco). Leone X e la sua politica. s8°. Firenze. 1892
Nitti (Francesco Saverio). Catholic socialism. Tr. M. Mackintosh. 8°. 1895
L' Italia all' alba del secolo XX. 8°. Torino. 1901
Population & the social system. Tr. s8°. 1894
Le socialisme catholique. Tr. 8°. 1894
Nittis (Joseph de). Notes et souv^s. du peintre J. de N. s8°. 1895
Nitzsch, *see also* Nitsch & Nietzsche.
Nitzsch (Carl Immanuel).
Praktische Theologie. 3B in 4, [3, i, ii]. 8°. Bonn. 1847–67
1, Einltg.—Allg. Theorie d. kirchl. Lebens.
2, Das kirchl. Verfahren oder d. Kunstlehren.
3, i, Die eigenthüml. Seelenpflege mit Rücksicht auf d. innere Mission.
3, ii, Die evangel. Kirchenordnung.
,, ,, Register: aufgestellt durch K. L. Schmidt. 8°. Bonn. 1872
Eine protestant. Beantwortung d. Symbolik Möhler's. 8°. Hamburg. 1835
System d. christl. Lehre. 4^e A. 8°. Bonn. 1839
System of Xtn. doctrine. Tr. R. Montgomery & J. Hennen. 8°. E. 1849
see *Babylon & Jerusalem; letter [*by N.? or Dr. Abeken? Tr.*], 1851.
Nitzsch (Carl Wilhelm). Gesch. d. deutschen Volkes bis z. Augsburger Religionsfrieden. Hrsg. v. G. Matthäi. 3B. 8°. L. 1883–5
,, ,, ... 3B. 2^e A. 8°. L. 1892
Die Gracchen u. ihre nächsten Vorgänger. 8°. 1847
Nitzsch (Christian Ludwig). Pterylography, tr. [Ray Soc.]. 4°. 1867
Nitzsch (Friedrich A. B.) Das System d. Boethius u. d. ihm zugeschriebenen theolog. Schriften. 8°. 1860
Nitzsch (Gregor Wilhelm) [Nitzschius]. Beiträge z. Gesch. d. ep. Poesie d. Griechen. 8°. L. 1862
De hist. Homeri maximeque de scriptorum carminum ætate meletemata. 2 fasc. [*fasc. 2 is in* P765]. 4°. Hannoveræ. 1830–37
Erklärende Anmerkgn. zu Homers Odyssee. 3B in 1. 8°. Hannover. 1826–40
Die Heldensage d. Griechen. [P477]. 8°. Kiel. 1841
Quæstionum homericarum specimen primum. [*b. w.* Spohn (F. A. W.) Commentatio de extrema Odysseæ parte, 1816]. 8°. Hannoveræ. 1824
Die Sagenpoesie d. Griechen. 1B in 2. 8°. Braunschweig. 1852
Nitzschius (G. G.), *see* Nitzsch (G. W.)
Nivelle (Philips van Montmorency), *count van Hoorn*, *see* Horn (*count*).
Nivernais (L., *duc* **de)**, [†Barbon Mazarini Mancini (L. J.), *duc de Nivernois & d'Onzois*].
see Perey (L.) *ps.* [L. Herpin]. Un petit-neveu de Mazarin: N., 1890; 5^e éd., 1891.
,, —— La fin du 18^e s.: N. (1763–98), [*cont. of* "*Un petit-neveu etc.*"]. 4^e éd., 1891.
Nivernais (Marie Thérese Barbon-Mazarini-Mancini, *dsse.* **de)**, *see* Rochefort (*la csse.* de), *aft. dsse. de N.*
Nixon (Brinsley). Theism: address. [P320]. 8°. 1875
Nixon (Francis Russell), *bp. of Tasmania.* Lects. on the catechism. 2^nd ed. 8°. 1844
Nixon (John), *mining engineer, & coalowner, see* Vincent (J. E.) N., pioneer of steam coal trade in S. Wales, 1900.
Nixon (John), *S. African traveller.* The complete story of the Transvaal. 8°. 1885
Nixon (Robert), *the Cheshire prophet.* Cheshire prophecy. Life by J. Oldmixon. [P554]. 15^th ed. s8°. 1745
Nizam. *For the Nizam of the Deccan from 1857 to 1869, see* Afzul-oo-Dowlah, *Nizam etc.*
Nizámí, *Ganjaví.* [Muhammed Nisameddin, *der Gendscher*; Muhammed Niszamin-d-Din; Nazami; Nisami Kendschewi; Nisamius]. Laili & Majnún. From the Persian of N., by J. Atkinson. [O.T.F.]. la8°. 1836
see Jones (*Sir* W.) Works: v4, Tales & fables, by N., 1807.
Nizida, *ps.* The astral light. s8°. 1889
Nizo, *mon. S. Laurentii Leod.* Vita Friderici episc. Leod., *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t12.
Nizolius (Marius) [M. Nizzoli]. Lex. Ciceronianum; ex rec. A. Scoti. Acc. phrases & formulæ ling. lat. ex comm. S. Doleti. 3t. 8°. Londini. 1820
Njála. [Nials-Saga; Njaals Saga; Story of Burnt Njal; †Njall, *called Brennu-Njáll*]. The story of Burnt Njal. From the Njals Saga, by G. W. Dasent. 2v. s8°. E. 1861
,, ,, ,, ... s8°. 1900
see *Islendínga Sögur: B3, 4, Njála, 2B, 1875–89.
,, Lehmann (C.) & H. Schnorr v. Carolsfeld. Die Njálssage, insbes. in i. jurist. Bestandtheilen, 1883.
N. N., *detto "l' Accademico Moschino,"* *see* *Pazzia (La) de' due vecchi amanti, [*by N. N. etc.*], 1683.
No. *No Church, n. ed., [1897], *see* Robinson (F. W.)
*No fiction: a narrative, 3^rd ed., 1820, *see* Reed (A.)
*No Protestant plot, 1681; The 2^nd part, 1682; The 3^rd part, 1682, *see* Ferguson (R.)
*No reduction: no rent! With the story of Woodford & the abp. of Dublin [*W. J. Walsh*] on the Plan of Campaign. [Pall Mall Extra, 30. P557]. la8°. [1886]
*No sacrilege nor sinne to aliene etc. lands of bishops etc., by C. B., 2^nd ed., 1659, *see* Burges (C.)
Noack, *see also* Noake.
Noack (Ludwig).

Die bibl. Theologie: Einltg. in's Alte u. Neue Test. etc. 8°. Halle. 1853
Die christl. Dogmengesch. 2^e A. la8°. Erlangen. 1856
Die christl. Mystik. 2T in 1v. 8°. Königsberg. 1853
Fichte. 8°. L. 1862
Die Freidenker in d. Religion. 3T. s8°. Bern. 1853–5
Die Pharaonen im Bibellande. P499]. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1870
Schelling u. d. Philosophie d. Romantik. 2T. 8°. 1859
Der Ursprung d. Christenthums. 2B. 8°. L. 1857

Noad (Henry M.) Chemistry in conn. w. agriculture. 8°. 1850
Lectures on electricity. 3^rd ed. 8°. 1849
see Normandy (A.) Chemical Analysis, *new ed.*
Noailles (*la baronne* **de)**, *see* Montagu (A., *marquise* de).
*Mem^s. etc., [1870, *wh. is said on the tp., but without apparent authority, to be by "the Baroness de Noailles."*
Noailles (Adrien M. de Noailles, *duc* **de)**, *see* Millot (C. F. X.) Mém. composés sur les pièces rec. par N., 1777, *& other ed^s.*
Noailles (Anne Louise Henriette de), *duchesse d'Ayen, see* Ayen.
Noailles (Anne Paule Dominique de), *marquise de Montagu, see* Montagu.
Noailles (Antoine de), *see* Vertot (*l'abbé* de). Ambassades de MM. de N. en Angleterre, 1763.
Noailles (François de), *bp. of Dax, see* Vertot (*l'abbé* de). Ambassades de MM. de N. en Angleterre, 1763.
Noailles (*le card.* Louis Antoine de). Instruction pastorale de N. sur [*Le Courayer's*] "Diss. sur la valid. des ordin. des Anglois," & "Déffense de la diss." [P891]. 4°. 1727
Noailles (Paul de Noailles, *duc* **de).** Cent ans de république aux Etats-Unis. 2t. 8°. 1886–9
Hist. de Mme. de Maintenon & des princ. événements du r. de Louis XIV. 4t. 8°. 1848–58
,, ,, ... 4t in 2. s8°. Brux. 1849
Noailles (Philippe de), *duc de Mouchy, 1715–94, see* Mouchy.
Noake, *see also* Noack.
Noake (John). The Monastery & Cathedral of Worcester. s8°. 1866
Notes & queries for Worcestershire. s8°. *n.d.*
Nobility. *An alphab. acc. of the N. & Gentry of Eng. & Wales (1673), 1892, *see* Blome (R.)
Nobili-Vitelleschi (*il march.* **Francesco)** [*ps.* Pomponio Leto]. Otto mesi a Roma dur. il Concilio Vaticano, [1869–70]. s8°. Firenze. 1873
The Vatican Council: 8 months at Rome dur. the V. C. Tr. 8°. 1876
Noble. *Noble life (A), 1866, *see* Craik (*Mrs.* D. M.)
*Noble purpose (A) nobly won, 1862, *see* Manning (A.)

Noble [*surname*], *see also* KNOBEL.

Noble (Daniel), *M.R.C.S.* The mind in its rel^s. w. the brain & nervous system. s8°. 1858

Noble (E.), *a. of "Dora's diamonds."* Irish pride. s8°. 1885

Noble (Edmund). Russia & the Russians. s8°. Boston. 1900
The Russian revolt. s8°. 1885

Noble (Frances). Through thorny paths. s8°. 1882

Noble (James Ashcroft). The sonnet in England, & o. e. s8°. 1893

Noble (John), *writer on finance.* Fiscal legislation, 1842–65. 8°. 1867
Free trade, reciprocity, & the revivers. [P236]. 8°. 1869
The Queen's Taxes: taxation of the U.K., direct & indirect. 8°. 1870

Noble (Louis L.) After icebergs with a painter; voyage to Labrador & Newfoundland. 8°. 1862

Noble (Mark). Hist. of the College of Arms, & lives of all heralds etc., f. the r. of Richard III. 4°. 1805
Lives of the Eng. Regicides, & o. Commissioners of the pretended High Court of Justice. 2v. 8°. 1798
Mems. of the Protectoral-House of Cromwell. 2v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1787
see GRANGER (J.) Biograph. hist. of Eng., f. the Revol., 1806.

Noble (Samuel). Appeal in behalf of the views held by [*those*] who believe that a New Church is signified (in Rev., c. xxi) by the New Jerusalem. 9th ed. s8°. 1876

Noble (Thomas), *see* GLOVER (S.) Hist. of co. of Derby, ed. N., v1, i, 2, i, 1829.

Noble (William Mackreth). Huntingdonshire & the Spanish Armada. 8°. 1896

Nobleman.
see CATALOGUE of a rare & uncommon coll. of books, chiefly formed by a foreign n., sold 1833.
,, CATALOGUE of a small & uncommon coll. of books, chiefly coll. by a foreign n., sold 1829.
,, CATALOGUE of an exceedingly rare etc. coll. of books, chiefly formed by a foreign n. etc., 1834.

Noblesse oblige, *ps.*, *see* EVANS (HOWARD).

Nodal (John Howard), *see* SKEAT (W. W.) & N., *edd.*, Bibliograph. list of works illust. of dialects of Eng., 1877.

—— **& G. Milner.** Glossary of Lancashire dialect. 2p in 1v. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 10, 35]. 8°. M'ter. 1875–82
Publ. by the E.D.S. conjointly w. the Manchester Literary Club.

Nodier (J. E. Charles). Descr. raisonnée d'une jolie coll. de livres. Vie de N., par F. Wey, etc. 8°. 1844
Dict. raisonné des onomatopées fr. [*b. w. h.* Questions de litt. légale, 1828]. 8°. 1808
*Hist. des soc. sec. de l'armée & des conspirations milit. qui ont eu pour objet la destruction du gouv^t. de Bonaparte. 8°. Londres. 1815
Mélanges de litt. & de critique. 2t. 8°. 1820
Questions de litt. légale. 2e éd. 8°. 1828
Souv^s. & portraits de la Révol.; suiv. du Dernier banquet des Girondins. s8°. 1841
see MENNESSIER-NODIER (*Mme.*) C. N., souv^s. etc., 1867.

Nodier (*Mme.* Mennessier-), *see* MENNESSIER-NODIER (*Mme.*)

Noé (Amédée C. H. de) [*ps.* CHAM], *see* CHAM, *ps.*

Noé (*le cte.* L. P. J. A. de). Mém. rel. à l'expéd. angl. partie du Bengale en 1800 pour aller combattre en Egypte l'armée d'Orient. 8°. 1826

Noé (*le vte.* L. R. J. de). Trente jours à Messine, 1861. s8°. 1861

Noel (Anne Isabella), *baroness Wentworth, see* BYRON (*Lady*), *wife of the poet*, [*aft. baroness Wentworth*].

Noel (*Lady* Augusta), *4th d. of 6th e. of Albemarle; wife of E. Noel.*
From generation to generation. 2v. s8°. 1879
Hithersea Mere. 3v. s8°. 1887
*Owen Gwynne's great work. 2v. s8°. 1875
*The story of wandering Willie. s8°. 1870
The wise man of Sterneross. s8°. 1901

Noel (*Hon.* Baptist Wriothesley), *brother of 1st earl of Gainsborough*, [*cr. 1841*]. The case of the Free Church of Scotland. [P568]. 8°. 1844
Essay on the union of Church & State. 8°. 1848
Letters on the Church of Rome to E. Faraut. s8°. 1852
Notes of tour in Piedmont, 1854. s8°. 1855
Notes of tour in Switzerland, 1847. s8°. 1848

Noel (*Hon.* Baptist Wriothesley) [*continued*].
Plea for the poor; how repeal of the Corn Laws will affect working classes. [P494]. s8°. 1842
,, Corn Laws: sel^s. f. "A plea for the poor." [Anti-Corn-Law League. P246]. 8°. M'ter. [1842?]
The Rebellion in America. s8°. 1863
see GILLMOR (C.) Reply to N.'s Essay on Church & State, 2nd ed., 1849.

Noel (*Hon.* Edward), *2nd son of 2nd e. of Gainsborough.* The science of metrology: natural weights & measures. 8°. 1889

Noël (Eugène). Michelet & s. enfants. 8°. 1878
Voltaire. s8°. 1855

Noël (François J. M.) Dict. de la fable, ou mythologie grecque, latine, etc. etc. 2t. 4e éd. 8°. 1823

Noel (*Sir* Gerard H. U.), *K.C.B.* The gnn, ram, & torpedo: manœuvres of a naval battle. Added, essays by J. K. Laughton & C. Campbell. s8°. 1874

Noël (Octave). Les banques d'émission en Europe. t1. 8°. 1888
Les chemins de fer en France et à l'étranger. s8°. 1887
Etude hist. sur l'organisation financière de la France. s8°. 1881
Hist. du commerce du monde. t1, 2, [*in prog.*]. la8°. 1891–4
1, Temps anc.—Moyen âge.
2, Dep. les découv^s. du 15e s. jusqu'à 1789.

Noel (Robert R.) Physical basis of mental life. 8°. 1873

Noel (*Hon.* Roden B. W.), *4th s. of 1st e. of Gainsborough* [*cr. 1841*].
Beatrice, & o. p. s8°. 1868
Behind the veil, & o. p. s8°. 1863
Essays on poetry & poets. 8°. 1886
The House of Ravensburg [*drama*]. s8°. 1877
Life of Byron (& bibliography). 8°. 1890
A little child's monument. s8°. 1881
Livingstone in Africa [*poem*]. s8°. 1874
A modern Faust, & o. p. s8°. 1888
A philosophy of immortality. s8°. 1882
A red flag, & o. p. s8°. 1872
Songs of the heights & deeps. s8°. 1885

Noel (William King-), *1st e. of Lovelace, see* LOVELACE.

Noel-Fearn (H.), *see* CHRISTMAS (H.), *aft. Noel-Fearn.*

Noer (Friedrich C. C. A., *Graf* von), *1830–81.* [†FREDERICK CHRISTIAN CHARLES AUGUSTUS, *prince of* SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN-SONDERBURG-AUGUSTENBURG, *wh. title he exchanged in 1870 for that of Graf von Noer*]. The Emperor Akbar. Tr., & in part rev., by A. S. Beveridge. 2v. 8°. Calcutta. 1890

Nogent (Guibert, de), *see* GUIBERTUS, *abbas Novigentinus.*

Nöggerath (J. Jacob). Das Gebirge in Rheinland-Westphalen. 4B. [*Wants B3, 4*]. s8°. Bonn. 1822–6

Nohl (Ludwig), *writer on music.* Mozart nach d. Schilderungen s. Zeitgenossen. 8°. L. 1880
Musiker-Briefe: eine Sammlung Briefe v. [Lasso], Gluck, Bach, Haydn, Weber, Mendelssohn, [Cherubini, Berlioz, n. a.]. 8°. L. 1867
,, ,, ... 2e A. 8°. L. 1873
For a tr. of this work see *LETTERS of disting. musicians, tr. Lady Wallace, [*w. pref. by N.*], 1867.
Neue Bilder aus d. Leben d. Musik u. ihrer Meister. s8°. München. 1870

TRANSLATIONS.
Beethoven depicted by h. contemps. Tr. E. Hill. s8°. 1880
Life of Beethoven. Tr. J. J. Lalor. s8°. [1884]
Life of Mozart. Tr. Lady Wallace. 2v. s8°. 1877
An unrequited love: episode in the life of Beethoven, f. the diary of a young lady [*Fanny Del Rio*], by N. Tr. A. Wood. 8°. 1876

Nohl (Maximilian A.) Tagebuch e. italien. Reise. Hrsg. v. W. Lübke. s8°. St. 1866

Nointel (Charles F. Olier, *marq.* de), *see* VANDAL (A.) L'odyssée d'un ambassadeur: voyages de N. (1670–80), 1900.

Noinville (J. B. Durey de), *see* DUREY DE NOINVILLE.

Noir, *see* LENOIR.

Noiré (Ludwig).
Aphorismen z. monist. Philosophie. s8°. L. 1877
Development of philosoph. thought from Thales to Kant. 8°. 1900
Die Doppelnatur d. Causalität. 8°. L. 1875
Die Entwicklung d. Kunst. [P453]. 8°. L. 1874
Die Lehre Kants u. d. Ursprung d. Vernunft. 8°. Mainz. 1882
Max Müller & the philosophy of language. 8°. 1879
Der Ursprung d. Sprache. 8°. Mainz. 1877
Die Welt als Entwicklung d. Geistes. 8°. L. 1874

Noire-Isle (Charles de) *ps.* [*i.e., le etc.* Charles Przezdziecki], *tr.*, Poëtes illustres de la Pologne au 19e s. [*Tr. into French verse*]. [5v.] s8°. Nicc. 1878–1881

Cycle galicien : V. Pol—K. Ujejski—A. Fredro.
Cycle lithuanien. 2p. p1, Adam Mickiewicz—E. Odyniec.
„ „ p2, L. Syrokomla—J. Niemcewicz.
Cycle ukrainien : A. Malczewski—B. Zaleski—S. Goszczyński.
Dernière série : T. Lenartowicz—S. Krasinski—J. Slowacki—J. Kraszewski.

There are three more vols. in the series; but they are wanting.

Noirit (Jules). Rimes viriles.
t1 [*no more publ.?*]. s8°. Bordeaux. 1894

Noirot (Joseph). Leçons de philosophie. 8°. Lyon. 1852

Noirot (N. J. E.) L'art de conjecturer appliq. aux sciences mor. polit. & économ. 8°. 1851

Noirot (Oscar). Les fiancés de Laufen. s8°. 1883

Nolan (Edward Henry). Illust. hist. of the war agst. Russia. 2v. la8°. [1855–7]

Nolan (Frederick). Analogy of revelation & science. [Bampton Lr., 1833]. 8°. O. 1833
Egyptian chronology analysed. 8°. 1848

Nolan (Lewis Edward). Cavalry : its hist. & tactics. s8°. 1853

Nolanus (Paulinus), *see* Paulinus, *St., bp. of Nola.*

Nöldeke (Theodor).

Aufsätze z. pers. Gesch. s8°. L. 1887
Beiträge z. Kenntniss d. Poesie d. alten Araber. 8°. Hannover. 1864
Gramm. d. neusyr. Sprache. 8°. L. 1868
Das Leben Muhammed's. s8°. Hannover. 1863
Mandäische Grammatik. la8°. Halle. 1875
For several essays, see Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wissensch., Denkschr.

Nole (Paulin, de), *see* Paulinus, *St., bp. of Nola.*

Nolen (Désiré). La critique de Kant & la métaphysique de Leibniz : hist. & théorie de leurs rapports. 8°. 1875

Nolhac (Pierre de).

La bibliothèque de Fulvio Orsini. [HE74]. 8°. 1887
La dauphine Marie Antoinette. 4°. [1896]
Erasme en Italie ; avec 12 lettres inéd. d'E. s8°. 1888
Louis XV et Marie Leczinska. 4°. 1900
Marie Antoinette, the Queen. [*Tr.*]. 4°. [1898]
see Versailles. *Le Musée Nat. de V., descr. par N. etc., 1896.

Noll (Fritz), *see* Strasburger (E.), N. etc., Text-book of botany, tr., 1898.

Nollekens (Joseph F.), [Old Nollekens], *see* Smith (John T.) N. & his times, 2nd ed., 1829 ; ed. E. Gosse, 1895.

Nolte (Frédéric), *historical writer.* L'Europe milit. & diplomat. au 19e s., 1815–81. 4t. 8°. 1884

Nolte (Johann Friedrich) [Noltenius]. Lexicon Latinæ linguæ antibarbarum.
2t in 3. [*t2 is b. in 2p.* t1, ed. 3a]. la8°. L. 1768–80

Nolte (Vincent). Fifty years in both hemispheres. Tr. 2nd ed. s8°. 1854

Noltenius (I. F.), *see* Nolte (J. F.)

Nombela (Julio). Historia de un minuto. 2a ed. s8°. 1870

Nomenclator literarius etc., ed. 2a, 1892–5, *see* Hurter (H.)

Nomenclature (The) of diseases : by a Joint Comm. of the R. Coll. of Physicians. la8°. 1869

Nomentino, *F.R.G.S., ps., see* MacCosh (J.)

Nompère de Champagny (*le etc.* **François J. M. T.**), *see* Champagny (F. de).

Noms féodaux, 2e éd., 1867, *see* Bétencourt (P. L. J. de).

Nonæ Rolls. *Nonarum Inquisitiones in Curia Scaccarii, temp. Edw. III. [*Ed. G. Vanderzee.* Record Comm.]. fol. 1807

Non-alcoholic treatment of disease : notes [*by var. as.*] of cases at the London Temperance Hospital. s8°. 1876

Nonarum Inquisitiones, *see* Nonæ Rolls.

Nonconformist. *Nonconformist Register (1644–1752), ed. 1881, *see* Heywood (O.) & T. Dickenson.

***Nonconformists'** (The) advocate, 1680, *see* Baxter (R.)

***None-such (The).** Charles : his character etc., 1651, *see* Charles I.

Nonius, *Panopolitanus, see* Nonnus, *of Panopolis.*

Nonius Marcellus. De compendiosa doctrina. Harleian MS. 2719 collated by J. H. Onions. [Anecdota Oxon., I, 2]. s4°. O. 1882
Compendiosa doctrina. Emend. etc. L. Mueller. 2 pts. la8°. L. 1888

Nonius Marcellus [*continued*].

De compendiosa doctrina, 1–3. Ed. J. H. Onions. 8°. O. 1895
De proprietate sermonis. Add. est Fulgentius Placidus de prisco sermone. Ex rec. I. Merceri. s8°. L. 1826
N. M., collation de plusieurs MSS. de Paris, Genève, Berne, par H. Meylan ; suiv. d'une not. sur les princ. MSS. pour les livres 1–3, par L. Havet. [HE65]. 8°. 1886

Nonjurors. *English Catholic N^s. of 1715, etc., 1885, *see* Estcourt (E. E.) & J. O. Payne, *edd.*

Nonnos, *Panopolitanus, see* Nonnus, *of Panopolis.*

Nonnotte (Claude François). Les erreurs de Voltaire. 2t. 6e éd. s8°. Lyon. 1770

Nonnus, *of Panopolis.* [Nonius ; Nonnos ; N. Panopolitanus].
Dionysiacorum libri vi [8–13]. Emend. etc. G. H. Moser. Præf. est F. Creuzer. 8°. Heidelbergæ. 1809
Dionysiacorum libri xlviii. Ill. F. Græfe. 2v. 8°. L. 1819–26
see Köhler (R.) Die Dionysiaka des N., 1853.

Nonnus (Theophanes). Epitome de curatione morborum. Gr. et lat. Rec. I. S. Bernard. 2t. 8°. Gothæ. 1794–95

Nooms (Renier), *called Zeeman, see* Zeeman (R.)

Noorden, *see also* Norden.

Noorden (Carl von). Europä. Gesch. im 18.Jhdt. Abthlg. 1, B1–3 [Abthlg. 1, Der span. Erbfolgekrieg. *no more publ.*]. 8°. [1, 2, Düsseldorf ; 3, L.]. 1870–82
Histor. Vorträge. Hrsg. v. W. Maurenbrecher. 8°. L. 1884

Noorthouck (John) [Noorthook ; Northook]. New hist. of London. 4°. 1773
see *History (The) of the man after God's own heart, [*by N.? or P. Annet?*], 1761.

***Nootwendige** en zedige verantwoordingh van de Secretaris etc. : Van den Raedt ter Admiraliteyt in Zeelandt, 1672, *see* Zealand.

Noozeman (Jillis). N.'s Lichte Klaertje. Op nieuw oversien. [P881]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1669

Nopitsch (W. H.) Kaufmännische Berichte gesammelt auf e. Reise um d. Welt mit d. Kriegs-Corvette "Galathea," 1845–7. la8°. Hamburg. 1849

Nör (F., *Graf* **v.),** *1830–81, see* Noer (F. C. C. A., *Graf* von).

***Nora,** from the German, 1877, *see* Brackel (*Baronin* F. v.)

Norberg (Matthias). Lexidion cod. Nasaræi, cui Liber Adami nomen. 4°. 1816
Onomasticon cod. Nasarei etc. [*b. w.* Lexidion]. 4°. 1817

Norbert, *Saint, abp of Magdeburg.* [Iburgensis].
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t170.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t12.

Norbert, *Le père, ps., see* Parisot (P.)

Norbury (Henry F.) The Naval Brigade in S. Africa, 1877–9. s8°. 1880

Nordalbingen (Adolphus II, *count of*), *see* Adolphus II, *count.*

Nord-Amerika, *see* Amerika.

Nordau (Max S.) [*son of G. Südfeld*].

Aus d. wahren Milliardenlande : Pariser Studien. 2B. s8°. L. 1878
Die conventionellen Lügen d. Kulturmenschheit. 14e A. 8°. L. 1889
„ „ ..... 15e A. 8°. L. 1893
Drohmenschlacht. 2B. s8°. 1898
Entartung. 2B. s8°. 1892–3
Die Krankheit d. Jahrhunderts. 2B. s8°. L. 1889
Die Kugel. 2e A. s8°. 1895
Paradoxe. 4e A. s8°. L. 1886
Das Recht zu lieben. s8°. 1894

Translations.

A comedy of sentiment. Tr. J. Haynes. s8°. 1896
The conventional lies of our civilization. [*Tr.*]. 2nd ed. s8°. Chicago. 1887
„ „ ... s8°. Chicago. [1895]
Degeneration. Tr. 8°. 1895
„ „ ..... 5th ed. 8°. 1895
Dégénérescence. 2t. 8°. 1894
The drones must die. s8°. 1899
The malady of the century. [*Tr.*]. s8°. 1896
Paradoxes. [*Tr.*]. s8°. Chicago. 1886
„ „ ... Tr. J. R. McIlraith. 8°. 1896
Paradoxes psycholog. Tr. A. Dietrich. s8°. 1896

Reference.

see *Regeneration : reply to N., 1895.

Norden, *see also* Noorden.

Norden (John), *devotional author, fl. 1600.* A progress of piety. [Parker Soc., 29]. s8°. C. 1847

Norden (John), *topographer, 1548–[1625?].* Maps of London & Westminster, engraved by P. van den Keere, 1593. [London Topograph. Soc.]. lafol. [1900]
Preparatiue to his Speculum Britanniæ. s4°. 1723
This is the only tp., but besides the "preparatiue" the vol. contains [1], Speculum Brit., the 1st parte : descr. of Middlesex. By N. [2], Speculi Brit. pars : descr. of Hartfordshire. By N. *Each of these two has sep. pagin..*

Norden (John), *topographer [continued].*
& half-t. It would seem that a gen. tp., wh. ran " Spec. Brit.; descr. of Mid. & Hartf. To wh. is added, a Preparative etc." *is missing.*
Speculi Britanniæ pars: histor. & chorograph. descr^{n}. of Essex, 1594. Ed. Sir H. Ellis. [Camden Soc., 9]. s4°. 1840
Speculi Britanniæ pars: topograph. & chorograph. descr. of Cornwall. fol. 1728
see Harrison (Wm.) Descr. of Eng. etc.; w. N.'s map of London (1593), & notes on it by H. B. Wheatley, 1877.

Nordenskiöld (G.) The cliff dwellers of the Mesa Verde (SW. Colorado). Tr. D. LI. Morgan. la4°. Stockholm. [1893]

Nordenskiöld (*Friherre* N. Adolf Erik) [Nordenskiöld]. Facsimile-Atlas to the early history of cartography with reproductions of maps printed in xv & xvi c. Tr. J. A. Ekelof & C. R. Markham. fol. Stockholm. 1889
Grönland: seine Eiswüsten. Schilderung d. 2^{en} dickson'schen Expedition, 1883. deutsche A. 8°. L. 1886
Studien etc. veranlasst durch meine Reisen im hohen Norden. 8°. L. 1885
Voyage of the Vega round Asia & Europe etc. Tr. A. Leslie. 2v. 8°. 1881
see Flahault (C.) N., notice sur sa vie, 1880.
„ Hovgaard (A.) N.'s voyage, tr., 1882.
„ Leslie (A.) *The Arctic voyages of N. (1858–79). 1879.

Nordhoff (Charles). Communistic societies of the U.S. 8°. 1875
N. California, Oregon, the Sandwich I^{s}. la8°. 1874
Peninsular California: acc. chiefly of Northern half of Lower California. la8°. N.Y. 1888

Nordische. *Nordische Heldenromane, übers., 1814–28, *see* Hagen (F. H. v. der), *tr.*
*Nordische Meisternovellen, 1896, *see* Brausewetter (E.) *ed.*

Nordiske. *Nordiske Kæmpe-Historier fordanskede, 1821–6, *see* Rafn (C. C.), *tr.*
*Nordiske Toner: Digte af norske, svenske og danske Forfattere. s8°. Christiania. 1878

Noreen (Adolf G.) Valda stycken a svenska författare, 1526–1732, med anm. etc. utg. af A. N. och E. Meyer. 8°. Uppsala. 1893

Norfolk.
*Bygone N., 1898, *see* Andrews (W.) *ed.*
*Norfolk official lists, 1890, *see* L'Estrange (H.)
Norfolk Parish Registers: Marriages. Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore, F. Johnson, & J. H. Bloom. v2. 8°. 1900
Visitacion of N., by W. Hervey, 1563, enlarged with another Visitacion by Cooke, w. many o. descents; also the Vissitation by J. Raven, 1613. Ed. W. Rye. [Harleian Soc., 32]. 4°. 1891

Norfolk & Norwich Archæological Association.
see Husenbeth (F. C.) Emblems of saints, 3rd ed., 1882.
„ Worship (F.) A MS. genealogy of the Paston family, 1852.

Norfolk & Norwich Literary Institution. Cat. of the Lib. of the N. & N.L.I. 8°. Norwich. 1842
„ „ ..... la8°. Norwich. 1870

Norfolk (Charles Howard, *10th duke of*), *d. 1786.* Hist. anecdotes of some of the Howard family. s8°. 1769
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1817

Norfolk (Henry G. Fitzalan-Howard, *14th duke of*), *1815–60.* [*Lord* Fitzalan; *Earl of* Arundel & Surrey]. A few remarks on the condition of Brit. Catholics. [P287]. 8°. 1847
see Freeland (H. W.) Remarks on the letters of Lord Beaumont & N., etc., 1850; 1874.

Norfolk (Horatio Edward). Gleanings in graveyards: curious epitaphs. 3rd ed. s8°. 1866

Norfolk (John de Mowbray, *2nd duke of*), *earl marshal; d. 1432, see* Young (*Sir* C. G.) Controv. for precedence betw. M., & Rich., E. of Warwick, *n.d.*

Norgate (Kate). England under the Angevin kings. 2v. 8°. 1887

Noriac (Jules) *ps.* [*i.e.* C. A. Jules Cayron].
Le chevalier de Cerny. s8°. 1879
La comtesse de Bruges. s8°. 1878
La dame à la plume noire. 2^{e} éd. s8°. 1863
La maison verte—La grande veuve. s8°. 1876
„ „ ..... 2^{e} éd. s8°. 1876
Monsieur Edgard. s8°. 1899

Norie (E. W. M.) Note on the Philippine Islands. fol. Simla. 1896

Norie (John William), *see* *Naval gazetteer, n. ed., 1827.

Noriega (F. M.) Nouv. méthode pour apprendre la langue espagnole. s8°. 1835

Noris, *see also* Norris.

Noris (Matteo). Galieno. [P815]. s8°. Venetia. 1676

Nork (F.) *ps.* [*i.e.* F. A. Korn]. Andeutungen e. Systems d. Mythologie. 8°. L. 1850
Bibl. Mythologie d. Alten u. Neuen Test^{s}. 2B in 1. 8°. St. 1842–3
Etymolog.-symbol.-mytholog. Real-Wbch. für Bibelforscher, Archäologen u. Künstler. 4B in 2. la8°. St. 1843–5
Die Götter Syriens. 8°. St. 1842
Der Prophet Elias ein Sonnenmythus. 8°. L. 1837
Rabbinische Quellen u. Parallelen zu neutestamentl. Schriftstellen. 8°. L. 1839
Sonnencultus u. s. geistige Bedeutung. [P537]. s8°. Heilbronn am N. 1840

Normal Schools. *Memorial of the quarter-centennial celebration of establ. of N.S. in America, Framingham, 1864. [P210]. s8°. Boston. 1866

***Norman people (The),** & their existing descendants in the Brit. Dominions & the U.S. 8°. 1874

Norman Rolls, *see* *Rotuli Normanniæ in Turri Londin., Joh. & Hen. V regibus, v1. (1200–5; & 1417) [*no more publ.*], 1835.

Norman [*surname*], *see also* Lenormant, Normand.

Norman (Benj. Moore). Rambles in Yucatan. 8°. N.Y. 1843

Norman (Charles Boswell). Armenia, & the Campaign of 1877. s8°. [1878]
Colonial France. 8°. 1886
The Corsairs of France. 8°. 1887

Norman (George Warde). Exam. of some opinions as to pressure of taxation. [P292]. 8°. 1850
„ „ ..... [P593]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1850
„ „ ..... [P369]. 4th ed. 8°. 1864
Letter to C. Wood on money, & means of economizing the use of it. [P163]. s8°. 1841

Norman (Henry), *b. 1858.* Peoples & politics of the Far East. 8°. 1895
The real Japan. s8°. 1892

Norman (*Mrs.* Henry), *see* Norman (*Mrs.* Ménie M.), *form. M. M. Dowie.*

Norman (John Henry). Brit. India's future standard currency. [P888]. 8°. 1898
Complete guide to the world's 29 metal monetary systems; also to exchanges etc. 8°. [1892]
Lecture upon Locke's " School of money." 8°. 1900
Norman's single grain system for determ^{e}. par value of all moneys etc. 8°. 1887–96
28 o. pamph^{s}. by N. on money etc., with MS. notes by the author, are bound with this.
Prices & monetary exchanges of the world. [P463]. 8°. 1895
Reckoner of foreign & colonial exchanges between seven currency intermediaries: [w.] addenda to the world's exchanges in 1898. [P1013]. 8°. 1898
The science of money, etc. [P610]. 8°. 1895
The scientific method of working the world's exchanges: Money, what it is, how it does its work. [P586]. 8°. 1894
The world's two metal & four other currency intermediaries. [P609]. 8°. 1895
see Sharland (E. C.) Coin of the realm: [w.] an exchange calculus, five papers, & a memorandum on money, by N., 1888.

Norman (*Mrs.* Ménie Muriel), *form. M. M. Dowie, wife of Henry Norman.*
The crook of the bough. s8°. 1898
Gallia. s8°. 1895
A girl in the Karpathians. s8°. 1891
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1891
Love & his mask. s8°. 1901
Some whims of fate. s8°. 1897
Women adventurers: lives of Mme. Velasquez, H. Snell, M. A. Talbot, Mrs. C. Davies. s8°. 1893

Norman (Philip), *F.S.A.* London signs & inscriptions. Intr. by H. B. Wheatley. s8°. 1893
„ „ ..... s8°. 1897
see Rendle (W.) & N., The inns of old Southwark, 1888.

Normanby (Constantine Henry Phipps, *1st marq. of*), *2nd earl of Mulgrave.* The Congress & the Cabinet. [P79, 161]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1859
*The contrast. 3v. s8°. 1832
A year of revolution: f. a journal kept in Paris, 1848. 2v. 8°. 1857
see *Ireland under Lord Mulgrave, 3rd ed., 1837.

Normanby (John Sheffield, *marq. of*), *earl Mulgrave, duke of Buckingham, see* Buckinghamshire (John, *duke of*).

Normand (Charles), *prof. au Lycée de Lyon; b. 1848.* J. B. Greuze. la8°. [1892]

Normand (Charles P. J.), *see* Spiers (R. P.) The orders of architecture, sel. f. N.'s "Parallels" etc., 1890.

Normand (Jacques) [*ps.* Jacques Madeleine]. Uncouple. s8°. 1889
Du triste au gai. s8°. [1900]
see Maupassant (G. de) & N., Musotte, 1891.

Normandie [Normande]. Chronique de Normandie etc., *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t11, 12, 13.
*Histoire des ducs de Normandie & des rois d'Angleterre; publ., suiv. de la relation du tournoi de Ham par Sarrazin, par Francisque Michel. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1840
*Nouvelle histoire de N., etc., 1814, *see* Vauquelin de Lafresnaye ( ).
see *Chronique normande du 14e s., [S. de l'H. de F.], 1882.
,, Duchesne (A.) Hist. Norm. Scr. 1619.
,, Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Scr., t5 *for* Chronicon 1041–85.

Normandie (Guillaume, de), *le clerc*, *see* Guillaume, *le clerc*.

Normandy. [*see also* Normandie, Normanniæ].
*Excursions in N., 1841, *see* Venedey (J.)
*Life in N., 1863, *see* Campbell (W. F.)
Magni Rotuli Scaccarii Normanniæ sub regibus Angliæ, [1180–1201]. Opera T. Stapleton. 2t. [Soc. of Antiquaries]. la8°. Londini. 1840–4
*Narratives of the expulsion of the English f. N. (1449/50), 1863, *see* Stevenson (J.) *ed.*
*Six days tour in Normandy, July, 1789, etc. s8°. 1789

Normandy (Alphonse R.) Commercial hdbk. of chemical analysis. n. ed., enl. etc. by H. M. Noad. s8°. 1875

Norman-Neruda (L.) The climbs of N.-N. Ed. May Norman-Neruda. 8°. 1899

Normanniæ. [Normannorum]. Chronicon de gestis Normannorum in Francia, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t6–8.
*Magni rotuli Scaccarii Normanniæ sub regibus Angliæ, 1840–4, *see* Normandy.
see Duchesne (A.) Historiæ Normannorum Scriptores, 1619.

***Norman's Bridge**, 1847, *see* Marsh (A.)

Norris Papers (The). Ed. T. Heywood.. [Chetham Soc., 9]. s4°. 1846

Norris (Alfred). Inner & outer life poems. s8°. 1875

Norris (Anthony). Cat. of the Norris MSS. Coll. rel. to the Co. of Norfolk & of the coll. of MSS. formed by Sir John Fenn, incl. the Paston Letters & MSS. of the Rt. Hon. J. H. Frere, sold 31 July, 1888. [P754]. 8°. 1888

Norris (Cecil Marryat). Hugh's sacrifice. s8°. 1886

Norris (Edwin). Ancient Cornish drama. Ed. & tr. N. 2v. 8°. O. 1859
Assyrian dict. p1–3, [*no more app^d. p.i comes down to Nun*]. 4°. 1868–72

Norris (*Mrs.* Emilia Marryat). [†Marryat (E.), *aft. Norris*].
The early start in life. s8°. [1867]

Norris (Frank). Blix. s8°. 1900
McTeague. s8°. 1899
A man's woman. 2nd ed. s8°. 1900
Shanghaied. s8°. 1899

Norris (John), *rector of Bemerton.* Account of reason & faith, in rel. to the mysteries of Xty. s8°. 1697
A coll. of miscellanies by N. 5th ed. 8°. 1710
Essay towards the theory of the ideal world. 2v. s8°. 1701–4
Letters conc. the love of God, betw. the a. of the Proposal to the Ladies [*Mary Astell*] & N. 2nd ed. 8°. 1705
Poems, *see* Fuller Worthies Library, 1870.
Practical disc^s. 4v. [1, 4th; 2, 3rd; 3, 2nd ed.]. 8°. 1697–1701
1, "upon the beatitudes; added, Reflections upon a late Essay conc. Human Understanding."
2–4, "upon sev. divine subj^s."
Practical treatise conc. humility. 8°. 1707
Treatise conc. Xtn. prudence. 8°. 1710
Treatises upon sev. subj^s., form. pr. singly, now coll. 8°. 1697

Norris (John Pilkington), *archdeacon of Bristol.* Rudiments of theology. 2nd ed. s8°. 1878
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1894

Norris (Maria). Life & times of Mme. de Staël. s8°. 1853

Norris (Robert), *of Liverpool.* Memoirs of Bossa Ahádee, king of Dahomy; journey to Abomey; etc. 8°. 1789

Norris (S. L.) The S. African War, 1899–1900. 8°. 1900

Norris (William Edward).
Adrian Vidal. 3v. s8°. 1885
,, ,, ... 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1885
A bachelor's blunder. 3v. s8°. 1886
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1887
The baffled conspirators. s8°. 1890
Billy Bellew. 2v. s8°. 1895
Chris. 2v. s8°. 1888
Clarissa furiosa. s8°. 1897

Norris (William Edward) [*continued*].
The Countess Radna. 3v. s8°. 1893
,, ,, ... s8°. 1894
The dancer in yellow. 2v. 3rd ed. s8°. 1896
,, ,, ... s8°. 1896
A deplorable affair. s8°. 1893
The despotic lady, & others. s8°. 1895
The fight for the crown. s8°. 1898
The flower of the flock. s8°. 1900
Giles Ingilby. s8°. 1899
Heaps of money. 2v. s8°. 1877
His Grace. 2v. s8°. 1892
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1894
His own father. s8°. 1901
Mlle. de Mersac. 3v. s8°. 1880
Major & minor. 3v. s8°. 1887
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1888
A man of his word, & o. s. 3v. s8°. 1885
Marcia. s8°. 1891
Marietta's marriage. s8°. 1897
Matrimony. 3v. s8°. 1881
Matthew Austin. 2nd ed. s8°. 1895
Misadventure. 3v. s8°. 1890
Miss Shafto. 3v. s8°. 1889
Miss Wentworth's idea. 2v. s8°. 1891
Mr. Chaine's sons. 3v. s8°. 1891
Mrs. Fenton. s8°. 1889
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1892
My friend Jim. 2v. s8°. 1886
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1886
No new thing. 3v. s8°. 1883
An octave. s8°. 1900
The rogue. 3v. s8°. 1888
Saint Ann's. 2v. s8°. 1894
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1895
The spectre of Strathannan. s8°. 1895
Thirlby Hall. 3v. s8°. 1883
A victim of good luck. 2v. s8°. 1894
,, ,, ... s8°. 1895
The widower. s8°. 1898

Norris-Newman (Charles L.) In Zululand with the British, 1879. 8°. 1880
Matabelelaud & how we got it. s8°. 1895
With the Boers in Transvaal & Free State, 1880–1. 8°. 1882

Norsk Forfatter-Lexikon (1814–80), B1–4, *in prog.*, 1885–96, *see* Halvorsen (J. B.)

Norske. [*see also* Nordiske].
Norske Rigsregistranter. 1–9b. 8°. Christiania. 1861–87
1, 1523–71. 2, 1572–88. 3, 1588–1602. 4, 1603–18. 5, 1619–27. 6, 1628–34. 7, 1635–40. 8, 1641–48. 9, 1648–9.
Norske Samlinger. 2B. 8°. Christiania. 1852–60
B1, "udg. af et historisk Samfund i Christiania."
B2, "efter offentlig Foranstaltning udg. af C. C. A. Lange."

Norske Turistforening. Årbog. 1888, 89. 2v. 8°. Kristiania. 1889, 90

North. [*see also* Northern].
Collection (A) of right merrie garlands for North Country anglers, 1864, *see* Crawhall (J.) *ed.*
*North & south, 1855, *see* Gaskell (*Mrs.*)
*North & south. By the White Republican of "Fraser's Mag." s8°. 1863

North American review (The). v1–173, [*in prog.*]. 8°. [Boston, *to* 1871; *after 1871*, N.Y.]. 1815–1901
In the earlier vol^s. the t. runs: The N. A. r. & misc. journal.
,, Index to v1–125, 1815–77: 1, subjects—2, writers. By W. Cushing. 8°. Cambridge, [Mass.]. 1878
see *Characteristics of men of genius: essays, chiefly f. "N. A. R.," 1846.

North British Railway. N.B.R.—West Highland Railway Guide to Scotland; by W. Melven. s8°. E. 1900

North British review (The). 53v, (1–49, & New Ser. 1–14). 8°. E. 1844–71

North Briton (The). By J. Wilkes, etc. w. notes etc. 2v. s8°. 1763
,, ,, ... 4v. s8°. 1772
The N.B. from nos. 1–46. w. notes, [&] index. fol. 1769
A N.B. extraordinary, printed, but never publ.: Apr. 7th, 1763, [& "*A fragment, supposed to have been intended for No. 46, Apr. 30th, 1763.*" P185]. 8°. 1763
A N.B. extraordinary, publ. at Edinburgh. [P189]. 8°. 1765

North West provinces, *see* North-West provinces. *as one word.*

North (*Dr.*), *see* Mitchell (S. W.) Dr. N. & his friends, 1900.

North (*Father*) [*ps.?*]. The mysteries of London. s8°. [1844]

North (Brownlow), *registrar of diocese of Winchester*, *see* Moody-Stuart (K.) B. N., records & recolls., 1878.

North (Christopher) *ps.*, *see* Wilson (John), *prof. etc.*

North (*Hon. Sir* Dudley), *1641–91, 3rd s. of 4th baron. see* North (*Hon.* R.) Lives of F. North, D. N., etc., n. ed., 1826; ed. Jessopp, 1890.

North (Dudley North, *4th baron*), *1602–77.* *Observations & advices œconomical. s8°. 1669

North (Francis), *1st baron Guilford; 1637–85; Lord Chancellor, see* North (*Hon.* R.) Lives of F. N., etc., n. ed., 1826; ed. Jessopp, 1890.

North (Frederick North, *8th baron*), *2nd earl of Guilford; 1732–92;* [*known as* Lord North].
see Corporation. *Address; answer to objections by N. etc. to repeal of Test Laws etc., 1790.
,, Fox (C. J.) Beauties of F., N., Burke, 1784.
,, George III, *king.* Corr. of G. III w. N., (1768–83), 1867.

North (Isaac William). A week in Scilly. 8°. Penzance. 1850

North (*Hon.* John), *D.D., 5th s. of 4th baron, see* North (*Hon.* R.), Lives of F. North, J. N., etc., n. ed., 1826; ed. Jessopp, 1890.

North (John), *of East Acton.* Cat. of the lib. of N.: will be sold Mar. 29–[May 28], 1819. 3p in 1v. 8°. 1819

North (*Miss* Marianne). Recolls. of a happy life: autob*y*. of M. N. Ed. Mrs. J. A. Symonds. 2v. s8°. 1892
,, ,, ... 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1892
Some further recolls. of a h. l.; sel. f. the journals of M. N., chiefly 1859–69. Ed. Mrs. J. A. Symonds. s8°. 1893

North (Oliver) *ps., see* Mullen (W.)

North (*Hon.* Roger), *attorney-gen. under James II; 6th s. of 4th baron.* Autobiography. Ed. A. Jessopp. 4°. 1887
Examen: enquiry into the credit etc. of a pretended complete history [*W. Kennet's*]. 4°. 1740
Lives of Rt. Hon. F. North, Baron Guilford, Hon. Sir D. North, Hon. & Rev. J. North. 3v. n. ed. 8°. 1826
,, ,, ... With autob. of [R. N.]. Ed. A. Jessopp. 3v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1890
Mem*s*. of musick. Notes by E. F. Rimbault. 4°. 1846

North (S. N. D.), *see* United States: *10th Census*, v8, Newspaper & Period. Press, by N., 1884.

North (*Sir* Thomas), *see* Bidpai. Earliest Eng. vers. of B., "Morall philosophy of Doni," by N., 1888.

North (Thomas), *of Leicester.* Chronicle of S. Martin, Leicester, dur. r*n*. of Hen. VIII–Eliz., etc. Compiled by N. s4°. 1866
The church bells of Bedfordshire. 4°. 1883
The church bells of Hertfordshire. Compl. by J. C. L. Stahlschmidt. 4°. 1886
English bells & bell-lore. Ed. W. Beresford. 8°. Leek. 1888

North Africa. *For anon. works see* Africa.

Northall (G. F.) English folk-rhymes. s8°. 1892
Folk-phrases of four counties (Glouc., Staff., Warw., Worc.). [Eng. Dialect Soc., 73]. 8°. 1894
Warwickshire word-book. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 79]. 8°. 1896

*Northam Cloisters, 1882, *see* Cornish (*Mrs.*)

North America. *For anon. works see* America.

Northampton. *Architectural notices of the churches of the archdeaconry of N.: Deaneries of Higham Ferrers & Haddon. la8°. O. 1849
Records of the borough of N. 2v. la8°. 1898

Northampton, *county of, see* Northamptonshire.

Northampton (Margaret Compton, *marchioness of*), *wife of 2nd marq.* Irene—Misc. poems. 8°. *not publ*t*.*, 1833

Northamptonshire. *Bygone N., 1891, *see* Andrews (Wm.) *ed.*
Copies of the polls taken at sev. elections for Members to represent the co. of N., 1702, 5, 30, 45, 1806, at Northampton; from poll books in poss. of G. Baker. 4°. Northampton. 1832
Copy of the poll for two Knights of the Shire for the co. of N., May, 1831. [*b. w.* Northamptonshire: Copies of polls etc., 1832]. 4°. Northampton. 1831
N. & Rutland Wills, 1510–1652: ed. W. P. W. Phillimore, *see* Brit. Rec. Soc.: Index Lib., 1888–1900.
*Tracts (chiefly rare & curious reprints) rel. to N. 8°. Northampton. 1876

Northbrook (Thomas George Baring, *1st earl of*). N.-W. frontier of India: speech, H. of L., Mar. 7, 1898, w. notes etc. [P872]. 8°. 1898

Northbrooke (John). Treatise agst. dicing, dancing, plays; w. notes, etc. [Shakespeare Soc.]. 8°. 1843

Northcote (James), *R.A.* Life of Sir Joshua Reynolds. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1819
Life of Titian: w. anecd*s*. of dis*t*ing. persons of h. time. 2v. 8°. 1830
see Fletcher (E.) *ed.*, Conversations of N. w. J. Ward on art & artists, 1901.
,, Hazlitt (W.) Conversations of N., by H., 1830; ed. Gosse, 1894.

Northcote (James Spencer). Epitaphs of the Catacombs. 8°. 1878
A pilgrimage to La Salette: exam. of the facts conn. w. the apparition of the Virgin. [P249]. 8°. 1852

Northcote (James Spencer) & W. R. Brownlow. Roma sotterranea: acc. of the catacombs, esp. of the Cemetery of San Callisto, compiled f. De Rossi by N. & B. 8°. 1869
,, ,, ... 2v. n. ed. 8°. 1879
—— & C. Meynell. The "Colenso" controversy from the Catholic standpoint. [P213]. 8°. 1863

Northcote (*Sir* John), *1st bart.* Note book of N., M.P. for Ashburton, dur. 1st sess. of Long Parlt., 1640. Ed., w. mem., by A. H. A. Hamilton. s8°. 1877

Northcote (*Sir* Stafford H.), *8th bart., aft. 1st e. of Iddesleigh, see* Iddesleigh.

Northern. [*see also* North, Nordische, Nordiske].
Illustrations of N. antiquities etc., 1814, *see* Weber (H. W.), R. Jamieson, & *Sir* W. Scott.
*Northern circuit (The): or brief notes of Sweden, Finland, Russia. s8°. C. 1862
Northern Garlands (1784–93), 1810; 1887, *see* Ritson (J.) *ed.*
*Northern impostor (The): life etc. of J. G. Semple Lisle, 3rd ed., 1786, *see* Semple (J. G.), *calling himself Semple Lisle.*
*Northern worthies (The); or the lives of Peter the Gt. [*by Fontenelle*], & Catharine [*anon.*]. Tr. [*by J. Price*]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1730
*Notes & sketches of N. rural life in the 18th c., 1877, *see* Alexander (Wm.)
*Popular tales & romances of the n. nations, 1823, *see* Popular etc.
Volume (A) of English miscellanies illust. the hist. & language of the N. Counties, 1890, *see* Raine (J.) *ed.*

Northern star (The); or, Yorkshire magazine. 3v. 8°. 1817–18

Northesk (Georgina Maria Carnegie, *countess of*), *wife of 8th earl.* The sheltering vine: sel*n*., by N. s8°. 1864
,, ,, ... Sequel. s8°. 1866

Northington (Robert Henley, *1st earl of*), *Lord Chancellor, see* Henley (*2nd baron*). Mem. of N., 1831.

Northmen. *Chronicon Nortmannorum, etc., 1851, *see* Kruse (Fr. C. H.)

Northof (Levoldus a), *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t24.

Northook (John), *see* Noorthouck (J.)

*Northowram Register, 1881, *see* Heywood (O.) & T. Dickenson.

Northumberland. *Hist. & descr. view of the co. of N., & of Newcastle, w. Berwick, etc. 2v. 8°. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 1811
Hist. of N.: under dir. of N. Co. Hist. Committee.
v1–6. 4°. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 1893–1902
1, Bamburgh, w. Belford: by E. Bateson.
2, Embledon, Ellingham, Howick, Long Houghton, & Lesbury: by E. Bateson.
3, Hexhamshire, p1: by A. B. Hinds.
4, Hexhamshire, p2: by J. C. Hodgson.
5, Parish of Warkworth, w. Chapelry of Chevington—Parish of Shilbottle—Chapelry or extra-parochial place of Brainshaugh: by J. C. Hodgson.
6, Parish of Bywell St. Peter—Parish of Bywell St. Andrew w. Blanchland—Chapelry or Parish of Slaley: by J. C. Hodgson.
Inventories of Church goods for York, Durham, N., 1897, *see* Page (W.) *ed.*
Magnus Rotulus Pipæ for N., (1130–1272), etc. etc., 1835, *see* Hodgson (J.) *ed.*
Metrical legends of N., 1834, *see* Service (J.) *ed.*
Three early Assize Rolls for N., sæc. xiii. [*Ed. W. Page.* Surtees Soc., 88]. 8°. Durham. 1891

Northumberland (Henry Algernon Percy, *5th earl of*). Regulations & household expenses of N., at Wresill & Lekinfield, begun 1512. [*Ed. T. Percy, bp.*]. 8°. 1827

Northumberland (Henry Percy, *6th earl of*), *see* Simpson (R.) Some notices of H., Lord P., 1879.

Northumberland (Henry Percy, *8th earl of*), *see* Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Northumberland (Henry Percy, *9th earl of*), *see* Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Northumberland (Robert Dudley, *duke of*), *see* Dudley (*Sir* R.), *calling himself earl of Warwick & d. of N.*

North-West, *see* *Risings (The) on the N.-W. Frontier, 1898.

North-West Company of Montreal, *see* Selkirk (T., *5th earl of*). Sketch of fur trade, w. obs. rel. to the N.-W. Co. of Montreal, 1816.

North-West Provinces [India]. Gen. report on public instruction in the N.-W. P. & Oudh. For 1899/1900. fol. Allahabad. 1900
Report on the administration of the N.-W. P. 1860/1–1874/5. 8v. la8°. Allahabad. 1871–2
Report on the admin. of the N.-W. P. & Oudh. Year ending 31 Mar., 1896–year ending 31 Mar., 1901. fol. Allahabad. 1897–1902

North-West Provinces [India] [*continued*].
see Hall (F.) Contrib. towards index to bibliog^y. of Indian philosoph. systems, 1859.
„ Williams (G. R. C.) Memoir of Dehra Doon, 1874.

North-West Transportation & Land Company. Memoranda & Prospectus. [P78]. 8°. 1858

Northwich, *Cheshire.* Petition. [*Agst. the E. India Co.'s Duty on Salt.* P292]. 8°. [1853 ?]

Norton (Andrews). The evidences of the genuineness of the Gospels. 3v. 8°. [1, Boston; 2, 3, Cambridge, Mass.]. 1837–44

Norton (*Hon. Mrs.* **Caroline E. S.**), *wife of Hon. G. C. Norton; aft. wife of Sir W. Stirling-Maxwell, 9th bart.*

The child of the islands: poem. 2nd ed. 8°. 1846
The dream, & o. p. 8°. 1840
The Lady of La Garaye [*poem*]. 8°. C. 1862
Lost & saved. 3v. 3rd ed. s8°. 1863
Old Sir Douglas. 3v. s8°. 1868
Stuart of Dunleath. 3v. s8°. 1851
Tales & sketches in prose & verse. s8°. 1850
The undying one, & o. p. 2nd ed. 8°. 1830
see Sierra Leone. *A residence at S. L., by a lady, ed. N., 1849.

Norton (Charles Bowyer Adderley, *1st baron*). A century of experiments on secondary punishments. [P204]. 8°. 1863
Letter to Disraeli on rel^n. of Eng. w. the Colonies. [P82, 220]. n. ed. 8°. 1862
Review of "The colonial policy of Ld. Russell's administrations," by Earl Grey, 1853, & of subseq. colonial hist. 8°. 1869
Socialism. 8°. 1895
Transportation not necessary. [P139]. 8°. 1851

Norton (Charles Eliot). Hist. studies of church-building in the Middle Ages: Venice, Siena, Florence. 8°. 1881
Notes of travel & study in Italy. s8°. Boston. 1860
Review of a transl. into Italian of the Commentary by B. da Imola on the Divina Commedia. [P511]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1861
see Dante. New Life, tr. C. E. N., *var. ed^s.*
„ Emerson (R. W.) Letters f. E. to a friend, 1838–53, ed. N., 1899.

Norton (Charles Ledyard). Hdbk. of Florida. s8°. 1891

Norton (Edward), *a. of "National finance etc."* The Bank Charter Act of 1844, & how to remedy its evils. [P272]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1857

Norton (George), *barrister.* Comms. on hist^y., constitution etc. of the City of London. 8°. 1829
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1869
Proselytism in India: letter to Sir G. Clerk. [P344]. 8°. 1859

Norton (James). Australian essays, polit., moral, religious. 8°. 1857

Norton (John Bruce).

Administration of justice in N. India. [P136]. 8°. Madras. 1853
Administration of justice in S. India. [P282]. 8°. Madras. 1853
Letter to R. Lowe on condition etc. of Madras. 8°. Madras. 1854
Memories of Merton [*verse*]. 2nd ed. 8°. Madras. 1865
Nemesis: poem. s8°. 1861
The rebellion in India: how to prevent another. 8°. 1857
Topics for Indian statesmen. Ed. G. R. Norton. 8°. 1858

Norton (John Nicholas). Full proof of the ministry: seq. to "The boy trained up to be a clergyman." s8°. N.Y. 1855

Norton (Philip). Sub sole: missionary adv. in the Great Sahara. By Artegall Smith; w. intr. [*or rather, written*] by N. s8°. [1890]

Norton (Thomas), *barrister, see* Udall (N.) Ralph etc.; &, Gorboduc, by N. & T. Sackville, 1847.

Norton-Kyshe (James William). Hist. of the laws & courts of Hongkong. 2v. 8°. 1898

Norvins (*le baron* **de**). [†Marquet de Montbreton de Norvins (Jacques), *baron*]. Hist. de Napoléon. 4t. 5^e éd. 8°. 1834
Portefeuille de 1813, etc. 2t. 8°. 1825
see Aignan (E.) Extraits des mém^s. rel. à l'hist. de France, dep. 1757 jusqu'à la Révol., (*12 is by N.*), 1824.

Norway.

*Adventures of the children of the King of N., [Irish Texts Soc., 1], 1899, *see* Irish Texts Soc.
Norske Rigsregistranter, *in prog.*, 1861etc., *see* Norske etc.
Official publication for the Paris Exhibition, 1900. la8°. 1900
*One & a half in Norway [by S. R. Bird]. s8°. 1885
*Peasant proprietors (The) of N. [*No tp.* P557]. s8°. *n.d.*, [*c.* 1889 ?]
*Three in N., 1882, *see* Lees (J. A.) & W. J. Clutterbuck.
*Tracks in Norway of four pairs of feet. s8°. 1884
*Two summers in N., 1840, *see* Bilton (W.)
*Unprotected females in N., 1857, *see* Lowe (E.)

Norway (Arthur H.)

Highways & byways in Devon & Cornwall. Illusts. by J. Pennell & H. Thomson. s8°. 1897
Highways & byways in Yorkshire. 8°. 1899
Hist. of the Post-Off. Packet Service, 1793–1815. s8°. 1895
Naples past & present. s8°. 1901
Parson Peter. s8°. 1900

Norway (G.) How Martin Drake found his father. s8°. 1891
The loss of John Humble. s8°. 1890

Norwegian. *For anon. works in Danish* [*or Norwegian*], *see* Norsk, Norske.
*Norwegian acc. [*i.e. Hákonarsaga, by S. Thorðarson*] of Haco's exped. etc., 1782, *see* Thordarson (S.)
Norwegian North Polar Exped. (1893–6): scientific results, 1900–2, *see* Nansen (F.) *ed.*

Norwich. Norwich Pageants: the Grocers' Play. From MS. in poss. of R. Fitch. la8°. Norwich. 1856
Visitations of the Diocese of N., (1492–1532). Ed. A. Jessopp. [Camden Soc., NS43]. s4°. 1888

Norwich antiquarian miscellany. Ed. W. Rye. v1, 2 i. 8°. Norwich. 1877–80

Norwood (*Col.*) Voyage to Virginia, *see* Churchill. Voyages, v6.

***Nos fautes:** lettres de province, 1886, *see* Charmes (G.)

Nösgen (Carl Friedrich). Comm. über Lukas. 8°. L. 1882

Nosov (Sergy), *see* Nossoff (Serge) *ps.*

Nösselt (Friedrich A.) Mythology, Greek & Roman. Tr. by Mrs. A. W. Hall. s8°. 1885

Nossig (Alfred). Über d. bestimmte Ursache d. Philosophierens: Versuch e. prakt. Kritik d. Lehre Spinozas. [P591]. la8°. St. 1895

Nossoff (Serge) *ps.* [*i.e.* — Godleski; †Nosov (S.)] La Russie comique. s8°. 1891

Nostitz (Mathilde Pauline, *countess*), *form. Mme. Helfer.* Travels of Dr. & Mme. Helfer in Syria, Mesopotamia, Burmah & o. lands. Rendered into English by Mrs. Sturge. 2v. 8°. 1878

Nostradamus (M.). [†Nostredame (Michel de)]. Die erstaunl. Bücher des N. Übertr. v. E. Rösch. 2T in 1v. s8°. St. 1850
Les prophéties de N. Avec la vie de l'aut. s8°. Turin. 1720
see Ward (C. A.) Oracles of N., [1891].

Not. *Not a strike, but a feud! [P164]. 8°. 1859
*Not in society, 1868, *see* Morgan (V.)
*Not too late, 1868, *see* Brookfield (*Mrs.* J. O.)
*Not wisely, but too well, 1867; n. ed., 1869, *see* Broughton (Rhoda).

Nota (Alberto). Commedie scelte. s8°. Parigi. 1829

Notaras (Chrysanthus), *patriarch of Jerusalem, see* *Bibliothèque grecque vulgaire: 5, Epistolaire; lettres à C. N., 1888.

Note. [*see also* Notes].
*Note (A) on Mr. Gladstone's "The peace to come," by Scotus, 1878, *see* Gladstone (W. E.)
*Note sur la fondation d'une nouv. colonie dans la Guyane etc., 1844, *see* Guyane.

***Noten** zur Beleuchtung der angebl. "Thatsachen" in d. *Memoir on the constitut. rights of Schleswig etc. presented by Bunsen,* [*anon.*], 1848, *see* Bunsen (*Baron* C. C. J.)

Notes.

*Notes & questions on the Catholic faith etc. f. works of Pusey, 2nd ed., 1895, *see* Pusey (E. B.)
*Notes & reflections dur. a ramble in Germany, 1826, *see* Sherer (J. M.)
*Notes & sketches of northern rural life in 18^th c., 1877, *see* Alexander (Wm.)
*Notes & various readings to Shakespeare, 1779–80, *see* Capell (E.)
*Notes at Paris, 1854, *see* Wordsworth (C.), *bp.*
*Notes (for private circulation). By F. M. s8°. 1882
*Notes of a journey through France & Italy, 1826, *see* Hazlitt (W.)
*Notes of an attaché in Spain, 1851, *see* Warren (J. E.)
*Notes on Bishop's Magee's pleadings for Xt., 1871, *see* Magee (W. C.), *abp.*
*Notes on building construction, 1891–8, *see* Building.
*Notes on collecting etc. nat.-hist. objects, n. ed., 1883, *see* Taylor (J. E.) *ed.*
*Notes on Croydon Palace, 1877, *see* Kershaw (S. W.)
*Notes on political economy, f. the colonial point of view, 1897, *see* Political.
*Notes on sanitary reform, 1872, *see* Brown (S. S.)
*Notes on some of the princ. pictures, exhib. in the R. Academy etc., 1855–9, *see* Ruskin (J.)
*Notes on the Caucasus, by Wanderer, 1883, *see* Caucasus.
*Notes on the character of Admiral Lord Nelson, 1861, *see* Matcham (G.)

Notes [*continued*].
*Notes on the defence of the Book of Daniel; by a clergyman, 1878, *see* BIBLE: DANIEL.
*Notes on the distribution of gold, *n.d.*, *see* GOLD.
*Notes on the Govt. Surveys of the princ. countries, etc., [War Office], 1882–99, *see* SURVEYS.
*Notes on the origin & effect of the prohibition of marriage in cases of collateral affinity, 1842, *see* COATES (T.)
*Notes on the Oxfordshire Domesday, 1892, *see* DOMESDAY.
*Notes on the Reform Bill, by a barrister [*Sir J. T. Coleridge?*], 1831, *see* REFORM.
*Notes on the relations of Brit. India w. some countries W. of the Indus, 1839, *see* INDIA.
*Notes on the religious & secular houses of Yorkshire, *in prog.*, 1895etc., *see* BAILDON (W. P.) *ed.*
*Notes on un-natural history. By a. of "Notes on the months etc." s8°. 1868
Notes rel. to the late transactions in the Marhatta Empire, Dec. 1803, 1804, *see* WELLESLEY (R. C. WELLESLEY, *marq.*)

Notes & queries. Ser. 1–8, [*each in* 12v]; Ser. 9, v1–8. (Nov. 1849–Dec. 1901). s4°. 1850–1901
,, ,, General indices to Ser. 1–8, in 8v. s4°. 1856–98
,, ,, Choice notes f. "N. & Q." Folk Lore. s8°. 1859
,, ,, Choice notes f. "N. & Q." History. s8°. 1858

*Nothing new, 1861, *see* CRAIK (*Mrs.* D. M.)

Nothomb (*le baron* **J. B.**) Travaux publ. en Belgique; 1830–9; Chemins de fer & routes ordinaires. Rapport par N. 2ᵉ éd. la8°. Brux. 1840

Notice. *Notice de l'état anc. et mod. de la province etc. d'Artois, 1748, *see* BULTEL (A. L. E.)
*Notice sur la salle des ancêtres de Thouthmès III au temple de Karnak etc., 1845, *see* PRISSE D'AVENNES (A. E.)
*Notice sur le château de Pierrefonds, n. éd., 1855, *see* PIERREFONDS.

Notices. *Notices et extraits des mss. de la Bibl. Nat. & autres bibl., publ. par l'Acad. des Inscriptions, t35, 1897, *see* ACADÉMIE DES INSCRIPTIONS etc.
*Notices sur l'hôtel de Cluny & sur le Palais des Thermes, 1834, *see* DU SOMMERARD (A.)

*Noticias histór. sacadas del Archivo de Uclès, t2, 1793. *This, though w. t. anon., as above, is t2 of* MORALES (A. DE). Opúsc. castellanos, 1793, *q.v.*

*Notions of the Americans, 1828, *see* COOPER (J. F.)

Notitia. *Notitia dignitatum et administrationum in partibus Orientis et Occidentis. Rec., comm. illust., Hieroclis Συνεκδημον etc. add. E. Böcking. 2t [5 fasc.] in 3. 8°. Bonnæ. 1839–50
,, ,, Index, ex ed. E. Böcking. 8°. Bonnæ. 1853
*Notitia dignitatum imperii Romani. Ex nova rec. P. Labbe. Cum aliis opusc. etc. s8°. Parisiis. 1651
see VICTOR, *bp. of Vita*, Hist. persec. etc.; acc. Notitia provinciarum & civitatum Africæ. 1881.

*Notizia d' opere di disegno nella prima metà del sec. xvi in Padova ec., scr. da un anonimo di quel tempo, 1800. *see* MORELLI (I.) *ed.*

Notkerus *Balbulus.*
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t131.
,, MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t2.

Notkerus, *bp. of Liège*, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t139.

Notley (Fanny Eliza Millett).
Cordelia. 3v. s8°. 1879
Love's crosses. 3v. s8°. 1878
Love's young dream. 3v. s8°. 1877
Mind, body, & estate; &, Sea maidens. 3v. s8°. 1885
Olive Varcoe. n. ed. s8°. 1879
Red Riding-hood. s8°. [1887]

Notovitch (Nicolas). [†NOTOVICH (NIKOLAI)]. La vie inconnue de Jésus. 5ᵉ éd. s8°. 1894

*Notre-Dame, 1836, *see* HUGO (V.)

Notre Dame de Paris. Cartulaire de Notre Dame de P. Publ. par B. E. C. Guérard. [Docˢ. inéd.]. 4t. 4°. 1850

Nott (George Frederick). Religious enthusiasm considered. [Bampton Lᶜˢ., 1802]. 8°. O. 1803

Nott (J. Fortuné). Wild animals photographed & described. la8°. 1886

Nott (Josiah Clark) & G. R. Gliddon. Indigenous races of the earth, inclᵍ. monographs by Maury etc. 4°. 1857
Types of mankind, etc. illust. by selᵈ. f. iued. papers of S. G. Morton, & contribˢ. f. L. Agassiz etc. la8°. Philadelphia. 1854

Nott (*Sir* William).
see ALLEN (ISAAC). Diary of march through Sinde & Affghanistan under N., 1843.
,, NEILL (J. M. B.) Four years' service in the East 1839–42 under N., 1845.
,, STOCQUELER (J. H.) Mems. & corr. of N., 1854.

Nottage (Charles G.) In search of a climate. la8°. 1894

Nottebohm (Gustav). Beethoveniana. 8°. L. 1872
Zweite Beethoveniana. [*Ed. E. Mandyczewski*]. 8°. L. 1887

Notter (Friedrich). Dante: 1, Sechs Vorträge ü. D.; 2, Dante, ein Romanzen-Kranz. 8°. St. 1861
Uhland. s. Leben etc., mit ungedruckten Poesien aus dessen Nachlass u. Auswahl v. Briefen etc. s8°. St. 1863

Nottingham.
Nottingham Parish Registers. Marriages. Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore & J. Ward. St. Mary's Church. v1, 2. (1, 1566–1763; 2, 1763–1813). 8°. 1900
,, ,, ... St. Peter's Church, 1572–1812. 8°. 1901
Records of the borough of N.: extrˢ. f. the archives of the Corporation. v1–5. la8°. 1882–1900
1, 1155–1399. 2, 1399–1485. 3, 1485–1547.
4, 1547–1625. 5, 1625–1702.

Nottingham journal. Letters repr. f. the N.J. on the tendency of legislation to encroach upon personal liberty. [P615]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1881

Nottingham (Charles Howard, *1st earl of*), *1536–1624; 2nd baron Howard of Effingham, see* BARROW (J.) Life of Drake, w. letters f. him & the Lord High Admiral, 1843; 2nd ed., 1844.

Nottingham (Daniel Finch, *earl of*). *see* SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Nottinghamshire. MSS. rel. to the Co. of N., in poss. of J. Ward. Transcribed & ed. J. T. Godfrey. la8°. 1900
Nottinghamshire Parish Registers. Marriages. Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore & J. Standish, [*& T. M. Blagg*]. v1–3, [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1898–1900
1, Bingham Wapentake: north part.
2, B. W.: south part. 3, Newark W. pl.
Nottinghamshire Subsidies, 1689. Ed. G. Marshall. 8°. Worksop. 1895
Old N., 2s, 1881–4, *see* BRISCOE (J. P.) *ed.*
Visitations of Co. of N., 1569, 1614; w. many o. descents of the same co. Ed. G. W. Marshall. [Harleian Soc., 4]. 4°. 1871

Nouelles (Jean de), *see* DESNOUELLES (J.)

Nougaret (Pierre-Jean-Baptiste). Beautés de l'hist. de Pologne; depuis le 6ᵉ s. jusques le r. de Stanislas-Auguste. 3ᵉ éd. s8°. 1821
Hist. des prisons de Paris et des départemens, cont. des mémoires; pour serv. à l'hist. de la Révol. 4t. s8°. 1797

Nouguier (Louis). *Souvˢ. & impressions d'un ex-journaliste. 8°. 1856

Nourjahad, *character of fiction.* *The hist. of N., 1767, *see* SHERIDAN (*Mrs.* F.)

Nourrisson (J. Félix).
L'anc. France & la Révol., etc. s8°. 1873
De la liberté & du hasard: essai sur Alex. d'Aphrodisias, suivi du traité Du destin etc., tr. 8°. 1870
Essai sur la philosophie de Bossuet, avec des fragm. inéd. 8°. 1852
Histoire & philosophie: études. s8°. 1860
Machiavel. s8°. 1875
La philosophie de Leibniz. 8°. 1860
Philosophies de la nature: Bacon — Boyle — Toland — Buffon. s8°. 1887
La politique de Bossuet. s8°. 1867
Spinoza & le naturalisme contemp. s8°. 1866
Tableau des progrès de la pensée humaine. 8°. 1858
,, ,, ... 3ᵉ éd. s8°. 1867
,, ,, ... 6ᵉ éd. 8°. 1886
Voltaire et la voltairianisme. 8°. [1896]

Nourrisson (Paul). Le club des Jacobins sous la Troisième Républ.: études sur la franc-maçonnerie contemp. s8°. 1900

Nourse (Joseph Everett). Narrative of the Second Arctic Expedition made by Ch. F. Hall. 4°. 1879

Nouveau, *see also* NOUVEAUX, NOUVEL, NOUVELLE, NOUVELLES.
*Nouveau conducteur de l'étranger à Bordeaux. Par E. L., 1858 *see* CHAUMAS (PAUL).
*Nouveau coutumier général, 1724, *see* COUTUMIER.
Nouveau dict. d'économie polit., 1891–2; dᵗ, Suppl., 1897, *see* SAY (J. B. LÉON) & J. CHAILLEY-BERT, *edˢ.*
Nouveau dict. de médecine & de chirurgie, 40t, 1864–86, *see* MÉDECINE.
Nouveau dict. historique des sièges & batailles mémorables etc., par M. M., 1809, *see* SIÈGES.
Nouveau recueil de comptes de l'argenterie des rois de France, 1874, *see* DOUËT D'ARCQ (L.) *ed.*
Nouveau recueil de contes, dits, fabliaux etc., 1839–42, *see* JUBINAL (M. L. A.) *ed.*
Nouveau recueil de fabliaux & contes inéd., 1823, *see* MÉON (D. M.) *ed.*
Nouveau recueil de traités etc. (depuis 1808), 1817–42, *see* MARTENS (G. F. v.)

Nouveau [*continued*].
Nouveau recueil gén. de traités etc., cont. du grand recueil de Martens, [*in prog.*], 1843 etc., *see* MARTENS (G. F. v.)
*Nouveau tableau de l'amour conjugal, 1863, *see* PRUDHON (G. H.) *ps.*
*Nouveau théâtre de la Grande-Bretagne etc., var. d., [1715 etc.], *see* KIP (J.)
*Nouveau théâtre du Piémont etc., 1725, *see* BLAEU (J.)
*Nouveau traité de diplomatique, 6t, 1750–65, *see* TASSIN (R.) & C. F. TOUSTAIN.
*Nouveau voyage aux isles de l'Amérique, 1722, *see* LABAT (J. B.)
*Nouveau voyage de France, par M. L. R. [Lerouge? Saugrain?], dern. éd., 1750, *see* FRANCE.

Nouveaux.
*Nouveaux contes (Les) du Palais, [s1]–3, 1888–9, *see* *CONTES (LES) du P.
Nouveaux doc^s. inéd. ou peu connus sur Montaigne, 1850, *see* PAYEN (J. F.) *ed.*
*Nouveaux éclaircissements sur Marie [1], reine d'Angleterre, 1766, *see* GRIFFET (H.)
*Nouveaux mémoires secrets pour servir à l'hist. de notre temps, 1829, *see* MUSSET-PATHAY (V. D. DE).

Nouvel.
*Nouvel abrégé chronolog. de l'hist. de France, n. éd., 1775, *see* HÉNAULT (J. F.)
Nouvel atlas phys., polit. & histor. de l'empire ottoman, dressé par J. J. Hellert, 1843. *This is the Atlas to* HAMMER-PURGSTALL (J. v.) Hist. de l'empire o., tr. Hellert, 1835–43, *q.v.*
Nouvel atlas p. serv. à l'hist. des îles ioniennes, 1823, *see* SCHNEIDER (*le b.* V. A.)
*Nouvel essai sur les grands événemens par les petites causes, 1759, *see* RICHER (A.)

Nouvel almanach des gourmands. Par A. B. de Périgord [H. N. Raisson]. année 1–3. 3t. s8°. 1825–7

Nouvelle.
*Nouvelle bibliothèque bleue, 1843, *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE.
*Nouvelle bibliothèque d'un homme de goût, 1777, *see* LA PORTE (J. DE).
Nouvelle biographie universelle, 46t, 1855–66, *see* BIOGRAPHIE.
Nouvelle coll. des méms. pour servir à l'hist. de France, [1836–9], *see* MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. J. F. POUJOULAT, *edd.*
*Nouvelle histoire de Normandie etc., 1814, *see* VAUQUELIN DE LAFRESNAYE ( ).
*Nouvelle législation prussienne réglant les rapports entre l'état & l'église, 1874, *see* PRUSSIENNE.
*Nouvelle lettre de Junius à son ami A—— D——, etc., 4^e éd., 1872, *see* DUMAS (A.) *fils.*
*Nouvelle méthode pour apprendre facilement la langue grecque, n. éd., 1754, *see* LANCELOT (C.), A. ARNAULD, & P. NICOLE.
*Nouvelle méthode pour apprendre facilement la langue latine, 12^e éd., 1761, *see* LANCELOT (C.), A. ARNAULD, & P. NICOLE.

Nouvelle revue (La). 120t, [nov., 1879–oct. 1, 1899]. la8°. 1879–99
„ „ ... Table: première période, 1879–88. la8°. 1890
„ „ Nouv. sér., t1–15, [oct. 15, 1899–avril, 1902, *in prog.*]. la8°. 1899–1902
"La n. r." appears on the 1st & 15th of each month, & each t. contains 2 calendar months except in the cases of t120, wh. has only the no^s. for sept. & for oct. 1, 1899, & of Nouv. sér., t1, wh. includes the no. for oct. 15, 1899, with the no^s. for nov. & déc.
Following the words "La n. r." in the title, is also the indication "Année 1 [–23]." The "année" of the review begins in Nov. of each year [except in the case of 1899/1900, where "année 21" appears on t120, sept.–oct., 1900], and thus does not answer to the calendar year.

Nouvelle revue encyclopédique. t1–4 (mai 1846–août 1847)]. 8°. 1846–7

Nouvelle revue internationale, *see* ESPAGNE (L'), [numéro spécial de la N. r. i.], 1900.

Nouvelles.
*Cent nouvelles nouvelles (Les), *see* CENT etc.
*Nouvelles amours (Les) de Hermann & Dorothée, 1872, *see* CARO (*Mme.*)
Nouvelles archives des missions scientifiques et littéraires. t1–9. 8°. 1891–9
*Nouvelles des missions orientales reçues à Londres (1793–6), suite aux "Lettres édifiantes," 1797, *see* JESUITS.
*Nouvelles françoises en prose du 13^e s., 1856, *see* MOLAND (L.) & C. D'HÉRICAULT, *edd.*
*Nouvelles lettres édifiantes, 1818–23, *see* JESUITS.
*Nouvelles observations sur l'Angleterre, 1779, *see* COYER (G. F.)
*Nouvelles observations sur le texte & les versions du Nouveau Testament par R. S. P., 1695, *see* SIMON (RICHARD).
Nouvelles suisses [*by C. L. de Bons, P. Sciobéret, L. Favrat Du Bois-Meilly, P. Feuillage*]. s8°. Lausanne. 1870

Nouvelles de la république des lettres, 1684–1718. ["Par M. Bayle," *to Fév., 1687, after which De Beauval, at Rotterdam, cont. it as* "Histoire des ouvrages des savans"; *it being also cont. at Amsterdam under its old title*].
56t. 2^e éd. [t1, 3^e éd.; t5, 4^e éd.]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1715–20

Nouvelles extraordinaires de divers endroits. 1 juin, 1787–29 mai, 1789, in 2v. s4°. Leyde. 1787–9

Nouvion (Victor de). Hist. du r. de Louis-Philippe, 1830–48. 4t. 8°. 1857–61

Nova. *Nova bibliotheca Hebraica, 1783–4, *see* KÖCHER (H. F.)
*Nova collectio Conciliorum, t1, 1707, *see* BALUZE (E.) *ed.*

Novaïri, *see* AL-NUWAIRI.

Novalis, *ps.* [*i.e.* F. L. v. HARDENBERG]. F. v. H.: Nachlese aus d. Quellen d. Familienarchivs. s8°. Gotha. 1873
Heinrich von Ofterdingen. Einltg. u. Anmerkgn. v. J. Schmidt. s8°. L. 1876
Schriften. Hrsg. v. L. Tieck u. F. Schlegel. 8°. Paris. 1840
„ „ T1, 2, in 3, [2, i, ii; *in prog.*]. Neuausgabe v. E. Heilborn. s8°. 1901
TRANSLATIONS.
Les disciples à Sais, et les fragments de N. Tr., & préc. d'intr. par M. Maeterlinck. s8°. Brux. 1895
N., h. life [*by Just*], thoughts, works. Ed. & tr. M. J. Hope. s8°. 1891
REFERENCES.
see HEILBORN (E.) N. der Romantiker, 1901.
„ MACDONALD (G.) Exotics: tr. of the spiritual songs of N. etc., 1876.

Novanticus (Scotus) *ps.*, *see* LAURIE (S. S.)

Novara, *Austrian frigate.* Reise d. österreich. Fregatte N., um d. Erde, 1857–9: Anthropologischer Theil, Abthlg. 2: Körpermessungen. 4°. Wien. 1867
see SCHERZER (C.) Circumnavigation of the globe by the N., (1857–9), 1861–3.

Novaro (A. S.) L' angelo risvegliato. s8°. Milano. 1901

Nova Scotia. Memorials of the Eng. & Fr. Commissaries conc. the limits of N.S. or Acadia. 2v. [*Eng. & Fr.; v2 has t.:* Memorials etc. conc. St. Lucia]. 4°. 1755
*Remarks on the climate, produce etc. of N.S., in a letter to the E. of Macclesfield. [P581]. 8°. [1784]
Royal Letters, charters, & tracts, rel. to the colonization of New Scotland, & the institution of the Order of Knight Baronets of N.S., 1621–38. [*Ed. D. Laing.* Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1867
see *LETTERS from N.S. & New Brunswick, 1829.

Novatian. [†NOVATIANUS].
see CYPRIAN (*St.*) Writings, tr. Wallis, [v2 w. writings of N., tr.], 1868–9.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t3.

Novatus, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t18.

Novelistas. *Novelistas anteriores á Cervantes. [Rivadeneyra, 3. *For list of authors, see under Rivadeneyra*]. la8°. 1846
*Novelistas posteriores á Cervantes. Col. revis. y prec. de noticia por C. Rosell. [Rivadeneyra, 18, 33]. 2t. la8°. 1851–4
t2, "con bosquejo hist. sobre la novela esp., por E. Fernandez de Navarrete." For list of a^s., see under Rivadeneyra.
*Tesoro de n^s. españoles, 1847, *see* OCHOA (E. DE) *ed.*

Novella, *Novella di un vicentino. [*Attrib. to Ant. Toaldo. b. w.* Poggio Bracciolini (Iac. di) Nov. della pulzella, 1850]. 8°. [Milano. 1824]
*Novella d' incerto autore del sec. xvi [16]. Nuovam. ristamp. [*b. w.* Poggio Bracciolini (Iac. di) Nov. della pulzella, 1850]. 8°. Lucca. 1863

Novellæ Constitutiones. *For N. C. of Justinian, see* JUSTINIAN.
*Novellæ Constitutiones imperatorum Theodosii II, Valentiniani III, Maximi, Maioriani, Severi, Anthemii. 18 constitutiones, quas J. Sirmondus divulg. Recog. etc. G. Haenel. 4°. Bonnæ. 1844

Novelle. Dodici novelle di sei celebri autori 1848, *see* DODICI.
*Novelle italiane di quaranta autori, dal 1300–1847. Per cura di G. Locella. s8°. L. 1879
*Novelle per far ridere le brigate. Di varii autori. [*Ed. B. Gamba*]. s8°. Venezia. 1824
*Novelle scelte rarissime stampate a spese di XL amatori. [*Pref. signed S. W. S., i.e. S. W. Singer*]. s8°. Londra. 1814

Novellenschatz, *see* *DEUTSCHER N., 24B., 1871–9.

Novellette inedite di autore anonimo del sec. xix. [*b. w.* Manetti (M.) Novella, 1858]. 8°. Lucca. 1856

Novellieri, *see* *RACCOLTA di n. italiani, 1833–4.

Novels. *For the Novels [Novellæ Constitutiones] of Justinian see* JUSTINIAN I, *emp. For others see* NOVELLÆ CONSTITUTIONES.

*Novelties, inventions, & curiosities in arts & manuf^s. 5th ed. s8°. *Routledge.* 1858

Novi Monasterii, *abbatia, see* Newminster, *abbey of.*

*Novibazar und Kossovo (das alte Rascien): eine Studie. 8°. Wien. 1892

Novice (George William). Lights in art, by an artist. s8°. E. 1865

Novicow (J.) Les luttes entre les sociétés humaines. 8°. 1893

Novigentinus (Guibertus), *see* Guibertus, *abbas Novigentinus.*

Novikoff (*Mme.*) [O. K.; †Kiryeeva (Olga), *aft. Novikova*].

*Is Russia wrong? Pref. by J. A. Froude. s8°. 1877

Russia & England from 1876 to 1880. Pref. by J. A. Froude. 8°. 1880

" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1880

Russia & England: "proposals for a new departure." [P644]. s8°. 1896

Skobeleff & the Slavonic cause. 8°. 1883

Novoa (Mattías de). Hist. de Felipe III & IV etc., *see* Spain. Col. de doc. para la hist. de España.

Nowell (Alex.), *dean of St. Paul's.* Catechism, in Latin, w. tr. by T. Norton. Ed. G. E. Corrie. [Parker Soc. 53.] 8°. C. 1853

see Churton (R.) Life of N., 1809.

Nowrojee (Jehangeer), *see* Jehangeer Nowrojee.

Nowrozjee Furdoonjee. [†Naurozjī Farīdunjī]. On the civil administration of the Bombay Presidency. [P282]. 8°. 1853

Noyes (Alex. Dana). Thirty yrs. of American finance, (1865–96). s8°. N.Y. 1898

Noyes (John Humphrey). Hist. of American socialisms. 8°. Philadelphia. 1870

Nozrāni in Egypt & Syria, 2nd ed., 1848, *see* Wilson (Th.), *of C.C.C., Camb.*

Nua (F.), *see* La Noue (F. de).

Nubiensis, *see* *Geographia Nubiensis, 1619.

Nübling (Eugen). Die Judengemeinden d. Mittelalters, insbes. d. Reichsstadt Ulm. 8°. Ulm. 1896

Nucius (Nicander). The 2nd book of the travels of N. Ed., w. tr., by J. A. Cramer. [Camden Soc., 17]. s4°. 1841

*Nuda veritas: shall wrong prevail? [*In ref. to the Mar Peerage*]. s8°. 1888

*Nueva colección de documentos inéd. para la hist. de España etc., t1–6, 1892–6, *see* Spain.

Nugæ. *Nugæ antiquæ, 1804, *see* Harington (H.) *ed.*

*Nugæ metricæ, 1824, *see* Grenville (W. W., *baron*).

Nugent (Claud). Mem. of R., Earl Nugent; w. letters, poems etc. 8°. 1898

Nugent (George Nugent Temple-Grenville, *baron*). Lands, classical & sacred. 2v. s8°. 1845

Some memorials of Hampden. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1832

" " ..... 3rd ed., w. mem. of [N.]. s8°. 1854

Nugent (Norman). The amusements of a man of fashion. 3v. s8°. 1873

Nugent (*Hon. Mrs.* Patrick Greville-), *see* Greville-Nugent.

Nugent (Robert Craggs-Nugent, *earl*), *see* Nugent (C.) Mem. of N., w. letters, poems etc., 1898.

Nugent (Thomas), *LL.D.* Hist. of Vandalia: anc. & pres. state of Mecklenburg. 3v. 4°. 1766–73

Primitives of the Greek tongue; from the French of MM. de Port Royal. 8°. 1773

Nuhn (Anton). Lehrbuch d. vergleichenden Anatomie. 2T. [t2 *wanting*]. la8°. Heidelberg. 1875–8

Nuits. *Nuits anglaises (Les), 1770, *see* Contant d'Orville (A. G.)

*Nuits (Les) de Paris, 1788, *see* Restif de La Bretonne (N. E.)

Nuitter (Charles) *ps.* [*i.e.* C. L. E. Truinet].

Le Nouvel Opéra. s8°. 1875

" " ..... 2e éd. s8°. 1875

see Meilhac (Henri) & C. N. Vert-vert, 1871.

—— & E. Thoinan. Les orig. de l'opéra franç. 8°. 1886

Number. *No. 747. Autobiography of a gipsy, ed. F. W. Carew, M.D., *n.d.*, *see* Carew (F. W.), *M.D., ps.*

Number One, *ps., see* Tynan (P.) ["Number One"].

*Nummi Britannici hist., or an hist. acc. of Eng. money, 1626 [*by mistake for 1726*], *see* Leake (S. Martin).

*Nummis (De) regum Mysiæ seu Rasciæ etc., 1750, *see* Zanetti (G. F.)

*Nun (The) of Kenmare: an autob^y., 1889, *see* Cusack (M. F.)

Nuncomar. [Rajah Nundcomar Bahadur; Rajah Nundocomar; †Nandakumāra, *Mahārāja*].

see Beveridge (H.) The trial of N. K., 1886.

Nuncomar [*continued*].

see Stephen (*Sir* J. F.) The story of N. & impeachment of Impey, 1885.

Nunes Do Liam (Duarte). Primeira parte das chronicas dos reis de Portugal. 2t. [*T2 was never publ.*]. 3a ed. s4°. 1774

Núñez (C. J. Gutierrez de Los Rios, *conde* de Fernan-), *see* Fernan-Núñez.

Nuñez (Eug. Ant. Del Riego), *see* Del Riego Nuñez.

Nuñez (Hernan), *see* Nuñez de Guzman (Fernando).

Nuñez (Miguel del Riego y), *see* Del Riego y Nuñez (M.)

Nuñez Cabeça de Vaca (Alvar), [Nuñez Cabeza de Vaca], *see* Dominguez (L. L.) *ed.*, Conq. of the River Plate: The comm^s. of N. C. de V., tr., 1891.

Nuñez de Arce (Gaspar).

Gritos del combate. 8a ed. s8°. 1891

Un idilio y una elegía. 26a ed. s8°. 1894

Marnja [*b. w. h.* Un idilio, 1894]. 16a ed. s8°. 1891

Obras dramát. 8°. *n.d.*

La pesca [*b. w. h.* Un idilio, 1894]. 22a ed. s8°. 1893

Sancho Gil. s8°. 1901

La selva oscura [*b. w. h.* Un idilio, 1894]. 20a ed. s8°. 1893

Sursum corda! 1a ed. s8°. 1900

Última lamentación de Lord Byron [*b. w. h.* Un idilio, 1894]. 29a ed. s8°. 1890

El vértigo [*b. w. h.* Un idilio, 1894]. 34a ed. s8°. 1893

La visión de Fray Martín. [*b. w. h.* Un idilio, 1894]. 20a ed. s8°. 1891

Nuñez de Castro (Alonso). Coronica de los reyes Sancho el Deseado, Alonso VIII y Enrique I. fol. 1665

see Saavedra Fajardo (D. de). Corona gótica [*p2–4 by* N. de C.], 1789–90.

Nuñez de Guzman (Fernando) [Hernan Nuñez]. Refranes o proverbios en romance. s8°. Valladolid. 1602

see Romero (V. F.) Epicedio en la muerte de H. N., 1602.

Nuñez de Villazan (Juan), *see* Alfonso XI. *Cronica de A., [*attrib. to N. de V.*], 2a ed., 1787.

Nunquam, *ps., see* Blatchford (Robert) [Nunquam].

Nuova. *Nuova Italia, a poem; by Nomentino, F.R.G.S., 1872–5, *see* McCosh (J.)

Nuova raccolta di lettere sulla pittura ec., 1844–56, *see* Gualandi (M. A.) *ed.*

Nuova serie de' testi di lingua italiana, 1846, *see* Bertoloni (A.) *ed.*

Nuova antologia di scienze, lettere ed arti. 2a serie, v31–54, (della raccolta v61–84). 8°. 1882–5

" " ... 3a serie, v1–60, (della raccolta v85–144). 8°. 1886–95

v56 & v57 of this 3a serie are both, by mistake, numbered in the 2nd numbering "della raccolta v140"; to make up for this no vol. is numbered "d. r. 143," v59, 60 of the 3a serie having 2nd numberings "d. r. 142," "d. r. 144," respectively.

" " ... 4a serie, v61–94, (della raccolta v145–178). [*In prog.*]. 8°. 1896–1901

Nuovi. Nuovi documenti int. alla vita ec. di G. Leopardi, 1882, *see* Piergili (G.) *ed.*

*Nuovi racconti di una donna, 1876, *see* Piatti (R.)

Nuptiis, *see* *Phantasia poetica de n. aquilæ, 1596.

Nürnberg. *Kleine Chronik der Reichsstadt N., 1790, *see* Siebenkees (J. C.)

Nürnberger (Woldemar) [*ps.* M. Solitaire]. Das braune Buch: Novellen, Phantasiestücke u. Historien. s8°. L. 1858

Nürnbergische. *Acta pacis etc., od. Nürnberg. Friedens-Executionshandlungen etc., 1736–7, *see* Meiern (J. G. v.)

Nursery rhymes of England, 1842, *see* Halliwell (J. O.) *ed.*

*Nurses for the needy, 1875, *see* Ranyard (*Mrs.* E.)

Nursing (The) profession, 2nd year, 1900, *see* Burdett (*Sir* H.) *ed.*

Nus (Eugène). Choses de l'autre monde. [*First publ^d. 1880*]. 2e éd. s8°. *n.d.*

—— & A. Brot. Le testament de la reine Elisabeth: drama. s8°. 1867

Nussir-u-Deen, *king of Oude, see* Náṣir Al-Dín, *king etc.*

*Nut-Brown Maid (The), *see* Arnold (Rich.) Customs of London; cont. the orig. of the N.-B. M. etc., repr., 1811.

Nutt (Alfred). The Celtic doctrine of re-birth, etc., 1897.

This, w. sep. tp., is v2 of the "Voyage of Bran" etc., for wh. see Bran.

Studies in the legend of the Grail, w. esp. ref. to the hypothesis of its Celtic origin. [Folk-lore Soc., 23]. 8°. 1888

Nutt (David), *publ.* Cat. of theolog. books on sale by N. 8°. 1857

Nuttall (P. Austin). Class. & archæolog. dict. of antiquity & the Middle Ages. la8°. 1840

Dict. of scientific terms. s8°. 1869

Nuveirius, *see* Al-Nuwairi.

Nuwab Ameer-ood-doulah Mohummud Ameer Khan, *d. 1834*, *see* Ameer Khan.

Nuwairi, [Nuwairius; Nuweirius], *see* Al-Nuwairi.

Ny illustreret Tidende. Aarg. 1–4. fol. Kristiania. 1874–7

Nyáry (*báró* Albert). A heraldika vezérfonala. [M. Tud. Akad.]. 4°. 1886

Nyáry (*báró* Jenő). Az aggteleki barlang mint őskori temető. [M. Tud. A.]. la4°. 1881

Nyasa news (The). 10 nos. (Aug. 1893–Dec. 1895), in 1v. la8°. Likoma. 1893–5

Nye (Philip) & J. Robinson. The ministers of the Church of Eng. proved. [P276]. s4°. 1683

Nyem (Theodoricus a), *see* Niem (T. de).

Nyerup (Rasmus), *see* Danske. *Udv. d. Viser etc., 1812–4.

Nyphus (Eutychus A.) *Suesanus*, *see* Niphus (A.)

Nyren (John). Young cricketer's tutor. Intr. by C. Whibley. n. ed. s8°. 1893

In some ed^s. the t. was "N.'s cricketer's guide."

For anoth. ed., see Cricket. *Chronicles of c.: facs. repr. of N. etc., 1888.

Nyrop (Cam.) Bidrag til den danske Boghandels Hist. 2v. 8°. 1870

Nys (Ernest). Etudes de droit international et de droit politique. s[1], 2. la8°. Bruxelles. 1896–1901

Notes p. serv. à l'hist. du droit internat. en Angleterre. [p1, *no more publ.*]. 8°. Brux. 1888

Les origines du droit international. la8°. Brux. 1894

Recherches sur l'hist. de l'écon. polit. 8°. Brux. 1898

Researches in the hist. of economics. Tr. N. F. & A. R. Dryhurst. s8°. 1899

Théories polit. & droit international en France jusqu'au 18^e s. 2^e éd. 8°. 1899

Nyssenus (Gregorius), *see* Gregory, *of Nyssa*.

O

O. K., *ps.*, *see* Novikoff (*Mme.*)

Oakeley (Frederick). Hist. notes on Tractarian movement (1833–45). s8°. 1865

Oakley (Richard Banner). The Co-operative Credit Bank. [P550]. 8°. 1891

see Pickering (A.) The Co-operative Credit Bank, etc., 1877.

Oates (Eugene W.) Birds of Brit. Burmah etc. 2v. la8°. 1883

Oates (Frank). Matabele Land & the Victoria Falls. 8°. 1881

Oates (Titus) [Oats; Otes]. *A display of tyranny; proceedings in Courts of Westminster & Guild Hall, 1678–88. 2p in 1. s8°. 1689–90

see L'Estrange (*Sir* R.) Discovery upon discovery, in defence of O. agst. B. W.'s libellous vindication of him, 1680; 2nd ed., 1680.

,, Seccombe (T.) Twelve bad men. 1894.

,, Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Obedenaru (Miculŭ G.) Texte Macedo-Române: basme şi poesii poporale de la Cruşova. Publ. cu glosar de I. Bianu. Ed. Acad. Rom. 8°. Bucuresci. 1891

Ober (Frederick A.) Camps in the Caribbees: a naturalist in the Lesser Antilles. 8°. E. 1880

Travels in Mexico & Life among the Mexicans. 8°. Boston. 1884

Young folks' hist. of Mexico. s8°. Boston. 1883

Ober-Ammergau. *The passion-play at O.-A. With the whole drama tr^d. [*by M. Trench*]. 2nd ed. la8°. 1890

The passion play at O. A., 1900: complete text w. tr. side by side. s8°. *Review of Reviews*. 1900

see Farrar (F. W.) The Passion Play at Oberammergau, 1890.

,, MacColl (M.) The A. Passion-play, 2nd ed., 1870.

,, Stanford (E.) *Ober-Ammergau & its passion play, 1880.

Oberholtzer (Ellis Paxson). The referendum in America. [Pennsy. U. of; Pol. Econ. Ser., v4]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1893

Oberkampf (Christoph Philipp), *see* Labouchère (A.) O. (1738–1815), 1866.

Oberkirch (Henriette Louise, *baronne* **d')**, *comtesse de Montbrison*. Mems., by herself. Ed. by the Count de Montbrison. 3v. s8°. 1852

Oberlin (Jean Frédéric). Mems. 8th ed. s8°. 1838

Oberlin (Jérémie Jacques) [Oberlinus]. Essai sur le patois lorrain. s8°. Strasbourg. 1773

Obermüller (Wilhelm). Die Abstammung d. Magyaren. [P315]. 8°. Wien. 1872

Obertus *Stanconus*, *see* Stanconus (O.)

*Obiter dicta, 1901, *see* Birrell (A.)

Obituary notices. Index to the o. n^s., for 1880–1882. [Index Soc., 9, 12, 14]. 3v. 8°. 1882–1884

Obituary Roll of W. Ebchester & J. Burnby, Priors of Durham, 1856, *see* Ebchester (W.)

Oblata Rolls, *see* *Fine Rolls.

*Obligation (The) resulting f. the Oath of Allegiance etc., 1688, *see* Pett (*Sir* P.)

Obolensky (*le prince* Evgeny Petrovich) [Orolenski]. Mon exil en Sibérie. [P347]. s8°. L. 1862

Obras escogidas de filósofos, con disc. prelim. del S. A. de C., [Rivadeneyra, 65], 1873, *see* Castro (A. de) *ed. etc.*

Obrenovic, *The House of*, *see* Bresnitz (P. F.) Das Ende d. Dynastie O., 1899.

O'Brien, *see also* Bryan.

O'Brien, *The family of.*

see Lindsay (W. A.) The O'B^s., 1876.

,, O'Donoghue (J.) Hist. mem. of the O'Briens, w. notes, app., & genealog. table, 1860.

O'Brien (Augustin P.) Petersburg & Warsaw, 1863–4. s8°. 1864

O'Brien (Charlotte Grace). Light & shade. 2v. s8°. 1878

Separation of the sexes on emigrant vessels. [P573]. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1881

O'Brien (*Capt.* Donat Henchy), *R.N.*, *see* Choyce (J.) The log of a Jack Tar; w. O'B.'s captivity in France, 1891.

O'Brien (Edward), *barrister*. The lawyer, his character & rule of holy life. s8°. 1842

O'Brien (Fitz-James). The diamond lens, & o. s. Ed. with sketch of a., by W. Winter. s8°. 1887

O'Brien (Henry), *B.A.* The round towers of Ireland. 8°. 1834

,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1834

O'Brien (James Thomas), *bp. of Ossory, Ferns & Leighlin*. Attempt to explain etc. the doctrine of justification by faith only: 10 sermons upon faith. 2nd ed. 8°. [1862]

Disestablishment of the Irish Church considered. 2p. [P618]. 8°. 1869

,, ,, ... Appendix. [P618]. 8°. 1869

Prayer: 5 sermons. 8°. 1875

O'Brien (John Thomond). Corr. w. the Brit. Govt. rel. to the War betw. Buenos Ayres & Monte Video, & free navigation of R. Plate, etc. [P131]. 8°. 1845

O'Brien (*Sir* Lucius), *3rd bart.* Letters conc. trade etc. of Ireland, princ. iron: in wh. facts set out by Lord Sheffield are exam^d. [P63]. 8°. 1785

see Gibbons (W.) Reply to O'B.: iron trade etc., 1785.

O'Brien (M. D.) Socialism tested by facts. [Liberty & Property Defence League]. s8°. 1892

O'Brien (*Sir* Patrick), *2nd bart.* Journal of residence in the Danubian Principalities, 1853. s8°. 1854

O'Brien (R. Barry) [*ps.* Historicus]. *The best hundred Irish books. Intr., & closing essays by Historicus. [P530]. la8°. [1886]

Fifty years of concessions to Ireland, 1831–81. 2v. 8°. [1883–5]

A hundred years of Irish hist. With introd. by J. E. Redmond, M.P. s8°. [1902]

The life of Lord Russell of Killowen. 8°. 1901

Life of Parnell. 2v. s8°. 1898

Parliamentary hist. of the Irish Land question, 1829–69; & origin & results of the Ulster Custom. s8°. 1880

T. Drummond, Under-Sec. in Ireland 1835–40: life & letters. 8°. 1889

O'Brien (*Col.* Torlogh) *ps.* *The fortunes of Col. T. O'B., 1847, *see* Le Fanu (J. S.)

O'Brien (William), *M.P. for Cork [up to 1895]*. Home Rule question: speech on 2nd reading of Gladstone's Bill. [P389, 779]. s8°. 1886

The Irish national idea. [P553]. s8°. Cork. 1886

When we were boys. s8°. 1890

O'Brien (William Patrick), *C.B.* The great famine in Ireland; & a retrospect of 50 years, 1845-95. 8°. 1896

O'Brien (William Smith). Principles of govt., or meditations in exile. 2v. 8°. D. 1856

Report of the trial of O'B. for high treason, 1848: by J. G. Hodges. 8°. D. 1849

Speech: causes of discontent in Ireland, H. of C., July 1843. [P135]. 8°. D. 1843

Obsequens (Julius). [Jules Obsequent; Giulio Ossequente]. J. O. qnæ sup. ex libro de prodigiis. Cnr. I. Kappio. s8°. Curiæ Regnitianæ. 1772

*Observata quædam in nonnulla Novi Test. loca, 1865, *see* Linwood (W.)

Observations.

For anon. works in Italian see Osservazioni.

*Obs. & advices œconomical, 1669, *see* North (D., *4th baron*).

*Obs. by the Clerks of the Peace on the Criminal Justice Bill, 1855, *see* Criminal.

*Obs. in a journey to Paris, 1776, *see* Jones (W.)

*Obs. of the International Polar Expeditions, 1882-3: Fort Rae, 1886, *see* Polar.

*Obs. on a letter f. Croskey & Co., proposing steam transport to India, 1858, *see* India.

*Obs. on a pamphlet [*by J. Macpherson*] entitled "A short hist. of the Oppoaition etc." [P59]. 8°. 1779

*Obs. on a pamphlet falsely attr. to [*Brougham*], "Friendly advice to the Lords on the Reform Bill," 1831, *see* Friendly.

*Obs. on a pamphlet wh. haa been privately circulated, said to be "A concise statement etc. by Sir H. Popham," [1805], *see* Tucker (B.)

*Obs. on certain verbal dispntes in pol. econy., 1821, *see* Political.

*Obs. on Indla, 1853, *see* India.

*Oba. on ... J. Manning's Sketch of M. Towgood, 1792, *see* Manning (J.)

*Obs. on mod. gardening, 5th ed., 1793, *see* Whately (T.)

*Obs. on Mr. Vansittart's narrative, 1767, *see* Scrafton (L.)

*Obs. on poetry etc., 1738, *see* Pemberton (H.)

*Obs. [*by G. Horne, bp.?*] on "The case of the Dissenters w. ref. to the Corporation & Test Acts," 1790, *see* Corporation.

*Obs. on the commerce of the Amer. States, 2nd ed., 1783, *see* Sheffield (*1st e. of*).

*Obs. on the conduct of Gt.-Brit., w. reg. to the negociations etc. abroad. [P629]. 8°. 1729

„ *see* *Craftsman Extraordinary (The); remarks on "Obs. etc.," 1729; & Craftsman Extraordinary (The second).

„ „ *Craftsman (The): Some farther remarks on "Obs. etc.," 1729.

*Obs. on the conversion etc. of Paul, n. ed., 1763, *see* Lyttelton (G., *1st baron*).

*Obs. on the depositions conc. the birth of the Prince of Wales, 1711, *see* James Edward [*Stuart*], *prince, the Pretender.*

*Obs. on the new Sale Law Bill; by a member of the Brit. Indian Assoc. [P241]. 8°. Calcutta. 1857

*Obs. on the present state of Denmark, Russia, Switzd. 8°. 1784

*Obs. on the present state of the E. India Co., 4th ed., 1808, *see* Scott-Waring (J.)

*Obs. on the prohibition of marriage in certain cases of relationship etc., 1840, *see* Marriage.

*Obs. on the project for abole. the slave trade, 1790, *see* Sheffield (*1st e. of*).

*Obs. on the publick affairs of Gt. Brit., w. some toughts on the Treaty at Seville: letter f. W. Raleigh [*i.e. Bolingbroke?*] to C. D'Anvers, 1729, *see* Raleigh (W.) *ps.*

*Obs. on the reflections of E. Burke on the revol. in France, 1790, *see* Macaulay (*Mrs.* C.)

*Obs. on the religion, law etc. of the Turks, 1768, *see* Porter (*Sir* J.)

*Obs. on the territorial rights etc., of the E.I. Co., 1813, *see* East India Co.

*Obs. on the three first vols. of the Hist. of Eng. Poetry [*by T. Warton*], 1782, *see* Ritson (J.)

*Obs. on the treatment of convicts in Ireland, etc., by four visiting justices, 1862, *see* Ireland.

*Obs. [*author unknown*] on two pamphlets attr. to Mr. Brougham, 1830, *see* Brougham (H., *baron*).

*Obs. sur la Pologne etc., p. serv. d'intr. aux mém. de M. Oginski, 1827, *see* Bellecour de Laugier (*le cte.* de).

*Obs. sur Londre etc., 1777, *see* Lacombe (F.)

*Obs. sur un livre intitulé "Philippe le Prudent" par Lobkowitz, 1640, *see* Priezac (D. de).

*Obs. upon certain Roman roads & towns in the S. of Britain, 1736, *see* Long (H. L.)

*Obs. upon Lord Orrery's Remarks on Swift, 1754, *see* Delany (P.)

*Obs. upon Mr. Fox's letter to Mr. Grey etc., [1809], *see* Davy (M.)

*Oba. upon the Bills of Mortality, by John Graunt [*but ascr'd. by some to Sir W. Petty*], *var. edns.*, *see* Graunt (J.), *F.R.S.*

*Obs. upon the Roman Catholic Oath, 1837, *see* Catholic.

Observations [*continued*].

*Obs. [*by Sir R. Walpole.*] upon the Treaty concluded at Seville, 1729, *see* Treaty.

*Spanish America: obs. on instructions by the President of the U.S. on conduct of Mr. Poinsett etc., 1829, *see* Spanish America etc.

*Observator (The) observed, etc., 1656. *This is a sep. tp. pref'd. to the additions in* L'Estrange (H.) Reign of Charles, 2nd ed., 1656, *q.v.*

Observator (The). v4, no. 15; v5, no. 98. (May 23, 1705; Feb. 22, 1706/7).

[P676]. fol. *Printed for the author, John Tutchin.* 1705-6/7

see Rehearsal (The) of Observator.

Observer (The), *see* British essayists, v32, 33, 2nd ed., 1823.

Obsopœus (Joannes), *see* Opsopœus (J.)

O'Byrne (Robert W.) Victories of the Brit. Army, 1808-14: epitome of Napier's "Peninsular War" & of Wellington's Despatches. s8°. 1889

O'Byrne (William Richard). Naval biograph. dict.: life & services of every living officer. la8°. 1849

Ocagne (Mortimer d'). Les grandes écoles de France. s8°. [1874]

„ „ ..... n. éd. la8°. 1887

O'Callaghan (Edmund Bailey). Documentary hist. of the State of New York, arr. under direction of C. Morgan by O'C. 4v. 8°. Albany. 1849-51

see New-York. Docs. rel. to the Colonial Hist. of State of N.Y., v1-10, ed. O'C., 1856-58; & Index, 1861.

O'Callaghan (John Cornelius). Hist. of the Irish Brigades in the service of France. 8°. Glasgow. 1870

Ocampo (Florian de). Corónica gen. de España que recopilaba F. de O. 10t. s4°. 1791-2

t3-8 have t.: C. g. de E. que continuaba A. de Morales, t3-8.

t9, 10 have t.: Las antigüedades de las ciudades nombradas en la Corónica, que escr. A. de Morales, t9, 10.

For cont. see Sandoval (P. de). Hist. de los reyes de Castilla y de Leon, Fern. I-Alonso VII, ed. 1792.

Occam (William) [G. Occamus], *see* Ockham (William).

Occasional. *Occasional essays on var. subj^s. chiefly polit. & hist., partly f. newspapers etc. etc., 1809, *see* Maseres (F.) *ed.*

*Occasional letters on the present affairs of the Jesuits in France, [*c.* 1764], *see* Jesuits.

*Occasional poems, written in 1811, Lee Priory, 1814, *see* Brydges (*Sir* S. E.)

Occham (William), *see* Ockham (W.)

Occhin (B.), *see* Ochino (Bernardino).

Occitanien. *Essai d'un glossaire o., 1819, *see* Rochegude (H. P. de).

*Parnasse (Le) o., 1819, *see* Rochegude (H. P. de).

Occleve (Thomas), *see* Hoccleve (T.)

Ocean steamships; by F. E. Chadwick [*& sev. others*]. 8°. 1892

*Ocellum Promontorium etc., 1821, *see* Thompson (Th.)

Ocellus, *Lucanus.* De rerum natura. Græce rec. A. F. G. Rndolph. s8°. L. 1801

Ochenkowski (Wilhelm v.) Englands wirthschaftl. Entwickelnng im Ansgange d. Mittelalters. 8°. Jena. 1879

Ochino (Bernardino) *da Siena, 1487-1564.* [B. Occhin; B. Ochinus Senensis]. The tragedy. Repr. f. Bp. Ponet's tr. out of O.'s Latin MS. in 1549. Ed. w. notes by C. E. Plumptre. 8°. 1899

see Benrath (C.) B. O., 1876.

Ochoa (Carlos de) *ed.*, Antologia española: col. de trozos escog., en prosa y verso. s8°. Paris. 1860

Ochoa (Eugenio de). [†Ochoa y Ronna (E. de)]. Cat. razonado de los mss. españoles en la Bibl. R. de Paris, seg. de nn supl. que cont. los de las Bibl. del Arsenal, de S. Genoveva y Mazarina. [Doc^s. inéd.]. 4°. 1844

Epistolario español: col. de cartas de españoles ilustres. [Rivadeneyra, 13, 62]. 2t. la8°. 1850-70

Guia de la conversacion español-inglés. s8°. 1855

Tesoro de novelistas españoles. 3t. 8°. Paris. 1847

Tesoro del teatro español. 5t. 8°. Paris. 1838

1, Orígenes del teatro esp. por L. F. de Moratin—Piezas anteriores á Lope de Vega.
2, Teatro escog. de Lope de Vega. 3. Teatro escog. de Calderon.
4, 5, Desde el siglo xvii hasta nuestros dias.

Öchsle (Ferd. Friedrich). Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Banernkrieges. [*There is a 2nd tp.:* Beiträge z. Gesch. Deutschlands]. 8°. Heilbronn. 1830

Ochsner (Heinrich Meyer-), *see* Meyer-Ochsner.

Ockham (William). [Occam; Occamus; Occham; Ockam; "Doctor invincibilis"; †Gulielmus, *de Occam*], *see* Goldast (M.) Monarchia etc.; [*to tt* acc. opera omnia de potestate eccles. & polit. G^l. Ockam], 1611.

Ockley (Simon) [Ockleius]. An acc. of S.-W. Barbary, by a person who had been slave there, etc. Publ. by S. O. s8^o. 1713
Hist. of the Saracens. 2v. 3^rd ed. s8^o. C. 1757
" " ..... 4^th ed. s8^o. 1847
The improvement of human reason, by Abu Jaafar Ebn Tophail, tr.; w. app. possibility of salvation without instruction consider'd. 8^o. 1708
see Modena (L.) Hist. of the pres. Jews, tr. by O., 1707.

O'Clery (Conary), *see* Four Masters (The), *of whom O'C. is one.*

O'Clery (Cucogry), *see* Four Masters (The), *of whom O'C. is one.*

O'Clery (Lughaidh). Life of Hugh Roe O'Donnell, Prince of Tirconnell (1586–1602); w. hist. intr., tr., etc., by D. Murphy. 4^o. D. 1893

O'Clery (Michael). Martyrologium Dungallense seu Calendarium Sanctorum Hiberniæ 1630: Martyrology of Donegal etc. tr. by J. O'Donovan ed. with Irish Text by J. H. Todd & W. Reeves. [I. Arch. & Celtic Soc.] 8^o. D. 1864
see Four Masters (The), *of whom M. O'C. is one.*

O'Clery (Patrick Keyes) [The O'Clery]. Hist. of the Italian Revolution: 1^st period, 1796–1849, [*no more app^d.*]. 8^o. 1875
The making of Italy. 8^o. 1892

O'Connell (Daniel) [The Liberator].

Corr. Ed., w. notices of h. life & times by W. J. Fitzpatrick. 2v. 8^o. 1888
A mem. on Ireland native & Saxon. v1, 1172–1660, [*no more publ.*]. 8^o. D. 1843
Report of proceedings on an Indictment for Conspiracy, in the Queen *v.* O'C. etc., 1843–4; by J. S. Armstrong & E. S. Trevor. 8^o. D. 1844
Speeches & publ. letters of the Liberator. Notes etc. by M. F. Cusack. 2v. 8^o. D. 1875
see Cusack (M. F.) The Liberator, h. life etc., 1872.
see Daunt (W. J. O'N.) Pers. recolls. of O'C., 1848.
" Dunlop (R.) O'C., 1900.
" Hamilton (J. A.) O'C., 1888.
" Lecky (W. E. H.) *The leaders of public opinion in Ireland: O'C. etc., 1861; n. ed, 1871.
" Lefevre (G. Shaw). Peel & O'C., 1887.
" O'Flanagan (J. R.) Bar life of O'C., 1875.
" O'Rourke (J.) Centenary life of O'C., w. recoll^s. of [*O'C.*] in Parl., by W. E. Gladstone, 7^th ed., *n.d.*

O'Connell (*Count* Daniel Charles), *see* O'Connell (*Mrs.* M. J.) The last colonel of the Irish Brigade, O'C., etc., 1892.

O'Connell (John). Recolls. etc. dur. a Parly. career, 1833–48. 2v. s8^o. 1849

O'Connell (*Mrs.* Morgan John). [†O'Connell (Mary Anne), *Mrs.*] C. Bianconi, 1786–1875. s8^o. 1876
The last colonel of the Irish Brigade, Count O'Connell, & old Irish life at home & abroad, 1745–1833. 2v. 8^o. 1892

O'Connor (Arthur), *aft. le général A. Condorcet O'Connor.* Address to the free electors of Antrim. [P316]. 8^o. D. 1797
see *Beauties (The) of the Press: w. speech of O'C. on the Catholic question, (May 4, 1795), & h. letter to Castlereagh, 1800.

O'Connor (Evangeline M.) Index to the works of Shakspere. s8^o. N.Y. 1887

O'Connor (Murroghoh) *ps.* A Kerry pastoral in imitation of the first eclogue of Virgil, 1719. Ed. T. C. Croker. [Percy Soc., 33]. s8^o. 1843

O'Connor (Roderic). Introd. to the field sports of France. s8^o. 1846

O'Connor (Thomas Power).

Gladstone's House of Commons. 8^o. 1885
Lord Beaconsfield. new ed. (6^th), with add. s8^o. 1884
This is a different work f. that of wh. O'C. wrote v1, to wh. there is a ref. below.
Napoleon. 8^o. 1896
The Parnell movement, w. sketch of Irish parties, f. 1843. 8^o. 1886
" " ... "Commission" ed. s8^o. 1889
Some old love-stories. s8^o. 1895
see Beaconsfield (*earl of*).
*B. D., a biog. [*v1 by O'C.*], 1878–81.
" Read (C. A.) The cabinet of Irish lit., 1897.

O'Connor (William Anderson) [O'Conor]. Hist. of the Irish people. 2v. [1, 2^nd ed.]. 8^o. M'ter. 1886–7

O'Connor (William Frederick T.), *see* Sikkim. *Routes in S., by O'C., 1900.

O'Conor (Charles), *D.D., ed.,* Rerum Hibernicarum scriptores veteres. [*With notes, Lat. versions etc.*].
4t. 4^o. Buckinghamiæ. 1814–26
1, cont. epistolam nuncupatoriam, quæ codd. vetustiss. Hibern. notitiam, et regum chronologiam complectitur; item Prolegª. ad Annales, quarum I^a vetustissimorum de Hibernia testimonia hist., 2^a annalium et carminum Hibern. catalogos compr.
2, complectens Annales Tigernachi—Annales Inisfalenses—Annales Buellianos.
3, Quatuor Magistrorum Annales, usque ad 1172.
4, Annales Ultonienses, 431–1131

O'Conor (Charles), *of Balenagar.* Dissª. on the hist. of Ireland. Subj^ts., diss. on Irish colonies establ. in Britain, w. remarks on Mac Pherson's tr. of Fingal etc. 8^o. D. 1766
The last part has sep. pagin. & tp.: *Diss. on the first migrations etc. of the Scots, w. obs. on the poems of Fingal etc., 8^o, D., 1766.
" " ..... 3^rd ed. 8^o. D. 1812

O'Conor (*Rt. Hon.* Charles Owen), [The O'Conor Don]. The O'Conors of Connaught. Compiled f. MS. of J. O'Donovan, w. add^s. by O'C. 4^o. D. 1891

O'Conor (*Rev.* J. F. X.), *S.J.* Facts about bookworms. s8^o. 1898

O'Conor (Matthew). Military hist. of the Irish nation, comprising a mem. of the Irish brigade in the service of France. 8^o. D. 1845
[*anoth. ed., w. t.:* The Irish brigades, etc., w. app.]. 8^o. D. 1855

O'Conor (W. A.), *see* O'Connor (W. A.)

Octavia, *wife of Nero, emperor of Rome.* [Octavie]. *Octavia [*tragedy in Latin verse by an unknown author*]. *For an ed., see* Seneca (L. A.) Tragœdiæ, recog. Bothe, [*with* Octavia], 1819.

Octavian, *emperor, hero of romance.* *Octavian: zwei mittelengl. Bearbeitungen. Hrsg. v. G. Sarrazin. 8^o. 1885
*Romance of O., abr. f. MS. in Bodleian. [*Notes & tr. by J. J. Conybeare*]. s8^o. O. 1809
Romance of O., ed. J. O. Halliwell. [Percy Soc., 49]. s8^o. 1844

Octavian, *emperor of Rome, see* Augustus (C. J. C. Octavianus), *emperor of Rome.*

October Club, *London.* *Some advice humbly offered to the members of the O.C., 1712, *see* Swift (J.)

Octobonus, *Papal Legate, see* Adrian V, *pope,* [O. Fieschi].

Octogenarian. *Some thoughts of an o. on public matters. [P167]. 8^o. 1860

O'Curry (Eugene). [†Curry (E.), *aft. O'Curry*]. Lects. on the MS. materials of anc. Irish hist. 8^o. D. 1861
Manners & customs of the anc. Irish. Ed. W. K. Sullivan. 3v. 8^o. 1873

O'Daly (Daniel) [*Father* Dominic O'Daly of the Rosary]. *The Geraldines, Earls of Desmond, & the persecution of the Irish Catholics. Tr. C. P. Meehan. s8^o. D. 1847
" " ..... 3^rd ed. s8^o. D. [1878?]

O'Davoren (Donald), *see* Stokes (W.) *ed.,* Three Irish glossaries: O'D.'s glossary etc., 1862.

Odbertus *Traject.,* [Otbertus], *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t15.

Odd. *Odd neighbours, 1865, *see* Harwood (J. B.)
*Odd volume (An) for smokers, 1889, *see* Hamilton (Wa.) *ed.*

Odde (Orfuar), *see* Oddr, *called Örvar-Oddr.*

Oddi (Sforza degli), *see* Degli Oddi (S.)

Oddo. *For persons known by this forename, see* Odo.

Oddo (Henri). Les gloires oubliées: le chevalier Roze. 8^o. 1899

Oddo (Sforza d'), *see* Degli Oddi (S.)

Oddoni (G. B.) L' Edemondo. [P820]. s8^o. Milano. 1621

Oddr, *called Örvar-Oddr;* [Orfuar Odde], *see* *Örvar-Odds Saga.

Oddr, *Munkr,* [Oddr Snorrason; Snorreson], *see* Olaf I, *king.* Saga O. Tryggvasunar, forf. af Odd Snorreson, 1853.

Odds. Odds & ends. [*10 papers by var. a^s.*]. s8^o. E. 1866
*Odds & ends, 1872, *see* Maskell (W.)

Oddy (J. Jepson). European commerce: new channels of trade w. the Continent, view of the trade etc. of the U.K. 4^o. 1805

Ode. *Ode (An) humbly inscrib'd. to His Grace the abp. of Canterbury [*T. Tenison*], on H.M.'s happy accession. [P751]. fol. 1715
*Ode (The) of life, 1880, *see* Morris (*Sir* L.)

Odeleben (E. Otto I, *Frhr.* **v.)** The Campaign in Saxony, 1813. Subj^t., notes of Aubert de Vitry. Tr. A. J. Kempe. 2v. 8^o. 1820

Odeleben (E. Otto I, *Frhr.* **v.)** [*continued*].
Relation de la campagne de 1813, en Saxe. Tr. Aubert de Vitry. 2t. 8°. 1817
Odell (Jonathan). Elements, accents, & prosody of English. s8°. 1805
*__Odéon,__ *Théâtre Nat. de l'*. Conférences faites aux matinées classiques de l'O. t1, 3, 5. [1, 5ᵉ; 5, 2ᵉ éd.]. s8°. 1891–5
Odes. *Odes, [1868], *see* Patmore (Coventry).
*Odes & addresses to great people, 3rd ed., 1826, *see* Hood (T.) & J. H. Reynolds.
Odescalchi (*Prinzessin*). Kronprinz Rudolf u. d. Verbrechen d. Vetsera. [P1007]. 5.A. s8°. L. 1900
Odescalchi (Benedetto), *aft. Innocent XI, see* Innocent XI, *pope.*
*__Odessa__ & its inhabitants, 1855, *see* Barker (W. B.)
Odet de Selve (**),** *see* Selve (Odet de).
Odgers (William Blake). Local govt. s8°. 1899
Odier (Pierre). Traité du contrat de mariage. 3t. 8°. 1847
Odilo, *St., Cluniac.*
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t142.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t4.
Odilo, *S. Medardi Suession.*
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t132.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t15.
Odilon Barrot (C. H.), *see* Barrot (C. H. Odilon).
Odinus (F.), *see* Oudin (François).
Odling (Eliz. Mary). *Mem. of Alf. Smee, by h. daughter [O.]; w. sel. f. h. misc. writings. 8°. 1878
Odling (William), *prof. of Chemistry, in Univ. of Oxford.* Lectˢ. on the chem. changes of carbon. s8°. 1869
Odo *Astens., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t165.
Odo, *bp. of Beauvais, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t124.
Odo, *bp. of Cambray, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t160.
Odo, *abp. of Canterbury, St., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t133.
Odo, *abbot of Cluny, Saint.* Occupatio. Ed. A. Swoboda. s8°. L. 1900
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t2.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t133.
Odo, *de Deogilo.* [Odon, *de Deuil*]. De Ludovici VII profectione in Orientem, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t185.
see Guizot (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des méms.: t24, Hist. de la croisade de Louis VII, par O. de D., 1825.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t26.
Odo, *Fossatensis monachus.* [Eudes; Odon].
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t10.
„ Guizot (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des mémˢ.: t7, Vie de Bouchard [by O.], 1825.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t143.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t15.
Odo, *king of the Franks.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t9.
„ Havet (L.) O. Eudes, comte de Paris, et roi de France (882–98), 1893.
Odo, *S. Genovefæ Paris., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t196.
Odo *de Soliaco, see* Sully (O. de).
O'Doherty (*Sir* Morgan), *bart., ps., see* Maginn (W.) *Maxims of Sir M. O'D., 1849.
O'Donnell (Charles James). The ruin of an Indian province: an Indian famine explained. [P358]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1880
O'Donnell (Francis Hugh). How Home Rule was wrecked. [P630]. 8°. D. 1895
Mixed education in Ireland. v1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1870
Public Education. [P627]. 8°. D. 1867
see *Parnellism & crime: O'D. *v.* Walter, 1888.
O'Donnell (Hugh Roe), *Lord [prince] of Tyrconnel, 1571?–1602, see* O'Clery (L.) Life of O'D., (1586–1602), w. tr. etc., 1893.
O'Donnell (*Mrs.* Jane), *form. Chesney, see* Chesney (*Mrs.* L.) & O'D., Life of F. R. Chesney, 1885.
O'Donnell (Rory), *1st earl of Tyrconnel, 1575–1608, see* Tyrconnel.
O'Donoghue (David J.) Life & writings of J. C. Mangan. 8°. E. 1897
The poets of Ireland; a biograph. dict. 8°. 1892–3
see Carleton (W.) Life: being autobˣ., & acc. f. point at wh. autobˣ. breaks off, by O'D., 1896.
O'Donoghue (Freeman M.) Descriptive & classified cat. of portraits of Q. Eliz. la8°. 1894
O'Donoghue (John), *barrister.* Hist. mem. of the O'Briens, w. notes, app., & genealog. table. 8°. D. 1860
O'Donoghue (*Mrs.* Power) [Nannie Lambert]. Ladies on horseback. s8°. 1881
Riding for ladies. s8°. 1887
O'Donovan (Edmond). The Merv Oasis; travels 1879–81. 2v. 8°. 1882
Merv; epitomised from "Merv O." s8°. 1883
O'Donovan (John). The Banquet of Dun na n-Gedh and the Battle of Magh Rath, with a tr. by J. O'D. [I. Arch. Soc.]. 4°. D. 1842
Grammar of Irish. 8°. D. 1845
The topographical poems of John O'Dubhagain & Giolla na Naomh O'Huidhrin with tr. etc. by J. O'D. [I. Arch. & Celtic Soc.]. la8°. D. 1862
The tribes & customs of Hy-Many called O'Kelly's country for the Book of Lecan, with tr. by J. O'D. [I. Arch. Soc. 5]. 4°. D. 1843
see *Leabhar na g-Ceart, or the Book of rights, 1847.
„ MacFirbis (D.) Annals of Ireland. Three fragments copied f. anc. sources by M.; ed. etc. by O'D., 1860.
„ —— The genealogies etc. of Hy-Fiachrach, w. tr. by J. O'D., 1844.
„ O'Clery (M.) Martyrologium, tr. J. O'D., 1864.
„ O'Conor (*Rt. Hon.* C. O.) O'Conors of Connaught. Compiled f. MS. of O'D., w. adds. by O'C., 1891.
O'Donovan (P. M.) *ps., see* Peacock (T. L.)
Odorannus.
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t8, 10.
„ Duchesne (A.) Hist. Franc. Scr., t2, 1636.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t142.
O'Dowd (Cornelius) *ps.* *C. O'D. upon men, women etc., 1864–5, *see* Lever (C.)
O'Driscol (John). Hist. of Ireland. 2v. 8°. 1827
Views of Ireland, moral, polit. & religious. 2v. 8°. 1823
O'Driscoll (Florence). Notes on treatment of gold ores. la8°. 1889
O'Driscoll (W. Justin). Mem. of D. Maclise. s8°. 1871
O'Dru (Joseph) *de Revel.* Message de Dieu aux hommes de mon temps etc. [P349]. s8°. Grenoble. 1877
O'Dubhagain (John), *see* O'Donovan (J.) Topog. poems, 1862.
O'Dwyer (A. V.) Orangeism. [P389]. 8°. 1886
Odyniec (Antoni Edward), *see* Noire-Isle (C. de) *ps.*, Poëtes de la Pologne etc., tr.: Cycle lithuanien, p1, O., 1876.
Odysse-Barot (F.), *see* Barot (F. O.)
Odysseus, *ps.* Turkey in Europe. 8°. 1900
Œcolampadius (Joannes) [Ecolampade; J. Hausschein; Ökolampad], *see* *Leben u. ausgew. Schriften d. Väter d. reform. Kirche; B2, Ö. u. Myconius, v. K. R. Hagenbach, 1857–62.
*__Œcumenical documents (The)__ of the Faith, 1899, *see* Bindley (T. H.) *ed.*
Œcumenius, *bp. of Tricca, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.* Pat. græca, t118, 119, Œc.
Œfelius (A. F.), *see* Öfele.
Oehlenschläger (Adam G.), *see* Öhlenschläger (A. G.)
Oehler (G. F. v.), *see* Öhler.
Oelsner (H.), *see* Ölsner (H.)
Oengus, *the Culdee.*
see Stokes (Whitley). On the Calendar of O., 1880.
„ —— *ed.*, Three Irish glossaries: a glossary to the Calendar of O. the Culdee, etc., 1862.
Oer (Sebastian v.), *see* Ör (S.)
Oera Linda Book. *The O. L. B.: Frisian text as verified by J. Ottema, [*w.*] Eng. version by W. R. Sandbach. 8°. 1876.
Oersted (Hans Christian), *see* Örsted (H. C.)
Oettinger (Edouard Marie), *see* Öttinger (E. M.)
Œuvre (L') sociale de la Révol. française. [*Essays by 5 authors.*] Intr. par E. Faguet "Sur les idées maîtresses de la Révol." s8°. *n.d.*
Œuvres. *(Œuvres diverses du sieur D. . ., etc., 1675, *see* Boileau-Despréaux (N.)
*(Œuvres du philosophe bienfaisant, 1764, *see* Stanislaus I [*Leszczyński*], *king of Poland.*
Oexmelin (A. O.), *see* Exquemelin (A. O.)
Of. *Of London, 1790, *see* Pennant (T.)
*Of the origin & progress of language, 1774–92, *see* Monboddo (*Lord*).
*Of the use & abuse of Parliaments, in 2 discˢ. [*by A. Sidney, & T. Ralph*], *see* Parliaments.

Öfele (Andreas Felix v.) [*or*, Öffele; †Œfelius (A. F.)] *ed.*, Rerum Boicarum scriptores nusquam antehac ed. 2t. Augustæ Vindelic. 1763

*Off the chain, etc., by "Gowrie," 1868, *see* Gowrie, *ps.*

Öffele (A. F. v.), *see* Öfele.

Offenbach (Jacques). O. en Amérique: notes d'un musicien en voyage. Préc. d'une not. biog. par A. Wolff. s8°. 1877

Officer. *Leaves from the diary of an O. of the Guards, 1854, *see* Leaves.

*Young officer's (The) companion, n. ed., 1868, *see* De Ros (*20th baron*) *ed.*

Offices. *New list of O's. & Officers of England, 1697, *see* List.

*Offices (The) of the Old Catholic Prayer-Book, done into Eng., 1876, *see* Old Catholic.

Official Intelligence for 1893. 12th year. 4°. 1893

Offor (George). Cat. of the lib. of O., which will be sold 27 June, 1865, etc. 8°. 1865

Offray de La Mettrie (J.), *see* La Mettrie.

Offroy de La Mettrie (J.), *see* La Mettrie.

O'Flaherty (Roderick). Chorographical description of West or H-iar Connaught, 1684, ed. J. Hardiman. [I. Arch. Soc.]. 4°. D. 1846

Ogygia: seu rerum Hibernic. chronologia. Liber 1. Acc. carmen chronographicum, [&] catalogus regum in Britannia Scotorum, etc. 4°. Londini. 1685

Ogygia, or, a chronolog. acc. of Irish events. Tr. J. Hely. 2v. 8°. D. 1793

O'Flanagan, *see also* Flanagan.

O'Flanagan (James Roderick).

Bar life of O'Connell; w. mems. of contemps. s8°. D. 1875

The Blackwater in Munster. 4°. 1844

The Irish Bar. s8°. 1879

Lives of the Lord Chancellors & Keepers of the Great Seal of Ireland. 2v. 8°. 1870

The Munster Circuit. s8°. 1880

Ogarev (Nikolai Platonovich) [Ogareff]. Essai sur la situation russe. s8°. Londres. 1862

see Bakounine (M. A.) Lettres à Herzen et à O., 1896.

Ogborne (Eliz.) Hist. of Essex. 4°. 1814

Ogden (Samuel). Sermons. Pref^d., life, w. vindic. of h. writings. 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. C. 1780

Two sermons before the Univ. of Cambridge, 1758. [P257]. 4°. C. 1758

Oger, *le Danois*, *see* Ogier, *the Dane.*

Ogerius, *abbot of Lucedia*, [*or* Oglerius], *see* Irico (G. A.) Rerum etc.; acc. diss. de O., 1745.

Ogerius Panis, *see* Panis (O.)

Ogier, *the Dane.* [Holger Danske; Holgerus Danus; Oger, le Danois; Olger Danske; Othgerius]. *La chevalerie Ogier de Danemarche. Par Raimbert de Paris [*i.e.*, *from R. de P.'s version of the "Conversio Othgerii militis"*]. 2t. s8°. 1842

Ogier, *The family of*, *see* Sturmer (H. H.) Some Poitevin Protestants in London: f^s. of O. & Creuzé, 1896.

Ogier (Eugène Pégot-), *see* Pégot-Ogier.

Ogilby (J. Douglas). Cat. of Australian Mammals, w. notes on gen. mammalogy. [Australian Museum. P578]. 8°. 1892

Ogilby (John), *misc. writer.* Britannia depicta, or Ogilby improv'd: a copy of O.'s survey of roads in Eng. & Wales, etc., by J. Owen, descr. of all towns etc. 8°. 1720

" " ..... 4th ed. 8°. 1749

London survey'd: explan. of the map of L. by O. & Wm. Morgan, 1677. Reprod. in facs., ed., w. intr. by C. Welch. [L. & M. Arch. Soc.]. fol. 1895

Map of the city of London, by O., 1677. Facs. reprod. Ed., w. intr., by C. Welch. [London & Middlesex Archæolog. Soc.] lafol. 1895

Ogilvie (Charles Atmore). The divine glory manifested in conduct & disc^s. of our Lord. [Bampton L^s., 1836]. 8°. O. 1836

Ogilvie (George). The genetic cycle in organic nature. s8°. Aberdeen. 1861

The master-builder's plan: organic architecture in typical forms of animals. s8°. 1858

Ogilvie (*Sir* George), *see* Somers (J., *baron*). Coll. of Tracts.

Ogilvie (John), *D.D., minister of Midmar, Aberdeenshire.* Britannia: epic poem. Pref., diss. on epic machinery. 4°. Aberdeen. 1801

Ogilvie (John), *Jesuit*, *see* Forbes (J.) L'église cathol. en Ecosse à la fin du 16e s.: martyre de J. O., 1885.

Ogilvie (William), *Astronomer of Dept. of Interior, Canada*, *see* Klondike official guide, by O., 1898.

Ogilvie-Grant (W. R.) Game-birds. v1, 2. [Allen's N. L.]. s8°. 1895–7

***Ogilvies (The)**, 1849; 1875, *see* Craik (*Mrs.* D. M.)

Ogilvy (John) *of Poury*, **& John Cecil.** Memorials presented to the king of Spain 1596, *see* Scottish Hist. Soc. Miscell. v1, (Doc^s. illust. Catholic policy), 1893.

Ogiński (Michał Kleofas). Mémoires sur la Pologne etc., 1788–1815. [*Ed. J. L. Chodzko*]. 4t. 8°. 1826–7

see Bellecour de Laugier (*cte.* C. de). *Obs. sur la Pologne etc., p. serv. d'intr. aux mém. de M. O., 1827.

Oglander (*Sir* John). The Oglander Mems.: extr. f. MSS. of O., deputy-gov. of Portsmouth etc., 1595–1648. Ed. w. notes etc., W. H. Long. 8°. 1888

Ogle, *The family of*, *see* Collins (Ar.) Hist. colls. of the f^s. of O. etc., 1752.

Ogle (Anna C.) [*ps.* Ashford Owen]. The story of Catherine. s8°. 1885

Ogle (Arthur). The Marq. d'Argenson. s8°. 1893

Ogle (John J.), *of Bootle Free Library.* The free library: its hist. etc. s8°. 1897

Ogle (Nathaniel). Direct or indirect taxation? [P113]. 8°. 1843

Mariamne, the last of the Asmonean princesses. s8°. 1839

Western Australia: manual for emigrants. 8°. 1839

Ogle (Octavius), *see* Oxford. *Royal letters addressed to Oxford, 1892.

Oglerius, *abbot of Lucedia*, *see* Ogerius.

Oglethorpe (*Gen.* James Edward).

see Dobson (Austin). A paladin of philanthropy [O.], etc., 1899.

" Wright (Rob.) Mem. of O., 1867.

Oglethorpe (*Sir* Theophilus), *see* Shaftoe (F.) Narrative of her being in O.'s family, where, hearing that the pretended Prince of Wales was Sir T.'s son, she was trick'd to France, etc., 1708.

Ogórek (Joseph). Sokrates im Verhältnisse zu s. Zeit. 8°. Lemberg. 1888.

O'Gorman, *see also* Gorman.

O'Gorman ( ). The practice of angling, partic. in Ireland. 2v. 8°. D. 1845

O'Grady (Standish).

The Bog of Stars, & o. s. s8°. Dublin. 1893

The chain of gold. s8°. 1895

The coming of Cuculain. s8°. 1894

The flight of the eagle. s8°. 1897

Hist. of Ireland. v1, 2, [*no more publ.*]. s8°. 1878–80

1, The heroic period; 2, Cuculain & h. contemps.

Hist. of Ireland, critical & philosoph. v1. 8°. 1881

Lost on Du-Corrig. s8°. 1894

O'Grady (Standish Hayes) *ed., etc.*, Silva Gadelica (i–xxxi): a coll. of tales in Irish, ed. & tr. by O'G. 2v (1, text. 2, tr. & notes). la8°. 1892

O'Hagan (Thomas O'Hagan, *1st baron*). Occasional papers & addresses. s8°. 1884

O'Halloran, *see also* Halloran.

O'Halloran (Joseph). Trial of Lieut. O'H., for defamation of Lieut.-Col. S. H. Showers. [P174]. 8°. 1796

see Showers (S. H.) Proceedings on trial of S. (1791), 1796.

O'Halloran (Sylvester). Gen. hist. of Ireland, to close of 12th c. 2v. 4°. 1778

Intr. to study of hist. & antiq^s. of Ireland, etc. 4°. 1772

O'Hanlon (Alice). A costly heritage. 3v. s8°. 1882

O'Hanlon (John), *Canon* [*ps.* Lageniensis]. Irish local legends. s8°. D. 1896

Life of St. Dympna, w. notices of St. Gerebern. s8°. D. 1863

Life of St. Malachy O'Morgair. 8°. D. 1859

Lives of the Irish Saints. v1–8, [*to Aug. 31*]. la8°. D. [1875], *etc.*

O'Hara Family (The) *ps.*, *see* Banim (John) & Michael Banim.

O'Hara (Hardress) *ps.* [*i.e.* F. J. Bell]. Conquered at last. 3v. s8°. 1874

O'Hart, *see also* Hart.

O'Hart (John). Irish landed gentry when Cromwell came to Ireland. 2nd ed. 8°. D. 1887

Irish pedigrees; or, the origin & stem of the Irish nation. 3rd ed. 8°. D. 1881

Ohio, *State of.* Board of Directors of House of Refuge. For 1886. 16th Rep. [P224]. 8°. Cincinnati. 1866

State Board of Agriculture. 12th Rep. For 1857. 8°. Columbus. 1858.

Öhlenschläger (Adam G.) Digterværker og prosaiske Skrifter. 24B in 12. 8°. 1851–2.

Erindringer. 4B in 2. 8°. 1850–1

Öhlenschläger (Adam G.) [*continued*].
Tragodier. 10B in 5. 8°. 1849
TRANSLATIONS.
Werke. Zum zweiten Male gesammelt. 21B in 10. s8°. Breslau. 1839
1, 2, Selbstbiographie. 3–14, Dramat. Dichtungen. 15–20, Erzählende Dichtungen. 21, Gedichte.
Axel & Valborg. Tr. H. W. Freeland. 8°. [1873]
Correggio, a tragedy. Tr. w. notes by T. Martin. s8°. 1854
Meine Lebens-Erinnerungen. deutsche Originalausg. 4B in 2. 8°. L. 1850
see DEPPING (G. B.) & F. MICHEL, Wayland Smith, w. amplified legend by Ö., 1847.
„ PIGOTT (G.) Manual of Scandinavian mythology, illust. by tr^s. f. Ö.'s "The Gods of the North," 1839.

Öhler (Gustav Friedrich v.) Theology of the O. Test. Tr. S. Taylor. 2v. 8°. E. 1874–5

Öhme (Frz.) Göttinger Erinnerungen. s8°. Gotha. 1873

Ohnefalsch-Richter (Max H.) Kypros, the Bible & Homer: oriental civilization, art, religion in anc. times. Text, 4°. Plates, 4°. 1893

Ohnet (Georges).
The collective t. "*Les batailles de la vie*," *wh. occurs on many of O.'s novels, has been neglected.*

L'âme de Pierre. s8°. 1890
Au fond du gouffre. 12^e éd. s8°. 1899
Le brasseur d'affaires. 31^e éd. s8°. 1901
La comtesse Sarah. 19^e éd. s8°. 1883
Le crépuscule. s8°. 1902
Le curé de Favières. s8°. 1897
La dame en gris. s8°. 1895
Les dames de Croix-Mort. s8°. 1886
Dernier amour. s8°. 1889
Dette de haine. 19^e éd. s8°. 1891
Le docteur Rameau. 69^e éd. s8°. 1889
Le droit de l'enfant. 19^e éd. s8°. 1894
Gens de la noce. 11^e éd. s8°. 1900
La Grande Marnière. 60^e éd. s8°. 1885
L'inutile richesse. 28^e éd. s8°. 1896
Le lendemain des amours. 18^e éd. s8°. 1893
Lise Fleuron. s8°. 1884
Le maître de forges. 25^e éd. s8°. 1882
Les minutes parisiennes: 6 heures, la Salle d'armes. s8°. 1902
Nemrod & C^ie. 3^e éd. s8°. 1892
Noir et rose. s8°. 1887
Roi de Paris. 36^e éd. s8°. 1898
Serge Panine. 28^e éd. s8°. 1882
La ténébreuse. 17^e ed. s8°. 1901
Les vieilles rancunes. 31^e éd. s8°. 1897
Volonté. 21^e éd. s8°. 1888

TRANSLATIONS.
Cloud & sunshine (Noir et rose): two love stories. Tr. Mrs. H. Stott. s8°. 1887
The Countess Sarah. [*Tr.*] Lady – Godolphin Osborne. 2v. s8°. 1884
Doctor Rameau. Tr. Mrs. C. Hoey. s8°. 1889
The ironmaster. Tr. s8°. *Vizetelly*. 1884
„ „ ... [*Tr.*] by Lady G. Osborne. 3v. s8°. *Wyman*. 1884
A last love. Tr. A. D. Vandam. s8°. 1890
Lise Fleuron. [*Tr.*] Lady Wm. G. Osborne. 2v. s8°. 1885
The marl-pit mystery. s8°. 1889
Prince Serge Panine. Tr. s8°. 1885
The rival actresses. [*Tr. of* "*Lise Fleuron*"]. s8°. 1889
A weird gift. [*Tr. of* "*L'âme de Pierre*"]. Tr. A. D. Vandam. s8°. 1890

Öhrling (Johan J.), *see* LINDAHL (E.) & Ö., Lexicon Lapponicum, 1780.

Ohrwalder (Joseph). Ten years' captivity in the Mahdi's camp, 1882–92. From orig. MSS. of J. O., by F. R. Wingate. 8°. 1892
„ „ ..... 8^th ed. 8°. 1892
„ „ ..... rev^d. & abr. ed. (10^th). s8°. 1893

Ohsson (*le baron* C. d'). [†MOURADJA D'OHSSON]. Histoire des Mongols, depuis Tchinguiz-Khan jusqu'à Timour Bey ou Tamerlan. 4t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1852

O'Huidhrin (Giolla na Naomh), *see* O'DONOVAN (J.) Topog. poems, 1862.

Oimenepthah I, *king of Egypt.* [SETI I]. The sarcophagus of O. I. Drawn by J. Bonomi, descr. by S. Sharpe. 4°. 1864

Oingus, *the Culdee*, *see* OENGUS.

O. K., *ps.*, *see* NOVIKOFF (*Mme.*)

Okasaki (Tomitsu), *see* TOMITSU OKASAKI.

O'Keeffe (Robert). Report of the Action for Libel brought by O'K. against Card. Cullen; w. intr. by H. C. Kirkpatrick. 8°. 1874

O'Kelly (*le cte.* Alphonse C. A.) [O'KELLY DE GALWAY]. Dict. des cris d'armes et devises de la Belgique anc. et mod. 8°. Brux. 1865

O'Kelly (Charles). Macariæ excidium or the destruction of Cyprus; being a secret hist. of the War of the Revolution in Ireland, ed. by J. C. O'Callaghan. [I. Arch. Soc.]. 4°. D. 1850

Okely (W. Sebastian). Development of Xtn. architecture in Italy. la8°. 1860

Oken (Lorenz). Elements of physiophilosophy. [*Tr.* Ray Soc.]. 8°. 1847
see ECKER (A.) O., 1880.
„ —— O., w. notes etc., tr., 1883.

Okey (Thomas), *see* KING (B.) & O. Italy to-day, 1901.

Ökolampad (Johann), *see* ŒCOLAMPADIUS (J.)

Ökonomie, *see* *HANDBUCH d. polit. Ö., 3^e A., 1890–1.

Ökumenische (Das) Concil. Stimmen aus Maria-Laach. Neue Folge 2, Die Stellung d. Papstes auf d. Concil. [P315]. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1869

Olaf I [*Tryggvason*], *king of Norway.* Saga O. Konungs Tryggvasunar; Olaf T.'s Saga, forfattet af Odd Snorreson, og siden bearb. paa Norsk. Udg. P. A. Munch. [P895]. 8°. Christiania. 1853
Saga of O. T. Tr. J. Sephton. la8°. 1895
see FLATEYJAR-BÓK, 1860–68, *for* Saga etc.
„ *FORNMANNA SÖGUR: B1–3, Saga Ólafs Konúngs Tryggvasonar, 1825–7.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t29.

Olaf II [*Haraldsson*], *king of Norway, Saint.* *Ólafs Saga hins Helga. Udg. af R. Keyser og C. R. Unger. [*b. w.* Fagrskinna. Kortfattet etc., 1847]. 8°. Christiania. 1849
see FLATEYJAR-BÓK, 1860–8, *for* Geisli; O. Saga hins Helga etc.
„ LANGEBEK (J.) Scr. rerum Danic., t2, 1772, *for* Legendæ.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t29.

Olaf II, *the Black, king of Man*; [*r. 1187–1237*], *see* JOHNSTONE (J.) *ed.*, Anecdotes of Olave the Black [*by Thorðr, taken f. Flateyjarbók*], w. version etc., 1780.

Olascoaga (Manuel J.) La conquête de La Pampa: rec. de docs. rel. à la campagne du Rio Negro sous les ordres du gén. J. A. Roca, préc. d'une ét. topograph. par M. J. O., suiv. du rapport du gén. Villegas sur l'expéd. à Nahuel-Huapi, etc. la8°. Buenos Aires. 1881

Olaus Magnus, [O. de Groote], *see* MAGNUS (O.), *abp. of Upsal.*

Olave. *For kings etc. see* OLAF.

Olawsky (Eduard). Die Vorstellungen im Geiste des Menschen. 8°. Berlin. 1868

Olbertus, *Gemblac*, Miracula S. Veroni Lembec., *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t15.

Olbiano (Metisto) *ps.*, *see* CAPECE (C. S.)

Olbreuze (Eléonore Desmier d'), *see* BRUNSWICK LUNEBURG (E., *duchess of*).

Olchowik (Pierre), *see* OLKHOVIK (P. V.)

Olcott (Henry Steele). Theosophy, religion, & occult science; w. glossary. s8°. 1885

Old. [*see also* OLDE & OLDEN].
Old ballads, 1842, *see* COLLIER (J. P.) *ed.*
Old ballads, hist. & narrative, w. some of mod. date, n. ed., 1810, *see* EVANS (T.) *ed.*
Old ballads illustrating the great frost of 1683–4, 1844, *see* RIMBAULT (E. F.) *ed.*
*Old bamboo-hewer's (The) story, [*tr.*, *w.*] text etc., 1888, *see* DICKINS (F. V.) *ed.*
Old book collector's (The) miscellany, 1871–3, *see* HINDLEY (C.) *ed.*
Old Catholic, *see* OLD CATHOLIC, *as one word.*
Old Celtic romances, tr. f. Gaelic, 2^nd ed., 1894, *see* JOYCE (P. W.), *tr.*
*Old church life, 1900, *see* ANDREWS (W.) *ed.*
*Old City (The), by Aleph, 1865, *see* HARVEY (W.)
*Old Edinburgh beaux & belles, 1886, *see* EDINBURGH.
*Old Edinburgh pedlars, etc. 1886, *see* EDINBURGH.
Old English drama (The). [*A coll. of plays*]. 4v. s8°. 1830
Old English drama (The): a sel. of plays f. the old Eng. dramatists. 2v. 8°. 1825
Old English glosses, 1900, *see* NAPIER (A. S.) *ed.*
Old English homilies etc., 1868–73, *see* MORRIS (R.) *ed.*
*Old English martyrology (An), 1900, *see* MARTYROLOGY.
Old English miscellany, 1872, *see* MORRIS (R.) *ed.*
Old English plays, being a sel. etc., 6v, 1814–16, *see* DILKE (C. W.) *ed.*
Old French romances, done in Eng., 1896, *see* MORRIS (W.), *tr.*
*Old grey church (The), 1856, *see* SCOTT (*Hon.* C. L.), *Lady Scott.*
*Old halls, manors, & families of Derbyshire, by J. T., 1892–3, *see* DERBYSHIRE.
*Old house (The) by the river, 1853, *see* PRIME (W. C.)
*Old judge (The), 1849, *see* HALIBURTON (T. C.)
*Old lieutenant (The) & his son, 1863, *see* MACLEOD (N.)
*Old (An) man's favour, 1887, *see* ELLIOT (ANNE).
*Old (An) man's holidays. By the amateur angler. s8°. 1900
*Old (An) man's thoughts about many things, 1862; 2^nd ed., 1872, *see* LONG (G.)
*Old Mortality, *var. ed^s.*, *see* SCOTT (*Sir* W.)
*Old New Zealand, by a Pakeha Maori, 1863; 1893, *see* MANING (F. E.)
*Old roads and new roads, 1852, *see* DONNE (W. B.)

Old [*continued*].
*Old Rome & London compared, 2nd ed., 1710, *see* Souligné (de).
*Old school & new: an Unitarian tract for the times. [P493]. 8°. *n.d.*, [*c.* 1860?]
*Old stories re-told, 1870, *see* Thornbury (G. W.)
*Old world story (an): leaves from the journal of Molly Deans, etc. s8°. 1887
*Old Yorkshire, 1881–91, *see* Smith (William) *ed.*

Old paths (The), [*orig. publ. as a weekly*, 1836–7], 1854, *see* MacCaul (A.)
Old Q., *ps., see* Queensberry (W., *4th duke of*).
Old Shekarry (The) *ps., see* Leveson (H. A.)
Old South Society, *Boston, see* Boston.
Old stager (An) *ps. of a. of "The coaching age" etc., see* Harris (Stanley).
Old Wick, *ps., see* Tudor (J. R.)
Old (Walter R.) What is theosophy? 2nd ed. s8°. 1892
Oldacre (Cedric) *ps., see* Warter (J. W.)
Old Bohemian (An) *ps., see* Strauss (G. L. M.)
Old Boomerang, *ps., see* Houlding (J. R.)
Old Buffer (The) *ps., see* Gale (F.)
Oldcastle (John) *ps., see* Meynell (Wilfrid).
Oldcastle (*Sir* John), *styled Lord Cobham; d. 1417, see* Maurice (C. E.) Lives of Eng. pop. leaders in Middle Ages, 1875.
Old Catholic. The Offices of the Old Catholic Prayer-Book, done into Eng. etc. s8°. Oxford. 1876
see *New Reformation (The): narrative of the O. C. movement, w. hist. intr. by Theodorus, 1875.
Olde. *Olde ffrendes wyth newe faces [ballads etc.], 1883, *see* Crawhall (J.) *ed.*
*Olde tayles newlye relayted. 4°. Leadenhall Press. [1883?]
Olden. [*see also* Old].
*In the olden time, 1883, *see* Roberts (*Miss* Marg.)
Olden (Thomas). The Church of Ireland. s8°. 1892
Oldenbarneveld (Joan van), *see* Barneveld.
Oldenberg (Hermann). Aus Indien u. Iran. 8°. 1899
Buddha: s. Leben, s. Lehre, s. Gemeinde. 8°. 1881
Buddha: life, doctrine, order. Tr. W. Hoey. 8°. 1882
Die Religion des Veda. 8°. 1894
Oldenburg, *House of, see* Schlegel (J. H.) Geseh. d. Könige v. Dänemark aus d. oldenburg. Stamme, 1769–77.
Oldendorp (C. J.) Gustav's Reise-Abenteuer mit e. alten Muse. [*b. w.* Laun (F.) Die Nacht etc., 1825]. s8°. L. 1828
*Oldest (The) Eng. texts, 1885, *see* Sweet (H.) *ed.*
Oldfield (Anne), *see* Robins (E.) The palmy days of Nance O., 1898.
Oldfield (Edmund), *of Long Sutton.* Acc. of Wainfleet & the Wapentake of Candleshoe. la8°. 1829
Oldfield (Henry Ambrose). Sketches from Nipal, essay on Nepalese Buddhism, etc. 2v. 8°. 1880
Oldfield (R. A. K.), *see* Laird (M.) & O., Exped. into interior of Africa, 1837.
Oldfield (Susan H.) Some records of the later life of Harriet, Countess Granville. 8°. 1901
Oldfield (Thomas Hinton Burley). The representative hist. of Gt. Brit. & Irel.: a hist. of the H. of Commons, & of the counties, cities, boroughs. 6v. 8°. 1816
Oldham (Ch. Hubert), *see* Dublin University: Trinity College. T.C. Pictorial, written by O., 1892.
Oldham (John). The compositions in prose & verse of O. Mems. & notes by E. Thompson. 3v. s8°. 1770
Oldknow (Reginald C.) The mechanism of men-of-war. s8°. 1896
Oldmixon (John), *misc. writer.* Amores Britannici: Epistles in imit. of Ovid. s8°. 1703
*The Brit. Empire in America. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1741
*Clarendon & Whitlock compar'd, etc. 8°. 1727
*The critical hist. of Eng., eccles. & civil. 2v. [1, 3rd; 2, 2nd ed.]. 8°. 1728–30
*Essay on criticism. [*b. w. h.* Critical hist. etc., vl, 3rd ed., 1728. *a.c. b. w.* Bouhours. Arts of logick, 1728]. 8°. 1728
Hist. of England dur. r°. of Hen. VIII, Ed. VI, Mary, Eliz.; includ°. hist. of the Reformation etc. fol. 1739
*Hist. of England dur. the r°. of the House of Stuart. fol. 1730
Hist. of England dur. r°. of W. & Mary, Anne, Geo. I. Pref^d., vindic^n. of the author. fol. 1735
Mem°. of the Press, 1710–40. s8°. 1742
Reply to Atterbury's vindic^n. of Smallridge, Aldrich, & himself. [*b. w. h.* "Hist. of Eng., r°. of House of Stuart"]. fol. 1732
*Secret hist. of Europe. 4p. [p4 *wanting*]. 8°. 1712 5

Oldmixon (John) [*continued*].
see Bouhours (D.) The arts of logick etc.; added, [*by O.*] quotations out of Eng. authors, 1728.
„ Grey (Zach.) Defence of our historians agst. the cavils of a late pretender to crit. hist. [*J. O.*], 1725.
„ *History (The) of addresses, [*by O.?*], 1709.
Old Q., *ps., see* Queensberry (W., *4th duke of*).
Old Shekarry (The), *ps., see* Leveson (H. A.)
Old South Society, *Boston, see* Boston.
Old stager (An), *ps. of a. of "The coaching age" etc., see* Harris (Stanley).
Old Wick, *ps., see* Tudor (J. R.)
Oldys (Francis) *ps., see* Chalmers (G.)
Oldys (William).
see *British Librarian (The), [*by O.*], 6 nos., 1737.
„ *Collection of epigrams: [*w.*] diss., [*by O.?*], 2nd ed., 1735–7.
„ *Harleian Miscellany, w. annots. by O. etc., 1808–13.
„ Yeowell (J.) A lit. antiquary: mem. of O., 1862.
Olearius (Adam). Voyages en Moscovie, Tartarie, Perse. Tr. & augm. par le sr. de Wicquefort. 2t in 1, [*pagin. cont.*]. n. éd. fol. Amsterdam. 1727
see Mandelslo (J. A. v.) Voyages etc., n. éd., 1719.
O'Leary (John). Recolls. of Fenians & Fenianism. 2v. 8°. 1896
Olevares (*el conde duque* **de),** *see* Olivares.
Olevianus (Caspar), [Olevian], *see* *Leben u. ausgew. Schriften d. Väter d. reform. Kirche: B8, O. u. Ursinus, v. K. Sudhoff. 1857–62.
Olga, *princess, ps.* Radna, or the great conspiracy of 1881. s8°. 1887
Olger, *Danske, see* Ogier, *the Dane.*
Olguerdovitch (—) [†Olgerdovich (—)]. Les questions du jour en Russie. 8°. 1858
Olhagaray (Pierre). Hist. de Foix, Béarn, & Navarre. 4°. 1609
Oliden (Manuel Luis de), *see* *Oliden's Grant, 1854.
*Oliden's Grant, a land for emigrants. [*A prospectus.* P78]. 8°. 1854
Olier (Charles François), *marq. de Nointel, see* Nointel.
Olier (Jean Jacques). *Vie de M. O., fondateur du séminaire de S.-Sulpice, etc., 2e éd., 1853, *see* Faillon (*l'abbé*).
see Thompson (E. H.) Life of O., founder of S. Sulpice, 1861; enl^d. ed., 1885.
***Olim (Les),** ou registres des arrêts rendus par la Cour du Roi, St. Louis-Philippe le Long. Publ. par le etc. Beugnot. [Docs. inéd.]. 3t in 4. 4°. 1839–48
1, 1254–73. 2, 1274–1318. 3, i, 1299–1311. 3, ii, 1312–18.
Olinger (*l'abbé* **).** Nouv. dict. flamand-fr. 2e éd. 8°. Malines. 1830
Nouv. dict. fr.-flamand. 2e éd. 8°. Malines. 1830
Oliphant, *see also* Ollivant.
Oliphant (*Mrs.* **Alice),** *see* Oliphant (*Mrs.* M. O.) Mem. of L. Oliphant & A., h. wife, 1891; n. ed., 1892.
Oliphant (*Miss* **Amy M.),** *aft. Mrs. Smith*; [*ps.* A. Dunsmuir], *see* Dunsmuir (Amy) *ps.*
Oliphant (Carolina), *aft. baroness Nairne, see* Nairne.
Oliphant (Caroline) *the younger, see* Nairne (*baroness*). Life & songs; w. mem. & poems of C. O., 1869.
Oliphant (Francis Romano). Notes of a pilgrimage to Jerusalem & the Holy Land. s8°. E. 1891
see Oliphant (*Mrs.*) & F. R. O., The Victorian age of Eng. lit., 1892.
Oliphant (George Henry Hewit). The law of horses; also of racing, wagers etc. 2nd ed. s8°. 1854
Oliphant (Laurence).
Altiora peto. 2v. 8°. E. 1883
„ „ 2v. 5th ed s8°. E. 1883
Episodes in a life of adventure. s8°. E. 1887
„ „ 4th ed. s8°. E. 1887
„ „ n. ed. s8°. E. 1887
Fashionable philosophy, & o. sketches. s8°. E. 1887
Haifa: life in modern Palestine. 8°. E. 1887
„ „ 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1887
A journey to Katmandu. s8°. 1852
The Land of Gilead; with excursions in the Lebanon. 8°. E. 1880
The Land of Khemi; up & down the Middle Nile. s8°. E. 1882
Masollam. 3v. s8°. E. 1886
Minnesota & the Far West. 8°. E. 1855
Narrative of the Earl of Elgin's mission to China & Japan 1857–9. 2v. 8°. E. 1859
Patriots & filibusters: incidents of travel. s8°. E. 1860
Piccadilly. s8°. E. 1870
„ ... 5th ed. s8°. E. *n.d.*
„ ... 10th ed. s8°. E. 1891
The Russian shores of the Black Sea, 1852, w. a voyage down the Volga etc. 8°. E. 1853
„ „ 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1853
„ „ 4th ed. 8°. E. 1854
Scientific religion. 8°. E. 1888

Oliphant (Laurence) *[continued]*.

Sympneumata : evolutionary forces now active in man. 8°. E. 1885
Traits & travesties, social & polit. s8°. E. 1882
The Trans-Caucasian Campaign of the Turkish Army under Omer Pasha. s8°. E. 1856

Oliphant (*Mrs.* Margaret Oliphant).

Agnes. 3v. s8°. 1866
At his gates. 3v. s8°. 1872
The Athelings. 3v. s8°. E. 1857
Autobr. & letters. Ed. Mrs. H. Coghill. 8°. E. 1899
" " 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1899
A beleaguered city. s8°. 1880
" " ... s8°. 1892
Brownlows. 3v. s8°. E. 1868
*Caleb Field. s8°. 1851
Caritâ. 3v. s8°. 1877
" ..... n. ed. s8°. 1883
Cervantes. s8°. E. 1880
Chronicles of Carlingford :
*Miss Marjoribanks. 3v. s8°. E. 1866
" " n. ed. s8°. E. 1869
" " n. ed. s8°. E. 1897
*The perpetual curate. 3v. s8°. E. 1864
" " n. ed. s8°. E. *n.d.*
The p. c. ; &, The rector. n. ed. s8°. E. 1897
*The rector ; &, The doctor's family. s8°. E. 1863
" " n. ed. s8°. E. *n.d.*
*Salem Chapel. 2v, [v1 *wanting*]. s8°. E. 1863
" " n. ed. s8°. E. *n.d.*
S. C.—The doctor's family. n. ed. s8°. E. 1897
A country gentleman & his family. 3v. s8°. 1886
" " ..... s8°. 1887
The cuckoo in the nest. 3v. s8°. 1892
" " ... 5th ed. s8°. 1893
The curate in charge. 2v. 4th ed. s8°. 1876
Dante. s8°. E. 1877
Diana Trelawny. 2v. s8°. E. 1892
Dress. s8°. 1878
The duke's daughter ; &, The fugitives. 3v. s8°. E. 1890
Effie Ogilvie. 2v. s8°. Glasgow. 1886
For love & life. 3v. s8°. 1874
Francis of Assisi. s8°. [1870]
" " 2nd ed. s8°. 1871
The greatest heiress in England. 3v. s8°. 1880
Harry Joscelyn. 3v. s8°. 1881
*Harry Muir. 3v. s8°. 1853
He that will not when he may. 3v. s8°. 1880
*Heart & Cross. s8°. 1863
The heir presumptive & the heir apparent. 3v. s8°. 1892
" " ..... s8°. 1893
Hester. 3v. s8°. 1883
" ..... s8°. 1884
Hist. sketches of r. of Anne. s8°. 1892
Hist. sketches of r. of Geo. II. 2v. s8°. E. 1869
A house divided against itself. 3v. s8°. Edinb. 1886
A house in Bloomsbury. 2v. s8°. 1894
*The house on the moor. 3v. s8°. 1861
In trust. 3v. s8°. 1882
Innocent. 4th ed. s8°. 1874
It was a lover & his lass. 3v. s8°. 1883
Janet. 3v. s8°. 1891
Jeanne d'Arc. s8°. N.Y. 1896
Jerusalem, its history & hope. la8°. 1891
John. 2v. s8°. E. 1870
Joyce. 3v. s8°. 1888
*Katie Stewart. s8°. E. 1853
Kirsteen. 3v. s8°. 1890
" ..... s8°. 1891
The Ladies Lindores. 3v. s8°. E. 1883
Lady Car. s8°. 1889
Lady William. 3v. s8°. 1893
The Lady's Walk. s8°. 1897
*The laird of Norlaw. 3v. s8°. 1858
*The land of darkness ; with further chapters in the experiences of the little pilgrim. s8°. 1888
*The last of the Mortimers. 3v. s8°. 1862
The life of Edward Irving. 2v. 8°. 1862
*Lilliesleaf : concluding ser. of passages in life of Marg. Maitland. 3v. s8°. 1855
The lit. hist. of Eng. in end of 18th & beginning of 19th c. 3v. s8°. 1882
*A little pilgrim in the unseen. s8°. 1884
See The land of darkness, *above*.
*Lucy Crofton. s8°. 1860
Madam. 3v. s8°. 1885
Madonna Mary. 3v. s8°. 1867
The makers of Florence : Dante, Giotto, Savonarola. And their city. 8°. 1876
" " ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1877
" " ..... s8°. 1897
The makers of modern Rome. 8°. 1895
The makers of Venice. 8°. 1887
" " ... s8°. 1891
The marriage of Elinor. s8°. 1892
May. 3v. s8°. 1873
Mem. of Count de Montalembert ; a chap. of recent French hist. 2v. s8°. E. 1872
Mem. of J. Tulloch, D.D. 8°. E. 1888
Mem. of Laurence Oliphant & Alice, h. wife. 2v. s8°. E. 1891
" " 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1891
" " ... n. ed. s8°. E. 1892
*Memoirs & resolutions of Adam Graeme. 3v. s8°. 1852
*Merkland. 3v. s8°. 1851
The minister's wife. 3v. s8°. 1869
Miss Marjoribanks, *see* Chronicles of Carlingford, *above*.
Mrs. Arthur. 3v. s8°. 1877
The mystery of Mrs. Blencarrow. s8°. [1890]
Neighbours on the green. 3v. s8°. 1889
Old Mr. Tredgold. s8°. 1896
Oliver's bride. s8°. 1886
Ombra. 3v. s8°. 1872
*Orphans. s8°. 1858
*Passages in the life of Mrs. Margaret Maitland. 3v. s8°. 1849
" " 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1849
The perpetual curate, *see* Chronicles of Carlingford, *above*.
Phœbe, junior : a last chronicle of Carlingford. 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1876
A poor gentleman. 3v. s8°. 1889
The primrose path. 3v. s8°. 1878
" " ... n. ed. s8°. 1886
The prodigals, & their inheritance. 2v. s8°. 1894
" " ..... s8°. 1894
The railway man, & his children. 3v. s8°. 1891
" " ..... s8°. 1892
The rector ; &, The doctor's family, *see* Chronicles of Carlingford, *above*.
A rose in June. 2v. s8°. 1874
Royal Edinburgh, her saints, kings, prophets, poets. 8°. 1890
Salem Chapel, *see* Chronicles of Carlingford, *above*.
The second son. 3v. s8°. 1888
Sheridan. s8°. 1883
Sir Robert's fortune. s8°. 1895
Sir Tom. 3v. s8°. 1884
" " ..... s8°. 1885
The son of his father. 3v. s8°. 1887
*A son of the soil. 2v. s8°. 1866
Sons & daughters. s8°. E. 1890
The sorceress. 3v. s8°. 1893
Squire Arden. 3v. s8°. 1871
The story of Valentine & his brother. 3v. s8°. E. 1875
That little cutty—Dr. Barrère —Isabel Dysart. s8°. 1898
Thomas Chalmers. s8°. 1893
The three brothers. 3v. s8°. 1870
The two Marys. s8°. 1896
*Two stories of the seen & unseen. The open door—Old Lady Mary. s8°. E. 1885
Two strangers. s8°. 1894
The unjust steward ; or, the minister's debt. s8°. 1896
The ways of life : 2 stories. s8°. 1897
Whiteladies. 3v. s8°. 1875
" ... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Who was lost & is found. s8°. E. 1894
A widow's tale, & o. s. With note by J. M. Barrie. s8°. E. 1898
Within the precincts. 3v. s8°. 1879
The wizard's son. 3v. s8°. 1884
" " ... s8°. 1884
Young Musgrave. 3v. s8°. 1877
Zaidee. 3v. s8°. E. 1856
see Blackwood, *House of*. Annals of a publishing house : vI, 2, by O., 1897.
" Craven (*Mme.* A.) Le cte. de Montalembert : ét. d'ap. Mme. O., 1873.
" Women novelists of Queen Victoria's reign, by O. [*& eight others*], 1897.

—— **& F. R. Oliphant.** The Victorian age of Eng. lit. 2v. s8°. 1892

—— **& F. Tarver.** Molière. s8°. E. 1879

Oliphant (Nigel). Diary of the siege of the legations in Peking, 1900. Pref. by A. Lang. s8°. 1901

Oliphant (Thomas), *hon. sec. to the Madrigal Soc.* La musa madrigalesca ; coll. of madrigals, ballets, etc., w. remarks. 8°. 1837

Oliphant (Thomas Lawrence Kington), *see* Kington Oliphant (T. L.)

Olisipensis (Antonius), *see* Anthony, *Saint, of Padua.*

Oliva, *bp., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t142.

Oliva (R. Calderon, *conde* d'), *marq. de Siete Yglesias, see* Calderon (R.), *marq. etc.*

Olivares (*el conde* de), *1587–1645,* [Olevares ; †Guzman (Gaspar de), *duke de San Lucar de Baramada, count de Olivares*], *see* Malvezzi (*il march.* V.) Pourtract of the Christian-favourite, orig. drawn f. the Duke of St. Lucar, 1647.

***Olive,** 1850, *see* Craik (*Mrs.* D. M.)

Oliveira e Daun (J. C. de Saldanha de), *duque de Saldanha, see* Saldanha.

Oliver [*surname*], *see also* Olivier ; Ollivier.

Oliver & Boyd's Edinburgh Almanac [*form.* O. & B.'s New E. A.]. 1845, 49–55, 58–70, 86, 95–97, 99–1902. s8°. E. 1845–1902

Oliver (*Mrs.*) *of Thornwood.* The Gledstones & the siege of Coklaw. s8°. E. 1878

Oliver (Andrew), *sec. of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, see* Hutchinson (T.), *Gov.*, Letters of H., O. etc., 2nd ed., 1774.

Oliver (Daniel), *F.R.S.* First book of Indian botany. s8°. 1869
Lessons in elem. botany. s8°. 1864
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1869

Oliver (Edward E.) Across the Border ; or, Pathân & Biloch. Illust. by J. L. Kipling. 8°. 1890

Oliver (George), *D.D., rector of South Hykeham ; 1782–1867.*
Hist. landmarks & o. evidences of freemasonry explained. 2v. [v2 *wanting*]. 8°. 1845–6
Hist. & antiqs. of Beverley, etc. 4°. Beverley. 1829
The Pythagorean triangle, or the science of numbers. s8° 1875
Signs & symbols illust^{d}. : lect^{s}. on freemasonry. 8°. Grimsby. 1826

Oliver (George), *of St. Nicholas' Priory, Exeter ; 1781–1861.*
Colls., illust. the hist. of the Catholic religion in Cornwall, Devon, Dorset, Somerset, Wilts, Gloucester. 8°. 1857
Colls. towards biography of the Scotch, Eng., Irish members of the Soc. of Jesus. 8°. 1845
Historic coll^{s}. rel. to the monasteries in Devon. 8°. Exeter. 1820
Hist. of Exeter. With mem. [*by E. Smirke*], and app. of doc^{s}. 8°. 1861
" Index ; by J. S. Attwood. [*b.w. the* Hist. *itself*]. 8°. Exeter. *p.p.* 1884

Oliver (George) [*continued*].
Monasticon diœcesis Exoniensis: records & instruments illust. ancient foundations in Cornwall & Devon. fol. Exeter. 1846
„ „ ..... Additional suppl. fol. Exeter. 1854

Oliver (Grace A.) A. P. Stanley, h. life, work, & teachings. 3rd ed. s8°. 1885
A study of Maria Edgeworth, w. notices of h. father & friends. 3rd ed. s8°. Boston. 1882

Oliver (John A. Westwood) *ed.*, Astronomy for amateurs. s8°. 1888

Oliver (John Robert) *ed.*, Monumenta de Insula Manniæ: coll. of national doc^{s}. rel. to I. of Man. Tr. & ed. O. [Manx Soc. 4, 7, 9]. 3v. 8°. Douglas. 1860–2

Oliver (Pen) *ps., see* Thompson (*Sir* H.) *1st bart.*

Oliver (Peter), *chief justice of Massachusetts.* The Scripture lexicon: proper names etc. n. ed. 8°. O. 1810

Oliver (Samuel Pasfield).
Madagascar & the Malagasy. la8°. [1866]
Madagascar: hist. & descr. account. 2v. 8°. 1886
On & off duty: leaves f. an officer's note-book. 4°. 1881
On board a Union steamer. Added, "A sketch abroad" by Miss Doveton. 8°. 1881
Pendennis & St. Mawes. s4°. Truro. 1875
True story of the French dispute in Madagascar. 8°. 1885
see Dubois ( ). *The voyages made by D. B., 1669–72, tr. O., 1897.

Oliver (William Dudley). Crags & craters: rambles in Réunion. s8°. 1896

Oliverius Augustus (Hieronymus), *see* Augustus (H. O.)

Olivet (*l'abbé* d'), [†Thoulier d'Olivet (P. J.)], *see* Pellisson-Fontanier (P.) Hist. de l'Acad. Française: t2, [*w. t.: Hist. de l'Acad. Fr.* (*1652–1700*), *par l'abbé d'O.*], 2e éd., 1730; [*anoth. ed.*], 1858.

Olivet (N. Fabre d'), *see* Fabre d'Olivet (N.) *de Gangas.*

*Olivia's lovers. By E. V. E. 3v. s8°. 1873

Olivier, *see also* Oliver, Ollivier.

Olivier (*l'abbé*). *Mem^{s}. of the life & adv. of Signor Rozelli. Done into Eng. [*by Defoe?*]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1725
„ „ *Cont. of the life etc. 8°. 1724

Olivier (Guillaume Antoine). Voyage dans l'empire othoman, l'Egypte & la Perse. 6t. 8°. an 9, [1801]–7
„ „ ..... Atlas fol. [1807]

Olivier (Juste). Le batelier de Clarens. 2t. s8°. [1861]

Olivier (Urbain). L'orphelin. s8°. Lausanne. 1863

Olkhovik (Petr V.) [Olchowik]. Письма О. отказавшагося отъ воинской повинности въ 1895 г., etc. [P885]. 8°. Лондонъ. 1897
Lettres de P. O., qui a refusé de faire son service militaire en 1895. Avec lettre du cte. L. Tolstoi, etc. Tr. [P885]. 8°. Genève. 1898

*Olla podrida, [1875], *see* Marryat (F.)

Olla podrida (The). [By T. Munro & others]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1788

Ollanescu (D. C.) Vasile Alecsandri, etc. [Acad. Rom., Disc. de recept., *b. w.* Naum (A.) Cuvîntŭ etc., 1894]. la8°. 1894

Ollech (Carl Rudolf von). Gesch. d. Feldzuges v. 1815 nach archival. Quellen. 8°. 1876

Ollefen (Lieve van). Leven van Joost van den Vondel. 2e druk. 8°. Amsteldam. 1783

Ollé-Laprune (Léon). De la certitude morale. 8°. 1880
E. Vacherot, 1809–97. s8°. 1898

Ollendorff (Heinrich Godefroy). New method of learning Italian. 9th ed. s8°. 1892

Ollerton, *Nottingham.* Parish Registers of O., 1592–1812, ed. G. W. Marshall. 8°. Exeter. 1896

Ollier (Charles). Fallacy of ghosts, dreams, omens, etc. s8°. 1848
Ferrers. 3v. s8°. 1842

Ollier (Edmund). Cassell's illust. univ. hist. 4v. la8°. 1882–5
1, Early & Greek hist. 2, Rome. 3, Middle Ages. 4, Modern hist.
Pop. hist. of sacred art. fol. [1882]

Ollier de Marichard (Jules). Recherches sur l'ancienneté de l'homme dans les grottes & mons. mégalithiques du Vivarais. la8°. Montpellier. 1870

Olliff (Emm. Petavel-), *see* Pétavel (E.), *aft. Pétavel-Olliff.*

Ollivant, *see also* Oliphant.

Ollivant (Alfred), *grandson of A. Ollivant, the bp. of Llandaff.*
Owd Bob, the grey dog of Kenmuir. s8°. 1898

Ollivier, *see also* Oliver, Olivier.

Ollivier (O. Emile).
Démocratie & liberté, 1861–7. 8°. 1867
Le 19 janvier. 3e éd. s8°. 1869
„ „ ..... 10e éd. s8°. 1869

Ollivier (O. Emile) [*continued*].
L'Empire libéral. t1–7, [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1895–1903
[1], Du principe des nationalités.
[2], Louis-Napoléon & le coup d'état.
[3], Napoléon III.
[4], Napoléon III & Cavour.
[5], L'inauguration de l'Empire libéral — Le roi Guillaume.
[6], La Pologne—Les élections de 1863—La loi des coalitions.
[7], Le démembrement du Danemark—Le syllabus — La mort de Morny—L'entrevue de Biarritz.
Michel-Ange. s8°. 1892
Une visite à la chapelle des Médicis: dialogue sur Michel-Ange & Raphael. s8°. 1872

Ollivier-Beauregard (G. M.) La caricature égyptienne. 8°. 1891
En Asie: Kachmir & Tibet. Etude d'ethnographie. 8°. 1883

Ollon (Gustaf), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 7, O., 1871.

Olmstead (Denison). On the recent secular period of the Aurora Borealis. [S. C. to Knowledge, 8]. 4°. 1856

Olmsted (Frederick Law).
Journey in the back country. s8°. 1860
Journey in the seaboard Slave States. s8°. N.Y. 1856
Journey through Texas. [*Ed. J.H.Olmsted*]. s8°. N.Y. 1857
Journeys & explorations in the cotton kingdom: cotton & slavery in the Slave States. 2v. s8°. 1861
Public parks etc. [P220]. 8°. Cambridge, Mass. 1870
Walks & talks of an American farmer in Eng. 8°. 1852

Olmütz. Laurea Partheniæ Sodalitatis Academicæ. In honorem Candidatorum, cum in Acad. Soc. Iesu Olomutii prima laurea condecorarentur, ab eiusdem congreg. sodalibus Academicis scripta. [P896]. s4°. Olomutii. 1598

Olney (*Miss* Mary Allan-), *see* Allan-Olney.

Olomutium [Olomutii], *see* Olmütz.

O'Looney (Brian). Tochmarc Bec-Fola, *see* Royal Irish Acad. Irish MSS S., Ii.

Ölrichs (Johann) *ed.*, Coll. opusculorum hist.-philolog.-theolog. selecti argumenti inprimis separ. ed. cur. O. 2t. 4°. Bremæ. 1768–70

*Olrig Grange, 2nd ed., 1872, *see* Smith (Walter C.)

Ölschläger (Hermann). Strange folk. Tr. F. Grant. 2v. s8°. 1872

Olshausen (Hermann). Biblical comm. on Corinthians. Tr., w. notes, J. E. Cox. 8°. E. 1851
Biblical comm. on N. Test., tr.: Romans. 8°. E. 1849
Biblischer Commentar ü. sämmtl. Schriften d. Neuen Test^{s}. 7B. [1, 2, 3e; 3, 2e; 4, neue A.]. 8°. Königsberg. 1837–62
B1, 5, have 2 Abthlgn. each; B6 has 4 Abthlgn.
B3 has a Beilage.
B5–7 are "nach d. Tode d. Verfassers fortges. v. J. H. A. Ebrard u. A. Wiesinger."
1, Matthäus, Marcus, Lukas.
2, Evang. d. Johannes—Apostelgesch.
3, Römer—Korinthier. Beilage: Römer u. Korinthier übers.
4, Galater, Ephesier, Kolosser, Thessalonicher.
5, i, Philipper, Titus, Timotheus, Philemon; v. A. Wiesinger.
5, ii, Hebräer; v. J. H. A. Ebrard.
6, i–iii, Jakobus, Petrus, Judas; v. Wiesinger.
6, iv, Briefe Johannis; v. Ebrard. 7, Offenbarung; v. Ebrard.
For a tr. of 5, ii, & a tr. of 6, iv, see Ebrard (J. H. A.)

Ölsner (Carl Ernst), *see* Varnhagen v. Ense (C. A.) Briefw. zw. V. u. Ö., 1865.

Ölsner (Conrad Engelbert), *see* Sieyès (E. J.) *Account of the life of S., tr., 1795, [*a tr. of "Notice sur la vie de Sieyès, 1795," wh. has been attr. to S. himself, & to Ö.*]

Ölsner (Hermann). Dante in Frankreich bis z. Ende d. 18. Jhdts. 8°. 1898
Influence of Dante on modern thought. s8°. 1895

Ölsner (Ludwig). Jahrbücher d. fränkischen Reiches unter Pippin. 8°. L. 1871

Olson (Julius E.) Norwegian grammar & reader. s8°. Chicago. 1898

Olsvig (Viljam), *see* Beyer (F.) B.'s guide to Norway, by O., 1887.

Oluf. *For kings etc. see* Olaf.

Olympia, *in Elis.* Die Funde v. Olympia. Ausgabe in 1 Bde., hrsg. v. d. Direktorium d. Ausgrabungen. [*70 Tafeln*]. fol. 1882

Olympias, *Saint, see* Böhringer (F.) Die Kirche Christi: B9, O., 2e A., 1864.

Olympic Games (The), B.C. 776–A.D. 1896. [*Eng. & German*]. 2p. fol. Athens. 1896–7
1, The O. G. in anc. times, by Sp. P. Lambros & N. G. Politis. Tr. by C. A. 2, The O. G. in 1896.

Olympiodorus, *the Aristotelian philosopher.* O'. in Aristotelis Meteora comm. Ed. G. Stüve. [Comm^{ta}. in Aristot. Græca, 12, ii]. la8°. Berolini. 1900

Olympiodorus, *the deacon, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t93, O.

Olympiodorus, *the Platonist.* O'. in Alcibiadem comm., ed. Creuzer. 1821. *This, w. sep. tp. & pagin., is p2 of* Proclus, *Diadochus.* Initia philos., etc., 1820–5, *q.v.*

Olympius Nemesianus (Marcus Aurelius), *see* Nemesianus.

Oman (Charles William Chadwick).

Tbe art of war in the Middle Ages, 378–1515. [Lothian Prize, 1884]. s8°. O. 1885
The Byzantine Empire. s8°. 1892
England in the 19th e. s8°. 1899
Europe, 476–918. [Periods of European hist., 1]. s8°. 1893
„ „ ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1895
Hist. of England. ed. in 3 divisions, [*pagin. cont.*]. s8°. [1897]
Hist. of Greece. 5th ed. s8°. 1895
Hist. of the art of war: The Middle Ages, 4–14th c. 8°. 1898
A hist. of the Peninsular War. v1, 1807–1809. 8°. O. 1902
Seven Roman statesmen of the later Republic: The Gracchi, Sulla, Crassus, Cato, Pompey, Cæsar. s8°. 1902
Warwick, the kingmaker. s8°. 1891

Oman (John Campbell). The Indian epics: stories of the Ramayana & Mahabharata. s8°. 1894
„ „ ..... s8°. 1899
Indian life. s8°. 1889

Omar, *pasha; 1806?–71,* [Michael Lattas], *see* Oliphant (L.) The Trans-Caucasian Campaign of the Turkish Army, 1856.

'Omārah, [Najm Ad-Din 'Omārah Al-Ḥakami; 'Umārah ibn 'Alī, *Al-Ḥakami*], *see* Kay (H. C.) Yaman, its mediæval hist.; by N. A. 'O. Al-Ḥ., etc., w. tr. & notes, 1892.

Omar Khayyam. [Khéyam; Omar Alkhayyámí; Omar Chajjam; Omar Chijam; Omer Chejjam; †'Umar Khaiyām]. *Arranged in order of publication.*

Rubáiyát. Tr. into verse [*by E. Fitzgerald*]. 8°. 1859
Rubáiyát of O. K., & the Salámán & Absal of Jámí; rendered into Eng. verse [*by E. Fitzgerald. 4th ed.*]. s8°. 1879
Rubaiyat of O. K. Tr. J. H. McCarthy. s8°. 1889
Rubáiyát of O. K., rendered into Eng. verse [*by E. Fitzgerald*] 8°. 1890
The quatrains. Tr. into verse by E. H. Whinfield. 8°. 1882
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1893
Rubáiyát of O. K. Eng., Fr., & Germ. trs. comparatively arranged, in accord. w. text of Fitzgerald's version, w. notes etc. by N. H. Dole. 2v. s8°. Boston. 1896
Rubáiyat of O. K. A paraphrase f. sev. lit. tr., by R. Le Gallienne. 8°. 1897
Quatrains of O. In Eng. prose, by J. H. McCarthy. [2nd ed.]. s8°. 1898
The quatrains. Done into Eng. verse, in accordance w. the orig. forms, w. intr., by J. Payne. [Villon Soc.]. 8°. 1898
The Ruba'iyat. Facs. of MS. in Bodleian, w. transcript; tr., w. intr., notes & bibliography, by E. Heron-Allen. la8°. 1898
The Ruba'yat of O. K. Tr. Mrs. H. M. Cadell. Intr. by R. Garnett. 8°. 1899
Rubáiyát of O. K. Rendered into verse [*by E. Fitzgerald*]. s8°. 1899
Fitzgerald's Rubá'iyát of O. K., w. their sources, collated f. h. own MSS., & lit. tr. by E. Heron-Allen. la8°. 1899
The Ruba'iyat of O. K. Tr. E. Fitzgerald; w. comm. by H. M. Batson, & biograph. intr. by E. D. Ross. s8°. 1900
The book of Omar & Rubáiyát: a book of miscellanies on O. K. 8°. N.Y. 1900
see Hay (J.) In praise of Omar, 1898.

O'Meagher, *family of, see* O'Meagher (J. C.) Some hist. nots. of the O'M^{s}. of Ikerrin, 1886.

O'Meagher (Joseph Casimir). Some hist. notices of the O'Meaghers of Ikerrin. 4°. [1886]

O'Meara (Barry Edward). Exposition of some transactions at St. Helena since appointment of Sir H. Lowe; in ans. to "Facts illust. of treatment of Napoleon" [*by T. E. Hook*]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1819
Napoleon in exile; or, a voice f. St. Helena: opinions etc. of N. on the events of his life. 2v. 4th ed. 8°. 1822
„ [*anoth. ed., w. t.:* Napoleon at St. Helena]. 2v. 8°. 1888

O'Meara (John J.) Municipal taxation. s8°. 1894

O'Meara (*Miss* Kathleen) [*ps.* Grace Ramsay].

T. Grant, bp. of Southwark. 2nd ed. s8°. 1886
Mme. Mohl, h. salon & friends. 8°. 1885
Narka. 2v. s8°. 1888
The old house in Picardy. s8°. 1887
F. Ozanam, h. life & works. s8°. E. 1876
A Salon in the last days of the Empire, etc. s8°. 1873

Omer, *St., bp. of Terouenne,* [Audomarus], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t147.

Ommanney (George Druce Wynne). The Athanasian Creed. s8°. 1875
Crit. diss. on Athanasian Creed. 8°. O. 1897
*Omnia vanitas: a tale of society. s8°. 1884
*Omniana, or horæ otiosores [*by Southey, w. contrib^{s}. f. Coleridge*], 1812, *see* Southey (R.)
Omnium (Jacob) *ps., see* Higgins (M. J.)
Omond (George W. T.) The Lord Advocates of Scotland f. close of 15th c. to the Reform Bill. 2v. 8°. E. 1883
Miserrima. s8°. 1895
see Arniston Memoirs, 1887.
Omond (T. S.) The Romantic triumph. [Periods of European lit., 11]. s8°. E. 1900
O'Monroy (*le vte.* Richard) *ps.*, [*i.e. le vte.* de Saint-Geniès], *see* Richard O'Monroy (*le vte.*) *ps.*
Omont (Henri). Athènes au 17e s.: Dessins des sculptures du Parthénon attr. à J. Carrey; vues & plans d'Athènes & de l'Acropole. lafol. 1898
see Bibliothèque Nationale, Cat. des MSS. etc. (*many of wh. are by H. O.*)
O'Morgair (*Saint* Malachy), *see* Malachy [*O'Morgair*], *Saint, bp., abp.*
Ompteda (Christian Fr. Wilh., *Frhr.* v.) A Hanoverian-Eng. officer a hundred years ago: Mems. of O., 1765–1815. Tr. J. Hill. 8°. 1892
Ompteda (Georg, *Frhr.* v.) Leidenschaften. s8°. 1896
O'Mulconry (Ferfeasa), *see* Four Masters (The), *of whom O'M. is one.*

On.

*On both sides of the sea, 1868, *see* Charles (*Mrs.* E.)
*On cases of death by starvation, by J. L., 1844, *see* Lhotsky (J.)
*On Her Majesty's Secret Service. s8°. 1878
*On mankind etc., 1872, *see* Mankind.
*On moral evil, [c. 1870?], *see* Moral.
*On nationality & language in Sleswick etc., [*tr.*], 1848, *see* Allen (C. F.)
*On public worship, 1871, *see* Public.
*On religion, by a former elder, 1870, *see* Religion.
*On Surrey hills, 1891, *see* Son of the Marshes, *ps.*
*On the advantages of good roads, 1862, *see* Freeland (H. W.)
*On the ballot etc., 3rd ed., 1830, *see* Mill (J.)
*On the banks of the Delaware. By a. of "Château de Vésinet." 2v. s8°. 1878
*On the banks of the Seine, by A. M. F., 1900, *see* Seine.
*On the currency in conn. w. the corn trade etc., 1829, *see* Tooke (W.)
*On the deity of Jesus, 1873, *see* Jesus.
*On the divinity of Jesus Christ, 1837, *see* Stoddart (W. W.)
*On the edge of the storm, 1869, *see* Roberts (*Miss* Marg.)
*On the law of debtor & creditor, 2nd ed., 1834, *see* Debtor.
*On the national etc. importance of a railway f. Halifax to Quebec, 1858, *see* Halifax, *Nova Scotia.*
*On the nature & elements of the external world, 1847, *see* Collins (T. C.)
*On the nature of State interference, 1893, *see* Seal (H.)
*On the prineiples of criminal law, 1846, *see* Cornwallis (*Miss* C. F.)
*On the reform of the testamentary jurisdiction, 1853, *see* Testamentary.
*On the reformation of young offenders: papers, 1855, *see* Symons (J. C.)
*On the responsibilities of employers, 1849, *see* Responsibilities.
*On the reverence due to holy places, 3rd ed., 1846, *see* Markland (J. H.)
*On the rise, progress etc. of public opinion, 1828, *see* Mackinnon (W. A.)
*On the supply of printed books f. the Library to the Reading Room of the Brit. Museum, 1846, *see* Panizzi (*Sir* A.)
*On the ventilation of mines, 1847, *see* Gibbons (B.)

*Onbedreeve Minnaar (De), 1699, *see* Crosnier ( ).
*Once & again, 1865, *see* Jenkin (*Mrs.* C.)
Once a week. v1–13; New ser., v1–4; New [3rd] ser., v3–13 la8°. [1859–74]
Oncken (August). Adam Smith u. Kant. Abthlg. 1, [Ethik u. Politik. *no more publ.*]. s8°. L. 1877
Oncken (Wilhelm). Aristoteles u. s. Lehre v. Staat. [P503]. 8°. 1870
Athen u. Hellas: Forschungen z. nationalen Gesch. d. Griechen. 2T in 1v. 8°. L. 1865–6
Österreich u. Preussen im Befreiungskriege. 2B. la8°. 1876–9
Die Staatslehre des Aristoteles. 2B. 8°. L. 1870–5
Unser Heldenkaiser: Festschrift zum 100jährg. Geburtstage Wilhelms d. Gr. 4°. [1897]
Das Zeitalter Friedrichs d. Grossen. [A. G. i. E., 3, viii]. 2B. 8°. 1881–82

Oncken (Wilhelm) [*continued*].
Das Zeitalter d. Revolution, d. Kaiserreiches, u. d. Befreiungskriege. [A. G. i. E., 4, i]. 2B. 8°. 1884–86
Das Zeitalter des Kaisers Wilhelm. [A. G. i. E., 4, vi]. 2B. 8°. 1890–92
see Allgemeine Geschichte in Einzeldarstellungen hrsg. O.
Ondaatje (Pieter P. J. Quint), *see* Davies (*Mrs.* C. M.) Memorials of O., 1870.
One.
*One & a half in Norway, 1885, *see* Norway.
*One Easter Even. By Klotho. 3v. s8°. 1875
*One hundred romances of real life, 1888, *see* Hunt (Leigh) *ed.*
*One life, one love, 1890, *see* Braddon (*Miss*).
*One only, 1874, *see* Price (E. C.)
*One that wins, 1887, *see* Caird (Mona).
*One thing needful, 1886, *see* Braddon (*Miss*).
One who has whistled at the plough, *ps.*, *see* Somerville (Alex.)
O'Neil (Charles A.) American electoral system. s8°. N.Y. 1887
O'Neil (Henry). Modern art in England & France. [P253]. s8°. 1869
Two thousand years hence. s8°. [1868]
O'Neill, *see also* Neill.
O'Neill (*Mrs.*) *The bondman; times of Wat Tyler. s8°. 1833
O'Neill (H. C.) & E. A. Barnett. Our nurses. s8°. [1888]
O'Neill (Hugh), *2nd earl of Tyrone, 3rd baron of Dungannon, d. 1616, see* Tyrone.
O'Neill (John), *of the War Office; 1837–95.* The Night of the Gods: cosmic & cosmogonic mythology & symbolism. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. la8°. 1893–7
O'Neill (Moira). An Easter vacation. s8°. 1893
The elf-errant. n. ed. s8°. 1902
Songs of the glens of Antrim. 2nd imp. s8°. E. 1900
,, ,, ... 3rd imp. s8°. E. 1900
O'Neill (Owen Roe), *1590?–1649, see* Taylor (J. F.) O'N., 1896.
O'Neill (William), *M.D.* The cattle plague & its preventatives. [P347]. 8°. Lincoln. 1866
*Onesimus: mems. of a disciple of Paul, 1882, *see* Abbott (E. A.)
One who has whistled at the plough, *ps.*, *see* Somerville (Alex.)
Onexander, *see* Onosander.
Ongar, *Essex.* The parish registers of O. Priv. pr. for F. A. Crisp. 4°. 1886
Onions (Oliver). The compleat bachelor. s8°. 1900
Only. *Only a clod, 1865, *see* Braddon (*Miss*).
*Only a fiddler; &, o. t., tr., 1845, *see* Andersen (H. C.)
*Only a woman, 1878, *see* Braddon (*Miss*) *ed.*
*Only George, 2nd ed., 1866, *see* Brookfield (*Mrs.* J. O.)
Onody (Géza von). Tisza-Eszlar. Übers. v. G. v. Marczianyi. [P619]. 8°. Budapest. 1883
Onofrio, *Papal legate, d. 1471, see* Onufrius.
Onorio. *For popes see* Honorius.
Onosander, [Onexander; Onosandre; Onosandro Platonico], *see* Guischardt (C. T.) Mém. milit. sur les Grecs etc.; on y a joint la tr. d'O., 1758.
*Onpartydige consideratien over de missive van de Prins van Orange aen de burgermeesters etc. [P874]. s4°. Muyden. 1672
Onslow (Denzil), *see* Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
Onslow (Phipps), *see* Smith (I. Gregory) & P. O., Worcester, 1883.
*Ontleiding (D') van Enroop. 2d. [P874]. s4°. *n.p. n.d.*, [1672?]
*Ontroerde (D') leeuw: of historisch verhael der saecken, voorgevallen in den oorlogh der Koningen van Vranckrijck en Engelandt, 1671 4. [*By Johannes Grybius?*]. s4°. Amsterdam. 1674
Onufrius, *d. 1471.* [Honophrius; Honuphrius; Onofrio]. Mémoire du légat O. sur les affaires de Liége (1468). Publ. par S. Bormans. [Acad. Roy. de Belg.]. 8°. Brux. 1885
Onulfus *Blandiniensis.* Vita Popponis, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t11.
Onuphrius, *Panvinius, see* Panvinio (O.)
*Onwards, 1859, *see* Douglas (*Miss* C. J.), *aft. Davies.*
Onwarenhiiaki, *see* Williams (E.)
Onyx, *ps.* A reported change in religion. s8°. 1899
Oollah (Einaiut), *see* 'Ináyat Alláh.
Oopunishud[*s*], *see* Upanishads.
Oordt (J. F. v.) P. Kruger en de opkomst d. Zuid-Afrikaansche Republiek. 4°. Amsterdam. [1898]
Oort (Henricus). The worship of Baalim in Israel; based upon R. Dozy. Tr., w. notes, J. W. Colenso. 8°. 1865
—— **& I. Hooykaas**, *w. assistance of* **A. Kuenen.** The Bible for young people. Authorised tr. 6v. s8°. 1873–9
Oosterzee (Jan Jacob van). Goethe's Stellung z. Christenthum. [P480]. 8°. Bielefeld. 1858
The image of Xt. in Scripture. Tr. M. J. Evans. 8°. 1874
John's Gospel: apologet. lects. Tr. J. F. Hurst. s8°. E. 1869
Opdyke (George). Polit. economy. s8°. N.Y. 1851
Opel (Julius Otto). Elisabeth Stuart, Königin v. Böhmen, Kurfürstin v. d. Pfalz: Vorlesung. [P333]. 8°. Bonn. 1870
Naumburg im schmalkaldischen Kriege. Hrsg. v. O. [P333]. 8°. Halle. 1873
*Open verdict (An), 1878, *see* Braddon (*Miss*).
*Opera et fragmenta vet. poetarum Latin., 1713, *see* Maittaire (M.) *ed.*
*Ophiolatreia: acc. of serpent worship etc. 8°. *p.p.* 1889
Opicius (M.), *see* Opitz (Martin).
Opido (Helena), *aft. wife of — Modrzejewski, see* Modjeska (H.) *ps.*
Opie (*Mrs.* **Amelia**), *wife of John Opie.* The father & daughter. 9th ed. s8°. 1824
New tales. 4v. s8°. 1818
Tales of real life. 3v. 3rd ed. s8°. 1816
A wife's duty. s8°. 1847
see Brightwell (C. L.) Memorials of A. O., f. h. letters, diaries, & o. MSS., 1854.
,, Ritchie (*Mrs.* R.) A book of sibyls: O., etc., 1883.
Opie (John), *R.A.* Lect^s. on painting, w. letter on the proposal for a public memorial of the naval glory of Gt. Brit. Mem. by Mrs. Opie. 4°. 1809
,, *For anoth. ed., see* Painting. *Lects. on p., by Barry, O., Fuseli, 1848.
see Rogers (J. J.) O. & h. works: cat. of 760 pict^s., prec. by biog. sketch, 1878.
Opinions.
*Opinions as to the real state of the nation; w. strictures on a pamph. [*by an unknown a.*] intitled "The administration of the affairs of Gt. Brit." By the ghost of the Marq. of Londonderry. [P474]. 8°. 1823
see *Administration of the affairs of Gt. Brit., etc., 3rd ed., 1823.
*Opinions (The) of certain authors on the bookselling question, 1852, *see* Bookselling.
*Opinions (The) of nine Counsel that the eucharistic vestments are lawful (1866), 1877, *see* Vestments.
*Opinions (The) of some Protestants reg. their Irish Catholic fellow-countrymen, 3rd ed., 1886, *see* Webb (Alf.) *ed.*
Opinions of women on Women's Suffrage, 1879, *see* Women.
*Opinions on the admission of dissenters to the Universities, etc., 1847, *see* Dissenters.
Opitz (Martin). [Opicius; Opitius; †Opitz von Boberfeld (M.)] Buch v. d. deutschen Poeterei. Abdruck d. 1^en A., (1624). [P761]. s8°. Halle a/S. 1876
Teutsche Gedichte. Erl. v. D. W. Triller. 4B. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1746
Opium. *Statement of claims of the British subjects interested in O. surrendered to Capt. Elliot at Canton for the public service. [P310]. 8°. 1840
Opium-eater. *Confessions of an English o.-e., 2nd ed., 1823, *see* De Quincey (T.)
Oppède (*la marq.* **de Forbin d'**), *see* Forbin d'Oppède.
Oppen (*Madame* **Isabella Julia von**). No fatherland. 2v. s8°. 1872
Oppenheim (E. Phillips). As a man lives. s8°. [1898]
A daughter of the Marionis. s8°. 1895
The man & his kingdom. s8°. [1899]
A millionaire of yesterday. s8°. *n.d.*
Oppenheim (M.) Hist. of the administration of the Navy & of Merchant Shipping in rel. to the Navy. v1, [1, 1509–1660, *in prog.*]. 8°. 1896
Naval accounts & inventories of reign of Henry VII, 1485–8 & 1495–7. [Navy Records Soc., 8]. 8°. 1896
Oppenheim (W.) Geograph. etc. acc. of the Cisalpine Republic, & maritime Austria. Tr. f. the German, by W. O. 8°. 1798
Oppermann (Andreas), *see* Rietschel (E.) E. R.; autob^y., & mem. by A. O., tr., 1875.
Oppert (Ernest). A forbidden land: voyages to the Corea, its geography, hist. etc. 8°. 1880
Oppert (Gustav). On the classification of languages. 8°. Madras. 1879
Original inhabitants of India. 8°. 1893
Oppert (Julius). Eléments de la grammaire assyrienne. 2^e éd. 8°. 1868
L'immortalité de l'âme chez les Chaldéens. [P320]. 8°. 1875
—— **& J. Ménant.** Doc^s. juridiques de l'Assyrie & de la Chaldée. la8°. 1877

Oppian. [Oppiano; Oppianus Anazarbeus; Oppien de Cilicie]. Cynegetica et Halieutica. Emend. I. G. Schneider. Acc. vers^{a}. lat. 8°. L. 1813

see *Poetæ bucolici & didactici: O. etc., Parisiis, 1846.

Oppler (Adolph). Three lectures on education. 4th ed., w. lect. [*on*] some of Goethe's educational views. s8°. 1875

Opposition. *Short defence of the O. etc., 1778, *see* Eardley-Wilmot (J.)

*Short hist. of the O. dur. the last session, 1779, *see* Macpherson (J.)

Oprecht. [Oprechte; Oprechten]. *Oprecht verhael van alle het gepasseerde 24 Feb.–2 Maert, soo over het eligeren van d'Heer Prince van Orangie etc., [1672], *see* William III, *k., of Gt. Brit.*

*Oprecht verhael van het gene op d. 8 Sept. 1672, tusschen de burgermeesteren der stadt Amsterdam en eenige der burgerye is voorgevallen, 1672, *see* Amsterdam.

*Oprechte (D') Oranje oogen-salf, etc. [P874]. s4°. in d'Oranje Druckery. 1672

*Oprechten (Den) patriot. [P874]. s4°. Uytregt. 1672

***Oprecht-sprekende (D') Fransman.** [*A tr. of an anon. pamph.* "Veridicus Gallicus." P874]. s4°. Fredrickstadt. 1671

Opsopœus (Joannes), [Obsopœus], *see* Sibylline Oracles.

*Sibyllina oracula [*with*, Oracula magica Zoroastris; *and*, Oracula Iovis etc.], 1607.

Optatus, *Saint, bp. of Mela.* [O. Milevitanus; Ottato Milevitano]. O' libri vii. Rec., etc. C. Ziwsa. Acc. x mon^{a}. vet. ad Donatistarum hist. pert. [C.S.E. Lat., 26]. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1893

see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t11, *for* Opera.

***Optogt** der Batavieren, voor de vryheyt des Vaderlants. [P874]. s4°. Dordrecht. 1673

„ „ ..... [*anoth. ed.* P874]. s4°. Middelburgh. [1673?]

Opuscula. *Opuscula Græcorum vet. sententiosa & moralia, 1819–21, *see* Orelli (J. C. v.) *ed.*

*Opuscula mythologica, physica & ethica, 1688, *see* Gale (T.) *ed.*

*Opuscula theologica, 1830, *see* De Wette (W. M. L.)

***Opuscules** de M. F., 1753, *see* Fréron (E. C.)

***Opweckingh** voor alle trouwe liefhebbers van ons diergekochte Vaderlant, etc. [P874]. s4°. Middelburgh. 1672

Opzoomer (*Miss* Adèle) [*ps.* A. S. C. Wallis], *see* Wallis (A. S. C.) *ps.*

Opzoomer (Cornelis Willem). Die Religion. Übers. v. F. Mook. 8°. Eberfeld. 1868

De weg der wetenschap: hdbk. van logica. 8°. Leiden. 1851

Ör (Sebastian v.) A day in the cloister. Tr. Bede Camm. s8°. 1900

Oracles. *Oracles (The) ascribed to Matthew by Papias, 1894, *see* Papias.

*Oracles of Sibylla, *see* *Sibylline Oracles.

Oracula. *Oracula magica Zoroastris, *see* Zoroaster, *the magician.*

*Oracula metrica Iovis, Apollinis, Hecates, Serapidis, & aliorum, a I. Opsopœo coll., etc., 1607. *This, w. sep. tp. & pagin., is part of* Sibylline Oracles. *Sibyllina Oracula, 1607, *q.v.*

*Oracula Sibyllina, *see* *Sibylline Oracles.

O'Rahilly (Egan). Poems of O'R. Added, pieces illust^{e}. their subjects & language. Ed., w. intr., tr., notes, & gloss. by P. S. Dinneen. [Irish Texts Soc., 3]. 8°. 1900

Orain (Adolphe). Contes de l'Ille-et-Vilaine. s8°. 1901

Folk-lore de l'Ille-et-Vilaine: De la vie à la mort. s8°. 1897

Folk-lore de l'Ille-et-Vilaine: De la vie à la mort (*suite*). s8°. 1898

Orange [*including Council of Orange*]. *For anon. works in Dutch, see* Oranje, Oranjen.

*Orange lily, 1879, *see* Crommelin (M.)

see Augustine (*St.*) Select Anti-Pelagian treatises, w. Acts of 2nd Council of O., 1880.

„ *Guillaume, *d'Orange*, [*chanson de geste*].

Orange, *House of.* *Archives ou corr. inéd. de la maison d'Orange-Nassau [*1552–1688*], *1835–96, see* Groen van Prinsterer (G.), *ed.*

Orange (Charlotte [*de Bourbon*], *princesse* d'), *1546–82, see* Charlotte [*de Bourbon-Montpensier*], *princesse etc.*

Orange (John William Friso, *prince of*), *1687–1711, see* John William Friso, *prince etc.*

***Orangeism,** 1886, *see* O'Dwyer (A. V.)

Orange River Colony, [Orange Free State], *see* Transvaal.

*The polit. laws of the S. African Republic; w. the constitution of the Orange Free State, tr., 1896.

***Oranje** in't hart. [P874]. s4°. *n.p.* 1672

***Oranjen (Den) kap,** geset op't hoofdt van den Rotterdamschen Paus ende sijn Kardinalen. [P874]. s4°. *n.p.* 1672

Oranje Vrijstaat, *see* Orange River Colony.

***Oratio** [*de comœdia Atticorum*] cancellarii præmio don., 1833, *see* Palmer (W.)

Oratores. [Oratorum]. Oratores Attici, ex rec. Bekkeri, 1822–3, *see* Bekker (I.) *ed.*

Oratores Attici, 2v, 1847–58, *see* Müller (Carl) *ed.*

Oratorum Romanorum fragmenta, 1832, *see* Meyer-Ochsner (H.) *ed.*

Oratorical year book, 1865. Ed. by A. H. Hill. s8°. 1866

Orazio, *see* Horace.

Orbigny (Charles d') [†Dessalines d'Orbigny (C.)] **& A. Gente.** Géologie appliq. aux arts & à l'agriculture, etc. 8°. 1851

***Orbis** antiqui tabulæ geograph. sec. Cl. Ptolemæum, 1730, *see* Ptolemy.

Orcé (Henri de Valois, *seigneur* d'), *see* Valesius (Henricus).

Orchard (Robert). A new select coll. of epitaphs etc. 2nd ed. s8°. 1827

Orchardson (William Quiller).

see Armstrong (Walter). The art of O., 1895.

„ Little (J. S.) O., [Art Annual], 1897.

Ord (John Walker). Hist. & antiqs. of Cleveland. 4°. 1846

Orde (*Vice-Adm. Sir* **John),** *1st bart.* Copy of corr. betw. the Admiralty, Earl St. Vincent, Earl Spencer, & O. [P675]. 8°. 1802

Orde Newnham (William), *see* Newnham (W. O.)

Order [*includ. religious* Order].

For anon. works in French, see Ordre.

Order of Cluny, *see* Cluny.

*Order of Field Service of the German Army, tr., 1893, *see* German.

Order of St. Benedict, *see* Benedictines.

Order of St. Francis, *see* Franciscans.

Order of St. John of Jerusalem, *see* St. John of Jerusalem, Order of.

Order of the Garter, *see* Garter, *Order of the.*

Ordericus Vitalis. [O. V. Uticensis; Orderic Vital]. Eccles. hist. of Eng. & Normandy. Tr., w. notes, & the intr. of Guizot, by T. Forester. 4v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1853–6

Hist. ecclesiasticæ libri tredecim. Ex vet. cod. Uticensis collatione emendavit & suas animadversiones adjecit A. Le Prevost. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 5t. 8°. 1838–55

see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t9–12.

„ Duchesne (A.) Hist. Norm. Scriptores, 1619.

„ Guizot (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des méms., t25–28, Hist. de Normandie, par O. V., 1825–7.

„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t188.

„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t20, 26.

Orders. [*incl.* Holy Orders]. *Enquiry into the studies in the Univ^{y}. preparatory to Holy O.; letter to Peel by a graduate. [P475]. 8°. 1824

Orders in Chancery, in 2p, 1656, *see* Chancery.

Orders in Council: or, exam. of the new system of commercial regulations. [P48]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1808

Orders of architecture, *see* Spiers (R. P.)

Ordin (K. F.), *see* Danielson (J. R.) Finland's union w. the Russian Empire; w. ref. to O.'s "Finland's subjugation," tr., 1891.

***Ordinale** conventus Vallis Caulium, 1900, *see* Val-des-Choux.

Ordinances. *Ordinances of Manu, *see* Manu.

*Ordinances of some secular guilds of London (1354-1496), etc., 1871, *see* Coote (H. C.)

***Ordinary (The)** of Newgate's account of the behaviour etc. of 3 malefactors, viz. John Rice etc., 1763, *see* Roe (Stephen).

Ordinations. *Diss. sur la validité des o. des Anglois, 1723; *and* *Défense de la *Diss.*, 1726, *see* Le Courayer (P. F.)

***Ordine della solenniss. processione,** fatta del s. pontif. per la noua della destruttione della setta ugonotana, [1572]. Photo-lithograph, w. note by E. W. B. Nicholson. [P618]. 8°. [1891]

Ordish (T. Fairman). Early London theatres. s8°. 1894

Shakespeare's London. s8°. 1897

Ordnance [*incl^{g}.* Board of Ordnance, Ordnance Survey etc.]

New large scale o. atlas of London & suburbs, [*Bacon publ.*], 1886, *see* London.

New large scale o. map of the Brit. Isles, [*Bacon publ.*], 1884, *see* British.

Ordnance Survey: England & Wales [*surveyed 1857–95*]. 5v; *d*, Index. la. obl. fol. *Stanford.* [1859–97]

„ „ ..... Ireland [*surveyed 1824–59*]. 3v; *d*, Index. la. obl. fol. *Stanford.* [1826–61]

„ „ ..... Scotland [*surveyed 1850–95*]. 2v; *d*, Index. la. obl. fol. *Stanford.* [1861–97]

Ordnance [*continued*].
O. S.: abstracts of the princ. lines of spirit levelling in Eng. & Wales. By Sir H. James. [Plates. 4°.] 4°. 1861
see Clarke (A. R.) Comparisons of standards of length made at the O.S. Office, 1866.
„ Scott (A. De C.) Photo-zincography & o. photograph. processes at the O.S. Office, 1862.

***Ordo** consecrandi regem solum, reginam cum rege, reginam solam, rubrica de regis exequiis, 1870, *see* Liber regalis etc., 1870.

Ordonnances des rois de France de la 3e race, par ordre chronolog. [*The orig. ed. was E. Laurière*]. 21v. fol. 1723–1849
„ Table gén. & chronolog. des 9v., [1–9], par M. de Vilevault. fol. 1757
„ Table chronolog. jusqu'au r. de Louis XII incl., suiv. d'une table alphab., par J. Pardessus. fol. 1847

***Ordre (L')** naturel etc. des sociétés politiques, 1767, *see* Le Mercier de La Rivière (P. F. J. H.)

Ordre Teutonique, *see* Teutonic Order.

Orechovius (S.), *see* Orichovius.

O'Reilly (Bernard), *L.D.* Life of Leo XIII. la8°. 1887
True men as we need them. n. ed. s8°. D. 1883

O'Reilly (Edward). Chronolog. acc. of nearly 400 Irish writers, to 1750; w. descr. cat. of their works. [Iberno-Celtic Soc., Trans., 1, i]. 4°. D. 1820
Irish-Eng. dict. n. ed., w. suppl. by J. O'Donovan. 4°. D. [1864]

O'Reilly (*Mrs.* Eleanor Grace), *wife of Robert O'Reilly.* David Broome, artist. 3v. s8°. 1881
Sussex stories. 3v. s8°. [1880]
„ „ ..... s8°. *n.d.*

O'Reilly (Harrington). Fifty years on the trail [*J. Y. Nelson*]. 8°. 1889

O'Reilly (John Boyle). Songs from the southern seas, & o. p. s8°. Boston. 1873
see Rocne (J. J.) Life of O'R.; w. h. poems & speeches, 1891.

O'Reilly (Joseph P.), *see* Sullivan (W. K.) & O'R., Geology & mineralogy of Santander & Madrid, 1863.

O'Reilly (*Mrs.* Robert), *see* O'Reilly (*Mrs.* E. G.)

O'Rell (Max) *ps.* [*i.e.* L. Paul Blouët].

L'ami Mae Donald. s8°. 1887
„ „ ..... 2e éd. s8°. 1887
Les chers voisins! 10e éd. s8°. 1885
Les filles de John Bull. 21e éd. s8°. 1884
John Bull & s. île. s8°. 1883
„ „ ... 29e éd. s8°. 1884
La maison John Bull & Cie.: Les grandes sucenrsales, le Canada, l'Australie etc. 2e éd. s8°. 1894

Translations & Engl. works.
The dear neighbours! s8°. [1885]
Drat the boys! s8°. 1886
A Frenchman in America. s8°. Bristol. [1891]
Her Royal Highness Woman. s8°. 1901
John Bull & his island. Tr. s8°. [1883]
John Bull, Junior; or French as she is traduced. s8°. [1889]
John Bull's womankind. s8°. [1884]
Woman & artist. s8°. 1900

—— & Jack Allyn, *ps.* Jonathan & s. continent. 12e éd. s8°. 1889
—— & —— Jonathan & his continent. Tr. Mme. P. Blouet. s8°. Bristol. 1889

Orellana (Francisco de), *see* Markham (*Sir* C. R.) Exped^{s}. into Valley of the Amazons: [Voyage of O. (1540–1), tr. f. A. de Herrera], 1859.

Orelli (Conrad v.) Die alttestamentl. Weissagung v. d. Vollendung d. Gottesreiches. 8°. Wien. 1882
Spinoza's Leben u. Lehre. Nebst e. Abrisse d. schelling'schen u. hegel'schen Philosophie. 8°. Aarau. 1843
„ „ ..... 2e A. 8°. Aarau. 1850

Orelli (Johann Caspar v.) [Orellius] *ed.*, Inscriptionum Latinarum selectarum amplissima collectio ad illust. Rom. antiquitatis disciplinam accommodata. Cum ined. Hagenbuchii suisque adnot^{s}. ed. I. C. Orellius. 3v. la8°. Turici. 1828–56
v3, Coll. Orell. suppl. emendationesque exhibens, ed. G. Henzen; acc. indices.
see Strauss (D. F.) Opinions etc.; w. address to the people of Zürich by O., 1844.

Orelli (Johann Conrad von) [Orellius]. Collectio epistolarum Græcarum. Gr. & Lat. Rec. O. t1, Epist^{s}. Socraticorum & Pythagoreorum cont., [*no more publ.*]. 8°. L. 1815
Opuscula Græcorum vet. sententiosa & moralia. Coll. etc. I. C. O. 2t. 8°. L. 1819–21

Orendel. *Orendel. Ein Spielmannsgedicht, mit Anmerkgn. etc. v. A. E. Berger. 8°. Bonn. 1888

Orendel [*continued*].
*Der ungenähte graue Rock Christi; wie König O. von Trier ihn erwirbt, etc. Hrsg. v. F. H. v. d. Hagen. 8°. 1844

Orfila (Mathieu J. B.) & O. Lesueur. Traité des exhumations juridiques. 2t. 8°. 1831

Orford (Horace, *earl of*), *see* Walpole (H.), *4th earl of Orford.*

Orford (Horatio Walpole, *3rd earl of*) [*creation 1806*]; *1783–1858.* Cat. of the lib. of O., sold 14 March, 1859. [P738]. 8°. 1859

Orford (Robert, *earl of*), *see* Walpole (R.), *1st earl of Orford.*

***Organization** in daily life, 1862, *see* Helps (*Sir* A.)

Orgival (H. Le Moine d'), *see* Le Moine d'Orgival (H.)

Orichovius (S.) [Orechovius; †Orzechowski (Stanisław)], *see* Dlugosz (J.) Hist. Polon.: t2, O.'s annales etc., 1712.

Orient, *see* *Etudes pratiques sur la question d'O., 1869.

Orient Latin, *see* Société de l'Orient Latin.

Orient Line. *Orient Line guide; ed. Loftie. la8°. n. ed. 1885

Oriental.
*Miscellaneous translations f. O. languages, [O.T.F.], 1831–4, *see* Miscellaneous.
*Oriental fragments, 1834, *see* Moor (E.)
*Oriental geography (The) of Ebn Haukal, tr. Ouseley, 1800, *see* Ibn Haukal.
*Oriental wit & wisdom, or the "laughable stories," tr., 1899, *see* Abulfaraj.

Oriental collections (The). [Ed. Sir W. Ouseley]. vl, 2. 4°. 1797–8

Oriental Translation Fund. Report of 1st gen. meeting, w. prospectus etc. 4°. 1829
Report of 3rd ann. meeting etc. 4°. 1830
Report, Publ^{s}. etc. of O.T. Committee, 1861. [P80]. 8°. [1861]
[Publications]. 4°, 8°. 1829–88

see 'Abd Al-Raḥman ibn Abī Bakr (Jalāl Al-Dīn Abu Al Fadhl).
„ Aḥmad ibn Muhammad ibn Aḥmad ibn Yahyā.
„ Albīrūnī.
„ Al Harīri.
„ 'Ali Muḥammad *Khān.*
„ Apostolical.
„ Awliyai, *Efendī.*
„ Bhadra Bāhu.
„ Chodźko (A.)
„ Cureton (W.)
„ Dabistān (The).
„ Dāvānī.
„ Davis (*Sir* J. F.)
„ Dulaurier (E.) Bibliothèque hist. arménienne: [Chronique de Matthieu d'Édesse].
„ Elisha, *Vartabed.*
„ El-Masudi.
„ Firdausī.
„ Garcin de Tassy (J. H.)
„ Ghulām Husain Khān.
„ Ha-Cohen (J.)
„ Haji Khalfa.
„ Hān.
„ Harivansa.
„ Ḥātim, Tā'ī. Adv. of H. T., tr., 1830.
„ *Hoei-lan Ki.
„ Hudsailites.
„ Husain 'Alī.
„ Ibn Baṭūtah.

see Ibn Khallikān.
„ Ibn Mālik.
„ Īsvarakrishna.
„ Jahāngīr.
„ Jauhar.
„ Kālidāsa.
„ Kulsūm Nānī.
„ Laou-Tsze.
„ Makrīzī.
„ Mīr Khwānd.
„ *Miscellaneous.
„ Muḥammad Ali Hazin.
„ Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad.
„ Muḥammad ibn Mūsā.
„ Muḥammad Mustaiāb.
„ Muḥammad Tabari.
„ Muṣṭafa Na'īm.
„ Nakhoda Mūda.
„ Neumann (C. F.)
„ Ni'mat Allah.
„ Nizāmī.
„ Ouseley (*Rt. Hon. Sir* G.)
„ Paul, *of Aleppo.*
„ Purāṇas.
„ Rāma Rāja.
„ Rin Sifee.
„ Sādik.
„ Sangermano (V.)
„ Taḥsīn Al Dīn.
„ Timūr.
„ Titsingh (I.)
„ 'Umar Būsnavī.
„ Vedas.
„ Yakkun Nattannawā, etc.
„ Zain-al-Dīn.

„ „ New ser. Publ. under the patronage of the Royal Asiatic Society. *In prog.* 8°. 1891–1900

see Al Hariri.
„ Bāṇa.
„ Dhamma-Sangaṇi.

see Jerahmeel.
„ *Kathākosha.
„ Mīr Khwānd.

Oriental University Institute, *Woking*, *see* Leitner (G. W.) Dardistan in 1895, 1895.

Orientalische Bibliographie. B1–14, [1887–1900. *In prog.* B1, 2, *wanting*]. 8°. 1888–1901

Orientalists. International Congress of G^{s}.: Transactions:
2nd session, London. Report of proceedings. [P354]. la8°. 1874
„ „ ..... Trans. 8°. 1876
5th, Berlin. Verhandlungen. 2T in 3 (2 i, ii). 8°. 1881–2
6th, Leide. Actes. 4p. 8°. Leide. 1884–5
7th, Vienna. Berichte, & Verhandlungen. [5*p.*]. 8°. Vienna. 1888–9

Orientalists. Int. Congr. of O^{s}. Trans^{s}. [*continued*].
8th, Stockholm, & Christiania. Actes. p2-4. 8°. Leide. 1891–5
9th, London. Trans. 2v. 8°. 1893
10th, Geneva. Actes. 4p. 8°. Leide. 1895–7
11th, Paris. Actes. 7 sections in 5v. 8°. 1898–9
*Oriente (Ex): sonnets etc., 1858, *see* Minchin (J. I.)
Orientius, *Saint, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t61.
see Poetæ Christiani minores, 1888.
Origen. [Origène; Origenes Adamantius]. O. opera omnia, quæ Gr. vel Lat. exstant, et ejus nom. circumferuntur. Rec., Lat. versa etc. opera C. Delarue. 4t. fol. Parisiis. 1733–59
t4, *manum extremam imp. C. V. Delarue.*
O. opera omnia. Denuo rec. etc. C. H. E. Lommatsch.
25t, [t1–17, 21–25 *wanting*]. 8°. Berolini. 1831–48
18–20, Contra Celsum lib. pars i–iii—Exhort. ad martyrium.
Origenes Werke. B1, 2, hrsg. v. P. Kötschau. B3, hrsg. v. E. Klostermann, [*in prog.*]. [Die griech. christl. Schriftsteller d. ersten 3 Jhdte.]. la8°. L. 1899–1901
Contra Celsum; ejusdem Philocalia. G. Spencerus recog.; acc. notæ Hoeschelii, una cum notis J. Tarini.
3p in 1v. [*Gr. & Lat.*]. 4°. C. 1677
De principiis. Ed. etc. E. R. Redepenning. 8°. L. 1836
Hexaplorum O. quæ supersunt. Illust. etc. B. de Montfaucon. Acc. opusc. quædam O. anecdota, et Lexicon Hebraïcum, itemque Lexicon Græcum etc. 2t. fol. Parisiis. 1713
Philosophumena sive omnium hæresium refutatio. E cod. Paris. ed. E. Miller. 8°. O. 1851
Translations.
Writings. Tr. F. Crombie. 2v. 8°. E. 1869–72
O. agst. Celsus. Tr. J. Bellamy. 2 bks. in 1v. 8°. [1660 ?]
Refebences.
see Adamantius.
,, Daillé (J.) De scr. quæ sub Dionysii Areop. nom. circumf.; adj. est commonefactio de Rufliniana Origenicorum aliquot operum interp., 1666.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t11–17, O., 1857, *for* Opera.
,, —— Pat. latina, t21, 24–26.
,, Patrick (John), *B.D.* The Apology of O., 1892.
,, Redepenning (E. R.) O., 1841–6.
,, Tischendorf (F. C.) Notitia etc.; item Origenis scholia in Prov. Salomonis, 1860.
*Orígenes de la lengua española, reimp., 1873, *see* Mayans y Siscar (G.) *ed.*
Origin.
For anon. works in French & Italian see Origine.
*Of the origin & progress of language, 1774–92, *see* Monboddo (*Lord*).
*Origin (The) & antiquity of engraving, 1872, *see* Engraving.
*Origin (The) & authentic narrative of the pres. Marratta War etc., 1781, *see* Mahratta.
*Origin & proceedings of the Agricultural Associations in Gt. Brit., 1819, *see* Agricultural.
*Origin (The) & progress of despotism etc., 1764, *see* Boulanger (N. A.)
*Origin (The) & results of the clearing system on the narrow gauge railways, etc., 1846, *see* Morison (K.)
*Origin (The) of printing, in 2 essays: 1, the substance of Middleton's diss.; 2, Meerman's acc. of the invention. 2nd ed. 8°. 1776
The "Suppl." [*by J. Nichols*] *has a half-t., dated 1781.*
*Origin (The) of the Eng. drama illust. by specimens etc., 1773, *see* Hawkins (T.) *ed.*
Original.
Original & genuine letters sent to the Tatler & Spectator, 1725, *see* Lillie (C.) *ed.*
Original ballads, by living a^{s}., 1850, *see* Thompson (H.) *ed.*
*Original-Beiträge zur deutschen Schaubühne, 1836–44, *see* Amelia, *princess of Saxony.*
*Original familiar correspondence betw. residents in India, etc., 1846, *see* Addison (G. A.)
Original family sermons [*by var. a^{s}.*]. 5v. s8°. 1833–35
Original glossaries [5. Eng. Dialect Soc., 12], 1876, *see* Skeat (W. W.) *ed.*
Original glossaries [*five in number.* Eng. Dialect Soc., 32], 1881, *see* Skeat (W. W.) *ed.*
*Original hist. (An) of the relig. denominations in the U.S., 1844, *see* Rupp (I. D.) *ed.*
Original letters & o. doc^{s}. rel. to benefactions of Land to Berks, 1841, *see* Laud (W.), *abp.*
Original letters & Papers of State addr. to Cromwell (1649–58), found among the coll^{s}. of J. Milton, 1743, *see* Nickolls (J.) *ed.*
Original letters, illust. of Eng. hist., 3s, 1824–46, *see* Ellis (*Sir* H.) *ed.*
Original letters of eminent lit. men of 16th, 17th, 18th c^{s}., [Camden Soc., 23], 1843, *see* Ellis (*Sir* H.) *ed.*

Original [*continued*].
Original letters of Sir John Falstaff & his friends, 1796, *see* White (Jas.)
Original letters, written dur. the r^{s}. of Hen. VI, Ed. IV, & Ri. III, etc., 1787–1823, *& o. ed^{s}.*, *see* Paston Letters.
Original (The) lists of persons of quality, emigrants, etc. etc., who went to the American plantations 1600–1700, 1874, *see* Hotten (J. C.) *ed.*
Original papers, etc., 2v, 1775, *see* Macpherson (J.), *misc. writer, ed.*
*Original sin. [P705]. s8°. *T. Scott*, Ramsgate. 1868
Original treatises dating f. 12–18th c. on painting etc., w. tr^{s}. & notes, 1849, *see* Merrifield (*Mrs.*) *ed.*
Original unpubl. papers illust. of the life of Rubens, etc., 1859, *see* Sainsbury (W. N.) *ed.*

Originalia Rolls. *Rotulorum Originalium in Curia Scaccarii abbreviatio, temp. Hen. III–Edw. III. [*Ed. by — Playford*]. [Record Commission]. 2v. fol. 1805–10
v1, Hen. III, Edw. I, Edw. II. v2, Edw. III.
Origine. *De l'o. des loix, des arts etc., 1758, *see* Goguet (A. Y.)
*Dell' o. e della antichità della moneta viniziana, 1750, *see* Zanetti (G. F.)
Origines. *Origines, 1824–9, *see* Drummond (*Sir* W.)
*Origines (Les) de la langue françoise, 1650, *see* Ménage (G.)
*Origines (Les), ou l'anc. gouv. de la France etc., 1757, *see* Du Buat-Nancay (*le c.* L. G.)
Origines parochiales Scotiæ: antiqs. of the parishes of Scotland. [*By W. Anderson, J. Robertson, J. B. Brichan & J. M'Nab; ed. C. Innes.* Bannatyne Club].
2v in 3, [2, i, ii]. 4°. E. 1850–5
Oriuna, *wife of Carausius, see* Stukeley (W.) Palæographia Britann., 3, O., 1752.
*Oriya instructor. s8°. Cuttack. 1846
Orkney. *The general grievances etc. of O. & Shetland [*1750, repr.*]1836, *see* Mackenzie (J.)
*Thoughts on Orkney & Zetland, 1831, *see* Groat (A. G.)
Orkney (George William H. F., *6th earl of*), *visct. Kirkwall, ed.*, Four years in the Ionian I^{s}.; with hist. of Brit. Protectorate. 2v. s8°. 1864
Orkney (J. Hepburn, *earl of Bothwell & duke of*), *see* Bothwell.
Orkneyinga Saga. [*or*, Jarla Saga; †Orkneymen]. *O. S. Tr. J. A. Hjaltalin & G. Goudie. 8°. E. 1873
see Vigfusson (G.) *ed.*, Icelandic Sagas, 1887–1894.
Orlando. *The modern O., 1846, *see* Croly (G.)
Orlando, *the Paladin, see* Roland.
Orléans. *Mistère (Le) du siège d'O. Publ. par F. Guessard & E. de Certain. [Doc^{s}. inéd.]. 4°. 1862
Orléans, *The House of.*
see Taylor (W. C.) Mem^{s}. of the House of O., 1849.
,, Yriarte (C.) Les princes d'O., 1872.
Orleans, *The Maid of,* [*Die Jungfrau von Orléans*], *see* Arc (Jeanne d').
Orléans (Charles, *duc* d'), *1391–1465.* {Charles d'Orléans; †Charles I [de Valois], *duke d'Orléans*}. Poésies. Publ. par A. Champollion-Figeac. s8°. 1842
see Champollion-Figeac (A.) Louis & C. d'O., leur influence sur les arts etc., 1844.
,, Débat (Le) des héraulx etc. *England & France in the 15th c.: the tract "The debate betw. the heralds of France & Eng.," [*by C.?*], tr. etc. H. Pyne, 1870.
Orléans (Elisabeth Charlotte, *duchesse* d'), *mère du Régent; 1652–1721, see* Charlotte Elizabeth, *of Bavaria, duchesse d'Orléans.*
Orléans (Ferdinand Philippe, *duc* d'), *1810–42, eldest son of Louis Philippe, king of France.* {†Ferdinand Philip Louis Charles Henry Joseph [d'Orléans], *duke d'Orléans*}. Campagnes d'Afrique, 1835–9. 8°. 1870
Lettres, 1825–42. 2^{e} éd. s8°. 1889
Orléans (Gaston, *duc* d'), *1608–60.* {†Gaston John Baptist [*de France*], *duke d'Orléans*}.
see Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. des mém.: II, 9, Mém. de G. d'O., [*not his own work, but attr. to Algay de Martignac*], 1850.
,, *For anoth. ed.*, Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 31, 1819.
Orléans (*la duchesse* Hélène d'), *1814–58.* {†Helen Louisa Elizabeth [*of Mecklenburg*], *duchesse d'Orléans*}. The D. of O. (Helen); a mem., tr. Mrs. Austin, 1859, *see* Harcourt (J., *marquise* d').
*Mme. la dsse. d'O., Hélène de Mecklembourg-Schwérin, 1859, *see* Harcourt (Jeanne, *marquise* d').

Orléans (Henri, d'), *duc d'Aumale, 1822–97, see* AUMALE (H., *duc* D').

Orléans (*le prince* Henri P. M., d'), *b. 1867, eldest son of the duc de Chartres, see* HENRY [*d'Orléans*], *prince.*

Orléans (Henriette Anne, *duchesse* d'), *1644–70, consort of Philip, duke of Orléans; "Madame," see* HENRIETTA, *duchess of Orléans, etc.*

Orléans (Louis, *duc* d'), *1372–1407, son of Charles V, k. of France, see* LOUIS, *duc d'Orléans.*

Orléans (Louis, *duc* d'), *1462–1515, aft. Louis XII, see* LOUIS XII, *king of France.*

Orléans (Louis Philippe, *duc* d'), *aft. king; 1773–1850, see* LOUIS PHILIPPE, *king of France.*

*Catalogue des tableaux appart. à Mgr. le Duc d'O., 1823–6, *see* LOUIS-PHILIPPE, *king etc.*

Orléans (Louis Philippe Albert, d'), *etc. de Paris, 1838–94, see* PARIS (*le etc.* DE).

Orléans (Louis Philippe Joseph, *duc* d'), *1747–93.* [PHILIPPE EGALITÉ; †LOUIS PHILIP JOSEPH, *duke d'Orléans*].

see DUCOIN (A.) P. d'O., 1845.

,, MONTJOIE (G. DE) *ps.* *Hist. de la conjuration de L.-P.-J. d'Orléans, surnommé Egalité, 1796.

,, TOURNOIS ( ). Hist. de L. P. J., d. d'O. etc., 1842.

Orléans (Louise Marie Thérèse Bathilde, d'), *duchesse de Bourbon, see* BOURBON.

Orléans (Marie, d'), *duchesse de Nemours, d. 1707, see* NEMOURS.

Orléans (Marie Louise, d'), *princess; aft. queen consort of Charles II, king of Spain, see* MARY LOUISA, *queen consort etc.*

Orléans (Philippe, *duc* d'), *1674–1723, regent of France; duc de Chartres.* [†PHILIP, *duke of Orleans*].

see ANQUETIL (L. P.) Louis XIV, sa cour, & le Régent, 1789.

,, CAPEFIGUE (J. B. H. R.) Le card. Dubois & la régence de P., 1861.

,, —— P. d'O., (1715–23), 1839.

,, LA MOTHE ( ), *called La Hode.* *Vie de P. d'O., 1737.

,, PERKINS (J. B.) France under the Regency, 1892.

,, SAINT-SIMON (*le duc* DE). Le Régent etc. sous la minorité de Louis XV: portraits extr. des Mém^{s}. de S.-S., 1854; 1874.

,, WIESENER (L.) Le Régent, l'abbé Dubois & les Anglais, 1891.

Orléans (Philippe, *duc* d'), *1747–93, see* ORLÉANS (L. P. J., *duc* D').

Orléans (*le père* Pierre Joseph d'). Hist. des révolutions d'Angleterre. 4t. n. éd. s8°. 1721

Hist. of the revols. in Eng., under the Stuarts, 1603–90. Tr.; intr. by L. Echard. 2nd ed. 8°. 1722

Hist. of the two Tartar conquerors of China, incl. the two journeys into Tartary of Father F. Verbiest. Added, Father Pereira's journey into Tartary, f. the Dutch of N. Witsen. Tr. by the Earl of Ellesmere; w. intr. by R. H. Major. [Hakluyt Soc., 17]. 8°. 1854

Orléans (Robert P. L. E. F., d'), *duc de Chartres, see* CHARTRES (*le duc* DE).

Orlebar (Eleanor E.) Sancta Christina. s8°. 1878

Orley (Bernard van), *see* VAN ORLEY (B.)

Orlich (Leopold v.) Gesch. d. schlesischen Kriege. 2T. 8°. 1841

The mutiny in India. Tr., w. obs., by Sir W. M. G. Colebrooke. [P784]. 8°. 1858

Travels in India. Tr. H. E. Lloyd. 2v. 8°. 1845

see BOTTGER (C.) Culturgesch. Indiens, 1861, wh. forms B2, ii of O.'s Indien u. s. Regierung, 1859 etc.

Orloff (*le etc.* Grigory Vladimirovich). [†ORLOV (G. V.)] Mém^{s}. sur le royaume de Naples. Notes etc. par A. Duval. 5t. [t1, 2, 2^{e} éd.]. 8°. 1821–5

Ormathwaite (John Benn Walsh, *1st baron*).

Astronomy & geology compared. s8°. 1872

Chapters of contemp. hist. 8°. 1836

Lessons of the French Revol., 1789–1872. 8°. 1873

On the Ministerial Plan of Reform. [P203]. 8°. 1831

Popular opinions on Parly. Reform. [P203]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1831

Practical results of the reform act of 1832. 8°. 1860

Present balance of parties. [P98]. 8°. 1832

Orme (Robert), *historian.* Hist. fragments of the Mogul Empire, the Morattoes, the English concerns in Indostan, f. 1659, etc. Pref^{a}., life of [O.]. 4°. 1805

*Hist. of the milit. transactions of the Brit. nation in Indostan, f. 1745, etc. 2v in 3, [*v2 has 2 sections, pagin. cont.*]. 4°. 1763–78

Orme (William). Bibliotheca Biblica: sel. list of books on sacred lit., w. not^{s}., biographical, critical, etc. 8°. E. 1824

Ormerod (Edward Latham). British social wasps. s8°. 1868

Ormerod (Eleanor A.) Manual of injurious insects, methods of prevention etc. s8°. 1881

,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1890

Report[s] of obs. on injurious insects & farm pests w. methods of prevention. 18th, 19th reports; dur. 1894, 5. 2v.[P637].la8°.[1894]

Ormerod (George). Genealog. essays illust. of Cheshire & Lancs. families; & a mem. on the Cheshire Domesday Roll. [*b. w. h.* Parentalia, 1851]. 8°. *not publ.* 1851

Hist. of the Co. Palatine & City of Chester. 2nd ed., rev. T. Helsby. 3v. fol. 1882

Parentalia: genealog. memoirs. 8°. *not publ.* 1851

,, Add^{s}. & index to Parentalia & Genealog. Mem^{s}. [*b. w. h.* Parentalia, 1851]. 8°. 1856

Strigulensia: mem. on anc. remains adjacent to confluence of Wye & Severn. 4°. 1841

,, ,, ... 8°. *not publ.* 1861

Tracts rel. to milit. proceedings in Lancashire dur. the Civil War, commencing w. the removal of James, Lord Strange, aft. Earl of Derby, f. h. Lieutenancy of Lancs., terminating w. h. execution. [Chetham Soc., 2]. s4°. 1844

Ormesson (André L. d'), *see* LEFÈVRE D'ORMESSON (A.)

Ormesson (Olivier L. d'), *see* LEFÈVRE D'ORMESSON (O.)

Ormin, *canon Regular of the Order of St. Augustine.* The Ormulum. With notes & gloss. by R. M. White. 2v. 8°. O. 1852

see NAPIER (A. S.) *ed.*, Hist. of the rood, w. notes on the orthography of the Ormulum (w. facs.), 1894.

*Ormington, 2nd ed., 1842, *see* GORE (*Mrs.* C. F.) Cecil, a peer, 2nd ed., [*w. t.*: O., etc.], 1842.

Ormonde Papers. *A coll. of orig. letters & papers conc. affairs of Eng., 1641–60, found among the Duke of Ormonde's papers, by T. Carte. 2v. 8°. 1739

Ormonde (James Butler, *1st duke of*).

see CARTE (T.) Life of J., D. of O., w. a coll. of letters, 1735–6; n. ed., 1851.

,, *ORMONDE PAPERS, 1739.

Ormonde (James Butler, *2nd duke of*). The Jacobite attempt of 1719: letters of B. rel. to Alberoni's project for the invasion of Gt. Brit. on behalf of the Stuarts, etc. Ed. W. K. Dickson. [Scottish Hist. Soc., 19]. 8°. E. 1895

Ormonde (John Butler, *2nd marq. of*). An autumn in Sicily, being acc. of remains of antiquity, etc. 4°. D. 1850

Ormsby (John), *member of the Alpine Club.* Autumn rambles in N. Africa. s8°. 1864

Ormstúnga (Gunnlaugr), *see* *GUNNLAUGSSAGA.

***Ormulum (The)**, *see* ORMIN.

Ornaments. *Ornaments (The) of churches considered etc., 1761, *see* HOLE (W.)

Ornaments Rubric, Record Office, II Rot. Pat. 6 Edw. VI, p. 7, m. 11 in dorso. [*A transcript by S. F. Surtees.* P318]. 8°. Doncaster. *n.d.*

Ornaments Rubrics (The), etc.: miscellanies, 1877; *ib.*, App., *n.d.*; *see* SURTEES (SCOTT F.) *ed.*

Ornsby (George). York. [Diocesan hist^{y}.]. s8°. [1882]

see HOWARD (*Lord* W.) Sel^{s}. f. household books of H. etc., 1878.

Ornsby (Robert). Mems. of J. R. Hope-Scott, w. sels. f. h. corr. 2v. 8°. 1884

Oro Apolline Niliaco, *see* HORAPOLLO.

O'Rorke, *see also* O'ROURKE.

O'Rorke (Terence). Hist. of Sligo. 2v. 8°. D. [1890]

Orosius (Paulus). [PAOLO OROSIO; PAULE OROSE]. Adversus paganos historiarum lib. vii, ut et apologeticus contra Pelagium. Notis F. Fabricii & L. Lautii, rec. etc. S. Havercampus. 4°. Lugd. Bat. 1738

The Anglo-Saxon version f. O. by Ælfred, w. Eng. tr., [*by D. Barrington*]. 8°. 1773

Hist. adv. paganos libri vii; acc. eiusdem liber apologeticus. Rec. etc. C. Zangemeister. [C.S.E. Lat., 5]. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1882

Alfred's Orosius. Ed. H. Sweet. pl. (Old-Eng. text & Latin original). [E.E.T.S., 79]. 8°. 1883

see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t1.

,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t31, *for* Hist. adv. paganos.

,, MÖRNER (T. v.) De O. vita eiusque hist., 1844.

,, PAULI (R.) Life of Alfred, tr.; app., Alfred's version of O., w. lit. Eng. tr. by Thorpe, 1857.

,, PRISCILLIANUS. P^{i}. quæ sup.; acc. O^{i}. Commonitorium de errore Priscillianist. & Origenist., 1889.

,, SCHILLING (H.) Ælfred's Bearbtg. d. O., 1886.

Orosz (József). Terra incognita: Notizen ü. Ungarn. Heft 1, [*no more publ.*]. 2^{e} A. 8°. L. 1835

O'Rourke, *see also* O'Rorke.

O'Rourke (*Very Rev.* **John**). Centenary life of O'Connell. With recoll^{s}. of [*O'C.*] in Parl., by W. E. Gladstone. [*First publ^{d}., 1875*]. 7th ed. s8°. D. *n.d.*

Orpelian (Stephanos), *abp. of Siun, see* Saint-Martin (J. A.) Méms. sur l'Arménie, suiv. du texte de l'hist. des Princes Orpéliens, par E. O., accomp. d'une tr. etc., 1818.

Orpen (*Mrs.* **Goddard**). Corrageen in '98. s8°. 1898

Orpen (Goddard Henry).

see Dermot. The song of D. etc. [*by M. Regan?*], ed. O., 1892.

,, Laveleye (E. de). The socialism of to-day, tr. O., w. acc. of socialism in Eng. by [O.], 1884.

Orpen (Joseph Millerd). Our relations w. the Imperial Govt. [P346]. 8°. 1880

Some principles of native govt.; &, the petitions of the Basuto tribe considered. [P375]. 8°. Cape Town. 1880

*Orphans, 1858, *see* Oliphant (*Mrs.* M. O.)

Orpheus. [Orfeo; Orphée; Orpheo].

Although not by O., the Orphic literature wh. usually passes under his name is catalogued here for convenience.

Argonautica, hymni, et de lapidibus. Cur. A. C. Eschenbachio. s8°. Trajecti ad Rhenum. 1689

Argonautica, hymni, lib. de lapidibus, et fragm. Textum rec. I. M. Gesnerus, cur. G. C. Hambergero. 8°. L. 1764

Orphei quæ vulgo dic. Argonautica. Interp. est J. G. Schneider. 8°. Jenæ. 1803

Orphica. Cum notis Stephani etc. Rec. G. Hermannus. 1v in 2. 8°. L. 1805

Translations.

Mystical hymns of O. Tr., etc., by T. Taylor. 2nd ed. s8°. Chiswick. 1824

References.

see Gerhard (E.) O. u. die Orphiker, 1861.

,, Hesiod. H., Hymnes orphiques etc., tr. par Leconte de Lisle, 1869.

,, Schuster (P. R.) De Orphicæ Theogoniæ indole & orig., etc., 1869.

*Orpheus Caledonius, 1733, *see* Thomson (W.)

Orr (*Mrs.* **Alexandra**), *see* Orr (*Mrs.* S.)

Orr (H. B.) A theory of development & heredity. s8°. N.Y. 1893

Orr (James), *prof. in the United Presbyterian Coll., Edinburgh.*

Authenticity of John's Gospel, f. internal evidence, etc. 8°. 1870

The Ritschlian theology & the evangel. faith. s8°. 1897

see Rainy (R.) O., etc., The supernatural in Xty., 2nd ed., 1894.

Orr (M. A.) Southern stars: a guide. s8°. [1896]

Orr (*Mrs.* **Sutherland**). [†Orr (*Mrs.* Alexandra).] Handbook to the works of R. Browning. s8°. 1885

,, ,, ... 5th ed. s8°. 1890

,, ,, ... 6th ed. s8°. 1892

Life & letters of R. Browning. 8°. 1891

Orred (Meta). Honour's worth. 2v. s8°. 1878

A long time ago. s8°. 1876

Orrery (Charles Boyle, *4th earl of*), *see* Boyle (*Hon.* C.), *aft. 4th e. of O.*

Orr's Circle of the sciences. 9v. 8°. 1854–6

Organic nature, by Owen & Latham. Mathemat. science, by Twisden & Jardine. Element. chemistry, by Scoffern. Inorganic nature, by Austed & others. Nautical astronomy, by Young. Pract. chemistry, by Gore. Photography, by Starling. Mechanical philosophy, by M. Mitchell. Mechanical drawings, by Imray.

Orrery (Roger Boyle, *1st earl of*) [*Lord* Broghill]. Coll. of the state letters of O., w. o. letters & pieces of a diff. kind, [&] life of O., by T. Morrice. 2v. 8°. D. 1743

Dramatick works; added, "As you find it," by C. Boyle, aft. E. of O. 2v. 8°. 1739

Parthenissa. fol. 1676

Orridge (Benj. Brogden). Illust^{s}. of Cade's rebellion, w. some newly-found letters of Bacon, etc. Added, contrib^{s}. by W. D. Cooper on the rising of Cade, etc. 4°. 1869

Some acc. of the citizens of London & their rulers, 1060–1867. 8°. 1867

Orrinsmith (*Mrs.* **Lucy**). The drawing-room. s8°. 1877

Orronville (Jean Cabaret, d'), *see* Cabaret (J.) *d'Orronville.*

Orsato (*il conte* **Sertorio**). [S. Ursatus]. Explanatio notarum et litterarum, quæ in antiq. lapid., marmor. etc. occ. s8°. Parisiis. 1723

This is another ed. of p2 of h. "De notis Romanorum comm.," 2p, 1672.

Orsay (Harriet, *comtesse* **d').** L'ombre du bonheur. s8°. 1853

Orschall (Johann Christian), *see* Neri (A.) Art de la verrerie, auquel on a ajouté le Sol sine veste d'O., tr., 1752.

Orsi (*Count*). Recolls. of the last half-century. s8°. 1881

Orsi (*il card.* **Giuseppe Agostino**). Della ist. ecclesiastica [*fino all' a. 600*]. 20v. s8°. Ferrara. 1749–62

see Becchetti (F. A.) Della ist. eccles. dell' O. proseguita, 1770–88.

Orsi (Pietro). L' Italia moderna: storia degli ultimi 150 anni. s8°. Milano. 1901

Modern Italy, 1748–1898. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1900

Orsini (Felice). Austrian dungeons in Italy: imprisonment & escape f. S. Giorgio. Tr. from MS. by J. M. White. s8°. 1856

Mems. & adv., by himself, cont. unpubl. State Papers of the Roman Court. Tr. f. the orig. MSS. by G. Carbonel. 8°. E. 1857

Orsini (Fulvio), *see* Nolhac (P. de). La bibl. de F. O., 1887.

Orsini (Marie Anne), *duchess di Bracciano, see* Des Ursins.

Orsisius, *St.*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t73, 103.

Orsola, *Saint*, *see* Ursula, *Saint.*

Örsted (Hans Christian).

Translations.

Gesammelte Schriften. Deutsch v. K. L. Kannegiesser. 6B in 3. [1, 4^{e}; 2, 3^{e} A.]. 8°. L. [1849–51]

1, 2, Der Geist in d. Natur. 2B. *B2 of "Der Geist etc." has 2nd tp.:* Die Naturw. u. d. Geistesbildung. 3, Neue Beiträge zu d. Geist in d. Natur. 4, Charaktere u. Reden. 5, Nachgelassene Beiträge zu d. Geist in d. Natur. 6, Vermischte Schriften ü. allgemein menschl. Verhältnisse.

Der Geist in d. Natur. deutsche Orig.-Ausg. s8°. München. 1850

,, [B] 2. Die Naturwissenschaft u. d. Geistesbildung. 2^{e} A. 8°. L. 1850

Die Naturwissenschaft in i. Verhältniss z. Dichtkunst u. Religion. Suppl. zu: Der Geist in d. Natur. Deutsch v. Kannegiesser. [*b. w. h.* Geist in d. Natur, 2, 2^{e} A., 1850]. 8°. L. 1850

The soul in nature. Tr. by L. & J. B. Horner. s8°. *Bohn.* 1852

Orsúa (Pedro de), *see* Southey (R.) The exped. of O. etc., 1821.

Ortega y Frias (Ramon). Guzman el Bueno. 2t. s8°. 1859

Ortel (Friedrich Maximilian). Genealog. Tafeln z. europä. Staatengesch. d. 19.Jhdts. 3^{e} A. obl.8°. L. 1877

Ortelianus (Jacobus Colius), *see* Colius (J.), *surnamed Ortelianus* [*A. Ortelii sororis filius*].

Ortelius (Abraham), [A. Ortelio; A. O. Antverpianus], *see* Hessels (J. H.) Eccl. Lond.-Bat. Archivum, t1, A. O. & virorum erudit. ad eundem & ad J. Colium Ortelianum epist., 1887.

Ortenberg (Emil Fr. Jul. v.) Bestandtheile d. Buches Sacharja. [P491]. 8°. Gotha. 1859

*Orthodox London, 1873, *see* Davies (C. M.)

Orthodoxy.

see *Modern orthodoxy: a satir. poem, 1806.

,, *Modern o. & modern liberalism, [1868].

Orthographe. *Cahiers de remarques sur l'o. franç. pour estre examinez par chacun de Messieurs de l'Académie, etc., publ. 1863, *see* Marty-Laveaux (C.) *ed.*

Orthography.

For an anon. work in Spanish see Ortografía.

see *Friendly advice to the correctour of the Eng. press at Oxford conc. o., 1682.

Ortigue (Joseph Louis d'). Dict. de plain-chant et de musique, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie, S2, xxix.

Ortigue de Vaumorière (Pierre d'), *see* *Eléments de la politesse, avec l'Art de plaire dans la conversation, par Mr. Prevost [*or rather by O. de V.*], 1766.

Ortliebus, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t10.

*Ortografía de la lengua castellana, comp. por la Real Acad. Españ. 6^{a} imp. s8°. 1779

Ortolan (Joseph L. E.) Hist. of Roman Law. Tr., etc. by I. T. Prichard & D. Nasmith. 8°. 1871

Les pénalités de l'Enfer de Dante; suiv. d'ét. sur B. Latini. s8°. 1873

see Justinian I, *emp.* Explication histor. des Instituts, avec texte, tr. etc. par O., 4^{e} éd., 1847; 7^{e} éd., 1863.

,, Mears (T. L.) Analysis of O.'s Instit. of Justinian, 1876.

Ortolani (Giuseppe Emanuele) *ed.*, *Biografia degli uomini illustri della Sicilia; comp. dall' O. e da altri. 4t. 4°. Napoli. 1817–21

Ortoli (J. B. Frédéric). Les contes pop. de l'île de Corse. s8°. 1883

Les voceri de l'île de Corse. s8°. 1887

Orts-Lexikon von Deutschland, 1870, *see* Rudolph (H.), *publ.*

Ortus (*le col.*) Madagascar & les moyens de la conquérir. 8°. 1895

Ortvay (Tivadar). Magyarország régi vizrajza a 13. szazad végéig. [M. Tud. Akad.]. 2k. 8°. 1882
Ortvinus, *Daventriensis, see* Gratius (O.)
Orus Apollo, *Niliacus, see* Horapollo.
Orval, *The abbey of.* Cartulaire de l'Abbaye d'Orval, jusqu'à 1365. Edr., H. Goffinet. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.]. 4°. Brux. 1879
Chartes inéd. de l'abbaye d'Orval; par A. Delescluse. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.]. 4°. Brux. 1896
*The prophecy of Orval. [Tr. P153]. s8°. 1848
Örvar-Odds Saga. [Sagan af Orfuar Odde; †Oddr, *called Örvar-Oddr*]. *Qrvar-Odds Saga. Hrsg. v. R. C. Baer. [Altnord. saga-bibl., 2]. 8°. Halle a.S. 1892
Orville (A. G. Contant d'), *see* Contant d'Orville (A. G.)
Orville (Jean Cabaret, d'), *see* Cabaret (J.) *d'Orronville.*
Orzechowski (Stanisław), *see* Orichovius (S.)
Osann (Friedrich G.) [Osannus]. Beiträge z. griech. u. röm. Litteraturgesch. 2B in 1. 8°. Cassel. 1835–9
Osbernus *Anglonormannus.* Libellus de expugnatione urbis Ulixisbonensis, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t27.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t133, 137, 149.
Osbert, *of Clare, see* Clare (Osbert, *of*).
Osborn, *see also* Osborne, Osbourne, Osburn.
Osborn (E. B.) Greater Canada; the Canadian North-West. s8°. 1900
Osborn (Francis), *see* Osborne (F.)
Osborn (Henry Fairfield). From the Greeks to Darwin: development of the evolution idea. 8°. N.Y. 1894
Osborn (Max). Die Teufellitteratur d. 16.Jhdts. 8°. 1893
Osborn (Robert Durie). Friends of the foreigner in the 19th c.: critique on E. D. J. Wilson's "Friends of the foreigner 70 years ago." [P353]. 8°. 1879
Islam under the Arabs. 8°. 1876
Islam under the Khalifs of Baghdad. 8°. 1878
Osborn (*Hon. Mrs.* **Sarah**), *1693–1775, wife of John Osborn, eldest son of 2nd bart.; & d. of 1st visct. Torrington.* Polit. & soc. letters of a lady [*i.e.* O.] of the 18th c., 1721–71. Ed. E. F. D. Osborn. 8°. [1890]
Osborn (Sherard). Cruise in Japanese waters. s8°. E. 1859
Japanese fragments, with facsimiles of illustrations by artists of Yedo. s8°. 1861
The past & future of Brit. relations in China. s8°. E. 1860
Quedah; journal in Malayan waters. s8°. 1857
Stray leaves from an Arctic journal; in search of Franklin, 1850–1. s8°. 1852
see McClure (*Sir* R.) N.-W. Passage, ed. O., 1856.
Osborn (William), *a. of "Moral etc. evils."* Moral & physical evils of Sabbath desecration etc. [P330, 350]. 8°. Brighton. 1875
Osborn (Yotty). The lyon's den etc. s8°. [1881]
Osborne (Catherine), *Lady Osborne, wife of 8th bart.* Memorials of life & character of O. & some of h. friends; ed. Mrs. [C. I.] Osborne. 2v. 8°. D. 1870
Osborne (*Mrs.* **Catherine Isabella**), *wife of Ralph Bernal Osborne.* A few pages f. real life: impressions f. well-known places. 2v. 8°. 1874
see Osborne (C.), *Lady.* Memorials etc., 1870.
Osborne (Dorothy), *aft. Lady Temple, wife of Sir W. Temple.* Letters to Sir W. Temple, 1652–4. Ed. E. A. Parry. 8°. 1888
" " ..... 4th ed. 8°. 1888
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. [1888]
Osborne (Edith), *aft. Blake, see* Blake (*Mrs.* E.)
Osborne (Francis). [Osborn]. Advice to a son. 2p in 1v. 6th ed. s8°. O. 1658
" " n. ed., w. intr. & notes by E. A. Parry. s8°. 1896
*Historical memoires on the reigns of Q. Eliz. & K. James. 2p in 1v; [*b. w. h.* Polit. reflections, 1656. *Each p. has sep. tp., & pagin.*]. s8°. 1658
*Politicall reflections upon the govt. of the Turks, etc. s8°. 1656
see James I. *Secret hist. of the court of J. I: cont. O.'s traditional mems. etc., 1811.
Osborne (Francis Godolphin), *5th duke of Leeds, see* Leeds.
Osborne (John), *see* Radcliffe (J. B.) Ashgill: or life & times of O., 1900.
Osborne (Katherine Frances), *marchioness of Carmarthen, aft. duchess of Leeds, see* Leeds (K. F., *duchess of*).
Osborne (Oliver). In the land of the Boers; or the other man & myself. [*First ed. publd. 1893*]. s8°. 1900
Osborne (*Mrs.* **Ralph Bernal**), *see* Osborne (*Mrs.* C. I.)
Osborne (*Lord* **Sidney Godolphin**), *3rd son of 1st baron Godolphin.* Gleanings in the W. of Ireland. s8°. 1850
Osborne (*Lord* **Sidney Godolphin**) [*continued*].
The letters of S. G. O. on public affairs, in the "Times," 1844–88. Ed. A. White. 2v. 8°. [1890]
Scutari & its hospitals. 4°. 1855
Osborne (*Sir* **Thomas**), *aft. earl of Danby, marq. of Carmarthen, duke of Leeds, see* Danby.
Osbourne (Lloyd).
see Stevenson (R. L.) & O., The chb-tide, 1894.
" — — & — — The wrecker, 1892.
" — — & — — The wrong box, 1889.
Osburn (William). Anc. Egypt, her testimony to the truth of the Bible. 8°. 1846
The monumental hist. of Egypt. 2v. 8°. 1854
Oscar I, *king of Sweden & Norway.* On punishments & prisons. Tr. A. May. 8°. 1844
Oscar II, *king of Sweden & Norway.* [Oscar Fredrik]. Charles XII. Tr. G. F. Apgeorge. 8°. 1879
Samlade skrifter. 2d. 8°. [1875–6]
*Osci et Volsci dialogus, [1531 ?], *see* Accursius (M.)
Oseneia, *see* Osney.
Osgood, *Family of, see* Field (O.) The Fields: w. notices of the f. of O., 1895.
O'Shaughnessy (Arthur W. E.) An epic of women, & o. p. s8°. 1870
Lays of France (founded on the Lays of Marie). s8°. 1872
Music & moonlight: poems etc. s8°. 1874
Songs of a worker. s8°. 1881
O'Shea, *see also* Shea, Shee.
O'Shea (Henry). Guide to Spain. s8°. 1865
Guide to Spain & Portugal. Ed. J. Lomas. 7th ed. s8°. E. 1885
O'Shea (John Augustus). An iron-bound city [*Paris dur. the siege*]. 2v. s8°. 1886
Leaves from the life of a special correspondent. 2v. s8°. 1885
Romantic Spain. 2v. s8°. 1887
Roundabout recolls. 2v. 8°. 1892
Osiander (Wilhelm). Der Hannibalweg. 8°. 1900
Osio (Luigi) *ed.*, Doc. diplomatici tratti dagli archivj milanesi. 3v, [v3 *wanting*]. 4°. Milano. 1864–72
Osiris (I.), *see* Baudoz (A.) & O., *edd.*, Hist. de la guerre de l'Espagne avec le Maroc, 1860.
Osius, *bp. of Cordova, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t8.
Osler (Edward). Life of Admiral Visct. Exmouth. 8°. 1835
Osler (William Roscoe). Tintoretto. s8°. 1879
Osman-Bey. [*ps. le major* Vladimir Andrejevich; †Millingen (Frederick)]. Les femmes en Turquie. s8°. 1878
Révélations sur l'assassinat d'Alex. II. Par le major Osman-Bey Kibrizli-Zadé. s8°. Genève. 1886
La Turquie sous Abdul-Aziz, 1862–7. 8°. 1868
Wild life among the Koords. 8°. 1870
Osmaston (John). Old Ali; or travels long ago. 8°. 1881
Osmont (J. B. L.) Dict. typograph. des livres rares. 2t. 8°. 1768
Osmund, *St., bishop of Salisbury.* The Canonization of St. O., fr. the MS. records in Salisbury Cath. Ed. by A. R. Malden. [Wilts Record Society.] 8°. Salisbury. 1901
Vetus registrum Sarisberiense alias dictum registrum S. Osmundi episcopi. Ed. W. H. R. Jones. [Rolls Ser., 78, i, ii]. 8°. 1883–4
Osnabrück. [Osnaburg]. *Die Urkunden der Friedensschlüsse zu O. u. Münster. 8°. Zürich. 1848
Osney, *monastery of, see* Luard (H. R.) *ed.*, Annales monastici: v4, A°. monast°. de Oseneia (1016–1347)—Chron. vulgo dictum chron. T. Wykes (1066–1289), 1869.
Osona (F. de Moncada, *conde* **de),** *see* Moncada.
Osorio (Alvaro J. A. I. de Navia), *marq. de Santa Cruz de Marcenado, see* Santa Cruz (*el marq.* de), *d. 1732.*
Osorio (Ana de), *see* Chinchon (A., *condesa* de).
Osorio da Fonseca (Jeronimo), *bp. of Silves.* [H. Osorius]. De rebus Emmanuelis regis Lusitaniæ gestis libri xii. s8°. Coloniæ Agrippinæ. 1574
Hist. of the Portuguese dur. r. of Emmanuel. Tr. J. Gibbs. 2v. 8°. 1752
Osorkon II, *see* Naville (E.) The festival-hall of O. II, 1892.
O'Squarr (Flor), *see* Flor O'Squarr (C. M.)
Ossat (*le card.* **Arnaud d'**). Lettres. Avec notes de M. Amelot de La Houssaie. 5t. n. éd. s8°. Amsterdam. 1708
Ossequente (Giulio), *see* Obsequens (Julius).
*Osservazioni sopra i cimiterj de' martiri ec., 1720, *see* Boldetti (M. A.)

Ossian.
Although not by O., the poems wh. Macpherson pretended to have tr^d. f. him are placed here for convenience.
The poems of O. Tr. J. Macpherson. 2v. n. ed. 8°. 1796
The genuine remains of O. Literally tr., w. diss., by P. Macgregor. s8°. 1841
see Brydges (*Sir* S. E.) Sonnets etc., w. versification of the Six Bards of O., n. ed., 1785; n. ed., 1795.
„ Cameron (A.) Reliquiæ Celt.: v1, Ossianica, 1892.
„ Davies (Edw.) The claims of O., 1825.
„ Macpherson (Ja.) *for ref^c. to other works dealing w. these poems.*
„ Smith (John), *minister.* Galic antiq^s.: diss. on O., etc., 1780.

Ossington (John Evelyn Denison, *visct.***)** Notes f. my journal when Speaker. s4°. 1900
see Bible. "Speaker's Commentary," 10v, 1871–81, *so called because written at D.'s suggestion.*

Ossip-Lourié ( ), *see* Lourié (Ossip).

Ossoli (*la marchesa* **Margaret Fuller),** *see* Fuller (M.), *aft. march. d'O.*

Ossoliński (Jerzy), *count of Tęczyn, Życie.* Trve copy of the Latine oration of O., as pronounced to h. Maiestie, 1620; w. tr. [P1013]. 4°. 1621

Ossory (Anne, *countess of***),** *d. 1804, see* Upper Ossory (Anne, *countess of*).

Ossowski (Godfryd). Wielki Kurhan Ryżanowski według badań dokonanych w latach 1884 i 87. etc. Wydanie Kom. Antropolog. Akad. Umiejętności. [*Polish with French résumé*]. 4°. w Krakowie. 1888

Ost (Leopold), *see* Georg (C.) Schlagwort-Katalog: B1, v. G. u. O., 1889.

Ostade (Adriaan van).
see Rosenberg (A.) A. u. I. van O., [Knackfuss, 44], 1900.
„ Van de Wiele (Marguerite). Les van O., 1893.

Ostade (Isack van).
see Rosenberg (A.) A. u. I. van O., [Knackfuss, 44], 1900.
„ Van de Wiele (Marguerite). Les van O., 1893.

Osten (Anton, *Graf* **v. Prokesch-),** *see* Prokesch-Osten.

Österlen (Friedrich). Medical logic. Tr. & ed. by G. Whitley. [Sydenham Soc.]. 8°. 1855

Osterley Park Library: cat. of this coll. of books, property of the Earl of Jersey, sold May, 1885. 8°. 1885

Österley (Hermann). Historisch-geograph. Wbch. d. deutschen Mittelalters. la8°. Gotha. 1883
Wegweiser durch d. Literatur d. Urkundensammlungen. 2T. 8°. 1885–6
see *Baitāl-Pachīsī, in deutscher Bearbtg. etc., 1873.
„ Gödeke (C.) Deutsche Dichtung im Mittelalter, 2^e A., vermehrt um Buch 12 [Niederdeutsche Dichtung] v. O., 1871.

Österreich. [Österreichs].
see also Österreichisch-ungarische Monarchie.
*Garantien (Die) d. Macht etc. Ö.'s, 1859, *see* Garantien.
*Österreich u. dessen Zukunft. 3^e A. s8°. Hamburg. 1843
*Österreichs Theilnahme an d. Befreiungskriegen, nach Aufzeichnungen v. Gentz, etc., 1887, *see* Gentz (F. v.)
*Österreich-Ungarn: das Heer, v. E. v. Kählig; die Flotte, v. R., Ritter v. Jedina, [1898], *see* *Heere und Flotten der Gegenwart, B4.
*Personalkredit (Der) d. ländl. Kleingrundbesitzes in Ö., 1898, *see* Personalkredit etc.
*Rückblicke auf d. polit. Bewegung in Ö., 1848/9. Von F. v. P. [P685]. 2^e A. 8°. Wien. 1849
*Untersuchungen ü. d. Lage d. Handwerks in Ö., 1896, *see* Untersuchungen etc.
*Untersuchungen ü. d. Lage d. Hausiergewerbes in Ö., 1899, *see* Untersuchungen.

Österreicher (*le baron* **A. de Dumreicher von),** *see* Dumreicher von Österreicher.

Österreichische. [Österreichischen]. *Fontes rerum Austriacarum: ö. Geschichtsquellen, *in prog.*, 1849etc., *see* Fontes, etc.
*Geschichte der ö. Land- u. Forstwirtschaft (1845–95), 1899, *see* Geschichte etc.
*Österreichische Weisthümer, gesammelt v. d. K. Akad. d. Wissenschaften. B8, Niederösterreich. Weisthümer, 2. 8°. Wien. 1896

*Österreichisch-ungarische Monarchie (Die), in Wort u. Bild. *In progress.* s4°. Wien. 1887–1902
Übersichtsband. 2 Abthlgn. 1, Naturgeschichtl. Thl. 1887. 2, Geschichtl. Thl. 1887.
Böhmen. Abthlg. 1, 2. 1894-6.
Bosnien u. Hercegovina. 1901.
Bukowina. 1899.
Croatien u. Slavonien. 1902.
Dalmatien. 1892.
Galizien. 1898.
Kärnten u. Krain. 1891.
Küstenland (Görz, Gradiska, Triest u. Istrien). 1891.
Mähren u. Schlesien. 1897.
Oberösterreich u. Salzburg. 1888.
Steiermark. 1890.
Tirol u. Vorarlberg. 1893.
Ungarn. B1–6 in 7 [5 i, ii]. 1888–1902.
Wien u. Niederösterreich. 2B. 1, Wien. 1888. 2, Niederösterreich. 1888.

Ostervald (Jean Frédéric). Les saintes écritures de l'A. Test., d'ap. la vers. rev. par O. Heb. & Fr. s8°. Londres. 1859

Osterwald (Carl Wilhelm). Homer. Forschungen: T1, Hermes—Odysseus, [*no more publ.*]. s8°. Halle. 1853
Iwein ein kelt. Frühlingsgott. [P895]. 8°. Halle. 1853

Ostini (Fritz, *baron* **v.)** Thoma. [Knackfuss, 46]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1900

Ost-Mongolen. *Geschichte d. O.-M., übers. etc., 1829. *see* Ssanang Ssetsen.

Ostrogorski (M.) [Ostrogorsky]. La femme au point de vue du droit public. 8°. 1892
Partis politiques aux Etats-Unis. [P549]. 8°. [1886]
The rights of women. Tr. s8°. 1893

Ostrovsky (Aleksandr Nikolaevich). Comméatr. 10 том. [in 5v]. 10 изд. 8°. Moscow. 1896
The storm. Tr. C. Garnett. s8°. 1899
see Tolstoy (L.) La puissance des ténèbres, par T.; L'orage, [et] Vassilissa Melentieva, par O., [tr.], 1893.

Ostrowski (Christien), *see* Ostrowski (J. K.)

Ostrowski (Józef Krystyan). Légendes et contes populaires du sud. s8°. 1863
Théâtre complet. s8°. 1852
„ „ ..... 2t. 3^e éd. s8°. 1862

Ostrowski (Jozefat Bolesław). Adam-George, Prince Czartoryski: fragm. de l'hist. de Pologne. [P368]. 8°. 1845

Ostsee-Provinzen. *Bedrückung d. Deutschen etc. in d. O.-P. [P624]. 8°. L. 1886
*Vergewaltigung d. russ. O.-P. Von e. Balten. [P624]. 8°. 1896

Ostwald (Wilhelm). Outlines of general chemistry. Tr. J. Walker. 8°. 1890

O'Sullivan, *see also* Sullivan.

O'Sullivan (E. W.) Social, industrial, polit., & co-operative assoc^s. etc. in New South Wales. [Chicago Exhib. P577]. 8°. Sydney. 1892

O'Sullivan (John L.) Peace the sole chance for reunion. [P204]. 8°. 1863

O'Sullivan (Mortimer). Guide to an Irish gentleman in h. search for a religion. s8°. D. 1833

Osuna (F. de Moncada, *conde* **de),** *see* Moncada.

Osuna (Pedro Tellez Giron, *3^er duque* **de).** Documentos etc., *see* Spain. Col. de doc. para la hist. de España.

Oswald, *St., king of Northumberland.*
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t147, 159.
„ Simeon, *of Durham.* Opera omnia, v1, 1882–5.

Oswald (E. J.) By fell & fjord: scenes in Iceland. s8°. E. 1882

Oswald (Eugen). Austria in 1868. [P220, 263]. 8°. 1868
Carlyle: ein Lebensbild; u. Goldkörner aus s. Werken. s8°. L. 1882
see *Direct legislation by the people, versus representative government, tr. O., 1869.
„ Furnivall (F. J.) *ed.*, Q. Elizabethes Achademy, etc.; w. essays on early Italian & German books of courtesy by O. etc., 1869.

Oswald (Felix L.) Summerland sketches; backwoods of Mexico & C. America. 8°. Philadelphia. 1880

Oswald (H. R.), *F.A.S.* Vestigia Ins. Manniæ antiquiora; armorial bearings of I. of Man, etc. [Manx Soc., 5]. 8°. Douglas. 1860

Oswald (James), *D.D., see* Priestley (J.), *LL.D.*, Exam. of O.'s Appeal in behalf of religion, etc., 1774.

Oswald (*Rt. Hon.* **James),** *1715–69.* Memorials of public life of O., in a corr. w. disting. men of last cent. 8°. E. 1825

Oswell (W. Edward). W. C. Oswell, hunter & explorer. 2v. la8°. 1900

Oswell (William Cotton).
see Badminton Library: Big Game, w. contrib^{s}. by O. etc., 1894.
„ Oswell (W. E.) W. C. O., 1900.
Oswin, *king of Northumbria, see* Raine (J.) *ed.*, Miscellanea biograph.: Oswinus [*an anon. life*], 1838.
Otes (Titus), *see* Oates (T.)
Otfried, *of Weissenburg.* [Otfrid; Otfridus]. Evangelienbuch. Hrsg. v. P. Piper. 2T. 8°. [1, Paderborn; 2, Tübingen]. 1878–84
Other. *Other people's children, *n.d.*, *see* Habberton (J.)
*Other side (The) of the question, etc., 1742, *see* Ralph (J.)
*Other world (The), or glimpses of the supernatural, 1875, *see* Lee (F. G.) *ed.*
Othgerius, *Danus, see* Ogier, *the Dane.*
Othlonus.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t146.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t2, 4, 11, 15.
Othmar, *Saint, see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t2.
Otho. *For all persons known by this fore-name not entered here see* Otto.
Otho, *bp. of Bamberg, Saint, see* Otto I, *Saint, bp.*
Otho, *cardinal, papal legate in England, see* Lyndewode (W.) Provinciale; cui adj. constitutiones O., 1679.
Othobonus (*card.*), *aft. Adrian V, see* Adrian V, *pope.* [O. Fieschi].
Othon. *For persons known by this fore-name see* Otto.
Othonis constitutiones, *see* Otho, *cardinal, papal legate.*
Ötker (Friedrich) *the elder.* Verfassung u. Recht auf Helgoland (Constitution & right in Heligoland). Nachtrag zu "Helgoland." [*Germ. & Eng.* P329]. 8°. St. 1878
Otley, *see* Ottley.
Otrante (*countess* **Gustave d'**), *see* Grey (*Hon. Mrs.* W.), *aft. countess d'O.*
Otrante (J. Fouché, *duc* **d'),** *see* Fouché (J.), *duc d'Otrante.*
Otranto. *Jeffery's edition of the Castle of O., n. ed., 1796, *see* Walpole (H.)
Otranto (*The duke of*), *see* Fouché (J.), *duc d'Otrante.*
Ott (Auguste). Dict. des sciences polit. et sociales, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie, S3, i–iii.
Hegel & la philosophie allemande. 8°. 1844
Ottato, *Milevitano, see* Optatus, *Saint, bp. of Mela.*
Ottaviano (Antonio). L'Ignatio: tragicomedia. s8°. Napoli. 1636
Ottawas, *see* Jesuit relations, 1896–1901.
Otté (Elise C.) Scandinavian hist. s8°. 1874
Simplified grammar of Swedish. s8°. 1884
Otte (Heinrich). Archäolog. Katechismus d. kirchl. Kunstarchäologie d. deutschen Mittelalters.
3^{e} A., bearb. v. H. Bergner. 8°. L. 1898
Archäolog. Wbch. z. Erklärg. d. in Schriften ü. mittelalterl. Kunst vorkommenden Kunstausdrücke. 8°. L. 1857
Otter (Jean). Voyage en Turquie & en Perse. Avec relation des expéd. de Tahmas Kouli-Khan. 2t. s8°. 1748
Otter (R. H.) Winters abroad. s8°. 1882
Otter (William), *bp. of Chichester.* Life & remains of E. D. Clarke. 2v. 8°. 1825
Otterbourne (Thomas), *see* Hearne (T.) *ed.*, Duo rerum Anglic. scr.: O. etc., 1732.
Ottey (George Philip). "How shall the Church retain her influence over boys after they leave her day-schools?"
[P313]. 8°. 1874
Ottin (L.) Le vitrail. 4°. [1896]
Öttingen (Alexander v.) Die Moralstatistik u. d. christl. Sittenlehre. 2T. 8°. Erlangen. 1868–74
„ „ 2^{e} A., [*w. t.:* Die Moralstatistik in i. Bedeutung für eine christl. Socialethik]. 8°. Erlangen. 1874
„ „ 3^{e} A., [*w. t.:* Die M. in i. B. für eine Socialethik]. 8°. Erlangen. 1882
Öttingen (Max von). Abriss d. russ. Staatsrechts. 8°. 1899
Öttingen (Wolfgang v.) Daniel Chodowiecki. la8°. 1895
Öttinger (Eduard Maria). Bibliographie biographique.
4°. L. 1850
„ „ ..... 2t in 1, [*pagin. cont.* 2^{e} éd.]. 4°. Brux. 1854
Historisches Archiv, (Archives historiques). 8°. Carlsruhe. 1841
Moniteur des dates.
6t in 1v. [17p *of a Suppl. wanting*]. 4°. Dresde. 1866–8
Ottino (Giuseppe). Manuale di bibliografia. s8°. Milano. 1885
—— & **G. Fumagalli.** Bibliotheca bibliographica Italica: catalogo ec. 2v. la8°. Torino. 1889–95
„ „ Primo suppl. ann., 1895. [*A 2nd Suppl. wanting*]. la8°. Torino. 1896
Ottley (Drewry). Observations on surgical diseases of the head & neck. [Sydenham Soc.]. 8°. 1848
Ottley (Henry) *the younger.* Dict. of recent & living painters & engravers: suppl. to Bryan. la8°. 1866
Ottley (Henry Bickersteth). Modern Egypt: its witness to Xt. s8°. 1884
Ottley (Robert Lawrence). Aspects of the Old Test. [Bampton Lect^{s}., 1897]. 8°. 1897
Doctrine of the incarnation. 2v. 8°. 1896
Lancelot Andrewes. s8°. 1894
Ottley (William Young). Inquiry conc. the invention of printing. Intr. by J. P. Berjeau. 4°. 1862
The Italian school of design; fac-similes of drawings by eminent painters & sculptors, w. biog. not^{s}., & obs. on works. fol. 1823
Origin & early hist. of engraving. 2v. 4°. 1816
Plates, engraved after masters of the early Florentine school. lafol. 1826
Otto, *see also* Odo, Otho.
Otto I, *bp. of Bamberg, d. 1139, Saint.* [O. Bambergensis].
see Juritsch (G.) Gesch. d. Bischofs O. I (1102–39), 1889.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t173.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t15.
Otto *v. Braunschweig, see* Otto IV, *emp. of Germany.*
Otto, *bp. of Frisingen.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t11, 13.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t20.
„ Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t6.
Otto I, *emperor.* [O. der Grosse; O. Magnus].
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t9.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t98, 138.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t3, 4.
„ Urkunden d. deutschen Könige u. Kaiser, B1, 1879–93.
Otto II, *emperor.* [O. der Rothe].
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t98, 138.
„ Uhlirz (K.) Jahrbücher des deut. Reiches unter O. II, 1902.
„ Urkunden d. deutschen Könige u. Kaiser, B2, 1879–93.
Otto III, *emperor.*
see Uhlirz (K.) Jahrbücher d. deutsch. Reiches unter O. III, 1902.
„ Urkunden d. deutschen Könige u. Kaiser, B2, 1879–93.
Otto IV, *emperor.* [O. der Welfe; O. von Braunschweig].
see Langerfeldt (G.) O. IV, der Welfe, 1872.
„ Winkelmann (E.) Philipp v. Schwaben u. O. IV, 1873–8.
Otto, *king of Greece.*
see Koulouriotes (A. J.) Greece: her past under O., etc., 1863.
„ Thouvenel (E.) La Grèce du roi Othon, 1890.
Otto *de S. Blasio.*
see Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t20.
„ Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t6.
Otto ( ), *member of the Philosoph. Soc. of Philadelphia, see* Cladera (C.) Investigaciones sobre los descubrimientos de los Españoles, en resp. á O., 1794.
Otto (Bernhard), *misc. writer.* *Dreihundertjähriges deutsches Kloster-Kochbuch. Bearb. v. O. s8°. L. 1860
Otto (Carl Wilhelm). Decalogische Untersuchungen, nebst e. Anhange ü. d. Todtentaufe in Corinth. 8°. L. 1857
Die geschichtl. Verhältnisse d. Pastoralbriefe. 8°. L. 1860
Otto (Friedrich). Hist. of Russian lit., w. lexicon of Russian authors. Tr. G. Cox. 8°. O. 1839
Otto (Hermann), *ed. of "Der artist. Organ d. Circus, etc.;"* [*ps. Signor* Saltarino], *see* Saltarino, *ps.*
Otto (Johann Carl Theodor v.) De epist. ad Diognetum S. Justini nomen præ se ferente. [P495]. 8°. Jenæ. 1845
De Justini mart. scriptis & doct. 8°. Jenæ. 1841
see *Corpus apologet. Christian. sæc. 2^{s}., 9t, 1851–81.
Ottobonus *scriba.* Annales Januenses 1174–96, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t18.
Ottocar, *von Steiermark.* [Ottocarius Horneckius; †Horneck (O. v.)] Österreich. Reimchronik. Hrsg. v. J. Seemüller. [Mon. Germ. Hist., D. Chr., 5]. 4°. Hannoveræ. 1890–3
Ottoman Public Debt. Administration of O.P.D.: Report of Council of Administration. Tr. [P1006]. 8°. 1898/9
Ottomano, *padre, see* Evelyn (J.) Hist. of 3 impostors, O. etc., 1669.
Ottomanus (Ildrimius), *see* Bajazet II, *sultan.*
Ottone. *For persons known by this fore-name see* Otto.

Otuel.
see CHARLEMAGNE. *English C. romances: p2, "The romance of Duke Rowland & Sir Otuell" f. the MS. of R. Thornton in Brit. Mus., 1880.
„ —— *English C. romances: p6, The fragments of "Otuel," 1882.

Otway (Cæsar). *Sketches in Erris & Tyrawly. s8°. D. 1841
*Sketches in Ireland. 2nd ed. s8°. D. 1839
*Tour in Connaught. s8°. D. 1839

Otway (Thomas). Best plays. Notes etc. by Hon. R. Noel. [Mermaid Ser.]. s8°. 1893
Don Carlos. [P733]. 4th ed. s4°. 1695
Works. Notes & life by T. Thornton. 3v. 8°. 1813

Oudaen (Joachim). O.'s aanmerkingen over Horatius dichtkunst, op onze tyden gepast, door A. Pels. [P880]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1713

Oudart Feudrix de Bréquigny (Louis Georges), *see* BRÉQUIGNY (L. G. O. F. DE).

Oude. Admin. of O. Annual Rep. 1860/1–1864/5. 5v in 2. fol. 1861–5
*Cat. of Arabic, Persian, & Hindustani MSS., of the libraries of the Kings of Oudh: by A. Sprenger. v1, [*no more app*t.]. la8°. Calcutta. 1854
*Remarks on the Oude Question. [P177]. 8°. 1806
see EAST INDIA CO. *Papers resp. a reform in the admin. of the Nawaub Vizier [*of O.*], etc., (1808–15), 1824.
„ GIBNEY (R. D.) *My escape f. the mutinies in Oudh, 1858.
„ MUḤAMMAD MASĪḤ AL-DĪN. *Oude: its princes & govt. vindicated, 1857.
„ NORTH-WEST PROVINCES. *Report on admin. of N.-W. P. & Oudh, (1896–9), 1897–1900.

Oude (Ghazi Al-Din Haidar, *king of*), *a. of* "*The seven seas: a dict. & grammar of Persian, 1822*," *see* GHAZI AL-DIN HAIDAR, *king etc.*

Oudenburg. Chronicon monasterii Aldenburgensis, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t174.

Oudheidskundige Kring van het Land van Waes, *see* WAES. Livre des feudataires des comtes de Flaudre au pays de Waes aux 14–16e s., 1872.

Oudin (Casimir). [OUDINUS]. Comm. de scriptoribus Ecclesiæ antiquis illorumque scriptis tam impr. quam MSS. a Bellarmino, Possevino, etc. omissis, ad a. 1460. Cum multis diss. 3t. fol. [1, Francofurti ad Mœnum. 2, 3, L.]. 1722

Oudin (François) [F. OUDINUS] *ed.*, *Poemata didascalica, nunc primum vel ed. vel coll. 3t. s8°. Parisiis. 1749
see MÉMOIRES p. serv. à l'hist. des hommes illustres dans la républ. des lettres [*by O. etc.*], 1727–45.

Oudinot (*le maréchal* **Nicolas Charles V.),** *duc de Reggio, see* STIEGLER (G.) O. d'ap. les ouv. de la maréchale, 5e éd., 1894.

Oudney (Walter), *see* DENHAM (D.), O., *etc.*, Travels in Africa (1822–4), 3rd ed., 1828.

Ouen, *Saint, abp. of Rouen.* [AUDOENO; AUDOENUS; DODON; †OWEN, *Saint etc.*]. Vie de S. Eloi. Tr. C. Barthélemy; suiv. de notes sur le 7e s., etc. 8°. 1847
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t87.

Oughton (Thomas). Ordo judiciorum; s. methodus procedendi in foro eccles.-civili Britann. & Hibern. 2v in 1. 4°. Londini. 1728–38

Ouida, *ps.* [*i.e. Mlle.* LOUISE DE LA RAMÉE].

An altruist. s8°. 1897
Ariadnê: the story of a dream. 3v. s8°. 1877
Bimbi: stories for children. s8°. 1882
Cecil Castlemaine's gage, & o. novelettes. [*1st ed. publd. 1867*]. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Chandos. n. ed. [*1st ed. publd. 1866*]. s8°. *n.d.*
Critical studies. 8°. 1900
A dog of Flanders, & o. s. s8°. 1872
Don Gesualdo. s8°. 1886
Folle-Farine. 3v. s8°. 1871
Frescoes, etc.: dramatic sketches. s8°. 1883
Friendship. 3v. s8°. 1878
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Gnilderoy. 3v. s8°. 1889
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1889
Held in bondage. [*1st ed. publd. 1863*]. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
A house party. s8°. 1887
Idalia. 3v. s8°. 1867
In a winter city. s8°. 1876
In Maremma. 3v. s8°. 1882
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. [1884]
The Massarenes. s8°. 1897
Moths. 3v. s8°. 1880
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1880
Othmar. 3v. s8°. 1885
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1886
Pascarel. 3v. s8°. 1873
Pipistrello, & o. s. s8°. 1880
Princess Napraxine. 3v. s8°. 1884
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. 1885
Puck. 3v. s8°. 1870
„ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. *n.d.*
A rainy June. s8°. [1885]
Ruffino, etc. s8°. 1890
Conts.: Ruffino—An orchard—Trottolino—The bullfinch.

Ouida, *ps.* [*i.e. Mlle.* LOUISE DE LA RAMÉE] [*continued*].

Santa Barbara etc. [*Tales*]. s8°. 1891
Le selve. s8°. 1896
Signa. 3v. s8°. 1875
The silver Christ; &, A lemon tree. s8°. 1894
Strathmore. 3v. s8°. 1865
„ ... n. ed. s8°. 1889
Street dust: & o. s. s8°. 1901
La Strega, & o. s. s8°. 1899
Syrlin. 3v. s8°. 1890
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1891
The tower of Taddeo. 3v. s8°. 1892
Toxin. s8°. 1895
Tricotrin. 2v. s8°. 1869
Two little wooden shoes. n. ed. s8°. 1888
Two offenders. s8°. 1894
Under two flags. 3v. s8°. 1867
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Views & opinions. s8°. 1895
A village commune. 2v. s8°. 1881
Wanda. 3v. s8°. 1883
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. [1885]
The waters of Edera. 2nd imp. s8°. 1900

Ouin-La Croix (Charles). Hist. des anc. corporations d'arts & métiers & des confréries relig. de la capitale de la Normandie. la8°. Rouen. 1850

Oulibicheff (Alex.) [†ULUIBUISHEV (A. D.)] Nouv. biographie de Mozart, suiv. d'aperçu sur l'hist. géu. de la musique etc. 3t. la8°. Moscou. 1842–3
Mozart's Leben, nebst Übersicht d. Gesch. d. Musik etc. Für deutsche Leser bearb. v. A. Schraishuon. 3T. 8°. St. 1847

***Oulita** the serf, 1858, *see* HELPS (*Sir* A.)

Oulton (Richard). Repeal of the Union. [P628]. 8°. D. 1868

Oupanischat[s], *see* UPANISHADS.

Our.
*Our burden & our strength. [*An American pamphlet, without tp.* P223]. 8°. *n.d.*, [*c.* 1865]
*Our civil & military establishments. no. 1, [*no more publ.*]. [P288]. 8°. 1855
*Our commerce in war, etc., 1897, *see* DANSON (J. T.)
*Our cruise in the Alabama, 1863, *see* ALABAMA.
*Our doctor, & o. tales of Kirkbeck, 1852, *see* LEAR (*Mrs.* H. L.)
*Our educational Frankenstein: incapacity etc. of the School Board for London. By an impartial observer. [P385]. 8°. [1884?]
*Our English home, 1860, *see* HOME.
*Our farm of four acres, etc., 1859; 13th ed., 1871, *see* COULTON (*Miss*).
*Our first century. [P710]. s8°. [1873]
*Our great military & naval Parliaments. From the "Standard of Freedom." [P146]. 8°. *n.d.*, [*c.* 1849]
*Our homes & how to make them healthy, 1883, *see* MURPHY (S. F.) *ed.*
*Our little Ann. By a. of "Tip cat." s8°. 1885
*Our little life, etc., 2s, 1882–4, *see* BOYD (A. K. H.)
*Our living painters, 1859, *see* PAINTERS.
*Our lost explorers: the Jeannette exped. etc., 1882, *see* NEWCOME (R. L.) *ed.*
*Our naval position & policy, 1859, *see* DUNSANY (E., *16th baron*).
*Our new ministers, by H. R. C., 1858, *see* MINISTERS.
*Our next war, in its commercial aspect, 1894, *see* DANSON (J. T.)
*Our ocean highways universal route book. Ed. J. M. Dempsey. s8°. 1870
*Our own misanthrope. By Ishmael. Repr. f. "Vanity Fair." s8°. 1876
*Our own Pompeii: a romance of to-morrow. 2v. s8°. E. 1887
*Our Public Schools, *Kegan Paul*, 1881, *see* PUBLIC.
*Our resources, 1864, *see* HAZARD (R. G.)
Our sensation novel, ed. [*i.e. written*] by J. H. McCarthy, 1886, *see* MACCARTHY (J. H.)
Our soldiers & the Victoria Cross, 1867, *see* BEETON (S. O.) *ed.*
*Our summer in the Harz Forest, by a Scotch family, 1865, *see* BURTON (*Mrs.* J. HILL).
*Our wars in India, [Peace Congress Comm.], *n.d.*, *see* INDIA.

Ourliac (Edouard). Contes du Bocage. n. éd. s8°. 1870
Nouveaux contes du Bocage. s8°. 1866
Les portraits de famille. s8°. 1866

***Ourselves** in relation to a deity & a Church. 8°. 1897

Ouseley (*Sir* **Frederick Arthur Gore),** *2nd bart.*
Harmony. 4°. O. 1868
Musical form & gen. composition. 4°. O. 1875
Treatise on counterpoint, canon, & fugue, based upon that of Cherubini. 4°. O. 1869
see HAVERGAL (F. T.) Memorials of O., 1889.
„ JOYCE (F. W.) Life of O.; w. 2 chapters apprec. of O. as musician, by G. R. Sinclair, 1896.

Ouseley (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **Gore),** *1st bart.* Biograph. notices of Persian poets. Memoir of O. by J. Reynolds. [O.T.F.]. la8°. 1846
see MORIER (JAMES). Second journey etc.; w. acc. of the embassy under O., 1818.

Ouseley (*Sir* **William).** Travels in various countries of the East, partic. Persia, 1810–2. 3v. 4°. 1819–23
see AḤMAD IBN MUḤAMMAD IBN 'ABD AL GHAFFÁR, *Al Kaswīnī Al Ghifārī*. Epitome of the anc. hist. of Persia, tr. f. the Jehan Ara by O., 1799.

Ouseley (*Sir* William) [*continued*].
see Bakhtyār. *The Bakhtyār Nāma, tr. O., 1883.
„ *Critical essay on var. MS. works, Arabic & Persian, etc., tr., 1832.
„ Ibn Haukal. The oriental geography of I. H., tr., 1800.
„ Oriental (The) collections, ed. O., v1, 2, 1797–8.

Out. *Out of door sports in Scotland, 1889, *see* Ellangowan, *ps.*

*Out of the depths: the story of a woman's life. s8°. C. 1859

Outamaro, [Yusuké Kitagawa], *see* Goncourt (E. de). O., 1891.

*Outcasts (The). 2v. s8°. E. 1888

Outhier (Réginald). Voyage to the North, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v1.

Outis, *ps., see* *Hiatus: the void in modern education, by O., 1869.

Outis, *ps. of a. of "Poems humorous & philosoph.; incl., rhymes in W. of England dialect by Agrikler," n. ed., 1875, see* Edwards (Jos.)

Outline.
*Outline (An) of sematology, 1831, *see* Smart (B. H.)
*Outline of the laws of thought, 2nd ed., [*w. t.:* O. of the necessary laws of t.], 1849, *see* Thomson (W.), *abp.*
*Outline (An) of the various soc. systems etc. founded on co-operation, 1844, *see* Hennell (M.)
Outline or skeleton maps of the diocese of Exeter, p1, 1825, *see* Exeter.

Outlines.
*Outlines for the classification of a library etc., 1825, *see* Horne (T. H.)
*Outlines of history, [Cab. Cycl.], 1830, *see* Keightley (T.)
*Outlines of Jewish hist., 1886, *see* Magnus (Katie), *Lady Magnus.*
*Outlines of social economy, 2nd ed., 1850, *see* Ellis (W.)
*Outlines of Swedenborg's doctrines, n. ed., 1873, *see* Clowes (J.)
*Outlines of the hist. & formation of the understanding, 1847, *see* Ellis (W.)

*Outrageous fortune: being the story of Evelyn Grey, Hospital Nurse. s8°. 1900

Outram (*Sir* James), *1st bart.* The conquest of Scinde. 2p 8°. E. 1846
Rough notes of the campaign in Sinde & Affghanistan, 1838–9. 8°. *p.p.*; Bombay. 1840
see Chapman (J.) Baroda & Bombay: removal of O. f. the office of Resident etc., 1853.
„ Goldsmid (*Sir* F. J.) O., a biog^y., 1880.
„ Napier (R.) On O.'s "Conquest of Sinde," 1847.

Outram (William). De sacrificiis: Ecclesiæ Cathol. sententia contra F. Socinum defenditur. 4°. Londini. 1677

*Outre-mer, a pilgrimage beyond the sea, 2nd ed., 1851, *see* Longfellow (H. W.)

Outremeuse (Jean d'). [†Des Preis (J.), *called Outremeuse*]. Le myreur des histors: chronique. 6t. 1ntr. & table, 1t. Publ. par A. Borgnet (& S. Bormans). [C. R. d'H. de Belg.]. 4°. Brux. 1864–87

Outsider (An), *ps. of a. of "Diplomatic sketches, 1878–9," see* Malortie (*baron* C. v.)

Outzen (Nicolaus). Glossarium d. fries. Sprache, bes. in nordfries. Mundart. Hrsg. v. L. Engelstoft u. C. Molbech. s4°. Kopenhagen. 1837

Ouvaroff (*le cte.* Serge). [†Uvarov (Sergyei Semenovich), *count*]. Esquisses polit. & litt.; avec essai biograph. & crit. par Léouzon Leduc. 8°. 1848
Essay on the mysteries of Eleusis. Tr. J. D. Price, w. obs. by J. Christie. 8°. 1817
Etudes de philologie & de critique. la8°. St.-Pétersbourg. 1843

Ouvrard (Gabriel Julien). Mém. de O. sur sa vie & s. opérations financières. 3p. [p1, 4°; 2, 3° éd.]. 8°. 1827

Ouvré (H.) Les formes littéraires de la pensée grecque. 8°. 1900
Méléagre de Gadara. 8°. 1894

*Ouvrier (L'), tel qu'il était, tel qu'il est, etc. [Question sociale]. s8°. 1879

Ouvry (Francisca Ingram). Henri de Rohan. s8°. 1865
Hubert Montreuil. s8°. 1873

Ouvry (Frederic). Cat. of old ballads in poss. of O.; by T. W. Newton. s4°. *p.p.* 1877
Cat. of the lib. of MSS. & printed bks. of O., wh. will be sold 30 Mar. 1882, etc. la8°. 1882
see Hearne (T.) Letters to H., ed. O., 1874.

Ouvry (Henry Aimé). Cavalry experiences & leaves from my journal. 8°. Lymington. 1892
The Land Question in Eng. explained. s8°. 1871
Stein & h. reforms in Prussia, w. ref. to the Land Question in Eng., etc. s8°. 1873

Ouvry (Henry Aimé) [*continued*].
see Bible. Song of Solomon, w. notes etc. by Satyam Jayati [*i.e.* O.], 1867.
„ *Megha Duta (Le), tr., 1869.

Ouvry (Peter Thomas). Practical sermons. s8°. 1882

Ovalle (Alonso de).
Voyage to Chili, *see* Churchill. Voyages, v3.
„ „ „ Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v14.

Óváry (Lipót) *ed.*, A Magyar Tud. Akad. történelmi bizottságának oklevél-másolatai. [M. Tud. Akad.]. f1, 2, 8°. 1890–4

Overall (John), *bp. of (1) Lichfield (2) Coventry (3) Norwich.* The Convocation Book of MDCVI, called O.'s C. B. 8°. O. 1844

Overall (William Henry).
see Guildhall. *Cat. of engraved portraits etc., ed. O., 1872.
„ —— *Cat. of sculpture, paintings etc., w. bks. not in the Cat. of the G. Library, [*by O.*], 1867–8.
„ Remembrancia. *Analyt. indexes to v2 & 8, [by W. H. O. & H. C. Overall], 1870.
„ —— *Analyt. index to the [*9v of*] R., [by W. H. O. & H. C. O.], 1878.
„ Saint Michael, *Cornhill.* Accounts of the Churchwardens (1456–1608) etc., 1871.

Overbeck (Franz). Studien z. Gesch. d. alten Kirche. Heft 1, [*no more appd.*]. 8°. Schloss-Chemnitz. 1875
see Zeller (E.) Contents etc. of Acts; pref^a., O.'s Intr. to Acts, tr., 1875–6.

Overbeck (Johannes Adolph).
Die antiken Schriftquellen z. Gesch. d. bildenden Künste bei d. Griechen. 8°. L. 1868
Gesch. d. griech. Plastik. 2B in 1. la8°. L. 1857–8
„ „ 2B. 2° A. la8°. L. 1870
„ „ 2B. 4° A. la8°. L. 1893
Griech. Kunstmythologie. B2–4. (Besonderer Theil. 3B). [*no more publ.*]. la8°. 1871–89
„ Atlas d. griech. Kunstmythologie. Liefg. 1–5, [*contg.* Tafeln 1–26. *No more publd.*]. lafol. L. 1872–87
1, Zeus. 2, Hera. 3, Poseidon. 4, Demeter u. Kora. 5, Apollon.
Kunstarchæolog. Vorlesungen. 8°. Braunschweig. 1853
Pompeji. 2B. 2° A. 8°. L. 1866

Overbergh (Cyp. van), *see* Van Overbergh (C.)

Overbury (*Sir* Thomas) *the elder.* Misc. works in verse & prose, w. mems. 10th ed. s8°. 1753
Misc. works in verse & prose. Notes & biog. acc. by E. F. Rimbault. s8°. 1856
Obs. upon the Provinces United & on France, *see* Harleian Collection of Voyages, v1.
see Amos (A.) The great Oyer of Poisoning, trial of Somerset for poisoning O., etc., f. contemp. MSS., 1846.
„ Niccols (R.) Sir T. Overburies vision, (1616), 1873.

Overland. *Overland, inland, & upland: a lady's notes. By A. U. 2nd ed. s8°. 1874

*Overland mail (The) & the Austrian Lloyd's, 1847, *see* Lloyd's.

*Overlegislation in 1884, 1881, *see* Liberty & Property Defence League.

*Overmatched, 1876, *see* Prior (H. L.)

Overstone (Samuel Jones), *baron Overstone.*
see MacCulloch (J. R.) *ed., for the Tracts, ed. by J. R. MacCulloch for Lord O.*
„ Macdonald (J. H.) The errors & evils of the Bank Charter act of 1844 as divulged by O., 1855.
„ Stansfeld (H.) Comments on the currency fallacies of Lord O., *n.d.*

Overton (Gwendolen). The heritage of unrest. s8°. N.Y. 1901

Overton (John Henry).
The Church in England. [The National Churches]. 2v. s8°. [1897]
The Eng. Church in the 19th c., (1800–33). 8°. 1894
The Evangelical Revival in the 18th c. s8°. 1886
„ „ ... n. imp. s8°. 1900
John Hannah, a clerical study. s8°. 1890
John Wesley. s8°. 1891
Life in the Eng. Church, 1660–1714. 8°. 1885
W. Law, nonjuror & mystic. 8°. 1881
see Abbey (C. J.) & O., Eng. Church in 18th c., 1878; n. ed., 1887; 1896.

—— **& Eliz. Wordsworth.** Christopher Wordsworth, bp. of Lincoln, 1807–85. 8°. 1888

Overton (Richard). *Man wholly mortal, etc. By R. O. [*The 1st ed., 1643, had t.:* Man's mortalitie etc.]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1674

Ovid. [Ovide; Ovidio Nasone; †Ovidius Naso (Publius)].
Works.
Opera omnia. Cum N. Heinsii etc. notis; quibus non pauca acc. studio B. Cnippingii. 3t. 8°. Amstelodami. 1683

Ovid [*continued*].
Opera omnia iv. vol. comprehensa. Cum Micylli, Ciofani, Heinsii notis etc., cura P. Burmanni. 4t. 4°. Amstelodami. 1727
Opera omnia. [Delphin Class., Regent's ed., 27–35]. 8°. Lond. 1821
Opera. E. textu Burmanni, cum notis Bentleii hactenus ined., etc. 5v. 8°. O. 1825–26
O. Ex iterata R. Merkelii recog. 3t. s8°. L. 1889–91
EPISTOLÆ HEROIDUM. [HEROIDES].
Heroides. With the Greek tr. of Planudes. Ed. A. Palmer. 8°. O. 1898
IBIS.
Ibis. Ed. etc. R. Ellis. 8°. O. 1881
TRISTIA.
Tristium libri v. Rec. S. G. Owen. la8°. O. 1888
TRANSLATIONS.
[*Works. 3v :*]
There is no tp. common to the 3v ; but they are usually cat^d. as a complete tr. of O.'s "Works," & are advertised as such.
[1], Fasti, Tristia, Pontic Epistles, Ibis, Halieuticon. Lit. tr. into prose by H. T. Riley. s8°. *Bohn.* 1851
[2], Metamorphoses. Lit. tr. into prose by H. T. Riley. s8°. *Bohn.* 1893
[3], Heroides, Amours, Art of Love, Remedy of Love, & minor works. Lit. tr. into prose by H. T. Riley. s8°. *Bohn.* 1852
EPISTOLÆ HEROIDUM. HEROIDES.
Heroydas trad. por D. Mexia. [C. de R. F., 19]. s8°. 1797
Epistole d' O., trad. da Remigio Fiorentino. 8°. Pisa. 1818
FASTI.
Fasti. [*Tr. into verse*] by J. B. Rose. s8°. 1866
METAMORPHOSES.
Metamorphoses. Tr. A. Golding. [*Tp. & last p. lost*]. s4°. [1575 ?]
Metamorphosis englished, mythologiz'd, etc. —An essay to the tr. of Virgil's Æneis. By G. S *andys*]. fol. O. 1632
Metamorphoses. [*Tr. into verse*] by J. B. Rose. s8°. 1866
Metamorphoses. Tr. into blank verse by H. King. 8°. E. 1871
REFERENCES.
see CATULLUS. Sel^s. f. C., O., etc.; notes by Donne, 1860.
,, CHURCH (A. J.) O., [Anc. class. for Eng. read.], 1876; repr. 1880.
,, DRYDEN (J.) Fables, tr. f. O., etc., 1700.
,, ELLIS (R.) *ed.*, Collatio Cod. Harleiani 2610 Metamorphoseon I, II, III 1–622, etc., 1885.

Oviedo y Valdés (G. F. de). [†FERNANDEZ DE OVIEDO Y VALDÉS (GONZALO)]. Hist. de las Indias, islas y tierra-firme del Mar Oceano. Publ. la R. Acad. de la Hist., illust. etc. por J. Amador de los Rios. 4t. 4°. 1851–5

Ovington (John), *M.A.* Voyage to Suratt, 1689. s8°. 1696

Owain, *Sir.* *Owain Miles, & o. ined. fragments of anc. Eng. poetry. [*Ed. D. Laing*]. s8°. E. 1837

Owen. *Owen : a waif, 1862, *see* ROBINSON (F. W.)
*Owen Gwynne's great work, 1875, *see* NOEL (*Lady* AUG.)
*Owen Tudor ; hist. romance, 1849, *see* ROBINSON (E.)

Owen, *Saint, abp. of Rouen, see* OUEN, *Saint etc.*

Owen (*Miss* A. C.) The art schools of mediæval Christendom. Ed. J. Ruskin. s8°. 1876

Owen (Aneurin), *see* WALES. *Ancient Laws & Institutes of W., 1841.

Owen (Ashford) *ps., see* OGLE (ANNA C.)

Owen (Charles), *D.D.* An essay towards a nat. hist. of serpents. 4°. 1742

Owen (Charles H.), *I.M.S. This is a mistake, on the tp. of a pamphlet by W. M. Haffkine, E. H. Hankin, & O., for* OWEN (CHARLES WILLIAM), *q.v.*

Owen (*Major-Gen.* Charles Henry). Principles & practice of modern artillery. 8°. 1871

Owen (Charles William), *I.M.S., medical adviser to H.H. the Maharajah of Patiala, see* HAFFKINE (W. M.), E. H. HANKIN, & O., Technique of Haffkine's inoculations, 1894. [*O.'s name is given by mistake, on the tp. of this pamphlet, as "Ch. H. Owen"*].

Owen (Daniel). Rhys Lewis, minister of Bethel. Tr. J. Harris. s8°. [1888]

Owen (Douglas). Declaration of war: belligerents & neutrals. 8°. 1889

Owen (Edward), *barrister.* Cat. of MSS. rel. to Wales in Brit. Museum. pl, [*in prog.* Cymmrodorion Rec. Ser., 4]. la8°. 1900

Owen (Edward Roderic), *1856–96,* [RODDY OWEN], *see* BOVILL (M.) & G. R. ASKWITH. "Roddy Owen," a mem., 1897.

Owen (*Mrs.* Emily), *see* OWEN (*Mrs.* OCTAVIUS F.)

Owen (*Capt.* F. W.), *see* BOTELER (T.) Voyage to Africa etc. (1821–6), under O., 1835.

Owen (Frances Mary). Keats : a study. s8°. 1880

Owen (George), *of Henllys, 1552–1613.* The descr. of Penbrokeshire. Ed., w. notes & app., by H. Owen.
v1. [*v1 cont^s. p1 & 2 of the work*]. la8°. 1892–7

Owen (Hales), *see* ROTH (H. L.) Bibliog. & chronology of O., 1887.

Owen (Harold). The Staffordshire potter. With chap. on dangerous processes by Duchess of Sutherland. 8°. 1901

Owen (Henry), *D.C.L., High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire (1902).*
Gerald the Welshman. 8°. 1889
Old Pembroke families. 4°. 1902
see FENTON (R.) Hist. tour through Pembrokeshire: Index, by O., 1894.

Owen (Hugh) *of Shrewsbury,* **& J. B. Blakeway.** Hist. of Shrewsbury. 2v. 4°. 1825

Owen (*Sir* Hugh), *sec. to the Local Govt. Board.* The Elem^y. Education Acts, 1870, 1873, & Agricultural Children Act, 1873. With intr., notes etc. 9th ed. s8°. 1874

Owen (*Mrs.* Jean A.), *aft. Mrs. Visger.* The story of Hawaii. s8°. 1898
see SON, A, OF THE MARSHES, *ps., for the books written by Mrs. O. in collab. with "a working naturalist in Surrey."*

Owen (John), *D.D., 1616–83.* Works. Ed. T. Russell. Mems. by W. Orme. 21v. 8°. 1826
7v of the "Expos. of Hebrews," cat. separately below, are usually added to this ed., wh. is then described as consisting of 28v.
*A brief & impartial acc. of the nature of the Protestant religion. [P276]. s4°. 1682
Brief vindic. of the Non-conformists f. the charge of schisme, as managed agst. them by Stillingfleet. [P276]. 2nd ed. s4°. 1680
Expos. of Hebrews, w. prelim. exercitations. 7v. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1812
Of temptation. s8°. O. 1658
*Some consid^s. about union among Protestants etc. [P279]. s4°. 1680
*Theological dialogue (A) contg. the defence of O. f. 42 errors charged upon him by R. Baxter, 1684, *see* CHAUNCY (I.)

Owen (John), *rector of East Anstey, North Devon.* Evenings w. the skeptics. 2v. 8°. 1881
The five great skeptical dramas of history. 8°. 1896
The skeptics of the French Renaissance. 8°. 1893
The skeptics of the Italian Renaissance. 8°. 1893

Owen (John), *rector of Paglesham, Essex; 1766–1822.*
Address to Chairman of E. India Co. occas^d. by Twining's letter on danger of interfering in relig. opinions of natives. 3rd ed., [*w.*] strictures on the preface to "Obs. on the present state of the E. India Co." [P466]. 8°. 1807
Hist. of origin & first 10 years of the Brit. & Foreign Bible Soc. 2v. 8°. 1816
see SCOTT-WARING (J.) Letter to O. in reply to "Brief strictures on the pref. to *S. W.'s*] *Obs. on the present state of the E. India Co.*," 1808.

Owen (John Pickard) *ps., see* BUTLER (SAM.), *of St. John's Coll.*

Owen (Nicholas), *see* ANGLESEA. *Hist. of A., [*by O. ?*], 1775.

Owen (*Mrs.* Octavius Freire). [†OWEN (*Mrs.* EMILY)]. Snowed up. 3v. s8°. 1863

Owen (*Sir* Richard), *K.C.B.* The anatomy of vertebrates. 3v. 8°. 1866–8
Antiquity of man, as deduced f. a skeleton at Tilbury. 8°. 1884
Cetacea f. the Red Crag. [Palæont. Soc.]. 4°. 1870–89
Descr^n. of skeleton of an extinct gigantic sloth etc. [R. Coll. of Surgeons]. 4°. 1842
Hist. of Brit. fossil mammals & birds. 8°. 1846
Hist. of Brit. fossil reptiles. 4v. 4°. 1849–84
Lect^s. on comp. anatomy & physiology of invertebrate animals, 1843. From notes by W. W. Cooper. 8°. 1843
,, ,, 2nd ed. la8°. 1855
Lect^s. on comp. anatomy & physiology of vertebrate animals. p1, Fishes [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1846
The Mammalia of the Mesozoic Formations. [Palæont. Soc.]. 4°. 1871
On extent & aims of a National Museum of Natural History. 8°. 1862
On parthenogenesis. 8°. 1849
On the classification & geograph. distrib. of Mammalia. [*With*] app. "on the gorilla" & "on extinction & transmutation of species." s8°. 1859
On the nature of limbs. 8°. 1849

Owen (*Sir* Richard), *K.C.B.* [*continued*].
Palæontology. 8°. E. 1860
The Reptilia of Cretaceous Formations. [Palæont. Soc.]. 4°. 1851–64
Reptilia of the Kimmeridge Clay & Portland Stone. [Palæont. Soc.]. 4°. 1861–89
Reptilia of the Liassic Formations. [Palæont. Soc.]. 4°. 1861–81
Reptilia of the Mesozoic Formations. [Palæont. Soc.]. 4°. 1874–89
Reptilia of the Wealden & Purbeck Formations. [Palæont. Soc.]. 5p & 9 Suppl^s. in 2v. 4°. 1853–89
see Owen (*Rev.* R.) Life of O.; [*w.*] essay on O.'s position in anatom. science by Huxley, 1894.
„ Taylor (Tom). Leicester Square; w. sketch of Hunter by O., 1874.
—— & T. Bell. The Reptilia of the London Clay. [Palæont. Soc.]. vl, 2i, *bound* in 1v. [*v2, i is by O.*]. 4°. 1849–80
Owen (*Rev.* Richard), *M.A.* Life of Richard Owen; essay on Owen's position in anatomical science by T. H. Huxley. 2v. s8°. 1849
Owen (Robert), *B.D.* Institutes of Canon Law. 8°. 1884
Sanctorale Catholicum, or Book of Saints, w. notes. 8°. 1880
Owen (Robert), *the Socialist; 1771–1858.* The book of the New Moral World. [pl]. 8°. 1836
„ „ 7p in 1v. [*Each p. has sep. tp. & pagin.*]. 8°. 1849
Life, by himself; w. sels. f. h. writings & corr. vl, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1857
Millennial gazette. No. 14. [P78]. 8°. 1858
A new view of society: essays on formation of character. la8°. *p.p.* 1813
see Jones (Lloyd). Life etc. of O., 1890.
„ Pemberton (R.) Address on O.'s proclamation of the millennial state, 1855.
„ Sargant (W. L.) O. & his social philosophy, 1860.
Owen (Robert), *of Welshpool.* Welsh Pool & Powys-Land. 8°. Welsh Pool. 1897
Owen (Robert Dale), *1801–77.* Footfalls on the boundary of another world. s8°. 1860
The future of the North-West. [P373]. 8°. [1863]
Threading my way: 27 years of autobiography. s8°. 1874
Owen (Roddy), *see* Owen (Edward Roderic).
Owen (Thomas Ellis). Hints to heads of families. [P267]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1802
Owen (Thomas William). Hist. of S. Nicholas' Church, Leicester. s8°. 1884
Owen (William), *aft. Owen Pughe, see* Pughe (W. O.)
Owen (William), *bookseller.* Owen's new book of fairs. n. ed. s8°. 1783
„ „ ..... For 1856, by J. Donaldson. s8°. 1856
Owen (William Bickersteth) *ps., see* Butler (S.)
Owen (William Fitzwilliam W.) Voyages to explore the shores of Africa, Arabia, & Madagascar, in H.M.S. Leven & Barracouta. [*Ed. H. B. Robinson*]. 2v. 8°. 1833
Owen Madden (Daniel), *see* Madden (D. O.)
Owen Pughe (William), *see* Pughe (W. O.)
Owens College, *Manchester.* Calendar. 1884 5. s8°. Manchester. [1885]
Essays & addresses by Professors & Lecturers. la8°. 1874
Intr. lectures on the opening of O.C. [P157]. 8°. M'ter. 1852
Owen's new book of fairs, n. ed., 1783; *anoth. ed.*, 1856, *see* Owen (Wm.), *bookseller.*
Owenson (Sydney), *aft. Lady Morgan, see* Morgan (S.), *Lady Morgan.*
Owgan (Henry). The long run. s8°. 1860
Owl (The) & the nightingale. Owl (The) & the nightingale: poem. Attributed to Nicholas de Guildford. Ed. T. Wright. [Percy Soc., 39]. s8°. 1843
*The o. & the n. Ed. F. H. Stratmann. s8°. Krefeld. 1868
***Owlet Ash.** By Monica. 3v. s8°. 1882
Owlglass (Tyll), *see* Eulenspiegel (T.)
Oxberry (William). The flowers of lit.: sel^s. f. hist., biography etc. 4v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1824
Oxe (Harald), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: II, O., 1871.
Oxenden (Ashton), *bp. of Montreal.* The hist. of my life. s8°. 1891
Oxenden (Maud). Interludes. s8°. [1896]
Oxenedes (Joannes, de). [John, *of Oxnead*; †Joannes, *de Oxenedes*]. Chronica [*to 1292*]. Ed. Sir H. Ellis. [Rolls Ser., 13]. la8°. 1859
Oxenford (Ina). The new chirology. s8°. *n.d.*
Oxenford (John). The illust^d. book of French songs. Tr. & ed. by O. s8°. 1855
Oxenham (Frank Nutcombe). Everlasting punishment: Is the pop. doctrine *de fide*? & if not, is it true? Letter to W. E. Gladstone. [P330]. 8°. 1875
What is the truth as to everlasting punishment? Reply to Pusey. s8°. 1881
Oxenham (Henry Nutcombe), *1829–88.* The Catholic doctrine of the atonement. 8°. 1865
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1881
Catholic eschatology & universalism: essay on the doct. of future retribution. s8°. 1876
„ „ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1878
Mem. of Lieut. R. De Lisle, R.N. s8°. 1886
Short studies ethical & relig. 8°. 1885
Short studies in eccles. hist. & biography. 8°. 1884
see Catholic. *Eirenicon (An) of the 18th c.: Proposal for Catholic communion, n. ed. by O., 1879.
Oxenham (John). God's prisoner. s8°. 1898
Oxenstierna (*Grefve* Gabriel). Pensées, etc. 2t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1742
Oxenstierna (*Grefve* Johan).
see Grotius (H.) Epist. ined. ad Oxenstiernas etc., 1806.
„ —— G. ad O. etc., & O. ad Cerisantem, epistolæ ined., 1829.
Oxford.
Anon. works [*& miscell. wks. in which Oxford is the catchword*].
Alumni Oxonienses: members of the U., being the Matric. Register arr., annot. etc. by J. Foster. 1500–1714, early ser. 4v. la8°. O. 1891
„ „ ..... 1715–1886, later ser. 4v. la8°. O. 1891
*Aspects of modern O., by a mere don, 1894, *see* Godley (A. D.)
Cat. codd. MSS. qui in Collegiis Aulisque Oxon. adserv.; conf. H. O. Coxe. 2p. 4°. O. 1852
Cat. of all Graduates, 1659–1850; added, Chancellors, High-Stewards, Vice-C^s., Proctors, Heads, & Burgesses of the Univ., etc. 8°. O. 1851
*From O. to Rome, 1847, *see* Harris (*Miss* F. E. S.)
Handbook for visitors to Oxford. new ed. 8°. Oxford, *J. Parker*. 1875
The hist. register of the U. of O.: suppl. to the O.U. Calendar. With alphabet. record of Honours etc. To 1888. s8°. O. 1888
„ „ ..... To end of Trinity Term, 1900. s8°. O. 1900
Honours Register, to end of Trin. Term, 1883. s8°. O. 1883
*Letter to the Rt. Hon. Ld. J. Russell on the constitutional defects of the Univ. etc. of O., w. suggestions for a Royal Commission, by a member of the O. Convocation, 1850, *see* Row (C. A.)
Munimenta academica: doc^s. illust. of life & studies at O., [Rolls Ser., 50], 1868, *see* Anstey (H.) *ed.*
Cont^s.: Libri cancellarii & procuratorum; acc. acta curiæ cancellarii & memoranda ex registris nonnulla.
Oxford & Cambridge Miscellany Poems. [*Ed. E. Fenton*]. 8°. [1709]
Oxford & Oxford life, 1892, *see* Wells (J.) *ed.*
Oxford book (The) of English verse, 1900, *see* Quiller-Couch (A. T.)
Oxford English dictionary (The). *The work is known by the t. above, but the tp. is as follows:* A new Eng. dict., on histor. principles, founded mainly on materials coll. by the Philolog. Soc. Ed. J. A. H. Murray. vl–5. *In prog.* 4°. O. 1888–1901
1, A & B. 2, C. 3, D & E: D by J. A. H. Murray; E by H. Bradley. 4, F & G: by H. Bradley. 5, H–K: by J. A. H. Murray.
Oxford English prize essays. 4v. s8°. 1830
„ „ ..... new ed. vl, & 5. s8°. 1836
Oxford essays. 4v. 8°. 1855–58
The Oxford hist. of music. Ed. by W. H. Hadow. vl. [*in prog.*]. 8°. O. 1901
1, The Polyphonic period, by H. E. Wooldridge. pl: method of musical art, 330–1330.
Oxford Honours, 1220–1894: alphabet. register. s8°. O. 1894
Oxford house papers [*by sev. a^s.*]. For working men. 3s. [s3 new imp.]. s8°. 1890–99
*Oxford in 1888, a fragmentary dream, by a Sub-Utopian. [*By Rich. Walker, B.D., of Magdalen?* P775]. 8°. O. 1838
*Oxford, its life & schools, 1887, *see* Stedman (A. M. M.) *ed.*
Oxford Lent Sermons, 1868, *see* *Personal responsibility etc., 1869.

Oxford [*continued*].
Anon. works [*continued*].
Oxford Lenten Sermons, 1870, *see below* *Prophets (The) etc., 1870.
Oxford prize poems: English. 5th ed. s8°. O. 1816
,, ,, ... 8th ed. s8°. O. 1831
Oxford (The) Univ. & City guide.
n. ed. s8°. Oxford; *Munday & Slatter*. 1821
Oxford Univ. calendar, 1824, 1840–1902 [1856, 1887, 1891, 1894 *wanting*]. s8°. O. 1824–1901
Poemata præm. cancellarii academ. donata, etc., (1772–1805).
3v in 1. s8°. O. 1810
Poemata etc., [1806–31]. s8°. O. 1831
Prophets (The) of the Lord: their message. Sermons dur. Lent, 1869 in O., by [11 a^s.]. 8°. Oxford. 1870
The register of the Visitors of the Univ. of O., 1647–58. Ed., w. acc. of the U. dur. the Commonwealth, by M. Burrows. [Camden Soc., NS29]. s4°. 1881
Royal letters addressed to O., now in the archives. Ed. O. Ogle. la8°. O. 1892
Sels. f. the records of the City of O., w. extr^s. f. o. docs. illust. the municipal hist.: 1509–1583. Ed. W. H. Turner, under dir. of R. S. Hawkins. la8°. O. 1880
Student's Handbook to the Univ. & Coll^s. of O.
7th ed. s8°. O. 1883
Theatri Oxoniensis encænia, s. Comitia philologica, Jul. 6, 1677, celeb. [P751]. fol. Oxon. 1677
*Thoughts on Church Matters in the Diocese of O., 2nd ed., 1858, *see* Wilson (J. H.)
All Souls College.
Cat. of MSS. in Lib. of A.S. 4°. O. 1842
Ashmolean Museum.
Cat. of the A.M. la8°. O. 1836
Descr. cat. of Maiolica & enamelled earthenware of Italy, Persian, Damascus, Rhodian, Hispano-Moresque & some French & o. wares in A.M., Fortnum Collection. la8°. O. 1897
Bodleian Library, *see* Bodleian Library.
Canterbury Hall, *see* Canterbury: Monast. of S. Aug. Excerpta e compoto etc.; acc. compoti quidam W^i. Chert, custodis Coll. Cantuar. Oxoniæ (1395–7), 1881.
Corpus Christi College.
The MS. Irish Missal belonging to C.C.C., Oxford; w. notes etc. by F. E. Warren. 8°. 1879
Exeter College.
Register of rectors, fellows, scholars, exhibitioners, Bible clerks of E., w. docs. & hist. of the Coll. by C. W. Boase. 4°. O. 1879
Registrum Coll. Exon., p2: Alphab. reg. of commoners.
4°. O. 1894
Magdalen College.
Register of Members. By J. R. Bloxam.
7v. Index, 1v. 8°. O. 1853–85
,, ,, ... New Series. By W. D. Macray. v1–3. 8°. 1894–1901
1, to 1520. 2, 1522–75. 3, 1576–1648.
see Macray (W. D.) Notes f. the muniments of M.C., 12–17th c., 1882.
Radcliffe Library.
see Acland (H. W.) Report on transfer of R.L. to the Univ. Museum, 1861.
,, —— 2nd report to Trustees, 1863.
St. Mary's.
Hist. of the Church of S. Mary the V., O., by the vicar, 1892, *see* Froulkes (E. S.)
Statutes.
Parecbolæ, s. excerpta e. corp. statutorum. Acc. articuli relig. xxxix, etc. s8°. O. 1808
Statuta Univ. Oxoniensis. 8°. O. 1864
Statutes, tr. to 1843 by G. R. M. Ward, completed under superintendence of J. Heywood. 2v. 8°. 1845–51
1, The Caroline Code, or Laudian Statutes, 1636.
2, The Univ^y. Statutes, 1767–1850.
Statutes of the Colleges of O.; with Royal Patents of Foundation, Injunctions of Visitors, etc. 3v. 8°. O. 1853
Statutes of the Univ. of O., codified 1636, under Laud. Ed. J. Griffiths, w. intr. on the hist. of the Laudian code by C. L. Shadwell. 4°. O. 1888
Wadham College.
Registers of W. Coll., (1613–1871). 2v. Ed., w. biog. notes, by R. B. Gardiner. 2v. 8°. 1889–95
References.
see Amhurst (N.) *Terræ-Filius, or, Secret Hist. of Univ. of O., 1726.

Oxford [*continued*].
References [*continued*].
see Boase (C. W.) & A. Clark. Register of the Univ. of O., 1885–9.
,, Burrows (M.) Pass & class: an O. guide-bk., 2nd ed., 1861.
,, Clark (Andrew) *ed.*, The Colleges of O., 1891.
,, Griffiths (J.) Index to wills proved in the Court of the Chancellor of Univ. of O., etc., 1862.
,, Heywood (J.) Recommendations of the O. Univ. Commissioners; hist. of the Univ. Subscription Tests, etc., 1853.
,, *Letter (A) to the authors of "Suggestions for an improvement of the Examination Statute," etc., 1848.
,, Pechell (*Sir* J.) *History (The) of the Univ. of O., to the death of Will. Conq., 1772.
,, —— *History (The) of the Univ. of O., f. the death of Will. Conq. to the demise of Q. Eliz., 1773.
,, Row (C. A.) *Letter to the Rt. Hon. Lord J. Russell, on defects of the Univ. & Colleges of O., 1850.
,, Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
Oxford, *county of*, *see* Oxfordshire.
Oxford Almanack, Explanation of the design of the.
[P554]. s8°. 1711
Oxford & Cambridge Club. Cat. of the Lib. of the O. & C. C.
la8°. 1887
Oxford & Cambridge review (The). 5v. 8°. 1845–7
Oxford diocesan calendar & clergy list, 1862 (5th year). s8°. O. 1862
Oxford Historical Society. Objects & work of the O.H.S.
8°. O. 1900
Publications. v1–40. 8°. O. 1885–1900
Old plans of Oxford. lafol. O. [1899]. [38.]
Cont^s.: Agas's plan, 1578–88. Whittlesey's engraving of Agas's plan, & Bereblock's Elizabethan views, 1728. Hollar's plan, 1643. Loggan's plan, 1675.
see Anstey (H.) *ed.*, Epistolæ academicæ Oxon., (Registrum F), 1898. [35, 36.]
,, Bloxam (J. R.) Magdalen College & James II, (1686–8), 1886. [6.]
,, Boase (C. W.) Register of Exeter Coll., 1894. [27.]
,, —— & A. Clark. Register of the Univ. of Oxford, 1885–9. [1, 10–12, 14.]
,, Brodrick (*Hon.* G. C.) Memorials of Merton, 1885. [4.]
,, Couch (L. M. Q.) *ed.*, Reminisc. of Oxford men, (1559–1850), 1892. [22.]
,, Fletcher (C. R. L.) & M. Burrows, *edd.*, Collectanea, 1885–96. [5, 16, 32.]
,, Fowler (T.) Hist. of Corpus Christi Coll., 1893. [25.]
,, Green (J. R.) & G. Roberson. Studies in Oxf. hist., chiefly in 18th c.: ed. C. L. Stainer, 1901.
,, Hearne (T.) Remarks & coll^s. (1705–14), 1885–98. [2, 7, 13, 34.]
,, Hurst (H.) Oxford topography; companion v. to [v38] "Old plans of O." & incorporating L. Hutten's diss. (1625–30), 1899. [39.]
,, Little (A. G.) The Grey Friars in Oxford, 1892. [20.]
,, Macleane (D.) Hist. of Pembroke Coll., Oxford, 1897. [33.]
,, Madan (F.) The early Oxford press (1468–1640), 1895. [29.]
,, Parker (J.) The early hist. of Oxford (727–1100), 1885. [3.]
,, Phillimore (W. P. W.) *ed.*, Index to wills proved & administrations granted (1508–1652), 1893. [23.]
,, Plummer (C.) *ed.*, Elizabethan Oxford, 1887. [8.]
,, Radcliffe (R.) & J. James. Letters (1755–83), 1888. [9.]
,, Rogers (J. E. T.) *ed.*, Oxford city docs. (1268–1665), 1891. [18.]
,, Stapleton (*Mrs.* B.) Three Oxfordshire parishes, 1893. [24.]
,, Wigram (S. R.) *ed.*, Cartulary of the monastery of St. Frideswide, 1895–6. [28, 31.]
,, Wood (Anthony à). Life & times, 1891–1900. [19, 21, 26, 30, 40.]
,, —— Survey of the antiq^s. of Oxford (1661–6), 1889–99. [15, 17, 37.]
Oxford magazine. Echoes f. the O. M., being reprints of 7 years. 8°. O. 1890
Oxford magazine (The) & church advocate. 3v. 8°. O. 1861–3
Oxford Military College, *see* Tecklenborough (J.) Seven years' cadet-life: contg. the records of the O.M.C., etc., 1885.
Oxford spectator (The). [by R. S. Copleston, E. Nolau, & T. Humphrey Ward]. repr. s8°. 1869
Oxford University magazine (The). v1; v2, no. 1. 8°. O. 1834–5
Oxford, *The earls of*, *see* Collins (Ar.) Hist. colls. of the f^s. of Harley etc., w. lives of the E^s. of O., 1752.

Oxford (Edward Harley, *2nd earl of*).
see Harleian Coll. of Voyages. *A coll. of voyages etc., f. lib. of O., 1745.
„ *Harleian Miscellany (The), f. the lib. of O., 1808–13.

Oxford (Robert Harley, *1st earl of*).
see Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
„ Toland (J.) *The art of restoring, or piety etc. of Monk; w. acc. of Sir Roger [*i.e. of O.*] who runs the parallel as far as he can, 1714.

Oxford (Thomas Harley, *earl of*), *see* Harleian Library. Cat. Bibl. Harleianæ, 1743–5.

Oxfordshire. Lords Lieutenant & High Sheriffs of O., (1086–1868), 1868, *see* Davenport (J. M.)
*The nat. hist. of O., 1677, *see* Plot (R.)
Three O. parishes, 1893, *see* Stapleton (B.)
Visitations of Co. of O.: 1566, by W. Harvey: 1574, by R. Lee: 1634, by J. Philpott & W. Ryley: w. the Gatherings of O., coll. by R. Lee, 1574. Ed. etc. W. H. Turner. [Harleian Soc., 5]. 4°. 1871

Oxlee (John) *the elder, 1779–1854.* A confutation of the diabolarchy: extr. f. [*O.'s*] "Three more letters etc." [P706]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1869]

Oxley (John), *1781–1828.* Journals of two exped^ns. into the interior of New S. Wales, 1817–8. 4°. 1820

Oxley (T. Louis). Annunziata Grimani. [*Adapted f. Milkowsky's "Les Uscoques"*]. 2v. s8°. 1882
J. Balmat, or the first ascent of Mont Blanc. [P375]. s8°. 1881

Oxley (William). Egypt; & the wonders of the land of the Pharaohs. s8°. 1884

Oxnead (John, *of*), *see* Oxenedes (J., de).

***Oxyrhynchus papyri (The).** Ed., w. tr. & notes, by B. P. Grenfell & A. S. Hunt. [Egypt Explor. Fund]. pl, 2. la8°. 1898–9

Oyster Company, *see* South of England O. C.

***Oysters** & their cultivation. Compiled by order of the South of Eng. Oyster Co. [P206]. 8°. 1865

Ozaeta y Gallaiztegui (Hipolyto de), *see* Risco (M.) H. Florez vindicado del vindicador de la Cantabria, O. y G., 1779.

Ozanam (Antoine Frédéric).
As the 11t of O.'s "Œuvres" belong to var. ed^s., they have been cat. under the sep. works.

La civilisation au 5^e s. [Œuvres, 1, 2]. 2t. 5^e éd. s8°. 1873
La civilisation chrét. chez les Francs. 8°. 1849
„ [Œuvres, 4]. 6^e éd. s8°. 1893
Dante & la philosophie catholique au 13^e s. 8°. 1839
„ „ ... n. éd. 8°. 1845
„ [Œuvres, 6]. 6^e éd. s8°. 1872
Docs. inéd. p. serv. à l'hist. litt. de l'Italie, 8–13^e s., avec des recherches sur le moyen âge ital. 8°. 1850
Les Germains avant le christianisme. 8°. 1847
„ [Œuvres, 3]. 5^e éd. s8°. 1872
"*Etudes germaniques*" *is a gen. half-t. pref^d. to (Œuvres, 3, 4.*
Lettres, 1831–53. 2t. [Œuvres, 10, 11]. 7^e éd. s8°. 1891
Mélanges. 2t. [Œuvres, 7, 8]. 4^e éd. s8°. 1872
Les poëtes franciscains en Italie, au 13^e s.; avec choix des petites fleurs de S. François, tr. 8°. 1852
„ [Œuvres, 5]. 6^e éd. s8°. 1882
Translations & References.
Hist. of civilization in the 5^th c. Tr. A. C. Glyn. 2v. s8°. 1868
Letters. Tr., w. connecting sketch of h. life, by A. Coates. s8°. 1886
Down to 1841 only; it was "issued as a first series," but no more app^d.
see Dante. Purgatorio. Tr. par O., [*t9 of O.'s Œuvres*], 4^e éd., 1873.
„ O'Meara (K.) O., h. life & works, 1876.

Ozanam (Jacques). Recreations in mathematics etc. Enlarged by Montucla; tr., etc. C. Hutton. 4v. 8°. 1814
„ „ ..... n. ed., rev. by E. Riddle. 8°. 1840
„ „ ..... 8°. 1844
—— & J. E. Montucla. *Magic squares. Tr. [*by C. Hutton*], w. cor^s. & add^s. [*by T. S. Barrett*]. 8°. Berkhamsted. 1893

P

P. (F. v.), *see* Österreich. *Rückblicke auf d. polit. Bewegung in O., v. F. v. P., 2^e A., 1849.

P. (Giuseppe), *see* *Corteggiana (La) fallita; da Giuseppe P., 1705.

P. (J.), *see* *News from the stars, by J. P., 1685.

P. (J. L. W. O.), *see* Weidner (Joh. Leonhard).

P—— (*count* Paul), *see* *Conspirator (The); by Count Paul P——, 1891.

P. (S.), *of Cambridge, see* Latitudinarians. *Brief acc. of the L^s., by S. P., of C., 1869.

P. (T.), *Gentleman, see* *Lamport garland (A): Vertues due, by T. P., Gentleman (1603), 1881.

P^s., *see* *Five P^s. (The), 1858.

Paalzow (Henriette v.) [*ps.* Verfasserin von "Godwie-Castle"].

*The citizen of Prague. Tr. M. Howitt. 3v. s8°. 1846
Tr. f. P.'s "Thomas Thyrnau."
*Godwie-Castle. 3T. s8°. Breslau. 1855
Forming B1–3 of her "sämmtl. Romane."
*Ste. Roche. 3T in 1v. s8°. Breslau. 1855
*St. Roche. [*Tr.*]; ed. J. Morier. 3v. s8°. 1847
see Ulbach (L.) Aventures de trois grandes dames de la cour de Vienne [adapted from P.], 1875–7.

Paasch (Heinrich). "From keel to truck": marine dict. in Eng., Fr., Germ. 2^nd ed. la8°. 1894

***Pacata Hibernia,** 1810, *see* Stafford (T.)

Pacatus Drepanius (Latinus).
see Bährens (Æ.), xii Panegyrici latini, 1874.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t13.

Pacca (*il card.* Bartolommeo). Hist. mem^s. of P., by himself. Tr. Sir G. Head. 2v. s8°. 1850
Memorie del ministero, de' due viaggi in Francia e della prigionia del card. P., scr. da lui medesimo. 2t in 1. ed. nuoviss. 8°. Orvieto. 1843
Notes on the ministry of P., 1808–9, etc. Tr. 8°. D. 1843

***Pace (The)** that kills. By L. R. E. 3v. s8°. 1872

Pacey (Henry Butler). *Consid^s. upon the present state of the wool trade. [P64]. 8°. 1781

***Pacha (The)** of many tales, *var. ed^s., see* Marryat (F.)

Pacho (Jean Raimond). Voyage dans la Marmarique, la Cyrénaique et les Oasis d'Audjelah & de Maradèh. 4°. 1827
„ „ ... . Planches. fol. 1829

Pachtler (G. M.), *S.J., see* Jesuits. *Ratio studiorum etc. Soc. Jesu, 1887–94.

Pachymeres (Georgius). [Pachymère; †Pachumeres (G.)] De Michaele et Andronico Palæologis libri xiii. Recog. I. Bekkerus. 2v. [C. s. h. Byz.]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1835
Hist. des emp. Michel et Andronique, *see* Cousin (L.) Hist. de Constantinople, t6, 1672.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t143, 144, G. P.
„ Theon, *of Smyrna.* Liber etc.; acc. P. libro astronomico delecta fragm., 1849.

Pacianus, *Saint, bp. of Barcelona.* [Pacian; P. Barcinonensis].
see Cyprian, *St.*, Epistles; added, extant works of P., [tr.], 1844.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t13.

Paciaudi (Paolo Maria). Monumenta Peloponnesia, comm.. explicata. 2v in 1. 4°. Romæ. 1761
see Caylus (*le cte.* de). Corr. avec P., (1757–65); suiv. de celles de l'abbé Barthélemy et de P. Mariette avec le même, 1877.

Pacific Ocean, *see* South Sea *for anon. wks. in wh. that form is used.*

*Rovings in the P. 1837–49. By a merchant, long resident at Tahiti. 2v. s8°. 1851

*Statements & docs. rel. to establ. of steam navigation in the P., etc., 1838, *see* Wheelwright (Wm.)

Pack (Reynell). Sebastopol trenches. 8°. 1878

Packard (Alpheus Spring) *the younger, b. 1839.* Guide to study of insects, & treatise on those injurious & beneficial to crops. 9^th ed. 8°. N.Y. 1889
The Labrador Coast. 8°. N.Y. 1891
Our common insects. s8°. Boston. [1873]
Text-book of entomology. 8°. N.Y. 1898

Packe (Christopher). Ἀνκογραφια, s. convallium descriptio: valleys, brooks etc. as explanation of a chart of East-Kent. [P900]. 4°. Canterbury. 1743

Packe (*Capt.* Edmund), *Royal Horse Guards, see* Cannon (R.) *ed.*, Hist. records of the Brit. Army: Oxford Blues (R. Horse Guards), by P., 1847.

Packer (John), *sec. to G. Villiers, duke of Buckingham, see* *Fortescue Papers: chiefly letters coll. by P., 1871.

Padarn (Gutyn), *see* Edwards (Griffith) [Gutyn Padarn].

***Paddiana**; or scraps & sketches of Irish life. By a. of "A hot water cure." 2v. s8°. 1847
" " ..... 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1848

Paddock (Judah). Shipwreck of the Oswego on coast of S. Barbary. [*b. w.* Adams (Robt.) Narrative, 1816]. 4°. 1818

Paddon (T. Henry). Thoughts for the Xtn. laity. [P321]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1873

***Paddy tax (The)** in Ceylon: gen. meeting of the Cobden Club, 10 Feb., 1890. [P421. Cobden Club]. s8°. 1890

Paderborn, *see* *Annales Patherbrunnenses, 1870.

Padfield (Joseph Edwin). The Hindu at home. s8°. Madras. 1896

Padilla (Juan de), *called "El Cartuxano," see* Del Riego y Nuñez (M.) Col. de obras poét. españ.: 1, Triumphos de los doze apóstolos, [*by P.*], 1841.

***Padlock (The)**, n. ed., [1768?], *see* Bickerstaffe (I.)

Padova, *see* *Catalogo di libri che restano esposti alla vendita in P. coi loro prezzi, 1781.

Padrón (Antonio José Ruiz de), *see* Ruiz de Padrón.

Paduanus (Antonius), *see* Anthony, *Saint, of Padua.*

Paez (Ramon). Wild scenes in S. America; or, life in Venezuela. s8°. 1863

Pagan (William). Road reform. 8°. E. 1845

Paganel (Camille). Hist. de Joseph II. 8°. 1843
Hist. de Scanderbeg. 8°. 1855

Paganel (Pierre). Essai sur la Révol. Fr. 3t. 3e éd. 8°. 1815

Pagat (Henri). Les funérailles de l'argent. s8°. 1897

Page (Augustine). Topograph. & genealog. hist. of Suffolk. [*There is a 2nd tp.:* Suppl. to the Suffolk traveller]. la8°. Ipswich. 1847

Page (David).

Advauced text-book of geology. s8°. E. 1856
" " 6th ed. s8°. E. 1876
Economie geology: geology in its relt. to arts & manufactures. s8°. E. 1874
Geology for gen. readers. s8°. E. 1866
Hdbk. of geolog. terms. s8°. E. 1859
Intr. text-book of geology. 5th ed. s8°. E. 1861
Man:—where, whence, whither? s8°. E. 1867
Past & present life of the globe. s8°. E. 1861
The philosophy of geology. s8°. E. 1863
see Lapworth (C.) Text-book of geology, founded on P., 1899.

Page (H. A.) *ps., see* Japp (A. H.)

Page (Hamilton). The Lady Resident. 3v. s8°. 1880

Page (James Morris). Ordinary differential equations, w. intr. to Lie's theory of the group of one parameter. s8°. 1897

Page (John), *minstrel, see* Gairdner (J.) *ed.*, Hist. collt. of a citizen of London in 15th c.: P.'s poem on the siege of Rouen etc., 1876.

Page (John Lloyd Warden). An exploration of Dartmoor. 8°. 1889
" " ..... s8°. 1889
An exploration of Exmoor. 2nd ed. s8°. 1890
The rivers of Devon. s8°. 1893

Page (John T.), *of West Haddon, ed.*, Essex in the days of old. 8°. 1898

Page (Richard) [*ps.* Daniel Hardcastle]. *Action of the Corn Laws & o. Provision Laws. [P113]. 8°. 1841
Exam. of the 12 resolutions of J. Hume, resp. the millions for slave compensation. 8°. 1839

Page (S. Flood). Imperial Federation: Home Rule & Imperial Parliament. [P389]. 2nd ed. 8°. [1886]

Page (Thomas), *schoolmaster.* Physical geography of mountains & rivers. s8°. 1886

Page (Thomas J.) La Plata, the Argentine Confed. & Paraguay: exploration, 1853–6. 8°. N.Y. 1859

Page (Thomas Nelson). Among the camps; young people's stories of the war. la8°. 1892
Red Rock. s8°. 1898

Page (William), *of Lincoln's Inn, F.S.A., ed.*, Inventories of Church goods for the counties of York, Durham, & Northumberland. [Surtees Soc., 97]. 8°. Durham. 1897
Letters of Denization & Acts of Naturalization for aliens in Eng., 1509–1603. [Huguenot Soc., 8]. 4°. Lymington. 1893
Pontifical years of the bpt. of Durham. [P540]. s8°. *n.d.*
St. Alban's Cathedral: guide, w. extrt. f. the hist. of the Abbey by H. J. B. Nicholson. 8°. 1898

Page (William) [*continued*].
see Hardy (W. J.) & P., Calendar to Feet of Fines for London etc., *in prog.*, 1892etc.
" Yorkshire. *Certificates of the Commsrs. apptd. to survey the chantries etc. in the Co. of York, 1894–5.

Pageant (The). Ed. C. H. Shaunon & J. W. Gleeson White. 1896, 1897. 4°. 1896–7

Page Roberts (William).

Law & God. 3rd ed. s8°. 1875
Liberalism in religion. s8°. 1886
" " 2nd ed. s8°. 1887
Our Prayer Book: Conformity & conscience. s8°. 1899
Reasonable service. s8°. 1876
Sir T. Watson: sermon, Dec. 17, 1882. [P381]. 8°. 1883

Pages. *Pages from a private diary, 1898, *see* Beeching (H. C.)

***Pages from the day-book of Bethia Hardacre, 2nd ed., 1895, *see* Fuller Maitland (Ella).

Pagès (Gabriel Jogand-) [*ps.* Léo Taxil], *see* Taxil (Léo) *ps.*

Pagès (Louis Ant. Garnier-), *see* Garnier-Pagès.

Paget Papers (The), 1896, *see* Paget (*Sir* A.)

Paget (A. H.) Shakespeare's plays: a chapter of stage hist. [P351]. 8°. 1875

Paget (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Arthur). The Paget Papers: diplomatic & o. corr. of P., 1794–1807, etc. Ed. by h. son; notes by Mrs. J. R. Green. 2v. la8°. 1896

Paget (*Admiral Lord* Clarence E.), *4th s. [1st s. by 2nd wife] of 1st marq. of Anglesea.* Autobt. & journals. Ed. Sir A. Otway. 8°. 1896

Paget (*Gen. the Hon. Sir* Edward), *4th son of 1st earl Uxbridge.* Letters & memorials of P.; coll. by h. daughter, H. M. Paget, ed. E. Paget. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1898

Paget (Francis), *bishop of Oxford.* Faculties & difficulties for belief & disbelief. 3rd ed. s8°. 1894
Intr. to 5th book of Hooker. 8°. O. 1899
The spirit of discipline: sermons, w. essay conc. accidie. 2nd ed. s8°. 1891
" " ..... 6th ed. s8°. 1894

Paget (Francis Edward).

*The curate of Cumberworth; & the vicar of Roost. s8°. 1859
*Lucretia, or the heroine of the 19th c. s8°. 1868
The pageant; or pleasure & its price. s8°. 1843
St. Antholin's; or, old churches & new. 3rd ed. s8°. 1842
A student penitent of 1695. [*Based on letters of Richard Graham (1679–97)*]. s8°. 1875
Tales of the village. 3s. [s1, n. ed.]. s8°. 1841
The Warden of Berkingholt. s8°. O. 1843

Paget (*Gen. Lord* George A. F.), *6th s. [3rd s. by 2nd wife] of 1st marq. of Anglesea; 1818–80.* Letter to Lord J. Russell, cont. suggestions for raising a reserve force. [P297]. 8°. *p.p.* 1852
The Light Cavalry Brigade in the Crimea: extr. f. letters & journal of P. [*Ed. C. S. Paget*]. s8°. 1881

Paget (*Sir* George E.), *M.D., 1809–92.* Some lectt. Ed., w. mem., by C. E. Paget. s8°. C. 1893

Paget (J. Otho). Hunting. s8°. 1900

Paget (*Sir* James), *1st bart., see* *Alcohol (The) question, by P., & others, 1879.

Paget (John), *1808–92.* Hungary & Transylvania. 2v. 8°. 1839
" " ..... 2v. n. ed. 8°. 1850

Paget (John), *barrister.* An inquiry into the evidence rel. to charges brought by Macaulay against W. Penn. s8°. E. 1858
The new "examen": inquiry into the evidence rel. to passages in Macaulay's Hist. s8°. E. 1861
Paradoxes & puzzles, hist., judicial, literary. 8°. E. 1874

Paget (John C.) Naval Powers & their policy; w. tabular statements. la8°. 1876

Paget (Stephen). Experiments on animals. s8°. 1900
John Hunter, 1728–93. s8°. 1897
A. Paré & his times, 1510–1590. s8°. N.Y. 1897

Paget (Violet) [*ps.* Vernon Lee], *see* Lee (Vernon) *ps.*

Paglia (Antonio dalla), *see* Paleario (Aonio).

Pagliardini (Tito). Visit to the Familistery, or Workman's Home, of M. Godin-Lemaire, at Guise. [P263]. 8°. 1865

Pagliarici (Antonio dei), *see* Paleario (Aonio).

Pahlavi texts, *see* Sacred Books of the East: 5, 18, 24, 37, 47. Pahlavi texts, tr. West, pt 5, 1880–97.

Pahlin (*le etc.* de). *De l'étude des hiéroglyphes. 5t. [t5 *wanting*]. s8°. 1812

***Paid in full.** By a. of "Love will find out the way." s8°. [1892]

Pailhès (G.) Études crit. avec doct. inéd.: Chateaubriand, sa femme, s. amis. la8°. Bordeaux. 1896

Pailhès (G.) [*continued*].
„ Du nouveau sur J. Joubert; Chateaubriand—Fontanes & sa fille—Sainte-Beuve. s8°. 1900
Madame de Chateaubriand: Lettres inéd. A. M. Clausel de Coussergues. 8°. 1888

Paillard (Alphonse), *ancien préfet.* Hist. de la transmission du pouvoir impérial à Rome & à Constantinople. la8°. 1875

Paillard (Charles). Hist. des troubles relig. de Valenciennes, 1560-7. 4t. (éd. réserv. pour la France de l'ouvr. publ. par la Soc. de l'Hist. de Belg.). 8°. 1874-6

Pailleron (Edouard).
L'âge ingrat. 4e éd. s8°. 1886
Amours & haines. s8°. 1889
L'autre motif. n. éd. s8°. 1889
Cabotins! s8°. 1894
Le chevalier Trumeau. s8°. 1888
Le dernier quartier. 4e éd. s8°. 1882
Discours académiques. s8°. 1886
L'étincelle. 13e éd. s8°. 1890
Les faux ménages. 8e éd. s8°. 1888
Hélène. 8°. 1873
Le monde où l'on s'amuse. 7e éd. s8°. 1893
Le monde où l'on s'ennuie. 36e éd. s8°. 1888
Le mur mitoyen. n. éd. s8°. 1884
Le narcotique. s8°. 1882
Le parasite. n. éd. s8°. 1879
„ „ ... ... s8°. 1889
Pendant le bal. 7e éd. s8°. 1892
„ „ ... 10e éd. s8°. 1899
Petite pluie. 4e éd. s8°. 1890
Pièces et morceaux. s8°. 1897
La poupée. [P630]. s8°. 1890
Le second mouvement. n. éd. s8°. 1884
La souris. 17e éd. s8°. 1889
Le théâtre chez Madame. s8°. 1881

Pailliet (Jean Bapt. Joseph). Manuel de droit français. 2p. 9e éd. la8°. 1837

*Pain & sorrow of evil marriage (1509). [Percy Soc., 3]. s8°. 1840

Pain, *see also* Paine, Payn, Payne.

Pain (Barry E. O.)
Another Englishwoman's love-letters. s8°. 1901
In a Canadian canoe, The nine muses minus one, & o. s. s8°. 1891
„ „ ... 2nd ed. s8°. *n.d.*
The octave of Claudius. s8°. 1897
„ „ ... [2nd ed.]. s8°. 1897
Playthings & parodies. s8°. 1892
Wilmay, & o. s. of women. s8°. 1898

Pain (Thomas), *see* Paine (T.)

Pain (William Percy). Chronology & analysis of International Law. s8°. 1889

Paine (Thomas), *polit. writer.* [Tom Paine; Pain; Payne].
Agrarian justice opposed to agrarian law & monopoly. [P316. 3rd ed.]. [*1st ed. appd. 1797*]. 8°. Paris. *n.d.*
*Common sense: addressed to the inhabts. of America. [P58]. n. ed. 8°. [Philadelphia, pr.; London, repr.], 1776
The decline & fall of the Eng. system of finance. [P316]. 8°. Paris. 1796
*Genuine trial (The) of T. P. for a libel in 2nd part of "Rights of Man," Dec. 1792. Taken in short-hand by E. Hodgson. [P1]. 8°. 1792
*Impartial mems. of the life of P. [P894]. 8°. 1793
Letter to G. Washington. [P316]. 8°. 1797
Letter to Raynal on affairs of N. Amer. [P62]. 2nd ed. 8°. Philadelphia. 1782
Letter to the Addressers on the late Proclamation. [P1]. 8°. 1792
Polit. works. 2v. 8°. 1817
The rights of man: being an ans. to Burke on the French Revol. [P1]. 8°. 1791
This is only p1 of the work; p2 appeared 1792.
Theolog. works. 8°. 1819
„ „ ..... s8°. 1842
Works. 8°. 1792
Writings. Ed. M. D. Conway. 4v. 8°. N.Y. 1894-6
see Adams (J. Q.) Answer to P.'s *Rights of man*, 1793.
see Chalmers (G.) [*ps.* F. Oldys]. Life of P., 1791.
„ Cheetham (J.) Life of P., 1817.
„ Conway (M. D.) Life of P.; added, sketch of P. by W. Cobbett, 1892.
„ *Defence of the Constitution, agst. libels, partic. in P.'s "Rights etc.," 1791.
„ Erskine (T., *baron*) & S. Kyd. Speeches of E. & K. at trial of T. Williams for publ. P.'s "Age of reason," 2nd ed., 1797.
„ Estlin (J. P.) Evidences of revealed religion, w. ref. to "The age of reason," 1796.
„ *Plain truth [*by G. Chalmers? or W. Smith, of Philadelphia?*], cont. remarks on "Common Sense," 2nd ed., 1776.
„ *Political (A) dialogue betw. two friends [*T. P. & Satan*], 1793.
„ Rickman (T. "Clio"). Life of P., 1819.
„ Sedgwick (E.) T. P., 1899.
„ Sherwin (W. T.) Mems. of P.; [*w.*] sev. of P.'s unpubl. pieces, 1819.
„ Vale (G.) Life of P.; w. h. letters to Washington, 1841.
„ Watson (Ri.), *bp.* Two apols.; 2, for the Bible, in ans. to P., 1806.

Painesuyt (S. Guichenon, *seigneur* de), *see* Guichenon (S.)

Painter (Richard Eudd). Science a stronghold of belief. s8°. 1880

Painter (William). [Paynter]. The palace of pleasure. From the ed., 1575; [*ed. J. Haslewood*]. 2v in 3. 4°. 1813
see Brooke (Arthur). Romeus, [*by*] B.; Rhomeo & Iulietta, [*by*] P., 1875.

Painters.
For anon. works in French see Peintres.
Cyclopedia of painters & paintings, [*to 1887*]. Ed. J. D. Champlin, jr. Critical ed^r., C. C. Perkins. 4v. la8°. N.Y. 1888
*Our living painters: their lives & works. s8°. 1859

Painters' Company, *London.* Some acc. of the C. of Ps. [*Signed* J. G. Crace, Master. P572]. 8°. Chiswick. 1880

Painting. Lectures on painting, by Barry, Opie, Fuseli. Ed. R. N. Wornum. s8°. *Bohn.* 1848
*Painting, classic, early Xtn., Italian, Teutonic, 1882, *see* Poynter (*Sir* E. J.)

Paises-Bajos, [*see also* Holland & Netherlands], *see* Spain. Col. de doc. para la hist. de España.

Païssius, *l'Hermit.* Récit (1550), *see* Khitrowo (B. de). Itinéraires Russes en Orient, 1889.

Paiva de Andrada (Joaquim Carlos). Manica: report. s8°. 1891

Paixhans (Henri Joseph). Constitution milit. de la France. 8°. 1849

Pajol (Claude Pierre), *1772-1844*, *see* Pajol (*le cte.*) Pajol, gén. en chef, 1874.

Pajol (*le cte.* Claude Pierre Victor), *1812-91.* Les guerres sous Louis XV. 7t. [Atlas. lafol. 1886]. la8°. 1881-91
Kleber, sa vie, sa corr. la8°. 1877
Pajol, gén. en chef. Par le cte. P. 3t. [Atlas *wanting*]. la8°. 1874

Pakeha Maori (A) *ps.*, *see* Maning (F. E.)

Pakington (Dorothy), *Lady Pakington, wife of Sir J. Pakington; d. 1679.*
see *Art (The) of contentment [*by the a. of "The whole duty etc.," i.e. P.?*], n. ed., 1841.
„ Whole (The) duty of man. *Whole works of the a. of "The w. d. etc." [*i.e. P.?*], 1763-5.

Pakington (*Sir* John Somerset), *1st bart. [cr. 1846]*; *aft. 1st baron Hampton*, *see* Miller (J. C.) Which? or neither? exam. of the education bills of Lord J. Russell & P., 1855.

Palacio Valdés (A.), *see* Valdés (A. P.)

Palacký (Františ̌ek). [Franz P.] Documenta J. Hus vitam, doctrinam, etc. illustrantia. Ed. F. P. 8°. Pragæ. 1869
Gesch. v. Böhmen. 5B. 8°. Prag. 1841-67
B2, 4, 5 have 3 Abthlgn. each; B3 has 3.
B1, 2 are b. in 1v; the 2 Abthlgn. of B4 are sep^y. bound.
B1, 2, bis 1378. B3, 1378-1439.
B4, i, 1439-57. B4, ii, 1457-71. B5, 1471-1526.
Würdigung d. alten böhmischen Geschichtschreiber. 8°. Prag. 1830

Paladines (C. M. L. d'Aurelle de), *see* Aurelle de Paladines (C. M. L. d').

Palæographical Society. Facsimiles of MSS. & Inscriptions. Ed. E. A. Bond & E. M. Thompson. pl-13 in 2v. lafol. 1873-83
„ ..... Indices to Ser. 1, 2 (1874-94). 8°. 1901

Palæologus (Andronicus), *see* Andronicus II [*Palæologus*], *emperor.*

Palæologus (Constantine), *see* Constantine XIII [*Palæologus*], *last emperor of the East* [*by some called C. XI*].

Palæologus (Manuel II), *emperor of the East*, *see* Manuel II, [*Palæologus*], *emp. etc.*

Palæologus (Michael VIII), *emperor of Constantinople*, *see* Michael VIII, [*Palæologus*], *emp. etc.*

Palæontographical Society.
[Sharpe (D.) Upper Cretaceous Cephalopoda, & King (*Prof.*) Fossils of the Permian Formation, *are wanting*].
see Adams (A. L.) The Fossil Elephants, 1877-81.
„ Brady (G. S.), H. W. Crosskey, & D. Robertson. The Post-Tertiary Entomostraca, 1874.
„ Brady (H. B.) The Carboniferous & Permian Foraminifera, 1876.
„ Busk (G.) Polyzoa of the Crag, 1859.
„ Darwin (C. R.) Fossil Balanidæ & Verrucidæ of Gt. Brit., 1854.
„ —— The Fossil Lepadidæ, 1851.
„ Davidson (T.) The Fossil Brachiopoda, 1851-86.
„ Duncan (P. M.) Fossil Corals; 2nd series, 1866-72.
„ Edwards (F. E.) The Eocene Cephalopoda & Univalves; by E. contd. by S. V. Wood, vi, 1849-77.
„ Edwards (H. M.) & J. Haime. British fossil Corals, 1850-54.
„ Forbes (E.) Echinodermata of Brit. Tertiaries, 1852.
„ Gardner (J. S.) & C., *Baron* Ettinoshausen. The Eocene Flora, 1879-86.

Palæontographical Society *[continued]*.
see Hind (W.) Carbonicola, Anthracomya, & Naiadites, 1894/6.
,, Hudleston (W. H.) Inferior Oolite Gasteropoda: pl of Brit. Jurassic Gasteropoda, 1887/96.
,, Jones (T. R.) The Cretaceous Entomostraca. Suppl. by J. & G. J. Hinde, 1849–90.
,, —— Foraminifera of the Crag, by J., *[ass^t. by others]*, 1866–97.
,, —— The Fossil Estheriæ, 1862.
,, —— The Tertiary Entomostraca, 1856/89.
,, ——, J. W. Kirkby, & G. S. Brady. The fossil bivalved Entomostraca, f. Carboniferous formations, pl, 1874–84.
,, —— & H. Woodward. The Palæozoic Phyllopoda, 1888–99.
,, Lycett (J.) The Fossil Trigoniæ; *& Suppl.*, 1872–83.
,, Morris (J.) & J. Lycett. Mollusca f. the Great Oolite, 1851.
,, Nicholson (H. A.) The Stromatoporoids, 1886–92.
,, Owen (R.) Cetacea f. the Red Crag, 1870–89.
,, —— The Mammalia of the Mesozoic Formations, 1871.
,, —— The Reptilia of Cretaceous Formations, 1851–64.
,, —— Reptilia of the Kimmeridge Clay & Portland Stone. 1861–89.
,, —— Reptilia of the Liassic Formations, 1861–81.
,, —— Reptilia of the Mesozoic Formations, 1874–89.
,, —— Reptilia of the Wealden & Purbeck Formations, 1853–89.
,, —— & T. Bell. The Reptilia of London Clay, v1, 2i, 1849–80.
,, Salter (J. W.) The Trilobites of the Cambrian, Silurian, & Devonian Formations, 1864–83.
,, Sharpe (D.) Fossil Mollusca in the Chalk of Eng.: pl–3, *[no more app.]*, Cephalopoda, 1853–5.
,, Whidborne (G. F.) Devonian Fauna of S. of Eng., v1, 1889/92.
,, Williamson (W. C.) Morphology & histol. of Stigmaria Ficoides, 1887.
,, Wood (S. V.) Crag Mollusca, 1848–82.
,, —— Eocene Bivalves of Eng., v1, *& v1, Suppl.*, 1861–77.
,, Woodward (H.) Carboniferous Trilobites, 1883–4.
,, —— The Fossil Crustacea, order Merostomata, 1866–78.
,, Wright (T.) Echinodermata f. Cretaceous formations, 1864–82.
,, —— The Echinodermata of Oolitic Formations, 1857–80.
,, —— The Lias Ammonites, 1878–86.

Palæontologica Indica, *see* India. Geolog. Survey. *Mems. of the G.S. of I.: Palæontologica Indica.

*Palæoromaica, 1822, *see* Black (J.)

Palafox y Mendoza (Juan de), *bp. of (1) Puebla de los Angeles (2) Osma.* Hist. of the Tartars, their wars w. the Chineses etc. s8°. 1679

Palais de Justice, *Paris.* *Palais (Le) de Justice de Paris, s. monde, s. mœurs. Préf. de A. Dumas fils. 4°. 1892
see *Contes (Les) du P., [s1]–3, 1887–9.

Palamas (Gregorius), *abp. of Thessalonica*, ¦†Gregory [Palamas], *abp. etc.*¦, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t150, 151, G. P.

Palamède, *Le roman de, see* Löseth (E.) Le Roman en prose de Tristan, le R. de P., et la compilation de Rusticien de Pise; analyse crit., 1890.

Palante (G.) Précis de sociologie. s8°. 1901

Palaprat (Jean), *sieur de Bigot; 1650–1721.* Het ontdekte geheim. Het Fransche van P. gevolgd. [P877]. s8°. Amsteldam. 1707

Palat (Barthélemy Edmond). Bibliographie gén. de la guerre de 1870/1. 8°. 1896

Palatina, *see* *Epigrammatum anthologia Palatina, 3v, 1864–90.

Palatine (Charlotte Elizabeth, *princess*), *see* Charlotte Elizabeth, *of Bavaria, duchesse d'Orléans.*

Palatine (Elizabeth, *princess*), *see* Elizabeth, *princess Palatine, d. 1680.*

Palatinus (Henricus), *son of Henry the Lion, see* Henry, *count Palatine etc.*

Palavicino (*il card.* S.), [Palavicini], *see* Pallavicino (*il c.* S.)

Paleario (Aonio) [*i.e.* Antonio dalla Paglia; A. dei Pagliarici; A. Palearius]. The benefit of Xt.'s death. Repr. in facs. f. ed. 1543; w. Fr. tr. 1551; added, Eng. version, 1548, by E. Courtenay, E. of Devonshire. Intr. by C. Babington. s8°. 1855
see Young (M.) Life & times of A. P., illus. by orig. letters & uned. docs., 1860.

Paléologue (G. Maurice).

Alfred de Vigny.	s8°. 1891	Sur les ruines.	s8°. 1897
L'art chinois.	s8°. [1887]	Vauvenargues.	s8°. 1890
Profils de femmes.	s8°. 1895		

Palerne, *see* *Guillaume, *de Palerne*, [*roman*].

Palestine. [Holy Land, *see* Jerusalem]. Early travels in P., 1848, *see* Wright (T.) *ed.*
Our work in P., since 1865. [Pal. Expl. F.]. s8°. 1873
Palestine under the Moslems, f. Arabian geographers, 1890, *see* Le Strange (G.) *tr.*

Palestine Exploration Fund. Quarterly statement. [1870]–1900. *[in prog.]*. s8°. [1870]–1900
The first vol. is called "v1"; after that vol. the numeration by vol^s. ceases.
see Armstrong (G.) Names & places in O. & N. Test. & Apocr., w. mod. identif., 2nd ed., 1895.
,, Besant (*Sir* W.) *Twenty-one years' work, 1865–86, 1886, n. ed., *w. t.*: Thirty years' work, 1865–95. s8°. 1895
,, Bliss (F. J.) Excavations at Jerusalem, 1894–7: 1898.
,, —— A mound of many cities: Tell el Hesy excavated, 1894.
,, *City & the land, 1892: 3rd ed., 1894.
,, Conder (C. R.) Altaic hieroglyphs & Hittite inscriptions, 1887.
,, —— Heth & Moab, 1883.
,, —— The Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem, 1897.
,, —— Syrian stone-lore, 1885.
,, —— The Tell Amarna tablets, 1893; 2nd ed., 1894.
,, —— Tent work in Palestine, n. ed., 1883.
,, —— & H. H. Kitchener. Map of W. Palestine, 1880.
,, —— & —— Map of W. Palestine, 1882.
,, —— & —— Survey of W. Palestine: Arabic & Eng. name lists, 1881.
,, —— & —— Survey of W. Palestine, 1881–3.
,, Harper (H. A.) The Bible & mod. discov^s., 3rd ed., 1890.
,, Hart (H. C.) Fauna & Flora of Sinai, Petra, & Wâdy 'Arabah, 1891.
,, Hull (E.) The survey of W. Palestine; mem. on the physical geology etc., 1886.
,, Le Strange (G.) *tr.*, P. under the Moslems (650–1500), tr. f. mediæval Arabian geographers, 1890.
,, Palestine. Our work in P., 1873.
,, Petrie (W. M. Flinders). Tell el Hesy, 1891.
,, Schumacher (G.) Abila of the Decapolis, 1889.
,, —— Across the Jordan: survey etc. of part of Hauran & Jaulan, w. add^s. by L. Oliphant & G. Le Strange, 1889.
,, —— The Jaulân, surveyed, for the German Soc. for Explor. of the Holy Land, by S., tr., 1888.
,, Stewardson (H. C.) Survey of W. Palestine, Gen. index, 1888.
,, Tristram (H. B.) Survey of W. Palestine: Fauna & Flora of P., 1884.
,, Warren (C.) Plans, elevations, sections etc., *n.d.*
,, —— & C. R. Conder. Survey of W. Palestine, 1884.
,, Western Palestine. Survey of W. P.: special papers on topog^y., etc., 1881.
,, Whitty (J. I.) Palestine Exploration: after the battle: Companion to "Excavations at Jerusalem, 1894–7," 1899.

Palestine Pilgrims' Text Society. [Publications]. 32v. 8°. 1885–97
Gen. index to the library of the Soc. 8°. 1897
see Antoninus, *Martyr.* Of the holy places visited by A., 1885. [1.]
,, Arculfus. The pilgrimage of A. in the Holy Land (670), 1889. [10.]
,, Behâ Ed-dîn. Life of Saladin, 1897. [32.]
,, Bernard, *the wise.* The itinerary of B.: How the city of Jerusalem is situated, 1893. [23.]
,, Bernard (J. H.) *tr.*, Guide-book to Palestine, 1894. [26.]
,, Burchard, *of Mount Sion.* Descript. of the Holy Land, 1896. [30.]
,, Cancy (J. de). Letter f. C. to Edward I, (1282), 1888. [7.]
,, Daniel, *Abbot.* Pilgrimage of the Russian in the Holy Land (1106–7), 1888. [6.]
,, Eucherius (*St.*) Epitome of E. about certain holy places (440), 1890. [13.]
,, Eusebius. The churches of Constantine at Jerusalem, 1891. [15.]
,, Fabri (F.) Wanderings (1480–3), 1892–3. [20.]
,, Fetellus. Descript. of Jerusalem & the Holy Land, (1130), 1892. [19.]
,, Jerome, *St.* The pilgrimage of the Holy Paula, 1885. [2.]
,, Jerusalem, *City of.* The c. of J., 1888. [8.]
,, John, *of Würzburg.* Descr. of the Holy Land (1160–70). 1890. [14.]
,, Ludolphus, *de Suchen.* Descr. of the Holy Land (1350). 1895. [27.]

Palestine Pilgrims' Text Society *[continued]*.
see Mukaddasi. Description of Syria, includ. Palestine, 1886. [4.]
„ Nâsir-I-Khusrau. Diary of a journey through Syria & Palestine, 1888. [9.]
„ Paula, *St.*, & Eustochium, Letter to Marcella, 1889. [12.]
„ Phocas (J.) The pilgrimage of P. in the Holy Land (1185), 1889. [11.]
„ Poloner (J.) Descript. of the Holy Land, 1894. [25.]
„ Procopius. Of the buildings of Justinian, 1886. [3.]
„ Sæwulf. An acc. of the pilgrimage of S. to Jerusalem & the Holy Land, 1892. [21.]
„ Sanuto (M.), *the elder*. Part 14 of Book 3 of S.'s Secrets for crusaders to help them to recover the Holy Land (1321), tr., 1896. [29.]
„ Silvia, *St., of Aquitania*. Pilgrimage to the Holy places (385), 1891. [16.]
„ Stewart (A.) *tr.*, Anonymous pilgrims, 1–8, 11th & 12th c., 1894. [24.]
„ —— Extracts f. Aristeas, Hecatæus, Origen, 1895. [28.]
„ —— *tr.*, Itinerary f. Bordeaux to Jerusalem, 1887. [5.]
„ Theoderich. Descript. of the Holy places, 1891. [17.]
„ Theodosius. On the topogv. of the Holy Land, 1893. [22.]
„ Vitry (J. de). Hist. of Jerusalem, 1896. [31.]
„ Willibald (*St.*) Hodœporicon, 1891. [18.]

Palestinian Syriac texts, 1900, *see* Lewis (A. S.) & M. D. Gibson, *edd.*

Paley (Frederick Apthorp). Bibliographia Græca: date & origin of book-writing among the Greeks. [P366]. 8°. 1881
Greek wit: sayings etc., tr. 2s. [s1, 2nd ed.]. s8°. 1881–3
Homeri quæ nunc exstant an rel. Cycli carm. antiquiora jure habita sint. [P329, 495]. 8°. 1878
*"Homerus" Periclis ætate quinam habitus sit, quæritur. [P329]. 8°. 1877
Manual of Gothic architecture. s8°. 1846
On Mahaffy's acc. of the rise of epic poetry. [P534]. 8°. 1881
On post-epic or imitative words in Homer. [P381]. 8°. 1879
Quintus Smyrnæus & the "Homer" of the tragic poets. [P329, 492]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1879
The truth about Homer; w. remarks on Jebb's "Intr. to Homer." [P526]. 8°. 1887

Paley (William), *archdeacon of Carlisle.* Works. Life etc. by E. Paley. 4v. n. ed. 8°. 1838
Advice to the young clergy of the Diocese of Carlisle: sermon, July 29, 1781. [P326]. s8°. 1782
Horæ Paulinæ: truth of the Scripture hist. of P. evinced. With notes & suppl. treatise "Horæ Apostolicæ," by T. R. Birks. s8°. [1849]
Natural theology. 2nd ed. 8°. 1802
„ „ With notes by Ld. Brougham & Sir C. Bell. Added, suppl. dissn., by Sir C. Bell. 2v. s8°. 1836
For 2v sometimes included in this ed., see Brougham (H., *baron*). Dissn. on subjects of science conn. w. nat. theology: being the concluding vn. of the n. ed. of P.'s Work, 2v, 1839.
„ „ With notes by Brougham & Bell; added dissn. by Bell, etc. 4v in 2. s8°. 1845
The principles of moral & polit. philosophy. 2v. 7th ed. 8°. 1790
Moral philosophy. With annotn. by R. Whately. 8°. 1859
*Remarks on P.'s Evidences: a letter to younger members of the Univ. of Cambridge, by an old graduate. [P713]. s8°. 1873
View of the evidences of Xty. 2v. 5th ed. 8°. 1796
„ „ ..... With annots. by R. Whately. 8°. 1859
„ „ n. ed., w. notes etc. by T. R. Birks. s8°. 1860
see Holyoake (G. J.) P.'s Nat. Theol. refuted in his own words, 1853.
„ Meadley (G. W.) Mems. of P., 1809. *The app. to this contn. sev. minor works of P., chiefly his* *Defence of [Law's] "Consids. on the propriety of requiring subscription etc.," first publ., 1774, & *Obs. upon the character etc. of Xt., first publ. 1776.
„ Nevile (C.) Defence of P.'s moral philos., in ans. to Whewell & Sedgwick, 1839.
„ Smith (William Henry). Disc. on ethics of the school of P., 1839.
„ Tate (Jas.) The Horæ Paulinæ of P., carried out in a cont. hist. of Paul, 1840.
„ Whately (R.), *abp.* P.'s works: a lecture, 1859.

Palfrey (Francis Winthrop). The Antietam & Fredericksburg. s8°. N.Y. 1882

Palfrey (John Gorham). Academ. lectr. on the Jewish Scriptures & antiq^{s}. 4v. la8°. Boston. 1838–52
Hist. of New England. 5v. 8°. Boston. 1859–92
v.4, 5 have 2nd tp.: H. of N.E., f. the Revol. of the 17th c., 2v.
Compend. hist. of New England from the Revol. of 17th c. to death of Geo. I. s8°. Boston. 1872
Papers on the Slave Power. 8°. Boston. [1846]
*Review of Lord Mahon's Hist. of the Amer. Revol. From "N. Amer. Rev.," July, 1852. [P159]. 8°. Boston. 1852

Palgrave (*Sir* Francis), *1788–1861.* [†Cohen (F.), *aft. Sir F. Palgrave*]. Cat. of lib. of P., sold 12 May, 1862. [P743]. 8°. 1862
Conciliatory Reform: letter to T. S. Rice, w. draft of a Bill. [P203]. 8°. [1831]
Essay upon the orig. authority of the King's Council. [Record Comm.]. 8°. 1834
Hist. of Eng. v1, A.-Saxon period, [*no more publ.*]. s8°. 1831
„ „ [*anoth. copy, w. t.* Hist. of the Anglo-Saxons]. s8°. 1831
„ „ [*w. t.:* H. of the A.-Saxons]. n. ed. s8°. 1867
Hist. of Normandy & of England. 4v. 8°. 1851–64
*The lord & the vassal: expos. of the feudal system. s8°. 1844
The rise & progress of the English commonwealth: Anglo-Saxon period. 2p. 4°. 1832
Scotland: docn. & records illustn. the hist. of S., & transactions betw. the crowns of S. & Eng., preserved in the Treasury of H.M.'s Exchequer. v1, [*no more publ.* Record Comm.]. la8°. 1837
Truths & fictions of the Middle Ages: the merchant & the friar. s8°. 1837
see Nicolas (*Sir* N. H.) Refut. of P.'s reply to "Obs. on state of hist. lit.," etc., 1831.
„ Parliamentary Writs & Writs of Military Summons, etc., 1827–34.
„ Records. Index to reports of P., Deputy Keeper. (1840–61), 1865.
„ Treasury. The antient kalendars & inventories of the T., w. o. docn. illust. the hist. of [*the T.*], 1836.

Palgrave (F. M. T.), *sometime curate of Hetton.* Words & phrases of Hetton-le-Hole, Durham. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 74]. 8°. 1896

Palgrave (Francis Turner) [*ps.* Henry J. Thurstan].
Essays on art. s8°. 1866
The five days' entertainments at Wentworth Grange. s8°. 1868
The golden treasury of the best songs & lyr. poems in Eng. With notes. 2s. s8°. [s1, C.]. 1861–97
„ „ ..... [s1]. s8°. 1884
Landscape in poetry from Homer to Tennyson. s8°. 1897
Lyrical poems. s8°. 1871
The passionate pilgrim: or Eros & Anteros. s8°. 1858
*Preciosa: a tale. s8°. 1852
The treasury of sacred song, f. the Eng. lyr. poetry of 4 centuries, w. notes. s8°. O. 1889
The visions of England. s8°. 1881
see Palgrave (G. F.) F. T. P., h. journals etc., 1899.

Palgrave (Gwenllian F.) F. T. Palgrave; his journals & memories of his life. 8°. 1899

Palgrave (Mary E.) M. Rich, Countess of Warwick, 1625–78. s8°. 1901

Palgrave (*Sir* Reginald F. D.), *K.C.B.*
The chairman's hdbk. 3rd ed. s8°. [1878]
„ „ ... 10th ed. s8°. 1894
Cromwell: an appreciation based on contemp. evidence. s8°. 1890
The House of Commons: illustn. of its hist. & practice. s8°. 1869
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1878

Palgrave (Robert H. Inglis) *ed.*, Dict. of polit. econ. 3v. la8°. 1894–9

Palgrave (William Gifford).
Dutch Guiana. 8°. 1876
Essays on Eastern questions. 8°. 1872
Hermann Agha. 2v. s8°. 1872
Ulysses; scenes & studies in many lands. 8°. 1887
A vision of life. s8°. 1891
A year's journey through C. & E. Arabia (1862–3). 2v. 8°. 1865
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1868

Palikao (*le gén.* C. G. M. A. A. Cousin de Montauban, *etc.* **de).** Un ministère de la guerre, 10 août–4 sep., 1870. 8°. 1871

Palin (William), *rector of Stifford.* Hist. of the Church of Eng., 1688–1717. s8°. 1851
Stifford & its neighbourhood, past & present. 4°. *f.p.c.* 1871
„ More about Stifford & its neighbourhood. 4°. *f.p.c.* 1872

Palingenius (Marcellus) *ps.* [M. P. Stellatus; *i.e.* Pietro Angelo Manzolli]. Zodiacus vitæ. s8°. [Lyons]. 1589

Palinurus, *ps.* The paper boat. s8°. 1897

Palissot de Montenoy (Charles). Œuvres. n. éd. 4t. 8°. 1788

Palissy (Bernard). Œuvres. n. éd., rev. par B. Fillon. Not. par L. Audiat. 2t. la8°. Niort. 1888
see Burty (P.) P., 1886.
„ Lamartine (A. de). J. d'Arc ; suivi d'ét. sur P., 1852.
„ Morley (H.) P., 1852 ; 2nd ed., 1855.

Palissy (*Mme.* Victorine). *The provocations of Mme. P., 4th ed., 1863, *see* Manning (A.)

Palladius, *bp. of (1) Helenopolis (2) Aspona.* [P. Helenopolitanus].
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, 34, P^t. hist. Lausiaca.
„ —— *ed.*, Pat. latina, t73, 74.

Palladius Rutilius Taurus Æmilianus. [Palladio R. T. Emiliano]. De re rustica. The Middle-Eng. tr., ed. with notes by M. Liddell. pl, text. [*No more has yet appeared, 1900*]. 8°. Berlin. 1896
P. on husbondrie, f. the MS. of ab. 1420 in Colchester Castle. Ed. B. Lodge, w. ryme index ed. by S. J. H. Herrtage. [E.E.T.S., 52, 72]. 8°. 1873/9

Pallas (Peter Simon). Linguarum totius orbis vocabularia comparativa. Sect. 1, p. i. [*A 2nd part appt. 1789 but is wanting*]. 4°. Petropoli. 1786
Voyages dans les gouv. méridionaux de Russie, 1793–4. Tr. Delaboulaye & Tonnelier. 2t. [Planches]. 4°. 1805
Voyages en diff. provs. de Russie, & dans l'Asie septentrionale. Tr. Gauthier de la Peyronie. 5t. [Atlas *wanting*]. 4°. 1788–93
see *Histoire des découv. faites par div. savans voyageurs etc. [*partly by P.*], 1779etc.

Pallavicino (*il card.* Sforza). [Palavicino ; Pallavicini]. 1st. del Concilio di Trento ec. 4t. 4°. 1833
Vita di Alessandro VII. 2v in 1. 8°. Prato. 1839–40
see Brischar (J. N.) Beurtheilung d. Controversen Sarpi's u. P.'s etc., 1844.

Palleske (Emil). Die Kunst d. Vortrags. 2e A. 8°. St. 1884
Schiller's Leben u. Werke. 2B. 3e A. s8°. 1860
Schiller's life & works. Tr. Lady Wallace. 2v. s8°. 1860
see Kalb (C. v.) Gedenkblätter v. C. v. K., 1879.

Palliano (Maria Colonna, *princess of*), *see* Mancini (Marie). *aft. wife of prince Colonna.*

Pallingenius (M.) *ps.* [*i.e.* P. A. Manzolli], *see* Palingenius (M.) *ps.*

Palliser (*Mrs.* Fanny Bury).

Brittany & its byways. s8°. 1869
The china collector's companion. s8°. 1874
Hist. de la dentelle. Tr. par la csse. G. de Clermont-Tonnerre. 4°. 1892
Historic devices, badges, warcries. 8°. 1870
History of lace. 8°. 1865
„ „ ..... la8°. 1901

Pall Mall budget. Oct., 1868–Mar., 1895. fol. 1869–95
Pall Mall gazette (The). 1866–69. fol. 1866–69
P. M. g. "extra." No. 24, The best hundred books. [P783]. fol. 1886
P. M. g "extra." No. 30, *see* *No reduction, no rent! etc., 1886.

Pallmann (Reinhold). Gesch. d. Völkerwanderung v. d. Gothenbekehrung bis z. Tode Alarichs. 2T. [*T2 has 2nd tp.:* Sturz d. weström. Reiches]. 8°. Gotha. 1863–4

Pallme (Ignaz). Travels in Kordofan. [*Tr.*]. 8°. 1844

Palm (A. J.) The death penalty. s8°. 1891

Palma (Luigi), *prof. at the Univ. of Rome.* Del principio di nazionalità nella moderna società europea. s8°. Milano. 1867

Palma Cayet (Pierre Victor).
see *Collection univ. des mém. partic. etc.; t55–60, Mém. de P. C., ou Chron. novénaire, par C., 1785–90.
„ Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll.: 1, 12, Chronologie novénaire (1589–98)—Chronologie septénaire (1598–1604) ; par C., 1850.
„ l'Etitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll.: 1, 38–43, Chronologie novénaire, 1819.

Palma di Cesnola (Alessandro). Salaminia: hist., antiq., etc. la8°. 1882

Palma di Cesnola (*il conte* Luigi). Cyprus: its anc. cities, tombs, temples. 8°. 1877

Palmær (Henrik Bernhard). Eldbränder och gnistor. Utg. af A. Ahnfelt. 2e uppl. s8°. [1876]

Palmeirim, *de Inglaterra, hero of romance, see* Palmerin, *of England.*

Palmer (Abram Smythe). Babylonian influence on the Bible & pop. beliefs: study of Gen. s8°. 1897
Folk-etymology. 8°. 1882
Leaves f. a word-hunter's note-book. s8°. 1876

Palmer (Alfred Herbert). Life & letters of S. Palmer. s4°. 1892
Life of Joseph Wolf. 8°. 1895

Palmer (Benj. Morgan). Thanksgiving sermon, New Orleans, Nov. 29, 1860. [P359]. 8°. 1860

Palmer (Charles John). The perlustration of Great Yarmouth, w. Gorleston & Southtown. 3v. 4°. Great Yarmouth. 1872–5

Palmer (Edward Henry).

The Arabic manual. 3rd ed. s8°. [1881]
The Desert of the Exodus; journeys on foot. 2p. 8°. C. 1871
Grammar of Arabic. 8°. 1874
Haroun Alraschid. s8°. 1881
Oriental mysticism: Sufiistic & Unitarian theosophy of the Persians. s8°. C. 1867
Oriental penmanship: specimens of Persian handwriting, by P.; illusts. of the Nagari character, by F. Pincott. 4°. 1886
Simplified grammar of Hindūstānī, Persian, & Arabic. s8°. 1882
see Besant (*Sir* W.) Life & achievements of P., 1883; 2nd ed., 1883.
„ —— & P., Jerusalem, 1871.
„ Haynes (A. E.) Man-hunting; Palmer search-exped., (1882–3), 1894.
„ Leland (C. G.) P. etc., Eng.-Gipsy songs, 1875.
„ Sacred Books of the East. The Qur'ān, tr. P.

Palmer (Francis H. E.) Russian life in town & country. s8°. 1901

Palmer (George), *Commander, R.N.* Kidnapping in the S. Seas; cruise of H.M.S. Rosario. 8°. E. 1871

Palmer (Henry Spencer). Sinai. [Anc. hist^y. f. the mon^s.]. s8°. [1878]
„ „ ..... n. ed., rev. Sayce. s8°. 1892

Palmer (Herbert). Bacon not the a. of "The Xtn. paradoxes": being a repr. of "Memorials of godliness etc." by H. P., w. mem., notes etc. by A. B. Grosart. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1865

Palmer (John), *minister of a dissenting (unitarian) congregation in New Broad-St.; 1729?–1790.* App. to the "Obs. [*The Obs. etc. by Palmer is wanting*] in defence of the liberty of man in ans. to Priestley." [*b. w.* Bryant (J.) Address to Priestley, 1780]. 8°. 1780
see Priestley (J.) Letter to P. in defence of philosoph. necessity, 1779.
„ —— Second letter, 1780.

Palmer (John), *unitarian divine, of Macclesfield; 1742–86.* *Free remarks on a sermon [*by R. Shepherd*] entit. "Requisition of subscription not inconsistent w. Xtn. liberty." [P71]. 8°. 1772

Palmer (*Mrs.* Mary). *Dialogue (A) in the Devonshire dialect. Added, glossary by J. F. Palmer. s8°. 1837
„ [*anoth. ed., w. t.*], *A Devonshire dialogue; added, glossary, for the most part by J. Phillipps. Ed. Mrs. Gwatkin. s8°. 1839

Palmer (Roger), *earl of Castlemaine, see* Castlemaine (R., *earl of*).

Palmer (*Sir* Roundell), *aft. 1st e. of Selborne, see* Selborne.

Palmer (Samuel), *artist; 1805–81, see* Palmer (A. H.) Life & letters of S. P., 1892.

Palmer (Samuel), *bookseller.* St. Pancras: antiquarian etc. mem^a. rel. to the parish, etc. 8°. 1870
see *Epitaphs & epigrams, 1869.

Palmer (Samuel), *presbyter of the Church of Eng.; d. 1724.* Moral essays on Eng., Scotch, & foreign proverbs. s8°. 1710

Palmer (Samuel), *printer; d. 1732.* Hist. of printing. 4°. 1733

Palmer (Shirley). A pentaglot dict. of terms in anat^y., physiol^y., etc. 8°. 1845

Palmer (*Lady* Sophia Matilda), *3rd d. of 1st e. of Selborne.* Mrs. Penicott's lodger, & o. s. s8°. 1887

Palmer (Thomas W.), *of Michigan.* Univ. suffrage: speech, Senate, Feb. 6, 1885. [P392]. 8°. Wash. 1885

Palmer (William), *M.A., fellow of Magdalen Coll., Oxford; 1811–79.* Diss^s. on subj^s. rel. to the "Orthodox" or "Eastern-Catholic" communion. 8°. 1853
Egyptian chronicles; w. harmony of sacred & Egyptian chronology, & app. on Babylonian & Assyrian antiq^s. 2v. 8°. 1861
Letter to a Protestant-Catholic. [P129]. 8°. O. 1842
Notes of a visit to the Russian church, 1840–41. Sel^d. by Card. Newman. s8°. 1882
Oratio ["de comœdia Atticorum"] cancellarii præmio don., 1833. [P575]. 8°. O. 1833
The Patriarch [*i.e. Nicon, 6th patriarch of Moscow*] & the Tsar. [*Tr. f. var. works by or on N. etc.*] by W. P. 6v. 8°. 1871–6
see Birkbeck (W. J.) *ed.*, Russia & the Eng. Church etc.: vl, Corr. betw. P. & Khomiakoff, (1844–54), 1895.

Palmer (William), *M.A., of Worcester Coll., Oxford; 1803–85.*
Compendious ecclesiast. histʳ. n. ed. s8°. 1841
Doctrine of development & conscience in rel. to evidences of Xty. & of the Catholic system. 8°. 1846
Letters on errors of Romanism, in controv. w. Wiseman. 3rd ed. s8°. 1851
Narrative of events conn. w. the publ. of Tracts for the times, etc. s8°. 1883
Origines liturgicæ : antiqʸ. of the Eng. ritual, & diss. on primitive liturgies. 2v. 8°. O. 1832
,, ,, ... 2v. 3rd ed. 8°. O. 1839
Treatise on the Church of Xt. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1839
see Ward (W. G.) Ideal of a Xtn. Church, cont. defence of articles in the Brit. Critic in reply to P., 1844.

Palmer (William) & Co., *of Hyderabad, see* East India Co. *Papers rel. to transactions of W. P. & Co. w. the govt. of the Nizam [*of Hyderabad*], 1824.

Palmer (William James). The Tyne & its tributaries. 4°. 1882

Palmerin, *of England, hero of romance.* [Palmeirim, *de Inglaterra*; P., *d'Angleterre*; Palmerino, *d'Inghilterra*].
The romance wh. has P. of E. for hero is ascrᵈ., by some to Luis Hurtado, by some to F. de Moraes.
*Cronica de Palmeirim de I., 1ª e 2ª parte, por F. de Moraes. Se ajuntaõ as mais obras do mesmo autor [*i.e. of F. de M.*]. 3t. 4°. 1786
*Palmerin of England. By F. de Moraes. [*Tr. by A. Munday, the tr. corr. by R. Southey*]. 4v. s8°. 1807

Palmerius (Matthias). Vita Nicolai Acciajoli—De Captivitate Pisarum, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t13, 19.

Palmerston (Henry John Temple, *3rd viscount*), *1784–1865.*
Lord P., sa corr. intime. Tr. etc. par A. Craven. [*Extracted f. the works by Dalling & Ashley*]. 2p. 8°. 1878–9
Opinions & policy of P. [*a "sel. of passages in speeches"*]. With mem. by G. H. Francis. 8°. 1852
Sels. f. private journals of tours in France in 1815 & 1818. [P349]. 8°. 1871
see Ashley (*Rt. Hon.* A. E. M.) Life & corr. of P., 1879.
,, —— Life of P., 1846–65; w. sels. f. h. speeches & corr., 1876.
,, Czartoryski (*prince* A. J.) Mems. etc.; w. [*C.'s*] convers. w. P. (1832), etc., 1888.
,, Dalling (H. L. Bulwer, *Lord*). Life of P., w. sels. f. h. corr., 1870–74.
,, Ficquelmont (*Graf* C. L. v.) P., l'Angleterre & le Continent, 1852.
,, Geffcken (F. H.) The Brit. Empire; w. essay on P., tr., 1889.
see Laugel (A.) P. et Lord Russell, 1877.
,, Lorne (*marq. of*). P., 1892.
,, MacFarlane (C.) Sicily, & P.'s Sicilian Blue-Book, 1849.
,, Macknight (T.) Thirty years of foreign policy: secretaryships of Aberdeen & P., 1855.
,, Sanders (Ll. C.) Life of P., 1888.
,, Stirling-Maxwell (*Sir* W.) Cantillon's legacy etc.; w. reply of P., etc., 1858.
,, Trollope (Anthony). P., 1882.
,, Walton (Wm.) Letter to P. on h. speech resp. rels. of Eng. w. Portugal, 1830.
,, Wilkins (J. W.) Letter to P. on Camb. Univ. Reform, 1855.

Palmerston (Henry Temple, *2nd viscount*), *1739–1802*, *see* Gower (G. G., *earl*). Despatches; added, diary of P. in France (1791), 1885.

Palmfelt (Gustaf), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten : 19, P., 1875.

Palmieri (Luigi). The eruption of Vesuvius, 1872. With notes etc. by R. Mallet. la8°. 1873

Palmieri (Matteo), *see* Palmerius (Matthias).

Palmieri (Niccolò). Sulla costituzione del Regno di Sicilia infino al 1816. Con app. sulla rivol. del 1820, ec. 8°. Losanna. 1847

*Palmoni, 1851, *see* Hooper (F. J. B.)

Palmyra. Letters from P., 1838, *see* Ware (Wm.), *Unitarian.*

*Palmyra. The ruins of P., 1753, *see* Wood (Robert).

Palomino de Castro y Velasco (A. Antonio). [A. Palomino Velasco]. Vidas de los pintores y estatuarios españoles. 8°. Londres. 1742

Palsgrave (John). [J. Palsgravius]. L'esclaireissement de la langue fr., suivi de la grammaire de Giles Du Guez. Publ. F. Génin. [Docᵗ. inéd.]. 4°. 1852

Paltock (Robert). *Life etc. of Peter Wilkins. la8°. *n.d.*, [1861 ?]
,, ,, ... Pref. by A. H. Bullen. 2v. s8°. 1884

Paludan-Müller (Caspar P.) De forste Konger af den Oldenborgske Slægt. la8°. 1874

Paludan-Müller (Frederik). The fountain of youth. Tr. H. W. Freeland. s8°. 1866

Palumbo (Raffaelle). G. C. Vanini e i suoi tempi. 8°. Napoli. 1878
see Caroline, *queen of Naples.* Carteggio di Maria Carolina con Lady Hamilton, 1877.

Palustre (Léon). L'architecture de la renaissance. s8°. [1892]
La renaissance en France. t1–3, [*no more publ.*]. fol. 1879–85
—— & X. Barbier de Montault. Orfèvrerie & émaillerie limousines. pl, [pl, Pièces expos. à Limoges en 1886. *no more publ.*]. 4°. [1887]

Pambour (*le cte.* de). [†Guyonneau de Pambour (F. M.), *count*]. Locomotive engines. [Tr.]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1840

*Pamela, 12th ed., 1785, *see* Richardson (S.)

Pamfili (Giov. Batt.), *aft. Innocent X, see* Innocent X, *pope.*

Pamir Boundary Commission. Report on the proceedings of the P.B.C.; by Major-Gen. M. G. Gerard, Col. T. H. Holdich, Lt.-Col. R. A. Wahab, Surgeon-Capt. A. W. Alcock, 1896. fol. Calcutta. 1897

Pamphilus, *Cratinides, ps., see* Burman (P.) *Philalethes Batavus [*i.e.* B.] gewroken, door P. C., 1757.

Pamphilus (Eusebius), *see* Eusebius, *Pamphili.*

*Pamphlet (A) towards the hist. of the Madras famine, 1877, *see* Madras.

Pamphleteer (The). [Ed. A. J. Valpy]. 29v. [vI, 2nd ed.]. 8°. 1813–28

Pamphlets. *Εἰκὼν μικρο-βιβλική, sive Icon libellorum, or, a crit. hist. of Pˢ., pl, 1715, *see* Davies (M.)
Elizabethan & Jacobean pˢ., 1892, *see* Saintsbury (G.) *ed.*
Famous pˢ., 1886, *see* Morley (H.) *ed.*
Political pˢ., 1892, *see* Saintsbury (G.) *ed.*

Pampolitanus (Richardus), *see* Rolle (Richard) *of Hampole.*

Panama, *see* Atlantic. *Junction of the A. & Pacific, by P., *priv. & confid.*, 1843.

Pananti (Filippo). Avventure ec. sopra le coste di Barberia. s8°. Firenze. 1817

Pañchatantra. [Pantcha-Tantra; Pantschatantra]. Le Pantcha-tantra, Aventures de Paramarta, etc. Tr. J. A. Dubois. 8°. 1826
Pantschatantra, ein Lehrbuch d. Lebensklugheit. Aus d. Sanscrit neu übers. v. L. Fritze. s8°. L. 1884

Panchkouree Khan, *ps.* Revelations of an orderly. s8°. 1849

Panciera (B.) I musulmani. s8°. Firenze. 1877

Panciroli (Guido). [Pancirolius; Pancirollus; Panziroli]. De claris legum interpretibus. Aec. J. Fichardi vitæ, etc. etc.; cura C. G. Hoffmanni. 4°. L. 1721
The hist. of many memorable things now lost, etc. Done into Eng., & illus. f. Salmuth's annotˢ., etc. 2v in 1, [*pagin. cont.*]. s8°. 1715
see *Jurisprudentia Romana & Attica: 2, B. Chesii interp. juris lib.; item 1ᵖˡ. var. lect., 1738.

Pandectæ. *For the Pandectæ [Digest, Digesta] of Justinian see* Justinian I, *emperor.*

Pandimo (Ant.) L'amorosa fede. s8°. Venetia. 1620

Pandolfini (Agnolo). Tratt. del governo della famiglia d'A. P. Colla vita [*di P.*] scr. da V. da Bistieci. 8°. Milano. 1802

Pandoni (Petrus), *called Porcelius.* Trium poetarum, P., Basinii, & Trebani opuscᵃ. Dilig. C. Preudhomme in lucem ed. s8°. Parisiis. 1539

Pandulphus, *Pisanus [Aletrinus].* Vitæ pontificum, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t3, i, ii.

*Pandurang Hàri, ed. 1873, *see* Hockley (W. B.)

Panegyrici. [Panegyris]. XII panegyrici Latini, 1874, *see* Bährens (E.) *ed.*
XII panegyrici veteres, 1599, *see* Livineius (J.) *ed.*
Panegyrici veteres, 1779, *see* Jäger (W.) *ed.*
Panegyrici veteres. [Delphin Class., Regent's ed., 120–4]. [5p]. 8°. Lond. 1828
*Panegyris in univ. vitæ recursum Sᵒ. Szuhai oblata a S. Lucio S., 1600, *see* Szuhai (S.), *bp. of Erlau.*

Panfili (Giov. Batt.), *aft. Innocent X, see* Innocent X, *pope.*

Pange (François de). Œuvres, (1789–96). Avec ét. etc. par L. Becq de Fouquières. s8°. 1872

Pangerl (Matthias), *see* Goldenkron, *monastery of.* *Urkundenbuch, 1872.

Panin (Ivan). Lects. on Russian lit.: Pushkin, Gogol, Turgenev, Tolstoy. s8°. N.Y. 1889

Pāṇini, [Paninius], *see* Goldstücker (T.) P., his place in Sanskrit lit., 1861.

Panis (Ogerius). Annales Januenses, 1197–1219, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t6.
see Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t18.

Panizzi (*Sir* Anthony), *principal librarian of the Brit. Museum.* Cat. of lib. of P., sold 16 June, 1879. [P743]. 8°. 1879

Letter to President of Royal Soc. on the new cat. of the library of that institution. [P108]. 8°. [1837]

*Lettere ad A. P. di uomini illustri e di amici italiani. Pubbl. da L. Fagan. 8°. Firenze. 1880

Obs. on the address by the President & statement by the Council of the Royal Soc., resp. P., Nov. 30, 1837. [P108]. 8°. [1838]

On the supply of printed books f. the Library to the Reading Room of the Brit. Museum. [*A corr. betw. P. & Sir N. H. Nicolas.* P149]. 8°. 1846

see Boiardo (M. M.) Orlando innamorato, di B.; Orlando furioso, di Ariosto; w. essay on the romantic narrative poetry of the Italians, mem^s., & notes, by P., 1830–4.

,, Fagan (L.) Life of P., 1880.

,, Mérimée (P.) Lettres à P., (1850–70), 1881.

,, —— Letters to P., [tr.], 1881.

Pannier (Léopold). Lapidaires français des xii-xiv^e sièc. [HE52]. 8°. 1882

Panofka (Theodor). Bilder antiken Lebens. 4°. 1843

Manners & customs of the Greeks. Tr. 4°. 1849

Terracotten des k. Museums zu Berlin. 4°. 1842

Der Tod des Skiron u. des Patroclus, ein Vasenbild d. k. Museums. 4°. 1836

Panopolitanus (Nonnus), *see* Nonnus, *of Panopolis.*

Panshanger. *Biograph. cat. of the portraits at P., 1885, *see* Boyle (M. L.)

***Pantagruel**, *var. ed^s. & tr^s.*, *see* Rabelais (F.)

Pantaleon, *diaconus*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t98, P.

Pantaleoni (Diomede). Storia civ. e costituz. di Roma. v1, [*no more publ.*]. la8°. Torino. 1881

***Pantcha-Tantra**, *see* *Pañchatantra.

Pantenius (Theodor Hermann) [*ps.* Theodor Hermann]. Wilhelm Wolfschild. 2^e A. s8°. Mitau. 1873

Pantheism. *Gen. sketch of the hist. of P., 1878–9, *see* Plumptre (C. E.)

see *Spiritual p., by F. H. J., [1872].

Pantling (Robert), *see* King (*Sir* G.) & R. P., Orchids of the Sikkim-Himalaya, 1898.

Panton (Edward). Speculum juventutis: mirror, where errors in breeding are made manifest. s8°. 1671

Panton (*Mrs.* Jane Ellen), *wife of James Panton.* Bypaths & cross-roads. s8°. 1889

Country sketches in black & white. s8°. [1882]

From kitchen to garret: hints for young householders. s8°. 1888

A tangled chain. 2v. s8°. 1887

***Pantschatantra**, *see* *Pañchatantra.

Pantulf (Aubrey) *ps.* Sunken rocks. 3v. s8°. 1874

Panvini (Pasquale), *see* Napoli. *Biografia degli uomini ill. del regno di N.; [t10, "Biog. de' re di Napoli, da Morelli di Gregorio & P."], 1813–29.

Panvinio (Onofrio), *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t148.

Panyasis, *the poet*, P. *Halicarnassensis*], *see* Hesiod. H^i. carmina; P^ae. fragm^a. adj. Dübner. 1840.

Panzani (Gregorio). Mems., giving acc. of h. agency in Eng., 1634–6. Tr.; added, state of Eng. Catholic Church, etc., by J. Berington. 8°. B'ham. 1793

see Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of Tracts.

Panzer (Friedrich). Beitrag z. deutschen Mythologie. 8°. München. 1848

Panzer (Georg Wolfgang). Annales typograph. 11v. (1–5, ad a. 1500. 6–11, 1501–36). 4°. Norimbergæ. 1793–1803

Conspectus monumentorum typograph. sec. xv. 4°. Norimb. 1797

This is not a sep. work, but is v5 of h. Annales typog., *w. new tp.*

Panziroli (Guido) [Panzirolus], *see* Panciroli (G.)

Paoli (*il gen.* Pasquale de') [P. Paoli], *see* Boswell (J.) Corsica; & mem. of P., 1768; 3^rd ed., 1769.

Paolino, *For persons of this name not mentioned here see* Paulinus.

Paolino, *da San Bartolommeo.* [*i.e.* J. P. Werdin, *or* Wesdin; †Paulinus, *a Sancto Bartholomæo*]. Voyage to the East Indies. Notes by J. R. Forster; tr. W. Johnston. 8°. 1800

Paolo. *For persons of this name not mentioned here see* Paul.

Paolo, *il padre, dell' Ordine de' Servi*, *see* Sarpi (*Fra* Paolo).

Paolo, *Servita*, [Pietro Sarpi], *see* Sarpi (*Fra* Paolo).

***Pap** with a hatchet [1589. *By J. Lyly? or T. Nash?*] *For an ed. see* Puritan Discipline Tracts, 1842–60.

Papacy. [*see also* Papal, Pape, etc.]

For anon. works in French see Papauté.

Codex diplomaticus Dominii Temporalis S. Sedis, 1861–2, *see* Theiner (A.) *ed.*

Papadopoli (*il conte* Nicolò). Le bimétallisme à Venise au moyen âge. [P660]. 8°. Brux. 1892

Del piccolo e del bianco, antichiss. monete veneziane. [P765]. 4°. Venezia. 1887

Enrico Dandolo e le sue monete. [P532]. 8°. Milano. 1890

Francesco Foscari e le sue monete (1423–57). [P633]. la8°. Milano. 1892

Moneta Dalmatiæ. [P591]. la8°. Milano. 1889

Monete italiane ined. della raccolta P. nos. 1–5 & app. al N. 1. la8°. [1–3, Milano]. 1893–1902

nos. 1–3 are in P574; no. 4 in P585; no. 5 in P638; app. in P1030. No further no^s. have as yet (1902) appeared.

Les plus anciens deniers ou carzie frappés par les Vénitiens pour Chypre (1515–8). [P1006]. 8°. Bruxelles. 1900

Sul valore della moneta veneziana. 4°. Venezia. 1885

Tarifs vénitiens, avec dessins de monnaies du 16^e s. [P1008]. 8°. 1900

La zecca di Nasso: monete di Sanudo. [P621]. la8°. Milano. 1895

Papal. *Formulary (A) of the Papal Penitentiary in the 13^th c., 1892, *see* Formulary etc.

*Papal infallibility & persecution, etc. By an Eng. Catholic. [P213]. 8°. 1870

Papal registers. Calendar of entries in the P. R^s., illust^s. the hist. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland. [Calendars of State Papers]: Papal Letters. v1–4, [1, 1198–1304. 2, 1305–42. 3, 1342–62. 4, 1362–1404. *in prog.*]. la8°. 1893–1902.

v1, 2, ed. W. H. Bliss; 3, W. H. B. & C. Johnson; 4, W. H. B. & J. A. Twemlow.

,, ,, ... Petitions to the Pope. Ed. W. H. Bliss. v1, [1, 1342–1419. *in prog.*]. la8°. 1896

Paparrhegopoulos (Konstantinos). Ἱστορια του Ἑλληνικου Ἐθνους ἀπο των ἀρχαιοτατων χρονων μεχρι των καθ' ἡμας. 5t, & Atlas εκδοσις τριτη. 8°. ἐν Ἀθηναις. 1896–1900

Papauté. *Histoire philosoph. de la P. [*in o. ed^s. w. t^s.*: Rendez à César; & Hist. de la P.], 1798, *see* Histoire etc.

*Relation de l'accroissement de la p. etc. en Angleterre, tr., 1680, *see* Marvell (A.)

Pape. [*see* Papes]. *Du pape etc., 1844, *see* Maistre (*le cte.* J. de).

*Pape (Le) [*Pius IX*] et le Congrès. [*Attr. to the vte. de La Guéronnière.* P160]. 8°. 1859

*Pouvoir du pape au moyen âge, etc., n. éd., 1845, *see* Gosselin (J. E. A.)

Pape (Jacques), *seigneur de Saint-Auban*, *see* Saint-Auban.

Pape (Wilhelm). Hdwbch. d. griech. Sprache. 4B. [B1–3, 2^e A. B4 *wanting*]. la8°. Braunschweig. 1845–50

1, 2, Griech.-deutsches Hdwbch. 3, Wbch. d. griech. Eigennamen. 4, Deutsch-griechisches Wbch.

,, ,, B3, [Wbch. d. griech. Eigennamen]. 3^e A., neu bearb. v. G. E. Benseler. la8°. Braunschweig. 1884

Papendiek (*Mrs.* Charlotte Louisa Henrietta). Court & private life in time of Q. Charlotte: journals of P., reader etc. to H.M. Ed. Mrs. V. D. Broughton. 2v. 8°. 1887

Papendrecht (C. P. Hoynck van), *see* Hoynck (C. P.)

***Paper boat (The)**, 1897, *see* Palinurus, *ps.*

Papers.

For anon. works in French see Papiers.

Papers illustrating the hist. of the Scots Brigade in the Netherlands, 1899–1901, *see* Ferguson (J.) *ed.*

*Papers in relation to the antient topography of the Eastern Counties etc., 1869, *see* Taylor (Arthur).

*Papers on preaching & public speaking, 1861, *see* Davies (G. J.)

*Papers on Sillidar Cavalry, 1848, *see* Jacob (John's).

*Papers on the doctrine of the Eng. Church conc. the Eucharistic Presence, *n.d.*, [c. 1870?], *see* Eucharistic.

*Papers regarding the 1^st campaign agst. the tribes of Cutchee, etc., 1854, *see* Cutchee.

*Papers relating to Free Labour & the Slave Trade, etc., 1861, *see* Slave.

Papes. [*see also* Pape].

*Essai hist. sur la puissance temporelle des papes, etc., 3^e éd., 1811, *see* Daunou (C. P. F.)

*Hist. des papes depuis St. Pierre jusqu'à Benoît XIII, 1732, *see* Bruys (F.)

Paphlago (Nicetas), *see* Nicetas, *of Paphlagonia; called also David.*

Papianus (Æmilius), *see* Papinianus (Æm.)

Papias, *bp. of Hierapolis.* *Oracles (The) ascr^d. to Matthew by P.: a contrib. to the criticism of the New Test. s8°. 1894

see Barnabas, Epist.; Papiæ quæ sup., etc., 1878.

,, Hall (E. H.) P. & h. contemp^s., 1899.

,, Lightfoot (J. B.) *ed.*, Apost. Fathers: Fragments of P., 1891.

,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. gr., t5, *for* Fragmenta.

Papiers. *Papiers secrets (Les) du Second Empire. Documents authentiques annotés. 13 nos. in 1v. 8°. Brux. 1870–1

Papiers trouvés chez Robespierre, St.-Just, etc., 1828, *see* Robespierre (F. Max. J. I.)

Papillon (E. T.) Alleyne. s8°. 1894

Papillon (Philibert). Bibliothèque des auteurs de Bourgogne. [*Ed. P. L. Joly*]. 2t. fol. Dijon. 1745

Papillon (Thomas Leslie). Manual of comp. philology applied to Greek & Latin inflections. s8°. O. 1876

,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1877

Papin (Denis), [D. Papinus], *see* Leibnitz (G. W. v.) L.'s u. Huygens' Briefw. mit P., nebst d. Biographie P.'s, etc.; bearb. u. hrsg. v. E. Gerland, 1881.

Papinianus (Æmilius), [Papianus; Papiniano], *see* Vécsey (T.) Æm. P. pályája és művei, 1884.

Papinius Statius (Publius), *see* Statius (P. P.)

Papinus (Dionysius), *see* Papin (D.)

***Papist (A)** mis-represented & represented, by J. L., 1685, *see* Gother (John).

***Papists** protesting against Protestant Popery, 1686, *see* Gother (J.)

Papon (Jean Pierre). De la peste. 2t in 1. 8°. Paris. [an] 8, [1800] Hist. gén. de Provence. 4t, [t1, 2, *publ. anon.*]. 4°. 1777–86

Pappaffy ( ). Corn duties of Eng., & its grain trade with the Mediterranean. [P109]. 8°. 1839

Pappenheim (Matthæus von). Chronicæ Australis 853–1326 etc., *see* Freher (M.) Germ. rerum scriptores, t1, 1717.

***Papst (Der)** u. d. Concil, v. Janus, 1869, *see* Dollinger (I. v.) & J. Friedrich.

Päpste. *Acta Pontificum Romanorum inedita; Urkunden der Päpste, 1881–8, *see* Pflugk-Harttung (J. v.) *ed.*

Papus, *ps.* [*i.e.* Gérard Encausse]. Prem. éléments de chiromancie. s8°. 1896

The tarot of the Bohemians. Tr. A. P. Morton. s8°. 1892

Papworth (John Woody). An alphabetical dict. of coats of arms. ed. by A. W. Morant. la8°. 1874

Paquet-Syphorien ( ). Voyage dans les Pays-Bas etc. 1811–3. 2t in 1. 8°. 1816

Paquier (Jean Bapt.) Hist. de l'unité polit. & territoriale de la France. 2t. 8°. 1879–80

Le Pamir. la8°. 1876

Paquot (Jean Noël). *Mém. p. serv. à l'hist. litt. des 17 prov^s. des Pays-Bas, de la principauté de Liège, & de quelques contrées voisines. 3t. fol. Louvain. 1765–70

***Para la historia del Ecuador, 1891, *see* Ecuador.

Pará, *province of.* Album do Pará em 1899. Parte descriptiva do dr. H. Santa Rosa. fol. *n.p.* [1899]

Parabère (Marie Madeleine de Beaudeant, *comtesse* **de)**, *see* Capefigue (J. B. H. R.) La P. et le Palais Royal sous la Régence. 1863.

***Parables (The)** of judgment, 1878, *see* Macpherson (*Mrs.* Brewster).

Parabosco (Girolamo) [G. Paraboscue]. I diporti. [*Tp. wanting*]. s8°. [Milano? 1814]

Il Viluppo. [P839]. s8°. Venetia. 1596

Paracelsus (A. T.) [Paracelse; †Bombast von Hohenheim (Philipp Aureol Theophrast), *called Paracelsus*]. The hermetic & alchemical writings of P., ed. w. notes, etc. by A. E. Waite. 2v. 4°. 1894

see Hartmann (F.) Life of P., & substance of h. teachings, 1887.

,, Rixner (T.) & T. Siber, Leben berühmter Physiker: 1, P., 1820–6.

,, Sendivogius (M.) New light of alchemy; also, Nine books of the nature of things, by P., tr., 1674.

,, Stanelli (R.) Die Zukunfts-Philosophie des P. als Grundlage einer Reformation für Medicin etc., 1884.

Paradès (Robert, *etc.* **de).** Méms. sec. de P. 8°. *n.p.* 1789

Sec. mems. of P., etc. [*Tr.; b. w. h.* Méms., 1789]. 8°. 1791

Paradin (Guillaume). [Paradinus]. Annales de Bourgongne. fol. Lyon. 1566

Cronique de Savoye. 4°. Lyon. 1552

Paradol (Pierre Anatole Prévost-), *see* Prévost-Paradol.

***Paradoxical philosophy**: seq. to "The unseen universe," 1878, *see* Tait (P. G.) & B. Stewart.

Paræus (Ambrosius), *see* Paré (A.)

Paragon. *For an anon. work in French, see* Parangon.

Paraguay. *Hist. du P. sous les Jésuites etc., 1780, *see* Echavarri (B. Ibañez de).

Paraguay, *The river*, *see* Paraná, *The river.* Map of the P. & P., 1841.

Paramelle (*l'abbé* **).** L'art de découvrir les sources. 2e éd. 8°. [1859]

***Paraméswara-jnyana-góshthi**: a dialogue etc., 1856, *see* Williams (Rowland).

Paraná, *The river.* *Map of the rivers P. & Paraguay, f. cursory survey dur. exped. under ausp. of H.M.'s Govt. on board the Argentine brig Palm, 1841. fol. 1841

Parangon. *Le grand p. des nouvelles nouvelles, *see* Troyes (Nicolas de).

Paravicini (F. de), *see* De Paravicini (F.)

Parcival, *hero of romance*, *see* Perceval, *le Gallois.*

Pardaillan de Gondrin (F. A. de), *marchioness de Montespan*, *see* Montespan (*Mme.* de).

Pardessus (Jean Marie) *ed.*, Loi salique, ou rec. cont. les anc. rédactions de cette loi & le texte connu sous le nom de Lex Emendata; avec notes etc. 4°. 1840

Pardo Bazán (Emilia).

Obras completas. *Any vol^s. of this ser. wh. are possessed are cat^d. under the t^s. of the sep. works.*

El Cisne de Vilamorta. 7th ed. s8°. 1885

Una cristiana. s8°. *n.d.* *For cont., see* La prueba, *below.*

Cuentos de amor. s8°. [1898]

De mi tierra. 2a ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Insolación; y, Morriña. s8°. *n.d.*

Mi romería. 2a ed. s8°. 1888

Pascual Lopez: autobiografía de un estudiante de medicina. 3a ed. s8°. 1889

La prueba: 2a parte de "Una cristiana." s8°. *n.d.*

Un viaje de novios. 2a ed. s8°. 1888

Pardoe (*Miss* Julia S. H.)

The city of the Magyar, 1839–40. 3v. s8°. 1840

The city of the Sultan, 1836. 2v. s8°. 1837

Court & reign of Francis I. 2v. 8°. 1849

Episodes of Fr. hist., dur. the Consulate & 1st Empire. 2v. s8°. 1859

Life of Marie de Medicis, Q. of France. 3v. 8°. 1852

,, ,, ... 3v. 8°. 1890

Louis XIV & the court of France in the 17th c. 3v. 8°. 1847

,, ,, ... 3v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1847

Pilgrimages in Paris. s8°. 1857

The river & the desart; recoll^s. of the Rhône & the Chartreuse. 2v. s8°. 1838

Pardos (Gregorios), *abp. of Corinth*, *see* Gregorius, *Corinthius.*

Paré (Ambroise) [Pareus; Pareus; A. Parey]. Works. Tr. T. Johnson; w. 3 tractates out of A. Spigelius. fol. 1678

see Le Paulmier (*le doct.*). A. P. d'ap. de nouv. doc^s., 1887.

,, Paget (S.) P. & h. times, (1510–90], 1897.

Pare (William). Co-operative agriculture: hist. of the Ralahine Assoc. s8°. 1870

Plan for suppression of the predatory classes. [P81]. 8°. 1862

Parent-Duchâtelet (A. J. B.) La prostitution dans la ville de Paris. Notice par F. Leuret. la8°. Brux. 1836

***Parent's** school & college guide, or Liber scholasticus, 2nd ed., 1843, *see* Gilbert (R.)

Pareto (Vilfredo). Cours d'économie polit. 2t. 8°. Lausanne. 1896–7

Pareus (Ambrosius), *see* Paré (A.)

Pareus (Johann Philipp), *see* Gruterus (J.) Lampas etc. [*t7 ed. by P.*], 1602–23.

Parey (Ambrose), *see* Paré (A.)

Parfaict (Claude), *see* Parfaict (F.) & C. P., *Hist. du théâtre françois, 1745–9.

Parfaict (François) & **C. Parfaict.** *Hist. du théâtre françois. 15t. s8°. 1745–49

Parfait (Paul). L'arsenal de la dévotion; notes p. serv. à l'hist. des superstitions. [*First publ^d. 1876*]. 6e éd. s8°. *n.d.*

La foire aux reliques. s8°. [1879]

Pargiter (Frederick Eden). Revenue hist. of the Sundarbans, 1765–1870. fol. Calcutta. 1885

Paria Korigan, *ps.*, *see* Lévy (*Mme.* Emile).

Paride (Giulio), *see* Paris (Julius).

Parieu (Esquirou de), *see* Esquirou de Parieu (M. L. P. F.)

Parigot (Hippolyte). Le drame d'A. Dumas. s8°. 1899

A. Dumas, père. [Les grands écrivains français.] s8°. 1902

Le théâtre d'hier. s8°. 1893

Parini (Giuseppe) [Iseff Parin]. Opere. Pubbl. F. Reina. 6v in 3. 8°. Milano. 1801–4

see *Parnaso degl' italiani viventi: 13, 14, 24, P., 1803–24.

,, *Parnaso italiano; prec. da un disc. int. a P. da C. Cantu, 1847.

*Paris & Vienne, *see* Paris, *Le chevalier.*

Paris.

For Paris churches, if ded. to a Saint, see Saint, *followed by the name of the saint in question; if known by some other name [e.g. Notre Dame], see the first word of that name. A reference is also made here to each particular Paris church which occurs in the catalogue.*

Anonymous & misc. works.

Armoiries (Les) de la ville de P., 1874-5. *see* Coëtlogon (*le cte.* A. de).

Cartulaire général de P., ou rec. de doc^s. rel. à l'hist. & à la topographie de P., *in prog.*, 1887 etc., *see* Lasteyrie (R. de).

Collection de documents relatifs à l'hist. de Paris pend. la Révol. Fr. *in progress.* la8°. 1888-96

see Aulard (F. A.) Paris pend. la réaction thermidorienne & sous le Directoire, t1-4, 1898-1900.

„ —— La Société des Jacobins, t1-6, (1789-nov., 1794, 1889-97.

„ Challamel (A.) Les clubs contre-révolutionnaires, 1895.

„ Charavay (Et.) Assemblée Electorale de Paris, 2t, 1890-4.

„ Chassin (C. L.) Les élections & les cahiers de Paris en 1789, 4t, 1888-9.

„ —— & L. Hennet. Les volontaires nationaux pend. la Révol., t1, 1899.

„ Lacroix (S.) Actes de la Commune de Paris pend. la Rév., t1-7, 1894-8.

„ Monin (H.) L'état de Paris en 1789; études & docs., 1889.

„ Robinet (*le doct.*) Le mouvement relig. à Paris pend. la Rév., t1, 2, 1896-8.

„ Robiquet (P.) Le personnel municipal de Paris pend. la Révol.: période constitutionnelle, 1890.

*Contes (Les) du Palais [*i.e. the Palais de Justice, Paris*], s1-3, 1887-9, *see* Contes etc.

*Curiositez (Les) de P. etc. Par M. L. R. 2t. n. éd. s8°. 1742

Barbier, 3^e éd., 1875, ascribes the work to G. L. Lerouge; but others give it to C. M. Saugrain. Another work by the same a., whoever he may be, will be found under France.

*Nouveau voyage de F., par M. L. R., dern. éd., 1750.

*Diable (Le) à Paris: Paris & les parisiens. [*Notes by many writers; b. w.* Beets (N.) Scènes de la vie hollandaise, tr., 1856]. s8°. 1857

*Diary of the besieged resident in P., 1871, *see* Labouchere (H.)

*Englishman (An) in P., 1892, *see* Vandam (A. D.)

Epitaphier du vieux P., 1890-99, *see* Rauné (E.)

Histoire générale de Paris. Coll. de doc^s. publ. sous les auspices du Conseil municipal, *in prog.*, 4°, 1866, etc.:

*Introduction à l'" Histoire gén. de Paris." 4°. 1866

see Berty (A.) Topographie historique du vieux Paris, [*cont. par L. M. Tisserand etc.*], t1-6, *in prog.*, 1866 etc.

„ Boileau (E.) Livre des métiers etc. [13^e s.], 1879.

„ Bournon (F.) La Bastille, 1893.

„ Coëtlogon (*le cte.* A. de). Les armoiries de la ville de Paris; ouvrage commencé par C., refondu etc. par L. M. Tisserand etc., 2t, 1874-5.

„ Delisle (L.) Le cabinet des mss. de la Bibl. Nationale: formation etc., 3t, & Planches, 1868-81.

„ Franklin (A.) Les anc. bibliothèques de Paris, 3t, 1867-73.

„ Lasteyrie (R. de). Cartulaire gén. de Paris, ou rec. de doc^s. rel. à l'hist. & à la topographie de P., formé par L., t1, *in prog.*, 1887, etc.

„ Le Roux de Lincy (A. J. V.) & L. M. Tisserand. Paris & ses historiens aux 14^e & 15^e s^s.: doc^s. rec. & commentés, 1868.

„ Lespinasse (R. de). Métiers etc. de Paris, 14^e-18^e s., 3t, 1886-97.

„ Perrens (F.) Etienne Marcel, prévôt des marchands (1354-8), 1874.

„ Raunié E.) Epitaphier du vieux Paris, 3t, 1890-99.

„ Registres des délibérations, t1-8, *in prog.*, 1883 etc., *below.*

„ Seine. La Seine: t1, Le bassin parisien aux âges antéhistoriques, & Planches, par E. Belgrand, 1869.

„ Tisserand (L. M.) La première bibliothèque de l'Hôtel de Ville (1760-97), 1873.

Inscriptions de la France, rec. par Guilhermy: t1-5, Anc. diocèse de Paris, [Doc^s. inéd.], 1873-83, *see* Guilhermy (F. de).

*Inside P. during the siege. By an Oxford graduate. s8°. 1871

*Journal d'un bourgeois de Paris sous François I (1515-36). Publ. par L. Lalanne. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1854

*Journal d'un voyage à P. en 1657-8, 1862, *see* Faugère (A. P.), *ed.*

*Living Paris & France: a guide. By Alb. s8°. 1886

*Livre (Le) commode des adresses de P. pour 1692, 1878, *see* Blegny (N. de) [*ps.* A. Du Pradel].

Paris [*continued*].

Anonymous & misc. works [*continued*].

*Mémoires des intendants sur l'état des généralités dressés pour l'instruction du duc de Bourgogne: t1, Paris, 1881, *see* France.

*Ménagier (Le) de Paris, (comp. vers 1393), 1846, *see* Ménagier, etc.

Métiers & corporations de la ville de Paris [13^e] siècle, *see* Boileau (E.)

„ „ 14^e-18^e s., *see* Lespinasse (R. de).

*1870: Paris-Berlin. [P254]. 8°. 1870

„ „ [P254, "*attr. à Victor Hugo.*"]. 3^e éd. 8°. Brux. 1870

*My Paris note-book, 1894, *see* Vandam (A. D.)

*Narrative of memorable events in P. (1814), f. the diary of a détenu, etc., 1828. *see* Underwood (T. R.)

*Notes at P., etc., 1854, *see* Wordsworth (C.), *bp.*

*Nuits (Les) de P., 1788, *see* Restif de La Bretonne (N. E.)

*Palais (Le) de Justice de P., 1892, *see* Palais etc.

*Paris à travers les âges: monuments & quartiers restitués etc., 2^e éd., 1885, *see* Hoffbauer (F.)

*Paris & its historical scenes, 1831-2, *see* Craik (G. L.)

*Paris by day & night. By Anglo-Parisian. s8°. 1889

*Paris & ses historiens aux 14^e & 15^e s^s., 1868, *see* Le Roux de Lincy (A. J. V.) & L. M. Tisserand.

Paris guide, par les princ. écrivains & artistes de la France. 2p. [1, La science—l'art; 2, La vie]. s8°. 1867

*Paris, its historical buildings etc., 1849, *see* Craik (G. L.)

*Paris; ou le livre des cent-et-un. 15t. [1-3, 2^e éd.]. 8°. *Ladvocat.* 1832-4

Paris sous la domination anglaise: docs. etc., 1878, *see* Longnon (A.) *ed.*

*Paris sous Louis XIV: mon^s. & vues, 1889, *see* Maquet (A.)

Paris sous Philippe-le-Bel, notamment d'ap. un ms. cont. le rôle de la taille 1292, [Doc^s. inéd.], 1837, *see* Géraud (P. H.) *ed.*

*Photographs of Paris life, by Chroniqueuse, 1861, *see* Chroniqueuse, *ps.*

*Pictures from Paris in war & in siege. By an American lady. s8°. 1871

*Realities of P. life, 1859, *see* Byrne (*Mrs.* W. P.)

*Tableau de P., n. éd., 1783-8, *see* Mercier (L. S.)

*Tales of Paris, ancient & modern. s8°. 1855

Topographie historique du vieux P., *in prog.*, 1866 etc., *see* Berty (A.)

*Voyage pittoresque de P., par M. D., 6^e éd., 1778, *see* Dezallier d'Argenville (A. N.)

Civic Institutions, etc.

Archives de l'Hôtel-Dieu de P., (1157-1300); publ. L. Brièle, avec not. etc. par E. Coyecque. [Doc^s. inéd.]. 4°. 1894

*Description de l'Hôtel Imp. des Invalides, 1853, *see* Gérard (A.)

Livret illustré du Musée du Luxembourg, 1884, *see* Dumas (F. G.) *ed.*

Registres de l'Hôtel de ville de Paris pendant la Fronde etc. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 3t. 8°. 1846-48

Registres des délibérations du Bureau de la ville de Paris. t1-8. *In prog.* [Histoire gén. de Paris]. 4°. 1883-96

1, 1499-1526. 2, 1527-39. 3, 1539-52. 4, 1552-8. 5, 1558-67. 6, 1568-72. 7, 1572-6. 8, 1576-86.

Remontrances du Parlement de P. au 18^e s. Publ. par J. Flammermont [& *M. Tourneux.* Doc^s. inéd.].

t1, 2. (1, 1715-53. 2, 1755-68). 4°. 1888-95

see Bastille, *Paris.*

„ Comédie Française, *Paris.*

„ Notre Dame de Paris.

„ Palais de Justice, *Paris.*

„ Saint-Germain-des Prés, *abbey of, Paris.*

University of Paris.

Auctarium chartularii Univ. Paris. Edd. H. Denifle, Æm. Chatelain. t1, 2, Liber procuratorum Nationis Anglicanæ (Alemanniæ) in Univ. Paris. (t1, 1333-1406. 2, 1406-66). 4°. Parisiis. 1894-97

Chartularium Univ. Paris. Coll. etc. H. Denifle, [auxil. Æm. Chatelain]. t1-4. 4°. Parisiis. 1889-97

1, 1200-1286. 2, 1286-1350. 3, 1350-94. 4, 1394-1452.

see Crevier (J. B. L.) Hist. de l'Univ. de Paris, 1761.

„ Jourdain (C.) Hist. de l'U. au 17 et au 18 siècle, 1862/6.

„ —— Index chronol. chartarum pert. ad hist. U. ad finem xvi sec., 1862.

Paris, *Le chevalier, hero of romance.* [Paris]. *Paris & Vienne. From the copy by Caxton, 1485, w. pref., notes etc. [*by W. C. Hazlitt*]. s4°. 1868

Paris, *son of Priam, see* *Judgment (The) of P.; opera, 1731.

Paris (*le cte.* **de**), *1838–94.* {†Louis Philip Albert [d'Orléans], *count de Paris*}.

*Les associations ouvrières en Angleterre. s8°. 1869
De la situation des ouvriers en Angleterre. 8°. 1873
Hist. de la guerre civile en Amérique. t1–7. 8°. 1874–90
„ „ Cartes et planches. livr^s. 1–6, in 1v. [*no more publ.*]. fol. 1874–83
Hist. of the Civil War in America. Tr. L. F. Tasistro; ed. H. Coppée. v1–4. 8°. [v4, Philadelphia. 1875–88].
No more published. These 4v contain the tr. of the 7 published t. of the French ed.
The Trades' Unions of England. Tr. N. J. Senior. s8°. 1869
see Flers (*le marq.* de). Le c. de P., 1888; 2 éd., 1888.
„ Haussonville (*le c.* O. d'). Le c. de P.; souv^s. personnels. 1895.

Paris (A. Louis). Dict. des anoblissements, 1804–68. Par une soc. d'héraldistes sous la dir. de L. P. la8°. 1869
see Louvre: Les mss. de la Bibl. du L. brûlés mai 1871; par L. P., 1872.
„ Reims. *La chronique de Rains, 1837.

Paris (A. Paulin). De la nécessité de publier le catalogue des livres imprimés. [P639. 2^e éd. 8°. 1847
Etudes sur François I. Préf. par G. Paris. 2t. 8°. 1885
Les grandes chroniques de France selon que elles sont conserv. en l'église de St.-Denis. 6t. s8°. 1836–40
Les mss. françois de la Bibl. du Roi: leur hist. & celle des textes allemands, angl., holland., ital., espagnols de la même coll. 7t. 8°. 1836–48
Le romancero françois: hist. de quelques trouvères, choix de chansons etc. s8°. 1833
Les romans de la Table Ronde, mis en nouveau langage etc. 5t. s8°. 1868–77
see *Berthe aux grans piés, 1836.
„ Génin (F.) Lettre à P. P., 1851.
„ —— Lettre à un ami sur l'article de P. P. dans la Bibl. de l'Ecole des Chartes, 1851.

Paris (C.) Voyage d'exploration de Huê en Cochinchine par la route mandarine. la8°. 1889

Paris (François de) [*le diacre* Paris].
see Carré de Montgeron (L. B.) Vérité des miracles operés par l'intercession de P., 1737.
„ Mathieu (P. F.) Hist. des miraculés de S.-Médard, préc. de la vie du diacre P., 1864.

Paris (Gaston).

Acad. Française: disc. de réception de G. P. s8°. 1897
Chansons du 15^e s., d'ap. le ms. de la Bibl. Nat.; la musique transer. en notation mod. par A. Gevaert. [S.d.a.t.f.]. 8°. 1875
Etudes romanes déd. à G. P., 1890, par s. élèves etc. la8°. 1891
François Villon. s8°. 1901
Le haut enseignement hist. & philolog. en France. [P679]. s8°. 1894
Hist. poétique de Charlemagne. la8°. 1865
La litt. fr. au moyen âge. s8°. 1888
Headed "Manuel d'anc. français," of wh. it forms t1. No more of the "Manuel" has appeared.
Penseurs & poètes. s8°. 1896
Les plus anc. monuments de la langue fr. (9^e, 10^e siècle), avec un comm. philolog.: Album. [*The text has not been publ.* S.d.a.t.f.]. lafol. 1875
Poèmes & légendes du moyen-âge. 8°. [1899]
La poésie du moyen âge. s1, 2, [*no more publ.*] s8°. 1885–95
see *Miracles de nostre dame, 1876–81.

Paris (Godefroy, de), *see* Godefroy, *de Paris.*

Paris (John Ayrton).

Life of Sir Humphry Davy. 2v. 8°. 1831
Pharmacologia: hist. of medicinal substances. 9th ed. 8°. 1843
Philosophy in sport made science in earnest. 9th ed. s8°. 1861
Treatise on diet. 5th ed. 8°. 1837
see Munk (W.) Life & writings of P., 1857.

Paris (Julius), [Guilio Paride], *see* Du Rieu (W. N.) Schedæ Vaticanæ, in q. retractantur I. P. etc., alii ab A. Maio ed., 1860.

Paris (Louis), *see* Paris (A. Louis).

Paris (Matthew) [Matthæus Parisiensis; Matthäus von Paris].
For the "Flores historiarum" of Roger of Wendover, formerly ascr^d. to P., see Wendover (Roger, *of*).
Chronica majora. Ed. H. R. Luard. 7v. [Rolls Ser., 57, i–vii]. la8°. 1872–83
1, Creation to 1066. 2, 1067–1216. 3, 1216–39. 4, 1240–47. 5, 1248–59. 6, Additamenta. 7, Index—Glossary.

Paris (Matthew) [*continued*].
Eng. hist., 1235–73. Tr. J. A. Giles. 3v. [*v3 "including a gen. index to P. & Roger of Wendover."*] s8°. *Bohn.* 1852–4
Grande chronique de M. P. Tr. A. Huillard-Bréholles, accomp. de notes, & préc. d'intr. par le duc de Luynes. 9t. 8°. 1840–1
Hist. Anglorum, s. hist. minor; item, ejusdem Abbreviatio chronicorum Angliæ. Ed. Sir F. Madden. 3v. [1, 1067–1189. 2, 1189–1245. 3, 1246–1253. Rolls Ser., 44, i–iii]. la8°. 1866–9
Historia Major, juxta exemplar Londin., 1571 recusa etc. Acc. duorum Offarum, et 23 Abbatum S. Albani vitæ: una cum libro Additamentorum. Ed. W. Wats. fol. Londini. 1640
Itinéraire de Londres à Jérusalem (1244), attribué à M. P., *see* Michelant (H.) & G. Raynaud, Itinéraires à Jérusalem, 1882.
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t17.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t28.

Paris (Paulin), *see* Paris (A. Paulin).

Paris (Pierre), *maître de Conférences à la Faculté des Lettres de Bordeaux.* Manual of anc. sculpture. Ed. & augm. by Jane E. Harrison. s8°. 1890
La sculpture antique. s8°. [1889]

Paris (Raimbert, de), *see* Raimbert, *de Paris.*

Paris (Thomas Clifton). Letters f. the Pyrenees, 1842. s8°. 1843

Parise. *Li romans de Parise la duchesse. Publ. par G. F. de Martonne. s8°. 1836

Pariset (Georges). Historique sommaire du conflit anglo-vénézuélien en Guyane, 1493–1897. [P888]. 8°. 1898

Parish. List of P. Registers, etc., 1897, *see* Crisp (F. A.) *ed.*

*Parish clerk (The), 1841. *see* Hewlett (J. T. J.)

Parish Clerks' Company, *London, see* Christie (J.) Acc. of parish clerks, esp. of the C. of P. C., 1893.

Parish (Edmund). Hallucinations & illusions. s8°. 1897

Parish (Henry Headley). *British diplomacy illust^d. in the affair of the "Vixen." [P139]. 8°. 1838
The diplomatic hist. of Greece f. 1830. 8°. 1838

Parish (William Douglas). Dict. of the Sussex dialect. 8°. Lewes. 1875
„ „ ..... 2^nd ed. 8°. Lewes. 1875
List of Carthusians, 1800–79. Ed. by P. 8°. Lewes. 1879
—— **& W. F. Shaw.** Dict. of Kentish dialect. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 54]. 8°. 1887

Parish (*Sir* Woodbine). Buenos Ayres, & the provinces of the Rio de La Plata. 8°. 1839
„ „ ..... 2^nd ed. 8°. 1852

*Parisian sights & French principles, through American spectacles. s8°. N.Y. 1852

Parisiana, *see* *Bibliotheca Parisiana: a cat. of books, sold 1791.

*Parisians (The), 1873, *see* Lytton (E., *baron*).

Parisien, *see* *Vivacités (Les) du langage dans le journalisme p., 1887.

Parisiensis (Guntherus), *see* Guntherus, *Cisterciensis.*

Parisinus (Petrus Lescaloperius), *see* L'Escalopier (P.)

Parisius *de Cereta.* Annales Veronenses 1117–1277, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t19.
Chronicon, 1117–1375, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t8.

Parisius (Oliverius Maillardus), *see* Maillard (O.)

Parisot (Pierre) [*ps.* C. P. Platel; *best known as "le père Norbert"*]. Mém. présentés au pontife Benoît XIV sur les missions des Jésuites aux Indes Orientales, avec ce qui s'est passé dep. que cet ouvrage a été mis au jour.
3t. [1, 2, 3^e éd.]. 4°. [1, 2, Besançon; 3, Londres]. 1747–51
In subseq. ed^s. the t. is: Mém. sur les aff. des Jésuites avec le S.-Siège.

Park (A. J.), *see* Stuart (C. D.) & P., The variety stage, 1895.

Park (Godfrey Richard). Parly. representation of Yorkshire f. the earliest Parl. 8°. Hull. 1886

Park (John James). Topography & nat. hist. of Hampstead. 8°. 1818
What are Courts of Equity? [P470]. 8°. 1832

Park (Mungo). Travels in Africa, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages. v16.
Travels in interior districts of Africa, 1795–7. 1805; added. life of P. 2v in 1. n. ed., w. geograph. illusts. of Africa, by Major Rennell. 4°. 1815–16
v2 has t.: Journal of a mission to the interior etc., 1805, 2^nd ed., 1815.
Travels in the interior of Africa. s8°. E. 1860

Park (Mungo) *[continued]*.

see Bowdich (T. E.) Discoveries of the Portuguese in Angola etc.; added, note on a geograph. error of P., 1824.

„ Thomson (Joseph). M. P. & the Niger, 1890.

Park (Thomas) *ed.*, Heliconia: sel. of Eng. poetry of the Elizabethan age. 3v. 4°. 1815

see *Harleian Miscellany, w. addit. notes by P., 1808–13.

Parke (Thomas Heazle). My experiences in Equatorial Africa, Emin Relief Exped. 8°. 1891

Parker Society.

Gen. Index to Publ^s. of P. S.: comp. by H. Gough. 8°. C. 1855

Publications. 53v. 8°. 1841–53

see Bale (J.) Select works, 1849. [36.]

„ Becon (T.) Catechism, etc., 1844. [13.]

„ —— Early works, 1843. [9.]

„ —— Prayers, &c., 1844. [17.]

„ Bradford (J.) Writings, 1848–53. [31, 51.]

„ Bull (H.) Xtn. prayers etc., coll. by B. (1566), 1842. [6.]

„ Bullinger (H.) The Decades, tr., 1849–52. [35, 39, 42, 47.]

„ Calfhill (J.) Answer to Martiall's Treatise of the Cross, 1846. [25.]

„ Cooper (T.) *bp.*, Answer in defence of the truth agst. the Apology of private mass, 1850. [41.]

„ Coverdale (M.) Remains, 1846. [22.]

„ —— Writings & translations, 1844. [15.]

„ Cranmer (T.) Works: ed J. E. Cox, 2v, 1844–6. [12, 24.]

„ Farr (E.) Select poetry, chiefly devotional of r. of Eliz., 1845. [21.]

„ Fulke (W.) Defence of tr^s. of Scriptures into Eng., agst. G. Martin, 1843. [10.]

„ —— Stapleton's fortress overthrown—Rejoinder to Martiall's reply — Discovery of dangerous rock of Popish Church commended by Sanders, 1848. [33.]

„ Grindal (E.) Remains, 1843. [8.]

„ Hooper (J.) Early writings, ed. Carr, 1843. [11.]

„ —— Later writings, w. letters &c., ed. Nevinson, 1852. [46.]

„ Hutchinson (R.) Works, 1842. [4.]

see Jewel (J.) Works, 1845–50. [19, 26, 30, 40.]

„ Latimer (H.) *bp.*, Works, ed. Corrie, 2v, 1844–5. [16, 20.]

„ Liturgies. Liturgical services: l^s. &c. set forth in r. of Eliz., 1847. [27.]

„ —— The two l^s., 1549, 1552: &c., ed. J. Ketley, 1844. [14.]

„ Norden (J.) A progress of piety, 1847. [29.]

„ Nowell (A.) Catechism in Latin, w. tr., 1853. [53.]

„ Parker (M.) Corresp., (1535–75), 1853. [49.]

„ Philpot (J.) Exam^s. & writings, 1842. [5.]

„ Pilkington (J.) Works, 1842. [3.]

„ Prayers. Private p^s. put forth dur. r. of Eliz., 1851. [43.]

„ Ridley (N.) Works, 1841. [1.]

„ Robinson (H.) *ed.*, Orig. letters rel. to Eng. Reformation, chiefly f. Archives of Zurich, tr., 1846–7. [23, 28.]

„ —— *ed.*, The Zurich letters, 1842–5. [7, 18.]

„ Rogers (T.) Catholic doctrine of Church of Eng.; an expos. of the 39 Art^s., 1854. [52.]

„ Sandys (E.) Sermons, 1841. [2.]

„ Tyndale (W.) Answer to Sir T. More's dialogue, etc., 1850. [38.]

„ —— Doctrinal treatises, 1848. [32.]

„ —— Expositions & notes on Scriptures, together w. practice of Prelates, 1849. [37.]

„ Whitaker (W.) Disputation on Scripture agst. the Papists, tr., 1849. [34.]

„ Whitgift (J.) Works, 1851–3. [44, 48, 50.]

„ Woolton (J.) The Christian Manual, 1851. [45.]

Parker (*Hon. Mrs.* Adamson), *see* Bethell (*Hon.* Augusta) *aft. P.; aft. Hon. Mrs. T. A. Nash.*

Parker (*Mrs.* Angelina), *wife of Geo. Parker, of the Bodleian. see* Skeat (W. W.) *ed.*, Orig. gloss^s.: Oxfordshire words, by Mrs. P., 1876.

„ —— *ed.*, Orig. gloss^s.: Oxfordshire words, (suppl^t.), by Mrs. P., 1881.

Parker (Charles Arundel). The anc. crosses at Gosforth. 8°. 1896

Parker (Charles Stuart), *see* Peel (*Sir* R.) P. f. h. private papers, 1891.

Parker (Edward Griffin). Reminisc. of Rufus Choate. 8°. N.Y. 1860

Parker (Edward Harper). China: hist., diplomacy, & commerce. 8°. 1901

A thousand years of the Tartars. 8°. 1895

Up the Yang-Tse. 8°. Shanghai. 1899

Parker (Eric). The sinner & the problem. s8°. 1901

Parker (Frances), *countess of Morley, see* Morley.

Parker (Francis Edward). Tributes of the Massachusetts Hist. Soc. to P. [P480]. 8°. *p.p.* Cambridge [U.S.]. 1887

Parker (Franke). The church. lafol. O. 1851

Parker (G. W.) Grammar of Malagasy. s8°. 1883

Parker (*Mrs.* George), *wife of G. P., of the Bodleian, see* Parker (*Mrs.* Angelina).

Parker (*Sir* Gilbert).

An adventurer of the North. s8°. 1895

The battle of the strong. s8°. 1898

„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1898

The lane that had no turning, & o. t. conc. the people of Pontiac; w. "Parables of provinces." s8°. 1900

Mrs. Falchion. 2v. s8°. 1893

Pierre & his people. s8°. 1892

The pomp of the Lavilettes. s8°. 1897

The seats of the mighty. s8°. 1896

„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1896

The trail of the sword. s8°. 1895

The translation of a savage. s8°. 1894

When Valmond came to Pontiac. s8°. 1895

„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1895

Parker (Henry), *fellow of Oriel Coll., Oxford.* The nature of the fine arts. s8°. 1885

Parker (Henry), *of Lincoln's Inn, see* Digges (D.) *Answer to [*P.'s*] "Observations upon some of His Majesties late answers & expresses," 1642.

Parker (*Hon. Mrs.* Henry Charles Adamson Kenyon-), *see* Bethell (*Hon.* Augusta), *aft. P.*

Parker (Henry Meredith). Bole Ponjis; cont^e. the tale of the buccaneer, etc. 2v. s8°. 1851

Caste & conversion. No. 3 of Short sermons on Indian texts conc. the empire of the middle classes. [P344]. 8°. 1858

Nos. 1 & 2, forming 1v, w. t.: The empire of the middle classes, 1858, *are wanting.*

A plan for the Home Govt. of India. [P283]. 8°. 1858

Parker (James), *publisher, of Oxford.* Did Q. Eliz. take "other order" in the "Advertisements" of 1566? 8°. O. 1878

The early hist. of Oxford, 727–1100: prec. by sketch of myth. orig. of city & Univ. [Oxf. Hist. Soc. 3]. 8°. O. 1885

Intr. to hist. of revisions of the Book of Common Prayer. s8°. O. 1877

Parker (Joel), *chief justice of the Supreme Court of New Hampshire.* Origin etc. of the towns of New England: read before Massachusetts Hist. Soc. [P222, 228]. 8°. Cambridge [Mass.]. 1867

Parker (John Henry). A B C of Gothic architecture. 10th ed. s8°. 1898

The archæology of Rome. pl–12, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. O. 1874–7

Besides the tp^s., or half-t^s. of the sep. parts, there are some other tp^s. grouping one or more parts together, e.g., there is a tp. grouping pl–3 into "vol. 1," another grouping p5, 6 into "vol. 2." These tp^s. have been negl^d., as tending only to confusion. Each part has sep. pagin.

1, The primitive fortifications. 2, The walls and gates of Rome.
3, The historical construction of walls.
4, The Egyptian obelisks; added, suppl. to the first 3p.
5, The Forum Romanum. 6, The Via Sacra.
7, The Flavian Amphitheatre, commonly called the Colosseum.
8, The aqueducts. 9, Tombs in & near Rome. 10, Sculpture.
11, Church & altar decorations and mosaic pictures.
12, The catacombs.

„ „ ..... pl, 4, 5. 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1878–9

Architectural antiqs. of Wells. 8°. O. 1866

The Ashmolean Museum; its hist., & prospects. [P246]. 8°. O. 1870

Early hist. of Rome: remarks on the art. in "Edinb. Rev.," Apr., 1879, & another. [P331]. 8°. [1879?]

Glossary of terms used in Grecian, Roman, Italian, & Gothic architecture. 2p. (p2, Plates.) 4th ed. 8°. O. 1845

„ „ ..... 2v in 3, [2, i, ii]. 5th ed. 8°. O. 1850

„ „ ..... 9th ed. s8°. 1896

„ ..... Companion to the 3rd ed. of a *Glossary etc.* 8°. O. 1841

„ ..... Companion to the 4th ed. of a *G. etc.* 8°. O. 1846

*An introd. to the study of Gothic architecture. s8°. 1849

„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1861

„ „ ..... 9th ed. s8°. 1891

The medieval architecture of Chester; hist. intr. by F. Grosvenor. 8°. Chester. 1858

*Some acc. of domestic architecture in Eng., f. Edw. I to Rich. II. 8°. O. 1853

*Some acc. of domestic archit. in Eng., f. Rich. II to Henry VIII. 2p. 8°. O. 1859

The two works above are in cont. of Turner (T. H.) Some acc. of domestic archit. in Eng. f. Conquest to end of 13th c., 1851; 2nd ed., 1877, *q.v.*

Parker (Joseph), *Independent minister.* *Ecce Deus. With controv. notes on "Ecce Homo." s8°. E. 1867

Parker (*Mrs.* K. Langloh). Australian legendary tales, coll. by P. 8°. 1896

More Australian legendary tales. 8°. 1898

Parker (Martin). The king & a poor northern man; f. ed. of 1640. [Percy Soc. 5]. s8°. 1841

Parker (Matthew), *abp. of Canterbury.* [M. Parkerus]. Corresp., f. 1535–75. Ed. J. Bruce & T. T. Perowne. [Parker Soc. 49]. 8°. C. 1853

De antiquitate Britann. Ecclesiæ & privilegiis Ecclesiæ Cantuar., cum archiepiscopis ejusdem LXX. Rec. S. Drake; acc. Academiæ hist. Cantebrigiensis, etc. fol. Londini. 1729

see Bailey (T. J.) Ordinum sac. def. etc.: unacum registro consecrationis aep. P. photozincographice expresso, 1870.

„ Cambridge: Corpus C. Coll.: Cat. lib. MSS. quos legavit P., 1777.

„ Strype (J.) Life & acts of P., 1821.

Parker (Reginald A.) Remuneration of attorneys & solicitors. [P300]. 8°. 1853

Parker (*Capt.* Robert). Mem^s. of milit. transactions, 1683–1718, in Ireland & Flanders. 8°. 1747

Parker (Samuel), *bp. of Oxford.* De rebus sui temporis commentariorum libri. 8°. Londini. 1726

see Marvell (A.) *The Rehearsal transpros'd; animadv. upon [*P.*'s] "A preface etc.," 2nd imp., 1673.

„ Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Parker (Samuel), *minister of the High-Street Chapel, Stockport.* Primitive Xty.: disc^s. Added, notes. s8°. 1813

Parker (Theodore).

Disc. of matters pertaining to religion. s8°. 1846

„ „ ..... s8°. 1872

„ „ ... Pref. by C. Voysey. s8°. 1873

Historic Americans. s8°. 1871

Ten sermons of religion. s8°. 1853

Theism, atheism, & the pop. theology: sermons. s8°. 1853

see Cobbe (F. P.) Religious demands of the age; repr. of the pref. to works of P., 1863.

see Conference of progressive thinkers: w. 4 sermons by P., 1860.

„ Dean (P.) Life & teachings of P., 1877.

„ Réville (A.) P., sa vie & s. œuvres, 1865.

„ Weiss (J.) Life & corr. of P., 1863.

Parker (Thomas), *1st earl of Macclesfield, see* Macclesfield.

Parker (Thomas Jeffery). Course of instruction in zootomy (Vertebrata). [*Repr.*]. s8°. 1897

Lessons in elem^y. biology. s8°. 1893

W. K. Parker; biograph. sketch. s8°. 1893

—— **& W. A. Haswell.** Manual of zoology. s8°. 1899

—— & —— A text-book of zoology. 2v. 8°. 1897

Parker (Thomas Netherson). The construction, hanging etc. of gates. 2nd ed. 8°. 1804

Parker (*Admiral Sir* William), *of Shenstone, 1st bart., see* Phillimore (A.) Life of P., (1781–1866), 1876–80.

Parker (William Kitchen). On mammalian descent. [Hunterian Lect^s., 1884]. 8°. 1885

On the morphology of the duck & the auk tribes. [R.I.A.: Cunningham M., 6]. 4°. D. 1890

Shoulder-girdle & sternum in Vertebrata. [Ray Soc.]. 4°. 1868

see Parker (T. J.) W. K. P., biograph. sketch, 1893.

— **& G. T. Bettany.** The morphology of the skull. s8°. 1877

Parkes (*Mrs.*), *see* Webster (Th.) Encyc. of domestic econ.; by W., ass. by P., 1844.

Parkes (Bessie Rayner), *aft. Belloc, see* Belloc (*Mme.*)

Parkes (Edmund Alex.) Manual of pract. hygiene. 8th ed., ed. J. L. Notter. 8°. 1891

Public health. Rev. W. Aitken. s8°. 1876

Parkes (*Sir* Harry S.), *1828–85; diplomatist.* Life of P. 2v, [1, Consul in China: by S. Lane-Poole. 2, Minister plenipotentiary: to Japan, by F. V. Dickins—to China, by S. Lane-Poole]. 8°. 1894

see Lane-Poole (S.) P. in China, 1901.

Parkes (*Sir* Henry), *1815–96; Australian statesman.* Australian views of England: 11 letters, 1861–2. s8°. 1869

An emigrant's home letters. Eng. ed. s8°. Sydney. 1897

Fifty years in the making of Australian hist. 2v. 8°. 1892

Public education: speech, 1866. [P214]. 8°. Sydney. 1866

Speech of P. on immigration, Legisl. Ass., 10 Mar. 1881. [P717]. la8°. Sydney. 1881

see Lyne (C. E.) Life of P., 1897.

Parkes (Joseph). Hist. of the Court of Chancery. la8°. 1828

Mems. of Sir P. Francis, w. corr. & journals. Commenced by P., compl^d. by H. Merivale. 2v. 8°. 1867

Parkes (Joseph) [*continued*].

see Judkin (T. J.) Cat. of libs. of J., P. etc. sold 1872.

Parkes (Louis Coltman). Hygiene & public health. 5th ed. s8°. 1897

Parkes (Samuel), *F.L.S., etc.* Chemical catechism. 10th ed. 8°. 1822

Parkes (Samuel Hadden). Unfinished worlds. 8°. 1887

Parkin (Charles). Reply to peevish objections by Stukeley agst. an ans. [*by P.*] to his [*S.*'s] Origines Roystoniaæ, no. I. 4°. Norwich. 1748

Topog^y. of Freebridge Hundred & Half, Norfolk, contg. the hist. of King's Lynn, etc. fol. Lynn. 1762

see Blomefield (F.) Essay towards hist. of Norfolk [*cont. by P.*], 1739–75; 1805–10.

Parkin (George R.) The great Dominion; studies of Canada. s8°. 1895

Imperial Federation. s8°. 1892

E. Thring: life, diary, letters. 2v. s8°. 1898

Parkin (John). Causation & prevention of disease. 8°. 1859

Parkinson (Anthony). *Collectanea Anglo-Minoritica: antiqs. of the Eng. Franciscans. With app. conc. Eng. nuns of the Order of St. Clare. 2p in 1v. 4°. 1726

Parkinson (Henry William). Modern pleas for State-Churches exam^d. 8°. 1874

"The Sabbath was made for man, not man for the Sabbath;" &, "Three ways of spending Sunday." [P507, 615]. 8°. Rochdale. 1857

Parkinson (James), *F.G.S.* Outlines of oryctology: intr. to fossil remains. 2nd ed. 8°. 1830

Parkinson (John), *apothecary.* Theatrum botanicum: the theater of plants etc. [*Wants the last page*]. fol. 1640

Parkinson (Joseph Charles). The ocean telegraph to India. 8°. E. 1870

Places & people. s8°. 1869

"Under Government": key to Civil Service. s8°. 1859

Parkinson (Stephen). Treatise on optics. 3rd ed. 8°. 1870

Parkinson (Sydney). Journal of a voyage to the South Seas in H.M.S. Endeavour; & appendix, etc. fol. 1784

Parkinson (Thomas), *vicar of N. Otterington.* Yorkshire legends & traditions. 2s. 8°. 1888–9

Parkman (Francis) *the younger; 1823–93.*

France & Eng. in N. Amer.:

[1], Pioneers of France in the New World. 12th ed. 8°. Boston. 1875

„ „ ..... 25th ed. 8°. Boston. 1887

„ „ ..... [rev. ed.]. s8°. 1899

[2], Jesuits in N. Amer. in the 17th c. 10th ed. 8°. Boston. 1876

„ „ ..... 20th ed. s8°. 1885

[3], The discovery of the Great West. 8°. 1869

„ „ ..... 8th ed. s8°. Boston. 1875

Later ed^s. have t.: La Salle & the d. of the G. W.

[4], The old régime in Canada. 8°. 1875

[5], Frontenac & New France under Louis XIV. 8°. Boston. 1877

[6], A half-century of conflict. 2v. 8°. 1892

„ „ ..... 2v. [new lib. ed.]. s8°. 1899

[7], Montcalm & Wolfe. 2v. 8°. 1884

„ „ ..... 2v. 8°. 1901

Hist. of the conspiracy of Pontiac, & the war of the N. American tribes after the conquest of Canada. 8°. Boston. 1851

„ „ ..... 2v. 9th ed. s8°. Boston. 1880

The Oregon trail. 8°. 1892

Parks. *The famous parks and gardens of the world. 4°. 1880

Parkyns (Mansfield). Life in Abyssinia. 2v. 8°. 1853

„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1868

Parkyns (*Sir* Thomas), *2nd bart.* The inn-play: or, Cornish-hugg wrestler. 3rd ed. s4°. 1727

Parlatore (Filippo). Viaggio alla catena del Monte Bianca e al Gran San Bernardo, 1849. 8°. Firenze. 1850

Parlement. *Where this is not a French word, but an old English form for the modern form Parliament, see* Parliament.

Parlement de Paris, *see* Paris: Civic Institutions etc.

Parliament, [Parliaments]. *For anon. works in wh. "Parliamentary" is the catchword, see* Parliamentary.

N.B. *Arrangement: (1) General, [i, Anon. works, ii, Gen. collections & debates, iii, Ref^s.], (2) House of Commons [i, Gen. coll^s., ii, Library, iii, Proceedings, iv, Ref^s.], (3), H. of Lords [i, Gen. coll^s., ii, Proc^s., iii, Refs.]*

Anonymous Works.

*Catalogue of the designs for the new H^s. of P., now exhibiting. [P730]. 4°. 1836

Parliament [*continued*].

ANONYMOUS WORKS [*continued*].

*Conduct (The) of the present P. considered, etc. [P9]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1789

Declaration of the Lords & Commons conc. the papers of the Scots Commissioners, Mar. 13, 1647. [P278]. s4°. 1647

*Modus tenendi Parliamentum: anc. treatise on the mode of holding the Parl^t. Ed. T. D. Hardy, [*w. tr. & notes.* Record Comm.]. 8°. 1846

*Of the use & abuse of P^s., in two histor. disc^s.: (1) A gen. view of govt. in Europe [*by Algernon Sidney*]; (2) A detection of the Parliaments of England from the year 1660 [*by T. Ralph*]. 2v. s8°. 1744

*Parlement (The) of the thre ages. Ed., with notes, the poem of "Winnere & wastoure," etc., by I. Gollancz. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1897

*Privileges (The) & practice of Parliaments in Eng. [*First publ^d. in 1628.* P279]. s4°. 1680

*Sarcastic notices of the Long Parliament: list of the "members that held places, contrary to the Self-denying Ordinance, etc." Repr., [*w. intr. by J. C. Hotten*], from ["The mystery of the good old cause etc.," 1660]. s4°. 1863

Several exam^s. taken before one of H.M.'s princ. Sec^s. of State; w. 2 letters referred to in some of the said exams. [P751]. fol. 1723

*Sketches personal & polit. in the House of Commons. By a silent member. s8°. 1871

GENERAL COLLECTIONS & DEBATES [*in order of date of publ.*]

N.B. Collections of such Acts of Parliament as have received the Royal Assent are entered under ENGLAND: LAWS, etc., *q.v.*

Special Acts, Bills etc. having a short or popular title, are entered under that title, q.v. [*e.g.* Copyright Acts, Licensing Act, Reform Bill]; *there are special ref^s. to such titles under* England: Laws.

For Parliamentary Papers see special catalogue. See also PARLIAMENTARY *for ed^s. of Debates.*

Collection of all the publicke Orders, Ordinances & Declarations of both Houses, Mar. 9, 1642–Dec., 46, w. sev. of His Majestie's Proclamations etc. printed at Oxford. [*Compiled by E. Husband, the printer*]. fol. 1646

A perfect journall of the daily proceedings in that memorable P. begun 3 Nov. 1640. Coll. by the same hand that lately publ. the weekly newes. 2v. s4°. 1656

v2 has t.: True coll. of speeches etc. in that m. P. etc. v2.

Collection (A) of Acts & Ordinances of general use made in the Parliament, 1640–56; a cont. from Pulton's coll. By H. Scobell. 2p. 1v. fol. 1657–8

The debate at large betw. H. of L. & H. of C., at the Free Conference in the Painted Chamber, 1688, rel. to the word "abdicated," & the vacancy of the throne, in the Commons' vote. s8°. 1695

Rolls of Parliament, comprising Petitions, Pleas, Proceedings of P., 6 Edw. I–19 Hen. VII, 1278–1503. [*Coll. etc. by R. Blyke, P. Morant, T. Astle, & J. Topham; ed. J. Strachey*]. 6v. fol. [1767–77]

There is no gen. tp. The half-t. to each vol. reads: Rotuli Parliamentorum; ut et Petitiones, et Placita in Parliamento. *The t. is taken from the Index vol. wh. follows.*

Index to the Rolls of P., etc. Ed. in part by J. Strachey, & J. Pridden; & completed by E. Upham. fol. 1832

Narrative of all proceedings & debates in both H^s. on East-India Affairs in pres. session, & partic. of the Bill of Pitt for better management of the E. India Co., etc. 8°. 1784

Debates in Parliament [*19 Nov., 1740–23 Feb., 1743*]. By Sam. Johnson. 2v. 8°. 1787

Debates in both Houses on the King's Speech, Dec. 1792. [P9]. 8°. 1792

Papers resp. Austria, Denmark, the Porte, Portugal, Russia, & U.S., presented to Parl. 1808. 8°. 1808

Papers presented to P. in 1809. 8°. 1809

Papers presented to P. in 1813. 8°. [1814]

REFERENCES.

see *ADDRESS (AN) to those citizens who resisted the claim of the H. of C. to nominate the Ministers, 3rd ed., 1788.

„ AMERICA. *CORR. rel. to A., (presented to Parl. 1810), 1811.

„ —— *Papers rel. to A., presented 1809.

„ BEATSON (R.) Chronolog. register of both Houses (1708–1807), 1807.

Parliament [*continued*].

REFERENCES [*continued*].

see BELGIUM. *Papers rel. to the affairs of B., (1830–33), 1834.

„ —— *Protocols of conferences in London, rel. to affairs of B., (1830–2), 1832–3.

„ CAUTIONS. *Some c^s. offered to the consid. of those who are to chuse members to serve in the ensuing Parl., 1695.

„ CHARLES I. *Exact coll. (An) of all remonstrances, declarations, votes, orders, & o. remarkable passages betw. the Kings Majesty & Parl., Dec. 1641–Mar. 21, 1643.

„ COOPER (C. P.) *Rules for the guidance of M.P.^s in the management of Select Committees, & preparation of Reports, 1837.

„ COTTON (*Sir* R. B.) Exact abridgement of the records in the Tower, of parl^s. f. Ed. II–Rich. III; coll. by C. ["*or rather by W. & R. Bowyer*"], 1657.

„ *CURSE (THE) of Popery demonstrated f. the debates (1680) rel. to Bill of Exclusion [1716, repr.] 1807.

„ D'EWES (*Sir* S.) Journals of all P^s. during r. of Eliz., 1682.

„ EAST INDIA BILL. *Divisions on the E. I. B., 1784.

„ FORSTER (JOHN). The debates on the Grand Remonstrance (1641), 1860.

„ FRANCE. *Papers rel. to F., (presented 1800), 1800.

„ —— Papers rel. to the discussion w. F., (1802–3), 1803.

„ ——*Papers rel. to the discussion w. F., (1806), 1807.

„ FRASER (S.) Proceedings in sev. cases of controverted elections, 1791–3.

„ *FREEDOM of elections to Parl., a fundamental law & liberty of the Eng. subject, etc., 1690.

„ *FULL view of the British Commons, 1821.

„ FULLER (T.). *D.D.* *Ephemeris Parliamentaria; transactions in P. in 3 & 4 Charles [I], 1654.

„ GEORGE IV. *Hist. & proceedings of the Lords & Commons w. reg. to the Regency, etc., 1789.

„ GREECE. *Papers rel. to affairs of G., (1826–32), 1835.

„ HATSELL (J.) Precedents of proceedings, n. ed., 1818.

„ *HISTORICAL collections: or a brief acc. of the two last Parliaments, at Westminster & Oxford [*dialogue betw. Fame & Truth*], 2nd ed., 1685.

„ JENNINGS (G. H.) Anecdotal hist. of P., 1880; 4th ed., 1899.

„ LARKING (L. B.) *ed.* *Proceedings, princ. in Kent, in conn. w. P^s. called in 1640, esp. w. the Committee of Religion [Camden Soc., 80], 1862.

„ *LIST of such names of nobility, gentry etc. who are by Act of a pretended P., Dublin, May, 1689, attainted etc., 1690.

„ *LONG (A) hist. of a short session of a certain P., 1714.

„ LUCY (H. W.) *Men & manners in P., 1874.

„ MADRAS. *Extracted from papers laid before P. [*rel. to troubles in M.*], 1810.

„ MAITLAND (F. W.) *ed.* Records of the Parliament holden at Westminster (A.D. 1305), 1893.

„ MARVELL (A.) *Flagellum Parliamentarium: sarcastic notices of members of 1st P. after Restoration, (1661–78), 1827.

„ MAY (*Sir* T. E.), *aft. Baron Farnborough.* Law, privileges, proceedings & usage of Parl., 1844; 10th ed., 1896.

„ *OUR great military and naval P^s. [c. 1849].

„ PARRY (C. H.) *Parliaments (The) & Councils of England, etc., chronology. arr^d. (to 1688), 1839.

„ PERSIA. *Corr. rel. to P. & Affghanistan, 1839.

„ PITTIS (W.) *History (The) of the present P. & Convocation, 1711.

„ SAINT STEPHEN'S CHRONICLE, v1, 1867.

„ SCHELDT. *Papers rel. to the exped. to the S., (presented 1810), 1811.

„ SCORELL (H.) *Power (The) of the Lords & Commons in point of judicature, 1680.

„ *SERIOUS charge against the British P., 1868.

„ SHERIDAN (T.) *Discourse of the rise & power of P^s. [1677; *w. new t.*, Some revelations in Irish hist.], 1870.

„ SLAVE TRADE. *Substance of debates (June 1806), 1806.

„ SPAIN. *Papers rel. to the discussion w. S., (1802–4), 1805.

„ THRING (H., *baron*). Practical legislation: composition & language of Acts of P., 1877.

„ *TREATIES & corr., presented to P., 1806.

„ VICTORIA, *queen.* The Queen's Speeches f. her accession. 1882.

Parliament [*continued*].

II, House of Commons.

General collections.

*History & Proceedings of the H. of C., 1660–1743.
14v. 8°. *Pr. for Ri. Chandler.* 1742–4

*History (The) & proceedings of the H. of C., w. the speeches & debates f. the death of Q. Anne [*to 1711*].
7v. [*Wanting v4–7. v3 comes down to 1734*]. 8°. 1741–2

Journals of the H. of C.
v1–153, [1547–1898. *In prog.*]. fol. 1803–[98].
v86, 101 are in 2p each. v102, 103, and all after v129 (Aug. 7, 1874) *wanting.*

„ „ Index[es] to v1–10 in 1v. [*i.e. a sep. index for each v. from 1 to 10. No tp*ˢ.]. fol. *n.d.*

„ „ Gen. index to the Journals of the H. of C. [v1–8]. fol. 1803–57

[1], to v1–7, 1547–1659.
[2], to v8–11, 1660–97.
[3], to v12–17, 1697–1714.
[4], to v18–34, 1714–74.
[5], to v35–55, 1774–1800.
[6], to v56–75, 1801–20.
[7], to v75–92, 1820–37.
[8], to v93–107, 1837/8–52.

Parliamentary Papers (*Blue Books*) *see special Catalogue.*

Proceedings & debates of the H. of C., 1620–21. Coll. by a member, & publ. from his MS., in Queen's Coll. 2v. 8°. O. 1766

Reports from Committees of the H. of C. Repr. 15v. fol. 1803
1, Misc. subjects, 1715–35.
2, Misc. subjects, 1738–65.
3, Misc. subjects, 1771–3; and, East India, 1772–3.
4, East Indies, 1772–3.
5, East Indies, 1781–2.
6, East Indies, 1783.
7, 8, East Indies: Carnatic War, etc., 1781–2.
9, Provisions; Poor: 1774–1802.
10, Misc. subjects, 1785–1801.
11, Misc. subjects, 1782–99.
12, Finance reports, I–XXII, 1797–8.
13, Finance reports, XXIII–XXXVI, 1798; with Proceedings etc. thereon; and Index to the whole [*i.e. to the 36 F. R*ˢ., *1797–8, & Proceedings thereon*].
14, Misc. subjects; Port of London, w. engravings, 1793–1802.
15, Reports f. Sel. Comm. apptd. to inquire into state of the Public Records. Reported, 1800.

„ „ Gen. index to the Reports from Commᵗˢ., 1715–1801, forming the series of 15v. fol. 1803

Library of the House of Commons.

Cat. of books in the Lib. of the H. of C. fol. 1857

Proceedings rel. to special subjects, or on special dates [*in chronological order*]. *For other debates see under* Gen. coll. *above, page 1116, &* Parliamentary.

Parly. debates [*of the H. of C. only*] in 1610. Ed., f. notes of a Member of the H. of C., by S. R. Gardiner. [Camden Soc., 81.] s4°. 1862

Debates in the H. of C., 1625. Ed., f. MS. in lib. of Sir R. Knightley, by S. R. Gardiner. [Camden Soc., NS6]. s4°. 1873

Report f. Comm. of Secrecy apptd. to examine books & papers laid before the H. rel. to the late negotiations of Peace etc., June 1715. Reported by R. Walpole. s8°. 1715

Report f. the Committee apptd. to view the Cottonian Lib., & publick records, 1732, *see* Record Commission [*under wh. are placed for convenience, Reports of Committees of either House.*

Substance of the Speeches in H. of C., 15 Dec. 1779 on Burke's notice of Bill for retrenchment & for securing independence of Parl. [P59]. 8°. 1779

Report of Debates in H. of C., 10, 15, 18 July 1806, on E. India Budget. [P36]. 8°. 1806

References.

see Annuity. *Report f. Sel. Comm. of H. of C. on Annuity Tax (Edinburgh), 1851.

„ Bedford Level. *Minutes of the evidence taken in the H. of C. on 2nd reading of the Bill for improving the drainage of the B. L. etc., 1794.

„ Bohun (W.) Coll. of debates etc. of the C., touching right of electing members, 1702.

„ Caldwell (*Sir* J.) *Debates relative to the affairs of Ireland (1763–4), taken by a milit. officer, 2v, 1766.

„ Cavendish (*Sir* H.) Debates of the H. of C. (1768–81), [*ed.*] Wright, 1841.

„ Deptford & Dover Railway. Select Committee on the D. & D. R. subscription lists, 1837.

„ East India Co. *Nos. 1–4. East India Question: abstract of evidence in H. of C. etc., 1813.

„ —— *Reports f. Sel. Comm. of H. of C. to enquire into state of the E.I.C., 1830–33.

„ —— *Minutes of evidence before Sel. Comm. of H. of C., 1832.

Parliament [*continued*].

II, House of Commons [*continued*].

References [*continued*].

see Electric Lighting Act (1882): minutes of evidence before Select Comm. of H. of C., etc., 1882.

„ George III. Report f. the Comm. apptd. to examine the physicians who have attended H.M., 1778.

„ —— Report f. the Comm. etc., 1779; n. ed., 1789.

„ Grant (James). *Random recolls. of the H. of C., (1830–5), 3rd ed., 1836.

„ Great Western Railway. *Extrˢ. f. evidence before Committee of H. of C. on G.W.R. Bill, 1834.

„ Grey (*Hon.* Anchitell) *ed.*, Debates of the H. of C., (1667–94), 10v, 1769.

„ India. *Interesting extracts f. evidence before Comm. of the House (1813), illus. of improvement in manufacture by the Natives of I., 1814.

„ *Letters to a member of the pres. Parlt. upon the extraordˢ. etc. transactions in the last H. of C., 1784.

„ *Links of the Lower House: alphabet. list of members etc., 1821.

„ Luders (A.) Reports of proceedings in Committee of H. of C. upon controverted elections dur. the present Parl., 1785–90.

„ Mackworth (*Sir* H.) *Vindication (A) of the rights of the Commons of Eng., 2nd ed., 1701.

„ Metric System. *Debate in H. of C. on the M. S., 1 July, 1863.

„ National Gallery. *Protest etc. agst. Report [*7 Aug., 1853*] f. Sel. Comm. on the N.G., 1853.

„ New Zealand. *Corrected report of debate in H. of C., June [1845] on state of New Zealand, & the case of the N.Z. Company, 1845.

„ Palgrave (*Sir* R. F. D.) The H. of C.: illustˢ. of its hist. & practice, 1869; n. ed., 1878.

„ Record Commission. *Report of debate on motion of Buller for Select Committee to inquire into the R. C., 1836.

„ —— *Report, resolutions etc. of the Select Committee "to inquire into the R. C. etc.," 1837; *&*, Papers rel. to evidence before the Select Committee "to inquire etc.," 1837.

„ *Resolutions of E. & Ireland rel. to commercial intercourse, 1785.

„ Scotland. *Report of debate in H. of C., 3 Ap. (1894), on Home Rule for S., 1894.

„ Slave. *Papers rel. to free labour & the Slave Trade; w. debate in H. of C. (26 Feb., 1861), upon resolutions for suppression of the Slave Trade, 1861.

„ *Thoughts on the present proceedings of the H. of C. [*as to a Regency*], 2nd ed., 1788.

„ Women's Disabilities Bill. Debate in H. of C. on W. D. B., May, 1871.

III, House of Lords.

General collections.

A complete coll. of Protests, 1641 to 1737. 8°. *W. Webb.* 1737

A complete coll. of the Protests of the Lords, w. hist. intrˢ. Ed. J. E. T. Rogers.
3v. (1, 1624–1741. 2, 1741–1825. 3, 1826–74.) 8°. O. 1875

History & Proceedings of the H. of L., 1660–1742.
8v. 8°. *Pr. for E. Timberland.* 1742–4

Journals of the H. of L. v1–130, [1509–1837. *In prog.*]. fol. *n.d.*
The appˢ. of 64, 67–9 are bound separately. v58, 63, and all after v69, (1837) *wanting.*

„ „ ... Gen. index to the Journals of the H. of L. v[1–4]. fol. 1817–36
[1], to v1–10, 1509–1649.
[2], to v11–19, 1660–1714.
[3], to v20–35, 1714–79.
[4], to v36–52, 1780–1819.

„ „ ... Calendar of the Journals of the H. of L. [v1, 2]. (1, 1509–1808. 2, 1808–26). [*a. c. of v2, b. w. Gen. index v4.*] fol. *n.d.*

„ „ ... Classified index to the Journals of the H. of L., 1833–63. 2p. (1, Gen. & misc. 2, Public Bills). fol. 1865

Proceedings rel. to special subjects, or on special dates. [*in chronological order*]. *For other debates see under* Gen. coll. *above, page 1116, &* Parliamentary.

The humble representation or address of the Lords in Parl., presented 31 Mar., 1704; & H.M.'s answer. [P751]. fol. 1704

Parliament *[continued]*.

III, House of Lords *[continued]*.

PROCEEDINGS REL. TO SPECIAL SUBJECTS *[continued]*.

Report of the Lords Committees, apptd. by the H. of L. to view the Records, 1719, *see* RECORD COMMISSION *[under wh. are placed for convenience, Reports of Committees of either House upon the Records]*.

Authentic acc. of the Debates in H. of L., Dec. 9, 15, 17, 1783, on Bill "for establ^{s}. regul^{s}. for better management of the territories etc. in E.-Indies"; added, list of the divisions. [P195]. 8°. 1783

Debates in H. of L. on the Regency. *[No tp.* P866]. 8°. 1788

REFERENCES.

see EAST INDIA CO. *Report from Select Comm. of H. of L. to enquire into state of E.I.C., 1830.

„ ELSYNGE (H.) [ELSING] Notes of Debates in H. of L., officially taken by E. (1621), 1870.

„ —— Notes of Debates in H. of L., officially taken by E. (1624 & 1626), 1879.

„ GEORGE III. Report of the Lords Committees, apptd. to examine the physicians who attended H.M., etc., 1789.

„ *PEEP (A) at the Peers: alphabet. list etc., 1820.

„ REID (A.) *ed.* *House of Lords (The) question, 1898.

„ SHREWSBURY Peerage Claim, 1858.

„ VINDICATION (A) of the rights etc. of the H. of L., 1701.

Parliament *[Ireland]*, *see* IRELAND: GOVT. PUBL^{s}., *Parliament*.

Parliamentary. *For other debates see under* PARLIAMENT, H. of C. & H. of L. Proceedings. Collection of the Parliamentary Debates in England 1668 to the pres. time [1741]. 21v. *[There is a short index in v21]*. 8°. Dublin. 1741-2

*History of the Session (1852-3): a p. retrospect, 1854, *see* WHITTY (E. M.)

Key to the Parly. Debates [1786], *see* KEY etc.

Parliamentary & political miscellanies, 1851, *see* COOPER (C. P.)

The Parliamentary Debates; forming cont. of "The Parly. Hist." [Ser. 1], 22 Nov., 1803-28 Feb., 1820. 41v. la8°. 1812-20

„ „ New Ser. [Ser. 2], 21 Ap., 1820-23 July, 1830. 25v. la8°. 1820-30

„ „ Ser. 3, [*w. t.:* Hansard's P.D^{s}.], 26 Oct., 1830-5 Aug., 1891. 356v. la8°. 1831-91

„ „ Ser. 4, [*w. t.:* Parl^{y}. D^{s}., authorised ed.], *[in prog.]*. v1-112 (9 Feb., 1892-8 Aug., 1902). la8°. 1892-1902

„ Hansard's analytical Parl^{y}. Digest. p2, Index to the 66v of Hansard's Parly. Debates, 1803-30. v1. [p1 *wanting*]. la8°. 1832

Parly. debates on the Dissenters' Chapels Bill, 1844, *see* DISSENTERS.

The Parliamentary hist. of Eng., f. the earliest period to [Aug. 12], 1803; f. which epoch it is cont^{d}. in "The Parliamentary Debates." 36v, [v7, 32 *wanting*]. la8°. 1806-20

From W. Cobbett, projector & first ed^{r}. of the work, v1-12 have t.: Cobbett's P. h. of E., etc. *v1-12 are ed. by W. Cobbett & J. Wright; v13-36 by J. Wright alone.*

The Parliamentary or Constitutional hist. of Eng. to the Restoration. By sev. hands. 23v. *[All vol^{s}. except 23 are of 2nd ed.]*. 8°. 1762-3

„ „ ..... [v24], Gen. index. 8°. 1761

Parliamentary Papers *(Blue Books)*, *see special Catalogue*.

Parliamentary Papers, consisting of a complete coll. of Kings Speeches, etc., 1660-1796; Lords Protests, 1242-1796; Standing Orders etc. 3v. 8°. 1797

Parliamentary (The) Poll Book of all elections (1832-80), w. list of candidates, 2nd ed., 1880, *see* MACCALMONT (F. H.)

Parliamentary portraits, 1815, *see* BARNES (TH.)

Parliamentary Register (The): or, hist. of the proceedings & debates of the House of Commons of Ireland, v1-17, 1784-1801, *see* IRELAND: *House of Commons*.

The Parliamentary Writs & Writs of Military Summons [Edw. I & Edw. II reign]; w. the records etc. rel. to the suit & service due & performed to the King's High Court of Parlt. & the Councils of the Realm, or affording evidence of attendance at Parlt. & Councils. Coll. & ed. Sir F. Palgrave. v1, 2, in 4, [2, i-iii; *no more publ.* Record Commission]. fol. 1827-34

"Times (The)" Parliamentary Debates: H. of Lords. v1-6 in 3, (Jan. 12, 1886-Aug. 5, 1891). 4°. 1886-91

„ „ H. of Commons. v1-19, (Jan. 12, 1886-Ang. 5, 1891). 4°. 1886-91

The publ^{n}. of the T.P.D^{s}. was cont^{d}. to 1894; the vol^{s}. after those entered above are wanting.

Parliamentary guide & work of general reference for Canada, The Provinces, N.W. Territories, & Newfoundland, 1898/9. s8°. Winnipeg. 1898

Parliamentary Papers *(Blue Books)*, *see special Catalogue*.

Parliamentary Reform. *For anon. works in wh. this phrase is used see* REFORM.

Parliamentary review (The). Session of 1826-7. 8°. 1828

Parma. Chronicon Parmense, 1038-1309—Diarium Parmense, 1477-82, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t9, 22.

*Parma liberata. Azione accademica *[tenuta]* dai Convittori del Ducale Collegio di Modena. [P842]. s4°. Modena. 1784

Parme (Marguerite, de), *1522-86*, *see* MARGARET, *duchess of Parma*.

Parmegiano. [LE PARMESAN; PARMIGIANO; PARMEGGIANINO; G. F. M. MAZZUOLI; †MAZZOLA (FRANCESCO), *called Il Parmigianino*]. *Sketches of the lives of Correggio & P., 1823, *see* COXE (W.), *archdeacon*.

Parmenides, *the philosopher.* [P. ELEATES]. P. Lehrgedicht. Griech. u. deutsch v. H. Diels. Mit Anhang ü. griech. Thüren u. Schlösser. 8°. 1897

see EMPEDOCLES. *E. & P. fragm. illust. ab A. Peyron, 1810.

„ KARSTEN (S.) *ed.*, Philos. Græc. etc. reliquiæ: 1, ii, P. 1830-8.

Parmensis (Salimbene), *see* SALIMBENE (*Fra*) *Minorite*.

Parmentier (A.), *see* LAVISSE (E.) & A. P., Album historique, t1-3, 1898-1900.

Parmesan, Le, *see* PARMEGIANO.

Parmigiano (Gius. Adorni), *see* ADORNI (G.)

Parnaso degl' italiani viventi. 54v in 27. [t4 *wanting*]. s8°. Pisa. 1803-24

Alfieri *(il c.* V.) [38.]
Angnillesi (G. D.) [15.]
Antinori *(il m.* Gius.) [48.]
Bettinelli (S.) [19.]
Bondi (C.) [11, 12.]
Casti (Giov. Batt.) [30, [35], 52.]
Cesarotti (M.) [36, 37.]
Cerretti (L.) [14, [20], 28.]
Elci (Angiolo d'). [47.]
Fantoni (Giov.) [*ps.* Labindo]. [16, 45, 46.]
*Faoniada (La), inni ed odi di Saffo, *see* Imperiale (G. V.) *below*.
Fiacchi (L.) [*ps.* L. Clasio]. [53.]
Gargallo (T.) [51.]
Ghirardelli (F.) [35.]
Giorgi-Bertóla (A. de'). [8-10.]
Imperiale (G. V.) *La Faoniada, inni ed odi di Saffo *[not a tr. f. S., but the work of I.]*. [20.]
Lamberti (Luigi). [13.]
Mazza (Angelo). [31, 32, 41.]
Monti (V.) [17, 18, 39.]
Niccolini (G. B.) [37.]
Parini (Giuseppe). [13, 14, 24.]
Pernzzi (A.) [44.]
Pignotti (L.) [1-3, 21, 26, 30.]
Pindemonte (I.) [7, 27, 54.]
Rosini (G.) [33, 34, 44, 49, 50.]
Rossi (G. G. de). [5, 6, 40.]
Salomone, *Fiorentino*. [25.]
Saluzzo (Diodata), *aft. D. Roero, cssa. di Revello*. [22, 23, 42, 43.]
Vittorelli. [29.]

Parnaso español: col. de poesías etc., 1768-78, *see* LOPEZ DE SEDANO (J. J.) *ed*.

Parnaso italiano: poeti italiani contemporanei. Prec. da un disc. int. a G. Parini, da C. Cantu, ec. 1v in 2. 8°. Parigi. 1847

Parnasse. Parnasse (Le) contemporain: rec. de vers nouveaux. la8°. 1866

Parnasse (Le) occitanien, etc., 1819, *see* ROCHEGUDE (H. P. DE).

Παρνασσος, *see* ΦΙΛΟΛΟΓΙΚΟΣ ΣΥΛΛΟΓΟΣ ΠΑΡΝΑΣΣΟΣ.

Parnassus.

see *PILGRIMAGE (THE) to P., w. the Return from P. (1597-1601), 1886.

„ *RETURN (THE) from P., or the scourge of simony.

Parnell Commission. [*i.e.*, Special Commission to inquire into charges & allegations agst. certain Members of Parliament & others]. Parnellism & crime: the Special Commission. Repr. f. "The Times." 35p, [p33, 34 *wanting*]. s8°. 1888-90

Verbatim copy of the P.C. Report. With index etc. [Ulster Loy. Union. P623]. 8°. 1890

see DAVITT (M.) The Times-Parnell Comm.: speech by D. in defence of the Land League, 1890.

„ DICEY (A. V.) The verdict: polit. significance of the report of the P. Commission, 1890.

„ MACDONALD (JOHN). Diary of the P. C., rev. f. the "Daily News," 1890.

„ RUSSELL (C., *baron*) *of Killowen*. P. C.: opening speech for the defence, 1889.

Parnell (*Hon.* Arthur), *3rd s. of 3rd baron Congleton*. The action of lightning. s8°. 1882

British policy. s8°. 1895

The defences of the kingdom. [P357]. 8°. 1882

The War of Succession in Spain, 1702-11. 8°. 1888

Parnell (Charles Stewart).

see Moore (G.) P. & his island, 1887.
„ O'Brien (R. Barry). Life of P. (1846–91), 1898.
„ O'Connor (T. P.) The P. Movement, 1886; "Commission" ed., 1889.
see Parnell Commission.
„ *Parnellism and crime, repr. f. the "Times," 1888 etc.

Parnell (*Sir* **Henry Brooke**), *4th bart., aft. 1st baron Congleton, see* Congleton.

Parnell (Thomas), *archdeacon of Clogher.* Poems on sev. occasions, by P. With the life of Zoilus, etc. n. ed., to wh. is pref., life of P. by Goldsmith. s8°. 1770
Poet. works. [Aldine ed.]. s8°. 1833

Parnellism & crime. P. & c. Repr. f. "The Times." s8°. 1888
This is a repr. of the articles & letters wh. gave rise to the subsequent action "O'Donnell v. Walter," & afterwards to the Commission.
P. & c.: O'Donnell *v.* Walter. Repr. f. "The Times." s8°. 1888
P. & c.: the Special Commission, 1888 etc., *see* Parnell Commission.

Parny (*le vte.* **de**) [†Forges de Parny (E. D. de), *viscount*].
Œuvres: élégies & poésies div. n. éd., avec préf. de Ste-Beuve. s8°. 1862

Parochial. *Correspondence, etc. rel. to the p. system & p. charities of London, 1870, *see* Correspondence etc.
Detailed list of the old parochial registers of Scotland, 1872, *see* Scotland.

Parodies. Parodies & o. burlesque pieces, 1890, *see* Morley (H.) *ed.*
Parodies of the works of Eng. & Amer. authors, 1884–9, *see* Hamilton (Walter) *ed.*

*Parœmiographi Græci, 1836, *see* Gaisford (T.) *ed.*

Paroy (Jean P. Gui Le Gentil, *marq.* **de),** *1750–1824*; [*etc. de Paroy up to the death of his father in 1807*]. Mém^s. du c. de P., 1789–97. Publ. E. Charavay. 8°. 1895

Parr (*Miss* **Harriet**) [*ps.* Holme Lee].

Adv. of Tuflongbo etc. through the enchanted forest. s8°. 1861
Against wind and tide. 3v. s8°. 1859
Annie Warleigh's fortunes. 3v. s8°. 1863
Basil Godfrey's caprice. 3v. s8°. 1868
The beautiful Miss Barrington. 3v. s8°. 1871
Ben Milner's wooing. s8°. 1876
Contrast; or, the schoolfellows. s8°. 1868
Country stories, old and new, in prose and verse. 2v. s8°. 1872
For richer, for poorer. 3v. s8°. 1870
Gilbert Massenger. s8°. 1855
Her title of honour. s8°. 1871
In the silver age: essays. 2v. s8°. 1864
Life & death of Jeanne d'Arc. 2v. s8°. 1866
Loving and serving. 3v. s8°. 1883
M. and E. de Gnérin. s8°. 1870
Mrs. Denys of Cote. 3v. s8°. 1880
A poor squire. 2v. s8°. 1882
Straightforward. 3v. s8°. 1878
Sylvan Holt's daughter. 3v. s8°. 1858
This work-a-day world. 3v. s8°. 1875
Thorney Hall. s8°. 1855
The vicissitudes of Bessie Fairfax. 3v. s8°. 1874
Warp & woof: or the reminisc. of Doris Fletcher. 3v. s8°. 1861
The Wortlebank diary. 3v. s8°. 1860

Parr (Henry Hallam). The Kafir & Zulu Wars. s8°. 1880

Parr (*Mrs.* **Louisa**).

Adam and Eve. 3v. s8°. 1880
„ „ ..... pop. ed. s8°. 1881
Can this be love? s8°. 1893
Dorothy Fox. 3v. s8°. 1871
„ „ ..... pop. ed. s8°. 1880
The Gosau smithy, & o. s. 2v. s8°. 1875
The Prescotts of Pamphillon. 3v. s8°. 1874
Robin. 3v. s8°. 1882
Royalty George. 3v. s8°. 1888
The squire. 3v. s8°. 1892
„ „ ..... s8°. 1893

Parr (Richard). Life of J. Usher, abp.; w. 300 letters betw. [U.] & the eminentest persons. fol. 1686

Parr (Samuel), *LL.D.* [*ps.* Philopatris Varvicensis]. Works. With mems., & sel. f. h. corr., by J. Johnstone. 8v. 8°. 1828
*Bibl. Parriana: cat. of the Lib. of P. 8°. 1827
Characters of C. J. Fox; sel. & in part written by P. V. [*There is only one tp., which has 'Vol. 1' on it, but the work is complete.*] 8°. 1809
*A free transl^n. of the preface to Bellenden [*i.e. of the pref. written by P.*], contg. strictures on polit. characters of the present time. 8°. 1788
*Letter f. Irenoplis to the inhab^s. of Eleutheropolis; or, serious address to the dissenters of Birmingham. [*b.w.* Warburton (W.) *bp.*, Tracts etc., 1789]. 8°. B'ham. 1792

Parr (Samuel), *LL.D.* [*continued*].

Metaphys. tracts by Eng. philosophers of the 18th c. Ed. P. [2p in 1v. [*The collective tp. is missing*]. 8°. 1837
Conts.: Collier (A.) Clavis univ., &, Spec. of true philosophy.—Hartley (D.) Conjecturæ de sensu, motu, & idearum generatione.—*Enquiry into the origin of the appetites etc. ["*of uncertain authorship*"].—Tucker (A.) [*ps.* C. Comment] Man in quest of himself.

Sequel to the printed paper by C. Curtis. [P7]. 8°. 1792
„ „ [*b.w.* Warburton (W.) *bp.*, Tracts etc., 1789]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1792
A Spital Sermon, Ap. 15, 1800. Added, notes. 4°. 1801
see Barker (E. H.) Parriana, 1828.
„ Bellenden (W.) De statu, ed. 2^a *by S. P.*], 1787.
„ Field (W.) Life, writings, etc. of P., 1828.
„ Godwin (W.) Thoughts occas. by P.'s Spital Sermon (1800), 1801.
„ Warburton (W.) *bp.*, Tracts by W. & a Warburtonian not in the colls. of their works, [*ed., w. pref.*, P.], 1789.
„ White (Jos.) W.'s obligations to Badham & P., 1790.

Parrhase (Théodore) *ps. of a. of "Parrhasiana," see* Le Clerc (Jean).

*Parrhasiana, etc., 1699–1701, *see* Le Clerc (J.)

Parry (*Sir* **C. Hubert H.**)

The art of music. 8°. 1893
Evolution of the art of music. s8°. 1896
Studies of great composers. s8°. 1887
Studies of great composers. 6th ed. s8°. 1900
Style in musical art: inaugural lect., Oxford, 1900. [P1005]. 8°. O. 1900

Parry (*Commander* **Charles**), *R.N., see* Parry (E.) Memorials of C. P., 1870.

Parry (Charles Henry), *M.D., F.R.S.* The Parliaments & Councils of Eng., chronolog. arr^d., f. Will. I. to 1688. 8°. 1839

Parry (Edward), *bp. of Dover.* Mems. of Rear-Adm. Sir W. E. Parry. s8°. 1857
Memorials of C. Parry, Commander. s8°. 1870

Parry (Edward), *of Chester.* Royal visits & progresses to Wales & Border Counties of Cheshire, Salop, Hereford, Monmouth. 4°. Chester. 1850

Parry (Edward Abbott). Katawampus, its treatment & cure. 3rd ed. s8°. 1898
C. Macklin. s8°. 1891

Parry (Ernest Gambier). The combat with suffering. s8°. 1891
Day-dreams. s8°. 1895
Reynell Taylor; a biog^y. 8°. 1888
The story of Dick. s8°. 1892

Parry (Francis). The sacred Maya Stone of Mexico. 4°. 1893

Parry (Francis Charles). Acc. of charitable donations to places within Berks. 4°. 1818

Parry (Gambier), *see* Parry (Ernest G.)

Parry (John Docwra). Acc. of the coast of Sussex. 8°. 1833
Select illusts. of Bedfordshire: 6 plates, [*no more publd.*]. 4°. 1827

Parry (John Humffreys), *antiquary.* The Cambrian Plutarch: mems. of some emin. Welshmen. 8°. 1824

Parry (Joseph), *C.E.* Water: a practical hdbk. s8°. [1881]

Parry (Joseph), *Mus. Doc.* Cambrian minstrelsie: national coll. of Welsh songs. The music in old and new notations ed. etc. by P.; words in Eng. & Welsh, ed. D. Rowlands. 6v. 4°. E. 1893

Parry (Sydney Henry Jones-), *see* Jones-Parry (S. H.)

Parry (Thomas Gambier). The ministry of fine art to happiness. 8°. 1886

Parry (William), *doctor of Laws, see* Monson (*Sir* W.) Megalopsychy; added, P.'s tryal (1584), 1682.

Parry (*Sir* **William Edward**) *rear-admiral.* Journal of a voyage for the discov^y. of a N.-W. Passage, 1819–20, in H.M.S. Hecla & Griper; w. the observations. 2nd ed. 4°. 1831
Journal of a 2nd voyage for discov^y. of a N.-W. Passage, 1821–3, in H.M.S. Fury & Hecla. 4°. 1824
„ „ App^x. to P.'s journal of a 2nd voyage etc. 4°. 1825
Journal of a 3rd voyage for discov^y. of a N.-W. Passage, 1824–5, in H.M.S. Hecla & Fury. 4°. 1826
Narrative of an attempt to reach the N. Pole, 1827. 4°. 1828
see Lyon (G. F.) Journal dur. voyage under P., 1824.
„ Parry (E.) Mem^s. of W. E. P., 1857.

Parseval Deschênes (Gustave de). Pascaline (un dossier judiciaire). s8°. 1881

Parsloe (Joseph). Our railways. s8°. 1878.

Parson's. *Parson's (The) daughter, [1839?], *see* Hook (T.)
*Parson's guide (The), or the law of tithes, 1654, *see* Sheppard (W.)
*Parson's (The) hornbook. 2nd ed. 8°. D. 1831
Thomas Browne, ed. of the "Comet" newspaper, seems to have been the a. of much of this work.
Parsons (Alfred W.) Notes in Japan. 8°. 1896
Parsons (*Mrs.* Gertrude). *Love-knots. 3v. s8°. 1881
*Ursula's love story. 3v. s8°. 1869
Parsons (James), *prof. in Univ. of Pennsylvania.* Principles of partnership. la8°. Boston. 1889
Parsons (John Denham). The non-Christian cross: origin & hist. s8°. 1896
Parsons (Robert), *rector of Addington.* Sermon at funeral of John, Earl of Rochester. [P253]. s4°. O. 1680
Parsons (Robert), *the Jesuit.* [*ps.* N. Doleman]. *Relation of the triall, 1600, betw. the bp. of Evreux & the L. Plessis Mornay etc. By N. D. [*b.w.h.* Treatise of 3 conversions, v2, 1603–4]. s8°. *n.p.* 1604
*Treatise of three conversions of England etc. By N. D. 2v. s8°. 1603–4
see Assheton (W.) *The royal apology; w. a parallel betw. Doleman, Bradshaw etc., 1684.
„ Craig (*Sir* T.) Right of succession to kingdom of Eng., agst. P., 1703.
„ Leicester (R. Dudley, *earl of*). *Secret mems. etc., 1706, *for "Leicester's Commonwealth," wh. is not by P., but has been often attr. to him.*
Parsons (Thomas William), *see* Alger (W. R.) The American poets: review of works of P., 1869.
Parsons (William), *3rd earl of Rosse, see* Rosse.
Partalopa, *see* Partonope, *of Blois.*
Partenay. *The romans of P., *see* *Melusine.
Partenio, *see* Parthenius, *of Nicæa.*
Partenopex, *see* Partonope, *of Blois.*
Parterre (The) of fiction, poetry, literature, & the fine arts. v1–5. 8°. 1834–7
The t.-p. of v.1 & 5 is, The p. of poetry & hist. romance.
Parthenay-Larchevêque (Jean de), *sieur de Soubise, see* Soubise.
Parthenius, *of Nicæa.* [Partenio; P. Nicæensis]. Aventures d'amour; et choix des narrations de Conon. tr. Evénements tragiques causés par l'amour, tr. de Plutarque. Essai par Villemain. s8°. 1822
see Hirschig (G. A.) Erotici scriptores 1856.
„ *Mythographi Græci: 2, i, P., περι ἐρωτικων παθηματων. 1896.
Parthenius Giannettasius (Nicolaus), *see* Giannettasius (N. P.)
Parthenon (Der), 1870–1, *see* Michaelis (A.) *ed.*
Parthenon (The). Nos. 1–7, 13, 14, 21, 24, 26. [*b. w.* Holt's magazine]. 4°. 1836–7
Parthenon (The): w. wh. is incorporated the "Literary gazette." v1, 2. 4°. 1862–3
Parthénopex, *see* Partonope, *of Blois.*
Parthey (Gustav F. C.) Wanderungen durch Sicilien u. d. Levante. 2T. [1, Sicilien u. Malta. 2, Das Nilthal]. s8°. 1834–40
„ „ ..... Anhang z. 2ten Theil. fol. 1840
see *Itinerarium Antonini et Hierosolymitanum, 1848.
Particular. *Particular acc. (A) of the insurrection of the negroes in St. Domingo, 2nd ed., 1792, *see* Saint Domingo.
*Particular (A) but melancholy acc. of the great hardships etc. that the women of the town are plung'd into; by M. Ludovicus, 1752, *see* Campbell (John).
Partington (Charles F.) British cyclopædia of arts & sciences. By P., assisted by [*others*]. 2v. la8°. 1835
Parton (James). Life & times of Aaron Burr. 2v. enl^d. ed. 8°. Boston. 1884
Life & times of B. Franklin. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1864
Life of Andrew Jackson. 3v. la8°. N.Y. 1860
Life of Voltaire. 2v. 8°. 1881
Parton (John). Acc. of the Hospital & Parish of St. Giles in the Fields. 4°. 1822
Partonope, *of Blois, hero of romance.* [Partalopa; Partenopex; Parthénopex; Partinobles; Partinuples; † Partonopeus, *count of Blois*]. Partenopex de Blois. Tr. f. [*the coll. of Fabliaux made by*] Le Grand, w. notes, by W. S. Rose. 4°. 1807
The old Eng. version of Partonope of Blois. Ed. W. E. Buckley. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1862
*Partridge (The), 2nd ed., 1894, *see* Fur, feather & fin series.
Partridge (John), *16th century writer.* *The hystorie of the moste noble knight Plasidas, [*by P.*]. And o. rare pieces, coll. into one book by S. Pepys. [*Ed. H. H. Gibbs.* Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1873
Partrige (Julius). Five letters to the "Birmingham Mercury" against the sophistries of the protestant supporters of Popery. [P287]. s8°. 1851
Partsch (Joseph). Schlesien. T1, [1, Das ganze Land]. 8°. Breslau. 1896
Paruta (Paolo), *see* *Istorici delle cose veneziane. ec.: t3, 4, P., 1718–22.
Parville (Henri de). L'Exposition universelle. s8°. 1890
Parvus (Gulielmus), *Neubrigensis. see* Newbury (William, *of*), [G. Petit].
Parvus (Joannes), *bp. of Chartres, see* John, *of Salisbury.*
Parvus (Joannes), *Dr. Theol., see* Petit (Jean), *Dr. Theol.*
Parys, *Le chevalier, hero of romance, see* Paris, *Le chevalier.*
Parzifal, *hero of romance* [Parzival], *see* Perceval, *le Gallois.*
*Pas d'armes de la bergère etc., 2e éd., 1835, *see* René [*d'Anjou*], *king etc.*
Pas (Antoine de), *marq. de Feuquières, see* Feuquières.
Pas (Manassés de), *marq. de Feuquières, see* Feuquières.
Pascal (Blaise) [*ps.* Louis de Montalte; L. Montaltius].
Œuvres. 5t. n. éd. 8°. 1819
Œuvres compl. 2t. éd. de C. Lahure. s8°. 1858
Œuvres complètes. 3t. s8°. 1872–3
Œuvres de P.: Lettres écr. à un provincial. n. éd., avec intr., notes etc. par L. Derome. 2t. 8°. 1885–6
Œuvres. n. éd., par P. Faugère. [G. E. de la F.]. t1. 8°. 1886
Pensées.
Pensées. Préc. de sa vie par Mme. Périer, suiv. d'un choix des pensées de Nicole. s8°. 1843
„ „ Fragm^s. & lettres. Publ. par P. Faugère. 2t. 8°. 1844
„ „ ..... 2t. 2e éd. 8°. 1897
„ „ ..... s8°. 1847
„ „ Avec comm. suivi et une ét. par E. Havet. 8°. 1852
„ „ Ed. variorum, cont. les lettres & opusc., l'hist. des éd., notes etc., par C. Lonandre. s8°. 1869
„ „ Texte crit., notes etc. par C. Michaut. 4°. Fribourg (Suisse). 1896
Provinciales.
Litteræ provinciales. A. W. Wendrockio [*i.e. P. Nicole*] transl., etc. ed. 4°. s8°. Coloniæ. 1665
Lettres provinciales. Rev. par P. R. Auguis. 2t. s8°. 1822
Lettres écr. à un provincial. Préc. d'éloge par Bordas Demoulin, suiv. d'essai par F. de Neufchâteau. s8°. 1843
Les provinciales, & leur réfut. par l'abbé Maynard. 2t. 8°. 1851
Les provinciales. 8°. *F. Didot.* 1853
Provincial letters. Ed. J. De Soyers. 8°. C. 1880
Translations.
Misc. writings. Tr., w. notes etc. by G. Pearce. 8°. 1849
Provincial letters; w. essay on P., by Villemain. Tr., w. mem., notes etc. by G. Pearce. 8°. 1849
Sel. f. P.'s Thoughts. Tr. M. L. S. Lear. s8°. 1878
The thoughts of P. Tr. f. text of Molinier by C. K. Paul. s8°. 1885
Thoughts on religion, & evidences of Xty. Tr., w. notes etc. by G. Pearce. 8°. 1850
References.
see Alleaume ( ). *Suite des caractères de Théophraste et des pensées de P., 1699.
„ Bertrand (Jos.) P., 1891.
„ Boutroux (E.) P., 1900.
„ Church (R. W.) P., & o. sermons, 1895.
„ Cousin (V.) Des Pensées de P., 1843; 5e éd., [*w. t.:* Etudes sur P.], 1857.
„ Maynard (M. U.) P., sa vie etc., 1850.
„ Neander (Aug.) Auffassung des eigenthümlich Christlichen, 1847.
„ —— Geschichtliche Bedeutung d. *Pensées*, 1847.
„ Saisset (E. E.) Le scepticisme: P. etc., 1865.
„ Tulloch (J.) P., 1882.
„ Vinet (A.) Etudes sur P., 2e éd., 1856; 3e éd., 1876.
Pascal (César). La fiancée du proscrit. 2t. s8°. 1879
Pascal (George), *M.A., B.D.* Jean de Lasco, 1499–1560. la8°. 1894
Pascal (Jacqueline), *see* Cousin (V.) J. P., 1845.
see Dutoit (M.) J. P., 1897.
Paschal I, *pope.*
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t102, 129.
„ Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t2.
Paschal II, *pope.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t15.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t163.
Paschalis. Liber P^s. Codicis Cizensis a. 447, *see* Mommsen (T.) *ed.*, Chronica minora, v1, 1892–4.
Paschale, *see* *Chronicon Paschale.
Paschasius, *diaconus, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t62.
Paschasius [Radbertus], *Saint.*
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t120.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t2.

Paschwitz (J. Rudolph v.) Der Zuckerahorn. [P158]. 8°. Erlangen. 1837

Pascoe (Charles Eyre). The dramatic list: princ. performances of living actors. s8°. 1879

Everyday life in our Public Schools; by head scholars. Ed. P. 8°. 1881

Schools for girls & colleges for women. s8°. 1879

see London of to-day, by C. E. P., 1888, 91.

Pascoe (Francis P.) The Darwinian theory. s8°. 1890

Pascoli (Giovanni). Poemetti. 2ª ed. s8°. Milano. 1900

Pascoli (Lione). Vite de' pittori, scultori et architetti mod. 2v, [vI *wanting*]. 4°. 1730–6

Pasha (Ahmad), *see* Bonneval (*le cte.* C. A. de), *aft. Ahmad Pasha.*

Pashley (Robert). Obs. on the Govt. Bill for abolishing the removal of the poor & redistributing the poor-rate. [P289]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1854

Pauperism & Poor Laws. 8°. 1852

Travels in Crete. 2v. 8°. C. 1837

Paskevich (Ivan Feodorovich), *prince of Warsaw.* [*le feld-maréchal* Paskewitch; Paskiewitch].

see Fonton (F. P.) La Russie dans l'Asie Mineure, ou campagnes de P. (1828–9), 1840.

„ Monteith (W.) Kars etc.; with campaigns of P. (1828–9), 1856.

Pasley (*Sir* Charles William). Military policy & institutions of the Brit. Empire. pl. [*no more publ.?*]. 8°. [4th ed., 1813, *re-issued*] 1847

On simplifying the measures, weights & money used in this country. 8°. 1834

Pasley (T. H.) A theory of natural philosophy on mechan. principles. 8°. 1836

Pasolini (*Count* G.), *see* Pasolini dall' Onda (*il c.* G.)

Pasolini (P. D.), *see* Pasolini dall' Onda (P. D.)

Pasolini Dall' Onda (*il conte* Giuseppe), *see* Pasolini dall' Onda (P. D.) *Memoir of Count G. P., by h. son, tr. & abr., 1885.

Pasolini Dall' Onda (Pietro Desiderio). [P. D. Pasolini].

Caterina Sforza. 3t. la8°. Roma. 1893

Catherine Sforza. Tr. P. Sylvester. 8°. 1898

Doc. riguardanti antiche relazioni fra Venezia e Ravenna. Ed. P. 8°. Imola. 1881

Mem. of Count G. Pasolini, by h. son. Tr. & abr. by the Dowager Countess of Dalhousie. 8°. 1885

Paspates (Alexandros G.) [A. G. Paspati]. Etudes sur les Tchinghianés ou Bohémiens de l'empire ottoman. la8°. Constantinople. 1870

The great palace of Constantinople. Tr. W. Metcalfe. 8°. Paisley. 1893

Pasquali (Giov. Batt.), *see* Smith (Joseph). Bibl. Smithiana, seu cat. librorum J. S. Angli, [*by P.*], 1755.

Pasqualigo (Cristoforo). Raccolta di proverbi veneti. 3ª ed. s8°. Treviso. 1882

Pasqualino (Michele). Vocabolario siciliano etimolog. italiano e latino. 5t in 3. 4°. Palermo. 1785–95

Pasqualis (Martínez), *see* Martínez Pasqualis ( ).

Pasqué (Ernst H. A.) Zwei Eleven Worths. s8°. [1885]

Pasquier (Etienne), *1529–1615.* Œuvres: cont. ses Recherches de la France, etc. etc.; et les lettres de N. Pasquier. 2t. [t1 *wanting*]. fol. Amsterdam. 1723

Pasquier (Etienne-Denis, *duc*), *chancelier de France; 1767–1862.* Discours prononc. dans les Chambres Législat. par le baron P., 1814–36. 4t. 8°. 1842

Hist. de mon temps: Mém. du chancelier P., publ. par le duc d'Audiffret-Pasquier, 1789–1830. 6t. [6, 2e éd.]. la8°. 1893–5

see Favre (L.) *anc. sec. du duc Pasquier*, E. D. P., chancelier, (1767–1862), 1870.

Pasquier (Nicolas), *see* Pasquier (Et.) Œuvres; et les lettres de N. P., 1723.

***Pasquillorum** tomi duo. ["*Coll. by C. S. Curio*"]. 2t in 1, [*pagin. cont.*]. s8°. Eleutheropoli, ["Basle"]. 1544

***Pasquin** et Marforio, tr., 1861, *see* Pasquino, *ps.*

Pasquin (Antoine Claude) [*ps.* M. Valery]. Curiosités & anecdotes italiennes. 8°. Londres. 1842

L'Italie confortable. s8°. [1841]

Travels in Italy: a guide. Tr. C. E. Clifton. 8°. Paris. 1839

Voyages en Corse, à l'île d'Elbe, et en Sardaigne. 2t. 8°. 1837

Voyages hist., litt. & artist. en Italie. 3t. 2e éd. 1838

Pasquino, *ps.* *Pasquin et Marforio: hist. satirique des papes. Tr. Mary Lafon. s8°. 1861

Passages.

*Passages from the auto-biogy. of a "Man of Kent," 1866, *see* Cowtan (R.)

*Passages from the life of Agnes Home. s8°. 1860

*Passages in the life of an undergraduate, by Bee Bee, 1887, *see* Bee Bee, *ps.*

*Passages in the life of Mrs. Margaret Maitland, 1849, *see* Oliphant (*Mrs.*)

*Passages in the life of Sir Lucian Elphin, etc., 1889, *see* Maxwell (*Sir* H.)

Passaglia (Carlo). The four pamphlets of P. on the temporal power of the Pope. [Tr.]. s8°. 1862

Passarge (Louis). Drei Sommer in Norwegen. s8°. L. 1881

Passarge (Siegfried). Adamaua: Expedition des Deutschen Kamerun-Komitees, 1893–4. la8°. 1895

Der Krieg in Südafrika. [P1000]. s8°. 1899

Passarini (Ludovico). *Memorie int. alla vita di S. Aldobrandini, corredate di varie sue lettere ec. 8°. 1878

Passau. *Sacra metamorphosis centenariæ Soc. Iesu in palmam conversæ, *Passavii*, 1640, *see* Jesuits.

Passavant (Johann Carl). Lebensmagnetismus u. Hellsehen. 2e A. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1837

Passavant (Johann David). Kunstreise durch England u. Belgien. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1833

Le peintre-graveur. Cont. l'hist. de la gravure jusque vers la fin du 16e s., l'hist. du nielle, & cat. supplém. aux estampes du 15 & 16. s. de A. Bartsch. 6t. 8°. Leipsic. 1860–4

Rafael u. s. Vater G. Santi. 3T. [Atlas. lafol.]. 8°. L. 1839–58

Raphael & his father. la8°. 1872

Tour of a German artist in Eng. 2v. s8°. 1836

Passenans (P. D. de) *ps.*, *see* Ducret (Paul).

Passerano (Alberto Radicati, *conte* **di)** [Passeran; †Radicati]. Recueil de pièces curieuses. 8°. Rotterdam. 1736

Passeri (Giovanni Battista), *antiquary.* [J. B. Passerius]. In Dempsteri libros de Etruria paralipomena. Acc. dissertationes etc. fol. Lucæ. 1767

Passillé (Guy de). Hist. d'un gentilhomme de province. s8°. 1897

***Passing** thoughts on religion, n. ed., 1868, *see* Sewell (E. M.)

Passio, *see* Victor, *bp. of Vita.* Hist. persec. etc.; acc. Passio septem monachorum, 1881.

***Passion (La)** d'un auteur: réponse à Mérimée. Lettres d'une inconnue, 1889.

For a tr^n. of this anon. work [wh. is a fabrication by an anon. writer], tr^d. as "An Author's love etc., 1889," see Mérimée (P.)

Passional, [*i.e. the Golden Legend*], *see* Jacobus, *de Voragine.*

Passion-play (The) [*of Oberammergau*], *see* Ober-Ammergau.

Passions. *Essay on the nature & conduct of the p. etc., 3rd ed., 1742, *see* Hutcheson (F.)

***Passions-Spiel** [*of Oberammergau*], *see* Orer-Ammergau.

***Passive** resistance: or the position of Ulster in certain contingencies. [P623]. 8°. 1892

Passow (Arnold T. G.) *ed.*, Τραγουδια Ρωμαικα: popularia carmina Græciæ recentioris. la8°. L. 1860

Passow (Franz L. C. F.) Hdwbch. d. griech. Sprache. 2B. 4e A. 8°. L. 1831

The Anhang "Lehre v. Zeitmasse d. griech. Sprache; auf 6 Tafeln" *has sep. pagin.*

Vermischte Schriften. Hrsg. v. W. A. Passow. 8°. L. 1843

Passy (Frédéric). La barbarie moderne. [P367]. s8°. 1871

Conférence sur la paix & la guerre. [P372]. s8°. 1867

Passy (Hippolyte P.) Systèmes de culture, & leur influence sur l'économie sociale. [*b.w.* Mounier (L.) De l'agriculture en France, 1846]. 8°. 1846

Passy (Louis). Hist. administrative (1789–1815): Frochot, préfet de la Seine. 8°. Evreux. 1867

Passy (Pierre). Traité d'arboriculture fruitière. s8°. 1897

***Past** and present policy of England towards Ireland, 1845, *see* Greville (C. C. F.)

Pasteur (Louis).

Etudes sur la bière; avec théorie nouv. de la fermentation. 8°. 1876

Etudes sur le vin. 8°. 1866

Etudes sur le vinaigre. 8°. 1868

Etudes sur les maladies des vers à soie. 2t. 8°. 1870

see Duclaux (E.) P., 1896.

„ Frankland (P.) & *Mrs.* P. Frankland. P., 1898.

see Suzor (R.) Hydrophobia: P.'s system, 1887.

„ Vallery-Radot (R.) *M. Pasteur: hist. d'un savant par un ignorant, 3e éd., 1883; 8e éd., *n.d.*

„ —— *Pasteur, his life & labours, tr., 1885.

„ —— Vie de P., 1900.

Paston Letters. *Orig. letters, written dur. rr. of Hen. VI, Ed. IV, Ric. III, by var. persons of rank or consequence. With notes by J. Fenn. 5v. [v1, 2, 2nd ed.]. 4°. 1787–1823
„ „ 2v. n. ed. in wh. less important letters are abr^d., & add^s. made to the notes. by A. Ramsay. s8°. 1840–1
„ „ 3v. n. ed., contg. upwards of 400 hitherto unpubl.; ed. J. Gairdner. s8°. 1872–5
*Papers on the authenticity of the P. L., communic. to the Soc. of Antiquaries, w. report of a Committee apptd. to collate v5. [P767]. 4°. 1866

Paston, *family of.*
see Paston Letters.
„ Worship (F.) A MS. genealogy of the Paston family, 1852.

Paston (George) *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* E. M. Symonds].
A bread & butter Miss. s8°. 1895
The career of Candida. s8°. 1896
A fair deceiver. s8°. 1898
Little memoirs of the 18th c. s8°. 1901
Mrs. Delany (Mary Granville), 1700–88. s8°. 1900
A writer of books. s8°. 1898

*Pastor geloso (Il), 1744, *see* Rota (V.)

Pastor (Cristóbal Perez), *see* Perez Pastor.

Pastor (Ludwig). Gesch. d. Päpste seit d. Ausgang d. Mittelalters. B1-3. *In prog.* [B2, 2e A.; B3, 1e u. 2e A.]. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1886–95
1, z. Wahl Pius' II. 2, z. Tode Sixtus' IV.
3, z. Tode Julius' II.
Hist. des Papes dep. la fin du moyen âge. Tr. F. Raynaud. t1-6. 8°. 1888–98
Hist. of the Popes f. close of Middle Ages. [*Tr.*], ed. F. I. Antrobus. v1-6. 8°. 1891–8

Pastoret (Claude Emm. Jos. Pierre, *marq.* **de).** Hist. de la législation. 11t. 8°. 1817–37

Pastrana (Aña, *duquesa* **de),** *princess of Eboli, see* Eboli (*la pr.* d').

Pasture (*Mrs.* **Henry de la),** *see* De La Pasture (*Mrs.* H.)

Patañjali. The Mahábháshya; with its comm., & the comm. thereon. Ed. J. R. Ballantyne.
v1, [*no more publ.*]. obl. fol. [Mirzapore.] 1855–56

Patavium, *see* Padua.

Patchett Martin (Arthur), *see* Martin (A. P.)

Patent Rolls.
Calendar of the Patent Rolls. [Calendars of State Papers]:
Henry III. 1216–25. la8°. 1901
„ „ Edward I. 4v. la8°. 1893–1901
[*v1 has been printed in Reports 42–50 (publd. 1881–9) of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records.*]
[1], 1272–81. [2], 1281–92. [3], 1292–1301. [4], 1301–7.
„ „ Edward II. [v1, 2; *in prog.*]. la8°. 1894–8
[1], 1307–13. [2], 1313–17.
„ „ Edward III. [v1–5; *in prog.*]. la8°. 1891–1900
[1], 1327–30. [2], 1330–34. [3], 1334–38. [4], 1338–40. [5], 1340–43.
„ „ Richard II. [v1–3; *in prog.*]. la8°. 1895–1900
[1], 1377–81. [2], 1381–85. [3], 1385–89.
„ „ Henry VI. 1422–29. la8°. Norwich. 1901
see Edward IV, v[2], *immediately below.*
„ „ Edward IV. 2v. la8°. 1897–1900
[1], 1461–67. [2], Edward IV, Henry VI: 1467–77.
*Calendarium Rotulorum Patentium in Turri Londin., [*3 Joh.–23 Edw. IV. Ed. T. Astle, w. indexes by S. Ayscough.* Record Comm.]. fol. 1802
Patent Rolls of the Chancery of Ireland, *see* Ireland: *Chancery (Court of).*
*Rotuli Litterarum Patentium in Turri Londin. asservati. Accur. T. D. Hardy. vol. 1, i, 1201–16, [*no more publ.* Record Comm.]. fol. 1835
see Hardy (*Sir* T. D.) Descr. of the P. Rr., etc., 1835.

Patents.
*Letters & suggestions upon the amendment of the laws rel. to Pr. for inventions: orig. publ. in the *London Journal of Arts & Sci.*, etc. Ed. W. Newton. [P304]. 8°. [1835]
*Recent discussions on the abolition of patents for inventions, etc. 8°. 1869

Pater patriæ, *see* Cosmo [*de' Medici*], *chief of the Republic of Florence*, 1389–1464.

Pater (Walter H.)
Appreciations; w. an essay on style. 8°. 1889
Essays f. "The Guardian." la8°. 1901
Gaston de Latour; an unfinished romance, prepared for press by C. L. Shadwell. 8°. 1896
Greek studies. Prepared for press by C. L. Shadwell. s8°. 1895
Imaginary portraits. s8°. 1887
Marius the Epicurean. 2v. 8°. 1885
„ „ ... 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1885
Misc. studies. Prepared for press by C. L. Shadwell. s8°. 1895
Plato & Platonism. s8°. 1893
„ „ [Repr. of 2nd ed.]. s8°. 1898
Studies in the hist. of the Renaissance. s8°. 1873
„ [3rd ed., *w. t.*, The R., studies in art & poetry]. s8°. 1888
„ [4th ed., *w. t.*, The R. etc.]. s8°. 1893

*Paterfamilias's diary of everybody's tour, 1856, *see* Tupper (M. F.)

Paterius, *Saint, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, 179.

Paterno (J.), *see* Paterno Castello (I. V.), *princ. di Biscari.*

Paterno Castello (Ignazio V.), *princ. di Biscari.* Viaggio per le antichità della Sicilia. s8°. Palermo. 1817

Paterson, *see also* Patterson, Patteson, Pattison.

Paterson (A. B.) The man from Snowy River, & o. verses. s8°. 1896

Paterson (Arthur Henry). Cromwell's Own. s8°. 1899
Father & son. s8°. 1898
A son of the plains. s8°. 1895

Paterson (Daniel). Descr. of all direct & principal crossroads in Eng. & Wales, & part of Scotld. 14th ed. 8°. 1808
„ „ ..... 18th ed., by E. Mogg. [1826]
The Appr. to the 18th ed. has sep. pagin., & date 1828.

Paterson (James), *A.M.* Pictas Londinensis; ecclesiast. state of London, contg. acc. of all churches etc., w. names of ministers etc. s8°. 1714.

Paterson (James), *barrister.* Comm^s. on the liberty of the subject & the laws of Eng. rel. to security of the person. 2v. s8°. 1877
Compendium of Eng. & Scotch law; w. dict. of parallel terms etc. la8°. E. 1860
The Game Laws, w. intr., cases, notes etc. s8°. 1861
The Intoxicating Liquor Licensing Acts, 1872, 74, etc. 3rd ed. s8°. 1874
The liberty of the press, speech, & public worship: being comm^s. on the liberty of the subject & the laws of Eng. s8°. 1880
On the Fishery Laws, incl. the laws of Angling. s8°. 1863

Paterson (James), *of Edinburgh.* Hist. of the co. of Ayr, w. genealog. acc. of the families of Ayrshire. 2v in 1. la8°. [1, Ayr; 2, Paisley]. 1847–52
Life & poems of W. Dunbar. s8°. E. 1860
Origin of the Scots & the Scottish language. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1858
see Ayr. Obit book of Church of St. John, Ayr, etc., 1848.
„ Kay (John). Kay's Edinburgh portraits; mostly by P., ed. 1885.

Paterson (Malcolm McCulloch). Mountaineering below the snow-line; Snowdonia & elsewhere. s8°. 1886

Paterson (Peter) [*ps.* ?] Glimpses of real life in the theatrical world & Bohemia: being confessions of P. P. s8°. E. 1864

Paterson (*Lieut.* **William).** Four journeys into the country of the Hottentots & Caffraria, 1777–9. 4°. 1789

Paterson (William), *founder of the Bank of England.* Writings of P. Ed. S. Bannister, with biograph. not^s. 3v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1859
see Bannister (S.) P., 1858.

Paterson (William), *publisher.*
see Edinburgh. *Old E. beaux & belles, 1886.
„ —— *Old E. pedlars etc., 1886.

Paterson (William Romaine) [*ps.* Benjamin Swift], *see* Swift (B.) *ps.*

Pathan. *Dict. of the Pathan tribes on the N.-W. Frontier of India. s8°. Calcutta. 1899

Pathay (V. D. de Musset-), *see* Musset-Pathay.

Pathe.in. *For an anon. Latin adaptation, see* *Veterator etc., 1901.

Patherbrunnenses, *see* *Annales Patherbrunnenses, 1870.

Pathological Society of London. Transactions. v7–52 [v44 *wanting*]. Index to v1–15; to 16–25; to 26–37; to 38–50: 3v. 8°. 1856–1901

Patin (Charles). [C. Patinus]. Relations de voyages en Allemagne, Angleterre, etc. s8°. Lyon. 1674
„ „ ... . s8°. Amsterdam. 1695

Patin (Gui). [Guido Patinus]. *L'esprit de P., tiré de s. conversations etc. s8°. Amsterdam. 1710

Patin (Gui) [*continued*].
La France, au milieu du 17e s. (1648–61): d'ap. la corresp. de P. Extraits publ., avec notice bibliog. par A. Brette. s8°. 1901
Lettres. n. éd. augm. etc. par J. H. Reveillé-Parise. 3t. 8°. 1846
see Naudé (G.) Naudæana & Patiniana, etc., 1703.

Patin (Henri J. G.) Etudes sur la poésie latine. 2t. s8°. 1868–9
" " ..... 2t. 4e éd. s8°. 1900
Etudes sur les tragiques grecs: Enripide. 2t. 4e éd. s8°. 1873
" " ..... Eschyle. 4e éd. s8°. 1871
" " ..... Sophocle. 5e éd. s8°. 1877

Patinus (Guido), *see* Patin (Gui).

Patkul (Johann Reinhold v.), *count, see* Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Patmore (Coventry K. D.)
Amelia, Tamerton Church-Tower, etc. With prefv. study of Eng. metr. law. s8°. 1878
The angel in the house. 2p. s8°. 1863
" " ... 7th lib. ed. s8°. 1896
Florilegium amantis. [*Selv. f. P.'s poems*]; ed. R. Garnett. s8°. [1879]
*Odes. [P362]. s8°. *n.p.* 1868
Poems. 4v. [v2 *wanting*]. s8°. [1879]
Principle in art, etc. s8°. 1889
Religio poetæ etc. [*Essays*]. s8°. 1893
The rod, the root, & the flower. s8°. 1895
Tamerton Church-Tower, & o. p. s8°. 1853
The Unknown Eros. 3rd ed. s8°. 1890
The victories of love. 4th ed. s8°. 1878
see Champneys (B.) Memv. & corr. of P., 1900.

Patmore (Peter George) [*ps.* Victoire, *count* de Soligny].
Letters on England. Tr. [*or rather, written by P.*]. s8°. 1823
My friends & acquaintance. 3v. s8°. 1854

Paton, *see also* Patton. Payton, Peyton.

Paton (Andrew Archibald).
The Bulgarian, Turk, & German. s8°. 1855
The Goth & the Hun: Transylvania, etc., 1850. 8°. 1851
Henry Beyle; a study. s8°. 1874
Highlands & islands of the Adriatic. 2v. 8°. 1849
Hist. of the Egyptian Revolution, from the period of the Mamelukes to the death of Mohammed Ali. 2v. s8°. 1863
The Mamelukes: a romance of Grand Cairo. 3v. s8°. 1851
Melusina. 8°. 1860
*The modern Syrians; notes 1841–3. s8°. 1844
Researches on the Danube & Adriatic: contribv. to modern hist. of Hungary, Transylvania etc. 2v. s8°. 1862
Servia; residence in Belgrade, etc., 1843–44. s8°. 1845
Sketches of the ugly side of human nature. s8°. 1867

Paton (Chalmers Izett). Freemasonry & its jurisprudence. 8°. 1872

Paton (Frederick Noël). Body & soul. s8°. E. 1889

Paton (James), *curator of the Glasgow Industrial Museum, see* Bell (*Sir* J.) & P., Glasgow, etc., 1896.

Paton (James), *presbyterian minister.* British histv. & Papal claims. 2v, [1, 1066–1760. 2, 1760–1892]. 8°. 1893
Castlebraes. s8°. E. 1898

Paton (John Gibson). P., missionary; autobv., ed. by h. brother. 3rd ed. s8°. 1890
" " ..... 6th ed. s8°. 1890

Paton (Maggie Whitecross), *wife of John G. Paton.* Letters & sketches from the New Hebrides. 8°. 1894

Paton (Robert). The Scottish Church & its surroundings in early times. s8°. E. 1884

Paton (W. R.) & E. L. Hicks. The inscriptions of Cos. la8°. O. 1891

Paton (William Agnew). Down the Islands; voyage to the Caribbees. la8°. 1888
Picturesque Sicily. 8°. 1898

*Patrañas, 1870, *see* Busk (*Miss* R. H.)

Patrensis (Lucius), *see* Lucius, *of Patræ.*

Patres. *For two anon. works in Latin, see* Patrum.

*Patria. La France anc. et mod., ou coll. de tous les faits rel. à l'hist. physique & intellectuelle de la France & de s. colonies [*by many writers*]. 2p. s8°. 1847

*Patriarch (The) & the Tsar, [*tr. etc.*], 1871–6, *see* Palmer (W.)

Patrici (F.), *see* Patrizi (F.)

Patricius (Petrus), *see* Dexippus (P. H.) D., P. etc. hist. quæ sup., 1829.

Patrick, *Saint, Apostle of Ireland.* Epistles & hymn, tr. Ed. by Rev. T. Olden. 3rd ed. s8°. 1894
Pv. synodi, canones, opuscula, et scriptorum quæ sup., fragm.; scholiis ill. a R. L. Villanueva. 8°. D. 1835
The tripartite life of P.: w. o. docs. rel. to that Saint. Ed. w. tr. & indexes by W. Stokes. [Rolls Ser., 89, i, ii]. 8°. 1887

Patrick, *Saint, Apostle of Ireland* [*continued*].
Writings. Revd. tr., w. notes by G. T. Stokes & C. H. H. Wright. 8°. 1887
" " Revd. tr., w. notes by S. & W. 2nd ed. 8°. 1888
" " Rev. tr., w. notes by W. 3rd ed. s8°. [1889]
see Cusack (M. F.) The Trias thaumaturga: P. etc., 1877.
" Haddan (A. W.) & W. Stubbs. Councils & eccles. docs.: v2, ii, Memorials of P., 1878.
" Jocelin, *of Furness.* Life of P., tr., w. clucidv. of D. Rothe, by E. L. Swift, 1809.
" Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t53, *for* Opera omnia.
" Shearman (J. F.) Loca Patriciana; identifn. of localities visited by P. etc.; w. essay on the 3 Pv., apostles of Ireland in 5th c., n. ed., 1882.
" Todd (J. H.) P., h. life & mission, 1864.

Patrick (David), *see* Chambers's biograph. dict., 1899.

Patrick (John), *B.D., minister of Greenside Parish, Edinb.*
The Apology of Origen: a chap. in the hist. of apologetics. s8°. E. 1892

Patrick (Simon), *bp. of (1) Chichester (2) Ely.* The parable of the pilgrim. new ed., w. intr. by T. Chamberlain. s8°. 1840
Sermon before the Lords, 26 Nov., 1691. [P656]. s4°. 1691
see Bible. Crit. comm.; by P., Lowth, Arnald, Whitby, & Lowman, 4v, n. ed., 1842.
" Gunton (S.) Hist. of the church of Peterburgh, by G.; illust. w. sculptnres, & set forth by P., 1686.
" Smith (John). Sel. discv.; added, sermon at [*S.'s*] funeral, by P., 4th ed., 1859.

Patrie (La) Française. Le procès de "La P. F." s8°. 1899

Patriot, *see* *Short considerations upon some late extraord. grants, & o. particulars of a late P.'s [*Chatham's*] conduct, 1766.

Patriotisches Archiv für Deutschland.
B1–12. s8°. Frankfurt. 1784–90
" " Neues Patriotisches Archiv für Deutschland. B1–2. 8°. Mannheim. 1792–4

Patriotism. *Letters on p., tr., 1780, *see* Frederick II, *k. of Prussia, the Great.*

Patrizi (Francesco), *philosoph. writer*, [Patrici; Patricius; Patritius], *see* Rixner (T.) & T. Siber. Leben berühmter Physiker: 4, P., 1820–6.

*Patrologia: disc. conc. the Fathers etc. [*By John Edwards, D.D.?*]. 8°. 1730

Patroni ecclesiarum, or list of patrons of the Church of Eng. & Ireland, w. valuation of livings not exceeding £150 per annum, as returned to Parl., 1818. 4°. *Rivington.* 1831

Patrons, *see* Patroni ecclesiarum, or list of pv., 1831.

Patrum. Patrum apostolicorum opera; annot. etc. C. I. Hefele, ed. 4a, 1855, *see* Hefele (C. J.) *ed.*
SS. Patrum, qui temp. Apostolicis floruerunt, opera, 1672, *see* Cotelerius (J. B.) *ed.*

Patten, *see also* Patton.

Patten (Robert). Hist. of the late rebellion. 2nd ed. 8°. 1717

Patten (Simon Nelson). The consumption of wealth. [Pennsy., U. of; Pol. Econ. Ser. v1, p4. P797]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1889
Principles of rational taxation. [Pennsy., U. of; Pol. Econ. Ser. v1, p6. P797]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1889
The theory of dynamic economics. [Pennsy., U. of; Pol. Econ. Ser. v3, p2]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1892

Patten (Wm.) *of Waynflete, bp. of Winchester, see* Waynflete (W.)

Patten-Saunders (W. H.) Black & gold. 3v. s8°. 1864

Patterson, *see also* Paterson, Patteson, Pattison.

Patterson (Arthur John). The Magyars. 2v. s8°. 1869

Patterson (Elizabeth), *see* Bonaparte (*Mme.* Eliz.) [*i.e.* E. P.]

Patterson (James Laird). Tour in Egypt, Palestine, Syria, Greece. 8°. 1852

Patterson (*Major* John). Adv. of Capt. J. P., w. notices of the officers, etc., of the 50th Regt., 1807–21. s8°. 1837

Patterson (*Rev.* R.), *M.A.* R. Elwyn, Master of Charterhouse, 1885–97. s8°. [1900]

Patterson (Robert), *zoologist, 1802–72.* Intr. to zoology. s8°. 1849

Patterson (Robert Hogarth). The economy of capital: gold & trade. s8°. E. 1865
Essays in hist. & art. 8°. E. 1862
The new golden age, & influence of precious metals. 2v. 8°. E. 1882
The new revolution, or the Napoleonic policy in Europe. 8°. E. 1860
Railway finance. 8°. E. 1867

Patterson (Robert Lloyd). Birds, fishes, & Cetacea frequenting Belfast Lough. 8°. 1880

Patterson (William Hugh). Glossary of words in use in Antrim & Down. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 28]. 8°. 1880

Patteson (John Coleridge), *missionary-bp. of the Melanesian Islands.* *Life of Bishop P. [Soc. for prom. Xtn. knowledge]. s8°. 1872

„ „ ..... rev. ed., [*w. t.*: Sketches of the l. etc.]. s8°. *n.d.*

see Yonge (Charlotte M.) Life of P., 1874.

Patti (Adelina Maria Clorinda), [*Baroness* Rolf Cederström], *see* Lauw (L.) Fourteen years w. P., tr., 1884.

Pattison, *see also* Paterson, Patterson, Patteson.

Pattison (Andrew Seth-Pringle-), *see* Seth (A.), *aft. S.-P.-P.*

Pattison (Dorothy Wyndlow), [*Sister* Dora], *see* Dora (*Sister*).

Pattison (*Mrs.* Emilia F. S.), *wife of Mark Pattison, aft. Lady Dilke, see* Dilke (E., *Lady*).

Pattison (Mark).

Essays. Coll. by H. Nettleship. 2v. s8°. O. 1889
Isaac Casaubon, 1559–1614. 8°. 1875
„ „ ... 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1892
Memoirs. s8°. 1885
Milton. [Eng. men of letters]. s8°. 1879
Sermons. s8°. 1885
Suggestions on academ. organisation, w. esp. ref. to Oxford. s8°. E. 1868
see Tollemache (*Hon.* L. A.) Recolls. of P., 1885.

Pattison (*Mrs.* Mark), *aft. Lady Dilke, see* Dilke (*Lady*).

Pattison (Samuel Rowles). The earth & the word: geology for Bible students. s8°. 1858

Pattison Muir (M. M.), *see* Muir (M. M. P.)

Patton (Arthur St. George). Modern hist. s8°. 1887

Forms v3 of A sketch of univ. hist., *in 3v, for the other vol^s. of wh. see* Sketch.

Patton (Jacob Harris). Nat. resources of the U.S. 8°. N.Y. 1888

This is a different work f. one by P. w. same t., dated 1879.

Patton (James Blythe). Bijli the dancer. s8°. 1898

Paturet (G.) Condition juridique de la femme dans l'anc. Egypte. la8°. 1886

Paul. *Paul Clifford, 1830–1; 1835, *see* Lytton (E., *baron*).

*Paul Ferroll, 4th ed., 1856, *see* Clive (*Mrs.* A.)

Repentance (The) of Paul Wentworth, 1889, *see* Repentance etc.

Paul, *of Aleppo.* Travels of Macarius. Tr. F. C. Belfour. [O.T.F.]. 2v. 4°. 1829–36

Paul, *the deacon, see* Paulus, *Diaconus.*

Paul, *bp. of Emesa,* [Paulus Emesenus], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t77, P. E.

Paul, *le père, de l'Ordre des Serfs de la Vierge, see* Sarpi (*Fra* Paolo).

Paul I, *pope, Saint.*

see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t5.

„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t89, 98.

„ Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t3 ii.

Paul III, *pope,* [Alessandro Farnese], *see* *State (The) of the Church of Rome when the Reform. began; advices given to P. III etc., [*tr. W. Clagett*]. 1688.

Paul IV, *pope,* [Giovanni Pietro Caraffa; J. P. Carapha], *see* Caracciolus (A.) De vita P. IV collectanea, 1612.

Paul V, *pope.* [Camillo Borghese].

see Cornet (E.) P. V e la Republ. Veneta: giornale (dal 22 ott., 1605–9 giugno 1607), 1859.

„ Trollope (T. A.) Paul the pope [*P. V*] & Paul the friar [*P. Sarpi*], 1861.

Paul I, *emperor of Russia.*

see Masson (Ch. F. P.) *Méms. sec. sur la Russie, partic. sur Cath. II & le comm. du r. de P. I, 1800–3; 1859.

„ —— *Secret mem^s. etc., tr., 1895.

„ St. Petersburgh. Secret mems. of Court of St. P., tr., 1895.

„ Stanislaus Aug., *k. of Poland.* Méms. sec. [*with*] Journal pend. s. voyage pour le couronnement de P. I, 1862.

Paul, *Saint & Apostle, see* Bible: Paul & Pauline Epistles.

Paul, *Servita, see* Sarpi (*Fra* Paolo).

Paul, *the Silentiary, see* Paulus, *Silentiarius.*

Paul, *the Venetian, of the Order of the Servie, see* Sarpi (*Fra* Paolo).

Paul (Adrien). Une dette de jeu. s8°. 1861

Paul (Benj. H.), *see* Payen (A.) Industrial chemistry, ed., w. chap^t. on chemistry of metals, by B. H. P., 1878.

Paul (Charles Kegan).

Biograph. sketches. s8°. 1883
Confessio viatoris. s8°. 1893
Faith & unfaith, & o. e^s. s8°. 1891
W. Godwin, h. friends & contemps. 2v. s8°. 1876
Memories. s8°. 1899

Paul (Ewald). The future of Egypt f. a French point of view. Tr. W. D. McSwiney. [P377]. 8°. 1884

Paul (*Sir* George), *d. 1637, see* Paule (*Sir* G.)

Paul (*Sir* George Onesiphorus), *2nd bart., (cr. 1762).* Address to the Magistrates of Glocester, 1789, on the New Prisons etc. [P6]. 8°. [Gloucester ?] 1789

Paul (Herbert Woodfield). The life of W. E. Gladstone. s8°. 1901

Matthew Arnold. [Eng. men of letters]. s8°. 1902
Men & letters. s8°. 1901

Paul (Hermann), *prof. in Univ. of Freiburg, now [1900] in München.* Mittelhochdeutsche Grammatik. 8°. Halle. 1881

Principles of the history of language. Tr., f. the 2nd ed., by H. A. Strong. 8°. 1888

see *Beiträge z. Gesch. d. deutschen Sprache u. Lit., 1874 etc.

„ *Grundriss d. german. Philologie, 1891–3.

Paul (*Sir* James Balfour), *Lyon king of Arms.* Heraldry in rel. to Scottish hist. & art. [Rhind Lect^s., 1898]. 8°. E. 1900

Hist. of the Royal Company of Archers. 4°. E. 1875

An ordinary of arms in the public register of all arms & bearings in Scotland. la8°. E. 1893

Paul (Jean) *ps., see* Richter (J. P. F.)

Paul (John), *aft. Paul Jones, admiral in the Russian Navy, see* Jones (Paul).

Paul (John Dennis). Origin of the Corporation of Leicester: w. sel. f. the borough charters. [P384, 776]. 8°. 1885

Paul (*Mrs.* Margaret Agnes) [†Colville (M. A.), *aft. Paul*].

*De Cressy. s8°. 1856
Gentle & simple. 2v. s8°. 1878
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1879
*Maiden sisters. s8°. 1858
*Martha Brown. s8°. 1861
*Still waters. 2v. s8°. 1857
*Uncle Ralph. s8°. 1858
*Three weddings. s8°. 1870

Paul (N. C.) Treatise on the Yoga philosophy. [P241]. 8°. Benares. 1851

Paul (Robert Bateman) [*ps.* James Hamley Tregenna].

Autob^y. of a Cornish Rector. 2v. s8°. 1872
*A hist. of Germany. On the plan of Mrs. Markham's histories. s8°. 1847
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1869

Paula, *St., see* Jerome, *St.* Peregrinatio S. Paulæ (404), 1877–9.

—— **& Eustochium.** De locis sanctis (386), *see* Tobler (T.) Itinera Hierosolymitana, 1877–85.

Letter to Marcella about the Holy Places (386). Tr. A. Stewart, annot. C. W. Wilson. [Palest. P. Text Soc.]. 8°. 1889

Paulden (*Capt.* Thomas), *see* Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Paulding (James Kirke), *see* Irving (W.) Salmagundi [*by I., ass. by P.*], n. ed., 1824.

Paule (*Sir* George), *d. 1637.* Life of J. Whitgift; added, "Conspiracy for pretended Reformation," written 1591, by R. Cosin. s8°. 1699

Paule de Clermont (F. de), *marq. de Montglat, see* Montglat.

Paule de Rigaud (J. H. de), *etc. de Vaudreuil, see* Vaudreuil.

Paulet (*Sir* Amias), *see* Poulet (*Sir* A.)

Paule Tillette (L. F. de), *chev. de Mautort, see* Mautort.

Paulhan (Fr.)

L'activité mentale et les éléments de l'esprit. 8°. 1889
Les caractères. 8°. 1894
Le nouveau mysticisme. s8°. 1891
Psychologie de l'invention. s8°. 1901
Les types intellectuels: esprits logiques et esprits faux. 8°. 1896

Pauli, *see also* Pauly.

Pauli (Carl), *Rektor d. Realprogymnasiums zu Ulzen.*

Altitalische Forschungen. 3B. 8°. L. 1885–94

1, Die Inschriften d. nordetrusk. Alphabets.
2, Eine vorgriech. Inschrift v. Lemnos. 2 Abthlgn. in 1v.
3, Die Veneter u. i. Schriftdenkmäler.

Pauli (Carl Friedrich). Allg. preuss. Staats-Geschichte. 8B. 4°. Halle. 1760–9

Pauli (Reinhold). Aufsätze zur engl. Gesch. 8°. L. 1869

„ „ Neue Folge, hrsg. v. O. Hartwig. 8°. L. 1883

Bilder aus Alt-England. 8°. Gotha. 1860

Drei volkswirthschaftl. Denkschriften aus d. Zeit Heinrichs VIII von England. 4°. Göttingen. 1878

Der Gang d. internat. Beziehungen zw. Deutschland u. England. [P685]. s8°. Gotha. 1859

Gesch. Englands seit d. Friedensschlüssen v. 1814–15. 3T in 2v. [Staatengesch. d. neuesten Zeit, 8, 13, 22]. 8°. 1864–75

König Aelfred u. s. Stelle in d. Gesch. Englands. 8°. 1851

Simon v. Montfort, Graf v. Leicester. 8°. Tübingen. 1867

Pauli (Reinhold) [*continued*].
Translations.
Life of King Alfred. Tr.; ed. T. Wright. 8°. 1852
Life of Alfred the Gt. App^d., Alfred's version of Orosius, w. tr. etc. by B. Thorpe. s8°. *Bohn.* 1857
Pictures of old England. Tr. E. C. Otté. s8°. C. 1861
Simon de Montfort. Tr. U. M. Goodwin; w. intr. by H. Martineau. s8°. 1876
see *Geschichte der europäischen Staaten: England. B3–5, [*1154–1509*], v. P., 1834etc.

Paulian (Louis). The beggars of Paris. Tr. Lady Herschel. s8°. 1897
Paris qui mendie. 7^e éd. s8°. 1894
" " ..... 8^e éd. s8°. 1894

Paulician Church of Armenia, *see* *Key (The) of truth: manual of the P. Church of Armenia, ed. & tr. etc. by F. C. Conybeare, 1898.

Paulinus, *Aquileiensis, St., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t99.

Paulinus *Mediolan., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t20.

Paulinus, *bp. of Nola, Saint.* [P. Nolanus; Paulin de Nole; Pontius Meropius Anicius Paulinus].
Opera. 2p. Rec. etc. G. de Hartel. (1, Epistulæ. 2, Carmina—Indices.) [C. S. E. Lat., 29, 30]. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1894
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t61.
" Minucius Felix (M.) Octavius; P^s. poema adv. paganos, 1847.

Paulinus *Petricord., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t61.

Paulinus, *a Sancto Bartholomæo,* [*i.e.* J. P. Werdin, *or* Wesdin], *see* Paolino, *da San Bartolommeo.*

Paulinus (Johannes), *Finlandus, see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 6, P., 1871.

Paulitschke (Philipp). Harar: Forschungsreise nach d. Somâl- u. Galla-Ländern, ausgeführt v. K. v. Hardegger u. P., beschreiben v. P. 8°. L. 1888

Paullus. *For persons of this name see* Paul.

Paulmy (M. Antoine René de Voyer d'Argenson, *marq.* **de), *1722–87*, & A. G. Contant d'Orville,** *edd.* *Melanges tirés d'une grande bibliothèque. 70t. [*155–70 wanting; 11–54 are b. in 27v.* t1, 2, n. éd.; 3, 2^e éd.] 8°. 1780–85

Paulmy (René Louis de Voyer de), *marq. d'Argenson, 1694–1757, see* Argenson.

Paulo (Marco), *see* Polo (Marco).

Paulsen (Friedrich). Einleitung in d. Philosophie. 2^e A. 8°. 1893
The German Universities. Tr. E. D. Perry. s8°. N.Y. 1895
Gesch. d. gelehrten Unterrichts auf d. deutschen Schulen u. Universitäten. 8°. L. 1885
" " ..... 2B. 2^e A. 8°. L. 1896–7
System d. Ethik, mit Umriss d. Staats- u. Gesellschaftslehre. 2B. 3^e A. 8°. 1894
System of ethics. Ed. & tr. F. Thilly. 8°. 1899
Versuch e. Entwicklungsgesch. d. kantischen Erkenntnisstheorie. 8°. L. 1875

Paulson (Johannes). Index Hesiodeus. 8°. Lundæ. 1890

Paulucci de' Calboli (Luigi). Maggio e Calendimaggio: costumi popolari ec. s8°. 1894

Paulucci di Calboli (R.), *segretario all'Ambasciata di S. M. in Londra.* I girovaghi italiani in Inghilterra ed i suonatori ambulanti. 8°. Città di Castello. 1893

Paululus (Robertus). De cæremoniis, Sacramentis, officiis, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t177.

Paulus. *For persons of this name not mentioned here see* Paul.

Paulus, *Ægineta.* Seven books of P. A., tr. w. comm. by F. Adams. [Sydenham Soc.]. 3v. 8°. 1844–7

Paulus, *Bernried.*
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t148.
" Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t3.

Paulus, *diaconus.* [P. Levita; †Warnefridus (Paulus), *diaconus*]. In S. Regulam comm. 4°. Typis abb. M. Casini. 1880
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t1, 2, 5.
" Festus (S. P.) De verb. signif., cum P. epitome, *var. edd.*
" Jornandes. J. de rebus Gothorum. P. D. de gestis Langobardorum. 1515.
" Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t75, 95, *for* Scripta etc.
" Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t2, 13.
" —— Scr. rerum Langobard., 1878, *for* Hist. Langob.
" Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Ser., t1, *for* Hist. Miscella etc.

Paulus, *Emeriten., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t80.

Paulus, *Emesenus, see* Paul, *bp. of Emesa.*

Paulus, *S. Petri Carnot., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t155.

Paulus, *Servita, see* Sarpi (*Fra* Paolo).

Paulus, *Silentiarius.* Descriptio S. Sophiæ et Ambonis, ex rec. I. Bekkeri. Georgius Pisida et S. Nicephorus Cpolitanus. [C. s. h. Byz.]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1837
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, 86, ii, P. S.
" Salzenberg (W.) Alt-christl. Baudenkmale v. Constantinopel; im Anhange d. S. P. Beschreibung d. heil. Sophia u. d. Ambon, metr. übers. etc. v. C. W. Kortüm, 1854.

Paulus (A.), *see* Bouinais (A.) & P., La Cochinchine contemp., 1884.

Paulus (Eduard), *see* Stieler (C.) P. etc., Italy, tr., 1877.

Paulus (Heinr. Eberhard Gottlob). Die positive Philosophie d. Offenbarung; oder Entstehungsgesch. etc. der v. schellingischen Entdeckungen ü. Philosophie etc. d. dogmat. Christenthums. 8°. Darmstadt. 1843

Paulus (Marcus) *Venetus, see* Polo (Marco).

Pauly, *see also* Paull.

Pauly (August F. v.) *ed.*, Real-Encyclopädie der classischen Alterthumswissenschaft. Von d. Herausgeber A. P., [*& many others*]. 6B in 7. 8°. St. 1839–52
B4–6 "nach [P.'s] Tode fortges. v. C. Walz u. W. S. Teuffel."
" " ..... Neue Bearbtg., hrsg. v. G. Wissowa. B1–4, [A–Demodoros. *In prog.*]. la8°. St. 1894–1901

Pauper (Henricus), *see* Arrigo, *da Settimello.*

Pauperism. *Pauperism & emigration. By a Fellow of the Colonial Soc. [P369]. 8°. 1869

*Pauperism & its remedy, 1871, *see* Ash (W. C.)

Pauquet, *Frères.* Modes et costumes historiques, dessinés par P. frères. 4°. *n.d.*, [*c.* 1865?]

Pausanias, *the traveller.* [P. Periegetes]. P. descriptio arcis Athenarum. Ed. O. Jahn. [P481]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1860
Græciæ descriptio, a. G. Xylandro recog. Add. R. Amasæi versio etc. 2v in 1. fol. Francofurti. 1583
Græciæ descr. Ed., Latinam Amasæi interp. castigatam adj. etc. C. G. Siebelis. 5v. 8°. L. 1822–8
De situ Græciæ libri x. Recog. I. Bekkerus. 2t. 8°. Berolini. 1826–27
Græciæ descr. 3t. ed. ster. s8°. L. 1829
Descriptio Græciæ. Interp. lat. etc. instrux. I. H. C. Schubart et C. Walz. 3v. 8°. L. 1838–39
Descr. Græciæ. Recog. I. H. C. Schubart. 2v. s8°. L. 1862–70
Græciæ deser. Ed. etc. H. Hitzig; comm. add. H. Hitzig et H. Bluemner. v1 in 2p, [*pagin. cont. In prog.*]. la8°. [I, i, Berolini; 1, ii, L.]. 1896–9
Translations.
Descr. of Greece. Tr. w. notes [*by T. Taylor*]. 3v. 8°. 1794
" " ..... 3v. n. ed. 8°. 1824
Descr. de la Grèce. Tr. par Clavier. 6t. 8°. 1814–21
Descr. of Greece. Tr. w. notes & index by A. R. Shilleto. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1886
Descr. of Greece. Tr., w. comm., J. G. Frazer. 6v. 8°. 1898
References.
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t1.
" Frazer (J. G.) P. & o. Greek sketches. 1900.
" Gell (*Sir* W.) Itinerary of Greece; w. comm. on P., 1810.
" Harrison (Jane). Mythology & mon^s. of anc. Athens: a tr. of portion of "Attica" by M. De G. Verrall, w. essay & comm. by H., 1890.
" Immerwahr (W.) Die Lakonika d. Pausanias, 1889.
" Krüger (F. W. G.) Theologumena Pausaniæ, 1860.

Pauthier (J. P. Guillaume). Les livres sacrés de l'Orient: Chou-King—Sse-Chou—Lois de Manou—Koran; tr. ou rev. la8°. 1875
Sinico-Ægyptiaca: orig. & formation similaire des écritures figuratives chin. & égypt. 8°. 1842
see Ta Heŏ. Le Ta-Hio, tr. etc. par P., 1837.

—— **& G. Brunet,** *tr^s.* Les livres sacrés de toutes les relig., sauf la Bible, tr., ou rev. par P. & B. 2t. la8°. 1865–6

Pauty (F.) Suppliee de Tantale. s8°. 1900

Pauw (Cornelius), *1739–99.* [C. de Pauw; C. de Paw]. Diss^s. on the Greeks. Tr. 2v in 1. 8°. 1793
Recherches philosoph. sur les Américains. 3t. s8°. 1770
Recherches philosoph. sur les Egyptiens et les Chinois. 2t. s8°. Berlin. 1773

Pauw (Napoléon de) *ed.*, Obituarium S. Johannis: Nécrologe de l'église S.-Jean (S.-Bavon) à Gand, 13–16^e s. 8°. Brux. 1889

Pavia. [Ticinum]. De laudibus Papiæ, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Scr., t11.
see Spain. Col. de doc. para la hist. de España.

Pavie (A.) Mission Pavie Indo-Chine, 1879–1895. Etudes diverses. [t]1, 2. *In prog.* 4°. 1898
1, Recherches sur la litt. du Cambodge, du Laos & du Siam; par A. Pavie.
2, Recherches sur l'hist. du Cambodge, du Laos & du Siam; par A. Pavie. Contenant la transcr^n^. & la tr^n^. des inscriptions par M. Schmitt.

Pavie (R. de Beccarie de), *baron de Fourquevaux, see* FOURQUEVAUX.

Pavie (Théodore). Scènes etc. des pays d'outre-mer. s8°. 1853

*Pavilion (The). [*By Mrs. Crespigny, née Clark?*] 4v. s8°. 1796

Pavlovsky (Isaac). Souvenirs sur Tourguéneff. s8°. 1887

Pavy (Fred. William). Food & dietetics. 8°. 1874
" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1875

Paw (C. de), *see* PAUW.

Paxton (*Sir* Joseph). Botanical dict. of all plants known in Britain. n. ed., rev. S. Hereman. 8°. 1868

Payan du Moulin (Joseph François de), *see* ROBESPIERRE (F. M. J. I.) Papiers trouvés chez R., P. etc., 1828.

Payen (—), *lieut.-gén. de Meaux.* Voyages: descr. d'Angleterre, etc. dern. éd. s8°. Amsterdam. [1668?]

Payen (Anselme). Industrial chemistry. Based upon a tr. of P.'s "Précis"; ed., w. chap^s^. on chemistry of metals etc. by B. H. Paul. 8°. 1878

Payen (Jean François) *ed.*, Nouv. doc^s^. inéd. ou peu connus sur Montaigne. 8°. 1850

Payen (Pontus). 16^e^ siècle. Méms. de P.; avec annot. etc. par A. Henne. 2t. 8°. Brux. 1861

Payer (Julius). New lands within the Arctic Circle: discoveries of the "Tegethoff" 1872–74. Tr. 2v. 8°. 1876

Payn, *see also* PAIN, PAINE, PAYEN, PAYNE.

Payn (James).

Another's burden. s8°. 1897
*At her mercy. 3v. s8°. 1874
The backwater of life; or essays of a lit. veteran. Intr. by L. Stephen. s8°. 1899
The Bateman household. s8°. 1860
The best of husbands. 3v. s8°. 1874
The burnt million. 3v. s8°. 1890
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1891
By proxy. 2v. 8°. 1878
" " ... 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1878
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1879
The canon's ward. 3v. s8°. 1884
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1884
*Carlyon's year. 2v. s8°. 1868
*The Clyffards of Clyffe. 3v. s8°. 1866
A confidential agent. 3v. s8°. 1880
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1881
*A county family. 3v. s8°. 1869
The disappearance of George Driffell. s8°. 1896
Fallen fortunes. 3v. s8°. 1876
For cash only. 3v. s8°. [1882]
*The foster brothers. s8°. 1859
From exile. 3v. s8°. 1881
Gleams of memory, w. some reflections. s8°. 1894
Glow-worm tales. n. ed. s8°. 1888
A grape from a thorn. 3v. s8°. 1881
Halves, & o. t. 3v. s8°. 1876
The heir of the ages. 3v. s8°. 1886
High spirits: stories. 3v. s8°. 1879
" " ... 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1879
Holiday tasks. s8°. 1887
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1889
In market overt. s8°. 1895
In peril & privation; stories of marine disaster retold. s8°. 1885
Kit. 3v. s8°. 1883
" ..... 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1883
Less black than we're painted. 3v. s8°. 1878
*Lost Sir Massingberd. 2v. s8°. 1864
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1896
The luck of the Darrells. 3v. s8°. 1885
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1886
*Married beneath him. 3v. s8°. 1865
A modern Dick Whittington. 2v. s8°. 1892
*Murphy's master, & o. s. 2v. s8°. 1873
The mystery of Mirbridge. 3v. s8°. 1888
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1889
Notes from the "News" [*i.e., the "Illustrated London News"*]. s8°. 1890
A prince of the blood. 3v. s8°. 1888
Some literary recoll^s^. s8°. 1884
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1884
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1885
Some private views; essays [*repr^t^.*]. s8°. 1881
Stories & sketches. s8°. 1857
A stumble on the threshold. 2v. s8°. 1892
Sunny stories, & some shady ones. s8°. 1891
The talk of the town. 2v. s8°. 1885
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1885
Thicker than water. 3v. s8°. 1883
A trying patient, etc. s8°. 1893
Under one roof. n. ed. s8°. [1881]
Walter's word. 3v. s8°. 1875
What he cost her. 3v. s8°. 1877
The word & the will. 3v. s8°. 1890
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1891

Payne, *see* PAIN.

Payne (Edward John), *fellow of Univ. Coll., Oxford.* Hist. of European colonies. s8°. 1878
Hist. of the New World called America. v1, 2. 8°. O. 1892–9
see COTTON (J. S.) Colonies & dependencies: Colonies, by P., 1883.
" HAKLUYT (R.) Voyages of Eliz^n^. seamen to America: narratives from H., ed. P., 1880–1900.

Payne (George A.) Mrs. Gaskell & Knutsford. s8°. M'ter. [1900]

Payne (Henry).
The persecutor expos'd: reply to an ill-bred ans. to the D. of B.'s paper. [P298]. s4°. 1685

Payne (J. H.), *writer on bees.* Bee-keeper's guide. 3rd ed. [*The earlier t. was:* Apiarian's guide]. s8°. 1846

Payne (James Bertrand) *ed.*, Haydn's univ. index of biography. 8°. 1870

Payne (John), *a. of "The Masque of Shadows."* New poems. s8°. 1880

Payne (John), *bp. of the American Episc. Church at Las Palmas.* *Brief grammat. analysis of the Grebo language. [P140]. 8°. Fair Hope Station, Cape Palmas. 1838

Payne (John Horne). Addresses of Hungarian Diet of 1861 to the Emperor of Austria, etc., tr. P., 1862, *see* HUNGARY.

Payne (John Orlebar). Old Eng. Catholic Missions. 8°. 1889
see ESTCOURT (E. E.) & P., *edd.*, Eng. Catholic Nonjurors of 1715 etc., 1885.

Payne (Joseph), *prof. at the Coll. of Preceptors.* Fröbel & the Kindergarten system. [P460]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1876
Lectures on the science & art of education; w. o. lect^s^. & essays. 8°. 1880
Pestalozzi: influence of h. princ^s^. on elem. educ^n^. [P500]. 8°. 1875
The science & art of education: introd^y^. lect., Coll. of Preceptors, 20 Jan., 1874. [P460]. s8°. 1874
Studies in Eng. poetry. 8th ed. s8°. 1881
Studies in Eng. prose. [*b. w. h.* Studies in E. poetry, 8th ed., 1881]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1881
The true foundation of science-teaching. [P460]. s8°. 1873
A visit to German schools. s8°. 1876

Payne (Joseph Frank). Harvey & Galen. 8°. 1897
T. Sydenham. s8°. 1900

Payne (Peter), *see* BAKER (JAMES). A forgotten great Englishman: P. P., the Wycliffite, 1894.

Payne (Thomas), *polit. writer,* [TOM PAINE], *see* PAINE (T.)

Payne (W. H. C.), *L.C.C., see* RICHARDS (H. C.) & P., London water supply, 2nd ed., 1899.

Payne-Gallwey (*Sir* Ralph W.), *3rd bart.*

The book of duck decoys. 1a8°. 1886
The fowler in Ireland. 8°. 1882
Letters to young shooters. s8°. 1890–6
1, On choice & use of a gun.
2, Production, preservation, & killing of game.
3, Brit. wildfowl.
see BADMINTON LIB.: Shooting, by Lord Walsingham & P.-G., etc., 1886.

Payne Smith (Robert), *dean of Canterbury; 1819–95.* Prophecy a preparation for Xt. [Bampton Lect^s^., 1869]. 8°. 1869
Thesaurus Syriacus. 2t. fol. O. 1879–1901
see LEWIS (J. D.) *Dean (The) of Canterbury on science & revelation: a letter by M.P., [1871].

Paynter (William), *see* PAINTER (W.)

Payot (Jules). De la croyance. 8°. 1896

Pays-Bas. [*see also* NETHERLANDS, PAISES-BAJOS]. Actes des Etats Gén. des P.-B., (1576–85); Notice etc., t1, 2, 1861–6, *see* GACHARD (L. P.) *ed.*
Coll. des voyages des souverains des P.-B. 4t. [1, 2, publ. par Gachard: 3, 4, par G. & Piot]. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.]. 4°. Brux. 1876–82
*Méms. pour servir à l'hist. litt. des 17 prov. des Pays-Bas, etc., 3t, 1765–70, *see* PAQUOT (J. N.)
Relations polit. des P.-B. & de l'Angleterre sous le r. de Philippe II, t1–10, 1882–92, *see* KERVYN DE LETTENHOVE (*le b.* J. M. B. C.)

Payton (E. W.) Round about New Zealand. s8°. 1888

Paz (Eugène). Moyen infaillible de prolonger l'existence etc. 8°. 1879

Pazig (Christianus). Treatise of magic incantations. Tr.; ed. E. Goldsmid. 8°. E.; *p.p.* 1886

*Pazzia (La) de' due vecchi amanti. [*By "N. N., detto l' Accademico Moschino."* P836]. s8°. Bologna. 1683

Peabody Education Fund. Reports of the Gen. Agent of the P.E.F., Jan. 1868–July 1869, etc. [P388]. 8°. [1869]

Peabody (Andrew Preston). Reminisc. of European travel. s8°. N.Y. 1868

Peabody (Eliz. P.) Identification of the artisan & artist the object of American education. Illust. by a lecture of Card. Wiseman on the relation of the arts of design w. the arts of production. With essay on Froebel's reform of primary education. [P243]. 8°. Boston. 1869

Peabody (George). Acc. of proceedings at dinner by P. to Americans conn. w. the Great Exhibition, Oct. 1851. 8°. 1851
Peace. *Thoughts on the Peace, in a letter from the country. [P61]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1783
Peace Association, *see* Arbitration & P.A., International.
Peace Congress Committee, *see* India. Our wars in I., [c. 1847].
Peace League. [Ligue Internationale et Permanente de la Paix].
Bibl. de la Paix. Livr. 1–5, 9–11. [*All in* P372]. s8°. [1866–70]
Deuxième assemblée gén., juin, 1869. [P372]. s8°. 1869 [9.]
Un meeting à Londres, 17 mai 1870. [P372]. s8°. 1870 [11.]
see Beaudemoulin (L. A.) La guerre s'en va, 3e éd., [1868?] [4.]
„ Dreuille (*c.* L. de). Comment on pourrait réduire l'armée, 3e éd., 1868. [2.]
„ Guilhaumon (F.) La guerre & les épidémies, 3e éd., 1868. [3.]
„ Larrieu (A.) Guerre à la guerre, 3e éd., 1869. [5.]
„ Leroy-Beaulieu (P.) Les guerres contemp., 3e éd., 1868. [1.]
„ Martin (J. F.) La bataille etc. de Leipzig, 1870. [10.]
Peace Society. Facts & illusts. in ref. to war, peace, & internat. arbitration. [P387]. 8°. 1872
see Darby (W. E.) Internat. tribunals, 1897; n. ed., 1899.
„ Nicholas II, *emperor.* The Tzar's rescript: papers, 1899.
Peace (Walter). Our colony of Natal. 8°. [1883]
Peach (R. E. M.) Annals of Swainswick. s4°. [1890]
Historic houses in Bath. 2s. s4°. 1883–4
Hist. of the Hospital of St. John Baptist, Bath, w. mem. of the founder, bp. Fitz-Jocelyn. 4°. Bath. 1886
Life & times of Ralph Allen, introduced by acc. of Lyncombe & Widcombe, w. notices of h. contemps. la8°. 1895
Peacock (Edward), *F.S.A.* Eng. Church furniture etc. at the Reformation. 8°. 1866
Glossary of words used in the Wapentakes of Manley & Corringham, Lincolnshire. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 15]. 8°. 1877
„ „ ..... 2v in 1, [*pagin. cont.* Eng. Dialect Soc.]. 2nd ed., enl^d. 8°. 1889
Index to English speaking students who have graduated at Leyden Univ. [Index Soc., 13]. 8°. 1883
Index to engravings in proceedings of Soc. of Antiq^s. [Index Soc., Occ. I., 1]. 8°. 1885
John Markenfield. 3v. s8°. 1874
List of R. Catholics in the co. of York, 1604. From the MS. in Bodleian, w. notes. 8°. [1872]
Mabel Heron. 3v. s8°. 1872
Ralf Skirlaugh. 3v. s8°. 1870
see *Army Lists of the Roundheads & Cavaliers, (1642), 1863.
Peacock (George), *dean of Ely.* Life of T. Young, M.D. 8°. 1855
Obs. on report by syndicate apptd. to confer w. the architects who were desired to furnish the Univ. w. designs for a New Library. [P118]. 8°. C. 1835
Obs. on the Statutes of the Univ. of Cambridge. 8°. 1841
Treatise on algebra. 8°. C. 1830
Peacock (George), *F.R.G.S.* Hand-book of Abyssinia. s8°. 1867
Peacock (Mabel G. W.) Index of Royalists whose estates were confiscated dur. the Commonwealth. [Index Soc., 2]. 8°. 1879
N. Lincoln dialect. Tales & rhymes in Lindsey folk-speech. s8°. 1886
N. Lincolnshire dialect: taales fra Linkisheere. s8°. Brigg. 1889
Peacock (Reginald), *bp. of (1) St. Asaph (2) Chichester.* [Reynold Pecock; Pecockius]. The repressor of over much blaming of the clergy. Ed. C. Babington. 2v. [Rolls Ser., 19, i, ii]. la8°. 1860
see Lewis (John). Life of P., n. ed., 1820.
Peacock (Richard Atkinson). Patent dock gates. [P81]. 8°. 1862
Saturated steam, the motive power in volcanoes etc. 2nd ed. s8°. 1882
Peacock (Thomas Love) [*ps.* P. M. O'Donovan].
Works. Pref. by Ld. Houghton, biog. notice by E. Nicolls; ed. H. Cole. 3v. s8°. 1875
Crotchet Castle. Ed. R. Garnett. s8°. 1891
The genius of the Thames: poem. s8°. 1810
*Gryll Grange. s8°. 1861
„ „ Ed. R. Garnett. 2v. s8°. 1891
Headlong Hall. Ed. R. Garnett. s8°. 1891
Headlong Hall — Nightmare Abbey. s8°. N.Y. 1887
*Headlong Hall — Nightmare Abbey—Maid Marian—Crotchet Castle. s8°. 1837
Maid Marian. Ed. R. Garnett. 3rd ed. s8°. 1899
*Melincourt. cheap ed. s8°. 1856
„ „ Ed. R. Garnett. 2v. s8°. 1891
„ „ Intr. by G. Saintsbury. s8°. 1896
*The misfortunes of Elphin. s8°. 1829
„ „ Ed. R. Garnett. s8°. 1891
Nightmare Abbey. Ed. R. Garnett. s8°. 1891
Sir Proteus. s8°. 1814
see Suelley (P. B.) Notes on sculptures; w. criticism of P.'s "Rhododaphne," 1879.
Peake, *see also* Peek.
Peake (A. S.) Guide to Biblical study. s8°. 1897
Peake (James). Rudiments of naval architecture. s8°. 1849
Peake (Richard Brinsley). Mems. of the Colman family; incl. their corr. w. disting^d. personages. 2v. 8°. 1841
Peake (William), *historian.* Austria during its late revolutionary crisis. 2v. s8°. 1851
Court intrigues: novel. 3v. s8°. 1846
*Peaks, passes, & glaciers. [*s1*], ed. J. Ball. 2nd ed. 8°. 1859
„ „ ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1860
„ „ ..... s2, ed. E. S. Kennedy. 2v. 8°. 1862
Pearce, *see also* Pears, Pearse, Peirce, Pierce.
Pearce (Alfred J.) Text-book of astrology. 2v. 8°. [1879]–89
Pearce (Charles Thomas), *M.D.* Vaccination: an essay. 8°. 1868
Pearce (J. H.)
Drolls from shadowland. s8°. 1893
Esther Pentreath. s8°. 1891
Ezekiel's sin. s8°. 1898
Inconsequent lives. s8°. 1891
Jaco Treloar. 2v. s8°. 1893
Tales of the masque. s8°. 1894
Pearce (Nathaniel). Life & adv. of N. P., by himself, dur. resid. in Abyssinia, 1810–9; w. Coffin's visit to Gondar. Ed. J. J. Halls. 2v. s8°. 1831
Pearce (Robert), *solicitor.* The charities of St. Giles Without Cripplegate. fol. 1882
Pearce (Robert Richard). Hist. of the Inns of Court & Chancery. 8°. 1848
Pearce (Robert Rouiere). Mems. & corr. of the Marq. Wellesley. 3v. 8°. 1846
On voting by ballot. [P108]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1838
Pearce (Samuel), *Baptist minister.* Oppressive nature of Corporation & Test Acts; sermon, Feb. 1790. [P18]. 8°. B'ham. 1790
Pearce (Thomas) [*ps.* Idstone]. The dog, with directions for treatment etc. s8°. [1872]
Pearce (Zachary), *bp. of (1) Bangor (2) Rochester.* Concio ad synodum hab. die 2. Dec., 1741. [P277]. s4°. Londini. 1741
see Twells (L.) Lives of E. Pocock, by T.; of P., & of T. Newton, by themselves, etc., 1816.
Pearce-Edgcumbe (*Sir* Edward Robert). [†Pearce (E. R.), *aft. Pearce-Edgcumbe*]. Zephyrus: Brazil & the R. Plate. s8°. 1877
Pearch (George), *publ., see* Collection (A) of poems, by sev. hands, 1768–70.
Peard (Frances Mary).
Alicia Tennant. 2v. s8°. 1886
The Baroness. 2v. s8°. 1892
The Blue Dragon. s8°. [1890]
The career of Claudia. s8°. 1897
*Cartouche. 2v. s8°. 1878
Contradictions. 2v. s8°. 1883
The country cousin. 3v. s8°. 1889
Donna Teresa. s8°. 1899
His cousin Betty. 3v. s8°. 1888
An interloper. 2v. s8°. 1894
Jeannette. s8°. 1883
Madame's grand-daughter. s8°. [1887]
*A madrigal, & o. s. s8°. 1876
Mother Molly. s8°. 1880
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1889
Near neighbours. 2v. s8°. 1885
Number one & number two. s8°. 1900
Paul's sister. 3v. s8°. 1889
Princess Alethea. s8°. 1883
*The rose-garden. s8°. 1872
Schloss & town. 3v. s8°. 1882
The swing of the pendulum. 2v. s8°. 1893
*Thorpe Regis. 2v. s8°. 1874
*Through rough waters. s8°. 1878
*Unawares: a story of an old French town. s8°. 1870
„ „ ..... s8°. [1877]
*The white month. s8°. 1880
Peard (William). Practical water-farming. s8°. E. 1868
A year of liberty; salmon angling in Ireland. s8°. 1867
Pearker (Peter, *the*), *ps., see* Peter, *the Pearker.*
Pearl. *Pearl, 1868, *see* Jolly (*Miss*).
*Pearl: poem of the 14th c. Ed., w. mod. rendering, by I. Gollancz. 8°. 1891
Pearl (Cora), [†Crouch (Emma Eliz.), *calling herself Cora Pearl*]. Mémoires de C. P. s8°. 1886
Pearless (*Mrs.* John), *see* Pratt (Anne), *aft. Mrs. P.*
Pearman (Morgan Thomas). Hist. of the Manor of Bensington. 8°. 1896
Pears, *see also* Pearce, Pearse, Peirce.
Pears (Steuart Adolphus). The true end of education: sermon, Repton, 1854. [P233]. 8°. 1854
Pearse (H. H. S.) Four months besieged: Ladysmith. s8°. 1900
Pearson, *see also* Pierson.
Pearson (*Lt.-Col.* Alfred), *see* Symonds (J. A.) Short hist. of the Renaissance in Italy: taken f. the work of S. by P., 1893.
Pearson (Charles), *solicitor.* What is to be done with our criminals? Letter to the Ld. Mayor, w. P.'s speech, H. of C., May 15, 1849. [P308]. 8°. 1857

Pearson (Charles Buchanan). Church expansion. s8°. 1853
Thoughts on the Management Clauses. [P150]. 8°. 1848
see Salisbury. *Sequences f. the Sarum Missal, w. tr^s., 1871.

Pearson (Charles Henry).

Ans. to Freeman's strictures in the "Fortnightly" on the "Hist. of Eng. dur. early & middle ages." [P227]. 8°. 1868
C. H. P.: memorials by himself, h. wife, & h. friends. Ed. W. Stebbing. 8°. 1900
The early & middle ages of Eng. 8°. 1861
Eng. hist. in the 14th c. s8°. 1876
Hist. maps of England, dur. first 13 centuries, w. essays etc. fol. 1869
Hist. of Eng. dur. the early & middle ages. 2v. 8°. 1867
An enlarged, or re-wr., ed. of "Early & middle ages of Eng."
National life & character. 8°. 1893
„ „ ... [2nd ed.]. s8°. 1894
Reviews & critical essays. Ed. H. A. Strong, with biograph. sketch. 8°. 1896
*Russia, by a recent traveller. s8°. 1859

Pearson (Christopher Ridley). Hints on Bible-teaching. [P232]. 8°. Weston-super-Mare. 1856

Pearson (Edwin). Cat. of books & wood engravings by or rel. to T. & J. Bewick, coll. by P., sold 10 June, 1868. [P699]. 8°. 1868

Pearson (*Miss* Emma Maria). One love in a life. 3v. s8°. 1874

—— **& L. E. Maclaughlin.** Our adventures dur. the War of 1870. 2v. s8°. 1871

Pearson (Henry J.) "Beyond Petsora eastward": 2 voyages to Novaya Zemlya & the islands of Barents Sea. With apps. on the botany & geology, by H. W. Feilden. 1a8°. 1899

Pearson (Hugh Nicholas), *dean of Salisbury.* Life & corr. of C. F. Swartz; pref., sketch of hist. of Christianity in India. 2v. 8°. 1834
Life & writings of Claudius Buchanan. 2v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1819

Pearson (John), *bp. of Chester.*

Adversaria Hesychiana. 2t. 8°. O. 1844
An exposition of the creed. 3rd ed. 4°. 1669
„ „ 2v. n. ed., revd. by E. Burton. 8°. O. 1833
„ „ Revd. by T. Chevallier. 8°. C. 1849
Minor theolog. works. Mem., notes etc. by E. Churton. 2v. 8°. O. 1844
see Mill (W. H.) Analysis of the Expos. of the Creed by P., 4th Eng. ed., 1874.

Pearson (Karl).

The chances of death, & o. studies in evolution. 2v. 8°. 1897
The ethic of freethought. 8°. 1888
Die Fronica: z. Gesch. d. Christusbildes im Mittelalter. 8°. Strassburg. 1887
The grammar of science. s8°. 1892
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1900
National life f. the standpoint of science: address at Newcastle, 1900. s8°. 1901
Socialism in theory & practice. [P545]. s8°. [1884]
see Clifford (W.K.) Common sense of the exact sciences, [*ed., & partly wr., by P.*], 1885; 3rd ed., 1892.
„ Todhunter (I.) Hist. of the theory of elasticity & strength of materials, compl. by P., 1886–93.

Pearson (William Henley), *aft. Jervis, see* Jervis (W. H.)

Peart (Emily), *see* *Maude Maynard [*? by E. P.*], 1876.

Peary [*surname*], *see also* Peery.

Peary (*Mrs.* Josephine Diebitsch), *wife of R. E. Peary.* My Arctic journal. With acc. of the great white journey across Greenland, by R. E. Peary. 8°. 1893

Peary (Robert Edwin). Northward over the "Great Ice," 1886, 1891–7. 2v. 8°. 1898
see Heilprin (A.) The Arctic problem & P. Relief Exped., 1893.
„ Peary (J. D.) My journal, w. acc. of the journey across Greenland, by R. E. P., 1893.

Peary Chand Mitter. [†Pyārichānda Mitra]. The spoilt child. Tr. G. D. Oswell. s8°. Calcutta. 1893

Peasant. *Peasant life: sketches in Glenaldie. 2s. [*By M. Maclennan? Wants* s1]. s8°. 1869–72
*Peasant proprietors (The) of Norway, [*c.* 1889], *see* Norway.

***Peasants' (The)** Rising & the Lollards: docs. forming app. to "Eng. in the age of Wycliffe," ed. E. Powell & G. M. Trevelyan, 1899, *see* Trevelyan (G. M.)

Pease (Alfred Edward). The Cleveland hounds as a trencher-fed pack. 8°. 1887

Pease (Joseph Gerald) & H. Chitty. On the Law of Markets & Fairs, w. princ. statutes. s8°. 1899

Pécaut (Félix). Le Christ & la conscience. s8°. 1863
Études au jour le jour sur l'éducation nationale, 1871–9. s8°. 1879

Peccadut (J.) Les Catholiques; étude. s8°. [1896]

Pecchio (*il conte* Giuseppe). Semi-serious obs. of an Italian exile in England. s8°. 1833
Storia della economia pubblica in Italia. 2a ed. s8°. Lugano. 1832
see Greece. *Picture of G. in 1825: narratives of P. etc., 1826.

Pecci (Vincenzo Gioacchino), *aft. Leo XIII, see* Leo XIII, *pope.*

Péch (Antal). Alsó magyarország bányamivelésének története. 2k. [M. Tud. Akad.] 8°. 1884–7

*Péché (Le) de Madeleine, n. éd., 1872, *see* Caro (*Mme.* Elme).

Pechell (*Sir* John) [Peshall]. *Hist. of the Univ. of Oxford, to the death of Will. the Conqueror. 8°. O. 1772
*Hist. of the Univ. of Oxford, f. the death of Will. Conq. to the demise of Q. Eliz. [*b. w. h.* Hist. of the Univ. etc. to death of Will. Conq., 1772]. 4°. O. 1773

Pecinus Sejanus (—), *see* Sejanus (P.)

Peck (B. C.) Recollections of Sydney. s8°. 1850

Peck (Francis), *antiquary.* Academia tertia Anglicana; antiquarian annals of Stanford. fol. 1727
Desiderata curiosa: coll. of pieces rel. chiefly to Eng. hist. 2v in 1, [*pagin. cont.*]. n. ed., w. mems. of P. [*by T. Evans*]. 4°. 1779
Mems. of O. Cromwell, in 3 panegyrics in Latin, the 1st [&] 2nd, it is thought, composed by Milton, as was the 3rd; w. Eng. version, etc. etc. Added, coll. of divers pieces rel. to C. & o. persons. 4°. 1740
Each panegyric has sep. tp.; also each tr. of each panr.; and the "Coll. of curious hist. pieces."
New mems. of Milton; w. [*8 o. pieces; b. w. h.* Mems. of Cromwell, 1740]. 5p in 1v. 4°. 1740
see Jones (T.) Cat. of tracts for & agst. Popery, in wh. is incorp., w. addns. & notes, P.'s list of the tracts in that controvy., w. his references, 1859–65.

Peck (George). Wyoming; its hist., etc. s8°. N.Y. 1858

Peck (Harry Thurston). The personal equation. s8°. N.Y. 1898

Peck (W.) Topograph. acc. of the Isle of Axholme. v1, [*no more publ.*]. 4°. Doncaster. 1815
*Topograph. hist. etc. of Bawtry & Thorne, w. villages adjacent. 4°. Doncaster. 1813
„ „ ..... Suppl. [*b.w.* the Topograph. hist., 1813]. 4°. Doncaster. 1814

Peck (William), *astronomer.* Pop. hdbk. & atlas of astronomy. 4°. 1890

Peckham (Joannes), *archb. of Cant.* Registrum epistolarum. Ed. C. T. Martin. [Rolls Ser., 77, i–iii]. 8°. 1882–5

Peckham (Stephen Farnum), *see* United States, 10th census, v10, Petroleum & its products, by P., 1884.

Pečnik (Carl Jos.) Lehrbuch d. sloven. Sprache. [Bibl. d. Sprachen-Kunde]. s8°. Wien. [1890]

Pecock (Reynold), [Pecockius], *see* Peacock (Reginald).

Pédagogie. Dictionnaire de p. etc., 1887, *see* Buisson (F.) *ed.*

Pedahzur (Gamaliel ben), *see* Gamaliel, *ben Pedahzur, Gent., ps.*

*Pedantius: comœdia, olim Cantab. acta in Coll. Trin. [*By T. Beard?*]. s8°. Londini. 1632

Pedemontanus (Joannes Ferrerius), *see* Ferrerius (J.) *Pedemontanus.*

Peder, *Smed.* P. S. Et Dansk Rim fra Reformatjonstiden (*c.* 1530) Efter det tryk fra 1577 ved S. Grundtvig. [Samlund t. n. a. g. n. l., 1]. s8°. Kobenhavn. 1880

Pedes Finium, [Feet of Fines], *see also* Fines.

*Pedes finium Ebor. regnante Johanne (1199–1214), 1897, *see* Yorkshire.

Pedestrian. *Pedestrian & o. reminiscences, 1846, *see* Sylvanus, *ps.*

*Recollections of a p. [*T. A. Boswell?*], 1826, *see* Recollections etc.

Pediasimus (Joannes), [†John, *surnamed Pediasimus*], *see* *Mythographi Græci: 1, P. de xii Herculis lab., ed. R. Wagner, 1894.

*Pedlar's pack of ballads & songs, 1869, *see* Logan (W. H.)

Pedley (Charles). Hist. of Newfoundland. 8°. 1863

Pedley (Joseph George). Case of P., bankrupt of Bristol: proceedings etc. [P27]. 8°. Bristol. 1783

Pedley (R. Denison). Hygiene of the mouth. 8°. [1899]

Pedrarius Davila ( ), *see* Arias d'Avila (Pedro).

Pedro. *For monarchs, saints, etc., see* Peter.

Pedroso (Eduardo Gonzalez), *see* Gonzalez Pedroso (E.)

Peek, *see also* Peake.

Peek (Francis). Relig. education in elem. schools. [P369]. 8°. 1876

Social wreckage: the laws of Eng. as they affect the poor. s8°. 1883

,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1883

,, ,, ... 5th ed. s8°. 1893

Peek (Hedley). The chariot of the flesh. s8°. 1897

see Badminton Lib.: The poetry of sport, 1896.

Peek (*Sir* Henry William), *1st bart., see* Commons. *Six essays on C. Preservation, for prizes offered by P., 1867.

Peel, *see also* Peele, Peile.

Peel (Edward Lennox). A Highland gathering. s8°. 1885

Peel (George), *see* Peele (G.)

Peel (Helen). Polar gleams: a voyage on the "Blencathra." 8°. 1894

Peel (*Sir* Lawrence). Sketch of life etc. of Sir R. Peel. s8°. 1860

Peel (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Robert), *2nd bart., 1788–1850.* Address to the electors of Tamworth. [P324, 355, 1013]. 8°. 1834

Mems. by P., publ. by Earl Stanhope, & E. Cardwell. 3 pts. *in* 2v. s8°. 1856–7

1, The Rom. Cath. question, 1828–9.
2, The new Govt., 1834–5—Repeal, 1845–6.

The opinions of P., expressed in Parl. & in public. 2nd ed., w. mem. s8°. 1850

Sir R. P. f. h. private papers; ed. C. S. Parker. With chap. by Hon. G. Peel. 3v, (1, 1788–1827. 2, 1827–42. 3, 1843–50). 8°. 1891–99

v1 has t.: Sir R. Peel, 1788–1827, f. h. priv. corr. Publ. by Visct. Hardinge & Rt. Hon. A. W. Peel; ed. C. S. Parker.

Speech, July 6, 1849, on state of the nation. [P163]. 8°. 1849

Speech, Merchant Tailors' Hall, May 11, 1835. [P513]. 8°. 1835

Speech of P. on Mr. Herries's motion, Aug. 22, 1848. [P269]. s8°. 1848

Speeches in H. of C. 4v, [1, 1810–29; 2, 1829–34; 3, 1835–42; 4, 1842–50]. 8°. 1853

see Anti-Corn Law Tract; P.'s "Burdens on land," 1842.

,, Arnould (Joseph). Memorial lines on P., 1850.

,, Banfield (T. C.) *Six letters to P., to expose dangerous tendency of theory of rent advocated by Ricardo etc., 1843.

,, Cobbett (W.) C.'s legacy to P., 1836.

,, Dallino (*baron*). P., a hist. sketch, 1874.

,, Doubleday (T.) Polit. life of P., 1856.

,, Guizot (F.) P.; étude, 1856.

,, —— Mems. of P., 1857.

,, *Is Parliament or P. responsible for "Peel's Bill"? 1848.

,, Lefevre (G. Shaw). P. & O'Connell, 1887.

,, MacCarthy (J.) P., 1891.

,, Montague (F. C.) Life of P., 1888.

,, Orders. *Enquiry into the studies in Univ^s. preparatory to Holy Orders: letter to P., 1824.

,, Peel (*Sir* L.) Sketch of life etc. of P., 1860.

,, *Reply to the author [*E. Copleston, bp.*] of "Letter to P. on pernicious effects of a variable standard," 1819.

,, Rosebery (*earl of*). P., 1899.

,, Scottish. *Scotch currency system (The), & Sir R. P., 1848.

,, Symons (Jel.) P. as a type of statesmanship, 1856.

,, Taylor (W. C.) Life & times of P., 4v, [v4 *by C. Mackay*], 1846–51.

,, Thursfield (J. R.) P., 1891; 1898.

,, Torrens (R.) Principles of P.'s Bill of 1844 expld. etc., 1848.

Peel (*Sir* Robert), *4th bart.* A bit of a fool. s8°. 1897

An engagement. s8°. 1896

Peel (*Hon.* Sydney). Trooper 8008 I.Y. 8°. 1901

Peel (*Sir* William), *1824–58.* Ride through the Nubian Desert. s8°. 1852

see Verney (E. H.) The Shannon's Brigade [*Peel's*] in India, (1857–8), 1862.

Peele (George). [Peel]. Works. Ed. A. Dyce. 3v, [v1, 2, 2nd ed.]. s8°. 1829–39

see Deighton (K.) Marston, P.: conjectural readings, 1894.

,, Greene (R.) Dram. & poet. works of G. & P., ed. Dyce, 1874.

Peene (Hippolyte van). Everaerd en Suzanna. [P760]. s8°. Gent. 1841

Jacob van Artevelde. [P760]. s8°. Gent. 1841

Keizer Karel en de Berchemsche boer. [P760]. s8°. Gent. 1841

***Peep (A)** at the Peers: alphabet. list of Peers, [*their*] offices etc. [P122]. 8°. [1820]

***Peeps** at foreign countries. By ed^r. & contributors to "Good Words." s8°. 1871

Peerage. Complete p.; ed. G. E. C., 1887–98, *see* Cokayne (G. E.) *ed.*

The English Peerage; subj^d., acc. of titles extinct. [*By C. Catton, R.A.?*]. 3v. 4°. 1790

Peerage (A) for the people, 1837, *see* Carpenter (W.)

Peers. *Letter to the Duke of Wellington on the propriety of creating P^s. for life, 1830, *see* Nicolas (*Sir* N. H.)

*Memoirs of the Peers of Eng. dur. r. of James I, 1802, *see* Brydges (*Sir* S. E.)

*Peep (A) at the Peers, 1820, *see* Peep etc.

Peery, *see also* Peary.

Peery (*Rev.* R. B.) The gist of Japan. s8°. E. 1897

Peet (Stephen Denison). Prehistoric America. v1–3. 8°. Chicago. 1892–9

1, The mound builders: their works & relics.
2, Emblematic mounds, & animal effigies.
3, The cliff dwellers, & Pueblos.

Pegge (Samuel) *the elder, 1704–96.* *Anonymiana: ten centuries of obs. on var. authors & subj^s. 8°. 1809

,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1818

Life of Robert Grosseteste. 4°. 1793

Two coll^s. of Derbicisms. With 2 intr^a. by [W. W.] Skeat & T. Hallam. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 78]. 8°. 1896

see Form. *The forme of cury etc., 1780.

,, Skeat (W. W.) *ed.*, Orig. gloss^s.: Alphabet of Kenticisms, by P. (1736), 1876.

Pegge (Samuel) *the younger, 1733–1800.* Anecdotes of the Eng. language, chiefly reg. the dialect of London; added, suppl. to Grose's "Provinc. glossary." 2nd ed., [*ed. J. Nichols*]. 8°. 1814

,, ,, ... 3rd ed., ed. H. Christmas. 8°. 1844

Curialia: hist. acc. of some branches of the Royal Household etc. 5p, [*p1–3 are in 1v, w. t.* "*vol. 1*," p4 & *5 wanting*]. 4°. 1791–1806

Curialia miscellanea, or anecdotes of old times etc. [*Ed. J. Nichols*]. 8°. 1818

Peggs (James). Pilgrim tax in India. [P172]. 8°. [1827]

The suttees' cry to Britain. [P172]. 8°. 1827

Pégot-Ogier (Eugène). The Fortunate Isles; the Canaries. Tr. F. Locock. 2v. s8°. 1871

Hist. des îles de la Manche. 8°. 1881

Pegu. Report on the admin. of P. 1860/1. fol. [1861]

Peigné-Delacourt (Achille), *see* Eloi, *St.* *Les miracles de S. E., *n.d.*

Peignot (E. Gabriel) [*ps.* G. P. Philomeneste]. Choix de testamens anc. & mod. 2t in 1. 8°. 1829

Dict. des livres condamnés au feu, supprimés etc. 2t. 8°. 1806

Dict. raisonné de bibliologie. 2t. & suppl. [*pag. cont.*]. 8°. 1802

Manuel du bibliophile. 2t in 1. 8°. Dijon. 1823

Predicatoriana: révélations amusantes etc. sur les prédicateurs. 8°. Dijon. 1841

Recherches sur les danses des morts & l'orig. des cartes à jouer. 8°. 1826

Répertoire des bibliographies spéciales etc. 8°. 1810

The Notice sur une nouv. éd. de la tr. de Longus, par Amyot, *by A. A. Renouard, at the end of this work, has sep. pagin.*

Peile, *see also* Peel, Peele.

Peile (John). Christ's College. [Univ. of Cambridge: College hist^s.]. s8°. 1900

Intr. to Greek & Latin etymology. 8°. 1869

,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1872

Peile (Walter Octavius). West of Swardham. 3v. s8°. 1885

Peinlich (Fürchtegott) *ps.* Gedanken u. Erinnerungen an d. Krieg Englands gegen d. Burenstaaten in d. Jahren 1899/1900. 8°. 1900

Peintres. *Abrégé de la vie des plus fameux peintres, etc., n. éd., 1762, *see* Dezallier d'Argenville (A. J.)

*Entretiens sur les vies & les ouvr. des plus excellens peintres, 2e éd., 1685–8, *see* Félibien (A.)

***Peinture française (La).** [Bibl. de l'enseignement des beaux arts]. t1, 2 [*in prog.*]

see Mantz (P.) La p. f. du 9e s. à la fin du 16e, 1897. [1.]

,, Merson (O.) La p. f. au 17e s. & au 18e, 1900. [2.]

Peip (Albert). Die Gesch. d. Philosophie als Einleitungswissenschaft. [P510]. 8°. Göttingen, 1863

Peipers (David). Untersuchungen ü. d. System Plato's. T1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. L. 1874
1, Die Erkenntnisstheorie P.'s mit bes. Rücksicht auf d. Theätät.

Peirce, *see also* PEARCE, PEARS, PEARSE, PIERCE.

Peirce (Charles Sanders). Descr. of a notation for the logic of relatives, resulting f. an amplification of Boole's Calculus of Logic. [P730]. 4°. Cambridge [Mass.]. 1870

Peirce (William). Eccles. principles & polity of the Wesleyan Methodists. 3rd ed., rev. by F. J. Jobson. 8°. 1873

Peiresc (Nicolas Claude de Fabri, *seigneur* **de)** [†FABRI DE PEIRESC (N. C.)] Lettres de P. aux frères Dupuy. Publ. par P. Tamizey de Larroque. (Déc., 1617–1637). t1–7. [Doc^s. inéd.]. 4°. 1888–98

Peiser (Felix Ernest). Keilschriftl. Acten-Stücke aus babylon. Städten. la8°. 1889
see KEILINSCHRIFTLICHE BIBLIOTHEK: 4, Texte jurist. u. geschäftl. Inhalts, v. P., 1896.

Peixoto (Floriano), *1842–95*, *see* BRAZIL. Message to Congress by P., vice-pres., 1st sess. of 2nd Legislature, 1894.

Pekin. Mém. conc. l'hist. etc. des Chinois; par les missionaires de P., 1776–1814, *see* CHINOIS.

Pélagaud (E.) Un conservateur au second siècle: Celse & les prem. luttes entre la philos. antique & le christianisme. 8°. 1879

Pelagianism. Scripta ad Pelagianam hæresim pertinentia, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t48.

Pelagius, *the heresiarch.* [PÉLAGE; PELAGIO].
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t21, 22, 48.
,, OROSIUS (P.) Adv. Paganos lib., ut et apologeticus contra P., *var. ed^s.*
,, ZIMMER (H.) P. in Irland, 1901.

Pelagius I, *pope*, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t69.

Pelagius II, *pope*, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t72.

Pelagius, *Romanæ Eccl. diaconus*, De Vitis Patrum liber, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t73.

Pelayo (Marcelino Menéndez), *see* MENÉNDEZ Y PELAYO (M.)

Pelet, *see also* PELLET.

Pelet (*le gén. baron* **Jean Jacques Germain).** Mém. sur la guerre de 1809, en Allemagne. 4t. 8°. 1824
see *MÉMOIRES militaires rel. à la succession d'Espagne sous Louis XIV, extr. par de Vault, publ. par P., 1835–62.

Pelet (Paul), *see* LEBON (A.) & P., France as it is, tr., 1888.

***Pelham,** 2nd ed., 1828, *see* LYTTON (E., *baron*).

Pelham (Camden) *ps.* The chronicles of crime, or the New Newgate Calendar. 2v. 8°. 1886

Pelham (*Rt. Hon.* **Henry),** *2nd son of 1st baron Pelham.*
see *CONDUCT of the two B—rs vindicated, 2nd ed., 1749.
,, COXE (W.) Mems. of the admin. of P., 1829.

Pelham (Henry Francis). Outlines of Roman hist. s8°. 1893

Pelham-Holles (Thomas), *earl [aft. marquis] of Clare, duke of Newcastle*, *see* NEWCASTLE.

Peligot (Eugène M.) Le verre: s. hist., sa fabrication. 8°. 1877

Pelisso (Gulielmus), *see* MOLINIER (C.) De G. Pelisso veterrimo inquisitionis historico; acc. [P.] chronicon, 1880.

Pelisson (Paul Fontanier), *see* PELLISSON-FONTANIER (P.)

Pell Records.
see BRANTINGHAM (T. DE). Issue roll of T. de B. (1370) tr., [*w. half-t.:* Pell R^s.], 1835.
,, DEVON (F.) *ed.*, Issues of the Exchequer: payments dur. r. of Ja. I, f. the Pell Office, 1836.
,, —— *ed.*, Issues of the Exchequer f. Hen. III–VI, extr. & tr. f. the Rolls of the Pell Office, 1837.

Pell (Albert), *M.P.*, *see* RATHBONE (W.), P., etc., Local govt. & taxation, 1885.

Pell (John), *mathematician*, *see* VAUGHAN (R.), *D.D.*, *ed.*, The Protectorate etc. illus. in letters betw. P. & o. disting. men, 1839.

Pellatt (T.) The witch-finder. s8°. 1896

Pellechet (Marie). Cat. gén. des incunables des bibliothèques publ. de France. Abano-Biblia. 8°. 1897

Pellegrino (Cammillo) *the younger.* Hist. principum Langobardorum, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t2, 5.

Pelleport (*le gén. vte.* **Pierre de).** Souvenirs milit. & intimes, 1793–1853. Publ. par s. fils. 2t. 8°. 1857

Pellet, *see also* PELET.

Pellet (Marcellin). Napoléon à l'île d'Elbe. s8°. 1888
Variétés révolutionnaires. 3s. s8°. 1885–90

Pelletan (Camille). La semaine de mai. s8°. 1880

Pelletan (Eugène).

Elisée, voyage d'un homme à la recherche de lui-même. s8°. 1877
Les fêtes de l'intelligence. [P368]. 8°. 1863
La naissance d'une ville. 8°. 1861
La nouvelle Babylone. s8°. 1862
Les rois philosophes. 8°. 1858
Les uns & les autres. 8°. 1873

Pelletier, *see* LEPELLETIER.

Pellew (Edward), *1st visct. Exmouth*, *see* EXMOUTH.

Pellew (*Hon.* **George),** *dean of Norwich; 3rd son of 1st visct. Exmouth.* Life & corr. of H. Addington, 1st visct. Sidmouth. 3v. 8°. 1847

Pellew (W. George). In castle & cabin; talks in Ireland, 1887. s8°. N.Y. 1888
John Jay. s8°. Boston. 1890
Woman & the commonwealth. [P392]. 8°. Boston. 1888

Pellew Smith (Mary Ann), *see* SMITH (M. A. P.)

Pellham (Edward). Account of preservation of eight Englishmen in Greenland 1630, *see* CHURCHILL, Voyages, v4.

Pelliccia (Alessio Aurelio). De Xtnæ. ecclesiæ politia. Ed. nova cura J. W. J. Braunii; acc. tomus in quo mantissæ et diss^s. vii exhibentur. 2v. 8°. Coloniæ ad Rhenum. 1829–38
Polity of the X^tn. Church. Tr. J. C. Bellett. 8°. 1883

Pellicer y Saforcada (Juan Antonio), *d. 1806.* Ensayo de una bibliotheca de traductores españoles. 4°. 1778
Vida de Cervantes. s8°. 1800

Pellicier, *see also* PELLISSIER.

Pellicier (Guillaume), *bp. of Montpellier.* Corr. politique de P., ambassadeur à Venise, 1540–42. Publ. par A. Tausserat-Radel. [Inventaire analyt. des archives du Min. des Aff. Etrang.]. la8°. 1899
see ZELLER (J.) La diplomatie fr., 16e s., d'ap. la corr. de P., ambass. à Venise (1539–42), 1881.

Pellico (Silvio).

Epistolario di S. P. Pubbl. per c. di G. Stefani. s8°. Firenze. 1856
Francesca da Rimini ed Eufemio di Messina: tragedie, s8^s, Parigi, 1833.
This, though w. sep. tp. & pagin., is part of MARONCELLI (P.) "Alle mie prigioni" di S. P. addizioni, 1833, *q.v.*
Le mie prigioni. s8°. Parigi. 1833
,, ,, ... Con note ec. s8°. Parigi. 1842
Opere complete. t1, 2 in 1. s8°. Parigi. 1836–7
Tragedie. s8°. Firenze. 1859

TRANSLATIONS.
Life of the Marchesa G. Falletti, di Barolo. [*Tr.*] Lady G. Fullerton. s8^s. 1866
My imprisonments. Tr. T. Roscoe. 3rd ed. s8°. 1835

REFERENCES.
see ARRIVABENE (*il conte* G.) D'une époque de ma vie (1820–22), avec 6 lettres de P., tr., 1861.
,, —— An epoch of my life; w. 6 letters of P., tr., 1862.

Pellissier, *see also* PELLICIER.

Pellissier (Georges).

Essais de litt. contemp. 3e éd. s8^s. 1894
Etudes de litt. contemp. s1, 2. s8°. 1898–1901
Le mouvement litt. au 19e s. s8^s. 1889
Le mouvement litt. contemp. s8°. 1901
The lit. movement in France dur. the 19th c. [*Tr.*] A. G. Brinton. 8°. N.Y. 1897

Pellissier (P. Augustin). La langue franç. dep. s. origine. s8°. 1866
,, ,, ... 2e éd., *w. t.:* Précis d'hist. de la langue fr. s8°. 1873

Pellisson-Fontanier (Paul). [P. FONTANIER PELISSON]. Hist. de l'Acad. Française. Avec des remarques et des add^s. 2t. 2e éd. s8°. 1730
t2 is: Hist. de l'Acad. Fr., 1652–1700, par d'Olivet.
,, ,, par P. et d'Olivet. Avec intr., notes etc. par C. L. Livet. 2t. 8°. 1858
see *AVIS important aux réfugiés, [*by P.?* 1690].
,, DELORT (J.) Hist. de la détention des philosophes; préc. de celle de P. etc., 1829.

Pelloutier (Simon). Hist. des Celtes, partic. des Gaulois et des Germains, jusqu'à la prise de Rome par les Gaulois. 8t. n. éd., augm. par de Chiniac. s8°. 1770–71

Pellow (Thomas). Adv. of P., 23 years in captivity amongst the Moors. By himself; ed. w. notes etc. by R. Brown. s8°. 1890

Pelly (*Sir* **Lewis).** *The miracle play of Hasan & Husain, coll. f. oral tradition by P. Rev. w. notes by A. N. Wollaston. [*English*]. 2v. la8°. 1879

Pels (Andries), *see* OUDAEN (J.) O.'s aanmerkingen over Horatius op onze tyden gepast door P., 1713.

Pelsaert (Françoys). Voyage to Australasia, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v11.
see Major (R. H.) Voyages to Terra Australis [Hakluyt Soc.] 1859.

Peltier (Adolphe Charles). Dict. des conciles, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie, S1, xiii, xiv.

Peltier (Jean G.) Dernier tableau de Paris, ou récit de la révol. du 10 août. 2t. 8°. Londres. 1792–3
„ „ ..... 2t. 3e éd. 8°. Londres. 1794
Paris pendant l'année 1795(–1802). 35t. 8°. Londres. 1795–1802
Trial of John P., for libel agst. Napoleon, at the Court of King's Bench, 1803. Taken in short-hand by Adams. 8°. 1803

Péluse (Gaspard Monge, *etc.* de), *see* Monge.

Pelusiota (Isidorus), *see* Isidore, *Saint, of Pelusium.*

Pelz (Eduard), *see* Welp (T.) *ps.*

Pember (Austen). Ivan the Terrible. s8°. 1895
Pericles Brum. s8°. [1884]

Pember (Edward Henry). Adrastus of Phrygia, & o. p.; w. the Hippolytus done into Eng. verse. 8°. 1897
The death-song of Thamyris, & o. p.; w. the Œdipus at Colonos done into verse. 8°. *f.p.d.* 1899
Debita Flacco: echoes of ode & epode. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1891
The finding of Pheidippides: & o. poems. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1901
Voyage of the Phocæans, etc.; w. Prometheus Bound done into Eng. verse. 8°. 1895

Pember (George Hawkins). Earth's earliest ages, & their conn. w. modern spiritualism. 8°. 1884

*Pemberton Family (The), 1865, *see* Marsh (A.)

Pemberton, *The family of, see* Titcomb (S. E.) Early New England people, 1882.

Pemberton (*Lieut.-Col.*) [*ps.* Leo]. The scapegoat. 2v. s8°. 1869

Pemberton (Ebenezer). Heaven the residence of the saints: sermon [*on*] death of G. Whitefield. Added, poem by Phillis, a negro girl of 17. [P73]. 8°. Boston. 1771

Pemberton (H.) Hist. of Monaco. s8°. 1867

Pemberton (Henry). Observations upon poetry, occasioned by [*R. Glover's*] "Leonidas." s8°. 1738
View of Newton's philosophy. 4°. 1728

Pemberton (J. Despard), *surveyor-general.* Facts & figures rel. to Vancouver I. & Brit. Columbia. 8°. 1860

Pemberton (Max).

Christine of the hills. s8°. 1897
Féo. s8°. 1900
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1900
The footsteps of a throne. s8°. 1900
The garden of swords. s8°. 1899
A gentleman's gentleman. s8°. 1896
The impregnable city. s8°. 1895
The iron pirate. 3rd ed. s8°. 1895
Kronstadt. s8°. 1898
The little Huguenot. 2nd ed. s8°. 1895
The phantom army. s8°. 1898
Pro patriâ. s8°. 1901
A puritan's wife. s8°. 1896
Queen of the jesters. s8°. 1897
The sea wolves. s8°. 1894
Signors of the night. s8°. 1899

Pemberton (Robert). Address on R. Owen's proclamation of the millennial state. [P899]. 8°. 1855

Pemberton (T. Edgar).

C. Dickens & the stage. s8°. 1888
The Kendals. 8°. 1900
Life & writings of T. W. Robertson. 8°. 1893
Mem. of E. A. Sothern. 8°. 1889
A very old question. 3v. s8°. 1877

Pemberton (Thomas), *aft. Pemberton-Leigh, baron Kingsdown, see* Kingsdown.

Pembridge, *ps.* Whist; or bumblepuppy? Ten lectures to children. 3rd ed. s8°. 1887

Pembroke (George R. C. Herbert, *13th earl of*), *10th earl of Montgomery.* Liberty & socialism. [P521]. s8°. [1885]
Polit. letters & speeches. 8°. 1896
*Roots: a plea for tolerance. 8°. 1873
—— & G. H. Kingsley. *South Sea bubbles; by the Earl & the Doctor. 8°. 1872
„ „ ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1873

Pembroke (Mary Herbert, *countess of*), *3rd wife of 2nd earl,* [†Sidney (M.), *aft. Herbert, countess etc.*], *see* Sidney (*Sir* P.) Psalms, tr. into verse, begun by S., finᵈ. by P., 1823.

Pembroke (Philip Herbert, *7th earl of*), *see* Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Pembroke (Thomas Herbert, *8th earl of*), *5th earl of Montgomery.* Numismata antiqua. Coll. etc. T., Pembrochiæ etc. Comes. 4°. 1746
see Kennedy (Ja.) Descr. of Wilton-House; [*w.*] the anecdotes etc. of P., n. ed., 1786.

Pembroke (William, *earl of*), *Knight-Marshal.* [†William, *e. of P., etc.*] *L'histoire de Guillaume le Maréchal, comte de Striguil & de Pembroke. 3t. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1891–1901

Pen. *Pen. By a. of "Tip cat" etc. s8°. 1888

*Pen Owen, 1842, *see* Hook (J.)

*Pen pictures of popular Eng. preachers, 1851, *see* Dix (J.)

Peñafiel (Antonio). Nombres geográf. de Mexico. Cat. de los nombres de lugar pertenec. al idioma "Nahuatl." Estudio jeroglifico de la Matricula de los Tributos del Cód. Mendocino, etc. [& Atlas. fol.]. fol. Mexico. 1885

Penal, *see* *Five years' p. servitude, 1877; 4th ed., 1878.

Penal Laws [*against the Recusants*]. *Examination of the bishops upon their refusal of reading H.M.'s declaration; and the nonconcurrence of the Church of Eng. in repeal of the Penal Laws & Test, fully debated, 1688, *see* Examination etc.

*Penal Laws & Test Act: questions propounded by Ja. II, 1882–3, *see* Duckett (*Sir* G. F.) *ed.*

*Reasons humbly offered, proving it is inconsistent w. the interest of England, that the Civil Magistrate should put the Penal-Laws in execution agst. Protestant Dissenters. [P276]. s4°. 1682

Penancoët de Kéroualle (Louise Renée de), *duchess of Portsmouth, see* Portsmouth.

Peñaranda (Carlos). Más prosa: articulos (Manila 1895–7). s8°. Manila. 1898

Pencerdd Gwalia, *see* Thomas (John), *called Pencerdd Gwalia.*

Penck (Albrecht). Vergletscherung d. deutschen Alpen. 8°. L. 1882

*Pendeh-i-Attar, [Pend-Nameh], *see* Farīd Al-Dīn Aṭṭar.

Pendennis (Arthur), *esq., ps., see* Thackeray (W. M.)

Pendlebury (John), *M.D.* Address: duties of medical men. [P117]. 8°. 1836

Pendleton (John). Hist. of Derbyshire. 8°. 1886
Newspaper reporting. s8°. 1890
Our railways. 2v. la8°. 1894

*Pend-Nameh, *see* Farīd Al-Dīn Aṭṭar.

Pène (Henry de) [*ps.* Mané]. Paris mystérieux. s8°. 1861

*Penelope, a dramatic opera, 1728, *see* Cooke (Th.) & J. Mottley.

Penfield (Frederic Courtland). Present-day Egypt. 8°. 1899

Pengelly (William). Mem. of P., w. sel. f. h. corr. Ed. H. Pengelly, w. summary of his scientific work by Prof. Bonney. 8°. 1897

Fenhoën (*le bon*. A. T. H. Barchou de), *see* Barchou de Penhoën.

Penington, *see also* Pennington.

Penington, *Family of, see* Webb (Maria). The Penns & P.'s of 17th c., etc., 1867.

Peninsula. [Peninsular]. *Annals of the P. Campaigns, 1829, *see* Hamilton (*Capt.* T.)
Excerptos hist. etc. rel. á guerra da P. etc., 1863–82, *see* Chaby (C. de).
*Peninsular sketches, 1845, *see* Maxwell (W. H.)
*Poems founded on the events of the War in the P., 1819, *see* Poems etc.
*Recollections of the P., 4th ed., 1825, *see* Sherer (J. Moyle).

Penitent. *Story (The) of a p. soul, pop. ed., 1893, *see* Sergeant (A.)

*Penitential discipline (The) of the primitive Church, etc., n. ed., 1844, *see* Marshall (N.)

Penitentiary, *see* *Formulary of the Papal Penitentiary in the 13th c., 1892.

Penitentiary Congress (International), London, July 1872. Prisons & Reformatories at home & abroad, being the Transactions. Ed. by E. Price. 8°. 1872

Penjon (Auguste). Etude sur Berkeley. 8°. 1878

Penley (Aaron E.) The Eng. School of painting in water-colours. n. ed. lafol. 1871
System of water colour painting. 33rd ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Penn, *Family of, see* Webb (Maria). The P.'s etc. of 17th c., 1867.

Penn (Arthur) *ps. of a. of "The home library," see* Matthews (J. Brander).

Penn (Granville). Memorials of Sir W. Penn. 2v. 8°. 1833

Penn (Richard). Maxims on angling, chess, shooting, etc. n. ed. s8°. 1855
The 1st ed. 1833, was anon., w. t.: Maxims & hints for an angler etc.

Penn (*Admiral Sir* William), *see* Penn (G.) Memorials of P. (1644–70), 1833.

Penn (William), *founder of Pennsylvania.*

Brief acc. of the Quakers. 12th ed. s8°. M'ter. 1834
*Cat. of a coll. of books, MSS. etc., f. the libs. of W. P. & h. descendants etc., sold 29 Feb., 1872. [P743]. 8°. 1872
No cross, no crown. 2p in l. s8°. 1851
Select works. Pref^d., a journal of his life. fol. 1771
Some fruits of solitude, etc. n. ed. s8°. 1841
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1886
„ „ ... Intr. by E. Gosse. s8°. 1900
see Clarkson (T.) Mems. of P., n. ed., w. pref. in reply to Macaulay, by W. E. Forster, 1849.
„ Colonies. *Select tracts rel. to c^s.: ["The benefit of plantations," by P., etc.], 1700?
see Dixon (W. H.) P., a biog^y., w. chap. on "The Macaulay charges," 1851; n. ed., 1872.
„ Forster (W. E.) P. & Macaulay, 1849.
„ Paget (J.) Inquiry into the evidence rel. to charges brought by Lord Macaulay agst. P., 1858.
„ Proud (R.) Hist. of Pennsylvania, w. intr. resp. life of Penn prior to grant of the province, 1797–8.
„ Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
„ Stoughton (J.) P., 1882.

Pennant (Thomas).

Hist. of the parishes of Whiteford, & Holywell. 4°. 1796
Lit. life of P., by himself. [*b. w. h.* H. of Whiteford, 1796]. 4°. 1793
Of London. 4°. 1790
„ „ ... 5th ed., [*w. t.:* Some acc. of L.]. 8°. 1813
A tour in Scotland, 1769. 4th ed. 4°. 1776
A tour in Scotland & voyage to the Hebrides, 1772. 2p. 2nd ed. 4°. 1776
A tour in Wales, 1773. 2v. 4°. 1778–84
In the t. of v2 "1773" is omitted. In some copies of the work "1770" is found in place of "1773."
„ „ ... [*anoth. ed., w. t.:* Tours in W.]. 3v. 8°. 1810
„ „ ... [*anoth. ed., w. t.:* Tours in W. Notes, pref., index, by J. Rhys. Added, acc. of the 5 Royal Tribes, & of the 15 Tribes, etc.]. 3v. 8°. Caernarvon. 1883
Tours in Scotland, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v3.

Pennazzi (*il conte* Luigi). La Grecia moderna: ricordi. 8°. Milano. 1879

Pennefather (Frederick William), *see* Murray's Handbooks. New Zealand, by P., 1893.

Pennefather (William), *see* Braithwaite (R.) Life & letters of P., 4th ed., [1878?]

Pennell (*Mrs.* Eliz. Robins), *wife of J. Pennell.*

For works by J. Pennell & E. R. P. in collab., see Pennell (J.) & E. R. P.

Mary Wollstonecraft Godwin. [*The Amer. ed., 1884, had t.:* Life of M. W. G.]. s8°. 1885
Tantallon Castle; story of the castle & the ship. 4°. E. 1895
To Gipsyland. s8°. 1893

Pennell (Harry Cholmondeley-), *see* Cholmondeley-Pennell (H.)

Pennell (Joseph).

The Jew at home: in Russia & Austria. s8°. 1892
Modern illustration. s8°. 1895
Pen drawing & pen draughtsmen. [2nd ed.]. 4°. 1894
see MacCarthy (J.) Charing Cross to St. Paul's; plates f. drawings by P., 1893.
see Van Rensselaer (*Mrs.* S.) English cathedrals, illust. by P., 1892.

—— & E. R. Pennell.

A Canterbury pilgrimage. s4°. 1885
Lithography & lithographers. 4°. 1898
Our journey to the Hebrides. s8°. 1890
Our sentimental journey through France & Italy. s8°. 1888
Play in Provence. s8°. 1892
The stream of pleasure: on the Thames f. Oxford to London. s8°. 1891

Pennethorne (John). Geometry & optics of anc. architecture. atlas fol. 1878

Pennetier (Georges). L'origine de la vie. 3e éd. s8°. 1868

Pennington, *see also* Pinnington.

Pennington, *The family of, see* Penington, *The family of.*

Pennington (Arthur Robert). The Church in Italy. s8°. [1893] Life & character of Erasmus. s8°. 1875

Pennington (Arthur S.) British Zoophytes. s8°. 1885

Pennington (George James). Pronunciation of Greek. 8°. 1844

Pennington (Rooke). Barrows & bone-caves of Derbyshire; w. a descent into Elden Hole. 8°. 1877

Pennsylvania. *Brief state of the province of P., [repr.] 1865, *see* Smith (William), *D.D., etc.*
*Historical review (An) of the Constitution & Govt. of P., 1759, *see* Franklin (Benj.)
*Mems. of a life chiefly passed in P., 1822, *see* Graydon (A.)
see Woman's Medical Coll. of P.

Pennsylvania *[continued].*

Board of Commissioners of Public Charities.
B. of C. of P. C^s.: 6th, 7th, 9th ann. report[s]. 8°. Harrisburg. 1876–9

Committee on Lunacy.
C. on L.: 2nd, 3rd, 5th, 6th report[s], 1884, 85, 87, 88. 8°. Harrisburg. 1886–9

Geological Survey of P.
Report on oil & gas fields of West P. For 1887/8; by J. F. Carll. 8°. Harrisburg. 1890

University of Pennsylvania.
Babylonian Exped. of the U. of P. Ser. A.: Cuneiform texts; ed. H. V. Hilprecht. v1, i, ii, 9. 4°. Philadelphia. 1893–98
„ *see* Peters (J. P.) Nippur, or explorations etc. on the Euphrates: Univ. of Pennsylv. exped., (1888–90), 2v, 1897.
Comm. app. by U. of P. to investigate modern spiritualism in accord. w. bequest of late Henry Seybert. Prelim. report. 8°. Philadelphia. 1887
Dep^t. of hist. Tr^s. & repr^s. from orig. sources of European hist. v1–6, (series for 1894–9). [*in prog.*]. s8°. Philadelphia. 1897–1900
Polit. Economy & Public Law Ser. v1–4 [v1 *has* 8p (p1 *wanting*), v3 *has* 2p], 1887–93.
see Allinson (E. P.) & B. Penrose. Ground rents in Philadelphia, 1888. [v1, p3.]
„ Cheyney (E. P.) Anti-rent agitation in N. York, (1839–46), 1887. [v1, p2.]
„ Falkner (R. P.) Prison statistics of U.S. (1888), 1889. [v1, p5.]
„ Germany. Federal Constitution, w. hist. intr., tr. James, 1890. [v1, p7.]
„ Lewis (W. D.) Our sheep & the tariff, 1890. [v2.]
„ Oberholtzer (E. P.) Referendum in America, 1893. [v4.]
„ Patten (S. N.) Consumption of wealth, 1889. [v1, p4.]
„ —— Princ^s. of rational taxation, 1889. [v1, p6.]
„ —— Theory of dynamic economics, 1892. [v3, p2.]
„ Robinson (J. H.) The Bundesrath, 1891. [v3, p1.]
„ Switzerland. Federal Constitution, tr. James, 1890. [v1, p8.]
Series in philology, literature, & archæology. v1 no. 1, v3 no. 2, 1891–6.
see Brinton (D. G.) Primer of Mayan hieroglyphics, *n.d.* [v3, no. 2.]
„ Schelling (F. E.) Poetic & verse criticism of the r. of Eliz., 1891. [v1, no. 1.]
Wharton School Studies, v1, 2. 8°. Philadelphia. 1891–3
1, Recent development of Amer. industries.
2, City govt. of Philadelphia.

***Penny cyclopædia (The),** of the Soc. for diff. of useful knowledge. 27v. fol. *C. Knight.* 1833–43
„ „ ..... Suppl. 2v. fol. 1845–6
„ „ ..... 2nd Suppl. 1v. fol. 1858
see *English cyclopædia, [*imperfect*], 1854–70, *wh. is "practically only the old P.C. revised & brought up to date."*

Penny magazine (The) of the Soc. for diff. of useful knowledge. 1832–37. fol. 1832–37

Penny (*Mrs.* A. J.) *The afternoon of unmarried life. s8°. 1858
*Problems in human nature. s8°. 1863
The romance of a dull life. s8°. 1861

Penny (Alfred). Ten years in Melanesia. s8°. [1887]

Penny (*Mrs.* Frank). A forest officer. s8°. 1900
Fort St. George, Madras: a hist. 8°. 1900

Penny (*Capt.* William), *see* Tillotson (J.) Adventures in the ice, incl. experiences of Capt. P., 1869.

Pennyworth. *Pen'orth (A) o' poetry for the poor, 1884, *see* Primrose (Peter) *ps.*

Penobscot. *The siege of P., etc. By J. C. [*John Calef?* 1794]. 8°. 1781

Penon (Georg) *ed.*, Nederlandsche dicht- en prozawerken: bloemlezing ten gebruike bij Jonckbloets "Gesch. d. nederl. letterkunde." d1–6. [*dó is "voortgezet door C. Honigh"*]. s8°. Groningen. 1889–93

Pen'orth, *see* Pennyworth.

Penri (John), [Penrie], *see* Penry (J.)

Penrose (Boies).

see Allinson (E. P.) & P., Ground rents in Philadelphia, 1888.
„ —— & —— Philadelphia (1681–1887), 1887.

Penrose (*Sir* Charles Vinicombe), *see* Penrose (J.) Lives of Sir C. V. P., etc., 1850.

Penrose (*Mrs.* Eliz.) [*ps. Mrs.* Markham], *see* Markham (*Mrs.*) *ps.*

Penrose (John), *vicar of Langton.* 54 sermons for Sunday in families. 8°. 1851
Lives of Sir C. V. Penrose & Capt. J. Trevenen. 8°. 1850
Moral principle of the atonement; also, of faith etc. 8°. 1843
Penry (John) [Penri; Penrie]. Viewe of some part of such publike wants and disorders as are in the service of God, etc., 1588. Ed. J. O. Halliwell. 4°. 1861
see Marprelate (M.) *ps.* [*of J. P. and others*].
Pensa (Henri). L'Égypte et le Soudan égyptien. s8°. 1895
***Penscellwood Papers**, 1846, *see* Armitage (Rob.)
Pensées. *Pensées diverses écrites à un Docteur de Sorbonne, à l'occ. de la comète 1680, 3e éd., 1699; *and* Cont., 1705, *see* Bayle (P.)
*Pensées (Les) d'une reine, 1882, *see* Carmen Sylva, *ps.* [*i.e.* Elizabeth, *q. of Roumania*].
***Pentamerone (Il)**, *var. edd., see* Basile (G. B.), *conte di Torone.*
Penthièvre (*le duc* **de**), *1725–93.* [†Louis John Maria [de Bourbon], *duke of P., High-admiral of France, etc.*]
see Allaire (E.) Le duc de P., etc.: docs. inéd. sur la fin du 18e siècle., 1889.
Penwortham, *priory of.* *Doc^{s}. rel. to the Priory of P., etc., 1853, *see* Hulton (W. A.) *ed.*
Penzance (James Plaisted Wilde, *baron*), *see* Cockburn (*Sir* A. J. E.) Letter to P. on h. judgment in "Combe *v.* Edwards," 1878.
People. [People's].
*People (The) of India, 1868–75, *see* India.
*People (The) of Turkey, 1878, *see* Turkey.
*People's answer (The) to the Court pamphlet. [*Wants tp.* P10]. 8°. *n.d.*
*People's (The) Blue Book: taxation etc., 1857, *see* Tennant (C.)
*People's Sunday (The), by an Oxford M.A., 1855, *see* Sunday.
People's journal (The), *see* *Poems by the people; f. competition for prizes offered by the P.'s j., 1868.
Pepe (Guglielmo). Mems., by himself. 3v. s8°. 1846
Scenes & events in Italy, 1847–9, incl^{s}. the siege of Venice. Tr. f. MS. 2v. s8°. 1850
Pepericornus (J.), *see* Pfefferkorn (J.)
Pepin I, *king of Aquitaine, see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t6, *for* Diplomata.
Pepin II, *king of Aquitaine, see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t8, *for* Diplomata.
Pepin, *king of the Franks, called the short.* [P. le Bref]. Annales Francorum sub Pipino, *see* Freher (M.) Germ. rerum scriptores, t1, 1717.
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t5.
,, Duchesne (A.) Hist. Francorum scr., t2.
,, Ölsner (L.) Jahrbücher d. fränk. Reiches unter P., 1871.
Pepin, *king of Italy, see* Pippin, *king of Italy.*
Pepin, *le Vieux.* [Pippinus; †Pepin, *of Landen, mayor of the Palace*].
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t2.
,, Duchesne (A.) Hist. Francorum scr., t1.
,, Guizot (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des mém.: t2, Vie de P., 1823.
Peploe (*Mrs.* **J. B. Webb**), *see* Webb (*Mrs.* J. B.), *aft. Webb Peploe.*
Pepper (John Henry). The boy's playbook of science. n. ed. s8°. [1878]
Pepusch (Johann Christoph), *see* Hawker (E.) The wedding; pref., overture by P., 1729.
Pepys, *Family of, see* Pepys (W. C.) Genealogy of the P. f.. (1273–1887), 1887.
Pepys (Charles Christopher), *1st earl of Cottenham, see* Cottenham (C. C., *1st e. of*).
Pepys (*Lady* **Charlotte M.**), *eldest d. of 1st earl of Cottenham.* On a plank from Kiev to Eaux-Bonnes, 1859. 2v. s8°. 1860
Pepys (Samuel). Memoires rel. to the state of the Navy, for ten years, determin'd 1688. s8°. 1690
Mems., comp^{s}. h. diary 1659–69, deciph^{d}. by J. Smith, and a sel. f. h. priv. corr. Ed. Lord Braybrooke. 5v. 2^{ed} ed. 8°. 1828
—— 3rd ed., [*w.t.*: Diary & corr. etc., enl^{d}.]. 5v. s8°. 1848–9
Life, journals, & corr. of P., incl^{s}. h. voyage to Tangier, deciph^{d}. by J. Smith. 2v. 8°. 1841
Mems. of P., comp^{s}. h. diary & a sel. f. h. priv. corr. Ed. Ld. Braybrooke. [Chandos Lib.]. s8°. [1871]
Diary & corr. Life & notes by Lord Braybrooke. Deciphered, w. addit. notes, by M. Bright. 6v. 8°. 1875–9
Diary. Transcribed by M. Bright, w. Lord Braybrooke's notes. Ed., w. add^{s}., by H. B. Wheatley. 9v. 8°. 1893–9
,, ,, ... Suppl^{y}. vol.: Pepysiana, w. app^{x}. 8°. 1899
Pepys (Samuel) [*continued*].
see Cooke (C. W. Radcliffe). *Diary (The) of P. while an undergraduate at Cambridge, 2nd ed., 1866.
,, Leigh (P.) Manners of ye Englysshe; [*w.*] extracts f. Pips hys diary, 1849–50.
,, Partridge (J.) *Hystorie of Plasidas [*by Partridge*]; & o. rare pieces, coll. into one book by S. P., [Roxburghe Club], 1873.
,, Wheatley (H. B.) P. & the world he lived in, 1880.
Pepys (*Hon.* **Walter Courtenay**), *6th s. of 1st earl of Cottenham.* Genealogy of the Pepys family, 1273–1887. s4°. 1887
Perak Civil Service list. 1900. la8°. Taiping. 1900
Peralta (Manuel Maria de). Costa-Rica, Nicaragua y Panamá en el s. xvi. la8°. 1883
Costa-Rica y Colombia, 1573–1881. 8°. 1886
Pératé (André). L'archéologie chrétienne. s8°. [1892]
***Peratoran radjaradja malayou,** *see* *Shajrat malāyū.
***Percement** de l'isthme de S.: Enfantin—Lesseps, 1869, *see* Suez.
Perceval, *see* *Plain Percevall [*by T. Nash?*].
Perceval, *le Gallois, Knight of the Round Table.* [Sir P. of Galles; Parceval; Parzifal; Parzival; Perchevael].
Das Lied vom Parzival u. vom Gral, bearb. v. E. Engelmann. n. Ausg. 8°. St. 1895
,, ,, mit 3 Facs. etc. v. Th. Hoffmann etc. 2te A. 8°. St. 1894
see *Thornton romances: early Eng. metr. r^{s}. of P. etc. [*that of P. being an abr^{t}. tr. of the Anglo-Norman romance by Chrestien de Troyes*], 1844.
Perceval, *The family of, see* *Histories of noble Brit. families: v2, P., 1846.
Perceval (A. P. Caussin de), *see* Caussin de Perceval (A. P.)
Perceval (*Hon.* **Arthur Philip**), *5th s. of 2nd baron Arden.* Coll. of papers conn. w. the theolog. movement of 1833. 8°. 1842
Perceval (*Hon.* **Charles George**), *4th s. of 2nd baron Arden, see* Nauendorff (C. G.), *calling himself Louis XVII.* Abridged acc. of the misfortunes of the Dauphin [*i.e. N.*], tr. by P., 1838.
Perceval (Dudley M.) The Queen's Ministers responsible for the Pope's new hierarchy; Earl G.'s circular. [P129]. 3rd ed., w. letter to Ld. J. Russell f. D. M. P. 8°. 1851
The 1st ed., 1849, had t.: Earl Grey's circular [a memento].
Perceval (John), *2nd earl of Egmont, see* Egmont (J., *2nd e. of*).
Perceval (*Rt. Hon.* **Spencer**), *2nd s. of 2nd earl of Egmont, see* Walpole (Spencer). Life of P., incl. h. corr. w. disting^{d}. persons, 1874.
Perceval (Victor). La dot de Geneviève. s8°. 1877
La marchesa di Douhault, o un dramma giudiziario. s8°. Milano. 1875
Perceval (*Sir* **Westby B.**) New Zealand timbers & forest products. [P622]. 8°. *n.d.*
Perch. *Pike & perch, 1900, *see* Fur, feather, & fin series.
Perchevael, *hero of romance, see* Perceval, *le Gallois.*
Percival [*surname*]; *see also* Perceval.
Percival (*Mrs.* **Edward Hope**) [†Percival (*Mrs.* Louisa Jane)]. Life of Sir D. Wedderburn, f. h. journals & writings. 8°. 1884
Percival (John). Some helps for school life: sermons, Clifton Coll., 1862–79. s8°. 1880
Percival (*Mrs.* **Louisa Jane**), *see* Percival (*Mrs.* E. H.)
Percival (Peter). The Land of the Veda: India in some aspects. s8°. 1854
Tamil proverbs w. their Eng. tr. 3rd ed., (1st Eng. issue). s8°. 1875
Percival (Robert). Account of Ceylon, embassy to the court of Candy, etc. 2nd ed. 4°. 1805
Percival (Thomas), *M.D.* App^{x}. to inquiry conc. principles of taxation.
[P101. *The "Inquiry" itself is wanting*]. 8°. M'ter. 1803
Essays, medical & experimental. 3v. [v3, 3rd ed.]. 8°. 1773–7
Medical ethics. 8°. M'ter. 1803
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. O. 1849
Percival (William Spencer). The land of the Dragon; boating & shooting excursions to the gorges of the Upper Yangtze. 8°. 1889
Pèrcopo (Erasmo), *see* Wiese (B.) & E. P., Gesch. d. italien. Litt., 1899.
Percy. *Percy Anecdotes (The), by S. & R. Percy [*ps^{s}.*], 1823, *see* Robertson (J. C.) & T. Byerley.
*Percy Mallory, 1824, *see* Hook (J.)
*Percy Pomo; autob^{y}. of a S. Sea Islander [*fiction*]. s8°. 1881
Percy Society [Publications]. 91v. [*as bound*]. s8°. 1842–51
see Audelay (J.) Poems, 1844. [47.]
,, Bacon, *Friar.* Friar Bakon's prophesie, 1844. [52.]
,, Barclay (A.) The cytezen & uplondyshman, 1847. [71.]

Percy Society [*continued*].

see Barnfield (R.) The affectionate shepherd, 1845. [57.]
„ Bible, Psalms. Croke (J.) Thirteen psalms & the first chapter of Ecclesiastes, tr., 1844. [40.]
„ Birds, Harmony of b., 1843. [32.]
„ Bon (John). Enterlude of B. & Mast. Person, 1852. [94.]
„ Book. The boke of curtasye, 1841. [13.]
„ Brampton (T.) Paraphrase on the seven penitential psalms, 1842. [22.]
„ Brandan, *Saint*. St. B.: medieval legend of the sea, 1844. [48.]
„ Britannia's pastorals: a third book, 1852. [93.]
„ Buckingham (G. V., *1st duke of*). Poems & songs rel. to B., &c., 1850. [90.]
„ Chaucer (G.) Canterbury tales. Ed. T. Wright. 1847–51. [68, 72, 91.]
„ Chettle (H.) Kind-heart's dream, 1841. [14.]
„ Cock Lorel. C. L.'s bote, 1843. [30.]
„ Collier (J. P.) *ed*. Lyrical poems, etc., 1844. [51.]
„ —— *ed*., Old ballads, 1842. [1.]
„ Croker (T. C.) *ed*., Historical songs of Ireland, 1841. [6.]
„ —— *ed*. The keen of the S. of Ireland, 1844. [46.]
„ —— *ed*. Popular songs, illust. of French invasions of Ireland, 1845–7. [54, 67, 70.]
„ Dekker (T.) A knight's conjuring, 1842. [21.]
„ Deloney (T.) Garland of good-will, 1851. [92.]
„ —— Strange histories, 1841. [10.]
„ Denham (M. A.) Coll. of proverbs & popular sayings, 1846. [66.]
„ Dixon (J. H.) *ed*., Ancient poems, ballads etc., 1846. [62.]
„ —— *ed*., Scottish traditional versions of ancient ballads, 1845. [58.]
„ Drayton (M.) Harmony of the church, 1843. [29.]
„ Elements. Interlude of the four e^s.: an early moral play, 1848. [74.]
„ Elizabeth [*of York*]. The most pleasant song of Lady Bessy, 1847. [69.]
„ Fairholt (F. W.) *ed*., The civic garland, 1845. [61.]
„ —— Lord Mayors' pageants, 1843–4. [38, 43.]
„ —— *ed*., Satirical songs etc. on costume, 1849. [81.]
„ George, *Saint*. An Anglo-Saxon Passion of St. G.; w. tr. 1850. [88.]
„ Gifford (G.) Dialogue conc. witches & witchcrafts, 1842. [24.]
„ Goodfellow (R.) Mad pranks & merry jests of R. G., 1841. [9.]
„ Goodwin (J.) *ed*., Six ballads, w. burdens, 1844. [50.]
„ Gosson (S.) Pleasant quippes for gentlewomen, by G.: &, Treatise on pride &c. of women, by C. Bansley, 1841. [95, 96.]
„ Grisel (—). Hist. of patient G., 1842. [18.]
„ Hall (J.) Historiall expostulation against abusers of chyrurgerie & physyke, 1844. [41.]
„ Halliwell (J. O.) Descr. notices of popular Eng. hist^s., 1848. [79.]
„ —— Early naval ballads of England, 1841. [8.]
„ —— *ed*., Loyal garland, 1850. [89.]
„ —— Notices of fugitive tracts & chap-books, 1849. [83.]
„ —— *ed*., Nursery rhymes of England, 1842. [17.]
„ —— *ed*., Poetical miscellanies, 1845. [55.]
„ Hawes (S.) The pastime of pleasure, 1845. [60.]
„ Heywood (J.) Dialogue on wit & folly, 1846. [65.]
„ Heywood (T.) Marriage triumph, 1842. [20.]
„ Hobson (—). Pleasant conceits of old H., 1843. [36.]
„ Hutton (H.) Follie's anatomie, 1842. [25.]
„ Ingelend (T.) The interlude of the disobedient child, 1848. [75.]
„ Jack, *of Dover*, His quest of inquirie etc., 1842. [26.]
„ Johnson (R.) The crown garland of golden roses, 1842. [23.]
„ Kit, *Kinde, of Kingstone*. Westward for smelts, 1848. [78.]
„ Lydgate (D. J.) A sel. f. the minor poems of L., 1840. [4.]
„ Mackay (C.) *ed*., Coll. of songs & ballads, 1841. [7.]
„ Man (The) in the moone, 1849. [84.]
„ Marocctus extaticus, 1845. [37.]
„ Massinger (P.) Believe as you list, 1849. [80.]
„ Meeting (The) of gallants at an ordinarie: or the walk in Powles, 1841. [15.]
„ O'Connor (M.) A Kerry pastoral in imit. of the first eclogue of Virgil, 1843. [33.]
„ Octavian, *emperor*. Romance of O., 1844. [49.]

Percy Society [*continued*].

see Owl (The) & the Nightingale, 1843. [39.]
„ Pain & sorrow of evil marriage, 1840. [3.]
„ Parker (M.) The king & a poor northern man, 1841. [5.]
„ Poem on the times of Edward II, ed. C. Hardwick, 1849. [82.]
„ Porter (H.) The two angry women of Abington, 1841. [12.]
„ Reynard, *the Fox*. Hist. of R. the F.; w. notes etc. by W. J. Thoms, 1844. [45.]
„ Rich (B.) Honestie of this age, 1844. [44.]
„ Rimbault (E. F.) *ed*., Anc. poet. tracts of the 16th c., 1842. [27.]
„ —— *ed*., Old ballads illust. the great frost of 1683–4, 1844. [42.]
„ Robert, *of Gloucester*. Life & martyrdom of T. Beket, 1845. [59.]
„ Rowlands (S.) The four knaves, 1843. [34.]
„ Rowley (W.) Search for money, 1840. [2.]
„ Seven Sages, ed. T. Wright, 1845. [53.]
„ Seven Sages, Introd. to: by T. Wright, 1846. [64.]
„ Shoreham (W. de). Relig. poems, 1849. [85.]
„ Songs. Festive s^s., princ. of 16th & 17th c., 1848. [77.]
„ Thomson (J.) Poem to the memory of W. Congreve, 1843. [35.]
„ Treasure. Trial of T., 1850. [86.]
„ Tryamoure, *Sir*. The romance of T., 1846. [63.]
„ Walker (Gilbert). Manifest detection of the most vyle & detestable use of dice play, 1850. [87.]
„ Warwick (M., *countess of*). Autob., 1848. [76.]
„ Wotton (H.) Poems, 1843. [31.]
„ Wright (Th.) *ed*., Polit. ballads, 1841. [11.]
„ —— *ed*., Sel. of Latin stories f. MSS. of 13th & 14th c., 1842. [28.]
„ —— *ed*., Songs & carols, 1847. [73.]
„ —— *ed*., Specimens of lyric poetry, 1842. [19.]
„ —— *ed*., Specimens of old Christmas carols, 1841. [16.]

Percy (C. M.) Miners and the eight hours movement. [1586]. 8°. Wigan. 1891
see Folkard (H. T.) P. etc., Industries of Wigan, 1889.

Percy (*le c.* H. de La Ferrière-), *see* La Ferrière (*le c.* H. de).

Percy (Henry), *6th earl of Northumberland*, *see* Northumberland.

Percy (Henry), *8th earl of Northumberland*, *see* Northumberland.

Percy (Henry), *9th earl of Northumberland*, *see* Northumberland.

Percy (Henry Algernon), *5th earl of Northumberland*, *see* Northumberland.

Percy (Henry Algernon George, *earl*), *eldest son of 7th duke of Northumberland*. Highlands of Asiatic Turkey. 8°. 1901
Notes f. diary in Asiatic Turkey. la8°. 1898

Percy (John), *jesuit, 1568–1641*, [*or* Piercy, *etc.*; *better known as J. Fisher*], *see* Fisher (John), *jesuit*.

Percy (John), *M.D., metallurgist*.
Metallurgy. v1–4, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1861–80
[1], Fuel—Fire-clays—Copper—Zinc—Brass—etc.
[2], Iron & steel. [3], Lead.
[4], Silver & gold. pl.

Percy (*Lord* Josceline William), *2nd son of 5th duke of Northumberland*. Romanism as it exists at Rome, in inscriptions etc.; coll. by P., ed. J. O. French. s8°. 1847

Percy (Reuben) *ps.*, *see* Byerley (T.)

Percy (Sholto) *ps.*, *see* Robertson (Joseph Clinton).

Percy (Thomas), *bp. of Dromore*.
Bp. Percy's folio MS. Ed. J. W. Hales & E. J. Furnivall. 4v. 8°. 1867–8
Ballads & romances, 3v.
Loose and humorous songs. 1v.
The boy's Percy. Ed. S. Lanier. s8°. [1881]
Key to New Test. n. ed. 8°. 1841
Reliques of anc. Eng. poetry, w. some few of later date. Ed. P. la8°. 1839
„ „ ... 3v. [v1 *wanting*]. n. ed. s8°. *L. A. Lewis*. 1841
„ „ 3v. s8°. *E. Moxon*. 1844
„ „ ... Ed. J. V. Prichard. 2v. s8°. *Bohn*. 1876
Reliques etc. Ed., w. intr., addit. pref^s., notes, etc. by H. B. Wheatley. 3v. 8°. 1876–7
„ „ ... Nach d. 1. Ausg. 1765 mit d. Varianten d. späteren hrsg. v. M. M. A. Schröer. 2 Hälften, [*pagin. cont.*]. s8°. Heilbronn. 1889–93
see Blackley (W. L.) Review of P.'s folio MS., 1867.
„ Chinese. *Mise. pieces rel. to the C., 1762.
„ Gray (Rob.) *bp.*, Key to O.T.; added, Key to N.T. by P., 1842.
„ Haou Kew Chuen. *Ilau Kiou Choaan, a tr. etc., [*ed. P.*], 1761.

Percy (William), *son of 8th earl of Northumberland.* Cœlia, cont. 20 sonnets by P., 1594. [Ed. Sir E. Brydges]. s4°. Lee Priory. 1818

Perdita, *ps., see* Robinson (*Mrs.* Mary), *poet. writer, 1758–1800.*

Pereda (José Maria de).
Obras completas. t1–16, [*in prog.* t1–5, 9, 2ª ed.]. s8°. 1889–96

1, Los hombres de pró.
2, El buey suelto.
3, Don Gonzalo González.
4, De tal palo, tal astilla.
5, Escenas montañesas.
6, Tipos y paisajes.
7, Esbozos y rasguños.
8, Bocetos al temple, Tipos trashumantes.
9, Sotileza.
10, El labor de la tierruca.
11, La puchera.
12, La Montálvez.
13, Pedro Sánchez.
14, Nubes de estío.
15, Peñas arriba.
16, Al primer vuelo.

—— Pachín González. 3ª ed. s8°. 1896

Peréfixe (H. de) [†Beaumont de Péréfixe (Hardouin de), *bp. of Rhodez, abp. of Paris*]. Hist. du roi Henri le Grand. 2t. n. éd. s8°. 1749

***Peregrine Pickle** (The adventures of), *var. ed^s., see* Smollett (T.)

Peregrinius (Camillus), *see* Pellegrino (C.) *the younger.*

Pereira (A.), *aft. Pereira de Figueiredo, see* Pereira de Figueiredo (A.)

Pereira (Jonathan). Elements of Materia Medica & therapeutics. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1842
*Lectures on polarised light. 8°. 1843
„ „ ..... 2nd ed., ed. Baden Powell. s8°. 1854
On food & diet. 8°. 1843

Pereira (Thomas), *see* Orléans (P. J. d'). Tartar conquerors of China; added, P.'s journey into Tartary, f. the Duteh of N. Witsen, 1854.

Pereira da Silva (Mathias) *ed.*, A fenix renascida; ou obras poeticas dos melhores engenhos portuguzes. 5t. 2ª imp. s8°. 1746

Pereira de Figueiredo (Antonio). Tentativa theologica: episcopal rights & ultramontane usurpations. Tr., w. notes by E. H. Landon. 8°. 1847

Pereire (Isaac). Principes de la constitution des banques & de l'organisation du crédit. 8°. 1865

Perelaer (Michael Theophile Hubert). Baboe Dalima; the opium fiend. Tr. E. J. Venning. s8°. 1888
Ran away from the Dutch; or, Borneo from S. to N. Tr. M. Blok, etc. 8°. 1887

Pérennès (François). Dict. de bibliographie catholique, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie: S3, xxxix–xlii.
Dict. de biographie, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie: S2, i–iii.
Dict. de leçons et exemples de littérature chrét., *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie: S3, lxi–lxii.
Dict. des cantiques, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie: S3, lxiii.

Peres, *see also* Perez.

Pérès (Jean). L'art & le réel. 8°. 1898

Peresio (Giovanni Camillo). Il Maggio Romaneseo, overo il Palio conquistato: poema. 8°. Ferrara. 1688

Peretti (Felice), *aft. Sixtus V, see* Sixtus V, *pope.*

Perey, *see also* Perry.

Perey (Lucien) *ps.* [*i.e. Mlle.* Lucie Herpin]. Figures du temps passé: 18e s. s8°. 1900
Mém^s. d'une grande dame au 18e s. 2t, [t2, 2e éd.]. 8°. 1887–8
[1], La princesse Hélène de Ligne. [*she aft. became Countess Potocka; hence the sub-t. of t2*].
[2], La comtesse Hélène Potocka.
Mems. of the Princesse de Ligne. Ed. P., tr. L. Ensor. 2v. s8°. 1887
Un petit-neveu de Mazarin: L. Mancini-Mazarini, duc de Nivernais (1715–1763). 8°. 1890
„ „ ..... 5e éd. 8°. 1891
„ ..... La fin du 18e s.: le duc de Nivernais, 1763–98. [*This is in cont. of "Un petit-neveu"*]. 4e éd. 8°. 1891
Le Président Hénault & Mme. Du Deffand. 8°. 1893
Le roman du grand roi, Louis XIV & Marie Mancini. 8°. 1894
„ ..... Une princesse romaine au xvii siècle: Marie Mancini Colonna. [*This is in cont. of "Le roman etc."*]. 8°. 1896
—— & G. Maugras. Une femme du monde au 18e s.: Jeunesse de Mme. d'Epinay. 8°. 1882
„ „ .... Dern. années de Mme. d'Epinay, s. salon & s. amis. 5e éd. 8°. 1884
—— & —— La vie intime de Voltaire aux Délices & à Ferney, 1754–78. 8°. 1885

Pereyra (Juan de Solorzano), *see* Solorzano Pereyra.

Perez, *see also* Peres.

Perez (Antonio), *sec. of State to Philip II of Spain.* [A. Perezius]. Las obras y relaciones de P. s8°. Ginevra. 1676
see Mignet (F. A. M.) A. P. et Philippe II, 1845.
„ —— A. P. & Philip II, tr., 1846.
„ Spain, Col. de doc. para la hist. de España, *for* Documentos etc.

Perez (Bernard).
Le caractère de l'enfant à l'homme. 8°. 1892
L'éducation dès le berceau. 8°. 1880
L'éducation morale dès le berceau. 2e éd. 8°. 1888
The first three years of childhood. Tr. A. M. Christie; intr. by J. Sully. s8°. 1885
La psychologie de l'enfant: Les trois premières années. s8°. 1878
„ „ ..... 3e éd. 8°. 1886
„ „ L'enfant de trois à sept ans. 8°. 1886
„ „ L'art & la poésie chez l'enfant. 8°. 1888
Thierri Tiedemann & la science de l'enfant—Mes deux chats. s8°. 1881

Perez (Paolo). I sette cerchi del Purgatorio di Dante. 2ª ed. s8°. Verona. 1867

Perez Bayer (Francisco), [F. Perezius Bayerius], *see* Sallust. Conjuracion de Catilina [*tr. G. A. de Borbon; pp. 337–378 contg.* "Del alfabeto y lengua de los Fenices," *by F. P. B.*], 1772.

Perez de Guzman (Alonso), *duque de Medinasidonia.*
see Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
„ Spain, Col. de doc. para la hist. de España, *for* Doc^s.

Perez de Guzman (Fernando). Crónica del r. Juan II, con las generaciones etc. de Enrique III y Juan II, etc. fol. Valencia. 1779

Perez de Hita (Ginés). Hist. des Maures de Grenade. Notes par A. M. Sané. 2t in 1. 8°. 1809
Hist. de las guerras civiles de Granada. [*This 1714 ed. cont^s. p1 only*]. s8°. Amberes. 1714
The early ed^s. were in 2p, w. t.: Hist. de los vandos de los Zegris y Abencerrages etc. *and* Segunda parte de las guerras civiles de Granada.
„ „ ..... 2t. s8°. 1833
„ „ ..... 8°. Paris. 1847
„ „ ..... 4t. s8°. Granada. 1847–50
For another ed. see Rivadeneyra (M.) Novelistas ant. á Cervantes.

Perez de Montalban (Juan) [*il dottore* M.; Montalvan].
Comedias. t1, 2. [*Each t. contains 12 com^s.*]. s4°. [1, Alcala]. 1638
Comedias. t1. [*Cont^s. the same 12 com^s. as t1 of the ed. above*]. s4°. Valencia. 1652
Para todos, exemplos morales etc. 4°. 1633
Sucessos, y prodigios de amor, en ocho novelas exemplares; las tres novelas que estan en su Para-Todos; y el poéma del Orfeo. Corr. segun el expurgatorio del año de 1707. 8°. 1723

Pérez Galdós (Benito).
El abuelo. s8°. 1897
Angel Guerra. 3p. s8°. 1891
Doña Perfecta. 3ª ed. s8°. 1881
„ „ ..... 8ª ed. s8°. 1896
Electra. s8°. 1901
Episodios nacionales. s1–4 *in 10t each; in prog.*
var. ed. s8°. 1888–1902
I. Trafalgar.
La corte de Carlos IV.
El 19 de Marzo y el 2 de Mayo.
Bailén.
Napoleón en Chamartin.
Zaragoza.
Gerona.
Cádiz.
Juan Martín el Empecinado.
La batalla de los Arapiles.
II. El equipaje del rey José.
Memorias de un cortesano de 1815.
La segunda casaca.
El Grande Oriente.
7 de Julio.
Los cien mil hijos de San Luis.
El Terror de 1824.
Un voluntario realista.
Los apostólicos.
Un faccioso más y algunos frailes menos.
III. Zumalacarregui.
Mendizábal.
De Oñate á la Granja.
Luchana.
La campaña del Maestrazgo.
La estafeta romántica.
Vergara.
Montes de Oca.
Los ayacuchos.
Bodas reales.
IV. Las tormentas del 48.
La familia de León Roch. 3p. 5ª ed. s8°. 1888–9.
La fontana de oro. s8°. L. 1872
Gloria. 2t. 3ª ed. s8°. 1882
Halma. s8°. 1896
Marianela. 4ª ed. s8°. 1882
„ „ ..... 7ª ed. s8°. 1893
Misericordia. s8°. 1897
Nazarín. s8°. 1895
La novela en el tranvía. s8°. 1900
Torquemada y San Pedro. s8°. 1895

Translations.
Doña Perfecta. Tr. D. P. W. s8°. 1880
Gloria. [Tr.] C. Bell. 2v. s8°. N.Y. 1883
Leon Roch. [Tr.] C. Bell. 2v. s8°. N.Y. 1888
Marianela. [Tr.] C. Bell. s8°. N.Y. 1883
„ „ ... Tr. M. Wharton. s8°. [1896]
Trafalgar. Tr. s8°. 1884

Perezius (Antonius), *see* Perez (A.)
Perezius Bayerius (F.), *see* Perez Bayer (F.)
Pérez Pastor (Cristóbal) *ed.*, Docs. cervantinos inéd. 8°. 1897
Pérez Pujol (Eduardo). Hist. de las instituciones sociales de la España goda. 4t. la8°. Valencia. 1896
Perfall (Anton, *Frhr.* **v.)** Die Sünde. [*First publd. in 1895*]. 2e A. s8°. *n.d.*
Perfect. *Perfect Adonis (A), 1875, *see* Harris (*Mrs.* M. C.)
*Perfect journall of the daily proceedings in that memorable Parlt. begun Nov., (1640), 1656, *see* Parliament: *Proceedings.*
*Perfect politician (The), etc., 3rd ed., 1681, *see* Fletcher (H.)
*Perfect way (The), 1882, *see* Kingsford (A.) & E. Maitland.
***Péricla,** 1858, *see* Gallot (*Mlle.*)
Pericles, *of Athens.* [Perikles.]

see Abbott (Evelyn). P. & the golden age of Athens, 1891.
„ Capefigue (J. B. H. R.) Aspasie & le siècle de P., 1862.
„ Cornwallis (C. F.) *Pericles; a tale of Athens, 1846.
„ Filleul (E.) Hist. du siècle de P., 1873.
see Grant (A. J.) Greece in age of P., 1893.
„ Landor (W. S.) P. and Aspasia, 1836.
„ Lloyd (W. W.) The age of P., 1875.
„ Schmidt (A.) Das perikleische Zeitalter, 1877–9.

Periegetes (Dionysius), *see* Dionysius, *Periegetes.*
Periegetes (Pausanias), *see* Pausanias, *the traveller.*
Périer, *see also* Perrier.
Périer (A. Casimir V. L.), *1811–76.* [Casimir-Périer, *after* 1874]. L'article 75 de la Constitution de l'an VIII sous le régime de la Constitution de 1852. [P254]. 8°. 1867
Périer (Casimir) *the elder, 1777–1832, see* Nicoullaud (C.) C. P., député de l'opposition (1817–30), 1894.
Périgord (A. E. de Talleyrand-), *duc de Dino, see* Talleyrand-Périgord (A. E. de), *duc de Dino.*
Périgord (Charles M. de Talleyrand-), *prince of Benevento, see* Talleyrand.
Perikles, *of Athens, see* Pericles.
Perils. *Perils: a novel. By a. of "Reminisc. of a lawyer." 2v. s8°. 1877
*Perils & captivity: Sufferings of the Picard family after shipwreck of "Medusa," 1816—Captivity of de Brisson, 1785—Voyage of Mme. Godin along the Amazons, 1770. s8°. E. *Constable.* 1827
*Perils (The) of the nation, 1843, *see* Seeley (R. B.)
Périn (Charles). Les doctrines économ. depuis un siècle. s8°. 1880
L'ordre international. 8°. 1888
Peringerus *Tegernsee, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t141.
Périni (*le gén.* **Hardy de),** *see* Hardy de Périni.
***Periods of European history.** Gen. ed., A. Hassall. v1–8. s8°. 1895–1901

see Hassall (A.) The balance of power (1715–89), 1896; 2nd ed., 1898. [6.]
„ Johnson (A. H.) Europe (1494–1598), 1897; 2nd ed., 1898. [4.]
„ Lodge (R.) The close of the Middle Ages (1273–1494), 1901. [3.]
„ Oman (C. W. C.) Europe, (476–918), 1893; 2nd ed., 1895. [1.]
„ Phillips (W. A.) Modern Europe (1815–99), 1901. [8.]
„ Stephens (H. Morse). Revolutionary Europe, (1789–1815), 1893; 4th ed., 1897; 5th ed., 1900. [7.]
„ Tout (T. F.) The Empire & the Papacy, (918–1273), 1898. [2.]
„ Wakeman (H. O.) The ascendancy of France, (1598–1715), 1894; 2nd ed., 1897. [5.]

***Periods of European lit.** Ed. by Prof. Saintsbury. v2–6, 8, 11, [*In prog.*]: s8°. 1897–1901

see Elton (O.) The Augustan ages, 1899. [8.]
„ Hannay (D.) The later Renaissance, 1898. [6.]
„ Omond (T. S.) The Romantic triumph, 1900. [11.]
„ Saintsbury (G.) Earlier Renaissance, 1901. [5.]
„ —— The flourishing of romance etc., 1897. [2.]
„ Smith (Geo. Gregory). The transition period, 1900. [4.]
„ Snell (F. J.) The 14th century, 1899. [3.]

***Peripezie** del merito. Dal d. G. I. G. [*b. w.* Luco Sereni (F. M. de) Il Purismondo, 1671]. s8°. Bologna. 1682
Perizonius (Jacobus). Origines Babylonicæ et Ægyptiacæ. 2t. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1711
t2 *has t.:* J. P. Ægyptiarum originum etc. investigatio.

Perkins, *The family of, see* Sharp (A. M.) Hist. of Ufton Court, & of the P. f., 1892.
Perkins (Augustus Thorndike). Sketch of life, & list of some works of J. S. Copley. s4°. Boston. 1873
Perkins (Charles Callahan).

Ghiberti & s. école. 4°. 1886
Hist. hdbk. of Italian sculpture. 8°. 1883
Italian sculptors: hist. of sculpture in N., S., & E. Italy. 4°. 1868
Tuscan sculptors. 2v in 1. 4°. 1864
see Eliot (Sam.) The liberty of Rome: Illust^s., engraved by P., 1849.
„ Painters. *Cyclopedia of p^s. etc., 1888.

Perkins (Frederic Beecher), *see* *Best (The) reading, [s1], 4th ed., 1881.
Perkins (Frederick) *of Chipstead, Kent.* Cat. of lib. of P., sold 10 July, 1889. [*MS. prices.* P693]. 8°. 1889
Perkins (Henry) *of Hanworth Park.* Cat. of lib. formed by P., sold June 3, 1873. [*MS. prices*]. 8°. 1873
Perkins (James Breck).

France under Louis XV. 2v. s8°. 1897
France under Mazarin, w. review of the administr. of Richelieu. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. N.Y. 1886
France under the Regency, etc. s8°. Boston. 1892
Richelieu. s8°. N.Y. 1900

Perkins (Justin). Eight years in Persia, among the Nestorian Christians. 8°. Andover. 1843
Perkins (Thomas). The churches of Rouen. s8°. 1900
see Gilchrist (J. G.) Itinerary of the Eng. cathedrals: revd. & ed. w. intr. by P., 1901.
Perkins (William), *fellow of Christ's Coll., Cambridge* [G. Perkinsius]. Disc. of the damned art of witchcraft. s8°. C. 1608
Perks (Lily). From Arcady to Babylon. s8°. 1892
Perks (Thomas), *see* Durbin (H.) Things that happened to R. Giles's children; added, letter f. [A.] Bedford, rel. to T. P., who had dealings w. spirits, 1800.
Perlbach (Max), *see* Hortzschansky (A.) & P., *edd.*, Lombard. Urkunden, 1890.
Perlethorpe, *Nottinghamshire.* *Register of P., ed. G. W. Marshall. la8°. Worksop. 1887
Perlin (Étienne). Description des royaumes d'Angleterre et d'Écosse, 1558; par E. P.—L'entrée de la reine mère dans la Grande Bretagne par P. de La Serre, 1639. With cuts, & Eng. notes [*by R. Gough*]. 4°. London. 1775
***Per-M-Hru,** *see* *Book of the Dead.
Pernambuco (D. de Albuquerque Coello, *conde* **de),** *marq. de Basto, see* Basto.
Perodi (Emma). Il principe della Marsiliana. s8°. Milano. 1891
Peroges (C. Favre de Vaugelas, *baron* **de),** *see* Vaugelas.
Péron, *see also* Péronne, Perowne, Perron.
Péron (François) *ed.*, Voyage de découvertes aux terres australes, 1800–4: Historique. Réd. par P., cont. par L. de Freycinet. 4t. [Atlas fol.]. 2e éd. 8°. 1824
Voyage for discovery of South Lands, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v11.
Peronius (*Card.*), *see* Du Perron (*le card.*)
Péronne, *see also* Péron, Perowne, Perron.
Péronne, *ps.* The veil of liberty. s8°. 1895
Péronne (Joseph Maxence), *see* Lapide (Cornelius a). Memoriale prædicatorum, s. synopsis comm^orum. C. a L., auct. P., 1863.
Perowne (J. T. Woolrych). Russian hosts & English guests in C. Asia. 8°. 1898
Perowne (John James Stewart), *bp. of Worcester.*

Confession in the Church of Eug.: sermon, w. app. on conf^n. in Greek Ch. & Ch. of Rome, etc. [P338]. 8°. 1877
Immortality. [Hulsean Lect^s., 1868]. 8°. C. 1869
Psalms: new tr., w. notes etc. by P. 2v. 8°. 1864–8
Psalms etc. 9th ed. s8°. 1898
Remarks on Donaldson's "Jashar." [P899]. 8°. 1855
Sermons, etc. s8°. 1874
see Donaldson (J. W.) *Exposure of P., 1855.
„ —— *Reply to P.'s renewed attack, 1855.

Perpetua, *Saint & martyr.*
see Böhringer (F.) Die Kirche Christi: B1, i, P., 2e A., 1864.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t3.
„ *Texts & studies: v1, The passion of P., ed. f. MSS., w. intr. & notes, by J. A. Robinson, 1891.
***Perpetual (The)** curate, 1864, *see* Oliphant (*Mrs.*)
***Perpétuité** de la foi de l'église catholique sur l'Eucharistie etc., 1841, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*
Perraud (Adolphe L. A.), *bp. of Autun.* Ireland under English rule. [*Tr.*] 8°. D. 1864

Perraud (J. Joseph), *1819–76, see* CLAUDET (M.) P. & s. œuvre, 1877.

Perrault (Charles). Contes. Avec deux essais, des notes etc. par A. Lefèvre. s8°. [1875 ?]
Mém^{s}. de P. Notice par P. Lacroix. s8°. 1878
P.'s popular tales. Ed. f. the orig. ed^{s}., w. intr. etc. by A. Lang. 8°. O. 1888
—— *Mme.* **d'Aulnoy, & *Mme.* Leprince de Beaumont.** Contes des fées. n. éd. s8°. *n.d.*

Perreau (Robert). Proceedings on the Commission of the Peace for London, etc., 1775. No. 5, i, ii. [*Imperfect parts of the short-hand report of the trial of R. P.*]. [P786]. 4°. 1775

Perreciot (Claude Joseph). De l'état civil des personnes & de la condition des terres dans les Gaules dès les celtiques jusqu'à la rédaction des coûtumes. 3t. [2^{e} éd.]. 8°. 1845

Perrenot de Granvelle (*card.* **Antoine**), *see* GRANVELLE (*le* c. DE).

Perrens (François Tommy). La démocratie en France au moyen âge. 2t. 8°. 1873
Hist. de Florence, jusqu'à la domination des Médicis. 6t. 8°. 1877–83
t1–3 have only "Hist. de F." for title.
Hist. de Florence dep. la domin. des Médicis jusqu'à la chute de la Républ., 1434–1531. 3t. 8°. 1888–90
Hist. of Florence, 1434–1531. Tr. H. Lynch. vl [*in progress*]. 8°. 1892
Les libertins en France au 17^{e} s. 8°. [1896]
E. Marcel, prévôt des marchands, 1354–8. Intr. par L. M. Tisserand. [Histoire gén. de Paris]. 4°. 1874
Savonarole, sa vie, s. prédications, s. écrits, etc. 2t. 8°. [1854]
,, ,, ... 2^{e} éd. s8°. 1856

Perret (P. M.), *b. 1861.* Hist. des relations de la France avec Venise, du xiii s. à l'avènement de Charles VIII. 2t. 8°. 1896
Louis Malet de Graville, amiral, (144 ?–1516). la8°. 1889

Perret (Paul), *b. 1833.* L'amour éternel. 2^{e} éd. s8°. 1873
Le château de la folle. s8°. 1867
Mlle. Du Plessé. s8°. [1861]

Perreyve (Henri). Rosa Ferrucci, s. lettres, sa mort. [P457]. éd. rev. s8°. 1859
see GRATRY (A. J. A.) P., tr., n. ed., 1880.

Perrier, *see also* PÉRIER.

Perrier (Amelia). A winter in Morocco. s8°. 1873

Perrier (Edmond). La philosophie zoolog. avant Darwin. 8°. 1884

Perrin (Jean Paul). Hist. des Albigeois. [*b. w. h.* Hist. des Vaudois, 1619]. s8°. Genève. 1618
Hist. des Vaudois. s8°. Genève. 1619

Perrin (Jules), *novelist.* La reine Artémise. s8°. 1887

Perrin (Raymond S.) The religion of philosophy. 8°. 1885

Perrinchief (Richard). *The Sicilian tyrant: life of Agathocles. s8°. 1676
The ed. of 1661 has t.: The Syracusan tyrant.

Perring (*Sir* Philip), *4th bart.* Hard knots in Shakespeare. 8°. 1885

Perris (G. H.) The Eastern crisis of 1897 & British policy in the near East. With poem by W. Watson. s8°. 1897
Hist. of the Peace Conference at the Hague. With imp^{s}. by F. Moscheles & W. T. Stead. [P1012]. 8°. 1899
Tolstoy, the grand mujik. s8°. 1898

Perron, *see also* PÉRON, PÉRONNE.

Perron (*Card.*), *see* DU PERRON (*le card.*)

Perron (A.), *directeur de l'Ecole de médecine du Kaire.* L'islamisme, s. institution, s. influence, s. avenir. s8°. 1877

Perronet (Jean Rodolphe), *see* LESAGE (P. C.) Notice p. serv. à l'éloge de P., 1805.

Perrot, *see also* PERRAUD, PERRAULT, PERREAU.

Perrot (Aristide Michel). Coll. hist. des ordres de chevalerie, suiv. d'un tableau chronolog. des ordres éteints. 4°. 1820
see FRANCE. *Nouvel atlas: chaque carte accomp. d'un tableau par P. etc., 1827.

Perrot (Georges). Souv^{s}. d'un voyage en Asie Mineure. 8°. 1864
—— **& C. Chipiez.** Hist. de l'art dans l'antiquité. t1–7. la8°. 1882–99
1, Egypte. 2, Chaldée & Assyrie. 3, Phénicie—Cypre.
4, Judée—Sardaigne—Syrie—Cappadoce.
5, Perse—Phrygie—Lydie & Carie—Lycie.
6, La Grèce primitive: l'art mycénien.
7, La Grèce de l'épopée—La Grèce archaïque (le temple).
Hist. of art in anc. Egypt. Tr. W. Armstrong. 2v. la8°. 1883

Perrot (Georges) & C. Chipiez [*continued*].
Hist. of art in Chaldæa & Assyria. Tr. W. Armstrong. 2v. la8°. 1884
Hist. of art in Persia. la8°. 1892
Hist. of art in Phœnicia & its dependencies. Tr. W. Armstrong. 2v. la8°. 1885
Hist. of art in Phrygia, Lydia, Caria, & Lycia. la8°. 1892
Hist. of art in primitive Greece. 2v. la8°. 1894
Hist. of art in Sardinia, Judæa, Syria, & Asia Minor. Tr. I. Gonino. 2v. la8°. 1890

Perrot d'Ablancourt (Nicolas). Les apophtegmes, ou bons mots des anciens, tirez de Plutarche, Diog. Laerce, etc. etc. Avec traitté des stratagèmes etc. des Romains, par Frontin. s8°. Amsterdam. 1695

Perrott (*Sir* John), *Lord Deputy of Ireland.* *Hist. of P.; f. MS. written about end of r. of Eliz. 8°. 1728

Perruchon (Jules), *ed.* Les chron. de Zar'a Yâ'eqôb et de Ba'eda Mâryâm, rois d'Ethiopie de 1434–78 (texte et tr.). [HE93]. 8°. 1893

Perry (Arthur Latham). Polit. economy. 18th ed. [*The t. in early ed^{s}. was:* Elements of p. e.]. 8°. N.Y. [1883]
,, ,, ... 20th ed. 8°. N.Y. 1888
Recent phases of thought in polit. econ. [P216]. 8°. Boston. 1868

Perry (Charles), *M.D.* View of the Levant. fol. 1743

Perry (Charles Copland). Reports on German elem^{y}. schools & training colleges. s8°. 1887

Perry (Edward Delavan). Sanskrit primer, based on G. Bühler. 8°. Boston. 1885

Perry (*Sir* Erskine), *see* PERRY (*Sir* T. E.)

Perry (Frederick). Fruits of the Spirit; w. fragments of Xtn. ethics. s8°. 1863

Perry (George Gresley). Hist. of the Church of Eng. f. death of Eliz. 3v. s8°. 1861–4
Hist. of the Eng. Church. [Student's Eng. Church hist.]. 3v. s8°. 1881–7
[1], 1st period, [596–1509]. [2], 2nd period, 1509–1717.
[3], 3rd period, 1717–1884.
Hist. of the Reformation in England. s8°. 1886
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1888
Life of St. Hugh of Avalon, bp. of Lincoln, w. acc. of h. predecessors in the see. s8°. 1879
Religious pieces in prose & verse, f. R. Thornton's MS. in Lincoln Cath. [E.E.T.S., 26]. 8°. 1867
,, ,, ... [rev. ed.]. 8°. [repr.]. 1889

Perry (Hillert). Magneopathy: philosophy of health. [P83]. 8°. 1863

Perry (*Capt.* John). The state of Russia, etc. s8°. 1716

Perry (John), *M.E., F.R.S.* England's neglect of science. s8°. 1900
Spinning tops. s8°. 1890
The steam engine & gas & oil engines. [*Repr.*]. 8°. 1900

Perry (John Tavenor). Chronology of mediæval & Renaissance architecture. 8°. 1893

Perry (Matthew Calbraith).
see GRIFFIS (W. E.) P., 1890.
,, HAWKS (F. L.) Exped. to China Seas & Japan (1852–4), under P., 1856.

Perry (Samuel). State of the Universities & Church. [P112]. 8°. 1843

Perry (Samuel Gideon Frederic) *ed.*, Secundam synodum Ephesinam, necnon excerpta quæ ad eam pert., e codd. Syriacis ed. P. 8°. O. 1875
The 2nd Synod of Ephesus. Ed. P. Eng. version. 8°. Dartford. 1881

Perry (*Sir* T. Erskine), *chief justice of H.M. Supreme Court, Bombay.* A bird's-eye view of India. s8°. 1855

Perry (Thomas Sergeant). Eng. lit. in 18th c. s8°. N.Y. 1883
The evolution of the snob. s8°. Boston. 1887
see LIEBER (F.) Life & letters, ed. P., 1882.

Perry (Walter Copland). The Franks, to death of Pepin. 8°. 1857
German Univ^{y}. education. s8°. 1845
Greek & Roman sculpture: a pop. intr. la8°. 1882
The women of Homer. s8°. 1898

Perry-Coste (F. H.) An extraord^{y}. case of colour blindness. [P678]. 8°. 1897

Perse.
see *DÉLÉGATION en Perse: Mém^{s}. etc., *in prog.*, 1900 etc.
,, *HISTOIRE des découvertes faites par div. savans voyageurs dans plus. contrées de la Russie & de la P., 1779–87.

Perse, *the Latin poet, see* PERSIUS.

*Persecution of the Jews in Russia, 1890, *see* JEWS.

Persia.

For anon. works in French see PERSE.

Corr. rel. to P. & Affghanistan [*official*]. 8°. 1839

*Customs & manners of the women of P., tr. f. the MS. [*Kitábi Kulsúm Náni*], 1832, *see* KULSÚM NÁNÍ.

Description of Persia, *see* PINKERTON (J.), Voyages, v9.

Eastern P., etc., 1876, *see* PERSIAN BOUNDARY COMMISSION.

Famine (The) in P.: general fund in aid of sufferers. Report etc. [P259]. s8°. [1872]

*Sketches of P., n. ed., 1828, *see* MALCOLM (*Sir* J.)

Persian. Biographical not^{s}. of P. poets, [O.T.F.], 1846, *see* OUSELEY (*Sir* GORE).

Persian plays, three, w. lit. tr. etc. by A. Rogers, 1890, *see* FATH 'ALI AKHUNDZADAH, *Mirza*.

Persian Boundary Commission. *Eastern Persia: an acc. of the journeys of the P.B.C., 1870–2. 2v. 8°. 1876

1, Geography. With narratives by Majors St. John, Lovett, & Euan Smith; [*ed., w.*] intr. by Sir F. J. Goldsmid.
2, Zoology & geology. By W. T. Blanford.

Persiani (O.) Gli amori di Giasone e d' Isifile. [P813]. s8°. Venetia. 1642

Persico (Giovanni Battista da). *Descrizione di Verona e della sua provincia. 8°. Verona. 1820

Persico (Tommaso). Diomede Carafa; con framm. dei *Doveri del principe* ec. 8°. Napoli. 1899

Persigny (*le duc* de). [†FIALIN DE PERSIGNY (J. G. V.), *duke*]. L'entreprise du prince Napoléon-Louis etc. [P103, 106]. 8°. Londres. 1837

Mémoires. Publ. avec des docs. inéd. etc. par H. de Laire, etc. d'Espagny. 8°. 1896

Persius. [PERSE; PERSIO FLACCO; †PERSIUS FLACCUS (AULUS)].

For ed^{s}. & tr^{s}. of P. forming part of ed^{s}. or tr^{s}. of Juvenal, see JUVENAL.

Opera omnia. [Delphin Classics, Regent's ed., 14]. 8°. 1820

Satiræ vi. Rec. a G. L. Koenig. 8°. Gottingæ. 1803

Satiræ. Rec. etc. F. Plum. 8°. Havniæ. 1827

Satirarum liber. Ed. by A. Pretor. s8°. 1868

Satires. With tr. & comm. by J. Coniugton, [*d^{o}*] lect. on life etc. of P. Ed. H. Nettleship. 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1874

TRANSLATIONS.

New & lit. tr. of the Sat^{s}. By M. Madan. 8°. D. 1795

Satires. Tr. [*into verse*] by W. Drummond. s8°. 1797

REFERENCES.

see BOSSUET (J. B.) Œuvres inéd., [Perse en prose & en vers etc.], 1883.

„ KÖNIG (G. L.) Comm. in P. satiras, 1803.

Persius (Charles), *esq., ps., see* DUNNE (C.)

Persius Flaccus (Aulus), *see* PERSIUS.

Personal.

*Personal & literary memorials, 1829, *see* BEST (H.), *M.A.*

*Personal liberty in its more social aspect. [P353]. 8°. Glasgow. 1878

*Personal recoll^{s}. of English engineers etc., 1866, *see* ENGLISH.

*Personal recoll^{s}. of Joan of Arc by Louis de Conte, 1896, *see* TWAIN (MARK) *ps.* [*i.e.* S. L. CLEMENS].

Personal responsibility of man: sermons, Lent, 1868, Oxford, by [*9 authors*], w. pref. by bp. of O. 8°. O. 1869

Personal Representation Society [*New York*], *see* STERNE (S.) Report on Personal Represent^{n}., 1867.

*Personality the beginning & end of metaphysics, etc., 3rd ed., 1886, *see* MOMERIE (A. W.)

Personalkredit. Personalkredit (Der) d. ländl. Kleingrundbesitzes in Deutschland. [Verein f. Socialpolitik, 73, 74]. 2B *bound in* 1v, (1, Süddeutschland. 2, Mittel- u. Norddeutschland). 8°. L. 1896

Personalkredit (Der) d. ländl. Kleingrundbesitzes in Österreich. [Verein f. Socialpolitik, 75]. 8°. L. 1898

Perspective. *Practice (The) of p., by a Jesuit of Paris, tr., 4th ed., 1765, *see* DUBREUIL (J.)

Persuasive. *Perswasive (A) to an ingenuous tryal of opinions in religion, 1685, *see* CLAGETT (N.)

Perth. The Blackfriars of P. Chartulary & papers of their House. Ed. R. Milne. 4°. E. 1893

Perth (James Drummond, *4th earl of*), *styling himself 1st duke of Perth.* Letters f. J., Earl of P. to h. sister, the Countess of Erroll, & o. members of h. family. Ed. W. Jerdan. [Camden Soc., 33]. s4°. 1845

Perth (James Drummond, *4th earl of*) [*continued*].

see SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Perthes (C. Friedrich).

see PERTHES (C. T.) F. P.'s Leben, 1855–6.

„ —— Mem^{s}. of F. P. (1789–1843), 3rd ed., 1857.

Perthes (Clemens Theodor). Das deutsche Staatsleben vor d. Revolution. 8°. Hamburg. 1845

F. Perthes' Leben.

3B in 1, [1, 2, 3^{e} A.; 3, 2^{e} A.]. 8°. Gotha. 1855–6

Mems. of F. Perthes, 1789–1843. [*Tr.*]. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1857

„ „ ..... 2v. 3rd ed. 8°. E. 1857

Polit. Zustände u. Personen in Deutschland z. Zeit d. französ. Herrschaft. 2B in 1, [1, 2^{e} A.]. 8°. Gotha. 1862–9

Perthes (Friedrich Christoph), *see* PERTHES (C. F.)

Perthes (J. Boucher de Crèvecœur de), *see* BOUCHER DE PERTHES.

Perthes (Justus). Atlas antiquus. s8°. Gotha. 1893

Pertusier (Charles). Promenades dans Constantinople etc., suiv. d'une not. sur la Dalmatie. 3t. [Atlas *wanting*]. 8°. 1815

Perty (Maximilian). Allg. Naturgeseh. als philosoph. u. Humanitätswissenschaft. 3B, [B2, 3, *wanting*]. 8°. Bern. 1837–41

Anthropologie als Wissenschaft v. d. Wesen d. Menschen. 2B. 8°. L. 1874

Die mystischen Erscheinungen d. menschl. Natur. 8°. L. 1861

„ „ ..... 2B in 1. 2^{e} A. 8°. L. 1872

Die Natur im Lichte philosoph. Anschauung. 8°. L. 1869

Das Seelenleben d. Thiere. 2^{e} A. 8°. L. 1876

Pertz (Georg Heinrich) *ed.*, Epistolæ sæculi xiii e regestis pontificum Romanorum. Ed. C. Rodenberg. [Mon. Germ. Hist.]. t1–3. 4°. Berolini. 1883–94

Leben d. Feldmarschalls Neithardt v. Gneisenau. 5B. 8°. 1864–80

1, 1760–1810. 2, 1810–13. 3, 8. Juni bis 31. Dec., 1813.
4, 5, 1814–15—Schluss.

B4, 5 have t.: Leben etc., B4, 5, v. H. Delbrück. Fortsetzung d. Werkes v. G. H. P.

Leben d. Frhrn. v. Stein. 6B in 7. 8°. 1849–55

see MONUMENTA GERMANIÆ HISTORICA [w. Index Vol. up to 1890].

Peru. Documentos etc., *see* SPAIN. Col. de doc. para la hist. de España.

Reports on the discovery of P., tr., 1872, *see* MARKHAM (*Sir* C. R.), *tr.*

Perucci (Gio. Angelo). La Giuliana. [P818]. s8°. 1645

Perugino, [†VANNUCCI (PIETRO), *called Perugino*], *see* WILLIAMSON (G. C.) P., 1900.

Perusinus (Brachius), *see* BRACCIO *of Perugia.*

Pérusse (Jean Fr. de), *duc des Cars, see* DES CARS.

Peruvian tales, tr., 1786, *see* GUEULLETTE (T. S.)

Peruviana, *see* *BIBLIOTHECA Peruviana: a cat. of books etc., sold 1873.

Peruzzi (Agostino), *see* PARNASO degl' italiani viventi: 44, 1803–24.

Pervigilium Veneris. [CARMEN DE VERE; VENUS' VIGILS; †VENUS].

see BÄHRENS (E.) Poetæ latini minores, v4, 1882.

„ CATULLUS *for translations* (Kelly & Fleay).

„ PHÆDRUS. Fabulæ; acc. P. V., 1831.

„ WEBER (G. E.) Corpus poetarum latinorum, 1833.

Pescara (F. d'Avalos, *march.* **di),** *see* AVALOS (F. D').

Pescara (Vittoria, *marchesa* **di),** *see* COLONNA (VITTORIA), *aft. march. di P.*

Pesch (Tilmann). Kant & la science mod., tr. s8°. [1894]

Pescheck (Christian Adolph). Gesch. d. Gegenreformation in Böhmen. 2B. 8°. Dresden. 1844

„ „ ..... 2B in 1. 2^{e} A. 8°. L. 1850

Peschel (Emil) & E. Wildenow. T. Körner u. d. Seinen. 2B. la8°. L. 1898

Peschel (Oscar F.) Abhdlgn. z. Erd- u. Völkerkunde. 8°. L. 1877

Races of man & their distribution. [Tr.]. s8°. 1876

Völkerkunde. 6^{e} A. 8°. L. 1885

Pesel (Louisa F.), *see* TOWNSEND (W. G. P.) Embroidery; by T., ass. by P. etc., 1899.

Peshall (*Sir* John), *see* PECHELL (*Sir* J.)

Pessard (Hector). Les gendarmes. s8°. 1869

*Pessimus: a rhapsody, & a paradox. By Young England. s8°. 1865

Pesta (Hermann). G. Crabbe: eine Würdigung. [Wiener Beiträge, 10]. 8°. Wien. 1899

Pestalozzi (Johann Heinrich).

*Pestalozzi & Pestalozzianism: life, principles etc. of P., w. biog. sketches of sev. of h. disciples. From "Amer. Journ. of Educn.," ed. H. Barnard. 2p in 1v. 8°. N.Y. 1859
see Biber (G. E.) P. & h. plan, 1831.
„ Guillaume (J.) P., 1890.
„ Guimps (*le b.* R. de). Hist. de P., 1874.
„ —— P., tr., 2nd ed., 1900.
„ Jullien (M. A.) Esprit de la méthode d'éducation de P. à Yverdun, 1812; 2e éd., 1842.
see Jullien (M. A.) L'institut d'éducation d'Yverdun dirigé par P., 1812.
„ Mayo (C.) Mem. of P., 2nd ed., 1828.
„ Payne (J.) P.: influence on elem. education, 1875.
„ Raumer (C. v.) Life & system of P., tr., 1855.
„ Russell (John). The student's P.: acc. of h. life & system, based on R. de Guimps, 1888.

Pesth, *see* Buda-Pest.

Pesty (Frigyes). Az eltünt régi vármegyék. [M. Tud. Akad.]. 2k. 8°. 1880
Magyarország helynevei történeti, földrajzi és nyelvészeti tekintetben. kl. [M. Tud. Akad.]. 8°. 1888
A magyarországi várispánságok története, különösen a 13. században. [M. Tud. Akad.]. 8°. 1882
A szörenyi bánság és Szörény vármegye története. [M. Tud. Akad.]. 3k. 8°. 1878

Petau (Alexandre). Ex Francorum annalibus, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t2, 5.

Petau (Denis) [Dionysius Petavius]. Opus de theologicis dogmatibus; auctoris vita, F. A. Zachariæ notis illust., etc. 6t in 3. fol. Venetiis. 1757
Rationarium temporum. ed. ult., ab auct. recog. 2p in 1v. s8°. Parisiis. 1652
see Epiphanius, *St.*, Opera, D. P. rec., ed. nova; acc. vita P. ab H. Valesio, & app. geminæ ab ipso P., 1682.

Petau (Paul). De Nithardo Caroli magni nepote, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t7.

Pétavel (Emmanuel), *aft. Pétavel-Olliff.* La Bible en France: les trad. fr. 8°. 1864
The rights of England in the S. African War. Tr. Rev. Canon St. John. [P1002]. s8°. E. 1900

Petavius (Dionysius), *see* Petau (Denis).

Peter. *Peter Simple, *var. ed.*, *see* Marryat (F.)
*Peter Wilkins (Life & adv. of), *var. ed.*, *see* Paltock (R.)

Peter, *see also* Petrus [*& for churches & monasteries see* Saint Peter].

Peter I, *bp. of Alexandria, Saint.*
see Methodius, *St., bp.*, Writings of M., P., etc., [tr.], 1869.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t18, P. A.

Peter II, *bp. of Alexandria, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t33, P. II.

Peter, *Apostle, & Saint.* [*For the Canonical Epistles of St. P., see* Bible: Peter; *see also* Bible: Apocrypha].
The Akhmîm fragm. of the Gospel of P. Ed., w. notes etc., H. B. Swete. 8°. 1893
Écrits attribués à P., *see* Mission Arch. Fr. au Caire, t9.
see Cassels (W. R.) *Gospel (The) acc. to Peter, a study, 1894.
„ Harris (J. R.) Pop. acc. of the G. of P., 1893.
„ Robinson (J. A.) & M. R. James. The Gospel acc. to Peter, & Revelation of Peter: 2 lect., 1892; 2nd ed., 1892.

Peter, *bp. of Argos,* [Petrus, *Argorum episcopus*], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t104, P., 1860.

Peter, *of Blois, archdeacon of Bath* [†Petrus, *Blesensis*]. Opera omnia. Ed. I. A. Giles. 4v. 8°. O. 1846–7
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t19, *for* Epistolæ.
„ Ingulph, Chronicle, with cont. of P. of B.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t207, *for* Opera omnia.

Peter I, *king of Castile, the Cruel.*
see Ledo Del Pozo (J.) Apologia del rey P., conforme á la crón. de P. Lopez de Ayala, [1785?].
„ Lopez de Ayala (P.) Cron. de P. etc., 1779.
„ Mérimée (P.) Hist. de Don Pèdre I, 1848.
„ —— Hist. of Peter the Cruel, [tr.], 1849.
„ Rivadeneyra (M.), *under* Crónicas etc.

Peter, *Chrysologus, Saint, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t52.

Peter, *Comestor, see* Petrus, *Comestor.*

Peter [*Damianus*], *St.*
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t144, 145.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t4.

Peter, *der Grausame, see* Peter I, *king of Castile, the Cruel.*

Peter, *the Hermit, ps., see* Egypt. *The brigands in E., by P. the H., tr. [*f.* "*Les brigands en E., par Pierre l'ermite*"], 1882.

Peter, *Hispanus, aft. Pope John XXI, see* Petrus, *Hispanus.*

Peter, *of Ickham, see* Ickham (P., *of*).

Peter, *of Langtoft, see* Langtoft.

Peter, *the Pearker, ps.* *Letter to Disraeli on h. plan for adjustment of taxation. [P292]. 8°. Leeds. 1852

Peter II, *king of Portugal, see* Colbatch (John). *Account of the Court of Portugal under Pedro II, 1700.

Peter I, *emperor of Russia, the Great.*
Journal de Pierre le Grand, dep. 1698 jusqu'à la paix de Neustadt. Tr. [*by J. H. S. Formey*]. 4°. Berlin. 1773
see Bain (R. N.) Pupils of P., (1697–1740), 1897.
„ Bantuish-Kamenski (D. N.) Siècle de P., tr., 1826.
„ Browning (O.) P., 1898.
„ Bruce (P. H.) Mems.; also, anecdotes of P., 1782.
„ Brückner (A.) P. d. Gr., 1879.
„ Davenport (R. A.) *Memoir (A) of the life of P., 1832; 2nd ed., 1836.
„ Halem (G. A. v.) Leben P.'s d. Gr., 1803–7.
„ Korb (J. G.) *Diary of an Austrian Sec. of Legation at the Court of P., tr. 1863.
„ Mottley (J.) Hist. of P., 1739.
„ *Northern (The) worthies; lives of P. [*by Fontenelle*] etc., tr., 2nd ed., 1730.
see Rousset de Missy (J.) [*ps.* I. I. Nestesuranoi]. Mém. du r. de P. le Gr., 1725–6.
„ Sadler (C.) Die geistige Hinterlassenschaft P.'s, 1862.
„ Schuyler (E.) P.: a study 1884.
„ Villebois (*le sieur* de). Mêms. sec. p. serv. à l'hist. de la Cour sous P., etc., 1853.
„ Vogüé (*le vic.* E. M. de). Mazeppa—The son of P.—etc., tr., *n.d.*
„ Waliszewski (K.) L'heritage de Pierre le Grand: règne des femmes—gouvernement des favoris, 1725–41, 1900.
„ —— Pierre le Gr., 1897.
„ —— P., tr., 1898.
„ —— Peter d. Grosse, deutsche Ausg., 1899.

Peter III, *emperor of Russia.*
see Laveaux (J. C. T. de). *Gesch. Peters d. Dritten, etc., 1799.
„ —— *Hist. de Pierre III, an vii [1799].

Peter, *Sarnensis, see* Petrus, *Sarnensis.*

Peter II, *count of Savoy, see* Wurstemberger (L.) P. II, 1856 8.

Peter, *the Sicilian, see* Petrus, *Siculus.*

Peter, *de Vaulx-Sarnay, see* Petrus, *Sarnensis.*

Peter Leopold, *grand duke of Tuscany, 1747–92, see* Leopold II, *emperor of Germany.*

Peter Martyr *Anglerius, 1459–1525, see* Martyr (P.)

Peter Martyr *Vermilius, 1500–62, see* Martyr (Peter), *Reformer.*

Peter [*surname*], *see also* Peters, Petre.

Peter (Carl), *Rector der Kgl. Landesschule Pforta.* Chronolog. tables of Greek hist., etc. Tr. G. Chawner. 4°. C. 1882
Gesch. Roms. 3B. 4e A. 8°. Halle a.S. 1881

Peter (Franz). Die Lit. d. Faustsage. 8°. L. 1849

Peter (Hermann), *b. 1837* [H. Peterus]. Die geschichtl. Litt. über d. röm. Kaiserzeit bis Theodosius I u. ihre Quellen. 2B. 8°. L. 1897
Scriptores historiæ Augustæ. Iterum rec. etc. H. Peter. 2v. s8°. L. 1884

Peterborough, *see* *Chronicon Angliæ Petriburgense [654–1368], post Sparkinm [*ed.*] Giles, 1845.
This is an ed. of the Chron. sometimes ascr. to the imaginary John of Peterborough.
see *Chronicon Petroburgense, [*commencing in 1122.* Camden Soc., 47], 1849.

Peterborough (Benedict, *of*), *see* Benedict, *of Peterborough.*

Peterborough (Charles Mordaunt, *3rd earl of*).
Letters to Gen. Stanhope in Spain. [*Not publ., 50 printed*]. 8°. 1834
see Freind (J.) *Account (An) of P.'s conduct in Spain, etc., 2nd ed., 1708.
see Russell (F. S.) P., a mem., 1887.
„ Sterbino (W.) P., [Eng. men of action], 1890.
„ Warburton (E.) *Mem. of P., 1853.

Peterborough (John, [*Abbot*] *of*), *fl. 1380, see* John, *of Peterborough.*

Petermann (Julius Heinrich). Linguæ Armeniacæ gramm., etc. s8°. Berolini. 1841
„ „ ..... ed. 2a. s8°. Carolsruhæ. 1872
Linguæ Chaldaicæ gramm. ed. 2a. s8°. Carolsruhæ. 1872
Linguæ Samaritanæ gramm. etc. s8°. Carolsruhæ. 1873
see Adam. *Thesaurus, s. "Liber Adami," 1867.

Petermanns Mittheilungen aus Justes Perthes' geographischer Anstalt. B[1–14], 15–47. 4°. Gotha. [1855–1901]
B32–47 have each a "Beilage," w. t. "Geograph. Litteratur-Bericht."

Petermanns Mittheilungen [*continued*].
„ „ ... Ergänzungsband 1-29 (Heft 1-137). [E.-B. 13 *wanting*]. 4°. Gotha. 1874-1901
„ „ ... Inhaltsverzeichniss, 1865-74, 1885-94. 2v. 4°. Gotha. 1877-97
„ „ ... Geographischer Anzeiger, *see* Geographischer Anzeiger, Jahrg. I, 1900.
*Peter's letters to his kinsfolk, 3rd ed., 1819, *see* Lockhart (J. G.)
Peters (Carl). Das deutsch-ostafrikan. Schutzgebiet. [*Übersichts-Karten. In 8°. case*]. 8°. München. 1895
New light on dark Africa: the German Emin Pasha exped. Tr. H. W. Dulcken. la8°. 1891
Peters (Hermann), *b. 1847*. Der Arzt. [Monographien z. deutschen Kulturgesch., 3]. la8°. L. 1899
Peters (John Punnett). Nippur, or explorations & adv. on the Euphrates: Univ. of Pennsylvania exped. to Babylonia, 1888-90. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1897
Peters (Richard) *the elder, judge of the U.S. District Court in Pennsylvania.* Agricult. enquiries on plaister of Paris. [P42]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1797
Peters (Wilhelm C. H.), *1815-83, see* Bleek (W. H. J.) Languages of Mosambique; vocabs. f. MSS. of P., etc., 1856.
Petersburger. *Aus der Petersburger Gesellschaft, 1873, *see* Eckardt (J. W. A. v.)
Petersen, *see also* Peterson.
Petersen (Christian) [Petersenus]. Bedeutung mythologischer Darstellungen an Geschenken bei d. Griechen. [P674]. 4°. *n.p.* 1853
Philosophiæ Chrysippeæ fundamenta in notionum dispositione posita e fragmentis restituit P. 8°. Hamburgi. 1827
Petersen (Clemens). Dramaturgisk Kritik. s8°. 1860
Petersen (Eugen). Die Kunst des Pheidias am Parthenon u. zu Olympia. 8°. 1873
Petersen (J. C. Wilhelm). Quæstiones de hist. gentium Attic.: diss. 8°. Slesvici. 1880
Petersen (Marie). Prinzessin Ilse. [*First publd. 1850*]. s8°. Halle a. d. Saale. *n.d.*
Petersilie (Alwin). Das öffentl. Unterrichtswesen im deutschen Reiche u. in d. übr. europä. Ländern. 2B. la8°. L. 1897
Peterson, *see also* Petersen.
Petheram (John). *Reasons for an authors' publication society. [P149]. 8°. 1843
see *Puritan discipline tracts, repr., 1842 etc.
Petherick (*Mrs.* B. H.), *see* Petherick (J.) & *Mrs.* P., Travels, 1869.
Petherick (Edward Augustus). The Australian colonies in 1896. [P664]. 8°. 1897
Petherick (John). Egypt, the Soudan, & C. Africa; 16 years travel. 8°. E. 1861
—— & *Mrs.* Petherick. Travels in C. Africa, etc. 2v. 8°. 1869
Pétillon (Corentin), *S.J., see* *Variétés sinologiques: 8, 13, Allusions littéraires, sI, par P., fasc. 1, 2, 1892-1900.
Pétin (*l'abbé*). Dict. hagiographique, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie: SI, xl, xli.
Petion (Jérôme) [†Petion de Villeneuve (J.)]. Mém. inéd. de P., & mém. de Buzot & de Barbaroux, accomp. de nombreux docs. inéd. etc. Intr. par C. A. Dauban. 8°. 1866
Petiscus (A. H.) The Gods of Olympos. Tr. K. A. Raleigh. 8°. 1892
Pétis de La Croix (François) *the elder.* Hist. of Genghizcan, from oriental authors. Tr. [*by P. Aubin*]. s8°. 1722
Pétis de La Croix (François) *the younger.* Les mille et un jours, tr. ["*or rather compiled*"] par P. 5t. s8°. Lyon. 1717
see Sharaf Al-Dīn 'Alī, *Yazdi.* Hist. de Tamerlan, tr., 1723.
Petit, *see also* Petits, Petites.
*Petit comité (En): récits etc., 1880, *see* Comité.
Petit [*surname*], *see also* Le Petit, Pettitt, Petty, Petyt.
Petit (Edouard), *prof. d'Histoire au Collège Rollin, b. 1838.* A. Doria: un amiral condottiere au 16e s., 1466-1560. 8°. 1887
Francis Garnier, 1839-74. s8°. [1885]
F. Mignet. s8°. 1889
Petit (Gulielmus) *Neubrigensis, see* Newbury (William, *of*).
Petit (Jean), *Dr. Theol.*, [J. Parvus], *see* Gerson (J. C. de). Opera; acc. mon^a. omnia ad causam J. P. pert., 1706.
Petit (John Louis), *M.A., F.S.A.* Architectural studies in France. la8°. 1854
Remarks on church architecture. 2v. 8°. 1841
Petit (Joseph). Charles de Valois (1270-1325). 8°. 1900
Petit (P. A. S.) [P. *l'aîné*]. L'Anglais à Paris. [*b. w.* *Anglais (L') à Berlin, 1783]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*
Petit de Julleville (Louis) *ed.*, Hist. de la langue & de la litt. franç., publ. sous la dir. de P. de J. 8t. la8°. 1896-1900
1, 2, des orig. à 1500. 3, 16e s. 4, 17e s., (p1, 1601-60). 5, 17e s., (p2, 1661-1700). 6, 18e s. 7, 1800-50. 8, 1850-1900.
Hist. du théâtre en France: La comédie & les mœurs en France au moyen âge. s8°. 1886
„ „ ..... Les comédiens en France au moyen âge. s8°. 1885
„ „ ..... Les mystères. 2t. 8°. 1880
„ „ ..... Répertoire du théâtre comique en France au moyen âge. la8°. 1886
Joan of Arc. Tr. H. Davenport. s8°. 1901
Le théâtre en France: hist. de la litt. dramatique. s8°. 1889
Petit de Latour ( ). Abolition de la peine de mort. s8°. 1869
Petitdidier (Léon) [*ps.* Emile Blémont], *see* Blémont (E.) *ps.*
Petit Du Noyer (Anne Marg.), *see* Du Noyer (*Mme.*)
Petit-Dutaillis (Ch.) La vie et le règne de Louis VIII (1187-1226). [HE101]. 8°. 1894
Petites [Petite's]. *Petites comédies rares & cur. du 17 s., 1884, *see* Fournel (V.) *ed.*
*Petite's romance, by M. J. M., 1870, *see* Martin (*Mrs.* C.)
*Petition from members of the Brit. Indian Assoc. etc. rel. to the E.I. Co.'s Charter, 1852, *see* East India Company.
Petitot (Claude Bernard) *ed.*, Coll. complète des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France [*jusqu'à 1763*], avec des notices sur chaque auteur etc. [sér. I], 52t; [sér. II], 79t. [sér. II, t63 *wanting*]. 8°. 1819-29

t52 of s1 is a Table gén. & analyt. *of that ser.*
s2 has t.: Coll. des mém. etc.; *the later vols. were ed. by A. Petitot & Monmerqué; its 79t are made up by* t1-78, *&* t21 bis; t78 *is a* Table *of the 2nd ser.*

Angoulême (Charles de Valois, *duc* d'). Mémoires. [I, 44.]
Arc (Jeanne d'). *Mém. conc. la Pucelle; fragm^s. rel. à J. d'A., etc. [I, 8.]
Arnauld (*l'abbé* Antoine). Mém., [1634-75]. [II, 34.]
Arnauld d'Andilly (Robert). Mém., [*to* 1656]. [II, 33, 34.]
Arthur III, *duke of Brittany; etc. de Richemont.* Hist. du etc. de R. [I, 8.]
Bassompierre (François de), *maréchal.* Mémoires. [II, 19-21.]
Bayard. Hist de B., par le loyal serviteur [J. de Mailles]. [I, 15, 16.]
Berthod (François). Mém. [II, 48.]
Berwick (*le maréchal* de). Mém. [II, 65, 66.]
Bouchet (Jean). Le panegyric du chevallier sans reproche, ou mém. de La Tremoille. [I, 14.]
Boucicaut (*le maréchal* de). *Hist. de B. [I, 6, 7.]
Bouillon (Henri de La Tour d'Anvergne, *duc* de). Mémoires. [I, 35.]
Bourgeois (Louise), *called* Boursier. Comment & en quel temps la reine accoucha de [*Louis XIII*]. [I, 49.]
Brienne (*le cte.* de). Mémoires. [II, 35, 36.]
Carloix (Vincent). Mém. de Vieilleville. [I, 26-28.]
Castelnau (Michel de), *seigneur de Mauvissière.* Mémoires. [I, 33.]
Caylus (*Mme.* de). Souvenirs. [II, 66.]
Charles, *the Bold, duke of Burgundy, see* La Marche (Olivier de). Estat de la maison de C.
Cheverny (Philippe Hurault, *cte.* de). Mémoires. [I, 36.]
Choisnin (Jean). Mémoires, ou discours de ce qui s'est faict pour l'entière négoc. de l'élection du roy de Polongne. [I, 38.]
Choisy (*l'abbé* F. T. de). Mém. [II, 63.]
*Chronique Scandaleuse, *see* Troyes (Jean de).
Coligny (Gaspard II. de), *admiral of France.* Discours auquel sont contennes les choses passées dur. le siège de S. Quentin, 1557. [I, 32.]
Comines (Phil. de). Mémoires. [I, 11-13.]
Conrart (Valentin). Mém. [II, 48.]
Du Bellay (Martin), *seigneur de Langey.* Mémoires. [I, 17-19.]
Du Cange (C.) Diss. sur Joinville. [I, 3.]
Du Clercq (Jacques). Mémoires, 1448-67. [I, 11.]
Duclos (C. P.) Mém. [II, 76, 77.]
Duguay-Trouin (René). Mém. [II, 75.]
Du Guesclin (Bertrand). *Anciens mém. sur Du G. [I, 4, 5.]
Du Plessis (*le maréchal*). Mém. [II, 57.]
Du Villars (François de Boivin, *baron*). Mémoires. [I, 28-30.]
Estrées (F. A. d'Estrées, *duc* d'), *maréchal.* Mémoires. [II, 16.]
Fenin (Pierre de). Mém., 1407-22. [I, 7.]
Fleurange (Robert de La Marck, *seigneur* de). Hist. des choses mémorables, 1499-1521. [I, 16.]
Fontenay-Mareuil (François Duval, *marq.* de). Mémoires. [I, 50, 51.]
Fontrailles (Louis d'Astarac, *vte.* de), *marq. de Marestang.* Relation des choses partic. de la cour pend. la faveur de M. Le Grand [*i.e.* Cinq-Mars]. [II, 54.]
Forbin (*le cte.* Clande de). Mém. [II, 74, 75.]
Gamon (Achille). Mémoires, [1560-85]. [I, 34.]
Gillot (Jacques). Relation de ce qui se passa au parlement, touchant la régence, 1610. [I, 49.]

Petitot (Claude Bernard) [*continued*].
cd., Coll. compl. des méms., etc. [*cont.*]

Gourville (J. Hérault de). Méms. [II, 52.]
Gramont (A. de Gramont, *duc* de), *maréchal.* Méms. [II, 56, 57.]
Grenlart (Claude), *baron de Monville.* Mémoires, ou voyages par lui faits en cour, [1588–1606]. [I, 49.]
Gruel (Guillaume). Hist. d'Artus III, duc de Bretagne. [I, 8.]
Guise (Henri II [de Lorraine] *due* de). Méms. [II, 55, 56.]
Hurault (Philippe), *bp. of Chartres.* Mémoires. [I, 36.]
Hurault (Philippe), *cte. de Cheverny, see* Cheverny.
Illiers (Florent d'). Méms. rel. à F. d'I., [*comp. by D. Godefroy*]. [I, 8.]
Jeannin (Pierre), *président du Parlement de Paris.* Négociations du prés. J. [II, 11–15.]
Œuvres mêlées. [II, 16.]
Joinville. S. Louis. [1, 2]
Joly (Claude), *chanoine de Notre Dame de Paris.* Méms. [II, 47.]
Joly (Gui). Méms. [II, 47.]
La Châtre (Claude de), *baron de la Maison-Fort, maréchal.* Mém. du voyage du due de Guise en Italie. [I, 32.]
La Châtre (Edme de), *cte. de Nançay.* Méms. [II, 51.]
La Fare (*le marq.* Ch. Aug. de). Méms. [II, 65.]
La Fayette (*Mme.* de). Hist. de Henriette d'Angleterre. [II, 64.]
Méms. de la cour de France. [II, 65.]
La Marche (Olivier de). Mémoires. [I, 9, 10.]
Estat de la maison de Charles le Hardy. [I, 10.]
La Noue (François de), *called Bras-de-fer.* Mémoires. [I, 34.]
La Porte (Pierre de). Méms. [II, 59.]
La Rochefoucauld (*le duc* François de). Méms. [II, 51, 52.]
La Trémoille (Louis de), *prince de Talmont, see* Bouchet (J.) Méms. de La T.
Lenet (Pierre). Méms. [II, 53, 54.]
L'Estoile (Pierre de). Méms. p. serv. à l'hist. de France, et journal de Henri III & IV [*& Louis XIII*]. [I, 45–49.]
Louis (St.), *king of France.* Extraits des mss. arabes, dans lesq. il est parlé des événemens rel. au r. de St. Louis; tr. Cardonne. [I, 3.]
Louise [de Savoie], *duchesse d'Angoulême.* Journal. [I, 16.]
Marguerite [de Valois]. Mémoires. [I, 37.]
Marillac (Michel de). Mémoire. [I, 49.]
*Mémoires de M. de * * * p. serv. à l'hist. du 17e siècle. [II, 58, 59.]
Mergey (Jean de). Mémoires. [I, 34.]
Merle (Mathieu de), *baron de Salavas.* Mémoires. [I, 38.]
Millot (C. F. X.) Méms. composés sur les pièces orig. rec. par A. M., due de Noailles. [II, 71–74.]
Montglat. Méms. [II, 49–51.]
Montluc (Blaise de). Commentaires. [I, 20–22.]
Montpensier (*Mlle.* de). Méms. [II, 40–43.]
Montrésor (Claude de Bourdeille, *cte.* de). Méms. [II, 54.]
Motteville (*Mme.* de). Méms. [II, 36–40.]
Nemours (Marie [d'Orléans], *duchesse* de). Mémoires. [II, 34.]
Orléans (Gaston J. B. [de France], *due* d'). *Méms. de G., 1608–36, [*by* E. Algay de Martignac ?]. [II, 31.]
Palma Cayet (P. V.) Chronologie novénaire, 1589–98. [I, 88–43.]
Philippi (Jean). Mémoires [1560–90]. [I, 34.]
Pisan (Christine de). Le livre des faits et bonnes meurs du roy Charles V. [I, 5, 6.]
Pontchartrain (Paul Phelypeaux, *seigneur* de). Mémoires, [1610–20]. [II, 16, 17.]
Conférence de Loudun. [II, 17.]
Pontis (Louis de). Méms., [*compiled by* P. Thomas Du Fossé]. [II, 31, 32.]
Rabutin (François de). Commentaires des dern. guerres en la Gaule Belgique. [I, 31, 32.]
Retz (J. F. P. de Gondi, *card.* de). Méms. [II, 44–46.]
Richelieu (*le card.* de). Méms. sur le r. de Louis XIII, 1610–20. [*These cont. the same matter as* Livres 1–10 *of the following* Méms., *& are a reprint of "Hist. de la Mère & du Fils," publ. 1730, attrib. by some to F. Eudes de Mezeray*]. [II, 10, 11.]
Mémoires sur le r. de Louis XIII, 1620–38. [t21 *bis, cont*^{g}. *Livres 1–10, is a reprint from a better MS., w. add. of a fragm. at end of 1615, of the preceding* Méms., 1610–20]. [II, 21 *bis*–30.]
Richemont (*cte. de*), *see* Arthur III *above.*
Rochechouart (Guillaume de), *seigneur de Jars.* Méms. [I, 32.]
Rohan (Henri de Rohan, *duc* de). Mémoires, [1610–29]. [II, 18, 19.]
Saint-Auban (Jacques Pape, *seigneur* de). Mémoires, [1572–87].. [I, 43.]
Salignac (Bertrand de). Le siège de Metz, en 1552. [I 32.]
Staal (*Mme.* de). Méms. [II, 77.]
Sully (Max. de Béthune, *duc* de). Méms. des économies d'estat de Henry le Grand. [II, 1–9.]
Talon (Omer). Méms., cont. par Denis Talon. [II, 60–63.]
Tavan[n]es (Guillaume de Saulx, *seigneur de*). Mémoires. [I, 35.]
Tavan[n]es (Jean de Saulx, *vte.* de). Méms. de Gaspard de Saulx, seign. de Tavannes. [I, 23–25.]
Temple (*Sir* W.) Méms., 1672–9, tr. [II, 64.]
Thou (Jacq.-Aug. de). Mémoires [1553–1601]. [I, 37.]
Torcy (J. B. Colbert, *marq.* de). Méms. [II, 67, 68.]
Troyes (Jean de). Hist. de Louis XI, ou Chronique scandaleuse. [I, 13, 14.]

Petitot (Claude Bernard) [*continued*].
cd., Coll. compl. des méms., etc. [*cont.*]

Vieilleville (François de Scepeaux, *sire* de) *maréchal.*
see Carloix (V.) Méms. de V., *above.*
Villars (*le maréchal* de). Méms. [II, 68–71.]
Villehardouin. Conq. de Constantinople. [1, 1.]
Villeneuve (Guillaume de). Méms., 1494–7. [I, 14.]
Villeroi (Nicolas de Neufville, *seigneur* de). Méms. d'estat. [I, 44.]

Petitot (Emile). La sépulture dolménique de Mareuil-lès-Meaux & s. constructeurs. s8°. 1892
Traditions indiennes du Canada nord-ouest. s8°. 1886
Petit-Radel (Louis Charles François). Recherches sur les bibliothèques jusqu'à la fondation de la Bibl. Mazarine. 8°. 1819
*Petits poètes français, 1841, *see* Portevin (P.) *cd.*
Petit-Senn (John). Bluettes & boutades. 3e éd. s8°. 1851
Petitus (Samuel), *see* *Jurisprudentia Romana & Attica: P. leges Atticæ et Comm., 1738.
Peto (*Sir* Samuel Morton), *1st bart.* Resources & prospects of America: a visit, 1865. 8°. 1866
Taxation: our financial policy. 8°. 1863
Petőfi (Sándor). P. S. összes költeményei. s8°. [1879]
Poetische Werke. Deutsch von J. Steinbach. s8°. Breslau. 1902
Transl^{s}. f. P., by Sir J. Bowring. s8°. 1866
Petrarch. [Petrarka; Pétrarque; †Petrarca (Francesco)].
Librorum F. Petrarche impressorum annotatio, etc. [*An ed. of P.'s Latin works only*]. fol. [Venetiis. 1501].
De ocio religiosorum—De vera sapientia. s8°. Bernæ. 1604
De sui ipsius et multorum ignorantia. s8°. Genevæ. 1609
Rerum memorandarum lib. iv. [*b. w. h.* De ocio relig., etc., 1604]. s8°. 1610

Canzoniere.
Rime. Con note scelte da C. Albertini. 2t. 8°. Firenze. 1832
Rime. Con l' interpretazione di G. Leopardi. 3a ed. s8°. Firenze. 1851
Il canzoniere. Rived. nel testo e comment. da G. A. Scartazzini. s8°. L. 1883
Canzoniere. Cronolog. riordinato da L. Mascetta; con com. ec. v1. s8°. Lanciano. 1895
Le rime di P. Comm. da G. Carducci e S. Ferrari. s8°. Firenze. 1899
Die Triumphe P.'s. In krit. Texte hrsg. v. C. Appel. 8°. Halle a.S. 1901

Epistolæ.
Epistola posteritati. Ed. S. E. Brydges. (*25 exempl. sol.*) 8°. Neapoli. 1820
Epistolæ de rebus familiaribus & variæ. Cura I. Fracassetti. 3t. 8°. Florentiæ. 1859–63
Lettere delle cose familiari—Lettere varie. Volgarizzate con note da G. Fracassetti. 5t. s8°. Firenze. 1863–7
Lettere senili. Volgarizzate con note da G. Fracassetti. 2t. s8°. Firenze. 1869–70

Translations.
A few sonnets attempted f. P. in early life [*by F. W., i.e. F. Wrangham*]. 4°. Kent, Lee Priory. 1817
Œuvres amoureuses de P. Tr., avec texte par L. Ginguené. s8°. [1875]
Poésies. Tr. complète par le cte. F. L. de Gramont. s8°. 1842
The sonnets & stanzas of P. Tr. C. B. Cayley. s8°. 1879
Sonnets, triumphs, & o. poems of P. Tr. into Eng. verse by var. hands, w. life by T. Campbell. s8°. *Bohn.* 1859

References.
see Appel (C.) Die Berliner Hss. d. Rime P.'s, 1886.
,, Campbell (T.) Life of P., 1841.
,, *Clarorum virorum, T. Prodromi, P^{æ}. etc., epistolæ, 1754.
,, Essling (*prince* d') & E. Müntz, Pétrarque, 1902.
,, Fabroni (A.) P^{æ}. vita, 1799.
,, Foscolo (N. Ugo). Essays on P., 1823.
,, Garnett (R.), *tr.*, Dante, P. etc.: 124 sonnets tr., 1896.
,, Körting (G.) Gesch. d. Litt. Italiens: B1, P., 1878.
,, Lamartine (A. de). Trois poètes: P. etc., 1893.
,, Landor (W. S.) Works: v8, Criticisms on P. etc., 1876.
,, Macgregor (R. G.) Indian leisure: P. [*verse tr^{s}. f. P.*], etc., 1854.
,, Mézières (Alf.) P., 2e éd., 1868; n. éd., 1895.
,, Piéri (M.) Le pétrarquisme au 16e s.: Pétrarque & Ronsard, ou l'influence de P. sur la Pléiade, 1896.
,, Reeve (Henry). P., 1878.
,, Robinson (J. H.) P.; sel. f. h. corr., w. hist. intr^{s}. & notes, 1898.

Petrarch [*continued*].
REFERENCES [*continued*].
see SADE (J. F. A. DE). *Mémoires pour la vie de F. Pétrarque, 3t, 1764–7.
,, —— *Life of P., coll. f. the "Méms. pour la vie de P. [*of l'abbé Sade*]," by Mrs. Dobson, 6th ed., 1805.
,, TRANSLATIONS from Dante, P. etc., 1879.

Petre, *family of, see* *GENEALOGICAL coll^{s}. illust^{s}. Roman Cath. families: 1, P., ed. J. J. Howard, H. F. Burke, 1887.

Petre (*Hon.* Henry William), *2nd son of 11th baron Petre.* The settlements of the New Zealand Co. 8°. 1841

Petre (William Petre, *4th baron*), *see* SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

***Petrel (The),** 1850, *see* FISHER (*Admiral* W.)

Petrescu (Ghenadie), D. A. Sturdza, D. C. Sturdza, *cdd.* Acte şi doc. rel. la ist. renascerei romaniei. Publ. de P., S., şi S. (Actes & doc^{s}. etc.). v1–8, in 9, [6, i, ii. *In prog.* Roumanian & French]. la8°. 1888–1900

Petri (Antonius). Diarium Romanum, 1404–1417, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t24.

Petriceicŭ-Hasdeŭ (Bogdanŭ). Etymologicum magnum Romaniæ. (Dicţ. limbei istorice şi poporane a Românilor, etc.). t1–3, A–Barbat; *d*, t4. Întroducerea. [Acad. Rom.]. smfol. Bucuresci. 1886–98

Besides t1–3, only the Intr. to t4 has app^{d}., & the Acad. Rom. says (1900) "la publication est arrêtée & probablement elle ne sera plus jamais continuée."

The Intr. to t4 has 2nd tp.: Negru-vodă. Un secol şi jumătate din începuturile Statuluĭ Ţereĭ-Românescĭ, 1230–1380.

Petrie, *see also* PETRE.

Petrie (George), *LL.D., M.R.I.A.* The eccles. architecture of Ireland, anterior to the Anglo-Norman invasion; compr. essay on the round towers. v1, [*no more app^{d}.*]. 4°. D. 1845
see GRAVES (C.), *bp.*, Eloge on P., 1866.
,, STOKES (W.) Life of P., 1868.

Petrie (Henry) *ed.*, Monumenta historica Britannica, or materials for the hist. of Britain. Prepared, w. notes, by P., ass. by J. Sharpe; [*ed. Sir T. D. Hardy*]. [Record Comm.] v1, [*1, to the Conquest. no more publ.*]. fol. 1848

Petrie (William). Statement of facts delivered to Ld. Minto on h. late arrival in Madras. [P175]. 8°. 1810

Petrie (William Matthew Flinders). Dendereh (1898) w. chapt. by F. L. Griffith, Dr. Gladstone and O. Thomas. [17th mem. of E. Expl. F.]. 4°. 1900
Deshasheh (1897), w. chapt. by F. L. Griffith. [15th mem. of E. Expl. F.]. 4°. 1898
Diospolis Parva, the cemeteries of Abadiyeh & Hu, 1898–9; w. chaps. by A. C. Mace. [Egypt Expl. Fund: 20th mem.] la8°. 1901
Egyptian decorative art. s8°. 1895
Egyptian tales. Tr.
2s. (1, 4th–12th dynasty. 2, 18th–19th dynasty). s8°. 1895
Hist. of Egypt to the 16th dynasty. s8°. 1894
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1895
,, ,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1899
Hist. of Egypt, 17th & 18th dynasties. s8°. 1896
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1899
The 2v above form v1 & 2 of a "Hist. of Egypt" *in 6v,—v4–6 are by other writers—For complete list, see* EGYPT.
Illahun, Kahun & Gurob, 1889-90. With chap^{s}. by Sayce, Hicks, Mahaffy, Griffith, Spurrell. 4°. 1891
Koptos. With chap. by D. G. Hogarth. 4°. 1896
Medum. With chap^{s}. by F. Ll. Griffith, A. Wiedemann, W. J. Russell, W. E. Crum. 4°. 1892
Naukratis, 1884–6, w. chapts. by C. Smith, E. Gardner, & B. V. Head. [3rd & 6th mem^{s}. of E. Expl. F.]. 2p. (p2 by E. A. Gardner & F. Ll. Griffith). 4°. 1886–8
The pyramids & temples of Gizeh. 4°. [1883]
Religion & conscience in anc. Egypt. s8°. 1898
The Royal tombs of the first Dynasty, w. chapt. by F. Ll. Griffith. [18th mem. of E. Expl. F.]. pl. 4°. 1900
A season in Egypt, 1887. 4°. 1888
Six temples at Thebes, 1896; w. chap. by W. Spiegelberg. 4°. 1897
Syria & Egypt f. the Tell El Amarna letters. s8°. 1898
Tanis. [2nd & 4th mem^{s}. of E. Expl. F.]. pl, 2. 4°. 1885–8
Tell el Amarna. 4°. 1894
Tell el Hesy (Lachish). [Pal. Expl. F.]. 4°. 1891
Ten years' digging in Egypt, 1881–91. s8°. 1892
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1893

Petrie (William Matthew Flinders) [*continued*].
see GRIFFITH (F. L.) & P., Two hieroglyphic papyri f. Tanis, 1889.

—— **& J. E. Quibell.** Naqada & Ballas, 1895. With chap. by F. C. J. Spurrell. 4°. 1896

Petroburgense. *Chron. Angliæ P., [ed.] Giles, 1845, *see* CHRONICON etc.

Petroburgensis (Benedictus, *abbas*), *see* BENEDICT, *of Peterborough.*

Petròcchi (P.) Nòvo diz. univ. della lingua italiana. 2v. la8°. Milano. 1887–92

Petroff (Ivan), [†PETROV (IVAN)], *see* UNITED STATES: 10th Census, v8, Alaska, by P., 1884.

Petroni (Paolo). Miscellanea hist., 1433–1446, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t24.

Petronius Arbiter (Titus). [PÉTRONE; T. PETRONIO ARBITRO].
Cena Trimalchionis. Mit Übers. u. Anmerkgn. v. L. Friedländer. 8°. L. 1891
Pétrone. Latin et françois. Trad. entière suivant le MS. trouvé à Belgrade 1688, etc. 2t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1736
Pétrone, Apulée, Aulu-Gelle: œuvres complètes, avec tr. la8°. 1843
Satiræ & Liber priapeorum. Tertium ed. F. Buecheler. Adi. sunt Varronis & Senecæ satiræ similesque reliquiæ. 8°. Berolini. 1895
Satirarum reliquiæ. Ex rec. F. Buecheleri. 8°. Berolini. 1862
Satyricon, cum fragm. nuper Tragurii reperto. Acc. diversorum lusus in Priapum, etc. Concinnante M. Hadrianide. 2v, [*v2 wanting*]. 8°. Amstelodami. 1669–71
Satyricôn quæ sup. Cur. P. Burmanno, cujus acc. curæ secundæ. 2t. ed. 2a. 4°. Amstelædami. 1743
Satyricon. Eng. by Wilson, etc. Repr. of ed. 1708, 8°. *f.p.c.* 1899
Le Satyricon. Tr. par Laurent Tailhade. s8°. 1902
see *EROTICA: Satyricon of P. etc., tr., 1854.
,, SEGEBADE (J.) & E. LOMMATZSCH. Lex. Petronianum, 1898.
,, THOMAS (EMILE) Pétrone, 1902.

Petronj (Stefano Egidio). Gesta navali della monarchia inglese. Con note ec. in francese di J. Lavallée. 2t. 4°. Londra. 1814

—— **& J. Davenport.** New dict., Eng.-Ital.-French. (Nuovo diz.). 3v in 2. 3rd ed. 8°. 1828

Petrov (Ivan), *see* PETROFF (I.)

Petrov (Konstantin Petrovich). Tableau de la litt. russe. Tr. A. Romald. 8°. 1872

Petruccelli Della Gattina (Ferdinando). Hist. diplomat. des conclaves. 4t. 8°. 1864–6
Le notti degli emigrati a Londra. 2a ed. s8°. Milano. 1884
Préliminaires de la Question Romaine de Ed. About. 8°. 1860

Petrus. *For monarchs, saints etc. of this name not mentioned here see* PETER.

Petrus, *Alexandrinus episc., see* PETER II, *bp. of Alexandria.*

Petrus, *Alexandrinus episc., Saint & martyr, see* PETER I, *bp. of Alexandria.*

Petrus, *de Alliaco, see* AILLY (PIERRE D'), *card., bp. of Cambray.*

Petrus *Amelii,* [AMELIUS (PETRUS)], *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t3, ii.

Petrus *archidiaconus, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t96.

Petrus, *Argorum episcopus, see* PETER, *bp. of Argos.*

Petrus *Bernardi, see* BERNARDI (P.)

Petrus *Bibliothecarius.*
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t5–8.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t151.
,, MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t1.

Petrus, *Blesensis, see* PETER, *of Blois.*

Petrus, *diaconus Casinensis.* Chronicon Casinense, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t173.
,, ,, [*anoth. ed.*], *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t7.
De viris Cassinensibus, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t6.

Petrus I, *bp. of Chartres.* [CELLENSIS].
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t16, *for* Epistolæ.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t202, *for* Opera.

Petrus *Chrysolaus, see* CHRYSOLANUS.

Petrus *Claræ Vallis abbas, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t201, 209.

Petrus, *Comestor.* Historia scholastica. 4°. Beneventi. 1699
see MIONE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t198.

Petrus *de Condeto, d. 1329.* Ceratæ P. de C. tabulæ, *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t22.

Petrus *Erfordensis.* Cronica, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t30, i.
Petrus, *de Herentals.* Vitæ paparum, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t3, ii.
Petrus, *Hispanus, 1226–77; aft. Pope John XXI,* {P. Hyspanus; P. Spani; †John XXI, *pope* [Pedro Julião Rebello]}, *see* Prantl (Carl). M. Psellus u. P. II., 1867.
Petrus *de Honestis, see* Honestis (P. de).
Petrus *Lombardus, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t191, 192.
Petrus *Malleac.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t10.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t146.
Petrus, *de Marca, see* Marca (Pierre de).
Petrus, *bp. of Meaux, cardinal.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t16.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t199.
Petrus, *subdiaconus Neapolitanus, see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t2, ii.
Petrus, *cantor eccl. Paris, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t205.
Petrus *Pictav., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t211.
Petrus *Pisanus, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t163.
Petrus, *Plouhman, see* Piers, *the Ploughman, ps.*
Petrus *de Riga, see* Riga (P. de).
Petrus II, *de Sabaudia, see* Peter II, *count of Savoy.*
Petrus *S. Petri Divensis, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t181.
Petrus, *Sarnensis.* [Pierre, *de Vaulx-Sarnay*; Pierre, *des Vallées Sernay*].
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t19, *for* Hist. Albig.
„ Guizot (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des méms., t14, Hist. de l'hérésie des Albigeois, & de la guerre contre eux, 1203–18; par P. de V.-C., 1824.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t213, *for* Hist. Albigensium.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t26.
Petrus *Scythicus, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t62.
Petrus, *Siculus,* [†Peter, *the Sicilian*], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t104, P. S., *for* Hist. Manichæorum.
Petrus *Tudebodus, see* Tudebodus (P.)
Petrus *Ven., see* Maurice de Montboissier (P.)
Petrus Alphonsus, *form. Rabbi Moses Sephardi, see* Alfonso, *fabulist.*
Petrus Guillelmus. Miracula S. Ægidii, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t12.
Petrus Martyr *Anglerius, 1459–1525, see* Martyr (Peter) *Anglerius.*
Petrus Martyr *Vermilius, 1500–62, see* Martyr (Peter), *Reformer.*
Pett (*Sir* Peter). *Happy (The) future state of England, etc. fol. 1688
*Obligation (The) resulting f. the Oath of Supremacy, etc. [*b. w. h.* Happy future state of Eng., 1688]. 2p in 1v. fol. 1688
Petter (Nicolaes). Ring-Kunst vom J. 1674 mit deutsch. u. holländ. Text u. Lichtdrucken hrsg. v. K. Wassmannsdorff. 4°. Heidelberg. 1887
*Petticoat (The), 2nd ed., 1716, *see* Breval (J.) [*ps.* Jos. Gay].
Pettigrew (James Bell). Animal locomotion. s8°. 1873
Pettigrew (Thomas Joseph). Biograph. mem^s. of celeb. physicians, surgeons etc. la8°. 1839
Chronicles of the tombs: coll. of epitaphs. s8°. *Bohn.* 1857
Hist. of Egyptian mummies; w. remarks on funeral ceremonies of diff. nations, mummies of the Canary I^s., etc. 4°. 1834
Inquiry into the death of Amy Robsart. [P227]. 8°. 1859
Mems. of life of Nelson. 2v. 8°. 1849
Superstitions conn. w. medicine & surgery. 8°. 1844
Pettigrew (William Frank). Manual of locomotive engineering, w. hist. intr. With section on American & Continental engines by A. F. Ravenshear. 8°. 1899
Pettinger (Charles H.) Alterative epistle to Ed. Spencer. [P43]. 8°. Bristol. 1802
Pettitt, *see also* Petit, Petty, Petyt.
Pettitt (George). The Tinnevelly Mission. s8°. 1851
Pett-Ridge (W.), *see* Ridge (W. Pett).
Petty (*Sir* William), *M.D., surveyor-gen. of Ireland to Charles II.* Economic writings of P. With the Obs. upon the Bills of Mortality, more probably by J. Graunt. Ed. C. H. Hull. 2v. 8°. C. 1899
Several essays in political arithmetick. s8°. 1699
Cont^s.:
1, Essay conc. the multiplication of mankind; w. another essay in polit. arithmetick conc. the growth of London.
2, Further obs. upon the Dublin Bills.

Petty (*Sir* William), *M.D.* [*continued*].
Several essays in political arithmetick [*continued*].
3, Two essays in polit. arithmetick conc. the people etc. of London & Paris.
4, Obs. upon London & Rome.
5, Five essays in polit. arithmetick.
6, Political arithmetick, or a disc. conc. the extent & value of lands, people, buildings, etc.
Survey of Ireland, called the Down Survey, 1655–6. Ed. by T. A. Larcom. [I. Arch. Soc.]. 4°. D. 1851
Tracts chiefly rel. to Ireland. 8°. D. 1769
see Bills of Mortality. *A coll. of the yearly Bills of M.: subj^d., Another essay in polit. arithmetic, by P., 1759.
„ Fitzmaurice (*Lord* E.) Life of P. (1623–87), 1895.
„ Graunt (John). Obs. upon the Bills of Mortality, [*the authorship of wh. has been disputed, some ascr^d. the work to P.*], *var. ed^s.*
„ Hale (T.) Acc. of new inventions; [&], Naval philosophy, by P., 1691.
„ Ireland. *Coll. (A) of tracts etc., [*v2 conts. P.'s* "Polit. anatomy of I."], 1860.
„ Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
„ Whitworth (*Sir* C.) Tracts, 1748.
Petty (William), *2nd earl of Shelburne, aft. 1st marq. of Lansdowne, see* Lansdowne.
Petyt, *see also* Petit, Pettitt.
Petyt (George). *Lex Parliamentaria: law & custom of the Parliaments of Eng. s8°. 1690
Petyt (William) [*ps.* Philanglus]. Jus Parliamentarium: anc. power, jurisdiction, rights etc. of Parl. 2p in 1v, [*pagin. cont.*]. fol. 1739
see Brady (R.) Intr. to the old Eng. hist.: 1, ans. to P.'s Rights of the Commons, 1684.
„ Whitworth (*Sir* C.) *for Britannia languens* [*pref. signed Philanglus, i.e. W. P.*].
Petz (Hieronymus), *see* Pez (H.)
Petzholdt (Alex.) Beiträge z. Geognosie v. Tyrol. 8°. L. 1843
Der Kaukasus. 2B. 8°. L. 1866–8
Lect^s. to farmers on agricult. chemistry. [*Tr.*]. s8°. 1844
Turkestan, auf Grundlage einer im J. 1871 unternommenen Bereisung d. Landes. s8°. L. 1874
Petzholdt (Julius). Hdbch. deutscher Bibliotheken. s8°. Halle. 1853
Katechismus d. Bibliothekenlehre. s8°. L. 1856
see Dresden. Cat. Bibl. Danteæ Dresd., ed. P., 1882.
Peuchet (Jacques). Dict. universel de la géographie commerçante. 5t, [t5 *wanting*]. 4°. an vii–viii, [1799–1800]
***Peuple (Un)** volé par un roi; docs. rec. par une soc. de patriotes belges. 8°. Brux. 1838
Peutinger (Conrad). [Peutingerus]. Peutingeriana tabula itineraria quæ in Aug. Bibl. Vindobon. nunc servatur. Mariæ Theresiæ dic. a F. C. de Scheyb. fol. Vindobonæ. 1753
***Peveril of the Peak,** 1822, *see* Scott (*Sir* W.)
Peyou (Léopold Dupuy-), *see* Dupuy-Peyou.
Peyrat (Alphonse). Hist. et religion. s8°. 1858
Hist. élémentaire & crit. de Jésus. 8°. 1864
Peyrat (Napoléon). Hist. des Albigeois. 2v. (1, La civilisation romaine. 2 & 3, La croisade). 8°. 1880–2
The 2nd vol. is numbered "2 & 3" on the tp., as representing t2 & 3 of the 1st ed., 1872.
Hist. des pasteurs du désert, 1685–1789. 2t. 8°. 1842
Les réformateurs de la France & de l'Italie au 12e s. s8°. 1860
Peyrebrune (Georges de) *ps.* [*i.e. Mlle.* M. Georgina E. de Peyrebrune, *aft. Mme. de Judicis*].

Les femmes qui tombent. s8°. 1898	Libres. s8°. 1897
Les fiancées. s8°. 1897	La Margotte. s8°. 1896
Fräulein von Tremor. Übers. s8°. [1888]	Les passionnés. s8°. 1900
	Vers l'amour. s8°. 1896
	Victoire la Rouge. s8°. 1898

Peyrerius (I.), *see* La Peyrère (I. de).
Peyrol (René). Rosa Bonheur. [Art Annual, 1889]. fol. 1889
Peyronnet (*Mme.* de) [*ps.* Horace de Lagardie]. Causeries parisiennes. Par H. de L. s8°. 1865
Peyssonnel (Claude Charles de), *consul-general of France at Smyrna.* Obs. histor. & géograph. sur les peuples barbares qui ont habité les bords du Danube & du Pont-Euxin. 4°. 1765
Situation polit. de la France. s8°. *n.p.* 1789
see *Danger of the polit. balance of Europe [*by P.?*], tr., 1790.
Peyton, *see also* Paton, Payton.

Peyton (Anne Montgomery).
see PEYTON (J. L.) Biog. sketch of A. M. P., 1876.
„ —— Mem. of J. H. Peyton, w. sketch of A. M. P., 1894.

Peyton (*Sir* Edward), *2nd bart., d. 1657, see* JAMES I. *Secret hist. of the court of J. 1: cont. P.'s Divine catastrophe of the House of Stuarts, etc., 1811.

Peyton (John Howe), *see* PEYTON (J. L.) Mem. of J. H. P., in sketches by h. contemps., w. some of h. letters, etc., 1894.

Peyton (John Lewis). The adventures of my grandfather [*J. R. Peyton*], w. extrs. f. h. letters, & o. family docs. etc. 8°. 1867
The American crisis: note-book of a State Agent dur. the War. 2v in 1. s8°. 1867
Biograph. sketch of Anne M. Peyton. [P355]. 8°. Guernsey. 1876
Hist. of Augusta County, Virginia. 8°. Staunton, Va. 1882
Mem. of J. H. Peyton, w. some of h. letters; also, sketch of Ann M. Peyton. 8°. Staunton, Va. 1894
Mem. of W. M. Peyton, w. some of h. speeches, etc. 8°. 1873
Over the Alleghanies & across the Prairies: the Far West 21 years ago. s8°. 1869
see BLUNDELL (B.) The contrib. of P. to the hist. of Virginia & of the Civil War (1861-5), 1868.

Peyton (John Rowzée), *see* PEYTON (J. L.) Adv. of my grandfather [*J. R. P.*], w. extrs. f. h. letters, 1867.

Peyton (Thomas). The glasse of time, [1620]. 2p in 1v. s8°. N.Y. 1886

Peyton (William Madison), *see* PEYTON (J. L.) Mem. of P., w. some of h. speeches, & h. letters in ref. to Secession etc., 1873.

Peyton (William Wynne). The Memorabilia of Jesus, commonly called the Gospel of John. s8°. 1892

Pez (Bernhard). [B. PEZIUS]. Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus, seu vet. monumentorum, præc. ecclesiasticorum, coll. recentissima.
6t in 16. [*Each t. has 3p*]. fol. Augustæ Vindelic. 1721-9
t5, Gerhohi comm. aureus in Psalmos, etc. 3p in 2v. [*pagin. cont.*]
t6, Codex diplomatico-storico-epistolaris, opera B. P. et P. Hueber. 3p in 2v.

Pez (Hieronymus) [H. PEZIUS] *ed.*, Scriptores rerum Austriacarum. Notis etc. illust. H. P. 3t, [t3 *wanting*]. fol. Lipsiæ. 1721-45
see KAIS. ACAD. D. WISSENSCH., Denkschr., *under* MEILLER (A. v.)

Pezzana (Angelo). Cat. de' libri impr. in Parma, 1472-1500. [P84]. 4°. Parma. 1846

Pezzi (Domenico). Aryan philology. Tr. E. S. Roberts. s8°. 1879

Pezzl (Johann). Vie du baron de Loudon. Tr. par le baron de Bock. n. éd. s8°. Vienne. 1792

Pfaff (A. B. I. Friedrich). Die Theorie Darwin's u. d. Thatsachen d. Geologie. [P548]. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1876

Pfaff (Carl), *historian.* Gesch. d. Fürstenhauses u. Landes Wirtemberg. 3T in 2v. s8°. St. 1839

Pfaffe Lamprecht (Der), *see* LAMPRECHT, *Der Pfaffe.*

Pfäffers. Libri Confraternitatum S. Galli Augiensis Fabariensis, 1884, *see* PIPER (P.) *ed.*

Pfannenschmid (Heino). Germanische Erntefeste im heidn. u. christl. Cultus, mit bes. Beziehg. auf Niedersachsen. 8°. Hannover. 1878

Pfanner (Tobias). Systema theologiæ gentilis purioris etc. 4°. Basileæ. 1679

Pfeffel (C. F.), *see* PFEFFEL VON KRIEGELSTEIN (C. F.)

Pfeffel von Kriegelstein (Christian Friedrich). Nouvel abrégé chronolog. de l'hist. & du droit public d'Allemagne. 2t. 4°. 1776
First publ. anon., 1754, w. t.: Abrégé etc.

Pfeffer (Wilhelm). Physiology of plants. 2nd ed., tr. A. J. Ewart. v1. la8°. O. 1900

Pfefferkorn (Johann). [PEPERICORNUS]. Defensio I. P. contra famosas Obscur. virorum epist.—O. Gratii Lamentationes obscur. virorum. s8°. L. 1864

Pfeiffer (*Mrs.* Emily).
Flying leaves f. East & West. s8°. 1882
Gerard's monument, & o. p. 2nd ed. s8°. 1878
Glân-Alarch, his silence & song. s8°. 1877
Quarterman's Grace, & o. p. s8°. 1879
The rhyme of the Lady of the Rock, etc. s8°. 1884
Sonnets. rev. & enl. ed. s8°. [1886]
Under the aspens. s8°. 1882
Women & work: essay. s8°. 1888

Pfeiffer (Franz).
For several essays, see KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISSENSCH., Denkschr.
see *THEOLOGIA deutsch, 1875; tr., [*w. t.*, T. Germanica], 2nd ed., 1854.

Pfeiffer (Freimund). Goethe u. Klopstock. Beilagen: Briefw. zw. G. u. K. aus d. Schreiben e. Freundes Klopstocks. s8°. L. 1842
Goethe's Friedrike. Anhg.: Sesenheimer Liederbuch. s8°. L. 1841

Pfeiffer (Ida L.) Eine Frauenfahrt um d. Welt. 3B in 1. s8°. Wien. 1850
Reise nach d. skandinav. Norden u. Island im J. 1845. 2B in 1. s8°. Pesth. 1846

TRANSLATIONS.
Journey to Iceland; & travels in Sweden, Norway. Tr. C. F. Cooper. 8°. 1852
A lady's second journey round the world. [*Tr. J. Sinnett*]. 2v. s8°. 1855
A lady's voyage round the world. A selected tr. by Mrs. P. Sinnett. s8°. 1851
Last travels; inclusive of visit to Madagascar, with mem. Tr. H. W. Dulcken. s8°. 1861
Visit to the Holy Land, Egypt, Italy. Tr. H. W. Dulcken. s8°. 1852
A woman's journey round the world. Unabridged tr. s8°. [1852]

Pfeiffer (L.), *M.D., of Weimar,* **& C. Ruland.** Pestilentia in nummis: Gesch. d. grossen Volkskrankheiten in numismat. Documenten. 8°. Tübingen. 1882

Pfeil (Richard, *Graf* **v.)** Experiences of a Prussian officer in Russian service, 1877-8. Tr. Col. C. W. Bowdler. s8°. 1893

Pfister (Albert v.) Aus d. Lager d. Verbündeten, 1814-15. la8°. St. 1897
Das deutsche Vaterland im 19.Jhdt. 8°. St. 1900

Pfister (Christian). Etudes sur le règne de Robert le Pieux, (996-1031). [HE64]. 8°. 1885

Pfister (Johann Christian v.) Herzog Christoph zu Wirtemberg. 2T in 1v. s8°. Tübingen. 1819-20
see *GESCHICHTE DER EUROPÄ. STAATEN: Gesch. d. Teutschen, v. P., 1829-36.

Pfizer (Gustav). Life of Luther, etc., tr. T. S. Williams. la8°. 1840

Pfizmaier (A.) *For several essays, see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISSENSCH., Denkschr.

Pfleiderer (Edmund).
Empirismus u. Skepsis in Hume's Philosophie. 8°. 1874
Die Idee eines goldenen Zeitalters. 8°. 1877
Leibniz als Patriot, Staatsmann u. Bildungsträger. 8°. L. 1870
Der moderne Pessimismus. [P478]. 8°. 1875
Sokrates u. Plato. la8°. Tübingen. 1896

Pfleiderer (Otto).
Grundriss d. christl. Glaubens- u. Sittenlehre. 8°. 1880
Der Paulinismus. 8°. L. 1873
Die Religion, ihr Wesen u. Gesch. 2B. 8°. L. 1869
1, Das Wesen der R.
2, Die Gesch. d. R.
Religionsphilosophie auf geschichtl. Grundlage. 8°. 1878
F. W. J. Schelling: Gedächtnissrede, 1875, Jena. [P502]. 8°. St. 1875
Das Urchristenthum, s. Schriften u. Lehren. 8°. 1887

TRANSLATIONS.
Development of theology in Germany since Kant, & in Gt. Brit. since 1825. Tr. J. F. Smith. la8°. 1890
Influence of Paul on Xty. Tr. J. F. Smith. [Hibbert Lect., 1885]. 8°. 1885
Paulinism. Tr. E. Peters. 2v. 8°. 1877
Philosophy & development of religion. 2v. s8°. E. 1894
The philosophy of religion on the basis of its hist. Tr. 4v. 8°. 1886-8

Pflug (Ferdinand). Souv. de la campagne de Crimée. Tr. J. Baissac. 8°. 1862

Pflüger (Eduard F. W.) Teleolog. Mechanik d. lebend. Natur. [P455]. 8°. Bonn. 1877

Pflugk-Harttung (Julius A. G. v.) [†HARTTUNG (JUL.)]. Acta Pontificum Roman. ined. [Urkunden d. Päpste). 3B. (1, 748-1198. 2, 97-1197. 3, 590-1197). 4°. [1, Tübingen; 2, 3, St.]. 1881-8
*Krieg u. Sieg, 1870-1: ein Gedenkbuch. la8°. [1895]
For the Eng. tr., see *FRANCO-GERMAN WAR (THE), tr. J. F. Maurice etc., 1900.
see HEERE u. Flotten der Gegenwart, 1896 *etc., of wh. P.-H. was the first ed.*

Pfnor (Carl Fr. Christian). Das Leben, d. Natur u. i. Wissenschaften. 8°. Karlsruhe. 186

Pfordten (Hermann, *Frhr.* **von der).** Handlung u. Dichtung d. Bühnenwerke Wagners nach i. Grundlagen in Sage u. Gesch. s8°. 1899

Phædrus. [Fedro; Fedrus; Phädrus; Phèdre; Phedro].
Fabularum Æsopiarum libri v. Cur. P. Burmanno. ed. 3ª. 8º. Lugd. Bat. 1745
Fabulæ Æsopiæ. [Delphin Class., Regent's ed., 38–9]. 8º. Lond. 1822
Fabulæ Æsopiæ. Prima ed. crit. Acc. C. Germanici Aratea; Pervigilium Veneris. Exactum ab I. C. Orellio. 8º. Turici. 1831
Fabulæ Æsopiæ. Rec. L. Havet. 8º. Paris. 1895
see Hervieux (L.) Les fabulistes lat.: 1, 2, P. & s. anc. imitateurs, 2e éd., 1893–4.
„ Terence. T. comœdiæ, P. fabulæ etc., 1727.
„ —— T. & P., lit. tr. by Riley; [w.] metr. tr. of P. by C. Smart, 1853.

Phalaris. [Falari; Falaride; Phalaride].
The spurious letters wh. bear the name of P. are catalogued here for convenience, their author being unknown.
Epistolæ. Quas Lat. fecit, interpos. C. Boyle notis, comm. illust., I. D. a Leunep. Finem operi imp. L. C. Valckenaer. [*Gr. & Lat.*]. 4º. Groningæ. 1777
see Bentley (R.) Diss. de P.ª. etc. epist., nec non ejusdem resp. qua diss. vindicat a censura C. Boyle, in Lat. conv., 1777.
„ —— Diss. on P., w. ans. to Boyle, 1816.
„ Boyle (*Hon.* C.) Bentley's dissª. on P. etc. examª., 1698.
„ Wotton (W.) Reflections upon anc. & mod. learning, 2nd ed., 1697.

Phalereus (Demetrius), *see* Demetrius, *Phalereus.*
***Phallism:** a description of the worship of Lingam-Yoni, w. acc. of anc. & mod. crosses, partic. of the Crux ansata, etc. s8º. *p.p.* 1892
Phanocles, *see* Philetas, *of Cos.* P., P. etc. reliquiæ, 1829.
***Phantasia** poetica de nuptiis aquilæ. [1896]. s4º. Viennæ Austriæ. 1596
***Phantasmion,** 1837, *see* Coleridge (Sara).
***Phantom** fortune, 1883, *see* Braddon (*Miss*).
Phaon. *La Faoniada, inni ed odi di Saffo. *Not a tr. f. S., but the work of* Imperiale (G. V.), *q.v.*
Pharaoh, *see* Nash (D. W.) The P. of the Exodus, 1863.
Pharisees (Psalms of the), *see* Solomon, *king.* **Psalms of Solomon.*
Pharmacopœia.
The "British p." was publ. by the General Medical Council as a substitute for the three (London, Edinburgh, Dublin) Pª., in accordance w. the Medical Act of 1858.
British pharmacopœia. 2v. 8º. 1864
„ „ ..... 8º. [1885, repr.]1890
„ „ ..... 8º. [1898, 3rd issue]1899
*Pharmacopœia Augustana reformata, et eius Mantissa, cum animadv. Annexa ejusdem Pharmacop. regia. s8º. Goudæ. 1653
see Zwelfer (J.) Appendix ad animadv., 1658.
*Pharmacopœia Coll. Reg. Medicorum Lond. [*Known also as the London Pharmacopœia*]. 8º. 1851
***Phases** of party, 1869, *see* Chambers (C. H.)
Phaurnavīs (Nānā), *see* Nana Furnuwees.
Phavorinus, *see* Favorinus.
Phayre (*Sir* Arthur Purves). Hist. of Burma. 8º. 1883
Phear (*Sir* John Budd). The Aryan village in India & Ceylon. s8º. 1880
Pheasant (The), 1895, *see* Fur, feather, & fin series.
Phedro, *see* Phædrus.
Pheidias, *see* Phidias.
Phelan (Charlotte Eliz.), *aft. Tonna, see* Charlotte Elizabeth, *ps.*
Phelan (William). Remains; w. biog. mem. by John [*Jebb*], bp. of Limerick. 2v. 2nd ed. 8º. 1832
see Jebb (J.), *bp. of Limerick.* Mem. of P., 1832.
Phelipe. *For kings, saints etc. see* Philip.
Phelipeaux (*l'abbé* Jean), *see* Phelypeaux (J.)
Phelips, *The family of, see* *Genealogical collª. illustª. Roman Cath. families: 2, P., ed. J. J. Howard, H. F. Burke, 1887.
Phelps (*Lieut.-Gen.* Arthur). Lord Dunchester, or end of Dr. Therne. s8º. 1901
This forms a sequel to Haggard (H. R.) Dr. Therne, 1901, *q.v.*
Phelps (Austin). My study, & o. essays. s8º. 1886
Phelps (Elizabeth Stuart) *the younger, b. 1844; aft. Mrs. H. D. Ward.*

Beyond the gates.	s8º. 1883	The gates ajar. 3rd ed.	s8º. [1868]
Burglars in Paradise.	s8º. 1886	The gates between.	s8º. [1887]
Fourteen to one.	s8º. 1891	An old maid's paradise.	s8º. 1885
Friends.	s8º. 1881	The story of Avis.	s8º. [1885]

—— & H. D. Ward. Come forth! s8º. 1890
—— & ——. The master of the magicians. s8º. 1890
Phelps (John Delafield). Collectanea Glocestriensia; cat. of books, prints, coins etc. rel. to the Co. of Gloucester, in poss. of P. la8º. 1842
Phelps (Samuel), *actor.*
see Coleman (J.) & E. C., Mems. of P., 1886.
„ Phelps (W. M.) & J. Forbes-Robertson. Life & life-work of P., 1886.
Phelps (Thomas), *mariner.* Captivity in Barbary, *see* Harleian Coll. of Voyages, v2.
Phelps (W. May) & J. Forbes-Robertson. Life & life-work of S. Phelps. 8º. 1886
Phelps (William), *F.S.A.* Hist. & antiqª. of Somerset. v1; 2, pp. 1–274. [*The "Hist. intr." is b. w. v2. no more publ.*]. 4º. 1839
Phelypeaux (*l'abbé* Jean). [Phelipeaux]. *Relation de l'origine etc. du quiétisme en France. s8º. *n.p.* 1732
Phelypeaux (Paul), *seigneur de Pontchartrain, see* Pontchartrain.
***Phemie** Keller, n. ed., 1870, *see* Riddell (*Mrs.* J. H.)
Phénicie. *Mission de P. dirigée par Renan, 1864–74, *see* Renan (E.)
Phenix, *see* Phœnix.
Pherecydes, *Lerius.* Fragmenta. Coll., fragm. Acusilai etc. adj. F. G. Sturz. ed. 2ª aucta. 8º. L. 1824
Phibbs (Isabelle Mary). Visit to the Russians in C. Asia. s8º. 1899
Phi Beta Kappa, *see* Freemasonry. *Ritual (A) & illustª. of F., & key to the Phi Beta Kappa, 1870.
Phidias. [Fidia; Fidias; Pheidias].
see Collignon (Max.) Phidias, 1886.
„ Müller (C. O.) De Phidiæ vita & operibus, 1827.
„ Petersen (E.) Die Kunst d. P. am Parthenon u. zu Olympia, 1873.
Philadelphensis (Theoleptus), *see* Theoleptus, *bp. of Philadelphia.*
Philadelphia. Cat. of the bks. belonging to the Library Company of P.; pref., acc. of the institution. 8º. Philadelphia. 1807
Descr. cat. of the Chinese Collection in P. [*by W. B. Langdon*]. 8º. Philadelphia. [1841]
The Public Ledger Building, Philadelphia. With acc. of opening, 1867. 8º. Philadelphia. 1868
see Pennsylvania, Univ. of. Wharton School Studies, v2, City govt. of P., 1893.
„ Woman's Hospital of P.
Philadelphia Social Science Association, *see* Patten (S. N.) Principles of rational taxation, 1889.
Philadelpho Libico, *ps., see* Frova (G.)
Philadelphus (Ptolemy), *see* Ptolemy II, *Philadelphus, k. of Egypt.*
Philalethes, *ps., see* Boswell (J.) *Boswell again; by P., 1878.
Philalethes, *ps. of the a. of a translation of Dante into German, see* John, *king of Saxony.*
Philalethes, *A.M., Oxon., ps. of a. of "Hist. of Ceylon," see* Fellowes (Robt.)
Philalethes, *Batavus, ps. of a. of "Ad manes violatos J. Wittii," [1757?]. Whether this is ps. of P. Burman the elder, or of P. B. the younger, is not known. For entries see* Burman (P.) *the elder.*
Philalethes (Eugenius), *F.R.S., ps., see* Samber (R.)
Philalethes (Irinæus), *ps. of a. of "Rerum nuper in regno Scot. gest. hist.," 1641, see* Spano (W.)
Philanglus, *ps. of a. of "Britannia languens [1680]," see* Petyt (W.)
Philanthropic Farm School (The), Redhill, Surrey. Report for 1855. [P308]. s8º. 1856
Philanthropic Society. Address to the public; § annexed, Laws etc. of the Soc. [P6]. 8º. 1791
Philargyrius Junius, *see* Servius Maurus Honoratus. Comm. in Virgilium; acc. Virgilii interpretes P. etc., 1826.
Philastrius, *Saint, bp. of Brescia.* [P. Brixiensis; Filastrius]. Fª. divers. hereseon liber. Rec. F. Marx. [C.S.E. Lat., 38]. 8º. Vindobonæ. 1898

Philastrius, *Saint, bp. of Brescia [continued].*
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t12.
Philbrick (Edward S.) Report conc. cotton lands in S. Carolina, 1863. [P223]. 8°. [Boston. 1864]
Phile (Emanuel), *see* Philes (M.)
Phileleutherus, *Anglicanus, ps. of a. of "Vindic. of Protestant principles, 1847," see* Donaldson (J. W.)
Phileleutherus, *Glaucomastix, ps., see* Wagenaar (J.)
Phileleutherus, *Helvetius, ps., see* Zimmermann (Joh. Jacob), *prof. of theol., Zürich.*
Philelphus (J. M.), *see* Filelfo (Giov. Maria).
Philemon, *the grammarian.* [P. Grammaticus]. P. G. quæ sup. Auctiora ed. F. Osann; acc. anecdota nonnulla Græca. 8°. Berolini. 1821
Philemon, *the poet.*
see Aristophanes. Comœdiæ etc. ex n. rec. G. Dindorf.; acc. P. fragm., 1860.
„ Menander. M. et P. reliquiæ, 1709; 1823.
Philes (Manuel), [M. P. Ephesius; Emanuel Phile], *see* *Poetæ bucolici & didactici: P. etc., Parisiis, 1846.
Philetas, *of Cos.* [P. Cous]. P. Coi, Hermesianactis Col., atque l'hanoclis reliquiæ. Ill. N. Bachius; acc. Lennepii et Ruhnkenii obs. 8°. Halis Saxonum. 1829
Philharmonic Society of London, *see* Hogarth (G.) The P.S. (1813–62), 1862.
Philibert Soupé (A.), *see* Soupé (A. P.)
Philidor (A. D.) [Filidor; Philidore; †Danican (F. André), *called Philidor*]. L'analyse des échecs. 8°. Londres. 1849
Studies of chess; cont^e. *Caissa,* poem by Sir W. Jones; introd. to the game; & the whole analysis of chess etc. 2v. 8°. 1803
see Walker (G.) Sel. of games at chess played by P. etc., 1835.
***Philip** Augustus [*novel*], 1837, *see* James (G. P. R.)
Philip, *duke of Anjou, aft. Philip V, see* Philip V, *king of Spain.*
Philip, *archduke of Austria, aft. king of Spain, see* Philip I, *king of Spain.*
Philip II, *duke of Burgundy, "the Bold."* [Philippe le Hardi]. Itinéraires de P. & de Jean sans Peur, 1363–1419. Rec. etc. par E. Petit. [Doc^s. inéd.]. 4°. 1888
Philip III, *duke of Burgundy, [the Good], see* Freher (M.) Germ. rerum scriptores, t2, 1717.
Philip, *duke of Chartres, aft. duke of Orleans, & regent, 1674–1723, see* Orléans (Philippe, *duc* d').
Philip I, *king of France.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t12–16.
„ Guizot (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des méms.: t7, Procès-verbal du sacre de P. I, 1825.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t159.
Philip II, *king of France, see* Philip Augustus, *king etc.*
Philip III, *king of France.* [Philippe le Hardi].
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t20–23.
„ Langlois (C. V.) Le règne de P. III, 1887.
Philip IV, *king of France.* [Philippe le Bel].
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t20–23.
„ Géraud (P. H.) *ed.*, Paris sous P.-le-Bel, 1837.
„ Renan (E.) Politique religieuse du r. de P. le Bel, 1899.
Philip V, *king of France.* [Philippe le Long].
see Baudrillart (A.) P. V. & la cour de France, t1–3, 1890–8.
„ Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t20–23.
„ Lehugeur (P.) Hist. de P., (1316–22), *in prog.*, 1897.
Philip VI, *king of France,* [Philippe de Valois], *see* Viard (J.) *ed.*, Docs. parisiens du r. de P. VI (1328–50), *in prog.*, 1899.
Philip, *emperor of Germany, d. 1208,* [Philipp der Hohenstaufe; Philipp von Schwaben; Philippus Suevus], *see* Winkelmann (E.) P., u. Otto v. Braunschweig, 1873–8.
Philip, *landgrave of Hesse.* [Philipp der Grossmüthige; Philippus Magnanimus].
see Bachmann (J. H.) *ed.*, Zwölf Urkunden z. Gesch. d. Gefangennehmung P., 1768.
„ Mogen (L. G.) Hist. captivitatis P^i., 1766.
Philip II, *king of Macedon.*
see Hogarth (D. G.) P. & Alexander, 1897.
„ Leland (T.) Hist. of P., 1758, n. ed., 1806.
Philip, *de Navarre, see* Navarre (Philippe, de).
Philip [*Neri*], *Saint, see* Neri (Filippo), *Saint.*
Philip, *duke of Orléans; 1747–93, see* Orléans (L. P. J., *duc* d') [P. Egalité].
Philip, *duke of Orleans, regent of France, 1674–1723, see* Orléans (P., *duc* d').
Philip, *etc. de Paris, 1838–94, see* Paris (*le cte.* de).
Philip, *Solitarius, see* Philippus, *Solitarius.*

Philip I, *king of Spain.*
see Gairdner (J.) *ed.*, Memorials of Hen. VII: [*Acc. of reception of P. in Eng. in 1506*], etc., 1858.
„ Spain. Col. de doc. para la hist. de España.
Philip II, *king of Spain.*
Corr. de P. II, sur les aff. des Pays-Bas, d'ap. les orig. dans les Archives de Simancas; préc. d'une not. de ce dépôt par Gachard. 5t. 4°. Brux. 1848–79
From 1558 to 14 juillet, 1577.
Lettres de P. II à ses filles pend. son voyage en Portugal, 1581–3. Publ. par Gachard. 1a8°. 1884
see Baumstark (R.) Philippe II, tr., 1877.
„ Cabrera de Cordova (L. de). F. II, 1619.
„ Calvete de Estrella (J. C.) Viaie d'el p. Phel. à sus tierras de la baxa Alemaña, 1552.
„ Castro (A. de). Spanish protestants & their persecution by P. II, tr., 1851.
„ Döllinger (I. v.) *ed.*, Dokumente z. Gesch. Karls V, P.'s II etc., 1862.
„ Fernandez Duro (C.) Estudios histór. del r. de F. II, 1890.
„ Forneron (H.) Hist. de P. II, 1881–2.
„ Freer (M. W.) Elizabeth de Valois, & the court of P. II, 1857.
„ Gachard (L. P.) *ed.*, Don Carlos & P. II, 2^e éd., 1867.
„ —— Relations des ambass. vénitiens sur Ch. V & P., 1855.
„ Hagemans (G.) *ed.*, Relations inéd. d'ambass. vénitiens dans les Pays-Bas sous P. II, etc., 1865.
see Hume (M. A. S.) P. II, 1897.
„ Jurien de La Gravière (J. P. E.) Les chevaliers de Malte & la marine de P. II, 1887.
„ Juste (T.) Les Pays-Bas sous P. II, (1555–67), n. éd., 1884–8.
„ Margaret, *duchess of Parma.* Corr. de M. avec P. II, publ. par Reiffenberg, 1842.
„ —— Corr. de M. avec P. II, publ. par Gachard, 1867–81.
„ Mignet (F. A. M.) Antonio Perez et P. II, 1845.
„ —— A. Perez & P. II, tr., 1846.
„ Moile (N. T.) P. II: tragedy, 1849.
„ *Neue Plutarch (Der): 3, P. II, v. M. Philippson, 1874–88.
„ Philippson (M.) Ein Ministerium unter P. II: Kard. Granvella am span. Hofe (1579–86), 1895.
„ Prescott (W. H.) Hist. of r. of P. II, 1855–9.
„ Priezac (D. de). *Obs. sur un livre "P. le Prudent" par Lobkowitz, 1640.
„ Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
„ Spain. Coll. de doc. para la hist. de España.
„ Watson (Robert). Hist. of P. II, 4^th ed., 1785.
Philip III, *king of Spain.* Historia, [*& other doc.*], *see* Spain. Col. de doc. para la hist. de España.
see Philippson (M.) Heinrich IV u. P. III, 1870–6.
„ Watson (R.) & W. Thomson. Hist. of P. III, 2^nd ed., 1786.
Philip IV, *king of Spain.* Historia [*& other doc^s.*], *see* Spain. Col. de doc. para la hist. de España.
see Agreda (María de). Cartas de M. de A. y F. IV, 1885–6.
„ —— M. d'A. & P. IV: corr. inéd. tr., 1855.
„ Cánovas del Castillo (A.) Estudios del r. de F. IV, 1889.
„ Céspedes y Meneses (G. de). Hist. de P. IV, 1634.
„ Gualdo Priorato (*il c.* G.) Guerre di Ferd. II e III, e del rè F. IV, [p1, 1630–40], 1640.
Philip V, *king of Spain, see* San Felipe (V., *marq.* de). Com. de la guerra de España, e hist. de Phelipe V, etc., 1756.
Philip, *king of Suabia, see* Philip, *emperor of Germany.*
Philip, *de Thame, see* Thame (P., de).
***Philip Augustus** [*novel*], 1837, *see* James (G. P. R.)
Philip Augustus, *king of France.* [Philippe-Auguste; †Philip II, Augustus, *king of France*].
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t17–19, *for* Gesta.
„ Capefigue (J. B. H. R.) Hist. de P.-A., 3^e éd., 1842.
„ Delisle (L. V.) Cat. des actes de P.-A., 1856.
„ Duchesne (A.) Hist. Fr. Scr. t5, 1636, *for* Gesta.
see Guillaume, *le Breton.* La Philippide, 1825.
„ —— Vie de P.-A., 1825.
„ Hutton (W. H.) P. A., 1896.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t26, 27.

Philip [*surname*], *see also* Philipps, Philips, Phillip, Phillipps, Phillips, Philp.
Philip (George) & Son, *publishers, see* Philips', *publishing firm.*
Philip (James), *of Almerieclose.* The Grameid, an heroic poem descript. of the campaign of Visc. Dundee, 1689 & o. pieces. Ed. A. D. Murdoch. [Scottish Hist. Soc., 3]. 8°. E. 1888
Philip (Robert). Life & times of Whitefield. 8°. 1838
Life, times etc. of Bunyan. 8°. 1839
Philipinas, *see* Filipinas.
Philipp. *For kings, saints etc. not mentioned here see* Philip.

Philipp, *der Grossmüthige, see* Philip, *landgrave of Hesse.*
Philipp, *der Hohenstaufe, king of Suabia, aft. emperor, see* Philip, *emperor etc.*
Philipp, *von Schwaben, see* Philip, *emperor of Germany.*
Philippe, *le Bel, see* Philip IV, *king of France.*
Philippe, *Egalité, see* Orléans (L. P. J., *duc* d'), *1747–93.*
Philippe, *le Hardi, duc de Bourgogne, see* Philip II, *duke of Burgundy, "the Bold."*
Philippe, *le Hardi, king of France, see* Philip III, *king etc.*
Philippe, *le Long, see* Philip V, *king of France.*
Philippe, *de Navarre, see* Navarre (P., de).
Philippe, *le Prudent, see* Philip II, *king of Spain.*
Philippe, *le Solitaire, see* Philippus, *Solitarius.*
Philippe, *de Valois, king of France, b. 1293, d. 1350, see* Philip VI, *king etc.*
Philippe-Auguste, *king of France, see* Philip Augustus.
Philippe (Adolphe), *auteur dramat.* Les enfants du capitaine Grant, pièce. 4°. *n.d.*
Philippi (Adolf). Beiträge zu e. Gesch. d. attischen Bürgerrechtes. 8°. 1870
Kunstgeschichtl. Einzeldarstellungen. B1–6, [*in prog.*]. 8°. L. 1897–1901
*This is the half-t. only. The t*s. *of the sep. vol*s. *are:*
1, 2, Die Kunst d. Renaissance in Italien. 2B, [*pagin. cont.*].
3, Die Kunst d. 15. u. 16.Jhdts. in Deutschland u. d. Niederlanden.
4, Die Kunst d. Nachblüte in Italien u. Spanien.
5, Die Blüte d. Malerei in Belgien: Rubens u. d. Flamländer.
6, Die Blüte d. Malerei in Holland.
Philippi (Friedrich Adolf). Comm. on Romans. Tr. J. S. Banks. 2v, [v2 *wanting*]. 8°. E. 1878
Philippi (Jean), *président de la Cour des Aides de Montpellier. see* *Collection univ. des mém. partic. etc., t46, P., 1785–90.
,, *For anoth. ed.,* Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.,* Nouv. coll. des mémoirs.: 1, 8, Mémoirs de P., 1850.
,, *For anoth. ed.,* Petitot (C. B.) *ed.,* Coll., 1, 34, 1819.
Philippine Islands. *For anon. works in Spanish, see* Filipinas.
Philippo. *For kings, saints etc. see* Philip.
Philipps (Fabian). [Philips]. Antiquity etc. of Fines paid in Chancery. [P626]. s4°. 1663
*Considerations touching the dissolving the Court of Chancery. [P626]. s4°. 1653
see Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
Philipps (Henry) *The grandeur of the Law; an exact coll. of the nobility & gentry, whose honours etc. have been acquired or augm. by the practice of the Law, etc. s8°. 1684
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1685
Philipps (Jenkin Thomas) [Phillips] *tr.,* An acc. of the religion etc. of the people of Malabar; in letters etc. w. a mapp. [*Tr. f. the High Dutch by T. P.*]. s8°. 1717
Philipps (John Henry), *aft. Scourfield, see* Scourfield (J. H.)
Philipps (William Thomas). Intr. to Hebrew Grammar. 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1837
Philipps (*Mrs.* Wynford), *see* Women. *Dict. of employments open to w., by P. etc., 1898.
Philippson, *see also* Philipson.
Philippson (Johannes) *Sleidanus, 1506–56, see* Sleidanus (J.)
Philippson (Ludwig). Development of the religious idea in Judaism, Xty., Mahomedanism. Tr. A. M. Goldsmid. 8°. 1855
Philippson (Martin). La contre-révolution relig. au 16e s. [Les orig. du catholicisme moderne]. 8°. Brux. 1864
Friedrich III. ["*Eine kürzere Lebensbeschreibung*"]. 8°. 1893
Gesch. d. preuss. Staatswesens v. Tode Friedrich d. Gr. bis zu d. Freiheitskriegen. 2B in 1. 8°. L. 1880–2
Heinrich IV u. Philipp III: Begründung d. französ. Übergewichtes in Europa, 1598–1610. 3T in 1v. 8°. 1870–6
Hist. du règne de Marie Stuart. 3t. 8°. 1891–2
Das Leben Kaiser Friedrichs III. ["*Eine neue, umfassendere Lebensgeschichte*"]. la8°. Wiesbaden. 1900
Ein Ministerium unter Philipp II; Kard. Granvella am span. Hofe (1579–86). 8°. 1895
Westeuropa im Zeitalter v. Philipp II, Elisabeth, u. Heinrich IV. [A. G. i. E., 3, ii]. 8°. 1882
Das Zeitalter Ludwigs des Vierzehnten. [A. G. i. E., 3, v]. 8°. 1879
Philippus. *For kings, saints etc. see* Philip.
Philippus *Clarœv.*
see Mione (J. P.) *ed.,* Pat. latina, t185.
,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t26.
Philippus *de Harveng., see* Harvenois (P.)
Philippus, *Magnanimus, see* Philip, *landgrave of Hesse.*
Philippus, *Solitarius.* [Philippe le Solitaire]. Les pleurs de Philippe; publ. par E. Auvray. [IIE22]. 8°. 1875
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.,* Pat. græca, t127, P. S.
Philippus, *Suevus, see* Philip, *emperor of Germany.*
Philippus, *de Thame, see* Thame (P., de).
Philippus (Joannes) *Anglus, see* Phillips (John), *Milton's nephew.*
Philips, *see also* Phelps, Philip, Philipps, Phillip, Phillipps, Phillips.
Philips', *publishing firm.* [†Philip (George) & Son, *publishers*]. Philips' handy atlas of the counties of Eng. n. ed. s8°. 1885
Philips' handy atlas of the counties of Ireland. s8°. 1885
Philips (Ambrose). [Phillips]. Life of John Williams, abp. of York, w. acc. of h. benefactions to S. John's, Camb. s8°. C. 1700
Pastorals, epistles, odes, & o. p., w. tr*. s8°. 1748
see Ballads. *A coll. of old b., [*coll*d. *by P.*], 1723–5; repr., 1872.
,, Freethinker (The), 1718; 1722–3.
Philips (Edward), *Milton's nephew, see* Phillips (E.)
Philips (Fabian), *see* Philipps (F.)
Philips (Francis Charles).
As in a looking glass. 2v. s8°. 1885
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1886
,, ,, ... 7th ed. s8°. 1887
The Dean & his daughter. 3v. s8°. 1887
A devil in nun's veiling. s8°. 1895
Jack & three Jills. 2v. s8°. 1886
Little Mrs. Murray. ster. ed. s8°. 1889
A lucky young woman. 3v. s8°. 1886
Mrs. Bouverie. 2v. s8°. 1894
A question of colour. s8°. 1895
Social vicissitudes. s8°. 1886
The strange adventures of Lucy Smith. 2v. s8°. 1887
An undeserving woman, & o. s. s8°. 1896
The worst woman in London, & o. s. 2nd ed. s8°. 1895
Young Mr. Ainslie's courtship. 2v. s8°. 1889
—— **& P. Fendall.** A daughter's sacrifice. 2v. s8°. 1890
—— & —— Margaret Byng. 2v. s8°. 1890
—— **& C. J. Wills.** The fatal Phryne. 2v. s8°. 1889
—— & —— The Scudamores. 2v. s8°. 1890
Philips (*Col.* George), *R.E.* Text-book on fortification, etc. 6th ed. la8°. 1899
Philips (J.), *historian, see* Heath (J.) Chron. of the late wars, 2nd ed., cont. by P[*hilips*], 1676.
Philips (John), *a. of "The splendid shilling."* Poems attempted in the style of Milton. With life etc. s8°. 1762
*The splendid shilling. By the a. of *Bleinheim.* [P676]. fol. 1705
see Smith (Edmund). Poem on the death of P., [1708?].
Philips (John), *Milton's nephew, see* Phillips (J.)
Philips (Thomas) *ps.* [? *Sir* W. Drake], *see* Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
Philipson, *see also* Philippson.
Philipson (David). The Jew in Eng. fiction. s8°. Cincinnati. 1889
Philipson (John). Harness. With remarks on traction, & the Cape cart, by Nimshivich [*i.e. S. Berdmore*]. 8°. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 1882
Philistus, *Syracusanus.*
see Fragmenta hist. græc., t1.
,, Göller (F.) De situ Syracusarum; P*. rerum Sicul. fragm. adj., 1818.
Phillimore (*Sir* Augustus). Life of Adm. Sir W. Parker, 1781–1866. 3v. 8°. 1876–80
Phillimore (Catherine Mary). Dante at Ravenna. s8°. 1898
Fra Angelico. s8°. [1880]
Studies in Italian lit. Also, the legend of "Il cenacolo," a poem. s8°. 1891
The warrior Medici: Giovanni delle Bande Nere. s8°. 1887
Phillimore (Greville). Only a black box. s8°. E. 1883
Uncle Z. s8°. E. 1881
Phillimore (John George), *1808–65.*
The Divorce Court, its evils & the remedy. [P164]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1859
Hist. & principles of the Law of Evidence. 8°. 1850
Hist. of Eng. dur. r. of Geo. III. v1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1863
Inaug. lect. on Jurisprudence, & lect. on Canon Law, 1851. [P138]. 8°. 1851
Introd. to Roman Law. 8°. 1848
Principles & maxims of Jurisprudence. 8°. 1856
Reply to misrepresentations of the "Edinburgh Rev.," Oct. 1863. 8°. 1864
Thoughts on Law Reform, etc. [P133]. 8°. 1847

Phillimore (Joseph), *1775–1855.* Reflections on the nature & extent of the license trade. [*b. w.* Ashburton (Alex., *1st baron*). Inquiry etc., 3rd ed., 1808]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1812
Reports of cases in the Arches & Prerogative Courts of Canterbury, & in the High Court of Delegates: cont^{s}. the judgments of Sir Geo. Lee. 2v. la8°. 1832–3
v1, Hil. 1752–Trin. 1754.
v2, Mich. 1754–Mich. 1758: [&] several cases, 1724–33.
Reports of cases in the Ecclesiastical Courts at Doctors' Commons, & in the High Court of Delegates. 3v. 8°. 1818–27
1, Hil. 1809–12. 2, Hil. 1812–Easter 1818.
3, Trin. 1818–Mich. 1821.
Speech on moving for leave to bring in a bill to amend the Marriage Act. [P245]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1822
Phillimore (Lucy). Sir C. Wren, h. family & times, w. letters & disc. on architecture hitherto unpubl., (1585–1723). 8°. 1881
Phillimore (*Sir* Robert J.), *1st bart., 1810–85.* Commentaries upon International Law. 4v. 8°. 1854–61
Ecclesiastical Law of the Church of Eng. 2v. 8°. 1873
„ 2nd ed., by Sir W. G. F. Phillimore, [&] C. F. Jemmett. 2v. la8°. 1895
Mems. & corr. of Geo., Ld. Lyttelton, 1734–73. 2v. 8°. 1845
Principal ecclesiast. judgments in Court of Arches, 1867–75, by P. 8°. 1876
Phillimore (William Phillimore Watts). How to write the hist. of a family. s8°. 1887
„ „ ..... Suppl. to "How etc." s8°. 1896
Index to wills proved & administrations granted in the court of the Archdeacon of Berks, 1508–1652. [Oxf. Hist. Soc., 23]. 8°. O. 1893
Some acc. of the fam. of Middlemore of Warwickshire & Worcestershire. By P., assisted by W. F. Carter. 4°. *p.p.* 1901
see Gloucester, Hampshire, Nottingham Parish Registers [*in prog.*] 1896, etc.
„ London & Middlesex Notebook, ed. P., 1892.
—— **& W. H. Whitear**, *edd.*, Hist. colls. rel. to Chiswick. 8°. 1897
Phillip [*forename*]. *For kings, saints etc. see* Philip.
Phillip (Arthur), *first Governor of N.S.W.* The voyage of Gov. P. to Botany Bay, etc. 3rd ed. la8°. 1790
see Barton (G. B.) Hist. of N.S.W.: v1, P., (1783–9), 1889.
„ Becke (L.) & W. Jeffery. P., 1899.
Phillippo (James M.) Jamaica: its past & present state. s8°. 1843
Phillipps, *see also* Phelps, Philip, Philipps, Philips, Phillip, Phillips.
Phillipps (Ambrose Lisle), *aft. Phillipps De Lisle.* Letter to Earl of Shrewsbury on re-establishment of the hierarchy of Eng. Catholic Church, etc. [P129]. 8°. 1850
see Purcell (E. S.) Life & letters of P. De L., 1900.
Phillipps (Charles Spencer March). Horse & man. s8°. 1869
Jurisprudence. 8°. 1863
Phillipps (Edward Thomas March). *Records of the ministry of E. T. M. P., 1862, *see* Phillipps (*Miss* L. F. M.)
Phillipps (Evelyn March). The frescoes in the Sixtine Chapel. s8°. 1901
Pintoricchio. s8°. 1901
Phillipps (James O. Halliwell-), *see* Halliwell-Phillipps.
Phillipps (*Miss* L. F. March). *My life, & what shall I do with it? 8°. 1860
*Records of the ministry of E. T. March Phillipps. s8°. 1862
*Strong & free: or first steps towards social science. 8°. 1869
Phillipps (Samuel March). State Trials, prior to 1688. 2v in 1. 8°. 1826
Phillipps (*Sir* Thomas), *bart.* Bibliotheca Phillippica: cat. of portion of the MSS. etc. of P., sold 21 Mar., 1895. [P758]. 8°. 1895
Cat. of the lib. of P., sold 3 Aug., 1886, [& 22 Jan., 1889]. 2p. [*MS. prices.* P720]. 8°. 1886–9
Institutiones clericorum in com. Wiltoniæ, 1297–1810. 2v in 1. fol. *In typis Medio-Montanis.* 1825
see Malmesbury, *Monastery of.* *Cartularium etc., 1831.
„ Middle Hill, [*the seat of P.*]. *Indexes to County Visitations in the library at M. H., 1840, & to a few others, [*by P.*], 1841.
„ Worcestershire. *Visitation, (1682–3), w. adds. by P., 1883.
Phillipps De Lisle (Ambrose L. M.), *see* Phillipps (A. L.), *aft. Phillipps De Lisle.*
Phillipps-Wolley (Clive).
The chicamon stone. s8°. 1900
Gold, gold, in Cariboo. s8°. 1894
One of the broken brigade. s8°. 1897

Phillipps-Wolley (Clive) [*continued*].
The Queensberry Cup. s8°. 1895
Savage Svânetia. 2v. s8°. 1883
Snap. s8°. 1890
„ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1890
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1892
Sport in the Crimea & Caucasus. 8°. 1881
A sportsman's Eden. 8°. 1888
The trottings of a tenderfoot: the Columbian Fiords, & Spitzbergen. s8°. 1884
see Badminton Lib.: Big game shooting, by P.-W., etc., 1894.

Phillips (*Mrs.* Alfred). Benedicta. 3v. s8°. 1878
Phillips (Ambrose), *see* Philips (A.)
Phillips (*Commodore* Arthur), *see* Phillip (A.), *first Gov. of N.S.W.*
Phillips (Charles), *one of the Commissioners of the Insolvent Debtors' Court.* Address to electors of Sligo: reasons for declining the poll. [P121]. 8°. 1818
Hist. sketch of Wellington. [P123]. 8°. Brighton. 1852
The Queen's case stated. [P212]. 17th ed. 8°. 1820
Recolls. of Curran, & some of h. contemps. 2nd ed. 8°. 1822
„ „ 3rd ed., [*w. t.* Curran & his c^{s}.]. 8°. E. 1850
Speech, Blake v. Wilkins, breach of promise. [P121]. 8°. 1817
Speech, Creighton v. Townsend, for seduction. [P121]. 8°. 1817
Speech, Guthrie v. Sterne; w. P.'s letter in ans. to the Edinburgh Reviewers. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1816
Speech, Guthrie v. Sterne, for adultery. [P121]. Hone's 14th ed. 8°. 1816
Speech on dethronement of Napoleon, Ireland, Reform, etc., Liverpool, 31 Oct. 1816; w. poem by him. [P121]. 2nd ed., [*Hone's*]. 8°. 1816
Vacation thoughts on capital punishments. 8°. 1857
„ „ ..... 4th ed. 8°. 1858
Phillips (Charles Palmer). The Law of Copyright; with the statutes. 8°. 1863
Phillips (Claude). Antoine Watteau. [Portfolio Monographs]. la8°. 1895
The earlier work of Titian. [Portfolio Monographs]. la8°. 1897
Frederick Walker & his works. [Portfolio Monographs]. la8°. 1894
Later work of Titian. [Portfolio Monographs]. la8°. 1898
The picture gallery of Charles I. [Portfolio Monographs]. la8°. 1896
Sir Joshua Reynolds. s8°. 1894
Phillips (E. Watts). Watts Phillips. la8°. 1891
Phillips (Edith C.), *aft. Looker.* Our Aubrey. s8°. 1886
Phillips (Edmund). Letter on the currency, & Bank of England Charter. [P271]. 8°. 1856
Third letter on currency, & Bank of England Charter. [P271]. 8°. 1856
Phillips (Edward), *dramatist.* *The livery rake, & country lass: opera. [P855]. 8°. 1733
Phillips (Edward), *Milton's nephew.* [Philips]. *The new world of words: a univ. Eng. dict. 5th ed. fol. 1696
Theatrum poetarum: a compleat coll. of the poets. 2p in 1v. s8°. 1675
T. p. Anglicanorum: names & characters of all Eng. poets f. Hen. III to Eliz. Enlarged [*by Sir S. E. Brydges*]. 8°. Canterbury. 1800
T. p. A., etc. 3rd ed., repr. w. notes of Sir E. Brydges. 8°. Geneva. 1824
see Baker (*Sir* Ri.) Chronicle; with cont. by P., etc., 1733.
„ Godwin (W.) Lives of E. & J. P.; added, life of Milton, by E. P., 1815.
Phillips (Frederick Parr). The trust committed to a churchman's keeping: sermon. [P156, 899]. s8°. 1850
Phillips (George). Englische Reichs- u. Rechtsgesch. seit 1066. 2B in 1. 8°. 1827–8
Versuch e. Darstellung d. Gesch. d. angelsächs. Rechts. 8°. Göttingen. 1825
Phillips (George), *D.D.; 1804–92.* Comm. on Psalms for Hebrew students etc. 2v. 8°. 1872
Psalms in Hebrew, w. comm. by P. 2v. 8°. 1846
see Addai. *The doctrine of A., 1876.
Phillips (George Searle) [*ps.* January Searle]. Mems. of Ebenezer Elliott, w. criticisms of h. writings. 8°. 1852
Phillips (Henry), *of Knightsbridge.* Nature etc. of P.'s powder exemplified. [P50]. s8°. [1779]
Phillips (Henry), *vocalist.* Musical & personal recolls. 2v, [v1 *wanting*]. s8°. 1864
Phillips (Henry Arthur Deuteros). Our administration of India. s8°. 1886
see Bunkim Chandra Chatterjee. Kopal-Kundala, tr. P., 1885.

Phillips (Jenkin Thomas), *see* PHILIPPS (J. T.)

Phillips (John), *author of a "Commemoration etc.," see* *LAMPORT OARLAND (A) : A commemoration on Sir C. Hatton, by P., (1591), 1881.

Phillips (John), *F.R.S., 1800–74.*

Geology of Oxford & the Valley of the Thames. 8°. O. 1871
Guide to geology. 2nd ed. s8°. 1835
Life on the earth, its origin etc. s8°. C. 1860
Manual of geology. Ed. R. Etheridge & H. G. Seeley. 2v. 8°. 1885
Mem^s. of W. Smith. 8°. 1844
Rivers, mts., & sea coast of Yorkshire. 8°. 1853
Treatise on geology. [Cab. Cycl.]. 2v. s8°. 1837–9
Vesuvius. s8°. O. 1869

Phillips (John), *Milton's nephew, 1631–1706.* [PHILIPS; J. PHILIPPUS ANGLUS]. *A satyr against hypocrites. [P366]. s4°. 1680
*Speculum crape-gownorum. The 2nd part. [P276]. s4°. 1682
Has been sometimes, but wrongly, aser. to Defoe.
see GODWIN (W.) Lives of E. & J. P., 1815.

Phillips (John), *of Cambridge, see* *REFLECTION on our modern poesy [*on wh. is written* "*by Mr. J. P. of C.*"], 1695.

Phillips (John), *surveyor.* Hist. of inland navigation. 4°. 1792

Phillips (John Arthur), *1822–87.* Mining & metallurgy of gold & silver. 8°. 1867
Treatise on ore deposits. 8°. 1884
" " ... 2nd ed., rewr. by H. Louis. 8°. 1896

Phillips (John Edward). The Local Govt. Act, 1888, as it affects highways. [P549]. s8°. [1888]

Phillips (John Roland). Mems. of the Civil War in Wales & the Marches, 1642–9. 2v. 8°. 1874

Phillips (Lawrence Barnet). Dict. of biograph. reference. la8°. 1871

Phillips (*Mrs.* Lionel). Some S. African recoll^s. 3rd imp. 8°. 1899
" " ..... 4th imp. s8°. 1899

Phillips (Maberly), *F.S.A.* The token money of the Bank of Eng., 1797 1816. la8°. [1900]

Phillips (P. Lee). Alaska & the Northwest part of N. America, 1588–1898 : maps in Library of Congress. [P1006]. 8°. W. 1898

Phillips (Philip), *engineer.* The Forth Bridge in its stages of construction ; & compared with the most notable bridges of the world. obl.fol. E. [1889]

Phillips (Philip Lovell). Essay on tropical agriculture, etc. [P784]. 3rd ed. 8°. Glasgow. 1845

Phillips (*Sir* Richard). A morning's walk f. London to Kew. n. ed. s8°. 1820
see ADDISON (Jo.) *Addisoniana, [*by P. ?*], 1803.

Phillips (Samuel), *LL.D.* Caleb Stukely. s8°. 1862
Essays f. "The Times." 2v. n. ed. s8°. 1871
The literature of the rail. [P145]. 8°. 1851
see WELLINGTON (A. W., *duke of*). *Mem. of W. ["By S. P. ?"], 1852.

Phillips (Stephen), *poet.*

Herod. s8°. 1901
Marpessa. s8°. 1900
Paolo & Francesca : tragedy. [2nd ed.]. s8°. 1900
Paolo & Francesca : tragedy. [5th ed.]. s8°. 1900
Poems. s8°. 1898

Phillips (Thomas), *captain.* Voyage to Africa & Barbadoes, *see* CHURCHILL. Voyages, v6.

Phillips (*Sir* Thomas), *Q.C.* Life of J. Davies. s8°. 1850
Wales : language, soc. condition etc. in rel. to education. 8°. 1849

Phillips (Thomas), *R.A.* Lect^s. on painting. 8°. 1833

Phillips (Thomas), *Roman Catholic priest.* *Hist. of life of Reg. Pole. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1767
see BECCADELLI (L.) Life of Card. Pole : app., Plagiarisms etc. in Phillips's Hist. of P., by B. Pye, 1766.
" NEVE (T.) Animadv. upon P.'s Life of Pole, 1766.
" RIDLEY (G.) Review of P.'s "Hist. of R. Pole," 1766.

Phillips (Walter Alison). Modern Europe, 1815–99. [Periods of European hist., 8]. s8°. 1901
The war of Greek independence (1821–33). s8°. 1897

Phillips (Watts), *1825–74, see* PHILLIPS (E. WATTS). W. P., artist & playwright, 1891.

Phillips (Wendell). Xty. a battle, not a dream. [P213, 243, 245]. 8°. 1869
Speeches, lectures, & letters. 2s. 8°. Boston. 1863–94

Phillips (*Major-Gen.* William), *d. 1781, see* HADDEN (J. M.) Journal ; also, Orders by P. etc. (1776–8), 1884.

Phillips (William), *F.L.S., etc. ; 1775–1828.* Elem^s. intr. to mineralogy. 4th ed., augm. by R. Allan. s8°. 1837

Phillips (William), *F.L.S., etc.* [*continued*].
see CONYBEARE (W. D.) & P., Outlines of the geology of Eng. & Wales, pl, [*no more publ.*], 1822.

Phillips (William), *of Shrewsbury.* Manual of British Discomycetes. s8°. 1887

Phillips (William), *vice-pres. of London Municipal Reform League.* Irish Home Rule catechism for the English people. [P579]. 8°. [1885 ?]

Phillips (William A.) Labor, land, & law. 8°. 1886

Phillis, *a negro girl, see* PEMBERTON (E.) Sermon on death of Whitefield ; w. poem by P., 1771.

Phillott (Henry Wright). Hereford. [Diocesan hists.]. s8°. 1888
see BEVAN (W. L.) & P., Mediæval geography, 1873.

Phillpotts (Eden).

Children of the mist. s8°. 1898
Folly & fresh air. n. ed. s8°. 1899
The human boy. s8°. 1899
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1899
Lying prophets. s8°. 1897
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1897
My laughing philosopher. s8°. 1896
Sons of the morning. s8°. 1900

Phillpotts (Henry), *bp. of Exeter.* Acts of the Diocesan Synod, held by [P.], June 1851. [P129]. 8°. 1851
*Bishop (The) of Exeter & the Premier : letter to Lord J. Russell [*author not known*] in reply to the bp. of E., by a member of Oxford Convocation. [P128]. 8°. 1847
Confession & absolution : letter to [*T. H. Lowe*] dean of Exeter. [P899]. 8°. 1852
*Convocation : what is it ? A letter [*author not known*] to the bp. of E. in reply to his perversions of the Hampden Case ; by a churchman. [P130]. 8°. Exeter. 1847
Letter to abp. of Canterbury. [P128]. 8°. 1850
Letter to Churchwardens of Brampton Speke. [P128]. 8°. 1850
Letter to Clergy of Diocese of Exeter on statements of [*Sinclair*] the Archdeacon of Middlesex. [P129]. 8°. 1851
Letter to Lushington on h. judgment in Westerton *v.* Liddell. [P899]. 8°. 1856
Letter to Miss Sellon. [P128]. 8°. 1852
Letter to Sir R. Inglis on statements of the Edinburgh Rev., no. 193, entit. "Bp. Phillpotts." [P128, 386]. 8°. 1852
Letter to the archdeacon of Totnes, in ans. to address on episc. ordination. [P156]. 8°. 1852
*Rejoinder to the bp. of E.'s reply to the "Edinburgh Review." By the Edinburgh reviewer [*author not known.* P156]. 8°. 1852
Reply to Ld. J. Russell's letter to the remonstrance of the bps. agst. appointment of Hampden. [P130]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1847
see GOODE (W.) Letter to bp. of E., cont. exam. of h. Letter to the abp. of Canterbury, 4th ed., 1850.
" SHUTTE (R. N.) Life of P., v1, [*no more publ.*], 1863.
" SINCLAIR (J.), *archdeacon.* Church difficulties of 1851 : charge etc., 1851.
" —— Church difficulties of 1851 : 2nd letter, w. remarks on [P.'s] Letter to clergy of h. diocese, 1851.

Phillpotts (James Surtees), *see* GARDINER (*Mrs.* B. M.) [*form. B. M. Cordery*] & P., King & Commonwealth, 1875.

Philo, *Alexandrinus, see* PHILO, *Judæus.*

Philo, *Byblius, see* SANCHONIATHON.

Philo, *Byzantius.* [PHILON, *de Byzance*].
see HERO, *of Alexandria.* Opera : v1, Im Anhang, P.'s Druckwerke, 1899.
" THEVENOT (M.) *ed.*, Vet. mathematicorum P. etc. opera, 1693.

Philo, *Judæus.* [FILONE ALESSANDRINO ; FILONE GIUDEO ; PHILO ALEXANDRINUS ; PHILO, *der Alexandriner* ; PHILON, *d'Alexandrie* ; PHILON, *le Juif*].

Omnia quæ extant opera. Ex Gelenii interp., part. ab Turnebo, part. a Hoeschelio ed. [*Gr. & Lat.*]. Noviss. ed. fol. Francofurti. 1691
Opera omnia. Textus ed. ad fidem opt. ed. [*Cura C. E. Richter*]. 8v. s8°. L. 1828–30
Opera quæ sup. Ed. L. Cohn et P. Wendland. v1–4. la8°. Berolini. 1896–1902
P. abont the contemplative life. Ed., w. defence of its genuineness by F. C. Conybeare. 8°. O. 1895
Works. Tr. C. D. Yonge. 4v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1854–5
see BAUER (B.) P., Strauss u. Renan, u. d. Urchristenthum, 1874.
" BRYANT (JACOB). Sentiments of P. J. conc. the Λογος, 1797.
" DRUMMOND (JA.) P. : the Jewish-Alexandrian philosophy, 1888.
" GFRÖRER (A. F.) Krit. Gesch. d. Urchristenthums : T1, Philo u. d. alexandrin. Theosophie, 1831 ; 2e A., 1835.
" HERRIOT (E.) P. : l'école juive d'Alexandrie, 1898.
" LAKE (J. W.) Plato, P., & Paul, 1874.

Philo, *Judæus* [*continued*].
see Lucius (P. E.) Die Therapeuten: Untersuchung d. Schrift "De vita contemplativa" [*of P.*], 1879.
„ Morgan (C.) The trinity of Plato & of P., 1853.
„ Réville (J.) La doctrine du Logos dans P. etc., 1881.
see Scheil (V.) Deux traités de P.
„ Siegfried (C.) P. als Ausleger d. Alten Test^s., 1875.
„ Soulier (H.) La doctrine du Logos chez P., 1876.

Philo Scotus, *ps., see* Ainslie (P. B.)
Philo-Veritas, *ps. of a. of "Diamond cut diamond," 3rd ed., 1806, see* Gilliland (T.)
Philobiblon Society, [*London*], *see* Delepierre (O.) Analyse des travaux de la soc. des Philobiblon, 1862.
Philocalus (Furius D.) Kalendaria duo, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t13.
Philochorus. P^i. librorum fragm. a Lenzio coll. ed. C. G. Siebelis. Acc. Androtionis rel. 8°. L. 1811
see Fragmenta hist. græc., t1.
***Philochristus,** 1878, *see* Abbott (E. A.)
***Philoctetes,** a metrical drama, 1866, *see* Warren (*Hon.* J. B. L.)
Philodemus, *of Gadara.* [Philodem; P. Epicureus]. Volumina rhetorica. Ed. S. Sudhaus. s8°. L. 1892–6
see Theophrastus. Characteres; & P. de vitiis liber decimus, 1868.
Philogordo, *ps.* *Letter to holders of Greek Bonds, etc. [1867]. 8°. 1830
Philogregorius (Cosmus), *see* Cosmas, *Hierosolymitanus.*
Philojohannes, *ps., see* East India Co. *Modest defence of the E.I.C.'s management of steam communication, by P., *n.d.* [1838?].
Philolaus, *the philosopher.*
see Böckh (A.) P. d. Pythagoreers Lehren, 1819.
„ Chaignet (A. E.) Pythagore etc.; cont. les fragm. de P. etc., tr., 1873; 2^e éd., 1874.
Philological, *see* *Biblical cabinet (The): v2, 9, 37, Philolog. tracts, 1833–42.
Philological museum (The). 2v. 8°. C. 1832–3
Philological Society. 14^th address of the President, May 1886. ["*Off-print*" *f. Trans., 1885/6*]. 8°. [1886]
Transactions. [*v1–6 are called* "Proceedings"]. 1842/3–1895/8. 8°. 1844–98
see Ellis (A. J.) On early Eng. pronunc^n., 5p, 1869–89.
„ Loewe (L.) Dict. of Circassian, 1854. [*Issued as, App. to v6 of the Proceedings of the P. S.*].
„ Murray (J. A. H.) Dialect of S. counties of Scotland, 1873.
„ Oxford English dict. *New Eng. dict. (A) on histor. principles, founded mainly on materials coll. by the P.S., *in prog.*, 1888etc.
„ Rolle (R.), *of Hampole.* The pricke of conscience: ed. R. Morris, 1863.
„ Stokes (W.) *ed.*, Old-Irish glosses at Würzburg & Carlsruhe, p1, 1887.
„ Sweet (H.) Hist. of Eng. sounds, ["*from the Transactions of the P.S.*"], 1874.
Philologie, *see* *Revue de p., de litt. & d'hist. anciennes, *in prog.*
Φιλολογικος Συλλογος Παρνασσος. Παρνασσος, συγγραμμα περιοδικον. Τομος η'–ΙΖ. 8°. *εν Αθηναις.* 1884–94
„ **Επετηρις.** Ετος [1]. 8°. *Αθηναις.* 1896
Philologus. Zeitschrift für das klassische Alterthum. Jhrg. 1–13. 8°. Göttingen. 1846–58
Philomathias. **Φιλομαθιας τα σποραδην.* α[–γ], 1809–17, *see* Wyttenbach (D. A.)
Philomneste (G. P.) *ps., see* Peignot (E. G.)
***Philomorus** etc., 2nd ed., 1878, *see* Marsden (J. H.)
Philon, *d'Alexandrie, see* Philo, *Judæus.*
Philon, *de Byzance, see* Philo, *Byzantius.*
Philopatris, *ps. of a. of "Just vindic. of learning, 1679," see* Blount (C.)
Philopatris, *Varvicensis, ps., see* Parr (S.), *LL.D.*
Philoponus (Joannes). [J. Grammaticus; †John, *of Alexandria, the Grammarian, called Philoponus*]. De æternitate mundi contra Proclum. Ed. H. Rabe. s8°. L. 1899
De Anima. Ed. M. Hayduck. [Comm. in Aristotelem Græca, 15]. la8°. Berolini. 1897
De Generatione et corrupt. Ed. H. Vitelli. [Comm. in Aristotelem Græca, 14, ii]. la8°. Berolini. 1897
De opificio mundi. Rec. G. Reichardt. s8°. L. 1897
In Aristotelis categorias comm. Ed. A. Busse. [Comm^a. in Aristot. Græca, 13, i]. la8°. Berolini. 1898

Philoponus (Joannes) [*continued*].
In Aristotelis Meteorologicorum lib. I comm. Ed. M. Hayduck. [Comm. in Aristotelem Græca, 14, i]. la8°. Berolini. 1901
In Phys., 1–3. Ed. H. Vitelli. [Comm. in Aristotelem Græca, 16]. la8°. Berolini. 1887
In Phys., 4–8. Ed. H. Vitelli. [Comm. in Aristotelem Græca, 17]. la8°. Berolini. 1888
Philo Scotus, *ps., see* Ainslie (P. B.)
Philosophe. *Philosophe (Le) anglois, ou hist. de Cleveland, etc., 1732–4, *see* Prévost (*l'abbé*).
*Philosophe (Le) ignorant, 1766, *see* Voltaire.
Philosophe bienfaisant (Le) *ps.* *Œuvres du p. b., 1764, *see* Stanislaus I [*Leszczyński*], *king of Poland.*
Philosophe inconnu (Le) *ps., see* Saint-Martin (L. C. de).
Philosopher. *Philosopher Dick, 1891, *see* Chamier (G.)
*Philosopher (The) in slippers, 1890, *see* Arnold (F.)
Philosophers. Obras escog. de filósofos, *see* Rivadeneyra (M.) *under* Obras etc.
***Philosophiæ** Christianæ idea. Ad imperatorem exercitus Anglicani verè Christianum etc. [*b. w.* Socinus (F.) F. et L.S. etc. tract., 1654]. s8°. Londini. 1651
Philosophical. *Philosophical etc. essay (A) on old maids, 1785, *see* Hayley (W.)
*Philosophical inquiry (A) conc. human liberty, 1717; 2nd ed., 1717, *see* Collins (A.)
*Philosophical theories & philosophical experience, 1841, *see* Cornwallis (C. F.)
Philosophical & Literary Society of Leeds, *see* Crawfurd (John), China & its trade, 1858.
Philosophical Institution of Edinburgh [*establ. 1846*]. Cat. of the Lib. of the P. I. of E. 8°. E. 1857
Philosophical magazine, *see* London, Edinburgh, & Dublin phil. mag., etc., 1845–[1901].
Philosophical Society of Glasgow.
see Carlile (W. W.) The Indian mints, 1897/8.
„ Elliot (G. F. S.) The prospect in Chinese trade & the present opportunity, 1898/9.
Philosophical Society of Gt. Brit., *see* Victoria Institute, or P.S. of G.B.
Philosophie. *Discours sur la p. de la nation, 1767, *see* Discours.
*Philosophie der Geschichte, oder ü. d. Tradition, 1834–9, *see* Molitor (F. J.)
see Archiv für Geschichte der P., *in prog.*, 1888etc.
„ Archiv für Philosophie, *in prog.*, 1895etc.
„ Archiv für systematische P., *in prog.*, 1895etc.
Philosophique, *see* Revue p. de la France & de l'étranger, *in prog.*, 1876etc.
Philosophiques, *see* *Dictionnaire des sciences philosophiques, par une soc. de prof^s., 6t, 1844–52.
Philosophische Gesellschaft zu Berlin. Verhandlungen. Hft. 1–11. 8°. L. 1875–8
***Philosophische Monatshefte.** 30B. [1–11, 15–30 *wanting. B30 has a* Namen- u. Sachregister *to B1–30*]. 8°. 1868–94
Cont^d. as: *Archiv für systematische Philosophie, *q.v.*
Philosophische Studien. Hrsg. v. W. Wundt. B1–20, [*in prog.*]. 8°. L. 1883–1902
***Philosophorum** Græcorum vet., præs. qui ante Platonem flor., reliquiæ, v1, 2, [*no more publ.*], 1830–8, *see* Karsten (S.) *ed.*
Philosophus (Hermias), *see* Hermias.
Philosophus (Leo), *see* Leo VI, *called the Philosopher, emperor.*
Philosophus (Meletius), *see* Meletius, *of Tiberiopolis.*
Philosophy. Dictionary (A) of p. in the words of philosophers, 1887, *see* Thomson (J. R.) *ed.*
*Philosophy (The) of modern humbug. 8°. 1875
*Philosophy (The) of ragged schools, 1851, *see* Cornwallis (C. F.)
Philostorgius.
see Eusebius. E., P. etc. quæ extant Hist. Eccles., 1720.
„ Migne (J. P.) Pat. græca, t65, *for* Hist. Eccl.
„ Sozomenus (H.) Eccles. hist., tr.; also, eccles. hist. of P., as epitomised by Photius, tr., 1855.
Philostratiotes, *ps., see* *Sanitary reform of the Brit. Army, by **Φιλοστρατιωτης,** 3rd ed., 1859.
Philostratus. [Philostrato; Philostrate; i Filostrati].
The works of all the Philostrati are, for convenience, placed under this one heading.
Flavii P^i. opera. Ed. C. L. Kayser. Acc. Apollonii epist., Eusebius adv. Hieroclem, Philostrati jun. imagines, Callistrati descr. 2v. s8°. L. 1870–1
Flavii P^i. vitæ sophistarum. Rec. etc. C. L. Kayser. Acc. lib. Galeni **περι αριστης διδασκαλιας,** etc. 8°. Heidelbergæ. 1838

Philostratus [*continued*].
Heroica. Rec. J. F. Boissonade. 8°. Parisiis. 1806
Philostratorum imagines et Callistrati statuæ. Rec. F. Iacobs, obs. add. F. T. Welcker. 8°. L. 1825
Philostratorum quæ sup. omnia. Acc. Apollonii Tyan. epistolæ, Eusebii adv. Hieroclem, Callistrati descript. statuarum. Rec. etc. G. Olearius. [*Gr. et Lat.*]. fol. L. 1709
TRANSLATIONS.
Lettres galantes de P. Tr. par Stéphane de Rouville. 5ᵉ éd. s8°. 1877
Life of Apollonius of Tyana. Tr. with notes by E. Berwick. la8°. 1809
The two first books of P., conc. Apoll. Tyan., in Eng., w. notes by C. Blount. fol. 1680
REFERENCES.
see BERTRAND (E.) Un critique d'art: P. & s. école, 1882.
,, MATZ (F.) De Philostratorum in describeudis imaginibus fide, 1867.

Philotheus, *monachus, ps.* [*i.e.* FRANCISCUS MAUROY], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t98 (*for* Ascetica), 185 (Vita Bernardi).

Philo-Veritas, *ps. of a. of "Diamond cut diamond, 3rd ed., 1806," see* GILLILAND (T.)

Philp (Robert Kemp). Index scholasticus: sons & daughters. Guide to choice of schools. 8°. 1872

Philpot (Isaline), *wife of J. H. Philpot, see* PHILPOT (*Mrs.* JOSEPH H.)

Philpot (John), *archdeacon of Winchester.* Examinations & writings. [Parker Soc., 5]. 8°. C. 1842

Philpot (Joseph Henry), *M.D.,* [*ps.* PHILIP LAFARGUE], *see* LAFARGUE (P.) *ps.*

Philpot (*Mrs.* Joseph Henry). The sacred tree, in religion & myth. 8°. 1897

Phipps (*Sir* Constantine), *see* SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Phipps (Constantine Henry), *2nd e. of Mulgrave, 1st marq. of Normanby, see* NORMANBY.

Phipps (Constantine John), *2nd baron Mulgrave, capt. in the Navy; 1744–92, see* MULGRAVE.

Phipps (*Hon.* Edmund), *3rd s. of 1st earl of Mulgrave.* Adventures of a £1000 note; or railway ruin reviewed. [P145]. 8°. 1848
Mems. of polit. & lit. life of R. Plumer Ward, etc. 2v. 8°. 1850
The monetary crisis. [P268]. 8°. 1847

Phipson (Cecil Balfour). The redemption of labour. 2v. 8°. 1888–92

Phipson (Emma). Animal-lore of Shakspeare's time. s8°. 1883
Choir stalls & their carvings: examples of misericords. 4°. 1896

Phipson (Thomas Lamb).
Letters on some mysteries of nature, etc. s8°. 1876
Meteors, aerolites, & falling stars. s8°. 1867
On Southsea Parade. [P584]. 8°. 1890
Phosphorescence. s8°. 1862
The storm & its portents: scenes from the r. of Louis XVI. 8°. 1878
Utilisation of minute life. s8°. 1864

Phisterer (Frederick). Statistics of the armies of the U.S. [Campaigns of the Civil War, Suppl^y. vol.]. s8°. N.Y. 1883

Phiz, *ps., see* BROWNE (HABLOT KNIGHT).

Phlegon. Fragmenta, *see* FRAGMENTA hist. græc., v3.

Phlipon (Marie Jeanne), *aft. Roland de La Platière, see* ROLAND (*Mme.*)

Phocas (Joannes). The pilgrimage of P. in the Holy Land (1185). Tr. A. Stewart. [Palest. P. T. Soc.]. 8°. 1889
see MIGNE (J. P.) Pat. græca, t133.

Phocas (Nicephorus), *see* NICEPHORUS II. [*Phocas*], *emperor.*

Phœbadius, *Saint, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t20.

Phœnicia. *For an anon. work in French see* PHÉNICIE.

Phœnix. [PHENIX]. *For anon. works in Portuguese see* FENIX.
The phenix: or, a revival of scarce pieces. 2v. 8°. 1707–8
*Phœnix Britannicus, 1732, *see* MORGAN (J.)

Phœnix (The): a monthly for China, Japan, & E. Asia. Ed. J. Summers. v1–3 (July 1870–June 1873). 4°. 1870–3

Phœnix Assurance Company, *see* BROWN (JAMES). The trial betw. the P.A.C. & B., 1789.

Phœnix, *of Colophon, see* HERONDAS. Mimiambi; acc. P. Coronistæ, 1894.

Phonetic journal, *see* FŒNETIC JURNAL.

Phönizische Texte, T1, 2, [*no more publ.*], 1845–7, *see* MOVERS (F. C.) *ed.*

Phornutus (L. A.), *see* CORNUTUS (L. A.)

Photius, *patriarch of Constantinople.* [FOZIO]. Myriobiblion, s. Bibliotheca librorum quos legit et censuit P. Græce ed. D. Hœschelius; Lat. redd. etc. A. Schottus. fol. Rothomagi. 1653
Bibliotheca. Ex rec. Bekkeri. 2t in 1, [*pagin. cont.*]. 4°. Berolini. 1824–5
Επιστολαι. Αις δυο του αυτου παρηρτηται πονηματια. Α', Ερωτηματα δεκα etc. Β', Κρισεις και επιλυσεις πεντε κεφαλαιων. Μετα προλεγ. περι Φ., υπο I. N. Βαλεττα 4°. Λονδινῳ. 1864
Λεξεων Συναγωγη. E cod. Galeano descr. R. Porson. 2v. 8°. Londini. 1822
see ARRIAN (F.) Exped. Alexandri; acc. Eclogæ P. ad Arrianum, 1757.
,, DEXIPPUS (P. H.) D. hist. quæ sup.; acc. eclogæ P., 1829.
,, HERGENROTHER (J.) *ed.*, Monumenta Græca ad P. ejusque hist. pertinentia, 1869.
,, —— P.: s. Leben, s. Schriften u. d. griech. Schisma, 1867–9.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t101–4, P. *for* Opera.
,, WOLF (J. C.) Curæ etc.; [t5 *with* quædam ex P^i. Amphilochiis adhuc non ed., cum interp. et notis], 1741.

Photographs. *Photographs of County Wicklow, 1867, *see* MARES (F. H.)
*Photographs of Paris life, by Chroniqueuse, 1861, *see* CHRONIQUEUSE, *ps.*

Photography. *Dictionary of p., 1867, *see* SUTTON (T.) & G. DAWSON, *edd.*

Phrantzes (Georgios) [PHRANTZA]. G. P., Ioa. Cananus, Ioa. Anagnostes ex rec. I. Bekkeri. [C. s. h. Byz.]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1838
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t156, G. P.

Phrygius (Dares), *see* DARES, *Phrygius, ps.*

Phrynichus, *of Bithynia, the Grammarian.* Eclogæ nominum et verborum atticorum. Ed. C. A. Lobeck. Acc. fragm. Herodiani etc. 8°. L. 1820
The new P., being a rev^d. text of the Ecloga. With intr^n. & comm. by W. G. Rutherford. 8°. 1881

Phurnutus (L. A.), *see* CORNUTUS (L. A.)

Phusis, *see* *CAUSE & effect; or nature's teachings etc., by Φυσις, 1894.

*__Phyllis__, 1877, *see* HUNGERFORD (*Mrs.*)

Physic. *Physic and its phases, etc. By Alciphron. [*S. Dickson, M.D.?*]. 8°. 1857
*Physic & physicians, 1839, *see* WINSLOW (F. B.)

Physical. *Physical & moral conditions of children etc. employed in mines & manufactures, 1843, *see* CHILDREN.
Physical atlas, *in prog.*, 1899 etc., *see* BARTHOLOMEW (J. G.) *ed.*
*Physical theory of another life, 1836, *see* TAYLOR (ISAAC).

Physical Society of London, *see* WHEATSTONE (*Sir* C.) Scientific papers, 1879.

Physici et medici Græci minores, 1841–2, *see* IDELER (J. L.) *ed.*

Physico-Historical Society, Dublin.
see SMITH (CH.) Antient & pres. state of Co. & City of Waterford, 1746.
,, —— Antient & pres. state of Kerry, 1756.

Physicus, *ps., see* *CANDID (A) exam. of theism, by P., 1878.

*__Physiocrates__, etc., 1846, *see* DAIRE (E.) *ed.*

Physiology. Physiology for practical use, by var. writers, 1874, *see* HINTON (J.) *ed.*
Text-book of p., *in prog.*, 1898etc., *see* SCHÄFER (E. A.) *ed.*

*__Physionomie__ de la presse, ou cat. des journaux qui ont paru 24 fév.-20 août, avec noms des princ. rédacteurs. Par un chiffonier. [*b. w.* Lesaulnier (C. M.) Biographie etc., 1848]. s8°. 1848

Physiophilus (Joannes) *ps., see* BORN (I., *Edler* VON).

Piacenza. *Chronicum Placentinum, etc. 1856, *see* HUILLARD-BRÉHOLLES (J. L. A.) *ed.*

Piaget (E.) Essai sur l'organisation de la Comp. de Jésus. 8°. Leiden. 1893

Pianciani (Luigi). *La Rome des Papes. Tr. de l'ouvr. ital. inéd. 3t. s8°. Bâle. 1859

Pian de Carpine (John, *of*) [*Friar* CARPINI; JEAN DU PLAN CARPIN; †JOANNES, *de Plano Carpino, abp. of Antivari*].
see RUBRUQUIS (G. DE). Journey; w. 2 acc^s. of the earlier journey of J. of P. de C., tr., [Hakluyt Soc., II, 4], 1900.

Piassetsky (P.) [†PYASETSKY (P. YA.)] Russian travellers in Mongolia & China. Tr. J. Gordon-Cumming. 2v. s8°. 1884
Voyage à travers la Mongolie et la Chine. Tr. A. Kuscinski. la8°. 1883

Piat (Clodius). Les grands philosophes: Socrate. 8°. 1900

Piatti (Rosalia). *Racconti di una donna. s8°. Firenze. 1870
*Nuovi racconti di una donna. s8°. Firenze. 1876

Piazzi (*Mme.* **Adrienne**), *wife of Carlo Piazzi.* [*ps.* Leïla-Hanoum]. Un drame à Constantinople. s8°. 1879

Piazzi Smyth (Charles), *see* Smyth (C. P.)

Piazzone (Giovanni). La grandezza dalle rovine nella caduta d' Aquilea, e fondazione di Venetia. [P841]. s8°. Venetia. 1728

Pibo, *bp., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t157, 163.

Pič (Josef Ladislav). Abstammung d. Rumänen. 8°. L. 1880
Zur rumänisch-ungar. Streitfrage. 8°. L. 1886

Picard, *see also* Picart, Pickard.

Picard, *The family of, see* *Perils & captivity: Snfferings of the P. f. after shipwreck of "Medusa" (1816), 1827.

Picard (Edmond). En Congolie. 2e éd. s8°. Brux. 1896

Picard (Louis Benoît). Œuvres. 10t. [n. éd.]. 8°. 1821

Picardie, *see* Société des Antiquaires de P.

Picart (Bernard). Relig. ceremonies etc. of the world, in above 100 copper-plates by P., w. hist. explan^s. etc. 6v. fol. 1731–7

Picavet (François J.) L'hist. de la philosophie; ce qu'elle a été, ce qu'elle peut être. [P660]. 8°. 1888
Les idéologues: essai sur l'hist. des idées en France dep. 1789. 8°. 1891

Piccardi (G. L.) Saggio di una storia sommaria della stampa periodica. 8°. 1886

Piccini (Niccolò). [†Piccinni (N.)]
see Goldoni (C.) La buona figliuola, a comic opera: music by P., 1775.
„ —— The accomplish'd maid, opera, music by P., 1767.

Picciotto (James). Sketches of Anglo-Jewish hist. 8°. 1875

Piccolomineus (Æneas Silvius), *aft. Pius II, see* Pius II, *pope.*

Piccope (George John) *ed.*, Lancashire & Cheshire wills & inventories f. the Ecclesiast. Court, Chester. [Chetham Soc., 33, 51, 54]. 3 portions. s4°. 1857–61
see Earwaker (J. P.) *ed.*, Lancashire & Cheshire wills at Chester, etc., transcr. by P., 1884.

Pichler (Aloys). Die Theologie des Leibniz. 2T. 8°. München. 1869–70
Die wahren Hindernisse u. d. Grundbedingungen e. Reform d. kathol. Kirche. s8°. L. 1870

Pichler (Caroline). Denkwürdigkeiten aus m. Leben. 4B in 2. s8°. Wien. 1844
Schriften. 60B in 16. s8°. St. 1827–9
The siege of Vienna. [*Tr.*] from P. s8°. 1834

Pichon (*le baron* **Jérôme**). Vie de C. H., cte. de Hoym, 1694–1736. [Soc. des Bibliophiles Fr.]. 2t. 8°. 1880

Pichot (Amédée). Léon Faucher. [P251]. 8°. 1862
Life & labours of Sir C. Bell. s8°. 1860
Souv^rs. intimes sur Talleyrand, rec. par P. s8°. 1870

Picinelli (Filippo). Mondo simbolico: imprese scelte, spiegate ec. fol. Milano. 1653

Pick (Behrendt), *see* *Antiken Münzen (Die) Nord-Griechenlands: B1, Dacien u. Moesien, hearb. v. P., Halbband i, 1898.

Pick (Eduard). Etymolog. dict. of French. 8°. 1869
On memory & the rational means of improving it. s8°. 1861
„ „ [*anoth. ed., w. t.:* Memory & its doctors]. s8°. 1888

Pickard (Edward). Sermon: death of G. Benson, D.D., 1762, etc. [P124]. 8°. 1762

Pickard (James). The Sabbath. [P507]. 2nd ed. 8°. Leeds. [1856]

Pickard (Samuel T.) Life & letters of J. G. Whittier. 2v. s8°. 1895
see Hawthorne (N.) H.'s first diary, w. acc. of its discovery & loss; by P., 1897.

Pickard-Cambridge (Arthur Wallace) *ed.*, Select fragments of the Greek comic poets. s8°. O. 1900

Pickering (Anne). The Co-operative Credit Bank. [P550]. 8°. 1877

Pickering (Charles), *M.D.* Chronolog. hist. of plants, etc. 4°. Boston. 1879
Geograph. distribntion of animals & plants. [U.S. Exploring Exped., 1838–42, v15]. la4°. Boston. 1854
A 2nd part, w. t. "The g. d. of a^s. & p^s.: p2, Plants in their wild state," *was publ. 1876. It is wanting.*
On the Gliddon mnmmy case. [S. C. to Knowledge, 16]. 4°. 1869
The races of man & their geograph. distrib. [U.S. Exploring Exped., 1838–42, v9]. la4°. 1849
„ „ n. ed., to wh. is pref^d., synopsis of nat. hist. of man, by J. C. Hall. s8°. *Bohn.* 1850

Pickering (John), *LL.D., Counsellor-at-Law.* Vocab. of words & phrases wh. have been supposed to be peculiar to the U.S. 8°. Boston. 1816

Pickering (Spencer U.), *F.R.S., see* Woburn Fruit Farm: 1st Report, by the D. of Bedford & P., 1897; 2nd Report, 1900.

Pickering (William Alex.) Pioneering in Formosa. 8°. 1898

Pickett (William Vose). New system of architecture. 8°. 1845

Pickford (Percy). On true & false spermatorrhœa. [*Tr.*;] ed. F. B. Courtenay. 8°. 1852

Pickle, *the Spy.* [*i.e.* Alastair Ruadh Macdonell, *of Glengarry*].
see Lang (A.) The companions of P., 1898.
„ —— P. the spy, 1897.

Pico della Mirandola (Giovanni), *conte della Concordia, the elder; 1463–94.* [J. Pic de la Mirandole; J. Picus Mirandula]. J. Pici, item tomo 2 J. F. Pici opera quæ extant omnia. 2t. [*t2 has t.:* J. F. Pici opera]. ed. ult. correctior. fol. Basileæ. [1601]
Commentationes etc. [& Disputationes adv. astrologiam etc.]. 2p in 1v. [*No pagin. or catchwords*]. fol. Venetiis. 1498
G. P. della M.: his life, by G. F. Pico, also 3 of h. letters, h. interp^n. of Psalm 16. Tr. Sir T. More; ed. J. M. Rigg. la8°. 1890
see Dreydorff (G.) System d. P. v. M., 1858.
„ Greswell (W. P.) Mems. of A. Politianus, P., etc.; tr^s. f. their poet. works, etc., 2nd ed., 1805.
„ Sigwart (C.) Zwingli: Charakter s. Theologie, mit bes. Rücksicht auf P. v. M., 1855.

Pico della Mirandola (Giovanni Francesco), *conte della Concordia, the younger, 1469–1533.* [J. F. Pic de la Mirandole; J. F. Picus Mirandula].
see Pico della Mirandola (G.) J. Pici, item J. F. Pici opera, [1601].
„ —— Life, by G. F. Pico, tr., 1890.

Picot (Emile). *Les Serbes de Hongrie. la8°. Prague. 1873

Picot (Georges M. R.) Hist. des Etats Généraux au point de vue de leur influence sur le gouv^t. de la France, 1355–1614. 4t. 8°. 1872
La réforme judiciaire en France. s8°. 1881

Picot (Jean), *of Geneva.* Tablettes chronologiques de l'hist. universelle. 3t. 8°. Génève. 1808

Picot (Michel Joseph Pierre). *Essai hist. sur l'influence de la religion en France pend. le 17e s. 2t. 8°. 1824
*Mém. p. serv. à l'hist. ecclés. pend. le 18e s. 4t. 2e éd. 8°. 1815–6
see Silvy (L.) Plainte en calomnie contre un journaliste [P.], 1818.

Picquet (H.) Etude géométrique des systèmes ponctuels & tangentiels de sections coniques. 8°. 1872

Pictaviensis (Gulielmus), *see* Guillaume, *de Poitiers.*

Pictaviensis (Hilarius), *see* Hilary, *St., bp. of Poitiers.*

Pictavinus (Hugo), *see* Hugues, *de Poitiers.*

Pictet (Adolphe). Les origines indo-européennes; ou les Aryas primitifs. 2p. la8°. 1859–63

Pictet (Bénédict), [Pictetus], *see* Hutter (L.) Compendium; add. sunt excerpta ex Wollebii & P^i. comp., 1855.

Pictet (Charles), [Pictet de Rochemont], *see* Pictet (E.) Biographie, travaux & corresp. diplomat. de C. P., (1755–1824), 1892.

Pictet (Edmond). Biographie, travaux & corresp. diplomat. de C. Pictet de Rochemont, 1755–1824. 8°. Genève. 1892

Pictet (François Pierre). Letter to a foreign nobleman, on the present situation of France w. resp. to the o. states of Europe. s8°. 1793

Pictetus (Benedictus), *see* Pictet (B.)

Picton (Harold W.) The story of chemistry. s8°. [1889]

Picton (James Allanson). The Bible in school: a question of ethics. s8°. [1901]
The conflict betw. oligarchy & democracy. s8°. 1885
Cromwell: the man & his mission. 8°. 1882
The mystery of matter, & o. e. s8°. 1873
Sir James A. Picton, a biog^r. 8°. 1891

Picton (*Sir* **James Allanson**), *1805–89.* Memorials of Liverpool; incl. hist. of the Dock Estate. 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1875
see Liverpool. *Sels. f. the municipal archives etc., by P., 1883–6.
„ Picton (J. A.) Sir J. A. P., a biog^r., 1891.

Picton (*Sir* **Thomas**).
see Draper (E. A.) Address to public on the case of P., governor of Trinidad, 1806.
„ Robinson (H. B.) Mem^s. of P., incl. h. corr., 2nd ed., 1836.

Pictorial. *Pictorial hist. of England, 1837–44, *see* Craik (G. L.) & C. Macfarlane.
*Pictorial hist. of the Russian War, 1856, *see* Dodd (G.)

Pictorial [*continued*].
Pictorial maps etc. on the walls of large buildings, n. ed., 1849, *see* BANNISTER (S.)
Picts. *Chronicles of the P^t., etc., 1867, *see* SKENE (W. F.) *ed.*
***Picture (A)** of Greece in 1825, etc., 1826, *see* GREECE.
Pictures.
Catalogue raisonnée of p^s. now exhibiting in Pall Mall, 1816, *see* CATALOGUE etc.
*Pictures across the Channel, 1873, *see* MACQUOID (K. S.)
*Pictures from Paris, in war & siege, by an American lady, 1871, *see* PARIS.
*Pictures from the battle fields, 2nd ed., 1855, *see* GRENVILLE-MURRAY (E. C.)
*Pictures in Tyrol & elsewhere, 1867, *see* TUCKETT (*Miss* E.)
*Pictures of Hungarian life, 1869, *see* BYRNE (*Mrs.* W. P.)
Picus (Joannes), [PICUS MIRANDULA], *see* PICO DELLA MIRANDOLA (G.)
Picus (Joannes Franciscus), *see* PICO DELLA MIRANDOLA (G. F.)
Pidal (Ramon Menendez), *see* MENÉNDEZ PIDAL.
Pidansat de Mairobert (M. F.) *Anecdotes sur la comtesse Du Barri. 2t. s8°. Londres. 1780
Piddington (Henry). Sailor's hornbook for the law of storms. 6th ed. 8°. 1876
Piddington (Rose). *The last of the cavaliers. s8°. 1864
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. [1863]
Piderit (Theodor). Gehirn u. Geist. [P518]. s8°. L. 1863
Kurlose Geschichten. s8°. 1872
Pidgeon (Daniel). An engineer's holiday: notes of a round trip. 2v. s8°. 1882
Old-World questions & New-World answers. s8°. 1884
Pidgeon (William). Traditions of De-coo-dah; & antiquarian researches. 8°. 1853
Pidgeon (Winter Randell), *see* MONIER-WILLIAMS (M. S.), P., & A. DRYDEN. Figure-skating, 1892.
Pie. *For popes etc. see* PIUS.
Pieces. [PIÈCES].
Pièces fugitives pour servir à l'hist. de France. Avec des notes. [*Ed. by the Marq. d'Aubais, & L. Ménard*]. 2t in 3, [1, i, ii]. 4°. 1759
Pièces intéressantes et peu connues, n. éd., 1785–90, *see* LA PLACE (P. A. DE).
Pieces of ancient poetry, 1814, *see* FRY (J.) *ed.*
Pieces of ancient popular poetry, 1791, *see* RITSON (J.) *ed.*
Piechowski (Josephus). De ironia Iliadis. 8°. Mosquæ. 1856
Piedagnel (Alexandre). Jules Janin. 3e éd. s8°. 1884
Piémont. *Nouveau théâtre du P. etc., 1725, *see* BLAEU (J.)
***Piémontais (Les)** à Rome, lettres etc., 1874, *see* IDEVILLE (*le c.* H. D') *ed.*
Piepenbring (Ch.) Hist. du peuple d'Israël. 8°. 1898
Pieralisi (Sante). Correzioni al libro Urbano VIII e Galileo, proposte dall' autore S. B. Con osservazioni sopra il processo di Galileo, pubbl. da D. Berti. 8°. 1876
Urbano VIII e Galileo. la8°. 1875
Pierantoni-Mancini (Grazia). Sul Tevere. s8°. 1884
Piérart (Z. J.) Le drame de Waterloo. 2e éd. s8°. 1868
Pierce [*surname*], *see also* PEARCE, PEARSE, PEIRCE.
Pierce, *the Plowman, see* PIERS, *the Ploughman, ps.*
Pierce (Edward Lillie). Mem. & letters of C. Sumner. 4v. (1, 2, 1811–45. [3], 1845–60. [4], 1860 to death). 8°. 1878–93
Secret suffrage; w. adds. f. J. Mill. [P305]. 8°. 1853
The two systems of govt. proposed for the Rebel States: speech, 1868. [P244]. 8°. Boston. 1868
Pierce (Gilbert A.) The Dickens dict.: key to characters etc. in C. D. With adds. by W. A. Wheeler. s8°. 1878
Piercy (John), *jesuit, 1568–1641,* [*better known as J. Fisher*], *see* FISHER (JOHN), *jesuit.*
Pierelli (Giovanni) *Trassilicense.* Il Mirtillo. [P834]. s8°. Bologna. 1650
Piergili (Giuseppe). Nuovi doc. int. alla vita e agli scritti di G. Leopardi. s8°. Firenze. 1882
see LEOPARDI (G.) Lettere scr. a L. dai suoi parenti, ec., 1878.
Pieri (Mario). Opere varie. s8°. Firenze. 1851
Vita, scr. da lui medesimo. 2v. s8°. Firenze. 1850
Piéri (Marius). Le pétrarquisme au 16e s.: Pétrarque & Ronsard, ou l'influence de P. sur la Pléiade. 8°. Marseille. 1896
Pierio (Niccolo). Corona de sonetti di N. P. nella ricuperatione di Giavarino, 1598. *This, w. sep. tp. & pagin., is part of* SEEOGERIUS (I.) Melanuro, ridotto in ottava rima, per N. P., 1598, *q.v.*
Pierio Valeriano Bolzani (Giov.), *see* VALERIANUS (J. P.) *Bolzonius.*

Pierling (*le père* Paul).
L'Italie & la Russie au 16e s. s8°. 1892
Un nonce du Pape [*A. Possevino, the elder*] en Moscovie: préliminaires de la trêve de 1582. s8°. 1884
Rome & Moscou, 1547–79. s8°. 1883
La Russie & le Saint-Siège. 3t. 8°. 1896–1001
La Russie & l'Orient. s8°. 1891
Le Saint-Siège, la Pologne & Moscou, 1582–7. s8°. 1885
La Sorbonne & la Russie (1717–47). s8°. 1882
Pierlot (Jacques). *Vie de J. P., détails de son crime, etc. n. éd. s8°. Vervier. 1786
Piero. *For monarchs, saints etc. see* PETER.
Piero, *di Cosimo, see* KNAPP (F.) P. di C., 1899.
Pierotti (Ermete). Customs & traditions of Palestine illust^s. the anc. Hebrews. Tr. T. G. Bonney. 8°. C. 1864
Pierquin de Gembloux (Claude Charles). Hist. litt., philolog. & bibliograph. des patois. 8°. 1841
Pierre. *For monarchs, saints etc. see* PETER.
Pierre *de la Châtre, see* CASTRA (P. DE).
Pierre, *le Cruel, see* PETER 1, *king of Castile, the Cruel.*
Pierre, *l'Ermite, ps., see* EGYPT. *The brigands in E., tr. [*f.* "*Les brigands en E., par P. Lermite, 1852*"], 1882.
Pierre, *de Langtoft, see* LANGTOFT (PETER).
Pierre, *de Vaulx-Sarnay, see* PETRUS, *Sarnensis.*
Pierre Victor, *ps., see* LE REBOURS (P. V.)
Pierre (Eugène). Traité de droit polit. électoral & parlementaire. 8°. 1893
Pierre (Victor S.) Hist. de la République de 1848. 2t. 8°. 1873–8
" " ..... t1. 2e éd. 8°. 1878
Pierre de Bernis (F. J. de), *card., etc. de Lyon, see* BERNIS (*le card.* DE).
Pierrefonds. *Notice sur le château de P. [P540]. n. éd. 8°. Pierrefonds. 1855
Pierret (Paul). Dict. d'archéologie égyptienne. s8°. 1875
Vocabulaire hiéroglyphique. 8°. 1875
Pierre Victor, *ps., see* LE REBOURS (P. V.)
Pierron (*le gén.* Edouard). Méthodes de guerre actuelles & vers la fin du xix siècle. t1, i–iii; 3, i, li; 4, i. [t1, i–iii, 2e éd.]. s8°. 1881–95
Pierrot (*l'abbé*). Dict. de théologie morale, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie: S1, xxxi, xxxii.
Piers, *the Ploughman, ps.* [PETRUS, *Plouhman*; PIERCE THE PLOWMAN]. *Pierce the Ploughmans crede (ab. 1394). Appended, God spede the plough (ab. 1500). By W. W. Skeat. [E.E.T.S., 30]. 8°. 1867
*The vision of William conc. P. the P., *var. ed^s.*, *see* LANGLAND (W.)
Piersey (John), *jesuit, 1568–1641,* [*better known as J. Fisher*], *see* FISHER (JOHN), *jesuit.*
Pierson (Paul). Métrique naturelle du langage. [HE56]. 8°. 1883
Pierson (William). Aus Russlands Vergangenheit. s8°. L. 1870
see DULLER (E.) Gesch. d. deutschen Volkes, fortges. v. P., 7e A., 1891.
Piesse (G. W. Septimus). The art of perfumery etc. 3rd ed. s8°. 1862
Des odeurs, des parfums & des cosmétiques. Ed. fr., publ. par O. Reveil. s8°. 1865
Piet, *fictitious name, see* *FIGHT (THE) for P.'s farm, *n.d.*
Pietrasanta (D. Lo Faso), *duca di Serradifalco, see* SERRADIFALCO.
Pietro. *For monarchs, saints etc. see* PETER.
Pietro, *Aretino, see* ARETINO (PIETRO).
Pietro II, *di Savoia, see* PETER II, *count of Savoy.*
Pietro Leopoldo, *gran duca di Toscana, 1747–92, see* LEOPOLD II, *emperor of Germany.*
Pietro Martire, *1459–1525, see* MARTYR (PETER), *Anglerius.*
Pietro Martire, *1500–62, see* MARTYR (PETER), *reformer.*
Pietrowski (Rufin). [†PIOTROWSKI (R.)] The story of a Siberian exile; [&] recent events in Poland. Tr. from French. s8°. 1863
Pietsch (Ludwig). Herkomer. [Knackfuss, 54]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1901
Knaus. [Knackfuss, 11]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1896
Wie ich Schriftsteller geworden bin: Erinnergn. aus d. Fünfziger Jahren. 8°. 1893
Pietschmann (Richard). Gesch. d. Phönizier. [A. G. i. E., 1, iv, b]. 8°. 1889
Pigafetta (Antonio). Primo viaggio intorno al globo sulla squadra del capit. Magaghanes, 1519–22. Note da C. Amoretti. Con un transunto del trattato di navigazione dello stesso aut. 4°. Milano. 1800

Pigafetta (Antonio) [*continued*].
Prem. voyage autour du monde, par F. sur l'escadre de Magellan; suivi de l'extrait du Traité de Navig. du même aut., & d'une not. sur M. Behaim, etc. 8°. an ix, [1801]
Treatise on navigation, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v11.
Voyage round the world, 1519–22, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v11.
see MAGELLAN. *First voyage round the world by M., tr. f. P. & o. writers, 1874.

Pigafetta (Filippo), *see* LOPES (D.) Report of the Kingdom of Congo, drawn out of the writings of L. by P., (1591), tr., 1881.

Piganiol de La Force (Jean Aimar). Description historique de Paris etc. 10t. n. éd. 1765

Pigault-Lebrun (Guillaume Charles Antoine). Œuvres complètes. 20t, [t15 *wanting*]. 8°. [6, Bruxelles]. 1822–4
Monsieur Botte. [*English*]. 3v. s8°. 1803

Piggot, *see also* PIGOTT.

Piggot (John), *F.S.A.* Persia, anc. & mod. s8°. 1874

Pigna (Giov. Batt.) Romanzi, in tre libri, ne' quali della poesia e della vita dell' Ariosto si tratta. 4°. Vinegia. 1554

Pignolus (Lanfrancus). Annales Januenses ab 1264, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t6.
,, ,, [*anoth. ed.*], *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t18.

Pignoria (Lorenzo). [L. PIGNORIUS]. Mensa Isiaca; acc. de Magna Deum Matre disc., etc., nec non J. P. Tomasini Manus Æneа, & de vita P^i. diss. 3p in 1v. [*engraved tp. has* 1669]. 4°. Amstelodami. 1670

Pignotti (Lorenzo). *Imitazioni di satire di Giovenale [*sat. 10*] e d' Orazio [*book 2, sat. 1–3*]. s8°. Firenze. 1809
Storia della Toscana sino al principato. 9v. 8°. Pisa. 1813–14
see *PARNASO degl' italiani viventi: 1–3, 21, 26, 30, 1803–24.

Pigott (Charles). *The Female Jockey Club. 6th ed. 8°. 1794
*The Jockey Club: manners of the age. 3p in 1v. [1, 11th; 2, 7th; 3, 3rd ed^s.]. 8°. 1792
Persecution: the case of C. P., in the defence he had prepared, etc. [*b. w. h.* Female Jockey Club, 1794]. 8°. 1793
Political dict^y. [*b. w. h.* Female Jockey Club, 1794]. 8°. 1795
Strictures on the polit. tenets of Burke. [*b. w. h.* Female Jockey Club, 1794]. 8°. 1791
*Treachery no crime; exemplified in the life of Gen. Dumourier etc. [*b. w. h.* Female Jockey Cluh, 1794]. 8°. 1793

Pigott (George West Royston). *Savage & civilized Russia. 8°. 1877

Pigott (Grenville). Manual of Scandinavian mythology. Illust. by tr^s. f. Oehlenschläger's "The Gods of the North." s8°. 1839

Pigott (Richard). Personal recolls. of an Irish journalist. s8°. D. 1882

Pigott (Thomas Digby). London birds & insects. rev. ed., [*w.*] o. sketches. 8°. 1892

Pigott-Carleton (Henrietta-Anne, *Hon. Mrs.*), *d. of 3rd baron Dorchester.* Fair passions. 3v. s8°. 1871

Pigou (Arthur Cecil). Browning as a relig. teacher. s8°. 1901

Pigou (Francis), *dean of Bristol.* Phases of my life. 2nd ed. 8°. 1898
,, ,, ... 4th ed. 8°. 1899

Pigres, *see* HOMER. Batrachomyomachia [*sometimes attr. to P.*].

Pigsbrook, *ps., see* SWINBURNE.

Pijl (Roelof van der), *see* DER PYL (R. VAN).

Pike & perch, 1900, *see* FUR, FEATHER, & FIN series.

Pike, *see also* PYKE.

Pike (Godfrey Holden). Ancient meeting-houses. s8°. 1870
Golden Lane. With chap. on the costers etc. by the Earl of Shaftesbury. s8°. 1876
Pity for the perishing. s8°. 1884

Pike (Luke Owen). Constitutional hist. of the House of Lords. 8°. 1894
Hist. of crime in England. 2v. 8°. 1873–6
Mr. Pike & the "Westminster Review." To ed. of "Anthropol. Rev." [P247]. 8°. 1866
see YEAR BOOKS. Y. B^s. of r. of Edw. III: Years 11–16, [*in prog.*], 1883–1900.

Pike (Nicholas), *U.S. consul, Port Louis, Mauritius.* Sub-tropical rambles in the land of the Aphanapteryx; adv. in Mauritius. 8°. 1873

Pike (Oliver G.) In bird-land w. field-glass & camera. s8°. 1900

Pike (Richard), *of Nottingham? ed.*, Quaker anecdotes. s8°. 1880

Pike (Warburton). The Barren Ground of N. Canada. 8°. 1892
Through the Subarctic Forest. 8°. 1896

Pike (Zebulon Montgomery). Exploratory travels through the W. territories of N. America, 1805–7. 4°. 1811
,, ,, ... [*anoth. ed., w.t.*] Expeditions, 1805–7. n. ed., w. comm., mem. etc. by E. Coues. 3v. la8°. 1895

Pilate (Pontius), [PILAT; PONCE PILATE; †PILATUS (PONTIUS)].
see HARRIS (J. R.) The Homeric Centones & the Acts of P., 1898.
,, TISCHENDORF (L. F. C.) Evangelia apoc. 1853, *for* Gesta.

Pilatte (Léon), *see* *EDITS, déclarations etc. conc. la Religion P. Réformée (1662–1751) etc., 1885.

Pilcher (George). On some points in the physiology of the tympanum. [P347]. 8°. 1854

Piles (*le cte.* A. T. J. A. M. M. de Fortia de), *see* FORTIA DE PILES.

Piles (Roger de). [*Mons.* DU PILES]. Abrégé de la vie des peintres. s8°. 1699
The art of painting, w. lives of eminent painters, tr. Added, an essay towards an Eng. school. 3rd ed., [*w.*] life of Kneller, by B. Buckeridge. 8°. [1750?]
The principles of painting, etc., tr. 8°. 1743
see BUCKRIDGE (J.) *Lives of painters since De Piles, 1754.

Pilgrim. *Pilgrim (The) & the shrine, 1868, *see* MAITLAND (E.)
*Pilgrim-travellers (The). s8°. 1847

Pilgrim Fathers.
see ARBER (E.) *ed.*, Story (The) of the Pilgrim Fathers, 1606–23; as told by themselves, their friends, and enemies, 1897.
,, PLYMOUTH, *Mass.* Journal of the P^s. at Plymouth (1620), 1848.

Pilgrimage. [PYLGRYMAGE]. *Pilgrimage (The) to Parnassus; with the two pts. of the Return from P. Performed at St. John's Cam. 1597–1601. Ed. W. D. Macray. la8°. O. 1886
*Pilgrimage to the Caaba & to Charing Cross, 1871, *see* AHMAD HASAN, *Hâjîth.*
*Pilgrimage to the shrines of Buckinghamshire, [1860], *see* LEADBETTER (J.)
*Pylgrymage of Sir R. Guylforde (1506), 1851, *see* GUYLFORDE (*Sir* R.)

Pilgrims.
see PILGRIM FATHERS, *when, by "the Pilgrims," the P. F^s. are meant.*
Anonymous pilgrims, 1–8, (11th & 12th c.), 1894, *see* STEWART (A.) *tr.*
*Pilgrims (The) of the Rhine, 1834, *see* LYTTON (E., *baron*).
see FURNIVALL (F. J.) *ed.*, The stacions of Rome—The pilgrims sea-voyage, f. Trin. Coll. Cam. MS. R, 3, 19, t. Hen. VI, 1867.

Pilkington (George Lawrence), *see* HARFORD BATTERSBY (C. F.) P. of Uganda, 1898.

Pilkington (James), *bp. of Durham.* Works. [Parker Soc., 3]. 8°. C. 1842

Pilkington (James), *of Derby.* View of Derbyshire; w. acc. of its antiq^s. 2v. 8°. Derby. 1789

Pilkington (Matthew), *vicar of Donabate, Dublin.* Dict. of painters. 2v. n. ed. 8°. 1824
,, ,, ... n. ed., rev. A. Cunningham. la8°. 1840

Pilla (Leopoldo). Ist. del tremuoto, 14 agosto, 1846. 8°. Pisa. 1846

Pilladius (Laurentius), *see* CALMET (A.) Bibl. lorraine, [*w.* P^i. Rusticiados lib. vi], 1751.

Pillans (James). The rationale of discipline as exemplified in the High School of Edinburgh. 8°. E. 1852

Pillars of the Empire, 1879, *see* ESCOTT (T. H. S.) *ed.*

Pillaut (Léon). Instruments & musiciens. Préf. par A. Daudet. s8°. 1880

Pillersdorf (Franz, *Frhr.* v.) Austria in 1848–9: the polit. movement. Tr. G. Gaskell. s8°. 1850

Pillet (A.) Le droit de la guerre. 2e partie: Conférences, Grenoble, 1892–3. 8°. 1893

Pillet (Charles), *writer on art.* Mme. Vigée-Le Brun. la8°. [1890]

Pillet (René Martin). L'Angleterre vue à Londres & dans s. provinces. 8°. 1815

Pilling (James Constantine).
Bibliography of the Chinookan languages (includ. the Chinook jargon). 8°. 1893
Bibl. of the Iroquoian languages. 8°. 1888
Bibl. of the Muskhogean languages. 8°. 1889
Bibl. of the Salishan languages. 8°. 1893
Bibl. of the Wakashan languages. 8°. 1894

Pilling (William). Land tenure by registration. 2nd ed. of "Order from chaos." s8°. 1890
see MITRE (B.) Emancipation of S. Amer; tr. by P. of the Hist. of San Martin by M., 1893.

Pillon (François), *see* Année philosophique, par P., 1867–8.

Pilo (Mario). La psychologie du beau & de l'art. Tr. A. Dietrich. s8°. 1895

Pilot. *Pilot (The), 1824, *see* Cooper (J. F.)

*Pilot (The) that weather'd the storm, *see* Shuttleworth (G. E.)

Pilot (The): a weekly review of ecclesiast. & gen. politics, lit., & learning.
v1–4. [Mar. 3, 1900–Dec., 1901. *In prog.*]. fol. 1900 1

Pilpay, *see* Bîdpâï.

Pilsach (C. F. L., *Graf* Senfft von), *see* Senfft von Pilsach.

Pim, *see also* Pym.

Pim (Bedford C. T.) The Gate of the Pacific. 8°. 1863

—— **& B. Seemann.** Dottings on the roadside, in Panama, Nicaragua, & Mosquito. 8°. 1869

Pim (John), *see* Pym (John).

Pim (Jonathan). The condition & prospects of Ireland, etc. 8°. D. 1848

Land Question in Ireland. [P230, 628]. 8°. D. 1867

*Pimlyco; or, Runne red-cap (1609), *see* *Ancient drolleries, no. 2, P., 1891.

Pimodan (Gabriel de La Vallée de Rarécourt, *marq.* de). [†La Vallée de Rarécourt]. La réunion de Toul à la France et les derniers évêques-comtes souverains. 8°. 1885

Pimodan (Georges de La Vallée de Rarécourt, *marq.* de). Souv^s. des campagnes d'Italie & de Hongrie. s8°. 1851

Pinacothek, *see* München. *Pinacothek.*

Pina Ferrer (Victorio). [†Pina y Ferrer (V.)]. Páginas de 1808: mems. de un patriotá (levantamiento de Zaragoza). 8°. Zaragoza. 1889

Pinard (Albert). Le cocher Etienne. s8°. [1885]

Pinard (*l'abbé* C.) Dict. des objections populaires contre l'église catholique, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie: S3, xxxiii.

Pinault (*l'abbé* Olivier). *Hist. abrég. de la dern. persécution de Port Royal. 3t. éd. royale. s8°. [Amsterdam]. 1750
The abbé O. P. would seem to be a diffl. person from Pierre Olivier Pinault, a. of "Jugement sur les Jésuites, 1761."

Pinches (Theophilus Goldridge). Notes on recent discoveries in Assyriology. [P644]. 8°. [1892]

Pinckard (George). Notes on the W. Indies, during the exped. under Sir R. Abercromby. 3v. 8°. 1806

Pinckney (Eliza), *see* Ravenel (H. H.) E. P., 1896.

Pinçon (Pierre), *see* Denis (F.), P., & de Martonne. Nouv. manuel de bibliographie, 1857.

Pincott (Frederic). Analyt. index to Kaye's Hist. of Sepoy War, & Malleson's Hist. of the Mutiny. 8°. 1880

see Gonde de Liancourt (*le* c. C. A. de) & P., Laws of language, 1874.

„ Palmer (E. H.) Oriental penmanship; illusts. of the Nagari character, by P., 1886.

Pincus (J.) The hair. s8°. 1882

Pindar. [Pindare; Pindaro].

Opera quæ sup. Textum rest., interp. Lat., comm. etc. adi. A. Boeckhius.
2t in 3. [2, i, ii]. 4°. L. 1811–21

Carmina [*in order of date of publ.*]

Carmina. Cur. C. G. Heyne.
3v. 8°. Gottingæ. 1798

Carmina. Ex ed. C. G. Heyne.
2v in 1. s8°. O. 1808

Carmina, juxta exemplar Heynianum, quibus acc. notæ Heynianæ, lexicon ex Dammii opere excerptum, etc. Ed. H. Hungerford.
ed. 2ª. 8°. Londini. 1821

Epinician Odes, w. fragments. Rev. & explained by J. W. Donaldson. 8°. 1841

Carmina quæ sup., cum deperdit. fragm. selectis comm. perpetuo illust. L. Dissenius. ed. 2ª; cur. F. G. Schneidewin.
2v. 8°. Gothæ. 1843–7

Epinicia. Ed. C. H. Weise.
nova ed. ster. s8°. L. 1844

Carmina. Proleg. et comment. instr. W. Christ. la8°. L. 1896

Carmina cum deperdit. fragm. sel.; iterum recog. W. Christ.
s8°. L. 1896

Carmina. Rec. O. Schröder.
8°. L. 1900

Selections.

Carmina tria. Olymp. 2, 6, Pyth. 1. Ill. S. Karsten.
8°. Trajecti ad Rhenum. 1825

Isthmian odes. Ed. J. B. Bury.
s8°. 1892

Nemean & Isthmian odes. Notes by C. A. M. Fennell.
s8°. C. 1883

Nemean odes. Ed. J. B. Bury.
8°. 1890

Olympian & Pythian odes. Notes by C. A. M. Fennell.
s8°. C. 1879

Olympian & Pythian Odes. With notes etc. by B. L. Gildersleeve. s8°. N.Y. 1892

Sicilische Oden, nebst d. Epizephyrischen. Mit Prosaübers. u. Erläutergn. v. E. Böhmer. 8°. Bonn. 1891

*Ultimæ P^i. Isthmiæ scholia. Ed. & adnot. crit. instr. J. Resler. [P318]. 8°. Vratislaviæ. *n.d.*

Translations [*in order of date*].

Opera omnia. Latino carm. redd. per N. Sudorium, eiusdem comm. in Nemea.
s8°. Lutetiæ. 1582

Odes. Tr. J. L. Girdlestone.
4°. Norwich. [1810?]

Pindar [*continued*].

Odes. Tr., w. notes, by A. Moore. 2p in 1v. la8°. 1822–31

Odes. In prose with notes; added, West's diss. on the games. 2v. 8°. O. 1824

P. in Eng. verse; by H. F. Cary.
s8°. 1833

Odes. Lit. tr. into prose by D. W. Turner. Metr. vers. by A. Moore. s8°. 1852

P.'s Siegesgesänge. Übers. v. C. F. Schnitzer. s8°. St. 1866

Odes. Tr. into prose, with notes, by F. A. Paley. s8°. 1868

Extant odes. Tr. into [*prose*] by E. Myers. s8°. 1874

„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1884

P. in Eng. rhyme. By T. C. Baring. la8°. 1875

Olympian & Pythian Odes. Tr. into verse by F. D. Morice.
s8°. 1876

References.

see Bippart (G.) P.'s Leben, Kunst etc., 1848.

„ Buchholz (E.) Die sittl. Weltanschauung d. P. etc., 1869.

see Croiset (A.) La poésie de P. et les lois du lyrisme gree, 1880.

„ Damm (C. T.) Lexicon Pindaricum, excerpsit Huntingford, 1814.

„ De Jongh (A.) Pindarica, 1845.

„ Gaspar (C.) Essai de chronologie pindarique, 1900.

„ Lloyd (W. W.) Hist. of Sicily, w. elucid^s. of the Sicilian Odes of P., 1872.

„ —— P. & Themistocles, 1862.

„ Morice (F. D.) P., [Anc. class. for Eng. readers], 1879.

„ Rauchenstein (R.) Zur Einleitung in P., 1843.

„ Schomberg (R.) Diss. on P. & Horace, 1769.

„ Villemain (A. F.) Essais sur P., 1859.

„ Zeyss (O.) Quid Homerus & P. de virtute, civitate, diis statuerint, 1832.

Pindar (Peter) *ps.*, *see* Wolcot (J.)

Pindar (Peter) *jun.*, *ps.* The R——t's fair; by Peter Pindar, jun. [*C. F. Lawler?*]. s8°. *n.d.*

Pindarry, *see* East India Co.: Papers resp. the P. & Mahratta Wars, 1824.

Pindemonte (Ippolito), *see* *Parnaso degl' italiani viventi: 7, 27, 54, P., 1803–24.

Pinder (North) *ed.*, Selections from the less known Latin poets.
la8°. O. 1869

Pine, *see also* Pyne.

Pine (John), *Bluemantle Pursuivant of Arms*, *see* Rocque (John). Index of the plan of London etc., engraved by P., f. survey by R., 1747.

Pineau (Léon). Les contes pop. du Poiton. s8°. 1891

Le folk-lore du Poitou. s8°. 1892

Les vieux chants populaires scandinaves: étude de litt. comparée. t1. (Epoque sauvage). la8°. 1898

see Georgeakis (G.) & P., Le folk-lore de Lesbos, 1894.

Pineau-Duclos (Charles), *see* Duclos (C. P.)

Pineda (Pedro). A new dict., Span.-Eng. & Eng.-Span. (Nuevo dic. etc.). 2p in 1v. fol. 1740

Pinelli (*il conte* Maffeo). Bibliotheca M. P., a. J. Morellio descr. & adnot. illust. [*v4–6 have the title in Italian* "Libreria ec."].
6t. 8°. Venetiis. 1787

Pinelo (Antonio de Leon), *see* Leon Pinelo.

Pinero (Arthur Wing).

The Amazons. s8°. 1895

The benefit of the doubt. 8°. 1896

The Cabinet Minister. s8°. 1892

Dandy Dick. s8°. 1893

The gay Lord Quex. s8°. 1900

The hobby-horse. s8°. 1892

Lady Bountiful. s8°. 1891

The magistrate. s8°. 1895

The notorious Mrs. Ebbsmith. s8°. 1895

The princess & the butterfly. s8°. 1898

The profligate. s8°. 1892

The schoolmistress. s8°. 1894

The second Mrs. Tanqueray. s8°. 1895

Sweet lavender. s8°. 1895

The times. s8°. 1891

Trelawny of the "Wells." s8°. 1899

The weaker sex. s8°. 1894

Pinet (G.) Hist. de l'Ecole Polytechnique. 4°. 1887

see Albert-Lévy ( ) & P., L'argot de l'X, 1894.

Pinetum Woburnense: cat. [*by J. Forbes*] of coniferous plants at Woburn Abbey, 1839, *see* Woburn Abbey.

Piñeyro (Enrique). Vida y escritos de J. C. Zenea.
s8°. Paris. 1901

Pingaud (Léonce). Bernadotte, Napoléon et les Bourbons (1797–1844). 8°. 1901

Les Français en Russie, & les Russes en France. 8°. 1886

La politique de S. Grégoire le Grand. 8°. 1872

***P'ing-Chan-Ling-Yen**, les deux jeunes filles lettrées. Roman tr. par S. Julien. 2t. s8°. 1860

Pinheiro Ferreira (Silvestre). Cours de droit public, interne & externe. 2t. 8°. 1830

Pink (The) fairy book, 1897, *see* Lang (A.) *ed.*

Pinkerton (John) [*ps.* Robert Heron]. Diss. on the origin etc. of the Scythians or Goths. 8°. 1787
For anoth. ed. see h. "Enquiry etc." below.
Enquiry into the hist. of Scotland preceding Malcolm III, or 1056. 2v. n. ed. 8°. E. 1814
v2 also contains P.'s "Diss. on the Scythians."
Essay on medals. 2v in 1. 3rd ed. 8°. 1808
A general collection of the best & most interesting voyages & travels in all parts of the world.
17v. [*There is an Index in v17*]. 4°. 1808–14
Hist. of Scotland f. the acc. of the House of Stuart to that of Mary. 2v. 4°. 1797
Letters of literature. 8°. 1785
Literary corr. of P., f. orig^s. in poss. of D. Turner. 2v. 8°. 1830
Lives of the Scottish saints. Rev. & enl. by W. M. Metcalfe. 2v. la8°. Paisley. 1889
Modern geography. 3v. n. ed. 4°. 1807
Petralogy: a treatise on rocks. 2v. 8°. 1811
The Scotish gallery; portraits of eminent persons of Scotland, & brief acc^s. 8°. 1799
Scotish poems, repr. f. scarce ed^s. 3v. s8°. 1792
*Scottish tragic ballads. [*b.w.* Union (The) etc., 1759]. s8°. 1781
A 2nd vol., w. t. "*Select Scotish ballads of the comic kind*" *was publ. 1783. It is wanting, but the following is anoth. ed. of both.*
*Select Scotish ballads. 2v. s8°. 1783
see Maitland (*Sir* R.) Anc. Scotish poems f. MS. coll^n. of M., 1786.

Pinkerton (Percy E.) Galeazzo, w. o. p. s8°. Venice. 1886

Pinkerton (Robert). Russia. la8°. 1833
see Platon, *abp. of Tver, etc.* State of the Greek Church in Russia, tr. P., 1814.

Pinkerton (Thomas A.) Amy Wynter. 3v. s8°. 1880
John Newbold's ordeal. 2nd ed. s8°. 1889
Upton-on-Thames. 2v. s8°. 1882

Pinkney (Miles), [*ps.* Thomas Carr], *see* Meyden (Th. v.)
Pietas Romana & Parisiensis; the one ["Pietas Parisiensis"] out of Carr, 1687.

Pinkney (Nathan). Travels: S. of France, Provence & Languedoc, 1807–8. 2nd ed. 8°. 1814

Pinks (William John). Hist. of Clerkenwell; w. adds. by the ed^r., E. J. Wood. 4°. 1865
" " ..... 2nd ed. 4°. 1881

Pinney (Joel). Influence of occupation on health. 8°. 1856
Key to attainment of the full term of life. 8°. 1860

Pinnington, *see also* Pennington.

Pinnington (Edward). Sir D. Wilkie, & the Scots school. s8°. E. [1900]

Pinnock (William Henry). Analysis of eccles. hist^y. to A.D. 325. 3rd ed. s8°. C. 1852
Analysis of New Test. hist. 8th ed. s8°. C. 1861
Analysis of the hist. of the Reformation. 2nd ed. s8°. C. 1851

Pinot-Duclos (Charles), *see* Duclos (C. P.)

Pinsent (Ellen F.) Jenny's case. 2nd ed. s8°. 1893

Pinto (A. de Serpa), *see* Serpa Pinto (A. de).

Pinto (Erasmus). Ye outside fools! Glimpses inside the Stock Exchange. s8°. 1876

Pinto (Fernando Mendes), *see* Mendes Pinto (F.)

Pinto (Souza), *a. of a Portuguese dict., see* Souza Pinto ( ).

Pinto de Sousa (José Carlos). Bibliotheca historica de Portugal e seus dominios ultramarinos. n. ed. s4°. 1801

Pinturicchio. [†Betti (Bernardino), *called Pinturicchio*].
see Boyer d'Agen (A. J.) P. (1454–1513), 1898.
" Phillipps (E. M.) P., 1901.
" Steinmann (E.) P., [Knackfuss, 37], 1898.
" Vermiglioli (G. B.) P., pittore Perugino de' secoli XV–XVI memorie, 1837.

Pinvert (Lucien). J. Grévin, 1538–70. 8°. 1899
L. de Baïf. la8°. 1900

Pinwell (George J.), *see* Williamson (G. C.) P. & his works, 1900.

Piolet (J. B.), *S.J.* La France hors de France: notre émigration, sa nécessité, s. conditions. 8°. 1900

Pion Des Loches (A. A. F.) Mes campagnes, 1792–1815: notes & corr. du colonel P. d. L. Publ. par M. Chipon & L. Pingaud. s8°. 1889

Pioneer (The), [*Allahabad*], *see* Risings (The) on the N.-W. Frontier; f. the "P.," 1898.

***Pioneers (The)** of Empire. By an Imperialist. s8°. 1896

Piot (G. J. Charles) *ed.*, Chroniques de Brabant & de Flandre. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.]. 4°. Brux. 1879

Piotrowski (Rufin), *see* Pietrowski (R.)

Piovanelli (Emilio). Caledonia. 2v. s8°. Milano. 1885

Piovano (Arlotto Mainardi), *see* Mainardi (A.) *Piovano.*

Piozzi (*Mrs.* Hester Lynch). [†Thrale (*Mrs.* H. L.), *aft. Piozzi*].
Anecdotes of S. Johnson. s8°. 1786
Autob^y., letters, & lit. remains. Ed., w. notes, life, etc., by A. Hayward. 2v. s8°. 1861
" " ... 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1861
British synonymy. 2v. 8°. 1794
Glimpses of Italian society in 18th c., f. the "Journey" of Mrs. P. With intr. by Countess E. Martinengo Cesaresco. s8°. 1892
see Mangin (E.) *Piozziana, or recoll^s. of P. by a friend, 1833.
" Seeley (L. B.) *ed. etc.*, Mrs. T.; sketch of h. life, passages f. h. diaries, letters, & o. writings, 1891.

***Piozziana,** by a friend, 1833, *see* Mangin (E.)

***Pi-Pa-Ki (Le),** tr. par Bazin, 1841, *see* Kao-Tong-Kia.

Pipe Rolls [*incl^g.* Chancellor's Rolls]. *Intr. to the study of the P. R^s. [Pipe Roll Soc., 3]. la8°. 1884
Magnum Rotulum Scaccarii, vel Magnum Rotulum Pipæ, de a. 31 Hen. I, (ut videtur), quem plurimi laudarunt pro Rotulo 5^r a. Stephani. Ed. J. Hunter. [Record Comm.]. la8°. 1833
Rotulus Cancellarii, vel antigraphum Magni Rotuli Pipæ, de 3 anno regis Johannis. [Record Comm.]. la8°. 1833
Great Rolls (The) of the Pipe, for 2, 3, 4 Hen. II, 1155–58. Printed under the care of J. Hunter.
1v. [Record Comm.]. la8°. 1844
Great Roll of the P. for 5[–21] Hen. II, 1158/9[–1174/5. Pipe Roll Soc., 1, 2, 4–9, 11–13, 15, 16, 18, 19, 21, 22. *One vol. for each year*]. la8°. 1884–97
Great Roll (The) of the Pipe, for 1 Ric. I, 1189/90. Printed under care of J. Hunter. [Record Comm.]. la8°. 1844
see Hodgson (J.) *ed.*, Magnus Rotulus Pipæ for Northumberland (1130–1272); pref^d., acc. of the P. R^s., etc. etc., 1835.
" Madox (T.) Hist. of the Exchequer, w. diss. conc. the anc. Great Roll of the E., commonly called the Roll of Quinto Regis Stephani, 1711; 2nd ed., 1769.
" Society of Antiquaries of Newcastle upon Tyne *for* Pipe-Rolls for Cumberland, Westmorland, Durham, 1847.

Pipe Roll Society. [Publ^s.] 24v. [*The Soc. is wound up*]. la8°. 1884–1900
see Court of King's Bench. Three Rolls of the King's Court (1194/5), 1891. [14.]
" Fines. Feet of F^s. of r. of Hen. II, & first 7 years of Ric. I, (1182–96), 1894. [17.]
" —— Feet of F^s., 7 & 8 Ric. I, (1196–7), 1896. [20.]
" —— Feet of F^s., 9 Ric. I, (1197–8), 1898. [23.]
" —— Feet of F^s., 10 Ric. I, 1198–9, excepting Bedford, Berks, Buckingham, Cambridge, Devon, Dorset; also a Roll of the King's Court in r. of Ric. I, 1900. [24.]
" Pipe Rolls. *Intr. to study of P. R^s., 1884. [3.]
" —— Great Roll of the P. for 5[–21] Hen. II, 1884–97. [1, 2, 4–9, 11–13, 15, 16, 18, 19, 21, 22.]
" Round (J. H.) *ed.*, Ancient charters, Royal & private, prior to 1200, pt, 1888. [10.]

Piper (Ferdinand). Einltg. in d. monumentale Theologie. 8°. Gotha. 1867
Karls d. Grossen Kalendarium u. Ostertafel, 1858, *see* Charlemagne.
Mythologie u. Symbolik d. christl. Kunst. BI, [*BI has 2 Abthlgn. bound in 1v. no more publ.*]. 8°. Weimar. 1847–51

Piper (Paulus) *ed.*, Libri Confraternitatum S. Galli Augiensis Fabariensis. [Mon. Germ. Hist.]. 4°. Berolini. 1884

Piperno (Nicolò). La noce maga di Benevento estirpata da S. Barbato. [P843]. s8°. Napoli. 1682

Pipinus, *see also* Pepin.

Pipinus (Franciscus). Chronicon 1176–1314 etc, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t9.

Pippin, *see also* Pepin.

Pippin, *king of Italy,* [Pepin], *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Scr., t1, ii.

Pique-Nique (En). 1894, 1896, 1898. Publ. annuelle de la Soc. des Gens de Lettres. s8°. 1894–8

Pirala (Antonio). El rey [*i.e., Amadeus*] en Madrid y en provincias. 8°. 1871

Piramus (Denis), *see* *Partonope *of Blois,* [*sometimes attr. to P.*], *var. ed^s.*

***Piratas** de la America, trad., 1681, *see* Exquemelin (A. O.)

***Pirate (The),** 1822, *see* Scott (*Sir* W.)

Pirates. Songs etc. in "The pirates," an opera, 1792, *see* Cobb (J.)

Pirckheimer (Wilibald), [Pirkheimerus], *see* Eck (J. von). *Eekius dedolatus [*of unknown authorship, put forth under the pseud. of J. F. Cotta. Often ascr^d. to P.*], 1891.

Piré (— de Rosvinien, *marq.* de), *see* Bretagne. *Hist. des dues de B.: t3, 4, Hist. de la Ligue en B., [*par P.*], 1739.

Pirenne (Henri). Bibliographie de l'hist. de Belgique: cat. des sources & des ouvr. princ. rel. à l'hist. de tous les Pays-Bas jusqu'en 1598, & à l'hist. de Belgique jusqu'en 1830. 8°. Gand. 1895

Le soulèvement de la Flandre maritime de 1323-1328: Docs. inédits. s8°. 1900

see *Geschichte der europä. Staaten; Belgien, B1, v. P., 1899.

Pirie, *see also* Pirrie.

Pirie (William Robinson). The God of reason & revelation. s8°. E. 1892

Pirkheimerus (W.), *see* Pirckheimer (W.)

Pirkis (*Mrs.* Catharine Louisa). A dateless bargain. 3v. s8°. 1887

Wanted, an heir. 3v. s8°. 1881

Pirmez (Octave). Heures de philosophie. 2^e éd. s8°. 1881

Pirminius, *Saint*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t89.

Piron (Alexis). Œuvres. 2t. n. éd. s8°. Amsterdam. 1764

Œuvres. Notice par E. Fournier. s8°. 1857

Œuvres posthumes. Notes etc. par H. Bonhomme. n. éd. s8°. 1888

Poésies choisies et pièces inéd. Notice par H. Bonhomme. s8°. 1879

Pironon (R. Th.) Le livre d'heures. s8°. Brux. 1846

Pirrie (William). Diet. of sea terms, phrases, & words in Eng. & Fr. s8°. 1895

Pisa. Chronica varia—Monumenta—Fragmenta hist. Pisanæ, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t6, 15, 24.

Pisa (Bartholomæus [*Albizzi*], *of*). L'Alcoran des Cordéliers, tiré du livre des conformitez. [*Lat. & Fr.*]. n. éd., par B. Pieart. 2t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1734

Pisan (Christine de). [Christine de Pise; Christine Du Castel]. Œuvres poétiques; publ. par M. Roy. t1–3, [*in prog.* S. d. a. t. f.]. 8°. 1886-96

see Collection univ. des mém. partie. etc., t5, C., 1785–90.

„ [*anoth. ed.*], Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. des méms., 1, 1, 2, C. de P., 1850.

„ [*anoth. ed.*], Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 5, 6, 1819.

Pisander, *see* Hesiod. H^i. carmina; P^i. fragm^a. adj. Dübner, 1840.

Pisani (Arcangelo). L' ideale politieo di Dante. [P582]. 8°. Bari. 1893

Pisani (Baldassare). Il deeembre fiorito. [P831]. s8°. Napoli. *n.d.*

Pisani (Camille Ferri), *see* Ferri-Pisani (C.)

Pisani (Vittore). *Memorie che possono servire alla vita di V. Pisani, 1777, *see* Molin (G.)

Piscator (Johann), *of Herborn.* Analysis logiea sex epistolarum Pauli. ed. 2^a. s8°. Herbornæ Nassoviorum. 1602

Analysis log. 5 postrem. epist. Pauli. [*b. w. h.* Anal. log. sex ete.]. s8°. Herbornæ. 1603

Pischon (Friedrich August) *ed.*, Denkmäler d. deutsehen Sprache. 6T, [1, bis 1300; 2, bis 1620; T1, 2 *bound in 1*; 3–6 *wanting*]. 8°. 1838–51

Pisemsky (Aleksyei Theofilovich).

Полное собраніе сочиненій. 24 том. s8°. 1895–6

Dans le tourbillon. Tr. V. Derély. s8°. 1881

Les faiseurs (Miéchtchanié). Tr. V. Derély. s8°. [1886]

Mille âmes. Tr. V. Derély. 2t. s8°. [1886]

Le péché de vieillesse Tr. V. Derély. s8°. 1888

Der reiche Bräutigam. Übers. s8°. [1890]

Pisida[s] (Georgius), *see* George, *of Pisidia.*

Piso (Gulielmus), *see* Baerle (K. van). Rerum in Brasilia gest. hist., acc. G. P. traetatus: 1, de aeribus etc. in Brasilia; 2, de arundine saccharifera; 3, de melle silvestri; 4, de radice altili Mandihoea, ed. 2^a, 1660.

Piso (Lucius Manlius) *ps.*, *see* Ware (Wm.) *Unitarian minister.*

Pistis Sophia. [*see also* Bible: Apocrypha.]

*Pistis sophia, a Gnostie Gospel (w. extr^s. f. the Books of the Saviour app.). Eng., w. intr. by G. R. S. Mead. 8°. 1896

see Migne (J. P.) Eneyelop. théol., t23, *for* La fidèle Sagesse.

Pistoia. Atti e deereti del Cone. di P., a. 1786. 4°. Pistoja. [1788]

see Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Ser., t11, *for* Annales, 1300–48.

Pistoia (Cino, da), *see* Cino, *da Pistoia.*

Pistorius (Hermann Andreas). Notes & adds. to Hartley's Obs. on man, tr., etc., 3^rd ed., 1801. *This is not a sep. work, but v3 of* Hartley (D.) Obs. on man, 4^th ed., 1801, *q.v.*

Pistorius (Johann), *of Nidda, ed.*, Rerum Germanicarum scriptores aliquot insignes; denuo recog. ed. 3^a, cur. B. G. Struvio. 3t. fol. Ratisbonæ. 1726

see *Hispaniæ illustratæ etc., [*t3 by P.*], 1603.

Pisztory (Mór). A nemzetgazdaságtan haladása és iránya az utolsó tizenöt év alatt. [M. Tud. Akad.]. 8°. 1888

Pitagora, [Pitágoras], *see* Pythagoras.

Pitaval (F. Gayot de). [†Gayot de Pitaval (François)]. Bibliothèque des gens de cour, ou Mélange des bons mots d'Henry IV, de Louis XIV, etc. 2t. s8°. 1722

Causes célèbres. 26t, [t1, 5 *wanting. t23–26 are:* Cont. par J. C. de La Ville, 4t]. n. éd. augm. s8°. Amsterdam. 1775

Saillies d'esprit etc. 2p in 1v. s8°. 1726

see Neue Pitaval (Der), *in prog.*, 1842etc.

Pitcairn (E. H.) *ed.*, Unwritten laws & ideals of aetive careers: essays by [*18 writers*]. s8°. 1899

Pitcairn (Robert). Acc. of the princ. families of the name of Kennedy. 4°. E. 1830

Criminal trials in Scotland (1488–1624). With notes etc. [Bannatyne Club]. 3v. 4°. E. 1833

see Mary, *queen of Scots.* Colls. rol. to the funerals of M., 1822.

Pitcairne (Archibald). [A. Pitcarnius]. Selecta poemata A. Pitearnii, G. Scot a Thirlestane, T. Kincadii, et aliorum. s8°. Edinburgi. 1727

Pitch, *see* *Musical piteh: letters etc., 1899.

Pithiviers (H. Laurent de), *see* Laurent (H.) *de Pithiviers.*

Pithou (François), [Pithœus], *see* *Scaligerana, Pithœana, etc., 1740.

Pithou (Pierre) *the elder*, [Pithœus], *see* Epigrammata & poematia vetera, 1619.

Pitiscus (Samuel). Lexieon antiquitatum Romanarum. 2t. fol. Leovardiæ. 1713

Pitkin (Timothy) *the younger.* Statistical view of the commerce of the United States, etc. 8°. Hartford. 1816

Pitman, *see also* Pittman.

Pitman (*Mrs.* Emma Raymond). Elizabeth Fry. s8°. 1884

Pitman (Isaac). Manual of phonography, or, writing by sound. [*b. w. h.* Phonographie teaeher, rev. ed. 1877]. s8°. 1877

The phonographic teacher, rev. ed. s8°. 1877

Pitra (*le card.* Jean Baptiste). Analecta novissima; Spieilegii Solesm. altera eontinuatio. 2t. la8°. Typis Tusculanis. 1885-88

1, De epistolis & registris Roman. pontificum. 2, Tusculana.

Analecta saera & classica Spieilegio Solesm. parata. la8°. Parisiis. 1888

Etudes sur la coll. des Actes des Saints par les bollandistes, ete. 8°. 1850

Hist. de S. Léger, & de l'église des Francs au 7^e s. 8°. 1846

Spicilegium Solesmense, compl. SS. patrum scriptorumque eccles. aneedota opera. 4t. la8°. Parisiis. 1852–8

Pitra (Louis Guillaume). La journée du 14 juillet, 1789; fragm. des méms. inéd. de P. Notes etc. par J. Flammermont. [Soe. de l'Hist. de la Révol. Fr.]. 8°. 1892

Pitre-Chevalier (Pierre). Les révol^s. d'autrefois: Chroniques de la Fronde, 1648–52. s8°. 1852

Pitres (A.) Lésions du centre ovale des hémisphères eérébraux, ete. 8°. 1877

Pitscottie (R. Lindsay, *of*), *see* Lindsay (Robert), *of Pitscottie.*

Pitseus (Joannes) [*or*, Pits]. Relationum histor. de rebus Anglieis tomus primus. [*no more publ.*]. 4°. Parisiis. 1619

Generally cited as: De illustribus Angliæ scriptoribus.

Pitt (Thomas), *1^st baron Camelford, see* Camelford (T., *1^st baron*).

Pitt (Thomas), *governor of Fort St. George [1653?–1726?], see* Hedges (*Sir* W.) Diary, illust. by H. Yule: v3, cont. doeumentary contrib^s. to biog. of P., 1889.

Pitt (*Rt. Hon.* William), *1759–1806.* *Answer (An) [*a. not known*] to P.'s attaek upon Earl St. Vineent, & the Admiralty, in h. motion for enquiry into the state of the naval defence of the eountry, 15 Mar., 1804. [P383]. 8°. 1804

Authentie eopy of P.'s letter to the P. of Wales, w. h. answer. [P866]. 8°. 1789

*Comprehensive reply to P.'s speeeh on the opening of Parl., Jan. 1794, etc. By a. of "Errors of the present administration." [P24]. 8°. 1794

Corr. betw. P. & Charles, Duke of Rutland, Ld. Lieut., 1781–7. [*Ed. Ld. Mahon*]. 8°. E. 1890

*Errors (The) of Mr. P.'s present administration. By a gentleman. [P24]. 8°. 1793

Letter (A) to P. on h. apostacy f. Parly. Reform. [P240]. 2^nd ed. 8°. 1793

Pitt (*Rt. Hon.* William) [*continued*].
*Letter to P. on the restriction of the Regent's authority. [P9, 10]. 8°. 1789
Pitt & Wilberforce. 8°. [1899]
Priv. printed by Lord Rosebery. Cont^s. "Sketch of P." by W.; & letters of P. & W. to each other.
*Secret corr. conn. w. P.'s return to office 1804, chiefly compiled, [*by Ld. Mahon, aft. 5th E. Stanhope*], f. MSS. at Melville Castle. 8°. *n.p.* 1852
Speeches in H. of Commons. [*Ed. W. S. Hathaway*]. 4v, [v4 *wanting*]. 8°. 1806
see Ashbourne (E., *1st baron*). P.: some chaps. of h. life etc., 1898.
,, Corporation. Address: answer to objections by P. etc. agst. repeal of Test Laws etc., 1790.
,, Creux (J. H.) P. & Fréd.-Guillaume II: question d'Orient (1790–1), 1886.
,, Czartoryski (*prince* A. J.) Mems., etc.; w. docs. rel. to [C.'s] negotiations w. P., 1888.
,, Fitzpatrick (W. J.) Secret service under P., 1892.
,, Gifford (John) *ps.* [*i.e.*, J. R. Green]. Polit. life of P., etc., 1809.
,, Madden (D. O.) *Age (The) of P. & Fox, 1846.
,, Newmarch (W.) On the loans raised by P., (1793–1801), 1855.
,, Priestley (J.) Letter to P. on toleration & Church Establishments, occas^d. by h. speech agst. Repeal (28 Mar., 1787), 1787.
,, Randolph (F.) Letter to P. on abol. of Slave Trade, 1788.
,, Rolliad. Criticisms on the R., 1784.
,, Rosebery (*e. of*). P., 1891.
,, Smith (Goldwin). Three Eng. statesmen: [P. etc.], 1867; n. ed., 1868.
,, Stanhope (P. H., *5th e.*) [*Lord* Mahon]. Life of P., 1861–2.
,, Tomline (G.), *bp.* Mems. of P., 3rd ed., 1821.
,, Walford (Edw.) P., a biog., 1890.
,, Wyvill (C.) Corr. of W. w. P., 1796–7.
Pitt (William), *1st earl of Chatham, 1708–78, see* Chatham (W., *1st earl of*).
Pitt (William), *of Wolverhampton.* Gen. view of agric. of Stafford. [Board of Agric.]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1808
Topograph. hist. of Staffordshire. 8°. Newcastle-under-Lyme. 1817
Pitta (N. C.) Account of Madeira. s8°. 1812
Pitta (Sebastião da Rocha), *see* Da Rocha Pitta (S.)
Pitt Byrne (*Mrs.* William), *see* Byrne (*Mrs.* W. Pitt).
Pittenger (William). Capturing a locomotive. s8°. Philadelphia. 1882
Pitti (Buonaccorso). Cronica. Con annotazioni. 8°. Firenze. 1720
Pittington. *Churchwardens' accounts of P., & o. parishes in the Diocese of Durham, 1580–1700. [*Ed. J. Barmby.* Surtees Soc., 84]. 8°. Durham. 1888
Pittis (William). *Hist. of the present Parl. & Convocation. 3p in 1v. 8°. 1711
Nereo: funeral-poem to the memory of Sir G. Rooke. [P751]. fol. 1709
Pittman (Edward F.) The mineral resources of N.S.W. [N.S.W. Geolog. Survey]. 8°. 1901
Pittman (Josiah). The people in church: their rights & duties. 8°. 1858
Pitton de Tournefort (Joseph), *see* Tournefort (P. de).
Pitt-Rivers (*Lt.-Gen.*) [†Fox (Augustus Henry Lane), *aft. Fox-Pitt-Rivers*]. Antique works of art from Benin. 4°. *p.p.* 1900
Excavations. 4v. 4°. *p.p.* 1887–98
1, 2, Excavations in Cranborne Chase.
3, Excavations in Bokerly & Wansdyke, Dorset & Wilts; w. obs. on the human remains, by J. H. Garson.
4, Excavations in Cranborne Chase, 1893–6.
King John's house, Tollard Royal, Wilts. 4°. *p.p.* 1890
Pitts (Joseph), *of Exeter.* Acc. of the Mohammetans etc. s8°. Exon. 1704
Pittura. *Della Pittura Veneziana, 1771, *see* Zanetti (A. M.) *the younger.*
Pitzipios (*prince* Jakobos Georgios). [Pitzipios-Bey]. L'église orientale. 4p in 1v. la8°. Rome. 1855
L'Orient: les réformes de l'empire byzantin. 8°. 1858
Pius, *Father, Passionist.* [*i.e.*— Devine]. Life of Father Ignatius (Hon. & Rev. G. Spencer). s8°. D. 1866
Pius II, *pope.* [Enea Silvio Piccolomini; Æneas Sylvius Piccolomineus]. Æneæ S. P. opera quæ extant omnia. Acc. gnomologia ex omn. Sylvii op. collecta, etc. fol. Basileæ. [1571]
De viris illustribus. [*b. w.* Closener (F.) Strassburg. Chronik, 1842]. [Lit. V. in St., 1]. s8°. St. 1842
see Böcler (J. H.) *ed.*, Æneæ Sylvii hist. etc., 1685.
,, Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t3, ii.
,, Voigt (G.) Enea Silvio de' Piccolomini als P. II, 1856–63.
Pius VI, *pope.* [Giovanni Angelo Braschi].
see Baldassari (P.) Relazione delle avversità ec. del p. P. VI, 1889.
,, Bourgoing (J. F. de). *Hist. & philosoph. memoirs of P. VI, etc., tr. f. the French, 1799.
Pius VII, *pope.* [Gregorio Barnaba Luigi Chiaramonti].
see Artaud de Montor (A. F.) Hist. de P. VII, 2e éd., 1837.
,, Chotard (H.) Pie VII à Savone, 1887.
Pius VIII, *pope,* [Francesco Xaverio Castiglioni], *see* Artaud de Montor (A. F.) Hist. de P. VIII, 1844.
Pius IX, *pope.* [Giovanni Maria G. B. P. P. I. Mastai-Ferretti]. *Commentaire (Un) 'parlementaire du Syllabus approuvé par Pie IX. [P679]. s8°. 1876
Recueil des allocutions consistoriales encycliques & aut. lettres apostol. des pontifes Clém. XII, Ben. XIV, Pie VI, Pie VII, Léon XII, Grég. XVI & Pie IX, citées dans l'Encyclique & le syllabus du 8 déc. 1864, etc. 2e éd. la8°. 1865
see Arthur (W.) The modern Jove: review of the coll. speeches of P., 1873.
,, —— The Pope, the Kings, & the People, [1864–70], 1877.
,, Clavé (F.) Vie etc. de P. IX, 1848.
,, Gallenga (A.) The Pope & the King, 1879.
,, Godde de Liancourt (C. A., *cte.* de) & J. A. Manning. P. IX, 1847.
,, Legge (A. O.) P. IX, h. life to 1850, 1875.
,, Maguire (J. F.) Rome: its ruler [*i.e. P. IX*] etc., 1857; 3rd ed., 1870; n. ed., 1878.
,, Mazzini (G.) Address to P. IX on h. Encyclical [*8 Dec., 1864*], 1865.
,, Montalembert (*le cte.* C. de). P. IX & France, tr., 1859.
,, *Pape (Le) & le Congrès [*attr. to the vte. de La Guéronnière*], 1859.
,, Trollope (T. A.) Story of the life of P. IX, 1877.
,, Twiss (*Sir* T.) The letters apostol. of P. IX, w. ref. to Law of Eng. & of Europe, 1851.
,, Zeller (J.) P. IX et Victor-Emm., 1879.
Pivert de Sénancour (Etienne), *see* Sénancour (E. P. de).
Pixérécourt (R. C. Guilbert de), *see* Guilbert de Pixérécourt.
Pixley (Francis William). Hist. of the baronetage. la8°. 1900
Pí y Margall (Francisco). Estudios sobre la edad media. 2ª ed. s8°. 1878
Les nationalités. Tr. L.-X. de Ricard. s8°. 1879
Pizan (Christine de), *see* Pisan (C. de).
Pizarro (*el marq.* Francisco), *the conqueror of Peru.* [Pizarre].
Relacion de los descubrimientos de P. [*& other doc^s.*], *see* Spain. Col. de doc. para la hist. de España.
see Calvete de Estrella (J. C.) Rebelión de P. en el Perú, etc., 1889.
,, Helps (*Sir* A.) Life of P., w. acc. of h. associates, 1869.
Pizarro (Gonzalo), *see* Markham (*Sir* C. R.) Exped^n. into Valley of the Amazons: [Exped. of P. (1539–42), tr. f. Garcilaso de La Vega], 1859.
Pizarro (Hernando), *see* Markham (*Sir* C. R.) Reports on discov^s. of Peru: Letter of H. P. to Royal Audience of Santo Domingo, tr., 1872.
Pizarro (Pedro). Rel. del descubrimiento y conquista del Perú, [*& other doc^s.*], *see* Spain. Col. de doc. para la hist. de España.
Pizzo (G. F. Savaro del), *see* Savaro.
Plaat (F. van Aarssens, *Heer* **van de),** *see* Aarssens (F. van), *Heer van Sommeldijk.*
Placci (Carlo). Un furto. s8°. Milano. 1892
Placcius (Vincentius). Theatrum anonymorum et pseudonymorum. Præm. est vita auctoris, scriptore J. A. Fabricio. 3p in 1v. fol. Hamburgi. 1708
p3 cont^s.: J. Deckherri de scriptis adespotis conjecturæ, *w. diss^s. by other writers [P. Vindingius, P. Bælius, F. Geisler, J. F. Mayer] on the same subject.*
Place (Francis), *political reformer, see* Wallas (G.) Life of P. (1771–1854), 1898.
Placentinius (Dionysius Gregorius). Epitome Græcæ palæographiæ et de recta Græci sermonis pronunciatione. [P634]. s4°. Romæ. 1735

Placentinum. *Chronicon P., 1856, *see* Huillard-Bréholles (J. L. A.) *ed.*

Placidas, *The knight, see* Eustace, *St. & Martyr.*

Placide-Justin ( ). Hist. d'Hayti: écr. sur des docs. offic. & des notes communiquées par Sir J. Barskett. 8°. 1826

Placido, *St. & Martyr, see* Eustace, *St. etc.*

Placidus *diac. Casin., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t173. *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Scr., t6.

Placidus, *prior of Nonantola, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t163.

Placidus (Luctatius) [*or* Lactantius], *Grammaticus, see* Luctatius.

Placita. [Placitorum]. Placita de quo warranto temp. Edw. I, II, III, in Curia Receptæ Scaccarii Westm. asservata. [*Ed. W. Illingworth.* Record Commission]. fol. 1818

Placitorum in domo capitulari Westmonasteriensi asservat. abbreviatio. Temporibus Ric. I–Edw. II. [*Ed. W. Illingworth.* Record Comm.]. lafol. 1811

Plague. *Hist. (The) of the great plague in London in 1665, etc. [*the orig. t. being "Journal of the plague year"*], 1754, *see* Defoe (D.)

Plague (The) in India (1896/7); comp. by R. Nathan [Indian Govt. Publ.], 1898, *see* India.

A pamph. beginning "To all gentlemen, ladies, & others," *dcd. to Sir Hans Sloane, cont^g. receipts for the cure of the plague.* [P217]. s8°. Dublin, *printed by C. H. at the Rein Deer in Montrath Street. n.d.*

Plain.

*Plain disquisition (A) on the necessity of fortifying Milford Haven, 1759, *see* Milford Haven.

*Plain or ringlets? 1859, *see* Surtees (R. S.)

*Plain speaker (The), 1826, *see* Hazlitt (W.)

*Plain speaking, 1882, *see* Craik (*Mrs.* D. M.)

*Plain statement (A) of the power of the Bank of Eng., etc., 2nd ed., 1833, *see* Congleton (H. B. Parnell, *1st baron*).

*Plain truth; to inhab^s. of America. Cont^s. remarks on [*T. Paine's*] "Common Sense." By Candidus. [P58]. 2nd ed. 8°. Philadelphia. 1776

Halkett & Laing, giving the Bodleian Cat. for their authority, say "by Dr. Smith, of Philadelphia." But the Librarian of the Lib. of the Univ. of Philadelphia says "the authorship has been attr. to var. persons . . . but never, so far as I can ascertain, to William Smith. . . . Hildeburn decides on evidence wh. appears to be satisfactory in favor of George Chalmers." Feb. 1901.

*Plain words addressed to members of the Church of Eng. By one of themselves. [P326]. 8°. 1833

Plaine Percevall [by T. Nash?], *see* Puritan discipline tracts, 1842–60, *for an edition.*

***Plaintes (Les)** des Protestans cruellement opprimez dans le royaume de France, éd. n., 1885, *see* Claude (Jean).

Plan.

*Plan (A) for the complete settlement of sale & transfer etc. of land, 1859, *see* Land.

*Plan (A) for the improvement of the Port of London in 1840. By Minimus. [P309]. s8°. 1840

*Plan (A) of campaign. A memo for the country. [Suppl. to "United Ireland," Nov. 20, 1886]. *Broadsheet.* 1886

Planché (James Robinson). The Conqueror & h. companions. 2v. 8°. 1874

A corner of Kent; acc. of Ash-next-Sandwich. 8°. 1864

Cyclopædia of costume or dict. of dress. 2v. (1, Dict. 2, Gen. hist. of costume in Europe). 4°. 1876–9

Descent of the Danube f. Ratisbon to Vienna, 1827. 8°. 1828

A later ed. has t.; The Danube f. Ulm to Vienna.

Extravaganzas of P., 1825–71. Ed. T. F. D. Croker & S. Tucker. 5v. s8°. 1879

Hist. of British costume to close of 18th c. n. ed. s8°. 1847

" " ..... 3rd ed. s8°. *Bohn.* 1874

The pursuivant of arms; heraldry founded upon facts. [n. ed.]. s8°. [1873]

Recolls. & reflections. 2v. 8°. 1872

Songs & poems, 1819–79. s8°. 1881

Stanzas on victories over the French. s8°. 1813

Planché (Matilda Anne), *aft. Mackarness, see* Mackarness (*Mrs.* M. A.)

Planciades Fulgentius (Fabius), *see* Fulgentius (F. P.)

Plancius (Cn.), *see* Cicero (M. T.) Pro P., *var. edd. & tr^s.*

Planck (Carl Christoph). Anthropologie u. Psychologie auf naturwissenschaftl. Grundlage. 8°. L. 1874

Gesetz u. Ziel d. neueren Kunstentwicklung. [P453]. 8°. St. 1870

Planck (Carl Christoph) [*continued*].

Jean Paul's Dichtung im Lichte unserer nationalen Entwicklung. s8°. 1867

Seele u. Geist. 8°. L. 1871

Planck (Gottlieb Jacob). Abriss e. Darstellung d. dogmat. Systems. 3e A. s8°. Göttingen. 1822

Gesch. d. Entstehung etc. unsers protestant. Lehrbegriffs bis zu d. Einführung d. Concordienformel. 6B in 5. 8°. L. 1781–1800

" " ..... B1, 2. 2e A. 8°. L. 1791–2

" " ..... B3. neue A. 8°. 1796

Gesch. d. protestant. Theologie v. d. Konkordienformel an bis in d. Mitte d. 18.Jhdts. 8°. Göttingen. 1831

Über d. Behandlung etc. d. histor. Beweises für d. Göttlichkeit d. Christenthums. s8°. Göttingen. 1821

Intr. to sacred philology & interpretation. Tr., w. notes, by S. H. Turner. s8°. E. 1834

A tr. of Abthlg. 1 of Abschnitt 3 of P.'s "Einltg. in d. theolog. Wissenschaften."

Plancy (Jacques A. S. Collin de), *see* Collin de Plancy (J. A. S.)

Plant (Thomas L.) Report on the Weather of 1862. [P81]. 8°. B'ham. 1862

Planta (Joseph), *principal librarian of Brit. Museum.* Hist. of the Helvetic confederacy. 3v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1807

Plantagenet (Richard), *earl of Cornwall, aft. emp. of Germany, see* Richard, *emperor etc.*

Plantagenet-Harrison (George Henry De Strabolgie Neville). The hist. of Yorkshire. v1, Wapentake of Gilling West, [*no more publ.*]. lafol. 1879

Plantagenets. *The greatest of all the P^s., 1860, *see* Seeley (R. B.)

Plantin (Christoffel).

see Degeorge (L.) La maison P. à Anvers, 2e éd., augm. d'une liste des ouvr. impr. par P. (1555–89), 1878.

" Rooses (M.) C. P., imprimeur anversois, 1882; 2e éd., 1896.

" Ruelens (C.) & A. De Backer. Annales plantiniennes; pl, jusqu'à la mort de C. P., (1555–89), [*no more publ.*], 1866.

Planting. *Useful & ornamental planting. [Lib. of U. K.]. 8°. 1832

Planudes (Maximus), *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t147, M.P.

Plasidas, *The knight, see* Eustace, *St. & Martyr.*

Platel (C. P.) *ps., see* Parisot (P.)

Platen (August, *Graf* **v.),** *1796–1835.* [Platen zu Hallermund; †Platen-Hallermünde (A. v.) *count*]. Gesammelte Werke. 5B. s8°. St. 1843

Sämmtl. Werke. Mit Biographie v. K. Gödeke. 4B. s8°. St. [1882–3]

Platen zu Hallermund (Adolf, *Graf* **v.)** Trial for High Treason of P. With doc^s. [P215, 220, 236, 250]. 8°. 1868

Plath (Johann Heinrich). Die Völker d. Mandschurey. 2B. 8°. Göttingen. 1830–1

There is anoth. tp., w. t.: Gesch. d. östl. Asiens. TI.

Platina (Baptista), *Cremonensis.* [B. Platine; †Sacchi (Bartholomæus) *de Platina*]. Lives of the Popes to Sixtus IV. Tr. & cont. f. 1471 by P. Rycaut. 2p in 1v. 2nd ed. fol. 1688

Vita Calixti III—Hist. urbis Mantuæ ad 1464—Vita Nerii Capponii, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t3, ii, 20.

Platner (Eduard). Beiträge z. Kenntniss d. attischen Rechts. s8°. Marburg. 1820

Notiones iuris et iustitiæ ex Homeri et Hesiodi carm. 8°. Marburgi. 1819

In some copies this is bound as part of the Beiträge etc. *above.*

Platner (Ernst Zacharias). Beschreibung d. Stadt Rom v. P., C. Bunsen, E. Gerhard, W. Röstell. Mit Beiträgen v. B. G. Niebuhr etc. 3B in 5. [Bilderheft. fol.]. 8°. St. 1829–42

—— **& L. Urlichs.** Beschreibung Roms: Auszug aus d. "Beschreibung d. Stadt Rom." 8°. St. 1845

Plato. [Platon; Platone].

Works [*in order of date of publ.*]

Platonis quæ exstant. Græce, cum M. Ficini interp.; acc. varietas lectionis, studiis Soc. Bipontinæ. [*Gr. & Lat.*]. 11v. 8°. Biponti. 1781–7

Platonis, et quæ vel Platonis esse fer., vel Platonica solent comitari scripta Græca omnia. Rec. etc. I. Bekker. [*Ed. G. Burges. Gr. & Lat.*]. 11v. 8°. Londini. 1826 *vii cont^s.:* Timæi Sophistæ lexicon vocum Platonicarum.

Opera omnia. Rec. etc. G. Stallbaum. 10v. [1, 2, ed. 2a]. 8°. Gothæ. 1829–60

Plato [PLATON; PLATONE] [*continued*].

WORKS [*continued*].

„ Opera. 10v. ed. 4ª 8°. Gothæ. 1858–60
v1 has 3 sect^{s}.; v2–6, 8, 9 have 2 sect^{s}. each.

Werke. Griechisch u. Deutsch, mit Anmerkgn. 26T in 6v. s8°. L. 1841–81

Opera ex rec. R. B. Hirschigii. 3v. [v1, 2, *wanting*]. la8°. Parisiis. 1846–73

3, Argumenta dialog., cum indice cond. J. Hunziker; acc. proleg. & scholia Græca in P. ex rec. F. Dübneri.

Opera omnia, uno vol. compr. Recog. etc. G. Stallbaumius. Ed. Tauchnitti ster. novis chartis impr. [*Gr.*]. la8°. L. 1881

*Scholia in P. collata ad codd. opt. ab I. Bekkero. 8°. Lond. 1824

TWO OR MORE WORKS.

The Apology, the Crito, & part of the Phædo. With notes from Stallbaum [*tr.*], & Schleiermacher's intr^{s}. s8°. 1840

The Sophistes & Politicus. With rev^{d}. text & notes by L. Campbell. 8°. O. 1867

APOLOGIA SOCRATIS.

The Apology. With rev^{d}. text, notes, & digest of Platonic idioms, by J. Riddell. 8°. O. 1877

CONVIVIUM, *see* Symposium *below*.

GORGIAS.

Gorgias. Ed. W. H. Thompson. [Bibl. class.]. 8°. 1871

LYSIS.

Lysis. Erklärt v. A. Westermayer. s8°. Erlangen. 1875

PARMENIDES.

Parmenides. Cum quattuor libris prolegomenorum et comm. Ed. G. Stallbaumius. 8°. L. 1841

Parmenides. After the paging of the Clarke MS., w. intr., facs., & notes. W. W. Waddell. 4°. Glasgow. 1894

PHÆDO.

Phædon. Explanatus & emendatus prolegomenis etc. D. Wyttenbachii. 8°. Lugd.-Bat. 1810

Phædo. Rec. etc. I. Bekkerus. 8°. Londini. 1825

Phædo. Intr., notes, app^{s}., by R. D. Archer-Hind. 8°. 1883

PHÆDRUS.

Phædrus. Rec., Hermiæ scholiis e Cod. Monac. xi suisque comm. illust. F. Astius. 8°. L. 1810

Phædrus. Notes & diss^{s}. by W. H. Thompson. 8°. 1868

PHILEBUS.

Philebus. Intr. & notes by C. Badham. 8°. 1855

Philebus. Intr., notes etc. by R. G. Bury. 8°. C. 1897

PROTAGORAS.

Protagoras. Ed. by B. D. Turner. s8°. 1891

REPUBLIC.

Republic. Ed., w. notes & essays, by B. Jowett & L. Campbell. 3v. 8°. O. 1894

Republic. Notes, & intr. on the text, by J. Adam. s8°. C. 1897

SYMPOSIUM. [*or*, CONVIVIUM].

Convivium. Cum epist. ad Thompsonum ed. C. Badham. 8°. Lond. 1866

THEÆTETUS.

Theætetus. Revised text & Eng. notes by L. Campbell. 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1883

Theætetus. With tr. & notes by B. H. Kennedy. s8°. C. 1894

TIMÆUS.

Timæus. Notes etc. by R. D. Archer-Hind. 8°. 1888

Translations.

WORKS [*in order of date of publ.*]

Works. Tr., nine of the dialogues by F. Sydenham, the remainder by T. Taylor, w. notes etc. 5v. 4°. 1804

Werke. Von F. Schleiermacher. T1 in 2B; T2 in 3B; T3, B1, [*no more publ.* T1, 2, 2^{e} A.]. 8°. 1817–28

I. 1, Einltg.—Phaidros—Lysis — Protagoras — Laches.

2, Charmides — Euthyphron — Parmenides —Des Sokrates Vertheidigung—Kriton—Ion—Hippias d. Kl.—Hipparchos — Minos —Alkibiades d. Zw.

II. 1, Gorgias—Theaitetos —Menon — Euthydemos.

2, Kratylos — Der Sophist — Der Staatsmann — Das Gastmahl.

3, Phaidon — Philebos —Theages—Die Nebenbuhler—Der erste Alkibiades — Menexenos—Hippias d. Gr.—Kleitophon.

III. 1, Der Staat.

Œuvres. Tr. par V. Cousin 13t. 8°. 1822–40

Works. A new & lit. version. 6v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1848–59

1, tr. by H. Cary.
2, tr. by H. Davis.
3–6, tr. by H. Burges.

*Plato as read in English by an Englishman: an address. [P777]. s8°. 1854

The Platonic dialogues for English readers. By W. Whewell. 3v. s8°. C. 1859–61

„ „ v1. 2nd ed. s8°. C. 1860

Dialogues. Tr., w. analyses & intr^{s}., by B. Jowett. 4v. 8°. O. 1871

„ „ 5v. 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1875

„ „ 5v. 3rd ed. 8°. O. 1892

TWO OR MORE WORKS; & SELECTIONS.

Apology & Phædo. Tr., & illustrated. s8°. 1675

Apology, Crito & Phædo. Tr. by C. S. Stanford. 8°. D. 1835

A day in Athens w. Socrates. Tr^{s}. f. the Protagoras & Republic. 3rd ed. s8°. 1887

Pensées de Platon rec. & tr. par V. Le Clerc. s8°. 1850

Phædrus, Lysis, Protagoras. Lit. tr. by J. Wright. s8°. 1848

Socrates: a tr of the Apology, Crito, & parts of the Phædo. [*With intr. by W. W. Goodwin*]. 6th ed. s8°. 1887

Talks w. Socrates about life. Tr^{s}. f. the Gorgias & Republic. s8°. 1887

The trial & death of Socrates, being the Euthyphron, Apology, Crito & Phædo. Tr. F. J. Church. s8°. 1880

Plato [PLATON; PLATONE] [*continued*].

Translations [*continued*].

LEGES.

Lois. Traduction de Grou, revue. [*Ed. H. Trianon*]. s8°. 1842

MENO.

Meno. Tr., w. notes & essay on the moral education of the Greeks, by R. W. Mackay. s8°. 1869
Another copy, w. the tr.'s MS. notes for revisal.

PHILEBUS.

Philebus. Tr., with brief notes, by F. A. Paley. s8°. 1873

REPUBLIC.

L'état, ou la république. Traduction de Grou, revue. [*Ed. H. Trianon, w. intr. by H. Aimé-Martin*]. s8°. 1842

Republic. Tr., w. intr., analysis, & notes, by J. Ll. Davies & D. J. Vaughan. 2nd ed. 8°. C. 1858

Republic. Tr., w. analysis & intr. by B. Jowett. 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1881

„ „ 3rd ed. 8°. O. 1888

The education of the young in the Republic. Tr., w. notes & intr., by B. Bosanquet. s8°. C. 1900

SOPHISTES.

The Sophistes. Tr., w. notes, & intr. on sophistry, by R. W. Mackay. s8°. 1868
Another copy, w. the tr.'s MS. notes for revisal.

References.

see ABBOTT (E.) Subject-index to the Dialogues of P., (Stephens' ed.), 1875.

„ ACKERMANN (G. C. B.) The Xtn. element in P., tr., 1861.

„ ALBERTI (E.) Die Frage ü. Geist u. Ordnung d. platon. Schriften, 1864.

„ —— Zur Dialektik des P., 1855.

„ ARUNDELL OF WARDOUR (J. F. A., *12th baron*). Secret of P.'s Atlantis, 1885.

„ AST (G. A. F.) Lexicon Platonicum, 1835–8.

„ BAILLY (J. S.) Lettres sur l'Atlantide de P., etc., 1779.

„ BAUR (F. C. v.) Das Christliche des Platonismus, 1837.

„ BECKER (D.) Das System P.'s in s. Beziehg. z. christl. Dogma, 1862.

„ BENFEY (T.) Über d. Aufgabe des Kratylos, 1866.

„ BISCHOFF (A.) P.'s Phædon: Betrachtungen z. Erklärung etc. d. Gesprächs, 1866.

„ BÖCKH (A.) Untersuchungen ü. d. kosm. System d. P., 1852.

„ BÖLKE (A.) P.'s Beweise für Unsterblichkeit, 1868.

„ BOSANQUET (B.) Companion to P.'s Republic: comm. adapted to Davies & Vaughan's tr., 2nd ed., 1895.

„ BRATUSCHECK (E.) Bedeutung d. platon. Philosophie für d. religiösen Fragen d. Gegenwart, 1873.

„ BUSSELL (F. W.) The school of Plato, 1896.

„ BYK (S. A.) Hellenismus u. Platonismus, 1870.

„ CHAIGNET (A. E.) Vie et écrits de P., 1871.

„ COLLINS (C. W.) P., [Anc. class. for Eng. readers], 1874.

see COPE (E. M.) Thæætetus & Grote's criticisms, 1866.

„ DANZEL (TH. W.) P. philosophiæ in disciplinæ formam red. parens, 1845.

„ DARESTE (R.) La science du droit en Grèce: P. etc., 1893.

„ DEYCKS (F.) De Megaric. doct., eiusque apud P. vestigiis, 1827.

„ EBBEN (F.) De P. idearum doct., 1849.

„ GROTE (G.) P. & the o. companions of Sokrates, 1865.

„ —— P. resp. rotation of earth, & Aristotle's comment, 1860.

„ GRUNDEY (E.) De P. principüs ethicis, 1865.

„ HERMANN (C. F.) Gesch. u. System d. platon. Philosophie, T1 [*no more publ.*], 1839.

„ HEUSDE (P. G. VAN). Initia philos. Platon., 1827–36.

„ HIRZEL (R.) De bonis in fine Philebi enumeratis, 1868.

„ —— Das Rhetorische bei P., 1868.

„ HÖFER (P.) Bedentung d. Philosophie für d. Leben nach Plato, 1870.

„ HUIT (C.) Vie & œuvre de P., 1893.

„ JANET (P.) Essai sur la dialectique de P., 1848.

„ —— Etudes sur la dialectique dans P. & d. Hégel, 1861.

„ LAKE (J. W.) P., Philo, & Paul, 1874.

„ LOWNDES (W.) On the life & writings of P., 1827.

„ LUTOSŁAWSKI (W.) Echtheit, Reihenfolge etc. v. P.'s 3 ersten Tetralogien, 1895.

„ —— Origin & growth of P.'s logic, 1897.

„ MAGUIRE (T.) Essay on the Platonic Idea, 1866.

„ MARTIN (T. H.) Etudes sur le Timée, 1841.

„ MEHLISS (J. W. L.) Comparationem Platonis doct. de vero reipublicæ exemplo cum Christiana de regno divino doct. instituit M., 1845.

„ MICHELIS (F.) Über d. Satz P.'s: dass d. Philosophen Könige oder d. Könige Philosophen werden müssen, 1869.

„ MITCHELL (T.) Index græcitatis Platonicæ, 1832.

„ MORGAN (C.) The trinity of P. & of Philo, 1853.

„ MUNK (E.) Die natürl. Ordnung d. platon. Schriften, 1857.

„ NETTLESHIP (R. L.) Lects. on the Republic, 1898.

„ PATER (W. H.) P. & Platonism, 1893.

„ PEIPERS (D.) Die Erkenntnisstheorie P.'s mit bes. Rücksicht auf d. Theätät, 1874.

„ PFLEIDERER (E.) Sokrates u. P., 1896.

„ POTTER (J. P.) Characteristics of Socrates & P., 1845.

„ PROCLUS, *Diadochus*. Comm. in Timæum, 1847.

„ —— Ex Procli scholiis in Cratylum excerpta, 1820.

Plato [Platon ; Platone] *[continued]*.

References *[continued]*.
see Proclus, In Platonis Rem Publicam comm., *[in prog.]*, 1899 etc.
„ —— Initia philosophiæ etc., s. Procli & Olympiodori in P. Alcibiadem comm[s]., 1820–5.
„ Raabe (A. H.) De poetica Platonicæ philosophiæ natura, 1866.
„ Ritter (C.) Untersuchungen ü. P.: Echtheit u. Chronologie d. platon. Schriften. Anhang, Gedankengang etc. v. Theätet, 1888.
„ Rosenkrantz (W.) Der platon. Ideenlehre u. i. Kritik durch Aristoteles, 1868.
„ Schaarschmidt (C.) Die Sammlung d. platon. Schriften z. Scheidung d. echten v. d. unechten untersucht, 1866.
„ Schanz (M.) Beiträge z. vorsokrat. Philosophie aus P.
„ —— Studien z. Gesch. d. platon. Textes, 1874.
„ Schleiermacher (F.) Intr[s]. to the dialogues of P., tr., 1836.
„ Schultess (F.) Platon. Forschungen, 1875.
„ Schwanitz (G.) Platon. Studien: 1, Diotima, *[no more app[d].]*, 1864.
„ Sewell (W.) Intr. to the dialogues of P., 1841.
see Simon (Jules). Du comm. de Proclus sur le Timée, 1839.
„ —— Etudes sur la Théodicée de P. & d'Aristote, 1840.
„ Smart (Wm.) A disciple of P.: Ruskin, 1883.
„ Steger (J.) Platon. Studien, 1, 2, 1869–70.
„ Stein (H. v.) Sieben Bücher z. Gesch. d. Platonismus, 1862–75.
„ Sträter (T.) Idee d. Schönen i. d. platon. Philosophie, 1861.
„ Stumpf (C.) Verhältniss d. platon. Gottes z. Idee d. Guten, 1869.
„ Susemihl (F.) Die genet. Entwickelung d. platon. Philosophie, 1855–60.
„ Teichmüller (G.) Die platon. Frage: gegen Zeller, 1876.
„ Theon, *of Smyrna*. Expositio rerum mathemat. ad legendum Platonem utilium, 1878.
„ Tiedemann (D.) Dialogorum P. argumenta exposita etc., 1786.
„ Tocco (F.) Ricerche platoniche, 1876.
„ Trendelenburg (F. A.) De Platonis Philebi consilio, 1837.
„ —— Platonis de ideis et numeris doctrina ex Aristotele illust., 1826.
„ Zeller (E.) Platon. Studien, 1839.

Platon, *metropolitan of Moscow.* [P. G. Levshin]. State of the Greek Church in Russia. Tr., w. mem. on the ecclesiast. establishment in Russia, & acc. of Russian dissenters, by R. Pinkerton. 8°. E. 1814

Platon (C.), *see* Berty (A.) Topographie du vieux Paris: [t6, avec collab. de P.], *in prog.*, 1866 etc.

Platonico (Onosandro), *see* Onosander.

Platonicus (Æneas), *see* Æneas, *Gazæus.*

Platt (James), *F.S.S.* Business. s8°. 1878
Economy, etc. s8°. 1882
Money. s8°. 1880
Morality. s8°. 1878
Poverty. s8°. 1884

Platt (William), *a. of* " *Women, love, & life.*" Love triumphant. s8°. 1896

Platter (Julius). Demokratie u. Socialismus. s8°. L. 1897
Kritische Beiträge zur Erkenntnis unserer socialen Zustände u. Theorien. 8°. Basel. 1894

Platter (Thomas). Leben. Hrsg. v. H. Düntzer. s8°. St. [1882]

Platzmann (Julius). Amerikanisch-asiatische Etymologien via Behring-Strasse. 8°. L. 1871

Plauchut (Edmond). Autour de Nohant—Lettres de Barbès à G. Sand. s8°. 1897
China & the Chinese. Tr. Mrs. A. Bell. s8°. 1899
L'Egypte & l'occupation anglaise. s8°. 1889

Plautus (Titus Maccius). [Plaute ; Plauto].

Works *[in order of date of publ.]*.
Comœdiæ. Ex recog. J. Gruteri ; acc. comm. F. Taubmanni auctiores. 4°. Apud Z. Schurerum, [*Wittenberg*]. 1621
Comœdiæ & deperditarum fragmenta. Rec. a B. F. Schmieder. 1v in 2p. 8°. Gottingæ. 1804
Fabulæ. Acc. observationes studio F. Lindemanni. 8°. L. 1827–34
Cont[s].: Miles gloriosus—Trinummus—Captivi—Amphitruo.
These would seem to be p1–4 of an ed. of wh. no more appeared.
Comœdiæ. [Delphin Class., Regent's ed., 125–9]. 8°. Lond. 1829
Comœdiæ. Rec. F. H. Bothe. 2v in 1. 8°. L. 1834

Plautus (Titus Maccius) *[continued]*.
Comœdiæ. Ex rec., & cum app. crit., F. Ritschelii. 3t. *[Each play has sep. pagin. & tp.]*. 8°. [1, 2, Bonnæ ; 3, Elberfeldæ]. 1848–54
1, Prolegomena, Trinummum, Militem gloriosum, Bacchides complectens.
2, Stichum, Pseudulum, Menæchmos, Mostellariam complectens.
3, Persam, Mercatorem, Pœnulum, Rudentem complectens *[the last two plays, viz. Pœnulus & Rudens, were never publ., notwithstanding the appearance of their names on the gen. tp. of this vol.]*.
Comœdiæ. Ex rec. G. Goetz & F. Schoell. 7 fasc. s8°. L. 1892–6
Amphitruo.
Amphitruo. Intr. & notes by A. Palmer. s8°. 1890
Amphitruo. Ed. L. Havet cum discipulis. [HE102]. 8°. 1895
Anfitrion, *see* Rivadeneyra (M.) *under* Curiosidades etc.
Aulularia.
Aulularia ; notes & intr. of prosody by W. Wagner. 8°. C. 1866
For the play known as "Querolus" or "Aulularia" [not the Plautine "Aulularia," but a later imitation of it, sometimes, but wrongly, attr. to him], see Querolus.
Captivi.
Captivi. Intr. & notes by W. M. Lindsay. 2p in 1v ; *[pagin. sep.]*. 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1892
Miles gloriosus.
Miles gloriosus. Rev[d]. text, w. notes, by R. Y. Tyrrell. 3rd ed. s8°. 1889
Mostellaria.
Mostellaria. Notes etc. by W. Ramsay ; ed. G. Ramsay. 8°. 1869
Mostellaria. Notes & intr. by E. A. Sonnenschein. s8°. C. 1884
Translations & References.
Comedies. Tr. into blank verse, by B. Thornton. 5v. [1, 2, 2nd ed.]. 8°. 1769–74
Comedies. Lit. tr. into prose, w. notes etc., by H. T. Riley. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1852
„ „ ..... 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1870–84
see Bentley (R.) B.'s Plautine emendations f. h. copy of Gronovius, 1883.
„ Collins (W. L.) P. & Terence, [Anc. class.], 1873.
„ Lindsay (W. M.) The codex Turnebi of P., 1898.
„ Movers (F. C.) Phöniz. Texte: 2, Die punischen Texte im Pœnulus, 1847.
„ Müller (Carl F. W.) Plautinische Prosodie, 1869.
„ —— Nachträge, 1871.
„ Ritschl (F. W.) Opuscula: 2, ad Plautum etc. spectantia, 1866–79.
„ —— Parerga zu P., B1, [*no more publ.*], 1845.

Playfair (George Macdonald Home). The cities & towns of China: geograph. dict. la8°. Hongkong. 1879

Playfair (John). Letter to [*J. Inglis*] a. of "Exam. of Stewart's Short statement etc." [P657]. 8°. E. 1806
Works. With mem. *[by F. Jeffrey ; ed. J. G. Playfair]*. 4v. 8°. E. 1822
see Brown (Thomas), *M.D.* Exam. of remarks in reply to P., 1806.
„ Inglis (J.) Reply to P.'s Letter to [I.] the a. of Exam. of Stewart's statement, etc., 1806.

Playfair (Lyon Playfair, *1st baron*). On the wages & hours of labour: speech, South Leeds, Nov. 12, 1891. [P424. Cobden Club]. s8°. 1891
Subjects of social welfare. s8°. 1884
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1889
see Reid (*Sir* T. Wemyss). Mem[s]. & corr. of P., 1899.

Playfair (*Sir* Robert Lambert), *K.C.M.G.* The scourge of Christendom: annals of British rel[s]. w. Algiers. 8°. 1884
Travels in the footsteps of Bruce in Algeria & Tunis. la4°. 1877

***Playhouse (The)** pocket-companion, contg.: i, Cat. of dram. authors w. their works ; ii, cat. of anon. pieces ; iii, index of plays & authors. Pref[d]., hist. of the Eng. stage. *[b. w.* Victor ( ). Hist. of the theatres, 1771]. s8°. 1779

Playing Cards, *see* Cards.

Plays. Old English plays, 6v, 1814–16, *see* Dilke (C. W.) *ed.*
Select collection (A) of old plays, n. ed., 1825–7 ; 4th ed., 1874–6, *see* Dodsley (R.)

***Plea (A)** for liberty etc., 1891, *see* Mackay (T.) *ed.*

***Pleaders' guide (The),** by the late J. J. S., 4th ed., 1804, *see* Anstey (John) *[ps.* J. Surrebutter].

Pleas, *[see also* Placita]. *Pleas for free inquiry. By M.A., Trin. Coll. Cam. 4p in 1v. s8°. [1874]
Pleas of the Crown for the Co. of Gloucester (1221), 1884, *see* Gloucestershire.

*Pleasant (A) & compendious hist. of the first inventers [*by John Harris ?*], 1685, *see* Harris (J.)

*Pleasures (The) of imagination, 5th ed., 1754, *see* Akenside (M.)

Plees (W.) Acc. of Jersey. 4°. Southampton. 1817

Plehn (*Frau* Auguste). [*ps.* Brioitte Augusti]. Zwillings-Schwestern. 2e A. 8°. 1891

Pléiade (La) françoise. *For list of the contents of this series see its ed.*, Marty-Laveaux (C.)

Plélo (L. R. H. Bréhan, *etc.* de), *see* Rathery (E. J. B.) P., un gentilhomme fr. au 18e s., 1876.

Plenderleath (William Charles). The White Horses of the West of Eng.; w. not^s. of o. anc. turf-monuments. s8°. [1885]

Plener (Ernst v.) English factory legislation from 1802. Tr. F. L. Weinmann. s8°. 1873

,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1873

Plenge (Johann), *see* Untersuchungen ü. d. Lage d. Hausiergewerbes in Deutschland: B2, Westerwälder Hausierer u. Landgänger, v. P., 1898.

Pleske (Alricus).

see *Gründliche Nachricht von denen an P. etc. ausgeübten Diebstahl, Marter u. Mord, 1714.

,, Lezius (C. R.) Leichen-Predigt bey Beerdigung A. P., 1714.

Plessæus (Philippus), *see* Mornay (P. de), *seigneur Du Plessis-Marly.*

Plessen (Bolradt v.), [†Plessius (Volradus)], *see* Hercynianus (F.) *ps.* [*i.e.* J. Keller]. B.'s v. P. Rittersprunck, oder App. zue Anhaltin. Cantzeley, 1625.

Plessis (Frédéric). Etudes sur Properce. 8°. 1884

La lampe d'argile, poésies (1873–86). s8°. 1886

Traité de métrique grecque et latine. s8°. 1889

Plessius (Volradus), *see* Plessen (Bolradt v.)

Pletho (G. Gemistus), *see* Gemistus (Georgius), *called "Pletho."*

Pleydell (J. C. M.), *see* Mansel-Pleydell (J. C.)

Pleydell-Bouverie (*Rt. Hon.* Edward), *2nd son of 3rd earl of Radnor.* The province of govt. [Liberty & Property Defence League. P371, 549]. 8°. 1884

Pleydell-Bouverie (Edward Oliver). J. S.; or, trivialities. s8°. 1886

see *Badminton Lib.: Tennis etc. Rackets, by P.-B., 1890.

Pleydell-Bouverie (William), *3rd earl of Radnor, see* Radnor.

Pleyte (C. M.) Die Buddha-Legende in d. Skulpturen d. Tempels v. Bôrô-Budur. fol. Amsterdam. 1901

Pleyte (Willem). La religion des Pré-Israélites: recherches sur le dieu Seth. 8°. Utrecht. 1862

Plimsoll (Samuel). Cattle ships: 5th chap. of P.'s Second appeal for our seamen. [P155]. s8°. 1890

Our seamen: an appeal. 4°. 1873

,, ,, ... pop. ed. s8°. 1873

Pliny, *the elder.* [Pline l'Ancien; Plinio; Plinius Major; †Plinius Secundus (Caius)]. Nat. hist. Interp. etc. illust. J. Harduinis in usum Delphini. 5t. 4°. Parisiis. 1685

Hist. nat. libri xxxvii. Interp. etc. illust. J. Harduinus. 2t in 3, [2, i, ii]. ed. 2a. fol. Parisiis. 1723

Nat. hist. libri xxxvii. [Delphin Class., Regent's ed., 87–98]. 8°. Lond. 1826

Hist. nat. libri xxxvii. 5v. ed. ster. s8°. L. 1830

Hist. nat. Recog. etc. I. Sillig. Add. excerpta cod. Bamberg. cum aduot. L. de Jan. 5v. s8°. L. 1831–36

Nat. hist. [libri xxxvii]. Cum interp. etc. Harduini, adnot. Hermolai Barbari etc., rec. I. G. F. Franzius. 10v. 8°. L. 1878–91

Translations.

The historie of the world, commonly called, the naturall hist. of P. Tr. P. Holland. 2t in 1. fol. 1601

Histoire naturelle. Trad. nouv. par Ajasson de Grandsagne, annot. par Beudant etc. [*Lat. et Fr.*]. 20t in 10. 8°. 1829–33

Nat. hist. Tr. with notes by J. Bostock & H. T. Riley. 6v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1855–57

P.'s chapters on hist. of art, tr. W. Jex-Blake, w. comm. & hist. intr. by E. Sellers, & addit. notes by H. L. Urlichs. 8°. 1896

References.

see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t1.

,, Lersch (J. L.) Sprachphilosophie d. Alten; nebst d. Fragmenten v. P. *de dubio sermone*, 1838–41.

,, Münzer (F.) Beiträge z. Quellenkritik d. Naturgesch. d. P., 1897.

,, Sillig (C. Jul.) Dict. of artists of antiquity, tr.; added, P^s. Nat. Hist. xxxiv–xxxvi, c. 1–5, 1836.

Pliny, *the younger.* [Pline le Jeune; Plinio il Giovane; Plinius Minor; †Plinius Cæcilius Secundus (Caius)].

Panegyricus. Rec. G. E. Gierig. 8°. L. 1796

Pliny, *the younger* [*continued*].

Epistolarum libri x, et Panegyricus. Ex rec. Gesneri; Heusingeri etc. suasque. notas add. G. H. Schaefer. 8°. L. 1805

Epistolarum lib. x et Panegyricus. Rec. G. E. Gierig. 2v in 1. s8°. L. 1806

Epistularum lib. ix, epist. ad Traianum l., Panegyricus. Ex rec. Keilii; acc. index nom. etc. auct. T. Mommsen. 8°. L. 1870

Epistolæ et Panegyricus. Rec. C. H. Weise. Nova ed. ster. nova imp. s8°. L. 1871

Select letters. With notes by A. J. Church & W. J. Brodribb. s8°. 1871

Translations.

Lettere. Tr. dal canon. G. A. Tedeschi. 4°. 1717

Letters. [*Tr.*] by W. Melmoth. 2v. 5th ed. 8°. 1763

Letters. Lit. tr. by J. D. Lewis. 8°. 1879

References.

see Allain (E.) Pline le jeune et s. héritеurs, t1, 1901.

,, Church (A. J.) & W. J. Brodribb. P.'s letters, [Anc. class. for Eng. readers], 1872.

,, Mommsen (Th.) Etude sur P., tr., 1873.

Plomer, *see also* Plumer.

Plomer (Henry R.) Short hist. of Eng. printing, 1476–1898. [*Ed. A. Pollard*]. s4°. 1900

Plon (Eugène). Benvenuto Cellini: recherches sur sa vie, s. œuvre etc. 4°. 1883

Les maîtres italiens au service de la maison d'Autriche: Leone Leoni & Pompeo Leoni. 4°. 1887

Thorvaldsen, sa vie & s. œuvre. 2e éd. s8°. 1874

Thorvaldsen: h. life & works. Tr. Mrs. C. Hoey. la8°. 1874

Plon-Plon, *ps.*, *see* Napoléon, *prince*, *1822–91.*

Ploss (Hermann Heinrich).

Das Kind. 2B. 2e Aufl., neue Ausg. la8°. L. 1884

Das Weib. 2B. 8°. L. 1885

,, ,, ... 2B. 4e A., hrsg. v. M. Bartels. la8°. L. 1895

Plot, *see* Satirical. *A s. poem on the most horrid Jesuitish plot, 1679.

Plot (Robert). The nat. hist. of Oxfordshire. fol. O. 1677

Nat. hist. of Stafford-shire. fol. O. 1686

see Hearne (T.) *ed.*, Hist. etc. of Glastonbury; added, P.'s letter to Arlington conc. Thetford, 1722.

Plotinus. [Plotin]. Opera omnia, Porphyrii de vita P^i. cum M. Ficini comm^s. & ejusdem interp. castigata. Apparatum crit. disp. G. H. Moser. Ad fidem eodd. mss. emend., annot^s. itemque Nicephori Nathanaelis Antitheticum adversus P. & dialogum scriptoris anon. ined. de anima adj. F. Creuzer. 3v. 4°. O. 1835

Opera. Recog. A. Kirchhoff. 2v. s8°. L. 1856

Liber de pulcritudine. Ad codd. fidem emend., interj. Wyttenbachii notis, etc. F. Creuzer. Acc. Anecdota græca: Procli disp. de unitate et pulcr. Nicephori Nath. Antitheticus adv. Plotinum de anima etc. 8°. Heidelbergæ. 1814

Translations.

Five books, viz. On felicity; Nature of Evil; Providence; Nature, Contemplation, & the One; Descent of the Soul. By T. Taylor. 8°. 1794

Select works. Tr., w. the substance of Porphyry's life of P. by T. Taylor. n. ed., w. bibliog^y. etc. by G. R. S. Mead. s8°. *Bohn.* 1895

References.

see Barthélemy St. Hilaire (J.) De l'école d'Alexandrie; suivi d'une tr. de morceaux de P., 1845.

,, Kirchner (C. H.) Die Philosophie des P., 1854.

,, Richter (A.) Darstellung d. Lebens u. d. Philosophie des P., 1867.

,, —— Leben u. Geistesentwicklung des P., 1864.

,, —— P.'s Lehre vom Sein, 1867.

,, —— Die Psychologie des P., 1867.

,, —— Theologie u. Physik des P., 1867.

Plotius (Hugo), *see* Hentzner (P.) Itin.; acc. monita peregrinatoria [*of P. etc.*], 1629.

Ploughman (Piers), *see* Piers, *the Ploughman, ps.*

Ploughshare, *ps.*, *see* *Irish land legislation, by P., 2nd ed., 1868.

Plowden (Edmund), *serjeant-at-Law.* The commentaries or reports of P. Tr., [*w.*] notes etc. Added, the quæries of P., [*tr.*]. 2p in 1v. fol. *In the Savoy.* 1761

"The quæries of Mr. P." *has sep. tp & pagin.*

Plowden (Francis), *LL.D.* Hist. review of the state of Ireland from the invasion under Henry II to the Union. 2v in 3, [2 i, ii]. 4°. 1803

Plowden (Francis), *LL.D.* [*continued*].
Hist. of Ireland f. its invasion under Henry II to its union w. Gt. Brit. 2v. 8°. 1809
Hist. of Ireland, f. its Union w. Gt. Brit., 1801, to 1810. 3v. 8°. D. 1811
Short hist. of the Brit. Empire dur. 1794. [*b. w. h.* Hist. of Ireland (1801–10), 1811]. 8°. D. 1795

Plowden (Robert). Sermon: opening of R.C. Chapel, Bristol, June 1790. [P45]. 8°. Bristol. 1790

Plowden (Walter Chichele). Travels in Abyssinia & the Galla Country; with mission to Ras Ali, 1848. 8°. 1868

Plowman (Piers), *see* Piers, *the Ploughman, ps.*

Plues (Margaret). British ferns. s8°. *n.d.*
British grasses. s8°. 1867

Plumbers' Company, *London.* Extracts f. speeches & resolutions rel. to education & registration of P^{s}., etc. [P572]. 8°. *n.d.*

Plumer, *see also* Plomer.

Plumer (Herbert). An irregular corps in Matabeleland. 8°. 1897

Plummer (Alfred). The Church of the early Fathers: external hist. s8°. 1887

Plummer (Charles) *ed.*, Elizabethan Oxford: reprints of rare tracts. [Oxf. Hist. Soc., 8]. 8°. 1887

Plummer (John), *factory operative.* Freedom of labour. [P229]. 2nd ed. s8°. Kettering. 1858
Our colonies: essay. [P229]. s8°. 1864

Plumpton Correspondence: ser. of letters, chiefly domestic, in r^{s}. of Ed. IV–Hen. VIII. Ed. T. Stapleton, f. Sir E. Plumpton's book of letters, w. not^{s}. of the family of Plumpton. [Camden Soc., 4]. s4°. 1839

Plumpton, *The family of, see* Plumpton Corr., ed. Stapleton, w. not^{s}. of the f. of P., of Plumpton, Com. Ebor., 1839.

Plumpton (*Sir* Edward), *see* Plumpton Corr., f. Sir E. P.'s Book of Letters, 1839.

Plumptre (Charles Edward). General sketch of the hist. of pantheism. 2v. [*The first ed., 1878–9, was anon.*]. 8°. [1882]
Giordano Bruno; a tale. 2v. s8°. 1884
Natural causation. 8°. 1888

Plumptre (Charles John). King's College lectures on elocution. n. ed. 8°. 1881
Principles & practice of elocution. s8°. O. 1861

Plumptre (Constance E.) On prog. of relig. thought dur. Q. Victoria's reign. s8°. 1902

Plumptre (Edward Hayes), *dean of Wells.*

Biblical studies. s8°. 1870
Xt. & Christendom. [Boyle lects., 1866]. 8°. 1867
Expos. of the Epistles to the 7 Churches. s8°. 1877
Lazarus & o. p. 5th ed. s8°. [1864]
Life of Dante. Ed. A. J. Butler. s8°. 1900
Life of Thomas Ken. 2v. la8°. 1888
Movements in relig. thought. s8°. 1879
St. Paul in Asia Minor, & at the Syrian Antioch. s8°. [1877]
The spirits in prison, & o. studies on the life after death. s8°. 1884
Theology & life: sermons. s8°. [1865]

Plumptre (James). A coll. of songs: sel. & rev. by P. 3v, [v3 *wanting*]. s8°. 1806–8
A coll. of songs: words sel. & rev. by P., the music adapted etc. by C. Hague. 4°. [1805]
The English drama purified; select plays, in wh. passages objectionable are omitted. Ed. P. 3v. s8°. 1812

Plunket (David Robert), [*1st baron* Rathmore], *see* Rathmore.

Plunket (*Hon.* Frederica L. E.), *d. of 2nd baron.* Here & there among the Alps. s8°. 1875

Plunket (William Conyngham Plunket, *1st baron*). Speech, H. of C., 23 Nov., 1819. [P324]. 8°. M'ter. 1819
Speeches at the Bar & in the Senate. Ed., w. mem. etc. by J. C. Hoey. s8°. D. 1865
see Plunket (*Rt. Hon.* D. R.) Life, letters, speeches of Ld. P.; pref. by Ld. Brougham, 1867.

Plunket (William Conyngham Plunket, *4th baron*), *abp. of Dublin, see* How (F. D.) P.: a mem., 1900.

Plunkett (Edward), *16th baron Dunsany, see* Dunsany.

Plunkett (George Noble Plunkett, *count*). Botticelli. 4°. 1900

Pluquet (François A. A.) Dict. des hérésies, etc. 2t. n. éd., augm. par V. de Perrodil. s8°. 1845
[*anolh. ed.*], *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie, S1, xi, xii.

Pluquet (Frédéric). Contes populaires etc. de l'arrondissement de Bayeux. 2^{e} éd. 8°. Rouen. 1834
Essai histor. sur la ville de Bayeux & s. arrondissement. 8°. Caen. 1829

Pluralities. *A defence of p^{s}., 2nd ed., 1703, *see* Wharton (H.)

Plurality of worlds, 1853, 2nd ed., 1854, *see* Whewell (W.)

Plus. Plus anciens mon^{s}. (Les) de la langue fr., 5^{e} éd., 1897, *see* Koschwitz (E.) *ed.*
Plus anciens mon^{s}. (Les) de la langue fr.: Album, 1875, *see* Paris (G.) *ed.*

Pluscarden, *priory of, see* Scotland. *Historians of S., v7, 10, Liber Pluscardensis, ed. F. J. H. Skene, 1877.

Plutarch. [Plutarco; Plutarchos; Plutarque].
Works.
Quæ exstant omnia, cum Lat. interp. H. Cruserii, Xylandri etc. notis, etc. 2t. fol. Francofurti. 1599
Quæ supersunt, omnia. Gr. et Lat., annot. instr. I. I. Reiske. 12v. 8°. L. 1774–82
1–5, Vitæ. 6–10, Op. philos. 11, 12, Indices.
Oper[a. *Gr. & Lat.*]. 5v. la8°. Parisiis. 1841–62
1, 2, Vitæ. 3, 4, Scripta moralia. 5, Fragm. & spuria.
Moralia, [" *a term used to include everything except the Vitæ* "].
Moralia, i.e., opera, exc. vitis, reliqua. Græca emend., Lat. Xylandri interp. castig. subj., animadv^{s}. etc. adj. D. Wyttenbach. 8t in 15. la8°. O. 1795–1830
1–5, Text. 6, 7, i, Animadversiones. 8, Index Græcitatis.
t1–5, *& 8 have 2p each.* t6 *has 3p, b. in 2. of t7 only p1 seems to have appeared.*
Varia scripta, quæ Moralia vulgo dic. 6t. Ed. ster. s8°. L. 1829
Moralia. Recog. G. N. Bernardakis. 7v. [Epilogus *wanting*]. s8°. L. 1888–96
Vitæ parallelæ.
Vitæ parallelæ. 9t. nova ed. ster. s8°. L. 1845–6
Vitæ parallelæ. Iterum recog. C. Sintenis. 5v. s8°. L. 1884–92
Translations.
Works.
Œuvres. Tr. par J. Amyot. 18t. 4°. 1784
t15 *is a* Table des matières. t16–18 *have t.*: Vies des hommes ill. tr. de plus. langues pour serv. de suppl. aux Œuvres de P., t1–3.
De sera numinis vindicta.
On the delay of the deity in the punishment of the wicked. Notes by H. B. Hackett. s8°. Andover. 1844
Moralia.
The Philosophy, commonly called the Morals. Tr. by Philemon Holland. Revised. fol. 1657
Morals. Tr. by sev. hands. 5v. [1, 2, 3rd ed.; 3–5, 2nd ed.]. s8°. 1694
Morals. Tr. by sev. hands; rev. W. W. Goodwin, intr. by R. W. Emerson. 5v. 8°. 1870
Ethical essays, tr. w. notes by A. R. Shilleto. s8°. *Bohn.* 1888
Theosophical essays, tr. C. W. King. s8°. *Bohn.* 1889
Vitæ parallelæ [*in order of date of publ.*]
Lives. By North; added, lives of 20 persons, tr. out of A. Theuet, etc. 2p in 1v. fol. 1657
Vies des hommes illustres. Tr., avec des remarques, par Dacier. 9t, [t4 *wanting*]. n. éd. 4°. 1734
t9 w.t.: Vies des hommes ill. omises par Plutarque, cont. Annibal, par Dacier; Enée, *& 7 others*, tr. de T. Rowe, par Bellenger.
Lives. Tr. with notes etc. by J. Langhorne & W. Langhorne. 6v. 6th ed. 8°. 1801
,, ,, ... 6v. new ed. 8°. 1823
Civil wars of Rome: select lives, tr. with notes by G. Long. 4s in 2v. s8°. 1844–47
Lives. The tr. called Dryden's, rev. by A. H. Clough. 5v. la8°. 1859
,, ,, ... 3v. la8°. 1883
,, ,, ... 5v. la8°. 1893
Shakespeare's Plutarch: a sel. f. the lives in North's Plutarch wh. illustrate Shakespeare's plays. With notes, index of names etc. by W. W. Skeat. s8°. 1875
Lives. Corrected from the Greek & rev. by A. H. Clough. la8°. 1876
Lives. Tr. by A. Stewart & G. Long. 4v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1880–92
Lives. Engl. by Sir T. North, a. 1579. 6v. [Tudor Transl^{s}.]. s4°. 1895–6
References.
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t1.
,, Clough (A. H.) *ed.*, Greek hist. in lives f. P., 1860.
,, Diodorus, *Siculus.* Hist. of the successors of Alexander; & some of their lives by P., out of French by T. Stocker, 1569.
,, Elizabeth, *q. of Eng.* E.'s Englishings of Boethius, P. De curiositate, etc., 1899.

Plutarch [Plutarco; Plutarchos; Plutarque] *[continued]*.
References *[continued]*.
see Gréard (O.) De la morale de P., 2e éd., 1874.
„ Maistre (*le cte.* J. de). Examen de Bacon; suivi de l'onvr. de P. sur les délais de la justice divine etc., tr., avec notes etc., 1838.
„ *Neue Plutarch (Der): Biographien hervorragender Charaktere, 1874–88.
„ Parthenius. Aventures etc.—Evènements tragiques causés par l'amour, tr. de P., 1822.
„ Stewarton (—). *Female revolutionary P. (The), 1806.
„ —— *Revolutionary P. (The), 4th ed., 1805.
„ Trench (R. C.), *abp.* P.: 5 lectures, 2nd ed., 1874.
„ Volkmann (R.) Leben etc. d. P., 1869.
„ Wyttenbach (D.) Animadv. in P. opera mor., 1820.

Plyeshchyeev (S. I.) Survey of the Russian Empire. 3rd ed., tr. J. Smirnove. 8°. 1792

Plymley (Peter) *ps.*, *see* Smith (Sydney).

Plymouth, *Mass.* *Journal of the Pilgrims at P., New Eng., 1620. With hist. illusts. by G. B. Cheever. s8°. N.Y. 1848

P. M. (Sr.), *see* Leagues. *A brief enquiry into leagues etc. made betw. princes & nations, comp. in 1673, by Sr. P. M., 1682.

***Poacher (The)**, *var. edns.*, *see* Marryat (F.)

Pobyedonostsev (Konstantin Petrovich). [Pobedonoszeff; Pobédonostzeff]. Questions relig., soc. & polit. Tr. 8°. 1897
Reflections of a Russian statesman. Tr. R. C. Long. s8°. 1898
see Dalton (H.) Sendschreiben an P., 7er Abd., 1889.

Pochin (*Mrs.* Henry Davis). The right of women to exercise the franchise. [P328]. 8°. M'ter. 1873

Pocock (Edward) *the elder*. [Pocockius].
see Abulfaraj. Hist. dynastiarum; ed. etc. P., [*w.* Suppl., in quo hist. Orient. series a G. Abúl-Farajii exitu ad nostra usque temp. deducitur ab E. P.], 1663.
„ Twells (L.) Lives of P., by T., etc., 1816.

Pocock (Isaac). Rob Roy Macgregor: or, Auld lang syne! Musical drama, founded on the novel. [P854]. 8°. 1818

Pocock (John Innes), *see* Collyer (J. N.) & P., Record of the Light Horse Volunteers, 1843.

Pocock (Nicholas). Records of the Reformation: the divorce, 1527–33. 2v. 8°. O. 1870
Troubles conn. w. the Prayer Book of 1549: docts. f. Record Off., Petyt Coll., the Council Book, the Brit. Museum. Ed. P. [Camden Soc., NS37]. s4°. 1884

Pocock (William Willmer). The drainage of London. [P593]. 8°. 1856

Pococke (Edward), *historian*. Hist. of Greece, Macedonia, Syria, f. Xenophon to the incorpn. w. the Roman Empire. Ed. P. [*By 5 authors.* Encyc. Met.]. s8°. 1852
Hist. of Greece to close of Peloponnesian War. By P., Sir T. N. Talfourd, J. T. Rutt, & J. B. Ottley. [Encyc. Met.]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1851
India in Greece; or, truth in mythology. 2nd ed. s8°. 1856

Pococke (Richard), *bp. of (1) Ossory (2) Meath.* A description of the East, & some other countries. 2v. [*v2 has 2p in 1v*]. fol. 1743–45
„ [*anoth. ed.*], *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v10.
Tours in Scotland, 1747, 1750, 1760; with biogr. sketch. Ed. D. W. Kemp. [Scottish Hist. Soc., 1]. 8°. E. 1887
Travels in Egypt, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v15.
The travels through England of P., 1750, 1751, & later. Ed. J. J. Cartwright. 2v. [Camden Soc., NS42, 44]. s4°. 1888–9

Pocockius (E.), *see* Pocock (Edward) *the elder*.

Poco Mas, *ps.*, *see* Spain. *Scenes & advs. in S., by P. M., 1845.

Pocquet (Barthélemy). Les orig. de la Révol. en Bretagne. 2t. s8°. 1885

Podio Laurentii (Gulielmus, de), *see* Puy-Laurens (Guillaume, de).

Podmore (Frank). Apparitions & thought-transference. s8°. 1894
Studies in psychical research. 8°. 1897
see Gurney (E.), P., *etc.*, Phantasms of the living, 1886.

Poe (Edgar Allan).

Works. With study f. Baudelaire. s8°. [1872]
Works. Ed. J. H. Ingram. 4v. s8°. E. 1874–5
Works. Mem. etc. by R. H. Stoddard. 6v. 8°. 1884
Poet. works. With orig. mem. 8°. 1858

Poe (Edgar Allan) *[continued]*.

Poet. works. Ed. J. Hannay. complete ed. s8°. [1865]
Prose tales. Intr. by J. R. Lowell. s8°. 1897
A sel. of 12 tales f. the ed. of 1850.
Translation.
Seltsame Geschichten. s8°. St. [1882]
References.
see Barine (A.) *ps.* Névrosés: P. etc., 1898.
„ Baudelaire (C. P.) Œuvres: t5, Hists. extraord., par P., tr.; t6, Nouv. hist. extraord., par P., tr.; t7, Aventures d'A. G. Pym, [&] Eurêka, par P., tr., 1868–70.
see Gill (W. F.) Life of P., 3rd ed., 1878.
„ Ingram (J. H.) P., h. life, letters, opinions, 1880.
„ Linton (W. J.) *Pot-Pourri, [*parodies by L. on poems of P.*], 1875.
„ Woodberry (G. E.) P., 2nd ed., 1885.

Poel (Emma), *see* Pöl (E.)

***Poem** on the times of Edward II, f. a MS. pres. in the lib. of St. Peter's college, Cambridge: ed. C. Hardwick. [Percy Soc., 82]. s8°. 1849

Poema Morale. *Das mittelengl. Poema morale. Hrsg. v. H. Lewin. [P684]. 8°. Halle. 1881

Poemas épicos, [Rivadeneyra, 17, 29], 1851–4, *see* Rosell (C.) *ed.*

Poemata. *Poemata didascalica, 1749, *see* Oudin (F.) *ed.*
Poemata præmiis cancellarii academ. donata, etc., 1810; & 1831, *see* Oxford, *Univ. of.*
Poemata selecta Italorum, qui sec. xvi Lat. scripserunt. s8°. O. 1808
Septem illustrium virorum p., ed. 2a, 1672, *see* Septem etc.

Poëmes. Poèmes des bardes bretons du 6e s., 1850, *see* La Villemarqué (*vte.* de) *ed.*
Poèmes nationaux (Les) de la Suède moderne, tr. etc. par Léouzon Le Duc, [*being trs. of 3 poems by Tegnér*], 1867, *see* Tegnér (E.)

Poems. [*see also* Poem].

Ancient ps., ballads, etc. of peasantry of England, 1846, *see* Dixon (J. H.) *ed.*
*Poems by eminent ladies. 2v. s8°. 1755
*Poems, by the a. of "Paul Ferroll," 1856, *see* Clive (*Mrs.* A.)
*Poems, by the a. of Uriel, 2nd ed., 1858, *see* Jones (T.), *of the Middle Temple.*
*Poems by the people; 130 sel. f. 420 entered in competition for prizes offered by "The people's journal." s8°. 1868
*Poems by two brothers, [2nd ed.], 1893, *see* Tennyson (A., *1st baron*) & F. Tennyson.
*Poems, by Viator, 1843, *see* Viator, *ps.*
*Poems for young people. s8°. E., *Chambers.* 1851
*Poems founded on the events of the War in the Peninsula. By the wife of an officer. 8°. 1819
*Poems humorous & philosoph., etc. by Outis, n. ed., 1875, *see* Edwards (Jos.)
*Poems of many years & many places, 1887, *see* Cust (R. N.)
Poems of places, 1876–81, *see* Longfellow (H. W.) *ed.*
*Poems of the Huzailis, v1, [*no more publ.*], 1854, *see* Hudsailites.
Poems of the inner life, sel. chiefly f. modern authors, 3rd ed., 1877, *see* Jones (R. C.)
Poems on affairs of State, f. the time of O. Cromwell to the abdicn. of Ja. II. (*v1 has 2p, b. in 1v*). 4v. [v1, 5th ed.]. 8°. 1703–7

Pœnitentia. Liber de pœnitentia et tentationibus religiosorum, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t213.

Poesías. Poesías escog. de cancioneros antiguos. [C. de R. F., 16, 17]. 2t. (1, Cancionero, rom. mor., etc. 2, Rom. heroic., etc.). s8°. 1796
Poesías selectas castellanas, 1807; n. ed., [*w. t.*: Tesoro del Parnaso español], 1838, *see* Quintana (M. J.) *ed.*

Poesie italiane ined. di dugento autori infino al sec. 17°, 1846–7, *see* Trucchi (F.) *ed.*

Poésies. Poésies provençales, 16e & 17e s., 1843, *see* Mortreuil (J. A.) *ed.*
Recueil de poésies fr. des 15e & 16e s., 1855–78, *see* Montaiglon (A. de) & J. de Rothschild, *edd.*

Poestion (Joseph Calasanz).

Griech. Dichterinnen. 2e A. s8°. Wien. 1882
Isländ. Dichter d. Neuzeit. 8°. L. 1897
Island, u. s. Bewohner. 8°. Wien. 1885
Die Kunst, d. dänische Sprache zu erlernen. [Bibl. d. Sprachenkunde]. s8°. Wien. [1889]
Die Kunst, d. schwed. Sprache zu erlernen. [Bibl. d. Sprachenkunde]. s8°. Wien. [1889]
Lappländ. Märchen. 8°. Wien. 1886
Lehrbuch d. norweg. Sprache. [Bibl. d. Sprachenkunde]. s8°. Wien. [1890]

Poetæ. [*see also* POETARUM]. Poetæ bucolici et didactici: Theocritus, Bion, Moschus, recog. C. F. Ameis; Nicander, Oppianus, Marcellus Sideta de piscibus, poeta de herbis, recog. F. S. Lehrs; Phile iambi de proprietate animalium, emend. Lehrs & F. Dübner. Gr. & Lat. cum scholiis & ind. la8°. Parisiis. 1846

Poetæ Christiani minores. pl. [C.S.E. Lat., 16]. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1888

Paulini Petricordiæ carmina; rec. Petschenig.
Orientii carmina; rec. R. Ellis.
Paulini Pellæi Eucharisticos rec. G. Brandes.
Claudii Marii Victoris Alethia et Probæ Cento: rec. C. Schenkl.

Poetæ Latini ævi Carolini. [Mon. Germ. hist.]. [t1, 2, rec. E. Dümmler, t3, rec. L. Traube]. t1–3, 4 i. [*in prog.*]. 4°. Berolini. 1881–99

Poetæ Latini minores, 1780–99, *see* WERNSDORF (J. C.) *ed.*
Poetæ Latini minores, 1879–83, *see* BÄHRENS (E.) *ed.*
Poetæ Latini rei venaticæ scriptores & bucolici antiqui. Cum notis integris Barthii, Vlitii, T. Johnson, Brucei, etc.; acc. G. Kempheri obs. in Calpurnii eclogas. 4°. Lugd. Bat. 1728
Poetæ lyrici Græci, 1843; ed. 5ª, [*in prog.*], 1900, *see* BERGK (T.) *ed.*
Poetæ minores Græci, ed. nova, 1823, *see* GAISFORD (T.) *ed.*
Poetæ scenici Græci, 1830, *see* DINDORF (C. W.) *ed.*

Poetarum. Poetarum Græcarum fragmenta, *in prog.*, 1899 etc., *see* WILAMOWITZ-MÖLLENDORFF (U. v.) *ed.*
Poetarum Latinorum Hostii etc. vitæ et carm., 1830, *see* WEICHERT (J. A.) *ed.*
Poetarum Scotorum musæ sacræ, etc., 1739, *see* LAUDER (W.) *ed.*
Poetarum tragicorum Græc. fragmenta, 1814–52, *see* WAGNER (F. W.) *ed.*

Poetas. Poetas castellanos anteriores al siglo XV, [Rivadeneyra, 57], 1864, *see* SANCHEZ (T. A.) *ed.*
Poetas liricos de los siglos XVI y XVII, 2t, [Rivadeneyra, 32, 42], 1854–7, *see* CASTRO (A. DE) *ed.*
Poetas liricos del siglo XVIII, [Rivadeneyra, 61, 63, 67], 3t, 1869–75, *see* CUETO (L. A. DE) *ed.*

Poètes. Poètes belges d'expression française, 2ᵉ éd., 1899, *see* MONT (POL DE) *ed.*
Poètes d'aujourdhui (1880–1900): morceaux, 4ᵉ éd., 1900, *see* VAN BEVER (A.) & P. LÉAUTAUD, *edd.*
Poètes (Les) français jusqu'à Malherbe, 1824, *see* AUGUIS (P. R.) *ed.*
Poëtes (Les) français: rec. des chefs-d'œuvre, 1861; 1887, *see* CRÉPET (E.) *ed.*
Poètes hongrois, 1896, *see* POLIGNAC (*le c.* M. DE) *tr., etc.*
Poëtes illustres de la Pologne au 19ᵉ s., [tr.], 1876–81, *see* NOIRE-ISLE (CH. DE) *ps., tr.* [*i.e. le cte.* PRZEZDZIECKI].

Poetesses. Specimens of Brit. p., 1825, *see* DYCE (A.) *ed.*

Poeti. Parnaso italiano: poeti italiani contemp., 1847, *see* PARNASO.
Poeti antichi del dialetto veneziano. 2v in 1. s8°. Venezia. 1817
1. Poesie di diversi autori. 2. Poesie di M. Veniero e di altri.
Poeti del primo secolo della lingua italiana. 2v. 8°. Firenze. 1816
Poeti italiani (1): sels. etc., 1855, *see* ABBIVABENE (*il* c. C.) *ed.*

Poetical. Poetical calendar (The), 1763–4, *see* FAWKES (F.) & W. WOTY, *edd.*
Poetical miscellanies, p5, 6, 1704–9. *These form p5, 6 of* "*Miscellany poems*," *catalogued under* DRYDEN (J.), *q.v.*
Poetical miscellanies of time of James I, 1845, *see* HALLIWELL (J. O.) *ed.*
*Poetical register (The), 1723–4, *see* JACOB (GILES).
*Poetical tales, by Sir G. Gander, 1778, *see* ELLIS (G.), *F.R.S.*
*Poetical trifles, 3rd ed., 1779, *see* MOORE (*Sir* JOHN).
*Poetical works of the a. of the "Heroic epistle to Sir W. Chambers," 1805, *see* MASON (W.)

Poetical register (The), & repository of fugitive poetry. 1801–11. 8v. [v1, 2nd ed.]. s8°. 1802–14

Poetry. Pieces of ancient p., 1814, *see* FRY (J.) *ed.*
Pieces of ancient popular p., 1791, *see* RITSON (J.) *ed.*
*Poetry (The) contained in the novels, tales, & romances of the author of "Waverley," 1822, *see* SCOTT (*Sir* W.)
*Poetry for children, 1878, *see* LAMB (C.) & M. LAMB.
Poetry of America: sel., 1878, *see* LINTON (W. J.) *ed.*
Poetry of modern Greece, tr., 1884, *see* MACPHERSON (F.) *tr.*
*Poetry of the Anti-Jacobin, 1799; 1852; 1890, *see* ANTI-JACOBIN.
Select p., chiefly devotional, of r. of Eliz., ed. Farr, 1845, *see* FARR (E.)

Poets.
For anon. works in Dutch see DICHTERS.
Complete edition (A) of the poets of Gt. Brit., 14v, 1795–1807, *see* ANDERSON (R.) *ed.*
Poets (The) & poetry of Europe, 1849, *see* LONGFELLOW (H. W.)
Poets (The) & poetry of Scotland, 1876, *see* WILSON (JAMES G.) *ed.*
Poets (The) & poetry of the century, [1891–7], *see* MILES (A. H.)
*Poets' corner: a manual etc., 1868, *see* BELLEW (J. C. M.)
Works of the Eng. poets, etc., 21v, 1810, *see* CHALMERS (A.) *ed.*

Pogge, *Florentin, see* BRACCIOLINI (POGGIO).

Poggendorff (Johann Christian). Biograph.-literar. Hdwbch. zur Gesch. d. exacten Wissenschaften. 3B. la8°. L. 1863–98
see *ANNALEN der Physik u. Chemie.

Poggi (Enrico). Storia d' Italia dal 1814 al dì 8 agosto 1846. [1, 1814–31. 2, 1831–46.] 2v. s8°. Firenze. 1883

Poggio, *Florentino* [*Fiorentino*], *see* BRACCIOLINI (POGGIO).

Poggio (Jacopo). [J. DI POGGIO BRACCIOLINI]. Novella della Pulzella di Francia. [*60 copies printed.*] 8°. Lucca. 1850

Pognon (H.) L'inscription de Bavian, texte, tr. et comm. etc. 1t in 2p. [HE39, 42]. 8°. 1879–80
Les inscriptions babyloniennes du Wadi Brissa. [HE71]. 8°. 1887

Pogonatus (Constantine), *see* CONSTANTINE IV, *Pogonatus, emp. of Constantinople.*

Pogson (Frederick). Manual of agriculture for India. s8°. Calcutta. 1883

Pohath-Kehelpannala (T. B.) Life of Ehelapola, Prime Minister to the last King of Kandy. [P664]. 8°. Colombo. 1896

Pohl (Richard). Die Höhenzüge d. musikal. Entwickelung. s8°. L. 1888

Pohle (L.) Die Kartelle d. gewerbl. Unternehmer. 8°. L. 1898

Pohlenz (Maximilian). De Posidonii libris *περι παθων*. [P395]. 8°. L. 1898

Pöhlmann (Robert). Gesch. d. antiken Kommunismus u. Sozialismus. 2B. 8°. München. 1893–1901
Grundriss d. griech. Gesch. nebst Quellenkunde. [Müller (I. v.) H. d. k. A. W., III, 4]. 2ᵉ A. la8°. München. 1896
Der Römerzug Kaiser Heinrichs VII., u. d. Politik d. Curie, d. Hauses Anjou u. d. Welfenliga. [P685]. 8°. Nürnberg. 1875

Poictevin, *see also* POITEVIN.

Poictevin (Francis). Derniers songes. s8°. 1888

Poillon (Gabrielle Anna), *vicomtesse de Saint-Mars* [*ps. la ctesse.* DASH], *see* DASH (*la ctesse.*) *ps.*

Poinsett (Joel Roberts), *see* *SPANISH AMERICA: Obs. on instructions by President of U.S. on P. etc., 1829.

Poinsignon (Maurice). Hist. gén. de la Champagne et de la Brie depuis les temps reculés. 3t. 8°. 1885–86

Poinsot (Antoine Edmond) [*ps.* GEORGES D'HEILLY; *or,* G. D'HEYLLI]. La Comédie-Franç. à Londres, (1871–9): journal inéd. de E. Got—journal de F. Sarcey. Publ. avec intr. par H. s8°. 1880
Dict. des pseudonymes. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1869
Journal intime de la Comédie-Franç., (1852–71), publ. par H. s8°. 1879
Rachel d'ap. sa corr. la8°. 1882

*Point and pillow lace. By A. M. S., 1899, *see* SHARP (A. MARY).

Pointu (Jules). Hist. de la chute de l'Empire: 6 juil.–4 sept. 1870. s8°. 1874

Poiret (Jean L. M.) Voyage en Barbarie, 1785–6. 2p. 8°. 1789

Poirson (Auguste). Hist. du r. de Henri IV.
2t in 3, [2 i, ii. *and* Atlas. fol. 1865]. 8°. 1856
" " ..... 4t. 2ᵉ éd. 8°. 1862–7

Poislo Desgranges (Joseph). Rouget de Lisle et la Marseillaise. s8°. 1864

*Poison tree (The), tr., 1884, *see* BANKIM CHANDRA CHATTERJEE.

Poissenot (J. B.) Coup-d'œil sur Aix-La-Chapelle. s8°. Aix-La-Chapelle. 1808

Poisson (Siméon Denis). Traité de mécanique. 2t. 2ᵉ éd. 8°. 1833

Poisson de La Chabeaussière (A. J. M.), *see* LA CHABEAUSSIÈRE.

Poitevin (Auguste) [*ps.* M. DRACK], *see* DRACK (MAURICE) *ps.*

Poitevin (Prosper) *ed.*, Petits poètes français, dep. Malherbe: avec des not^s. 2t. la8°. 1811

Poitiers (Alfonse, de), *see* ALFONSE, *de Poitiers.*

Poitiers (Guillaume, de), *see* GUILLAUME, *de Poitiers.*

Poitiers (Hugues, de), *see* HUGUES, *de Poitiers.*

Poitou. *Epoques antédiluv. et celt. du P., [1864], *see* BROUILLET (P. A.) & A. MEILLET.

Poitou, *counts of, see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t10–12, 18.

Poitou (Eugène L.) Du roman & du théâtre contemp., & de leur influence sur les mœurs. 8°. 1857
Pöl (Emma) [Poel]. *Life of A. W. Sieveking. [Tr.]; ed. C. Winkworth. s8°. 1883
Pol (J. Derk van der Capellen, *Heer* tot den), *see* Capellen (*Baron* J. D. van der).
Pol (Wincenty), *sse* Noire-Isle (C. de) *ps.*, Poëtes de la Pologne, tr.: Cycle galicien, P., 1876.
Polacco (Luigi). Concordanza speciale della Div. Commedia. s8°. Firenze. 1898
Polack (J. S.) Manners etc. of the New Zealanders. 2v. s8°. 1840
New Zealand; travels, 1831–37. 2v. 8°. 1838
Poland. [*see also* Pologne, Poloniæ, Polonorum, & Polsce]. Constitutional Charter of the Kingdom of P., 1815, with remarks etc. [P98]. 8°. 1831
*Descr. cat. of pictures purchased for the late king of Poland, 2nd ed., 1802, *see* Desenfans (N.)
*Hist. (The) of P., 1831, see Dunham (S. A.)
*Poland. The Polish Question shortly stated. By an Englishman. [P98]. 8°. 1831
Racovian catechism. *For the catechism of the Socinian churches of P., see* Racovian catechism.
see London Lit. Assoc. of Friends of P.
Poland (Henry). Fur-bearing animals. 8°. 1892
Poland (John). Records of the Miller Hospital & Royal Kent Dispensary. 8°. Greenwich. 1893
Polar. *Observations of the International Polar Expeditions, 1882–3: Fort Rae. 4°. 1886
Pol de Mont ( ), *see* Mont (Pol. de).
Pole (Matthew), *see* Poole (M.)
Pole (*Card.* Reginald) [Polus; Pool]. Epist. R. Poli & aliorum ad ipsum. Præm. animadv^s. in epist. Schelhornii, vita Poli etc. 5p. 4°. Brixiæ. 1744–57
The reform of England, by the decrees of P., 1556. Tr. H. Raikes, w. essay on the author. 4°. Chester. 1839
see Ainsworth (W. H.) Card. Pole [*novel*], 1863.
„ Beccadelli (L.) Life of P., tr.: app., Plagiarisms etc. in Phillips's Hist. of P., by B. Pye, 1766.
„ Coventry (*Sir* W.) *Letter written to Burnet, giving acc. of Pool's secret powers; added, two Breves that P. brought over, & other of his letters, 1685.
„ Lee (F. G.) P., hist. sketch, 1888.
„ Neve (T.) Animadv. upon Phillips's Life of P., 1766.
„ Phillips (T.) *History of the life of R. P., 2nd ed., 1767.
„ Ridley (G.) Review of Phillips's Hist. of P., 1766.
„ Starkey (T.) England in r. of Hen. VIII; p2, A dialogue betw. P., & T. Lupset, by S., 1871–8.
„ Zimmermann (A.) P., 1895.
Pole (William), *F.R.S.*

The evolution of whist. s8°. 1897
Life of Sir W. Siemens. 8°. 1888
The philosophy of music. 8°. 1879
The theory of modern whist. 10th ed. s8°. 1878
see Fairbairn (*Sir* W.) Life, compl^d. by P., 1877.
„ Jeaffreson (J. C.) Life of R. Stephenson; w. descr. chaps. on h. works by P., 1864.

Pole (*Sir* William), *of Colcombe & Shute.* Coll^n. towards a descr. of Devon, by P. (d. 1635). 4°. 1791
Polehampton (Edward T. W.) & J. M. Good. Gallery of nature & art. 6v. n. ed. 8°. 1821
Polehampton (Henry Stedman). A mem., letters, & diary of H. S. P., chaplain of Lucknow; ed. E. & T. S. Polehampton. 2nd ed. s8°. 1858
Polemius (Silvius) [†Sylvius (P.)] Laterculus a. 449, *see* Mommsen (T.) *ed.*, Chronica minora, t1, 1892–4.
see Mione (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t13.
Polemon (Antonius). Declamationes quæ exstant duæ. Acc. excerpta e Callinici Adriani Iamblichi Diodori libris, et Isaaci Porphyrog. [scholia in Homerum]. Rec. H. Hinck. s8°. L. 1873
Poleni (*il march.* Giovanni). Utriusque thesauri ["*i.e. of Grævius & Gronovius.*"] antiquitatum Roman. Græcarumque nova supplementa. 5v. fol. Venetiis. 1737
Polenz (Gottlob v.) Gesch. d. französ. Calvinismus. 5B. 8°. Gotha. 1857–60
Poles. *For an anon. work in Latin see* Polonorum.
Poles (Stephan). The actual condition of the Brit. Museum. [P328]. s8°. 1875
Polétika (P.) *Aperçu de la situation intérieure des Etats-Unis, et de leurs rapports avec l'Europe. 8°. Londres. 1826
Poletti (Francesco). Criticismo e positivismo: lettera a C. Renouvier e A. Franchi. 8°. Pisa. 1866
Poletto (Giacomo). Alcuni studi su Dante, come app. al Diz. dantesco. s8°. Siena. 1891
Dizionario dantesco, con richiami alla Somma teologica di S. T. d'Aquino. 7v. s8°. Siena. 1885–87
Polevoi (Nikolai Aleksyeevich). Geschichte des Suworoff. In freier Übers. hrsg. v. J. de la Croix. 8°. Mitau. 1851
Polevoi (Petr Nikolaevich). Russian fairy tales, sel. & tr. from the *Skazki* of P. By R. N. Bain. 8°. 1892
Poli (Giuseppe Saverio). Mem. sul tremuoto de' 26 luglio, 1805. [*b. w.* Spampinato (B.) Oss. sui tremuoti, 1818]. 8°. Napoli. 1806
Poli (*le vicomte* Oscar de). Le capitaine Phébus. 2t. s8° 1884
Polibio, *see* Polybius.
Police. *Treatise on the p. of the metropolis, 2nd ed., 1796, *see* Colquhoun (P.)
Policy. *Policy (The) of England towards Spain, w. ref. to [*3rd Earl of Carnarvon's*] "Review of the state of the Basque Provinces." [P103]. 8°. 1837
„ „ *Sequel of "The policy etc." [P108]. 8°. 1837
„ „ *see* Walton (W.) Reply to "The policy etc.," 1837.
*Policy (A) of free exchange: essays, 1894, *see* Mackay (T.) *ed.*
*Policy of the govt. of Brit. India, 1839, *see* India.
Polieno, *see* Polyænus.
Polignac (*le prince* Auguste J. A. M. de). Etudes sur l'état de la soc. européenne, vers le milieu du 19e s. Ia8°. 1845
Polignac (*le card.* Melchior de). Anti-Lucretius, s. de Deo et natura. 2t. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1748
„ „ ..... 2t. s8°. Londini. 1748
Polignac (*le etc.* Melchior de) *tr., etc.* Poètes hongrois: poésies magyares rec. par M. de P. s8°. 1896
Polish. *For anon. works in German see* Polnische.
*Appeal (An) to Englishmen in behalf of the P. exiles. [*By E. H. Handley?* P111]. 8°. [1837?]
*Poland, the P. question etc., 1831, *see* Poland etc.
*Polite philosopher (The), 6th ed., 1760, *see* Forrester (J.)
*Politeuphuia: wit's commonwealth. ["*Begun by J. Bodenham, enlarged by N. Ling.*"] s8°. 1669
Politi (Raffaello). Il viaggiatore in Girgenti e il cicerone di Piazza. 8°. Girgenti. 1826
Politianus (Angelus), *see* Poliziano (A.)
*Politica segreta italiana (1863–70). 8°. Torino. 1880
Political [Politicall; *including* Political economy].
Collection (A) of p. poems & songs rel. to Eng. hist., Edw. III to Hen. VIII, [Rolls Ser., 14], 1859–61, *see* Wright (T.) *ed.*
Collection (A) of p. tracts, 1769, *see* Bolingbroke (*visct.*)
Cyclopædia of political science, polit. economy, & of the polit. hist. of the U.S., by the best Amer. & European writers, 3v, 1888, *see* Lalor (J. J.) *ed.*
Dictionary of p. economy, 3v, 1894–9, *see* Palgrave (R. H. I.) *ed.*
*Essays on p. econ. in wh. are illust. the princ. causes of the present distress, 1830, *see* Robertson (G.)
*Notes on p. economy, f. the colonial point of view. By a New Zealand Colonist. s8°. 1897
*Observations on certain verbal disputes in p. economy, etc. [P126]. 8°. 1821
*Political & social letters of a lady of the 18th c., 1890, *see* Osborn (*Hon. Mrs.* S.)
Political ballads, 1841, *see* Wright (T.) *ed.*
Political ballads of the 17th & 18th c., annot., 1860, *see* Wilkins (William W.) *ed.*
*Political correspondence; or, letters to a country gentleman on leading characters & events. [P24]. 8°. 1793
*Political dialogue (A), betw. two illustrious friends. [*Tom Paine & Satan.* P785]. 4°. Yarmouth. 1793
*Political dictionary. 2v. s8°. *C. Knight.* 1845–6
*Political disabilities of Women, 1872, *see* Women.
*Political disquisitions, by J. B., 1774–5, *see* Burgh (J.)
*Political hist. of the Devil, *var. ed^s.*, *see* Defoe (D.)
*Political lecture on heads, 6th ed., 1820, *see* Wooler (T. J.)
*Political letters written in Mar. & Apr. 1784, by a late M.P. [P193]. 8°. 1785
*Political merriment: or, truths told to some tune, etc. Tr. f. the French etc. By a lover of h. country. 3p in 1v. s8°. 1714–15
*Political miscellanies. By the authors of the Rolliad & Probationary Odes. p1. [P8]. 8°. 1787
„ *For anoth. ed., see* *Rolliad (The) in 2p: Polit. m^s. etc., 1795.
Political pamphlets, 1892, *see* Saintsbury (G.) *ed.*
*Political perils in 1859. [P161]. 8°. 1859
*Political philosophy, 1842–3, *see* Brougham (H., *Lord*).
*Political portraits, repr. f. "Daily News," 1873, *see* Hill (F. H.)
*Political programme (A), [1882], *see* Preston (F.)
Political, religious, & love poems f. the Lambeth MS. no. 306, & o. sources, 1866, *see* Furnivall (F. J.) *ed.*

Political. [Politicall; *including* Political economy]. [*cont.*]
Political songs (The) of Eng., f. the r. of John to that of Edw. II, [Camden Soc., 6], 1839, *see* Wright (T.) *ed.*
Political verse, 1891, *see* Saintsbury (G.) *ed.*
*Politicall reflections upon the government of the Turks etc., 1656, *see* Osborne (F.)
*Substance of a speech agst. Political Unions, in a Debating Soc. in Cambridge. [P117]. 8°. 1832

Political controversy (The) etc. [Ed.] J. Cæsar Wilkes.
v2, 3. s8°. 1762–3

Political Economy Club. A sel. coll. of scarce & valuable tracts on money, w. notes etc. 8°. 1856
see McCulloch (J. R.) *ed.*, Select collection (A) of early Eng. tracts on commerce, w. pref. etc., 1856.

Political manual (A) for 1866(–69), by E. McPherson.
8°. Washington City. 1866–9

Political register (The) etc. v1–4, in 2. 8°. 1767–9

Political science quarterly. Ed. by the Faculty of Polit. Science of Columbia Univ.
v1–16, [v1–3 *wanting, in prog.*]. 8°. N.Y. 1886–1901

Political state of Great Britain (The). 60v, in 57 (1711–40). [*v1–6 are 2nd ed., under title of* "Quadriennium Annæ postremum, etc."] 8°. 1719–40

*Politics and life in Mars. s8°. 1883

Politics for the people. [*Cont.* 17 nos., May–July 1848. P731]. 8°. 1848

Politikos, *ps., see* Europe. *The sovereigns & courts of E., by P., 1891.

Politique. *De la politique rationnelle de la France à l'extérieur. [P160]. 8°. 1859

*Politique française (La) en Tunisie, etc., 1891, *see* Tunisie.

*Politique (La) oriento-méridionale du Cabinet de Pétersbourg etc., tr., 1836, *see* Janowski (J. N.)

Politique positive (La): revue occidentale. Année 1 (1872–3). fol. Versailles. 1873

*Politiquen (Den) mantel opgeligt in't Princen leger. [P874]. s4°. Utregt. [1672?]

Politis (N. G.), *see* *Olympic Games (The): pl, In anc. times, by S. P. Lambros & P., tr., 1896.

Politische Geschichte d. Gegenwart. [B]21–33, in 6B. 8°. 1887–1900

Politischen. *Handbuch d. polit. Ökonomie, 3e A., 1890–1, *see* Handbuch.

*Politischen Lyriker (Die) unserer Zeit. s8°. L. 1847

Pölitz (Carl H. Ludwig). Die europä. Verfassungen seit 1789. B1–4, i, [*no more publ.*]. 2e A. 8°. L. 1832–47

Poliziano (Angelo). [Politianus; †Ambrogini (A.), *Poliziano*].
Opera, quæ quidem extitere hactenus, omnia; acc. hist. de Conjuratione Pactiana, etc. fol. Basileæ. 1553
Conjurationis Pactianæ anni 1478 comm. Documentis etc. inlust. cura I. Adimari. 4°. Neapoli. 1769
Poesie Italiane. s8°. Milano. 1825
see Fabroni (A.) Elogi di Dante, P. ec., 1800.
„ Greswell (W. P.) Mems. of P., tr^s. f. poet. works, etc., 2nd ed., 1805.

Polk (Leonidas), *bp. of Protestant Episc. Church in Louisiana, see* Polk (W. M.) L. P., bp. & general, 1893.

Polk (William M.) Leonidas Polk, bp. & general.
2v. s8°. 1893

Polko (Elise). Erinnerungen an einen Verschollenen: Briefe etc. von u. über E. Vogel. s8°. L. 1863
Musical tales, phantasms etc. 2s. s8°. 1876–7
s2, tr. M. P. Maudslay.
Reminisc. of Mendelssohn, tr. Lady Wallace. With addit. letters to Eng. correspondents. s8°. 1869
Sie schreibt. s8°. L. 1871

Poll tax, *see* *Letter to the deputy manager of a Theatre-Royal, on his notoriety in contriving etc. the Poll Tax, 1795.

Pollaiolo (Pietro) [Pollaiuolo], *see* Moore (M.) The Nat. Gallery: purchase of a P., 1857.

Pollard (A. F.) England under Protector Somerset. s8°. 1900
Henry VIII. la4°. 1902

Pollard (Alfred William). Early illust. books, 15th & 16th c^s. 8°. 1893
English miracle plays, moralities, & interludes; specimens. Ed. P. s8°. O. 1890
Italian book illustrations: chiefly of the 15th c. [Portfolio Monographs]. la8°. 1894

Pollard (Bedford). The God of the children. s8°. 1889

Pollard (Edward Albert). The first year of the War. [Southern hist. of the War]. [2nd & 3rd year[s] *wanting*], corrected ed. 8°. N.Y. 1863

Pollard (John Garland). The Pamunkey Indians of Virginia. 8°. 1894

Pollemann (Joh. Justus). Disp. de charactere animi M. Lutheri. [*b. w.* Mayer (J. F.) De Catharina L.]. s4°. Helmstadii. 1717

Pollen (John Hungerford), *the elder.* Anc. & mod. furniture & woodwork. s8°. [1875]
Gold & silver smiths' work. s8°. [1879]
Narrative of 5 years at St. Saviour's, Leeds. s8°. O. 1851

Pollen (John Hungerford), *the younger, S.J.* Life & letters of Father John Morris, S.J., 1826–93. s8°. 1896

Pollio (Trebellius), *see* Trebellius Pollio.

Pöllnitz (Carl Ludwig, *Frhr.* v.) Das galante Sachsen. neue A., wozu noch kommet dessen 2. Theil. [*b. w.* Frederick William I, *King etc.* Leben u. Thaten d. F. W., 1735]. s8°. Offenbach. 1735

*Hist. secrette de la duchesse d'Hanover, épouse de Georges I. s8°. Londres. 1732
Lettres de P., cont. les obs. qu'il a faites dans s. voyages. 3t. 5e éd. s8°. Londres. 1747
Lettres du baron de P. 3t. 4e éd. s8°. Londres. 1741
Mém^s. du b. de P. 2t. 4e éd. s8°. Londres. 1741
The 5t above make one work, w. one index, at the end of the Mém^s.
Mem^s.; being the obs. in h. travels. 4v. [v1, 2, 2nd ed.]. 8°. 1738–9
These 4v are a tr. of the 5t of "Lettres et mém^s."
„ „ ..... [Tr.]. 5v. 3rd ed. s8°. 1745

Pollock (Arthur J. Osborne). Sporting days in S. India. la8°. 1894

Pollock (Arthur Williamson Alsagor). With seven generals in the Boer war. 8°. 1900

Pollock (*Mrs.* Ellen), *see* Pollock (*Mrs.* Julius).

Pollock (*Sir* Frederick), *3rd bart.*
Digest of the Law of Partnership. 4th ed. s8°. 1888
„ „ ... 7th ed. 8°. 1900
Essays in jurisprudence & ethics. 8°. 1882
First book of jurisprudence for students of the Common Law. s8°. 1896
Introd. to the hist. of the science of politics. s8°. 1890
„ „ ... [Repr.]. s8°. 1902
King Alfred. [*Lecture at the Royal Institution, 1899*]. 8°. *n.d.*
The Land Laws. s8°. 1883
„ „ ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1896
Leading cases done into English, & o. diversions. s8°. 1892
Oxford lectures & o. disc^s. 8°. 1890
Spinoza, h. life & philosophy. 8°. 1880
„ „ ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1899
see Alfred, *the Great.* A.: chaps. by P. etc., 1899.
„ Badminton Lib. Mountaineering *for* Early Hist. of M^ts.
„ Fuller Maitland (Ella) & P., The Etchingham Letters, 1899.
„ Law quarterly review (The), ed. P., 1885 etc.
—— & F. W. Maitland. Hist. of Eng. Law before Edw. I. 2v. la8°. C. 1895
„ „ ..... 2v. 2nd ed. la8°. C. 1898

Pollock (G. H.) The anointed seraph: "the last made first." v1. [*It seems that no more appd.*]. s8°. Washington. 1888

Pollock (*Field-Marshal Sir* George), *1st bart.*
see Greenwood (*Lt.* J.) The campaign in Affghan^n. under P., 1844.
„ Low (C. R.) Life & corr. of P., 1873.

Pollock (Juliet, *Lady*), *wife of 2nd bart.* Macready as I knew him. s8°. 1884
Story of Marie Dumont. s8°. 1882

——, **W. K. Clifford, & W. H. Pollock.** The little people, & o. t. s8°. 1874

—— & **W. H. Pollock.** The seal of fate. s8°. 1891

Pollock (*Mrs.* Julius). [†Pollock (*Mrs.* Ellen)]. Eunice. 3v. s8°. 1876

Pollock (*Sir* W. Frederick), *2nd bart.* Personal remembrances of P. 2v. s8°. 1887
see Macready (W. C.) Reminisc. etc., ed. P., 1875.

Pollock (Walter Herries).
Jane Austen, h. contemp^r. & herself. s8°. 1899
King Zub, & o. s. s8°. [1893]
Lects. on French poets, at the Royal Institution. s8°. 1879
A nine men's morrice: stories collected & recollected. s8°. 1889
The picture's secret; added, An episode in the life of Mr. Latimer. s8°. 1883
Songs & rhymes: Eng. & French. s8°. 1882
Verse of two tongues. s8°. 1884
see Badminton Lib.: Fencing, by P. etc., 1889.

Pollock (Walter Herries) [*continued*].

see Besant (*Sir* W.) & P., The charm, & o. drawing-room plays, 1896.
„ Duffield (A. J.) & P., Masston, 1877.
„ Lang (A.) & P., *He, 1887.
see Pollock (J., *Lady*), W. K. Clifford, & W. H. P., The little people, 1874.
„ —— & W. H. P., The seal of fate, 1891.

Pollok (David). Life of R. Pollok. s8°. E. 1843

Pollok (Fitzwilliam Thomas). Fifty years' reminisc. of India. 8°. 1896

Incidents of foreign sport & travel. 8°. 1894

Sport in Brit. Burmah, Assam, & the Cassyah & Jyntiah Hills. 2v. 8°. 1879

—— & **W. S. Thom.** Wild sports of Burma & Assam. 8°. 1900

Pollok (Robert). The course of time. 16th ed. s8°. E. 1841

see Pollok (D.) Life of R. P., w. sels. f. h. MSS., 1843.

Pollux (Julius), *of Naucratis.* J. P. onomasticum Gr. & Lat. Post Seberi ed. emend. Acc. comm. G. Jungermanni, J. Kühnii. Ed. curav. J. H. Lederlinus & T. Hemsterhuis. 2p. fol. Amstelædami. 1706

Onomasticon. Ex rec. I. Bekkeri. 8°. Berolini. 1846

Polnisch-demokratischer Verein, *see* Towarzystwo Demokratyczne Polskie.

***Polnische Frage (Die):** Das Central-Comité d. Poln.-demokrat. Vereins an d. deutsche Volk, 1847, *see* Towarzystwo Demokratyczne Polskie.

Polo (Gaspar Gil), *see* Gil Polo (G.)

Polo (Marco) [Marc Paule; M. Pol; Marco Paulo; Marcus Paulus Venetus].

Travels. Tr., w. notes, by W. Marsden. 4°. 1818
Travels. [*Tr.*], w. notes by H. Murray. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1844
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1845
The book of M. P. Tr. & ed., w. notes, by H. Yule. 2v. [*Wants v1*]. 8°. 1871
„ „ ... 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1875
Travels. The tr. of Marsden revised, w. a sel. of h. notes. Ed. T. Wright. s8°. *Bohn.* 1886
The story of M. P. [*A compilation f. M. P. by N. Brooks*]. s8°. 1898
Travels, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v7.
see Cordier (H.) Centenaire de P.: conférence, 1896.
„ Rusticiano di Pisa, Voyages en Syrie de M. P. etc., 1882.
„ Zurla (P.) Di M. P. ec. diss., 1818–9.

Polo de Medina (Salvador Jacinto). Obras en prossa y verso s4°. Zaragoza. 1670

Pologne. *Observations sur la P. etc., p. serv. d'intr. aux mém. de M. Oginski, 1827, *see* Bellecour de Laugier (*etc.* C. de).

*Poëtes illustres de la P. au 19e s., [*tr.*], 1876–81, *see* Noire-Isle (Ch. de) *ps.*, [*i.e. le cte.* Przezdziecki], *tr.*

*Vicissitudes de l'Eglise Catholique des deux rites en Pologne & en Russie; avant propos par le cte. de Montalembert, 1843, *see* Theiner (A.)

Poloner (John). Descript. of the Holy Land (c. 1421). Tr. f. Tobler's text by A. Stewart. [Palest. P. T. Soc.]. 8°. 1894

Poloniæ, *see* *Monumenta medii ævi historica res gestas Poloniæ illustrantia; t11, Actorum sæc. xv ad res publ. P. spect. ind[ex], 1888.

Polonorum. Chronicæ Polonorum, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t160 &, Monumenta Germ. hist., Scr., t9.

Polonskaya (Marina). *Les causes célèbres de la Russie. s8°. 1888

Polsce, *see* *Tulacze w Polsce w roku 1833, 1844.

Polson (Archer). *Law & lawyers. 2v in 1. s8°. 1840

Polti (Georges). Les trente-six situations dramatiques. s8°. 1895

Polus (G. Gillius), *see* Gil Polo (G.)

Polus (R.), *see* Pole (*Card.* Reginald).

Polwarth (*Sir* P. Hume, *of*), *aft. c. of Marchmont, see* Marchmont (P., *1st c. of*).

Polwhele (Richard). Hist. views of Devonshire. v1, [*no more publ.*]. la8°. Exeter. 1793

Hist. of Devonshire. 3v. [v1, 3, *wanting*]. lafol. Exeter. 1793–1806

Traditions & recolls., etc. 2v. 8°. 1826

Polyænus. [Polieno]. Strategematum libri viii. Vultejo interp., P. Maasvicius rec., I. Casauboni etc. notas adjecit. [*Gr. & Lat.*]. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1690

Ex rec. E. Woelfflin. Iterum rec. etc. I. Melber. s8°. L. 1887

see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t1.

Polyanthea. *Polyanthea. Ab authore collectore cong., qui ex T. à Kempis lib. 1, cap. 2 amat nesciri. s8°. Coloniæ. 1735

*Polyanthea librorum vetustiorum, etc., 1822, *see* Brydges (*Sir* S. E.)

Polyanthea [*continued*].

*Polyanthea (The), or a coll. of interesting fragments, 1804, *see* Wilson (C. H.)

Polybiblion: revue bibliograph. universelle. [Soc. Bibliographique]. t1–93, [*in prog.*]. la8°. 1868–1901

The 93t are: Sér. I, 12t; sér. II, (t13–93 de la coll.). *The 81t of sér. II are:* Partie littéraire, 2e sér., t1–54, [*in prog.*]. Partie technique, 2e sér., t1–27, [*in prog.*]. *2t of "Partie litt." & 1t of "Partie tech." appear in each year. The awkward numbering of the 2nd ser. is as above.*

Polybius. [Polibio; Polybe; Polybios]. Quidquid superest. Rec. I. Schweighæuser. 8v in 9. 8°. L. 1789–95

1–4, text [Gr. et lat.]. 5–8i, Notæ et Indices. 8ii, Lexicon.

Historiarum quæ sup. 4t. [ed. ster.]. s8°. L. 1816
„ „ ..... 4t. ed. ster. s8°. L. 1833

Historiarum quidquid sup. Rec. etc. J. Schweighæuser. 4t. ed. nova. 8°. O. 1823

Lexicon Polybianum ab Is. et M. Casaubonis adumb., inde ab Ernesti elab., nunc ab J. Schweighæusero emend. etc. 8°. O. 1822

This "Lexicon" is usually counted as a 5th vol. of the 1823 ed., above.

P. Ex recog. I. Bekkeri. 2t. 8°. Berolini. 1844

Hist. Ed. a Dindorfio cur. retract. T. Büttner-Wobst. 4v. [v4 *wanting*]. s8°. L. 1882–93

The hist. of the Achæan league as cont. in P. Ed., w. notes etc., by W. W. Capes. s8°. 1888

Selections from P. Ed. J. L. Strachan-Davidson. la8°. O. 1888

Translations.

Hist. of P. Tr. E. Grimeston. fol. 1634

Histoire de P. Tr. par V. Thuillier, avec un comm. ou corps de science militaire, etc. 7t. n. éd. 4°. Amsterdam. 1753

t7 *has t.:* Suppl. à l'hist. de P., avec le comm. milit. de Folard, etc.

The general hist. of P. Tr. by Hampton. 4v. [v1, 2, 3rd ed.]. 8°. 1772–3

The histories. Tr. f. text of Hultsch by E. S. Shuckburgh. 2v. s8°. 1889

see Æneas, *Tacticus.* Comm. etc. [Suppl. ed. P. Schweighæus.], 1818.

„ Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t1.

Polycarp, *St., bp. of Smyrna.* [Polycarpe; Polycarpus; Polykarp].

see Böhringer (F.) Die Kirche Christi: B1, i, P., 2e A., 1864.
„ Chevallier (T.) Tr. of the epist. of P., 1833; 2nd ed., 1851.
„ Clemens Rom., C's., Ignatii, P's. quæ sup.; acc. I's. & P's. martyria, rec. Jacobson, ed. 2a, 1840; ed. 4a, 1863.
„ Cotelerius (J. B.) *ed.*, SS. patrum P. etc. opera; unà cum P's. actis etc., 1672.
„ Ignatius, *St., bp. of Antioch.* I. et P. epist. etc., 1876.
„ Lightfoot (J. B.) *ed.*, Apost. Fathers: p2, P., [*Gr. & Eng.*], 1885; 1891.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t5, *for* Ad Philippenses.

Polyhistor (Alexander), *see* Alexander, *Polyhistor.*

Polypus, *ps., a. of "All the talents,"* *see* Barrett (E. S.)

Pomai (François A.), *see* Pomey (F. A.)

Pomar (*the duke* de) [†Medina-Pomar (*duke* de)]. Fashion & passion. n. ed. s8°. 1877

Pomar (Marie Sinclair, *duchesse* **de),** *countess of Caithness, see* Caithness (M., *countess of*).

Pombal (Sebastiao José de Carvalho e Mello, *marq.* **de).** *Administration (L') de P., 1786–7, *see* Desoteux de Cormatin (*le b.* P. M. F.)

*Anecdotes du ministère de C. s8°. Varsovie. 1783

see Da Carnota (John A. Smith, *conde*). Mem's. of P., w. extr's. f. h. writings, 1843; 2nd ed., 1871.
„ Moore (G.) Lives of P. etc., 3rd ed., 1814; n. ed., 1819.

Pomerius (Julianus), *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t59.

Pomeroy (Eltweed), *of Newark, N.J., see* U.S. Senate. Direct legislation by the people, July 8, 1898. Paper prepared by P. on d. l., & o. papers favouring the referendum, 1898.

Pomeroy-Colley (*Sir* George), *see* Butler (*Sir* W. F.) Life of P.-C. (1835–81), 1899.

Pomet (Pierre). Compleat hist. of drugs etc. Done into Eng. 3rd ed. 4°. 1737

Pomey (François A.) [Pomai]. Le grand dict. royal: fr.-lat.-allemand, lat.-all.-fr., all.-fr.-lat. [Magnum dict. regium, etc. —Das grosse königl. Wbch., etc.]. 3v in 2. 7e. éd. 4°. Cologne. 1740

Pantheum mythicum. ed. 6a. s8°. Ultrajecti. 1701

Pomfret (Henrietta Louisa Fermor, *countess of*), *wife of 1st earl, see* Hertford (F., *countess of*). Corr. betw. H. & P. (1738–41), 1805.

Pommeraye (Jean François). *Hist. des archevesques de Roüen. fol. Roüen. 1667

Pommerol (*Mme.* Jean). Among the women of the Sahara. [Tr.] by Mrs. A. Bell. la8°. 1900

Pomo (Percy), *ps., see* *Percy Pomo, 1881.

Pompadour (*Mme.* de) [†Le Normand d'Étioles (Jeanne Antoinette), *marquise de Pompadour*].

Correspondance. Publ. A. P.-Malassis. s8°. 1878
*Lettres de Mme. de P. [*Fictitious. By the marq. F. de Barbé-Marbois ?*]. 4t in 2. s8°. Londres. 1774
*Secret mems. of P., coll. & arr. by J. Beaujoint. 8°. 1885
see Campardon (E.) P. & la cour de Louis XV, etc., 1867.
„ Capefigue (J. B. H. R.) P., 2e éd., 1860.
„ Goncourt (E. de) & J. de G., P., n. éd., 1878; 1894; 1896.

Pompée (Trogue), *see* Trogus Pompeius.

Pompeii. [Pompei; Pompeji].

*Last days (The) of P., 1834, *see* Lytton (E., *baron*).
*Our own P., 1887, *see* Our.
*Pompei e la regione sotterrata dal Vesuvio nell' a. 79: Mem. e notizie pubbl. dall' Ufficio Tecnico degli Scavi delle Province Merid. 2p in 1v. 4°. Napoli. 1879
*Pompeii. [Lib. of entertg. knowl.]. 4th ed., 1836, *see* Clarke (G.)
*Pompeii, 1867, *see* Dyer (T. H.) *ed., etc.*
*Pompeji: die neuesten Ausgrabungen (1874–8), 2e A., 1882, *see* Presuhn (E.) *ed.*

Pompeius, *the grammarian.* [P. Grammaticus]. Commentum artis Donati, et commentariolum. Acc. ars gramm. Servii. Ed. F. Lindemann. 8°. L. 1820

Pompeius (Trogus), *see* Trogus Pompeius.

Pompeius Festus (Sextus), *see* Festus (S. P.)

Pompey, *the Little, ps.* Hist. of P. the L., a lap-dog, 1751, *see* Coventry (F.)

Pomponatius (Petrus) [P. P. Mantuanus; Pomponazzi]. De immortalitate animæ. s8°. [Bononiæ ?] 1534
De naturalium effectuum causis, s. de incantationibus. Adi. schol. a G. Gratarolo. s8°. Basileæ. [1556]

Pomponius Mela, *see* Mela (P.)

Pomponne (Charlotte de) *ps., see* *Journal d'une élève de Port-Royal: C. de P. à M. de Louvois (1678–9), [*a novel*, 2e éd., 1896.

Pomponne (Ruelle-), *see* Ruelle-Pomponne ( ).

Pomponne (Simon Arnauld, *marq.* **de).** Mémⁿ. Prée. de la vie de P. par J. Mavidal. 8°. 1860

Pomtow (L.) Das Leben des Epaminondas. [P730]. 4°. 1870

Pona (Francesco). Il Christo passo. [P842]. 8°. Verona. 1629
Gl' inframezzi apparenti del "Christo passo." P842]. 8°. Verona. 1627

Pona (Giov. Batt.) Tirrheno. s8°. Verona. 1589

Ponce (Alonso). Rel. de cosas que sucedieron al P. en la Nueva España, *see* Spain. Col. de doc. para la hist. de España.

*Ponce de Leon; rise of the Argentine Rep. A novel; by an Estanciero. 8°. 1878

Ponce de Leon (Luis), *see* Leon (*Fray* Luis de).

Ponce de Léon (Rodrigo), *marq. de Cádiz, see* Spain, Col. de doc. para la hist. de España, *for* Historia etc.

Poncel (Alb. Terrien-), *see* Terrien-Poncel.

Poncelet (Edouard), *see* Liége. *Livre des fiefs de l'église de L., 1898.

Poncet (Charles Jacques). Voyage to Æthiopia, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v15.

Pond (George E.) The Shenandoah Valley in 1864. s8°. N.Y. 1883

Pond (James Burton). Eccentricities of genius. 8°. 1901

Poniatowski (Stanislaus Augustus), *king of Poland, see* Stanislaus Augustus [*Poniatowski, king etc.*]

Ponnat (*le baron* de). Hist. des variations & contradictions de l'église romaine. 2t. s8°. 1882

Pons (A. J.) Renan & les origines du christianisme. s8°. 1881

Pons (François R. J. de) [Depons]. Travels in S. America, 1801–4; tr. 8°. 1807

Ponsard (François). Théâtre complet. s8°. 1851
Le lion amoureux. 3e éd. 8°. 1866

Pons Boigues (Francisco). Ensayo bio-bibliográfico sobre los historiadores y geógrafos arábigo-españoles. la8°. 1898

Ponson (F.) L'homme de la terre & l'homme du ciel. s8°. Francfort-s.-M. 1866

Ponsonby (*Lady* Emily Charlotte Mary), *3rd d. of 4th earl of Bessborough.* *The discipline of life. 3v. s8°. 1848
Nora. 3v. s8°. 1870
*Pride & irresolution. New ser. of "Disc. of life." 3v. s8°. 1850
A story of two cousins. s8°. 1868

Ponson Du Terrail (*le vte.* Pierre Alexis de).

La femme immortelle. 2t. s8°. 1869
Les Gandins. 2p:
L'agence matrimoniale. 3e éd. s8°. 1867
Les hommes de cheval. 5e éd. s8°. 1869
Maître Rossignol. s8°. 1889
Les orphelins de la Saint-Barthélemy. s8°. 1869
Le page Fleur-de-mai. s8°. 1884

Pont (Timothy). Topograph. acc. of the district of Cunningham, Ayrshire, 1600; w. notes etc. [Maitland Club, 74]. 4°. Glasgow. 1858

Pontalis (Antonin L.), *see* Lefèvre-Pontalis (A.)

Pontalis (Pierre L.), *see* Lefèvre-Pontalis (P.)

Pontano (Giovanni Gioviano), *see* Pontanus (J. J.)

Pontanus (G. B.) [†Pontanus z Praitenberka (Jiří B.)]. Bruxia Bohœmiæ delineata carmine etc. [P896]. s4°. Pragæ. 1593

Pontanus (Joannes), *professor at Harderwijk.* Rerum Danicarum historia ad domum usque Oldenburg. deducta. Acc. chorographica Daniæ, etc. fol. Amstelodami. 1631
On the N.E. Passage, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v1.

Pontanus (Joannes Jovianus) [G. G. Pontano]. Pontani opera, [*in verse*]. s8°. [*Ex officina P. de Giunta;* Florentiæ. 1514]

Pontanus z Praitenberka (Jiří B.), *see* Pontanus (G. B.)

Pontas (Jean). Dictionarium casuum conscientiæ. 3t. ed. rec. fol. Luxemburgi. 1731–2
Dict. des cas de conscience, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie: SI, xviii, xix.

Pontbriant (*le cte.* A. de). Hist. de la principauté d'Orange; suiv. de lettres inéd. des princes d'O., des rois de France, du cte. de Grignan, etc. la8°. Avignon. 1891

Pontchartrain (Paul Phelypeaux, *seigneur* **de),** *see* Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll., II, 5, Mémⁿ. de P., avec journal des conférences de Loudun, par P., 1850.
For another ed., see Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 16, 17. 1819.

Pont-Château (Séb. J. Du Cambout de), *see* Du Cambout de Pont-Château.

Ponte (Lorenzo da) *the elder.* [L. d'Aponte]. Mémoires de L. d'A., collaborateur de Mozart. Tr. C. D. de La Chavanne. 8°. 1860

Ponteach, *see* Pontiac, *chief of the Ottawas.*

Ponte Corvo (J. B. J. Bernadotte, *prince* **de),** *aft. Charles XIV, John, king of Sweden & Norway, see* Charles XIV, John, *king of Sweden etc.*

Pontécoulant (*le cte.* de). [†Le Doulcet de Pontécoulant (*le c.* Louis Adolphe)]. Les phénomènes de la musique. s8°. 1868
Souv^s.: extr^s. de s. papiers & de sa corr., 1764–1848. 4t. 8°. 1861–5

Pontefract. Chartulary of St. John of P. Ed. R. Holmes. 2v. [Yorks. Arch. Soc., Record Ser., 25, 30]. 8°. 1899–1902
Colls. towards the hist. of P. [v]1, 2. 8°. Pontefract. 1882–7
1, The booke of entries of the P. Corporation, 1653–1726, ed. R. Holmes.
2, The sieges of P. Castle, 1644–48, ed. R. Holmes.

Pontès (Lucien Davésiès de), *see* Davésiès de Pontès.

Pontet (J. F.) La vieille ville des Baux, etc. [P546]. 8°. Lyon. 1871

Pontgibaud (*le chev.* de), *aft. marquis de Moré; 1758–1837.* A French volunteer of the War of Independence (the chev. de P.). Tr. R. B. Douglas. s8°. 1897

Pontiac, *chief of the Ottawas.* [Ponteach], *see* Parkman (F.) Hist. of the conspiracy of P. etc., 1851; 9th ed., 1880.

Ponticus (Heraclides), *see* Heraclides, *of Pontus.*

Ponticus (Ludovicus) *Virunius.* [P. Virunnius]. Historiæ Britann. libri sex. [*b. w.* Monmouth (Geoffrey, of). Hist., 1844]. 8°. 1844

*Pontifical (The) of Egbert, abp. of York (732–66), 1853, *see* Egbert, *Saint, abp.*

Pontificale. [Pontificalis]. *Pontificale Romanum. Clementis VIII ac Urbani VIII jussu ed., & a Benedicto XIV recog. & castig. la8°. Romæ. 1868
see *Liber Pontificalis, *var. ed^s.*

Pontificum. [*see* Popes, Papes, Päpste].
Acta Pontificum Romanorum inedita: Urkunden der Päpste, 1881–8, *see* Pflugk-Harttung (J. v.) *ed.*
*Epistolæ Roman. Pontif. genuinæ & quæ ad eos scr. sunt, a S. Hilario usque ad Pelagium II, rec. Thiel, t1, 1868, *see* Epistolæ etc.
Pontificum Romanorum, Vitæ et res gestæ, by A. Chacon, 1677, & by M. Guarnacci, 1751, *see* Vitæ.
Regesta pontificum Romanorum ab cond. Eccl. ad a. 1198, ed. P. Jaffé, 1851; ed. 2ª, 1885–8, *see* Jaffé (P.)

Pontin (Magnus M. af). Bemerkgn. ü. Natur, Kunst etc. auf e. Reise ü. Berlin u. d. Harz nach Hamburg, 1830. Übers. v. G. Ericson. 8°. Hamburg. 1832

Pontis (Louis, *sieur* de).
see Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll., II, 6, Mém. de P., 1850.
.. *For anoth. ed.*, Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 31. 32, 1819.

Pontius, *abbot, see* Mergueil (P. de).

Pontius, *diac. Carthag., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t3.

Pontius Meropius Anicius Paulinus, *see* Paulinus, *St., bp. of Nola.*

Pontius Pilatus, *see* Pilate (P.)

Pont-Jest (René de). [†Delmas de Pont-Jest (Louis R.)] Case of Dr. Plemen. copyr. tr. s8°. [1888]
Le fleuve des perles (L'araignée rouge). s8°. [1889]

Pontmartin (Armand de). [†Ferrand de Pontmartin (A. A. J. M.)]

Dernières causeries du samedi: 2e sér. des caus. litt. s8°. 1860
Derniers samedis. 3s, [s3 *wanting*]. s8°. 1891–2
Les jeudis de Mme. Charbonneau. n. éd. s8°. 1872
La mandarine. s8°. 1873
Mes mémoires: enfance & jeunesse. s8°. 1882
Nouveaux samedis. 20s, [*all wanting except 2, & 9*]. s8°. 1865–81
Nouvelles causeries du samedi. s8°. 1859
Nouvelles semaines litt. s8°. 1863
Péchés de vieillesse. s8°. 1889
Souvs. d'un vieux critique. 10s, [s1–3, 5–8 *wanting*]. s8°. 1881–9
Souvs. d'un vieux mélomane. s8°. 1879

Ponton (Mungo). Glimpses of the future life. s8°. 1873

Pontoppidan (Erik) *the younger, bp. of Bergen.* Gesta et vestigia Danorum extra Daniam. 3t. s8°. L. 1740–41
The nat. hist. of Norway. Tr. 2p in 1v. fol. 1755

Pontoppidan (Henrik).

Det forjættede Land. 3e Udg. s8°. 1898
Don gamle Adam. 2et Opl. s8°. 1895
Det ideale Hjem. 2et Opl. s8°. Aarhus. 1900
Kirkeskunden. 2en Udg., 2et Opl. s8°. 1897
Lille Rødhætte. 2et Opl. s8°. 1900
Vildt. 2en Udg. s8°. 1899
Translations.
Emanuel, or children of the soil. [*Tr.*] Mrs. E. Lucas. s8°. [1896]
The promised land. [*Tr.*] Mrs. E. Lucas. s8°. 1896

Pont-Sainte-Maxence (Garnier, de), *see* Garnier, *de Pont-Sainte-Maxence.*

Pontsevrez (P. de). Criminelle. s8°. [1890]

Pontus, *king,* [Ritter Pontus; †Ponthus, *king*]. *see* *Buch der Liebe: B1, Pontus und Sidonia, 1809.

Ponz (Antonio). Viage de España. 18t. [1–4, 3e; 5–13, 2ª ed.]. 8°. 1787–94
Viage fuera de España. 2t. s8°. 1785

Pook (Jan). Hans Koekop, of de gemaakte waterzucht. [P879]. s8°. Amsteldam. 1712

Pool (*cardinal*), *see* Pole (*card.* R.)

Pool (John J.) Studies in Mohammedanism; w. a chap. on Islam in Eng. s8°. 1892
Woman's influence in the East. s8°. 1892

Pool (Maria Louise). Tenting at Stony Beach. s8°. Boston. 1888

Pool (Matthew), *see* Poole (M.)

Poole (*Mrs.* Annie Sampson). *Mexicans at home in the interior. s8°. 1884

Poole (Francis). Queen Charlotte Islands. Ed. J. W. Lyndon. 8°. 1872

Poole (George Ayliffe). Hist. of eccles. architecture in Eng. 8°. 1848
Peterborough. [Diocesan hist*.]. s8°. [1881]
—— & J. W. Hugall. Churches of Scarborough, Filey, & the neighbourhood. s8°. 1848
—— & —— Guide to York Cathedral & its antiqs.; w. hist. & descr. of the Minster Organ. 4°. York. [1850]

Poole (John), *dramatist.* Sketches & recoll*. 2v. s8°. 1835

Poole (Joshua). The English Parnassus: a helpe to Eng. poesie. A coll. of all rhyming monosyllables, epithets, & phrases, etc. s8°. 1657

Poole (Margaret E.), *aft. Mrs. Henry Sandford, see* Sandford (*Mrs.* H.)

Poole (Matthew). [Pole; Pool].
Annot*. upon the Bible. 3v. 4°. Glasgow. 1803–4
v3 "a cont. of P.'s work, by certain divines."
„ „ ..... 3v. la8°. 1853
Synopsis criticorum aliorumque S. Scripturæ interpretum. 4v in 5, [4 i, ii]. fol. Londini. 1669–76

Poole (Reginald Lane).

Hist. atlas of modern Europe f. the decline of the Roman Empire. fol. O. 1902
Hist. of the Huguenots of the dispersion at the recall of the Edict of Nantes. s8°. 1880
Illusts. of the hist. of medieval thought in theology & eccles. politics. 8°. 1884
Sebastian Bach. s8°. 1882
Wycliffe & movements for reform. s8°. 1889

Poole (Reginald Stuart), *keeper of Coins, Brit. Museum.*
The cities of Egypt. s8°. 1882
*The genesis of the earth & of man, ed. R. S. P., 2nd ed., 1860, *see* Lane (Edward W.)
Horæ Ægyptiacæ: chronology of anc. Egypt. 8°. 1851
see British Museum; Coins & medals.

Poole (*Mrs.* Sophia). The Englishwoman in Egypt. 2v in 1, [s2. 1846 *wanting*]. s8°. 1844

Poole (Stanley Lane), *see* Lane-Poole.

Poole (Thomas), *of Nether Stowey, see* Sandford (*Mrs.* H.) P. & h. friends, 1888.

Poole (Thomas Eyre). Life in Sierra Leone & Gambia. 2v. s8°. 1850

Poole (William Frederick). Index to periodical literature. la8°. N.Y. 1853
„ „ 3rd ed., brought down to Jan. 1882, w. assistance of W. I. Fletcher, etc. la8°. Boston. 1882
„ „ 1st suppl., Jan. 1, 1882–Jan. 1, 1887, by Poole & Fletcher. la8°. 1888
„ „ 2nd suppl., Jan. 1, 1887–Jan. 1, 1892, by W. I. Fletcher. la8°. [1893]
„ „ 3rd suppl., 1892–6, by Fletcher & F. O. Poole. la8°. [1897]
Poole's Index to periodical literature. Abridged ed., 1815–99: by W. I. Fletcher & M. Poole. la8°. *n.d.*

P'oo Lew-Seen. *Strange stories f. a Chinese studio. Tr. & annot. H. A. Giles. [*A tr. of the "Liao-Chai-Chih-I" of P. L.-S.*]. 2v. s8°. 1880

Pooley (Charles). Old crosses of Gloucestershire. la8°. 1868

Pooley (Edmund). County Courts. [P791]. 8°. 1882

Pooley (Thomas), *see* Buckle (H. T.) Letter resp. P.'s Case, 1859.

Poor.
*Poor (The) artist, etc., 1850, *see* Horne (R. H.)
Poor (The) in great cities: their problems etc. [*12 essays*]. la8°. 1896
*Poor Nellie. By a. of "My trivial life etc." [*Miss* Ingham.] 3v. s8°. E. 1887
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. E. 1888
*Poor relief in Europe etc., tr., 1873, *see* Emminghaus (A.) *ed.*
see Society for bettering the condition of the P.

Poor Law[s], [*incl*. Poor Law Board, Poor Law Commissioners, etc.].
For Poor Law[s], [Ireland], see Ireland: Poor, & Poor Laws.
*English Poor-Law (The), & Poor-Law Commission in 1847. [P289]. 8°. 1847
General & Consolidated Orders of the Poor Law Commissioners & Poor Law Board. Notes, etc. by W. C. Glen. 7th ed. s8°. 1871
Poor Law Conferences. 1897/8–1899/1901. [*One vol. for each year*]. 8°. 1898–1901
*Remarks on the opposition to the P. L. Amendment Bill. By a guardian, 1841, *see* Senior (N. W.)
Report of H.M.'s Commissioners for inquiring into the administration & operation of the Poor Laws. 8°. 1834
Report of the Poor Law Commissioners on the continuance of the Poor Law Commission, etc. 8°. 1840

Poor (Henry V.) Money & its laws. [*With*] hist. of the currencies of the U.S. 8° 1877

Poor (Laura Eliz.) Sanskrit & its kindred literatures. s8°. 1881

Poore (Benjamin Perley). The Conspiracy Trial for murder of the President, etc. cd. P. s8°. Boston. 1865

Poore (George Vivian). The dwelling house. s8°. 1897
„ „ ..... 2nd imp. s8°. 1898
Essays on rural hygiene. s8°. 1893
London from the sanitary & medical point of view. s8°. 1889

Poore (Richard), *bp. of (1) Chichester (2) Salisbury (3) Durham, see* Juliana, *Saint.* *Litlade of St. J., *[by P.?]*, 1872.

Poor's Manual of the Railroads of the U.S. 31st ann. no., 1898. 8°. *H. V. & H. W. Poor*, N.Y. 1898

Poorten Schwartz (J. H. W. van de), *[ps.* M. Maartens*], see* Maartens (M.) *ps.*

Pope. *[see also* Pape, Papst*].*

*Dialogue (A) between the Pope and a Phanatick, 1680, *see* Dialogue etc.

Pope (Alexander), *the poet.* [A. Popius].

Works *[in order of date of publ.]*

Works. With h. last corrections; comm. & notes of Warburton. 9v. s8°. 1757

„ Suppl. to the Works, cont. poems, letters etc. omitted in the ed. by Warburton. Added, Key to the Letters. s8°. 1757

Works. Notes by J. Warton & others. 9v. 8°. 1797

Works. Added, some letters; w. obs., & life by W. L. Bowles. 10v. 8°. 1806

Works. Notes by himself & others. New life, etc. by W. Roscoe. 10v. 8°. 1824

1, Life.
2, Early poems, trs., imitations.
3, Essay on Crit., Rape of the Lock, etc.
4, Dunciad, etc.
5, Essay on Man, Moral Essays, etc.
6, Satires, Fragments, etc.
7, Prose. 8–10, Corr.

Works. New ed., incl. sev. hundred unpubl. letters, & o. new materials, coll. in part by J. W. Croker; intr. & notes by W. Elwin *[& W. J. Courthope]*. 10v. 8°. 1871–89

1–4, Poetry. 5, Life *[by W. J. Courthope]*—Index. 6–10, Corr., Prose works.

Single works etc.

Essay on man. Ed. [1869] by Mark Pattison. s8°. O. 1891

The Iliad of Homer. Ed. by Rev. J. S. Watson, M.A. s8°. 1898

Ode for musick. [P751]. fol. 1713

Poet. works. Notes & mem. by A. W. Ward. Globe (new) ed. s8°. 1882

*Pope Commemoration, 1888, Loan Museum: Catalogue. [P621]. 4°. Twickenham. 1888

Rape of the lock. 2nd ed. s8°. 1714

Selecta poemata Italorum qui Lat. scrips., cura anonymi a. 1684 congesta, iterum in lucem data, una cum aliorum Italorum operibus, accur. A. P. 2v. s8°. Londini. 1740

References.

see Abbott (Edwin). Conc. to works of P., 1875.

„ Ayre (W.) Life of P., 1754.

„ Beljame (A.) Le public & les hommes de lettres en Angl., 1660–1744: P., etc., 1881.

„ Byron (*Lord*). Letter on B.'s strictures on P., 1821.

„ Carlisle (*7th earl of*). Lectures etc.; incl. lect. on P., 1852.

„ Carruthers (R.) Life of P., incl. extrs. f. h. corr., 2nd ed., 1857.

„ Cibber (C.) Letter f. C. to P. inquiring into the motives that might induce him in his satyr. works, to be so fond of C.'s name, 1742.

„ Davies (R.) P.; addit. facts conc. h. maternal ancestry, 1858.

„ Dennis ( ). Remarks upon Pope's tr. of Homer, w. 2 letters conc. Windsor Forest & the Temple of Fame, 1717.

„ Dilworth (W. H.) Life of P., etc., 1759.

„ Dryden (J.) *ed.*, Miscellany poems, p6 *[conts. the 1st ed. of P.'s Pastorals]*, 1709.

„ Heath (C.) Down the Wye; [w.] mems. of J. Kyrle, the man of Ross, 1803.

„ Hunt (Leigh). Table talk; added, imaginary convers^s. of P. & Swift, 1851.

„ Hunter (Jos.) P.; descent & connections, 1857.

„ Memoirs of the Society of Grub-street, [by R. Russell, J. Martin, & P.], 1737.

„ Ruffhead (O.) Life of P., w. essay on h. writings, 1769.

„ Stephen (Leslie). P., 1880; n. ed., 1888.

„ Warton (J.) Essay on the genius & writings of P., 1806.

——, **J. Gay, & J. Arbuthnot.** *Three hours after marriage. [P65]. 8°. 1717

Pope (George Uglow). Tamil handbook. 2nd ed. 8°. Madras. 1859

see Mānikka-Vāçagar. The Tiruvāçagam etc. Tr. etc. by P., 1900.

„ Nāladiyār (The) w. tr. etc. by P., 1893.

Pope (Henry E.) The corsair & his conqueror: a winter in Algiers. s8°. 1860

Pope (*major-general* John), *see* Ropes (J. C.) The Army under P., 1881.

Pope (Joseph), *of Ottawa.* Mems. of Sir John A. Macdonald. 2v. 8°. 1894

Pope (*Sir* Thomas), *d. 1559, see* Warton (T.) Life of P., founder of Trin. Co. O., 1772.

Pope (Walter). Life of Seth *[Ward]*, bp.; w. acc. of Bp. Wilkins, L. Rooke, I. Barrow, Dr. Turberville & others. s8°. 1697

Popea (Nicolae). Andreiu Baron de Şaguna. [Acad. Româna]. la8°. 1900

Popery.

Catalogue of tracts for & agst. P. (publ. in or about r. of Ja. II) in the Manchester Lib., [w.] Peck's list etc., 1859–65, *see* Jones (T.)

*Few words (A) on P. & Protestantism, 1854, *see* Montagu (*Capt.* M.)

*History (A) of P., etc. 8°. 1838

*Popery the religion of heathenism, 1818, *see* Poynder (J.)

*Progress (The) of P. in the Brit. dominions etc. [P253]. 8°. 1838

Popes. [Pope's]. *see also* Papes, Päpste.

*Pope's (The) Brief of Sept., 1850; notes of some conclusions etc., 4th ed., 1851, *see* Cooper (C. P.) *ed.*

Popham (Edward), *D.D., ed.*, Selecta poemata Anglorum Latina. 3v. s8°. Bathoniæ. 1774–76

„ „ ..... ed. 2a. 8°. Londini. 1779

Popham (*Sir* Home R.)

see Donnelly (Ross). Acc. of trial betw. D. & P., (27 June, 1807), 1807.

„ Tucker (B.) *Obs. on a pamphlet "A concise statement etc. by Sir H. P.," [1805].

Popish. *A coll. of letters etc. rel. to the horrid Popish Plot from origs. in hands of G. Treby, Chairman of Comm. of Secrecy of H. of C.; publ. by order of that House. [P623]. s4°. D. 1681

see Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of Tracts.

***Poplar House Academy**, 1859, *see* Manning (A.)

Popov (Vasily) [B. Popoff] *tr.*, *Hist. of the Council of Florence; tr. f. Russian by B. P., ed. J. M. Neale. s8°. 1861

Popowski (Josef). The rival powers in C. Asia. Tr. C. E. D. Black. 8°. 1893

Poppewell (Henry L.) Trial of the spirits, etc. [P112]. 8°. 1843

Poppo (Ernst Friedrich). De hist. Thucydidea comm. Acc. index histor. et geograph. 8°. L. 1856

Popular.

Popular encyclopedia (The), or "Conversations lexicon." *[Ed. A. Whitelaw]*. la8°. Glasgow; *Blackie & Son.* 1841

*Popular genealogists, or the art of pedigree-making. *[By G. Burnett?]*. s8°. E. 1865

Popular objections to revealed truth: lects. *[by var. a^r.]* in the New Hall of Science, Old St., under the ausp. of Xtn. Evidence Soc. s8°. 1873

Popular romances of the W. of Eng., 1865, *see* Hunt (R.) *ed.*

Popular songs & melodies of Scotland, 1894, *see* Graham (G. F.) *ed.*

Popular songs of Ireland, 1839; 1886, *see* Croker (T. C.) *ed.*

*Popular tales & romances of the northern nations. 3v. s8°. 1823

*Popular topics; or the grand question discussed. Reform for E. India Co., etc. [P193]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1784

*Popular traditions of England: pl, *see* Roby (J.) P. ts. of E.: 1, Lancashire, 3v, 1841.

Remains of the early p. poetry of Eng., 1864–6, *see* Hazlitt (W. C.) *ed.*

Popular magazine of anthropology, *see* Anthropological Soc.

Popular science review (The). 15v, [v8–10 *wanting*]; New ser., 5v (v16–20). 8°. 1861–81

Popularia carmina Græciæ recentioris, 1860, *see* Passow (A.) *ed.*

Population. *Essay on the principle of p., 6th ed., 1826, *see* Malthus (T. R.)

Poquelin de Molière (Jean Baptiste), *see* Molière.

Porcár y Tío (Jaime), *see* Tío (J.)

Porcelain. *Treatise on the origin etc. of the manufacture of p. & glass, 1832, *see* Porter (G. R.)

Porcelaine. *Hist. & fabrication de la p. chinoise, tr., 1856, *see* Julien (S.), tr.

Porcelius (Petrus), *see* Pandoni (P.), *called Porcelius.*

Porcellius *Neapolitanus.* Commentarii Comitis Jacobi Picinini, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t20, 25.

Porcius Latro (M.), *see* Latro (M. P.)

Porny (Marc Antoine) *ps.* [*i.e.* A. Pyron du Martre]. The elements of heraldry. 3rd ed. 8°. 1777

Porphyrius (Publilius Optatianus), *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t19.

Porphyrogenitus (Constantinus), *see* Constantine VII, *surnamed Porphyrogenitus, emperor of the East.*

Porphyry, *bp. of Gaza, Saint*, [Porphyrius Gazensis], *see* Marcus, *Diaconus.* Vita P., 1895.

see Migne (J. P.) Pat. græca, t65, *for* Vita.

Porphyry, *the philosopher.* [Porfirio; Porphirius].

De abstinentia ab esu animalium. Cum interp. Lat. Feliciani; ed. cur. etc. I. de Rhoer. Acc. iv epist. de apostasia Porphyrii. 4°. Trajecti ad Rhenum. 1767

De antro nympharum. Gr. cum Lat. Holstenii vers.; Græca rest. etc. R. M. van Goens. Præm. est. diss. Homerica ad Porphyrium. 1°. Traiecti ad Rhenum. 1765

Porphyry, *the philosopher* [*continued*].
Isagoge in Categorias. Ed. A. Busse. [Comm. in Aristotelem Græca, 4, i]. la8°. Berolini. 1887
Opuscula selecta. Iterum recog. A. Nauck. s8°. L. 1886
Translations & References.
P. to Marcella. Tr. etc. A. Zimmern. s8°. 1896
see Duns (J.) *Scotus*, Expositiones quæstionum in Universalia P., 1591.
„ Elias. E. in P. Isagogen, 1900.
„ Iamblichus, *of Chalcis*. De vita Pythagorica; acc. Malchus sive Porphyrius de vita Pythagoræ, 1707; 1815–16.
„ —— De mysteriis; præm. Epist. P. ad Anebonem, eodem argum., 1678.
„ Tataretus (P.) In P. Isagogen etc. explanationes, 1581.
„ Velserus (M.) Opera hist. etc., 1682.

Porrée (Jonas) [Porre; Porré]. *Hist. des cérémonies et des superstitions qui se sont introd. dans l'Eglise, [*Reimpress. of "*Traité des anc. cérém*s.," *omitting the ded*y. *letters*]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1717

Porretanus (Gilbertus), *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t185, 188.

Porru (Vincenzo Raimondo). Saggio di gramatica sul dialetto sardo meridionale. s4°. Cagliari. 1811

Porson (Richard).
Adversaria: notæ & emend. in poetas Græcos. Ordinarunt etc. I. H. Monk, C. J. Blomfield. ed. nova. 8°. L. 1814
Cat. of part of the lib. of P., wh. will be sold June 16, 1809, etc. 8°. 1809
Corr. Ed. H. R. Luard. [Cambridge Antiq. Soc.]. 8°. C. 1867
Letters to Travis, in ans. to h. defence of 1 John V, 7. 8°. 1790
Notæ in Aristophanem, quibus "Plutum" præmisit etc. P. P. Dobree. 8°. C. 1820
Tracts & misc. criticisms. Coll. by T. Kidd. 8°. 1815
see Barker (E. H.) Lit. anecdotes of P. & others, 1852.
„ Rogers (S.) Table talk of R.; added, Porsoniana, [*by W. Maltby*], 1856; 1887.
„ Turton (T. *bp.*) [*ps.*, Crito Cantab.]. Vindic. of lit. character of P. & animadv. of T. Burgess, 1827.
„ Watson (J. S.) Life of P., 1861.

Porta (Bartolommeo della), *see* Bartolommeo (*Fra*) "*della Porta*."
Porta (Giov. Batt. della), *of Naples, see* Della Porta (G. B.)
Porta (Joannes Bapt.), *of Naples, see* Della Porta (G. B.)
Portal (C.), *see* Vaour. *Cartulaire des Templiers de Vaour, 1894.
Portal (*Sir* Gerald H.) The Brit. mission to Uganda 1893. Mem. by R. Rodd. 8°. 1894
My mission to Abyssinia. 8°. 1892
Portalis (A. Edouard). Deux républiques. s8°. 1880
Portalis (Jean Etienne Marie). De l'usage & de l'abus de l'esprit philosoph. dur. le 18e s.; préc. d'essai par le cte. Portalis. 2t. 3e éd. 8°. 1834
Discours, rapports & travaux inéd. sur le concordat de 1801, etc. 8°. 1845
see Lavollée (R.) P., sa vie, s. œuvres, 1869.
Portalis (*le baron* Roger) & H. Béraldi. Les graveurs du 18e s. [*see* Béraldi (H.) *for* Graveurs du 19e s.] 3t. 8°. 1880–8
Portarlington (Caroline Dawson, *countess of*), *wife of 1st earl, see* *Gleanings f. an old portfolio, cont. corr. betw. Lady L. Stuart & h. sister C. etc. (1778–1813), 1895–6.
Port Blair. Report on the administration. 1860/1. fol. 1861
Report on the admin. of P. B. & Andaman Islands. 1864/5. [*b. w.* Straits Settlement. Ann. report, 1863/4]. 8°. 1865
see Andaman I*. *Report on admin. of the A. & Nicobar I*., & the Penal Settlements of P. B. etc., 1894/5–1899/1900.
***Portefeuille (Le)** nécess. à tous qui font le voyage d'Italie, 1774, *see* Italie.
Porteous (Beilby), *bp., see* Porteus (B.)
Porter (Anna Maria).
Honor O'Hara. 3v. s8°. 1826
The Hungarian Brothers. Rev. s8°. 1832
The Knight of St. John. 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1817
Roche-Blanche. 3v. s8°. 1822
Village of Mariendorpt. 4v. s8°. 1821

Porter (*Admiral* David Dixon), *U.S. Navy.* Incidents & anecdotes of the Civil War. 8°. N.Y. 1885
Porter (E. J.) Out of the gloaming. 2v. s8°. 1886
Porter (Endymion), *see* Townshend (D.) Life & letters of P., 1897.
Porter (Frank Thorpe). Gleanings & reminisc. 2nd ed. s8°. D. 1875
Porter (George), *R.C. abp. of Bombay.* Letters of Father P. 8°. 1891

Porter (George Richardson).
Influence of education shown by the criminal tables, 1845–6. [P284]. 8°. 1847
Progress of the nation. 3v. s8°. 1836–43
„ „ ..... n. ed. 8°. 1847
„ „ ..... n. ed. 8°. 1851
The sugar cane: culture etc. 8°. 1830
*Treatise on the manufacture of porcelain & glass. [Cab. Cycl.]. s8°. 1832
*Treatise on the silk manufacture. [Cab. Cycl.]. s8°. 1831

Porter (*Mrs.* Gerald), *see* Blackwood, *The family of.* *Annals etc.: v3, John B., by P., 1898.
Porter (Henry), *dramatist.* The two angry women of Abington. (1599). Ed. Rev. A. Dyce. [Percy Soc., 12]. s8°. 1841
Porter (J. G. V.) England's & France's new demands against Russia in the Black Sea not just. [P297, 305]. 8°. 1855
Porter (*Sir* James). *Observations on the Turks. 2v in 1. s8°. 1768

Porter (Jane).
The pastor's fireside. With new intr. 2v. s8°. 1832
The Scottish chiefs. rev^d. 2v. s8°. 1831
„ „ ..... s8°. 1891
Sir Edw. Seaward's narrative of his shipwreck etc. Ed. [*i.e. written*] by J. P. 3v. s8°. 1831
„ „ ..... Abr^d. s8°. 1852
Thaddeus of Warsaw. rev^d. s8°. 1831

Porter (John), *trainer.* Kingselere. Ed. by B. Webber. 8°. 1896
Porter (Josias Leslie). Five years in Damascus; with travels in Palmyra etc. 2v. s8°. 1855
Giant cities of Bashan; & Syria's holy places. s8°. 1865
Life & times of H. Cooke, of Assembly's Coll. 8°. 1871
"Through Samaria" to Galilee & the Jordan. 4°. 1889
Porter (Noah) *the younger.* American Colleges & the American public. s8°. N.Y. 1890
The human intellect. 8°. 1872
N. P.; a memorial by friends. Ed. G. S. Merriam. s8°. 1893
Porter (*Sir* Robert Ker). Travelling sketches in Russia & Sweden, 1805–8. 2v in 1. 2nd ed. 4°. 1813
Travels in Georgia, Persia, Armenia, anc. Babylonia etc., 1817–20. 2v. 4°. 1821–2
Porter (Robert P.) The West, f. the census of 1880. By P., ass. by H. Gannett & W. P. Jones. 8°. Chicago. 1882
Porter (Thomas), *topograph. writer.* Map of London & Westminster, ab. 1660, by P.: facs. 2 sheets. [London Topograph. Soc.]. lafol. [1898]
Porter (Whitworth). Hist. of the knights of Malta. 2v. 8°. 1858
„ „ ..... rev. ed. 8°. 1883
Hist. of the Royal Engineers. 2v. 8°. 1889
Porteus (Beilby), *bp. of (1) Chester (2) London.* [Porteous].
Exhortation to the observance of Good-Friday. [P326]. 4th ed. s8°. 1781
Lects. on Matthew. 2v. 7th ed. 8°. 1804
Sermon at anniv. meeting of the Sons of the Clergy, May 9, 1776. [P257]. 4°. [1776]
Sermons on sev. subjects. 2v. [v1, 9th; 2, 5th ed.]. 8°. 1803
Speech on 2nd reading of the Curate's Bill, H. of L., 27 June, 1808. [P382]. 8°. 1808
Summary of evidences for truth etc. of revelation. With definitions etc. by J. Boyd. s8°. E. 1861
Works. Life by R. Hodgson. 6v. n. ed. 8°. 1836
Portfolio.
For anon. works in French see Portefeuille.
*Portfolio Chinensis, 1840, *see* China.
*Portfolio (The); or a sel. of lit. curiosities, wonderful events, etc. 8°. Bath; *H. Gye.* 1818
Portfolio (The). By Oliver Oldschool [*i.e.* J. Dennie]. v1–3. 4°. Philadelphia. 1801–3
Portfolio (The): [a collection of state papers, etc.]. 6v; New ser., v1–4. 8°. 1836–44
Portfolio (The): illustrated monographs on artistic subjects. [*In prog.*]. la8°. 1894–1900
see Armstrong (*Sir* W.) The art of Velazquez, 1896.
„ —— The art of W. Q. Orchardson, 1895.
„ —— The life of Velazquez, 1896.
„ —— Thomas Gainsborough, 1894.
„ Anderson (W.) Japanese wood engravings 1895
see Bedford (W. K. R.) Malta & the Knights Hospitallers, 1894.
„ Binyon (L.) Dutch etchers of the 17th c., 1895.
„ —— John Crome & John Sell Cotman, 1897.
„ Cartwright (Julia). The early work of Raphael, 1895.

Portfolio (The) [*continued*].

see Cartwright (Julia). Jules Bastien-Lepage, 1894.
„ —— Raphael in Rome, 1895.
„ Church (A. H.) Josiah Wedgwood: master-potter, 1894.
„ Cornish (C. J.) The Isle of Wight, 1895.
„ —— The New Forest, 1894.
„ Cust (L.) The engravings of Albrecht Dürer, 1894.
„ —— The paintings & drawings of Albrecht Dürer, 1897.
„ Davenport (C.) Cameos, 1900.
„ —— Royal English bookbindings, 1896.
„ Destrée (O. G.) The renaissance of sculpture in Belgium, 1895.
„ Fletcher (W. Y.) Bookbinding in France, 1894.
„ Gardner (J. S.) Armour in England, 1897.
„ —— Foreign armour in Eng., 1898.
„ Garnett (R.) Richmond on the Thames, 1896.
„ —— William Blake, 1895.
„ Grahame (G.) C. Lorrain, 1895.
see Hamerton (P. G.) The etchings of Rembrandt, 1894.
„ Hutton (*Miss* C. A.) Greek terracotta statuettes, 1899.
„ Loftie (W. J.) Whitehall, 1895.
„ Murray (A. S.) Greek bronzes, 1898.
„ Nettleship (J. T.) G. Morland, 1898.
„ Phillips (C.) Antoine Watteau, 1895.
„ —— The earlier work of Titian, 1897.
„ —— Frederick Walker, 1894.
„ —— The later work of Titian, 1898.
„ —— The picture gallery of Charles I, 1896.
„ Pollard (A. W.) Italian book illustrations, 1894.
„ Sharp (W.) Fair women, 1894.
„ Stephens (F. G.) Dante Gabriel Rossetti, 1894.
„ Stevenson (R. A. M.) P. P. Rubens, 1898.
„ Waern (C.) John La Farge, 1896.
„ Weale (W. H. J.) Gerard David, 1895.

*Portia; or, "By passions rocked," 1883, *see* Hungerford (*Mrs.*)

*Portishead, *Somerset.* A letter from Peter Brush to Tim. Carmine. [P791]. s8°. Bath. 1842

Portius, *ps., see* *Letter to the Earl of S. on the Peace [*signed* P.], 1761.

Portius (Simon). Gramm. ling. græcæ vulg. Repr. de l'éd. 1638; comm. par W. Meyer, intr. par J. Psichari. [HE78]. 8°. 1889

Portlock (Joseph Ellison). Mem. of Maj.-Gen. Colby; w. sketch of the origin etc. of Ordnance Survey. s8°. 1869
Report on geology of Londonderry, & of parts of Tyrone & Fermanagh. 8°. D. 1843
Rudimentary treatise on geology. s8°. 1849

Portlock (Nathaniel). Voyage round the world, partic. to N.W. Coast of America, 1785–88. 4°. 1789

Portman (*Sir* Hugh), *bart., see* Sydenham (H.) The royall passing-bell: sermon at funerall of P., 1630.

Portman (M. V.) Hist. of our relations w. the Andamanese. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 4°. Calcutta. 1899
Manual of the Andamanese languages. s8°. 1887
Notes on the languages of the South Andaman tribes. 4°. Calcutta. 1898

Portner (Joannes), *Sylionius.* Encomion virtutis etc., quod admodum Ioanni Rausch obtulit J. P. Sylionius Tyrolensis J. Studiosus. [P896]. s4°. Viennæ Austriæ. 1604

Porto (Luigi da). Giulietta e Romeo: novella. ed. 17ª. 8°. Pisa. 1831
„ „ [*anoth. ed., w. l.:* Novella. *b. w.* Florio (G.) Lippotopo]. 8°. repr., [1848?]
Lettere storiche di L. da P., 1509–28. Note ec. per c. di B. Bressan. Aggiuntevi: la novella di Giulietta e Romeo, e due lett. crit. del prof. G. Todeschini. s8°. Firenze. 1857

Porto-Riche (Georges de). Les deux fautes. s8°. 1879
Un drame sous Philippe II. s8°. 1875
Théâtre d'amour: La chance de Françoise — L'infidèle — Amoureuse — Le passé. 4ᵉ éd. s8°. 1900
Le vertige. s8°. 1873

Porto Seguro (F. A. de Varnhagen, *baron* **de),** *see* Varnhagen (F. A. de), *baron etc.*

Port Phillip. *Petitions of the district of P. P. for separation from N.S. Wales. [P152]. 8°. Melbourne. 1844

Portraits. *Portraits (Les) de Kel-kun. s8°. 1875
*Portraits of public characters, 1841, *see* Grant (James).
*Portraits, par un diplomate, 1883, *see* Dumreicher v. Œsterreicher (*le baron*).

Portraiture. [Pourtraiture]. *The pourtraiture of his Royal Highness, Oliver etc., 1659, *see* Cromwell (O.)

Porträtwerk, *see* *Allgemeines historisches Porträtwerk, 6B, 1883–90.

Port Royal, *abbey of.* *Divers actes, lettres etc. des religieuses de P.-R., touchant la persécution & les violences qui leur ont été faites au sujet de la signature du Formulaire. [*no tp.*]. 4°. [1722?]
*Hist. des persécutions des religieuses de P.-R., écrites par elles-mêmes. 4°. Ville-Franche. 1753
see Clémencet (C.) *Hist. gén. de Port-Roïal, 1755–7.
„ Lancelot (C.), A. Arnauld, & P. Nicole. *Nouv. méthode p. app. la langue grecque, [*P. R. Greek grammar*], n. éd., 1754.
„ ——, ——, & ——, Nouv. méthode p. app. la langue latine. [*P. R. Latin grammar*], 12ᵉ éd., 1761.
„ Nugent (T.) *tr.*, Primitives of the Greek tongue, f. the French of MM. de Port Royal, [*P. R. Greek grammar*], 1773.
„ Pinault (*l'abbé*). *Histoire abrég. de la dern. persécution de P. R., éd. roy., 1750.

Portsmouth. *A sailor-boy's log-book from P. to the Peiho, 1862, *see* White (Walter) *ed.*

Portsmouth (Louise Renée de P. de Kéroualle, *duchess of*).
see Capefigue (J. B. H. R.) La d. de P., etc., 1861.
„ Forneron (H.) L. de K., (1649–1734), 1886.
„ —— L. de K., tr., 1887; 2ⁿᵈ ed., 1887.

Portuensis (Hippolytus), *see* Hippolytus, *St., bp. of the Port of Rome.*

Portugal.

*Account (An) of the Court of Portugal under Pedro II, 1700, *see* Colbatch (John).
Coll. de livros ined. de hist. portug., 1790–1793, *see* Collecçao etc.
*History (The) of the revolutions of Portugal etc., 1740, *see* Carte (T.)
*Journal of a few months' residence in P. etc., 1847, *see* Quillinan (*Mrs.* D.)
*Portugal & the Congo, 1883, *see* Congo.
Portugal (Le) géographique, ethnolog., administratif, économ., litt., artist., histor., polit., colonial, etc. Par [*18 writers*]. s8°. [1899?]

Portugal (Henri, de), *see* Henry, *prince, the Navigator.*

Portugues (Bartholomew) [Bat *the Portuguese*], *see* Buccaneers.
*Hist. of the Bᵗ., tr., 3ʳᵈ ed., 1704.

Portuguese. General collection (A) of voyages & discoveries made by the P. & Spaniards dur. the 15-16ᵗʰ cᵗ., 1789, *see* Voyages.
*Letters of a Portuguese nun, tr., 1893, *see* Alcoforado (Mariana).

Portugueza, *see* *Collecçao de livros ined. de hist. portug., 1790–1793.

Portuguezes, *see* *Historia dos descobᵗ. e conqᵗ. dos P. no novo mundo, 1786.

Portus (Æmilius). Dict. Ionicum Gr.-Lat., quod indicem in omnes Herodoti libros cont., etc. Ed. nova, cui subj. app. 8°. Londini. 1823

Porzio (Camillo). Congiura de' baroni del Regno di Napoli contra Ferdinando I. 8°. Pisa. 1818

Porzou (*le etc.* A. D. Martel de), *see* Martel (*le c.* de).

Poschinger (Heinrich, *Ritter* **v.)** Aktenstücke z. Wirthschaftspolitik d. Fürsten Bismarck. 2B. la8°. 1890–1
Bismarck u. d. Bundesrat. 4B. 8°. St. 1897–8
1, Bundesrat d. Norddeutschen Bundes, 1867–70.
2, Bundesrat d. Zollvereins, 1868–70; Bundesrat d. Deutschen Reichs, 1871–3.
3, 4, Bundesrat d. Deutschen Reichs, 1874–8, 1878–81.
Conversations w. Bismarck; w. intr., by S. Whitman. s8°. 1900
Preussen im Bundestag, 1851–9. 4T in 2v. la8°. L. 1882–4
Preussens auswärtige Politik, 1850–58. B1, 2, [1, 1850–52; 2, 1852–54]. 8°. 1902
see Bismarck (*Fürst* v.) Bismarck-Portefeuille, [*in prog.*], 1898.
„ Manteuffel (O., *Frhr.* v.) M., hrsg. v. P., 1901.

Poschinger (Margaretha v.) Diaries of Emp. Frederick, 1866 & 1870–71. Tr. F. A. Welby. 8°. 1902
Life of Emp. Frederick. [Tr.]; w. intr. by S. Whitman. la8°. 1901

Posen. *Mémoire histor. sur les événements du grand-duché de P., 20 mars–18 Mai 1848. [P368]. 8°. 1848
*Narrative (A) of recent occurrences in P., accomp. by offic. docs., etc. [P131]. 8°. 1848

Posewitz (Theodor). Borneo, its geology & mineral resources. Tr. F. H. Hatch. 8°. 1892

Posidonius, *of Apamea,* [P. Apamensis; P. Rhodius], *see* Pohlenz (M.) De P. libris περι παθων, 1898.

*Positie van de gerechtigheyt en het recht van oorloge, in Vranckrijck tegenwoordigh gebruickelijck. [P874]. s4°. Parijs. 1672

Positive, *see* *Enquiry into the theories of history, w. spec. ref. to the principles of the P. Philosophy, 1862.

Positivist. *Positivist comments on public affairs: occas. papers, 1878–92. [London Positivist Soc. P623]. 8°. [1896]

*Positivist library (The) of Comte, tr. etc. F. Harrison, 1886. *see* Comte (Aug.)

Positivist review (The). v1–9, [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1893–1901

Posnett (Hutcheson Macaulay). Comparative literature. s8°. 1886

Posniakov (Basile). Pèlerinage (1558–61), *see* Khitrowo (B. de). Itinéraires Russes en Orient, 1889.

Possevino (Antonio) *the elder*. [Possevinus]. A. P. missio moscovitica, ex annuis litteris S. J. excerpta etc. cur. P. Pierling. Acc. card. Comensis memorandum de missionibus exteris. s8°. Parisiis. 1882

Moscovia, & alia opera de statu hujus seculi etc. fol. [Cologne]. 1587

see Pierling (P.) Un nonce du pape [P.] en Moscovie, etc., 1884.

Possidius *Calamens.*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t32, 50.

Posson (Anatole). La fiancée de la mort. 2t. s8°. 1884

Post, *see* Post boy, *as one word*.

Post Mortem Inquisitions, *see* Inquisitiones Post Mortem.

Postans (*Mrs.* Marianne), *aft. Young*. Facts & fictions, illust. of Oriental character. 3v. s8°. 1844

Western India in 1838. 2v. s8°. 1839

Postans (*Capt.* Thomas). Personal observations on Sindh; sketch of hist. etc. 8°. 1843

*Post boy (The) robbed of his mail. [*Ded. signed C. G. Attr. to C. Gildon*]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1706

Poste (Beale). Britannic researches. 8°. 1853

Celtic inscriptions on Gaulish & British coins, etc. 8°. 1861

Postel (Carl A.), *see* Sealsfield (C.) *ps.*

Postel (Guillaume), [G. Postellus], *see* Haverkamp (S.) Sylloge altera; acc. lib. P. de Phœnicum literis, 1740.

*Posthumous works of the a. of "Vindication of the rights of woman," 1798, *see* Godwin (*Mrs.* Mary Wollstonecraft).

Pöstion (J. C.), *see* Poestion (J. C.)

Postl (Carl A.) [*or*, Postel; *ps.* C. Sealsfield], *see* Sealsfield (C.) *ps.*

Postlethwaite (Edward). Letters from Greece. s8°. 1868

Postlethwayt (Malachy). Great-Britain's true system. 8°. 1757

Post Mortem Inquisitions, *see* Inquisitiones Post Mortem.

Post Office. *Post-Office (The) & the Sabbath Question. [P156] 8°. 1850

*Post Office directories. la8°. 1830–1902

Berkshire. 1869.
Cambridgeshire. 1875.
Devonshire. 1866; 1873.
Dublin. 1869.
Edinburgh, Leith, Newhaven. 1830–2.
Essex. 1878.
Gloucestershire. 1870.
Hampshire—Isle of Wight. 1867.
Hertfordshire. 1874.
Home Counties (The six), 1870; 1874 (in 2v); 1878 (v1: Essex, Herts, Middlesex).
Kent. 1874.
Lincolnshire. 1878.
London. 1851; 1893–1902.
London Suburban. 1860; 1868.
Norfolk. 1869.
Somersetshire. 1865.
Staffordshire. 1872.
Surrey. 1870.
Sussex. 1874.
Wiltshire. 1875.
Yorkshire. 1857.

Poston (Charles D.) The Parsees: a lecture. la8°. *p.p.* [1870?]

*Postulates & data. v1. s4°. 1852

Pot, *ps.*, *see* *Scarlet city (The), by "Pot" & "Swears," 1899.

Potagos (Papagiotis). Dix années de voyages dans l'Asie Centr. & l'Afrique Equatoriale, tr. Avec notes etc. par E. Burnouf. t1, [*no more publ.*]. la8°. 1885

Potapenko (I. N.) The general's daughter. [Pseud. Lib.]. s8°. 1892

Le pope. Tr. L. Golschmann. s8°. 1899

Le roman d'un homme raisonnable. Tr. M. Polonski. s8°. 1892

A Russian priest. s8°. 1891

,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1891

Potapski ( ) *ps.*, *see* *Scandalum magnatum, or P.'s case [*a satire on Shaftesbury*], 1680.

Potemkin (*prince* Grigory Aleksandrovich). *Mems. of the life of P., etc.; tr. f. German. 8°. 1812

*Potenza della lealtà, riverenza, e fedeltà. Trad. dallo Spagnolo dal D. Honofrio de Castro. [P836]. s8°. Bologna. 1685

Pothier (Robert Joseph). Œuvres, annot. & mises en corrél. avec le code civil etc. par Bugnet. 10t. 8°. 1845–7

,, ,, ... Table; par J. Sirey. 8°. 1862

Potier de Courcy (Pol), *see* Anselme (*le père*). Hist. généalog. etc. de la maison de France, 4e éd., t9, cont. le cat. de l'Ordre du Saint-Esprit, augm. de la suite des généalogies du père A., & de celles des membres 1733–89, par P. de C., 1868–90.

Potocka (*la comtesse* Anna), *d. 1867*. [Anna Tyszkiewicz, *aft. wife of count Alexandre Potocki, & secondly of count Dunin Wonsowicz*]. Mémoires (1794–1820). Publ. par C. Stryienski. 8°. 1897

Memoirs. Ed. C. Stryienski. Tr. L. Strachey. 8°. 1901

Potocka (*countess* Hélène), *see* Ligne (*la princesse* A. H. de), *aft. countess P.*

Potocki (*count* Jan). Chronologie des deux prem. livres de Manéthon. 4°. St. Pétersbourg. 1805

Hist. anc. du gouvernement de Chèrson. 4°. St. Pétersbourg. 1804

Hist. anc. du gouvernement de Podolie. 4°. St. Pétersbourg. 1805

Hist. anc. du gouvernement de Wolhynie. 4°. St. Pétersbourg. 1805

Principes de chronologie pour les temps antér. aux Olympiades. 4°. St. Pétersbourg. 1810

*Pot-pourri, 1875, *see* Linton (W. J.)

Pott (August Friedrich). Anti-Kaulen, oder myth. Vorstellungen v. Ursprunge d. Völker u. Sprachen. Nebst Beurtheilung d. zwei Abhandlungen Ewald's. 8°. Lemgo. 1863

Etymolog. Forschungen auf d. Gebiete d. indo-german. Sprachen. 2T. 8°. Lemgo. 1833–6

,, ,, ... 6T. 2e A. 8°. Detmold. 1859–76

T2 of the 2e A. has 4 Abthlgn. T2 ii–5 have second tp.:* Wurzel-Wbch. d. indo-germau. Sprachen, B1–5, [*T2, ii forming B1 of this 2nd title; T2, iii & iv together forming B2; T3–5 forming B3–5*]. *T6*, [*called on the tp. not "Theil 6," but "Band 6"*], *contains:* Wurzel-, Wort-, Namen- u. Sachregister zu den 5B; von H. E. Bindseil.

Die Personennamen, insbes. d. Familiennamen. 8°. L. 1853

Die Ungleichheit menschl. Rassen, hauptsächlich v. sprachwissenschaftl. Standpunkte, unter bes. Berücksichtigung von des Grafen v. Gobineau gleichnamigem Werke. 8°. Lemgo. 1856

Die Zigeuner in Europa u. Asien. 2T. (1, Einltg. u. Gramm. 2, Einltg. ü. Gaunersprachen, Wbch., Sprachproben). 8°. Halle. 1844–5

Zur Litt. d. Sprachenkunde Europas. [Internationale Zeitschrift für allg. Sprachwiss*., Suppl. I]. la8°. L. 1887

see Ascoli (G. I.) Zigeunerisches: Nachtrag zu d. Pott'schen Werke "Die Zigeuner in Europa u. Asien," 1865.

,, Humboldt (W. v.) Über Verschiedenheit d. Sprachbaues etc., hrsg. v. P. Nebst Einltg., W. v. H. u. d. Sprachwissenschaft, 1876.

Pott (David Julius) *ed.*, Sylloge commentationum theolog. 8v, [v3–8 *wanting*]. s8°. Helmstadii. 1800–7

Pott (*Mrs.* Henry). F. Bacon & his Secret Society. s8°. Chicago. 1891

Potter (Agathon de). La propriété foncière individuelle & la propriété foncière collective sociale. [P384]. 8°. 1881

Potter (Beatrice), *aft. Mrs. S. Webb*, *see* Webb (*Mrs.* Beatrice).

Potter (Dirc). Der Minnen Loep. [Vereeniging ter bevord. d. oude Nederl. letterkunde, Jaarg. 2, i; 2, iii; 3, i; 4, i]. 8°. Leiden. 1845–7

Potter (Edmund). Practical opinions against limited liability. [P291]. 8°. 1855

Potter (George A.) The instrument of association: manual of currency. s8°. N.Y. 1868

Potter (John), *bp. of Oxford, abp. of Canterbury*. [Potterus]. Archæologia Græca: antiq*. of Greece. 2v. n. ed. 8°. E. 1813

,, ,, ... 2v. n. ed. 8°. E. 1827

Disc. of Church Govt. n. ed. s8°. D. 1839

Potter (John), *musician*, *see* *Theatrical review (The), 1772.

Potter (John Philips). Characteristics of the Greek philosophers: Socrates & Plato. s8°. 1845

On the means of discovering the senses of words. 8°. O. 1828

Potter (Louis J. A. de). Mems. of S. de Ricci. Ed. f. the orig. of P. by T. Roscoe. 2v. 8°. 1829

Vie de Scipion de Ricci. 3t. 8°. Brux. 1825

,, ,, ... 3t. 2e éd. s8°. Brux. 1826

Potter (Louisa). Lancashire memories. s8°. 1879

Potter (Michael Cresse). Elem. text-book of agricult. botany. s8°. 1893

Potter (Paul).
see Cundall (F.) Ruisdael, P. etc, 1891.
,, Wesrheene (T. v.) P., sa vie, s. œuvre, 1867.

Potter (Richard), *M.A.* Physical optics. 2p, [p2 *wanting*]. 8°. 1856-9

Potter (Thomas Bailey), *M.P., see* CORDEN CLUB. Presentation of address to P. etc., 1890.

Potter (Thomas Rossell). Hist. & antiqs. of Charnwood Forest; geology by J. B. Jukes; botany by A. Bloxam & C. Babington; ornithology by C. Babington. 4°. 1842

Potterus (Joannes), *see* POTTER (JOHN), *abp.*

Potthast (August). Bibl. historica medii ævi: Wegweiser durch d. Geschichtswerke d. europä. Mittelalters, 375–1500, vollständ. Inhaltsverzeichniss zu "Acta sanctorum" etc. 8°. 1862

" " ..... Suppl. 8°. 1868

" " ..... 2B. 2e A. 8°. 1896

Pottier (André A.) Hist. de la faïence de Rouen. fol. Rouen. 1870

Pottinger (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Henry), *1st bart.* Travels in Beloochistan & Sinde. 4°. 1816

Pottinger (*Sir* Henry), *3rd bart.* Blue & green. 3v. s8°. 1879

Potts (John Faulkner). The Swedenborg Concordance, based on the orig. Latin writings of [S.]. Comp., ed., tr. J. F. P. 6v. la8°. 1888–1902

Potts (Lewis W.) "How can the Church retain her influence over boys after they leave her day schools?" Prize essay. [P313]. 8°. *n.d.*, [1874?]

Potts (Thomas), *of Chancery Lane.* Discovery of witches in the co. of Lancaster. Repr. f. orig. ed., 1613; w. intr. & notes by J. Crossley. [Chetham Soc., 6]. s4°. 1845

see SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Potts (Thomas), *of Chiswick.* Gazetteer of Eng. & Wales. 2v. 8°. 1810

Potvin (Charles). De la corruption litt. en France. 2e éd. 8°. Brux. 1873

Pouchet (Félix A.) L'univers: les infiniment grands & les infiniment petits. s8°. 1865

" " ..... 2e éd. la8°. 1868

Pouchkine (A. S.), *see* PUSHKIN.

Pouch-Lafarge (Marie F.), *see* LAFARGE (*Mme.* M.)

Pougeois (Alexandre). Vansleb, orientaliste: sa vie, sa disgrâce, s. œuvres. la8°. 1869

Pouget (*le gén. baron*), *1767–1851* [FRANÇOIS RENÉ CAILLOUX, *dit* POUGET]. Souvenirs de guerre. Publ. par Mme. de Boisdeffre. s8°. 1895

Pougin (Arthur) [*? ps. of* A. PAROISSE].

Acteurs & actrices d'autrefois. s8°. [1896]
A. Adam: sa vie, sa carrière, s. mêms. artistiques. s8°. 1877
Bellini, sa vie, s. œuvres. s8°. 1868
Essai historique sur la musique en Russie. la8°. Turin. 1897
Méhul, sa vie, s. génie, s. caractère. 8°. 1889
" " ..... 2e éd. 8°. 1893
J.-J. Rousseau, musicien. 8°. 1901
Verdi: vita aneddot. di P., con agg. di Folchetto [*ps., i.e. G. Caponi*]. 4°. [Milano]. 1881

Pouillé de Coutances [POLYPTYCHUM], *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t23.

Pouillet (Claude Servais Matthias). Eléments de physique expérimentale & de météorologie. 2t. [Planches, 8°]. 5e éd. 8°. 1847

Poujade (Eugène). Chrétiens & Turcs; scènes en Orient. 8°. 1859

La diplomatie du Second Empire & celle du 4 sept. 1870. s8°. 1871

Poujard'hieu (Gustave). Les chemins de fer & le crédit en France. s8°. 1862

Poujol (F. A. A.) Dict. de médicine, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie, S2, xvii.

Dict. des facultés de l'âme, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie, S1, xxxix.

Poujoulat (Jean Joseph François).

Hist. de Jérusalem. 3t. s8°. Brux. 1842
Hist. de S. Augustin. 2t. 6e éd. 8°. Tours. 1875
Lettres sur Bossuet à un homme d'état. 8°. 1854
Toscane & Rome, correspondance d'Italie. s8°. Brux. 1840
see MICHAUD (J. F.) & P., *edd.*, Corr. d'Orient, (1830–1), 1841.
" —— & —— *edd.*, Nouv. coll. des mêms. p. serv. à l'hist. de France, 1850.

Poulain, *see also* POULIN, POULLAIN.

Poulain (M. J.) La course au 17e s.: Duguay-Trouin & Saint-Malo la cité-corsaire. 8°. 1882

The 2nd ed., 1886, had t.: Hist. de D.-T., etc.

Poulet (*Sir* Amias). Copybook of P.'s letters dur. h. embassy (1577). Ed. O. Ogle. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1866

Letter-books of P., keeper of Mary, Q. of Scots. Ed. J. Morris. 8°. 1874

Poulett Thomson (Charles E.), *baron Sydenham, see* SYDENHAM.

Poulin (P.) Qu'est-ce que l'homme? Qu'est-ce que Dieu? s8°. Brux. 1862

Poullain de Saint-Foix (Germain François). Œuvres complettes. 6t. s8°. 1778

see BICKERSTAFFE (I.) Daphne & Amintor [*adapted f. P. de St. F.*], n. ed., 1778.

Poulot (Denis). *Question sociale. Le sublime, ou le travailleur comme il est & ce qu'il peut être. 2e éd. s8°. 1872

Poulson (George). Beverlac; antiqs. & hist. of Beverley, & of the Provostry etc. of St. John's. 2v in 1, [*pagin. cont.*]. 4°. 1829

Hist. & antiqs. of the seigniory of Holderness, incl. the abbies of Meaux & Swine, w. the priories of Nunkeeling & Burstall. From records, & MSS. of W. Dade, by P. 2v. 4°. Hull. 1840–1

Poulton (Edward Bagnall). The colours of animals. s8°. 1890

" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1890

Darwin & the theory of nat. selection. s8°. 1896

Pound (William). The story of the Gospels in a single narrative; added, a like cont. narrative in the orig. Greek. 2v. 8°. 1869

Poupard (L. J. G. A.) [*ps.* LOUIS DAVYL], *see* DAVYL (L.) *ps.*

Pouqueville (F. C. H. L.) Hist. de la régénération de la Grèce, 1740–1824. 4t. 3e éd. 8°. Brux. 1825

Voyage dans la Grèce. 5t. 8°. 1820–21

Voyage en Morée, à Constantinople, en Albanie etc., 1798–1801. 3t. 8°. 1805

Pourtraiture, *see* PORTRAITURE.

Poushkine (A. S.), *see* PUSHKIN.

Poussielgue (Achille). Voyage en Chine et en Mongolie de M. et Mme. de Bourboulon, 1860–1. s8°. 1866

Poussin (J. Clovis). Dict. de la tradition, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie, S3, xii, xiii.

see GANIER (J. C.) & C. P., Dict. d'ascétisme.

Poussin (Nicolas).

see BOUCHITTÉ (H.) Le P., 1858.

" CALLCOTT (*Lady* M.) [*form.* GRAHAM]. Mems. of P., 1820.

Pouvillon (Emile).

Césette. s8°. [1880]
L'image. s8°. 1897
Nouvelles réalistes. s8°. 1878
Le roi de Rome, [*drama*]. s8°. 1898
Le vœu d'être chaste. s8°. 1900

***Pouvoir** du pape au moyen âge, n. éd., 1845, *see* GOSSELIN (J. E. A.)

Pouvourville (Albert de) [*ps.* MATGIOI]. L'art indo-chinois. s8°. [1894]

La Chine des mandarins. s8°. 1901

Povah (Alfred). Annals of the parishes of S. Olave Hart Street & Allhallows Staining. 4°. 1894

Povey (Charles). *An inquiry into the miscarriages of the four last years reign. [P217]. s8°. 1714

*The visions of Sir Heister Ryley; w. o. entertainments. v1, [*no more publ.*]. 4°. [1710/11]

Publ. as a periodical, f. Aug. 21, 1710 to Feb. 21, 1711.

see *MANAGEMENT of the last four years vindicated: [*ans. to P.'s*] "Enquiry etc.," [1714?].

Povey (*Miss* J. M.) [*Sister* MARY AGNES, *O.S.B.*]. Nunnery life in Church of Eng. Ed. W. L. Holland. s8°. 1890

Powel (Daniel). The love of Wales to their prince: relation of the solemnity at Ludlow, 1616. Repr. [*Ed. Hon. R. H. Clive.* Roxburghe Club]. 4°. [1837]

Powell (B. F. S. Baden-), *see* BADEN-POWELL (B. F. S.)

Powell (B. H. Baden-), *see* BADEN-POWELL (B. H.)

Powell (Baden), *Savilian prof. of Geometry; 1796–1860.* Xty. without Judaism: 2 sermons. [P531]. 8°. 1856

Essays on the spirit of the inductive philosophy, the unity of worlds, the philosophy of creation. s8°. 1855

" Xty. without Judaism: a 2nd ser. of essays, incl. the substance of sermons delivered in London etc. s8°. 1857

" The order of nature in ref. to the claims of revelation: 3rd ser. of essays. s8°. 1859

*Few words (A) of apology for the late B. P.'s essay in "Essays & reviews." By a lay graduate [*a. not known.* P165]. 8°. O. 1861

Powell (Edgar). The rising in E. Anglia, 1381; w. Suffolk Poll Tax lists for that year. 8°. C. 1896

see TREVELYAN (G. M.) The Peasants' Rising etc.: doc's. forming app. to [T.'s] "Eng. in the age of Wycliffe," 1899.

Powell (Edward Payson). Nullification & secession in the U.S.: hist. of the first six attempts. s8°. N.Y. 1897
Our heredity from God: lect^{s}. on evolution. 4th ed. s8°. N.Y. 1889
Powell (Frederick York).
see Færeyinga Saga. *The tale of Thrond of Gate, [tr.] P., 1896.
,, Sturlunga Saga.
,, Vigfusson (G.) & P., *edd.*, Corpus poeticum Boreale, 1883.
,, —— & —— Grimm Centenary: Sigfred-Arminius & o. papers, 1886.
,, —— & —— *edd.*, An Icelandic prose reader, 1879.
—— **& T. F. Tout.** Hist. of Eng. for middle forms. 3p. s8°. 1885–98
1, to death of Hen. VII; by Y. P.
2, Hen. VIII to the Revol.; by T.
3, Will. & Mary to present time; by T.
On the tp. of p1 the "Hist. etc." is said to be "by F. Y. P. & J. M. Mackay," & the latter was to have written p2; but p2 did not appear until 1898, & is not by J. M. M., but by T. F. Tout.
,, ,, ... n. ed. in 1v. s8°. 1900
Powell (George Herbert). Animal episodes & studies in sensation. s8°. 1896
Excursions in Libraria: retrospective reviews & bibliograph. notes. s8°. 1895
Powell (*Sir* George S. Baden-), *see* Baden-Powell (*Sir* G. S.)
Powell (J. C.) The American Siberia: 14 yrs. in a Southern convict camp. s8°. Chicago. 1891
Powell (John Wesley). Intr. to study of Indian languages, w. words, phrases etc. to be coll. [Smithsonian Instit.: Bureau of Ethnology]. 2nd ed. 4°. Wash. 1880
Powell (Mary), *aft. wife of J. Milton.* *The maiden & married life of M. P., 1866, *see* Manning (A.)
Powell (R. S. S. Baden-), *see* Baden-Powell (R. S. S.)
Powell (Robert Hutchinson). Medical topography of Tunbridge Wells. s8°. Tunbridge Wells. 1846
Powell (Thomas), *Londino-Cambrensis.*
see Furnivall (F. J.) *ed.*, Tell-trothes etc.; [*w.*] T. P.'s Tom of all trades (1631), 1876.
,, Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
Powell (Walter), *merchant, of Melbourne, see* Gregory (B.) The thorough business man; mems. of P., 4th ed., 1872.
Powell (Warington Baden-), *see* Baden-Powell (W.)
Powell (Wilfred). Wanderings in a wild country; amongst the cannibals of New Britain. 8°. 1883
Power.
For anon. works in French see Pouvoir.
*Power (The) of the Lords & Commons in point of judicature, 1680, *see* Scobell (H.)
Power (Cecil) *ps.*, *see* Allen (Grant).
Power (D'Arcy). W. Harvey. s8°. 1897
see South (J. F.) Memorials of surgery in Eng., 1886.
Power (Frank). Letters from Khartoum during the siege. 2nd ed. s8°. 1885
Power (George). Hist. of the empire of the Musulmans in Spain & Portugal. 8°. 1815
Power (Giovanna), *see* Power (Jeannette).
Power (Henry), *M.B. Lond., see* New Sydenham Society. N.S.S.'s lexicon of medicine, by P. & Sedgwick, 1881–8.
Power (Jeannette). [Giovanna P.; *formerly Villepreux*]. Guida per la Sicilia. 8°. Napoli. 1842
Power (John), *of St. John's Wood.* Handy-book about books. 8°. 1870
Power (Marguerite A.) *The letters of a betrothed. s8°. 1856
Virginia's hand, a poem. s8°. 1860
Power (Tyrone), *1797–1841.* Impressions of America, 1833–5. 2v. 8°. 1836
*The king's secret. 3v. s8°. 1831
Power (*Sir* William Tyrone), *b. 1819.* Sketches in New Zealand. s8°. 1849
Power O'Donoghue (*Mrs.*), *see* O'Donoghue.
Powles (John Diston). Letter to A. Baring on obs. reported to have been made by him in rel. to foreign mining assoc^{s}. [P265]. 8°. 1825
Powles (Louis Diston). The land of the pink pearl: life in the Bahamas. 8°. 1888
Powlett, *see also* Poulet.
Powlett (Catharine L. W.), *duchess of Cleveland, see* Cleveland.
Pownall (Henry). *Some particulars rel. to the hist. of Epsom. s8°. Epsom. 1825
Pownall (Thomas), *governor of Massachusetts Bay.*
The administration of the colonies. 4th ed. 8°. 1768
On the study of antiquities as the commentary to historical learning. [p1, *no more publ.*]. 8°. 1782
Right, interest, & duty of Govt. in the affairs of the E. Indies. Revised. [P196. *First publ. in 1771*]. 8°. 1781
Powys (Caroline), *wife of P. L. Powys, see* Powys (*Mrs.* Philip L.)
Powys (John Cowper). Odes & other poems. s8°. 1896
Powys (*Mrs.* Philip Lybbe) [*b.* Caroline Gibbe]. Passages f. the diaries of P., 1756–1808. Ed. E. J. Climenson. 8°. 1899
Powys (T. de), *see* De Powys (T.)
Powys-Land Club, *see* Montgomeryshire. Coll^{s}. histor. & archæolog. rel. to M. & its borders, v1–26, 1868–92.
Poynder (John) [*ps.* Ignotus]. *Hist. of the Jesuits: pref^{d}., reply to Dallas. 2v. 8°. 1816
*Popery the religion of heathenism: letters of I. in The Times, 1817. [P517]. 8°. 1818
The 2nd ed., 1835, had t.: P. in alliance with heathenism, etc.
Poynter (*Sir* Edward John).
Painting, classic, early Xtn., Italian, Teutonic. s8°. 1882
Ten lects. on art. s8°. 1879
,, ,, ... 4th ed., [*w.t.*, Lectures on art]. s8°. 1897
see Buxton (H. J. W.) & P., German, Flemish, & Dutch painting, 1881.
see Monkhouse (W. C.) P., [Easter Art Annual], 1897.
,, National Gallery. *The N.G., ed. P., Cassell, 1899–1900.
—— **& P. R. Head.** Classic & Italian painting. s8°. 1880
Poynter (Eleanor Frances).
Among the hills. 2v. s8°. 1881
*Ersilia. 3v. s8°. 1876
The failure of Elisabeth. 3v. s8°. 1890
Madame de Presnel. 2v. s8°. 1885
*My little lady. 3v. s8°. 1871
The wooing of Catherine, & o. t. 2v. s8°. 1886
Poynting (J. H.) & J. J. Thomson.
Text-book of physics: Sound. 8°. 1899
Pozzesi (A.) Vocabulaire poétique: mots & phrases consacrées à la poésie italienne, etc. n. éd. 8°. Londres. 1827
Pozzo di Borgo (*le cte.* Carlo Andrea). Corr. diplomat. du c. P. di B. & du cte. de Nesselrode, 1814–18. Notes etc. par le cte. C. Pozzo di Borgo. 2t. 8°. 1890–7
see Maggiolo (*vte.* A.) Corse, France, & Russie: P. di B., (1764–1842), 1890.
Practical.
*Practical catechism (A), 12th ed., 1683, *see* Hammond (H.)
*Practical designing, 1894, *see* White (Gleeson) *ed.*
*Practical remarks on the Lord's Prayer, 1869, *see* Lord's Prayer.
*Religious progress: the p. Xty. of Xt., 1885, *see* Religious etc.
Practical mechanic's journal (The). v1–8; 2nd ser. v1–8. 4°. Glasgow etc. 1848–64
Practice.
*Practice (The) of Xtn. graces [*by Lady Pakington ?*], or the whole duty of man, *see* *Whole (The) duty of man, *by wh. t. the work is usually known.*
*Practice (The) of perspective, by a Jesuit of Paris, tr., 4th ed., 1765, *see* Dubreuil (J.)
*Practice (The) of the Sheriffs' Court, London, [1657, repr. 1825 ?], *see* London: *Sheriffs' Court.*
*Practice opposed to theory: inquiry into our commercial distress. By a practical man. 8°. 1828
Prade (*le sieur* de). [†Le Royer de Prade (Jean)]. Hist. of Gustavus Adolphus; w. life of Carolus Gustavus, Count Palatin. Tr. F. Spence. s8°. 1689
Pradel (Georges) *ps.* [*i.e.* Emmanuel Pradier]. Le compagnon de chaîne. s8°. 1883
Pradels (Octave). Robert Daniel. s8°. *n.d.*
Pradez (Eugénie). D'après nature. s8°. Lausanne. 1892
Pradié (Pierre). La question relig. en 1682, 1790, 1802 & 1848, & historique complet des travaux du Comité des cultes de 1848. 8°. 1849
Pradier (Emmanuel) [*ps.* Georges Pradel], *see* Pradel (G.) *ps.*
Pradt (D. D. de). [†Dufour de Pradt (Dominique). *bp. of Poitiers, abp. of Mechlin*].
*Antidote au Congrès de Rastadt, 1798, suivi de La Prusse & sa neutralité, 1799. n. éd. 8°. 1817
Congrès de Carlsbad. p1. 8°. 1819
Congrès de Panama. 8°. 1825
De la Grèce dans ses rapports avec l'Europe. 8°. 1822
Des colonies & de la révol. actuelle de l'Amérique. 2t. 8°. 1817
Des Congrès de Vienne. 2t. 8°. 1815
Des trois derniers mois de l'Amérique méridionale & du Brésil. 8°. 1817

Pradt (D. D. de) [*continued*].
Du jésuitisme. 8°. 1825
Du système permanent de l'Europe à l'égard de la Russie. 8°. 1828
L'Europe après le Congrès d'Aix-la-Chapelle. 8°. 1819
L'Europe & l'Amérique en 1821. 2t. 8°. 1822
L'Europe & l'Amérique en 1822 & 1823. 2t. 8°. 1824
L'Europe par rapport à la Grèce & à la réformation de la Turquie. 8°. 1826
Examen du plan présenté aux Cortès pour la reconnaissance de l'indépendance de l'Amérique Espagnole. 8°. 1822
La France, l'émigration, & les colons. 2t. 8°. 1824
Hist. de l'ambassade dans le grand duché de Varsovie, 1812. 2e éd. 8°. 1815
Mém. historiques sur la révol. d'Espagne. 8°. 1816
Parallèle de la puissance anglaise & russe, etc. 8°. 1823
Les quatre Concordats, suiv. de consid^s. sur le gouv^t. de l'église etc. 3t. 8°. 1818
" " ... Suite des quatre Concordats. 8°. 1820
Les six derniers mois de l'Amérique & du Brésil. 8°. 1818
Les trois âges des colonies. 3t. 8°. 1801–2
Vrai système de l'Europe relativement à l'Amérique & à la Grèce. 8°. 1825
The Colonies, & the present American revolutions. Tr. 8°. 1817
see Jonama (S.) *Lettres à M. l'abbé de Pradt par un indigène de l'Amér. du Sud, 1818.

*Præadamitæ, etc., 1655, *see* La Peyrère (I. de).

Praed (*Mrs.* Campbell) [*i.e. Miss* Rosa Caroline Murray-Prior, *aft. wife of A. Campbell B. Mackworth Praed*; †Praed (*Mrs.* Rachel M.)]
Affinities. 2v. s8°. 1885
"As a watch in the night." s8°. 1901
An Australian heroine. 3v. s8°. 1880
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1883
Australian life: black & white. s8°. 1885
The bond of wedlock. 2v. s8°. 1887
" " ..... s8°. 1887
The brother of the shadow. s8°. 1886
Christina Chard. 3v. s8°. 1894
The head-station. 3v. s8°. 1885
Miss Jacobsen's chance. 2v. s8°. 1886
Moloch. 3v. s8°. 1883
Mrs. Tregaskiss. 3v. s8°. 1896
Nadine. 2v. s8°. 1882
Nûma. s8°. 1897
Outlaw & lawmaker. 3v. s8°. 1893
Policy & passion. n. ed. s8°. 1881
The romance of a châlet. 2v. s8°. 1892
The scourge-stick. s8°. 1898
The soul of Countess Adrian. s8°. 1891
Zéro. 2v. s8°. 1881
see Maccarthy (Justin) & *Mrs.* C. Praed, *for novels by these two authors written in collaboration.*

Praed (*Mrs.* Rachel M.), *see* Praed (*Mrs.* Campbell).
Praed (Rosa Caroline), *see* Praed (*Mrs.* Campbell).
Praed (Winthrop Mackworth). Poems. Mem. by D. Coleridge. 2v. [*Coleridge's ed. was first publ. in 1864*]. 4th ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Polit. & occas. poems of P. Ed., w. notes by Sir G. Young. s8°. 1888
A selection f. the works of P. Ed. Sir G. Young. s8°. 1866
Prædestinatus sive Prædestinatorum hæresis, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t53.
Praeger (Ferdinand). Wagner as I knew him. s8°. 1892
*Præraphaelite diaries & letters, 1900, *see* Rossetti (W. M.) *ed.*
*Præstantium ac erudit. virorum epistolæ eccles. & theolog., etc., 1660; ed. 2a, 1684, *see* Hartsoeker (C.) & P. van Limborch, *edd.*
Præstita Roll, *see* Liberate Rolls. *Rotuli de Liberate ac de Misis & Præstitis, regn. Johanne, 1844.
Praet (Jules van), *see* Van Praet (J.)
Praetje.
see *Eenvoudigh schuyt-praetje etc., 1672.
" *Vervolgh op het bootsmans praetje etc., 1672.
" *Wacht-praetje, 1672.
Prætorius (G. F. Franz), *see* Prätorius (G. F. F.)
Prætorius (Matthæus). Orbis Gothicus. 4p in 1v. fol. Typis Monasterii Olivensis. 1688–89
Prag (Hieronymus v.), *see* Jerome, *of Prague.*
Praga (Emilio). Tavolozza. la8°. Milano. 1862
Präger (Ferdinand), *see* Praeger (F.)
Pragmatica, *see* Charles VII, *k. of France.* C. VII Pragmat. Sanctio, 1666.
Prain (David). An acc. of the Genus Gomphostemma, 1891, *see* Species of Pediculuris &c., 1891, *below.*
The species of Pediculuris of Ind. Empire & frontiers, 1890: The Magnoliaceæ of Brit. India, by G. King: An account of the Genus Gomphostemma, by P.: Species of Myristica of Brit. India, by G. King. [Annals of R. Botanic Garden, Calcutta, 3]. 4°. Calcutta. 1891

*Prairie (The), 1827, *see* Cooper (J. F.)
*Praise (In) of ale, 1888, *see* Marchant (W. T.) *ed.*
Prajñāpāramitā, *see* Sacred Books of the East, 49, ii, Buddhist Mahâyâna texts, p2, The P., tr. M. Müller, etc., 1894.
Pramatha Nath Bose. [†Pramathanātha Vasu]. Hindu civilisation dur. Brit. rule. vl–3. s8°. Calcutta. 1894–6
Prangey (Girault de), *see* Girault de Prangey ( ).
Prantl (Carl), *prof. of Botany at Breslau; 1849–93.* Elem. text-book of botany. The translation rev. by S. H. Vines. 2nd ed. 8°. 1881
Prantl (Carl v.), *1820–88.* Gesch. d. Logik im Abendlande. 4B. 8°. L. 1855–70
Michael Psellus u. Petrus Hispanus. [P476]. 8°. L. 1867
Übersicht d. griech.-röm. Philosophie. [P478]. s8°. St. 1854
Verstehen u. Beurtheilen: Festgabe z. Doctor-Jubiläum d. Herrn L. v. Spengel. [P774]. 4°. München. 1877
Prasannakumāra Thākura, *see* Prossunno Coomar Tagore.
Praslin (C. de Choiseul Du Plessis), *duc de Choiseul, maréchal*, *see* Du Plessis (*le maréchal*).
Prat (M. L. A. de Lamartine de), *see* Lamartine (A. de).
Prat (Samuel), *dean of Rochester.* Gramm. Latina. 2p in 1v. s8°. Londini. 1722
Prata (*il conte* Cleandro di). La regata di Venezia; cui fa seg. una lettera di E. A., cav. Cicogna. [P375]. ed. 2a. 8°. Venezia. 1856
Pratāpachandra Majumdār, *see* Mozoomdar (P. C.)
Pratap Narayan Singh, *Raja of Ayodhya.* Raskusumakar, or book on rhetoric. [*Hindi*]. la8°. Allahabad. 1894
Prati (Giovanni), *of Turin.* Armando [*verse*]. s8°. Firenze. 1868
Pratinas, *see* Hermesianax. Fragm.; Archilochi et P^æ. fragm. duo. 1839.
Pratis (Wibaldus de), [Wibaldus *Corbeiens.*], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t189.
Prätorius (G. F. Franz). Äthiop. Grammatik. s8°. Karlsruhe. 1886
Prätorius (Matthæus), *see* Prætorius (M.)
Pratt (A. E.) To the snows of Tibet through China. 8°. 1892
Pratt (A. T. Camden), *F.R. Hist. Soc.* Unknown London, its romance & tragedy. 8°. [1896]
Pratt (Anne), *aft. Mrs. John Pearless.* Field, garden, & woodland, etc. 3rd ed. s8°. 1848
Flowering plants, grasses, sedges, ferns of Gt. Brit.; & club-mosses, pepperworts, & horsetails. 4v. la8°. 1889–91
Wild flowers. 2v. s8°. 1898
Pratt (Edwin A.) Catherine Gladstone. s8°. 1898
Leading points in S. African hist., 1486–Mar. 30, 1900. s8°. 1900
Pioneer women in Victoria's reign. s8°. 1897
A woman's work for women: "L. M. H." (Miss L. M. Hubbard). s8°. 1898
Pratt (Frederic Thomas). Law of Contraband of War. 8°. 1856
Pratt (Henry F. A.) The genealogy of creation, newly tr. f. the unpointed text of Genesis by P. 8°. 1861
The oracles of God. p1, [*no more publ.?*], The revealed Cosmos. 8°. 1865
Pratt (Hodgson). A sel. of articles & letters on var. Indian questions, by P. [P241]. 8°. 1857
Pratt (John Henry), *archdeacon of Calcutta.* Scripture & science not at variance. 3rd ed. 8°. 1859
" " ..... 4th ed. 8°. 1861
Pratt (John Jeffreys), *2nd earl Camden, aft. 1st marq. Camden*, *see* Camden (J. J., *1st marq.*).
Pratt (Orson). A ser. of pamphlets, w. a discussion etc. 8°. Liv^l. 1851
Pratt (Samuel Jackson) [*ps.* Courtney Melmoth]. *Curious particulars etc. resp. Lord Chesterfield & D. Hume. Added, vindic. of the Xtn. cause etc., occas^d. by reflection thrown by [*S. J. P.*,] a. of "Apology for life etc. of Hume," [*a. not known*], 1788, *see* Chesterfield (*4th earl of*).
Pratt (Sisson Cooper). Précis of the Franco-German War. la8°. 1877
see Home (R.) Mod. tactics, rev. & rewr. by P., 2nd ed., 1896.
Pratten (B. P.) *tr.*, Syriac documents, attr. to the first 3 cent^s. [*b. w.* Gregory Thaumaturgus, Works, tr., 1871. Ante-Nicene Xtn. Lib., 20]. 8°. E. 1871
Pratten (Mary A.) My hundred Swiss flowers, w. acc. of Swiss ferns. s8°. 1887
Praxiteles, [Praxitèle], *see* Klein (W.) Praxitelische Studien, 1899.

Prayer.

*Efficacy (The) of prayer. By a foreign chaplain. [P712]. s8°. *T. Scott.* 1873

Form (A) of p. etc., 20 June, 1897, *see* Victoria, *queen.*

Form of Prayer to be used Wedn., 25 Feb. next, the day apptd. for a fast. [P354]. la8°. 1795

*Prayer (The) for the sick: hints towards a serious attempt to estimate its value. [*Ed. by Prof. Tyndall.* P716]. s8°. [1872]

*Prayer (A) from the Egyptian ritual, tr., 1862, *see* Renouf (*Sir* P. Le P.) *tr.*

*Province (The) of prayer. By W. E. B. [P712]. s8°. *T. Scott. n.d.* [*c.*1873?]

Prayer-Book [*of the Church of England*] *in order of date of publ. For the Apostles' Creed see* Creed. *For the Articles see* Articles of the Church of England. *For the Lessons see* Lessons. *For the Nicene Creed see* Nicene Creed. *For the Psalter see* Bible: Psalms.

*Accompt (An) of all the proceedings of the Commissioners of both perswasions, for review of the B. of C.-P. [P278]. s4°. 1661

Il libro delle preghiere publ. sec. l' uso della Chiesa Anglic., insieme col saltero. s8°. Londra. 1685

Liturgia, seu liber precum communium juxta usum Eccl. Anglic. etc. s8°. Londini. 1703

,, ,, ... ed. 4ª. s8°. Londini. 1727

B. of C. P., w. Psalter. English & Low-Dutch. 4th ed. s8°. Amsterdam. 1748

B. of C. P., w. marg. refs. to texts. s8°. 1839

The two Bks. of C. P., set forth in r. of Ed. VI, compared & ed. by E. Cardwell. 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1841

Liturgiæ Britannicæ, the several edª. of the B. of C. P., w. the Liturgy for the Ch. of Scotland, arranged to shew their variations. By W. Keeling. 8°. 1842

The B. of C. P., w. the Psalter. Text f. the MS. orig. annexed to Stat. 17 & 18 Car. II c. 6. (Ir.), now in the Rolls' Off., Dublin; by A. J. Stephens. [Eccl. Hist. Soc.]. 3v. 8°. 1849–50

B. of C. P. w. Psalter. Text f. the Sealed Book for the Chancery, w. notes by A. J. Stephens. [Eccl. Hist. Soc.]. 3v. 8°. 1849–54

*Whole B. (The) of C. P., w. the 4 State Services and the 39 Articles, w. Scripture proofs etc. in par. columns. s8°. 1857

The annotated B. of C. P. Ed. J. H. Blunt. 4°. 1866

,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 4°. 1867

,, ,, ... compendious ed. s8°. 1890

First (The) B. of C. P. of Ed. VI, & Ordinal of 1549, w. Order of Communion 1548. Ed. H. B. Walton. s8°. 1869

Ritual (The) of the altar: the Order of Holy Comm., w. introits, rubrical directions, secret prayers, ritual music, etc. etc. Ed. O. Shipley. s8°. 1870

,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 4°. 1878

The 1st P.-B. of Edw. VI, compd. w. the successive revisions. Also, Concordance to the rubrics in the several edª. s8°. O. 1877

The form & manner of making of deacons, & ordering of priests w. the service for the holy communion, combined for ordinations. s8°. O. 1898

see Beresford-Hope (A. J. B.) Social influence of the P.-B., 1863.

,, Blakeney (R. P.) The B. of C.P. in its hist. & interpretations, 3rd ed., 1870.

,, Burridge (E.) Liturgies & Offices in illust. of the B. of C. P., etc., 1885.

,, Cardwell (E.) Hist. of conferences & o. proceedings conn. w. revision of the B. of C. P., (1558–1690), 1840.

,, Daniel (E.) The P.-B.: its hist., language etc., 15th ed., *n.d.*

,, Denton (W.) Comm. on the Epistles for Sundays etc., 3rd ed., 1877–81.

,, —— Comm. on the Gospels for Sundays etc., 1875–80.

,, Dowden (J.), *bp.* The workmanship of the P. B. in lit. & liturg. aspects, 1899.

,, Dusautoy (F.) Lectures on the [P.-B.], v1, [*no more publ.*], 1843.

,, Estcourt (E. E.) Teaching of the B. of C. P. on the Eucharist, 1868.

,, Garrick (D.) G.'s mode of reading the Liturgy, n. ed., 1840.

,, Gasquet (F. A.) & E. Bishop. Edw. VI & the B. of C. P., 1890.

,, Goddard (G. F.) The Liturgy, & manner of reading it, 1866.

Prayer-Book [*of the Church of England*] [*continued*].

see Goulburn (E. M.) The Collects: expos°., 1883.

,, —— Meditations upon the Gospels for minor festivals, etc., 1886.

,, —— Thoughts upon the liturgical Gospels for Sundays, 1883.

,, Hall (P.) Reliquiæ liturgicæ; docs. conn. w. the Liturgy, 1847.

,, —— Fragmenta liturgica [*seq. to* "*R. l.*"], 1848.

,, Harrison (Benj.) Hist. inquiry into interp. of rubrics resp. the sermon & Communion Service, 1845.

,, Jevons (W.) The B. of C. P. examd., 1872.

,, —— The P. B. adapted to the age, 1872.

,, Lathbury (T.) Hist. of the B. of C. P., 1858.

,, Lear (*Mrs.* H. L.) *Cousin Eustace; conversations on the P.-B., 1851.

,, Legg (J. W.) *ed.*, Some principles & services of the P.-B., historically considered, 1899.

,, *Lessons on the morning & evening services of the C. of E., 2nd ed., 1853.

,, Lester (J. W.) Letter on the Order for Morning Prayer, 1854.

,, Luckock (H. M.) Studies in the hist. of the B. of C. P., 1882.

,, —— The divine liturgy: Order for H. Communion set forth in 30 portions, 1889.

,, Maude (J. H.) Hist. of the B. of C. P., 1899.

,, Maurice (J. F. D.) The P.-B., espec. in ref. to the Romish system: 19 sermons, 1849.

,, Nicholls (W.), *D.D.* Comment on the B. of C. P., 1710; Suppl., 1711.

,, Ornaments Rubric[s].

,, Page Roberts (W.) Our P.-B.: conformity & conscience, 1899.

,, Parker (Ja.) Did Q. Eliz. take "other order" in the "Advertisements" of 1566? 1878.

,, —— Intr. to hist. of revisions of the B. of C. P., 1877.

,, Pocock (N.) *ed.*, *Troubles conn. w. the P. B. of 1549: docs. etc., 1884.

,, *Prayer (The) for the Sick: attempt to estimate its value, 1872.

,, Primer. *Lay Folks' P. B.

,, Procter (F.) Hist. of the B. of C. P., 9th ed., 1870; 13th ed., 1876; 1901.

,, *Remarks [*by R. Flexman?*] on the Christian Common-Prayer-Book lately publ., 1762.

,, Sharp (T.) The Rubric in the B. of C. P. & the Canons of the Church as far as they rel. to parochial clergy, 1834.

,, Shepherd (J.) Elucidation of the Morning & Evening Prayer, [v1, 2nd ed.], 1798–1801.

,, Sparrow (A.), *bp.* Rationale of the B. of C. P., 7th ed., to wh. are prefd., Lives of the compilers, by S. Downes, 2nd ed., 1722.

,, Stanhope (G.), *dean.* Paraphrase & comm. upon Epistª. & Gospels on Sundays & Holy-days, 9th ed., 1775.

,, Taylor (I.) The liturgy & the Dissenters, 1860.

,, Tomlinson (J. T.) The P. B. Articles & Homilies: some forgotten facts in their hist., 1897.

,, Vaughan (C. J.) Revision of the Liturgy: 5 discs., 1860; 2nd ed., 1860.

,, Voysey (C.) Revised P.-B. for St. George's Hall, 1871.

,, Wheatly (C.) A rational illust. of the B. of C. P., 1839.

,, Whiston (W.) The liturgy reduc'd nearer to the prim. standard, 1713.

Prayers. Private pª. put forth dur. r. of Eliz. Ed. W. K. Clay. [Parker Soc. 43]. 8°. C. 1851

*Rational piety & p. for fine weather, by a clergyman, 1873, *see* Rational etc.

Preachers. *Directions concerning preachers, 5 Mar. 1685. [P277]. s4°. 1685

*Pulpit & pew: pop. pª. of the period, 1877, *see* Pulpit etc.

Pre-Adamite. [Præ-Adamitæ]. *Præ-Adamitæ etc., 1655, *see* La Peyrère (I. de).

*Pre-Adamite man, 3rd ed., 1860, *see* Duncan (*Mrs.* G. J. C.)

Precedents of proceedings in the H. of Commons, n. ed., 1818, *see* Hatsell (J.)

*Preciosa, a tale, 1852, *see* Palgrave (F. T.)

*Precious secret (The) of taming husbands; by P. Caudle, 1858, *see* Caudle (Phœbe) *ps.*

Précis.

Précis de quelques campagnes contemp., *in prog.*, 1893 etc., *see* BUJAC (E.)
*Précis historique de la bataille sous les murs de Toulouse (1814), 1815, *see* CARNE-DESPLANS (.)
*Précis historique de la guerre des Camisards (1702–10), 1892, *see* CAMISARDS.
*Précis historique des opérations milit. de l'Armée d'Italie (1813–4), 1817, *see* VIGNOLLES (*ete.* M. DE).
*Précis polit. & milit. de la campagne de 1815; p. serv. de suppl. etc. à la vie polit. et milit. de N., par le gén. J., 1839, *see* JOMINI (J. H. DE).

Preciso (*Don*) *ps.* [*i.e.* N. ZAMACOLA]. Coleccion de seguidillas, tiranas, y polos. 2t. 8°. [1816]

Predari (Francesco). Origine e vicende dei Zingari; con un saggio di gramatica e di vocabolario. s8°. Milano. 1841

Preece (*Sir* William Henry), *F.R.S.*, & J. Sivewright. Telegraphy. 7th ed. s8°. 1888

Prefaces. Prefaces, dedications, epistles, sel. f. early Eng. books, 1540–1701. [*Ed. W. C. Hazlitt, for H. Huth*]. s8°. *f.p.e.* 1874
Prefaces to the first editions of the Greek & Roman classics & of the Scriptures, 1861, *see* BOTFIELD (B.) *ed.*

Preger (Wilhelm). Gesch. d. deutschen Mystik im Mittelalter. T1–3, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. L. 1874–93

Prejevalsky (N. M.), *see* PRZHEVAL'SKY.

*Préliminaires de la Question Romaine de Ed. About, 1860, *see* PETRUCCELLI DELLA GATTINA (F.)

Prell (Hermann), *see* ROSENBERG (A.) P., [Knackfuss, 53], 1901.

Preller (Friedrich). P.'s Figuren-Fries z. Odyssee. Mit Text, hrsg. v. M. Jordan. obl.fol. L. 1875

Preller (Ludwig).

Ausgewählte Aufsätze aus d. Gebiete d. class. Alterthumswissenschaft. 8°. 1864
Demeter u. Persephone. 8°. Hamburg. 1837
Griech. Mythologie. 2B. 8°. L. 1854
„ „ ... 2B. 2° A. 8°. 1860–1
Griech. Mythologie. Bl. 4° A., von C. Robert. 8°. 1894
Die Regionen d. Stadt Rom. 8°. Jena. 1846
Römische Mythologie. 8°. Jena. 1858
see RITTER (A. HEINR.) & P., Hist. Philosophiæ Græco-Rom., 1838; ed. 7a, 1888.

Prémaray (Jules de). Promenades sentimentales dans Londres & le Palais de Cristal. s8°. 1851

*Premaságara [PREM SÁGAR], n. ed., 1851, *see* CHATURBHUJ MISR.

Premier (Le) Grenadier de France, *ps.*, *see* LA TOUR D'AUVERGNE CORRET (T. M. DE).

Première (La) bibliothèque de l'Hôtel de Ville, 1873, *see* TISSERAND (L. M.)

Prempeh, *see* BADEN-POWELL (R. S. S.) The downfall of P., 1896.

*Prem Ságar, or, the Ocean of love [*i.e.* Premaságara]. Tr. into Hindi by Lallú Lál; vocab. by Eastwick, n. ed., 1851, *see* CHATURBHUJ MISR.

Prendergast (Guy Lushington). Concordance to the Iliad. 4°. 1875

Prendergast (John Patrick). The Cromwellian settlement of Ireland. 8°. 1865
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1870
Ireland f. the Restoration to the Revol., 1660–90. 8°. 1887
The Tory war of Ulster, w. hist. of the three Brennans of Kilkenny: descr. of Ireland, 1660–90. pl, [*no more appd.* 1'345]. 8°. *f.p.e.*; D. 1868

Prendergast (Thomas). The mastery of languages. 8°. 1864
The mastery series: French. s8°. 1868

Prentice (Archibald). Hist. sketches & personal recolls. of Manchester. s8°. 1851
Hist. of the Anti-Corn-Law League. 2v. s8°. 1853
One day's rest in seven the right of the working classes. [P302]. s8°. [M'ter. 1855]

Prentice (Samuel). The proceedings in an action in the Queen's Bench, Common Pleas, & Exchequer Divisions. 8°. 1877

Prentiss (*Mrs.* Eliz.), *see* PRENTISS (G. L.) Life & letters of E. P., 1882.

Prentiss (George Lewis). Life & letters of Eliz. Prentiss. s8°. 1882

*Pre-Raphaelitism, 1851, *see* RUSKIN (J.)

Presbyter, *Anglicanus, ps.*

see *CHURCH Congresses, by P. A., 1865.
„ *ETERNAL punishment, by P. A., 1864.
„ *FOLLIES of a day in Convocation, etc. [*signed P. A.*], 1865.
„ *GOVERNMENT (The) of the National Church, [*signed P. A.*], 1870.
see IMMORTALITY. *The doctrine of I. in its bearing on education, by P. A., 1871.
„ *RITUALISM in the Establishment, by P. A., 1866.
„ SEELEY (*Sir* J. R.) *"Ecce homo": a critique by P. A., [*a. of "critique" not known*], 1866.

Presbyter, *Catholicus, ps. of a. of "Visiting societies, 18??,"* *see* HARNESS (W.)

Presbyter (Hesychius), *see* HESYCHIUS, *of Jerusalem.*

Presbyter (Juvencus), *see* JUVENCUS (C. V. A.)

Presbyter (Theophilus), *see* THEOPHILUS, *called also Rugerus.*

*Presbytère (Le), 1845, *see* TÖPFFER (R.)

Presbyterian [*incl.* P. CHURCH]. Digest of the Actings & Proceedings of the P. Church in England, (1836–76), 1877. Arranged by L. Levi. 8°. [1877]
*Glad tidings: or, an acc. of the state of religion, within the bounds of the Gen. Assembly of the P. Church in the U.S. & o. parts of the world. [P382]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1804
The official hdbk. of the P. C. of E. 1900/1. 8°. 1900
*Presbyterian sham (The), or a comm. upon the new old answer of the Assembly of Divines to Stillingfleet's sermon. [*By Sir R. L'Estrange?* P275]. s4°. 1680

Presbyteriana, *see* *BIOGRAPHIA Presbyteriana, v1, 2, 1827.

Presbyterians. *Defence (A) of true Protestants, abused for the service of Popery, under the name of Presbyterians, etc. [P275]. s4°. 1680

Prescot (Kenrick). Letters conc. Homer the Sleeper in Horace, w. addit'. classic amusements. 1v in 2. s4°. C. 1773

Prescott, *The family of, see* TITCOMB (S. E.) Early New England people, 1882.

Prescott (E. Livingston) *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* EDITH KATH. SPICER-JAY].

Dearer than honour. s8°. 1898
Illusion. s8°. 1899
A mask & a martyr. s8°. 1896
The measure of a man. s8°. 1898
Red-coat romances. s8°. 1898
The Rip's redemption. s8°. 1897
Scarlet & steel. s8°. 1897

Prescott (George Bartlett). Hist. & practice of the electric telegraph. s8°. Boston. 1860
The telephone, phonograph, etc. 8°. N.Y. 1878

Prescott (Henry Paul). Strong drink & tobacco smoke. 8°. 1869

Prescott (William Hickling).

Biograph.& crit.miscell. 8°. 1845
„ „ [2nd ed., *w.t.* Crit. & hist. essays]. s8°. 1850
Hist. of Ferdinand & Isabella. 3v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1842
„ „ ... 3v. 4th ed. 8°. 1846
„ „ ... 3v. 5th ed. s8°. 1849
„ „ ..... 7th ed. s8°. 1854
Hist. of the conquest of Mexico; with life of Cortes. 3v. 8°. 1843
„ „ ... 3v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1844
„ „ ... 3v. 5th ed. s8°. 1850
Hist. of the conquest of Peru. 2v. 8°. 1847
„ „ ... 2v. [v1 *wanting*]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1847
„ „ ... 3v. 4th ed. s8°. 1850
„ „ ... ed. J. F. Kirk. 2v. s8°. 1902
Hist. of the r. of Philip II. 3v. 8°. 1855–9
„ „ ... v1 & 2, in 1v. s8°. 1855
*Prescott Memorial. [*A coll. of addresses, etc.* P159]. 8°. [1859]
see HAUSSONVILLE (*le c.* O. D'). Etudes: G. Sand, P., etc., 1879.
„ MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOC.: Proceedings in resp. to memory of P. 1859.
„ ROBERTSON (W.) Hist. of r. of Charles V, w. acc. of [*C.'s*] life after abdication, by P., 1857; n. ed., 1867.
„ TICKNOR (G.) Life of P., 1864.

Present.

*Present (The) alteration in religion in France, 1682, *see* FRANCE.
*Present (The) condition of the Bengal Native Army, [*by J. Jacob ?*], 1851, *see* BENGAL.
*Present (The) crisis in France considered w. ref. to Eng., 1830, *see* FRANCE.
*Present-day papers on prominent questions in theology, 4s, 1870–4, *see* EWING (ALEX.), *bp., ed. etc.*
*Present day thoughts, 1871, *see* BOYD (A. K. H.)
*Present interest (The) of England etc., 1683, *see* NALSON (J.)
*Present phase of the U. body, *n.d.*, *see* UNITARIAN.
*Present politics of Ireland, 1786, *see* IRELAND.
*Present position (The) of European politics, 1887, *see* DILKE (*Sir* C. W.)
*Present position (The) of the Liberal party, 1862, *see* ROBINS (A.)
*Present state of liberty in Gt. Brit. and her colonies, by an Englishman, 1769, *see* LIBERTY.
*Present state of Russia, 1671, *see* COLLINS (S.)

Present [*continued*].

*Present state of the currency practically considered, 1847, *see* CURRENCY.

*Present state (The) of the finances & currency of Austria, tr. 1853, *see* AUSTRIA.

Present day (The). Ed. by G. J. Holyoake.
v1–3, in 1v. la8°. 1884–6

Present day (The): short essays etc. Ed. T. S. Barrett.
Nos. 37–40, in 1v. la8°. 1887

*Presentation (The) in the Temple: pageant by the Weavers in Coventry, 1836, *see* COVENTRY PLAYS.

*Presentment by the Rector [*H. B. Wilson*] of St. Thomas etc., 1852, *see* WILSON (H. B.)

*Preservative (A) against Popery: discourses by divines, chiefly in reign of James II. [*Ed. by E. Gibson*].
3v [*v3 wanting*]. fol. 1738

see JONES (T.) Cat. of tracts for & agst. Popery; to [*p2 of which*] are added, a tabular index to the tracts in both ed^s. of Gibson's Preservative, etc., 1859-65.

Presle (C. M. W. Brunet de), *see* BRUNET DE PRESLE (C. M. W.)

Press.

*Argnments rel. to a restraint upon the p., handled etc., 1712, *see* ARGUMENTS etc.

*Essay (An) for the p., 1712, *see* ASGILL (J.)

*Letter to a Member of Parl., shewing the necessity of regulating the p., 1699, *see* LETTER etc.

*Press (The) & the Public Service. s8°. 1857

*Press (The) *v.* the Salt Monopoly in Brit. India, [1846 ?], *see* INDIA.

Pressensé (Edmond de). Le Concile du Vatican, s. hist. & s. conséquences. s8°. 1872

L'école critique et Jésus-Christ, à propos de la Vie de Jésus de Renan. [P493]. 8°. [1863]

L'église & la Révol., 1789–1802. 8°. [1864]

Hist. des trois prem. siècles de l'Eglise. 4s, in 6t. 8°. 1858

s1, Le prem. sièc., 2t. s2, Lutte contre le paganisme, etc., 2t.
s3, Hist. dn dogme. s4, Vie des chrétiens aux 2^e & 3^e s.

,, ,, s1, 2, in 3v. [*No more appeared in this ed.*]. n. éd. refondue. 8°. 1887–9

s1, L'anc. monde & le christianisme.
s2, Le siècle apostolique. 2 périodes.

Jésus-Christ, s. temps, sa vie, s. œuvre. 8°. [1865]

La liberté relig. en Europe dep. 1870. s8°. 1874

*La liberté relig. et la législation actnelle. s8°. 1860

Les origines: le problème de la connaissance, le problème cosmologique, etc. 8°. 1883

A. Vinet d'ap. sa corr. inéd. avec H. Lutteroth. s8°. 1891

TRANSLATIONS.

Xtn. life & practice in the early Church. Tr. A. Harwood-Holmden. 8°. 1877

This, & the 3v which follow, are tr^s. of h. 4 sér. of "Hist. des trois prem. siècles."

Early years of Xty. Tr. A. Harwood. 8°. 1869

Heresy & Xtn. doctrine. Tr. A. Harwood. 8°. 1873

The martyrs & apologists. Tr. A. Harwood. 8°. 1871

Jesus Christ: h. times, life, work. [*Tr. A. Harwood*]. 8°. 1866

A study of origins: the problems of knowledge, being, duty. Tr. A. H. Holmden. 8°. 1883

Pressensé (*Mme.* Elise de), *wife of Edmond de P.*

Brunette et blondinette. s8°. 1889

Geneviève. s8°. 1885

Le journal de Thérèse. 5^e éd. s8°. 1878

Marthe — Georgette — Une vie perdue. s8°. 1891

Panvre petit. 2^e éd. s8°. 1886

Petite mère. 4^e éd. s8°. 1880

Le pré aux saules. s8°. 1885

Rosa. s8°. Paris. 1858

,, With notes by G. Masson. 2nd ed. s8°. 1881

Sabine—Gertrude de Chanzane. 2^e éd. s8°. [1872]

Sauvagette. s8°. 1887

Senlette. s8°. 1882

Les voisins de Mme. Bertrand. s8°. 1887

Pressensé (Francis de). Le cardinal Manning. s8°. 1896

L'Irlande & l'Angleterre, 1800–88. 8°. 1889

Preston. *The hist. of P., with The Guild Merchant, etc. 4°. 1822

Preston (Edward). Unclaimed money; a handy book for heirs at law etc. s8°. 1878

Preston (F.) A political programme. [P357]. 8°. [1882]

Preston (*Miss* Harriet Waters). Troubadours & trouvères. s8°. Boston. 1876

A year in Eden. 2v. s8°. 1886

Preston (Howard W.) *ed.*, Docs. illust. of Amer. hist., 1606–1863; w. intr^s. & refs. 8°. N.Y. 1886

Preston (Isaac), *see* CURTIS (W.) Lynn law: a sketch of P. & Co., 1795.

Preston (S. Tolver). Original essays. s8°. 1884

Physics of the ether. 8°. 1875

Preston (Thomas), *fellow of the R. Hist. Soc.* The Yeomen of the Guard, 1485–1885; & the Tower Warders. s8°. [1885]

Preston (Thomas), *M.A., T.C.D.* The theory of heat. 8°. 1894

The theory of light. 2nd ed. 8°. 1895

Preston (William), *master of the Masonic Lodge of Antiquity.* Illust^s. of Masonry. 11th ed. s8°. 1804

Prestwich (Grace Anne), *Lady Prestwich; wife of Sir J. P.* Life & letters of Sir J. Prestwich. 8°. 1899

Prestwich (*Sir* John). Respublica: or display of the honors etc. of the Commonwealth under O. Cromwell.
[v1. *No more publ.*]. 4°. 1787

Prestwich (*Sir* Joseph). Geolog. inquiry resp. water-bearing strata around London. 8°. 1851

Geology, chemical, physical, stratigraphical.
2v. la8°. O. 1886–8

On certain phenomena belonging to the close of the last geolog. period, & their bearing upon the tradition of the flood. 8°. 1895

Papers on controverted questions of geology. 8°. 1895

Past & future of geology: inaug. lect. s8°. 1875

see PRESTWICH (GRACE A.) *Life & letters of P., written & ed. by h. wife, 1899.

Presuhn (Emil) *ed.*, Pompeji, die neuesten Ausgrabungen, 1874–8. 2^e A. 4°. L. 1882

*Pretended (The) reformers etc.; made Eng., 1717, *see* VARILLAS (A.)

Pretender (The), [*or*, THE OLD PRETENDER], *see* JAMES EDWARD [*Stuart*], *prince, etc.*

Pretender (The young), *see* CHARLES EDWARD [*Stuart*], *prince, etc.*

*Prétensions des Anglois à la couronne de France [Roxburghe Club], 1847, *see* ANSTRUTHER (R.) *ed.*

Pretyman (George), *aft. Tomline; bp. of (1) Lincoln (2) Winchester, see* TOMLINE (*Sir* G. PRETYMAN), *bp.*

Pretyman (John Radclyff). Dispauperisation. 8°. 1876

,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1878

Preuner (August). Hestia-Vesta: ein Cyclus religionsgeschichtl. Forschungen. 8°. Tübingen. 1864

Preuss (F. R. Eduard). Romish doct. of the Immac. Conception traced. Tr. G. Gladstone. s8°. E. 1867

Preuss (Johann David Erdmann). Friedrich der Grosse: eine Lebensgesch. 4B. 8°. 1832–4

,, Urkundenbuch zu d. Lebensgesch. F.'s d. Gr. 5T. 8°. 1832–4
T1–3 are b. respectively w. B1–3 of the work; T4 & 5, & the following "Register," are b. together in 1v.

,, ,, Register zur Lebensgesch. F.'s u. zu d. Urkundenbüchern. 8°. 1834

Friedrich d. Gr. als Schriftsteller. s8°. 1837

,, ,, Ergänzungsheft. [*b. w. the work itself*]. s8°. 1838

Friedrich d. Gr. mit s. Verwandten u. Freunden. 8°. 1838

Friedrichs d. Gr. Jugend u. Thronbesteigung. 8°. 1840

Preussen und Frankreich (1795–1805): diplomat. Correspondenz, 1881–7, *see* BAILLEU (P.) *ed.*

Preussenvolk, *see* *VORWÄRTS, mein P., 1862.

*Preussische Expedition (Die) nach Ost-Asien: Beschreibender Theil. 4B, [B3, 4 *wanting*]. 4°. 1864–73
The o. parts are wanting; i.e. Ansichten, Zoolog. & Botanisch, Th.

Preussische Jahrbücher. Hrsg. v. Hans Delbrück.
B65–108. 8°. 1890–1902
Up to Dec., 1892 each B. covers 6 months; after that date 3 months.

,, ,, ... Register, B51–70. 8°. 1893

Preussischen. *Gesch. d. p. Staates v. Frieden zu Hubertsburg, 1819–20, *see* MANSO (J. C. F.)

Handbuch des preussischen Adels, 2B, 1892–3, *see* HANDBUCH etc.

Neues topograph.-statist.-geographisches Wörterbuch d. Preuss. Staats, 1821–5, *see* MÜTZELL (A. A.) *ed.*

Preussischen Kunstsammlungen, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KÖNIGLICH P. K.

Préville (P. L. Dubus, *dit*). [†DUBUS-PRÉVILLE (PIERRE LOUIS)].
Mém^s. de P. & de Dazincourt. [C. d. M. s. l'A. D. *Both Mém^s. are said to be the work of H. A. Cahaisse*]. 8°. 1823

Prévost (*l'abbé*). [Prévôt; †Prévost d'Exiles (Antoine François)].

Œuvres choisies.
39t. 8°. Amsterdam. 1783–5
These 39t form part of "Œuvres choisies de Le Sage & de P.," in 54t, for the other 15t of wh. see Le Sage (A. R.)
*Le doyen de Killerine.
6p. n. éd 8°. Montargis. 1784
Manon Lescaut.
This novel first appeared as t. of P.'s "Mém.s & avantures d'un homme de qualité etc.," & had there the t. "Histoire du chev. Des Grieux et de Manon Lescaut."
Manon Lescaut. Notice et notes par P. Jannet. s8°. [1867]
Manon Lescaut. n. éd., préc. d'étude par J. Lemoinne. s8°. 1876
*Le philosophe anglois, ou hist. de Cleveland, tr. de l'Anglois, etc. 5t. 8°. Utrecht. 1732–4

Translations.
Hist. of Margaret of Anjou. Tr. 2v. s8°. 1755
*Life & adv. of Mr. Cleveland, natural son of O. Cromwell. [*Tr.*]. 4v. 3rd ed. s8°. 1760
Manon Lescaut. [*Tr. D. C. Moylan, w. life of P.*]. la8°. 1841
" " ..... s8°. 1886

References.
see *Eléments de politesse etc.; avec l'art de plaire dans la conversation, par Mr. P., [*but, notwithstanding the tp., not by P., but by P. d'Ortigue de Vaumorière*], 1766.
" Haurisse (H.) L'abbé P., sa vie et ses œuvres, 1896.
" Schmœder (V.) L'abbé P., 1898.

Prévost (Camille). Théorie pratique de l'escrime. Préf. & notes par E. Legouvé; biographie de Prévost père par A. Tavernier. la8°. 1886
see *Badminton Lib.: Fencing, by P. etc., 1889.

Prevost (E. W.), *Ph.D., F.R.S.E., see* Dickinson (W.) Glossary of Cumberland, re-arr. etc. by P., 1899.

Prevost (*Rev.* Francis), *see* *Flowers of literature, for 1801 & 1802, v1, 1803.

Prévost (Lewis De Teissier). Aide to milit. instruction. 8°. 18..

Prévost (Marcel).

L'automne d'une femme. s8°. 1893
La confession d'un amant. s8°. 1891
Cousine Laura. s8°. 1890
Les demi-vierges. s8°. 1894
Le domino jaune—Les palombes. s8°. [1901]
L'heureux ménage. s8°. 1901
Le jardin secret. s8°. 1897
Lettres à Françoise. 16e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Lettres de femmes. s8°. [1892]
" Nouvelles lettres de femmes. s8°. 1894
" Dernières lettres de femmes. s8°. 1897
Mlle. Jaufre. s8°. 1889
Le mariage de Juliette. s8°. 1896
Le moulin de Nazareth. s8°. 1894
Notre compagne. s8°. 1895
Le scorpion. s8°. 1887
Trois nouvelles. 15e éd. s8°. 1898
Les vierges fortes: Frédérique. s8°. 1900 Léa. s8°. 1900

Prévost (Pierre Adolphe), *see* Prévost (C.) Théorie de l'escrime. Biographie de P. père par A. Tavernier, 1886.

Prevost d'Exiles (*l'abbé* Antoine François), *see* Prévost (*l'abbé*).

Prévost de Longpérier (H. Adrien), *see* Longpérier (A. de).

Prévost-Paradol (Lucien Anatole).

Les anciens partis. [P158]. 8°. Londres. 1860
Elisabeth & Henri IV, 1595–8. 2e éd. 8°. 1863
" " ..... 3e éd. s8°. 1863
Essais de politique & de litt. 8°. 1859
" Nouveaux essais de politique & de litt. 8°. 1862
La France nouvelle. 8e éd. s8°. 1868
France. [*English*]. 8°. E. 1869
Les moralistes français. 9e éd. s8°. 1901
see Guéard (O.) P.-P.; ét. suiv. d'un choix de lettres, 1894.

Prévôt (*l'abbé*), *see* Prévost (*l'abbé*).

Preyer (William).

L'âme de l'enfant. Tr. H. de Varigny. 8°. 1887
Aus Natur- u. Menschenleben. s8°. 1885
Ein merkwürdiger Fall v. Fascination. [P587]. 8°. St. 1895
Mental development in the child. Tr. H. W. Brown. s8°. 1894
The mind of the child. Tr. H. W. Brown. 2v. s8°. N.Y. 1890
Die Seele d. Kindes. 8°. L. 1882

Prezziner (Giovanni). Storia del pubblico studio e delle società scientif. e letterarie di Firenze. 2v in 1. 8°. Firenze. 1810

Priaulx (Osmond De Beauvoir). The Indian travels of Apollonius of Tyana, & Indian embassies to Rome to the death of Justinian. s8°. 1873
Quæstiones Mosaicæ; Genesis comp. w. anc. religions. 8°. 1842

Pribram (Alfred Francis). Beitrag z. Gesch. d. Rheinbundes v. 1658. [P685]. 8°. Wien. 1888

Price, *see also* Pryce.

Price (Alice). Who is Sylvia? 3v. s8°. [1883]

Price (Bonamy).

The Anglo-Catholic theory. s8°. 1852
Chap.s on pract.l polit. econ.y. s8°. 1878
Currency & banking. s8°. 1876
Inaug. lecture [*Oxford*. P240]. 8°. [1868]
Principles of currency. 8°. O. 1869
Suggestions for extension of professorial teaching in Oxford. P157]. 8°. 1850

Price (*Major* David). Chronolog. retrospect: princ. events of Mahommedan hist., f. the death of [*Mahommed*] to accession of Akbar etc. 3v in 4, [3 i, ii]. 4°. 1821
Essay towards the hist. of Arabia antecedent to Mahommed. 4°. 1824

Price (Edwin), *LL.B., ed., see* Penitentiary Congress (International). Prisons, etc., 1872.

Price (*Miss* Eleanor C.)

*Constantia. 2v. s8°. 1876
The foreigners. n. ed. s8°. 1884
*A French heiress in her own château. s8°. 1878
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1878
*A lost battle. 2v. s8°. E. 1878
*Mrs. Lancaster's rival. 3v. s8°. 1880
Off the high road. s8°. 1899
*One only. 2v. s8°. 1874

Price (Frederick George Hilton). Hdbk. of London bankers, w. acc. of early goldsmiths. s8°. 1876
Temple Bar, or some acc. of "ye Marygold," No. 1, Fleet Street. [P366]. 8°. 1875

Price (George), *late Custos of the Precinct of St. Catherine, Jamaica.* Jamaica & the Colonial Office: who caused the crisis? 8°. 1866

Price (John), *D.D., chaplain to Monk.* Mém.s. sur la restauration des Stuart. [Guizot: Rév. d'A., 4]. 8°. 1827

Price (*Sir* John), *knight, see* Caradoc, *of Llancarfan.* Hist. of Wales; added, deser. of Wales, by P., 1774.

Price (John), *Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* Homes for the people! Our greatest want, etc. [P318]. 8°. 1874

Price (John), *of Worcester.* Hist. acc. of Hereford, w. remarks on the Wye. 8°. Hereford. 1796
Hist. & topograph. acc. of Leominster, & it's vicinity. 8°. Ludlow. 1795

Price (John Edward). Descr.n. of the Roman tessellated pavement in Bucklersbury. [London & Middl. Arch. Soc.] 4°. 1870
Descr. acc. of the Guildhall of London, its hist., etc. la4°. 1886
On a bastion of London Wall: excavations in Camomile St., Bishopsgate. [London & Middlesex Archæolog. Soc.]. 4°. 1880
Roman antiqs. illust. by remains discovered on the site of the National Safe Deposit Co.'s premises. [London & Middlesex Arch. Soc.]. 4°. 1873

Price (*Capt.* Joseph), *see* Burke (Edmund). *A third letter to B., etc., [*by P.?*]. 1782.

Price (Julius M.) From the Arctic Ocean to the Yellow Sea, 1890–91, across Siberia, Mongolia, the Gobi Desert, and N. China. 8°. 1892
The land of gold: W. Australian goldfields, 1895. 1st ed. s8°. 1896

Price (Langford Lovell F. R.) Economic science & practice. s8°. 1896
Industrial peace, its advantages & difficulties. 8°. 1887
Money & its relations to prices. s8°. 1896
Polit. econ.y in England. s8°. 1891

Price (Richard), *D.D.* Disc. on the love of our country. [P17]. 8°. 1789
" " ..... Add.s. [P17]. 8°. [1790]
" " ..... Preface & add.s. [P17]. 8°. [1790?]
Disc. to a congregation at Hackney, Feb. 21, 1781. [P72]. 8°. 1781
Essay on the population of England f. the Revol. to the present time. [P62]. 8°. 1780
" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1780
Evidence for a future period of improvement in the state of mankind. [P17]. 8°. 1787
Four diss.s: On providence—On prayer—On reasons for expecting after death a state of happiness—On the importance of Xty., hist. evidence, & miracles. 2nd ed. 8°. 1768
Free discussion of materialism etc. betw. P. & Priestley, etc. 8°. 1778
Obs. on reversionary payments; on schemes for annuities, etc. 2v. 4th ed. 8°. 1783
Obs. on the importance of the American Revol. 8°. 1785
Obs. on the nature of civil liberty, the principles of govt., the justice & policy of the war w. America. Added, state of the national debt, etc. 8°. 1776
" " ..... 6th ed. 8°. 1776
" Addit. obs. on c. l. & the war w. America. [*b. w. h.* Obs. on the nature of c. l. etc., 6th ed., 1776]. 8°. 1777

Price (Richard), *D.D.* [*continued*].
Review of the principal questions & difficulties in morals. 2nd ed. 8°. 1769
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1787
Sermon, Hackney, Feb. 10, [1779], etc. [P49]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1779
Sermons on the Xtn. doct. as received by diff. denominations. 8°. 1787
The state of public debts & finances, Jan., 1783. [P62]. 8°. 1783
see Howlett (J.) Exam. of P.'s essay on population, 1781.
„ Priestley (J.) Disc. on death of Price, 1791.
„ Wright (*Rev.* Th.) Sermon on death of P., 1791.
„ Wyvill (Chr.) Defence of P. etc., 1792.

Price (Robert), *justice*, *see* Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Price (*Sir* Rose Lambart), *3rd bart.*, [*cr. 1815*]. A summer on the Rockies. s8°. 1898
The two Americas: sport & travel. 8°. 1877

Price (Thomas), *called Carnhuanawc*. Lit. remains. [*Ed. Jane Williams*]. 2v. 8°. Llandovery. 1854–5

Price (Thomas), *D.D., Baptist minister, ed. of Eclectic Rev.* Hist. of Protestant Nonconformity in England. 2v. 8°. 1836–8

Price (*Sir* Uvedale), *1st bart.*, [*cr. 1828*]. Essays on the picturesque. 3v. 8°. 1810
Sir U. P. on the picturesque; w. essay on the origin of taste etc. by Sir T. Dick Lauder. 8°. E. 1842

Price (William), *F.R.S.L.* Journal of the Brit. Embassy to Persia. 2v in 1. [v1, 2nd ed.]. obl. fol. 1832

*Prices (The) of the labour in shipbuilding adjusted, etc., 1717. *This, w. sep. tp., & pagin., is p2 of* Sutherland (W.) Britain's glory, etc., 2nd ed., 1729, *q.v.*

Prichard, *see also* Pritchard.

Prichard (Constantine Estlin). Thoughts on free inquiry, evidences, & subscription. [P205]. 8°. 1864

Prichard (Helen M.) Friends & foes in the Transkei: during the war, 1877–8. s8°. 1880

Prichard (Hesketh). Where black rules white: Hayti. 8°. 1900
see Prichard (K.) & H. P., Karadae, 1901.

Prichard (Iltudus Thomas). The administration of India, 1859–68. 2v. 8°. 1869
The chronicles of Budgepore; life in Upper India. 2v. s8°. 1880
The mutinies in Rajpootana: pers. narrative. s8°. 1860

Prichard (James Cowles), *M.D., F.R.S.; 1786–1848*.
Analysis of Egyptian mythology; [*w.*] exam. of remains of Egyptian chronology. 8°. 1819
Eastern origin of the Celtic nations proved by comp. of their dialects w. Sanskrit etc.: Suppl. to "Researches etc." 8°. 1831
„ „ ... Ed. R. G. Latham. 8°. 1857
Natural hist. of man. la8°. 1843
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1845
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. la8°. 1848
„ „ ... 2v. 4th ed., ed. & enl. by E. Norris. la8°. 1855
„ Ethnograph. maps to the "N. h. of man." [*No tp.*] lafol. *n.d.*
On the different forms of insanity in rel. to jurisprudence. s8°. 1842
Researches into the physical history of mankind. 5v in 4, [v1, 4th; 2–4, 3rd ed.]. 8°. 1837–47
Review of the doctrine of a vital principle. 8°. 1829
Treatise on insanity, etc. 8°. 1835

Prichard (James Cowles), *vicar of Miteham*. Life & times of Hinemar. s8°. Littlemore. 1849

Prichard (K.) & H. Prichard. Karadae, Count of Gerzy. s8°. 1901

Prickard (Arthur Octavius). Aristotle on the art of poetry. s8°. 1891

Prickett (Frederick). Hist. & antiqs. of Highgate. 8°. 1842

Prickett (Marmaduke). Hist. of the Priory Church of Bridlington. n. ed. 8°. C. 1835

Pridden (William). Australia; hist. & present condition. s8°. 1843

Pride. *Pride & irresolution, 1850, *see* Ponsonby (*Lady* E. C. M.)
*Pride shall have a fall, 1824, *see* Soane (G.)

Prideaux (Charles Greville). Guide to duties of churchwardens. 12th ed. s8°. 1871
„ „ ..... 14th ed. s8°. 1880

Prideaux (*Mrs.* Frederick) [†Prideaux (*Mrs.* Fanny Ash)]. Basil the Iconoclast: drama. s8°. 1892

Prideaux (Humphrey), *dean of Norwich*. Eccles. tracts formerly published. 2nd ed. 8°. 1716
1, Validity of the Orders of the Church of Eng.
2, Justice of the law wh. gives the successor in any benefice all profits f. the day of avoidance.
3, An award of Ch. I, shewing that personal tithes are still due etc.
There is one pagin., but each tract has sep. tp.

Prideaux (Humphrey), *dean of Norwich* [*continued*].
Letters to John Ellis, 1674–1722. Ed. E. Maunde Thompson. [Camden Soc., NS15]. s4°. 1875
*Life of H. P., w. tracts & letters of his never publ. 8°. 1748
The O. & N. Test^t. connected in the hist. of the Jews etc. 4v. 16th ed. 8°. 1808
„ „ ..... 2v. 8°. O. 1838
Original & right of tithes etc. s8°. Norwich. 1710

Prideaux (John), *bp. of Worcester*. Faseiculus controversiarum theologicarum ad juniorum captum. s4°. O. 1649
*Hypomnemata logica, rhetorica, etc. s8°. O. [1620?]

Prideaux (Sarah Treverbian). A cat. of books bound by P. betw. 1890 & 1900. s8°. *n.d.*
Hist. sketch of bookbinding; w. chap. on early stamped bindings by E. G. Duff. s8°. 1893

Prideaux (Thomas Symes). Lecture on prevention of smoke. [P314]. s8°. [1854]

Prideaux (William Francis), *see* Markham (*Sir* C. R.) Hist. of the Abyssinian Exped., w. acc. of captivity of Rassam etc. by P., 1869.

Pridham (Charles). England's colonial empire. v1, [1, The Mauritius. *No more publ. under this t.*]. 8°. 1846
Hist., polit. etc. acc. of Ceylon. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1849
There is a half-t. "England's colonial empire," & the work may thus be taken to be a cont. of the preceding.
Kossuth & Magyar Land; adv. dur. the war in Hungary. s8°. 1851

Priebsch (Robert). Deutsche Handschriften in England. B1, 2, [*in prog.*]. 4°. Erlangen. 1896–1901
1, Ashburnham-Place, Cambridge, Cheltenham, Oxford, Wigan; m. A. ungedr. Stücke.
2, Das British Museum, mit e. Anhang über d. Guildhall-Bibliothek.

Priem (F.), *see* Delepierre (O.) Précis analyt. des doc^ts. que renferme le Dépôt des Archives de la Flandre-Occid. à Bruges, [*the later vol^s. ed. by P.*], 1840–59.

Priese (Oskar). Deutsch-gotisches Wbch. s8°. L. 1890

*Priest (The) miracles of Rome. s8°. 1851

Priesthood. *Different conceptions of P. & sacrifice: report of Conference (Dec., 1899), 1900, *see* Sanday (W.) *ed.*

Priestley, *The family of, see* *Yorkshire diaries etc.: v2, [Surtees Soc., 77], Mem^s. conc. the f. of the P^s., wr. by Jonathan Priestley (1696), 1886.

Priestley (Jonathan), *see* *Yorkshire diaries etc.: v2, [Surtees Soc., 77], Mem^s. conc. the family of the Priestleys, wr. by J. P., (1696), 1886.

Priestley (Joseph), *LL.D.* Address to Dissenters, on giving the Lord's Supper to children. [P652]. 8°. 1773
Appeal to the public on the riots in Birmingham. Added, strictures on "Thoughts [*a. not known*] on the late riot at Birmingham." 2p. (*To p2 "is added a letter f. W. Russell"*). [P5]. 8°. [p1, B'ham]. 1791–2
Comparison of the institutions of Moses w. those of the Hindoos etc. 8°. Northumberland. 1799
The conduct to be observed by Dissenters in order to procure repeal of Corp^n. & Test Acts: sermon, Nov. 5, 1789. [P590]. 8°. B'ham. 1789
Consid^n. on Church authority, occas^d. by Dr. Balguy's sermon. [P661]. 8°. 1769
Consid^n. on differences of opinion among Xtn^s.; w. letter to Venn in ans. to h. Exam. of the Address on the Lord's Supper. [P652]. 8°. 1769
Defences of Unitarianism for 1786. [P11]. 8°. B'ham. 1788
„ „ for 1787. [P11]. 8°. B'ham. 1789
„ „ for 1788/9. [P11]. 8°. B'ham. [1790]
There seem to have been no more vol^s. than the three above.
Directions for impregnating water with fixed air, to communicate to it the virtues of mineral waters. [P57]. 8°. 1772
Disc. on death of Dr. Price. [P17]. 8°. 1791
Disquisitions rel. to matter & spirit, etc. 8°. 1777
The doctrine of divine influence: sermon. [P652]. 8°. Bath. 1779
The doctrine of philosoph. necessity illust^d.: app^x. to the "Disq^n. rel. to matter & spirit." 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1782
Duty of forgiveness: disc. intended to be delivered soon after the riots in Birmingham. [P7]. 8°. B'ham. 1791
Essay on a course of liberal education. [P661]. 8°. 1768
Essay on the first principles of govt., & on the nature of polit., civil, & relig. liberty. [P661]. 8°. 1768
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1771

Priestley (Joseph), *LL.D.* [*continued*].

Exam. of Reid's Inquiry into the mind, Beattie's Essay on truth, Oswald's Appeal in behalf of religion. 8°. 1774
Familiar intr. to perspective. 2nd ed. 8°. 1780
Free address to Dissenters, as such. [P653]. 8°. 1769
Free address to Dissenters on church discipline; w. disc. conc. the spirit of Xty. [P653]. 8°. 1770
Free address to Dissenters, on the Lord's Supper. [P652]. 8°. 1768
„ Additions to the Address on the L.'s S., & letter to a. [*unknown*] of the Protestant Dissenter's answer to it. [P652]. 8°. 1770
Gen. histy. of the Church to fall of Western Empire. 2v. 8°. B'ham. 1790
Gen. histy. of the Church from fall of Western Empire. 4v. 8°. Northumberland. 1802–3
Harmony of the evangelists, in English; w. dissts., etc. 4°. 1780
Hist. & present state of electricity. 4°. 1767
History etc. of discoveries rel. to vision, light, & colours. 2v. 4°. 1772
Hist. of early opinions conc. Jesus. 4v. 8°. B'ham. 1786
Hist. of the corruptions of Xty. 2v. 8°. B'ham. 1782
„ „ ..... 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. B'ham. 1793
„ „ ..... s8°. 1871
Lects. on history & general policy; prefl., essay on a liberal education. n. ed. 8°. 1826
Letter to Bryant in defence of philosoph. necessity. [*b. w.* Bryant (J.) Address, 1780. *a. c. b. w.* v2 of Doctrine of phil. necessity, 2nd ed., 1782]. 8°. 1780
Letter to J. Palmer in defence of philosoph. necessity. [*b. w. h.* Doct. of philosoph. necessity, v2, 1782]. 8°. Bath. 1779
„ Second letter to J. P. etc. [*b. w. h.* Doct. of phil. nec., v2, 1782, *a. c., b. w.* Bryant (J.) Address, 1780]. 8°. 1780
Letter to Pitt on toleration & Church Establishments, occasd. by h. speech agst. Repeal, 28 Mar., 1787. [P19]. 8°. 1787
Letters to Burke, occas. by his Reflections, etc. [P15]. 8°. B'ham. 1791
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. B'ham. 1791
Letters to candidates for Orders; w. an Address [*by an unknown a.*] to conforming Arians, etc. first printed 1735. Repr. [P12]. 8°. C. [1790?]
Orig. publd. as "Letters to Dr. Horne, to the young men in a course of education for the ministry etc., 1787."
Letters to inhabts. of Birmingham, in refut. of charges agst. dissenters by Madan in h. sermon "Claims of dissenters considered." 3p. [P12]. 8°. B'ham. [1790]
Letters to the a. of "Remarks on sev. late publs. rel. to the dissenters." [P653]. 8°. 1770
„ „ An answer to "A second letter to P." [P653]. 8°. 1770
The "Second letter" is by the unknown a. of the "Remarks on sev. late publs. rel. to the dissenters."
Letters to the Jews, inviting to discussion. [P12]. 2nd ed. 8°. B'ham. 1787
„ „ Part 2, occas. by D. Levi's reply. [P12]. 8°. B'ham. 1787
Letters to the members of the New Jerusalem Church. [P12]. 8°. B'ham. 1791
Letters to the philosophers & politicians of France on religion. [P40]. 8°. 1793
The proper objects of education: a disc., 27 Ap., 1791, to supporters of the New College at Hackney. Subj., prayer by T. Belsham. [P17]. 8°. 1791
Remarks on some paragraphs in 4th vol. of Blackstone's Commentaries, rel. to Dissenters. [P653]. 8°. 1769
Rudiments of Eng. grammar, w. addts. by Kippis; &, lects. on oratory & criticism [*by P.*]. With notes & app. by J. T. Rutt. la8°. 1826
Scientific corr. Notes by H. C. Bolton. 8°. N.Y. 1892
Sermon, Dec. 31, 1780, Birmingham, on undertaking pastoral office in that place. [P652]. 8°. B'ham. 1781
Sermon, Mill-Hill Chapel, Leeds, May 16, 1773, on resigning h. pastoral office. [P652]. 8°. 1773
Sermons sel. from P.'s disc. on evidences of revelation. [P46]. s8°. *n.p.* 1799
Tracts in controv. w. bp. Horsley. Annexed, review of the controv. in 4 letters to the bps. 8°. 1815
Two discs.: 1, On habitual devolution; 2, On the duty of not living to ourselves. [P73]. 8°. B'ham. 1782
Two letters to Dr. Newcome, bp. of Waterford, on duration of Saviour's ministry. [P73]. 8°. B'ham. 1780

Priestley (Joseph), *LL.D.* [*continued*].

View of the principles & conduct of Dissenters, w. resp. to the civil & ecclesiast. Constitution of Eng. [P653]. 8°. 1769
see Badcock (S.) Controvy. betw. P. & his opponents on matter & spirit, [1782?]
„ Bellamy (John). Jesus the only God: to P., 1792.
„ Blackstone (*Sir* W.) *Reply (A) to Dr. Priestley's remarks on the 4th v. of the Commentaries on the Laws of Eng., 1769.
„ Bryant (J.) Address to P. on philosoph. necessity, 1780.
„ Burn (E.) Reply to P.'s Appeal [*on the Birmingham riots*], 1792.
„ Courtenay (John), *M.P.* On the Revol. in France: to P., 1790.
„ Disney (J.) Sermon: death of P., 2nd ed., 1804.
„ Hammon (W.) [*ps.? i.e. W. Turner, surgeon, of Liverpool?*. Ans. to P.'s Letters to a philosoph. unbeliever, 1826.
„ Harwood (E.) Letter to Badcock: his abuse of P. exposed, 1784.
„ Horsley (S.), *bp.*, Tracts in controv. w. P., 1789.
„ Levi (D.) Letters to P. in ans. to those to the Jews, 2nd ed., 1787.
„ Madan (S.) Letter to P. in conseq. of h. "Letters to inhabts. of Birmingham," 1790.
„ Newcome (W.), *abp.*, Duration of our Lord's ministry: reply to P., 1780.
„ Palmer (J.) App. to "Obs. [*by Palmer*] in defence of the liberty of man in ans. to Priestley," 1780.
„ Price (R.) Free discussion of materialism etc. betw. Price & P., 1778.
„ *Protestant (The) dissenter's answer to P.'s "Free address on the Lord's Supper," 1770.
„ Proud (J.) Reply to Priestley's "Letters to members of the New Jerusalem," 1791.
„ *Remarks on sev. late publs. rel. to the Dissenters, in a letter to P., 1770; *and*, [*catalogued under "Remarks"*], *Second letter to P., [*by the a. of the "Remarks"*], 1770.
„ Rutt (J. T.) Life & corr. of P., 1831–2.
„ Sharpe (Emily). Rev. J. P., *n.d.*

Priestley (Joseph), *of the Aire & Calder Navigation Office.* Hist. of navigable rivers, canals, railways of Great Brit., as a rel. to Nichols, Priestley, & Walker's map of inland navigation. From docs. in poss. of J. P. [*& compiled by him*]. 8°. 1831

Prieur (Frédéric) [*ps.* Firmin Maillard], *see* Maillard (F.) *ps.*

Priezac (Daniel de). *Obs. sur un livre "Philippes le Prudent" par J. C. Lobkowitz. s8°. 1640

Prig, *ps. of a. of the "Life of a Prig" etc. etc., see* Longueville (T.)

***Prigioneri (I)** di Pizzighettone, 1829, *see* Varese (C.)

Prignano (Bartolommeo da), *aft. Urban VI, see* Urban VI, *pope.*

Prim (*Marshal*), *see* Léonardon (H.) P., 1901.

Prim (John G. Augustus), *see* Graves (J.) & P., Hist. etc. of the Church of St. Canice, Kilkenny, 1857.

***Prima (La)** prodezza di Tristano, 1857, *see* Tristram.

***Primæval (A)** British metropolis etc., 1877, *see* Kerslake (T.)

Primasius, *bp., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t68.

Primatt (Humphrey). On the duty of mercy & sin of cruelty to animals. 8°. 1776

Primatus, *monachus.* Chronique, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t23.
[*anoth. ed.*], *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t26.

Prime, *see also* Pryme.

Prime (William Cowper). I go a-fishing. s8°. 1873
*The old house by the river. s8°. 1853
Pottery & porcelain. 8°. N.Y. 1878

Primer. [Prymer]. *New-England P., ed. 1897, *see* New-England etc.
Pages in facs. f. a Layman's Prayer-Book in Eng., about 1400 A.D. Ed. H. Littlehales. 4°. 1890
Prymer (The), or Lay Folks' Prayer Book (w. sev. facs.). Ed. H. Littlehales, f. the MS. ab. 1420–30 in the Lib. of the Univ. of Cambridge. p1, 2, [*in prog.* E.E.T.S., 105, 109]. 8°. 1895–7
p1, Text. p2, Introduction: Section 1, The origin of the Prymer; by Edmund Bishop.

*Prymer (The), or Prayer-Book of the Lay People in the Middle Ages; in English about 1400. Ed., w. intr. & notes f. the MS. in St. John's, Camb., by H. Littlehales.
p1, 2. [*in prog.*]. la8°. 1891–2
1, text; 2, collation of MSS., w. temporary intr., etc.

Primeval, *see* Primæval.
*Primo dolore (Il), 1877, *see* Sara, *ps.*
Primogeniture. *Right (The) of p. exam., 1837, *see* Bailey (S.)
Primrose (Archibald Philip), *5th earl of Rosebery, see* Rosebery.
Primrose (Catharine L. W.), *baroness Dalmeny, aft. Vane, aft. Powlett* (*C. L. W.*), *duchess of Cleveland, see* Cleveland (C. L. W., *duchess of*).
Primrose (E. D.) Fortune's buffets and rewards. 3v. s8°. 1886
Primrose (Peter) *ps.* A pen'orth o' poetry for the poor. [P376]. s8°. 1884
An 1885 ed. has t.: Poems for the poor, by P. P.
Prina (Benedetto). Poesie liriche. 2ª ed. s8°. Milano. 1878
Prince. *Prince (The) & the page, 1891, *see* Yonge (C. M.)
*Prince Bismarck, friend or foe, 1878, *see* Bothmer (*Gräfin* M. v.)
*Prince (The) of Abyssinia [*i.e.* Rasselas], *v. ed^s., see* Johnson (S.)
Prince [*surname*], *see also* Le Prince.
Prince (C. Leeson). Obs. upon the climate of Uckfield, 1843–70. 2nd ed., w. add. obs. & rainfall to 1885. 8°. Lewes. 1886
Obs. upon topography & climate of Crowborough Hill. 8°. 1885
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. Lewes. 1898
Prince (John), *vicar of Berry-Pomeroy.* Danmonii orientales illustres: worthies of Devon. n. ed. 4°. 1810
Prince (Morton). The nature of mind, & human automatism. s8°. Philadelphia. 1885
Prince Edward Island. Judgments of the Supreme Court, 1876, on appeals from awards under "The Land Purchase Act, 1875"; w. the Act. [P377]. 8°. Charlottetown, P.E.I. 1878
*Prince's (The) cabala, 1715, *see* James I.
*Princesse (La) de Clèves, *var. ed^s., see* La Fayette (*Mme.* de), J. Regnauld de Segrais, & F., *duc* de La Rochefoucauld.
Princetown review. [*cont. f.* "Biblical repertory"]. 54th–56th year. [6v]. la8°. N.Y. 1878–80
Principal speeches of the statesmen & orators of the French Revol., 1892, *see* Stephens (H. M.) *ed.*
Principles.
*Essay on the p. of human action, [1805], *see* Hazlitt (W.)
*On the p. of criminal law, 1846, *see* Cornwallis (*Miss* C. F.)
*Principles at stake: essays on Church questions, 1868, *see* Sumner (G. H.) *ed.*
*Principles of education drawn f. nature & revelation, & applied to female education in the upper classes, 1865, *see* Sewell (E. M.)
*Principles (The) of government, in a dialogue, republ., 2nd ed., 1797, *see* Jones (*Sir* W.)
*Principles of Protestantism, 2nd ed., 1849, *see* Appleyard (E. S.)
Pring (James Hurly). Briton & Roman on the site of Taunton. 8°. Taunton. 1880
Pringle (Hall). The gall of the sugar planters of Jamaica, w. remarks on their agricultural management & on the labour question in that island. [P243]. 8°. 1869
Pringle (*Mrs.* M. A.) Towards the Mts. of the Moon in E. Africa. 8°. E. 1884
Pringle (Thomas). Poet. works. Life by L. Ritchie. 8°. 1838
A residence in S. Africa. [*With*] biograph. sketch by J. Conder. la8°. 1840
Pringle-Pattison (Andrew Seth-), *see* Seth (A.), *aft. S.-P.-P.*
Prinn (William), *see* Prynne (W.)
Prinsep (Charles Campbell). Record of services of E. India Co.'s civil servants in Madras, 1741–1858, etc. 8°. 1885
Prinsep (Henry Thoby) *the elder.* Hist. results deducible f. recent discoveries in Afghanistan. 8°. 1844
Hist. of transactions in India dur. administration of Hastings, 1813–23. Enl. f. narrative publ. 1820. 2v. 8°. 1825
The India question in 1853. [P282]. 8°. 1853
see Busawun Lal. Mems. of Ameer Khan, tr., 1832.
Prinsep (John) [*ps.* Gubbeer Doss]. Strictures on the Mocurrery system in Bengal; w. replies. [P178]. 8°. [1794]
Prinsep (Valentine Cameron). Imperial India: an artist's journals. 8°. [1879]
Virginie. 3v. s8°. 1890
*Prinsloo of Prinsloosdorp: the life of a Transvaal official, as told by h. son-in-law, Sarel Erasmus. [By Douglas Blackburn, *of Maritzburg*]. s8°. [1899]
Prinsterer (G. Groen van), *see* Groen van Prinsterer.
*Print (The) collector. 8°. 1844
Printer, *see* *Every man his own p., 1854; 2nd ed., 1859.
Printing, *see* *Origin (The) of printing, in 2 essays, etc., 2nd ed., 1776.
Printing machine (The). v1, 2, in 1. la8°. 1834
Prints. *Essay upon p^s., 2nd ed., 1768, *see* Gilpin (W.)
*Prinzessin Ilse, *n.d., see* Petersen (Marie).
Prior (Edward S.) Hist. of Gothic art in England. 4°. 1900
Prior (Herman Ludolph). *Behind the veil. 3v. s8°. 1871
*Overmatched. 3v. s8°. 1876
*Six months hence. n. ed. s8°. 1872
Prior (James). Forest folk. s8°. 1901
Renie. s8°. 1895
Prior (*Sir* James). Life of Goldsmith. 2v. 8°. 1837
Life of Malone, w. sels. f. h. MS. anecdotes. 8°. 1860
Mem. of E. Burke, w. spec^s. of h. poetry & letters, etc. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1826
Prior (Matthew). The hist. of his own time. From the MSS. of P.: copied for press by A. Drift. 2nd ed. 8°. 1740
This vol. appears to have been counted as v1 of P.'s "Misc. works" & to have been so described in 1st ed. For v2 see his Misc. works etc., *below.*
Misc. works of P., consisting of poems on sev. occasions, viz., epistles, tales, satires, epigrams, etc., w. some Latin performances. Copied for press by A. Drift. 2nd ed. 8°. 1740
This is v2 of "Misc. works," but there is nothing to show this except the direction to the binder under the frontispiece. For v1 see his Hist. etc., *above.*
A new coll. of poems on sev. occasions, by Mr. P. & others. s8°. 1725
Poet. works, w. notes & mems. 2v. s8°. 1779
Poet. works. 2v. [Aldine ed.]. s8°. [1835?]
Poet. works. [Aldine ed.]. n. ed., rev., w. mem. by. R. B. Johnson. 2v. s8°. 1892
Sel^d. poems. Intr. & notes by Austin Dobson. s8°. 1889
Prior (R. C. Alexander) *tr.*, Ancient Danish ballads. 3v. 8°. 1860
On popular names of British plants. s8°. 1863
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1870
Prior (Robert) *ed.*, Lusus Westmonasterienses; s. epigramm. et poëm. minorum delectus. Adj. solitudo regia. s8°. 1740
Prior (Rosa Caroline Murray-), *aft. Mrs. Campbell Praed, see* Praed (*Mrs.* C.)
Prior (Thomas), *of Rathdowney, see* Ireland. *Coll. (A) of tracts etc., [v2 *conts.* P.'s "List of absentees"], 1860.
Priorato (*il conte* G. Gualdo), *see* Gualdo Priorato.
Priories. *Some account of the alien P^s. etc., 1779, *see* Warburton (John).
Priorius (P.), *see* Le Prieur (Philippe).
*Priory (The) of Hexham, etc., 2v, [Surtees Soc., 44, 46], 1864–5, *see* Hexham: *priory.*
Priscianus. [Priscian; Prisciен; P. Cæsareensis]. Opera. Rec. A. Krehl. 2v. 8°. L. 1819–20
De laude imp. Anastasii et de ponderibus et mensuris carmen. Ed. S. L. Endlicher. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1828
Opera minora. Ed. F. Lindemannus. Acc. epist. G. Hermanni. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1818
see Dexippus (P. H.) D. hist. quæ sup.; acc. P. panegyricus, 1829.
„ Varro (M. T.) De ling. Lat.; acc. index Græc. locorum apud P., 1826.
Priscillianus. [Priscillian]. P^i. quæ sup. Ed. etc. G. Schepss. Acc. Orosii commonitorium de errore Priscillianist. & Origenist. [C.S.E. Lat., 18]. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1889
Priscus, *of Panium*, [P. Rhetor], *see* Dexippus (P. H.) D., P. etc. hist. quæ sup., 1829.
Prison. *Prison poems: lays of Tullamore, 1888, *see* Sullivan (T. D.)
*Thoughts on prison labour, etc. By a student of the Inner Temple. 8°. 1824
Prison Association of [the City of] New York. 21st–25th ann. reports of Executive Committee. [21st *is in* P222, & 23rd *is in* P228]. 8°. Albany. 1866–70
Prison Congress of London. The P. C. of L., July 1872. [Howard Assoc.]. [P327]. 8°. 1872
Prison matron (A), *ps. of a. of "Female life in prison," & "Mems. of Jane Cameron," etc., see* Robinson (F. W.)
Prisoner's.
For anon. works in Italian see Prigioneri.
Prisoner's (The) Prayer, *see* Ellis (A. J.) *ed.*, The only Eng. proclam. of Hen. III; added, the P.'s P., 1868.
Prisons. Regulations for Prisons in Eng. & Wales. [P142]. 8°. 1840
*Six years in the p^s. of England, by a merchant, 1868, *see* Six etc.
Prisse (Le papyrus), *see* Virey (P.) Et. sur le p. P., 1887.

Prisse d'Avennes (A. C. T. Emile). [E. Prisse]. La décoration arabe; extraits du grand ouvr. "L'art arabe" de P. d'A. la4°. 1885

Notice sur la salle des ancêtres de Thouthmès III au temple de Karnak, exposée à la Bibl. Roy. [*by P.*], et sur la table d'Abydos au Musée Brit. [*by J. A. Letronne.* P154]. 8°. 1845

see Virey (P.) Études sur le papyrus Prisse 1887.

Pritchard, *see also* Prichard.

Pritchard (Ada). Charles Pritchard: mems. of h. life. 8°. 1897

Pritchard (Andrew). Hist. of Infusoria. 4th ed. 8°. 1861

Pritchard (Charles). Analogies in the progress of nature & grace. [Hulsean Lect^s., 1867]. 8°. C. 1868

Occasional thoughts on nature & revelation. s8°. 1889

Testimony of science to the continuity of the divine thought for man: sermon etc. [P253]. 8°. 1869

Uranometria nova Oxoniensis. la8°. O. 1885

see Pritchard (Ada). C. P.: mems. of h. life, w. acc. of h. theolog. work by the bp. of Worcester, & of h. astronom. work by H. H. Turner, 1897.

Pritchard (H. Baden). Tramps in the Tyrol. s8°. 1874

Pritchard (Martin J.) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* Augustus Moore].

The passion of Rosamund Keith. s8°. 1899

Without sin. s8°. 1896

Pritchard (William Thomas). Polynesian reminisc. 8°. 1866

Pritchett (Robert Taylor), *see* Badminton Lib.: Yachting, by P., etc., 1894.

Prithwis Chandra Ray. Indian famines: causes & remedies. s8°. Calcutta. 1901

The poverty problem in India. s8°. Calcutta. 1895

Pritt (T. E.) The book of the grayling. 4°. Leeds. 1888

Priuli-Bon (*la contessa*). Sodoma. s8°. 1900

Privat-Deschanel (Augustin). Elem. treatise on nat. philosophy. Based on the Traité de physique of A. P. D. by J. D. Everett. 4p in 2v. [p4, 4th ed.]. 8°. 1870-72

" " ..... 6th ed. 8°. 1882

" " ..... 4p. [1–3, 14th; 4, 15th ed.]. 8°. 1897-9

1, Mechanics, hydrostatics, pneumatics. 2, Heat.

3, Electricity & magnetism. 4, Sound & light.

Private.

List of p. libraries, *in prog.*, 1897 etc., *see* Hedeler (G.), *publ.*

*Private life of an Eastern King, 1855, *see* Knighton (W.)

*Private (The) life of Galileo, etc., 1870, *see* Allan-Olney (*Miss* M.)

*Private (The) life of the Queen, 1897, *see* Victoria (*queen*).

*Private memoirs, wh. complete the hist. of the captivity of Royal Family of France, tr., 1817, *see* Angoulême (*duchesse* de).

*Private (The) secretary, 1881, *see* Chesney (*Sir* G. T.)

*Private theatricals: by an old stager [*J. S. H.*] With suggestions for scenes after designs by S. Hodson. s8°. 1881

Privileged, *see* *Advice to the privileged orders, p1, [*no more app^t. ?*], 1792.

Privileges. [Privilèges]. Privilèges accordés à la couronne de France par le Saint-Siège, 1855, *see* France.

Privileges (The) & practice of Parliaments in Eng., 1680, *see* Parliament.

*Privilegia Londini, 3rd ed., 1723, *see* Bohun (W.)

Privy. Privy Purse expenses of Elizabeth of York, etc., 1830, *see* Nicolas (*Sir* N. H.) *ed.*

Privy Purse expences of Hen. VIII (1529-32), 1827, *see* Nicolas (*Sir* N. H.) *ed.*

Privy Council. Acts of the P.C. of England. New ser., v1-26, [*in prog.*]. Ed. J. R. Dasent. la8°. 1890-1902

1, 1542–7. 2, 1547–50. 3, 1550–2. 4, 1552–4. 5, 1554–6.
6, 1556–8. 7, 1558–70. 8, 1571–5. 9, 1575–7. 10, 1577–8.
11, 1578–80. 12, 1580–1. 13, 1581–2. 14, 1586–7. 15, 1587–8.
16, 1588. 17, 1588–9. 18, 1589–90. 19, 1590. 20, 1590–1.
21, 1591. 22, 1591–2. 23, 1592. 24, 1592–3. 25, 1595–6.
26, 1596–7.

June 1582–Feb. 19, 1585/6 is missing from the Council Office Series.

Proceedings & ordinances of the P.C. of England, 1386–1542. Ed. Sir H. Nicolas. [Record Comm. publ.]. 7v. la8°. 1834-7

1, 1386–1410. 2, 1410–22. 3, 1422–9. 4, 1429–36.
5, 1436–43. 6, 1443–61. 7, 1540–2.

Privy Council [*of Scotland*], *see* Scotland: Privy Council.

Prize. *Prize essays on a Congress of Nations for the adjustment of International Disputes. la8°. Boston, U.S. 1840

*Prize fighters (The) of Princes Street. Repr. f. the Dublin "Evening Herald." [P630]. 8°. [D. 1893]

*Prize sermons on the Sabbath, 1883, *see* Sabbath.

*Prize sugars not foreign: rights of the public to the prize sugars. [P61]. 8°. 1782

Pro. *Pro Christo et ecclesia. s8°. London. 1900

*Pro nihilo! Vorgesch. d. Arnim'schen Processes, H1, [*no more publ.*], 1876, *see* Arnim (*Graf* H. K. v.)

*Pro nihilo! The prelude to the Arnim trial, p1, [*no more publ.*], 1876, *see* Arnim (*Graf* H. K. v.)

Proal (Louis). Le crime & la peine. 8°. 1892

La criminalité politique. 8°. 1895

Proba. [†Falconia Proba (Valeria)].

see Aschbach (J.) Die Anicier u. P., 1870.

" Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t19.

*Probabilities: an aid to faith, 1847, *see* Tupper (M. F.)

*Probability (The) of reaching the N. Pole discussed, 1775, *see* Barrington (*Hon.* D.)

*Probation, 1879, *see* Fothergill (*Miss* J.)

*Probationary odes for the Laureateship: with a discourse [*feigned to be*] by Sir J. Hawkins. 7th ed. 8°. 1787

For anoth. ed., see *Rolliad (The) in 2p: 1st. odes etc., 1795.

*Problems in human nature, by a. of "Morning clouds," 1863, *see* Penny (*Mrs.* A. J.)

Probus, *ps.* *Letters of P. on the E.-India Question. [P181]. 8°. 1813

Probus (Marcus Valerius). P. in Vergilii Bucol. & Georg. comm. Acc. Scholiorum Veronensium & Aspri quæstionum Vergilian. fragmenta. Ed. H. Keil. [P487]. 8°. Halle. 1848

see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t130.

" Servius Maurus Honoratus. Comm. in Virgilium; acc. Virgilii interpretes P. etc., 1826.

Proby (John Joshua), *1st earl of Carysfort, see* Carysfort (J. J., *1st earl of*).

Probyn (John Webb).

Armenia & the Lebanon. [P335]. 8°. [1877]

Essays on Italy, Ireland, & the U.S. s8°. 1868

Italy and the war of 1866. [P226]. 8°. 1867

Italy, f. 1815 to 1878. 8°. 1884

Italy, f. 1815 to 1878. [*anoth. ed. w.t.:* I., f. 1815 to 1890]. s8°. 1891

National self-govt. in Europe & America. s8°. 1870

see Land. *Systems of land tenure, n. ed., 1881.

Probyn (Lesley Charles). Indian coinage & currency. 8°. 1897

Probyn (May). A ballad of the road, & o. p. s8°. 1883

Poems. s8°. 1881

Probyn Nevins (Willis), *see* Nevins (W. P.)

Procedure (The) of our Church Courts in the case of Dr. W. M'Gill, 1792, *see* M'Gill (W.), *D.D.*

Procédures politiques du r. de Louis XII, 1885, *see* Louis XII, *king of France.*

Proceedings. *Proceedings, princ. in Kent, in conn. w. Parliaments in 1640, etc., 1862, *see* Larking (L. B.) *ed.*

*Proceedings relating to the Peerage of Scotland (1707–88), 1790, *see* Robertson (W.)

Procès. *Procès (Le) de "La Patrie Française," 1899, *see* Patrie (La) Française.

*Procès des Templiers, 1841–51, *see* Templars.

*Process (Der) von Tisza-Eszlar, 3e A., 1883, *see* Tisza-Eszlar.

*Processi (I) celebri di tutti i popoli. Racc. per c. degli avv. A. Fouquier ecc. 4°. Milano. 1889

*Processional of the Nuns of Chester. Ed. f. MS. in poss. of the E. of Ellesmere by J. W. Legg. [Henry Bradshaw Soc., 18]. 8°. 1899

Procès-verbaux des Etats Généraux, *see* France.

Prochaska (George), *see* Unzer (J. A.) The principles of physiology, & Diss. on the nervous system by P., 1851.

Prochazka (*Baron*). Revelations of Hungary. [*Tr.*], w. mem. of Kossuth [*by the translator*]. s8°. 1851

Prochyta (Joannes), *see* Procida (Giovanni, di).

Procida (Giovanni, di) [G. da Procida; Joannes Prochyta; Joannes, *de Procida*], *see* Renzi (S. de). Il sec. 13°, e G. da P., 1860.

Proclus, *Saint, patriarch of Constantinople, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t65, P.

Proclus, *Diadochus.* [Proclo; P., *Lycius*]. Opera. Ed., vers. Lat. etc. illust. V. Cousin. 6t. 8°. Parisiis. 1820-7

The comms. of P. on the 1st book of Euclid. Added, hist. of the restoration of Platonic theology by the latter Platonists, & tr. of P.'s theological elements. 2v. 4°. 1792

Ex Procli scholiis in Cratylum Platonis excerpta. Ed. I. F. Boissonade. [P526]. 8°. L. 1820

Initia philosophiæ ac theol., sive Procli et Olympiodori in Platonis Alcibiadem comm^t. Eiusdem Procli institutio theolog. & Nicolai Methonensis refutatio.

4p in 3v. 8°. Francofurti ad Mœnum. 1820-25

p1-3 were ed. by F. Creuzer; p4 by J. T. Vömel.

Proclus, *Diadochus* [*continued*].
Comm. in Platonis Timæum. Rec. C. E. C. Schneider. la8°. Vratislaviæ. 1847
P. D. in primum Euclidis Element. lib. comm[i]. Ex recog. G. Friedlein. s8°. L. 1873
In Platonis Rem Publicam comm. Ed. G. Kroll. 2v. s8°. L. 1899–1901
see Eudocia. E[ae]., P[i]. carminum Græc. reliquiæ, 1897.
„ Hephæstion. Enchiridion, cur. Gaisford; acc. P. chrestomathia grammat., 1810.
„ Marinus. Procli vita, *var. ed[s]*.
„ Philoponus (J.) De æternitate mundi contra P., 1899.
„ Plotinus. Liber etc.; acc. Procli disp. de unitate & pulchritudine, 1814.
„ Simon (Jules). Du comm. de P. sur le Timée, 1839.

Procne. *Progne tragœdia, 1558, *see* Corraro (G.)

Procopius, *of Cæsarea.* [P. Cæsariensis; Procope; Prokop].
Anecdota. Recog. I. C. Orellius: acc. descriptiones pestis et famis ex P[i]. libris de bellis. 8°. L. 1827
P. C. Ex rec. G. Dindorfii. 3v. [C. s. h. Byz.]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1833–8
Of the buildings of Justinian. Tr. A. Stewart, annot. C. W. Wilson & H. Lewis. [Palest. P. Text Soc.]. 8°. 1886
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t2.
„ Dahn (F.) P. v. Cäsarea, 1865.
„ Dexippus (P. H.) D. hist. quæ sup.; acc. P. Panegyricus, 1829.
„ Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t1.

Procopius, *of Gaza,* [P. Gazeus], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, 87, P.

Procter, *see also* Proctor.

Procter (Adelaide Ann). A chaplet of verses. 2[nd] ed. s8°. 1862
„ „ ..... 3[rd] ed., [*w. t.*, A c. of verse]. s8°. 1868
Legends & lyrics. 2v. s8°. 1858–61
„ „ ..... 2s in 1v. s4°. 1886
The poems of P. s8°. Boston. 1863

Procter (Bryan Waller) [*ps.* Barry Cornwall].
An autob. fragment & biog. notes, w. sketches of contemps., unpubl. lyrics, & letters of lit. friends. [*Ed. C. Patmore*]. 8°. 1877
Dramatic scenes & o. p. 2[nd] ed. s8°. 1820
English songs, & o. small poems. s8°. 1851
C. Lamb: a mem. 8°. 1866
Marcian Colonna, w. three dramatic scenes & o. p. n. ed. s8°. 1821
A Sicilian story, w. Diego de Montilla, & o. p. 2[nd] ed. s8°. 1820
see Carlyle (T.) Letters to Mrs. B. Montagu & B.W.P., [1881].

Procter (Francis). Hist. of the Book of Common Prayer etc. 9[th] ed. s8°. 1870
„ „ ..... 13[th] ed. s8°. 1876
„ „ [*anoth. ed., w. t.*], New hist. of the B. of C. P. Rev. & rewritten by W. H. Frere. s8°. 1901

Procter (George). Hist. of Italy, to the French Revol. 2[nd] ed. la8°. 1844

Procter (John), *barrister.* Boers & Little Englanders. s8°. 1897

Procter (Richard Wright). Lit. reminisc. & gleanings. s8°. M'ter. 1860
Manchester in holiday dress. s8°. 1866
Memorials of bygone Manchester. 4°. M'ter. 1880
Memorials of Manchester Streets. 8°. M'ter. 1874

Proctor, *see also* Procter.

Proctor (Ellen A.) Brief mem. of Christina G. Rossetti. s8°. 1895

Proctor (G.) [*ps.* H. Ravelin]. The lucubrations of Humphrey Ravelin, late Major. 8°. 1823

Proctor (H. B.) *ps.* [*i.e.* Frederick Dresser]. The mummy's dream. s8°. 1898

Proctor (Richard Anthony).
The borderland of science. s8°. 1873
Chance & luck; w. notes on poker & martingales. s8°. 1887
Easy lessons in differential calculus. s8°. 1887
Essays on astronomy; [*w.*] sketch of life etc. of Sir J. Herschel. 8°. 1872
The expanse of heaven: essays on the wonders of the firmament. 2[nd] ed. s8°. 1874
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1886
Familiar science studies. s8°. 1882
Flowers of the sky. s8°. [1879]
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1889
The Great Pyramid. s8°. 1883
Half-hours w. the stars: guide to constellations, in 12 maps. 4°. 1869
Half-hours w. the telescope. 10[th] ed. s8°. 1889
Hdbk. of the stars. s8°. 1866
Light science for leisure hours. 3s. s8°. 1871–83

Proctor (Richard Anthony) [*continued*].
Light science for leisure hours. [s1]. 2[nd] ed. s8°. 1873
The moon. s8°. 1873
Mysteries of time & space. s8°. 1883
Myths & marvels of astronomy. 8°. 1878
A new star atlas. s8°. 1872
Old & new astronomy. Compl. by A. C. Ranyard. la8°. 1892
The orbs around us. s8°. 1872
Other suns than ours. With 2 essays on whist, corr. w. Sir J. Herschel, etc. s8°. 1887
Other worlds than ours. s8°. 1870
„ „ ..... 2[nd] ed. s8°. 1870
Our place among infinities; [*w.*] essays on astrology & the Jewish Sabbath. s8°. 1875
Pleasant ways in science. s8°. 1879
The poetry of astronomy: familiar essays on heavenly bodies. s8°. 1881
Rough ways made smooth: familiar essays on scientific subj[s]. s8°. 1880
Saturn & its system; w. notes on Chaldean astronomy etc. 8°. 1865
Science byways; [*w.*] essay entit. "Money for science." s8°. 1875
A star atlas, w. two index plates. fol. 1870
The stars, in twelve maps on gnomonic projection. 4°. 1866
Strength & happiness. s8°. 1885
The sun. s8°. 1871
Transits of Venus, past & coming. s8°. 1874
Treatise on the cycloid & cycloidal curves. s8°. 1878
The universe & the coming transits. 8°. 1874
The universe of stars. 2[nd] ed. 8°. 1878
The universe of suns, & o. science gleanings. s8°. 1884
Wages & wants of science workers. s8°. 1876
Watched by the dead: study of Dickens' ["*Edwin Drood*"]. s8°. 1887

Proctor (Richard Wright), *see* Procter (R. W.)

Proctor (Robert), *traveller in S. America.* Across the Cordillera of the Andes; & residence in Lima, etc., 1823–4. 8°. 1825

Proctor (Robert), *writer on bibliography.* Index to early printed books in Brit. Museum, to 1500; w. notes of those in Bodleian. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. la8°. 1898–9
The printing of Greek in the 15[th] c. [Bibliograph. Soc., Illust. monographs, 8]. 4°. 1900

Prodez (Pierre François) *de Beragrem, marq. d'Almacheu, ps.* Mémoires, par luy-même. 2t in 1. s8°. Amsterdam. 1677

Prodicus, *see* Epictetus. E. enchiridion, P[i]. Hercules, gr. & lat. per J. Simpson, ed. 5[a], 1804.

Prodromo (Teodoro), *see* Theodore, *Prodromus.*

*Proeven van dichtkundige letteroefeningen etc., 1780, *see* Macquet (J. D.)

Professional. *Professional (The), & o. psychic stories, ed. A. Goodrich-Freer, 1900, *see* Goodrich-Freer (A.)
*Some p. recoll[s]., by a member of the Council of the Incorp[d]. Law Soc., 1883. *see* Some etc.

*Profetia di Severo, 1596, *see* *Vaticinium Severi, 1596.

*Progne, tragœdia, 1558, *see* Corraro (G.)

Prognostication. *A new & merrie p.; suppos. assigned to Will Summers, & 3 others. Repr. fr. ed. 1623; ed. J. O. Halliwell. s8°. 1860

*Programma d' associazione ad una nuova trad. delle opere di Shakespeare, [1838?], *see* Shakespeare (W.)

Progrès, *see* *Recueil de rapports sur les p[s]. des lettres & des sciences en France, 1867 etc.

Progress.
*Progress (The) & present position of Russia in the East, 3[rd] ed., 1854, *see* MacNeill (*Sir* J.)
Progress in women's education in the Brit. Empire: Report of Educ. Section, Victorian Era Exhib., 1897. Ed. Countess of Warwick. s8°. 1898
*Progress (The) of England: a poem. s8°. E. 1866
*Progress (The) of honesty, or a view of a Court & City: a Pindarique poem, by T. D. [*T. D'Urfey ?*]. 2[nd] ed. s4°. 1681
*Progress (The) of nations: principles of national development. 8°. 1861
*Progress of Popery in Brit. dominions etc., 1838, *see* Popery.
*Progress (The) of religions thought illus. in the Protestant Church of France etc.: essays, 1861, *see* Beard (J. R.) *ed.*
*Progress (The) of the revolutions of 1640 & 1830, 1832, *see* Revolutions.

*Progressive lessons in social science, 1850, *see* Ellis (W.)

*Projected submarine cable (The) to India etc., by H. A. L., 1869, *see* Leveson (H. A.)

*Projets de gouvernement du duc de Bourgogne: mém. attr. au duc de Saint-Simon, 1860, *see* Saint-Simon (*le duc* de).

Prokesch-Osten (Anton, *Graf* **v.)** *the elder, 1795–1876.*
For several essays, see Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wissensch., Denkschr.
Mein Verhältniss z. Herzog v. Reichstadt. 8°. St. 1878

Prokop, *see* Procopius.

Prolétaires. *Des p., etc., 1846, *see* Gougenot-Desmousseaux (R.)

*Prologue & epilogue in Eng. lit., f. Shakspere to Dryden. By G. S. B. s8°. 1884

Prölss (Johannes). Am Meer: Seaside-Skizzen etc. s8°. L. 1878
Scheffel's Leben etc. s8°. 1887

Prölss (Robert).

Gesch. d. neueren Dramas. 3B, [B3 *wanting*]. 8°. L. 1881-3
Shakespeare's Hamlet. [P429]. s8°. L. 1878
Shakespeare's Julius Cäsar. Erläutert v. P. [P429]. s8°. L. 1875
Shakespeare's Kaufmann v. Venedig. Erläutert v. P. [P429]. s8°. L. 1875
Shakespeares Macbeth. [P429]. s8°. L. 1889
Shakespeare's Richard II. Erläutert v. P. [P429]. s8°. L. 1877
Shakespeare's Romeo u. Juliet. Erläutert v. P. [P429]. s8°. L. 1874
Shakespeare's Viel Lärmen um Nichts. Erläutert v. P. [P429]. s8°. L. 1874

Prolusions, or, select pieces of antient poetry, 1760, *see* Capell (E.) *ed.*

*Prometheus the Fire-giver: attempted restor. of the lost part of the tragedy of Æschylus. s8°. 1877

*Promine (The), etc., be P. H., 1580, *see* Hume (*Sir* P.)

Prompsault (Jean H. R.) Dict. de droit etc., *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie, S1, xxxvi-xxxviii.

*Promptorium parvulorum, [Promptuarium parvulorum clericorum], *see* Geoffrey, *the Grammarian.*

*Pronea, 1807, *see* Cesarotti (M.)

*Proper dyaloge (An) betw. a gentillman & a husbandman, 1863, *see* Roy (W.)

Properce, *see* Propertius.

Propert (John Lumsden). Hist. of miniature art; w. notes on collectors & collections. 4°. 1887

Propertius (Sextus). [Properce; Properz; Properzio; S. Aurelius P.].

Opera omnia. [Delphin Class., Regent's ed., 45-6]. 8°. Lond. 1822
Elegiarum libri iv. [*Ed. J. van Broekhuisen*]. 4°. Amstelædami. 1702
Pl. carmina. [*b. w.* Catullus. C. & Tibulli carmina, 1740. *Lat. & Ital.*]. s4°. Mediolani. 1743
This is t22 of Corpus omnium vet. poet. Latin. cum Ital. versione.
Elegiarum lib. iv. cum comm. perp. P. Burmanni Sec. etc. Opus L. Santenius absolvit. 4°. Trajecti ad R. 1780
Carmina. Rec. C. T. Kuinoel. 2t. 8°. L. 1805
P. carmina: the elegies of P. Eng. notes by F. A. Paley. 2nd ed. 8°. 1872
Select elegies. Ed. J. P. Postgate. 2nd ed. s8°. 1885

Translations.
Elegies, w. notes. Lit. tr. P. J. F. Gantillon. With metr. versions of select elegies, by Nott & Elton. s8°. *Bohn.* 1895

References.
see Catullus. Sels. f. C., P. etc.; notes by Donne, 1860.
„ Davies (Ja.) Catullus, P. etc., [Anc. class.], 1876.
„ *Erotica: Elegies of P. etc., tr., 1854.
„ Huschke (I. G.) Epist. crit. in P., 1792.
„ Plessis (F.) Etudes sur P., 1884.

Property. *Guide to the unprotected in matters rel. to p. etc., 4th ed., 1874, *see* Guide etc.

*Property, etc., by plain Diogenes Hunt, 1885-6, *see* Hunt (D.) *ps.*

Property Defence & Liberty League, *see* Liberty & Prop. Def. League.

Property Defence Association.
see Arnold-Forster (H. O.) Guilty or not guilty? [1886].
„ —— The truth about the Land League, 3rd ed., 1883.

Properz, *see* Propertius.

Properzio (G. di). G. d' Annunzio. [P644]. 8°. 1896

Prophecy. *Prophecy (The) of Orval, [*tr.*], 1848, *see* Orval, *The abbey of.*

*Scheme (The) of literal P. considered, 1726, *see* Collins (Anth.)

*Prophetæ veteres pseudepigraphi latine versi, 1840, *see* Gfrörer (A. F.) *ed.*

Proposal.

*Proposal for an alteration in the law of Church Rates, 1851, *see* Newsome (R.)
*Proposal for Catholic communion, n. ed., 1879, *see* Catholic. *Eirenicon (An) etc.
*Proposal (A) for erecting parochial libraries etc., *n.d.* [*c.* 1700?], *see* Libraries.
*Proposal for the relief of the nation from fourteen millions of duties of Customs & Excise. [P292]. 8°. 1850

Proposals. *Certain proposals humbly offered for the preserv. of the Protestant religion, 1674, *see* Certain etc.

Proposals [*continued*].

*Proposals concerning the Chancery, 1650; [anoth. ed.], *n.d.*, *see* Chancery.
Proposals for the gradual creation of a farmer-proprietary in Ireland, [*by Hutton & others*], 1868, *see* Hutton (H. D.)

Proposed. *Proposed address to be signed by leading Reformers, adopted Nov. 6, 1857. [*No. tp.* P305]. 8°. 1857
*Proposed alteration in the Corn Laws: Flour importation (Ireland) Bill, [1840], *see* Corn.
*Proposed system (The) of trade with Ireland expld., 1785, *see* Rose (*Rt. Hon.* G.)

*Proposta di alcune correzioni al Vocabolario della Crusca, 1817-26, *see* Monti (V.)

*Propria quæ maribus, quæ genus etc., constructed [*by W. Haine*], 1786. *This is the tp. of p3 of* Lily (W.) & J. Colet. Short intr. of the grammar of Latin, ed. 1788, *q.v.*

Propriété Industrielle (Congrès Internat. de la). Rapport prés. au nom de la section des brevets d'invention par E. Barrault. [P329]. 8°. 1878

Prosad Sen (Guru), *see* Sen (Guru Prosad).

Prose. Prose masterpieces from modern essayists. 3v. s8°. N.Y. 1886

*Prose writers of Germany, 1848, *see* Hedge (F. H.)

*Prosodia rationalis, 2nd ed., 1779, *see* Steele (Joshua).

*Prosopographia Imperii Romani sæc. I, II, III. Ed. cons. Acad. Sci. R. Boruss. p1, 2, 3. [1, ed. E. Klebs; 2, ed. H. Dessau; 3, ed. P. de Rohden & H. Dessau]. la8°. Berolini. 1897-8

Prospective review (The). [*Cont^d. f.* The christian teacher]. v1-10. 8°. 1845-54

*Prospectus of the English life of Jesus, 1867, *see* Scott (T.)

Prosper, *of Aquitaine, Saint.* [Prosperus Aquitanus; P. Aquitanicus; P. Tiro]. Epitoma chronicon a. 433, cont. ad 455, *see* Mommsen (T.) *ed.*, Chronica minora, v1, 1892-8.
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t1.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t51.

Prossunno Coomar Tagore. [† Prasannakumāra Thākura]. A table of succession acc. to the Hindu Law as prevalent in Bengal. *folded las°, in a case.* [Calcutta. 1864]

Prost (Auguste). Sciences & arts occultes au 16e s.: Corneille Agrippa. 2t. 8°. 1881-2

Protadius, *Saint, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t80.

Protagoras, *see* Frei (J.) Quæstiones Protagoreæ, 1845.

Protat (Pierre). Lettre à Lamartine, etc. [P114]. 8°. Londres. 1843

Protector (Menander), *see* Menander, *Protector.*

*Protectorate (The) & Europe dur. early part of r. of Louis XIV, illust. in letters etc., 1839, *see* Vaughan (R.) *ed.*

Protest. *Protest against compulsory notification of infectious disease, 1882, *see* Infectious.

*Protest (A) agst. rescinding the E. India Dividend, 1767, *see* East India Co.

Protestant.

*Autobiography of a French P., condemned to the galleys etc., tr., 1866, *see* Marteilhe (J.)
*Mémoires d'un p. condamné aux galères etc., n. éd., 1881, *see* Marteilhe (J.)
*Memoirs of a Protestant condemned to the galleys etc., tr., 1895, *see* Marteilhe (J.)
*Brief & impartial account (A) of the nature of the P. religion, 1682, *see* Owen (John).
*Certain proposals humbly offered for the preservation etc. of the Protestant religion, 1674, *see* Certain etc.
*Five years in a P. sisterhood etc., 1869, *see* Five etc.
*Hist. of the mod. P. divines, 1637, *see* Verheiden (J.) & R. Holland.
*Humble & modest proposals tender'd to the consid. of both Houses, for uniting the P. interest etc. [P275]. s4°. 1680
*No Protestant plot, 3p, 1681-2, *see* Ferguson (R.)
*Protestant (The) Dissenter's answer to Dr. Priestley's "Free address on the Lord's Supper," etc. [P652]. 8°. 1770
„ *see* Priestley (J.) Add^s. to the Address on the Lord's Supper, & letter to the a. of "The P. D.'s answer etc.," 1770.
*Protestant (The) Reformation in France, 1847, *see* Marsh (A.)
*Protestant (The) resolution of faith, etc., 1686, *see* Sherlock (W.)

Protestant Alliance. 7th ann. report, 1858. [P153]. 8°. 1858

Protestant Association, *see* Maynooth College. *Dissolution of Parl.: M.C., 1857.

Protestant College, *Malta, see* Malta Protestant College.

Protestant Electoral Union, *see* *Serious charge agst. the British Parliament, 1868.

Protestantische, *see* *Real-Encyklopädie für p. Theologie u. Kirche, 1854–68; 3e A., *in prog.*, 1896 etc.

Protestantische Kirchenzeitung für das evangelische Deutschland. Jhrg. 17–27. 4°. 1870–80

Protestantism. *Modern Protestantism: a few words on "Essays & Reviews," 1870, *see* Modern etc.

*Protestantism contrasted with Romanism etc. Ed. J. E. Cox. 2v. 8°. 1852

see Société de l'hist. du P. français.

Protestants.

*Account (An) of the persecutions etc. of the Ps. in France, 1686, *see* Claude (J.)

*Endeavor (An) for peace among Ps., 1680, *see* Hughes (W.)

Lists of foreign Ps. etc. resident in Eng. (1618–88), 1862, *see* Cooper (W. D.) *ed.*

Minutes of a Conference of the Ps. of Scotland, 1854, *see* Scotland.

Musée des ps. célèbres. Réd. par une soc. de gens de lettres & publ. par G. T. Doin. 5t. [*Each t. has 2p b. in 1v.*] 8°. 1821–4

Protests. Complete (A) coll. of Ps. (1641–1737), 1737, *see* Parliament: House of Lords.

Complete (A) coll. of the Ps. of the Lords, 1875, *see* Parliament: House of Lords.

Proteus, *ps. of a. of "The love-sonnets of P., 1881," joint-a. of "P. & Amadeus, 1878," etc., see* Blunt (W. S.)

Prothero (George). The armour of light, & o. sermons. s8°. 1888

Prothero (George Walter). Life of Simon De Montfort, w. esp. ref. to Parly. hist. s8°. 1877

Mem. of H. Bradshaw. 8°. 1888

Select statutes & o. constitut. docs. illust. of the rs. of Eliz. & James I. s8°. O. 1894

Prothero (Rowland Edmund). Life & corr. of A. P. Stanley, Dean. By P., w. co-operation of G. G. Bradley. 2v. 8°. 1893

The pioneers & progress of English farming. s8°. 1888

*Protocol (The), ed. [*i.e. written*] by L. Cliffe [*ps. of G. Jones*], 1820, *see* Jones (Geo.)

*Protoplast (The), 1853, *see* Baillie (*Mrs.* E. C. C.)

Prou (Maurice). Manuel de paléographie latine & fr., 6e–17e s., suivi d'un dict. des abréviations, etc. 8°. [1890]

Relations polit. du p. Urbain V avec Jean II et Ch. V (1362–70). [HE76]. 8°. 1888

Proud (Joseph). Reply to Priestley's "Letters to members of the New Jerusalem." [P12]. 8°. B'ham. 1791

Proud (Robert). Hist. of Pennsylvania, till after 1742. With intr. resp. life of Penn, prior to grant of the province, & the Quakers, etc. 2v. 8°. Philadelphia. 1797–8

Proudfit (S. V.) A coll. of stone implements f. Columbia. [P886]. 8°. Wash. 1890

Proudhon, *see also* Prudhomme, Prud'hon.

Proudhon (Pierre Joseph).

La Bible annotée: Les évangiles. [*A 2nd vol.*, Apôtres, *wanting*]. s8°. 1866

De la capacité polit. des classes ouvrières. n. éd. s8°. 1868

Du principe de l'art etc. s8°. 1865

Du principe fédératif & de la nécessité de reconstituer le parti de la révolution. s8°. 1863

La guerre & la paix. 2t. s8°. Brux. [1861]

Idée gén. de la révolution au 19e s. 2e éd. s8°. 1851

Napoléon I: mss. inéd. Intr. notes etc. par C. Rochel. s8°. [1896]

Système des contradictions économ. 2t in 1. 8°. 1846

see Desjardins (A.) P., sa vie, s. œuvres, sa doctrine, 1896.

„ Sainte-Beuve (C. A.) P., sa vie & sa corr. (1838–48), 3e éd., 1873.

Proust (Antoine), *see* Barthélemy (A.) *ps.*, [*i.e.* Antoine Proust].

Proust de La Gironière (Paul), *see* La Gironière (P. de).

Prout (*Father*) *ps.*, *see* Mahony (F. S.)

Prout (Ebenezer).

Fugue. 2nd ed., Augener's ed. 8°. [1892]

Harmony: its theory & practice. Augener's ed. 8°. [1889]

„ Augener's ed., 7th ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Musical form. Augener's ed., 2nd ed. 8°. [1893?]

„ „ Applied forms: seq. to "Musical form." Augener's ed. 8°. [1895]

The orchestra. 2v. [v1, 2nd ed.], Augener's ed. 8°. [1897–9]

Prout (John), *of Sawbridgeworth.* Profitable clay farming under tenant right. 8°. 1881

„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1881

Prout (Samuel). Light & shadow etc. as applicable to landscape painting. n. ed. fol. 1876

see Ruskin (J.) Notes on P., & W. Hunt, 1879–80.

Prout (William). Chemistry, meteorology, & digestion, w. ref. to natural theology. 8°. 1834

„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1845

Prouvensal de Saint-Hilaire (Aug. F. C.), *see* Saint-Hilaire (A. de).

Provençales. *Poésies ps., 16e & 17e s., 1843, *see* Mortreuil (J. A.) *ed.*

Provence. *Histoire gén. de P., 4t, 1777–86, *see* Papon (J. P.)

Provence (Louis Stanislas Xavier, *cte.* **de),** *aft. Louis XVIII, see* Louis XVIII, *king of France.*

Proverbes sur les femmes etc., n. éd., 1889, *see* Quitard (P. M.)

Proverbia communia [*or*, Proverbia seriosa; *old coll. of Dutch proverbs*], *see* Hoffmann v. Fallersleben (A. H.) Horæ Belg.: 9, Altniederländ. Sprichwörter nach d. ältesten Sammlung, 1854; *d*, Bijlage, 1865.

Proverbs of Alfred, *see* Morris (R.) *ed.*, Old Eng. misc.: Proverbs of A. etc., 1872.

Providence, *Rhode Island.* *Proceedings of the City Council of P. on death of Lincoln; w. oration by W. Binney. [P359]. 8°. Providence. 1865

*Province (The) of prayer, by W. E. B., [*c.* 1873 ?], *see* Prayer.

Provincial Medical & Surgical Association, *see* *Homœopathy: Speeches at 19th anniv. meeting of the A., 1851.

*Provinciale, 1679, *see* Lyndewode (W.), *bp.*

Provins (Guiot, de), *see* Guiot, *de Provins.*

Provis (William Alex.) Acc. of the suspension bridge over Menai Strait, w. not. of Conway Bridge. From designs by T. Telford. lafol. 1828

*Provocations (The) of Mme. Palissy, 4th ed., 1863, *see* Manning (A.)

Prowe (Leopold). N. Coppernicus. 2B. (1, Leben. 2, Urkunden). 8°. 1883–4

B1 has 2T [each w. sep. tp. & pagin.], b. in 1v.

Prower (*Capt.*) [*ps.* Emeritus]. The militiaman at home & abroad. s8°. 1857

Prowse (Daniel Woodley). Hist. of Newfoundland. la8°. 1895

Proyart (*l'abbé* **Liévain Bonaventure).** Hist. of Loango Kakongo etc. in Africa, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v16.

Louis XVI détrôné avant d'être roi, etc. n. éd. 8°. Liège. 1814

Œuvres complètes. 17t. s8°. 1819

Vie de Marie Lecksinska. s8°. Brux. 1794

Prudencio de Sandoval ( ), *see* Sandoval (P. de).

Prudentius (Galindo), *Saint, bp. of Troyes.*

see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t115, *for* Scripta.

„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Ser., t1.

Prudentius Clemens (Aurelius). [Prudence; Prudenzio Clemente]. Opera omnia. [Delphin Class., Regent's ed., 67–70]. 8°. Lond. 1824

Carmina. Rec. T. Obbarius. 8°. Tubingæ. 1845

see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t59, 60, *for* Carmina.

Prudenzano (Francesco). Novelle cavalleresche. 8°. Napoli. 1876

Prudhomme, *see also* Proudhon, Prud'hon.

Prudhomme (Louis M.) Hist. gén. & impartiale des erreurs, des fautes & des crimes commis pendant la Révol. 6t. 8°. 1797

t1, 2, Dict. des individus condamnés à mort pend. la Révol.

Prudhomme (R. F. A. Sully), *see* Sully Prudhomme.

Prudhon (G. H.) *ps.* Nouveau tableau de l'amour conjugal. s8°. 1863

Prud'hon (Pierre Paul), *see* Gauthiez (P.) P., 1889.

Pruen (S. Tristram). The Arab & the African; experiences in E. Equatorial Africa. s8°. 1891

Prus (*Mme.*). A residence in Algeria. [*Tr.*]. 8°. 1852

Prusæensis (Dio), *see* Dion, *Chrysostom.*

Prusensis (Heliodorus), *see* Heliodorus, *Prusensis.*

Prusse. *De la P. de sa domination etc.: par un inconnu, 1842, *see* Failly (G. de).

Prussia.

*Campaign (The) of 1866 in Germany, by the Dept. of Milit. Hist. of the Prussian Staff, tr., 1872, *see* Campaign etc.

*Controversy conc. the law of nations, spec. rel. to P.'s attachment of British funds etc., 1837, *see* Controversy etc.

Debate on the Macdonald Affair in the Prussian House (May 1861), tr., 1861, *see* Macdonald (*Capt.* G. V.)

Frederician Code or a body of law for the dominions of the K. of Prussia. [*By Frederick the Gt. & S. v. Cocceji*]. Tr. f. French. 2v. 8°. E. 1761

*Nouvelle législation p. réglant les rapports entre l'état et l'église, 1874, *see* Prussienne.

Prussia [*continued*].
Preussische Expedition (Die) nach Ost-Asien, 1864 etc., *see* PREUSSISCHE etc.
Verhandlungen (1) der ersten, (2) der zweiten Kammer. 2v in 1. 4°. 1849

Prussian, *see* PREUSSISCHE, PREUSSISCHEN.

Prussienne. *Nouvelle législation prussienne réglant les rapports entre l'état & l'église. [*a. not known*]. 8°. Berlin. 1874

Prutz (Hans G.) Heinrich der Lowe, Herzog v. Baiern. 8°. L. 1865
Kaiser Friedrich I. 3B in 1. 8°. Danzig. 1871–4
Kulturgesch. d. Kreuzzüge. 8°. 1883
Preussische Gesch. B1–3, [*in prog.*]. 8°. St. 1900–1901
1, Entstehung Brandenburg-Preussens, bis 1655.
2, Gründung d. preuss. Staates, 1655–1740.
3, Der Fredericianische Staat u. s. Untergang. (1740–1812).
Staatengesch. d. Abendlandes im Mittelalter v. Karl d. Gr. bis auf Maximilian. [A. G. i. E., 2, vi]. 2B. 8°. 1885–87

Prutz (Robert Eduard).
Die deutsche Lit. d. Gegenwart, 1848–58. 2B. s8°. L. 1859
Gesch. d. deutschen Journalismus. T1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. Hannover. 1845
L. Holberg, s. Leben u. s. Schriften: nebst Auswahl s. Komödien. 8°. St. 1857
Menschen u. Bücher: biograph. Beiträge z. deutschen Lit.- u. Sittengesch. d. 18.Jhdts. s8°. L. 1862
Moritz v. Sachsen: Trauerspiel. s8°. Zürich. 1845
„ „ ..... s8°. L. 1847
Die polit. Wochenstube [*comedy*]. s8°. Zürich. 1845
Vorlesungen üb. d. deutsche Lit. d. Gegenwart. s8°. L. 1847
Vorlesungen üb. d. Gesch. d. deutschen Theaters. 8°. 1847

Pryce, *see also* PRICE.
Pryce (Daisy Hugh). Goddesses three. 2v. s8°. 1896
Valda Hânem: romance of a harim. s8°. 1899
Pryce (George). Memorials of the Canynges' family, etc.; added, mem^a. rel. to Chatterton. 8°. Bristol. 1854
Pryce (John). The anc. Brit. Church. s8°. 1878
Pryce (Richard).
The burden of a woman. s8°. 1895
Deck-chair stories. s8°. 1891
Elementary Jane. s8°. 1897
Jezebel. s8°. 1900
Miss Maxwell's affections. 2v. s8°. 1891
The quiet Mrs. Fleming. s8°. 1891
Time & the woman. 2v. s8°. 1892
Winifred Mount. 2v. s8°. 1894

Pryce (William), *M.D.* Archæologia Cornu-Britannica: essay to preserve the Cornish language, in a grammar etc. 4°. Sherborne. 1790
Mineralogia Cornubiensis: minerals, mines, mining. Added, terms & idioms of miners. fol. 1778
Prydz (Alvilde). Gunvor Thorsdatter til Hæro. 3^e Opl. 8°. Kristiania. 1896

Pryme, *see also* PRIME.
Pryme (Abraham de la), *see* DE LA PRYME (A.)
Pryme (George). Autob. recolls. Ed. by h. daughter [*Mrs. A. Bayne*]. 8°. C. 1870
***Prymer,** *see* *PRIMER.
Prynne (William). [PRINN; PRYNN; *ps.* W. HUNTLEY]. Breviate of the life of Laud. fol. 1644
A breviate of the prelates usurpations. Publ. by W. Huntley, [*i.e. P.*]. s4°. 1637
Brief register, kalendar etc. of all kinds of Parly. Writs. 4p. s4°. 1659–64
p3 *has t.:* Brevia Parliamentaria rediviva.
A briefe survay & censure of Cozens his couzening devotions. s4°. 1628
Canterburies doome, or the first part of a compleat hist. of the commitment etc. of Laud. fol. 1646
*Doc^s. rel. to the proceedings agst. P., 1634 & 1637. With a biograph. fragm. by J. Bruce. Ed. S. R. Gardiner. [Camden Soc., NS18]. s4°. 1877
The doome of cowardisze & treachery. [*b. w. h.* Soveraigne Power etc.]. s4°. 1643
Exact chronolog. vindication etc. 3t. fol. 1665–70
Wants t1; t3 has only the spec. tp. given below.
[2], The second tome of an exact chronolog. vindic^n. & hist. demonstration of our British, Roman, Saxon, Danish, Norman, English Kings supream eccles. jurisdiction, from 1199 till 1273.
[3], History of K. John, Henry III, & Edw. I.

Prynne (William) [*continued*].
Hidden workes of darkenes brought to light: or intr. to the hist. of [*Laud's*] triall. [*b. w. h.* Breviate of life of Laud, 1644]. fol. 1645
Histrio-mastix: the player's scourge. 4°. 1633
Humble remonstrance agst. shipmoney. True copy; with obs. touching the Great Seale. 2p. [*b. w. h.* Soueraigne power etc.]. s4°. 1643
Mount-Orgueil: or divine & profitable meditations, etc. [*2 pagin^s.: pp18.4, 16*]. s4°. 1641
Opening of the Great Seale, *see his* Humble remonstrance etc., *above.*
The Popish royall favourite. 4°. 1643
*Romes master-peece, revealed to A. ab Habernfeld, found by W. Prynne. [*b. w. h.* Soueraigne power]. s4°. 1643
The soueraigne power of Parliaments & Kingdomes. 4p, & App^x.; in 1v. 4°. 1643
This is the 2^nd ed., w. new t., of his Treachery etc. of Papists, 1643.
Treachery (The) & disloyalty of papists, *see his* Soueraigne power etc., *above.*
see SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Przewalsky (N. M.), *see* PRZHEVAL'SKY.
Przezdziecki (*le etc.* Charles) [*ps.* CH. DE NOIRE-ISLE], *tr. of "Poëtes illustres de la Pologne au 19^e s., 1876–81," see* NOIRE-ISLE (C. DE) *ps.*
Przheval'sky (Nikolai Mikhailovich). [PREJEVALSKY; PRZEWALSKY]. From Kulja, across the Tian Shan to Lob-nor. Tr. E. D. Morgan. 8°. 1879
Mongolia, the Tangut country, & N. Tibet. Tr. E. D. Morgan; intr. & notes by H. Yule. 2v. 8°. 1876

P^s., *see* *FIVE (THE) P^s., 1858.
Psalmanazar (George). Description of Formosa. Pref^d., a preface in vindication of himself. s8°. 1704
Mems. of * * * *, known by name of G. P., by himself. 2^nd ed. 8°. 1765
see LE FÈVRE-DEUMIER (J.) Céléb^s. anglaises: P. etc., 1895.
„ UNIVERSAL (AN) history, compiled [*by P., etc.*], 60v, 1779–84.

Psalterium Aureum (Das) v. Sanct Gallen, 1878, *see* SANKT GALLEN.
Psellus (Michael Constantine). [PSELLOS]. History. Ed., w. notes etc. by C. Sathas. 8°. 1899
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t122, M. P.
„ PRANTL (C. v.) M. P. und Petrus Hispanus, 1867.
„ TZETZES (J.) Allegoriæ Iliadis; acc. P. Allegoriæ, 1851.

Pseudo-Cnut. Pseudo-Cnuts Constitutiones de foresta [*i.e. the C. de f. wh. go by the name of Canute*], *see* CANUTE.
Psichari (Jean). [†PSUCHARES (JOANNES)]. La croyante. s8°. 1899
Etudes de philologie néo-grecque, publ. par P. [HE92]. 8°. 1892
Le rêve de Yanniri. 2^e éd. s8°. 1898
Psychical Research, *see* SOCIETY FOR PSYCHICAL RESEARCH.
***Psychography;** by M.A., Oxon. [*by* Stainton Moses]. 2^nd ed. 8°. 1882
***Psychological** inquiries, 1854, *see* BRODIE (*Sir* B. C.), *1^st bart.*
Psychology (International Congress of). I.C. of Experimental P. 2^nd session, 1892. 8°. 1892
Dritter I.C. f. P., München, 1896. 8°. München. 1897
Ptah-Hetep, [PTAH-HOTEP].
see CHABAS (F. J.) Œuvres div., t1, 1899, *for* Etude sur le papyrus Prisse.
„ QUIBELL (J. E.) The Ramesseum etc. & the Tomb of Ptah-Hetep, 1898.
„ RAWNSLEY (H. D.) Notes for the Nile, w. metr. rendering of the precepts of Ptah-Hotep, 1892.
„ VIREY (P.) Etudes sur le papyrus Prisse, 1887.

Ptolemæus *Lucensis.* [BARTHOLOMEUS DE LUCCA]. Hist. Ecclesiastica ad 1312—Annales 1061–1303, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t11.
Ptolemy, *the geographer.* [P. ALEXANDRINUS; P. PELUSIENSIS; †PTOLEMÆUS (CLAUDIUS)]. Omnia quæ extant opera, præter geographiam. Summa cura castigata ab E. Osualdo Schrekhenfuchsio etc. fol. Basileæ. 1551
Opera. v1. [1, Syntaxis mathematica; ed. J. L. Heiberg. p1, Lib. i–vi cont. *In prog.*]. s8°. L. 1898
Orbis antiqui tabulæ geograph. sec. C. P., cum indice philolog. [*Engraved by G. Mercator, f. designs by Agathodæmon*]. lafol. Amstelædami. 1730
Geographiæ lib. viii. Gr. & Lat. ed. F. G. Wilberg. Fasc. 1–6, [*cont.* lib. i–vi; *no more publ.*]. 4°. Essendiæ. 1838–45
Geographia. Ed. C. F. A. Nobbe. ed. ster. 3t. s8°. L. 1843–45

Ptolemy, *the geographer [continued].*
Geographia. Recog. etc. C. Müllerus.
vl, i, [*no more publ.*]. la8°. Paris. 1883
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t1.
,, Cooley (W. D.) P. & the Nile, 1854.
,, Rylands (T. G.) The geography of P. elucidated, 1893.
,, —— P.'s geography of the coast from Carnarvon to Cumberland, 1878.

Ptolemy II, *called Philadelphus, king of Egypt.* Revenue laws of P. P. Ed., w. tr. etc. B. P. Grenfell, intr. by J. P. Mahaffy. [13 plates. fol.]. 4°. O. 1896

Puaux (N. A. Franck). L'anatomie du papisme, & la réforme d'Angers. s8°. 1846
Hist. de la réformation franç. 7t. s8°. 1859–63

Public [*incl^y.* Public Health, Public Schools].
Great P. Schools. By var. authors. 8°. [1893]
*Letter to the Public Advertiser. [P556]. 8°. 1764
*On public worship. [P714]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1871]
*On the rise, progress etc. of p. opinion, 1828, *see* Mackinnon (W. A.)
*Our public schools. s8°. *Kegan Paul.* 1881
*Public & private life of Mrs. Jordan, [*repr. 1856*], *see* Jordan (*Mrs.* D.)
*Public characters of all nations: biog. accounts of contemps. 3v. s8°. 1823
*Public debt (The), etc., in a different point of view f. Sir H. Parnell. By M. B. [P867]. 8°. 1831
*Public documents declaratory of the principles of the Protestant Dissenters, etc., 1790, *see* Dissenters.
*Public education: why is a new code wanted? By Omega, 1861, *see* Education.
Public Health Act, 1875. With notes by J. V. Vesey Fitzgerald. 2nd ed. 8°. 1876
Public Health [London] Act, 1891. With notes by E. L. Thomas. 8°. 1891
*Public Health Bill (The) of 1855 & the "Edinburgh Rev." on Private Bill legislation. [P289]. 8°. 1855
*Public holidays, & the abolition of Sunday labour. [P302]. 8°. [1856 ?]
Public Library manual. Ed. J. Y. W. Macalister & T. Mason. p1 (Library legislation), [*no more publ^d.*]. [P611]. 8°. 1892
Public schools calendar 1865, 66. s8°. 1865–6
Public Schools Commission, *see* Hodgson (W. B.) Report of Commissioners 1864, 2nd ed., 1864.
Public schools (The): Winchester etc., 1867, *see* Collins (W. Lucas).
Public Schools Year Book 1896, 1900. s8°. [1896–1900]
Public works of Great Britain. Ed. F. W. Simms. 153 plates. 4 div^s. in 1v. lafol. *J. Weale.* 1838
Division 4 has sep. tp.: Survey of the harbour & port of London, by J. Elmes.
Reports of the Commissioners apptd. to examine etc. the Public Accounts of the Kingdom. 3v. (*1, by W. Molleson. 2, by John Lane*). 4°. 1783–7
*School (The) of life: 7 addresses (1885) to P. School Men, by Head Masters, 1885, *see* School etc.

Public Advertiser, Letter to the. [P556]. 8°. 1764
Public characters of 1798/9–1809/10. 10v. [v1, 4th ed.]. 8°. [1803]–9
Public General Acts, *see* England: Laws etc.
Public Ledger Building, *Philadelphia, see* Philadelphia: Public Ledger Building.
Public Record Office, *see* Record Office (Public).
Public Records, *see* Records.
***Publicity:** an essay on advertising, 1878, *see* Nicoll (D.)
Publicola, *ps.* *Addresses: to the people of Eng., to the soldiers, to the sailors. Added, h. postscript to the people of Eng. [P404]. s8°. 1803
see Evans (R. H.) *Six letters of P. on the liberty of the subject etc., 1810.
,, Wells (Rob.) Corr. betw. W. & P. rel. to the Riots at Birmingham, 1791.
Publilius, *Syrus, see* Publius, *Syrus.*
Publilius Optatianus Porphyrius, *see* Porphyrius (P. O.)
Publishers. List, based on the Registers of the Stationers' Co., of 837 London p^r. (1553–1640), 1890, *see* Stationers' Co.
Publius, *Syrus.* [P. S. Mimus; Publio Siro; †Publilius, *Syrus*]. P. S. & aliorum sententiæ, cum Laberii prol. & fragm^s. moral. Rec., vers. Græc. I. Scaligeri adi. etc. I. C. Orelli. 8°. L. 1822
,, ,, ... Suppl. [*b. w. the work itself*]. 8°. L. 1824
see Seneca (L. A.) S. & P. Syri singulares sententiæ, 1708.
,, Terence: T. comœdiæ, S^t. & aliorum sententiæ, rec. Bentleius, ed. 2^a, 1727.
Publius Cornelius Tacitus, *see* Tacitus (P. C.)
Publius Papinius Statius, *see* Statius (P. P.)
Publius Sulpicius Rufus, *see* Sulpicius Rufus (P.)
Publius Terentius, *Afer, see* Terence.
Publius, *ps., see* *Federalist (The) etc., by P. [*i.e. A. Hamilton, J. Jay, J. Madison*], 1802; 1888.
Pucelle, La, *see* Arc (Jeanne, d').
Puchesse (F. Baguenault de), *see* Baguenault de Puchesse (F.)
Puchesse (G. Baguenault de), *see* Baguenault de Puchesse (G.)
Puchstein (Otto), *see* Humann (C.) & P., Reisen in Kleinasien etc., 1890.
Puchta (Georg Friedrich). Cursus der Institutionen. 2B. 10e A., bes. v. P. Krüger. 8°. L. 1893
1, Gesch. d. Rechts bei d. röm. Volk, mit Einltg. in d. Rechtswissenschaft u. Gesch. d. röm. Civilprocesses.
2, System u. Gesch. d. röm. Privatrechts.

Puckle (James). The Club; dialogue betw. a father & a son. s8°. Chiswick Press. 1834
see Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Puckle (John). The church & fortress of Dover Castle. 8°. O. 1864

Pückler-Muskau (Hermann L. H., *Fürst* v.) *Briefe eines Verstorbenen: Tagebuch etc. 4T. [T1, 3e; 2–4, 2e A.]. s8°. St. 1836–7
1, 2, Tagebuch aus Eng., Wales, Irland u. Frankreich, 1828–9.
3, 4, Tagebuch aus Deutschland, Holland u. Eng., 1826–8.
Briefw. u. Tagebücher. Hrsg. v. L. Assing-Grimelli. 9B. 8°. Hamburg. 1873–6
*Die Rückkehr. 3T in 2v. (1, Ägypten. 2. Syrien. 3, Syrien u. Kleinasien). 8°. 1846–8
Egypt under Mehemet Ali. Tr. H. E. Lloyd. 2v. s8°. 1845
*Tour in Eng., Ireland, France, 1828–9. [*Tr. by S. Austin f. h. "Briefe e. Verstorbenen"*]. 4v. 8°. 1832
v3, 4 have t.: *Tour in Germany, Holland & Eng., 1826–8.
*Tutti frutti. [*Tr.*] 2v. s8°. 1834
see Assing (L.) P.-M., 1873–4.

Puddicombe (*Mrs.* Beynon) [*ps.* Allen Raine], *see* Raine (A.) *ps.*

Pudsey (*Sir* George), *see* Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Pufendorf (Samuel, *Frhr.* v.) [Puffendorf; Pufendorfius]. Of the law of nature & nations. Done into Eng. by B. Kennett; added, notes of Barbeyrac, tr. 4th ed., to wh. is pref., Barbeyrac's pref^y. disc., [tr.] by Carew. fol. 1729
,, ,, ... 5th ed. fol. 1749

Puget de La Serre (Jean), *see* La Serre (P. de).

Pugh (Edward) [*ps.* David Hughson]. Walks through London. 2v. 8°. 1817

Pugh (Edwin W.)
King Circumstance. s8°. 1898
The man of straw. s8°. 1897
Mother-sister. s8°. 1900
A street in Suburbia. s8°. 1895
Tony Drum. s8°. 1898

—— & G. Burchett. The heritage. s8°. 1901

Pugh (John), *attorney.* Remarkable occurrences in life of Jonas Hanway. 8°. 1787

Pughe (William Owen) [Idrison; †Owen (W.), *aft.* Owen Pughe]. The Cambrian biography. s8°. 1803
Dict. of Welsh. 2v. la8°. 1803
see Jones (O.), E. Williams, & W. O. P., Myvyrian archaiology, 1870.

Pugin (Augustus), *see* Ferrey (B.) Recolls. of A. N. W. P., & A. P., w. not^s. of their works, 1861.

—— & J. Le Keux. Specimens of the architect. antiqs. of Normandy. With not^s. by J. Britton. 4°. 1827

Pugin (Augustus Welby Northmore).
Chancel screens & roodlofts. 4°. 1851
Contrasts etc. 4°. 1841
Glossary of eccles. ornament & costume; w. extr^s. f. Durandus, Georgius, Bona etc. etc., tr. 4°. 1844
On the proposed Protestant Memorial. [P517]. 8°. 1839
Photographs from sketches by P. By S. Ayling. la8°. 1865
True principles of pointed or Xtn. architecture. 4°. 1841
see Ferrey (B.) Recolls. of A. N. W. P. & Aug. P., w. notices of their works, 1861.

Pugin (Edward Welby). Notes on the reply of Alf. Barry, to the "infatuated statements" made by E. W. P., on the Houses of Parliament. [P318]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1868

Pugliola (Bartolomeo della). Hist. Bononiensis 1104–1471, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t18.

Puibusque (Adolphe L. de). Hist. comp. des litt. espagnole & fr. 2t. 8°. 1843

Puipin (Aleksandr Nikolaevich), *see* PYPIN (A. N.)

Puisaye (*le cte.* Joseph G. de). Mém., qui pourront serv. à l'hist. du parti royaliste dur. la Révol. 6t. 8°. Londres. 1803–8

Puiseux (Léon). L'émigration normande & la colonisation anglaise en Normandie au 15ᵉ s. Avec des pièces justific. & la liste des émigrés. 8°. Caen. 1866

Siège & prise de Rouen par les Anglais, 1418–9, princ. d'ap. un poème anglais contemp. 8°. Caen. 1867

Pujo (Maurice). La crise morale. s8°. 1898

Essais de critique générale : Le règne de la grâce. s8°. 1894

Pujol (Eduardo Pérez), *see* PÉREZ PUJOL.

Pulce (*il march.* Giuseppe). Saggio storico di letteratura poetica dal sec. di Pericle fino al nostro. 2v. la8°. Napoli. 1867

Pulci (Luigi). Il Morgante Maggiore. 4t. s8°. Venezia. 1812

Puleston (*Rev. Sir* T. H. Gresley), *7th bart.* The story of a quiet country parish : Worthenbury, Flintshire. s8°. [1895]

Pulex Confortus, *see* CONFORTUS, *de Custodia.*

Pulford, *The barons of*, *see* SITWELL (*Sir* G. R.) The barons of P. in the 11th & 12th c⁽ˢ⁾. & their descendants, 1889.

Pulgar (Hernando de). Epistolæ ex Hispan. in Lat. conv. a J. Magon, 1670. *This is a part, but with sep. tp., of* MARTYR (PETER). Opus epist.; acc. epist. F. de P., cum tract. Hispan. de viris Castellæ illust., 1670, *q.v.*

Puliga (Henrietta, *comtesse* de) [*ps.* BRADA]. Jong d'amour. s8°. 1896

Lettres d'une amoureuse. s8°. 1897

Mme. de Sévigné, her correspondents & contemps. 2v. 8°. 1873

Pullan (Leighton). Hist. of early Xty. s8°. 1898

Lect⁽ˢ⁾. on religion. s8°. 1896

Pullan (Richard Popplewell). Eastern cities & Italian towns. s8°. 1879

see NEWTON (*Sir* C. T.) Discoveries at Halicarnassus etc., by N., ass. by P., 1862–3.

„ TEXIER (C.) & P., Byzantine architecture, 1864.

Pullein (Samuel). The culture of silk. 8°. 1758

Pullen (Henry William).

*Dr. Bull's Academy. [P553]. s8°. Salisbury. 1886

*The ground ash. s8°. Salisbury. 1874

The house that baby built. 2nd ed. s8°. 1876

*Modern Xty. a civilized heathenism. s8°. 1874

see *CIVILISED Xty.: reply to [*P.'s*] "Modern Xty. a civilised heathenism," 2nd ed., 1876.

„ *JOHN justified; reply to the "Fight etc.," 28th ed., 1871.

Puller (F. W.) The primitive saints & the See of Rome. 3rd ed. 8°. 1900

Pulling (Alex.) *the elder.* The Order of the Coif. la8°. 1884

Our law-reporting system. [P378]. 8°. 1863

Pulling (Alex.) *the younger*, *see* LONDON GAZETTE, Index.

Pulling (Frederic Sanders). Life & speeches of the Marq. of Salisbury. 2v. s8°. 1885

see CASSELL, *publisher.* Dict. of Eng. hist.; ed. S. J. Low & P., 1884.

Pullman. *The strike at P.: statements of G. M. Pullman & T. H. Wickes before the U.S. Strike Comm., etc. [P585]. 8°. [1894]

Pullman (George M.), *see* PULLMAN. *The strike at P., 1894.

Pullus (Amarricus). Compotus, *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t21.

Pullus (Robertus), *cardinal*, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t186, *for* Sententiarum libri viii.

Pulman (George P. R.) The book of the Axe. 4th ed. la8°. 1875

Local nomenclature, chiefly in W. of Eng. s8°. 1857

*Pulpit & pew: popular preachers of the period. By an Anglican layman. s8°. 1877

Pulpits. *Good advice to the pulpits, 1687, *see* GOTHER (J.)

Pulsford (Edward). Rise, progress & present position of trade in New S. Wales. [Chicago Exhib. P577]. 8°. Sydney. 1892

Pulsford (John). Morgenröthe : counterpart of "The supremacy of man." 8°. 1883

Our deathless hope : disc⁽ˢ⁾. s8°. 1885

The supremacy of man. n. ed. 8°. [1883]

Pulszky (Ágost). Theory of law & civil society. [Tr.]. 8°. 1888

Pulszky (Ferencz). Meine Zeit, mein Leben. Autorisierte Übers. 4B. 8°. Pressburg. 1880–2

A rézkor Magyarországban. [M. Tud. A.]. la4°. 1883

—— & T. Pulszky. Tales & traditions of Hungary. 3v. s8°. 1851

—— & —— White, red, black : society in the U.S. dur. the visit of [*L. Kossuth*]. 3v. s8°. 1853

Pulszky (Károly). Ornamente der Hausindustrie Ungarn's. Text v. P., gezeichnet v. F. Fischbach. fol. Budapest. 1878

Pulszky (Teréz). Mems. of a Hungarian lady, by P. Hist. intr. by F. Pulszky. 2v. s8°. 1850

see PULSZKY (F.) & T. P., Tales etc. of Hungary, 1851.

„ —— & ——, White, red, black, 1853.

Pulteney (Richard). Gen. view of the writings of Linnæus. 2nd ed., w. adds. & mems. of [P.] by W. G. Maton; annexed, the diary of Linnæus, tr. 4°. 1805

Pulteney (William). Consid⁽ˢ⁾. on the pres. state of public affairs, & means of raising necessary supplies. [P58]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1779

Pulton (Ferdinando), *see* SCOBELL (H.) Coll. of Acts etc., 1640–56; cont. of P.'s coll., 1658.

Pumpelly (Raphael). Across America & Asia, residence in Arizona, Japan, China : a five years' journey round the world. 8°. 1870

Geological researches in China, Mongolia & Japan, 1862–5. [S. C. to Knowledge, 15]. 4°. 1866

see UNITED STATES, 10th Census, v15, Mining Industries, (excl. of precious metals), by P., 1886.

—— **J. E. Wolff, & T. N. Dale.** Geology of the Green Mts. in Mass. [U.S. Geolog. Survey Monograph 23]. la8°. Wash. 1894

Punch. v1–121 *in prog.* 4°. 1841–1901

B. Disraeli in cartoons from Punch. 4°. 1878

*Mr. Punch : his origin and career with a facsimile of his original prospectus in the handwriting of Mark Lemon. s8°. [1870]

see LEECH (J.) Pictures by L. f. P., 1865.

„ SPIELMANN (M. H.) The hist. of "Punch," 1895.

Pungileoni (Luigi). Memorie di A. Allegri detto il Correggio. 3v. 8°. Parma. 1817–21

*Puniana, 1867; *and*, *More Puniana, 1875, *see* ROWLEY (*Hon.* HUGH) *ed.*

Punjab.

Anon. works rel. to the P., & misc. govt. publ.

Hdbk. of economic products of the P., 2v, 1868–72, *see* BADEN-POWELL (B. H.)

History of services of gazetted officers employed in the P. 20th ed., corr. to 1st July, 1900. 8°. Lahore. 1900

„ „ 21st ed., corr. to 1st July, 1901. 8°. Lahore. 1901

*Hist. of the P., & of the rise etc. of the Sikhs. 2v. s8°. 1846

*Leaves from the journal of a subaltern dur. the campaign in the P., 1848–9. s8°. E. 1849

Report on the material progress of the P., 1881–91. fol. Lahore. 1892

Rules for administration of civil justice in the P. & Cis-Sutlej province. [P565]. s8°. [*c.* 1857–8]

*Some passages in the life of an adventurer in the Punjaub [*1st ed., anon., 1842*;] 2nd ed., [*not anon.*], 1846, *see* LAWRENCE (*Sir* H. M.)

Government Publications.

ADMINISTRATION REPORTS.

East India Co.: Gen. report on the admin. of the P., 1849–50–1850–1. fol. 1854

Gen. report on the admin. of the P. [*& its dependencies*]. 1860–1866; 1870–1875; 1895–6; 1897–8; 1898–9; 1899–1900; 1900–1. la8°, & fol. [Lahore, *1873 & after*]. 1861–1902

The Gen. report for 1863–4 is b. w. Oude. Ann. report, 1863–4.

CENSUS.

Report on the Census of the P., 1881; by D. C. J. Ibbetson. 3v. fol. Calcutta. 1883

CODE.

*Punjab Code (The), etc. 2nd ed. la8°. Calcutta. 1888

CUSTOMARY LAW.

Punjab Customary Law. v1–18, [*in prog.*]. la8°. [1–5, Calcutta; 6 etc., Lahore]. 1881–1901.

1, Sel. f. the Records of the P. Govt.; ed. C. L. Tupper. 1881.

2, Statements of Cy. Law in different districts; ed. C. L. Tupper. 1881.

3, Questions on tribal & local custom: manual for settlement officers. By C. L. Tupper. 1881.

4, Sirsa District; by J. Wilson. 1883.

5, Ludhiána D.; by T. G. Walker. 1885.

6, Rawalpindi D.; by F. A. Robertson. 1887.

7, Tahsils of Moga, Zira & Ferozepore; by E. B. Francis. 1890.

8, Riwaj-i-am of tahsil Kaithal of pargana Indri in the Karnal D.; by J. M. Douie. 1892.

9, Gujrat D.; by Capt. H. Davies. 1892.

10, Amballa D.; by A. Kensington. 1893.

11, Abstract of Code of Cy. Law for the Amritsar D., drawn up at the revised settlement 1865 by J. A. Grant. 1893.

12, Main tribes in the Gurdaspur D.; by L. W. Dane. 1893.

13, Main tribes in the Lahore D.; by G. C. Walker. 1894.

14, Main tribes of the Sialkot D.; by J. R. Dunlop-Smith. 1895.

15, Shahpur District; by J. Wilson. 1896.

16, Dera Ghazi Khan District; by A. Diack. 1898.

Punjab [*continued*].

Govt. Publications [*cont.*]
CUSTOMARY LAW [*cont.*]
17, Peshawar District; by J. G. Lorimer. 1899.
18, Lahore.
DISTRICT GAZETTEERS.
[*The form of t. is* "Gazetteer of the —— District. Comp. & publ. under authority of the P. Govt." *The vol. for the "Rohtak District" is wanting.*].
33v. la8°. Lahore; [*some n. p.*].
Provincial volume, 1888 9.
Ambala D., 1892 3.
Amritsar D., 1892 3. rev. ed.
Bannu D., 1883 4.
Delhi D., 1883 4.
Dera Ghazi Khan D., 1883 4.
Dera Ismail Khan D., 1883 4.
Ferozepore D., 1888 9.
Gujranwala D., rev. ed., 1893 4.
Gujrat D., 1892 3. 2nd ed.
Gurdaspur D., 1891 2.
Gurgaon D., 1883/4.
Hazara D., 1883 4.
Hissar D.; by P. J. Fagan. 1892.
Hoshiarpur D., 1883 4.
Jálandhar D., 1883 4.
Jhang D., 1883 4.
Jhelam D., 1883 4.
Kangra D. v1, Kangra Proper, 1883 4.
„ „ v2, Kulu, Lahaul, & Spiti, 1883 4.
Karnal D., 1892.
Kohat D., 1883 4.
Lahore D.; by G. C. Walker, 1893 4. rev. ed.
Ludhiána D., 1888 9.
Montgomery D., 1883 4.
Mooltan D., 1883 4.
Muzaffargarh D., 1883 4.
Peshawar D., 1883 4.
Rawalpindi D., rev. ed., 1893 4.
Rohtak D. [*wanting*].
Sháhpur D., 1883 4.
Sialkot D.; by Capt. J. R. Dunlop Smith, 1894 5. rev. ed.
Simla D., 1888 9.
IRRIGATION.
Revenue report of Irrigation Dept. 1896 7. fol. Lahore. 1898
SELECTIONS FROM THE RECORDS.
Sels. f. the records of the Govt. of the P. & its dependencies. New ser., nos. 9, 12, 13, 15–18, 20–22. 8°. Lahore. 1871–83
9, The Dera Ghazee Khan district, & its border tribes: by R. B. J. Bruce. 1871.
12, Report on current rates of interest on loan in the P. 1876.
13, Papers reg. alienation of estates of insolvent proprietors to the money-lending class. 1876.
15, The "Chos" of Hoshiarpur: by B. H. Baden-Powell. 1879.
16, Note on the revenue & resources of the P. 1880.
17, Note on the systems of fluctuating assessments in the P. 1880.
18, The trans-border trade of the Bannu district: by R. Udny. 1882.
20, Treatment of cattle disease in the Punjab. 1883.
21, Note on coal & iron in the P. 1883.
22, Report on the Punjab Exhibition, 1881–2. 1883.

Pünjer (G. C. Bernhard). De M. Serveti doctrina. [P487]. 8°. Jenæ. 1876
Hist. of the Xtn. philosophy of religion f. the Reform^n. to Kant. Tr. W. Hastie. 8°. E. 1887
Die Religionslehre Kant's. 8°. Jena. 1874

Punshon (William Morley), *see* MACDONALD (F. W.) Life of P., 2nd ed., 1887.

Puntschart (Paul). Schuldvertrag u. Treugelöbnis d. sächs. Rechts im Mittelalter. 8°. L. 1896

***Pupils (The)** of St. John, 1868, *see* YONGE (C. M.)

***Puppets** on show: or England's dilemma & the Boers' mistakes. By an independent American. [P680]. 8°. [1896]

Purāṇas. The Vishńu Puráńa. Tr. & illus. by notes by H. H. Wilson. 4°. 1840
For anoth. ed. of this tr. see WILSON (H. H.) Works, v6–11, The V. P., tr. etc. by W., ed. F. Hall, 1864–77.
see *HARIVANSA (*appendix to the Mahabharata*).

***Purcell Papers (The)**, [*tales*], 1880, *see* LE FANU (J. S.)

Purcell (Edmund Sheridan). Life of Card. Manning. 2v. 8°. 1895

Purcell (Henry).
see BRIDGES (R.) Ode for bicent^y. commem^n. of P., etc., 1896.
„ CUMMINGS (W. H.) P., 1881.

Purcell (Theobald Andrew). A suburb of Yedo. s8°. 1889

Purchas (Samuel) *the elder.* Purchas his pilgrimage. 4th ed. fol. 1626
Bound as v3 of "P. his pilgrimes"; this is the usual practice, but "P. his pilgrimage" is a different work.
Purchas his pilgrimes. [2p in] 4p [*or* vol^s.]. fol. 1625
p1 has also an engraved tp.: "Haklytus posthumus, or P. his pilgrimes."
In the following list "Conquest of," "Voyage of," "Travels into," "Relations of," etc., are to be understood.

Achmet Khan, *Sultan.* Letter to James I. [v2, p1482].
Acosta (Joseph). Mexican Antiquities. [v3, p1000].
—— Natural hist. at the West Indies. [v3, p918].
Adams (Wm.) V. to Japon, 1598–1611. [v1, *3rd bk.*, p125].
Albuquerques Exploits. [v1, *2nd bk.*, p32].
Alexander, *the Gt.* Life etc. [v1, p81].

Purchas (Samuel) *the elder* [*continued*].

Alexander VI, *pope.* Bull touching New World. [v1, *2nd bk.*, p13].
Algazeli (Mahomet). Epitaphs on tombe of Jacob Almansor. [v2, p1809].
Alhacen, Hist. of Tamerlan. [v3, p160].
Alphabets. Letters used by divers nations: etc. [v1, p176].
Alvarez (*Sir* F.) Ethiopia, 1520–33. [v2, p1026].
Amboyna. Dutch proceedings at A. [agst.] English. [v2, p1853].
Ambrose, *St.* Travels of Musæus, Thebæus: etc. [v1, p89].
America, Northern. Plantations of the French in Florida & Canada, 1524–82. [v4, p1603].
Angelos (Christopheros). Greeks. [v1, p154].
Antient philosophers, Travells of. [v1, p74].
Archar (Gabriel). Virginia, 1609. [v4, p1733].
Argal (*Sir* Samuel). Letter touching h. v. to Virginia, 1613. [v4, p1764].
—— Virginia, 1624. [v4, p1805].
—— Virginia to Bermuda, 1610. [v4, p1758].
Asia. Coll^s. of A., espec. Arabia. Tr. [v2, p1495].
Ayton, Historie. [v3, p108].
Bacon (Roger). Tartarian & North. rel^s. written in Latin. [v3, p52].
Baffin (William). 4th v. of J. Hall to Groeneland, 1612. [v3, p821]. 1613. [v3, p716].
—— North-west passage, 1615–16. [v3, p836].
Balbi (Gasparo). Pegu, 1579–83. [v2, p1722].
Banda I^s., Surrender to Eng.; v. also of Sir H. Middleton. [v1, p701].
Barbary. Hist. of B., by Ro. C. [v2, p851].
Barkley (George). Travels, 1605. [v3, p625].
Barthema (Lewis). Egypt, etc., 1503. [v2, p1483].
Barton (Ed.) J. w. Great Turke & two letters f. Agria, 1591. [v2, p1354].
Battell (A.) Angola, 1589–1597. [v2, p970].
Benjamin, *ben Jonah.* Peregrination of B., disc^s. state of Jewes, 460 yrs. since. [v2, p1437].
Benzos (Jerom). Extracts, 1641. [v4, p1448].
Bermudez (John). Embassage [of] B. f. Ethiopia. [v2, p1149].
Best (Th.) 10th v. [of E.I.Co.] to E. India, 1611–14. [v1, p456].
Biddulph (Wm.) Letter f. Aleppo. [v2, p1334].
Blefkens (Dithmar). Hist. of Island & Groenland, 1563. [v3, p643].
Boty (Iver). Treatise, 1608. [v3, p518].
Brasil. Treatise of B. [v4, p1289].
Brerewood (Edw.) Enquiries of languages. [v1, p95].
—— Enquiries of religions. [v1, p112].
Brigges (*Master*). South Sea. [v3, p848].
Broniovius de Biezerfedea (Martin). Tartaria. [v3, p632].
Browne (Arnold). Journall of Indian v^s. & to Japan, China etc. [v2, p1850].
Burrough (Chris.) Persia, Media, Caspian Sea, 1579–81. [v3, p243].
Cabot (Sebastian), Pert, Hawkins, Drake & others. First v. to divers parts of Amer., 1517–95. [v4, p1177].
—— Master Thorne & others, Voyages to the North-West, 1497–1583. [v3, p806].
Cadiz. V. unto C., 1596 out of Meteranus, Hackluyt & others. [v4, p1927].
Cambalu, Mahometan merchant in C., 1598 & travell of Benedictus Goes, Lahor to China, 1603. [v3, p310].
Candish (Th.) Circum-Nav. of globe, 1586–88. [v1, *2nd bk.*, p57].
—— South Sea, 1591–3. [v4, p1192].
Canner (Thomas). Virginia, 1603. [v4, p1656].
Carder (Peter). Round the world, 1577–86. [v4, p1187].
Cartwright (John). Aleppo to Hispaan & backe, c. 1603. [v2, p1422].
Castro (John of). India to Zoez, 1540–1. [v2, p1122].
Catay & Labin, Descr. of the empires. [v3, p799].
Chaggi Memet, Travels in country of the Great Can. [v3, p164].
Champlaine (Samuel). Canada, 1603. [v4, p1605].
Cherry (Francis) & T. Lyndes, Report touching Warme sea to S.-E. of the river Ob. [v3, p806].
Childe (Alex.) England to Surat, & to Jasques, 1616. [v1, p606].
Churches peregrination by this Holy Land way, & warre into mysticall Babylon. [v2, p1245].
Clayborne (Th.) 2nd v. [of E. Ind. Co.], Sir H. Middleton, generall, 1604–6. [v1, *3rd bk.*, p185].
Cocke (Rich.) Letter [on] Japon, 1622. [v2, p1695].
—— Relation etc.; added Japonian affaires, 1613. [v1, p395].
Collections out of a French booke, 1607–11. [v4, p1642].
Columbus (Christopher). Conjectures touching a new world. [v1, *2nd bk.*, p8].
—— First voyage. [v1, *2nd bk.*, p10].
Cophti, their synod etc. [v1, p151].
Copland (P.), R. Boner, N. Withington. Obs. [on 10th v. of E.I. Co.]. [v1, p466].
Cortes (Hernando). Conquest of Mexico, 1518–30. [v3 p1118].
Coryate (Th.) Jerusalem Court of Mogol, 1615–6. [v1, p592].
—— Constantinople, Jerusalem etc., 1612–4. [v2, p1811].
Courthop (Nath.) Bantam to I^s. of Banda, 1616–20. [v1, p664].

Purchas (Samuel) *the elder* [*continued*].

Cruz (Gaspar da). Treatise of China, 1556. [v3, p166].
Cumberland (George, *e. of*). St. John de Porto Rico. [v4, p1150].
—— Voyages, 1586–97. [v4, p1141].
Dale (*Sir* Thomas). Letter of Sir T. D. etc. f. Virginia, 1614. [v4, p1768].
Davies (William). River of Amazons. [v4, p1287].
Davis (John). Dir. for readie sayling to E. India. [v1, p444].
—— V. to E. India, 1598–1600. [v1, *3rd bk.*, pp116, 117].
—— 2nd v. w. Sir E. Michelborne to E. Indies, 1604–6. [v1, *3rd bk.*, p132].
Davy (John). 9th v. of Ind. Co. to E. Indies; E. Marlowe, Capt. [v1, p440].
De La Warre (*Lord*). Relation to Lords of Virginia, 1611. [v4, p1762].
Dermer (Tho.) Letter f. Virginia, 1620. [v4, p1775].
Downton (Nich.) Journal of 6th v. [of E.I.Co.] to E. Indies, 1611–12. [v1, p274].
—— V. to E. Indies: successe agst. Vice-Roy & Portugalls, 1613–15. [v1, p500].
Drake (*Sir* F.) Circum-Nav. of earth, 1577–80. [v1, *2nd bk.*, p46].
Dutch navigations to E. Indies. [v1, p706].
East India Co., Letter f. their Factors, 1621. [v1, p684].
East Indies Priviledge for 15 yrs. granted by H.M. to [E.I. Co.], 1600. [v1, *3rd bk.*, p139].
—— 2nd Fleet to E.I.; Disc. of Brasill. [v1, *2nd bk.*, p30].
Ecclesiasticall politie, anc. & mod. [v1, p166].
Edge (Thomas). Northern discs. of Seas etc., 1553–1622. [v3, p462].
Eldred (John) & W. Shales. Letters f. Bagdet & Balsara, 1583. [v2, p1644].
Elizabeth, *q.* Fleets set forth to sea agst. the Spaniards. [v4, p1891].
Elkington (T.) & E. Dodsworth. Rels. of [Downton's voy., *q.v.*], 1613–5. [v1, p514].
Ellis (John). Strait of Magelan, 1593. [v4, p1415].
England, Anc. commerce betwixt E. & Norway. [v3, p619].
Errores ex libris Maronitarum excerpti, 1580. [v1, p152].
Essex (Robert, *e. of*). Iles of Azores, 1597. [v4, p1935].
Europe. Briefe consid. of E. [v1, p90].
Expeditions in Anc. hists. of Assyrians, Ægyptians, Scythians, Æthiopians, Persians, & others. [v1, p72].
Fabulous navs. of Bacchus, Osiris, Hercules etc., the Argonants, Cadmus, the Græcian navie to Troy, Menelaus, Ulysses, Æneas, & others. [v1, p68].
Finch (Richard). Letter to T. Smith [re v. to Pechora, by W. Gourdon]. [v3, p534].
Finch (Wm.) Journall (Sierra Leona, 1607: Socotora, India, etc.). [v1, p414].
Fitch (Ralph). Ormus, E. India, Siam, etc., 1583–91. [v2, p1730].
Fitz-Herbert (H.) Descr. of Is. of Banda & Molnccas, 1621. [v1, p697].
Fletcher (Giles). Russia, 1588. [v3, p413].
Floris (P. W.) Journall, 7th v. [of E. Ind. Co.], 1610–15. [v1, p319].
Fotherbye (Ro.) Disc. of seas etc., Northwards, 1615. [v3, p728].
—— Greenland, 1614. [v3, p720].
Frederike (Cæsar). Indian obs., 1563–81. [v2, p1702].
Fulcherius, *Carnot.* Acts of pilgrimes in their expedition to Jerusalem, 1095–1124. [v2, p1201].
Galvano (Ant.) Voyages. [v2, p1671].
Gama (Vasco di), Acts at Calicut. [v1, *2nd bk.*, p28].
Garcilasso de la Vega, Obs. out of Commentaries Royall. [v4, p1454].
Giros (Pedro Fernandez). South Sea, 1609. [v4, p1422].
Glover (*Sir* T.) Journey of E. Barton; 2 letters f. E. B. [v2, p1354].
Gomara (Francis Lopez de). Mexican citie with other antiquities. [v3, p1123].
Gonzales de Mendoza (Juan). Philippinas. [v3, p282].
Gorges (*Sir* Arthur). Iles of Azores. [v4, p1938].
Gosnold (Bartholomew). Letter touching Virginia; 1602. [v4, p1646].
—— Virginia, 1602. [v4, p1647].
Gourdon (William). Pechora, 1611. [v3, p530].
—— Pustozera, 1614–5. [v3, p553].
Gramaye (J. B.) Xtny. of Africa, 1619. [v2, p1561].
Guinea. Descr. Tr. [partly f. De Bry]. [v2, p926].
Gusman (Nunno di). New Spaine, 1530. [v4, p1556].
Hall (James). Greeneland, 1605–6. [v3, p814].
Hamor (Ralph). Virginian affaires, 1614. [v4, p1766].
Harcourt (Robert). Guiana, 1608–11. [v4, p1267].
Hatch (Arthur). Letter [on] Japon, 1623. [v2, p1696].
Hatch (John). V. set forth by E. Indian Soc., 1616–21. [v1, p618].
Hawes (Rog.) Factory at Cranganor, 1615. [v1, p603].
Hawkins (*Sir* Rich.). Obs. in his v. into South Sea, 1593. [v4, p1367].
Hawkins (William). Residence in India, 1608–13. [v1, p206].
Hayes (Robt.) Cont. of former journall: containing death of Courthop, 1620–1. [v1, p679].
Heley (William). Greenland, 1617–23. [v3, p732].
Henry, *prince.* Discoveries. [v1, *2nd bk.*, p4].
Herrada (Martin de) & o. Spaniards, China & Philippinas. [v3, p292].
Herrera (Antonio de). West Indies, 1601. [v3, p855].
Heynes (Edw.) Smrat to Moha, 1618. [v1, p622].

Purchas (Samuel) *the elder* [*continued*].

Hollanders declar. of affaires of E. Indies, 1622. [v1, p687].
Hores (Wm.) Surat to Achen, Teco & Bantam, 1618–19. [v1, p656].
Hudson (Henry). 1st, 2nd, 3rd v. 1607–10, w. abstract of h. journal. [v3, pp567, 574, 581, 596].
Iambulus, Arabia & Æthiopia. [v1, p79].
Jacob, *ship.* Rel. [of capture etc.], 1621. [v2, p887].
Jenkinson (Anthonie). Citie of Mosco to c. of Boghar, 1558. [v3, p231].
—— First v. f. citie of London tow. the land of Russia, 1557. [v3, p222].
Jerusalem. [Pilgrimage] to J. [v2, p1230].
Jesuites entrance into Japon & China, 1542–99. [v3, p316].
Jobson (R.) Gambra, 1620. [v2, p921].
—— River Gambra. [v2, p1567].
John II, *king*, Discoveries. [v1, *2nd bk.*, p7].
John, *Prester*, Armenian, his Report of Sussinns, called Prester J. [v2, p1187].
Jonas (Arngrim). Chrymogæa, 1609. [v3, p654].
Jones (Th.) Rel. of v. [of Sharpey, *q.v.*], 1607–10. [v1, p228].
Keeling (Wm.) 3rd v. to E. India [of E. Ind. Co.], 1607–10. [v1, p188].
Knight (John). North-west passage, 1606. [v3, p827].
Knivet (Antonie). Adventures, 1591–1601. [v4, p1201].
Lancaster (James). V. to E. India, 1600. [v1, *3rd bk.*, p147].
Lane (Henrie). Letter to W. Sanderson, N. East discoverie, 1553–83. [v3, p249].
Las Casas (Bartholomew de). Destr. of the Indies by Spaniards etc., 1542. [v4, p1568].
Layfield (Eglambie). Port Ricco v., 1596–8. [v4, p1155].
Leigh (Charles). Guiana, 1604. [v4, p1250].
Leo (John). Obs. of Africa, tr. [v2, p749].
Leonard, *bp. of Sidon.* Jacobites & Armenians. [v1, p150].
Lerins (John). Extracts out of hist. of J. L. who lived in Brasill, 1557–8. [v4, p1325].
Lescarbot (Marke). Voy. of M. de Monts into New France, 1603–9. [v4, p1620].
Linschoten (J. H. van). Goa, 1483. [v2, p1750].
—— Ilands of Açores. [v4, p1667].
Lithgow (Wm.) Candy, Egypt. etc., 1612. [v2, p1831].
Logan (Josias). Pechora, 1611. [v3, p541].
Lopez de Legaspi (Michael). Philippinas. [v3, p284].
Magalianes (F.) V. [round] world, 1519–22. [v1, *2nd bk.*, p33].
Magneticall & Astronomicall instruments. [v1, *2nd bk.*, p1].
Mahumetan anthors, Colls. out of Arabicke bookes. [v2, p1499].
Mandevile (*Sir* John). Travels, 1332–65. [v3, p128].
Man's life a pilgrimage. [v1, p49].
Mansel (*Sir* R.) Voyage. [v2, p881].
Marcus Paulus Venetus, First book of h. v., 1250. [v3, p65].
Marsh (Ant.) River of Ob, 1584. [v3, p804].
Marten (N.) 7th v. [of E.I.Co.] to E. Indies under A. Hippon, 1610–15. [v1, p314].
Marwin, Rel. of the river of M. [v4, p1283].
Mendez Pinto (Fernam). Obs. of China etc., 1521–45. [v3, p252].
Meneses (Duart de). Portugall Indies. [v2, p1506].
Mexican Nation, History of, 1324–1502. [v3, p1066].
Middleton (David). Java & Banda, 1609. [v1, p238].
—— V. of Consent, f. Tilburie Hope, 1606–8. [v1, p226].
—— West Indies, 1601. [v4, p1242].
Middleton (*Sir* H.). 6th v. of E. India Co., 1610–12. [v1, p247].
Mildenhall (J.) Persia, India, 1599–1606. [v1, *3rd bk.*, p114].
Milward (John). Mems. of v. [to E. Indies], 1614–15. [v1, p524].
Monfart. Cont. of Jesuites Acts, 1618. [v3, p405].
Monoxe (Edw.) Ormuz businesse, 1621. [v2, p1793].
Mons. of antiqu.: commerce betw. our Kings & the [East]. [v2, p1271].
Mun (T.) Trade f. England unto E. Indies. [v1, p732].
Mustapha, Resignation of: advancing of Amurath. [v2, p1848].
Navigation, Improvement of, in later times. [v1, *2nd bk.*, p1].
Newbery (John). Holy Land, Persia etc., 1578–82. [v2, p1410].
—— Letters, rel. 3rd v. into eastern parts of world, 1583. [v2, p1642].
New-England, Plantation, 1607–22. [v4, p1827].
New-found-land, Plantation, 1610. [v4, p1876].
Niça (Marco de), Vasquez de Coronado, Antonio de Espeio, Voyages, 1539–90. [v4, p1560].
Nicholay (N.) Descr. of Alger, etc. [v2, p874].
Nicol (John). Massacre in Santa Lucia, 1605. [v4, p1255].
Nicolo *di Conti*, Indies, Mangi, Cambalu & Quinsai. [v3, p158].
Noort (Oliver). V. round the globe, 1598–1601. [v1, *2nd bk.*, p71].
Norwood (Richard). Summer Is., 1622. [v4, p1796].
Nova Scotia, Plantation of New Scotland in America. [v4, p1871].
Nunez (Alvaro). Relation 1527–36. [v4, p1499].
Nunnez Baretus (J.) & A. Oviedo. Ethiopia. [v2, p1174].
Ordonnes de Ceuallos (Pedro). West Indies. [v4, p1420].
Ormuz. Rel. of taking of O. by Engl. & Persians. [v2, p1785].

Purchas (Samuel) *the elder* [*continued*].
Osman, *Sultan*. Death of O., & setting up of Mustafa, 1622. [v2, p1370].
Oviedo (Gonzalo F. de). Indies. [v3, p970].
Pachaturunxa. King of Ormuz. [v2, p1785].
Pantoia (Diego). Letter to Guzman written in Paquin, 1602. [v3, p350].
Paris (Matthew). Jerusalem exped., 1118–1292. [v2, p1215].
Parker (William). Taking of St. Vincent & Puerto Bello, 1601. [v4, p1243].
Payton (Walter) [Peyton]. 2nd v. of W. P. to E. Indies [E. I. Co.], 1614–16. [v1, p528]
—— 12th v. [of E.I.Co.] to E. India, 1612–14. [v1, p488].
Percy (George). Plantation in Virginia, 1606. [v4, p1685].
Perera (Galeotto). China. [v3, p199].
Perez (Martin). Extracts, 1591–1605. [v4, p1562].
Peru. Briefe rel. of an Englishman in Peru. [v4, p1418].
Philip II. Afric. possns. [v2, p873].
Phœnician vs., especially of Hanno. [v1, p77].
Pigafetta (P.) Congo, tr. [v2, p986].
Pimenta (Nic.) Indian obs., Coromandel & Pegu, 1597–9. [v2, p1744].
Pinder (W.) Ormuz, 1620–1. [v2, p1787].
Pizarro (Francis). Peru, 1531–4. [v4, p1489].
Plimoth, Plantation, 1622. [v4, p1842].
Poole (Jonas). Cherie Iland, 1604–9. [v3, p556].
—— Cherry Iland, 1610–12. [v3, p699].
Popes Bull. [v4, p1895].
Portugals discontent etc. & disc. of East Indies. [v1, 2nd bk., p26].
Pretty (Francis). Nav. of globe [by] Thomas Candish, 1586–88. [v1, 2nd bk., p57].
Pricket (Abacuk). Larger disc. of [Hudson] Voyage, 1610. [v3, p597].
Pring (Martin). 2 vs. into E. Indies, 1614–16; 1616–21. [v1, p629].
—— Virginia, 1603. [v4, p1654].
Pursglove (William). Pechora, 1611. [v3, p547].
Pyrard de Laval (F. de). E. Indies, 1601–11. [v2, p1646].
Rawlins (J.) Recovery of 'Exchange' of Bristow fr. Turkish pirats. [v2, p889].
Riccius & Trigautius, Disc. of China. [v3, p380].
Robert, *monk S. Remigius*. Expedition to Jerusalem by Godfrey of Bullen &c., 1095. [v2, p1189].
Roberts (Nicholas). Escape & victorie of R. etc. taken by Pyrates. [v2, p1577].
Roe (*Sir* Th.) Mogols Court, 1614–17. [v1, p535].
Rosier (James). Virginia, 1602. [v4, p1651].
—— Virginian Voyage, 1605. [v4, p1659].
Rubruquis (William de). Journall, 1253. [v3, p1].
Russe Cossacks travailes, out of Siberia to Catay etc., 1619. [v3, p797].
Russia, Changes in R. since Ivan Vasilowich, 1570–1615 etc. [v3, p738].
—— Contracts betw. the Emperour & the King of Sweden, 1616. [v3, p792].
Salbancke (Jos.) India, Persia, Turkie, Arabia, 1609. [v1, p235].
Sancho (Pedro). Peru after Pizarros departure, 1534. [v4, p1494].
Sanderson (John). Voyages, 1584–1602: w. descr. of Constantinople. [v2, p1614].
Sandys (George). Africa, 1610. [v2, p896].
—— Journey [to Holy Land], 1610. [v2, p1274].
Sanctos (João dos). Colls. out of Æthiopia Orientalis. [v2, p1535].
Saris (John). E. Indies, 1605–9. [v1, p384].
—— 8th v. of E. Indian Soc., 1611–14. [v1, p334].
Schmirdel (Hulderike). Travels, 1534–54. [v4, p1347].
Schouten (Wm. C.) 6th Circum-Nav., 1615–17. [v1, 2nd bk., p88].
Scot (Edm.) Java, 1602–5. [v1, 3rd bk., p164].
Sea fight. [v4, p1780].
Sharpey (A.) & R. Rowles. 4th v. [of E. India Co.] to E. Indies, 1607–10. [v1, p228].
Sherley (*Sir* Anth.) Caspian Sea, & Russia, 1601. [v2, p1407].
—— Persia, 1599. [v2, p1383].
Sherley (*Sir* Robt.) Travels [*in* Persia]. [v2, p1805].
Siberia, Samoieda & Tingoesia, 1612. [v3, p522].
Sighelmus, Mamdevile, Stevens, Fitch, & others. Indian vs. [v1, 3rd bk., p109].
Silva Figueroa (Garcia). Letter to Bedmar, [on] Persia, 1619. [v2, p1533].
Sinai, etc. descr. [by] Breidenbach, Baumgarten, Bellonius & Furer. [v2, p1376].
Sixtus V. Popes Bull. [v4, p1895].
Smith (John). Bermudas, 1613–23. [v4, p1801].
—— New Englands tryalls, 1622. [v4, p1837].
—— Travels, 1596. [v2, p1361].
—— Virginia, 1606. [v4, p1691].
Solomon, *King*. Navie sent f. Eziongeber to Ophir. [v1, p1].
Soto (Ferdinando de). Florida, 1539–43. [v4, p1532].
Sparrey (Francis). Ile of Trinidad, Guiana & river Orenoco, 1602. [v4, p1247].
Spilbergen (George). V., Magellane Str., South Sea, E. Indies, 1614–17. [v1, 2nd bk., p80].
Spurway (Th.) Wrongs at Banda to Engl. by Hollanders, 1617. [v1, p608].
Steel (R.) & J. Crowther. Azmere in India to Spahan, Persia, 1615–6. [v1, p519].
Stoneman (John). North plantation of Virginia, 1606. [v4, p1832].
Strachy (William). Wracke etc. of Sir Thomas Gates, 1610. [v4, p1734].
Stroza (Peter). Opinions of the Chaldæans. [v1, p163].
Studly (Thomas) *& others*, English colony in Virginia, 1606–10. [v4, p1705].

Purchas (Samuel) *the elder* [*continued*].
Sulaka (Simon). Amongst the Chaldæans. [v1, p151].
Summer Is. English voyages, 1593, 1612. [v4, p1793].
Sussinus, *see* John, *Prester*.
Swan (Rich.) V. [of E. Ind. Soc.] to Surat, & Jasques, 1619–22. [v1, p723].
Tatton (John). V. to East-India made by S. Castelton, 1612–3. [v1, p328].
Tecla Maria. Religion of the Abassines & Cophti. [v1, p147].
Terry (Ed.) E. India, 1615. [v2, p1464].
Timberley (H.) Cairo to Jernsalem, 1601. [v2, p1640].
Toletus (Ludovicus Tribaldus). Letter f. Valladolid, 1605. [v4, p1565].
Trigautius (N.) Letter [on] v. to India, China, Japan. [v2, p1693].
Turner (Thomas). Relations: Brasill, 1601. [v4, p1243].
Turner (William). Treatise touching v. to Guiana, 1606. [v4, p1265].
Ursino (Alexandro). Coast of Terra Firma & secrets of Peru & Chili, 1581. [v4, p1418].
Vaz (Lopez). Historie, 1586. [v4, p1432].
Veer (Gerait de). V. of W. Barents into the North seas, 1594–96. [v3, p473].
Vicentius Beluacensis, Relations. [v3, p58].
Virginia, Plantation, 1606. [v4, p1683].
—— Plantation of Engl. Colonies, 1514–90. [v4, p1645].
Virginian affaires, 1620–4. [v4, p1783].
Virginias Verger. [v4, p1809].
Voyages mentioned in Holy Scripture. [v1, p66].
Wendover (Roger) & M. Paris, Rels. touching the Tartars. [v3, p60].
Weymouth (George). Northwest passage tow. China, 1602. [v3, p809].
Whitbourne (Richard). Newfound-land, 1611–18. [v4, p1882].
Wilkins (Jacob). Todos los Santos in Brasill: taking of Salvador, 1624. [v2, p1858].
William, *abp. of Tyre*. Suppl. of Holy Land storie, [1126–78]. [v2, p1210].
Willoughby (*Sir* Hugh) *& others*, English discs. tow. the North & N. East etc., 1553–4. [v3, p211].
—— Greenland first discovered. [v3, p462].
Wilson (John). Wiapoco in Guiana, 1606. [v4, p1260].
Wilson (Ralph). 11th v. [of E. I. Co.] to E. India, 1611–13. [v1, p486].
Wilson (T.) Ormus warre. [v2, p1790].
Wingfield (Antonie). Portugall v. 1589, Sir John Norris & Sir F. Drake. [v4, p1914].
Winslow (E.) Good newes f. New England. [v4, p1853].
Withers (Robt.) The Grand Signiors Serraglio. [v2, p1580].
Wood (Benj.) E. Indies. [v1, 3rd bk., p110].
Xeres (Francisco de). Peru & Cusco, 1524–33. [v4, p1491].
Zeno (Nicolo) & A. Zeno. Discoveries, 1380, added Quirino, his Ship-wracke. [v3, p610].

Purchas (Samuel) *the younger*. A theatre of politicall flying-insects, esp. the bee. s4°. 1657

Purdy (John). Memoir to accompany the gen. chart of the Northern Ocean, Davis' Strait, Baffin's Bay, etc. 8°. 1820
,, ,, 11th ed., improved by A. G. Findlay, [*w. t.*: Mem. of the N. Atlantic]. 8°. 1861
Memoir to accompany the new chart of the Atlantic. 4th ed. la8°. 1821

Purdy (William). The City life: its trade & finance. s8°. 1876

Purey-Cust (A. P.), *dean of York*. [†Cust (Arthur Perceval), *aft. Purey-Cust*]. Heraldry of York Minster: a key to hist. of its builders & benefactors. la4°. Leeds. 1896

Purgstall (Joseph, *Frhr.* **v. Hammer-),** *see* Hammer-Purgstall.

see Kaiserl. Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Wien, Denkschriften, *for several essays*.

Puricelli (Giovanni Pietro). Dissertatio, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t4.

see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t147.

Puritan discipline tracts. *Puritan discipline tracts. Repr. f. black letter ed., w. notes etc. [*by John Petheram*]. [In 6v]. s8°. 1842–60

Almoud (An) for a parrot; reply to M. Mar-Prelate [*by T. Nash ?*]. 1846.
Epistle (An) to the terrible priests of the Convocation House; by M. Mar-Prelate. 2nd ed. 1843.
*Epitome of the 1st book of Dr. J. Bridges' Defence, etc.; by M. Mar-Prelate. 1843.
Hay any worke for Cooper; by M. Mar-Prelate. 1845.
Pap with a hatchet; reply to M. Mar-Prelate. 1844.
Plaine Percevall; reply to M. Mar-Prelate. 1860.

***Puritan's grave (The),** 1846, *see* Scargill (W. P.)

Purnell (Thomas) [*ps.* Q.]. *Dramatists of the present day. s8°. 1871
Dust and diamonds. s8°. 1888
The Lady Drusilla. s8°. 1887
Literature & its professors. s8°. 1867

Purney ( ). Pastorals: viz., The bashful swain, &, Beauty & simplicity. [P65]. 8°. 1717
Pastorals, after the manner of Theocritus. [P65]. 8°. 1717
Purple, *see* *In p. & gold, by C. B., 1868.
***Purpose (The)** of existence, in rel. to the mind. s8°. 1850
***Pursuit** of knowledge under difficulties, 1831; 3rd ed., 1834, *see* Craik (G. L.)
***Pursuits (The)** of literature, 13th ed., 1805, *see* Mathias (T. J.)
Purton (William), *M.A.* Philocalia: essays on beauty. 2p in 1v. 8°. O. 1864–5
Purves, *see also* Purvis.
Purves (George T.) Testimony of Justin Martyr to early Xty. 8°. [1888]
Purves (*Sir* William). Revenue of the Scottish Crown, 1681. Ed. D. M. Rose. 4°. E. 1897
Purvey (John), *see* *Remonstrance agst. Romish corruptions (1395), [*by P.?*], 1851.
Purvis (William Frederick) & L. V. Biggs. South Africa. s8°. 1896
Pusch (Georg Gottlieb). Geognost. Beschreibung v. Polen, so wie d. übr. Nordkarpathen-Länder. 2T, [T2, *& atlas wanting*]. 8°. St. 1833–6
Puschkin (A. S.), *see* Pushkin.
Puseley (Daniel) [*ps.* Frank Foster]. *New plays, by an old author. 8°. 1876
Number One, or the way of the world. (A colonial directory, incl. Sydney, Melbourne, & New Zealand). la8°. 1862
This is v1. No more was publ. in this ed.
Pusey (Edward Bouverie). The Church of Eng. a portion of Xt.'s one Church, etc.: an Eirenicon. 8°. O. 1865
The Church of Eng. leaves her children free to whom to open their griefs. 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1850
The Councils of the Church, 51–381. 8°. O. 1857
Daniel: 9 lects., w. notes. 8°. O. 1864
*Dr. Hampden's theolog. statements & the 39 Articles compared. [P497]. 8°. O. 1836
The doctrine of the real presence as in the Fathers, vindicated in notes on a sermon "Presence of Xt. in the Eucharist," preached, 1853. 8°. 1883
This was first publ. 1856. For a suppl. to it, see his "Real presence" below.
Entire absolution of the penitent: sermon. [P128]. 8°. O. 1846
The Eucharist a comfort to the penitent. [P249]. 8°. O. 1843
Hist. enquiry into the causes of the rationalist character lately predominant in the theology of Germany, etc. 2p in 1v. (*p2 "contg. explan. of the views misconceived by Rose"*). 8°. 1828–30
Letter to the bp. of London in explan. of statements in a letter by W. Dodsworth. 8°. O. 1851
Life, the preparation for death: sermon, Cambridge, 1867. [P221]. 8°. O. 1867
Marriage w. deceased wife's sister prohibited by Scripture; evidence given before the Commission, w. pref. by P. Added, speech by E. Badeley. 8°. O. 1849
Notes & questions on the Catholic Faith & Religion; the notes & answers chiefly f. works, & in words, of P. [2nd ed.]. s8°. 1895
Occas. sermons sel. f. published sermons of P. s8°. 1884
On the clause "And the Son" in reg. to the Eastern Church & the Bonn Conference: letter to H. P. Liddon. 8°. O. 1876
Parochial & cathedral sermons. 8°. O. 1882
Parochial sermons. 2v. [1, 3rd; 2, 2nd ed.]. 8°. O. 1852–3
Patience & confidence the strength of the church: sermon. [P262]. 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1838
The real presence the doctrine of the Eng. Church, w. vindic. of the reception by the wicked of Christ truly present. 8°. 1885
First publ. 1857. It is a suppl. to his "Doctrine etc." above.
The Royal Supremacy limited by the laws of the Church. pl, Anc. precedents. [*no more publ.*]. 8°. Oxford. 1850
Sels. f. the writings of P. s8°. 1883
Sermons for the Church's seasons; sel. f. sermons of P. [*Ed. R. F. Wilson*]. s8°. 1883
Sermons f. Advent to Whitsuntide. 8°. O. 1848
Sermons preached before the Univ. of Oxford betw. 1859 & 1872. 8°. Oxford. 1872
Spiritual letters of P. Ed. J. O. Johnston & W. C. E. Newbolt. 8°. 1898
Unlaw in judgements of the Judicial Committee & its remedies: letter to H. P. Liddon. [P386]. 8°. 1881
What is of faith as to everlasting punishment? reply to Farrar's "Eternal Hope." 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1880

Pusey (Edward Bouverie) [*continued*].
Will ye also go away? sermon, Oxford, 1867. [P221]. 8°. O. 1867
see Bible: Compl. Texts. Bible w. comm. etc.: Minor Prophets, by P., 1860.
,, *Christian faith & the atonement: sermons in ref. to views publ. by Jowett & others. By P., etc. etc., 1856.
,, Gallwey (P.) The Lady Chapel & P.'s peacemaker, 1865.
,, Gaume (J. J.) Advice etc.; being G.'s Manual adapted, w. pref., by P., 1878.
,, Goode (W.) The Case as it is; reply to letter of P. to abp. of Canterbury, 3rd ed., 1843.
,, Harper (T.), *S.J.* Peace through the truth: essays on subj. conn. w. P.'s Eirenicon, 1866–74.
,, Harrison (John). Whose are the Fathers? 1867.
,, Liddon (H. P.) Life of P., 1893–7.
,, Martin (J. P. P.) La double procession du Saint-Esprit & la conférence de Bonn, lettre à P., 1876.
,, Newman (*card.* J. H.) Letter to P. on his Eirenicon, 1866.
,, Oxenham (F. N.) What is the truth as to everlasting punishment? Reply to P., 1881.
,, Rose (H. J.) Letter in reply to P.'s "Causes of rationalism in Germany," 1829.
,, Shipley (O.) Specimen of recent Anglican controversy w. Rome: letter to P., 1880.
,, *Tracts for the times: [no°. 18, 67–69 *by P.*], 1837–41.
,, Trench (M.) *Story of Dr. P.'s life, 1900.
Pusey (Philip), *see* Clarke (E.) P., 1900.
Pusey (S. E. Bouverie Bouverie-), *see* Bouverie-Pusey (S. E. B.)
Pushkin (Aleksandr Sergyeevich). [Pouchkine; Poushkine; Puschkin].
Collection. 10v. in 5. s8°. 1887
Translations.
Eugene Onéguine. Tr. Lt.-Col. Spalding. s8°. 1881
Œuvres. Tr. S. Engelhardt. 8°. 1885
Cont'. Boris Godunoff—Le chevalier avare—Mozart & Saliéri—Les nuits d'Egypte.
Œuvres choisies. Tr. H. Dupont. 2t. 8°. S.-Pétersbourg. 1847
The prose tales of P. Tr. T. Keane. s8°. *Bohn.* 1896
The Queen of Spades, & o. s. With biogr.; tr. Mrs. S. Edwards. s8°. 1892
References.
see Borrow (G.) Targum—The Talisman f. P., *n.d.*
,, Panin (I.) Lects. on Russ. lit.: P., etc., 1889.

Putnam (Charles E.) Elephant pipes & inscribed tablets in the Mus. of the Acad. of Nat. Sci., Davenport, Iowa. [P795]. 8°. Davenport, Iowa. 1885
Putnam (George Haven). Authors & their public in anc. times. s8°. N.Y. 1894
Books & their makers dur. the Middle Ages. 2v. (1, 476–1600. 2, 1500–1709). 8°. N.Y. 1896–7
The question of copyright. 2nd ed. s8°. N.Y. 1896
—— & J. B. Putnam. Authors & publishers: suggestions for beginners in lit. 7th ed. s8°. N.Y. 1897
Putnam (George Palmer). American facts. s8°. 1845
see Irving (Wash.) Studies of I. by Warner, Bryant, P., 1880.
Putnam (*Maj.-Gen.* Israel), *see* Tarbox (I. N.) Life of P., 1876.
Putnam (J. B.), *see* Putnam (G. H.) & J. B. P., Authors etc., 7th ed., 1897.
Putnam (Ruth). William the Silent. 2v. s8°. N.Y. 1895
see Church (A. J.) & P., The Count of the Saxon Shore, 1887.
Pütter (Johann Stephan). [Pütterus]. An hist. development of the present polit. constitution of the Germanic empire. Tr. w. notes etc. by J. Dornford. 3v. 8°. 1790
Puttick & Simpson, *auctioneers.*
see *Bibliotheca Americana: cat. of bks. rel. to America, sold by P. & S., 1861.
,, *Catalogue of a coll. of valuable misc. books, compr. a large no. rel. to America etc., sold by P. & S., 1862.
Pütz (Wilhelm). Hdbk. of anc. geography & hist. Tr. R. B. Paul. s8°. 1849
Hdbk. of mediæval geography & hist. Tr. R. B. Paul. s8°. 1849
These two books are trs. of Abthlg. 1 & 2 of P.'s "Grundriss d. Geographie u. Gesch. d. alten, mittlern u. neueren Zeit." *The tr. of Abthlg. 3 is* "Hdbk. of modern g. & h., tr. Paul, 1850" *wanting.*
Puvis de Chavannes (Pierre), *see* Vachon (M.) P. de C., 1895.
Puy-Laurens (Guillaume, de). [†Gulielmus, *de Podio Laurentii*].
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t19, 20.

Puy-Laurens (Guillaume, de) [*continued*].
see Guizot (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des mém. : t15, Chron. de G. de P.-L., 1824.
,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr. t18.
Puymaigre (*le etc.* Alex. de). [†Boudet de Puymaigre (*le c.* A. de)].
Souvs. sur l'Emigration, l'Empire & la Restauration. 8°. 1884
Puymaigre (*le etc.* Théodore J. de). [†Boudet de Puymaigre (*le c.* T. J. de)]. Chants populaires recueillis dans le pays Messin, augmentée de notes et de pièces nouvelles. n. éd. 2v. s8°. 1881
La cour littéraire de Juan II de Castille. 2t in 1. s8°. 1873
Romanceiro ; vieux chants portugais tr. etc. s8°. 1881
Les vieux auteurs castillans. 2t. s8°. Metz. 1861-2
Puységur (Jacques de Chastenet, *vte.* de), *d. 1682.* [†Chastenet]. Mémoires, [1617-58]. 2t. s8°. 1747
Pyārichān*da* Mitra, *see* Peary Chand Mitter.
Pyasetsky (P. Ya.), *see* Piassetsky (P.)
Pycroft (George). Origin of Volunteer Movement. [P363]. 8°. 1881

Pycroft (James).

Agony point : or the groans of "genitility." 2nd ed. s8°. 1862
A course of English reading. 4th ed. 8°. 1861
*The cricket field. s8°. 1851
Dragons' teeth [*novel*]. 2v. s8°. 1863
Four lect^s. on advantages of classical education as auxiliary to commercial education. [P166]. 8°. 1847
Oxford memories. 2v. 8°. 1886
Twenty years in the Church : autobr. 2nd ed. s8°. 1860
,, ... Elkerton Rectory : p2 of "Twenty years etc." s8°. 1860
Ways & words of men of letters. s8°. 1861

Pye (John), *engraver.* Notes etc. resp. the Liber studiorum of Turner. Ed. etc. by J. L. Roget. 8°. 1879
Patronage of British art, an hist. sketch. 8°. 1845
Pyfferoen (Oscar). Les réformes communales. s8°. Brux. 1895
Pyke, *see also* Pike.
Pyke (Rivington). The man who disappeared. s8°. 1896
Pyl (Carl Theodor). Die griech. Rundbauten. 8°. Greifswald. 1861
Mytholog. Beiträge. T1, [1, Das polytheist. System d. griech. Religion. *No more publ^d.* P458]. 8°. Greifswald. 1856
Pyl (Roelof van der), *see* Der Pyl (R. van).
Pyle (Howard) *ed.*, The buccaneers & marooners of America. new illust. ed. s8°. 1891
The book is made up f. that part of Exquemelin wh. refers to Sir H. Morgan, & f. C. Johnson's "Hist. of the pirates."
Pyle (Walter L.), *see* Gould (G. M.) & P., Anomalies & curiosities of medicine, 1897.
***Pylgrymage,** *see* *Pilgrimage.
Pym, *see also* Pim.
Pym (John). [Pim ; Pimme ; Pymm ; Pymme]. The heads of a conference delivered by P. at a Comm. of both Houses, Junii 24, 1641. [P278]. s4°. 1641
see Forster (J.) Statesmen of the Commonwealth : 2, P., 1840.
,, Smith (Goldwin). Three Eng. statesmen : [P. etc.], 1867 ; n. ed., 1868.
,, Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
Pyne, *see also* Pine.
Pyne (George). Perspective for beginners. s8°. 1874
Pyne (Henry), *barrister, see* Débat (Le) des héraulx etc. *England & France in the 15th cent. : "The debate betw. the heralds of France & Eng." [*by Charles of Orleans ?*], tr. etc. H. Pyne, 1870.
Pyne (William Henry) [*ps.* Ephraim Hardcastle]. Wine & walnuts. 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1824
Pypin (A. N.) [†Puipin (Aleksandr Nikolaevich)] **& V. D. Spasovič.** Gesch. d. slav. Literaturen. Übertr. v. T. Pech. 2B. 8°. L. 1880-4
Pyrard (François). [P., *de Laval*]. Voyage de P. n. éd., augm. par Du Val. 4°. 1679
Voyage to E. Indies, Maldives, Moluccas, Brazil. Tr. f. ed. 1619, w. notes, by A. Gray, ass. by H. C. P. Bell. 2v in 3, [2, i, ii, *pagin. cont.* Hakluyt Soc., 76, 77, 80]. 8°. 1887-90
Pyrenees. *Sketches in the P., etc., 1837, *see* Boddington (*Mrs.*)
*Summer & winter in the Pyrenees, 1841, *see* Ellis (*Mrs.*)
Pyron Du Martre (Antcine) [*ps.* M. A. Porny], *see* Porny (M. A.) *ps.*
Pyrrho, *of Elis,* [P. Eliensis], *see* Sextus, *Empiricus.* Opera ; adjungere visum est Pyrrhonis vitam (ex Diogene Laertio), 1621.
***Pyrrhonisme (Le)** de l'Eglise Romaine, 1757, *see* Hayer (H.)
Pythagoræus (Sextius), *see* Sextus, *Pythagoræus.*
Pythagoras. [Pitagora ; Pitágoras ; Pythagore].
see Chaignet (A. E.) P. & la philosophie pythagor., etc., 1873.
,, Heyder (C. L. W.) Ethices Pythagoreæ vindicias scr. H., 1854.
,, Hierocles, *of Alexandria.* Comm. in aurea [*Pythagoreorum*] carmina, 1709 ; 1853.
,, —— Upon the golden verses, [tr.] Hall, 1657.
,, Iamblichus, *of Chalcis.* De vita Pythagorica ; acc. Malchus, s. Porphyrius, de vita Pythagoræ ; itemq. Anonymus apud Photium de vita Pythagoræ, 1707.
,, —— De vita P. ; acc. Porphyrius de vita P., etc., 1815-16.
,, —— De vita P. ; acc. Epimetrum de Pythagoræ aureo carmine, 1884.
,, Maréchal (P. S.) *Voyages de Pythagore etc., [1799].
,, Reinhold (C. E.) Beitrag z. Erläuterung d. pythagor. Metaphysik, 1827.
***Pythouse Papers (The)** : corr. conc. the Civil War, Popish Plot, & a contested election, 1680. From MSS. in poss. of V. F. Benett-Stanford ; ed. W. A. Day. la8°. 1879

Q

Q., *ps. of a. of "Dead Man's Rock" etc. etc., see* Quiller-Couch (A. T.)
Q., *ps. of a. of "Dramatists of the present day, 1871," see* Purnell (T.)
Q., Old, *see* Queensberry (W., *4th duke of*).
***Qanoon-e-Islam,** tr., 1895, *see* Jaffur Shurreef.
Quadratus, *St., bp. of Athens, see* Hermias. Irrisio ; Q^i. reliquiæ, 1872.
Quadri (Antonio). Abrégé de l'hist. de la Républ. de Venise. 2e éd. en fr. s8°. Venise. 1847
Otto giorni a Venezia. 2v. s8°. Venezia. 1821-2
Prospetto statist. delle Provincie Venete. s8°. Venezia. 1826
,, ,, ... Atlante. s4°. Venezia. 1827
Storia della statistica, per serv. d'intr. ad un prospetto statistico delle Provincie Venete. s8°. Venezia. 1824
Quadrio (Francesco Saverio). Della storia e della ragione d' ogni poesia.
4v in 6, [*v2, 3 have 2p each*], Indice, 1v. 4°. Milano. 1739-52
Quaife (James). The Hackney Coach directory. s8°. 1821
Quain (Jones). Elem^s. of anatomy. 2v. 5th ed., ed. R. Quain & W. Sharpey. 8°. 1848
Quain (Jones) [*continued*].
Elem^s. of anatomy. 2v. 8th ed., ed. W. Sharpey, A. Thomson, & E. A. Schäfer. 8°. 1876
Quain (*Sir* Richard), *bart., ed.*, A dict. of medicine ; by var. writers. Ed. R. Q. 8°. 1882
,, ,, ... 2v. n. ed. Ed. R. Q., ass. by F. T. Roberts & J. M. Bruce. 8°. 1894
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. [*w. t.*, Q.'s dict. of med. ; by var. writers. Ed. H. M. Murray, ass. by J. Harold, & W. C. Bosanquet]. 8°. 1902
Quain (Richard), *prof. of surgery in Univ. Coll., London ; 1800-87.* On some defects in gen. education. [Hunterian Oration, 1869]. s8°. 1870
***Quaint** industries & interesting places in Sussex, *n.d., see* Wolff (H. W.)
***Quaker** anecdotes, 1880, *see* Pike (R.) *ed.*
***Quakerism** ; or, the story of my life, 1851, *see* Greer (*Mrs.* S. D.)
Quakers. [Société des Amis ; Gesellschaft der Freunde ; †Friends, *Society of*].
*Case (The) of the oppressed Africans, recommended to the Legislature by the Q^s., 1784, *see* Africans.

Quakers [*continued*].
Extrs. f. minutes & epistles of the yearly meeting of the S. of F., rel. to doctrine etc. 4th ed. 4°. 1861
Quaker records; index to the Annual Monitor, etc., 1894, *see* Annual Monitor.
*Religion (La) des kouakres, [first publ. 1692 as "Hist. abrég. du kouakerisme"], 1720, *see* Naudé (P.)
Rules of discipline of the religious Soc. of F., w. advices: being extrs. f. the minutes of their yearly meeting, f. first institution. 3rd ed. 4°. 1834
" " ... Suppl. [*Sepy. bound, & w. sep. tp.; but pagin. cont. with that of the* Rules, 3rd ed., 1834]. 4°. 1849
A sel. f. the Xtn. advices issued at the yearly meetings of Soc. of Friends. 6th ed. s8°. 1851
*Tracts [8] illus. the hist., doct. & discipline of the S. of F. s8°. 1851
***Qualified (The)** exportation of wool discussed, 1782, *see* Banks (*Sir* J.)
Quandt (Johann Gottlob v.) Briefe aus Italien ü. d. Geheimnissvolle der Schönheit u. die Kunst. s8°. Gera. 1830
Quarante-sept. *47, Chaussée d'Antin: récits etc. par Jean d'Alesson [*& 27 o. authors*. Soc. des Gens de Lettres]. s8°. 1886
Quarantine. *The nature of a Q., as performed in Italy; w. necessity for laying open trade to E. Indies. [P188]. 8°. 1767
Quaritch (Bernard). Gen. cat. of bks., arranged in classes, offered for sale by Q. 8°. 1860
" " ..... 8°. 1864
" " ..... 8°. 1868
" " ..... 8°. 1874
Sketch of liturgical hist. & lit. s8°. 1887
Quarles (Francis). Boanerges & Barnabas: judgment & mercy etc. 8th ed. s8°. 1674
Complete works. Memorial-intr., notes etc. by A. B. Grosart. 3v. (1, Prose. 2, 3, Verse). 4°. *f.p.c.* 1880–1
Divine poems, etc. Newly augmented. s8°. 1634
Emblems; with, Hieroglyphics of the life of man. s8°. 1736
***Quarrel (The)** betw. Manchester & Cromwell: unpubl. docs., [Camden Soc., NS12], 1875, *see* Manchester (E., *2nd earl of*).
***Quarrels** of authors, 1814, *see* D'Israeli (I.)
Quarry (John). Genesis & its authorship. rev. ed. 8°. 1873
Quarterly German magazine. 1871–2. [In 1v]. 8°. Berlin. 1871–3
Quarterly journal of economics.
v12–15. *In prog.* la8°. Boston. 1898–1901
Quarterly journal of education. 10v. [Soc. for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge]. 8°. 1831–5
Quarterly journal of microscopical science.
New ser., v26–45. *In prog.* 8°. 1886–1902
Quarterly journal of science (The).
7v.; New ser., 8v. 8°. 1864–78
cont. as: The journal of science. *q.v.*
Quarterly review (The).
v1–194, [Feb., 1809–Oct., 1901. *In prog.*]. 8°. [1809]–1901
v20 is: Gen. index to v1–19. *v40 is:* Gen. index to v21–39. *v60 is:* Gen. index to v41–59. *v80 is:* Gen. index to v61–79. *v100 is:* Gen. index to v81–99. *v121 is:* Gen. index to v101–120. *v140 is:* Gen. index to v122–139. *v160 is:* Gen. index to v141–159. *v181 is:* Gen. index to v161–180.
see Crookes (W.) Psychic force etc.: reply to the Q. r., 1871.
" Lister (T. H.) Answer to an art. on [*his*] "Life of Clarendon" in no. 124 of the Q. r., 1839.
***Quasi cursores**, 1884, *see* Edinburgh, University of.
***Quatre (Les)** fils Aymon, *see* Aymon.
Quatrefages (A. de). [†Quatrefages de Bréau (J. L. Armand de)].
Darwin & s. précurseurs franç. 8°. 1870
Hist. gén. des races humaines: Intr. à l'ét. des races hum. 8°. 1889
Physiologie comparée: Métamorphoses de l'homme & des animaux. s8°. 1862
Les pygmées. s8°. 1887
Unité de l'espèce humaine. s8°. 1861
Translations.
The human species. s8°. 1879
Metamorphoses of man & the lower animals. Tr. H. Lawson. s8°. 1864
The Prussian race. App., acc. of the bombardment of the Museum of Nat. Hist., Jan., 1871. Tr. I. Innes. s8°. 1872
The pygmies. Tr. F. Starr. s8°. 1895
Rambles of a naturalist on the coasts of France, Spain & Sicily. Tr. E. C. Otté. 2v. s8°. 1857
see *Recueil de rapports sur les prog. des lettres etc.: Anthropologie, par Q., 1867.
Quatrelles, *ps.* [*i.e.* Ernest L'Epine].
A coups de fusil. s8°. 1876
Double face: Raison-Folie. s8°. 1890
Lettres à une honnête femme sur les événements contemp. s8°. 1885
Mon petit dernier. s8°. 1885
Sans queue ni tête. s8°. 1875
Quatremère (Antoine), *see* Quatremère de Quincy (A. C.)
Quatremère (Etienne M.) Mélanges d'hist. & de philologie orientale. Not. sur l'aut. par B. St.-Hilaire. 8°. [1861]
Mém. géograph. & hist. sur l'Egypte etc., rec. des mss. coptes, arabes etc. de la Bibl. Imp. 2t. 8°. 1811
Quatremère de Quincy (Antoine C.) [A. Quatremère; A. C. Quincy de Quatremère]. Hist. de la vie & des ouvr. de Michel-Ange. la8°. 1835
Hist. de la vie & des ouvr. de Raphaël. 3e éd. la8°. 1835
The nature, end, & means of imitation in the fine arts. Tr. J. C. Kent. 8°. 1837
see Duppa (R.) Lives etc. of Michael Angelo [*by D.*], & Raphael [*by Q. de Q., tr.*], 1846.
***Quattro (Dei)** cavalli riposti sul pronao della basilica di S. Marco, 1815, *see* Cicognara (L., *conte*).
"Quatuor Coronati" Lodge, No. 2076, London. Ars quatuor coronatorum, being the transactions.
v1–7. 4°. Margate. 1888–94
Classified index to the catalogue slips, Jan. 1888–Nov. 1892; ed. G. W. Speth. la8°. Margate. 1893
Quatuor coronatorum antigraphia. Masonic reprints of the lodge. v1–7. 4°. Margate. 1889–1894
St. John's Card, Dec. 1890–3, 1894. 5v in 2. la8°. Margate. 1890–4
see Freemasons. *Secret hist. of the F.-M.: known as the "Briscoe" copy, 1891.
" Gould (R. F.) The Duke of Wharton, w. true hist. of the Gormogons, 1895.
Que. *Qu'est-ce que le tiers état? 3e éd., 1789, *see* Sieyès (E. J.)
Quebec, *see* Halifax. *On the importance of a railway from H. to Q., 1858.
see Jesuit relations, 1896–1901.
" Literary & Hist. Soc. of Q.
" Maseres (F.) *ed.*, *Additional papers conc. the province of Quebeck, etc., 1776.
Quedlinburg. Annales, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t141.
" " ..... " Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr. t3.
Queen. *Queen (The) of the Colonies: Queensland, 1876, *see* Thorne (E.)
*Queen (The) of the county, 1865, *see* Marsh (A.)
Queen Anne's Bounty. Forms of proposals for augmenting small livings etc. [P676]. fol. 1714
Letters to the Governors, f. their solicitors, ou their duties & remuneration. [P498]. 8°. [1873]
Rules & orders for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor clergy etc. [P676]. fol. 1713/14
Queen Elizabeth's College, *Greenwich, see* Greenwich.
***Queen's (The)** speeches, f. her accession, 1882, *see* Victoria.
Queen's College, *Belfast.* Cat. of books in Lib. of Q.C. la8°. Belfast. 1897
Queens' College, *Cambridge, see* Cambridge, Univ. of: Q. C.
Queen's College, *Galway.* Calendar. 1894–1902. [8v]. s8°. D. 1895–1902
Queen's Court, *see* Court. Court of King's Bench.
Queensberry (John Sholto Douglas, *8th marq. of*), *b. 1844, see* Gott. Cat. of remaining Gott heirlooms; pictures of Q. etc., sold 1897.
Queensberry (William Douglas, *4th duke of*), *d. 1810,* [Old Q.], *see* Robinson (J. R.) "Old Q."; a mem., 1895.
Queensberry (William H. W. Montagu-Douglas-Scott, *8th duke of*), *b. 1831, see* Buccleuch & Queensberry (W. H. W., *6th/8th duke of*).
Queensland.
*Colony (The) of Q. as a field for emigration. [P214]. 8°. [1866]
Garden (The) of Queensland, 1899, *see* Darling Downs.
*Letters f. Q.: by the "Times" special correspondent. s8°. 1893
*Queen (The) of the Colonies: Q., 1876, *see* Thorne (E.)
Queensland: the sugar industry. Acts & regulⁿ. [P622]. 8°. 1896
Vital statistics, 1898. 39th ann. report. fol. Brisbane. 1899
*Work (The) & wealth of Q. [P689]. la8°. Brisbane. 1897
Queillé (Eumène) [*ps.* J. Erdic], *see* Erdic (J.) *ps.*
Queipo (V. Vazquez), *see* Vazquez Queipo (Vicente).
Queipo de Llano y Ruiz de Saravia (José María), *conde de Toreno, see* Toreno.
Quekett (John T.) Treatise on the use of the microscope. 2nd ed. 8°. 1852
Quekett (William). "My sayings & doings," etc.; an autobv. 8°. 1888
Quellen des weltl. Drama in England vor Shakespeare, 1898 *see* Brandl (A.) *ed.*

Quellen und Forschungen aus Italien. Archiven u. Bibliotheken. Hrsg. v. d. K. Preuss. Histor. Institut in Rom.
B1–3, [*in prog.*]. la8°. Rom. 1898–1900

*Quellensammlung zur Gesch. d. neutestamentl. Canons, 1844, *see* Kirchhofer (J.) *ed.*

Quellien (Narcisse). Annaïk, poésies bretonnes. Préf. de E. Renan. s8°. 1880
Contes et nouvelles du Pays-de-Tréguier. s8°. 1898

*Quelques mots sur les communions occidentales, 1855, *see* Khomyakov (A. S.)

*Quentin Durward, *var. ed*s., *see* Scott (*Sir* W.)

Quentin (Charles), *novelist.* Through the storm. 3v. s8°. 1880

Quentin (Maximilien). Dict. de diplomatique chrét., *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie: S1, xlvii.

Quentin-Bauchart (Ernest). A travers les livres. 8°. 1895

Quentin-Bauchart (Maurice) [*ps.* Jean Berleux], *see* Berleux (J.) *ps.*

Quentin de La Tour (Maurice), *see* La Tour (M. Q. de).

Quérard (Jean Marie). La France littéraire: dict. bibliographique des gens de lettres etc. de la France, plus particulièrement ainsi que des étrangers qui ont écrit en français, pend. les 18e & 19e ss. t1–12, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1827–64
t1–10, A–Z [*from 1700–1826*]. *The tp. of t11 indicates its contents as* Corrections—Additions—Auteurs pseudon. & anon. dévoilés. t1. *And the tp. of t12 indicates its contents as* Dix-neuvième siècle. t2. *These 2t answer very slightly to this description of their contents, & are somewhat in the nature of a suppl. in alphab. form to t1–10. But while t11 covers* A *to* Razy, *t12 covers only* Re *to* Roguet, *& the work ceases at that point. For a continuation of the main work,* [*i.e. of t1–10*], *for the period after 1826, see* *Littérature française (La) contemporaine, [*ed. by Q. as far as p282 of t2*], 1842–57.
Œuvres posthumes de Q.: Livres à clef.
2t in 1. [*b.w.h.* Livres perdus]. 8°. Bordeaux. 1873
„ „ Livres perdus & exemplaires uniques.
8°. Bordeaux. 1872
Les supercheries litt. dévoilées: auteurs apocryphes etc. de la litt. fr. pendant les 4 dern. sièc., etc. 5t. 8°. 1847–53
„ „ 3t. 2e éd., augm., publ. par G. Brunet & P. Jannet. 8°. 1869–72
see Brunet (G.) Dict. des ouvr. anon. [*of Barbier*] suivi des Supercheries etc. [*of Q.*]: suppl., 1889.
„ Thomas (Ralph) [*ps.* O. Hamst]. A martyr to bibliography: notice of life & works of Q., 1867.

Quercetanus (A.), *see* Du Chesne (André).

Quercia (Jacopo della), *see* Della Quercia (J.)

Quercinois (Olivier de Magny), *see* Magny (O. de).

*Querelle (La) du Cid; pièces, 1898, *see* Gasté (A.) *ed.*

*Querelles littéraires, 1761, *see* Israili (A. S.)

Queries. *Queries for queries. [P676]. fol. 1716
*Queries recommended to the consideration of the public, w. reg. to the 39 Articles, 1772, *see* Articles.
*Resolution (A) of certain Qs. conc. submission to the pres. govt., 1689, *see* Long (T.)

Querolus.
[*The play catalogued here, also found w. the t. "Aulularia," is not the "Aulularia" of Plautus, but a late imitation, sometimes, but wrongly, attr. to him*].
*Querolus sive Aulularia, incerti auct. com. togata. Rec. S. C. Klinkhamer. 8°. Amstelodami. 1829
Le Q., texte en vers restitué d'après un principe nouveau et tr.; préc. d'un examen litt. [HE41]. 8°. 1880

Quesnay (François).
see Daire (E.) *ed.*, Physiocrates: Q. etc., avec comm. etc., 1846.
„ McCulloch (J. R.) Treatises etc.; w. biog. sketches of Q. etc., 1859.
„ Mirabeau (V., *marq.* de) & Q., *L'ami des hommes, 1760–4.

Quesnay de Beaurepaire (Jules) [*ps.* J. de Glouvet].

Le berger.	s8°. 1882	Histoires du vieux temps.	s8°. 1889
La famille Bourgeois.	s8°. 1883	Le marinier.	s8°. 1881
Le forestier. n. éd.	s8°. 1889	Le père.	s8°. 1886
France, 1418–29.	s8°. 1895		

Quesnel (Pasquier). [Quesnellius]. Devotional comm. on Matthew. Tr. s8°. 1869
Explication apolog. des sentiments du p. Q. dans ses réflexions sur le Nouv. Test. 2p. s8°. *n.p.* 1712
*Hist. de la vie et des ouvrages de Mr. Arnauld. augm. en cette éd. s8°. 1697
see Mabillon (J.) Corr. de M. etc. avec l'Italie; suiv. des lettres du p. Q. à Magliabecchi, 1846.

Quesnoy (Ferdinand). Campagne de 1870. Armée du Rhin, etc. 8°. 1872

*Qu'est-ce que le tiers état? 3e éd., 1789, *see* Sieyès (E. J.)

*Queste (La) del Saint Graal, var. eds., *see* Grail.

Quested (John). Railway surveying & levelling. 8°. 1846

Question.
*Question (The) of method as affecting relig. thought. By a clergyman. [P712.] s8°. 1873
*Question (The) of unreciprocated foreign copyright: report of meeting, 1851, *see* Copyright.
*Question sociale: le sublime, ou le travailleur comme il est etc., par P. D., 2e éd., 1872, *see* Poulot (D.)
*Question sociale. L'ouvrier tel qu'il était, tel qu'il est & tel qu'il pourrait être. [Préf. *signed* Un républicain. P341]. s8°. 1879

Questions.
*Questions & answers etc.: seq. to "Outlines of soc. econ.," 1848 *see* Ellis (W.)
*Questions (Les) de Zapata, 1766, *see* Voltaire.
Questions for a reformed Parliament [*10 essays by var. writers*]. 8°. 1867
*Questions for Bible-worshippers. [P206, 701]. s8°. 1865
*Questions in political economy etc., 1823, *see* Bailey (S.)
*Questions (The) put by the Royal Commsrs. on the depressed state of trade dealt with, 1885, *see* Macfie (R. A.)
*Questions: to which answers are asked f. the orthodox, 1866, *see* Scott (T.)

Quételet (L. Adolphe J.) Du système social etc. 8°. 1848
Letters to the Grand Duke of Saxe-Coburg on the theory of probabilities as applied to moral & polit. sciences. Tr. O. G. Downes. 8°. 1849
Sur l'homme & le développement de s. facultés.
2t. s8°. Brux. 1836
„ ... [*anoth. ed., w. t.:* Physique sociale, ou essai sur le développement des fs. de l'homme]. 2t. la8°. Brux. 1869
Treatise on man & the development of h. faculties. Tr.; [*ed. T. Smibert*]. la8°. E. 1842

Quetteville (Philip W. de), *see* De Quetteville (P. W.)

Quevedo (F. de). [†Gomez de Quevedo Villegas (Francisco)].

Obras. 6t. 8°. 1772	Les visions de Q. V., augm. de l'Enfer reformé. Tr. par le s. de la Geneste. s8°. Rouen. 1678
Obras. 11v. 8°. 1791–4	Works. Tr. 3v. s8°. E. 1798
Obras. Col. compl., ilust. por A. Fernandez-Guerra y Orbe. [Rivadeneyra, 23, 48, 69]. 3t. la8°. 1852–77	*see* Hidalgo (J.) Romances etc., por H.; y los romances de la germanía, que escr. Q., 1779.
t3 *has t.:* Poesías; col. orden. por F. Janer.	

Quex, *ps.* *My friend: sonnet-sequence. s8°. 1894

*Qui (A) les torts dans la guerre entre le Danemark & l'Allemagne? 1849, *see* Danemark.

Quibell (J. E.), *B.A.* El Kab. In assoc. w. work of Somers Clarke & J. J. Tylor. [Egypt°. Res. Acc.] 4°. 1898
Hierakonpolis. pl. Plates of discoveries in 1898 by Q., w. notes by W. M. F. P. [Egypt°. Res. Acc.]. 4°. 1900
Hieratic ostraka & papyri found by Q. in the Ramesseum, 1895–6. Ed. W. Spiegelberg. [Egypt°. Res. Acc.]. 4°. [1898]
The Ramesseum, by Q., w. trs. etc. by W. Spiegelberg; & the Tomb of Ptah-Hetep, copied by R. F. E. Paget & A. A. Pirie, w. comms. by F. Ll. Griffith. [Egypt°. Res. Acc.]. 4°. 1898
see Petrie (W. M. F.) & Q., Naqada & Ballas, 1896.

Quicherat (Jules E. J.) Aperçus nouveaux sur l'hist. de Jeanne d'Arc. 8°. 1850
Hist. du costume en France jusqu'à la fin du 18e s. la8°. 1875
Rodrigue de Villandrando. 8°. 1879
see Arc (Jeanne d'). Procès de condamnation & de réhabilitation de J., 1841–9.

Quicherat (Louis). Thesaurus poeticus ling. lat.
12e tir. la8°. 1867
Traité de versification franç. 2e éd. 8°. 1850

Quick (John), *minister of the Gospel.* Synodicon in Gallia reformata; acts etc. of National Councils of the Reformed Churches in France. 2v in 1. fol. 1692

Quick (Robert Hebert). Essays on educational reformers. s8°. 1868
Life & remains of Q. Ed. F. Storr. s8°. C. 1899
R. Mulcaster. [P513]. 8°. [1888]

Quidde (Ludwig). Caligula. [P583]. 25e A. 8°. L. [1894]

Quiet. *From a quiet place, 1879, *see* Boyd (A. K. H.)
*Quiet nook (A) in the Jura, 1867, *see* Ruffini (G. D.)

Quiétisme. *Relation de l'origine, du progrès & de la condamnation du q. répandu en France, 1732, *see* Phelypeaux (J.)

Quillard (Pierre). La lyre héroïque et dolente. s8°. 1897
—— **& L. Margery.** La question d'Orient & la politique personnelle de M. Hanotaux. [P683]. s8°. 1897

Quiller-Couch (Arthur Thomas) [*ps.* Q.]

Adventures in criticism. s8°. 1896
The astonishing hist. of Troy Town. s8°. 1888
The blue pavilions. s8°. 1892
Dead Man's Rock. s8°. 1887
The delectable Duchy: stories etc. s8°. 1893
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1894
Fairy tales, far & near, re-told by Q. s8°. 1895
The golden pomp: lyrics f. Surrey to Shirley. s8°. 1895
Green bays: verses & parodies. s8°. 1893
Historical tales f. Shakespeare. s8°. 1899
I saw three ships, & o. winter's tales. s8°. 1892
Ia. s8°. 1896
Noughts & crosses: stories etc. s8°. 1891
Old fires & profitable ghosts: stories. s8°. 1900
The Oxford book of Eng. verse, 1250–1900. s8°. O. 1900
The ship of stars. s8°. 1899
The splendid spur. s8°. 1889
Wandering Heath: stories etc. s8°. 1895
The Warwickshire Avon. s8°. 1892
see Stevenson (R. L.) St. Ives [*chaps. 31 to end by Q.-C.*], 1899.
„ *Story (The) of the sea, ed. Q., ass. by [*others*], 1895–6.

Quiller Couch (Lilian M.), *see* Couch (L. M. Q.)
Quiller-Couch (Richard), *see* Couch (R. Q.)
Quiller Couch (Thomas), *see* Cornwall. *Glossary of words in use in C.: East C., by T. Q. C., 1880.
Quillet (Claude) [*ps.* Calvidius Letus]. Callipædia: de pulchræ prolis habendæ ratione. Juxta ed. Paris. s8°. Londini. 1708
Quillinan (*Mrs.* Dorothea), *wife of Edward Q.* *Journal in Portugal, & glimpses of S. of Spain. 2v. s8°. 1847

Quillinan (Edward).

Consolation. 8°. Lee Priory. 1815
Dunluce Castle. 4°. 1814
Elegiac verses addr. to a lady [*i.e. Lady Brydges*]. s4°. Lee Priory. 1817
Stanzas. 4°. Lee Priory. 1814
Woodcuts & verses. s4°. Lee Priory. 1820

Quillot (Maurice). Le nihilisme sentimental: Le traité de la Méduse. [P771]. s8°. Dijon. 1892
Quilter (Harry). Giotto. 4°. 1880
„ „ ..... s8°. 1881
Preferences in art, life, & lit. la8°. 1892
Sententiæ artis: first principles of art. 8°. 1886
Quin (Edwin R. Wyndham-), *3rd earl of Dunraven, see* Dunraven.
Quin (James), *comedian.* *The life of Mr. J. Quin. Added, a suppl. of orig. facts; w. acc. of h. trial for murder. s8°. 1887
The first part is a repr. of "The life of Q., 1766."
Quin (Michael Joseph). Steam voyages on the Seine, Moselle, Rhine; with railroad visits to Belgium. 2v. s8°. 1843
The trade of banking in England; embracing the substance of the evidence before the Secret Comm. of the H. of Commons, etc. s8°. 1833
Visit to Spain, 1822–23. 2nd ed. 8°. 1824
Quin (Windham T. Wyndham-), *4th earl of Dunraven, see* Dunraven.
Quinault (Philippe). Theatre de Q. 2t. n. éd. s8°. Amsterdam. 1715
Quinctilianus (M. F.), *see* Quintilian.
Quincy, *see also* De Quincey.
Quincy (*le marq.* de). [†Sevin de Quincy (*le marq.* Charles de)]. L'art de la guerre. 2t. n. éd. s8°. La Haye. 1741
Quincy (Antoine C. Quatremère de), *see* Quatremère de Quincy (A. C.)
Quincy (John), *see* Hodges (N.) Loimologia; [*w.*] essay on pestilential diseases, by Q., 1720.
Quincy (Joseph Sevin, *etc.* **de)** [*le chev.* de Quincy]. Mémoires. Publ. par L. Lecestre. 3t. (1, 1690–1703. 2, 1703–9. 3, 1710–1713). [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1898–1901
Quincy (Josiah), *president of Harvard Univ.* Hist. of Harvard University. 2v. la8°. Cambridge, [*Mass.*]. 1840
Quincy (Josiah Phillips). Lyteria. 2nd ed. s8°. Boston. 1855
Quincy de Quatremère (Antoine C.), *see* Quatremère de Quincy (A. C.)

Quinet (Edgar).

Œuvres complètes. 30t, [t13 *wanting*]. s8°. *Hachette.* [1895]
The vols. are numbered only in the publishers' list.
[1], Le génie des religions.
[2], Cours du Collège de France: Les Jésuites—L'ultramontanisme.
[3], Cours du Collège de France: Le christianisme & la Révol. Française.

Quinet (Edgar) [*continued*].

[4, 5], Les révols. d'Italie. 2t. 5e éd.
[6], Marnix de Sainte-Aldegonde—Philosophie de l'hist. de France. 6e éd.
[7], Les Roumains — Allemagne & Italie. 4e éd.
[8], Premiers travaux: Intr. à la philosophie de l'hist. —[Essai sur Herder]— Examen de la Vie de Jésus [*of Strauss*].
[9], La Grèce moderne—Hist. de la poésie. 4e éd.
[10], Mes vacances en Espagne. 5e éd.
[11], Ahasvérus. 5e éd.
[12], Prométhée — Les esclaves.
[13], Napoléon: poème. [*wanting*].
[14], L'enseignement du peuple—Œuvres polit. avant l'exil. 6e éd.
[15], Hist. de mes idées. 7e éd.
[16, 17], Merlin l'enchanteur. 2t. 4e éd.
[18–20], La Révolution, préc. de la Critique de la Révol. 3t. 13e éd.
[21], Hist. de la campagne de 1815.
[22, 23], La création. 2t. 4e éd.
[24], Le livre de l'exilé—[La révol. religieuse au 19e s.]: œuvres polit. pendant l'exil.
[25], Le siège de Paris & la défense nationale—Œuvres polit. après l'exil.
[26], La République: conditions de la régénération de la France. 3e éd.
[27], L'esprit nouveau.
[28], Vie & mort du génie grec. 2e éd.
[29, 30], Corr.: Lettres à sa mère. 2t. 3e éd.
Ahasvérus. n. éd. s8°. 1843
Allemagne & Italie: philosophie & poésie. 2t in 1. n. éd. 8°. 1846
Le christianisme & la Révol. Fr. s8°. Brux. 1845
La création. 2t. 8°. 1870
L'esprit nouveau. 8°. 1875
Hist. de la campagne de 1815. 8°. 1862
Lettres d'exil à Michelet & à divers amis. 4t. s8°. 1885–6
Mes vacances en Espagne. 8°. 1846
La Révolution. 2t. 8°. 1865

Translations.

Xty. in its var. aspects. Tr. C. Cocks. s8°. 1846
Ultramontanism. Tr. C. Cocks. 8°. 1845

References.

see Castille (H.) Q., 1858.
„ Dufour (T.) Lettres à Q. sous l'Empire, (1849–66), 1883.
„ Heath (R.) Q., h. early life & writings, 1881.
„ Michelet (J.) & Q., Des jésuites, 5e éd., 1843; 1846.
„ Quinet (*Mme.* E.) E. Q. avant l'exil, 1887.
„ —— E. Q. dep. l'exil, 1889.

Quinet (*Mme.* Edgar). Edgar Quinet avant l'exil. s8°. 1887
Edgar Quinet depuis l'exil. s8°. 1889
Mém. d'exil (Bruxelles-Oberland). s8°. 1868
Mém. d'exil: L'amnistie 1866 *is wanting.*

Quintana (Manuel José).

Obras, *see* Rivadeneyra (M.) *under* Quintana.
Poesías selectas castellanas. 3t. s8°. 1807
„ „ ... [*anoth. ed., w. t.:* Tesoro del Parnaso español, ó poesías etc.]. n. ed. 8°. Paris. 1838
Vidas de españoles célebres. 2v in 1. s8°. Paris. 1827
Lives of celeb. Spaniards. Tr. T. R. Preston. 8°. 1833
Mems. of G. Hernandez de Cordova. Tr. J. Russell. s8°. [1851]

Quintessence, *see* *Book of q., ed. 1866.
*__Quintessenz (Die)__ des Socialismus, 2e A., 1877, *see* Schäffle (A. E. F.)
Quintilian. [Quinctilianus; Quintilien; †Quintilianus (Marcus Fabius)]. Declamationes. Emendatæ, ex rec. U. Obrechti. 4°. Argentorati. 1698
The "Declamationes" form. attr. to Q., but now believed to be spurious, are, for convenience, catalogued here.
Instit. orat. libri xii. Ad usum schol. accomm. etc. a C. Rollin. 2t. s8°. Parisiis. 1735
De instit. orat. libri xii. Rec. G. L. Spalding. 6v. 8°. L. 1798–1834
v4, ed. Buttmann. 5, cur. Zumpt. 6, Lexicon et indices cur. E. Bonnellus.
Instit. orat. libri xii. Rec. C. Halm. 2v in 1. 8°. L. 1868–69
Institution oratoire: collation d'un MS. du xe s., par E. Chatelain et J. Le Coultre. [HE20]. 8°. 1875
Instit. orat. libri xii. Rec. E. Bonnell. 2v. s8°. L. 1882–9
Instit. orat. liber x. Rev. text, notes etc. by W. Peterson. 8°. O. 1891

Translations.

Institutes of the orator. Tr. J. Patsall. 2v. 8°. 1774
Institutes of eloquence. Tr. with notes by W. Guthrie. 2v. 8°. 1805

Quintilianus (Aristides), *see* Meibomius (M.) *ed.*, Antiquæ musicæ auct. vii, [v2 *w. t.:* A. Q. de musica], 1652.
Quintilianus (Marcus Fabius), *see* Quintilian.
Quinton (Marie), *see* *Journal (Le) de la belle meunière. Le gén. Boulanger & s. amie, [*pref. signed* M. Quinton], 1895.

Quintus, *Smyrnæus.* [Cointus Smyrnæ; Q. Calaber; Quinto Calabro]. Prætermissorum ab Homero libri xiv. Gr. cum vers. Lat. etc., cur. J. C. de Pauw. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1734
Posthomericorum libri xiv. Rec. etc. T. C. Tychsen, acc. obs. C. G. Heynii. 8°. Argentorati. 1807
Q. Smyrnæi, Tryphiodori, Ioa. Tzetzæ et Coluthi carmina de rebus Troianis. Ed. ster. s8°. L. 1829
Posthomericorum libri xiv. Rec. etc. A. Koechly. 8°. L. 1850
Posthomericorum libri xiv. Recog. A. Zimmermann. s8°. L. 1891
see Hesiod. H^i. carmina: Q^i. Posthomerica, ed. Lehrs, 1840.
„ Paley (F. A.) Q. S. & the "Homer" of the tragic poets, 2nd ed., 1879.
„ Sainte-Beuve (C. A.) Etude sur Virgile; suiv. d'étude sur Q., 3e éd., 1878.

Quintus Aurelius Symmachus, *see* Symmachus (Q. A.)
Quintus Curtius Rufus, *see* Curtius Rufus (Q.)
Quintus Ennius, *see* Ennius (Q.)
Quintus Icilius, *ps., see* Guischardt (C. T.)
Quintus Septimius Florens Tertullianus, *see* Tertullian.
Quintus Sertorius, *see* Sertorius (Q.)
***Quinze** jours à Londres (1815), 1816, *see* Defauconpret (A. J. B.)
Quirinus, *ps.* Letters f. Rome on the Council. Tr. s8°. 1870
A tr. of *Römische Briefe vom Concil; von Quirinus, 1870.

Quitard (Pierre Marie). Etudes sur les proverbes fr. & le langage provençal. 8°. 1860
Proverbes sur les femmes, l'amitié, l'amour, le mariage. n. éd. s8°. 1889
***Quits,** 9th ed., 1880, *see* Tautphœus (*baroness*).

Quitzmann (E. Anton). Die älteste Rechtsverfassung d. Baiwaren: als Beweis f. d. Abstammung d. baier. Volksstammes. 8°. Nürnberg. 1866
Die heidnische Religion d. Baiwaren etc. 8°. L. 1860
Reisebriefe aus Ungarn, dem Banat, Siebenbürgen, d. Donaufürstenthümern, d. europä. Türkei, u. Griechenland. neue A. 8°. St. 1850

Quivil (Peter), *bp. of Exeter, see* Exeter. Registers of W. Bronescombe, & P. Q. (1280–91), etc., 1889.

Quixote. *The female Q., n. ed., 1820, *see* Lennox (Charlotte).
*The history of Don Q., *var. ed^s. & tr^s., see* Cervantes.
*The spiritual Q., *see* Graves (Ri.)

Quotations. *New dict. of q^s. f. Gr., Lat., & mod. lang^s., tr. By a. of "Live & learu" etc. n. ed. s8°. 1867

***Quozziana;** by Sampson Short-and-Fat, 1842, *see* Kettell (S.)

Qur'ân, *see* Koran.

R

R. (*baron*). *Russian conspirators in Siberia, by Baron R., tr., 1872, *see* Rosen (*baron* A. v.)
R. (*Miss*). *The love letters of Mr. H. & Miss R. (1775–9), 1895, *see* Hackman (J.) & *Miss* M. Reay.
R. (I.), *see* *Lady's (A) ranche life in Montana, by I. R., 1887.
R. (L. N.), *a. of "The Book & its story" etc. etc., see* Ranyard (*Mrs.* Ellen).
R. (R. H.), *see* Istria. *Rambles in I., Dalmatia, Montenegro, by R. H. R., 1875.
Raabe (Adam Hendrik). De poetica Platonicæ philosophiæ natura, præs. in amoris expositione conspicua. 8°. Roterodami. 1866
Gesch. u. Bild von Nero. 8°. Utrecht. 1872

Raabe (Wilhelm) [*ps.* Jakob Corvinus].

Alte Nester. 2e A. s8°. 1897
Der Dräumling. s8°. 1872
Gutmanns Reisen. s8°. 1892
The hunger-pastor. Tr. by Arnold. 2v. s8°. 1885
Der Lar. s8°. Braunschweig. 1889
Wunnigel. s8°. Braunschweig. 1879

Rääf (Leonhard Fredrik), *see* Ahnfelt (A.) R. och hans lit. umgängeskrets, 1879.
Raaslöff (H. I. A.) Deliberation or decision? Tr. of reply by R. to the Danish Cabinet, etc. [P80]. 8°. 1861
Raban (L.) & B. Raban. Turns of the wheel. s8°. 1874
Rabanus *Magnentius, surnamed Maurus, abp. of Mentz, see* Maurus (Rabanus).
Rabaut (Jean Paul), *see* Rabaut Saint-Etienne (J. P.)
Rabaut (Paul). P. R.: ses lettres à A Court, 1739–55. Notes etc. par A. Picheral-Dardier. 2t. 8°. [1885]
Rabaut Saint-Etienne (Jean Paul). Œuvres. Notice par Collin de Plancy. 2t. 8°. 1826
see Lacretelle (J. C. D. de). Précis de la Révol.: [1], Assemblée constituante, par R., 6e éd., 1813.
Rabbe (Félix). Les maîtresses authentiques de Byron. s8°. 1890
Shelley, sa vie & s. œuvres. s8°. 1887
Shelley: the man & the poet. [*Tr.*]. 2v. s8°. 1888
Rabbeno (Ugo). The American commercial policy. 2nd ed., tr. 8°. 1895
Le società co-operative di produzione. 8°. Milano. 1889
Rabbeth (J. E.) The story of Spenser's Faerie Queene. 8°. 1887
***Rabbi Jeshua:** an Eastern story. s8°. 1881
Rabbinowicz (I. J. M.) Le rôle de Jésus & des apôtres. la8°. Brux. 1866
***Rabbit (The),** 1898, *see* Fur, feather, & fin series.
Rabbulas, *Edessenus, see* Rabula, *bp. of Edessa.*
Rabelais (François) [*ps.* Alcofribas].

Œuvres, cont. la vie de Gargantua et de Pantagruel, etc. 3p in 1v. s8°. Lyon: *J. Martin.* [1590?]
Œuvres. éd. variorum, etc. Comm. par Esmangart et E. Johanneau. 9t. 8°. 1823
Œuvres. Collationnés, accomp. d'un comm. nouv. par Burgand des Marets & Rathery. 2t. s8°. 1887–93
Œuvres. n. éd. augm. Notes par L. Jacob. [*Repr.*]. s8°. *n.d.*

Translations.

Works. Tr. rev. by Ozell. 5v. n. ed. s8°. 1750
Works. Tr. by Urquhart & Motteux, w. notes by Duchat, Ozell etc. 2v. n. ed., w. addit. notes. s8°. *Bohn.* 1849
Works. Faithfully tr., w. variorum notes etc. & illust^s. by Doré. s8°. *Hotten.* [1871]
The life of Gargantua etc. Tr. Urquhart. [Morley's Univ. Lib.]. s8°. 1883
Master R. five books of Gargantua & Pantagruel. Tr. Sir T. Urquhart & P. A. Motteux, w. intr. by A. de Montaiglon. 2v. 4°. 1892
R., the 5 bks. & minor writings; w. letters & docs. illust. h. life. A new tr. w. notes by W. F. Smith. 2v. 8°. 1893
Gargantua & Pantagruel. Tr. Sir T. Urquhart & P. Le Motteux, 1653–94. Intr^s. by C. Whibley. [Tudor Transl^s.]. 3v. s4°. 1900
Readings in R. By W. Besant. s8°. E. 1883

References.

see Besant (*Sir* W.) R., [1879, repr.], 1885.
„ Fleury (J.) R. & s. œuvres, 1877.
„ Gebhart (E.) R., la Renaissance & la Réforme, 1877.
„ Heulhard (A.) R., s. voyages en Italie, s. exil à Metz, 1891.
„ Ligier (H.) La politique de R., 1880.
„ Mayrargues (A.) R., 1868.
„ Millet (R.) R., 1892.
„ Sébillot (P.) Gargantua dans les traditions pop., 1883.

Raberti (Rubert). Immaculata. 2B. s8°. St. 1899
Rabou (Charles). Les grands danseurs du roi. s8°. Brux. 1846
Rabula, *bp. of Edessa,* [Rabbulas Edessenus], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t77, R.
Rabus (Leonhard). Logik u. Metaphysik. T1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. Erlangen. 1868

Rabusson (Henry).

L'amie. s8°. 1886
Bon garçon. s8°. 1892
Le cahier bleu d'un petit homme. s8°. 1898
Les chimères de Marc Le Praistre. s8°. 1899
Dans le monde. s8°. 1883
Griffes roses. 3e éd. s8°. 1898
Un homme d'aujourd'hui. 2e éd. s8°. 1887
Idylle et drame de salon. s8°. 1890
L'illusion de Florestan. 2e éd. s8°. 1889
Mon capitaine. s8°. 1888
Monsieur Cotillon. 2e éd. s8°. 1894
Préjugé? s8°. 1894
Sans entraves. 2e éd. s8°. 1893
„ „ ... 3e éd. s8°. 1893
Vaine rencontre. 2e éd. s8°. 1897

Rabut (Laurent). Habitations lacustres de la Savoie. [Album. 4°]. 8°. Chambéry. 1867–8

Rabutin (François de).
see *Collection univ. des mém. partic. etc., t37–39, R., 1785–90.
„ Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. des mém.: 1, 7, R., 1850.
„ *For anoth. ed.*, Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 31, 32 1819.

Rabutin (Roger de), *etc. de Bussy, see* Bussy-Rabutin.
Rabutin-Chantal (Marie de), *see* Sévigné (*Mme.* de).
Rabutin de Chantal (*la baronne* Jeanne Françoise de), *Saint, see* Chantal, *Sainte.*
Raby (*Lord*), *see* Wentworth (Thomas), *earl of Strafford, 2nd creation.*
Racan (Honorat de Bueil, *marq.* de). Œuvres complètes, n. éd., revue & annot. par Tenant de Latour, avec notice biog. par A. de Latour. 2t. s8°. 1857
see Arnould (L.) R. (1589–1670), 1896; n. éd., 1901.
Raccolta. Raccolta cronologico-ragionata di documenti ined. che formano la storia diplomat. della rivoluz. e caduta della Repubbl. di Venezia, 2t, [2ª ed.], 1800, *see* Tentori (C.)
Raccolta di lettere sulla pittura, scultura ec., 1822–5, *see* Bottari (G. G.) *ed.*
Raccolta di novellieri italiani. 3p. 8°. Firenze. 1833–4
Raccolta di tutti gli antichi poeti latini colla loro versione nell' italiana favella. *For this series [c. 1740], of wh. all but two volumes are wanting, see under the t. on its first tp.* Corpus omnium veterum poet. Latinorum, cum Italica versione.
***Racconti** di una donna, 1870; &, *Nuovi r. di u. d., 1876, *see* Piatti (R.)
Rachel (*Mlle.*), *the actress.* [†Félix (Elisabeth Rachel)].
*Memoirs of R. By Mme. de B——. 2v. s8°. 1858
see Imbert de Saint Amand (A. L.) Mme. de Girardin; avec lettres inéd. de R., 1888.
„ Kennard (*Mrs.* A.) R., 1885.
„ Poinsot (A. E.) [*ps.* G. d'Heylli]. R. d'ap. sa corr., 1882.
Rachilde, *ps., see* Vallette (*Mme.* A.)
Racine (*l'abbé* Bonaventure). *Abrégé de l'hist. ecclésiastique. 15t. [14, 15 *by l'abbé Troya d'Assigny wanting*]. Nouv. éd. s8°. Cologne. 1752–62

Racine (Jean).
Œuvres complètes; notes de tous les comm. 4e éd. publ. par L. A. Martin. 7t. 8°. 1825
Œuvres. Préc. d'une notice. s8°. 1840
Œuvres complètes. 2t. éd. de Lahure et Cie. s8°. 1862
Œuvres. 8t. n. éd., par P. Mesnard. [Grands écrs. de la France]. 8°. 1865–73
„ Album. 8°. 1873
„ Musique des chœurs d'Esther & d'Athalie. 8°. 1873
Abrégé de l'hist. de Port-Royal. [4.]
Académie Française (Discours à l'). [4.]
Additions et corrections. [7.]
Alexandre le Grand. [1.]
Andromaque. [2.]
Aristote. Fragm. de la Poétique [tr.] [5.]
Athalie. [3.]
Avertissement. [1.]
Bajazet. [2.]
Bérénice. [2.]
Britannicus. [2.]
Critique de l'Epître dédicatoire de C. Perrault. [5.]
Denys d'Halicarnasse. Extraits de la lettre de D. à C. Pompée [tr.] [5.]
Despois (Eugène). Tableaux des représentations de Corneille et de R. [8.]
Discours à l'Acad. Franç. [4.]
Epitaphe. Note sur l'épitaphe de J. R. [1.]
Epitaphes. [5.]
Epître à Mme. de Montespan. [5.]
Esther. [3.]
Explications de médailles. [5.]
Factums pour le maréchal de Luxembourg. [5.]
Fragments et notes historiques. [5.]
Harangue faite au roi par l'abbé Colbert. [5.]
Iphigénie. [3.]
Iphigénie en Tauride. Plan du premier acte d'I. [4.]
Lettres. [6, 7.]
Lettres de divers à divers. [7.]
Lexique de la langue de R., par C. Marty-Laveaux. [8.]
Livres annotés. [6.]
Lucien. Extraits du traité "Comment il faut écrire l'histoire" [tr.] [5.]
Mémoire pour les religieuses de Port-Royal des Champs. [4.]
Mesnard (P.) Etude sur le style de R. [8.]
Mithridate. [3.]
Notes sur des sujets religieux. [5.]
Notice bibliographique. [7.]
Notice biographique. [1.]
Œuvres div. en prose. [4.]
Phèdre. [3.]
Plaideurs (Les). [2.]
Platon. Le banquet [tr.] [5.]
Poésies diverses. [4.]
Port-Royal des Champs. Mémoire pour les religieuses de P.-R. d. C. [4.]
Précis des campagnes de Louis XIV, 1672–8. [5.]
Racine (Louis). Mém. sur la vie et les ouvrages de J. R. [1.]
Relation de ce qui s'est passé au siège de Namur. [5.]
Remarques sur les Olympiques de Pindare et sur l'Odyssée. [6.]
Réponse de l'archevêque de Paris aux 4 lettres de l'arch. de Cambrai. [5.]
Table alphabét. des œuvres de R. [7.]
Testaments. [7.]
Thébaïde (La); ou, Les frères ennemis. [1.]
Abrégé de l'hist. de Port-Royal. n. éd. s8°. Vienne. 1770
Lettres inéd. de J. R. et de Louis Racine, etc. Vie de J. R. et notice sur L. R. par A. de La Roque. 8°. 1862

Racine (Jean) [*continued*].
Translations.
Dramatic works. Metr. Eng. vers. by R. B. Boswell. 2v. s8°. 1890
Letters f. R. to his son. Added, Acc. of Port Royal. s8°. 1785
De pleiters; uit het Fransch. [P878]. s8°. Amsteldam. 1695
References.
see Beyle (M. H.) [*ps.* Stendhal]. R. & Shakspeare. n. éd., 1854.
„ Blaze de Bury (*la b.*) R. & Fr. classical drama, 1845.
see Deltour (F.) Les ennemis de R. au 17e s., 6e éd., 1898.
„ Deschanel (E.) Le romantisme des classiques: s2, R., 1884.
„ Larroumet (G.) R., 1898.
„ Monceaux (P.) R., n. éd., 1897.
„ Sarcey (F.) Quarante ans de théâtre: 3, R. etc., 1900.
„ Trollope (H. M.) Corneille & R., 1881.

Racine (Louis), *see* Racine (Jean). Lettres inéd. de J. R. et de L. R., & notice sur L. R., 1862.
Racinet (Auguste) *ed.*, Le costume historique. 500 planches etc. Publ. sous la dir. de R. 6t. s4°. 1888
Racovian Catechism. The R. catechisme, etc. s8°. Amsterledam. 1652
Catechesis Racoviensis, seu liber Socinianorum primarius. Rec. etc. G. L. Œderus. 8°. Francofurti. 1739
Racowitza (*Frau* Helene von), *geb. v. Dönniges.* [Racovitza-Schewitsch]. *For ref's. to works rel. to both F. Lassalle & H. v. R., see* Lassalle (F.)
Raczyński (*Graf* Atanazy). Les arts en Portugal. 8°. 1846
Dict. d'artistes pour servir à l'hist. de l'art moderne en Allemagne. la8°. Berlin. 1842
Dict. historico-artist. du Portugal: pour faire suite à l'ouvrage Les arts en P. [*b. w. h.* Les arts en P., 1846]. 8°. 1847
Hist. de l'art moderne en Allemagne. 3t in 2, [Atlas. lafol.]. 4°. 1836–41
see Antioche (*le c.* d'). Deux diplomates: R. et D. Cortès; dépêches et corr. polit., (1848–53), 1880.
Radau (Hugo). Early Babylonian hist., to end of 4th dynasty of Ur. App., acc. of the E. A. Hoffman Collection in the Gen. Theolog. Seminary, New York. la8°. N.Y. 1900
Rada y Delgado (J. de D. de la), *see* Dios de La Rada y Delgado (J. de).
Radbod, *Saint.*
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t132.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t2, 15.
Radbodus, *bp. of Tournay, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t150.
Radcliff (Samuel). Arcachon as a health resort. 2nd ed., w. medical app. by Dr. Festal. s8°. 1893
Radcliffe (*Mrs.* Ann). [Radcliff].
The Italian. 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1797
Journey, 1794, through Helland, Germany, down the Rhine. Added, obs. dur. a tour te the Lakes. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1796
Mysteries of Udolpho. 4v. 7th ed. s8°. 1816
„ „ ..... s8°. *Milner. n.d.*
„ *For anoth. ed., see* *British novelists, v45–47, n. ed., 1820.
Posthumous works, comprising Gaston de Blondeville, St. Alban's Abbey, w. var. poet. pieces. Pref^d., a mem., w. extr^s. f. h. journals. 4v. s8°. 1833
The romance of the forest. 3v. 7th ed. s8°. 1806
„ *For anoth. ed., see* *British novelists, v43, 44, n. ed., 1820.
*A Sicilian romance. 2v. s8°. D. 1791
see Le Fèvre-Deumier (J.) Célèbs. anglaises: R. etc., 1895.

Radcliffe (Charles Bland). A new chapter in the story of nature. s8°. 1886
Vital motion as a mode of physical motion. s8°. 1876
Radcliffe (*Sir* George), *see* Whitaker (T. D.) Life & corr. of W., 1810.
Radcliffe (J.) The last lays of Shiloh. s8°. 1874
Radcliffe (J. B.) [*ps.* Saxon]. Ashgill: or life & times of J. Osborne. 8°. 1900
Radcliffe (James), *earl of Derwentwater, see* Derwentwater (J., *e. of*).
Radcliffe (Richard) & J. James, *of Queen's Coll.* Letters, 1755–83, ed. M. Evans. [Oxf. Hist. Soc. 9]. 8°. O. 1888
Radcliffe Cooke (Charles W.), *see* Cooke (C. W. R.)
Radegunda, *St.*
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t72, 88, 171.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr. Merov.
Radel (L. C. F. Petit-), *see* Petit-Radel.
Radenhausen (C.) Die Bibel wider d. Glauben. 8°. Hamburg. 1865
Radet (Georges). La Lydie & le monde grec au temps des Mermnades, (687–546). 8°. 1893

Radet (Jean Bapt.), *see* Barré (P. Y.), R. etc., Dugai-Trouin, 1804.

Radetzky (*Feldmarschall Graf*) [†Radetzky von Radetz (Johann J. Wenzel A. F. C.), *count etc.*]. *Der k. k. österreich. Feldmarschall Graf Radetzky. Von e. österreich. Veteranen. 2er Abdruck. 8°. St. 1858

Radewijns (Florentius), [Radevynzoon], *see* Böhringer (F.) Die Kirche Christi: B19, R., 2e A., 1864.

Radford (George). Rambles by Yorkshire rivers. la8°. Leeds. [1880]

Radford (Lewis B.) Thomas of London before h. consecration. s8°. C. 1894

Radical. *Radical (The), 1832, *see* Galt (J.)

*Radical programme (The). [*Repr., w. adds., f.* "*Fortnightly Review*"]. Pref. by J. Chamberlain. s8°. 1885

Radicati (Alberto), *conte di Passerano, see* Passerano.

Radius (*signora* **Maddalena** [*or* Elena]) [*ps.* Neera], *see* Neera, *ps.*

Radlof (Johann Gottlieb). Neue Untersuchungen d. Keltenthumes z. Aufhellung d. Urgesch. d. Teutschen. 8°. Bonn. 1822

Radloff (Vasily Vasil'evich). [Wilhelm Radloff].

Aus Sibirien. 2B. s8°. L. 1884
„ „ ..... 2B. 2e A. s8°. L. 1893

Die Sprachen d. türk. Stämme. Abthlg. I, T1-6, [Abthlg. I, Proben d. Volkslitt. T1-6. *in prog.*]. 8°. St. Petersburg. 1866-86

These vols. are of the German Übersetzung only.

*Radna, by Princess Olga, 1881, *see* Olga, *princess; ps.*

Radnor (William Pleydell-Bouverie, *3rd earl of*). *An hist. vindic". of the leadiug principles in R.'s Bill for Commissioners resp. Oxford & Cambridge.

[*author not known*; P105, 116]. 8°. 1837

Radolphus *Mediolan.* [Raul, Rodulphus]. De rebus gestis Friderici I, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t6.

Radó-Rothfeld (S.) Die ungar. Verfassung geschichtl. dargestellt. 8°. 1898

Radot (René Vallery-), *see* Vallery-Radot.

Radowitz (Joseph v.) Ikonographie d. Heiligen. 8°. 1834

Radulfus, *see also* Rudolphus.

Radulfus, *de Diceto, see* Diceto (R. de).

Radulfus, *Niger, see* Niger (R.)

Radulfus, *Remens. arch., see* Viridis (R.)

Radulfus, *Tortarius, monachus, see* Tortarius (R.)

Radulphus, *Cadomensis.* Gesta Tancredi, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t5.

„ [*anoth. ed.*], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t155.

Radulphus, *abp. of Canterbury, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t163.

Radulphus, *de Coggeshall, see* Coggeshall (Radulphus, de).

Rae (Edward), *F.R.G.S.* The country of the Moors. s8°. 1877
The Land of the North Wind. s8°. 1875
The White Sea Peninsula. 8°. 1881

Rae (George). The country banker: clients, work etc. s8°. 1885
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1885

Rae (George Milne). The Syrian Church in India. s8°. E. 1892

Rae (John), *LL.D., F.S.A.; d. 1885.* Luther. s8°. 1884

Rae (John), *M.A., LL.D.* (*Hon.*). Contemporary socialism. s8°. 1884
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1891
Eight hours for work. s8°. 1894
Life of Adam Smith. 8°. 1895

Rae (John), *M.D.* Exped. to the shores of the Arctic Sea, 1846-7. 8°. 1850

Rae (*Mrs.* **Milne**). Hartleigh Towers. 3v. s8°. 1880

Rae (William Fraser).

Austrian health resorts etc. s8°. 1888
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1889
Egypt to-day: the 1st to the 3rd Khedive. 8°. 1892
Maygrove. 3v. s8°. 1890
*Miss Bayle's romance. 3v. s8°. 1887
„ An American Duchess; pendant to "Miss Bayle's romance." 3v. s8°. 1891
*A modern brigand. 3v. s8°. 1888
Newfoundland to Manitoba: a guide. s8°. 1881
Sheridan; a biography. 2v. 8°. 1896
Westward by rail: the new route to the East. s8°. 1870
„ „ ... Columbia & Canada: notes. Suppl. to "Westward by rail." 8°. 1877
Wilkes, Sheridan, Fox: the Opposition under Geo. III. 8°. 1874
see Grenville-Murray (E. C.) *for* *Men of the Third Republic, 1873, *wh. has been sometimes attr., wrongly, to R.*

Rae-Brown (Colin). Edith Dewar. 3v. s8°. 1875
Noble love, & o. p. s8°. 1871

Raeburn (*Sir* **Henry**), *R.A., see* Armstrong (*Sir* W.) R., 1901.

Rafael, *the painter,* [Rafaele; Raffael; Raffaelle], *see* Raphael, *the painter.*

Raffaelli (Bosone) *da Gubbio, see* Busone [*Raffaelli*], *da Gubbio.*

Raffald (Elizabeth). The Manchester Directory for 1772, by E. R. 8°. M'ter. [repr.], 1889

Raffalovich (Arthur). [†Ravalovich (Artur')]. Le logement de l'ouvrier & du pauvre. s8°. 1887
Le marché fiuancier. 8°. 1902
see Guyot (Y.) & R., *edd.*, Dict. du commerce de l'industrie etc., *n.d.*

Raffalovich (Mark André).

Cyril & Lionel, & o. p. s8°. 1884
In fancy dress. s8°. 1886
It is thyself. s8°. 1889
Tuberose & meadowsweet. s8°. 1885
A willing exile. 2v. s8°. 1890

Raffenel (C. D.) Hist. des événemens de la Grèce dep. les prem. troubles, etc. 8°. 1822
„ „ ..... Cont. de l'hist. etc. 8°. 1824

Raffet (Denis Auguste Marie), *see* Lhomme (F.) R., 1892.

Raffles (Sophia), *Lady Raffles, wife of Sir T. S. R.* Mem. of Sir T. Stamford Raffles; w. details of the commerce etc. of the Eastern Archipelago, & sels. f. h. corr. 4°. 1830

Raffles (Thomas), *see* Raffles (T. S.) Life & ministry of R., 1864.

Raffles (*Sir* **Thomas Stamford**).

Hist. of Java. 2v. 4°. 1817
see Boulger (D. C.) Life of R., 1897.
„ Egerton (H. E.) R., 1900.
„ Raffles (S.), *Lady Raffles.*
Mem. of Sir T. S. R., sels. f. h. corr., etc., 1830.
see Shajrat Malāyū. *Malay annals, tr. Leyden, w. intr. by R., 1821.

Raffles (Thomas Stamford), *stipendiary magistrate of Liverpool.* Life & ministry of T. Raffles. 8°. 1864

Raffray (Achille). Afrique orientale: Abyssinie. s8°. 1876

Rafn (Carl Christian). Antiquités américaines d'ap. les mons. hist. des Islandais & des anc. Scandinaves. [Soc. Roy. des Antiq. du Nord]. 4°. Copenhague. 1845

Antiquités de l'Orient, mons. runographiques interp. par R. [Soc. Roy. des Antiq. du Nord]. la8°. Copenhague. 1856

Bemærkninger om en Dansk Runesteen funden midt i London, og om flere Danske Runestene. [P263]. 8°. 1854

Inscription runique du Pirée. [Soc. Roy. des Antiq. du Nord]. la8°. Copenhague. 1856

Mém. sur la découv. de l'Amérique au 10e s. [Soc. Roy. des Antiq. du Nord]. 2nd tir. 8°. Copenhague. 1843

Nordiske Kæmpe-Historier fordanskede. 3B. s8°. 1821-6

On a Danish runic stone, IIth c., found in the central part of London. [P263]. 8°. Copenhagen. 1854

Ragamuffin. *The true hist. of a little r., 1866, *see* Greenwood (J.)

Ragewin [Rahewinus], *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t20.

Ragged School. *Ragged School emigration: shall it be continued? [P285]. 8°. [1854?]

*Ten years of a R.S. [*viz.* Clare Market R.S. P153]. s8°. 1857

*Ragguagli sulla vita ec. di M. Sanuto, 1837-8, *see* Brown (Rawdon).

Rāghavaiyangar (S. Srinivāsa), *see* Śrīnivāsa Rāghavaiyaṅgar, *S.*

*Raghuvaṃśa, *see* Kālidāsa.

*Ragionamento contro la volg. opinione di non potere venire a Roma nella estate, 1749, *see* Lupi (G. G.)

Ragnar, *called Loðbrok, king of Denmark.* [Regner L.; Lodbrach; Lodbroc; Lodbrog; Lodbrok]. Lodbrokar-Quida: death-song of Lodbroc. With tr., glossary etc. by J. Johnstone. [*b. w.* Thordarson (S.) Haco's exped., 1782]. s8°. 1782

see Hagen (F. H. v. d.) Nord. Heldenromane, übers.: Ragnar-Lodbroks-Saga, 1814-28.

„ Vigfússon (G.) & F. Y. Powell. Corpus poeticum boreale, v2.

Ragozin (Zénaïde A.)

Assyria to the fall of Nineveh. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1888
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1888
Chaldea, to the rise of Assyria. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1887
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1889
Media, Babylon, & Persia, f. the fall of Nineveh to the Persian War. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1889
Vedic India. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1895

Ragueau (François). Glossaire du droit fr. Augm. par E. de Laurière. 2t in 1. 4°. 1704

Raguenet (François). Hist. d'Olivier Cromwel. s8°. 1691

Ragusa (A. F. L. Viesse de Marmont, *duke of*), *see* Marmont (*le maréchal*).
Rahbek (Knud Lyne), *see* Danske. *Udv. d. Viser etc., 1812–4.
Rahden (Wilhelm, *baron* **von).** Wanderungen e. alten Soldaten. 3T in 2v. la8°. 1846–51
Rahel [*Levin*]; *aft. wife of C. A. Varnhagen von Ense; 1771–1833, see* Varnhagen von Ense (*Frau* Rahel A. F.)
Rahewinus, *see* Ragewin.
Rahlenbeck (Charles A.) [†Rahl (C. A.). *aft. Rahlenbeck*] *ed.*, Considérations d'estat sur le traicté de la paix avec les archiducz d'Austriche, MS. de 1607. Avec intr. et notes. [Soc. de l'H. de B., 32]. 8°. Brux. 1869
Rahn (Johann Rudolf), *see* Sankt Gallen. *Psalterium: Text v. R., 1878.
Raiholini (Francesco), *called "Il Francia," see* Francia.
Raikes (Charles). The Englishman in India. s8°. 1867
Notes on the N.-W. Provinces of India. 8°. 1852
Notes on the revolt in N.W. Provinces of India. 8°. 1858
Raikes (George Alfred). Hist. records of the 1st Regt. of Militia, or 3rd West York Light Infantry. 8°. 1876
Hist. of the Hon. Artillery Company. 2v. 8°. 1878–9
Roll of the officers of the York & Lancaster Regiment: 1st Battalion, formerly 65th Regt., 1756–1884. 8°. 1885
see Hon. Artillery Company: Vellum Book, ed. R., 1890.
Raikes (Henry), *barrister, registrar of the Diocese of Chester.* Pop. sketch of the origin & development of the Eng. Constitution. 2v. 8°. 1851–4
Raikes (Henry), *chancellor of the Diocese of Chester; 1782–1854, see* Brenton (*Sir* J.) Mem. of B., ed. R., 1846.
Raikes (Henry Cecil), *1838–91, see* Raikes (H. St. J.) Life & letters of H. C. R., 1898.
Raikes (Henry St. John). Life & letters of H. C. Raikes. 8°. 1898
Raikes (Thomas). France since 1830. 2v. 8°. 1841
A portion of the journal kept by R., 1831–47. 4v. s8°. 1856
Private corr. of R. w. Wellington & o. contemps. Ed. H. Raikes. 8°. 1861
Visit to St. Petersburg, 1829–30. 8°. 1838
Railway. *Report of the public meeting of R. shareholders, Liverpool, 16 Apr. 1849, to consider petitioning to amend the rating of railways. [P296]. 8°. Liv'l. 1849
Railway chronicle (The). 1844. 4°. 1844
Railway register (The), etc. Ed. by Hyde Clarke. vI (1844/5). 8°. 1845
Railway times (The). 1814, 45. 3v. 4°. 1844–5
Railways. *Railways in India, their present state & prospects, etc. [P593]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1855
*Railways (The) of America; by var. writers, w. intr. by T. M. Cooley. la8°. 1890
*Remarks on the comparative merits of east metal & malleable iron r^s.: & acc. of Stockton & Darlington Railway. 8°. Newcastle. 1827
*Visions of the Western R., 1838, *see* Visions.
Raimbach (Abraham). Mems. & recolls. of R.; incl. mem. of Sir D. Wilkie. Ed. M. T. S. Raimbach. s4°. *not publ.* 1843
Raimbaldus, *abp., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t143.
Raimbert, *de Paris, see* Ogier, *the Dane.* *La chevalerie Ogier, par R. de P. [*i.e., from R. de P.'s version of* "*Conversio Othgerii militis*"], 1842.
Raimo (Ludovico de) *the elder.* Annales 1197–1486, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t23.
Raimond, *d'Agiles, see* Agiles (R. d').
Raimond [*surname*], *see also* Raimund, Ramond, Raymond, Rémond.
Raimond (C. E.) *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* Eliz. Robins].

Below the salt. s8°. 1896	The new moon. s8°. 1895
George Mandeville's husband. s8°. 1894	The open question. 8°. 1898

Raimondo (M. A.) Il parto finto. s8°. Venetia. 1629
Raimund (Golo) *ps.* [*i.e.* Georg Dannenberg].

Ein deutsches Weib. 5e A. s8°. [1891]	Von Hand zu Hand. 3B. s8°. 1882
Gesucht u. gefunden. s8°. 1880	Zweimal vermählt. 3e A. s8°. *n.d.*
Schloss Elkrath. 3e A. s8°. [1891]	

Raimundus, *de Aguilers, see* Agiles (Raimond d').
Rainagola, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t13.
Rainaldus, *Cluniac.* [*abbas* Vizeliac.; *abp. of Lyons*], *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t15.
Rainaldus I, *abp. of Rheims, see* DuBellay (R.)
Rainaldus II, *abp. of Rheims, see* Martigny (R. de).
Rainardus, *abbot, see* Raynardus, *Cistere.*
Rainbow (Edward), *bp. of Carlisle, see* Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
Raine (Allen) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* Beynon Puddicombe].

By Berwen banks. s8°. 1899	Torn sails. s8°. 1898
Garthowen. s8°. 1900	A Welsh singer. s8°. 1897

Raine (James) *the elder, 1791–1858.* Brief hist. acc. of the Episcopal Castle, or Palace, of Auckland. 4°. Durham. 1852
Historiæ Dunelm. scriptores tres: Gaufridus de Coldingham, Robertus de Graystanes, Willielmus de Chambre. Ed. J. R. [Surtees Soc., 9]. 8°. 1839
Hist. & antiqs. of North Durham, now united to Northumberland. lafol. 1852
"*This work . . . is the complement of*" *Surtees's* "*Hist. of Durham.*"
Mem. of J. Hodgson. 2v. 8°. 1857
Miscellanea biographica [*4 anon. lives*]: Oswinus, Rex Northumbriæ—Cuthbertus, episc. Lindisfarn.—Eata, episc. Hangustald. Ed. J. R. [Surtees Soc., 8]. 8°. 1838
St. Cuthbert: w. acc. of the opening of his tomb, 1827. 4°. Durham. 1828
see Durham. *Depositions & o. ecclesiast. proceedings f. the Courts of D., 1845.
„ *Testamenta Eboracensia, vI, ed. J. R., 1836.
Raine (James) *the younger.* The historians of the church of York & its Archbishops. Ed. J. R. [Rolls Ser., 71, i–iii]. 8°. 1879–94
Hist. papers & letters f. the northern registers. Ed. J. R. [Rolls Ser., 61]. 8°. 1873
A volume of Eng. miscellanies illust. the hist. & language of the N. Counties of England. Ed. J. R. [Surtees Soc., 85]. 8°. Durham. 1890
York. [Historic towns]. s8°. 1893
see *Depositions from the Castle of York rel. to offences in the Northern Counties in 17th c., 1861.
„ Hexham. *The Priory of H., etc., 2v, [Surtees Soc., 44, 46], 1864–5.
„ *Miscellanea: brief mem. of Mr. Justice Rokeby [*compiled by Raine*, Surtees Soc., 37], 1861.
„ *Testamenta Eboracensia, v2–5, ed. J. R., 1855–84.
Raine (John). Hist. & antiqs. of the parish of Blyth, w. docs. etc. 4°. 1860
Raine (Matthew). Cat. of lib. of R., sold 27 Feb., 1812. [P739]. 8°. 1812
Rainer, *archduke of Austria; b. 1827.* Mittheilungen aus d. Sammlung d. Papyrus Erzherzog Rainer. B1–6 in 3, [*B1 is called* "Jahrgang 1." *Uncertain whether more will be published*]. 4°. Wien. 1887–97
see *Corpus papyrorum Raineri, v1, 2, 1895.
„ Hartel (W. v.) Über d. griech. Papyri R., 1886.
Rainerus. [Reinerus *Gislenianus*]. Miracula S. Gisleni, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t15.
Rainerus, *Leodiens.* [Reinerus].
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t23.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t204.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t20.
Rainerus, *mon. S. Jacobi Leod.* Annales 1066–1230, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t16.
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t18.
Raines (Francis Robert). The Fellows of the Collegiate Church of Manchester. Ed. F. Renaud. 2p, [*pagin. cont.* Chetham Soc., NS21, 23]. s4°. 1891
A hist. of the Chantries within the Co. of Lancaster: being the Reports of the Royal Commissioners of Hen. VIII, Edw. VI, & Mary. 2v, [*pagin. cont.* Chetham Soc., 59, 60]. s4°. 1862
The Rectors of Manchester, & the Wardens of the Collegiate Church of that town. 2p, [*pagin. cont.* Chetham Soc., NS5, 6]. s4°. 1885
The Vicars of Rochdale. Ed. H. H. Howorth. 2p, [*pagin. cont.* Chetham Soc., NS1, 2]. s4°. 1883
Rainolds (John) [I. Rainoldus]. I. Rainoldi orationes xii, cum aliis opusc. Adi. est oratio in obitu eiusdem, hab. a I. Wake. s8°. Londini. 1628
Rains, *the French city, see* Reims.
Rains (Fanny L.) By land & ocean: journal to S. Australia. s8°. 1878
Rainy (Alex.) Transfer of Land and Registration of Titles: letter to Ld. Chelmsford. [P164]. s8°. 1858
Rainy (Robert), *see* Wilson (Wm.), *D.D., of St. Paul's Free Church, Dundee.* Mems. of R. S. Candlish; concluding chap. by R., 1880.

Rainy (Robert), J. Orr, & M. Dods. The supernatural in Xty. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1894

Rais (Gilles de), *see* Retz (*le maréchal* de).

Rait (Robert Sangster). An outline of the relⁿ. betw. England & Scotland (500–1707). 8°. 1901

The Scottish Parliament before the Union of the Crowns. 8°. 1901

The Universities of Aberdeen: a hist. 8°. Aberdeen. 1895

see Mary, *queen of Scots.* M., Q. of S.: extracts, 1899; 2nd ed., 1900.

,, Rashdall (H.) & R., New College, 1901.

Raith (Josef). Entdeckungen im Gebiete d. geistigen Verrichtungen d. Centralnervensystems. [P516]. 8°. Wien. 1876

Raithuensis (Theodorus), *see* Theodore, *of Rhaithu.*

Raius (Joannes), *see* Ray (John), *F.R.S.*

Raiz (Gilles de), *see* Retz (*le maréchal* de).

Rája (Rāma), *see* Rāma Rāja.

Rajah, [Rajah's]. *Rajah (The) & principality of Mysore, etc., [*by Evans Bell ?*], 1865, *see* Mysore.

*Rajah's heir (The). n. ed. s8°. 1891

Rājendralāla Mitra. Indo-Aryans: contribs. towards their anc. & mediæval hist. 2v. 8°. 1881

The Sanskrit Buddhist lit. of Nepal. [Asiatic Soc. of Bengal]. 8°. Calcutta. 1882

see Fergusson (J.) Archæology in India, w. esp. ref. to R. M., 1884.

Rajna (Pio). Le fonti dell' Orlando Furioso. 8°. Firenze. 1876

Le origini dell' epopea francese. 8°. Firenze. 1884

***Rajputana gazetteer.** 3v. la8°. Calcutta, [3, Simla]. 1879–80

Rāju (Rāmasvāmi), *P.V., see* Rāmasvāmi Rāju, *P.V.*

Rákóczy (Ferencz) II, *prince of Transylvania.* Archivum Rákóczianum. II Rákóczi F. levéltára etc., kiadja a Mag. Tud. Akad. tört. bizottsága. osztály 1: Had-és belügy. 10k. 8°. 1873–89

,, ,, ... oszt. 2: Diplomatia. k1–3. 8°. 1872–77

Rákóczy (György) I, *prince of Transylvania.* R. G. és a porta. Levelek és okiratok. Szerkesztették Beke A. és Barabás S. [M. Tud. Akad.]. 8°. 1888

Levelek és okiratok I. R. G. Keleti összeköttetései történetéhez. Szerkesztette Szilágyi S. [M. Tud. Akad.]. 8°. 1883

Raleigh, *The family of, see* Brushfield (T. N.) Raleghana, 1896.

Raleigh (Alex.), *see* Raleigh (Mary). A. R.: records, 1881.

Raleigh (Carew), *see* Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Raleigh (Mary) *ed., etc.* Alex. Raleigh: records of h. life. Ed. M. R. s8°. E. 1881

Raleigh (Thomas). Elementary politics. s8°. 1886

Outline of the law of property. 8°. O. 1890

Raleigh (W.) *ps.* *Obs. on the publick affairs of Gt. Brit., w. some toughts on the Treaty at Seville. Letter f. W. R. [*Bolingbroke ?*] to Caleb D'Anvers. [P629]. 8°. 1729

see *Craftsman Extraordinary, [*signed W. Raleigh*], 1729.

Raleigh (*Sir* Walter). [Ralegh; Rauleigh; Rawleigh; Rawley].

Works. [*With*] the lives of [*R.*] by Oldys & Birch. 8v. [v7 *wanting*]. 8°. O. 1829

Choice passages f. writings & letters of R. [*Ed.*] A. B. Grosart. s8°. 1892

The discovery of Guiana. Repr. f. ed. 1596, w. unpubl. docs. rel. to that country; ed., w. notes & mem., by Sir R. H. Schomburgk. [Hakluyt Soc., 3]. 8°. 1848

Fight about the Isles of Azores, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, vi.

Historie of the world. fol. 1628

,, ,, ... fol. 1676

Poems. With biograph. & crit. intr. by Sir E. Brydges. 4°. 1813

Poems of R.; w. those of Sir H. Wotton, & o. courtly poets, 1540–1650. Ed. J. Hannah. [Aldine ed.]. s8°. 1892

see Brushfield (T. N.) Raleghana, 1896.

see Cayley (A.) Life of R., 2nd ed., 1806.

,, Coreal (F.) Voyages, tr.; avec relation de la Guiane de R., tr., 1722.

,, Creighton (L.) Life of R., 1877.

,, Edwards (Edw.) Life of R., w. h. letters, 1868.

,, Gosse (Edmund). R., 1886.

,, Grenville (*Sir* R.) Last fight of the Revenge, descr. by R. etc., 1871.

,, Hennessy (*Sir* J. P.) R. in Ireland, 1883.

,, Hume (M. A. S.) R., 1897.

,, Napier (Macvey). Bacon, & R. [*2 essays*], 1853.

,, Saint John (J. A.) Life of R., (1552–1618), 1868.

,, Shaftesbury (*1st earl of*). *Rawleigh redivivus: life & death of Shaftesbury [*a. not known*], 1683.

,, Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Raleigh (*Sir* Walter) [*continued*].

see Stebbing (W.) Sir W. R., 1891; reissue, 1899.

,, Thomson (*Mrs.* A. T.) Mem^s. of R., 1830.

,, Tupper (M. F.) R.: a play, 1866.

see Tytler (P. F.) Life of R., 2nd ed., 1833.

,, Wotton (H.) Poems of W., R., & o., 1845.

Raleigh (Walter), *M.A.*

The Eng. novel: sketch of its hist. to appearance of *Waverley.* s8°. 1894

Milton. s8°. 1900

R. L. Stevenson. s8°. 1895

Style. s8°. 1897

,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1897

,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1898

Ralli (Giovanni). L' astrologo impazzito. [P832]. s8°. Venetia. 1607

Ralph. *Ralph Rutherford, 1851, *see* Fisher (*Admiral* W.)

*Ralph the bailiff, & o. t., [1862], *see* Braddon (*Miss*).

*Ralph Wilton's weird, 1875, *see* Alexander (*Mrs.*) *ps.*

Ralph, *of Coggeshall, see* Coggeshall (Radulphus, de).

Ralph, *Coilyear, hero of romance, see* Collier (Ralph), *hero etc.*

Ralph, *of Shrewsbury, bp. of Bath & Wells, see* Shrewsbury (R., *of*).

**Ralph (*M. le docteur*) *ps.*, *see* Voltaire: Candide, 1759.

Ralph (James). *Crit. review of the publick buildings etc. in London. s8°. 1734

*Hist. of England during r. of William, Anne, Geo. I. 2v. fol. 1744–46

*The other side of the question; attempt to rescue the characters of Q. Mary & Q. Anne out of the hands of the D—s D— of — [*i.e. Duchess Dowager of* Marlborough]. By a woman of quality. 8°. 1742

Ralph (Julian). Alone in China, & o. stories. s8°. 1897

At Pretoria: companion vol. to "Towards Pretoria." s8°. 1901

Towards Pretoria: the War to the hoisting of the Brit. flag at Bloemfontein. s8°. 1900

War's brighter side. 8°. 1901

Ralston (William Ralston Shedden). Early Russian hist.: 4 lects. s8°. 1874

Russian folk-tales. 8°. 1873

The songs of the Russian people as illust. of Slavonic mythology & Russian social life. 8°. 1872

see Bkah-Hgyur. *Tibetan tales, tr. f. the Kah-Gyur by A. v. Schiefner, [*tr.*] f. German by R., 1882.

Ram (Francis). Breeding horses for use. s8°. 1883

Ram (James), *barrister.* The philosophy of war. s8°. 1878

Ram (P. F. X. de) *ed.*, Docs. rel. aux troubles du pays de Liège, 1455–1505. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.]. 4°. Brux. 1844

Ramābāī Sarasvatī. The high-caste Hindu woman. Introd. by R. L. Bodley. 2nd ed. la8°. Philadelphia. 1887

Rāmachandra Vasu, *see* Ram Chandra Bose.

Ramadge (Francis Hopkins). The curability of consumption. s8°. 1856

The earlier t., 1834, was: Consumption curable etc.

Rāmakṛishṇa, *1833–86, see* Müller (Max). R., h. life & sayings, 1898.

Rāmakṛishṇa, *T.* Life in an Indian village. s8°. 1891

Rāmamohana Rāya, *see* Rammohun Roy, *Rajah.*

Ramann (*Frl.* Lina). Liszt als Künstler u. Mensch. 2B in 3, [2, i, ii]. 8°. L. 1880–94

Liszt, artist & man, 1811–40. Tr. Miss E. Cowdery. [*A tr. of B1 of the German work*]. 2v. s8°. 1882

Rāma Rāja. Essay on the architecture of the Hindús. [O.T.F.]. 4°. 1834

*Ramaseeana, 1836, *see* Sleeman (*Sir* W. H.)

Rāmasvāmi Rāju, *P.V.* The tales of the sixty mandarins. s8°. [1886]

Rāma Varmā, *Maharaja of Travaneore.* Cursory notice of statements in Rev. J. Johnston's Reply. [P334]. 8°. Madras. 1882

*Ramavijaya: the mytholog. hist. of India. s8°. Bombay. 1891

*Rāmāyana, [Ramayan; Ramayuna; Romayunu], *see* Vālmīki.

Ramazzini (Bernardino). On the diseases of tradesmen. Done into Eng. 8°. 1705

Rambach, *see also* Raimbach.

Rambach (Johann Jacob), *prof. of theology at Giessen.* [Rambachius]. Meditations on the sufferings of Jesus. Tr. 2v. 8°. 1763

Rambaldis (Benvenutus de) *de Imola, see* Benvenuto, *da Imola.*

Rambaud (Alfred N.)

L'anneau de César. 2p. [p2, 2e éd.]. s8°. [1893]
La domination française en Allemagne. 2t. [t1, 4e éd.]. s8°. 1873–91
[1], Les Français sur le Rhin, 1792–1804.
[2], L'Allemagne sous Nap. I, 1804–11.
Français & Russes: Moscou & Sévastopol, 1812–54. s8°. 1877
La France coloniale. Publ. sous la dir. de R. 6e éd. 8°. 1893
Hist. de la civilisation contemp. en France. s8°. 1888
„ „ ..... 6e éd. s8°. 1901
Hist. de la civilisation française. 2t. [t1, 2e éd.]. s8°. 1887
1, jusqu'à la Fronde.
2, jusqu'à la Révol.
Hist. de la Russie. s8°. 1878
Hist. of Russia to 1877. Tr. L. B. Lang. 2v. 8°. 1879
Russes & Prussiens: guerre de sept ans. 8°. 1895
La Russie épique: ét. sur les chansons héroïques. la8°. 1876
see Lavisse (E.) & R., *edd.*, Hist. gén. du iv siècle à nos jours, 1894–1901.

Rambaud (Yveling) [*ps.* Fréd. Gilbert] **& Dubut de Laforest.** Le faiseur d'hommes. 8°. 1884

Rambert (Eugène). Les alpes suisses. 5s. s8°. [1, 2e éd., Bale; 2, Lausanne; 3–5, Bale]. 1866–75
A. Calame, sa vie, s. œuvre. 8°. 1884
A. Vinet: sa vie, ses ouvr. 8°. Lausanne. 1875

*Rambla-Spain: by the a. of "Other countries." From Irun to Cerbere. [*by Major* W. M. Bell, *q.v.*] s8°. 1883

*Ramble (A) among the musicians of Germany, 1828, *see* Holmes (E.)

Rambler (The), *see* British essayists, v16–18, 2nd ed., 1823.

Rambler (The): a journal of home & foreign lit., etc. 12v; New scr., v1, 2, 4–10, &, p61 & 62 *of* v11 [*b. w.* v10]; New [3rd] ser., 6v, in 3. [*The "New ser." ends with p62.*] 8°. 1850–62
see Simpson (R.) Ullathorne & the R., 2nd ed., 1862.
„ Ullathorne (W. B.), *bp.* Letter on the R., 1862; *and*, Second letter, 1863.
„ Wiseman (*Card.*) Letter in reply to one in the R., June, 1858.

Rambles.
*Rambles in Istria, Dalmatia etc., by R. H. R., 1875, *see* Istria.
*Rambles in Polynesia, 1897, *see* Sundowner, *ps.*
*Rambles in Sweden & Gottland, 1847, *see* Sylvanus, *ps.*
*Rambles in the deserts of Syria etc., 1864, *see* Syria.
*Rambles (The) of a rat, 1870, *see* Tucker (*Miss* C.) [A.L.O.E.].
*Rambles (The) of the Emperor Ching-Tih, tr., 1843, *see* Ching-Tih.

Rambosson (Jean). Astronomy. Tr. C. B. Pitman. 8°. 1875
Les harmonies du son & l'hist. des instruments de musique. la8°. 1878
Les lois de la vie & l'art de prolonger ses jours. 8°. 1871

Rambot (Gustave Bruno). De la richesse publique, de la richesse individuelle, etc. 8°. 1846

Rambouillet (*Mme.* de), *d. 1665*, [Catherine de Vivonne, *aft. marquise de R.*], *see* Bremond d'Ars (*le v.* G. de). Le père de R., J. de Vivonne, 1884.

Ram Chandra Bose. [†Rāmachandra Vasu]. Brahmoism: hist. of reformed Hinduism, from 1830; w. acc. of Keshub Chunder Sen's conn. w. the movement. s8°. [1884]
Hindu philosophy popularly expld. s8°. 1884

Rameau (E.) [†Rameau de Saint-Père (Edme)]. Une colonie féodale en Amérique (l'Acadie, 1604–1710). s8°. 1877
La France aux colonies: les Français en Amérique, Acadiens & Canadiens. 2p in 1t. 8°. 1859

Rameau (Jean) *ps.* [*i.e.* L. Laraigt].
Ame fleurie. 4e éd. s8°. 1896
Le cœur de Régine. 3e éd. s8°. 1896
L'ensorceleuse. 5e éd. s8°. 1897
La montagne d'or. 3e éd. s8°. 1899
Moune. s8°. 1899
Tendre folie. 2e éd. s8°. 1901
Yan. s8°. 1895

Rameau (Jean François), *nephew of the composer*, *see* Diderot (D.) Le neveu de Rameau; accomp. de la vie de J. F. R. par E. Thoinan, 1891.

Rameau de Saint-Père (Edme), *see* Rameau (E.)

Ramée (Daniel). Manuel de l'hist. de l'architecture, partic. en France au moyen-âge. 2t. s8°. 1843

Ramel (*le gén.* Jean Pierre), *see* *Anecdotes secrètes sur la Révol. du 18 Fructidor; & nouv. méms. des déportés à la Guiane. Faisant suite au Journal du g. R., 2e éd., 1799.

Rames (J. B.), F. Garrigou, & H. Filhol. L'homme fossile des cavernes de Lombrive & de Lherm. [*b.w.* Carro (A.) Mem. etc., 1863]. 8°. Toulouse. 1862

Rameşachandra Datta, *see* Dutt (Romesh Chunder).

Rameses II, *king of Egypt.* *Rameses, an Egyptian tale, 1824, *see* Upham (Edw.)

Rameses (*Mr.*) *character of fiction*, *see* *Twin (The) soul, or experiences of Mr. R., 1887.

Ramirez (José Fernando). Bibl. Mexicana, a cat. of a coll. of bks. & MSS. rel. to Mexico etc. formed by R., sold July 7, 1880. [P725]. 8°. 1880

Rammohun Roy, *Rajah.* [†Rāmamohana Rāya]. Exposition of the practical operation of the judicial & revenue systems of India. 8°. 1832
*Last days in England of R. R. Ed. Mary Carpenter. 8°. 1866
The precepts of Jesus the guide to peace etc. Added, reply to Marshman. 8°. Calcutta. 1823
Transl. of sev. books, passages, texts of the Veds, & of controversial works on Brahminical theology. 2nd ed. 8°. 1832
see Carpenter (L.) Labours of R. R., extr^s. f. h. writings, 1833.

Ramond de Carbonnières (*le baron* L. F. E.) Journey to summit of Mont Perdu, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v4.
Travels in the Pyrenees. Tr. F. Gold. 8°. 1813

Rampini (Charles J. G.), *LL.D.* Hist. of Moray & Nairn. 8°. E. 1897

*Letters from Jamaica, "the land of streams & woods." s8°. E. 1873

Rám Ráy, *see* Ráma Ráya.

Ramsay (Alex.), *F.G.S.* Rudiments of mineralogy. s8°. 1868

Ramsay (Alex.), *misc. writer.* S. Butler, & his Hudibras & o. works. s8°. 1846

Ramsay (Allan) *the elder, 1686–1758.* The ever green: Scots poems wrote before 1600. 2v. s8°. Glasgow. 1824
„ „ ..... 2v. Repr. f. orig. ed. s8°. Glasgow. 1875
The gentle shepherd. With illusts. of the scenary, mems. of D. Allan, etc. Pref., life of R. etc. 2v. 8°. E. 1808
Poems. With glossary, life, etc. 2v. n. ed. s8°. Paisley. 1877
The tea-table miscellany: coll. of choice songs, Scots & Eng. 4v in 1. 12th ed. s8°. 1763
see Smeaton (W. H. Oliphant) R., 1896.

Ramsay (*le chev.* André Michel de), *see* Ramsay (Andrew Michael).

Ramsay (*Sir* Andrew Crombie). Phys. geology & geography of Gt. Brit.: 6 lect^s. to working men. s8°. 1863
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1864
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1872
„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1874
„ „ ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1878
see Geikie (*Sir* Arch.) Mem. of R., 1895.

Ramsay (Andrew Michael) [Ramsey; *le chevalier* de Ramsay].
Histoire de Turenne. 4t [*t3, 4 are* "Preuves de l'histoire etc."]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1749
Hist. of Turenne. 2v. s8°. 1735

Ramsay (Balcarres D. Wardlaw). Rough recolls. of milit. service & society. 2v. s8°. E. 1882

Ramsay (Charlotte), *aft. Lennox*, *see* Lennox (*Mrs.* C.)

Ramsay (David), *M.D., of S. Carolina.* Hist. of the revolution of S. Carolina f. a British province to an independent state. 2v. 8°. Trenton. 1785
Life of Washington. 8°. 1807

Ramsay (Edward Bannerman), *dean of Edinburgh.* Pulpit table-talk: remarks & anecdotes on preachers etc. s8°. [1868]
Reminisc. of Scottish life & character. 2s. [s1, 5th ed.]. s8°. E. 1859–61
„ „ ..... [s1]. 7th ed. s8°. E. 1860

Ramsay (*Sir* George) *of Bamff, 9th bart.*
Analysis & theory of the emotions, w. diss^s. on beauty, sublimity & the ludicrous. 8°. E. 1848
Enquiry into the principles of human happiness & human duty. 8°. 1843
The moralist & politician. s8°. 1865
Ontology, or things existing. s8°. 1870
Political discourses. 8°. E. 1838
Principles of psychology. 8°. 1857

Ramsay (Grace) *ps.*, *see* O'Meara (Kathleen).

Ramsay (Henry Lushington). Western Tibet: dict. of the lang. & customs of the Ladák Wazarat. la8°. Lahore. 1890

Ramsay (James), *vicar of Teston.*
see Tobin (J.) Farewell address to R., 1788.
„ —— Rejoinder to R.'s reply [to *T.'s "Cursory remarks etc."*], 1787.

Ramsay (James Andrew B.), *10th earl, aft. marq. of Dalhousie*, *see* Dalhousie.

Ramsay (*Sir* James H.) *of Bamff, 10th bart.* The foundations of England, (B.C. 55–A.D. 1154). 2v. 8°. 1898
Lancaster & York, 1399–1485. 2v. 8°. O. 1892

Ramsay (John) *of Ochtertyre.* Scotland & Scotsmen in the 18th c. From MSS. of R., ed. A. Allardyce. 2v. 8°. E. 1888

Ramsay (Thomas). Life & lit. remains of Barbara Hofland. s8°. 1849

Ramsay (*Sir* William), *K.C.B., prof. of Chemistry Univ. Coll., London.* Gases of the atmosphere: hist. of their discovery. s8°. 1896

Ramsay (William), *prof. of Humanity in the Univ. of Glasgow.* Manual of Roman antiq^{y}. [Encyc. Metropolitana]. s8°. 1851
„ „ 16th ed., rev. etc. by R. Lanciani. s8°. 1898

Ramsay (William Mitchell).

The Church in the Roman Empire before A.D. 170. 8°. 1893
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1894
„ „ ..... 5th ed. 8°. 1897
Cities & bishoprics of Phrygia. v1, i, ii, [*in prog.*]. la8°. O. 1895–7
1, i, Lycos Valley & S.W. Phrygia.
1, ii, W. & W.-Central Phrygia.
Hist. comm. on Galatians. 8°. 1899
Hist. geography of Asia Minor. [Roy. Geog. Soc.: Supp. Papers, 4]. 8°. 1890
Impressions of Turkey dur. 12 years' wanderings. s8°. 1897
St. Paul the traveller & the Roman citizen. 8°. 1895
„ „ ..... 4th ed. 8°. 1898
„ „ ..... 5th ed. 8°. 1900
Was Xt. born at Bethlehem? Study on Luke. s8°. 1898

Ramses. *For kings of this name see* Rameses.

Ramsey, *abbey of.* Cartularium Monasterii de Rameseia. Ed. W. H. Hart & P. A. Lyons. [Rolls Ser., 79, i–iii]. 8°. 1884–93
Chronicon, a sæc. X usque ad an. circiter 1200: in quatuor partibus. Cura W. D. Macray. [Rolls Ser., 83]. 8°. 1886

Ramsey (Andrew Michael), *see* Ramsay (A. M.)

Ramsey (Laon) *ps.?* Landon Deecroft; a socialistic novel. 8°. [1886]

Ramsey (Marathon Montrose), *see* Rowan (A. S.) & R., Cuba, 2nd ed., 1897.

Ramsey (William), *P.M. of the Glass Sellers' Company, see* Glass Sellers' Company. The Worshipful C. of G. S., [*comp. by R.*], 1898.

Ramseyer (Friedrich August). Jours d'angoisse à Coumassie: journal du missionaire R. Rédigé par H. Perregaux. s8°. Neuchâtel. *n.d.*
—— **& J. Kühne.** Four years in Ashantee. Ed. Mrs. Weitbrecht. 8°. 1875

Ramus (Charles Meade). Speed at sea, & the polysphenic ship. [P498]. 8°. 1888

Ramus (Petrus). [†La Ramée (Pierre de)].
see Desmaze (C.) R., sa vie, s. écrits etc. (1515–72), 1864.
„ Waddington (C.) R., sa vie, s. écrits etc., 1855.

Ramusio (Giov. Batt.) Navigationi e viaggi, racc. da R. 3v. 3a ed. fol. Venetia. 1563–74

Ranalli (Ferdinando). Degli ammaestramenti di letteratura. 4v. 2a ed. s8°. Firenze. 1857–8

Ranby (John) *of St. Edmund's Bury.* Inquiry into the supposed increase of the influence of the Crown, & expediency of Parliamentary Reform. [P506]. 8°. 1811

Ranc (Arthur). Le roman d'une conspiration. s8°. 1869
Sous l'Empire [*novel*]. s8°. 1878

Rancé (Armand Jean Le B. de), *see* Le Bouthillier de Rancé (A. J.)

Ranchin (Guillaume). [Ranchinus]. Review of the Councell of Trent. Tr. G. L[*angbaine*]. fol. O. 1638

Rand (Benjamin), *Ph.D., Harvard Univ., see* Shaftesbury (A., *3rd earl of*). Life, unpubl. letters etc., 1900.

Rand (Theodore H.) *ed.,* *Treasury of Canadian verse, w. brief biograph. notes. s8°. 1900

Randal (John). Pacifico. s8°. 1901

Randall (Richard William), *dean of Chichester.* Life in the Catholic Church: its blessings etc. s8°. 1889

Randall-Maciver (David) & A. Wilkin. Libyan notes. 4°. 1901

Randles (Marshall). First principles of faith. s8°. 1884

Randolph (*Mrs.*), *novelist.*

The burthen of Reuben. 3v. s8°. 1877
Clarice Adair. 3v. s8°. 1875
Gentianella. 3v. s8°. 1874
Lily of the valley. 3v. s8°. 1880
Reseda. 3v. s8°. 1881
Wild hyacinth. 3v. s8°. 1875
Wood anemone. 3v. s8°. 1878
Woodroffe. 3v. s8°. 1883

Randolph (Edmund), *governor of Virginia, see* Conway (M. D.) Omitted chaps. of hist. disclosed in life & papers of R., 1888.

Randolph (F. C. Hingeston), *see* Hingeston-Randolph.

Randolph (Francis). Letter to Pitt on abolition of Slave Trade. [P16]. 8°. 1788
Present state of the nation; letter to D. of Bedford. [P38]. 8°. 1808
„ *see* Tinney (J. P.) Reflections on state of the nation; to F. R., 1808.
Scriptural revision of Socinian arguments in letter to Priestley. [P25]. 8°. Bath. 1792
„ Script. rev^{n}. of Soc^{n}. arg^{s}. vindicated agst. the reply of Hobhouse. [P25]. 8°. Bath. 1793
„ *see* Hobhouse (Benj.) Reply to R.'s "Socin. argum.," 1792.
Sermon, Oct. 19, 1803, in Bristol, & at Bath. [P45]. 8°. Bath. 1803

Randolph (*Rev.* George), *Coulsdon Rectory, Croydon.* Poor Law Settlement question. [P302]. 8°. 1854

Randolph (George). *M.D.* Virtues of Bath-Water. [P14]. 8°. 1752

Randolph (George Barnwell). Aunt Abigail Dykes. s8°. 1890

Randolph (John), *bp. of (1) Oxford (2) Bangor (3) London.*
*Remarks on Michaelis's intr. to the N. Test., v3, 4, tr. by H. Marsh.
[P873]. 2nd ed., w. pref. & notes in reply to Marsh. 8°. 1802
„ *Suppl. to Remarks on Michaelis's Intr. etc. in ans. to Marsh's Illust. [P873]. 8°. 1804
Sylloge Confessionum sub tempus reformandæ Ecclesiæ editarum, etc. Subj. catechismus Heidelberg. et Canones Synodi Dordrecht. ed. 2a. 8°. O. 1827
see Marsh (Herb.), *bp.* Letters to a. [*i.e. R.*] of "Remarks on Michaelis & h. commentator," 1802.
„ —— Illust. of the hypothesis in the diss. on the first 3 Gospels: rejoinder to [R.], 1803.
„ —— Defence of the Illustration etc., 1804.

Randolph (John), *of Roanoke, see* Adams (Henry). J. R., 1890.

Randolph (Thomas), *dramatist.* Poems. With, The muses looking-glass, & Amyntas, [&] The jealous lovers. 5th ed. s8°. O. 1668
Poet. & dram. works. Notes etc. by W. C. Hazlitt. s8°. 1875

Random. *Random recolls. of courts & society, 1888, *see* Velde (*Mme.* M. S. van de).
*Random recolls. of the House of Commons, (1830–5), 3rd ed., 1836, *see* Grant (Jas.)
*Random recolls. of the House of Lords, (1830–6), 1836, *see* Grant (James).

Random de Bérenger (Charles), *baron de Beaufain.* Helps & hints how to protect life & property; rifle & pistol shooting etc. 8°. 1835
Trial of R. de B., Lord Cochrane etc. for Conspiracy, 1814, w. subsequent proceedings. 8°. 1814

Randon (*le maréchal etc.* J. L. C. A.) Mémoires. 2t. 8°. 1875–77
see Rastoul (A.) R. (1795–1871): ét. milit. & polit., 1890.

Randon de Malboissière (Geneviève Françoise), *see* Malboissière (Laurette de).

Rands (William Brighty) [*ps^{s}.* Matthew Browne; Henry Holbeach]. Chaucer's England. 2v. s8°. 1869
Henry Holbeach, student in life & philosophy: a narrative & a discussion. 2v. s8°. 1865

Rang (P. C. Sander L.) [Alexandre Rang]. Manuel des mollusques etc. s8°. 1829

Rangabé (A. R.) [†Rhizos Rhankabes (Alexander)]. Antiquités hellén., ou répertoire d'inscriptions etc. découv. dep. l'affranchissement de la Grèce. 2v. 4°. Athènes. 1842–55
Hist. litt. de la Grèce moderne. 2t, [t2 *wanting*]. s8°. 1877
Der Notar von Argostoli—Leïla. s8°. Breslau. 1888
—— **& D. Sanders.** Gesch. d. neugriech. Litt. 8°. L. [1884]

Ranger, The, *ps., see* Flack (*Capt.*)

Ranger-Gull (C.) *The hypocrite. s8°. 1898
*Miss Malevolent. s8°. 1899

Ranieri Lamporecchi ( ). Mém. sur la persécution qu'on fait souffrir à M. Libri, etc. [P640]. 8°. Londres. 1850

Ranjit Singh, *Maharajah of Lahore.* [Runjeet Singh].
see Griffin (*Sir* L. H.) R. S., [Rulers of India], 1892.
„ Lawrence (*Sir* H. M.) Adv. in service of R. S., 1845.

Ranjitsinhji (K. S.) The Jubilee book of cricket. s8°. E. 1897

Rank (Josef). Neue Geschichten aus d. Böhmerwald. s8°. L. 1847

Ranke (Ernst). [E. Rankius]. Das kirchl. Pericopensystem. 8°. 1847
see Bible: Latin versions. Fragmenta vers. Lat. antehieronymianæ, 1860.

Ranke (Johannes). Der Mensch. 2B. la8°. L. 1887

Ranke (Leopold von). Abhandlungen u. Versuche.
1e Sammlung. 2r A. 8°. L. 1877
„ „ ..... neue Sammlung. 8°. L. 1888
Aus d. Briefwechsel Friedrich Wilhelms IV mit Bunsen. 8°. L. 1873
Deutsche Gesch. im Zeitalter d. Reformation. 6B. 8°. 1839–47
Die deutschen Mächte u. d. Fürstenbund: deutsche Gesch. 1780–90. 2B. 8°. L. 1871–2
Englische Gesch.,vornehmlich im 16. u. 17.Jhdt. 7B. 8°. 1859–68
Französische Gesch., vornehmlich im 16. u. 17.Jhdt. 5B. 8°. St. 1852–61
Friedrich d. Grosse—Friedrich Wilhelm IV. s8°. L. 1878
Reprint of two biogl. articles written by R. for the Allg. deutsche Biographie.
Fürsten u. Völker v. Süd-Europa im 16. u. 17.Jhdt. 4B. 2e A. 8°. 1837–9
B2–4 have 2nd tp.: Die röm. Päpste im 16. u. 17.Jhdt.
For anoth. ed. of the sep. wk. contd. in these last 3B, see his "Die röm. Päpste etc.," *below.*
Genesis d. preuss. Staates. 8°. L. 1874
This work is a reconstruction in 4 books of the intrody. 1st book of h. "*Neun Bücher preuss. Gesch., 1847–8*," *q.v., below.*
For anoth. ed., see h. Zwölf Bücher preuss. Gesch., B1, 2, 2e A., 1879.
Gesch. Wallensteins. 8°. L. 1869
Geschichten d. roman. u. german. Völker 1494–1514. 2e A. 8°. L. 1874
„ „ ..... 3e A. 8°. L. 1885
Historisch-biograph. Studien. 8°. L. 1877
Neun Bücher preussischer Gesch. 3B. s8°. 1847–8
„ „ [*anoth. ed., w. t.*] Zwölf Bücher p. G. 5B in 3. 2e A. 8°. L. 1879
B1, 2 in this last ed. have 2nd t.: Genesis d. preuss. Staates, *for the 1st ed. of which see above, where the note shows how the 9 bks. have become 12.*
Die röm. Päpste in d. letzten vier Jhdtn. 3B in 1. 7e A. 8°. L. 1878
The former t., "*Die r. P. im 16. u. 17.Jhdt.*" *has been changed to include a brief cont. of about 100 pages. For the earlier ed. see his* "Fürsten etc.," *above.*
Serbien u. d. Türkei im 19.Jhdt. 8°. L. 1879
pp. 1–282 have heading [*but no sep. tp.*]: Gesch. Serbiens bis 1842. 3e A. d. Werkes "Die serb. Revol."
Die serbische Revolution. 2e A. 8°. 1844
For the 3e A., see his Serbien etc., *above.*
Über d. Epochen d. neueren Gesch.: Vorträge, 1854. 8°. L. 1888
Ursprung u. Beginn d. Revolutionskriege 1791–2. 8°. L. 1875
„ „ ..... 2e A. 8°. L. 1879
Weltgeschichte. 9T. [T1–7, 1e–3e A.]. 8°. L. 1881–8

1, Die älteste histor. Völkergruppe u. d. Griechen.
2, Die röm. Republik u. ihre Weltherrschaft.
3, Das altröm. Kaiserthum. Mit krit. Erörterungeu zur alten Gesch.
4, Das Kaiserthum in Konstantinopel u. d. Ursprung roman.-germanischer Königreiche.
5, Die arab. Weltherrschaft u. d. Reich Karls d. Grossen.
6, Zersetzung d. karoling., Begründung d. deutschen Reiches.
7, Höhe u. Niedergang d. deutschen Kaiserthums—Die Hierarchie unter Gregor VII.
8, Kreuzzüge u. päpstl. Weltherrschaft (12. u. 13.Jhdt.). Hrsg. v. A. Dove, G. Winter, T. Wiedemann.
9, Zeiten d. Übergangs zur modernen Welt (14. u. 15.Jhdt.). Hrsg. v. A. Dove u. G. Winter.

Znr deutschen Gesch. Vom Religionsfrieden bis z. 30jähr. Krieg. 8°. L. 1869
Zur eigenen Lebensgeschichte. Hrsg. v. A. Dove. 8°. L. 1890
Zur Gesch. v. Österreich u. Preussen zw. d. Friedensschlüssen zu Aachen u. Hubertusburg. 8°. L. 1875

Translations.
Civil wars & monarchy in France, 16–17th c.: a hist. of Fr. princ. dur. that period. Tr. M. A. Garvey, [*f.* "*Französ. Gesch. etc.*"]. 2v. s8°. 1852
Ferdinand I & Maximilian II of Austria: state of Germany after the Reformation. Tr. Lady D. Gordon. s8°. 1853
Hist. des Osmanlis & de la monarchie espagnole pend. les 16e & 17e s. Tr. etc. par J. B. Haiber, [*f. B1 of* "*Fürsten u. Völker etc.*"]. 8°. 1839
Hist. of England, princ. in 17th c. [*Tr. by var. persons*]. 6v. 8°. O. 1875

Ranke (Leopold von) [*continued*].
Translations [*continued*].
Hist. of Servia, & the Servian Revolution. Tr. Mrs. A. Kerr. 8°. 1847
Hist. of the Latin & Teutonic nations, 1494–1514. Tr. P. A. Ashworth. s8°. *Bohn.* 1887
Hist. of the Popes dur. 16th & 17th cs. Tr. S. Austin. 3v. 8°. 1840
„ „ ..... 3v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1841
„ „ ..... 2v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1847
„ „ ... Tr. W. K. Kelly. la8°. 1843
„ „ Tr. E. Foster. 3v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1847–53
Tr. f. Bz–4 of "*Fürsten u. Völker etc.*"
Hist. of the Reformation in Germany. Tr. S. Austin, [*f.* "*Deutsche Gesch. etc.*"]. v1–3, [*no more publd.*]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1845–7
Mems. of the House of Brandenburg & hist. of Prussia dur. 17–18th cs. Tr. Sir Alex. & Lady Duff Gordon, [*f.* "*Neun Bücher etc.*"]. 3v. 8°. 1849
The Ottoman & the Spanish Empires, in 16th & 17th c. Tr. W. K. Kelly, [*f. B1 of* "*Fürsten etc.*"]. la8°. 1843
Universal history: the oldest group of nations & the Greek. [*Tr.*],ed. G. W. Prothero. [*A tr. of T1 of R.'s* "*Weltgeschichte*"]. 8°. 1884
see Hardenberg (C. A., *Fürst* v.) Denkwürdigkeiten, hrsg. v. R., 1877.

Ranken, *see also* Ranchin, Rankin, Rankine, Ranking.
Ranken (Alex.) Hist. of France (486–1793). 9v in 5. 8°. 1801–22
Ranken (*Major* George). Canada & the Crimea; a soldier's life. Ed. W. B. Ranken. s8°. 1862
Ranken (W. H. L.) The Dominion of Australia: its foundations. s8°. 1874
Ranken (William Bayne). Eng. convicts before & after discharge. [P204]. 8°. 1863
Prisons & prisoners. [P314]. 8°. 1874
Rankin (Daniel J.) The Zambesi Basin & Nyassaland. s8°. E. 1893
Rankin (F. Harrison). The White Man's Grave: visit to Sierra Leone, 1834. 2v. s8°. 1836
Rankin (James). Hdbk. of the Church of Scotland. 3rd ed. s8°. E. 1885
„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. E. 1888
Rankine (William John Macquorn). Manual of applied mechanics. 3rd ed. s8°. 1864
Mannal of civil engineering. 5th ed. s8°. 1867
Ranking (John). Hist. researches on the wars & sports of the Mongols & Romans, etc. 4°. 1826
Rankius (Ernestus), *see* Ranke (Ernst).
Ranks. *Through the rs. to a commission, 1881, *see* Acland-Troyte (J. E.)
Rannie (David Watson). Oriel College. [College hists.]. s8°. 1900
Ransome (Cyril). Advanced hist. of Eng. s8°. 1895
Our colonies & India: how we got them, why we keep them. 2nd ed. s8°. 1885
Rise of constitutional govt. in Eng. s8°. 1883
see Acland (A. H. D.) & R. Hdbk. of polit. hist. of England, 1882; 3rd ed., 1888.
Ransome (J. Stafford). Japan in transition: since the War w. China. 8°. 1899
***Ranthorpe,** 1847, *see* Lewes (G. H.)
Ranulf, *de Glanville, see* Glanville (Ranulf de).
Ranulph [*Higden*], *a monk of Chester, see* Higden (R.)
Ranyard (Arthur Cowper), *see* Proctor (R. A.) Old and new astronomy, compl. by R., 1892.
Ranyard (*Mrs.* Ellen) [L. N. R.] *The Book & its story. 9th ed. s8°. 1856
*The missing link; or, Bible-women in the homes of the poor. s8°. 1860
*Nurses for the needy: Bible-women nurses etc. s8°. 1875
***Raoul** de Cambrai: chanson de geste. Publ. par P. Meyer et A. Longnon. [S.d.a.t.f.]. 8°. 1882
Raoul, *de Caen, see* Guizot (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des méms.: t23, Hist. de Tancrède, par R. de C., 1825.
Raoul, *de Houdene, see* Wolf (F.) R. de H. & Roman Merangis de Portlesguez.
Raoul (Maximilien) *ps., see* Letellier (C.)
Raoul-Rochette (Désiré). Antiquités grecques du Bosphore-Cimmérien. 8°. 1822
Hist. crit. de l'établ. des colonies grecques. 4t. 8°. 1815
Lects. on anc. art. s8°. 1854
Lettre à P. Paris sur le projet de mettre en direction la Bibl. Royale. [P639]. 8°. 1847

Raoul-Rochette (Désiré) [*continued*].
Lettre à Schorn: Suppl. au cat. des artistes de l'antiquité grecque & rom. la8°. 1845
Monumens inéd. d'antiquité figurée.
pl, Cycle héroïque. [*no more publ.*]. fol. 1833
Peintures antiques inéd. préc. de recherches sur l'emploi de la peinture dans la décor. des édifices chez les Grecs & les Romains, faisant suite aux Monuments inéd. 4°. 1836

Raousset-Boulbon (*le comte* **Gaston Raoulx de**). Une conversion. s8°. 1855

*Rape (The) of Helen, mock-opera, 1737, *see* Breval (J. D.)

Rapetti (Pierre Nicolas), *see* Livre. *Li livres de jostice & de plet, 1850.

Raphael, *the painter*. [Rafael; Raffaelle; Raffaello d'Urbino; †Sanzio (Raffaello)].

see Batté (L.) Le Raphael de Morris Moore, 1859.
„ Burlington Fine Arts Club. R. & M. Angelo: Cat. [*of exhib. of drawings etc.*], 1870.
„ Cartwright (Julia). The early work of R., 1895.
„ —— R. in Rome, 1895.
„ Cattermole (R.) The book of the cartoons, 1837.
„ Clément (C.) Michel-Ange, R. etc., avec des cat. raisonnés, 1861.
„ Crowe (J. A.) & G. B. Cavalcaselle. R., h. life & works, w. partic. ref. to recently disc. records, etc., 1882.
„ D'Anvers (N.) R, 1879.
„ Duppa (R.) *Life of R., 1816.
„ —— Lives of Michael Angelo [*by D.*], & Raphael [*by Quatremère de Quincy, tr.*], 1846.
„ Eastlake (*Lady*). Five great painters, 1883.
„ Fischel (O.) R.'s Zeichnungen: Versuch e. Kritik, 1898.
„ Förster (E.) R., 1867–8.
„ Grimm (H.) Life of R., tr., [1887].
„ Gruyer (F. A.) Les Vierges de R., 1869.
„ Harford (J. S.) Life of M. Angelo; [*w.*] mem. of R. etc., 1857.
„ Knackfuss (H.) R., [Knackfuss, 1], 1895.
see Knackfuss (H.) R., tr., [Knackfuss, tr., 1], 1899.
„ Lloyd (W. W.) Xty. in the Cartoons, 1865.
„ —— Philosophy, theology, poetry, in the age & art of R., 1867.
„ Moore (M.) The debate of April 7, & "Apollo & Marsyas," 1856.
„ —— Prince Albert & the Apollo & Marsyas, 1859.
„ Müntz (E.) R., sa vie etc., 1882.
„ —— R., tr., n. ed., 1896.
„ —— Les tapisseries de R., 1897.
„ Ollivier (O. Emile). Une visite etc.: dialogue sur Michel-Ange & R., 1872.
„ Passavant (J. D.) R. u. s. Vater, 1839–58.
„ —— R. & h. father, 1872.
„ Quatremère de Quincy (A. C.) Hist. de la vie etc. de R., 3e éd., 1838.
For a tr. of Q. de Q.'s work, see the ref. to Duppa (R.) *above.*
„ Rio (A. F.) Michel-Ange & R., 1867.
„ Robinson (J. C.) Crit. acc. of the drawings by M. Angelo & R. in the Univ. Galleries, Oxford, 1870.
„ Strachey (H.) R., 1900.
„ Wolzogen (C. A. A.) R. Sein Leben u. seine Werke, 1865.

Rapin (M.), *a. of "Acta regia," "Hist. of Eng." etc.*, *see* Rapin-Thoyras (P. de).

Rapin (René) [Renatus Rapinus]. *Les comparaisons des grands hommes de l'antiquité, qui ont le plus excellé dans les belles-lettres. 2t in 1. 4°. 1684
t2 has t.: Les réflexions sur l'éloquence, la poétique etc.
On Aristotle's treatise of poesie; w. reflections on poets. [*Tr.*]. s8°. 1674

Rapin-Thoyras (Paul de). Acta regia: acc. of the treaties, letters etc. betw. Eng. & foreign powers, publ. in Rymer. Tr. [*S. Whatley*]. 4v. 8°. 1726–7
Dissertation sur les Whigs & les Torys. s8°. La Haye. 1717
Hist. of Eng. Tr. N. Tindal. 21v, [v20, 21, 1st; 1–5, 8, 13, 4th; 6, 7, 9–12, 14, 15, 17–19, 5th; 16, 6th ed.]. 8°. 1757–63
v1–13 *are by* R. v14–21 *are the* "Contn. f. the Revol.," by N. Tindal.

Rapinus (Renatus), *see* Rapin (René).

Rapisardi (Mario). Lucifero: poema. 2a ed. s8°. Milano. 1877

Rapp (C. Moritz). Gesch. d. griech. Schauspiels v. Standpunct d. dramat. Kunst. 8°. Tübingen. 1862

Rapp (*le gén. cte.* **Jean**). Mém. du g. R., aide-de-camp de Napoléon. 8°. 1823

*Rara mathematica, 2nd ed., 1841, *see* Halliwell-Phillipps (J. O.)

*Rare poems of the 16th & 17th c., 1883, *see* Linton (W. J.) *ed.*

Rarécourt (G. de La Vallée de), *marq. de Pimodan, see* Pimodan.

Rarée (*Professor*) *ps.* The grand secret of wife taming. [P245]. 8°. [1858]

Râs. *Râs Mâlâ, or Hindoo Annals of Goozerat, 1856, *see* Forbes (A. K.)

Ras Ali, *of Begemder, see* Ali, *Ras, of Begemder.*

Rasch (Gustav). Aus vergangenen Tagen. Reihe 1, [1, Dresdener berühmte Häuser u. Paläste. *no more publ.*]. s8°. Dresden. [1875]
London bei Nacht. s8°. 1873

Rasche (Johann Christoph). Lexicon rei numariæ veterum, præc. Græc. et Roman., cum obs., et explic. monogrammatum. t1–7, [*no more app.*]. 8°. L. 1785–1805
Each t has 2p, & the 14p are b. in 13v. t1–6 i, [*bound in 11v*], *contain A–Z. t6 ii–7, ii,* [*bound in 2v*], *contain Suppl. t1–3, A–I, after which no more appeared.*

Raschid Bey (*Frau* **al**), *see* Böhlau (Helene) [*Frau* al Raschid Bey].

Rashdall (Hastings). Doctrine & development: Univy. sermons. s8°. 1898
Universities of Europe in the Middle Ages. 2v in 3, [2, i, ii]. 8°. 1895
1, Salerno—Bologna—Paris.
2, i, Italy—Spain—France—Germany—Scotland.
2, ii, English univs.—Student life.
—— & **R. S. Rait**. New College. s8°. 1901

Rashid, Maulāy, *Sultan of Morocco, see* Muley Arxid, *king of Tafiletta.*

Rashid (Harun Al), *Caliph, see* Haroun Alraschid.

Rasi (Luigi). Il libro degli aneddoti (curiosità del teatro di prosa). s8°. Milano. 1891

Rask (Rasmus Christian). Alter u. Echtheit d. Zend-Sprache, etc. Übers. v. F. H. v. der Hagen. s8°. 1826
Grammar of Anglo-Saxon. New ed. enlarged, tr. B. Thorpe. 8°. Copenhagen. 1830
Grammar of Danish. s8°. Copenhagen. 1830
„ „ R.'s Danish grammar. Ed. T. G. Repp. 2nd ed. 8°. Copenhagen. 1846
Grammar of Icelandic or Old Norse. Tr. G. W. Dasent. 8°. 1843
Undersögelse om det gamle Nordiske eller Islandske Sprogs Oprindelse. 8°. 1818
see Haldorsen (B.) Lex. Island.-Lat.-Dan., cura R. ed., 1814.
„ Vater (J. S.) Vergleichungstafeln etc.; [*d*] Rask ü. d. thrak. Sprachclasse, 1822.
„ Verner (Karl). Nogle Raskiana [*d*] V. Thomsen: Nogle andre Raskiana, [1875 ?].

Raso (Joseph Del Campo), *see* Del Campo Raso (J.)

Raspail (François Vincent). De la Pologne sur les bords de la Vistule et dans l'émigration. [P387]. 8°. 1839
see *Accusés (Les) du 15 mai, 1849.

Raspe (Rudolf Erich).

Des Freih. v. Münchhausen Reisen und Abenteuer. Übers. v. G. A. Bürger. 6e Orig.-Ausg. s8°. Göttingen. 1849
Münchhausen. Illust. v. G. Doré. 3e A. 8°. St. *n.d.*

Translations.
Munchausen. [*Tr.*]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1859
„ „ ..... s8°. E. 1876
The surprising adv. of Baron Munchausen. Illus. by W. Strang & J. B. Clark, w. intr. by T. Seccombe. 8°. 1895

Rassam (Hormuzd). Brit. mission to Theodore of Abyssinia. 2v. 8°. 1869
see Blanc (H.) Story of the captives [*in*] Abyssinia; R.'s mission, etc., 1868.
„ Markham (*Sir* C. R.) The Abyssinian Exped., w. acc. of captivity of R. etc., by P., 1869.

Rastadt. *Antidote au Congrès de R., etc., n. éd., 1817, *see* Pradt (D. D. de).

Rastall (William Dickinson), *aft. W. Dickinson, see* Dickinson (W.)

Rastell (John), *printer*. The pastime of people, 1529. Repr., w. facs. woodcuts of the portraits. 4°. 1811

Rastoul (Alfred). Pages d'histoire contemp.: le maréchal Randon (1795–1871). 8°. 1890

Raszmann (August). Die Niflungasaga u. d. Nibelungenlied. s8°. Heilbronn. 1877

Ratdolt (Erhard). [Ratdold; Rathold], *see* Redgrave (G. R.) E. R. & h. work at Venice, 1894.

Rath (*Frau*) *ps.*, *see* Goethe (Cath. Elis.)

Rathbone (*Mrs.* **Anne**), *see* Manning (A.) *aft. Rathbone.*

Rathbone (*Mrs.* **Hannah Mary**). *So much of the diary of Lady Willoughby as rel. to h. domestic hist., & to the r. of Ch. I, [*fictitious; by H. M. R.*]. s4°. 1844

Rathbone (*Mrs.* Hannah Mary) [*continued*].
*Some further portions of the diary of Lady Willoughby, etc. [*fictitious; by H. M. R.*]. s4°. 1848
The strawberry girl, w. o. thoughts & fancies in verse. s8°. 1858

Rathbone (William) *the younger, M.P. for N. Carnarvonshire.* Sketch of the hist. of district nursing f. 1859. s8°. 1890
Social duties, w. ref. to organization of effort in benevolence etc. s8°. 1867
see Fanshawe (E. L.) Liquor legislation in U.S. & Canada: report of inquiry at request of R. by F., 1893.

——, **A. Pell, & F. C. Montague.** Local govt. & taxation. s8°. 1885

Rathborne (Ambrose B.), *F.R.G.S.* Camping & tramping in Malaya. la8°. 1898

Rathborne (Anthony Blake). The true line of defence for India. [P350]. 8°. 1876
Turkey & the victims of its bad faith etc.: memorial. [P330]. s8°. 1875

Ratherius, *bp. of Verona, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t136.

Rathery (E. J. B.) Le cte. de Plélo, un gentilhomme fr. au 18e s. 8°. 1876

Rathgen (Carl). Englische Auswanderung u. Auswanderungspolitik im 19ten Jahrhundert. Einwanderung u. Einwanderungsgesetzgebung in Nordamerika u. in Brasilien, v. R. Mayo-Smith u. R. A. Hehl. [Ver. f. Socialpol., 72]. 8°. L. 1896

Rathmore (David Robert Plunket, *1st baron*), *3rd son of 3rd baron Plunket.* Life, letters, & speeches of Ld. Plunket. Pref. by Ld. Brougham. 2v. 8°. 1867

Rathold (Erhard), *see* Ratdolt (E.)

*Räthsel (Die) der Vorwelt, etc., 1846, *see* Lindenschmit (W.)

*Rathslinie (Die) der Stadt Wismar, 1875, *see* Crull (F.) *ed.*

Ratier (Félix Séverin). Coup-d'œil sur les cliniques médicales. [P54]. 8°. 1830

Ratio studiorum et institutiones scholasticæ Soc. Jesu per Germaniam olim vigentes, 1887–94, *see* Jesuits.

*Rational piety & prayers for fine weather. By a clergyman. [P716]. s8°. *T. Scott.* [1873]

Rationale. *Rationale (The) of market fluctuations. By a City editor. s8°. 1876
*Rationale (The) of polit. representation, 1835, *see* Bailey (S.)

Rationes collectorum ponteficiorum in Hungaria (1281–1375), 1882, *see* *Monumenta Vaticana hist. Hungariæ illust., I, 1.

*Ratis raving, & o. moral etc. pieces f. Cam. Univ. MS. KK. 1. 5., 1870, *see* Lumby (J. R.) *ed.*

Ratisbonne (M. Théodore). Hist. de S. Bernard & de s. siècle. 2t. 8e éd. s8°. 1875

Ratpertus *Sangall.*
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t126.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t2.

Ratramnus, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t121, *for* Opera.

Rattazzi (*Mme.*) [†Solms (*Mme.* Marie Letizia de), *afl. Rattazzi; afl. Rute*].
Une époque: E. Castelar, notes etc. la8°. 1899
La fin d'une ambassadrice. éd. définitive. s8°. [1900]
Les mariages de la créole. 2t. s8°. Brux. 1869
Le Portugal à vol d'oiseau: Portugais & Portugaises. s8°. [1880]
Rattazzi & son temps. 2t. 8°. 1881–7
see *Espagne (L'). Préface: La patrie espagnole, par R. de Rute, 1900.

Rattazzi (Urbano), *see* Rattazzi (*Mme.*) R. & s. temps, 1881–7.

Rattazzi de Rute (*Mme.*), *see* Rattazzi (*Mme.*)

Ratti (Carlo Gius.), *see* Soprani (R.) Vite de' pittori ec. genovesi, 2a ed., [*t2* "*scr. da R.*"], 1768.

*Rattlin the reefer, 1838, *see* Howard (E.)

Ratton (J. J. L.) Hdbk. of common salt. 8°. Madras. 1877

Rattray (Alex.) Vancouver I. & Brit. Columbia. s8°. 1862

Rattray (John) & H. R. Mill, *edd.*, Forestry & forest products: prize essays of the Edinburgh Internat. Forestry Exhib., 1884. 8°. E. 1885

Ratzeberger (Matthäus). [Ratzenberger; Ratzenperger]. Die handschriftl. Gesch. R.'s über Luther u. s. Zeit. Mit Anmerkgn. hrsg. v. C. G. Neudecker. 8°. Jena. 1850

Ratzel (Friedrich).
Anthropo-Geographie: Anwendung d. Erdkunde auf d. Gesch. 2T. 8°. St. 1882–91
Hist. of mankind. Tr A. J. Butler. 3v. la8°. 1896–8
Der Lebensraum. 8°. Tübingen. 1901
Politische Geographie. 8°. München. 1897
Völkerkunde. 3B. la8°. L. 1885–8
1, Naturvölker Afrikas.
2, Naturvölker Ozeaniens, Amerikas, Asiens.
3, Kulturvölker d. alten u. neuen Welt.

Ratzenberger (M.), [Ratzenperger], *see* Ratzeberger (M.)

Rau (Carl D. Heinrich). Über den kleinsten Umfang eines Bauerngutes. [P315]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1851
see Lehrbuch d. politischen Ökonomie, bearb. v. A. Wagner u. E. Nasse, [*in prog.*], 1889–90.

Rau (Charles). The archæological coll. of the U.S. National Museum. [S. C. to Knowledge, 22]. 4°. 1876
The Palenque tablet in the U.S. National Museum. [S. C. to Knowledge, 22]. 4°. 1879
Prehistoric fishing in Europe & N. Amer. [S. C. to Knowledge, 25]. 4°. 1884

Rau (Heribert). Alexander v. Humboldt: culturhistorisch-biograph. Roman. 7T in 4v. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1860

Rauber (August A.) Urgesch. d. Menschen. 2B in 1. 8°. L. 1884

Rauch (P. M.) Die Einheit d. Menschengeschlechtes: anthropolog. Studien. 8°. Augsburg. 1873

Rauchenstein (Rudolf). Zur Einleitung in Pindar. [P492]. 8°. Aarau. 1843

Raucou (A. Bazin de), *see* Bazin (Anaïs).

Raudot (Claude Marie). De la décadence de la France. 8°. 1850
„ „ ..... 3e éd. 8°. 1850
Napoléon I peint par lui-même. s8°. 1865

Rauf, *Coilyear, hero of romance, see* Collier (Ralph), *hero etc.*

Rauleigh (*Sir* Walter), *see* Raleigh (*Sir* W.)

Raulich (Italo). Storia di Carlo Emanuele I, duca di Savoia. v1, 2, (1, 1580–8; 2, 1588–98). s8°. Milano. 1896–1902

Raumer (Carl v.), *prof. at the Univ. of Erlangen.*
Erinnerungen aus d. J. 1813–14. s8°. St. 1850
Gesch. d. Pädagogik. 4T in 2v. 8°. St. 1843–54
T3 is in 2 Abthlgn.
T3, ii, is "2e unveränderte A."
T4 has 2nd tp.: Die deutschen Universitäten.
Life & system of Pestalozzi. Tr. J. Tilleard. 8°. 1855
Palästina. 3e A. 8°. L. 1850

Raumer (Friedrich L. G. v.)
Beiträge z. neueren Gesch. aus d. britischen Museum u. Reichsarchive. 5T. s8°. L. 1836–9
1, Elisabeth u. Maria Stuart.
2, Friedrich II.
3–5, Europa v. Ende d. 7-jährigen bis z. Ende d. amerikan. Krieges.
Briefe aus Frankfurt u. Paris, 1848–9. 2T. s8°. L. 1849
England im J. 1835. 2B. s8°. L. 1836
England im J. 1841. s8°. 1842
Gesch. d. Hohenstaufen. 6B. 8°. L. 1823–5
„ „ 6B in 3. 5e A. 8°. L. 1878
Gesch. Europas seit d. Ende d. 15. Jhdts. 8B. 8°. L. 1832–50
Die geschichtl. Entwickelung d. Begriffe v. Recht, Staat u. Politik. 3e A. 8°. L. 1861
Hdbch. z. Gesch. d. Litteratur. 2T. 8°. L. 1864
Die Herbstreise nach Venedig. 2T in 1v. s8°. 1816
Lebenserinnerungen u. Briefwechsel. 2T. 8°. L. 1861
Schwarz, Strauss, Renan: Vortrag. [P518]. 8°. L. 1864
Die Vereinigten Staaten v. Nordamerika. 2T. s8°. L. 1845
Vorlesungen ü. d. alte Gesch. 2T in 1v. 2e A. 8°. L. 1847
„ „ ... 2T. 3e A. 8°. L. 1861
Translations.
Contribs. to mod. hist. f. the Brit. Mus. & State Paper Off. [*Tr.*]. 2v. s8°. 1836–7
[1], Q. Eliz. & Mary, Q. of Scots.
[2], Frederick II & h. times. *Tr. f. T1, 2 of h.* "*Beiträge etc.*"
England in 1835. Tr. 3v. s8°. 1836
v1, 2, tr. S. Austin.
v3, tr. H. E. Lloyd.
England in 1841. Tr. H. E. Lloyd. 2v in 1. s8°. 1842
Hist. of the 16th & 17th cs. Tr. 2v. s8°. 1835
Tr. f. h. "*Briefe aus Paris z. Erläuterung d. Gesch. d. 16 u. 17. Jhdts.*"
Italy & the Italians. [*Tr.*]. 2v. s8°. 1840
Polit. hist. of England dur. 16th, 17th, & 18th cs.
v1, 2, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1837
Tr. by H. E. Lloyd f. R.'s "*Gesch. Europas etc.*"; *v2 ends with 1660.*

Raumer (Rudolf H. G. v.) Einwirkung d. Christenthums auf d. althochdeutsche Sprache. 8°. St. 1845
Gesch. d. german. Philologie. 8°. München. 1870

Raunié (Emile). Chansonnier historique du xviii sièc. Avec notes etc. 10t. s8°. 1879–84
Epitaphier du vieux Paris, dep. le moyen âge jusqu'à la fin du 18e s. Formé & publ. par R. 3t. [Histoire gén. de Paris]. 4°. 1890–99

Raupach (Ernst B. S.), *see* Lodge (A.) Won, not wooed; adapted f. [*E. Raupach's*] "Die Schule d. Lebens," 1874.

Rauschenbusch-Clough (Emma). A study of Mary Wollstonecraft etc. 8°. 1898

Rautenstrauch (Johann). Biographie Marien Theresiens. s8°. Wien. 1780

Rauwenhoff (L. W. E.) & F. Nippold. D. F. Strauss' alter u. neuer Glaube: zwei Abhandlungen. 8°. L. 1873

*Rauzat-us-safa (The), tr., 1891–4, *see* Mir Khwând.

Ravaillac (François). [Ravaillard; Ravilliack].
see Loiseleur (J.) Questions du 17e s.: R. & s. complices, 1873.
„ Sully (M. de B., *duc* de). Mems., tr.; added, Tryal of R., n. ed., 1778.

Ravaisse (P.) Essai sur l'hist. et sur la topog. du Caire d'après Makrîzî, [2pts], *see* Mission Arch. Fr. au Caire, t1, 3.

Ravaisson (Félix). Essai sur la Métaphysique d'Aristote. 2t. 8o. 1837
La philosophie en France au 19e s., 1867. 2e éd., suivi du rapport sur le prix V. Cousin (Le scepticisme dans l'antiquité), 1884. la8o. 1885

Ravaisson (François). Archives de la Bastille: docs. inéd. rec. par R. t1–17. la8o. 1883–91

Ravalovich (Artur'), *see* Raffalovich (A.)

Ravelin (Humphrey) *ps., see* Proctor (G.)

Raven (John), *of New Southgate.* The Parly. Hist. of Eng., f. 1832. s8o. 1885

Raven (John Samuel), *see* Burlington Fine Arts Club. Colld. works of R., Catalogue, 1878.

Raven (Mathilde). The two brothers. [*Tr.*]. 2v. s8o. 1850

Raveneau de Lussan ( ). Journal of voyage into the S. Sea, by R. de L., 2nd ed., 1704. *This, w. sep. tp. & pagin., is part of the work cat^l. as* Buccaneers. *The hist. of the B., tr., 3rd ed., 1704, *q.v.*
see Exquemelin (A. O.) Hist. des flibustiers: [t3, Journal du voyage à la Mer du Sud par R. de L.], n. éd., 1775.

Ravenel (Harriott Horry). Eliza Pinckney. s8o. 1896

Ravenna. Spicilegium Ravennatis hist., *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t1, ii.

Ravennas, *Anonymus.* [*Le Ravennate*]. R. A. cosmographia & Gnidonis geographica. Edd. M. Pinder & G. Parthey. s8o. Berolini. 1860
see Antoninus, *Augustus.* Iter Britanniarum, comm. T. Gale; acc. anon. Ravennatis Britanniæ chorographia, 1709.
„ Avezac (M. P. d'). Le R. & son exposé cosmograph., 1888.
„ Mela (P.) De situ orbis; acc. Ravennatis anonymi geographia ex MS. Leidensi suppleta, 1722.

Ravensburg (Friedrich, *Frhr.* Göler von), *see* Göler von Ravensburg.

*Ravenscliffe, 1851, *see* Marsh (*Mrs.* A.)

*Ravensdale, 1873, *see* Thynne (R.)

Ravenshaw (John Henry). Gaur: its ruins & inscriptions. fol. 1878

Ravenshaw (Thomas F. T.) Antiente epitaphes, 1250–1800. 8o. 1878

Ravenshear (Albert F.), *see* Pettigrew (W. F.) Locomotive engineering; w. section on American & Continental engines, by R., 1899.

*Ravensnest, or, the redskins, 1846, *see* Cooper (J. F.)

Ravenstein (Ernst Georg). The Russians on the Amur. 8o. 1861

Raverty (Henry George).
Dict. of Pus'*h*to. 2nd ed. 4o. 1867
The Gospel for the Afghans; exam. of portion of New Test. in Afghan, etc. [P205]. 8o. 1864
Grammar of Pus'*h*to, etc. 3rd ed. 4o. 1867
The Pushto manual. s8o. 1880

Ravilliack (Francis), *see* Ravaillac (F.)

Ravold (Jean Bapt.) Hist. démocrat. & anecdot. des pays de Lorraine, de Bar & des 3 évêchés (Metz, Toul, Verdun), jusqu'à la Révol. 4t. 8o. 1889–90

*Rawdon Papers (The), 1819, *see* Bramhall (John).

Rawdon (Francis), *baron Rawdon, 2nd earl of Moira; aft. F. Rawdon-Hastings, 1st marq. of Hastings, see* Hastings (F., *1st marq. of*).

Rawdon (Marmaduke), *d. 1668.* *The life of M. R. of York. Ed. R. Davies. [Camden Soc., 85]. s4o. 1863

Rawdon-Hastings (Henry W. C. P.), *4th marq. of Hastings, see* Hastings (H., *4th marq. of*).

Rawle (Edwin John). Annals of the anc. Royal Forest of Exmoor. 4o. Taunton. 1893

Rawle (Richard), *bp. of Trinidad, see* Mather (G.) & C. J. Blago, R., a mem., 1890.

*Rawleigh redivivus: life & death of Shaftesbury [*a. not known*], 1683, *see* Shaftesbury (*1st earl of*).

Rawleigh (*Sir* Walter), *see* Raleigh (*Sir* W.)

Rawlings (Thomas). The Confederation of the Brit. N. American Provinces, their hist. etc. la8o. 1865

Rawlinson (George), *prof. of anc. hist. in Univ. of Oxford.*
Ancient Egypt. By R., w. collab. of A. Gilman. [Story of the Nations]. 2nd ed. s8o. 1887
„ „ ..... 5th ed. s8o. 1890
Ancient history. 3s8o. 1887
Forms v1 of Sketch of univ. hist., *in 3v, for the other vols. of wh. see* Sketch.
Contrasts of Xty. w. heathen & Jewish systems: 9 sermons before Univ. of Oxford. 8o. 1861
Egypt & Babylon, f. Scripture & profane sources. s8o. 1885
The five great monarchies of the anc. eastern world: Chaldæa, Assyria, Babylon, Media, & Persia. 4v. 8o. 1862–7
„ „ ..... 3v. 2nd ed. 8o. 1871
Hist. evidences of the truth of Scripture records stated anew. [Bampton L., 1859]. 8o. 1859
Hist. of ancient Egypt. 2v. 8o. 1881
Hist. of Phœnicia. 8o. 1889
Manual of anc. hist. to fall of W. Empire. 8o. O. 1869
Mem. of Sir H. C. Rawlinson. Intr. by Lord Roberts. 8o. 1898
The origin of nations. s8o. [1877]
Parthia. [Story of the Nations]. s8o. 1893
Phœnicia. [Story of the Nations]. s8o. 1889
The religions of the anc. world. s8o. [1882]
St. Paul in Damascus & Arabia. s8o. [1877]
The sixth great oriental monarchy: Parthia. 8o. 1873
The seventh great oriental monarchy: the Sassanian or New Persian Empire. 8o. 1876

Rawlinson (*Sir* Henry Creswicke), *1st bart.* Commentary on the cuneiform inscrs. of Babylonia & Assyria, inclg. readings of the inscr. on the Nimrud obelisk, etc. 8o. 1850
England & Russia in the East. 8o. 1875
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8o. 1875
Outline of the hist. of Assyria. [P259, 864]. 8o. 1852
The Persian inscription at Behistun, decyphered & tr., w. mem. on cuneiform inscrs. in gen., & on that of Behistun. [*b. w. h.* Commentary etc., 1850]. 8o. 1846–51
This work consists of portions of the Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society.
see Rawlinson (G.) Mem. of H. C. R., 1898.

Rawlinson (Richard), *LL.D., see* Hearne (T.) *ed.*, Hist. & antiqs. of Glastonbury [*by R.*], etc., 1722.

Rawlinson (*Sir* Robert), *K.C.B.*
Address of R., president of Inst. of Civ. Eng., Nov. 1894. [P155, 588]. 8o. 1894
Cosmos, a study by a civil engineer. 8o. 1896
Hygiene of armies in the field. 8o. 1883
Influence of the domiciliary condition of the people. 8o. 1883
On house accommodation. [P164]. la8o. 1858
Verses. 8o. 1893
Wholesome houses. [P266, 318]. 8o. 1873

Rawnsley (Hardwicke Drummond).
Ballads of the War. s8o. 1900
Christ for to-day; internat. sermons by eminent preachers of the Episc. Church. s8o. 1885
Edward Thring, teacher & poet. s8o. 1889
Harvey Goodwin, bp. of Carlisle. 8o. 1896
Literary associations of the Lakes. 2v. s8o. Glasgow. 1894
Memories of the Tennysons. s8o. Glasgow. 1900
Notes for the Nile. With metr. rendering of the hymns of anc. Egypt & of the precepts of Ptah-Hotep. s8o. 1892
The Revival of the Decorative Arts at Lucerne. [P635]. 8o. Lucerne. 1896

Rawson (*Sir* Rawson W.), *K.C.M.G.* Analysis of the maritime trade of the United Kingdom, 1889–91. [P424. Cobden Club]. 2nd ed. s8o. [1891]

Rawson (*Mrs.* Stepney). A lady of the Regency. s8o. 1900

Rawson (*Sir* William), *oculist, 1783–1827.* [*his name was orig^y. Adams; he took that of Rawson in 1825*]. Operations & prospects of the Mexican Mine Assoc^n.: letter to G. Canning. [P265]. 8o. 1825

Rawston (George). *My life. By an ex-dissenter. s8o. 1841
*Your life. By a. of "My life." s8o. 1841

Ray Society. Reports & papers on botany; trs. f. German. 8o. 1846
Reports & papers on vegetable physiology & botan. geography; ed. A. Henfrey. 8o. 1849
Reports on the progress of zoology & botany, 1841–2. Tr. 8o. E. 1845
Reports on zoology for 1843–4, tr. [*f. German*]. 8o. 1847
see Agassiz (L. J. B.) Bibliographia zoologiæ et geologiæ. Enlarged etc. by H. E. Strickland, 1848–54.
„ Alder (J.) & A. Hancock. Brit. nudibranchiate Mollusca, 7p, 1845–55.
„ Allman (G. J.) Fresh-water Polyzoa, 1856.
„ —— Gymnoblastic or tubularian hydroids, 2p, 1871–2.
„ Baird (W.) Nat. hist. on Brit. Entomostraca, 1850.

Ray Society [*continued*].
see Blackwall (J.) Hist. of the spiders of Gt. Brit. & Ireland, 2p, 1861–2.
„ Boulenger (G. A.) The tailless batrachians of Europe, 2p, 1897–8.
„ Bowerbank (J. S.) Monograph of the Brit. Spongiadæ, 1864–82.
„ Brady (G. S.) Monograph of the free & semi-parasitic Copepoda of the Brit. Islands, 1878–80.
„ Brown (R.) Misc. botanical works, 3v, 1866–8.
„ Buckler (W.) Larvæ of Brit. butterflies & moths, 9v, 1885–1901.
„ Buckton (G. B.) Brit. Aphides, 4v, 1876–83.
„ Burmeister (H.) Organization of Trilobites. Ed. f. German by Bell & Forbes, 1846.
„ Cameron (P.) Monograph of Brit. Phytophagous Hymenoptera, 1882–92.
„ Carpenter (W. B.) Introd. to Foraminifera, 1862.
„ Cetacea. Memoirs on the C., by Eschricht, Reinhardt, & Lilljeborg, 1856.
„ Darwin (C. R.) Mon. on the Cirripedia, 1851–54.
„ Douglas (J. W.) & J. Scott. Brit. Hemiptera, v1, [*no more publ.*], 1865.
„ Forbes (E.) Brit. naked-eyed Medusæ, 1848.
„ Günther (A. C. L. G.) Reptiles of Brit. India, 1864.
„ Hofmeister (W.) On germination etc. of Higher Cryptogamia, & fructification of Coniferæ, tr., 1862.
„ Huxley (T. H.) Oceanic Hydrozoa etc., 1859.
„ Leighton (W. A.) Brit. Angiocarpous Lichens, elucidated by their sporidia, 1851.
„ Lubbock (*Sir* J.) Mon. of the Collembola & Thysanura, 1873.
„ MacIntosh (W. C.) Brit. Annelids: 2 pts., 1873–1900.
„ Masters (M. T.) Vegetable teratology, 1869.
„ Meyen (F. J. F.) Outlines of the geography of plants, tr., 1846.
„ Michael (A. D.) Brit. Oribatidæ, 2v, 1884–8.
„ Newstead (R.) Monograph of the coccidæ of the British Is. v1, 1901.
„ Nitzsch (C. L.) Pterylography, tr., 1867.
„ Oken (L.) Elements of physiophilosophy, [tr.], 1847.
„ Parker (W. K.) Shoulder-girdle & sternum in Vertebrata, 1868.
„ Ray (J.) Correspondence, 1848.
„ —— Memorials of R.: h. life by Derham etc., 1846.
„ Steenstrup (J. J. S.) On the alternation of generations, tr., 1845.
„ Williamson (W. C.) Recent Foraminifera of Gt. Brit., 1858.

Ray (Edgar). Birth-rights [*novel*]. s8°. 1887

Ray (James), *of Whitehaven.* Compleat hist. of the Rebellion, 1745–6. s8°. [Whitehaven?]. 1754

Ray (John), *F.R.S.* [J. Raius]. Correspondence. [Ray Soc.]. 8°. 1848
English Proverbs; also, Scotch, Italian, French, Spanish, etc.; added, coll. of Eng. words not gen. used, etc. 4th ed. s8°. 1768
The "Coll. of Eng. words etc." has sep. tp. & pagin.
Memorials of R.: his life by Derham etc. [Ray Soc.] 8°. 1846
Synopsis stirpium Britannicarum. ed. 3ª, emend. etc. [*by J. J. Dillenius*]. s8°. 1724
Travels through the Low-Countries, Germany, Italy, France; with cat. of plants, [*and*], Acc. of the travels of F. Willughby through Spain.
2v. [*v2 has t.:* Coll. of curious travels etc.] 2nd ed. 8°. 1738
The wisdom of God in the works of the creation. 9th ed. 8°. 1727
see Skeat (W. W.) Reprd. glossaries: 15–17, Coll. of Eng. words, w. acc. of the preparing etc. such metals & minerals as are gotten in England, by R. Appª., Thoresby's letter to R., 1873–9.

Ray (*Commander* **Joseph**), *R.N.* The Captain's yarns: memorial of the 50 years' service of R. Ed. J. M. Menzies. s8°. 1886

Ray (Prithwis Chandra), *see* Prithwis Chandra Ray.

Rāya (Rāmamohana), *see* Rammohun Roy, *Rajah.*

Rayet (Olivier). Monuments de l'art antique, publ. sous la dir. d'O. R. 2t. fol. 1880–84

—— **& M. Collignon.** Hist. de la céramique grecque. 4°. 1888

Rayet (Olivier) [*cont.*] **& A. Thomas.** Milet & le Golfe Latmique, etc.: fouilles & explorations archéolog. t1; *and*, t2, pp. 1–82. [*Bound in 1v. No more publ.*]. 4°. 1877–85
There is no tp. for the published part of t2.
„ „ ..... Planches 1–52, [*no more publ.*]. fol. 1877

Ray Lankester (Edwin), *see* Lankester.

Rayleigh (John William Strutt, *3rd baron*). Scientific papers. v1–3. [1, 1869–81. 2, 1881–7. 3, 1887–92. *in prog.*]. la8°. C. 1899–1902
Theory of sound. 2v. 8°. 1877

*Raymond Lully's great elixir; dram. poem, [*a. not known*], 1869, *see* Lully (R.)

Raymond [*surname*], *see also* Raimond, Ramond, Rémond, Reymond.

Raymond (Damaze de), *see* Damaze de Raymond ( ).

Raymond (George). Life & enterprises of R. W. Elliston. s8°. 1857
An earlier ed., 1844–5, had t.: Mems. of E.

Raymond (George Lansing). Painting, sculpture, & architecture as representative arts. s8°. N.Y. 1895
Poetry as a representative art. s8°. 1886
Rhythm & harmony in poetry & music; w., music as a representative art. s8°. N.Y. 1895

Raymond (Harry). B. I. Barnato. 8°. 1897

Raymond (Henry Jarvis), *see* Maverick (A.) R. & the New York Press, (1840–70), 1870.

Raymond (James Grant). Life of T. Dermody, [*w.*] orig. poetry [*of D.*] & corr. 2v. s8°. 1806

Raymond (Walter) [*ps.* Tom Cobbleigh].

Charity Chance. s8°. 1897
Gentleman Upcott's daughter. [Pseud. Lib.]. s8°. 1892
"Love & quiet life": Somerset idylls. s8°. 1894
No soul above money. s8°. 1899
Taken at his word. 2v. s8°. 1892
Two men o' Mendip. s8°. 1899
„ „ ... new imp. s8°. 1899
Young Sam & Sabina. [Pseud. Lib.]. s8°. 1894

Raymond de Véricour (L.), *see* Véricour (L. R. de).

Raymond Smythies (Raymond Henry), *see* Smythies (R. H. R.)

Raynal (F. E.) Les naufragés, ou 20 mois sur un récif des Iles Auckland. 8°. 1870

Raynal (*l'abbé* Guillaume Thomas F.) Hist. des établ. & du commerce des Européens dans les deux Indes. 10t. [Atlas. 4°.]. 8°. Genève. 1780
The Revol. of America. [*Tr.*]. s8°. 1781
see Grimm (*le b.* F. M. v.) Corr. de G., Diderot, R., etc., 16t, 1877–82.
„ Paine (T.) Letter to R. on affairs of N. Amer., 2nd ed., 1782.

Raynal (Jean). Hist. de la ville de Toulouse & table des capitouls. 4°. Toulouse. 1759

Raynaldus (Odoricus). Annales ecclesiastici ab a. 1198 [*to 1565*]. Acc. notæ, auct. J. D. Mansi. 15t. fol. Lucæ. 1747–56
This is the cont. of Baronius (C.) Annales eccl., *q.v.; and is itself cont. by* Laderchi (G.) Annales, *q.v.; and "Laderchi" by* Theiner (A.) Annales, t1–3, 1856, *q.v.*

*Raynard the Fox, *see* *Reynard *the Fox.*

Raynardus *Cisterc., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t181.

Raynaud, *see also* Reynaud.

Raynaud (A. G. Maurice). Les médecins au temps de Molière. 8°. 1862

Raynaud (Gaston). Recueil de motets fr. des 12e & 13e s.; avec notes etc. Suiv. d'ét. sur la musique au siècle de S. Louis par H. Lavoix fils. 2t. s8°. 1881–3
Rondeaux & autres poésies du 15e s., d'ap. le ms. de la Bibl. Nat. [S.d.a.t.f.]. 8°. 1889
*see**Chansonnier (Le) français de S.-Germain-des-Prés, t1, 1892
„ Michelant (H.) & R., Itinéraires à Jérusalem.
„ Montaiglon (A. de) & R., *edd.*, Rec. des fabliaux etc., 1872–90.

Rayner (Olive Pratt) *ps., see* Allen (Grant).

Rayner (Simeon). Hist. & antiqs. of Pudsey. Ed. W. Smith. 8°. 1887

Rayneri (Charles). Manuel des banques populaires. 8°. 1895

Raynouard (François Juste Marie). Choix des poésies des troubadours. 6t. 8°. 1816–21
Hist. du droit municipal en France, sous la domin. rom. & sous les trois dynasties. 2t. 8°. 1829
Lexique roman, ou dict. de la langue des troubadours comp. avec les autres langues de l'Europe latine. 6t. 8°. 1836–44
1, Recherches philolog. sur la langue romane, résumé de la grammaire, choix de poésies.
2–5, Lexique, A-Z. 6, App.; vocabulaire.

Raynouard (François Juste Marie)[*continued*].
Monumens rel. à la condamnation des Chevaliers du Temple. 8°. 1813
Obs. sur le Roman de Rou [*of Wace*], & sur quelques règles de la langue des trouvères. 8°. Rouen. 1829
see Lewis (*Sir* G. C.) Origin of Romance languages, contg. exam. of R.'s theory, n. ed., 1839.

Razîk (Salîl-ibn-), *see* Salîl ibn Ruzaiḳ.

Razin (Stepan Timotheevich) [Sten'ka Razin].
*Relation des particularitez de la rebellion de Stenko-Razin. Intr. & gloss. par le prince A. Galitzin. s8°. 1856

Rea, *see also* Ray, Reay.

Rea (Hope). Donatello. s8°. 1900
Tuscan artists. s8°. 1898

Reach (Angus Bethune). Claret & olives, from the Garonne to the Rhone. s8°. 1852
Leonard Lindsay: the story of a buccaneer. 2v in 1. s8°. 1850

Read [Rede]. *Read & reflect; the newspaper & gen. reader's companion, 18th ed., *n.d.*, *see* Newspaper.
*Rede me and be nott wrothe etc. [1528], repr. 1845, *see* Roy (W.) & J. Barlow.

Read [*surname*], *see also* Reade, Reed, Reid.

Read (Charles), *président de la Soc. de l'Hist. du Protestantisme Français.* [*ps.* A. J. de Marnay]. Mémoires sec. & témoignages authentiques. [*Chute de Ch. X, Royauté de Juillet, 24 février 1848*]. 8°. 1875

Read (Charles A.) The cabinet of Irish lit., sel^n. f. the works of chief poets etc. of Ireland. 4v. [v4, by T. P. O'Connor]. la8°. 1897

Read (Charles Hercules), *see* British Museum. Antiquities.
Antiqs. from Benin & o. parts of W. Africa in B.M.; by R. & O. M. Dalton, 1899.

Read (John Meredith), *1837–96.* Historic studies in Vaud, Berne, Savoy. 2v. 8°. 1897
Hist. inquiry conc. Henry Hudson. la8°. Albany. 1866

Read (Walter William). Annals of cricket. Intr. by J. Shuter. s8°. 1896

Reade (A. Arthur). Literary success: guide to journalism. 2nd ed. s8°. 1885

Reade (Amos). Life in the Cut. s8°. 1888
Norah Moriarty. 2v. s8°. E. 1886

Reade (Amye). Ruby. rev. ed. s8°. 1890

Reade (Charles).
Christie Johnstone. s8°. 1853
„ „ ..... s8°. 1890
The cloister & the hearth. 4v. [v2, 2nd; 3, 4, 3rd ed.]. s8°. 1861
„ „ ...2v in 1. s8°. L. 1864
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1890
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1892
„ „ ..... 4v. s8°. 1893
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
The course of true love never did run smooth. s8°. 1857
The double marriage. n. ed. s8°. 1890
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
The t. in the 1st ed., 1857, was: White lies.
The eighth commandment. 8°. 1860
Good stories of man & other animals. s8°. 1884
Griffith Gaunt. 3v. s8°. 1866
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. 1891
Hard cash. 3v. s8°. 1863
„ „ 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1864
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. 1889
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
It is never too late to mend. 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1856
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1892
The jilt, & o. s. s8°. 1884
Love me little, love me long. 2v. s8°. 1859
„ „ ... lib. ed. s8°. 1896
Peg Woffington. n. ed. s8°. 1857
„ „ ..... s8°. 1890
„ „ Intr. by Austin Dobson. s8°. 1899
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
A perilous secret. 2v. s8°. 1884
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1885
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1891
Put yourself in his place. 3v. s8°. 1870
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1891
Readiana: comments on current events. s8°. 1883
Sel^s. f. the works of R. With intr. by Mrs. A. Ireland. s8°. 1891
A simpleton. 3v. s8°. 1873
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Singleheart & Doubleface. s8°. 1884
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
A terrible temptation. 3v. s8°. 1871
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1890
Trade malice; &, The wandering heir. s8°. 1875
White lies, *see* Double marriage (The), *above*.
A woman-hater. 3v. s8°. E. 1877
see Reade (C. L.) & C. Reade.
Charles Reade, a mem., chiefly f. h. lit. remains, 1887.

—— & D. Boucicault. Foul play. 3v. s8°. 1868
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1891
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. *n. d.*

Reade (Charles L.) & Compton Reade. Charles Reade: a mem. 2v. s8°. 1887

Reade (Compton), *see* Reade (C. L.) & C. R., Charles Reade, a mem., 1887.

Reade (*Mrs.* Compton). The maid o' the mill. 2v. s8°. 1887

Reade (John Edmund). The deluge: drama. [*With o. p.*]. la8°. 1839
Memnon, & o. p. s8°. 1868
Poet. works. 2v. s8°. 1852
„ ..... 3v. n. ed. s8°. 1865

Reade (Raymond N. R.), *see* Ashanti Exped., 1895–6: Précis, by R., 1897.

Reade (W. Winwood).
The African sketch-book. 2v. s8°. 1873
The martyrdom of man. s8°. 1872
„ „ ... 14th ed. s8°. 1892
The outcast. s8°. 1875
Savage Africa; a tour. s8°. 1863
Story of the Ashantee Campaign. s8°. 1874
The veil of Isis: or, mysteries of the Druids. 8°. 1861

Reader (The): a review of lit., science, & art. v1–7. [*no more publ.*]. fol. 1863–7

Reader (William), *of Coventry, see* *Domesday for Warwick, 2nd ed., 1879.

Reading.
see *Best (The) reading, s1–3, 1877–87.
„ *Good r. about many books, 1894/5.

Reading, *Berkshire.* Churchwardens' accounts of St. Mary's, R., 1550–1662. Transcr. by F. N. A. Garry & A. G. Garry. 4°. Reading. 1893
*A legend of R. Abbey, 1845, *see* Macfarlane (C.)
Poems, odes, etc. spoken at R. school. Added, acc. of Benwell [*by H. Kett*] & Butt [*by R. Valpy*]. 8°. 1804
*Reading records: Diary of the Corporation. v1–4 (1431–1654). Ed. J. M. Guilding. [*No more have app^d.*] la8°. 1892–6

Reading mercury (The). [*Faesimile of*]v1, no. 31, (Feb. 1, 1723–24). [P266]. la8°. Reading. 1873

Reading (Joseph H.) The Ogowe Band; African travel. 8°. Philadelphia. 1890

Reading (William). The hist. of Sion-College, by R., 1724.
This, though w. sep. tp. & pagin. is part of Sion College.
*Bibl. cleri Londin. in Coll. Sion. cat., auct. G. Reading, 1824, *q.v.*

***Ready,** o ready! By the Captain of the "Cumberland." s8°. 1873

***Ready-money** Mortiboy, 1872, *see* Besant (*Sir* W.) & J. Rice.

Reagh (F. MacCarthy), *see* MacCarthy (Florence).

Real. *Real (The) & the beau-ideal, 1860, *see* Kelty (M. A.)
*Real (The) wants of the Irish people, 1865, *see* Irish.

Real Academia de la Historia [*Madrid*]. Coleccion de fueros y cartas-pueblas de Esp.: Catálogo. 8°. 1852
Memorias de la R. A. de la H. t1–11. 4°. 1796–1888
see Alfonso X. Las siete Partidas, cotejadas con var. cod. antig., por la R.A., 1807.
„ Cortes de Aragón y Valencia y Cataluña, t1–5, 1896–1901.
„ España Sagrada: [*cont. from t47 by the A. de la H.*], 1754–1879.
„ Historia general de Espana, escr. por individuos de la R. A. de la H., *in prog.*, 1892 etc.
„ Oviedo y Valdés (F. G. de). Hist. de las Indias etc., 1851–5.
„ Sepulveda (J. G. de). Opera, accur. R. H. A., 4v, 1780.

Real Academia Española.
Dicc. de la lengua castellana comp. por la R.A.E. 3a ed. fol. 1791
Gramática de la lengua castellana. 3a imp. s8°. 1871
see Antologia de poetas hispano-americanos; publ. por la R.A.E., 4t, 1893–5.
„ Fuero (J.) F. J. en lat. y castellano, cotej. con las mas ant. cód.; por la R.A.E., 1815.
see *Ortografía de la lengua castellana, comp. por la R.A.E., 6a imp., 1779.
„ Urríes y Azara (J. J. de). Biografía etc. de Jáuregui, 1899.
„ Vega (Lope de). Obras, *in prog.*, 1890–7.

Real del Monte Mining Co. *Letter to John Taylor, resp. the conduct of the Directors of the R. D. M. Co., 1825, *see* Taylor (John).

Real Istituto di Studi Superiori ec. in Firenze, *see* Tocco (F. di). Opere lat. di G. Bruno ec., 1889.

Réal (Antony) *ps.* [F. F. Fernand-Michel]. Les grands vins: curiosités historiques. s8°. [1887]
The story of the stick in all ages. Tr. s8°. N.Y. 1892

Real (Gaspar Corte), *see* Corte Real.

Reale Accademia dei Lincei.
see Bodio (L.) Movimento economico in Italia, 2a ed., 1891.
„ Comparetti (D.) Il Kalevala, 1891.
„ Corpus Inscriptionum Latin. C. I. L. suppl. Italica, fasc. 1, 1884.

Reale Academia delle Scienze Morali e Polit. di Napoli.
[*In 1817 this Acc. was made a* Sezione della Sc. R. Borbonica, *retaining, however its former name*].
Atti della R. A. ec. v1–4, in 2. 4°. Napoli. 1864–9
Rendiconto delle tornate e dei lavori della R. A. ec.: Anno 1, 2, (1862–3) in 1v. 4°. Napoli. 1862
„ „ ..... Anno 7, Lug.-Dic. 1868. [P243]. 8°. Napoli. 1868
see Tocco (F. DI). Le opere ined. di G. Bruno: memoria ec., 1891.

Reale Accademia Ercolanese di Archeologia.
see ERCOLANO. Le Antichità di E. esposte, 1757–92.
„ HERCULANENSIUM Voluminum quæ sup., t1, 1793.
„ HERCULANEUM. The antiq^s. of H., tr., 1773.

Reale Deputazione Toscana di Storia Patria, *see* *ARCHIVIO STORICO ITALIANO [*fondato da G. P. Vieusseux, cont. a cura della R. D. T. di S. P.*], *in prog.*, 1842etc.

Reale Museo Industriale Italiano. Illustrazioni delle Collezioni. Didattica. 1, libri scol. e pedagogici per cura del conservatore Cav. G. Jervis. la8°. Torino. 1869

Reale (Antonio). Nazione e famiglia: studio int. al carattere. 8°. Milano. 1878

Real-Encyklopädie. *Real-Encyclopädie der classischen Alterthumswissenschaft, 1839–52; neue Bearbtg., 1894 etc., *see* PAULY (A. v.) *ed.*

*Real-Encyklopädie für protestant. Theologie u. Kirche. Hrsg. v. J. J. Herzog. 21B [*viz., B1–18; & Suppl., B1–3*] in 11. 8°. [1, Hamburg; 2–9, St.; 10–21, Gotha]. 1854–66
„ „ ..... Registerband. 8°. Gotha. 1868
„ „ Hrsg. v. A. Hauck. B1–10. 3^e A. [*in prog.*]. la8°. L. 1896–1901

Reali (Eusebio). Gli amici ed i nemici del papato. [P248]. s8°. Firenze. 1866

*Realities of Paris life, 1859, *see* BYRNE (*Mrs.* W. P.)

Realm (The). v1, 2 (Nov. 1894–Dec. 1895). fol. [1894–5]

*Realmah, 1868, *see* HELPS (*Sir* A.)

Reaney (*Mrs.* G. S.) [†REANEY (*Mrs.* ISABEL)]. Just in time, or Howard Clarion's rescue. s8°. 1884

*Reason the true arbiter of language, 1814, *see* GILCHRIST (J.)

*Reasonableness (The) of applying for repeal of the Corporation & Test Acts considered [*by A. A. Sykes?*], 1736, *see* CORPORATION.

Reasons.
*Reasons against the Bishop of London's Bill, [*a. not known*], *n.d.*, *see* BLOMFIELD (C. J.), *bp. of London.*
*Reasons (The) & necessity of the Duke of Cambridge's coming to Britain, 1714, *see* GEORGE II.
*Reasons for a modification of the Act of Anne resp. the Delivery of Books & Copyright, 1813, *see* TURNER (SHARON).
*Reasons for a Royal Visitation [*of the Universities*], occas^d. by the defection of the clergy from the Govt. [P614]. 8°. 1717
*Reasons for establishing an Authors' Publication Soc., 1843, *see* PETHERAM (J.)
*Reasons for returning to the Church of England, 1871, *see* CAPES (J. M.)
*Reasons for the prevalence of disbelief among the working classes, 1869, *see* DISBELIEF.
*Reasons humbly offered for the liberty of unlicens'd printing. Subj^d., character of E. Bohun. [P892]. s4°. 1693
*Reasons humbly offered proving it is inconsistent w. the interest of England, that the Civil Magistrate shld. put the Penal-Laws in execution agst. Prot. Dissenters, 1682, *see* PENAL LAWS.
*Reasons (The) why I corresponded w.^th John Hewet, [*dated at end*, 1696/7]. *This, w. sep. pagin., is part of* SMITH (MATT.) Mems. of secret service, 1699, *q.v.*
*Some r^s. agst. the resolutions now pending f. the Secret Comm., Apr. 1782. [P198]. 8°. 1882
*Some r^s. for separation from the Communion of the Church of Eng., etc., in a dialogue. By H. C. [P276]. s4°. 1682

Réaumur (R. A.) [†FERCHAULT DE RÉAUMUR (RENÉ ANTOINE)]. Mémo. p. serv. à l'hist. des insectes. 6t. 4°. 1734–42

Reavis (Logan Uriah). Saint Louis: the future great city of the world. la8°. St. Louis. 1870

Reay, *see also* RAY, REA.

Reay (*Miss* Martha), *see* HACKMAN (J.) & R., *Love & madness, n. ed., 1780; [*anoth. ed., w. t.*]: *Love letters of H. & R. (1775–9), 1895.

Rebecque (Henri B. Constant de), *see* CONSTANT (BENJAMIN).

Rebecque (Samuel Constant de), *see* CONSTANT DE REBECQUE (S.)

Rebecque (Willem de Constant de), *see* CONSTANT DE REBECQUE (W. DE).

*Rebel (The) Rose, 1888, *see* MACCARTHY (J.) & *Mrs.* C. PRAED.

Rebell (Hugues). La femme qui a connu l'Empereur. s8°. 1901

Rébelliau (Alfred). Bossuet. s8°. 1900

Rebellion. *Hist. (The) of the R. (1745–6), 2^nd ed., 1748, *see* HENDERSON (ANDREW).
*Memorials of the R. of 1569, 1841, *see* SHARPE (*Sir* C.) *ed.*

Rebellion record (The): diary of events, w. docs., etc. Ed. F. Moore. v1–7. la8°. N.Y. 1861–8

Rebello (Pedro Julião), *aft. pope John XXI; see* PETRUS, *Hispanus, aft. John XXI.*

Reber (Franz v.) Hist. of ancient art. Tr. & augm. J. T. Clarke. 8°. 1883

Rebory ( ), *see* DOGNON (J. F.) & R. Les prisonniers franç. en Angleterre, 1798.

Reboul (Henri P. I.) Géologie de la période quaternaire & intr. à l'hist. anc. 8°. 1833

Rebuilding. *Upon the r. the city, 1670. *This, w. sep. tp. & pagin., is part of* WILD (R.) Iter Boreale etc., 1670, *q.v.*

*Rebus (De) Iaponicis, Indicis & Peruanis, 1605, *see* HAY (J.)

Recalde (Iñigo Lopez de) *de Loyola, St., see* LOYOLA (IGNATIUS), *St.*

Récamier (*Mme.* Jeanne F. J. Adélaïde).
see CONSTANT (BENJ.) Lettres à R. (1807–30), 1882.
„ LENORMANT (*Mme.* A.) *Madame R., les amis de sa jeunesse & sa corr. intime, 1872.
„ —— *Memoirs & corr. of Mme. R., tr., 1867.
„ —— *Souv^s. et corr. tirés des papiers de Mme. R., 1859; 2^e éd., 1860.
„ MOHL (*Mme.*) Mme. R., w. sketch of hist. of society in France [*1st ed. of wh., 1829, was anon.*], 1862.

Recanati (Giov. Batt.) Osservazioni critiche, ed apologetiche sopra il libro di J. Lenfant "Poggiana." s8°. Venezia. 1721

Receipt Rolls of the Exchequer, *see* EXCHEQUER.

Récéjac (E.) Fondements de la connaissance mystique. 8°. 1897

Recent. *Recent discussions on the abolition of patents for inventions, 1869, *see* PATENTS.
*Recent recolls. of the Anglo-American Church in the U.S., 1861, *see* ANGLO-AMERICAN.
*Recent researches in Bible lands, 1897, *see* HILPRECHT (H. V.) *ed.*

*Reception & entertainment of the Chinese Embassy by the city of Boston, 1868, *see* BOSTON.

Recess. *Recess (The): a tale of other times, 2^nd ed., 1786, *see* LEE (S.)
*Recess studies. Ed. Sir A. Grant. 8°. E. 1870

Recherche. *De la r. de la vérité, ou l'on traitte de la nature de l'esprit etc., 4^e éd., 1678, *see* MALEBRANCHE (N.)

Recherches.
*Recherches bibliograph. sur le "Télémaque" etc., 2^e éd., 1840, *see* CARON (A. L. P.)
*Recherches et consids. sur les finances de France, (1595–1721), 1758, *see* VÉRON DE FORBONNOIS (FR.)
*Recherches nouv. sur l'hist. anc., 1814, *see* VOLNEY (C. F.)
*Recherches sur l'orig. de plus. maisons souveraines, 1863, *see* KÖHNE (B. v.)
*Recherches sur l'orig. etc. des arts de la Grèce, 1785, *see* HANCARVILLE (D').

*Recht (Das) der Frau: das Vermächtniss einer Unglücklichen. s8°. Zürich. 1885

Rechtsgeschichte.
see *ZEITSCHRIFT DER SAVIGNY-STIFTUNG FÜR R., *in prog.*, 1880etc.
„ *ZEITSCHRIFT FÜR R., 1861–78.

Rechtslexikon, 3^e A., 1880–1, *see* HOLTZENDORFF (F. v.) *ed.*

Rechtswissenschaft. *Encyklopädie d. R., 2T, [T1, 4^e; T2, 3^e A.], 1880–2, *see* HOLTZENDORFF (F. v.) *ed.*

Récits d'un ménestrel de Reims au 13^e s., [S. de l'H. de F.], 1876, *see* REIMS.

Recke (Elisabeth C. C. v. der), *see* BECKER (S.) Vor 100 Jahren: R.'s Reise, 1784–6 nach d. Tagebuch ihrer Begleiterin S. B., 1884.

Recke (Ernst F. V. von der). Archilochos: en dramat. Skizze. s8°. 1878
Hertuginden af Burgund: Drama. s8°. 1891

Recke-Volmerstein (*Gräfin* Maria v. der). *Recolls. of the life of Countess Matilda v. d. Recke Volmerstein, by her daughter [*Maria v. d. R. V.*]. Tr. [*M. Fox*]. s8°. 1874
„ „ ..... 2^nd ed. s8°. 1874

Recke-Volmerstein (*Gräfin* Mathilde von der). *Recolls. of the life of Countess Matilda v. d. R.-V., by her daughter, tr., 1874, *see* RECKE-VOLMERSTEIN (*Gräfin* MARIA v. D.)

Reclus (Elie), *b. 1827.* Le primitif d'Australie, ou les Non-non & les Oui-Oui. s8°. [1894]
Primitive folk. s8°. [1891]

Reclus (J. J. Elisée), *b. 1831.*
L'Afrique australe. 8°. 1901
La Chine et la diplomatie européenne. [P1004]. 8°. 1900
L'évolution, la révolution et l'idéal anarchique. s8°. 1898
Nouvelle géographie universelle. 19t. 4°. 1875–94
1, L'Europe mérid. (Grèce, Turquie, Roumanie, Serbie, Italie, Espagne, Portugal).
2, La France.
3, L'Europe Centrale (Suisse, Austro-Hongrie, Allemagne).
4, L'Europe du nord-ouest (Belgique, Hollande, Iles Britann.)
5, L'Europe scandinave & russe.
6, L'Asie russe.
7, L'Asie Orientale.
8, L'Inde & l'Indo-Chine.
9, L'Asie antérieure.
10, L'Afrique septentrionale. p1, Bassin du Nil, Soudan égyptien, Ethiopie, Nubie, Egypte.
11, L'Afrique septentrionale. p2, Tripolitaine, Tunisie, Algérie, Maroc, Sahara.
12, L'Afrique occidentale; archipels atlantiques, Sénégambie & Soudan occidental.
13, L'Afrique méridionale: îles de l'Atlantique austral, Gabouie, Congo, Angola, Cap, Zambèze, Zanzibar, Côte de Somal.
14, Océan & terres océaniques: îles de l'Océan Indien, Insulinde, Philippines, Micronésie, Nouvelle-Guinée, Mélanésie, Nouvelle-Calédonie, Australie, Polynésie.
15, Amérique boréale: Groenland, Archipel polaire, Alaska, Canada, Terre-Neuve.
16, Les Etats-Unis.
17, Indes occidentales, Mexique, isthmes américains, Antilles.
18, Amérique du Sud: Les régions andines, Trinidad, Vénézuela, Colombie, Eeuador, Pérou, Bolivie, Chili.
19, Amérique du Sud: L'Amazonie & La Plata. (Guyanes, Brésil, Paraguay, Uruguay, Républ. Argentine).

Translations.
The earth: a descr. hist^{y}. of the phenomena of the life of the globe: Continents. Tr. B. B. Woodward. 2 sections, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1871
„ The ocean, atmosphere & life: the 2nd series of "A descr. hist. of the phenomena of the globe." Tr. B. B. Woodward. 2v. 8°. 1873
The earth & its inhabitants: the univ. geography. 19v. la8°. [1878–1894]
1–4 ed. by E. G. Ravenstein; 5, 6, by E. G. R. & A. H. Keane; 7–19 by A. H. Keane.
1, S. Europe.
2, France & Switzerland.
3, Austria-Hungary, Germany, Belgium, Netherlands.
4, The British Isles.
5, N.-E. Atlantic, Islands of N. Atlantic, Scandinavia, European Islands of the Aretic Ocean, Russia in Enrope.
6, Asiatic Russia.
7, E. Asia.
8, India & Indo-China.
9, S.-W. Asia.
10, N.-E. Africa.
11, N.-W. Africa.
12, W. Africa.
13, S. & E. Africa.
14, Australasia.
15, N. America.
16, U. States.
17, Mexico, C. America, W. Indies.
18, S. America, The Andes Regions.
19, Amazonia & La Plata.
A new physical geography. Ed. A. H. Keane. 2v. [1, Earth; 2, Air & Ocean]. la8°. 1886
The hist. of a mountain. Tr. B. Ness & J. Lillie. s8°. 1881

—— **& Onésime Reclus.** L'Empire du milieu: le climat, le sol, etc. de la Chine. 8°. 1902

Reclus (Onésime), *b. 1837.* Le plus beau royaume sous le ciel. s4°. 1899
see Reclus (J. J. E.) & O. R. L'empire du milieu etc., 1902.

Recœuil des memoires et conferences sur les arts & les sciense, presentées à M. le Dauphin pendant 1672, 1673, par J. B. Denis, qui y continuë le Journal des sçavans. 2p. [*b. w.* Journal des sçavans, t3]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1682

Recolin (Charles). L'anarchie litt. s8°. 1898
Solidaires: essai de sociologie chrétienne. 3^{e} éd. s8°. 1895

Recolin (Numa). Sermons. s8°. *Paris.* 1876

Recollections.
*R. of a chaperon, ed. Lady Dacre, n. ed., 1833, *see* Dacre (*Lady*).
*R. of a chaplain in the Navy, 1886, *see* Tucker (W. G.)
*R. of a country doctor, 1885, *see* Spender (*Mrs.* J. K.)
*R. of a pedestrian. By the author of "Journal of an exile." [*By Thomas Alex. Boswell.*]. 3v. s8°. 1826
*R. of a ramble from Sydney to Southampton, 1851, *see* Sydney.
*R. of an Egyptian princess, 1893, *see* Chennells (E.)
*R. of Eton, 1870, *see* Eton.
*R. of Gen. Garibaldi, or travels etc., [*tr.*], 1861, *see* Schwartz (M. E. v.) [*ps.* Elpis Melena].
*R. of Mrs. Hester Taffetas, 1858, *see* Taffetas (*Mrs.* H.) *ps.*

Recollections [*continued*].
*R. of Russia, dur. 33 years' residence, by a German nobleman, rev. & tr. L. Wraxall, 1855, *see* Russia.
*R. of the life of A. J. Scott, 1842, *see* Gatty (A.) & *Mrs.* A. Gatty.
*R. of the life of Countess Matilda v. d. Recke Volmerstein, by her daughter, tr., 1874, *see* Recke-Volmerstein (*Gräfin* Maria von der).
*R. of the Peninsula, by the a. of "Sketches of India," 4th ed., 1825, *see* Sherer (J. Moyle).
*Some professional r^{s}., by a member of the Council of the Incorp. Law Soc., 1883, *see* Some etc.

***Recommended** to mercy, n. ed., *n.d.*, *see* Houstoun (*Mrs.*)

Record.
*Leaf (A) omitted out of the Record Report, 1837; *d*, *Another leaf etc., 1837; *d*, Third leaf etc., 1837, *see* Bruce (John), *F.S.A.*
*Record book of the Scinde Irregular Horse, 1853–6, *see* Scinde Irregular Horse.
*Record (A) of art in 1898 [Extra no. of the Studio], 1898, *see* Studio (The).
Record of Carnarvon, *see* Carnarvon.
*Record revelations: a letter on the Public Records of Ireland, & on the "Calendars of Patent & Close Rolls of Chancery in Ireland." By an Irish archivist. [P83]. 8°. 1863

Record Commission.
Including, for convenience, not only Reports & Proceedings of, & ref^{s}. to publications of, the R. C. appointed in 1800 & renewed six times betw. 1800 & 1831, but also Reports from Committees of either House at any date upon the Records; also entries of, or ref^{s}. to, anon. works dealing with the R. C., or with any of the above-mentioned Committees on the Records.
For the Master of the Rolls series see Rolls Series.
[I], Reports, Proceedings etc. (*in order of date of publ^{n}.*).
Report of the Lords Committees, apptd. by the H. of L. to view the Publick Records. s8°. 1719
Report f. the Committee [*of H. of Commons*] apptd. to view the Cottonian Library, & such publick records as they think proper. fol. 1732
Commissions, & abstract of annual reports [1800–1806] of Commissioners on the Public Records of the Kingdom. fol. 1807
Report from the Commissioners appointed to execute the measures resp. the Public Records of the Kingdom, etc. With acc. of their proceedings, 1800–12. fol. 1812
„ Reports f. the C^{s}. appt^{d}. etc., 1800–19. fol. 1819
„ Appendix to Reports f. the C^{s}. appt^{d}. etc.: Engraved facsimiles in the works printed under the Commission, with explan^{s}. fol. 1819
La Commission des Archives d'Angleterre (R. C.) aux savans et antiquaires français. [P141]. 8°. 1834
Memoria da Commissão dos Arquivos da Gran-Bretanha dirig. aos cartorarios, etc. de Portugal. [P141]. 8°. 1835
Report of debate on motion of Buller for Select Committee to inquire into the affairs of the R. C., etc., 18 Feb. 1836. [P107]. 8°. 1836
Comparative account of works produced & moneys received by the Commissioners on the Public Records, [1826–36. *Compiled by W. H. Black.* P107]. 8°. 1837
Gen. report to the King in Council f. the Board of Commsrs. on the Public Records. With app. & index. fol. 1837
Report, resolutions etc. of the Select Committee of H. of Commons apptd. to inquire into the R. C., & the state of the Records; w. notes [*15 Aug., 1836.* P107]. 8°. 1837
„ Papers & docs. rel. to the evidence of certain witnesses before the Select Committee "to inquire into the R. C. etc." 8°. 1837
[II], Public Records published by the R. C.
see Brantingham (T. de), *bp.* Issue Roll of B. (1370), tr. F. Devon, 1835.
„ British Museum. Harleian MSS., 1808–12.
„ —— Lansdowne MSS., 1819.
„ Carnarvon. Registrum vulg. nuncupatum "The record of C.," 1838.
„ Chancery. Calendars of Proceedings in C. in r. of Eliz., [w.] examples of earlier Proceedings, Ric. I–III, 3v, 1827–32.
„ Charter Rolls. Calendarium Rotulorum Chartarum et Inquisitionum ad quod damnum, 1803.
„ —— Rotuli Chartarum, v1, i, (1199–1216), 1837.
„ Close Rolls. Rotuli Litt. Claus., v1, 2, [1204–27], 1833–44.
„ Cole (*Sir* H.) *ed.*, Doc^{s}. illust. of Eng. hist. in 13th & 14th c^{s}., sel. f. the Records of the Dept. of the Queen's Remembrancer of the Exchequer, 1844.

Record Commission [*continued*].
[II], Public Records published by the R. C. [*cont'd*.]
see Court. Court of King's Bench. Rotuli Curiæ Regis: Rolls & Records of the Court held before the King's Justiciars, 6 Ric. I–I John, 2v, 1835.
,, Devon (F.) *ed*., Issues of the Exchequer: payments f. Hen. III–Hen. VI, f. the Pell Office, 1837.
,, —— *ed*., Issues of the Exchequer: payments dur. r. of Ja. I, f. the Pell Office, 1836.
,, Domesday Book. Libri censualis, 1783–1816.
,, Ellis (*Sir* H.) Gen. intr. to Domesday, 2v, 1833.
,, England: *Laws*. Ancient Laws and Institutes of E., 1840.
,, Facsimiles of national MSS., 1865–8.
,, Fine Rolls. Excerpta e rotulis finium, Hen. III rege, (1216–72), 2v, 1835–6.
,, —— Rotuli de oblatis & finibus, temp. Johannis, 1835.
,, Fines, s. Pedes finium (1195–1214), 2v, 1835–44.
,, Hundred Rolls. Rotuli Hundredorum temp. Hen. III & Edw. I, 2v, 1812–18.
,, Huntea (J.) Intr. to the Valor Ecclesiasticus, w. map in dioceses, 1834.
,, Inquisitiones Post Mortem. Calendarium inquisitionum p.m. sive escætarum, 4v, 1806–28.
,, Ireland: *Chancery* (*Court of*). [*Calendar of Patent Rolls of the C. of I., 1 Ja. I–16 Ja. I, 1800? No title-page*]. fol. *n.d.*
—— : —— Inquisitionum in Off. Rotulorum Cancellariæ Hiberniæ asservat. repertorium, 2v, 1826–9.
,, ——: —— Rotulorum patentium & claus. Cancellariæ Hiberniæ calendarium, v1, i, (Hen. II–VII), [*no more publ*.], 1828.
,, Irish Record Publications. Reports f. the Commrs. apptd. to execute the measures resp. the P. R^s. of I., [1810–25], 3v, 1815–29.
,, Lancaster, *duchy of*. Ducatus Lancastriæ [*for contents see entry*], 4p in 3v, 1823–34.
,, Liberate Rolls. Rotuli de Liberate ac de Misis & Præstitis, regn. Johannæ, 1844.
,, Nicolas (*Sir* N. H.) Public Records: a descr. of the works printed by the R. C., 1831.
,, Nonæ Rolls. Nonarum Inquisitiones in Curia Scaccarii, temp. Ed. III, 1807.
,, Originalia Rolls. Rotulorum Originalium abbreviatio, temp. Hen. III–Edw. III, 2v, 1805–10.
,, Palgrave (*Sir* F.) Essay upon the orig. authority of the King's Council, 1834.
,, —— Scotland: doc^s. & records illust^g. the hist. of S., & transactions betw. the crowns of S. & Eng., in the Treasury, v1, [*no more publ*.], 1837.
,, Parliament: *Anon. works*. Modus tenendi Parliamentum: anc. treatise on the mode of holding the P., [*w. tr. etc*.], 1846.
,, —— *House of Commons*. Reports from Committees: v15, Reports f. Sel. Comm. apptd. to inquire into state of the Public Records (reported 1800), 1815.
,, Parliamentary Writs & Writs of Military Summons, etc., ed. Palgrave, v1, 2, [Ed. I & II; *no more publ*.], 1827–34.
,, Patent Rolls. Calendarium Rotulorum Pat. in Turri Londin., [3 Joh.–23 Edw. IV], 1802.
,, —— Rotuli Litterarum Patentium, v1, i, (1201–16), 1835.
,, Petrie (H.) Mon. hist. Britannica, 1848.
,, Pipe Rolls. Magnum Rotulum Scaccarii, vel M. R. Pipæ, de a. 31° Hen. I (ut videtur), quem laudarunt pro Rotulo 5^i a. Stephani, 1833.
,, —— Great R^l. of the P., for 2–4 Hen. II, 1844.
,, —— Great R^l. of the P., for 1 Ric. I, 1844.
,, —— Rotulus Cancellarii, vel antigraphum M. Rot. Pipæ, de 3° a. Joh., 1833.
,, Placita de quo warranto, temp. Edw. I, II, III, 1818.
,, Placitorum abbreviatio, temp. Ric. I–Edw. II, 1811.
,, Privy Council. Proceedings & ordinances of P. C. (1386–1542), ed. Nicolas, 7v, 1834–7.
,, Rotuli Normanniæ in Turri Londin., v1, (1200–5; & 1417), [*no more publ*.], 1835.
,, Rymer (T.) Fœdera etc., aucta etc., v1–4, [*no more publ*.], 1816–69.
,, Scotland: *Anon. works*. Inquisitionum ad Capellam Regis retornatarum in publ. Archivis Scotiæ abbreviatio, 3v, 1811–16.
,, —— —— Rotuli Scotiæ [Edw. I–Hen. VIII], 1814–9.

Record Commission [*continued*].
[II], Public Records published by the R. C. [*cont'd*.]
see Scotland: *Laws etc*. The Acts of the Parliaments of S., [1124–1707], 11v *and* Index, 1814–75.
,, —— : *Lords Auditors*. Acts of the L^s. A^s. (1466–94) [Acta Dominorum Auditorum], 1839.
,, —— : *Lords of Council*. Acts of the L^s. of C. in civil causes (1478–95), 1839.
,, —— : *Records* (*Public*). Proceedings of the Commrs. for arrangement etc. of the P. R^s. (1806–8), so far as rel^g. to S., 1808.
,, —— : *Register of the Great Seal*. Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum in Archivis Publ. asservatum (1306–1424), 1814.
,, State Papers dur. the r. of Hen. VIII, 11v, 1831–52.
,, Statutes of the Realm [1101–1713], 9v, 1810–22; *and*, Alphabet. index, 1824; *and*, Chronolog. index, 1828.
,, Taxatio Ecclesiastica Angliæ & Walliæ [*or*, Taxation of Pope Nicholas; *or*, Vetus Valor], auctoritate P. Nicholai IV, (c. 1291), 1802.
,, Testa de Nevill, s. Liber feodorum in Curia Scaccarii, temp. Hen. III & Edw. I, 1807.
,, Thomas (F. S.) Hdbk. to Public Records, 1853.
,, —— Historical notes (1509–1714), 1856–8.
,, Treasury. The antient kalendars & inventories of the T., w. o. doc^s. illust. the hist. of [*the T*.], ed. Palgrave, 3v, 1836.
,, Valor Ecclesiasticus [*or*, Liber Regis] temp. Hen. VIII, 6v, 1810–34.
,, Wales. Ancient Laws & Institutes of W., etc., 1841.
Record Office (Public). Calendar of doc^s. rel. to Scotland in P.R.O., 4v, [Scottish Record Publ.], 1881–8, *see* Scotland.
Descriptive cat. of ancient deeds in the Public Record Off. v1–3, [*in prog*. Calendars of State Papers]. la8°. 1890–1900
Index to reports of Sir F. Palgrave (1840–61). fol. 1865
Index to reports of Sir T. D. Hardy (1862–78). fol. 1880
Lists & indexes. Nos. 1–15, [*in prog*.]. fol. 1892 etc.
1, Index of ancient Petitions of the Chancery & Exchequer in P.R.O. 1892.
2, Declared accounts from Pipe Off. & Audit Off. in the P.R.O. 1893.
3, Vols. of State Papers rel. to Gt. Brit. & Irel. & Channel I^s. in the P.R.O. 1894.
4, Plea Rolls of various courts in P.R.O. 1894.
5, List of orig. ministers' accounts in the P.R.O. pt. 1894.
6, Court Rolls in P.R.O. pt. 1896.
7, Index of Chancery Proceedings (series 2), in the P.R.O. v1, 1558–79. 1896.
8, List of orig. ministers' accounts in the P.R.O. App., corr., & index to pt. 1897.
9, List of sheriffs for Eng. & Wales, to A.D. 1831. 1898.
10, List of proceedings of Commissioners for Charitable Uses in P.R.O. 1899.
11, List of Foreign Accounts enrolled on the Great Roll of the Exchequer in P.R.O. 1900.
12, List of early Chancery Proceedings preserved in the P.R.O. v1, 1901.
13, List of proceedings in Court of Star Chamber preserved in the P.R.O. v1, 1485–1558. 1901.
14, List of the records of the Duchy of Lancaster preserved in the P.R.O., 1901.
15, List of ancient corr. of the Chancery & Exchequer preserved in the P.R.O., 1902.
see Scargill-Bird (S. R.) Guide to the princ. classes of docs. in P.R.O., 1891; 2^nd ed., 1896.
Record Society, *see* Chorley (R.) Chorley Survey (1652), 1896.
Record Society for the publication of original documents relating to Lancashire & Cheshire, *see* Lancashire & Cheshire. Records in the P. Record Off., ed. W. D. Selby, 2p, 1882–3.
Records. *Including anon. works in which "Records" or "Public Records" is the catchword, and works of a general nature rel. to the Public Records of Gt. Brit. or of England. For gen. works on the Public R^s. of Ireland, see* Ireland: *Records* (*Public*). *For gen. works on the Public Records of Scotland, see* Scotland: *Records*.
For the Master of the Rolls Series see Rolls Series.
Exact abridgement of the Records in the Tower, of all Parl^s. f. Ed. II–Rich. III, coll. by C. ["*or rather by* W. & R. Bowyer"], 1657, *see* Cotton (*Sir* R. B.)
Handbook to Public Records, *see* Thomas (F. S.)
Index to the printed reports of Sir F. Palgrave, Deputy Keeper of the P.R^s., 1840–61. [Public Record Office]. fol. 1865

Records [*continued*].

*Index to the printed reports of Sir T. D. Hardy, Deputy Keeper, 1862–78. [*b. w.* Index, 1840–61 Public Record Office]. fol. 1880
*Index (An) to the Rˢ., 1739, *see* STRACHEY (—).
*Management of the Public Archives, [1837], *see* MANAGEMENT etc.
*Public Rˢ.: a descr. of the works pr. by the Record Comm., 1831, *see* NICOLAS (*Sir* N. H.)
*Record revelations etc., 1863, *see* RECORD etc.
*Records of a stormy life, 1879, *see* HOUSTOUN (*Mrs.*)
*Records (The) of New Amsterdam, (1653–74), 1897, *see* NEW AMSTERDAM.
*Records of old Aberdeen [New Spalding Club], *in prog.*, 1899 etc., *see* MUNRO (A. M.) *ed.*
*Records of S.E. Africa, in prog., 1898etc., *see* THEAL (G. McC.) *ed.*
*Records (The) of the borough of Northampton, 2v, 1898, *see* NORTHAMPTON.
*Records of the English Catholics under the Penal Laws, chiefly f. the Archives of the See of Westminster.
v1, 2, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1878–1882
see ALLEN (*Card.* W.) Letters & memorials (1532–94). [2.]
„ DOUAI. First & 2nd diaries of the Eng. College, Douay. [1.]
*Records of the Governor & Co. of Massachusetts Bay, 1853–4, *see* MASSACHUSETTS.
*Records of the ministry of E. T. March Phillipps, 1862, *see* PHILLIPPS (*Miss* L. F. MARCH).
*Records of the past: Eng. trˢ. of Assyrian & Egyptian monˢ. [*Ed. S. Birch*]. 12v. (v1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, Assyrian texts. 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, Egyptian texts). s8°. [1873–81]
„ „ ..... Eng. tr. of the anc. mouˢ. of Egypt & W. Asia. Ed. A. H. Sayce. New ser. 6v. s8°. [1890–2]
*Repertorye of Rˢ., 1631, *see* AGARDE (A.)

***Recovery (The)** of Jerusalem, 1871, *see* JERUSALEM.

Recreations. *Recreations (The) of a country parson, 1859 etc., *see* BOYD (A. K. H.)
*Recreations (The) of C. North, 1842, *see* WILSON (JOHN) *prof. etc.*

Recreative (The) review. 3v. 8°. 1821–2

Recreative science. v1. 8°. 1860

***Rectitudines** singularum personarum etc., 1842, *see* LEO (H.) *ed.*

Rector. *Rector (The); and, The doctor's family, 1863, *see* OLIPHANT (*Mrs.*)
*Rector (The) in search of a curate. By a Churchman. [*By W. E. Wilkinson, of Cheltenham?*] s8°. 1843
*Rector (The) of Sutton committed with the dean of St. Paul's, etc., 1680, *see* ALSOP (V.)

Rectorial addresses before the University of Edinburgh (1859–99), 1900, *see* EDINBURGH: *University.*

Recueil. Recueil A-H, I, K-T, V, X-Z, &. *Ed. by var. persons.*
24v in 12. s8°. [Fontenoy, Paris, Amsterdam, etc.]. 1745–62
"*Recueil R*" *has H in place of R on the tp., by mistake.*
"*Recueil &*" *is the t. of the last, the 24th, vol.*
Recueil concernant les religionnaires, 1885. *This is the half-t. of* Edits, déclarations etc. conc. la Religion P. Réformée (1662–1751), 1885, *q.v.*
Recueil d'actes des 12e & 13e siècles en langue romane wallonne etc., 1849, *see* TAILLIAR (E. F. J.) *ed.*
Recueil d'anciens textes bas-latins, provençaux & fr., pl, 2, [*no more publ.*], 1874, *see* MEYER (P.) *ed.*
Recueil de Barbin, [n. éd.], 1752, *see* Recueil des plus belles pièces etc., 1752, *below.*
Recueil de chants histor. franç., 1841, *see* LE ROUX DE LINCY (A. J. V.) *ed.*
Recueil de chroniques de Touraine, 1854; & Suppl., 1856. *see* SALMON (A.) *ed.*
Recueil de contes pop. de la Kabylie, tr., 1882, *see* RIVIÈRE (J.)
Recueil de dissˢ. sur les apparitions etc., 1752, *see* LENGLET DU FRESNOY (N.) *ed.*
Recueil de docˢ. rel. à la Russie, pour la plupart secrets etc., 1854, *see* RUSSIE.
Recueil de docˢ. sur les exactions etc. des armées prussiennes, 1871, *see* SECOURS AUX BLESSÉS (SOCIÉTÉ INTERNATIONALE DE).
Recueil de lettres pour serv. à l'hist. milit. de Louis XIV, 1760–64, *see* LOUIS XIV.
Recueil de lois & règlemens conc. l'instruction publique, 1814–28, *see* INSTRUCTION.
Recueil de motets fr. des 12e & 13e s., 1881–3, *see* RAYNAUD (G.) *ed.*
Recueil de pièces curieuses, 1736, *see* PASSERANO (A. RADICATI, *conte* DI).
Recueil de pièces officielles destinées à détromper les François etc., 1814–16, *see* SCHOELL (M. S. F.) *ed.*
Recueil de pièces rel. aux aff. de la Hollande & de la Belgique, en 1830–[32]. 3t. 8°. La Haye. 1831–3

Recueil [*continued*].

Recueil de planches, sur les sciences etc., 11t, 1762–72. *These are the "planches" of* DIDEROT (D.) & D'ALEMBERT. Encyclopédie etc., *q.v.*
Recueil de poésies françoises des 15e & 16e s., 1855–78, *see* MONTAIGLON (A. DE) & J. DE ROTHSCHILD, *edd.*
Recueil de poetes gascons, pl, *see* GOUDELIN (P.) Obros, 1700.
Recueil de psaumes et cantiques à l'usage des églises de Vaud etc., 2e éd., 1866, *see* VAUD.
Recueil de rapports sur les progrès des lettres & des sciences en France. Publ. faite sous les ausp. du Ministère de l'Instruction Publique. la8°. 1867–70
Anthropologie; par A. de Quatrefages.
Archéologie; par A. Maury.
Astronomie; par C. E. Delaunay. [*in* P730].
Etudes historiques; par Geffroy, Zeller, Thiénot.
Géométrie; par M. Chasles.
Organisation etc. de l'instruction publique; par C. Jourdain.
Sciences histor. & philolog.—Prog. des études rel. à l'Egypte & l'Orient.
Sciences zoologiques; par Milne Edwards.
see BERNARD (CLAUDE). De la physiologie gén., 1872, *wh. is a n. éd. of his Rapport in this ser.*
„ RAVAISSON (F.) La philosophie en France au 19e s., 2e éd., 1885, *wh. is 2e éd. of his Rapport in this ser.*
Recueil de romans historiques, 1746–7, *see* ROMANS.
Recueil de voiages au nord, 1715–27, *see* BERNARD (J. F.) *ed.*
Recueil des actes etc. conc. les aff. du clergé, 1768–71, *see* LE MERRE (P.), *père & fils, edd.*
Recueil des allocutions consistoriales encycliques & aut. lettres apostol. citées dans l'Encyclique & le Syllabus du 8 déc. 1864, 2e éd., 1865, *see* PIUS IX.
Recueil des historiens des croisades. Publ. par les soins de l'Acad. des Inscrˢ. & Belles-Lettres. [*In prog.*]. fol. 1841etc.
Docˢ. arméniens. t1. 1869. Historiens grecs. t1, 2. 1875–81.
Historiens occidentaux. t1–5. 1844–95.
t1 has 2p, sep. bound; t5 has 2p, bound in 1v.
Historiens orientaux. t1–4. [*t2 has 2p bound in 1v*]. 1872–98.
Lois. t1, 2 (Assises de Jérusalem, ou rec. des ouvr. de jurisprudence comp. pendant le 13e s. dans les royaumes de Jérusalem & de Chypre). 1841–2.
1, Assises de la Haute Cour. Publ. par le cte. Beugnot.
2, Assises de la Cour des Bourgeois. Publ. par le cte. Beugnot.
Recueil des historiens des Gaules, 1738–1876, *see* BOUQUET (M.)
Recueil des instructions données aux ambassadeurs & ministres de France dep. les traités de Westphalie jusqu'à la Révol. Publ. sous les ausp. de la Commission des Archives Diplomatiques. t1–16, in 17, [*there is a t12, & also 12bis. In prog.*]. la8°. 1884–1901
1, Autriche. Intr. & notes par A. Sorel. 1884.
2, Suède. Intr. etc. par A. Geffroy. 1885.
3, Portugal. Intr. etc. par le vte. de Caix de Saint-Aymour. 1886.
4, 5, Pologne. Intr. etc. par L. Farges. 2t. 1888.
6, Rome. Intr. etc. par G. Hanotaux. t1, 1888.
7, Bavière, Palatinat, Deux-Ponts. Intr. etc. par A. Lebon. 1889.
8, 9, Russie. Intr. etc. par A. Rambaud. 2t. 1890.
10, Naples & Parme. Intr. etc. par J. Reinach. 1893.
11, 12, 12*bis*. Espagne. Intr. etc. par A. Morel-Fatio [*& H. Léonardon*]. 3t. 1894–9.
13, Danemark. Intr. etc. par A. Geffroy. 1895.
14, 15, Savoie-Sardaigne et Mantoue. Intr. etc. par le cte. Horric de Beaucaire. 1898–9.
16, Prusse; avec intr. etc. par A. Waddington.
Recueil des memoires (*periodical*), *see* RECŒUIL DES MEMOIRES, 1682.
Recueil des monˢ. inéd. de l'hist. du Tiers Etat, s1, t1–4, 1850–70, *see* THIERRY (J. N. AUG.) *ed.*
Recueil des plus belles pièces des poètes fr.: Villon jusqu'à Benserade. 6t. [n. éd.]. s8°. 1752
The first ed. appeared 1692; *the pieces were possibly selected by Fontenelle.* From the *name of one edr.* [*Fr. Barbin*] *the collection is frequently cited as the "Recueil de Barbin."*
Recueil des principaux traités etc. dep. 1761, [*in prog.*], 1791 etc., *see* MARTENS (G. F. v.) *ed.*
Recueil des réclamations, remontrances etc. des Parlements, Cours des Aides etc. au sujet de l'Edit de Déc. 1770, etc. 2t. 8°. Amsterdam. 1775
Recueil des traités, conventions & actes diplomat. conc. l'Autriche & l'Italie, 1859, *see* AUSTRIA.
Recueil des traités, conventions, lois, décrêts etc. rel. à la paix avec l'Allemagne, 2t, 1872, *see* FRANCE: ANON. WORKS.
Recueil des traités etc. conclus par la Russie, t1–13, [*in prog.*], 1874 etc., *see* RUSSIA: TREATIES.

Recueil [*continued*].
Recueil des traités servant à la connaissance des relⁿˢ. étrang. des puissances de l'Europe, 2ᵉ éd., 1817–35, *see* MARTENS (G. F. v.)
Recueil des voyages qui ont servi à l'établ. de la Comp. des Indes Or., dans les Prov.-Unies, n. éd., 1725, *see* RENNEVILLE (R. A. C. DE) *ed.*
Recueil d'itinéraires & de voyages dans l'Asie Centrale & l'Extrême Orient, 1878, *see* ASIE.
Recueil gén. des anc. lois françaises (420–1789), 1822–33, *see* JOURDAN (A. J. L.) *ed.*
Recueil gén. et complet des fabliaux des 13 & 14 s., 1872–90, *see* MONTAIGLON (A. DE) & G. RAYNAUD, *edd.*

Recusants. *A romance of the Rᵗ, 1888, *see* LONGUEVILLE (T.)

Reczyński (Jerzy) [RENCZYNSKI]. Chronology of dates on the two Amyelæan marble slabs dug out from the ruins of the temple of Apollo at Delphi by Fourmont, 1729–30. obl.8ᵛᵒ. 1884
see MOABITE STONE. *The last of the Anakims: the M. S. deciphered, tr., 1880.
„ ROSETTA STONE, deciphered etc. by R., 1882.

Red.
*Red as a rose is she, 2ⁿᵈ ed., 1870, *see* BROUGHTON (RHODA).
*Red Book of Derby, *see* DERBY.
*Red Book of Hergest, *see* HERGEST.
*Red Book of the Exchequer, 1896, *see* EXCHEQUER.
*Red deer, 1896, *see* FUR, FEATHER, & FIN SERIES.
Red fairy book (The), 4ᵗʰ ed., 1893; 5ᵗʰ ed., 1895, *see* LANG (A.) *ed.*
*Red spider, n. ed., 1887, *see* BARING GOULD (S.)
Red true story book (The), 1895, *see* LANG (A.) *ed.*
*Red, white, & blue, 1862, *see* BYRNE (*Mrs.* W. P.)

Red Cross Society, *see* SECOURS AUX BLESSÉS (SOC. INTERNAT. DE).
Red Sea, *see* RED SEA, *as one word.*
Red Spinner, *ps., see* SENIOR (W.)
Redclyffe. *Heir (The) of R., *see* YONGE (*Miss* C. M.)
Reddall (Henry Frederic). Fact, fancy, fable: hdbk. for ref. la8ᵛᵒ. Chicago. 1889
Reddaway (W. F.) The Monroe doctrine. s8ᵛᵒ. C. 1898
Reddie (James). Law of Maritime Commerce. 8ᵛᵒ. E. 1841
Mechanics of the heavens. [P81]. 8ᵛᵒ. 1862
Researches in Maritime Internat. Law. 8ᵛᵒ. E. 1844

Redding (Cyrus).
Fifty years' recollⁿˢ. 3v. s8ᵛᵒ. 1858
French wines & vineyards. s8ᵛᵒ. 1860
Hist. & descr. of modern wines. 2ⁿᵈ ed. 8ᵛᵒ. 1836
„ „ 3ʳᵈ ed. s8ᵛᵒ. *Bohn.* 1851
Illust. itinerary of Cornwall. la8ᵛᵒ. 1842
Lit. reminisc. & mems. of T. Campbell. 2v. s8ᵛᵒ. 1860
Memˢ. of remarkable misers. 2v in 1. s8ᵛᵒ. 1863
*Memˢ. of W. Beckford. 2v. s8ᵛᵒ. 1859
Past celebrities whom I have known. 2v. s8ᵛᵒ. 1866
Personal reminisc. of eminent men. 3v. s8ᵛᵒ. 1867
Yesterday & to-day; seq. to "Fifty years' recolls." 3v. s8ᵛᵒ. 1863

Rede [*imperative*], *see* READ.
Redelsperg (Jacques), *see* MEILHAC (HENRY) & J. R., Nina la tueuse, 1880.
***Redemption,** imputation, substitution, forgiveness of sins, & grace. [P705]. s8ᵛᵒ. *T. Scott.* Ramsgate. 1868
Reden (Friedrich Wilhelm O. L., *Frhr.* v.) Russland. 8ᵛᵒ. 1843
Redepenning (Ernst Rudolf). Origenes. Eine Darstellung seines Lebens. 2 Abthlgn. in 1v. 8ᵛᵒ. Bonn. 1841–6
Redesdale (John Thomas Freeman-Mitford, *2ⁿᵈ baron*). Thoughts on Eng. prosody, & trˢ. f. Horace. [P166]. 8ᵛᵒ. O. 1859
Further thoughts on Eng. prosody. [P166]. 8ᵛᵒ. O. 1859
Redfarn (W. B.) Ancient wood & iron work in Cambridge. Letterpress by J. W. Clark. la4ᵛᵒ. C. [1886]
Redford, *see also* RADFORD.
Redford (George), *D.D.,* **& T. H. Riches.** Hist. of Uxbridge. 8ᵛᵒ. Uxbridge. 1818
Redford (George), *F.R.C.S.* Art sales: a hist. 2v. 4ᵛᵒ. 1888
Manual of anc. sculpture. s8ᵛᵒ. 1882
„ „ ... . 2ⁿᵈ ed. 8ᵛᵒ. 1886
Redgrave (Gilbert R.) David Cox & Peter De Wint. s8ᵛᵒ. 1891
Erhard Ratdolt & h. work at Venice. [Bibliograph. Soc., Illust. monographs, 1]. 4ᵛᵒ. 1894
Hist. of water-colour painting in Eng. s8ᵛᵒ. 1892
see REDGRAVE (R.) Manual of design; comp. f. writings of R. R. by G. R. R., 1876.
Redgrave (Richard). Manual of design, comp. f. the writings etc. of R. R. by G. R. Redgrave. s8ᵛᵒ. [1876]
R. R.: a mem., comp. f. h. diary, by F. M. Redgrave. 8ᵛᵒ. 1891
Redgrave (Richard) & S. Redgrave. A century of painters of the Eng. school. 2v. 8ᵛᵒ. 1866
„ „ ..... 2ⁿᵈ ed. s8ᵛᵒ. [1890]
Redgrave (Samuel). Dict. of artists of the Engl. school, w. notˢ. of their lives & works. 8ᵛᵒ. 1874
„ „ ..... n. ed. la8ᵛᵒ. 1878
see REDGRAVE (R.) & S. R., A century of painters of the Eng. School, 1866; n. ed., 1890.
Redhead (Thomas W.) The French Revolᵗⁱᵒⁿ, 1789–1848. 3v. s8ᵛᵒ. E. 1848–9
Redhouse (*Sir* James William), *K.C.M.G.*
Eng. & Turkish dict. 2p in 1v. 8ᵛᵒ. 1856–7
1, Eng.-Turk. 2, Turk.-Eng.
On the hist., system, & varieties of Turkish poetry. 8ᵛᵒ. [1879]
Simplified grammar of Ottoman-Turkish. s8ᵛᵒ. 1884
[*Turkish dict. in Turkish*]. 8ᵛᵒ. [Constantinople. 1849]
see JALĀL AL-DĪN, *Rūmi, Maulānā.* The Mesnevi, book 1, etc., tr. R., 1881.
„ NĀṢĪR AL-DĪN. *Diary dur. tour through Europe 1873, tr. R., 1874.
Redi (Francesco). Opere. 7t. [*t.4, 5 are of an ed., 1760*]. 2ᵉ ed. veneta. 4ᵛᵒ. Venezia. 1742–5
Opere. 9v. 8ᵛᵒ. Milano. 1809–11
Sonetti. fol. Firenze. 1702
Redlich (Joseph). Englische Lokalverwaltung. la8ᵛᵒ. 1. 1901
Redlich (Oswald), *see* BOHMER (J. F.) Regesta Imperii VI, neu hrsg. v. R., Abthlg. 1, 1898.
Redman (Robert), [REDMANNUS], *see* COLE (C. A.) *ed.,* Memorials of Hen. V: Vita Hⁱ., R. R. auctore, 1858.
Redmond (John E.) The Chicago Convention. [P551]. s8ᵛᵒ. 1886
Home Rule question: speech on 2ⁿᵈ reading of Gladstone's Bill. [P553, 779]. s8ᵛᵒ. 1886
The truth about '98. [P551]. s8ᵛᵒ. 1886
Redonensis (Marbodæus), *see* MARBODUS, *bp. of Rennes.*
Redouly & Cⁱᵉ., *see* LECLAIRE. Maison Leclaire etc., [*devenue R. & Cⁱᵉ.*]
Redpath (Henry A.), *see* HATCH (E.) & R., Conc. to Septuagint etc., 1897; &, Suppl., *in prog.,* 1900.
Redpath (James). Public life of John Brown. With autob. of h. childhood & youth. s8ᵛᵒ. 1860
Redpath (Leopold), *see* ROBSON (W. G.) *Scenes from the lives of Robson & Redpath, by J. B. [1857].
Redpath (Peter), *see* MCGILL COLLEGE, *Montreal.* Cat. of books pres. by R., 1884.
Red Sea. *On either side of the R. S., by H. M. B., C. E. B., & T. B., 1895, *see* BUXTON (H. M.) *etc.*
Redslob (Gustav Moritz). Die alttestamentl. Namen d. Bevölkerung d. wirkl. u. idealen Israelitenstaats etymolog. betrachtet. [P512]. 8ᵛᵒ. Hamburg. 1846
Der Schöpfungs-Apolog, 1 Buch Mose, II, 4–III, 24, erläutert etc. [P687]. 8ᵛᵒ. Hamburg. 1846
Red Spinner, *ps., see* SENIOR (W.)
Redusiis (Andreas de). Chronicon Tarvisinum 1368–1428, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t19.
Redwitz (Oscar, *Frhr.* v.) Hans Wartenberg. 3ᵉ A. s8ᵛᵒ. 1884
Hermann Stark. 3B. 8ᵛᵒ. St. 1869
Das Lied v. neuen deutschen Reich. s8ᵛᵒ. 1871
Reed, *see also* READ, READE, REID.
Reed (Andrew) *the elder, 1787–1862.* Mems. of life etc. of R., w. sels. f. h. journals. Ed. A. Reed, & C. Reed. 8ᵛᵒ. 1863
*No fiction: a narrative. 2v. 3ʳᵈ ed. s8ᵛᵒ. 1820
—— **& J. Matheson.** Visit to the American Churches by Deputation f. Congreg. Union. 2v. 8ᵛᵒ. 1835
Reed (*Sir* Charles), *see* REED (C. E. B.) Mem. of R., 1883.
Reed (Charles Edward Eaines). Mem. of Sir C. Reed. s8ᵛᵒ. 1883

Reed (*Sir* Edward James), *K.C.B.*
Fort Minster, M.P. s8ᵛᵒ. Bristol. 1885
Japan, its hist., etc. With narrative of visit, 1879. 2v. 8ᵛᵒ. 1880
Letters from Russia, 1875. 8ᵛᵒ. 1876
On the stability of ships. 8ᵛᵒ. 1885
Our iron-clad ships. 8ᵛᵒ. 1869

Reed (Eliz. A.) Hindu lit. s8ᵛᵒ. Chicago. 1891
Reed (Henry), *prof. in the Univ. of Pennsylvania.* Lectures on Eng. lit., f. Chaucer to Tennyson. s8ᵛᵒ. Philadelphia. 1855
The Eng. ed. had t.: Intr. to E. lit., f. C. to T.
Lectures on the Eng. poets. n. ed. s8ᵛᵒ. [1857]
Other ed. have t.: Lˢ. on the British pᵗ.
Reed (Isaac). Bibl. Reediana: cat. of lib. of R., sold 2 Nov., 1807. [*MS. prices*]. 8ᵛᵒ. 1807

Reed (Isaac) *[continued].*
see Baker (D. E.) Biographia dramat., cont. by R., etc., 1812.
„ *Repository (The), a sel. coll. of fugitive pieces etc., 1790.

Reed (Joseph), *dramatist.* Tom Jones: comic opera. [P851]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1769

Reed (*Gen.* Joseph), *president of Pennsylvania.*
see Bancroft (G.) J. R., a hist. essay, 1867.
„ Reed (W. B.) Rejoinder to Bancroft on Pres. R., 1867.
„ Sparks (Jared). Remarks on a "Reprint of the orig. letters f. Washington to J. R., etc.," 1853.

Reed (T. Smith). The ticket of leave rendered a means of reformation. [P208]. 8°. 1857

Reed (Talbot Baines).
The adventures of a three guinea watch. s8°. [1883]
The fifth form at St. Dominic's. s8°. [1887]
Hist. of the old English letter foundries, w. notes on the rise of Eng. typography. 4°. 1887
The Master of the Shell. s8°. [1894]
Reginald Cruden. s8°. [1894]
Roger Ingleton, Minor. s8°. 1891
Sir Ludar. 2nd ed. s8°. [1890?]
The Willoughby captains. s8°. 1887

Reed (William Bradford). Rejoinder to Bancroft on Pres. Reed. [*b.w.* Bancroft (G.) J. Reed, 1867]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1867

Reemelin (Charles). A crit. review of American politics. 8°. 1881

Rees (Abraham). Advantages of knowledge; sermon, Apr. 1788. [P17]. 8°. 1788
Two sermons on death of R. Robinson. [P74]. 8°. 1790

Rees (Charlotte). Sermons written before she was twelve. [P46]. s8°. Bristol. 1796

Rees (Claude A.) Chun Ti-Kung, his life & adv. s8°. 1896

Rees (J. Rogers). The brotherhood of letters. s8°. 1889
The pleasures of a book-worm. s8°. 1886

Rees (J. Ruutz). Horace Vernet. s8°. 1880

Rees (John David), *under sec. to the Govt. of Madras.*
From Kasveen to Hamadan across the Karaghan country. 8°. Madras. 1885
H.R.H. the Duke of Clarence & Avondale in S. India; with narr. of elephant-catching in Mysore by G. P. Sanderson. la8°. 1891
Lord Connemara's tours in India, 1886-90. 8°. 1892

Rees (L. E. Ruutz). Personal narrative of the siege of Lucknow. s8°. 1858
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1858

Rees (Lily), *see* Rees (W. L.) & L. R., Life & times of Sir G. Grey, 2nd ed., 1892.

Rees (Rice), *B.D.* Essay on the Welsh Saints etc. 8°. 1836

Rees (Thomas), *Independent minister, 1815–85.* Hist. of Protestant Nonconformity in Wales. 8°. 1861
Misc. papers rel. to Wales. s8°. 1867

Rees (William), *D.D., 1802–83.* [Gwilym Hiraethog]. Gwen & Gwladys. Tr. W. R. Evans. s8°. 1896

Rees (William Jenkins). Lives of the Cambro British saints of 5th, etc. c.; f. Welsh & Latin MSS., w. tr. etc. by R. [Welsh MSS. Soc., 4]. 8°. Llandovery. 1853
see Llandaff. Liber Landavensis, 1840.

Rees (William Lee) & L. Rees. Life & times of Sir Geo. Grey. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1892

Reese (Rudolf). Die staatsrechtl. Stellung d. Bischöfe Burgunds u. Italiens unter Kaiser Friedrich I. [P769]. 8°. Göttingen. 1885

Reeve, *see also* Reve, Rive.

Reeve (Henry), *C.B.*
*Graphidæ, or, characteristics of painters [*verse*]. s8°. *p.p.* 1838
Petrarch. s8°. E. 1878
Royal & republican France. 2v. 8°. 1872
see Chesney (C. C.) & R., Milit. resources of Prussia & France etc., 1870,
„ Laughton (J. K.) Mems. of the life & corr. of R., 1898.

—— **& J. E. Taylor.** Translations f. the German. s8°. 1847

Reeve (Henry), *M.D.* Journal at Vienna & Berlin, 1805-6. Publ. by h. son. s8°. 1877

Reeve (John), *Muggletonian*, **& L. Muggleton.** A transcendent spiritual treatise etc. s4°. repr. 1822
A vol. of spiritual epistles: letters by R. & M. s4°. repr. 1820

Reeve (Lovell Augustus). Mollusks [*of*] the Brit. Isles. s8°. 1863
see Jephson (J. M.) Walking tour etc.; 1859 [*w.*] notes of a photographic expedition, by R., 1859.

Reeve (Wybert). Sundered lives. 3v. s8°. 1871

Reeves, *see also* Rives.

Reeves' musical directory of Great Brit. & Ireland, 1882. s8°. [1882]

Reeves (Arthur Middleton). The finding of Wineland the Good; the Icelandic disc^{y}. of America. Ed. & tr. from the earliest records. 4°. 1890

Reeves (Daniel M. G. S.) Treatise on the science of music. 8°. 1853

Reeves (Edward). Brown men & women: the S. Sea Islands, 1895/6. 8°. 1898

Reeves (*Mrs.* Helen B.), *wife of Henry Reeves, see* Mathers (Helen B.), *aft. Reeves.*

Reeves (*Mrs.* Henry), *see* Mathers (Helen B.), *aft. Reeves.*

Reeves (J. Sims). S. R., h. life & recolls., by himself. 8°. 1888

Reeves (John). The Rothschilds. s8°. 1887

Reeves (John), *F.R.S.* Hist. of Eng. Law, to end of r. of Philip & Mary. 4v. 2nd ed. 8°. D. 1787
A 5th vol., "contg. the r. of Eliz.," appeared 1829; it is wanting.
Hist. of Eng. Law, to end of r. of Eliz. 3v. n. ed., w. notes & intr^{y}. diss. by W. F. Finlason. 8°. D. 1869
Hist. of the govt. of Newfoundland. 8°. 1793
*Thoughts on the Eng. govt. Letter 1. [P473]. 8°. 1795
4 letters appeared, 1795–1800; the other three are wanting.

Reeves (William), *bp. of Down.* Eccles. antiq^{y}. of Down, Connor, & Dromore. 4°. D. 1847
see Colton (John), *abp.* Acts of C.; ed. W. R., 1850.
„ Ferguson (M. C.), *Lady Ferguson.* Life of R., 1893.
„ Gordon (Jas. F. S.) Eccles. chron. etc.; 1, 2, w. R.'s treatise on the Culdees, 1867.

Reeves (William), *vicar of Reading; 1667–1726.* Apologies of Justin M., Tertullian, Minucius Felix, w. the Commonitory of Vincentius Lirin., [*tr.*], & diss. about use of the Fathers. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1716-7

Reeves (William Pember). The Long White Cloud, Ao Tea Roa. s8°. 1898

Reference catalogue of current literature. 8°. *J. Whitaker.* 1880
„ „ ..... 8°. *J. Whitaker.* 1889
„ „ ..... 2v. 8°. *J. Whitaker.* [1898]

***Reflection (A)** on our modern poesy: an essay [*in verse.* P676]. fol. 1695
It is ded. "to my schoolfellow Mr. A. Owen"; and "by Mr. John Phillips of Cambridge" is written on it in an apparently contemporary hand.

Reflections.
For anon. works in French see Réflexions.
*Reflections & observations on national policy, etc. [*Imperfect.* P121]. 8°. 1821
*Reflections on *A just & modest vindic. of the proceedings of the last two Parl^{ts}.*, 1683, *see* Bohun (E.)
*Reflections upon learning, 3rd ed., 1700; 6th ed., 1727, *see* Baker (T.)

Reflector (The): a quarterly magazine, etc. v1, 2 (Oct. 1810–Dec. 1811). 8°. 1811

Réflexions. *Réflexions critiques sur la poésie etc., 4e éd., 1740, *see* Dubos (J. B.)
*Reflexions curieuses d'un esprit désinterressé sur les matières les plus importantes au salut, 1678. *This, in some copies, is the t. of the tr. of Spinoza's "Tract. theolog.-polit." by D. de Saint-Glain, wh. in other copies has t. "Traitté des cérémonies superstitieuses des Juifs," see* Spinoza (B.)
*Réflexions et menus-propos d'un peintre génevois, 1848, *see* Topffer (R.)
*Réflexions (Les) sur l'éloquence, la poétique etc., 1684. *This is the t. of t2 of* Rapin (R.) Les comparaisons de grands hommes etc., 1684.

Reform [*incl.* Reform Bill, Parliamentary Reform, etc.]
*Advantages (The) of Reform, as proposed by the present ministers. [P324]. 7th ed. s8°. *n.d.*, [*n.l.t.* 1830]
*Essays in aid of the r. of the Church, 1898, *see* Gore (C.) *ed.*
*Essays on r., 1867, *see* Essays etc.
*Friendly advice to the Lords on the R. Bill [*attr. to Brougham*], 1831, *see* Friendly etc.
*Obs. on "Friendly advice etc.," 1831, *see* Friendly.
*New Reform Bill (The): an abstract of the leading clauses, w. pref. notice. [P288]. 8°. 1852
*Notes on the Reform Bill. By a barrister [*Sir J. T. Coleridge ?*]. [P203]. 8°. 1831
*Official ed. of Ld. J. Russell's Bill to Reform the Representation, etc. [P102]. 8°. 1831
*On the r. of the testamentary jurisdiction, 1853, *see* Testamentary.
*Parliamentary reform, combined w. an enlargement of credit etc. [P867]. 8°. 1831

Reform [*continued*].
*Reform: a letter to Lord J. Russell on R. in Parl. [*By R. B. Seeley?* P203]. 8°. 1831
*Reform & progress in India, 1885, *see* India.
*Reform Ministry (The) & the reformed Parliament. [P469]. 8°. 1833
*Statement of the question of Parliamentary Reform; w. reply to the "Edinb. Rev.," no. 61. [P260]. 8°. 1821
Reform Club. Cat. of the Lib. of the R. C. la8°. 1883
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. la8°. 1894
*Reformatio legum ecclesiasticarum, ex auth. Hen. VIII. inchoata, etc. s4°. Londini. 1640
—— [*anoth. ed., w. t.:* *The reformation of the ecclesiast. laws etc. n. ed., by E. Cardwell]. 8°. O. 1850
Reformation.
*Basis of a new R., 1868, *see* Basis etc.
*Männer (Die) der R., 1860, *see* Männer etc.
*On the r. of young offenders: papers, 1855, *see* Symons (J. C.) *ed.*
*Reformation (The) & Anti-Reformatiou in Bohemia; I. German, 1845, *see* Bohemia.
*Reformation (The) of the ecclesiast. laws as attempted in r^n. of Hen. VIII, etc., n. ed. by E. Cardwell, 1850, *see* *Reformatio legum ecclesiasticarum.
***Reformatory (The)** at Mettray, 1856, *see* Leigh (W. H., *2nd baron*).
Reformatory and Refuge Union, *London.* Metropolitan reformatories etc. [P79]. 4th ed. 8°. 1859
Third annual report, 1859. [P79]. 8°. 1859
Reformatory Discipline, *see* National Congress on Penitent. & R. D., Cincinnati, 1870.
Reformers, *see* *Proposed address to be signed by leading reformers, 1857.
Refutation. *Réfutation des accusations hasardées par le duc de Brunswick contre son tuteur, 1827, *see* Münster (E. F. H., *Graf* zu).
*Refutation of fallacious arguments anent the American question, 1863, *see* American.
Regaldi (Giuseppe). L' Egitto antico e moderno. Con un ode di G. Carducci. s8°. Firenze. 1882
Régamey (Félix). Japan in art & industry. Tr. M. French-Sheldon & E. L. Sheldon. s8°. 1893
Regan (Hi-) *ps., see* Hi-Regan, *ps.* [*i.e. Capt.* J. Dunn ?]
Regan (Maurice), *see* Dermot. *The song of D. & the Earl. [*by R.?*] ed. 1892.
Regan (William Frederick). Boer & Uitlander. s8°. 1896
Regelsberger (Ferdinand). Pandekten. Bl. [*no more has appd.*]. 8°. L. 1893
*Regeneration: reply to Max Nordau. 8°. 1895
Regent, The, *of France* [*dur. minority of Louis XV*], *see* Orléans (Philippe, *duc* d').
Regent's Park Colosseum, *see* Colosseum, *Regent's Park.*
Reges, reginæ, nobiles, et alii in Eccl. Coll. B. Petri Westmonasterii sepulti, 1606, *see* Camden (W.)
Regesta.
Regesta episcoporum Constantiensium (Regesten z. Gesch. d. Bischöfe v. Constanz, 517–1496), hrsg. v. d. Badischen Histor. Commission. Bl; 2, i–iv, [1, 517–1293; 2, i–iv, 1293–1361. *in prog.*]. 4°. Innsbruck. 1894–1901
Regesta Imperii. *For all this series, whether in Böhmer's orig. edition or in the recast, see* Böhmer (J. F.)
Regesta pontificum Romanorum ab cond. Eccl. ad a. 1198, ed. P. Jaffé, 1851; ed. 2a, 1885–8, *see* Jaffé (P.)
Regesta Regni Hierosolymitani, 1893, *see* Röhricht (R.)
Reggio (N. C. V. Oudinot, *duc* de), *see* Oudinot (*le maréchal*).
Regia Academia Upsaliensis, *see* Upsala.
Regia Scuola Superiore di Agricoltura in Portici. Annali della R. S. S. di A. in P. v2, 1880; v4, 1884; v5, 1885; v[7], 1897/8; serie 2a, v1. la8°. Napoli. 1880–99
*Regiæ Navarræ griphus vespertinus. Ultimo Aprilis 1613. [P890]. s8°. Parisiis. 1613
Regiam Majestatem, *see* Hailes (D. Dalrymple, *Lord*). Exam. of arguments for the high antiquity of R. M., 1769.
Regicides. *The indictment, arraignment, tryal, & judgment, at large, of 29 regicides, the murtherers of Ch. I. 8°. 1714
*Regina von Emmeritz, *n.d., see* Topelius (Z.)
Reginald. *Reginald Bramble. s8°. 1873
*Reginald Dalton, 1823, *see* Lockhart (J. G.)
Reginald, *de Chatillon, prince d'Antioche, d. 1187, see* Chatillon (Renaud de).
Reginald, *a monk of Durham.* [Reginaldus Dunelmensis]. Libellus de beati Cuthberti virtutibus. [*Ed. J. Raine.* Surtees Soc., 1]. 8°. 1835

Reginald, *a monk of Durham* [*continued*].
Libellus de vita etc. S. Godrici. Adj. appx. miraculorum. [*Ed. J. Stevenson.* Surtees Soc., 20]. 8°. 1847
Vita S. Oswaldi, *see* Simeon, *of Durham.* Opera omnia, v1, 1882–5.
Reginald, *bp. of Ostia & Velletri, aft. pope Alex. IV, see* Alexander IV.
Regino *Prumiens.* [Rheginus].
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t132.
,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t1.
,, Schardius (S.) *ed.*, Germanic. rerum chronographi: R., 1566.
Regiomontanus (Thomas Fabricius), *see* Fabricius (T.) *Regiomontanus.*
Régis (Emmanuel). Les régicides: ét. médico-psycholog. la8°. Lyon. 1890
Register. [*see also* Registre, Registrum]. *Register (A) & chron., eccles., & civil, contg. matters of fact etc., v1, [*no more publ.*], 1728, *see* Kennet (W.), *bp.*
Register of the Great Seal of Scotland, *see* Scotland: *Register.*
Register (The) of the Guild of Corpus Christi in York, 1872, *see* York.
Register of the Privy Council of Scotland, *in prog.*, 1877 etc., *see* Scotland: *Privy Council.*
Register (The), or Rolls, of Walter Gray, abp. of York, 1872, *see* Gray (W.), *abp.*
*R——l Register (The); w. annots. by another hand, 9v, 1780–4, *see* Combe (W.)
Register (The) & magazine of biography. 2v in 1. 8°. 1869
Register Office (General), *see* Registrar General etc.
Registers. [*see also* Registres]. Registers (The) of Walter Giffard, bp. of Bath & Wells, & of Henry Bowett, bp. of Bath & Wells (1401–7), 1899, *see* Giffard (W.), *bp.*
Registrar-General of Births, Deaths, & Marriages, *see* Death. Registration of the causes of d.; regulations, & statistical nosology, 1843.
Registrar-General of Births, Deaths, & Marriages [*Scotland*], *see* Scotland: *Registrar-General.*
Registration of the causes of death: regulations etc. [*Govt. publ.*], 1843, *see* Death etc.
Registre des délibérations du Consulat provisoire (1799), 1894, *see* Consulat.
Registres des délibérations du bureau de la ville de Paris, *in prog.*, 1883 etc., *see* Paris: Civic institutions.
Registrum.
Registrum de Dunfermelyn, etc., 1842, *see* Dunfermline.
Registrum Fratrum Minorum Londoniæ. *For an ed., see* Monumenta Franciscana, v2, 1882.
Registrum Magni Sigilli regum Scotorum, *see* Scotland: *Register of the Great Seal of S.*
Registrum Palatinum Dunelmense: Register of Richard de Kellawe (1311–16, 1873–8, *see* Kellawe (R. de), *bp.*
Registrum Roffense, 1769, *see* Thorpe (J.)
Registrum s. liber irrotularius etc. Prioratus B. Mariæ Wigorniensis, 1865, *see* Worcester: *priory.*
Registrum S. Marie de Neubotle, etc., 1849, *see* Newbattle Abbey.
Registrum vulg. nuncupatum "The record of Caernarven," 1838, *see* Carnarvon.

Regius (Urbanus), *see* Rhegius (U.)
Règle (La) du Temple, [S. de l'H. de F.], 1886, *see* Templars.
Regnard (Jean François). Œuvres complètes. Remarques etc. par Garnier. 6t. n. éd. 8°. 1810
Œuvres. 4t. s8°. 1825
Journey through Flanders etc., *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v1.
Regnaud (Paul). Comment naissent les mythes. s8°. 1897
Matériaux pour serv. à l'hist. de la philosophie de l'Inde. pl, 2. [HE28, 34]. 8°. 1876
Origine & philosophie du langage. s8°. 1888
,, ,, ... 2e éd. s8°. 1889
Regnauld (Jean), *sieur de Segrais, see* Segrais.
Regnauld de Segrais (Jean), *see* Segrais (J. Regnauld, *sieur* de).
Regnault (Elias G. S. O.) Hist. de huit ans, 1840–8, faisant suite à l'Hist. de dix ans, 1830–40, par L. Blanc. 3t. 8°. 1851
Hist. des principautés danubiennes. 8°. 1855
Hist. du Gouvt. provisoire. 8°. 1850
Regnault (Henri G. A.) Corr. de R. Annoté etc. par A. Duparc, suiv. du cat. de l'œuvre de R. s8°. 1872
s.c Marx (R.) R., (1843–71), 1886.
Regnault (*le docteur* J.), *médecin de la marin* La sorcellerie, s. rapports avec les sciences biolog. la8°. 1897

Regnaut, *de Montauban, see* Rinaldo, *da Montalbano.*

Regner [*Lodbrok*], *king of Denmark, see* Ragnar, *called Lodbrok, king etc.*

Regnier (Edmond V.) What is your name? N. or M. "A strange story" revealed. 8°. 1870

Regnier (François Joseph Pierre). Le Tartuffe des comédiens. 8°. 1896

Régnier (Henri de), *b. 1864.* La double maîtresse. 3e éd. s8°. 1900

Regnier (Maturin), *see* Vianey (J.) R., 1896.

*Regno Daniæ (De) & Norwegiæ etc., 1629, *see* Stephanius (S.)

Regula Fratrum Minorum. *see* Franciscans: *Rule of St. Francis.*

Regulations, Regulations & instructions rel. to H.M.'s service at sea, 1806, *see* Navy.

Regulations for prisons. 1840, *see* Prisons.

Rehbock (Th.) Deutsch-Südwest-Afrika; s. wirtschaftl. Erschliessung unter bes. Berücksichtigung d. Nutzbarmachung d. Wassers. la8°. 1898

*Rehearsal (The) transpros'd, 2nd imp., 1673, *see* Marvell (A.)

Rehearsal (The). Nos. 138, 185, [Sept. 11, 1706; Feb. 22, 1706. P676]. fol. 1706

Rehearsal (The) of Observator, etc. Nos. 27, 31, [Feb. 3, Mar. 3, 170⅘. P676]. fol. 1704/5

Rehm (Hermann). Gesch. d. Staatsrechtswissenschaft. [*Aus Hdbch. d. öffentl. Rechts: Einleitungsband*]. la8°. Freiburg i.B. 1896

Rehorn (Carl W.) Lessing's Stellung z. Philosophie d. Spinoza. [P510, 687]. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1877

Rehtmeier (Philipp Julius). [Rethmeier]. Braunschweig-lüneburgische Chronica. fol. Braunschweig. 1722

Rei. *Rei agrariæ auctores legesque variæ, 1674, *see* Goesius (W.) *ed.*

*Rei poeticæ idea (De), 1843, *see* Garbett (J.)

Reibrach (Jean) *ps.* [*i.e.* — Chabrier]. La gamelle. s8°. 1890

Reich (Eduard).

Beiträge z. Anthropologie u. Psychologie. 8°. Braunschweig. 1877

Criminalität u. Altruismus. 2B. 8°. Arnsberg. 1900

Medicinische Abhandlungen. 8°. Würzburg. 1871

Physiologie des Magischen. 8°. L. 1890

Studien ü. d. Volksseele. 8°. Jena. 1876

Reich (Emil), *historical writer.* Hist. of civilization; Græco-Roman institutions f. anti-evolutionist points of view; Roman Law; Classical slavery; Social conditions: 4 lects. s8°. O. 1890

Hungarian lit.; a survey. s8°. 1898

Reich (Gottfried Christian). On fever & its treatment. Tr. C. H. Parry. [P29]. 8°. Bath. 1801

Reichard (Christian Gottlieb). [C. Theophilus Reichard]. Orbis terrarum veteribus cognitus. ed. 3a. obl.fol. Norimbergæ. 1839

Reichard (Heinrich August Ottokar). Manuel du voyageur en Allemagne. Revu. s8°. 1836

Reichardt (Johann Friedrich). Un Prussien en France en 1792: lettres, tr. etc. A. Laquiante. 8°. 1892

Reichel (Oswald J.) Complete manual of Canon Law. v1, 2, (1, The Sacraments. 2, Church Discipline). [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1896

The see of Rome in the Middle Ages. 8°. 1870

Reichenau (Wilhelm v.) Die monist. Philosophie v. Spinoza bis auf unsere Tage. 8°. Köln. 1881

Reichenbach (Carl, *Frhr.* **v.)** Physico-physiolog. researches on the dynamics of magnetism, electricity, heat, light etc. in their rel. to the vital force. From the 2nd German ed., w. notes etc., by J. Ashburner. 8°. 1851

Researches on magnetism, electricity, heat, light etc. in their rel. to the vital force. Tr., w. notes etc., by W. Gregory. pl, 2, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1850

Somnambulism & cramp. Tr. J. S. Hittell. s8°. N.Y. 1860

see Linsingen (C. v.) C. v. L.: Briefe etc. aus d. Nachlasse d. Frhrn. v. R., 1880.

„ —— C. v. L. & Will. IV: love-letters discovered among the lit. remains of R., tr., 1880.

Reichenbach (Moritz v.) *ps., see* Bethuly-Huc (Valeska, *Gräfin*).

Reichensperger (Peter F.) Erlebnisse e. alten Parlamentariers im Revolutionsjahre 1848. 8°. 1882

Reichersberg (Gerhoh von), *see* Gerohus, *Reicherspergensis.*

Reichert (Carl Bogislaus). Das Entwickelungsleben im Wirbelthier-Reich. 4°. 1840

Reichert (Edward T.), *see* Mitchell (S. W.) & E. T. R., Researches upon the venoms of poisonous serpents, 1886.

Reichhart (P. Gottfried), *O.S.B.* Beiträge zur Incunabelnkunde. Bl. [Cent. f. Bibl. Beiheft 14]. 8°. L. 1895

Reichlin-Meldegg (Carl Alex., *Frhr.* **v.)** System d. Logik nebst Einltg. in d. Philosophie. 2 Abthlgn. in 1v. (1, Einltg. zur Philosophie. 2, System d. Logik). 8°. Wien. 1870

see Kortüm (J. F.) & R.-M., Gesch. Europa's im Übergange v. Mittelalter z. Neuzeit, 1861.

Reichlin-Meldegg (Philipp, *Frhr.* **v.)** Treatise on patrolling. [*Tr.*] C. W. Short. [P160]. 8°. 1830

Reichstädt (*Frau* **Marie v. Schönberg-)** [*ps.* M. v. Ruth], *see* Ruth (M. v.) *ps.*

Reichstadt (Napoléon F. C. J., *duc* **de),** *1811-32; son of Napoleon I.* [Napoleon II; †Napoleon Francis Charles Joseph, *king of Rome, aft. duke of Reichstadt*].

see Collin de Plancy (J.) Vie & légendes des deux N. I & II, 1867.

„ Prokesch-Osten (A., *Graf* v.) Mein Verhältniss z. Herzog v. R., 1878.

„ Rostand (E.) L'aiglon, 1900.

„ Welschinger (H.) Le roi de Rome (1811-32), 1897.

Reicke (Emil). Der Gelehrte in d. deutsch. Vergangenheit. [Monographien z. deutsch. Kulturgesch., 7]. la8°. L. 1900

Lehrer u. Unterrichtswesen in d. deutsch. Vergangenheit. [Monographien z. deutsch. Kulturgesch., 9]. la8°. L. 1901

Reid, *see also* Read, Reade, Reed.

Reid (Abel), *ps. of a. of "American Odyssey, 1876," see* Linton (W. J.)

Reid (Andrew), *polit. writer.* Gladstone or Salisbury? [*Extracts on the Irish question*]. s8°. 1886

The House of Lords question. s8°. 1898

Ireland: a book of light on the Irish problem. By leading Irishmen & Englishmen. s8°. 1886

The New Party: by some of its members. s8°. 1895

Vox clamantium: the gospel of the people. By writers, preachers & workers. 8°. 1894

Reid (Arnot). From Peking to Petersburg. s8°. 1899

Reid (Christian) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* Frances Tiernan]. Heart of steel. s8°. N.Y. 1883

Reid (David Boswell) *the elder.* Illust. of theory & practice of ventilation. 8°. 1844

Reid (*Mrs.* **Elizabeth).** Mayne Reid: a mem. s8°. 1890

Mayne Reid: h. life & adv. By E. R., ass. by C. H. Coe. s8°. 1900

Reid (G. Archdall). Alcoholism: study in heredity. 8°. 1901

The present evolution of man. 8°. 1896

Reid (George), *M.D.* Practical sanitation. With app. on sanitary law by H. Manley. 6th ed. s8°. 1899

Reid (*Rt. Hon.* **George Houstoun).** Essay on New South Wales. 8°. Sydney. 1876

Reid (H. Lloyd), *F.S.S.* The British tax-payers' rights. 8°. 1898

Reid (*Sir* **Hugh Gilzean-),** *see* Gilzean-Reid.

Reid (Hugo). Elementary outlines of physical geography. s8°. E. 1850

Sketches in N. America. s8°. 1861

Reid (J. B.) Word & phrase concordance to the poems & songs of Burns. la8°. Glasgow. 1889

Reid (James Seaton). Hist. of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland. 3v. n. ed., w. notes by W. D. Killen. s8°. Belfast. 1867

Reid (Mayne).

The Bush-boys. n.ed. s8°. 1861

The chase of Leviathan. s8°. 1885

The child wife. 3v. s8°. 1868

The cliff-climbers: seq. to "The plant hunters." s8°. [1888]

The death shot. 3v. s8°. 1873

The desert home. s8°. [1884]

The flag of distress. 3v. s8°. 1876

The free lances. 3v. s8°. 1881

The giraffe hunters. 3v. s8°. 1867

Gwen Wynn. 3v. s8°. 1877

The headless horseman. s8°. [1888?]

The land of fire. 8°. [1884]

The lone ranche. 2v. s8°. 1871

The lost mountain. s8°. 1885

The plant hunters. s8°. 1858

The quadroon. 3v. s8°. 1856

The Queen of the Lakes. s8°. 1880

The rifle rangers. 2v. s8°. 1850

The scalp hunters. 3v. s8°. 1851

The wild huntress. 3v. s8°. 1861

see Reid (*Mrs.* E.) M. R.: a mem., 1890.

„ —— M. R.: his life etc., by E. R., ass. by C. H. Coe, 1900.

„ *Stories of strange adventures, by R. & others, 1890.

Reid (*Sir* **Robert Threshie),** *see* Broadhurst (H.) & R., Leasehold enfranchisement, 1885.

Reid (Stuart J.) Life & times of Sydney Smith. 8°. 1884

„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1884

Lord J. Russell. s8°. 1895

Reid (*Sir* T. Wemyss).
Book of the Cheese: tracts & stories of "Ye Olde Cheshire Cheese," Fleet St. 4th ed., ed. R. R. D. Adams. s8°. 1901
C. Brontë. s8°. 1877
Gladys Fane. 2v. s8°. 1883
Life, letters, friendships of Lord Houghton. 2v. 8°. 1890
Life of Gladstone. [*By Sir W. R. & others*]. 8°. 1899
Life of W. E. Forster. 2v. 8°. 1888
Mem^s. & corr. of Lyon Playfair. 8°. 1899
Politicians of to-day. 2v. s8°. 1880

Reid (Thomas), *D.D.* Works. Pref., notes etc. by Sir W. Hamilton. Pref^d., Stewart's acc. of R. 6th ed. 8°. E. 1863
„ „ ..... 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 7th ed. 8°. E. 1872
Analysis of Aristotle's Logic. s8°. E. 1806
Essays on the intellectual powers of man. Pref^d., analysis of Aristotle's Logic. With notes, questions etc. by G. N. Wright. 8°. 1843
Essays on the powers of the human mind. Pref., an essay on quantity, & an analysis of Aristotle's Logic. 3v. 8°. E. 1812
This is a collected ed. of the two works "E^s. on the active powers of man [first publ. 1788]" & "E^s. on the intellectual powers of man [first publ. 1785]," with the other essay & the analysis mentioned in the title.
Inquiry into the human mind. 7th ed. 8°. E. 1814
see Priestley (J.) Exam. of R.'s Inquiry etc., 1774.
„ Stewart (Dugald). Biograph. mems. of A. Smith, R. etc., 1811.

Reid (Thomas Mayne), *see* Reid (Mayne).

Reid (*Sir* William), *K.C.B.* Attempt to develop the law of storms etc. 2nd ed. la8°. 1841
Progress of the development of the law of storms & variable winds, etc. la8°. 1849

Reiff (Carl Philipp). English-Russian grammar. 2nd ed. 8°. Paris. 1857
„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1883
Новый ка манный словарь Русскаго, Французскаго Нѣмецкаго и Англійскаго языковъ. 4 част. [1 русская часть. 2–4 *wanting*]. s4°. Карлсруэ. 1841
Parallel dicts. of Russ., Fr., Germ., Eng.: Eng., w. expl. in R., F., & G. s8°. St.-Petersburg. 1850
The other three parts are wanting.

Reiffenberg (*le baron* Frédéric A. F. T. de), *1795–1850.*
see Namur. Mon^s. pour serv. à l'hist. des prov. de N., de Hainaut etc., t1–8, 1844–74.
„ Van de Weyer (S.) Disc., etc., par Van de W.—La direction actuellement [1828] néc. aux études philosoph., par R., 1840.

Reign. [Reigne]. *Reign (The) of George VI, 1900–1925: a forecast written 1763. Republ., w. pref. & notes, by C. Oman. s8°. 1899
*Reign (The) of King Charles, etc., 2nd ed., 1656, *see* L'Estrange (H.) *the elder.*
Reign (The) of Q. Victoria: a survey etc., 1887, *see* Ward (T. H.) *ed.*
*Reigne (The) of King Henry the Second, 1635, *see* May (T.)
***Reigning vice (The):** a satir. essay [*in verse*]. s8°. 1827

Reilly, *see also* Riley, Ryley.

Reilly (A. Adams-), *see* Adams-Reilly (A.)

Reilly (W. Edmund M.), *see* Sebastopol. *Siege of S.: Acc. of Artillery operations, by R., 1859.

Reimann (Eduard). Preuss. Staats, v. R., B1–2, 1882–8.
see Geschichte der europä. Staaten.

Reimann (Heinrich). J. Brahms. 2e A. la8°. 1900

Reimarus (Hermann Samuel) [*ps.* der Wolfenbüttel'sche Ungenannte]. Abhandlungen v. d. vornehmsten Wahrheiten d. natürl. Religion. 8°. Hamburg. 1791
De vita et scriptis J. A. Fabricii comm. Acc. C. Kortholti Parentatio Lipsiensis et variorum Epicedia. (*The* Parentatio *& the* Epicedia *have sep. pagin.*) s8°. Hamburgi. 1737
*Fragmente des Wolfenbüttelschen Ungenannten. Hrsg. v. G. E. Lessing. 4e A. 8. 1835
*Von d. Zwecke Jesu u. seiner Jünger. Noch ein Fragment des wolfenbüttelschen Ungenannten. Hrsg. v. G. E. Lessing. s8°. Braunschweig. 1778
see Strauss (D. F.) R. u. s. Schutzschrift für d. vernünftigen Verehrer Gottes, 1862.

Reimes (Philippe de), *see* Beaumanoir (P. de).

Reims [Rheims]. Archives de la ville de R. Coll. par P. Varin. [Doc^s. inéd.]. 4°. 1839–53
Arebives administratives. 3t in 5.
Archives législatives. 4t, [*Coûtumes, It; statuts, 3t*].
Table des matières. 1t.

Reims [*continued*].
*Chronique (La) de Rains. Publ. par L. Paris. s8°. 1837
Narratio clericorum Rem.—Chronique de Reims etc., *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t5–8, 9–12, 18, 22.
Récits d'un ménestrel de R. au 13 s. Publ. par N. de Wailly. [*Known as* "Chronique de Rains." S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1876
see Flodoardus. Hist. de l'église de Reims, tr., (Œuvres de F., t1, 2], 1854.
„ Marlot (G.) Hist. de Reims, 1843–6.

Rein (Johannes Justus). The industries of Japan, etc. la8°. 1889
Japan: travels & researches. Tr. la8°. 1884

Rein (Wilhelm). Outlines of pedagogics. Tr. C. C. & I. J. van Liew, with notes. s8°. 1893

***Reinaart de Vos,** *see* *Reynard *the Fox.*

Reinach (Joseph).
Diderot. s8°. 1894
Gambetta. 2e éd. s8°. [1884]
Histoire de l'affaire Dreyfus: le procès de 1894. 8°. 1901
Le ministère Gambetta, 1881–2. 8°. 1884
La Serbie & le Monténégro. s8°. 1876
Tout le crime. [L'affaire Dreyfus]. s8°. 1900

Reinach (Salomon). Chroniques d'Orient. s[1], 2, la8°. 1891–6
[1], Doc^s. sur les fouilles & découv. dans l'Orient hellénique, 1883–90.
2, Doc^s. sur les fouilles etc., 1891–5.
La colonne Trajane au Musée de Saint-Germain. s8°. 1886
Manuel de philologie classique. 2t. [t1, 2e éd.]. 8°. 1883–4
Répertoire de la statuaire grecque & rom. 2t in 3, [2, i, ii, pagin. cont.]. s8°. 1897–8
Répertoire des vases peints grecs & étrusques. 2t. 8°. 1899 1900
see Bertrand (A.) & R., Les Celtes dans les vallées du Pô etc., 1894.
„ *Bibliothèque des monuments figurés grecs & romains, t1–4, 1888–95.

Reinach (Théodore). Hist. des Israélites dep. leur dispersion. s8°. [1884]
Mithridate Eupator, roi de Pont. la8°. 1890
La musique grecque & l'hymne à Apollon. [P591]. la8°. 1894
see Hamdy (O.) *Bey*, & R. Une nécropole royale à Sidon, 1892.

***Reinaert** *de Vos,* *see* *Reynard *the Fox.*

***Reinardus Vulpes,** *see* *Reynard *the Fox.*

Reinaud (Joseph Toussaint). Descr. des monumens musulmans du cabinet de M. le duc de Blacas. 2t. 8°. 1828
In some copies the t. is "Mon^s. arabes etc."

Reindorf (Carl Christian). Hist. of the Gold Coast & Asante. 8°. Basel. 1895

Reineck (Reinerus) [Reineccius]. Origines stirpis Brandeburgicæ, seu historiæ expositiones geminæ de Welforum prosapia; in Lat. conuersæ. Item comm. de marchionum & Electorum Brandeburg. etc. [P897]. fol. Francofurti. 1581

***Reinecke** [Reineke] *Fuchs,* *see* *Reynard *the Fox.*

Reinerius, *Granchi,* *see* Grancis (R. de).

Reinerus, *see* Rainerus.

Reinesius (Thomas). Syntagma inscriptionum ant., cumprimis Romæ, quarum omissa est recensio in Gruteri opere. fol. Lipsiæ. 1682

Reinhard (Carl Friedrich, *Graf* **v.)** *the elder, 1761–1837,* *see* Goethe (J. W. v.) Briefw. zw. G. u. R. (1807–32), 1850.

***Reinhart** *Fuchs,* *see* *Reynard *the Fox.*

Reinhold (C. Ernst G. J.) Beitrag z. Erläuterung d. pythagor. Metaphysik. [P491]. 8°. Jena. [1827]
C. L. Reinhold's Leben u. litterar. Wirken, nebst einer Auswahl v. Briefen Kant's, Fichte's, Jacobi's. s8°. Jena. 1825

Reinhold (Carl Leonhard), *see* Reinhold (C. E. J. G.) *ed.*, C. L. R.'s Leben u. litterar. Wirken, etc., 1825.

Reinholdt (Alex. v.) Gesch. d. russ. Litteratur. 8°. L. [1886]

***Reinke,** *de Fos,* *see* *Reynard *the Fox.*

Reinkens (Joseph Hubert), *bp. of the Old Catholics.* Aristoteles ü. Kunst, bes. ü. Tragödie. 8°. Wien. 1870

Reinolt, *von Montelban,* *see* Rinaldo, *da Montalbano.*

Reinsberg-Düringsfeld (Ida v.), *baroness,* *see* Düringsfeld (I. v.)

Reinsberg-Düringsfeld (Otto, *Frhr.* **v.),** *see* Düringsfeld (I. v.) & O. v. R.-D. Sprichwörter etc., 1872.

Reinsch (Paul S.) World politics at end of 19th c., as influenced by the Oriental situation. s8°. N.Y. 1900

***Reintje,** *de Vos,* *see* *Reynard *the Fox.*

Reis (*Dr.* Paul), *of Mayence.* Die Sonne. [P771]. s8°. L. 1869

Reïs (Sidi Ali), *see* Sidi Ali Reïs.

Reisbeck (Johann Caspar), *see* Risbeck (J. C.)

Reisch (Emil), *see* Helbig (W.) Führer durch d. öffentl. Sammlgn. in Rom, [*part of B2 is by R.*], 1891; 2e A., 1899.

Reischach (Amalie v.), *wife of Frhr. Hans v. Reischach, see* Sayn-Wittgenstein-Sayn (*Prinzessin* A. zu), *morganatic wife of Prinz Ludwig; aft. wife of Frhr. H. v. Reischach.*

*Reise in den äussersten Norden u. Osten Sibiriens 1843-4, etc., 1847-74, *see* Middendorff (A. v.) *ed.*

Reiske (Johann Jacob) [Reiskius]. Indices Græcitatis, quos in singulos oratores Atticos conf. R., passim emend. et in unum corpus redacti opera T. Mitchell. 2t. 8°. O. 1828

Primæ lineæ historiæ regnorum Arabicorum & rerum ab Arabibus medio inter Christum & Muhammedem tempore gestarum. Cum tabulis genealog. tribuum Arabic. E libro mso. Bibl. Gotting. ed. F. Wüstenfeld. 8°. Gottingæ. 1847

Reissenberger (Lajos) & I. Henszlmann. A nagyszebeni és a székesfehérvári régi templom. [M. Tud. A.]. la4°. 1883

Reissmann (August). G. F. Händel. 8°. 1882

F. J. Haydn, s. Leben u. Werke. 8°. 1879

Illustrirte Gesch. d. deutschen Musik. 8°. L. 1881

F. Mendelssohn-Bartholdy. 8°. 1867

Reith (George M.) A padre in partibus: tour through Java, the E. Archipelago & Siam. s8°. Singapore. 1897

Reitz (Francis W.) A century of wrong. Pref. by W. T. Stead. 8°. [1900]

Zestig uitgesogte Afrikaanse gedigte (met prentjes). s8°. [1897]

Reitzenstein (Friedrich, *Frhr.* **v.)** Die Armengesetzgebung Frankreichs. 8°. L. 1881

Reitzenstein (Richard). Epigramm u. Skolion: Beitrag z. Gesch. d. alexandrin. Dichtung. 8°. Giessen. 1893

Reizenstein (*Baronin* **Franziska von)** [*ps.* F. v. Nemmersdorf], *see* Nemmersdorf (Franz v.) *ps.*

Rejected. *Rejected addresses, 19th ed., 1839, *see* Smith (Ja.), *solicitor etc., & H. Smith.*

*Rejected (The) stone, etc., 2nd ed., 1862, *see* Conway (M. D.)

Rejected, *ps., see* Inglis (C.) [*ps.* Rejected].

***Rejoinder (A)** to the bp. of Exeter's reply to the "Edinburgh Review"; by the Edinburgh Reviewer [*author not known*], 1852, *see* Phillpotts (H.), *bp. of Exeter.*

Rekhmara, *Vezir of Upper Egypt, (c. B.C. 1471-48), see* Newberry (P. E.) Life of R., 1900.

Relacion. *Relacion del último viage al Estrecho de Magallanes de la fregata Santa María de la Cabeza, 1788; & Apénd., 1793, *see* Santa María de la Cabeza, *frigate.*

*Relacion del viage hecho por las goletas Sutil y Mexicana (1792) etc., 1802, *see* Sutil, *frigate.*

Reland (Adrian) [Relandus]. Antiquitates sacræ vet. Hebræorum. ed. 4a. s4°. Trajecti ad R. 1741

De relig. Mohammedica. ed. 2a. s8°. Trajecti ad Rhenum. 1717

Poemata. Cur. A. Perrenot. s8°. Trajecti ad Rhenum. 1748

Relation. [*see also* Relacion].

*Relation de l'accroissement de la papauté etc. en Angleterre, tr. 1680, *see* Marvell (A.)

*Relation de l'establissement de la Compagnie Françoise pour le commerce des Indes Orientales, 1666, *see* Charpentier (F.)

*Relation de l'inquisition de Goa, 1688, *see* Dellon (C.)

*Relation de l'origine etc. du quiétisme répandu en France, 1732, *see* Phelypeaux (J.)

*Relation des particularitez de la rebellion de Stenko-Razin, 1856, *see* Razin (S.)

*Relation des troubles de Gand sous Ch. V, etc., 1846, *see* Ghent.

*Relation des véritables causes etc. qui ont contribué au reatablissement du roy de la Grand' Bretagne, 1661, *see* Riordan de Muscry (D.)

*Relation exacte etc. de la guerre entre la Moscovie & la Suède, 1742, *see* Moscovie.

*Relation fidèle et détaillée de la dern. campagne de Buonaparte etc., par un témoin oculaire, 5e éd., 1816, *see* Delbare (F. T.)

*Relation (A) of Maryland [1635, repr.] 1865, *see* Maryland.

*Relation of the triall made before the king of France, 1600, betweene the bp. of Evreux & the L. Plessis Mornay, by N. D., 1604, *see* Parsons (R.), *jesuit.*

*Relation (A) of three embassies f. H.M. Charles II, to Muscovie etc. performed by the Earle of Carlisle, 1669, *see* Miege (G.)

*Relation (A), or rather a true acc., [by F. Capella?], of the island of England, w. parties of the revenues under Hen. VII, etc., ab. 1500. Tr. f. Italian, w. notes, by C. A. Sneyd. [Camden Soc., 37]. s4°. 1847

Relationes oratorum pontificiorum (Magyarországi Pápai követek jelentései, 1524-6), 1884, *see* *Monumenta Vaticana hist. Hungariæ illust., II, 1.

Relations. *For anon. works in Italian see* Relazioni.

*Relations and obs. upon the Parliament begun 1640, 1648, *see* Walker (Clem.)

Relations de divers voyages curieux qui n'ont point esté publiées, ou qui ont esté traduites, 1663-72, *see* Thévenot (M.) *ed.*

Relations des ambassadeurs vénitiens sur Ch. V & Phil. II, 1855, *see* Gachard (P. L.) *ed.*

Relations inéd. d'ambass. vénitiens dans les Pays-Bas sous Phil. II etc., 1865, *see* Hagemans (G.) *ed.*

Relations polit. de la France & de l'Espagne avec l'Ecosse au 16e s., n. éd., 1862, *see* Teulet (J. B. A.) *ed.*

*Relations véritables & curieuses de Madagascar [*par F. Cauche*], & du Brésil [*par R. Baro*], avec l'hist. de la dern. guerre faite au Brésil entre les Portugais & les Hollandais [*par P. Moreau*], trois relations d'Egypte [*par C. Lambert, J. Albert, S. Sequezzi*] & une du royaume de Perse, [*par un gentilhomme de la suite de l'ambass. d'Angleterre*]. 4°. 1651

*Relative claims of the University graduates & Corporation licentiates of Edinburgh to practise medicine, 1858, *see* Edinburgh.

Relave (*l'abbé*). Vie & œuvres de Töpffer, suiv. de fragmts. inéd. ou inconnus. s8°. 1886

Relazioni. Relazioni degli ambasciatori veneti al Senato, [*dur. il sec. XVI*], 1839-63, *see* Albèri (E.) *ed.*

Relazioni degli stati europei lette al Senato dagli ambasciatori Veneti, nel sec. XVII, 1856 etc., *see* Barozzi (N.) & Berchet (G.) *edd.*

*Religieuse (La), 4e éd., 1864, *see* Michon (J. H.)

*Religio clerici, a churchman's 1st epistle, 3rd ed., 1819, *see* Smedley (E.)

Religion.

*Buch (Das) der Religion etc., 1850, *see* Buch etc.

Dictionary of r., 1887, *see* Benham (W.) *ed.*

*Essai historique sur l'influence de la r. en France pend. le 17e s., 1824, *see* Picot (M. J. P.)

*Explication de divers monts. singuliers qui ont rapport à la r. des plus anc. peuples etc., 1739, *see* Martin (Jacques).

*Few (A) words on the subject of r. By an outsider. [P83]. 8°. 1863

*For our religion & laws, 1807, *see* For etc.

*Free thoughts on r. etc., 1720; 2nd ed., 1729, *see* Mandeville (B.)

*On religion. By a former elder in a Scotch Church. [P708]. s8°. *T. Scott*, Ramsgate. [1870]

*Passing thoughts on r., n. ed., 1868, *see* Sewell (E. M.)

*Religion & the present hour: an essay. 8°. 1893

*Religion (La) des koakres, 1720, *see* Naudé (P.)

*Religion (The) of nature delineated, 6th ed., 1738, *see* Wollaston (W).

*Religion (The) of Rome, descr. by a Roman, 1873 *see* Rome.

***Religions** of the world: by members of each denomination. s8°. 1879

***Religiöse** Reden u. Betrachtungen für d. deutsche Volk v. e. deutschen Philosophen. 8°. L. 1850

Religious.

Collection of testimonies in favor of r. liberty, 1791, *see* Collection etc.

Cyclopædia of religious denominations. By members. s8°. 1853

*End (The) of r. controversy, 5th ed., 1824, *see* Milner (J.), *bp.*

*Letter to the Chairman of the E. India Co. on the danger of interfering in the r. opinions of natives, 1807, *see* Twining (T.)

*Religious ceremonies & customs of the nations of the world, fol., 1731-7, *see* Picart (B.)

Religious life in Scotland: f. the Reformn. to the present day. By [5 ats.]. s8°. 1888

*Religious mystery considered. s8°. 1850

*Religious pieces in prose & verse f. R. Thornton's MS., 1867, *see* Perry (G. G.) *ed.*

*Religious progress: the practical Xty. of Xt. 8°. 1885

Religious republics: 6 essays [*by var. ats.*] on Congregationalism. 8°. 186

*Religious (A) retreat sounded, 1647, *see* Ward (N.)

Religious systems of the world: addresses at South Place Institute, 1888-9. Rev. by the authors. 8°. 1890

" " ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1892

" " ..... [4th ed.]. 8°. 1901

*Religious thought in Germany, 1870, *see* Germany.

*Vindication of "The end of r. controversy," 1822, *see* Milner (J.), *bp.*

Reliquary (The). 26v; New ser., v1, 2, 6, 7; New [3rd] ser., v6. 8°. 1860-1900

The title of the 3rd ser. is, "The r. & illust. archæologist."

Reliques of ancient Eng. poetry, *var. eds., see* Percy (T.), *bp., ed.*

Reliquiæ. Reliquiæ antiquæ; scraps f. anc. MSS. etc., 1841-3, *see* Wright (T.) *ed.*

Reliquiæ liturgicæ, 1847, *see* Hall (P.)

Reliquiæ sacræ, etc., 1814-8; ed. 2a, 1846-8, *see* Routh (M. J.) *ed.*

Rellstab (Ludwig). Drei Jahre von dreissigen : Roman. 5B. s8°. L. 1858
Zwei Gespräche mit Friedrich Wilhelm IV, (23 Nov., 1847; 19 März, 1848). s8°. 1849

Relph (Josiah). A miscellany of poems by R., w. pref. & gloss. 8°. Glasgow. 1747

Remacle (*le cte.*) Bonaparte & les Bourbons : relations sec. des agents de Louis XVIII à Paris sous le Consulat, 1802–3. Avec intr. & notes. 8°. 1899

Remacle (L.), *of Liège.* Dict. wallon & français. 8°. Liège. 1823

Remains. *Remains of Xtn. antiquity, 1776–80, *see* Hailes (D. Dalrymple, *Lord*).
Remains of the early pop. poetry of Eng., 1864–6, *see* Hazlitt (W. C.) *ed.*

Remarkable. *Remarkable convictions. By a writer to the signet. s8°. E. 1865
*Remarkable (The) history of Sir T. Upmore etc., 1884, *see* Blackmore (R. D.)

Remarks.

*Remarks, critical & illustrative, on the text & notes of the last [*Steevens's*] ed. of Shakspeare, 1783, *see* Ritson J.)
*Remarks, critical & moral, on the talents of Lord Byron, [1819], *see* Colton (C. C.)
*Remarks on a proposed scheme for conversion of assessments on public salaries into a "Provident Fund," 1849, *see* Farr (W.)
*Remarks on certain replies attempted by Mansel, 1866, *see* Bolton (M. P. W.)
*Remarks on ecclesiastical history, 1751–73, *see* Jortin (J.)
*Remarks on "Michaelis's Intr. to the New Test., tr. Marsh," 2nd ed., 1802; Suppl., 1804, *see* Randolph (J.), *bp.*
*Remarks on Paley's Evidences; by an old graduate [*a. not known*], 1873, *see* Paley (W.)
*Remarks on prevailing errors resp. currency etc., 1842, *see* Currency.
*Remarks on Prof. Rossetti's "Spirito antipapale," 1832, *see* Hallam (A. H.)
*Remarks on resolutions at meeting of Noblemen, Clergy etc. of Warwick (Feb. 1790), in letters to the E. of Aylesford, 1790, *see* Aylesford (*4th e. of*).
*Remarks on sev. late publ^s. rel. to the Dissenters: in a letter to Dr. Priestley. By a Dissenter. [P653]. 8°. 1770
" " *A second letter to the Rev. Dr. Priestley. [*By the a. of "Remarks"* etc., 1770. P653]. 8°. [1770]
*Remarks on the address of the bp. of London [*A. C. Tait*] to the Edinburgh Philosoph. Instit., Nov., 1864. By an Oxford M.A. [*author not known.* P205, 206, 701]. s8°. 1864
*Remarks on the art of making wine, 1816, *see* MacCulloch (J.)
*Remarks on the Charter of the E.I.Co., 1813, *see* East India Co.
*Remarks on the Christian Common-Prayer-Book, lately publ. [*By R. Flexman?* P124]. 8°. 1762
*Remarks on the civil disabilities of British Jews, *n.d.*, *see* Jews.
*Remarks on the climate etc. of Nova Scotia, in a letter to the E. of Macclesfield, [1784], *see* Nova Scotia.
*Remarks on the comparative merits of cast metal & malleable iron railways, etc., 1827, *see* Railways.
*Remarks on the differences in Shakespeare's versification in different periods, 1857, *see* Bathurst (*Hon.* C.)
*Remarks on the extension of territory in India etc., 1812, *see* East India Co.
*Remarks on the husbandry & internal commerce of Bengal, [1804, repr.], 1806, *see* Bengal.
*Remarks on the immolations in India etc., 1821, *see* India.
*Remarks on the letters of Lord Beaumont & the D. of Norfolk etc., 1850; 1874, *see* Freeland (H. W.)
*Remarks on the opposition to the Poor Law Amendment Bill, by a Guardian, 1841, *see* Senior (N. W.)
*Remarks on the Oude Question, 1806, *see* Oude.
*Remarks on the right of the landholders of South Australia to the sums withdrawn by Govt. f. the Emigration Fund, 1845, *see* South Australia.
*Remarks on the sonnets of Shakespeare, 1865, *see* Hitchcock (E. A.)
*Remarks upon "The case of Dr. Bentley farther stated," 1719, *see* Middleton (C.)
*Remarks upon the emigration of Hill Coolies, [*No tp.* 1840?], *see* Coolies.
*Remarks upon the hist. of the landed & commercial policy of England to the access. of Ja. I. [*By Joseph Hudson?*]. 2v. 8°. 1785
*Some remarks upon a speech made to the Grand Jury for Middlesex, [*signed* J. W.], 1682, *see* Some etc.

Rembert, *Saint,* [Rimbertus].
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t118, 126.
" Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t2.

Rembrandt, *the painter.* [†Rijn (Remeranidt van)].
*Catalogue raisonné de toutes les estampes de R., & des princ. pièces de s. élèves. Par Gersaint, Helle, Glomy, P. Yver. n. éd., augm. par le chev. de Claussin. 8°. 1824
see Blanc (A. A. P. C.) L'œuvre complet de R. décrit et comm., 1859–64.
" British Museum. Guide to an exhib. of drawings & etchings by R. etc. in B. M.; by S. Colvin, 1899.
" Burlington Fine Arts Club. Cat. of the etched work of R. sel. for exhib., w. intr. remarks by [*F. S. Haden*], 1877.
" Claussin (J. de). Suppl. au cat. de R., suivi d'une descr. des estampes de s. élèves etc., 1828.
" Coquerel (A.) *fils*, R. & l'individualisme dans l'art, 1869.
" Daulby (D.) Descr. cat. of the works of R., 1796.
" Haden (F. S.) L'œuvre gravé de R., 1880.
" Hamerton (P. G.) The etchings of R., 1894.
see Imbert (H.) R. & Wagner, 1897.
" Knackfuss (H.) R., [Knackfuss, 3], 1895.
" Lautner (M.) Wer ist R.? 1891.
" Michel (E.) R., sa vie, s. œuvre etc., 4°, 1893.
" —— R., tr., 1894.
" Middleton-Wake (C. H.) Descr. cat. of the etched work of R., 1878.
" —— Notes on the etched work of R., 1877.
" ——Reply to Haden['s] "The etched work of R.," 1879.
" Mollett (J. W.) R., 1879.
" Nicolle (M.) R. aux expos. d'Amsterdam & de Londres, 1899.
" Seidlitz (W. v.) Krit. Verzeichnis d. Radiermngen R.'s, 1895.
" Vosmaer (C.) R., sa vie, s. œuvres, 1868; 2e éd., 1877.
" —— R.: s. précurseurs, s. années d'apprentissage, 1863.
" Wilson (T.) *Descriptive cat. (A) of the prints of R., 1836.

*Remedies for some of the "Perils of the nation," 1844, *see* Seeley (R. B.)
*Remembrancer (A)** of excellent men. 1670, *see* Barksdale (Cl.)
Remembrancer (The); or, Impartial repository etc. 1775–81i, & 1782ii, *in* 13v. [*imperfect*]. la8°. 1775–82
Remembrancia. Analyt. index to the ser. of records known as R. 1579–1664. [*By W. H. & H. C. Overall. Publ. by the Corporation*]. la8°. 1878
This is an index to all the 9r. of the "R."
Analyt. indexes to v^s. 2 & 8 of the series of records known as the R., among the Archives of the City. 1580–1664. [*By W. H. Overall & H. C. Overall. Publ. by the Corporation of London*]. la8°. 1870
Remensis (Flodoardus), *see* Flodoardus, *Remensis.*
Remensis (Hincmarus), *see* Hincmar, *abp. of Rheims.*
Remi (Philippe de), *sire de Beaumanoir, see* Beaumanoir (P. de).
Remigius, *Antissiodorensis.*
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t131.
" Sedulius. Opera; acc. excerpta ex R^i. expos. in S^t. paschale carmen, 1885.
Remigius, *bp. of Coire, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t102.
Remigius, *Saint, bp. of Lincoln, see* Giraldus, *Cambrensis,* Opera, 1861–91.
Remigius, *Saint, bp. of Lyons.*
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t121.
Remigius, *Saint, Rhem.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t3, 4.
" Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t65.
Remington (Frederic). Pony tracks. 8°. N.Y. 1895
Reminiscences.
*R. & notes of 70 years' life etc., 1893–5, *see* Hobbes (R. G.)
*R.; by a clergyman's wife; ed. by the Dean of Canterbury, 1860, *see* Alford (Fanny).
*R. of a boyhood in the early part of the century. s8°. 1889
*R. of a lit. & clerical life, 1889, *see* Arnold (F.)
*R. of a midshipman's life (1850–6), 1893, *see* Stanley (C. S.)
*R. of a Scottish gentleman, 1861, *see* Ainslie (P. B.)
*R. of a veteran, 1861, *see* Bunbury (T.)
*R. of America in 1869, by two Englishmen, 1870, *see* America.
*R. of an old Bohemian, 1882, *see* Strauss (G. L. M.)
*R. of an old draper, 1876, *see* Draper.
*R. of old times, of Winchester etc., 1887, *see* Tripp (H.)
*R. of Prince Talleyrand, 1848, *see* Talleyrand (*le prince* de).
*R. of seventy years' life, travel etc., 1893–5, *see* Hobbes (R. G.)
*R. of thought & feeling, 1852, *see* Kelty (M. A.)
Remo (Félix). L'égalité des sexes en Angleterre. s8°. 1886
La musique au pays des brouillards, suivi de quelques biographies inéd. d'artistes contemp. s8°. 1885
La vie galante en Angleterre. [*First publ^d. 1888.*] 5e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Rémond de Sainte-Albine (Pierre), *see* Molé (F. R.) Mém^s. de M.—Le comédien, par R. de S.-A, 1825.

*Remonstrance agst. Romish corruptions in the Church, 1395. [*By John Purvey?*] Ed. J. Forshall. 8°. 1851

Remsen (Ira). Inorganic chemistry. 8°. 1899
Intr. to study of compounds of carbon, or organic chemistry. s8°. 1893

Rémusat (*le cte.* Charles F. M. de).

Abélard [*a study*]. 2t. 8°. 1845
Abélard: drame. Préf. etc. par P. de Rémusat. 8°. 1877
L'Angleterre au 18e s. 2t. 8°. 1856
„ „ ... 2t. n. éd. s8°. 1865
Bacon, sa vie, sa philos., etc. 8°. 1857
*Channing, sa vie, s. œuvres. 2e éd. s8°. 1861
Corr. de R. pend. les prem. années de la Restauration. Publ. par P. de Rémusat. 6t. 8°. 1883–6
De la philosophie allemande, etc. 8°. 1845
Essais de philosophie. 2t. 8°. 1842
Hist. de la philosophie en Angleterre: dep. Bacon jusqu'à Locke. 2t. 8°. 1875
Lord Herbert de Cherbury. s8°. 1874
Passé et présent: mélanges. 2t. s8°. 1847
Philosophie religieuse: théologie naturelle en France & en Angl. s8°. 1864
Politique libérale; fragmts. p. serv. à la défense de la Révol. 8°. 1860
S. Anselme de Cantorbéry. 8°. 1853
„ „ ..... n. éd. 8°. 1856
„ „ ..... 2e éd. s8°. 1868
La Saint-Barthélemy, drame. Publ. par P. de Rémusat. 8°. 1878
*La vie de village en Angleterre. s8°. 1862
see Simon (J.) Thiers, Guizot, R., 1885.

Rémusat (*Mme. la esse.* Claire Elis. Jeanne de).

Essai sur l'éducation des femmes. n. éd. s8°. 1842
Lettres, 1804–14. Publ. par P. de Rémusat. 2t. [t1, 2e éd.]. 8°. 1881
Mémoires, 1802–8. Publ. par P. de Rémusat. 3t. 8°. 1880
Mems., 1802–8. Publ. by P. de Rémusat; tr. Mrs. C. Hoey & J. Lillie. 2v. 8°. 1880
„ „ ... 2v. 4th ed. 8°. 1880
A selection f. letters of R. to h. husband & son, 1804–13. [*Tr.*] Mrs. C. Hoey & J. Lillie. 8°. 1881

Rémusat (J. P. Abel).

Mélanges asiatiques. 2t in 1. 8°. 1825–6
„ Nouveaux mélanges asiatiques. 2t in 1. 8°. 1829
Mélanges posthumes d'hist. & de litt. orientales. [*Ed. F. Lajard*]. 8°. 1843
Recherches sur les langues tartares. t1, [*no more publ.*]. 4°. 1820
see Fx-Heen. Foŭ kouĕ ki, tr. etc., 1836.
„ *Iu-Kiao-Li, on les deux cousines, tr. A.-R., 1826.
„ Titsingh (I.) Mêms. sur la dynastie des Djogouns, 1820.

Rémusat (Paul L. E. de). A. Thiers. s8°. 1889
A. Thiers. Tr. M. B. Anderson. s8°. 1892

Remy (Jules) & J. Brenchley. Journey to Great-Salt-Lake City; w. hist. etc. of the Mormons. 2v. la8°. 1861

Remy de Gourmont ( ), *see* Gourmont (Remy de).

Remy Saint-Maurice ( ) *ps.* [*i.e.* Maurice Diard], *see* Saint-Maurice (Remy) *ps.*

Renan (Ary). Le costume en France. s8°. [1890]

Renan (Henriette).

see Renan (J. E.) Ma sœur H., 1895.
„ —— & **H. R.,** Lettres intimes, (1842–5) etc., 3e éd., 1896.
„ —— & ——, Brother & sister, etc., tr., 1896.

Renan (J. Ernest).

L'abbesse de Jouarre. 8°. 1886
„ „ ..... 5e éd. 8°. 1886
Acad. Fr.: Réponse de R. au disc. [*de réception*] de J. Claretie [*b. w.* Claretie (J.) Disc. de réc.]. 8°. 1889
L'Antéchrist. 8°. 1873
Les apôtres. 8°. 1866
L'aveuir de la science; pensées de 1848. 8°. 1890
Averroes & l'averroïsme. 8°. 1852
„ „ ..... 2e éd. 8°. 1861
„ „ ..... 4e éd. 8°. 1882
Caliban, suite de La tempête, drame philosophique. la8°. 1878
„ „ ..... 2e éd. la8°. 1878
Le Cantique des Cant., tr., ét. sur le plan, l'âge etc. du poème, par R. 2e éd. 8°. 1861
La chaire d'hébreu au Collège de France: explications à mes collègues. [P363]. 4e éd. 8°. 1862
Conférences d'Angleterre: Rome & le christianisme — Marc-Aurèle. s8°. 1880
De l'origine du langage. 2e éd. 8°. 1858
Dialogues & fragms. philosophiques. 8°. 1876
„ „ ..... 2e éd. 8°. 1876
Discours & conférences. 8°. 1887
Discours pron. le jour de sa réception à l'Acad. Fr., 3 avril, 1879. [P331, 370]. 8°. 1879
Drames philosophiques. 8°. 1888
L'eau de jouvence: suite de Caliban. 8°. 1881
L'Ecclesiastes, tr. avec ét. sur l'âge etc. du livre, par E. R. 8°. 1882
L'église chrétienne. 8°. 1879
Essais de morale & de critique. 8°. 1859
„ „ ..... 4e éd. 8°. 1889
Études d'hist. relig. 3e éd. 8°. 1858

Renan (J. Ernest) [*continued*].

Études sur la politique relig. du r. de Philippe le Bel. 8°. 1899
Les évangiles & la 2e génération chrétienne. 8°. 1877
„ „ ..... 2e éd. 8°. 1877
Feuilles détachées: faisant suite aux "Souvenirs d'enfance etc." 8°. 1892
Hist. des origines du christianisme. 8t. 8°. 1863–83
Acc. to the practice of the French cats., t1–7 have been cat. as sep. works.
1, Vie de Jésus.
2, Les apôtres.
3, Saint Paul.
4, L'Antéchrist.
5, Les évangiles & la seconde génération chrétienne.
6, L'église chrétienne.
7, Marc-Aurèle & la fin du monde antique.
8, Index général.
Hist. du peuple d'Israël. 5t. 8°. 1887–94
„ „ ... t1. 11e éd. 8°. 1889
Hist. gén. & système comparé des langues sémitiques. p1, [*no more publ.*]. la8°. 1855
„ „ ... p1. 3e éd. la8°. 1863
„ „ ... p1. 5e éd. la8°. 1878
L'islamisme & la science. [*b. w. h.* Qu'est-ce qu'une nation? 1882]. 8°. 1883
Le judaïsme comme race & comme religion. [*b. w. h.* Qu'est-ce qu'une nation? 1882]. 8°. 1883
Le judaïsme & le christianisme: identité originelle & séparation graduelle. [*b. w. h.* Qu'est-ce qu'une nation? 1882]. 8°. 1883
Lettre à un ami d'Allemagne. [P331, 353] 8°. 1879
Le livre de Job, tr. par R. Etude sur l'âge et le caractère du poème. 8°. 1859
„ „ ..... 2e éd. 8°. 1860
„ „ ..... 4e éd. 8°. 1882
Ma sœur Henriette. s8°. 1895
Marc-Aurèle & la fin du monde antique. 8°. 1882
„ „ ..... 3e éd. 8°. 1882
„ „ ..... 7e éd. 8°. 1893
Mélanges d'hist. & de voyages. 8°. 1878
1802: dialogue des morts. [P664]. 8°. 1886
Missiou de Phénicie dirigée par R. Texte. 4°. 1864[–74]
„ „ ..... Planches. lafol. 1864[–74]
Nouvelles études d'hist. relig. 8°. 1884
Le prêtre de Nemi. la8°. 1886
„ „ ..... 9e éd. la8°. 1886
Qu'est-ce qu'une nation? 8°. 1882
Questions contemp. 8°. 1868
La réforme intellectuelle & morale. 8°. 1871
Saint Paul. 8°. 1869
Souvenirs d'enfance & de jeunesse. 8°. 1883
„ „ ..... 8e éd. s8°. 1883
Spinoza: discours, la Haye, 21 fév. 1877. [P323, 511]. 8°. LaHaye. 1877
Vie de Jésus. 8°. 1863
„ „ ..... 3e éd. 8°. 1863
„ „ ..... 13e éd. 8°. 1867
„ „ ..... 16e éd. 8°. 1879
Jésus. 3e éd. [*abr. ed.*] s8°. 1864
„ „ 14e éd. [*abr. ed.*] s8°. 1864

Translations.

The apostles. Tr. 8°. 1869
Essay on the age etc. of the Book of Nabathæan Agriculture. Added, inaug. lect. on position of Shemitic nations in the history of civilization. s8°. 1862
Tr. f. "*Mems. de l'Acad. des Inscrs. & Belles-Lettres, t24.*"
Future (The) of science: ideas of 1848. Tr. 8°. 1891
Hist. of the origins of Xty. 7v. s8°. [1890]
1, Life of Jesus.
2, The apostles.
3, St. Paul.
4, The Anti-Christ.
5, The Gospels.
6, The Xtn. Church, comprising thers. of Hadrian & Antoninus Pius, 117–161.
7, Marcus-Aurelius.
v8 of the original, contⁿ. the Index, has not been translated.
Hist. of the people of Israel. [*Tr. C. B. Pitman & D. V. Bingham*]. 3v. 8°. 1888–91
[div. 1], till David.
div. 2, to capture of Samaria.
div. 3, till return f. Babylon.
Influence of Rome on Xty. Tr. C. Beard. [Hibbert Ls., 1880]. 8°. 1880
Leaders of Xtn. & Anti-xtn. thought. Tr. W. M. Thomson. s8°. *n.d.*
Life of Jesus. 8°. 1864
„ „ ... Cheap ed. s8°. 1875
Marcus Aurelius, *see* Hist. of h. origins of Xty. *above.*
Philosoph. dialogues & fragments. Tr. Rás Bihárí Mukharjí. 8°. 1883
The poetry of the Celtic races, & o. studies. Tr., w. intr. etc., by W. G. Hutchison. s8°. [1896]
Recolls. of my youth. Tr. C. B. Pitman. s8°. 1883
St. Paul. [*Tr.*]. 8°. 1869
„ „ ... 2v in 1. people's ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Studies in religious hist. Eng. ed. s8°. 1886
Studies of religious hist. & crit. Tr. O. B. Frothingham, w. biog. intr. 8°. N.Y. 1864

References.

see Barrès (M.) Huit jours chez R., 2e éd., 1890.
„ Bauer (B.) Philo, Strauss u. R., 1874.
„ Bible: Job. Renan (E.) Le livre de J., tr. par R. Etude sur l'âge et le caractère du poème, 1859; 2e éd., 1860; 4e éd., 1882.
„ Cognat (J.) R., hier & aujourd'hui, n. éd., 1886.
„ Darmesteter (*Mme.* J.) Life of R., 1897.
„ Duff (*Sir* M. E. G.) E. R., in memoriam, 1893.
„ Espinasse (F.) Life of R., 1895.
„ Larroque (P.) Opinion des déistes rationalistes sur la Vie de Jésus selon R., 3e éd., 1863.
„ Lasserre (H.) L'Evangile selon R., 17e éd., 1883.
„ Le Clerc (J. V.) Hist. litt. de la France au 14e s.: Disc. par Le C.—Disc. sur l'état des beaux-arts, par R., 2e éd., 1865.

Renan (J. Ernest) [*continued*].

see Lesseps (F. de). Acad. Franç., disc. de réception; réponse de R., 1885.
„ Monod (G.) Les maitres de l'hist.: R. etc., 1894.
„ Pons (A. J.) R. & les orig^s. du christianisme, 1861.
„ Pressensé (E. de). L'école critique et Jésus-Christ, à propos de la Vie de Jésus de R., 1863.
„ Raumer (F. v.) Schwarz, Strauss, R., 1864.
„ Réville (A.) La vie de Jésus devant les orthodoxies & dev. la critique, 2^e éd., 1864.
„ Séailles (G.) R., 1895.
see Simon (Jules). Quatre portraits: R. etc., 1896.
„ Spinoza (B.) S.: four essays, by R. etc., [tr.], 1882.
„ Strauss (D. F.) Krieg u. Friede: 2 Briefe an R., nebst dessen Antwort, 1870.
„ Ter Haar (B.) Zehn Vorlesgn. ü. R.: "Leben Jesu," 1864.
„ Turgenev (I.) Œuvres dern.; [*with*] discours de R. sur la tombe de T., 1885.
„ Young (John), *LL.D.* The Xt. of hist., 4th ed., w. crit. of R.'s "Vie de J.," 1868.
„ Zeller (E.) Strauss & R., tr., 1866.

—— & **M. Berthelot.** Corr., 1847–92. 8°. 1898
—— & **H. Renan.** Lettres intimes, 1842–5; préc. de "Ma sœur Henriette," par E. R. 3^e éd. 8°. 1896
—— & —— Brother & sister: a mem., & the letters of E. & H. R. Tr. Lady M. Loyd. 8°. 1896

Renand (Paul). Christianisme & paganisme: identité de leurs origines etc. 8°. Brux. 1861

Renard. *Le roman du Renard, *see* *Reynard *the Fox*.

Renard (Georges). La méthode scientifique de l'hist. littéraire. 8°. 1900

Renard (Jules). Bucoliques. 2^e éd. s8°. 1898

Renart. *Le roman du Renart, *see* *Reynard *the Fox*.

***Renascence (A)** of the Irish art of lace-making, by A. S. C., 1888, *see* Lace-making.

Renata, *di Francia, see* Renée [*de France*].

Renaud, *see also* Reginald.

Renaud, *de Chatillon, prince d'Antioche, d. 1187, see* Chatillon (Renaud de).

Renaud, *de Montauban, see* Rinaldo, *da Montalbano*.

Renaud (Frank). Contrib^s. towards a hist. of the anc. parish of Prestbury, Cheshire. [Chetham Soc., 97]. s4°. 1876

Renaud (Jean), *sieur de Segrais, see* Segrais (J. Regnauld, *sieur* de).

Renaudot (Eusèbe) *the younger, 1646–1720.* Hist. patriarcharum Alexandrinorum Jacobitarum a D. Marco usque ad finem sæc. 13. Acc. epitome hist. Muhamedanæ ad illust. res Ægyptiacas. 4°. Parisiis. 1713
Liturgiarum orientalium coll. 2t. ed. 2^a. 4°. Francofurti ad Mœnum. 1847
see *Ancient accounts of India & China, by two Mohammedan travellers, tr. R., 1733.

Renaudot (Théophraste), *see* Gilles de La Tourette (G.) R. d'ap. des docs. inéd., 1884.

Renauld, *de Beaujeu, see* Beaujeu (R. de).

Renault (Charles). Hist. des grèves. s8°. 1887

Renault (Georges) & G. Le Rouge. Le quartier latin. s8°. [1899]

Renaus, *de Montauban, see* Rinaldo, *da Montalbano*.

Renaut, *the troubadour.* Lai d'Ignaurès; suivi des lais de Melion & du Trot. Publ. par L. J. N. Monmerqué & F. Michel. [P893]. 8°. 1832
Le roman de Galerent, comte de Bretagne. Publ. par A. Boucherie. 8°. Montpellier. 1888

Rencesval, *see* Roncevaux, *for the place*.
see *Chanson de Roland, *for the poem sometimes called "Rencesval."*

Renclus (Le) de Moiliens, *see* Moiliens.

Rency (Georges). Madeleine. s8°. 1898

Renczynski (*Capt.*) *see* Reçzyński (J.)

Rendall (Frederic). Hebrews, Gr. & Eng., w. notes by R. s8°. 1883

***Rendez à César** etc., 1783. *The ed. of 1783 is not possessed, but for a later one see* *Histoire de la Papauté, 1798.

Rendle (William). Old Southwark & its people. 4°. 1878
—— & **P. Norman.** The inns of old Southwark. 1a8°. 1888

Rendu (Louis), *bp. of Annecy.* Theory of the glaciers of Savoy. Tr. A. Wills; added, the orig. memoir, & articles by P. G. Tait & J. Ruskin. Ed. etc. G. Forbes. 8°. 1874

Rendu (Victor). L'intelligence des bêtes. s8°. 1863
Mœurs pittoresques des insectes. s8°. 1870

René [*d'Anjou*], *king of Naples & Sicily.* Œuvres complètes; avec. biog. & not. par le cte. de Quatrebarbes, dessins etc. par M. Hawke. 4t in 2. 1a4°. Angers. 1843–6
*Le pas d'armes de la bergère, maintenu au tournoi de Tarascon, etc. 2^e éd. 8°. 1835
see Lecoy de La Marche (A.) Le roi René, 1875.
„ Villeneuve Bargemont (*le vte.* de). Hist. de R. d'A., 1825.

Renée [*de France*], *consort of Hercules II, duke of Ferrara.* [Renata, *di Francia*].
*Some memorials of R. [*Pref. signed* I. M. B.] 2nd ed. s8°. 1859
see Fontana (B.) Renata di Francia, 1889–99.
„ Rodocanachi (E.) Une protectrice de la réforme: Renée, etc., 1896.

Renée (Amédée).

La grande Italienne (Mathilde de Toscane). 8°. 1859
Louis XVI & sa cour. 2^e éd. 8°. 1858
Mme. de Montmorency: mœurs au 17^e s. éd. augm. 8°. 1858
Les nièces de Mazarin. 3^e éd. 8°. 1857
„ „ ..... 1a8°. 1858

Renesse (*le cte.* **J. L. Théodore F. A. de).** Dict. des figures héraldiques. t1–6. 8°. Brux. 1894–1902

Renier (C. A. Léon). Mélanges Renier; travaux publ. par l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes (Sect. hist. et philolog.) en mém. de R. [HE73]. 8°. 1887

Rennell, *see also* Reynell.

Rennell (James). Comparative geography of Western Asia. 2v. [Atlas *wanting*]. 8°. 1831
The geograph. system of Herodotus. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1830
Illusts. (chiefly geograph.) of the hist. of the Expedition of Cyrus, & Retreat of the Ten Thousand, etc. 4°. 1816
Marches of the Brit. Army in India, 1790–1, illust. by ref. to a map. [P36]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1792
Mem. of a map of Hindoostan; added, acc. of the Ganges & Burrampooter. 4°. 1788
„ „ ..... 3rd ed., w. 2nd suppl. map, etc. 4°. 1793
Obs. on the topography of the Plain of Troy. 4°. 1814
see Markham (*Sir* C. R.) R. & modern geography, 1895.
„ Rich (C. J.) Journey to Babylon, 1811; remarks on the topography of Babylon by Rennell; mem. in ref. to R.'s remarks [*by Rich*], 1839.

Rennell (Thomas), *prebendary of Salisbury.* Animadversions on the Unitarian tr. of the New Test. 8°. 1811
Remarks on scepticism. [P74]. 4th ed. 8°. 1819
Sermon at Anniv. of Sons of the Clergy, 1796. [P74]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1797

Renner (Johann), *see* Livländische. *Die jüngere l. Reimchronik, [*in d. Form, in welche sie durch R. gebracht ist*], 1872.

Renner (Michael), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 13, R., 1871.

Renneville (R. A. Constantin de) *ed.,* Recueil des voyages qui ont servi à l'établissement de la Comp. des Indes Orientales dans les Prov.-Unies. 10t. n. éd. s8°. Rouen. 1725

Renni, *see* Tylor (J. J.) Wall drawings & mon^s. of El Kab: The tomb of R., 1900.

Rennie (David Field). Bhotan and the story of the Dooar War. s8°. 1866
The Brit. arms in N. China & Japan, 1860, 1862. s8°. 1864
Peking & the Pekingese during the first year of the Brit. Embassy. 2v. s8°. 1865

Rennie (James), *prof. of Zoology in King's Coll., London.*

*The architecture of birds. s8°. 1831
„ „ ... n. ed., [*w. t.:* Bird architecture]. s8°. 1844
*Insect architecture. s8°. 1838
*Insect miscellanies. s8°. 1851
*Insect transformations. s8°. 1838

Rennie (John), *1761–1821, see* Glen (J.) Cat. of lib. of G., remaining portion of lib. of R. etc., sold 1833.

Renny (*Sir* John), *1794–1874.* Autobiography. 8°. 1875

Renny (Robert). Hist. of Jamaica. 4°. 1807

Renon, *de France.* Hist. des troubles des Pays-Bas. Publ. par C. Piot. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.]. 3t. 4°. Brux. 1886–91

Renouard (Antoine Augustin). Annales de l'imprimerie des Alde, ou hist. des 3 Manuce & de leurs éd^s. 2t. 8°. 1803
„ „ ..... Suppl. 8°. 1812
Annales de l'imprimerie des Estienne. 2^e éd. 8°. 1843
see Peignot (G.) Répertoire etc., [*at the end of which is "Notice sur une n. éd. de la tr. de Longus par Amyot," by A. A. R.*], 1810.

Renouard (Augustin Charles). Traité des droits d'auteurs. 2t. 8°. 1838–9

Renouard (Ph.) Docs. sur les imprimeurs etc., ayant exercé à Paris de 1450 à 1600. [Soc. de l'hist. de Paris]. 8°. 1901

Renouf (*Sir* Peter Le Page). The case of Pope Honorius reconsidered. [*b. w. h.* Hierog. studies, 2, 1860]. 8°. 1869

Elem^y. grammar of anc. Egyptian. s8°. 1875

A few words on the supposed Latin origin of the Arabic vers. of the Gospels. [*b. w. h.* Hierog. studies, 2, 1860]. 8°. 1863

Pp. 23–end have a sept. tp.: Sir G. C. Lewis on the decipherment etc. of dead languages, 1863.

Hieroglyphic studies. No. 2. 8°. D. [1860]

Misc. notes on Egyptian philology: letter to S. Birch. [*b. w. h.* Hierog. studies, 2, 1860]. 8°. 1865

Note on some negative particles of Egyptian. [*b. w. h.* Hierog. studies, 2, 1860]. 8°. 1862

Origin & growth of relig. of anc. Egypt. [Hibbert L., 1879]. 8°. 1880

A prayer f. the Egyptian ritual. Tr. f. the hieroglyphic text by R. [P81, 166]. 8°. D. 1862

see Rylands (W. H.) Biog. record of R., w. list of h. publ^s., 1898.

Renouf (Sidney). L'Union américaine & l'Europe. [P168]. 8°. 1861

Renout, *van Montalbaen, see* Rinaldo, *da Montalbano.*

Renouvier (Charles B.) Les dilemmes de la métaphysique pure. 8°. 1901

Esquisse d'une classification systémat. des doct^r. philosoph. 2t. la8°. 1885–6

Essais de critique générale: Essai 1, Logique gén. et formelle. 3t. 2^e éd. s8°. 1875

,, ,, Essai 2, Psychologie rationnelle d'ap. les principes du criticisme. 3t. 2^e éd. s8°. 1875

In the first ed., 1854–64, there were four "Essais" in 4v, w. t^s. as follows:

1, Analyse gén. de la connaissance—Bornes de la connaissance—App. sur les principes gén. de la logique & des mathématiques.

2, L'homme: la raison, la passion, la liberté, la certitude, la probabilité morale.

3, Les principes de la nature.

4, Intr. à la philosophie analyt. de l'histoire.

For a n. ed. of the 4th essay see Intr. etc., *below.*

Histoire et solution des problèmes métaphysiques. 8°. 1901

V. Hugo, le poète. s8°. [1893]

Intr. à la philosophie analyt. de l'histoire. n. éd. la8°. 1896

Manuel de philosophie ancienne. 2t. s8°. 1844

Philosophie analyt. de l'histoire: idées—religions—systèmes. 4t. la8°. 1896–7

Science de la morale. 2t. 8°. 1869

Uchronie (l'Utopie dans l'histoire). 8°. 1876

,, ,, ... 2^e éd. 8°. 1901

Renouvier (Jules). Hist. de l'orig. & des prog. de la gravure dans les Pays-Bas & en Allemagne jusqu'à la fin du 15^e s. 8°. Brux. 1860

Rensselaer (*Mrs.* M. van), *wife of S. Van R., see* Van Rensselaer (*Mrs.* S.)

Rent. *True theory of rent, 7th ed., 1830, *see* Thompson (T. P.)

Rentmeister (Antal). Lex Falcidia és Quarta Falcidia. [P552]. 8°. 1888

Renton (A. Wood), *see* *Encyclopædia of the Laws of Eng., 1897–8.

Renton (Edward H.) Heraldry in England: the hist. & science of heraldry expl^d. s4°. 1887

Intaglio engraving, past & present. s8°. 1896

Renton (William), *Extension Lecturer to the Scottish Univ^s.*

Bishopspool: a romance. 8°. 1883

Jesus. s8°. Keswick. 1879

Renvall (Gustav). Suomalainen Sana-Kirja. Lexicon linguæ Finnicæ, cum interp. Lat.-German. 2t in 1. 4°. Aboæ. 1826

Renwick (James), *see* Shields (A.) Life of R., 1724.

Renzi (Salvatore de). Il sec. 13°, e Giovanni da Procida. la8°. Napoli. 1860

Renzo (Cola di), *the tribune, see* Rienzi (C. di).

***Reo innocente (Il):** opera tragica dell' Accademico Oscuro. Data in luce da B. Lupardi. [P822]. s8°. Bologna. 1696

Répássy (János) [*ps.* Ribizke]. Csevegö habok. s8°. *n.d.*

Repeal. *Facts & arguments for R. considered, 1841, *see* Facts etc.

*Repeal of the Union comp. w. separation of Belgium & Holland, 1831, *see* Fairplay (F.) *ps.*

***Repentance (The)** of Paul Wentworth. 3v. s8°. 1889

***Répertoire** gén. des causes cél., 1834, *see* Causes.

Répertoire bibliograph. des principales revues françaises, *see* Jordell (D.) *ed.*

***Repertorium bibliographicum,** etc., 1819, *see* Clarke (W.) *ed., etc.*

Repertorium f. biblische u. morgenländische Litteratur. [Ed. J. G. Eichhorn]. 18T, in 9v. 8°. L. 1777–86

Repertory. *Repertorie of Records, 1631, *see* Agard (A.)

Repertory of arts & manufactures.

16v; 2^nd ser., v1–15, 18–21, 24–27, 30, 31, 36–45. 8°. 1794–1824

,, ,, Index to 1^st ser., 1–16, & to 2^nd ser., 1–8. 8°. 1806

The title of the 2nd ser. is, "R. of a., m., & agriculture."

Repgow (Eyke v.) Das Zeitbuch des E. v. R. in nrsprüngl. Niederdeutscher Sprache u. in früher latein. Übers^e. Hrsg. v. H. F. Massmann. [Lit. V. in St., 42]. s8°. St. 1857

***Replies** to "Essays & reviews," 1862, *see* Essays and Reviews.

Reply.

*Reply of the Church of the East to the Encyclical of Leo XIII on re-union, 1896, *see* Greek Church.

*Reply to a tract by J. Spurrell, cont^s. charges conc. the Sisters of Mercy; by the Superior, 2nd ed., 1852, *see* Sellon (*Miss*).

*Reply to Mr. Lockhart's pamphlet, entitled, "The Ballantyne-humbug," 1839, *see* Ballantyne, *publishing firm.*

*Reply (A) to Mr. Perowne's renewed attack etc., 1855, *see* Donaldson (J. W.)

*Reply (The) to Pope Gregory's late letter to the abp^s. & bp^s. of Ireland, 1836, *see* Gregory XVI, *pope.*

*Reply (A) to the Answer made upon the three royal papers. [*The "Answer" is by Stillingfleet.* P277]. s4°. 1686

*Reply to the Answer of the Amicable Accommodation, 1686, *see* Gother (J.)

*Reply (A) to the answer of the man of no name to the D. of Buckingham's paper of religion etc., by G. C., [George Carc?], 1685, *see* Buckingham (G., *2nd duke of*).

*Reply to the author of "Letter to Peel on pernicious effects of a variable standard of value." [P125]. 8°. 1819

E. Copleston, bp., is a. of the "Letter"; a. of "Reply" is not known.

*Reply (A) to the calumnies of the Edinburgh Review against Oxford, 2nd ed., 1810; &, *Second reply, 1810; &, *Third reply, 1811, *see* Copleston (E.), *bp.*

*Reply (A) to the Essay on population, 1807, *see* Hazlitt (W.)

*Reply to "What has Wellington gained by dissolution?" By a graduate of Oxford. [P91, 102]. 8°. 1830

The full t. of the anon. pamph. to wh. this is a reply is:

*Result of the General Election, or what has W. gained etc., 1830.

***Réponse** d'un officier infér. à l'off. gén. [*L. J. Trochu*], aut. de "L'armée fr. en 1867." [*Attrib. to* Floridor Dumas]. 2^e éd. 8°. 1867

Report.

*Report, containing an essay for amendment of the silver coins, 1685, *see* Silver.

Report of a general conference of liberal thinkers, for the discussion of matters pert. to the relig. needs of our time etc., June, 1878, *see* South Place Chapel.

Report of a mission to Yarkund, 1873, under command of Sir T. D. Forsyth, 1875, *see* Forsyth (*Sir* T. D.)

Report of proceedings at a meeting, May 4, at house of J. Chapman, for removal of trade restrictions on the commerce of literature, 1852, *see* Chapman (John), *publr.*

Report of speeches delivered at meetings etc. in Edinburgh, 22 Mar., 1843, *see* Edinburgh.

Report of the Monetary Commission of the Indianapolis Convention, 1898, *see* Indianapolis.

Report of the public meeting of Railway Shareholders, Liverpool, 16 Apr. 1849, *see* Railway.

Report of the Special Comm. apptd. by the Nat. Assembly of France to consider the treatment of juvenile offenders, (1849), [*tr.*], 1850, *see* Juvenile.

*Report of the state of literary, scient., & mechanics' institutions in Eng., 1841, *see* Coates (T.)

*Report on the arrangements wh. were made for the internal defence of these kingdoms, when Spain by its Armada, projected invasion etc. of Eng., [1798?], *see* Bruce (John), *M.P., F.R.S.*

*Report on the events & circumstances, wh. produced the Union of Eng. & Scotland, & App^x. to the Report etc, [1799], *see* Bruce (John). *M.P.*

*Report on the pres. state of the Irish land question, by a land valuer, 1886, *see* Irish.

*Report on the scientific study of the mental & physical conditions of childhood etc., 1895, *see* Childhood.

Report presented to the bps. of London & Winchester by the Comm. of Inquiry on Sunday trading in the metropolis, 1857, *see* Sunday.

***Reported change (A)** in religion, 1899, *see* Onyx, *ps.*

Reports.
Reports from Committees of the House of Commons, 1803, *see* PARLIAMENT: HOUSE OF COMMONS.
Reports of Artisans, Paris Exhibition, 1867, *see* SOC. OF ARTS.
Reports of cases determined by the High Court of Admiralty (1758–74), etc. etc., 1885, *see* MARSDEN (R. G.) *ed.*
Reports (The) of the magicians & astrologers of Nineveh & Babylon in the Brit. Museum, 1900, *see* THOMPSON (R. C.) *ed.*
Reports on the discovery of Peru, tr., 1872, *see* MARKHAM (*Sir* C. R.) *tr.*
Reports relating to the re-establ. of Fortresses in the Netherlands, 1861, *see* JONES (*Sir* H. D.) *ed.*

Repository (The), a sel. coll. of fugitive pieces of wit & humour etc. [*Ed. I. Reed*].
4v. [v1, 3rd ed., w. adds.; 2, 3rd ed.; 3, 4, 2nd ed.]. s8°. 1790

Repository (The): or, Treasury of politics & lit. A coll. of letters etc. (includ. those of Junius). 2v. 8°. 1771

Repplier (Agnes). In the dozy hours, & o. papers. s8°. 1894
Philadelphia. s8°. N.Y. 1898
Points of view. s8°. [1891?]

Représentation. Représentation (La) proportionnelle: études, publ. sous les ausp. de la Soc. pour l'Étude de la Représentation Proportionnelle. 8°. 1888
see SOCIÉTÉ POUR L'ÉTUDE DE LA R. PROPORTIONNELLE.

Representative Amer. orations, 1884, *see* JOHNSTON (A.) *ed.*

Reprinted glossaries [Eng. Dialect Soc.], 1873–9, *see* SKEAT (W. W.) *ed.*

Repton (Humphry). On landscape gardening etc. n. ed., by J. C. Loudon. 8°. 1840

République Romaine [*of 1848*], *see* ROME: *Republic of 1848.*

Requesens (Luis de), 1566, *see* SPAIN. Col. de doc. para la hist. de España.

Requin (*l'abbé* H.) L'imprimerie à Avignon, 1444. [P872]. 8°. 1890

Reresby (*Sir* John), *2nd bart.* Mems. de R. Mems. du duc de Buckingham. [Guizot: Rév. d'A., 21]. 8°. 1824
Mems., 1634–89, by himself. Ed. f. MS. by J. J. Cartwright. 8°. 1875
Travels & mems. of R. 3rd ed. la8°. 1831

Rerum.
N.B. For anon. works & collections w. t. in the form "Rerum —— scriptores" try "scriptores," or the intervening adjective, if there is no ref. here.
Rerum Anglicarum Henr. VIII, Ed. VI & Maria regnantibus annales [*ded. signed F. L.*], 1628, *see* GODWIN (F.) *bp.*
Rerum Anglicarum scriptores post Bedam præcipui, 1601, *see* SAVILE (*Sir* H.) *ed.*
Rerum Anglicarum scriptorum veterum tom. 1. [*Ed. W. Fulman*]. fol. O. 1684
For t2, 3, see GALE (T.) *ed.*, Hist. Anglic. scr. XX, 1687–91.
Rerum Boicarum scriptores nusquam antehac ed., etc., 1763, *see* ÖFELE (A. F. v.) *ed.*
Rerum Germanicarum scriptores etc., 3t, ed. 3a, 1717, *see* FREHER (M.) *ed.*
Rerum Germanicarum scriptores aliquot insignes, ed. 3a, 1726, *see* PISTORIUS (J.) *ed.*
Rerum Hibernicarum scriptores veteres, 1814–26, *see* O'CONOR (C.) *ed.*
Rerum Hungaricarum monumenta Arpadiana, 1849, *see* ENDLICHER (S.) *ed.*
Rerum Hungaricarum scriptores varii, 1600, *see* BONGARS (J.) *ed.*
Rerum Italicarum scriptores ab a. 500° ad 1500um, etc., 1723–51, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) *ed.*
Rerum Italicarum scriptores (1000–1600), 1748–70, *see* TARTINIUS (J. M.) *ed.*

Res. [*see also* REBUS, REI, RERUM.]
*Res gestæ divi Augusti, 1865–83, *see* AUGUSTUS, *emperor.*

Resbury (Nathaniel). *The case of the cross in baptism considered. [P276]. s4°. 1684

Resch (Alfred) *ed.*, Agrapha: aussercanon. Evangelienfragmente. Anhang: Das Evangelienfragment v. Fajjum, von A. Harnack. 8°. L. 1889
Aussercanon. Paralleltexte zu d. Evangelien. 5H. 8°. L. 1893–7
1, Textkrit. u. quellenkrit. Grundlegungen.
2, Paralleltexte zu Matthäus u. Marcus.
3, Paralleltexte zu Lucas.
4, Paralleltexte zu Johannes.
5, Das Kindheitsevangelium nach Lucas u. Matt. quellenkritisch untersucht.
see *LOGIA Jesu, 1898.

Research. *Essays on the endowment of r., by var. writers, 1876, *see* ESSAYS etc.

Researches, *see* RECHERCHES & RICERCHE.

Resende (Garcia de). Cancioneiro Geral. Neu hrsg. v. E. H. v. Kausler. [Lit. V. in St., 15, 17, 26]. 3B. s8°. St. 1846–52

Resener (Hans). L'Egypte sous l'occupation anglaise & la question égyptienne. 8°. Caire. 1896

Reservoirs in the Valley of the Nile. [Soc. for the Preservation of the Mons. of Ancient Egypt. P583]. 8°. 1894

Residence. *Residence (A) at Sierra Leone, 1849, *see* SIERRA LEONE.
*Residence (A) on the shores of the Baltic, 1841, *see* EASTLAKE (*Lady*).

Résie (*le etc.* de). Hist. & traité des sciences occultes. 2t. 8°. 1857

Resolutien van den Commandeur en Raden van het Fort de Goede Hoop (1652–62), 1898, *see* CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

***Resolution (A)** of certain queries conc. submission to the present govt., 1689, *see* LONG (T.)

***Resolutions of** England & Ireland rel. to commercial intercourse, contg.: Eleven Resolutions of H. of Commons of Ireland—Resolutions of the Commons—A Bill etc. [P63]. 8°. 1785

Responsibilities. *On the r. of employers. [Small books on great subjects, 16]. s8°. 1849

***Rest** in the Church, 1848, *see* HARRIS (*Miss* F. E. S.)

Restauration. *Hist. de la R., 1831–3, *see* CAPEFIGUE (J. B. H. R.)

Reste (Bernard de), *see* *HISTOIRE des pêches etc. des Hollandois dans les mers du nord, tr. R., 1801.

Restif de La Bretonne (Nicolas Edme) [RÉTIF DE LA BRETONNE].
*Les nuits de Paris.
16p, [*Wants p15, 16; p1–14 are b. in 3v.*] s8°. Londres. 1788
Le paysan perverti. 4p. s8°. La Haie. 1776
see *RUVAREBOHNI (LE), [*prob. by R. de La B.*], rééd., 1881.

***Restitution** of decayed intelligence in antiquities, etc., by R. V., 1673, *see* VERSTEGAN (R.)

***Restoration (The)** of belief, 1855, *see* TAYLOR (I.)

Result. *Result of astronom. obs. made in the interior parts of N. Amer., 1794, *see* AMERICA.
*Result (The) of the General Election; or what has Wellington gained by dissolution? [P470]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1830
„ *see* *REPLY to "What has W. gained etc." By a graduate of Oxford, 1830.

***Results (The)** of Free Trade considered, 1850, *see* FREE.

Resurrection. *Story (The) of the r. in the light of the New Test., by a Bristol artizan. [P573]. s8°. Bristol. *n.d.*

Resurrectionist. *Diary (The) of a r. (1811–12), etc., 1896, *see* BAILEY (J. B.) *ed.*

Rethel (Alfred), *see* SCHMID (MAX). R., [Knackfuss, 32]. 1898.

Rethmeier (Philipp Julius), *see* RENTMEIER.

Réthy (László). Daco-roumains ou italo-roumains? [P772]. la8°. Budapest. 1897

Rétif de La Bretonne (N. E.), *see* RESTIF DE LA BRETONNE.

***Retrospect (A)** of polit. & commercial affairs in China (1868–72), 1873, *see* CHINA.

Retrospect of medicine. v65, (Jan.–June 1872). s8°. 1872

***Retrospective (A)** view & consid. of India affairs, partic. of the Mharatta War, 1783, *see* MAHRATTA.

Retrospective review (The). 14v; 2nd ser., 2v. 8°. 1820–8

Retrospective review (The); criticisms etc. of old books. 2v. 8°. 1853–4

Rettberg (Friedrich Wilhelm). Cyprianus, Bischof v. Carthago. 8°. Göttingen. 1831
Kirchengesch. Deutschlands. 2B. 8°. Göttingen. 1846–8
Religionsphilosophie. [*Ed. E. L. T. Henke*]. s8°. Marburg. 1850

Return (The) from Parnassus. *Return (The) from P. Ed. E. Arber. s8°. 1895
see PILGRIMAGE (THE) to Parnassus, w. the two pts. of the R. f. P. (1597–1601), 1886.

Returns. Returns for the West Riding of the Poll Tax (laid in 1379), 1882, *see* YORKSHIRE.
Returns of aliens in London, Hen. VIII–Ja. I, *in prog.*, 1900etc., *see* KIRK (R. E. G.) & E. F. KIRK, *edd.*

Retz (*le card.* de), *1614–79.* [†GONDI (JEAN FRANÇOIS PAUL DE), *card. de Retz, abp. of Paris*]. Mémoires. Augm. de lettres inéd. etc. 2t. s8°. 1842
Memoirs. Tr. [*P. Davall*]. 4v. s8°. D. 1777
Œuvres. 10t. [t10, Lexique. G. E. de la F.]. n. éd., rev. etc. par A. Feillet [*J. Gourdault, R. Chantelauze*]. 8°. 1870–96

Retz (*le card.* **de**) [*continued*].
see Chantelauze (R.) R. & s. missions à Rome, 1879.
„ — — R. & l'aff. du chapeau; suiv. des corr. inéd. de R., de Mazarin, etc., 1878.
Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat. Nouv. coll. des méms., III, 1, 1850, *for anoth. ed. of* Mémoires.
For anoth. ed., see Petitot (C. B.) Coll. II, 44–46, 1819.
Retz (*le maréchal* **de**), *d. 1440.* ["Barbe-Bleue"; Gilles des Raiz; †Laval (Gilles de), *baron de Retz, Marshal of France*], *see* Bossard (E.) G. de R., (1404–40), 2e éd., 1886.
***Reuben** Apsley, 1831, *see* Smith (Horace).
Reuber (Justus) *ed.*, Veterum scriptorum qui Cæsarum et Imperatorum Germanicorum res gestas litt. mandarunt, tomus unus. Luculentis access. auctus cur. G. C. Ioannis. fol. Francofurti ad M. 1726
Reuchlin (Hermann). Gesch. Italiens v. d. Gründung d. regierenden Dynastien bis z. Gegenwart. [Staatengesch. d. neuesten Zeit, 3–5, 16, 18].
4T in 3v. [*T2 has 2 Abthlgn.*] 8°. L. 1859–73
Gesch. v. Port-Royal.
2B. (1, bis 1661. 2, bis 1713). 8°. Hamburg. 1839–44
Reuchlin (Johann) [Reuchlinus].
Briefwechsel. Hrsg. v. L. Geiger. [Litt. V. in St., 126]. 8°. 1875
see Barham (Francis). Life & times of R., 1843.
„ Geiger (L.) R., s. Leben u. Werke, 1871.
„ Holstein (H.) R.'s Komödien, 1888.
see Horawitz (A.) Zur Biographie u. Corr. J. R.'s, 1877.
„ Lilly (W. S.) Renaissance types, 1901.
„ Majus (J. H.) Vita R.i, 1687.
Reuleaux (Franz). Kinematics of machinery. Tr. A. B. W. Kennedy. 8°. 1876
Reumont (Alfred von).
Aus Friedrich Wilhelms IV gesunden u. kranken Tagen. 8°. L. 1885
„ „ ..... 2e A. 8°. L. 1885
Beiträge z. italien. Gesch. 6B in 3. s8°. 1853–7
Bibliografia dei lavori pubbl. in Germania sulla storia d'Italia. 8°. Berlino. 1863
Biograph. Denkblätter nach persönl. Erinnerungen. 8°. L. 1878
Die Carafa v. Maddaloni: Neapel unter span. Herrschaft. 2B. 8°. 1851
*Ganganelli — Papst Clemens XIV—: s. Briefe u. s. Zeit. 8°. 1847
Gesch. d. Stadt Rom. 3B in 4, [3, i, ii]. 8°. 1867–70
Gino Capponi: ein Zeit- u. Lebensbild. 8°. Gotha. 1880
Die Gräfin v. Albany. 2B in 1. s8°. 1860
Lorenzo de' Medici. 2B. 8°. L. 1874
Rheinlands Sagen, Geschichten u. Legenden. s8°. Köln. 1837
*Römische Briefe. Von einem Florentiner [*i.e. R.*]. 4B. s8°. L. 1840–44
Saggi di storia e letteratura. s8°. Firenze. 1880
Tavole cronolog. e sincrone della storia fiorentina. 4°. Firenze. 1841
„ „ Suppl., 1841–60. [*wanting*]. 4°. Firenze. 1875
Zeitgenossen: Biografien etc. 2B. s8°. 1862
Translations.
The Carafas of Maddaloni: Naples under Spanish dominion. Tr. s8°. *Bohn.* 1854
La jeunesse de Catherine de Médicis. Tr., annot. & augm. par A. Baschet. s8°. 1866
Lorenzo de'Medici. Tr. R. Harrison. 2v. 8°. 1876
see Geschichte der europäischen Staaten. Toscana's seit d. Ende d. florentin. Freistaats, v. R., 1876–7.
Reunion, *see* Bonn. *Report of R. Conference at B., 1875.
Reusch (Franz Heinrich). Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Jesuitenordens. 8°. München. 1894
Der Index d. verbotenen Bücher. 2B in 3, [2 i, ii]. 8°. Bonn. 1883–5
Nature & the Bible. Tr. K. Lyttelton. 2v. 8°. E. 1886
Der Process Galilei's u. d. Jesuiten. 8°. Bonn. 1879
see Bonn. *Report of Reunion Conference at Bonn (1874), tr. from R., 1875.
„ Döllinger (I. v.) & R., Gesch. d. Moralstreitigkeiten in d. röm.-kathol. Kirche, 1889.
„ Mayor (John E. B.) F. H. R., 1901.
Reuschle (Carl Gustav). Kepler u. d. Astronomie. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1871
Reuss (Eduard W. E.)
Gesch. d. Neuen Testaments. 2e A. 8°. Braunschweig. 1853
„ 3e A. 8°. Braunschweig. 1860
Hist. de la théologie chrétienne au siècle apostol. 2t. 8°. Strasbourg. 1852
Hist. de la théologie chrét. etc. 2t. 3e éd. 8°. Strasbourg. 1864
Hist. du canon des écritures saintes dans l'église. 1a8°. Strasbourg. 1863
„ 2e éd. 8°. Strasbourg. 1863
Reuss (Eduard W. E.) [*continued*].
Hist. of Xtn. theology in the apostolic age. Tr. A. Harwood. Notes etc. by R. W. Dale. 2v. 8°. 1872–4
Hist. of the N.T. Tr. E. L. Houghton. 8°. E. 1884
see Bible: French. R. La Bible: tr. nouv., avec intrs. & comms. par R., 1876–81.
Reuss (Jeremias David). Alphabet. register of all authors actually living in Gt.-Brit., Irel. & N. Amer., with their publs. 1770–90. 8°. Berlin. 1791
With 2nd tp.: Das gelehrte England etc.
„ „ Suppl. & cont. 1790–1803. 2p in 1v. [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. Berlin. 1804
With 2nd tp. in German: Das g. E., etc. Nachtrag.
Reuss (Rudolf). La cathédrale de Strasbourg pend. la Révol. s8°. 1888
Graf Ernst v. Mansfeld im böhm. Kriege, 1618–21. 8°. Braunschweig. 1865
La justice criminelle & la police des mœurs à Strasbourg au 16e & au 17e s. s8°. Strasbourg. 1885
La sorcellerie au 16e & au 17e s., partic. en Alsace. 8°. 1871
Reuter (Christian). Schelmuffsky. Abdruck d. Ausg. 1696–7. 8°. Halle a/S. 1885
Reuter (Fritz). [†Reuter (Heinrich Ludwig Christian Friedrich)]. Olle Kamellen.
7T. [var. eds., 9e–15e]. s8°. Wismar. 1881–3
There are 0. tps.: Sämmtl. Werke, 4, 5, 8–10, 12, 13.
1, Twei lustige Geschichten: 1, Woans ich tau 'ne Fru kamm; 2, Ut de Franzosentid.
2, Ut mine Festungstid. 3–5, Ut mine Stromtid.
6, Dörchläuchting.
7, De meckelnbörgschen Montecchi un Capuletti; oder, De Reis' nah Konstantinopel.
Briefe an s. Vater, 1827–41. 2B. 8°. Braunschweig. 1896
In the year '13. (Ut de Franzosentid.) Tr. C. L. Lewes. s8°. L. 1867
An old story of my farming days (Ut mine Stromtid). [*Tr.*] M. W. Macdowall. 3v. copyr. ed. s8°. [1878]
see Gädertz (C. T.) Aus R.'s jungen u. alten Tagen, 1896–7.
Reuter (Gabrielle). Aus guter Familie. 5e A. s8°. 1897
Frau Bürgelin u. i. Söhne. s8°. 1899
Frauenseelen. 3e A. s8°. 1902
Der Lebenskünstler. s8°. 1897
Reuter (Heinrich Ludwig Christian Friedrich), *see* Reuter (Fritz).
Reuter (Hermann F.) Gesch. Alexanders d. 3en u. d. Kirche s. Zeit. 3B, [B1, 2e A.]. 8°. L. 1860–4
Gesch. d. religiösen Aufklärung im Mittelalter. 2B. 8°. 1875–7
Johannes von Salisbury. [P476]. 8°. 1842
Reuter (*Admiral* **M. [A.] de**), *see* De Ruyter.
Reuter (Wilhelm). Gesch. d. poet. Lit. Deutschlands. [P491]. 8°. Freiburg i. B. 1861
Revaler Zollbücher u. -quittungen d. 14. Jhdts., 1887, *see* Stieda (W.) *ed.*
Revans (John). Evils of Ireland: causes, & remedy—a Poor Law. [P103, 106]. 2nd ed. 8°. [1837]
Reve, *see also* Reeve, Rive.
Reve (John), *see* Anabaptists. The humble petition of several As., now in the Gaol of Maidstone, [*signed R. etc.*], 1660.
Revealed. *Popular objections to r. truth: lects., 1873, *see* Popular etc.
*Revealed knowledge (A) of the prophecies & times, 1794, *see* Brothers (R.)
Réveillaud (Eugène). Hist. du Canada & des Canadiens français. 8°. [1884]
La question relig. & la solution protestante. 7e éd. s8°. 1878
Revel. *For an anon. work refd. to R. in German see* Revaler.
Revel (Cesare). Il libro dell' agricoltore. [P251]. s8°. Torino. 1869
Revelations. *Revelations from the seat of war: Russians, Turks, Bulgarians, & Gladstone. [P623]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1878
*Revelations of an orderly, by Panchkouree Khan, 1849, *see* Panchkouree Khan, *ps.*
*Revelations of Russia, 1844; 3rd ed., 1846, *see* Henningsen (C. F.)
Reveley Mitford (R. C. W.), *see* Mitford (R. C. W. R.)
Revell (William F.) Browning's criticism of life. s8°. 1892
Revello (R. I. Diodata Roero, *essa.* **di),** *see* Saluzzo (R. I. D.), *aft. essa. Revello.*
Revels, *see* Cunningham (P.) *ed.*, Extracts f. accts. of the R. in rs. of Eliz. & Ja. I, 1842.

*Revenge (The), a burletta, 1795, *see* Chatterton (W.)
"Revenge," *ship*. *Last fight of the R., descr. by Raleigh, Markham, Linschoten, 1871, *see* Grenville (*Sir* R.)
*Revenue laws of Ptolemy Philadelphus, 1896, *see* Ptolemy II, *Philadelphus, k. of Egypt.*
Reverdil (Elie Salomon Fr.) Struensée & la cour de Copenhague, 1760 72 : mém. de R., suiv. de lettres inéd. Publ. par A. Roger. 8°. 1858
Reverence. *On the r. due to holy places, 1846, 3rd ed., *see* Markland (J. H.)
Révérend (*le vte.* Albert). Armorial du Premier Empire : titres, majorats & armoiries concédés par Nap. I. 4t. la8°. 1894-7
Revett (Nicholas), *see* Stuart (Ja.) & R., Antiq^s. of Athens, 1762-1830.
Review.
*Review (A) of a late treatise "Acc. of conduct of the Dowager D — of M——, [*i.e. Marlborough*], 1742; &, Cont. of the review etc., 1742, *see* Marlborough (S., *duchess of*).
*Review (A) of a pamphlet entit. "The pres. dangers of the Church of Eng., by W. G. Clark." [P710]. s8°. *T. Scott*, Ramsgate. 1870.
*Review of letter of T., "On the danger," 1807, *see* Twining (T.)
*Review of Lord Mahon's Hist. of the Amer. Revol., f. the "N. Amer. Review," 1852, *see* Palfrey (J. G.)
*Review of poetry; by Lady M. . . . , 1799, *see* Manners (C. R.) *Lady Manners.*
*Review of the affairs of India (1798-1806), 1807, *see* India.
*Review of the agricult. statistics of France, 1848, *see* Lovelace (W., *1st earl of*).
*Review of the Councell of Trent, tr. G. L[*angbaine*], 1638, *see* Ranchin (G.)
*Review of the events & treaties wh. established the balance of power etc., 1796, *see* Bruce (John), *M.P.*
Review (The) of Reviews. Ed. W. T. Stead. v1-22, (Jan., 1890-Dec., 1900). la8°. 1890-1900
Index to the periodicals. [1890-1900. *In prog.; one vol. for each year*]. la8°. [1891-1901]
Publ. by the R. of R., & usually known as the "R. of R. index to p^s."
The vol. for 1890 has t.: Annual index of p^s. & photographs for 1890.
The vol^s. for 1891-3 have t.: Index to the periodical lit. of the world.
The vol^s. for 1894-1900 have t.: Index to the p^s. of [1894 etc.].
Reviews. *Early reviews of great writers (1786-1832), *n.d.*, *see* Stevenson (E.), *ed.*
Réville (Albert). Douze sermons. la8°. Rotterdam. 1874
Essais de critique relig. 8°. 1860
,, ,, ... n. éd. 8°. 1869
Etudes crit. sur l'Evang. selon Matthieu. la8°. Leide. 1862
Hist. des religions : 1, Religions des peuples non-civilisés. 2t. 8°. 1883
,, ,, 2, Religions du Mexique, de l'Amér. Centrale & du Péron. 8°. 1885
,, ,, 3, La religion chinoise. 8°. 1889
Hist. du diable. [P329, 512]. s8°. Strasbourg. 1870
Jésus de Nazareth : études crit. sur les antécédents de l'hist. évangél. & la vie de J. 2t. 8°. 1897
Prolégomènes de l'hist. des religions. 8°. 1881
Théodore Parker, sa vie etc. s8°. 1865
La vie de Jésus de Renan devant les orthodoxies & devant la critique. 2e éd. la8°. 1864
Translations.
Apollonius of Tyana. Tr. s8°. 1866
The devil. [*Tr.*] s8°. 1871
Hist. of the doct. of the deity of Jesus. Tr. [*A. Swaine*]. s8°. 1870
Origin & growth of religion, illus. by Mexico & Peru. Tr. P. H. Wicksteed. [Hibbert L^s., 1884]. 8°. 1884
Proleg^a. of the hist. of religions. Tr. A. S. Squire. 8°. 1884
The Song of Songs. [*Tr.*] s8°. 1873
Réville (André). Le soulèvement des travailleurs d'Angleterre en 1381. Intr. histor. par C. Petit-Dutaillis. 8°. 1898
Réville (Jean), *1793-1861.*
Lettres sur l'église anglicane. [P517]. 8°. 1860
Réville (Jean), *b. 1855.* La doctrine du Logos dans le 4e Evangile & dans Philon. la8°. 1881
Le quatrième évangile, s. origine & s. valeur histor. [HE : Sci. relig. 14]. la8°. 1901
Revillout (Charles J.) De l'arianisme des peuples german. qui ont envahi l'empire rom. 8°. 1850
Revillout (Eugène). Nouv. chrestomathie démotique : Mission de 1878, contrats de Berlin, Vienne, Leyde etc. 4°. 1878
Les obligations en droit égyptien comparé aux autres droits de l'antiquité. App. sur le droit de la Chaldée au 23e & au 6e s. av. J.-C. par V. & E. Revillont. la8°. 1886
*Revisal (A) of Shakespear's text, 1765, *see* Heath (B.)
*Revision (The) of the map of Europe, tr., 1854, *see* Europe.
*Revival (The) of priestly life in 17th c. in France, 1873, *see* Lear (*Mrs.* H. L.)
Révoil (Bénédict Henry). Monaco et Monte-Carlo. s8°. 1878
Shooting & fishing in N. America. Tr. by the Chronicler. 2v. s8°. 1865
Révoil (Louise), *aft. Colet, see* Colet (*Mme.* L.)
Revolt. *Revolt (The) of man, 1882, *see* Besant (*Sir* W.)
*Revolt (The) of the bees, 2nd ed., 1828, *see* Morgan (J. M.)
Revolution [Révolution]. Anecdotes secrètes sur la r. du 18 fructidor, 2e éd., 1799, *see* Anecdotes etc.
Collection des mém. rel. à la R. d'Angleterre, 1827, *see* Guizot (F.) *ed.*
Dictionnaire hist. & biograph. de la R. & de l'Empire, 1899, *see* Dictionnaire etc.
*Essai hist. et crit. sur la R. Française, 3e éd., 1815, *see* Paganel (P.)
*Essais sur la R. Française, par une soc. d'auteurs latins, [1801 ?], *see* Essais etc.
*Etudes historiques sur la Révolution Franç. Par un étranger. 3t. 8°. 1857
*Histoire de la R. de France, par deux amis de la liberté, 1792 1803, *see* Kerverseau (F. M. de) & — Clavelin.
*Histoire gén. et impartiale des erreurs etc. commis pendant la R., 1797, *see* Prudhomme (L. M.)
*History of the late R. in England, 1689, *see* History etc.
*Journées de la R. de 1848, [1848], *see* Richomme (C. E. H.)
*Revolution (The) — and after: being the secret hist. of a failure. [P680]. 8°. Johannesburg. 1896
*Révolution Française (La) en Hollande, 1894, *see* Hollande.
*Revolution politicks : being a compleat coll. of all reports, lyes, & stories, wh. were the fore-runners of the Great Revol. in 1688. 8p in 1v. 8°. 1733
*Révolution (La) roumaine. 2e éd. la8°. Florence. [1866]
Revolutionary Plutarch (The), 4th ed., 1805, *see* Stewarton.
Revolutions. *Progress of the r^s. of 1640 & 1830. [P93]. 8°. 1832
Révolutions de Paris, dédiées à la nation etc. Publ. par L. Prudhomme, à l'époque du 12 Juillet, 1789. Trimestre 1-17. 17t. s8°. 1789-[94]
Revue.
*Revue chronologique de l'hist. de France (1787-1818), 2e éd., 1823, *see* Montgaillard (*l'abbé* de).
*Revue rétrospective, ou archives secrètes du dernier gouv.: recueil non périodique. 31 no^s. in 1v. 8°. 1848
Revue archéologique. Nouv. sér., t41-44; sér. III, t1-39 [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1881-1901
t23 of "sér. III" is, "Tables, 1870-90; par M. Graillot."
Revue bibliographique universelle, *see* *Polybiblion : revue etc., *in prog.*, 1869 etc.
Revue bleue.
It is known as the "Revue bleue," which words appeared first on Sér. III, v8.
This review began as: Revue des cours littéraires de la France & de l'étranger, 1864-70. *Wanting. Cont^d. as:* Revue politique & littéraire (La) : revue des cours littéraires, Sér. II, 1871-81; Sér. III, 1881-93. *Wanting. Cont^d. as:* Revue politique & littéraire : revue bleue, Sér. IV, t1-16, [*in prog.*] 4°. 1894-1901
Revue Britannique. Société en commandite. Statuts etc. [P117]. 8°. [1837]
Revue Celtique. t1-22. 8°. 1870/72-1901
,, ,, ... Table, t7-12. 8°. *n.d.*
see Roberts (G.) Welsh grammar etc. (1567), facs. repr., publ. as Suppl. to R. C., 1883.
Revue Contemporaine. t51, 53, 55-57, 60-64, 69, 70, 72, 73, 75-78, 81, 83-93, 95-103, 107-110. (*or*, 2e sér. 16, 18, 20-22, 25-29, 34, 35, 37, 38, 40-43, 46, 48-58, 60-68, 72-75). 8°. 1860-70
t64 (II, 29) is wrongly numbered on the tp. t69. t96, 97, (II, 61, 62) are wrongly numbered on their tp^s. t95, 96. Thus there are two vol^s. bearing number 95, and no vol. bearing number 97; the mistake having been corrected by omitting 97. The lettering takes no notice of these mistakes.
Revue critique d'hist. et de litt. Nouv. sér., t19-51 (Année 19-35), in 13v. 8°. 1885-1901

Revue de droit international & de législation comparée. t1–30, [1869–1898]; sér. II, t1, 2, [1899–1900. *In prog.*]. la8°. Brux. 1869–1900

„ „ ..... Tables gén. des matières cont. dans les 25 vol^s. [1–25]; par E. Rolin. la8°. Brux. 1895

Revue de la révolution. t1–16. 8°. 1883–9

Revue (La) de Paris. année 1–9, [1894–1902. *Each année has 6t, numbered 1 to 6. In prog.*]. 8°. 1894–1902

Revue de philologie, de litt. & d'hist. anciennes, 2t; Nouv. sér., année & tome 19–25, [*in prog.*]. 8°, la8°. 1845–1901

No vols. were issued between 1848 and 1876, inclusive.

Revue des cours littéraires etc., 1864–70. *This review is wanting, but for a later cont^n. of it see* Revue bleue.

Revue des deux mondes. Sér. IV, 32t; Nouv. sér., 24t; Nouv. période, 16t; 2^e sér. de la nouv. période, 12t; Période II, 108t; Période III, 120t; Période IV, t121–162; Période V, t1–9. [*in prog.*]. [Sér. I–III (16t), 1831–4; Sér. IV (t1–20), 1835–39; Nouv. sér., 19, *wanting*]. 8°. 1835–1902

„ „ ..... Table des travaux de la R. des d. m^s., 1831–53. [*Wants tp.*]. la8°. [1853]

„ „ ..... Table gén., 1831–74. 8°. 1875

„ „ ..... Table gén., 1874–86. [*b. w.* Table, 1831–74]. 8°. 1886

„ „ ..... Table, 3^e période, 1886–93. 8°. 1893

„ „ ..... Table, 4^e période, 1893–1901. 8°. 1901

Revue des Questions Historiques. t2–29. la8°. 1866–81

Revue (La) des Religions. *Incorporated w. Le Muséon, see* Museon (Le) & la Revue des Religions, t1 & 16; 2 & 17; 3 & 18; 1897–9.

Revue d'histoire diplomatique, publ. par les soins de la Soc. d'Hist. diplomat. Année 1–5. 8°. 1887–91

Revue encyclopédique. Année 1891–1900. 4°. [1891–1900]

Revue encyclopédique, ou Analyse raisonné des productions les plus remarquables etc. t1–52. Table t1–40; 2t. 8°. 1819–31

Revue française. No. 1–16, in 8t; [New ser.], t1–12, *in* 6. 8°. 1828–39

Revue historique. [*in prog.*]. t1–79. 8°. 1876–1902

„ „ Table [1]–3, (1876–90), in 1v. 8°. 1881–91

„ „ Table 4, (1891–5). 5, (1896–1900). 8°. 1896–1901

Revue (La) indépendante. 23t; 2^e sér., t1–8, & Bulletin bibliographique, 1t. 8°. 1841–7

Revue nouvelle. [*Ed. by* E. Forçade.] t1–12 *in* 10. 8°. 1845–6

Revue occidentale philosophique sociale et politique. t1–12, 15. 8°. [1878–85]

Revue philosophique de la France & de l'étranger. année 1–27, (t1–53), [1876–1902. *2t to each année. In prog.*]. la8°. 1876–1902

„ „ ..... Table gén. des matières, 1876–87, [année 1–12]. la8°. 1888

„ „ ..... 2^e table gén. etc., 1888–95, [année 13–20]. la8°. 1896

Revue politique & littéraire: revue bleue, *in prog., see* Revue bleue.

Revue rétrospective ou Bibliothèque historique etc. 5t; sér. 2, 12t; sér. 3, 3t. 8°. 1833–8

Rey (E. Guillaume). Les colonies franques de Syrie aux 12^e & 13^e s. 8°. 1883

Etude sur les mon^s. de l'architecture militaire des croisés en Syrie et dans l'île de Chypre. [Doc^s. inéd.]. 4°. 1871

Rey (Joseph A.) Des institutions judiciaires de l'Angleterre comp. avec celles de la France etc. 2t. 8°. 1828

Rey (Rodolphe). Hist. de la renaissance polit. de l'Italie, 1814–61. s8°. 1864

Turin, Florence, ou Rome: la capitale de l'Italie et la question romaine. [P238]. s8°. 1864

Reybaud (Henriette E. F.) [†Arnaud (H. E. F.), *aft. Reybaud*].

Les anciens couvents de Paris. 3t. s8°. Brux. 1846–8

Deux à deux. n. éd. s8°. 1864

Faustine. s8°. Brux. 1851

Félise. s8°. Brux. 1847

Mlle. de Malepeire. s8°. 1856

Le moine de Chaalis. s8°. 1859

L'oncle César. s8°. 1860

Sydonie. s8°. Brux. 1852

Reybaud (M. R. Louis).

Economistes modernes. 8°. 1862

Edouard Mongeron. 4t. s8°. Brux. 1846

Etudes sur le régime des manufactures: ouvriers en soie. 8°. 1859

Le coton: nouv. sér. des Etudes sur le r. des m^s. 8°. 1863

La laine: nouv. sér. des Etudes, etc. 8°. 1867

Reybaud (M. R. Louis) [*continued*].

Le fer & la houille, etc.: dern. sér. des Etudes etc. 8°. 1874

Etudes sur les réformateurs ou socialistes modernes. 2t in 1. 8°. Brux. 1843

L'industrie en Europe. s8°. 1856

Jérôme Paturot. 4^e éd. s8°. 1844

„ „ 2t in 1. s8°. 1847

„ 4t in 2. s8°. Brux. 1848–9

Marie Brontin. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1850

Mœurs & portraits du temps. 2t. s8°. 1853

Reyer (Ernest). Notes de musique. s8°. 1875

Reykjaholts-Máldagi. Orig. dok., 12 og. 13. årh. [S.t.u.a.g.n.l., 14] la8°. 1885

Reymond (Emil Du Bois-), *see* Du Bois-Reymond (E.)

Reymond (Marcel). Les Della Robbia. la8°. Florence. 1897

La sculpture florentine: Les prédécesseurs de l'Ecole Florentine & la sculpture florentine au 14^e s. 4°. Florence. 1897

„ „ : Première moitié du 15^e s. 4°. Florence. 1898

„ „ : Seconde moitié du 15^e s. 4°. Florence. 1899

„ „ : Le 16^e s. & les successeurs de l'Ecole Florentine. 4°. Florence. 1900

Reymond (William). Architecture, sculpture, peinture: hist. de l'art. 8°. 1874

Corneille, Shakspeare, Goethe: influence anglo-german. en France au 19^e s. s8°. Berlin. 1864

Etudes sur la litt. du Second Empire. s8°. Berlin. 1861

Reynald (Hermile). Succession d'Espagne: Louis XIV & Guillaume III, etc. 2t. 8°. 1883

Reynard, *the Fox [in order of date of publ.].*

Die historie vā reynaert de vos. Nach der Delfter Ausg. v. 1485 zum genauen Abdrucke befördert v. L. Suhl. s8°. Lübeck. 1783

Reineke de Voss. Mit eener Vorklaring der olden Worde. [*Ed. G. G. Bredow. With the Catholic gloss*]. s8°. Eutin. 1798

Reynard the Fox. Tr. f. the Low-German by D. W. Soltau. 8°. Hamburg. 1826

Roman (Le) du Renart. Publ. par D. M. Méon. 4t. 8°. 1826

Reinardus Vulpes. Ed. etc. F. J. Mone. [*Latin*]. 8°. Stuttgardiæ. 1832

Roman (Le) du Renart: suppl., variantes etc. Publ. par P. Chabaille. 8°. 1835

Reinhart Fuchs. Aus d. Mittelniederländischen in d. Hochdeutsche übers. v. A. F. H. Geyder. 8°. Breslau. 1844

Hist. of Reynard the Fox: f. ed. printed by Caxton, 1481. With notes etc. by W. J. Thoms. [Percy Soc. 45]. s8°. 1844

Reynard the Fox. Reprod. in rhyme [*by S. Naylor*]. s8°. 1845

Reinke de Vos, nach d. ältesten Ausg., (Lübeck, 1498). Mit Anmerkgn. etc. v. A. Lübben. 8°. Oldenburg. 1867

Reinaert: Willem's Gedicht "Van den Vos Reinaerde," u. d. Fortsetzung "Reinaert's Historie." Hrsg. u. erl. v. E. Martin. 8°. Paderborn. 1874

Roman (Le) du Renart. Publ. par E. Martin. 3v in 2. 8°. Strasbourg. 1882–7

Reinke de Vos. Hrsg. v. F. Prien. [*From the Lübeck ed., w. the gloss*]. s8°. Halle. 1887

Hystorie (Die) van Reynaert de Vos, naar den druk van 1479, vergeleken met W. Caxton's Engelsche vertaling etc. Uitg. door J. W. Muller en H. Logemann. s8°. Zwolle. 1892

Reynard the Fox; tr. & printed by Caxton, June 1481. Ed. E. Arber. s8°. 1895

The hist. of Reynard. A metr. version of the old Eng. tr., w. glossarial notes in verse, by F. S. Ellis. 8°. 1897

see Goethe (J. W. v.) Werke, *var. ed^s., for Goethe's version of R., the F.*

References.

see Grimm (J.) Reinhart Fuchs, 1834.

„ Jonckbloet (W. J. A.) Ét. sur le roman de R., 1863.

„ Liscu (G. C. F.) Gesch. d. Buchdruckerkunst etc.; mit e. Anhange ü. d. niederdeutsche Bearbeitung d. Reineke Voss [*of* H. van Alkmaar], 1839.

„ Morley (H.) *ed.*, Early prose romances: R. etc., 1889.

„ Muller (J. W.) De oude en de jongere bewerking van den Reinaert, 1884.

„ Rothe (L. Aug.) Les romans du Renard examinés, 1845.

„ Sudre (L.) Les sources du roman de R., 1893.

„ Wolf (F.) Le roman de R. le Contrefait.

„ Ysengrimus. Hrsg. v. E. Voigt, 1884.

Reynardson (C. T. S. Birch). "Down the Road"; reminiscences of a gentleman coachman. 8°. 1875

Sports & anecdotes of bygone days. s8°. 1887

***Reynardus** *Vulpes, see* *Reynard *the Fox.*

Reynaud, *see also* Raynaud.

Reynaud (*le baron* **A. A. L.**) Elémens d'algèbre etc., sect. 1, 2, [1, 3ᵉ éd.]. 8°. 1810

Reynaud (François Dominique de), *etc. de Montlosier, see* Montlosier.

Reynaud (Jean E.) L'esprit de la Gaule. 8°. 1864
Philosophie religieuse : terre & ciel. 2ᵉ éd. la8°. 1854

*Reyncke *Fosz, see* *Reynard *the Fox.*

Reynell, *see also* Rennell.

Reynell (Carew), *esq., see* Whitworth (*Sir* C.) Tracts etc., 1778.

Reynerus (Clemens). Apostolatus Benedictinorum in Anglia. Cum app. instrumentorum. 3p in 1v. fol. Duaci. 1626

*Reynike *Foss, see* *Reynard *the Fox.*

Reynolds, *see also* Rainolds, Reynald.

Reynolds (*Mrs.* Fred). An idyll of the dawn. s8°. 1898
In the years that came after. s8°. 1899
A tangled garden. s8°. 1896

Reynolds (Frederick). The virgin of the Sun : operatic drama. [P854]. 8°. 1812

Reynolds (Frederick Mansel). *Miserrimus. 2nd ed. s8°. 1833

Reynolds (George), *archdeacon of Lincoln.* Hist. essay upon the govt. of the Church of Eng. 8°. 1743

Reynolds (Henry Revell). State of the law reg. marriages w. deceased wife's sister. [P117]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1840

Reynolds (Henry Robert). John the Baptist: contrib. to evidences. 8°. 2nd ed. 1876
Notes of the Xtn. life: sermons. s8°. 1865
R., h. life & letters. Ed. by h. sisters. 8°. 1898
see Ecclesia : essays [*by var. a*ˢ.], ed. R., 2s., 1870–1.

Reynolds (Herbert Edward). Short hist. of the diocese of Exeter. 8°. Exeter. 1895
see Wells Cathedral: its foundation, constitut. hist., & statutes, [1880 ?].

Reynolds (James), *incumbent of St. Mary's, Great Ilford.*
see 'Abd Al-Raḥman ibn Abī Bakr (Jalāl Al-Dīn Abu Al Fadhl) *Al-Suyūti.* Hist. of the temple of Jerusalem, tr. R., [O.T.F.], 1836.
„ Muḥammad ibn 'Abd Al-Jabeār, *Al-'Utbi.* The Kitab-i-Yamini, tr. R., 1858.

Reynolds (James Emerson). A new spectroscope for minerals. [P523]. 8°. [1867]

Reynolds (John Hamilton), *see* Hood (T.) & R., *Odes etc. to great people, 3rd ed., 1826.

Reynolds (*Sir* John Russell), *bart.* Essays & addresses. 8°. 1896
A system of medicine. 5v. 8°. 1866–79

Reynolds (Joseph William).
*The mystery of miracles. s8°. 1879
The mystery of the universe our common faith. 8°. 1884
*The supernatural in nature. 8°. 1878
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1880
The world to come : immortality a physical fact. s8°. 1888

Reynolds (*Sir* Joshua).
Complete works; w. mem. etc. 3v, [v1 *wanting*]. s8°. 1824
Literary works. Life by E. Malone; mem. by J. Farington. 3v. 5th ed. 8°. 1819
Literary works. Pref^d., mem. etc. by H. W. Beechey. 2v, [v1 *wanting*]. s8°. 1835
„ 2v. n. ed. s8°. *Bohn.* 1890
Notes & obs. on pictures, being extrˢ. f. h. Italian sketch books; also W. Mason's obs. on Sir J.'s method of coloring, Sir J.'s account book, etc. Ed. W. Cotton. 8°. 1859
see Armstrong (*Sir* W.) R., 1900.
„ Chesneau (E.) R., 1887.
„ Cotton (W.) Cat. of the portraits painted by R., 1857.
see Cotton (W.) R. & his works, 1856.
„ Duppa (R.) *Life of Raffaello; & Characters of celeb. painters of Italy, by R., 1816.
„ Farington (J.) Mems. of R., 1819.
„ Hamilton (E.) Cat. raisonné of the engraved works of R. [1755–1822], 1874; n. ed., 1884.
„ Leslie (C. R.) Life & times of R.; concl^d. by Tom Taylor, 1865.
„ Northcote (J.) Life of R., 2nd ed., 1819.
„ Phillips (Claude). R., 1894.
„ Timbs (J.) Anecdote biography: R., 1860.

Reynolds (*Mrs.* L. Baillie), [G. M. Robins], *see* Robins (G. M.) [*Mrs.* L. B. Reynolds].

Reynolds (Michael). Continuous railway brakes. s8°. 1882
Engine-driving life. s8°. 1881
Locomotive-engine driving. s8°. 1877

Reynolds (Samuel Harvey). System of modern hist. pI, [1, Rise of the modern European system. *No more app^d.*]. 8°. E. 1865

Reynolds (Sidney H.) The vertebrate skeleton. s8°. C. 1897

Reynolds's miscellany. Ed. G. W. M. Reynolds. [New ser.]. v1–5. 4°. 1849–[51]

Reyscher (August Ludwig). Erinnerungen, 1802–80. 8°. Freiburg i.B. 1884

Reyssié (Félix). Le card. de Bouillon, 1643–1715. 8°. 1899

Rezasco (Giulio). Diz. del linguaggio italiano storico ed amministrativo. la8°. Firenze. 1881

Rezek (Antonín). Gesch. d. Regierung Ferdinands I in Böhmen. [T]1. [1, F.'s Wahl u. Regierungsantritt. P333]. 8°. Prag. 1878

Rhabanus Magnentius, *surnamed Maurus, abp. of Mentz, see* Maurus (Rabanus).

Rhæticus (G. Joachimus), *see* Joachimus (G.), *Rhæticus.*

Rhaithu (Theodore, *of*), *see* Theodore, *of Rhaithu.*

Rham (William Lewis). Dictionary of the farm. s8°. 1844

Rhankabes (Alexander Rhizos), *see* Rangabé (A. R.)

Rhapoun (Vahram), *see* Vahram, *Rhapoun.*

Rhé (C. G.) Über d. Ursprung d. Kultus. 8°. St. 1839

Rhead (G. W.) Etching; illustr. by the author. s8°. [1891]

Rhegino, *abbas Prumiensis, see* Regino.

Rhegius (Urbanus). [Regius]. Seelen-Arzenei, nebst Lebensbeschreibung desselben v. G. Haecius. s8°. Hermannsburg. 1891
see Heimbürger (H. C.) U. R., 1851.

Rheims. *For anon. works in French see* Reims.

Rhein (Joh.) Der geübte Bronzeur. 2ᵉ A. 8°. 1885

Rheinau (B. Bild von), *see* Rhenanus (Beatus).

Rheinbund, *see* Rhine : *Confederation of the Rhine.*

Rheinisches Museum f. Philologie, Geschichte, u. griechische Philosophie. Jhrg. 1–3. 8°. Bonn. 1827–9
„ Rheinisches Museum f. Philologie. Jhrg. 1–6; Neue Folge, B ["Jhrg." *to 1869*] 1–56. 8°. Bonn, Frankfurt a.M. 1833–1901
see Manitius (M.) Philologisches aus alten Bibliothekskatalogen (bis 1300), 1892.
„ Welcker (F. G.) Der epische Cyclus oder d. homerischen Dichter, 1835.
„ —— Die griech. Tragödien mit Rücksicht auf d. epischen Cyclus, 1839–41.

Rheinlands Sagen etc., 1837, *see* Reumont (A. v.) *ed.*

Rhenanarum. *Corpus Inscriptionum Rhenanarum, 1867, *see* Brambach (W.) *ed.*

Rhenanus (Beatus) [†Bildius (B.) *Rhenanus*]. Briefwechsel. Hrsg. v. A. Horawitz u. K. Hartfelder. la8°. L. 1886

Rheticus (G. Joachimus), *see* Joachimus (G.), *Rhæticus.*

Rhetores Græci [1853–6], 1885–95, *see* Spengel (L. v.) *ed.*

Rhetorica ad C. Herennium. *For this work, often attr. wrongly to Cicero, see* Cornificius (Q.)

*Rheumatic gout & its cure, 2nd ed., 1865, *see* Warbiss (T.)

Rhievallensis (Ælredus), *see* Ælred, *abbot of Rievaulx.*

Rhind (Alex. Henry). Thebes, its tombs etc. la8°. 1862

Rhine. *Autumn (An) near the R., 2nd ed., 1840, *see* Dod (C. E.)
*Pilgrims (The) of the R., 1834, *see* Lytton (E., *baron*).
*Slight reminisc. of the R., Switzᵈ., etc., 1834, *see* Boddington (*Mrs.* —).
*Sulle cause e gli effetti della Confederazione Renana, 1819–23, *see* Lucchesini (*march.* G.)
*Traveller's guide (The) down the R. [P207]. 8°. Cologne, *printed for F. A. Mottu.* 1825

Rhizos Rhankabes (Alexander), *see* Rangabé (A. R.)

Rhode (Johann Gottlieb). Die heilige Sage u. d. Religionssystem d. Baktrer, Meder u. Perser oder d. Zendvolks. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1820
Über Alter u. Werth einiger morgenländ. Urkunden in Beziehg. auf Religion etc. s8°. Breslau. 1817

Rhodes (Albert). The French at home. s8°. N.Y. [1875]
Monsieur at home. s8°. [1885]

Rhodes (Alfred). Curiosities of the key-board & the staff. 8°. [1896]

Rhodes (*Rt. Hon.* Cecil J.) *C. R., a biogʳ. & appreciation; w. pers. reminisc. by Dr. Jameson. s8°. 1897
*C. R., h. polit. life & speeches, 1881–1900. By Vindex. 8°. 1900
see Waal (D. C. de). With R. in Mashonaland, 1896.
„ Wilson (R. F.) R. & h. work, *n.d.*

Rhodes (Hugh).
see Furnivall (F. J.) *ed.*, Babees book—The bokes of nurture of R. etc., 1868.
„ —— *ed.*, The boke of nurture, by R., (1577), 1867.

Rhodes (James Ford). Hist. of the U.S. from the compromise of 1850. v1–4, [1850–64. *In prog.*]. 8°. 1893–9

Rhodes (M. J.) Visible unity of the Catholic Church. 2v. 8°. 1870

Rhodes (William Barnes). Bombastes Furioso. [P314]. s8°. [1810]

Rhodesia. Information as to mining in R., supplied to the Brit. S. Africa Co. 4°. 1900

see British S. Africa Co. Reports on admin. of R. (1897/8), 1899.

Rhodigino (G. Arthemio), *see* Giancarli (G. A.)

Rhodius (Andronicus), *see* Andronicus, *Rhodius.*

Rhodius (Apollonius), *see* Apollonius, *Rhodius.*

Rhodius (Eudemus), *see* Eudemus, *Rhodius.*

Rhodius (Posidonius), *see* Posidonius, *of Apamea.*

Rhoer (Cornelis Willem de), *see* De Rhoer (C. W.)

Rhoïdis (Emmanuel D.) [Rhoïdes]. La papesse Jeanne; roman, préc. d'étude. Tr. s8°. 1878

Pope Joan: a hist. study. Tr., w. pref., by C. H. Collette. s8°. 1886

Rhoné (Arthur). L'Egypte à petites journées: Le Kaire & s. environs. la8°. 1877

Résumé chronolog. de l'hist. d'Egypte. la8°. 1877

Rhör (Cornelis Willem de), *see* De Rhoer (C. W.)

Rhoscomyl (Owen). The shrouded face. s8°. 1898

R. H. R., *see* Istria. *Rambles in I., Dalmatia, Montenegro, by R. H. R., 1875.

*Rhymed plea for tolerance, 2nd ed., 1839, *see* Kenyon (J.)

Rhyn (Otto Henne Am), *see* Henne-Am Rhyn.

Rhyne (Wilhelm ten). Account of the Cape & the Hottentots, *see* Churchill, Voyages, v4.

Rhys (C. C.) Country house sketches. s8°. 1891

Rhys (Ernest). The fiddler of Carne. s8°. E. 1896

Lord Leighton, h. life & work. 4°. 1898

Welsh ballads and o. p. s8°. [1898]

The whistling maid. s8°. 1900

Rhys (Grace). The wooing of Sheila. s8°. 1901

Rhys (John).

Celtic Britain. [Early Britain]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1884

Celtic folklore, Welsh & Manx. 2v. la8°. O. 1901

Lectures on Welsh philology. s8°. 1877

Origin & growth of religion as illust. by Celtic heathendom. [Hibbert Lect^s„ 1886]. 8°. 1888

„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1898

Studies in the Arthurian legend. 8°. O. 1891

—— & D. Brynmor-Jones. The Welsh people. 8°. 1900

Rhys (Udal ap). Tour through Spain & Portugal. etc. 2nd ed. 8°. 1760

The t. in 1st ed., 1749, was: Acc. of the most remarkable places etc. in S. & P.

Rhys Davids (Caroline A. F.), *see* Davids (C. A. F. Rhys).

Rhys Davids (Thomas W.), *see* Davids (T. W. Rhys).

Rialle (J. Girard de), *see* Girard de Rialle (J.)

Riaño (Juan F.) The industrial arts in Spain. s8°. 1879

Riant (Aimé). Hygiène scolaire. s8°. 1874

Riant (*le cte.* **Paul E. D.)** Inventaire crit. des lettres historiques des croisades. 1, 2, 768–1100. la8°. 1880

This is one vol. only, notwithstanding the no^s. 1, 2, on the tp.

Riario (Caterina), *consort of Jerome Riario, count of Forli, see* Sforza (Caterina).

Ribadeneira, *see also* Rivadeneyra.

Ribadeneira (Pedro de) [Rivadeneyra]. Hystoria ecclesiastica del scisma del reyno de Inglaterra. 2v. s8°. Lisboa. 1588–94

Obras escog. Vida etc. por V. de La Fuente. [Rivadeneyra, 60]. la8°. 1868

Ribadieu (Henry). Hist. de la conquête de la Guyenne par les Français etc. 8°. Bordeaux. 1866

Ribaux (Adolphe). Nos paysans: nouvelles neuchâteloises. 3s. [*s3 has t.:* Braves gens]. s8°. [2, 3, Neuchâtel]. 1890–92

Ribbe (Charles de). Le Play, d'ap. sa corr. s8°. 1884

La société provençale à la fin du moyen âge. 8°. 1898

Ribbeck (Otto). Reden u. Vorträge. 8°. L. 1899

Die röm. Tragödie im Zeitalter d. Republik. 8°. L. 1875

Scænicæ Romanorum poesis fragmenta tertiis curis recog. R. 2v. s8°. L. 1897–8

1, Tragicorum Roman. fragm^a.
2, Comicorum Roman. præter Plautum & Syri quæ feruntur sententias fragm^a.

Sophokles u. s. Tragödien. [P503]. 2e A. 8°. 1873

Ribbentrop (Berthold). Forestry in British India. [India Govt. publ.]. 8°. Calcutta. 1900

Ribbing (*cte.* **Adolphe de),** *see* Leuven (A. de) *ps.*, [*i.e.* A. de R.]

Ribblesdale (Thomas Lister, *4th baron*). The Queen's Hounds, & stag-hunting recolls. 8°. 1897

Ribeiro (Bernardim), *see* Braga (T.) Hist. da litt. portug.; [6] R. e o bucolismo, 1897.

Ribeiro (João), *capitano.* Hist. de l'isle de Ceylan, tr. par Le Grand. s8°. Amsterdam. 1701

Ribera, *see* Rivera.

Ribero, *see* Rivero.

Ribeyre (Félix). Cham, sa vie & s. œuvre. Préf. par Dumas fils. s8°. 1884

La nouvelle Chambre, 1885–9: biographie des 584 députés. s8°. 1886

Ribhavas, *see* Nève (F.) Essai sur le mythe des Ribhavas, avec texte & tr. des hymnes adr. à ces divinités, 1847.

Ribier (Guillaume). Lettres & méms. d'estat, sous les r^s. de François I–II. [*Ed. M. Belot*]. 2t. fol. 1677

Ribier Du Chastelet ( ), *see* *French (The) politician found out etc., [*in ans. to R. Du C.'s "The French politician"*], 1680.

Ribizke, *ps.*, *see* Répassy (János).

Ribot (Alexandre F. J.) Biographie de Lord Erskine. [P254]. 8°. 1866

La réforme de l'enseignement secondaire. s8°. 1900

Ribot (Paul). Du rôle social des idées chrétiennes. 2t. 8°. 1879

Ribot (Théodule A.)

Essai sur l'imagination créatrice. 8°. 1900

L'hérédité. 8°. 1873

Les maladies de la mémoire. s8°. 1881

Les maladies de la personnalité. s8°. 1885

Les maladies de la volonté. s8°. 1883

La philosophie de Schopenhauer. s8°. 1874

La psychologie allemande contemp.: école expérimentale. 8°. 1879

La psychologie anglaise contemp.: école expérimentale. s8°. 1870

Psychologie de l'attention. s8°. 1889

La psychologie des sentiments. 3e éd. 8°. 1899

Translations.

Diseases of memory. [*Tr.*]. s8°. 1882

The diseases of personality. Tr. s8°. Chicago. 1891

Diseases of the will. Tr. M.-M. Snell. 2nd ed. s8°. Chicago. 1896

English psychology. Tr. s8°. 1873

Heredity. [*Tr.*]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1875

The psychology of attention. Tr. 8°. Chicago. 1890

Psychology of the emotions. [*Tr.*]. s8°. 1897

Ribton-Turner (Charles James). Hist. of vagrants. 8°. 1887

Shakespeare's land: descr^n. of Central & S. Warwickshire. s8°. Leamington. 1893

Ricard, *see also* Ricart, Richard, Rickard, Rikart.

Ricard (Antoine). L'école menaisienne: Lacordaire. s8°. 1882

Mgr. Freppel. s8°. 1892

La vraie Bernadette de Lourdes: lettres à Zola. s8°. [1894]

Ricard (Jules).

Le chemin de la paix. s8°. 1896

Cristal fêlé. s8°. 1894

Huguette. s8°. 1891

A prix fixe et à la carte: salons et cabinets. s8°. 1895

Sœurs. s8°. 1893

Ricardo. *For persons [kings etc.] known by this forename see* Richard.

Ricardo (David). The high price of bullion a proof of depreciation of bank notes. 4th ed. 8°. 1811

Influence of low price of corn on profits of stock. [*b. w. h.* High price etc., 4th ed., 1811]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1815

Letters to H. Trower & others, 1811–23. Ed. J. Bonar & J. H. Hollander. 8°. O. 1899

Letters to J. R. McCulloch, 1816–23. Annots. etc. by J. H. Hollander. [Amer. Econ. Assoc.]. 8°. N.Y. 1895

Letters to T. R. Malthus, 1810–23. Ed. J. Bonar. 8°. O. 1887

On protection of agriculture. [*b. w. h.* High price, etc., 4th ed., 1811]. 4th ed. 8°. 1822

Plan for a National Bank. [*b. w. h.* High price etc., 4th ed., 1811]. 8°. 1824

Principles of polit. econ^y. & taxation. 8°. 1817

„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1819

„ „ With essay, notes, & app^s., by E. C. K. Gonner. s8°. *Bohn.* 1891

Proposals for an economn. & secure currency. [*b. w. h.* High price etc., 4th ed., 1811]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1819

Reply to Bosanquet's Obs. on report of the Bullion Committee. [*b. w. h.* High price etc., 4th ed., 1811]. 8°. 1811

Works. With notice by J. R. McCulloch. 8°. 1846

see Banfield (T. C.) Six letters to Sir R. Peel, to expose tendency of theory of rent advocated by R., 1843.

„ MacCulloch (J. R.) Treatises etc.; w. biog. sketches of R. etc., 1859.

Ricardo (John Lewis). Anatomy of the Navigation Laws. 8°. 1847
The war policy of commerce. [P295]. 8°. 1855
Ricardo (Ralph). Juvenile vagrancy. [P308]. 8°. *n.d.*, [1850?]
Ricardou (A.) De l'idéal. 8°. 1890
Ricards (James David), *bp. of Retimo.* Aletheia: expos. of the Catholic rule of faith, etc. 2nd ed. s8°. N.Y. 1885
Ricardus. *For kings & others, if not mentioned here, see* Richard.
Ricardus [*d'Aungervile*], *bp. of Durham, see* Bury (Richard, de).
Ricardus, *de Cirencestria, see* Cirencester (Richard, *of*).
Ricardus, *Divisiensis, see* Devizes (Richard, *of*).
Ricardus, *Floriac., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t136.
Ricardus, *prior Hagustaldensis, see* Richard, *of Hexham.*
Ricardus, *de Maidstone, see* Maidstone (Richard, *of*).
Ricardus, *cardinal Narbon., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t162.
Ricardus, *Pictav.* [Cluniac].
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t7, 9–12.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t26.
Ricardus *de S. Germano.* Chronicon 1189 ad 1243, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t7.
see Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t19.
Ricardus, *canon. S. Trinitatis Londoniensis, see* Richard, *canon of the Holy Trinity of London.*
Ricardus, *prior S. Victoris Parisiensis, see* Richard, *de Saint Victor.*
Ricart, *see also* Ricard, Rikart.
Ricart (Robert). The Maire of Bristowe is kalendar. Ed. L. Toulmin Smith. [Camden Soc., NS5]. s4°. 1872
Ricasoli (*il barone* Bettino).
Lettere e documenti. 10v. 8°. Firenze. 1887–95
„ „ ..... Indice. 8°. Firenze. 1896
see Garibaldi (*Gen.* G.) Speeches in Italian Chamber (Apr., 1861), on R.'s interpellation, 1861.
„ Gotti (A.) Vita del b. R., 1895.
Ricault d'Héricault (Ch. de) *ps., see* Héricault (C. D. d').
Ricaut (*Sir* Paul), *see* Rycaut.
Riccardo. *For kings see* Richard.
Ricci (Corrado). Correggio, h. life, friends, time. [*Tr.*] F. Simmonds. 4°. 1896
Guida di Ravenna. 2ª ed. s8°. Bologna. 1897
L' ultimo rifugio di Dante. 4°. Milano. 1891
Ricci (Giov. Giacomo). La poesia maritata—I poeti rivali. s8°. 1632
Ricci (Scipione de'), *bp. of Pistoja & Prato.*
see Potter (L. de). Vie de R., 1825; 2e éd., 1826.
„ —— Mem^s. of R., [*tr.*], 1829.
Ricciardi (Giov. Batt.) Amore è cieco. [P824]. s8°. Bologna. 1684
Chi non sa fingere non sa vivere; overo le cautele politiche. [P831]. s8°. Bologna. *n.d.*, [1695?]
La forza del sospetto. [P836]. s8°. Bologna. 1687
Lo sposalizio tra' sepolcri. [P830]. s8°. Bologna. 1695
Il Trespolo tutore. [P823]. s8°. Bologna. *n.d.*, [1680?]
Ricciardi (Giuseppe Napoleone). Autob^y. of an Italian rebel. Tr. s8°. 1860
Hist. de la révol. d'Italie, 1848, etc. s8°. 1849
Prose: lavori biografici. [*v.1 of his* Opere, *acc. to the half-t.*]. s8°. Napoli. 1861
Ricciardus *S. Bonifacii comes.* Ricciardi Vita, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t8.
Riccoboni (Luigi). Hist. du théâtre italien; avec cat. des trag. & com. impr. 1500–1660, etc. 2t, [t2 *wanting*]. s8°. 1728–31
Riccoboni (*Mme.* Marie Jeanne), *wife of Ant. Fr. Riccoboni.* [*b.* M. J. Laboras de Mézières]. *Histoire de Mr. le marq. de Cressy, tr. de l'Anglois par Mme. de . . . s8°. Amsterdam. 1758
*Lettres de Milady Juliette Catesby etc. [*b. w. h.* Hist. de M. le marq. de Cressy, 1758]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1759
Œuvres complettes. 8t. n. éd. 8°. 1790
Rice (Allen Thorndike), *see* Lincoln (A.) Reminisc. of L. by disting^d. men, 1886.
Rice (Benj. Lewis). Inscriptions at Śravana Belgola. [Mysore Govt. publ.]. 4°. Bangalore. 1889
Mysore & Coorg: gazetteer. 3v. 8°. Bangalore. 1876–8
Rice (D. Hall). Protective philosophy: discussion of the American system. 8°. Boston. 1890
Rice (James), *novelist. For works by Sir W. Besant & J. R. in collab^n., see* Besant (*Sir* W.) & J. Rice.
Rice (John), *forger, see* Roe (S.) Acc. of R., executed May 4, 1763.
Rice (Margaret Spring), *see* Spring Rice (M.)
Rice (Stanley P.) Occasional essays on native S. Indian life. la8°. 1901
Rice (*Hon.* Stephen E. Spring), *see* Spring Rice (*Hon.* S. E.)
Rice (Thomas Spring), *1st baron Monteagle, see* Monteagle.
Rice (*Major-Gen.* William). "Indian game," (from quail to tiger). la8°. 1884
*Ricerche storico-critiche sull' opportunità della laguna veneta pel commercio, 1803, *see* Filiasi (*il c.* G.)
*Rich (The) men of Massachusetts. [*By Abner Forbes?* P168]. 2nd ed. 8°. Boston. 1852
Rich (Anthony). The illust^d. companion to the Lat. dict., & Gr. lex.: objects conn. w. arts, manuf^s., & every-day life. s8°. 1849
Rich (Barnaby). [Riche]. Eight novels employed by Eng. dramatic poets, publ. by R., ["Riche his farewell to militarie profession"] 1581. [Shakespeare Soc.]. 8°. 1846
The honestie of this age (1614): w. introd. by P. Cunningham. [Percy Soc., 44]. s8°. 1844
Rich (Claudius James). Narrative of journey to Babylon, 1811; mem. on the ruins; remarks on topography of Babylon by Rennell; 2nd mem. in ref. to Rennell's remarks. With journey to Persepolis. 8°. 1839
Narrative of residence in Koordistan, & on site of Nineveh, etc. 2v. 8°. 1836
see Maurice (T.) Obs. on the ruins of Babylon as descr. by R., 1816.
Rich (Edmund), *abp. of Canterbury, St., see* Edmund [Rich], *St.*
Rich (*Sir* Henry), *bart.*
The daughter of Herodias. 8°. 1831
What is to be done? [P150]. 8°. 1844
„ „ ... [P75]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1844
*What next? [P103]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1837
„ „ ... [P75]. 7th ed. 8°. 1837
„ „ ... [P150]. 8th ed. 8°. 1837
*What will the Lords do? [P92]. 8°. 1831
„ „ ... 2p. [P75. p1, 4th; 2, 2nd ed.] 8°. 1831
*Whig Government. [P75]. new ed. 8°. 1832
*Who is to be Speaker. [P75]. 8°. 1835
*Will you have your Church repaired? [P75]. corr. ed. s8°. 1837
Rich (Mary), *countess of Warwick, see* Warwick (Mary, *countess of*).
Rich (Obadiah), *see* *Bibliotheca Americana nova, by R., 1835.
Richard. *Richard Cable, 1888, *see* Baring-Gould (S.)
*Richard the redeless [*poem*], *see* Richard II, *king of England.*
Richard, *de Bello, see* Haldingham (Richard de).
Richard, *li Biaus, see* Richars, *li Biaus.*
Richard, *de Bury, see* Bury (Richard, de).
Richard, *of Cirencester, see* Cirencester (Richard, *of*).
Richard, *duke of Cornwall, see* Richard, *emp. of Germany.*
Richard, *of Devizes, see* Devizes (Richard, *of*).
Richard, *of Ely, see* Fitz-Neale (R.), *bp. of London.*
Richard I, *king of England.* [R. Cœur de Lion].
Ex Gestis Ricardi I, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t27.
see Archer (T. A.) *ed.*, The crusade of R. I, [Eng. hist. by contemp. writers], 1888.
„ Benedict, *of Peterborough.* De vita Henr. II & Ric. I, ed. Hearnius, 1735; 1867.
„ Berington (J.) Hist. of Hen. II, & of R., etc., 1790.
„ Francolm (J. A.) [*ps.* E. Rispart]. Die Juden u. d. Kreuzfahrer in England unter R., 1841.
see Howlett (R.) *ed.*, Chronicles of the reigns of Stephen, Henry II, & R. I, 1884–9.
„ James (G. P. R.) Hist. of the C.-de-L., 1841–9; n. ed., 1854.
„ Kneller (C. A.) Des R. Löwenherz deutsche Gefangenschaft (1192–4), 1893.
„ Stubbs (W.), *bp., ed.*, Chron^s. & memorials of r. of R. I, 2v, [Rolls Ser., 38, i, ii], 1864–5.
Richard II, *king of England.* *Alliterative poem on the deposition of R. II—Ricardi Maydiston de concordia inter Ric. II et civitatem London. Ed. T. Wright. [Camden Soc., 3]. s4°. 1838
Chronicque de la traïson et mort de Richart II. Mise en lumière, avec un glossaire, par B. Williams. [Eng. Hist. Soc., 12]. 8°. Londres. 1846
see Chronicle. *English chronicle (An) of the r^n. of R. II–Hen. VI, (written before 1471), 1856.
„ Hearne (T.) *ed.*, Hist. R^i. II, a monacho quodam de Evesham consignata, etc., 1729.

Richard II, *king of England [continued].*
see Langland (W.) Vision etc.; w., Richard the redeless, ed. Skeat, 1886.
,, Scharf (*Sir* G.) On the Westminster Abbey portrait & o. representations of R. II, 1867.
,, Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
,, Wallon (H.) R. II: épisode de la rivalité de la Fr. & de l'Angl., 1864.

Richard III, *king of England.* *Ghost (The) of R. III, a poem, pr. 1614. Notes etc. by J. P. Collier. [Shakespeare Soc.]. 8°. 1844
*True tragedy (The) of R. III; app^d., Richardus Tertius, by T. Legge. Notes etc. by B. Field. [Shakespeare Soc.]. 8°. 1844
see Gairdner (J.) Hist. of R. III, 1878; 2nd ed., 1898.
,, —— *ed.* *Letters & papers illust. of the r^n. of R. III & Hen. VII. 1861–3.
,, Halsted (C. A.) R. III, 1844.
,, Jesse (J. H.) Mems. of R. III, etc., w. an hist. drama on the Battle of Bosworth, 1862.
,, Legge (A. O.) The unpopular king: life & times of R. III., 1885.
,, More (*Sir* T.) Hist. of R. III, *var. ed^s.*

Richard, *emperor of Germany.* [R. v. Cornwall].
see Gebauer (G. C.) Leben R.'s, 1744.
,, Koch (H.) R. von C., T1 (1209–57), [*no more publ.*], 1887.

Richard, *duke of Gloucester, aft. Richard III, see* Richard III, *king of England.*

Richard, *de Gravesend, bp. of London, see* Gravesend (R. de), *bp.*

Richard, *de Haldingham, see* Haldingham (R. de).

Richard, *of Hexham.* [†Ricardus, *prior Hagustaldensis*]. De gestis regis Stephani, *see* Howlett (R.) *ed.*, Chronicles of the reigns of Stephen, Henry II, & Richard I, 1884–9.
see *Church historians: 4, i, Chron^a. of J. & R. of H., tr. etc. J. Stevenson, 1856.
,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Ser., t27.

Richard, *canon of the Holy Trinity of London.* [†Ricardus, *canonicus S. Trinitatis Londoniensis*]. Itinerarium peregrinorum 1187–1194, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Ser., t27.
see Stubbs (W.), *bp., ed.*, Chron^a. of r. of Ric. I: v1, Itinerarium & gesta regis Ricardi, auct., ut videtur, Ricardo, Canonico etc., 1864.
This is the chron. formerly attr. to Geoffrey Vinsauf.

Richard [*de Kellawe*], *bp. of Durham, see* Kellawe (R. de), *bp.*

Richard, *of Maidstone, see* Maidstone (R., *of*).

Richard, *de Morins, see* Morins (Ricardus de).

Richard, *le Pèlerin, see* Antioche. *Chanson (La) d'A., comp. par R., renouv. par Graindor de Douay, 1849.

Richard [*Plantagenet*], *earl of Cornwall, see* Richard, *emperor of Germany.*

Richard [*Rolle*], *of Hampole, see* Rolle (R.) *of Hampole.*

Richard, *de Saint Victor.* [†Ricardus, *prior S. Victoris Parisiensis*].
see Engelhardt (J. G. V.) R. v. S. V. u. J. Ruysbroek, 1838.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t196.

Richard, *de Swinfield, bp. of Hereford, see* Swinfield.

Richard (Ap) *ps., see* Marriage & divorce, by Ap Richard, 1888.

Richard (Charles Louis). Analyse des Conciles. 5t. [15 *has t.:* Suppl. à l'A. etc., t5]. 1772–77

Richard (Édouard). Acadia. 2v. 8°. N.Y. [1895]

Richard (Henry). Evidences of Turkish misrule. [P335]. 8°. [1877]
Mems. of Joseph Sturge. 8°. 1864
Relations of the temporal & spiritual power in the nations of Europe. [P325]. s8°. 1877
see Miall (C. S.) R., a biog^r., 1889.
—— & J. Carvell Williams. Disestablishment. s8°. 1885

Richard (J. B.) *ps.* [*i.e.* J. M. V. Audin].
For all other works by A., except these guide-books (wh. were publ. under the ps. of Richard, & still retain that ps.) see Audin (J. M. V.)
Guide classique du voyageur en France et en Belgique. 17^e éd. s8°. 1836
,, ,, Conducteur du voyageur en France. 24^e éd. s8°. 1856

Richard (James William). Melanchthon, 1497–1560. s8°. N.Y. 1898

Richard (Jérôme). Hist. of Tonquin, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v9.

Richard (Jules), *ed. of the Figaro.* L'art de former une bibliothèque. s8°. 1883

Richard (Jules Marie). Une petite-nièce de S. Louis: Mahaut, comtesse d'Artois etc. (1302–29). 8°. 1887

Richard (Laurent-), *see* Laurent-Richard Collection.

Richard de Laprade (P. M. V.), *see* Laprade (V. de).

Richard O'Monroy (*le vte.*) *ps.* [*i.e. le vte.* Jean Edmond de L'Isle de Falcon de Saint-Geniès].

Amours martiales. s8°. [1900]
Brochette de cœurs. 2^e éd. s8°. 1898
La brune & la blonde. s8°. 1888
La capitaine Parabère. s8°. 1879
Cocardes et dentelles. 3^e éd. s8°. 1898
Curieuses d'amour. s8°. [1901]
Les débutantes. 2^e éd. s8°. 1899
Les femmes des autres. 12^e éd. s8°. 1884
Histoires crânes. s8°. 1895
Histoires tendres. 2^e éd. s8°. 1895
Mme. Manchaballe. 5^e éd. s8°. 1892
Marcheurs et marcheuses. s8°. 1899
Monsieur Mars & Mme. Vénus. 10^e éd. s8°. 1883
Les petites Manchaballe. 4^e éd. s8°. 1893
,, ,, ... 5^e éd. s8°. 1893
Les propos de Mme. Manchaballe. 2^e éd. s8°. 1896

—— & R. Vallier. L'institutrice. [P1007]. s8°. *n.d.*

Richards (Alfred Bate). Oliver Cromwell; tragedy. s8°. 1872
Religio animæ, & o. p. s8°. [1866]
So very human. 3v. s8°. 1873

Richards (George), *D.D., Fellow of Oriel Coll., Oxford.* Divine origin of prophecy illust^d. [Bampton L^r., 1800]. 8°. O. 1800

Richards (*Sir* George Henry), *K.C.B.* The Arctic expedition of 1875–6: reply to its critics. [P329]. 8°. 1877

Richards (H. C.), *Q.C.*, **& W. H. C. Payne.** London water supply, hist., law, & transactions. 2nd ed., ed. J. P. H. Soper. 8°. 1899

Richards (James Brinsley-), *see* Brinsley-Richards (J.)

Richards (Laura E.) Melody. s8°. 1895

Richards (William), *LL.D., of Lynn; 1749–1818.*
Eng. & Welsh dict. Rev^d. s8°. Llangollen. 1847
Hist. of Lynn, etc. 2v. 8°. Lynn. 1812
The Welsh Nonconformists' memorial; or, Cambro-Brit. biography; pref^d., essay on Druidism etc. Ed. etc. J. Evans. s8°. 1820

Richardson, *The family of, see* Boyce (A. O.) Records of a Quaker family: the R^s. of Cleveland, 1889.

Richardson (*Mrs.* Aubrey). Famous ladies of the Eng. Court. 8°. 1899

Richardson (*Sir* Benj. Ward).

Biolog. experimentation: function & limits. s8°. 1896
The commonhealth: essays on health etc. s8°. 1887
Disciples of Æsculapius: w. life of author by Mrs. G. Martin. 2v. la8°. 1900
Diseases of modern life. s8°. 1876
The field of disease: a book of preventive medicine. 8°. 1883
Health & life. s8°. 1878
The health of nations: a review of the works of E. Chadwick, w. biograph. diss. 2v. 8°. 1887
Hygeia, a city of health. [P576]. s8°. 1876
A Ministry of Health, & other addresses. s8°. 1879
On alcohol: six lectures. s8°. 1880
The son of a star. 3v. s8°. 1888
,, ,, ... s8°. 1889
T. Sopwith: w. excerpts f. h. diary. s8°. 1891
Total abstinence: addresses. s8°. 1878
Vita medica: chapters of medical life & work. 8°. 1897

Richardson (Charles), *LL.D.* A new dict. of the Eng. language. 2v. 4°. 1836–7
,, ,, ... 8°. 1839
,, ,, ... Suppl. [*The suppl. has no tp.*]. 4°. [1856]
On the study of language: an exposition of "The diversions of Purley"; by J. H. Tooke." s8°. 1854

Richardson (Charles). The English turf. Ed. E. T. Sachs. 8°. 1901

Richardson (*Mrs.* Charles) [†Richardson (Constance)]. Mems. of the private life & opinions of Louisa, Q. of Prussia. s8°. 1847

Richardson (*Sir* Charles), *see* Armstrong (C. E.) A tar of the last war: R., 1855.

Richardson (Charles Francis).
American lit., 1607–1885. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1887–9
1, The development of Amer. thought.
2, Amer. poetry & fiction.
The choice of books. s8°. 1881

Richardson (Charles James). Picturesque designs for mansions, villas, etc. la8°. 1870
,, ,, 2nd ed., [*w. t.:* The Englishman's house]. s8°. [1871]

Richardson (Constance), *see* Richardson (*Mrs.* Charles).

Richardson (David Lester). Literary chit-chat, w. misc. poems, & prose papers. 8°. 1848

Richardson (*Mrs.* Eliza) [†Smith (Eliza), *aft. Richardson*]. Personal experience of Roman Catholicism, w. incidents of convent life. 3rd ed. s8°. *n.d.*

A repr., in 1v, w. slight changes, of two works by S., "Five years a Catholic, 1850," and "Progress of begnilement to Romanism, 1850."

Richardson (Frederika), *aft. Macdonald, see* Macdonald (*Mrs.* F.)

Richardson (George Fleming). Geology for beginners. 2nd ed. s8°. 1843

„ „ n. ed., [*w. t.*: Intr. to geology], rev. by T. Wright. s8°. *Bohn.* 1851

Richardson (George Gibson). Corn & cattle-producing districts of France. 8°. [1879]

Richardson (H. D.) Nat. hist. of the gigantic Irish deer. [P630]. 8°. D. 1846

Richardson (Henry S.) Greenwich, its hist. etc. s8°. Greenwich. 1834

Richardson (J. Hall), *see* Clarkson (C. T.) & R., Police! 1889.

Richardson (James), *the African traveller, 1806–51.* The cruisers: letter to Marq. of Lansdowne in defence of armed coercion for extinction of the Slave Trade. [P146]. 8°. 1849

Travels in the Sahara, 1845–6, etc. 2v. 8°. 1848

Richardson (James), *geologist, ed.*, Wonders of the Yellowstone Region, explored 1870–1. s8°. 1874

Richardson (James), *vicar of Huntington.* The Athanasian Creed vindicated. [P221]. 8°. York. 1822

Richardson (James Daniel) *ed.*, A compilation of the Messages & Papers of the Presidents, 1789–1897. 10v. 8°. Wash. 1896–9

Richardson (John), *LL.B.* Recoll^s. of the last half-century. 2v in 1. s8°. 1856

Richardson (*Sir* John), *M.D., 1787–1865.* Arctic Searching Exped.: journal of boat-voyage in search of Franklin. 2v. 8°. 1851

The Polar regions. 8°. E. 1861

see Franklin (*Sir* John). Narrative of 2nd exped.; incl. acc. of the progress of a detachment to the eastward, by R., 1828.

„ MacIlraith (J.) Life of R., 1868.

Richardson (John) *of Saint John's, Cumberland, 1817–86.* Cummerland talk: short tales & rhymes in the dialect of that co. With misc. pieces in verse. 2s. s8°. 1871–6

Richardson (John), *rector of Annah, 1664–1747.* The great folly etc. of pilgrimages in Ireland. 8°. D. 1727

Hist. of attempts to convert the Popish natives of Ireland. 2nd ed. s8°. 1713

Richardson (Jonathan), *the elder, 1665–1745.* Works. [*Ed.*] by his son. 8°. 1773

—— & **J. Richardson,** *the younger.* Explan. notes etc. on Paradise Lost, by J. R., father & son; w. life of [*Milton*], & disc. on the poem, by J. R., sen. 8°. 1874

—— & —— Traité de la peinture, & de la sculpture. Par Mrs. Richardson, père & fils. 3t. 8°. Amsterdam. 1728

t1 & 2 are b. in 1v; t3 has 2p. There is a 2nd tp.: Description de divers tableaux, etc.

Richardson (Jonathan), *the younger, 1694–1771.*

For works by J. R. in collab. w. h. father, see Richardson (Jo.) *the elder.*

Richardson (Leander). As Yankees see us, or the customs of the cockneys. s8°. [1886]

The Amer. ed. had t.: The dark city, or customs etc.

Richardson (Moses A.) The local historian's table book of remarkable occurrences etc. conn. w. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Northumberland, & Durham. 8v. la8°. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 1841–6

Hist. division. 5v. Legendary division. 3v. [v3 *wanting*].

Richardson (Oliver H.) The national movement in r. of Hen. III, & its culmination in the Barons' War. s8°. N.Y. 1897

Richardson (Ralph), *F.R.S.E.* Coutts & Co.: mem^s. 8°. 1900

G. Morland, 1763–1804. 8°. 1895

Richardson (Richard), *M.D., of Bierly.* Extracts f. lit. & scientific corr. of R. [*Ed. D. Turner*]. 8°. Yarmouth. 1835

Richardson (Robert), *D.D., prebendary of Lincoln.* State of the evidence in the cause betw. the Duke of Hamilton & others, & Archibald Douglas of Douglas. 4°. 1769

Richardson (Robert), *M.D., of London, 1779–1847.* Travels along the Mediterranean, etc., w. the Earl of Belmore, 816–18. 2v. 8°. 1822

Richardson (Samuel), *the novelist.*

Clarissa. 8v. n. ed. s8°. 1785

„ „ ... [*Abridged*]. Ed. E. S. Dallas. 3v. s8°. 1868

„ „ ... *For anoth. ed., see* British novelists: v1–8, n. ed., 1820.

Corr. of R., sel. f. the MSS. Pref., biograph. acc., & obs. on h. writings, by A. L. Barbauld. 6v. s8°. 1804

*The history of Sir Charles Grandison. 7v. 3rd ed. s8°. 1754

„ „ ... 7v. 4th ed. s8°. 1762

„ „ ..... la8°. 1812

„ „ ... *For anoth. ed., see* British novelists: v9–15, n. ed., 1820.

*Pamela. 4v. 12th ed. s8°. 1785

„ „ ..... 8°. 1823

Pamela. s8°. *Milner. n.d.*

Works. With pref^y. chapter of biograph. criticism by L. Stephen. 12v. 8°. 1883

1–3, Pamela.
4–8, Clarissa Harlowe.
9–12, Grandison.

see Castille (H.) Blanche d'Orbe; prèc. d'essai sur Clarissa Harlowe & La nouv. Héloïse, 1859.

„ Jeffrey (F., *Lord*). R., 1853.

„ Schmidt (E.) R., Rousseau u. Goethe, 1875.

„ Young (E.) *Conjectures on orig. composition, in a letter to the a. of Sir C. Grandison, 2nd ed., 1759.

Richardson (Thomas), *prof. of Chemistry in the Univ. of Durham,* & **H. Watts.** Manuf. & applics. of acids, alkalies, salts: founded on Knapp. 3v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1863–7

Richardson (Thomas Miles). Memorials of old Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 4°. [1880]

Richardson (Warren). Dr. Zell & the Princess Charlotte [*novel*]. 3rd ed. s8°. N.Y. 1892

Richardson (William), *political economist. For the* Essay on the causes of the decline of foreign trade etc., by Sir M. Decker, 2nd ed., 1750, *wh. has sometimes been attr. to W. R., see* Decker (*Sir* M.)

Richardson (William), *prof. of Humanity in the Univ. of Glasgow, 1743–1814.* Anecdotes of the Russian Empire. 8°. 1784

Essays on Shakespeare's dramatic characters, etc. 6th ed. 8°. 1812

Richardson (William Adams), *see* Hackett (F. W.) Life etc. of R., 1898.

Richardson (William L.) Duties & conduct of nurses in private nursing. s8°. 1887

Richardt (Christian). Blandede Digte. [S^r Samling]. s8°. 1891

Vort Land. s4°. 1895

Richardus. *For persons [kings etc.] known by this fore-name see* Richard.

Richars, *li Biaus.* [Richart, *li Biel*]. *Richars li Biaus. Hrsg. v. W. Förster. s8°. Wien. 1874

Riche (Barnaby), *see* Rich (B.)

Richebourcq (Jacobus de). Ultima verba factaque & nlt. voluntates morientium imperatorum, regum, principum, item summorum pontificum, cardinalium etc. 2t. fol. Amstelædami. 1721

Richebourg (C. A. Bourdot de), *see* Bourdot de Richebourg (C. A.)

Richebourg (Emile).

The gen. t. "Les drames de la vie," found on sev. novels of R., has been neglected.

Les deux berceaux. 2t. s8°. 1878

Deux mères. 2t. s8°. 1879

L'enfant du Faubourg. 2t. 5e éd. s8°. 1889

La fille maudite. 2t. 9e éd. s8°. 1891

1, Le vieux Mardoche.
2, La belle Blanche.

L'idiote. 3t. 5e éd. s8°. 1889

Les millions de M. Joramie. 3t. s8°. 1885

Richelet (Pierre). Dict. françois. n. éd. fol. Amsterdam. 1706

„ 3t. n. éd., [*w. t.*, Dict. de la langue fr.]. fol. Lyon. 1759

***Richelieu** [*play*], *var. ed^s., see* Lytton (E., *baron*).

Richelieu (*le card. duc* **de**) [†Du Plessis (Armand Jean), *card., duke de Richelieu*].

Lettres, instructions diplomat., & papiers d'état. Publ. par Avenel. [Docs. inéd.] 8t. 4°. 1853–77

1, 1608–24. 2, 1624–7.
3, 1628–30. 4, 1630–5.
5, 1635–7. 6, 1638–42.
7, 1642. Suppl., 1608–42.
8, Additions, corrections, errata, table.

*Lives of R. & Mazarin. s8°. "*Nat. Illust. Library.*" 1854

Maximes d'état & fragments polit. de R. Publ. par G. Hanotaux. [Doc^s. inéd.]. 4°. 1880

Testament politique. [P1007]. s8°. *n.d.*

see Avenel (*vic.* G. d'). R. et la monarchie absolue, 1887–90; 2e éd., 1895.

„ Bringes (J. H.) France under R. & Colbert, 1866.

„ Caillet (J.) L'administration en France sous R., 2e éd., 1861.

„ Capefigue (J. B. H. R.) R., Mazarin, etc., 1835–6.

„ Escoubleau de Sourdis (H. d'). Corr., etc.; lettres de Louis XIII & de R. à E. de S. conc. les opéra-

Richelieu (*le card. duc* **de**) [*continued*].

tions des flottes (1636–42), 1839.
see Fagniez (G.) Le père Joseph & R., 1894.
„ Hanotaux (G.) Hist. de R., *in prog.*, 1893 etc.
„ Houssaye (M.) Le card. de Bérulle & R. (1625–9), 1875.
„ Howell (Jas.) Lustra Ludovici: life of Louis XIII (& of R.), 1646.
„ Jay (A.) Hist. du ministère de R., 1816.
„ Le Clerc (J.) Vie de R., [*The 1st ed. of this, 1694, was anon.*], 3e éd., 1714.
„ Lodge (R.) R., 1896.
„ Lytton (E., *baron*). *Richelieu [*play*], *var. eds*.
„ Martineau (A.) R., tl, [*no more publ.*], 1870.
„ Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll.: 1I, 7–9, Méms. du c. de R. [*with*] Testament [*i.e. a reprint of "Hist. de la mère & du fils," publ. 1730, attr. by some to F. Eudes de Mézeray], 1850.
see Petitot (C. B.) Coll., 1I, 10, 11, 21bis–30, 1819, *for anoth. ed. of* Méms.
„ Perkins (J. B.) France under Mazarin; w. review of the administration of R., 2nd ed., 1886.
„ —— R., [Heroes of the Nations], 1900.
„ Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
„ Topin (M.) Louis XIII et R., 1876.
„ Zeller (B.) Etudes sur le r. de Louis XIII: R., etc., (1621–4), 1880.
„ —— Louis XIII, Marie de Médicis, R., 1899.

Richelieu (*le maréchal duc* **de**) [†Du Plessis (Louis F. A.), *duke de Richelieu*].

Mémoires.
9t. [t1–4, 2e éd.]. 8°. 1793
„ „ .. Notes etc. par F. Barrière. 2t. s8°. 1858
*Vie privée du mar. de R., cont. ses amours etc. [*Ed. & partly wr. by*—Faur.] 3t. 8°. 1791
see Crousaz-Crétet (L. de).

R. en Russie & en France, (1766–1822), 1897.
see Mary-Lafon (J. B.) R. & Mme. de Saint-Vincent, 1863.
„ Tencin (*le card.* de). Corr. de T. & de Mme. de Tencin avec R., (1742–57), 1790.

Richelot (Henri). L'assoc. douanière allemande, ou le Zollverein: s. hist. etc. 2e éd. 8°. 1859

Richemont (Arthur, *etc.* **de),** *see* Arthur III, *duke of Brittany.*

Richepin (Jean).

Les blasphèmes.
25e éd. s8°. 1884
La bombarde. s8°. 1899
Braves gens. 7e éd. s8°. 1886
Les caresses. n. éd. s8°. 1898
Césarine. n. éd. s8°. 1890
Le chemineau. 8°. 1898
Le chien de garde. s8°. 1898
Contes de la décadence romaine. s8°. 1898
Contes espagnoles. s8°. 1901
Flamboche. s8°. 1895
La gln. n. éd. s8°. 1897
Grandes amoureuses. s8°. 1896
Lagibasse. s8°. 1900
La martyre. s8°. 1898
Les morts bizarres. s8°. [1876]
Le pavé. s8°. 1883
Quatre petits romans. s8°. [1882]
Les truands. 8°. 1899
Vers la joie. la8°. 1894

Richer, *French chronicler, 10th cent.*, [†Richerus, *S. Remigii Remensis monachus*]. Hist. de son temps. Texte, avec tr. par J. Guadet. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 2t. 8°. 1845
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t138, *for* Hist. libri iv.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t3, *for* Hist. libri iv.

Richer (Adrien). *Nouvel essai sur les grands événemens par les petites causes. s8°. Amsterdam. 1759

Richer (Edmond), *syndic de la Faculté de Théologie de Paris.* [E. Richerius]. Libellus de eccles. & polit. potestate, etc. 2t. n. ed., aucta ejusdem lib. defensione. 4°. Coloniæ. 1701

Richer (J.), *see* Mercure (Le) françois. By R. etc., 1619–48.

Richer (Paul). Anatomie artistique: descr. des formes extérieures du corps humain au repos et dans les princ. mouvements. 4°. 1890

Richerius *Senon.* [Richerus].
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t11, 18.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t25, *for* Chronicon.

Richerius (Edmundus), *see* Richer (E.)

Richerus, *S. Remigii Remensis monachus, see* Richer, *French chronicler.*

Riches (Thomas Hurry), *see* Redford (G.) & R., Hist. of Uxbridge, 1818.

*Richesse (La) de la Hollande, 1778, *see* Accarias de Serione (J.)

Richesses. *Traité des r., 1781, *see* Isnard (A. N.)

Richet (Charles). L'homme et l'intelligence. 8°. 1884
Recherches sur la sensibilité. la8°. 1877

Richet (Charles) [*ps.* C. Epheyre]. La douleur des autres. 2e éd. s8°. 1896

Richey (Alex. George). The Irish land laws. s8°. 1880
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1881
Lect^s. on the hist. of Ireland. 2s. s8°. [1, D.]. 1869–70
1, to 1534. 2, f. 1534 to the Plantation of Ulster.
Short hist. of the Irish people to the Plantation of Ulster. Ed. w. notes by R. R. Kane. 8°. D. 1887

Richier (Ligier), *see* Cournault (C.) R., artiste du 16e s., 1887.

*Richmond Hill, 1807, *see* Maurice (T.)

Richmond, *Yorkshire.* Registrum Honoris de Richmond; ex libro Domesday. Adj. chartæ aliæ, obs. etc. [*by R. Gale*]. fol. Lond. 1722
see *Wills & inventories f. the Registry of the Archdeaconry of R., [Surtees Soc., 26], 1853.

Richmond (Charles Gordon-Lennox, *5th duke of*), *see* Lennox (*Lord* W. P.) *Memoir of C. G. L., 5th D. of R., 1862.

Richmond (Charles Lennox, *1st duke of*), *1672–1723, see* Forneron (H.) L. de Kéroualle: or, how R. gained h. pension, [tr.], 1887; 2nd ed., 1887.

Richmond (Charles Lennox, *3rd duke of*). Right of the people to univ. suffrage & annual Parl^t. [P120]. 8°. 1817
This is an ed. of his "Letter to Lt.-Col. Sharman," orig. publ. 1783.

Richmond (Ennis). Boyhood; plea for continuity in education. s8°. 1898
The mind of a child. 8°. 1901

Richmond (Henry Tudor, *earl of*), *aft. Henry VII, see* Henry VII, *king of Eng.*

Richmond (Legh), *see* Grimshawe (T. S.) Mem. of L. R., 1828.

Richmond (W. D.) The grammar of lithography. Rev^d. s8°. 1878

Richmond (Wilfrid). Xtn. economics. s8°. 1888

Richmond (William), *of Tynemouth.* Maritime & mercantile tables, illust. of shipping as conn. w. the trade of Gt. Brit., esp. as rel. to nations with whom we have reciprocity treaties. lafol. Newcastle upon Tyne. 1833

Richmond (*Sir* William Blake), *K.C.B.* Leighton, Millais & W. Morris: lect. [P1005]. 8°. 1898

Richmond & Derby (Margaret Beaufort, *countess of*), *1441–1509, see* Margaret [*Beaufort*], *countess etc.*

Richomme (C. E. H.) *Journées de la Révol. de 1848, par un garde national. 8°. [1848]

Richou (Gabriel). Traité des archives publ. s8°. 1883

Richtenberger (Eugène), *see* Lafenestre (G.) & R., La peinture en Europe, *in prog.*, 1893etc.

Richter (A. Ludwig), *see* Mohn (D. P.) L. R., [Knackfuss, 14], 1896.

Richter (Æmilius Ludwig), *see* *Corpus iuris canonici, 1839.

Richter (Albert). Deutsche Heldensagen d. Mittelalters. 2B in 1. 2e A. 8°. 1870

Richter (Arthur), *prof. at Halle.*

Darstellung d. Lebens u. d. Philosophie des Plotin. [P488]. 8°. Halle. 1867
Leben u. Geistesentwicklung des Plotin. [P488]. 8°. Halle. 1864
Plotin's Lehre vom Sein. [P488]. 8°. Halle. 1867
Die Psychologie des Plotin. [P488]. 8°. Halle. 1867
Die Theologie u. Physik des Plotin. [P488]. 8°. Halle. 1867

Richter (Carl), *of Berlin.* Staats- u. Gesellschafts-Recht d. französ. Revolution, 1789–1804. 2B in 4. la8°. 1865–6

Richter (Emil L.), *see* Richter (Æmilius L.)

Richter (Ernst Friedrich E.) R.'s manual of harmony. Tr. J. P. Morgan. 13th ed. 8°. 1880

Richter (Eugen). Polit. ABC-Buch. 9er Jahrg. 8°. 1898

Richter (*Rev.* G.) Compendium on castes & tribes in Coorg. fol. Bangalore. 1887

Richter (Gustav). Annalen d. deutschen Gesch. im Mittelalter. Abtlg. 1–3, [*in prog.*]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1873–98
1, Annalen d. fränk. Reichs im Zeitalter d. Merovinger v. ersten Auftreten d. Franken bis z. Krönung Pippins.
2, Annalen d. fränk. Reichs im Zeitalter d. Karolinger. 2 Hälften, [*pagin. sep.*]
3, Annalen d. deutschen Reichs im Zeitalter d. Ottonen u. Salier. B1, 2. [*B2 has 2 Hälften, pagin. cont. And B2, ii has* Anhang: Die deutsche Reichsverfassung unter sächs. u. sal. Herrschern, v. E. Devrient.
Abtlg. I is by G. R. alone. Abtlg. II, 1 is by G. R., & H. Kohl. Abtlg. II, 2 is by H. Kohl, "mit Vorwort v. G. R." Abtlg. III, 1 is by G. R. & H. K. Abtlg. III, 2i is by G. R. Abtlg. III, 2ii is by H. Kohl & W. Opitz.

Richter (Heinrich), *of Berlin.* Das weström. Reich bes. unter Gratian, Valentinian II, u. Maximus. 8°. 1865

Richter (Heinrich Moriz). Eugen v. Savoyen: zwei Vorträge. 8°. Wien. 1872

Richter (Helene). Chatterton. 8°. Wien. 1900

Richter (Jean Paul). Lectures on the Nat. Gallery. la8°. 1898
Leonardo. s8°. 1894

Richter (Jean Paul F.) [Jean Paul].

Sämmtl. Werke. 4v. la8°. Paris. 1836–7
Sämmtl. Werke. 33B in 17. [2e A., hrsg. v. E. Förster]. s8°. 1840–2
Blumen-, Frucht- u. Dornenstücke: Siebenkäs. 2B. 3e A. s8°. 1846
Denkwürdigkeiten aus d. Leben von J. P. R. Hrsg. v. E. Förster. 4B. s8°. München. 1863
Levana. 4e A. s8°. St. 1861
Titan. 3B. 2e A. s8°. 1846
Translations.
Extracts f. the works of R. Sel. & tr. Lady Chatterton. s8°. 1859
Flower, fruit, & thorn pieces; or, life etc. of Siebenkäs. Tr. E. H. Noel. 2v. s8°. 1845
„ „ ... Tr. A. Ewing. s8°. *Bohn.* 1892
Hesperus. Tr. C. T. Brooks. 2v. s8°. 1865
Levana. Tr. [*by A. H.*] s8°. 1848
Life of R., compd. f. var. sources [*by E. Lee*]; w. h. Autobr., tr. 2v. s8°. Boston. 1842
Life of R. etc. 2v in 1. [Eng. ed.]. s8°. 1845
*Maria Wuz [*by R.*]; and Lorenz Stark [*by J. J. Engel*]. [*Tr.*] F. & R. Storr. s8°. 1881
*Sketches of & from J. P. R. s8°. 1859
Titan. Tr. C. T. Brooks. 2v. s8°. 1863
Walt and Vult. Tr. [*by E. Lee*] f. *Flegeljahre.* 2v. s8°. Boston. 1846
see Carlyle (T.) German romance: specimens, 3, R., 1827.
„ Kanne (J. A.) Erste Urkunden d. Gesch.; mit Vorrede v. J. P., 1808.
„ Nerrlich (P.) J. P., s. Leben, s. Werke, 1889.
„ Planck (C. C.) J. P.'s Dichtuug im Lichte unserer nationalen Entwicklung, 1867.
„ Spazier (R. O.) R.: ein biograph Comm. zu dessen Werken, 1840. *This work has 2nd tp.:* Jean Paul's sämmtl. Werke, 61–65.

Richter (Ludwig), *artist, see* Richter (A. Ludwig).
Richter (Matthäus) [M. Judex], *see* "Magdeburg Centuries," [*by M. J. & others*], 1560–74.
Richter (Max H. Ohnefalsch-), *see* Ohnefalsch-Richter.
Richthofen (Ferdinand, *Frhr.* **v.)** China: Ergebnisse eigener Reisen u. darauf gegründeter Studien.
B1, 2, 4. ["*bis jetzt nichts mehr erschienen.*"] 4°. 1877–83
1, Einleitender Thl. 2, Das nördl. China.
4, Paläontolog. Thl.
„ „ Atlas v. China: orograph. u. geolog. Karten, von F. v. R. Abthlg. 1, Das nördl. China (z. 2. Textband gehörig). obl. fol. 1885
The Comstock Lode. [P222]. 8°. San Francisco. 1866
Führer für Forschungsreisende. Neudruck d. Aufl. v. 1886. 8°. Hannover. 1901
Schantung, u. s. Eingangspforte Kiautschou. la8°. 1898
Rickaby (John). The first principles of knowledge. s8°. 1888
Gen. metaphysics. 2nd ed. s8°. 1894
Rickaby (Joseph), *S.J.* Moral philosophy, or ethics & natural law. s8°. 1888
Notes on St. Paul: Corinthians, Galatians, Romans. s8°. 1898
Oxford Conferences, Lent & Summer Terms. s8°. 1897
Rickard (Thomas). Report on the properties, mines, & works of Kargalinsky, Uvarajinsky, Voskresensky, & Preobrajensky. [P253]. 8°. [1869]
Rickards (*Sir* George K.), *K.C.B.* Population & capital; lectr., Oxford. s8°. 1854
Rickards (Robert). India. 2v. 8°. 1829–32
Ricketts (Caroline). Under the lime trees. s8°. 1857
Ricketts (*Major* H. I.) The Ashantee War, etc. 8°. 1831
Rickman (Thomas), *1776–1841.* Attempt to distinguish the styles of Eng. architecture f. the Conquest to the Reformation. 8°. [1817]
„ „ ..... 4th ed. 8°. 1835
„ „ 5th ed., w. addns., [*by J. H. Parker*]. 8°. 1848
„ „ 6th ed., w. addns. by J. H. Parker. 8°. O. 1862
„ „ 7th ed. w. addns. by J. H. Parker. 8°. O. 1881
Rickman (Thomas "Clio"), *1761–1834.* Life of T. Paine. 8°. 1819
Rickmers (*Mrs.* W. R.), *see* Duff (C. Mabel) [*Mrs.* W. R. R.].
Ricks (George), *B.Sc.* Hand-and-eye training. Book 1, 2. [1, 3rd ed.]. la8°. 1889–90
Ricobaldus. Pomarium Ravennatis ecclesiæ 700–1297 et cont. ad 1474—Chronicon Romanorum imperatorum ad 1298, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t9.
Ricotti (C.) Sposa e madre: libro di educazione popolare. s8°. Milano. 1876
Ricotti (Ercole). Storia delle compagnie di ventura in Italia. 4v in 2. 8°. Torino. 1844–5
Ricouard (Gustave). *For works by R. Vast & G. R. in collab., see* Vast-Ricouard, *ps.*

Rico y Sinobas (Manuel). Mem. sobre las causas que producen las sequías de Murcia y Almeria. 8°. 1851
Ricraft (Josiah). The civill warres of Eng., coll. by J. Leycester [1649, *repr.; w. repr. of the tp. of ed. 1647*: A survey of Eng.'s champions, by J. R.]. s8°. [1818]
The statement on the orig. tp., "coll. by Leycester," is false. The work consists of three earlier works by R., w. the addn. of a few pages.
Riculfus, *bp., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t131.
Riddell, *see also* Riddle.
Riddell (Charles James Buchanan). Magnetical instructions for the use of portable instruments. 8°. 1844
Riddell (*Mrs.* J. H.) [*ps.* F. G. Trafford; †Riddell (Charlotte E. L.)].

Above suspicion. 3v. s8°. 1876
Alarie Spenceley. 3v. s8°. 1881
Austin Friars. [*First publ. in 1870.*] n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
The banshee's warning, & o. t. s8°. 1894
Berna Boyle. 3v. s8°. 1884
„ „ ..... s8°. 1885
City & suburb. 3v. s8°. 1861
Daisies & buttercups. 3v. s8°. 1882
„ „ ..... s8°. 1883
Did he deserve it? s8°. 1897
Far above rubies. 3v. s8°. 1867
George Geith of Fen Court. 3v. 3rd ed. s8°. 1865
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1865
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1886
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
The head of the firm. s8°. 1899
Home, sweet home. 3v. s8°. 1873
Idle tales. s8°. 1888
A life's assize. 3v. s8°. 1871
A mad tour; through central Europe on foot. 8°. 1891
Maxwell Drewitt. 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1865
Miss Gascoigne. s8°. 1887
Mitre Court. 3v. s8°. 1885
The moors & the fens. n. ed. s8°. 1876
The mystery in Palace Gardens. 3v. s8°. 1880
The nun's curse. 3v. s8°. 1888
Phemie Keller. 3v. s8°. 1866
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1870
The Prince of Wales's garden party, & o. s. s8°. 1882
The race for wealth. 3v. s8°. 1866
The rich husband. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
The senior partner. 3v. s8°. 1881
„ „ ..... s8°. 1882
A struggle for fame. 3v. s8°. 1883
Susan Drummond. 3v. s8°. 1884
„ „ ..... s8°. 1885
Too much alone. n. ed. s8°. 1862
Weird stories. s8°. *n.d.*
The world in the Church. n. ed. s8°. 1865

Riddell (John), *advocate.* Comments in refut. of pretensions in [*Sir W. Stirling-Maxwell's*] "The Stirlings of Keir etc." 4°. E. *f.p.c.* 1860
Inquiry into the law & practice in Scottish peerages. 2v. 8°. E. 1842
Remarks upon the Scotch Peerage Law, as connected with the case of the Earldom of Devon. 8°. E. 1833
Tracts, legal & hist., w. o. antiquarian matter, chiefly rel. to Scotland. 8°. E. 1835
*Ridder met de Zwaan, *see* *Chevalier (Le) *au Cygne.*
Ridder (Alfred de). De l'idée de la mort en Grèce à l'époque classique. 8°. 1897
Ridderhoff (Kuno). Sophie v. La Roche. [P620]. 8°. Einbeck. 1895
Ridding (*Miss* C. M.), *see* Bāṇa. The Kādambarī, tr. C. M. R., 1896.
Ridding (*Lady* Laura E.), *eldest d. of 1st e. of Selborne; wife of G. Ridding, bp. of Southwell.* By Weeping Cross. s8°. 1899
Riddle, *see also* Riddell.
Riddle (Edward). Treatise on navigation & nautical astronomy. 3rd ed. 8°. 1836
„ „ ..... 9th ed., rev. by A. Escott. 8°. 1871
„ „ Tables to R.'s "Navigation." 9th ed. 8°. 1892
Riddle (Joseph Esmond). Latin-Eng. lexicon. Founded on Freund. 4°. 1849
Luther & h. times. s8°. 1837
Nat. hist. of infidelity & superstition. [Bampton Ls., 1852]. 8°. O. 1852
see Scheller (I. J. G.) Lexicon totius Latinitatis, revd. and tr. R., 1835.
*Riddles of the sphinx, by a troglodyte, 1891, *see* Schiller (F. C. S.)
*Ride (A) on horseback to Florence, 1842, *see* Holmes (*Mrs.* D.)
Rideing (William H.) Thackeray's London. s8°. 1885
Ridella (Franco). Una sventura postuma di G. Leopardi. 8°. Torino. 1897

Ridge (William Pett).

A breaker of laws. s8°. 1900
Mord Em'ly. s8°. 1898
Outside the radius: stories of a suburb. s8°. 1899
The second opportunity of Mr. Staplehurst. s8°. [1896]
Secretary to Bayne, M.P. s8°. 1897
A son of the state. s8°. 1900
Three women & Mr. Frank Cardwell. s8°. 1898

Ridgeway (William), *barrister*. Report of proceedings in cases of high treason, at Special Comm., Dublin, 1798. 8°. D. 1798

There is another tp.: *Report of trial of H. & J. Sheares. Report of the proceedings in cases of high treason, at a Court of Oyer & terminer, held under a special Commission, 1803. 4p. [P1011]. s8°. D. 1803

The coll. tp. & p.; are wanting. Each p. has a separate tp.

1, Report of trial of E. Kearney.
2, Report of trial of T. M. Roche.
3, Report of trial of O. Kirwan.

Report of trial of J. M'Cann. 8°. D. 1798
Report of trial of M. W. Byrne. 8°. D. 1798
Report of trial of O. Bond. 8°. D. 1798

Ridgeway (William), *prof. of Greek in Queen's Coll., Cork.* The early age of Greece. vl. 8°. C. 1901
Origin of metallic currency & weight standards. 8°. C. 1892

Ridgway (Robert). Manual of N. American birds. la8°. Philadelphia. 1887

Ridley (Alice) [*Lady* Edward Ridley]. Anne Mainwaring. s8°. 1901
The story of Aline. s8°. 1896
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1897

Ridley (Annie E.) F. M. Buss, & h. work. s8°. 1895

Ridley (Glocester). Review of Phillips's Hist. of Reg. Pole. 8°. 1766

Ridley (James) [*ps. Sir* C. Morell], *see* Morell (*Sir* Charles) *ps.*

Ridley (Nicholas), *bp. of London.* Works. [Parker Soc.]. 8°. C. 1841

Ridley (William), *Presbyterian minister.* Kámilarói, & o. Australian languages. 2nd ed. 4°. Sydney. 1875

Ridolfi (*il cav.* Carlo). Le maraviglie dell' arte, ovvero le vite degli illustri pittori veneti. 2v in 1. 2e ed., arriechita d'annot. [*by G. Vedova*]. 8°. Padova. 1835-7

Ridout (T. G.) Ten years of Upper Canada, 1805-15: annot. by M. Edgar, etc. 8°. Toronto. 1890

Ridpath (George), *minister of Stitchill.* The Border-history of Eng. & Scotland, to the Union. Rev. by P. Ridpath. n. ed. 4°. 1810

Riebeek (Jan Anthony van) [†Riebeek (Jan van)]. Dagverhaal: dl. [Hist. Gen. te Utrecht, N.R. 39]. 8°. Utrecht. 1884

see Cape of Good Hope. Précis of the Archives, [1651-62]: R.'s journal etc., 1897.

Riedel (Adolph Friedrich). Die Mark Brandenburg im J. 1250. 2T. 8°. 1831 2

Riedel (Carl). Der Fränkische Merkur u. J. P., Edler v. Hornthal, u. mein Verhältniss zu beiden. [P111]. 8°. Frankfurt. [1838]

Riedesel (Friederike C. L., *Freifrau* von), *see* Riedesel (F. A., *Frhr.* v.) Briefe etc. d. Generals u. d. Generalin v. R., 1881.

Riedesel (Friedrich Adolf, *Frhr.* v.) Briefe u. Berichte d. Generals u. d. Generalin von R. während d. nordamerikan. Kriegs, 1776-83. s8°. Freiburg i.B. 1881

see Brühl (H., *Graf* v.) Corr. mit R., (1760-2), 1854.

Riedesel (Johann Hermann, *Frhr.* von). Voyages en Sicile, dans la grande Grèce, & au Levant; suiv. de l'hist. de la Sicile par le Novaïri. 8°. 1802

Riedle (Ign.) Regelbuch d. 3 Ordens v. heil. Franziskus v. Assisi. 2e A. s8°. St. 1893

Riegel (Hermann). Cornelius, der Meister d. deutschen Malerei. 2e A. la8°. Hannover. 1870

Riego Nuñez (Eug. Ant. del), *see* Del Riego Nuñez.

Riego y Nuñez (Miguel del), *see* Del Riego y Nuñez.

Riehl (Alois). Nietzsche: ein Essay. 2e A. 8°. St. 1898

Der philosoph. Kriticismus. 2B in 3, [2, i, ii, 2 i *wanting*]. 8°. L. 1876-87

1, Gesch. u. Methode.
2, i, Die sinnl. u. log. Grundlagen d. Erkenntniss.
2, ii, Zur Wissenschaftstheorie u. Metaphysik.

The principles of the crit. philosophy: intr. to the theory of science & metaphysics. Tr. A. Fairbanks. [*Tr. f.* "*Der philosoph. Krit.*," *B2, ii*]. 8°. 1894

Riehl (Wilhelm Heinrich v.) Aus der Ecke: 7 Novellen. s8°. Bielefeld. 1874
Gesammelte Geschichten u. Novellen. 2B. s8°. St. 1879
Die Naturgesch. d. Volkes als Grundlage e. deutschen Social-Politik. 3B. [2, 4e; 1, 3e A.]. 8°. St. 1856

1, Land u. Leute. 2 Die bürgerl. Gesellschaft. 3. Die Familie.

Riehm (Eduard C. A.) Die Gesetzgebung Mosis im Lande Moab. [P512]. 8°. Gotha. 1854
Der Lehrbegriff d. Hebräerbriefes. 2B. 8°. Ludwigsburg. 1858-9

Rieks (*Dr.* J.) Leo XIII u. d. Satanskult. s8°. 1897

Riemann (Hugo). Gesch. der Musik seit Beethoven (1800-1900). 8°. 1901
Gesch. d. Musiktheorie im 9.-19.Jhdt. 8°. L. 1898
Musik-Lexikon. 4e A. s8°. L. 1894
Studien z. Gesch. d. Notenschrift. 8°. L. 1878

Riemer (Friedrich Wilhelm). Mittheilungen ü. Goethe. 2B. 8°. 1841

Rienzi (Cola di), *the tribune.* [C. di Renzo; C. di Rienzo; †Gabrino di Rienzi (Niccolo)]. *Rienzi, [*novel*], *var. ed*s., *see* Lytton (E., *baron*).

Riese (Alex.) *ed.*, Geographi Latini minores. Rec. etc. A. Riese. 8°. Heilbronnæ. 1878

see *Anthologia Latina. pars prior, Carmina in codd. ser., rec. R., 1869-70.

Riess (Ludwig). Gesch. d. Wahlrechts z. engl. Parlament. Abthlg. 1. [*no more publ.*]. [P559]. 8°. L. 1885

Rietberg (W. A., *Fürst* v. Kaunitz-), *see* Kaunitz (*Graf*).

Riethmüller (Christopher James).

Adv. of Nevil Brooke. 3v. s8°. 1877
Alex. Hamilton & h. contemps.; rise of the Amer. Constitution. s8°. 1864
Early & late poems. s8°. 1893
F. Lucas, a biogy. s8°. 1862
Three legends of the Early Church. s8°. 1868

Rietschel, *see also* Ritschl.

Rietschel (Ernst). E. R., & the lessons of h. life. Autoby., & mem. by A. Oppermann. Tr. Mrs. G. Sturge. s8°. 1875

Rietschel (Georg Christian). Luther u. Loyola. [P340]. 8°. Wittenberg. 1879

Rietschel (Siegfried). Markt u. Stadt in ihrem rechtl. Verhältnis. 8°. L. 1897

Rietstap (Johannes Baptist). Armorial général; préc. d'un dict. des termes du blason. 2t. 2e éd. 8°. Gouda. 1884-7

Rievalle, *abbatia de, see* Rievaulx *abbey.*

Rievallensis (Æthelredus), *see* Ælred, *abbot of Rievaulx.*

Rievaulx *abbey.* *Cartularium abbathiæ de Rievalle. [*Ed. J. C. Atkinson.* Surtees Soc., 83]. 8°. Durham. 1889

Rievaulx (*St.* Ælred, [*abbot*] *of*), *see* Ælred.

Riezler (Sigmund). Die literar. Widersacher d. Päpste z. Zeit Ludwig d. Baiers. 8°. L. 1874

see *Geschichte der europä. Staaten: Baiern, v. R., B1-4, 1878-99.

Riff (A.) Geoffroi Arnold, l'historien de l'église. [P457]. 8°. Strasbourg. 1847

***Rifle (The)**: its uses in war, etc. By Long Range. [P454]. 8°. 1852

Riga (Pietrus de), *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t212.

Rigafahrer. *Gesch. u. Urkunden d. Rigafahrer in Lübeck, 1899, *see* Siewert (F.)

Rigal (Eugène). A. Hardy et le théâtre franç. à la fin du 16e et au commenc. du 17e s. 8°. 1890
V. Hugo. s8°. 1900
Le théâtre français avant la période classique. s8°. 1901

Rigaltius (N.), *see* Rigault (Nicolas).

Rigaud (Gibbes). Celer et audax: services of the 5th Battalion 60th Regt. (Rifles). s8°. O. 1879

Rigaud (J. H. F. de Paule de), *etc. de Vaudreuil, see* Vaudreuil.

Rigaud (Stephen Jordan), *bp. of Antigua, see* *Correspondence of scientific men of 17th c., [*ed. S. J. R.*], 1841.

Rigaud (Stephen Peter). Hist. essay on the first publn. of Newton's Principia. 8°. O. 1838

see *Correspondence of scientific men of 17th c., [*sel. by S. P. R.*], 1841.

Rigaudus (Odo), *abp. of Rouen, see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t21.

Rigault (A. Hippolyte). Conversations litt. et mor. Notice par P. Mesnard. s8°. 1859
Hist. de la querelle des anciens & des modernes. 8°. 1856

Rigault (Nicolas), [N. Rigaltius], *see* Kirchmann (J.) De funeribus Romanorum; acc. Funus parasitieum N. R., 1625.

Rigby (Edward), *M.D., the elder, 1747-1821.* Chemical observations on sugar. [P14]. 8°. 1788
Letters from France, etc., 1789. Ed. Lady Eastlake. s8°. 1880

Rigby (Eliz.), *aft. Lady Eastlake, see* Eastlake (*Lady*).

Rigby (Gerard Christopher). Report on tour through the northern Shan States, 1894/5. fol. Rangoon. 1895

Rigel (Franz Xaver). Der siebenjährige Kampf auf d. pyrenäischen Halbinsel (1807–14). 3T. 8°. Rastatt. 1819–21

Rigg (James Harrison). The churchmanship of J. Wesley, & relations of Methodism to the Church. s8°. [1878]

Comparative view of Church organisations, primitive & Protestant; w. suppl. on Methodist secessions & Methodist union. 3rd ed. 8°. 1897

The connexional economy of Wesleyan Methodism in its eccles. & spiritual aspects. s8°. [1879]

Discourses etc. on leading truths of religion & philosophy. 8°. 1880

The living Wesley. 2nd ed. s8°. 1891

Modern Anglican theology. s8°. 1857

„ „ 3rd ed., to wh. is pref^d., mem. of Kingsley. s8°. [1880]

National education in its social aspects, & public elementary school education, English & foreign. s8°. 1873

Oxford High Anglicanism & its chief leaders. 8°. 1895

„ „ .... 2nd ed. 8°. 1899

Scenes & studies in the ministry of Our Lord; w. thoughts on preaching. s8°. 1901

Rigg (James McMullen). St. Anselm. 8°. 1896

Riggs (*Mrs.* G. C.), *see* Wiggin (Kate Douglas).

Riggs (*Rev.* Stephen Return). Grammar & dict. of the Dakota language. [S. C. to Knowledge, 4]. 4°. 1851

see United States. Rocky Mtn. Survey, v7, Dakota-Eng. dict., by R., 1890.

„ ——, v9, Dakota grammar, by R., 1893.

Right.

*Right at last, & o. t., 1860, *see* Gaskell (*Mrs.*)

*Right Hon. (The) B. Disraeli, a lit. & polit. biog., 1854, *see* Macknight (T.)

*Right in the West India Merchants to a double monopoly of the Sugar Market exam^d., [1792 ?], *see* Sugar.

*Right (The) of primogeniture examined, 1837, *see* Bailey (S.)

*Right (The) of Protestant Dissenters to a compleat toleration, 1787, 2nd ed., 1789; *see* Heywood (Sam.)

*Right (The) of women to exercise the franchise. By Justitia. [P391]. 8°. 1855

*Right (The) to bear arms. By X, of the "Saturday Review." s8°. 1899

Rights.

*Book (The) of rights, *see* *Leabhar na g-Ceart.

*Rights of kings, 1791, *see* Wolcot (J.)

*Rights of the Xtn. Church asserted etc., 1706, *see* Tindal (M.)

*Rights of the Kingdom, etc., 1682, *see* Sadler (John), *M.P.*

*Rights (The), powers & privileges of an English Convocation, etc., 1700, *see* Atterbury (F.), *bp.*

Rigord, *chronicler, d. 1207.* Œuvres de R. et de Guillaume le Breton. 2t. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1882–85

Gesta Philippi Augusti, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t17.

see Duchesne (A.) Hist. Franc. Scr., t5, *for* Geste.

„ Guizot (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des méms.: t11, Vie de Philippe-Auguste, par R., 1825.

„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t26.

Rig vedas, *see* Vedas.

Riis (Jacob A.) The children of the poor. 8°. 1892

How the other half lives. 8°. 1891

Riis Carstensen (A.), *see* Carstensen (A. R.)

Rijckel (Guillaume, de), *abbé de Saint-Trond, see* Ryckel.

Rijk (Frans). De doorsleepen vleijer. [P877]. s8°. Amsteldam. 1708

Rijn (Rembrandt van), *see* Rembrandt, *the painter.*

Rijndorp (Jacob van). [Ryndorf]. De geschaakte bruid. [*b. w.* Asselijn (T.) Melchior]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1690

Rikart (Carl von). Menes & Cheops identified under different names, etc. 8°. 1869

Riley, *see also* Reilly, Ryley.

Riley (Henry Thomas) *ed.*, Chronica monast. S. Albani. 7 div^s. in 12v, [*I, V, VI have 2v each; IV has 3v.* Rolls Ser., 28, I, i, ii; II; III; IV, i–iii; V, i, ii; VI, i, ii; VII]. la8°. 1863–76

1, Thomæ Walsingham, quondam monachi S. Albani, hist. Anglicana. 2v. (1, 1272–1381. 2, 1381–1422.)

II, Willelmi Rishanger chronica & annales, 1259–1307.

III, Johannis de Trokelowe & Henrici de Blaneforde necnon quorundam anonymorum chronica & annales, 1259–96; 1307–24; 1392–1406.

IV, Gesta abbatum monasti. S. Albani, a T. Walsingham compilata. 3v. (1, 793–1290. 2, 1290–1349. 3, 1349–1411.)

V, Annales monast. S. Albani, a J. Amundesham, ut videtur, conscripti (1421–40); quibus præfigitur Chronicon rerum gest. in monast. S. Albani (1422–31), a quodam auct. ignoto compilatum. 2v.

Riley (Henry Thomas) [*continued*].

Chronica monast. [*continued*].

VI, Registra quorundam abbatum qui sæc. 15^mo floruere. 2v.

1, Registrum abbatiæ J. Whethamstede, iterum suscepta^e, Roberto Blakeney quondam adscriptum.

2, Registra J. Whethamstede, Will. Albon, & Will. Walingforde; cum app., cont. quasdam epist. a J. Whethamstede conscriptas.

VII, Ypodigma Neustriæ, a T. Walsingham conscriptum.

Chronicles of the Mayors & Sheriffs of London, 1188–1274, tr. f. the "Liber de antiquis legibus," attr. to A. Fitz-Thedmar—The French chronicle of London, 1259–1343, tr. f. "Croniques de London." With notes etc. 4°. 1863

Dict. of Latin quotations, etc.; w. sel. of Greek. s8°. *Bohn.* 1860

Memorials of London & London life, 13–15th c.: being ext^s. f. the early archives of the City, 1276–1419. Sel., tr. etc. by R. la8°. 1868

Munimenta Gildhallæ London.: Liber Albus, Liber Custumarum, & Liber Horn. v1–3 in 4, [2, i, ii, *pagin. cont.* Rolls Ser., 12, i; ii (p1); ii (p2); iii]. la8°. 1859–62

1, Liber Albus. 2, i, ii, Liber Custumarum.

3, Transl. of the Anglo-Norman passages in Liber Albus, glossaries, app^s., & index.

The Liber Horn has never appeared.

see *Liber Albus: White Book of the City, tr. R., 1861.

Riley (J. Athelstan L.) Athos; the mountain of the monks. 8°. 1887

Riley (J. Ramsden). Yorkshire Lodges: a cent. of Yorks. Freemasonry. 4°. Leeds. 1885

Riley (*Capt.* James). Loss of the American brig "Commerce," on the W. coast of Africa, 1815, w. acc. of Tombuctoo, & Wassanah. 4°. 1817

Riley (James Whitcomb). Sketches in prose, & occasional verses. s8°. Indianapolis. 1891

Rilliet (Albert). Les origines de la Confédération Suisse. 8°. Genève. 1868

Rimay (János). Alsó-sztregovai és rimai R. J. államiratai és levelezése. Szerkesztette Ipolyi A. [M. Tud. Akad.]. 8°. 1887

Rimbaud (J. N. Arthur). Les illuminations. 8°. 1886

Œuvres. 2^e éd. s8°. 1898

Rimbault (Edward Francis). Anc. poetical tracts of the 16th c. [Percy Soc. 27]. s8°. 1842

Old ballads illustrating the great frost of 1683–4. [Percy Soc. 42]. s8°. 1844

Soho & its associations; ed. f. MSS. of R. by G. Clinch. s8°. 1895

see Chapel Royal. *Old cheque-book of the C. R., 1872.

„ Hopkins (E. J.) The organ; [*tr.*] hist. of the organ etc., by R., 1855.

Rimbertus, *see* Rembert, *Saint.*

Rime. Rime d' alcuni illustri autori viventi aggiunte alla Scelta d' A. Gobbi, p4, 4^a ed., 1739. *This is p4 of* Gobbi (A.) *ed.*, Scelta di sonetti e canzoni ec., 4p, 4^a ed., 1739.

Rime di diversi antichi autori toscani [1532], *see* Giunta (B. di) *ed.*

Rime oneste de' migliori poeti, ed. 4^a, 1791, *see* Mazzoleni (A.) *ed.*

Rimini. Chronicon Ariminense 1188–1385 ac continuatum ad 1452 [Cronaca Riminese], *see* Muratori (L.) Rerum Ital. Scr., t15.

see Yriarte (C.) Un condottiere au 15^e s.: R. Lettres & arts à la cour des Malatesta, 1882.

Rimini (*le baron* de). [Griscelli de Vezzani; †Griscelli (Jacques François), *baron da Rimini*]. Mems. of R. [*Tr.*] 8°. 1888

Rimini (Francesca, da) [†Malatesta (Francesca)].

see Barlow (H. C.) F. da R., her lament & vindication, etc., 1859; 2nd ed., 1875.

„ Yriarte (C.) F. de R., 1883.

Rimius (Heinrich). Rise etc. of the Herrnhuters, called Moravians. 8°. 1753

Rimmel (Eugène). The book of perfumes. s8°. 1865

Recolls. of the Paris Exhibition, 1867. s8°. 1868

Rimmer (Alfred).

About England with Dickens. 8°. 1883

Ancient stone crosses of England. 8°. 1875

Ancient streets & homesteads of England. Intr. by J. S. Howson. 8°. 1877

The early homes of Prince Albert. 8°. E. 1883

Pleasant spots around Oxford. s4°. [1878]

Rambles around Eton & Harrow. s8°. 1882

Rambles round Rugby. Intr^y. chap. by W. H. P. Smith. la8°. 1892

Summer rambles around Manchester. 8°. M'ter. [1890]

Rimmer (Richard). The land & freshwater shells of the Brit. Is. s8°. 1880

Rîmnicénu (Naum), *see* Erbiceanu (C.) Viéța etc. a Proto-singhelului N. R., 1900.

Rin Sifêe, *see* Rin Sifêe, *in alphabet. order as one word.*

Rinaldo, *da Montalbano, hero of romance.* [Regnaut de Montauban; Reinolt von Montelban; Renaud de Montauran; Renaus de Montauban; Renout van Montalbaen; Rinaldo de Mont'alvão], *see* Hoffmann v. Fallersleben (A. H.) Horæ Belg.: 5, *Renout van Montalbaen, hrsg. v. H. v. F., 1837.

Rinck, *see also* Rink.

Rinck (Wilhelm Friedrich). Die Religion d. Hellenen. 2T in 1v. [*T2 has 2 Abthlgn., pagin. cont.*]. 8°. Zürich. 1855

Rincon (Antonio del), *see* Del Rincon (A.)

Rindfleisch (Georg Heinrich). Feldbriefe. Hrsg. v. E. Ornold. 2ᵉ A. 8°. Halle a. S. 1889

***Ring (The)** of Gyges, 1886, *see* Lisle (C. W.)

Ring (B. J. J. Maximilien de). Hist. des peuples opiques. 8°. 1859

Ring (Max). Berliner Leben. 8°. L. 1882
Frauenherzen. s8°. St. [1882]
John Milton u. s. Zeit: Roman. s8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1857

***Ringan** Gilhaize, 1823, *see* Galt (John).

Ringrose (Basil), *gent., see* Buccaneers. The hist. of the bᵉ., tr.: [p]2, Voyage of Barth. Sharp etc., by R., 3ʳᵈ ed., 1704.

Ringsted. *Kongegravene i. Ringsted Kirke, aabnede etc. ved Kong Frederik VII. 4°. 1858
Contˢ.: Worsaae: Ringsted Kirke som Gravsted—Herbst: Beretning om den Undersögelse.

Rink (Hinrich Johannes). Danish Greenland, its people & products. Ed. R. Brown. s8°. 1877
De danske Handelsdistrikter i Nordgrønland. 2D. [D2 *wanting*]. 8°. 1852–5
In a later ed., 1857, the t. is: Gronland geographisk og statistisk beskrevet.
Tales & traditions of the Eskimo. Tr. by the author. s8°. E. 1875

Rinne (Carl Friedrich). Innere Gesch. d. Entwickelung d. deutschen National-Litteratur. 2T in 1v. 8°. L. 1842–3

Rinne (H. A.) Materialismus u. ethisches Bedürfniss in i. Verhältnisse z. Psychologie. [P499]. 8°. Braunschweig. 1868

Rin Sifêe, *of Sendaï.* San Kokf tsou ran to sets; ou aperçu des trois royaumes. Tr. J. Klaproth. [O.T.F.]. la8°. Paris. 1832
„ „ ..... Plates & maps. 4°. 1832

Rintel (Wilhelm). C. F. Zelter. Nach autobiograph. Manuscripten bearb. v. R. s8°. 1861

Rinuccini (Giov. Batt.), *abp. of Fermo.* [Rinucni]. Nunziatura in Irlanda di R., 1645–9. Pubbl. su' mss., con doc. illustrativi, p. cura di G. Aiazzi. 8°. Firenze. 1844
The embassy in Ireland of R., 1645–9. Publ. by G. Aiazzi; tr. A. Hutton. 8°. D. 1873

Rio (Alexis François).

Do l'art chrétien. 4t. n. éd. 8°. 1861–7
„ Epilogue à l'art chrétien. 2t. 8°. Fribourg-en-Br. 1870
Léonard de Vinci & s. école. s8°. 1855
Michel-Ange & Raphaël: avec suppl. sur la décadence de l'école rom. 8°. 1867
La petite chouannerie; hist. d'un collège breton sous l'Empire. 8°. Londres. 1842
Les quatre martyrs. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1856

Rio (Antonio del), *see* Del Rio (A.)

Rio (Fanny del), *see* Del Rio (F.)

Riofrey (A. M. Bureaud-), *see* Bureaud-Riofrey (A. M.)

Rioja (Francisco de), *poet.* Poesias inéditas. s8°. 1797

Riola (Henry). How to learn Russian: manual for students. s8°. 1878
„ Key to the exercises of the Manual etc. s8°. 1878

Riordan de Muscry (D.) Relation des véritables causes etc. qui ont contribué au restablissement du roy de la Grand' Bretagne. [*b. w.* Mentet (R.) Hist. des troubles etc., 1661]. fol. 1661
see Mentet (R.) *de Salmonet.* Hist. of the troubles of Gt. Brit., [*w.*], True causes of the Restoration, by R. de M., tr., 1735.

Riot. *True relation (A) of the intended r. on Q. Elizabeth's birthday. [*Attrib. to Swift.* P486]. s8°. 1711

***Riote (La)** du monde—Le roi d'Angleterre & le jongleur d'Ely (13ᵉ s.). Publ. [*par F. Michel. b.w.* *Vingt-trois (Des) manières de vilains, 1833]. 8°. 1834

Riouffe (*le baron* Honoré), *see* *Mémoires sur les prisons: [*11 contˢ. R.'s "Mémˢ. d'un détenu," & a notice on him*], 1823.

Rioust (Mathieu Noel). Joseph II, peint par lui-même. 2ᵉ éd. 8°. Brux. 1823

Ripa (Matteo). Mems. dur. 13 years at the Court of Peking, w. acc. of foundation of the college for young Chinese at Naples. Sel. & tr. F. Prandi. s8°. 1844

Ripalta (Antonius de). Annales Placentini 1401–1463 et cont. ad 1484, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t20.

Ripault Desormeaux (Joseph Louis), *see* Désormeaux (J. L. R.)

Riperda (J. W., *baron* de), *see* Ripperda (J. W., *duque* de).

Ripert de Monclar (*le marq.* J. P. F. de), *see* Monclar.

Ripley (George), *misc. writer, see* Frothingham (O. B.) G. R., 1883.

Ripley (Henry). Hist. & topogʸ. of Hampton-on-Thames. 8°. 1885

Ripley (Roswell Sabine). The war with Mexico. 2v. la8°. 1850

Ripley (William Z.) The races of Europe. [*With*] bibliogʸ. of the anthropology & ethnology of Europe. 8°. 1900

Ripon. Acts of Chapter of the Collegiate Church of SS. Peter & Wilfrid, Ripon, 1452–1506. [*Ed. J. T. Fowler.* Surtees Soc., 64]. 8°. 1875
Memorials of the Church of SS. Peter & Wilfrid, Ripon. [*Ed. J. T. Fowler*]. 3v. [Surtees Soc., 74, 78, 81]. 8°. Durham. 1882–8

Ripon (Frederick John Robinson, *1ˢᵗ earl of*), *viscount Goderich.* Speech, 21 Feb., on the financial situation. [P474]. 8°. 1823

Ripon (George F. S. Robinson, *1ˢᵗ marq. of*), *see* British India Committee: Publ. meeting in support of R.'s policy, 1883.

Ripper (William). Steam-engine: theory & practice. s8°. 1899

Ripperda (Jan Willem, *duque* de), *1680–1737.* [*Baron* de R.; Riperda]. *Mems. of the Duke of R., 1715–36, etc. Annexed, app. on the balance of Europe, etc. 2ⁿᵈ ed. 8°. 1740
see Moore (G.) Lives of R. etc., 3ʳᵈ ed., 1814; n. ed., 1819.
„ Syveton (G.) Le baron de R., 1896.

***Riquet** of the Tuft, 1880, *see* Brooke (Stopford A.)

Riquet (Victor A. C.), *duc de Caraman, see* Caraman (V. A. C., *duc* de).

Riquetti (Honoré Gabriel), *cte. de Mirabeau, 1749–91, see* Mirabeau.

Riquetti (Victor), *marq. de Mirabeau, 1715–89, see* Mirabeau.

Risbeck (Johann Caspar). Travels through Germany, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v6.

Risbrooke (William *of*), *see* Rubruquis (G. de).

Risco (Manuel). H. Florez, vindicado del vindicador de la Cantabria, Hipolyto de Ozæta y Gallaiztegui. s4°. 1779
see *España sagrada [*by R. & others*], 1754–1879.

Risdon (Tristram). Chorograph. descr. of Devon. 8°. 1811

Rise. *On the r., progress, etc., of public opinion, 1828, *see* Mackinnon (W. A.)

***Rise (The)** & progress of Sir Timothy Buncombe, 1886, *see* Wilson (A. J.)

Risell (Johan), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 16, R., 1873.

Rishanger (William) [†Rishanger (Gulielmus)].
see Halliwell-Phillipps (J. O.) *ed.*, The chron. of W. de R., etc., [Camden Soc., 15], 1840.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t28.
„ Riley (H. T.) *ed.*, Chronica monast. S. Albani: II, W. R. chronica & annales, (1259–1307), [Rolls Ser., II], 1863–76.

Rishton (Edward) [†Rishtonus (Edvardus)], *see* Sanders (N.) Rise of the Anglican schism, w. cont. by R., tr., 1877.

***Rising (The)** of 1745, [Scottish hist. f. contemp. writers, 3], 1900, *see* Terry (C. S.)

***Risings (The)** on the North-West Frontier, 1897/8. From the "Pioneer." 8°. Allahabad. 1898

Risk Allah (Habeeb), *see* Habeeb Risk Allah.

Risley (Herbert Hope). The tribes & castes in Bengal: Anthropometric data. 2v. 8°. Calcutta. 1891
„ „ Ethnographic glossary. 2v. 8°. Calcutta. 1891–2

Risley (John Shuckburgh). The Law of War. 8°. 1897

Risley (R. V.) The sentimental vikings. s8°. 1897

Rispart (Eugen) *ps., see* Francolm (J. A.)

Rist (Johann). Dichtungen. Hrsg. v. K. Gödeke u. E. Götze. s8°. L. 1885

Ristelhuber (Paul). Faust dans l'hist. & dans la légende. 8°. 1863

Ristori (Adelaida), *aft. Marchesa Capranica del Grillo.* Ricordi e studi artistici. 8°. Torino. 1877
Studies & mems. s8°. 1888

*Rita, an autob^y., 1858, *see* Aïdé (C. Hamilton).

Rita, *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* Eliza M. J. von Booth, *aft. Mrs.* W. Desmond Humphreys].

After long grief & pain. 3v. s8°. 1883
Brought together: a vol. of stories. s8°. [1892]
Countess Daphné. s8°. *n.d.*
The Countess Pharamond: seq. to Sheba. 3v. s8°. 1893
Dame Durden. 3v. s8°. 1883
„ „ ..... s8°. *n.d.*
Darby & Joan. 3v. s8°. [1888]
The ending of my day. 3v. s8°. 1894
Faustine. 3v. s8°. 1882
Fragoletta. 3v. s8°. 1881
„ „ ..... s8°. *n.d.*
A gender in satin. s8°. 1895
Gretchen. 3v. s8°. 1887
A husband of no importance. s8°. 1894
Joan & Mrs. Carr. s8°. 1896
Kitty the rag. s8°. 1896
The Laird o' Cockpen. 3v. s8°. 1891
Like Dian's kiss. 3v. s8°. 1878
Master Wilberforce. s8°. 1895
My Lady Coquette. 3v. s8°. 1881
The mystery of a Turkish Bath. s8°. 1888
An old rogue's tragedy. s8°. 1899
Peg, the rake. 3v. [v2, 3rd ed.]. s8°. 1894–5
„ „ ... 3v. 4th ed. s8°. 1895
Petticoat Loose. s8°. 1898
Sheba. 3v. s8°. 1889
For sequel, see h. Countess Pharamond, *above.*
A sinless secret. 3v. s8°. 1881
The sinner. s8°. 1897
Two bad blue eyes. 3v. s8°. 1884
Vanity! 2nd imp. s8°. 1901
Vignettes: stories. s8°. 1896
A woman in it. s8°. 1895

Ritchie, *see also* MacRitchie, Ricci.

Ritchie (*Mrs.* Anne Isabella), *see* Ritchie (*Mrs.* Richmond).

Ritchie (*Mrs.* Anne Thackeray), *see* Ritchie (*Mrs.* Richmond).

Ritchie (David George). Darwin & Hegel, w. o. philosoph. studies. 8°. 1893
Darwinism & politics. s8°. 1889
Natural rights. 8°. 1895
The principles of state interference: four essays on the polit. philosophy of H. Spencer, J. S. Mill, & T. H. Green. s8°. 1891

Ritchie (I. K.) In love & honour. s8°. 1888

Ritchie (James Ewing) [*ps.* Christopher Crayon].

About London. s8°. 1860
An Australian ramble. s8°. 1890
British senators: polit. sketches. s8°. 1869
Cruise of the Elena; in the Hebrides. s8°. 1877
East Anglia: personal recolls. & hist. associations. s8°. 1883
Famous City men. 8°. 1884
Life & times of W. E. Gladstone. 6v. 4°. [1882]
Modern statesmen: sketches f. the Strangers' Gallery. s8°. 1861
The night side of London. n. ed. s8°. 1869
On slavery & cheap sugar. [P115]. 8°. [1844]
On the track of the Pilgrim Fathers; holidays in Holland. s8°. 1876
The religious life of London. 8°. 1870
To Canada with emigrants. s8°. 1885

Ritchie (John), *a. of* "*The Royal Highland home.*" Life of Samson, dramatised. s8°. [1876]

Ritchie (John), *D.D.* The crucifixion: poem. s8°. 1852

Ritchie (Leitch). The Brit. World in the East. 2v. 8°. 1847
The romance of history: France. 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1831
Schinderhannes. s8°. 1833

Ritchie (*Mrs.* Richmond Thackeray) [†Thackeray (Anne Isabella), *aft. Ritchie*].

The t. "*Works*" *has been neglected, & each vol. cat^l. under the sep. work wh. it contains.*

Bluebeard's keys & o. stories. s8°. 1876
A book of Sibyls: Mrs. Barbauld —Miss Edgeworth—Mrs. Opie —Miss Austen. s8°. 1883
Chapters from some mems. s8°. 1894
*Five old friends; &, A young prince. s8°. 1868
„ „ ..... 8°. 1890
Mme. de Sévigné. s8°. E. 1881
Miss Angel. s8°. 1875
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1875
Miss Williamson's divagations. 8°. 1881
Mrs. Dymond. s8°. 1885
Old Kensington. 8°. 1873
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1873
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1873
Records of Tennyson, Ruskin, Browning. s8°. 1892
*The story of Elizabeth. s8°. 1863
The story of Elizabeth—Two hours—From an island. s8°. 1895
To Esther, & o. sketches. s8°. 1869
Toilers & spinsters, & o. essays. s8°. 1874
*The village on the cliff. 8°. 1867
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1867

—— **& R. Evans.** Lord Amherst & the advance to Burma. s8°. O. 1894

Ritchie (Thomas Edward). Life & writings of D. Hume. 8°. 1807

Ritchie (William), *F.R.S.* Principles of differential & integral calculus. s8°. 1836

Ritner (Joseph), *gov. of Pennsylvania.* Vindication of Washington from adherence to secret societies; with letter to D. Webster & his reply. [P606]. 8°. Boston. 1841

Ritschel (Friedrich Wilhelm), *see* Ritschl (F. W.)

Ritschelius (F.), *see* Ritschl (F. W.)

Ritschel von Hartenbach (J.), *see* Ritschl von Hartenbach (J.)

Ritschl, *see also* Rietschel.

Ritschl (Albrecht). Die christl. Lehre v. d. Rechtfertigung u. Versöhnung. 3B. 8°. Bonn. 1870–4
The Xtn. doctrine of justification & reconciliation: The positive development of the doctrine. Tr., ed. H. R. Mackintosh & A. B. Macaulay. [*This is a tr. of B3 of the orig. work.*] 8°. E. 1900
Die Entstehung d. altkathol. Kirche. 8°. Bonn. 1850
„ „ ..... 2e A. 8°. Bonn. 1857
Das Evangelium Marcions u. d. kanon. Evangelium d. Lucas. 8°. Tübingen. 1846
Gesch. d. Pietismus. 3B. 8°. Bonn. 1880–6
B1, in d. reformirten Kirche.
B2, 3, in d. luther. Kirche d. 17. u. 18. Jhdts.

see Garvie (A. E.) The Ritschlian theology, 1899.
„ Orr (J.) The Ritschlian theology & the evangel. faith, 1897.

Ritschl (Friedrich Wilhelm) [Ritschel; Ritschelius]. Opuscula philologica (Kleine philolog. Schriften). 5v. [Tafeln zu B4. fol.] 8°. L. 1866–79
1, ad litt. Græc. 2, ad Plautum, et gramm. Lat. 3, ad litt. Lat. 4, ad epigraphicam et gramm. Lat. spectantia. 5, varia.
Parerga zu Plautus u. Terenz. B1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. L. 1845
*Symbola philologorum Bonnensium in honorem F. R^i. collecta. 1a8°. L. 1864/7
see Breslau, *University of.* Index scholarum, 1838; præm. est F. R^i. Spicilegium epigraph. I., 1838.

Ritschl (Otto). Cyprian v. Karthago u. d. Verfassung d. Kirche. 8°. Göttingen. 1885
Nietzsches Welt- u. Lebensanschauung in i. Entstehung u. Entwicklung. 2e A. s8°. Freiburg i.B. 1899

Ritschl von Hartenbach (J.) [†Ritschel von Hartenbach (J.)]
Neues System geograph. Charten etc. herzustellen. [P160]. 8°. L. 1840

Ritson (Joseph) *ed.*, Ancient Engleish metrical romances. 3v. s8°. 1802
Ancient songs & ballads, f. Henry II to the Revol. 3rd ed., rev. by W. C. Hazlitt. s8°. 1877
*Bibliographia poetica: a cat. of Engleish poets, 12–16th c^s., w. acc. of their works. s8°. 1802
Essay on abstinence f. animal food as a moral duty. 8°. 1802
Fairy tales, legends & romances illust. Shakespeare & o. early writers. Pref^d., 2 diss^s.: 1, on pigmies; 2, on fairies. s8°. 1875
"*Two books are here amalgamated. . . .* Ritson's Fairy tales, 1831, [&] Halliwell's Illust^s. of the fairy mythology of Midsummer-Night's Dream, 1845."
Fairy tales, now first coll. Pref^d., two diss^s.: 1, On pygmies; 2, On fairies. s8°. 1831
Letters. Mem. by Sir H. Nicolas. [*Ed. J. Frank*]. 2v. s8°. 1833
The life of King Arthur. s8°. 1825
Mems. of the Celts or Gauls. s8°. 1827
Northern Garlands: the Bishopric Garland or Durham Minstrel—the Yorkshire Garland—the Northumberland Garland or Newcastle Nightingale—The North-Country Chorister. Ed. R., [1784–93]. s8°. 1810
„ „ .... 8°. E. 1887
*Obs. on the 3 first vol^s. of the Hist. of Eng. Poetry [*by T. Warton*]. 4°. 1782
Pieces of anc. popular poetry. s8°. 1791
*Remarks, critical & illustrative, on text & notes of last [*Stevens's*] ed. of Shakspeare. 8°. 1783
*Robin Hood: a coll. of all poems, etc. relating to [H.]; pref., hist. anecd. of h. life. 2v. s8°. 1795
Scotish songs. 2v. s8°. 1794
A select coll. of Eng. songs, w. their orig. airs, & hist. essay. 2nd ed., w. addit. songs & notes, by T. Park. 3v. s8°. 1813
see Haslewood (J.) Life & publ^s. of R., 1824.

Ritt (Olivier). Hist. de l'isthme de Suez. 8°. 1869

Rittangel (Johann Stephan), *see* Jezira, *Book of.* *Liber Iezirah, tr. a R., 1642.

Ritter (Der) vom Thurn, *see* La Tour Landry (G. de).

Ritter (A. Heinrich), *1791–1869.* Abriss d. philosoph. Logik. 2e A. 8°. 1829
Die christl. Philosophie nach i. Begriff, i. äussern Verhältnissen u. in i. Geschichte. 2B. 8°. Göttingen. 1858–9

Ritter (A. Heinrich) [*continued*].

Gesch. d. Philosophie. 12T. 8°. Hamburg. 1836–53

T1–4 have 2nd t.: Gesch. d. Philos. alter Zeit. 4T. 2e A.
T5–12 have 2nd tp.: Gesch. d. christlichen Philos. 8T.
T9–12 have also a 3rd tp.: Gesch. d. neuern Philos. 4T.

Hist. of anc. philosophy. Tr. A. J. W. Morrison. 4v. 8°. [1–3, O.]. 1838–46

Über Lessing's philosoph. u. religiöse Grundsätze. [P510]. 8°. Göttingen. 1847

Unsterblichkeit. s8°. L. 1816

—— **& L. Preller.** Hist. philosophiæ græco-rom. ex fontium locis contexta. 8°. Hamburgi. 1838

„ „ ed. 7ª, quam cur. F. Schultess & E. Wellmann. 8°. Gothæ. 1888

Ritter (Carl), *geographer.* Allgemeine Erdkunde: Vorlesgn. Hrsg. v. H. A. Daniel. 8°. 1862

Ein Blick in d. Nil-Quellland. [P141]. 8°. 1844

Einltg. s. allg. vergleichenden Geographie. 8°. 1852

Die Erdkunde im Verhältniss z. Natur u. z. Gesch. d. Menschen; oder, allg. vergleichende Geographie. T1–19, [*no more publ.*], in 21v, [15, i, ii; 17, i, ii; 15, ii *wanting*]. 2e A. 8°. 1822–59

The tp. of T16 has the words Abthlg. 1, as if it also consisted of more than the one part; but it does not, a note in Heinsius (1852–6) saying that Abthlg. 1 "ist zu streichen."

T1 *cont.* Buch 1, Afrika.
T2–6 *cont.* Buch 2, [Ost-]Asien. 4B in 5, [4, i, ii. *The qualification "Ost-" appears only on T6*].
T7–19 *cont.* Buch 3, West-Asien.
T2–19 *have 2nd tp.:* Die Erdkunde von Asien. B1–8, in 20, *the very involved numbering being as follows:*
Band 1, 2, 3; 4, Abthlg. i, ii; 5, Abthlg. i, ii; 6, Abthlg. i, ii; 7, Abthlg. i, ii; 8, Abthlg. i; 8, Abthlg. i, *Fortsetzung*; 8, Abthlg. ii, Abschnitt 1; 8, Abthlg. ii, Abschnitt 2, Abthlg. i; 8, Abthlg. ii, Abschnitt 2, Abthlg. ii; 8, Abthlg. ii, Abschnitt 2, Abthlg. ii, *Fortsetzung*; 8, Abthlg. ii, Abschnitt 3; 8, Abthlg. ii, Abschnitt 3, *Schluss*; 9, Theil i; 9, Theil ii.
T14–17 *have 3rd tp.:* Vergleichende Erdkunde d. Sinai-Halbinsel, von Palästina u. Syrien. 4B in 6, [2, i, ii; 4, i, ii. *The indication "Abthlg. 1" on B3 "ist zu streichen"*].
T18, 19 *have 3rd tp.:* Vergleichende Erdkunde d. Halbinsellandes Klein-Asien. T1, 2.

„ Namen- u. Sach-Verzeichniss zu R.'s Erdkunde v. Asien. 2B. 8°. 1841–9

1, v. J. L. Ideler: Ost-Asien (zu B2–6 d. ganzen Werkes).
2, v. G. F. H. Müller: West-Asien (zu B7–11 d. ganzen Werkes).

By Band 2–6, 7–11 the parts called on their own tps. Theil 2–11 are meant.

Europa: Vorlesgn. an d. Univ. zu Berlin. Hrsg. v. H. A. Daniel. 8°. 1863

Geograph.-statist. Lexikon. 4e A., v. W. Hoffmann, C. Winderlich, C. Cramer. la8°. L. 1855

„ „ ..... 2B. 8e A., unter Red. v. J. Penzler. 2B. la8°. L. 1895

Gesch. d. Erdkunde u. d. Entdeckungen. Hrsg. v. H. A. Daniel. 8°. 1861

Die Vorhalle europä. Völkergeschichten vor Herodotus um d. Kaukasus u. an d. Gestaden d. Pontus. 8°. 1820

Translations.

Colonization of N. Zealand. Tr. [P131]. s8°. 1842

Comp. geography of Palestine & the Sinaitic Peninsula; tr. etc. W. L. Gage. [*From "Die Erdkunde"*]. 4v. la8°. E. 1866

References.

see Gage (W. L.) Life of R., 1867.
„ Kiepert (H.) Atlas v. Hellas, unter Mitwirkung v. R. bearb. v. K., 1846.
„ Kramer (G.) C. R., 2e A., 1875.

Ritter (Constantin). Untersuchungen ü. Plato: Echtheit u. Chronologie d. platon. Schriften. Anhang, Gedankengang etc. v. Platos Theätet. [P481]. s8°. St. 1888

Ritter (Eugène), *of Geneva.* La famille et la jeunesse de Rousseau. s8°. 1896

Ritter (Frédéric Louis). Hist. of music. s8°. 1876

Music in Eng., & music in America. 2v. s8°. 1884

Ritter (Heinrich), *Prof. d. Philosophie in Göttingen, see* Ritter (A. Heinrich), *1791–1869.*

Ritter (Joseph Ignaz). Hdbch. d. Kirchengesch. 2B. 4e A. 8°. Bonn. 1851

Ritter (Moriz). Deutsche Gesch. im Zeitalter d. Gegenreformation u. d. 30jährg. Krieges, 1555–1648. B1, 2, (1555–1618) [*in prog.*] la8°. St. 1889–95

Sachsen u. d. Jülicher Erbfolgestreit, 1483–1610. 4°. München. 1873

see *Briefe u. Acten z. Gesch. d. 30jähr. Krieges, B1–3, v. R., [1, Gründung d. Union; 2, Die Union u. Heinr. IV; 3, Der Jülicher Erbfolgekrieg], 1870–7.

Ritter von Rittershain (Gottfried) [†Ritter von Rittershaim (G.)] Geistesleben: d. geistige Thätigkeit etc. 8°. Wien. 1871

Der medicin. Wunderglaube u. d. Incubation im Altherthume. la8°. 1878

Rittiez (F.) Hist. du règne de Louis-Philippe, 1830–48; suite à l'Hist. de la Restauration. 3t [t3 *wanting*]. 8°. 1855–8

Ritual. Doctrine of Holy Communion & its expression in r.: report of conference at Fulham Palace, 1900, *see* Fulham.

*Ritual (A) & illustrations of Freemasonry, etc., 1870, *see* Freemasonry.

*Ritual (The) of the Altar etc., 1870; 2nd ed., 1878, *see* Prayer-book.

*Rituale Ecclesiæ Dunelmensis, 1841, *see* Durham.

*Ritualism in the Establishment. By Presbyter Anglicanus. [1700]. 8°. Ramsgate. 1866

Rivadeneyra (Manuel).

Biblioteca de autores españoles, desde la formacion del lenguaje hasta nuestros dias. 71t. la8°. 1846–80

Indices generales; p. I. Rosell y Torres. Precede una biografía del editor, escr. por su hijo. 1880. [71.]

Alarcon. Comedias. [20.]
Autos sacramentales, hasta fines del s. xvii. [58.]
Bibliográficas (Curiosidades). [36.]
Caballerías (Libros de). [40.]
Calderon. Comedias, 4t. [7, 9, 12, 14.]
Castellanos (J. de). Elegias de varones ilustres de Indias. [4.]
Castilla, Crónicas de los reyes de C., desde Alf. el Sabio hasta Fern. y Isabel, 3t. [66, 68, 70] *see below* Crónicas.
Castro (A. de) *ed., etc.*; Curiosidades bibliográficas; col. de obras raras, con apuntes biográf. de los autores. [36.]
Cervantes. Obras. [1.]
Conquista (La gran) de ultramar. [45.]
Crónicas de los reyes de Castilla desde Alf. el Sabio hasta Fern. y Isabel, 3t. [66, 68, 70.]

Alfonso X. [1.]
Alfonso XI. [1.]
Diego de Valera (M.) Memorial. [3.]
Enrique II. [2.]
Enrique III. [2.]
Enrique IV. [3.]
Fernando IV. [1.]
Fernando y Isabel. [3.]
Hist. de los reyes católicos. [3.]
Juan I. [2.]
Juan II. [1.]
Pedro I. [1.]
Sancho el Bravo. [1.]

Curiosidades bibliográficas; col. de obras raras, con apuntes biográf. de los autores, por A. de Castro. [36.]

Consejo (El) y consejeros del principe de Furio Ceriol.
Diálogo entre Caronte y el ánima de Pedro Luis Farnesio.
Diálogos de apacible entretenimiento.
Discurso de la presa que hizo el armada 1614 por Agustin de Horozco.
Discursos de la viuda de 24 maridos.
Florando de Castilla por Hieronimo de Güerta.
Invectiva contra el vulgo.
La Sal (Juan de) Cartas.
Mendoza (Diego de) Carta.
Pía junta en el Escurial.
Planto. Anfitrion.
Problemas de Villalobos.
Tebaida (La).
Vision delectable de la filosofia.
Zuñiga (Francesillo de) Crónica.

Dramáticos contemporaneos de Lope de Vega, 2t. [43, 44.]

Aguilar (Gaspar de). [1.]
Avila (Gaspar de). [1.]
Belmonte Bermudez (Luis de). [2.]
Boil de Canesma (Cárlos). [1.]
Castillo Solorzano (Alonso del). [2.]
Castro (Guillem de). [1.]
Claramonte (Andrés de). [1.]
Coello (Antonio). [2.]
Godinez (Felipe). [2.]
Grajales (Juan). [1.]
Herrera (Jacinto de). [2.]
Herrera (Rodrigo de). [2.]
Hurtado de Mendoza (Ant.). [2.]
La Cerda (Mexía de). [1.]
Mira de Mescua (Ant.) [2.]
Perez de Montalvan (Juan). [2.]
Salas Barbadillo (Alonso Jerónimo de). [2.]
Salustrio del Poyo (Damian). [1.]
Sanchez (Miguel). [1.]
Tárrega, *Canónico.* [1.]
Turia (Ricardo del). [1.]
Velez de Guevara (Luis). [2.]
Villaizan (Jerónimo de). [2.]
Ximenez de Enciso (Diego). [2.]

Rivadeneyra (Manuel) [*continued*].

Biblioteca de autores españoles [*continued*].

Dramáticos posteriores á Lope de Vega, 2t. [47, 49.]

Avellaneda (Francisco de). [1.]
Bancés Candamo (Francisco). [2.]
Cañizares (José de). [2.]
Caro (Ana). [2.]
Céspedes (Valentin de). [2.]
Cubillo de Aragon (Alvaro). [1.]
Cuellar (Jerónimo de). [1.]
Diamante (Juan Bautista). [2.]
Fernandez de Leon (Melchor). [2.]
Figueroa y Córdoba (Diego de). [1.]
Figueroa y Córdoba (José de). [1.]
Gomez (Antonio Enriquez). [1.]
Inés de la Cruz (Juana). [2.]
La Hoz y Mota (Juan de). [2.]
Leiva Ramirez de Arellano (Francisco de). [1.]
Martinez (Antonio). [1.]
Matos Fragoso (Juan de). [1.]
Monroy y Silva (Cristóbal de). [2.]
Monteser (Francisco de). [2.]
Salazar y Torres (Agustin de). [2.]
Solís (Antonio de). [1.]
Velez (Juan). [1.]
Villaviciosa (Sebastian de). [1.]
Zamora (Antonio de). [2.]
Zárate (Fernando de). [1.]

Epistolario esp., 2t. [13, 62.]

Escritores del siglo xvi, 2t. [27, 37.]

37, Fray Luis de Leon.
27, San Juan de La Cruz—P. Malon de Chaide—Fernando de Zárate.

Escritores en prosa anteriores al s. xv. [51.]

Calila é Dymna.
Libro de los exemplos.
Libro de los gatos.
Luna *antipapa*. Libro de las consolaciones.
Manuel (Juan). Obras.
Sancho *Rey*. Castigos é Documentos.

Feijoo y Montenegro (B. G.) [56.]

Fernandez de Navarrete (Pedro). Obras. [25.]

Filósofos (Obras escog. de); con. disc. prelim. del s. A. de Castro. [65.]

Abril (Pedro Simon).
Albornoz (Bartolomé de).
Cano (Melchor).
Gracian (Baltasar).
Guevara Antonio de).
Huarte de San Juan (Juan).
Las Casas (Bartolomé de).
Lulio (Raimundo).
Perez de Oliva (Fernan).
Sabuco de Nántes Barrera (Oliva).
Séneca (Lucio Anneo).
Setanti (Joaquin).
Tostado (Alonso).
Vives (Juan Luis).

Floridablanca (J. Moñino, *conde* de). Obras; y escritos referentes á su persona. [59.]

Gran conquista (La) de ultramar. [45.]

Historiadores de sucesos particulares, 2t. [21, 28.]

Avila y Zuñiga (Luis de). Guerra de Alemania, 1546-47. [1.]
Caloma Cárlos). Guerras de los Estados-Bajos. [2.]
Illescas (Gonzalo de). Jornada de Cárlos V á Túñez. [1.]
Manuel de Melo (Francisco). Guerra de Cataluña en tiempo de Felipe IV. [1.]
Marmol Carvajal (Luis del). Hist. de los moriscos de Granada. [1.]
Mejía (Pero). Comunidades de Castilla. [1.]
Mendoza (Bernardino de). Guerras de los Paises-Bajos, 1567–1577. [2.]
Mendoza Diego de). Guerra de Granada. [1.]
Moncada (Juan de). Expedicion contra Turcos. [1.]
Solís y Ribadeneyra (Ant. de). Conquista de Méjico. [2.]

Historiadores primitivos de Indias, 2t. [22, 26.]

Albarado (Pedro de). Relacion hecha á H. Cortés. [1.]
Cieza de Leon (Pedro de). Crónica del Perú. [2.]
Cortés (Fernando). Cartas. [1.]
Díaz del Castillo (Bernal). Conquista de Nueva-España. [2.]
Godoy (Diego). Relacion hecha á H. Cortés. [1.]
Heruandez de Oviedo y Valdés (Gonzalo). Hist. de las Indias. [1.]
Jerez (Francisco de). Conquista del Perú. [2.]
Lopez de Gómara (Francisco). Hist. de las Indias. [1.]
Nuñez Cabeza de Vaca (Alvar). Naufragios. [1.]
Zárate (Agustin de). Conquista del Perú. [2.]

Isla (J. F. de). Obras escog., 1850. [15.]

Jovellanos (G. M. de). Obras, 2t. [46, 50.]

Juan de La Cruz (*San*). [27.]

León (*Fray* Luis de). [37.]

Libros de caballerias; con disc. y catálogo razonado por P. de Gayangos. [40.]

Luis, *de Granada*, Obras, etc., 3t. [6, 8, 11.]

Malon de Chaide (Pedro). [27.]

Mariana (Juan de). Obras, 2t. [30, 31.]

Molina (Tirso de) *ps.* [*i.e.* Gabriel Tellez]. Comedias escog. [5.]

Rivadeneyra (Manuel) [*continued*].

Biblioteca de autores españoles [*continued*].

Moratin (L. F. de). Obras. [2.]

Moratin (N. F. de). [2.]

Moreto (A.) Comedias escog. [39.]

Novelistas anteriores á Cervantes. [3.]

Abencerraje y la Hermosa Jarifa, por Antonio de Villegas.
Amores (Los) de Clario y Florisea y Trabajos de Isea por Alonso Nuñez de Reinoso.
Aragonés (Juan). Doce cuentos.
Celestina (La) por Fernando de Rojas.
Guzmán de Alfarache por Mateo Alemán.
Lazarillo de Tormes por Diego Hurtado de Mendoza [&] H Luna.
Patrañuelo (El) de Juan de Timoneda.
Perez de Hita (Ginés). Guerras civiles de Granada.
Selva de Aventuras por Jerónimo de Contreras.
Sobremesa (El) y Alivio de Caminantes de Juan de Timoneda.

Novelistas posteriores á Cervantes, 2t. [18, 33.]

Alcalá (Jerónimo de). El donado hablador Alonso. [1.]
Ardiz de la Porreza y Astucias de Vireno por Andrés de Prado. [2.]
Caballero (El) invisible. [2.]
Castigo (El de la miseria por María de Zayas y Sotomayor. [2.]
Céspedes y Meneses (Gonzalo de). El español Gerardo etc. [1.]
Curioso y Sabio Alejandro, por Alonso Jerónimo de Salas Barbadillo. [2.]
Dia y noche de Madrid por Francisco Santos. [2.]
Diablo (El) cojuelo por Luis Vélez de Guevara. [2.]
Disfrazado (El) por Alonso del Castillo Solorzano. [2.]
Eduardo rey de Inglaterra, por Diego de Agreda y Vargas. [2.]
Espinel (Vicente). Vida del escudero Marcos de Obregon. [1.]
Fernandez de Avellaneda (Alonso). Don Quijote de la Mancha. 3ª parte. [1.]
Fuerza (La) del amor, por María de Zayas y Sotomayor. [2.]
Garduña (La) de Sevilla por Alonso de Castillo Solorzano. [2.]
Gonzalez (Estebanillo). Vida. [2.]
Hermano (El) indiscreto, por Diego de Agreda y Vargas. [2.]
Inclinacion (La) española por Alonso del Castillo Solorzano. [2.]
Juez (El) de su causa, por María de Zayas y Sotomayor. [2.]
Molino (Tirso de). Los tres maridos burlados. [1.]
Muerte (La) del Avariento y Guzman de Juan de Dios, por Andrés del Castillo. [2.]
Nadie Crea de Ligero, por Baltasar Mateo Velazquez. [2.]
No hay desdicha que no acabe. [2.]
Picara (La) justina por Francisco Lopez de Ubeda. [2.]
Sucesos y prodigios de amor por Juan Perez de Montalvan. [2.]
Tarde llega el desengaño, por María de Zayas y Sotomayor. [2.]
Tres (Los) hermanos por Francisco Navarrete y Ribera. [2.]
Vengada (La) a su pesar, por Andrés de Prado. [2.]
Vida de Gregorio Guadaña, por Antonio Enriquez Gomez. [2.]
Virtud al uso y mística á la moda por Fulgencio Afan de Ribera. [2.]

Obras escog. de filósofos. [65.] *see* Filósofos *above*.

Poemas épicos, 2t, 1851–4. [17, 29.]

Agresion Británica por Juan María Maun. [2.]
Araucana (La) por A. de Ercilla y Zuñiga. [1.]
Arauco domado por Pedro de Oña. [2.]
Austriada (La) de Juan Rufo. [2.]
Bernardo (El) del Bernardo de Valbuena. [1.]
Creacion del mundo por A. de Acevedo. [2.]
Cristiada (La del Diego de Hojeda. [1.]
Deucalion (El) de A. Verdugo de Castilla. [2.]
Endimion de Marcelo Diaz Callecerrada. [2.]
Fábula del genil por Pedro Espinosa. [2.]
Inocencia perdida por A. Lista y Aragon. [2.]
Inocencia perdida por Félix José Reinoso. [2.]
Monserrate del Cristóbal de Virués. [1.]
Mosquea La por José de Villaviciosa. [1.]
Nápoles recuperada por Francisco de Borja. [2.]
Naves de Cortés destruidas por N. Fernandez de Moratin. [2.]
Naves de Cortés destruidas por J. Mana Vaca de Guzman. [2.]
Vida del Patriarca San Josef por José de Valdivielso. [2.]

Poetas castellanos anteriores al s. xv. [57.]

Alexandre, El libro de.
Alfonso, *rey*. Poema.
Appollonio, Libre de.
Berceo (Gonzalo de). Poesías.
Cid. Cantares del Cid Campeador.
Danza de la muerte.
Gonzalez (Fernan). Leyendas.
Ildefonso Vida de San I.
Lopez de Ayala (Pero). Rimado de Palacio (El libro de Palagio).
María Egipciaqua (*Santa*). Vida.
Poema de José.
Revelacion de un Ermitaño.
Reyes de Oriente, Libro de los.
Ruiz (Juan). [*Arcipreste de Hita.*] Cantares.
Sem Tob (*Rabbi*). Proverbios morales.
Tractado de la doctrina.

Rivadeneyra (Manuel) [*continued*].
Biblioteca de autores españoles [*continued*].

Poetas líricos de los siglos xvi y xvii, 2t. [32, 42.]

Alcázar (Baltasar del). [1, 2.]
Arguijo (Juan de). [1.]
Cairasco de Figueroa (Bartolomé). [2.]
Cáncer y Velasco (Jerónimo de). [2.]
Carlos (*Don*) *de Austria*. [2.]
Castillejo (Cristóbal de). [1.]
Céspedes (Pablo de). [1.]
Cetina (Gutierre de). [1.]
Espinosa (Pedro de). [2.]
Felipe IV. [2.]
Garcilaso de la Vega. [1.]
Gomez (Antonio Enriquez). [2.]
Góngora y Argote (Luis de). [1.]
Herrera (Fernando de). [1.]
Hurtado de Mendoza (Diego). [1.]
Jacinto Polo de Medina (Salvador). [2.]
Jáuregui (Juan de). [2.]
Leonardo de Argensola (Bartolomé). [2.]
Leonardo de Argensola (Lupercio). [2.]
Medrano (Francisco de). [1.]
Míradamescua (Antonio). [2.]
Moreno (Miguel). [2.]
Nieto y Molina (Francisco). [2.]
Pacheco (Francisco). [1.]
Perez de Herrera (Cristóbal). [2.]
Quirós (Pedro de). [1.]
Rebolledo (Bernardino de). [2.]
Rioja (Francisco de). [1.]
Rufo (Juan). [2.]
Salazar y Torres (Agustin de). [2.]
Salinas (Juan de). [1, 2.]
Setanti (Joaquin). [2.]
Solís y Rivadeneyra (Antonio de). [2.]
Trillo y Figueroa (Francisco de). [2.]
Valenzuela (Fernando de). [2.]
Varros (Alonso de). [2.]
Villamediana (Juan de Tássis, *conde* de). [2.]

Poetas líricos del s. xviii, 3t. [61, 63, 67.]

Ahumada (*duque* de). [3.]
Alonso (José Vicente). [3.]
Alvarez de Cienfuegos (Nicasio). [3.]
Alvarez de Toledo (Gabriel). [1.]
Arjona (Manuel María de). [2.]
Arriaza y Superviela (Juan Bautista). [3.]
Barbero (Francisco Sanchez). [2.]
Béjar (*Duque* de). [3.]
Beña (Cristóbal de). [3.]
Blanco y Crespo (José María). [3.]
Búrgos (Javier de). [3.]
Cadalso (José). [1.]
Cañizares (José de). [3.]
Ferreras (Juan de). [3.]
Forner (Juan Pablo). [2.]
Gallardo (Bartolomé José). [3.]
Gallego (Juan Nicasio). [3.]
García de la Huerta (Vicente). [1.]
Gonzalez (Diego). [1.]
Gonzalez Carvajal (Tomas José). [3.]
Hidalgo (Félix María). [3.]
Hore (María de). [3.]
Iglesias de la Casa (José). [1.]
Interian de Ayala (Juan). [3.]
Iriarte (Juan de). [3.]
Iriarte (Tomas de). [2.]
Jérica (Pablo de). [3.]
Juan de la Concepcion (*fray*). [3.]
La Calle (Teodoro de). [3.]
La Cruz (Ramon de). [3.]
Lista (Alberto). [3.]
Lobo (Eugenio Gerardo) [1.]
Lopez de Ayala (Ignacio). [3.]
Luzan (Ignacio de). [1.]
Marchena (José). [3.]
Márcos (Pedro Antonio). [3.]
Maury (Juan María). [3.]
Montiano y Luyando (Agustin de). [3.]
Musso y Valiente (José). [3.]
Noroña (*conde* de). [2.]
Olavide (Pablo de). [3.]
Panla Castro (Francisco de). [3.]
Paula Nuñez y Diaz (Francisco de). [3.]
Perez de Camino (Manuel Norberto). [3.]
Perez de la Morena (Jerónimo). [3.]
Pitillas (Jorge). [1.]
Porcél (José Antonio). [1.]
Quintana (Manuel José). [3.]
Reinoso (Félix José). [3.]
Rejon de Silva (Antonio). [3.]
Rodriguez de Arellano (Vicente). [3.]
Roldan (José María). [3.]
Salas (Francisco Gregorio de). [3.]
Sameniego (Félix María). [1.]
Solis (Dionisio). [3.]
Somoza (José). [3.]
Tapia (Eugenio de). [3.]
Torres y Villarroel (Diego de). [1.]
Vaca de Guzman y Manrique (José M.) [1.]
Valdés (Juan Melendez). [2.]
Vargas y Ponce (José de). [3.]
Velazquez (Luis José). [3.]
Verdugo y Castilla (Alfonso). [1.]
Villanueva (Joaquin Lorenzo). [3.]

Quevedo: Obras, 3t. [23, 48, 69.]
Quintana (M. J.) Obras. [19.]
Ribadeneira (Pedro de). Obras escog. [60.]
Rojas Zorrilla (F. de). Comedias escog. [54.]
Romancero general, 2t. [10, 16.]
Romancero y cancionero sagrados. [35.]
Saavedra Fajardo (D. de). Obras. [25.]
Teresa (*S.*) Escritos, 2t. [53, 55.]
Toreno (*el conde* de). Hist. del levamiento, guerra y revol. de España. [64.]
Vega (Lope de). Col. escog. de obras no dramáticas de L. [38.]
—— Comedias escog., 4t. [24, 34, 41, 52.]
Zárate (Fernando de). [27.]

Rivadeneyra (Pedro de), *see* Ribadeneira (P. de).
Rivail (H. L. D.) [*ps.* Allan Kardec], *see* Kardec (A.) *ps.*

***Rival (The)** candidates, n. ed., 1775, *see* Dudley (*Sir* H. Bate).
Rivarol (Antoine), *1754–1801*. [A., *etc.* de Rivarol].

Mémoires. [M. r. à l. R. F.]. 8°. 1824
Œuvres choisies de R. Préf. par M. de Lescure. 2t. s8°. 1880
Œuvres complètes, préc. d'une not. sur sa vie. 5t. 8°. 1808
see Le Breton (A.) R., 1895.
„ Lescure (M. F. A. de). R. & la société fr. (1753–1801), 1883.

Rivas (Ángel de Saavedra, *duque* de). Obras completas. Col. de nuevo por su hijo. t1–4. s8°. 1894–8
Rivaulx abbey, *see* Rievaulx *abbey*.
Rive (*l'abbé* Jean Joseph). *La chasse aux bibliographes & antiquaires mal-avisés. 8°. Londres. 1788
Riveiro, *see* Ribeiro.
Rivera (Manuel). Hist. de Jalapa, y de las revoluciones de Veracruz. 5t. 8°. Mexico. 1869–71
Rivero (Mariano Eduardo) [†Rivero y Ustariz (M. E. de)] **& J. J. v. Tschudi.** Peruvian antiqs. Tr. F. L. Hawks. 8°. 1854
Rivers. *Industrial r'. of the United Kingdom. By experts. 8°. 1888
Rivers (*Lt.-Gen.* Augustus H. Lane Fox-Pitt-), *see* Pitt-Rivers (*Lt.-Gen.*)
***Riverside natural history (The).** Ed. J. S. Kingsley. 6v. la8°. 1888

1, Lower Invertebrates. 2, Crustacea & Insects.
3, Lower Vertebrates. 4, Birds.
5, Mammals. 6, Man.

Rives (Amélie), *aft. wife of J. A. Chanler, aft. of prince Troubetskoi.*

According to St. John. s8°. 1891
Barbara Deriug. 2v. s8°. 1892
A brother to dragons, & o. old-time t. s8°. 1889
Meriel. s8°. 1898
The quick or the dead? author's copyr. ed. s8°. 1889
Virginia of Virginia. s8°. Paris. [1888]
„ „ ..... s8°. 1889
The witness of the sun. Author's copyright ed. s8°. 1889

Rives (William Cabell). Hist. of life & times of J. Madison. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1859–69
Rivett-Carnac (Edward Stirling). The Presidential Armies of India. 8°. 1890
***Riviera (The),** 1870, *see* Alford (H.)
Rivière (*le gén.* de) [†Sebré de Rivière (Raymond Adolphe)]. Procès Bazaine: rapport du gén. de R. s8°. 1873
Riviere (Briton), *see* Armstrong (*Sir* W.) R., [Art Annual], 1891.
Rivière (*le père* Joseph). Recueil de contes pop. de la Kabylie du Djurdjura, rec. & tr. par R. s8°. 1882
Rivington (Charles Robert). The records of the Comp. of Stationers. 8°. 1883
Rivington (Luke). Authority: plain reason for joining Ch. of Rome. s8°. 1888
Dust: letter to C. Gore on h. "Roman Catholic claims." [P517]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1889
The primitive Church & the See of Peter. 8°. 1894
Rivipullensis, *monachus, see* Marca (P. de). Marca Hispan.; acc. gesta vet. Comitum Barcinon., & Regum Aragon., scripta c. 1290 a quodam monacho Rivipullensi, 1688.
Rivius (Johannes) *of Louvain.* Vitæ Aur. Augustini libri iv, in quibus Hist. eccles. Afric., Manichæorum aliarumque hæreseon synopsis. 4°. Antverpiæ. 1646
Rivius (T.), *see* Ryves (*Sir* Thomas).
Rivoli (*le duc* de), *prince of Essling.* Etudes sur l'art de la gravure sur bois à Venise: les missels imprimés à Venise, 1481–1600. fol. 1896
The date on the tp. is 1896, but the work was publ. in 10 livr's, in 1894.
Rivoli (André, *duc* **de),** *see* Masséna (*le maréchal* A.), *duc de R., prince d'Essling.*
Rixner (Thaddäus A.) & T. Siber. Leben u. Lehrmeinungen berühmter Physiker, am Ende d. 16., u. am Anfange d. 17. Jhdts. 7H. [H1, 2e A.]. 8°. Sulzbach. 1820–6

1, Paracelsus. 2, H. Cardanus. 3, B. Telesius. 4, F. Patritius. 5, J. Brunus. 6, T. Campanella. 7, J. B. v. Helmont.

Rizal (Jose). Au pays des moines (Noli me tangere). Tr. & annots. de H. Lucas & R. Sempau. s8°. 1899
Roach (E. M.) Dick Chichester. s8°. Bristol. [1890]
***Roads** to Rome: records of converts to Cath. faith, 1901, *see* Rome.
Roamer, *see also* Romer.
Roamer (Stanley). Card. Manning in h. own letters & notes. s8°. 1896

Rob Roy, *ps. of a. of "The Rob Roy on the Jordan," etc., see* Macgregor (John), *M.A.*

Robberds (J. W.) Life & writings of W. Taylor of Norwich; cont^{s}. h. corr. w. Southey, etc. 2v. 8°. 1843

Robberds (John Gooch). Manchester New Coll. Intr. lect. by R. [P1I2]. 8°. 1841

Robbia (Andrea della), *see* Della Robbia (A.)

Robbia (Giov. della), *see* Della Robbia (G.)

Robbia (Luca della), *see* Della Robbia (L.)

Robbins, *see also* Robins.

Robbins (Alfred F.) [*ps*^{s}. Dunheved; Nemesis]. Early public life of W. E. Gladstone. s8°. 1894

Five years of Tory rule. [P546]. s8°. 1879

Launceston, past & present. s8°. Launceston. 1888

Practical politics: the Liberalism of to-day. [P546]. s8°. 1888

Sir Beville Grenville. [P546]. s8°. Launceston. 1884

Roberson (George), *see* Green (J. R.) & R., Studies in Oxford hist., chiefly in 18th c., 1901.

Robert. *Robert Ainsleigh, 1872, see* Braddon (*Miss*).

*Robert Ord's atonement, 1873, *see* Carey (R. N.)

*Robert the Devil [*romance*], *see* Robert, *the Devil.*

Robert [*d'Anjou*], *king of Naples, d. 1343, see* Baddeley (St. C.) R. the Wise and his heirs (1278–1352), 1897.

Robert, *of Avesbury, see* Avesbury (Robert, *of*).

Robert [*of Bohemia*], *prince, son of Frederick I, king of Bohemia; 1619–82, see* Rupert, *prince.*

Robert, *of Brunne.* [†Mannyng (Robert), *of Brunne*]. Handlyng synne, 1303. With the treatise on wh. it is founded, "Le manuel des pechiez," by William of Wadington. Ed. F. J. Furnivall. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1862

The story of England, A.D. 1338. Ed. F. J. Furnivall. [Rolls Ser., 87, i-ii]. 8°. 1887

see Bonaventura, *card.* Meditations, drawn into Eng. verse by [?] R. M. of B., 1875.

Robert I, *duke of Burgundy, see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t11.

Robert, *the Devil.* [R. *der Teufel*; Roberto, *il Diavolo*; †Robert, *le Diable*].

see Lodge (T.) Life of R., 2nd Duke of Normandy, (1591), 1878.

„ Morley (H.) *ed.*, Early prose romances: R. the Devil, 1889.

Robert, *le Dévot, see* Robert II, *king of France.*

Robert, *de Fluctibus, see* Fludd (R.)

Robert I, *king of France, see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t9.

Robert II, *king of France; 971–1031.* [R. le Dévot; R. le Pieux; R. le Sage].

see Adalbero, *bp. of Laon.* Poème sur le r. de R., 1824.

„ Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t10.

„ Helgaud. Vie du roi R., 1824.

„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t141.

„ Pfister (C.) Et. sur le r. de R. (996–1031), 1885.

Robert, *of Gloucester, see* Gloucester (Robert, *of*).

Robert, *of Graystanes, see* Graystanes (Robertus, de).

Robert, [*Grossteste*], *bp. of Lincoln, see* Grosseteste (R.), *bp. of Lincoln.*

Robert [*Guiscard*], *duke of Apulia & Calabria, see* Guiscard (Robert).

Robert, *of Jumièges, bp. of London, abp. of Canterbury.* Missal of R. of J.; ed. H. A. Wilson. [Henry Bradshaw S., 11]. 8°. 1896

„ „ [*anoth. ed.*], *see* Leofric Missal; w. acc. of the M. of R. of J., ed. Warren, 1883.

Robert, *le Moine, abbé* [*deposed 1096*] *de Saint-Remi de Rheims.*

see Guizot (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des méms.: t23, Hist. de la prem. croisade, par R., 1825.

„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t155.

Robert, *abbot of Molesme, Saint, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t157.

Robert *de Monte, see* Torigni (Robert *of*).

Robert, *king of Naples, d. 1343, see* Robert [*d'Anjou*], *king etc.*

Robert, *le Sage; 971–1031. see* Robert II, *king of France.*

Robert, *de Saint-Remi de Rheims, see* Robert *le Moine.*

Robert I, *king of Scotland, see* Bruce (Robert), *king.*

Robert III, *king of Scotland.* ["*orig. known as John, earl of Carrick*"]. Declaratio Parliamenti, ubi Johannes [*aft. R. III*], primogenitus Roberti [*II*], habet succedere in regnum, 1371. [*Faes. & transcr.*]. fol. [1795]

see Cromartie (G., *1st c. of*). Acc. of the conspiracies by Gowry etc.; added, vindic. of R. III f. bastardy, 1713.

Robert, *der Teufel, see* Robert, *the Devil.*

Robert *of Torigni, see* Torigni (R. *of*).

Robert Philip Louis Eugene Ferdinand [*d'Orléans*], *due de Chartres, see* Chartres (*le duc* de).

Robert (A. C. M.) *ed.*, Fables inéd. de xii–xiv siècc., et Fables de La Fontaine rapprochées de celles des auteurs qui avoient traité les mêmes sujets. Notice sur les fabulistes. 2t. 8°. 1825

Robert (*Mlle.* **A. H. Clémence).** Michely. s8°. 1875

Robert (Carl) *ps., see* Hartmann (C. R. Eduard v.)

Robert (Charles F.), *Conseiller d'Etat, b. 1827.* La suppression des grèves par l'association aux bénéfices. s8°. 1870

see Leclaire (E. J.) Dialogue etc., suivi d'une lettre de R., 1871.

Robert (Cyprien). Les Slaves de Turquie: ressources, tendances etc. 2t. 8°. 1844

see *Briefe an d. Fürsten Metternich, [*at the end of wh. is* "Die Verschwörung d. Panslawismus etc.," *signed* Cyprian Robert], 1848.

Robert (Edmond). Les domestiques: ét. de mœurs & d'hist. s8°. 1875

Robert (Ferdinand des), *see* Des Robert (F.)

Robert (Hubert), *see* Gabillot (C.) R. & s. temps, 1895.

Robert (Jean), *archdeacon of Chartres, see* Thiers (J. B.) *La Sauce-Robert, 1678, &, *La S.-R. justifiée, 1679.

Robert (Léopold), *see* Clément (C.) R. d'ap. sa corr. inéd., 1875.

Robert (Louis de). L'anneau. s8°. 1898

L'envers d'une courtisane. s8°. 1898

Le partage du cœur. s8°. 1901

Robert (*Mme.* **Louise Félicité).** [†Guinement de Kéralio (L. F.), *aft. Robert*]. Hist. d'Elisabeth, reine d'Angleterre. 5t. 8°. 1786–8

Robert (Ulysse). Les signes d'infamie au moyen âge: Juifs, Sarrasins, hérétiques, lépreux, cagots, filles publiques. s8°. 1891

Voyage à Vienne. s8°. [1899]

see *Miracles de nostre dame, 1876–81.

Robert de La Mennais (Hugues Félicité), *see* Lamennais (F. de).

Robert-Houdin (Jean Eugène). Confidences de R.-H.: une vie d'artiste. 2t. 2^{e} éd. s8°. 1861

Mems., by himself. [*Tr. L. Wraxall*]. 2v. s8°. 1859

Secrets of conjuring. Tr., w. notes, by Prof. Hoffmann. s8°. 1881

The sharper detected. s8°. 1863

„ „ [*anoth. ed., w. l.:* Card-sharping exposed; tr., w. notes, by Prof. Hoffmann]. s8°. 1882

Roberto. *For kings & others see* Robert.

Roberto, *il Diavolo, see* Robert, *the Devil.*

Roberto (Federico de).

L'arte. s8°. Torino. 1901

Gli amori. s8°. Milano. 1898

L'illusione. n. ed. s8°. Milano. 1900

L'illusione. 3^{a} ed. s8°. Milano. 1891

Leopardi. s8°. Milano. 1898

I vicerè. s8°. Milano. 1894

Roberton (William). The novel-reader's handbook. s8°. B'ham. 1900

Roberts (A.), *merchant, see* Hacke (W.) Coll. of voyages: R. etc., 1699.

This Roberts has been identified by some w. Roberts (*Capt.* George), *q.v.*

Roberts (*Capt.* **A.),** *ps. of a. of "Never caught, 1867," see* Hobart, *Pasha.*

Roberts (Alex., *baron* **v.)**

"Es" und anderes. 4^{e} A. s8°. Dresden. 1890

Ein modernes Wunder. 2^{e} A. s8°. Dresden. *n.d.*

Preisgekrönt. 2B in 1. s8°. St. 1890

Satisfaction—Das zersprungene Glück—La Speranza. s8°. St. 1889

Die schöne Helena. 2B. s8°. 1898

„ „ 3^{e} A. s8°. Dresden. *n.d.*

Um den Namen. 3^{e} A. s8°. Dresden. 1891

„ „ 4^{e} A. s8°. Dresden. *n.d.*

Translations. Lou. Tr. J. Haynes. [Ed. E. Gosse]. s8°. 1893

Roberts (Alex.), *D.D.* Companion to Rev. Vers. of Eng. New Test. 3rd ed. s8°. [1881

Discussions on the Gospels. 2nd ed. 8°. C. 1864

Greek the language of Xt. & the Apostles. 8°. 1888

Roberts (Arthur), *rector of Woodrising.* Life, letters etc. of W. Roberts. Ed. A. R. s8°. 1850

Roberts (Barrè Charles). Letters & misc. papers by R., w. mem. of his life [*by G. C. Bedford*]. 4°. 1814

Roberts (Browne H. E.) Hist. of the Colonial Empire of Gt. Brit. s8°. 1861

Roberts (C. M.), *B.D.* Treatise on hist. of confession until it developed into auricular confession, 1215. s8°. 1901

Roberts (Charles), *F.R.C.S.* Manual of anthropometry. 8°. 1878

Roberts (Charles), *sec. of the P. Record Office, see* *Calendarium genealogicum: Hen. III & Ed. I, 1865.

Roberts (Charles G. D.) The forge in the forest. s8°. 1897

Hist. of Canada. 8°. 1898

Roberts (David), *R.A.* The Holy Land, after lithographs by L. Haghe, f. orig. drawings by R.; w. hist. descr. by G. Croly. 4°. [1887]

see Ballantine (J.) Life of R., 1866.

Roberts (Dorothea). Two royal lives: the Crown Prince & Princess. s8°. 1887

Roberts (Ellis Henry). New York: planting & growth of the State. 2v. s8°. Boston. 1887

Roberts (*Miss* Emma). Mems. of the Houses of York & Lancaster. 2v. 8°. 1827

Notes of an overland journey to Bombay. s8°. 1841

Roberts (Ernest Stewart). Intr. to Greek epigraphy. pl. 8°. C. 1887

Roberts (Frederick Sleigh Roberts, *1st earl*).

Forty-one years in India. 2v. 8°. 1897
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1898
The rise of Wellington. s8°. 1895
see Groser (H. G.) R., 2nd ed., 1900.
„ Jerrold (W.) R., 1900.
see Low (C. R.) R.: a mem., 1883.
„ Robertson (C. G.) Kurum, Kabul, Kandahar: 3 campaigns under Roberts, 1881.

Roberts (*Capt.* George), *fl. 1726.* The four voyages of R., etc.; written by himself. 8°. 1726

Some treat G. R. as a pseud., but "no reason can be alleged for doubting the existence of R., or the substantial truth of the narrative." The narrative itself has been often attr. to Defoe, but it is not in Lee's list of D.'s works. Some identify G. R. with that Roberts who was shipwrecked in 1692, for whom see Roberts (A.), *merchant, above.*

Roberts (George), *of Lyme Regis.* Life of James, Duke of Monmouth; w. acc. of the Bloody Assize, etc. 2v. s8°. 1844

Social hist. of the people of the S. counties. 8°. 1856

Roberts (Griffith), *a. of a Welsh Grammar.* A Welsh grammar, & o. tracts by R., 1567. Facs. repr., as Suppl. to *Revue Celtique*, 1870–83. s8°. Paris. [1883]

Roberts (*Rev.* H.) Sub-Himalayan: a grammar of Khassi. s8°. 1891

Roberts (Isaac Phillips). The fertility of the land. 3rd ed. s8°. N.Y. 1899

Roberts (*Dom* John), *O.S.B., 1595/6–1610, see* Camm (Bede). A Benedictine martyr in Eng.: J. R., 1897.

Roberts (John S.) Legendary ballads of Eng. & Scotland. s8°. [1868]

Roberts (Joseph), *M.R.A.S.* Oriental illusts. of the Scriptures, f. customs of the Hindoos. 8°. 1835

Roberts (*Miss* Margaret), *novelist.*

*The Atelier Du Lys. 2v. s8°. 1876
„ „ ..... s8°. 1877
„ „ ..... s8°. *n.d.*
*Banning and blessing. s8°. [1890]
*Bride Picotée. s8°. 1883
*A child of the Revolution. s8°. 1886
*Denise. 2v. s8°. 1863
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1864
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
*Fair Else, Duke Ulrich, & o. t. s8°. [1877]
*The fiddler of Lugau. s8°. [1887]
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. 1891
*France. s8°. 1881
*Hester's venture. n. ed. s8°. 1886
*In the olden time. 2v. s8°. 1883
*Lilian and Lili. s8°. 1891
*A little step-daughter. s8°. [1887]
*Madame Fontenoy. s8°. 1864
*Mademoiselle Mori. 2nd ed. s8°. 1860
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1893
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
*Miss Jean's niece. s8°. 1884
*Niccolina Niccolini. s8°. [1897]
*On the edge of the storm. s8°. 1869
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
*The secret of Madame de Monluc. s8°. 1891
*Sydonie's dowry. s8°. 1865
*That child. s8°. 1885
*Women of the last days of old France. s8°. 1872
*A younger sister. s8°. 1892

Roberts (*Miss* Mary). Popular hist. of Mollusca. s8°. 1851

Ruins & old trees associated w. Eng. hist^y. s8°. *n.d.*

Voices f. the woodlands. s8°. 1850

Roberts (Morley).

The adventure of the Broad Arrow. s8°. 1897
The adventures of a ship's doctor. s8°. 1895
The Colossus. s8°. 1899
The great jester: some jests of fate. s8°. 1896
King Billy of Ballarat, & o. s. s8°. 1892
Lord Linlithgow. 2nd ed. s8°. 1900
The master of the *Silver Sea*. s8°. 1895
The mate of the Vancouver. s8°. 1892
Maurice Quain. s8°. 1897
A question of instinct. s8°. [1895]
A son of empire. s8°. 1899
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1899
The Western Avernus: toil & travel in further N. America. s8°. 1887

Roberts (Orlando W.) Voyages etc. on the E. coast & in interior of C. America. With notes by E. Irving. s8°. E. 1827

Roberts (Peter), *rector of Halkin.* Cambrian popular antiqs. 8°. 1815

Roberts (*Sir* Randal Howland), *4th bart.* [*ps.* The Forester]. Glenmâbra; or the Western Highlands. s8°. 1870
In the Shires: novel. s8°. [1887]
Modern war: the campaigns of the First Prussian Army, 1870–1. 8°. 1871

Roberts (Robert Davies) *ed.*, Education in the 19th c.: lects. Cambridge Univ. Extension meeting, Aug. 1900. s8°. C. 1901
Eighteen years of Univ. Extension. s8°. C. 1891
Intr. to modern geology. s8°. 1893

Roberts (Samuel), *of Sheffield.* The gypsies: or the sealed book opened. 5th ed. 8°. 1842

Roberts (Thomas), *called Llwynrhudol.* English & Welsh vocabulary. s8°. 1827

Roberts (William), *M.A., barrister, of Lincoln's Inn.* Church memorials etc.: a Church hist. of first 6 centuries. Ed. A. Roberts. 8°. 1874
Hist. of letter-writing to the 5th century. 8°. 1843
Mems. of the life & corr. of Mrs. Hannah More. 4v. 3rd ed. s8°. 1835
see Roberts (A.) Life, letters, opinions of W. R., 1850.

Roberts (*Sir* William), *M.D.* Collected contrib^s. on digestion & diet. s8°. 1891

Roberts (William), *writer on English bookselling.* The book-hunter in London. la8°. 1895
The earlier hist. of Eng. bookselling. s8°. 1889
Memorials of Christie's: record of art sales, 1766–1896. 2v. la8°. 1897
Printers' marks. s8°. 1893

Roberts (William Page), *see* Page Roberts (W.)

Roberts (William Rhys). The ancient Boeotians. 8°. C. 1895

Roberts (William W.) The Pontifical Decrees agst. the earth's movement, & the Ultramontane defence of them. 8°. O. 1885

Roberts-Austen (William Chandler). Intr. to study of metallurgy. 3rd ed. 8°. 1894

Robertson (Alex.), *barrister.* Lectures, legal, polit., hist. 8°. 1889

Robertson (Alex.), *of Dun Donnochy.* The laws of thought. 3rd ed. 8°. 1868

Robertson (*Rev.* Alex.), *of San Remo, D.D.*

The Bible of St. Mark: St. Mark's, Venice. s8°. 1898
Count Campello & Catholic reform in Italy. s8°. 1891
Fra Paolo Sarpi. s8°. 1893
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1894
Through the Dolomites. s8°. 1896

Robertson (Alexander Webster). Hand-list of bibliography of shires of Aberdeen, Banff, & Kincardine. [New Spalding C.]. 8°. Aberdeen. 1893

Robertson (Andrew), *miniature painter, 1777–1845.* Letters & papers of Andrew R. Also, a treatise on the art, by Arch. Robertson. Ed. E. Robertson. 8°. [1895]

Robertson (Archibald), *D.D.* Regnum Dei; 8 lect^s. [Bampton Lect^s., 1901]. 8°. 1901

Robertson (Archibald), *miniature painter, 1765–1835, see* Robertson (Andrew). Letters etc. of And. R.; also, a treatise on [miniature painting], by Arch. R., 1895.

Robertson (C. Grant). All Souls College. [Oxford: Coll. Hist^s.]. s8°. 1899

Robertson (Charles), *advocate.* Report of the Auchterarder Case. 2v. 8°. E. 1838

Robertson (Charles Gray). Kurum, Kabul, Kandahar: 3 campaigns under Roberts. s8°. E. 1881

Robertson (David). Tour through Isle of Man, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v2.

Robertson (David), *F.G.S.*

see Brady (G. S.), H. W. Crosskey, & R., The Post-Tertiary Entomostraca, 1874.
„ Stebbing (T. R. R.) The naturalist of Cumbrae: life of R., 1891.

Robertson (David), *M.A., see* Gall (J.) & R., Pop. readings in science, 1892.

Robertson (E. William). Hist. essays in connection with the land, the Church etc. 8°. E. 1872
Scotland under her early kings: to close of 13th c. 2v. 8°. E. 1862

Robertson (Edward Stanley). Communism. [P376, 521]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1884
The State & the slums. [P521]. 3rd ed. s8°. 1884

Robertson (Elphinstone Pourtales). Vocab^y., Eng. & Hindustani. 2nd ed. s8°. Bombay. 1858

Robertson (Eric Sutherland). English poetesses; biog^y., w. extr^s. s8°. 1883

Life of Longfellow. s8°. 1887

Robertson (Frances Forbes-), *see* Forbes-Robertson (F.)

Robertson (Frederick William).

Analysis of "In memoriam." s8°. 1862

"The human race" & o. sermons. s8°. 1880

„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1881

Lectures & addresses on lit. & soc. topics. s8°. 1858

„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1861

Lects. on Corinthians. 4th ed. s8°. 1865

Notes on Genesis. s8°. 1877

Sermons, at Trinity Chapel, Brighton. 4s. [s1, 2, 2nd; 3, 5th ed.]. s8°. 1856–63

see Arnold (*Rev.* Fred.) R. of Brighton, etc., 1886.

„ Brooke (S. A.) Life & letters of R., 1865; 3rd ed., 1866.

Robertson (G.) *Essays on polit. econ^y., in wh. are illust. the causes of the present distress. 8°. 1830

Robertson (George) & Co., *Sydney, publishers, see* Sydney.

*Beautiful Sydney, (1895–6), etc., [*Views, etc.*], [1896].

Robertson (George Croom). Elements of gen. philosophy. Ed. f. notes of lects., 1870–92, by C. A. F. R. Davids. s8°. 1896

Elements of psychology. Ed. f. notes of lects., 1870–92, by C. A. F. R. Davids. s8°. 1896

Hobbes. s8°. E. 1886

Philosoph. remains. With mem.; ed. A. Bain & T. Whittaker. 8°. 1894

Robertson (*Sir* George Scott). Chitrál; a minor siege. 8°. 1898

The Káfirs of the Hindu-Kush. la8°. 1896

Robertson (Henry), *M.D.* Nat. hist. of the atmosphere, & of its conn. w. medicine & agriculture, etc. 2v. 8°. E. 1808

Robertson (Henry Dundas). District duties dur. the revolt in N.W. India, 1857, w. remarks on investigations 1858–9. s8°. 1859

Robertson (J. Barr). The currency problem. [P610]. la8°. 1893

The Indian currency. [P610]. la8°. 1894

Robertson (James), *D.D., minister of Callander.* Gen. view of agric. of Inverness. [Board of Agric.]. 8°. 1808

Robertson (James), *D.D., minister of Whittingehame.* Lady Blanche Balfour. s8°. E. 1897

Robertson (James), *D.D., prof. of Divinity etc. in Edinburgh; 1803–60, see* Charteris (A. H.) Life of R., 1863.

Robertson (James), *member of the Scotch Benedictine Abbey at Ratisbon, d. 1820.* Secret mission to the Danish Islands, 1808. Ed. f. MS. by A. C. Fraser. s8°. 1863

Robertson (James), *prof. of Oriental Lang. in Univ. of Glasgow; b. 1840.* The early religion of Israel. s8°. E. 1892

Poetry & religion of the Psalms. 8°. E. 1898

Robertson (James A.) The Gaelic topography of Scotland, & what it proves. s8°. 1869

Robertson (James Craigie). Becket: a biog^y. s8°. 1859

Hist. of the Xtn. Church. 4v. [v1, 2nd ed. v4 *wanting*]. 8°. [2, E.]. 1858–73

v1, 64–590. [v2], 590–1122. 3, 1122–1303. 4, 1303–1517.

„ „ ..... 8v. n. ed. s8°. 1874–5

How shall we "conform to the litnrgy of the Church of Eng." ? 8°. 1843

„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1844

Robertson (James Logie) [*ps.* Hugh Haliburton]. "For puir auld Scotland's sake": prose essays on Scottish subjects. s8°. E. 1887

Robertson (John), *D.D.* Sermons & expos^s. Mem. by J. G. Young. s8°. 1865

Robertson (John), *librarian to the Royal Soc., 1712–76.* Elements of navigation. 2v. 6th ed., rev. by W. Wales. 8°. 1796

Robertson (John), *of Coupar Angus.* The finding of the book: orig. of dogma of Infallibility. [P716]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1870

Intellectual liberty the fundamental principle of Xty. & of Protestantism. [P710]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1871]

Protestantism *v.* unquestioning submission to authority. [P707]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1869

Robertson (John Drummond), *M.A.* Glossary of dialect & archaic words in the Co. of Gloucester. Ed. Lord Moreton. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 61]. 8°. 1890

Hdbk. to the coinage of Scotland. s4°. 1878

Robertson (John Forbes), *see* Forbes-Robertson.

Robertson (John Mackinnon).

Buckle & his critics. 8°. 1895

Xty. & mythology. 8°. 1900

Essays towards a critical method. 8°. 1889

The fallacy of saving. s8°. 1892

Intr. to Eng. politics. 8°. 1900

Modern humanists: sociolog. studies, etc. s8°. 1895

Montaigne & Shakspere. 8°. 1897

New essays towards a crit. method. s8°. 1897

Patriotism & Empire. s8°. 1899

The Saxon & the Celt. 8°. 1897

Short hist. of freethought. 8°. 1899

Socialism & Malthusianism. [P545]. s8°. 1885

Studies in religious fallacy. s8°. 1900

Wrecking the Empire. s8°. 1901

Robertson (John Parish) & W. P. Robertson. Letters on Paraguay. [*v3 has t.:* Francia's reign of terror]. 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1839

Letters on S. America: travels on the banks of the Paraná & Rio de la Plata. 3v. s8°. 1843

Robertson (Joseph), *LL.D.*

see *Concilia Scotiæ, 1866.

„ Mary, *queen of Scots.* Inventaires de la Royne Descosse Douairiere de France. Cat^e. of the jewels, etc. of M., 1556–69, [ed. R.], 1863.

Robertson (Joseph Clinton) [*ps.* Sholto Percy]. London: memorials of its rise etc. By S. & R. Percy [*i.e. J. C. R., & T. Byerley*]. 3v. s8°. 1823

The Percy anecdotes, by S. & R. Percy [*i.e. J. C. R., & T. Byerley*]. 20v. s8°. 1823

Robertson (Keith). A knave of diamonds. s8°. E. 1885

see Seymour (Hamilton) & K. R., The golden pin, 1884.

Robertson (Muirhead) *ps., see* Johnson (Henry).

Robertson (Thomas), *dean of Durham, fl. 1520–61.* [*or,* Robinson]. Life & death of Mary Magdalene, about 1565. Intr., life of [R.], & notes by H. O. Sommer. [E.E.T.S., E.S. 78]. 8°. 1899

Robertson (Thomas William) *the elder; 1829–71.* Principal dramatic works of R.; w. mem. by his son. 2v. s8°. 1889

see Pemberton (T. E.) Life & writings of R., 1893.

Robertson (William). The Kings of Carrick: a hist. romance of the Kennedys of Ayrshire. 2nd ed. 8°. 1890

Robertson (William), *D.D., the historian; 1721–93.*

Works. Life etc. by Dugald Stewart. 12v. n. ed. 8°. 1817

1–3, Hist. of Scotland dur. r. of Mary & Jas. VI, etc.

4–7, Hist. of r. of Charles V. 8–11, Hist. of America.

12, Disq. conc. the knowledge wh. the ancients had of India, & progress of trade w. that country prior to discov. of the passage by the Cape; w. app., cont. obs. on the Indians.

Works. With life etc. 9v. 8°. 1824

Hist. of America. 3v. 7th ed. 8°. 1796

„ „ ..... 4v. 8°. 1820

Hist. of Scotland dur. r^s. of Q. Mary & James VI, w. review previous to that period, etc. 3v. 16th ed., w. life by D. Stewart. 8°. 1802

„ „ ..... With life by A. Stewart. 3v. 8°. 1820

Hist. of the r. of Charles V. 4v. 11th ed. 8°. 1806

„ „ ..... 4v. 8°. 1820

„ „ With acc. of [*C.'s*] life after abdication, by W. H. Prescott. 2v. s8°. 1857

„ „ With acc. of [*C.'s*] life after abdic., by Prescott. 2v. n. ed. s8°. 1867

see Stewart (Dugald). Biograph. mems. of A. Smith, R. etc., 1811.

Robertson (William), *deputy keeper of the Records, Scotland; 1740–99, ed.,* An index, drawn up about 1629, of many records of charters granted by sovereigns of Scotland 1309–1413. With state of the records of Scotland, wh. were in that kingdom in 1292. Subj^t., indexes of persons & places in those charters. 4°. E. 1798

Proceedings rel. to the Peerage of Scotland, 1707–88. Coll. by R. 4°. E. 1790

Robertson (William), *sheriff-substitute, Tobermory, see* *Forest sketches [*by R.?*], 1865.

Robertson (William Archibald Scott). The crypt of Canterbury Cathedral. [Kent Archæolog. Soc.]. s4°. 1880

Robertson (William Bruce), *see* Brown (James), *minister etc.*

Life of W. B. R., w. extr^s. f. h. letters & poems, 1888.

Robertson (William Parish). Visit to Mexico, by the W. India I^s., Yucatan, & U.S. 2v. s8°. 1853

see Robertson (J. P.) & W. P. R., Letters on Paraguay, 2nd ed., 1839.

„ —— & —— Letters on S. America, 1843.

Robertson (William Robert), *see* *Chitral Expedition (Official acc. of); comp. by R., 1898.
Robertson Nicoll (William), *see* Nicoll (W. R.)
Robertson-Scott (J. W.) The people of China. s8°. 1900
Robertus. *For kings & others see* Robert.
Robertus *de Abrisello, see* Arbrissello (R. de).
Robertus *Altissiodorensis.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t10–12, 18.
,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t26.
Robertus, *de Avesbury, see* Avesbury (Robert, *of*).
Robertus, *Elgensis.* Vita Kanuti, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t29.
Robertus, *de Fluctibus, see* Fludd (R.)
Robertus, *de Graystanes, see* Graystanes (R., de).
Robertus, *Lincolinensis, see* Grosseteste (R.), *bp. of Lincoln.*
Robertus, *bp. of Metz, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t132.
Robertus *monachus Rhem., see* Robert *le Moine.*
Robertus, *de Tumbalena, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t150.
Robertus Pullus *card., see* Pullus (R.)
Roberty (Eugène de).

Comte et Spencer. s8°. 1894
L'éthique t[1–4. *In prog.* 2, 2ᵉ éd.]. s8°. 1896–1900
[1], Le bien & le mal: 1ᵉʳ essai sur la morale comme sociologie élémentaire.
[2], Le psychisme social: 2ᵉ essai etc.
[3], Les fondements de l'éthique: 3ᵉ essai etc.
[4], Constitution de l'éthique: 4ᵉ essai etc.
La sociologie. 8°. 1881

Robespierre (F. Maximilien J. I.) *Papiers trouvés chez R., St.-Just, Payan, etc. [M. r. à la R. F.]. 8°. 1828
see Hamel (E.) Hist. de R., 1865–7.
,, Héricault (C. D. d'). La Révol. de Thermidor: R. & le comité de salut publ. en l'an ii, 1876.
,, Lewes (G. H.) Life of R., w. extrᵗˢ. f. h. unpubl. corr., 1849; n. ed., 1899.
,, *Neue Plutarch (Der): 2, R., v. R. Gottschall, 1874–88.
,, Sardou (V.) La maison de R.: réponse à E. Hamel, 1895.
,, Ten Brink (J.) R. & the Red Terror, [*tr.*], 1899.
Robiati (Giuseppe). Il romanzo contemporaneo in Italia. s8°. Milano. 1892
Robida (Albert).

Mesdames nos aïeules: dix siècles d'élégance. s8°. [1891]
Le mystère de la rue Carême-Prenant. s8°. 1897
Paris de siècle en siècle. 4°. [1895]
,, ,, ... Le cœur de Paris. 4°. [1896]
La vieille France. 4t. 4°. [1890–3]
[1], Normandie. [2], Bretagne. [3], La Touraine. [4], Provence.
Les vieilles villes d'Italie. la8°. 1878
Le vingtième siècle: roman d'une parisienne d'après-demain. 13ᵉ éd. [*First publᵈ., 1883*]. s8°. *n.d.*
"Yester-year": ten centuries of toilette. [*Tr.*] Mrs. C. Hoey. s8°. 1892

Robillard d'Avrigny (Hyacinthe). *Mémoires chronolog. et dogmat., pour servir à l'hist. ecclés. 1600–1716. 4t, [t3, n. éd.]. s8°. [Paris]. 1739
Robillard de Beaurepaire (Charles M. de). Les états de Normandie sous la domin. anglaise. 8°. Evreux. 1859
Robinet (*le dr.* **Jean Fr. Eug.)** Centenaire de 1789; Dauton homme d'état. la8°. 1889
Condorcet, sa vie, s. œuvre, 1743–94. la8°. [1893]
Danton: mém. sur sa vie privée. 8°. 1865
Le mouvement religieux à Paris pend. la Révol., 1789–1801. t1, 2, [1, 2, Juil, 1789–sept., 1793. *In prog.* Coll. de docˢ. rel. à l'hist. de Paris pend. la Révol.]. la8°. 1896–8
Notice sur l'œuvre & la vie d'A. Comte. 2ᵉ éd. 8°. 1864
Le procès des dantonistes, etc. 8°. 1879
see Dictionnaire hist. & biograph. de la Révol. & de l'Empire, réd. par R. etc., 1899.
Robinet de Cléry (Joseph Félix). Les îles normandes. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1898
Robins, *see also* Robbins.
Robins (Arthur). *Black Moss. 2v. s8°. 1864
*The present position of the "Liberal" party. 8°. 1862
Robins (Benjamin). New principles of gunnery. [P355]. 8°. 1742
Robins (Edward). The palmy days of Nance Oldfield. 8°. 1898
Robins (*Miss* Elizabeth) [*ps.* C. E. Raimond], *see* Raimond (C. E.) *ps.*
Robins (G. M.) [*Mrs.* L. Baillie Reynolds].

A false position. 3v. s8°. 1887
Her point of view. s8°. 1896
The Ides of March. 3v. s8°. 1892
Nigel Ferrard. s8°. 1899
To set her free. 2v. s8°. 1895

Robins (Sanderson). An argument for the Royal Supremacy. 8°. 1851
The Church schoolmaster. s8°. 1850
Robins (William). Paddington: past & present. s8°. [1853]
Robinson (Agnes Mary Frances), *aft. Darmesteter, see* Darmesteter (*Mme.* James).
Robinson (B. Fletcher). Rugby football. [Isthmian Lib., 1]. s8°. 1896
Robinson (Benjamin Coulson). Bench & Bar: reminisc. by Serjeant R. 8°. 1889
,, ,, ... 2ⁿᵈ ed. 8°. 1889
Robinson (C. Clough). Glossary of words pertaining to dialect of Mid-Yorks.; w. others peculiar to Lower Nidderdale. Prefᵈ., outline grammar of Mid-Yorks. dialect. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 14]. 8°. 1876
Robinson (Charles), *of Sydney.* New South Wales. [P318, 362]. 8°. Sydney. 1873
Robinson (Charles Edmund). Cruise of the Widgeon: to Hamburg, through the canals etc. s8°. 1876
A royal warren: rambles in the Isle of Purbeck. Etchings by A. Dawson. 4°. 1882
Robinson (Charles Henry). Hausa grammar. s8°. 1897
Hausaland; 1500 miles through the Central Soudan. 8°. 1896
Mohammedanism, has it any future? s8°. [1897]
Nigeria. s8°. 1900
Robinson (Charles John). Hist. of the castles of Herefordshire & their lords. 4°. 1869
A register of scholars admitted into Merchant Taylors' School, 1562–1874. 2v. la8°. Lewes. 1882–3
see Elwes (D. G. C.) Hist. of castles etc. of W. Sussex; by E., ass. by R., 1876.
Robinson (Charles Napier). The British Fleet. s8°. 1894
Robinson (Charles Newton), *see* Newton-Robinson.
Robinson (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Christopher), *Judge of the High Court of Admiralty.* Reports of Cases in High Court of Admiralty, commencing Mich. 1798. 6v. [v1, 3ʳᵈ ed.]. la8°. 1802–8
Robinson (*Major* Edward), *see* *Discourse (A) of the warr in Lancashire [*by R.?*], 1864.
Robinson (Edward), *D.D.*, Biblical researches in Palestine etc., 1838, by E. R., & Eli Smith. 3v. 8°. 1841
Harmony of the Gospels in Greek, acc. to text of Hahn, w. notes. rev. ed. 8°. Boston. 1859
Later Biblical researches in Palestine etc.; journal, 1852, by R., Eli Smith, & others. Drawn up by R. 8°. 1856
Robinson (Edward Forbes). Early hist. of coffee houses in Eng.; w. a bibliogʸ. s8°. 1893
Robinson (Edward Jewitt). Tales & poems of S. India; from Tamil. s8°. 1885
An enlarged ed. of h. "Tamil wisdom, 1873."
Robinson (Emma). *Cæsar Borgia. 3v. [v3, 2ⁿᵈ ed.]. s8°. 1846–7
*Owen Tudor. 3v. s8°. 1849
*Whitefriars. s8°. [1844]
Robinson (Forbes). Coptic Apocr. Gospels, 1896, *see* Texts & Studies, etc., 4, ii.
Robinson (Frances Mabel) [*ps.* W. S. Gregg].

Chimæra. s8°. 1895
Disenchantment. 2ⁿᵈ ed. s8°. 1886
,, ,, ... 4ᵗʰ ed. s8°. 1890
Hovenden, V.C. 3v. s8°. 1891
Irish hist. for Eng. readers: f. the earliest times to 1885. s8°. 1886
Mr. Butler's ward. s8°. 1885
The Plan of Campaign. 2v. s8°. 1888
,, ,, ... 2ⁿᵈ ed. s8°. 1888
A woman of the world. 3v. s8°. 1890

Robinson (Francis Kildale). *Glossary of Yorkshire words etc., collected in Whitby & neighbourhood. s8°. 1855
Glossary of words used in neighbourhood of Whitby. 2p in 1v. [*Embodies further research, from 1855–76.* Eng. Dialect Soc., 9, 13]. 8°. 1876
Robinson (Frederick), *M.D.* Diary of the Crimean War. 8°. 1856
Robinson (Frederick), *R.N.* Refutation of Lieut. Wellsted's attack upon Ld. Valentia's (now Earl of Mount Norris) work upon the Red Sea, w. diagrams shewing the inventions of Bruce. 4°. 1842
Robinson (Frederick John), *viscount Goderich, aft. 1ˢᵗ earl of Ripon, see* Ripon (F. J., *1ˢᵗ earl of*).

Robinson (Frederick William) [*ps.* A PRISON MATRON).

All they went through. s8°. 1898
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1898
Anne Judge, spinster.
3v. s8°. 1867
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1899
A bridge of glass. 3v. s8°. 1872
*Christie's faith. 3v. s8°. 1867
The courting of Mary Smith.
s8°. [1887]
Coward conscience. 3v. s8°. 1879
The fate of Sister Jessica, & o. t.
3v. s8°. 1893
*Female life in prison.
2v. s8°. 1862
" " ... 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1862
*Grandmother's money.
3v. s8°. 1860
" " ..... s8°. 1862
The hands of justice. 3v. s8°. 1883
Her face was her fortune.
3v. s8°. 1873
Her love & his life. 3v. s8°. 1891
*High Church. 2v. s8°. 1860
*The House of Elmore. s8°. 1865
In bad hands, & o. t. 3v. s8°. 1887
The Keeper of the Keys.
3v. s8°. 1890
Lazarus in London. 3v. s8°. 1885
" " ..... s8°. [1887]
Little Kate Kirby. s8°. [1887]
The man she cared for.
3v. s8°. 1884
*Mattie:—a stray. 3v. s8°. 1864
*Memoirs of Jane Cameron, female convict. By a prison matron. 2v. s8°. 1864
*Milly's hero. 3v. s8°. 1866
*No Church. n. ed. s8°. [1897]
*Owen:—a waif. 3v. s8°. 1862
Poor Zeph, & o. t. 3v. s8°. 1880
Second-cousin Sarah. 3v. s8°. 1874
A very strange family. s8°. 1890
The woman in the dark.
2v. s8°. 1895
A woman's ransom. 3v. s8°. 1864
Women are strange, & o. s.
3v. s8°. 1883
Wrayford's ward, & o. t.
3v. s8°. 1872
The wrong that was done.
3v. s8°. 1892
Young Nin. 2nd ed. s8°. 1898
The youngest Miss Green.
3v. s8°. 1888

Robinson (George T.), *F.G.H.S.* The fall of Metz. 8°. 1871
The betrayal of Metz. rev. ed. of "The fall of M.," w. summary of the Court-Martial upon Bazaine. s8°. 1874

Robinson (H. M.) The Great Fur Land: life in Hudson's Bay Territory. s8°. 1880

Robinson (Harry Perry). Pictorial effect in photography.
8°. 1869

Robinson (Hastings). Acta Apostolorum: variorum notis suas adj. R. 8°. C. 1824
Orig. letters rel. to Eng. Reformation, chiefly f. Archives of Zurich. Tr. & ed. by R. [Parker Soc. 23, 28]. 2v. 8°. C. 1846–7
The Zurich letters: corr. of Eng. Bps. w. Helvetian reformers dur. r. of Eliz. [Parker Soc. 7, 18]. 2v. 8°. C. 1842–5

Robinson (*Rev.* Hayes), *see* MUIR (A.) *ps.* [*i.e. Rev.* H. ROBINSON].

Robinson (Heaton Bowstead). Mems. of Sir T. Picton, incl. h. corr. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1836

Robinson (Henry Crabb). Diary, reminisc., & corr. Sel. & ed. T. Sadler. 3v. 8°. 1869
Exposure of misrepresentations in the preface to the Corr. of W. Wilberforce. s8°. 1840

Robinson (*Vice-Admiral* Hercules), *1789–1864.* Harry Evelyn. s8°. [1860]
Another ed., 1868, had t.: Romance of the Atlantic.

Robinson (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Hercules G. R.), *aft. 1st baron Rosmead, d. 1897, see* ROSMEAD.

Robinson (Hunter H.), *see* ROBINSON (J. R.) & H. H. R., Life of R. Coates, 1891.

Robinson (J. H.), *surgeon in the Venezuelan Service.* Journal of exped., 1400 miles up the Orinoco & 300 up the Arauca.
8°. 1822

Robinson (James Harvey). The German Bundesrath. [Pennsy., U. of; Pol. Econ. Ser., v3, p1]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1891
Petrarch; sel. f. h. corr., w. intr^n. & notes. By R., w. collab. of H. W. Rolfe. s8°. N.Y. 1898

Robinson (John), *pastor of the Eng. Congregation at Leyden, see* NYE (P.) & R., The lawfulnes of hearing the ministers of the Church of Eng., 1683.

Robinson (*Hon. Sir* John), *b. 1839, late prime minister of Natal.*
The colonies & the century. s8°. 1899
A life time in S. Africa. 8°. 1900

Robinson (*Sir* John Charles). Crit. acc. of the drawings by Michael Angelo & Raffaello in the Univ. Galleries, Oxford.
4°. O. 1870

Robinson (*Sir* John Richard), *see* "DAILY NEWS" Jubilee (The), by R. etc., 1896.

Robinson (John Robert).

The last Earls of Barrymore, 1769–1824. 8°. 1894
"Old Q.": a mem. s8°. 1895
Philip, Duke of Wharton, 1698–1731. 8°. 1896
The princely Chandos: Mem. of James Brydges, paymaster-gen. 1705–11, aft. 1st Duke of Chandos. 8°. 1893

—— **& H. H. Robinson.** Life of Robt. Coates, known as "Romeo" & "Diamond" Coates, the "amateur of fashion."
s8°. 1891

Robinson (Joseph Armitage), *see* TEXTS & STUDIES: v3, Euthaliana: studies of Euthalius, etc. etc., by R., 1895.

—— **& M. R. James.** The Gospel acc. to Peter, & Revelation of Peter: 2 lects. s8°. 1892
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1892

Robinson (Lionel). J. L. E. Meissonier. [Art Annual, 1887].
fol. 1887

Robinson (Louis), *M.D.* Wild traits in tame animals.
s8°. E. 1897

Robinson (Mary), *aft. Darmesteter, see* DARMESTETER (*Mme.* JAMES).

Robinson (*Mrs.* Mary), *poetical writer; 1758–1800.* [*ps.* PERDITA].
Mems. of M. R., "Perdita." Intr. & notes by J. F. Molloy.
s8°. Philadelphia. 1894
Poems. s8°. 1791
Sappho & Phaon. [*b. w.* Brydges (*Sir* S. E.) Sonnets & o. p., n. ed., 1795]. s8°. 1796
see AUTOBIOGRAPHY: v7, R., 1826–33.

Robinson (Matthew), *aft. Robinson-Morris, 2nd baron Rokeby, see* ROKEBY.

Robinson (Morris), *aft. Robinson-Morris, 3rd baron Rokeby, see* ROKEBY.

Robinson (Peter Frederick). Designs for farm buildings.
3rd ed. 4°. 1837
Rural architecture. 4th ed. s4°. 1836

Robinson (Philip S.) [PHIL ROBINSON].

Cyprus & Sokotra. [P352]. 8°. 1878
Cyprus: its phys., econom., hist. etc. aspects. [P329]. 8°. 1878
In garden, orchard, & spinney.
s8°. 1897
In my Indian garden.
2nd ed. s8°. 1878
Noah's ark; or mornings at the Zoo. 8°. 1882
Noah's ark; etc. n. ed. s8°. 1892
The poets & nature: reptiles, fishes, insects. s8°. 1893
The poets' beasts. s8°. 1885
The poets' birds. s8°. 1883
Sinners & Saints: tour across the States, w. 3 months among the Mormons. s8°. 1883
Under the punkah. s8°. 1881

Robinson (Richard), *of Alton.* A golden mirrour, contg. visions prognosticating good fortune to England; adjoyned, certaine pretie poemes on the names of sundrie. Repr., w. intr. & notes, by T. Corser. [Chetham Soc., 23]. s4°. 1851

Robinson (Robert), *Baptist minister; 1735–90.* Ecclesiastical researches. 4°. C. 1792
see REES (A.) Two sermons on death of R., 1790.

Robinson (Robert), *inspector of National Schools, Ireland.* Teacher's manual of method & organisation. 3rd ed. s8°. 1869

Robinson (Sara T. L.) Kansas. s8°. Boston. 1856

Robinson (Therese A. L. v.) [*ps.* TALVI], *see* TALVI, *ps.*

Robinson (Thomas), *D.D., Master of the Temple; 1790–1873.*
Last days of Bishop Heber. 3rd ed. 8°. Madras. 1831

Robinson (Thomas), *dean of Durham, fl. 1520–61, see* ROBERTSON (T.), *dean etc.*

Robinson (Thomas), *of Lincoln's Inn; d. 1747.* The Common-Law of Kent; or, the customs of Gavelkind. Notes by J. Wilson. 3rd ed. 8°. 1822

Robinson (Thomas), *vicar of St. Mary's, Leicester; 1749–1813, see* VAUGHAN (E. T.) Some acc. of R., w. sel. of orig. letters, 1816.

Robinson (W. R.) Guide to Richmond. s8°. Richmond. 1833

Robinson (William), *F.L.S.*

Alpine flowers for Eng. gardens. s8°. 1870
The English flower-garden.
8°. 1883
" " ..... 4th ed. 8°. 1895
" " ..... 7th ed. 8°. 1899
Garden design & architects' gardens. la8°. 1892
Gleanings f. French gardens.
s8°. 1868
God's acre beautiful; cemeteries of the future. 8°. 1880
God's acre etc. [*another ed., w.t.*, Cremation & urn-burial: cemeteries etc.]. s8°. 1889
Hardy flowers. n. ed. s8°. 1875
" " ..... 3th ed. s8°. 1878
The parks, promenades, & gardens of Paris. 8°. 1869
The subtropical garden. s8°. 1871
The wild garden, w. chap. on the garden of Brit. wild flowers.
s8°. 1870
" " ..... 4th ed. 8°. 1894

Robinson (William), *LL.D., 1777–1848.* Hist. & antiqs. of Enfield. 2v. 8°. 1823
Hist. & antiqs. of Hackney. 2v in 1. 8°. 1842
Hist. & antiqs. of Stoke Newington. n. ed. 8°. 1842
Hist. & antiqs. of Tottenham. 2v in 1. 2nd ed. 8°. 1840

Robinson (William Clarke). Intr. to Early Eng. lit., to the Conquest. s8°. 1885

Robinson (William Davis). Mems. of the Mexican Revol., etc.
2v. 8°. 1821

Robinson-Morris (Matthew), *2nd baron Rokeby, see* ROKEBY.

Robinson-Morris (Morris), *3rd baron Rokeby, see* ROKEBY.
Robiou (Félix). Itinéraire des dix-mille. [HE14]. 8°. 1873
Questions homériques. [HE27]. 8°. 1876
Robiquet (Paul). Hist. municipale de Paris jusqu'à l'avènement de Henri III. 8°. 1880
Le personnel municipal de Paris pend. la Révol.: période constitutionnelle. [Coll. de doc^s. rel. à l'hist. de Paris pend. la Rév.]. la8°. 1890
Theveneau de Morande. s8°. 1882
see BARD (A.) & R. La constitution franç. de 1875, 2^e éd., 1878.
Robles (Eugenio de). Compendio de la vida del card. Ximenes; y del Oficio y Missa Muzarabe. 4°. Toledo. 1604
Robles (Isidoro de) *ed.*, Varios prodigios de amor en once novelas de var. autores. s4°. Barcelona. 1709
Robolsky (Hermann) *ed., see* CONGO. Acte gén. de la Conférence de Berlin, traités etc. avec l'Assoc. du C., par R., 1885.
***Rob Roy**, 1818, *see* SCOTT (*Sir* W.)
Rob Roy, *ps. of a. of "The Rob Roy on the Jordan" etc., see* MACGREGOR (JOHN), *M.A.*
Robsart (Amy), *d. 1560.* [†DUDLEY (AMY), *wife of Lord R. Dudley, aft. c. of Leicester*].
see ADLARD (G.) A. R. & Leycester, 1870.
„ PETTIGREW (T. J.) Inquiry into the death of R., 1859.
„ RYE (W.) The murder of A. R.: a brief for the prosecution, 1885.
Robson (Edward Robert). School architecture. 8°. 1874
Robson (John), *of Warrington, ed.*, Three early Eng. metrical romances. With intr. & glossary. From MS. in poss. of J. I. Blackburne. [Camden Soc., 18]. s4°. 1842
Robson (Philip A.), *see* SMITH (J. N.) & P. A. ROBSON. Hockey, 1899.
Robson (William), *misc. writer.* Great sieges of history. s8°. 1855
The old playgoer. n. ed. s8°. 1854
Robson (William James). *Scenes from the lives of Robson & Redpath. By J. B. [*Author not known.* P236]. 8°. [1857]
Robson Roose (E. C.), *see* ROOSE (E. C. ROBSON).
Robusti (Jacopo), *called Tintoretto, see* TINTORETTO.
Roby (Henry John). Grammar of Latin. 2p. [p1, 2^nd ed.]. s8°. 1872–4
Introd. to study of Justinian's Digest. 8°. C. 1886
Roby (John). Legendary & poet. remains of R.; w. h. literary life by h. widow. s8°. 1854
Popular traditions of Eng. s1, Lancashire. 3v. s8°. 1841
This is a re-arranged & condensed ed. of h. "Traditions of Lancashire," wh. first app^d. in 2s, 1829–31.
The series "Pop. traditions of Eng." was not cont^d.
Roca (Julio A.), *see* OLASCOAGA (M. J.) La conquête de La Pampa: docs. rel. à la campagne du Rio Negro, sous les ordres du gén. R., 1881.
Rocca (Albert J. Michel de). Mém. sur la guerre des Français en Espagne. 2^e éd. 8°. 1814
see DELBARE (F. T.) *Relation de la dern. campagne de Buonaparte, 5^e éd., suiv. de la campagne de Walcheren & d'Anvers, (1809), par R., 1816.
Rocca (Anne Louise Germaine, *baroness*), *see* STAËL (*Mme.* DE), *aft. Rocca.*
Rocca (*il gen.* Enrico della), *see* DELLA ROCCA.
Rocca (*il conte* Ignazio), *see* ALBERONI (*card.* G.) Lettres intimes au cte. R., 1892.
Rocca (Vicente). Hystoria en la qual se trata de la origen y guerras que han tenido los Turcos, desde su comiençio. fol. Valencia. 1556
Rocfort (C. C. de). Kérouac. s8°. 1873
Rocha (Antonio da Silva Lopes), *see* DA SILVA LOPES ROCHA.
Rocha Pitta (Sebastião da), *see* DA ROCHA PITTA (S.)
Rochas (Victor de). Les parias de France & d'Espagne (cagots & bohémiens). la8°. 1876
Rochau (August Ludwig v.) Gesch. Frankreichs v. Sturze Napoleons bis z. Wiederherstellung d. Kaiserthums, 1814–52. 2T. [Staatengesch. d. neuesten Zeit]. 8°. L. 1858
Reiseleben in Südfrankreich u. Spanien. 2B in 1. 8°. St. 1847
Rochdale. Registers of the Parish Church of R., 1582–1616. Ed. H. Fishwick. 8°. Rochdale. 1888
Rochdale Oath Case: Appeal. Maden & wife *v.* Catanach. [P489]. 8°. 1861
Roche, *Brasiliano, pirate*, [ROCK], *see* BUCCANEERS. *Hist. of the B^s., tr., 3rd ed., 1704.
Roche (A. R.) View of Russian America in conn. w. the War. [P78, 148]. 8°. Montreal. 1855
Roche (Antonin). Hist. des princ. écrivains fr. 2t. s8°. London. 1858
Les poètes français; morceaux choisis, etc. s8°. 1844
—— & **P. Chasles.** Hist. de France. 2t. (1, Moyen âge, par R. 2, Temps mod., par C.). 8°. 1847
Roche (C. Mills). Transfer of laud & registration: letter to Sir R. Bethell. [P78]. 8°. 1855
Roche (Harriet A.) On trek in the Transvaal. s8°. 1878
Roche (Henry Philip).
see BANKRUPTCY. *Facts for the times: notes on b. reform, no. 1, [*by R.?*], 1867.
„ HAZLITT (W.) *the younger*, & R., The Bankruptcy Act, 1861, w. notes, 1861.
Roche (James Jeffrey). Life of J. B. O'Reilly; w. h. poems & speeches, ed. Mrs. O'R. la8°. 1891
The story of the Filibusters; added, the life of Col. D. Crockett. s8°. 1891
Roche (Thomas Maxwell), *see* RIDGEWAY (W.) Report of proceedings in cases of high treason, 1803; p2, Report of trial of R., 1803.
Rochechouart (Guillaume de), *seigneur de Jars.*
see COLLECTION univ. des mém. partic. etc.: t40, R., 1785–90.
„ *For anoth. ed.*, PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 32, 1819.
Rochechouart (*le gén. cte.* L. V. L. de). Souv^s. sur la Révol., l'Empire, la Restaur. Publ. par s. fils. 8°. 1889
Rochechouart de Mortemart (Gabrielle de), *see* CLÉMENT (P.) Une abbesse de Fontévrault au 17^e s., R. de M., 1869.
Rochefort, *see also* ROCHFORD, ROQUEFORT.
Rochefort (*la comtesse* de), *aft. dsse. de Nivernais.* [†BARBON MAZARINI MANCINI (MARIE THÉRÈSE), *duchesse de Nivernois*], *see* LOMÉNIE (L. DE). R. & s. amis, n. éd., 1878.
Rochefort (Henri) [†ROCHEFORT-LUÇAY (V. H. DE), *count*].
Les aventures de ma vie. 5t. s8°. [1896]
The adventures of my life. Arr^d. for Eng. readers. 2v. s8°. 1896
L'évadé. s8°. 1880
„ ..... n. éd. s8°. 1895
Les Français de la décadence. 2^e éd. s8°. 1885
„ „ ..... 3^e éd. s8°. 1885
Le palefrenier. s8°. [1880]
see LANTERNE (LA), no. 24 (7 nov. 1868), par R., 1868.
Rochefoucauld (La). *For persons of this name see* LA ROCHEFOUCAULD.
Rochegude (Henri Pascal de). *Essai d'un glossaire occitanien, p. serv. à l'intelligence des poésies des troubadours. 8°. Toulouse. 1819
*Le Parnasse occitanien: choix de poésies des troubadours. 8°. Toulouse. 1819
Röchell (Melchior), *see* MÜNSTER. Die Geschichtsquellen d. Bisthums M., B3, Die münster. Chroniken v. R., Stevermann u. Corfey, 1856.
Rochemont (Charles Pictet de), *see* PICTET (C.)
Rochemonteix (*le p.* Camille de). Un collège de Jésuites aux 17^e & 18^e s.: le Collège Henri IV de la Flèche. 4t. [Soc. histor. & archéolog. du Maine]. s8°. Le Mans. 1889
Rochemonteix (Maxence de Chalvet, *marquis* de). Œuvres diverses. Publ. par G. Maspéro, avec concours de E. Chassinat. [Bibl. égyptolog., 3]. la8°. 1894
Le Temple d'Edfou, t1, 2ii, *see* MISSION ARCH. FR. AU CAIRE, t10, 11.
Rocher (*Abbé*). Hist. de l'abbaye royale de St.-Benoît-sur-Loire. la8°. Orléans. 1865
Rocher (Emile). La province chinoise du Yün-Nan. 2p. la8°. 1879–80
Rochereau (*le col.* Denfert-), *see* DENFERT-ROCHEREAU.
Rochester. *Custumale Roffense, etc. etc., 1788, *see* THORPE (J.) *the younger.*
*Hist. & antiq^s. of R. etc., 1772, *see* SHRUBSOLE (W.) & S. DENNE.
Rochester (John Wilmot, *2nd earl of*), *1648–80.* Works: cont^s. Poems, Letters to Mr. Savil & Mrs. . . ., w. Valentinian. 4th ed. s8°. 1732
Works of the Earls of R., Roscomon, & Dorset, w. mems. 2v in 1. s8°. *n.d.*
see BURNET (G.), *bp.* Lives of Hale & R., 1829.
„ PARSONS (R.) Sermon at funeral of R., 1680.
Rochester (Laurence Hyde, *1st earl of*), *1641–1711, see* CLARENDON (H. HYDE, *2nd earl of*). Corr. of C. & of R.; w. diary of R. dur. embassy to Poland, 1676, etc., ed. Singer, 1828.
Rochester (Mark) *ps., see* KENT (W. C. M.)
Rochet d'Héricourt (C. E. X.) Second voyage sur les deux rives de la Mer Rouge, dans le pays des Adels & dans le royaume de Choa. la8°. 1846
Rochette (Désiré Raoul), *see* RAOUL-ROCHETTE.

Rochford, *see also* Rochefort.

Rochford (George Bullen, *visc.*), *d. 1536* [*or*, Boleyn], *see* Bapst (E.) Deux gentilshommes-poètes de la cour de Henry VIII, 1891.

Rochfort Smith (*Miss* **Mary Lilian),** *see* Smith (Teena Rochfort).

Rochholz (Ernst Ludwig). Deutscher Glaube u. Brauch im Spiegel d. heidn. Vorzeit. 2B. 8°. 1867
1, Deutscher Unsterblichkeitsglaube. 2, Altdeutsches Bürgerleben.
Drei Gaugöttinnen, Walburg, Verena u. Gertrud als deutsche Kirchenheilige. 8°. L. 1870

Rochlitz (Friedrich), *see* Goethe (J. W. v.) G.'s Briefw. mit R., 1887.

Rocholl (Heinrich). Zur Gesch. d. Annexion des Elsass durch d. Krone Frankreichs. 8°. Gotha. 1888

Rochon (Alexis M.) Voyage to Madagascar & the E. Indies. Added, Brunel's mem. on the Chinese trade etc. Tr. J. Trapp. 8°. 1793
Voyage to Madagascar, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v16.
see Drury (R.) Journal etc. And, descr. of Madagascar by R., 1890.

Rock, *see also* Rocque.

Rock, *Brasiliano, pirate, see* Roche, *Brasiliano.*

Rock, *captain.* *Mems. of Capt. R., 5th ed., 1824, *see* Moore (T.)

Rock (Daniel). The Church of our fathers, in St. Osmund's Rite for Salisbury, etc. 3v in 4, [3 i, ii]. 8°. 1849–53
Hierurgia; or transubstantiation, etc. expounded. 2nd ed. 8°. 1851
Textile fabrics. s8°. 1876

Röckel (August), *see* Wagner (R.) Letters to R., tr., 1897.

Rockhill (William Woodville). The land of the Lamas: journey through China, Mongolia, Tibet. 8°. 1891
Life of the Buddha, & early hist. of his order, from Tibetan works; followed by notices on early hist. of Tibet & Khoten. Tr. W. W. R. s8°. 1884
see Bkah-Hgyur. *Udânavarga, etc., tr. R., 1883.

***Rockingham,** 1849, *see* Jarnac (P. F. A., *comte* de).

Rockingham (*Sir* **Charles)** *ps., see* Jarnac (P. F. A., *etc.* de).

Rockingham (Charles Watson-Wentworth, *2nd marq. of*), *see* Albemarle (G. T., *6th earl of*). Mems. of R. etc., 1852.

Rockstro (William Smyth). Life of Handel. s8°. 1883
Mendelssohn. s8°. 1884
see Holland (H. Scott) & R., Mem. of Jenny Lind, 1891.

Rocquain (Félix). La cour de Rome & l'esprit de réforme avant Luther. 3t. la8°. 1893–7
L'esprit révolutionnaire avant la Révol., 1715–89. 8°. 1878
Etudes sur l'anc. France. s8°. 1875
La papauté au moyen âge. s8°. 1881
The revolutionary spirit preceding the French Revol. Condensed & tr. by J. D. Hunting. s8°. 1891

Rocque (John).
Plan of London, Westminster & Southwark. fol. 1746
,, Alphab. index of the streets, squares, lanes, alleys, etc. in the Plan of London, Westminster, & Southwark, engraved by J. Pine f. survey by R. 4°. 1747
London in 1741–5, by J. R. Photolith. by E. Stanford. [*16 Plates. A reprod. of the orig. map*]. lafol. [1878]

Rocques de Montgaillard (G. H.), *see* Montgaillard (*l'abbé* de).

Rocques de Montgaillard (*le cte.* **J. G. M.),** *see* Montgaillard (*le cte.* de).

Rocquigny (*le cte.* **de).** [†Rocquigny Du Fayel (H. M. R. de), *count*]. Les Syndicats Agricoles & leur œuvre. s8°. 1900

Rod, *see also* Rodd.

Rod (Edouard).

A propos de l'Assommoir. s8°. 1879
An milieu du chemin. s8°. 1900
La course à la mort. 5e éd. s8°. 1891
Dernier refuge. s8°. 1896
Essai sur Goethe. s8°. 1898
Etudes sur le 19e s.: G. Leopardi. s8°. 1888
,, ,, ... 2e éd. s8°. 1894
La femme d'Henri Vanneau. s8°. 1884
Les idées morales du temps présent. s8°. 1897
L'innocente. s8°. 1897
Là-haut. s8°. 1897
Mademoiselle Annette. s8°. 1901
Le ménage du pasteur Naudié. s8°. 1898
Les Roches Blanches. s8°. 1895
La sacrifiée. 3e éd. s8°. 1892
Scènes de la vie cosmopolite. s8°. 1890
La seconde vie de Michel Teissier. s8°. 1894
Le sens de la vie. 4e éd. s8°. 1889
Le silence. s8°. 1894
,, ,, ... 3e éd. s8°. 1894
Stendhal. s8°. 1892

Rod (Edouard) [*continued*].
La vie privée de Michel Teissier. s8°. 1893
The private life of an eminent politician. [*Tr.*] f. "Vie privée de Michel Teissier." 2nd ed. s8°. 1893

Rodbertus (J. Carl), *1805–75.* [Rodbertus-Jagetzow (C. v.)].
Das Kapital. 8°. 1884
Kleine Schriften. Mit e. Anhange: "Aufruf an d. Deutschen," von J. Mazzini. 8°. 1890
Overproduction & crises. Tr. J. Franklin. s8°. 1898
Zur Beleuchtung d. socialen Frage. 2T. [T1, 2e A.]. 8°. 1885–90
T2 "nebst e. älteren Aufsatz ü. die Forderungen d. arbeitenden Classen" (1837), u. e. Sendschreiben an d. Londoner Arbeitercongress (1862).
T2 has also another tp.: Aus d. literar. Nachlass v. C. R.-J., [B]3.
Zur Erkenntniss unsrer staatswirthschaftl. Zustände. Heft 1, [I, Fünf Theoreme. *No more publd.*]. 8°. Neubrandenburg, 1842
see Gonner (E. C. K.) The social philosophy of R., 1899.

Rodd (Edward Hearle). Birds of Cornwall & Scilly I°. Ed., w. mem. etc., by J. E. Harting. 8°. 1880

Rodd (*Sir* **J. Rennell).**
Ballads of the Fleet, & o. p. s8°. 1897
Customs & lore of Modern Greece. s8°. 1892
Feda, w. o. p. s8°. 1886
Frederick, Crown Prince & Emperor: biograph. sketch. s8°. 1888
The violet crown; & songs of England. s8°. 1891

Rodd (Thomas) *the elder, 1763–1822, tr.*, Hist. of Charles the Gt. & Orlando, ascr. to Turpin, tr. f. the Latin in Spanheim; w. anc. Spanish ballads rel. to the 12 Peers. With Eng. metr. versions. 2v. 8°. 1812

Roden (Robert Jocelyn, *3rd earl of*). Progress of the Reformation in Ireland. s8°. 1851

Rodenbach (Georges).
L'arbre. s8°. 1899
Bruges-la-Morte. s8°. [1892]
Le carillonneur. s8°. 1897
L'élite. s8°. 1899
Le miroir du ciel natal. s8°. 1898

Rodenberg (Carl), *see* Pertz (G. H.) *ed.*, Epistolæ sæc. xiii e. regestis Pontif. Roman. ed. R., 1883–94.

Rodenberg (Julius).
Erinnerungen aus d. Jugendzeit. 2B. s8°. 1899
Eine Frühlingsfahrt nach Malta, mit Ausflügen in Sicilien. 8°. 1893
Die Grandidiers. 3B in 1. s8°. St. 1879
In deutschen Landen. s8°. L. 1874
Die Insel der Heiligen: Pilgerfahrt durch Irland. 2B in 1. s8°. 1860
Stillleben auf Sylt. 2e A. s8°. 1861
Studienreisen in England. s8°. L. 1872
Unter den Linden. s8°. 1886
Verschollene Inseln. s8°. 1861
Wiener Sommertage. s8°. L. 1875
Translations.
England, literary & social, f. a German point of view. [*Tr. of "Studienreisen etc."*]. 8°. 1875
The Grandidiers. [*Tr.*] W. Savile. 3v. s8°. 1881
King "by the grace of God." [*Tr. f. h. "Von Gottes Gnaden"*]. 3v. s8°. 1871

Rodenbough (Theophilus F.) Afghanistan & the Anglo-Russian dispute. s8°. N.Y. 1885
ed., Uncle Sam's Medal of Honour: some deeds, described by those who have won it (1861–86). 8°. N.Y. [1886]

Röder (Franz). Der Kriegszug Napoleons gegen Russland, 1812. 8°. L. 1848

Röderer (*le cte.* **Pierre Louis),** *see* Rœderer.

***Roderick Random** (Adventures of), *var. ed's., see* Smollett (T.)

Rodex, *Milord, ps., see* *Lettres de Milord R., 1768.

Rodigino (G. Arthemio), *see* Giancarli (G. A.)

Rödinger (Fr.) Die Gesetze d. Bewegung im Staatsleben u. d. Kreislauf der Idee. 8°. St. 1864

Rodiseo (Guarino). Gli amanti consolati. [P818]. s8°. Venetia. 1648

Rodney (C. M.) Jameson's ride. [P631]. 2nd ed. 8°. Johannesburg. [1896]

Rodney (George Brydges R., *1st baron*).
see Hannay (D.) R., 1891.
,, Mundy (G. B.) Life & corr. of R., 1830.

Rodocanachi (Emmanuel), *tr.*, *Aventures d'un grand seigneur italien à travers l'Europe (1606), 1899, *see* Bizoni (B.)
Bonaparte & les îles ioniennes. 8°. 1899
Une protectrice de la réforme: Renée de France. 8°. 1896

Rodolphe. *For princes etc. see* Rudolf.

Rodrigo (*abp. don*), *see* Spain, Col. de doc. para la hist. de España.

Rodrigues (Eugène). Lettres sur la religion & la politique, 1829; suiv. de l'éducation du genre humain [*by Lessing*], tr. [*Issued & b. w.* Saint-Simon (C. H. de). *Doctrine de S.-S., etc. 2e éd., 1830]. 8°. 1831

Rodrigues (Hippolyte) [†Rodrigues Henriques (J. H.)] La justice de Dieu: intr. à l'hist. des judéo-chrétiens. 8°. 1869

Rodrigues (José Carlos). The Panama Canal. s8°. 1885

Rodrigues Henriques (J. H.), *see* Rodrigues (Hippolyte).

Rodriguez de Castello Branco (João) [*ps.* Amatus, *Lusitanus*], *see* Amatus, *Lusitanus, ps.*

Rodriguez de Castro (Joseph). Biblioteca española. 2t. (1, Escrs. rabinos españ. hasta el pres. 2, Escrs. gentiles españ.; y christianos hasta fines del s. 13). fol. 1781-6

Rodriguez de Cuenca (Juan), *see* España. *Sumario de los reyes de E. por el despensero mayor [*R. de C.?*] de la reyna Leonor, 1781.

Rodriguez de Francia (José Gaspar), *dictator of Paraguay, see* Francia (J. G. de).

Rodríguez-Solís (Enrique). Los guerrilleros de 1808. 2t. la8°. 1887

Each t. has 11 cuadernos, & each has sep. tp. & pagin.

Rodríguez Villa (Antonio). Juana la Loca. la8°. 1892

Rodway (James). Hist. of Brit. Guiana, f. 1668. 3v. 8°. Georgetown, Demerara. 1891–4

In the Guiana forest. s8°. 1894

The West Indies & the Spanish main. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1896

Rodwell (George Farrer). The birth of chemistry. s8°. 1874

A dict. of science. [Haydn Series]. 8°. 1871

Etna: a history. s8°. 1878

Rodwell (George Herbert). Old London Bridge. 8°. [1861]

Rodwell (John Medows). Job, tr. by R. 8°. 1864

" " ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1880

Prophecies of Isaiah, tr. R. s8°. 1881

see Koran. The K.: tr. &c. by J. M. R., 1861; 2nd ed., 1876.

Roe, *see also* Row, Rowe.

Roe ( ), *sec. to Col. John Birch.* Military mem. of Col. J. Birch. With comm. by J. Webb; ed. T. W. Webb. [Camden Soc., NS7]. s4°. 1873

Roë (Art). Mon régiment russe. s8°. 1899

Pingot et moi. s8°. 1896

Roe (Edward Payson).

Barriers burned away. s8°. [1874]
The earth trembled. s8°. [1887]
"Miss Lou." s8°. [1888]
Nature's serial story. s8°. 1889
Opening a chestnut burr. s8°. [1874]

Roe (*Mrs.* J. Harcourt-), *see* Harcourt-Roe.

Roe (Stephen), *Ordinary of Newgate.* Acc. of the behaviour etc. of John Rice, Paul Lewis, Hannah Dagoe, executed May 4, 1763. [P312]. s4°. 1763

Roe (*Sir* Thomas). The embassy of R. to the Great Mogul, 1615–19, as narr. in h. journals & corr. Ed. f. contemp. records by W. Foster. [Hakluyt Soc., II, 1, 2]. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1899

" " [*anoth. ed.*], *see* Churchill, Voyages, v1.

" " [*anoth. ed.*], *see* Pinkerton (J.), Voyages, v8.

Negotiations of R. in his embassy to the Porte, 1621–28; his correspondences, etc. etc. [v1, *no more publ. Ed. S. Richardson*]. fol. 1740

Travels in India in the 17th c.: by R. & Dr. J. Fryer. Repr. 8°. 1873

see Carew (*Sir* G.), *aft. earl of Totness.* Letters to R., (1615–17), 1860.

Roebuck (*Rt. Hon.* John Arthur). The colonies: a plan for govt. 8°. 1849

Difficulties in govt. of the Canadas. [P103]. 8°. 1836

Hist. of the Whig Ministry of 1830, to the passing of the Reform Bill. 2v. 8°. 1852

Life & letters of R., w. chapters of autobiography. Ed. R. E. Leader. 8°. 1897

Rœderer (*le cte.* Pierre Louis). Chronique de cinquante jours, 20 juin–10 août, 1792. 8°. 1832

Rœhrich (Edouard). La composition des Evangiles. 8°. 1897

Roels (Edgar). La question Sud-africaine. [P1000]. n. éd. 8°. 1900

Roergas de Serviez (Jacques), *see* Serviez (J. R. de).

Roero (R. I. Diodata), *cssa. di Revello, see* Saluzzo (R. I. D.), *aft. cssa. di Revello.*

Roettier, *The family of,* [*or,* Roettiers; *or,* Rotier]. *Memoir on the R*., 1840, *see* Burn (J. H.)

Roffe, *see also* Rolfe.

Roffe (Alfred T.) The ghost-belief of Shakespeare. [P149]. 8°. 1851

Roffensis. *Textus Roffensis [*by Ernulphus, bp. of Rochester*], 1720, *see* Hearne (T.) *ed.*

Rogatis (Bartolommeo de). Historia della perdita, e riacquisto della Spagna occupata da Mori. 7p in 5v. s8°. Bologna. 1676–83

The earlier ed. of 1648 had t.: Il regno de' Goti nella Spagna abbattuto etc.

Rogeard (L. Auguste). Les propos de Labienus. [P508]. s8°. Brux. 1865

Roger, *de Hoveden* [*or, Howden*], *see* Hoveden (R., *of*).

Roger, *of Wendover, see* Wendover (Roger, *of*).

Roger (Paul). Etudes sur la Révol. Fr. 2e éd. la8°. 1861

Roger (Paul André). Archives de l'Albigeois et du pays castrais. la8°. Albi. [1841]

Roger de Beauvoir ( ) *ps., see* Roger de Bully (E.)

Roger de Bully (Edouard) [*ps.* Roger de Beauvoir]. Les soupeurs de mon temps. s8°. 1868

Roger de Piles ( ), *see* Piles (Roger de).

Rogerius, *Apulus.* Carmen super destructione regni Hungariæ, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t29.

Rogerius, *abbot Aurelianensis* [Rogerus], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t199.

Rogerius, *jurisconsult., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t146.

Rogerius, *monachus Croylandiæ,* Vita S. Thomæ, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t190.

Rogerius, *de Pontiniaco,* Vita S. Thomæ, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t190.

Roger-Milès (L.) Comment discerner les styles. 3t. 4°. [1896–8]
1, Objets d'art, curiosités, ameublement. 2, Architecture & décoration. 3, Le costume & la mode.

Les gaîtés d'un pessimiste. s8°. [1895]

Rogers (Alex.), *of the Bombay C.S.* The land revenue of Bombay: a hist. 2v. 8°. 1892

*Persian plays, three, w. lit. tr. etc., 1890, *see* Fath 'Ali Akhundzadah, *Mirza.*

Rogers (Charles), *D.D., 1825–90.* Genealog. mems. of John Knox & of the family of Knox. [Grampian Club]. 8°. 1879

Genealog. mems. of the families of Colt & Coutts. [R. Hist. Soc.]. 8°. 1879

" " ..... *anoth. copy.* [Cottonian Soc.]. 8°. 1879

Genealog. mems. of the family of Sir Walter Scott, w. repr. of h. "Memorials of the Haliburtons." [R. Hist. Soc.]. 8°. 1877

Genealog. mems. of the Scottish House of Christie. [R. Hist. Soc.]. 8°. 1878

Leaves from my autobv. [Grampian Club]. 8°. 1876

Lyra Britannica, a coll. of Brit. hymns, w. biog. sketches of the writers. 2nd ed. s8°. 1868

Memorials of the Earl of Stirling & House of Alexander. 2v. 8°. E. 1877

Monuments & monumental inscriptions in Scotland. 2v. [Grampian Club]. 8°. 1871–2

Parting words to the members of the R. Histor. Soc. [P494]. 8°. *p.p.* 1881

Scotland, social & domestic. [Grampian Club]. 8°. 1869

Social life in Scotland f. early to recent times. 3v. 8°. E. 1884–6

Traits & stories of the Scottish people. s8°. 1867

see Boswell (James) *the elder,* Boswelliana; with mem. etc. by R., 1874.

Rogers (Edward), *M.A., student of C.C., Oxf.* Some acc. of a Fifth-Monarchy Man, chiefly f. writings of J. Rogers. s4°. 1867

Rogers (Elisa). Lives of the twelve Cæsars. 5v. 8°. 1811

" " ..... Maps & plans. fol. *n.d.*

Rogers (*Mrs.* Ellen M.), *see* Rogers (*Mrs.* George Albert).

Rogers (Fairman). Manual of coaching. 8°. 1900

Rogers (*Sir* Frederic), *8th bart., aft. baron Blachford, see* Blachford.

Rogers (*Mrs.* George Albert) [†Rogers (Ellen M.)] A winter in Algeria, 1863–4. 8°. 1865

Rogers (Henry), *pres. of Lancs. Independent Coll.* [*ps.* R. E. H. Greyson].

*Defence of the "Eclipse of faith:" rejoinder to Prof. Newman. s8°. 1854

*The eclipse of faith. s8°. 1852

Essay on T. Fuller, w. sels. f. h. writings. 2p. s8°. 1856

Essays from "Good words." s8°. 1867

Essays, sel. f. contribs. to "Edinburgh rev." 3v. 8°. 1850–5

Life & character of J. Howe, w. anal. of h. writings. 8°. 1836

Rogers (Henry) [*continued*].

Reason & faith. s8°. 1850
*Sels. f. corr. of R. E. H. Greyson. 2v. s8°. 1857
" *two vol*s. *of imaginary letters.*"
Superhuman origin of the Bible inferred f. itself. 5th ed. s8°. 1877
*Vindication of Bp. Colenso. [P213]. s8°. E. 1863

Rogers (J. E.), *see* MAHAFFY (J. P.) & R., Sketches f. a tour through Holland etc., 1889.

Rogers (J. W. F.) Grammar & logic in the 19th c.: syntactical analysis of the Eng. language. s8°. 1883

Rogers (James Edwin Thorold). The British citizen: h. rights & privileges. s8°. 1885
Cobden & modern polit. opinion. 8°. 1873
The economic interpretation of hist.: lect*s*. 8°. 1888
Education in Oxford. s8°. 1861
Epistles, satires, & epigrams. s8°. 1876
The first 9 years of the Bank of Eng.: princ, of Bank Stock, 1694–1703. 8°. O. 1887
Hist. gleanings. 2s in 1v. s8°. 1869–70
1, Montagu, Walpole, Adam Smith, Cobbett.
2, Wiklif, Laud, Wilkes, Horne Tooke.
Hist. of agriculture & prices in Eng., 1259–1793. v1–6 (1, 2, 1259–1400. 3, 4, 1401–1582. 5, 6, 1583–1702). 8°. O. 1866–87
Holland. [Story of the nations]. s8°. 1888
" " ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1893
Industrial & commercial hist. of Eng.: lect*s*. Ed. A. G. L. Rogers. 8°. 1892
The laws affecting landed property: address. [P260]. 8°. 1869
Manual of polit. economy. 2nd ed. s8°. 1869
Oxford city docs.: Financial & judicial, 1268–1665, [Oxf. Hist. Soc. 18]. 8°. O. 1891
The relations of economic science to social & polit. action. [P424, 1013]. s8°. 1888
Six centuries of work & wages: hist. of Eng. labour. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1884
" " ..... cheap ed. 8°. 1891
" Eight chap*s*. on work & wages: repr. of chap*s*. 8, 12, 14, 15, 17–20 of "Six c*s*. etc." 5th ed. s8°. 1894
see GASCOIGNE (T.) Loci e libro veritatum, w. intr. by R., 1881.
" PARLIAMENT: HOUSE OF LORDS. Complete coll. of the Protests of the Lords, 1875.

Rogers (James Guinness). Anglican Church portraits. s8°. 1876
Church systems of Eng. in 19th c. 8°. 1881
Present-day religion & theology, incl. review of the Down Grade controv. s8°. 1888

Rogers (John), *a. of "The summe of Xty.," see* FURNIVALL (F. J.) *ed.*, Tell-trothes etc.;—The glass of godly love (1569), [*by J. R.?*], 1876.

Rogers (John), *Fifth Monarchy Man, see* ROGERS (EDW.) Some acc. of a Fifth-Monarchy-Man, chiefly f. writings of J. R., 1867.

Rogers (John), *prebendary of St. Paul's, d. 1555, see* CHESTER (J. L.) J. R., 1861.

Rogers (John Jope). Opie & h. works; cat. of 760 pictures, prec. by biog. sketch. 8°. 1878

Rogers (Joseph), *M.D.* J. R.; reminisc. of a workhouse medical officer. Ed. Thorold Rogers. s8°. 1889

Rogers (Mary Eliza). Domestic life in Palestine. 2nd ed. s8°. 1863

Rogers (May). Waverley dict.: characters in the Waverley Novels. s8°. Chicago. 1879

Rogers (R.) *ps., see* BROME (JAMES). Travels etc., 1700, *of wh. the 1st [surreptitious?] ed. app. in 1694 under the t.*: Hist. acc. of Mr. Rogers's three years travels etc. *This 1st ed. is wanting.*

Rogers (Robert William). Hist. of Babylonia & Assyria. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1901

Rogers (Samuel), *the poet.*

Italy. s8°. 1839
Poems. s8°. 1839
Recolls. by R. s8°. 1859
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1859
Recoll*s*. of the table talk of R. [*Ed. A. Dyce*]. Addod, Porsoniana [*by W. Maltby*]. s8°. 1856
Recoll*s*. of the table talk of R.: etc. 8°. New Southgate. 1887
see CLAYDEN (P. W.) Early life of R., 1887.
" —— R. & h. contemps., 1889.

Rogers (Samuel Baldwyn). Elem. treatise on iron metallurgy. 8°. 1858

Rogers (Thomas), *see* LAMPORT GARLAND (A): Celestiall elegies, by R., (1598), 1881.

Rogers (Thomas), *A.M.; chaplain to abp. Baneroft.* Catholic doctrine of Church of Eng.: an expos. of the 39 Articles. Ed. J. J. S. Perowne. [Parker Soc. 52]. 8°. C. 1854

Rogers (Thomas Englesby). Records of Yarlington. s4°. 1890

Rogers (Walter Thomas). Manual of bibliography. 8°. 1891

Rogers (William), *rector of St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate.* Reminisc. Compiled by R. H. Hadden. s8°. 1888
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1888

Rogers (William Henry Hamilton). Antient sepulchral effigies & monumental & memorial sculpture of Devon. 4°. Exeter. 1877
Memorials of the West, coll. on the borderland of Somerset, Dorset, Devon. 8°. Exeter. 1888
The strife of the Roses & days of the Tudors in the West. 8°. Exeter. 1890

Rogers (Woodes). Life aboard a Brit. privateer: journal of R. Notes etc. by R. C. Leslie. 8°. 1889

Rogerson (*Col.* William). Hist. records of the 53rd (Shropshire) Regt., 1755–1889. 8°. [1890]

Rogerus. *For persons known by this forename, see* ROGER.

Rogerus, *de Hovcden* [*or, Howden*], *see* HOVEDEN (ROGER, *of*).

Roget (D. F. L.), *baron de Belloguet.* [†ROGET DE BELLOGUET (D. F. L.)] Ethnogénie gauloise. 4p. 8°. 1861–75
1, Glossaire gaulois. [*a.c.* 2e éd. 1872].
2, Types gaulois & celto-bretons. 2e éd., rev. par A. Maury.
3, Preuves intellectuelles: le génie gaulois.
4, Les Cimmériens.

Roget (John Lewis). Hist. of the "Old Water-Colour Soc.," now the Soc. of Painters in Water Colours. 2v. la8°. 1891

Roget (Peter Mark). Animal & vegetable physiology w. ref. to natural theology. 2v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1840
Thesaurus of Eng. words & phrases. 8°. 1852
" " ..... 30th ed. s8°. 1871
" " n. ed., enl., w. index, by J. L. Roget. s8°. 1894

Roget de Belloguet (*le baron* D. F. L.), *see* ROGET (D. F. L.), *baron de Belloguet.*

Rogge (Walter). Österreich seit d. Katastrophe Hohenwart-Beust. 2B. 8°. L. 1879
Österreich von Világos bis z. Gegenwart. 3B. 8°. L. 1872–3

Rogniat (*le vte.* Joseph). Consid*s*. sur l'art de la guerre. 8°. 1816

Rohan (Henri de Rohan, *duc* de), *1579–1638.* Mémoires, dep. la mort de Henry le Grand jusques à 1629, augm. Ensemble le voyage du mesme autheur, en 1600. 2p in 1v. s8°. 1665
" " [*anoth. ed.*], *see* MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT, Nouv. coll., II, 5, 1850.
" " [*anoth. ed.*], *see* PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 18, 19, 1819.
see LAUGEL (A.) H. de R., s. rôle sous Louis XIII, (1579–1638), 1889.

Rohan (Louis de Rohan, *chev.* de), *d. 1674, see* CLÉMENT (P.) Trois drames histor.: R., etc., 1857; 2e éd., 1868.

Rohan (*le card. prince* Louis René Edouard de), *1734–1803.*
see CAGLIOSTRO. *Memorial, or brief, for C. in the cause of R., tr., 1786.
" COLLIER, *L'affaire du. Two 4° vol*s. *of pamphlets etc., referring to this, dated c. 1785–9, w. MS. notes & add*s.

Rohan (Marie de), *duchesse de Chevreuse, see* CHEVREUSE (*Mme.* DE).

Rohan-Chabot (P. F. A. de), *etc. de Jarnac, see* JARNAC.

Rohault de Fleury (Charles). L'Evangile: études iconograph. & archéolog. 2t. 4°. Tours. 1874

Rohault de Fleury (Georges). La Toscane au moyen âge: lettres sur l'architecture en 1400. 2t. la8°. 1874

Rohde (Erwin). Der griech. Roman u. s. Vorläufer. 8°. L. 1876
" " ..... 2e A. 8°. L. 1900
Kleine Schriften. 2B. 8°. Tübingen. 1901
1, Beiträge z. Chronologie, Quellenkunde u. Gesch. d. griech. Litt.
2, Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Romans u. d. Novelle z. Sagen-, Märchen- u. Alterthumskunde.
Psyche: Seelencult u. Unsterblichkeitsglaube d. Griechen. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1894
" " ..... 2B. 2e A. 8°. Freiburg i.B. 1898
Über Lucian's Schrift Λούκιος ἢ ὄνος u. ihr Verhältniss zu Lucius v. Patræ u. den Metamorphosen d. Apuleius. [P467]. 8°. L. 1869

Rohde (Paul), *see* Suchier (H.) *ed.*, Denkmäler provenzal. Lit.: B1, Mit Untersuchung von R. ü. d. Quellen d. roman. Weltchronik, 1883.

Rohde (Robert Turner). A practical decimal system. [P523]. 8°. [1888]

Röhl (Hermann). Imagines inscriptionum Græcarum antiquissimarum in usum schol. la4°. Berolini. 1883

Inscriptiones Græcæ antiquissimæ præter Atticas in Attica repertas Cons. Acad. Litt. Reg. Boruss. ed. H. Roehl. fol. Berolini. 1882

Rohlfs (*Mrs.* Anna K.), *see* Green (A. K.), *aft. Mrs. Charles Rohlfs.*

Rohlfs (*Mrs.* Charles), *see* Green (A. K.) [*Mrs.* C. Rohlfs].

Rohlfs (Gerhard). Mein erster Aufenthalt in Marokko u. Reise südlich v. Atlas durch d. Oasen Draa u. Tafilet. s8°. Bremen. 1873

Adventures in Morocco, & journeys through the Oases of Draa & Tafilet. [Tr.]. 8°. 1874

Meine Mission nach Abessinien, 1880-1. 8°. L. 1883

Reise durch Marokko, Übersteigung d. grossen Atlas, Exploration d. Oasen v. Tafilet, Tuat u. Tidikelt, u. Reise durch d. grosse Wüste über Rhadames nach Tripoli. 8°. Bremen. 1868

Von Tripolis nach Alexandrien, 1868-9. 2B. s8°. Bremen. 1871

Rohling (August). F. Delitzsch u. d. Judenfrage. [P619]. 8°. Prag. 1881

Meine Antworten an d. Rabbiner: 5 Briefe ü. Talmudismus u. Blut-Ritual d. Juden. [P619]. 4° A. 8°. Prag. 1883

Die Polemik u. d. Menschenopfer des Rabbinismus. [P619]. 8°. Paderborn. 1883

Der Talmudjude. [P619]. 6° A. s8°. Münster. 1877

see Delitzsch (F.) Neueste Traumgesichte d. antisemit. Propheten, 1883.

„ —— R.'s Talmudjude, 7° A., 1881.

„ —— Schachmatt den Blutlügnern R. etc., 2ᵉʳ Abdr., 1883.

„ —— Was R. beschworen hat u. will, 2ᵉʳ Abdr., 1883.

„ Merx (E. O. A.) Sium d. Stellen auf die R. Blutbeschuldigung gründen will, 1885.

Rohmer (Friedrich). *Kritik d. Gottesbegriffs in d. gegenwärt. Weltansichten. [P477]. 3° A. 8°. Nördlingen. 1857

*Der natürliche Weg d. Menschen zu Gott. 8°. Nördlingen. 1858

Röhr (Johann Friedrich). Kurze Gesch. d. Reformation. 2° A. s8°. Weimar. 1833

Palästina: Beschreibung d. jüdischen Landes z. Zeit Jesu. 6° A. 8°. Reutlingen. 1832

Rohrbach (Carl), *see* Kretschmer (A.) & C. R., Costumes of all nations, 1882.

Röhrich (Edouard), *see* Rœhrich.

Röhricht (Reinhold). Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Kreuzzüge. 2B. 8°. 1874-8

Deutsche Pilgerreisen nach dem heiligen Lande. neue A. 8°. Innsbruck. 1900

Gesch. d. Königreichs Jerusalem (1100-1291). 8°. Innsbruck. 1898

Gesch. d. Kreuzzüge im Umriss. 8°. Innsbruck. 1898

Quinti belli sacri scriptores minores. [S. de l'Or. L. s. h. 2]. 8°. Genève. 1879

Regesta Regni Hierosolymitani (1097-1291). Ed. R. R. la8°. Œniponti. 1893

Studien zur Gesch. d. 5ᵉⁿ Kreuzzuges. 8°. Innsbruck. 1891

Testimonia minora de quinto bello sacro. [S. de l'Or. L. s. h. 3]. 8°. Genève. 1882

Röhrig (Ernst O.), *see* Technologisches Wörterbuch, 3B, 1887-91.

***Roi (Le)** d'Angleterre & le jongleur d'Ely (13ᵉ s.). *For an ed., see* *Riote (La) du monde—Le roi d'A. etc.; publ. [*par F. Michel*], 1834.

Roisel (*Mme.* de) [*ps*ᵗ. M. Génin; François Vilars]. La famille Martin: hist. de plusieurs ours. s8°. [1878]

Roisel (Godefroy de). La substance. s8°. 1881

Roisselet de Sauclieres ( ). Coup d'œil sur l'hist. du calvinisme en France. 8°. 1844

Roissy (Jean Jacques de Mesmes, *sieur* de), *see* Mesmes.

Rojas (Agustin de). El viage entretenido de R. Con una exposicion de los nombres histór. y poéticos que no van declarados. 2t in 1. 5ª ed. s8°. 1793

Rójas (Ezequiel). Philosophie de la morale. 8°. S.-Germain-en-Laye. 1870

Rojas (Fernando de), *of Montalvan.* Celestina; or, Calisto & Melibea. Eng. by J. Mabbe, 1631. [Tudor Translˢ.]. s4°. 1894

„ „ [*anoth. ed.*], *see* Rivadeneyra, Biblioteca, t3. Novelistas etc.

Rojas (Fernando de) [*continued*].

see Aleman (M.) Guzman of Alfaraque; [&] Celestina [*by R.*], tr., 1707-8.

Rojas Zorrilla (Francisco de). De las comedias de R. Z. [p1] & Segunda parte. s4°. *Francisco Martinez.* 1645

Comedias escog. Orden. por R. de Mesonero Romanos. [Rivadeneyra, 54]. la8°. 1897

Rokeby (Matthew Robinson-Morris, *2nd baron*), *1713-1800.*

*Considᵗ. on the measures w. resp. to the Colonies in N. America. [P60_. 8°. [1774]

see Brydges (*Sir* E.) Character of R., 1817.

Rokeby (Morris Robinson-Morris, *3rd baron*). The fall of Mortimer: tragedy. [P262]. 8°. 1806

"Biographia dramatica" assigns this to the 2nd baron; but Dict. of Nat. Biogᵖ. says it "is probably to be assigned to" the 3rd; & B.M. agrees.

Rokeby (*Sir* Thomas), *justice of the Court of Common Pleas.* Brief mem. of Mr. Justice R. [*compiled by J. Raine*], comprising his relig. journal & corr., [1861]. *This, w. sep. tp. & pagin., is part of* Miscellanea, [Surtees Soc., 37], 1861, *q.v.*

Diary of Justice R., [1688-97], f. MS. in poss. of Sir H. Peek. [*Ed. W. Boyd*]. 4°. *p.p.* [1887]

Rokitansky (Carl v.) A manual of pathological anatomy. [Sydenham Soc.]. 4v. [*v1 wanting*]. 8°. 1849-52

Rolamb (Nils). Relation of a journey to Constantinople, *see* Churchill, Voyages, v4.

Roland, *the Paladin* [Rouland; Rowland; Ruoland; Ruotland; Orlando].

see Chanson de Roland.

„ Charlemagne. English C. romances: p2, The romance of Duke Rowland & Sir Otuell, f. the MS. of R. Thornton, in Brit. Mus., MS. Addit. 31, 142; w. a fragment of "The song of Roland," 1880.

„ —— English C. romances: p6. The fragments of "Roland and Vernagu" f. the Auchinleck MS., 1882.

„ Turpin. *For edˢ. or tr. of the "De vita Caroli Magni et R. hist." aser. to Turpin.*

Roland [*surname*]; *see also* Rolland, Rowland, Rowlands, Ruland.

Roland (*Mme.*) *1754-93.* [†Philipon (Marie Jeanne), *aft. Roland de La Platière*].

Lettres. Publ. par C. Perroud. t1, [*in prog.* Docˢ. inéd.]. la8°. 1900

Lettres en partie inéd. de Mme. R. aux demoiselles Cannet, suiv. des lettres de R. à Bose, Servan, etc. & de docs. inéd. Notes etc. par C. A. Dauban. 2t. la8°. 1857

Le mariage de Mme. R.: trois années de correspondance amoureuse 1777-80. Publ. par A. Join-Lambert. 8°. 1896

Mémoires. 2t. [M. r. à la R. F.]. 8°. 1820

„ „ 2t in 1. n. éd., avec notes etc. par J. Ravenel. 8°. 1840

Mémoires. seule éd. entièrement conforme au ms. autographe, publ. avec des notes par C. A. Dauban. la8°. 1864

„ „ 2t. n. éd., revue & accomp. de notes & de pièces inéd. par P. Fangère. s8°. 1864

see Blind M.) Mme. R., 1886.

„ Dauban (C. A.) Et. sur Mme. R.; suiv. des lettres de R. à Buzot, etc., 1864.

„ Dobson (Austin). Four Frenchwomen, 1890.

„ Tarbell (Ida M.) Mme. R., 1896.

Roland (Arthur). Farming for pleasure & profit. Ed. W. H. Ablett. 8v. [v7 & 8 *wanting*]. 8°. 1879-81

1, Dairy farming. 2, Poultry. 3, Tree planting.
4, Stock keeping—Cattle rearing.
5, Drainage—Irrigation—Manures.
6, Root growing—Hops. 7, Grass lands. 8, Market gardening.

Management of grass land. Ed. W. H. Ablett. s8°. 1887

Rolandinus, *Grammaticus, Patavinus* [Rolandus].

De factis in Marchia Tarvisina libri xii, 1180-1260, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t8.

see Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t19.

Roland Le Virloys (Ch. Fr.) Dict. d'architecture, & de tous les arts & métiers qui en dépendent, etc. 3v. 4°. 1770-1

Rolandslied, *see* Chanson de Roland.

Rôles gascons, t1, 1885, *see* Michel (Fr.) *ed.*

Rolf, *the Ganger, duke of Normandy, see* Rollo, *duke etc.*

Rolfe (Eustace Neville-), *see* Neville-Rolfe (E.)

Rolfe (Henry Winchester), *see* Robinson (J. H.) Petrarch; by R., w. H. W. R., 1898.

Rolfe (John). Extracts f. Eng. literature. s8°. 1867

Rolfe (William James). Shakespeare the boy. s8°. 1897

Rolfsen (Nordahl), *see* Brögger (W. C.) & R., F. Nansen, (1861-93), tr., 1896.

Rolin, *see also* Rollin.

Rolin (Louis P.) Campagne de 1870-1: La guerre dans l'ouest. la8°. 1874

Roll [*see also* Rolls].

Ro'l of Quinto Regis Stephani [*or 31 Hen. I ? etc.*], *see* Pipe Rolls.

Roll of the Pipe, *see* Pipe Rolls.
see Misæ Roll.
„ Præstita Roll.

Rolland, *see also* Roland, Rowland.

Rolland (A. Lannau-), *see* Lannau-Rolland.

Rolland (Eugène). Devinettes pop. de la France; suiv. de la réimp. d'un rec. de 77 indovinelli publ. à Trévise 1628. s8°. 1877

Recueil de chansons populaires. 6t in 2. 8°. 1883-90

Rimes et jeux de l'enfance. [Lp14]. s8°. 1883

Rolland (John). Ane treatise callit the court of Venus, deuidet into four buikis. Ed. W. Gregor. [Scott. Text Soc. 3]. 8°. E. 1884

Rolland (Romain). Les origines du théâtre lyrique mod.: Hist. de l'opéra avant Lully. la8°. 1895

Rolle (Pierre Nicolas). Recherches sur le culte de Bacchus, etc. 3t. 8°. 1824

Rolle (Richard) *of Hampole.* [Hampull; Richardus Pampolitanus]. Eng. prose treatises of R. R. de H. Ed. f. R. Thornton's MS. by G. G. Perry. [E.E.T.S., 20]. 8°. 1866

The fire of love; &, The mending of life, or the rule of living. Englisht (1435, 1434) by R. Misyn. Intr., & glossary f. MS. CCXXXVI in Corpus Coll., Oxf., by R. Harvey. [E.E.T.S., 106]. 8°. 1896

The pricke of conscience. Ed. R. Morris. [Philolog. Soc.]. 8°. 1863

Psalter & certain canticles, w. tr. & expos. in Eng., by R. Ed. H. R. Bramley. 8°. O. 1884

Yorkshire writers: R. R. & h. followers, ed. C. Horstman. 2v. [Lib. of Early Eng. writers, 1, 2]. 8°. 1895

Rolleston (George). Forms of animal life: outlines of zoolog. classification. la8°. O. 1870

„ „ ... 2nd ed., enl. by W. H. Jackson. la8°. O. 1888

Scientific papers & addresses. Ed. W. Turner, w. biograph. sketch by E. B. Tylor. 2v. 8°. O. 1884

see Greenwell (W.) Brit. barrows; w. descr. of skulls by R., 1887.

Rolleston (*Lady* Maud). Yeoman service: diary of wife of an Imperial Yeomanry officer dur. Boer war. s8°. 1901

Rolleston (Thomas William H.) Life of Lessing. s8°. 1889

see Brooke (S. A.) & R., *edd.*, Treasury of Irish poetry, 1900.

Rollet de l'Isle ( ). Au Tonkin & dans les mers de Chine, 1883-5. 4°. [1886]

Rolliad [*by several writers*]. Criticisms on the Rolliad. [nos. 1-7, pp. 43]. 8°. 1784

„ „ ... pl, corrected & enl^d. [P561]. 7th ed. 8°. 1787

„ „ ..... pl. 8th ed. 8°. 1788

The Rolliad, in two parts: Probationary Odes for the Laureateship, &, Political miscellanies. Rev. by the authors. 2p in 1v. 8°. 1795

see Political misc^s., by the a^s. of the R. & Probationary Odes, pl, 1787, *for a sep. ed. of this part.*

„ Probationary odes for the Laureateship, 7th ed., 1787, *for a sep. ed. of this part.*

Rollin, *see also* Rolin.

Rollin (A. Ledru-), *see* Ledru-Rollin.

Rollin (Charles). Œuvres complètes. Observations par M. Letronne. 30t in 15 [Atlas, 1843, *wanting*]. n. éd 8°. 1821-25

Hist. ancienne, 12t. Hist. romaine, 13t. Traité des études, 4t. Œuvres diverses, 1t.

Ancient hist. of the Egyptians, Carthaginians, Assyrians, Babylonians, Medes & Persians, Macedonians, & Grecians. Tr. 7v. [vI *wanting*]. 5th ed. 8°. 1768

„ „ ..... 8v. 9th ed. 8°. 1800

Hist. of the arts & sciences of the antients. Tr. [*Compiled f. h. "Hist. ancienne"*]. 3v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1768

Rollo, *duke of Normandy.* [Rolf the Ganger; Gaungu-Hrólf; Rou; Rollon].

see Wace. *Roman de Rou.

„ Warburton (A.) R. & h. race, 1848.

Rollock (Robert). Select works. Ed. W. M. Gunn. [Wodrow Soc., 6]. 2v. 8°. E. 1844-9

Rollot (Hippolyte). Les chants de la vie. s8°. 1888

Rolls [*see also* Roll].

For anon. works in French see Rôles.

Receipt Rolls of the Exchequer, *see* Exchequer.

Rolls of Parliament, 8v & Index, 1767-1832, *see* Parliament: Gen. Coll^s. etc.

Rotuli Curiæ Regis^s: Rolls & Records of the Court held before the King's Justiciars, 6 Ric. I-1 John, 1835, *see* Court: Court of King's Bench.

Rotuli Parliamentorum, ut et Petitiones etc., 8v & Index, 1767-1832, *see* Parliament: Gen. Coll^s. etc.

Rotuli Scaccarii regum Scotorum: Exchequer Rolls of Scotland, *in prog.*, 1878etc., *see* Scotland: Exchequer (Court of).

Rotuli Scotiæ [Edw. I-Hen. VIII], 1814-19, *see* Scotland.

*Three R^s. of the King's Court, (1194/5), 1891, *see* Court: Court of King's Bench.

see Assize Rolls.
„ Charter Rolls.
„ Close Rolls.
„ Fine Rolls.
„ Hundred Rolls.
„ Liberate Rolls.
„ Nonæ Rolls.
„ Norman Rolls.
„ Originalia Rolls.
„ Patent Rolls.
„ Pipe Rolls.
„ Rotuli de dominabus etc. (1185), cur. S. Grimaldi, 1830.
„ Rotuli Normanniæ, Joh. & Hen. V regibus, v1, [*no more publ.*], 1835.

Rolls Series.

see Abingdon: *monastery.* Chron. monasterii de A., 2v, 1858. [2, i, ii.]

„ Admiralty. Monumenta juridica: the Black Book of the A., w. app^x., 4v, 1871-6. [55, i-iv.]

„ Anglo-Saxon (The) Chronicle, ed., w. tr. by B. Thorpe, 2v, 1861. [23, i, ii.]

„ Annales Cambriæ [477-1288], 1860. [20.]

„ Annals of Loch Cé [1014-1590], ed., w. tr., 2v, 1871. [54, i, ii.]

„ Anstey (H.) *ed.*, Munimenta academica, or doc^s. illust. of life & studies at Oxford, 2p, 1868. [50, i, ii.]

„ Bacon (Roger). Opera quædam: v1, Opus tertium—Opus minus—Compendium philosophiæ, [*no more publ.*], 1859. [15.]

„ Becket (T.) Materials for the hist. of B., 1875-85. [67, i-vii.]

„ —— Thómas Saga, w. tr. etc., 2v, 1875-83. [65, i, ii.]

„ Beckington (T.), *bp.* Memorials of r. of Hen. VI; official corr. of B., sec. to Hen. VI, 2v, 1872. [56, i, ii.]

„ Benedict, *of Peterborough.* Chron. known under name of B. of P. [1169-1192], ed. Stubbs, 2v, 1867. [49, i, ii.]

„ Boethius (Hector). Buik of croniclis of Scotland: metr. version of the Hist. of B. by W. Stewart, 3v, 1858. [6, i-iii.]

„ Bracton (H. de). De legibus et consuetudinibus Angliæ, lib. 5, 1878-83. [70, i-vi.]

„ Brut y Tywysogion, 1860. [17.]

„ Campbell (W.) *ed.*, Materials for a hist. of the r. of Hen. VII, 2v, 1873-7. [60, i, ii.]

„ Canterbury Cathedral, Literæ Cant., 1887-9. [85, i-iii.]

„ Capgrave (J.) Chron. of Eng. [*to 1417*], 1858. [1.]

„ —— Book of illustrious Henries; tr. F.C. Hingeston, 1858. [7.]

„ —— Liber de illustribus Henricis, 1858. [7.]

„ Chronicon Angliæ (1328-88), auctore monacho quodam S. Albani, 1874. [64.]

„ Chronicum Scotorum: a chron. of Irish affairs (to 1135), w. suppl. (1141-50), w. tr., ed. W. M. Hennessy, 1866. [46.]

„ Cirencester (Richard, *of*). Speculum historiale de gestis regum Angliæ [447-1066], 2v, 1863-9. [*lib. III, ch. 3 cont^s. a treatise on Coronation by William of Sudbury*]. [30, i, ii.]

„ Cockayne (T. O.) *ed.*, Leechdoms, wortcunning, & starcraft in early Eng.: doc^s., 3v, 1864-6. [35, i-iii.]

„ Coggeshall (R. de). R. de C. chron. Anglicanum—De expugnatione Terræ Sanctæ libellus—T. Agnellus de morte etc. Henrici regis Angliæ junioris—Gesta Fulconis filii Warini—Excerpta ex otiis imperialibus Gervasii Tileburiensis, 1875. [66.]

„ Cole (C. A.) *ed.*, Memorials of Hen. V: Vita, Rob. Redmanno auct.—Versus in laudem H.—Elmhami liber metr. de H., 1858. [11.]

„ Cotton (B.) Hist. Anglicana (449-1298)—Liber de archiepisc. & episc. Angliæ, 1859. [16.]

„ Coventry (Walter, *of*). Memoriale fratris W. de C.: the histor. coll^n. of W. of C., 2v, 1872-3. [58, i, ii.]

„ Diceto (R. de). Opera hist., 1876. [68, i, ii.]

„ Eadmer, *the monk.* Hist. novorum in Anglia, 1884. [81].

„ Edward, *the Confessor.* Lives of E., ed. Luard, 1858. [3.]

„ Elmham (Thomas, *of*). Hist. monast. S. Augustini Cantuar. [*to 1191*], 1858. [8.]

Rolls Series [*continued*].
see *Eulogium: chron. ab orbe condito usque ad a. 1366, a monacho quodam Malmesburiensi, 3v, 1858–63. [9, i–iii.]
,, Evesham. Chron. abbatiæ de E., ad a. 1418 [*by Prior Dominic, T. de Marleburge, & an anon. continuator*], 1863. [29.]
,, Fasciculi zizaniorum Magistri J. Wyclif cum tritico [*ascr. to T. Netter of Walden*], 1858. [5.]
,, Gaimar (G.) Lestorie des Engles, 1888–9. [91, i, ii.]
,, Gairdner (J.) *ed.*, Letters & papers illust. of the r^s. of Ric. III & Hen. VII, 2v, 1861–3. [24, i, ii.]
,, —— *ed.*, Memorials of Henry VII: Bernardi Andreæ vita, necnon alia [*further details in note to entry*], 1858. [10.]
,, Gervasius, *Cantuariensis*, Historical works, 1879–80. [73, i, ii.]
,, Gilbert (J. T.) *ed.*, Chartularies of St. Mary's Abbey, Dublin, 1884. [80, i, ii.]
,, —— Hist. & municipal docs. of Ireland, 1870. [53.]
,, Giraldus, *Cambrensis*. Opera, 8v, 1861–91. [21.]
,, Gloucester. Hist. & cartularium monast^i. S. Petri Gloucestriæ, 3v, 1863–7. [33, i–iii.]
,, Gloucester (Robert, *of*). Metrical chronicle, 1887. [86, i, ii.]
,, Graves (J.) *ed.*, Roll of the proceedings of the King's council in Ireland, [1392–1393], 1877. [69.]
,, Grosseteste (Robert), *bp.* Epistolæ, 1861. [25.]
,, Hardy (*Sir* T. D.) Descr. cat. of materials rel. to hist. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland to end of r. of Hen. VII, v1–3 in 4, [1, i, ii; *no more publ.*], 1862–71. *v3 ends w. 1327.* [26, i (in 2p); ii; iii.]
,, Higden (Ranulphus). Polychronicon, w. the Eng. tr^n. of John Trevisa & of an unknown writer of 15^th c., 9v, 1865–86. *v9 cont^s. a cont. by Johannes Malverne.* [41, i–ix.]
,, Hinoeston-Randolph (F. C.) *ed.*, Royal & hist. letters dur. r. of Hen. IV, v1, [1399–1404, *no more publ.*], 1860. [18.]
,, Hoveden (Roger, *of*). Chronica R. de H., 4v, 1868–71. [51, i–iv.]
,, Howlett (R.) *ed.*, Chronicles of the reigns of Stephen, Henry II, & Richard I, 1884–9. [82, i–iv.]
,, Hugh, *St., bp. of Lincoln.* *Magna vita S. Hugonis [*by Adam, a monk of Hugh's household, aft. abbot of Eynsham?*], 1864. [37.]
,, Huntingdon (Henry, *of*). Historia Anglorum, 1879. [74.]
,, Hyde. Liber monast^i. de Hyda, [155–1023], 1866. [45.]
,, Jones (W. H. R.) Charters etc. of Salisbury, 1891. [97.]
,, Kellawe (Richard de), *bp. of Durham.* Registrum Palatinum Dunelm.: Register of R. de K. (1311–16), 4v, 1873–8. [62, i–iv.]
,, Knighton (H.) Chronicon H. K., vel Cnitthon, 1889–95. [92, i, ii.]
,, Langtoft (Peter). Chron. of L., in French verse, to death of Edw. I, 2v, 1866–8. [47, i, ii.]
,, Livre. *Le livere de reis de Brittanie e le livere de reis de Engleterre [*by Peter of Ickham?*], ed. J. Glover, 1865. [42.]
,, Luard (H. R.) *ed.*, Annales monastici, 5v, 1864–9. *For contents see entry.* [36, i–v].
,, Maitland (F. W.) *ed.*, Records of the Parliament holden at Westminster (A.D. 1305), 1893. [98.]
,, Malmesbury (William, *of*). De gestis pontificum Anglorum, 1870. [52.]
,, —— De gestis regum Anglorum. Libri quinque, 1887–9. [90, i, ii].
,, Malmesbury, *monastery of.* Registrum Malmesburiense, ed. J. S. Brewer & C. T. Martin, 1879–80. [72, i, ii.]
,, Meaux: *abbey.* Chron. monast. de Melsa nsque ad a. 1396, auct. Thoma de Burton; acc. cont. ad a. 1406 a monacho quodam, 3v, 1866–8. [43, i–iii.]
,, Monumenta Franciscana, 2v, 1858–82. [4, i, ii.]
,, Murimuth (A., *of*). A. M. cont. Chronicarum. Robert of Avesbury, De gestis mirabil. reg. Edwardi tertii, 1889. [93.]
,, Neckam (Alex.) De naturis rerum—De laudibus divinæ sapientiæ, 1863. [34.]
,, Osmund, *St.*, Vetus registrum Sarisberiense, 1883–4. [78, i, ii.]
,, Oxenedes (Joannes, de). Chronica, 1859. [13.]
,, Paris (Matthew). Chronica majora, 7v, 1872–83. [57, i–vii.]
,, —— Hist. Anglorum, s. hist. minor; item, ejusdem Abbreviatio chronicorum Angliæ, 3v, 1866–9. [44, i–iii.]
,, Patrick, *St.*, The tripartite life of P., 1887. [89, i, ii.]
,, Peacock (R.), *bp.*, The repressor of over much blaming of the clergy, 2v, 1860. [19, i, ii.]

Rolls Series [*continued*].
see Peckham (J.) Registrum epistolarum, 1882–5. [77, i–iii.]
,, Raine (J.) *the younger, ed.*, The historians of the church of York & its Archbishops, 1879–94. [71, i–iii.]
,, —— *ed.*, Hist. papers & letters f. the northern registers, 1873. [61.]
,, Ramsey, *abbey of.* Cartularium Monasterii de Rameseia, 1884–93. [79, i–iii.]
,, —— Chronicon, [to 1200], 1886. [83.]
,, Red book of the exchequer, 1896. [99, i–iii.]
,, Riley (H. T.) *ed.*, Munimenta Gildhallæ London., 3v in 4, 1859–62, [*contents in entry*]. [12, i; ii (p1); ii (p2); iii.]
,, ----- *ed.*, Chronica monast. S. Albani, 7 div^s. in 12v, 1863–76. [28, I, i, ii; II; III; IV, i–iii; V, i, ii; VI, i, ii; VII.]
,, Robert, *of Brunne.* The story of England, 1887. [87, i–ii.]
,, St. Edmund, *abbey of.* Memorials, 1890–6. [96, i–iii.]
,, St. Thomas, *abbey of.* Register of the abbey of St. T., Dublin, 1889. [94.]
,, Shibley (W. W.) *ed.*, Royal & o. hist. letters illust. of r. of Hen. III, 2v, 1862–6. [27, i, ii.]
,, Simeon, *of Durham.* Opera omnia, 1882–5. [75, i, ii].
,, Stevenson (J.) *ed.*, Letters & papers illust. of the wars of the English in France dur. r. of Henry VI, 1861–4. [22, v1, i, 2, i, ii.]
,, —— *ed.*, Narratives of the expulsion of the English from Normandy (1449–50): R. Blondelli de reductione Normanniæ—Recouvrement de Normendie, par Berry—Conferences betw. Ambassadors of France & Eng., 1863. [32.]
,, Stubbs (W.) *ed.*, Chronicles of the reigns of Edward I & II, 1882–3. [76, i, ii.]
,, —— *ed.*, Chron^s. & memorials of r. of Rich. I, 2v, 1864–5. [38, i, ii.]
,, —— *ed.*, Memorials of St. Dunstan, 1874. [63.]
,, Vigfusson (G.) *ed.*, Icelandic Sagas, 1887–94. [88, i–iv.]
,, *War of the Gaedhil with the Gaill, text, w. tr. etc., 1867. [48.]
,, Waurin (J., de). Coll. of the chron^s. & anc. hist^s. of Gt. Brit., tr., v1–3 [*no more publ.*], 1864–91. [40, i–iii.]
,, —— Recueil des croniques & anchiennes istories de la Grant Bretaigne, 5v, 1864–91. [39, i–v.]
,, Wendover (Roger, *of*). Flores hist. etc., 1886–9; 1890. [84, i iii; 95, i–iii.]
,, Wright (T.) *ed.*, The Anglo-Latin satirical poets & epigrammatists of the 12^th c., coll. & ed. W., 2v, 1872. [59, i, ii.]
,, —— *ed.*, Coll. of polit. poems & songs rel. to Eng. hist., Edw. III to Hen. VIII, 2v, 1859–61. [14, i, ii.]
,, Year Books. Y. B^s. of r. of Edw. I: Years 20–22; 30–35, [5v], 1863–79. [31, i–v.]
,, —— Y. B^s. of r. of Edw. III: Years 11–16, [7v, *in prog.*], 1883–1900. [31, vi–xii.]

Rollwyn (J. A. S.) Astronomy for gen. reading, etc. 8°. [1870].

Rom, *see* *Lernt Rom kennen! 2^e A., 1877.

Roma, [*see also* Rome], *see* *Mirabilia Romæ, ed. Parthey, 1869.

Romagnosi (Giovanni Domenico). La scienza delle costituzioni. s8°. Bastia. 1848

Romain (Eusèbe) *ps.*, *see* Mabillon (J.)

Romaine. Actes officiels de la République Romaine 9 F.–2 Juli 1849. Extr. et tr. du Moniteur Romain. [*b. w.* Correspondence de Rome, 1852]. 8°. 1849

Romaldus, *Saint*, *see* Romuald, *Saint.*

Roman [& roman, *see also* romans].
For entries & ref^s. of anon. works in wh. the form "Roman Catholic" is used, see Catholic. *For anon. works in German see* Römische, Römischen.

Dictionnaire roman, walon etc., 1777, *see* François (J.)
History of R. lit., [Encyc. Met.], 2^nd ed., 1852, *see* Thompson (H.) *ed.*
*Life of Laud, by a "Romish recusant," 1894, *see* Longueville (T.)
*Observations upon certain R. roads & towns in the S. of Britain, 1736, *see* Long (H. L.)
Roman (The) Breviary, tr. marq. of Bute, 1879, *see* Breviary.
*Roman (Le) de Flamenca, *see* Flamenca.
*Roman (Le) de Galerent, 1888, *see* Renaut, *the troubadour.*
*Roman (Le) de la rose, *var. ed^s.*, *see* Lorris (G. de) & J. de Meung.
*Roman (Le) de la rose, ou de Guillaume de Dole, [*not, of course, the well-known "R. de la R."*], 1893, *see* Guillaume *de Dole.*
,, *see* Sieper (E.) Les échecs amoureux; altfranzös. Nachahmung d. Rosenromans u. i. engl. Uebertragung, 1898.
*Roman de Mahomet, ed. 1831, *see* Du Pont (Alex.)
*Roman (Le) de Merlin, *see* Merlin.
*Roman (Le) de Roncevaux, *see* *Chanson de Roland.
*Roman de Rou, *see* Wace (Robert).

Roman [& ROMAN] [*continued*].
*Roman (Le) de Thèbes, 1890, *see* THEBES.
*Roman de [*Gilion de*] Trasignyes, *see* GILLES, *de Trasignyes, hero of romance.*
*Roman (Le) de Tristan et Iseut, *see* TRISTRAM.
*Roman (Le) des femmes qui ont aimé. Par la pcesse. . . . Comm. par A. Houssaye. s8°. 1874
*Roman des sept sages, *see* SEVEN SAGES.
*Roman (Le) du Renard, *see* *REYNARD *the Fox.*
*Roman (Le) du roi Flore etc., 1838, *see* FLORE.
*Roman du Saint Graal, *see* GRAIL.
*Roman empresses (The), 1899, *see* SERVIEZ (J. R. DE).
*Roman imperial photographs, 1874, *see* LEE (J. E.)
*Roman imperial profiles, 1874, *see* LEE (J. E.)
Roman (The) Index & its late proceedings, 1869, *see* FFOULKES (E. S.)
Roman Martyrology, *see* MARTYROLOGIUM Romanum.
Selected fragments of R. poetry, 1891, *see* MERRY (W. W.) *ed.*

Romana (Lucretia), *see* LUCRETIA, *Romana.*

Roman Catholic Church. *For official publ^s., or those of similar nature, see* ROME: *Church of Rome.*

Romance.
*Romance (The) of a French parsonage, 1892, *see* BETHAM-EDWARDS (*Miss*).
*Romance (A) of Acadia, 1874, *see* KNIGHT (C.)
*Romance (The) of Guy of Warwick, 1875–6, *see* GUY, *earl of Warwick.*
*Romance (The) of Octavian, *var. ed^s., see* OCTAVIAN.
*Romance (The) of Sir Beues of Hamtoun, 1885/94, *see* BEVIS, *Sir, of Southampton.*
*Romance (A) of the Recusants, 1888, *see* LONGUEVILLE (T.)
*Romance of the rose. *For ed^s. & tr^s. of the "Roman de la rose," by G. de Lorris & J. de Meung, see* LORRIS (G. DE).

Romanceiro: choix de vieux chants portugais tr. etc., 1881, *see* PUYMAIGRE (*le cte.* T. J. DE).

Romancero.
Romancero castellano, n. ed., 1844–6, *see* DEPPING (G. B.) *ed.*
*Romancero del Cid, *var. ed^s., see* CID (EL).
Romancero (Le) du pays basque. s8°. 1859
Romancero (Le) françois, 1833, *see* PARIS (A. PAULIN) *ed., etc.*
Romancero general, [Rivadeneyra, 10, 16], 1851–77, *see* DURAN (A.) *ed.*
Romancero y cancionero sagrados, etc., [Rivadeneyra, 35], 1855, *see* SANCHA (J. DE) *ed.*

Romances. Collection (A) of early prose r^s., 1828, *see* THOMS (W. J.) *ed.*
Romances viejos castellanos, 3t, 1899–1900. *These form t8–10 of* MENENDEZ Y PELAYO (M.) *ed.*, Antología etc., *q.v.*
Three early English metrical r^s., [Camden Soc., 18], 1842, *see* ROBSON (J.) *ed.*

Romanes (George John).
Animal intelligence. [Internat. Sci. Ser.]. s8°. 1882
„ „ ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1883
Darwin & after Darwin. 3v. s8°. 1892–7
1, Darwinian theory.
2, Post-Darwinian questions: heredity & utility.
3, Post-Darwinian questions: isolation & physiolog. selection.
Essays. Ed. C. Ll. Morgan. s8°. 1897
An exam. of Weismannism. s8°. 1893
Jelly-fish, star-fish, sea-urchins: a research on primitive nervous systems. s8°. 1885
Life & letters. Written & ed. by h. wife. 8°. 1896
Mental evolution in animals. With posth. essay on instinct, by C. Darwin. [Internat. Sci. Ser.]. 8°. 1883
Mental evolution in man. 8°. 1888
Mind & motion & monism. s8°. 1895
Scientific evidences of organic evolution. s8°. 1882
A sel. from the poems of R. Intr. by T. H. Warren. s8°. 1896
Thoughts on religion. Ed. C. Gore. s8°. 1895
„ „ ... 5th ed. s8°. 1895

Romanes (*Mrs.* George John), *see* ROMANES (G. J.) Life & letters, by [*Mrs. R.*], 1896.

Romania: recueil trimestre consacré à l'étude des langues & des litt. romanes. Année 1–30, [1872–1900. Année 10–14 *wanting. In prog.*]. la8°. 1872–1901

Romaniei. Acte şi documente relative la istoria renascerei romaniei, [*in prog.*], 1888 etc., *see* PETRESCU (G.), D. A. STURDZA, & D. C. STURDZA, *edd.*

Românilor. Documente privitóre la Istoria Românilor, *in prog.*, 1876 etc., *see* HURMUZAKI (E. DE).

Romanin (S.) Gli inquisitori di stato di Venezia. 8°. Venezia. 1858
Lezioni di storia veneta. 2v. s8°. Firenze. 1875
Storia documentata di Venezia. 10t. 8°. Venezia. 1853–61

Romanism. *What is R.? 26 nos. in 1v. s8°. 1846–50

Romanoff, *House of, see* EDWARDS (H. S.) The R^s., 1890.

Romanoff (H. C.) Rites & customs of Greco-Russian Church. s8°. 1868
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1869

Romanos (Ramon de Mesonero), *see* MESONERO ROMANOS.

Romans.
Recueil de romans historiques. [*Publ. par N. Lenglet Du Fresnoy*]. 8t. s8°. Londres. 1746–47
Romans (Li) de Carité et Miserere, 1885, *see* MOILIENS, *Le renclus de.*
*Romans (Li) de Garin le Lohérain, *see* GARIN, *le Lohérain.*
*Romans (Les) de la Table Ronde, mis en nouveau langage, 1868–77, *see* PARIS (A. PAULIN) *ed.*
*Romans (Li) de Parise la duchesse, *see* PARISE.

Romantic.
*Romantic biography of the age of Elizabeth, 1842, *see* TAYLOR (W. C.)
*Romantic episodes of chivalric & mediæval France, 1862, *see* VANCE (A.)
Romantic fiction; selcet tales f. Fouqué & others, [2nd ed., 1843?], *see* FOUQUÉ.
Romantic Scottish ballads (The), their epoch etc., *see* CHAMBERS (R.)
*Romantic stories of the legal profession. s8°. [1883]

Romanum.
see MARTYROLOGIUM Romanum, *var. ed^s.*
„ PONTIFICALE Romanum, etc., 1868.

Romanus I, *emperor of the East, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t113, R. aurea bulla pro monast. Xeropotami, 1864.

Romanus, *pope, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t129.

Romanus (Ægidius Columna), *see* COLONNA (EGIDIO) *Romano.*

Romanus (Clemens), *see* CLEMENS, *Romanus.*

Romanus (Eusebius), *ps. of a. of "Animadv^s. in lib. Præadamitarum, 1656," see* LE PRIEUR (P.)

Romanus (Eusebius), *ps. of a. of "De cultu sanctorum ignotorum," see* MARILLON (J.)

Romanus (Hippolytus), *see* HIPPOLYTUS, *St., bp. of the Port of Rome.*

***Romayunu [Ramayana],** *see* VÂLMÎKI.

Romberg (Moritz Heinrich). A manual of the nervous diseases of man. Tr. & ed. by E. H. Sieveking. [Sydenham Soc.]. 2v. 8°. 1853

Rome [*Church, City, Empire, Republic, etc., of Rome*].
ANON. WORKS. [*see also* ROM & ROMA].
*Contemporary annals of Rome: notes, by the Roman correspondent of "Westminster Gazette," pref. by Capel. ser. 1, Mar. 1867–Mar. 68. s8°. 1870
Diarium Romanæ urbis 1481–1492, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Scr., t3, ii.
*Driven to R., 1877, *see* NEVINS (W. P.)
*History (A) of R., 2v. 1833–5, *see* BELL (R.)
*Impressions of R., Florence, & Turin, 1862, *see* SEWELL (E. M.)
*Letters from R. on the Council, by Quirinus, [*tr.*], 1870, *see* QUIRINUS *ps.*
*Mirabilia urbis Romæ: the marvels of Rome, Eng. version w. suppl. & notes, 1889, *see* MIRABILIA etc.
*Old Rome & London compared, 2nd ed., 1710, *see* SOULIGNÉ ( ).
*Priest (The) miracles of R., 1851, *see* PRIEST etc.
*Religion (The) of R. descr. by a Roman. Tr. by W. Howitt. s8°. 1873
*Rome & her captors: letters coll. by Count H. d'Ideville, tr., 1875, *see* IDEVILLE (*cte.* H. D') *ed.*
*Rome, as it was under paganism, as it became under the Popes, 1843, *see* MILEY (J.)
*Rome au siècle d'Auguste, n. éd., 1846–7, *see* DEZORRY (L. C.)
*Rome (La) des Papes. tr., 1859, *see* PIANCIANI (L.)
*Rome in the 19th cent., 1820, *see* EATON (*Mrs.* C. A.)
*Rome, pagan & papal: by an Eng. resident. s8°. 1846
*Sept (Les) sages de Rome, *see* *SEVEN SAGES.
*Seven Wise Masters of Rome, *see* SEVEN SAGES.
Stations (The) of Rome, *var. ed^s., see* STATIONS etc.
see SPAIN. Col. de doc^s. para la hist. de España, [*under* Roma].
CHURCH OF ROME.
*Claims of the Church of Rome; w. a view to unity. 2nd ed., 1850, *see* APPLEYARD (E. S.)
*Correspondance de Rome: Recueil des allocutions, bulles, etc. etc. du Saint-Siège. Années 1848, 49, 50. 8°. 1852
*Driven to Rome, 1877, *see* NEVINS (W. P.)
Monumenta Vaticana hist. Hungariæ illust.: I, 5, Liber Confraternitatis S. Spiritus de Urbe (1446–1523), 1889, *see* MONUMENTA etc.
*Priest (The) miracles of R., 1851, *see* PRIEST etc.

Rome [*continued*].
CHURCH OF ROME [*cont^{d}.*]
*Religion (The) of R., descr. by a Roman. Tr. by W. Howitt. s8°. 1873
Roads to Rome: records of converts to Cath. faith. Intr. by Card. Vaughan. Ed. by a. of "Ten years in Anglican Orders." s8°. 1901
Sacrarum cerimoniarum, s. rituum ecclesiast. S. Romanæ Eccl. libri tres. denuo recog. fol. Romæ. 1560
*State (The) of the Church of R. when the Reform. began: advices given to Paul III etc. [*tr. W. Clagett*], 1688, *see* STATE etc.
see AVANZINI (P.) De Constitutione Apostol. Sedis qua censuræ latæ sententiæ limitantur comm^{ri}., ed. man., 1872.
„ BREVIARY.
„ CONCLAVES. *Hist. des c. dep. Clément V., 3^{e} éd., 1703.
„ CORPUS iuris canonici, *var. ed^{s}.*
„ DECRETALES, 2v, 1584.
„ FORMULARY (A) of the Papal Penitentiary in the 13th c., 1892.
„ INDEX librorum prohibitorum, *var. ed^{s}.*
„ LEROY-BEAULIEU (A.) Papacy etc.; [*w.*] the Papal Encyclical on the condition of labour, tr., 1892.
„ LIBER diurnus, publ. par E. de Rozière, 1859.
„ LIBER pontificalis, *var. ed^{s}.*
„ PAPAL Registers. Calendar of entries in the Papal Registers illust. the hist. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland, *in prog.*, 1893etc.
„ PONTIFICALE Romanum etc., 1868.
EMPIRE.
see CODEX Theodosianus, ed. n., 1736–45.
„ CORPUS iuris civilis, *var. ed^{s}.*
„ CORPUS iuris Romani antejustiniani, 1841.
„ NOTITIA dignitatum, *var. ed^{s}.*
„ NOVELLÆ constitutiones etc., 1844.
REPUBLIC OF 1848.
Actes officiels de la République Romaine, 9 F.–2 Juil. 1849. Extr. et tr. du Moniteur Romain. [*b. w.* Rome. *Correspondance de R., 1852]. 8°. 1849
Rome (Napoleon, *king of*), *son of Napoleon I, see* REICHSTADT (N., *duc* DE).
Romer, *see also* ROAMER.
Römer (Ferdinand). The bone caves of Ojcow in Poland. Tr. J. E. Lee. 4°. 1884
Texas: deutsche Auswanderung etc. 8°. Bonn. 1849
Romer (*Mrs.* Isabella F.) Filia dolorosa; mems. of Marie T. C., duchess of Angoulême. 2v. 8°. 1852
Pilgrimage to temples etc. of Egypt, Nubia, Palestine, 1845–6. 2v. 8°. 1846
The Rhone, the Darro, the Guadalquivir, 1842. 2v. 8°. 1843
Romer (Jonathan) *ps.* *Kaloolah: an autob^{y}. of J. R., ed. [*or rather written*] by W. S. Mayo, 1850, *see* MAYO (W. S.)
*Römerfahrt (Die) der Epigonen, 1874, *see* MEDING (O.)
Romero (Matías). Geograph. & statist. notes on Mexico. la8°. N.Y. 1898
Romero (Valerio Francisco). Epicedio en la muerte del Maestro Hernan Nuñez [*b. w.* Nuñez (H.) Refranes, 1602]. s8°. [Valladolid. 1602]
*Rome's master-peece, 1843, *see* PRYNNE (W.)
Romesh Chunder Dutt, *see* DUTT (R. C.)
*Romfahrt Kaiser Heinrich's VII., 1881, *see* HENRY VII, *emp. of Germany.*
Romford (*Mr.* Facey) *ps.* *Mr. Facey Romford's hounds, 1865, *see* SURTEES (R. S.)
Romieu (Auguste), *Prefect of the Dept. of Dordogne.* L'ère des Césars. s8°. 1850
Le spectre rouge de 1852. s8°. 1851
Romilly (Edward). Letter to B. Disraeli. [P260]. 8°. 1867
Romilly (Hugh Hastings). From my verandah in New Guinea. Intr. by A. Lang. 8°. 1889
Letters from W. Pacific & Mashonaland, 1878–91. Ed. w. mem., by S. H. Romilly. 8°. 1893
The W. Pacific & New Guinea: notes on the natives, etc. s8°. 1886
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1887
Romilly (*Sir* Samuel). Mems. of life of R., w. sel. l. h. corr., ed. by h. sons. 3v. 8°. 1840
„ „ ..... 2v. 3rd ed. s8°. 1841
On the Criminal Law as rel. to capital punishments, etc. [P506]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1811
Speeches, in H. of Commons. 2v. 8°. 1820
see CONSTANT (B.) Eloge de R., 1819.

Römische. [RÖMISCHEN]. *Römische Briefe vom Concil, v. Quirinus, 1870. *The work itself is not possessed, but for a tr. see* QUIRINUS, *ps.*
*Römische Briefe, v. einem Florentiner, 1840–4, *see* REUMONT (A. v.)
Römische Dokumente z. Gesch. d. Ehescheidung Heinrichs VIII, 1893, *see* EHSES (S.) *ed.*
Wand- u. Deckenschmuck e. römischen Hauses, 1891, *see* LESSING (J.) & A. MAU, *edd.*
Romish. *Life of Laud, by a "R. recusant," 1894, *see* LONGUEVILLE (T.)
Romney (*Dr.* Edith), *character of fiction.* *Dr. Edith Romney, 1883, *see* ELLIOT (A.)
Romney (George).
Exhibition of a selection f. works of R.: Grafton Galleries, 1900. [P1007]. 3rd ed. s8°. [1900]
see GAMLIN (H.) R. & h. art, 1894.
see GOWER (*Lord* R.) R. & Lawrence, 1882.
„ HAYLEY (W.) Life of R., 1809.
„ ROMNEY (J.) Mems. of G. R., 1830.
Romney (Henry Sidney, *earl of*), *1641–1704, see* SIDNEY (*Hon.* HENRY), *aft. earl etc.*
Romney (John), *B.D.* Mems. of G. Romney; also of P. Romney, h. brother. 4°. 1830
Romney (Peter), *see* ROMNEY (J.) Mems. of G. Romney; also of P. R., 1830.
Romuald, *St.*
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t140, 144.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t4.
Romualdus, *abp. of Salerno.*
see MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t19.
„ MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t7.
Romundt (Heinrich). Die Vollendung des Sokrates: Kant's Grundlegung z. Reform d. Sittenlehre. 8°. 1885
Ronalds (*Sir* Francis). Descr. of an electrical telegraph [1823]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1871
Roncallius (Thomas) *ed.*, Vetustiora Latinorum scriptorum chronica in unum corpus coll. Præm. Eusebii chronico a D. Hieronymo e Græco verso. 2p in 1v. 4°. Patavii. 1787
Ronceval. [RENCESVAL; RONCEVAUX]. *Roman de Roncevaux, *see* *CHANSON DE ROLAND.
Ronda, *ps.* *Blanche, Queen of Castile, a poem. s8°. 1883
Rondeaux & autres poésies du 15^{e} s., [S. d. a. t. f.], 1889, *see* RAYNAUD (G.) *ed.*
Rondelet (Antonin). Londres pour ceux qui n'y vont pas. s8°. 1864
Les méms. d'Antoine: notions de morale & d'écon. polit. s8°. 1860
Rönne (Ludwig M. P. v.) Die preuss. Städte-Ordnungen v. 19.Nov., 1808 u. v. 17.März, 1831 mit i. Ergänzungen etc. 8°. Breslau. 1840
Das Staatsrecht d. preuss. Monarchie. 4B. 4^{e} A. la8°. L. 1881–4
Ronsard (Pierre de). Œuvres choisies. Notice etc. par C. A. Sainte-Beuve. 8°. 1828
Œuvres choisies. Notes et not. biog. par P. L. Jacob. s8°. 1844
Œuvres complètes. Variantes, et notes par P. Blanchemain. 8t. [Bibl. elzév.]. s8°. 1857–67
Poésies choisies. Notes etc. par L. Becq de Fouquières. s8°. 1875
Œuvres. Notice & notes par C. Marty-Laveaux. [Pléiade Fr.], 6t. s8°. 1887–93
see MELLERIO (L.) Lexique de R., 1895.
„ PÉRI (M.) Le pétrarquisme au 16^{e} s.: Pétrarque & R., ou l'influence de Pétrarque sur la Pléiade, 1896.
Rönsch (Hermann). Itala und Vulgata: d. Sprachidiom d. urchristl. Itala u. d. kathol. Vulgata. 2^{e} A. 8°. Marburg. 1875
Das Neue Testament Tertullian's: aus d. Schriften d. letzteren reconstruirt. 8°. L. 1871
Roo (V. La Perre de), *see* LA PERRE DE ROO.
Rood. *History of the holy rood-tree, 12th c., 1894, *see* NAPIER (A. S.) *ed.*
Legends of the Holy R., etc. [E.E.T.S., 46], 1871, *see* MORRIS (R.) *ed.*
Rood (Ogden N.) Modern chromatics, w. applic^{s}. to art & industry. s8°. 1879
Rooijen (A. J. Servaas van), *see* SERVAAS VAN ROOIJEN.
Rook (Clarence). The Hooligan Nights: life of a young criminal. s8°. 1899
Rooke (*Sir* George). Journal, 1700–2. Ed. O. Browning. [Navy Records Soc., 9]. 8°. 1897

Rooke (*Sir* George) [*continued*].
see Pittis (W.) Nereo: funeral-poem to the mem. of R., 1701.
„ Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
Rooke (Henry). Travels to the coast of Arabia Felix, etc. 2nd ed. 8°. 1784
Rooke (Lawrence), *see* Pope (W.) Life of Seth [*Ward*], bp.; w. acc. of R., 1697.
Roon (A. J. Waldemar, *Graf* **v.),** *see* Roon (A. T. E., *Graf* v.)
Roon (Albrecht T. E., *Graf* **von),** *Feldmarschall.* Anfangsgründe d. Erd-, Völker- u. Staatenkunde. 12e A. 8°. 1868
Denkwürdigkeiten aus d. Leben des R. [*Ed. W. v. Roon*]. 2B. 2e A. 8°. Breslau. 1892
Rooney (*Miss* **Teresa),** [*ps.* Eblana], *see* Eblana, *ps.*
Rooper, *see also* Roper.
Rooper (George). Flood, field, & forest. s8°. 1869
Tales & sketches. s8°. 1872
Roos (Gustaf) [*ps.* Topelius]. A travers l'orient & l'occident. [P533]. 8°. S.-Pétersbourg. 1888
Roose, *see also* Rose.
Roose (C.), *see* Becker (F.), C. R., J. G. Thiele, Litthauische etc. Volkssagen, 1847.
Roose (E. C. Robson). Nerve prostration, & o. functional disorders of daily life. s8°. 1888
Waste & repair in modern life. s8°. 1897
Roose (Richard). An essay to make a compleat accomptant. 2p in 1 [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. [1760]
Rooses (Max). Christophe Plantin, imprimeur anversois. fol. Anvers. 1882
„ „ ..... 2e éd. 4°. Anvers. 1896
Roosevelt (Blanche). The Copper Queen. 3v. s8°. 1886
Life & reminisc. of G. Doré. la8°. 1885
Roosevelt (Theodore).

American ideals, & o. essays. s8°. N.Y. 1897
T. H. Benton. s8°. Boston. 1890
O. Cromwell. s8°. 1900
Gouverneur Morris. s8°. Boston. 1891
Hunting trips of a ranchman. la8°. 1886
The naval war of 1812. 8°. N.Y. 1882
Ranch life & the hunting-trail. la8°. N.Y. 1896
The Rough Riders. s8°. 1899
The wilderness hunter: big game of the U.S. 8°. N.Y. [1893]
The winning of the West. 4v. 8°. N.Y. 1889-96

Root (Edwin A.) Military topogy. & sketching. 2nd ed. s8°. Kansas City. [1896]
Root (J. W.) The Brit. W. Indies & the sugar industry. s8°. Liv'l. 1899
Tariff & trade. 8°. Liv'l. 1898
*Roots, a plea for tolerance, 1873, *see* Pembroke (G., *13th earl of*).
Röpell (Richard), *see* *Geschichte der europäischen Staaten: Polen, B1, v. R., 1840.
Roper, *see also* Rooper.
Röper (Adalbert). Ausgewählte Ornament-Schnitzwerke d. 15-18.Jhdts. Hrsg. v. R., unter Mitwirkung von H. Bösch. lafol. München. 1897
Roper (Edward), *F.R.G.S.* By track & trail: through Canada. 8°. 1891
Roper (William), *fellow of the Meteorolog. Soc.* Weather sayings, proverbs & prognostics, chiefly f. N. Lancashire. [P376]. 2nd ed. s8°. Lancaster. [1883]
Roper (William), *son-in-law of Sir T. More.* Life of Sir T. More, w. notes, & app. of letters. n. ed., rev. by S. W. Singer. s8°. Chiswick. 1822
Roper (William John Duff). *Chronicles of Charter-House. 8°. 1847
Roper (William Oliver) *ed.*, Materials for hist. of the Church of Lancaster. 2v, [*pagin. cont.* Chetham Soc., NS26, 31]. s4°. 1892-4
Ropes (Arthur R.) & M. E. Ropes. On Peter's Island. s8°. 1901
Ropes (John Codman).

The army under Pope. s8°. N.Y. 1881
The campaign of Waterloo. 8°. 1893
„ „ ... Atlas. la4°. 1893
„ „ 3rd ed. 8°. 1895
The first Napoleon. 8°. Boston. 1895
The story of the Civil War, 1861-5. p1, 2, [*in prog.*]. 8°. N.Y. 1894-8
p1, to the opening of the campaigns of 1862.
p2, Campaigns of 1862.
The maps [13] to p2 are in a sep. 8°. case.

Ropes (Joseph S.) The currency. [P263]. 8°. Boston. 1868
The National Debt. [P216]. 8°. 1868
Ropes (Mary E.), *see* Ropes (A. R.) & M. E. R., On Peter's Island, 1901.
Roquefort (J. B. B. de) [Roquefort-Flamémicourt]. De l'état de la poésie fr. dans les 12e & 13e s. 8°. 1815
Glossaire de la langue romane. 2t. & Suppl. 8°. 1808-1820
Roqueplan (Nestor). Parisine. s8°. [1869]
Roquette (Otto). Das Buchstabirbuch der Leidenschaft. 2B in 1. s8°. 1878
Erzählungen. s8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1859
Inga Svendson. s8°. St. 1883
Novellen. s8°. 1870
Rorarius (Hieronymus). Quod animalia bruta ratione utantur melius homine. [*b. w.* Cardano (G.) De propria vita, 1654]. s8°. Amstelædami. 1654
Rörgas de Serviez (Jacques), *see* Serviez (J. Roergas de).
Rorico, *Moissac.* Gesta Francorum, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t139.
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t3, *for anoth. ed.*
„ Duchesne (A.) Hist. Franc., Scr., t1, 1636, *for anoth. ed.*
*Ros rosarum ex horto poetarum. By "E. V. B.," 1885, *see* Boyle (*Hon. Mrs.* E. V.)
Rosa (Salvatore). Poesie e lettere ed. e ined. Publ., e prec. dalla vita dell' aut., p. cura di G. A. Cesareo. 2v. 4°. Napoli. 1892
Satire. Ristamp. a spese di G. Balcetti. s8°. Londra. 1791
see Morgan (*Lady*). Life & times of R., 1824.
Rosa (Wenceslaus Joannes). Gramm. linguæ Bohemicæ. s8°. Micro-Pragæ. [1672]
Rosæus (Alex.), *master of Southampton Grammar School, see* Ross (A.)
Rosas (Juan Manuel J. D. Ortiz de) [Rozas], *president of the Argentine Republic.* *Rosas, & some of the atrocities of h. dictatorship. By a Brit. gentleman. [P784]. 8°. 1844
see Mansilla (L. V.) R., 1898.
Rosasco (Girolamo). Due novelle di R., una di E. Manfredi, una di T. Crudeli, e un' altra ined. di M. Colombo. [*b. w.* Florio (G.) Lippotopo]. 8°. Lucca. 1855
Roscher (Wilhelm), *1817-94.* Gesch. d. National-Ökonomik in Deutschland. 8°. München. 1874
Leben, Werk u. Zeitalter d. Thukydides. 8°. Göttingen. 1842
There is anoth. tp.: Klio: Beiträge z. Gesch. d. histor. Kunst. B1. *It seems that no more was publ.*
System d. Volkswirthschaft. 5B. [*var. edns.*]. 8°. St. 1883-94
1, Nationalökonomie. 17e A.
2, Nationalökonomik d. Ackerbaues. 11e A.
3, Nationalökonomik d. Handels u. Gewerbfleisses. 4e A.
4, Finanzwissenschaft. 2e A.
5, Armenpflege u. Armenpolitik.
„ „ ..... B4, in 2v. 5e A. 8°. St. 1901
Principles of polit. econy. With addit. chapr. etc. by L. Wolowski; tr. J. J. Lalor. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1878
—— & R. Jannasch. Kolonien, Kolonialpolitik u. Auswanderung. 3e A. 8°. L. 1885
Roscher (Wilhelm Heinrich), *b. 1845, ed.*, Ausführliches Lexikon d. griech. u. röm. Mythologie. B1, 2, [*in prog.*]. la8°. L. 1884-97
„ „ ..... Supplement. la8°. L. 1893
This has 2nd tp.: Epitheta deorum quæ apud poetas Græcos leguntur. Coll. etc. C. F. H. Bruchmann.
*Roscius Anglicanus, w. adds. by T. Davies, 1789, *see* Downes (J.)
Roscoe (Edward Stanley). The Bishop of Lincoln's Case: Report etc. 8°. 1891
On state aid to discharged prisoners. [P330]. 8°. 1875
Outlines of civil procedure. s8°. 1876
Rambles with a fishing-rod. s8°. E. 1883
Roscoe (Henry). Life of W. Roscoe. 2v. 8°. 1833
Lives of eminent Brit. lawyers. [Cab. Cycl.]. s8°. 1830
Roscoe (*Mrs.* **Henry)** [†Roscoe (*Mrs.* Maria)]. Vittoria Colonna. s8°. 1868
Roscoe (*Sir* **Henry E.)** J. Dalton & the rise of mod. chemistry. s8°. 1895
Lessons in elem. chemistry. n. ed. s8°. 1871
Spectrum analysis: 6 lect^{s}. 8°. 1869
„ „ 4th ed., rev. by [R.] & A. Schuster. 8°. 1885
What the earth is composed of. [Manchester Sci. Lects., 1876. P337]. s8°. [M'ter ?]. 1876
—— & A. Harden. Inorganic chemistry for advanced students. s8°. 1899
—— & ——. New view of Dalton's atomic theory. 8°. 1896

Roscoe (*Sir* Henry E.) [*cont^{d}.*] **& C. Schorlemmer.** Treatise on chemistry. 3v. [v1, 2nd ed.]. 8°. 1878–94
1, Non-metallic elements. 2, Metals. 2p in 1v.
3, [in 6p], Organic chemistry.
„ „ v1, 2, [*in prog.*]. n. ed., rev. by R., H. G. Colman & A. Harden. 8°. 1894–7

Roscoe (*Mrs.* Maria), *see* Roscoe (*Mrs.* Henry).

Roscoe (Thomas).

The German novelists. Tales sel^{d}., tr., with notices. 4v. s8°. 1826
„ „ ..... s8°. [1880]
The Italian novelists. Sel., tr., with notes. 4v. [v1 *wanting*]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1836
„ „ ..... s8°. [1880]
The last of the Abencerrages, w. o. p. 8°. 1850
Life of William the Conq. s8°. 1846
There is a 2nd tp.: Lives of the kings of Eng., v1.
The Spanish novelists. Tales tr., with notices. 3v. s8°. 1832
The tourist in Italy. s8°. 1831
Tourist in Spain: Andalusia. s8°. 1836
Tourist in Switz^{d}. & Italy. s8°. 1830
Wanderings etc. in S. Wales. s8°. 1854

Roscoe (William).

Causes, etc. of the present War; & expediency or danger of peace with France. [P38]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1808
Life & pontificate of Leo X. 4v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1827
„ „ 2v. 5th ed., rev. T. Roscoe. s8°. *Bohn.* 1846
Life of Lorenzo de' Medici. 8°. 1822
Life of L. d. M. 2v. 6th ed. s8°. 1825
„ „ ... With mem. of [R.] s8°. 1846
„ „ 10th ed., rev. T. Roscoe. s8°. *Bohn.* 1898
On the proposals for negotiations for peace, 1807. [P38]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1808
see Roscoe (H.) Life of W. R., 1833.

Roscoe (William Caldwell). Poems & essays. With mem. by R. H. Hutton. 2v. s8°. 1860

Roscommon (Wentworth Dillon, *earl of*).
see *Laws of poetry as laid down by Buckingham, R., & Lansdowne explain'd, 1721.
„ Rochester (J., *earl of*). Works of the Earls of R., R., & Dorset, *n.d.*

Rose. *Roman (Le) de la r., *var. ed^{s}.*, *see* Lorris (G. de) & J. de Meung.
*Rose-garden (The), 1872, *see* Peard (F. M.)
*Rose Leblanc, 1862, *see* Fullerton (*Lady* G.)
Rose [*surname*], *see also* Roos, Roose.
Rose, *The families of.* Genealog. deduction of fam. of R. of Kilravock. [Spalding Club, 18]. 4°. E. 1848
see Rose (D. M.) The R^{s}. of Earlsmiln & Cullisse, 1898.
Rose (Alexander) *of Kilravock.* Accompt of expenses in Edinburgh (1715), *see* Scottish Hist. Soc. Miscellany, v1, 1893.
Röse (Bernhard). Bernhard d. Gr., v. Sachsen-Weimar. 2T. 8°. Weimar. 1828–9
Rose (D. Murray). The Roses of Earlsmiln & Cullisse. [P869]. s8°. Dingwall. 1898
Röse (Ferdinand). Die Ideen v. d. göttlichen Dingen u. unsere Zeit. [P329]. 8°. 1847
Rose (*Rt. Hon.* George), *1744–1818.* Diaries & corr. Ed. Rev. L. V. Harcourt. 2v. 8°. 1860
Letter to Visct. Melville, on his [*M.'s*] letter to Perceval, resp. a Naval Arsenal at Northfleet. [P452]. 8°. 1810
Obs. on the hist. work of C. J. Fox, w. narrative of the enterprize of the Earl of Argyll in 1685 by Sir P. Hume. [*b. w.* Fox (C. J.) Hist. of early pt. of r. of Jas. II, 1808]. 4°. 1809
On banks for savings. [P126]. 8°. 1816
On the Poor Laws etc. [P37]. 8°. 1805
*Proposed system of trade with Ireland explained. [P63]. 8°. 1785
Rose (George), *novelist,* [*ps.* Arthur Sketchley]. The great country: impressions of America. 8°. 1868
Rose (*Rt. Hon. Sir* George Henry), *1771–1855, see* Marchmont, *The earls of.* *A sel. f. the papers of the E^{s}. of M., in poss. of R., 1831.
Rose (Gina). Sorrentina. s8°. 1879
Rose (Gustav), *see* Humboldt (A. v.) Reise nach d. Ural etc.: mineralog.-geognost. Theil u. histor. Bericht v. R., 1837–42.
Rose (Henry), *rector of Brington.* Three lects. on architecture in Eng. 8°. 1843
Rose (Hugh Henry), *baron Strathnairn, 1801–85, see* Strathnairn.
Rose (Hugh James), *B.D., 1795–1838.* Xty. always progressive. [P655]. 8°. 1829
Eight sermons bef. Univ. of Camb., 1830–1; added, a sermon, 1826. 2nd ed. 8°. 1833
Rose (Hugh James), *B.D., 1795–1838* [*continued*].
The Gospel an abiding system; w. remarks on the "New Xty." of the St. Simonians. [P655]. 8°. 1832
Inscriptiones Græcæ vetustissimæ. 8°. C. 1825
Letter to bp. of London, in reply to Pusey's "Causes of rationalism in Germany." [P655]. 8°. 1829
*Mem. of R. Repr. f. "British Mag." [*No tp.* P259]. 8°. 1839
New gen. biograph. dict., projected & partly arr^{d}. by R. 12v. 8°. 1848
v1, ed. Henry John Rose, v2–12 ed. T. Wright.
State of Protestantism in Germany. 2nd ed., w. app^{x}. 8°. 1829
see Maitland (S. R.) Letter to R., w. strictures on Milner's Church Hist., 2nd ed., 1835.
„ —— Second letter etc., 1835.
„ Pusey (E. B.) Causes of rationalist theology of Germany: [p2 "contg. explan. of the views misconceived by R."], 1828–30.
Rose (Hugh James), *chaplain at Linares, 1840–78.* Among the Spanish people. 2v. s8°. 1877
Untrodden Spain, & her Black Country. 2v. 8°. 1875
Rose (John Benson). Undine: a ballad f. the romance of Fouqué. [P280]. s8°. Dover. 1873
Rose (John Holland). A century of continental hist., 1780–1880. s8°. 1889
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1891
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1895
The life of Napoleon I: includ. new materials f. the British Official Records. 2v. 8°. 1902
The revolutionary & Napoleonic Era, 1789–1815. s8°. C. 1894
The rise of democracy. s8°. 1897
Rose (Stewart), *ps. of a. of "Loyola & the early Jesuits, 1870," see* Buchan (C. R., *countess of*).
Rose (T. Kirke). The metallurgy of gold. 3rd ed. 8°. 1898
Rose (W. Kinnaird). With the Greeks in Thessaly. s8°. 1897
Rose (William Stewart). *Letters f. the N. of Italy to H. Hallam. 2v. 8°. 1819
Rosebery (Archibald Philip Primrose, *5th earl of*).
Appreciations & addresses. Ed. C. Geake. s8°. 1899
Burns: 2 addresses. [P636]. s8°. E. 1896
Cromwell: speech at Cromwell Tercentenary Celebration, 1899. [P1005]. 8°. 1900
List of persons conc. in the Rebellion, 1746, w. pref. by E. of R. & annot. by W. Macleod. [Scottish Hist. Soc., 8]. 8°. E. 1890
Napoleon, the last phase. 8°. 1900
Pitt. s8°. 1891
Questions of Empire. la8°. 1900
Sir R. Peel. [*From the "Anglo-Saxon Review"*]. 8°. 1899
Speech on the Anti-Corn Law League & free trade, before the Manchester Chamber of Commerce, 1 Nov., 1897. [P424. Cobden Club]. s8°. 1898
Statesmen & bookmen: address, Philosoph. Inst., Nov. 25, 1898. [P394]. 8°. E. 1898
see Coates (T. F. G.) R., h. life & speeches, 1900.
„ *Earl (The) & the Knight, 1897.
„ Seaman (O.) Tillers of the sand: a fitful record of the R. Administration [*verses*], 1895.
„ Stoddart (Jane T.) R.: an illust^{d}. biog^{y}., 1900.
*Rose-garden (The), 1872, *see* Peard (F. M.)
Rosegarth (Brian) *ps.* Cliff days. s8°. 1894
Rosegger (Peter K.)
Als ich jung noch war. s8°. L. 1895
Erdsegen. s8°. L. 1900
Das ewige Licht. 5e A. s8°. L. 1897
Gestalten aus d. Volke d. österreich. Alpen. s8°. Pest. 1872
Der Gottsucher. 10e A. s8°. Wien. 1900
Höhenfeuer: neue Geschichten aus d. Alpen. 6e A. s8°. Wien. 1895
Mein Himmelreich. s8°. L. 1901
Peter Mayr, der Wirt an der Mahr. s8°. Wien. 1893
Die Schriften d. Waldschulmeisters. Hrsg. v. P. R. 23e A. s8°. L. 1900
Sonnenschein. s8°. L. 1902
Waldheimat. 2B. 14e A. s8°. L. 1899–1900
Rosell, *see also* Rossell.
Rosell (Cayetano). Crónicas de los reyes de Castilla desde Alfonso el Sabio hasta Fernando y Isabel. [Rivadeneyra, 66, 68, 70]. 3t. la8°. 1875–8
Historiadores de sucesos particulares. Col. ilust. por R. [Rivadeneyra, 21, 28]. 2t. la8°. 1852–3
Poemas épicos: col. revis., con notas por R. [Rivadeneyra, 17, 29]. 2t. la8°. 1851–4
Roselli (Nicolo) [Nicolaus, *Aragonicæ, cardinal*]. Vitæ pontificum, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t3.
Rosell y Torres (Isidoro), *see* Rivadeneyra (M.) Bibl. de autores españ.: t71, Indices gen. por R. y T., 1880.

Rosemary, *ps.* Under the Chilterns. [Pseud. Lib.]. s8°. 1895

Rosen (*Baron* Andreas v.) *Aus d. Memoiren e. russischen Dekabristen. Beiträge, zur Gesch. d. Militäraufstandes vom 14(26) Dec. 1825. s8°. L. 1869

*Russian conspirators in Siberia: a personal narrative. Tr. E. St. John Mildmay [*f.* "*Aus d. Memoiren etc.*"]. s8°. 1872

Rosen (Friedrich), *orientalist, see* Muḥammad ibn Mūsā.

Algebra, ed. & tr. R., 1831.

Rosen (Fritz). Modern Persian colloquial grammar. s8°. 1898

Rosen (Georg), *Prussian consul at Jerusalem.* Gesch. d. Türkei, 1826–56. 2T. [Staatengesch. d. neuesten Zeit 11, 12]. 8°. L. 1866–7

Rosenberg (C. Adolf).

Adriaen u. Isack van Ostade. [Knackfuss, 44]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1900
Defregger. [Kn., 18]. la8°. B. 1897
E. v. Gebhardt. [Kn., 38]. la8°. B. 1899
F. A. v. Kaulbach. [Kn., 48]. la8°. B. 1900
Lenbach. [Kn., 34]. la8°. B. 1898
Leonardo da Vinci. [Kn., 33]. la8°. B. 1898
Prell. [Kn., 53]. 8°. B. 1901
Teniers der Jüngere. [Kn., 8]. la8°. B. 1895
Terborch u. Jan Steen. [Kn., 19]. la8°. B. 1897
Thorwaldsen. [Kn., 16]. la8°. B. 1896
Vautier. [Kn., 23]. la8°. B. 1897
A. Watteau. [Kn., 15]. la8°. B. 1896
A. v. Werner. [Kn., 9]. la8°. B. 1895

Rosenberg (J.) Assyrische Sprachlehre u. Keilschriftkunde. [Bibl. d. Sprachenkunde]. s8°. Wien. *n.d.*, [*n.c.t.* 1899]

Rosenberg (Marc). Der Goldschmiede Merkzeichen. la8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1890

Rosenfeldt (Werner von), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 16, R., 1873.

Rosengarten (A.) Die architekton. Stylarten. 3ᵉ A. 8°. Braunschweig. 1874

Hdbk. of architectural styles. Tr. W. Collett-Sandars. s8°. 1876

Rosenhagen (Hans). Liebermann. [Knaekfuss, 45]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1900

Rosenhane (Gustaf), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 1, R., 1871.

Rosenkrantz (Wilhelm M. J.) Der platon. Ideenlehre u. i. Kritik etc. durch Aristoteles. [P687]. 8°. Mainz. 1868

Die Wissenschaft d. Wissens etc. B1, 2, [*no more app.* B2 *wanting*]. 8°. [1, München; 2, Mainz]. 1866–8

Rosenkranz (J. Carl F.)

Aus e. Tagebuch: Königsberg, Herbst 1833 bis Frühjahr 1846. 8°. L. 1854
Diderot's Leben u. Werke. 2B. 8°. L. 1866
Göthe u. s. Werke. 8°. Königsberg. 1847
Hdbch. e. allg. Gesch. d. Poesie. 3B in 2. 8°. Halle. 1832–3
Hegel als deutscher Nationalphilosoph. 8°. L. 1870
Hegel as national philosopher of Germany. Tr. G. S. Hall. 8°. St. Louis, Mo. 1874
Hegel's Leben. 8°. 1844
Hegel's Naturphilosophie, u. d. Bearbeitung derselben durch A. Véra. 8°. 1868
Die Naturreligion. 8°. Iserlohn. 1831
Neue Studien. 4B. 8°. L. 1875–8
Schelling. 8°. Danzig. 1843
Von Magdeburg bis Königsberg [*an autob*ʸ.]. 8°. 1873
see Kant (I.) Werke: B12, Gesch. d. kant'schen Philosophie, v. R., 1838–40.

Rosenmüller (Ernst Friedrich Carl). Das alte u. neue Morgenland, etc. 6B, [B3–6 *wanting*]. 8°. L. 1818–20

Hdbch. d. bibl. Alterthumskunde.
4B, [B3, 4 *wanting.* B1, 2 *have 2T each, b. in 1v*]. 8°. L. 1823–6

Scholia in Vet. Test.
11p, in 23v, [v8 i, 9 i, ii *wanting*]. [1ª–3ª ed.] 8°. L. 1811–35
1, [Gen.–Ex.], 2v. 2, [Lev., Num., Deut.], 1v. 3, [Isaiah], 3v.
4, [Psal.], 3v. 5, [Job], 1v. 6, [Ezek.], 2v.
7, [Min. proph.], 4v. 8, [Jer.], 2v.
9, [Solomon], 2v. 10, [Daniel], 1v.
11, [Libri historici], v1, 2, [Joshua; Judges & Ruth. *No more publ.*].

Scholia in Vet. Test. . . . in compendium redacta. v1–6, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. L. 1828–36
1, In Pentateuchum. 2, In Jesaiæ Vaticinia. 3, In Psalmos.
4, In Jobum. 5, In Ezechielis Vaticinia.
6, In Prophetas minores.

Biblical geography of Asia Minor, Phœnicia, Arabia. Tr. N. Morren. s8°. E. 1841

Biblical geography of Central Asia etc. Tr. N. Morren. 2v. s8°. E. 1836–7

Rosenmüller (Johann Georg). Scholia in Nov. Test. 5t, [1, 6ª; 2–5, 5ª ed.]. 8°. Norimbergæ. 1801–15

Rosenthal (Isidor). Physiology of muscles & nerves. s8°. 1881

Rosenthal (Jacques). Incunabula typographica: cat. d'une coll. d'incunabules [*i.c. of R.'s own coll.*]. la8°. Munich. [1900]

Rosetta Stone. Inscription greeque de Rosette. Texte & tr. etc. par Letronne, 1841. *This, though w. sep. tp. & pagin., is part of* Fragmenta historic. Græcorum, v1, 1841, *q.v.*

The R.S., deciphered & set into mod. Greek & Eng. by Renczynski. obl. 8°. 1882

see Brugsch (H.) Inscriptio Rosettana etc., 1851.

„ —— Übereinstimmung e. hieroglyph. Inschrift v. Philæ mit d. Anfangs-Texte d. Dekretes v. R., 1849.

Roshem (Marten van) *ps., see* Wagenaar (J.)

Rosier (Joseph Bernard) & A. de Leuven. Le songe d'une nuit d'été: opéra-comique. [P482]. s8°. 1850

Rosières (Raoul). Recherches sur la poésie contemporaine. s8°. 1896

Rosily (A. de), *see* Trapani (D. G.) & R., Nouv. dict. fr.-esp. & esp.-fr., 1833.

Rosing (Svend). Engelsk-dansk Ordbog. 6ᵉ Udg. s8°. 1887

Rosini (Giovanni).

Il conte Ugolino, ec.: romanzo. 3v. 2ª ed. s8°. Milano. 1843
„ „ ... s8°. Parigi. 1844
Luisa Strozzi. 4t in 2. s8°. Pisa. 1832–3
„ „ 6v in 3. s8°. Pisa. 1834
*La monaca di Monza. 3t in 1. 8°. Pisa. 1829
„ „ 3ª ed. s8°. Pisa. 1829
Prospetto dell' opera: ["Storia della pittura ital." P158]. 8°. 1838
Storia della pittura italiana. 7t in 3. la8°. Pisa. 1839–47
„ Supplemento. fol. Pisa. 1854
see *Parnaso degl' italiani viventi: 33, 34, 44, 49, 50, R., 1803–24.

Rosinus (Joannes). Antiquitatum Roman. corpus. Cum notis T. Dempsteri; aec. P. Manutii lib. ii, de legibus, & de senatu, eum A. Schotti electis. ed. postrema. 4°. Trajecti ad R. 1701

Roskoff (Georg Gustav). Gesch. d. Teufels. 2B. 8°. L. 1869

Rösler (Augustin). La question féministe. Tr. de J. de Rochay. s8°. 1899

Rösler (E. Robert). Romänische Studien: zur älteren Gesch. Romaniens. 8°. L. 1871

Roslin Missal, *see* Rosslyn Missal.

Rosmead (Hercules G. R. Robinson, *1st baron*), *d. 1897.* Speech on border treaties & Australian Federation, 31 Oct., 1876. [P364]. 8°. Melbourne. 1876

Rosmini Serbati (Antonio).

Delle cinque piaghe della S. Chiesa. s8°. Bastia. 1849
„ „ ... 8°. Napoli. 1860
Scritti vari di metodo e di pedagogia. 8°. Torino. 1883
*Life of A. R. S. Ed. W. Lockhart. 2v. 2ed ed. s8°. 1886
Tr. f. "Cenni biograf. di A. R., racc. dai sacerdoti dell'Istituto della Carità."
Of the five wounds of the Holy Church. Ed. w. intr. by H. P. Liddon. s8°. 1883
The origin of ideas. Tr. 3v. 8°. 1883–4
The philosoph. system of R. S. Tr., w. life, bibliogʸ., & notes, by T. Davidson. 8°. 1882
Psychology. [*Tr.*]. 3v. 8°. 1884–8
The ruling principle of method applied to education. Tr. Mrs. W. Grey. s8°. Boston. 1887
see Werner (K.) A. R.'s Stellung in d. Gesch. d. n. Philosophie.

Rosner (Carl). Hamlet im Lichte d. Neuropathologie. [P463]. 8°. 1895

Rosny (J. H.) *ps.* [*i.c.* J. H. H. Boëx & S. J. F. Boëx].

L'aiguille d'or. s8°. 1899
Les âmes perdues. s8°. 1899
L'autre femme. s8°. 1895
Un autre monde. s8°. [1898]
La charpente. s8°. 1900
Daniel Valgraive. s8°. 1891
Un double amour. s8°. [1896]
Elem d'Asie. s8°. 1896
Eyrimah. s8°. 1896
La fauve. s8°. 1899
L'impérieuse bonté. s8°. [1894]
L'indomptée. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1895
Marc Fane. s8°. 1888
Nell Horn de l'Armée du Salut. n. éd. s8°. 1900
Les origines. s8°. 1895
Les profondeurs de Kyamo. s8°. [1896]
Renouveau. s8°. [1894]
Résurrection. s8°. [1895]
Le roman d'un cycliste. s8°. [1899]
Une rupture. s8°. [1897]
Le serment. s8°. 1896
Vamireh. s8°. [1892]
Les Xipéhuz. s8°. 1896

Rosny (L. Léon de). Anthologie japonaise, tr. & publ. avec texte. 8°. 1871

Les peuples orientaux connus des anc. Chinois. s8°. 1886

Les religions de l'Extrême-Orient: leçon d'ouverture. [P769]. 8°. 1886

Le taoïsme. 8°. 1892

see Cortambert (P. F. E.) & R., Tableau de la Coehinehine, 1862.

Ross, *see also* Rosse.

Ross na Ríg, *see* Ross na Ríg *as one word.*

Ross, *The man of, see* Kyrle (J.)

Ross, *Mother, ps., see* Davies (*Mrs.* Christian).

Ross (Alex.), *master of Southampton Grammar School.* [Rosse; Rosæus; Rossæus]. Virgilii Evangelisantis Christiados libri xiii. Inflante A. R. s8°. Londini. 1638
Mel Heliconium: the first book, etc. s8°. 1640
Παγσεβεια: view of all religions. 6th ed. 8°. 1696

Ross (Alex.), *of the "Pacific Fur Co."* Adventures of the first settlers on the Oregon or Columbia River: the exped. to establish the Pacific Fur Co. s8°. 1849

Ross (Alex. Johnstone). Mem. of A. Ewing, bp. of Argyll etc. 8°. 1877

Ross (Charles Henry). Book of cats. s8°. 1868
see Barnard (F.) & R. Behind a brass knocker, 1883.

Ross (David), *C.I.E.* The Land of the Five Rivers & Sindh. 8°. 1883

Ross (Denman W.) Early hist. of land-holding among the Germans. 8°. 1883

Ross (Edward Denison), *see* Skrine (F. H.) & R., The heart of Asia, 1899.

Ross (Frederick), R. Stead, & T. Holderness. Glossary of words used in Holderness. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 16]. 8°. 1877

Ross (George), *M.D.* Studies, biograph. & literary. 8°. [1867]

Ross (H. S. Lockhart-), *see* Lockhart-Ross.

Ross (Hans M. E.) Norsk Ordbog: Tillæg til "N. O." af I. Aasen. la8°. Christiania. 1895

Ross (James). Hist. of Congregational Independency in Scotland. 8°. Glasgow. 1900

Ross (*Sir* James Clark). Voyage in the Southern & Antarctic Regions, 1839–43. 2v. 8°. 1847
see Ross (*Sir* John). Narrative of Second Voyage, incl. the reports of J. C. R., 1835.

Ross (*Mrs.* Janet Ann). Early days recalled. s8°. 1891
Italian sketches. s8°. 1887
The land of Manfred: remote parts of S. Italy. s8°. 1889
Three generations of Englishwomen: mems. & corr. of Mrs. John Taylor, Mrs. S. Austin, & Lady Duff Gordon. 2v. s8°. 1888

Ross (John), *antiquary, of Warwickshire, d. 1491, see* Rous (John).

Ross (John), *biographer of Chatterton, 1800?–65?, see* Dix (John) [*or* Ross].

Ross (John), *bp. of Exeter.* *Dissⁿ., in which the Defence of Sulla, ascr. to Cicero, is proved spurious; after manner of Markland. [P515]. 8°. [1745]

Ross (John), *missionary at Newchang.* Hist. of Corea, etc. 8°. Paisley. *n.d.*

Ross (*Sir* John), *rear-admiral.* Narrative of a second voyage in search of a N.-W. Passage, etc., 1829–33, inclˢ. the reports of J. C. Ross, & discovery of the northern magnetic pole. 4°. 1835
" " ..... Appˣ. 4°. 1835

Ross (John Merry). Scottish hist. & lit. to the Reformation. Ed., w. biograph. sketch, by J. Brown. 8°. Glasgow. 1884

Ross (Ludwig) [L. Rossius]. Die Demen v. Attika u. ihre Vertheilung unter d. Phylen; nach Inschriften. Hrsg. v. M. Meier. 4°. Halle. 1846
Erinnerungen u. Mittheilungen aus Griechenland. Vorwort v. O. Jahn. s8°. 1863
Inscriptiones Græcæ ined. Coll. etc. R. 3 fasc. [fasc. 1 *is in P788*. 2 & 3 *wanting*]. 4°. Naupliæ. 1834–45
Kleinasien u. Deutschland: Reisebriefe etc. mit Bezugnahme auf d. Möglichkeit deutscher Niederlassungen. 8°. Halle. 1850
Reisen nach Kos, Halikarnassos, Rhodos u. d. Insel Cypern. 8°. Halle. 1852
Complete in itself, but there follows on tp.: Auch als B4 d. "Reisen auf d. griech. Inseln." *The other 3B, 1840–45, of this work of R. are wanting.*

Ross (M.), *of Durham, see* Mackenzie (E.) & R., Hist. view of Durham, 1834.

Ross (Mars) & H. Stonehewer-Cooper. Highlands of Cantabria. 8°. 1885

Ross (Martin) *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* Violet Martin].
see Somerville (E. Œ.) & V. Martin *for works by E. Œ. Somerville & Ross in collab.*

Ross (Percy). A comedy without laughter. s8°. 1887
A misguidit lassie. s8°. 1883

Ross (R. S.) Honour or shame? [*Reply to Gladstone*]. 8°. 1878

Ross (Thomas), *architect.*
see Macgibbon (D.) & R., Castellated & domestic architecture of Scotld., 1887–92.
" —— & —— Eccles. architecture of Scotland, 1896–7.

Ross (William), *of London.* Adaptation of the Sabbath to the well-being of man. [P213]. 8°. 1866

Ross (William A.) An old road & an old river. 2v. s8°. 1860
Yacht voyage to Norway, Denmark, Sweden. 2v. s8°. 1848

Ross (William Alex.) Blowpipe analysis. s8°. 1880

Rossæus (Alex.), *master of Southampton Grammar School, see* Ross (A.)

Rossbach (August) & R. Westphal. Theorie d. musischen Künste d. Hellenen. 3B in 2. 3e A. 8°. L. 1885–9
The 1st ed., 1854–65, had t.: Metrik d. griech. Dramatiker u. Lyriker, etc.

Rosse, *see also* Rose, Ross.

Rosse (J. Willoughby), *see* Blair (J.) Chronolog. tables, enl. ed., by R., 1891; &, Index of dates, 1892.

Rosse (Laurence Parsons, *2nd earl of*). Obs. on the bequest of H. Flood to Trin. Coll. Dublin; w. defence of the anc. hist. of Ireland. 8°. Dublin. 1795

Rosse (William Parsons, *3rd earl of*), *see* Dalton (G. T.) Irish peers on Irish peasants: ans. to R., etc., 1867.

Rossel (Louis Nathaniel). Abrégé de l'art de la guerre: extraits des œuvres de Napoléon, Jomini etc. s8°. 1871
R.: papiers posthumes, rec. par J. Amigues. 8°. 1871
Posthumous papers. Tr. s8°. 1872

Rossel (Virgile). Hist. de la litt. fr. hors de France. 2e éd. 8°. 1897
Hist. des relations litt. entre la France & l'Allemagne. 8°. 1897
Hist. litt. de la Suisse romande. 2t. la8°. Genève. 1889–91

Rosselius (Nicolaus), *see* Roselli (Niccolo).

Rossell (Samuel). Exhortations etc. t. Rossell's *Prisoners Director*, etc. Prefd., exhortation to convicted criminals, by W. Dodd, LL.D. Publ. by J. Villette. 8°. 1777

Rossetti (Christina Georgina).
Commonplace, & o. short stories. s8°. 1870
The face of the deep: devotional comm. on the Apocalypse. 3rd ed. 8°. 1895
Goblin Market, & o. p. s8°. 1862
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1865
" " The Prince's Progress, & o. p. n. ed. s8°. 1884
" " ..... s8°. 1893
Letter & spirit: on the commandments. s8°. [1883]
A pageant, & o. p. s8°. 1881
Poems. n. ed. s8°. 1890
" n. & enl. ed. s8°. 1895
" ..... n. ed. s8°. 1896
" New poems hitherto unpubl. or uncoll. Ed. W. M. Rossetti. s8°. 1896
The Prince's Progress, & o. p. s8°. 1866
Time flies; a reading diary. s8°. 1897
see Bell (M.) C. R.: biograph. & crit. study, 1898.
" Proctor (E. A.) Brief mem. of R., 1896.

Rossetti (Dante Gabriel).
Ballads & sonnets. s8°. 1881
" " ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1881
The blessed damozel. Intr. by W. M. Rossetti; decorations by W. B. Macdougall. 4°. 1898
Collected works. Ed., w. pref. & notes, by W. M. Rossetti. 2v. s8°. 1886
The early Italian poets (1100–1300), in the orig. metres, w. Dante's Vita Nuova, tr. by D. G. R. s8°. 1861
" " n. ed., [*w. t.:* Dante & h. circle, w. the Italian poets preceding him. Lyrics, ed. & tr. n. ed., w. pref. by W. M. Rossetti]. s8°. 1892
Letters of R. to W. Allingham, 1854–70. Ed. G. B. Hill. 8°. 1897
Poems. s8°. 1870
" ..... n. ed. s8°. 1881
Poet. works. Ed. w. pref. by W. M. Rossetti. n. ed. s8°. 1891
R.: his family letters. With mem. by W. M. Rossetti. 2v. 8°. 1895
see Burlington Fine Arts Club. [*Cat. of Exhib. of*] pictures, drawings, designs & studies by R., 1883.
" Caine (T. Hall). Recolls. of R., 1882.
" Knight (Jos.) Life of R., 1887.
" Marillier (H. C.) R., 1899.
" Rossetti (W. M.) D. G. R. as designer & writer, incl. prose paraphrase of the "House of Life," 1889.
" —— Præraphaelite diaries & letters: [*cont.*, Some early corr. of D. G. R., 1835–54, etc.], 1900.
" —— *ed.*, Ruskin; [D. G.] R.; Preraphaelitism: papers (1854–62), 1899.
" Sharp (W.) R., 1882.
" Stephens (F. G.) R., 1894.
" Wood (Esther). D. R. & the Pre-Raphaelite movement, 1894.

Rossetti (Gabriele) *the elder.* La Beatrice di Dante. 8°. Londra. 1842
Disquisitions on the antipapal spirit wh. produced the Reformation. Tr. Miss C. Ward. 2v. s8°. 1834
Sullo spirito antipapale che produsse la riforma. 8°. Londra. 1832
see Hallam (A. H.) *Remarks on R.'s "Spirito antipapale," 1832.

Rossetti (*Mrs.* Lucy Madox). Mrs. Shelley. s8°. 1890

Rossetti (Maria Francesca). A shadow of Dante: an essay towards studying himself, his world, etc. s8°. 1871
,, ,, ... [Repr.]. s8°. 1894

Rossetti (William Michael).

American poems, sel. & ed. s8°. [1872]
Fine art, chiefly contemp*y*. s8°. 1867
Life of Keats. 8°. 1887
Lives of famous poets. s8°. 1878
Mem. of Shelley (w. new pref.). [Shelley Soc., IV, 2]. s8°. 1886
First publ. anon., 1870.
Præraphaelite diaries & letters. s8°. 1900
Cont^s.: Some early corr. of D. G. Rossetti, 1835–54—Madox Brown's diary etc., 1844–56—The P. R. B. journal kept by W. M. R., 1849–53.
D. G. Rossetti as designer & writer, incl. prose paraphrase of the "House of Life." s8°. 1889
Ruskin; Rossetti; Preraphaelitism. Papers, 1854–62, arr. by W. M. R. s8°. 1899
see Furnivall (F. J.) *ed.*, Q. Elizabethes Achademy etc.; w. essays on early Italian & German books of courtesy by R. etc., 1869.

Rossi (Adolfo). Inglesi e Boeri. la8°. Milano. 1900
Rossi (Ernesto). Quarant' anni di vita artistica. 3v. 8°. Firenze. 1887–90
Studii drammatici e lettere autobiografiche. s8°. Firenze. 1885
Rossi (*il cav.* Giov. Batt. de) [J. B. Rossius]. Aperçu gén. sur les catacombes de Rome etc. [P248]. s8°. 1867
Inscriptiones Christianæ urbis Romæ septimo sæculo antiquiores. v1; 2, i. [*no more publ.*]. fol. Romæ. 1857–88
La Roma sotterranea cristiana, descr. ed illust. t1–3. 4°. 1864–77
The "Analisi geolog. ed architettonica, dichiarata da M. S. de Rossi" *in t1 has sep. pagin. The author having died, no more has appeared since t3; a Commission is [6/99] at work upon a cont.*
,, ,, Suppl. alla Roma sotterranea cristiana; per O. Iozzi. 4°. 1898
see Baumgarten (P. M.) R.: cenni biograf., [*tr.*], ed. accresc., 1892.
,, Northcote (J. S.) & W. R. Brownlow. Roma sotterranea, compiled f. De R., 1869; n. ed., 1879.
,, Waal (A. de) *hrsg.*, Archäologische Ehrengabe d. Römischen Quartalschrift zu R.'s LXX. Geburtstage, 1892.
Rossi (Giovanni Bernardo de) [J. B. Rossius]. Bibl. Judaica antichristiana, qua editi & ined. Judæorum adv. Christianam religionem libri recensentur. 8°. Parma. 1800
Rossi (Giovanni Gherardo de). Commedie. 4t. s8°. Bassano. 1790–98
see Parnaso degl' Italiani viventi: 5, 6, 40, R., 1803–24.
Rossi (Girolamo de'). Intrico d'amore sciolto. [P827]. s8°. Pavia. 1629
Rossi (Jean Bapt. de), *see* Rossi (Giov. Batt. de).
Rossi (*le etc.* Pellegrino L. O.) Cours d'écon. polit. 3t. [1, 2: 2^e^ éd.]. 8°. 1843–51
see Ideville (*le c.* H. d'). R., (1787–1848), 1887.
Rossignol ( ), *ex-inspecteur principal de la Sureté.* Dict. d'argot: argot-fr.—fr.-argot. s8°. 1901
Rossignol (Jean Pierre). Virgile & Constantin le Grand. pl. [*no more app^d^.*]. 8°. 1845
Rossillon (Jean Gaberel de), *see* Gaberel (J.)
Rossini (Gioacchino Antonio).

Lettere ined. e rare di R., per c. di G. Mazzatinti. la8°. Imola. 1892
see Beyle (M. H.) [*ps.* Stendhal]. Vie de R., 1824.
see Edwards (H. S.) Life of R., 1869.
,, —— R. & h. school, 1881.
,, Wurzbach (A. v.) Zeitgenossen [5] 1871.

Rossiter (William). Elem. hdbk. of physics. s8°. E. 1871
Rossius (Joannes Bapt.), *see* Rossi (Giov. Batt. de).
Rossius (Joannes Bernardus), *see* Rossi (G. Bern. de).
Rossius (Ludovicus), *see* Ross (Ludwig).
Rössler (Emil Franz) *ed.*, Das altprager Stadtrecht aus d. 14.Jhdte. 8°. Prag. 1845
B1 of Deutsche Rechtsdenkmäler aus Böhmen u. Mähren, hrsg. v. R. *It would seem that no more app^d^. of this series.*
Rössler (Oskar). Kaiserin Mathilde, u. d. Zeitalter d. Anarchie in England. 8°. 1897
Rosslyn Missal. Ed. H. J. Lawlor. [Henry Bradshaw S., 15]. 8°. 1899
Rosslyn (Alex. Wedderburn, *1^st^ earl of*), *1733–1805, see* Loughborough (A., *baron*), *aft. 1^st^ e. of R.*
Rosslyn (James Francis Harry St. Clair-Erskine, *5^th^ earl of*). Twice captured: during the Boer war. s8°. E. 1900
Rosslyn (Robert Francis St. Clair-Erskine, *4^th^ earl of*). Sonnets. s8°. E. 1883
Rossmore (Warner William Westenra, *2^nd^ baron*). Appeal, in the cause of the ex-parliamentary Peers of Ireland & Scotland. [P97]. 8°. 1830
***Rossmoyne,** 1883, *see* Hungerford (*Mrs.*)
Ross na Rig, *Battle of, see* Hogan (Edmund). Cath Ruis na Rig, 1892.
Ross-of-Bladensburg (John F. G.) The Coldstream Guards in the Crimea. s8°. 1897
The Marquess of Hastings. [Rulers of India]. s8°. O. 1893
Rossus (Joannes), *of the Inner Temple.* Britannica, s. de regibus vet. Brit. historia versibus expr. Acc. apostrophe de in Jacobum I coniuratione etc. s8°. Francofurti. 1607
Rossus (Joannes), *of Warwick, see* Rous (John), *d. 1491, antiquary.*
Rostand (Edmond).

L'aiglon. s8°. 1900
Cyrano de Bergerac: comédie. s8°. 1898
La princesse lointaine. s8°. 1898
,, ,, ... s8°. 1901
Les romanesques. s8°. 1898
,, ,, ... s8°. 1900
La Samaritaine. s4°. 1898
,, ,, ... la8°. 1900
Un soir à Hernani, 26 février 1902. s8°. 1902
Translations.
Cyrano de Bergerac. Tr. G. Thomas & M. F. Guillemard. [2^nd^ imp.]. s8°. 1899
The fantasticks. Freely done into Eng. verse by G. Fleming. s8°. 1900

Rostand (Eugène). Les questions d'économie sociale dans une grande ville [*Marseille*]. 8°. 1889
Rostaugus *Cluniac., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t209.
Röstell (Wilhelm), *see* Platner (E. Z.) Beschreibung d. Stadt Rom v. P., R. etc., 1829–42.
Rostopchin (*le cte.* Fedor Vasil'evich). Mémo. du c. de R., écrits en dix minutes, etc. [P117. *Publ. par Serge Poltoratzky*]. 8°. Paris. 1839
Œuvres inéd., publ. par la ctesse. L. Rostopchine; avec ét. par J. de Bonnefon. s8°. [1894]
see Schnitzler (J. H.) La Russie en 1812: R. & Koutousof, 1863.
,, Ségur (A., *marq.* de). Vie du cte. R., 2^e^ éd., 1873.
Rosveidus (Heribertus), *see* Rosweydus.
Rosvinien (— de), *marq. de Piré, see* Piré.
Rosvith, *see* Roswitha.
Rosweydus (Heribertus). [Rosveidus]. Vitæ patrum: de vita & verbis seniorum s. hist. eremiticæ libri x. ed. 2^a^. fol. Antverpiæ. 1628
For anoth. ed., see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t73, 74.
Roswitha. [Hrosvita; Hroswitha; Hrotsvitha; Rosvith]. Théâtre de H.; tr. avec texte etc. par C. Magnin. 8°. 1845
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t137, *for* Opera.
Rota (Vincenzo). *Il pastor geloso. [P841]. s8°. Venezia. 1744
Rotch (A. Lawrence). Sounding the ocean of air. s8°. 1900
Roth (Abraham). The Doldenhorn & Weisse Frau: ascended for the first time. la8°. Coblenz. 1863
Marokkanische Bilder. Nach d. Malers F. Buchser Reiseskizzen. s8°. 1861
Roth (C. J. Friedrich v.), *1780–1852.* Bemerkung ü. Sinn u. Gebrauch d. Wortes Barbar. [P774]. 4°. Nürnberg. 1814
Über d. bürgerl. Zustand Galliens um d. Zeit d. fränk. Eroberung. [P788]. 4°. Nürnberg. 1827
Roth (Carl Ludwig), *see* Sallust. Catilina etc., ed. Gerlach; acc. historicorum vet. Roman. reliquiæ a R. coll., 1853.
Roth (David), *R.C. bp. of Ossory, see* Ryves (*Sir* T.) Regiminis Anglic. in Hibernia defensio adv. Analecten [*of D. R.*], 1624.
Röth (Eduard Maximilian). Gesch. unserer abendländ. Philosophie. 2B in 3, [2, i, ii]. 2^e^ A. 8°. Mannheim. 1862
Die Proklamation des Amasis an d. Cyprier bei d. Besitznahme Cyperns: Entzifferung d. Erztafel v. Idalion. 4°. Paris. 1855
Roth (Emanuel). Hist.-krit. Studien über Vererbung. [P478]. 8°. 1877
Roth (F. W. E.) Die Buchdruckerei d. J. Köbel Stadtschreibers zu Oppenheim u. ihre Erzeugnisse (1503–1572). [Cent. f. Bibl., Beihett 4]. 8°. L. 1889
Die Mainzer Buchdruckerfamilie Schöffer. [Cent. f. Bibl., Beiheft 9]. 8°. L. 1892
Zur Bibliographie d. Henricus Hembuche de Hassia dictus de Langenstein. [Cent. f. Bibl., Beiheft 2, *b. w.* Brambach—Die Reichenauer Sängerschule, 1888]. 8°. L. 1888
Roth (Friedrich), *K. Bairischer Staatsrath, 1780–1852, see* Roth (C. J. F. v.)

Roth (Henry Ling). The aborigines of Tasmania. 8°. 1890
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. la8°. Halifax (England). 1899
Agriculture & peasantry of Eastern Russia. s8°. 1878
Bibliog. & chronology of H. Owen. [Index Soc., Occ. I., 2]. 8°. 1887
Roth (Moritz). Andreas Vesalius Bruxellensis. 8°. 1892
Roth (Paul). Feudalität u. Unterthanverband. 8°. Weimar. 1863
Gesch. d. Beneficialwesens bis ins 10.Jhdt. 8°. Erlangen. 1850
Roth (Rudolph). On the hist. & lit. of the Veda. Tr. J. Muir. [P392]. 8°. [Calcutta ?]. 1846
Roth (Walter E.) Ethnolog. studies among N.-W.-Central Queensland aborigines. la8°. Brisbane. 1897
Rothadus, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t119.
Rothamsted (The) experiments. Memoranda of origin, plan, & results of the field & o. experiments conducted on farm & in laboratory of Sir J. B. Lawes, at R., by Sir J. H. Gilbert. [P1006]. 8°. 1899
Plans & summary tables, arranged for reference in the fields. [P1006]. 8°. 1899
see Lawes (*Sir* J. B.), *bart.*, & *Sir* J. H. Gilbert. *R. Experiments.
„ —— & —— *R. Memoirs.
„ Tipper (C. J. R.) The R. Experiments & their lessons, 1897.
Rothan (Gustave). Les orig. de la guerre de 1870 : la politique française en 1866. n. éd. s8°. 1883
„ „ ..... 4e éd. s8°. 1884
Souvenirs diplomat. : L'affaire du Luxembourg : le prélude de la guerre de 1870. 3e éd. s8°. 1883
„ „ L'Allemagne & l'Italie, 1870-1. 2t. s8°. 1884-5
„ „ ..... t1. 4e éd. s8°. 1885
„ „ L'Europe & l'avènement du Second Empire. s8°. 1892
„ „ La France & sa politique extérieure en 1867. 2t. [2e éd.]. s8°. 1893
„ „ La Prusse & s. roi pend. la guerre de Crimée. 8°. 1888
Rothe (A. v.), *Dr. Med., Warschau.* Gesch. d. Psychiatrie in Russland. [P621]. 8°. L. 1895
Rothe (L. August). Les romans du Reuard examinés etc. 8°. 1845
Rothe (Richard). Die Anfänge d. christl. Ethik Kirche u. i. Verfassung. B1, [*no more appt.*]. 8°. Wittenberg. 1837
Stille Stunden : Aphorismen aus R.'s Nachlass. s8°. Wittenberg. 1872
Still hours. Tr. J. T. Stoddart, intr. essay by J. Macpherson. s8°. 1886
Theologische Ethik.
3B in 2 [*Abthlg. 2 of B3 wanting*]. 8°. Wittenbach. 1845–8
„ „ ..... 5B. 2e A. 8°. Wittenberg. 1867–71
„ „ ... Register z. Theolog. Ethik v. R. R., 2e A. Aufgestellt durch K. L. Schmidt. 8°. Wittenberg. 1871
Zur Dogmatik. vermehrter Abdruck. 8°. Gotha. 1863
see Achelis (E.) R., 1869.
Rothenburg (Adelheid v.) Erlöst. s8°. Gotha. 1888
Rothenstein (Will). Goya. 8°. 1900
Rotherhithe. *Short acc. of Churches, Schools, & Charities in the Parish of St. Mary, Rotherhithe. [*By E. Blick ?*]. 8°. 1848
Rothes (John Leslie, *5th earl of*), *b. 1600.* [*6th earl acc. to Burke & others*]. Relation of proceedings conc. the Kirk, Aug. 1637 to July 1638. [*Ed. J. Nairne.* Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1830
Rothfeld (S. Radó-), *see* Radó-Rothfeld (S.)
Rothschild, *The family of.*
see Demachy (E.) Les R., s1, 3e éd., 1896.
„ Reeves (John). The R., 1887.
Rothschild (Annie de), *see* Rothschild (C. de) & A. de R., Hist. & lit. of the Israelites, 1870.
Rothschild (*le baron* **Arthur de).** Hist. de la poste aux lettres. s8°. 1873
Rothschild (Constance de) & Annie de Rothschild. Hist. & lit. of the Israelites. 2v. s8°. 1870
„ „ ..... v1. 2nd ed. s8°. 1871
Rothschild (*baron* **Ferdinand),** *M.P.* Personal characteristics f. French histy. s8°. 1896
Rothschild (*le baron* **N. James E. de).**
see Montaiglon (A. de) & R., *cdd.*, Rec. de poésies fr. des 15e & 16e s., 1855–78.
„ Mystère. *Le mistére du viel testament, publ. par R., 1878–91.
Rotier, *The family of, see* Roettier, *The family of.*
Rotrodus, *abp. of Rouen, see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t16, *for* Epistolæ.
Rotrou (Jean de). Œuvres. [*Ed. E. L. N. Viollet-le-Duc*]. 5t. 8°. 1820–3
Rötscher (Heinrich Theodor). Aristophanes u. s. Zeitalter. 8°. 1827
Die Kunst d. dramat. Darstellung. 3T. 8°. 1841–6
T2, 3 have 2nd tp. : Cyclus dramat. Charaktere. 2T.
Rott (Edouard). Henri IV, les Suisses & la haute Italie : la lutte pour les Alpes, 1598-1610. la8°. 1882
Rotteck (Carl W. v.) Allgemeine Gesch.
12B. neuer Abdruck d. Octav-Ausg. 8°. Braunschweig. 1848
B10–12 ; also 3B of " Suppl. : Gesch. d. letzten 25 Jahre v. [C. H.] Hermes," *wanting.*
Allgemeine Weltgesch., mit Zugrundlegung seines grösseren Werkes. 4B. [B1, 2, 3e A.]. 8°. St. 1833
—— & **C. Welcker,** *edd.*, Staats-Lexikon, oder Encyklopädie d. Staatswissenschaften. 15B. & Register. 8°. Altona. [1834]–43
„ „ ..... Supplemente z. 1. Aufl. 4B. 8°. Altona. 1846–8
Rötteken (Hubert). Die epische Kunst Heinrichs v. Veldeke u. Hartmans v. Aue. 8°. Halle. 1887
Der zusammengesetzte Satz bei Berthold v. Regensburg. 8°. Strassburg. 1885
Rottenburg (Franz J.) Vom Begriff d. Staates. B1. [1, Einltg. u. Gesch. d. französ. Staatstheorien bis 1789. *no more publ.*]. 8°. L. 1878
Rottner (Albert). Lehrbuch d. Contorwissenschaft. 2B in 1. 2e A. la8°. L. 1861
Rotton (John Edward Wharton). The Chaplain's narrative of the siege of Delhi. s8°. 1858
Rottweil. Programm d. K. Gymnasium in R.. 1865/7, *see* Schneiderhahn (V.) Entwicklung d. attischen Demokratie, 1866–7.
Rotuli, *see also* Rotulorum, Rotulus.
Rotuli Chartarum, *see* Charter Rolls.
Rotuli Curiæ Regis, 6 Ric. I–1 John, 1835, *see* Court : Court of King's Bench.
Rotuli de dominabus & pueris & puellis de donatione regis in xii comitatibus; de itiuere Hugonis de Morewich, Radulfi Murdac, *Willelmi Vavassur & magistri Thome de Hesseburn, anno 1185.* Cur S. Grimaldi. 4°. Londini. 1830
Rotuli de Finibus, *see* Fine Rolls.
Rotuli de Liberate, *see* Liberate Rolls.
Rotuli de Oblatis, *see* Fine Rolls.
Rotuli Finium, *see* Fine Rolls.
Rotuli Hundredorum, *see* Hundred Rolls.
Rotuli Litterarum Clausarum, *see* Close Rolls.
Rotuli Litterarum Patentium, *see* Patent Rolls.
Rotuli Normanniæ in Turri Londin. asserv., Joh. & Hen. V regibus. Accur. T. D. Hardy. v1, 1200–5, necuon de a. 1417, [*no more publ.* Record Comm.]. la8°. 1835
Rotuli Originalium, *see* Originalia Rolls.
Rotuli Parliamentorum, ut et Petitiones etc., 8v & Index, 1767–1832, *see* Parliament : Gen. colls.
Rotuli Patentes, *see* Patent Rolls.
Rotuli Pipæ, *see* Pipe Rolls.
Rotuli Scaccarii regum Scotorum, *in prog.*, 1878etc., *see* Scotland : Exchequer (Court of).
Rotuli Scotiæ [Ed. I–Hen. VIII], 1814–19, *see* Scotland.
Rotulorum. Rotulorum originalium abbreviatio, 1805–10, *see* Originalia Rolls.
Rotulorum patentium & claus. Canc. Hiberniæ calendarium, v1, i. [*no more publ.* Record Comm.], 1828, *see* Ireland : *Chancery* (*Court of*).
Rotulus.
Rotulus Cancellarii, vel antigraphum Magni Rot. Pipæ, de 30 a. Joh., 1833, *see* Pipe Rolls.
Rotulus de Misis, *see* Misæ Roll.
Rotulus de Præstitis, *see* Præstita Roll.
Rotulus Pipæ, *see* Pipe Rolls.
Rou, *duke of Normandy, see* Rollo, *duke of Normandy.*
Rouaix (Paul). Dict. des idées suggérées par les mots. s8°. 1898
Rouanet (Léo), *see* Diablo (El) predicador. *Le diable prédicateur, tr. par R., 1901.
Roubaud (*l'abbé* **Pierre Joseph André).** Nouveaux synonymes français. 4t. 8°. 1785–6
Rouci (Bruno de), *bp. of Langres, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t139.
Rouen. Ex chronico Rothomagensi etc., *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t11, 12, 18, 23.
*Histoire de la ville de R., 1775, *see* Servin (A. N.)
*Histoire des archevesques de Rouen, 1667, *see* Pommeraye (J. F.)

Rouen [*continued*].
Notæ e Libro Eburneo Rotomagensi, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t13.
Siège etc. de R., 1418-9, princ. d'ap. un poème angl. contemp., 1867, *see* Puiseux (L.)
*Rouge et noir: the Academicians of 1823 etc., by C. Persius [*ps.*], 1823, *see* Dunne (C.)
Rougé (*le vte.* **Jacques de**). Géographie anc. de la Basse-Egypte. 8°. 1891
Rougé (*le vte.* **Olivier C. C. Emmanuel de**). Etude sur une stèle égyptienne appart. à la Bibl. Imp. 8°. 1858
Notice de fragm^s. de l'inscription de Karnak cont. les annales du r. de Toutmès III, réc. découv. par Mariette. [P637]. la8°. 1860
Rougemont (Frédéric de). L'âge du bronze, ou les Sémites en occident. 8°. 1866
Les deux cités: La philosophie de l'hist. aux différents âges de l'humanité. 2t. 8°. 1874
Rouget de L'Isle (Claude Joseph), *see* Poisle Desgranges (J.) R. de L'I. & la Marseillaise, 1864.
Rough. *Rough notes by an old soldier, 1867, *see* Bell (*Maj.-Gen.* G.)
*Rough notes of journeys made in the years 1868-73 in Syria, down the Tigris, India, Japan, Siberia, U.S., Australasia, etc. etc. 8°. 1875
*Rough waters (Through), 1878, *see* Peard (F. M.)
Rouillé de Boissy (*le marq.* **H. E. O.**), *see* Boissy (H. E. O. Rouillé, *marq.* de).
Rouillé de Boissy (*la marquise* **Thérèse**), *see* Guiccioli (*la ctsse.* T.), *aft. R. de B.*
Roujon (Henry). Miremonde. s8°. 1895
Roujou (Leconte de), *see* Leconte de Roujou ( ).
Roujoux (*le baron* **P. G. de**). Hist. pittoresque de l'Angleterre et de ses possessions dans les Indes. 3t. la8°. 1834-36
Rouland, *the Paladin, see* Roland.
Rouleaux des morts du ix au xv siècle. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1866
Roumaine, *see* *Révolution (La) roumaine, 2^e éd., 1866.
*Roumains (Les) hongrois, et la nation hongroise: réponse au mémoire des étudiants de Roumanie. [P547]. 8°. Budapest. 1891
Roumania (Elizabeth, *queen of*) [*ps.* Carmen Sylva], *see* Carmen Sylva, *ps.*
Roumanian. *For anon. works in French see* Roumaine, Roumains; *in Roumanian see* Romaniei & Românilor.
Roumanian fairy tales etc., 1881, *see* Mawe (E. B.) *tr.*
Round. *Round about France, 1878, *see* Grenville-Murray (E. C.)
*Round (The) table: essays, 1817, *see* Hazlitt (W.)
*Round the sofa, 1859, *see* Gaskell (*Mrs.*)
Round Table. Romans (Les) de la Table Ronde, mis en nouveau langage, 1868-77, *see* Paris (A. Paulin) *ed.*
Round (John Horace). Ancient charters, Royal & private, prior to 1200. pt, [Pipe Roll Soc., 10]. la8°. 1888
The commune of London & o. studies. 8°. 1899
Domesday studies. la8°. *f.p.d.* [1891]
Cont^s.: Danegeld & the finance of Domesday—Notes on Domesday measures of land—An early reference to Domesday.
The early life of Anne Boleyn. [P886]. 8°. 1886
Feudal England: hist. studies on the 11^th & 12^th cent^s. 8°. 1895
Geoffrey de Mandeville: a study of the Anarchy. 8°. 1892
The introd. of knight-service into England, w. a note on the Oxford Council of 1197. la8°. *f.p.d.* [1891]
St. Helen's Chapel, Colchester. [P783]. 4°. *f.p.c.* [1887]
Studies in peerage & family history. 8°. 1901
Studies on the Red Book of the Exchequer. s8°. *f.p.c.* [1898]
see Colchester School: register (1637-1740), w. add^s., 1897.
„ France. Calendar of doc^s. preserved in F., illust. of the hist. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland, v1, [918-1206; *in prog.*], 1899.
Roundell (*Mrs.* **Charles**) [†Roundell (*Mrs.* Julia Anne Eliz.)]
Cowdray: hist. of a great English house. 4°. 1884
Visit to the Azores: w. chapter on Madeira. s8°. 1889
Roundhead. *Letters f. R. officers written f. Scotland, chiefly to Capt. A. Baynes, 1650-60. [*Ed. J. Y. Akerman.* Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1856
Round Table, *see* Round etc.
Roupell (Robert P.), *Q.C.* Cat. of lib. of R., sold 25 July, 1870. [P739]. 8°. 1870
Rouquet (James), *see* Hill (R.) Token of respect to memory of J. R., 1776.
Rous, *see also* Rouse.
Rous (Francis), *the elder, 1579-1659.* [Rouse; Rowse]. Mella patrum, usque ad pacem sub Constantino datam. s8°. Londini. 1650
Rous (Francis), *the younger, 1615-43?* Archæologiæ Atticæ libri vii, etc.: 7 books of Attick antiq^s. [*b. w.* Godwin (T.) Moses & Aaron, 1655]. 4^th ed. s4°. O. 1654
„ „ ..... 5^th ed. s4°. O. 1658
Rous (*Admiral the Hon.* **Henry John**), *2^nd son of 1^st earl of Stradbroke.* On the laws & practice of horse racing, etc. s8°. 1850
Rous (John), *antiquary, of Warwick, d. 1491.* [Ross; Rossus; †Rows (John)]. Hist. regum Angliæ. Descr. etc. T. Hearnius. Acc. J. Lelandi Nænia in mortem H. Duddelegi, etc. ed. 2^a. 8°. 1745
This rol was laburd & finished by J. Rows of Warrewyk [*A pictorial hist. of the Earls of Warwick, ed.* W. Conrthope]. 4°. 1845 [59]
see Hearne (T.) *ed.*, Hist. Ricardi II; acc. J. R. historiola de comitibus Warwic., etc., 1729.
Rous (John), *incumbent of Santon Downham, Suffolk.* Diary, 1625-42. Ed. M. A. Everett Green. [Camden Soc., 66]. s4°. 1856
Rous (Thomas Bates). The mistaken principle on wh. the Commutation Act ["*of the duties on tea*"] was founded etc. [P47]. 4°. [1790?]
Rouse (Francis), *see* Rous (F.)
Rouse (Nathan). The Anglican doctrine of Apostolical succession unscriptural etc. [P253]. 8°. [1867]
Rousiers (Paul de). Les industries monopolisées (*trusts*) aux Etats-Unis. s8°. 1898
La question ouvrière en Angleterre. 8°. 1895
Les syndicats industriels de producteurs en France et à l'étranger (Trusts—Cartells—Comptoirs). s8°. 1901
*Rousing (The) of Mrs. Potter, & o. s., 1893, *see* Smith (Gertrude).
Roussat (Jean), *maire de Langres, see* Henry IV, *k. of France.* Corr. avec R., 1816.
Rousse (Edmond). Mirabeau. s8°. 1891
see Vogüé (*le vte.* de). Disc. de réception: réponse de R., 1889.
Rousseau (Jean Baptiste). Œuvres. 5t. n. éd., avec comm. etc., [*ed. J. A. Amar*]. 8°. 1820
see Gacon (F.) Hist. satyrique de la vie et d. ouvr. de R., 1716.
Rousseau (Jean Baptiste L. J.) *Descr. du pachalik de Bagdad, suiv. d'une not. sur les Wahabis etc. 8°. 1809

Rousseau (Jean Jacques).

Œuvres complètes. 5t. n. éd. s8°. *l'an vi*, 1797
Œuvres. 21t. 8°. *E. A. Lequien.* 1820-4
Œuvres complètes. 8t. s8°. 1856-7
Œuvres et corr. inéd. Publ. par G. Streckeisen-Moulton. 8°. 1861
Confessions. n. éd., préc. d'une not. par G. Sand. s8°. 1847
„ „ ..... s8°. 1856
„ „ ..... s8°. *n.d.*
Du contrat social. Intr., notes etc. par E. Dreyfus-Brisac. la8°. 1896
Contrat social — Discours — Gouvernement de Pologne — Lettre à M. de Beaumont, etc. n. éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Discours sur l'origine etc. de l'inégalité parmi les hommes. s8°. Amsterdam. 1755
Emile, ou de l'éducation. s8°. 1854
„ „ ..... s8°. 1894
Lettres inéd.: corr. avec Mme. Boy de La Tour. Publ. par H. de Rothschild. 8°. 1892
La nouvelle Héloïse. s8°. 1866
„ Julie, ou la n. H. s8°. *n.d.* [*Some ed^s. had t., Lettres de deux amants; some, Julie, ou la nouvelle Héloïse*].
Petits chef-d'œuvre de R. s8°. 1857
R., ses amis & ses ennemis: corr. publ. par G. Streckeisen-Moultou, etc. 2t. 8°. 1865
Un testament litt. de R. Intr. & notes par O. Schultz-Gora. [P688]. s8°. Halle a.S. 1897

Translations.

Confessions. Abr^d. f. the ed. of 1796. Pref. by [*G. J. Holyoake*]. s8°. 1857
„ „ ..... Tr. s8°. 1875
„ „ Newly tr. 2v. s8°. 1891
„ „ Tr. without expurgation. 2v. 8°. *p.p.* 1896
Emilius. Tr. 3v. s8°. E. 1773
„ „ Abr^d., tr., & annot. by W. H. Payne. s8°. 1893
Inquiry into the nature of the social contract. Tr. s8°. 1791
„ The social contract. Tr. J. Tozer. s8°. 1895
Julia: or, The new Eloisa. Tr. 3v. s8°. E. 1794
Orig. letters of R. to Malesherbes etc.; also, letters of Butta Fuoco & D. Hume. Tr. n. ed. s8°. 1820

References.

see Bersot (P. E.) Etudes sur le 18^e s.: t2, R. etc., 1855.
„ Castille (H.) Blanche d'Orbe; préc. d'essai sur

Rousseau (Jean Jacques) [*continued*].

Clarissa Harlowe & La nouv. Héloïse, 1859.
see Chuquet (A.) R., 1893.
„ Clarétie (L.) R. & s. amies, 1896.
„ Corancez (O. de). De J. J. Rousseau, ed. 1881.
„ Cousin (V.) Philosophie pop.; suiv. de la 1e partie du Vicaire Savoyard [*by R.*], 1848; 2e éd., 1848.
„ Gaberel (J.) R. & les Genevois, 1858.
„ Graham (H. G.) R., 1882.
„ Grand-Carteret (J.) R. jugé par les Français d'aujourd'hui, 1890.
„ Houssaye (A.) Les Charmettes: R. & Mme. de Warens, 2e éd., 1864.
„ Lowell J. R.) The Eng. poets; Rousseau: essays, 1888.
„ Maugras (G.) Querelles de philosophes: Voltaire & R, 1886.
see Morley (J.) R., 1873; 1886.
„ Mugnier (F.) Mme. de Warens & R., 1891.
„ Musset-Pathay (V. D. de). Hist. de R., n. éd., 1827.
„ *Neue Plutarch (Der): 5, R., v. F. Brockerhoff, 1874–88.
„ Pougin (A.) R.: musicien, 1901.
„ Ritter (E.) Famille & jeunesse de R., 1896.
„ Saint-Marc Girardin ( ). R., sa vie & s. ouvrs., 1875.
„ Schmidt (E.) Richardson, R. u. Goethe, 1875.
„ Staël (*Mme.* de). Œuvres: t1, Lettres sur R., 1820.
„ Texte (J.) R. & les orig. du cosmopolitisme litt., 1895.
„ —— R. & the cosmopolitan spirit in lit., tr., 1890.
„ Venedey (J.) Machiavel, Montesquieu, u. R., 1850.

Rousseau (P. E. Théodore).
see Mollett (J. W.) The painters of Barbizon: R. etc., 1890.
„ Sensier (Alfred). Souvenirs sur R., 1872.

Roussel (A.) Légendes morales de l'Inde. Tr. du sanscrit. s8°. 1901

Roussel (Napoléon). De mon balcon à Cannes. s8°. 1859
Les dictons du peuple & les paroles de Jésus. s8°. 1861
Les nations cathol. & les nations protest. comparées. 2t. 8°. 1854

Roussel (Pierre), *M.D., of Ax.* Système phys. & moral de la femme. n. éd. s8°. 1813

Roussel de Courcy (*le marq.* Marie René), *see* Courcy (*le marq.* de).

Rousse et (Louis). India & its native princes: travels. Ed. Lt.-Col. Buckle. la4°. 1876
The King of the tigers. s8°. 1888
The serpent-charmer. Tr. by M. de Hauteville. s8°. 1879
see Vivien de Saint-Martin (L.) Nouv. dict. de géographie univ.; comm. par V., cont. par R., 1879–95; *d*, Suppl., 1897–1900.

Rousselin (Alex.) [†Rousselin Corbeau de St.-Albin (*le cte.* A. C. O.)] Vie de L. Hoche. 2t. 2e éd. 8°. *an vi*, [1798]

Rousselot (P. J.), *abbé.* Principes de phonétique expérimentale. [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1897

Rousselot (Paul), *prof. au Lycée de Dijon.* Les mystiques espagnols. 8°. 1867

Rousselot (Xavier). Etudes sur la philosophie dans le moyen âge. 3p. 8°. 1840–2
Hist. de l'évangile éternel. 8°. 1861

Rousset (Camille F. M.)

Les commencements d'une conquête: l'Algérie de 1830–40. 2t. [Atlas. 8°]. 8°. 1887
Le cte. de Gisors, 1732–58. 8°. 1868
„ „ ..... n. éd. 8°. 1887
La Grande Charte. Revu par Guizot. s8°. 1853
Hist. de la guerre de Crimée. 2t. [Atlas. 8°]. 8°. 1877
Hist. de Louvois & de s. administration. 4t. 8°. 1862–3
1, 2, jusqu'à la paix de Nimègue, 2t.
3, 4, dep. la paix de Nimègue, 2t.
Un ministre de la Restauration: le marq. de Clermont-Tonnerre. 8°. 1885

Rousset de Missy (Jean) [*ps.* Iwan Iwanowitz Nestesuranoi].
*Hist du card. Alberoni, jusqu'au comm. de 1719, par J. R., trad. de l'espagnol. s8°. La Haye. 1719
Mém. du règne de Pierre le Grand. 4t. s8°. La Haye. 1725–26
see Dumont (J.) Corps univ. diplomat.: Suppl. [t2–5, *par R. de M. etc.*], 1739.

Roustaing (J. B.) The 4 Gospels explained by their writers. With appx. on the 10 Commandments. Ed. R., tr. W. F. Kirby. 3v. s8°. 1881

Routh (Charles Henry Felix). Overwork & premature mental decay. 3rd ed. s8°. 1878

Routh (Edward John). Elemy. treatise on the dynamics of a system of rigid bodies. 3rd ed. 8°. 1877
see Brougham (H., *baron*) & E. J. R., Analyt. view of Newton's "Principia," 1855.

Routh (Martin Joseph). Reliquiæ sacræ: s., auctorum fere jam perdit. secundi tertiique sæcl. fragmta.; acc. epistolæ synodicæ & canonicæ Nicæno Conc. antiquiores. 4v. 8°. O. 1814–8
„ „ ..... 5v, [*v1–4 wanting*]. ed. 2a. 8°. O. 1846–8
Scriptorum ecclesiast. opuscula præcipua quædam. Rec. etc. R. 2t. ed. 2a. 8°. O. 1840
„ „ ..... 2t. ed. 3a. 8°. O. 1858

Routh (Robert Alfred) & C. W. Rowden. Address to the legal world on centralisation of the Courts of Law & Equity. [P300]. 8°. 1851

Routier (Gaston). L'Espagne en 1897. s8°. 1897

Routledge, *publishing firm.* Routledge's enlarged ready reckoner. By J. Heaton. s8°. 1890
see Novelties in arts & manufs., 5th ed., 1858.

Routledge (James). Chapters in the hist. of popular progress, chiefly in rel. to Freedom of the Press & Trial by Jury, 1660–1820, etc. 8°. 1876
English rule & native opinion in India. 8°. 1878

Routledge (Robert). Discoveries & inventions of the 19th c. s8°. 1876
„ „ ..... 13th ed. s8°. 1900
A pop. hist. of science. s8°. 1881

Rouvenat (Auguste) [*ps.* C. de la Roûnat], *see* La Rounât (C. de) *ps.*

Rouveyre (Edouard). Connaissances nécessaires à un bibliophile. 10t. 5e éd. 8°. [1899]
—— & **O. Uzanne,** *edd.*, Miscellanées bibliographiques. Publ. par R. & U., avec collab. 8°. 1878

Rouvre (Charles de). À deux. s8°. 1896

Rouvroy (Louis de), *duc de Saint-Simon Vermandois, see* Saint-Simon (*le duc* de), *1675–1755.*

Roux, *see also* Le Roulx, Le Roux.

Roux (Amédée). Hist. de la litt. contemp. en Italie, 1859–74. s8°. 1874
Un misanthrope à la cour de Louis XIV: Montausier. 8°. 1860

Roux (J. Charles-), *see* Charles-Roux (J.)

Roux (*l'abbé* Joseph). Pensées. s8°. 1886
„ „ Nouvelles pensées. s8°. 1887

Roux (Pierre Célestin), *see* Roux-Lavergne (P. C.)

Roux-Lavergne (Pierre Célestin). Compendium philosophiæ juxta doct. S. Thomæ Aquinatis. s8°. Parisiis. 1856
see Buchez (B. J. B.) & P. C. Roux. Hist. parlementaire de la Révol. Fr., 1834–8.

Rovere (Giuliano della), *aft. Julius II, see* Julius II, *pope.*

Rovetta (Gerolamo).

La Baraonda. 3a ed. s8°. Milano. 1894
L'idolo. s8°. Milano. 1898
Mater dolorosa. 2v in 1. 7a ed. s8°. Milano. 1889
Ninnoli. 5a ed. s8°. Milano. 1889
La signorina. 7a ed. s8°. Milano. 1901
Il tenente dei Lanceieri. s8°. Milano. 1896

Rovigo (A. J. M. R. Savary, *duc* **de).** Mémes. du duc de R., p. serv. à l'hist. de Napoléon. 8t. 8°. 1828

***Roving** Englishman in Turkey, 1855, *see* Grenville-Murray (E. C.)

Roving Englishman, The, *ps., see* Grenville-Murray (E. C.)

***Rovings** in the Pacific (1837–49), 1851, *see* Pacific.

Row, *see also* Roe, Rowe.

Row (Charles Adolphus). Xtn. evidences in rel. to mod. thought. [Bampton Lectr., 1877]. 8°. 1877
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1879
Future retribution. 8°. 1887
The Jesus of the Evangelists. 2nd ed. s8°. 1880
*Letter to Lord J. Russell on the defects of the Univ. & Colleges of Oxford, w. suggestions for a Commission. [P157]. 8°. 1850
Letter to Sir R. H. Inglis, in reply to his speech on Univ. reform. [P288]. 8°. 1850
Moral teaching of the New Test. as evidential to its hist. truth. s8°. 1873
Nature of inspiration as deduced from the New Test. 8°. 1864
Revelation & mod. theology contrasted. 8°. 1883
The supernatural in the New Test. possible etc. s8°. 1875

Row (John), *minister of Carnock.* Hist. of the Kirk of Scotland, 1558–1637, cont. to July 1639 by h. son. [Wodrow Soc., 2]. 8°. E. 1842

Row (John), *princ. of King's Coll., Aberdeen, see* Row (John), *minister.* Hist. of Kirk of Scotland, 1558–1637, cont. to July 1639 by h. son [J. R.], 1842.

Rowan (*Mrs.*) A flower-hunter in Queensland & New Zealand. s8°. 1898

Rowan (Andrew Summers) & M. M. Ramsey. The island of Cuba. 2nd ed. s8°. N.Y. 1897

Rowan (Archibald Hamilton). Autobv.; w. addv. & illustv. by W. H. Drummond. s8°. D. 1840

Rowan (Frederica M.) *tr.*, *Meditations on life & its relig. duties, tr. f. German by F. R., 1863, *see* Zschokke (J. H. D.)

Rowan (John J.) The emigrant & sportsman in Canada. s8°. 1876

Rowbotham (John Frederick). Hist. of music. 3v. 8°. 1885–7

R.'s ser. of poet. romances. 1, The death of Roland, by J. F. R. 4°. 1887

The Troubadours & Courts of Love. s8°. 1895

Rowbotham (Thomas). The art of sketching from nature. 4th ed. s8°. 1851

,, ,, ... 38th ed. s8°. *n.d.*

—— & T. L. Rowbotham. Landscape painting in water colours. [*b. w.* Penley (A.) Water colour painting, 33rd ed.]. 29th ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Rowbotham (Thomas C. Leeson), *see* Rowbotham (T.) & T. C. L. R., Landscape painting etc., 29th ed., *n.d.*

Rowcroft (Charles). The bushranger of Van Diemen's Land. 3v. s8°. 1846

Confessions of an Etonian. 3v. s8°. 1852

*Tales of the Colonies. 3v. s8°. 1843

,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1845

Rowden (Ch. Wetherell), *see* Routh (R. A.) & R., Address on centralisation of the Courts of Law, 1851.

Rowe (Charles James). Bonds of disunion: Eng. misrule in the Colonies. s8°. 1883

Rowe (Colebrook) *ps.* In many queer streets; & o. sketches. s8°. [1895]

Rowe (*Mrs.* Elizabeth), *see* Bretland (J.) Sermon on death of R., 1798.

Rowe (John), *Unitarian minister, Bristol.* Control of Providence etc.: sermon, 18 Oct., 1803. Prefd., prayer by J. P. Estlin. [P45]. 8°. Bristol. 1803

Letter to Ryland, in refut. of a note in his "The First Lye refuted." [P45]. 8°. Bristol. 1801

Rowe (Joshua Brooking). The topography of Devon. la8°. Plymouth. 1882

Rowe (Nicholas). The ambitious step-mother. [*b.w.* Banks (J.) E. of Essex, 1767]. s8°. 1761

Mecænas: occasd. by the honours conferr'd on the E. of Hallifax. [P751]. fol. 1714

Works. 2v. n. ed., to wh. is prefd., life of [*R., by Dr. Johnson*]. s8°. 1792

Rowe (Richard), *misc. writer.*

*Episodes in an obscure life. 2v. s8°. 1871

*Friends and acquaintances. 3v. s8°. 1871

How our working people live. s8°. [1882]

Jack afloat & ashore. s8°. 1875

Passages f. the diary of an early Methodist. s8°. [1880]

see *Backward glances, ed. by [R. R.], 1874.

Rowe (Samuel), *vicar of Crediton.* Perambulation of Dartmoor. 2nd ed., w. mem. s8°. Plymouth. 1856

,, ,, ... 3rd ed., rev. J. B. Rowe. 8°. Exeter. 1896

Rowe (Thomas), *see* Plutarch. Vies, tr. par Dacier: [t9, Vies des hommes illustres omises par P., contv. Enée *& 7 others*, tr. de l'Anglois de Rowe, par Bellenger], n. éd., 1734.

Rowel (M.) *ps., see* Thisted (V. A.)

Rowell (F. T.) The story of a life: sel. f. MSS. poetry & sermons of R., w. mem. by h. wife. s8°. 1870

Rowell (George Augustus). On the cause of rain & its allied phenomena. 8°. O. 1859

Rowell (Thomas). Natal & the Boers. s8°. 1900

Rowfant Library: cat., 1886; *&*, *Appx. to the R. L., 1900, *see* Locker-Lampson (F.)

Rowland, *duke, the Paladin, see* Roland.

Rowland [*surname*], *see also* Roland, Rolland, Rowlands.

Rowland (David), *solicitor.* Evidence in support of apostolic origin of 4th Gospel. 8°. 1869

Laws of nature, the foundation of morals. s8°. 1863

Manual of the Eng. Constitution. s8°. 1859

Rowland (Thomas), *vicar of Pennant, Montgomery.* Grammar of Welsh. s8°. Holywell. 1853

Rowlands (David), *called Dewi Mon, see* Parry (J.) Cambrian minstrelsie; words ed. R., 1893.

Rowlands (Henry). Mona antiqua restaurata: antiqs. of Anglesey. [P900]. 2nd ed. 4°. 1766

see Anglesea. *Hist. of the island of Anglesey [*by N. Owen?*], as suppl. to R.'s "Mona etc.," 1775.

Rowlands (Samuel). Complete works, 1598–1628. 3v. [*no gen. tp.*]. [Huntn. Club]. 4°. Glasgow. 1880

Wants the mem. by E. W. Gosse; also an extra part wh. was issued as appr. in 1886.

The four knaves. Ed. E. F. Rimbault. [Percy Soc., 34]. s8°. 1843

The letting of Humours blood in the head-vaine, etc. [*With "Advertisement" etc. by Sir W. Scott*]. Repr. s8°. E. 1815

Some edv. have t.: Humors Ordinarie.

Rowland-Skemp (Thomas). The D'Eyncourts of Fairleigh. 3v. s8°. 1872

Rowlandson (Thomas), *see* Grego (J.) R. the caricaturist; sel. f. h. works, w. life etc., 1880.

Rowley (Henry). Story of the Universities' Mission to C. Africa. 8°. 1866

Rowley (*Hon.* Hugh), *3rd son of 2nd baron Langford, ed.*, Puniana. s8°. 1867

More Puniana. s8°. 1875

Rowley (Samuel). When you see me, you know me. Notes etc. by K. Elze. [P387]. 8°. Dessau. 1874

Rowley (Thomas) *ps.*

For ed. of the Rowley Poems, & for refs. to works resp. them, see Chatterton (T.)

*Rowley & Chatterton in the shades, 1782, *see* Mathias (T. J.)

Rowley (William), *dramatist.* A search for money: fr. ed. of 1609. [Percy Soc., 2]. s8°. 1840

see Heywood (T.) Fair Maid etc., by H.; & Fortune by land & sea, by H. & R., 1846.

,, Merlin. *The birth of M., [*ascr. to R.*], hrsg. v. Delius, 1856.

,, Tieck (J. L.) Shakespeare's Vorschule, 1823–9.

Rowney (Horatio Bickerstaffe). The wild tribes of India. s8°. 1882

Rowntree (B. Seebohm). Poverty. la8°. 1901

Rowntree (John Stephenson). Quakerism, past & pres.: causes of decline. s8°. 1859

Rowntree (Joseph) & A. Sherwell. The temperance problem & social reform. 3rd ed. s8°. 1899

,, ,, ... 9th ed. s8°. 1901

Rows (John), *see* Rous (John), *d. 1491, antiquary.*

Rowse (Francis), *see* Rous (F.)

Rowsell (*Miss* Mary C.) Traitor or patriot? s8°. 1885

Rowton (Frederick). The female poets of Gt. Brit., chronologv. arranged, w. selv. etc. 8°. 1848

***Roxana,** trag., a plagiarii unguibus vindic. etc., 1632, *see* Alabaster (G.)

Roxas (Agustin de), *see* Rojas (A. de).

Roxas Zorilla (Francisco de), *see* Rojas Zorilla (F. de).

Roxburgh (John Ker, *3rd duke of*), *see* Roxburghe.

Roxburgh (William), *see* King (*Sir* G.) Brief mem. of R., 1895.

Roxburghe Ballads. Book (A) of R. Bv., 1847, *see* Collier (J. P.) *ed.*

Roxburghe Ballads (The). Ed. C. Hindley. 2v. 8°. 1873–4

Roxburghe Ballads (The), 1871–[99], *see* Ballad Soc.

Roxburghe Club. Chronolog. list of members—Cat. of books—Rules etc. 4°. 1855

see Ailesbury (T., *2nd earl of*). Mems., 2v, 1890.

,, Anstruther (R.) *ed.*, La vraie cronicque d'Escoce—Prétensions des Anglois à la couronne de France—Diplôme de Jacques VI, 1847.

,, Bancroft (T.) The glutton's feaver, 1817.

,, Barnfield (R.) Complete poems, 1876.

,, Beaumont Papers, 15th–17th c., 1884.

,, Bokenam (O.) *The lyvys of seyntys, tr. be O. B., 1835.

,, Burton (Rob.) Philosophaster—Poemata, 1862.

,, Colchester. Cartularium monast. S. Joh. Bapt. de C., 2v, 1897.

,, Constable (H.) Diana (1592 or 1594), 1818.

,, Copley (*Sir* T.) Letters to Q. Eliz. etc., 1897.

,, Cowper (W., *1st earl*). Private diary, 1833.

,, Deguileville (G.) Pilgrimage of the lyf of the manhode, f. the French of D., 1869.

,, Digby (*Sir* K.) Poems f. D.'s papers in poss. of H. A. Bright, 1877.

,, Drayton (M.) Poems, 1856.

,, Edward VI, *k. of Eng.* Lit. remains, 2v, 1857.

,, Edwards (T.) Cephalus & Procris—Narcissus, 1882.

,, Forrest (W.) Grisild the Second: narrative in verse of the divorce of Kath. of Arragon, 1875.

Roxburghe Club [*continued*].
see Garland (J.) De triumphis ecclesiæ, 1856.
„ Goldingham (H.) The garden plot, 1825.
„ Gower (J.) Vox clamantis; necnon chronica tripartita, 1850.
„ Grail. *La queste del S. Graal: in French prose, 1864.
„ —— Seynt Graal: partly in Eng. verse by H. Lonelich, & wholly in French prose by Robiers de Borron, 2v, 1861–3.
„ Hall (Jos.), *bp.*, The king's prophecie, 1882.
„ Harington (*Sir* J.) On the succession to the Crown (1602), 1880.
„ Henricus, *de Soliaco.* Liber Hⁱ. de S., & vocatur A: an inquisition of the manors of Glastonbury (1189), 1882.
„ Herd (John). Hist. quatuor regum Angliæ, 1868.
„ Historical papers, pl, 1846.
„ Hooke (*Col.* N.) Corr. (1703–7), 2v, 1870–1.
„ Jack *Juggler.* *Two iuterludes: J. J., &, Thersytes, 1820.
„ Jeanne, *q. of Navarre, d. 1349.* Thirty-two miniatures f. the Book of Hours of Joan II, *ed.* H. Y. Thompson, 1899.
„ Lamport garland (A) etc., 1881.
„ *Liber regalis, seu ordo conseerandi regem etc., 1870.
„ Louis IX, *king of France.* *Le mystère de Saint Louis, 1871.
„ Loveday (J.) Diary of tour (1732), 1890.
„ Mandeville (*Sir* J.) The buke of M., nupubl. Eng. version f. Egerton MS. 1982, w. French text etc., 1889.
„ *Manners & household expeuses of Eng. in 13th & 15th c., 1841.
„ Parliament: Anon. works. *The parlement of the thre ages; w. "Winnere & wastour" etc., 1897.
„ *Partonope *of Blois.* The old Eng. version, 1862.
„ Partridge (J.) *The hystorie of Plasidas, & o. rare pieces, coll. by S. Pepys, 1873.
„ Poulet (*Sir* A.) Copybook of P.'s letters dur. h. embassy (1577), 1866.
„ Powel (D.) The love of Wales to their prince etc. (1616), repr. 1837.
„ Robert, *of Brunne.* Handlyng synne; w. "Le manuel des pechiez" by William of Wadington, 1862.
„ Rutbven Corr., (1615–62); w. papers rel. to Sir J. Urry, 1868.
„ Shirley (E. P.) *The Sherley brothers; by one of the same house, 1848.
„ Sidney (*Sir* P.) Sidneiana: fragments rel. to S. etc., 1837.
„ Sinclair (*Hon.* John), *master of Sinclair.* Court-martial upon S., for murder of Ensign Schaw & Capt. Schaw (1708), 1828.
„ Stuart Papers, rel. to Mary of Modena & the exiled court, 1889.
„ Towneley Plays. *Judicium, a pageant f. the Towneley MS., 1822.
„ Unton (*Sir* H.) Corr. of U., Ambass. to Henry IV (1591–2), 1847.
„ Virgil. Certain bokes of Ænæis turned into Eng. by H., Earle of Surrey [*repr. of ed. 1557*], 1814.
„ Wey (W.) Itineraries to Jerusalem (1458, 1462); to St. James of Compostella (1456), 1857; & Map, 1867.
„ Wotton (*Sir* H.) Letters & dispatches (1617–20), 1850.

Roxburghe Library. [Ed. W. C. Hazlitt]. 8v. 8°, 4°. 1868–70
see Browne (W.) Carew (T.) English drama. Gascoigne (G.) Inedited tracts. Paris, *Le chevalier.*

Roxburghe (John Ker, *3rd duke of*). Cat. of lib. of R., sold 18 May, 1812. [*MS. prices*]. 8°. 1812
„ „ ..... Suppl., sold 13 July, 1812. [*b. w. the* Cat. *itself. MS. prices*]. 8°. 1812

Roy, *see also* Le Roi, Leroy.

Roy (Just Jean Etienne). Charlemagne & s. siècle. 9e éd. s8°. Tours. 1857

Roy (Rammohun), *Rajah, see* Rammohun Roy.

Roy (Rob) *ps. of a. of "The Rob Roy on the Jordan" etc., see* Macgregor (John), *M.A.*

Roy (*Major-General* William). Milit. antiquities of the Romans in Britain. [Soc. of Antiq.]. lafol. 1793

Roy (William), *Franciscan friar.* [Roye]. Dialogue between a Christian father & his stubborn son. Hrsg. v. Adolf Wolf. 8°. Wien. 1874
The t. of 1st ed., 1526, was: "A lytle treatous or dialoge very necessary for all Christen men etc."
"*This work is prob. the 'Book agst. the 7 sacraments' attr. to Roy, in the proclamation of 1531.*"

Roy (William), *Franciscan friar* [*continued*].
*Proper dyaloge (A) betwene a gentillman & a husbandman complaynynge their calamite through ambicion of clergye; with A compendious olde treatise shewynge howe that we ought to have the Scripture in Englysshe, 1530. In facs., w. intr. by F. Fry. s8°. 1863
—— & Jerome Barlow. *"Rede me & be nott wrothe For I saye no thynge but trothe." s8°. *Repr^d.*, Chiswick. 1845

Royal, [Royall].
Coll. (A) of ordinances etc. for the govt. of the Royal Household, 1790, *see* Society of Antiquaries.
*Intercepted & published royal message from the torrid regions to the members of a Secret Society. [P350]. s8°. 1876
Royal & hist. letters dur. r. of Hen. IV, v1, [*no more publ.*; Rolls Ser., 18], 1860, *see* Hingeston-Randolph (F. C. *ed.*
Royal & o. hist. letters illust. of r. of Hen. III, 1862–6, *see* Shirley (W. W.) *ed.*
*Royal Apology (The): or, an ans. to the rebels' plea, etc., 1684, *see* Assheton (W.)
Royal atlas (The) of modern geography, n. ed., 1879, *see* Johnston (A. Keith).
*Royal descents etc., 1845, *see* Long (C. E.)
*Royal Exile (The); or, mems. of Caroline, Q. Consort, [*by John Adolphus?*], 18th ed., 1822, *see* Caroline, *q. consort of Geo. IV.*
*Royal guard (The): or the King & Kingdoms sure defensative. [*By — Hooke, D.D.?*] [P276]. s4°. 1684
Royal letters addressed to Oxford, now in the archives, 1892, *see* Oxford.
Royal Letters, charters & tracts rel. to the colonization of New Scotland etc., 1867, *see* Nova Scotia.
*Royal martyr (The); or, the life & death of K. Ch. I, 3rd ed., 1684, *see* Charles I.
Royal Masonic cyclopædia, 1877, *see* Mackenzie (K. R. H.) *ed.*
*Royal matins, *see* *Matinées (Les) royales etc.
Royal Navy (The), by W. L. Clowes [*& others*], *in prog.*, 1897 etc., *see* Clowes (W. L.)
*Royal recollections on a tour etc., 12th ed., 1788, *see* Williams (Da.)
*R---l Register (The); w. annots. by another hand, 9v, 1780–4, *see* Combe (W.)
*Royal shepherd (The): an Eng. opera, [*altered f. the "Rè pastore"*], 3rd ed., [1765?], *see* Metastasio (P.)
*Royal visit (The): Menenius to h. fellow-countrymen, 1868, *see* Starkey (D. P.)
*Royall martyr (The); or K. Charles I no man of blood etc., 1660, *see* Charles I.

Royal Academy. *Notes on some of the prine. pictures exhib. in the R.A., 1855–9, *see* Ruskin (J.)
Winter Exhibition, 1892: [*Catalogue*]. [P584]. 8°. 1892

Royal Agricultural Society of England. Journal. [Ser. I], 25v, & Index. Ser. II, 25v, & Index. Ser. III, v1–12. 8°. 1840–1901
see Fream (W.) Elements of agriculture, 2nd ed., 1892, 4th ed., 1892.
„ Whitehead (C.) Hints on vegetable & fruit farming, 1881.

Royal Archæological Institute. Annual meetings. Proceedings at a. m^s., 1845–53 [1850 *wanting*]. 8°. 1846–58
Mem^s. illust. of Bristol & Western counties etc.; a. m., 1851.
Mem^s. illust. of Lincoln; a. m., 1848.
Mem^s. illust. of Norfolk & Norwich; a. m., 1847.
Mem^s. illust. of Northumberland; a. m., Newcastle, 1852. 2v.
Mem^s. illust. of Wiltshire & Salisbury; a. m., 1849.
Mem^s. illust. of York; a. m., 1846.
Proceedings at the a. m. at Winchester, 1845.
Report of transactions at a. m. at Chichester, 1853.
Archæolog. Journal. v1–57. 8°. 1845–1900
„ „ ..... Index, v1–25. 8°. 1878
Nos. 1–6 are "under dir. of the Brit. Archæolog. Assoc.," of wh. one section became Archæolog. Institute:—see British A.A.; Journal of B.A.A., v1.
The eccles. & architect. topography of England: Bedfordshire. 8°. O. 1848
„ „ ..... Diocese of Oxford. 8°. O. 1850
„ „ ..... Suffolk. 8°. O. 1855
Old London: papers read at the London Congress, July, 1866. 8°. 1867
see Clark (Geo. Th.) The land of Morgan; repr. f. Journal of A.I., 1883.
„ Scharf (G.) The visit of Q. Eliz. to Blackfriars (1600), 1866.

Royal Artillery, *see* Sebastopol. *Siege of S.: Acc. of artillery operations, 1859.

Royal Artillery Institution [*Woolwich*]. Cat. of the Lib. of the R.A. at W. 8°. Woolwich. 1858

Royal Asiatic Soc. [Calcutta]. Cat. of birds in the Museum of the R.A.S. By E. Blyth. 8°. Calcutta. 1849

Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain.

Works cont^d. in the Oriental Translation Fund, New series, *wh. is being publ.* "*under the patronage of the R.A.S.*," *are entered under their respective authors. For a list see* Oriental Translation Fund.

Journal. v1–20 [*Of 11, 14 only pt appeared*]. New Ser. 1–21 [v7 *wanting*], 4°, for 1890–1900. 8°. 1834–1900

There is no gap between N.S. 21 & 1890.

Misc. papers rel. to Indo-China, repr. for the Straits Branch of the R.A.S. 2v. s8°. 1886

" " ..... 2nd ser. 2v. s8°. 1887

Report of Transliteration-Committee, adopted May, 1894. [*b. w.* R.A.S. Journal, 1894]. 8°. 1894

Transactions. v1–3. 4°. 1827–35

see Harkness (H.) Alphabets of Hindu languages of the S. of India, 1837.

Royal Astronomical Society. Memoirs. v5–46. 4°. 1833–81

Monthly notices.

v6–61. Index[es], v1–29; v30–52. 8°, 4°. 1845–1901

see Airy (*Sir* G. B.) Instructions & chart for obs. of Mars, 1860, for measure of sun's distance, 1858.

Royal blue book, etc. 1840, 46–70, 82, 83, 88, 91, 97, 99, 1900. s8°. 1840–1900

Royal British Bank. *The suppressed pamphlet: Curious etc. hist. of the R.B.B. By one behind the scenes. [P145]. 8°. *n.d.*

Royal Caledonian Curling Club, *see* Kerr (J.) Hist. of curling, & 50 years of the R.C.C.C., publ. under authority of the Club, 1890.

Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh. To the Lord Advocate. Memorial of the R.C. of P. [*Resp. medical reform, in conn. w. the Lord A.'s Bill*]. [P301]. 8°. [E. 1858?]

Royal College of Physicians of London. Bibliotheeæ Coll. R. Med. Londin. catalogus. 8°. 1757

Charter, Bye-Laws, etc. 8°. 1892

List of Fellows, Members etc. 1893, 1895, 1898, 1899. 8°. 1893–9

see Alderson (*Sir* J.) Annual address, R.C. of P., 1871.

" Harvey (W.) Prelect. anatomiæ universalis, 1886.

" Munk (W.) The Roll of the R.C. of P., [1518–1800], 1861; 2nd ed., [1518–1825], 1878.

" Nomenclature of diseases; by a Joint Comm. app. by R.C. of P., 1869.

" Pharmacopœia Coll. R. Medic. Lond., 1851.

Royal College of Surgeons. Case of the R.C. of S. in rel. to the Medical Bills before Parl. [P301]. 8°. [1857]

see Owen (*Sir* R.) Deser. of extinct sloth, 1842.

Royal Colonial Institute. Cat. of the Lib. of the R.C.I. la8°. 1886

" " ..... la8°. 1895

" " 1st suppl. catalogue of lib. of R.C.I. Compiled by J. R. Boosé. la8°. 1901

Proceedings. v1–33. 1869–1900/2.

[v1 & 2 in 1; v3, 5 *wanting*]. 8°. 1870–1902

Royal Dublin Society [*form.* Dublin Soc.]. Scientific proceedings. New Ser. v1–8. 1878–98. 8°. D. 1878–98

Scientific transactions. Ser. II, v1–6. 1877–1898. 4°. D. 1877–98

" " Index to the Scientific Proceedings [v1–8] & Trans. [v1–6]. s8°. D. 1899

see Fraser (R.) View of the agriculture etc. of Wicklow, 1801.

" Tighe (W.) Statist. obs. rel. to the Co. of Kilkenny, 1802.

" Townsend (H.) Statist. survey of the co. of Cork, 1810.

Royal Engineers. *The R.E.: being remarks on their duties, etc. [P378]. 8°. 1862

see Sebastopol. *Siege of S.: Journal of operations by the R.E., 1859.

Royal Geographical Society [*form.* Geographical Society]. Cat. of Lib. of the R.G.S., May 1865. 8°. 1865

" " : Suppl., cont. adds., 1865–70. 8°. 1871

" " : 2nd Suppl., cont. adds., 1870–80. 8°. 1882

" " ..... up to Dec. 1893. 8°. 1895

Cat. of Map Room of the R.G.S., Mar. 1881. 8°. 1882

Charters & regulations of the R.G.S., as amended up to May, 1877. 8°. [1877]

Classified cat. of the Lib. to Dec. 1870. 8°. 1871

Geographical Journal, incl. the Proceedings of the R.G.S. v1–18 (1893–Dec. 1901). 8°. 1893–1901

Royal Geographical Society [*continued*].

Journal. 50v, [19 ii *wanting*]. Index to 2nd, 3rd, & 4th ten. 3v. 8°. 1832–80

Markham (Clements R.) Fifty years' work of the R.G.S. s8°. 1881

Proceedings. v5–22. New Monthly Ser., 14v in 16, [*5 ii, 7 ii, are maps*]. Gen. Index to New Ser., 1v. 8°. 1861–96

For cont. of Proceedings see Geograph. Journal, *above.*

Supplementary Papers. v1, 4, (1, Miscell. papers; 4, Ramsay (W. M.) Hist. geography). 8°. 1886–1890

Year-book & record, 1898, 99. [1st], 2nd year. 8°. 1898–9

see Bartholomew (J. G.) *ed.*, The physical atlas, under patronage of the R.G.S., *in prog.*, 1899 etc.

" Cazembe. Lands of C.: Lacerda's journey to C. in 1798, &c., 1873.

" Coles (J.) Hints to travellers, 8th ed., 1901.

" Curzon (G. N.) The Pamirs & the source of the Oxus, 1896.

" Freshfield (D. W.) & W. J. L. Wharton, Hints to travellers, 6th ed., 1889.

" Grundy (G. B.) Topog^y. of battle of Platæa, 1894.

" MacCarthy (J.) Surveying etc. in Siam, 1900.

" Markham (*Sir* C. R.) Antarctic exploration: plea for a national exped., 1898.

" Thomson (J.) To the C. African Lakes & back; R. Geogr. Soc.'s exped. (1878–80), 1881.

Royal Historical Society. [*Founded 1868 with title* Historical Society of Great Britain; *in 1872 became the* Royal Historical Soc.]. "*On May 2, 1897, the Camden Soc. was amalgamated w. the R.H.S., & the Camden Series of publ^s. was transferred to the Royal Hist. Soc.*"

Transactions of the R.H.S.

10v. [v1, 2nd ed.]; New ser., v1–15. [*In prog.*]. 8°. 1873–1901

The no^s. (N.S., 58–62, III, 1, 2; *in square brackets*) *in the list below refer to the Camden Soc. The last volume wh. the Camden Soc. published separately was N^o. 57. The volumes which bear the N^os. below were published during the transition period & these N^os. have now been dropped. For all no^s. preceding N.S. 58 see* Camden Soc.

see Browning (O.) The teaching of hist. in schools, 1887.

" Buckinghamshire (J., *2nd earl of*). Despatches & corr. of B., ambassador to Russia (1762–5), v1, 1900. [III, 2.]

" Cely Papers, 1900. [III, 1.]

" Clarke (*Sir* William), *d. 1666.* Clarke Papers, v3, 4 [*in prog.*], 1899–1901 [*v1, 2 were publ. by the Camden Soc.*]. [N.S., 61, 62.]

" Gibbon (E.) Proceedings of the Gibbon Commemoration (1794–1894), 1895.

" Henley (Walter, *of*). H.'s husbandry, etc., 1890.

" Inclosures. Domesday of Inclosures, 1517–18, w. Dugdale's MS. notes of the Warwickshire Inquisitions, 1517, 18, 19. Ed., w. notes & tables, by I. S. Leadam, 2v, 1897.

" Law (T. G.) *ed.*, The Archpriest controversy, v2 [*v1 was publ. by the Camden Soc.*], 1898. [N.S., 58.]

" Newcastle (T., *1st duke of*). Changes in the Ministry (1765–7), 1898. [N.S., 59.]

" Rogers (C.) Genealog. mems. of family of Sir W. Scott; w. repr. of his Mems. of the Haliburtons, 1877.

" —— Genealog. mems. of House of Christie, 1876.

" —— Genealog. mems. of the Families of Colt & Coutts, 1879.

" —— Parting words to the members of the R.H.S., 1881.

" Venables (*Gen.* R.) Narrative of V., w. papers rel. to Exped. to W. Indies & conq. of Jamaica (1654/5), 1900. [N.S., 60.]

Royal Horticultural Society of London. Journal. New Ser. v1. 8°. 1866

Transactions. v1–7. New Ser. v1–3. 4°. 1812–48

Royal Institution of Cornwall, *see* Couch (J.) & R. Q. Couch, The Cornish Fauna, 1841–78.

Royal Institution of Great Britain. Cat. of the Lib. of the R.I.; w. index of authors; by W. Harris. 8°. 1809

Cat. of the Lib. of the R.I., incl. a complete list of all the Greek writers, by C. Burnley, index of authors by W. Harris. 2nd ed. la8°. 1821

Cat. (A new classified) of the Lib. of the R.I., w. indexes, & list of hist. pamphlets, chronolog. arr.; by B. Vincent. 8°. 1857

" " ..... v2, incl. adds., 1857–82. 8°. 1882

The Charter, Act of Parl., Endowments, & Bye-laws of the R.I. [P362]. s8°. 1868

Royal Institution of Great Britain [*continued*].
A journal of science & the arts.
No. 1 (Apr. 1816). [P374]. 8°. 1816
List of Members, etc., 1852. [P144]. 8°. 1853
Notices of proceedings. v1–16, 1851/4–1896–1901. 8°. 1854–1902
see JONES (H. B.) The R.I., founders, etc., 1871.
,, LECTURES on education, deliv^d. at the R.I., 1854.
,, WHEATLEY (H. B.) London stage in Eliz.'s reign, 1890.

Royal Irish Academy. Cat. of antiq^s. of animal materials & bronze in the Museum of the R.I.A. 8°. D. 1861
Cat. of antiq^s. of gold in the Museum of the R.I.A. 8°. D. 1862
Cat. of antiq^s. of stone, earthen, vegetable materials in the Museum of the R.I.A. 8°. D. 1857
List of papers in Transactions, Cunningham Memoirs, & Irish MS. Series, 1786–1886; w. officers, 1785–1887, etc. 4°. D. 1887
Proceedings, v1–10. 8°. D. 1841–70
,, ,, s2, Polite literature & antiq^s. v1, 2, [*in prog.*]. 8°. D. 1879–88
,, ,, s2, Science, v1–4, [*in prog.*]. 8°. D. 1870–88
,, ,, s3, v1–5, [*in prog.*]. 8°. D. 1889–1900
Transactions. v1–31. 4°. D. 1787–1901
,, ,, Index, 1786–[1813]. 4°. D. *n.d.*
see STOKES (MARG.) The high crosses of Castledermot & Durrow, 1898.

CUNNINGHAM MEMOIRS.
see BALL (R. S.) Dynamics & mod. geometry, 1887.
,, BIRMINGHAM (J.) The red stars, n. ed., 1890.
,, CASEY (J.) On cubic transformations, 1880.
,, CUNNINGHAM (D. J.) Contribution to the surface anatomy of the cerebral hemispheres, 1892.
,, —— Lumbar curve in man & in the apes, 1886.
,, HADDON (A. C.) The decorative art of British New Guinea, 1894.
,, HAUGHTON (S.) New researches on sunheat etc., 1886.
,, MAHAFFY (J. P.) The Flinders Petric papyri, 1891–3.
,, PARKER (W. K.) On the morphology of the duck & the auk tribes, 1890.

FACSIMILES.
Book of Ballymote, a coll. of pieces in the Irish language, compiled about the beginning of the 15th c. Publ. f. the orig. MS. w. intr. etc. by R. Atkinson. fol. D. 1887
Book of Leinster, sometime called the Book of Glendalough, a coll. of pieces in the Irish langnage, compiled about the 12th c. Publ. f. the orig. MS. in Trinity College Library, Dublin, w. intr. by R. Atkinson. fol. D. 1880
Leabhar Breac, a coll. of pieces in Irish & Latin, compiled about close of 14th c. Publ. f. the orig. MS. [Ed. by Sir Samuel Ferguson]. fol. D. 1876
Leabhar na H-Uidhri: compiled about A.D. 1100, by Moelmuiri Mac Ceileachair. Publ. f. the orig., w. acct. of the MS. etc. [Ed. by J. T. Gilbert]. fol. D. 1870
Yellow book of Lecan, a coll. of pieces in the Irish language, compiled at end of 14th c. Publ. fr. the orig. MS. w. intr. etc. by R. Atkinson. fol. D. 1896

IRISH MSS. SERIES.
I.M.S. v1 i (Book of Fermoy; O'Looney, Bec-Fola; MacFirbis, Froech). 8°. 1870
see KEATING (G.) "The three shafts of death," 1890.
,, STOKES (WHITLEY). Oengus, 1880.

TODD LECTURE SERIES.
see ATKINSON (R.) Leabhar Breac, 1885–7.
,, HENNESSY (W. M.) Mesca Ulad, 1889.
,, HOGAN (E.) Cath Ruis na Rig, 1892.
,, —— Irish Nennius, 1895.
,, —— Latin lives of the Saints, 1894.
,, MACCARTHY (B.) Codex Palatino-Vaticanus, 1892.

Royal (The) kalendar, & court & city register. 1841, 42, 44–55, 57–71, 74–80, 82–87, 90, 92. s8°. [1841–92]

Royal Literary Fund. Members; Donors; Deceased Benefactors etc. 1850. [P151]. 8°. [1850]
Reports, Addresses etc. 8°. 1848–53
A summary of facts, in ans. to "The Case of the Reformers of the L.F.," w. Proceedings at Ann. Meeting, 1858. [P140, 159]. 8°. 1858

Royal Meteorological Society [*form.* BRITISH MET. SOC.].
Institutes. 8°. 1851
The Meteorological Record: monthly results of obs., w. remarks on the weather. v1–12, (1881–92), in 2. la8°. 1882–93
Proceedings. 1861–71. 5v. 8°. 1863–71
Quarterly journal. v1–19 in 10. la8°. 1873–93

Royal Meteorological Society [*continued*].
Report[s] of the Council. 6th–8th ann. meeting[s], 1856–8. [*b. w.* Institutes, 1851]. 8°. 1856–8
see METEOROLOGY. Modern m.: 6 lect^s. under ausp. of the M.S. (1878), 1879.

Royal Microscopical Society [*formerly* MICROSCOPICAL SOC. OF LONDON]. The Monthly Microscopical Journal: Transactions of the R.M.S. v1–18. 8°. 1869–77

Royal Military College. H.M.'s Warrants; cont. the appointment of a Supreme Board of Commissioners, for the affairs of the R.M.C.; & Statutes for the First Department. 4°. 1802

Royal national directory of Scotland [Slater's]. 1893, 1896. la8°. 1893–6

Royal Naval Brigade, *see* SEBASTOPOL. *Siege of S.: Acc. of Artillery operations by the R.A. & R.N.B., 1859.

Royal Scottish Geographical Society, *see* SCOTTISH GEOGRAPHICAL MAGAZINE; publ. by the R.S.G.S., *in prog.*, 1885–1900.

Royal Societies Club, founded 1894. Foundation & objects—Rules—Members. s4°. 1897

Royal Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.
see ANIMAL WORLD (THE), v1–31, 1869/70–1900.
,, VIVISECTION, 1876.

Royal Society for the Protection of Life from Fire, etc. Ann. report 1855/6. [P150]. 8°. 1856

Royal Society of Canada, *see* BOURINOT (J. G.) Our intellectual strength & weakness etc., 1893.

Royal Society of Edinburgh. Proceedings.
v6. Nov. 1866–May 1869. 8°. E. 1869
Transactions. v1–9, 11–15, 16 i, ii, 17 i, 20 i–iii, 24 i, iii, 25, 26 i. 4°. E. 1788–1870

Royal Society of Literature of the United Kingdom.
Transactions. 3v. Ser. II, v1–10 [v3 *wanting*]. 4° & 8°. 1829–74
,, ,, ... Suppl. to v2 of Trans. [P788]. 4°. 1834
see ADAM, *of Usk.* Chronicon, 1377–1404: ed. E. M. Thompson, 1876.
,, BRABROOK (E. W.) The R. S. of L., 1891.
,, HAMILTON (WM. RICH.) Address at ann. meeting, 1843.
,, INQUISITIO Comitatus Cantab.; subj. Inq. Eliensis, 1876.

Royal Society of London. Cat. of misc. MSS. in Lib. of R.S. By J. O. Halliwell. [P157]. 8°. 1839
Cat. of scientific books in the Lib. of the R.S. 8°. 1839
Cat. of scientific papers compiled by the R.S.
12v. 1–6, 1800–63. 7, 8, 1864–73. 9–11, 1874–83. 12 suppl. vol. (1800–1883). 4°. 1867–1902
Descr. cat. of the portraits in poss. of R.S. By C. R. Weld. [P218]. 8°. 1860
Eruption of Krakatoa, & subsequent phenomena. Report of the Krakatoa Comm.; ed. G. J. Symons. 4°. 1888
List of fellows, 1800–35, *see* GRANVILLE (A. B.) The R.S.: added L. of f^s., 1836.
The Roy. Soc. [A list of Fellows]. 1861, 63, 65–67, 69, 70, 73, 77, 81, 87, 93–97, 1900.
3v [1877, & 1900 *are in separate vol^s.*]. 4°. [1861–1900]
Philosophical Transactions, etc., abridged [*to* 1733]. 7v in 8 [6 i, ii]. [v1–3, 4th ed., by J. Lowthorp; 4, 5, 2nd ed., by H. Jones; 6, 7, by J. Eames & J. Martin]. 4°. 1731–4
,, ,, 1665–1800, abridged, w. notes etc., by C. Hutton, G. Shaw, & R. Pearson. 18v [Index *in* v18]. 4°. 1809
,, ,, 1801–[1900]. v[91]–194. 4°. 1801–1901
[*The numbering of the vol^s. began at v143 (1853); up to then only the year was given. v91–177 (1801–86) were publd. yearly, w. except^n. of v168, wh. was an "extra vol." After v177, the Trans. were divided into 2 Ser^s., A & B, (viz.,* A, Mathemat. or phys. papers; B, Biolog. papers) *each of wh. began their numbering w. v178; & were publd. yearly. In 1896, two vol^s. of Ser. A, & one of Ser. B were issued. After 1896, two vol^s. of each series have been issued yearly*].
Proceedings [1–6, *are called* "Abstracts of Papers"]. v1–70, [v6, 13 *wanting*]. 8°. 1832–1902
Report on the adjudication of the Copley, Rumford, & Royal Medals. [*b. w.* Davy (*Sir* H.) Six disc^s., 1827]. 4°. 1834
Statutes, 1831. [*b. w.* Phil. Trans^s., 1835]. 4°. 1831
Year-book of the R.S. Nos. 1–6. 1896/7–1902. 8°. 1897–1902
see GLANVILL (J.) Philosophia pia; disc. of the relig. temper of the philosophy profest by the R.S., 1671.
,, PANIZZI (*Sir* A.) Letter to President of R.S. on the new cat. of the lib. of [*the R.S.*], 1837.
,, —— Obs. on the address of the President & statement by the Council of the R.S. resp. P., (Nov. 30, 1837), 1838.
,, SPRAT (T.), *bp.* Hist. of the R.S., 1667; 4th ed., 1734.

Royal Society of London [*continued*].
see Thomson (Th.) Hist. of R.S. to end of 18th c., 1812.
„ Weld (C. R.) Hist. of the Mace given to R.S. by Ch. II, 1846.
„ —— Hist. of the R.S., 1848.

Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours. 1886. Illust. cat. 8°. 1886

Royal Statistical Society of London. Cat. of the Lib. of the S.S. 8°. 1859
Cat. of the Lib. of the S.S. la8°. 1884
„ „ Index to the subject-matter of works in the Cat. of the S.S., to Dec. 1883. la8°. 1886
Comm. on beneficent institutions. 1st report: 1, Medical charities of the Metropolis. [P327]. 8°. 1857
Journal. v1–64, [34, 35, *wanting*]. 8°. 1839–1901
„ Index to 1–50, in 4v. Subject Index to 28–57, 1865–94, 1v. 8°. 1895
„ Jubilee volume, 1885. 8°. 1885
Regulations & list of Fellows, 1838. [P118]. 8°. 1838
S.S., session 1869/70: inaug. address by the Pres. W. Newmarch. [P240]. 8°. 1869
see Hendriks (F.) Statistics of Indian revenue etc., 1858.

Royal United Service Institution. 8th ann. report. [P118]. 8°. 1839
Journal of the R.U.S.I. 40–45, 1896–1901. [*Each vol. has 2p, pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1896–1901
see Dashwood (R. L.) Health of Brit. troops in India etc., 1897. [Suppl. to Journal of R.U.S.I. Lectures].
„ Laughton (J. K.) The study of naval hist., 1896.

Royalist, *see* Yorkshire R. Composition Papers, 1893–6.

***Royalty (The)** of the Crown in episcopal promotions, according to divines, canonists etc. [P129]. 8°. 1848

Royce (David) *ed., see* Winchcombe, *monastery of.* Landboc, etc., v1, 1892.

Royce (Josiah).
California; 1846 to the 2nd Vigilance Committee. s8°. Boston. 1888
Religious aspect of philosophy. s8°. Boston. 1897
The spirit of modern philosophy. [9th ed.]. s8°. Boston. 1897
Studies of good & evil. s8°. N.Y. 1898
The world & the individual. [Gifford Lects.]. s1, 2. s8°. N.Y. 1900–1
1, The four hist. conceptions of being.
2, Nature, man, & the moral order.

——, **J. Le Conte, G. H. Howison, & S. E. Mezes.** The conception of God. s8°. N.Y. 1898

Roye (Eléonore de), *princesse de Condé, see* Condé (E., *princesse* de).

Roye (Jean de). Journal de J. de R., connu sous le nom de "Chronique scandaleuse," 1460–83. Publ. par B. de Mandrot. 2t. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1894–6

Roye (William), *Franciscan friar, see* Roy (W.)

Royer (Alfred). The Eng. prisoners in Russia. s8°. 1854
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1854

Royer (Alphonse) & Aug. Barbier. *Les mauvais garçons. 2t. 8°. 1830

Royer (*Mdlle.* **Clémence A.)** Origine de l'homme & des sociétés. 8°. 1870

Royer-Collard (Albert Paul).
see Barante (*le b.* de). Vie polit. de R.-C., s. discours & s. écrits, 1861; 2e éd., 1863.
„ Spuller (G. Eug.) R.-C., 1895.

Roylance Kent (C. B.), *see* Kent (C. B. R.)

Royle (John Forbes). Fibrous plants of India fitted for cordage, clothing, & paper; w. acc. of cultivation etc. of flax, hemp, & their substitutes. 8°. 1855
Illustrations of the botany & other nat. hist. of the Himalayan Mts., & of the Flora of Cashmere. 2v. [v2 *wanting*]. la4°. 1839
On culture & commerce of cotton in India, etc. 8°. 1851
On the production of isinglass along the coasts of India. [P85]. 8°. 1842

Royston (Philip Yorke, *viscount*), *eldest s. of 3rd earl of Hardwicke; d. 1838.* Remains. Mem. by H. Pepys. la8°. 1838

Rozan (Charles). Petites ignorances de la conversation. 8e éd. s8°. [1878?]
Petites ignorances hist. & litt. 8°. 1888

Rozane (Jean). Maldonne. s8°. 1895

Rozas (Juan Manuel J. D. Ortiz de), *president of the Argentine Republic, see* Rosas.

Roze, *see also* Rose.

Roze (Ernest). Hist. de la pomme de terre. la8°. 1898

Roze (*le chevalier* **Nicolas),** *1671–1733, see* Oddo (H.) Le chev. R., 1899.

Rozelli, *seigneur.* *Mems. of the life & adventures of Signor Rozelli, 3rd ed., 1725; *and*, *Cont., 1724, *see* Olivier (*l'abbé*).

Rozet (Claude Antoine). Descr. géognostique du bassin du Bas-Boulonnais. 8°. 1828
Descr. géolog. de la partie mérid. des Vosges. 8°. 1834
Traité élémentaire de géologie. [*text wanting*]. Atlas. la8°. 1835

Rozet (G.), *architect.* Dict. de la législation de la propriété. 2e éd. la8°. 1891

Rozière (T. L. M. Eugène de).
see Jerusalem. Cartulaire de l'église du S. Sépulcre de J., 1849.
„ *Liber diurnus, 1869.

Rožmitála a Blatné (Jaroslav Lev z), *baron.* Ritter-Hof- u. Pilger-Reise durch d. Abendlande, 1465–7. [Lit. V. in St., 7]. s8°. St. 1844

Rubbi (Andrea). Rodi presa. [P843]. s8°. Venezia. 1773

Rubens (*Sir* Peter Paul).
Lettres inéd. de R. Intr. sur la vie de [R.] etc., par E. Gachet. 8°. Brux. 1840
see Gachard (L. P.) Hist. polit. & diplomat. de R., 1877.
„ Hasselt (A. v.) Hist. de R., suiv. du cat. de s. tableaux, etc., 1840.
„ Huet (C. B.) The land of R.: Belgium, tr., 1888.
„ Kett (C. W.) R., 1880.
„ Knackfuss (H.) R., [Knackfuss, 2], 1895.
„ Michel (E.) R., tr., 2v, 4°, 1899.
see Michiels (J. A. X.) Cat. des tableaux & dessins de R., 1854.
„ —— R. & l'école d'Anvers, 1854.
„ Philippi (A.) Kunstgeschichtl. Einzeldarstellgn.: 5, R. u. d. Flamländer, 1900.
„ Sainsbury (W. N.) *ed.*, Orig. papers illust. of life of R., in H.M. State Paper Office, 1859.
„ Stevenson (R. A. M.) R., 1898.
„ Waagen (G. F.) R.: h. life & genius, tr., 1840.

Rubensohn (Otto). Die Mysterienheiligtümer in Eleusis u. Samothrake. 8°. 1892

Rubertus. *For persons of this name not mentioned here, see* Robert.

Rubertus, [Rupertus, *abbas S. Heriberti*], *see* Rupertus, *abbot of S. Heribert.*

Rubertus, *Lincolniensis, see* Grosseteste (R.), *bp. of Lincoln.*

Rubeus (Augustinus), *de Aragonio, see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script, t25.

Rubieri (Ermolao). Storia della poesia italiana. s8°. Firenze. 1877
Storia intima della Toscana, genn., 1859-ap., 1860. s8°. Prato. 1861

Rubino (Joseph). Beiträge z. Vorgesch. Italiens. 8°. L. 1868
Untersuchungen ü. röm. Verfassung u. Gesch. T1 [*no more publ.*]. 8°. Cassel, 1839
1, Entwickelungsgang d. röm. Verfassung bis z. Höhepunkte d. Republik.

Rubinstein (Anton). Autob., 1829–89. Tr. A. Delano. s8°. 1890
La musique et ses représentants, tr. M. Delines. la8°. 1892
see MacArthur (A.) R., a biograph. sketch, 1889.

Rubio, *ps., see* James (T. H.)

Rubio (Antonio), *jesuit, see* Ruvio (A.)

Rubner (Max). Lehrbuch d. Hygiene. 4e A. la8°. L. 1892

Rubruquis (Gulielmus de) [Risbrooke; Rubruk; Rubruck; Ruysbroek, etc.]. The journey of W. of Rubruck to the eastern parts, 1253-5; by himself. With 2 acc. of the earlier journey of John of Pian de Carpine. Tr. & ed., w. not., by W. W. Rockhill. [Hakluyt Soc., II, 4]. 8°. 1900
Journal, *see* Hakluyt (R.) Voyages, v1, 1809.
Travels, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v7.

Rucca (Giacomo). Capua vetere, o sia descr. di tutti i monumenti di Capua antica. 8°. Napoli. 1828

Rucellai (Giov.), *see* Alamanni (L.) La coltivazione; e le Api di G. R., etc., 1718.

***Rückblicke** auf d. polit. Bewegung in Österreich 1848/9, v. F. v. P., 2e A., 1849, *see* Österreich.

Rückert (Emil). Troja's Ursprung, Blüthe, Untergang u. Wiedergeburt in Latium. 8°. Hamburg. 1846

Rückert (Friedrich).
Aus F. R.'s Nachlass. Hrsg. v. H. Rückert. s8°. L. 1867
C. Colombo, oder d. Entdeckung d. neuen Welt: Geschichtsdrama. 2T in 1v. s8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1845
Gedichte: Auswahl d. Verf's. 2B. s8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1846
Gesammelte Gedichte. 3T. s8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1843
Herodes der Grosse. 2B. s8°. St. 1844

Rückert (Friedrich) [*continued*].

Nachgelassene Gedichte R.'s, u. neue Beiträge zu dessen Leben etc. Von C. Beyer. s8°. Wien. 1877

Saul u. David. s8°. St. 1844

see Al Hariri. Verwandlungen des Abu Seid, oder Makamen d. Hariri, in freier Nachbildung v. R., 2e A., 1837.

see Habīb ibn Aus (Abū Tammām) *Al-Ṭāī*. Hamâsa, oder d. ältesten arab. Volkslieder, übers. u. erl. v. R., 1846.

„ Sadi. Aus Saadis Diwan [*verse tr.*] von F. R., 1893.

Rückert (Heinrich). Annalen d. deutschen Gesch. 3T in 1v. s8°. L. 1850

This forms B1-3 of a series, Das deutsche Volk, *the o. vol. of which are wanting.*

Rückert (Leopold Immanuel). Der Rationalismus. 8°. L. 1859

***Rückkehr (Die)**: v. Verf. d. Briefe e. Verstorbenen, 1846–8, *see* Pückler-Muskau (H., *Fürst* v.)

Rud, *see also* Rudd.

Rud (Edward). Diary, 1709–20, of R., Fellow of Trinity, etc.; added, unpubl. letters of Bentley. Ed. H. R. Luard. [Cambridge Antiq. Soc.]. 8°. C. 1860

Rud (Thomas). Codd. MSS. Eccl. Cath. Dunelm. catalogus classicus, descr. a R.; cum app. [*by J. Raine*] eos codd. cont. qui post cat. conf. comparati sunt. fol. Dunelmiæ. 1825

Rudbeck (Olof) *the elder*, [Rudbäck: Rudbeckius], *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 12, R., 1871.

Rudbeck (Olof) *the younger*, [Rudbeckius], *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 12, R., 1871.

Rudd (*Mrs.* Margaret Caroline). Arguments of counsel etc., 16 Sept., 1775, whether R. ought to be tried. By J. Gurney. [P786]. 4°. 1775

Proceedings on the Commission of the Peace for London, etc., 1775. No. 1, i, [*Trial of M. C. R.* P786]. 4°. 1775

The trial at large of Mrs. R., Dec. 8, 1775, etc. By Mr. Bailey. [P786]. 4°. 1775

Rudder (Samuel). A new hist. of Gloucestershire. lafol. Cirencester. 1779

Ruddiman (Thomas), *1674–1757*. [Ruddimannus].

Gramm. Latinæ institutiones. 2p. s8°. E. 1725–31

Vindic. of G. Buchanan's paraphrase of the Psalms, etc. 8°. E. 1745

see Chalmers (G.) Life of R., etc., 1794.

Ruddiman (Thomas), *ed.*, etc. [†Walter Ruddiman]. A coll. of scarce etc. pieces. s8°. E. 1785

Ruddyard (*Sir* Benj.), *see* Rudyerd.

Rude (François), *see* Bertrand (A.) F. R., 1888.

Rudeen (Thorsten), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 8, R., 1871.

Rudelbach (Andreas Gottlieb). Savonarola u. s. Zeit. 8°. Hamburg. 1835

Rudenschöld (*Grefve* Carl), [Rudensköld], *see* Hanselli (P.), Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 8, R., 1871.

Rudenschöld (Ulric), [Rudensköld], *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 8, R., 1871.

Rudhart (Ignaz v.) Über systemat. Eintheilung u. Stellung d. Verträge. 8°. Nürnberg. 1811

Rudierd (*Sir* Benj.), *see* Rudyerd.

***Rudimentary** treatise on the construction of locks, 1853, *see* Tomlinson (C.) *ed.*

***Rudiments** of ancient architecture, etc., 3rd ed., 1804, *see* Architecture.

Ruding (Rogers). Annals of the coinage of Gt. Brit. & its dependencies. 6v. (v6, Plates). 2nd ed., to 1818. 8°. 1819

Rudler (F. W.), *see* Stanford's compendium etc.: Europe, by R., 1885.

***Rudlieb**, *see* *Ruodlieb.

Rudolf, *crown prince of Austria; 1858–89*. [†Rudolph Francis Charles Joseph, *crown prince etc.*]. Notes on sport & ornithology. Tr. C. G. Danford. 8°. 1889

Travels in the East, etc. [*Tr.*]. la8°. 1884

see Odescalchi (*Prinzessin*). Kronprinz R. u. d. Verbrechen d. Vetsera, 5. A., 1900.

Rudolph, *see also* Rudolphus.

Rudolph III, *king of Arles*, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t11.

Rudolph, *St., bp. of Bourges*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t119.

Rudolph I, *emperor*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t98.

Rudolph, *king of France*, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t9.

Rudolph (H.), *publisher*. Orts-Lexikon von Deutschland, sowie d. unter Oesterreichs u. Preussens Botmässigkeit stehenden nichtdeutschen Länder. 2B. la8°. L. 1870

Rudolph (Ludwig). Schiller-Lexikon. 2B. s8°. 1869

Rudolphi (Caroline C. L.) Neue Sammlung v. Gedichten. s8°. L. 1796

Rudolphus, *Ardens*, [Radulfus], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t155, *for* Homiliæ.

Rudolphus, *Fuldensis*, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t1, 2, 15.

Rudolphus, *abbas S. Trudo.*

see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t11, 13.

„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t146, 173, *for* Gesta abbatum.

„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t10.

Rudorff (Adolph August Friedrich). Das Recht d. Vormundschaft. 3B. 8°. 1832–4

Rudtorffer (Franz v.) Militär-Geographie von Europa. 2e A. der Militär-Geographie in Tabellen. 4°. Prag. 1839

Rudyard (*Sir* Benj.), *see* Rudyerd.

Rudyerd (Benjamin), *great-great-grandson of Sir B. Rudyerd*, *see* Manning (J. A.) Mems. of Sir B. R.: added, letters of B. R., Capt. in the Coldstream Guards at Fontenoy, 1841.

Rudyerd (*Sir* Benjamin), [Ruddyard; Rudierd; Rudyer; Rudyard], *see* Manning (J. A.) Mems. of R., cont. h. speeches & poems etc., 1841.

Ruelens (Charles) & A. de Backer. Annales plantiniennes. [pl], jusqu'à la mort de Chr. Plantin, 1555–89, [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1866

Ruelle (Charles). De la vérité dans l'hist. du christianisme. 8°. 1866

Ruelle (Emile) & A. Huillard-Bréholles. Hist. gén. du moyen âge. 2t in 1. 8°. 1842–3

Ruelle-Pomponne ( ). Une épopée au Brésil. s8°. 1869

Ruffhead (Owen). Life of Pope, w. essay on h. writings etc. 8°. 1769

***Ruffianella (La).** [*b. w.* Manetti (M.) Novella, 1858]. 8°. Lucca. [1564, repr. 1850]

Aser. on tp. to Boccaccio. Whether by him or not is doubtful.

Ruffini (Giovanni Domenico) [John Ruffini].

*Doctor Antonio. s8°. E. 1855

„ „ ..... s8°. 1891

Il dottor Antonio. 2a ed. s8°. Milano. [1894]

*Lavinia. 3v. s8°. 1860

*Lorenzo Benoni. 8°. E. 1853

*A quiet nook in the Jura. s8°. E. 1867

Vincenzo; or, sunken rocks. 3v. s8°. 1863

Rufinianus (Julius), [Ruffinianus], *see* Daillé (J.) De scr. etc.; adj. est commonefactio de Ruffiniana Origenicorum aliquot operum interpretatione, 1666.

Rufinus, *bp.*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t150.

Rufinus, *minister of Theodosius I & Arcadius; d. 395.*

see Thierry (Am.) Nouv. récits etc.: R., 1865.

Rufinus (Tyrannius) [Ruffinus; T. R. Aquileiensis].

see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t21, *for* Opera.

„ Nicene. *Sel. lib. of N. & Post-N. Fathers, tr.: s2, v3, R. etc., hist. writings, 1892.

Rufus (Caius Valgius), *see* Valgius Rufus (C.)

Rufus (Publius Sulpicius), *see* Sulpicius Rufus (P.)

Rufus (Quintus Curtius), *see* Curtius Rufus (Q.)

Rugby School. R. S. Register. 2v. (1, 1675–1849. 2, 1850–74). 8°. Rugby. 1881–6

Ruge (Arnold). Briefw. u. Tagebuchblätter aus 1825–80. Hrsg. v. P. Nerrlich. 2B. (1, 1825–47. 2, 1848–80). 8°. 1886

Was wir brauchen. [P315]. s8°. Bremen. 1861

Zwei Doppelromane in dramat. Form: Marie Bluntfield—Der Probekuss. s8°. 1865

Ruge (Sophus). Gesch. d. Zeitalters der Entdeckungen. [A. G. i. E.. 2, ix]. 8°. 1881

Rugerus, *called also Theophilus*, *see* Theophilus, *called also Rugerus.*

Ruggle (George). Ignoramus. Cum notis, quibus præponitur vita auctoris. Accur. J. S. Hawkins. 8°. Londini. 1787

Rühl (Franz). Chronologie d. Mittelalters u. d. Neuzeit. s8°. 1897

Ruhnken (David) [Ruhneken; †Ruhnkenius (D.)] Opuscula. Acc. epist. novem ad J. P. d'Orvillium. Præf. & indices add. T. Kidd. [*b. w.* Wyttenbach (D.) Vita Ruhnkenii]. 8°. Londini. 1807

see Wyttenbach (D. A.) *the younger*, Vita R., 1799.

Ruimniksky (A. V. Suvorov-), *field-marshal*, *see* Suvorov.

***Ruin (The)** of an Indian province, 2nd ed., 1880, *see* O'Donnell (C. J.)

Ruinart (Thierri) [Theodoricus Ruinartus]. Acta primorum martyrum. Præmittitur præf. in qua refellitur diss. H. Dodwelli de paucitate martyrum. [*Ed. R. Massuet*].
ed. 2ª. fol. Amstelædami. 1713
Gregorii episc. Turon. hist. eccles. Francorum libri decem, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t2.
Hist. persecutionis Vandalicæ in duas partes distincta: prior complectitur lib. quinque Victoris Vitensis, & alia mon., posterior comm. histor. de persecutionis ortu, progressu & fine. 8°. Parisiis. 1699
see Mabillon (J.) Ouvrages posthumes de M. & de R., 1724.

Ruins. Ruins of Balbec, 1757, *see* Wood (R.)
Ruins of Palmyra, 1753, *see* Wood (R.)

Ruisdael (Jakob) [Ruysdael; †Ruisdaal (J.)]
see Cundall (F.) R. etc., 1891.
„ Michel (E.) R. etc., 1890.

Ruis [Ros] na Rig, *see* Hogan (Edmund). Cath Ruis na Rig, 1892.

Ruiter (*Admiral* **M.** [A.] **de**), *see* De Ruyter.

Ruiz Aguilera (Ventura). Poesías. [*Ed. A. Gonzalez Pitt*]. s8°. 1880

Ruiz de Alarcon y Mendoza (Juan), *see* Alarcon (J. R. de).

Ruiz de Padrón (Antonio José), *see* Villalba Hervas (M.) R. de P. y su tiempo, 1897.

Ruland, *see also* Roland.

Ruland (Carl), *see* Pfeiffer (L.) & C. R., Pestilentia in nummis etc., 1882.

Ruland (Otto). Handlungsbuch. [Ed. C. D. Hassler]. [*b. w.* Closener (F.) Strassburg. Chronik, 1842]. [Lit. V. in St., 1]. s8°. St. 1843

Rule of St. Francis, *see* Franciscans: *Rule of St. Francis.*

Rule (Martin). Life & times of St. Anselm. 2v. 8°. 1883
On Eadmer's elaboration of the first 4 books of "Hist. novorum in Anglia." [From Cambridge Antiq. Soc., v6]. 8°. 1886
see Canterbury: Monast. of St. Augustine. Missal of St. A.'s, 1896.

Rule (Philip M.) The cat. s8°. 1887

Rule (William Harris). Hist. of the Inquisition. 8°. 1868

—— **& J C. Anderson.** Biblical monuments. 1a8°. Croydon. 1871/3

Rülens (Ch.), *see* Ruelens (C.)

Rules. Rules & regulª. for Officers & others in H.M.'s Colonial Possessions, 1837, *see* Colonial.

*Rules for the guidance of M.P.'s in management of Sel. Committees, etc., 1837, *see* Cooper (C. P.)

*Rules (The) of civility. s8°. 1685

Rules of discipline of the Soc. of Friends, 3rd ed., 1834; *and* Suppl., 1849, *see* Quakers.

Rulhière (Claude Carloman de). Hist. de l'anarchie de Pologne, & du démembrement; suiv. des Anecdotes sur la révol. de Russie, en 1762, par le même. 4t. 8°. 1807
„ „ 3t. 4ᵉ éd., [*w. t.*: Révolᵗ. de Pologne], rev. & compl. par C. Ostrowski. s8°. 1862
Hist., ou anecdotes sur la révol. de Russie, en 1762. 8°. 1797

Rumbold (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **Horace**), *8th bart.* The Great Silver River; Buenos Ayres 1880–1. s8°. 1887

Rümelin (Gustav) *the elder, 1815–89.*
Reden u. Aufsätze. 8°. Tübingen. 1875
„ „ ..... Neue Folge. 8°. Freiburg i.B. [1881]
„ „ ..... 3ᵉ Folge. 8°. Freiburg i.B. 1894
Shakespearestudien. 2ᵉ A. 8°. St. 1874

Rumford (Benj. Thompson, *count*). Complete works. Mem. by G. E. Ellis. 5v. 8°. 1876
Essays, polit., econom., & philosoph. 3v. 5th ed. 8°. 1800
see Ellis (G. E.) Mem. of R., w. notᵉ. of h. daughter; in conn. w. the ed. of R.'s works, 1871.
„ Jones (H. Bence). The R. Institution, its founder etc., 1871.
„ Koch (J. A.) Moderne Kunstchronik; oder d. rumfordische Suppe etc., 1834.

Rumi (Mewlana Dscheluleddin), *see* Jalál Al-Dín, *Rúmí, Maulánáʼ.*

Rumohr (Carl F. L. F. v.) Drey Reisen nach Italien: Erinnerungen. s8°. L. 1832
Italienische Forschungen. 3T in 2B. 8°. 1827–31

Rump: or an exact coll. of the choycest poems & songs rel. to the late times, 1639–61. 2p in 1v. s8°. 1662
„ „ ..... 2v. s8°. [repr., 1874]

Rumsey (Almaric). Legal handbook for executors & administrators. s8°. 1891
Moohummudan Law of Inheritance: Sunni doctrine. Compᵉ. the author's "Chart of family inheritance." 8°. 1880

***Run** to earth, 1868, *see* Braddon (*Miss*).

Runciman (James).
The Chequers. Ed. [*i.e. written*] by J. R. s8°. [1888]
Grace Balmaign's sweetheart. s8°. 1885
Joints in our social armour. s8°. 1890
Schools & scholars. s8°. 1887
Skippers & shellbacks. s8°. 1885

Rundall, *see also* Randall, Rundell, Rundle.

Rundall (Thomas). Memorials of Japon in 16th–17th cᵛ. With notes. [Hakluyt Soc., 8]. 8°. 1850
Narratives of voyages towards the N.-W., 1496–1631; w. selᵗ. f. early records of the E. India Co. & MSS. in Brit. Museum. [Hakluyt Soc., 5]. 8°. 1849

Rundell (*Mrs.* Maria Eliza). New system of domestic cookery. 60th ed. s8°. 1837

Rundle (Thomas), *bp. of Derry, see* Chubb (T.) Some obs. occas. by the opposition to R.'s election to the See of Gloucester, 1735.

Runeberg (Johan Ludvig). Fänrik Ståls sägner.
2[b]. Ny uppl. 8°. Örebro. 1861
Samlade skrifter. 2b. s8°. 1896

Runemester (Saxe), *see* Saxo, *Grammaticus.*

Runius (Johan), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 14, R., 1870.

Runjeet Singh, *maharajah of Lahore, see* Ranjit Singh, *maharajah etc.*

Runkle (Bertha). The helmet of Navarre. s8°. 1901

Runnymede, *ps.* *The letters of R., 1836, *see* Beaconsfield (B. D., *earl of*).

Runnymede, *Secundus, ps.* Magna Charta violated: arrest etc. for debt illegal. [P106]. 8°. 1837

***Run-Urkunder,** 1833, *see* Liljegren (J. G.) *ed.*

Ruodlieb, [*ascr. to Fromundus*]. *Ruodlieb. Hrsg. v. F. Seiler. 8°. Halle a.S. 1882
see Grimm (J.) & A. Schmeller, *edd.*, Latein. gedichte: R., etc., 1838.

Ruoland, *the Paladin, see* Roland.

Ruopertus. Vita Adalberti, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t15.

Ruotgerus.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t134, *for* Vita Brunonis.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t4, *for* Vita Brunonis.

Rupert. *Rupert, by the Grace of God ——, [*novel*], 1899, *see* MacChesney (*Miss* D. G.)

*Rupert Godwin, 1867, *see* Braddon (*Miss*).

Rupert, *prince, son of Frederick I, king of Bohemia.*
*Historical memoires of the life & death of R. s8°. 1683
see Gower (*Lord* Ronald). R. of the Rhine, 1890.
„ MacChesney (D. G.) *Rupert, by the Grace of God——, [*novel*], 1899.
see Scott (Eva). R., 1899.
„ Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll of tracts.
„ Warburton (Eliot). Mems. of R. & the cavaliers, incl. their priv. corr., 1849.

Ruperti (Georg Alex.) Comm. perpetuus in Livii hist.
2t in 1. 8°. Lond. 1825
For an earlier ed. see Livy. Hist. etc., recog. a R., 1807–9.
see Pott (D. J.) *ed.*, Sylloge commentationum theolog., [*v1 & 2 of wh. were ed. by P. & R. together*], 1800–7.

Rupertus, *abbot of St. Heribert.*
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t167–170, *for* Opera.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t4, 8, 12.

Rupp (Isaac Daniel) *ed.*, Orig. hist. of relig. denominations in the U.S.; by ministers etc. 8°. Philadelphia. 1844

Rupp (Jakab). Magyarország helyrajzi története, etc.
3k, [k2, 3, *wanting*. M. Tud. Akad.]. 8°. 1870–6

Rupp (Julius). Kant: Charakter s. Philosophie, etc.
[P251]. 8°. Königsberg. 1857

Rüppell (W. P. Eduard S.) Reisen in Nubien, Kordofan, u. d. peträischen Arabien. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1829

Ruprecht, *Pfalzgraf, son of Frederick I, king of Bohemia; 1619–82, see* Rupert, *prince.*

Ruprecht (Wilhelm). Wohnungen d. arbeitenden Klassen in London. 8°. Göttingen. 1884

Rural. *Rural life in Austria & Hungary, tr., 1850, *see* Stifter (A.)

*Rural life in Bengal, 1860, *see* Grant (Co.)

Ruricius, *bp. of Limoges.*
see Faustus, *St., bp. of Riez.* Opera; acc. Rᵗ. epistulæ, 1891.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t58, *for* Epistolæ.
„ Sidonius (G. S. A.) Epistulæ etc.; acc. Fausti aliorumque epist. ad R., Ruricii epistulæ, rec. Krusch, [Mon. Germ. Hist., A. a., 8], 1887.

Ruricola, *ps.*, *see* *Dairy farming, by R., 1856.
Rusberus (J.), *see* Ruysbroeck (Jan van).
Rusbroek (Jan van), *see* Ruysbroeck (J. van).
Ruscelli (Girolamo) *ed.*, Lettere di principi. 3 libri. s4°. Venetia. 1562–81
Ruschenberger (William S. W.) Voyage round the world 1835–7; includ. embassy to Muscat & Siam. 2v. 8°. 1838
Rusden (George William) [*ps.* Vindex].
Discovery etc. of Port Phillip. [P259]. 8°. 1872
The great refusal. [P623]. la8°. 1890
Hist. of Australia. 3v. 8°. 1883
Hist. of New Zealand. 3v. 8°. 1883
„ „ ..... 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. Melbourne. 1895
Rusden (R. D.) Home Rule: another suggestion. [P537]. 8°. 1879
Rusdorff (J. J. v.) [Rusdorf]. Mém^s. & négoc^s. sec. de R., p. serv. à l'hist. de la guerre de 30 ans. Réd. par E. G. Cuhn. 2t. 8°. L. 1789
see Krüner (F.) J. v. R., 1876.
Rush ( ), *see* Metastasio (P.) *The royal shepherd: an Eng. opera, music by R., 3rd ed., [1765?].
Rush (*friar*), *see* Morley (H.) *ed.*, Early prose romances: Friar Rush, etc., 1889.
Rush (Richard). Occasional productions, political etc. 8°. Philadelphia. 1860
Residence at the Court of London, 1817–25. 8°. 1833
„ „ 3rd ed., w. notes by h. son, Benj. Rush, also, Recoll^s. of the Court of Louis Philippe & the French Revol. of 1848, by the same a. [*i.e. R. R.*]. 8°. 1872
Residence at the C. of London. 2nd ser., [1819–25]. 2v. 8°. 1845
„ „ [*anoth. ed., w. t.*: The Court of L., 1819–25, w. subsequent occas. productions. Ed. B. Rush]. 8°. 1873
Rushbrooke (William George). Synopticon; an exposition of the common matter of the synoptic Gospels. fol. 1880
„ „ ..... App^x. fol. 1881
see Abbott (E. A.) & R., The common tradition of the Synoptic Gospels etc., 1884.
Rushforth (Gordon M'Neil). Carlo Crivelli. s8°. 1900
Latin hist. inscriptions: illust. the hist. of the early Empire. 8°. O. 1893
Rushton (Cecil). George Goring. s8°. 1874
Rushworth Gospels, *see* Bible: Anglo-Saxon. Stevenson (J.) Lindisfarne & R. G^s., 1854–65.
Rushworth (John), *M.A.* Hist. coll^s. 4p in 7v. ([1], 1618–29. II, 1629–40. 2v. III, 1640–44. 2v. IV, 1645–48. 2v.). fol. 1659–1701
For the vol. sometimes called vS see the ref. to Strafford below.
„ „ ..... [p1]. fol. 1682
Hist. coll^s. abridg'd & improv'd. 6v. 8°. 1703–8
see Strafford (T., *earl of*). Tryal of S., publ. by R., 2nd ed., 1700 [*a vol. wh. is often counted as vS of the* Hist. Coll^s.].
Rushworth (John), *surgeon.* Use of the bark in mortifications. [P465]. s8°. 1732
Ruskin (John).
O., as abbreviation for the place of publ., stands for Orpington, in the case of this writer.
Works, 11v. 8°. O. 1871–83
The vol^s. composing this ed. have been catalogued as sep. works.
Aratra Pentelici: [*6 lect^s. on the elements of sculpture, etc.* Works, v3]. 8°. 1879
Ariadne Florentina: 6 lect^s. on wood & metal engraving, Oxford, 1872. [Works, v7]. 8°. 1876
Arrows of the chace; letters publ. chiefly in newspapers, 1840–80. 2v. 8°. O. 1880
The art of England: lects. Oxford, dur. 2nd tenure of Slade professorship. la8°. O. 1884
„ „ & the pleasures of England: lect^s., Oxford, 1883–5.
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. O. 1898
Bibliotheca pastorum. v1, 2, 4, in 2, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. O. 1876–85
1, The economist of Xenophon; tr. A. D. O. Wedderburn & W. G. Collingwood, w. pref. by [R.].
2, Rock honeycomb: pieces of Sir P. Sidney's Psalter, w. pref. etc. by [R.]. p1, [*no more publ.*].
4, A knight's faith: passages in the life of Sir Herb. Edwardes, collated by R.
Cat. of a ser. of drawings made for St. George's Guild under dir. of R.; w. pref^y. note. 8°. 1886
The crown of wild olive: 4 lect^s. on industry & war. [Works, v6]. 8°. 1873
„ „ ... 9th ed. s8°. O. 1895
„ „ ... 14th ed. s8°. O. 1898
The 1st ed., 1866, had t., The c. of w. o.: 3 lect^s. on work, traffic, & war.
Ruskin (John) [*continued*].
Deucalion: studies of the lapse of waves, & life of stones. v1, [*contg. p1–6*]; *and*, p7, 8, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. O. 1879–83
„ „ v1. 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1891
Deucalion. 1st suppl., *see* Collingwood (W. G.) The limestone Alps of Savoy, w. intr. by R., 1884.
Dilecta. *2 chap^s. of this were issued 1886/7, but they are not possessed in that ed. A 3rd chap. was issued in 1900, & incorporated, w. the other 2 chap^s., into the 3rd vol. of* Præterita, *q.v., below.*
Drawings & photographs, illust. of the architecture of Verona, shown at the Royal Institution, Feb. 4th, 1870. [P1009]. 8°. 1870
The eagle's nest. [Works, v4]. 8°. 1880
The elements of drawing. s8°. 1857
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. O. 1892
The elements of perspective. s8°. 1859
The ethics of the dust: 10 lect^s. to little housewives on the elements of crystallisation. s8°. 1866
Fors clavigera: letters to workmen & labourers of Gt. Brit. 8v. 8°. O. 1871–84
„ „ ..... Index; [*by J. P. Faunthorpe*]. 8°. O. 1887
In v1–3 (letters 1–36), each letter has sep. pagin.
Frondes agrestes, 1875, *see* Modern painters, *below.*
Giotto & h. works in Padua; being an explan^y. not. of the frescoes in the Arena Chapel. s8°. O. 1900
Orig^y. issued for the Arundel Soc., w. tp. bearing date 1854, but really appearing in 3p, from 1853–60.
Guide to the princ. pictures in the Academy of Fine Arts, Venice. 2p in 1v. 8°. Venice. 1877
The Guild of St. George: Master's Report, 1885. [P1009]. 8°. 1885
Hortus inclusus: messages f. the wood to the garden, sent to the sister ladies of the Thwaite, by R. [*With intr. by A. Fleming, etc.*]. s8°. O. 1887
A joy for ever, *see* Polit. economy of art, *below.*
*The King of the Golden River: a legend of Stiria. s8°. 1851
„ „ ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1863
The laws of Fésole: elem^y. principles & practice of drawing & painting, as determined by the Tuscan masters. v1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. O. 1879
Lectures on architecture & painting, Edinburgh, 1853. s8°. 1854
Lectures on art, Oxford, 1870. 8°. O. 1870
Lectures on landscape, Oxford, 1871. With 22 plates. la4°. O. 1897
Letters to a college friend, 1840–5. s8°. 1894
The Lord's Prayer & the Church: letters to the clergy, w. replies & epilogue by R. Ed. F. A. Malleson. s8°. [1880]
The Lord's Prayer & the Church. 3rd ed., [*w.t.*: Letters to the clergy w. replies etc.], w. addit. letters by R. s8°. 1896
Love's Meinie: lect^s. upon Greek & Eng. birds. v1, [*cont^g. 3 lect^s. No more publ.*]. 8°. O. 1881
„ „ ... 3rd ed. s8°. O. 1897
Modern painters. 5v in 4. la8°. 1843–60
v1, ? have not the author's name on the tp.
„ „ v1, 2, 2nd ed. la8°. 1844–8
In this ed. also the author's name is not on the tp^s. of these ?v.
„ „ ... v1. 3rd ed. la8°. 1846
„ „ ... v1. 4th ed. la8°. 1848
„ „ ... v1. 7th ed. la8°. 1867
„ „ ... 5v. complete ed. la8°. O. 1888
„ „ ... Gen. index, bibliog^y., & notes. la8°. O. 1888
„ „ ... 5v. [1, 2, n. ed.; 3–5, 2nd ed. *in small form*]. s8°. O. 1897–8
„ „ ... Gen. index, bibliog^y., & notes. 2nd ed. *in small form.* s8°. O. 1898
„ „ ... vol. 2, "Of ideas of beauty," and "Of the imaginative faculty." Re-arranged in 2v, & rev^d. s8°. O. 1883
„ „ Frondes agrestes: readings in "M. p^s." s8°. O. 1875
„ „ ..... s8°. 1901
Mornings in Florence: simple studies of Xtn. art. 6 no^s., in 1v, [*pagin. cont.*]. s8°. O. 1875–7
„ „ ... 4th ed. s8°. O. 1894
Munera pulveris. [Works, v2]. 8°. O. 1880
The nature of Gothic: a chapter f. The stones of Venice. 8°. 1899
Notes by R. on his drawings by Turner, exhib. 1878; also, notes by W. Kingsley. [P339]. 8°. 1878
„ „ Notes etc., exhib. 1878 & 1900. [P1009]. 8°. [1900]
Notes on S. Prout & W. Hunt etc. [*b.w.h.* Pre-Raphaelitism, 1851]. 8°. 1879/80
Notes on some of the princ. pictures exhib. in the R. Academy, etc. 5 no^s., [No. 1 *wanting*; 2 *in* P1009; 3 *in* P147; 4, 5, *in* P218]. 8°. 1855–9
Notes on the construction of sheepfolds. [*b.w.h.* Pre-Raphaelitism, 1851]. 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1875
On the old road: essays etc., 1834–85. 2v in 3, [1, i, ii]. 8°. O. 1885
„ „ ... 3v. [1, 2, Art. 3, Lit., economy, theology, etc.] s8°. O. 1899
The opening of the Crystal Palace in some of its rel^s. to the prospects of art. [P147]. 8°. 1854
"Our fathers have told us": sketches of the hist. of Christendom. p1, [1, The Bible of Amiens. [pp. 1–263]. *no more publ.*]. 8°. O. 1880/83
„ „ [p1]. 3rd ed. s8°. O. 1897
The pleasures of England: 4 lect^s. la8°. O. 1884/5
For anoth. ed., see h. Art of E., etc., n. ed., 1898, *above.*
Poems. Ed., w. notes, by W. G Collingwood. 2v. s8°. O. 1891

Ruskin (John) [*continued*].

The poetry of architecture: architecture of the nations of Europe in its assoc. w. natural scenery & national character. 4°. O. 1893

The polit. economy of art: substance, w. addns., of 2 lects. at Manchester, 1857. s8°. 1857

" " ... [*w. t.*: A joy for ever. Works, v11]. 8°. O. 1880

" " ... [*w. t.*: A joy for ever]. 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1889

Præterita: outlines of scenes & thoughts in my past life. v1-3, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. O. 1886–9

v1, 2 have 12 chaps. each; of v3 only chaps. 1–4 appeared.

" " ... 3v. [v1, 2, 2nd ed.]. 8°. O. 1900

" " ... 3v. [v1, 2, 2nd ed.]. s8°. O. 1900

In both these eds. of 1900, v3 consists of the 4 chaps. publ. in 1888–9, w. the 2 chaps. of "Dilecta" publ. 1886/7, a 3rd part of "Dilecta," & index to all 3v of "Præterita," "Dilecta" has sep. pagin. f. the rest of v3.

Pre-Raphaelitism. 8°. 1851

Proserpina: studies of wayside flowers. p1–6, *forming* v1; p7–10, *forming part of* v2, [*Bound in 2v. no more publ.*]. 8°. O. 1879

The Queen of the Air: study of Greek myths of cloud & storm. s8°. 1869

" " ..... 2n ed. s8°. 1869

" " [Works, v9]. 8°. O. 1874

References to the ser. of paintings & sketches, f. R.'s Coll., shown in illust. of the rels. of Flamboyant Arch. to contemp. & subsequent Art. [P1009]. 8°. 1869

The relation betw. Michael Angelo & Tintoret. [*b. w. h.* Pre-Raphaelitism, 1851]. 8°. 1872

St. Mark's Rest: the hist. of Venice for the few who care for her monuments. 3p. in 1v. s8°. O. 1877

" " ... 1st suppl., The Shrine of the Slaves: guide to the princ. pictures by V. Carpaccio in Venice. [*b. w. the 3p of the work*]. s8°. O. 1877

" " ... 2nd suppl., The Place of Dragons; [*by*] J. R. Anderson, ed. J. Ruskin. [*b. w. the 3p. of the work*]. s8°. O. 1879

" " ... 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1894

Sels. f. the writings of R. s8°. *Smith, Elder & Co.* 1861

Sels. f. the writings of R. 2s. s8°. O. 1893

" " ... 2s. (1, 1843–60. 2, 1860–88). 4th ed. s8°. O. 1899

s1 is based upon the "Sels." of 1861.

Sesame & lilies. Two lects.: Of kings' treasuries—Of queens' gardens. s8°. 1865

" " [Works, v1]. 8°. O. 1871

" " [Works, v1]. rev. ed. 8°. O. 1871

" " ... 8th ed., in orig. form, w. new pref. s8°. O. 1887

" " ... 14th ed., in orig. form, w. n. pref. s8°. O. 1894

The seven lamps of architecture. 2nd ed. la8°. 1855

" " ..... n. ed. 4°. O. 1880

" " ..... 4th ed. 4°. O. 1883

" " ..... n. ed. s8°. O. 1890

The stones of Venice. 3v. s8°. 1851–3

" " ..... 3v. la8°. O. 1886

" " ... 3v. (1, The foundations, 2, The sea-stories. 3, The fall). n. ed. *in small form.* s8°. O. 1898

Studies in both arts: 10 subjects drawn & designed. fol. O. 1895

Suppl. to the report [*by O. Hill*] of an attempt to raise a few of the London poor without gifts: a letter from R. [P246]. s8°. [1870]

Three letters & an essay on literature, by R.; found in his tutor's desk. [*Ed. H. P. Dale*]. s8°. O. 1893

Time & tide, by Weare & Tyne: letters to a working man on the laws of work. s8°. 1867

" " [Works, v5]. 8°. O. 1872

The two paths: lects. on art & its applic. to decoration & manufacture, 1858/9. s8°. 1859

" " [Works, v10]. 8°. O. 1878

"Unto this last": 4 essays on the first principles of polit. econy. s8°. 1862

" " ... 10th ed. s8°. O. 1895

" " ..... s8°. O. 1899

Val d'Arno: lects. on the Tuscan art directly antecedent to the Florentine Year of Victories. [Works, v8]. 8°. O. 1874

Verona, & o. lectures. la8°. O. 1894

References.

see Acland (*Sir* H. W.) & R., The Oxford Museum, 1859; [n. ed.], 1893.

" Alexander (F.) Roadside songs of Tuscany, tr. A., ed. R., 1885.

" —— *Story (The) of Ida, by Francesca, ed. R., 2nd ed., 1883.

" Baillie (E. J.) R.: aspects of h. thought, 1882.

" Bardoux (J.) Le mouvement idéaliste et social dans la litt. anglaise au 19e s.: R., [1900].

" Bayne (P.) Lessons f. R. etc., 1879.

" Brunhes (H. J.) R. et la Bible, 1901.

" Collingwood (W. G.) The art teaching of R., 1891.

" —— Life & work of R., 1893; 2nd ed., 1893.

" Cook (Edw. T.) Studies in R., 1890.

" Harrison (Frederic). Tennyson, R. etc., 1899.

" Hobson (J. A.) R., social reformer, 1898.

" La Sizeranne (R. de). R. & la religion de la beauté, 1897.

" —— Ruskin & the religion of beauty, tr., 1900.

" Mather (M.) R., h. life & teaching, pop. ed., 1900.

" Meynell (*Mrs.* A.) R., 1900.

" Milsand (J.) L'esthétique anglaise: étude sur R., 1864.

" Owen (*Miss* A. C.) The art schools of mediæval Christendom, ed. R., 1876.

" Rendu (L.) Glaciers of Savoy, tr.; added, articles by R., etc., 1874.

" Ritchie (*Mrs.* R.) Records of Tennyson, R. etc., 1892.

Ruskin (John) [*continued*].

References [*continued*].

see Rossetti (W. M.) *ed.*, Ruskin; [D. G.] Rossetti; Preraphaelitism; papers, (1854–62), 1899.

" Ruskin Museum: Pop. hdbk. to coll. of minerals etc., 1900.

" Shepherd (R. H.) Bibliography of R. (1834–79), 1879.

" Smart (W). A disciple of Plato: R., 1883.

see Somervell (R.) Protest agst. extension of railways in Lake District; pref. by R., 1876.

" Spielmann (M. H.) R., 1900.

" Turner (J. M. W.) The harbours of England, w. text by R., 1856; 1895.

" Waldstein (C.) The work of R., 1894.

" Whistler (J. A. M.) W. v. R.: Art & art critics, 7th ed., *n.d.*

Ruskin Museum. A pop. illust. hand-book to coll. of minerals & objects of art. [P1009]. 8°. 1900

Ruspensis (Fulgentius), *see* Fulgentius, *St., bp. of Ruspa.*

Russ (*Dr.* Carl). Speaking parrots: a scientific manual. Tr. L. Schultze. s8°. 1884

Russe.

see *Armée (L') russe & s. chefs en 1888, par l'aut. du *Maréchal de Moltke*, 1888.

" *Société (La) russe; par un Russe, tr., 1877.

" Trois chefs-d'œuvre du théâtre russe, 1894.

Russegger (Joseph). Reisen in Europa, Asien u. Afrika, 1835–41. 4B in 5, [*B2 has 3T; but 2, iii, & 3 are bound together*]. 8°. St. 1841–8

" " ..... Atlas. lafol. St. 1842

Russel (Alex.), *journalist, 1814–76.* The salmon. 8°. E. 1864

Russel (Alex.), *M.D., d. 1768, see* Russell (A.), *M.D.*

Russel (Michael), *bp. of the Scotch Episc. Church, see* Russell (M.)

Russel (*le cte.* Stanislas). Une mission en Abyssinie & dans la Mer Rouge, 1859–60. s8°. 1884

Russell, *The family of, see* Wiffen (J. H.) Hist. mem. of the House of R., 1833.

Russell (Addison Peale). In a Club corner. s8°. Boston. 1890

Library notes. n. ed. s8°. Boston. 1880

Russell (Adeline Marie), *duchess of Bedford, wife of 10th duke, see* Bedford.

Russell (Alex.), *M.D., d. 1768.* [Russel]. Natural hist. of Aleppo. 4°. [1856, *by mistake for*] 1756

" " ..... 2v. 2nd ed., rev. etc. by P. Russell. 4°. 1794

Russell (Alys W.), *wife of Hon. B. A. W. Russell, see* Russell (*Hon. Mrs.* Bertrand).

Russell (Arthur Tozer). Memorials of life & works of T. Fuller. s8°. 1844

Russell (*Hon. Mrs.* Bertrand) [Alys W. Russell], *see* Russell (*Hon.* B. A. W.) German social democracy; app. on the Woman Question in Germany, by Alys Russell, 1896.

Russell (*Hon.* Bertrand A. W.), *2nd son of visct. Amberley (who died 1876).* Crit. exposn. of the philosophy of Leibniz; w. app. of leading passages. 8°. C. 1900

German social democracy. App. on the Woman Question in Germany by A. Russell. s8°. 1896

On the foundations of geometry. 8°. C. 1897

Russell (C.), *B.A.*, & H. S. Lewis. The Jew in London: 2 essays for the Toynbee Trustees. With intr. by Canon Barnett. s8°. 1900

Russell (*Col.* Champion), *see* Gurney (J. H.) & R., The house sparrow, etc., 1886.

Russell (*Sir* Charles), *aft. baron Russell of Killowen, see* Russell (C. R., *baron*) *of Killowen.*

Russell (Charles James), *see* Baigent (F. J.) & R., Manual of heraldry etc., 1864.

Russell (Charles Russell, *baron*) *of Killowen; Lord chief justice of England.* "New views on Ireland." Or, Irish land: grievances; remedies. s8°. 1880

Parnell Commission: opening speech for the defence. Revd. by [R.]. 8°. 1889

see O'Brien (R. B.) The life of Lord R. of K., 1901.

Russell (Charles William). Life of Mezzofanti, w. intry. mem. of eminent linguists. 8°. 1858

Russell (Clark), *see* Russell (William Clark).

Russell (Constance), *Lady Russell, wife of 4th barl.* Swallowfield & its owners. la8°. 1901

Russell (Dora).

Annabel's rival. s8°. 1881

Beneath the wave. s8°. [1879]

Crœsus's widow. s8°. [1888]

The drift of fate. 3v. s8°. 1895

An evil reputation. s8°. 1892

A fatal past. s8°. [1896]

Russell (Dora) [*continued*].
Footprints in the snow.
ster. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
A great temptation.
3v. s8°. 1894
A hidden chain.
3v. 2nd ed. s8°. [1894]
Hidden in my heart.
3v. s8°. 1887
On golden hinges. 3v. s8°. 1885
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. [1893]
The other bond. s8°. [1895]
Out of Eden. n. ed. s8°. 1885
Quite true. 3v. s8°. 1880
The track of the storm.
3v. s8°. 1889
The Vicar's governess.
ster. ed. s8°. 1878

Russell (*Sir* Edward R.) That reminds me—— 8°. 1899
—— **& P. C. Standing.** Ibsen on his merits. s8°. 1897

Russell (*Lady* Ela M. S.), *eldest d. of 9th duke of Bedford, see* Woburn abbey. Biograph. cat., by R. etc., 1890-2.

Russell (*Hon.* F. A. Rollo), *3rd son of 1st earl Russell.*
Epidemics, plagues & fevers. 8°. 1892

Russell (Francis), *5th duke of Bedford, see* Bedford (F., *5th duke of*).

Russell (Francis), *F.R.S., F.S.A.* *Short hist. of the E. Indian Co. [P47, 799]. 4°. 1793

Russell (Frank Shirley). The Earl of Peterborough (C. Mordaunt); a mem. 2v. 8°. 1887

Russell (Frederic William). Kett's rebellion. 4°. 1859

Russell (George), *of H.M.'s Office of Works.* Tour through Sicily, 1815. 8°. 1819

Russell (George Hansby). Under the sjambok. s8°. 1899
„ „ ..... 2nd imp. s8°. 1899

Russell (George William) [A. E.] *Homeward songs by the way. A. E. s8°. D. 1894
see Eglinton (J.) *ps.*, A. E., *etc.*, Lit. ideals in Ireland, 1899.

Russell (George William Erskine). *Collections & recollections. By one who has kept a diary. 2nd imp. 8°. 1898
„ „ ..... 3rd imp. (2nd ed.). 8°. 1898
„ „ ..... 4th imp. (3rd ed.). 8°. 1898

W. E. Gladstone. s8°. 1891

Russell (H. L.) Outlines of dairy bacteriology.
4th ed. s8°. Madison, Wis. 1899

Russell (*count* Henry), *see* Russell-Killough (*le etc.* Henry).

Russell (Henry), *journalist.* The ruin of the Soudan, 1883-91. By R., ass. by W. Gattie. 8°. 1892

Russell (Henry), *musical composer.* Cheer! boys, cheer! Memories of men & music. s8°. 1896

Russell (Henry Chamberlayne). Physical geography & climate of New South Wales. [P578]. 2nd ed. 8°. Sydney. 1892

Russell (Henry Stuart). The genesis of Queensland.
la8°. Sydney. 1888

Russell (Herbrand Arthur), *11th duke of Bedford, see* Bedford (H. A., *11th duke of*).

Russell (Israel Cook). River development as illust. by rivers of N. Amer. 8°. 1898
Volcanoes of N. America. 8°. N.Y. 1897

Russell (Jack), *the sporting parson, 1795-1883, see* Russell (John), *perpetual curate of Swymbridge, etc.*

Russell (James), *of Kettle, see* Kirkton (J.) Secret hist. of the Church of Scotland; added, acc. of the murder of abp. Sharp by R., an actor therein, 1817.

Russell (John), *advocate.* Tour in Germany, & some of the S. provinces of the Austrian Empire, 1820-22.
2v. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1825
„ „ ..... 2v. n. ed. s8°. E. 1828

Russell (John), *bp. of (1) Rochester (2) Lincoln, see* Edward V.
*Grants f. the Crown dur. r. of E. V. & 2 speeches for opening Parlt., by R.. [Camden Soc., 60], 1854.

Russell (John), *4th duke of Bedford, see* Bedford (J., *4th duke of*).

Russell (John), *F.E.I.S., master in Univ. Coll. School.* The schools of Greater Britain. 8°. [1887]
The student's Pestalozzi: acc. of h. life & system, based on R. de Guimps. s8°. 1888

Russell (John), *of Edinburgh.* The Haigs of Bemersyde.
8°. E. 1881

Russell (John), *perpetual curate of Swymbridge, Barnstaple, aft. rector of Black Torrington; 1795-1883.* [Jack Russell, *the sporting parson*]. *A memoir of the Rev. John R. & h. out-of-door life. By a. of "Dartmoor Days." 8°. 1878

Russell (*Lord* John), *3rd son of 6th duke of Bedford; aft. 1st earl Russell; 1792-1878.* *The causes of the French Revol. 8°. 1832
Essay on the hist. of the Eng. Govt. & Constitution, f. the r. of Hen. VII. 2nd ed. 8°. 1823
„ „ ..... n. ed. 8°. 1865

Russell (*Lord* John) [*continued*].
*Essays, & sketches of life & character. s8°. 1820
This 1st ed. has a pref., signed w. the ps. "Joseph Skillett."
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. [*This ed. has not the pref.*]. s8°. 1821
Essays on the rise etc. of the Xtn. religion in the W. of Europe to the end of the Council of Trent. 8°. 1873
Later ed's. of the same year had t.: Essays on the hist. of the Xtn. r.
Inaug. address, Tavistock, 1866, at 5th ann. meeting of the Devon Assoc. [P214]. 8°. 1866
Letter to the electors of Stroud on the Reform Act.
[P109]. 5th ed. 8°. 1839
Letter to the Rt. Hon. C. Fortescue on the state of Ireland.
[P252]. 8°. 1868
„ „ ..... [P628]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1868
„ Second letter to C. F. on the s. of I. [P252]. 8°. 1868
„ Third letter to C. F. on the s. of I. [*wanting*]. 8°. 1869
Life & times of C. J. Fox. 3v. s8°. 1859-66
Life of William, Lord Russell. 2v in 1. 3rd ed. 1820
„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1853
Mem's. of the affairs of Europe f. the Peace of Utrecht.
v1, 2, [v1 *wanting. no more publ.*]. 4°. 1824-9
„ Hist. of the prine. states of Europe f. the Peace of Utrecht.
2v. s8°. 1826
This "Hist. etc." is a reprod". in 2v of v1 of the "Mem's. etc."
Recolls. & suggestions, 1813-73. 8°. 1875
Sel's. f. speeches of R., 1817-41; & f. h. despatches, 1859-65.
With intr". 2v. 8°. 1870
Substance of the speeches of R. on moving resol's. on Reform, May 9, 1821, & Ap. 25, 1822. [P53]. 8°. 1822
see *Churchman's (A) notes on R.'s reply to the bishops, [*by* C. J. H.], 1847.
„ Grey (H. G., *3rd earl*). Colonial policy of R.'s admin"., 1853.
„ Hampden (R. D.), *bp.* The Hampden Controv's.; whole of the corr. etc., 1847.
„ Kennedy (T. F.) Letter to R. f. K., rel. to h. removal f. office of Commissioner of Woods etc., w. R.'s reply, etc., 1854.
„ Lacgel (A.) Lord Palmerston et R., 1877.
„ *Letter to Lord J. R. on occasion of his recent conduct in Church affairs, by a clergyman, 1848.
„ Miller (J. C.) Which? or neither? exam. of the education bills of R. & Pakington, 1855.
„ Moore (T.), *the poet.* Mems., journal etc. of M., ed. R., 1853-6.
„ Neue Plutarch (Der): 6, Graf J. R., v. F. Althaus, 1874-88.
„ Norton (C. B. Adderley, *baron*). Review of "The colonial policy of R.'s administrations," by Earl Grey (1853), 1869.
„ Phillpotts (H.), *bp. of Exeter.* *Bishop (The) of Exeter & the Premier; letter [*author not known*] to R. in reply to bp. of E., 1847.
„ —— Reply to R.'s letter to the remonstrance of the bps. agst. appointment of Hampden, 2nd ed., 1847.
„ Reid (S. J.) R., 1895.
„ Row (C. A.) *Letter to the Rt. Hon. Lord J. R. on the defects of the Univ. & Colleges of Oxford, w. suggestions for a Commission, 1850.
„ Sewell (W.) *University Commission (The); or, R.'s post-bag, 1850.
„ Walpole (*Sir* Spencer). Life of R., 1889.

Russell (John), *usher & marshal to Humphrey, duke of Gloucester; fl. 1450.*
see Furnivall (F. J.) *ed.*, Babees book—The bokes of nurture of H. Rhodes & J. R., 1868.
„ —— *ed.*, The boke of nurture, by R., (*ab.* 1460-70), etc., 1867.

Russell (John), *viset. Amberley, eldest son of 1st earl Russell; d. 1876, see* Amberley.

Russell (John Fuller). Cat. of lib. of R., sold 26 June, 1885. pl, [*MS. prices.* P739]. 8°. 1885
Judgment of the Anglican Church on the sufficiency of Scripture, & authority of the Church in matters of faith. With notes etc. by R. 8°. 1838
Life of Sam. Johnson. s8°. 1857

Russell (John Rutherfurd). The hist. & heroes of medicine.
8°. 1861

Russell (John Scott). The fleet of the future: iron or wood? [P80]. 8°. 1861
Report on the tidal wave of the Clyde, etc. [P143]. 8°. Glasgow. 1838
Systematic technical education for the Eng. people. 8°. 1869
The wave of translation in water, air, & ether. n. ed. 8°. 1885

Russell (Joshua). Journal of tour in Ceylon & India, with J. Leechman. s8°. 1852

Russell (Margaret). M. R.: an autob^{y}. [*novel*]. s8°. 1846

Russell (Michael), *bp. of the Scotch Episc. Church.*
A connection of sacred & profane hist., f. Joshua to decline of the kingdoms. 3v. 8°. 1827–37
Hist. acc. of the princ. islands in the S. Sea, incl^{g}. New Zealand. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1843
Hist. of the Church in Scotland. 2v. s8°. 1834
Life of O. Cromwell. 2v. s8°. E. 1829
Nubia & Abyssinia. s8°. E. 1833
„ „ ... 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1833
Palestine from the earliest period. s8°. E. 1831
View of ancient & modern Egypt; with its nat. hist. s8°. E. 1831
View of the system of edncation in Scotland. 8°. E. 1813

Russell (Patrick), *M.D., F.R.S.* Treatise of the plague. 4°. 1791

Russell (Percy).
"After this life—what next?" s8°. [1882]
A Cumberland tragedy; or, a wife's ordeal. s8°. 1896
Guide to British & American novels, to 1893. s8°. 1894
A husband's ordeal. s8°. 1896
King Alfred, & o. p. s8°. 1880
The literary manual: or guide to authorship. s8°. 1886
„ „ ... 9th ed., ster., [*w. t.*: The author's manual]. s8°. 1897

Russell (R.), *see* Memoirs of the society of Grub-Street, [by R. etc.], 1737.

Russell (Rachel Russell, *Lady*), *2nd d. of Thomas, 4th earl of Southampton; wife of W., Lord Russell, "the patriot."*
Letters, etc. [*Ed. T. Sellwood*]. 4th ed.; added, trial of Lord W. Russell. 8°. 1792
Letters. [*Ed. J. R., i.e. Lord John Russell*]. 2v. s8°. 1853
*Some acc. of life of Rachel Wriothesley, Lady R. by [*Miss M. Berry*], letters f. Lady R. to h. husband, 1672–82, w. misc. letters to & f. Lady R.; added, 11 letters f. D. Sidney, Countess of Sunderland to G. Saville, Marq. of Halifax, 1680. 3rd ed. 8°. 1820

Russell (Robert), *inspector of Schools, Natal.* Natal: a geography & hist. s8°. 1899
Natal: the land & its story. s8°. 1899

Russell (*Hon.* Rollo), *see* Russell (*Hon.* F. A. Rollo).

Russell (T. W.), *M.P.* How the Irish members got into gaol. [P1014]. 8°. D. 1890

Russell (Thomas), *U.S. assistant engineer.* Meteorology. 8°. N.Y. 1895

Russell (William), *LL.D., hist. writer; 1741–93.* Hist. of modern Europe, w. acc. of the decline & fall of the Roman Empire, etc., to 1763. n. ed., w. cont. to 1802. 7v (v7, "cont^{n}., terminating 1821," by C. Coote). 8°. 1814–22
„ „ ..... 4v. n. ed., cont^{d}. to the pres. time. 8°. 1850
„ „ ..... 4v. n. ed., cont. to 1856. 8°. 1856–7

Russell (William), *misc. writer.* Eccentric personages. 2v. s8°. 1864

Russell (William), *of Showell Green, Birmingham, see* Priestley (J.) Appeal on the riots at Birmingham: [*to p2* "*is added, letter f. R. rel. to the same*"], 1792.

Russell (William Clark) [*ps.* Sydney Mostyn].
Alone on a wide wide sea. 3v. s8°. 1892
*Auld lang syne. 2v. s8°. 1878
Betwixt the Forelands [*hist. essays*]. n. ed. s8°. [1889]
A book for the hammock [*tales*]. s8°. 1887
The book of authors: coll. of criticisms, ana, etc., ref. to Eng. men of letters. [Chandos Classics]. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
*Captain Fanny. 3v. s8°. 1876
The convict ship. 3v. s8°. 1895
Dampier. s8°. 1889
The death ship. s8°. 1889
The emigrant ship. 3v. s8°. 1893
The frozen pirate. 2v. s8°. 1887
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1888
The Golden Hope. 3v. s8°. 1887
„ „ .... s8°. 1888
The good ship "Mohock." 2v. s8°. 1894
Heart of oak. 3v. s8°. 1895
The honour of the flag, & o. s. s8°. 1896
In the middle watch. s8°. 1885
Is he the man? n. ed. s8°. 1895
*John Holdsworth: chief mate. 3v. s8°. 1875
The "Lady Maud." 3v. s8°. 1882
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1883
The last entry. s8°. 1897
List, ye landsmen! 3v. s8°. 1893
„ „ ..... s8°. 1893
The Little Loo. 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1878
„ „ n. ed., [*w.t.*: Little Loo]. s8°. 1883
"*L. L.*" *is the name, in the novel, both of a ship & of a personage; hence, apparently, the slight change of title.*
Marooned. 3v. s8°. 1889
„ „ ..... s8°. 1890
A marriage at sea. 2v. s8°. 1891
„ „ ..... s8°. 1891
Memoirs of Mrs. Lætitia Boothby. Ed. [*i.e., written*] by C. R. s8°. 1872
Miss Parson's adventure, by R.; & o. s. by o. writers. s8°. 1894
My shipmate Louise. 3v. s8°. 1890
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1891
My watch below; yarns. n. ed. s8°. 1895
The mystery of the "Ocean Star": a coll. of maritime sketches. s8°. 1888
Nelson & the naval supremacy of England. By R., w. collab. of W. H. Jaques. s8°. N.Y. 1890
A noble haul. s8°. 1897
An ocean free-lance. 3v. s8°. 1881
„ „ ..... s8°. 1882
An ocean tragedy. n. ed. s8°. 1890
On the fo'k'sle head. s8°. 1884
Perplexity. 3v. s8°. 1872
The phantom death, & o. s. s8°. 1895
The Pretty Polly. s8°. 1900
Representative actors: criticisms, anecdotes, etc. [Chandos Classics]. s8°. *n.d.*
Romanco of a midshipman. s8°. 1898
The romance of Jenny Harlowe; & sketches of maritime life. s8°. 1890
Rose Island. s8°. 1900
Round the galley fire [stories etc.]. s8°. 1883
A sailor's sweetheart: the wreck of the "Waldershare" [*novel*]. 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1880
A sea queen. 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1883
„ „ ..... s8°. 1884
The ship, her story. la8°. 1899
A strange elopement. s8°. 1892
A strange voyage. 3v. s8°. 1885
The tale of the ten. 3v. s8°. 1896
The tragedy of Ida Noble. s8°. 1894
The two captains. s8°. 1897
A voyage at anchor. s8°. 1900
A voyage to the Cape. s8°. 1886
What cheer! s8°. 1896
*The wreck of the "Grosvenor." 3v. s8°. 1877
„ „ ..... s8°. 1900
„ „ ..... s8°. *n.d.*

Russell (*Sir* William Howard).
The adventures of Doctor Brady. 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1868
Diary in the East dur. tour of the Prince & Princess of Wales. 8°. 1869
The great war with Russia: invasion of the Crimea. A personal retrospect. s8°. 1895
Hesperothen: notes f. the West. A ramble in the U.S. & Canada. 2v. s8°. 1882
My diary in India, 1858–9. 2v. s8°. 1860
My diary, North & South. 2v. s8°. 1863
„ Canada. 3rd vol. of "My d. etc." s8°. 1865
The Prince of Wales' tour: a diary in India. With acc. of the visits of H.R.H. to the courts of Greece, Egypt, Spain, Portugal. la8°. 1877
Todleben's "Hist. of the defence of Sebastopol": review. 8°. 1865
Visit to Chile & the nitrate fields of Tarapacá, etc. la8°. 1890
The War. 2v. s8°. 1855–6
1, to the death of Raglan.
2, f. the death of Raglan to the evacuation of the Crimea.
„ „ rev. ed., w. add^{s}., [*w. t.*: The British Exped. to the Crimea]. 8°. 1858

Russell (William Russell, *Lord*), *1639–83.* ["*the patriot*"].
*Consid^{s}. upon a printed sheet entit. Speech of the late Lord R. to the sheriffs, 3rd imp., 1683, *see* L'Estrange (*Sir* R.)
see Russell (*Lord* John). Life of W., Ld. R., 3rd ed., 1820; 4th ed., 1853.
„ Russell (Rachel Russell, *Lady*). Letters, etc., 4th ed., added, trial of W. R., 1792.

Russell (*Lord* Wriothesley), *eldest son by 2nd wife of 6th duke of Bedford, see* Dunne (F. W. D.) Personal recolls. of R., 2nd ed., 1888.

Russell Barker (G. F.), *see* Barker (G. F. Russell).

Russell-Jeaffreson (J.), *F.R.G.S.* The Farõe Islands. s8°. 1898

Russell-Killough (*le cte.* Henry), *b. 1834.* Biarritz & Basque Countries. s8°. 1873
Pau & the Pyrenees. s8°. 1871
Seize mille lieues à travers l'Asie & l'Océanie, 1858–61. 2t. s8°. 1864

Russell of Killowen (Charles Russell, *baron*), *see* Russell (C., *baron*) *of Killowen.*

Russes. *Aperçu des chemins de fer r., 1897, *see* Chemins de fer.

Russia.
see also Muscovy, Russie, Russland.
Délimitation afghane: négoc. entre la R. & la Grde.-Bret., *see* Délimitation etc. (1872–85), édition du Ministère des Aff. Etrang. 1886.
Description of Muscovy, *see* Harleian Coll. of Voyages, v1.
Early voyages etc. to R. & Persia, 1886, *see* Morgan (E. D.) & C. H. Coote, *edd.*
*Home life in R. [*a tr^{n}. of* "*Dead souls*"], 1854, *see* Gogol (N. V.)

Russia [*continued*].

Humour (The) of R., 1895, *see* VOYNICH (E. L.), *translator.*

Industries of R., [For the Exhib. at Chicago], 1893, *see* INDUSTRIES etc.

*Present state of R., 1671, *see* COLLINS (S.)

*Progress (The) & present position of Russia in the East, 3rd ed., 1854, *see* MACNEILL (*Sir* J.)

Rapport de la Commission d'Enquête [*sur les sociétés secrètes en Russie.* P645]. s8°. Saint-Pétersbourg. 1826

*Recollections of R., dur. 33 years' residence; by a German nobleman. Rev. & tr. L. Wraxall. s8°. E. 1855

Recueil des traités & conventions conclus par la Russie avec les puissances étrangères. Publ. d'ordre du Min. des Aff. Etrang. par F. de Martens.

t1–13, [*in prog.*]. la8°. Saint-Pétersbourg. 1874–1902

t4 has 2p. pagin. cont.; t9 (10) is one vol. only, and is thus numbered, i.e. as 9 (10), on the tp. The vol. is really v10, as is expld. in the Intr.

1–4, Traités avec l'Autriche. (1, 1648–1762. 2, 1772–1808. 3, 1808–15. 4, i, 1815–49. 4, ii, 1849–78).

5–8, Traités avec l'Allemagne. (5, 1656–1762. 6, 1762–1808. 7, 1811–24. 8, 1825–88).

9 (10)–12, Traités avec l'Angleterre. 9 (10), 1710–1801. 11, 1801–31. 12, 1832–95).

13, Traités avec la France. (1717–1807).

*Revelations of R., 1844, *see* HENNINGSEN (C. F.)

*Russia & England 1876–1880', 1880, *see* NOVIKOFF (*Mme.*)

Russia & the English Church dur. the last 50 years, v1, 1895, *see* BIRKBECK (W. J.) *ed.*

*Russia before & after the War, tr., 1880, *see* ECKARDT (J.)

*Russia, by a recent traveller, 1859, *see* PEARSON (C. H.)

*Russia: Europe & the East. By a foreigner. 8°. [1885]

*Russia on the Pacific etc., by Vladimir, 1899, *see* VLADIMIR, *ps.*

*Russia under Nicholas I. Tr. [*f.* "*Conversations-Lex. der Gegenwart*"] by A. C. Sterling. s8°. 1841

*Savage & civilized R., 1877, *see* PIGOTT (G. W. R.)

*Six years' travels in R., 1859, *see* SMITH (MARY A. PELLEW).

*Statesman's hdbk. for R.: ed. by the Chancery of the Committee of Ministers. 2v in 1. 8°. St. Petersburg. 1896

*Story (The) of R. & the Far East: papers contrib. to "Shanghai Mercury," 1899, *see* SHANGHAI MERCURY.

Russian. [*see also* RUSSE, RUSSES, RUSSISCH, etc.]

For an anon. work in Russian see RUSSKIY.

*Anecdotes of the R. Empire, 1784, *see* RICHARDSON (W.)

*Authentic narrative of the R. exped. agst. the Turks. By an officer on the R. Fleet. 8°. 1772

*Captivity of two R. Princesses in the Caucasus, 1857, *see* VERDEREVSKY (E. A.)

*Distinguished persons in R. society, tr., 1873, *see* ECKARDT (J. v.)

*Doctrine (The) of the Russian Church; the Primer, Catechisms, etc., tr., 1845, *see* BLACKMORE (R. W.), *tr.*

*Few (A) obs. on the R. Fleet in the Baltic. [P106]. 8°. 1837

*History of the R. Fleet dur. r. of Peter the Gt.; by a contemp. Englishman (1724). Ed. C. A. G. Bridge. [Navy Records Soc., 15]. 8°. 1899

*Pictorial hist. of the R. War, 1856, *see* DODD (G.)

*Russian acc. of the battle of Iukerman, [tr.] f. German, 2nd ed., 1856, *see* INKERMAN.

*Russian agents (The) in India. By a traveller from the East. [P214]. 8°. 1864

*Russian conspirators in Siberia, by Baron R——, tr., 1872, *see* ROSEN (*baron* A. v.)

*Russian designs agst. India & intrigues in Afghanistan. [National Union of Conserv. & Constitut. Assocs. P369]. 8°. 1881

*Russian misrule: outrages in Poland etc., 1877, *see* MANSFIELD (C. E.)

*Russian stories, 1892, *see* *MAKAR's dream, & o. s., 1892.

*Sketches of R. life. Ed. H. Morley. s8°. 1866

*Sketches of R. life in the Caucasus, 1853, *see* LERMONTOV (M. Y.)

Russian (The) journal of financial statistics, 1900, 1901. 8°. St. Petersburg. 1899–1901

Russians. [RUSSIAN's]. *Russians (The) in C. Asia, tr., 1865, *see* MICHELL (J.), *tr.*

*Russians (The) of to-day, 1878, *see* GRENVILLE-MURRAY (E. C.)

*Russian's (A) reply to the marq. de Custine's "Russia in 1839," 1844, *see* LABENSKY (K.)

Russia's. *"Russia's Hope" (The), or Britannia no longer rules the waves. Tr. C. J. Cooke, pref. by W. Beatty-Kingston. s8°. 1888

*Russia's march towards India. By "An Indian Officer." 2v. 8°. 1894

Russie.

For publs. of, or rel. to, depts. of State see RUSSIA.

See MOSCOVIE, *for anon. works in wh. that name is used.*

*Anecdotes et recueil de coutumes etc. de la R., 1792, *see* SCHÉRER (J. B.)

Russie [*continued*].

*Causes célèbres de la R., 1888, *see* POLONSKAYA (M.)

*Cour (La) de la R. il y a cent ans, 1858, *see* TURGENEV (A. I.)

*Description de toutes les nations de l'empire de R., 3e coll., tr., 1777, *see* GEORGI (J. G.)

*Etudes relig. & polit. sur la R., tr. de l'allemand. s8°. 1858

*Fragments de voyages dans toute la R. *This was t. of a repr., 1792, of t1, 3 of* HISTOIRE des découvertes faites dans la R., etc., 3t, 1779–87, *q.v.*

France (La & la R.: question d'Orient [*docs. publ. by the French Govt., Feb., 1854*], 1854, *see* FRANCE etc.

*Histoire des découv. faites par div. savans voyageurs dans plus. contrées de la R. & de la Perse, 1779–87, *see* HISTOIRE etc.

*Histoire, ou anecdotes sur la révol. de R. (1762), 1797, *see* RULHIÈRE (C. C. DE).

*Histoire physique, mor., civ. & polit. de la R. ancienne, 1783–4, *see* LECLERC (N. G.)

*Mémoires secrets sur la R. etc., 1800–3, *see* MASSON (C. F. P.)

*Nécessité d'une alliance entre la France & la R. pour fixer les destinées de l'Orient, 1836, *see* FRANCE.

Recueil de docs. rel. à la R., pour la plupart sec. & inéd., utiles à consulter dans la crise actuelle. [*Ed. J.K. Sienkiewicz*]. 8°. 1854

*Russie (La) à la fin du 19e s., tr., 1900, *see* KOVALEVSKY (W. DE) *ed.*

*Russie (La) au 18e s.: mêms. inéd., 1863, *see* GALITZIN (*le pr.* A.) *ed.*

*Russie (La) dans l'Asie Mineure, 1840, *see* FONTON (F. P.)

*Russie et Bulgarie: les causes occultes de la question bulgare. 8°. 1887

Russisch. Russisch-Baltische Blätter. Hft. 1–4 [*no more have app.*]. 8°. L. 1886–8

*Russisch-deutsche Neutralitäts-Vertrag (Der) u. d. oriental. Frage. Von e. Deutschen. [P683]. 8°. 1896

Russische. Russische Bibliothek für Deutsche, 1831, *see* KNORRING (C. v.), *tr.*

*Russische Christenverfolgungen im Kaukasus. Einltg. v. Stepnjak; Vor- u. Nachwort v. L. Tolstoj. [P624]. 8°. Dresden. 1896

*Russische Wandlungen: neue Beiträge zur russ. Gesch. von Nik. I zu Alex. III. 1e u. 2e A. s8°. L. 1882

Russischen, *see* *LOSE Blätter aus d. Geheim-Archive d. russ. Regierung, 1882.

Russius (Petrus), *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t20.

РУССКІЙ БІОГРАФИЧЕСКІЙ СЛОВАРЬ. Изданъ подъ наблюденіемъ председателя Императорскаго Русскаго Историческаго общества А. А. Половцова. [*5 vol. in progress. The first two are lettered T1 2; the others have no number*]. la8°. C.-П.- . 1896–1902

Ааронъ—Александръ II.; Алексинскій — Бестужевъ-Рюминъ; Ибакъ—Ключаревъ; Павелъ—Петръ; Фаберъ—Цявловскій.

Russland.

*Russland am Scheidewege: Beiträge z. Kenntniss d. Slavophilenthums etc. 8°. 1888

Russland: Heer, v. Drygalski etc.; Flotte, v. Batsch, 1898, *see* HEERE UND FLOTTEN der Gegenwart, B3.

*Russland in Asien. B1–5, [*in prog. B1–4 are bound in 1.* B1, 2e A.]. 8°. [1, Hannover; 2–5, L.]. 1889–1902

B1 has only the sub-t., without any indicn. of the series.

[1], Transkaspien u. s. Eisenbahnen; nach Acten d. Generallieut. M. Annenkow bearb. v. O. Heyfelder.

2, Russland in Mittel-Asien; v. Krahmer.

3, Sibirien u. d. grosse sibir. Eisenbahn; v. Krahmer.

4, Russland in Ost-Asien (mit bes. Berücksichtigung d. Mandschurei); v. Krahmer.

5, Das nordöstliche Küstengebiet (Der Ochotskische, Gishiginskische, Petropawlowskische, u. Anadyr-Bezirk); v. Krahmer.

*Russland und Deutschland. 2B in 1. s8°. L. 1847

*Russland und die Gegenwart. 2B in 1. s8°. L. 1851

*Russland unter Alex. II: zur innern Gesch. etc. 1855–60. s8°. L. 1860

*Russland vor u. nach d. Kriege, 1879, *see* ECKARDT (J.)

*Das Veränderte R. In einem bis 1720 gehendem Journal. s4°. Franckfurth. 1721

Russlands. *Russlands inneres Leben: Erfahrungen e. Deutschen. 3B. s8°. Braunschweig. 1846

*Russlands ländliche Zustände etc., 1870, *see* ECKARDT (J. v.), *tr.*

Russo-Jewish Committee. Persecution of the Jews in Russia, 1890, *see* JEWS.

Rust (Geo.), *bp. of Dromore, see* GLANVILL (J.) *Two treatises: Disc. of truth, by R., etc., 1682.

Rustant (José Vicente de). Hist. de Fern. Alvarez de Toledo, Duque de Alva. 2t. s4°. Madrid. 1751

Rustebuef, *see* RUTEBEUF.

Rusticiano, *di Pisa.* Voyages en Syrie de Nicolo, Maffeo et Marco Polo (1269–71), *see* MICHELANT (H.) & G. RAYNAUD, Itinéraires à Jérusalem, 1882.

Rusticiano, *di Pisa [continued].*
see Tristram, *knight etc.* Le roman en prose de Tristan, le r. de Palamède, et la compilation de R. de P.: analyse crit., 1890.
Rusticus, *diaconus, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t67.
Rusticus, *ps., a. of "Recolls. of old country life, 1894," etc., see* Fowler (J. K.)
Ruston (Joseph). Cat. of coll. of pictures etc. of R., sold May 21, 1898. la8°. 1898
Rüstow (F. Wilhelm). Der italien. Krieg, 1859. 3° A. 8°. Zürich. 1860
Der Krieg in d. Türkei, 1875–6. 8°. Zürieh. 1877
Der Krieg um d. Rheingrenze 1870. 6 Abschnitte in 1v [*pagin. sep.*]. s8°. Zürich. 1870
Der Krieg v. 1866 in Deutschland u. Italien. 8°. Zürich. 1866
Der oriental. Krieg, 1877–8. 8°. Zürich. 1878
The War for the Rhine Frontier, 1870. Tr. J. L. Needham. 3v. 8°. E. 1871–2
Rustung (Christopher Throndssøn), *see* Daae (L. L.) C. T. R., hans Søn Enno og hans Datter Skottefruen, 1872.
Rüte (Chr. G. Theodor). Über d. Existenz d. Seele. 8°. L. 1863
Rute (*Mme.* Marie Letizia de), *see* Rattazzi (*Mme.*), *aft. Rute.*
Rutebeuf. [Rusteuef]. Œuvres complètes. Rec. etc. par A. Jubinal. 2t in 1. 8°. 1839
see Clédat (L.) R., 1891.
Ruterus (M. A.), *see* De Ruyter (*Admiral* M. [A.]).
*Ruth, 1853, *see* Gaskell (*Mrs.*)
Ruth (Emil). Gesch. d. italien. Poesie. 2T. 8°. L. 1844–7
Gesch. d. italien. Volks unter d. napoleon. Herrschaft. [*a. c. in* P491]. 8°. L. 1859
Studien über Daute. 8°. Tübingen. 1853
Ruth (M. von) *ps.* [*i.e. Frau* Marie v. Schönberg-Reichstädt].
Drei Losungsworte. s8°. Dresden. 1897
Rutherford (Alison), *aft. Mrs. P. Cockburn, see* Cockburn.
Rutherford (John). Secret hist. of the Fenian conspiracy. 2v. s8°. 1877
The troubadours. 8°. 1873
These two books are probably by the same author; but it has not been possible to ascertain this beyond dispute.
Rutherford (Mark) *ps., see* White (William Hale).
Rutherford (Samuel). Letters of R., Principal at St. Andrews, 1639–61. Rev^d. by T. Smith. complete ed. s8°. E. 1891
see Grosart (A. B.) Representative nonconformists: R. etc., 1879.
Rutherford (William Gunion), *headmaster of Westminster.*
St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans. s8°. 1900
Scholia Aristophanica: comments adscript in the Codex Ravennas. 3v [v3 *not yet published*]. 8°. 1896
Rutherforth (Thomas). De artibus et doctrinis, quibus theologiæ studiosos erudiri oportet: concio, Cantabrigiæ, 1765. [P257]. 4°. C. 1765
The nature & obligations of virtue. 4°. C. 1744
*Ruthieston: some notes by a brother & sister. By a. of "The chorister brothers." s8°. 1882
Ruthin. Court Rolls of the Lordship of R. of r. of Edw. I. Ed., w. tr., notes etc. by R. A. Roberts. [Cymmrodorion Record Ser., no. 2]. 8°. 1893
Ruthner (Anton v.) Berg- u. Gletscher-Reisen in d. österreich. Hochalpen. 8°. Wien. 1864
„ Aus Tirol: Berg- u. Gletscher-Reisen etc. Neue Folge. 8°. Wien. 1869
Ruthven Correspondence: letters & papers of P. Ruthven, Earl of Forth & Brentford, & of h. family, 1615–62. With papers rel. to Sir J. Urry. Ed. W. D. Macray. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1868
Ruthven (John), *3rd earl of Gowrie, see* Gowrie.
Ruthven (Patrick), *earl of Forth, see* Forth.
Ruthven (Patrick), *5th son of 1st earl of Gowrie, see* Bruce (John), *F.S.A.* Papers rel. to 1st E. of Gowrie & P. R., 1867.
Ruthven (William), *1st earl of Gowrie, see* Gowrie.
Rutilius Lupus (Publius), *see* Theophrastus. Characteres; acc. characterismi duo ex R. L., 1868.
Rutilius Namatianus (Claudius), *see* Namatianus.
Rutland. Northamptonshire & R. Wills, 1510–1652: ed. W. P. W. Phillimore, *see* Brit. Rec. Soc.: Index Lib., 1888–1900.
Rutland Papers: orig. docs. illust. of courts & times of Hen. VII & Hen. VIII, sel. f. the archives of the Duke of Rutland by W. Jerdan. [Camden Soc., 21]. s4°. 1842
Visitation of R., 1618–19, by W. Camden; & o. descents of families not in the visitation. Ed. G. J. Armytage. [Harleian Soc., 3]. 4°. 1870
Rutland, *The dukes of, see* Belvoir Castle. Cat. of the lib. at B. C., seat of the Duke of R., 1827.
Rutland (Charles Manners, *4th duke of*), *see* Pitt (*Rt. Hon.* W.) Corr. betw. P. & R., (1781–7), 1890.
Rutland (John James Robert Manners, *7th duke of*), *b. 1818.* [*Lord* John Manners]. England's trust, & o. p. s8°. 1841
Notes of an Irish tour. s8°. 1849
*Rutledge, 1866, *see* Harris (*Mrs.* M. C.)
Rutley (Frank). The study of rocks. 6th ed. s8°. 1894
„ „ ..... 7th imp. s8°. 1899
Rutlidge, *see also* Routledge.
Rutlidge (Charles Schaefer). Guide to Queensland. 8°. [1899]
Rutt (John Towill). Life & corr. of J. Priestley, LL.D. 2v in 1. 8°. 1831–2
Rutter (J. O. N.) Gas-lighting. [P592]. 8°. 1849
Human electricity. s8°. 1854
Rutter (John), *of Shaftesbury; 1796–1851.* Delineations of Fonthill & its Abbey. 4°. Shaftesbury. 1823
Rutty (John). Spiritual diary & soliloquies. 2v. s8°. 1776
see Wight (T.) Hist. of the Quakers in Ireland, rev^d. & cont. by R., 2nd ed., 1800.
Ruusbroec (Jan van), *see* Ruysbroeck (Jan van).
Ruvarebohni. *Le R. (le vrai bonheur). [*Probably by Restif de La Bretonne*]. Rééd. par Carle de Rash [*i.e., Ch. Read*]. 2t. s8°. 1881
Ruvigny (Henri de Massue, *1er marq.* de).
see Agnew (D. C. A.) H. de R., Earl of Galway; w. life of h. father, R., 1864.
„ Galtier de Laroque (A. de). R. & les protestants à la cour de Louis XIV (1643–85), 1892.
Ruvigny (Henri de Massue, *2e marq.* de), *aft. earl of Galway, see* Galway.
Ruville (Albert v.) Die Auflösung d. preussisch-engl. Bündnisses im J. 1762. [P685]. 8°. 1892
W. Pitt (Chatham) u. Graf Bute. [P602]. 8°. 1895
Ruvio (Antonius) [Rubio]. Logica Mexicana, s. comm. in univ. Aristotelis logicam. 2p in 1v. 4°. Coloniæ Agrippinæ. 1605
The Generalis disput. de habitibus *at end of p2 has sep. pagin.*
Ruxelius (Joannes) *the elder.* Poemata. Add. sunt Lament. Ieremiæ versu redd. s8°. Rothomagi. 1600
Rüxner (Georg), *called Jerusalem.* Thurnierbuch, etc. 3p in 1v. fol. Franckfurt a.M. 1578
Ruxton (George Frederick). Adventures in Mexico & the Rocky Mts. s8°. 1847
Life in the Far West. s8°. E. 1849
Ruysbroeck (Jan van). [Ruseerus; Ruseroek; Ruusbroec; Ruysbroek]. L'ornement des noces spirituelles. Tr. etc. par M. Maeterlinck. 2e éd. s8°. Brux. 1891
Vier Schriften v. R. in niederdeutscher Sprache. [*Ed. A. v. Arnswaldt*]. Vorrede v. C. Ullmann. 8°. Hannover. 1848
see Bohringer (F.) Die Kirche Christi: B18, R., 2e A., 1864.
„ Engelhardt (J. G. V.) Richard v. St. Victor u. R., 1838.
„ Maeterlinck (M.) R. & the mystics, w. sel^s. f. R., tr., 1894.
Ruysbroek (William *of*), *see* Rubruquis (G. de).
Ruysdael (Jakob van), *see* Ruisdael (J.)
Ruyter (*Admiral* Michiel [Adriaanszoon] de), *see* De Ruyter.
Ruz (Joaquin). Cartilla ó silabario de lengua maya. [*b. w. h.* Gram. yucateca, 1844]. s8°. Mérida de Yucatan. 1845
Gramática yucateca; formada sobre el compendio de D. N. Herranz y Quiros. s8°. Mérida de Yucatan. 1844
Ruzaik (Salil ibn), *see* Salīl ibn Ruzaik.
Ruzé (Henri Coiffier de), *marq. de Cinq-Mars, see* Cinq-Mars.
Ruzzante, *ps.* [*or,* Ruzante; *i.e.* Angelo Beolco].
Anconitana. [P820]. s8°. Vicenza. 1617
Fiorina. [P820]. s8°. Vicenza. 1617
Moschetta. [P833]. s8°. Venetia. 1555
Piovana. [P820]. s8°. Vicenza. 1617
Ryan (Charles Edward). With an ambulance during the Franco-German War. s8°. 1896
Ryan (Charles Snodgrass). Under the Red Crescent: an Eng. surgeon at Plevna & Erzeroum, 1877/8. By R., in assoc. w. J. Sandes. s8°. 1897
Ryan (Edward), *D.D.* Hist. of the effects of religion on mankind. 3rd ed. 8°. Edin. 1806
Ryan (Matthew). The theory of parallels: demonstration of Euclid 1, axiom 12, w. partial refut. of Sir W. Hamilton's philosophy of the Unconditioned. [P242]. 8°. Washington. 1866
Ryan (Michael). The philosophy of marriage. 4th ed. s8°. 1843

Ryan (Richard), *misc. writer, 1796–1849.* Biographia Hibernica: biograph. dict. of worthies of Ireland. 2v. 8°. 1819–21
Poetry & poets: anecdotes rel. to poets of every age, w. spec^s., & sketches of their biography. 3v. s8°. 1826
Ryan (W. P.) Literary London, its lights & comedies. 8°. 1898
Ryan (William Redmond). Adventures in California, 1848/9. 2v. s8°. 1850

Rycaut (*Sir* Paul) [Ricaut]. The hist. of the Turkish Empire (1623–77), etc., by R. fol. 1687
The present state of the Ottoman Empire, by R. fol. 1687
The two works above, although each has sep. tp. & sep. pagin., form parts of v2 of Knolles (R.) The Turkish hist., 6th ed., 1687, *q.v.*
The hist. of the Turks (1679-99), which compleats the 6th ed. of the Hist. of the Turks; by R. fol., 1700
This sep. vol. by R., has been entered under Knolles (R.) The Turkish hist., *q.v., acc. to the usual custom of books of reference, which treat it as v3 of the 6th ed. of that work.*
see Platina (B.) Lives of the Popes, tr. & cont. by R., 2nd ed., 1688.

Ryckel (Guillaume, de), *abbé de Saint-Trond.* Le livre de G. de R., (1249–72): Polyptyque & comptes de l'abbaye de Saint-Trond au milieu du 13^e s., publ. par H. Pirenne. [C. R. d'H. de B.]. 8°. Brux. 1896

Rydberg (A. Viktor).

Dikter.
2 samlg. 2^a uppl. s8°. [1896]
Fädernas gudasaga. 8°. [1887]
Romerska sägner om Paulus och Petrus. [P562]. s8°. [1874]
Den siste Athenaren.
2b in 1. 3^e uppl. s8°. [1876]
Teutonic mythology. Tr. R. B. Anderson. 8°. 1889

Rydelius (Andreas), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten 11, R., 1871.

Ryder (Dudley), *1st earl of Harrowby, see* Harrowby.

Ryder (*Hon.* Henry), *bp. of (1) Gloucester (2) Lichfield & Coventry; 3rd son of 1st baron Harrowby.* Charge to clergy of Lichfield & Coventry, Aug., 1832. [P326]. 8°. 1832

Rye (Edward Caldwell). British beetles. s8°. 1866

Rye (Francis). Calendar of corr. & doc^s. rel. to the family of Oliver Le Neve, of Witchingham, 1675–1743. By F. R., compl. by Mrs. Amy Rye; ed., w. intr., by W. Rye. 8°. Norwich. 1895

Rye (Walter). Acc. of the churches of St. Peter of Shipden & of St. Peter & Paul of Cromer. [P732]. 8°. Norwich. 1870
Calendar of the Feet of Fines for Suffolk. By R. in conn. w. the Suffolk Institute of Archæology & Nat. Hist. 8°. Ipswich. 1900
Colls. for hist. of the family of Cubitt of Norfolk. [P732]. 8°. Norwich. 1873
Cromer, past & present. 4°. 1889
Glossary of words used in East Anglia, founded on Forby. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 75]. 8°. 1895
Hist. of Norfolk. 8°. 1885
Index rerum to Norfolk antiq^a. 8°. Norwich. 1899
Index to Norfolk pedigrees. 4°. Norwich. 1896
Also cont.: Index of Norfolk topography, suppl^t. to the vol. publ. by the Index Soc. in 1881.
Index to Norfolk topography. [Index Soc., 10]. 8°. 1881
For a cont. of this index see h. Index to Norfolk pedigrees *above.*
Monumental inscriptions in the Hundred of Happing, Norfolk. 8°. Norwich. 1886
Monumental inscriptions in the Hundred of Tunstead, Norfolk. 8°. Norwich. 1891
The murder of Amy Robsart: a brief for the prosecution. 8°. 1885
Records & record-searching. 8°. 1888
" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1897
St. Peter Mancroft, Norwych: its parish hist. in 16–17th c. [P732]. 8°. Norwych. 1882
Short calendar of Feet of Fines for Norfolk. p1, 2 [1, Ric. I–Ed. I. 2, Ed. II–Ric. III. *no more publ.*]. 8°. Norwich. 1885–6
Sir J. Bennett & the Ward of Cheap: legality of the right of veto claimed by the mayor & aldermen considered. [P732]. 8°. Norwich. 1877
Some notes on the deeds rel. to parish & o. charities of Wandsworth. [P732]. *p.p.* 8°. 1881
Some rough materials for hist. of the Hundred of N. Erpingham, Norfolk. 3p. 8°. Norwich. 1883–9
Songs, stories, & sayings of Norfolk. s8°. Norwich. 1897

Rye (Walter) [*continued*].
What are the legal & advisable ornaments of the Church of Eng.? [P732]. 8°. 1866
see Dew (W. N.) Mon. inscr^s. in the Hundred of Holt, 1885.
" Norwich Antiquarian Miscellany, 1877etc.

Rye (William Brenchley). England as seen by foreigners, in days of Eliz. & James I; compr^s. tr^s. of journals of the two Dukes of Wirtemberg, 1592, 1610, both illust. of Shakespeare. With extracts f. the travels of others. 4°. 1865

Ryk (Frans), *see* Rijk (F.)

Ryland (Frederick). Chronolog. outlines of Eng. lit. s8°. 1890

Ryland (John), *D.D., see* Rowe (John). Letter to R. in refut. of a note in his "The First Lye refuted," 1801.

Ryland (Jonathan Edwards). Mems. of J. Kitto; w. crit. estimate of Kitto by Eadie. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1856

Rylands (John), *1801–88, see* John Rylands Library, [*as one word*].

Rylands (John Paul). Lancashire & Cheshire wills & inventories, 1563–1807, now at Chester. [Chetham Soc., NS37]. s4°. 1897

Rylands (Peter). Corr. & speeches; w. sketch of h. career, by L. G. Rylands. 2v. s8°. M'ter. 1890

Rylands (Thomas Glazebrook). The geography of Ptolemy elucidated. 4°. 1893
Map-history of the coast from the Dee to the Duddon, a search for the Belisama of Horsley. [P346]. 8°. Liv'l. 1879
Ptolemy's geography of the coast from Carnarvon to Cumberland. [P329]. 8°. Liv'l. 1878
Winwick & Culcheth in Lancashire, their place in hist. [P346]. 8°. Liv'l. 1880

Rylands (W. H.), *F.S.A.* Biog. record of Sir P. Le Page Renouf: w. chronolog. list of h. publ^s. [P1012]. 8°. *p.p.* 1898

Ryle (Herbert Edward), *bp. of Exeter.* The Canon of the Old Test.: formation etc. s8°. 1892

Ryle (John Charles), *bp. of Liverpool.*

Xtn. leaders of the last cent. s8°. 1869
" " ..... s8°. 1880
Church Reform. 7 nos. [P280]. s8°. [1870]
Priuciples for Churchmen. s8°. 1884
Shall we surrender? Thoughts about [*the*] Burials Bill. [P325]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1876

Ryle (Thomas). American liberty & govt. questioned. s8°. 1855

Ryley, *see also* Reilly, Riley.

Ryley (A. Beresford). One crowded hour. s8°. 1898

Ryley (E.), *see* Arundell of Wardour (*12th baron*). Scientific value of tradition: corr. betw. Ld. A. & R., 1879.

Ryley (*Sir* Heister) *ps.* *The visions of Sir H. R., etc., 1710/11, *see* Povey (C.)

Ryley (J. Horton). Ralph Fitch, England's pioneer to India & Burma, h. companions etc.; w. h. narrative in h. own words. s8°. 1899

Ryley (Samuel William). The itinerant: mem^s. of an actor. 9v. [v1–3, 2nd ed.]. s8°. 1816–27
v7–9 have t.: The itinerant in Scotland.

Ryley (William), *Lancaster Herald; d. 1667.* Placita Parl^a.: Pleadings in Parl., w. the judgements, in r^s. of Ed. I & II; annexed, records etc. wh. prove the homage anciently due from Scotland. fol. 1661
see Middlesex. Visitation of M., began by R. & H. Dethick in 1663, 1820.

Rymer (Thomas), *antiquary.* Fœdera, conventiones, literæ, & cujuscunque gen. Acta Publica, inter Reges Angliæ & alios, ab a. 1101 ad nostra usque tempora. 20t. fol. Londini. 1704–32
Wants t18–20; t17, publd. 1717, ends at 1625. t16, "*ex schedis T. R. ed. R. Sanderson;*" *t17,* "*accur. R. Sanderson.*"
" " 10t. ed. 3^a, emend. etc. studio G. Holmes. [*Ends at 1654.*]. fol. Hagæ Comitum. 1739–45
" " 1066 ad nostra temp. Primum in lucem missa cura T. R., & R. Sanderson; aucta accur. A. Clarke, [*F. Holbrooke, J. Caley*]. [Record Commission]. v1–4, in 7, [1, i, ii; 2, i, ii; 3, i, ii. *No more publ. after v4, which ends at 1383.*]. fol. 1816–69
" " Fœdera. *Three vols., as bound, last, without tp^s., each preceded by a leaf contg. a printed notice as follows dated May 29, 1869, signed by* "*Romilly, M.R.*"
"This vol. contains a portion of the App^s. to a Report on Rymer's Fœdera intended to have been made to the late Commissioners on Public Records, by C. P. Cooper, etc. etc."
They contain App. A to p160 of wl at is, acc. to the signa-

Rymer (Thomas), *antiquary [continued].*

Fœdera *[continued].*

tures, "vol. 2" of App. E.; App. E. being a "Chronolog. cat. of the materials transcribed for the new ed. of the Fœdera." *But as no more appeared, this list extends only from 1343–1576.*

,, Syllabus, in English, of R.'s Fœdera. By Sir T. D. Hardy. 3v. [1, 1066–1377. 2, 1377–1654. 3, App^{x}. & index. Calendars of State Papers]. la8°. 1869–85

The tragedies of the last age consider'd. pl. 2nd ed. s8°. 1692

Orig. publd. 1678. "pl" is on the tp. of the 2nd ed. only; R.'s "Short view etc." being p2; although not so described on its tp.

,, Short view of tragedy; w. reflections on Shakespear, etc. s8°. 1683

see Rapin-Thoyras (P. de). Acta regia: acc. of the treaties etc. publ. in R., tr., 1726–7.

Ryndorf (Jacob van), *see* Rijndorp (J. van).

Ryswick, *Peace of.* Traité de paix entre la France & l'Angleterre, conclu à R., 1697. *[b. w.* Traitez entre la F. & les Prov. Unies, 1697, *below].* 4°. 1697

Traité de paix entre la France & l'Espagne, conclu à R., 1697. *[b. w.* Traitez entre la F. & les P. U., 1697]. 4°. 1697

Traité de paix entre l'Empereur, la France, et l'Empire, conclu à R., 1697. *[b. w.* Traitez entre la F. et les P. U., 1697]. 4°. 1697

Traitez de paix & de commerce etc. entre la France & les Etats Gén. des Prov. Unies, conclus à R., 1697. 4°. 1697

Ryves (Bruno). *Mercurius Rusticus: the countries complaint of the outrages by the sectaries, w. chronology of the war to Mar. 1646. s8°. 1685

Ryves (*Sir* Thomas) [Rivius; Ryvius]. Hist. navalis antiqua, libris iv. s8°. Londini. 1633

Hist. navalis mediæ libri tres. s8°. Londini. 1640

Regiminis Anglicani in Hibernia defensio, adv. Analecten *[of D. Rolli].* 3 lib. in 1v. s4°. Londini. 1624

Rzach (Alois). Krit. Studien zu d. Sibyllin. Orakeln, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wissensch., Denkschr.

S

S. (A. M.), *see* *Point and pillow lace, by A. M. S., 1899.

S. (B. d.) *B. d. S.: opera posthuma, 1677, *see* Spinoza (B.)

S. (C.), *retired, see* *Leaves f. a diary in Lower Bengal, by C. S. (retired), 1896.

S. (D. T.), *see* Balch (Elisabeth) [D. T. S.]

S. (D. W.), *see* *European settlements in the Far East *[signed D. W. S.]*, 1900.

S. (*The Master* E.), *see* Cust (L.) The Master E. S. etc., 1898.

S. (H. B. T.), *see* *Law's (The) delays etc., by H. B. T. S., 1878.

S. (I. A. M.) *Hist. acc. of Moscow, by I. A. M. S., 1813, *see* Sulkowski (I. A. M.)

S. (J.), *of Dale, see* *Guerndale, by J. S. of Dale, 1882.

S. (J. H.) *The grand opera of Lord Bateman & his Sophia, by J. H. S., late J. H. P., 1863, *see* Scourfield (J. H.)

S. (L. B.), *see* *City Livery Companies (The) & their corporate property, by L. B. S., 1885.

S. (L. D.), *see* *Letters from China & Japan, by L. D. S., 1875.

S. (S. W.), *see* *Novelle scelte rarissime, *[pref. signed S. W. S., i.e. S. W. Singer]*, 1814.

S. (W.), *see* *Discourse of the Common Weal (1581), attrib. to W. S., *var. ed^{s}.*

Saadi, *see* Sa'di.

Saadiah, *ben Joseph Fayumi, Gaon.* [Saadia ben Josef Al-Fayyoûmî; Saadia Hagaon; Saadjah Gaon]. Comm. on Ezra & Nehemiah by Rabbi S. Ed. H. J. Mathews. [Anecdota Oxon., H, 1]. s4°. O. 1882

Comm. sur le Sépher Yesira ou Livre de la création. Publ. et tr. par M. Lambert. [HE85]. 8°. 1891

Saalschütz (Joseph Levin). Archäologie d. Hebräer. 2T. 8°. Königsberg. 1855–6

Forschungen auf d. Gebiete d. hebräi.-ägypt. Archäologie. [P550]. 8°. Königsberg. 1838–51

1, Zur Gesch. d. Buchstabenschrift, *wanting.*

2, 3, Zur Kritik Manetho's. Nebst Beilage: Hermapions Obelisken-Inschrift, u. d. manethon. Hyksos.

Saar (Ferdinand von). Novellen aus Österreich. 2B. 1° A. s8°. Heidelberg. 1897

Saas (Jean). *Lettres d'un académicien à M***, sur le catalogne de la Bibliotheque du Roy. s8°. 1749

Saavedra (Alvaro de), *see* Fernandez de Navarrete (M.) Col. de viages etc.: [t5, Viages de S. etc.], 1825.

Saavedra (M. de Cervantes), *see* Cervantes.

Saavedra Fajardo (Diego de). Corona gôtica. 4p in 7t. *[p1, by S. F.; p2–4, by A. Nuñez de Castro].* s8°. 1789–90

Empresas politicas. 3t. s8°. 1789

Obras de S. F. y del lic. P. Fernandez Navarrete. [Rivadeneyra, 25]. la8°. 1853

República literaria. s8°. 1790

Sabatai Sevi, *see* Shabthai Tsebi.

Sabathier de Cabres ( ). Catherine II, sa cour & la Russie en 1772. 8°. Berlin. 1862

Sabatier (Antoine), *de Castres.* *Les trois siècles de la litt. franç. 4t. 5° éd. s8°. La Haye. 1781

Sabatier (L. Auguste). L'apôtre Paul; hist. 3° éd. 8°. 1896

Esquisse d'une philosophie de la religion d'après la psychologie et l'hist. 4° éd. 8°. 1897

Essai sur les sources de la vie de Jésus. 8°. 1866

Outlines of a philosophy of religion based on psychology & hist. Tr. T. A. Seed. 8°. 1897

The vitality of Xtn. dogmas. Tr. Mrs. E. Christen. s8°. 1898

Sabatier (Paul). Actus beati Francisci et sociorum ejus. 8°. 1902

Un nouv. chap. de la vie de S. François d'Assise. [P637]. 8°. 1896

Vie de S. François d'Assise. 8°. 1894

,, ,, ... 12° éd. 8°. 1894

,, ,, ... 22° éd. 8°. 1899

Life of St. Francis of Assisi. Tr. L. S. Houghton. s8°. 1901

Sabbath. *[see also* Lord's Day; Sunday]. Prize sermons on the S. [Lord's Day Observance Soc.]. s8°. 1883

*Sabbath (The): exam. of the six texts etc., 1849, *see* Domville (*Sir* W.)

*Thoughts on the S. question. By a layman. [P302]. 8°. 1856

Sabbath Alliance of Scotland, *see* Macfie (W. G.) The sabbath of the Lord, 1882.

Sabellico (Marco Antonio), Cocio Sabelico; Sabellique; †Coccius (M. A.) *Sabellicus], see* *Istorici delle cose veneziane; t1, S., 1718–22.

Sabethai Zevi, *see* Shabthai Tsebi.

Sabin (Joseph). Sabin's reprints, [8° series], 5 no°. [No. 1–3, 5 *wanting*], 1865.

see Smith (Wm.) *D.D.* Brief state of Pennsylvania (2nd ed., 1755), 1865. [4.]

Sabin's reprints, 4° series, 10 no°. [8–10 *wanting*], 1865.

see Byfield (N.) Acc. of the late revol. of New Eng., (1689), 1865. [1.]

,, *Certain inducements to well minded people to transport themselves or agents for the propagating of the Gospel & increase of Trade, [1643?], 1865. [4.]

,, Indians. *A further manifestation of the progress of the Gospel among the I., 1659. [6.]

,, Maryland. *A relation of M. (1635). [2.]

,, New England. N. E.'s first fruits (1643), 1865. [7.]

,, Whitfield (H.) Farther discovery of the state of the Indians (1651), 1865. [3.]

,, —— Strength out of weakness: further progress of the Gospel among the Indians (1652), 1865. [5.]

Sabine (*Sir* Edward), *K.C.B., see* Toronto. Obs. at the magnetical & meteorological observatory at Toronto, 1845.

Sabine (Henri). Table analyt. & synthét. du Dict. raisonné de l'architecture fr. du 11–16° s., par Viollet-Le-Duc. la8°. 1889

Sabine (Lorenzo). The American loyalists: biograph. sketches. la8°. Boston. 1847

*Sabinus, 1702, *see* Hoven (Aeg. van).

Sabinus (Georgius). [G. S. Brandenburgensis]. Poëmata; et numero lib. aucta, et emendatius ed. s8°. L. [1589]

Sablé (Madeleine de Laval-Montmorency, *marquise* de). Les amis de la m. de S.: lettres des habitués de son salon. Annot. etc. par E. de Barthélemy. 8°. 1865
see Cousin (V.) S., 1851.

Sablon (Vincent). *Hist. et descr. de l'église cathédrale de Chartres [n. éd., *recast by K. L. Merlet*]. s8°. Chartres. 1835

Sabonadière (William). The coffee-planter in Ceylon. 2nd ed. s8°. 1870

Sabran (Delphine de), *see* Delphine, *St., de Sabran.*

Sabran (Françoise Eléonore, *esse.* de), *aft. misc. de Boufflers.* Corr. inéd. de S. & du chev. de Boufflers, 1778–88. Publ. par E. de Magnieu & H. Prat. 8°. 1875

*Sabrinæ corolla in hortulis Regiæ Scholæ Salop. contexuerunt tres viri floribus legendis. 8°. 1850

Sabunde (Raymundus de). [R. Seron; R. Sebundius]. Theologia naturalis. fol. [*Per Martinum flach*: Argentine. 1496]

Sacchetti (Franco) Novelle, *see* Raccolta di novellieri italiani, p2, 1833–4.

Sacchi (Bartholomæus) *de Platina, see* Platina (Baptista).

Sacchi (Defendente). Intorno all' indole della letteratura ital. del sec. xix ec. [*b. w.* Vidua ( ) Dello stato delle cognizioni ec.]. s8°. Pavia. [1830?]

—— & G. Sacchi. Della condizione degli italiani nei bassi tempi: antichità romant. d' Italia. epoca 1, 2, in 1v, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. Milano. 1828–9

1, Int. all' architettura simbolica ec. nei sec. 6–8. [*By D. & G. S.*].
2, Sulle feste, e sull' orig. de' municipii italiani nel medio evo. [*By D. S.*].

Sacchi (Frederico). Notizie pittoriche cremonesi. la8°. Cremona. 1872

Sacchi (Giuseppe), *see* Sacchi (D.) & G. S., Della condiz. ec., 1828–9.

Sacchini (Antonio M. G.) Creso: opera. Music by S., tr. by F. Bottarelli. [P857]. 8°. 1777
Motezuma: opera. Music by S., tr. by Bottarelli. [P852]. 8°. 1775

Sach, *see also* Sachs, Sack.

Sach (August). Deutsches Leben in d. Vergangenheit. 2B. 8°. Halle a. S. 1890–1

Sacharissa, *ps., see* Sunderland (Dorothy, *countess of*).

Sachau (C. Eduard). Am Euphrat. u. Tigris, 1897/8. s8°. L. 1900
Muhammedanisches Recht nach Schafiitischer Lehre. 8°. St. 1897
Reise in Syrien u. Mesopotamien. 8°. L. 1883

Sacher-Masoch (Leopold von).

Die Damen im Pelz. Geschichten u. Novellen. 4e A. s8°. [1881]
Der kleine Adam; Sascha und Saschka. s8°. [1885]
Die Messalinen Wiens. 10e A. s8°. *n.d.*
Der neue Hiob. s8°. St. 1878
French Translations.
Le cabinet noir de Lemberg—L'Ilau. s8°. 1888
L'ennemi des femmes. s8°. 1879
La femme séparée. s8°. 1881
Hadaska. Tr. A. Lavallé. s8°. 1884
Le legs de Caïn, contes galiciens: L'errant—Don Juan de Kolomea—Frinko Balaban—Clair de lune—Marcella. s8°. 1874
„ Le legs de Caïn: La justice des paysans—Le haydamak—La hasara-raba Le mariage de Valérien Kochanski. Tr. T. Bentzon. s8°. 1884
„ [Le legs de Caïn]: Un testament—Basile Hymen—Le paradis sur le Dniester. n. éd. s8°. 1884
Les Prussiens d'aujourd'hui. 2t. s8°. 1877
La sirène. s8°. [1891]

Sacheverell (Henry). *A compleat hist. of affair of S.: in letters to a gentleman at Hanover. 2nd ed. s8°. 1713
False notions of liberty in religion & govt. destructive of both: sermon, May, 1713. [P647]. 8°. 1713
Speech of S. upon h. impeachment, at the bar of the H. of Lords, Mar. 7, 1709/10. [P751]. fol. 1710
The tryal of S., 1709/10. Publ. by order of the House of Peers. 8°. 1710
[*b. w. it, apparently as appr., is*: The bp. of Salisbury's, & the bp. of Oxford's speeches on the 1st article; also the bp. of Lincoln's & bp. of Norwich's speeches at opening of the 2nd article, 8°, 1710].

Sacheverell (William), *1638–91, see* Sitwell (*Sir* G.) The first Whig: Parly. career of W. S., etc., 1894.

Sacheverell (William), *Governor of I. of Man.* An acc. of I. of Man: w. voyage to I-Columb-Kill. Added diss^n. about Mona of Cæsar, etc., by T. Brown. Ed. J. G. Cumming. [Manx Soc. 1]. 8°. Douglas. 1859

Sachs, *see also* Sach Sack, Sax.

Sachs (Carl). Aus den Llanos: Reise nach Venezuela. 8°. L. 1879

Sachs (Carl E. A.), *see* Fiedler (E.) & S., Gramm. d. engl. Sprache, 1861.

Sachs (Edwin). Sleight of hand. 2nd ed. s8°. [1887]

Sachs (Hans). Hans Sachs. Hrsg. v. A. v. Keller [*u.* E. Götze]. 23b. [Lit. V. in St., 102–6, 110, 115, 121, 125, 131, 136, 140, 149, 159, 173, 179, 181, 188, 191, 193, 195, 201, 207]. 8°. Tübingen. 1870–95
Sämtliche Fabeln u. Schwänke. B1–4, [*in prog.*]. s8°. Halle a.S. 1893–1900
Trauerspiele etc., sammt Schwänken u. Possen. Hrsg. v. J. G. Büsching. 3 Bücher. 8°. Nürnberg. 1816–24
see Genée (R.) S., 1894.

Sachs (Julius von). Hist. of botany, 1530–1860. Tr. by H. E. F. Garnsey. s8°. O. 1890
Lectures on the physiology of plants. Tr. H. M. Ward. la8°. O. 1887
Text-book of botany. Tr. & annot. by A. W. Bennett, ass. by W. T. T. Dyer. la8°. O. 1875
see Gobel (C.) Classification etc., n. ed. of S.'s "Text-book," tr., 1887.

Sachs (Michael), *Rabbinats-Assessor.* Die religiöse Poesie d. Juden in Spanien. 8°. 1845

Sachse (Lothar, der), *see* Lothaire III, *emp. of Germany.*

Sachsen.
For publ^s. of, or rel. to, Dept^s. of State see Saxony.
*Galante Sachsen (Das), neue A., 1735, *see* Pöllnitz (C. L., *Baron* v.)
Kronika (De) fan Sassen in Rimen etc., 1826, *see* Chronik.

Sachsen (Moritz, von), *1521–53, see* Maurice, *elector of Saxony.*

Sachsen (Moritz, *Graf* v.), *1696–1750, see* Saxe (*le maréchal* de).

Sachsenspiegel. Des Sachsenspiegels erster Theil, oder d. sächs. Landrecht. Nach d. berliner Hs. v. 1369 hrsg. v. C. G. Homeyer. 3e A. 8°. 1861
Des Sachsenspiegels zweiter Theil, nebst d. verwandten Rechtsbüchern. Hrsg. v. C. G. Homeyer. 2B. 8°. 1842

Sächsische Weltchronik [*and* Fortsetzungen]. Hrsg. v. L. Weiland, *see* Mon. Germ. Hist., D. Chr., 2.

Sächsischen, *see* *Geheimnisse des S. Cabinets, 1866.

Sack (Carl Heinrich). Die Kirche v. Schottland. 2T. 8°. Heidelberg. 1844–5

Sackur (Ernst). Die Cluniacenser bis z. Mitte d. 11ten Jhdts. 2B. 8°. Halle a.S. 1892–4

Sackvil (Thomas). *1st e. of Dorset, see* Sackville (T.)

Sackville (Charles), *6th earl of Dorset, see* Dorset (C., *6th e. of*).

Sackville (*Lord* George), *1716–85; 3rd son of 1st duke of Dorset; aft.* [*1770–82*] *Lord George Germain; aft.* [*1782–5*] *1st viset. Sackville, see* Coventry (G.) Enquiry reg. a. of Letters of Junius, proving them by S., 1823.

Sackville (Gilbert George Reginald), *8th earl De La Warr, see* De La Warr.

Sackville (Thomas), *1st earl of Dorset, baron Buckhurst; 1536–1608.* [Sackvil; Sackvylf]. Works; ed. R. W. Sackville-West. s8°. 1859
see *Mirror for magistrates [*the "induction" being by* S.], 1815.
„ Udall (N.) Ralph etc.; & Gorboduc, by T. Norton & S., 1847.

Sackville-West (Charles Richard), *6th earl De La Warr, see* De La Warr (C. R. S.-W., *6th earl*).

Sacontalá, *see* Kálidasá.

Sacra metamorphosis centenariæ Soc. Iesu in palmam conversæ, 1640, *see* Jesuits.

Sacramental, *see* *Letter to the Lord Mayor, on the s. qualification, [*signed* "*A Liveryman*"], 1790.

Sacramentarium. Sacramentarium Gelasianum quem 1680 luce donavit Joseph Maria Tomasius, *see* Mione (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t74.
Sacramentarium Leonianum. Ed., w. notes etc., by C. L. Feltoe. 8°. C. 1896

Sacraments. *Tales explanatory of the S^s., 1846, *see* Agnew (*Miss* E. C.)

Sacrarum cerimoniarum, s. rituum ecclesiast. S. Romanæ Eccl. libri tres, 1560, *see* Rome: Church of Rome.

Sacred.
For anon. works in Latin see Sacra, Sacrarum.
Sacred anthology (The): a bk. of ethnical scriptures, 1874, *see* Conway (M. D.) *ed.*

Sacred [*continued*].

*Sacred art: the Bible story by modern painters. Ed. A. G. Temple. 4°. 1898

*Sacred history as a branch of elem^y. education. 2p. [P710]. s8°. *T. Scott.* Ramsgate. [1870]

Sacred Latin poetry, chiefly lyrical, 1849; 2nd ed., 1864, *see* Trench (R. C.), *abp., ed.*

Sacred books of the Buddhists tr. by var. oriental scholars & ed. by F. Max Müller. vI, 2, [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1895–9

1, Âryа Sûra. The *Gâtakamâlâ*, or garland of birth-stories, by A. S. Tr. J. S. Speyer.
2, Dialogues of the Buddha. Tr. f. Pali by T. W. Rhys Davids.

Sacred books (The) of the East, tr.: ed. F. Max Müller. 49v [v48 *not publ. yet*]. 8°. O. 1879–1900

Asvaghosha. The Fo-sho-hing-tsan-king: a life of Buddha by A.; tr. f. Sanskrit into Chinese by Dharmaraksha, A.D. 420, & into Eng. by S. Beal. [19.]

Atharva-Veda. Hymns of the A.-V., w. extr^s. f. the Ritual books & Comm^s.; tr. M. Bloomfield. [42.]

Bhagavadgîtâ (The), w. the Sanatsugâtîya & the Anugîtâ; tr. Kâshinâth Trimbak Telang. [8.]

Buddhist Mahâyâna texts. 2p in 1v. [49.]

1, The Buddha-*Karita* of Asvaghosha; tr. E. B. Cowell.
2, The Sukhâvati-Vyûha—The *Vagrakkhedikâ* The *Prag̃ñâ*—Pâramitâ-*Hridaya*-Sûtra; tr. F. Max Müller. The Amitâyur-Dhyâna-Sûtra; tr. J. Takakusu.

Buddhist Suttas; tr. T. W. Rhys Davids. [11.]

China. Sacred books of China: The texts of Confucianism, tr. J. Legge. p1–4. [3, 16, 27, 28, 39, 40].

1, The Shû King—The relig. portions of the Shih King—The Hsiâo King.
2, The Yi King. 3, The Li *Ki*, 1–10.
4, The Li *Ki*, 11–46.

„ „ The texts of Tâoism, tr. J. Legge, p1, 2.

1, The Tâo Teh *King*—The writings of *Kwang*-Zze, bks. 1–17.
2, Writings of *Kwang*-Zze, bks. 18–33—The Thâi-Shang tractate of actions & their retributions—Appendices 1–8.

Dhammapada (The); tr. F. Max Müller. [10, i.]

Gaina Sûtras; tr. f. Prâkrit by H. Jacobi. p1, 2. [22, 45.]

p1, The *Âkârânga* Sûtra—The Kalpa Sûtra.
p2, The Uttarâdhyayana Sûtra—The Sûtrak*ritâ*nga Sûtra.

Grihya-Sûtras (The), rules of Vedic domestic ceremonies; tr. H. Oldenberg, & [F. Max Müller], p1, 2. [29, 30.]

Manu. The Laws of Manu; tr^s., w. extr. f. the 7 comm^s., by G. Bühler. [25.]

Milinda. The questions of King Milinda; tr. T. W. Rhys Davids. 2p. [35, 36.]

Minor law-books (The). Tr. J. Jolly. p1 [1, Nârada. *Brihaspati. No more publ.*]. [33.]

Pahlavi texts; tr. E. W. West. p1–5. [5, 18, 24, 37, 47.]

1, The Bundahis, Bahman Yast, & Shâyast Lâ-Shâyast.
2, The *Dâdistân-î Dînîk* & the Epistles of *Mânûskihar*.
3, *Dînâ-î Maînóg i Khrad*—*Sikand-Gûmânik Vigâr*—Sad Dar.
4, Contents of the Nasks. 5, Marvels of Zoroastrianism.

Qur'ân (The); tr. E. H. Palmer. p1, 2. [6, 9.]

Sacred laws of the Âryas as taught in the schools of Âpastamba, Gautama, Vâsish*tha*, & Baudhâyana. Tr. G. Bühler. p1, 2. [2, 14.]

p1, Âpastamba & Gautama. p2, Vâsish*tha* & Baudhâyana.

Saddharma-P*u*ndarîka (The), or the Lotus of the True Law; tr. H. Kern. [21.]

Satapatha-Brâhma*na* (The), acc. to the text of the Mâdhyandina School; tr. J. Eggeling. 5p. [12, 26, 41, 43, 44.]

Sutta-Nipâta; tr. V. Fausböll. [10, ii, (*b. w.* 10, i).]

Upanishads (The). Tr. F. Max Müller. p1, 2. [1, 15.]

Vedânta-Sûtras (The), w. comm. of Saṅkarâkarya; tr. G. Thibaut. 2p. [34, 38.]

Vedic hymns. p1, 2. [32, 46.]

1, Hymns to the Maruts, Rudra, Vâyu, and Vâta; tr. F. Max Müller.
2, Hymns to Agni (*Mandalas* i–v); tr. H. Oldenberg.

Vinaya texts f. the Pâli; tr. T. W. Rhys Davids & H. Oldenberg. p1–3. [13, 17, 20.]

1, The Pâtimokkha—The Mahâvagga, 1–4.
2, The Mahâvagga, 5–10—The *Kullavagga*, 1–3.
3, The *Kullavagga*, 4–12.

Sacred books (The) of the East [*continued*].

Vishnu. The Institutes of Vishnu; tr. J. Jolly. [7.]

Zend-Avesta. p1–3. [*a.c.* p1, 2nd ed.]. [4, 23, 31.]

1, The Vendidad. Tr. J. Darmesteter.
2, The Sîrôzahs, Yasts, & Nyâyis. Tr. J. Darmesteter.
3, The Yasna, Visparad, Âfrinagân, Gâhs, & misc. fragm^s. Tr. L. H. Mills.

Sacristan's (The) household. By a. of "Aunt Margaret's trouble." 2v. s8°. 1869

Sacrorum conciliorum nova etc. coll., 1870, *see* Labbe (P.) & G. Cossartius.

Sacrosancta Concilia etc., 1671–2, *see* Labbe (P.) & G. Cossartius, *edd.*

Sacy (*le baron* A. I. Silvestre de), *1758–1838.* Anthologie grammaticale arabe. 8°. 1829

Bibliothèque de S. 3t, [*sold respectively avril 1843, avril 1846, nov. 1847*]. 8°. 1842–7

Chrestomathie arabe; avec tr. & notes. 3t. 2e éd. 8°. 1826–7

Exposé de la religion des Druzes, préc. d'intr. & de la vie du Khalife Hakem-Biamr-Allah. 2t. 8°. 1838

Grammaire arabe. 2p. la8°. 1810

Mélanges de litt. orientale. Préc. de l'éloge [*de S.*] par le duc de Broglie. 8°. [1861]

Mém^s. sur div. antiquités de la Perse & sur les médailles des Sassanides, suiv. de l'hist. de Mirkhond, [*tr.*] 4°. 1793

Traité élément. de la prosodie etc. des Arabes. [Extr. de la gramm. arabe; *b. w. h.* Gramm. arabe, p2, 1810]. 8°. 1831

see 'Abd Al Latîf, *Al Baghdâdî*, Relation de l'Egypte; suivie de div. extraits d'écrivains orientaux, etc. Tr., notes etc. par S., 1810.

„ Farîd Al-Dîn Attâr. Pend-Namèh, tr. & publ. par S., 1819.

„ Ibn Mâlik. Alfiyya, 1833.

Sacy (S. U. Silvestre de), *1801–79.* Variétés litt., morales & hist. 2t. 8°. 1858

Sadānanda Yogendra. *A manual of Hindu pantheism; the Vedântasâra [*by S.* Y.]. Tr., w. annot^s., by G. A. Jacob. 8°. 1881

Sad Dar, *see* Sacred Books of the East: 24, Pahlavi texts, tr., p3, S., etc., 1885.

Saddharmapuṇḍarika.

see Burnouf (E.), tr., Le lotus de la bonne loi [*i.e.* S.], tr. etc., 1852.

„ Sacred Books of the East: 21, The S.-P., tr. H. Kern, 1884.

Sade (*l'abbé* J. F. A. de). *Life of Petrarch, collected f. the "Mém^s. pour la vie de P. [*by S.*]," by Mrs. Dobson. 2v. 6th ed. 8°. 1805

*Mém^s. pour la vie de Pétrarque. 3t. 4°. Amsterdam. 1764–7

Sadee, *see* Sa'di.

Sadeel (A.), [Sadel; Sadelius Chandeus; †La Roche de Chandieu (Antoine) *called Sadeel*], *see* Lindanus (W. D.), *bp.*, Christomachia; hic est insertus, Anti-Sadelius, 1584.

Sadel (Antoine), *see* Sadeel (A.)

Sadelius Chandeus (A.), *see* Sadeel (A.)

Sá de Miranda (Francisco de), *see* Braga (T.) Hist. da litt. portug.: [9], S. d. M. e a eschola ital., 1896.

Sa'di. [Moslicheddin Sadi: *Cheikh* Moslih-Eddin-Sadi]. Gulistan. n. ed., collated by E. B. Eastwick. [*The "Vocab^y." has sep. pagin.*]. [*Persian*]. 8°. Hertford. 1850

Translations.

The Gulistan. Tr. etc. E. B. Eastwick. 8°. Hertford. 1852

„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. Boston. 1880

The Gulistân. Tr. into Eng. [Kama Shastra Soc.]. s8°. Benares. 1888

Aus Saadis Diwan. Von F. Rückert; hrsg. v. E. A. Bayer. [*Verse translations*]. s8°. 1893

see Arnold (*Sir* E.) With Sa'di in the garden, or the Book of Love: being the "Ishk" or 3rd chap. of the "Bôstân" of S. embodied in a dialogue held in the garden of the Taj Mahal, by Sir E. Arnold, 1888.

Sádik, *Išfahâni.* [†Muḥammad Sádik, *Išfahâni*]. Geograph. works. Tr. by J. C. [O.T.F.]. la8°. 1832

*Sadjerat malayou, *see* *Shajrat Malâyu.

Sadleir (*Sir* Ralph), *see* Sadler (*Sir* R.)

Sadleir (Richard). The aborigines of Australia. 4°. Sydney. 1883

Sadleir Stoney (Francis), *see* Stoney (F. S.)

Sadler (C.), *of St. Petersburg.* Die geistige Hinterlassenschaft Peters I. 8°. L. 1862

Sadler (Henry). T. Dunckerley; life, letters etc. Incl^s. some Masonic & Naval memorials of 18th cent. 8°. 1891

Sadler (John), *M.P.* *Rights of the Kingdom: customs of our ancestors touching Kings & Parl^t. s4°. 1682

Sadler (Michael Ferrebee). Church doctrine, Bible truth. s8°. 1883

John, w. notes by S. 4th ed. s8°. 1889

Luke, w. notes by S. 2nd ed. s8°. 1888

The one offering: sacrificial nature of Eucharist. s8°. 1878

„ „ ..... s8°. 1897

Sadler (Michael Thomas), *M.P.* Ireland, its evils, & their remedies; pref^d., synopsis of treatise on the law of population. 8°. 1828

The law of population. v1, 2, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1830

see Seeley (R. B.) *Memoirs of the life & writings of S., 1842.

Sadler (*Sir* Ralph) [*or*, Sadleir; *or*, Sadleyer]. State Papers & letters of S. Ed. A. Clifford; added, mem. of S., w. hist. notes by Walter Scott. 3v. 4°. E. 1809

see Stoney (F. S.) Life & times of S., 1877.

Sadler (S. H.) Infant feeding by artificial means. 2nd ed. s8°. 1896

Sadler (Thomas), *Ph.D.* E. W. Field; a memorial sketch. s8°. 1872

Sadleyer (*Sir* Ralph), *see* Sadler (*Sir* R.)

Sadoleto (*il card.* Jacopo) [Sadoletus]. S^i. epistolæ Leonis X, Clementis VII, Pauli III nomine scriptæ. Acc. Ant. Florebelli de vita S. comm. & epistolarum liber. s8°. Romæ. 1759

Epistolæ quotquot ext. proprio nom. scr. 3p. s8°. Romæ. 1760–4

see Clarorum Virorum, T. Prodromi etc. et J. S^i. epistolæ, 1754.

„ Longolius (C.) Epist.; item S. etc. epistolarum ad L. lib. unum, 1533.

Sa'd ud din Mahmud Shabistari, *see* Maḥmūd, *Shabistarī*.

Sâdy, *see* Sa'di.

Sæmund [*Sigfusson*], *the Wise. For editions of the poetic Edda* [*Sæmundar Edda*], *see* Edda.

Sæmundar-Edda, *see* Edda: *The poetic Edda.*

Saenz de Aguirre (*el card.* J.), *see* Aguirre (J. Saenz de).

Sæwulf. [An acc. of the pilgrimage of S. to Jerusalem & the Holy Land]. (1102 & 3). Tr. Rev. Brownlow. [Palest. P. T. Soc.]. 8°. 1892

Šafařík (Pavel Josef) [Schafarik; Ssaffařík]. Slawische Alterthümer. Deutsch v. Mosig v. Ährenfeld, hrsg. v. H. Wuttke. 2B. 8°. L. 1843–4

Saffo, *see* Sappho.

Safford (James M.), *see* Tennessee. Geology of T., by S., State Geologist, 1869.

Saga. Altnordische saga-bibliothek. [*in prog.*] 1892 etc., *see* Altnordische.

Saga library (The). Ed. W. Morris & E. Magnússon. v1–5, [*in prog.*]. s8°. 1891–5

1, Howard the Halt—The banded men—Hen Thorir.
2, The ere-dwellers—The heath-slayings.
3–5, Stories of the Kings of Norway (Heimskringla), v1–3, *in prog.*, 1893–5, *see* Sturluson (Snorri).

Saga of Howard the Halt, *see* Hávarðar Saga.

Sagas from the Far East, 1873, *see* Busk (*Miss* R. H.)

Sage, *see also* Le Sage, Saige.

Sage (Henry Williams). Cornell Univ.: memorial exercises in honor of S. 8°. Ithaca. 1898

Sage (*Rev.* John). Works, w. mem. & notes. [Spottiswoode Soc.]. 3v. 8°. E. 1844–6

Sages, *see* Seven Sages.

Saget (P.) Descr. du château de Pau etc. 2^e éd. 8°. Pau. 1838

S ggio.

*Saggio del parlare degli artigiani in Firenze: dialoghi, 1861, *see* Firenze.
*Saggio di bibliografia statist. italiana, 3^a ed., 1890, *see* Bodio (L.)
*Saggio di critica sul Paradiso perduto, *see* Scolari (F.)
*Saggio di lingua etrusca ec., 1789, *see* Lanzi (L.)
*Saggio di una storia sommaria della stampa periodica, 1886, *see* Piccardi (G. L.)

Saglio (Edmond), *see* Daremberg (C.) & S., *edd.*, Dict. des antiq. grecques & rom., *in prog.*, 3^e éd., 1877 etc.

Sagnac (Ph.) Législation civile de la Révol. Fr., 1789–1804. 8°. 1898

Sagnier (Charles). La Tour de Constance & s. prisonnières: liste & docs. 8°. 1880

Sagon (François), *see* Marot (C.) Œuvres; avec les pièces du différent de [*M.*] avec S., 1731.

Saguenay. *Le Saguenay en 1851, etc. [P380]. s8°. Québec. 1852

Şaguna (Andreiu, *baron* de), *see* Popea (N.) Archiepiscopul şi Metropolitul S., 1900.

Saib (Tippo), *see* Tippoo sultan.

Sa'id, *sultan of Muscat*, *see* Maurizi (V.) [*Shaik* Mansur]. Hist. of Seyd Said, tr., 1819.

Saige (M. J. J. Gustave). Monaco, ses origines et son hist. s8°. Monaco. 1897

Saigey (Emile). La physique moderne. s8°. 1867

Les sciences au 18^e s.: La physique de Voltaire. 8°. 1873

***Sailor-boy's (A)** log-book from Portsmouth to the Peiho, 1862, *see* White (Walter) *ed.*

Sainceriaux (Robert). Sermon en vers [sur la mort de Louis VIII], *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t23.

Şăinéanu (Lazăr) [Săinénu]. Basmele române in compar. cu legendele antice clasice etc. la8°. 1895

Sainsbury (Samuel). Human interests, etc. s8°. 1877

Sainsbury (W. Noel) *ed.*, Orig. unpubl. papers illust. of the life of Rubens, in H.M. State Paper Office; w. app. of docs. resp. the Arundelian Collection etc. etc. 8°. 1859

Saint.

*How to make a saint, by the Prig, 1887, *see* Longueville (T.)
*Saint Abe & his seven wives, 1872, *see* Buchanan (R. W).
*Saint Aubin; or, the infidel. 2v. s8°. E. 1821
Saint Clair Papers, 1882, *see* Saint Clair (A.)
Saint-Evremoniana, 1701, *see* Cotolendi (C.)
*Saint Ewen, Bristol & the Welsh Border, 1875, *see* Kerslake (T.)
*Saint-Germain legends (The), [tr.], 1865, *see* Tarbieu (J.) [*ps.* J. T. de Saint-Germain].
Saint Graal, *see* *Grail.
*Saint Olave's, 1863, *see* Stephenson (*Mrs.* E.)
*Saint Roche, [*tr.*], 1847, *see* Paalzow (H. v.)
*Saint Ronan's Well, 1824, *see* Scott (*Sir* W.)
*Saint Stephen's, [*poem*], 1860, *see* Lytton (E., *baron*).
*Saint voyage (Le) de Jherusalem du seigneur d'Anglure, [S. d. a. t. f.], 1878, *see* Anglure (*le s.* d').

Saint. Place names, periodicals, societies, etc., beginning with Saint.

Churches ded. to a saint will be found under the city, town etc. in which they are: except in the case of London. All London churches are catalogued here.

Saint Albans. *Chronica monasterii S. Albani, [Rolls Ser., 28], 1863–76, *see* Riley (H. T.) *ed.*

The parish registers of Saint A^s. Abbey, 1558–1689. Transcr. by W. Brigg. la8°. Harpenden. 1897

*Some acc. of the Abbey Church of Saint Alban, [*by R. Gough, J. Brown, J. Nichols*], illust. of the plans etc. [*by J. Carter.* Soc. of Antiquaries. *b. w.* Westminster. Some acc., by Topham, 1795]. lafol. 1813

Saint-André, *abbey of, near Bruges, see* Delepierre (J. A.) Chronique de l'abbaye de S.-A., tr., etc., 1839.

Saint Andrews. *Last years (The) of Saint A., *see* Boyd (A. K. H.)

Register of Saint A. Kirk session etc., 1559–1600. Ed. D. H. Fleming. [Scottish Hist. Soc. 4, 7]. 2p. 8°. E. 1889–90

*Saint A. & elsewhere, 1894, *see* Boyd (A. K. H.)

*Twenty-five years of Saint A., 1892, *see* Boyd (A. K. H.)

Saint Andrews, *university of.* Rectorial addresses at Saint A.: 1863–93. Intr. by W. Knight. la8°. 1894

Saint Antholin, *Budge Row.* Parish Registers of Saint A., 1538–1754; & of Saint John Baptist on Wallbrook, [*baptisms & burials only*], 1682–1754. Partly ed. J. L. Chester, compl. under dir. of G. J. Armytage. [Harleian Soc., Reg., 8]. 4°. 1883

***Saint Bernard's**, 1887; *&*, *Dying scientifically: key to "Saint B.'s," 1888, *see* Scalpel (Æsculapius) *ps.* [*i.e.* E. Berdoe].

Saint-Bertin, *abbey of; at Sithiu.* Annales (Les) de Saint-Bertin [pars 2^a, *by* Hincmar, *abp. of Reims*] et de Saint-Vaast, suivies de fragm. d'une chron. inédite. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1871

Cartulaire de l'abbaye de Saint-B. Publ. par B. E. C. Guérard. [Doc^s. inéd.]. 4°. 1841

„ „ ... App.; publ. par F. Morand. [Doc^s. inéd.]. 4°. 1867

see Guizot (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des méms.: t4, Annales de Saint-B., 1824.

Saint Botolph, *Bishopsgate.* Registers of Saint B., B. Transcr. by A. W. C. Hallen. v1–3. la8°. 1889–95

Saint Cloud. *Secret hist. of the Court & Cabinet of Saint C., 1806; [anoth. ed.], 1895, *see* Stewarton (—).

Saint David's Coll., Lampeter. Calendar 1881–2, 83–4, 85, 90. s8°. Lampeter. 1881–90

Saint-Denis. [Saint-Denys]. Chronique du religieux de Saint-D., 1380–1422. Publ. & tr. par L. Bellaguet. [Doc^{s}. inéd.]. 6t. 4^{o}. 1839–52

Chroniques de Saint Denis, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t3, 5–8, 10–12, 17, 20, 21.

Saint Denis, *Backchurch, see* Saint Dionis, *Backchurch.*

Saint-Dié, *see* Catalogue gén. des mss. des bibl. publ., t3, Saint D., 1861.

Saint Dionis, *Backchurch.* Reiester Booke, begynnynge 1538. Ed. J. L. Chester. [Harleian Soc., Reg., 3]. 4^{o}. 1878

Saint Dionis Backchurch, in the City of London: Corr. & proceedings resulting in the Order of Council for removal of the Parish Church & sale of the site. Ed. by the late rector. [P352]. 8^{o}. 1878

Saint Domingo. *History of the island of Saint D. 8^{o}. 1818

*Particular acc. (A) of the insurrection of the negroes in Saint D., 1791, etc. [P16]. 2nd ed. 8^{o}. 1792

Saint Dunstan, *in the West, see* Denham (J. F.) Views of Saint D.; added, hist. acc., 1829.

Saint Edmund, *abbey of.* Memorials of Saint E. Ed. T. Arnold. [Rolls Ser., 96, i–iii]. 8^{o}. 1890–6

***Saint Ewen,** Bristol & the Welsh Border, etc., 1875, *see* Kerslake (T.)

Saint Frideswide, *monastery of.* Cartulary of the M. of Saint F. at Oxford, 1895–6, *see* Wigram (S. R.)

Saint Gall, *see* Sankt Gallen.

Saint George, *Hanover Square.* Register Book of Marriages. Ed. G. J. Armytage & J. H. Chapman. [Harleian Soc., Reg., 11, 14, 22, 24]. 4v. 4^{o}. 1886–97

1, 1725–87, ed. C. 2, 1788–1809, ed. C.
3, 1810–23, ed. A. 4, 1824–37, ed. A.

Saint George's Chapel, *May Fair.* Register of baptisms & marriages. Ed. G. J. Armytage. [Harleian Soc., Reg., 15]. 4^{o}. 1889

Saint-Germain-des-Prés, *abbey of, Paris, see* Chansonnier (Le) français de Saint-G.-des-P., t1, 1892.

Saint Giles, *Cripplegate, see* Denton (W.) Records of Saint G., C., 1883.

Saint Giles, *without Cripplegate, see* Pearce (R.) The charities of Saint G. w. C., 1882.

Saint Graal, *see* Grail.

Saint Helena. *Letters from Saint H., exposing the unnecessary severity exercised towards Napoleon, etc. [P173]. 8^{o}. 1818

Saint Helen's, *Bishopsgate.* Annals of Saint H.'s, B., 1876, *see* Cox (J. E.) *ed.*

Saint Hubert, *abbey of, at Andain.* Chronicon S. Huberti Andaginensis, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t154.

Saint James, *Clerkenwell.* Register, f. 1551. Ed. R. Hovenden. [Harleian Soc., Reg., 9, 10, 13, 17, 19, 20]. v1–6. 4^{o}. 1884–94

1, 2, Christenings: 1551–1700; 1701–54.
3, Marriages, 1551–1754.
4, 5, 6, Burials: 1551–1665; 1666–1719; 1720–45.

Saint James, *Piccadilly.* The Saint James's lects.: Companions for the devout life. 2s. 8^{o}. 1875–6

Saint James's holiday annual. 1875. [P330]. 8^{o}. 1875

Saint James's magazine (The). By R. Lloyd. v1. 8^{o}. 1762

Saint James's medley (The). 6v. 8^{o}. 1856–65

Saint John Baptist, *Wallbrook, see* Saint Antholin, *Budge Row.* Parish Registers of Saint A., 1538–1754: & of Saint J. B. [*Baptisms & burials only*], 1682–1754: Ed. J. L. Chester, etc., 1883.

Saint John of Jerusalem, Order of. [*Incl.* Saint John Ambulance Association]. Brief notice of its foundation, constitution, & objects in England. [P384, 662]. la8^{o}. 1878

Cartulaire général de l'ordre des Hospitaliers de Saint Jean de Jérusalem (1100–1310). Par J. Delaville Le Roulx. t1–3. fol. 1894–9

1, 1100–1200. 2, 1201–60. 3, 1261–1300.

Codice del sacro militare Ordine Gerosolimitano, riordinato per comand. del sacro gen. capitolo, 1776, sotto gli ausp. di S. A. E. il Gran Maestro Fra Emanuele de Rohan. fol. Malta. 1782

First aid to the injured: Saint J. Amb. Assoc. Report[s] of Central Executive Committee. June, 1880–7. [P662, 663]. 8v. la8^{o}. 1880–7

Invalid transport corps. Report of meeting, Mar., 1887. [P663]. la8^{o}. 1887

Istruzioni sopra gli obblighi più princ. de' cavalieri di Malta. Tr. s4^{o}. Malta. 1758

Saint John of Jerusalem, Order of [*continued*].

Report[s] of the Chapter, June, 1880–7. [P662, 663]. 8v. la8^{o}. 1880–7

Roll of members etc. of the 6th or English Langue of the O. of Saint J. [P662]. la8^{o}. 1882

see Bedford (W. K. R.) Notes on old hospitals of the Order, 1881.

,, Cairo. Victoria Hospital.

,, Delaville Le Roulx (J.) Les archives, la bibl., le trésor de l'Ordre de Saint J. à Malte, 1883.

,, Drane (A. T.) *Knights (The) of Saint John, etc., 1858.

,, Furley (J.) On the use of ambulance litters etc., 1882.

,, Gildea (*Capt.*) The O. of Saint J. in Eng., & the Ambulance Assoc., 1881.

,, Hendley (J. H.) Extension of ambulance work in India, 1883.

,, Jerusalem. Brit. Ophthalmic Hospital, under management of the O. of Saint J. Ann. reports, 1883–4.

,, Mundy ( ). Surgical provision for railway accidents, 1884.

,, Thame (P., de). *Knights Hospitallers (The) in England: report of Prior Philip de Thame (1338), 1857.

Saint John the Evangelist, *College of Cambridge, see* Cambridge, *univ. of*: S.J.C.

Saint Lawrence, *The river.* Maps, reports, estimates etc., rel. to improvements of the navigation of the Saint L. & proposed canal connecting the Saint L. & Lake Champlain, laid before the Legisl. Assembly, 1856. lafol. Toronto. 1856

Saint Louis, *Missouri.* 13th ann. report of Directors of Saint L. Public Schools, for 1867. [P222]. 8^{o}. Saint Louis. 1867

Saint Lucia. Memorials etc. conc. Saint L., 1755. *This is t. of t2 of "Memorials of the Eng. & Fr. Commissaries conc. the limits of Nova Scotia," wh. is cat. under* Nova Scotia, *q.v.*

Saint Margaret, *Westminster.* Ornaments (The) of churches considered, w. a partic. view to the late decoration of the parish church of Saint M. W., etc., 1761, *see* Hole (W.)

Saint-Martial, *abbey of, at Limoges.* Chroniques de Saint-M. de L.; publ. par H. Duplès-Agier. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8^{o}. 1874

Saint Martin-in-the-Fields. Cat. of books belonging to the parish of Saint M. 8^{o}. 1895

Register of baptisms, marriages & burials in parish of Saint M. in the F., 1550–1619. Ed. T. Mason. [Harleian Soc., Reg., 25]. 4^{o}. 1898

Saint Mary, *Aldermary.* Parish Registers, 1558–1754. Ed. J. L. Chester. [Harleian Soc., Reg., 5]. 4^{o}. 1880

Saint Marylebone, *London, see* Marylebone.

Saint Mary Magdalene, *Bermondsey.* Parish registers of Saint M. M., B., 1548–1609. [*Suppl. to* "The genealogist"]. 8^{o}. Exeter. 1894

Saint Mary's Hospital, [*London*]. Extracts f. speeches at publ. meeting, Dec. 1861. [P167]. 8^{o}. 1861

Saint Mary Woolchurch Haw, *London, see* Saint Mary Woolnoth.

Saint Mary Woolnoth, *London.* Transcript of the registers of Saint M. W. & Saint Mary Woolchurch Haw, 1538–1760, etc. By J. M. S. Brooke & A. W. C. Hallen. 8^{o}. 1886

Saint-Maur, *Benedictine Monks of the Congregation of.*

Histoire litt. de la congrég. de Saint-M., 1770, *see* Tassin (R. P.)

Histoire litt. de la France, commencé par des relig. de Saint M., etc., t1–32, 1733–1898, *see* Histoire etc.

Saint Michael, *Cornhill.* Accounts of the churchwardens of Saint M., C., 1456–1608, w. memoranda in the Great Book of Accounts, etc. 1563–1607. Ed. W. H. Overall. 8^{o}. [1871]

Parish Registers, 1546–1754. Partly ed. J. L. Chester. [Harleian Soc., Reg., 7]. 4^{o}. 1882

Saint-Mihiel, *see* *Catalogue gén. des mss. des bibl. publ., t3, Saint M., 1861.

***Saint Olave's,** 1863, *see* Stephenson (*Mrs.* E.)

Saint-Omer.

see Catalogue gén. des mss. des bibl. publ., t3, Saint O., 1861.

,, Société des Antiq. de la Morinie.

Saint Paul's Cathedral. *London.* Doc^{s}. illust. the hist. of Saint P.'s, [Camden Soc., NS26], 1880, *see* Simpson (W. S.) *ed.*

Domesday of Saint P.'s, 1222; or, Registrum de visitatione maneriorum per Robertum Decanum. And o. orig. doc^{s}. rel. to manors & churches belonging to Dean & Chapter in 12–13th c^{s}.; w. intr., notes etc. by W. H. Hale. [Camden Soc., 69]. s4^{o}. 1858

Registers of Saint P.'s C. Ed. J. W. Clay. [Harleian Soc., Reg., 26]. 4^{o}. 1899

Saint Paul's Cathedral, *London [continued]*.

Saint Paul's Cathedral Library: Cat. of Bibles, rituals, rare bks., works rel. to London & Saint Paul's, maps etc. By W. S. Simpson. 8°. 1893

*The true report of the burnyng of Poules, 1561. [Genealogica Curiosa, 3]. s8°. *p.p.* 1885

Visitations of Churches belonging to Saint P.'s (in 1297 & 1458), [Camden Soc., NS55], 1895, *see* Simpson (W. S.) *ed.*

Saint Paul's magazine (The).
v1–no. 3 *of* v14 *[no more publ.]*. 8°. 1868–'74

Saint Paul's School *[London]*. Admission registers, 1748–1876. Ed. w. biog. not^{s}. by R. B. Gardiner. la8°. 1884

Prolusiones lit., præmiis quotannis propos. dignatæ, et in D. Pauli Schola habitæ. 1842. [Ed. H. Kynaston]. [P157]. 8°. Londini. 1842

Prolusiones lit. etc., 1843. [P157]. 8°. Londini. 1843

Saint Peter, *abbey church of, see* Westminster Abbey.

Saint Peter, *Cornhill*. *Hist. & descr. acc. of the Parish Church of Saint P., 1837, *see* Wilkinson (Robt.), *publ.*

Register, begin. at r. of Eliz. Ed. G. W. G. Leveson Gower. [Harleian Soc., Reg., 1, 4]. 2p. 4°. 1877–9

Saint Peter & Saint Hild, *monastery of, see* Whitby, *monastery*.

Saint Peter's, an illustrated magazine. 4v [Mar. 1898–Feb. 1900]. la8°. 1898–1900

Saint Petersburg. *For an anon. work in German, see* Petersburger.

Bibliothèque impériale publique de Saint P. Cat. de la section des Russica, ou écrits sur la Russie en langues étrangères. 2t. la8°. Saint P. 1873

Livret de la Galerie Impériale de l'Ermitage. 8°. Saint-P. 1838

*Secret mem^{s}. of the Court of Saint P., tr., 1895, *see* Masson (C. F. P.)

see Académie Imp. des Sciences de Saint-P.

Saint-Quentin, *Aisne*. Archives anciennes de Saint-Q., publ. par E. Lemaire, prée. d'ét. sur les orig. de la commune de Saint-Q., par A. Giry. t1, [t1, 1076–1328. *in prog.*]. 4°. Saint-Quentin. 1888

*Saint Roche, tr., 1847, *see* Paalzow (H. v.)

Saint Stephen, *Westminster*. Some acc. of the Collegiate Chapel of Saint Stephen, Westminster, by J. Topham. Plans etc. *[by J. Carter.* Soc. of Antiquaries]. lafol. [1795–1811]

*Saint Stephen's *[poem]*, 1860, *see* Lytton (E., *baron*).

Saint Stephen's chronicle (The), a record of politics. v1 (Feb. 1867). 8°. 1867

Saint Thomas, *abbey of, Dublin*. Register of the abbey of Saint Thomas, Dublin. Ed. J. T. Gilbert. [Rolls Ser., 94]. 8°. 1889

Saint Thomas, *the Apostle*. Parish Registers, 1558–1754. Ed. J. L. Chester. [Harleian Soc., Reg., 6]. 4°. 1881

Saint Thomas's Hospital. Descr. cat. of the preparations in the Museum of Saint T.'s H. v1. 8°. 1847

Saint-Trond. Cartulaire de l'Abbaye de Saint-T.; publ. par C. Piot. t1, 2. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.]. 4°. Brux. 1870–4

see Ryckel (Guillaume, de). Le livre de G. de R. (1249–72): polyptyque & comptes de l'abbaye de Saint-T. au milieu du 13^{e} s., 1896.

Saint-Vaast, *abbey of; at Arras, see* Saint-Bertin, *abbey of*. Annales de Saint-B. & de Saint-V., [S. de l'H. de F.], 1871.

SAINT—surnames beginning with Saint.

Saint-Aignan (Paul de Beauvillier, *duc* de), *1648–1714, see* Beauvillier (P., *duc* de).

Saint Albans (Francis Bacon, *viscount*), *see* Bacon (F.), *vise.*

Saint Albans (Harriet Beauclerk, *duchess of*) *[Miss H. Mellon, aft. Mrs. Coutts, aft. duchess of Saint A.]*, *see* Baron-Wilson (*Mrs.* M.) Mems. of Miss M., n. ed., 1886.

Saint Albans (Ulick De Burgh, *2nd earl of*), *see* Clanricarde (U., *5th e., aft. marq. of*), *2nd e. of Saint A.*

Saint-Albin (*le cte.* A. C. O. Rousselin Corbeau de), *see* Rousselin (Alex.)

Saint-Albin (Charles de), *abp. of Cambrai*. Arrest de la Cour du Parlement, qui supprime la lettre pastorale de l'archevêque de C. du 19 may 1735. [P891]. 4°. 1735

This vol., p891, contains several other pamph. rel. to this Lettre pastorale of Saint-A. Amongst them are
Lettre de M. le marquis de . . . à M. de . . ., Président à Mortier au Parlement de Paris, 1735.
Arrest du Conseil d'Estat, 10 may 1735.
Mémoire prés. au roy par l'archevesque de C., au sujet de l'Arrest du Parlement de Paris. 1735.

Saint-Albin (Charles de), *abp. of Cambrai [continued]*.

Lettre pastorale de l'archevêque de C., pour faire part de l'Arrêt du Conseil, 1735.
Réflexions d'un théologien, sur l'Instruction pastorale etc., [1735?].

Bulle de Clément XII, portant annulation des ordonnances etc. dans *Arrêt de la Cour*. [P891]. 4°. Rome. 1735

Saint-Allais (Nicolas Viton, *dit* de). [†Viton de Saint Allais (N.)] Nobiliaire univ. de France.
21t, [t11–21 *wanting*]. 8°. 1814–43
t1 *is* "par M. de Saint-A., & par M. de la Chabeaussière."
" " ..... 21t. 8°. 1872–77

Saint-Amand (A. L., *baron* Imbert de), *see* Imbert de Saint-Amand.

Saint-Arnaud (*le maréchal* de). [†Leroy de Saint-Arnaud (Jacques). *marshal of France*]. Lettres. 2t. 8°. 1855

Lettres, 1832–54. Not. par Sainte-Beuve. 2t. s8°. 1895

Saint-Auban (Jacques Pape, *seigneur* de). [†Pope (J.)]
see *Collection univ. des mém. partic. etc., t61, Saint-A., 1785–90.
" Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll.: I, II, Mems. de Saint-A., 1850.
" Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 43, 1819.

Saint Aubin ( ) *ps.*, *see* Saint. *Saint Aubin, or the infidel, 1821.

Saint-Aubin (Augustin de), *see* Moureau (A.) Les Saint-A., 1894.

Saint-Aubin (Charles Germain de), *see* Moureau (A.) Les Saint-A., 1894.

Saint-Aubin (Gabriel J. de), *see* Moureau (A.) Les Saint-A., 1894.

Saint Aubyn (Alan) *ps.*, *see* Marshall (Frances).

Saint Barbe (Charles). Records of the Corporation of New-Lymington; extr^{d}. f. the muniments by Saint B. 4°. *f.p.c.* 1848

Saint-Bonnet (A. J. E. A. Blanc de), *see* Blanc de Saint-Bonnet (A. J. E. A.)

Saint-Chamans (*le gén. etc.* A. A. R.) Mems., 1802–32. 8°. 1896

Saint-Chéron (Alex. de). La politique de Satan au 19^{e} s. s8°. 1844

Saint Clair (Arthur). The Saint Clair Papers: life & services of A. Saint C. With h. corr. & o. papers. Arr. etc. by W. H. Smith. 2v. la8°. Cincinnati. 1882

Saint Clair (George). Buried cities & Bible countries. 8°. 1891

Creation records in Egypt: studies in the *Book of the Dead*. 8°. 1898

Myths of Greece: from Uranus to Perseus. 2v. 8°. 1901

Saint Clair (*Lady* Harriet E.), *a. of "Dainty dishes," see* Saint-Clair-Erskine (*Lady* H. E.), *aft. Gräfin Münster*.

Saint Clair (Stanislas Graham Bower) & C. A. Brophy. A residence in Bulgaria. 8°. 1869

—— & —— Twelve years' study of the Eastern Question in Bulgaria. Rev. ed. of "Residence in B." s8°. 1877

Saint-Clair-Erskine (*Lady* Harriet E.), *1831–67; eldest d. of 3rd earl of Rosslyn: aft. Gräfin Münster*. Dainty dishes. 11th ed. *[First publ^{d}. 1866]*. s8°. *n.d.*

Saint-Clair-Erskine (Robert Francis), *4th earl of Rosslyn, see* Rosslyn.

Saint-Clair-Stevenson (G. de), *see* De Saint Clair-Stevenson (G.)

Saint Constant (J. L. Ferry de), *see* Ferri di San Costante (*il c.* G. L.)

Saint Cricq (Laurent) [*ps.* Paul Marcoy]. Voyage à travers l'Amérique du Sud. 2t. fol. 1869

Saint-Cyr (*le maréchal* L. Gouvion), *see* Gouvion Saint-Cyr.

Saint Cyran (J. Duvergier de Hauranne, *abbé* de), *see* Duvergier de Hauranne (J.), *abbé etc.*

Saint Cyres (Stafford Harry Northcote, *viscount*). François de Fénelon. 8°. 1901

Saint-Denis (C. Marguetel de), *seigneur de Saint-Evremond, see* Saint-Evremond.

Saint-Denys (Guillaume, de) [*or*, Saint-Denis]. *see* Guillaume, *de Saint-Denys*.

Saint-Denys (*le marq.* M. J. Léon d'Hervey), *see* Hervey Saint-Denys.

Saint-Didier (A. T. de Limojon, *sieur* de) [Saint-Disdier], *see* Limojon (A. T. de), *sieur etc.*

Sainte-Albine (Pierre Rémond de), *see* Rémond de Sainte-Albine.

Sainte-Aulaire (*le cte.* de), *1778–1854*. [†Beaupoil de Sainte Aulaire (Louis Clair de), *count*]. Hist. de la Fronde. 2t. n. éd. la8°. 1841

Sainte-Beuve (Charles Augustin).

Les cahiers de Sainte-B.; suiv. de quelques pages de litt. antique. [*Ed. J. Troubat*]. s8°. 1876
Causeries du lundi. 15t, [t11 *wanting*]. s8°. 1851–62
„ „ ... 15t. [3e–6e éd.]. s8°. *Garnier. n.d.*
„ „ ... Portraits de femmes, Portraits litt.: Table, par C. Pierrot. s8°. [1881]
Chateaubriand & s. groupe litt. sous l'Empire. 2t. 8°. 1861
Chroniques parisiennes (1843–5). s8°. 1876
Le clou d'or—La pendule. Préf. de J. Troubat. s8°. 1880
Correspondance, 1822–65. 2t. s8°. 1877–8
Critiques & portraits littéraires, *see his* Portraits litts., *below*.
Derniers portraits littéraires. s8°. 1852
Etude sur Virgile; suiv. d'ét. sur Quintus de Smyrne. 3e éd. s8°. 1878
Le gén. Jomini. s8°. 1869
Lettres à la princesse. s8°. 1873
Mme. Desbordes-Valmore, sa vie et sa corr. s8°. 1870
Nouveaux lundis. 13t. s8°. 1863–72
Nouvelle corr. de Sainte-B. Avec des notes de s. dernier secrétaire. s8°. 1880
Poésies complètes. éd. rev. s8°. 1845
Portraits contemp. 5t. n. éd., très-augm. s8°. 1870–1
Dates vary from copy to copy of this ed.
Portraits de femmes. n. éd., rev. s8°. [1869]
For a Table to this, see h. Causeries du lundi, Portraits de femmes etc. Table, 1881, *above*.
Portraits littéraires. 3t. n. éd. s8°. *Garnier. n.d.*
The t. in earlier ed^s. was: Critiques & p^s. l^s.
For a Table to this, see h. Causeries du lundi, Portraits litt. etc. Table, 1881, *above*.
Port-Royal. 5t. 8°. 1840–59
„ „ ... 7t. [t7, Table]. 5e éd. s8°. 1888–91
Premiers lundis. ["Articles insérés dans *Le Globe* à partir de 1824"]. Suivi d'un table des œuvres de [Sainte-B.]. 3t. s8°. 1874–5
P. J. Proudhon: sa vie & sa corr., 1838–48. 3e éd. s8°. 1873
Souv^s. & indiscrétions—Le dîner du Vendredi Saint. Publ. par s. dern. secrétaire. s8°. 1872
„ „ ..... n. éd. s8°. 1880
Tableau de la poésie fr. & du théâtre fr. au 16e s. 8°. 1828
„ „ ..... n. éd. s8°. 1869
M. de Talleyrand. s8°. 1870
Volupté. 8e éd. s8°. 1874

Translations.

English portraits. Sel. & tr. f. the "Causeries du lundi": w. chap. on Sainte-B. s8°. 1875
Essays. Tr., w. intr., by E. Lee. s8°. [1892]
Monday-chats. Sel. & tr. W. Mathews. s8°. Chicago. 1877

References.

see Haussonville (*le c.* O. d'). Sainte-B., sa vie, s. œuvres, 1875.
„ Levallois (J.) Sainte-B., 1872.
„ Nicolardot (L.) Confession de Sainte-B., 4e éd., 1882.
„ Pailhès (G.) Etudes etc.: Du nouveau sur Joubert, Sainte-B., etc., 1900.
„ Sand (G.) *ps.* [*i.e., Mme.* Dudevant]. Lettres à A. de Musset & à Sainte-B., 1897.
„ Spoelberch de Lovenjoul (*vte.* de). Sainte-B., inconnu 1901.

Sainte-Croix (G. E. J. Guilhem de Clermont-Lodève, *baron* de). [†Gnilhem.] Des anciens gouv. fédératifs, & de la législation de Crète. 8°. an vii, [1799]
Examen crit. des anc. historiens d'Alexandre-le-Grand. 2e éd. 4°. 1810
Recherches sur les mystères du paganisme. 2t. 2e éd., rev. par S. de Sacy. 8°. 1817

Saint-Edme (B.) *ps.* [*i.e.*, Edme Théodore Bourg], *see* Causes.
Répertoire des causes eél., réd. sons la dir. de Saint-E., 1834.

Sainte-Foix (Philippe Aug. de), *chevalier d'Arcq.* [Sainte-Foi].
*Hist. du commerce et de la navigation des peuples anc. et mod. pl in 2t, [*no more publ.?*]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1758

Sainte-Marie (*count*), *a. of "Algeria in 1845," see* Saint Marie (*count*).

Sainte-Marie (de), *see* Léchaudé d'Anisy (A. L.) & — de Sainte-M.
Recherches sur le Domesday, t1 [*no more publ.*], 1842.

Sainte-Marie (Charles de), *due de Montausier, see* Montausier.

Sainte-Marie (Honoré, de) [*i.e.* B. Vauzelle], *see* Honoré, *de Sainte-Marie, Carmelite*.

Sainte-Marthe (Louis de), *see* Sainte-Marthe (S. de) *the younger*, & L. de Sainte-M.
Hist. généalog. de la maison de France, 1628.

Sainte-Marthe (Scévole de) *the elder; 1536–1623.* [Gaucher de Sainte-Marthe; Scævola Sammarthanus].
Elogia doctorum in Gallia virorum. ed. nova. s8°. Jenæ. 1696

Sainte-Marthe (Scévole de) *the younger. 1571–1650,* **& Louis de Sainte-Marthe.**
Hist. généalog. de la maison de France, reveue etc. 2t. fol. 1628

Sainte-Mesme (G. F. A. de L'Hôpital, *marq.* de), *see* L'Hôpital (G. F. A. de), *marq. de Sainte-Mesme*.

Sainte-More (Benoît, de), *see* Benoît, *de Sainte-More*.

Sainte Palaye (J. B. de La Curne de), *see* La Curne de Sainte Palaye.

***Sainte Roche, 1855,** *see* Paalzow (H. v.)

Saintes (F. Amand). Hist. crit. du rationalisme en Allemagne. 2e éd. 8°. 1843
Crit. hist. of rationalism in Germany. Tr. 8°. 1849

Saint-Etienne (Jean Paul Rabaut), *see* Rabaut Saint-Etienne.

Saint-Evremond (Charles Marguetel de Saint-Denis, *seigneur* de). [†Marguetel.] Mélange curieux des meilleures pièces attrib. à Saint-E. [*Ed. P. Des Maizeaux*]. 2t. 4e éd. s8°. Amsterdam. 1739
Mixt essays upon tragedies, comedies etc. [*Tr.* P281]. s4°. 1685
Œuvres. Vie par Des Maizeaux. 5t. 5e éd. s8°. Amsterdam. 1739
The 2t of "Mélange etc." above are usually added to the 5t of this ed.
Œuvres mêlées. Annotées, et préc. d'une hist. de la vie & des ouvr. de l'ant. par C. Giraud. 3t. s8°. 1865
see Cotolendi (C.) *Saint-Evremoniana, avec remarques de Saint-E., [*but cont^d. *in reality nothing by him*], 1701.
„ Lenclos (Ninon de). Mém^s. & lettres [*a corr. betw. N. & Saint-E.*], 1752.
„ Merlet (G.) Saint-E.: ét., suiv. de fragm^s., 1870.

Saint-Fargeau (P. A. E. Girault de), *see* Girault (P. A. E.) *de Saint-Fargeau*.

Saint-Félix ( ), *dramatic author, [? ps. of G. Touchard-Lafosse & E. F. Varez, writing in collab^n. ?], see* Barré (P. Y.), Saint-F. etc., Dugai-Tronin, 1804.

Saint-Félix (Jules de) *ps.* [*i.e.* Félix d'Amoreux, *1806–74*].
Les soupers du Directoire [*novel*]. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1850

Saint-Foix (Germain François Poullain de), *see* Poullain de Saint-Foix.

Saint-Fond (B. Faujas), *see* Faujas de Saint-Fond (B.)

Saint-Genest, *ps.* [*i.e.* Emmanuel Arthur *dit* Bucheron, *b. 1835, according to Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris: B.M. & Lorenz say ps. of* Albert Marie Durand Du Bucheron & Arthur Bucheron].
Lettres d'un soldat: Froeschviller—4 septembre—campagne d'Orléans—campagne de l'Est. s8°. 1873

Saint-Genies (*le vte.* Jean Edmond de L'Isle de Falcon de) [*ps.* Richard O'Monroy], *see* Richard O'Monroy (*le vte.*) *ps.*

Saint-Genois (*le baron* Jules L. D. G. de) [Saint-Genois des Mottes].
Profils & portraits: nouvelles. s8°. 1860

Saint George (*chevalier* de), *see* James Francis [Stuart].

Saint George (Eustache Le Noble de Tennelière, *baron* de), *see* Le Noble (E.)

Saint George (George) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* Saint George Hare].
A feminine conviction. s8°. 1896

Saint-George (George C. C'. A. Crispo-Barbaro, *marq. of*).
Nobles of Malta, & gentry holding foreign titles. [P261]. 8°. Malta. 1870

Saint George (*Sir* Henry), *Windsor Herald, see* Wiltshire.
Visitation, 1623 [*taken by Saint G. etc.*], 1882.

Saint George (*Sir* Richard), *Clarenceux King at Arms.*
Visitation of the Co. of Lancaster, 1613, by Saint G. Ed. F. R. Raines. [Chetham Soc., 82]. s4°. 1871
see Glover (Robt.) Visitation of Yorkshire; added, visitation (1612), by Saint G., 1875.

Saint George (*Sir* Thomas), *Garter King of Arms.*
Barons by tenure: f. a MS. of Saint G., (1686). [*Ed. Sir C. G. Young.* P787]. 8°. 1864
Titles of honour. [*Ed. Sir C. G. Young.* P787]. 8°. [1864]

Saint-Germain (J. T. de), *ps. of a. of "The Saint-Germain legends [tr.]," etc. etc., see* Tardieu (Jules R.)

Saint German (Christopher), *d. 1540.* [Christopherus de Sancto Germano; Seyngerman].
Dialogus de fundamentis legum Angliæ et de conscientia. [*b. w.* Glanville (R. de). Tract. de legibus, 1604]. s8°. 1604

Saint-Hilaire (Auguste de). [†Prouvensal de Saint-Hilaire (Augustin F. C.)]
Voyages dans l'intérieur du Brésil. 4p. 8°. 1830–51
1, Voyage dans les provinces de Rio de Janeiro & de Minas Geraes.
2, Voyage dans le district des diamans & sur le littoral du Brésil.
3, Voyage aux sources du Rio de San-Francisco & dans la province de Goyaz.
4, Voyage dans les provinces do Saint-Paul & le Sainte-Catherine.

Saint-Hilaire (Emile Marco de). Napoléon au Conseil-d'Etat. 2t in 1. 8°. 1843

Saint-Hilaire (Etienne Geoffroy). Lettres écrites d'Egypte. Avec préf. & notes par E.-T. Hamy. s8°. 1901

Saint-Hilaire (I. Geoffroy), *see* Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire (Isidore).

Saint-Hilaire (J. Barthélemy), *see* Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire (J.)

Saint Hilaire (Philippe) *ps.?* Colette. [Pseud. Lib.]. s8°. 1892

Sainthill (Richard). The old Countess of Desmond. 8°. D.; *p.p.* 1861

,, ,, ... Conclusion. 8°. D. 1863

An olla podrida: scraps, numismatic, antiquarian, literary. 2v. la8°. *p.p.* 1844–53

Saint-Huberty (*Mme.*), [†Croisilles de Saint-Huberty (Anne Antoinette)], *see* Goncourt (E. de). La Saint-H. d'après sa corr. et ses papiers de famille, 1882; 1885.

Saint Hyacinthe (H. Cordonnier de) [*ps., le docteur* Crisostome Matanasius, *or* Mathanasius; *called also* Thémiseuil de Saint Hyacinthe; †Cordonnier de Saint-Hyacinthe (Hyacinthe)].

*Le chef-d'œuvre d'un inconnu. 2t. 9e éd., dans laquelle on trouve l'Anti-Mathanase etc. s8°. 1807

*Matanasiana, ou mém^{s}. litt., hist. & crit. du d^{r}. Matanasius. 2t in 1. s8°. La Haye. 1740

Saintine (X. B.) *ps.* [*i.e.* Joseph Xavier Boniface].

Antoine. s8°. Brux. 1839

Le chemin des écoliers: de Paris à Marly-le-Roi en suivant les bords du Rhin. 4e éd. s8°. 1881

Chrisna. s8°. 1859

,, ... 2e éd. s8°. 1860

Hist. de la belle cordière etc. s8°. Brux. 1844

Picciola. 49e éd. la8°. *n.d.*

Picciola. [*Tr.*]. s8°. 1873

,, ... Tr. s8°. *n.d.*

La seconde vie. 8°. 1864

Saint Jean de Crèvecœur (J. H.), *see* Crèvecœur (M. G. J. de), *calling himself Saint John de Crèvecœur.*

Saint John (Bayle).

Adventures in the Libyan Desert & the Oäsis of Jupiter Ammon. s8°. 1849

The Louvre: or, biography of a Museum. s8°. 1855

Montaigne: a biogy. 2v. s8°. 1858

Purple tints of Paris. 2v. s8°. 1854

,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1854

The Subalpine Kingdom; Savoy, Piedmont, Genoa. 2v. s8°. 1856

The Turks in Europe: manners & politics in the Ottoman Empire. s8°. 1853

Two years in a Levantine family. s8°. 1850

,, ,, ; and, Adv^{s}. in the Libyan Desert. la8°. Paris. 1850

Village life in Egypt, with sketches of the Saïd. 2v. s8°. 1852

Saint John (Charles W. G.) journals & letters of Saint J. [*With mem. by C. Innes*]. s8°. E. 1863

Nat. hist. & sport in Moray, f.

Short sketches of wild sports & nat. hist. of the Highlands. Illust. ed. s8°. 1878

,, ,, ... n. ed., w. mem. by M. G. Watkins. la8°. 1893

A tour in Sutherlandshire, w. extr^{s}. f. field-books of a sportsman & naturalist. 2v. s8°. 1849

,, ,, pop. ed., [*w. t.:* A sportsman & naturalist's tour in S.]. 8°. 1891

Saint-John (Henry), *visct. Bolingbroke, see* Bolingbroke (H., *visct.*)

Saint John (Henry Craven). Notes & sketches from the wild coasts of Nipon; w. chap^{r}. of cruising after pirates in Chinese waters. s8°. E. 1880

Saint John (Horace S. Roscoe). Hist. of the Brit. conquests in India. 2v. s8°. 1852

The Indian archipelago: hist. & present state. 2v. s8°. 1853

Saint John (*Mrs.* **Horace S. Roscoe).** The court of Anna Carafa. 8°. 1872

Masaniello; a nine-days revolution. s8°. 1865

Saint John (James Augustus). The education of the people. s8°. 1858

Egypt, & Mohammed Ali; travels in the valley of the Nile. 2v. 8°. 1834

Hist. of the four conquests of Eng. 2v. 8°. 1862

Hist. of the manners & customs of anc. Greece. 3v. 8°. 1842

Isis; an Egyptian pilgrimage. 2v. s8°. 1853

Journal of a residence in Normandy. s8°. E. 1831

Life of Sir W. Raleigh. 1552–1618. 2v. s8°. 1868

Louis Napoleon, emperor; a biog^{y}. s8°. 1857

The Nemesis of power: causes & forms of revolution. s8°. 1854

Weighed in the balance. 3v. s8°. 1864

Saint John (Molyneux). The Sea of Mountains: Lord Dufferin's tour through Brit. Columbia, 1876. 2v. s8°. 1877

Saint-John (Oliver), *Lord chief justice of the Court of Common Pleas.* An argument of law conc. the Bill of Attainder of Strafford. [P278]. s4°. 1641

Speech to the Lords, Jan. 7, 1640, conc. Ship-money. [P278]. s4°. 1640

Saint John (*Sir* **Spenser B.**), *G.C.M.G.* Hayti; the Black Republic. s8°. 1884

Life in the forests of the Far East. 2v. 8°. 1862

Life of Sir J. Brooke of Sarāwak; f. h. papers & corr. s8°. E. 1879

Rajah Brooke. [Builders of Greater Britain]. s8°. 1899

Saint John de Crèvecœur (J. H.), *see* Crèvecœur (M. G. J. de), *calling himself Saint John de Crèvecœur.*

Saint John de Crèvecœur (Robert), *see* Crèvecœur (R. de).

Saint Johnston (Alfred). Camping among cannibals. s8°. 1883

A South Sea lover. s8°. 1890

Saint-Julien de Lanpont (B. de Salignac de La Mothe Fénelon, *vte.* **de)**, *see* La Motne Fénelon.

Saint-Just (Louis Antoine de).

see Fleury (E.) Saint-J. & la Terreur, 1852.

,, Hamel (E.) Hist. de Saint-J., 1859.

,, Robespierre (F. M. J. I.) Papiers trouvés chez R., Saint J. etc., 1828.

Saint-Lary et de Termes (Roger de), *due de Bellegarde, see* Bellegarde (R., *duc* de).

Saint-Laurent (*le cte.* **H. J. Grimouard de)**, *see* Grimouard de Saint-Laurent.

Saint-Léger (A. de). La Flandre maritime & Dunkerque sous la domination française (1659–1789). 8°. 1900

Saint-Léger (B. Mercier de), *see* Mercier (B.), *abbé de Saint-Léger.*

Saint Leger (Joan). Under a delusion. 2v. s8°. E. 1887

Saint-Léon (Etienne Martin), *see* Martin Saint-Léon (E.)

Saint Leonards (Edward Burtenshaw Sugden, *1st baron*).

Handy book on Property Law. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1858

Misrepresentations in Campbell's lives of Lyndhurst & Brougham corrected. s8°. 1869

Saint Leu (Louis Bonaparte, *ex-*. **de)**, *see* Louis Bonaparte, *king of Holland, aft. etc. de Saint Leu.*

Saint-Marc (Ant. Du Puget, *sieur* **de)**, *see* Du Puget.

Saint-Marc (Charles Hugues L. de), *a. of "Abrégé de l'hist. d'Italie, 1761-70," see* Lefébure de Saint-Marc (C. H.)

Saint-Marc Girardin ( ).

Cours de litt. dramat. 5t. [2, 6e éd.]. s8°. 1843–68

Essais de litt. & de morale. 2t. n. éd. s8°. 1853

La Fontaine & les fabulistes. 2t. 8°. 1867

Notices polit. & litt. sur l'Allemagne. 2t. s8°. Brux. 1835

Rousseau, sa vie & ses ouvrages. Intr. par E. Bersot. 2t. s8°. 1875

Souv^{s}. & réflexions polit. d'un journaliste. 8°. 1859

,, ,, ... 2e éd. s8°. 1873

La Syrie en 1861: condition des chrétiens en Orient. s8°. 1862

Tableau de la litt. franç. au 16e s., suiv. d'ét^{s}. sur la litt. du moyen âge & de la Renaissance. 8°. 1862

Saint Marie (*count*). Algeria in 1845. s8°. 1846

Saint-Mars (Gabrielle Anna Poillow, *vicomtesse* **de)** [*ps. la ctesse.* Dash], *see* Dash (*la ctesse.*)

Saint-Martin (Jean A.) Fragm^{s}. d'une hist. des Arsacides. [*Ed. J. B. F. Lajard*]. 2t. 8°. 1850

Mém^{s}. hist. & géograph. sur l'Arménie, suiv. du texte de l'hist. des Princes Orpéliens, par E. Orpélian, etc. etc., accomp. d'une tr. & de notes. 2t. 8°. 1818–19

Nouv. recherches sur l'époque de la mort d'Alexandre & sur la chronologie des Ptolémées, ou exam. de l'ouvr. de Champollion-Figeac "Annales des Lagides." 8°. 1820

Saint-Martin (L. V. de), *see* Vivien de Saint Martin (L.)

Saint-Martin (Louis Claude de) [*ps.* Le philosophe inconnu].

Man: h. true nature etc. Tr. E. B. Penny. s8°. 1864

Mystical philosophy & spirit-manifestations: sels. f. corr. betw. Saint-M. & Kirchberger, Baron de Liebistorf, 1792–7. Tr. E. B. Penny. s8°. Exeter. 1863

see Franck (Ad.) La philosophie mystique etc.: Saint-M., 1866.

,, Matter (A. J.) Saint-M., sa vie & s. écrits, s. maître Martinez & leurs groupes, 1862.

Saint-Martin-le-Gaillard (Jean de Béthencourt, *baron* **de)**, *see* Béthencourt.

Saint Maur (*Mrs.* **Algernon)**, *aft. duchess of Somerset; a. of "Impressions of a tenderfoot," see* Somerset (Susan Marg. Saint Maur, *duchess of*), *wife of 15th duke.*

Saint Maur (Edward Adolphus), *11th duke of Somerset, 1773–1855, see* Somerset.

Saint Maur (Edward Adolphus), *12th duke of Somerset, 1804–85, see* Somerset.

Saint Maur (Edward Adolphus Ferdinand Saint Maur, *earl*), *baron Seymour ; 1835-69 ; eldest son of 12th duke of Somerset, see* Williams (C. J. B.) Authentic narrative of the case of the late Earl S. M., 1870.

Saint Maur (Susan Margaret), *duchess of Somerset, see* Somerset (S. M., *duchess of*), *wife of 15th duke.*

Saint-Maurice (Remy) *ps.* [*i.e.* Maurice Diard]. Le recordman. s8°. 1898

Temple d'amour. s8°. 1897

Saint-Méard (F. de Jourgniac), *see* Jourgniac Saint-Méard.

Saint-Méry (M. L. E. Moreau de), *see* Moreau de Saint-Méry.

Saintongeaise, *see* Toute. *Tote histoire de France (Chronique saintongeaise), 1897.

Saint-Père (Edme Rameau de), *see* Rameau (E.)

Saint-Pierre (*l'abbé* de), *1658-1743,* [†Castel de Saint Pierre (C. I.), *abbé de Tiron*], *see* Molinari (G. de). L'abbé de Saint-P., sa vie, s. œuvres, 1857.

Saint Pierre (J. H. Bernardin de). Œuvres complètes. n. éd., mise en ordre etc. par L. Aimé-Martin. 12t in 6. 8°. *Armand-Aubrée.* 1834

Paul & Virginie—La chaumière indienne—[Le café de Surate—L'Areadie]. Préc. d'essai sur [la] vie [de B. de Saint-P.], par Aimé-Martin. 8°. *Laisné.* 1834

Paul & Virginia. With orig. mem. s8°. 1879

Studies of nature. Tr. H. Hunter. 4v. 4th ed. 8°. 1801

see Barine (A.) *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* Vincens]. B. de Saint P., 1891.

Saint-Prest (Jean Yves de). *Histoire des traités de paix & autres négoc^{s}. du 17^{e} s.: intr. au Corps diplomatique [*of J. Dumont, etc.*]. 2t. fol. Amsterdam. 1725

Saint Preux (X. Y. Z.) *ps.* Der allg. Kongress, oder d. Herrschaft d. öffentl. Meinung. 8°. L. 1860

Saint-Priest (Alexis de Guignard, *etc.* **de).**

La conquête de Naples par Charles d'Anjou. 4t in 2. 8°. [1847-8]

Etudes diplomat. & litt. 2t. 8°. [1850]

Hist. de la chute des jésuites au 18^{e} s. 8°. 1844

„ „ ..... n. éd. s8°. 1846

Hist. of the fall of the Jesuits in 18th cent. Tr. s8°. 1845

see Lamache (P.) Hist. de la chute des Jésuites: rép. à Saint-P., 1845.

„ Louis XVIII. Lettres & instructions de L. XVIII au c. de Saint-P., 1845.

Saint-Priest (E. F M. J. de Guignard, *vte.* **de),** *duc d'Almazan, see* Almazan.

Saint-Priest (François Emmanuel de Guignard, *etc.* **de).**

*Malte. s8°. *n.p.* 1791

Saintré (Jehan de) *ps.* *Histoire de J. de S., *see* La Sale (A. de).

*History etc. of J. de S., [tr.], 1862, *see* La Sale (A. de).

Saint-Real (C. V. de). [†Vischard de Saint-Réal (César)]. Conjurations des Espagnols contre Venise, & conjuration des Graeques. s8°. 1824

*A conspiracy of the Spaniards agst. Veniee. Out of French. s8°. 1675

Œuvres. 8t. n. éd. s8°. 1757

Saint-Remy (Jean Lefebvre, *seigneur* **de),** *see* Lefebvre (J.), *seigneur etc.*

Saint-Remy (Jean Le Fèvre, *seigneur* **de),** *see* Lefebvre (J.), *seigneur etc.*

Saint-Remy (Pierre Surirey de), *see* Surirey de Saint-Remy.

Saint-Remy (R. L. de), *see* Lepelletier de Saint-Remy (R.)

Saint-Remy de Valois (Jeanne de), *ctesse. de La Motte, see* La Motte.

Saint-René Taillandier (René G. E. T.) [*changed his name from Taillandier to Saint-R. T. in 1872*].

Dix ans de l'hist. d'Allemagne, 1847-57. 8°. 1875

Etudes litt.: Boursault — La renaissance de la poésie provençale. s8°. 1881

Le gén. Phil. de Ségur. s8°. 1875

Hist. et philosophie relig.: études etc. s8°. 1859

Maurice de Saxe. 8°. 1865

Le roi Léopold & la reine Victoria: récits d'hist. contemp. 2t. 8°. 1878

Scot Erigène & la philos. scholastique. 8°. 1843

Saints. Early South-English legendary, or lives of s^{ts}., v1, 1887, *see* Early etc.

Lives of women s^{ts}. of our contrie etc. [f. MS. Stowe 949], 1886, *see* Horstmann (C.) *ed.*

Saint-Saëns (C. Camille). Harmonie & mélodie. s8°. 1885

see Neitzel (O.) Saint-S., 1899.

Saint-Sauveur (*le sieur* **de)** *ps.*, *see* Thiers (J. B.)

Saint-Sauveur (A. Grasset), *see* Grasset de Saint-Sauveur (André).

Saintsbury (George E. B.)

M. Arnold. s8°. E. 1899

Corrected impressions: essays on Victorian writers. s8°. 1895

Dryden. [Eng. Men of Letters]. s8°. 1881

The [*14th*] Earl of Derby. s8°. 1892

The earlier Renaissance. s8°. 1901

Elizabethan & Jacobean pamphlets. s8°. 1892

Essays in Eng. lit., 1780-1860. 2s. s8°. 1890-5

Essays on French novelists. s8°. 1891

The flourishing of romance & the rise of allegory. s8°. E. 1897

Hist. of criticism & literary taste in Europe. v1 (Classical & mediæval criticism). 8°. E. 1900

Hist. of Elizabethan lit. s8°. 1887

Hist. of 19th c. lit., (1780-1895). s8°. 1896

Inaug. address, Edinburgh, 1895. [P620]. 8°. E. 1895

Marlborough. s8°. 1885

Misc. essays. s8°. 1892

Political pamphlets. s8°. 1892

Political verse. s8°. 1891

Seventeenth cent. lyrics. s8°. 1892

A short hist. of French lit. s8°. O. 1882

„ „ ... 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1884

„ „ ... 5th ed. s8°. O. 1897

Sir W. Scott. s8°. E. [1897]

Specimens of Eng. prose style f. Malory to Macaulay: sel. & annot., w. intr. essay. s8°. 1885

Specimens of French lit.; sel. & ed. s8° O. 1883

„ „ ... 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1892

see Calendar (A) of verse, w. intr. by S., 1892.

, Periods of European lit., *in prog.*, 1897etc.

Saint-Simon (*le duc* **de),** *1675-1755.* [†Rouvroy (Louis de), *duc de Saint-Simon Vermandois*]. Eerits inéd. de Saint-S., publ. sur les mss. au Dépôt des Aff. Etr. par P. Faugère. 8t. 8°. 1880-93

1, Parallèle des trois prem. rois Bourbons. 2-4, Mélanges. 5-8, Notes sur tous les duchés-pairies, comtés-pairies & duchés vérifiés, 1500-1730.

Mémoires. 40t in 20. n. éd. s8°. 1840-1

„ „ Préc. d'une not. par E. de La Bédollière. 20t. 8°. *Barba.* 1856

„ „ Galerie de portraits pour les Méms. 8°. *Garnier.* [1856 ?]

„ „ Publ. par Chéruel & A. Regnier fils; avec not. de Sainte-Beuve. 21t. s8°. 1873-86

20, Table analyt., réd. par l'aut., impr. pour la prem. fois. 21, Suppl., publ. par A. de Boislisle.

„ „ ..... Table alphabét.; par P. Guérin. s8°. 1881

„ „ n. éd., augm. des additions de Saint-S. au journal de Dangean, & de notes & app^{x}. par A. de Boislisle. t1-16, [*in prog.* Grands écrivains de la France]. 8°. 1879-1902

Papiers inéd. de Saint-S.: Lettres & dépêches sur l'ambassade d'Espagne. Intr. par E. Drumont. la8°. 1880

Projets de gouv^{t}. du duc de Bourgogne: mém. attrib. au duc de Saint-S., publ. par P. Mesnard. 8°. 1860

Le Régent & la cour de France sous la minorité de Louis XV: portraits etc. extr. des méms. de Saint-S. s8°. 1854

„ „ ..... s8°. 1874

Saint-S.: scènes & portraits. [*Extracts f. Saint-S.*]. la8°. [1891]

Translations.

Memoirs. Abr^{d}. by B. Saint John. 4v. (*v1, 2 are called 1st ser.*). s8°. 1857

„ „ ... Tr. & abr^{d}. by K. P. Wormeley. 4v. 8°. 1899

References.

see Baschet (A.) Saint-S., s. cabinet et l'historique de ses mss., 1874.

„ Bliard (P.) Les mém^{s}. de Saint-S. et le p. Le Tellier, 1891.

„ Boissier (G.) Saint-S., 1892.

„ Chéruel (P. Ad.) Saint-S., comme historien de Louis XIV, 1865.

„ Collins (C. W.) Saint S., 1880.

„ Dangeau (P., *marq.* de). Journal, avec les add^{s}. de Saint-S. (1684-1720), 1854-60.

Saint-Simon (*la csse.* **A. S. de),** *aft. baronne de Bawr, see* Bawr.

Saint-Simon (*le cte.* **Claude Henri de).**

Doctrine de S.-S. [*by* E. Barrault]. 2^{e} éd. 8°. 1830

see Booth (A. J.) Saint-S. & Saint-Simonism, 1871.

„ Janet (P.) Saint-S. & le saint-simonisme, 1878.

„ Warschauer (O.) Gesch. d. Sozialismus, Abthlg. 1, S., 1892.

„ Weill (G.) S. & son œuvre, 1894.

„ —— L'école Saint-Simonienne, 1896.

Saint Syran (J. Duvergier de Hauranne, *abbé* **de),** *see* Duvergier de Hauranne (J.), *abbé de Saint-Cyran.*

Saint-Thomas (H.) Le rêve de Paddy & le cauchemar de John Bull. s8°. [1886]

Saint-Vallier (Charles R. de La Croix de Chevrières, *etc.* de), *1833–86, see* Doniol (H.) Thiers, Saint-V., etc.: libération du territoire, (1871–3), 1897.

Saint Victor (Adam, de), *see* Adam, *de Saint Victor.*

Saint Victor (Hugues, de), *see* Hugo, *de Sancto Victore.*

Saint-Victor (*le cte.* Paul de).

Anciens & modernes. 8°. 1886
Barbares & bandits: la Prusse & la Commune. s8°. 1871
Les deux masques: tragédie—comédie. 3t. [1, 2e éd.]. 8°. 1880–4
1, Eschyle;
2, Sophocle, Euripide, Aristophane, Calidasa;
3, Shakespeare—Le théâtre français.
Hommes et dieux; études. 7e éd. s8°. 1883
Le théâtre contemp.: Augier—Dumas fils. s8°. 1889
Victor Hugo. 8°. 1884
see Delzant (A.) S.-V., 1886.

Saint Victor (Richard, de), *see* Richard, *de Saint Victor.*

Saint-Vincent (*Mme.* de), [†Fauris de Saint-Vincens (Julie), *marchioness*], *see* Mary-Lafon (J. B.) Le maréchal de Richelieu & Mme. de Saint-V., 1863.

Saint-Vincent (J. B. M. G. Bory de), *see* Bory de Saint-Vincent.

Saint Vincent (John Jervis, *1st earl of*).

see Brenton (E. P.) Life & corr. of Saint V., 1838.
„ Orde (*Sir* J.) Copy of corr. betw. the Admiralty, Saint V., etc., & O., 1802.
„ Pitt (*Rt. Hon.* W.) *Answer to Pitt's attack upon Saint V., & the Admiralty, 1804.
„ Tucker (J. S.) Mem^s. of Saint V., 1844.

Saint-Yves d'Alveydre (*le marq.* Alexandre). *Mission actuelle des souverains. 2e éd. la8°. 1882

Sainz de Baranda (Pedro), *see* Spain. Col. de doc. para la hist. de España.

Saisset (Emile E.)

L'âme & la vie. Suiv. d'exam. de l'esthétique française. s8°. 1864
Critique & hist. de la philosophie: fragm^s. & disc. s8°. 1865
Essai de philosophie religieuse. 8°. 1859
„ „ ... 2t. 3e éd. s8°. 1862
Essais sur la philosophie & la relig. au 19e s. s8°. 1845
Essay on relig. philosophy. Tr. w. notes etc. 2v. s8°. E. 1863
Mélanges d'hist., de morale & de critique. s8°. 1859
Précurseurs & disciples de Descartes. 8°. 1862
Le scepticisme: Ænésidème—Pascal—Kant. 8°. 1865
see Jacques (A.), J. Simon, E. S., Manuel de philosophie, 2e éd., 1851.

***Sajarah malayu,** *see* *Shajrat Malāyū.

Sakakini (A.) De l'Egypte etc. [P154]. 8°. 1833

Sakse, *Runemester, see* Saxo, *Grammaticus.*

Sakünlünski (Hermann v. Schlagintweit-), *see* Schlagintweit-Sakünlünski.

Śakuntalā, *see* Kālidāsa.

Śakuyé Takahashi, *see* Takahashi (Sakuyé).

Sala (Bessie), *wife of G. A. Sala, see* Sala (*Mrs.* George Aug.)

Sala (George Augustus).

Accepted addresses. s8°. 1862
America revisited. 2v. 8°. 1882
The Baddington Peerage. 3v. s8°. 1860
Breakfast in bed; or, philosophy betw. the sheets. s8°. 1863
Dutch pictures. s8°. 1861
„ „ And, Pictures done w. a quill. n. ed. 8°. 1883
"Pictures done w. a quill" was not included in the 1861 ed.
Echoes of the year 1883, *see* Living London, *below.*
From Waterloo to the Peninsula: 4 months in Belgium, Holland, Germany, Spain. 2v. s8°. 1867
Gaslight and daylight w. some London scenes they shine upon. s8°. 1859
Hogarth: essays on the man, the work, & the time. s8°. 1866
A journey due North: notes of residence in Russia, 1856. s8°. 1858
A journey due South. 8°. 1885
Life & adv. of S., by himself. 2v. 8°. 1895
Living London: "Echoes" re-echoed. 8°. 1883
A republ. of selected "Echoes of the week" etc., f. the "Illust. London News" of 1882.
„ Echoes of the year 1883. 8°. 1884
Repr. f. the "Illust. London News."
London up to date. s8°. 1894
Make your game: adv. of the stout gentleman, the slim gentleman, & the man w. the iron chest. s8°. 1863
My diary in America in the midst of war. 2v. 8°. 1865
Notes & sketches of the Paris Exhibition. 8°. 1868
Paris herself again in 1878–9. 2v. 8°. 1879
„ „ 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1879
Quite alone. 3v. s8°. 1864
The seven sons of Mammon. 3v. s8°. 1862
The ship chandler, & o. t. s8°. 1862
The strange adv. of Capt. Dangerous. 3v. s8°. 1863
„ „ ..... s8° 1869]

Sala (George Augustus) [*continued*].

Things I have seen & people I have known. 2v. s8°. 1894
Twice round the clock; the hours in London. 8°. [1859]
The two Prima Donnas—The dumb door porter [*imitated f. Turgenev*]. s8°. 1862
Under the sun; essays, mainly written in hot countries. 8°. 1872
„ „ ... n. ed. 8°. 1886

Sala (*Mrs.* George Augustus). Famous people I have met. s8°. 1892

Salacroux (A. P. G.) Nouv. éléments d'hist. naturelle. 2t. 8°. 1839

Saladin, *sultan of Egypt & Syria.* [Saladinus; Salāh ad-Din; Youssof; Salāh ed-Din; Sulhadin].

see Lane-Poole (S.) S., 1898.
„ Marin (F. L. C.) Hist. de S., 1758.
„ Yúsuf ibn Ráfi ibn Tamím etc., Vita S., 1732.

Saladin (Charles). *L'Angleterre en 1800. 2p. 8°. Cologne. 1801

Salaman (Charles Kensington). Jews as they are. s8°. 1882

Salamanca (F. de) *ps., see* Ingram (J. H.)

Salamé (Abraham). Narrative of the exped. to Algiers, 1816, under Lord Exmouth. [*The "Itinerary etc." which is part 2 has sep. pagin.*]. s8°. 1819

Salamon (Louis S. J. de), *bp. of Saint Flour.* Mém^s. inéd. de l'internonce [*Mgr. S.*] à Paris pend. la Révol., 1790–1801. Intr., notes etc. par l'abbé Bridier. 8°. 1890

Salavas (Mathieu de Merle, *baron* de), *see* Merle (M.), *baron etc.*

Salazar (Ambrosio de), *see* Morel-Fatio (A.) A. de S. & l'étude de l'espagnol en France sous Louis XIII, 1900.

Salazar (F. Lobon de) *ps., see* Isla (J. F. de).

Salazar de Mendoza (Pedro de). [P. de Salazar]. Cronica de el card. P. Gonçalez de Mendoça. fol. Toledo. 1625

Saldanha (João Carlos de S. de Oliviera e Daun, *duque* de), *see* Da Carnota (J. A. Smith, *conde*). Mem^s. of S., w. sel^s. f. h. cort., 1880.

Sale, *see* *Observations on the new Sale Law Bill. 1857.

Sale (Florentia, *Lady*), *wife of Sir R. H. Sale.* Journal of the disasters in Affghanistan, 1841/2. s8°. 1843

Sale (George), *see* Universal (An) History compiled [*by S., etc.*], 60v. 1779–84.

Sale (*Sir* Robert Henry), *G.C.B.*

see Gleig (G. R.) S.'s Brigade etc., 1861.
„ Walton (W. L.) The defence of Jellalabad by S., drawn on stone by W., lafol., 1849.

***Salem Chapel,** 1863, *see* Oliphant (*Mrs.*)

Salem Public Library. Class lists. Nos. 1–7. la8°. Salem. 1895–9

1, Fiction. 2, History, travel, biography.
3, Science, useful & fine arts.
4, Literature, language, general works.
5, Philosophy, religion, sociology.
6, Suppl., completing all class lists to Oct. 1, 1898, [*i.e. completing nos. 1–5*].
7, Books for young people.

Salem, *ben Uzäir, ps.* *Sithron the star-stricken, tr. by S. b. U., 1883, *see* Horne (R. Hengist).

Salemann (Carl) & V. Shukovski. Persische Gramm. s8°. 1889

Salernitano (Massuccio), *see* Masuccio, *Salernitano.*

Salerno, *school of, see* Schola Salernitana.

***Sales Attici,** 1867, *see* Thompson (D'A. W.)

Sales (Delisle de), *see* Delisle de Sales.

Sales (*St.* Francis, de), *see* Francis (*St.*) *de Sales.*

Sales (Pierre).

The gen. t. "Aventures parisiennes," pref^d. to many novels of S., has been neglected.
L'américaine. s8°. 1890
Orphelines! s8°. 1889
Le sergent Renaud. s8°. 1890
Une vipère. s8°. 1889
Abandonnées. s8°. [1884]

Salesbury (William). A dict. in Englyshe & Welshe, 1547. [*Repr.* Cymmrodorion Soc.]. 4°. [1877]

see Ellis (A. J.) On early Eng. pronunc^n.; incl. repr. of S. on English (1547), & Welsh (1567), 1869–75.

Salfi (Francesco). Saggio della commedia italiana [*b. w.* Vidua, [Dello stato delle cognizioni ec.] s8°. *n.p.* [1829?]

see Ginguené (P. L.) Hist. litt. d'Italie, [*cont. par S.*], 1811–35.

Salgues (Jacques Barthélemy). Des erreurs & des préjugés dans les div. classes de la société. 3t. 3e éd. 8°. 1818

Salic Law. Lex Salica. Hrsg. v. J. Merkel; mit Vorrede v. J. Grimm. 8°. 1850

Salic Law [*continued*].
Lex Salica: the ten texts w. the glosses, & the Lex emendata. Ed. J. H. Hessels; w. notes on the Frankish words in the L. S., by H. Kern. 4°. 1880
Lex Salica. Hrsg. v. J. F. Behrend. 2ᵉ A., v. R. Behrend. 8°. Weimar. 1897
Loi salique, ou rec. cont. les anc. rédactions de cette loi & le texte connu sous le nom de Lex emendata, 1840, *see* Pardessus (J. M.) *ed.*

Salicetus (Gratianus Leosthenes) *ps., see* Weidner (J. L.)

Salignac de La Mothe Fénelon (Bertrand de), *vte. de Saint-Julien de Lanpont, see* La Mothe Fénelon.

Salignac de la Mothe Fénelon (François de), *abp. of Cambray, see* Fénelon.

Saligny (Jean de Coligny, *etc.* **de),** *see* Coligny-Saligny (J., *etc.* de).

Salîl ibn Ruzaik. [Salîl-ibn-Razik]. Hist. of the Imâms & Seyyids of 'Omân, 661–1856. Tr., w. notes, & intr., cont^{s}. the hist. to 1870, by G. P. Badger. [Hakluyt Soc., 44]. 8°. 1871

Salimbene (*Fra*), *Minorite.* Chronica fr. Salimbene Parmensis ex cod. Bibl. Vat. 4°. Parmæ. 1857

Salim Fāris, *see* Selim Faris.

Salinis (Antoine Louis de), *bp. of Amiens (2) abp. of Auch,* **& B. D. de Scorbiac.** Précis de l'hist. de la philosophie. s8°. Brux. 1837

Salis, *see also* Sales.

Salisbury. [*Town & Cathedral etc.*]. *Antiquitates Sarisburienses: hist. & antiq^{s}. of Sarum; n. ed., 1777, *see* Ledwich (E.)
Breviarium ad usum insignis Eccl. Sarum. Labore F. Procter & C. Wordsworth. 3 fasc. 8°. Typis Acad. Cantab. 1882–6
Ceremonies & processions of Cath. Church of S. Ed. f. 15th c. MS. by Chr. Wordsworth. 8°. C. 1901
Charters & docs. illust. hist. of the cathedral etc. of S., 1891, *see* Jones (W. H. R.)
The Martiloge in Englysshe after use of chirche of S., 1526. Ed. w. intr., by F. Procter & E. S. Dewick. [Henry Bradshaw S., 3]. 8°. 1893
Ordinale Sarum, *in prog.*, 1901, *see* Maideston (C.)
,, [*for another ed.*], *see* Maideston (C.) Tracts of M., w. remains of Caxton's Ordinale; ed. C. Wordsworth, 1894.
The Sarum Missal, in English. [*Ed. & tr. A. H. Pearson*]. 8°. 1868
,, Sequences from the Sarum Missal, w. tr^{s}. By C. B. Pearson. s8°. 1871
*Use (The) of Sarum. v1, 2. [*in prog.*]. 8°. C. 1898–1901
1, The Sarum Customs as set forth in the Consuetudinary & Customary. The orig. texts, w. intr. etc. by W. H. Frere.
2, The ordinal & tonal. The orig. texts, w. intr. etc. by W. H. Frere.

Salisbury [*surname*], *see also* Salesbury, Salusbury.

Salisbury, *The earls of, see* Bowles (W. L.) & J. G. Nichols. Lacock Abbey, w. memorials of the E^{s}. of S., 1835.

Salisbury (Ela, *countess of*), *see* Bowles (W. L.) & J. G. Nichols. Annals of Lacock Abbey, w. memorials of the foundress, Ela, 1835.

Salisbury (Jesse). Glossary of words & phrases used in S.E. Worcestershire, w. customs etc. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 72]. 8°. 1893

Salisbury (John, *of*), *see* John, *of Salisbury.*

Salisbury (Robert Arthur T. Gascoyne-Cecil, *3rd marq. of*).
Evolution: a retrospect. [Brit. Association, 1894]. s8°. 1894
*Marquis (The) of S.: a personal & polit. sketch. By a. of "W. E. Forster: the man & his policy" [P546]. n. ed. s8°. 1882
see Bulgarians. *The kidnapping of B^{s}. dur. the war: corr. w. S., 1879.
see Lucy (H. W.) Diary of the S. Parliament (1886–92).
,, Montagu (*Lord* R.) Scylla or Charybdis? 1887.
,, Pulling (F. S.) Life & speeches of S., 1885.
,, Reid (A.) *ed.* *Gladstone or S.? 1886.
,, Traill (H. D.) S., 1891.
,, Whates (H.) S. administration 1893–1900.

Salisbury (Robert Cecil, *1st earl of*), *son of W. Cecil, Lord Burghley, see* Cecil (*Sir* Robert), *aft. 1st earl etc.*

Salisbury (Stephen). The Mayas, the sources of their hist.; Dr. Le Plongeon in Yucatan, his acc. of discoveries. la8°. Worcester; *p.p.* 1877

Salische Gesetz (Das), *see* Salic Law.

Salis Schwabe (*Mme.* Julie). R. Cobden: s. voyages, corr^{s}. & souv^{s}. 8°. 1879

Salis-Seewis (Johann Gaudenz, *Frhr.* **v.)** Gedichte. Ausg. letzter Hand. s8°. Zürich. 1843

Saliti (G. Franc.). Il fantasma dittatore. [P810]. s8°. Venetia. 1678

Sallé (Alex.) Vie polit. de Talleyrand. 8°. 1834

Sallengre (Albert Henri de). Novus thesaurus antiquitatum Roman. 3t. fol. Hagæ-Comitum. 1716–24
see Saint Hyacinthe (H. C. de). Chef-d'œuvre d'un inconnn, [*by S.-H., A. H., de S. etc.*], 9^{e} éd., 1807.

Salles (*le cte.* Eusèbe François de). Hist. gén. des races humaines. s8°. 1849

Sallet (Friedrich v.)
Contraste u. Paradoxen. s8°. Breslau. 1845
Gesammelte Gedichte. 2ᵉ A. s8°. Breslau. 1845
This is B2 of h. Sämmtl. Schriften.
Laien-Evangelium. 2ᵉ A. s8°. Breslau. 1844
Sämmtliche Schriften. 5B. [*B1, 4, 5 wanting*]. s8°. Breslau. 1845–8
1, Laien-Evangelium. 3ᵉ A.
2, Gesammelte Gedichte. 2ᵉ A.
3, Contraste u. Paradoxen: eine Novelle.
4, Des Dichters Werden: aus d. kleinern poet. Schriften u. d. Nachlasse S.'s zusammengestellt v. T. Paur.
5, Prosaische Schriften. Mit Vorwort v. T. Paur.
Zur Erläuterung d. 2. Theiles v. Faust. [*b. w.* Hartung (J. A.) Erklärung d. Faust, 1855]. s8°. Breslau. 1844

Sallust. [Salvste; Salustio; C. Crispe Salluste; C. Crispo Sallustio; †Sallustius Crispus (Caius)]. De coniuratione Catilinæ—De bello Jugurthino—Oratio contra Ciceronem—Ciceronis oratio contra S.—Porcii Latronis declam. contra Catilinam—Orationes quædam ex libris historiarum. [*Ed. A. P. Manutius*]. s8°. Venetiis. 1509
Conjuratio Catilinæ, & Bellum Jugurthinum. s8°. Lutetiæ Paris. 1725
S^{t}. quæ exstant. Cum notis Glareani, Rivii etc. Acc. Jul. Exsuperantius & Porcius Latro, ut et fragm^{a}. historicorum. Cura S. Havercampi. 2t. 4°. Amstelædami. 1742
S^{t}. quæ extant. [*Ed. U. Gahagan*]. s8°. Londini. 1744
Opera omnia. [Delphin Classics, Regent's ed., 14–16]. 8°. 1820
Catilina et Iugurtha, orationes et epistolæ ex hist. libris deperd. Recog. I. C. Orellius. Add. sunt Ciceronis Catilinaria et epitomæ Livii librorum cxl. s8°. Turici. 1840
Catilina et Jugurtha. Ed^{n}. for schools by C. Merivale. s8°. C. 1852
Catilina, Iugurtha, historiarum reliquiæ; incert. auctorum epistolæ ad Cæsarem invectivæ, declamatio in Catilinam. Ed. F. D. Gerlach; acc. historicorum vet. Roman. reliquiæ a C. L. Roth coll. la8°. Basiliæ. 1853
Catilina et Bellum Jugurthinum. Notes by W. M. Donne. s8°. 1858
De coniuratione Catilinæ—De bello Iugurthino. Ed. W. W. Capes. s8°. O. 1884
Translations.
The two most worthy & notable histories etc.: Cateline & Jugurth. [*Tr. T. Heywood*]. 2p in 1v. fol. 1608–9
Works; tr., w. polit. disc^{s}. Added, tr. of Cicero agst. Catiline, by T. Gordon. 2nd ed. 4°. 1768
La conjuracion de Catilina y la guerra de Jugurta. [*Tr. G. A. de Borbon; Lat. & Span.*]. fol. [1772]
pp. 337–378 contain "Del alfabeto y lengua de los Fenices, y de sus colonias," by F. Perez Bayer.
Works. Tr. A. Murphy. 8°. 1807
Salluste. Traduction de C. L. Mollevaut. 3ᵉ éd. 8°. 1813
Sallust, Florus, & Velleius Pat. Lit. tr. by J. S. Watson. s8°. *Bohn.* 1852
Catiline & Jugurtha. Tr. A. W. Pollard. s8°. 1882

*Salmagundi, n. ed., 1824, *see* Irving (W.)

Salmasius (Cl.) [†Saumaise (Claude de)]. Plinianæ exercitationes in C. J. Solini Polyhistora, item C. J. Solini Polyhistor emend. Acc. de homonymis hyles iatricæ exercitationes, nec non de manna et saccharo. fol. Trajecti ad Rhenum. 1689

Salmon. *Salmon (The), 1898, *see* Fur, feather, & fin series.
*Salmon-fishing in Canada, 1860, *see* Canada.

Salmon [*surname*], *see also* Salamon, Salomon.

Salmon (André) *ed.*, Recueil de chroniques de Touraine. [Soc. Archéolog. de Touraine]. la8°. Tours. 1854
,, ,, Suppl. aux chron^{s}. de Touraine. [*b. w.* Recueil. Soc. Archéolog. de Touraine]. la8°. Tours. 1856

Salmon (C. S.) The Caribbean Confederation. [Cobden Club]. s8°. [1888]

Salmon (C. S.) [*continued*].
The Ceylon starvation question. [P424. Cobden Club]. s8°. [1890]
Depression in the W. Indies: free trade the remedy. [P424, 555. Cobden Club]. s8°. 1884
The grain tax in Ceylon. [P424. Cobden Club]. s8°. 1890
Salmon (Charles Auguste). Etude sur le cte. de Serre. 8°. 1864
Salmon (Edward). The parallel Gospels. Collated by S. 4°. 1876
Salmon (George), *provost of T.C.D.* Analytic geometry of three dimensions. 8°. D. 1862
The eternity of future punishment; &, Place wh. this doctrine ought to hold in Xtn. teaching. Two sermons. [P618]. 2nd ed. 8°. D. 1865
Gnosticism & agnosticism: & o. sermons. s8°. 1887
Hist. intr. to study of New Test. 8°. 1885
The 26th (& last) lect., "Non-canonical books," has sep. pagin.
" " ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1889
" " ..... 8th ed. s8°. 1897
Infallibility of the Church: lectures. 8°. 1888
Lessons introd. to the modern higher algebra. 2nd ed. 8°. D. 1866
Non-miraculous Xty., & o. sermons. s8°. 1881
Some thoughts on the textual criticism of the New Test. s8°. 1897
Treatise on conic sections. 4th ed. 8°. 1863
Treatise on the higher plane curves: seq. to "Treatise on conic sections." 2nd ed. 8°. D. 1873
Salmon (J. D.), *see* Brewer (J. A.) Flora of Surrey, f. MSS. of B. etc., 1863.
Salmon (Lucy Maynard). Domestic service. 2nd ed. 8°. N.Y. 1901
Unity of standard for College entrance exams. [P392]. 8°. [N.Y.? 1888]
Salmon (Nathaniel). Hist. of Hertfordshire. fol. 1728
New survey of England. [11p in 2v]. 8°. 1729–31
Salmon (Pierre). Les demandes faites par le roi Charles VI touchant s. état etc. avec les réponses de P. S. Notes etc. par G. A. Crapelet. la8°. 1833
Salmond (Stewart D. F.) Xtn. doctrine of immortality. 4th ed. 8°. E. 1901
Salmoné (Habib Anthony). Arabic-Eng. dict. 2v. (1, Arabic-Eng. 2, Eng. index). 8°. 1890
The fall & resurrection of Turkey. s8°. 1896
Salmonet (Robert Mentet de), *see* Mentet (R.) *de Salmonet.*
*Salmon-fishing in Canada, by a resident, 1860, *see* Canada.
*Salmonia, 3rd ed., 1832, *see* Davy (*Sir* H.)
Salm-Salm (Agnes, *Prinzessin* zu), *wife of F., Prinz zu Salm-Salm; & secondly [1876] of Charles Heneage.* Ten years of my life. 2v. s8°. 1875–6
see Salm-Salm (F., *Prinz* zu). My diary in Mexico (1867); w. leaves f. diary of Pcess. S.-S., 1868.
Salm-Salm (Felix C. A. J. N., *Prinz* zu), *1828–70.* My diary in Mexico, 1867, incl². last days of Maximilian. With leaves f. diary of Pcess. Salm-Salm, etc. 2v. s8°. 1868
Salomé (Lou Andreas-), *see* Andreas-Salomé (Lou).
Salomo Ben Jehuda ibn Gebirol, *see* Avencebrol.
Salomon, *see also* Solomon.
Salomon, *bp. of Constance*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t132.
Salomon [*surname*], *see also* Salaman, Salamon, Salmon, Solomon.
Salomon (Felix). Gesch. d. letzten Ministeriums Annas v. England (1710–14) u. d. engl. Thronfolgefrage. 8°. Gotha. 1894
Salomon (Michel). Etudes et portraits littéraires. s8°. 1896
Salomone, *see* Solomon.
Salomone, *Fiorentino*, [†Solomon, *Fiorentino*], *see* Parnaso degl' italiani viventi: 25, S. F., 1803–24.
Salomons (*Sir* David), *1st bart., 1797–1873.* The case of S.: being h. address on applying for admission as Alderman. [P115]. 8°. 1844
Notes on the hist. of the Oaths of Allegiance etc. [P303]. 8°. 1857
Operation of present scale of duty for foreign corn. [P109]. 8°. 1839
Salomons (*Sir* David Lionel), *2nd bart., b. 1851.* Electric light installations & the management of accumulators. 6th ed. s8°. 1890
Salonius, *bp.*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t53.
Salt. *Press (The) v. the Salt Monopoly in Brit. India, [1846?], *see* India.
Salt (Edward). Hist. of Standon. 8°. B'ham. 1888
Salt (Henry). Voyage to Abyssinia, 1809–10, acc. of the Portuguese settlements on E. coast of Africa, narrative of late events in Arabia Felix, vocabularies etc. 4°. 1814
see Halls (J. J.) Life & corr. of S., 2nd ed., 1834.
Salt (Henry Stephen).
Animals' rights in rel. to social progress. With bibliograph. app. s8°. 1892
Life of H. D. Thoreau. 8°. 1890
Life of James Thomson ("B.V."), w. sel. f. h. writings etc. s8°. 1889
Literary sketches. s8°. 1888
Richard Jefferies, a study. s8°. 1894
Shelley, a monograph. s8°. 1888
Shelley primer. [Shelley Soc., IV, 4]. s8°. 1887
Salt (T. Clutton), *see* *Breach of privilege etc., [*by S.?*], 1848.
Salt (*Sir* Titus), *1st bart.*, *see* Balgarnie (R.) S., h. life & its lessons, 1877.
Saltair na Rann. Ed. W. Stokes. [Anecdota Oxon., IV, 3]. s4°. O. 1883
Saltarino (*Signor*) *ps.* [*i.e.* Hermann Wald. Otto]. Fahrend Volk: Abnormitäten, etc. 4°. L. 1895
Salter (John William). The Trilobites of the Cambrian, Silurian, & Devonian Formations. [Palæont. Soc.]. 4°. 1864–83
Salter (William Mackintire). The Venezuelan question. [P622]. s8°. Philadelphia. 1896
Walt Whitman. s8°. Philadelphia. 1899
Saltikow (M. E.), *see* Saltuikov (M. E.)
*Saltonstall gazette (The), conducted by Peter Saltonstall, etc., 1896, *see* Fuller Maitland (Ella).
Saltonstall (Leverett), *see* Choate (J. H.) Mem. of S., 1899.
Saltoun (Alex. Fraser, *17th baron*). Scraps; or, scenes etc. f. my earlier days. 2v. s8°. 1883
Saltuikov (Mikhail Evgrafovich). [Saltikow; Soltikow; *ps.* N. E. Snchedrin]. Tchinovnicks. Tr., etc. F. Aston. s8°. 1861
Saltus (Edgar Evertson).
The anatomy of negation. rev. ed. s8°. 1889
Balzac. s8°. Boston. 1888
Mary Magdalen [*novel*]. 8°. N.Y. [1891]
The Eng. ed. has t.: Mary of Magdala.
Mr. Incoul's misadventure. s8°. N.Y. [1887]
A transaction in hearts. s8°. N.Y. [1889]
A transient guest, & o. episodes. s8°. Chicago. [1889]
The truth about Tristrem Varick. s8°. Chicago. [1888]
Saluces (*le cte.* Alex. de). Hist. militaire du Piémont. 5t. [*t3 has t.*: Hist. des guerres de Piémont etc.]. 8°. Turin. 1817–18
*Salus Populi solus rex: the people's safety is the sole soveraignty. For recovery from the sophistry of Judge Jenkings. [P278]. s4°. 1648
Salus (Hugo). Susanna im Bade. s8°. München. 1901
Salusbury, *see also* Salesbury, Salisbury.
Salusbury (Philip H. B.) Two months with Tchernaieff in Servia. s8°. 1877
Saluste (C. Crispe), *see* Sallust.
Saluste Du Bartas (Guillaume de), *see* Du Bartas.
Salustio (C. Crispo), *see* Sallust.
Saluzzo (R. I. Diodata), *aft. R. I. D. Roero, essa. di Revello*, *see* Parnaso degl' Italiani viventi: 22, 23, 42, 43, S., 1803–24.
Salvador (Joseph). Hist. de la domination romaine en Judée, & de la ruine de Jérusalem. 2t. 8°. 1847
Hist. des institutions de Moïse & du peuple hébreu. 3t. 8°. 1828
" " ..... 2t. 3e éd. 8°. 1862
Jésus-Christ & sa doctrine: naissance de l'église etc. 2t. 8°. 1838
" " ..... 2t. s8°. Brux. 1838
Paris, Rome, Jérusalem: la question relig. au 19e s. 2t. 8°. 1860
Salvandy (*le cte.* Narcisse Achille de). Hist. de Pologne avant & sous Jean Sobieski. 2t in 1. 8°. Brux. 1841
" 2t. n. éd., [*w. t.*: H. du roi J. S. & du royaume de Pologne]. 8°. 1863
" ..... 2t. n. éd., [*w. t.*: H. du roi J. S. etc.]. 8°. 1876
Salverte (Eusèbe). [†Baconnière-Salverte (A. J. E.)] De la civilisation: Venise, Raguse. 8°. 1835
Des sciences occultes. 2e éd. la8°. 1843
" " 3e éd., préc. d'intr. par E. Littré. 8°. 1856
Essai sur les noms d'hommes, de peuples, de lieux, princ. dans leurs rapports avec la civilisation. 2t. 8°. 1824
Hist. of the names of men, nations, places in their conn. w. civilisation. Tr. L. H. Mordacque. 2v, [v2 *wanting*]. 8°. 1862–4
The occult sciences, etc. Tr. A. T. Thomson. 2v. 8°. 1846
Salviano (Ippolito). La Ruffiana. s8°. Venetia. 1595
Salvianus, *Massiliensis, Presbyter.* S^t. et Vincentii Lirin. opera. S. Baluzius notis illust. etc. [*b. w.* Baluze (E.) Concilia Galliæ Narbon., 1668]. ed. 2a. s8°. Parisiis. 1669

Salvianus [*continued*].
Opera. Cum vita et adnot. Quibus add. fuit Vincentii Lirin. commonitorium etc. s8°. Venetiis. 1696
Libri qui sup., rec. C. Halm. [Mon. Germ. Hist., A. a., 1, i]. 4°. Berolini. 1877
Opera omnia. Rec. etc. F. Pauly. [C.S.E. Lat., 8]. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1883
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t53.

Salviati (Leonardo), *see* Alamanni (L.) Lettere di L. A., L. S. ec., 1853.

Salvin (Osbert), *see* Godman (F. D.) & S., *edd.*, Biologia Centrali-Americana, *in prog.*, 1879etc.

Salvini (Antonio Maria) [Salvinius]. Sonetti di S. 4°. Firenze. 1728

Salvini (Tommaso). Leaves f. the autob^y. of S. s8°. 1893

Salvinius (A. M.), *see* Salvini (A. M.)

Salvius (Lars), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 16, S., 1873.

Salwey (Reginald E.) Wildwater Terrace. 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1892

Salza (Hermann von), *see* Koch (A.) H. v. S., 1885.

Salzenberg (W.) Alt-christliche Baudenkmale v. Constantinopel, 5.–12.Jhdt. Im Anhange d. Silentiarius Paulus Beschreibung d. heil. Sophia u. d. Ambon, metr. übers. mit Anmerkgn. v. C. W. Kortüm. fol. Berlin. 1854

Sam. *Sam Slick's wise saws etc., 1853, *see* Haliburton (T. C.)
*Sam Sondnokkur's ryde fro Ratchda to Manchistur; bi Sam iz sel. [P660]. 2nd ed. 8°. M'ter. [1856]

Sam, *Uncle.* *Uncle Sam's Medal of Honour: deeds, described by those who have won it, 1886, *see* Rodenbough (T. F.) *ed.*

Saman (*Mme.* Prudence de) [*or*, Saman L'Esbatx].
Les enchantements de Prudence. 3e éd. s8°. 1873
„ Les nouveaux enchantements. s8°. 1873
„ Derniers enchantements: Gertrude—Harold—Le jeune cte. Henri—Lettres de Béranger. s8°. 1874

Samarow (Gregor) *ps.*, *see* Meding (O.)

Samavedas, *see* Vedas.

Samber (Robert) [*ps.* Eugenius Philalethes, *F.R.S.*], *tr.*, *Long livers, by E. P. [*or rather tr. f. Harcouet de Longeville*; 1722], repr. 1892, *see* Harcouet de Longeville ( ).

Sambhuchandra Mukhopādhyāya. [Samrhu C. Mookerjee]. Travels & voyages betw. Calcutta & Independent Tipperah. s8°. Calcutta. 1887

*Samenspraak, *see* *T'samenspraak.

Samfund til udgivelse af gammel nordisk litteratur.
v1–20 [18i. *in prog.*]. 8°. Kobenhavn. 1880–94
Ágrip: udg. V. Dahlerup. 1880. [2.]
Äldsta delen af cod. 1812 gml. kgl. samling: utgifven af L. Larsson. 1883. [9.]
Fljótsdæla hin meiri: udg. af K. Kalund. 1883. [11.]
Riddara-Rimur: utgifna af T. Wisén. 1881. [4.]
Småstykker. 1–16 in 1v. 1884–91. [13.]
see Egils Saga. Egils Saga Skallagrimssonar, 1886–8. [17.]
„ Erec, *Knight of the Round Table.* Erex Saga, 1880. [3.]
„ Hammershaimb (V. U.) Færøsk anthologi, 1886–9. [15.]
„ Hrefr. Króka-Refs saga og Króka-Refs Rimur, 1883. [10.]
„ Jomsvikings. Jómsvíkinga Saga, 1882. [7.]
„ Jónsson (B.) Gyðinga Saga, 1881. [6.]
„ Laxdæla Saga, 1889–91. [20.]
„ Lolle (P.) Östnordiska och latinska medeltidsordspråk, 1889–94. [19.]
„ Mandeville (*Sir* J.) Maudevilles rejse, 1882. [5.]
„ Peder, *Smed.* P. S., 1880. [1.]
„ Reykjaholt. Reykjaholts-Máldagi, 1885. [14.]
„ Snorri, *Sturlason.* Gramm. afh. i Snorres Edda, H1, 2, 1884–6. [12, 16.]
„ Thorláksson (G.) Udsigt over de norsk-islandske skjalde, 1882. [8.]

Samlade vitterhetsarbeten af svenska författare från Stjernhjelm till Dalin, d1–22, 1871–8, *see* Hanselli (P.) *ed.*

Sammarthanus (Scævola), *1536–1623, see* Sainte-Marthe (S. de) *the elder.*

Sammes, *see also* Semmes.

Sammes (Aylett). Britannia antiqua illustrata; antiquities of Britain, etc. v1, [*no more publ.*]. fol. 1676

Sammlung.
Sammlung altenglischer Legenden, 1878, *see* Horstmann (C.) *ed.*
Sammlung d. carthag. Inschriften, B1, [*no more publ.*], 1883, *see* Euting (J.) *ed.*
Sammlung d. griech. Dialektinschriften, *in prog.*, 1884 etc., *see* Collitz (H.) *ed.*

Sammlung [*continued*].
Sammlung kurzer Grammatiken deutscher Mundarten. Hrsg. v. O. Bremer. B1–3. 8°. 1892–5
see Bremer (O.) Deutsche Phonetik, 1893. [1.]
„ —— Beitrr. z. Geographie d. deutschen Mundarten, 1895. [3.]
„ Mentz (F.) Bibliographie d. deutschen Mundarten, 1892. [2.]
Sammlung von Minnesingern, 1758–9, *see* Maness (R.) *ed.*
Sammlung wissenschaftl. Vorträge, gehalten 1858 im grossen ständischen Saale zu Wien. 8°. Wien. 1858

Samoyedes. Account of Samoiedia & the Samoiedes, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v1.

Sampson, *see also* Samson.

Sampson, *Short-and-Fat, ps., see* Kettell (Samuel).

Sampson [*surname*], *see also* Samson.

Sampson (Alice Charlotte). Spoiled by a woman. 3v. s8°. 1877

Sampson (Henry). Hist. of advertising. s8°. 1874

Sampson (Marmaduke B.) Criminal jurisprudence in rel. to cerebral organization. 2nd ed. 8°. 1843

Sampson (William), *jurist; 1764–1836.* Mems. of W. S., incl. sev. letters, sketch of hist. of Ireland, etc. 8°. N.Y. 1807
„ *For anoth. ed., see* Autobiography: v33, S., 1826–33.

Samson, *abbot of the monastery of S. Edmund, see* Brakelond (Jocelin, *of*). Chronica de rebus gestis S., *var. ed^s. & tr^s.*

Samson, *judge of Israel.* [Sampson; Sanson; Sansone; Semson; Simson].
see Ritchie (J.) Life of S., dramatized, 1876.
„ Watson (J. S.) S., Solomon, Job, 1861.

Samson, *Short-and-Fat, ps., see* Kettell (Samuel).

Samson (Adèle), *aft. Mme. Toussaint, see* Toussaint (*Mme.* A.) [A. Toussaint-Samson].

Samson (Joseph Isidore). Mém̃s. de S., de la Comédie-Fr. [*Ed., w. cont., by A. Toussaint-Samson*]. 4e éd. s8°. 1882

Samson-Himmelstierna (Hermann v.) [*ps.*, Victor Frank]. Russia under Alexander III & in the preceding period. Tr. J. Morrison; ed., w. notes, F. Volkhovsky. s8°. 1893
Russland unter Alex. III. 8°. L. 1891

Samuda (Joseph d'Aguilar). The Budget as it is, & as it might be. [P270]. 8°. 1850

Samuel, *presbyter Aniensis, see* Eusebius, *Pamph.* E^i. chronicorum lib. ii: [p2, Samuelis An. temporum usque ad suam ætatem ratio], 1818.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t19.

Samuel *Marochianus, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t149.

Samuel, *the prophet, see* Birle, Samuel.

Samuel *Brothers L^td.* *Wool & woollen manufactures of Gt. Brit.: a hist. sketch. 8°. 1859

Samuel (Sydney Montagu). Jewish life in the East. s8°. 1881

Samuell (Richard). Seven, the sacred number, etc. s8°. 1887

Samuels (Arthur Warren). The financial relations question: the expenditure account. [Ireland & Eng.] [P678]. 8°. D. 1897

Samuels (M.) Mems. of Moses Mendelssohn, incl. the corr. w. Lavater. 8°. 1825
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1827

Samuels (Samuel). From the forecastle to the cabin. s8°. 1887

Samuelson (James).
Bulgaria, past & present. 8°. 1888
The civilisation of our day; by expert writers. la8°. 1896
The German working-man. s8°. 1869
Greece: her present condition & recent progress. s8°. 1894
The history of drink. 8°. 1878
Roumania, past & pres. 8°. 1882

Sämund [*Sigfusson*], *see* Sæmund [*Sigfusson*], *the Wise.*

Sämundar-Edda, *see* Edda: *The poetic Edda.*

Samwer (Carl), *see* Droysen (J. G.) & C. S., La révol. danoise de 1848, tr., 1850.

Samy (Paul). Chagrin d'aimer. s8°. 1899

*San Kokf tsou ran to sets, tr. J. Klaproth, 1832, *see* Rin Sifée, *of Sendai.*

Sana Kachin, *see* Turner (M. N.) Report on the S. K. exped. (1895/6), 1896.

Sanatsujātīya, *see* Sacred Books of the East: 8, The Bhagavadgita w. the S., etc., tr. Kâshinâth Trimbak Telang, 1882.

San Augustin (Gaspar, de), *see* Gaspar, *de San Augustin.*

Sanazzaro (Azzio Sincero) *ps., see* Sannazaro (Jacopo).

San Bartolommeo (Paolino, da) [*i.e.* J. P. Werdin, *or* Wesdin], *see* Paolino, *da San Bartolommeo.*

Sanborn (Franklin Benj.) H. D. Thoreau. s8°. 1882
see Brown (John). Life & letters, 1885.

Sanborn (Helen J.) A winter in C. America & Mexico. s8°. Boston. 1886

Sancha (Justo de) *ed.*, Romancero y cancionero sagrados: col. de poesías cristianas, morales y divinas, por S. [Rivadeneyra, 35]. la8°. 1855

Sanchez (Francisco), *of Salamanca*, [*entre los Arcades* Floralbo Corintio; F. Sanctius]. Minerva, seu de causis linguæ Latinæ comm. 4ª ed. 8°. Amstelædami. 1714
Principios de retórica y poética. s8°. 1803

Sanchez (Franciscus), *physician, of Toulouse.* *De multum nobili etc. scientia quod nihil scitur [*by S.*]; deque literarum pereuutium agone [*by M. Simonius*]. s8°. Francofurti. 1618
see Gerkratn (L.) Franz S., 1860.
„ Hartnaccius (D.) In F. S. tract. quod nihil scitur notæ etc., 1665.

Sanchez (Thomas). Disputationum de sancto matrimonii sacramento tomi tres.
3t in 2, [t2 & 3 *have pagin. cont.*]. fol. Antverpiæ. 1607

Sanchez (Tomas Antonio) *ed.*, Col. de poesías castellanas anteriores al siglo xv. Preceden noticias para la vida del primer marq. de Santillana, etc. 4t. 8°. 1779–90
Poetas castellanos anteriores al s. xv. Col. hecha por S., cont. por P. J. Pidal, aum. por F. Janer. [Rivadeneyra, 57]. la8°. 1864

Sanchez de las Brozas (Francesco), *see* Spain. Col. de doc. para la hist. de España.

Sanchez de Neira (José). Gran dicc. tauromaco. n. ed. 4°. 1896
The 1st ed., 1879, had t.: El toreo, gran dicc. tauromáquico.

Sancho III, *king of Castile*, [S. el Deseado], *see* Nuñez de Castro (A.) Coronica de S., etc., 1665.

Sancho IV, *king of Castile & Leon; called the Brave*, *see* Rivadeneyra (M.) *under* Crónicas etc.

Sancho (Ignatius). Letters of I. S., an African; pref., mems. of h. life, by J. Jekyll. 5th ed. 8°. 1803

Sancho (Pedro), *see* Markham (*Sir* C. R.) Reports on discov^y. of Peru: Report of S. on partition of ransom of Atahuallpa, tr., 1872.

Sanchoniathon. Phœnician hist., tr. from Eusebius' *De præp. evang.*; w. cont. of Eratosthenes Cyrenæus's canon. With remarks etc. by R. Cumberland. With life of [*R. C.*] by S. Payne. 8°. 1720
Hist. Phœniciæ l. ix, Græce vers. a Philone Byblio, ed. latinaque vers. don. F. Wagenfeld. s8°. Bremæ. 1837
see Dale (A. v.) Diss. super S., 1705.

San Costante (*il conte* Ferri di), *see* Ferri di San Costante.

Sancroft (William), *abp. of Canterbury.* *Modern policies, taken from Machiavel, Borgia, & o. a^s. by an eye-witness. 4th ed. s8°. 1653
see Clarendon (H., *2nd e. of*). State letters, w. app. f. S.'s MSS., 1765.
„ D'Oyly (G.) Life of S.: w. Fur prædestinatus, Modern policies, & 3 sermons by S., etc., 1821.
„ Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Sancta Cruz (Melchior de), *see* Santa Cruz (M. de).

Sanctamantius (J. Tristanus), *see* Tristan (J.), *sieur de St. Amant.*

Sanct Gallen, *see* Sankt Gallen.

Sanctis (Francesco de), *prof. in the Univ^y. of Naples.* Storia della lett. italiana. 2v. 2ª ed. s8°. Napoli. 1873

Sanctius (Franc.) *Brocensis*, *see* Sanchez (F.) *of Salamanca.*

Sancto Amante (J. Tristanus, a), *see* Tristan (J.), *sieur de St. Amant.*

Sancto Bartholomæo (Paulinus, a) [*i.e.* J. P. Werdin, *or* Wesdin], *see* Paolino, *da San Bartolommeo.*

Sanctos (João dos), *see* Dos Santos (J.)

Sancto Victore (Hugo, de), *see* Hugo, *de S. Victore.*

Sanctuarium Beverlacense, *see* Beverley Sanctuary.

Sanctuarium Dunelmense, *see* Durham.

Sand River, *see* Sand River, *as one word.*

Sand (George) *ps.* [*i.e.* Amandine Aurore Lucie Dupin, *aft. Mme.* Dudevant].
"*Œuvres,*" *wherever it occurs, has been neglected, & each vol. cat^d. separately.*

Two or more works.
Le château des Désertes—[Les Mississipiens]. n. éd. s8°. 1866
„ „ ... .. n. éd. s8°. 1869
Le Compagnon du Tour de France—[Procope le Grand]. 2t. n. éd. s8°. 1869
Contes d'une grand'mère: Le Château de Pictordu—La reine Coax—Le nuage rose—Les ailes de courage—Le géant Yéous. s8°. 1873
Contes d'une grand'mère: &c. 4e éd. s8°. 1874
La coupe—Lupo Liverani—Le toast—Garnier—Le contrebandier—La rêverie à Paris. s8°. 1876
La dernière Aldini—Myrza—Les visions de la nuit—Georges de Guérin. s8°. 1857
„ „ ..... n. éd. s8°. 1882
La dernière Aldini—Simon. n. éd. s8°. 1866

Sand (George) [*continued*].
Francia—Un bienfait n'est jamais perdu. s8°. 1872
Un hiver à Majorque—Spiridion. n. éd. s8°. 1869
Jean Zyska—Gabriel. s8°. 1867
Lucrezia Floriani—Lavinia. n. éd. s8°. 1888
La Mare au Diable—Fanchette. s8°. Brux. 1846
Nouvelles: La marquise—Lavinia—Pauline—Mattea—Metella—Melchior. n. éd. s8°. 1861
„ „ ..... n. éd. s8°. 1889
Le péché de M. Antoine—Pauline—L'Orco. 2v. n. éd. s8°. 1887
Le Piccinino—[Kourroglou]. 2t. n. éd. s8°. 1869
Théâtre complet. 4s. s8°. 1866–7
1, Cosima—Le roi attend—François le Champi—Claudie—Molière.
2, Le mariage de Victorine—Les vacances de Pandolphe—Le démon du foyer—Le pressoir.
3, Mauprat—Flaminio—Maître Favilla—Lucie.
4, Françoise—Comme il vous plaira—Marguerite de Sainte-Gemme—Le marquis de Villemer.
La tour de Percemont—Marianne. 2e éd. s8°. 1876

Single works.
Adriani. n. éd. s8°. 1886
„ „ ..... n. éd. s8°. 1894
André. n. éd. s8°. 1869
Antonia. s8°. 1863
Autour de la table. n. éd. s8°. 1876
Les beaux messieurs de Bois-Doré. 2t. n. éd. s8°. 1879
Césarine Dietrich. s8°. 1871
Le château des Désertes. s8°. Brux. 1851
La comtesse de Rudolstadt. 2t. n. éd. s8°. 1857
„ „ ... 2t. n. éd. s8°. 1882
Consuelo. 3t. n. éd. s8°. 1856
„ „ ... 3t. n. éd. s8°. 1869
„ „ ... 3t. n. ed. s8°. 1893
For a sequel see La comtesse de Rudolstadt, *above.*
Correspondance, 1812–76. 6t. s8°. 1882–4
Las dames vertes. n. éd. s8°. 1883
La Daniella. 2t. s8°. 1857
Le dernier amour. s8°. 1867
Dernières pages. s8°. 1877
Les deux frères. s8°. 1875
Elle et lui. 6e éd. s8°. 1869
„ „ ..... n. éd. s8°. 1889
La famille de Germandre. s8°. 1861
La filleule. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1853
Flamarande. s8°. 1875
François le Champi. n. éd. s8°. 1858
„ „ ..... n. éd. s8°. 1869
Gabriel. s8°. Brux. 1839
Histoire de ma vie. 20t in 10. 8°. *Lecou.* 1854–5
„ „ 10t in 5. s8°. *Lévy.* 1856
L'homme de neige. 3s. n. éd. s8°. 1861–4
„ „ ..... 3t. s8°. 1887
Horace. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1842
„ „ ..... n. éd. s8°. 1880
Impressions & souv^s. s8°. 1873
Indiana. 2t in 1. 2e éd. s8°. Brux. 1836
„ „ ... 2t. s8°. Brux. 1841
„ „ ... n. éd. s8°. 1894
Isidora. n. éd. s8°. 1880
Jacques. s8°. 1844
„ „ ..... n. éd. s8°. 1866
Jean de la Roche. n. éd. s8°. 1862
Jeanne. n. éd. s8°. 1892
Journal d'un voyageur pendant la guerre. s8°. 1871
Laura—Voyages & impressions. s8°. 1865
Lélia. 3t. éd. augm. s8°. Brux. 1841
„ „ ... 2t. n. éd. s8°. 1881
Leone Leoni. s8°. Brux. 1842
Lettres à A. de Musset & à Sainte-Beuve. Intr. de S. Rocheblave. s8°. 1897
Lettres d'un voyageur. n. éd. s8°. 1869
„ Nouvelles lettres d'un voyageur. s8°. 1877
Lucrezia Floriani. n. éd. s8°. 1888
Mlle. La Quintinie. 8e éd. s8°. 1880
Mlle. Merquem. s8°. 1868
„ „ ..... 2e éd. s8°. 1868
Les maîtres mosaïstes. s8°. Brux. 1842
„ „ ..... n. éd. s8°. 1861
Les maîtres sonneurs. n. éd. s8°. 1869
Malgrétout. 2e éd. s8°. 1870
La Mare au Diable. n. éd. s8°. 1869
„ „ ..... n. éd. s8°. 1884
Le marquis de Villemer. n. éd. s8°. 1864
„ „ ..... n. éd. s8°. 1867
Mauprat. n. éd. s8°. 1883
Le meunier d'Angibault. n. éd. s8°. 1890
„ „ ..... n. éd. s8°. 1899
Monsieur Sylvestre. s8°. 1866
Mont-Revêche. 2t. s8°. Brux. 1853
Nanon. s8°. 1872
„ „ ..... n. éd. s8°. 1878
Le péché de M. Antoine. 2t. s8°. Brux. 1846
La petite Fadette. n. éd. s8°. 1869
„ „ ..... n. éd. s8°. 1893
Le Piccinino. 3t. s8°. Brux. 1847
Pierre qui roule. s8°. 1870
Questions d'art & de litt. s8°. 1878
Souvenirs de 1848. s8°. 1880
Spiridion. s8°. Brux. 1839
Tamaris. n. éd. s8°. 1890
Teverino. s8°. Brux. 1845
Valentine. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1836
Valvèdre. n. éd. s8°. 1863
La Ville Noire. s8°. 1861

Translations.
The Castle of Pictordu. Tr. G. S. Grahame. s8°. E. 1884
The Companion of the Tour of France. [*Tr.*] M. Hays. s8°. 1847
The Countess of Rudolstadt; seq. to "Consuelo." s8°. 1851
Consuelo. [*Tr.*]. 2v in 1. s8°. 1842–57
„ „ Tr. F. Robinson. s8°. [1851?]
François the waif. Tr. J. M. Sedgwick. s8°. 1895
Letters. Tr. R. Ledos de Beaufort; w. pref. & biograph. sketch. 3v. 8°. 1886
Little Fadette. [*Tr.*]; w. review of life & writings of [*G. S.*] by J. Mazzini. s8°. [1850]
Mauprat. [*Tr.*]. s8°. *n.d.*
The miller of Angibault. [*Tr.*]. s8°. *n.d.*
My sister Jeannie. [*Tr.*]. s8°. *n.d.*
The Tower of Percemont; & Marianne. [*Tr.*]. s8°. 1881

Sand (George) [*continued*].

References.
see Amic (H.) G. S., mes souvs., 1893.
„ Caro (E. M.) G. S., 1887.
„ —— G. S., tr., 1888.
„ Flaubert (G.) Lettres à S., 1884.
„ Haussonville (*le c.* O. d'). S., etc., 1879.
„ Karenine (W.) S., sa vie & s. œuvres (1804–76), 1899.
see Lescure (M. de). Eux et elles, 1860.
„ Mariéton (P.) Une hist. d'amour: G. S. & A. de Musset, 7e éd., 1897.
„ Musset (P. de). Lui et elle, 6e éd., 1868; 10e éd., 1877.
„ Plauchut (E.) Autour de Nohant Lettres deBarbès à S., 1897.
„ Thomas (Bertha). G. S., 1883.

—— **& J. Sandeau.** Rose et Blanche. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1837
The work, wh. in this ed. bears the name of G. S. only, is by G. S. & Jules Sandeau. The 1st ed., 1831, appeared under the ps. "Jules Sand"; the 2nd, 1833, under the name of Jules Sandeau only.

Sand (Jules) *ps. of a*s. *of "Rose et Blanche," see* Sand (G.) *ps.* & J. Sandeau.

Sand (Maurice) *ps.* [*i.e.* M. Dudevant, *dit M. Sand*]. L'Augusta. s8°. 1872
Miss Mary. s8°. 1868
Le théâtre des marionnettes. s8°. 1890

Sand (Mme. Solange Clésinger), *see* Clésinger Sand (*Mme.* S.)

Sandars, *see also* Sander, Sanders, Saunders.

Sandars (Edmund). By the sea: poems. s8°. C. 1860

Sandars (Samuel). Analysis of direct & indirect taxation. [P132]. 8°. Hemel Hempstead. 1853

Sandars (Samuel), *M.A. of Trin. Coll., 1837–94.* Annot. list of books on vellum in libraries at Cambridge; w. app., list of wks. ref. to bibliography of Cambridge libraries. [Cambridge Antiq. Soc. P155]. 8°. C. 1878

Sandars (*Lady* Virginia), *3rd d. of 2nd marq. of Headfort; wife of Joseph Sandars.* A bitter repentance. 3v. s8°. 1888

Sanday (William). Authorship & hist. character of 4th Gospel. s8°. 1872
The Catholic movement & the Archbishops' decision. [P1013]. 4th imp. 8°. 1899
Conception of priesthood in the Early Church & in Church of Eng.; 4 sermons. s8°. 1898
Different conceptions of priesthood & sacrifice: report of Conference at Oxford, Dec., 1899. 8°. 1900
The Gospels in the 2nd century; exam. of "Supernatural religion." s8°. 1876
Inspiration. [Bampton Lects., 1893]. 8°. 1893
„ ..... 3rd ed., w. new pref. 8°. 1896
The oracles of God: lects. on Biblical inspiration etc. 2nd ed. s8°. 1891
„ „ ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1894
see Lock (W.) & W. S., Two lects. on the "Sayings of Jesus," 1897.

Sandby (George). Mesmerism & its opponents. 2nd ed. s8°. 1848

Sandby (Paul), *see* Sandby (W.) T. & P. S., 1892.

Sandby (Thomas), *see* Sandby (W.) T. & P. S., 1892.

Sandby (William). Hist. of the R. Academy. With biograph. notes. of all the members. 2v. 8°. 1862
T. & P. Sandby, R.As., their lives & works. 8°. 1892

Sandeau (L. S. Jules).
Catherine. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1846
Le château de Montsabrey—Karl Henry—Le concert pour les pauvres — Vingt-quatre heures à Rome. s8°. 1893
Un début dans la magistrature—[Le château de Montsabrey—Olivier]. n. éd. s8°. 1891
Un héritage. n. éd. s8°. 1889
Le jour sans lendemain—Olivier—Hélène Vaillant. n. éd. s8°. 1890
Madeleine. s8°. 1849
„ „ ..... s8°. 1859
Mlle. de Kérouare. n. éd. s8°. 1890
Mlle. de La Seiglière. 13e éd. s8°. 1876
„ „ Notes by H. J. V. de Candolle. 2nd ed. s8°. 1879
Mlle. de La Seiglière. s8°. 1896
La maison de Penarvan. 8e éd. s8°. 1862
La Roche aux Mouettes. 17e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Sacs et parchemins. n. éd. s8°. 1867
Valcreuse. 2t. s8°. Brux. 1847
see Augier (E.) & J. S., Le gendre de M. Poirier, n. éd., 1877.
„ Girardin (*Mme.* E. de). S. etc., La croix de Berny, n. éd., 1890.
„ Sand (G.) *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* Dudevant] & J. S., Rose et Blanche, 1837.

Sandelin (A.) Répertoire d'économie polit. 6t. 4°. La Haye. 1846–8

Sandell (Joseph). Memoranda of art & artists. s8°. 1871

Sandeman (Edward Fraser), *d. 1894.* Eight months in an ox-waggon; Boer life. 8°. 1880

Sandeman (Fraser). Angling travels in Norway. 8°. 1895

Sandeman (*Sir* Robert Groves), *see* Thornton (T. H.) S., a mem., w. sels. f. h. corr. & official writings, 1895.

Sander, *see also* Sandars, Sanders, Saunders.

Sander (Anton), *1586–1664.* [†Sanderus (A.)]. Chorographia sacra Brabantiæ, s. celebrium aliquot in ea provincia eccles. et cœnobiorum descr. 3t. fol. Hagæ Comitum. 1726–7

Sander (Meta). Dora Melder. Tr.; ed. C. B. Tayler. s8°. 1842

Sander (Nicholas), *see* Sanders (N.)

Sanders (Daniel H.) Citatenlexikon. s8°. L. 1899
Hdwbch. d. deutschen Sprache. 2e A. 8°. L. 1878
see Rangabé (A. R.) & D. S., Gesch. d. neugriech. Litt., 1884.

Sanders (Edward), *see* Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Sanders (Ella K.) For prince & people. s8°. 1897

Sanders (Lloyd C.) Life of Palmerston. s8°. 1888
Life of R. B. Sheridan. s8°. [1890]
see *Celebrities of the century, 1887.

Sanders (Nicholas) [Sander; Sanderus]. De orig. etc. schismatis Anglicani. Auct. per E. Rishtonum. s8°. Coloniæ Agrippinæ. 1585
Hist. du schisme d'Angleterre; mise en fr. par Maucroix. s8°. 1676
Rise of the Anglican schism (1585), w. cont. by E. Rishton. Tr. w. notes etc., D. Lewis. 8°. 1877
see Fulke (W.) Stapleton &c.—Discovery of the dangerous rock of the Popish Church commended by S., 1848.
„ Le Grand (J.) Hist. du divorce de Henri VIII; avec la défense de S., 1688.

Sanders (Samuel). Treasury patronage the great impediment to economy & retrenchment. [P288]. 2nd ed. 8°. [1849]

Sanders (T. W.) Encyclopædia of gardening. 2nd ed. s8°. 1896

Sanderson (Edgar). Africa in the 19th c. s8°. 1898
Hist. parallels to L'affaire Dreyfus. s8°. 1900

Sanderson (George P.) Thirteen years among the wild beasts of India. la8°. 1878
see Rees (J. D.) The Duke of Clarence in S. India, w. narrative of elephant-catching in Mysore by S., 1891.

Sanderson (Robert), *bp. of Lincoln.* De obligatione conscientiæ (1647); w. notes, incl. abr. tr. by W. Whewell. 8°. C. 1851
Lects. on conscience & human law. Ed. Chr. Wordsworth. s8°. 1877
Logicæ artis compendium. s8°. O. 1707
see D'Oyly (G.) Life of Sancroft; w. 2 letters of Sanderson, 1821.
„ Walton (Iz.) Lives of S. etc., var. edd.

Sanderson (Robert), *Clerk of the Rolls, see* Rymer (T.) Fœdera etc., [*the later vols. of which were ed. by S.*], *var. eds.*

Sanderson (*Sir* William). Hist. of Mary, Q. of Scotland, & of James VI. 4°. 1656
see *Aulicus coquinariæ, [*by S.?*], 1650.

Sanderus (Antonius), *see* Sander (Anton).

Sanderus (Nicolaus), *see* Sanders (N.)

Sandes, *see also* Sands, Sandys.

Sandes (John), *B.A. Oxon., see* Ryan (C. S.) Under the Red Crescent, by R., in assoc. w. S., 1897.

Sandford, *see also* Sanford.

Sandford (Francis), *Lancaster Herald.* Genealog. hist. of the Kings of England, 1066–1707. First publ. [1677] by F. S., & cont. by S. Stebbing. fol. 1707

Sandford (*Mrs.* Henry). [†Poole (Marg. E.), *aft. Sandford*]. Cottage life in W. of England. s8°. 1870
T. Poole & h. friends. 2v. s8°. 1888

Sandford (John), *archdeacon of Coventry.* Mission & extension of the Church at home. [Bampton Ls., 1861]. 8°. 1862

Sandford (*Mrs.* Marg. E.), *see* Sandford (*Mrs.* Henry).

Sandhurst (William Rose Mansfield, *1st baron*). On the intr. of a gold currency into India. [P250]. 8°. 1864

Sandi (Vettor).
Principj di storia civ. della repubbl. di Venezia, sino all'a. 1700. 3p in 6v, [*each p. has 2v*]. 4°. Venezia. 1755–6
Principj di storia civ. della repubbl. di Venezia, 1700–67. 3v. 4°. Venezia. 1769–72

Sandie (George). Horeb & Jerusalem. 8°. E. 1864

Sandivogius (Michael), *see* Sendivogius.

Sandlands (John Poole). The voice & public speaking. s8°. 1879

San Donato (Anatol Demidoff, *prince*), *see* Demidov (A.), *prince etc.*

San Donato (E. Demidoff, *prince*), *see* Demidov (E.), *prince etc.*

Sandoval (Prudencio de), *bp. of (1) Tuy (2) Pampeluna.*
Chronica del emp. Alonso VII. fol. 1600
Hist. de Carlos V. 2t. fol. Amberes. 1681
Hist. de los reyes de Castilla y de Leon : Fern. I–Alonso VII. 2t. s4°. 1792
This is in cont. of Ocampo (F. de). Corónica, [*que cont. A. de Morales*], 10t, ed. 1791.
Hist. of Charles V. Eng. by Capt. J. Stevens. 8°. 1703

Sandras (Etienne Gustave). Etude sur Chaucer comme imitateur des trouvères. 8°. 1859

Sandras (G. de Courtilz de), *see* Courtilz de Sandras (G. de).

Sandrié (Pierre) *ps., see* Filon (F. G.)

Sand River Convention, 17th Jan., 1852 : Convention, 8th Aug., 1881 : Convention, 27th Feb., 1884. [P1002]. 8°. *n.p., n.d.*

Sandrub (Lazarus). Delitiæ historicæ & poeticæ, d. i. : Histor. u. poet. Kurzweil. (Abdruck d. einz. A., 1618). [P761]. s8°. Halle a/S. 1878

Sands, *see also* Sandes, Sandys.

Sands (J.) *of Walls, Shetland.* King James' wedding, & o. rhymes. s4°. Arbroath. 1888

Sandvoss (Franz). So spricht das Volk : volksthüml. Redensarten. s8°. 1860

Sandwich (John Montagu, *4th earl of*). Voyage round the Mediterranean, 1738–9. Pref^d., mem^s. of [*S.*], by J. Cooke. 4°. 1799

Sandwith (Humphry).
The Hekim Bashi : or, adv. of Ginseppe Antonelli. 2v. s8°. 1864
Minsterborough. 3v. s8°. 1876
The siege of Kars; travels in Armenia & Lazistan ; remarks on the state of Turkey. s8°. 1856
" " 3rd ed. s8°. 1856
see Ward (T. H.) S., a mem., f. autob^l. notes, 1884.

Sandys, *see also* Sandes, Sands.

Sandys (Edwin), *abp. of York.* Sermons. Ed. J. Ayre. [Parker Soc. 2]. 8°. C. 1841

Sandys (George), *see* *Anglorum speculum, [*by S. ?*], 1684.

Sandys (George), *1578–1644.* Poet. works. Notes etc. by R. Hooper. 2v. s8°. 1872
Sandys travailes : cont^e. a hist. of the Turkish Empire, etc. etc. 5th ed. fol. 1652
" Sandys travels. 7th ed. fol. 1673
see Ovid. O.'s Metamorphosis englished—An essay to the tr. of Æneis : by G. S[*andys*]. 1632.

Sandys (George Windle) *ps., see* Crawfurd (Oswald).

Sandys (John Edwin). An Easter vacation in Greece. With list of books on Greek travel & topog^y. s8°. 1887

Sandys (Richard Hill). In the beginning : on modern views of creation. 5p in 1v, [*pagin. sep.*]. 8°. 1879

Sandys (William), *F.S.A.* [*ps. Uncle* Jan Treenoodle]. Christmas carols ; also, spec^s. of French provincial carols, w. intr. & notes. s8°. 1833
*Specimens of Macaronic poetry. 8°. 1831
*Specimens of the Cornish dialect, coll. by Jan Treenoodle. s8°. 1846

—— **& S. A. Forster.** Hist. of the violin & o. instruments played on with the bow. 8°. 1864

Sanesi, *see* Senesi.

San Felipe (Vicente Bacallar y Saña, *marq.* de). Comentarios de la guerra de España, e hist. de Phelipe V, hasta 1725.
4t [v4 *wanting*]. s4°. [1, Genova ; 2, *n.p.* ; 3, Madrid]. [1, 2, *n.d., c.* 1790 ?] ; [3], 1756
t3 *has t.* : Memorias polit. y milit., p. serv. de cont. á los Com. del m. de San Phelipe, desde 1725, con los tratados de paz etc. corresp., por J. Del Campo-Raso.

Sanford, *see also* Sandford.

Sanford (Edmund C.) Course in experimental psychology. p1 in 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. s8°. Boston. 1897–8
p1, Sensation & perception. [*the 1st v. cont^s. chap^s. 1–6 of p1 ; the second v. cont^s. chap^s. 7–9 of p1, but is lettered "part second" by the publishers.*]

Sanford (John Langton), *barrister.* Estimates of the Eng. kings, Will. Conq. to Geo. III. s8°. 1872
Studies & illusts. of the Great Rebellion. 8°. 1858

—— **& M. Townsend.** The great governing families of England. 2v. 8°. E. 1865

*Sange og Digte til "Danmarks Melodier," 4^e O., 1872, *see* Danmark.

Sangermano (Vincentius). Descr. of the Burmese Empire. Tr. W. Tandy. [O.T.F.]. 4°. Rome. 1833
" " Tr. W. Tandy ; pref. & notes by J. Jardine. la8°. [Rome, 1833 ; repr.], Rangoon. 1885

Sangermano (Vincentius) [*continued*].
" The B. E. as descr. by S. Notes etc. by J. Jardine. 8°. 1893

Sangiorgio (Benvenuto da). Chronicon, *see* Monumenta hist. patriæ, t5.
" [*anoth. ed.*] *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t23.

Sangster (William). Umbrellas & their hist. [P280]. s8°. 1855

Sanherib, *king of Assyria, see* Sennacherib.

Sanitarian (The) : a monthly journal. v1, no. 1. [P320]. 8°. N.Y. 1873

Sanitary. Handbook of rural s. science, 1876, *see* Marsh (J. C. L.) *ed.*
*Sanitary economy. s8°. E. ; *Chambers.* 1850
*Sanitary "reform." "A model deputation!" [P523]. 8°. 1866
*Sanitary (The) reform of the British Army. By Φιλοστρατιώτης. [P161]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1859

Sanitary Association. First report on the chief evils etc. [P137]. 8°. 1850
Memo. of the S.A. on the pending Metropolis Water Bills. [P307]. 8°. 1852

Sanitary Institute.
see Farr (W.) Vital statistics, 1885.
" Simon (*Sir* J.) Public Health Reports, 1887.

Sanitation. Position of S. in Eng., 1884, *see* Association of Public Sanitary Inspectors.

San Juan (Simon Ant. de Santander), *see* Santander San Juan.

Sank Ryal, *see* Grail.

Śaṅkara Âchârya, *see* Sacred Books of the East : 34, 38, Vedânta-Sûtras, w. comm. of S., tr., 2p., 1890–6.

Sankey (Charles). The Spartan & Theban supremacies. 3rd ed. s8°. 1884

Sânkhya. *Sânkhya aphorisms (The) of Kapila, tr., 3rd ed., 1885, *see* Kapila.
*Sânkhya Kârika, *see* Isvarakrishna.

Sank-Ryal, *see* Grail.

Sankt Gallen. *Psalterium Aureum (Das) v. Sanct Gallen ; Text v. J. R. Rahn. Hrsg. v. Hist. Verein d. Kantons St. Gallen. fol. St. Gallen. 1878

San Lucar de Baramada (Gaspar de Guzman, *duque* de), *conde de Olivares, 1587–1645, see* Olivares (*el conde duque* de).

San-Marte, *ps., see* Schulz (Albert), *called also San-Marte.*

Sannazaro (Jacopo). [Sanazzaro ; *ps^s.* Actius Sincerus Sannazarius ; Azzio Sincero Sannazaro]. Arcadia di S., con la di lui vita scr. dal consigliere G. B. Corniani e con le annot. di L. Portirelli. 8°. Milano. 1806
Opera latina omnia. Acc. notæ ad eclogas, etc., [*d'*, S^i. vita per P. Jovium]. s8°. Amstelædami. 1689
see Greswell (W. P.) Mems. of Politianus, S. etc. ; tr^s. f. their poet. works, etc., 2nd ed., 1805.
" Muret (M. A.) Hymnorum liber ; acc. S. de partu virginis, etc., 1584.

San Phelipe (*el marq.* de), *see* San Felipe (V. Bacallar y Saña, *marq.* de).

*Sans merci, etc., 1866, *see* Lawrence (G. A.)

Sañsâra-ságara-manthanam, *see* Bain (F. W.) *tr.*, A digit of the moon, tr. [*f. the* S.-s.-m.], 1899.

Sanscrit, *see* Sanskrit.

Sanseverino (Gaetano). [Caietanus Sanseverinus]. Elementa philosophiæ Christianæ. 3v in 4, [3 i, ii, *pagin. cont.*]. 8°. Neapoli. 1873–4
Manuel de la philosophie chrétienne. Tr. Corriol. 2t. n. éd. s8°. 1879

Sans-Gêne (*Mme.*) *ps., see* Lefebvre (Catherine), *dsse. de Dantzig.*

Sanskrit. *A compendious vocab. of S., in Divanagari & Roman characters, w. comparative forms in o. languages, etc. 4°. 1885

Sansom, *see also* Samson, Sanson.

Sansom (Arthur Ernest). Chloroform : a hdbk. s8°. 1865

Sansom (Henrietta), *aft. esse. de Puliga, see* Puliga (H., *esse.* de).

Sanson [*surname*], *see also* Samson, Sansom.

Sanson, *The family of.*
see Sanson (H.) Mém^s. des S., 1862–3.
" —— Mems. of the S^s., [*tr.*], 1876.

Sanson (Henri). Mems. of the Sansons, f. priv. notes & docs., 1688–1847 ; ed. S. [*Tr.*]. 2v. s8°. 1876
Sept générations d'exécuteurs, 1688–1847 : Mém^s. des Sanson, réd. etc. par H. S. 6t. 8°. 1862–3

Sansovino (Francesco). Venetia descritta. Con aggiunta di cose notabili della stessa città (1580–1663), da G. Martinioni. 4°. Venetia. 1663

Santa-Anna Nery (F. J. de). Folk-lore brésilien. s8°. 1889

Santa Casilda, *paquebote, see* Santa María de la Cabeza, *frigate.* *Relacion etc.: Apénd., [*viage*] de los paquebotes S. C. etc. (1788-9), 1793.

Santa Cruz (*el marq.* de), *d. 1732* [†Navia Osorio y Vigil Argüelles de La Rua (Alvaro J. A. I. de), *marq. de Santa Cruz de Marcenado*].

Réflexions milit. & polit. Tr. [*by — de Vergy*]. 12t. s8°. La Haye. 1735–40

Santa Cruz (Melchior de). [Sancta Cruz; †Santa Cruz de Dueñas (M. de)]. Floresta española de apothegmas. s8°. Brucellas. 1598

Santa Eulalia, *paquebote, see* Santa María de la Cabeza, *frigate.* Relacion etc.: Apénd., [*viage*] de los paquebotes S. Casilda y S. E. (1788–9), 1793.

Sant' Agostini (Tommaso) [*ps.* Sottogisnio Manasta], *see* Manasta (S.) *ps.*

Santa María de La Cabeza, *frigate.* *Relacion del último viage al Estrecho de Magallanes de la fregata S. M. de la C., 1785–6. [*By Antonio de Cordoba y Lasso, who was in command?*]. 4°. 1788

„ *Apéndice, que cont. el [*viage*] de los paquebotes S. Casilda y S. Eulalia para completar el reconocimiento del Estrecho, 1788–9. [*b. w. the* Relacion *itself,* 1788]. 4°. 1793

Santander San Juan (Simon Ant. de). Diss. sur le prem. inventeur de l'art d'instruire les sourds-muets. Publ. C. Carton. [P633]. la8°. Bruges. 1841

Santarem (M. F. Barros e Sousa de Mesquita de Macedo Leitao e Carvalhosa, *visconde* de), *1790–1856.* Essai sur l'hist. de la cosmographie & de la cartographie pend. le moyen âge, etc. 3t. [Atlas, 3p., fol., 1849, *wanting*]. 8°. 1849–52

Researches resp. Amer. Vespuccius & h. voyages. Tr. E. V. Childe. s8°. Boston. 1850

Santa Rosa (*dr.* Henrique), *see* Pará. *Album do Pará: parte descr. do dr. S. R., 1899.

Santayana (George). Interpretations of poetry & religion. s8°. 1900

Santeul (Jean de), [Santeuil; J. B. Santolius Victorinus], *see* Dinouart (J. A. T.) Santoliana: vie etc. de S., 1764.

Santi (Filippo Luigi). L' Europa nel 1900: da far seguito all' opusc. Italicæ Res. [P349]. s8°. Milano. [1879]

Santi (Giovanni), *father of Raphael, the painter, see* Sanzio (G.)

Santillana (Iñigo Lopez de Mendoza, *marq.* de), *1398–1458,* [*Sir* James Lopez de Mendoza], *see* Sanchez (T. A.) *ed.,* Col. de poesias anter. al siglo xv; prec. noticias del primer marq. de S., y la carta que escribió sobre el orígen de nuestra poesia, etc., 1779–90.

Santinelli (*il marchese* Francesco Maria). L'Allessandro, overo il trionfo di se stesso. [P809]. s8°. Venetia. 1673

Santinelli Brancaleoni (Bernardino). La vergine sposa. [P813]. s8°. Venetia. 1645

Santley (Charles). Student and singer: reminisc. of S. 8°. 1892

„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1893

*Santoliana; vie etc. de Santeul, 1764, *see* Dinouart (J. A. T.)

Santolius (J. B.) *Victorinus, see* Santeul (J. de).

Santos (João dos), *see* Dos Santos (J.)

Sanuto (Marino) *the elder.* [†Sanutus (M.) *Torsellus*]. Part 14 of Book 3 of S.'s Secrets for true crusaders to help them to recover the Holy Land, 1321. Tr. A. Stewart, w. geograph. notes by C. R. Conder. [Palest. P. T. Soc.]. 8°. 1896

see *Gesta dei per Francos: t2, Liber secretorum fidelium crucis super Terræ Sanctæ recuperatione etc., auctore M. S. T., 1611.

Sanuto (Marino) *the younger.* [M. Sanutus]. I diarii di M. S. t1–56, [genn., 1496–marzo, 1532. *In prog.*]. la8°. Venezia. 1879–1901

Itinerario di S. per la terraferma veneziana nell' a. 1483. 4°. Padova. 1847

see Brown (Rawdon). *Ragguagli sulla vita ec. di M. S., 1837–8.

„ Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Scr., t22, 24, *for* De Bello Gallico, 1494–1500.

Sanutus (Marinus) *Torsellus, see* Sanuto (M.) *the elder.*

Sanxay (James). Lexicon Aristophanicum, Græco-Angl. ed. nova. la8°. O. 1811

Sanzio (Giovanni), *father of Raphael, the painter.* [Santi].

see Passavant (J. D.) Rafael u. s. Vater G. S., 1839–58.

„ —— R. & his father, 1872.

Sanzio (Raffaello), *see* Raphael, *the painter.*

Saphir (Adolph). The Lord's Prayer: lects. 10th ed. [*First publ., 1869*]. s8°. *n.d.*

Sapho, *see* Sappho.

Sapinaud de Bois-Huguet (*Mme.* Louise), *see* Vendée, *La.* *Mémoires sur La V., comprenant ceux de S. etc., 1823.

Sappho. [Saffo; Safo; Sapho].

*Faoniada (La), inni ed odi di Saffo. *This is not a tr. f. S., but is the work of* Imperiale (G. V.) *q.v.*

S.: memoir, text, sel. renderings, & lit. tr. by H. T. Wharton. s8°. 1885

„ „ ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1887

„ „ [3rd ed.]. s8°. 1895

see Anacreon. A. et S. carmina, 1680.

„ —— Poésies d'A. & de S., tr. Dacier, n. éd., 1699.

see Anacreon. Works, tr. into verse—Fragments of S., by Mr. Addison, 1735.

„ Bergk (T.) Poetæ lyrici, *var. ed*s.

„ Gaisford (T.) Poetæ minores gr., v3, 1823.

„ Hesiod. Il., tr. Elton; S., by Fawkes, 1832.

„ Hosken (J. D.) Phaon & S. [*play*], 1891.

„ Kock (T.) Alkäos u. S., 1862.

Sara, *ps.* Il primo dolore. s8°. Milano. 1877

Sarachchandra Dasa. [Śrí Śarat Chandra Dás]. Indian pandits in the land of snow. Ed. N. C. Das. 8°. Calcutta. 1893

Sarah Sands, *screw steam ship.* *Narrative of the burning of the S. S., 1870, *see* Schlotel (F.)

Sarasvatī (Ramābāī), *see* Ramābāī Sarasvatī.

Sarauw (Chr.) Irske Studier. 8°. 1900

Sarauw (Christian Friedrich Konrad von). Der russ.-türk. Krieg, 1877/8. 8°. L. 1878

Sarbievius (M. C.) [†Sarbiewski (Maciej Kazimierz)]. Carmina. nova ed. s8°. Parisiis. 1759

*Sarcastic notices of the Long Parliament, repr., 1863, *see* *Parliament.

Sarcey (Francisque). Comédiens et comédiennes: la Comédie Française. Notices par S., portraits par L. Gaucherel. la8°. 1876

Comédiens & comédiennes: théâtres divers. Notices par S., portraits par L. Gaucherel & Ad. Lalauze. la8°. 1884

Le piano de Jeanne—Qui perd gagne—Il ne faut jamais dire: Fontaine . . .—Un ami véritable. s8°. 1876

Quarante ans de théâtre (feuilletons dramat.). [t1–5], [*in prog.*]. s8°. 1901

[1], La critique & les lois du théâtre—La Comédie-Française.
[2], Molière et la comédie classique.
[3], Corneille, Racine, Shakespeare & la tragédie.
[4], V. Hugo, Dumas *père*, Scribe, C. Delavigne, Balzac, G. Sand, E. Legouvé, A. de Musset, Ponsard, D'Ennery, Labiche, etc.
[5], E. Augier, O. Feuillet, Erckmann-Chatrian, Dumas *fils*, H. de Bornier, etc.

Le siège de Paris: impressions & souv*s*. s8°. [1871]

Souv*s*. d'âge mûr. s8°. 1892

Souv*s*. de jeunesse. 4e éd. s8°. 1885

Translations.

Paris dur. the siege. Tr. s8°. 1871

Recolls. of middle life. Tr. E. L. Cary. 8°. 1893

see Poinsot (A. E.) [*ps.* G. d'Heylli]. La Comédie-Fr. à Londres (1871–9): journal de S., etc., 1880.

Sarchi (Carlo). Examen de la doctrine de Kant. la8°. 1872

Sardanapalus, *king of Assyria, see* Ctesilus. *Quæ sup., coll. Nækius; de S. epigramm. disp., 1817.

Sardār (Shaikh), *see* Shaikh Sardār, *Munshi.*

Sardensis (Melito), *see* Melito, *Saint, bp. of Sardis.*

Sardinia, *see* Monumenta hist. patriæ, Scr., t10, 12, 17.

Sardou (Antoine Léandre), *see* Soulice (Th.) & S., Dict. des difficultés de la langue fr., 3e éd., 1843.

Sardou (Victorien).

Andréa. n. éd. s8°. 1880

Daniel Rochat. la8°. 1880

Le dégel. [*b. w. h.* Andréa]. 3e éd. s8°. 1885

Les diables noirs. [*b. w. h.* Andréa]. n. éd. s8°. 1881

Don Quichotte. n. éd. s8°. 1890

L'écureuil. [*b. w. h.* Don Quichotte, n. éd., 1890]. n. éd. s8°. 1885

La famille Benoiton. 20e éd. s8°. 1866

Les femmes fortes. [*b. w. h.* Don Quichotte, n. éd., 1890]. n. éd. s8°. 1884

Les ganaches. 4e éd. s8°. 1863

La haine. [*b. w. h.* Les ganaches]. s8°. 1893

La maison de Robespierre: réponse à E. Hamel. la8°. 1895

Maison neuve. n. éd. s8°. 1873

Monsieur Garat. [*b. w. h.* Les ganaches]. n. éd. s8°. 1879

Nos bons villageois. [*b. w. h.* Les ganaches]. 6e éd. s8°. 1867

Nos intimes! n. éd. s8°. 1892

L'Oncle Sam. [*b. w. h.* Nos intimes!] 3e éd. s8°. 1883

La papillonne. [*b. w. h.* Nos intimes!] n. éd. s8°. 1885

Patrie! [*a.e., b. w. h.* Piccolino 1876]. 9e éd. s8°. 1890

Sardou (Victorien) [*continued*].

Les pattes de mouche. [*b. w. h.* Nos intimes !] s8°. 1891
La perle noire. s8°. 1896
Piccolino. s8°. 1876
" " n. éd. s8°. 1894
Les pommes du voisin. [*b. w. h.* Piccolino 1876]. 3ᵉ éd. s8°. 1878
Rabagas. 28ᵉ éd. s8°. 1872
Le roi Carotte. s8°. 1872
Séraphine. [*b. w. h.* Le roi Carotte]. 6ᵉ éd. s8°. 1885
Thermidor : compte rendu analyt. par E. Moreau. s8°. [1891 ?]
Les vieux garçons. [*b. w. h.* Le roi Carotte]. 6ᵉ éd. s8°. 1865
see Lacour (L.) Trois théâtres : S. etc., 1880.
„ Lepelletier (E.) Mme. Sans-Gêne ; tiré de la pièce de S. & Moreau, 1894–5.
„ —— Patrie ! tiré du drame de S., 1896.
„ Wolff (Albert). S. et L'Oncle Sam ; avec docs. rel. à la suppression de la pièce, 1874.

—— **& Th. Barrière.** Les gens nerveux. s8°. 1893
—— **& P. Ferrier.** La fille de Tabarin. s8°. 1901
—— **& P. Gille.** Les prés Saint-Gervais. [*b. w. h.* Le roi Carotte]. n. éd. s8°. 1874
" " ..... s8°. 1875
—— **& E. de Najac.** Divorçons ! [*b. w. h.* Andréa, n. éd., 1880]. 22ᵉ éd. s8°. 1894
—— **et G. Vaez.** Le capitaine Henriot. s8°. 1866

Saredo (Luisa). Racconti : Pia di Monteroni—Un matrimonio di convenienza—Ricordi di un medico. s8°. Firenze. 1878

Saresberiensis (Joannes), *see* John, *of Salisbury.*

Sarfatti (Attilio). Memorie del dogado di L. Manin. Con pref. e note. 8°. Venezia. 1886

Sargant, *see also* Sargeaunt, Sargent, Sergeant.

Sargant (E. B.) & B. Whishaw, *edˢ*.. A guide book to books. la8°. 1891

Sargant (William Lucas).

Apology for sinking-funds. 8°. 1868
Economy of the labouring classes. 8°. 1857
Essays of a Birmingham manufacturer. 4v. [v2, 4, *wanting*]. 8°. 1869–72
Recent polit. econʸ. 8°. 1867
Robert Owen, & his social philosophy. s8°. 1860
Social innovators & their schemes. s8°. 1858

Sargeaunt (John), *M.A., Univ. Coll. Oxon.* Annals of Westminster School. 8°. 1898

Sargeaunt (Richard Arthur). The climate of the earth, past & present. s8°. 1875

Sargent, *see also* Sargant, Sargeaunt, Sergeant.

Sargent (Charles Sprague), *see* United States ; 10ᵗʰ census, v9, Forests of N. Amer. (exclus. of Mexico), 1884.

Sargent (F. W.), *M.D.* England, the U.S. & the Southern Confederacy. [P373]. 8°. 1863
" " .... [P373]. 2ⁿᵈ ed. 8°. 1864

Sargent (Frederick). Compendium of Bibl. criticism on the canonical bks. Revᵈ. 8°. 1865
" " ..... 8°. 1871

Sargent (Harry R.) Thoughts upon sport. 8°. 1895

Sargent (John), *rector of Lavington.* Mem. of Henry Martyn. 13ᵗʰ ed. s8°. 1837

Sargent (John Young). Grammar of Dano-Norwegian. s8°. O. 1892

Saris (John). Voyage of S. to Japan, 1613. Ed. f. contemp. records, by Sir E. M. Satow. [Hakluyt Soc., II, 5]. 8°. 1900

Sarlo (Francesco de). I sogni. [P478]. 8°. Napoli. 1887
Studi sul darwinismo. s8°. Napoli. 1887

Sarmiento (Martin). Noticia de la verdadera patria (Alcalá) de Cervantes (1761). 8°. Barcelona. 1898
Obras posth. 4t. [t2–4 *wanting*]. s4°. 1775
1, Memʳ. para la hist. de la poesía y poetas españ.

Sarmiento de Acuña (Diego), *conde de Gondomar,* *see* Gondomar.

Sarmiento de Gambóa (Pedro). Voyages of S. to Straits of Magellan. Tr., w. notes etc., by C. R. Markham. [Hakluyt Soc., 91]. 8°. 1895

Sarnelli (Pompeo), *bp. of Biseeglia.* Guida de' forestieri per Pozzoli. [*Ital. & French*]. s8°. Napoli. [1696]

Sarnensis (Petrus), *see* Petrus, *Sarnensis.*

Sarnia, *ps.* *A white umbrella, & o. s. [Pseud. Lib.]. s8°. 1895

Sarnicki (Stanisław), [S. Sarnicius], *see* Dᴌugosz (J.) Hist. Polon. : t2, Sʳ. annales, Sʳ. descriptio. 1712.

Sarolea (Charles). Essais de philosophie et de litt. la8°. E. 1898

Sarpi (*Fra* Paolo). {Paolo, *dell' Ordine de' Servi* ; Paul, *of the Order of the Servites* ; Paul, *de l'Ordre des Serfs de la Vierge* ; Paulus Sarpius ; †Paolo, *Servita* [Pietro Sarpi]}.

Advice given to the Republick of Venice. Tr. Dr. Aglionby. s8°. 1693
Hist. du concile de Trente. Tr. avec des notes par P. F. Le Courayer. 2t. fol. Londres. 1736
" " 3t. 4°. Amsterdam. 1751
Letters. Tr. E. Brown. 8°. 1693
Opere. 6t in 3. 4°. Helmstat. 1761–5
„ Suppl. all' Opere. 2t, [*ovv. il 7° e 8° nella cont. delle Op.*]. in 1. 4°. Verona. 1768
The rights of sovereigns & subjects. Tr. [*by S. Whatley*] ; prefᵈ., life etc. s8°. 1722
Treatise of beneficiary matters. Tr. ; added, notes coll. by Amelot de La Houssaie. 8°. 1727
see Bianchi-Giovini (A.) Biog. di S., 1836.
„ Brischar (J. N.) Beurtheilung d. Controversen S.'s u. Pallavicini's etc., 1844.
„ Campbell (A. G.) Life of S., f. orig. MSS., 1869.
„ Capranica (L.) Fra P. S., [*novel*], 2ª ed., 1876.
„ Fontanini (G.) Storia arcana della vita di S., 1803.
„ Robertson (Alex.) Fra P. S., 1893 ; 2ⁿᵈ ed., 1894.
„ Trollope (T. A.) Paul the Pope [*P.V.*] & Paul the friar [*P.S.*], 1861.

Sarradin (Amédée). Eustache Des Champs, sa vie, s. œuvres. 8°. Versailles. 1879

Sarrasins, *see also* Sarrazin.

Sarrasins (Jean Pierre), *see* Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. des mém. : I, 1, P. S., 1850.

Sarratt (J. H.) On the game of chess. 2v. 8°. 1808

Sarraut (Maurice). Le problème de la marine marchande. Préf. par E. Lockroy. s8°. 1901

Sarrazin, *trouvère,* *see* Normandie. *Hist. des ducs de N. etc., suiv. de la relation du tournoi de Ham par S., 1840.

Sarrazin (Gregor). Beowulf-Studien. 8°. 1888

Sars (Johan Ernst W.) Udsigt over den norske Historie [*to 1814*]. 4D [1, 2, 2ᵉⁿ Udg.]. 8°. Christiania. 1877–91

Sarsfield (Patrick), *titular earl of Lucan, d. 1693,* *see* Todhunter (J.) Life of S., 1895.

Sartine (A. R. J. G. G. de), *comte d'Alby, 1729–1801,* *see* Tickell (R.) The green box of S., 1779.

Sarto (Andrea del), *see* Del Sarto (A.)

Sartoris (*Mrs.* Adelaide), [*form.* Adelaide Kemble]. Past hours. 2v. s8°. 1880
A week in a French country-house. 8°. 1867

Sartorius (Ernst W. C.) Doctrine of divine love : moral theology of the Evangel. Church. Tr. S. Taylor. 8°. E. 1884

Sartorius von Waltershausen (Georg F. C., *Frhr.*) [Georg Sartorius]. Essai sur l'état des peuples d'Italie sous le gouvᵗ. des Goths. 8°. 1811
Urkundl. Gesch. d. Ursprunges d. deutschen Hanse. Hrsg. v. J. M. Lappenberg. 2B in 1. 4°. Hamburg. 1830

Saruichev (*Admiral* Gavriil Andreevich) [Sarytschew]. Reise im nordöstl. Sibirien, auf d. Eismeere u. d. nordöstl. Ozean. Übers. v. J. H. Busse. 2T in 1B. 8°. L. 1805–6

Sarum [Sarum Missal], *see* Salisbury.

*Sarva-Darsana-Samgraha, tr., 1882, *see* Sâyaṇâchârya.

Sasgri (Nemiso). Il Visauro, overo i falsi supposti. [P809]. s8°. Bologna. 1676

Saṣi Chandra Datt, *see* Dutt (Shoshee Chunder).

Sass (Henry). Journey to Rome & Naples, 1817. 8°. 1818

Sassen, *see* Sachsen.

Sassenay (Claude Henri Etienne Bernard, *marq.* **de).** Napoléon I & la fondation de la Républ. Argentine, etc. s8°. 1892

Sassi (Giuseppe Antonio) [J. A. Saxius], *see* Argellati (F.) Bibl. script. Mediolan. ; præm. Saxii hist. lit.-typograph. Mediolanensis, (1465–1500), 1745.

Sastri (Natesa), *see* Naṭeṣa Śâstrî.

Satan. *Autobiography (The) of S. Ed. J. R. Beard. s8°. 1872

*Satanical (The) Remembrancer, 1783, *see* Squib (Abednego) *ps.*

*Satapatha-Brâhmaṇa, *see* Brâhmaṇas.

Satchell (Thomas), *see* Westwood (T.) & T. S., Bibl. piscatoria, 1883.

Satgé (Oscar de), *see* De Satgé (O.)

Satire. [Satyr]. *Satyr (A) against hypocrites, 1680, *see* Phillips (John).

*Satyr to his Muse, by the a. of Absalom & Achitophel. [*By T. Shadwell ? or John, Lord Somers ?* P279]. s4°. 1682

*School (The) for s. : coll. of satir. poems, 1802, *see* School etc.

Satire Menippée. [†Menippean Satire]. Satyre M., de la vertu du Catholicon d'Espagne, & de la tenue des Etats de Paris, etc. 3t. dern. éd. s8°. Ratisbone. 1752
Satyre Menippée etc. s8°. 1877

Satirical. [Satyrical]. *Anglo-Latin s. poets (The) & epigrammatists of the 12th c., 1872, *see* Wright (T.) *ed.*
Satirical poems of the time of the Reformation, 1891–3, *see* Cranstoun (J.) *ed.*
*Satyrical (A) poem on the most horrid & execrable Jesuitish plot in 1678, etc. Also an humble address by a loyal subject, W. M., Esq. [P676]. fol. 1679
Satirist (The); or, monthly meteor. v1–13. 8°. 1808–13
Satoh (H.) Agitated Japan: life of Baron Ii Kamon-no-Kami Naosuké. Rev. by W. E. Griffis. s8°. Tokio. 1896
Satow (*Sir* Ernest Mason). The Jesuit Mission Press in Japan, 1591–1610. 4°. *p.p.* 1888
—— & **I. Masakata.** Eng.-Japanese dict. 2nd ed. s8°. 1879
Sattler (Christian Friedrich). Geseh. d. Herzogthums Würtenberg bis auf d. J. 1260. s4°. Tübingen. 1757
G. d. H. W. unter d. Regierung d. Graven.
Fortsetzung 1. 4°. Tübingen. 1767
,, ,, Fortsetzung 2. 4°. Tübingen. 1767
,, ,, Fortsetzung 3. 4°. Tübingen. 1768
,, ,, Fortsetzung 4. 4°. Tübingen. 1768
Sattler (Joseph), *see* Warnecke (F.) *ed.*, Art in book-plates; 42 orig. ex-libris by S., 1896.
*Saturday evening, 1839, *see* Taylor (I.)
Saturday (The) magazine. 25v. la8°. [1832]–44
Saturday (The) review. v1–92. fol. 1856–1901
see Bolton (M. P. W.) Reply to critique in the S. r. on the Seoto-Oxonian philosophy, 1862.
,, Dyer (T. H.) The S. r. & the "Kings of Rome," 1869.
,, Essays on social subjects, f. the S. r., 2s, 1864–5.
,, Shipley (O.) The S. r. & [*O. Shipley's*] "Lyra mystica"; by O. Shipley, 1865.
,, *Sketches & essays: repr. f. the S. r., 1873.
,, Sports. *New book of s's., repr. f. the S. r., 1885.
,, *Studies in conduct: f. the S. r., 1867.
*Saturday's bairn (A), n. ed., *n.d.*, *see* Brenda, *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* Castle Smith].
Saturnus, *The Sage*, *see* Bible, Solomon etc., Salomon & S., 1848.
Satyr. *Where this word is an old form for "satire" see* Satire.
*Satyre, *see* *Satire.
Satyrical, *see* Satirical.
*Sauce-Robert (La), 1678; *&*, *La S.-R. justifiée, 1679, *see* Thiers (J. B.)
Sauclières (— Roisselet de), *see* Roisselet de Sauclières ( ).
Sauer (Martin). Acc. of an expedition to the N. parts of Russia, performed by Commodore Jos. Billings, 1785–94. 4°. 1802
Saugnier ( ). Voyages to Africa by Mess. S. & Brisson, their shipwreck & slavery. Tr. [2p] in 1. 8°. 1792
Saugrain (Claude Marie).
see France. *Nouveau voyage de F., par M. L. R.. [*i.e. C. M. S.?*], dern. éd., 1750.
,, Paris. *Curiositez de P., par M. L. R. [*i.e. C. M. S.?*], n. éd., 1742.
*Saul Weir, 1879, *see* Durrant (V.)
Saul, *king of Israel.* *Saul: a dramatic sketch—Josephine to Napoleon; with other poems & translations. 8°. 1841
see Deane (W. J.) Samuel & S., [1888].
Saulcy (Félicien de). [†Caignart de Saulcy (L. F. J.)] Dict. des antiquités bibliques, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie, S3 xlv.
Hist. des Machabées. la8°. 1880
Journey round the Dead Sea & in Bible Lands, 1850–1. Ed., with notes, by Count E. de Warren. 2v. 8°. 1853
Voyage en Terre Sainte. 2t. la8°. 1865
Sauli (Lodovico). Della colonia dei Genovesi in Galata. 2t. 8°. Torino. 1831
Sault (C. de). Essais de critique d'art: salon de 1863, etc. s8°. 1864
Saultchevreuil (N. Lehodey de), *see* Lehodey de Saultchevreuil.
Saulx (Gaspard de), *seigneur de Tavannes; marshal of France, see* Tavannes.
Saulx (Guillaume de), *seigneur de Tavan[n]es, see* Tavannes.
Saulx (Jean de), *vte. de Tavan[n]es, see* Tavannes.
Saumaise (Claude de), *see* Salmasius (Cl.)
Saumarez (*Sir* James), *1st bart., aft. 1st baron De Saumarez, see* Knowles (*Sir* C. H.) Obs. on naval taeties etc.; [*w.*] extraets f. letters of S. in refut. of Clerk's Taetics being known to Rodney (in 1782), 1830.
Saumarez (Richard), *surgeon.* Principles of physiolog. & phys. seience. 8°. 1812
Saunders, *see also* Sandars, Sander, Sanders.
Saunders (Albert), *solicitor of the Supreme Court.* The neutral ship in war time. s8°. 1898
Saunders (Alfred). Hist. of New Zealand.
2v. 8°. Christchurch, N.Z. [1896–9]
Saunders (Bailey), *see* Saunders (T. Bailey).
Saunders (*Sir* Edmond), *Lord chief justice of the Court of King's Bench.* *Letter f. the ghost of Sir E. S. to Ld. Chancellor Cottenham, on the Commission for Law Reform.
[P133]. 8°. 1850
Saunders (Frederick). Evenings w. the sacred poets. s8°. 1870
Salad for the solitary & the social. pop. ed. 8°. 1885
The story of some famous books. s8°. 1887
Story of the discovery of the New World by Columbus. s8°. 1892
Stray leaves of literature. s8°. 1889
Saunders (Howard). Illust. manual of Brit. birds. 8°. 1889
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1899
Saunders (John), *novelist, 1810–95.*
Abel Drake's wife. s8°. 1862
Israel Mort, overman. 3v. s8°. 1876
Jasper Deane. s8°. 1877
The Sherlocks. 3v. s8°. 1879
The shipowner's daughter. 3v. s8°. 1876
—— & *Mrs.* **K. Cooper** [*form. K. Saunders*]. *The lion in the path. 3v. s8°. 1875
Saunders (John O'Brien). Letter to Marq. of Clanricarde on sale of waste lands & Law of Contract for India.
[P204]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1863
Saunders (Katherine), *aft. Mrs. Cooper, see* Cooper (*Mrs.* K.)
Saunders (Lawrence), *ed. of "The railway engineer."* Robt. Boyle, inventor etc., [1821–78. *a. c. in* P385]. s8°. 1885
Saunders (Marshall). Rose à Charlitte. s8°. 1899
Saunders (Mary). *Lincolnshire in 1836. 8°. Lincoln. 1836
Saunders (Richard) *ps., see* Franklin (B.), *LL.D.*
Saunders (Thomas Bailey). Life & letters of J. Macpherson, h. quarrel w. Johnson, etc. 8°. 1895
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1895
Schopenhauer. s8°. 1901
Saunders (Trelawney). Atlas of 12 maps of India, illust^e. mountain & river systems, irrigation, population, railways, milit. posts, famines, meteorology, crops, forests, etc., w. tables & notes. lafol. 1889
Introd. to survey of W. Palestine. 8°. 1881
Saunders (W. H. Patten-), *see* Patten-Saunders.
Saunders (William), *M.P.; 1823–95.* Through the Light Continent: the U.S. in 1877/8. 8°. 1879
Saunders (William), *of Germantown, Pennsylvania.* Insects injurious to fruits. 8°. Philadelphia. 1883
Saunier (Claudius). The watchmaker's hand-book. Tr. J. Tripplin & E. Rigg. 3rd ed. s8°. 1891
Saunière (Paul). Flamberge. 2t. s8°. 1877
Monseigneur. s8°. [1879]
Saupe (Ernst Julius). Schiller u. s. väterl. Haus. s8°. L. 1851
Saurin (Bernard Joseph). *Mirza and Fatima. Tr. s8°. 1754
Saurin (Jacques). Discours sur les événemens du Vieux & du Nouv. Test. 11t, [*t3–11 wanting*]. 8°. Amsterdam. 1720–39
Sermons. 9t in 8. 8°. 1835
Saussure (Albertine A.), *aft. Necker, see* Necker de Saussure (*Mme.* A. A.)
Saussure (H. Bénédict de) [Desaussure]. Ascent of Mont Blanc, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v4.
Voyages dans les Alpes, préc. d'essai sur l'hist. nat. des environs de Genève.
8t. 8°. [1, 2, 5–8, Neuchatel; 3, 4, Genève]. 1780–96
Saussure (Léopold de). Psychologie de la colonisation française dans s. rapports avec les indigènes. s8°. 1899
Sauvages de La Croix (*l'abbé* P. A. B. de), *see* Boissier de Sauvages de La Croix.
Sauvaire (Henri), *see* Espagne. *Voyage en E. d'un ambassadeur marocain (1690/1), tr., 1884.
Sauval (Henri). Hist. & recherches des antiquités de Paris.
3t. fol. 1724
Sauvan (J. B. Balthazar). *Diorama anglais. la8°. 1823
Sauvé (L. F.) Le folk-lore des Hautes-Vosges. s8°. 1889
Sauvestre (Charles). On the knee of the Church: female training in convents etc. Tr. 8°. 1869
,, ,, ... [P249]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1869
Sauzay (Alex.) Marvels of glass-making. [Tr.]. s8°. 1870
*Savage & civilized Russia, 1877, *see* Pigott (G. W. R.)
Savage Club. Savage Club Papers, [for 1867, 1868], *see* Halliday (A.) *ps., ed.*

Savage (James), *of Boston, Mass.* Genealog. dict. of the first settlers of New England. 4v. 8°. Boston. 1860–2

Savage (James), *of Howden, 1767–1845.* Hist. of the hundred of Carhampton, Somerset. 8°. Bristol. 1830

see Librarian (The), by S., v1–3, 1808–9.

Savage (John), *surgeon.* Some acc. of New Zealand. 8°. 1807

Savage (Marmion W.)

*The bachelor of the Albany. s8°. 1848
„ „ cheap ed. s8°. 1854
*The Falcon Family; or, Young Ireland. s8°. 1845
*The Falcon Family; or, Young Ireland. cheap ed. s8°. 1854
*My uncle the curate. 3v. s8°. 1849
Reuben Medlicott. 3v. s8°. 1852

Savage (Minot Judson). Belief in God; added, On the intellectual basis of faith, by W. H. Savage. s8°. 1881
Beliefs about the Bible. s8°. 1884
The morals of evolution. 8°. 1880

Savage (Richard), *d. 1743.* Works [*coll. by T. Evans*]. Life etc. by S. Johnson. 2v. n. ed. s8°. 1777

see Whitehead (C.) R. S. a romance, 1845.

Savage (Richard Henry). The hacienda on the hill. s8°. *n.d.*
In the old chateau. s8°. 1895
My official wife. s8°. 1892

Savage (W. H.), *see* Savage (M. J.) Belief in God; added, On the intellectual basis of faith, by W. H. S., 1881.

Savage Landor (A. Henry), *see* Landor (A. H. S.)

Savage Landor (Walter), *see* Landor (W. S.)

Savaro (Giovanni Francesco). [Savaro del Pizzo].

L'Anna Bolena. [P625]. s8°. 1667
„ „ [P631]. s8°. Bologna. *n.d.*, [1680?]
La Maria Stuarda. [P801]. s8°. Bologna. 1690
Il matrimonio per inganno. [P821]. s8°. Bolog. 1662
„ [P823]. s8°. Milano. *n.d.*
Il rubello per amore. [P812]. s8°. 1666

Savaron (Jean). Chronologie des Estats Généraux, où le Tiers Estat est compris, dep. mdcxv jusques à cccexxii (en remontant). 8°. Caen. 1788

Savary, *see also* Savory.

Savary (*le gén.* A. J. M. R.), *duc de Rovigo, see* Rovigo.

Savary (Alfred William), *see* Calnek (W. A.) Hist. of Annapolis, compl. by S., 1897.

Savary (Claude Etienne). Lettres sur la Grèce. 8°. 1788
Lettres sur l'Egypte. 3t. 2e éd. 8°. 1786

Savary (Jean Julien M.) *Guerres des Vendéens & des Chonans contre la République. [M. r. à la R. F.]. 6t. 8°. 1824–7

Savary Des Bruslons (Jacques). Dict. univ. du commerce. Cont. par P. L. Savary.
4t. (1, 2, A–Z. 3, 4, Suppl., A–Z). 4°. Amsterdam, 1726–32

Säve (Teofron A.), *see* Sveriges hist.: 6, Under den nyaste tiden (1809–75), af S., 1877–81.

Savérien (Alexandre). Hist. des philosophes modernes.
8t. s8°. 1760–73

Savi (Paolo). Due memorie geologiche: Terreni stratificati dipendenti o annessi alle masse serpentinose della Toscana—Sollevamenti ed abbassamenti che han dato alla Toscana la sua configurazione. [P456]. 8°. Pisa. 1838

Savigny, *abbaye de.* Cartulaire de l'abbaye de S., suivi du petit cartulaire de l'abbaye d'Ainay. Publ. A. Bernard. [Doc^{s}. inéd.]. 2t. 4°. 1853

Savigny (Friedrich Carl v.) Das altröm. Schuldrecht. [P788]. 4°. 1834

Gesch. d. röm. Rechts im Mittelalter. 7B. [1–3, 7, 2e A.]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1826–51
Das Obligationen-Recht als Theil d. heut. röm. Rechts. 2B. 8°. 1851–3
Das Recht d. Besitzes. 6e A. 8°. Giessen. 1837
System d. heutigen röm. Rechts. 8B. 8°. 1840–9
„ Sachen- u. Quellen-Register; v. O. L. Henser. 8°. 1851
Vermischte Schriften. 5B in 2. 8°. 1850
Vom Beruf unserer Zeit für Gesetzgebung u. Rechtswissenschaft. 3e A. 8°. Heidelberg. 1840

Translations.

Jural relations: Roman Law of persons as subjects of jural relations. A tr. of the 2nd book of S.'s System of modern Roman Law, by W. H. Rattigan. 8°. 1884
Private international law: a treatise on the conflict of laws, & limits of their operation in resp. of place & time. Tr., w. notes, by W. Guthrie. 8°. E. 1869

see Warnkönig (L. A.) Analysis of S. on the law of possession, 1839.

Savigny-Stiftung für Rechtsgeschichte, *see* Zeitschrift der S.-S. für R., *in prog.*, 1880etc.

Savile, *see also* Saville.

***Savile Correspondence**, 1858, *see* Savile (Henry).

Savile (Ames). A match pair. 2v. s8°. 1889

Savile (Bourchier Wrey). Apparitions: a narrative of facts. s8°. 1874

Savile (*Sir* George), *bart., aft. marq. of Halifax, see* Halifax.

Savile (*Sir* Henry), *1549–1622*, [Savilis; Savilius; Savilleius] *ed.*, *Rerum Anglicarum scriptores post Bedam præcipui, nunc primum ed. fol. Francofurti. 1601

see Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Savile (Henry), *envoy extraordinary to France; 1642–87.* Savile Correspondence: letters to & f. H. S., incl. letters f. h. brother, George, Marq. of Halifax. Ed. W. D. Cooper. [Camden Soc., 71]. s4°. 1858

see Sidney (*Hon.* Algernon). Letters to S., (1679 etc.), 1742.

Savilleius (H.), *see* Savile (*Sir* Henry).

Saville-Kent (William). The Great Barrier Reef. la4°. [1893]
Manual of the Infusoria. 3v. la8°. 1880–2
The naturalist in Australia. 4°. 1897

Savine (Albert). Les étapes d'un naturaliste. s8°. 1885

Savings' Bank, *see* *Good times, or the S. B., 1854.

Savini (Francesco). Sugli statuti teramani del 1440: studio. s8°. Firenze. 1889

see Teramo. Statuti (1440), 1889.

Savini (Medoro). Bianca. s8°. 1872
Fanciulla. s8°. Prato. 1875
Fiorenza. s8°. Prato. 1875
Luisella. s8°. Firenze. 1875

Savioli (Lodovico Vittorio). Annali bolognesi.
v1, 2, in 4, [*each v. has 2p*]. 4°. Bassano. 1784–89
„ „ App. de' monumenti. [*wanting*]. 4°. Bassano. 1795

Savoie. *For publ^{n}. of, or rel. to, Dept^{t}. of State see* Savoy.

Savoie (Louise, de), *duchesse d'Angoulême, see* Louise [*de Savoie*], *duchesse etc.*

Savoie (Marie Adélaïde de), *see* Burgundy (M. A., *duchess of*).

Savoie-Carignan (Louise de), *see* Lamballe (*la princesse* de).

Savonarola (Giovanni Michele). De laudibus Patavii, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t24.

Savonarola (Girolamo). [*Frate* Hieronymo da Ferrara; Jérôme Savonarole].

Del reggimento degli stati. Con due opusc. del Guicciardini e l' apologia di Lorenzo de' Medici. 8°. Pisa. 1818
The more usual t. of S.'s work is: Circa il reggimento e governo di Firenze.
Scelta di prediche e scritti di S., con nuovi doc. int. alla s. vita. [*Ed. P. Villari & E. Casanova*]. 8°. Firenze. 1898
Sermoni e prediche. 8°. Prato. 1846
This is v1 of "Opere di S., 1845," issued separately with a different tp.
The triumph of the Cross. Tr. w. notes & biograph. sketch, by O'D. T. Hill. s8°. 1868

see *Aurora: t3, S. medit^{s}. in psalmos 51 & 31, etc., 1857–9.
„ Böhringer (F.) Die Kirche Christi: B24, S., 2e A., 1864.
„ Burlamacchi (P.) Vita del p. S., n. ed., 1764.
„ Clark (W. R.) S., 1878.
„ Gherardi (A.) Nuovi doc. e studi int. a S., 1887.
„ Harford (J. S.) Life of Michael Angelo: [*w.*] mem. of S. etc., 1857.
„ Hase (C.) Neue Propheten: 2, S., 2e A., 1861.
„ Heraud (J. A.) *Life & times of G. S., 1843.
„ Horsburgh (E. L. S.) S., 1901.
„ Lenau (N.) *ps.* Poet. Werke: 4, Savonarola, 1883.
„ Madden (R. R.) Life etc. of S., 1853.
„ Milman (H. H.) S., & o. essays, 1870.
„ Oliphant (*Mrs.*) The makers of Florence: S. etc., 1876; 1897.
„ Perrens (F. T.) S., sa vie etc., 1854; 2e éd., 1856.
„ Rudelbach (A. G.) S. u. s. Zeit, 1835.
„ Villari (P.) Hist. of S. & h. times, tr. L. Horner, 1863.
„ —— Life & times of S., tr. L. Villari, 1888, 3rd imp. 1899.
„ —— Storia di S., 1859–61.

Savonarola (*Don* Jeremy) *ps., see* Mahony (F. S.)

Savorgnan de Brazza (Pierre Paul F. C.), *see* Neuville (D.) & C. Bréard. Voyages de B. (1875–82), 1884.

Savory, *see also* Savary.

Savory (Isabel). A sportswoman in India. 8°. 1900

Savory (*Sir* William Scovell), *1st bart.* On life & death: lect^{s}. s8°. 1863

Savoy. Anciennes chroniques de Savoie etc., *see* Monumenta hist. patriæ, Scr., t1, 14, 15.

Traités publics de la Roy. Maison de Savoie avec les puissances étrang. dep. la paix de Chateau-Cambresis. Publ. par ordre du roi & prés. à S. M. par le cte. Solar de La Marguerite. 6t. 4°. Turin. 1836–41

Savoy, *House of.*
see Belgiojoso (*la pssa.* C. di). Hist. de la maison de Savoie, n. éd., 1878.
„ Costa de Beauregard (J. H. de). Mémoires hist. sur la maison royale de Savoie, 1816.
„ Servion (J.) Gestez et chron. de la maison de Savoie, 1879.
Savoy Carignan (Mary Theresa Louisa, *of*), *see* Lamballe (*la princesse* de).
Saward, *see also* Seward.
Saward (Blanche C.), *see* Caulfeild (S. F. A.) & B. C. S., Dict. of needlework, 1882; 2nd ed., 1898.
Sawkins (*Capt.* **),** *see* Buccaneers. *Hist. of the B., tr., 3rd ed., 1704.
Sawyer (Frederic H.) The inhabitants of the Philippines. 8°. 1900

Sax, *see also* Sachs.
Sax (Emil). Grundlegung d. theoret. Staatswirthschaft. 8°. Wien. 1887
Das Wesen u. d. Aufgaben d. Nationalökonomie. 8°. Wien. 1884
Saxby (Henry Linckmyer). The birds of Shetland. Ed. S. H. Saxby. 8°. E. 1874
Saxby (Jessie M. E.), *see* Edmondston (Biot) & J. M. E. S., The home of a naturalist, 1888.
Saxe, *Runemester, see* Saxo, *Grammaticus.*
Saxe (*le maréchal* **de),** *1696–1750.* [Maurice, *cte. de Saxe*; Moritz, *von Sachsen*; †Moritz, *of Saxony, count, marshal of France*]. *History (The) of M., Count Saxe. By an officer of distinction. Tr. 2v. s8°. 1753
M., c. de S. & Marie-Josèphe de Saxe, dauphiue: Lettres & docs. inéd. publ. par le cte. C. F. Vitzthum-d'Eckstaedt. la8°. Leipzig. 1867
Les rêveries ou mém^s. sur l'art de guerre de M. éd. aussi compl. que la n. éd. de Paris de 1757. [Planches. *b. w. the work itself*]. fol. La Haye. 1756 8
„ „ Suppl. [*b. w. the work itself*]. fol. La Haye. 1858
„ [*anoth. ed., w. t.*] Mes rêveries; augm. d'une hist. abrég. de [M.], & de diff. pièces qui y ont rapport. 2t. 4°. Amsterdam. 1757
see Brandenburg (E.) M. v. S., B1, 1898.
„ Broglie (J. V. Alb., *duc* de). M. et le marq. d'Argenson, 1891; 1893.
„ Saint-René Taillandier (R.) M. de S., 1865.
„ Voigt (G.) M. v. S., 1541–7: 1876.
„ Weber (C. v.) Moritz, Graf v. Sachsen, 1863.
Saxe (Christoph). [Saxius]. Onomasticon literarium. E recognitione longe auctiori, ita, ut non tam ed. 2^a, quam novus liber censeri debeat. 8p. 8°. Trajecti ad Rhenum. 1775–1803
Saxe (Marie Josèphe de), *dauphine, see* Marie Josèphe [*de Saxe*], *dauphine.*
Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (Ernst, *Herzog* v.), *see* Ernest II, *duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha.*
Saxe-Gotha, *House of, see* Jacob (A.) Complete peerage; pref^d., hist. of H. of S.-G. etc., 1766–9.
Saxe-Weimar (Bernard, *duke of*), *called the Great, see* Bernhard, *der Grosse, duke of S.-W.*
Saxe-Weimar (Charles Augustus, *grand-duke of*), *see* Carl August, *Grossherzog etc.*
Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach (Charles Alexander, *grand-duke of*), *see* Carl Alexander, *Grossherzog etc.*
Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach (Louisa, *grand-duchess of*), *see* Louisa, *grand-duchess of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach.*
Saxius (Christophorus), *see* Saxe (C.)
Saxius (Josephus Antonius), *see* Sassi (G. A.)
Saxo, *Grammaticus.* [Sakse; Saxe, *Runemester*]. Hist. Danicæ libri xvi. Stephanus Johannis Stephanius recog., notisque illus. 2p in 1v. fol. Soræ. 1644–45
„ „ [*anoth. ed., w. t.*: Gesta Danorum]. Hrsg. v. A. Holder. 8°. Strassburg. 1886
The first nine books of the Danish Hist. of S. Tr. O. Elton; w. some considerations on S. by F. York Powell. [Folk-Lore Soc., 33]. 8°. 1894
see Latham (R. G.) The Hamlet of S. G. & of Shakespear, 1872.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t29.
Saxo, *Poeta.* [Saxonicus]. Vita Caroli Magni, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t5.
„ [*anoth. ed.*], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t99.
Saxoferrato (Bartolus, de), *see* Bartolus, *de Saxoferrato.*
Saxon.
For anon. works in German see Sächsische, Sächsischen.
*Saxon (The) in Ireland, etc., 2nd ed., 1852, *see* Ashworth (J. H.)

Saxon Chronicle.
see also Anglo-Saxon Chronicle.
Ex chronico Saxonico, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t6–11, 13.
Saxon, *ps., see* Radcliffe (J. B.) [*ps.* Saxon].
Saxon (Isabelle) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* — Sutherland]. Five years within the Golden Gate. s8°. 1868
Saxony. *For anon. works in German, see* Sachsen, Sachsenspiegel.
see Mencke (J. B.) *ed.* Scr. rerum German. præcipue Saxonicarum, 1728–30.
Saxony (Maurice, *count of*), *1696–1750, see* Saxe (*le maréchal* de).
Say (Horace). Etudes sur l'administration de la Ville de Paris & du Dépt. de la Seine. 8°. 1846
Say (J. B. Léon), *1826–96.*

Contre le socialisme. s8°. 1896
Economie sociale. 2^e éd. 8°. 1891
Les finances. s8°. 1896
Les finances de la France sous la troisième Républ. t1–3, (1, 1871–5. 2, 1876–82. 3, 1883–96). [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1898–9
Le socialisme d'état. s8°. 1890
Turgot. s8°. 1887
Turgot. Tr. G. Masson. 8°. 1888
see Cobden (R.) C.: Ligue contre les lois-céréales etc., 1892.
„ Michel (G.) L. S., sa vie, s. œuvres, 1899.

—— & **J. Chailley-Bert,** *edd.* Nouv. dict. d'économie polit., publ. sous la dir. de S. & de C. 2v. la8°. 1891–2
„ „ ..... Suppl. la8°. 1897

Say (Jean Baptiste), *1767–1832.*

Cours compl. d'écon. polit. pratique. 3^e éd. la8°. Brux. 1837
„ 3^e éd., augm. de notes par H. Say. 2t. la8°. 1852
Lettres à Malthus sur diff. sujets d'écon. pol. 8°. 1820
Œuvres diverses. la8°. 1848
Traité d'écon. polit. 2t. 8°. 1814
„ 6^e éd., rev. par [S.], & publ. sur les mss. qu'il a laissés, par H. Say. la8°. 1841

Say (Louis). Consid^s. sur l'industrie & la législation, et exam. des princ. onv^s. sur l'écon. politique. 8°. 1822
Say (Tipoo-), *see* Tippoo sultan.
Sāyaṇāchārya. [Mādhava Āchārya; Sāyaṇa; Vidyāraṇyasvāmi]. The Sarva-Darśana-Saṃgraha: review of the systems of Hindu philosophy. Tr. E. B. Cowell & A. E. Gough. s°. 1882
Say & Seal (W. Fiennes, *1st viscount*), *see* Saye & Sele.
Sayce (Archibald Henry).

The ancient Empires of the East. s8°. 1884
Assyria, its princes, priests, & people. s8°. 1885
Babylonian lit. 8°. [1877]
Babylonians & Assyrians: life & customs. s8°. 1900
The early hist. of the Hebrews. s8°. 1897
Early Israel & the surrounding nations. s8°. 1899
The Egypt of the Hebrews & Herodotos. s8°. 1895
Elem. grammar of Assyrian, in cuneiform. [Archaic Classics]. 8°. [1875]
„ „ ... 2nd ed. s4°. [1877]
Fresh light f. the anc. monuments. s8°. [1884]
„ „ ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1884
The "higher criticism" & the verdict of the mons. s8°. 1894
„ „ ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1894
The Hittites. 2nd ed. s8°. 1892
Intr. to Ezra, Nehemiah, Esther. s8°. 1885
Intr. to the science of language. 2v. s8°. 1880
„ „ 2v, [v1 *wanting*]. 3rd ed. s8°. 1890
Life & times of Isaiah, as illust^d. by contemp. mons. 2nd ed. s8°. 1890
Origin & growth of religion as illust. by the religion of the Babylonians. [Hibbert Lect^s., 1887]. 8°. 1887
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1891
Patriarchal Palestine. s8°. 1895
Primer of Assyriology. s8°. [1894]
The principles of comp. philology. s8°. 1874
The races of the Old Test. s8°. 1891
Social life among Assyrians & Babylonians. s8°. 1893
see Appleton (J. H.) & S., Dr. Appleton, 1881.
„ Herodotus. The anc. Empires of the East: H. 1–3, w. notes etc. by S., 1883.
„ Massey (G.) Hebrew & o. creations expld.; w. reply to S., 1887.
„ Records of the past, New Ser., 1890–2.
„ Wright (W.) The empire of the Hittites; w. decipherment of Hittite inscriptions by S., 1884.

Saye & Sele (William Fiennes, *1st viscount*), *d. 1662.* [Say & Seal].
see Laud (W.), *abp.* Hist. of the troubles etc.; [*w.*] h. ans. to S. conc. liturgies, 1695.
„ —— The 2nd vol. etc. [Ans. to speech of S. upon the Bill about Bishops power], 1700.
Sayer (Frederick) *cd.*, Despatches & papers rel. to the Campaign in Turkey, Asia Minor, & the Crimea, w. plans etc. 8°. 1857
Hist. of Gibraltar. 8°. 1862

Sayers (Frank). Disquisitions. 2nd ed. 8°. Norwich. 1808
Works. Pref., biographic partic^s. by W. Taylor. 8°. Norwich. 1823
Sayers (James). Elijah's mantle: verses. [P482]. 6th ed. 8°. 1807
Sayings. *Sayings & doings. *var. ed^s.*, *see* Hook (Theodore).
Sayings of Jesus [Sayings of Christ], *see* *Logia Jesu.
Sayings of the Jewish Fathers, comp^s. Pirqe Aboth & Pereq R. Meir, 1877, *see* Taylor (Ch.) *ed.*
Sayn-Wittgenstein-Berleburg (Emil, *Prinz* **zu),** *1824–78.*
Souv^s. & corr., 1841–78. 2t. 8°. 1888
Sayn-Wittgenstein-Sayn (*Prinzessin* **Amalie zu),** *morganatic wife of Prinz Ludwig; aft. [1882] wife of Frhr. Hans v. Reischach.* Une famille princière d'Allemagne: mém^s. intimes. s8°. 1886
Sayous (Edouard). Les déistes anglais & le christianisme, 1696–1738. 8°. 1882
Hist. gén. des Hongrois. 2t. 8°. 1876
Les origines & l'époque païenne de l'hist. des Hongrois. 8°. 1871
Sayous (Pierre André). Etudes litt. sur les écrivains fr. de la Réformation. 2t. 2e éd. s8°. 1854
Hist. de la litt. fr. à l'étranger dep. le comm. du 17e s. 2t. 8°. 1853
Le 18e siècle à l'étranger: hist. de la litt. fr. dans les divers pays dep. la mort de Louis XIV jusqu'à la Révol. etc. 2t. [*A cont. of the work above*]. 8°. 1871
Sbarbaro (Pietro). L' economia polit. e la libertà. [P239] 8°. Urbino. 1868
Sulla filosofia della ricchezza. 8°. Modena. 1866
Sbarra (Francesco). L' amor della patria superiore ad ogn' altro. [P824]. s8°. Venetia. 1682
Sbornik, übers., 1899, *see* Henckel (W.) *tr.*
Scaccarii. *Liber niger Scaccarii etc., ed. 2a, 1774, *see* Exchequer.
Scaccario. *Dialogus de s., *see* Fitz-Neale (R.), *bp.*
Scaccarium [*England*], *see* Exchequer.
Scaccarium regum Scotorum, *see* Scotland: *Exchequer (Court of).*
Scænicæ, *see* Scenicæ.
Scaftembraz (Giovanni) *ps.* La pellegrina. Data in luce dal Sig. D. de Prado. [P824]. s8°. Viterbo. 1690
Scaife, *see also* Skaife.
Scaife (Arthur H.) The war to date (Mar. 1, 1900). s8°. 1900
Scaife (Walter B.) America, its geograph. hist., 1492–1892. [Johns Hopkins Univ. studies in hist. & polit. science, Extra vol. 13]. 8°. Baltimore. 1892
Florentine life dur. the Renaissance. [Johns Hopkins Univ. studies in hist. & polit. science, Extra vol. 14]. 8°. Baltimore. 1893
Scaino (Antonio). [Scainus; Scaynus]. Trattato del giuoco della palla. s8°. Vinegia. 1555
Scala (Cangrande I della), *see* Della Scala (Cangrande I).
Scaliger (Joseph J.), *1540–1609.*

Poemata omnia ex museio P. Scriverii. ed. 2a. s8°. Berolini. 1864
Scaligerana, ou bons mots, etc. de J. S., avec des notes de M. Le Fevre, et M. de Colomies; le tout disposé par ordre alphabêt. n. éd. s8°. Cologne. 1695
see Bernays (J.) J. J. S., 1855.
„ Nisard (Ch.) Le triumvirat litt. au 16e s.: S., etc., 1852.
„ *Scaligerana, Thuana, etc., 1740.

Scaliger (Julius Cæsar). Poetices libri septem. ed. 3a. s8°. [Heidelberg]. 1586
Scaligerana. *Scaligerana, n. éd., 1695, *see* Scaliger (J.)
*Scaligerana, Thuana, Perroniana, Pithœana, Colomesiana. Avec les notes de plus. savans. [*Ed. P. Des Maizeaux*]. 2t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1740
Scaligeri dalla Fratta (Camillo) *ps.*, *see* Banchieri (A.)
Scalpel (Æsculapius) *ps.* [*i.e.* E. Berdoe]. St. Bernard's: romance of a medical student. s8°. 1887
„ Dying scientifically: key to "St. Bernard's." s8°. 1888
Scammacca, *see* Zappalà Scammacca (C.)
Scamozzi (Ottavio Bertotti), *see* Bertotti Scamozzi (A.)
Scandalous, *see* *Case (The) of peoples duty in living under a scandalous minister, 1684.
*Scandalum magnatum: or Potapski's case. [*A satire on Shaftesbury.* P279]. s4°. 1680
Scanderbeg. [G. Castriota; Iskander Bey; G. Kastriotto; Scanderberg; Scanderbegus; †Castriot (George), *called Scander-Beg, prince of Epirus*], *see* Paganel (C.) Hist. de S., 1855.
Scandiano (M. M. Boiardo, *conte* **di),** *see* Boiardo (M. M.)
Scandinavian. *For an anon. work in Danish see* Skandinaviske.
Scania. *For anon. works in German see* Schonen.
*Scapegoat (The), by Leo, 1869, *see* Pemberton (*Lt.-Col.*)
Scapula (Joannes). Lexicon Græco-Latinum. ed. nova, cura J. Bailey, opera J. R. Major. 4°. Londini. 1820
Scaramuccia (Angelita). [Scaramucci]. Gli amor concordi. s8°. Macerata. 1618
La Rosalba. s8°. Velletri. 1638
La Stratonica. [P837]. s8°. Venetia. 1616
La vagante di Egitto. [P828]. s8°. 1631
Scarborough (William). A coll. of Chinese proverbs, tr., w. notes etc. [Chinese & Eng.]. s8°. Shanghai. 1875
Scarcelli (Vincenzo). Adagi, motti, proverbi e modi siciliani. 8°. Messina. 1846
Scarfoglio (*Mme.* **),** *see* Serao (Matilde) *ps.*
Scargill (*Miss* **Ann Mudie),** *see* Napoleon I. *Medallic hist. of N., tr. S., f. the orig. MS., [*c.* 1816 ?].
Scargill (William Pitt). The English sketch-book. s8°. 1850
The Puritan's grave. s8°. 1846
Scargill-Bird (S. R.) Guide to princ. classes of doc^s. in the Public Record Office. [Calendars of State Papers]. 8°. 1891
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. la8°. 1896
*Scarlet (The) city. By "Pot" & "Swears." s8°. 1899
Scarlett (*Sir* **James),** *aft. 1st baron Abinger, d. 1844, see* Abinger.
Scarlett (*Hon.* **Peter Campbell),** *3rd son of 1st baron Abinger.*
Memoir of James, 1st Lord Abinger. 8°. 1877
Scarron, *ps.*, *see* Mikszáth (K.)
Scarron (Françoise), *wife of Paul Scarron, aft. Mme. de Maintenon, see* Maintenon.
Scarron (Paul). Œuvres de S. 2t. u. éd. s8°. 1752
1, La fausse apparence—Le prince corsaire—Dom Japhet d'Arménie—L'écolier de Salamanque, ou, les généreux ennemis.
2, Typhon, ou la gigantomachie—Jodelet, ou le maistre valet—Le Jodelet duelliste—L'héritier ridicule, ou, la dame intéressée.
Dernières œuvres de S. 2t. s8°. 1752
Nouvelles tragi-comiques de S. 2t in 1. s8°. 1752
Le roman comique. 3t. s8°. 1752
Virgile travesti. 3t in 2. s8°. 1752
t3 has t.: Suite du V. t. t3. *It cont^s. Books 9, 10, wh. are not by Scarron.*
These 12t [bound in 10] appear to have been intended as a complete ed. of S.; but there is no gen. t., or consecutive numeration.
The comical romance, & o. t. Eng. by T. Brown, J. Savage & others; w. intr. by J. J. Jusserand. 2v. 8°. 1892
*Scarsdale, 1860, *see* Kay-Shuttleworth (*Sir* J. P.), *1st bart.*
Scartazzini (A.) Fiorilegio di poesie italiane. s8°. Davos. 1892
Scartazzini (Giovanni Andrea). Abhandlungen über Dante. 8°. Frankfurt a/M. 1880
Companion to Dante. [*Tr. of "Dante-Handbuch"; tr. by*] A. J. Butler. s8°. 1893
Dante in Germania: storia lett. e bibliografia dantesca alemanna. 2p in 1v. la8°. Milano. 1881–3
Dante: s. Zeit, s. Leben, s. Werke. s8°. Biel. 1869
Dante-Handbuch: Einführung in d. Studium Dante Alighieri's. 8°. L. 1892
Enciclopedia dantesca. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. s8°. Milano. 1896–9
Scarth (Harry Mingden). Roman Britain. [Early Britain]. s8°. [1883]
Scarth (John). Twelve years in China. s8°. E. 1860
Scarth (Leveson), *M.A.* South Africa: past & present. Lect., 1899. [P1002]. s8°. Bath. 1899
Scassafer (Carmino) [*?ps.*]. L' innocenza perseguitata, overo Santa Trofimena. [P801]. s8°. Nap[*oli*]. 1694
Scaynus (Antonius) [Scayno], *see* Scaino (A.)
Scelta. Scelta di lettere familiari, 8a ed., 1823, *see* Nardini (L.) *ed.*
Scelta di sonetti e canzoni de' più ecc. rimatori d' ogni sec., 4p, 4a ed., 1739, *see* Gobbi (A.) *ed.*
Scenes.
*Scenes & adventures in C. America [*based on C. Sealsfield's works*], ed. F. Hardman, 1852, *see* Sealsfield (C.) *ps.* [*i.e.* C. A. Postl].
*Scenes & adventures in Spain, by Poco Mas, 1845, *see* Spain.
*Scenes & impressions in Egypt & Italy, 2nd ed., 1825, *see* Sherer (J. M.)
Scenes & sketches in legal life. [? by* William Spink]. s8°. 1876
*Scenes & stories by a clergyman in debt, 1835, *see* Bayley (F. W. N.)
*Scenes from the lives of Robson & Redpath, by J. B., [*a. not known*, 1857], *see* Robson (W. J.)

Scenes *[continued]*.
*Scenes of the Civil War in Hungary (1848–9), [*tr. f. German*], 1850, *see* HUNGARY.
*Scenes on the shores of the Atlantic, 1845, *see* DICKSON (M. F.)

Scenicæ. *Scænicæ Romanorum poesis fragmenta, 1897–8, *see* RIBBECK (O.) *ed.*

Scépeaux (François de), *sire de Vieilleville, marshal of France, see* VIEILLEVILLE.

*Sceptical doubts conc. certain currency etc. doctrines, 1836, *see* CURRENCY.

Scepticism. *Modern s.: lect^s., 1871, *see* MODERN etc.
*Scepticism in geology, & reasons for it. By Verifier. 2nd ed. 8°. 1878

Schaab, *see also* SCHAUB.

Schaab (Carl Anton). Diplomat. Gesch. d. Juden zu Mainz. 8°. Mainz. 1855
Gesch. d. Erfindung d. Buchdruckerkunst durch J. Gensfleisch genannt Gntenberg, zu Mainz, etc. 3B. 8°. Mainz. 1830–1

Schaarschmidt (Carl). Des Cartes u. Spinoza: urkundl. Darstellnng d. Philosophie Beider. 8°. Bonn. 1850
Der Entwickelungsgang d. neueren Speculation. 8°. Bonn. 1857
Johannes Saresberiensis. 8°. L. 1862
Die Sammlung d. platon. Schriften z. Scheidung d. echten v. d. unechten untersucht. 8°. Bonn. 1866

Schabsaswi, *see* SHABTHAI TSEBI.

Schach Nadyr, *see* NÄDIR SHÄH, *shah of Persia.*

Schachspiels. *Literatur des S., 1847, *see* SCHMID (A.) *ed.*

Schacht (Wilhelm). Kritisch-philosoph. Aufsätze. Heft I (Herbart u. Trendelenburg). [P492]. 8°. Aarau. 1868

Schack (Adolf Friedrich, *Graf* **v.)**
Gesammelte Werke. 8B. 2^e A. s8°. St. 1884–91
Gesch. d. dramat. Lit. u. Kunst in Spanien. 3B. 8°. 1845–6
Ein halbes Jhdt.: Erinnerungen etc. 3B. 8°. St. 1888
Mazzini u. d. italien. Einheit. s8°. St. 1891
Meine Gemäldesammlung. 5^e A. s8°. St. 1889
Nachgelassene Dichtungen. s8°. St. 1896
Poesie u. Kunst d. Araber in Spanien u. Sicilien. 2B. s8°. St. 1877
„ „ 2B. 2^e A. 8°. St. 1877
Spanisches Theater [*transl^s.*]. Hrsg. v. S. 2T. s8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1845

Schack von Staffeldt (Adolph Vilhelm). [SCHACK STAFFELDT].
Digte. Udg. af F. L. Liebenberg; med en Charakteristik ved G. Brandes. 8°. 1882

Schade (Oscar). Altdeutsches Wbch. [1v in 2]. 2^e A. 8°. Halle a.S. 1872–82
Die Sage v. d. heiligen Ursula u. d. elftausend Jnngfrauen. 8°. Hannover. 1854

Schaden (J. N. Adolph v.) Neue Reisebilder in Heines Manier: Tegern- u. Schlier-See, etc. 8°. München. 1832

Schadow (J. Gottfried). The sculptor & art students' guide to the proportions of the human form. Tr. J. J. Wright. [*The orig. work has t.:* Polyclet etc.]. lafol. 1883

Schaefer (Edward Albert), *see* SCHÄFER (E. A.)

Schaeferus (Arnoldus), *see* SCHÄFER (A. D.)

Schaeffer, *see also* SCHÄFER, SCHÄFFER, SCHEFER, SCHEFFER.

Schaeffer (Adolf), *of Frankfort on the Main, see* SCHÄFFER (A.)

Schaeffer (Adolphe), *pasteur protestant à Colmar; b. 1826.*
De l'influence de Luther sur l'éducation du peuple. 8°. 1853
Essai sur l'avenir de la tolérance. s8°. 1859
Les Huguenots du 16^e s. 8°. 1870
Mélanges d'hist. & de litt. s8°. Neuchatel. 1873

Schafarik (P. J.), *see* ŠAFAŘÍK (P. J.)

Schäfer (Arnold D.) [SCHAEFERUS]. Demosthenes u. s. Zeit. 3B. 8°. L. 1856–8
„ „ ..... 3B. 2^e A. 8°. L. 1885–7
Gesch. d. 7jähr. Kriegs. 2B in 3, [2, i, ii]. 8°. 1867–74

Schäfer (Dietrich) *ed.,* Das Buch d. lübeck. Vogts auf Schonen; nebst 5 Beilagen etc. [Hans. Geschichtsquellen, 4]. 8°. Halle a.S. 1887
see *GESCHICHTE DER EUROPÄ. STAATEN: Dänemark, B4, v. S., 1893.

Schäfer (Edward Albert). [SCHAEFER]. The essentials of histology. 4^th ed. 8°. 1894
Text-book of physiology. v1, 2. [*in prog.*]. la8°. E. 1898–1900

Schäfer (Heinrich).
see *GESCHICHTE DER EUROPÄ STAATEN: Portugal, v. S., 1836–54.
, *GESCHICHTE DER EUROPÄ. STAATEN; Spanien, B2, 3, v. S., 1831 etc.

Schaff (Philipp).
Amerika: die polit., socialen u. kirchlich-religiösen Zustände d. Vereinigten Staaten. 8°. 1854
Christ & Xty.: studies. la8°. 1885
Companion to the Greek Test. & the Eng. version. s8°. 1883
The Creeds of the Evangelical Protestant Churches, w. tr^s. 8°. 1877
Hist. of the Xtn. Church, 1–311. la8°. N.Y. 1859
„ „ Hist. of the Apostolic Church, w. gen. intr. to Church Hist. Tr. E. D. Youmans. la8°. N.Y. 1867
Hist. of the Xtn. Church. 12v. n. ed. la8°. E. 1883–93
Apostolic Xty, 1–100. 2v.
Ante-Nicene Xty., 100–325. 2v.
Nicene & Post-Nicene Xty., 311–600. 2v.
Mediæval Xty., 590–1073. 2 div^s.
Modern Xty.: The German Reformation, 1517–30. 2 div.
Modern Xty.: The Swiss Reformation. 2v.
Hist. of the Creeds of Christendom. With tr^s. 3v, [v3 *wanting*]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1877–8
v2 *has t.:* Creeds of the Greek & Latin Churches.
Life & labours of St. Augustine. s8°. 1854
Literature & poetry. 8°. 1890
Die Person Jesu Christi. s8°. Gotha. 1865
see DIDACHE. *The D. & kindred docs., w. tr. etc. by S., 1885.

Schäffer, *see also* SCHAEFFER, SCHÄFER, SCHEFER, SCHEFFER.

Schäffer (Adolf), *of Frankfort on the Main.* Gesch. d. span. Nationaldramas. 2B. 8°. L. 1890
I, Die Periode Lope de Vega's. 2, Die Periode Calderon's.

Schäffer (Adolphe), *pasteur, b. 1826, see* SCHAEFFER (A.)

Schäffle (Albert Eberhard Friedrich). Bau u. Leben d. socialen Körpers. 4T. 8°. Tübingen. 1875–8
„ „ ..... 2B. 2^e A. 8°. Tübingen. 1896
Deutsche Kern- u. Zeitfragen. 8°. 1894
„ „ ..... Neue Folge. 8°. 1895
Das gesellschaftl. System d. menschl. Wirthschaft: Lehr- u. Handbuch d. polit. Ökonomie. 2B. 3^e A. 8°. Tübingen. 1873
Die Grundsätze d. Steuerpolitik u. d. schwebenden Finanzfragen Deutschlands u. Österreichs. 8°. Tübingen. 1880
Die nationalökonom. Theorie d. ausschliessenden Absazverhältnisse, insbes. d. litterarisch-artist. Urheberrechtes d. Patent-, Muster- u. Firmenschuzes nebst Beiträgen z. Grnndrentenlehre. 8°. Tübingen. 1867
Die Quintessenz d. Socialismus. [P516]. 2^e A. 8°. Gotha. 1877
TRANSLATIONS.
The quintessence of socialism. Tr. under supervision of B. Bosanquet. s8°. 1889
„ The impossibility of social democracy: suppl. to "The quintessence of socialism." [*Tr. A. C. Morant*]; w. pref. by B. Bosanquet. s8°. 1892
The theory & policy of labour protection. Ed. A. C. Morant. s8°. 1893
see KAUFMANN (M.) Socialism; founded on S., 1874.

Schaffner, *see* SHAFFNER [SCHOFFNER].

Schaible, *see also* SCHEIBLE.

Schaible (Carl Heinrich). Deutsche Stich- u. Hieb-worte. [P770]. 8°. Strassburg. 1879

Schall (Joannes Adamus), [*Father John Adams*], *see* NIEUHOF (J.) Embassy to the Grand Cham; also epistle of Father J. Adams [*really by an anon. Jesuit*], 1669.

Schallenberger (V.) *ps.* Green tea. [Pseud. Lib.]. s8°. 1892

Schaller (Julius). Gesch. d. Naturphilosophie. TI, 2, [*no more publ.* t2 *wanting*]. 8°. L. 1841–6
Leib u. Seele: z. Aufklärung ü. "Köhlerglauben u. Wissenschaft." 3^e A. 8°. Weimar. 1858
Vorlesungen ü. Schleiermacher. 8°. Halle. 1844

Schambach (Georg). Die plattdeutschen Spriehwörter d. Fürstenthümer Göttingen u. Grubenhagen. [P770]. 8°. Göttingen. 1851

Schamyl. [SCHAMIL].
see DEPPING (G.) [*ps. le major* WARNER]. S., 1854.
„ HAXTHAUSEN (A., *Frhr.* v.) Tribes of the Caucasus; w. acc. of S., [tr.], 1855.
„ VERDEREVSKY (E. A.) Captivity of Russ. princesses, tr., 1857.
„ WAGNER (F.) S., als Feldherr etc., 1854.
„ —— Schamyl, sultan, warrior etc., tr., 1854.

Schandorph (Sophus). Goldoni og Gozzi. s8°. 1874

Schannat (Johann Friedrich) *ed.,* Concilia Germaniæ, quæ J. F. Schannat primum coll., dein J. Hartzheim auxit etc. 11t. fol. Coloniæ Augustæ Agrippinensium. 1759–90
t1–816. 2, 816–1000. 3, 1000–1290. 4, 1290–1400.
t5, 1400–1500. 6, 1500–64. 7, a H. Scholl, 1564–89.
t8, a H. Scholl, 1589–1610. 9, a Eg. Neissen, 1610–62.
t10, ed. Eg. Neissen, 1662–1747.

Schannat (Johann Friedrich) *[continued]*.
Concilia Germaniæ, &c. *[continued]*.
t11, Index quintuplex ex decem tomis, op. A. A. J. Hesselmann.
Hist. episcopatus Wormatiensis.
2t in 1. fol. Francofurti ad R. 1734
Vindemiæ literariæ, h. e. vet. mon. ad Germaniam sacram præc. spect. Collectio 1ª. fol. Fuldæ. 1723
„ „ Coll. 2ª. [*b. w. h.* Coll. 1ª]. fol. Fuldæ. 1724
Schanne (Alexandre). Souvenirs de Schaunard. s8°. 1887
Schanz (Georg). Eng. Handelspolitik gegen Ende d. Mittelalters, mit bes. Berücksichtigung d. beiden ersten Tudors.
2B. 8°. L. 1881
Schanz (Martin). Beiträge z. vorsokrat. Philosophie aus Plato. Heft 1, [1, Die Sophisten, *no more publ.*]. 8°. Göttingen. 1867
Gesch. d. röm. Litt. bis Justinian. T1, 2 [Müller (I. v.) Hdbch. d. k. A.-W., VIII]. la8°. München. 1890–2
1, in d. Zeit d. Republik. 2, bis auf Hadrian, 117 n. Chr.
„ „ ..... T1. 2ᵉA. 8°. München. 1898
Studien z. Gesch. d. platon. Textes. [P488]. 8°. Würzburg. 1874
Schanz (Paul). Comm. ü. d. Evang. d. heil. Johannes.
8°. Tübingen. 1885
Schardius (Simon), *1535–73*, [Schard] *ed.* Germanicarum rerum quatuor chronographi. Joh. Turpinus de vita Caroli M. et Rolandi; Rhegino abbas Prumiensis; Sigebertus Gemblac. eiusque contr. Rob. de Monte; Lambertus Schaffnaburg., alias Hirsfeldensis. fol. Francofurti ad M. 1566
*Historicum opus, in iv tomos divisum.
4t in 3, [*pagin. cont.*]. fol. Basileæ. [1574]
t1, 2 have not the author's name.
t2 has t.: Tomus ii, qui ea continet, quæ in imperium Caroli V inciderunt.
Scharf, *see also* Scharff, Scharpff.
Scharf (*Sir* George), *K.C.B.* The most remarkable pictures in the British Institution Exhib. of Ancient Masters, Pall Mall, 1858. [P218]. 8°. 1858
On a votive painting of S. George & the Dragon, w. kneeling figures of Henry VII, h. queen, & children. [Soc. of Antiqª.]. 4°. 1886
On the princ. portraits of Shakspeare. [P205]. s8°. 1864
On the Westminster Abbey portrait & o. representations of Rich. II. 4°. 1867
The visit of Q. Eliz. to Blackfriars, 1600: a new interpretation of the Sherborne Castle picture engraved by Vertue as a Royal visit to Hunsdon House in 1571. [P247]. 8°. 1866
see Knowsley Hall. Cat. of pictures, by S., 1875.
„ Society of Antiquaries. Cat. of pictures belonging to the S. of A., by S., *p.p.*, 1865.
Scharf (J. Thomas). Hist. of the Confederate States Navy.
2nd ed. 8°. Albany. 1894
Scharff (Robert F.) The hist. of the European Fauna. s8°. 1899
Scharffenberg (L. W. S., *Graf* Ütterodt zum), *see* Ütterodt zum Scharffenberg.
Scharlieb (Mary D.) A woman's words to women on care of health in Eng. & India. s8°. 1895
Scharling (C. Henrik) [*ps.* Nicolai].
Marsk Stig og Fru Ingeborg. s8°. 1878
Min Hustru og jeg. 3ᵉ Opl. s8°. 1876
R. Nielsens Philosophi. [P562]. 8°. 1867
Ved Nytaarstid i Nøddebo Præstegaard. 11ᵉ Opl. s8°. 1897
Translations.
Humanität u. Christenthum. [*Übers.*] v. A. Michelsen. 2T. 8°. Gütersloh. 1874–5
Nöddebo Parsonage. [*Tr.*] 2v. s8°. 1867
The rivals. [*Tr.*]. 3v. s8°. 1869
Scharling (Carl Emil). M. de Molinos. Übers. [P342]. 8°. Gotha. 1855
Scharnhorst (*General* Gerhard Johann David von), *see* Lehmann (M.) S., 1887.
Scharpff, *see also* Scharf, Scharff.
Scharpff (Franz Anton). Nicolaus v. Cusa.
T1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. Mainz. 1843
Schasler (Maximilian F. A.) Aesthetik als Philosophie d. Schönen u. d. Kunst.
B1, [1, Krit. Gesch. d. Aesthetik. *no more publ.*]. 8°. 1871/2
Schaub, *see also* Schaab.
Schaub (Charles). Excursion en Grèce, 1862. 8°. Genève. 1863
Schaubach (Adolph). Die deutschen Alpen.
5T in 2v. 8°. Jena. 1845–7
Schaubach (Johann Conrad). Gesch. der griech. Astronomie bis auf Eratosthenes. 8°. Göttingen. 1802
Schauermann (François Louis). Theory & analysis of ornament applied to the work of elemʸ. & techn. schools. 8°. 1892
Wood carving as applied to home arts. 2nd ed. 8°. 1892
Schaumann (Adolph F. H.) Gesch. d. Erwerbung d. Krone Grossbritanniens v. Seiten d. Hauses Hannover.
s8°. Hannover. 1878
Schaumburg-Lippe (F. Wilhelm E., *Graf* zu). *Denkwürdigkeiten des Grafen W. zu S.-L., 1783, *see* Schmalz (T.)
Schaunberg, *The family of, see* Stülz (J.) Zur Gesch. d. Herren u. Grafen v. S.
Schauspiele des Mittelalters, 1846, *see* Mone (F. J.) *ed.*
Schayé (Paul Adrien). L'état & la marine marchande française.
la8°. 1900
Schebistari (Mahmoud), *see* Maḥmūd, *Shabistarī.*
Schechter (Solomon). Studies in Judaism. 8°. 1896
Schedel (Henry Edward). The emancipation of faith. Ed. G. S.
2v. 8°. N.Y. 1858
Schédo-Ferroti (D. K.) *ps.*, *see* Firces (T. v.)
Schefer, *see also* Schaeffer, Schäfer, Schäffer, Scheffer.
Schefer (Charles H. A.), *see* Jérusalem. *Voyage de la saincte cyté de Hierusalem (1480), 1882.
Schefer (Christian). Bernadotte roi (1810/18–1844). 8°. 1899
Schefer (G. Leopold I.) The artist's married life. Tr. Mrs. J. R. Stodart. s8°. 1848
„ „ ..... s8°. 1858
Tr. f. h. "*Künstlerehe*," *a novel purporting to relate the life of A. Dürer.*
Laienbrevier. 18ᵉ A. s8°. L. 1884
Scheffel (Joseph Victor von).
Ekkehard. 97ᵉ A. s8°. St. 1887
Reise-Bilder. Mit Vorwort v. J. Prölss. s8°. St. 1887
Der Trompeter von Säckingen. 213ᵉ A. s8°. St. 1894
Translations.
Ekkehard. Tr. S. Delffs. 2v. s8°. L. 1872
Mountain psalms. Tr. Mrs. F. Brünnow. s8°. 1882
The trumpeter of Sakkingen. Tr. Mrs. F. Brünnow. s8°. 1877
References.
see Leland (C. G.) *tr.*, Gaudeamus! humorous pieces tr. f. S. & others, 1872.
„ Prölss (J.) S.'s Leben etc., 1887.
Scheffer, *see also* Schaeffer, Schäfer, Schäffer, Schefer.
Scheffer (Ary), *see* Grote (*Mrs.* H.) Mem. of S., 1860.
Scheffer (John), *prof. at Upsal, see* Schefferus (J.)
Scheffer-Boichorst (Paul). Florentiner Studien. 8°. L. 1874
see Annales Patherbrunnenses, wiederhergestellt v. S.-B., 1870.
Schefferus (Joannes) [John Scheffer]. Hist. of Lapland. [*Tr.*]. fol. O. 1674
Scheffler (Hermann). Theory of ocular defects & of spectacles. Tr. R. B. Carter. s8°. 1869
Scheffler (Johann) [*ps.* Joannes Angelus Silesius]. Cherubinischer Wandersmann; oder geistreiche Sinn- u. Schlussreime. s8°. St. 1829
Scheible, *see also* Schaible.
Scheible (J.) *ed.*, Die fliegenden Blätter d. 16. u. 17. Jhdts. Aus d. Schätzen d. Ulmer Stadtbibl. hrsg. v. J. S. s8°. St. 1850
Das Kloster: meist aus d. ältern deutschen Volks-, Wunder-, Curiositäten-, u. vorzugsweise komischen Literatur.
B1–12 [*no more publ.*]. s8°. St. 1845–9
Das Schaltjahr, welches ist der teutsch Kalender mit d. Figuren, etc. Durch J. S. B1–5. s8°. St. 1846–7
see *Sympatuisch-magnetische (Die) Heilkunde, 1851.
Scheibler (Christoph) [Scheiblerus]. Philosophia compendiosa. ed. 6ª. s8°. O. 1639
Scheil (V.) Deux traités de Philon, *see* Mission Arch. Fr. au Caire, t9.
Tablettes d'el-Amarna, *see* Mission Arch. Fr. au Caire, t6.
Tombeaux thébains, *see* Mission Arch. Fr. au Caire, t5.
Scheiner, *see also* Schreiner.
Scheiner (Julius). Astronom. spectroscopy. Tr. E. B. Frost. la8°. Boston. 1894
Scheldt. *Collection (A) of papers rel. to the exped. to the S., presented to Parl. 1810. 8°. 1811
Schele de Vere (Max.), *see* De Vere (M. S.)
Schelhorn (Johann Georg), [Schelhornius], *see* Schellhorn.
Schell (A. von), *major in the Prussian Army.* Feldzug 1870/1. Operationen d. I. Armee unter Gen. v. Steinmetz. 8°. 1872
Campaign 1870/1. Operations of the 1ˢᵗ Army under v. Göben. Tr. C. H. Von Wright. 8°. 1873

Schell (A. von) [*continued*].
Campaign 1870/1. Operations of the 1st Army under v. Manteuffel. Tr. C. H. Von Wright. 8°. 1873
Campaign 1870/1. Operations of the 1st Army under v. Steinmetz. Tr. Capt. Hollist. 8°. 1873

Schellen (T. J. Heinrich). Spectrum analysis. Tr. J. & C. Lassell; w. notes by W. Huggins. 8°. 1872

Schellendorff (Bronsart v.), *see* Bronsart von Schellendorff ( ).

Scheller (Carl Friedrich Arend), *editor*, *see* Braunschweig. *Shigt-Bök der Stad Brunswyk, 1829.
,, Chronik. *De Kronika fan Sassen etc., 1826.

Scheller (Immanuel Johann Gerhard) [Schellerus]. Lexicon totius Latinitatis. Rev^d. & tr. by J. E. Riddle. fol. O. 1835

Schellhorn (Johann Georg) [Schelhorn; Schelhornius]. Amœnitates hist. ecclesiast. & literariæ. 2t. s8°. Francofurti. 1737–8
Amœnitates literariæ; variæ obs., scripta quædam anecdota et rariora opuscula. 14t. [t1–4, ed. 2^a]. s8°. Francofurti. 1726–31

Schelling (Carl Friedrich August). Protestantismus u. Philosophie. 8°. Hamburg. 1848

Schelling (D. Caroline A.), *wife of F. W. J. v. Schelling, see* Michaelis (D. C. A.), *aft. Böhmer, aft. Schlegel, aft. Schelling.*

Schelling (Felix E.) Poetic & verse criticism of the r. of Eliz. [Pennsyl., U. of: Ser. in phil. vl, no. 1]. [P583]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1891

Schelling (Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph v.) Sämmtl. Werke. Abthlg. I, 10B.; Abthlg. II, 4B. 8°. St. 1856–61
1, 1, 1792–7. 2, 1797–8. 3, 1799–1800. 4, 1800–2.
5, 1802–3. 6, 1804. 7, 1805–10. 8, 1811–15.
9, 1816–32. 10, 1833–50.
II, 1, Einltg. in d. Philosophie d. Mythologie.
2, Philosophie d. Mythologie.
3, 4. Philosophie d. Offenbarung.

Aus S.'s Leben. In Briefen. [*Sel. & ed. G. L. Plitt*]. 3B. 8°. L. 1869–70
1, 1775–1803. 2, 1803–20. 3, 1821 54.
Bruno, oder ü. d. göttl. u. natürl. Prinzip d. Dinge. 2^e A. s8°. 1842
Clara, oder Zusammenhang d. Natur mit d. Geisterwelt. 2^e A. s8°. St. 1865
Darlegung d. wahren Verhältnisses d. Naturphilosophie zu d. verbesserten fichte'schen Lehre. 8°. Tübingen. 1806
Denkmal d. Schrift v. d. göttl. Dingen etc. des F. H. Jacobi. [*b. w. h.* Darlegung etc., 1806]. 8°. Tübingen. 1812
System d. transcendentalen Idealismus. 8°. Tübingen. 1800
Über d. Gottheiten v. Samothrace. [P477 *a. c. b. w.* Darlegung etc. 1806]. 8°. St. 1815
Vorlesungen ü. d. Methode d. akadem. Studiums. 3^e A. s8°. St. 1830

Translations.
Philosophy of art. Tr. A. Johnson. [*a. e. in* P146]. s8°. 1845
Système de l'idéalisme transcendental. Tr. P. Grimblot. 8°. 1842
References.
see Beckers (H.) S.'s Geisteseutwicklung, 1875.
,, —— Die Unsterblichkeitslehre S.'s, 1865.
,, Fischer (K.) Gesch. d. neueren Philos.: B6, S., *var. edd.*
,, Hartmann (E. v.) S.'s System, 1897.
,, Kalich (C.) Cantii, S., etc., de filio divino sent., 1870.
,, Michelet (C. L.) Entwickelungsgesch. d. neuesten Philos., mit bes. Rücksicht auf d. Kampf S.'s mit d. hegelschen Schule, 1843.
,, Noack (L.) S. u. d. Philosophie d. Romantik, 1859.
,, Orelli (C. v.) Spinoza, nebst e. Abrisse d. schelling'schen Philosophie, 1843; 2^e A., 1850.
,, Paulus (H. E. G.) Die positive Philosophie d. Offenbarung: oder Entstehungsgeseh. etc. der v. schellingischen Entdeckungen ü. Philosophie etc. d. dogmat. Christenthums im Wintercursus v. 1841–2, 1843.
,, Pfleiderer (O.) S.: Gedächtnissrede, 1875.
,, Rosenkranz (Carl). S., 1843.

Schellwien (Robert). Das Gesetz d. Causalität in d. Natur. 8°. 1876

Schelstrate (Emmanuel a). De antiquis pontificum catalogis, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t3.

***Scheme (The)** of literal prophecy considered, 1726, *see* Collins (A.)

Schenck (Heinrich), *prof. at Hochschule Darmstadt, see* Strasburger (E.) S. etc., Text-book of botany, tr., 1898.

Schenkel (Daniel). Character of Jesus. Tr. [*by H. M. Klaassen*]. 8°. 1869
Die kirchl. Frage u. i. protestant. Lösung, mit bes. Beziehung auf d. neuesten Schriften J. J. I. v. Döllinger's u. Bischof v. Ketteler's. 8°. Elberfeld. 1862
Die protestant. Freiheit in i. gegenwärt. Kampfe mit d. kirchl. Reaktion. 8°. Wiesbaden. 1865
Das Wesen d. Protestantismus aus d. Quellen d. Reformationszeitalters dargestellt. 3B. 8°. Schaffhausen. 1846–51

Schepeler (A. D. B. v.) Beiträge zu d. Gesch. Spaniens. 8°. Aachen. 1828

Scherenberg (Christian Friedrich), *see* Fontane (T.) S. u. d. literar. Berlin (1840–60), 1885.

Scherer (Edmond H. A.)
La démocratie & la France. 8°. 1883
,, ,, ... 2^e éd. 8°. 1884
Diderot. s8°. 1880
Etudes critiques de litt. s8°. 1876
Etudes sur la litt. au 18^e s. s8°. 1891
Etudes sur la litt. contemp. 10s. [s2, 2^e éd.]. s8°. 1863–95
The vol. wh. counts as s1 has t.: Etudes critiques sur la l. c., 1863.
The vol. wh. counts as s2 has t.: Nouvelles études sur la l. c. 2^e éd., 1876.
Lettres à mon curé. 3^e éd. s8°. 1890
Mélanges de critique religieuse. 8°. 1860
Mélanges d'histoire religieuse. 8°. 1864
,, ,, ... 2^e éd. s8°. 1865
Melchior Grimm; avec app. sur la corr. secrète de Métra. 8°. 1887
La révision de la Constitution. la8°. 1882
Translations.
Essays on Eng. lit. Tr. G. Saintsbury. s8°. 1891
What is Catholicism? Tr. T. A. Seed. s8°. 1900
see Gréard (O.) S., 1890.

Schérer (Jean Benoît). *Anecdotes & recueil de coutumes etc. de la Russie. 6t. s8°. Londres. 1792

Scherer (Wilhelm).
Aufsätze ü. Goethe. 8^e. 1886
Gesch. d. deutschen Dichtung im 11. u. 12. Jhdt. s8°. Strassburg. 1875
Gesch. d. deutschen Litt. 3^e A. 8°. 1885
,, ,, ... 7^e A. 8°. 1894
Jacob Grimm. 8°. 1865
Kleine Schriften. Hrsg. v. K. Burdach u. E. Schmidt. 2B. 8°. 1893
1, K. S. z. altdeutschen Philologie.
2, K. S. z. neueren Litt., Kunst u. Zeitgesch.
Vorträge u. Aufsätze z. Gesch. d. geist. Lebens in Deutschland u. Österreich. 8°. 1874
Zur Gesch. d. deutschen Sprache. 8°. 1868
Translations.
Hist. of German lit. Tr. Mrs. F. C. Conybeare; ed. F. Max Müller. 2v. 8°. O. 1886
Hist. of German lit., f. the access. of Frederick the Gt. to death of Goethe. Tr. Mrs. F. C. Conybeare, ed. F. Max Müller. s8°. O. 1891
This is a smaller ed. of the text of v2 of the complete tr. above.
see Müllenhoff (C. V.) & S., *edd.*, Denkmäler deutscher poesie u. prosa aus d. 8.–12. jhdt., 3^e A., 1892.

Scherr (Johannes).
Allg. Gesch. d. Litt. [*tp. wanting*]. 8°. 1851
Blücher, s. Zeit u. s. Leben. 3B. 8°. L. 1862–3
Gesch. d. deutschen Frauenwelt. 2B. 5^e A. s8°. L. 1898
The 1st ed., 1860, had "Frauen," in place of "Frauenwelt."
Grössenwahn: vier Kapitel aus d. Gesch. menschl. Narrheit. 8°. L. 1876
Poeten d. Jetztzeit. 8°. St. 1844
Schiller u. s. Zeit. 3B in 1. s8°. L. 1859
La société & les mœurs allemandes. Tr. V. Tissot. 8^e éd. s8°. 1877

Scherzer (Carl v.) Circumnavigation of the globe by the Austrian frigate "Novara," 1857–9. 3v. la8°. 1861–3
La province de Smyrne, par S. en collab. avec C. Humann & J. M. Stöckel. Tr. F. Silas. 8°. Vienne. 1873
,, ,, ... 2^e éd. 8°. [1880]
Wanderungen durch d. mittel-amerikan. Freistaaten Nicaragua, Honduras u. San Salvador. Mit Hinblick auf deutsche Emigration etc. 8°. Braunschweig. 1857
see Wagner (M.) & C. S., Die Republik Costa Rica, 1856.

Schewitsch (*Frau* Helene v. Racovitza-), *see* Racowitza (H. v.)

Schiani (Maurus), *see* Trinità (La) della Cava, *Benedictine abbey of.* Codex diplomat. Cavensis, *in prog.*, 1873etc.

Schiaparelli (Ernesto). Monumenti egiziani rinvenuti di recente sull' area dell' Iséo del Campo Marzio. la8°. 1883

Schiattarella (Raffaele). La filosofia positiva e gli ultimi economisti inglesi. s8°. 1876

Schiavina (Guillelmus). Annales Alexandrini 1106–1599, *see* Monumenta hist. patriæ, Scr., t11.

Schickler (*le baron* Fernand de). Les églises du refuge en Angleterre. 3t. la8°. 1892

Schieffelin (Samuel B.) The foundations of hist.: a series of first things. 4th ed. 8°. N.Y. 1865

Schiefner (F. Anton v.) Heldensagen d. minussinschen Tataren. Rhythmisch bearb. v. S. la8°. St. Petersburg. 1859

see BKAH-HGYUR. *Tibetan tales, tr. f. Kah-Gyur by S., 1882.

Schiemann (Theodor). Russland, Polen, u. Livland bis ins 17.Jhdt. [A. G. i. E., 2, x]. 2B. 8°. 1885–7

Schier (Carl H.) Grammaire arabe. 8°. Dresde. 1849

Schiern (Frederik E.) Life of J. Hepburn, E. of Bothwell. Tr. D. Berry. 8°. E. 1880

***Schi-King,** *see* *SHE KING, *in alphabet. order as one word.*

Schildberger (Johannes), *see* SCHILTBERGER (J.)

Schill (Ferdinand v.), *see* BÄRSCH (G.) S.'s Zug u. Tod (1809).

Schiller (Carl Georg Wilhelm). Lessing im Fragmentenstreite. [P510]. 8°. L. 1865

Schiller (Ferdinand C. S.) *Riddles of the sphinx. s8°. 1891

Schiller (Hermann). Gesch. d. röm. Kaiserreichs unter Nero. 8°. 1872

see MÜLLER (IWAN v.) *ed.*, Hdbch. d. k. A.-W.: IV, 2, Die röm. Altertümer, [Staats-, Rechts-, Kriegsalt^er. v. H. S.]. 1893.

Schiller (J. C. Friedrich v.)

Sämmtliche Werke.
12B. 8°. St., *Cotta.* 1812–15
„ „ B1, 5, 6, 9, 10, 15–17. s8°. Carlsruhe. 1819–20
„ „ 12B. 8°. St., *Cotta.* 1835–6
„ „ 12B in 6. s8°. St., *Cotta.* 1860
„ „ Mit Einltgn. v. K. Goedeke. 15B. s8°. St., *Cotta.* [1880–4]
„ „ Mit Einltgn. v. K. Goedeke. 16B. 8°. St. 1893–4
1, Gedichte.
2, Räuber—Fiesco zu Genua—Kabale u. Liebe.
3, Don Karlos—Semele—Menschenfeind.
4, Wallenstein.
5, Jungfrau v. Orleans—Maria Stuart.
6, W. Tell—Die Huldigung d. Künste—Die Braut v. Messina.
7, 8, Übersetzungen.
9, Gesch. d. Niederlande.
10, 11, Gesch.d.30j^a.Kriegs.2T.
12, Prosa. Schriften.
13–15, Kleine Schriften. 3T.
16, Dramat. Nachlass.

Supplement zu S.'s Werken, 5T, 8°, 1838–42. *This is 2nd tp. of* HOFFMEISTER (C.) S.'s Leben etc., 5T, *q.v.*

LETTERS ETC.

Briefw. zw. S. u. Goethe, 1794–1805. [*Ed. by Goethe*]. 6T in 3v. s8°. St. 1828–9
„ „ ..... 2B. 2^e vermehrte A., [*w. pref. by H. Hauff*]. 8°. St. 1856
„ „ ..... 2B. s8°. St. [1882]

Briefe S.'s u. Goethes an A. W. Schlegel, u. e. Brief Schlegels an S. 8°. L. 1846

Briefwechsel mit Körner. Von 1784 bis z. Tode S.'s. 4T in 2v. s8°. 1847

S.'s u. Fichte's Briefwechsel [1795–9]. Mit Vorworte hrsg. v. J. H. Fichte. s8°. 1847

S. und Lotte, 1788, 1789 [*correspondence, ed. by h. daughter*]. 8°. St. 1856

S.'s Briefw. mit d. Herzog Friedrich Christian v. Schleswig-Holstein-Augustenburg [1791–6]. Hrsg. v. F. Max Müller. s8°. 1875

Briefe an S. Hrsg. v. L. Urlichs. 8°. St. 1877

Briefe. Mit Anmerkungen v. F. Jonas. 7B. krit. Gesamtausg. s8°. St. [1892–6]
„ Register; v. A. Leitzmann. [*b. w.* B7]. s8°. 1896

Briefw. zw. S. u. Wilhelm v. Humboldt. 3^e A., mit Anmerkgn. v. A. Leitzmann. 8°. St. 1900

SINGLE WORKS ETC.

Anthologie auf d. Jahr 1782. Mit Abhandlung ü. d. Dämonische etc. hrsg. v. E. Bülow. s8°. Heidelberg. 1850

Demetrius. Hrsg. v. G. Kettner. [Goethe-Gesell., 9]. 8°. Weimar. 1894

Don Carlos. 2B in 1. s8°. L. 1801
„ „ ..... s8°. St. 1858

Gedichte. Schul-A. s8°. L. 1848
„ „ ..... s8°. 1867
„ „ neueste A. s8°. Wien. *n.d.*

Gesch. d. 30jähr. Kriegs. Mit Noten. s8°. St. 1880
„ „ Fortges. v. K. L. v. Woltmann. 4T. s8°. L. 1802–9
T3, 4, wh. contain W.'s cont., have 2nd tp.: Gesch. d. westphäl. Friedens, *wanting.*

Histor. Skizzen: Egmonts Leben u. Tod—Belagerung v. Antwerpen. [*With Eng. notes by* C. A. Buchheim]. 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1880

Ich habe mich rasieren lassen. Hrsg. v. C. Künzel. 8°. L. [1862]

Prosa: Auswahl für d. Jugend. s8°. St. 1861

Die Räuber. neue A. 8°. Tübingen. 1816

Die Schiller-Goethe'schen Xenien. Erl. v. E. J. Saupe. s8°. L. 1852

Wallenstein. s8°. St. 1846
„ „ Nach d. Hss. u. Veränderungen v. J. 1799 hrsg. v. W. v. Maltzahn. 8°. St. 1861
These ed^s. include the 3 plays wh. form this "dramat. Gedicht," viz. W.'s Lager—Die Piccolomini—W.'s Tod.

Wilhelm Tell. 4^e A. s8°. St. 1823

Translations.

WORKS.

S.'s works. Tr. 7v. s8°. *Bohn. var. d. The collective t. of this ed. [a misleading one, as the ed. contains only tr^s. of the principal works] appears only in the publishers' lists & publishers' lettering; & the nos. of the vols. are only to be found in the publishers' lists. The t^s. on the tp. are as given below, i.e. "Works of S." appears on some, not on others.*

In older copies (1846–73) of this Bohn ed. the contents of v1 & 2 differ as follows:
[v1], Works of S. Historical: Hist. of the 30 Years' War—Revolt etc.
[v2], Works of S. Hist. & dramatic: Revolt cont^d. —Wallenstein—Tell.
[v3–7] *have same contents in all copies.*

Dram. works of S. Wallenstein [*all 3 parts*]—W. Tell. Tr. S. T. Coleridge, J. Churchill, Sir T. Martin. [Works, v7]. s8°. *Bohn.* 1894

Early dramas & romances: Robbers—Fiesco—Love & intrigue—Demetrius—The ghost-seer—The sport of destiny. Tr. [Works, v4]. s8°. *Bohn.* 1886

Essays æsthet. & philosoph.; incl. diss. on "Connexion betw. the animal & spiritual in man." Newly tr. [Works, v6]. s8°. *Bohn.* 1884

Hist. dramas, etc.: Don Carlos—Mary Stuart—The Maid of Orleans—The bride of Messina. Tr. R. D. Boylan, J. Mellish, A. Swanwick, A. Lodge. [Works, v3]. s8°. *Bohn.* 1891

Hist. of the 30 Years' War. Tr. A. J. W. Morrison. [Works, v1]. s8°. *Bohn.* 1891
„ „ ... s8°. *Bohn.* 1846

Poems. Tr. E. A. Bowring. [Works, v5]. 2nd ed., rev. s8°. *Bohn.* 1893
For 1st ed., 1851, see entry as sep. work, below.

Revolt of the Netherlands—The disturbances in France preceding the r. of Hen. IV. Tr. A. J. W. Morrison & L. D. Schmitz. [Works, v2]. s8°. *Bohn.* 1889
„ „ ..... s8°. 1873

SINGLE WORKS.

The bride of Messina. Tr. A. Lodge. 8°. 1841
„ „ 3rd ed., to wh. is pref. an essay on the tragical chorus. With o. poems. 8°. 1863

Corr. betw. S. & Goethe, 1794–1805. Tr., w. notes, by L. D. Schmitz. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1877–9

Corr. of S. w. Körner. With biog. sketches & notes by L. Simpson. 3v. s8°. 1849

The ghost-seer. [*Tr. W. Render*]. 2v. s8°. 1831
v2 contains also: Edgar Huntly; by C. B. Brown.

The hist. works of S. [*Tr.*] G. Moir. 2v. s8°. E. 1828
1, 2, Thirty years' war.
2, Trials of Egmont & Horn—Siege of Antwerp.

Minor poems of S. Tr. J. H. Merivale. s8°. 1844

Philosophical & æsthetic letters of S. Tr. J. Weiss. s8°. *Chapman.* 1845

Poems & ballads. Tr. Sir E. B. Lytton. 2v. s8°. E. 1844
„ „ [*anoth. ed.*]. s8°. L. 1844
„ Schiller & Horace. Tr. Lord Lytton. [Knebworth ed.]. s8°. 1875
This is a tr. of S.'s Poems & ballads, & of H.'s Odes & Epodes.

The poems of S., complete. [*Tr.*] E. A. Bowring. s8°. 1851
For 2nd ed., see v5 of the Bohn tr. of S.'s Works, *above.*

Poésies. Tr. nouv. par A. Regnier. la8°. 1859

W. Tell. Tr. into verse, w. essay, by D. C. Campbell. s8°. 1878

W. Tell. With Eng. notes by C. A. Buchheim. 5th ed. s8°. O. 1879

References.

see BINDER (R.) S. im Verhältniss z. Christenthum, 1839.
„ CARLYLE (T.) *Life of S., 2nd ed., 1845; 1857; 1873 etc.
„ DÜNTZER (H.) S.'s Leben, 1881.
„ —— Life of S., tr., 1883.
„ *ENGLISH hexameter tr^s. f. S. etc., 1847.
„ FISCHER (KUNO). S. als Komiker, 1861.
„ —— S. als Philosoph, 1858.
„ —— Die Selbstbekenntnisse S.'s, 1858.
„ —— Schiller-Schriften, Reihe 1, 2, [*contg. 2nd ed^s. of the 3 works above*], 1891–2.
„ GOETHE (J. W. v.) Werke: B16, Epilog zu S.'s Glocke, 1887.
„ —— Werke: B16, S.'s Todtenfeyer, 1887.
„ —— Select minor poems tr. f. G. & S. by Dwight, 1839.
„ —— Sels. f. dramas of G. & S., tr. Swanwick, 1843.
„ GRIMM (J.) Rede auf S., 2^er Abdr., 1859; 1860.
„ GRÜN (C.) S. als Mensch etc.: ein Komm. zu S.'s Werken, 1849.
„ HETTNER (H.) Die romant. Schule in i. Zusammenhange mit Goethe u. S., 1830.
„ HINRICHS (H. F. W.) S.'s Dichtungen nach i. histor. Beziehungen etc., 1837–9.
„ HUMBOLDT (W. v.) Briefw. zw. S. u. H., mit Vorerinnerung ü. S., v. W. v. H., 1830.
„ KEMBLE (F. A.) Plays: Mary Stuart, tr. f. S., 1863.
„ MARTIN (*Sir* T.) The Song of the Bell, & o. tr^s., 1889.
„ MINOR (J.) *ed.*, *Aus dem Schiller-Archiv, 1890.
„ —— S., s. Leben u. s. Werke, 1890.
„ MONTAGU (M.), *tr.*, The song of the bell, & o. poems, tr. f. S. & others, n. ed., 1854.
„ NEUE PLUTARCH (DER): 3, S., v. R. Gottschall, 1874–88.
„ NEVINSON (H. W.) Life of S., 1889.
„ PALLESKE (E.) S.'s Leben u. Werke, 3^e A., 1860.
„ —— S.'s life & works, tr., 1860.
„ RUDOLPH (L.) Schiller-Lexikon, 1869.
„ SAUPÉ (E. J.) S. u. s. väterl Haus, 1851.

Schiller (J. C. Friedrich v.) [*continued*].
References [*continued*].
see Scherr (J.) S. u. s. Zeit, 1859.
„ Schwab (G.) S.'s Leben, 2ᵉʳ Druck, 1841.
„ Sime (J.) S., 1882.
„ Urlichs (L.) *ed.*, Briefe an S., 1877.
„ Weltrich (R.) S. Gesch. u. Charakteristik, 1885.
„ —— S., *in prog.*, 1899.
„ Wolzogen (C. A. A.) *ed.*, S.'s Beziehgn. zu Eltern, Geschwistern u. d. Familie v. Wolzogen, aus d. Familienpapieren, 1859.
„ Wolzogen (C. v.) S.'s Leben, verfᵗ. aus Erinnergn. d. Familie, s. eigenen Briefen u. Nachrichten s. Freundes Körner, 1845.

Schiller (L. Charlotte A. v.), *wife of J. C. Friedrich v. Schiller*, [Lotte], *see* Schiller (F. v.) S. und Lotte (1788–9) [*a corr.*], 1856.

Schilling, *see also* Schelling.

Schilling (A. C. L. Hugo). Ælfred's Bearbtg. d. Orosius. [P776]. 8°. Halle. 1886

Schilling (Gustav), *prof. of Philosophy at Giessen.* Beiträge z. Gesch. u. Kritik d. Materialismus. [P502]. 8°. L. 1867
see Leibnitz (G. W. v.) L. als Denker; Auswahl etc., übers. v. S., 1846.

Schiltberger (Johannes). [Schildberger; Schildtberger]. Bondage & travels of S. in Europe, Asia, Africa, 1396–1427. Tr. J. B. Telfer, w. notes by P. Bruun, & by the translator. [Hakluyt Soc., 58]. 8°. 1879

Schilter (Johann), *of Strassburg.* [Schilterus]. Thesaurus antiquitatum Teutonicarum. 3t. fol. Ulmæ. 1727–8
3, Glossarium ad script. linguæ franc. et alemann. veteris.
Lex salica—'Επινικιον, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t4, 9.

Schimmel (Hendrik Jan). The lifeguardsman; adapt. f. S.'s "De Kaptein van de Lijfgarde." s8°. 1896
Mary Hollis. [*Tr.*]. 3v. s8°. [1872]

Schimmelmann (Adeline, *countess*), *b. 1854.* My life at Court, among Baltic fishermen etc.; inclᵍ. "A home abroad" by O. Funcke. Ed. W. S. Foggitt. 2ⁿᵈ ed. s8°. 1896
The "Gräfl. Taschenbuch" gives her Xtn. names as Adelaide Karoline Luise; but she uses Adeline on the tpˢ. of her works.

Schimmelpenninck (*Mrs.* Mary Anne). Life of M. A. S.; ed. C. C. Hankin. 2v in 1 (1, Autobʸ.; 2, Biograph. sketch & letters). s8°. 1858
Select mems. of Port Royal, etc. 2v. 4ᵗʰ ed. 8°. 1835
„ „ 5ᵗʰ ed., w. t.: P.R. & its saints. s8°. 1856

Schimmer (Carl August). *The sieges of Vienna by the Turks, f. the German of S. & o. sources, 1847, *see* Ellesmere (*1ˢᵗ earl of*).

Schimper (A. F. Wilhelm). Pflanzen-Geographie auf physiolog. Grundlage. la8°. Jena. 1898
see Strasburger (E.), S. *etc.*, Text-book of botany, tr., 1898.

Schimper (Wilhelm Philipp). Synopsis Muscorum Europæorum. 2v in 1. ed. 2ᵃ. 8°. St. 1876

Schinas (Michael). Gramm. élém. du grec moderne. 8°. 1829

Schindler (*Gen.* A. Houtum-), *see* Houtum-Schindler.

Schindler (Anton F.) Life of Beethoven, incl. h. corr. etc. [*Tr.*], ed. J. Moscheles. 2v. s8°. 1841

Schinkel (Carl Friedrich), *see* Ziller (H.) S., [Knackfuss, 28].

Schipa (Michelangelo). M. S.: Storia del ducato napolitano—Bart. Capasso: topografia della città di Napoli nell' xi sec. [Soc. Napolet. di Storia Pat.]. la8°. Napoli. 1895

Schipper (Jakob M.)
For several essays, see Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wissensch., Denkschr (*including an ed. of* Poems of W. Dunbar & Kennedy).
Alte Bildung u. moderne Cultur. [P1023]. 8°. 1901
Englische Metrik. 2T. (1, Altengl. Metrik. 2, Neuengl. Metrik). 8°. Bonn. 1881–8
Grundriss d. engl. Metrik. 8°. Wien. 1895

Schipper (Leopold). Shakespeare u. dessen Gegner, Appleton Morgan, Mrs. Pott u. Donnelly. [P463]. 8°. Münster i.W. 1895

Schirasiensis (Saadi), *see* Sa'di.

Schirrmacher (Friedrich Wilhelm). Kaiser Friderich II. 4B in 2. 8°. Göttingen. 1859–65
Die letzten Hohenstaufen. 8°. Göttingen. 1871
see *Geschichte der europä. Staaten: Spanien, B4–6, v. S., 1831–93.

Schischmanoff (Lydia) *tr.*, Légendes relig. bulgares, tr. s8°. 1896

Schlabrendorf (Gustav, *Graf* v.) *Bonaparte, & the French people under his Cousulate. Tr. 2ⁿᵈ ed. 8°. 1804
*Napoleon, & the French people under his empire. From the German, 1806. 8°. 1806

*Schlacht (Die) von Inkerman, 1855. *For a tr. of this anon. pamph. see* Inkerman.

Schlaf (Johannes). Das dritte Reich. s8°. 1900
Whitman—Lyrik des Chat Noir—Verlaine. 8°. L. 1897

Schlagintweit (Adolph v.), *see* Schlagintweit-Sakünlünski (H. v.) & A. v. S., Untersuchungen ü. d. physical. Geographie d. Alpen, 1850.

Schlagintweit (Emil). Buddhism in Tibet. la8°. L. 1863
„ Atlas of objects of worship, 20 plates. lafol. L. 1863
Le bouddhisme au Tibet; tr. L. de Milloué. [Annales du Musée Guimet, 3]. 4°. 1881

Schlagintweit-Sakünlünski (Hermann v.) Reisen in Indien u. Hochasien, 1854–8. 4B. la8°. Jena. 1871–80
—— & A. v. Schlagintweit. Untersuchungen ü. d. physical. Geographie d. Alpen. [Neue Untersuchungen, 1854, *wanting*]. 4°. L. 1850

Schlagwort-Katalog, BI, 2, 1889–98, *see* Georg (C.)

Schlangenzunge (Gunnlaug), *see* Gunnlaugssaga.

Schlechta-Wssehrd (Ottokar M., *Frhr.* v.)
For several essays, see Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wissensch., Denkschr.
Die Revolutionen in Constantinopel, 1807–8. la8°. Wien. 1882

Schlee (Ernst). Der Streit des Dan. Hofmann über das Verhältniss der Philosophie zur Theologie. [P467]. 8°. Marburg. 1862

Schlegel (August Wilhelm v.) [A. G. Schlegelius]. Sämmtl. Werke. Hrsg. v. E. Böcking. 12B. s8°. L. 1846–7
1, 2, Poet. Werke.
3, 4, Poet. Übersetzungen u. Nachbildungen nebst Erläuterungen u. Abhandlungen.
5, 6, Vorlesungen ü. dramat. Kunst u. Lit. 3ᵉ A.
7–12, Vermischte u. krit. Schriften.
Cours de litt. dramat. Tr. [*par A. A. Necker de Saussure*]. 3t. 8°. 1814
Essais litt. & hist. 8°. Bonn. 1842
Kritische Schriften. 2T. 8°. 1828
Lectures on dramatic art & lit. Tr. J. Black. 2v. 2ⁿᵈ ed. s8°. 1840
„ Tr. J. Black; rev. A. J. W. Morrison. s8°. *Bohn.* 1846
Œuvres de S. écr. en français, publ. par E. Böcking. 3t in 1. s8°. L. 1846
Opuscula quæ Lat. scripta reliquit. Ed. E. Böcking. s8°. L. 1848
Über dramat. Kunst u. Lit. 3T. [T3, 2ᵉ A.]. s8°. Heidelberg. 1809–17
see Indische Bibliothek, 1823–30.
„ Schiller (F. v.) Briefe S.'s u. Goethes an A. W. S., nebst e. Briefe Schlegels an Schiller, 1846.
„ Schlegel (C. W. Fr.) Briefe an s. Bruder A. W. S., 1890.

Schlegel (C. W. Friedrich v.)
Sämmtl. Werke. 10B in 5. s8°. Wien. 1822–5
„ „ ..... 15B in 14. 2ᵉ Orig.-Ausg. 8°. Wien. 1846
With the exception of B1, 2 all the volˢ. have 2ⁿᵈ tpˢ. w. the t. of the special work they contain, and date Bonn, 1877.
1, 2, [in 1v], Gesch. d. alten u. neuen Lit. 2T.
3–5, Studien d. class. Alterthums. 3B.
6, Ansichten u. Ideen v. d. christl. Kunst.
7, Romant. Sagen u. Dichtungen d. Mittelalters.
8, Vermischte krit. Schriften. Dabei: Über Sprache u. Weisheit d. Indier.
9, 10, Gedichte. 11, Über d. neuere Gesch.
12, Philosophie d. Lebens. 13, 14, Philosophie d. Gesch. 2B.
15, Philosoph. Vorlesungen, insbes. ü. Philosophie d. Sprache u. d. Wortes.
Briefe an s. Bruder A. W. Schlegel. Hrsg. v. O. F. Walzel. 8°. 1890
Lucinde. s8°. St. 1835
This novel is incomplete, the 1ˢᵗ part only having been publᵈ. It first appᵗ. 1799.
Philosophie d. Geschichte. 2B. 8°. Wien. 1829
Philosophie d. Lebens. 8°. Wien. 1828
Philosoph. Vorlesungen, insbes. ü. Philosophie d. Sprache u. d. Wortes. 8°. Wien. 1830
Philosoph. Vorlesungen, 1804–6, nebst Fragmenten vorzüglich philosophisch-theolog. Inhalts. Hrsg. v. C. J. H. Windischmann. 2B. 8°. Bonn. 1836–7
Translations.
Æsthetic & misc. works. Tr. E. J. Millington. s8°. *Bohn.* 1849
Lects. on modern hist. Tr. L. Purcell & R. H. Whitelock. s8°. *Bohn.* 1849

Schlegel (C. W. Friedrich v.) [*continued*].
Translations [*continued*].
Lect^{s}. on the hist. of lit. [*Tr.*] 2v. 8°. 1818
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. E. 1841
" " ..... s8°. *Bohn.* 1859
Philosophy of hist. Tr., w. mem., by J. B. Robertson. s8°. *Bohn.* 1846
Philosophy of life & philosophy of language. Tr. A. J. W. Morrison. s8°. *Bohn.* 1847
see Schleiermacher (F.) Vertraute Briefe ü. d. Lucinde, 1835.

Schlegel (D. Caroline A.), *wife of A. W. Schlegel, see* Michaelis (D. C. A.), *aft. Schlegel, aft. Schelling.*

Schlegel (Gottlieb). Die Sicherheit d. Religion bey d. Verschiedenheit d. theolog. Meinungen. s8°. Mitau. 1776

Schlegel (Johan Friderich Wilhelm), *see* Croke (*Sir* A.) On S.'s work on the visitation of neutral vessels under convoy, 1801.

Schlegel (Johann Heinrich). Gesch. d. Könige v. Dänemark aus d. oldenburg. Stamme. 2T in 1v. fol. Kopenhagen. 1769–77

Schlegelius (A. G.), *see* Schlegel (A. W. v.)

Schleicher (August). Compendium d. vergleichenden Grammatik d. indo-german. Sprachen. 3^{e} A. 8°. Weimar. 1871
Die darwin'sche Theorie u. d. Sprachwissenschaft. [P548]. 3^{e} A. 8°. Weimar. 1873
Hdbch. d. litau. Sprache. 2[T]. (1, Grammatik. 2, Lesebuch u. Glossar). 8°. Prag. 1856–7
Litauische Märchen, Sprichworte, Rätse u. Lieder. Gesammelt u. übers. 8°. Weimar. 1857
Translations.
Comp. grammar of Indo-European languages. Tr. H. Bendall. 2p. 8°. 1874–7
Darwinism tested by the science of language. Tr., w. notes etc., by A. V. W. Bikkers. s8°. 1869
Les langues de l'Europe moderne. Tr. H. Ewerbeck. 8°. 1852

Schleiden (Matthias Jacob). The plant: a biography. Tr. A. Henfrey. 8°. 1848
Principles of scientific botany. Tr. E. Lankester. 8°. 1849
Zur Theorie d. Erkennens durch d. Gesichtssinn. 8°. L. 1861

Schleiden (Rudolf). Erinnerungen e. Schleswig-Holsteiners. 4B. 8°. Wiesbaden. 1886–94
[1], Jugenderinnerungen e. S.-H.'s.
[2], E. e. S.-H.'s. Neue Folge, 1841–48.
[3], E. e. S.-H.'s. 2^{e} Folge, Schleswig-Holsteins erste Erhebung, 1848–9.
4, E. e. S.-H.'s. B4, Schleswig-Holstein im 2.Kriegsjahre, 1849–50.

Schleiermacher (Friedrich D. E.) Sämmtl. Werke. Abthlg. I, B1–8, 11–13; Abthlg. II, 10B; Abthlg. III, 9B. (I, Zur Theologie. II, Predigten. III, Zur Philosophie). 8°. 1834–62
B9, 10 of Abthlg. I have not been publ^{d}. B5, 6 of Abthlg. II appeared separately, w. t., F. S.'s literar. Nachlass: Predigten. 2B, 8°, Berlin, F. A. Herbig, 1835; *& with 2nd tp^{s}.*, Predigten ü. d. Evang. Marci u. d. Brief an d. Kolosser. Hrsg. v. F. Zabel. *They are bound however, as usual, as* Sämmtl. Werke, II, 5, 6.
Aus S.'s Leben: in Briefen. 4B in 2. 8°. 1858–63
Briefw. mit J. C. Gass. s8°. 1852
Der christliche Glaube. 2B. 2^{e} A. 8°. 1830–1
Grundlinien e. Kritik d. bisherigen Sittenlehre. 2^{e} A. 8°. 1834
Monologen. Erl., mit Lebensbeschreibung S.'s, v. J. H. v. Kirchmann. s8°. 1868
Philosoph. Sittenlehre. Hrsg. v. J. H. v. Kirchmann. [*b. w.* Kirchmann (J. H. v.) Erläutergn. zu Spinoza's Ethik, 1869]. s8°. 1870
Vertraute Briefe ü. d. Lucinde. Vorrede v. K. Gutzkow. [*b. w.* Schlegel (F. v.) Lucinde, 2^{e} A., 1835]. s8°. Hamburg. 1835
Translations.
Crit. essay on Luke. With intr. by the tr^{r}. [*C. Thirlwall*], contg. acc. of the controv^{y}. resp. origin of the three 1st Gospels since Marsh's Diss. 8°. 1825
Intr^{s}. to the dialogues of Plato. Tr. W. Dobson. la8°. C. 1836
Life of S., as unfolded in h. autob^{y}. & letters. Tr. F. Rowan. 2v. s8°. 1860
References.
see Baumgarten-Crusius (L.) Über S., 1834.
" Bender (W.) S.'s Theologie, 1876–8.
" Dilthey (W.) Leben S.'s, 1870.
" Hossbach (T.) S., s. Leben u. Wirken, 1868.
" Schaller (J.) Vorlesungen ü. S., 1844.

Schleiermacher (Friedrich D. E.) [*continued*].
References [*continued*].
see Strauss (D. F.) Der Christus d. Glaubens u. d. Jesus d. Geschichte: Kritik d. schleiermacher'schen Lebens Jesu, 1865.
" Thiel ( ). *F. S., d. Darstellung d. Idee e. sittl. Ganzen anstrebend, 1835.
" Thomsen (C. N. T. H.) Die schleiermacher'sche philosoph. Ansicht, 1840.
" Twesten (A.) Zur Erinnerung an S., 1869.
" Vorländer (F.) S.'s Sittenlehre, 1851.

Schleinitz (O. v.) Burne-Jones. [Knackfuss, 55]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1901

Schlenther (Paul). G. Hauptmann, s. Lebensgang u. s. Dichtung. 3^{e} A. 8°. 1898
see *Neunzehnte (Das) Jahrhundert in Deutschlands Entwicklung, *in prog.*, 1899 etc.

Schlesier (Gustav), *see* Bauer (J.) Lives of the Brothers Humboldt, tr. f. Klencke & S., 1852.

Schlesinger (Max). Wanderungen durch London. 2B. 8°. 1852–3
Saunterings in & about London. Eng. ed. by O. Wenckstern. s8°. 1853

Schlesische Zeitung. 150 Jahre S. Z. (1742–1892). 8°. Breslau. 1892

Schlestadt, *see* Schlettstadt.

Schleswig. *For anon. works in Eng. see* Sleswick.

Schleswig - Holstein - Augustenburg (Friedrich Christian, *Herzog* v.), *d. 1814, see* Frederick Christian [II], *duke of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Augustenburg.*

Schleswig-Holstein-Noer (Friedrich, *Prinz* zu), *1800–65, see* Frederick, *prince of S.-H.-N.*

Schleswig - Holstein - Sonderburg - Augustenburg (Frederick Christian Charles Augustus, *prince of*), *aft. Graf v. Noer; 1830–81, see* Noer (F., *Graf* v.)

Schlettstadt, *see* Catalogue gén. des mss. des bibl. publ., t3, Schlestadt, 1861.

Schleusner (Johann Friedrich). [Schleusnerus]. Novum lex. Gr.-Lat. in Novum Test. 2t. ed. 4^{a}. 8°. L. 1819
Novus thesaurus philolog.-crit., s. lexicon in LXX. & rel. interp. Græcos, ac scr. apocr. V. Test. Post Bielium & alios ed. S. 3t. ed. 2^{a}. 8°. Londini. 1829

Schley (Winfield Scott) & J. R. Soley. The rescue of Greely. s8°. [1885]

Schlich (William). Manual of forestry. 5v. 8°. 1889–96
1, Utility of forests—Principles of sylviculture.
2, Formation & tending of woods. 3, Forest management.
4, Forest protection; by W. R. Fisher. An Eng. adaptation of "Der Forstschutz" by R. Hess. 1895.
5, Forest utilization; by W. R. Fisher. Being Eng. tr. of "Die Forstbenutzung" by K. Gayer. 1896.

Schlichtegroll (A. H. Friedrich v.), *see* Beyle (M. H.) [*ps.* Bombet]. Life of Haydn, life of Mozart [*by S.*], etc., tr., 1817.

Schlichting (*General* v.) Taktische u. strategische Grundsätze d. Gegenwart. T1–3. [T1, 3, 3^{e} A.]. 8°. 1898–9
1, Die Taktik d. Waffen im Lichte d. Heeresvorschriften.
2, Truppenführung, B1, Die Operationen.
3, Truppenführung, B2, Die Taktik im Dienste d. Operationen.

Schlichtingius (Jonas), *see* Szlichting (J.)

Schliemann (Adolph). Die Clementinen, nebst d. verwandten Schriften u. d. Ebionitismus. 8°. Hamburg. 1844

Schliemann (Heinrich). Ilios: researches on the site of Troy, 1871–9. Incl^{g}. an autob^{y}. la8°. 1880
Ithaka, der Peloponnes u. Troja. 8°. L. 1869
Mycenæ: discoveries etc. at Mycenæ & Tiryns. Pref. by W. E. Gladstone. 8°. 1878
Tiryns: the prehistoric Palace of the Kings. Pref. by F. Adler; contrib^{s}. by W. Dörpfeld. la8°. 1886
Troja: latest researches. Pref. by A. H. Sayce. la8°. 1884
Trojanische Alterthümer: Bericht ü. d. Ausgrabungen in Troja. 8°. L. 1874
" " ..... Atlas. 1v in 2. fol. [1874]
Troy & its remains: researches etc. Tr. [*L. D. Schmitz*]; ed. P. Smith. 8°. 1875
see Cheirisophos, *ps.* C. des Spartiaten Reise etc., übers. v. S. d. j., ["*a skit*"], 1872.
" Schuchhardt (C.) S.'s Ausgrabungen, 1890.
" —— S.'s excavations, tr., 1891.

Schliephake (F. W. Theodor). Einltg. in d. System d. Philosophie. [P476]. 8°. Wiesbaden. 1856

Schlippenbach (Ulrich H. G., *Frhr.* v.) Kuronia: eine Sammlung vaterländ. Gedichte. s8°. Mitau. 1806
„ „ ..... 2e Sammlung. s8°. Mitau. 1807
„ „ ..... 3e Sammlung. [*wanting*]. s8°. Mitau. 1808

Schlitter (Hanns). Franz I u. d. Napoleoniden. 8°. Wien. 1888

Schlitz (G. H. Görtz, *Baron* v.), *see* Görtz (G. H.), *Baron etc.*

Schloss (David F.) Methods of industrial remuneration. 8°. 1892
Persecution of Jews in Roumania. [P532]. 8°. 1885

Schlossberger (August v.) Prinz Karl v. Württemberg, 1770–91. 8°. St. 1889

Schlosser (Friedrich Christoph). Gesch. d. 18.Jhdts. u. d. 19. bis z. Sturz d. französ. Kaiserreichs, mit bes. Rücksicht auf geistige Bildung. 7B in 9, [3, i, ii; 7, i, ii. B4 *wanting*]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1836–48
The pagin. of the 2 Abthlgn. of B3 is sep.; that of the 2 Abthlgn. of B7 is cont.
„ „ ..... B4–6, ii. 2e A. 8°. Heidelberg. 1844–48
These vols. answer to 5–7, ii of the 1st ed.; & B5, 6 of the 2e A. have 2nd tps. as 6, 7 of 1st ed.
„ „ ... . B1–4. 3e A. 8°. Heidelberg. 1843–4
These vols. of the 3e A. answer, not to the vols. of the 2e A., but to those of the 1st ed.
„ Namen- u. Sachregister zu S.'s Gesch. d. 18.Jhdts. u. d. 19. etc., 2e u. 3e A.; v. G. Weber. 8°. Heidelberg. 1849
„ Namen- u. Sachregister zu S.'s Gesch. etc., 4e A. 8°. Heidelberg. 1861
Universal-histor. Übersicht d. Gesch. d. alten Welt u. i. Cultur. 3T in 9v (*T1 has 3 Abthlgn.; T2 has 2; T3 has 4*). 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1826–34
Vincent von Beauvais Hand- u. Lehrbuch für Prinzen u. ihre Lehrer. 2T. (1, Die Schrift V.'s. 2 Abhdlgn.). s8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1819
Weltgesch. für d. deutsche Volk. Unter Mitwirkung d. Verfassers bearb. v. G. L. Kriegk. 19B. (B19, Namen- u. Sach-Register; v. G. L. Kriegk). 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1844–57
Hist. of the 18th c., & of the 19th till the overthrow of the French Empire, w. partic. ref. to mental cultivation & progress. Tr., w. notes etc., D. Davison. 8v. 8°. 1843–52
see Gervinus (G. G.) S., 1861.
„ Goethe (J. W. v.) Goethe-Briefe aus S.'s Nachlass, 1877.

Schlotel (Frederick). *Narrative of the burning of the "Sarah Sands." s8°. 1870

Schlözer (August Ludwig v.), *see* Bock (A.) S., 1844.

Schlözer (Kurd v.) Friedrich d. Gr. u. Katharina II. s8°. 1859

Schlumberger (Gustave L.) Un empereur byzantin au 10e s.: Nicéphore Phocas. 4°. 1890
L'épopée byzantine à la fin du 10e s. p1, Jean Tzimiscès, Basile II (969–989). 2, Basile II (989–1025). [*in prog.*]. 4°. 1896–1900
Expédition des "Almugavares" ou routiers Catalans en Orient, 1302–1311. 8°. 1902
Mélanges d'archéologie byzantine. s1. la8°. 1895
Numismatique de l'Orient latin. [Soc. de l'Orient Lat.]. 4°. 1878
Renaud de Chatillon, prince d'Antioche. 8°. 1898
Sigillographie de l'empire byzantin. 4°. 1884

Schmalz (Theodor A. H.) Denkwürdigkeiten d. Grafen Wilhelms zu Schaumburg-Lippe. s8°. Hannover. 1783
Staatsverfassung Grossbritanniens. 8°. Halle. 1806
Economie polit. Tr. H. Jouffroy; annoté par Fritot. 2t in 1. 8°. 1826

Schmedeman (Johan), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 15, S., 1871.

Schmeller (J. Andreas). Die Mundarten Baierns, grammatisch dargestellt. 8°. München. 1821
see *Carmina Burana: Lieder e. Hs. d. 13.Jhdts. aus Benedictbeuern, 2e A., 1883.
„ Grimm (J.) & S., *edd.*, Latein. gedichte d. 10. u. 11.Jhdts., 1838.

Schmid, *see also* Schmidt, Smith, Smitt.

Schmid (Anton), *Custos der K. K. Bibliothek, Vienna, ed.*, Literatur d. Schachspiels. Mit Anmerkgn. hrsg. v. S. 8°. Wien. 1847

Schmid (Carl Alfred). Beiträge z. Gesch. d. gewerbl. Arbeit in England während d. letzten 50 Jahre. 8°. Jena. 1896

Schmid (Christian Friedrich), *see* Schmidt (C. F.), *prof. of Theology at Wiltenberg.*

Schmid (D.), *Dr. Phil. (Wien).* Congreve, s. Leben u. s. Lustspiele. [Wiener Beitrr., 6]. 8°. Wien. 1897

Schmid (Erasmus), *see* Schmidt (Erasmus).

Schmid (Franz Xaver), *1819–83.* [Schmid aus Schwarzenberg]. Descartes u. s. Reform d. Philosophie. 8°. Nördlingen. 1859
Entwurf e. Systems d. Philosophie auf pneumatolog. Grundlage. 3T, [t1 *wanting*]. 8°. Wien. 1863–8
1, Grundlinien d. Erkenntnisslehre.
2, Grundlinien d. Metaphysik.
3, Grundlinien d. philosoph. Ethik.
Grundriss d. Gesch. d. Philosophie. 8°. Erlangen. 1867

Schmid (Hermann) & K. Stieler. The Bavarian Highlands & the Salzkammergut. fol. 1874

Schmid (Max). Klinger. [Knackfuss, 41]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1899
Rethel. [Knackfuss, 32]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1898

Schmid (Reinhold) *ed.*, Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen. Mit Übers. u. Erläuterungen hrsg. v. S. T1, [1, Text u. Übersetzung. *no more publ.*]. 8°. L. 1832
„ „ .... 2e A. la8°. L. 1858

Schmid (Rudolf). Die darwin'schen Theorien u. i. Stellung z. Philosophie, Religion u. Moral. 8°. St. 1876

Schmid aus Schwarzenberg (F. X.), *see* Schmid (F. X.), *1819–83.*

Schmidel (Ulrich), [Schmidelius], *see* Schmidt (U.)

Schmidius (Christianus F.), *see* Schmidt (Chr. Fr.), *prof. at Wittenberg.*

Schmidius (Erasmus), *see* Schmidt (E.)

Schmidl, *see also* Schmiedl.

Schmidl (Adolf). Reisehandbuch durch das Königreich Ungarn. s8°. Wien. 1835

Schmidl (Ulrich), *see* Schmidt (U.)

Schmidt, Schmid, *see also* Schmid, Smith, Smitt.

Schmidt (Adolf), *prof. of Hist. at Jena,* see Schmidt (Wilhelm Adolf), *1812–87.*

Schmidt (Alex.) Shakespeare-Lexicon. 2v. la8°. Berlin. 1874–5
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. rev. & enlarged. 2v. la8°. Berlin. 1902

Schmidt (Carl), *prof. of Theology at Strasburg; 1812–93,* see Schmidt (Charles).

Schmidt (Carl), *Seminardirektor in Gotha; 1819–64.*
Anthropologie. 2T, [t1 *wanting*]. 2e A. 8°. Dresden. 1865
1, Gesch. d. Anthropologie. 2, Die Wissenschaft v. Menschen in s. Leben u. Thaten, mit bes. Berücksichtigung d. Menschenerziehung.
The 1st ed. of the work, 1852, had t.: Anthropolog. Briefe.
Gesch. d. Pädagogik. 4B. [1–3, 2e A.]. 8°. Cöthen. 1862–70

Schmidt (*General-Major* Carl von), *1817–75.* Instructions for the training, employment, & leading of cavalry. By S., compiled by Capt. v. Vollard-Bockelberg; tr. C. W. Bowdler Bell. [War Office publ.]. la8°. [1881]

Schmidt (Carl Eduard). Parallel-Homer, oder Index aller homer. Iterati. 8°. Göttingen. 1885

Schmidt (Carl J. L.), *Landgerichtsrath zu Colmar.* Jus primæ noctis: geschichtl. Untersuchung. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1881

Schmidt (Charles), *prof. of Theology at Strasburg; 1812–95.*
Essai hist. sur la société civile dans le monde romain & sur sa transformation par le christianisme. 8°. Strasbourg. 1853
Hist. & doctrine de la secte des Cathares ou Albigeois. 2t in 1. 8°. 1848–9
Melanchthon: Leben u. ausgewählte Schriften. 8°. Elberfeld. 1861
Précis de l'hist. de l'église d'occident pend. le moyen âge. la8°. 1885
Social results of early Xty. Tr. Mrs. Thorpe. s8°. 1885
J. Tauler v. Strassburg. 8°. Hamburg. 1841

Schmidt (Christian Friedrich), *prof. of Theology at Wittenberg.* [Schmid; Schmidius]. Untersuchung ob d. Offenbarung Johannis ein ächtes göttl. Buch ist. 8°. 1771

Schmidt (Clemens Gottlob). Gesch. d. Predigt in d. evangel. Kirche Deutschlands v. Luther bis Spener. 8°. Gotha. 1872

Schmidt (Eduard Oscar), *prof. in the Univ. of Strasburg; 1823–86.* Descendance & darwinisme. 8°. 1874
The doctrine of descent & Darwinism. s8°. 1875
The Mammalia in their rel. to primeval times. s8°. 1885
Die naturwissenschaftl. Grundlagen d. Philosophie d. Unbewussten. [P455]. 8°. L. 1877
Les sciences nat. & la philosophie de l'inconscient. Tr. J. Soury & E. Meyer, préc. d'étude. s8°. 1879

Schmidt (Erasmus). [Schmid; Schmidius]. Novi Test. Græci tameion. Acc. nova præf. E. S. Cypriani. fol. Gothæ. 1717

Schmidt (Erasmus) [*continued*].
Novi Testamenti tameion. Acc. nova præf. E. S. Cypriani. 2v in 1. 8°. Glasguæ. 1819
For subsequent ed^s. by Bruder, see BRUDER (C. H.) Ταμειον, primum ab E. S. ed., ed. ster. 2^a, 1853; ed. ster. 3^a, 1867.
hmidt (Erich), *b. 1853.* Charakteristiken. 2^e Reihe. la8°. 1901
Lessing: Gesch. s. Lebens u. s. Schriften. 2B. 2^e A. la8°. 1899
Richardson, Rousseau, und Goethe. 8°. Jena. 1875
Schmidt (Ernst Alex.) Grundriss d. Weltgesch. 3T in 1v. 6^e A. 8°. Potsdam. 1850–1
see *GESCHICHTE DER EUROPÄ. STAATEN: Frankreich [*to 1774*], v. S., 1835–44.
Schmidt (Eugen v.) Die Zwölfgötter d. Griechen. s8°. Jena. 1859
Schmidt (Friedrich Samuel, *Frhr.* **v.)** [F. S. DE SCHMIDT]. Opuscula, q. res antiquæ, præc. Ægyptiacæ, explanantur. s8°. Carolsruhæ. 1765
Schmidt (Gulielmus Mauricius), *see* SCHMIDT (W. C. MORIZ).
Schmidt (Gustav Lebrecht). Justus Menius. 2B. 8°. Gotha. 1867
Schmidt (H. Julian A.), *1818–86.* Bilder aus d. geist. Leben unserer Zeit. 8°. L. 1871
„ „ ..... Neue Folge. 8°. L. 1871
„ Neue B. aus d. g. L. u. Z. [Der ganzen Folge Bd. 3]. 8°. L. 1873
„ B. aus d. g. L. u. Z. B4. Characterbilder aus d. zeitgenöss. Lit. 8°. L. 1875
Gesch. d. geist. Lebens in Deutschland v. Leibnitz bis auf Lessing's Tod, 1681–1781. 2B. 8°. L. 1862–4
Gesch. d. deutschen Lit. im 19.Jhdt. 3B. 3^e A. 8°. L. 1856
1, Weimar u. Jena, 1794–1806. 2, Das Zeitalter d. Restauration. 3, Die Gegenwart.
In a later ed., the 5^th, 1865–7, the t. became: Gesch. d. deutschen Lit. seit Lessings Tod. *It thus forms a continuous work w. the* Gesch. d. geist. Lebens etc. bis auf Lessing's Tod *above: & in the following ed. the two are united into one work.*
Gesch. d. deutschen Lit. v. Leibnitz bis auf unsere Zeit. 5B. (1, 1670–1763. 2, 1763–81. 3, 1781–97. 4, 1797–1814. 5, 1814–66). 8°. 1886–96
Gesch. d. Romantik in d. Zeitalter d. Reformation u. d. Revolution. 2B in 1. 8°. L. 1848
„ „ ..... 2B. 2^e A. 8°. L. 1850
Schmidt (Isaac Jacob), *1779–1847, see* SSANANG SSETSEN. Gesch. d. Ost-Mongolen. übers., 1829.
Schmidt (J. H. Heinrich). Griech. Metrik. 8°. L. 1872
Intr. to the rhythmic & metric of the classical languages. Tr. J. W. White. 8°. Boston. 1883
Schmidt (Johann August Friedrich). Hdbch. d. Bibliothekswissenschaft, d. Literatur- u. Bücherkunde. 8°. Weimar. 1840
Schmidt (Johannes), *of Halle.* Leibnitz u. Baumgarten: Beitrag z. Gesch. d. deutschen Ästhetik. [P512]. 8°. Halle. 1875
Schmidt (Julian), *1818–86, see* SCHMIDT (H. JULIAN A.)
Schmidt (Leopold), *b. 1860.* Joseph Haydn. la8°. Berlin. 1898
Schmidt (Leopold V.), *1824–1892.* Die Ethik d. alten Griechen. 2B in 1. 8°. 1882
Schmidt (Ludwig). Gesch. d. Wandalen. 8°. L. 1901
Schmidt (Maximilian), *of Munich; b. 1832.* Glasmacherleut'. s8°. St. [1884]
Die Miesenbacher. s8°. St. [1882]
Schmidt (Michael Ignaz), *1736–94.* Gesch. d. Deutschen. 27T. [T12–22, "fortges. v. J. Milbiller." T23–27, "fortges. v. L. v. Dresch"]. 8°. Ulm. 1785–1830
Hist. des Allemands. Tr. J. C. de La Veaux. t1–9 [t9 *wanting. no more publ.*]. 8°. Liège. 1784–5
The 9t are a tr. of 1–6 of the original work.
Schmidt (Moriz), *1823–88, see* SCHMIDT (W. C. MORIZ).
Schmidt (Oscar), *1823–86, see* SCHMIDT (EDUARD OSCAR).
Schmidt (P. C. Rudolf), *b. 1836.* Fem Tidsdigte. [P562]. s8°. 1875
Schmidt (Paul Wilhelm). Der erste Thessalonicherbrief neu erklärt. Nebst e. Excurs ü. d. zweiten. 8°. 1885
—— **& F. v. Holzendorff,** *edd.*, Short Protestant comm. on New Test. Tr. F. H. Jones. 3v. 8°. 1882–4
Schmidt (Rochus). Deutschlands Kolonien. 2B. s8°. 1894–[5]
Schmidt (Ulrich) [*c. 1510–c. 1579*; †T. SCHMIDEL; SCHMIDELIUS; SCHMIDL], *see* DOMINGUEZ (L. L.) *ed.*, Conq. of the River Plate: Voyage of S., f. the German ed. (1567), tr., 1891.
Schmidt (W. C. Moriz), *1823–88.* Diatribe in dithyrambum poetarumque dithyramb. reliquias. 8°. Berolini. 1845
Schmidt (Wilhelm Adolf), *1812–87.* Elsass u. Lothringen: wie diese Provinzen d. deutschen Reiche verloren gingen. [P374]. 3^e A. 8°. L. 1870
Gesch. d. Denk- u. Glaubensfreiheit im 1.Jhdt. 8°. 1847
Paris pend. la Révol. d'ap. les rapports de la police sec., 1789–1800. Tr. P. Viollet. 4t. 8°. 1880–94
Das perikleische Zeitalter. 2B. 8°. Jena. 1877–9
Tableaux de la Révol. Fr., publ. sur les papiers inéd. du dépt. & de la police sec. de Paris. 3t. 8°. L. 1867–70
Schmidt-Weissenfels (Eduard). F. Gentz. 2B. 8°. Prag. 1859
Rahel u. i. Zeit. s8°. 1857
Über Heinrich Heine. Nebst einem Anhange: Aeltere, bisher nicht wieder abgedruckte; Dichtungen v. H. Heine. s8°. 1857
Schmiedl, *see also* SCHMIDL.
Schmiedl (A.) Studien ü. jüd., insonders jüdisch-arab. Religionsphilosophie. 8°. Wien. 1869
Schmitz (J.), *Redakteur der "Arbeiter-Versorgung."* Die Arbeiterversicherung: Hdbch. 8°. 1888
Schmitz (Leonhard). Hist. of Greece to B.C. 146, based on Thirlwall. s8°. 1851
Hist. of Rome to A.D. 192. s8°. 1847
Manual of anc. geography. s8°. E. 1857
Schmitz-Kemner (Fanny). Unter Eichen u. Palmen. s8°. 1887
Schmölders (F. August). Essai sur les écoles philosoph. chez les Arabes, notamment sur la doctrine d'Algazzali. 8°. 1842
Schmoller (Gustav). Grundriss d. allg. Volkswirtschaftslehre. T1, [*in prog.*]. 1^e bis 3^e A. la8°. L. 1900
Die Strassburger Tucher- u. Weberzunft: Beitrag z. Gesch. d. deutschen Weberei v. 13–17^ten Jhdt. 4°. Strassburg. 1879
Umrisse u. Untersuchungen z. Verfassungs-, Verwaltungs- u. Wirtschaftsgesch. bes. d. Preuss. Staates im 17. u. 18.Jhdt. 8°. L. 1898
see HANDELSPOLITIK. Handels- u. Machtpolitik, &c., 1900.
„ STAATS- U. SOCIALWISSENSCHAFTLICHE FORSCHUNGEN, B1–17, 1879–1900.
„ TREITSCHKE (H. v.) Der Socialismus; nebst e. Sendschreiben an S., 1875.
Schnaase (Carl J. F.) Gesch. d. bildenden Künste. B1–8, in 9, [4, i, ii. *No more appd.*]. 8°. Düsseldorf. 1843–79
1, Völker d. Orients. 2, Griechen u. Römer.
3, Altchristl. u. muhamedan. Kunst.
4, i, ii, Das eigentl. Mittelalter.
5, Entstehung u. Ausbildung d. goth. Styls.
6, Die Spätzeit d. Mittelalters bis z. Blüthe d. eyck'schen Schule.
7, Das Mittelalter Italiens u. d. Grenzgebiete d. abendländ. Kunst.
8, Gesch. d. bildenden Künste im 15.Jhdt. Unter Mitwirkung v. O. Eisenmann, hrsg. v. W. Lübke.
Schnakenburg (J. F.) Tableau synopt. & compar. des idiomes pop. ou patois de la France, choix de morceaux etc. 8°. Berlin. 1840
Schneckenburger (Matthias). Über d. Zweck d. Apostelgesch. 8°. Bern. 1841
Vergleichende Darstellung d. luther. u. reformirten Lehrbegriffs. Hrsg. durch E. Güder. 2T. 8°. St. 1855
Vorlesungen ü. d. Lehrbegriffe d. kleineren protestant. Kirchenparteien. Hrsg. v. K. B. Hundeshagen. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1863
Vorlesungen ü. neutestamentl. Zeitgesch. Hrsg. v. T. Löhlein. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1862
Zur kirchl. Christologie. 8°. Pforzheim. 1848
Schneegans (August). Sicilien. s8°. L. 1887
Schneegans (F. Ed.), *see* *GESTA Karoli Magni ad Carcassonam & Narbonam, 1898.
Schneegans (Heinrich). Gesch. d. grotesken Satire. 8°. Strassburg. 1894
Schneer (Joseph). Alassio: "A pearl of the Riviera." s8°. 1887
Schneider (Arthur). Das alte Rom: 12 Karten, 14 Tafeln, etc. obl. fol. L. 1896
Schneider (Georg Heinrich). Der menschliche Wille v. Standpunkte d. neueren Entwickelungstheorien. 8°. 1882
Der thierische Wille. 8°. L. [1880]
Schneider (Gustav), *of Gera.* De causa finali Aristotelea. 8°. Berolini. 1865
Schneider (Johann Gottlob) *ed.*, Scriptorum rei rusticæ veterum Latin. 4t. 8°. L. 1794–7
t1–3 have 2p each; t4 has 3p; t3–4 are not numbered on their tp^s. The work is bound in 7v.

Schneider (Leonhard). Die Unsterblichkeitslehre im Glauben u. in d. Philosophie d. Völker. 8°. Regensburg. 1870

Schneider (*Frau* Lina). Gesch. d. niederländ. Litt.; mit Benutzung d. Arbeit v. F. v. Hellwald verf. neue A. 8°. Gera. 1896

Schneider (Louis), *1805–78.* Aus meinem Leben. 3B. 8°. 1879–80

L'empereur Guillaume : souv^r. intimes. Tr. C. Rabany. 3t. la8°. 1888

Schneider (Richard), *a. of "Erzählungen für d. Volk."* Das Kriegsjahr 1813. 8°. L. 1848

Schneider (Richard), *1820–92, prof. am Gymnasium zu Meiningen.* Christliche Klänge aus d. griech. u. röm. Klassikern. 8°. Gotha. 1865

Schneider (*le baron* Virgile Antoine). *Hist. & descr. des Iles Ioniennes. Par un off. supérieur. Revu par Bory de Saint-Vincent. [*wanting*]. 4°. 1823

,, *Nouvel atlas p. serv. à l'Hist. des I. I. etc. fol. 1823

Schneider (Wilhelm), *Ph.D.* Die Religion d. afrikan. Naturvölker. 8°. Münster i.W. 1891

Schneiderhahn (V.) Entwicklung d. attischen Demokratie v. Perikles bis in d. Zeit d. Demosthenes. 2 Abthlgn. [Programm d. K. Gymn. in Rottweil, 1865/7. P88]. 4°. Rottweil. 1866–7

Schneiderreit (Max). M. Claudius. s8°. 1898

Schnell (C. Ferdinand). Das Seelenleben d. Menschen : Nach d. Neuen System d. Psychologie des Schultz-Schultzenstein. [P459]. 8°. L. 1861

Schnellen (E.) Über d. Ursprung aller Kultur. [P226]. 8°. 1867

Schneller (Christian). Märchen u. Sagen aus Wälschtirol. 8°. Innsbruck. 1867

Schneller (L.), *pasteur à Cologne.* L'apôtre Paul & le monde ancien. Tr. J. Gindraux. 8°. Genève. [1898]

Schnitzer (Eduard), *called Emin Pasha, see* Emin, *pasha.*

Schnitzer (Manuel). Drillichauer Lebensläufe. s8°. 1897

Käthe und ich. 3^e A. s8°. 1896

Schnitzler (Arthur). Die Frau d. Weisen : Novelletten. 2^e A. s8°. 1898

Liebelei. 3^e A. s8°. 1899

Schnitzler (Johann Heinrich). De la création de la richesse en France. 2t. 8°. 1842

Études sur l'empire des tsars : Hist. intime de la Russie sous Alexandre & Nicolas, partic. pend. 1825. 2t. 8°. 1847

La Russie en 1812 : Rostopchine & Koutousof. 8°. 1863

Secret hist. of the court & govt. of Russia under Alexander & Nicolas. 2v. 8°. 1847

Schnorr von Carolsfeld (Hans), *see* Lehmann (C.) & S. v. C., Die Njálssage, 1883.

Schnoudi, *see* Shenouti, *abbot of Athribis.*

Schnurmann (Ivan Nestor-), *see* Nestor-Schnurmann.

Schnurrer (Christian Friedrich), *see* Chauvin (V.) Bibliographie (1810–85) : I, Table [de la *Bibl. Arabica* de] S., 1892.

Schöbel (Charles), *see* Schoebel (Charles).

Schobert (*Frau* Hedwig). Das Kind der Strasse. 3^e A. [*First publ. in 1888*]. s8°. *n.d.*

Schödler (Friedrich C. L.) The book of nature. [*Tr.*]; ed. H. Medlock. s8°. 1851

Schoebel (Charles). Analogics constitutives de la langue allemande avec le grec & le lat. expliq. par le samskrit. la8°. 1845

La légende du juif-errant. 8°. 1877

Le mythe de la femme & du serpent. 8°. 1876

Philosophie de la raison pure. s8°. 1865

Le Râmâyana au point de vue religieux, philosoph., et moral. [Annales du Musée Guimet, 13]. 4°. 1888

Schoelcher (Victor).

Colonies étrangères & Haïti : résultats de l'emancipation. 2t. 8°. 1843

Dangers to Eng. of alliance w. the men of the Coup d'état. Added, confessions of the December conspirators, etc. s8°. 1854

Le gouv^t. du 2 Décembre. s8°. Londres. 1853

Hist. des crimes du 2 Décembre. s8°. Londres. 1852

Life of Handel. [*Tr. J. Lowe*]. 8°. 1857

Schoell (Carolus Gulielmus), *see* Schöll (C. W.)

Schoell (M. S. Friedrich), *1766–1833.* [Schoell]. Gesch. d. griech. Litt. Übers. 3B. (B1, übers. v. J. F. J. Schwarze ; B2, 3, v. M. Pinder). 8°. 1828–30

Hist. abrégée de la litt. grecque. 2t. 8°. 1813

Hist. abrégée de la litt. romaine. 4t. 8°. 1815

Hist. de la litt. grecque profane. 8t. 2^e éd. 8°. 1823–25

Schoell (M. S. Friedrich) [*continued*].

Recueil de pièces officielles destinées à détromper les François sur les évènemens qui se sont passés depuis quelques années. 9t. 8°. 1814–16

Tableau des peuples qui habitent l'Europe. 8°. 1812

see Koch (C. G. de). Hist. des traités de paix, cont. par S., 1817–18.

Schoemannus (G. F.), *see* Schömann (G. F.)

Schoen (James Frederick), *see* Schön (Jacob F.)

Schoenemannus (C. T. G.) *Islebiensis, see* Schönemann (C. T. G.)

Schoenhof (Jacob). The economy of high wages. s8°. N.Y. 1892

Hist. of money & prices. s8°. N.Y. 1896

The industrial situation & the question of wages. s8°. N.Y. 1885

Schoepff (Fridericus G. P.), *see* Schöpff (F. W. P.)

Schoepflinus (J. D.), *see* Schopflin (J. D.)

Schoettgenius (Christianus), *see* Schottgen (J. Chr.)

Schoffner (C. H.), *sen., of Amsterdam.* The coffee trade. Tr. H. E. Moring. [P236]. 8°. N.Y. 1869

Schofield (Alfred Taylor). Another world; or the fourth dimension. 2^nd ed. s8°. 1897

The unconscious mind. 2^nd ed. 8°. 1899

Schola Salernitana. Conservandæ bonæ valetudinis præcepta, a doct^r. Scholæ Salernitanæ versibus conscr. Per J. Curionem rec.; acc. et alia. s8°. Franc. 1568

L'école de Salerne ; tr. en vers par Ch. Meaux St.-Marc, avec texte ; intr. par C. Daremberg. s8°. 1880

Regimen sanitatis Salernitanum ; poem by the school of Salerno to Robt. of Normandy, with anc^t. tr., & notes by Sir A. Croke. s8°. O. 1830

Scholarius (Gennadius), *see* Gennadius, *patriarch etc. in 15^th c.*

Scholarius (Georgius), *see* Gennadius, *patriarch of Constantinople in 15^th c.* [G. S.]

Scholasticus (Joannes) [*fl. c. 580?*], *see* Joannes, *Climacus, Saint.*

Schölcher (Victor), *see* Schoelcher (V.)

Scholefield (*Mrs.* Harriet). *Mem. of J. Scholefield, by h. widow ; w. notices of h. lit. character by W. Selwyn. 8°. 1855

Scholefield (James), *regius prof. of Greek in the Univ^y. of Cambridge.* *Memoir of S., by his widow ; w. notices of h. lit. character by W. Selwyn, 1855, *see* Scholefield (H.)

Scholia [*see also* Scolia]. *Scholia Aristophanica : comments adscript in the Codex Ravennas, 1896, *see* Rutherford (W. G.) *ed.*

*Scholia Græca in Sophoclem, ex ed. Brunckiana, ed. 2^a, 1810, *see* Sophocles.

Schöll (Adolph), *see* Schöll (G. Adolf).

Scholl (Aurélien).

L'amour appris sans maître. s8°. 1891

L'esprit du boulevard : La farce politique. s8°. 1887

Fleurs d'adultère. 4^e éd. s8°. 1880

La foire aux artistes. s8°. 1858

Les nuits sanglantes. 2t. s8°. 1883

Poivre et sel. s8°. *n.d.*

Tableaux vivants. s8°. 1896

Scholl (Carl), *Freireligiöser Prediger in Mannheim und Heidelberg.* Freie Stimmen aus d. heut. Frankreich, England u. Amerika ü. Lebensfragen d. Religion. Übers. etc. v. S. 8°. Mannheim. 1865

Schöll (Carl Wilhelm). [C. G. Schœll]. De ecclesiast. Britonum Scotorumque historiæ fontibus. 8°. Berolini. 1851

Schöll (Friedrich), *historian, see* Schoell (M. S. F.), *1766–1833.*

Schöll (G. Adolf), *1805–82.* Goethe in Hauptzügen s. Lebens u. Wirkens. 8°. 1882

Sophokles, s. Leben u. Wirken. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1842

Schöll (M. S. Friedrich), *see* Schoell (M. S. F.), *1766–1833.*

Scholten (Jan Hendrik). Die ältesten Zeugnisse betr. d. Schriften d. Neuen Testamentes historisch untersucht. Übers. v. C. Manchot. 8°. Bremen. 1867

Das Evangelium naeh Johannes : krit.-histor. Untersuchung. Übers. v. H. Lang. 8°. 1867

Gesch. d. Religion u. Philosophie. Übers. v. E. R. Redepenning. 8°. Elberfeld. 1868

Manuel d'hist. comp. de la philosophie & de la religion. Tr. A. Réville. la8°. 1861

Scholz (Johann Martin Augustin). Hdbch. d. bibl. Archäologie. 8°. Bonn. 1834

Scholz (Paul). Götzendienst u. Zauberwesen bei d. alten Hebräern u. d. benachbarten Völkern. 8°. Regensburg. 1877

Schömann (Georg Friedrich) [Schoemannus]. De comitiis Atheniensium. 8°. Gryphiswaldiæ. 1819

Schömann (Georg Friedrich) [*continued*].
Griech. Alterthümer. 2B. 2ᵉ A. 8°. 1861–3
1, Staatswesen.
2, Die internationalen Verhältnisse—Religionswesen.
Noch ein Wort ü. Æschylus' Prometheus.
[P686]. 8°. Greifswald. 1859
Opuscula academica. 4v. 8°. 1856–71
1, Hist. & antiq. 2, Mythologica & Hesiodea. 3, 4, Miscellanea.
Winckelmann u. d. Archäologie: Rede.
[P516]. 8°. Greifswald. 1845
TRANSLATIONS.
The antiqᵗᵉ. of Greece. Tr. E. G. Hardy & J. S. Mann.
v1, [1, The State. *no more publ.*]. 8°. 1880
Diss. on Assemblies of the Athenians. Tr. 8°. C. 1838
see MEIER (M. H. E.) & S., Der attische Process, 1824.
Schomberg (Marie de Hautefort, *duchesse* **de),** *see* HAUTEFORT (*Mme.* DE).
Schomberg (Ralph). Diss. on Pindar & Horace. [P515]. 8°. 1769
Schomburgk (Richard). Reisen in Britisch-Guiana, 1840–44, nebst e. Fauna u. Flora Guiana's, etc. 3T. la8°. L. 1847–8
Schomburgk (*Sir* Robert Hermann). Deser. of Brit. Guiana.
[P85]. 8°. 1840
Hist. of Barbados. la8°. 1848
Schön (Heinrich Theodor von), *see* LEHMANN (M.) Knesebeck u. S., 1875.
Schön (Jacob Friedrich) [JAMES FRED. SHOEN] **& S. Crowther.** Journals of S. & C., who accompanied the exped. up the Niger, 1841. s8°. 1842
Schön (Martin), *called Schongauer, see* SCHONGAUER (M.), *d. 1488.*
Schönaich-Carolath (*Prinz* Emil von). Melting snows. Tr. M. Symonds. s8°. 1895
Schonbein (Christian Friedrich).
see BERZELIUS (J. J.) Letters of B. & S., (1836–47), tr., 1900.
,, FARADAY (M.) Letters of F. & S. (1836–62), 1899.
Schönberg (Erich, *Baron* **v.)** Travels in India & Kashmir.
2v. 8°. 1853
Schönberg (Gustav von), *see* *HANDBUCH d. polit. Ökonomie, 3ᵉ A., 1890–1.
Schönberg-Cotta Family, *name of fiction.* *Chronicles of the S.-C. f., 1863, *see* CHARLES (*Mrs.* E.)
Schönberg-Reichstädt (*Frau* Marie v.) [*ps.* M. v. RUTH], *see* RUTH (M. v.) *ps.*
Schönberg von Brenkenhof (Franz Balthasar). *Leben F. B. S. v. B., 1782, *see* MEISSNER (A. G.)
Schönborn (J. August). Das Wesen Apollon's u. d. Verbreitung s. Dienstes. [P458]. 8°. 1854
Schönemann (Carl Traugott Gottlob). [SCHŒNEMANNUS ISLEBIENSIS]. Bibl. hist.-literaria patrum Latin. 2t. 8°. L. 1792–1
Schonen. *Das Buch d. lübeck. Vogts auf S., 1887, *see* SCHÄFER (D.) *ed.*
Schöner (Johann). [J. SCHONERUS CAROLOSTADIUS]. J. S.: a reprod. of his globe of 1523, his dedicᵛ. letter, & the "De Moluccis" of Maximilianus Transylvanus. With trᵛ. & notes on the globe by H. Stevens; ed., w. intr. & bibliogᵛ. by C. H. Coote. s8°. 1888
Schongauer (Martin), *d. 1488,* [†SCHOEN (MARTIN), *called Schongauer*], *see* GOUTZWILLER (C.) Le Musée de Colmar: S. & s. école, 2ᵉ éd., 1875.
Schönhals (Carl, *Frhr.* **v.)** Biografie des k. k. Feldzeugmeisters J., Frhrn. v. Haynau. 3ᵉ A. 8°. Wien. 1875
Campagnes d'Italie de 1848–9. Tr. T. Gantier fils. s8°. 1859
Schönhausen (Otto E. L., *Fürst* **v. Bismarck-),** *see* BISMARCK (O., *Fürst* v.)
Schönhof (Jacob), *see* SCHOENHOF (J.)
Schöning (Kurd Wolfgang W. G. v.) Der siebenjährige Krieg. 3B in 2. 8°. Potsdam. 1851–2
School. [*see also* SCHOOLS]. *At school & at sea, 1899, *see* MARTELLO TOWER, *ps.*
School (The) for satire: a coll. of modern satir. poems written dur. the present reign. [*By var. writers*]. 8°. 1802
*School (The) for statesmen, or, the public man's manual. By an old M.P. 8°. 1837
*School (The) in its rel. to the State etc., 1847, *see* KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH (*Sir* J.)
*School-life at Winchester, 1870, *see* MANSFIELD (R. B.)
School (The) of life: 7 addresses, 1885, to Public School men, by late & present Head Masters. Intr. by C. J. Vaughan.
s8°. 1885
*School (The) of man, tr., 2ⁿᵈ ed., 1753, *see* GENARD (F.)

School [*continued*].
*School (The) of Shakespeare. Ed. R. Simpson. No. 1. s8°. 1872
1, *see* *ALARUM for London, or the siege of Antwerp, etc. *No more was publ. of "The school of S." in this ed.*
*School (The) of Shakspere. Intrᵗ. & notes, acc. of Greene, etc. by R. Simpson. [*Revᵈ., w. notes, by J. W. M. Gibbs, w. pref. by F. J. Furnivall*]. 2v. s8°. 1878
Contᵗ.: Life & death of Capt. T. Stukeley. With new life of Stucley, f. unpubl. sources—Nobody & somebody—Histriomastix—The prodigal son—Jack Drum's entertainment—A warning for fair women—Faire Em.
School Board. [SCHOOL BOARDS]. *Our educational Frankenstein: incapacity etc. of the S. Board for London, [1884?], *see* OUR etc.
*School Boards & wooden heads. By Jif. [P369]. s8°. *n.d.*, [1880?]
School Board chronicle (The). v3–8, in 4v. fol. 1871–3
Schoolcraft (Henry Rowe). Information, resp. the hist., condition etc. of the Indian tribes of the U.S., coll. by S.
6p. 4°. Philadelphia. 1853–57
Half-t.: Ethnolog. researches resp. the red man of America, p6 *has tp.* Hist. of the Indian tribes of the U.S., etc.
Notes on the Iroquois. la8°. N.Y. 1846
see DRAKE (F. S.) *ed.*, Indian tribes of the U.S., [*chiefly from* S.], 1884.
,, MATTHEWS (C.) *ed.*, The enchanted moccasins, & o. legends, 1877, *wh. is 3ʳᵈ ed. of the legends compiled by S., issued 1867, w. t.* "*Indian fairy book.*"
Schooling (William). Life assurance explained. s8°. 1897
*School-life at Winchester, 1870, *see* MANSFIELD (R. B.)
*Schoolmaster (The): essays on practical education, sel. f. [*many sources*]. 2v. s8°. 1836
Schoolmaster's (The) calendar, & handbook of examinations etc., 1889. s8°. 1889
Schools.
For anon. works in wh. the term "Normal Schools" is used, see NORMAL.
For anon. works in wh. the term "Public Schools" is used, see PUBLIC.
*Endowed Schools Debate (The), & the attack upon the Commsrs. because of alleged neglect of the Skinners' scheme for Tonbridge School, 1874, *see* TONBRIDGE.
*Extracts from Reports of H.M.'s Inspectors of Schools. s8°. 1852
Reports issued by the Schools' Inquiry Commission on the educⁿ. of girls, 1869, *see* BEALE (D.) *ed.*
Schopenhauer (Arthur). Sämmtl. Werke. Hrsg. v. J. Frauenstädt. 6B. 8°. L. 1873–4
1, Schriften z. Erkenntnisslehre: (1) Über d. vierfache Wurzel d. Satzes v. zureichenden Grunde—(2) Über d. Sehn u. d. Farben—(3) Theoria colorum physiologica.
2, 3, Die Welt als Wille u. Vorstellung. 2B.
4, Schriften z. Naturphilosophie u. Ethik: (1) Über d. Willen in d. Natur—(2) Die Grundprobleme d. Ethik.
5, 6, Parerga u. Paralipomena.
Sämmtl. Werke. Hrsg. v. E. Grisebach.
6B. [Universal-Bibl.]. 2ᵉʳ Abdruck. s8°. L. [1891]
1, 2. Die Welt als Wille u. Vorstellung.
3. Der Satz v. zureichenden Grunde — Über d. Willen i. d. Natur—Die beiden Grundprobleme d. Ethik.
4, 5. Parerga u. Paralipomena.
6. Farbenlehre — Biographisch-bibliograph. Anhang — Namen- u. Sachregister.
A. S.: Lichtstrahlen aus s. Werken. Mit Biographie etc. S.'s, v. J. Frauenstädt. [*b. w.* Herder (J. G. v.) J. G. v. H., Lichtstrahlen etc., 1867]. s8°. L. 1862
A. S.: von ihm; über ihn. Ein Wort der Vertheidigung von E. O. Lindner u. Memorabilien, Briefe u. Nachlassstücke v. J. Frauenstädt. 8°. 1863
Aus S.'s handschriftl. Nachlass: Abhandlungen, Anmerkungen, Aphorismen, Fragmente. Hrsg. v. J. Frauenstädt. 8°. L. 1864
Die beiden Grundprobleme d. Ethik, in zwei Preisschriften. (1, Über d. Freiheit d. Willens. 2, Über d. Fundament d. Moral. etc.) 2ᵉ A. 8°. L. 1860
Briefe, hrsg. v. E. Grisebach [Universal Bibl.] s8°. *n.d.*
Briefwechsel zw. S. u. J. A. Becker. Hrsg. v. J. K. Becker.
8°. L. 1883
Edita u. Inedita Schopenhaueriana. Eine Bibliographie, Randschriften, Briefe. Hrsg. v. E. Grisebach. s4°. L. 1888
Parerga u. Paralipomena: kleine philosoph. Schriften.
2B. 2ᵉ A., hrsg. v. J. Frauenstädt. 8°. 1862

Schopenhauer (Arthur) [*continued*].

Schopenhauer-Briefe. Mit Anmerkgn. hrsg. v. L. Schemann. 8°. L. 1893

Über d. Sehn u. d. Farben.
[P681]. 3ᵉ A., hrsg. v. J. Frauenstädt. 8°. L. 1870

Über d. vierfache Wurzel d. Satzes v. zureichenden Grunde. 3ᵉ A., hrsg. v. J. Frauenstädt. [*a.e., b. w. h.* Die beid. Grundprob., 1860]. 8°. L. 1864

Über d. Willen in d. Natur. [*b. w. h.* Die beiden Grundprob., 2ᵉ A., 1860]. 3ᵉ A. 8°. L. 1867

Die Welt als Wille u. Vorstellung. 2B. 2ᵉ A. 8°. L. 1844
„ „ 2B. 3ᵉ A., [nebst e. Anhange, der d. Kritik d. kant. Philosophie enthält]. 8°. L. 1859

Translations.

The art of controversy, & o. posth. papers. Scl. & tr. T. B. Saunders. s8°. 1896

The art of literature: essays scl. & tr. T. B. Saunders [*from "Parerga etc."*]. s8°. 1891

De la quadruple racine du principe de la raison suffisante. Tr. J. A. Cantacuzène. 8°. 1882

Essai sur le libre arbitre. Tr. s8°. 1877

Le fondement de la morale. Tr. A. Burdeau. s8°. 1879

Le monde comme volonté & comme représentation. Tr. A. Burdeau. 3t. 8°. 1888–90

Pensées maximes & fragmᵗˢ. Tr. etc. J. Bourdeau. s8°. 1880

Religion, a dialogue; & o. essays. Scl. & tr. T. B. Saunders [*from "Parerga etc."*]. s8°. 1889
„ „ ..... 2ⁿᵈ ed. s8°. 1890

Studies in pessimism: essays sel. & tr. T. B. Saunders [*from "Parerga etc."*]. 3ʳᵈ ed. s8°. 1892
„ „ ..... 4ᵗʰ ed. s8°. 1893

Two essays: 1, On the fourfold root of the principle of sufficient reason; 2, On the will in nature. A lit. tr. s8°. *Bohn.* 1889

The wisdom of life, being p1 of "Aphorismen z. Lebensweisheit." Tr., w. pref., T. B. Saunders. s8°. 1890
„ „ ..... 2ⁿᵈ ed. s8°. 1891
„ Counsels & maxims, being p2 of "A. z. L." Tr. T. B. Saunders. s8°. 1890

"Aphorismen etc." of wh. the 2 works above are a tr., itself forms part of "Parerga etc.," but has been issued in sep. edˢ.

The world as will & idea. Tr. R. B. Haldane & J. Kemp. 3v. 8°. 1883–6

References.

see Bähr (Carl J. G. F.) Gespräche u. Briefwechsel mit S., 1894.
„ Caldwell (W.) S.'s system in its philosoph. signif., 1896.
„ Fischer (K.) Gesch. d. neueren Philos.: B9, S., 1893.
„ Foucher de Careil (A.) Hegel et S., 1862.
„ Frauenstädt (J.) Briefe ü. d. schopenhauer'sche Philosophie, 1854.
„ —— Neue Briefe ü. d. s. P., 1876.
„ —— Schopenhauer-Lexikon, 1871.
„ Gwinner (W.) S. aus persönl. Umgange dargestellt, 1862; 2ᵉ A., [w. t.] S.'s Leben, 1878.
„ Harms (F.) S.'s Philosophie: Vortrag, 1874.
„ Hartmann (E. v.) Neukantianismus, Schopenhauerianismus etc., 1877.
„ Haym (R.) S., 1864.
„ Kufferath (M.) Musiciens & philosophes: S. etc., 1899.
„ Meyer (J. B.) S. als Mensch u. Denker, 1872.
„ Nietzsche (F.) Unzeitgemässe Betrachtungen: B2, S. als Erzieher, 2ᵉ A., 1893.
„ Ribot (T.) La philosophie de S., 1874.
„ Saunders (T. B.) S., 1901.
„ Spiegel (G. de). Suppléments à l'esprit de la philosophie de S., 1865.
„ Thilo (C. A.) Über S.'s ethischen Atheismus, 1868.
„ Venetianer (M.) S. als Scholastiker, 1873.
„ Wagner (R.) Beethoven; w. suppl. from S., tr., 1880.
„ Wallace (W.) Life of S., 1890.
„ Zimmern (H.) S., 1876.

Schopenhauer (Johanna H.)

Sämmtl. Schriften.
24B in 11. s8°. L. 1830–1
1, 2, C. L. Fernow's Leben.
3, Ausflucht an d. Rhein.
4, 5, J. van Eyck u. s. Nachfolger.
6, Die vier Jahreszeiten.
7–9, Gabrielle.
10–12, Sidonia.
13, 14, Die Tante
15, 16, Reise durch England u. Schottland.

Schopenhauer (Johanna H.) [*continued*].

Sämmtl. Schriften [*cont.*]
17, 18, Reise v. Paris durch d. südl. Frankreich bis Chamouni.
19–24, Erzählungen u. Novellen.
J. van Eyck u. s. Nachfolger. 2B in 1. s8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1822

Youthful life; &, Pictures of travel; being the autobʸ. of Mᵐᵉ. S. Tr. 2v. s8°. 1847

Schöpff (Friedrich W. P.), *see* *Aurora, t–5, 1857–9.

Schöpflin (Johann Daniel). [Schoepflinus]. Alsatia diplomatica. 2p in 1v. fol. Mannhemii. 1772–5

1, A. ævi Meroving. Caroling. Saxon. Salici Suevici.
2, A. periodi regum et imp. Habsburg. Luzelburg. Austriacæ, tandemque Gallicæ; ed. A. Lamey.

Alsatia illustrata. 2v. fol. Colmariæ. 1751–61
Hist. Zaringo Badensis. 7t. 4°. Carolsruhæ. 1763–66

Schorlemmer (Carl). Rise & development of organic chemistry. Rev. ed., ed. A. Smithells, [*w. biograph. not., & bibliogʸ.*]. s8°. 1894
see Roscoe (*Sir* H. E.) & S., Treatise on chemistry, 1878–94; n. ed., [*in prog.*], 1894etc.

Schorn (Wilhelm). Gesch. Griechenlands v. d. Entstehung d. ätol. u. achä. Bundes bis auf d. Zerstörung Korinths. 8°. Bonn. 1833

Schotel (Gilles Denijs Jacob). Geschied-, letter- en oudheidkundige uitspanningen. 8°. Utrecht. 1840
Iets over H. van Beverningk en Bruno van der Dussen. 8°. 's Hertogenbosch. 1847
Letter- en oudheidkundige avondstonden. 8°. Dordrecht. 1841
De Winterkoning en zijn gezin. 8°. Tiel. 1859

Schott (Albert). Die deutschen Colonien in Piemont. 8°. St. 1842

Schott (Andreas), *jesuit, see* Schottus (A.)

Schott (Charles A.) Atmospheric temperature in the U.S. [S. C. to Knowledge, 21]. 4°. 1876
Tables & results of the precipitation in rain & snow, in the U.S. [S. C. to Knowledge, 24]. 2ⁿᵈ ed. 4°. 1881

Schott (Franz), *see* Schottus (Franciscus).

Schott (Wilhelm), *orientalist.* Über d. finn. sage v. Kullervo. [P88]. 4°. 1852

Schöttgen (J. Christian), *1687–1751.* [Schœttgenius]. Horæ Hebraicæ & Talmudicæ in univ. Novum Test. Quibus Horæ J. Lightfooti supplentur. 2t. 4°. Dresdæ. 1733–42

Schottus (Andreas), *jesuit.* [A. Schott; A. Scoto].
see Hispaniæ illustratæ etc., [*t1, 2 by A. S.*], 1603.
„ Rosinus (J.) Antiq. Roman.; cum A. Schotti electis de priscis Rom. gentib., de tribubus, de ludis, 1701.
„ Schottus (F.) *for the* Itinerarium Italiæ, *wrongly attr. in some edˢ. to A. S.*

Schottus (Franciscus). [F. Schott; F. Scoto]. Itinerario d' Italia. s8°. Padova. 1770
First publ. in Latin, 1600. In some edˢ. wrongly attr. to his brother A. Schottus, above.
see Hispaniæ illustratæ, [*t4 by F. S.*], 1603.

Schouler, *see also* Schuler, Schuyler.

Schouler (William). Hist. of Massachusetts in the Civil War. 8°. Boston. 1868

Schoutheete de Tervarent (*le chev.* A. J. V. M. de), *see* Waes, Livre des feudataires, [1872].

Schouw (Joakim Frederik). Die Erde, die Pflanzen u. d. Mensch. [*Übers.*] v. H. Zeise. 8°. L. 1851

Schowart (Anton Wilhelm). Observations, in wh. the originals of the Emperor, & o. sovereign princes of Europe, etc. are drawn down to 1690. Made Eng. s8°. 1693

Schrader (August). Moderne Lebensbilder: Novellen. 2B in 1. s8°. Dresden. [1860]

Schrader (Eberhard). Die assyrisch-babylon. Keilinschriften. Nebst d. Text ed. Trilinguen-Inschriften sammt Übersᵗˢ. u. Glossar. 8°. L. 1872
The cuneiform inscʳˢ. & the Old Test. Tr. O. C. Whitehouse. 2v. 8°. 1885–8
The orig. work had t.: Die Keilinschriften u. d. Alte Test., 1872.
Keilinschriften u. Geschichtsforschung. 8°. Giessen. 1878
Studien z. Kritik u. Erklärung d. bibl. Urgesch., Gen. 1–11. 8°. Zürich. 1863
see *Keilinschriftl. Bibliothek, B1–5, 1889–96.

Schrader (Franz) *ed.*, Atlas de géographie historique. fol. 1896

Schrader (Herman), *of Osterode.* Scherz u. Ernst in d. Sprache. 8°. Weimar. 1897

Schrader (Otto). Linguistisch-histor. Forschungen z. Handelsgesch. u. Warenkunde. T1. [*in prog.*]. 8°. Jena. 1886
Prehist. antiq^{s}. of the Aryan peoples. Tr. f. "Sprachvergleichung etc." by F. B. Jevons. 8°. 1890
Reallexikon d. indogerman. Altertumskunde. la8°. Strassburg. 1901
Sprachvergleichung und Urgeschichte. 8°. Jena. 1883
Schrader (Wilhelm). Gesch. d. Friedrichs-Universität zu Halle. 2T. 8°. 1894
Schramb (Anselm), *see* Kais. Akad. d. Wissensch. Denkschr., *under* Meiller (A. v.)
Schramm (G.) Kant's kategorischer Imperativ. [P509]. 8°. Bamberg. [1873]
Schraut (Max v.) Die Organisation d. Kredits. 8°. L. 1883
Schrautenbach (Ludwig Carl, *Frhr.* **v.)** Religionsideen eines Ungelehrten. Mit biograph. Einltg. im Auszug hrsg. v. H. Plitt. [P342]. 8°. Gotha. 1876
Schreck, *see also* Schröckh.
Schreck (Emmy). Finnische Märchen, übers. v. E. S. Mit Einltg. v. G. Meyer. 8°. Weimar. 1887
Schreckenfuchsius (E. Osvaldus) *tr., etc.*, Sphæra mundi, aut. Rabbi Abrahamo Hisp. filio Haijæ—Arithmetica, aut. R. Elija Orientali. 4°. [Basileæ. 1546]
Schreiber (*Lady* **Charlotte E.),** *d. of 9th earl of Lindsey; wife of Sir J. J. Guest, aft. of C. Schreiber, M.P.* Fans & fan leaves. Coll. & descr. by S.: English. fol. 1888
„ „ ..... Foreign. fol. 1890
Playing cards of var. ages & countries, sel. f. the coll. of S. 3v. fol. 1892–5
1, Eng. & Scot.—Dutch & Flemish. 2, French & German. 3, Swiss, Swedish, Russian, Polish, Italian, Spanish, Portuguese.
see Mabinogion, w. tr. & notes by G., 1849; 2nd ed., 1877.
Schreiber (Ellis). Life of A. H. Law, S.J. s8°. 1893
Schreiber (Theodor). Apollon Pythoktonos. [P718]. 8°. L. 1879
Schreiner, *see also* Scheiner.
Schreiner (Olive) [*ps.* Ralph Iron; *wife of S. C. Cronwright-Schreiner*].
Dreams. s8°. 1891
„ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1891
An English-South-African's view of the situation. s8°. [1899]
The story of an African farm. 2v. s8°. 1883
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1887
Trooper Peter Halket of Mashonaland. s8°. 1897
—— **& C. S. Cronwright-Schreiner.** The political situation. s8°. 1896
Schrenk (Alex. Gustav). Reise nach d. Nordosten Russlands z. arktischen Uralgebirge, 1837. 2T. la8°. Dorpat. 1848–54
Schrevelius (Cornelius). Greek lexicon. Tr., w. new words, & Eng.-Gr. lex. Ed. J. R. Major. 5th ed. 8°. 1843
see Historiæ Augustæ scriptores sex, 1661.
Schriften. *Schriften (Die) der röm. Feldmesser, 1848–52, *see* Gromatici veteres.
Schriften des Vereins für Socialpolitik, *see* Verein für Socialpolitik.
*Schriften (Die) des Waldschulmeisters, hrsg. v. [*or rather, written by*] P. Rosegger, 23^{e} A., 1900, *see* Rosegger (P.)
Schröckh, *see also* Schreck.
Schröckh (Johann Matthias). Christl. Kirchengesch. 35T, [T1 *wanting*]. 8°. L. 1770–1803
„ „ ..... T1–16. 2^{e} A. 8°. L. 1772–1803
Christl. Kirchengesch. seit d. Reformation. 10T, (T9, 10, fortges. v. H. G. Tzschirner). 8°. L. 1804–12
Schröder, *see also* Schrader, Schroeder.
Schröder (*Frl.* **Emilie),** *see* Frederick II, *the Great.* F. d. Gr., ein Lebensbild in s. Briefen, v. S., 1884.
Schröder (Friedrich U. Ludewig), *see* Meyer (F. L. W.) S., 1819.
Schröder (*Dr.* **H.)** Die Gesunderhaltungspflege in d. Ehe. 3^{e} A. s8°. L. 1892
Schröder (Heinrich), *see* Neudeck (G.) & S., Das kleine Buch v. d. Marine, 1899.
Schröder (Henry), *of Leeds, see* Schroeder (H.)
Schröder (Johann Friedrich), *rector of the Andreanum at Hildesheim.* Satzungen u. Gebrauche d. talmudisch-rabbin. Judenthums. 8°. Bremen. 1851
Schröder (Richard). Lehrbuch d. deutschen Rechtsgesch. 2^{e} A. la8°. L. 1894
Schröder (Seaton), *see* Schroeder (S.)
Schröder (V.), *see* Schræder (V.)
Schröder van der Kolk (J. L. C.), *see* Schroeder van der Kolk.
Schrödl (Carl). Das erste Jhdt. d. engl. Kirche. 8°. Passau. 1840
Schroeder, *see also* Schröder.
Schroeder (Henry), *of Leeds.* The annals of Yorkshire. 2v. 8°. Leeds. 1851–2
Schroeder (Seaton). The fall of Maximilian's empire, as seen f. a U.S. gun-boat. 8°. N.Y. 1887
Schrœder (V.) L'abbé Prevost. s8°. 1898
Schroeder van der Kolk (J. L. C.) On the minute structure & functions of the spinal cord & medulla oblongata, & on epilepsy. Tr. W. D. Moore. [New Sydenham Soc.]. 8°. 1859
Seele u. Leib in Wechselbeziehung. [*Übers. v. F. W. Theile*]. 8°. Braunschweig. 1865
Unterschied zw. todten Naturkräften, Lebenskräften u. Seele. Übers.; mit Vorrede v. J. F. H. Albers. [P510]. 8°. Bonn. 1836
Schröer (M. M. Arnold), *see* Bibliothek d. angelsächs. Prosa: B2, Bearbeitungen d. Benedictinerregel, 1885.
Schroot (A.) Der Dampf: Darstellung d. Zeitalters d. Dampfmaschine. s8°. St. [1884]
Schropp (Simon) *& Comp., publ^{s}., see* Deutschland. Geognost. Karte v. D., 1831.
Schrumpf (Christian). Süd-afrikanische Reise-Bilder, 1857. s8°. Strassburg. 1859
Schubart, *see also* Schubarth, Schubert.
Schubart (Christian Friedrich Daniel). S.'s Leben in s. Briefen. Hrsg. v. D. F. Strauss. 2B. s8°. 1849
Schubart (Martin), *d. 1899.* Aus d. Kunstbesitz des S. Versteigerung am 23.[–27.] Okt., 1899. 2B. 4°. München. 1899
1, Gemälde [*102 Nummern*].
2, Glasgemälde — Porzellane — Antiken — Möbel — Bücher — Farbstiche—Schabkunstblätter [*417 Nummern*].
F. de Théas, cte. de Thorane, Goethes Königslieutenant. la8°. München. 1896
Schubarth (Carl Ernst). Über Goethe's Faust: Vorlesungen. s8°. 1830
Zur Beurtheilung Goethe's. 2B. 2^{e} A. s8°. Breslau. 1820
Schubert, *see also* Schobert, Schubart, Schuharth.
Schubert (Franz).
see Bach (A. B.) The art ballad: Loewe & S., 1890.
„ Frost (H. F.) S., 1881.
„ Kreissle von Hellborn (H.) Life of S., tr. A. D. Coleridge, w. app. by G. Grove, 1869.
„ —— S., a musical biog^{y}., [*tr. & "condensed"*] by E. Wilberforce, 1866.
Schubert (Gotthilf Heinrich von). Die Gesch. d. Seele. 2B. 4^{e} A. 8°. St. 1850
Die Symbolik d. Traumes. Mit Anhg.: die Sprache d. Wachens. 4^{e} A., hrsg. v. F. H. Ranke. s8°. L. 1862
Schubin (Ossip) *ps.* [*i.e. Frl.* Lola Kirschner].
Asbeïn. 3^{e} A. s8°. Braunschweig. 1890
Bludička. s8°. Braunschweig. 1890
Boris Lensky. 3B. 2^{e} A. s8°. 1889
„ „ ... 3B. 3^{e} A. s8°. 1897
Bravo rechts! s8°. Jena. [1885]
Con fiocchi. s8°. Dresden. 1897
Dolorata. 2^{e} A. s8°. 1888
Ehre. s8°. Dresden. 1891
Erinnerungen eines alten Österreichers. s8°. Jena. [1886]
Erlachhof. 2B in 1. s8°. St. 1887
"Es fiel ein Reif in der Frühlingsnacht." 2^{e} A. s8°. 1888
„ „ ..... 3^{e} A. s8°. 1892
„ „ ..... 4^{e} A. s8°. 1901
Etiquette. s8°. 1887
Ein Frühlingstraum. s8°. Augsburg. 1884
Gebrochene Flügel. s8°. St. 1894
Die Geschichte eines Genies. 2^{e} A. s8°. 1890
"Gloria victis!" 3^{e} A. s8°. 1892
Gräfin Erikas Lehr- u. Wanderjahre. 3B. s8°. Braunschweig. 1892
Heil dir im Siegerkranz! 2^{e} A. s8°. Braunschweig. 1891
Die Heimkehr. s8°. St. 1897
Im gewohnten Geleis. s8°. St. 1901
Mal' occhio. 2^{e} A. s8°. 1888
Maximum. s8°. St. 1896
Ein müdes Herz. 3^{e} A. s8°. St. [1896]
"O du mein Österreich!" 3B. s8°. St. 1890
Slavische Liebe. s8°. Braunschweig. 1900
Thorschlusspanik. s8°. Dresden. 1892
„ „ 4^{e} A. s8°. Dresden. *n.d.*
Toter Frühling. 2B. 2^{e} A. 8°. Braunschweig. 1893
Unheimliche Geschichten. 2^{e} A. s8°. Dresden. 1889
"Unter uns." 4^{e} A. s8°. 1892
Vollmondzauber. 2B in 1. s8°. St. 1899
Wenn's nur schon Winter wär'! 4^{e} A. s8°. St. 1898
Woher tönt dieser Missklang durch die Welt? 3B. s8°. Braunschweig. 1894
Translations.
The closing door. s8°. 1896
Countess Erika's apprenticeship. Tr. Mrs. A. L. Wister. s8°. 1892
Schübler (Gustav). Grundsätze d. Meteorologie. s8°. L. 1831
Schubring (Julius), *Direktor des Katharineums zu Lübeck.* Histor. Topographie v. Akragas. [P774]. 4°. L. 1870
see Mendelssohn (F.) Briefw. zw. M. u. S., 1892.
Schuchardt, *see also* Schuchhardt, Shuckard.
Schuchardt (Hugo E. M.) Baskische Studien, i, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wissensch., Denkschr.

Schuchardt (Hugo E. M.) [*continued*].
Ritornell u. Terzine. 4°. Halle. 1875
Romanisches u. Keltisches: Aufsätze. 8°. 1886
Schuchhardt (Carl). Schliemann's Ausgrabungen im Lichte d. heut. Wissenschaft. 8°. L. 1890
Schliemann's excavations. Tr. E. Sellers; w. app. on recent discoveries at Hissarlik, & intr. by W. Leaf. 8°. 1891
Schucht (J.) Meyerbeer's Leben. Nebst ungedruckten Briefen Meyerbeer's. s8°. L. 1869
Schück, *see also* Shuck.
Schück (J. Henrik E.) Svensk literaturhistoria.
b1 [*no more publ.*]. la8°. 1890
Schück (Julius). Aldus Manutius u. s. Zeitgenossen in Italien u. Deutschland. 8°. 1862
Schücking (C. B. Levin). Etwas auf dem Gewissen. s8°. St. [1882]
H. von Gagern. 8°. Köln. 1849
Schücking (*Frau* Levin) [*geb.* Louise, *Freiin* von Gall]. *Frauennovellen. 2B in 1. 8°. Darmstadt. 1845
Schuhmann, *see also* Schumann.
Schuhmann (*Frau* Sophie), *see* Junghans (S.), *aft. Schuhmann.*
Schū-King, *see* Shoo-King.
Schuler, *see also* Schouler, Schuyler.
Schuler (P.) Journal d'un Suisse pend. le siège de Paris. s8°. Bienne. [1871]
Schulmeister (Carl Ludwig), *see* Muller (P.) L'espionnage milit. sous Nap. I: Charles Schulmeister, 1896.
Schulte, *see also* Schultze, Schulze.
Schulte (Aloys). Gesch. d. mittelalterl. Handels u. Verkehrs zw. Westdeutschland u. Italien mit Ausschluss v. Venedig. 2B. [1, Darstellung. 2, Urkunden]. [Badische Histor. Comm.]. 8°. L. 1900
Schulte (Johann Friedrich, *Ritter* **v.)** D. Glosse zum Decret Gratians, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wissensch., Denkschr.
Lehrbuch d. deutschen Reichs- u. Rechtsgesch. 3e A. 8°. St. 1873
Die Stellung d. Concilien, Päpste u. Bischöfe v. histor. u. canonist. Standpunkte, u. d. päpstl. Constitution v. 18. Juli 1870. 8°. Prag. 1871
Schultes (Carl). Maigela. s8°. St. [1882]
Schultess (Fritz). Platonische Forschungen. [P515]. 8°. Bonn. 1875
Schulthess (Johannes), *1763–1836.* Das Paradies, d. irdische u. überirdische, etc. 8°. Zürich. 1816
Schultz, *see also* Scholz, Schulz.
Schultz (Alwin). Alltagsleben e. deutschen Frau zu Anfang d. 18.Jhdts. s8°. L. 1890
Deutsches Leben im 14. u. 15.Jhdt. 2 Halbb. la8°. Wien. 1892
Das höfische Leben z. Zeit d. Minnesinger. 2B. 8°. L. 1879–80
Schultz (Carl Heinrich), *called Schultz-Schultzenstein, see* Schultz-Schultzenstein.
Schultz (Ernst Gustav). Jerusalem.
[Plan. *In a case.* folded la8°]. 8°. 1845
Schultz (H. Hermann), *prof. of Theology at Basle; b. 1836.*
Alttestamentl. Theologie. 2B in 1. 8°. Fraukfurt a.M. 1869
Die Voraussetzungen d. christl. Lehre v. d. Unsterblichkeit. 8°. Göttingen. 1861
Schultz (*Mlle.* Jeanne). Ce qu'elles peuvent. 5e éd. s8°. 1894
*La neuvaine de Colette. 10e éd. s8°. 1888
" " ..... 27e éd. s8°. 1891
" " ..... 47e éd. s8°. 1893
Schultz (Robert Weir) & S. H. Barnsley. The monastery of St. Luke of Stiris, in Phocis: & the dependent monast. of St. Nicolas in the Fields, near Skripou, in Bœotia. [Brit. School at Athens]. fol. 1901
Schultze, *see also* Schulte, Schulze.
Schultze (Fritz). Bedeutung u. Aufgabe einer Philosophie d. Naturwissenschaft. [P384]. 8°. Jena. 1877
Gesch. d. Philosophie d. Renaissance. B1. [1, Georgios Gemistos Plethon, etc. *no more publ.*]. 8°. Jena. 1874
Schultze (Siegmar). Der junge Goethe, 1749–75. 8°. Halle a.S. 1894
Schultze (Victor). Gesch. d. Untergangs d. griech.-röm. Heidentums. 2B. 8°. Jena. 1887–92
Die Katakomben v. San Gennaro dei Poveri in Neapel. 8°. Jena. 1877
Schultze (Walther), *Ph.D., see* *Deutsche Geschichte v. d. Urzeit bis zu d. Karolingern, B1, v. O. Gutsche u. S.; B2, v. W. S., 1896.
Schultzenstein (C. H. Schultz-), *see* Schultz-Schultzenstein.

Schultz-Schultzenstein (C. H.), [†Schultz (Carl Heinr.), *called Schultz-Schultzenstein*], *see* Schnell (C. Ferd.) Das Seelenleben d. Menschen: nach d. "Neuen System d. Psychologie" des S.-S., 1861.
Schulz, *see also* Scholz, Schultz.
Schulz (Albert), *called also San-Marte.*
Parcival-Studien. 3H. 8°. Halle. 1861–2
1, Des Gniot v. Provins Dichtungen, altfranzös. u. in metr. Übers. hrsg.
2, Über d. Religiöse in d. Werken Wolframs v. Eschenbach u. d. Bedeutung d. Grals in dessen "Parcival."
3, Die Gegensätze d. heil. Grals; und, von Ritters Orden.
Influence of Welsh tradition upon the lit. of Germany, France, & Scandinavia. Tr. [*Mrs. Berrington*]. 8°. Llandovery. 1841
Schulz (Aurel) & A. Hammar. The new Africa: up the Chobe & down the Okovanga. 8°. 1897
Schulz (Fritz), *see* Gregory I, *pope.* *Die engl. Gregorlegende, 1876.
Schulz-Bodmer (Wilhelm). Die Rettung d. Gesellschaft aus d. Gefahren d. Militärherrschaft. 8°. L. 1859
Schulze, *see also* Schulte, Schultze.
Schulze (Ernst). Gothisches Glossar. Vorrede v. J. Grimm. 4°. Magdeburg. [1847]
Schulze (Ernst C. F.), *1789–1817.* Die bezauberte Rose. 13e A. s8°. L. 1877
Schulze (Friedrich August) [*ps.* Friedrich Laun], *see* Laun (F.) *ps.*
Schulze (Hans Henrik Schreiber). Udvalgte Skrifter. s8°. Kristiania. 1883
Schulze (Hermann J. F.) Das Recht d. Erstgeburt in d. deutschen Fürstenhäusern etc. 8°. L. 1851
Schulze (Moritz Hermann). Evangelientafel. 8°. L. 1861
Schulze-Gävernitz (Gerhart v.) Social peace: study of the Trade Union movement in England. Tr. C. M. Wicksteed, ed. G. Wallas. s8°. 1893
Volkswirthschaftl. Studien aus Russland. 8°. L. 1899
Zum socialen Frieden: Darstellung d. social-polit. Erziehung d. engl. Volkes im 19.Jhdt. 2B. 8°. L. 1890
Schumacher (Gottlieb). Abila of the Decapolis. [Pal. Expl. F.]. s8°. 1889
Across the Jordan: exploration & survey of part of Hauran & Jaulan. With adds. by L. Oliphant & G. Le Strange. [Pal. Expl. F.]. s8°. 1889
The Jaulân, surveyed for the German Soc. for the Exploration of the Holy Land, by S. Tr. [Pal. Expl. F.]. s8°. 1888
Schumann, *see also* Schuhmann.
Schumann (Adolf), *theologian.* Praktische Einleitung in d. Bücher d. Alten u. Neuen Testamentes. 8°. 1848
Schumann (Robert A.) Gesammelte Schriften ü. Musik u. Musiker. 2B. 2e A. s8°. L. 1871
Jugendbriefe. Mitgetheilt v. C. Schumann. 8°. L. 1885
" " ..... 2e A. 8°. L. 1886
" Briefe. Neue Folge, hrsg. v. F. G. Jansen. 8°. L. 1886
Early letters of S. Tr. M. Herbert. s8°. 1888
Ecrits sur la musique & les musiciens. Tr. H. de Curzon. s8°. 1894
Ecrits s. la musique etc. nouv. sér. s8°. 1898
The life of S., told in h. letters. Tr. M. Herbert. 2v. s8°. 1890
Music & musicians: essays etc. Tr. & annot. by F. R. Ritter. 2s. s8°. 1877–80
see David (E.) Les Mendelssohn & R. S., 1886.
" Hadow (W. H.) Studies in mod. music, [s1], 3rd ed., 1896.
" Wasielewski (J. W. v.) Life of S., w. letters, 1833–52, tr. 1878.
" —— S., eine Biog., 3e A., 1880.
Schupp (Johann Balthasar). [Schuppe; Schuppius]. De opinione. [*b. w.* La Peyrère (I. de). Præadamitæ, 1655]. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1703
Schuré (Edouard).
Le drame musical. 2t. 8°. 1875
1, Musique & poésie dans leur développement hist.
2, R. Wagner.
Les grandes légendes de France. s8°. 1892
Les grands initiés: esquisse de l'hist. sec. des religions. 8°. 1889
Les grands initiés: esquisse de l'hist. sec. des religions. 4e éd. s8°. 1899
Hist. du lied en Allemagne, avec trs. 2e éd. s8°. 1876
Sanctuaires d'Orient; Egypte, Grèce, Palestine. 8°. 1898
La vie mystique. s8°. 1894

Schürer (Emil). Hist. of the Jewish people in time of Jesus. 2nd ed. of "Manual of Hist. of N.T. times." Tr. 6v. 8°. E. 1890–1

div. 1, Polit. hist., B.C. 175–A.D. 135, 2v.
div. 2, Internal condition, 3v.
Index, 1v.

Lehrbuch d. neutestamentl. Zeitgesch. 8°. L. 1874
„ Gesch. d. jüd. Volkes im Zeitalter Jesu Christi. 2e A. d. "Lehrbuchs etc." 2T. (1, Einltg. u. polit. Gesch. 2, Innere Zustände). 8°. L. 1886–90

Schurman (Jacob Gould). The ethical import of Darwinism. s8°. 1888
Kantian ethics & the ethics of evolution. 8°. 1881

Schürmann (Anna Maria v.), *see* Tschackert (P.) A. M. v. S., 1876.

Schurtz (Heinrich). Urgesch. d. Kultur. 8°. L. 1900

Schurz (Carl). Life of Henry Clay. 2v. s8°. Boston. 1890

Schuster (Arthur) & C. H. Lees. Intermediate course of pract. physics. s8°. 1896

Schuster (Friedrich Wilhelm) *ed.*, Siebenbürgisch-sächsische Volkslieder, Sprichwörter, Kinder-Dichtungen etc., mit Anmerkungen. 8°. Hermannstadt. 1865

Schuster (Leopold). J. Kepler u. d. grossen kirchl. Streitfragen s. Zeit. 8°. Graz. 1888

Schuster (Paul Robert). De Orphicæ Theogoniæ indole & orig.; acc. epimetrum de Hellanici Theogonia Orphica. [P478]. 8°. L. 1869

Schütz (Friedrich Carl Julius), *see* Müllner (A.) Werke: Suppl.-B. 1, M.'s Leben. von S., 1830.

Schützenberger (Paul). On fermentation. [Tr.]. s8°. 1876

Schütz-Holzhausen (*Frhr.* v.) & R. Springer, *edd.*, Cuba u. d. übr. Inseln Westindiens. s8°. Würzburg. *n.d.*

Schuyler, *see also* Schouler.

Schuyler (Catalina). *Mems. of an American lady [C. S.], etc., 1808, *see* Grant (*Mrs.* Ann).

Schuyler (Eugene). Peter the Great. 2v. 8°. 1884
Turkistan; notes of a journey. 2v. 8°. 1876
„ „ ..... 2v. 4th ed. 8°. 1876

Schvarcz, *see also* Schwartz, Schwarz.

Schvarcz (Gyula). [Julius Schvarcz]. Die Demokratie. B[1], 2, [1, Die Demokratie v. Athen. 2, Die röm. Massenherrschaft. *in prog.*]. la8°. L. 1891–[9]

Schwab, *see also* Schwob.

Schwab (Christoph Theodor). Arkadien: s. Natur, s. Gesch., etc. [P477]. 8°. St. 1852

Schwab (Gustav B.) Schiller's Leben. 2er Druck. s8°. St. 1841
see Hildesheim (J. v.) Legende v. d. heil. drei Königen; bearb. u. mit 12 Romanzen begleitet v. S., 1822.
„ Klüpfel (C.) G. S.: s. Leben etc., 1858.
—— & K. Klüpfel. Wegweiser durch d. Litt. d. Deutschen. [3 Nachträge *wanting*]. 2e A. 8°. L. 1847

Schwab (Hans). Das Schauspiel im Schauspiel zur Zeit Shaksperes. [Wiener Beitrr., 5]. 8°. Wien. 1896

Schwab (Johann Baptist). J. Gerson. 8°. Würzburg. 1858

Schwab (Marie). *Aufschlüsse [*by M. S.*] ü. "Eritis etc." s8°. Bremen. 1860
*Eritis sicut Deus. 3B. 2e A. s8°. Hamburg. 1855

Schwabe (Hermann). Die Förderung d. Kunstindustrie in England u. d. Stand dieser Frage in Deutschland. 8°. 1866

Schwabe (*Mme.* Julie Salis), *see* Salis Schwabe.

Schwaben (Philipp von), *emperor*, *see* Philip, *emperor etc.*

Schwäbischer Bund, *see* Klüpfel (C.) *ed.*, Urkunden zur Gesch. d. schwäb. Bundes (1488–1533), 1846–53.

Schwalb (Moritz). Etude comparative des doctrines de Mélanchthon, Zwingle, Calvin. [P459]. 8°. Strasbourg. 1859

Schwan (Christian Friedrich) [*ps.* C. F. S. de La Marche]. Anecdotes russes. s8°. Londres. 1764

Schwanbeck (Eugen Alexis). Über d. Quellen d. Schriften d. Lukas. B1, [1, Quellen d. Apostelgesch. *no more publ.*]. 8°. Darmstadt. 1847

Schwandtnerus (Joannes Georgius) *ed.*, Scriptores rerum Hungaricarum veteres ac genuini. 3t. 8°. Tyrnaviæ. 1765

Schwanenritter (Der), *see* Chevalier (Le) au Cygne.

Schwanitz (Gustav). Platonische Studien. [H]1, [1, Diotima. *no more publ.* P488]. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1864

Schwann (Theodor). Microscopical researches into the accordance in the structure & growth of animals & plants. Tr. H. Smith. [Sydenham Soc.]. 8°. 1847

Schwartz, *see also* Schvarcz, Schwarz.

Schwartz (Christian Friedrich), *missionary*; *1726–98.* [Swartz].
see Kerr (R. H.) S.: sermon on the opening of a monument to S., 1813.
„ Pearson (H. N.) Life & corr. of S., 1834.

Schwartz (*Frau* Espérance von), *see* Schwartz (*Frau* Marie E. v.)

Schwartz (F. L. Wilhelm). Die ethische Bedeutung d. Sage für d. Volksleben. [P458]. 8°. 1870
Die poet. Naturanschauungen d. Griechen, Römer u. Deutschen in i. Beziehg. z. Mythologie. 2B. [1, Sonne, Mond u. Sterne. B2 *wanting*]. 8°. 1864–79
Der Ursprung d. Mythologie. 8°. 1860
Der Volksglaube u. d. alte Heidenthum mit Bezug auf Norddeutschland, bes. d. Mark Brandenburg u. Mecklenburg. [P479]. 2e A. 8°. 1862

Schwartz (J. M. W.) Julian, a tragedy. s8°. 1886

Schwartz (Johann Conrad). [Schwarzius]. De plagio literario. s8°. L. 1706

Schwartz (*Frau* Marie Espérance von) [*ps.* Elpis Melena]. Calabria & the Liparian Is., 1860. 8°. 1862
Garibaldi: recolls. of h. life, w. letters f. [G.] to the author. Eng. by C. Edwardes. s8°. 1887
*Recoll*s. of Gen. Garibaldi, or travels f. Rome to Lucerne, visit to La Maddalena & Caprera etc. [*Tr. E. Field*]. s8°. 1861

Schwartz (Marie Sophie). Die Arbeit adelt. [Übers.]. 3B in 1. 2e A. s8°. L. 1866
Elvira, Lady Casterton. Tr. A. Wood. 3v. s8°. 1874
"*Guld och namn*" *is the t. of the orig. work.*
The man of birth & the woman of the people. [*Tr.*]. 3v. s8°. 1868

Schwartze (Helmuth). An impressionist diary. s8°. 1895

Schwartzius (C. G.), *see* Schwarz (Chr. Gottlieb).

Schwartzkoppen (*Frau* Clotilde v.) Aquarelle. s8°. St. [1884]

Schwarz, *see also* Schvarcz, Schwartz.

Schwarz (Bernhard). Kamerun: Reise in d. Hinterlande d. Kolonie. 8°. L. 1886

Schwarz (Christian Gottlieb). [Schwartzius; Schwarzius]. De ornamentis librorum etc. Rec. etc. I. C. Leuschnerus. s4°. L. 1756

Schwarz (Friedrich Heinrich Christian), *1766–1837.* Erziehungslehre. B1–3. 8°. L. 1802–8
„ „ ..... 3B, [B2, 3 *wanting*]. 2e A. 8°. L. 1829–30
1, Gesch. d. Erziehung. 2 Abthlgn. in 1B.
2, 3, System u. Unterricht d. Erziehung. 2T.

Schwarz (H. W. Carl), *1812–85.* Lessing als Theologe. 8°. Halle. 1854
Zur Gesch. d. neuesten Theologie. s8°. L. 1856
„ „ ..... 3e A. 8°. L. 1864
„ „ ..... 4e A. 8°. L. 1869
see Raumer (F. v.) S., Strauss, Renan, 1864.

Schwarz (Joseph), *of Jerusalem.* Descr. geography & brief hist. sketch of Palestine. Tr. I. Leeser. 8°. Philadelphia. 1850

Schwarzbach (M. Beheim-), *see* Beheim-Schwarzbach (M.)

Schwarzenberg (Carl Philipp, *Fürst* v.), *1771–1820, see* Westmoreland (*11th e. of*). Operations under S. & Blucher 1813–14.

Schwarzenberg (F. A.) A. v. Humboldt; or, what may be accomplished in a lifetime. s8°. 1866

Schwarzenberg (F. X. Schmid aus), *see* Schmid (F. X.), *1819–83.*

Schwarzenberg (Friedrich, *Fürst* v.), *General.* *Aus dem Wanderbuche eines verabschiedeten Lanzknechtes. [5T *in* 2]. s8°. 1844–8

Schwarzenberg (Friedrich J. Joseph C., *Fürst* v.), *cardinal, abp. of Prague, see* Gentz (F. v.) Österreichs Theilnahme an d. Befreiungskriegen etc.; nebst "Briefwechsel zw. S. u. Metternich," 1887.

Schwarzerd (Philipp), *see* Melanchthon (P.)

Schwarzius (C. G.), *see* Schwarz (Chr. Gottlieb).

Schwarzius (J. C.), *see* Schwartz (Johann Conrad).

Schwatka (Frederick), *see* Gilder (W. H.) S.'s search, 1882.

Schwebel (Oscar). Deutsches Bürgerthum bis z. J. 1808. 8°. 1883

Schwegler (F. C. Albert).

Gesch. d. griech. Philosophie. Hrsg. v. C. Köstlin. 8°. Tübingen. 1859
„ „ 2e A. 8°. Tübingen. 1870
Gesch. d. Philosophie im Umriss. 8°. St. 1848
Gesch. d. Philosophie im Umriss. 5e A. 8°. St. 1863
„ „ ... 6e A. 8°. St. 1868
Der Montanismus u. d. christl. Kirche d. 2. Jhdts. 8°. Tübingen. 1841

Schwegler (F. C. Albert) [*continued*].
Das nachapostol. Zeitalter. 2B. 8°. Tübingen. 1846
Römische Gesch. 3B. 8°. Tübingen. 1853–8
Translation. Hdbk. of the hist. of philosophy. Tr. & annot. by J. H. Stirling. s8°. E. 1867

Schweickhofer (Joannes). Annalium Neresheim. Cont. 1411–1540, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t10.

Schweidler (Maria) *ps.* *Maria S., die Bernsteinhexe, 1843, *see* Meinhold (J. W.)

Schweiger-Lerchenfeld (Amand, *Frhr.* **v.)** Bosnien, d. Land u. s. Bewohner. la8°. Wien. 1878

Schweigger (Johann Salomon Christoph). Einleitung in d. Mythologie auf d. Standpunkte d. Naturwissenschaft. 8°. Halle. 1836

Schweighäuser (Johannes), *1742–1830.* [Schweighaeuserus]. Lexicon Herodoteum. 2p in 1v. 8°. Argentorati. 1824

Schweinfurth (Georg). The heart of Africa: travels 1868–71. Tr. E. E. Frewer. 2v. 8°. 1873
,, ,, ... 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1874

Schweitzer (Albert). Die Religionsphilosophie Kant's. 8°. Freiburg i.B. 1899

Schweitzer (Georg). Emin Pasha, h. life & work. Comp. f. h. journals, letters etc. by S. [*Tr.* "*The tr. has been slightly abbrev*d.*"]. 2v. 8°. 1898

Schweitzer (Jean Baptista v.) Der Zeitgeist u. d. Christenthum. s8°. L. 1861

Schweitzer (Philipp). Gesch. d. skandinav. Litt. 3T in 1v. 8°. L. [1889]
1, G. d. altskandinav. L. bis z. Reformation.
2, G. d. s. L. v. d. Reform. bis auf d. skandinav. Renaissance im 18.Jhdt.
3, G. d. s. L. im 19.Jhdt.

Schweiz. *For publ*s. of, or rel. to dept*s. of State, see* Switzerland.

***Schweizerische** Zustände. [P160]. 8°. Basel. 1856

Schweizerischer Verein für Straf- und Gefängnisswesen, *see* Société Suisse pour la Réforme Pénitentiaire.

Schwemer (Richard). Innocenz III u. d. deutsche Kirche, 1198–1208. 8°. Strassburg. 1882

Schwenck (Conrad). Etymolog. Wbch. d. latein. Sprache. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1827
Literar. Charakteristiken u. Kritiken. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1847
Die Mythologie d. asiat. Völker, d. Ägypter, Griechen, Römer, Germanen u. Slaven. 7B, [B4, 5, 7 *wanting*]. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1843–53
1, Griechen. 2, Römer. 3, Ägypter. 4, Semiten. 5, Perser. 6, Germanen. 7, Slawen.
Die Sinnbilder d. alten Völker. s8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1851

Schwendener (Simon), *see* Nägeli (C.) & S., The microscope, tr., 1887.

Schwenke (*Dr.* Paul). Adressbuch d. deutschen Bibliotheken. [Cent. f. Bibl., Beiheft 10]. 8°. L. 1893

Schwerin (Fredr. Bog., *Grefve* **von).** Författningar rör. Banko-Verket i Sammandrag och med Anmärkningar. 8°. 1828
Handlingar och Uplysningar rör. Banker i andra Länder. 8°. 1828

Schwerin (Kurt Christoph, *Graf* **v.),** *1684–1757, see* Varnhagen v. Ense (C. A.) Leben d. Feldmarschalls Grafen v. S., 1841.

Schwerin (Otto, *Frhr.* **v.),** *1645–1705.* Briefe aus England, 1674–8, in Gesandschafts-Berichten d. S. an d. Grossen Kurfürsten Friedrich Wilhelm. Hrsg. v. L. v. Orlich. 8°. 1837

Schwicker (Johann Heinrich). Gesch. d. ungar. Litt. 8°. L. 1889

Schwill (Ferdinand), *Ph.D., see* Thatcher (O. J.) & S., Europe in the Middle Age, 1897.

Schwind (Moritz v.), *see* Haack (F.) S., [Knackfuss, 31], 1898.

Schwob, *see also* Schwab.

Schwob (Marcel). Le roi au masque d'or, [& o. *tales*]. s8°. 1893
Spicilège. s8°. 1896

Schybergson (Magnus Gottfrid). Underhandlingarna om en Evangelisk Allians åren 1624–5. s8°. Helsingfors. 1880

see *Geschichte der europä. Staaten: Finnland, v. S., [*übers.*], 1896.

Scidmore (Eliza Ruhamah). Alaska; its S. coast & the Sitkan Archipelago. s8°. Boston. [1883]
China, the long-lived empire. s8°. N.Y. 1900
Java, the garden of the East. s8°. N.Y. 1898

Science. Dictionary (A) of s., 1871, *see* Rodwell (G. F.) *ed.*
Science in the nursery, n. ed., 1884, *see* Erle (T. W.)
Science lectures at South Kensington [*by sev. lecturers*]. 2v. s8°. 1878–9

Science [*continued*].
*Science (The) of taste. By G.-L. 8°. 1879
Science (The) of the weather, by sev. a*s., 1867, *see* Weather.

Sciences.
see Annales des s*s. naturelles, *in prog.*, 1821etc.
,, Dictionnaire des s. naturelles, 1816–30.
,, Dictionnaire des s. philosophiques, par une soc. de prof*s., 6t, 1844–52.

Scientific. *Manual of s. enquiry ["The Admiralty manual of s. e."], 1849; 5th ed., 1886, *see* Manual etc.
*Scientific illustrations & symbols for the use of the Senate, the orator etc. By a barrister. s8°. 1885
*Thoughts on recent s. conclusions, & their rel. to religion, 1872, *see* Thoughts etc.

Scientific Institutions Act, *see* Literary & S. I*s. Act.

Scientific memoirs, selected f. transactions of foreign academies; etc. Ed. R. Taylor. 5v. 8°. 1837–52

Scientific roll (The). [v1; *no more publ.*]: Bibliography, guide etc., to climate; by A. Ramsay. 8°. 1884

Scientists' international directory. 1892, 1894. s8°. Boston. [1892–4]

Scillitan Martyrdom, [Acts of the Scillitan Martyrs], *see* *Texts & studies: v1, Passion of Perpetua, w. the orig. Latin text of the S. M., by J. A. Robinson, 1891.

Scina (Domenico). Intr. alla fisica sperimentale. 3ª ed. s8°. Milano. 1817

Scinde. [Sind; Sindh].
Annual irrigation report, Sind. 1894/5–1899/1900. [*1896/7 wanting*]. fol. 1895–1900
Annual report on the Sind Forests, for 1858–9. [P566]. la8°. Bombay. 1859
Mem. on external trade of Sind for 1856–7, by the Deputy Collector of Customs. [P565]. s8°. 1857
*Mem. on the Sind police. [*No tp.* P566]. la8°. [1859?]
Report on education in Sind, Mar. 1856. [P565]. s8°. Bombay. 1856
Sind canal papers 1852–4. [P565]. s8°. Kurrachee. 1855
Sind directory (The). 1857. [P565]. s8°. Kurrachee. 1857
Sind directory (The). [*By G. Bease*]. 8°. Bombay. 1862
Standing orders for the army of Scinde. [*No tp.* P563]. s8°. [1845?]

Scinde Irregular Horse. *Record book of the S.I.H., [1839–55]. 2v. fol. *For priv. use.* 1853–6

Scinde Railway. Mem. on state of trade of Sind in ref. to railway traffic. [P565]. s8°. 1858
Report of 1st ann. gen. meeting, 1856. [P565]. s8°. 1856

***Scintille,** [18]41, *see* Tommaséo (N.)

Sciobéret (Pierre). Tales of country life in La Gruyère. [*Tr.*] L. D. Congreve. s8°. E. 1887

Sciout (P. Ludovic). Le Directoire. 2p in 4t. s8°. 1895–7
p1, [t1, 2], Les thermidoriens—Constitution de l'an III—18 fructidor.
p2, [t3, 4], Les fructidoriens—Le 30 prairial—Le 18 brumaire.
Hist. de la constitution civile du clergé, 1790–1801. 4t. 8°. 1872–81

Sclafer (Ludovic) [*ps.* Angelo de Sorr]. Ranalalalulu cxxxiv. s8°. 1872

Sclater, *see also* Slater.

Sclater (Philip Lutley), *see* Sclater (W. L.) & P. L. S., Geogr. of mammals, 1899.

Sclater (William Lutley) *the younger.* The mammals of S. Africa. 2v. 8°. 1900
—— **& P. L. Sclater.** Geography of mammals. 8°. 1899

Scobell (Henry). *The power of the Lords & Commons in point of judicature. [P279]. s4°. 1680
see Parliament: *General collections etc.* Coll. of Acts & Ordinances of gen. use made in the Parlt. (1640–56), by S., 1657–8.
,, Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Scoble (John), "*Times*" *correspondent in Pretoria prior to the War,* **& H. R. Abercrombie.** Rise & fall of Krugerism. 8°. 1900

Scoffern (John). Handy book of chemistry of soils. 8°. 1862
Projectile weapons & explosive compounds. 2nd ed. s8°. 1852
Stray leaves of science & folk-lore. 8°. 1870

Scolari (Filippo), *Dottore in Legge.* Saggio di critica sul Paradiso perduto, e sulle annot. di G. Addison. Aggiuntovi l'Adamo di G. B. Andreini. 8°. Venezia. 1818

Scolia [*see also* Scholia]. *Σκολια, hoc est, carmina convivialia Græcorum, 1798, *see* Ilgen (C. D.) *ed.*

Scone, *Scotland.* Liber Ecclesie de Scon. Munimenta vetustiora monast. S. Trinitatis & S. Michaelis de Scon. [Maitland Club, 62]. 4°. E. 1843

Scoones (William Baptiste). Four centuries of Eng. letters, 1450–1861 : sel^{s}. f. the corr. of 150 writers. s8°. 1880

*Scop (The) or Gleeman's Tale, *see* Widsið.

Scorbiac (Bruno Dominique de), *see* Salinis (A. L. de) & S., Précis de l'hist. de la philosophie, 1837.

Scoresby (William) *the elder ; 1760–1829, see* Scoresby (W.) *the younger.* Memorials of the sea : life of S., 1851.

Scoresby (William) *the younger ; 1789–1857.* Account of the Arctic regions, with hist. etc. of the whale-fishery. 2v. 8°. E. 1820

Memorials of the sea : my father. Life of W. Scoresby of Whitby. s8°. 1851

Memorials of the sea : Sabbaths in Arctic regions. 2nd ed. 8°. 1850

Voyage to Australia & round the world for magnetical research. Ed. A. Smith. 8°. 1859

Voyage to the northern whale-fishery, incl^{s}. discoveries on the E. coast of W. Greenland, 1822, in the Baffin. 8°. E. 1823

see Scoresby-Jackson (E. E.) Life of S., 1861.

Scoresby-Jackson (E. E.) Life of W. Scoresby. s8°. 1861

Scot, *see also* Scott.

Scot (Gulielmus), *a Thirlestane, 1674?–1725, see* Scott (*Sir* William), *bart.*

Scot (John), *D.D., canon of Windsor ; 1639–95, see* Scott (John), *D.D. etc.*

Scot (*Sir* John), *Lord Scotstarvet ; 1585–1670, see* Scott (*Sir* John), *of Scotstarvet.*

Scot (John), *soldier, see* Ferguson (Ja.) *ed.*, Papers illust. hist. of the Scots Brigade in the Netherlands : v3, The remembrance, a metrical acc. of the War in Flanders (1701–12), 1901.

Scot (Michael), *see* Scott (M.)

Scot (Reginald), *1538?–99.* [Reynold Scott]. The discovery of witchcraft. Whereunto is added discourse of devils & spirits. 4°. 1654

" " ..... 2p in 1v. fol. 1665

p2 has sep. lp., w. t. : Disc. conc. the nature of devils & spirits, in two bks., the second added in this 3rd impression.

Discoverie of witchcraft. Repr. of 1st ed., 1584. Ed., w. notes, etc., by B. Nicholson. s4°. 1886

Scot (Thomas), *B.D., minister at Utrecht, see* Scott (T.)

Scot (William), *minister of Cupar.* Narration of the Kirk of Scotland since the Reformation. Records of the Kirk, 1605–6, by J. Forbes. [Wodrow Soc., 8]. 8°. E. 1846

Scot (*Sir* William), *of Thirlestane, bart., 1674?–1725, see* Scott (*Sir* William), *bart.*

Scotch. *Anon. works in wh. this form of the adjective is used are, for convenience, placed under* Scottish, *q.v.*

Scotch Brigade, *see* Scottish Brigade.

Scotia rediviva : a coll. of tracts illust. of the hist. & antiqs. of Scotland. v1. 8°. E., *publ. by Robt. Buchanan.* 1826

Scotica. Analecta Scotica, coll^{d}. illust. of the hist. of Scotland, 1834, *see* Maidment (J.) *ed.*

Miscellanea Scotica, 4v in 2, 1818–20, *see* Miscellanea etc.

Scoticana. Biographia Scoticana, etc., 3rd ed., 1796, *see* Howie (J.)

Scoticisms, *see* Scotticisms.

Scotish. *Anon. works in wh. this form of the adjective occurs are, for convenience, placed under* Scottish, *q.v.*

Scotland.

Anon. works [*by private persons, or, misc. publ^{s}. of, or rel. to, Dept^{s}. of State, not coming under any of the subheadings below*].

For anon. works in French see Ecosse.

For anon. works on the Highlands of S., in wh. "Highlands" is the catchword, see Highlands.

*Account (An) of the pleasure tours in S. [*The "itinerary" has sep. pagin.*]. 4th ed. s8°. E., *John Thomson.* 1827

Baronage (The) of S., v1 [*no more appd.*], 1798, *see* Douglas (*Sir* R.)

*Beauties (The) of S., 1805–8, *see* Forsyth (R.)

Book of Customs & Valuations of Merchandises in S. (1612). *For an ed. see* Halyburton (A.) Ledger : w. the Book etc., 1867.

Border Papers : Calendar of letters & papers rel. to affairs of the Borders of Eng. & S., [*1560–1603.* Scottish Record Publ.], 1894–6, *see* Border etc.

Bygone church life in S., 1899, *see* Andrews (W.) *ed.*

Calendar of doc^{s}. rel. to S., preserved in the Public Record Office, London. Ed. J. Bain. 4v. [Scottish Record Publ.]. la8°. E. 1881–8

1, 1108–1272. 2, 1272–1307. 3, 1307–57.
4, 1357–1509 ; Addenda, 1221–1435.

Scotland [*continued*].

Anon. works [*continued*].

Calendar of State Papers rel. to S. Ed. M. J. Thorpe. 2v. [Calendars of State Papers]. la8°. 1858

1, 1509–89. 2, 1589–1603—Appendix, 1543–92—State Papers rel. to Mary, Q. of Scots.

Calendar of the State Papers rel. to S. & Mary, Q. of Scots, 1547–1603, in P. Record Off., Brit. Mus., & elsewhere in Eng. Ed. J. Bain. v1, 2, [1, 1547–63. 2, 1563–9. *in prog.* Scottish Record Publ.]. la8°. E. 1898–1900

*Complaint (The) of S. [1548], *var. ed^{s}., see* Complaint etc.

Declaration of the Lords & Commons conc. the papers of the Scots Commissioners, Mar. 13, 1647, *see* Parliament : Anon. works.

*Descriptive (A) tour in S., n. ed., 1846, *see* Townshend (C. H.)

Detailed list of the old parochial registers of S. [Registrar General]. 4°. E. 1872

*Diurnal of remarkable occurrents within S. since death of Ja. IV till 1575, [Bannatyne Club], 1833, *see* Diurnal etc.

Documents illust. of the hist. of S. (1286–1306), [Scottish Record Publ.], 2v, 1870, *see* Stevenson (J.) *ed.*

Early pop. poetry of S. & the Border, ed. D. Laing in 1822 & 26, rev. etc. by W. C. Hazlitt, 1895, *see* Laing (D.) *ed.*

Early travellers in S., 1891, *see* Brown (P. H.) *ed.*

*Exact (An) & authentic acc. of the greatest white-herring-fishery in S., 1750, *see* Campbell (John).

Facsimiles of national MSS. of S., photozincographed by Col. Sir H. James. 3p. [Scottish Record Publ.]. lafol. Southampton. 1867–71

Hamilton Papers : Letters etc. illust. polit. rel^{s}. of Eng. & S. in 16th c., 1890–2, *see* Hamilton Papers.

Historians (The) of S. 10v. 8°. E. 1871–80

1, Fordun (J. de) Chronica. 2, 3, 9, Wyntoun (A. of) Chronikyl.
4, Fordun (J. of) Chronicle, tr.
5, Lives of S. Ninian [*by Ailred*] & S. Kentigern [*by Joceline*].
6, Adamnan. Life of S. Columba. 7, 10, Liber Pluscardensis.
8, Innes (T.) Crit. essay on the anc. inhab^{s}. of Scotland.

*History of the Church of S., 1843, *see* History etc.

*History (The) of the kingdom of S., by J. W., *M.D.*, 1724, *see* Wallace (James).

Inquisitionum ad Capellam Dom. Regis retornatarum, quæ in publ. Archivis Scotiæ adhuc servantur, abbreviatio. [*Ed. T. Thomson.* Record Comm.]. 3v. fol. 1811–16

*Journey (A) through Scotland, being the 3rd v. [*of his* "Journey through England"], 1723, *see* Macky (John).

*Letters from a gentleman in the North of S., 5th ed., 1818, *see* Burt (Edw.)

*Memoirs conc. the affairs of S., etc., 1714 ; 4th ed., 1799, *see* Lockhart (G.)

*Memoirs of the Church of S. etc., 1717, *see* Defoe (D.)

Memorial submitted to H.M.'s Govt. by G. Cook & a Committee, apptd. at a meeting of the Church of S., 12 Aug. 1840, etc., *see* Memorial etc.

Minutes of a Conference of the Protestants of S., Edinburgh, Feb.–Mar., 1854. [P287]. 8°. E. 1854

Miscellanea Scotica : tracts rel. to S., 4v in 2, 1818–20, *see* Miscellanea etc.

National education in S. [*Resolutions recommended to consideration.* P284]. s8°. [1850]

*New (The) statistical account of S., by the ministers of the parishes. 15v. 8°. E. 1845

North British Railway—West Highland Railway : guide to S., 1900, *see* North etc.

Notices of orig. doc^{s}., preserved in Off. of Queen's Remembrancer &c., illust. of hist. of S., 1842, *see* Stevenson (J.) *ed.*

Ordnance Survey : Scotland [1850–95], 1861–97, *see* Ordnance Survey.

Origines parochiales Scotiæ : antiqs. of the parishes of S., 1850–5, *see* Origines etc.

Popular songs & melodies of Scotland, Balmoral ed., 1894, *see* Graham (G. F.) *ed.*

Religious life in S., f. the Reformation, by [5 a^{s}.], 1888, *see* Religious etc.

Report of debate in H. of Commons, 3 Ap. 1894, on Home Rule for Scotland. With address, by Scottish Home Rule Assoc. [P586]. 8°. [1894]

Report on the pres. state of the agriculture of S., under the ausp. of the Highland & Agricult. Soc. to be presented at the Internat. Agricult. Congress, Paris, 1878. 8°. E. 1878

Scotland [*continued*].
Anon. works [*continued*].
Rotuli Scotiæ in Turri Londin. & in Domo capitulari Westmonast. asservati, [*Edw. I–Hen. VIII. Ed. D. Macpherson, J. Caley, W. Illingworth; w. indexes by T. H. Horne.* Record Comm.]. 2v. fol. 1814–19
Scotland & the Commonwealth: Letters rel. to milit. govt. etc., 1651–53. Ed. C. H. Firth. [Scottish Hist. Soc., 18]. 8°. E. 1895
Scotland & the Protectorate: letters rel. to the milit. govt., 1654–9. Ed. C. H. Firth. [Scottish Hist. Soc., 31]. 8°. E. 1899
Scotland before 1700, f. contemp. docs., 1893, *see* Brown (P. H.)
Scotland: doc^{ts}. & records illust^{e}. the hist. of S. etc., in the Treasury of H.M.'s Exchequer, v1, [*no more publ.*, Record Comm.], 1837, *see* Palgrave (*Sir* F.) *ed.*
Scotland in 1298: docs. rel. to the campaign of Edw. I, etc., 1888, *see* Gough (H.) *ed.*
Sculptured stones of Scotland, [ed. J. Stuart], 1856–67, *see* Stuart (J.) *ed.*
Select remains of the anc. pop. poetry of S. [1822], re-ed., 1885, *see* Laing (D.) *ed.*
Series of chronicles & memorials publ. under dir. of the Lord Clerk Register of S., *in prog.*, *see* Scottish Record Publ^{s}.
*Statistical acc. of S., f. communications of ministers of the different parishes, 21v, 1791–9, *see* Sinclair (*Sir* J.)
*Topographical, statistical, & histor. gazetteer of Scotland. 2v. la8°. Glasgow. 1843
*Tour (A) in S., (1769), 4th ed., 1776, *see* Pennant (T.)
*Tour (A) in S., & voyage to the Hebrides (1772), 2nd ed., 1776, *see* Pennant (T.)
*Tracts illustrative of the traditionary & hist. antiqs. of S. [v1, *no more publ.*]. 8°. *J. Stillie*, E. 1836
*Traveller's guide through S. & it's islands. 4th ed. s8°. *J. Thomson*, E. 1808
Other ed^{s}. differ in the words wh. follow "guide."
*View of the polit. state of S. in the last century: a confidential report (1788). Ed., w. acc. of the Law rel. to County Elections, by Sir C. E. Adam. s8°. E. 1887
see Church of Scotland.
,, Episcopal Church of Scotland.
,, Highland Society of Scotland [*aft.* H. & Agric. Soc. of S.]
,, Teulet (A.) Papiers d'État relatifs à l'hist. de l'Écosse au XVI^{e} siècle, 1851.

Exchequer (Court of).
Compota Thesaurariorum regum Scotorum: Accounts of the Lord High Treasurer of Scotland. v1–3 [1, 1473–98. 2, 1500–1504. 3, 1506–7. *in prog.* Scottish Record Publ. *v1 ed. by T. Dickson; v2, 3 by Sir J. B. Paul*]. la8°. E. 1877–1901
Rotuli Scaccarii regum Scotorum: the Exchequer Rolls of Scotland. v1–21, [*in prog.* Scottish Record Publ.]. la8°. E. 1878–1901
v1, ed. by J. Stuart & G. Burnett; 2–12, by G. Burnett; 13, 14, by G. Burnett & Æ. J. G. Mackay; v15–20, by G. P. M'Neill.

1, 1264–1359.	2, 1359–79.	3, 1379–1406.	4, 1406–36.
5, 1437–54.	6, 1455–60.	7, 1460–9.	8, 1470–9.
9, 1480–7; App., 1437–87.		10, 1488–96.	11, 1497–1501.
12, 1502–7.	13, 1508–13.	14, 1513–22.	15, 1523–9.
16, 1529–36.	17, 1537–42.	18, 1543–56.	19, 1557–67.
20, 1568–79.	21, 1580–1588.		

Laws, etc.
The Acts of the Parliaments of S., [1124–1707]. 11v. [Record Comm. v2 *wanting*]. fol. 1814–44
v6, 7, & parts of 1, 12, ed. by C. Innes; the rest by T. Thomson.
,, ,, v5; 6, i, ii, ["*meant to supersede v5 & 6*" *of the above*]. fol. 1870–2
,, The A^{ts}. of the P^{ts}. of S.: Gen. index & suppl^{t}. to the Acts. [*This Index counts as v12*]. fol. 1875

Lords Auditors.
Acts of the L^{ts}. A^{ts}. of Causes & Complaints, 1466–94, [(Acta Dominorum Auditorum). Record Comm.]. fol. 1839

Lords of Council.
Acts of the Lords of C. in civil causes, 1478–95. [Record Comm.]. fol. 1839

Parliament, *see* Robert III, *king of Scotland*. Declaratio Parl^{t}., ubi, J. habet succedere (1371), 1795.

Scotland [*continued*].
Privy Council.
Register of the P.C. of S. Ed. & abr. 14v; *d*, Ser. II, v1–3 [*in prog.* Scottish Record Publ.]. la8°. E. 1877–1901
v1, 2, ed. etc. J. Hill Burton; 3–II, 1, D. Masson; II, 2, 3, P. Hume Brown.

[I], 1, 1545–69.	2, 1569–78.	3, 1578–85.	4, 1585–92.
5, 1592–9.	6, 1599–1604.	7, 1604–7.	8, 1607–10.
9, 1610–13.	10, 1613–16.	11, 1616–19.	12, 1619–22.
13, 1622–5.	14, Addenda, 1545–1625.		
[II], 1, 1625–7.	2, 1627–8.	3, 1629–30.	

Records (Public) of Scotland.
Proceedings of the Commissioners for the arrangement & preservation of Public Records of the Kingdom, 1806–8. So far as rel. to Scotland. [Record Comm^{n}.]. fol. 1808
,, ,, Further proceedings, 1808–9. [*b. w.* Proceedings, 1808. Record Comm^{n}.]. fol. 1809
see Scottish Record Publications.
Register of the Great Seal of Scotland.
Registrum Magni Sigilli regum Scotorum in Archivis Publicis asservatum, 1306–1424. [*Ed. T. Thomson. Counts as v1 of the series.* Record Comm.]. fol. 1814
Registrum Magni Sigilli regum Scotorum: Register of the G. S. [v2–9, *in prog.* Scottish Record Publ.]. la8°. 1882–98
The vol^{s}. are not numbered. For the vol. which counts as v1 see the entry above.
v2, 3 are ed. by J. B. Paul; v4–8 by J. B. Paul & J. M. Thomson; v9 by J. M. Thomson.

[2], 1424–1513.	[3], 1513–46.	[4], 1546–80.	[5], 1580–93.
[6], 1593–1608.	[7], 1609–20.	[8], 1620–33.	[9], 1634–51.

Registrar-General of Births, Deaths, & Marriages, *see* *Detailed list of the old parochial registers of S., 1872.
*Scotland's skaith, etc., 1795, *see* Macneill (H.)
Scoto (Andrea), *see* Schottus (Andreas), *jesuit.*
Scoto (Francesco), *see* Schottus (F.)
Scotorum, *see* *Chronicum Scotorum, a chron. of Irish affairs (to 1135) etc., 1866.
Scots. *Anon. works in which this form of the adjective occurs are, for convenience, placed under* Scottish, *q.v.*
Scots Brigade, *see* Scottish Brigade.
Scots magazine (The). [*The title of v66–79 is*, "S. m. & Edinburgh lit. misc."]. v1–79. 8°. E. [1739]–1817
Cont^{d}. as, "Edinburgh magazine & lit. misc.," *q.v.*
Scots magazine (The) ["& British federalist" *after N.s., v43*]. New ser., v13, 14 (Dec., 1893–Nov., 1894). 8°. Perth. 1894
Scots observer (The). v3, 4 (Nov., 1889–Nov., 1890). fol. 1889–90
Scotsburn, *ps.* *What is socialism? s8°. 1898
Scotstarvet (John Scot, *Lord*), *1585–1670*; [*Scotstarver*], *see* Scott (*Sir* John), *of Scotstarvet.*
Scott, *see also* Scot.
Scott, *The family of, see* Scott (J. R.) Memorials of the f. of S., of Scot's Hall, Kent, 1876.
Scott (*Col.*) Journal in the Esmailla of Abd-el-Kader, etc. s8°. 1842
Scott (*Lady*), *wife of Adm. Sir G. Scott, see* Scott (*Hon.* Caroline Lucy), *Lady Scott.*
Scott (Adam), *of "The Old House," Canonbury Place.* The story of Sir W. Scott's first love. s8°. E. 1896
Scott (Alex.), *poet; 1525?–84?* Poems. From a MS. written in 1568. [*Ed., w. notes, by D. Laing*]. s8°. E. 1821
Poems. Ed. J. Cranstoun. [Scottish Text Soc., 36]. 8°. E. 1896
Scott (Alex. De Courcy). Photo-zincography & other photographic processes employed at the Ordnance Survey Office. 4°. 1862
Scott (Alex. John), *D.D.; 1768–1840.* *Recoll^{s}. of the life of S., Nelson's chaplain, 1842, *see* Gatty (A.) & *Mrs.* A. Gatty.
Scott (Alex. John), *M.A., principal of Owens Coll., Manchester; 1805–66.* Discourses. s8°. 1866
The first principle of Church Govt.: sermon. [P731]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1845
The social systems of the present day comp^{d}. w. Xty.: 5 lects. from the *Pulpit*. [P731]. 8°. [1841]
Scott (Benj.), *chamberlain of the City of London.* Contents & teachings of the Catacombs at Rome: 3 lect. entit., Paganism, Xty., & Popery. 2nd ed. s8°. 1860
A State iniquity: hist. of State-regulated vice. 8°. 1890
Statistical vindication of the City of London. 8°. 1867
see *London's roll of fame, w. intr. [*by S.*], 1884.
Scott (C. Rochfort). Rambles in Egypt & Candia, obs. on system of Mohammed Ali, etc. 2v. 8°. 1837

Scott (*Hon.* Caroline Lucy), *Lady Scott; 2nd d. of 1st baron Douglas, & wife of Adm. Sir G. Scott; 1784–1857.* *The old grey church. 3v. s8°. 1856
*Trevelyan. 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1834
" ..... s8°. 1837

Scott (Charles), *incumbent of St. Paul's, Belfast.* The abbey church of Bangor. [P1013]. s8°. Belfast. 1882

Scott (Charles Brodrick). The Greek kingdoms of Bactria & its vicinity. [Le Bas Prize essay, 1849. P496]. 8°. C. 1849

Scott (Charles Henry). The Baltic, Black Sea, Crimea: travels in Russia. s8°. 1854
" " ..... 2nd ed s8°. 1854
Danes & Swedes; a visit. s8°. 1856

Scott (Charles Newton). Foregleams of Xty. s8°. 1877

Scott (Clement W.)

Blossom-land & fallen leaves. s8°. [1890]
The drama of yesterday & to-day. 2v. 8°. 1899
Drawing-room plays & parlour pantomimes. Coll. by C. S. s8°. 1870
Poppy-land papers. s8°. 1886
Poppy-land: scenery on E. Coast. 8th ed. s8°. 1897
Some notable Hamlets of the present time. s8°. 1900
Thirty years at the play; &, Dramatic table talk. s8°. [1892]
see Blanchard (E. L.) Life & reminisc. etc. By S., & C. Howard, 1891.
" *Stage (The) door: stories, 1880.

Scott (David), *historian.* Hist. of Scotland, to 1726. fol. 1727

Scott (David), *R.S.A.; 1806–49, see* Scott (W. B.) Mem. of D. S., cont. h. journal in Italy. Notes on art, & o. papers. 8°. E. 1850

Scott (Dorothea) [*otherwise* Gotherson, *or* Hogben], *see* Hogben (D.)

Scott (Dukinfield Henry). Studies in fossil botany. 8°. 1900

Scott (E. P.) Stanley; & h. relief of Emin. s8°. [1890]

Scott (Eben Greenough). Reconstruction dur. the Civil War in the U.S. s8°. Boston. 1895

Scott (Eva). Rupert, Prince Palatine. 8°. 1899

Scott (*Sir* Francis Cunningham), *see* Musgrave (G. C.) To Kumassi with S. (1895–6), 1896.

Scott (Francis Henry). Routes in the Peninsula of India, comprising Madras & portions of Bengal & Bombay. 4°. Madras. 1853

Scott (Frank J.) The palaces of America. [P244]. 8°. Boston. 1869

Scott (*Sir* George Gilbert), *1811–78.* Gleanings from Westminster Abbey. 8°. O. 1861
" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1863
Lects. on the rise & development of mediæval architecture. 2v. 8°. 1879
Personal & professional recolls. Ed. G. G. Scott. 8°. 1879
Plea for the faithful restoration of churches, etc. s8°. 1850
Remarks on secular & domestic architecture, present & future. 8°. 1857
" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1858

Scott (George Gilbert), *fellow of Jesus Coll., Cambridge.* Essay on hist. of Eng. Church architecture. 4°. 1881

Scott (Harriet Anne), *Lady Scott, 1819–94; wife of Sir J. S. D. Scott, 3rd bart.* The only child. 2v. s8°. 1858
The skeleton in the cupboard. 2v. s8°. 1860

Scott (Henry Thomas) & S. Davey. Guide to the collector of hist. doc^s., lit. MSS., & autograph letters, etc. 4°. 1891

Scott (Hugh S.) [*ps.* H. S. Merriman], *see* Merriman (Henry Seton) *ps.*

Scott (James), *duke of Monmouth & of Buccleuch, see* Monmouth (J., *d. of*).

Scott (James George). [Shway Yoe]. The Burman, h. life & notions. 2v. s8°. 1882
" " ..... 8°. 1896
France & Tongking: campaign of 1884, etc. 8°. 1885

Scott (James John), *barrister.* How to meet cholera: for parish officers etc. [P209]. s8°. [1853]

Scott (James Renat). Memorials of the family of Scott, of Scot's Hall, Kent. 4°. 1876

Scott (James Robert Hope-), *see* Hope-Scott.

Scott (*Sir* James Sibbald David), *3rd bart., of Dunninald.*
The British Army. 3v. 8°. 1868–80
To Jamaica & back. s8°. 1876

Scott (*Major* John), *aft. Scott-Waring; 1747–1819, see* Scott-Waring.

Scott (John), *D.D., canon of Windsor.* [Scot]. The Xtn. life. 5v. [v1, 2, 10th; 3, 4, 4th; 5, 6th ed.]. 8°. 1739

Scott (John), *1st earl of Clonmell, see* Clonmell.

Scott (John), *1st earl of Eldon, see* Eldon.

Scott (John), *editor of "The Champion" newspaper; 1783–1821.* Paris revisited, 1815, by way of Brussels; incl. a walk over the field at Waterloo. 2nd ed. 8°. 1816
" " ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1816
Visit to Paris, 1814. 3rd ed. 8°. 1815
" " ..... 4th ed. 8°. 1816

Scott (John), *M.A., vicar of North Ferriby; 1777–1834.* Hist. of the Church: [*cont. of the hist. by J. Milner & I. Milner*]. 3v. [v1, 2nd ed.]. 8°. 1826–31
1, 1530 to death of Luther, 1546.
2, Sequel of the Lutheran Reformation, & earlier period of the Reformation in Switzerland.
3, Sequel of the Swiss Reformation.

Life of Rev. T. Scott, etc. 2nd ed. 8°. 1822

Scott (John), *naturalist, see* Douglas (J. W.) & S., Brit. Hemiptera. v1, [*no more publ.*]. 1865

Scott (John), *of Berwick-upon-Tweed.* Berwick-upon-Tweed: hist. of the town & guild. 4°. 1888

Scott (John), *of Fauquier.* Partisan life with Mosby. la8°. 1867

Scott (John), *of Gala, d. 1821.* Journal of a tour to Waterloo & Paris, with Sir Walter Scott, 1815. s8°. 1842

Scott (*Sir* John), *of Scotstarvet* [*Scotstarver*]; *1585–1670.* [†Scot (*Sir* John), *Lord Scotstarvet.* The staggering state of the Scots statesmen for 100 years, 1550–1650. s8°. E. 1754

Scott (John), *poet, of Amwell; 1730–83.* Crit. essays on Eng. poets. With life by Hoole. 8°. 1785
Poet. works. 2nd ed. 8°. 1786

Scott (John), *soldier, a. of "The remembrance," see* Scot (John), *soldier.*

Scott (John Lee). Narrative of a recent imprisonment in China after the wreck of the Kite. s8°. 1841

Scott (Jonathan), *LL.D., see* 'Inâyat Allâh. Bahar-Danush, tr., 1799.

Scott (*Hon. Mrs.* Joseph Constable-Maxwell-), *see* Maxwell-Scott (*Hon. Mrs.*)

Scott (Leader) *ps.* [*i.e.* Lucy E. Baxter].

The cathedral builders. 8°. 1899
Filippo di Ser Brunelleseo. s8°. 1901
Fra Bartolommeo. s8°. 1881
Ghiberti & Donatello, w. o. early Ital. sculptors. s8°. [1882]
Life of W. Barnes. s8°. 1887
Luca della Robbia, w. o. Ital. sculptors. s8°. 1883
Messer Agnolo's household: a "cinque cento" story. s8°. 1883
A nook in the Apennines. s8°. 1879
The renaissance of art in Italy. 4°. 1883
Sculpture, Renaissance & modern. s8°. 1886
Tuscan studies & sketches. 8°. 1888
Vineigliata & Maiano. la8°. 1891

Scott (Mary Monica Constable-Maxwell-), *Hon. Mrs. Maxwell-Scott; wife of Hon. Joseph Constable-Maxwell-Scott, see* Maxwell-Scott (*Hon. Mrs.*)

Scott (Michael), *1175?–1234?* [Scot; M. Scotus; M. Scottus; †Scott (*Sir* Michael)], *see* Brown (J. Wood). Enquiry into the life & legend of S., 1897.

Scott (Michael), *of Glasgow, 1789–1835.*

Tom Cringle's log—The cruise of the Midge. s8°. *n.d.*
The cruise of the Midge. n. ed. s8°. E. 1842
*Tom Cringle's log. 2v. s8°. E. 1833
*Tom Cringle's log. n. ed. s8°. E. 1842
" " ..... s8°. 1895
" " ..... s8°. 1900
" " ... only complete ed. [*so-called*]. s8°. E. *n.d.*

Scott (R. P.), *M.A., ed.,* "What is secondary education?" & o. short essays. s8°. 1899

Scott (Reginald), *1538?–99, see* Scot (R.)

Scott (Reynold), *1538?–99, see* Scot (Reginald).

Scott (Robert), *dean of Rochester, see* Liddell (H. G.) & S., Greek-Eng. lexicon, 2nd ed., 1845; 7th ed., 1883; 8th ed., 1901.

Scott (Robert Henry). Elem. meteorology. s8°. 1883
Weather charts & storm warnings. s8°. 1876

Scott (Russell). Investigation of the scriptural claims of the devil, etc. 8°. 1822

Scott (Temple), *see* Book sales of 1895, 1896, w. notes etc., 1897.

Scott (Thomas), *B.D., minister at Utrecht; 1580?–1620.* [Scot].
*Vox populi; or newes from Spayne. [P258, 312]. s4°. 1620
For an. ed. see Somers (J. S., *baron*) Tracts *under* Vox.

Scott (Thomas), *landagent, London.* Ireland as a field for investment. 8°. 1854

Scott (Thomas), *of Mount Pleasant, Ramsgate; 1808–78.* Address to the friends of free inquiry & free expression. [P701]. s8°. [1865?]

Scott (Thomas), *of Mount Pleasant, Ramsgate* [*continued*].
An appeal to the thoughtful. [P701]. s8°. *n.d.*, [*c.* 1865 ?]
The Dean of Ripon on the physical resurrection of Jesus. [P710]. s8°. [1872]
The English life of Jesus. [P704]. 6p in 1v. s8°. Ramsgate. 1866[–72 ?]
pt is not numbered, & has sep. tp.: Credibility of the Gospel narratives of the infancy & birth of Xt., etc.
"The work is said to have been written in part by the Rev. Sir George W. Cox."
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1872
*Errors, discrepancies etc., of the Gospel records, w. spec. ref. to the 4th Gospel. [P573, 705]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1869
A few self-contradictions of the Bible. [P702]. s8°. *T. Scott. n.d.*, [*c.* 1866 ?]
Letter to H. Alford [*on an art. "Reasonableness of the Xtn. life," written by A. in "Good Words."* P706]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1869
Prospectus of the English life of Jesus. [P704]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1867
*Questions: to which answers are respectfully asked from the orthodox. [P221, 701]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1866
The tactics & defeat of the Xtn. Evidence Soc. [P710]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1871

Scott (Thomas), *rector of Aston Sandford, Bucks.; 1747–1821.*
Theolog. works. 5v. 8°. Buckingham. 1805–8
see Dort. Articles of the Synod of D., tr. S., 1818.
" Scott (John), *M.A.* Life of T. S., 2nd ed., 1822.

Scott (Thomas), *rector of Lavenham, Hon. canon of St. Albans.* Guide to Lavenham & its church. s8°. Bury St. Edmunds. [1897]

Scott (W. T.) Antiqs. of an Essex parish: Great Dunmow. s8°. 1873

Scott (*Sir* Walter), *1st bart.; 1771–1832.* [*ps.*, Jedediah Cleishbotham; Malachi Malagrowther].

Works.
The lyrics & ballads of S. Ed., w. intr., by A. Lang. s8°. 1894
Misc. prose works of S. 28v, [v22, & v29, 30, 1871, *wanting*]. s8°. *R. Cadell*; E. 1834–40
1, Life of Dryden.
2, Life of Swift.
3, 4, Biograph. mems. of eminent novelists, & o. persons.
5, Paul's letters to his kinsfolk—Abstract of Eyrbiggia-Saga.
6, Essays on chivalry, romance, drama.
7, Provincial antiqs. of Scotland.
8–16, Life of Napoleon.
17–21, Periodical criticism.
22–26, Tales of a grandfather (Scotland).
27, 28, Tales of a grandfather (France).
Misc. prose works. 2v. [Library ed.]. 8°. E. 1878
Poet. works. [*Ed. J. G. Lockhart, w. illusts. by J. M. W. Turner*]. 12v. s8°. E. 1833–4
Poet. works. Mem. by F. T. Palgrave. Globe (new) ed. s8°. 1876
Poet. works. 2v. [Library ed.]. 8°. E. 1878
Poet. works. With [S.'s] intrs. & notes; ed. J. L. Robertson. [Complete ed.]. s8°. 1894
*The poetry contained in the novels, tales, & romances of the a. of "Waverley." s8°. E. 1822
Waverley Novels. 48v. s8°. *R. Cadell*; E. 1829–34
" " ... 25v. Centenary ed. s8°. *A. & C. Black*; E. 1870–1
" 48v. s8°. *Constable.* 1895–6

Single works.
*The Abbot. 3v. s8°. E. 1820
The antiquary. s8°. E. 1862
Border antiquities. 2v. 4°. 1814–17
Cat. of the library at Abbotsford [by J. G. Cochrane]. [Maitland Club, 45]. 4°. E. 1838
Chronicles of the Canongate. [1st ser.]. 2v. s8°. E. 1827
Cont's.: The Highland widow—The two drovers—The surgeon's daughter.
" " 2nd ser. 3v. s8°. E. 1828
Cont's.: Saint Valentine's Day, or, the fair maid of Perth.
Familiar letters of S. [*Ed. D. Douglas*]. 2v. 8°. E. 1894
*The fortunes of Nigel. 3v. s8°. E. 1822
" " 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1822
Guy Mannering. s8°. E. 1862
History of Scotland. 2v. [Cab. Cycl.]. s8°. 1830
*Ivanhoe. 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1820
Journal of S., f. the orig. MS. at Abbotsford. [*Pref. by D. Douglas*]. 2v. 8°. E. 1890
" " ... n. ed. 8°. E. 1891
*Kenilworth. 3v. s8°. E. 1821
The Lady of the Lake. 4th ed. 8°. E. 1810
" " ... 7th ed. 8°. E. 1810
" " ..... s8°. E. 1845
A letter to the ed. of the Edinburgh Weekly Journal, f. M. Malagrowther, on the proposed change of currency, & o. late alterations, as they affect Scotland. 3rd ed. 8°. E. 1826
The 1st ed., 1826, had t.: Thoughts on the proposed change etc.
" A second letter etc. [*b. w. h.* Letter etc. to the ed. etc., 3rd ed., 1826]. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1826
" A third letter etc. [*b. w. h.* Letter to the ed. etc., 3rd ed., 1826]. 8°. E. 1826

Scott (*Sir* Walter) [*continued*].

Single works [*continued*].
Letters on demonology & witchcraft, to J. G. Lockhart. s8°. 1830
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1831
Life of Napoleon. la8°. E. 1847
" " 2v. [Library ed.]. 8°. E. 1878
Lives of the novelists [*i.e.* The notices by S. in Ballantyne's Novelist's Library]. 2v in 1. s8°. Paris. 1825
Marmion. 3rd ed. 8°. E. 1808
" ... 7th ed. 8°. E. 1811
" ... . s8°. E. 1848
Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border. 8°. 1839
*The monastery. 3v. s8°. E. 1820
Old Mortality. s8°. E. 1862
*Peveril of the Peak. 4v. s8°. E. 1822
The pirate. 3v. s8°. E. 1822
Quentin Durward. 8°. E. 1891
*Rob Roy. 3v. s8°. E. 1818
*St. Ronan's Well. 3v. s8°. E. 1824
Tales of a grandfather: Scotland. 3s in 6v, [*each s. has 2v*]. s8°. Paris. 1828–30
" " 3v. n. ed. s8°. E. 1852
" " [Lib. ed.]. 8°. E. 1878
Tales of a grandfather: France. [*Forms s4 (& last) of "Ts. of a g."*]. n. ed. s8°. E. 1852
Tales of my landlord. 4s in 16v, [s3, 4 *wanting. Each s. has 4v.* s1, 5th ed.]. s8°. E. 1818-32
[1], The black dwarf—Old Mortality.
2, The Heart of Midlothian.
3, The bride of Lammermoor — A legend of Montrose.
4, Count Robert of Paris—Castle Dangerous.
*Tales of the Crusaders. 4v. s8°. E. 1825
Cont's.: The betrothed—The talisman.
*Waverley anecdotes: illustrative of characters, scenes etc. in the novels of S. [*Pref. signed F.; author not known*]. n. ed. s8°. 1841
" " ..... s8°. [1884]
*Woodstock; or, the Cavalier. 3v. s8°. E. 1826

References.
see Adolphus (J. L.) *Letters to R. Heber, Esq., on the series of novels beginning w. "Waverly," 1821.
" Aiton (W.) The rencounter at Drumclog etc.; w. acc. of what is correct in "Tales of my Landlord," 1821.
" Ancient British drama (The), [*ed. by S.?*], 3v, 1810.
" Ballantyne, *publishing firm.* Refut. of mistatements etc. in Lockhart's Life of S. resp. the Messrs. B., 1838.
" —— Reply to Lockhart's "The Ballantyne-humbug etc.," 1839.
" Bouchier (J.) A Waverley mosaic, 1898.
" Canning (*Hon.* A. S. G.) Philosophy of the Waverley Novels, 1879.
see Chambers (R.) Life of S., w. Abbotsford Notanda by R. Carruthers, 1871.
" Coleorton. *Memorials of C.: letters f. S. etc. to Sir G. & Lady Beaumont of C., 1887.
" Fitzpatrick (W. J.) *Who wrote the Waverley Novels? 1856.
" Franck (R.) Northern mems. etc. w. pref. & notes [*by S.*], n. ed., 1821.
" Hunnewell (J. F.) The lands of Scott, 1871.
" Hutton (R. H.) S., [Eng. men of letters], 1878.
" Irving (W.) Abbotsford & Newstead Abbey, 1835.
" James I. *Secret hist. of the court of J. I, [*ed. S.*], 1811.
" Lockhart (J. G.) *The Ballantyne-humbug handled, 1839.
" —— Mems. of life of S., 1837–8; 2nd ed., 1839; n. ed., 1844; Lib. ed., 1878.
" —— Narrative of life of S. [*abr^d.*], 1848.
" —— Epitome of L.'s "Life of S.," by H. I. Jenkinson, 1873.
" Maigron (L.) Le roman histor. à l'époque romantique: influence de S., 1898.
" Mallet (P. H.) Northern antiqs.; added, abstract of Eyrbyggja Saga, by S., *Bohn*, 1898.
" Maxwell-Scott (*Hon. Mrs.*) The making of Abbotsford etc., 1897.
" Modern British drama (The), [*ed. by S.?*], 5v, 1811.
" Pocock (I.) Rob Roy: musical drama, founded on the novel, 1818.
" Rogers (C.) Genealog. mems. of the family of S., w. repr. of his "Memorials of the Haliburtons [1824]," 1877.
" Rogers (M.) Waverley dict.: characters in Waverley Novels, 1879.
" Saintsbury (G.) S., 1897.
" Scott (Adam). Sir W. S.'s first love, 1896.
" Scott (John), *of Gala.* Journal of tour to Waterloo & Paris w. Sir W. S. (1815), 1842.
" Smith (Henry E.) Hist. of Conisborough Castle, w. glimpses of Ivanhoe-land, 1887.
" Strutt (J.) Queenhoo-Hall [*the last chap. of wh. was wr. by Scott*], 1808.
" Weber (H. W.), R. Jamieson. *Illusts. of northern antiqs., 1814, *for an ed. of the abstract of* Eyrbyggja Saga, by S.
" Yonge (C. D.) Life of S., 1888.

Scott (Walter), *fellow of Merton Coll., Oxford, ed., etc.* Fragmenta Herculanensia: descr. cat. of the Oxford copies of the Herculanean Rolls, w. texts of sev. papyri, accomp. by facs's. With notes. la8°. O. 1885

Scott (William), *A.M., of Trin. Coll., Cambridge.* The duellist, a bravo to God etc. [P264]. 8°. 1774

Scott (*Rt. Hon. Sir* William), *baron Stowell; 1745–1836.* Judgment in Dalrymple v. Dalrymple. [P625]. s8°. E. 1836

Scott (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **William**) [*continued*].
Judgment in the cases of The Maria, [&] The Gratitudine. [P625]. s8°. E. 1836
see Haggard (J.) Reports of cases in Consistory Court, contg. the judgments of Scott, 1822.
„ Surtees (W. E.) Sketch of lives of S. & Eldon, etc., 1846.

Scott (*Sir* **William**), *bart., 1674?–1725*, [G. Scot *a Thirlestane*; †Scot (*Sir* William), *of Thirlestane, bart.*], *see* Pitcairne (A.) Selecta poemata P., G. Scot a Thirlestane, etc., 1727.

Scott (William), *of Venice.* Rock villages of the Riviera. s8°. 1898

Scott (William Amasa). The repudiation of State Debts. s8°. N.Y. [1893]

Scott (William Bell).

Autobl. notes of life of S., & notes. of h. friends, 1830–82. Ed. W. Minto. 2v. 8°. 1892
A. Dürer, h. life & works; inclg. autobl. papers & complete catalogues. 8°. 1869
Half-hour lects. on the hist. & practice of the fine & ornamental arts. 2nd ed. s8°. 1867
The Little Masters. s8°. 1881
Mem. of David Scott, etc. 8°. E. 1850
Poems. s8°. 1854
Poems: ballads, studies f. nature, sonnets etc. s8°. 1875
A poet's harvest home: 100 short poems. s8°. 1882

Scott (William H. W. Montagu-Douglas-), *6th duke of Buccleuch, see* Buccleuch & Queensberry (W. H. W., *6th/8th duke of*).

Scott (William Robert). Francis Hutcheson. 8°. C. 1900

Scott-Douglas (*Sir* **George B.**), *5th bart., see* Douglas (*Sir* G. B. Scott-).

Scott Elliot (G. F.), *see* Elliot (G. F. S.)

Scott-Elliot (W.) The story of Atlantis. 8°. 1896

Scott Holland (Henry), *see* Holland (H. S.)

Scotticisms. *Scoticisms, arranged in alphabet. order: to correct improprieties of speech etc., 1787, *see* Beattie (J.)

Scottish. [Scotch, Scotish, Scots.] Ancient & modern S. songs, etc., 2v, 2nd ed., 1776, *see* Herd (D.) *ed.*
*Ancient lives of S. saints, tr., 1895, *see* Metcalfe (W. M.)
Ancient S. ballads, recovered f. tradition, 1827, *see* Kinloch (G. R.) *ed.*
Ancient Scotish poems never before in print, but now publ. f. the MS. colls. of Sir R. Maitland, 2v, 1786, *see* Maitland (*Sir* R.)
Catalogues of S. writers [*chiefly by L. Charters*], 1833, *see* Catalogues etc.
*Chronicle (A) of S. poetry, 4v, 1802, *see* Sibbald (J.) *ed.*
Collection of anc. S. prophecies in allit. verse, 1833, *see* Laing (D.) *ed.*
Collection (A) of S. ballads etc., 1815, *see* Gilchrist (J.) *ed.*
Contemporary S. verse, [1893], *see* Douglas (*Sir* G.) *ed.*
*Dissection of the Scottish Reform Bill, etc. By a member of the Middle Temple. [P203]. 8°. 1831
Early Scottish poetry, [Abbotsford Ser.], 1891, *see* Eyre-Todd (G.) *ed.*
Fragments of Scotish hist., 1798, *see* Dalyell (*Sir* J. G.) *ed.*
*Letter to the Lord Advocate on the Scotish Reform Bill, 1832, *see* Dennistoun (J.)
*Lights & shadows of S. life, n. ed., 1845, *see* Wilson (John), *prof.*
*Minstrelsy of the S. Border [*first publ. 1802/3*], 1839, *see* Scott (*Sir* W.)
Narratives of S. Catholics under Mary Stuart & Ja. VI, 1885, *see* Forbes-Leith (W.) *ed.*
Poetic (The) remains of some of the Scotish kings, 1824, *see* Chalmers (G.) *ed.*
*Reminiscences of a S. gentleman, 1861, *see* Ainslie (J. B.)
*The romantic Scottish ballads: their epoch & authorship. [P159]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*
*Scotch (The) currency system & Sir R. Peel; by a. of "No trust, no trade." [P269]. s8°. 1848
Scotch sermons, 1880. [*By var. a.*]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1880
Scotish descriptive poems, etc., 1803, *see* Leyden (J.) *ed.*
Scotish poems of the 16th c., 1801, *see* Dalyell (J. G.) *ed.*
Scotish poems, repr. f. scarce eds., 3v, 1792, *see* Pinkerton (J.) *ed.*
Scotish songs; in two vols., 1794, *see* Ritson (J.) *ed.*
Scottish alliterative poems, 1897, *see* Amours (F. J.) *ed.*
Scottish ballad poetry, [Abbotsford Ser.], 1893, *see* Eyre-Todd (G.) *ed.*

Scottish [*continued*].
Scottish ballads & songs, hist. & traditionary, 1868, *see* Maidment (J.) *ed.*
Scottish (The) ballads; coll. & illust. by R. Chambers, 1829, *see* Chambers (R.) *ed.*
*Scottish (The) clans & their tartans, w. notes. 4th ed. s8°. E. [1896]
Scottish fairy & folk tales, *n.d., see* Douglas (*Sir* G.) *ed.*
Scottish histor. & romantic ballads, chiefly anc., etc., 1808, *see* Finlay (J.) *ed.*
Scottish (The) minstrel: a sel. of the most favoured songs of Caledonia. s8°. 1808
*Scottish (The) nation, 1880, *see* Anderson (W.)
Scottish song: a sel., 1874, *see* Aitken (M. C.) *ed.*
Scottish (The) songs; coll. & illust. by R. Chambers, 1829, *see* Chambers (R.) *ed.*
Scottish traditional versions of ancient ballads, 1845, *see* Dixon (J. H.) *ed.*
Scottish tragic ballads, 1781, *see* Pinkerton (J.) *ed.*
Select (A) coll. of Scots poems, chiefly in the broad Buchan dialect. Added, coll. of Scots proverbs, by D. Fergusson. s8°. E. 1777
Select Scotish ballads, 1783, *see* Pinkerton (J.) *ed.*
Select Scotish songs, w. obs. etc. by R. Burns, ed. Cromek, 1810, *see* Cromek (R. H.) *ed.*
Selection from the corr. dur. negotiations for adjustment of the Scottish Church Question, 1842, *see* Sinclair (*Sir* G.) *ed.*
Selection of Scotch songs, embossed for the blind, 1844, *see* Blind.
Various pieces of fugitive Scotish poetry, 1825–53, *see* Laing (D.) *ed.*

Scottish antiquary (The); or, Northern notes & queries. v8–16. [*in prog.*]. la8°. E. 1894–1902

Scottish Brigade. [Scots Brigade; †Scotch Brigade].
*Historical acc. of the British regiments employed in defence of the Dutch Republic, partic. of the Scotch Brigade, 1794, *see* British. Historical etc.
Papers illust. the hist. of the Scots Brigade in the Service of the United Netherlands (1572–1782), 1899–1901, *see* Ferguson (J.) *ed.*

Scottish (The) geographical magazine. Publ. by the R. Scottish Geograph. Soc. v1–17, [1885–1900. *In prog.*]. la8°. E. 1885–1901

Scottish Geographical Society, *see* Royal Scot. Geog. Soc.

Scottish (The) guardian. 5v in 4. 8°. E. [1864–8]

Scottish History Society. v1–38. *in prog.* 8°. E. 1887–1901
Miscellany. v1, 1898. [15.]
1, The library of James VI, (1573–83).
Doc's. illust. Catholic policy, (1596–8).
Letters of Sir T. Hope, (1627–46).
Civil war papers, (1643–50).
Lauderdale Correspondance, 1660–77.
Turnbull's Diary, (1657–1704).
Masterton Papers, (1660–1719).
Accompt of expenses in Edinburgh, (1715).
Rebellion papers, (1715 & 1745).
see Charles II. Letters & papers illust. the rels. between C. II, & Scotland, (1650), 1894. [17.]
„ Charles Edward Stuart. Itinerary of C. (1745–6), 1897. [23.]
„ Clerk (J.) Mems. (1676–1755), 1892. [13.]
„ Cunningham (W.) Diary & expenditure book (1673–80), 1887. [2.]
„ Erskine (J.) Journal, (1683–87), 1893. [14.]
„ Ferguson (J.) *ed.*, Papers illust. hist. of the Scots Brigade in service of the Netherlands (1572–1782), 3v, 1899–1901. [32, 35, 38.]
„ Forbes (R.) The Lyon in Mourning etc. (1746–1775), 1895–6. [20–22.]
„ Foulis (J.) Account book of F. (1671–1707), 1894. [16.]
„ Fountainhall (*Sir* J. Lauder, *Lord*). Journals, w. h. obs. on public affairs etc. (1665–76), 1900. [36.]
„ Inverness. Records of the presbyteries of I. & Dingwall, (1643–88), ed. W. Mackay, 1896. [24.]
„ Johnston (*Sir* A.) Diary, (1639), 1896. [26.]
„ Macfarlane (Walter). Genealog. colls. made by M., (1750–1), 1900. [33, 34.]
„ Major (J.) Hist. of Greater Brit. (1521), 1892. [10.]
„ Mary, *queen of Scots.* Papal negociations, (1861–7), 1901.
„ Mill (J.) Diary etc., 1740–1803, 1889. [5.]

Scottish History Society [*continued*].
see Mitchell (A. F.) & J. Christie. Records of the commissions of the gen. assemblies, 1892-6. [11, 25.]
,, Montereul (J. de). Diplom. corr. of M. & the brothers de Bellièvre (1645-8), 2v, 1898-9. [29, 30.]
,, Murray (J.) Memorials etc., (1740-47), 1898. [27.]
,, Nimmo (J.) Narrative etc. 1654-1709, 1889. [6.]
,, Ormonde (J. B., 2nd *duke of*). The Jacobite attempt of 1719, 1895. [19.]
,, Philip (J.) The Grameid, 1888. [3.]
,, Pococke (R.) Tours in Scotland, 1745, 1750, 1760, 1887. [1.]
,, Rosebery (*earl of*). List of persons conc. in the Rebellion etc., (1746), 1890. [8.]
,, Saint Andrews. Register of S. A. Kirk session etc. (1559-1600), 1889-90. [4, 7.]
,, Scotland: *Anon. works.* S. & the Commonwealth (1651-3), 1895. [18.]
,, ——: —— S. & the Protectorate (1654-9), 1899. [31.]
,, Strathmore (P.) The book of record, a diary etc., 1890. [9.]
,, Urie, *barony of.* The court book of U. in Kincardineshire (1604-1747), 1892. [12.]
,, Wedderburne (D.) The compt buik of W. (1587-1630), 1898. [28.]

Scottish Home Rule Association, *see* Scotland. *Report of debate in H. of Commons, 3 Ap., 1894, on Home Rule for S., w. address, by S. H. R. A., 1894.

Scottish magazine (The) & churchman's review. 3v; New ser., 3v. 8°. E. 1849-54

Scottish Meteorological Society. Journal of the S.M.S. Ser. III, v6-10. la8°. E. 1882-6

Scottish (The) monthly magazine. v1. 8°. Glasgow. 1836

Scottish Record Publications.
The ref^s. below are to publ^s. wh. occur in the official "Cat. of Eng., Scotch & Irish Record Publ^s." under the heading "Scotland—Cat. of Scottish Record Publ^s., publ. under the dir. of the Lord Clerk Register of Scotland." Neither the heading "S. R. P^s.," nor the numbers given below in [ ], wh. are those of the official list, will be found on the works themselves. The ref^s. are given here only for the convenience of those who are accustomed to the heading in the official list.
The works have a half-t.: Series of chronicles & memorials publ. by authority of the Lords of H.M.'s Treasury under the dir. of the Lord Clerk Register of Scotland.
see Border Papers: calendar of letters etc. rel. to affairs of the Borders [1560-1603], 2v, 1894-6. [10.]
,, Halyburton (A.) Ledger of H., Conservator of Privileges of the Scotch Nation in the Netherlands (1492-1503); w. the Book of Customs & Valuation of Merchandises in Scotland (1612), 1867. [2.]
,, Hamilton Papers: Letters etc. illust. polit. rel^s. of Eng. & S. in 16th c., 2v, 1890-2. [9.]
,, Scotland: Anon. works. Calendar of doc^s. rel. to S., in the Public Record Office, 4v, 1881-8. [7.]
,, —— Calendar of the State Papers rel. to S. & Mary, Q. of Scots, (1547-1603), in P. Record Office, Brit. Museum, & elsewhere in Eng., *in prog.*, 1898etc. [11.]
,, —— Facsimiles of the national MSS. of S., 3p, 1867-71.
,, Scotland: Exchequer (Court of). Compota Thesaurariorum regum Scotorum: Accounts of the Lord High Treasurer of S., *in prog.*, 1877etc. [4.]
,, —— Rotuli Scaccarii regum Scotorum: Exchequer Rolls of S., *in prog.*, 1878etc. [6.]
,, Scotland: Privy Council. Register of the P. C. of S., *in prog.*, 1877etc. [5.]
,, Scotland: Register of the Great Seal of S., *in prog.*, 1882etc. [8.]
,, Skene (W. F.) *ed.*, Chronicles of the Picts, of the Scots, & o. early memorials of Scottish hist., 1867. [1.]
,, Stevenson (J.) *ed.*, Doc^s. illust. of the hist. of Scotland (1286-1306), 2v, 1870. [3.]

Scottish (The) review. v1-36, [Nov., 1882-Oct., 1900. *In prog.*]. 8°. Paisley. 1883-1900

Scottish Text Society. *Publ^s.* 1-43. *in prog.* 1884-99
see Amours (F. J.) *ed.*, Scottish alliterative poems, 1897. [27, 38.]
,, Barbour (J.) The Bruce, 1894. [31-33.]
,, Buchanan (G.) Vernacular writings, 1892. [26.]
,, Cranstoun (J.) Satirical poems of the time of the Reformation, 1891-3. [20, 24, 28, 30.]
,, Dunbar (W.) Poems, 1884-93. [2, 4, 16, 21, 29.]

Scottish Text Society. *Publ^s.* [*continued*].
see Gau (J.) The richt way to the kingdom of heuine, 1888. [12.]
,, Henry, *the minstrel.* Schir W. Wallace, 1885-9. [6, 7, 17.]
,, James I, *of Scotland.* Kingis Quair, 1884. [1.]
,, Leslie (J.) Hist. of Scotland, 1888-95. [5, 14, 19, 34.]
,, Lindsay (R.), *of Pitscottie.* Hist. & chron^s., ed. Æ. J. G. Mackay, 2v, 1899. [42, 43.]
,, Metcalfe (W. M.) *ed.*, Legends of the Saints in Scottish of 14th c., 1888-96. [13, 18, 23, 25, 35, 37.]
,, Mitchell (A. F.) *ed.*, A compendious book of godly & spirit. songs, 1897. [39.]
,, Montgomery (A.) Poems, 1887. [9-11.]
,, Mure (*Sir* W.) Works, 2v, 1898. [40, 41.]
,, Rolland (J.) Court of Venus, 1884. [3.]
,, Scott (Alex.) Poems, 1896. [36.]
,, Tristram, *Sir.* *Sir Tristrem [*attr. to Thomas of Ercildoune*], 1886. [8.]
,, Winzet (N.) Certain tractates, 1888-90. [15, 22.]

Scott-Moncrieff (*Sir* Colin Campbell). Irrigation in S. Europe. 8°. 1868

Scott-Moncrieff (William Dundas). Amor amoris. s8°. 1901

Scott Robertson (William Archibald), *see* Robertson (W. A. S.)

Scott-Stevenson (*Mrs.* Esmé). On summer seas (Mediterranean, Ægean, etc.). 8°. 1883
Our home in Cyprus. 2nd ed. 8°. 1880
Our ride through Asia Minor. 8°. 1881

Scottus (Michael), *1175?-1234? see* Scott (M.)

Scott-Waring (*Major* John), *1747-1819.* [†Scott (John), *aft. Scott-Waring*]. Conduct of H.M.'s late Ministers as it affected the E.-India Co. & Hastings. [P193]. 8°. 1784
*Letter to John Scott W. in refut. of h. "Obs. on state of E. India Co. etc."; w. strictures on h. conduct towards missionaries. [*author not known.* P169]. 8°. 1808
Letter to the Rev. J. Owen in reply to "Brief strictures on the pref. to Obs. on the state of the E. India Co." [P466]. 8°. 1808
A letter to the Rt. Hon. E. Burke. [P196]. 8°. 1783
*Letters [8] to the Rt. Hon. E. Burke. [P197]. 8°. 1783
These are letters in defence of Hastings & on Indian affairs in general; they do not include the "Two letters" *below, nor the* "Letter" *above.*
Observations on the present state of the E. India Co. [P466]. 4th ed. 8°. 1808
Speech on motion by Pitt for leave to bring in "Bill for relief of E.-India Co.," July 2, 1784. [P193]. 8°. 1784
*Two letters to Burke, in reply to insinuations etc. in the 9th report from the Sel. Comm. [*Each letter has sep. pagin. & tp.* P197]. 8°. [1783]
*Vindication of the Hindoos from the aspersions of Rev. Claudius Buchanan, etc. [P169]. 8°. 1808
see Fuller (A.) Apology for missions to India: pl, Ans. to S. W., 2nd ed., 1808.
,, Teignmouth (J. Shore, *1st baron*). Consid^s. on communicating to natives of India the knowledge of Xty.; w. obs. on the pref^r. remarks to a pamph. by S. W., 1808.

Scotus, *ps.*, *see* Gladstone (W. E.) *A note on G.'s "The peace to come," *by S.*, 1878.

Scotus Novanticus, *ps.*, *see* Laurie (S. S.)

Scotus (Duns), *see* Duns (Joannes) *Scotus.*

Scotus (Joannes Maior), *see* Major (J.) *Scotus.*

Scotus (Joannes), "*Erigena.*" [John, *the Scot*; †Joannes, *Scotus, Erigena*].
De divisione naturæ. Acc. xiii hymni ad Carolum Calvum. 8°. Monasterii Guestphal. 1838
see Christlieb (T.) Leben u. Lehre des S. E., 1860.
,, Gardner (A.) Studies in John the Scot, 1900.
,, Hjort (P.) J. S. E., 1823.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t122.
,, Saint-René Taillandier (R.) S. E. & la philosophie scholastique, 1843.
,, Staudenmaier (F. A.) J. S. E. u. d. Wissenschaft s. Zeit, T1, [*no more publ.*], 1831.

Scotus (Michael), *1175?-1234? see* Scott (M.)

Scotus (Philo) *ps.*, *see* Ainslie (P. B.)

Scotus Novanticus, *ps.*, *see* Laurie (S. S.)

Scougal (Francis). Scenes from a silent world: prisons & their inmates. s8°. E. 1889

Scourfield (John Henry). [†Philipps (J. H.), *aft. Scourfield*]. *The grand serio-comic opera of Lord Bateman & his Sophia. s4°. Middle Hill Press. 1863

***Scourge (The):** in vindication of the Church of England, etc. By T. L[ewis]. s8°. 1720

Scourge (The) ; or, monthly expositor of imposture & folly. v1, 2. 8°. 1811

***Scouring (The)** of the White Horse, 1859, *see* HUGHES (T.)

Scoville (Joseph A.) [*ps.* MANHATTAN]. Marion. 3v. s8°. 1864

Scoville (Samuel), *see* BEECHER (W. C.) & S., etc., Biog^y. of H. Ward Beecher, 1888.

Scrafton (Luke). *Obs. on Mr. Vansittart's narrative. [P192]. 8°. [1767]

see HOLWELL (J. Z.) Address to S., in reply to h. "Obs. on Vansittart's narrative," 1767.

Scratchley (Arthur). Obs. on Life Assurance Soc^s., & Savings Banks, w. mathemat. app. & tables. 8°. 1851

On Savings Banks. [*Div. 1 of* Treatise on Assoc^n. for Provident Investment]. 8°. 1860

The principles of sound Friendly Soc^s. & old age funds; w. dictionary guide to the Acts of 1875-6. [*Div. 5 of* Treatise on Assoc^n. for Provident Investment]. [P327]. 8°. 1877

Scratchley (*Sir* Peter H.), *see* COOKE (C. K.) Australian defences etc., from papers of S., w. mem., 1887.

***Screws** & screw-making; w. chap. on the milling machine. Publ. by the Britannia Co. s8°. Colchester. [1891]

Scribe (A. Eugène).

Œuvres. s1-5. s8°. 1874-1901
Actéon. [iv, 5.]
Les actionnaires. [ii, 19.]
Les adieux au comptoir. [ii, 13.]
Adrienne Lecouvreur. [i, 6.]
L'Africaine. [iii, 6.]
Alcibiade. [iii, 1.]
Ali Baba. [iii, 2.]
L'amant bossu. [ii, 8.]
L'ambassadeur. [ii, 16.]
L'ambassadrice. [iv, 6.]
L'ambitieux. [i, 3.]
L'amour platonique. [ii, 7.]
L'Apollon du réverbère. [ii, 23.]
L'artiste. [ii, 8.]
L'auberge. [ii, 1.]
Avant, pendant et après. [ii, 18.]
L'avare en goguettes. [ii, 11.]
Aventures et voyages du petit Jonas. [ii, 19.]
Avis aux coquettes. [ii, 28.]
Babiole et Joblot. [ii, 30.]
Le bachelier de Salamanque. [ii, 1.]
Les bains à la papa. [ii, 5.]
Le baiser au porteur. [ii, 12.]
Le bal champêtre. [ii, 13.]
La barcarolle. [iv, 12.]
Barkouf. [iv, 19.]
Le baron de Trenck. [ii, 18.]
Bataille de dames. [i, 7.]
Le beau Narcisse. [ii, 6.]
La beauté du Diable. [iv, 20.]
La belle au bois dormant. [iii, 1.]
La belle-mère. [ii, 15.]
Bertrand et Raton. [i, 2.]
La Bohémienne. [i, 2.]
Le bon papa. [ii, 10.]
Le Boulevard Bonne-Nouvelle. [ii, 6.]
Le bout de l'an. [ii, 29.]
Broskovano. [iv, 18.]
Le budget d'un jeune ménage. [ii, 22.]
Le café des Variétés. [ii, 3.]
Cagliostro. [iv, 12.]
La calomnie. [i, 4.]
La camaraderie. [i, 3.]
Camilla. [ii, 25.]
La campagne. [ii, 8.]
Carlo Broschi. [v, 2.]
Carmagnola. [iii, 4.]
Caroline. [ii, 4.]
César. [ii, 28.]
Chactas et Atala. [ii, 3.]
Une chaine. [i, 5.]
Le chalet. [iv, 5.]
La chambre à coucher. [iv, 1.]
La chanoinesse. [ii, 26.]
La chanteuse voilée. [iv, 15.]
Le chaperon. [ii, 23.]
Les chaperons blancs. [iv, 6.]
La charbonnière. [iv, 13.]
La charge à payer. [ii, 14.]

Œuvres [*continued*].
Le charlatanisme. [ii, 14.]
Le chat botté. [ii, 5.]
Le château de la Poulardo. [ii, 13.]
La chatte métamorphosée en femme : folie-vaudeville, 1827. [ii, 16.]
La chatte métamorphosée en femme : opéra comique, 1858. [iv, 18.]
Une chaumière et son cœur. [ii, 27.]
Le cheval de bronze : 3 actes, 1835. [iv, 5.]
Le cheval de bronze : 4 actes, 1857. [iii, 6.]
Chut. [ii, 28.]
Cicily. [ii, 29.]
La circassienne. [iv, 19.]
Clermont. [ii, 29.]
Le code noir. [iv, 10.]
Le coiffeur et le perruquier. [ii, 12.]
Le colonel. [ii, 7.]
Le combat des moutagnes. [ii, 3.]
Les comices d'Athènes. [ii, 3.]
Le comte de Saint-Ronan. [ii, 22.]
Le comte Ory : opéra, 1828. [iii, 1.]
Le comte Ory : vaudeville, 1816. [ii, 2.]
Concert à la cour. [iv, 2.]
Le confident. [ii, 15.]
Les contes de la reine de Navarre. [i, 6.]
La couversion. [v, 1.]
Coraly. [ii, 13.]
La cour d'assises. [ii, 20.]
La czarine. [i, 7.]
La dame blanche. [iv, 2.]
La dame de pique. [iv, 15.]
Les dames patronnesses. [ii, 28.]
D'Aranda. [ii, 32.]
La déesse. [ii, 32.]
Les dehors trompeurs. [ii, 3.]
Le déluge. [ii, 6.]
La demoiselle à marier. [ii, 15.]
La demoiselle et la dame. [ii, 9.]
Un dernier jour de fortune. [ii, 11.]
Les dervis. [ii, 1.]
Les deux maris. [ii, 4.]
Les deux nuits. [iv, 3.]
Les deux précepteurs. [ii, 2.]
Le Diable à l'école. [iv, 10.]
Les diamants de la couronne. [iv, 9.]
Didier l'honnête homme. [ii, 32.]
Le dieu et la bayadère. [iii, 1.]
Le dîner sur l'herbe. [ii, 12.]
Le diplomate. [ii, 16.]

Scribe (A. Eugène) [*continued*].

Œuvres [*continued*].
Dix ans de la vie d'une femme. [i, 2.]
Les doigts de fée. [i, 8.]
Dom Sébastien. [iii, 4.]
Le domino noir. [iv, 6.]
Le drapier. [iii, 4.]
Le duc d'Olonne. [iv, 10.]
La Dugazon. [ii, 26.]
Les eaux du Mont-Dore. [ii, 9.]
L'écarté. [ii, 10.]
L'éclipse totale. [ii, 6.]
Les élèves du Conservatoire. [ii, 16.]
Les empiriques d'autrefois. [ii, 14.]
Encore une nuit de la Garde Nationale. [ii, 1.]
L'enfant prodigue. [iii, 5.]
L'ennui. [ii, 5.]
Estelle. [ii, 27.]
L'étoile du Nord. [iv, 16.]
Être aimé ou mourir. [ii, 27.]
L'étudiant et la grande dame. [ii, 29.]
La famille du baron. [ii, 19.]
La famille Riquebourg. [ii, 21.]
Farinelli. [ii, 2.]
Une faute. [ii, 21.]
La favorite : comédie-vaudeville, 1831. [ii, 22.]
La favorite : opéra, 1840. [iii, 4.]
La fée aux roses. [iv, 14.]
Une femme qui se jette par la fenêtre. [ii, 32.]
La fête du mari. [ii, 3.]
Feu Lionel. [i, 8.]
La fiancée. [iv, 3.]
La fiancée du Diable. [iv, 17.]
La fiancée du roi de Garbe. [iv, 20.]
Le fidèle berger. [iv, 7.]
La figurante. [iv, 7.]
La fille de trente ans. [i, 9.]
Les filles du docteur. [ii, 33.]
Le filleul d'Amadis. [v, 6.]
Le fils de Cromwell. [i, 5.]
Le fils d'un agent de change. [ii, 28.]
Le fils du Prince. [iv, 5.]
Fiorella. [iv, 3.]
Fleurette (histoire d'une bouquetière). [v, 8.]
Le fondé de pouvoirs. [ii, 12.]
Le fou de Péronne. [ii, 4.]
Le foyer du Gymnase. [ii, 21.]
Flore et Zéphyre. [ii, 1.]
Florinde. [iii, 5.]
Fra Diavolo. [iv, 4.]
Les frères invisibles. [i, 1.]
La frileuse. [i, 9.]
La frontière de Savoie. [ii, 27.]
Frontin Mari-Garçon. [ii, 7.]
Le gardien. [ii, 25.]
Le gastronome sans argent. [ii, 7.]
Geneviève. [ii, 31.]
Giralda. [iv, 14.]
La grande aventure. [ii, 24.]
La grand'mère. [i, 4.]
Les grisettes. [ii, 11.]
Guido et Ginevra. [iii, 3.]
Le Guitarrero. [iv, 9.]
Gusman d'Alfarache. [ii, 2.]
Gustave III. [iii, 2.]
La haine d'une femme. [ii, 13.]
Haydée. [iv, 14.]
Héloïse et Abailard. [ii, 33.]
L'héritière. [ii, 12.]
Les héritiers de Crac. [ii, 19.]
L'homme automate. [ii, 6.]
L'homme noir. [ii, 6.]
L'Hôtel des bains. [ii, 6.]
L'Hôtel des quatre nations. [ii, 4.]
Les Huguenots. [iii, 3.]
L'image. [ii, 30.]
Les inconsolables. [i, 2.]

Œuvres [*continued*].
Les indépendants. [i, 3.]
Les inséparables. [ii, 14.]
L'intérieur de l'étude. [ii, 7.]
L'intérieur d'un bureau. [ii, 10.]
Irène. [ii, 31.]
Japhet. [i, 4.]
La jarretière de la mariée. [ii, 2.]
Jean de Vert. [ii, 26.]
Jeanne et Jeanneton. [ii, 30.]
Jeanne la folle. [iii, 4.]
Jenny Bell. [iv, 17.]
La jeune Allemagne (ou les yeux de ma tante). [v, 7.]
Le jeune docteur. [v, 1.]
Jeune et vieille. [ii, 21.]
Judith. [v, 1.]
Le juif errant. [iii, 5.]
La juive. [iii, 3.]
Le kiosque. [iv, 11.]
Le lac des fées. [iii, 3.]
Lambert Simnel. [iv, 11.]
Leicester. [iv, 1.]
Léocadie. [iv, 2.]
Lestocq. [iv, 4.]
La lettre au bon Dieu. [iv, 16.]
Le Leycester du faubourg. [ii, 12.]
La loge du portier. [ii, 10.]
La Loi Salique. [ii, 31.]
Le lorgnon. [ii, 26.]
Louise. [ii, 20.]
Le loup-garou. [iv, 3.]
La lune de miel. [ii, 15.]
Le luthier de Lisbonne. [ii, 23.]
Le maçon. [iv, 2.]
Madame de Sainte-Agnès. [ii, 19.]
Madame Grégoire. [iv, 20.]
Madame Schlick. [ii, 33.]
La main de fer. [iv, 10.]
Maître Jean. [ii, 31.]
La maîtresse anonyme. [v, 2.]
La maîtresse au logis. [ii, 11.]
Le mal du pays. [ii, 17.]
Les malheurs d'un amant heureux. [ii, 25.]
Les malheurs heureux. [v, 1.]
Malvina. [ii, 18.]
La manie des places. [ii, 17.]
Manon Lescaut : ballet-pantomime, 1830. [iii, 1.]
Manon Lescaut : opéra-comique, 1856. [iv, 17.]
La mansarde des artistes. [ii, 12.]
Les manteaux. [ii, 15.]
Marco Spada : ballet-pantomime, 1857. [iii, 6.]
Marco Spada : opéra-comique, 1852. [iv, 16.]
Marguerite. [iv, 7.]
Marie Jobard. [ii, 5.]
Le mariage d'argent. [i, 1.]
Le mariage de raison. [ii, 16.]
Le mariage enfantin. [ii, 8.]
La marquise de Brinvilliers. [iv, 4.]
La marraine. [ii, 17.]
Les martyrs. [iii, 4.]
Maurice. [v, 2.]
Le mauvais œil. [iv, 6.]
Le mauvais sujet. [i, 1.]
Le médecin des dames. [ii, 14.]
La médecine sans médecin. [iv, 4.]
Mémoires d'un Colonel de Hussards. [ii, 9.]
Le ménage de garçon. [ii, 7.]
Le ménétrier. [iv, 13.]
Le menteur véridique. [ii, 10.]
La meunière. [iv, 1.]
Michel et Christine. [ii, 8.]
Un ministre sous Louis XV. [v, 1.]
Mon étoile. [i, 7.]
Mon oncle César. [ii, 7.]

Scribe (A. Eugène) [*continued*].
(Œuvres [*continued*].
Une monomanie. [ii, 24.]
Monsieur Tardif. [ii, 13.]
Les montagnes russes. [ii, 2.]
Les moralistes. [ii, 18.]
La mort et le bucheron. [ii, 1.]
Mosquita la sorcière. [iv, 15.]
Le moulin de Gavelle. [ii, 25.]
La muette de Portici. [iii, 1.]
Les mystères d'Udolphe. [iv, 15.]
Le mystificateur. [ii, 4.]
Le nabab. [iv, 16.]
Ne touchez pas à la reine. [iv, 13.]
La neige. [iv, 2.]
Noëtie. [v, 6.]
La nonne sanglante. [iii, 6.]
Le nouveau Nicaise. [ii, 4.]
Le nouveau Pourceaugnac: comédie-vaudeville, 1817. [ii, 2.]
Le nouveau Pourceaugnac: opéra-comique, 1860. [iv, 19.]
Les nouveaux jeux de l'amour et du hasard. [ii, 9.]
La nouvelle Clary. [ii, 9.]
Les nouvelles Danaïdes. [ii, 3.]
Une nuit de la Garde Nationale. [ii, 1.]
La nuit de Noël. [iv, 14.]
Ô amitié. [ii, 33.]
L'oncle d'Amérique. [ii, 15.]
L'opéra à la cour. [iv, 9.]
Oreste et Pylade. [iv, 12.]
L'orgie. [iii, 1.]
Oscar. [i, 5.]
L'ours et le pacha: folie-vaudeville, 1820. [ii, 5.]
L'ours et le pacha: opéra bouffe, 1870. [iv, 20.]
Le paradis de Mahomet. [iv, 1.]
Le parlementaire. [ii, 13.]
Le parrain. [i, 1.]
La part du diable. [iv, 11.]
Partie et revanche. [ii, 11.]
La passion secrète. [i, 3.]
Le paysan amoureux. [ii, 24.]
La pension bourgeoise. [ii, 10.]
La pensionnaire mariée. [ii, 27.]
Le petit dragon. [ii, 3.]
La petite folle. [ii, 9.]
La petite lampe merveilleuse. [iv, 1.]
La petite sœur. [ii, 8.]
Les petites misères humaines. [ii, 8.]
Les petits violons du roi. [iv, 18.]
Philibert marié. [ii, 8.]
Philippe. [ii, 20.]
Le philtre. [iii, 1.]
Piquillo Alliaga (ou les Maures sous Philippe III). 3v. [v, 3, 4, 5.]
Le plaisant de société. [ii, 9.]
Le plan de campagne. [ii, 10.]
Le plus beau jour de ma vie. [ii, 14.]
Polichinelle. [iv, 8.]
Le portefaix. [iv, 5.]
Potemkin. [v, 1.]
Le premier président. [ii, 24.]
Les premières amours. [ii, 14.]
Le prince charmant. [ii, 17.]
La prison d'Edimbourg. [iv, 4.]
Le prix de la vie. [v, 1.]
Le prophète. [iii, 5.]
La protectrice. [ii, 21.]
La protégée sans le savoir. [ii, 31.]
Le puff. [i, 6.]
Le puits d'amour. [iv, 11.]
Le quaker et la danseuse. [ii, 22.]
La quarantaine. [ii, 14.]
Rebecca. [ii, 30.]
Régine. [iv, 7.]
La reine d'un jour. [iv, 8.]
Le retour. [ii, 11.]
Rêves d'amour. [i, 9.]

Œuvres [*continued*].
Robert le Diable. [iii, 2.]
Rodolphe. [i, 1.]
Le roi de carreau. [v, 1.]
Rossini à Paris. [ii, 11.]
Salvoisy. [ii, 26.]
Le savant. [ii, 23.]
Schahabaham II. [ii, 23.]
La seconde année. [ii, 20.]
Le secrétaire et le cuisinier. [ii, 7.]
Le serment. [iii, 2.]
Le shérif. [iv, 8.]
Simple histoire. [ii, 16.]
Sir Hugues de Guilfort. [ii, 28.]
La sirène. [iv, 12.]
Le solliciteur. [ii, 2.]
La somnambule: ballet-pantomime, 1827. [iii, 1.]
La somnambule: comédie-vaudeville, 1819. [ii, 5.]
Le soprano. [ii, 22.]
Le spleen. [ii, 5.]
Le suisse de l'hôtel. [ii, 22.]
Le sultan Saladin. [iv, 13.]
Les surprises. [ii, 30.]
La tarentule. [iii, 3.]
Le témoin. [ii, 6.]
La tempête. [iii, 5.]
Le testament de Polichinelle. [ii, 15.]
Le tête-à-tête. [v, .]
Théobald. [ii, 18.]
Thibault, comte de Champagne. [ii, 1.]
Le timide. [iv, 3.]
Toujours. [ii, 24.]
Tous les vaudevilles. ii, 3.]
Un trait de Paul Ier [ii, 26.]
Les treize. [iv, 8.]
Trilby. [ii, 10.]
Les trois genres. [ii, 12.]
Les trois maîtresses. [ii, 21.]
Les trois Maupin. [i, 8.]
Les trois Nicolas. [iv, 18.]
La tutrice. [i, 5.]
Valentine. [ii, 27.]
Valérie. [i, 1.]
Le valet de chambre. [iv, 1.]
Le valet de son rival. [i, 1.]
Le vampire. [ii, 6.]
Vatel. [ii, 13.]
Le veau d'or. [ii, 29.]
Les vélocipèdes. [ii, 4.]
La vengeance italienne. [ii, 23.]
Les vêpres siciliennes: opéra, 1855. [iii, 6.]
Les vêpres siciliennes: parodie-vaudeville, 1819. [ii, 5.]
La vérité dans le vin. [ii, 11.]
Le verre d'eau. [i, 4.]
La veuve du Malabar. [ii, 9.]
La vieille. [iv, 3.]
Le vieux garçon et la petite fille. [ii, 9.]
Le vieux mari. [ii, 17.]
Une visite à Bedlam. [ii. 4.]
La volière. [iii, 3.]
La volière de frère Philippe. [ii, 4.]
Le voyage dans l'appartement. [ii, 25.]
Wallace. [ii, 2.]
La Xacarilla. [iii, 4.]
Yelva. [ii, 17.]
Les yeux de ma tante, *see* "Jeune Allemagne." [v, 7.]
Yvonne. [iv, 19.]
Zanetta. [iv, 9.]
Zerline. [iii, 5.]
Zoé. [ii, 20.]
Théâtre complet.
24t. 2e éd. 8°. 1834-42
Piquillo Alliaga; ou, Les Mores sous Philippe III.
7t. s8°. Brux. 1846

Scribe (A. Eugène) [*cont^{d}.*] **& E. Legouvé.** Adrienne Lecouvreur. Notes etc. by A. Dupuis. 3rd ed. s8°. 1889
—— & —— Les doigts de fée. n. éd. s8°. 1874
Scribner's magazine.
v1-30, [Jan., 1887-Dec., 1900. *In prog.*]. la8°. N.Y. 1887-1901
Scribner's monthly. v15-22. la8°. 1878-81
Cont^{d}. as The century illust^{d}. monthly magazine, *q.v.*
Scrinia. *Scrinia reclusa; or, brief remarks upon the reigns of sev. of our English princes, etc. 8°. 1709
*Scrinia sacra, etc., *see* *Cabala, s. scrinia sacra etc., 3rd ed., 1861.
***Scrinium** antiquarium, 1749-65, *see* Gerdes (D.)
Scripta historica Islandorum, Lat. reddita etc., 12v, 1828-46, *see* Fornmanna Sögur, *of wh.* "*Scripta etc.*" *is a tr.*
Scriptores, *see also* Monumenta; Scriptorum.
Lindenbrogii s^{a}. rerum Germanic. septentrionalium etc. veteres diversi, ed. nova, 1706, *see* Lindenbrog (E.) *ed.*
Scriptores erotici Græci, 1792-4, *see* Mitscherlich (C. W.) *ed.*
Scriptores erotici Græci: Heliodorus, Longus, Achilles Tatius, tr. R. Smith, *Bohn*, 1855, *see* Heliodorus.
Scriptores historiæ Augustæ ab Hadriano ad Numerianum, 1864, *see* Jordan (H.) & F. Eyssenhardt, *edd.*
Scriptores historiæ Romanæ Latini veteres omnes, 1743-8, *see* Haurisius (B. C.) *ed.*
Scriptores Latini rei metricæ, 1837, *see* Gaisford (T.) *ed.*
Scriptores rerum Austriacarum, 1721-45, *see* Pez (H.) *ed.*
Scriptores rerum Danicarum medii ævi, 9t, 1772-1878, *see* Langebek (J.) *ed.*
Scriptores rerum Germanicarum etc., 1707, *see* Heineccius (J. M.) & J. G. Leuckfeld, *edd.*
Scriptores rerum Germanicarum, præcipue Saxonicarum, 1728-30, *see* Mencke (J. B.) *ed.*
Scriptores rerum gest. Will^{i}. Conq., 1845, *see* Giles (J. A.) *ed.*
Scriptores rerum Hungaricarum veteres ac genuini, 1765, *see* Schwandtnerus (J. G.) *ed.*
Scriptores rerum Langobardicarum et Italicarum sæc. 6-9. [Mon. Germ. hist.]. 4°. Hannoveræ. 1878
Scriptores rerum mythicarum Latini tres Romæ nuper reperti, 1834, *see* Bode (G. H.) *ed.*
Scriptores rerum Suecicarum medii ævi.
t1-3, in 2. [*no more to be publ.*]. fol. Upsaliæ. 1828-76
t1, ed. E. M. Fant; t2, post Fant ed. E. G. Geijer & J. H. Schröder; t3, ed. C. Annerstedt.
Scriptorum.
Scriptorum Arabum de rebus Indicis loci & opusc. ined., f1, [*no more publ.*], 1838, *see* Gildemeister (J.) *ed.*
Scriptorum Brunsvicensia illustrantium, t1-3, 1710, *see* Leibnitz (G. W. v.) *ed.*
Scriptorum ecclesiast. opusc. præcipua quædam, ed. 2a, 1840; ed. 3a, 1858, *see* Routh (M. J.)
Scriptorum rei rusticæ veterum Latin. t1[-4], 1794-7, *see* Schneider (J. G.) *ed.*
Scriptorum veterum nova collectio, 10t, 1825-38, *see* Mai (A.) *ed.*
Veterum s. qui Cæsarum etc. Germanicorum res gestas litt. mandarunt tomus unus, 1726, *see* Reuber (J.) *ed.*
Scripturæ linguæque Phœniciæ mon^{a}., 1837, *see* Gesenius (F. H. W.) *ed.*
Scriptura (The) lexicon, n. ed., 1810, *see* Oliver (P.)
Scripture (Edward W.) The new psychology. s8°. 1897
Scriptures, *The. Where this phrase stands for the Bible, see* Bible.
Scrittori. Scrittori classici italiani di economia politica, 50t, 1803-16, *see* Custodi (*it b.* P.) *ed.*
Scrittori (Gli) e i monumenti della storia italiana dal 6° al 16° sec., 1, [*no more publ.?*], 1855, *see* Gennarelli (A.) *ed.*
Scrivener (Frederick Henry A.) The Authorised ed. of the Eng. Bible, its reprints etc. s8°. C. 1884
Full collation of Codex Sinait. w. received text of New Test., etc. 2nd ed. s8°. C. 1867
Plain intr. to the criticism of the New Test. 2nd ed. 8°. C. 1874
" " ..... 3rd ed. 8°. C. 1883
" " ..... 2v. 4th ed. 8°. 1894
Six lect^{s}. on the text of the New Test. & the MSS. wh. contain it. s8°. C. 1875
Suppl. to the Authorised Eng. version of New Test.: a crit. illust^{n}. of difficult passages f. Syriac, Latin, & earlier Eng. versions. v1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1843
Scriveners' Company, *London.* The case of the Free Scriveners of London: in a report from a Comm. of the Court, 1748. 4°. 1749
Scrivenor (Harry). Comprehensive hist. of the iron trade. 8°. 1841
The railways of the United Kingdom, etc. [Supplemental part, 1851, *wanting*]. 8°. 1849

Scrooby, *Nottinghamshire, see* Hunter (Jos.) *ed.*, Coll^{s}. conc. the Church of Separatists at S., in time of James I, the founders of New Plymouth, 1854.

Scrope & Grosvenor controversy, 1832, *see* Nicolas (*Sir* N. H.) *ed.*

Scrope, *The family of, see* Nicolas (*Sir* N. H.) Scrope & Grosvenor controv^{y}.: [v2, hist. of the f. of S., by N.], 1832.

Scrope (G. Poulett). ["Pamphlet Scrope"]. Don't tax, but untax, the dwellings of the poor. [P292]. 8°. 1850

The geology & extinct volcanoes of Central France. 2nd ed. 8°. 1858

1st ed., 1827, had t.: Mem. on the geology of C. France, etc.

Hist. of the Manor & anc. Barony of Castle Combe, Wilts. 4°. *f.p.c.* 1852

Mem. of Lord Sydenham. 8°. 1843

Principles of polit. economy. s8°. 1833

Rights of industry, etc. [P150. p2 *wanting*.]. 8°. 1848

" " p3, Best form of relief to the able-bodied poor. [P150, 289]. 8°. 1848

Volcanos, the character of their phenomena, etc. 2nd ed. 8°. 1862

1st ed., 1825, had t.: Consid^{s}. on volcanos.

Scrope (*Sir* Richard), *1327?–1403*, [R. Le Scrope, *1st baron Scrope of Bolton*], *see* Nicolas (*Sir* N. H.) The Scrope & Grosvenor controv^{y}., 1832.

Scrope (William). The art of deer-stalking. n. ed. la8°. 1839

" " 3rd ed., [*w. t.:* Days of deer-stalking in the Forest of Atholl]. 8°. 1847

Days & nights of salmon fishing in the Tweed. la8°. 1843

" " ..... 8°. 1885

Scruggs (William L.) The Venezuelan Question. [P637]. la8°. Atlanta, Ga. 1896

see Venezuela. Boundary Comm.: Brief for V., pl, by S., & J. J. Storrow, 1896; rev. ed., 1896.

Scrutator, *ps., a. of* "*Who is responsible for the War? 1871*," *see* MacColl (M.)

Scrutton (Thomas Edward). Commons & Common Fields. 8°. C. 1887

Scrymgeour (Daniel). The poetry & poets of Britain, w. biog. sketches etc.: essay on orig. & prog. of Eng. poet. lit. s8°. E. 1850

Scrymgour (Edward Phillips). The doctrine of the Cross. s8°. 1882

The ethical idea. [P358]. 8°. 1880

A few words on the study of lit. hist. [P384]. 8°. *f.p.c. n.d.*

Hegel's philosoph. position. With essays on the real essence of religion, & on desire & will. [P550]. 8°. 1891

Scudamore, *The family of, see* Gibson (M.) The churches of Door etc., endow'd by John, Visc. S., w. mems. of that family, 1727.

Scudamore (Frank Ives). The day-dreams of a sleepless man. s8°. 1875

France in the East. s8°. 1882

Scudamore (John Scudamore, *1st visct.*), *see* Gibson (M.) The churches of Door etc. endow'd by S., w. mems. of that family, 1727.

Scudamore (William Edward). Notitia Eucharistica: a comm. on the Lord's Supper etc. 2p in 1v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1876

Scudder (Horace E.) Men & letters: essays. s8°. Boston. 1887

Noah Webster. s8°. 1882

Washington, an hist. biog^{y}. s8°. Boston. 1889

see Hansen-Taylor (M.) & S., Life & letters of Bayard Taylor, 1884.

Scudder (Samuel Hubbard). Butterflies, w. spec. ref. to American forms. 8°. N.Y. 1881

Tertiary rhynchophorous Coleoptera of U.S. [U.S. Geolog. Survey Monograph 21]. la8°. Wash. 1893

see Harvard Univ. Library: special publ. 1, Cat. of scientific serials etc., by S., 1879.

Scudder (Vida D.) Social ideals in Eng. letters. s8°. Boston. 1898

Scudéry (George de). [Scudéri]. *Where this name is not that of the real G. de S., but is used as a ps. by his sister, Madelène de Scudéry, see* Scudéry (*Mlle.* M. de).

Scudéry (*Mlle.* Madelène de). [Scudéri; *using as ps. the name of her brother,* George de Scudéry]. Artamène; ou, le grand Cyrus. 10p in 20v. [p1, 3^{e}; p2, 3, 2^{e} éd.]. s8°. 1650–4

see Cousin (V.) La société fr. au 17^{e} s., d'ap. *Le grand Cyrus* de S., 1858.

Scudo (Pierre). Critique & litt. musicales. 2s. [s1, 2^{e} éd.]. s8°. 1852–9

" " ..... 2s, [s2 *wanting*]. 3^{e} éd. s8°. 1856–59

Scull (Gideon Delaplaine). The Evelyns in America, 1608–1805. Ed. & annot. by S. s8°. O.; *f.p.c.* 1881

Scully (Vincent). Free trade in land explained. s8°. D. 1854

Scurry (James), *seaman.* Captivity in dominions of Hyder Ali & Tippoo Saib. [*b. w.* Bristow (James). Sufferings, 1793]. s8°. 1824

Scylax, *see* Gronovius (Jac.) *ed.*, Geographica ant.: Scylacis periplus etc., 1697.

Scylitza (Joannes), [Scylitzes], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t122, J. S.

Scymnus, *of Chios.* [S. Chius]. Fragments des poèmes géograph. de S., et du faux Dicéarque, préc. d'obs. etc. par Letronne. 8°. 1840

see Holstenius (L.) Notæ etc. in Stephani Byz. Ἐθνικά; ed. a T. Ryckio, qui Scymni fragm^{s}. add., 1684.

Sea. *General treatise (A) of the dominion of the sea, 3rd ed., [1710?], *see* Jardine (A.)

*Sea-captain (The), a drama, 1839, *see* Lytton (E., *baron*).

*Sea lions (The), 1849, *see* Cooper (J. F.)

*Story (The) of the sea, 1895–6, *see* Story etc.

*Sea-board (The) & the Down, 1860, *see* Warter (J. W.)

Seabury (Samuel), *bp. of Protestant Episc. Church in Connecticut, see* Beardsley (E. E.) Life & corr. of S., 1884.

*Sea-captain (The), a drama, 1839, *see* Lytton (E., *baron*).

Seafield (Frank), *M.A., ps., see* Grant (Alex. Henley).

Seaforth (A. Nelson) *ps.* The last great naval war. [*Pref. dated* 1930]. s8°. [1891]

Seager (Charles). The female Jesuit abroad. s8°. 1853

Laws of euphony regulating inflection of Greek. [P107]. 8°. O. 1834

Seager (Francis), *see* Furnivall (F. J.) *ed.*, Babees book—S.'s schoole of vertue etc., 1868.

Séailles (Gabriel). Essai sur le génie dans l'art. 8°. 1883

1452–1519: Léonard de Vinci. 8°. 1892

E. Renan. s8°. 1895

Seal (Horace). On the nature of State interference. 8°. 1893

The science of status. s8°. 1896

The State & its interference. 8°. 1896

Seal (W. Fiennes, *1st viscount* **Say &),** *see* Saye & Sele.

Seale (Robert F.) Geognosy of St. Helena, in views, plans, sections, w. remarks. la.obl.fol. 1834

Seale-Hayne (C.) Agricultural distress. Speech, 26 Jan., 1895. [P424. Cobden Club]. s8°. Exeter. 1895

*Sea-lions (The), 1849, *see* Cooper (J. F.)

Sealsfield (Charles) *ps.* [*i.e.* Carl Anton Postl; *or*, Postel]. Gesammelte Werke. T1–15, in 14v, [*no more publ.*]. s8°. St. 1845–7

1–3, Der Legitime u. die Republikaner.
4–6, Der Virey u. d. Aristokraten.
7, 8, Morton, oder die grosse Tour.
9–13, Lebensbilder aus d. westl. Hemisphäre.
14, 15, Das Cajütenbuch, oder nationale Charakteristiken.

Scenes & adv. in C. America. [*Based upon S.*]; ed. F. Hardman. s8°. E. 1852

Seaman (Ezra Champion). The American system of govt. s8°. N.Y. 1870

Essays on the progress of nations. 2s. [s1, 2nd ed., *wanting*]. s8°. N.Y. 1852–68

Seaman (Owen). The Battle of the Bays. s8°. 1896

Horace at Cambridge [*poems*]. s8°. 1895

In cap & bells. 2nd ed. s8°. 1900

Tillers of the sand: a fitful record of the Rosebery Administration [*verses*]. s8°. 1895

Search (Edward) *ps., see* Tucker (A.)

Search (Simon) *ps.?* The nation, the law, & the King: to the members of the Revolution Soc. [P3]. 8°. 1790

The spirit of the times. [P3. *pp. 194*]. 8°. 1790

Searight (William). In memory of a revered father & sainted mother. s8°. Richmond, Ind.; *f.p.c.* [1893]

Searle, *see also* Serle.

Searle (January) *ps., see* Phillips (G. S.)

Searle (William George). Anglo-Saxon bp^{s}., kings, & nobles: succession & pedigrees. 8°. C. 1899

Onomasticon Anglo-Saxonicum: Anglo-Saxon proper names f. Beda to K. John. 8°. C. 1897

Sears (Barnas). Luther, h. mental & spiritual hist. s8°. [1850]

Sears (Lorenzo). The occasional address. s8°. N.Y. 1897

*Seaside watering places. 5th ed. s8°. 1885

Seasonable. *Seasonable advice to the citizens etc. conc. Parliaments, & the pres. elections, 1685, *see* Grove (R.), *bp.*

*Seasonable (A) argument to persuade all the Grand Juries etc. to petition for a new Parliament [(1677), n. ed., *w. t.*: *Flagellum Parliamentarium etc.], 1827, *see* Marvell (A.)

*Seasonable (A) memento both to King & people, etc. [P279]. s4°. 1680

*Seasonable (A) memorial in some hist. notes upon the liberties of the presse etc., 2nd ed., 1680, *see* L'Estrange (*Sir* R.)

*Season-ticket (The), 1860, *see* Haliburton (T. C.)

Seaton, *see also* Seton, Setoun.

Seaton (John Colborne, *1st baron*), *1779–1863*, *see* Leeke (W.) Hist. of S.'s Regt. at Waterloo, 1866; Suppl., 1871.

Seaton (R. C.) Sir H. Lowe & Napoleon. s8°. 1898
Six letters from the Colonies. s4°. Hull. 1886

Seaton (*Sir* Thomas). From cadet to colonel. 2v. s8°. 1866
Manual of fret cutting & wood carving. s8°. 1875

Seaward (*Sir* Edward), *character of fiction.* *Sir E. S.'s narrative of his shipwreck, ed. [*or rather written*] by Jane Porter, 1831, *see* Porter (Jane).

Seawell (Molly Elliot). The loves of the Lady Arabella. s8°. N.Y. 1898
Twelve naval captains. s8°. 1898

Sebastian, *king of Portugal.*
see Freer (M. W.) Married life of Anne of Austria; &, Don S.: studies, 1864.
,, Spain. Col. de doc. para la hist. de España.

Sebastian, *St.*
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t17.
,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t15.

Sebastianus, *bp. of Salamanca.* Chronicon, *see* Mione (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t129.

Sebastopol. *Month in the camp before S., 1855, 2nd ed., 1855, *see* Bushby (H. J.)

*Sevastopol: our tent in the Crimea, etc., 1856, *see* Money (A.) & G. H. Money.

Siege of S.: Acc. of the Artillery operations, by the R. Artillery & the R. Naval Brigade, 1854–5. By W. E. M. Reilly. 4°. 1859
,, ,, Journal of the operations conducted by the R. Engineers. 2p [1, by H. C. Elphinstone; 2, by Sir H. D. Jones. Maps & plans, *in case*]. 4°. 1859

*Whom shall we hang? The S. Inquiry, 1855, *see* Maxwell (*Sir* P. B.)

*Why besiege S.? Letter to E. of Derby by a man of business. [P136]. 8°. 1854

Sebelé, *chief of the Bakwena*, *see* Lloyd (E.) Three chiefs: S. etc., 1895.

Sebennyta (Manetho), *see* Manetho, *the historian.*

Seber (Wolfgang), [Seberus], *see* Homer. *Index in Homeri poematis, studio S^i., ed. n., 1780.

Sébillot (Paul).

Contes pop. de la Haute-Bretagne. 3s. s8°. 1880–82
s2, 3 have sub-t^s. as follows:
2, Contes des paysans & des pêcheurs.
3, Contes des marins.
Coutumes pop. de la Haute-Bretagne. s8°. 1886
Le folk-lore des pêcheurs. s8°. 1901
Gargantua dans les traditions pop. s8°. 1883
Litt. orale de la Haute-Bretagne. s8°. 1881.
Litt. orale de l'Auvergne. s8°. 1898
Traditions et superstitions de la Haute-Bretagne. s8°. 1882

Sebon (Raymond), *see* Sabunde (R. de).

Seboth (Josef). Alpine plants painted from nature, by S. Text by F. Graf; ed. A. W. Bennett. 4s. s8°. [1879–84]

Sebright (Georgina Mary), *Lady Sebright, wife of Sir C. Sebright*, *see* Muir Mackenzie (*Miss* G. M.), *aft. Lady Sebright.*

Sebundius (Ræmundus), *see* Sabunde (Raymundus de).

Secchi (Angelo). Researches on electrical rheometry. [S. C. to Knowledge, 3]. 4°. 1852
Le soleil. 8°. 1870

Secchi (Giovanni Pietro). [Giampietro S.] Campione d' antica bilibra romana in piombo nel Museo Kircheriano, con greca inscr. ined. illus. dal P. S. [P788]. 4°. Roma. 1835

Secchi (Niccolò). *Gl' inganni. [*b. w.* Raimondo (M. A.) Il parto finto, 1629]. Ristamp. s8°. Venetia. 1627
L' interesse. [P817]. s8°. Venetia. 1587

Seccombe (Thomas), *M.A.* The age of Johnson (1748–98). [Hdbk^s. of Eng. lit.] s8°. 1900
Lives of twelve bad men; by var. hands. 8°. 1894

Secco Suardo (G.) Il Maurizio. [P823]. s8°. Bergamo. 1689

Secession. *Effect of S. upon the commercial relations between the North & South. [*Articles f. "New York Times."* P207, 314]. 8°. N.Y. 1861

Séché (Léon). Alfred de Vigny et son temps 1797–1863. 8°. *n.d.*
Les orig. du Concordat. 2t. 8°. [1894]

Sechero (Giov.), *see* Seeggerius (Ioannes).

*Sechs Bearbeitungen d. altfranzös. Gedichts v. Karls d. Gr. Reise nach Jerusalem, 1879, *see* Charlemagne.

*Sechste (Das) u. siebente Buch Mosis etc., 1849, *see* Moses.

Seckendorf (Veit Ludwig, *Frhr.* v.) [Seckendorffius].
Commentarius hist. & apologet. de Lutheranismo, in quo ex L. Maimburgii Hist. Lutheranismi libri tres Lat. versi exhibentur, corriguntur etc., simul et aliorum errores examinantur. 3 lib. in 1v. ed. 2a. fol. L. 1694

Seckendorff (*Graf* G. v.) Meine Erlebnisse mit d. engl. Expeditionscorps in Abessinien, 1867/8. 8°. Potsdam. 1869

Secker (Thomas), *abp. of Canterbury.* Eight charges, instructions to candidates for Orders, & a Latin speech. Publ. B. Porteus & G. Stinton. 8°. 1769
Fourteen sermons on sev. occasions. 8°. 1766
Lects. on the Catechism, w. disc. on confirmation. 2v in 1. 7th ed. 8°. 1790
Nine sermons on the late war & rebellion. 8°. 1758
Sermons on sev. subjects. Publ. B. Porteus & G. Stinton. Pref., life. 7v. [1–4, 2nd ed.]. 8°. 1771
Works. Life etc. by B. Porteus. 6v. n. ed. 8°. 1811

Second.
Directory of second-hand booksellers etc., [3rd ed.], 1891, *see* Directory etc.
Documents pour servir à l'hist. du S. Empire, 1872, *see* Documents etc.
*Histoire anecdotique du S. Empire, 1887, *see* Histoire etc.
*Papiers (Les) secrets du S. Empire, 1870–1, *see* Papiers etc.
*Second (The) Craftsman Extraordinary, etc., [1729?], *see* Craftsman.
*Second letter to the delegates f. Prot. Dissenters, 1789, *see* *Letter to the delegates, 1789.
*Second (A) letter to the Rev. Dr. Priestley, 1770. *This is by the unknown a. of "Remarks on sev. late publ^s. rel. to the Dissenters, 1770," & is catalogued there; see* Remarks etc.
*Second (The) part of Armata, 1817, *see* Erskine (T., *baron*).
*Second (The) part of no Protestant plot, 1682, *see* Ferguson (R.)
*Second (A) reply to the Edinburgh Review, 1810, *see* Copleston (E.), *bp.*
*Second (The) tour of Dr. Syntax, 1820, *see* Combe (W.)
*Second travels of an Irish gentleman in search of a religion, 1833, *see* White (J. Blanco).
*Second (A) volume of the writings of the a. of The true-born Englishman, 1705, *see* Defoe (D.)

Second (Albéric). Les demoiselles Du Ronçay. 4e éd. s8°. 1875
Le tiroir aux souvenirs. s8°. 1886

Second (Jean), *see* Secundus (Joannes).

Secondary.
Report etc. of Committee for letting the City's lands, on reference resp. the office of S., 1828, *see* London, *Court of Common Council.*
Secondary education, *see* Education.

Secondat (Charles de), *baron de Montesquieu*, *see* Montesquieu.

Second-hand, *see* Directory of s.-h. booksellers etc., [3rd ed.], 1891.

Secours aux Blessés (Société Internationale de). Recueil de docs. sur les exactions, vols & cruautés des armées prussiennes en France. [P254]. 8°. Bordeaux. 1871

Secret [*incl^g.* Secret Service, Secret societies, etc.]
*Memoirs of the secret societies of the South of Italy, partic. the Carbonari. Tr. f. MS. 8°. 1821
*On Her Majesty's S. Service, 1878, *see* On etc.
*Royal message f. the torrid regions to the members of a secret society, 1876, *see* Royal etc.
*Secret correspondence connected w. Mr. Pitt's return to office (1804), 1852, *see* Pitt (*Rt. Hon.* W.)
*Secret (Le) de longue vie. Par un octogénaire. 8°. 1873
*Secret (The) hist. of Europe, 4p, 1712–15, *see* Oldmixon (J.)
*Secret hist. of the Calves-Head Club, 6th ed., 1707, *see* Ward (E.)
*Secret hist. of the Court [1832, repr.], 1878, *see* Hamilton (*Lady* Anne).
*Secret hist. of the Court & Cabinet of Saint Cloud, 1806; [anoth. ed.], 1895, *see* Stewarton (—).
*Secret (The) hist. of the court & r. of Ch. II, by a member of h. Privy Council, 1792, *see* Charles II.

Secret [*continued*].
*Secret hist. of the court of James I, 1811, *see* James I.
*Secret (The) hist. of the Free-masons, known as the "Briscoe" copy of the old charges, facs., 1891, *see* Freemasons.
*Secret hist. of the Green Room; mem^s. of actors in the three Theatres Royal [*by* J. Haslewood ?]. 2v. 3rd ed. s8°. 1793
*Secret hist. of the happy Revolution (in 1688), 1715, *see* Speke (H.)
*Secret (The) hist. of the reigns of Ch. II & Ja. II, 1690, *see* Charles II.
*Secret (The) hist. of the White Staff etc., 1714, *see* Defoe (D.)
*Secret hist. of Whitehall, 1697–1717, *see* Jones (D.)
*Secret mem^s. etc. of persons of quality from the New Atalantis, 7th ed., 1736, *see* Manley (*Mrs.*)
*Secret mem^s. of Napoleon Buonaparte, etc.; by one who never quitted him for 15 years, 2nd ed., 1815, *see* Doris (Ch.)
*Secret mem^s. of Robert Dudley etc., ed. 1706, *see* Leicester (R., *earl of*).
*Secret mem^s. of the Court of St. Petersburg, tr., 1895, *see* Masson (C. F. P.)
*Secret (The) of long life, 1871, *see* Collins (Mo.)
*Secret (The) of Madame de Monluc, 1891, *see* Roberts (Marg.)
*Secret (The) of the Lamas: a tale of Thibet. s8°. 1889
*Secret societies of the Middle Ages, 1837, *see* Keightley (T.)

Secreta. *Monita s. Soc. Jesu, *see* Zaorowsky (J.)
*Three prose versions of Secreta Secretorum. Notes etc. by R. Steele, gloss. by T. Henderson. v1. [v1, Text & gloss. E.E.T.S., ES74]. 8°. 1898
Secrétan (Charles), *prof. of Philosophy at Lausanne.*
La civilisation & la croyance. 8°. 1887
Essais de philosophie et de littérature. s8°. 1896
La philosophie de la liberté. 2t. [I, L'idée. 2, L'histoire. t2 *wanting*]. 2^e éd. 8°. 1866–72
Secretan (Charles Frederick). Memoirs of life etc. of Rob. Nelson. 8°. 1860
Secrétan (E.) Cat. de 17 tableaux ayant récemment fait partie de la Coll. Secrétan qui seront vendus, à Londres, aux enchères publ. le 13 juil. 1889. fol. 1889
Secretan (Eugène). Du sentiment de la nature dans l'antiquité romaine. 8°. Lausanne. 1866
Secretan (Maria), *character of fiction.* *Six months hence: passages f. the life of Maria (née) Secretan, [1870; n. ed., *the t. of wh. omits* "*passages etc.*"], 1872; *see* Prior (H. L.)
Secretary. *Memorandum on the necessity of a S. of State for Defence etc., 1852, *see* Smyth (Robt. C.)
***Secrets (The)** of angling, by J. D., (1613), 1883; 1885, *see* Dennys (J.)
*Sectarian strategy: one of two letters to a member of the Govt., just before Forster's Education Bill, etc. Added, a postscript. [P313]. 8°. 1873
Sects. *Dict. of sects, heresies etc., 1874, *see* Blunt (J. H.) *ed.*
***Secular (The)**, the religious, & the theological, 1850, *see* Hodgson (W. B.)
Secundus, *the Sophist, see* Kais. Akad. d. Wissensch., Denkschr. *under* Dashian (P. J.)
Secundus (Joannes), [J. S. Nicolaius; Jean Second]. Opera, accurate recog. ex museo P. Scriverii. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1631
Basia. Mit Auswahl aus Vorbildern u. Nachahmern hrsg. v. G. Ellinger. [Latein. Littdkmlr. d. 15. u. 16.Jhdts., 14]. s8°. 1899
see *Erotica: Kisses of J. S., etc., tr., 1854.
„ Tibullus (A.) Elégies; suiv. des Baisers de J. S., tr. [*in prose*] par Mirabeau, l'aîné, 1795–6.
Secundus (Runnymede) *ps., see* Runnymede, *Secundus, ps.*
Sedan. *Campagne de 1870. Hist. de l'armée de Châlons, par un voloutaire de l'armée du Rhiu: campagne de Sedan. [P254]. 8°. Brux. 1871
*From S. to Saarbruck. By an officer of the Royal Artillery. s8°. 1870
Sedano (J. J. L. de), *see* Lopez de Sedano (J. J.)
Sedbergh School. S. S. Register (The), 1546–1895. [*Ed. B. Wilson*]. 8°. *p.p.*; Leeds. 1895
Seddall (Henry). The Church of Ireland: hist. sketch. s8°. D. 1886
Malta, past & present. 8°. 1870
Sedding (John D.) Art & handicraft. 8°. 1893
Garden-craft, old & new. With memorial not. by E. F. Russell. 8°. 1891
Seddon (John Pollard). *Mem. & letters of T. Seddon. s8°. 1858
Seddon (Peter), *see* Fletcher (J. S.) *ed.*, Corr. of N. Walworth & P. S. of Outwood, 1880.
Seddon (Thomas), *artist.* *Memoir & letters of T. S., by his brother, 1858, *see* Seddon (J. P.)
Sedgwick, *see also* Sidgwick.
Sedgwick (Adam), *fellow of Trin. Coll. Cambridge; b. 1854.* Text-book of zoology. v1. [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1898
Sedgwick (Adam), *Woodwardian professor in the Univ. of Cambridge; 1785–1873.*
On the studies of the University. [P112]. 8°. C. 1833
„ „ ... 2nd ed. 8°. C. 1834
„ „ ..... 5th ed. 8°. 1850
see Clark (J. W.) & T. McK. Hughes. Life & letters of S., 1890.
„ Hudson (John). Guide to the Lakes, w. 3 letters upon the geology by S., 1842.
see Neville (C.) Defence of Paley, in ans. to S. etc., 1839.
„ Stanley (A.P.), *dean.* Purity & light: sermon, on Sunday following funeral of Sedgwick, 1873.
Sedgwick (Anne Douglas). The confounding of Camelia. s8°. 1899
The dull Miss Archinard. s8°. 1898
Sedgwick (Catharine Maria). *Hope Leslie. 3v. s8°. 1830
Letters from abroad. 2v. s8°. 1841
Sedgwick (Ellery). T. Paine. s8°. [1899]
Sedgwick (Leonard W.), *see* New Sydenham Society's Lexicon of Medicine, by Power & S., 1881 etc.
Sedgwick (*Lieut.-Col.* William), *R.E.* Force as an entity with stream, pool, & wave forms. s8°. 1890
Light, the dominant force of the universe. s8°. 1882
Sedie (Enrico delle), *see* Delle Sedie (E.)
Sédillot (Louis P. E. Amélie). Hist. des Arabes. s8°. 1854
Matériaux p. serv. à l'hist. comp. des sciences mathémat. chez les Grecs & les Orientaux. 8°. 1845
Seditious. *Some account of a very s. book, lately found upon Wimbledon Common, by one of H.M.'s Secs. of State [*Dundas*], w. comm. etc. [P120]. 8°. 1794
Sedjarat malayou, *see* *Shajrat Malâyu.
Sedley (*Sir* Charles), *bart.* Works. With mems. 2v. s8°. 1776
„ „ ..... 2v. s8°. 1778
see Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
Sedulius, *Scotus, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t103.
Sedulius (Cœlius). Carminis paschalis libri v, et hymni duo. Cur. H. J. Arntzenio. 2p in 1. 8°. Leovardiæ. 1761
Opera omnia. Rec. etc. I. Huemer. Acc. excerpta ex Remigii expos. in Sedulii paschale carmen. [C.S.E. Lat., 10]. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1885
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t19.
See (Julien), *see* Ha-Cohen (Joseph). La Vallée des Pleurs, 1881.
Seeberg (Reinhold). Theologie des J. Duns Scotus. 8°. L. 1900
Seebohm (Frederic).
The English village community. 8°. 1883
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1883
The era of the Protestant Revolution. s8°. 1874
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1894
On international reform. 8°. 1871
The Oxford Reformers of 1498, Colet, Erasmus, More. 8°. 1867
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1869
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1887
The tribal system in Wales. 8°. 1895
Seebohm (Henry). The birds of Siberia. la8°. 1901
Birds of the Japanese Empire. la8°. 1890
Coloured figures of the eggs of Brit. birds. Ed. R. B. Sharpe. la8°. Sheffield. 1896
Hist. of Brit. birds; w. coloured illust^s. of eggs. 3v, & Plates. la8°. 1883–5
Siberia in Asia: visit to the Valley of the Yenesay. s8°. 1882
Siberia in Europe: visit to the Valley of the Petchora. 8°. 1880
Seebohm (Hugh E.) On the structure of Greek tribal society. 8°. 1895
Seeck (Otto K.) Entwicklung d. antiken Geschichtschreibung, u. a. populäre Schriften. s8°. 1898
Gesch. d. Untergangs d. antiken Welt. B1, 2; &, Anhang zum 1^en B. 8°. 1895–1901
The pagin^n. of the Anhang is cont. with that of B1.
Die Quellen der Odyssee. 8°. 1887
Seeggerius (Ioannes). [Giov. Sechero]. I. S., eq. Austrii poema, Melanurus. [P896]. s4°. Viennæ Austriæ. 1598
Il Melanuro dell' ill. s. Giov. Sechero, della ricuperatione di Giavarino, 1598, ridotto in ottava rima, per N. Pierio; con una corona de sonetti, del medesimo. [P896]. s4°. Vienna. 1598
The "Corona de sonetti di N. P." has sep. tp. & pagin.
Seelenhofen (Arnold, von), *see* Arnold [*von S.*], *abp. of Mentz.*
Seeley, *see also* Seely.

Seeley (Harry Govier). Dragons of the air: acc. of extinct flying reptiles. s8°. 1901
Fresh-water fishes of Europe. la8°. 1886

Seeley (*Sir* John Robert).

Courte hist. de Napoléon I. Tr. J. B. Baille. s8°. 1887
*Ecce homo: survey of the life & work of Jesus. 8°. 1866
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1866
„ „ ..... 5th ed. 8°. 1866
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1867
*"Ecce homo": a critique by Presbyter Anglicanus. [*Author of "critique" not known. P701*]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1866
The expansion of England. s8°. 1883
„ „ ..... s8°. 1895
„ „ ..... s8°. 1899
Goethe, reviewed after sixty years. s8°. 1894
The growth of British policy. [*With mem. by G. W. Prothero*]. 2v. s8°. C. 1895
Intr. to polit. science: two ser. of lectures. s8°. 1896
Lectures & essays. 8°. 1870
„ [*With pref. by Lady Seeley*]. s8°. 1895
Life & times of Stein; or, Germany & Prussia in the Napoleonic Age. 3v. 8°. C. 1878
*Natural religion. 8°. 1882
„ „ ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1882
A short hist. of Napoleon I. s8°. 1886
see Abbott (E. A.) & S., Eng. lessons, 1871; 1877.
„ Gladstone (W. E.) "Ecce homo" [*a criticism*], 1868.
„ Momerie (A. W.) The basis of religion: exam. of "Natural religion," 1883.
„ Parker (J.) *Ecce Deus; w. controv. notes on *Ecce homo*, 1867.

Seeley (Leonard Benton) *ed.*, Mrs. Thrale: her life, & passages from her diaries, letters etc. s8°. 1891
see Arblay (*Mme.* d'). Fanny Burney & her friends: sel. passages f. h. diary etc., ed. S., 2nd ed., 1890.

Seeley (Richmond), *see* Church (A. J.) & R. S., The hammer, 1890.

Seeley (Robert Benton).

*The greatest of all the Plantagenets. 8°. 1860
„ „ [*w. t.*: The life & r. of Edw. I]. 8°. 1872
*Mem^s. of the life & writings of M. T. Sadler. 8°. 1842
*Perils (The) of the nation. s8°. 1843
*Remedies for some of the "Perils of the nation." s8°. 1844
see *Reform: a letter to Lord J. Russell etc. [*by S.?*], 1831.

Seelmann (Emil). Die Aussprache des Latein nach physiologisch-histor. Grundsätzen. 8°. Heilbronn. 1885

Seely, *see also* Seeley.

Seely (John Benj.) A voice from India in ans. to reformers. [P171]. 8°. 1824
The wonders of Elora. 2nd ed. 8°. 1825

Seemann (Berthold). Viti: govt. mission to Fijian I^s., 1860–1. 8°. C. 1862
Voyage of H.M.S. Herald 1845–51, under Capt. H. Kellett; a circumnavigation of the globe & three cruises in search of Franklin. 2v. 8°. 1853
see Pim (B.) & B. S., Dottings in Panama etc., 1869.

*Seen & heard, 1872, *see* Mayo (l. F.)

Seen (P'oo Lew-), *see* P'oo Lew-Seen.

Seetzen (Ulrich Jasper). Acc. of the countries adjoining the Lake of Tiberias, the Jordan, & the Dead Sea. 4°. Bath. 1810

Seewis (J. G., *Frhr.* v. Salis-), *see* Salis-Seewis.

Séfer Yesira, *see* Saadiah, *ben Joseph Fayumi, Gaon.* Comm. sur le S. Y., 1891.

Ségalas (*Mme.* Anaïs). [†Menard (A.), *aft. Ségalas*]. Les romans du wagon. s8°. 1884

Sege, *see* Siege.

Segebade (Johann) & E. Lommatzsch. Lexicon Petronianum. 8°. L. 1898

Segneri (Paolo). Lettere ined. di S. al Gran Duca Cosimo Terzo. s8°. Firenze. 1857

Segni (Bernardo). Storia fiorentina, 1527–55. Colla vita di N. Capponi. 3v. 8°. 1805

Segni (Ugolino de' Conti di), *aft. Gregory IX, see* Gregory IX, *pope.*

Segrais (Jean Regnauld, *sieur* **de).** [J. Renaud; †Regnauld de Segrais (J.)] Zayde, par S. [& *Mme. de La Fayette*]. 2t. s8°. 1764
see La Fayette (*Mme.* de). R. de S., & F., duc de La Rochefoucauld, La princesse de Clèves, 1752; 1881.

Segrave (Adolphus), *character of fiction.* *Marmorne; the story is told by A. S., 1878, *see* Hamerton (P. G.)

Seguezzi (Santo), *see* *Relations véritables & curieuses de Madagascar, trois relations d'Egypte [*par S.*] etc., 1651.

Seguier (Frederick Peter). A critical & commercial dictionary of the works of painters, 1250–1850. la8°. 1870

Séguier (Pierre), *duc de Villemor, chancelier de France; 1588–1672.* *Diaire du voyage du ch. S. en Normandie après la sédition des Nu-pieds, 1639–40, & does. rel. à ce voyage & à la sédition. Publ. par A. Floquet. [*The "diaire" is by F. de Verthamont*]. 8°. Rouen. 1842
see Kerviler (R.) Le chancelier S., 1874.

Seguin (Edouard), *1812–80.* Family thermometry: a manual. s8°. N.Y. 1873

Seguin (Léon). La prochaine guerre. s8°. 1880

Séguin (Lisbeth Gooch), *aft. Strahan.*

The Algerian slave. s8°. 1888
The Black Forest. s8°. [1879]
The country of the Passion-Play: Highlands of Bavaria. s8°. [1880]
Life in a French village. s8°. [1879]
Mr. Caroli. Ed. [*i.e. written*] by L. G. Séguin. 3v. s8°. 1881
Walks in Algiers. s8°. 1878
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. 1888

Segundo (Juan). On the suitable bitting of horses. Tr., 1832. *This tr., w. sep. tp., forms part of* Latchford (B.) The lorimer, 1871, *q.v.*

Ségur (Alex. Joseph P., *vte.* de), *1756–1805.* Les femmes, leur condition & leur influence. 2t. n. éd. 8°. 1820

Ségur (Anatole, *marq.* de), *b. 1823.* Le maréchal de Ségur, 1724–1801. 8°. 1895
Vie du cte. Rostopchine. 2e éd. s8°. 1873

Ségur (*la csse.* Eugène de), *1799–1874.* [†Ségur (Sophie de), *countess*]. Nouveaux contes de fées. n. éd. s8°. 1896

Ségur (Henri Philippe, *marq.* de), *maréchal de France; 1724–1801, see* Ségur (A., *marq.* de). Le m. de S., 1895.

Ségur (Joseph Alex., *vte.* de), *see* Ségur (Alex. J. P., *vte.* de).

Ségur (*le cte.* Louis Philippe de), *1753–1832.* Hist. des princ. événemens du r. de F. Guillaume II, et tableau polit. de l'Europe, 1786–96. 3t. 8°. 1800
Mémoires; ou, souv^s. et anecdotes. 3t. 3e éd. 8°. 1827

Ségur (Philippe Henri, *marq.* **de),** *maréchal de France, 1724–1801, see* Ségur (Henri Philippe, *marq.* de).

Ségur (*le gén. cte.* Philippe Paul de), *1780–1873.* De 1800 à 1812: un aide de camp de Napoléon. Mém^s. du gén. cte. de S. éd. nouv., publ. par le cte. L. de Ségur. 3v. s8°. 1894–5
t2 has tp. La campagne de Russie: *t3*, 1813, 1814–1815. Du Rhin à Fontainebleau. *This is an abr^t. ed. of his "Histoire & mém^s."*
Hist. de Napoléon & de la Grande-Armée pend. 1812. 2t. 8°. 1825
„ „ ..... 2t. 2e éd., 2e tir. 8°. 1825
Histoire & mémoires. 8t, [t8 *wanting*]. 8°. 1873
Mélanges. 8°. 1873

Translations.

From 1800 to 1812: an aide-de-camp of Napoleon. Mem^s. of S. Tr. H. A. Patchett-Martin. 8°. 1895
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1896
This is a tr. of the 1st vol. of "De 1800 à 1812."
Hist. of the exped. to Russia by Napoleon, 1812. 2v in 1. s8°. 1825
„ „ ..... 2v. 7th ed. s8°. 1836
see Gourgaud (*le b.* G.) Napoléon etc. en Russie; exam. de l'ouvr. de S., 2e éd., 1825.
„ Saint-René Taillandier (R.) Le gén. P. de S., 1875.

Ségur (Pierre de). La dernière des Condé: Louise-Adélaïde de Condé—Marie-Catherine de Brignole, princesse de Monaco—Lettres inéd. du prince L. J. de Condé. 8°. 1899
La jeunesse du maréchal de Luxembourg, 1628-68. 8°. [1900]
Le royaume de la rue Saint-Honoré: Mme. Geoffrin & sa fille. 8°. 1897
„ „ ..... 4e éd. 8°. 1898

Ségur (Sophie de), *countess, 1799–1874, see* Ségur (*la csse.* Eugène de).

Seherr Thosz (Arthur, *Graf*). Erinnerungen aus m. Leben. s8°. 1881

Seherus, *abbot.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t14, *for* Gesta.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t162, 163.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t12.

Sehling (Emil). D. v. Superville: d. Kanzleramt an d. Univ. Erlangen. 8°. L. 1893

Seianus (Pecinus), *see* Sejanus (P.)

Seidel, *see also* Seydel.

Seidel (August).
Gramm. d. Hauptsprachen Deutsch-Südwestafrikas : 1, Nama. 2, Otyiherero. 3, Oshindonga. s8°. Wien. [1891]
Gramm. d. japan. Sprache. s8°. Wien. [1890]
Gramm. d. malay. Sprache. s8°. Wien. [1891]
Gramm. d. neupers. Sprache. s8°. Wien. [1890]
Gramm. d. Suaheli-Sprache. s8°. Wien. [1890]
Transvaal. 2e A. 8°. 1898

Seidl (J. H.) D. Tit. Calpurnius "Delos," *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wissensch., Denkschr.

Seidlitz (Woldemar v.) Krit. Verzeichnis d. Radierungen Rembrandts. 8°. L. 1895

Seifridus, *Tegernsee., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t142.

Seignelay (Jean Bapt. Colbert, *marq.* **de),** *see* Clément (P.) L'Italie en 1671 : voyage de S., lettres inéd., etc., 1867.

Seigneret (Paul M. J. C.), *see* Imbert de Saint-Amand (A. L.) Deux victimes de la Commune : Deguerry & S., 1888.

Seignobos (Charles). Hist. politique de l'Europe contemp., évolution des partis et des formes polit., 1814–96. la8°. 1897
La méthode hist. appliquée aux sciences sociales. 8°. 1901
Polit. hist. of contemp. Europe since 1814. Tr. 2v. 8°. 1901
see Langlois (C. V.) & S., Intr. aux études hist., 1898 ; 2e éd., 1899.
,, —— & S., Intr. to study of hist., tr., 1898.

Seiler (Ernst Eduard), *see* Jacobitz (C.) & E. E. S., Hdwbch. d. griech. Spr., 1839–46.

Seiler (Georg Friedrich). Biblical hermeneutics, w. notes etc. from J. Heringa. Tr., w. addit. notes by W. Wright. 8°. 1835

Seilhac (Léon de). Les congrès ouvriers en France, 1876–97. s8°. 1899

Seine. *On the banks of the S. By A. M. F., authoress of "Foreign courts & foreign homes." s8°. 1900

Seine (La). Le bassin parisien aux âges antéhist. : par E. Belgrand. Texte, 1t. Planches de géologie & de conchyliologie, 1t, [Hist. gén. de Paris]. 4°. 1869

Seingalt (G. G. Casanova di), *see* Casanova (J.)

Sein-Ko (Taw), *see* Taw Sein-Ko.

Seiss (Joseph Augustus). The children of silence : the story of the deaf. 8°. Philadelphia. 1887

Sejanus ([Pub.] Pecinus). Epitaphion liber. [P896]. s4°. [Cremonæ. 1556]

***Séjour (Un)** en France de 1792–5 : lettres etc., tr. H. Taine, 1872.
This being a tr. of "A residence in France, 1792–5, in letters f. an Eng. lady, prepared for press by J. Gifford, 1797," see Gifford (John) *ps.*

Sekon (G. A.) Hist. of the Gt. Western Railway. 8°. 1895

***Selâlet Al Selâtyn,** *see* *Shajrat Malâṭ.

Selborne. Calendar of charters etc. rel. to S. & its priory. Ed. W. D. Macray. [Hamp. Rec. Soc.]. 8°. 1891

Selborne Society, *see* *Nature notes : the S. Soc.'s magazine, v1–12, [*in prog.*], 1890–1901.

Selborne (Roundell Palmer, *1st earl of*). Anc. facts & fictions conc. churches & tithes. s8°. 1888
The book of praise, f. the best Eng. hymn writers. s8°. 1862
Defence of the Church agst. disestablishment ; w. intry. letter to Gladstone. s8°. 1886
Letters to his son on religion. s8°. 1898
Memorials. 2p in 4v, [*each p. has 2v*]. 8°. 1896–8
p1, Family & personal, 1766–1865.
p2, Personal & polit., 1865–95.
Notes on passages in the liturg. hist. of the Reformed Eng. Chnrch. 8°. 1878
Our judicial system : speech, H. of C., Feb. 22, 1867. [P252]. 8°. 1867

Selby. The Coucher Book of Selby. 2v. [Yorkshire Archæolog. Soc., Record Ser., 10, 13]. 8°. 1891–3
To v1 "is prefd., Hist. Selebiensis monasterii, repr. f. Labbe."
To v2 "is prefd., an architect. descr. of the Abbey, by C. C. Hodges."
*The story of Selby Abbey. By a. of "Old time stories." [P637]. 8°. Selby. 1894

Selby (Prideaux Jones). Hist. of British forest trees. 8°. 1842

Selby (Thomas G.) As the Chinese see us. s8°. 1901

Selby (Walford Daking). Jubilee date-book. [P1013]. s8°. 1887

see *Lancashire & Cheshire Records in the P.R.O., 1882–3.

Selby-Bigge (L. A.), *M.A., ed.*, British moralists ; selns. f. writers princ. of 18th c. 2v. s8°. O. 1897

Selden Society. Publications. v1–14 [*in prog.*]. 4°. 1888–1900
Beverley Town docts. Ed. A. F. Leach. 4°. 1900 [14.]
The Court Baron, w. select pleas f. Bp. of Ely's Court at Littleport. Ed. F. W. Maitland & W. P. Baildon. 4°. 1891 [4.]

Selden Society. Publications [*continued*].
Horne (Andrew). *The mirror of justices. Ed. W. J. Whittaker. With intr. by F. W. Maitland. 4°. 1895 [7.]
Leet jurisdiction in Norwich, 13th & 14th cts. Ed. W. Hudson. 4°. 1892 [5.]
Select cases f. the Coroners' Rolls, 1265–1413. Ed. C. Gross. 4°. 1896 [9.]
Select cases in Chancery, 1364–1471. Ed. W. P. Baildon. 4°. 1896 [10.]
Select cases in Court of Requests, 1497–1569. Ed. I. S. Leadam. 4°. 1898 [12.]
Select civil pleas. Ed. W. P. Baildon. v1, 1200–3. 4°. 1890 [3.]
Select passages f. the works of Bracton & Azo. Ed. F. W. Maitland. 4°. 1895 [8.]
Select pleas in Manorial & other Seignorial Courts. Ed. F. W. Maitland. v1, Henry III & Edw. I. 4°. 1889 [2.]
Select pleas in the Court of Admiralty. Ed. R. G. Marsden. v1, 2. 4°. 1894–7 [6, 11.]
1, 1390–1404, &, 1527–45. 2, 1547–1602.
Select pleas of the Crown. Ed. F. W. Maitland. v1, 1200–25. 4°. 1888 [1.]
Select pleas of the forest. Ed. G. J. Turner. 4°. 1901 [13.]

Selden (Camille).
[*The following books are probably by two different authors. Lévy the publisher writes (1900) that the books on Heine are by a real person (Camille Selden); the others are probably by Mdme. Krinitz (?) who used C. S. as a pseud.*].
Daniel Vlady : hist. d'un musicien. s8°. 1862
Les derniers jours de Heine. s8°. 1884
L'esprit moderne en Allemagne. s8°. 1869
The last days of Heine. Tr. C. Brune. s8°. 1884
La musique en Allemagne : Mendelssohn. s8°. 1867

Selden (John). [Seldenus].
De dis Syris syntagmata ii, etc. ed. 2a. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1629
Disc. of the laws & govt. of Eng, w. vindic. of the antient way of Parliaments in Eng. Colld. f. MS. notes of S. by N. Bacon. 2p in 1v. 5th ed. 4°. 1760
The hist. of tithes. s4°. 1618
The hist. of tythes. [*a separate ed. from above*]. s4°. 1618
Mare clausum, s. de dominio maris. fol. Londini. 1635
,, Mare clausum. Acc. M. Z. Boxhornii apologia pro navigationibus Hollandorum adv. Pontum Heuterum, et tractatus inter Henr. VII & Philippum Archiducem. s8°. Londini. 1636
Opera omnia. Rec. etc. D. Wilkins. 3v in 6, [*each v. has 2t*]. fol. 1726
Table-talk. n. ed. s8°. 1777
,, ,, With notes by D. Irving. s8°. E. 1854
,, ,, With biograph. pref. & notes by S. W. Singer. 3rd ed. s8°. 1860
,, ,, Ed. E. Arber. [Eng. reprints]. s8°. 1868
,, ,, With biograph. pref. & notes by S. W. Singer. Added, Spare minutes, by A. Warwick. s8°. 1890
,, ,, With intr. & notes by S. H. Reynolds. 8°. O. 1892
Titles of honor. 3rd ed. fol. 1672
see Aikin (J.) Lives of S. & Usher, 1812.
,, *Fleta ; subj. S. ad Fletam diss., ed. 2a, 1685.

Sele (W. Fiennes, *1st viscount* **Saye &),** *see* Saye & Sele.

Selebiensis, *see* Selby. *Coucher Book : [*to v1* "is prefd., Hist. Selebiensis monasterii, repr. f. Labbe"], 1891.

Select.
Select charters & o. doct. illust. of American hist. (1606–1775), 1899, *see* Macdonald (W.) *ed.*
Select charters & o. illustt. of Eng. constitut. hist. to r. of Edw. I, 1870 ; 8th ed., 1895, *see* Stubbs (W.), *bp.*
Select (A) coll. of early Eng. tracts on commerce, 1856, *see* MacCulloch (J. R.) *ed.*
Select (A) coll. of Eng. songs, w. their orig. airs etc., 2nd ed., 1813, *see* Ritson (J.) *ed.*
Select (A) coll. of old plays, n. ed., 1825–7 ; 4th ed., 1874–6, *see* Dodsley (R.)
Select (A) coll. of poems, w. notes, 1780–2, *see* Nichols (John) *ed.*
Select (A) coll. of scarce & valuable economical tracts, w. pref., notes etc., 1859, *see* MacCulloch (J. R.) *ed.*
Select (A) coll. of scarce & valuable tracts & o. publns. on the National Debt & the Sinking Fund, 1857, *see* MacCulloch (J. R.) *ed.*
Select (A) coll. of scarce & valuable tracts on commerce, w. pref., notes etc., 1859, *see* MacCulloch (J. R.) *ed.*
Select (A) coll. of scarce & valuable tracts on money, 1856, *see* Political Economy Club.
Select (A) coll. of Scots poems, chiefly in the broad Buchan dialect etc., 1777, *see* Scottish.

Select [*continued*].
Select epigrams f. the Greek Anthology: text, tr. etc. by J. W. Mackail, 1890, *see* ANTHOLOGIA GRÆCA.
Select fragments of the Greek comic poets, 1900, *see* PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE (A. W.) *ed.*
Select historical documents of the Middle Ages, tr., 1896, *see* HENDERSON (E. F.) *ed.*
Select library of Nicene & Post-Nicene Fathers, ser. 2, *in prog.*, 1890etc., *see* NICENE.
Select passages f. ancient writers illust. of hist. of Greek sculpture, 1895, *see* JONES (H. S.) *ed.*
Select pieces of early popular poetry, 1817, *see* UTTERSON (E. V.) *ed.*
Select poetry, chiefly devotional of r. of Eliz., ed. Farr, 1845, *see* FARR (E.)
Select remains of the anc. pop. poetry of Scotland [1822], re-ed., 1885, *see* LAING (D.) *ed.*
Select Scotish ballads, 2v, 1783, *see* PINKERTON (J.) *ed.*
Select Scotish songs, w. obs. etc. by R. Burns, ed. R. H. Cromek, 1810, *see* CROMEK (R. H.) *ed.*
Select specimens of natural hist., coll. in travels to discover the source of the Nile, v5, 1790.
This is v5 of BRUCE (JAMES), *of Kinnaird.* Travels, etc. 1790, *q.v.*
Select statutes & other constitutional documents illustrative of the reigns of Elizabeth & James I, 1894, *see* PROTHERO (G. W.) *ed.*
Select tracts & doc^{ts}. illust. of Eng. monetary hist. (1626–1730), 1896, *see* SHAW (W. A.) *ed.*
Select tracts [5] relating to Colonies, [1700], *see* COLONIES etc.
Select tracts relating to the Civil Wars in Eng., etc., 1815, *see* MASERES (F.) *ed.*
Select views of London & its environs, 1804–5, *see* LONDON.
Select works of the British poets, w. biograph. sketches, 1831, *see* SOUTHEY (R.) *ed.*
Select works of the Brit. poets, w. pref^{e}., 1824, *see* AIKIN (J.) *ed.*

Selecta. Poemata s. Italorum, qui sec. xvi Lat. scrips., 1808, *see* POEMATA etc.
Selecta poemata Anglorum Latina, 1774–6; ed. 2^{a}, 1779, *see* POPHAM (E.) *ed.*
Selecta poemata Italorum qui Lat. scripserunt, 1740, *see* POPE (A.) *ed.*

Selected. Selected fragments of Roman poetry, 1891, *see* MERRY (W. W.) *ed.*
Selected letters [*first publ.*, 1876], *n.d.*, *see* CHAMBERLAIN (T.) *ed.*
Selected monographs. [New Sydenham Soc.]. [2v]. 8°. 1859–61
[1], Czermak, on the pract. uses of the laryngoscope.
Dusch, on thrombosis of the cerebral sinuses.
Schröder van d. Kolk, on atrophy of the brain.
Radicke, on the application of statistics to medical enquiries.
Esmarch, on the uses of cold in surgical practice.
[2], Kussmaul & Tenner, on epileptiform convulsions f. hæmorrhage.
Wagner, on the resection of bones & joints.
Gräfe, three mems. on iridectomy in iritis, choroiditis, & glaucoma.

Selection. Selection from the corr. dur. negotiations for adjustment of the Scottish Church Question, 1842, *see* SINCLAIR (*Sir* G.) *ed.*
Selection (A) from the papers of the Earls of Marchmont, 1831, *see* MARCHMONT, *The earls of.*
Selection (A) of Eng. synonyms, 1851, *see* WHATELY (R.) *ed.*
Selection of Latin stories f. MSS. of 13th & 14th c., 1842, *see* WRIGHT (T.) *ed.*
Selection of Psalm tunes & chants, embossed for the blind, 1836, *see* BLIND.
Selection of Scotch songs, embossed for the blind, 1844, *see* BLIND.
Selection (A) of speeches deliv. at sev. County Meetings, 1820–1, *see* SPEECHES.

Selections. Selections from the Attic orators, 1880, *see* JEBB (R. C.) *ed.*
Selections from the corr. of R. E. H. Greyson, 1857, *see* ROGERS (H.)
Selections from the less known Latin poets, 1869, *see* PINDER (N.) *ed.*
Selections from the letters, despatches etc. in the Foreign Dept. of the Govt. of India (1772–85), 1890, *see* FORREST (G. W.) *ed.*
Selections from the letters, despatches etc. in the Milit. Dept. of the Govt. of India (1857–8), v1, 1893, *see* FORREST (G. W.) *ed.*

Selections [*continued*].
Selections from the records of the City of Oxford, etc., 1880, *see* OXFORD.
Selections in poetry & prose etc., 1847, *see* BLEADEN (J.) *ed.*
Selections of the most remarkable phenomena of nature, 1827, *see* BELL (H. G.) *ed.*
Typical s^{ts}. f. the best Eng. writers, 1869–76, *see* TYPICAL etc.

Seler, *see also* SELLER.
Seler (Cäcilie). Auf alten Wegen in Mexiko u. Guatemala, 1895–7. la8°. 1900
Seler (Eduard) *ed.*, Wandmalereien von Mitla. fol. 1895
Seletti (Emilio), *see* FORCELLA (V.) & E. S., Iscrizioni crist. in Milano ant. al 9 sec , 1897.
*__Self,__ 1845, *see* GORE (*Mrs.* C. F.)
*__Self-formation,__ by a Fellow of a College, 1837, *see* LOFFT (C.)
Seligman (Edwin R. A.) Economic interpretation of hist. s8°. N.Y. 1892
Essays in taxation. 8°. N.Y. 1895
On the shifting & incidence of taxation. [Amer. Econ. Assoc.]. 8°. 1892
Progressive taxation in theory & practice. [Amer. Econ. Assoc.]. 8°. 1894
Seligmann (Leopold). Antigone d. Sophokles. 8°. Halle. 1869
Selim Faris. [†SALÎM FÂRIS]. Decline of Brit. prestige in the East. 8°. 1887
Selkirk (Alexander), *1676–1721; prototype of "Robinson Crusoe," see* HOWELL (JOHN). Life & adv. of S., 1829.
Selkirk (J. B.) *ps., see* BROWN (JAMES), *of Selkirk.*
Selkirk (James), *missionary.* Recollections of Ceylon, etc. 8°. 1844
Selkirk (Thomas Douglas, *5th earl of*). Obs. on the present state of the Highlands. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1806
Sketch of the British fur trade in N. America, w. obs. rel. to the North-West Co. of Montreal. 8°. 1816
see *NARRATIVE of occurrences in the Indian Countries of N. America, since connexion of S. w. the Hudson's Bay Co., [*by E. Ellice ?*], 1817.
Sell (Carl), *D.D.; b. 1845.* The Church in the mirror of hist. Tr. E. Stirling. s8°. E. 1890
see ALICE, *princess.* A.: Mittheilungen aus i. Leben u. Briefen [*by S.*], 1883.
„ —— Alice: biog. sketch & letters [*by S.*], tr., 1884,
Sell (Edward). The faith of Islam, 8°. 1880
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1896
Sellar, *see also* SELLER.
Sellar (Alex. Craig). S.'s manual of Acts rel. to Education in Scotland. By J. E. Graham. 9th ed. 8°. E. 1894
Sellar (William Young). Roman poets of the Augustan Age: Virgil. 8°. O. 1877
„ „ Horace & the elegiac poets. With mem. by A. Lang; [*ed. W. P. Ker*]. 8°. O. 1892
Roman poets of the Republic. 8°. E. 1863
„ „ ..... n. ed. 8°. O. 1881
Theories of classical teaching. [P460]. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1867
Seller, *see also* SELER, SELLAR, ZELLER.
Seller (William) & H. Stephens. Physiology at the farm. 8°. E. 1867
Sellers (Charles). Tales from the lands of nuts & grapes (Span. & Portuguese folk-lore). s8°. 1888
Sellers (W. E.) From Aldershot to Pretoria. 8°. [1900]
Sellon (Edward). Herbert Breakspear. s8°. 1848
Sellon (*Miss* Lydia). *Reply to a tract by J. Spurrell, cont^{s}. charges conc. the Sisters of Mercy. By the Superior [*i.e. Miss S.* P129]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1852
see CAMPBELL (DIANA A. G.) Miss S., & the Sisters: Further statement of the Rules, w. review of Miss S.'s "Reply," by D. A. G. C., a novice lately seceded, 1852.
„ PHILLPOTTS (H.), *bp.* Letter to Miss S., 1852.
„ SPURRELL (J.) Miss S. & the Sisters of Mercy: exposure of the rules etc., 1852.
„ —— Rejoinder to the Reply of [*Miss S.*], 2nd ed., 1852.
Sell's dict. of the world's press. 1899. 2v. 8°. [1899]
Selous (Edmund). Bird watching. s8°. 1901
Selous (Frederick Courteney).
A hunter's wanderings in Africa. 8°. 1881
„ „ ... 4th ed. 8°. 1895
Sport & travel east & west. la8°. 1900
Sunshine & storm in Rhodesia. 8°. 1896
Travel & adventure in S.-E. Africa. la8°. 1893

*__Selvaggio,__ 1865, *see* MANNINO (A.)

Selvatico (*il march.* **Pietro**). L' arte nella vita degli artisti. s8°. Firenze. 1870

Selve (**Odet de**). Corr. polit. de S., ambass. en Angl., 1546–9. Publ. G. Lefèvre-Pontalis. [Inventaire analyt. des archives du Min. des Aff. Etrang.]. la8°. 1888

Selvoff (**Simon**). [†Selvov (Semen)].· Lettres russes. Tr. du ms. s8°. 1891

Selwyn (**A. R. C.**), *see* *Stanford's compendium etc.: N. America, by Hayden & S., 1883.

Selwyn (**George A.**), *1719–91.* G. S., h. letters & h. life. Ed. E. S. Roscoe & H. Clergue. 8°. 1899

see Hayward (A.) Chesterfield; & S., 1854.

„ Jesse (J. H.) S. & h. contemps., 1843–4; n. ed., 1882.

Selwyn (**George Augustus**), *bp. of* (*1*) *New Zealand* (*2*) *Lichfield; 1809–78.* Letters to the Soc. for Propag. of the Gospel, w. o. information conc. h. diocese. [P152]. 8°. 1843

The work of Xt. in the world: 4 sermons before the Univ. of Cambridge. [P764] s8°. C. 1855

see Curteis (G. H.) S., h. life & work, w. some further gleanings f. h. letters, sermons, speeches, 1889.

„ Tucker (H. W.) Mem. of S., 1879.

Selwyn (**John Richardson**), *bp. of Melanesia, see* How (F. D.) J. S., a mem., 1899.

Selwyn (**William**), *canon of Ely.* Extracts from College exams. in Divinity for last 4 years, etc. [P105]. 8°. C. 1834

Sematology. *Outline of s., 1831, *see* Smart (B. H.)

Sémérie (**Eugène**). La politique républicaine à propos de l'Article 7. [P356]. 8°. 1879

*Semi-attached (The) couple, 1860, *see* Eden (*Hon.* E.)

*Semi-detached (The) house, ed. Lady T. Lewis, n. ed., 1860; 1872, *see* Eden (*Hon.* E.)

Semiramis, *queen of Assyria.* [Semiramide]. *Semiramide, 1677, *see* Montano (E.)

Semisch (**Carl G.**) Die apostol. Denkwürdigkeiten d. Märtyrers Justinus. 8°. Hamburg. 1848

Justin der Märtyrer. 2T in 1v. 8°. Breslau. 1840–2

Semler (**Johann Salomo**). [Semlerus]. Paraphrasis evang. Ioh., cum notis etc. 2p. s8°. Halæ Magdeburg. 1771–2

Paraphr. epist. ad Galatas, cum notis etc. s8°. Halæ Magdeburg. 1772

Paraphr. 2 epist. ad Cor., etc. s8°. Halæ Magdeburg. 1776

Paraphr. in epist. 1 Petri, cum notis etc. s8°. Halæ. 1783

Paraphr. in epist. 2 Petri et epist. Judæ, cum notis etc. s8°. Halæ. 1784

Programmata academica selecta. s8°. Halæ Magdeburg. 1779

Semmes, *see also* Sammes.

Semmes (**Raphael**). My adventures afloat: services in the "Sumter" & "Alabama." 2p in 1v. la8°. 1869

Semmig (**Herman**). Die Jungfrau v. Orleans u. i. Zeitgenossen. 2e A. 8°. L. [1885]

Semon (**Richard**). Im austral. Busch u. an d. Küsten d. Korallenmeeres. la8°. L. 1896

In the Australian bush & on the coast of the Coral Sea. [English ed.]. la8°. 1899

Semper (**Carl**). Die Philippinen u. ihre Bewohner. 8°. Würzburg. 1869

Natural conditions of existence as they affect animal life. s8°. 1881

Sempere y Guarinos (**Juan**). Biblioteca española económico-política. 4t, [t4 *wanting*]. s8°. 1801–21

Ensayo de una biblioteca española de los mejores escritores del reynado de Carlos III. 6t in 3. s8°. 1785–9

Sempill (**Robert**), *ballad-writer; 1530?–95.* The sege of the Castel of Edinburgh. [P730]. s4°. E. [1573, repr.] 1813

Semple (**James George**), *calling himself Semple Lisle.* *The northern impostor: life etc. of S. [P264]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1786

Semple (**Robert**), *ballad-writer, see* Sempill (R.)

Semple (**Robert**), *governor of the Red River Colony; 1766–1816.* Obs. on a tour f. Hamburg through Berlin, Gorlitz & Breslau, to Silberberg, & Gottenburg. 8°. 1814

Second journey to Spain, 1809. [First journey 1807 *wanting*]. 8°. 1809

Semple (**Robert Hunter**). Mems. on diphtheria, f. writings of Bretonneau, Guersant, Trousseau, Bouchut, Empis & Daviot. Sel. & tr. by R. H. S. [New Sydenham Soc.]. 8°. 1859

Semple (**William**), *land surveyor, see* Crawfurd (G.) Hist. of Renfrew, cont. by S., 1782.

Semple-Lisle (**James George**), *see* Semple (J. G.), *calling himself Semple Lisle.*

Sempringham, *see* Livre. *Le livere de reis de Engleterre [*cont*. "*Chroniques de S.*" *or* "*S. Annals*"], 1865.

Sen (**Guru Prosad**). Intr. to study of Hinduism. s8°. Calcutta. 1893

Sen (**Keshub Chunder**), *see* Keshub Chunder Sen.

Sénancour (**E. P. de**). [†Pivert de Sénancour (E.)]

De l'amour. 2t. 4e éd. 8°. 1834

Libres méditations d'un solitaire inconnu. 8°. 1819

Obermann. n. éd., avec préf. par G. Sand. s8°. 1874

Senar (**Gabriel Jérôme**). [Senard; Senart]. Révélations puisées dans les cartons des comités de salut public & de sûreté générale, ou méms. inéd. de S., publ. par A. Dumesnil. 8°. 1824

Senarega (**Bartholomæus**). De rebus Genuensibus, 1488–1514, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t24.

Sénart (**Emile**). Les castes dans l'Inde. s8°. 1896

Essai sur la légende du Buddha, etc. la8°. 1875

„ „ ..... 2e éd. la8°. 1882

Senat, *see* Ulster. *Annals of U., otherwise Annals of S., (431–1541), 1887–1901.

Senator (**The**): or, Clarendon's parliamentary chronicle. [*The word "Clarendon's" is omitted from the title of v16–27*]. 27v (Nov., 1790–Dec., 1800). 8°. [1790–1800]

„ „ Senator (The): or, Chronicle of the proceedings & debates etc. 5v (Jan., 1801–June, 1802). 8°. [1801–2]

Senchus Mor, *see* Ireland. *Ancient Laws of I., v1–3, S. M., 1865–79.

Senden (**G. H. van**). Gesch. d. Apologetik. Übers. v. W. Quack u. R. Binder. 2T in 1v. 8°. St. 1846

Sendivogius (**Michael**). [Sendivog; Sandivogius]. New light of alchemy, etc. Also, Nine books of the nature of things, by Paracelsus; also, a chymical dict. All tr. by J. F., M.D. s8°. 1674

Senebier (**Jean**). Hist. litt. de Genève. 3t. 8°. Genève. 1786

Seneca (**Lucius Annæus**), *d. 65 A.D.* [Sénèque]. Opera quæ exstant. 3t. 8°. Amstelodami. 1672

t3, M. Annæi Senecæ Opera.

Opera omnia quæ sup. Recog. F. E. Ruhkopf. 5v. 8°. L. 1797–1811

Opera. Recog. F. Haase. 3v in 2. s8°. L. 1853–62

„ „ ..... 3v. s8°. L. 1884–92

Senecæ et P. Syri Mimi, forsan etiam aliorum, singulares sententiæ. Op. J. Gruteri. Acc. nova vers. Græca J. Scaligeri, etc. [*Ed. S. Haverkamp & A. Preyger*]. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1708

Tragœdiæ. Recog. F. H. Bothe. 3v in 1. 8°. L. 1819

"*Incerti auct. Octavia*" *forms part of v3.*

Tragœdiæ. ed. ster. s8°. L. 1835

Translations.

Workes. Tr. Tho. Lodge. fol. 1614

Œuvres. Tr. par La Grange; avec notes [*by Naigeon*]. 7t, [t7 *wanting. This vol. contains* Essai sur S., par Diderot]. s8°. 1778–9

References.

see Aubertin (C.) Snr les rapports supposés entre S. & S. Paul, 1857; 1869.

„ Cunliffe (J. W.) Influence of S. on Eliz. tragedy, 1893.

„ La Rue (G. de). Les bardes etc., 1834 (*with* Le Bouquet des fleurs de Sénèque *in t3*).

„ L'Estrange (*Sir* R.) S.'s Morals by way of abstract, 4th ed., 1688; 12th ed., 1722.

„ Petronius. Satiræ etc., tertium ed. Buecheler; adi. sunt S. satiræ, 1895.

„ Wohlfarth (J. F. T.) Geist aus S.'s Werken, 1860.

Seneca (**Marcus Annæus**), *father of L. A. Seneca.* [Sénèque *père*]. Opera, collata stud. Soc. Bipontinæ. ed. accurata. 8°. Biponti. 1783

see Seneca (L. A.) Opera: t3, M. A. S. opera, 1672.

Sénégal, *see* Lagrillière-Beauclerc (E.) Mission au Sénégal etc.: voyage de A. Lebon. Rapport, 1898.

Senensis (**B. Ochinus**), *see* Ochino (Bernardino) *da Siena.*

Senensis (**Faustus Socinus**), *see* Socinus (F.)

Sénèque, *père, see* Seneca (M. A.)

Sénèque, *le philosophe, see* Seneca (L. A.)

Senesi, *see* *Dialogo de' giuochi che nelle vegghie sanesi si usano di fare, 1574.

Senestre ( ) [*ps.* Ludovic Hans], *see* Hans (L.) *ps.*

Seneuil (**Jean G. Courcelle-**), *see* Courcelle-Seneuil (J. G.)

Senex, *ps. of a. of* "*Clerical reminiscences,*" *1880, see* Bateman (Josiah).

Senfft von Pilsach (Christian Friedrich Ludwig, *Graf*). Mémes.: Empire—Organisation de la Suisse. 1806–13. la8°. Leipzig. 1863

Sengler (Jacob). Goethe's Faust. 8°. 1873

Wesen u. Bedeutung d. speculativen Philosophie u. Theologie. 8°. Heidelberg. 1837

*Senior (The) songman, 1883, *see* Stephenson (*Mrs.* E.)

Senior, *ps.* Senior's letters on the Corn Laws. By a member of the Temple. [*Signed* "A senior." P311]. n. ed. 8°. 1839

Senior (Mary Charlotte Mair), *aft. Simpson, see* Simpson (M. C. M.)

Senior (Nassau William), *1790–1864.* Biographical sketches. s8°. 1863

Conversations & journals in Egypt & Malta. Ed. M. C. M. Simpson. 2v. 8°. 1882

Conversations w. Thiers, Guizot, & o. disting^d. persons dur. the Second Empire, [1852–60]. Ed. M. C. M. Simpson. 2v. 8°. 1878

„ „ Conversations w. disting^d. persons dur. Second Empire, 1860–3. Ed. M. C. M. Simpson. 2v. 8°. 1880

Essays on fiction. s8°. 1864

Histor. & philosoph. essays. [*Ed. M. C. M. Senior, aft. Simpson*]. 2v. s8°. 1865

Intr^y. lect. on Pol. Econ., Oxford, 1826. [P603]. 3^rd ed. 8°. 1831

Journal in Turkey & Greece, 1857–8. s8°. 1859

Journals, conversations & essays rel. to Ireland. 2v. s8°. 1868

Journals in France & Italy, 1848–52; w. sketch of the Revol. of 1848. Ed. M. C. M. Simpson. 2v. s8°. 1871

Letter to Ld. Howick, on legal provision for the Irish poor, commutation of tithes, & provision for Irish R.C. Clergy. [P603]. 3^rd ed., w. pref. suggesting measures. 8°. 1832

Polit. economy. [Encyc. Metropolitana]. s8°. 1850

*Remarks on the opposition to the Poor Law Amendment Bill. [P603]. 8°. 1841

Statement of the provision for the poor, & condition of the labouring classes in America & Europe. [P603]. 8°. 1835

Suggestions on popular education. 8°. 1861

Three lects. on the cost of obtaining money, & on some effects of private & govt. paper money, Oxford, 1829. [*a.c., b. w.* Three lectures on transmission, 1828. P603]. 8°. 1830

Three lects. on the rate of wages, Oxford; w. pref. on the pres. disturbances. [*a.c., b. w.* Three lectures on transmission, 1828. P603]. 2^nd ed. 8°. 1831

Three lects. on transmission of precious metals f. country to country, & the mercantile theory of wealth. Oxford, June, 1827. 8°. 1828

„ „ ..... [P603]. 2^nd ed. 8°. 1830

Two lects. on population; added, corr. betw. [S.] & Malthus. [P603]. 8°. 1831

see Ireland: Poor Laws, etc. Abstract of final report of Comm^rs., also of letters by S. etc., 2^nd ed., 1837.

„ Tocqueville (Alexis de). Corr. & conversations of T. w. S. (1834–59), 1872.

Senior (William), *writer on angling.* [*ps.* Red Spinner].

By stream & sea. [*First publ^d., 1877*]. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Travel & trout in the Antipodes. s8°. 1880

Waterside sketches. s8°. 1875

Senkenberg (Renatus L. C. Carl, *Frhr.* **v.)** Versuch e. Gesch. d. Teutschen Reichs im 17.Jhdt.; v. R. K. v. S., 7B, 1791–1804.

This is the t. on the 2^nd tp^s. of B22–28 of Häberlin (F. D.) Neueste teutsche Reichs Gesch., 1774–1804, *q.v.*, [*B21 having been completed by S., while B22–28 are a cont. by S.*]

Senn (John Petit-), *see* Petit-Senn (John).

Sennacherib, *king of Assyria.* [Sanherib; Sennacharib; Sennakhérib].

see Bosanquet (J. W.) The fall of Nineveh & reign of S. etc., 1853.

„ Smith (Geo.) Hist. of S., tr. f. the cuneiform mons., 1878.

Sennett (Richard). The marine steam engine. 8°. 1882

Sensier (Alfred). Étude sur Georges Michel. la8°. 1873

J. F. Millet. Tr. H. De Kay. 4°. 1881

Souvenirs sur Th. Rousseau. la8°. 1872

Sensitive (Samuel) *ps.* *The miseries of human life; the groans of S. S., etc., [v1, 3^rd ed.], 1806–7, *see* Beresford (J.)

Sentence (La) par corps. *For an ed., see* *Caquets (Les) de l'accouchée; suiv. de la *s. par c.*, 1888.

*Sentimental (A) journey, *var. ed^s., see* Sterne (L.) [*ps.* Yorick].

*Sentiments (Des) de justice & d'humanité de l'Angleterre dans la question indienne, 1857, *see* Angleterre.

*Separation (The) of mother & child by the law of "Custody of infants," 1838, *see* Custody.

Sepet (Marius). Le drame chrétien au moyen âge. s8°. 1878

S. Louis. [*Tr.*]. s8°. 1899

Sephardi (*rabbi* Moses), *aft. Petrus Alfunsi, see* Alfonso, *fabulist.*

Sepp (Bernhard) *ed.*, Maria Stuart u. i. Ankläger, 1568/9: eine Sammlung v. Aktenstücken, hrsg. v. S. s8°. München. 1884

Sepp (Gabriel). Voyage to Paraquaria, *see* Churchill. Voyages, v5.

Sepp (Johann Nepomuk), *b. 1816.* Altbayerischer Sagenschatz. 8°. München. 1876

Gesch. d. Apostel v. Tode Jesu bis z. Zerstörung Jerusalems. 8°. Schaffhausen. 1866

Leben Christi. Mit Vorrede v. J. v. Görres. 7B in 4. 8°. Regensburg. 1843–6

B5–7 have 2^nd tp^s., Symbolik z. Leben Christi: Der myth. Christus—Der rationalist. Christus—Die jüd. Christus oder d. Pseudomessiase.

Thaten u. Lehren Jesu mit i. weltgeschichtl. Beglaubigung. 8°. Schaffhausen. 1864

Sept. *Roman des sept sages, 1876, *see* Seven Sages.

*Sept générations d'exécuteurs: mém^s. des Sanson, réd. par H. Sanson, 1862–3, *see* Sanson (H.)

Septans (Albert). Les expéd. anglaises en Afrique, 1873–96. la8°. [1896]

Septem illustrium virorum poemata. Ed. 2^a, [*w. pref. by D. Elsevirius*]. s8°. Amstelodami. 1672

Septembre, *see* *Mémoires sur les journées de s. (1792), 1823.

Septimellensis (Henricus), *see* Arrigo, *da Settimello.*

Septimius Florens Tertullianus (Quintus), *see* Tertullian.

Septimius Severus (Lucius), *emperor of Rome, see* Severus.

Sepulchral monuments in Gt. Brit., Norman Conquest to 17^th cent., pl, 2, 1786–96, *see* Gough (Rich.)

Sepulchre, Holy, *of Jerusalem, see* Jerusalem.

Sepúlveda (Juan Ginés de) [†Genesius de Sepulveda (Joannes)]. Opera; accur. R. Hist. Acad. 4v. 4°. Matriti. 1780

Sequel. *Sequel of "The policy of England towards Spain," 1837, *see* Policy.

*Sequel to drum-taps, 1865/6, *see* Whitman (Walt).

*Sequel (A) to the printed paper circulated by Rev. C. Curtis, 1792, *see* Parr (S.)

Sequences from the Sarum Missal, w. tr., 1871, *see* Salisbury.

Sequentiæ ex missalibus, 1852, *see* Neale (J. M.) *ed.*

*Seraglio (The), 1776, *see* Thompson (E.)

Serangeli (Stefano). Il Grimoaldo overo la generosità fra' gli sdegni. [P822]. s8°. Bologna. 1697

Serao, *see also* Sirao.

Serao (Matilde) [*i.e. Mdme.* Edouard Scarfoglio].

Addio, amore! s8°. Milano. 1892

„ „ ..... s8°. Milano. 1897

All' erta, sentinella! — Terno secco—Trenta per cento—O Giovannino o la morte. 4^a ed. s8°. Milano. 1896

La ballerina. s8°. Milano. 1901

La conquista di Roma. s8°. Firenze. 1885

Cuore infermo. 2^a ed. s8°. Torino. 1882

„ „ 4^a ed. s8°. Torino. 1899

Dal vero. s8°. Milano. 1890

Fantasia. 2^a ed. s8°. Torino. 1885

Fior di passione: novelle. s8°. Milano. 1899

Gli amanti: pastelli. s8°. Milano. 1894

„ „ 2^a ed. s8°. Milano. 1894

L'indifferente. 8°. Napoli. *n.d.*

Nel paese di Gesù: viaggio in Palestina. s8°. Napoli. 1898

„ „ ..... s8°. Napoli. 1900

Nel sogno. s8°. Firenze. 1897

Il paese di Cuccagna. s8°. Milano. 1891

„ „ 2^a ed. s8°. Milano. 1891

„ „ ..... s8°. Napoli. 1902

Piccole anime. s8°. Milano. 1890

Il romanzo della fanciulla. 3^a ed. s8°. Milano. 1887

Storia di una monaca. 2^a ed. s8°. Catania. 1898

Suor Giovanna della Croce: romanzo. s8°. Milano. 1901

La virtù di Checchina. s8°. Catania. 1884

Vita e avventure di Riccardo Joanna: romanzo. s8°. Milano. 1887

Translations.

Au pays de Cocagne. Tr. M. P. B. s8°. [1898]

La conquête de Rome. Tr. Mme. C. Laurent. s8°. 1900

Fantasy. Tr. H. Harland & P. Sylvester, [ed. Gosse]. s8°. 1890

„ „ ..... 4^th ed. s8°. 1891

Farewell love! Tr. Mrs. H. Harland, [ed. Gosse]. s8°. 1894

The Land of Cockayne. s8°. 1901

Sentinelles, prenez garde à vous! Tr. G. Hérelle. s8°. 1899

Vie en détresse. Tr. G. Hérelle. s8°. [1901]

Serapion (Mara, *bar*), *see* Mara, *bar Serapion.*

Serassi (Pietro Antonio). La vita di Tasso. 2t in 1. 2^a ed. 4°. Bergamo. 1790

Serbati (Antonio Rosmini-), *see* Rosmini-Serbati (A.)

*Serbes (Les) de Hongrie, 1873, *see* Picot (E.)
Serbian, *see* Servian.
Serbe-Turkish, *see* Servo-Turkish.
Sercambi (Giovanni). Alcune novelle di S. che non si leggono nell' ed. veneziana. Colla vita dell' aut. ser. da C. Minutoli. [*b. w.* Florio (G.) Lippotopo, 1845]. 8°. Lucca. 1855
Chronicon, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t18.
Séré (Ferdinand), *see* Lacroix (P.) & F. S., Le livre d'or des métiers etc., 1850.
Sereni (F. M. de Luco), *see* Luco Sereni.
Serenus, *of Anzi.* [S. Antinoensis; S. Antinsensis; S., von Antissa]. Opuscula. Ed. et Lat. interp. est I. L. Heiberg. s8°. L. 1896
s've Theon, *of Smyrna.* Liber etc.; cum S. fragm., 1849.
*Serge Batourine, 1880, *see* Ward de Charrière (*Mme.*)
Sergeant, *see also* Sargant, Sargeaunt, Sargent.
Sergeant (*Miss* E. F. Adeline).

A broken idol. 3v. s8°. 1893
Christine. 3v. s8°. 1894
The claim of Anthony Lockhart. s8°. 1897
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1897
The conscience of Gilbert Pollard. s8°. 1900
Deveril's diamond. 3v. s8°. 1889
Dr. Endicott's experiment. 2v. s8°. 1894
An East London mystery. 3v. s8°. 1892
Erica's husband. 2v. s8°. 1896
The idol-maker. s8°. 1897
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1897
In Vallombrosa. s8°. 1897
Jacobi's wife. s8°. [1888]
Kitty Holden. 3v. s8°. 1895
The Lady Charlotte. s8°. 1898
A life sentence. 3v. s8°. 1891
Miss Cleveland's companion. s8°. 1901
The mistress of Quest. 3v. s8°. 1895
No saint. 2v. s8°. 1886
Out of due season. s8°. 1895
A rise in the world. s8°. 1900
Roger Vanbrugh's wife. s8°. 1896
St. Maur. 3v. s8°. 1894
Seventy times seven. 3v. s8°. E. 1888
Sir Anthony. 3v. s8°. 1892
The story of a penitent soul. pop. ed. s8°. 1893
The surrender of Margaret Bellarmine. Ed. [*i.e. written*] by A. S. 2v. s8°. 1894
Told in the twilight. s8°. 1896
Under false pretences. 3rd ed. s8°. 1899
A valuable life. s8°. 1898
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1898
see Ewing-Lester (A. S.) & A. S., Name & fame, 1890.

Sergeant (Lewis).

The caprice of Julia. s8°. 1898
The Franks. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1898
Greece. [Foreign countries & British colonies]. s8°. 1880
Greece in the 19th c., 1821–97. 8°. 1897
John Wyclif. [Heroes of the nations]. s8°. N.Y. 1893
New Greece. s8° [1878]

Sergent-Marceau (Antoine François). Reminisc. of a regicide. Ed. f. MSS. of S. M. by M. C. M. Simpson. 8°. 1889
Sergi (Giuseppe). Les émotions. Tr. par R. Petrucci. s8°. 1901
The Mediterranean race: origin of European peoples. s8°. 1901
La psychologie physiologique. Tr. Mouton. 8°. 1888
Sergieff (John Iliytch), *of St. Andrew's Cathedral, Cronstadt.* ["Father John"]. My life in Christ: extr^s. f. the diary of S. Tr. E. E. Goulaeff. 8°. 1897
Sergius I, *pope, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, 189.
Sergius III, *pope, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t131.
Sergius IV, *pope, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t139.
Sergy (E.) *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* Noémie König]. Carmen Sylva: Elisabeth, reine de Roumanie. s8°. 1890
Fanny Mendelssohn d'ap. les mém. de s. fils. 2e éd. s8°. 1888
Sergyeenko (P. A.) How Count Tolstoy lives & works. Tr. I. F. Hapgood. s8°. [1899]
Series. Series alphabetica, Latino-Anglica, nominum gentilitorum etc., per T. G., Oxoniæ, 1667. *This, w. sep. tp., but not w. sep. pagin., is part of* Gore (T.) Nomenclator etc., 1667, *q.v.*
Series of chronicles & memorials publ. by auth^y. of the Lords of H.M.'s Treasury under dir. of the Lord Clerk Register of Scotland, *in prog. For a list see* Scottish Record Publ^s.
Series (A) of plays, in wh. it is attempted to delineate the stronger passions etc., 2nd ed., 1799, *see* Baillie (J.)
Seriman (*il conte* Zaccaria). *Delli viaggi di Enrico Wanton alle terre australi. 4t in 2. n. ed. 8°. Londra. 1772
Sering (Max). Die innere Kolonisation im östl. Deutschland. [Verein f. Socialpolitik, 56]. 8°. L. 1893
Serionne (J. Accarias de), *see* Accarias de Serionne.
Serious. *Serious (A) answer to Lord G. Gordon's letters to the Earl of Shelburne, 1782, *see* Gordon (*Lord* G.)
*Serious charge against the British Parliament. [Protestant Electoral Union. P238]. s8°. 1868
*Serious considerations addressed to British labourers & mechanics at the present crisis. [P35]. 8°. 1803
*Serious reflections dur. the life etc. of Robinson Crusoe, 1720, *see* Defoe (D.)
Serle, *see also* Searle.
Serle (George). Dialling universal: how to describe the hourelines upon all sorts of plains in any latitude. 2nd ed. s4°. 1664
Serment (Jacques Henri). Le libéralisme. s8°. 1860
Sermet (Mario). Au Monténégro: un pays sous les armes. s8°. [1888]
Sermon, *see* *Lay (A) sermon for the benefit of the clergy, 1865.
Sermoneta (M. A. Caetani, *duca* di), *see* Caetani (M., *duca* di).
Sermons.
*Civic s^s. to the people, nos. 1, 2, 1792, *see* Barbauld (*Mrs.*)
*Course (A) of s^s. on solemn subjects in St. Saviour's Church, Leeds, (1845), 2nd ed., 1847, *see* Leeds.
*Lay s^s. on the theory of Xty., 1842, *see* Lay etc.
*Lombard Street in Lent: s^s. on soc. subj^s., 1894, *see* Lombard Street.
*Original family s^s., 1833–5, *see* Original etc.
*S^s. by eminent living divines of the Church of Eng. With charge on preaching, by Archdeacon Sinclair. s8°. 1856
*S^s. in glass: or a Sunday visit to the Crystal Palace defended. By the ghosts of Calvin & Luther. [P302, 507]. 8°. 1854
*S^s. out of church, 1875, *see* Craik (*Mrs.* D. M.)
*S^s. preached in Boston on the death of Lincoln, 1865, *see* Lincoln (A.)
Seroux d'Agincourt (Jean Bapt. Louis George). Hist. de l'art par les monumens, 4–16e s. 6t. fol. 1823
Serpa Pinto (Alexandre de). How I crossed Africa. Tr. f. MS. by A. Elwes. 2v. 8°. 1881
Serradifalco (D. Lo Faso Pietrasanta, *duca* di). Le antichità della Sicilia. 5v. fol. Palermo. 1834–42
Serra-Greci (A.) Adelgisa: racconto. s8°. Milano. 1875
Serre (*le cte.* Pierre François Hercule de), *1776–1824.*
see Lacombe (C. de). Le c. de S., 1881.
„ Salmon (C. A.) Etude sur S., 1864.
Serré de Rivière (Raymond Adolphe), *see* Rivière (*le gén.* de).
Serres (Olivier de), *seigneur Du Pradel.* Le théâtre d'agriculture etc. 2t. n. éd. 4°. 1804–5
Serres (P. T. Marcel de). Géognosie des terrains tertiaires. s8°. Montpellier. 1829
Serret (Ernest). Clémence Ogé. s8°. 1861
Le prestige de l'uniforme. s8°. 1865
Serret (Joseph Alfred). Cours d'algèbre supérieure. 2t. 4e éd. 8°. 1877–9
Serristori (*il gen. conte* Luigi). Illustrazione di una carta del Mar Nero del 1351; e ricordi sul Caucaso, sulla Spagna, sul Marocco. 8°. Firenze. 1856
Serrure (Raymond).
see Engel (A.) & R. S., Traité de numismatique du moyen âge, 1891–4.
„ —— & —— Traité de numismatique moderne, 1897–9.
Sertorius (Quintus). *The fawn of S., 1846, *see* Landor (R. E.)
Seruzier (*le baron* Th. J. J.) Mém. milit. Réd. par Le Miere de Corvey. Réimp. 8°. [1894]
Servaas van Rooijen (A. J.) Inventaire des livres formant la bibl. de Spinoza, d'ap. un doc. inéd., avec des notes biograph. & bibliograph. etc. 4°. La Haye. 1888.
Servaes (Franz). Die Poetik Gottscheds u. der Schweizer. 8°. Strassburg. 1887
Servant, The loyal, *ps., see* Mailles (J. de).
*Servants' (The) practical guide: hdbk. of duties & rules. By a. of "Manners & tone of good society." s8°. [1880]
Servetus (Michael) [M. Servet].

see Allwörden (H. ab). Hist. Serveti, 1728.
„ Chéreau (A.) Hist. d'un livre: S. & la circulation pulmonaire, 1879.
see Pünjer (G. C. B.) De S. doctrina, 1876.
„ Trechsel (F.) Die Antitrinitarier: 1, S., 1839.
„ Willis (R.) S. & Calvin, 1877.

Servian. Serbian folk-lore, tr., 1874; 2nd ed., 1899, *see* Mijatovich (*Mme.*)
Servian popular poetry, tr., 1827, *see* Bowring (J.) *tr.*
Servians. *For anon. works in French see* Serres.
Service (David), *see* George III. *Epicedium on the death of G. III, [*by D. S.?*], 1820.
Service (James), *of Chatton, ed., etc.* Metrical legends of Northumberland; w. notes. [P349]. s8°. Alnwick. 1834
Service (John), *minister of Hyndland Establ. Church, Glasgow.* Sermons. With pref^y. notice. s8°. 1884
Servières (Georges). Wagner jugé en France. s8°. [1887]
Servières (Joseph) [Servière] & Ernest [*i.e.* J. Ernest de Clonard]. M. Botte. [*b. w.* Anglais (L') à Paris, 1783]. 8°. 1803

Serviez (Alfred de). Hist. de Colbert. s8°. 1842
Serviez (J. R. de) [†Roergas de Serviez (Jacques)]. The Roman Empresses: wives of the twelve Cæsars. [*Tr.*]. 2v. 8°. 1899
Servin (Ant. Nic.) *Hist. de Rouen; suiv. d'un essai sur la Normandie littéraire. 2t. s8°. Rouen. 1775
Servion (Jehan). Gestez & chron. de la mayson de Savoye. Publ. F. E. Bollati. 2t. 8°. Turin. 1879
Servita (*Fra* **Paolo Sarpi**), *see* Sarpi (*Fra* Paolo).
Serviteur, Le loyal, *ps., see* Mailles (J. de).
Servius Maurus Honoratus. [S. Grammaticus]. Commentarii in Virgilium Serviani. Rec. H. A. Leon. Acc. Virgilii interpretes Philargyrius & Probus. 2v. 8°. Gottingæ. 1826
see Pompeius, *the grammarian.* Commentum; acc. ars gramm. S., 1820.
Servo-Turkish. *Serbo-Turkish question (The). By a Servian. [P83]. 8°. 1863
Sesenheim (Friederike, von), *see* Brion (F.)
Sessa (Agostino, da), *see* Niphus (Aug.), *Suesanus.*
Sessions (Frederick). Isaiah. s8°. 1900
Sestier (Félix). De la foudre. Compl. par C. Méhu. 2t. 8°. 1866
Sestini (Domenico) [Sestinius]. Classes generales, s. moneta vetus descr. ed. 2ª. 4°. Florentiæ. 1821
Lettere e diss. numismatiche; le quali servir possono di cont. ai nove tomi già ed.
9t in 2. 4°. [1, 3, Milano; 2, Pisa; 4–9, Firenze]. 1813–20
Lettres de S., pend. s. voyages en Italie, en Sicile & en Turquie. Tr. etc. par Pingeron. 3t. 8°. 1789
Sesto, *see* Sextus & Sixtus.
Seth (Andrew), *aft. A. Seth-Pringle-Pattison.* The development f. Kant to Hegel; w. chap^r. on the philosophy of religion. 8°. 1882
Hegelianism & personality. s8°. 1887
Man's place in the Cosmos, & o. essays. s8°. E. 1897
Present position of the philosoph. sciences: inaug. lect. [*a.e. in* P602]. 8°. E. 1891
Scottish philosophy: comparison of Scottish & German answers to Hume. s8°. 1885
Two lectures on theism. s8°. E. 1897
see Essays in philosoph. criticism, 1883.
Seth (James). A study of ethical principles. 8°. 1894
Seth (Mesrovb J.) Hist. of the Armenians in India. s8°. 1897
Seth-Pringle-Pattison (Andrew), *see* Seth (A.), *aft. S.-P.-P.*
Seti I, *king of Egypt, see* Oimeneptnan I, *king etc.*
Setinus Balbus (C. Valerius Flaccus), *see* Valerius Flaccus (C.)
Seton, *see also* Seaton, Setoun.
Seton (Alex.), *earl of Dunfermline, see* Dunfermline.
Seton (George), *advocate.* Gossip about letters & letter-writers. s8°. E. 1870
Mem. of A. Seton, E. of Dunfermline. With list of Presidents of Court [of Session], & genealog. tables of the legal families of Erskine, Hope, Dalrymple, & Dundas. la8°. E. 1882
St. Kilda, past & present. la8°. E. 1878
Seton (William). Rachel's fate, & o. t. s8°. N.Y. 1882
Seton (*Sir* William), *of Pitmedden, 2nd bart.* Speech in Parl^t. of Scotland, Nov. 2, 1706, on the 1^st article of the Treaty of Union. [P217]. s8°. 1706
Seton-Karr (*Sir* H. W.) Bear hunting in the White Mts. s8°. 1891
Shores & Alps of Alaska. 8°. 1887
Ten years' wild sports in foreign lands: travels in the eighties. 8°. 1889
Seton-Karr (Walter Scott). Cornwallis. [Rulers of India]. s8°. O. 1890
Grant of Rothiemurchus: mem. of Sir J. P. Grant. 8°. *f.p.e.* 1899
Seton Thompson (Ernest E.) Studies in the art anatomy of animals. fol. 1896
Seton-Thompson (Grace Gallatin). A woman tenderfoot. s8°. 1900
Setoun, *see also* Seaton, Seton.
Setoun (Gabriel) *ps.* [*i.e.* Thomas Nicoll Hepburn]. Sunshine & haar: further glimpses of life at Barncraig. s8°. 1895
Settembrini (Luigi). Ricordanze della mia vita. 2v. 2ª ed. s8°. Napoli. 1879–80
Settimello (Arrigo, da), *see* Arrigo, *da Settimello.*
Settizonio (Lauro) *ps.* [*i.e.* Giov. Batt. Leoni]. Antiloco. [P838]. s4°. Ferrara. 1594
La conversione del peccatore a Dio. [P833]. s8°. Vinegia. 1591
Florinda. [P832]. s8°. Venetia. 1607
Settle (Elkanah). Distress'd innocence; or, the Princess of Persia. [P733]. s4°. 1691
***Settlers & Convicts,** 1847, *see* Harris (Alex.)
Seubert (Adolf F.), *see* *Allgemeines Künstlerlexicon, 2ª A., umgearb. v. S., 1878–9.
Seulesco (N.) La question d'orient & la France. [P666]. 8°. 1887
Seume (Johann Gottfried). Sämmtl. Werke. Hrsg. v. A. Wagner. 1ª rechtmäss. Gesammt-Ausg. 8°. L. 1835
Seuron (Anna). Tolstoi: Intimes aus s. Leben. Hrsg. etc. v. E. Zabel. s8°. 1895
Seuse (Heinrich), *see* Suso (H.)
Sevarambes. *Histoire des S^s., n. éd., 1716, *see* Vairasse (D.)
Sevarambians. History of the S^s., tr., 1738, *see* Vairasse (D.)
Sevastopol, *see* Sebastopol.
Sève (O. Joseph A.), *aft. Sulaimân Pasha, see* Sulaimân, *pasha.*
Sévelinges (Charles Louis de). Mém. sec. & corr. inéd. du card. Dubois, augm. d'un précis de la paix d'Utrecht & de div. notices. 2t. 8°. 1815
Seven.
*Seven gardens & a palace, by E. V. B., 1900, *see* Boyle (*Hon. Mrs.* E. V.)
*Seven seas (The), a dict. & grammar of Persian, by the King of Oude, 1822, *see* Ghazi Al-Din Haidar, *king etc.*
*Seven years at Eton, 1883; 2nd ed., 1883, *see* Brinsley-Richards (J.) *cd.*
*Seven years' cadet-life, etc., 1885, *see* Tecklenborough (J.)
*Seven years of a life. s8°. E. 1874
Seven Sages. [Book of Sindibâd: Seven Wise Masters.]
Deux rédactions du roman des sept sages de Rome. Publ. G. Paris. [S.d.a.t.f.]. 8°. 1876
Romans (Li) des sept sages. Nach der Pariser Handschrift hrsg. von H. A. Keller. 8°. Tübingen. 1836
Seven Sages, in Engl. verse. Ed. T. Wright. [Percy Soc. 53]. s8°. 1845
„ ... Introd. to the S. S., by T. Wright. [Percy Soc. 64]. s8°. 1846
see *Chap-books & folk-lore tracts, s1, no. 2, Seven Wise Masters (f. ed. 1520), 1885.
„ Comparetti (D.) Researches resp. Bk. of Sindibâd, 1882.
Seventeenth century lyrics, 1892, *see* Saintsbury (G.) *ed.*
***Seventy** years of life in the Victorian Era. By a physician. s8°. 1893
Seventy-ninth Regiment. *Hist. records of the 79th Highlanders, 1887, *see* Mackenzie (T. A.), J. S. Ewart, & C. Findlay.
Several. *Several exams. taken before one of H.M.'s prine. Secs. of State, etc., 1723, *see* Parliament: *House of Commons.*
*Several voyages to Barbary etc., 2nd ed., 1736, *see* Barbary.
*Several years travels through Portugal etc. etc., 1702, *see* Bromley (W.)
Severance (Mark Sibley). Hammersmith: his Harvard days. s8°. Boston. 1878
Sévère. *For Emperors etc. see* Severus.
Severian, *bp. of Gabalis,* [Severianus Gabalitanus], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t65, S., 1864.
Severinus, *Saint, abbot of Heiligenstadt, see* Eugyppius. Vita S^i., *var. edd.*
Severn, *see* *Sabrinæ corolla, 1850.
Severn (Joseph), *see* Sharp (W.) Life & letters of S., 1892.
Severne (Harleigh). Chums. s8°. 1878
Severne (J. E.), *M.P.* Cat. of the lib. coll. by M. Wodhull, the property of J. E. S., sold 11 Jan., 1886. [P722]. 8°. 1886
Severo. *For Emperors etc. see* Severus.
Severolus (Hercules), *see* Trent, *Council of.* Conc. Trident. diar., P1, 1901.
Severus, *Patriarch of Antioch, see* Budge (E. A. W.) St. Michael; encomium by S., etc., Coptic texts, w. tr., 1894.
Severus, *bp. of Minorca, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t20.
Severus, *rhetor, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t19.
Severus (Cornelius), *see* *Etna, [*wh. has been ascrib. to S.*], *ed.* 1898.
Severus (Lucius Septimius), *emperor of Rome, see* *Vaticinium Severi etc., 1596.
Severus (Sulpicius). Libri qui sup. Rec. & comm. instr. C. Halm. [C. S. E. Latin., 1]. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1866
La chron. de S.: texte crit., tr., comm. livre 1, avec prolég. sur Martin de Tours etc. par A. Lavertujon. s4°. 1896
see Bernays (J.) Über d. Chronik d. S. S., 1861.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t20, 73, 74.
„ Nicene. Sel. lib. of N. & Post-N. Fathers; tr.: s2, v11, S. S., 1894.

Sèves (O. Joseph A.), *aft. Sulaimán pasha, see* SULAIMÁN *pasha.*

Sevestre (*l'Abbé* A.) Dict. de patrologie, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie : S2, XX-XXIII.

Sevi (Sabatai), *see* SHABTHAI TSEBI.

Sévigné (*Mme.* de) [*i.e.* MARIE DE RABUTIN-CHANTAL, *aft. marquise de Sévigné*].

Lettres de S., de sa famille & de s. amis, avec les notes de tous les comm. 12t, [t2, 10 *wanting*]. 8°. *Sautelet.* 1826

Lettres de S., avec les notes de tous les comm. 6t. 8°. *Lefèvre.* 1843

Lettres, avec les notes de tous les comm. 6t. s8°. *Firmin Didot.* 1860–1

Lettres de S., de sa famille & de s. amis. Rec. & annot. par Monmerqué. 14t.[t14,Lexique ; par E. Sommer. Album. 1a8°. G. E. de la F.]. n. éd., augm. 8°. 1862–6

Lettres inéd. de S. à Mme. de Grignan, sa fille. Publ. par C. Capmas. 2t. [G. E. de la F.]. 8°. 1876

*Madame de S. & her contemporaries. 2v. s8°. 1842

Sevigniana : pensées tirées des lettres de S. s8°. Auxerre. 1788

see AUBENAS (J. A.) Hist. de S., 1842.

„ BABOU (H.) Les amoureux de S., 1862.

„ BOISSIER (G.) S., 1887.

„ COULANGES (P. E. DE). Mémoires ; suiv. de lettres inéd. de S. etc., 1820.

„ PULIGA (*la csse.* DE). S., her correspondents & contemps., 1873.

„ RITCHIE (*Mrs.* R.) S., 1881.

„ WALCKENAER (*le baron* C. A.) Mém. touchant S., p1–6, [p6, par Aubenas], 1852–75.

Sevin (Hermann). Die drei ersten Evangelien synoptisch zusammengestellt. 8°. Wiesbaden. 1866

Sevin de Quincy (*le marq.* Charles), *see* QUINCY (*le marq.* DE).

Sewall, *The family of, see* TITCOMB (S. E.) Early New England people, 1882.

Seward, *see also* SAWARD.

Seward (Albert Charles). Fossil plants. v1. 8°. C. 1898

Seward (*Miss* Anna) ["THE SWAN OF LICHFIELD"]. Letters of S., 1784–1807. [*Ed. A. Constable*]. 6v. s8°. E. 1811

Mems. of the life of Dr. Darwin, chiefly at Lichfield. 8°. 1804

Poet. works. With extr^s. f. h. lit. corr. Ed. W. Scott. 3v. s8°. E. 1810

Seward (George F.) Chinese immigration. s8°. San Francisco. 1881

Seward (William), *1747–99.* *Anecdotes of some disting^d. persons. 4v. 4th ed. 8°. 1798

Biographiana. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1799

Seward (William Henry). Travels round the world. Ed. O. R. Seward. la8°. N.Y. 1873

see BANCROFT (F.) Life of S. 1901.

Seward (William Wenman). Collectanea Hibernica ; polit. transactions of Ireland f. access. of Geo. III to present time, etc. 3v. n. ed. 8°. D. 1812

Topographia Hibernica ; topog^y. of Ireland, ant. & mod. 4°. D. 1795

Sewel, *see also* SEWALL, SEWELL.

Sewel (Willem). [SEWELL]. Compendious guide to Low-Dutch [Korte Wegwyzer etc.]. Enl^d. by J. Teissier. 4th ed. s8°. Amsterdam. 1780

Dict., Eng. & Dutch. Added, grammar for both. Reviewed by E. Buys. (Woordenboek etc.). 2v. 4°. Amsterdam. 1766

Gesch. d. christl. Volcks, so Quäcker genennet werden. Aus d. Engl. übers. fol. [London ?]. 1742

Hist. van de opkomste etc. der Quakers. fol. Amsterdam. 1717

Hist. of the Quakers, by S. Tr. by himself. 2v. 4th ed. 8°. 1799–1800

„ „ ..... 2v. 5th ed. 8°. 1811

„ „ ..... 2v. 6th ed. 8°. 1834

Sewell (*Miss* Eliz. Missing).

*Amy Herbert. n. ed. s8°. 1859

„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*

*Cleve Hall. 2v. s8°. 1855

The Earl's daughter. n. ed. s8°. 1886

*The experience of life. n. ed. s8°. 1863

*Gertrude. 2v. 4th ed. s8°. 1847

*A glimpse of the world. s8°. 1863

*Impressions of Rome, Florence, Turin. s8°. 1862

*Ivors. 2v. s8°. 1856

The journal of a home life. s8°. 1867

„ After life : seq. to "Journal of a home life." s8°. 1868

*Journal of a summer tour. 3p in 1v. s8°. 1852

*Katharine Ashton. 2v. s8°. 1854

*Laneton Parsonage. 3p. [p1, 5th ; p2, 3, 4th ed.]. s8°. 1849–51

*Margaret Percival. 2v. s8°. 1847

Note-book of an elderly lady. s8°. 1881

*Passing thoughts on religion. n. ed. s8°. 1868

Pop. hist. of France to death of Louis XIV. s8°. 1876

*Principles of education applied to female educ. in upper classes. 2v. s8°. 1865

Some questions of the day. s8°. 1875

*Thoughts for the age. s8°. 1870

*Ursula. 2v. s8°. 1858

see *CONTES et critiques fr., rec. des aut. modernes. By the a. of "Amy Herbert," 1867.

Sewell (*Miss* Eliz. Missing) [*cont^d.*] **& C. M. Yonge**, *edd.*, Hist. selections : readings f. the best authorities. s8°. 1868

Sewell (John), *L.E.* Elem^y. treatise on steam & locomotion. 2v in 1. s8°. 1852–3

Sewell (*Mrs.* Mary), *a. of "Stories in verse" ; 1797–1884 ; wife of Isaac Sewell.* Homely ballads etc. s8°. 1865

"Thy poor brother." s8°. 1863

see BAYLY (*Mrs.*) Life & letters of S., 1889.

Sewell (Robert), *Madras C.S.* Analytical hist. of India to 1858. s8°. 1870

A forgotten empire (Vijayanagar). la8°. 1900

see MADRAS : *Archæolog. Survey of S. India.* Lists of antiquarian remains in Madras, by S., 2v [*v2 of wh. has t.* "*Lists of inscriptions & sketch of the dynasties of S. India, by S.*"], 1882–4.

Sewell (William), *D.D. ; 1804–74.*

Christian morals. n. ed. s8°. 1841

*Hawkstone. 2v. s8°. 1845

„ „ ... 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1846

Intr. to the dialogues of Plato. s8°. 1841

The microscope of the New Test. Ed. W. J. Crichton. 8°. 1878

*The University Commission ; or, Lord J. Russell's post-bag, etc. 4 instalments. [P635]. 8°. O. 1850

Sewell (William), *the historian of the Quakers, see* SEWEL (W.)

Sewell (William G.) The ordeal of free labor in the Brit. W. Indies. 2nd ed. s8°. 1862

***Sexagenarian (The)**, etc., 1817, *see* BELOE (W.)

Sexby (Edward) [*ps.* WILLIAM ALLEN]. *Killing no murder. [P53]. 8°. 1748

This pamph. has been constantly ascr. to Silas Titus. The first ed. was "printed in Holland, & sent over to England about May, 1657."

„ *For anoth. ed., see* MORLEY (H.) *ed.*, Famous pamph^s., 1886.

Sexby (J. J.) The municipal parks, gardens etc. of London. la8°. 1898

Sextius, *Pythagoræus, see* SEXTUS.

Sexton (Thomas), *M.P.* Home Rule question : speech on 2nd reading of Gladstone's Bill. [P557, 779]. 8°. D. 1886

Sextus. *For popes see* SIXTUS.

Sextus, *Empiricus.* Opera quæ extant, Græce. Adjungere visum est Pyrrhonis vitam (ex Diogene Laertio), necnon C. Galeni de opt. docendi genere. fol. Coloniæ Allobrogum. 1621

Opera. Græca castig., vers. emend., etc. I. A. Fabricius. Ed. emend. 2t in 1. 8°. L. 1840–41

S. E. Ex rec. I. Bekkeri. 8°. Berolini. 1842

Sextus, *Pythagoræus.* [SEXTIUS]. Sentences de S. Tr. ; notes etc. par le cte. de Lasteyrie. s8°. 1843

Sextus Aurelius Propertius, *see* PROPERTIUS.

Sextus Julius Africanus, *see* AFRICANUS (S. J.)

Seyd (Ernest). Bullion & foreign exchanges, etc. 8°. 1868

California & its resources. 8°. 1858

The decline of prosperity : cause & remedy. la8°. 1879

The depreciation of labour & property wh. would follow the demonetisation of silver. 8°. 1869

Seydel, *see also* SEIDEL.

Seydel (Rudolf). Ethik, oder Wissenschaft vom Seinsollenden. Eingeschaltet, eine Abhdlg. v. C. H. Weisse. 8°. L. 1874

Logik, oder Wissenschaft vom Wissen. s8°. L. 1866

Seydewitz (F. v.) Preussens Rechte bezüglich des Landes u. d. Festung Luxemburg. [P251]. 8°. 1867

Seydlitz (Friedrich Wilhelm, *Frhr.* v.), *see* VARNHAGEN VON ENSE (C. A.) Leben d. Generals v. S., 1834.

Seyd Said, *sultan of Muscat, see* SA'ID, *sultan etc.*

Seyer (Samuel), *M.A., the younger.* Mems., hist. & topograph., of Bristol & its neighbourhood. 2v. 4°. Bristol. 1821–23

see BRISTOL. Charters etc. granted to B., tr., etc. by S., 1812.

Seyfart (Johann Friedrich). Gesch. d. Kaysers Franz d. Ersten. s8°. Nürnberg. 1766

Seyffarth (Gustav). Theolog. Schriften d. alten Ägypter, übers., etc. 8°. Gotha. 1855

Seyffert (A. Oscar). Dict. of class. antiq. Rev^d., w. add^s., by H. Nettleship & J. E. Sandys. la8°. 1891

Seymour, *The family of, see* JACKSON (J. E.) Wulfhall & the S^s., 1875.

Seymour (Ch. C. B.) Self-made men. s8°. N.Y. 1858

Seymour (E. H.) Remarks upon the plays of Shakspeare ; with extracts from MSS. of John, Ld. Chedworth. 2v. 8°. 1805

Seymour (Edward), *aft.* [*1537*] *earl of Hertford, aft.* [*1546/7*] *duke of Somerset ; d. 1552, see* SOMERSET (E., *1st duke of*).

Seymour (Edward), *precentor of Christ Church Cath., Dublin.* Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin. [P262]. 8°. D. 1869

Seymour (Edward A. Ferdinand Saint Maur, *baron*), *1835–69, see* Saint Maur (E. A. F. St. Maur, *earl*), *baron Seymour.*

Seymour (*Admiral Sir* Edward H.), *see* Bigham (C.) A year in China, 1899–1900: w. account of S.'s expedition, 1901.

Seymour (Frances), *countess of Hertford to 1748; after that date duchess of Somerset; wife of 7th duke, see* Hertford (F., *countess of*).

Seymour (Hamilton) & K. Robertson. The golden pin; or, a week of madness. 4th ed. s8°. E. 1884

Seymour (Henry), *M.P.* Speech on Eccles. Courts, July 1860. [P80]. 8°. 1861

Seymour (Henry Danby). Russia on the Black Sea & Sea of Azof; travels, etc. 2nd ed. 8°. 1855

Seymour (*Mrs.* Mary H.) Dethroned. s8°. 1887

Seymour (Michael Hobart).

Certainty unattainable in the Roman Church. s8°. 1851
Disendowment of Maynooth as question of polity. [P78]. s8°. 1855
Mornings among the Jesuits at Rome. s8°. 1849
Mornings, etc. 3rd ed. s8°. 1850
A pilgrimage to Rome: acc. of the high ceremonies etc. 8°. 1848
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1849
The Talbot case, w. notes etc. s8°. 1851

Seymour (Richard Arthur). Pioneering in the Pampas. 8°. 1869
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1870

Seymour (Robert), *artist.* Humorous sketches. Illust. in prose & verse by A. Crowquill. 8°. [1866]

Seymour (Robert), *ps. of ed. of Stow's "Survey," 1734, see* Mottley (John).

Seymour (*Sir* Thomas), *aft. baron Seymour of Sudeley, 1508?–49, see* Maclean (*Sir* J.) Life of S., 1869.

Seymour (Thomas D.) Intr. to the language & blank verse of Homer. 8°. Boston. 1895

Seymour (William Wood). The cross in tradition, hist., art. la8°. N.Y. 1898

Seyngerman (Christopher), *d. 1540, see* Saint German (C.)

Seyôn (Mabâ'), *see* Takla Màryâm.

Seys (Roland A. Wood-) [*ps.* Paul Cushing], *see* Cushing (P.) *ps.*

Seyssel d'Aix (*il conte* Vittorio). Armeria antica e moderna di S. M. Carlo Alberto. 8°. Torino. 1840

Sfortia (F.), *see* Sforza (F. I).

Sforza, *The house of, see* Immof (J. W.) Hist. Italiæ etc.; acc. fam. Sfortianæ genealogia, 1701.

Sforza (Bianca Maria), *see* Calvi (F.) B. M. S.-Visconti e gli ambasciatori di Lodovico il Moro, 1888.

Sforza (Caterina). {C. Sforza-Visconti; †Catharine, *consort of Jerome* [*Riario*], *count of Forlì*}.
see Pasolini dall' Onda (P. D.) C. S., 1893.
„ —— C. S., tr., 1898.

Sforza (Francesco I), {F. Sfortia; F. Sphortia; †Francis I [Sforza], *duke of Milan*}, *see* Urquhart (W. P.) Life & times of S., 1852.

Sforza (Lodovico Maria), {Lodovico il Moro; †Louis Maria [Sforza], *called the Moor, duke of Milan*}, *see* Calvi (F.) Bianca Maria Sforza-Visconti e gli ambasciatori di Lod. il Moro, 1888.

Sforza d'Oddo ( ), *see* Degli Oddi (Sforza).

Sgambati (Reginaldo). La finta Zingara; con aggionta di due parti nuove. [P834]. s8°. Pavia. 1658
„ „ ..... [P812]. s8°. Bologna. [1670]

Sgouropoulos (Sylvester). [Sgouropulus; Soyropulus]. Vera hist. unionis non veræ inter Græcos & Latinos; s. Conc. Florentini narratio, Græce scr. Transtulit, notasque adj. R. Creyghton. [*Gr. & Lat.*]. fol. Hagæ-Com. 1660

'S Gravenhage [*place*], *see* Hague (The).

'S Gravesande (W. J. Storm van), *see* Gravesande.

Shabeeny (El Hage Abd Salam), *see* 'Abd Al Salám-Shabini.

Shabistari (Mahmud), *see* Mahmúd, *Shabistarí.*

Shabthai Tsebi, [Sabatai-Sevi; Sabbathai Zebbi; Sabethai Zevi; Scharsaswi], *see* Evelyn (J.) Hist. of 3 impostors, S. etc., 1669.

Shádáú, *see* Busawun Lal, *called Shádáú.*

Shadbolt (Sydney H.) The Afghan Campaigns of 1878–80. 2v (1, Biograph. division. 2, Histor. division). 4°. 1882

Shadow.
*In the shadow of God, 1877, *see* Alcock (D.)
*Shadow (The) of Christianity, 1866, *see* Marsh (L.)

Shadows. *Shadows (The) of a sick room. 2nd ed., with pref. by Canon Liddon. s8°. 1874

Shadows [*continued*].
*Shadows of the clouds, by Zeta, 1847, *see* Froude (J. A.)

Shadwell (Charles). Works. 2v. 8°. D. 1720

Shadwell (John Lancelot). Polit. econy. for the people. s8°. 1880
System of polit. econy. 8°. 1877

Shadwell (Lawrence). Life of Colin Campbell, Lord Clyde. 2v. 8°. E. 1881
Mountain warfare illust. by the Campaign of 1799 in Switzerland. A tr. of the Swiss narrative, compiled f. [*var. sources*]; also of notes by Gen. H. Dufour on the Campaign in the Valtelline, 1635. 8°. 1875

Shadwell (Leonard Julius). Lockhart's advance through Tirah. 8°. 1898

Shadwell (Thomas), *Poet Laureate.* Dramatick works. 4v. s8°. 1720
The libertine. [P733]. s4°. 1697
see Satire. *Satyr to his muse, by the a. of Absalom & Achitophel [*by S.?*], 1682.

Shaffner (Taliaferro Preston). The War in America: origin etc. s8°. [1862]

Shaftesbury (Anthony Ashley Cooper, *1st earl of*), *1621–83.*
*Compleat statesman (The), demonstrated in the life etc. of S. s8°. 1683
Mems., letters, & speeches of S., w. o. papers illustr. h. life to the Restoration. Ed. W. D. Christie. 8°. 1859
*Rawleigh redivivus; life & death of S. By Philanax Misopappas. ["*Epistle*" signed S. N.]. s8°. 1683
see Christie (W. D.) Life of S., 1871.
„ Ferguson (R.) *No Protestant plot, 3p, [*the authorship of pt, 2 has usually been ascr. to S.*], 1681–2.
„ Locke (J.) Works: v9, [Mem^s. of S.], 11th ed., 1812.
„ Martyn (B.) & A. Kippis. Life of S. [*the 1st ed. of wh. was anon., c. 1790*], 1836.
„ *Scandalum magnatum [*a satire on S.*], 1680.
„ Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts, *for* Delenda Carthago.
„ Traill (H. D.) S., 1886.

Shaftesbury (Anthony Ashley Cooper, *3rd earl of*), *1671–1713.*

Characteristicks. 3v. 5th ed. 8°. 1732
„ „ ... 4v. n. ed. s8°. 1758
„ „ ... With notes etc. by W. M. Hatch. v1, [*no more app^d.*]. 8°. 1870
Letters. s8°. 1750
The life [*by h. son, the 4th earl*], unpubl. letters, & philosoph. remains of S. Ed. B. Rand. 8°. 1900
see Giżycki (G. v.) Die Philosophie S.'s, 1876.
„ Locke (J.) Orig. letters of L., S. etc., 1830.

Shaftesbury (Anthony Ashley Cooper, *4th earl of*), *d. 1771, see* Shaftesbury (A. A., *3rd earl of*). Life [*by 4th earl*], etc., 1900.

Shaftesbury (Anthony Ashley Cooper, *7th earl of*), *1801–85.* [*Lord* Ashley]. Suppression of opium trade; speech in H. of C., Apr. 4, 1843. [P113]. 8°. 1843
see Hodder (E.) Life of S., 1886; pop. ed., 1887.
„ Pike (G. H.) Golden Lane, w. chap. on the costers etc. by S., 1876.
„ Wilkinson (G. B.) Letter to A. etc., 1848.

Shaftoe (Frances). Narrative of her being in Sir T. Oglethorpe's family, where, hearing that the pretended Prince of Wales was Sir T.'s son, she was trick'd to France, etc. [P486]. s8°. 1708

Shah (The) *of Persia, see* Nâsir Al-Dîn, *shah.*

Shah (Hyder), *see* Haidar Shâh.

Shah (Nadir), *shah of Persia, see* Nâdir Shâh.

Shahâbu-d-Dîn, *see* 'Umar ibn Muḥammad, *Al-Suhrawardi.* [Shahâbu-d-Dîn].

Shâh 'Âlam, *emperor of Hindustan,* [Shah Aulum; Shaw Aulum; †'Alî Jauhar, *Shâhzâdah, calling himself Shâh 'Âlam*], *see* Francklin (W.) Hist. of the r. of Shah-Aulum, 1798.

Shahâmat 'Alî. The Sikhs & Afghans in conn. w. India & Persia, before & after the death of Ranjeet Singh. s8°. 1847

Shah Aulum, *see* Shâh 'Alam.

*Shahiludium, 1694, *see* Hyde (T.)

Shaikh Nithâm, *see* Baillie (N. B. E.) The Land Tax of India etc.: tr. f. the Fatawa Alumgeere [*comp. by S. N.*], 1853.

Shaikh Sardâr, *Munshî.* [Shaikhzâdah; Sheykh-zâda]. Hist. of the forty Vezirs. Eng. by E. J. W. Gibb. s8°. 1886

Shairp, *see also* Sharp, Sharpe.

Shairp (John Campbell), *principal of the United College, St. Andrews.*

Aspects of poetry. s8°. O. 1881
Burns. [Eng. men of letters]. s8°. 1879
Culture & religion in some of their rel^{s}. s8°. E. 1870
Glen Desseray & o. p. Ed. F. T. Palgrave. s8°. 1888
John Keble: an essay. s8°. E. 1866
Kilmahoe, w. o. p. s8°. 1864
On poetic interpretation of nature. s8°. 1877
Sketches in hist. & poetry. Ed. J. Veitch. s8°. E. 1887
Studies in poetry & philosophy. s8°. Edin. 1868
see KNIGHT (W. A.) S. & h. friends, 1888.

——, **P. G. Tait, & A. Adams-Reilly.** Life & letters of J. D. Forbes. 8°. 1873

Shairp (Thomas). Up in the North: journey to Luleå & Lapland. s8°. 1872

Shaiva. *Catechism of the Shaiva religion, tr., 1863, *see* FOULKES (T.) *tr.*

***Shajrat Malāyū.** [PERATORAN RADJARADJA MALAYOU; SADJERAT MALAYOU; SAJARAH MALAYU; SEDJARAT MALAYOU; SELÂLET AL SELÂTYN]. Malay annals. Tr. J. Leyden. Intr. by Sir T. S. Raffles. 8°. 1821

Shakerley (*The Ladye*), *character of fiction, see* LADY. *The L. S., a Cheshire story, 1871.

Shakespear (Henry). Wild sports of India, etc. s8°. 1860

Shakespear (John). Intr. to Hindustani. la8°. 1845

—— **& T. H. Horne.** *The history of the Mahometan Empire in Spain, designed as intr. to the "Arabian antiq^{s}. of Spain, by J. C. Murphy." 4°. 1816

Shakespear (*Mrs.* **O.)** Rupert Armstrong. s8°. 1898

Shakespear (William), *see* SHAKESPEARE (W.)

Shakespeare (*Mrs.* **Anne)**, *see* HATHAWAY (ANNE), *aft. wife of W. S.*

Shakespeare Society. The Shakespeare Soc.'s papers. 4v. 8°. 1844–9

[PUBLICATIONS].

[*Wanting No. 37*, The moral play of wit & science. Ed. J. O. Halliwell, & *No. 41*, The Chandos portrait of S., engr. by S. Cousins].

see ALLEYN PAPERS: orig. docs. illust. of life etc. of Edw. Alleyn, & of the early stage; intr. by J. P. Collier, 1843.
,, CHESTER PLAYS (THE), ed. T. Wright, 2v, 1843–7.
,, COLLIER (J. P.) Mems. of Edw. Alleyn, etc. 1841.
,, —— Mems. of the princ. actors in plays of Shakespeare, 1846.
COVENTRY. Ludus Coventriæ: mysteries etc., ed. J. O. Halliwell, 1841.
,, CUNNINGHAM (P.) Extracts f. acc^{s}. of Revels at Court, in r^{s}. of Eliz. & Ja. I, w. notes etc., 1842.
,, —— Inigo Jones: a life. Remarks on h. sketches for masques & dramas, by J. R. Planché; & 5 Court Masques, ed. J. P. Collier, etc., 1848.
,, DEKKER (T.), H. CHETTLE, W. HAUGHTON. Patient Grissil. Notes etc. 1841.
,, DRUMMOND (W.), *of Hawthornden*. Notes of B. Jonson's conversations w. D., (Jan., 1619), 1842.
,, FOOLS & jesters: w. R. Armin's Nest of ninnies (1608), notes etc., 1842.
,, FORD (J.) Honour triumphant; &, A line of life, 1843.
,, GOSSON (S.) The school of abuse, 1841.
,, HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS (J. O.) Illusts. of the fairy mythology of Midsummer Night's Dream, 1845.
,, HALPIN (N. J.) Oberon's vision illust. by a comp. w. Lylie's Endymion, 1843.
,, HENSLOWE (P.) Diary, 1591–1609, ed. J. P. Collier, 1845.
,, HEYWOOD (T.) Apology for actors, 1841.
,, —— The fair maid of the exchange, by H.; & Fortune by land & sea, by H., & W. Rowley. Ed. B. Field, 1846.
,, —— The 1st & 2nd pts. of Edward IV; notes etc. by B. Field, 1842.
,, —— The 1st & 2nd pts. of the Fair Maid of the West; notes etc. by J. P. Collier, 1850.
,, —— The golden & silver ages: 2 plays. Notes etc. by J. P. Collier, 1851.
,, —— The royal king, & loyal subject—A woman killed with kindness. Notes etc. by J. P. Collier, 1850.
,, —— Two hist. plays on Q. Eliz. [*i.e.* The 2p of "If you know me not, you know nobody"]. Notes etc. by J. P. Collier, 1851.
,, LODGE (T.) Defence of poetry, music, & stage-plays; Alarum agst. usurers; Forbonius & Prisceria, 1853.

Shakespeare Society [*continued*].

[PUBLICATIONS] [*continued*].

see *MARRIAGE (THE) of wit & wisdom; added, illusts. of Shakespeare & the early drama; ed. J. O. Halliwell, 1846.
,, MORE (*Sir* T.) *Sir Thomas More, a play; ed. A. Dyce, 1844.
,, MUNDAY (A.) John a Kent & John a Cumber; w. o. tracts by the same a.; notes etc. by J. P. Collier, 1851.
,, NASH (T.) Pierce Penniless's supplication to the devil; notes etc. by J. P. Collier, 1842.
,, NORTHBROOKE (J.) Treatise agst. dicing, dancing, plays; w. notes, etc., 1843.
,, RICH (B.) Eight novels employed by Eng. dramatic poets, publ. by R., ["Riche his farewell to militarie profession"] (1581), 1846.
,, RICHARD III. *The ghost of R. III, a poem, pr. 1614; notes etc. by J. P. Collier, 1844.
,, —— *True (The) tragedy of R. III; app^{d}., Richardus Tertius, by T. Legge; notes etc. by B. Field, 1844.
,, SHAKESPEARE (W.): PLAYS. King Henry IV. From a contemp. MS., ed. J. O. Halliwell, 1845.
,, —— King H. VI. The first sketches of the 2nd & 3rd pts. of H. VI. Ed. J. O. Halliwell, 1843.
,, —— Merry Wives: The first sketch. Ed. J. O. Halliwell, 1842.
,, SIMROCK (C.) Remarks on the plots of S.; w. notes & adds. by J. O. Halliwell, 1850.
,, STATIONERS' COMPANY. Extr. f. the Registers of S.C., [1557–87]; w. notes etc. by J. P. Collier, 2v, 1848–9.
,, TAMING of a shrew. *The old T. of a S., upon wh. S. founded h. comedy, repr. f. ed. 1594, etc.; ed. T. Amyot, 1844.
,, TARLTON (R.) T.'s jests, & News out of purgatory; notes & life by J. O. Halliwell, 1844.
,, THYNNE (F.) The debate betw. pride & lowliness; notes etc. by J. P. Collier, 1841.
,, *TIMON, a play; ed. A. Dyce, 1842.
,, UDALL (N.) Ralph Roister Doister, by U.; & Gorboduc, by Norton & Sackville. With mems., ed. W. D. Cooper, 1847.

Shakespeare (William).

Works [*in order of dates of publication*].

Works. Collated, & corrected, with notes by Mr. Theobald. Printed verbatim from the 8° ed. 8v. s8°. 1773
Suppl. to the ed. of S.'s plays publ. 1778 by S. Johnson & G. Steevens. [*Ed. E. Malone*]. 2v. 8°. 1780
v1, Addit. obs. by several of the former commentators—Poems v2, Pericles—Locrine—Sir John Oldcastle—Lord Cromwell—The London prodigal—The Puritan—A Yorkshire tragedy—App^{x}. to v1.
Plays & poems of S.; with the corrections & illust^{s}. of var. commentators, life, & hist. of the stage, by the late E. Malone. [*Ed. J. Boswell*]. 21v. 8°. 1821
This is the ed. known as "Boswell's Malone," and as the "Third Variorum."
Plays of S. Printed f. the text of the corrected copies, left by G. Steevens & E. Malone. la8°. 1826
Pictorial ed. of the works of S. Ed. C. Knight. 8v. [New library ed.]. la8°. [1839]–42
W. S., a biography. 1v. Histor. plays. 2v.
Comedies. 2v. Tragedies. 2v.
Doubtful plays. 1v.
Works. Text, notes, life, hist. of the early Eng. stage by J. P. Collier. 8v. 8°. 1842–44
For the "supplemental vol." to this ed., see COLLIER (J. P.) Notes & emend^{s}. to text of S., f. MS. corr^{s}. in a copy of the fol. (1632) in poss. of C., 1853.
Works. From text by Knight, with notes etc. la8°. 1847
Dramatic works of S. From the text of Johnson, Stevens, & Reed, w. notes, life etc. 4v. n. ed., by W. Hazlitt. s8°. 1851–2
,, ... Suppl. works of S., comprising h. poems & doubtful plays. With notes. n. ed., by W. Hazlitt. s8°. 1852
The signatures of this vol. of "Supply. works" are for "vol. 5," it being considered as forming, w. the 4v above, an ed. of "Works" in 5v.
Shakespeare: a reprint of his coll. works as put forth in 1623. 3p. smfol. *Booth.* 1862–4
1, Comedies. 2, Histories. 3, Tragedies.
Works. [The Cambridge Shakespeare]. 9v. 8°. [1–7, C.; 8, 9, London]. 1863–6
v1, ed. W. G. Clark & J. Glover. v2–9, ed. W. G. Clark & W. A. Wright.
,, Works. Ed. W. A. Wright. [The Cambridge Shakespeare]. 9v. 8°. 1891–2

Shakespeare (William) [*continued*].

Works [*in order of dates of publ.*] [*continued*].

Works. Text rev. by A. Dyce. 9v, [v8 *wanting*. 9, Glossary]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1864–7

A new variorum ed. of S.; ed. H. H. Furniss. v1–13, [*in prog.*]. la8°. Philadelphia. 1871–1901

1, Romeo & Juliet.
2, Macbeth.
3, 4, Hamlet, 2v.
1, Text. 2, App.
5, Lear.
6, Othello.
7, Merchant of Venice.
8, As you like it.
9, Tempest.
10, Midsommer Nights dreame.
11, The winter's tale.
12, Much adoe about nothing.
13, Twelfe night.

Shakspere's Werke. Hrsg. u. erklärt v. N. Delius. 2B. 3e A. la8°. Elberfeld. 1872

The Hamnet Shakspere. According to the 1st folio (spelling modernised); ed. A. P. Paton. p1–10, [p1–5 *are* v1 *& bound thus. in prog. a.c. of* p1 *in* P328]. 8°. [1–5, E.; 6, 7, London; 8–10, Greenock]. 1877–96

1, Macbeth.
2, Hamlet.
3, Cymbeline.
4, Timon.
5, Winter's tale.
6, Coriolanus.
7, Julius Cæsar.
8, Antony & Cleopatra.
9, Othello.
10, Merry wives.

The Henry Irving Shakespeare: the works of S. Ed. H. Irving & F. A. Marshall; w. notes to each play by F. A. Marshall & o. scholars, etc. 8v, [v7 *wanting*]. la8°. 1888–90

Works. Ed. W. G. Clark & W. A. Wright. Globe ed. s8°. 1895

The works of S. [*The Arden Shakespeare*]: Hamlet. Ed. E. Dowden. 8°. *Methuen*. 1899

Works of S. [*The Arden Shakespeare*]: Romeo & Juliet. Ed. E. Dowden. 8°. *Methuen*. 1900

Facsimiles.

43 Quarto Facsimiles, with intr^s. etc.; under superintendence of F. J. Furnivall, [1–13, 17 by W. Griggs; 14–16, 18–43 by C. Prætorius]. s4°. [1885]–89

Hamlet. 1603. Q1. [1.]
„ 1604. Q2. [2.]
Henry IV, pt. i. 1598. Q1. [8.]
„ pt. ii. 1600. Q1. [9.]
Henry V. The Famous Victories of Henry V. 1598. Q1. [39.]
„ 1600. Q1. [27.]
„ 1608. Q2. [28.]
Hen. VI. Contention. 1594. Q1. (For 2 H. VI). [37.]
„ The Whole Contention. 1619. Q3. Pt. i, (for 2 H. VI). [23.]
„ The Whole Contention. 1619. Q3. Pt. ii, (for 3 H. VI). [24.]
Hen. VI. True Tragedy. 1595. Q1. (For 3 H. VI). [38.]
John. The Troublesome Raigne of K. John. Pt. i, 1591. Q1. [40.]
„ Pt. ii. 1591. Q1. [41.]
Lear. 1608. Q1. (N. Butter, *Pide Bull*). [33.]
„ 1608. Q2. (N. Butter). [34.]
Lover's Complaint, *see* Sonnets etc.
Loves Labor's Lost. 1598. Q1. [5.]
Lucrece. 1594. Q1. [35.]
Merchant of Venice. 1600. Q1, (Roberts). [7.]
Merchant of Venice. 1600. Q2. (Heyes) [16.]
Merry Wives. 1602. Q1. [6.]
Mids. Night's Dream. 1600. Q1 (Fisher). [3.]
„ 1600. Q2, (Roberts). [4.]
Much Adoe. 1600. Q1. [14.]
Othello. 1622. Q1. [31.]
„ 1630. Q2. [32.]
Passionate Pilgrim. 1599. Q1. [10.]
Pericles. 1609. Q1. [21.]
„ 1609. Q2. [22.]
Richard II. 1597. Q1. Duke of Devonshire's copy. (*Best version: text printed*). [17.]
„ 1597. Q1. Mr. Huth's copy. [18.]
„ 1608. Q3. [19.]
„ 1634. Q3. [20.]
Richard III. 1597. Q1. [11.]
„ 1602. Q3. [42.]
„ 1622. Q6. [43.]
Romeo & J. 1597. Q1. [25.]
„ 1599. Q2. [26.]
„ *undated*. Q4. [36.]
Sonnets & Lover's Complaint. 1609. Q1. [30.]
Taming of a Shrew. 1594. Q1. [15.]
Titus A. 1600. Q1. [29.]
Troilus & C. 1609. Q1. [13.]
Venus & A. 1593. Q1. [12.]

Plays (*single editions in alphabetical order*).

As you like it. Ed. W. A. Wright. s8°. O. 1877
Cymbeline. Text rev. & annot. by C. M. Ingleby. s4°. 1886
Hamlet, 1603. Repr. by W. Nicol for Payne & Foss. 8°. 1825
„ „ With notes etc. by J. Hunter. s8°. 1869
„ „ Ed. W. G. Clark & W. A. Wright. [*b. w. h.* Macbeth, ed. Clark & Wright, 1872]. 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1872
„ „ a study; w. text of fol. 1623. By G. Macdonald. 8°. 1885
„ „ Parallel texts of 1st & 2nd 4^os, & 1st fol. [Shakespeare Reprints]. Ed. W. Vietor. 8°. Marburg. 1891
King Henry IV printed f. contemp. ms. Ed. J. O. Halliwell [Shakespeare Soc.] 8°. 1845
King Henry V. Parallel texts of 1st 4°. (1600) & 1st fol. (1623) ed^s. Ed. B. Nicholson; intr. by Daniel. [New S. Soc.]. 4°. 1877

Shakespeare (William) [*continued*].

Plays (*single editions in alphabetical order*) [*continued*].

King Henry V. The chron. hist. of Henry V. Repr. of 1st 4°, 1600. [New Shakspere Soc.]. 4°. 1875
„ The life of Henry V. Repr. f. 1st fol., 1623. [N. S. S.]. 4°. 1875
„ The life of Henry V. The ed. of 1623, newly rev. & corr., w. notes etc. by W. G. Stone. [New Shakspere Soc.]. 8°. 1880
King Henry VI; first sketches of 2nd & 3rd pts. of K. H. VI. Ed. J. O. Halliwell [Shakespeare Soc.] 8°. 1843
King John. Notes by J. Hunter. s8°. 1871
„ „ With, The troublesome reign of King John, as acted by the Queen's Players. c. 1589. Ed. by F. G. Fleay. s8°. 1878
„ „ Ed. W. A. Wright. s8°. O. 1886
Macbeth. Ed. W. G. Clark & W. A. Wright. s8°. O. 1872
„ ... (1606): texte crit., avec tr., par A. Beljame. 8°. 1897
Merchant of Venice. Ed. W. G. Clark & W. A. Wright. s8°. O. 1869
The merry wives of Windsor. Ed. w. notes f. coll^s. of J. F. Stanford, by H. B. Wheatley. s8°. 1886
„ „ ; First sketch. Ed. J. O. Halliwell [Shakespeare Soc.] 8°. 1845
Much ado. Photo-lithographed f. the orig. of 1600, in lib. of the Earl of Ellesmere. s4°. 1864
„ „ In fully recovered metrical form, w. essay, by W. W. Lloyd. [P513 *Publ. as specimen of a "Princeps ed."*]. 8°. 1884
„ „ Ed. W. A. Wright. s8°. O. 1897
Richard II. Ed. W. G. Clark & W. A. Wright. s8°. O. 1869
Romeo & Juliet. Repr. of Q°. 1, 1597. Ed. P. A. Daniel. [New Shakspere Soc.]. 4°. 1874
„ „ Repr. of Q°. 2, 1599. Ed. P. A. Daniel. [New Shakspere Soc.]. 4°. 1874
„ „ Rev. ed. of 2nd, or 1599, Quarto. Ed. P. A. Daniel. [New Shakspere Soc.]. 4°. 1875
Romeo u. Julia. Krit. Ausg. d. Doppeltextes mit vollständ. *varia lectio* bis auf Rowe. Nebst Einltg. ü. d. Werth d. Textquellen u. d. Versbau Shakespeare's; v. T. Mommsen. 8°. Oldenburg. 1859
The tempest. Ed. W. A. Wright. s8°. O. 1875
Twelfth Night; or, what you will. Ed. W. A. Wright. s8°. O. 1885
The two noble kinsmen, *var. ed^s., see* FLETCHER (JOHN) & S.

Poems.

Poems. [*With mem. by A. Dyce.* Aldine ed.]. s8°. 1837
„ „ ..... s8°. 1866
„ Ed. Rob. Bell. s8°. 1855
„ written by Wil. Shake-speare, Gent. s8°. [*T. Cotes, 1640; reprod. by A. R. Smith*]. 1885
„ Intr. & notes by G. Wyndham. 8°. 1898

Smaller colls., & selections, etc.

*Footsteps (The) of S., or a ramble w. the early dramatists. s8°. 1862
*Grimaldi Shakspere (The): notes & emend^s. on the plays of S., f. a recently-discovered annot. copy by the late J. Grimaldi. [*by* F. W. Fairholt. P534]. 8°. 1853
Not, of course, by J. G.; but a skit upon J. P. Collier's Perkins folio.
Historical plays, Roman & English. Rev. text, notes, etc. by Ch. Wordsworth. 3v. s8°. E. 1883
C. Kemble's Shakspere readings. Ed. R. J. Lane. 2v. s8°. 1870
*Programma d' associazione ad una nuova trad. delle opere di S. col testo a fronte. [*No tp.* P117]. 8°. [1838?]
The School-Shakspeare; plays & scenes, with notes. By J. R. Pitman. 2nd ed. la8°. 1834
Shakespeare jest-books. Ed., w. notes etc., by W. C. Hazlitt. 3v. s8°. 1864
Shakespeare's library: the plays, romances, novels, poems, & histories employed by S. in the comp. of his works, with notes, etc. 2nd ed., [*ed. by W. C. Hazlitt*]. 5v. s8°. 1875
Orig^y. ed. by J. P. Collier, 1844.
Shaksperian readings. Sel. by B. H. Smart. s8°. 1842
Twenty of the plays of S., being the whole number printed in Quarto dur. h. lifetime, or before the Restoration. Collated where there were different copies, & publ. by G. Steevens. 4v. 8°. 1766

Sonnets.

Sonnets. Reprod. in facs. by photo-zincography f. the orig. in the lib. of Bridgewater House. s4°. 1862
Sonnets. Ed. E. Dowden. 8°. 1881
„ „ ..... s8°. 1896
Some well-known "Sugar'd sonnets" by S., re-sugar'd w. borders designed by E. J. Ellis, etched by T. J. Ellis. s4°. [1883]
Sonnets. Ed. T. Tyler. 8°. 1890
S. & the Bible: 50 sonnets w. their scriptural harmonies. Interpreted by C. E. s8°. 1896
Sonnets, reconsidered & in part rearranged, w. intr. chap^s., notes, repr. of 1609 ed. By S. Butler. 8°. 1899

Translations [*in alphabetical order*].

Dramat. Werke. Übers. [*in verse*] v. A. W. v. Schlegel, ergänzt u. erl. v. L. Tieck. 9B. 8°. 1825–33
„ Dramat. Werke. Übers. v. A. W. v. Schlegel u. L. Tieck. 12B. s8°. 1839–40

Shakespeare (William) [*continued*].

Translations [*continued*].

Dramat. Werke. Nach d. Übers. v. Schlegel u. Tieck; revidirt u. theilweise neu bearb., mit Einltgn. u. Noten, unter Redaction v. H. Ulrici. [Deut. Shakespeare-Gesellschaft]. 12B. 2e A. 8°. 1876–7

Hamlet, *see* Dumas (A.) père. Théâtre t11.

Obras de S. Tr. [*in prose*] por M. de Velasco y Rojas, marq. de Dos Hermanas. v1–3, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1872–7
1, Poemas y sonetos. 2, El mercader de Venecia. 3, Julieta y Romeo.

Obras dramát. Versión de G. Macpherson; con estudio de E. Benot. 8t. s8°. 1885–97

Œuvres de S. Tr. par Letourneur. 12t. n. éd., corr. & enrichie de notes de divers comms. s8°. 1822

Œuvres complètes. Tr. Emile Montégut. 10t. 3e éd. s8°. 1881–4

Othello. Tr. en vers par le chev. de Chatelain. 8°. Londres. 1871

„ Le More de Venise, *see* Vigny (A. de). Théâtre.

Shakespeares Sonetter. Overs. af A. Hansen. s8°. 1885

Shylock [tr. of M. of V.] *see* Vigny (A. de) Théâtre.

Les sonnets de S. Tr. en sonnets fr., avec intr., notes & bibliographie par F. Henry. 4°. 1900

Tragedie di S. Tr. da M. Leoni. 14v, [1–5, 7–14 *wanting*. 6, La morte di Giulio Cesare]. 8°. Verona. 1820

References.

sce Abbott (E. A.) A Shakespearian grammar, n. ed., 1871; repr. 1894.

„ Apollonius, *Tyr*. The Anglo-Saxon version of A., upon wh. is founded Pericles, w. lit. tr. by Thorpe, 1834.

„ Arnold (C.) Index to Shakespearian thought, 1880.

„ Ayscough (S.) Index to remarkable passages & words made use of by S., 1790.

„ Bacon (F.) The Promus of formularies etc.; illust. by passages f. S., by Mrs. Pott, 1883.

„ Bailey (S.) On the received text of S., 1866.

„ Bartlett (John). Conc. to dram. wks. of S., w. suppl. conc. to the poems, 1894.

„ Bathurst (*Hon.* C.) *Remarks on the differences in S.'s versification in different periods, 1857.

„ Baynes (T. S.) S. studies etc., 1894.

„ Bekk (A.) S. u. Homer, 1865.

„ Bell (W.) S.'s Puck, & his folkslore, 1852[–64].

„ Bellamy (G. S.) Essays from S, 1879.

„ Beyle (M. H.) [*ps.* Stendhal]. Racine & S., n. éd., 1854.

„ Bierfreund (T.) S. og hans Kunst, 1898.

„ Birch (W. J.) Philosophy & religion of S., 1848.

„ Birmingham Free Libraries. Cat.: p1, English eds. of S.'s works, 1872.

„ Boas (F. S.) S. & h. predecessors, 1896.

„ Bormann (E.) The S.-secret, tr., 1895.

„ Boswell-Stone (W. G.) S.'s Holinshed: the chron. & the plays compared, 1896.

„ Bowden (H. S.) The religion of S., chiefly f. writings of R. Simpson, 1899.

„ Brandes (G.) S., [*German*], 1896.

„ S., [*English*], 1898.

„ Brown (Henry). The sonnets solved, 1870.

„ Brown (James), *of Selkirk*, [*ps.* J. B. Selkirk]. Bible truths, w. S. parallels, 3rd ed., 1872.

„ Bucknill (J. C.) The mad folk of S., 2nd ed., 1867.

„ —— The psychology of S., 1859.

„ Bulthaupt (H.) S. u. d. Naturalismus, 1893.

„ Campbell (John, *baron*). S.'s legal acquirements, 1859.

„ Canning (*Hon.* A.) On S.'s hist. plays, 1884.

„ Capell (E.) Notes & var. readings to S., 1779–80.

„ Carter (T.) S. Puritan & Recusant, 1897.

„ Catalogue of a coll. of Shakesperian & dramatic lit., sold 1856.

„ Chalmers (Geo.) *Apology for believers in the S. Papers, 1797.

„ Chasles (V. E. P.) Etudes sur S., etc., 1851.

„ Clarke (C. C.) S.-characters, chiefly subordinate, 1863.

„ —— & M. C. Clarke. The S. key, 1879.

„ Clarke (*Mrs.* M. Cowden). Complete concordance to S., 1845; 1847; n. ed., *n.d.*

„ —— The girlhood of S.'s heroines, 1864.

„ Cohn (A.) S. in Germany (16th–17th c.): Eng. actors in G. & the Netherlands, 1865.

„ Coleridge (S. T.) Notes on S. etc., 1849; 1875 etc.

„ —— Seven lects. on S. & Milton [*w.*] list of all MS. emendations in Collier's folio, & pref. by J. P. Collier, 1856.

„ Collier (J. P.) New facts reg. the life of S., 1835.

„ —— New particulars reg. the works of S., 1836.

„ —— Notes & emends. to S., f. MS. corrections in a copy of the fol. 1632 in poss. of C., 1853.

„ —— Reasons for a new ed. of S., 1841; 2nd ed., 1842.

„ —— Reply to N. E. S. A. Hamilton's "Inquiry" into the imputed S. forgeries, 1860.

„ Conolly (John). Study of Hamlet, 1863.

„ Courtenay (T. P.) Comms. on the hist. plays, 1840.

Shakespeare (William) [*continued*].

References [*continued*].

sce Craik (G. L.) The English of S., in a philolog. comm. on J. Cæsar, 3rd ed., 1864.

„ Dall (*Mrs.* C. H.) What we really know about S., 1886.

„ Dam (B. A. P. van). S.: prosody & text, 1900.

„ Davies (T.) Dramatic miscellanies: obs. on S., etc., 1783–4.

„ Davis (*Capt.* John). Map of the world (1600), called by S. "The new map, with the augmentation of the Indies," to illustrate voyages of D., 1880.

„ Dawson (G.) S., & o. lectures, 1838.

„ Delius (N.) Abhandlungen zu S., 1878; Neue Folge, 1888.

„ Deutsche Shakespeare-Gesellschaft: *Publications*.

„ Donnelly (I.) The great cryptogram: Bacon's cipher in the so-called Shakespeare plays, 1888.

„ Döring (A.) Hamlet: Versuch z. Erklärung, 1898.

„ Douce (F.) Illusts. of S., etc., n. ed., 1839.

„ Dowden (E.) Intr. to S., 1893.

„ —— S.: his mind & art, 1875; 3rd ed., 1877; 5th ed., 1880; 7th ed., 1883; 11th ed., 1897.

„ Drake (Nathan). Memorials of S., 1828.

„ —— S. & h. times, 1817.

„ Dumas (A.) *père*. Théâtre: t11, Hamlet, n. éd., 1895.

„ Duval (G.) La vie véridique de S., 2e éd., 1900.

„ Dyce (A.) A few notes on S., w. remarks on the emends. of Collier's copy, 1853.

„ —— Remarks on Collier's & Knight's eds. of S., 1844.

„ —— Strictures on Collier's new ed., (1858), 1859.

„ Edwards (T.) The canons of criticism, & glossary, 1758, [*the orig. t. was "Suppl. to Warburton's ed. of S."*].

„ Ellacombe (H. N.) Plant-lore & garden-craft of S., 1878; n. ed., 1896.

„ Ellis (A. J.) On early Eng. pronunc., w. esp. ref. to S. etc., 1869–75.

„ Elze (C.) Essays on S., tr., 1874.

„ —— W. S., 1876.

„ —— W. S.: a lit. biogy., tr., 1888.

„ Farmer (R.) On the learning of S., 2nd ed., 1767; 3rd ed., 1789.

„ Feis (J.) S. & Montaigne; endeavour to explain Hamlet f. allusions in contemp. works, 1884.

„ Fischer (Kuno). Kleine Schriften: 1, S. u. d. Bacon-Mythen, 1896.

„ Flathe (J. L. F.) S. in s. Wirklichkeit, 1863–5.

„ Fleay (F. G.) Chronicle hist. of life & work of S., 1886.

„ —— Intr. to S. study, 1877.

„ —— S. manual, 1876.

„ Freeland (H. W.) *Anne Hathaway's cottage—S.'s rock [*2 poems, the latter tr. f. A. Eschenauer*], *n.d.*

„ French (G. R.) Shakspeareana genealogica, 1869.

„ Friesen (H., *Frhr.* v.) S.-Studien, 1874–6.

„ Fullom (S. W.) Hist. of S., 1862.

„ Furnivall (F. J.) The succession of S.'s works & the use of metrical tests, 1874.

„ —— Swinburne's "flat burglary" on S., 1879.

„ Gädertz (C. T.) Zur Kenntniss d. altengl. Bühne, nebst Beiträgen z. Shakspeare-Litt., 1888.

„ Garrick (D.) *Fairies (The): an opera taken f. Midsummer Night's Dream, 1755.

„ Gervinus (G. G.) Händel u. S., 1868.

„ —— S., 3e A., 1862.

„ —— S. commentaries, tr., 1863; 1875.

„ Goadby (E.) The England of S., n. ed., 1889.

„ Gollancz (I.) Hamlet in Iceland: the Ambales Saga, ed. & tr., etc., 1898.

„ Gould (G.) Corrigenda & explans. of text of S., 1881; new issue, 1884.

„ Green (Henry). S. & the emblem-writers, 1870.

„ Grey (Z.) Notes on S., 1754.

„ Guizot (F.) S. & s. temps, 1852.

„ Hales (J. W.) Notes & essays on S., 1884.

„ Halliwell-Phillipps (J. O.) Brief list of sel. portion of the S. rarities at Hollingbury Copse, 1886.

„ —— Calendar of the Shakespearean rarities formerly at Hollingbury Copse, 2nd ed., 1891.

„ —— Curiosities of modern Sn. criticism, 1853.

„ —— The Executive Committee of S.'s birthplace & Mr. H.-P.: a corr., 2nd ed., 1887.

„ —— Hand-list of selected parcels in the Sn. & dramatic colls. of H.-P. at 11, Tregunter Road, 1876.

„ —— Hist. acc. of New Place, 1864.

„ —— Illusts. of the life of S., p1, [*no more publ.*], 1874.

„ —— Intr. to Midsummer Night's Dream, 1841.

„ —— Inventory of a sel. portion of MSS. & books rel. to S. etc. in lib. of H.-P., 1883.

„ —— Life of S., 1848, [*a diff't. work f. h. "Outlines etc."*].

„ —— Memoranda on All's Well, Two Gent., Much Ado, & Titus A., 1879.

„ —— Mems. on Hamlet, 1879.

Shakespeare (William) [*continued*].

References [*continued*].

see HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS (J. O.) Mem^{a}. on Love's Lab. Lost, K. John, Oth., Romeo & J., 1879.
„ —— Mem^{a}. on Midsummer Night's Dream (1879 & 1855), 1879.
„ —— Obs. on some of the MS. emend^{s}. of the text of S. [*publ. by J. P. Collier*]. And, are they copyright? 1853.
„ —— On the character of Falstaff as orig. exhib. by S. in Hen. IV, 1841.
„ —— Outlines of the life of S., 1881; 4th ed., 1884; 6th ed., 1886.
„ —— Sel. notes upon the Tempest, 1868.
„ —— Shakespeariana: cat. of early ed. of S.'s plays, & of comm^{s}. etc., 1841.
„ —— Which shall it be? New lamps or old? Shaxpere or Shakespeare? 1879; & New lamps or old? A few addit. words, 1880; 2nd ed., 1880.
„ HAMILTON (N. E. S. A.) Inquiry into genuineness of the MS. corrections in Collier's fol. etc., 1860.
„ HAMLEY (*Sir* E. B.) S.'s funeral, & o. papers, [*fiction*], 1889.
„ HARTING (J. E.) Ornithology of S., 1871.
„ HAZLITT (W.) Characters of S.'s plays, 3rd ed., 1838, & o. *ed^{s}*.
„ HEATH (B.) *Revisal of S.'s text, 1765.
„ HEINE (H.) Werke: S.'s Mädchen u. Frauen, *var. ed^{s}*.
„ —— Works, tr.: S.'s maidens & women, 1891 etc.
„ HENSE (C. C.) S.: Untersuchungen etc. 1884.
„ HENTY (W.) S.; w. some notes on h. early biog^{y}., & identif^{n}. of Fenton & Anne Page w. S. & Anne Hathaway, 1882.
„ HITCHCOCK (E. A.) *Remarks on the Sonnets, 1865.
„ HOLMES (N.) The authorship of S., 3rd ed., 1875.
„ HUDSON (H. N.) S.: his life, art, etc., 1875.
„ HUGO (V.) W. S., 1864; 4^{e} éd., 1869.
„ HUNTER (Jos.) New illust^{s}. of life, studies, & writings of S., 1845.
„ INGLEBY (C. M.) Complete view of the S. controv^{y}., conc. matter publ. by Collier, 1861.
„ —— The S. fabrications of the Perkins fol. shown of recent origin; w. app. on author of the Ireland forgeries, 1859.
„ —— S., the man & the book, 1877–81.
„ —— S.'s centurie of prayse, 1874; 2nd ed., 1879.
„ —— *ed.*, Shakspere allusion-books, pt, [*no more publ. under that title*], 1874.
„ —— The still lion: essay towards reconstruction of S.'s text, 1874; [*w. t.*], S. hermeneutics, 1875.
„ IRELAND (Sam.) Invest. of Malone's claim to character of scholar etc.; exam. of his Inquiry, 1798?
„ IRELAND (W. H.) Confessions: particulars of h. fabrication, 1805.
„ —— *Misc. papers & legal instruments under the hand & seal of S., [*forgeries by W. H. I.*], f. MSS. in poss. of S. I., 1796.
„ JACKSON (Z.) S.'s genius justified; illust^{s}. etc. of 700 passages, 1819.
„ JACOX (F.) S. diversions, 2s, 1875–7.
„ JAMESON (*Mrs.* A.) Characteristics of women, 3rd ed., 1836; n. ed., [*w. t.* S.'s heroines etc.], 1879; 1883.
„ JANSSEN (V. F.) Shakspere-Studien: 1, Die Prosa in S.'s Dramen, T1, 1897.
„ JERVIS (S.) Dict. of the language of S., 1868.
„ JUSSERAND (J. J.) Le roman au temps de S., 1887.
„ —— S. en France sous l'anc. régime, 1898.
„ —— The Eng. novel in the time of S., tr., 1890.
„ —— S. in France under the *anc. régime*, 1899.
„ KARPF (C.) Die Idee S.'s u. deren Verwirklichung: Sonetten-erklärg. u. Analyse d. Hamlet, 1869.
„ KELLNER (L.) S., 1900.
„ KEMBLE (F. A.) Notes upon some of S.'s plays, 1882.
„ KEMBLE (J. P.) Macbeth & Rich. III; in answer to "Remarks etc." [*by T. Whately*], 1817.
„ KENNY (T.) Life & genius of S., 1864.
„ KINNEAR (B. G.) Cruces Shakespeariana^{e}, 1883.
„ KOPPEL (R.) Textkrit. Studien ü. "Richard III" u. "King Lear," 1877.
„ KREYSSIG (F.) Vorlesungen ü. S., 1858–60; 3^{e} A., 1877.
„ LAMARTINE (A. DE). S. & s. œuvre, 1865.
„ LAMB (C.) & M. LAMB. Tales from S., *var. ed^{s}*.
„ LANDOR (W. S.) *Citation & exam. of S. before Sir T. Lucy etc., 1834.
„ LATHAM (H.) Sertum Shaksperianum etc., Lat. redd., 1864.
„ LATHAM (R. G.) The Hamlet of Saxo & of S., 1872.
„ LEE (SIDNEY). Life of S., 1898; 4th ed., 1899; illust^{d}. library ed., 1899.
„ —— Stratford-on-Avon f. the earliest times to the death of S., n. ed., 1890.
„ LENNOX (CHARLOTTE). *S. illust^{d}.: novels etc. on wh. the plays are founded coll^{d}. & tr., 3v, 1753–4.
„ LENTZNER (C.) Zur S.-Bacon-Theorie, 1890.
„ LLOYD (W. W.) Essays on S., 1858.
„ *LOVE'S labour lost—regained, a cont. of S. by Cib Jusc, 1841.
„ LUDWIG (O.) S.-Studien, 1872.

Shakespeare (William) [*continued*].

References [*continued*].

see LUMLEY (H.) *S., a revelation, 1897; 2nd ed., 1899.
„ MACCHAFF (A.) *ps.* Letter to ed. of Glasgow Argus, occas. by article "Reasons for a new ed. of nursery rhymes" [*on Collier's ed. of S.*], 1842.
„ MACGREGOR (R. G.) Indian leisure: on the character of Othello, etc., 1854.
„ MACKAY (C.) New light on some obscure words & phrases in the works of S., & his contemp^{s}., 1884.
„ MADDEN (D. H.) The diary of Master William Silence: a study of S. & of Elizabethan sport, 1897.
„ MALONE (E.) Authenticity of papers publ. [*by Ireland*], attrib. to S. etc., 1796.
„ MARSHALL (F. A.) A study of Hamlet, 1875.
„ MARTIN (H.), *Lady Martin*. [HELEN FAUCIT]. On some of S.'s female characters, 1885; n. ed., 1887.
„ —— Ophelia u. Porzia, nach Briefen v. M., übertr., 1890.
„ MARTIN (*Sir* T.) S. or Bacon? 1888.
„ MASSEY (G.) S.'s sonnets never before interpreted, 1866 2nd ed., [*w. t.*, The secret drama of S.'s sonnets], 1872; 1888.
„ MÉZIÈRES (A.) S., s. œuvres, s. critiques, 1860.
„ MOMMSEN (C. J. TYCHO). Der Perkins-Shakespeare, 1854.
„ MONTAGU (*Mrs.* E.) S. comp^{d}. with Greek & French dram. poets, etc., 5th ed., 1785; 6th ed., 1810.
„ MORGAN (J. APPLETON). S. in fact & criticism, 1888.
„ —— The Shakespearean myth, 1881.
„ MORGANN (M.) Essay on Falstaff, 1776; n. ed., 1825.
„ MORLEY (H.) *ed.*, Early prose romances: Hist. of Hamlet, 1889.
„ MOSES (*Messrs.* E.) & *Son*. The tercentenary, or 300th birth-day of S., 1864.
„ MOULTON (R. G.) S. as a dramatic artist, 1885; 3rd ed., 1897.
„ NARES (R.) Glossary of words etc. thought to require illust^{n}. in S. etc., 1822; n. ed., w. add^{s}. by Halliwell & Wright, 1859.
„ NAYLOR (B. S.) *Time & truth reconciling the moral & religious world to S., 1854.
„ NEIL (S.) The home of S., [*w.*] engravings by Fairholt, 1871.
„ NEW SHAKSPERE SOCIETY: *Publications*.
„ O'CONNOR (E. M.) Index to works of S., 1887.
„ ORDISH (T. F.) S.'s London, 1897.
„ PAGET (A. H.) S.'s plays: a chap. of stage hist., 1875.
„ PERRING (*Sir* P.) Hard knots in S., 1885.
„ PHIPSON (E.) Animal-lore of S.'s time, 1883.
„ PLUTARCH. Shakespeare's Plutarch: sel. f. the lives in North's Plutarch wh. illustrate S.'s plays, 1875.
„ PORTO (L. DA). Giulietta e Romeo, *var. ed^{s}*.
„ —— Lettere; agg., la novella di Giulietta e Romeo, 1857.
„ PRÖLSS (R.) Hamlet, erläutert, 1878.
„ —— Julius Cäsar, erläutert, 1875.
„ —— Kaufmann v. Venedig, erläutert, 1875.
„ —— Macbeth, erläutert, 1889.
„ —— Richard II, erläutert, 1877.
„ —— Romeo u. Juliet, erläutert, 1874.
„ —— Viel Lärmen um Nichts, erläutert, 1874.
„ PSEUDO-SHAKSPERE'SCHE Dramen, hrsg. v. N. Delius.
„ RENAN (E.) Caliban, suite de *La tempête*, 1878.
„ —— L'eau de jouvence: suite de Caliban, 1881.
„ REYMOND (W.) Corneille, S., Goethe: influence en France au 19^{e} s., 1864.
„ RIBTON-TURNER (C. J.) S.'s Land, 1893.
„ RICHARDSON (W.) Essays on S.'s dramatic characters, 6th ed., 1812.
„ RITSON (J.) Fairy tales etc. illust^{e}. S., 1875.
„ —— *Remarks, critical & illustrative, on the text & notes of the last [*Steevens's*] ed. of S., 1783.
„ ROBERTSON (J. M.) Montaigne & S., 1897.
„ ROFFE (A.) Ghost-belief of S., 1851.
„ ROLFE (W. J.) S. the boy, 1897.
„ ROSNER (C.) Hamlet im Lichte d. Neuropathologie, 1895.
„ RÜMELIN (G.) Shakespearestudien, 2^{e} A., 1874.
„ RYE (W. B.) England as seen by foreigners etc.; comp^{e}. tr^{s}. of journals of the 2 Dukes of Wirtemberg (1592, 1610), both illust. of S., etc., 1865.
„ RYMER (T.) Short view of tragedy, w. reflections on S., etc., 1693.
„ SAINT-VICTOR (*le cte.* P. DE). Les deux masques: 3, S. etc., 1880–4.
„ SARCEY (F.) Quarante ans de théâtre: 3, S., etc., 1900.
„ SCHARF (*Sir* G.) On the princ. portraits of S., 1864.
„ SCHIPPER (L.) S. u. dessen Gegner, namentl. A. Morgan, Mrs. Pott u. Donnelly, 1895.
„ SCHMIDT (ALEX.) S.-Lexicon, 1874–5.
„ *SCHOOL (THE) of S., ed. R. Simpson, no. 1, [*no more publ. in this ed.*], 1872; 2v, [*cont^{s}. 7 plays*], 1878.
„ SCHWAB (H.) Das Schauspiel im Schauspiel z. Zeit S.'s, 1896.
„ SCOTT (C.) Some notable Hamlets of the present time 1900.
„ SEYMOUR (E. H.) Remarks upon the plays of S., 1805
„ SHAKESPEARE SOCIETY: *Publications*.

Shakespeare (William) [*continued*].

References [*continued*].

see Simpson (R.) Intr. to the philosophy of S.'s sonnets, 1868.
„ Simrock (C.) On the plots of S.'s plays, w. notes & add^{s}. by J. O. Halliwell, 1850.
„ Singer (S. W.) Text of S. vindicated from interpolations etc. advocated by J. P. Collier, 1853.
„ *Six old plays, on wh. S. founded Measure for measure, Comedy of errors, Taming the shrew, K. John, K. Henry IV & K. Henry V, K. Lear, [*ed. J. Nichols*], 1779.
„ Skottowe (A.) Life of S., 1824.
„ Smith (Charles Roach). Remarks on S., h. birthplace etc., 2nd ed., 1877.
„ —— The rural life of S. as illust. in h. works, 2nd ed., 1874.
„ Smith (G.) S.: the man, 1899.
„ Smith (William Henry). Bacon & S.: players, playhouses & play-writers in the days of Eliz., [*w.*] abstract of a MS. resp. Tobie Matthew, 1857.
„ —— Bacon & S.: S., his position as regards the plays, etc., 1884.
„ Smyth (A. H.) Pericles & Apollonius of Tyre, 1898.
„ Spalding (W.) Letter on Shakspere's authorship of *The two noble kinsmen*, n. ed., 1876.
„ Stapfer (P.) Molière et S., 4e éd., 1899.
„ —— S. & l'antiquité, 2p, [pl, n. éd.], 1879–82.
„ —— S. & classical antiquity, tr., 1880.
„ Stokes (H. P.) Attempt to determine chronolog. order of S.'s plays, 1878.
„ Stopes (C.) The Bacon-S. question, 1888.
„ Strachey (*Sir* E.) S.'s Hamlet, 1846.
„ Stratford-upon-Avon: Cat. of books, MSS., works of art, antiq^{s}., & relics, illust. of S. etc. in the Shakespeare Library & Museum, 1868.
„ Surtees (S. F.) S., h. epitaph unearthed, the a. of the plays run to ground, 1888.
„ —— S.'s provincialisms: words used in Sussex, 1889.
„ Swinburne (A. C.) A study of S., 1880; 3rd ed., 1895.
„ Symonds (J. A.) Shakspere's predecessors in the Eng. drama, 1884; n. ed., 1900.
„ Taylor (J. E.) The Moor of Venice: Cinthio's tale & S.'s tragedy, 1855.
„ Tegg (W.) S. & his contemps., with plots, etc., 1879.
„ Ten Brink (B.) S.: fünf Vorlesgn., 1893.
„ —— Five lects. on S., tr., 1895.
„ Thiselton-Dyer (T. F.) Folk-lore of S., 1883.
„ Thoms (W. J.) Three notelets on S.: [S. in Germany?—Folk-lore of S.—Was S. ever a soldier?], 1865.
„ Thornbury (G. W.) S.'s England, 1856.
„ Tieck (L.) *ed. etc.*, Shakspeare's Vorschule, 1823–9.
„ Turnbull (W. R.) Othello, a crit. study, 1892.
„ Tyler (T.) The philosophy of "Hamlet," 1874.
„ Ulrici (H.) Über S.'s dramat. Kunst, u. s. Verhältniss zu Calderon u. Göthe, 1839.
„ —— S.'s dramat. art, & h. rel. to Calderon & Goethe, tr., 1846; 1876.
„ Vaughan (H. H.) New readings etc. in S.'s tragedies, 1878–86.
„ Vigny (*le cte.* A. de). Théâtre complet: Le More de Venise [*tr. of* Othello], *var. ed^{s}.*
„ —— Théâtre complet: Shylock [*tr. of* "M. of V."], *var. ed^{s}.*
„ Vischer (F. T.) Vorträge: Reihe II, Shakespeare-Vorträge, B1, 2 [*in prog.*], 1899 etc.
„ Walker (W. S.) Crit. exam. of text of S. etc., 1860.
„ —— S.'s versification, 1854.
„ Werder (C.) Vorlesungen ü. S.'s Hamlet, 1875.
„ Whately (T.) On some characters of S., 3rd ed., 1839.
„ White (R. G.) Life of S. etc., 1865.
„ —— S.'s Scholar, 1854.
„ —— Studies in S., 1885.
„ White (T. W.) Our English Homer, etc., 1892.
„ Whiter (W.) Specimen of a comm. on S., 1794.
„ Wigston (W. F. C.) Bacon, S. & the Rosicrucians, 1888.
„ Wilkes (Geo.) S. from an Amer. point of view, 1877.
„ Wilkins (Geo.) Pericles; novel founded on S., ed. 1857.
„ Wilson (John). Shakesperiana. Cat. of bks., pamph. etc. rel. to S., 1827.
„ Winchester Coll. Shakspere Soc. Noctes Shaksperianæ, 1887.
„ Winsor (J.) Was S. Shapleigh? 1887.
„ Wise (J. R.) S.: his birthplace etc., 1861.
„ Wordsworth (C.) S.'s knowledge of the Bible, 4th ed., 1892.
„ Wurth (L.) Das Wortspiel bei S., 1895.
„ Yeatman (J. P.) The gentle S.: a vindication, *n.d.*
„ Zinzow (A.) Die Hamletsage, 1877.

Shakespeare (*Mrs.* William), *see* Hathaway (Anne), *aft. wife of W. S.*

Shakspeare (Charles). St. Paul at Athens: sermons. s8°. 1878

Shaler (Nathaniel Southgate). Aspects of the earth: some familiar geolog. phenomena. la8°. 1890
Domesticated animals; their rel. to man & to h. advancement in civilization. 8°. 1896
Kentucky: a pioneer commonwealth. [Amer. Commonwealths]. s8°. Boston. 1885
The United States: a study of the Amer. Commonwealth, its natural resources etc. etc. [*by var. writers*]. 2v. la8°. 1894
*Shall we simplify our titles? Letter to the Ld. Chancellor f. a conveyancing barrister. [P133]. 8°. 1853
Shamrock. A collection of poems, productions of Ireland, sel. f. a coll. intit. "The shamrock, or, Hibernian cresses." 2nd ed. s8°. 1774
Shamrock (Sam) *ps., see* *Two (The) Unions contrasted, [*signed* S. S.], 1844.
Shams Al-Din Muhammad ibn Abī Ṭālib, *of Damascus, see* Muḥammad ibn Abī Ṭālib (Shams Al-Dīn) *Al-Dimashkī.*
Sham Squire (The) *ps., see* Higgins (F.)
Shan States. Report of the Intelligence Officer on tour w. the Superintendent, northern S. states (1895/6). fol. Rangoon. 1896
see Rigby (G. C.) Report on tour through the northern S. states (1894/5), 1895.
Shan (Hwui), *see* Hwuy-Shin.

Shand (Alex. Innes).

Against time. 3v. s8°. 1870
General John Jacob, commandant of the Sind Irregular Horse. 8°. 1900
Half a century; or changes in men & manners. 8°. E. 1887
„ „ ... 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1888
Kilcarra. 3v. s8°. E. 1891
Letters f. the West of Ireland, 1884. Repr. f. "The Times." s8°. E. 1885
Life of Gen. Sir E. B. Hamley. 2v. 8°. E. 1895
On the trail of the War. s8°. 1870
Shooting the rapids. 3v. s8°. 1872
The War in the Peninsula, 1808–14. s8°. 1898

Shanghai mercury. *The story of Russia & the Far East: papers contrib. to the S. m., dur. latter part of 1899. s8°. Shanghai. 1899
Shannon (Edward N.) Tales, w. o. lesser poems. 8°. 1842
Shannon (Walter Fry). The mess deck. s8°. 1899
Shantz (J. Y.) A journey to Manitoba, by S. With abstract of the Dominion Lands Act, etc. [P729]. 8°. Ottawa. 1873
Shapcott (Reuben) *ps., see* White (W. Hale).
Shapley (Rufus E.) Solid for Mulhooly. n. ed. s8°. Philadelphia. 1889
Shapter (Thomas), *M.D., of Exeter.* Climate of S. of Devon, etc. 2nd ed. 8°. 1862
Notes on diseases of the heart. 8°. 1874
Sharaf Al-Din 'Ali, *Yazdi.* [Cherefeddin Ali]. Hist. de Tamerlan. Tr. par Petis de La Croix. Avec notes etc. 4t. s8°. Delf. 1723
Sharaf Rāmī. Anîs El-'Ochchâq, termes figurés rel. à la beauté; tr. etc. C. Huart. [HE25]. 8°. 1875
Sharland (Emily Cruwys). Coin of the realm: what is it? Also, an exchange calculus, five papers, & a memorandum on money, by J. H. Norman. 8°. 1888
Sharman, *see also* Shearman, Sherman.
Sharman (Julian). A cursory hist. of swearing. s8°. 1884
The library of Mary Q. of Scots, w. histor. intr. 8°. 1889
Sharp, *see also* Shairp, Sharpe.
Sharp (A. Mary). Hist. of Ufton Court, of the parish of Ufton, Berks, & of the Perkins family. 4°. 1892
*Point & pillow lace. 8°. 1899
Sharp (Archibald). Bicycles & tricycles: design & construction. s8°. 1896
Sharp (Arthur H.), *see* Grogan (E. S.) & A. H. S., From Cape to Cairo, 1900.
Sharp (Bartholomew).
see Buccaneers. *Hist. of the B., tr., 3rd ed., 1704.
„ Hacke (W.) Coll. of voyages: S. etc., 1699.
Sharp (Conversation) *ps., see* Sharp (Richard).
Sharp (*Sir* Cuthbert), *see* Sharpe (*Sir* Cuthbert).
Sharp (David), *see* Cambridge Natural Hist.: v5, 6, Insects, pl, 2, by S., 1895–9.
Sharp (*Mrs.* Eliz. Amelia), *wife of W. Sharp, ed.*, Lyra Celtica: an anthology. Intr. & notes by W. Sharp. s8°. E. 1896
Sharp (Evelyn). At the Relton Arms. s8°. 1895
The making of a prig. s8°. 1897

Sharp (Granville), *philanthropist.* Acc. of Congregational Courts, partic. of the View of Frankpledge. 2nd ed. 8°. 1786
see Hoare (Prince). Mems. of S., comp. f. h. own MSS., etc.; w. obs. on S.'s Biblical criticisms, by bp. of Salisbury, 2nd ed., 1828.
Sharp (Henry). Practical wild-fowling. s8°. 1895
Sharp (James), *abp. of St. Andrews*, [Sharpe], *see* Kirkton (J.) Secret hist. of the Church of Scotland; added, acc. of the murder of S., by James Russell, an actor therein, 1817.
Sharp (James), *of Leadenhall-St.* Description of Utensils in Husbandry etc. made & sold by J. S. [P21]. 8°. [1773]
Sharp (James A.) A new gazetteer; or topograph. dict. of the Brit. Islands & Narrow Seas. 2v. 8°. 1852
Sharp (John), *abp. of York.*
Sermons etc. 7v. [1, 7th; 2–4, 3rd ed.]. 8°. 1734–8
v5 *w. t.*: Eight discourses, w. 4 sermons.
Works. 7v, [v7 *wanting.* v1, 9th; v2–4, 7th; v5–7, 3rd ed.]. s8°. 1754
see Sharp (T.) Life of S.; added, papers, 1825.
Sharp (Luke) *ps.*, *see* Barr (Robert).
Sharp (Richard), *1759–1835.* ["Conversation Sharp"].
*Letters & essays in prose & verse. s8°. 1834
see *Letter to the public meeting of friends to repeal of Corp. & Test Acts, [*attr. to S.*], 1790.
Sharp (Samuel), *surgeon.* Letters from Italy, 1765–6. 3rd ed. 8°. [1767]
View of the customs etc. of Italy, as descr. in the Frusta letteraria, & in the acc. of Italy in English, by Baretti, compared w. the *Letters f. Italy.* By S. [*b. w. h.* Letters etc., 3rd ed., 1767]. 8°. 1768
see Baretti (G.) App. to [*B.'s*] Acc. of Italy in ans. to S., 1768.
Sharp (Thomas), *antiquary.* Diss. on the pageants or mysteries at Coventry. Added, the pageant of the Shearmen & Taylors' Company, & o. municipal entertainments. 4°. Coventry. 1825
Sharp (Thomas), *archdeacon of Northumberland.* Life of John Sharp, abp. of York, etc. Ed. T. Newcome. 2v. 8°. 1825
The Rubric in the Bk. of C. Prayer & the Canons of the Church, as far as they relate to parochial clergy; added, 3 discs. on preaching. 8°. O. 1834
Sharp (William), *b. 1856.*
Children of to-morrow. s8°. 1889
Fair women. [Portfolio Monographs]. la8°. 1894
Life & letters of Joseph Severn. la8°. 1892
Life of Browning. s8°. 1890
Life of Heine. s8°. 1888
Life of Shelley. 8°. 1887
D. G. Rossetti. s8°. 1882
Silence Farm. s8°. 1899
Sharp (*Mrs.* William), *see* Sharp (*Mrs.* Eliz. A.)
Sharpe, *see also* Shairp, Sharp.
Sharpe (Charles Kirkpatrick). Hist. acc. of belief in witchcraft in Scotland. s8°. 1884
Letters from & to S. Ed. A. Allardyce; w. mem. by W. K. R. Bedford. 2v. 8°. E. 1888
Sharpe (*Sir* Cuthbert), [Sharpe], *ed.*, Memorials of the Rebellion of 1569. 8°. 1840
Sharpe (Daniel), *F.G.S.* Descr. of the fossil remains of Mollusca in the Chalk of Eng. p1–3, Cephalopoda. [Palæontograph. Soc.]. 4°. 1853–5
No more has appeared; the work is complete as far as reg. the Cephalopoda, but there is no common tp., & no index.
Sharpe (Edmund). The seven periods of Eng. architecture. 3rd ed. smfol. 1888
Suppl. to "Architectural parallels," contg. full-sized mouldings of Furness, Roche, Byland, Hexham, Jervaulx, Whitby, Fountains, Netley, Rievaulx, Bridlington, Tintern, St. Mary's York, Guisborough, Howden, Selby. [The Arch. Parallels *wanting*]. lafol. 1848
Sharpe (*Miss* Emily). J. Priestley. [P480]. s8°. *n.d.*
Sharpe (James), *abp. of St. Andrews*, *see* Sharp (J.)
Sharpe (John), *publisher.* S.'s genealog. peerage of the Brit. Empire. 3v. s8°. *n.d.*
Sharpe (John), *rector of Castle Eaton*, *see* Petrie (H.) *ed.*, Monumenta historica Britannica, prepared by P., ass. by S., v1, [*no more publ.*], 1848.
Sharpe (John), *rector of Elmley Lovett.* Student's hdbk. to the Psalms. la8°. 1894
The tree of life; development of the doct. of life eternal in the Scriptures of the Old Covenant. 8°. C. 1889
Sharpe (R. Bowdler). Hdbk. to Birds of Gt. Brit. v1–4, [*no more publ.* Allen's Nat. L.]. s8°. 1894–7
Sharpe (R. Bowdler) [*continued*].
Sketch-book of Brit. birds. la8°. 1896
Wonders of the bird world. 8°. [1898]
Sharpe (Reginald R.) London & the kingdom: a hist. 3v. 8°. 1894–5
A short acc. of the Company of Shipwrights. la8°. *f.p.c.* 1876
see London: Anon. works. Calendar of Letter-Books, *in prog.*, 1899 etc.
,, —— Calendar of letters f. the Mayor & Corporation etc. (1350–70), 1885.
,, —— Calendar of Wills (1258–1688), 1889–90.
Sharpe (Samuel), *orientalist.* Age of the Moabite Stone. [P532]. s8°. 1879
Alexandrian chronology, till A.D. 640. 4°. 1857
The chronology of the Bible. s8°. 1868
Crit. notes on the Authorised Eng. Vers. of the New Test. s8°. 1856
Early hist. of Egypt. 4°. 1836
Egyptian hieroglyphics: attempt to explain their nature etc. With vocab^y. 8°. 1861
Egyptian mythology & Egyptian Xty., w. their influence on the opinions of modern Christendom. s8°. 1863
Hebrew inscriptions f. the valleys betw. Egypt & Sinai, in their orig. characters, w. tr^s. & an alphabet. 2p. 8°. 1875–6
Historic notes on Old & New Test^s. s8°. 1854
Hist. of Egypt till conquest by the Arabs, A.D. 640. 2v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1852
,, ,, ... 2v. 6th ed. s8°. 1885
Hist. of Egypt under the Ptolemies. 4°. 1838
Hist. of Egypt under the Romans. 8°. 1842
The hist. of the Hebrew nation & its lit. s8°. 1869
,, ,, ... 3rd ed., w. app. on the journeys etc. of Paul. [P362]. s8°. 1876
New Test., tr. f. Griesbach's text, by S. 2nd ed. s8°. 1844
,, ,, ... 5th ed. s8°. 1862
Old Test. tr. by S. 3v. s8°. 1865
Rudiments of a vocabulary of Egyptian Hieroglyphics. 4°. 1837
Short notes to accomp. a rev^d. tr. of the Hebrew Scriptures. s8°. 1874
Texts f. the Bible expld. by anc. mons. 2nd ed. s8°. 1869
The triple mummy case of Aroeri-Ao, drawn by J. Bonomi, descr. by S. [Syro-Egyptian Soc.]. 4°. 1858
see Canopus. *Decree of C., w. tr^s., 1879.
,, Clayden (P. W.) S., 1883.
,, Demosthenes. Fragments of orations in accus. & defence of D. resp. the money of Harpalus, arr. & tr. by S., 1849.
,, Oimeneptha I. *Sarcophagus of O., descr. by S. etc. 1864.
Sharpe (William), *M.D.* Cause of colour among races, & evolution of physical beauty. n. ed. s8°. N.Y. 1881
Sharpless (Isaac). Eng. education in elem^y. & second^y. schools. s8°. 1893
*Shattered idols. 3v. s8°. 1865
Shaw (Albert). Municipal govt. in Continental Europe. 8°. 1895
Municipal govt. in Gt. Brit. 8°. 1895
Shaw (Charles). Leaves f. the book of life. 8°. 1867
Shaw (*Sir* Charles), *see* Irish. *Abuses of the Irish Church etc., 1866.
Shaw (Donald). *Eighteen months imprisonment. By D—— S. late Capt. —— Regt. s8°. 1883
Shaw (*Sir* Eyre Massey), *K.C.B.* Fire protection: manual of the Fire Brigade. 8°. 1877
Fire surveys: principles to be observed in estimating the risk of buildings. s8°. 1872
S.'s report on the Gaiety Theatre, w. obs. by C. J. Phipps. [P357]. 8°. 1882
Shaw (*Miss* Flora L.) [*Lady F. Lugard*].
Castle Blair. 2v. s8°. 1878
Col. Cheswick's campaign. 3v. s8°. 1886
The story of Australia. s8°. [1897]
Shaw (G. Bernard).
Cashel Byron's profession. la8°. 1886
The Fabian Soc. [Fabian tract, 41. P769]. 8°. 1892
The perfect Wagnerite; comm. on the Ring. s8°. 1898
Plays: pleasant & unpleasant. 2v. s8°. 1898
,, ,, ... 2v. s8°. 1900–1
The quintessence of Ibsenism. s8°. 1891
Three plays for puritans: The devil's disciple—Cæsar & Cleopatra—Captain Brassbound's conversion. s8°. 1901
Within the vol. the plays are numbered 8–10, in cont. of h. [7] "*Plays pleasant & unpleasant.*"
An unsocial socialist [*novel*]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1888

Shaw (George A.) Madagascar & France; w. acc. of the island. s8°. 1885

Shaw (Henry), *F.S.A.* Details of Elizabethan architecture. 4°. E. 1898

Dresses & decorations of the Middle Ages. 2v. 4°. 1843
Examples of ornamental metal work. 4°. 1836
Hdbk. of mediæval alphabets & devices. 4°. 1856
Hdbk. of the art of illumination as practised dur. the Middle Ages. 4°. 1866
Hist. & antiqs. of the Chapel at Luton Park. lafol. 1829
Specimens of anc. furniture. Drawn by S., descr^s. by Sir S. R. Meyrick. 4°. 1836
Specimens of tile pavements. 4°. 1858
see Gidde (W.) Booke of sundry draughtes [1615], 1848.

Shaw (John), *M.D.* Gallop to the Antipodes, returning overland through India. s8°. 1858
Travels in England: w. the city & town missionaries. s8°. 1861

Shaw (John), *master of the Charter-House, at Kingston-upon-Hull; 1608–72*, [†Shawe (John)], *see* Yorkshire diaries: Life of J. S. [*by himself*], 1877.

Shaw (John Hope). Speech at meeting of solicitors in the W. Riding for taking the General Register Bill into consideration. [P133]. 8°. 1851

Shaw (Lachlan). Hist. of the province of Moray. 3v. n. ed., enl^d. etc. by J. F. S. Gordon. 8°. Glasgow. 1882

Shaw (Richard Norman). Sketches for cottages & o. buildings. fol. 1878
see *Architecture a profession or an art: 13 essays, ed. S. & T. G. Jackson, 1892.

Shaw (Robert B.) Visits to High Tartary, Yârkand, Kâshghar, & return over the Karakoram pass. 8°. 1871

Shaw (Stebbing). Hist. & antiq^s. of Staffordshire. v1; 2, i. [*no more publ.*]. lafol. 1798–1801
Tour to the West of England in 1788, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v2.

Shaw (T.) *Marie Antoinette [*a tragedy, in English*]. s8°. London. 1880

Shaw (Thomas), *D.D., principal of St. Edmund Hall, Oxford.* Travels, or obs. rel. to parts of Barbary & the Levant. 2v. 3rd ed. 8°. E. 1808
Travels in Barbary, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v15.

Shaw (Thomas Budd).

Outlines of Eng. lit. s8°. 1849
Hist. of Eng. lit. n. ed., rewritten [*i.e. enlarged of* Outlines etc.]; ed. W. Smith. (Student's manual of Eng. lit.). s8°. 1864
" " ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1868
" " ..... 22nd ed. s8°. 1897
Specimens of Eng. lit. Ed., w. add^s., by W. Smith. (Student's specimens of Eng. lit.). 8th ed. s8°. 1885
see Thompson (A. H.) Hist. of Eng. lit.: founded upon the manual of S., (Student's manual of Eng. lit.), 1901.

Shaw (Thomas George). Wine, the vine, and the cellar. 8°. 1863
The wine trade, and its hist.; 3rd letter. [P292]. 8°. *n.d.* [1851 ?]

Shaw (Wilkinson J.) Elements of modern tactics. 10th ed. s8°. 1899

Shaw (William), *midshipman, R.N.* Golden dreams & waking realities: a gold seeker in California & the Pacific Islands. s8°. 1851

Shaw (William), *M.A.* Analysis of the Galic language. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1778

Shaw (William), *rector of Chelvy.* Suggestions resp. national education, etc. [P43]. 8°. Bath. 1801

Shaw (William A.) Hist. of currency, 1252–1894. 8°. [1895]
Hist. of the Eng. Church dur. the Civil Wars & under the Commonwealth, 1640–60. 2v. 8°. 1900
Select tracts & doc^s. illust. of Eng. monetary hist., 1626–1730. s8°. 1896

Shaw (William Francis). Liber Estriæ; memorials of the Royal Ville & Parish of Eastry, Kent. 4°. 1870
see Parish (W. D.) & S. Dict. of Kentish dialect, 1887.

Shaw (William Napier).
see Chrystal (G.) & S., Electricity etc., 1894.
" Glazebrook (R. T.) & S., Pract. physics, n. ed., 1894.

Shaw Aulum, *see* Shâh 'Âlam, *emperor of Hindustan.*

Shawe (John), *1608–72*, *see* Shaw (John), *master of the Charter-House, Kingston-upon-Hull.*

Shaw-Lefevre (Charles), *viscount Eversley. 1794–1888*, *see* Eversley.

Shaw-Lefevre (*Rt. Hon.* George J.), *b. 1832.*

Agrarian tenures. 8°. 1893
Combination & coercion. s8°. 1890
Eng. & Irish land questions. 2nd ed. s8°. 1881
Eng. commons & forests. 8°. 1894
Freedom of laud. [P348]. 8°. 1880
The future supply of water to London. Two letters addressed to "The Times" by L. [P1004]. s8°. [1900]
Peel & O'Connell: Irish policy f. the Union to death of Peel. 8°. 1887
The personal payment of rates & the Reform Act of 1867. [P230, 237]. 8°. 1868

Shaw Stewart (Michael J. M.) *The genealogist's index [to "unpedigreed" persons who have married people of family and note. Manuscript].* 42v. smfol. [1891]
Index to the marriages in the Dict. of Nat. Biography, [to the end of v35, i.e. as far as the name Maltby. *Manuscript].* 4v. fol. [1891]
For full acc. of the scope of these indexes see the specimen page prefixed to v1 of "The genealogist's index."

Shaxby (W. J.) The case agst. picketing. s8°. 1897
An eight-hours day. s8°. 1898

Shchedrin (N. E.) *ps.*, *see* Saltuikov (M. E.)

She King, *see* She King, *in alphabet. order as one word.*

Shea, *see also* O'Shea, Shee.

Shea (David), *see* *Dabistân (The), tr. S., 1843.

Shea (George), *chief justice of the Marine Court.* Alex. Hamilton: a hist. study. 8°. N.Y. 1877
Life & epoch of Alex. Hamilton. 8°. Boston. 1879

Sheahan, *see also* Sheen.

Sheahan (James Joseph). Hist. & descr. of Kingston-upon-Hull. 8°. 1864
" " ..... 2nd ed. la8°. Beverley. [1866]
Hist. & topog^y. of Buckinghamshire. 8°. 1862

Sheares (Henry) & John Sheares. *Report of the trial of H. & J. S., high treason, 8°. D., 1798. *This is 2nd tp. of* Ridgeway (W.) Report of proceedings in cases of high treason, Dublin, 1798, *q.v.*

Shearman (John Francis). Loca Patriciana; identification of localities, chiefly in Leinster, visited by St. Patrick etc. With essay on the three Patricks, apostles of Ireland in the 5th c. n. ed. la8°. D. 1882

Shearman (Montague), *see* Badminton Lib.: Athletics & football, by S., 1887.

Shebbeare (John) [*ps.* Batista Angeloni].
For "Chrysal," wh. has sometimes, but wrongly, been attr. to S., see Johnstone (C.)
*An authentic narrative of the oppressions of the Islanders of Jersey. Prefixed, a hist. of the military actions, laws, etc. 2v. 8°. 1771
Letters on the Eng. nation, by B. Angeloni. Tr. [*but in reality written, by J. S.*]. 2v. 8°. 1755
" " ..... 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1756

Shedd (William Greenough Thayer). A hist. of Xtn. doct. 2v. 8°. E. 1865

Shedden (Thomas). Three essays on philosoph. subjects. s8°. 1866

Shedden-Ralston (W. R.), *see* Ralston (W. R. S.)

Shediack (Faris), *see* Fâris ibn Yûsuf *Al-Shidyâk.*

Shedlock (John South). The pianoforte sonata; its origin & development. s8°. 1895

Shee, *see also* O'Shea, Shea.

Shee (George F.), *M.A.* The Briton's first duty. s8°. 1901

Shee (Martin Archer), *barrister.* Life of Sir M. A. Shee. 2v. 8°. 1860

Shee (*Sir* Martin Archer), *president of the Royal Academy.* Rhymes on art. 3rd ed. s8°. 1806
see Shee (M. A.) Life of Sir M. A. S., 1860.

Shee (William Archer). My contemporaries, 1830–70. 8°. 1893

Sheehan (P. A.) My new curate. [8th ed.]. s8°. Boston. 1900
" " ..... [10th ed.]. s8°. Boston. 1900

Sheen (James Richmond). Wines & o. fermented liquors. s8°. [1864]

Sheep. *Decaye of England by the multitude of shepe (1550–3), *see* Fish (S.) Supplicacyon etc.; w. Decaye etc., 1871.

Sheffield, *see* *Gossips (The) flummock't by the Queen: the Shevvild chap's annual for 1840.

Sheffield (John), *earl Mulgrave, marq. of Normanby, duke of Buckingham, see* Buckinghamshire (John, *duke of*).

Sheffield (John Baker Holroyd, *1st earl of*). Obs. on objections to export of wool f. Gt. Brit. to Ireland. [P26]. 8°. 1800
Obs. on the commerce of the Amer. States. [P30]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1783

Sheffield (John Baker Holroyd, *1st earl of*) [*continued*].
Obs. on the Corn Bill now depending. [P2]. 8°. 1791
Obs. on the manuf., trade, & pres. state of Ireland. [1'33]. p1. [P2 *wanting*]. 8°. 1785
*Obs. on the project for abol^{r}. slave trade. [P16]. 8°. 1790
„ „ ..... [P28]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1791
Remarks on the deficiency of grain, occas. by the bad harvest, 1799. 3p in 1v. [P26]. 8°. 1800–1
Strictures on the necessity of maintaining the navigation & colonial system of Gt. Brit. [P48]. 8°. 1804
„ „ ..... [n. ed., w. app.]. 8°. 1806
see Coxe (T.) *Brief exam. of S.'s Obs. on the commerce of the U.S., 1791.
„ *Letter to the Rt. Hon. J., Lord S., on publ. of the Mems. etc. of Gibbon, 1796.
„ O'Brien (*Sir* L.) Letters conc. trade of Ireland, in wh. facts set out by S. are exam^{d}., 1785.

Sheil, *see also* Shiel.

Sheil (*Sir* Justin), *see* Sheil (M. L.) *Lady Sheil.* Life in Persia; w. notes [*by Sir J. S.*] on Russia etc., 1856.

Sheil (Mary Leonora), *Lady Sheil; wife of Sir J. Sheil.* Life & manners in Persia, by Lady S. With notes [*by Sir J. Sheil*] on Russia, Koords, Toorkomans, Nestorians, Khiva & Persia. s8°. 1856

Sheil (*Rt. Hon.* Richard Lalor). Sketches, legal & polit. With notes by M. W. Savage. 2v. s8°. 1855
Speeches. With mem.; ed. T. MacNevin. 8°. 1845
see MacCullagh Torrens (W. T.) Mems. of S., 1855.

Shekarry, The old, *ps., see* Leveson (H. A.)

She King. [Schï-King; Shi King; Shih Ching; Shih King]. *This must not be confused with the* Shoo-King, *q.v.*
The book of Chinese poetry, being the coll. of ballads etc. known as the Shih Ching, metr. tr. by C. F. R. Allen. 8°. 1891
see Legge (J.) *ed.*, The Chinese classics, [*text*] w. tr. etc.: 4, The She King, or book of poetry, 1871.
„ —— *ed.*, The Chinese classics, tr. [*without text*]: 3, The She King, or book of anc. poetry, tr. in verse, 1876.
„ Sacred Books of the East: 3, China, S. B. of C. The texts of Confucianism, tr. J. Legge, p1, S., etc., 1879.

Shelburne (William Petty, *2nd earl of*), *aft. 1st marq. of Lansdowne, see* Lansdowne.

Sheldon (Frederick). Hist. of Berwick-upon-Tweed. 8°. E. 1849

Sheldon (John Prince). Dairy farming. By S., ass. by leading authorities. 4°. [1881]
Future of British agriculture. s8°. 1893

Sheldon (Louise Vescelius-), *see* Vescelius-Sheldon (L.)

Sheldon (Walter L.) An ethical Sunday school. s8°. 1900

Shĕlêmôn, *Nestorian bishop, see* Solomon, *bp. of Basra.*

Shelford (Leonard). Law conc. Lunatics, Idiots, etc. 2nd ed. 8°. 1847
Law of Joint Stock Co^{s}. 2nd ed., by D. Pitcairn & F. L. Latham. 8°. 1870
Law of Marriage & Divorce, etc. 8°. 1841

Shelley Society.
Ser. I, 1, 2; Ser. II, 1–5, 7, 12, 17; Ser. IV, 1–4, 6, 8; Extra Ser., 1, 4, 5. [*? no more publ.*]. 8° & 4°. 1884–88
"*The Cenci: extr^{s}. f. reviews of the first performance, 1886,*" *wanting.*
Note-book of the Shelley Soc. Ed. by the Hon. Sec^{s}. p1. 8°. 1888. [I, 2.]
The Shelley Society's Papers. p1. 8°. 1888. [I, 1.]
see Browning R.) Essay on Shelley: repr. of the Essay pref. to the [spurious] Letters of Shelley (publ. 1852), 1888. [IV, 8.]
„ Forman (H. B.) The Shelley library, an essay in bibliography: 1, His own books, pamphlets, broadsides; posth. separate issues; & posth. books by S. 8°. 1886. [IV, 1.]
„ Rossetti (W. M.) Mem. of Shelley (w. fresh pref.), 1886. [IV, 2.]
„ Salt (H. S.) Shelley primer, 1887. [IV, 4.]
„ Shelley (P. B.) Adonais, repr. in fac-s., 1886; rev. ed., 1886. [II, 1.]
„ —— Alastor, facs. repr., 1884. [II, 3.]
„ —— Alphabet. table of contents to S.'s *Poet. works*; by F. S. Ellis, 1888. [IV, 6.]
„ —— The Cenci, f. [*S.'s*] own ed^{s}., 1886. [IV, 3.]
„ —— Epipsychidion, facs. repr. of orig. ed. (1821), 1887. [II, 7.]
„ —— Hellas repr. of orig. ed. (1822), w. author's prologue etc., 2nd ed., 1886. [II, 5.]
„ —— Hellas; the choruses set to music by W. C. Selle, 1886. [E.S., 1.]
„ —— The mask of anarchy, facs. of the MS., 1887. [E.S., 4.]
„ —— Proposal for putting Reform to the vote, facs. of the MS., 1887. [E.S., 5.]

Shelley Society [*continued*].
see Shelley (P. B.) Review of Hogg's "Alexy Haimatoff," etc., 1886; rev. ed., 1886. [II, 2.]
„ —— Rosalind & Helen, w. o. p., facs. of orig. ed. (1819), 1888. [II, 17.]
„ —— Vindication of natural diet, n. ed., 1884. [II, 4.]
„ —— The Wandering Jew, 1887. [II, 12.]

Shelley (Elizabeth), *see* Shelley (P. B.) Orig. poetry, by Victor & Cazire [*P. B. S. & E. S.*], 1898.

Shelley (Jane), *Lady Shelley; wife of 3rd bart., ed.*, Shelley memorials. Added, Essay on Xty., by P. B. Shelley. s8°. 1859
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1859

Shelley (*Mrs.* Mary Wollstonecraft), *wife of P. B. Shelley.*
*Frankenstein. Rev^{d}. s8°. 1839
„ „ ..... s8°. 1888
„ „ ..... s8°. 1891
*The last man. 3v. 8°. 1826
Rambles in Germany & Italy in 1840, 1842, 1843. 2v. s8°. 1844
Tales & stories. Now first coll., w. intr. by R. Garnett. s8°. 1891
see Marshall (*Mrs.* J.) Life & letters of M. W. S., 1889.
„ Moore (Helen). M. W. S., 1886.
„ Rossetti (L. M.) Mrs. S., 1890.
„ Shelley (P. B.) & M. W. S., *Hist. of a six weeks' tour etc., 1817.

Shelley (Percy Bysshe) [*using with his sister Eliz. Shelley, the ps.* Victor & Cazire].
Works. Pref^{s}., notes, & app^{s}. by H. B. Forman. 8v. (Poet. works, 4v. Prose works, 4v). 8°. 1876–80
Poet. works. s8°. *C. Daly.* 1837
Poet. works. Ed. Mrs. Shelley. 4v. [v3 *wanting*]. s8°. 1839
„ „ ..... la8°. 1840
„ „ ..... 3v. s8°. 1847
Poet. works. Incl. var. addit. pieces f. MS. & o. sources. Text rev^{d}., w. notes & mem. by W. M. Rossetti. 2v. s8°. 1870
Poet. works. Ed. E. Dowden; [*w. Mrs. Shelley's notes etc.*]. s8°. 1890

Single works etc.
Adonais. First pr. 1821, repr. in fac-s. Ed. w. bibliograph. intr., by T. J. Wise. [Shelley Soc., II, 1]. la8°. 1886
„ „ ..... rev. ed. la8°. 1886
Alastor, & o. p. Facs. repr. of the orig. ed., 1816. [Shelley Soc., II, 3]. s8°. 1884
Alphabet. table of contents to S.'s Poet. Works, adapted to ed. in 3v, by Rossetti, the 2v ed. of Forman, the 4v ed. of Forman; by F. S. Ellis. [Shelley Soc., IV, 6]. 8°. [1888]
The Cenci. From the poet's own ed^{s}., w. intr. by A. Forman & H. B. Forman, & prol. by J. Todhunter. [Shelley Soc., IV, 3] s8°. 1886
*Epipsychidion. [*pp. 1–24 only.* P355]. 8°. 1821
„ „ Facs. repr. of orig. ed. 1821, intr. by S. A. Brooke, note by A. C. Swinburne, ed. R. A. Potts. [Shelley Soc., II, 7]. 8°. 1887
Essays, letters from abroad, tr^{s}. & fragm^{s}. Ed. Mrs. Shelley. 2v. s8°. 1840
„ „ ..... n. ed. la8°. 1845
„ „ ..... 2v. n. ed. s8°. 1852
Hellas. Repr. of orig. ed. 1822, w. author's prologue etc. Ed. T. J. Wise. [Shelley Soc., II, 5]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1886
„ „ The choruses set to music by W. C. Selle. [Shelley Soc., Extra ser., 1]. la8°. 1886
Letters of P. B. S. With intr. essay by R. Browning. s8°. 1852
These letters are "for the most part a fabrication by G. Byron."
„ *For anoth. ed. of Browning's essay see* Browning (R.) Essay on S., repr., 1888.
The mask of anarchy. Facs. of the holograph MS., w. intr. by H. B. Forman. [Shelley Soc., Extra ser., 4]. sfol. 1887
Notes on sculptures in Rome & Florence, w. a Lucianic fragment, & criticism of Peacock's "Rhododaphne." Ed. H. B. Forman. 8°. *f.p.d.* 1879
Orig. poetry; by Victor & Cazire [P. B. S. & Eliz. S.]. Ed. R. Garnett. 8°. 1898
Poems sel. f. S. Pref. by R. Garnett. s8°. 1880
A proposal for putting Reform to the vote throughout the Kingdom, by S. Facs. of the holograph MS., w. intr., by H. B. Forman. [Shelley Soc., Extra ser., 5]. sfol. 1887
Review of Hogg's "Mems. of Prince Alexy Haimatoff." With extr^{s}. f. "Some early writings of S," by E. Dowden. Ed. T. J. Wise. [Shelley Soc., II, 2]. 8°. 1886
„ „ ..... rev. ed. 8°. 1886
Rosalind & Helen, w. o. p. Facs. of orig. ed. 1819, ed. H. B. Forman. [Shelley Soc., II, 17]. 8°. 1888
Select letters. With intr. by R. Garnett. s8°. 1882
A vindication of natural diet. [Shelley Soc., II, 4]. n. ed. s8°. 1884
The Wandering Jew. Ed. B. Dobell. [Shelley Soc., II, 12]. 8°. 1887

References.
see Biagi (G.) Last days of S., 1898.
„ Coleridge (S. T.) Poet. works of C., S., Keats, 1829.
„ Dowden (E.) Life of S., 1886.
„ Druskowitz (H.) S., 1884.
„ Elton (C. I.) S.'s visits to France, Switz., Savoy, 1814 & 1816; w. extracts etc., 1894.
„ Forman (H. B.) The Shelley library [*Bibliogy. of works by or conc. S.*]: 1, His own bks., pamph^{s}., & broadsides; posth. sep. issues; & posth. works wholly or mainly by S., 1886.
„ Hogg (T. J.) Life of S., vI, 2, [*no more publ.*], 1858.
„ Jeaffreson (J. C.) The real S., 1885.

Shelley (Percy Bysshe) [*continued*].

REFERENCES [*continued*]

see MACCARTHY (D. F.) S.'s early life, f. orig. sources, etc., [1870].
„ MASSON (D.) Wordsworth, S. etc., 1874.
„ MEDWIN (T.) Life of S.,1847.
„ MIDDLETON (C. S.) S. & h. writings, 1858.
„ RABBE (F.) S., sa vie, s. œuvres, 1887.
„ —— S.: the man & the poet, [*tr.*], 1888.
„ ROSSETTI (W. M.) Mem. of S., (w. new pref.), 1886.
„ SALT (H. S.) S., a monograph, 1888.
„ —— S. primer, 1887.
„ SHARP (W.) Life of S., 1887.
see SHELLEY (JANE), *Lady Shelley, ed.*, Shelley memorials; added, Essay on Xty., by P. B. S., 1859.
„ SMITH (GEO. BARNETT). S., a crit. biog., 1877.
„ SOUTHEY (R.) Corr. of Southey w. C. Bowles; added, corr. w. Shelley, 1881.
„ SYMONDS (J. A.) S., 1878.
„ TODHUNTER (J.) A study of S., 1880.
„ TRELAWNY (E. J.) Recoll^{s}. of S. & Byron, 1858; [*w.t.*: Records of S., Byron, & the author], 1878.

—— **& M. W. Shelley.** *Hist. of a six weeks' tour through a part of France, Switz^{d}., Germany, Holland; with letters, etc. s8°. 1817

Shelley Sidney (*Sir* John), *1st bart, see* SIDNEY (*Sir* J. S.)

***Sheltering (The)** viue, 1864-6, *see* NORTHESK (G. M., *countess of*).

Shelton (E. M.) Wheat-growing in Queensland. [P622]. 8°. Brisbane. 1892; *repr.*, London, 1893

Shelton (Edward), *misc. writer.* The hist. finger-post: terms, phrases etc. s8°. 1861

Shelvocke (George), *privateer.* Voyage round the world by the great S. Sea, 1718. 2nd ed., rev. by G. Shelvocke. 8°. 1757
see BETAGH (W.) Voyage round the world, 1728.

Shelvocke (George), *son of the privateer, see* UNIVERSAL (AN) hist., compiled [*by S. etc.*], 60v, 1779-84.

Shems Ed-Din, *de Damas, see* MUḤAMMAD IBN ABĪ ṬĀLIB (SHAMS AL-DĪN) *Al-Dimashki.*

Shen (Tkin), *see* TKIN SHEN.

Shenouti, *abbot of Athribis, see* AMÉLINEAU (E.) Les moines égyptiens: Vie de S., 1889.

***Shen's (The)** pigtail, & o. cues of Anglo-China life. By Mr. M——. [Pseud. Lib.]. s8°. 1894

Shenstone (William), *the poet.*

Essays on men & manners. s8°. 1868
Poems. [P482]. s8°. M'ter. 1798
Poet. works. With life, & descr. of the Leasowes. 3v in 1. s8°. 1780
Works. [*Ed. R. Dodsley*]. 3v. [v1, 2, 6th; v3, n. ed.]. s8°. 1791

Shepard, *see also* SHEPHARD, SHEPHEBD, SHEPPABD.

Shepard (E. Clarence). Francia, a tale of the revolution of Paraguay. s8°. 1851

Shepard (Edward Morse). Martin Van Buren. s8°. Boston. 1890

Shephard (Charles). Historical acc. of the I. of St. Vincent. 8°. 1831

Shepherd (C. W.) The N.W. peninsula of Iceland: tour, 1862. s8°. 1867

Shepherd (Edward John). First letter to S. R. Maitland, on genuineness of the writings ascr. to Cyprian. [P649]. 8°. 1852
„ „ 2nd letter to M. etc. [P649]. 8°. 1853
„ „ 3rd letter to M. etc. [P649]. 8°. 1853
„ „ 4th letter to M. etc. [P649]. 8°. 1853
„ „ 5th letter to M. etc. [P649]. 8°. 1853
Hist. of the Church of Rome, to 384. 8°. 1851

Shepherd (George H.) Short hist. of the Brit. school of painting. s8°. 1881
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1891

Shepherd (Henry), *D.C.L.* Inefficiency of the Ecclesiastical Establishment in India etc. [P89]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1829

Shepherd (John), *perpetual curate of Pattiswick.* Elucidation of the Morning & Evening Prayer, etc. 2v. [1, 2nd ed.]. 8°. 1798-1801

Shepherd (Richard), *D.D., archdeacon of Bedford.* *Free remarks on [R. S.'s] sermon entit. "Requisition of subscription not inconsistent etc.," 1772, *see* PALMER (JOHN).
Ground & credibility of Xtn. religion. [Bampton Lect^{s}., 1788]. 8°. 1788

Shepherd (Richard Herne), *misc. writer; 1842-95.*

Bibliography of Carlyle. s8°. [1881]
Bibliography of Dickens. s8°. [1880]
Bibliography of Ruskin, 1834-79. s8°. [1879]
Bibliography of Swinburne, (1857-84). [P155]. s8°. 1884

Shepherd (Richard Herne) [*continued*].

Bibliography of Thackeray, (1829-80). s8°. [1880]
Mems. of life & writings of Carlyle; w. personal reminisc. & sels. f. h. private letters. Ed. S., ass. by C. N. Williamson. 2v. s8°. 1881
*Tennysoniana: notes bibliograph. & crit. s8°. 1866

Shepherd (Thomas Hosmer), *see* ELMES (J.) Metropolitan improvements; engravings f. drawings by S., etc. 1828.

Shepherd (*Major* William), *R.E.* Prairie experiences in handling cattle & sheep. 8°. 1884

Shepherd (William), *Unitarian minister.* Life of Poggio Bracciolini. [2nd ed.]. 8°. Liv'l. 1837
Vita di P. Bracciolini. Tr. dall' avv. T. Tonelli, con note ec. 2t in 1. 8°. Firenze. 1825

Sheppard (*Miss* Eliz. Sara). *Charles Auchester. 3v. s8°. 1853

Sheppard (H. Fleetwood), *see* BABING-GOULD (S.) & S., Songs & ballads of the West, 1895.

Sheppard (J. Edgar). Memorials of St. James's palace. 2v. 8°. 1894

Sheppard (John), *highwayman, 1702-24,* [JACK SHEPPARD], *see* AINSWORTH (W. HARRISON). Jack Sheppard [*novel*], *var. ed^{s}.*

Sheppard (John G.) The fall of Rome, & the rise of the new nationalities. s8°. 1861

Sheppard (Joseph Brigstocke) *ed., see* CANTERBURY. Christ Church letters, 1877.

Sheppard (Nathan). Shut up in Paris. 2nd ed. s8°. 1871

Sheppard (William), *Serjeant-at-Law.* *The parsons guide: or, the law of tithes. [P275]. s4°. 1654

Sherard (Robert Harborough).

A. Dandet; biograph. & crit. study. 8°. 1894
Jacob Niemand: novel. s8°. 1895
Rogues. s8°. 1889
The white slaves of England. s8°. 1897
„ „ ..... [2nd ed.]. s8°. 1898
Zola: biograph. & crit. study. 8°. 1893

Sheraton (Thomas), *see* BELL (J. M.) Chippendale, S., & Hepplewhite furniture designs reprod., 1900.

Sherborn, *see also* SHERBURNE.

Sherborn (Charles Davies). Bibliography of the Foraminifera. 8°. 1888
see JONES (T. R.) The Tertiary Entomostraca. Supplement by J. & S., 1889.

Sherbrooke (*Sir* John Coape), *see* MARTIN (A. P.) Life etc. of Visct. Sherbrooke; w. mem. of J. C. S., 1893.

Sherbrooke (Robert Lowe, *viscount*).

Middle class education: endowment or free trade. [P263, 460]. 8°. 1868
Speeches & letters on Reform. s8°. 1867
see ALMOND (H. H.) Lowe's educational theories, 1868.
„ HOGAN (J. F.) R. L., 1893.
„ MARTIN (A. PATCHETT). Life & letters of S., 1893.

Sherburne, *see also* SHEBBORN.

Sherburne (John Henry). Life etc. of Paul Jones. s8°. 1825

Sheremaytieff (Natal'ya Borisovna), [†SHEREMETEV], *aft. princess Dolgorukov, see* DOLGORUKOVA (N. B., *princess*).

Sherer (J. Moyle). *Notes & reflections dur. a ramble in Germany. 8°. 1826
*Recoll^{s}. of the Peninsula. 3v. s8°. 1826
*Scenes & impressions in Egypt & Italy. 2nd ed. 8°. 1825
*The story of a life. 2v. s8°. 1825

Sherer (John Walter). At home & in India. s8°. 1883
The conjurer's daughter. s8°. 1880
Daily life dur. the Indian mutiny. s8°. 1898
see MAUDE (F. C.) Memories of the Mutiny; w. the narrative of S., 1894.

Sheridan, *The family of.*
see DUFFERIN (H., *Lady*). Songs etc.; w. acc. of the S. f., by her son, 1894.
„ FITZGERALD (P.) Lives of the Sheridans, 1886.

Sheridan (Charles Brinsley). The songs of Greece, f. the text ed. by Fauriel, w. add^{s}., tr. into Eng. verse. s8°. 1825

Sheridan (Charles Francis). Hist. of the late revolution in Sweden, etc. 8°. 1778

Sheridan (*Mrs.* Frances), *wife of Thomas Sheridan.* *The history of Nourjahad. s8°. 1767
*Memoirs of Miss Sidney Bidulph. 3v. [v3, 4th ed.]. s8°. 1761-72

Sheridan (Helen S.), *aft. Lady Dufferin, aft. countess of Gifford, see* DUFFERIN (H., *Lady*).

Sheridan (*Gen.* Philip Henry). Personal mems. of S. 2v. 8°. 1888

Sheridan (*Rt. Hon.* **Richard Brinsley B.**) Works. [*Ed. T. Moore. Contains only S.'s plays, & his Verses to the memory of Garrick*]. 2v. 8°. 1821

*Address to R. B. S., on the proceedings dur. late election for Westminster, w. view of "Letter to the Earl of Moira" etc. By a. of Mr. Fox's title to patriot etc. disputed. [P120]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1807

Dramatic works. With biograph. & crit. sketch by Leigh Hunt. la8°. 1846

Dramatic works. Mem. by G. G. S[*igmund*]. s8°. *Bohn.* 1848

The rivals—The school for scandal. Ed. etc. by B. Matthews. la8°. *Chatto.* 1885

The rivals—The school for scandal. s8°. *Cassell.* 1886

The rivals—The school for scandal. And o. plays. s8°. *Chatto.* 1890

Speeches. Ed. by a constitutional friend. 5v. 8°. 1816

Speeches of S. [The modern orator]. la8°. 1845

Substance of speech, at the Crown-&-Anchor, Sept. 18, 1806. [P471]. 8°. 1806

see Earle (William). *Sheridan & h. times; by an octogenarian, 1859.

,, Fox (*Rt. Hon.* C. J.) *Mem. of F., etc.; added, Character of F., by S., 1806.

,, Gent (T.) Monody to memory of S., 1816.

,, Kotzebue (A.) Pizarro, adapted by S., 1799.

,, Moore (T.) Mems. of S., 2nd ed., 1825; 5th ed., 1827.

,, Oliphant (*Mrs.*) Sheridan, 1883.

,, Rae (W. F.) Sheridan: a biog^y., 1896.

,, —— Wilkes, S., Fox, 1874.

,, Sanders (Ll. C.) Life of S. [with bibliography], 1890.

Sheridan (Thomas), *fl. 1661–88; Jacobite.* Some revelations in Irish hist. Ed. S. Bannister. 8°. 1870

This is a repr., w. new t., of S.'s anon. "Discourse of the rise & power of Parliaments, 1677."

Sheridan (Thomas), *M.A., teacher of elocution; 1719–88.* Course of lectures on elocution; w. 2 diss^s. on language etc. n. ed. 8°. 1798

Life of Swift. 2nd ed. 8°. 1787

Sheriff [*surname*], *see also* Shirreff.

Sheriff (Daniel). Double-entry book-keeping. 2nd ed. 8°. 1852

Sheriffs. *A modest enquiry conc. the election of the sheriffs of London, etc. [P276]. s4°. 1682

see London: *Sheriffs' Court.*

Sheringham (Robert), [Sheringhamius]. De Anglorum gentis origine. s8°. C. 1670

see *Joma, etc., in Lat. vers., 1648.

Sherington (Walter), *see* Sherington's Chantry.

Sherington's Chantry, *see* Hearne (T.) *ed.*, Hist. etc. of Glastonbury; added, endowment & orders of S.'s C., 1722.

Sherley, *see also* Shirley.

Sherley, *The family of.* [*or*, Shirley]. *The Sherley brothers, by one of the same house, 1848. *see* Shirley (E. P.)

The three brothers; travels of Sir Anthony, Sir Robert, & Sir Th. Sherley, in Persia, Russia, Turkey, Spain, etc. s8°. 1825

Sherley (*Sir* Anthony) [*or*, Shirley].

see Hakluyt (R.) Voyages, v4, 1809.

,, Sherley, *Family of.* The three brothers: travels of S., 1825.

,, Shirley (E. P.) *The Sherley brothers: mem. etc., 1848.

Sherley (Robert) [*or*, Shirley; *called also Count* Sherley, *& Sir* R. Sherley].

see Sherley, *The family of.* The three brothers: travels of R. S., etc., 1825.

,, Shirley (E. P.) *The Sherley brothers: mem. etc., 1848.

Sherley (*Sir* Thomas) [*or*, Shirley].

see Sherley, *The family of.* The three brothers: travels of T. S., etc., 1825.

,, Shirley (E. P.) *The Sherley brothers: mem. etc., 1848.

Sherlock (Martin). Letters f. an Eng. traveller, tr. f. the French orig. printed at Geneva. n. ed. 8°. 1780

New letters f. an E. t., written in French, tr. by the author. [*b. w. h.* Letters etc., n. ed., 1780]. 8°. 1781

Sherlock (Thomas), *bp. of (1) Bangor (2) Salisbury (3) London.* Works. Life, notes etc. by T. S. Hughes. 5v. s8°. 1830

Arguments agst. repeal of the Corporation & Test Acts, etc. With a ded. to W. Pitt. [P18]. 8°. 1787

,, ,, ... [P590]. 8°. O. 1790

A repr. of p1 of S.'s "Vindication of the C. & T. Acts."

A charge, 1759. [P277]. s4°. 1759

Letter on the late earthquakes. [P362]. 8°. 1750

Sherlock (Thomas) [*continued*].

Sermon before H. of Commons, 7 June, 1716, being the day of thanksgiving to God for suppressing the rebellion. [P255]. s4°. 1716

see Hoadly (B.), *bp.* *Dialogue betw. Hoadly & S. on the Corporation & Test Acts [*a. not known*], 1790.

,, —— Refut. of S.'s arguments agst. repeal of Test & Corp^n. Acts, 1787, [*an abr^t. of the orig. work of H., wh. had t. "The common rights of subjects defended, 1719"*].

Sherlock (William), *dean of St. Paul's.* *Answer to the Amicable accommodation etc. [*of J. Gother.* P312]. s4°. 1686

Case of the allegiance due to soveraign powers stated. 6th ed. s4°. 1691

Of religious assemblies. n. ed., w. pref. by H. Melvill. s8°. 1840

*The Protestant resolution of faith, being an ans. to 3 questions, etc. [P312]. s4°. 1686

Some reflections on the discovery of the late plot: sermon. [P276]. s4°. 1683

*Some modest remarks on S.'s "Case of allegiance etc." [*a. not known. b. w.* S.'s Case of the allegiance, 6th ed., 1691]. 2nd ed. s4°. 1691

*Vindication of a passage in S.'s sermon before the H. of Commons, May 29, 1685. [*a. not known.* P298]. s4°. 1685

see Gother (J.) *An amicable accommodation etc., 1686.

,, —— *Papists protesting agst. Protestant Popery, in ans. to [S.'s] A Papist not misrepresented etc., 1686.

,, —— *Reply to [*S.'s*] Answer to the Amicable Accommodation, 1686.

,, Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Sherman, *see also* Sharman, Shearman.

Sherman Letters, 1894, *see* Sherman (*Gen.* W. T.)

Sherman (John), *member of the U.S. Senate.* Recoll^s. of 40 years in House, Senate, Cabinet. 2v. la8°. Chicago. [1895]

see Sherman (*Gen.* W. T.) The Sherman Letters: corr. betw. S. & S., (1837–91), 1894.

Sherman (*Gen.* Wm. Tecumseh). Mems., by himself. 2v. 8°. 1875

The Sherman Letters: corr. betw. Gen. S. & Senator Sherman, 1837–91; ed. R. S. Thorndike. 8°. 1894

see Kennaway (*Sir* J. H.) On S.'s track, 1867.

,, Nichols (G. W.) The story of the Great March [*of S.*], 1865.

Sherring (Herbert). Mayo College, 1875–95. 2v. s8°. Calcutta. 1897

Sherring (Matthew Atmore). Hindu tribes & castes in Benares. 3v, [v2, 3 *wanting*]. 4°. Calcutta. 1872–81

Hist. of Protestant missions in India. 8°. 1875

,, ,, ... n. ed., rev^d. E. Storrow. s8°. 1884

The sacred city of the Hindus: Benares. Intr. by F. Hall. 8°. 1868

Sherrington (Charles Scott), *see* Foster (M.) Text-book of physiology, by F., ass. by S., 7th ed., 1897.

Shervinton, *The family of, see* Shervinton (K.) The S^s., 1899.

Shervinton (Kathleen). The Shervintons. s8°. 1899

Sherwell (Arthur). Life in West London. s8°. 1897

see Rowntree (J.) & S., The temperance problem & soc. reform, 3rd ed., 1899, 9th ed., 1901.

Sherwin (W. T.) Mems. of T. Paine; [*w.*] sev. of P.'s unpubl. pieces. 8°. 1819

Sherwood (Henry), *see* Sherwood (*Mrs.* M. M.) Life; w. extr^s. f. Mr. S.'s journal dur. imprisonment in France & residence in India, 1854.

Sherwood (*Mrs.* Mary Martha), *wife of Henry Sherwood.* [†Butt (M. M.), *aft. Sherwood*]. Hist. of the Fairchild Family: stories to shew importance of a religious education. s8°. 1880

The Lady of the Manor: being a series of conversations on Confirmation. 5v. n. ed. s8°. 1860

Life of Mrs. S. (chiefly autob.), w. extr^s. f. Mr. Sherwood's journal dur. imprisonment in France & residence in India. Ed. S. Kelly. 8°. 1854

Sherwood Forester (The) *ps., see* Hall (Spencer T.)

Shevvild, *see* Sheffield.

Sheykh-zāda, *see* Shaikh Sardār, *Munshī.*

Shiel, *see also* Sheil.

Shiel (Matthew Phipps).

Cold steel.	s8°. 1899	Prince Zaleski.	s8°. 1895
Contraband of war.	s8°. 1899	Shapes in the fire.	s8°. 1896
The Lord of the Sea.	s8°. 1901	The yellow danger.	s8°. 1898
The man-stealers.	s8°. 1900	,, ,, ... 2nd ed.	s8°. 1898

Shiel (*Rt. Hon.* **Richard Lalor**), *see* SHEIL (R. L.)
Shields (Alex.), *see* BIOGRAPHIA Presbyteriana, v2, [*Life*] of J. Renwick, by S., 1827.
Shier (John). Communications f. S. reporting results of h. obs. dur. tour in W. India Is. & Europe, 1850–1.
[P364]. 8°. Demerary. 1853
*Shih Ching, *see* *SHE KING, *as one word.*
Shillibeer (John). The Briton's voyage to Pitcairn's I.; sketch of the Brazils etc. 3rd ed. 8°. 1818
Shilling (The) baronetage. [*The title of the vol. for 1859 is*, Hardwicke's S. b.]. By E. Walford. 1859, 63, 65–67.
s8°. 1859–67
Shilling (The) House of Commons. [*The title of the vol. for 1859 is*, Hardwicke's S. h. of c.]. By E. Walford. 1859, 64, 68–71, 73–76. s8°. 1859–76
Shilling (The) peerage. [*The title of the vol. for 1859 is*, Hardwicke's S. p.]. By E. Walford. 1859, 62–67, 69, 70, 74–76. s8°. 1859–76
Shillingford (John). Letters & papers of S., Mayor of Exeter 1447–50. Ed. S. A. Moore. [Camden Soc., NS2]. s4°. 1871
Shillinglaw (John J.) Narrative of Arctic discovery; with details of the measures for relief of Franklin. s8°. 1850
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1851
Shin (Hwuy), *see* HWUY-SHIN.
*Shingleborough society. 3v. s8°. 1874
*Shining after rain; or, the sister's vow. 2v in 1. s8°. 1857
Ship. *The history of a ship. n. ed. s8°. 1882
Shipley (Arthur Everett). Zoology of the Invertebrata. 8°. 1893
Shipley (Jonathan), *bp. of St. Asaph.* *Speech intended to have been spoken on Bill for altering Charters of Massachusett's Bay. [P60]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1774
Shipley (Orby). Annus sanctus: hymns of the Church for the ecclesiast. year. Tr., w. modern, orig., & o. hymns, & app. of earlier versions. s8°. 1884
Carmina Mariana: Eng. anthology in honour of the B.V.M. 2 Ser. 8°. 1893–1902
„ „ ..... [Ser. 1.] 2nd ed. 8°. 1894
The four cardinal virtues in rel. to the life of Catholics, etc. s8°. 1871
Ireland's self-government. Five letters etc. [P389, 779]. s8°. 1884
Lyra eucharistica: hymns etc. on the Holy Communion, anc. & mod. With o. poems. s8°. 1863
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1864
Lyra Messianica: hymns etc. on Xt., anc. & mod. With o. poems. s8°. 1864
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1865
Lyra mystica: hymns etc. on sacred subjects, anc. & mod. s8°. 1865
Ought we to obey the new Court created by the Public Worship Regulation Act? [P330]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1875
Principles of the faith in rel. to sin: topics for times of retreat, etc. 8°. 1879
The purgatory of prisoners, or an intermediate stage betw. the prison & the public. Practical working of the new system of penal reformation, in Ireland. 8°. 1857
The Saturday Review & "Lyra mystica": a letter, by O. S. [P206]. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1865
Secular judgments in spiritual matters. [P253]. 8°. 1871
A specimen of recent Anglican controversy w. Rome: letter to Pusey. [P356]. 8°. *p.p.* 1880
A theory about sin in rel. to some facts of daily life. s8°. 1875
Truthfulness & Ritualism: Littledale's reply to Martin examd. 2s. s8°. 1879–80
see CHURCH (THE) & the world: essays by var. writers, 1866–8.
„ ECCLESIASTICAL reform: 8 essays by var. writers, 1873.
„ PRAYER-BOOK. Ritual of the Altar, 1870; 2nd ed., 1878.
„ STUDIES in modern problems, by var. writers, 1874.
„ TRACTS for the day: [9] essays on theolog. subjs. by var. as., 1868.
Shipp (*Lieut.* John). Mems. of the milit. career of S., by himself. n. ed., intr. by H. M. Chichester. s8°. 1890
Shipton (Helen). Alston Crucis. 3v. s8°. 1893
Christopher. s8°. [1882]
The strong god circumstance. s8°. 1900
Shipwrecks.
*Great s., 1877, *see* ADAMS (W. H. D.)
*Shipwrecks & disasters at sea. 3v. 8°. E. 1812
Shirazi (Hafiz), *see* HĀFIZ, *Shirāzī.*
Shirazi (Saadi), *see* SA'DI.
*Shirley Hall Asylum, 1863, *see* GILBERT (W.)
Shirley, *ps.*, *see* SKELTON (*Sir* JOHN), *K.C.B., advocate.*
Shirley [*surname*], *see also* SHERLEY.
Shirley, *The family of*, *see* SHERLEY, *The family of.* [*or*, SHIRLEY].
Shirley (*Sir* Anthony), *see* SHERLEY (*Sir* A.)
Shirley (Evelyn Philip). English deer parks; w. management of deer. la8°. 1867
The noble & gentle men of England: notes touching arms & descents. 2nd ed. s4°. 1860
*The Sherley brothers; hist. mem. of Sir T. S., Sir A. S. & Sir R. S. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. Chiswick. 1848
Shirley (James). Best plays. Intr. by E. Gosse. [Mermaid Ser.]. unexpurg. ed. s8°. 1888
Dramatic works & poems. Notes by W. Gifford; addit. notes & acc. of S. by A. Dyce. 6v. la8°. 1833
Shirley (Robert), *called also Count Shirley, & Sir R. Shirley*, *see* SHERLEY (R.)
Shirley (*Sir* Thomas), *see* SHERLEY (*Sir* T.)
Shirley (Walter Augustus), *bp. of Sodor & Man.* Letters & mem. of S. Ed. T. Hill. 8°. 1849
The supremacy of Scripture. Added, two sermons on the influences of the Holy Spirit, preached Whitsunday, 1845. [Bampton Lects., 1847]. 8°. O. 1847
Shirley (Walter Waddington). Acc. of the Church in the Apostolic Age. Added, essay on dogmatic preaching. s8°. O. 1867
Royal & o. hist. letters illust. of r. of Hen. III, f. orig. in P. Record Office. 2v. [1, 1216–35. 2, 1236–72. Rolls Ser., 27, i, ii]. la8°. 1862–6
Shirreff, *see also* SHERIFF.
Shirreff (*Miss* Emily A. E.) Intellectual education & its influence on women. s8°. 1858
The Kinder-Garten. Also, remarks on the higher education of women. s8°. 1876
The Kindergarten at home. 2nd ed. 8°. 1890
see GREY (*Mrs.* W.) & S., On self-culture, 1850.
„ MARENHOLTZ-BÜLOW (B. v.), *baroness.* Reminisc. of Froebel; w. life of F. by S., 1891.
Shoberl (Frederic) *ed.*, Excursions in Normandy, ed. f. the journal of a recent traveller by S., 1841, *see* VENEDEY (J.)
*Shoe-black Societies (The) & street shoe-blacks. [P206]. 8°. 1860
Shoo-King. [CHOU-KING; SCHÛ-KING].
Not to be confused with the SHE KING, *q.v.*
Le Chou-king. Tr. etc. par Gaubil, revu etc. par M. de Guignes. 4°. 1770
La morale du Chou-King. [*Extracts f. the tr. of Gaubil*]. s8°. 1851
see LEGGE (J.) *ed.*, The Chinese classics, [*text*] w. tr. etc.: 3, The Shoo King, or book of hist. docs., 1865.
„ PAUTHIER (J. P. G.) *tr.*, Livres sacrés etc.: Chou-King etc., tr., 1875.
„ SACRED BOOKS OF THE EAST: 3, China, S. B. of C. The texts of Confucianism, tr. J. Legge, pt, S. etc., 1879.
Shoolbred (James Nelson). Electric lighting & its application. s8°. 1879
Shooter (Joseph). The Kafirs of Natal & the Zulu Country. 8°. 1857
Shore (Arabella). Answer to J. Bright's speech on women's suffrage. [P328]. 8°. [1877]
Shore (Charles John), *2nd baron Teignmouth, 1796–1885*, *see* TEIGNMOUTH.
Shore (*Hon.* Frederick John), *2nd son of 1st baron Teignmouth.* Notes on Indian affairs. 2v. 8°. 1837
Shore (*Hon.* Henry Noel), *3rd son of 2nd baron Teignmouth.* The flight of the Lapwing; jottings in China, Formosa, Japan. 8°. 1881
Smuggling days & smuggling ways. s8°. 1892
Shore (John), *1st baron Teignmouth, 1751–1834*, *see* TEIGNMOUTH.
Shore (*Rev.* Thomas), *d. 1863.* The Churchman & the free-thinker. [P82, 165]. 8°. 1862
Shore (Thomas Teignmouth). Corinthians, w. comm. by S. [Comm. for schools]. s8°. [1879?]
The life of the world to come, & o. subjs. s8°. [1878]
Some difficulties of belief: sermons. s8°. [1877]
„ „ .... 3rd ed. s8°. [1877]
Shoreham (William de), *vicar of Chart-Sutton, Kent.* Relig. poems. Ed. T. Wright. [Percy Soc., 85]. s8°. 1849

Short.

*Short account of Churches, Schools, & Charities in the Parish of St. Mary, Rotherhithe [*by E. Blick ?*], 1848, *see* ROTHERHITHE.

*Short (A) account of that part of Africa inhab. by the Negroes, etc., 3rd ed., 1768, *see* AFRICA.

*Short (A) account of the discipline etc. of Westminster School, 1845, *see* WILLIAMSON (R.)

*Short (A) American tramp in 1864, 1865, *see* CAMPBELL (J. F.)

*Short animadversions [*a. not known*] upon a sermon lately preached by Dr. Tillotson, on Joshua 24, 15, 1680, *see* TILLOTSON (J.), *abp.*

*Short (A) answer to the D. of Buckingham's paper conc. religion etc., 1685, *see* BUCKINGHAM (G., *2nd d. of*).

*Short consid^n. upon some late Extraordinary Grants, & o. particulars of a late patriot's [*Chatham's*] conduct. [P556]. 8°. 1766

*Short (A) crit. review of the polit. life of O. Cromwell, 1739, *see* BANKS (JOHN).

*Short (A) defence of the Opposition etc., 1778, *see* EARDLEY-WILMOT (J.)

*Short (A) essay upon lying: defence of a rev. dignitary who suffers under the persecution of Toland for a lapsus calami. [P465]. s8°. 1720

*Short (A) hist. of standing armies in Eng., 1698, *see* TRENCHARD (J.)

*Short (A) hist. of the East India Co., 1795, *see* RUSSELL (FRANCIS).

*Short (A) hist. of the Opposition etc., 1779, *see* MACPHERSON (J.)

*Short (A) introduction of grammar, of the Latin tongue, 1675, *see* LILY (W.) & J. COLET.

*Short (A) narrative of the genius, life etc. of John Smeaton, 1793, *see* HOLMES (J.)

*Short (A) review of the hist. of the Navigation Laws, 1849, *see* IDDESLEIGH (S. NORTHCOTE, *1st earl of*).

*Short (A) review of the polit. state of Great Brit. at comm. of 1787, [*by N. B. Halhed ? Sir N. W. Wraxall ?*], 6th ed., 1787, *see* GREAT BRITAIN.

*Short state of the pres. situation of the India Co., 1784, *see* EAST INDIA CO.

*Short (A) statement of some important facts rel. to the late election of a mathemat. professor in Edinburgh, 3rd ed., 1805, *see* STEWART (DUGALD).

*Short (A) view of the late troubles in England, 1681, *see* DUGDALE (*Sir* W.)

*Short (A) view of the laws w. resp. to the powers of the E.I.C. to borrow, 1767, *see* EAST INDIA CO.

*Short (A) view of the long life & raigne of Henry III, 1627, *see* COTTON (*Sir* R. B.)

Short [*surname*], *see also* SHORTT.

Short (Augustus), *bp. of Adelaide.* The witness of the spirit w. our spirit etc. [Bampton Lect^s., 1846]. 8°. O. 1846

Short (Charles), *LL.D., see* LEWIS (C. T.) & S., Latin dict., 1886.

Short (George Burges-), *see* BURGES-SHORT (G.)

Short (Thomas), *M.D., of Sheffield.* On Bills of Mortality, etc. 8°. 1750

Short (Thomas Vowler), *bp. of (1) Sodor & Man (2) St. Asaph.* Letter to the Dean of Christ Church on the state of the Public Exam^n. in Oxford. [P475]. 8°. O. 1822

Sketch of hist. of Church of Eng. to 1688. 2v. 8°. O. 1832

" " ..... 6th ed. s8°. 1855

Short-and-Fat (Sampson) *ps., see* KETTELL (S.)

Shorter. Shorter Eng. poems, 4°, *n.d., see* MORLEY (H.) *ed.*

Shorter works in English prose, 4°, *n.d., see* MORLEY (H.) *ed.*

Shorter (Clement K.) C. Brontë & her circle. s8°. 1896

see KINGSLEY (H.) Hillyars & Burtons, n. ed., w. note on old Chelsea Church by S., 1895.

Shorter (Dora Sigerson). [*Mrs.* CLEMENT SHORTER; *née Sigerson*]. The father confessor. s8°. 1900

***Shortest (The)** way with the Dissenters, *var. ed^s., see* DEFOE (D.)

Shorthouse (Joseph Henry), *of Lansdowne, Edgbaston.*

Blanche, Lady Falaise. s8°. 1891

The Countess Eve. s8°. 1888

*John Inglesant. 2v. 8°. 1881

" " ... 2v. n. ed. s8°. 1881

" " ..... s8°. 1883

The little schoolmaster Mark. 2p. s8°. 1883–4

Sir Percival. s8°. 1886

A teacher of the violin, & o. t. s8°. 1888

Shortland (Edward). Maori religion & mythology; added, notes on Maori tenure of land. s8°. 1882

The S. districts of New Zealand. s8°. 1851

Traditions & superstitions of the New Zealanders. 2nd ed. s8°. 1856

Shortt (John), *barrister.* The Law rel. to works of literature & art, etc. 8°. 1871

Shortt (Jonathan), *see* SMITH (TOM C.) & J. S., Hist. of Ribchester, 1890.

Shortt (William T. Peter). Sylva antiqua Iseana, numismatica, quinetiam figulina; or Roman & o. antiq^s. of Exeter. 8°. Exeter. [1841 ?]

Shoshee Chunder Dutt, *see* DUTT (S. C.)

Shower (*Sir* Bartholomew), *see* SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Showers (Charles Lionel). Letter to T. Bazley on the cotton question. [P229]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1865

see MALLESON (G. B.) Indian hist. & M.: a corr. betw. [M.] & S., 1881.

Showers (Samuel Howe). Proceedings at large on trial of S. at Court Martial, in Bengal, 1791. [P174]. 8°. 1796

see O'HALLORAN (J.) Trial of O'H. for defamation of S., 1796.

Shree Lulloo Lal Kub, *see* LALLÚ LÁL, *Kavi.*

Shrewsbury. *History of S., 1825, *see* OWEN (HUGH) & J. B. BLAKEWAY.

Shrewsbury Peerage Claim. Committee of Privileges of the House of Lords; Session 1857. Shrewsbury Peerage Claim. Speeches on behalf of Lord Howard in opposition to the claim of Earl Talbot; & speech of H.M.'s Attorney-Gen. on behalf of the Crown, w. Order of the Committee for adjournment sine die. Added, a pedigree, w. annot^s. fol. 1858

In the Common Pleas. Between H. J., Earl of Shrewsbury & J. R. Hope Scott, [*& 14 others*], Defendants. Joint appendix. [*b. w. the* Comm. of Privileges etc., 1858, *above*]. fol. 1859

Shrewsbury School, *see* *SABRINÆ COROLLA in hortulis R. Scholæ Salop. contexuerunt tres viri, 1850.

Shrewsbury (Charles John Chetwynd-Talbot, *19th earl of*), [*visct.* INGESTRE], *see* *MELIORA, ed. Viset. I., 1852–3.

Shrewsbury (Charles Talbot, *duke of*), *12th earl of Shrewsbury; 1660–1717.* Corr. of S. w. King William, the leaders of the Whig party, etc.; illus. by W. Coxe. 4°. 1821

Shrewsbury (George Talbot, *6th earl of*), *d. 1590, see* LODGE (EDM.) Illnsts. of Brit. hist.; contg. great part of corr. of Eliz. w. S., 2nd ed., 1838.

Shrewsbury (Henry John Chetwynd-Talbot, *18th earl of*), *3rd earl Talbot, 5th baron Talbot; 1803–68, see* SHREWSBURY PEERAGE CLAIM.

Shrewsbury (Ralph, *of*), *bp. of Bath & Wells.* Register of R. of S., 1329–63: f. orig. at Wells. Ed. T. Scott Holmes. [Somerset Rec. S., 9, 10]. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 4°. 1896

*Shri, *n.d.* [*c.* 1869 ?], *see* VISHNU BÁWÁ BRAHMACHÁRI.

Shrí Lallú Lal Kab, *see* LALLÚ LÁL, *Kavi.*

Shropshire. Shropshire folk-lore, 1883, *see* JACKSON (G. F.)

Visitation of S., 1623, by R. Tresswell, & A. Vincent, marshals to W. Camden; w. add^s. f. the pedigrees of S. gentry taken 1569 & 1584, & o. sources. Ed. G. Grazebrook & J. P. Rylands. [Harleian Soc., 28, 29]. 2p, [*pagin. cont.*]. 4°. 1889

Shropshire Archæological Soc., *see* BRITISH REC. SOC. Index Lib. Lichfield Wills etc. in consistory court of Bp. of L. & Coventry, 1516–1652, etc.: ed. W. P. W. Phillimore, 1892.

Shrubsole (William) *the elder,* **& S. Denne.** Hist. & antiq^s. of Rochester. s8°. Rochester. 1772

Shuck, *see also* SCHÜCK.

Shuck (Iesaia Lewis), *see* CHINA. Portfolio Chinensis etc., 1840.

Shuckard, *see also* SCHUCHARDT, SCHUCHHARDT.

Shuckard (William Edward). British bees. s8°. 1866

Shuckburgh (Evelyn Shirley). Hist. of Rome, to the battle of Actium. s8°. 1894

Shuckford (Samuel). Sacred & profane hist. connected, to the declension of Judah & Israel; w. treatise on the Creation & Fall. 2v. n. ed. 8°. O. 1810

Shufeldt (Robert W.) Evolution of house building among the Navajo Indians. [P886]. 8°. Wash. 1892

A maid of Wolpai. [P886]. 8°. Wash. 1892

Myology of the raven: guide to study of muscular system in birds. 8°. 1890

Obs. on the Havesu-Pai Indians. [P886]. 8°. Wash. 1891

Shukovski (Valentin), [ZHUKOVSKY (V. ALEKSYEEVICH)], *see* SALEMANN (C.) & S., Pers. Gramm., 1889.

Shurreef (Jaffur), *see* JAFFUR SHURREEF.

Shurtleff (Nathaniel B.) A decimal system for libraries. 4°. *p.p.* Boston. 1856

see MASSACHUSETTS. Records of the Governor & Co. of M. Bay, 1853–4.

Shute (Richard). On the hist. of the process by wh. the Aristotelian writings arrived at their present form. With mem. [*of S., by F. York Powell*]. 8°. O. 1888

Shutte (Reginald N.) Better days. Ed. [*or rather, written*] by S. 2v. s8°. 1861

Life of H. Phillpotts, bp. v1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1863

Shuttleworth MSS., *see* Harland (J.) *ed.*, The Lancs. Lieutenancy under Tudors & Stuarts, illust. chiefly f. the S. MSS. at Gawthorpe Hall, 1859.

Shuttleworth, *The family of.* The house & farm acc^{s}. of the S^{s}. of Gawthorpe Hall, at Smithils & Gawthorpe, Sept., 1582–Oct., 1621. Ed. J. Harland. 4p, [*pagin. cont.* Chetham Soc., 35, 41, 43, 46]. s4°. 1856–8

see Shuttleworth MSS.

Shuttleworth (*Sir* James P. Kay), *see* Kay-Shuttleworth.

Shuttleworth (Philip Nicholas), *bp. of Chichester.* Consistency of the scheme of revelation w. itself & w. human reason. s8°. 1832

Not tradition, but Scripture. 3rd ed. s8°. 1839

The t. of the 1st ed., 1838, was: Not t., but revelation.

Paraphrastic tr. of the Apostol. Epistles, w. notes by S. 4th ed. 8°. 1840

Sermons on leading principles etc. of Xty. 2v. [1, 3rd ed.]. 8°. 1834–41

Shuttleworth (U. J., *1st baron*), *see* Kay-Shuttleworth (*Sir* U. J.)

Shway Yoe, *ps., see* Scott (James George).

*Sí (El) de las niñas, 1806, *see* Moratin (L. F. de).

*Si-yu-ki, tr. Beal, 1884, *see* Heuen-Tsang.

Siam. *Journal ou suite du voyage de S., 1687, *see* Choisy (F. T. de).

Voyage de Siam des pères jésuites, 1689, *see* Tachard (G.)

Voyage in Siam, *see* Harleian coll. of voyages, v2.

Siao-Hio. [†Seaou Urh Lux]. La S. H.; avec le comm. de Tchen-Siuen, tr. C. de Harlez. [Annales du Musée Guimet, 15]. 4°. 1889

*Siar-ul-Mutā*khi*rīn, *see* Ghulām Husain Khān, *Tabatābāi.*

Sibbald (James), *bookseller, of Edinburgh, ed.*, Chronicle of Scottish poetry, 13th c. to the Union; added, Glossary. 4v. 8°. E. 1802

Sibbald (*Sir* Robert). Hist. of the Sheriffdoms of Fife & Kinross, etc. n. ed. Cupar-Fife. 1803

Sibbern (Frederik Christian). Breve til og fra S. Udg. af C. L. N. Mynster. 2 Afd. (1, Breve til S. 2, Breve fra S.). 8°. 1866

Sibbes (Richard). [Sibbs; Sibs]. Complete works. Ed., w. mem., by A. B. Grosart. 7v. 8°. E. 1862–4

Siber (Thaddäus), *see* Rinner (T. A.) & S., Leben etc. berühmter Physiker, 1820-6.

Sibert (Pierre E. Gautier de), *see* Gautier de Sibert (P. E.)

Siberus (Johannes). Virgilii *ἐπιθαλάμιον* solennitati nuptiali Ferdinandi L. B. in Herberstein & Elisabethæ Iohan-Jacobi a Greissen filiæ. [P896]. s4°. Viennæ Austriæ. 1605

Sibilla, Oracles of, *see* Sibylline Oracles.

Sibille, *queen, see* Wolf (F.) D. niederländ. Volksbücher v. der Königinn S.

Sibire (*l'abbé* Antoine). La chélonomie; ou le parfait luthier. s8°. Brux. 1885

Siborne (Herbert Taylor) *ed., see* Waterloo Letters, 1891.

Siborne (William). Hist. of the war in France & Belgium, 1815. 2v. [Atlas. fol.]. 8°. 1844

Sibour (M. Augustin D.), *bp. of Digne, abp. of Paris, see* Khomyakov (A. S.) *Quelques mots sur les communions occident. à l'occas. d'un mandement de l'archevêque de Paris, 1855.

Sibree (James), *missionary.* The great African island: Madagascar. 8°. 1880

Madagascar & its people. s8°. [1870]

Madagascar before the conquest. 8°. 1896

Sibs (Richard), *see* Sibbes (R.)

Sibthorp (Richard Waldo). R. W. S.; a biography, chiefly in h. own corr. App^{x}., fragments of h. earlier teaching. By J. Fowler. 8°. 1880

Sibthorpe (Hopkins), *see* Fox (*Lady* M.) *ed.*, Acc. of exped. [*conducted by S.*] to interior of New Holland, 1837.

Sibylline Oracles. [†Sibyls]. Σιβυλλιακοι χρησμοι, h.e. Sibyllina oracula. Notis illust. a I. Opsopœo; cum interp. Lat. S. Castalionis. 4p in 1v. s8°. Parisiis. 1607

Opsopœi notæ in Sibyllina oracula *has sep. pagin.*

Oracula magica Zoroastris cum scholiis *has sep. pagin. & tp.*

Oracula metrica Iovis, Apollinis etc.; item Astrampsychi oneirocreticon Græce & Latine *has sep. tp. & pagin.*

Oracula Sibyllina. Cum Castalionis vers. emend., etc., cur. C. Alexandre. 2v, [v1 i, 2: v1 ii *wanting*]. 8°. Parisiis. 1841–56

Χρησμοι Σιβυλλιακοι: oracula Sibyllina. Prolegomenis illust., vers. German. instr., annot. criticas & rerum indicem adj. J. H. Friedlieb. (Die sibyllin. Weissagungen mit Comm. u. metr. Übers. etc.). la8°. L. 1852

Sibylline Oracles [*continued*].

Χρησμοι Σιβυλλιακοι: oracula Sibyllina. Rec. A. Rzach. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1891

Translations.

The Sibylline Oracles. Tr. into blank verse by M. S. Terry. s8°. 1890

see Diels (H.) Sibyllinische Blätter, 1890.

„ Floyer (*Sir* J.) The S. O. tr. & comp^{d}. w. sacred prophesies, 1713.

„ Rzach (A.) Krit. Studien zu d. S. O.

Sicard (*l'abbé*), [†Cucurron-Sicard (Roch Ambroise)], *see* *Mémoires sur les journées de septembre (1792), par S. etc., 1823.

Sicardus, *Cremonensis.* Chronicon ad 1213, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t7.

see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t213.

Sicé (F. E.), *see* Annuaire des établ. fr. de l'Inde, 1853, par S., 1855.

Sichel (Edith). The household of the Lafayettes. 8°. 1897

The story of two salons. s8°. 1895

Women & men of the French Renaissance. 8°. 1901

Sichel (Walter). Bolingbroke & h. times. 8°. 1901

Bolingbroke & his times: the sequel. 8°. 1902

Sichler (Léon). Hist. de la litt. russe. s8°. 1886

Sicilia. [Sicilie. *see also* Sicily]. Biografia degli uomini illustri della S., 1817–21, *see* Ortolani (G. E.) *ed., etc.*

Codice diplomat. di S. sotto il gov. degli Arabi, 1789–92, *see* Vella (G.)

see Annali civili del regno delle due Sicilie, 1833–40.

Sicilian. [*see also* Sicily]. *Sicilian (A) romance, 1791, *see* Radcliffe (*Mrs.*)

*Sicilian (The) tyrant, or life of Agathocles, 1676, *see* Perrinchief (R.)

Siciliani (Pietro). Prolégomènes à la psychogénie moderne. Tr. A. Herzen. s8°. 1880

Sicily. [Siciliæ; Sicula; Siculæ].

For anon. works in Italian see Sicilia.

Chronicon Normannicum 1041–1085, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t5.

Chronicon Siciliæ, MCCCXX–MCCCXXVIII, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t10.

*Exact (An) description of the Island & Kingdom of S., etc., tr. D. Macnab, 1784, *see* Avity (P. d').

Fragm. hist. Siculæ, 1287–1434, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t24.

Hist. Saracenico-Siculæ varia Monumenta, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t1, ii.

Hist. Sicula ad 1282, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t8.

*Unprotected females in S., 1857, *see* Lowe (E.)

Sick. *Shadows of a sick room, 2nd ed., 1874, *see* Shadows etc.

Sickel, *see also* Sichel.

Sickel (Theodor v.) Mon. Germaniæ historica: Diplomatum Imperii tomus I. Besprochen v. S. [P686]. 8°. 1873

Zur Gesch. d. Concils v. Trient (1559–63). 3 Abthlgn. in 1v, [*pagin. cont.*]. la8°. Wien. 1872

Sickert (Walter), *see* Bastien-Lepage (J.) B.-L. as artist. Modern realism in painting, by S., etc., 1892.

Sickingen (Franz v.) [F. A. Sieckingen].

see Münch (E. J. H. v.) S.'s Thaten etc., 1827–9.

„ Neue Plutarch (Der): 8, S., v. H. Prutz, 1874–88.

Sicula [Siculæ], *see* Sicily.

Siculus (Diodorus), *see* Diodorus, *Siculus.*

Siculus (Petrus), *see* Petrus, *Siculus.*

Siddons (*Mrs.* Sarah), *wife of William Siddons.*

see Boaden (J.) Mems. of S., etc., 1827.

„ Campbell (T.) Life of S., 1834.

„ Fitzgerald P.) The Kembles, incl. [*life*] of S., etc., 1871.

see Galindo (Cath.) Letter to S.: S.'s life for last 7 years, w. sev. of her letters, 1809.

„ Kennard (*Mrs.* A.) Mrs. S., 1887.

Siden (*le cap.*), *character of fiction.* *History of the Sevarambians, tr. f. the mem^{s}. of S., 1738, *see* Vairasse (D.)

Sidenus (Amphilochius), *see* Amphilochius, *Sidenus episc.*

Sidermann (Victor). L'avocat du diable: polémique sur la doctrine chrétienne etc. 8°. 1897

Sideta (Marcellus), *see* Marcellus, *Sideta.*

Sidgwick, *see also* Sedgwick.

Sidgwick (Alfred). Distinction & the criticism of beliefs. s8°. 1892
Fallacies. s8°. 1883
The process of argument. s8°. 1893
The use of words in reasoning. 8°. 1901

Sidgwick (*Mrs.* Alfred) [Cecily W. Sidgwick; *ps. Mrs.* Andrew Dean].
Caroline Schlegel & h. friends. s8°. 1889
Cousin Ivo. s8°. 1899
The grasshoppers. s8°. 1895
The inner shrine. s8°. 1900
Isaac Eller's Money. s8°. 1889
Lesser's daughter. s8°. 1894
Mrs. Finch-Brassey. 3rd ed. s8°. 1896
A splendid cousin. s8°. 1892

Sidgwick (Arthur). Form discipline: lect. s8°. 1886

Sidgwick (*Mrs.* Arthur), *see* Sidgwick (*Mrs.* Charlotte S.)

Sidgwick (*Mrs.* Cecily Wilhelmine), *wife of Alfred Sidgwick, see* Sidgwick (*Mrs.* Alfred).

Sidgwick (*Mrs.* Charlotte S.), *wife of Arthur Sidgwick.*
The story of Norway. s8°. 1885

Sidgwick (Henry).
The elements of politics. 8°. 1891
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1897
The ethics of conformity & subscription. [P341, 478]. s8°. 1870
The methods of ethics. 8°. 1874
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1884
„ „ ..... 4th ed. 8°. 1890
„ „ ..... 6th ed. 8°. 1901
Outlines of hist. of ethics. s8°. 1886
Outl. of h. of e. 3rd ed. s8°. 1892
Practical ethics: addresses & essays. s8°. 1898
The principles of polit. economy. 8°. 1883
Scope & method of economic science: an address. s8°. 1885
see Hayward (F. H.) Ethical philos. of S., 1901.

Sidi Abd Er-Rahman El-Medjedoub, *see* Castries (*le c.* H. de).
Les gnomes de S. A. Er-R. El-M., 1896.

Sidi Ali Reïs. Travels & adv. of the Turkish admiral S. A. R., 1553–6. Tr., w. notes, by A. Vambéry. s8°. 1899

Sidmouth (Henry Addington, *1st visct.*) Speech of S. upon motion of Marq. of Stafford. H. of L., Apr. 13, 1807. [P382]. 8°. 1807
see Cursory. *A few c. remarks [*by R. Bentley?*] upon state of parties dur. admin. of A., 6th ed., 1803.
„ Pellew (*Hon.* G.) Life & corr. of S., 1847.

Sidneius (P.), *see* Sidney (*Sir* Philip).

Sidney, *ps.* *Letters of S., (1829–30), 1834, *see* Marlborough (*6th duke of*).

Sidney [*surname*], *see also* Sydney.

Sidney, *The family of, see* Sidney (P.) Mem^s. of the S. f., 1899.

Sidney (*Hon.* Adela[*ide*] A. W.), *eldest d. of 1st baron De L'Isle & Dudley.* Home and its influence. 3v. s8°. 1847

Sidney (Algernon), *2nd surviving son of 2nd earl of Leicester.* [Sydney].
Disc^s. conc. government. Added, short life, & index. 2v. 8°. E. 1750
Letters of A. S. to Hon. H. Savile, 1679 etc. 8°. 1742
*Mr. Sidney his self-conviction: or, his dying-paper condemn'd to live, for a conviction to the present faction, etc. [P298]. s4°. 1684
Works. n. ed., [*w. mem^s., rev. by J. Robertson*]. 4°. 1772
see Blackburne (G. M. I.) S., a review, 1885.
„ Ewald (A. C.) Life and times of S. (1622–83), 1873.
„ Locke (J.) Orig. letters of L., S. etc., 1830.
„ Meadley (G. W.) Mems. of S., 1813.
„ Parliaments. *Of the use & abuse of P^s., in 2 disc^s.: (1) A gen. view of govt. in Europe [*by S.*], 1744.
„ Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
„ Sydney Papers: letters of A. S., etc., 1825.

Sidney (Dorothy), *aft. D. Spencer, countess of Sunderland, see* Sunderland.

Sidney (Edwin). Conversations on the Bible & science. s8°. [1867]
Life of Lord Hill. 8°. 1845
Life of Rev. Rowland Hill. 4th ed. s8°. 1844

Sidney (*Sir* Henry), *see* Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Sidney (*Hon.* Henry), *4th son of 2nd earl of Leicester; aft. visct. Sydney of Sheppey; aft. earl of Romney; 1641–1704.*
Diary of the times of Ch. II, by S., incl. h. corr. w. the Countess of Sunderland & o. persons at Court; added, letters illust. of the times of James II & Will. III. Ed., w. notes, R. W. Blencowe. 2v. 8°. 1843

Sidney (John), *a bushman.* A voice from the far interior of Australia. s8°. 1847

Sidney (*Sir* John Shelley), *1st bart., see* Nicolas (*Sir* N. H.)
Report of Proceedings on the Claim to the Barony of L'Isle, 1829.

Sidney (Mary), *aft. M. Herbert, countess of Pembroke, wife of 2nd earl, see* Pembroke (M., *countess of*).

Sidney (Philip). Mem^s. of the Sidney Family. s8°. 1899

Sidney (*Sir* Philip) [P. Sidneius; Sydney]. Works. 3v. [v1 14th ed.]. s8°. 1724–5
v3 contains Books 1 & 2 of "Arcadia."
Apologie for poetry, 1595. Ed. E. Arber. [Eng. repr^s.: *b. w.*
Gosson (S.) Schoole of abuse, 1868]. s8°. 1868
„ Defence of poesy. [Ed. Lord Thurlow]. 4°. 1810
Astrophel & Stella. Ed. f. fol. 1598 by A. Pollard. s8°. 1888
Astrophel and Stella, und, Defence of Poesie. Nach d. ältesten Ausgaben mit Einltg. ü. S.'s Leben etc. hrsg. v. E. Flügel. la8°. Halle. 1889
A cabinet of gems by S. [*selections*]. Presented by G. Macdonald. s8°. 1891
Complete poems. Ed., w. essay, notes etc. by A. B. Grosart. 2v. s8°. *f.p.c.* 1873
Complete poems. Memorial-intr. & notes by A. B. Grosart. 3v. s8°. 1877
Corr. of S. & H. Languet; coll. & tr., w. notes & mem. of S., by S. A. Pears. 8°. 1845
The Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia. With notes & intr. essay by Hain Friswell. s8°. 1867
„ „ ..... s8°. 1893
Misc. works. With life & notes by W. Gray. s8°. 1829
Cont^s. all S.'s works except "Arcadia" & "Psalms."
Psalms. Tr. into verse, begun by S., fin^d. by Countess of Pembroke. s8°. [Chiswick Press. 1823]
Sidneiana: fragments rel. to S., & h. immediate connections. [*Ed. S. Butler.* Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1837
see Bourne (H. R. Fox). Mem. of S., 1862.
„ —— S., [Heroes of the Nations], 1891.
„ Greville (Fulke), *Lord Brooke.* Life of S., 1652.
„ Languet (H.) Epistolæ ad S., 1776.
„ Lyly (J.) Euphues; added, 1st chap. of Arcadia, notes by F. Landmann, 1887.
„ Marshall (Emma). Penshurst Castle in the time of S., 3rd ed., 1896.
„ Ruskin (J.) *ed.*, Bibl. pastorum: 2, Rock honeycomb, pieces of S.'s Psalter, w. pref. etc. by [R.], p1, [*no more publ.*], 1876–85.
„ Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
„ Sydney Papers: a defence of R. Dudley, E. of Leicester, by Sir P. S., etc. 1746.
„ Symonds (J. A.) Sidney, 1886.
„ Zouch (T.) Mems. of S., 2nd ed., 1809.

Sidney (Robert), *2nd c. of Leicester, see* Somers (J. S.), *baron.* Coll. of tracts.

Sidney (Samuel), *1813–83.* The book of the horse. 4°. 1881
Failure of Wakefield's Colonies: speech at Canterbury Assoc. [P131]. s8°. 1850
Female emigration, as it is—as it may be. Letter to S. Herbert. [P150]. s8°. 1850
Gauge evidence: hist. & prospects of the railway system illus. by the evidence before the Gauge Commission. 3rd ed. 4°. 1846
Railways & agriculture in N. Lincolnshire. s8°. 1848
Speed on railways in a commercial point of view. [P145]. 8°. 1847
The three colonies of Australia. 8°. 1852

Sidney's emigrant journal. Ed. S. & J. Sidney. [v1]. fol. 1849

*Sidonia von Bork, die Klosterhexe, 1848, *see* Meinhold (J. W.)

Sidonius (Caius Sollius Apollinaris), *bp. of Clermont.* Opera; notis P. Colvi. s8°. Lugduni. 1598
Œuvres. Tr. avec texte en regard et notes par Grégoire et Collombet. 3t. 8°. Lyon. 1836
Epistulæ & carmina: rec. etc. C. Luetjohann. Acc. Fausti aliorumque epistulæ ad Ruricium aliosque, Ruricii epistulæ, rec. B. Krusch. [Mon. Germ. Hist., A. a. 8]. 4°. Berolini. 1887
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t1.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t58.

*Sidra Rabba ["Liber Adami"], *see* Adam.

Siebeck (Hermann). Quæstiones duæ de philosophia Græcorum. [P515]. 8°. Halis. 1872
Das Traumleben d. Seele. [P503]. 8°. 1877
Das Wesen d. ästhet. Anschauung. 8°. 1875

Siebelis (Carl Gottfried). Disputationes quinque etc. Add. est lib.: Stimmen aus d. Zeiten d. griech. u. röm. Classiker. s8°. L. 1837

Siebenbürgisch-sächsische Volkslieder, Sprichwörter etc., 1865, *see* Schuster (F. W.) *ed.*

Siebenkees (Johann Christoph). *Kleine Chronik d. Reichsstadt Nürnberg. s8°. Altdorf. 1790

Siebenkees (Johann Philipp). Versuch e. Gesch. d. venetian. Staatsinquisition. s8°. Nürnberg. 1791

Siebert (Wilbur H.) The underground railroad from slavery to freedom. 8°. N.Y. 1898

Siebold (Carl Theodor Ernst v.) On a true parthenogenesis in moths & bees. Tr. W. S. Dallas. 8°. 1857

On tape & cystic worms, w. intr. on the origin of intestinal worms. Tr. T. H. Huxley. [*b. w.* Küchenmeister (F.) On animal & veg. parasites etc.]. [Sydenham Soc.]. 8°. 1857

Siebold (Philipp Franz v.), *see* Japanese. *Manners & customs of the J., f. Dutch visitors, & S., 1841.

Sieckingen (Franciscus a), *see* Sickingen (Franz v.)

Siege. [Sege, *see also* Sieges].

*English Charlemagne romances: p2, The sege of Melayne [*i.e. Milan*], 1880, *see* Charlemagne.

*Sege (The) of the castel of Edinburgh, [1573, repr.] 1813, *see* Sempill (R.)

*Siege (The) of Carlaverack (1300), etc., 1828, *see* Carlaverock.

*Siege (The) of Penobscot, etc., by J. C., [*John Calef ?*], 1781, *see* Penobscot.

*Siege of Sebastopol: Acc. of Artillery operations, 1859; &, Journal of operations by the R. Engineers, 1859, *see* Sebastopol.

*Songs etc. in the "Siege of Belgrade"; music by Storace, 1732, *see* Cobb (J.)

Siegel (Carl Christian Friedrich). Hdbch. d. christlich-kirchl. Alterthümer, mit steter Beziehung auf das, was davon noch jetzt im christl. Cultus übrig geblieben ist. 4B in 3. 8°. L. 1836–8

Siegel (Heinrich). Deutsche Rechtsgesch. 3e A. 8°. 1895

Siegenbeek (Matthijs). Beknopte Gesch. der Nederl. Letterkunde. 8°. Haarlem. 1826

Sieges. [Sièges]. *Nouveau dictionnaire historique des sièges & batailles mémorables, & des combats maritimes les plus fameux. Par M. M. 6t. 8°. 1809

*Sieges (The) of Vienna by the Turks, 1847, *see* Ellesmere (*1st earl of*).

Siegfried (Carl). Philo als Ausleger d. Alten Test^{s}. 8°. Jena. 1875

Spinoza als Kritiker etc. d. Alten Test^{s}. [P728]. 4°. 1867

Siegfried (Jules). Chambre des Députés, 1892: Propos. de loi rel. aux habitations ouvrières prés. par S. 4°. 1892

Siegfried (Rudolf Th.) The Gaulish inscription of Poitiers. Arranged by C. L. Lottner. [P633]. 8°. D. 1863

Siegmund (Gustav). Gegen Absolutismus in Philosophie. [P458]. 8°. Zürich. 1843

Siemens (*Sir* Charles William). Scientific works. Ed. E. F. Bamber. 3v. 8°. 1889

1, Heat & metallurgy. 2, Electricity & misc.
3, Addresses, lectures, etc.

see Pole (W.) Life of S., 1888.

Siemens (Werner v.) Gesammelte Abhandlungen u. Vorträge. 8°. 1881

Lebenserinnerungen. 4e A. 8°. 1895

Siena (B. Ochino, da), *1487–1564*, *see* Ochino (Bernardino) *da Siena.*

Sienkiewicz (Henryk).

The deluge; seq. to "With fire & sword." Tr. J. Curtin. 2v. s8°. 1895

Dorfgeschichten. Übertr. v. P. Löwenstein. s8°. L. [1881]

Cont^{s}.: Natur u. Leben—Janko, der Musikant—Der alte Diener.

Die Dritte—Lux in tenebris lucet. Übers. v. H. Majdańska. s8°. L. [1893]

La famille Polaniecki. 6e éd. s8°. 1901

Hania. Tr. by J. Curtin. s8°. 1897

In Monte Carlo. Tr. S. C. de Soissons. s8°. 1899

The knights of the Cross: Danusia. [Tr. ed. J. Manson]. s8°. 1900

Pan Michael. Tr. by J. Curtin. s8°. 1895

Par le fer et par le feu. Tr. etc. Wodzinski & B. Kozakiewicz. s8°. 1901

Quo vadis. Tr. by J. Curtin. s8°. 1896

" " Tr. par B. Kozakiewicz & J. L. de Janasz. s8°. 1901

Sans dogme. Tr. par le etc. A. Wodzinski. s8°. 1895

Sielanka, & o. s. Tr. by J. Curtin. s8° 1898

Das Urteil des Zeus, u. a. Novellen. Übers. v. H. Majdańska. 8°. 1895

With fire & sword. Tr. by J. Curtin. s8°. 1898

" " ... s8°. Boston. 1900

Without dogma. Tr. I. Young. s8°. 1895

Yanko the musician, & o. s. Tr. J. Curtin. s8°. 1893

Zersplittert. Übertr. v. P. Löwenstein. s8°. L. [1882]

Sienkiewicz (Jan Karol) *ed.*, *see* Russie. Recueil de decs. rel. à la R., utiles dans la crise actuelle, 1854.

Sienna. *For the "Maremma senese," see* Maremma.

Sienna (*St.* Catherine, *of*), *see* Catherine, *St., of Sienna.*

Sieper (Ernst). Les échecs amoureux; altfranzös. Nachahmung d. Rosenromaus u. i. engl. Übertragung. 8°. Weimar. 1898

Sierra Leone. The recent insurrection in the S.L. Protectorate, & report of Sir D. Chalmers, as Royal Commissioner. [P1003]. s8°. E. 1900

*A residence at S.L., by a lady. Ed. Hon. Mrs. Norton. s8°. 1849

*Sierra Leone & its future. By a native. [P380]. s8°. Freetown. 1878

The Sierra Leone hut-tax disturbances. A reply to Mr. Stephen by E. D. M. [P1002]. s8°. Liv'l. 1899

*Siete partidas (Las) del rey Alfonso, etc., 1807, *see* Alfonso X.

Siete Yglesias (R. Calderon, *marq.* de), *see* Calderon (R.), *marq. etc.*

Sieveking (Albert Forbes). The praise of gardens: a prose cento. Proem by E. V. B[*oyle*]. s8°. 1885

The praise of gardens: epitome of the lit. of the garden-art, etc. s8°. 1899

Sieveking (Amalie Wilhelmina), *see* Pöl (Emma). *Life of S., f. the German. Ed. C. Winkworth, 1863.

Sieveking (Carl). Gesch. d. platon. Akad. zu Florenz. [P481]. s8°. Göttingen. 1812

Sievers (Eduard). An Old English grammar. Tr. A. S. Cook. 2nd ed. s8°. Boston. 1896

see Steinmeyer (E.) & S., *edd.*, Die althd. Glossen, 4B, 1879–98.

Sievers (Wilhelm). Afrika. 2e A., umgearbeitet v. F. Hahn. la8°. L. 1901

Venezuela. 8°. Hamburg. 1888

Zweite Reise in Venezuela, 1892/3. 8°. Hamburg. 1896

Siewert (Franz). Gesch. u. Urkunden d. Rigafahrer in Lübeck im 16. u. 17. Jhdt. [Hansische Geschichtsquellen, Neue Folge, 1] 8°. 1899

Sieyès (*le comte* Emmanuel Joseph) [*l'abbé* Sieyès]. *Account of the life of Sieyès. Tr. 8°. 1795

A tr. of "Notice sur la vie de S.," 1795, wh. has been attr. to S. himself, & to C. E. Oelsner.

Opinion de S., 7 mai 1791. [P386]. s8°. 1791

*Qu'est-ce que le tiers état? 3e éd. s8°. 1789

see Neton (A.) S. (1748–1836), 1900.

Sifée (Rin), *see* Rin Sifée, [*in alphabet order as one word*].

Sifridus *de Balnhusin, see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t25.

Sigaux (Jean). Tuons le mandarin. s8°. 1899

Sigebert III, *king of Austrasia, Saint.*

see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t2.

" Duchesne (A.) Hist. Franc. Scr., t1, 1636.

" Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t71, 87.

Sigebertus, *Gemblacensis.* [Sigebert, *v. Gembloux*].

see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t2, 3, 5–8, 13.

" Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t87, 160, *for Opera.*

" Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t4.

" Schardius (S.) *ed.*, Germanic. rerum chronographi: S. G., eiusque continuator Rob. de Monte, 1566.

Sigehardus.

see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t133.

" Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t4.

Siger, *v. Brabant.* Impossibilia. Hrsg. etc. v. C. Baeumker. [Beitrr. z. Gesch. d. Philos. d. Mittelalters, II, 6]. 8°. Münster. 1898

Sigerson (Dora), *aft. Mrs. C. Shorter, see* Shorter (D. S.)

Sigerson (George). Bards of the Gael & Gall: examples done into Eng. s8°. 1897

Political prisoners. s8°. 1890

Sigewardus. Vita Mainulfi, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t15.

Sigfusson (Sæmund), *see* Sæmund [*Sigfusson*], *the Wise.*

Sighele (Scipio). La foule criminelle. 2e éd. 8°. 1901

Sigismund, *archduke of Austria.* Appellatio contra excommunicationem Pii II—Venetorum bellum contra S. 1487 etc., *see* Freher (M.) Germ. rerum scriptores, t2, 1717.

Sigismund, *emperor.*

see Caro (J.) Aus d. Kanzlei K. S.'s: Beitrr. z. Gesch. d. Constanzer Concils, 1879.

" Lenz (M.) S. u. Heinrich V v. England, 1874.

Sigismund III, *king of Poland & Sweden.*

see Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

" Zamoyski (Jan). Deffaicte des Tartares; n. éd., à laq. on a aj. le disc. de Z. à la diète de Varsovie, 1510, & la réponse de S. III, tr., 1859.

Signet, *see* Society of the Writers to the S.

*Signor Monaldini's niece, 1879, *see* Tincker (M. A.)

Signorelli (Luca).

see Burlington Fine Arts Club. Exhib. of work of S. & h. school, 1893.

Signorelli (Luca) [*continued*].
see Cruttwell (M.) L. S., 1899.
„ Vischer (R.) S., u. d. italienische Renaissance, 1879.
***Signorina** "X. di X.": corr. autentica di due incogniti. 2v. 8°. [Milano. 1896]
Sigonius (Carolus). [†Sigonio (Carlo)]. Opera omnia. Cum notis variorum et vita a L. A. Muratorio, P. Argelatus coll. etc. 6t. fol. Mediolani. 1732–37
S^i. fasti consulares, ac triumphi acti usque ad Ti. Cæsarem. Einsdem in fastos etc. com.; eiusdem de nominibus Romanorum liber. fol. Venetiis. 1556
S. historiarum de occidentali imperio lib. xx. fol. Bononiæ. 1578
Sigourney (*Mrs.* Lydia H.) [†Huntley (L.), *aft. Sigourney.*]
Pleasant memories of pleasant lands. s8°. 1843
Scenes in my native land. s8°. 1845
Sigrais (C. G. Bourdon de), *see* Bourdon de Sigrais.
Sigsbee (Charles Dwight). The "Maine"; acc. of her destruction. s8°. 1899
Sigwart (Christoph v.), *b. 1830.*
Kleine Schriften. 2 Reihen. 2e A. 8°. Freiburg i.B. 1889
Logik. 2B. 2e A. 8°. Freiburg i.B. 1889-93
Logic. Tr. H. Dendy. 2v. 8°. 1895
Spinoza's Tractat v. Gott, d. Menschen u. dessen Glückseligkeit, erläutert etc. v. C. S [P688]. 8°. Gotha. 1866
U. Zwingli: Charakter s. Theologie, mit bes. Rücksicht auf Picus v. Mirandula. 8°. St. 1855
Sigwart (Heinrich Christoph Wilhelm), *1789–1844.* Gesch. d. Philosophie. 3B. 8°. St. 1844
Der Spinozismus historisch u. philosophisch erläutert. 8°. Tübingen. 1839
Über d. Zusammenhang d. Spinozismus mit d. cartesian. Philosophie. s8°. Tübingen. 1816
Vergleichung d. Rechts- u. Staats-Theorieen d. Spinoza u. d. Hobbes. 8°. Tübingen. 1842
Sikand-Gûmânîk Vigâr, *see* Sacred Books of the East: 24, Pahlavi texts, tr., p3, S., etc., 1885.
Sikes, *see also* Sykes.
Sikes (W. Wirt). Rambles & studies in old S. Wales. 8°. 1881
Sikhs, *see* Ádi-Granth (The), or scriptures of the S., tr., 1877.
Sikkim. *Routes in S.; by W. F. O'Connor. [Intelligence Branch of Quartermaster Gen.'s Dept. in India]. fol. Calcutta. 1900
Silberrad (U. L.) The enchanter. s8°. 1899
Silchester, *see* Society of Antiquaries of London. Excavations at Silchester, 1891–6.
Silence (Samuel) *ps.*, *see* Foundling Hospital for wit, p1, ed. S. S., 1743.
Silence (Timothy) *ps.*, *see* Foundling Hospital for wit, p2–5, ed. T. S., 1746etc.
Silence (*Master* William), *character of fiction.* *The diary of Master W. S., 1897, *see* Madden (D. H.)
Silesius (Hieron. Arconatus), *see* Arconatus (H.)
Silesius (Joannes Angelus) *ps.*, *see* Scheffler (J.)
Silesius (Melchior Adamus), *see* Adamus (M.) *Silesius.*
Silhouette (Etienne de), *see* Clément (P.) & A. Lemoine. S., etc., 1872.
Silius Italicus (Caius).
De secundo bello Punico. Op. D. Heynsii. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1600
De secundo bello Punico. s8°. Amsterodami. 1628
Punicorum libri xvii. Illust. a G. A. Ruperti. 2v. 8°. Gottingæ. 1795–98
Punicorum lib. xvii. s8°. Londini. 1824
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t1.
„ Dausquius (C.) In S^i. I^i. Punica [*w. text*], 1615.
Silk. *Treatise on the origin etc. of the silk manufacture, 1831, *see* Porter (G. R.)
Sillard (P. A.) *Life of John Mitchel, w. sketch of the '48 movement. s8°. D. 1889
Sillery (Stéphanie F., *marquise* de), *see* Genlis (*Mme.* de), *aft. marquise de Sillery.*
Sillig (C. Julius). Dict. of artists of antiquity. Tr. H. W. Williams; added, C. Plinii Sec. Nat. Hist., xxxiv–xxxvi, c. 1–5. With indexes etc. by E. H. Barker. la8°. 1836
Silliman (Benjamin) *the elder.* Visit to Europe, 1851. 2v. s8°. N.Y. 1854
see Fisher (G. P.) Life of S., 1866.
Silly Billy, *ps.*, *see* Vanity Fair. *Strange tales from "V. F.," *n.d.*
***Silva Gadelica** (i–xxxi), 1892, *see* O'Grady (S. H.) *ed., etc.*
Silva (Antonio de Moraes), *see* Moraes Silva.
Silva (Juan de), *see* Spain. Col. de doc. para la hist. de España.
Silva (Mathias Pereira da), *see* Pereira da Silva (M.)
Silvagni (David). Rome, its princes, priests, people. Tr. of "La corte ec. nei 18. and (*sic*) 19. sec." by F. Maclaughlin. 3v. 8°. 1885–7
Silva Lopes Rocha (Antonio da), *see* Da Silva Lopes Rocha.
Silver. *Report (A), containing an essay for amendment of the silver coins. s8°. 1695
***Silver (The) domino**; or, side whispers, soc. & lit. s8°. 1892
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1892
Silver (Abiel). The Holy Word in its own defence: to Bp. Colenso. 2nd ed. s8°. Boston. 1867
Lectures on the symbolic character of the Scriptures. 3rd ed. s8°. Boston. 1867
Silver (Alex.), *see* Meade (W.) Pract. medicine: 4th ed. of M.'s Manual, by S., 1874.
Silver (George), *gentleman.* Works. Intr. by C. G. R. Matthey. s4°. 1898
Conts.: Paradoxes of defence [1599]—Bref instructions npõ my pradoxes [*printed f. MS. in Bril. Mus.*].
Silver (S. W.) & Co.
Emigration guide, etc. [P164]. 8°. 1859
Hdbk. for Australia & N. Zealand, incl. the Fiji I^s. s8°. 1874
Hdbk. for Australia & N. Zealand etc. 5th ed. s8°. 1886
Hdbk. for S. Africa. s8°. 1875
Hdbk. to Canada. s8°. 1881
Silver (Stephen William).
see Silver (S. W.) & Co.
„ York Gate Geog. & Colonial Lib. [of S. W. S.].
Silverius, *pope*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t66.
***Silverland,** 1873, *see* Lawrence (G. A.)
Silverpen, *ps.*, *see* Meteyard (E.)
Silvester, *of Treves*, *see* Mon. Germ. Hist., Deutsche Chron., 1.
Silvestre. *For popes etc. see* Sylvester.
Silvestre (P. Armand).
L'andouille: contes de haulte gresse. s8°. [1900]
Arlette. s8°. [1899]
Le célèbre Cadet-Bitard. s8°. [1891]
Le chanson des heures: poésies nouv. (1874–8). s8°. 1878
Contes nonveaux. s8°. *n.d.*
Contes tragiques & sentimentaux. s8°. [1896]
Histoires gauloises. s8°. [1898]
Histoires réjouissantes. s8°. [1893]
Images de femmes. s8°. 1901
L'or des couchants: poésies nouv., 1889–92. s8°. 1892
Orfa: roman. s8°. [1900]
Pour les amants. s8°. [1893]
Un premier amant. s8°. 1889
—— & E. Morand. Les drames sacrés. la8°. [1893]
Silvestre (Théophile). Les artistes franç.: études d'ap. nature. s8°. 1878
Silvestre de Sacy (*le baron* A. I.), *1758–1838, see* Sacy.
Silvia, *St., of Aquitania.* Pilgrimage to the Holy places (c. 385). Tr. etc. by J. H. Bernard: app. by C. W. Wilson. [Palest. P.T. Soc.]. 8°. 1891
Silvius Polemius, *see* Polemius (S.)
Silvius (Æneas), *aft. Pius II*, *see* Pius II, *pope.*
Silvius (Andreas). Ex Chronica de regibus Francorum, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t10, 11, 13, 18.
Silvius (F. Deleboe), *see* Boe (F. de le).
Silvy (Louis). Plainte en calomnie contre un journaliste [*M. J. P. Picot*] etc. [P764]. 8°. 1818
Simancas. Calendar of letters & State Papers, rel. to English affairs, principally in the Archives of S. Ed. M. A. S. Hume. v1–4, [*in prog.* Calendars of State Papers]. la8°. 1892–99
1, 1558–67. 2, 1568–79. 3, 1580–86. 4, 1587–1603.
Calendar of letters, despatches, & State Papers, rel. to negotiations betw. Eng. & Spain, in the Archives at S., & elsewhere. v1, 2; *&*, Suppl^t. to v1 & 2; *&*, v3–7, i, [*in prog.* Calendars of State Papers]. la8°. 1862–99
v1, 2, ed. G. A. Bergenroth; 3–6, P. de Gayangos; 7, i, P. de Gayangos & M. A. S. Hume. The "Suppl. to v1 & 2" forms a separate vol., unnumbered. v3–6 have 2p each. Besides the 2p of v4, p2 of that vol. has a cont^n., forming a sep. vol.
1, 1485–1509. 2, 1509–25. Suppl. to v1 & 2, (1509–25).
3, i, 1525–26. 3, ii, 1527–29. 4, i, 1529–30. 4, ii, 1531–33.
4, ii, cont., 1531–33. 5, i, 1534–35. 5, ii, 1536–38.
6, i, 1538–42. 6, ii, 1542–43. 7, i, 1544.
Simcox (Edith J.) Natural law. 8°. 1877
Primitive civilizations. 2v. 8°. 1894
Simcox (George Augustus). Hist. of Latin lit. 2v. 8°. 1883

Simcox (William Henry). Beginnings of the Xtn. Church. s8°. 1881
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1892

Sime (James).
W. Herschel & his work. s8°. E. 1900
Hist. of Germany. s8°. 1874
The kingdom of All-Israel: its hist., lit., worship. 8°. 1883
Lessing. 2v. 8°. 1877
Life of Goethe. s8°. [1888]
Schiller. s8°. E. 1882

Sime (William).
Boulderstone. s8°. [1885]
Cradle & spade. 3v. s8°. 1886
King Capital. 2v. s8°. E. 1883
The red route. s8°. N.Y. 1885
To & fro: views f. sea & land. 8°. 1884

Simeon, *see also* SIMON.

Simeon, *of Durham.* [S. DUNELMIENSIS [SYMEON]]. Opera et collectanea. v1, [*no more publ. Ed. J. H. Hinde.* Surtees Soc., 51]. 8°. Durham. 1868
The vol. "contains everything wh. has at any time been ascr. to the authorship of S., with the exception of his History of the Church of Durham."
Opera omnia. Ed. T. Arnold. 2v. [Rolls Ser., 75, i, ii]. 8°. 1882–5
1, Hist. ecclesiæ Dunhelmensis.
Eadem hist. deducta, incerto auctore, usque ad A.D. 1144.
Sequuntur varii tractatus, in quibus de sancto Cuthberto et Dunelmo agitur.
Epistola Symeonis de archiepiscopis Eboraci.
Carmen Æthelwulfi.
Vita S. Bartholomæi.
Vita S. Oswaldi regis et martyris.
2, Hist. regum.
Eadem hist. ad quintum et vicesimum annum continuata, per Joannem Hagulstadensem.
Accedunt varia [Capitula de miraculis etc. S. Cuthberti. App. De primo Saxonum adventu libellus. Willelmi carmen de morte Sumerledi. Series regum Northymbrensium].
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t13.
" *CHURCH HISTORIANS: 3, ii, Histor. works of S. of D., tr. etc. J. Stevenson, 1855.
" MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t13.

Simeon, *Junior. When the abbot of St. Mamas is meant, see* SIMEON, *abbot of St. Mamas.*

Simeon, *Junior. When Stylites Junior is meant, see* SIMEON, *Stylites, the younger.*

Simeon, *Magister, see* SIMEON *Metaphrastes.*

Simeon, *Metaphrastes, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t32 (Sermones), t109 (Annales), t114–6, S. M., Opera omnia.
see THEOPHANES, *Saint.* T. continuatus, S. M. etc., ex rec. Bekkeri, 1838.

Simeon, *abbot of St. Mamas,* [SIMEON JUNIOR], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t120, S. J.

Simeon, *Stylites, the younger.* [SIMEON JUNIOR].
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t86, ii, S. J.
" UHLEMANN (F.) Symeon der erste Säulenheilige in Syrien, u. s. Einfluss auf d. Verbreitung d. Christenthums im Orient, 1846.

Simeon, *abp. of Thessalonica.*
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t155, S.
" MORIN (J.) Comm. etc.: acc. S. de sacramento ordinis, ed. nova, 1695.

Simeon (Charles). Horæ homileticæ: disc^s. upon every bk. of O. & N. T.; annexed, improved ed. of tr. of Claude on the compos. of a sermon. 21v. 8°. 1832–3
v21 *cont^s.* Claude's essay; &, Indexes.
see CARUS (W.) Mems. of S., w. sel. f. h. writings & corr., 1847; 3rd ed., 1848.
" MOULE (H. C. G.) C. S., 1892.

Simeon (Cornwall). Stray notes on fishing & nat. hist. s8°. C. 1860

Simeonis (Symon). [†SIMEON (SIMON)]. Itineraria Symonis Simeonis et Willelmi de Worcestre. Acc. tract. de metro, in quo traduntur regulæ, a scriptoribus medii ævi in versibus Leoninis observatæ. Ed. J. Nasmith. la8°. C. 1778

Simes, *see also* SYMES.

Simes (Thomas). A military course for the government of a battalion. 8°. 1777

Simesusius (Ricius Cordus), *see* CORDUS (E.)

***Simiocracy,** 1884, *see* BROOKFIELD (A. M.)

Simkhowitsch (Wladimir Gr.) Feldgemeinschaft in Russland. 8°. Jena. 1898

Simmiaco, *see* CESARE (R. DE) [SIMMIACO].

Simmonds, *see also* SIMMONS, SIMONS, SYMONDS, SYMONS.

Simmonds (Peter Lund).
Animal products, their preparation, commercial uses, & value. 8°. 1877
Commercial products of the sea. 8°. 1879
The curiosities of food. s8°. 1859
Science & commerce, their influence on our manufactures. s8°. 1872
Tropical agriculture. 8°. 1877
Waste products & undeveloped substances. s8°. 1862
" " [*rewritten*]. s8°. 1873
see URE (A.) Philos. of Manufactures cont.

Simmonds (Thomas C.) The art of modelling in clay & wax. s8°. [1892]

Simmons (Alfred). Old England & New Zealand. 8°. 1879

Simmons (*Major* George). A Brit. rifle man: journals & corr. of S., dur. Peninsular War & Waterloo. Intr. by W. Verner. s8°. 1899

Simmons (*Field-Marshal Sir* J. Lintorn A.) Milit. organization. [P666]. 8°. 1897

Simmons (Thomas Frederick), *deputy judge advocate.* On Courts Martial, etc. 2nd ed. 8°. 1835

Simmons (Thomas Frederick), *rector of Dalton Holme, see* *LAY folks mass book, etc., 1879.

Simmons (V. S.) Men & men. s8°. 1893

Simms, *see also* SIMS.

Simms (Frederick Walter). Asphaltic mastic, etc. [P108]. 8°. 1837
Treatise on mathemat. instruments employed in surveying, levelling & astronomy. 4th ed. 8°. 1838
see *PUBLIC works of Great Britain, 1838.

Simms (Joseph), *M.D.* Nature's revelations of character in form & countenance. 8°. 1873

Simms (William Gilmore). The wigwam & the cabin. 2s. s8°. 1845–6
The 1st ser. was publ. anonymously.

Simocatta (Theophylactus), [SIMOCATTES], *see* THEOPHYLACTUS SIMOCATTA.

Simon, *see also* SIMEON.

Simon, *Episcopius, see* EPISCOPIUS (S.)

Simon, *Father, priest of the Congregation of the Oratory, see* SIMON (RICHARD), *Hebraist.*

Simon, *abbot of S. Bertin,* [SITHIENSIS], *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t13.

Simon, *Simeonis, see* SIMEONIS (SIMON).

Simon [*surname*], *see also* SEMON, SIMOND, SIMONS.

Simon (Cuthbert). Liber protocollorum S. notarii publici & scribæ capituli Glasguensis, 1499–1513. Also, Rental book of the diocese of Glasgow, 1509–70. Ed. J. Bain & C. Rogers. 2v. [Grampian Club]. 8°. 1875

Simon (Edouard), *hist. writer.* L'empereur Frédéric. s8°. 1888
The Emperor William & h. reign. [*Tr.*] 2v. copyright ed. 8°. 1886
Hist. de Bismarck, 1847–87. 3e éd. s8°. 1887

Simon (G. Eugène). La cité chinoise. 7e éd. s8°. 1891
China. [*Tr. f.* "*La cité chinoise*"]. s8°. 1887
China: soc., polit. & relig. life. [Tr.] s8°. 1887

Simon (Gustave M. S. C.), *see* SIMON (JULES) & G. S. La femme du 20e s., 1892.

Simon (James). S.'s essay on Irish coins, etc.; w. Snelling's suppl. 4°. D. 1810

Simon (Johann Franz). Animal chemistry w. ref. to physiology & pathology of man. Tr. & ed. G. E. Day. [Sydenham Soc.]. 8°. 1845–6

Simon (*Sir* John), *K.C.B., b. 1816.* English sanitary institutions. 8°. 1890
Public Health Reports. Ed. E. Seaton. [Sanitary Institute]. 2v. 8°. 1887
see VACCINATION. Gen. Board of Health: Papers rel. to V. [*a letter by S., medical officer of the Board, etc.*], 1857.

Simon (Jules F.) [*i.e.* J. FRANÇOIS SIMON SUISSE, *dit J. Simon*].
Une Académie sous le Directoire. 8°. 1885
L'affaire Nayl. s8°. 1883
V. Cousin. s8°. 1887
Le devoir. 4e éd. s8°. 1856
Dieu, patrie, liberté. 8°. 1883
Du comm. de Proclus sur le Timée de Platon. 8°. 1839
L'école. 6e éd. s8°. 1865
Etudes sur la théodicée de Platon & d'Aristote. 8°. 1840
Le gouvt. de Thiers, 1871–3. 2t. 8°. 1878
Histoire de l'école d'Alexandrie. 2t. 8°. 1845
La liberté. 2t. 8°. 1859
La liberté de conscience. s8°. 1857
La liberté politique. 3e éd. s8°. 1867
A revised ed. of p1 & 3 of "La liberté."
Le libre-échange. 8°. 1870

Simon (Jules F.) [*continued*].
Mém^{s}. des autres. s8°. 1890
„ Nouveaux mém^{s}. des autres. s8°. 1891
„ Derniers mém^{s}. des autres. s8°. [1897]
Mignet, Michelet, Henri Martin. 8°. 1890
Nos hommes d'état. s8°. 1887
Notices et portraits. 8°. 1892
L'ouvrier de huit ans. 8°. 1867
L'ouvrière. 2^{e} éd. s8°. 1861
La politique radicale. 8°. 1868
Premières années. s8°. *n.d.*
Quatre portraits: Lamartine—Lavigerie — Renan — Guillaume II. s8°. 1895
La réforme de l'enseignement secondaire. 8°. 1874
La religion naturelle. 8°. 1856
„ „ ..... 2^{e} éd. 8°. 1856
„ „ ..... 4^{e} éd. s8°. 1857
Le soir de ma journée. s8°. *n.d.*
Souv^{s}. du 4 septembre. 2t. 8°. 1874
[1], Orig. & chute du Second Empire.
[2], Le gouv^{t}. de la défense nationale. 8°. 1874
„ „ ..... 2t. 3^{e} éd. s8°. 1876
Thiers, Guizot, Rémusat. 8°. 1885

Translations.
V. Cousin. Tr. G. Masson. 8°. 1888
The govt. of Thiers, 1871–3. [*Tr.*]. 2v. 8°. 1879
Natural religion. Tr. J. W. Cole. Ed., w. notes by J. B. Marsden. s8°. 1857
see Jacques (A.) S., etc., Manuel de philosophie, 2^{e} éd., 1851.

—— **& G. Simon.** La femme du vingtième siècle. s8°. 1892

Simon (Oswald John). The world & the cloister: novel. 2v. s8°. 1890

Simon (Pedro). Exped. of Ursua & Aguirre in search of El Dorado, 1560–1. Tr. W. Bollaert, w. intr. by C. R. Markham. [Hakluyt Soc., 28]. 8°. 1861

Simon (Rachel), *Lady Simon, wife of Sir John Simon, serjeant-at-law.* Records & reflections f. her writings, 1840–90. s8°. 1894

Simon (Richard), *Hebraist.* A crit. hist. of the Old Test. Tr. [*R. Hampden.* 4p in 1v]. 4°. 1682
Hist. crit. des princ. commentateurs du Nouv. Test., etc. 4°. Rotterdam. 1693
Hist. crit. des versions du Nouv. Test. 4°. Rotterdam. 1690
Hist. crit. du texte du Nouv. Test. 4°. Rotterdam. 1689
Hist. crit. du Vieux Test. 1t in 2. n. éd.; on a ajouté à cette éd. tout ce qui a été imprimé à l'occasion de cette Hist. critique. 4°. Rotterdam. 1685
*Nouv. obs^{s}. sur le texte & les vers. du Nouv. Test. 4°. 1695
see Modena (L.) Hist. of the present Jews, tr.; subj. 2 suppl^{s}. f. S., 1707.

Simon (Thomas Collins). Ans. to "Essays & Reviews." 8°. 1861
*On the nature & elements of the external world: univ. immaterialism expld. etc. 8°. 1847
see Bolton (M. P. W.) Letter to S., 1863.

Simond (Charles). La vie parisienne à travers le 19^{e} s.: Paris de 1800 à 1900. t1, 2. [1, 1800–1830. 2, 1830–1870. *in prog.*]. la8°. 1900

Simond (Emile). Le cap. La Tour d'Auvergne. s8°. 1892

Simond (Louis). *Journal of a tour & residence in Gt. Brit., 1810–11. 2v. 8°. E. 1815
„ „ ..... 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1817
Switzerland; residence etc. (1817–19), [&] hist. sketch. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1823
Tour in Italy & Sicily [1817–18]. 8°. 1828
Voyage en Angleterre, 1810–11. 2t in 1. 2^{e} éd. 8°. 1817
Voyage en Italie & en Sicile. 2t in 1. 8°. 1828

Simonde de Sismondi (Jean Charles Léonard), *see* Sismondi.

Simoneta (Joannes). De rebus gestis, 1421–1466, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t21.

Simonides, *of Amorgos,* [S. Amorginus], *see* Arconatus (H.) De diversitate mulierum, ex Græco S., 1590.
see Bergk (T.) Poetæ lyrici, *var. eds.*

Simonides (Simon), *see* *Worstelinge (De). Jacobs, [*by S.?*], 1672.

Simonin (Amédée H.) Psychologie humaine: Le matérialisme démasqué. s8°. 1878
Resumption of specie payments, and the dangers wh. threaten modern civilization. [P228]. 8°. N.Y. 1868

Simonin (Louis).
A travers les Etats-Unis. s8°. 1875
Les grands ports de commerce de la France. s8°. 1878
Le monde américain. s8°. 1876
Les pierres: esquisses minéralog. la8°. 1869
La vie souterraine; mines & mineurs. la8°. 1867
Underground life; or, mines & miners. Tr. H. W. Bristow. la8°. 1869
see Amicis (E. de). Ricordi di Londra; seg. da una visita ai quartieri poveri di Londra di S., 5^{a} ed., 1877.

Simonius (Maturinus), *see* Sanchez (F.) Quod nihil scitur, etc.; deque literarum pereuntium agone etc. [*by M. S.*], 1618.

Simonon (Charles Nicolas). Poésies en patois de Liège, diss. grammat. etc. 8°. Liège. 1845

Simons, *see also* Simmonds, Simmons, Simon, Symonds, Symons.

Simons (Pieter). Johan de Witt en zijn tijd. 3d. 8°. Amsterdam. 1832–42

Simons (Richard). Cynewulfs Wortschatz: Wbch. zu d. Schriften C.'s, 1899. 8°. 1899

Simon-Suisse (Jules F.), *see* Simon (Jules).

Simony (Friedrich). Alterthümer v. Hallstätter Salzberg, 1851, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. der Wissenschaften zu Wien.

Simonyi (Zsigmond), *see* Szarvas (G.) & S., Lexicon ling. Hungar. etc., 1890–3.

Simpkin the Second, *ps., see* Broome (Ralph).

Simpkinson (Charles Hare). Life & times of Laud. s8°. 1894
Life & work of Bp. Thorold. 8°. 1896

Simpkinson (John Nassau). The Washingtons: a tale of a country parish in the 17th c. s8°. 1860

***Simpliciad (The),** a satirico-didactic poem. s8°. 1808

Simplicius, *of Cilicia.* S. de Anima. Ed. M. Hayduck. [Comm. in Aristotelem Græca, 11]. la8°. Berolini. 1882
S. de Cælo. Ed. I. L. Heiberg. [Comm. in Aristotelem Græca, 7]. la8°. Berolini. 1894
S. in Phys., 1–4. Ed. H. Diels. [Comm. in Aristotelem Græca, 9]. la8°. Berolini. 1882
S. in Phys., 5–8. Ed. H. Diels. [Comm. in Aristotelem Græca, 10]. la8°. Berolini. 1895

Translation & Reference.
Comm. zu Epiktetos' Hdbch. Übers. v. K. Enk. s8°. Wien. 1867
see Empedocles. E. fragm. illust. ab A. Peyron; simul agitur de genuino textu comm^{i}. S^{i}. in Aristotelem De cælo etc., 1810.

Simplicius, *Saint, pope, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t58.

Simpson, *see also* Simson.

Simpson (Alex.), *consul in the Sandwich I^{s}.* Life & travels of T. Simpson. 8°. 1845

Simpson (David), *minister of Xt. Church, Macclesfield.* Plea for religion & the sacred writings; w. the a.'s determination to have relinquished h. charge in the Establ. Church, & the reasons. Mem. of S. by J. Gaulter. 8°. Liv'l. [1812]

Simpson (Edgar Rossiter), *see* Firth (J. F. B.) & S., London Govt. under the Local Govt. act, 1888.

Simpson (*Miss* Evelyn Blantyre). R. L. Stevenson's Edinburgh days. s8°. 1898
Sir James Simpson. s8°. E. [1896]

Simpson (*Sir* George). Journey round the world, 1841–2. 2v. 8°. 1847

Simpson (Henry Trail). Archæologia Adelensis, or hist. of the parish of Adel, in the W. Riding. la8°. 1879

Simpson (James), *advocate, 1784–1853.* The Normal School as it ought to be. [P539]. 8°. E. 1850
Paris after Waterloo; includ. rev. ed. (10th) of "Visit to Flanders & the field." s8°. E. 1853
The philosophy of education, etc. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1836

Simpson (*Sir* James Young), *1st bart., 1811–70.*
Archæolog. essays. Ed. J. Stuart. 2v. s4°. E. 1872
Archaic sculpturings of cups, circles etc. upon stones & rocks in Scotland, Eng., & o. countries. s4°. E. 1867
see Duns (John). Mem. of S., 1873.
„ Gordon (H. L.) S. & chloroform, (1811–70), 1897.
„ Simpson (E. B.) Sir J. S., 1896.

Simpson (James Young), *M.A., B.Sc.* Side-lights on Siberia. s8°. E. 1898

Simpson (John), *dissenting minister of Bath, 1746–1812.* Christian arguments for public worship: sermon. [P32]. 8°. Bath. 1792
Civil mandates for public worship no argument agst. joining in it. [P32]. 8°. Bath. 1793
Thoughts on the novelty, excellence, & evidence of the Xtn. religion. [P45]. 8°. Bath. 1798

Simpson (John Palgrave). *Letters from the Danube. 2v. s8°. 1847
Pictures from revolutionary Paris, 1848. 2v. s8°. E. 1849

Simpson (Justin). A list of the sepulchral brasses of England. 8°. Stamford. 1857

Simpson (Leonard Francis). Handbook of dining; based on Brillat-Savarin. s8°. 1859
The lit. of Italy f. origin of the Italian language to death of Boccaccio. s8°. 1851

Simpson (Mary Charlotte Mair) [†Senior (M. C. M.), *aft. Simpson*]. Letters & recolls. of J. & M. Mohl. 8°. 1887
A long summer's day. 2v. s8°. 1873
Many memories of many people. 2nd ed. 8°. 1898
see Michelet (J.) Summary of modern hist., tr. & cont. by S., 1875.

Simpson (R. Maria). What is it to worship? [P716]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1871

Simpson (Richard), *1820–76.*
Bp. Ullathorne & the Rambler. [P82]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1862
Edmund Campion: a biogy. 8°. 1867
Intr. to the philosophy of Shakespeare's sonnets. s8°. 1868
see Bowden (H. S.) The religion of Shakespeare, chiefly f. writings of R. S., 1899.
see *School (The) of Shakespeare, no. 1, [*no more publ.*], 1872; 2v [*cont^d. the whole work, 7 plays in all*], 1878.

Simpson (Richard), *of Lower Clapton.* Acc. of the monuments in Hackney Church. s4°. *f.p.c.* Guildford. 1881
Memorials of S. John at Hackney. p3. s4°. Guildford. 1882
"Some notices of H., Lord Percy etc." is considered to be p1. "Acc. of the mon^s. in Hackney Church" is considered to be p2.
,, ,, ... Index. s4°. Guildford. 1882
A slight sketch of universal hist. [P259]. s8°. 1871
Some notices of Henry, Lord Percy, 6th E. of Northumberland; & of the Parish Church of Hackney. s4°. *f.p.c.* Guildford. 1879

Simpson (Thomas), *the Arctic discoverer.* Narrative of discoveries on the N. Coast of Amer. by officers of the Hudson's Bay Co., 1836–9. 8°. 1843
see Simpson (Alex.) Life & travels of T. S., 1845.

Simpson (*Sir* Walter Grindlay), *2nd bart.* The art of golf. 8°. E. 1887

Simpson (William), *artist.* Meeting the sun: journey round the world. la8°. 1874

Simpson (William), *R.I., M.R.A.S.* The Buddhist praying-wheel. 8°. 1895

Simpson (William John R.) The intr. of anti-choleraic vaccination into Calcutta. [*Repr. f.* "Indian Med. Gaz.," June, 1894. P621]. 4°. 1894
see Haffkine (W. M.) & S., Contrib. to etiology of cholera, 1895.

Simpson (William Sparrow). Chapters in the hist. of old S. Paul's. 8°. 1881
Doc^s. illust. the hist. of S. Paul's Cathedral. [Camden Soc., NS26]. s4°. 1880
Gleanings from old S. Paul's. 8°. 1889
S. Paul's Cathedral & old city life, 13th–16th c^s. 8°. 1894
Visitations of Churches belonging to S. Paul's Cathedral, 1249–52; 1297 & 1458. [2v]. [Camden Soc. 39, Misc. v9, NS55]. s4°. 1895
see Saint Paul's Cathedral. Cat. of Bibles, rituals, rare books, works rel. to London & S. Paul's, maps, etc., by S., 1893.

Simrock (Carl J.)
Das deutsche Kinderbuch: altherkömml. Reime etc. für Kinder. s8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1848
Die deutschen Sprichwörter. s8°. Frankfurt a.M. [1874]
Die deutschen Volksbücher, gesammelt etc. v. S. B1-5 in 2. s8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1845–6 *13B app^d., 1845–67; B6–13 are wanting.*
Gedichte. 8°. L. 1844
Hdbch. d. deutschen Mythologie. 2^e A. 8°. Bonn. 1864
,, ,, ... 4^e A. 8°. Bonn. 1874
Lauda Sion: altchristl. Kirchenlieder. s8°. Köln. 1850
,, ,, ... 2^e A. 8°. St. 1868
Remarks on the plots of Shakespeare; w. notes & adds. by J. O. Halliwell. [Shakespeare Soc.]. 8°. 1850
see Eschenbach (W. v.) Parzival u. Titurel; übers. etc. v. K. S., 3^e A., 1857; 5^e A., 1876.

Sims, *see also* Simms.

Sims (George Robert).
As it was in the beginning. s8°. 1896
The case of George Candlemas. s8°. 1890
The coachman's club. s8°. 1897
Dramas of life. s8°. 1890
How the poor live; &, Horrible London. s8°. 1889
In London's heart. s8°. 1900
Mary Jane married. s8°. 1888
Mary Jane's memoirs. n. ed. s8°. 1892
The ring o' bells, [*& o. t.*] n. ed. s8°. 1886
Rogues & vagabonds. s8°. 1885
Tinkletop's crime, [*& o. t.*]. s8°. 1891

Sims (Richard). Hdbk. to the Lib. of the Brit. Museum; w. acc. of the princ. lib^s. in London. s8°. 1854
Index to pedigrees & arms in Heralds' Visitations & o. genealog. MSS. in British Museum. 8°. 1849

Sims (Richard) [*continued*].
Manual for the genealogist, topographer, antiquary, & legal professor. 8°. 1856
,, ,, ... n. ed., w. glossary. 8°. 1888

Simson [*surname*], *see also* Simpson.

Simson (Alfred). Travels in the wilds of Ecuador, & exploration of the Putumayo R. s8°. 1886

Simson (Bernhard E. v.) E. v. Simson: Erinnerungen aus s. Leben. 8°. L. 1900
see Abel (S.) Jahrbücher d. Fränk. Reiches unter Karl d. Gr., [B2 v. S.], 1866–83.
,, Gieseebrecht (W. v.) Gesch. d. deutschen Kaiserzeit: B6, hrsg. u. fortges. v. S., 1895.

Simson (James), *ed. of "Hist. of the gipsies."* J. Bunyan & the gipsies. [P378]. 8°. N.Y. 1882
The social emancipation of the gipsies. [P250]. s8°. 1871

Simson (M. Eduard S. von), *see* Simson (B. v.) E. v. S.: Erinnerungen etc., 1900.

Simson (Walter). Hist. of the gipsies, w. specimens of the language. Ed., w. pref., notes etc., by J. Simson. s8°. 1865

Sin. *Sin & sorrow. 3v. s8°. 1850
see *Original sin, 1868.

Sinai. Journey from Cairo to Mt. Sinai, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v10.

Sinaiticorum. Cat. codd. Græc. S., 1886, *see* Gardthausen (V.)

Sincero Sannazaro (Azzio) *ps., see* Sannazaro (Jacopo).

Sinclair, *see also* Saint Clair.

Sinclair, *Family of, see* *Sinclairs (The) of England, 1887.

Sinclair (Archibald), *hon. sec. of the Life-Saving Soc., see* Badminton Lib.: Swimming, by S. etc., 1893.

Sinclair (*Capt.* Archibald), *R.N.* Reminisc. of the Navy, 1814–31. s8°. [1859]

Sinclair (Arthur), *Lieut., C.S.N.* Two years on the Alabama. 8°. 1896

Sinclair (Catherine).
The business of life. 2v. s8°. 1848
Hill & valley; or Wales & the Welsh. s8°. E. 1839
Jane Bouverie. s8°. E. 1846
The journey of life. s8°. 1847
The kaleidoscope of anecdotes & aphorisms. s8°. 1851
Modern accomplishments; or the march of intellect. [2nd ed.]. s8°. [1855?] *First publ. 1836.*
Modern society; or the march of intellect. Conclusion of "Modern accomplishments." [n. ed.]. s8°. *n.d. First publ. 1837.*
Popish legends or Bible truths. s8°. 1852
Scotland & the Scotch; or the W. Circuit. s8°. E. 1840
Shetland & the Shetlanders; or the N. Circuit. s8°. E. 1840

Sinclair (*Mrs.* Francis) [†Sinclair (*Mrs.* Isabella)]. Indigenous flowers of the Hawaiian I^s. fol. 1885

Sinclair (George), *F.L.S., 1786–1834, ed.,* Hortus gramineus Woburnensis: experiments on the produce & different qualities of grasses & o. plants used as food of domestic animals, instituted by John, Duke of Bedford. [*First publ., 1816, folio*]. la8°. 1824
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. la8°. 1825

Sinclair (*Sir* George), *of Ulbster, 2nd bart., 1790–1868, ed.,* Sel^n. f. the corr. for adjustment of the Scottish Church Question. 8°. E. 1842
see Grant (James). Mems. of S., 1870.

Sinclair (George), *prof. of philosophy in Glasgow, d. 1696.* [Sinclar; Sinclarus]. Satan's invisible world discovered, etc. s8°. E. 1789

Sinclair (George Robertson), *see* Joyce (F. W.) Life of Sir F. Ouseley; w. 2 chaps. by S., 1896.

Sinclair (Hannah). Letter on the principles of the Xtn. faith. [P386]. 13th ed., to wh. is pref., mem. of S. 8°. 1821

Sinclair (Isabella), *wife of F. Sinclair, see* Sinclair (*Mrs.* Francis).

Sinclair (J. D.) An autumn in Italy, 1827. s8°. E. 1829

Sinclair (*Sir* J. G. Tollemache), *of Ulbster, 3rd bart.* A defence of Russia & the Christians of Turkey. 8°. [1877]
,, ,, ... App^x. s8°. [1877]

Sinclair (James), *sub-editor of "The Irish Farmers' Gazette," see* Live stock handbooks.

Sinclair (John), *archdeacon of Middlesex; 1797–1875.* Church difficulties of 1851: 2nd letter to clergy of the archdeaconry, w. remarks on the bp. of Exeter's Letter to clergy of h. diocese. [P128]. [1st letter, 1851, *wanting*]. 8°. 1851
Life & works of Sir J. Sinclair. 2v. 8°. E. 1837
Sketches of old times & distant places. s8°. 1875

Sinclair (John) *archdeacon of Middlesex* [*continued*].
Thirty-two years of the Church, 1842–74: the charges of S. Ed. W. Sinclair; hist. intr. by R. C. Jenkins. 8°. 1876
see Phillpotts (H.), *bp. of Exeter*. Letter to clergy of diocese of E. on statements of [S.], 1851.
„ Sermons by eminent living divines, w. charge on preaching, by S., 1856.

Sinclair (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **John**), *1st bart.; 1754–1835*. Address to the Soc. for the Improvement of Brit. Wool. [P2]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1791
The code of health & longevity. 4th ed. 8°. 1818
First publ., 1807–8, in 4v. The contents of v2–4 of the 1st ed. were not included in later eds.
The code of legislation & polit. econy.: chap. 7, On value, etc. [*A sketch for consideration*. P208]. 8°. *n.d.*
Corr. of S., w. reminisc. of disting^d. characters dur. 50 yrs. 2v. 8°. 1831
Hints on the state of our finances. [P581]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1783
Hist. of the public revenue. 3v. [v3 *wanting*]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1803
Obs. on the Scottish dialect. 8°. 1782
Statistical account of Scotland; from communications of ministers of the different parishes. 21v. 8°. E. 1791–99
Thoughts on the naval strength of the Brit. Empire. [P61. *A 2nd part wanting*]. 8°. 1782
see Creech (W.) Letters to S. resp. Edinburgh in 1763 & since, 1793.
„ Sinclair (John), *archdeacon*. Life & works of S., 1837.

Sinclair (*Hon.* **John**), *master of Sinclair; eldest son of 8th Lord Sinclair; 1683–1750*. Proceedings in the court-martial upon S., for murder of Ensign Schaw & Capt. Schaw, 17 Oct., 1708, w. corr. resp. that. [*Ed. Sir W. Scott.* Roxburghe Club]. 4°. E. 1828

Sinclair (Marie), *countess of Caithness, duchesse de Pomar, see* Caithness (M., *countess of*).

Sinclair (May). Audrey Craven. s8°. E. 1897
Mr. & Mrs. Nevill Tyson. s8°. E. 1898
Two sides of a question. s8°. 1901

Sinclair (Thomas), *M.A., of London*.
Love's trilogy. s8°. 1876
The messenger. s8°. 1875
The mount: speech f. its English heights. s8°. 1878
Poems. s8°. 1873
Quest. [*Essays*]. s8°. 1885
Travel sketch. s8°. 1891
Humanitätsstudien. Übers. v. H. S. Müller. s8°. Strassburg. 1886
Tr. f. h. "*Humanities, 1886.*"

*Sinclairs (The) of England. s8°. 1887

Sinclar (George), *d. 1696*, [Sinclarus], *see* Sinclair (G.)

Sind, [Sindh], *see* Scinde.

Sindhia (Mádhava Rao), *d. 1794, see* Mádhava Ráva, *Sindhiya*.

Sinding (Paul C.) Hist. of Scandinavia. 1st Eng. ed. 8°. 1865

Singer (Hans W.) & W. Strang. Etching, engraving, & the o. methods of printing pictures. 8°. 1897

Singer (Ignatius). Grammar of Hungarian. s8°. 1882

—— **& L. H. Berens.** Some unrecognized laws of nature. 8°. 1897

Singer (Samuel Weller). Cat. of a sel^d. portion of rare works coll. by S., sold 24 May, 1860. [P722]. 8°. 1860
Cat. of the lib. formed by S., sold 20 Feb., 1860 [16 May, 1860; 8 Nov., 1860]. pl; 3; &, concluding portion. [P722]. 8°. 1860
Text of Shakespeare vindicated from interpolations etc. advocated by J. P. Collier. 8°. 1853
see Madden (*Sir* F.) *Examination of the "Remarks on the glossary to Havelok" by S., 1829.
„ *Novelle scelte rarissime, [*pref. signed S. W. S., i.e. Singer*], 1814.

Singh (Dhuleep), *see* Dhuleep Singh.

Singh (Pratap Narayan), *raja of Ayodhya, see* Pratap Narayan Singh.

Singh (Ranjit), *maharajah of Lahore, see* Ranjit Singh, *maharajah etc.*

Singh (Runjeet), *Muha-Raja, see* Ranjit Singh, *maharajah etc.*

Singlehart (*Mrs.* **Clarinda**), *character of fiction*. *Some acc. of Mrs. C. S. [*novel*], 1855, *see* Manning (A.)

Single-Horse Carts, Plans etc. of, 1795, *see* Agricultural Soc. of Manchester.

Single-speech, *ps., see* Hamilton (*Rt. Hon.* Wm. G.)

Singleton (*Mrs.* **Mary M.**), *aft. Lady Currie* [*ps.* Violet Fane], *see* Fane (V.) *ps.*

*Singularly deluded, 1893, *see* Grand (S.) *ps.*

Sinh Jee (Bhagvat), *see* Bhagvat Sinh Jee (*H. H. Sir*), *Thakore Sahib of Gondal.*

Sinibuldi (Guittone), *called Cino da Pistoia, see* Cino, *da Pistoia*.

Sinigaglia (Leone). Climbing reminisc. of the Dolomites. Tr. M. A. Vialls. la8°. 1896

Sinigardi (Gorello), *d'Arezzo*. Poema de rebus gestis in civitate Aretina, 1310–1384, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t15.

Sinjohn (John). A man of Devon. s8°. E. 1901

*Sink or Swim? 1868, *see* Housman (*Mrs.* M. C.)

Sinker (Robert). Memorials of Hon. Ion Keith-Falconer. s8°. C. 1888

Sinking Fund. Select collection (A) of scarce & valuable tracts & o. publ^n. on the National Debt & the Sinking Fund, 1857, *see* MacCulloch (J. R.) *ed.*

Sinnett (Alfred Percy).
Esoteric Buddhism. s8°. 1883
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1883
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1884
The growth of the soul: seq. to "Esoteric Buddhism." s8°. 1896
Incidents in life of Mme. Blavatsky. Compiled & ed. by S. 8°. 1886
Karma: a novel. 2v. s8°. 1885
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1886
The occult world. s8°. 1881
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1883
United: a novel. 2v. s8°. 1886

Sinnett (*Mrs.* **E. W. Percy**). [†Sinnett (*Mrs.* Jane)]. Byways of hist., 12–16th c. 2v in 1. s8°. 1847

Sinnett (Frederick), *see* South Australia. Account of S. A., for the Exhib. of 1862 by S., 1862.

Sinologiques, *see* *Variétés s^s., [*in prog.*], 1892–1900.

Sinope (Aquila, *of*), *see* Aquila, *of Sinope*.

Sinues de Marco (María del Pilar).
Albnm de mis recuerdos: Memorias de una joven de la clase media. 2t in 1. s8°. *n.d.*
Amor y llanto. s8°. L. 1867
Celeste. s8°. [1864]
Un nido de palomas. s8°. 1889

Sion, *Brigittine Monastery of Sion, Isleworth, see* Mirror.
*Myroure of oure Ladye: devot. treatise on Divine Service, w. tr. of the Offices used by the Sisters of the B. M. of S., 15th/16th c^s., 1873.

Sion College. Bibliothecæ cleri Londin. in Coll. Sion. cat.; auct. G. Reading. fol. Londini. 1724
"The hist. of Sion-College, & of the Lib. by W. Reading" *has sep. tp. & pagin., but is part of the work.*
Cat. univ. librorum omnium in Bibl. Coll. Sionii, etc.; per J. S., bibliothecarium. s4°. Londini. 1650
S. C., founded by T. White, D.D. [*An acc. of the Coll.*]. 8°. 1859

Siouffi (Nicolas). Etudes sur la religion des Soubbas ou Sabéens. la8°. 1880

*Sipier (De) van zich zelven, 1705, *see* Geleyn (P. van).

Sir.
*Sir Andrew Wylie, 2nd ed., 1822, *see* Galt (J.)
*Sir Charles Danvers, n. ed., 1895, *see* Cholmondeley (M.)
*Sir Charles Grandison (The history of', 3rd ed., 1754, *see* Richardson (S.)
*Sir Degrevant, *see* Degrevant, *Sir, hero of romance*.
*Sir Eglamour, *see* Eglamour, *Sir, hero of romance*.
*Sir Evelyn's charge, etc. By M. I. A. 12th ed. s8°. 1885
*Sir Gawayne & the Green Knight, 1864, *see* Gawaine.
*Sir Isumbras, *see* Isumbras, *Sir, hero of romance*.
*Sir Jasper Carew, 10th ed., 1868, *see* Lever (C.)
*Sir John, 1879, *see* Douglas (*Miss* C. J.) *aft. Davies*.
*Sir Lucian Elphin (Passages in the life of), 1889, *see* Maxwell (*Sir* H.)
*Sir Ralph Esher, 1832, *see* Hunt (Leigh).
*Sir Ralph Willoughby, 1820, *see* Brydges (*Sir* S. E.)
*Sir Rohan's ghost. s8°. 1860
*Sir Timothy Buncombe (The rise & progress of), 1886, *see* Wilson (A. J.)
*Sir Tristrem, 1886, *see* Tristram, *knight of the Round Table*.

Sirao (Ugo). Storia delle rivol. d' Italia, 1846–50. 4°. Milano. 1870

*Sirenia, 1862, *see* Lumley (B.)

Sirey (Jean B.), *see* Pothier (R. J.) Œuvres: Table gén., par S., 1862.

Siri (Vittorio). Il Mercurio, overo hist. de' correnti tempi. 15t in 17, [t4, 5 *have 2p each*]. 4°. [1, 4–10, Casale; 2, Geneva; 3, Lione; 11–13, Parigi; 14, 15, Firenze], 1646–82
Mercure de V. S., cont. l'hist. de l'Europe, 1640–55. Tr. J. B. Requier. 18t. s8°. 1756

Siricius, *pope, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t13.

Sirmond (Jacques) [Sirmondus]. Formulæ veteres secundum legem Romanam, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t4.
Historia prædestinatiana, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t53.
Opera varia. Acc. [*in t5*] S. Theodori Studitæ epistolæ, aliaque scripta dogmatica. 5t. fol. Venetiis. 1728

Siro (Publio), *see* Publius, *Syrus.*

Sirr (Henry Charles), *barrister.* Ceylon & the Cingalese. 2v. s8°. 1850

Sirr (Joseph D'Arcy). Mem. of Hon. P. Le Poer Trench, abp. of Tuam. 8°. D. 1845

Sisebutus (Flavius), *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t80.

Sisley (Richard). Epidemic influenza. la8°. 1891

Sismondi (J. C. L. de) [†Simonde de Sismondi (Jean Charles Léonard)].

De la litt. du midi de l'Europe. 4t. 8°. 1813
„ „ ... 4t. 3e éd. 8°. 1829
De la richesse commerciale. 2t. 8°. Genève. 1803
De la richesse territoriale. [P141]. 8°. 1834
Du suffrage universel. [P158]. 8°. 1834
Etudes sur l'écon. polit. 2t in 1. la8°. Brux. 1837–8
Etudes sur les constitutions des peuples libres. la8°. Brux. 1836
Fragmts. de s. journal & corr. la8°. Genève. 1857
Hist. de la chute de l'empire romain et du déclin de la civilisation, 250–1000. 2t. 8°. 1835
„ „ 3e éd. la8°. Brux. 1837
Hist. des Français. 22t. la8°. Brux. 1836–46
21, Cont. jusqu'à 1789 par A. Renée.
22, Table des matières.
Hist. des républiques italiennes du moyen âge. 16t. 8°. 1809-18
„ „ ... 16t. [t1, 2, *wanting*]. n. éd. 8°. 1826
Hist. des républs. ital. etc. 16t. [t11–16 *wanting*]. n. éd. 8°. 1840
Lettres inéd. de S., de M. de Bonstetten, de Mme. de Staël & de Mme. de Souza à la comtesse d'Albany. Intr. par Saint-René Taillandier. s8°. 1863
Nouveaux principes d'écon. polit. 2t. 8°. 1819
Précis de l'hist. des Français. 2t in 1. 8°. Brux. 1839

Translations.

Hist. view of the lit. of the S. of Europe. Tr., w. notes & life, by T. Roscoe. 2v. 4th ed. s8°. *Bohn.* 1853
Hist. of the fall of the Roman Empire. [Cab. Cycl.]. 2v. s8°. [1834]
Hist. of the Italian Republics. s8°. [1832]
Polit. economy, & the philosophy of govt.: essays sel. f. S., with life by Mignet. Tr., [*w.*] extrs. f. an unpubl. mem. & f. private journals & letters, etc. 8°. 1847
see Manzoni (*il c.* A.) Sulla morale cattolica, 1837.
„ —— Vindication of Catholic morality agst. S., tr., 1836. 3v. s8°. 1871

*Sister May.

Sisters (The) Lawless. By a. of "Rosa Noel." 3v. s8°. 1874

Sisto, *see* Sixtus & Sextus.

Sithienses. *Annales S., *see* Saint-Bertin, *abbey of, at Sithiu.*

*Sithron the star-stricken, 1883, *see* Horne (R. Hengist).

Sittl (Carl). Archäologie der Kunst; nebst Anhg. ü. d. antike Nuniismatik. [Müller (I. v.) Hdbch. d. k. A.-W., VI]. la8°. München. 1895

Situ. *Anonymi de situ orbis libri duo. E cod. Leidensi ed. M. Manitius. 8°. Stuttgardiæ. 1884

*Situ (De) Britanniæ. *For this work, wh. is a forgery by C. J. Bertram, although ascr. by him to Richard of Cirencester, see* Bertram (C. J.)

*Situation (The), 1864. *see* Harrison (Rob.)

Sitwell (*Sir* George R.), *4th bart.* The barons of Pulford in the 11th & 12th c. & their descendants. s4°. Scarborough. 1889
The first Whig: parly. career of W. Sacheverell, etc. 8°. Scarborough. 1894

Sitwell (*Mrs.* Sydney Mary). Seeketh not her own; or the workers of La Garaye. s8°. [1882]

Siu (Etienne), *S.J.*, *see* Zi (Etienne), *S.J.*

Sivewright (*Sir* James), *K.C.M.G.*, *see* Preece (W. H.) & S., Telegraphy, 7th ed., 1888.

Sivry (Louis de) & Champagnac (J. B. J.) Dict. des pèlerinages, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Encylopédie, S1, xliii, xliv.

Six.

Six ballads, w. burdens, 1844, *see* Goodwin (J.) *ed.*
*Six days tour in Normandy, 1789, *see* Normandy.
*Six disss. upon different subjs., 1755, *see* Jortin (J.)
*Six essays on Commons Preservation, 1867, *see* Commons.
*Six letters of Publicola on the liberty of the subject etc., 1810, *see* Evans (R. H.)
*Six letters to the Rt. Hon. Sir R. Peel, to expose dangerous tendency of theory of rent advocated by Ricardo etc., 1843, *see* Banfield (T. C.)
*Six mois à Londres en 1816, 1817, *see* Defauconpret (A. J. B.)
*Six months at Martahan, 1854, *see* Martaban.
*Six months hence, n. ed., 1872, *see* Prior (H. L.)
*Six months in the ranks, or the gentleman private, n. ed., 1890, *see* Grenville-Murray (E. C.)
*Six months in the W. Indies, 1826, *see* Coleridge (H. N.)
*Six months tour (A) through the N. of England, 1770; 2nd ed., 1771, *see* Young (A.)
*Six nouvelles nouvelles, tr. du chinois, 1892, *see* Hervey Saint-Denys (*te marq.* d') *tr.*
Six old English chronicles, tr.; 1848, *see* Giles (J. A.) *ed.*

Six [*continued*].

*Six old plays, on wh. Shakspeare founded his Measure for measure, Comedy of errors, Taming the shrew, King John, K. Henry IV & K. Henry V, King Lear. [*Ed. J. Nichols*]. 2v in 1, [*pagin. cont.*]. s8°. 1779
*Six to one; a Nantucket idyl. s8°. N.Y. 1878
*Six weeks at Long's, 1817, *see* Barrett (E. S.)
*Six weeks on the Loire, 1833, *see* Strutt (E.)
*Six weeks tour through the S. counties of England & Wales, 3rd ed., 1772, *see* Young (A.)
*Six years in the prisons of England. By a merchant; ed. F. Henderson. s8°. 1868
*Six years of Conservative Govt., 1874–9. [National Union]. [P369]. 8°. 1880
*Six years' travels in Russia, 1859, *see* Smith (Mary A. Pellew).

Sixte. *For Popes see* Sixtus.

Sixte-Quint, *see* Sixtus V, *pope.*

Sixth Centenary (The) festivals of Daute, 1866, *see* Barlow (H. C.)

Sixtus. *For persons known by this forename, except Popes, see* Sextus.

Sixtus II, *pope, Saint, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t5.

Sixtus III, *pope, Saint* [Xystus], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t50.

Sixtus IV, *pope.* [Francesco d'Albescola della Rovere], *see* Florence. *Lettre de la seigneurie de F. au p. S. IV, (1478), 1814.

Sixtus V, *pope.* [Felice Peretti; Sixte-Quint].

see Dumesnil (A. J.) Hist. de Sixte-Quint, 1869.
„ Farneworth (E.) S., 1754.
„ Hübner (E.) Sixte-Quint, 1870.
see Hübner (E.) Life of S., tr., 1872.
„ Leti (G.) Vita di S. V, 1693.
„ Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

*Sixty years hence, 1847, *see* Henningsen (C. F.)

*Siyar-ul-Mutakherin, *see* Ghulām Husain Khān, *Tabatābāi.*

*Si-yu-ki, tr. Beal, 1884, *see* Heuen-Tsang.

Sizer (Thomas J.) The crisis: its rationale. [P211]. 8°. Buffalo. 1862

Sjöborg (Gustaf). Schwedische Sprachlehre. s8°. Stralsund. 1841

Sjögren (Andreas Johan). Über d. finn. Sprache u. ihre Lit. 8°. St. Petersburg. [1821]

Skaife, *see also* Scaife.

Skaife (Robert H.), *see* Yorkshire. *Kirkby's Inquest, etc., 1867.

Skaife (Thomas), *of Blackheath.* Exposé of the Royal Academy. [P218]. 8°. 1854

Skallagrímsson (Egill), *see* Egill, *Skallagrímsson.*

Skandinaviske. *Forsög (Et) paa at stille de skandinaviske Folkeafdelinger i deres rette Forhold til hverandre, etc. Ved Th—b. [P248]. s8°. 1851

Skeat (Bertha M.) Word-list illusts. the correspondence of mod. English w. Anglo-French vowel-sounds. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 43]. 8°. 1884

Skeat (Walter William), *of the C.S. of the Federated Malay States.* Malay magic. 8°. 1900

Skeat (Walter William), *prof. of Anglo-Saxon in the Univ. of Cambridge.* The Chaucer Canon; w. discussion of works assoc. w. the name of Chaucer. s8°. O. 1900
Concise etymolog. dict. of English. s8°. O. 1882
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. O. 1901
Etymolog. dict. of English [&] Suppl. to 1st ed. 4°. O. 1882–84
John in A.-Saxon & Northumbrian, w. collations. Ed. S. 4°. C. 1878
List of English words, the etymology of which is illust. by comp. w. Icelandic, prep. in form of an appx. to Cleasby & Vigfusson's Icelandic-English Dictionary. la8°. O. 1876
Luke in A.-Saxon & Northumbrian w. collations. Ed. S. 4°. C. 1874
Mark in A.-S. & Northumbrian, w. coll. Ed. S. 4°. C. 1871
Matthew in A.-S. & Northumbrian, w. coll. Ed. S. n. ed. 4° C. 1887
Mœso-Gothic glossary, etc. 8°. 1868
Nine specimens of Eng. dialects. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 76]. 8°. 1896
Notes on English etymology. s8°. O. 1901
Original glossaries: Cleveland words (supplr.); by J. C. Atkinson—An alphabet of Kenticisms; by S. Pegge, 1736—Surrey provincialisms; by G. Leveson Gower—Oxfordshire words; by Mrs. Parker—S.-Warwickshire words; by Mrs. Francis. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 12; *b. w.* Morris (R.) Survival etc., 1876]. 8°. 1876
see Leveson Gower (G.) Glossary of Surrey words: suppl. to [*his "Surrey provincialisms" in*] no. 12, [E.D.S., 70], 1893.

Skeat (Walter William), *prof. of Anglo-Saxon in the Univ. of Cambridge [continued].*

*Orig. glossaries: Isle of Wight words; by H. Smith & C. Roach Smith—Oxfordshire words (supplv.); by Mrs. Parker—Cumberland words (2nd supplt.); by W. Dickinson—N. Lincolnshire words; by E. Sutton—Radnorshire words; by W. E. T. Morgan. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 32]. 8o. 1881

Principles of English etymology. 2s. s8o. O. 1887–91

Reprinted glossaries. 4v. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 1, 5, 6, 23]. 8o. 1873–9

v[1], (E.D.S. 1),
1, North of Eng. words, f. "A tour to the caves" by J. H[utton], 1781.
2, Provincialisms of E. Yorks., by [W. H.] Marshall, 1788.
3, Provincialisms of E. Norfolk, by [W. H.] Marshall, 1787.
4, Provincialisms of the Vale of Glocester, by [W. H.] Marshall, 1789.
5, Provincialisms of the Midland Counties, by [W. H.] Marshall, 1790.
6, Provincialisms of W. Devonshire, by [W. H.] Marshall, 1796.
7, Glossary of words used in W. Riding; by Dr. [R.] Willan, 1811.

v[2], (E.D.S. 5),
8, Derbyshire lead-mining terms, w. repr. of [E.] Manlove's "Rhymed chroniele"; by T. Tapping.
9, Derbyshire lead-mining terms, by T. Houghton, 1681.
10, Derbyshire mining terms, by J. Mawe, 1802.
11, Words used in Thanet; by J. Lewis, 1736.
12, Words used in Herefordshire; by J. Duncumb, 1804.
13, Early Scottish glossary, f. [A.] Duncan's [?] "Appendix etymologiæ," 1595.
14, Various provincialisms, f. [T.] Hearne's glossaries, 1724-5.

v[3], (E.D.S. 6),
15–17, Coll. of Eng. words in 2 catt., one northern, the other southern, w. acc. of the preparing etc. such metals & minerals as are gotten in Eng.; by J. Ray. Appd., [R.] Thoresby's letter to Ray. Re-arranged etc.

v[4], (E.D.S. 23),
18, Dialectal words, f. [W.] Kennett's "Parochial antiqs.," 1695.
19, Wilts. words, f. [J.] Britton's "Beauties of Wilts.," 1825, compared w. [J. Y.] Akerman's "Glossary," 1842.
20, East-Anglian words, f. [W. T.] Spurdens' "Suppl. to Forby," 1840.
21, Suffolk words, f. Cullum's "Hist. of Hawsted," 1813.
22, E. Yorks. words (snppl.), by [W. H.] Marshall, 1796.

Specimens of Eng. lit., 1394–1579. With notes etc. s8o. O. 1871

A student's pastime: select articles repr. f. "Notes & queries." s8o. O. 1896

Testimonials in favour of S., for Professorship of Anglo-Saxon, w. list of works. [P331]. 8o. C. 1878

Twelve facs. of old Eng. MSS., w. transcriptions & intr. 4o. O. 1892

see Guest (E.) Hist. of Eng. rhythms, n. ed., ed. S., 1882.
,, Mayhew (A. L.) & S., Concise dict. of Middle Eng., 1888.
,, Morris (R.) Specs. of early Eng., p2, rev. ed., by M. & S., 1872.

—— **& J. H. Nodal,** *edd.*, A bibliograph. list of works publd., or in MS., illust. of dialects of English. Comp. by members of the Eng. Dialect Soc. 3p in 1v. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 2, 8, 18]. 8o. 1877

Skeats (Herbert S.) Hist. of the Free Churches of Eng., 1688–1851. 8o. 1868

Results of Govt. education, 1857. [P285]. 8o. 1858

Skeel (Caroline A. J.) Travel in the 1st c. after Xt.: w. spec. ref. to Asia Minor. 8o. C. 1901

Skeen, *see also* Skene.

Skeen (William). Early typography. 8o. Colombo. 1872

Skelton, *see also* Shelton.

Skelton (John), *poet laureate; 1460?–1529.* Poet. works. Notes & acc. of the a., by A. Dyce. 2v. 8o. 1843

Skelton (*Sir* John), *advocate, K.C.B.; 1831–97.* [*ps.* Shirley].

The boarding-out of panper-children in Scotland. s8o. E. 1876

A campaigner at home. s8o. 1865

Charles I. 4o. 1898

The Crookit Meg: a story of the Year One. s8o. 1880

Essays in hist. & biography, incls. the defence of Mary Stuart. 8o. E. 1883

Essays in romance & studies from life. 8o. E. 1878

The impeachment of Mary Stuart & o. papers. 8o. E. 1876

Maitland of Lethington & the Scotland of Mary Stuart. 2v. 8o. E. 1887–8

Mary Stuart [*a biogy.*]. 4o. 1893

Nugæ criticæ: occas. papers. 8o. E. 1862

Skelton (*Sir* John) [*continued*].

Summers & winters at Balmawhapple: 2nd series of the table-talk of S. 2v. s8o. E. 1896

The table-talk of Shirley. s8o. E. 1895

The table-talk of Shirley. 3rd ed. s8o. E. 1895

*Thalatta! or the Great Commoner. A polit. romance. s8o. 1862

Skelton (Philip). Complete works. Prefa., Burdy's life of [S.] Ed. R. Lynam. 6v. 8o. 1824

see Twells (L.) Lives of E. Pocock, by T.; of S. by Burdy, 1816.

Skemp (Thomas Rowland-), *see* Rowland-Skemp.

Skenæus (Joannes), *see* Skene (*Sir* John).

Skene, *see also* Skeen.

Skene, *of Skene, Family of, see* Skene (W. F.) Memorials of fam. of S. of S., 1887.

Skene (*Miss* Felicia Mary Frances). Life of Alex. Lycurgus, abp. of the Cyclades. s8o. 1877

A strange inheritance. 3v. s8o. E. 1886

*Use & abuse: a tale. s8o. 1849

*Wayfaring sketches among Greeks & Turks, & on shores of the Danube. By a seven years resident in Greece. s8o. 1847

Skene (James Henry). *Anadol; last home of the faithful. 8o. 1853

*Frontier lands of Christian & Turk: Lower Danube, 1850–51. 2v. 8o. 1853

,, ,, ... 2v. 2nd ed. 8o. 1853

With Lord Stratford in the Crimean War. 8o. 1883

Skene (*Sir* John) [Skenæus]. De verborum significatione: exposition of termes & difficill wordes in Regiam Maiestatem etc. s4o. 1641

Regiam majestatem: Scotiæ vet. leges & constitutiones, coll., et notis illust. 2p in 1v. fol. Edinburgi. 1609

Skene (William Forbes). Celtic Scotland. 3v. (1, Hist. & ethnology. 2, Church & culture. 3, Land & people). 8o. E. 1876–80

Chronicles of the Picts, chronicles of the Scots, & o. early memorials of Scottish hist. [Scottish Record Publ.]. la8o. E. 1867

The Coronation Stone. s4o. E. 1869

The four ancient books of Wales. [*With Eng. versions by D. S. Evans & R. Williams*]. 2v. 8o. E. 1868

Cont.: The Black Book of Caermarthen—The Book of Aneurin—The Book of Taliessin—The Red Book of Hergest.

The Highlanders: hist., customs etc. 2v. s8o. 1837

Memorials of family of Skene of Skene. [New Spalding C.]. 4o. Aberdeen. 1887

Skertchly, *see also* Sketchley.

Skertchly (J. Alfred). Dahomey as it is, etc. 8o. 1874

Skertchly (Sydney B. J.) The physical system of the universe. s8o. 1878

see Miller (S. H.) & S., The Fenland, 1878.

Sketch.

*Sketch book (The) of G. Crayon, n. ed., 1822, *see* Irving (W.)
*Sketch of a tour in the Highlands etc. (1818), 1819, *see* Highlands.
*Sketch of a tour into Derbyshire & Yorkshire, 1778, *see* Bray (W.)
*Sketch of an association for gathering information on condition of the Poor, 1833, *see* Association.
*Sketch (A) of the animal economy, 1781, *see* Aikin (J.)
*Sketch (A) of the career of Gen. J. R. Becher, 1884, *see* Becher (J. R.)
*Sketch (A) of the life of C. Eulenstein, 1833, *see* Eulenstein (C.)
*Sketch (A) of the nat. hist. of monkeys, 1848, *see* Monkeys.
*Sketch (A) of universal hist., 3v, *Deacon & Co.*, 1887.
see Patton (A. St. G.) Modern hist., 1887. [3.]
,, Rawlinson (G.) Ancient hist., 1887. [1.]
,, Stokes (G. T.) Mediæval hist., 1887. [2.]

Sketches.

*Sketches & characters of the most eminent etc. persons now living, v1, [*no more publ.*], 1770, *see* Thicknesse (P.)
*Sketches & essays: repr. f. the "Saturday Rev." s8o. E. 1873
*Sketches & recolls. of the West Indies, 1828, *see* West Indies.
*Sketches by Boz, 3rd ed., 1837; 2nd ser., 2nd ed., 1837, *see* Dickens (C.)
*Sketches chiefly relating to the history, religion, learning & manners, of the Hindoos, etc., 2nd ed., 1792, *see* Craufurd (Q.)
*Sketches from Cambridge, by a Don, 1865, *see* Cambridge.
*Sketches from Venetian hist., 1831–2, *see* Smedley (E.)
*Sketches in Erris & Tyrawly, 1841, *see* Otway (C.)
*Sketches in Ireland etc., 2nd ed., 1839, *see* Otway (C.)
*Sketches in the Pyrenees, etc., 1837, *see* Boddington (*Mrs.*)
*Sketches of & from J. P. Richter, 1859, *see* Richter (J. P. F.)
*Sketches of campaigning life. *This is the head-t. of* *Leaves from the diary of an officer of the Guards, 1854, *q.v.*
*Sketches of Canadian life, 1849, *see* Canadian.

Sketches [*continued*].
*Sketches of Cantabs, by John Smith, of Smith Hall, 2nd ed., 1850, *see* Lewis (J. D.)
*Sketches of Germany & the Germans, by an Englishman resident in Germany, 1836, *see* Spencer (*Capt.* E.)
*Sketches of imposture, deception, & credulity. s8°. 1837
*Sketches of India; or obs. descriptive of the scenery etc. in Bengal (1811–14), etc., 1816, *see* India.
*Sketches of Ireland sixty years ago, 1847, *see* Walsh (J. E.)
*Sketches of modern Paris, tr., 1870, *see* Ebeling (A.)
*Sketches of Persia, n. ed., 1828, *see* Malcolm (*Sir* J.)
*Sketches of popular tumults. s8°. 1837
*Sketches of Russian life, ed. H. Morley, 1866, *see* Russian.
*Sketches of Russian life in the Caucasus, 1853, *see* Lermontov (M. Y.)
*Sketches of the hist. of man (1774), 1788, *see* Kames (H. Home, *Lord*).
*Sketches of the Hungarian emigration into Turkey, 1853, *see* Hungarian.
*Sketches of the lives etc. of eminent English civilians, 1804, *see* Coote (C.)
*Sketches of the lives of Correggio & Parmegiano, 1823, *see* Coxe (W.), *archdeacon.*
*Sketches of the mythology etc. of the Hindoos, 1785, *see* Forster (G.)
*Sketches on rotations of crops, 1796, *see* Bordley (J. B.)
*Sketches on the intrinsic strength etc. of France & Russia, 1803, *see* France.
*Sketches personal & polit., in the House of Commons, 1871, *see* Parliament.

Sketchley, *see also* Skertchly.
Sketchley (Arthur) *ps., see* Rose (G.)
Skewes (Joseph Henry). Sir J. Franklin: true secret of the discovery of his fate. s8°. 1889
Skey (Frederic Carpenter). Hysteria: 6 lect^s. s8°. 1867
Skillett (Joseph) *ps.* *Essays, & sketches of life & character, by a gentleman who has left his lodgings, [*pref. signed* J. S.], 1820; 2nd ed., 1821, *see* Russell (*Lord* John).
Skinner (Andrew), *see* Taylor (Geo.) & S., Maps of the roads of Ireland, 1778.
Skinner (Gregory) [*i.e. of the Skinners' Company*], *see* Gregory (William), *Lord Mayor.*
Skinner (J. E. Hilary). After the storm; or, Jonathan and h. neighbours in 1865/6. 2v. s8°. 1866
Skinner (*Col.* James), *E.I.C.S.; 1778–1841, see* Fraser (J. B.) Milit. mem. of S., 1851.
Skinner (James), *vicar of Newland, Gt. Malvern; 1818–81.* *J. S., a mem., 1883, *see* Trench (Maria).
Skinner (John), *bp. of Scottish Episc. Church in Aberdeen; 1744–1816, see* Skinner (*Rev.* John) *of Forfar.* Annals of Scottish Episcopacy, 1788–1816, period dur. wh. J. S. held office, of whom mem. is pref^d., 1818.
Skinner (John), *dean of Aberdeen; 1721–1807.* Ecclesiast. hist. of Scotland. 2v. 8°. 1788
Skinner (*Rev.* John), *of Forfar; 1769–1841.* Annals of the Scottish Episcopacy 1788–1816, period dur. wh. J. Skinner of Aberdeen held office, of whom mem. is pref^d. 8°. E. 1818
Skinner (Stephen), *M.D.* Etymologicon linguæ anglicanæ. fol. 1671
Skinner (*Major* Thomas), *1800?–43.* Journey overland to India. 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1837
Skinner (*Major* Thomas), *1804–77.* Fifty years in Ceylon; an autobiography. Ed. A. Skinner. 8°. 1891
Skinner (Thomas), *M.D., of Colchester, 1629?–79.* Life of Monk. Added, pref. giving acc. of the MS., by W. Webster. 2nd ed. 8°. 1724
see Bate (G.) Elenchus etc. [*and*] Motus compositi: Hist. of the Restoration, by S., made Eng., 1685.
Skippon (*Major-Gen.* Philip). A salve for every sore, or a coll. of promises out of the whole book of God. s8°. 1643
Skippon (*Sir* Philip). Journey thro' Low Countries, Germany etc., *see* Churchill, Voyages, v6.
Skirlaugh, *Yorkshire.* *Architectural, histor. etc. illust^s. of the Chapel of St. Augustine, S. la8°. Leeds. 1855
Skitt, *ps., see* Fisher's River, by S., 1859.
***Skittles:** a biog^y. of a fascinating woman, 1864. *This anon. work is not itself possessed, but for a tr. see* *Mémoires d'une biche anglaise, 1864.
Skobelev (*Gen.* Mikhail Dmitrievich).
see Adam (*Mme.*) S., 1886.
„ Nemirovich-Danchenko (V. I.) Personal reminisc. of S., tr., 1884.
„ Novikoff (*Mme.*) ["O. K."] S. & the Slavonic cause, 1883.
Skolia [*see also* Scholia]. *Σκολια, hoc est, carmina convivialia Græcorum, 1798, *see* Ilgen (C. D.) *ed.*
Skottowe (Augustine). Life of Shakspeare, essays on the anc. theatres, etc. 2v in 1. 8°. 1824
Skottowe (Britiffe Constable). Our Hanoverian kings: a short hist., 1714–1830. s8°. 1884
Short hist. of Parlt. s8°. 1886
Sudden death. s8°. 1886

Skram (Amalie).
Hellemyrsfolket. [1–3], 4. s8°. 1887–1898
[1], Sjur Gabriel.
[2], "To Venner."
[3], S. G. Myre.
4, Afkom.
Julehelg. s8°. 1900
Lucie. s8°. Kjøbenhavn. 1888
Translation.
Konstanze Ring. [*Übers.*]. s8°. L. 1897

Skram (Asbjørn Oluf E.) Gertrude Coldbjornsen. s8°. Kobenhavn. 1879
Skrine (Francis Henry B.) Life of Sir W. W. Hunter. 8°. 1901
—— **& E. D. Ross.** The heart of Asia: hist. of Russian Turkestan & the C. Asian Khanates. s8°. 1899
Skrine (Henry). Acc. of rivers of note in Gt. Britain, w. minute descr. of the Thames. 8°. 1801
Three tours in the N. of Eng., & great part of Scotland. 4°. 1795
Tour through Wales, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v2.
Skrine (John Huntley). Joan the Maid: dramatic romance. 8°. 1895
A memory of Edw. Thring. s8°. 1889
Slack (Henry James). Marvels of pond life. 2nd ed. s8°. 1871
The ministry of the beautiful. s8°. 1850
The philosophy of progress in human affairs. s8°. 1860
True representation. [P592]. 8°. [1851]
Slade (*Sir* Adolphus) [Mushaver Pasha]. Maritime States and military Navies. [P161]. 8°. 1859
Records of travels in Turkey, Greece, etc., and cruise in the Black Sea. n. ed. 8°. 1854
Turkey & the Crimean war. 8°. 1867
Turkey, Greece, Malta. 2v. 8°. 1837
Slade (Felix). Cat. of lib. of S., sold 3 Aug., 1868. [P722]. 8°. 1868
Slade (John), *ed. of the Canton Register.* Narrative of the late proceedings in China. [*The App^x. has sep. pagin.* P85]. 8°. Canton. 1839

Sladen (Douglas B. W.)
The admiral. s8°. 1898
Australian lyrics. 2nd ed. s8°. 1885
Australian poets, 1788–1888; a sel., w. notes on their authors & intr. by P. Martin. s8°. 1888
Edward the Black Prince: epic drama. s8°. [1886]
In Cornwall; &, Across the sea, with poems written in Devonshire etc. s8°. 1885
A Japanese marriage. s8°. 1895
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1895
The Japs at home. 8°. 1892
Lester the Loyalist. obl.4°. Tokio. 1890
My son Richard: or the great company. s8°. 1901
A poetry of exiles. v1, [*no more has app^d.*]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1885
The Spanish Armada, a ballad. s8°. 1888
A summer Christmas, etc. s8°. [1884]
Younger American poets, 1830–90. App^x., younger Canadian poets, ed. G. B. Roberts. s8°. 1891

Sladen (*Sir* Edward Bosc), *see* Anderson (John). Mandalay to Momien; two exped^s. to W. China, under S. etc., 1876.
Slafter (Edmund F.) Hist. & causes of the incorrect latitudes in early writers etc. rel. to the Atlantic Coast of N. Amer., 1535–1740. [P717]. la8°. *p.p.*; Boston. 1882
Slagg (John). Free trade & tariffs. Speech, July 20, 1881. [P424. Cobden Club]. s8°. 1881
Slang. The slang dict., n. ed., 1873; n. ed., 1891, *see* Hotten (J. C.)
Slare (Frederick) [*or*, Slear]. Experiments & obs. upon oriental & o. bezoar-stones, etc. [P280]. 8°. 1715
Slater, *see also* Sclater, Slatter, Slatyer.
Slater (J. Herbert), *barrister.*
Book plates & their value: Eng. & Amer. plates. s8°. 1898
Early editions of some popular mod. authors. 8°. 1894
Engravings & their value. s8°. 1891
Engravings etc. 3rd ed. s8°. 1900
Guide to the legal profession. s8°. 1884
The library manual. s8°. 1883
see Book prices current [ed. S.] 1888–1901.

Slater (Joshua). Law of Arbitration & Awards. 2nd ed. s8°. 1886
Slater (Robert). On the currency in connexion w. a renewal of the Bank Charter, etc. [P272]. 8°. 1857
Slater (William), *1587–1647, see* Slatyer (W.)

Slatin (*Sir* Rudolf C.) [Slatin Pasha]. Fire & sword in the Sudan: fighting & serving the dervishes 1879-95. Tr. F. R. Wingate. 8°. 1896
" " ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1896
" " ..... pop. ed. s8°. 1898

Slatius (Henricus), *see* *Gepredestineerden (Den) Dieff [1619 22; *by S.?*]

Slatter (John). Notes on the hist. of the parish of Whitchurch, Oxon. 8°. 1895

Slatyer (William), *1587-1647*, [*or*, Slater]. The compleat Xtn., etc. s8°. 1643
Hist. of Gt. Britanie. [*Lat. & Eng.*]. fol. [1621]

Slaughter (F. E.), *see* Dale (T. F.) & F. E. S., Two fortunes etc., 1899.

Slauson (Allan B.), *see* United States; Lib. of Congress; Slauson (A. B.) A check list of newspapers, 1901.

Slave. [*incl*^{g}. Slave Trade, *see also* Slavery].
*Analysis of the evidence given before the Sel. Comm^{ts}. upon the Slave Trade. By a barrister. [P293]. 8°. 1850
*Defence of the S. Trade on the grounds of humanity etc, 1804, *see* Bisset (R.)
*Obs. on the project for abol^{g}. the s. trade, 1790, *see* Sheffield (*1st e. of*).
*Papers relating to free labour & the slave trade; w. debate in H. of Commons, 26 Feb. 1861, upon resolutions for suppression of the slave-trade. [P379]. 8°. 1861
*Short acc. of that part of A. inhab. by the Negroes, w. resp. to the S.T., 3rd ed., 1768, *see* Africa.
*Slave trade (The) in the New Hebrides, 1872, *see* New Hebrides.
*Substance of the debates on a resolution for abolishing the Slave Trade in the Commons, & Lords, June 1806, etc. 8°. 1806

***Slave-king (The),** from Bug-Jargal, 1833, *see* Hugo (V.)

Slaven, *see* *Beschwerden (Die) u. Klagen der Slaven in Ungarn, 1843.

Slavery. [*see also* Esclavage].
*Letter to Napoleon III on slavery in the Southern States, by a Creole of Louisiana. Tr. [P168]. 8°. 1862
*Negro slavery; or a view of some features of that state of society, in the U.S., & W. Indies, esp. Jamaica. [P589]. 8°. 1823
*Slavery & the Slave Trade in Brit. India, 1841, *see* India.
*Twenty-six points of comparison betw. Hebrews. & British etc., [*c.* 1825], *see* Hebrew.

Slavorum. *Vetera monumenta S. Meridionalium, 1863-75, *see* Theiner (A.) *ed.*

Slear (Frederick), *see* Slare (F.)

Sleeman (Charles W.) Torpedoes & torpedo warfare. 2nd ed. la8°. 1889

Sleeman (Lucy), *see* Blennerhassett (Rose) & L. S., Adventures in Mashonaland, 1893.

Sleeman (*Sir* William Henry), *K.C.B.* Journey through Oude 1849-50; with corr. rel. to the annexation. 2v. s8°. 1858
Ramaseeana; vocab. of the language used by Thugs. With app^{x}., descriptive of that fraternity, & of the measures for its suppression. 2v in 1. 8°. Calcutta. 1836
Rambles & recoll^{s}. of an Indian official. 2v. la8°. 1844
" ..... 2v. n. ed., ed. V. A. Smith. s8°. 1893
Report on depredations committed by the Thug gangs, f. 1836/7 to their suppression 1839. 8°. Calcutta. 1840

Sleidanus (Joannes) [Sleidan; Sleydan; †Philippson (J.), *Sleidanus*]. Hist. of the Reformation, 1517-56. Englished; added cont. to 1562 by E. Bohun. fol. 1689
Œuvres. Tr. par P. F. Le Courrayer. 3t. 4°. La Haye. 1767
t2, 3 *have title, not "Œuvres," but* Hist. de la réformation etc. de S., t2, 3; *and the edition, although called "Œuvres" in the title of t1, contains only this "Hist."*

Sleidanus (Joannes Sturmius), *see* Sturmius (J.)

Sleigh (John). Hist. of Leek; the geology by T. Wardle. 8°. Leek. 1862

Sleswick. *On nationality & language in the Duchy of S., or S. Jutland, [*tr.*], 1848, *see* Allen (C. F.)

Sleydan (Johann), *see* Sleidanus (J.)

Slichtingius (Jonas), *see* Szlichting (J.)

Slick (Sam) *ps.*, *see* Haliburton (T. C.)

Slight. *Slight (A) hist. & topograph. sketch of Llanfechain, 1872, *see* Llanfechain.
*Slight reminiscences of the Rhine etc., 1834, *see* Boddington (*Mrs.*)
*Slight (A) sketch of the controversy betw. Priestley & his opponents on his disquisition on matter & spirit, 1782? *see* Badcock (S.)

*"Sling (The) & the stone," 1865 etc., *see* Voysey (C.)

Slingo (W.) & A. Brooker. Electrical engineering. n. ed. s8°. 1890

Slingsby (*Father* Francis), *see* Falkland (E. Cary, *viscountess*).
*Life of Lady F., etc.; also, mem. of S., 1861.

Slingsby (*Sir* Henry), *1st bart.* Orig. mems. dur. the Civil War, being life of S., & mems. of Capt. Hodgson, w. notes, etc. [*& repr^{ts}. of sev. Relations. Ed. Sir W. Scott*]. 8°. E. 1806

Slingsby (*Sir* Robert), *bart., 1611-61*, [*or*, Slyngesbie], *see* Holland (J.) Discourses of the Navy; also, Disc. of the Navy (1660) by S., 1896.

*Slip (A) in the Fens. s8°. 1873

Sloane (Joannes), *see* *Frondes caducæ: 7, The buke of the Chess, by S., 1816.

Sloane (William Milligan). Life of Napoleon. Iv. 4°. N.Y. 1896

Sloane-Evans (W. Sloane). [†Evans (W. Sloane)].
A grammar of Brit. heraldry. 2nd ed. 8°. 1854

Sloane-Stanley (*Lady* Gertrude), *3rd d. of 5th earl of Carlisle; wife of W. Sloane-Stanley, see* Jekyll (Jos.) Corr. of J. w. Lady S. S. (1818-38), 1894.

Slocum (Joshua). Sailing alone around the world. s8°. 1900

Sloper (William), *see* Cibber (*Mrs.* S. M.) Acc. of life of S. M. C.; w. trials betw. T. Cibber & W. S., 1887.

Słowacki (Juliusz), *see* Noire-Isle (C. de) *ps.*, Poëtes de la Pologne [*tr.*]; dern. sér., S. etc., 1881.

Sluse (René François), [†Slusius (Renatus F.)], *see* Van Hulst (F.) R. S., 1842.

Slymbridge. *Church of St. John, see* Bristol & W. of Eng. Arch. Soc. Notes on Ch. of St. J., S., 1845.

Slyngesbie (*Sir* Robert), *bart., see* Slingsby (*Sir* R.)

Small (E. Milton). Told from the ranks. s8°. 1897

Small (George). Hdbk. of Sanskrit lit., etc. s8°. 1866

Small (John), *M.A., ed.*, Eng. metrical homilies f. MSS. of 14th c., w. notes etc. s4°. E. 1862

Small (John William). Scottish woodwork of 16-17th c^{s}. la4°. Stirling. [1878]

*Smaller classical dict., 18th ed., 1880; 23rd ed., 1888, *see* Smith (*Sir* W.)

Smalley (George W.) London letters, & some others. 2v. 8°. 1890
Studies of men. 8°. 1895

Smaragdus, *abbas Virdun., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t102.

Smart (Benj. Humphrey). *The metaphysicians, being a mem. of Franz Carvel, Brushmaker, written by himself, & of Harold Fremdling, Esq. etc. 8°. 1857
*Outline of sematology. 8°. 1831
see Shakespeare (W.) Shaksperian readings, sel. by S., 1842.

Smart (H. Hawley).

At fault.	3v. s8°. 1883	The Master of Rathkelly.	2v. s8°. 1888
Belles & ringers.	s8°. 1880	Play or pay.	s8°. 1878
Bitter is the rind.	3v. s8°. 1870	"The Plunger."	2v. s8°. 1891
Bound to win.	3v. s8°. 1877	A race for a wife.	s8°. 1870
Breezie Langton.	3v. s8°. 1869	A racing rubber.	2v. s8°. 1895
Broken bonds.	3v. s8°. 1874	Salvage; a coll. of stories.	s8°. 1884
Cecile.	3v. s8°. 1871	Social sinners.	3v. s8°. 1880
Courtship.	2v. s8°. 1876	Sunshine & snow.	3v. s8°. 1878
False cards.	n. ed. s8°. 1880	Tie & trick.	3v. s8°. 1885
A false start.	3v. s8°. 1887	Two kisses.	3v. s8°. 1875
From post to finish.	3v. s8°. 1884	Without love or licence.	3v. s8°. 1890
The great tontine.	3v. s8°. 1881	" "	n. ed. s8°. 1890
Hard lines.	3v. s8°. 1883		
Lightly lost.	s8°. 1885		

Smart (Henry), *see* Spark (W.) S., h. life & works, 1881.

Smart (T. William Wake), *see* Warne (C.) Anc. Dorset; also, intr. to ethnology of D., etc., by S., 1872.

Smart (Theophilus). Authentic mems. of Capt. Paul Jones. [P264]. 8°. [1779]

Smart (William), *prof. of Polit. Econy. in Glasgow.* A disciple of Plato: Ruskin. [P457]. 8°. Glasgow. 1883
The distribution of income. s8°. 1899
Studies in economics. s8°. 1895

Smeaton (George). The doct. of the Holy Spirit. 8°. E. 1882
Mem^{s}. of A. Thomson of Banchory. 8°. E. 1869

Smeaton (John), *F.R.S., Civil Engineer.*
see Edwards (E. P.) The Eddystone; w. abr^{t}. of S.'s narrative, 1882.
" Holmes (J.) *Short narrative (A) of the genius, life, etc. of S., 17?3.

Smeaton (W. H. Oliphant). Allan Ramsay. s8°. E. [1896]
W. Dunbar. s8°. E. [1898]
A mystery of the Pacific. s8°. 1899

Smedes (Susan Dabney). A Southern planter. s8°. 1889

Smedley (Edward), *fellow of Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge.*
Hist. of the reformed religion in France. 3v. s8°. 1832–4
*Religio clerici; a churchman's first epistle.
[P74]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1819
,, *A churchman's 2nd epistle. [*A 3rd epistle, w. t.:* The parson's choice etc., *wanting*]. [P74]. 8°. 1819
Sketches from Venetian hist. 2v. s8°. 1831–2
see Encyclopædia Metropolitana, 1845.

Smedley (Edward Arthur). Treatise on moral evidence. 8°. C. 1850

Smedley (Francis E.)

The fortunes of the Colville Family. s8°. 1853
Frank Fairlegh, or scenes f. the life of a private pupil. [*First publ., 1850*]. s8°. *n.d.*
Harry Coverdale's courtship. s8°. [1854]
Lewis Arundel. 8°. 1867
,, ,, ... s8°. *n.d.*

Smedley (*Miss* Menella Bute).

*Boarding-out & Pauper Schools, esp. for girls: a repr. of the princ. Reports on Pauper Education in Blue Books, 1873/4. With intr. & notes. s8°. 1875
*Lays & ballads from Eng. hist. s8°. 1856
*A mere story. 3v. s8°. 1865
Poems. s8°. 1868
*Twice lost. s8°. 1863

Smedt (Charles de), *see* De Smedt (C.)

Smee (Alfred), *F.R.S.* Instinct & reason deduced f. electro-biology. 8°. 1850
The mind of man. 8°. 1875
My garden, its plan, culture etc. la8°. 1872
see Odling (M. E.) *Memoir of S., by h. daughter, w. a sel. f. h. misc. writings, 1878.

Smee (Alfred Hutchison). Suggestions as to lines for future research. [Hunterian Oration, 1881]. 8°. 1881

Smee (William Ray). French wines at one penny per bottle Customs Duty. [P206]. 2nd ed. 8°. [1865]
Joint Stock Banks: proposal to secure deposits at interest. [P247]. 8°. [1866]
The next holiday: how to keep it. [P262]. 8°. 1871
Proposal to increase the smaller salaries under Govt. [P161]. 8°. [1860]
Silver & gold, paper, & credit. [P161]. 8°. *f.p.c.* [1860]
To W. E. Gladstone. [P208]. 8°. *f.p.c.*; Paris. 1861
see Griffith (E. G.) P.O. Savings Banks: who originated etc.? 2nd ed., 1862.

Smellie (William), *1740–95.* The philosophy of nat. hist. 2v. 4°. E. 1790–99
,, ,, ... With addns. by J. Ware. s8°. 1837
see Kerr (Rob.) Life, writings, & corr. of S., 1811.

Smelt (Leonard). The Meeting at York, 30 Dec., 1779. [P22]. 8°. 1780
see *System (The): occas. by speech of L. S., (Dec. 1779), 2nd ed., 1780.

Smet (J. J. de). Recueil des Chroniques de Flandre, (Corpus Chron. Flandriæ). Publ. par S. 4t. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.]. 4°. Brux. 1837–65

Smetham (James). Letters; w. mem. Ed. S. Smetham & W. Davies. s8°. 1891

Smibert (Thomas), *see* *Introduction to the sciences [*by S.?*], 1836.

Smiddy (Richard). Essay on the Druids, anc. churches & round towers of Ireland. s8°. D. 1871

Smids (Ludolph). De geschaakte Cinthia. [*b. w.* Asselijn (T.) Melchior]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1688

Smiglecius (Martin). [†Smiglecki (Marcin)]. Logica S., disputationibus etc. illustrata. 2p in 1v. 8°. O. 1638

Smiles ( ), *son of Samuel Smiles.* A boy's voyage round the world, etc. Ed. by h. father. s8°. 1871

Smiles (Robert). Brief mem. of W. Muir. [P480]. s8°. [1888]
Mem. of H. Booth. 8°. 1869
Mem. of J. Brogden. [P730]. 4°. Barrow-in-Furness. 1872

Smiles (Samuel).

J. Brindley & the early engineers. Abrd. f. "Lives of the engineers." s8°. 1864
Character. s8°. 1871
R. Dick; baker of Thurso, geologist & botanist. s8°. 1878
Duty. s8°. 1880
Geo. Moore, merchant & philanthropist. 8°. 1878
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1878
Hist. of Ireland & the Irish people under the govt. of England. 8°. 1844

Smiles (Samuel [*continued*].

The Huguenots in France after the Revocn. of the Edict of Nantes. With a visit to the country of the Vaudois. s8°. 1873
The Huguenots, their settlements, churches etc. in Eng. & Ireland. 8°. 1867
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1880
Industrial biography: iron workers & tool makers. s8°. 1863
Industrial education of foreign & English workmen: speech, 1867. [P242]. 8°. Huddersfield. 1867
Jasmin: barber, poet, philanthropist. s8°. 1891
Josiah Wedgwood, h. personal hist. s8°. 1894
Life & labour: characteristics of men of industry, culture, genius. s8°. 1887
Life of a Scotch naturalist: T. Edward. 8°. 1876
Life of G. Stephenson. 8°. 1857
,, ,, n. ed., rev., incl. mem. of h. son, R. Stephenson. s8°. 1873
Lives of Boulton & Watt, prine. f. the Soho MSS., etc. 8°. 1865
Lives of the engineers, w. acc. of their princ. works. 3v. 8°. 1861–2
Men of invention & industry. s8°. 1884
A publisher & h. friends: mem. & corr. of John Murray, w. acc. of the house, 1768–1843. 2v. 8°. 1891
Self-help. n. ed. s8°. 1869
Thrift. s8°. 1875
Workmen's earnings, strikes, & savings. s8°. 1861
see Smiles ( ). A boy's voyage round the world, ed. by h. father [S. S.], 1871.

Šmilovský (Alois Vojtěch). "Heavens!" Tr. V. E. Mourek & J. Mourek. s8°. 1894

Smith, *see also* Schmid, Schmidt, Smitt.

Smith, *Boatswain, 1782–1863, see* Smith (Geo. Charles).

Smith, *Gentleman, b. 1790, see* Smith (Thomas), *Master of Foxhounds.*

Smith, *Shepherd, see* Smith (James Elimalet), *1801–57.*

Smith, *The family of.*
see Grazebrook (H. S.) The heraldry of Smith in Gt. Brit., Ireland, Germany, 1870.
,, —— *The heraldry of Smith in Scotland [*signed* H. M. S.], suppl. to Grazebrook, 1873.

Smith ( ), *of Jordan Hill, see* Smith (James), *of Jordan Hill.*

Smith (A. Donaldson). Through unknown African countries: the first exped. from Somaliland to Lake Lamu. la8°. 1897

Smith (*Mrs.* A. Murray), *see* Bradley (E. T.) [*Mrs.* A. M. S.]

Smith (Adam), *LL.D., F.R.S.; 1723–90.* Catalogue of the library of S. Ed., w. intr. by J. Bonar. 8°. 1894
Essays on philosoph. subjects. Prefd., life by D. Stewart. 8°. Basil. 1799
Inquiry into the nature & causes of the wealth of nations. With life, intr. discourse, notes, & suppl. disss. by J. R. MacCulloch. 4v. 8°. E. 1828
,, ,, ... n. ed. 8°. E. 1838
,, ,, Ed. E. G. Wakefield. 4v. s8°. 1843
,, ,, ... 4th ed. 8°. E. 1853
,, ,, Ed. J. E. T. Rogers. 2v. 8°. O. 1869
Lectures on justice, police, revenue, arms, in Glasgow. Reported by a student 1763; ed., w. notes by E. Cannan. 8°. O. 1896
Recherches sur la nature etc. de la richesse des nations. Tr. du etc. G. Garnier rev., préc. d'une not. biograph. par Blanqui, avec commss., notes de J. B. Say, etc. 2t. la8°. 1843
Theory of moral sentiments; added, diss. on the origin of languages. 2v. 8th ed. 8°. 1797
,, ,, ... With mem. by D. Stewart. s8°. 1861
see Farrer (J. A.) A. S., (1723–90), 1881.
,, Gray (John). *Essential principles of the wealth of nations in oppos. to S. etc., 1797.
,, Haldane (R. B.) Life of S., 1887.
,, Hasbach (W.) Untersuchungen ü. S., 1891.
,, Horne (G.), *bp.* *A letter to A. S., on the life, death etc. of D. Hume, 4th ed., 1784.
,, MacCulloch (J. R.) Treatises etc.; w. biograph. sketches of S. etc., 1859.
,, Oncken (A.) Smith u. Kant: 1, Ethik u. Politik, [*no more publd.*], 1877.
,, Rogers (J. E. T.) Hist. gleanings; 1, S., etc., 1869.
,, Stewart (Dugald). Biograph. mems. of S., 1811.

Smith (*Mrs.* Adolphe) [†Smith (*Mrs.* Alice)]. Love without wings. 3v. s8°. 1877
A woman of mind. 3v. s8°. 1879

Smith (*Miss* Agnes), *aft. wife of S. S. Lewis, see* Lewis (*Mrs.* Agnes Smith).

Smith (Albert R.), *1816–60.*

The adv. of Mr. Ledbury & his friend Jack Johnson. s8°. 1847
,, ,, ... s8°. *n.d.*
Christopher Tadpole. 8°. [1848]
,, ,, ... s8°. *n.d.*
The fortunes of the Scattergood Family. s8°. 1853

Smith (Albert R.) [*continued*].
The Marchioness of Brinvilliers: a romance. n. ed. s8°. 1860
A month at Constantinople. s8°. 1850
A month at Constantinople. 2nd ed. s8°. 1850
The story of Mont Blanc. s8°. 1853

Smith (Alex.) The philosophy of morals. 2v. 8°. 1835

Smith (Alex.), *poet; 1830–67.*
Alfred Hagart's household [*a tale*]. 2v. s8°. 1866
City poems. s8°. C. 1857
Dreamthorp: essays written in the country. s8°. 1863
Edwin of Deira [*poem*]. s8°. C. 1861
Last leaves: sketches & criticisms Ed., w. mem., by P. P. Alexander. s8°. E. 1868
Poems. s8°. 1853
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1853
A summer in Skye. 2v. s8°. 1865

Smith (Alfred Charles). The Nile & its banks; travels in Egypt & Nubia. 2v. s8°. 1868
Spring tour in Portugal. s8°. 1870

Smith (Alfred Russell). Cat. of 10,000 tracts etc., & 50,000 prints & drawings, illust. topogy. & antiqs. of Eng., Wales, Scotl., Irel., coll. by W. Upcott & J. R. Smith. 8°. 1878

Smith (*Mrs.* **Alice**), *see* Smith (*Mrs.* Adolphe).

Smith (*Mrs.* **Amy M.**), *form. A. M. Oliphant*; [*ps.* A. Dunsmuir], *see* Dunsmuir (Amy) *ps.*

Smith (*Mrs.* **Annie S.**), *wife of Burnett Smith, see* Swan (Annie S.), *aft. Mrs. Burnett Smith.*

Smith (Aquila). A brief description of Ireland, 1590, ed. A. S., *see* Irish Archæolog. Soc. Tracts, v1, 1841.

Smith (Artegall) *ps.* *Sub sole: missionary adv. etc., by A. S., 1890, *see* Norton (P.)

Smith (Arthur H.), *missionary.* Chinese characteristics. 8°. Shanghai. 1890
,, ,, ... 5th ed. s8°. E. 1900
Village life in China. s8°. E. 1900

Smith (Arthur Hamilton).
see Lansdowne House. Cat. of anc. marbles at L. H., ed. S., 1889.
,, Woburn Abbey. Cat. of sculpture at W. A., by S., 1900.

Smith (Assheton), *see* Smith (Thomas Assheton).

Smith (Baird), *1818–61, see* Smith (Richard Baird).

Smith (Barbara Leigh), *aft. Bodichon, see* Bodichon (*Mme.*)

Smith (*Mrs.* **Benjamin**), *1749–1806, see* Smith (*Mrs.* Charlotte).

Smith (Benjamin E.), *b. 1857, ed.*, The cyclopædia of names. la8°. [1894]

Smith (Bosworth), *see* Smith (Reginald Bosworth).

Smith (*Mrs.* **Burnett**), *see* Swan (Annie S.), *aft. Mrs. Burnett Smith.*

Smith (*Mrs.* **Castle**) [*ps.* Brenda], *see* Brenda, *ps.*

Smith (Cecil). The birds of Somersetshire. s8°. 1869

Smith (Charles), *topographer; 1715?–1762.* Antient & pres. state of the county & city of Cork. 2v. 8°. D. 1750
Antient & present state of the county & city of Waterford. 8°. D. 1746
Antient & present state of the county of Kerry. 8°. D. 1756
— & W. Harris. *Antient & pres. state of the county of Down. 8°. D. 1844

Smith (*Sir* **Charles B. Euan**), *see* Euan Smith.

Smith (Charles Gowen), *see* Domesday. Tr. of that portion of D. Book wh. rel. to Rutland etc., by S., 1870.

Smith (Charles Hamilton), *1776–1859.* Nat. hist. of the human species. s8°. E. 1848
see Lloyd (*Gen.* H.) Hist. of the Seven Years War, by L. & Tempelhoff, tr. S., v1 [*no more publ.*], 1809.
,, Meyrick (S. R.) & C. H. S., Costume of Brit. Islands to 6th c., 1821.

Smith (Charles John), *F.S.A.; 1803–38, see* Nichols (J. G.) Autographs, engraved under dir. of S., 1829.

Smith (Charles John), *vicar of Erith.* Common words with curious derivations. s8°. 1865
Synonyms discriminated. 8°. 1871

Smith (Charles Roach), *1807–90.* Antiqs. of Richborough, Reculver, & Lymne. s4°. 1850
Cat. of the Museum of London Antiq*., coll. by, & the property of S. [*by himself*]. 8°. 1854
Collectanea antiqua: etchings & notices of anc. remains. 7v. [v7 *wanting*]. 8°. 1848–80
Illusts. of Roman London. 4°. 1859
Notes on the antiqs. of Treves, Mayence, Wiesbaden, Niederbieber, Bonn, Cologne. 8°. 1851
On the scarcity of home grown fruits. [P83]. 8°. Liv'l. 1863

Smith (Charles Roach) [*continued*].
*Public dinner to C. R. S. at Newport, I. of Wight, Aug. 1855, etc. [P167]. 8°. 1855
Remarks on Shakespeare, his birth-place, etc. [P351]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1877
Retrospections, social & archæological. 3v, [*v3, ed. J. G. Waller, wanting*]. 8°. 1883–91
The rural life of Shakespeare as illust. in h. works. 2nd ed. 8°. 1874
see Skeat (W. W.) *ed.*, Orig. gloss*.: I. of Wight words, by S. etc., 1881.

Smith (Charles William). Agricult. & trade depression: S.'s reply to the final report of the Brit. R. Comm. on Agriculture etc. fol. 1897

Smith (Charlotte) [*ps.* Kenner Deene]. *Four schoolfellows. 3v. s8°. 1878
Little Miss Fairfax. 3v. s8°. 1867

Smith (*Mrs.* **Charlotte**), *wife of Benj. Smith; 1749–1806.*
Celestina. 4v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1791
Elegiac sonnets, & o. p. 2v. [8th ed.]. s8°. 1797
Emmeline. 4v. 3rd ed. s8°. 1789
Ethelinde; or, the recluse of the lake. 5v. s8°. 1789
see *British novelists: v36, 37, The old manor house, by S., n. ed., 1820.

Smith (Charlotte Fell). Mary Rich, Countess of Warwick (1625–1678), her family & her friends. 8°. 1901

Smith (Christen), *see* Tuckey (J. K.) Exped. to explore the Zaire (Congo); added, journal of S., 1818.

Smith (Colin MacKay). The taxation of gold & silver plate. [P366, 381]. 8°. 1883

Smith (Constance). Prisoners of hope. s8°. 1898
The riddle of Lawrence Haviland. 3v. s8°. 1890

Smith (Daniel), *M.D.* Apology for commencing the practice of physic. [P29]. 2nd ed. 8°. [c. 1772]
Instructions for use of remedies for gout. [P29]. 8°. [c. 1772]

Smith (*Miss* **E. Harris-**), *see* Harris-Smith (*Miss* E.)

Smith (Edgar). Letter to Chanc. of Exchequer proposing that public stocks should be transferable. [P268]. obl.8°. 1852

Smith (Edmund), *of Christ Church, Oxford; 1672–1710.* Poem on the death of John Philips. [P751]. fol. [1708?]

Smith (Edward), *F.S.S.* The peasant's home (1760–1875). [Howard Prize Essay, 1875]. s8°. 1876

Smith (Edward), *M.D., 1818?–74.*
Consumption, its early & remediable stages. s8°. 1862
Foods. s8°. 1873
Guide to construction & management of workhouses. s8°. 1870
Health. s8°. 1874
Practical dietary. s8°. 1864

Smith (Edward), *of Walthamstow.* W. Cobbett: a biography. 2v. s8°. 1878
Foreign visitors in Eng. & what they have thought of us. s8°. 1889

Smith (*Commander* **Edward**), *R.N.* On the Navigation Laws. [P295]. 8°. 1847

Smith (Eli), *American missionary.*
see Robinson (E.) Biblical researches in Palestine etc., by R., & S., 1841.
,, —— Later Bibl. researches, by R., S., etc., 1856.

Smith (Eliza), *aft. Richardson, see* Richardson (*Mrs.* E.)

Smith (*Mrs.* **Elizabeth**), *of Baltiboys* [*born Eliz. Grant, of Rothiemurchus*]. Mems. of a Highland lady: autob. of E. G., 1797–1830. Ed. Lady Strachey. 8°. 1898
,, ,, ... 2nd imp. 8°. 1898

Smith (*Miss* **Elizabeth**), *of Burn Hall; 1776–1806.* Fragments in prose & verse. With life by H. M. Bowdler. 2v in 1, [v2, Mem*. of F. & M. Klopstock. Tr. by E. S.]. 8°. 1811–12

Smith (*Mrs.* **Elizabeth Thomasina**), *wife of Toulmin Smith, see* Meade (L. T.) [*i.e.* Eliz. T. Meade, *aft. Smith*].

Smith (Erasmus Peshine). Manual of polit. econy. s8°. Philadelphia. 1877

Smith (Francis), *captain of the ship California.* *Account (An) of a voyage for the discovery of a N.W. Passage, 1746–7, in the "California," Capt. F. Smith. By the Clerk of the "California." 2v. 8°. 1748–9
The Clerk seems to have been named William Drage or Dragge.

Smith (Francis Hopkinson), *b. 1838.* Col. Carter of Cartersville [*novel*]. s8°. 1891
A white umbrella in Mexico. s8°. 1889

Smith (Frederick Harrison). Through Abyssinia; an envoy's ride to the king of Zion. s8°. 1890

Smith (G. H.), *teacher of the Classics.* Manual of Grecian antiq^{s}. s8°. 1832

Smith (Gamaliel) *ps., see* Bentham (Jeremy).

Smith (Garnet), *see* Smith (William Garnet).

Smith (George), *bp. of Victoria (Hong Kong); 1815–71.* China: a charge, Shanghae, 1853. [P377]. 8°. 1854
Ten weeks in Japan. 8°. 1861
Visit to each of the consular cities of China, to Hong Kong & Chusan, 1844–6. 8°. 1847

Smith (George), *C.I.E., LL.D.; b. 1833.*
Bishop Heber. s8°. 1895
The conversion of India, 1793–1893. s8°. 1893
Henry Martyn, 1781–1812. s8°. 1892
Life of Alex. Duff. 2v. la8°. 1879
Life of John Wilson, D.D., F.R.S. 8°. 1878
Life of W. Carey, D.D. 8°. 1885
A modern apostle: A. N. Somerville, 1813–89. s8°. 1890
Stephen Hislop, 1844–63. 8°. 1888
Twelve Indian statesmen. s8°. 1897

Smith (George), *F.A.S.; 1800–68.*
Hist. of Wesleyan Methodism. 3v. 8°. 1857–61
1, Wesley & his times. 2, The middle age.
3, Modern Methodism.
The religion of anc. Britain. 2nd ed. 8°. 1846
Sacred annals. 3v. 8°. 1847–53
1, The patriarchal age. 2, The Hebrew people.
3, The Gentile nations.

Smith (George), *founder & publisher of the "Dictionary of national biography."* G. S.: a memoir, w. pages of autobiography. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1902

Smith (George), *of Coalville, Leicester; 1831–95.*
Gipsy life. s8°. 1880
I've been a gipsying. s8°. 1883

Smith (George), *of 21 Russell Sq., D.L. of Tower Hamlets.*
Cat. of lib. of G. S., sold 10 July, 1867. 8°. 1867

Smith (George), *of the Brit. Museum; 1840–76.* Assyria, to the fall of Nineveh. [Anc. hist. f. the mon^{s}.] s8°. [1875]
" " ..... n. ed., rev. A. H. Sayce. s8°. 1886
Assyrian discoveries on the site of Nineveh, 1873/4. 8°. 1875
" " ..... 4th ed. 8°. 1875
The Assyrian Eponym Canon, cont^{s}. tr^{s}. of the doc^{s}., & acc. of the evidence, on the chronology of the Assyrian & Jewish kingdoms, f. death of Solomon to Nebuchadnezzar. 8°. [1875]
The Chaldean acc. of Genesis, etc. 8°. 1876
" " ... n. ed., rev. etc. by A. H. Sayce. 8°. 1880
History of Assurbanipal. Tr. f. the cuneiform inscr^{s}. la8°. 1871
Hist. of Babylonia. Ed. A. H. Sayce. 2nd ed. s8°. 1884
" " ..... s8°. 1895
Hist. of Sennacherib. Tr. f. the cuneiform inscr^{s}. Ed. A. H. Sayce. 4°. 1878
Phonetic values of the cuneiform characters. [P354]. la8°. 1871

Smith (*Capt.* George), *R.N.* A few remarks on the state & prospects of the Navy, 1838. [P108]. 8°. 1838

Smith (George Adam), *b. 1856.*
Histor. geography of the Holy Land. 8°. 1894
" " ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1895
" " ..... 7th ed. 8°. 1900
Life of Henry Drummond. s8°. 1899
Modern criticism & the preaching of the Old Testament: 8 lect^{s}. on the Lyman Beecher Foundation, Yale Univ. 2nd ed. 8°. 1901

Smith (George Barnett), *b. 1841.*
Half-hours w. some famous ambassadors. s8°. [1883]
Hist. of the Eng. Parliament, w. acc. of the Parl^{s}. of Scotland & Ireland. 2v. 8°. 1892
1, to death of Ch. II.
2, to 1884/5.
Hugo, h. life & work. s8°. 1885
Life & enterprises of Lesseps. s8°. 1893
Life & speeches of J. Bright. 2v. 8°. 1881
Life of Gladstone. 2v. 8°. 1879
Life of Q. Victoria. Jubilee ed. 8°. 1887
Life of Q. Victoria, 1819–1901. 8°. 1901
Poets & novelists: lit. studies. s8°. 1875
The Prime Ministers of Q. Victoria. 8°. 1886
Shelley, a crit. biography. s8°. E. 1877
William I & the German Empire. 8°. 1887

Smith (George Charles), *1792–1863.* [Boatswain Smith].
*British fleets & English prospects. [P117]. 8°. [1840]

Smith (George Gregory), *b. 1865.* The transition period. [Periods of European lit., 4]. s8°. E. 1900

Smith (George Vance). The Bible & its theology as popularly taught. s8°. 1892
The Bible & pop. theology. 2nd ed. s8°. 1871
" " ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1871

Smith (Gerard William). Painting, Spanish & French. s8°. 1884
" " ..... s8°. N.Y. 1890

Smith (Gertrude) [*ps.* Jane Nelson]. The rousing of Mrs. Potter, & o. s. s8°. 1893

Smith (Giuseppe), *British consul at Venice, 1682–1770, see* Smith (Joseph).

Smith (Goldwin), *b. 1823.*
Bay leaves; transl^{s}. [*in verse*] from Latin poets. s8°. 1893
Canada & the Canadian question. 8°. 1891
" " ... s8°. Toronto. 1891
The Civil War in America: address. s8°. 1866
Commonwealth or empire. s8°. N.Y. 1902
Cowper. [Eng. men of letters]. s8°. 1880
Does the Bible sanction American slavery? s8°. O. 1863
The Empire: series of letters publ. in the "Daily News," 1862/3. s8°. O. 1863
Essays on questions of the day, polit. & social. 8°. N.Y. 1893
" " 2nd ed. 8°. N.Y. 1894
Guesses at the riddle of existence, & o. essays on kindred subjects. s8°. N.Y. 1897
Irish hist. & Irish character. s8°. O. 1861
The Irish Question: 3 letters to the "Daily News." [P628]. 8°. 1868
Lectures & essays. s8°. N.Y. 1881
Life of Jane Austen. s8°. 1892
The moral crusader, W. Ll. Garrison. s8°. N.Y. 1892
On some supposed consequences of the doctrine of hist. progress. [P794]. 8°. O. 1861
Oxford & her colleges. s8°. 1894
Plea for the abolition of tests in the Univ. of Oxford. s8°. O. 1861
Quænam fuerit mulierum apud veteres Græcos conditio? Oratio, Jun. 24, 1846. [P214]. 8°. O. 1846
Rational religion, & the rationalistic objections of the Bampton Lectures [*Mansel's*] for 1858. 8°. O. 1861
The relations betw. America & England: reply to late speech of Mr. Sumner. [P261, 347]. 8°. Ithaca. 1869
The reorganisation of the Univ. of Oxford. s8°. O. 1868
Shakespeare: the man. s8°. Toronto. 1899
Specimens of Greek tragedy, translated. [2v]. s8°. N.Y. 1893
[1], Æschylus & Sophocles.
[2], Euripides.
The study of hist.: 2 lect^{s}. [P794]. 8°. O. 1861
Three Eng. statesmen, [Pym—Cromwell—Pitt]. 8°. 1867
" " people's ed. 8°. 1867
" " ... n. ed. s8°. 1868
Three lects. on modern hist., Oxford, 1859–61. 8°. O. 1861
The United Kingdom: a polit. hist. 2v. 8°. 1899
The United States: outline of polit. hist., 1492–1871. s8°. 1893
see Cairnes (J. E.) Woman suffrage: reply [*to an art. by S. in "Macmillan's Mag.," June, 1874*], 1874.

Smith (Gregory), *see* Smith (Isaac G.)

Smith ("Hambledon"), *b. 1790, see* Smith (Thomas), *master of Foxhounds.*

Smith (Hannah). Music; how it came to be what it is. s8°. 1898

Smith (*Miss* Harris-), *see* Harris-Smith (*Miss* E.)

Smith (*Sir* Harry), *G.C.B.* Autobiography. Ed. w. add. chap^{r}. by G. C. M. Smith. 2v. 8°. 1901

Smith (*Sir* Harry G. W.), *bart., 1788–1860, see* India. *The war in I.: despatches of S., etc., 1846.

Smith (Haskett). For God & humanity. 3v. s8°. E. 1891

Smith (Henry), *minister of St. Clement Danes.* Works, incl^{s}. sermons, treatises, prayers, & poems. With mem. by T. Fuller. 2v. 8°. E. 1866

Smith (Henry), *of Clifford's Inn.* The princess of Parma: tragedy. [P733]. s4°. 1699

Smith (Henry), *of King's College, London, ed.,* The Apostolical Christians; or, Catholic Church of Germany. s8°. 1845

Smith (*Major* Henry), *R.M., see* Skeat (W. W.) *ed.,* Orig. gloss^{s}.: I. of Wight words, by S., etc., 1881.

Smith (Henry Arthur), *barrister.* The Married Women's Property Act, 1882. With notes etc. s8°. 1882

Smith (Henry Ecroyd). Hist. of Conisborough Castle, w. glimpses of Ivanhoe-land. 4°. Worksop. 1887

Smith (*Sir* Henry George Wakelyn), *bart., G.C.B., see* Smith (*Sir* Harry G. W.)

Smith (Henry Herbert). Landed estate management. 8°. 1898

Smith (Henry Percy) *ed.,* Glossary of terms & phrases. 8°. 1883

Smith (Henry Stooks). Alphabet. list of Officers of the 4th (Royal Irish) Dragoon Guards, 1800–56. 8°. 1856
Alphabet. list of the Officers of the Grenadier Guards, 1800–54. 8°. 1854
The Parl^{r}. representation of Yorkshire. [P348]. 8°. 1854
The Parliaments of Eng., f. 1 Geo. I to present time. 3v in 2. s8°. 1844–50

Smith (Herbert Greenhough), *b. 1855.* The romance of hist. 8°. 1891

Smith (Horace), *1779–1849.* [†Smith (Horatio)].

Poet. works. 2v in 1. s8°. 1851
Adam Brown.
[*First publ^d.* 1843]. s8°. *n.d.*
Arthur Arundel.
[*First publ^d.* 1844]. s8°. *n.d.*
*Brambletye House.
3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1826
The moneyed man. 3v. s8°. 1841
The New Forest: novel.
3v. s8°. 1838
*Reuben Apsley. 3v. s8°. 1831
" " ..... 3v. 8°. 1838
The tiu trumpet.
authorised ed. s8°. 1869
*The Tor Hill. 3v. s8°. 1831
*The Tor Hill. 3v. 8°. 1838
see Beavan (A. H.) J. & H. S., 1899.
" Herbert (H. W.) *Oliver Cromwell, an hist. romance, ed. H. S, 1840.
" Irving (W.) The Alhambra [*by I.*]—The involuntary prophet [*by S.*], 1835.
" Smith (Ja.), *solicitor etc.*, & H. Smith. *Horace in London, 1813.
" —— & —— *Rejected addresses, 19th ed., 1839; 22nd ed., 1851.

Smith (Horace), *Metropolitan magistrate; b. 1836.*
Interludes. 3s. s8°. 1892–9

Smith (Horatio), *see* Smith (Horace).

Smith (Hubert). Tent life with Eng. gipsies in Norway.
8°. 1873

Smith (Hubert Llewellyn). Economic aspects of state socialism. s8°. O. 1887
Modern changes in the mobility of labour. 8°. 1891
see Acland (A. H. D.) & S., *edd.*, Studies in secondary educ^n., 1892.
" London County Council. Report to Spec. Comm. on Techn. Educ^n., by S., 1892.
" Spender (H.) The High Pyrenees; illusts. etc. by H. L. S., 1898.

—— **& V. Nash.** The story of the Dockers' strike. s8°. [1889].

Smith (Huntington), *b. 1857.* A century of American lit., Franklin to Lowell [*sel^d.*]. s8°. N.Y. [1889]

Smith (Isaac Gregory), *b. 1826.*

Boniface. [Fathers for Eng. readers]. s8°. 1896
Characteristics of Xtn. morality. [Bampton L^s., 1873]. 8°. O. 1873
" " 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1876
Xtn. monasticism, 4th–9th c. s8°. 1892
The Ethics of Aristotle. s8°. 1886
For anoth. ed., see h. Aristotelianism, 1889, *below.*
Faith & philosophy: essays on some tendencies of the day. 8°. 1867
*Fra Angelico, & o. short poems. s8°. 1872
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1889
Thoughts on education. [P358]. 8°. O. 1880

—— **& W. Grundy.** Aristotelianism: the Ethics, by S.; the Logical treatises, Metaphysics etc., by G. s8°. 1889

—— **& P. Onslow.** Worcester. [Diocesan hist^s.]. s8°. 1883

Smith (*Mrs.* J. Gregory). Atla. s8°. 1886

Smith (J. Nicholson), *of the Hockey Association*, **& P. A. Robson.** Hockey. [Isthmian Lib.]. s8°. 1899

Smith (*Mrs.* J. Stewart). The Grange of St. Giles; the Bass; & o. baronial homes of the Dick-Lauder family.
4°. E. 1898

Smith (James), *D.D., archdeacon of Barnstaple; 1605–67, see* *Facetle: Musarum deliciæ, by Sir J. Mennis [& S.], etc., 1817.

Smith (James), *of Jordanhill; 1782–1867.* Researches in newer pliocene & post-tertiary geology. s8°. Glasgow. 1862
Voyage & shipwreck of St. Paul, w. diss^s. on ships of the ancients, etc. 8°. 1848
" " ... 4th ed., rev. W. E. Smith, w. mem. s8°. 1880

Smith (James), *solicitor to the Ordnance; 1775–1839.* Comic misc^s. in prose & verse. With a sel. f. h. corr., & mem^s. Ed. H. Smith. 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1841
see Beavan (A. H.) J. & Horace Smith, 1899.

—— **& H. Smith.** *Horace in London: imitations of the first two Books of the Odes. s8°. 1813
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1813
—— & —— *Rejected addresses. 19th ed. s8°. 1839
" " ..... 22nd ed. s8°. 1851

Smith (*Sir* James Edward), *1759–1828.* Compendium of Eng. Flora. 2nd ed., w. add^s. by W. J. Hooker. s8°. 1836
Memoir & corr. of S. Ed. Lady Smith. 2v. 8°. 1832
Syllabus of a course on botany. [P29]. 8°. 1795
see Sowerby (J.) Eng. botany [*the text of wh., in the 1st ed., was by S.*], 3rd ed., 1863–86.

Smith (James Elimalet), *1801–57.* ["Shepherd Smith"; †Smith (James Elishama)]. The Antichrist, or Xty. reformed, etc. 8°. [1833]
The coming man. 2v. s8°. 1873
see Smith (William Anderson). "Shepherd" Smith the Universalist: life of J. E. S., 1892.

Smith (James Hamblin), *b. 1827.* Elem^y. treatise on the metric system of weights & measures. s8°. 1897

Smith (James Rigby). Personal representation, etc.
[P263]. 8°. 1868

Smith (*Mrs.* Jane Grace), *wife of M. E. Smith, see* Smith (*Mrs.* Michael Edward).

Smith (Jeremiah Finch), *1815–95, see* Manchester. Admission Register of Manchester School [1730–1837], w. not^s., 1866–74.

Smith (John), *curator of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.*
Bible plants, their hist. etc. s8°. [1878]
Dict. of popular names of plants wh. furnish the wants of man, their hist., products & uses. 8°. 1882
Ferns, British & foreign. n. ed. s8°. 1877

Smith (John), *dealer in pictures.* Cat. raisonné of the works of the most eminent Dutch, Flemish, & French painters, etc.
8p. [Suppl., 8°, 1842, *wanting*]. la8°. 1829–37

Smith (John), *fellow of Queen's Coll., Cambridge; 1618–52.*
Select discourses. Added, sermon at [S.'s] funeral, by S. Patrick, contg. acc. of h. life.
4th ed., rev. H. G. Williams. la8°. C. 1859

Smith (John), *governor of Virginia, etc.; 1580–1631.* Hist. of Virginia, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v13.
Travels in Europe, Asia etc., *see* Churchill. Voyages, v2.
The true travels etc. of S. 2v. From the London ed. of 1629.
8°. Richmond, U.S. 1819
v2 *has t.:* The generall hist. of Virginia, New Eng., & the Summer Iles, etc.
Works, 1608–31. Ed. E. Arber. [Eng. Scholar's Lib.].
s8°. B'ham. 1884
see Bermudas. *Hist. of the D^s., [*attr. in the Intr. to S.; but written by Capt. N. Butler, acc. to British Museum*], 1882.

Smith (John), *LL.B.* Chronicon rusticum-commerciale; or, memoirs of wool etc. 2v. 8°. 1747

Smith (John), *minister of Campbeltown; 1747–1807.* Galic antiq^s.: hist. of the Druids, diss. on Ossian, anc. poems tr. f. Galic, etc. 2p in 1v. 4°. E. 1780
Gen. view of agric. of Argyll. [Board of Agric.]. 8°. E. 1798
" " ..... 8°. 1805
Life of S. Columba. 8°. E. 1798

Smith (John), *of Barton, 1567–1640, see* Smyth (John), *of Nibley.*

Smith (John), *of Malton.* Fruits & farinacea the proper food of man. 8°. 1845

Smith (John), *of Nibley, 1567–1640, see* Smyth (John), *of Nibley.*

Smith (John), *of Smith Hall, ps., see* Lewis (J. D.)

Smith (*Capt.* John), *of Willoughby, 1580–1631, see* Smith (John), *gov. of Virginia.*

Smith (John), *private sec. to the marq. of Saldanha, see* Da Carnota (John A. Smith, *conde*).

Smith (John) *ps.* Old Brown's cottages. s8°. 1895

Smith (John), *vice-president of the Geolog. Soc. of Glasgow.*
Prehistoric man in Ayrshire. 8°. 1895

Smith (John), *writer on finance.* Plan of finance for reduction of the National Debt etc. [P867]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1830

Smith (John Athelstane), *conde da Carnota, see* Da Carnota.

Smith (John Chaloner), *1827–95.* British mezzotinto portraits: a descr. cat. to [1820]. Accomp^d. by biograph. notes.
4p. la8°. 1878–83

Smith (John Christopher), *1712–95, see* Coxe (W.) *Anecdotes of Handel & S.; w. sel. music by S., 1799.

Smith (John Frederick), *novelist.*
Stanfield Hall. 3v. 8°. [1888?]
v3 has t.: Cromwell, or the Protector's oath, forming v3 of S. H.

Smith (John Frederick), *Unitarian minister.* Studies in religion under German masters. s8°. 1880

Smith (John Moyr). Ancient Greek female costume. s8°. 1882
Ornamental interiors, anc. & modern. la8°. 1887

Smith (John Pye), *1774–1851.* Relation betw. the Scriptures & some parts of geolog. science. 3rd ed. s8°. 1843
" " ..... 4th ed. 8°. 1848
" " 5th ed., w. lit. life by J. H. Davies. s8°. 1852
The Scripture testimony to the Messiah, etc. 3v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1829
see Medway (J.) Life & writings of S., 1853.

Smith (John Russell), *1810–94.* Bibliotheca Americana: cat. of books, illust^s. hist^y. & geog^y. of America, coll. by S. 8°. 1871
Bibliotheca Cantiana: bibliograph. acc. of what has been publ. on Kent. 8°. 1837

Smith (John Russell) [*continued*].
Cat. of an unique coll. of Eng. broadside ballads in black letter, on sale by S. [*A MS. note states "bought by Mr. Euing of Glasgow"*]. s8°. 1856
see SMITH (A. R.) Cat. of 10,000 tracts etc., & 50,000 prints etc., illust^{s}. topog^{y}. coll. by W. Upcott & J. R. S., 1878.

Smith (John Stores). *Mirabeau: a life-history. 2v. s8°. 1848
Social aspects. s8°. 1850

Smith (John Thomas), *keeper of the Prints in the British Museum; 1766–1833.* Ancient topography of London; cont^{s}. views of buildings for the most part never publ^{d}., [&] acc. of places & customs overlooked by London historians. 4°. [1815, *repr.*] 1892
An antiquarian ramble in the streets of London. Ed. C. Mackay. 2v. 8°. 1846
A later ed. had t.: The streets of London.
Antiq^{s}. of Westminster. 4°. 1807
A book for a rainy day: recoll^{s}. of sixty-six years. 2nd ed. s8°. 1845
Nollekens & h. times, etc. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1829
,, Ed., w. essay on Georgian sculpture & acc. of J. T. S., by E. Gosse. 8°. 1895
see HAWKINS (J. S.) Reply to S.'s vindication pref. to no. 1 of his Suppl. plates to Antiqs. of Westminster, 1808.
,, —— Vindic. etc. of the conduct of H. towards S., agst. misrepres. in the advt. to S.'s Antiqs. of Westminster, 1807.

Smith (Joseph), *British consul at Venice; 1682–1770.* [SMITHIUS]. Bibliotheca Smithiana, seu cat. librorum J. S. Angli. [*By G. B. Pasquali*]. 4°. Venetiis. 1755

Smith (Joseph), *called The Mormon prophet.* The book of doctrine & covenants of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints. 2nd European ed. s8°. Liv'l. 1849
see MACKAY (C.) *The Mormons, w. mems. of S., [1853].
,, TURNER (J. B.) Mormonism: w. biog. of S., 1842.

Smith (Joshua Toulmin), *1816–69.* English gilds: orig. ordinances of more than 100 gilds, w. The olde usages of Wynchestre, The ordinances of Worcester, The office of the Mayor of Bristol, & The costomary of the Manor of Tettenhall-Regis. Ed., w. notes, by T. S., w. intr. & gloss. by Lucy T. Smith, & prelim. essay on the hist. etc. of gilds by L. Brentano. [E.E.T.S., 40]. 8°. 1870
Letter to Palmerston on the Home Policy wh. the present wartime needs. [P297]. 8°. 1855
Local self-govt. & centralization. s8°. 1851
Memorials of old Birmingham: traditions of the old Crown House, in Dor-yat-eud, in the Lordship of Birmingham. With some notice of Eng. gilds. la8°. B'ham. 1863
The parish: its powers etc. 2nd ed. 8°. 1857

Smith (Josiah William), *1816–87.* Manual of Equity. 2nd ed. s8°. 1849
,, ,, ... 11th ed. s8°. 1873

Smith (Justin H.), *prof. of Modern Hist. in Dartmouth Coll.*
The troubadours at home. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1899

Smith (Léon) & H. Hamilton. Internat. Eng.-Fr. dict. [*b. w.* Hamilton (H.) & E. Legros. Dict. fr.-angl., n. éd., 1891]. n. ed. la8°. 1891

Smith (Lionel Horton-), *see* HORTON-SMITH.

Smith (*Mrs.* Lucy C.), *wife of W. H. Smith; d. 1891, see* MERRIAM (G. H.) *ed.*, The story of W. & L. S., 1889.

Smith (*Miss* Lucy Toulmin), *see* HENRY IV. Exped^{s}. to Prussia & the Holy Land, 1894.

Smith (*Miss* Madeleine Hamilton). Trial of S., 1857, for alleged poisoning of P. E. L'Angelier: report. [P356]. 8°. E. 1857

Smith (Mary Ann Pellew). *Six years' travels in Russia. 2v. s8°. 1859

Smith (*Miss* Mary Lilian Rochfort), [TEENA ROCHFORT SMITH]. *see* SMITH (TEENA ROCHFORT).

Smith (Matthew), *of the Inner Temple; fl. 1696.* Mems. of secret service. s8°. 1699
With "The reasons why I corresponded with Mr. J. Hewet," wh. has sep. pagin.

Smith (*Mrs.* Michael Edward). [†SMITH (*Mrs.* JANE GRACE)]. Tit for tat. 3v. s8°. 1875

Smith (*Gen.* Michael William), *1809–91.* Modern tactics of the three arms. 8°. 1869

Smith (Munroe), *b. 1854.* Bismarck & German unity. s8°. N.Y. 1898

Smith (Nathan D.) Meteorological obs^{s}. made near Washington, Ark., 1840–59. [S. C. to Knowledge, 12]. 4°. 1860

Smith (Percy Bosworth), *see* BOSWORTH-SMITH (P.)

Smith (Philip), *B.A.; 1817–85.*
Hist. of the world. v1–3, [1–3, Anc. hist. *no more publ.*]. 8°. 1864–5
,, ,, Hist. of the ancient world. 3v. 4th ed. 8°. 1873
This is 4th ed. of the 3v above.
The student's ecclesiast. hist. 2p. s8°. 1878–85
[1], Hist. of the Xtn. Church. p1, The first 10 centuries. 2, Hist. of the Xtn. Church in the Middle Ages, w. summary of the Reformation, centuries 11–16.
,, ,, ... 2p. n. ed. s8°. 1895

Smith (Philip Anstie). Hist. of education for the Bar. 8°. 1860

Smith (Philip Vernon), *b. 1845.* Hist. of the Eng. institutions. s8°. 1873

Smith (Pleasance), *Lady Smith, wife of Sir J. E. Smith; 1773–1877, see* SMITH (*Sir* J. E.) Mem. & corr. of Sir J. E. S., ed. Lady S., 1832.

Smith (Reginald Bosworth), *b. 1839.*
Carthage & the Carthaginians. s8°. 1878
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1879
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1897
Life of Lord Lawrence. 2v. 8°. 1883
,, ,, ... 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1883
,, ,, ... 2v, [v1 *wanting*]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1883
Mohammed & Mohammedanism. s8°. 1874
Rome & Carthage. 3rd ed. s8°. 1883
Swanah-i-Umri Lord Lawrence. Urdu tr. of the Life of L. 2v. 4°. [1887?]
see HODSON (W. S. R.) H. of Hodson's Horse; w. vindic. f. attack of S. [*in S.'s "Lord Lawrence"*], 1883.

Smith (Richard), *bp. of Chalcedon; 1566–1655.* [SMITHEUS; SMITHIUS]. Florum hist. ecclesiast. gentis Anglorum lib. vii; coll. R. Smitheo. Adj. est epist. ejusdem ad Iacobum regem. fol. Parisiis. 1654
see *DECLARATIO catholic. laicorum Angliæ circa auctoritatem quam ep. Chalcedon. in eosdem vendicat et quæ ad hanc spectant acta, 1631.

Smith (Richard), *General, see* STUART (C.) Letter to S., in reply to charges etc., 1783.

Smith (Richard), *Secondary of the Poultry Compter, 1590–1675, see* SMYTH (R.)

Smith (Richard Baird), *1818–61.* Italian irrigation: report on agricultural canals of Piedmont & Lombardy. 2v. 8°. 1852
,, Maps & plans illust. of canals of irrigation in Lombardy & Piedmont. la.obl.fol. [1852]
see VIBART (H. M.) S., leader of the Delhi heroes, 1857: priv. corr. dur. the siege, & o. letters hitherto unpubl., 1897.

Smith (Richard Horton), *see* HORTON-SMITH (R.)

Smith (Richard Travers). The Church in France. s8°. [1895]

Smith (Richmond Mayo), *see* MAYO-SMITH.

Smith (Roandeu A. H. Bickford-), *see* BICKFORD-SMITH (R. A. H.)

Smith (Robert), *D.D., master of Trinity Coll., Cambridge; 1689–1768.* Harmonics. 2nd ed. 8°. 1759
Postscript to S.'s Harmonics, upon the changeable harpsichord. [*b. w. h.* Harmonics, 2nd ed., 1759]. 8°. 1762

Smith (Robert Angus), *1817–84.* Air & rain: the beginnings of a chemical climatology. 8°. 1872
*Loch Etive & the Sons of Uisnach. 8°. 1879

Smith (Robert Archibald), *composer, see* TANNAHILL (R.) Works, w. life & mem. of S., [1851].

Smith (Robert H.), *M.I.M.E.* Graphics. pl. 8°. 1889
,, ,, ... Atlas of diagrams. 4°. 1889

Smith (*Sir* Robert Murdoch), *K.C.M.G.* Persian art. s8°. [1876]

Smith (Robert Payne), *dean of Canterbury; 1819–95, see* PAYNE SMITH (R.)

Smith (Robertson), *1846–94, see* SMITH (WILLIAM ROBERTSON).

Smith (Rowland), *see* HELIODORUS. H., Longus, & Achilles Tatius, tr. S., *Bohn*, 1855.

Smith (S. E. L.) A new discovery: provision in our nervous system for the continuance of youth. [P327]. 8°. *n.d.*

Smith (Samuel), *M.A., of Magdalen Coll., Oxford; 1587–1620.*
Aditus ad logicam. ed. 7^{a}. s8°. O. 1656
,, ,, ... ed. 9^{a}. s8°. O. 1684

Smith (Samuel), *of Liverpool, M.P.; b. 1836.* Fallacies of socialism exposed, etc. [P494, 547]. 8°. 1884
see HYNDMAN (H. M.) Socialism v. Smithism: letter to S., 1884.

Smith (Samuel), *vicar of Lois-Weedon.* What I saw in Puteoli, Naples, Rome: another narrative f. the pulpit, w. an inside view of my own parish church. s8°. 1865

Smith (Samuel), *vicar of Lois-Weedon [continued].*
What I saw in Syria, Palestine, Greece: a narrative f. the pulpit. [2nd ed.]. s8°. 1864
Smith (Seba) [*ps. Major* Jack Downing]. Letters of J. Downing to Mr. Dwight, of the New-York Daily Advertiser. s8°. 1835
Sometimes wrongly attributed to C. A. Davis.
Smith (Sebastian Bach). The marriage process in the U.S. 8°. N.Y. 1893
Smith (*Admiral Sir* Sidney), *1764–1840, see* Smith (*Admiral Sir* William Sidney).
Smith (Southwood), *1788–1861, see* Smith (Thomas Southwood).
Smith (Strother Ancrum). The Tiber & its tributaries. 8°. 1877
Smith (*Admiral Sir* Sydney), *1764–1840, see* Smith (*Admiral Sir* William Sidney).
Smith (Sydney), *canon of St. Paul's; 1771–1845.* [*ps.* Peter Plymley].

Works. 3v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1840
Works. n. ed. 8°. 1850
Elem. sketches of moral philosophy. 8°. 1850
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1850
Fragment on the Irish R.C. Church. [P128]. 8°. 1845
Letter to Archd. Singleton on the Ecclesiast. Commission. [P156]. 8°. 1837
Letters [1st–7th] on the Catholics. [P33]. 7th ed. 8°. 1808
„ Eighth, 9th, & last letter on the Catholics. [P33]. 4th ed. 8°. 1808
The new reign: the duties of Q. Victoria. Sermon. [P262]. 8°. 1837
Sermons at St. Paul's, the Foundling Hosp., etc. 8°. 1846
Two vols. of sermons. 2v. 8°. 1809
Wit & wisdom of S.: a sel. n. ed. s8°. 1886
see *Bread monopoly, etc. [*by S.?*], *n.d.*
„ Chevrillon (A.) S. & la renaissance des idées libérales en Angleterre. s8°. 1894
„ Holland (S., *Lady*). Mem. of S. S. by h. daughter, Lady H.; w. sel. l. h. letters, ed. Mrs. Austin, 1855; 3rd ed., 1855.
„ Reid (S. J.) Life & times of S., 1884; 2nd ed., 1884.

Smith ("Teena" Rochfort). [†Smith (*Miss* Mary Lilian)].
"Teena" R. Smith. A mem.; & memorial lines by M. G. Walker. 8°. [London]. 1883
Smith (Theodore Clarke). The Liberty & Free Soil parties in the Northwest. [Harvard hist. studies, 6]. 8°. N.Y. 1897
Smith (Theophilus Isles). On Macgregor's 14th report to H.M.'s Privy Council for Trade, touching tariff, trade etc. of Portugal. [P113]. 8°. Oporto. 1844
Smith (Theyre Townsend), *1798–1852.* Sermons: Temple Church & Cambridge. 8°. 1838
Smith (Thomas), *D.D., Free-Church Minister of Cowgate-Head.* Mem^s. of J. Begg. 2v. 8°. E. 1885–8
Smith (Thomas), *fellow of Magdalen Coll., Oxford; 1638–1710.* [Smithus]. Acc. of the Greek Church, etc. s8°. 1680
Miscellanea. s8°. Londini. 1690
Opuscula ex itinere ipsius Turcico enata. Nec non Inscriptiones Græcæ Palmyren. cum ipsius et E. Bernardi scholiis. s8°. Rotterædami. 1716
Vitæ quorundam eruditiss. et illustrium virorum. 4°. Londini. 1707
Smith (Thomas), *master of Foxhounds, b. 1790.* ["Gentleman" Smith; "Hambledon" Smith; "the other Tom Smith"].
Extracts f. the diary of a huntsman. 3rd ed. 8°. 1852
The life of a fox, by himself; &, Extracts from the diary of a huntsman. n. ed. 8°. 1896
*Sporting incidents in the life of another Tom Smith. [*Pref. signed "A friend"*]. s8°. 1867
Smith (Thomas), *of Mary-le-Bone.* Acc. of the parish of St. Mary-le-bone. 8°. 1833
Recoll^s. of the British Institution for Promoting the Fine Arts, w. biograph. not^s. of the artists who have received premiums, 1805–59. 8°. 1860
Smith (Thomas), *of Spa Fields' Chapel.* Hist. etc. of Missionary Soc^y.; cont. to pres. time. 2v. 8°. 1838–9
Smith (*Capt.* Thomas), *polit. resident at Nepaul.* Five years' residence at Nepaul, 1841–5. 2v. s8°. 1852
Smith (*Sir* Thomas), *Sec. of State; 1513–77.* The Commonwealth of England; w. new add^s. of the chiefe Courts. s8°. 1633
De republica Anglorum libri iii, quibus acc. chorograph. illius descr., aliique polit. tract. ed. ult. s8°. Lug. Bat. 1641
see Strype (John). Life of S., n. ed., 1820.
Smith (Thomas Assheton), *1776–1858, see* Eardley-Wilmot (*Sir* J. E.) Reminisc. of S., 1860.

Smith (Thomas Eustace), *see* Cutler (E.), S. etc., Law of musical etc. copyright, rev. ed., 1892.
Smith (Thomas Roger). Architecture: Gothic & Renaissance. s8°. 1880
Architecture: classic & early Xtn. s8°. 1882
Architecture: classic, early Xtn., Gothic, Renaissance. s8°. 1882
Smith (Thomas Southwood), *1788–1861.* The divine government. 4th ed. s8°. 1826
The philosophy of health. 11th ed. 8°. 1865
Results of sanitary improvement. [P209, 289]. 8°. 1854
see Lewes (*Mrs.* C. L.) S., a retrospect, 1898.
Smith (Tom), *1776–1858, see* Smith (Thomas Assheton).
Smith (Tom), *b. 1790;* ["*the other Tom Smith*"], *see* Smith (Thomas), *master of Foxhounds.*
Smith (Tom C.) & J. Shortt. Hist. of Ribchester. 8°. 1890
Smith (Toulmin), *1816–69, see* Smith (Joshua Toulmin).
Smith (*Mrs.* Toulmin), *see* Meade (L. T.) [*i.e.* Eliz. T. Meade, *aft. Mrs. T. S.*].
Smith (Vincent A.), *M.R.A.S.* Asoka, the Buddhist Emperor of India. s8°. O. 1901
Smith (W. C.), *topographical writer.* Rambles round Guildford. s8°. Guildford. 1828

Smith (Walter Chalmers).

*Borland Hall. s8°. Glasgow. 1874
A heretic & o. p. s8°. Glasgow. 1891
*Hilda among the broken gods [*poem*]. s8°. Glasgow. 1878
Kildrostan: dramatic poem. s8°. 1884
North Country folk: poems. s8°. Glasgow. 1883
*Olrig Grange [*poem*]. 2nd ed. s8°. Glasgow. 1872
Raban: or, life-splinters. s8°. Glasgow. 1881

Smith (Walter Edward). The recent depression of trade. [Oxford Cobden Prize Essay, 1879]. s8°. 1880
Smith (William), *a. of "Thorndale," see* Smith (William Henry), *of the Middle Temple.*
Smith (William), *D.D., provost of the College of Philadelphia; 1721–1803.* Brief state of the province of Pennsylvania. [*Repr. of 2nd ed., 1755.* Sabin, 8° ser., 4]. 8°. N.Y. 1865
Sermon on American affairs, June 23, 1775. [P73]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1775
see *Plain truth, to inhab^t. of America: remarks [*by G. Chalmers? or by S.?*] on [*T. Paine's*] "Common sense," 2nd ed., 1776.
Smith (William), *F.L.S.* Synopsis of Brit. Diatomaceæ, etc. 2v. la8°. 1853–56
Smith (William), *F.S.A.S.* Morley, anc. & modern. 8°. 1886
Old Yorkshire. 5v. s8°. 1881–4
„ „ ..... New ser. 3v, [v2 *wanting*]. s8°. 1889–91
Rambles about Morley. s8°. 1866
Smith (*Sir* William), *LL.D., 1813–93.*

Classical dict. of Greek & Roman biography, mythology & geography. Rev. etc. by G. E. Marindin. la8°. 1894
Dict. of Greek & Roman antiq^s. 8°. 1842
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. la8°. 1848
„ „ ... 2v. 3rd ed., cd. S., W. Wayte, G. E. Marindin. la8°. 1890–1
Dict. of Greek & Roman biography & mythology. 3v. la8°. 1844–9
„ „ ..... 3v. 8°. 1853–6
Dict. of Greek & Roman geography. 2v. la8°. 1854–7
Dict. of the Bible. 3v. 8°. 1863
„ v1 in 2p, [*no more publ.*]. 2nd ed., ed. S., & J. M. Fuller. 8°. 1893
Hist. of Greece. [Student's Greece]. s8°. 1860
„ „ n. ed., in part re-wr. by G. E. Marindin. s8°. 1900
Latin-Eng. dict., based upon Forcellini & Freund. 2nd ed. la8°. 1864
Smaller classical dict. 18th ed. s8°. 1880
„ „ ..... 23rd ed. s8°. 1888
The student's Scripture hist. 2v. n. ed. s8°. 1872–86
[1], O.T. hist. [2], N.T. hist.
see Hallam (H.) Constitut. hist., adapted by S., [Student's constitut. hist.]. n. ed., 1883.
„ Hume (D.) *The student's Hume: to the ed^r. of the "Gentleman's Mag." [*by the compiler & Sir W. S., editor*], 1859.
„ Student, *for ref^s. to works in the series of "Student's manuals," originated by S.*

—— **& S. Cheetham,** *edd.*, Dict. of Xtn. antiquities, being a cont. of "Dict. of the Bible." 2v. la8°. 1875–80
—— **& T. D. Hall.** English-Latin dict. la8°. 1870
—— **& H. Wace,** *edd.*, Dict. of Christian biography, literature, sects, & doctrines. 4v. la8°. 1877–87
Smith (William), *LL.D., geologist; 1769–1839, see* Phillips (John), *F.R.S.* Mem^s. of S., 1844.

Smith (William), *minister of North Leith.* Endowed territorial work; its importance to Church & country. [Baird Lect., 1875]. s8°. E. 1875

Smith (William), *of Canada, Member of Council.* Hist. of Canada [*to 1791*]. 2v. 8°. Quebec. 1815

Smith (William), *of Edinburgh; 1816–96.* Mem. of J. G. Fichte. 2nd ed. s8°. 1848

Smith (William), *of the Middle Temple; 1808–72, see* Smith (William Henry).

Smith (William), *Ph.D., of Inzievar.* The Book of Moses, or the Pentateuch in its authorship, etc. v1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1868

Smith (William), *Rouge Dragon Pursuivant-of-Arms; 1550?–1618.* The particular description of England, 1588, by W. S. Ed., w. intr., H. B. Wheatley & E. W. Ashbee. 4°. 1879

Smith (William), *surveyor of the Royal African Company; fl. 1726.* New voyage [1726] to Guinea. 8°. 1744

Smith (William Anderson). "Shepherd" Smith the Universalist: life of James E. Smith. s8°. 1892

Smith (William Garnet). The melancholy of Stephen Allard; a private diary. Ed. [*i.e. written*] by S. s8°. 1894

Smith (*Rt. Hon.* William Henry), *1825–91, see* Maxwell (*Sir* H.) Life & times of S., 1893.

Smith (William Henry), *Civil Engineer.* The Sea-Wall question. [P592]. 8°. 1849

A twelve months' residence in Ireland dur. the famine, 1846–7. s8°. 1848

Smith (William Henry), *of Harley St., London.* Bacon & Shakespeare: players, playhouses & play-writers in the days of Eliz. App^{d}., abstract of a MS. resp. Tobie Matthew. s8°. 1857

Bacon & Shakespeare: Shakespeare, his position as regards the plays, etc. s8°. 1884

Smith (William Henry), *of the Middle Temple; 1808–72.*

Athelwold: tragedy. [*b. w.* Tennant (W.) The thane of Fife, 1822]. 8°. 1842

Discourse on ethics of the school of Paley. 8°. 1839

Ernesto. s8°. 1835

Graveuhurst, or thoughts on good & evil. s8°. E. 1862

Gravenhurst. 2nd ed.: Knowing & feeling. With a memoir of the author [by L. C. Smith]. s8°. E. 1875

Knowing & feeling. s8°. 1874

Sir Wm. Crichton—Athelwold—Guidone. s8°. 1846

Thorndale; or the conflict of opinions. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1857

see Merriam (G. S.) *ed.*, Story of W. & Lucy S., 1889.

Smith (William Henry), *sec. of state of Ohio, see* Saint Clair (A.) St. Clair Papers, arr. etc. by S., 1882.

Smith (*Mrs.* William Henry), *wife of W. H. Smith, of the Middle Temple, see* Smith (*Mrs.* Lucy C.)

Smith (William James), *see* Stowe. *Cat. [*comp. of W. J. S.*] of the coll. of MSS. from Stowe, sold 1849.

Smith (William Robertson), *1846–94.* Kinship & marriage in early Arabia. s8°. C. 1885

Lect^{s}. on the religion of the Semites.

sl, [1, Fundamental institutions. *no more publ.*]. 8°. E. 1889

" " ..... sl. n. ed. 8°. 1894

The Old Test. in the Jewish Church: 12 lects. on Bibl. criticism. s8°. E. 1881

" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1892

The prophets of Israel & their place in hist., to close of 8th *c.*, B.C. s8°. E. 1882

" " n. ed., w. intr. & addit. notes by T. K. Cheyne. 8°. 1895

see Green (W. H.) Moses & the prophets: S. etc. reviewed, 1882.

" Stirling (J. H.) Lect^{s}. on philosophy of Law; with Whewell & Hegel, & Hegel & W. R. S., a vindication, 1873.

Smith (*Admiral Sir* William Sidney), *1764–1840.*

see Barrow (John), *F.R.S.* Life & corr. of S., 1848.

" Howard (E.) *Memoirs of Admiral Sir S. S., by a. of "Rattlin the Reefer," 1839.

Smith (Worthington George), *F.L.S.* Man the primeval savage; his haunts & relics f. the hill-tops of Bedfordshire to Blackwall. 8°. 1894

Smith-Dampier (*Mrs.* Jane Mary). Journal of the Lady Beatrix Graham, sister of Montrose. With pref. by Miss Yonge. s8°. 1871

" " ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1901

Smitheus (Ricardus), *bp. of Chalcedon, 1566–1655, see* Smith (Ri.), *bp.*

Smithfield Club, 1862, Cattle Show. Catalogue. [P81]. 8°. Fulham. [1862]

Smith Forbes (*Capt.* C. J. F.), *see* Forbes (C. J. F. S.)

Smithius (Josephus), *1682–1770, see* Smith (Joseph).

Smithius (Ricardus), *bp. of Chalcedon, 1566–1655, see* Smith (Ri.), *bp.*

Smith O'Brien (William), *see* O'Brien (W. S.)

Smithson (J. H.) New tr. of Isaiah, w. expos. f. theolog. works of Swedenborg, by S. 8°. 1860

Smithsonian Contribs. to Knowledge. v1–32, [v7, 27, 29 *wanting; in prog.*]. 4°. 1848etc.

see Agassiz (L.) The classification of insects, 1851.

" Alexander (S.) Certain harmonies of the Solar system, 1876.

" Alvord (B.) The tangencies of circles & of spheres, 1856.

" Bache (A. D.) Magnetic & meteorological obs^{s}. made at the Girard College observatory, 1859–65.

" —— Magnetic survey of Pennsylvania, 1863.

" Bailey (J. W.) Microscopical exam. of soundings, 1851.

" —— Microscopical obs^{s}. in S. Carolina, 1851.

" —— New species & localities of microscopical organism, 1848.

" Barnard (J. G.) On the internal structure of the earth, 1877.

" —— Problems of rotary motion, 1874.

" Bendire (C.) Life histories of N. American birds, 1892.

" Bowen (T. J.) Grammar & dict. of the Yoruba language, 1858.

" Bransford (J. F.) Archæological researches in Nicaragua, 1881.

" Brewer (T. M.) N. Amer. Oölogy, p1, 1857.

" Caswell (A.) Meteorological obs^{s}. etc., 1860.

" —— Meteorological obs^{s}. etc., 1882.

" Chappelsmith (J.) Tornado near New Harmony (1852), 1848.

" Clark (H. J.) Lucernariæ & their allies, 1878.

" Cleaveland (P.) Meteorological obs. made at Brunswick, 1867.

" Coffin (J. H.) On the winds of the N. hemisphere, 1854.

" —— The orbit & phenomena of a meteoric fire-ball, 1869.

" —— The winds of the globe, 1875.

" Cope (E. D.) On the contents of a bone cave in the Island of Anguilla, 1883.

" Dall (W. H.) On the remains of later pre-hist. man obtained f. caves in the Catherina Archipelago, etc., 1876.

" Davis (C. H.) The law of deposit of the flood tide, 1852.

" Dean (J.) The gray substance of the medulla oblongata & trapezium, 1864.

" Draper (H.) Construction of a silvered glass telescope, 1864.

" Ellet (C.) Physical geography of the U.S., p1, 1851.

" Elliot (D. G.) Classification of the trochilidæ, 1879.

" Ferrel (W.) Converging series expressing the ratio betw. the diameter etc., 1871.

" Gibbes (R. W.) Mosasaurus & the three allied new genera, 1851.

" Gibbs (W.) & F. A. Genth. Researches on the ammonia cobalt bases, 1857.

" Gilliss (J. M.) Total eclipse of the sun, 1859.

" Girard (C.) Fresh water fishes of N. Amer., p1, 1852.

" Goode (G. B.) & T. H. Bean. Oceanic ichthyology, 1895.

" Gould (B. A.) On the transatlantic longitude, 1869.

" Gray (A.) Plantæ Wrightianæ Texano-Neo-Mexicanæ, 1852–3.

" Habel (S.) The sculptures of Santa Lucia Cosumalwhuapa in Guatemala, 1878.

" Hare (R.) On the explosiveness of nitre, 1851.

" Harkness (W.) Obs. on terrestrial magnetism, 1871.

" Harvey (W. H.) Nereis Boreali-Americana, 1853.

" Haven (S. F.) Archæology of the U.S., 1856.

" Hayes (I. I.) Physical obs^{s}. in the Arctic S., 1867.

" Henry (J.) Tables & results of the precipitation in rain & snow in the U.S., 1872.

" Hildreth (S. P.) Meteorological obs. made at Marietta, 1867.

" Hilgard (E. W.) Geology of Lower Louisiana, 1872.

" Hitchcock (E.) Illust^{s}. of surface geology, 1857.

" Hyatt (A.) Genesis of the Arietidæ, 1889.

" Jones (Jos.) Explorations of the aboriginal remains of Tennessee, 1876.

" —— N. Amer. vertebrata, 1856.

" Kane (E. K.) Astronomical obs. in the Arctic Seas, 1860.

" —— Magnetical obs^{s}. in the Arctic S., 1858.

" —— Meteorological obs. in the Arctic S., 1859.

" —— Tidal obs. in the Arctic S., 1860.

" Lapham (I. A.) Antiquities of Wisconsin, 1848.

" LeConte (J. L.) The coleoptera of Kansas, 1859.

" Leidy (J.) The anc. fauna of Nebraska, 1854.

" —— Cretaceous reptiles of the U.S., 1865.

" —— Extinct sloth tribe of N. Amer., 1848.

" —— Extinct species of fossil ox, 1853.

" —— A flora & fauna witbin living animals, 1853.

" Lieber (F.) On the vocal sounds of L. Bridgeman, 1851.

" Locke (J.) Obs. on terrestrial magnetism, 1852.

" Loomis (E.) On certain storms in Europe & Amer., 1860.

" MacClintock (L.) Meteorological obs. in the Arctic S., 1862.

" Mayer (B.) Obs^{s}. on Mexican hist. & archæology, 1857.

" Meech (L. W.) On the rel. intensity of the heat & light of the sun upon diff. latitudes of the earth, 1857.

" Meek (F. B.) & F. V. Hayden. Palæontology of the Upper Missouri, p1, 1865.

Smithsonian Contribs. to Knowledge [*continued*].
see Mitchell (S. W.) Researches upon the venom of the rattlesnake, 1860.
„ —— & G. R. Morehouse. Anatomy & physiology of respiration in the Chelonia, 1863.
„ —— & E. T. Reichert. Researches upon the venoms of poisonous serpents, 1886.
„ Morgan (L. H.) Systems of consanguinity & affinity of the human family, 1870.
„ Newcomb (S.) An investigation of the orbit of Neptune, 1866.
„ —— An investigation of the orbit of Uranus, 1874.
„ —— On the gen. integrals of planetary motion, 1876.
„ Olmstead (D.) On the recent secular period of the Aurora Borealis, 1856.
„ Pickering (C.) On the Gliddon mummy case, 1869.
„ Pumpelly (R.) Geological researches in China etc., 1866.
„ Rau (C.) The archæological coll. of the U.S. National Museum, 1876.
„ —— The Palenque tablet in the U.S. National Museum, 1879.
„ —— Prehistoric fishing in Europe & N. Amer., 1884.
„ Riggs (S. R.) Grammar & dict. of the Dakota language, 1851.
„ Schott (C. A.) Atmospheric temperature in the U.S., 1876.
„ —— Tables & results of the precipitation in rain & snow in the U.S., 2nd ed., 1881.
„ Secchi (A.) Researches on electrical rheometry, 1852.
„ Smith (N. D.) Meteorological obs^{s}. made near Washington, 1860.
„ Sonntag (A.) Obs. on terrestrial magnetism in Mexico, 1860.
„ Squier (E. G.) Aboriginal monuments of the State of N.Y., 1851.
„ —— & E. H. Davis. Anc. monuments of the Mississippi Valley, 1848.
„ Stimpson (W.) Synopsis of the marine invertebrata of Grand Manan, 1854.
„ Stockwell (J. N.) Mem. on the secular variations of the elements of the orbits of the eight principal planets, 1870.
„ Swan (J. G.) The Haidah Indians of Q. Charlotte's I^{s}., 1876.
„ —— The Indians of Cape Flattery, 1870.
„ Torrey (J.) The Batis maritima of Linnæus, 1854.
„ —— On the Darlingtonia Californica, 1854.
„ —— Plantæ Fremontianæ, 1854.
„ Walker (S. C.) The planet Neptune, 1851.
„ Whittlesley (C.) Anc. mining on the shores of Lake Superior, 1863.
„ —— Anc. works in Ohio, 1852.
„ —— On fluctuations of level in the N. Amer. lakes, 1860.
„ —— On the fresh-water glacial drift of the N.-W. States, 1866.
„ Wood (H. C.) Fever, 1880.
„ —— Fresh-water algæ of N. Amer., 1874.
„ Wyman (J.) Anatomy of the nervous system of Rana Pipiens, 1853.

Smithsonian Institution. Acc. of the S.I. [*by G. B. Goode. For the Atlanta Expos.*]. [1769]. 8°. Wash. 1895
Ann. report of Board of Regents. 1854, 56–1900 [*after 1883 in 2v, of wh. one is:* Report of U.S. National Museum]. 8°. Wash. 1855–1901
Misc. collections. v1–43. 8°. Wash. 1862–1901
On recent improvements in the Chemical Arts; by J. C. Booth, & C. Morfit. 8°. Wash. 1851
The S.I., 1846–96; ed. G. B. Goode. 4°. Wash. 1897
see Jewitt (C. C.) Notices of public libraries in the U.S. [*App. to 4th Rep.*], 1851.
„ Mason (O. T.) Primitive travel & transportation, [fr. Rep. of U.S.N. Mus.], 1896.

Bureau of Ethnology. Reports. 1–18th [14, 17, 18 *in* 2p]. 1879/80–99. la8°. Wash. 1881–99
see Powell (J. W.) Intr. to study of Indian languages, 2nd ed., 1880.
„ Wilson (T.) The Swastika, 1896.
„ Yarrow (H. C.) Intr. to study of mortuary customs among the N. Amer. Indians, 1880.

—Bulletins.
see Boas (F.) Chinook texts, 1894.
„ Dorsey (J. O.) Omaha & Ponka letters, 1891.
„ Fowke (G.) Archeologic investigations in James & Potomac valleys, 1894.
„ Hodge (F. W.) List of the Publ^{s}. of the B. of E., w. index to authors & subjects, 1894.
„ Holmes (W. H.) An anc. quarry in Indian territory, 1894.
„ Mooney (J.) The Siouan tribes of the East, 1894.
„ Pilling (J. C.) Bibliog. of the Chinookan languages (includ. the Chinook jargon), 1893.
„ —— Bibliog. of the Iroquoian lang^{s}., 1888.
„ —— Bibliog. of the Muskhogean languages, 1889.
„ —— Bibliog. of the Salishan languages, 1893.
„ —— Bibliog. of the Wakashan lang^{s}., 1894.
„ Pollard (J. G.) The Pamunkey Indians of Virginia, 1894.

Smithsonian Institution [*continued*].
—Bulletins [*continued*].
see Thomas (C.) Cat. of prehistoric works: E. of the Rocky mountains, 1891.
„ —— The circular etc. earthworks of Ohio, 1889.
„ —— The Maya year, 1894.
„ —— The problem of the Ohio mounds, 1889.

Smithus (Thomas), *fellow of Magdalen Coll., Oxford, 1638–1710, see* Smith (Thomas), *fellow etc.*

Smitt (Friedrich v.) Frédéric II, Catherine, & le partage de la Pologne. 8°. 1861
Suworow u. Polens Untergang. 2T. s8°. L. 1858
see Löwenstern (W., *Frhr.* v.) Denkwürdigkeiten eines Livländers [L.], hrsg. v. S., 1858.

Smoke-Prevention Society, *see* Prideaux (T. S.) Lect. on the prevention of smoke, 1854.

Smolensk (M. I. Golenishchev-Kutuzov, *prince of*), *see* Kutusoff.

Smollett (Tobias George).
Works. 8v. n. ed., ed. J. P. Browne. 8°. 1872
1, Plays & poems.
2, Roderick Random.
3, 4, Peregrine Pickle.
5, Count Fathom.
6, Sir Launcelot Greaves—Adventures of an atom.
7, Humphrey Clinker.
8, Travels through France & Italy.
Works. Sel^{d}. & ed., with life, by D. Herbert. la8°. E. 1873
Works: w. intr. by W. E. Henley. 12v. 8°. 1899–1901
1, 2, Roderick Random.
3, 4, Humphry Clinker.
5, 6, 7, Peregrine Pickle.
8, 9, Ferdinand Count Fathom.
10, Sir Launcelot Greaves.
11, Travels through France & Italy.
12, Miscellanies.
Hist. of Eng., f. the Revol. to death of Geo. II (designed as cont. of Hume).
5v. n. ed. 8°. 1791
„ „ ..... 5v. n. ed. 8°. 1800
„ „ ..... 5v. n. ed. 8°. 1804
Humphry Clinker.
s8°. *Bohn.* 1895
For anoth. ed., see British novelists: v30, 31, n. ed., 1820.
Misc. works. 6v. 3rd ed. 8°. E. 1806
Peregrine Pickle.
s8°. *Bohn.* 1896
*Roderick Random.
2v. n. ed. s8°. 1792
„ „ ... Ed. G. Saintsbury. 3v. s8°. 1895
„ „ ... With mem.
s8°. *Bohn.* 1895
see Chambers (R.) S.: life, & sel. f. h. writings, 1867.
„ Hannay (D.) Life of S., [*w.* Bibliography] 1887.

***Smuggler (The),** 1833, *see* Banim (John).

Smyrnæus (Quintus), *see* Quintus, *Smyrnæus.*

Smyrnæus (Theon), *see* Theon, *of Smyrna.*

Smyth, *see also* Smith, Smythe.

Smyth (Albert H.) Bayard Taylor. s8°. Boston. 1896
Shakespeare's Pericles & Apollonius of Tyre. 8°. Philadelphia. 1898

Smyth (Charles Piazzi). Life & work at the Great Pyramid, 1865. 3v. 8°. E. 1867
Madeira meteorologic: a paper. 8°. E. 1882
Micrometrical measures of gaseous spectra under high dispersion. From Transactions of the R. Soc. of Edinburgh. 4°. E. 1886
On the antiquity of intellectual man, f. a practical & astronom. point of view. s8°. E. 1868
Our inheritance in the Great Pyramid. s8°. 1864
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1874
Teneriffe; an astronomer's experiment. s8°. 1858
Three cities in Russia. 2v. s8°. 1862
The visual (grating & glass lens) solar spectrum in 1884. From Transactions of the R. Soc. of Edinburgh. 4°. E. 1886

Smyth (George), *of North Nibley, see* *Memorial (A) offered to the Princess Sophia cont. a delineation of the constitution etc. of Eng.; by G. Burnet [*or rather by S.?*], 1815.

Smyth (George Lewis). Biograph. illust^{s}. of St. Paul's Cathedral. [*b. w. h.* Biograph. illust^{s}. of Westminster Abbey, 1843]. la8°. 1843
Biograph. illust^{s}. of Westminster Abbey. la8°. 1843
Ireland, historical & statistical. 3v. 8°. 1844–9

Smyth (George M. Carmichael), *see* Carmichael-Smyth.

Smyth (*Mrs.* Gillespie) *ed., see* Keith (*Sir* R. M.) Mems. etc., 1849.

Smyth (Herbert Warington). Five years in Siam, 1891–6. 2v. s8°. 1898

Smyth (Herbert Weir). Sounds & inflections of the Greek dialects: Ionic. 8°. O. 1894

Smyth (James Carmichael-), *1741–1821, see* Carmichael-Smyth.

Smyth (*Sir* **James Carmichael-**), *1st bart., 1779–1838, see* Carmichael-Smyth.

Smyth (John), *of Nibley; 1567–1640.* [*or*, Smith; †Smyth (John), *of Barton*]. The Berkeley MSS. Ed. Sir J. Maclean. 3v. [Bristol & Gloucestershire Archæolog. Soc.]. 4°. Gloucester. 1883–5

1, 2, Lives of the Berkeleys, Lords of the Honour, Castle & Manor of Berkeley, 1066–1618.
3, Descr. of the Hundred of Berkeley.

see Fosbroke (T. D.) The Berkeley MSS.: abstracts f. Smyth's lives etc., 1821.

Smyth (John Paterson). How we got our Bible. n. ed. s8°. [1890]

The old docs. & the new Bible: easy lesson in criticism. The Old Test. s8°. 1890

Smyth (Newman). Christian ethics. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1893

Old faiths in new light. s8°. [1883]

Smyth (R. Brough), *1830–89.* The aborigines of Victoria; w. notes rel. to natives of o. parts of Australia & Tasmania. 2v. la8°. 1878

Goldfields & mineral districts of Victoria. 4°. Melbourne. 1869

see Victoria, Geological Survey. Report of progress; by S., 1876.

Smyth (Richard), *Secondary of the Poultry Compter; 1590–1675.* [*or*, Smith]. Obituary of S.: a cat. of persons he knew, 1627–74. Ed. Sir H. Ellis. [Camden Soc., 44]. s4°. 1849

Smyth (Robert Carmichael), *see* Carmichael Smyth.

Smyth (Thomas), *D.D., of Charleston, S.C.* Unity of the human races; w. review of theory of Agassiz. s8°. E. 1851

Smyth (*Sir* **Warington Wilkinson**). Coal & coal-mining. s8°. 1867

" " ..... 2sd ed. s8°. 1872

A year with the Turks. s8°. 1854

Smyth (*Lieut.* **William**) **& F. Lowe.** Journey from Lima to Para across the Andes & down the Amazon. 8°. 1836

Smyth (William), *bp. of (1) Lichfield & Coventry (2) Lincoln, see* Churton (R.) Lives of W. S., & Sir R. Sutton, 1800.

Smyth (William), *prof. of Modern Hist. in the Univ. of Cambridge; 1765–1849.* Evidences of Xty. s8°. 1845

Lects. on modern hist. 2v. 8°. 1840

Lects. on hist. 2nd & concluding ser.: On the French Revol. 3v. 8°. 1840

Smyth (*Rear-Admiral* **William Henry**), *1788–1865.* Cycle of celestial objects. 2v. (1, Prolegomena. 2, The Bedford Catalogue). 8°. 1844

Life & services of Capt. P. Beaver, of H.M.S. Nisus. 8°. 1829

The Mediterranean: a memoir. 8°. 1854

Memoir descriptive of the resources, inhabs. & hydrography of Sicily & its islands. 4°. 1824

Nautical obs. on Cardiff, etc. 8°. Cardiff. 1840

The sailor's word-book. Rev. by Sir E. Belcher. la8°. 1867

Sketch of the state of Sardinia. 8°. 1828

Smythe (Arthur J.) Life of W. Terriss. 8°. 1898

Smythe (Dorothy), *wife of Robert Smythe, of Bounds, see* Sunderland (D. Spencer, *countess of*), *aft. wife of R. Smythe.*

Smythe (Emily Anne), *viscountess Strangford, see* Strangford.

Smythe (George A. F. P. Sydney), *7th visct. Strangford, see* Strangford.

Smythe (John Yester) [*ps.?*], *see* Swazey (J. B.) *Some obs. upon Western Barbarians, tr. S., 1876.

Smythe (Percy E. F. W.), *8th visct. Strangford, see* Strangford.

Smythe (Robert). *Hist. acc. of Charter-House. 4°. 1808

Smythies (*Mrs.* **Henrietta Maria Gordon**), *see* Gordon Smithies.

Smythies (Raymond Henry Raymond). Hist. records of the 40th (2nd Somersetshire) Regt., now 1st Battalion Prince of Wales's Volunteers (S. Lancashire Regt.), 1717–1893. 8°. Devonport. 1894

Smythies (William). Reply to the Observator [*Sir R. L'Estrange*]; w. sermon preached 24 Aug. last. [P298]. 2nd imp. s4°. 1684

Snaffle, *ps.* In the land of the Bora; sport etc. in Dalmatia & the Herzegovina, 1894–6. 8°. 1897

Snaith (John Collis).

Fierceheart the soldier. s8°. 1897
Lady Barbarity. s8°. 1899
Mistress Dorothy Marvin, etc. s8°. 1895
Mistress Dorothy Marvin, etc. 2nd ed. s8°. 1896
Willow the king. s8°. [1899]

*Snake (The) in the grass, 2nd ed., [1698?], *see* Leslie (C.)

Snape (William), *curate of Maer.* Letter to Dr. Darwin on nervous afflictions etc., being p2 of a projected work to shew the power of ancient Chnrch over disease. 8°. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 1822

Snapshot, *ps., see* Clements (L.)

*Snarleyyow, *var. eds., see* Marryat (F.)

Sneade Brown (Sam.), *see* Brown (Sam. Sneade).

Snelgrave (William). New acc. of some parts of Guinea, & the slave-trade. s8°. 1734

Snell (Carl). Die Schöpfung d. Menschen. s8°. L. 1863

Die Streitfrage d. Materialismus. [P459]. 8°. Jena. 1858

Snell (Frederick John), *M.A.* The age of Chaucer (1346–1400). Intr. by J. W. Hales. s8°. 1901

The chronicles of Twyford: a new hist. of Tiverton, w. acc. of Blundell's School. 8°. Tiverton. [1892]

The 14th century. [Periods of European lit., 3]. s8°. E. 1899

Snell (Hannah), *see* Norman (*Mrs.* M. M.) *ed.*, Women adventurers: lives of S. etc., 1893.

Snell (Henry Saxon), *see* Mouat (F. J.) & S., Hospital construction etc., 1883.

Snellaert (F. Augustin). Hist. de la litt. flamande. [*b. w.* Moke (H. G.) Mœurs des Belges, 1846]. s8°. Brux. [1846?]

Snelling (Thomas), *numismatist.* Coins current throughout Europe. [P532]. s8°. 1766

see Simon (Ja.) On Irish coins, w. S.'s suppl., 1810.

Sneyd (Charlotte Augusta), *see* *Relation or rather a true acc. [*by F. Capella?*] of England, ab. 1500, tr. f. Italian, 1847.

Sneyd (Pamela). The King can do no wrong. 2v. s8°. 1886

Snodgrass (John James). The Burmese War, 1824–26. 8°. 1827

Snodgrass (William), *see* MacKendrick (J. G.) & S., Physiology of the senses, 1893.

Snorra-Edda, *see* Edda. *The prose Edda.*

Snorrason (Oddr) [Snorresøn], *see* Oddr, *Munkr.*

Snorri, *Sturlason.* [Snorre Sturleson; Snorro Sturlesonius]. Grammatiske afhandling i Snorres Edda. H1, 2. [Samfund t. u. a. g. n. l., 12, 16]. s8°. Kobenhavn. 1884–6

1, 1. og 2. gramm. afh.: udg. af V. Dahlerup og F. Jónsson.
2, 3. og 4. gramm. afh.; de gramm. afhs. prolog og to andre tillæg: udg. af B. M. Ólsen.

Heimskringla. Ed., vers. gemina, notisq. illust. J. Peringskiöld. [*Icel., Swed., Lat.*]. 2t. fol. Stockholmiæ. 1697

Heimskringla. [*Icel., Dan., Lat.*]. 6t, [t4–6 *wanting*]. fol. Hafniæ. 1777–1826

t1, 2, opera G. Schöning. t3, accur. S. T. Thorlacius.

Heimskringla. Tr., w. diss., by S. Laing. 3v. 8°. 1844

" " [*tr.*] S. Laing. 4v. 2nd ed., rev., w. notes, by R. B. Anderson. 8°. 1889

" " *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t29.

Hattatal; hrsg. v. T. Mobius 1 (Gedicht). 8°. 1879

Konunga-Sögur. 2v. 8°. Holmiæ. 1817

Kongesagær. Overs. af G. Storm. 4°. Kristiania. 1899

" " ..... 2a udgave. s8°. 1900

The stories of the Kings of Norway called the Round World (Heimskringla). [*Tr.*] W. Morris & E. Magnússon. v1–3, [*in prog.* Saga Library, 3–5]. s8°. 1893–5

see Edda *for the prose Edda* [Snorre Edda].

" Johnstone (J.) *tr.*, Anecdotes etc.; added, 18 eulogies on Haco, King of Norway, by S., w. version etc., 1780.

" Storm (G.) S.'s Historieskrivning, 1873.

Snow (Freeman). Treaties & topics in American diplomacy. 8°. Boston. 1894

Snow (George D'Oyly). "Post tenebras lux": the Gospel message etc. 2nd ed. s8°. 1864

A theologico-polit. treatise. s8°. 1874

Snow (John), *M.D.* On chloroform & o. anæsthetics. With mem. by B. W. Richardson. 8°. 1858

Snow (William Parker). Two years' cruise off Tierra del Fuego, the Falkland Is., Patagonia, & River Plate. 2v. s8°. 1857

Voyage of the Prince Albert in search of Franklin. s8°. 1851

Snowe (Joseph). The Rhine: legends, traditions, hist. 2v. 8°. 1839

*So much of the diary of Lady Willoughby as rel. to her domestic hist. & to the r. of Ch. I, 1844; &, Some further portions of the diary etc., 1848, *see* Rathbone (*Miss* H. M.)

Soady (France James). Lessons of war as taught by the Great Masters & others. la8°. 1870

Soames (Henry).
The Anglo-Saxon Church. 3rd ed. 8°. 1844
Doctrines of the Anglo-Saxon Church. [Bampton L., 1830]. 8°. O. 1830
Elizabethan relig. hist. 8°. 1839
Hist. of the Reformation of the Church of Eng. 4v. 8°. 1826-8
The Latin Church dur. A.-Saxon times. 8°. 1848

Soames (James), *see* *Soap (The) Duty, [*by S.* ?], 1853.

Soane (George). Pride shall have a fall: comedy. [P475]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1824

Soane (*Sir* John), *see* Britton (J.) Mem. of S., 1834.

Soans (Richard Gilbert) & E. C. Kenyon. Uncle Jack from America. s8°. [1898]

*Soap (The) Duty. [*By Jas. Soames ?* P292]. 8°. [1853 ?]

Soares (Gustave de Mirelles). Sketches on the wing. s8°. 1870

Soares da Sylva (Joze). Mems. para a hist. de Portugal, que comprehendem o governo del r. Joaõ o 1, 1383-1433. 4t, [t4 *has t.:* Coll. dos doc. etc. t1-3 *have pagin. cont.*]. 4°. Lisboa Occid. 1730-4

Soave (G. Francesco). Novelle morali. n. ed. s8°. Edinburgo. 1831

*Sober (A) discourse of the Honest Cavalier with the Popish Couranter; annexed, a serious epistle to Hodge. [P279]. s4°. 1680

Sobieski (John), *king of Poland.* {†John III [Sobieski], *king of Poland*}.
see Coyer (G. F.) Hist. de J. S., 1761.
„ Malden (H. E.) Vienna (1683): defeat of the Turks by J. S., 1883.
„ Salvandy (*le cte.* N. A. de). Hist. de Pologne avant et sous J. S., 1841; n. éd., 1863; n. éd., 1876.

Sobol'shchikov (Vasily Ivanovich). V. S., Russian librarian, & his English critic. [P205]. 8°. St. Petersburg. 1864

Sobry (Jean François). De l'architecture. 8°. Amsterdam. 1776

Social. *Elements of s. science, 21st ed., 1882, *see* Elements etc.

*Social (The) & political dependence of women, 1867, *see* Anthony (C.)

*Social duties etc., 1867, *see* Rathbone (W.) *the younger.*

*Social England. Ed. H. D. Traill. 6v. 8°. 1893-7
1, to accession of Edw. I.
2, to death of Hen. VII.
3, Henry VIII to Eliz.
4, James 1-Anne.
5, George 1-Waterloo.
6, from Waterloo to 1885.

*Social (The) horizon, 2nd ed., 1893, *see* Millin (G. F.)

*Social life in the British Army. By a British officer. s8°. 1900

*Social pressure, 1875, *see* Helps (*Sir* A.)

*Social religion exemplified etc., 5th ed., 1809, *see* Maurice (M.)

*Social science: sel^t. f. John Cassell's prize essays by working men & women. s8°. 1861

Social Inquiry Society of Ireland.
see Lawson (J. A.) Law & practice in Irel. w. resp. to wills, 1852.
„ —— Report on the Patent Laws, 1851.
„ Statistical & Social Inquiry Soc. of Ireland, *w. wh. it was merged about 1858.*

Social Science, *see* National Assoc. for the prom. of S. S.
see Philadelphia S. S. Assoc.

Social Science Congress. 1874. Courts of International Arbitration: paper read at the S.S.C. [P864]. 8°. 1875

Socialism. *For anon. works in German see* Sozialismus.

*Socialism a curse: reply to E. B. Aveling "The curse of capital." By Humanitas. [P544]. s8°. 1884

*Socialism at St. Stephen's in 1883, 1884, *see* Liberty & Property Defence League.

*What is s.? 1898, *see* Scotsburn, *ps.*

*Socialist (The) Revolution of 1888. By an eye-witness. [P371]. 8°. 1884

Socialist League. Manifesto. [P494, 545]. s8°. [1885]

Sociedade de Geographia de Lisboa. Quarto centenario do descobrimento da India. Contribuições da S. de G. de L., *see* Bisnaga. Chronica dos reis de B., 1897.

Società Dantesca Italiana, *see* Dante. *Conferenze dantesche [tenute a c. d. Comitato Milanese della S.D.I.], *in prog.*, 1898.

Società Geografica Italiana.
see Cecchi (A.) Da Zeila alle frontiere del Caffa, 1886-7.
„ Vannutelli (L.) & C. Citerni. L'Omo, 1899.

Società Napoletana di Storia Patria. Monumenti Storici. Ser. I, Cronache. Cronicon Siculum, inc. aut., 340-1396; cura J. de Blasiis. fol. Neapoli. 1887
see Schipa (M.) Storia del ducato napolit.—Bart. Capasso: topografia di Napoli nell' xi sec., 1895.

Società Romana di Storia patria, *see* Catino (Gregorio, di). Il regesto di Farfa, v1-4, 1879-88.

Società Storica Lombarda.
see Bibliotheca historica italica, v1-4, 1876-85.
„ Forcella (V.) Iscrizioni di Milano dal sec. viii, 12t, 1889-93.

Societatea Academica Română, *see* Academi'a Română.

Société. *Société (La) de Londres. Par un diplomate étranger. 2e éd. s8°. 1885
For the English ed. of this see Society in London, 1885.

*Société (La) russe. Par un Russe. Tr. E. Figurey & D. Corbier. 2t. 8°. 1877

Société académique de Savoie, *see* Académie des Sciences, Belles-Lettres & Arts de Savoie.

Société archéologique de Touraine. Coll. de docs. sur l'hist. de Touraine, *see* Salmon (A.) *ed.*, Recueil de chron^s. de Touraine, 1854. [1.]

Société archéologique du Midi de la France. Mémoires, t6-14 (1847-89). Tables, 1831-71, 1t. 4°. Toulouse. 1852-89

Société asiatique. Journal asiatique. [Sér. I], 11t, & Table; [Sér. II], Nouveau J. A., 16t; Sér. III, 14t; Sér. IV, 20t; Sér. V, 20t [t11-15 *wanting*]; Sér. VI, t1-12. 8°. 1822-68
see Darmesteter (J.) Chants pop. des Afghans, 1888-90.
„ Mohl (J.) Rapports annuels faits à la S.A. par M., (1840-5), 1845.
„ —— Vingt sept ans d'hist. des études orient.: rapports faits à la S.A., (1840-67), 1879-80.

Société bibliographique, *see* Polybiblion: revue etc., *in prog.*, 1868 etc.

Société d'archéologie du Département de la Somme, *see* Soc. des antiquaires de Picardie.

Société de géographie. [Paris]. Bulletin. 20t in 11 [t2 *wanting*]; Sér. II, t1-16, in 8. 8°. 1822-41
Recueil de voyages et de mémoires publ. par la soc. t1-6. (5, 6, Géographie d'Édrisi). 4°. 1824-40

Société de géographie de Finlande, *see* Finland. Atlas de F., 1899.

Société de l'art français, *see* Havard (H.) *ed.*, La France artistique & monument., 6t, 1892-5.

Société de législation comparée. Bulletin de la S. de L. C. t24-29 (1894/5-1899/1900). [*In prog.*]. la8°. 1895-1900

Société de l'histoire de Belgique.
see Campan (A.) *ed.*, Abrégé du règne d'Albert & Isabelle (1592-1602), 1867.
„ Campan (C. A.) *ed.*, Bergues sur le Soom, assiégée 1622, selon la deser. des 3 pasteurs etc., 1867.
„ Paillard (C.) Hist. des troubles relig. de Valenciennes (1560-7), 4t, 1874-6.
„ Payen (P.) Mém^s., 1861.
„ Rahlenbeck (C.) *ed.*, Consid^s. d'estat sur le traicté de paix avec les archiducz d'Austriche (MS. de 1607), 1869.
„ Uden (R. v.) Troubles de Bruxelles, 1619; justification pour U., etc., 1868.
„ Vincart (J. A.) Relations des campagnes de 1644-6, 1869.

Société de l'histoire de France. Annuaire Historique, publ. par la S. de l'H. de F., 1837-63, année 1-27, [*incorp. in 1864 with the Bulletin into Annuaire-Bulletin.* 1847, 48, 55, & Table *wanting*]. s8°. 1836-63
Bulletin 1834-62 [1844-46 *wanting*]; Annuaire-Bulletin 1863-1900 [1871 *wanting*]. 8°. 1834-1900
Notices et documents à l'occasion du 50e anniversaire de sa fondation. 8°. 1884
see Aimé, *moine du Mont-Cassin.* L'ystoire de li Normant, & la chron. de Rob. Viscart, 1835.
„ Albigeois. *La chanson de la croisade contre les A., commencé par Guillaume de Tudèle, cont. par un poète anon., éd. et tr., 2t, 1875-9.
„ Anjou. Chroniques des comtes d'Anjou, 1856/71.
„ —— Chroniques des églises d'Anjou, 1869.
„ Antony [*de Bourbon*], *king of Navarre*, & Jeanne [*d'Albret*], *queen.* Lettres, 1877.
„ Arc (Jeanne d'). Procès de condamnation & de réhabilitation de J., 5t, 1841-9.
„ Argenson (R. L., *marq.* d'). Journal & mém^s., 9t, 1861-7.
„ Aubigné (T. Agrippa d'). Hist. universelle, t1-9, *in prog.*, 1886-97.
„ Auton (Jean d'). Chroniques de Louis XII, 4t, 1889-95.
„ Barbier (E. J. F.) Journal du règne de Louis XV, 4t, 1847-56.
„ Barrillon (J.) Journal (1515-21), 2t, 1897-9.
„ Basin (T.), *abp. of Cæsarea.* Hist. des règnes de Charles VII & de Louis XI, 4t, 1855-9.
„ Bassompierre (*le maréchal* F. de). Journal de ma vie, 4t, 1870-7.
„ Baye (Nic. de). Journal, 2t, 1885-8.

Société de l'histoire de France [*continued*].

see Beaumanoir (Philippe de). Les coutumes du Beauvoisis, 2t, 1842.
„ Beauvais-Nangis (N. de Brichanteau, *marq.* de). Mém^s. de B.-N., et journal du procès du marq. de La Boulaye, 1862.
„ Benedict, *Saint, abbot of Monte Cassino.* *Les miracles de S. Benoît, 1858.
„ Bordenave (N. de). Hist. de Béarn & Navarre (1517–72), 1873.
„ Bouillon (H. de La T. d'A., *duc* de). Mémoires, 1901.
„ Brantôme (P., *seigneur* de). Œuvres, t1–11, 1864–82.
„ Bueil (Jean de). Le jouvencel; suivi du comm. de G. Tringant, 2t, 1887–9.
„ Cabaret (Jean) *d'Or[ron]ville.* La chronique du bon duc Loys de Bourbon, 1876.
„ Cambrai. Gesta pontificum Cameracensium (1092–1138), 1880.
„ Charles VIII. Lettres, t1, 2, [*in prog.*], 1898–1900.
„ *Chronique des quatre premiers Valois (1327–93), 1862.
„ *Chronique normande du 14^e s., 1882.
„ *Chronographia regum Francorum, 3t, 1891–7.
„ Coligny-Saligny (Jean, *cte.* de). Mémoires, 1841.
„ Comines (P. de). Mémoires, 3t, 1840–7.
„ Cosnac (D. de), *bp., abp.* Mémoires, 2t, 1852.
„ Cougny (E.) *ed.*, Extraits des auteurs grecs conc. la géographie & l'hist. des Gaules: texte & tr., 6t, [*t6 ed. by H. Lebègue*], 1878–92.
„ Douais (C.) *ed.*, Doc^s. p. serv. à l'hist. de l'Inquisition dans le Languedoc, 2p, 1900.
„ Douët d'Arcq (L.) *ed.*, Choix de pièces inéd. rel. au r. de Charles VI, 2t, 1863–4.
„ —— *ed.*, Comptes de l'argenterie des rois de France au xiv s., 1851; *d.*, Nouv. rec. de comptes etc., 1874.
„ —— *ed.*, Comptes de l'Hôtel des rois de France aux xiv & xv s^s., 1865.
„ Du Plessis-Besançon (B. de). Mémoires, 1892.
„ Eginhard. Œuvres complètes, réunies et tr., [*Latin & French*], 2t, 1840–43.
„ Ernoul. Chronique d'E. et de Bernard le Trésorier; avec essai de classification des continuateurs de Guillaume de Tyr, par Mas Latrie, 1871.
„ Escouchy (M. d'). Chronique, 3t, 1863–4.
„ Etienne, *de Bourbon.* Anecdotes histor., légendes etc. tirés du recueil d'E. de B., 1877.
„ Fenin (P. de). Mémoires, 1837.
„ Froissart (J.) Chroniques, t1–11, *in prog.*, 1869–99.
„ Goulas (N.) Mém^s., 3t, 1879–82.
„ Gourville (J. Herault de). Mémoires, 2t, 1894–5.
„ Gregory, *of Tours.* Hist. ecclésiast. des Francs, [texte & tr.], 4t, 1836–8.
„ —— Les livres des miracles & autres opuscules de G., [texte & tr.], 4t, 1857–64.
„ Gruel (Guillaume). Chron. d'A. de Richemont, connétable de France (1393–1458), 1890.
„ Guibert (M. C.) Mém^s. pour serv. à l'hist. de Dieppe, 1878.
„ Joinville (Jean de). Hist. de St. Louis, suivie du Crédo, et de la lettre à Louis X, 1868.
„ La Huguerye (M. de). Mém^s. inéd., 3t, 1877–80.
„ Lalanne (L.) Brantôme, sa vie & ses écrits, 1896.
„ La Marche (Olivier de). Mémoires, 4t, 1883–8.
„ Lefebvre (Jean), *seigneur de Saint-Remy.* Chronique, 2t, 1876–81.
„ Le Nain de Tillemont (L. S.) Vie de St. Louis, roi de France, 6t, 1847–51.
„ Lescot (Richard). Chronique (1328–44); suiv. de la cont. (1344–64), 1896.
„ Leseur (G.) Hist. de Gaston IV, cte. de Foix, t1, 2, *in prog.*, 1893–6.
„ Louis IX. Les établissements de S. L., 4t, 1881–6.
„ Louis XI. Lettres, t1–7, [*in prog.*], 1883–1900.
„ Mailles (J. de). Hist. de Bayart, 1878.
„ Margaret [*d'Angoulême*], *queen etc.* Lettres, 1841.
„ —— Nouvelles lettres, 1842.
„ Margaret [*de Valois*], *queen etc.* Mém^s. et lettres, 1842.
„ Maximilian I, *emp. of Germany.* Corr. de M. I & de Marguerite d'Autriche (1507–19), 2t, 1839.
„ Mazarin (*le card.*) Lettres à la reine etc. pendant sa retraite (1651–2), 1836.
„ Molé (Mathieu). Mémoires, 4t, 1855–7.
„ Monstrelet (Enguerrand de). Chronique, avec pièces justific. (1400–44), 6t, 1857–62.
„ Montluc (Blaise de). Commentaires & lettres, 5t, 1864–72.
„ Moreau (C.) Bibliographie des mazarinades, 3t, 1850–1.
„ —— *ed.*, Choix de mazarinades, 2t, 1853.
„ Mornay (Charlotte de). Mém^s., 2t, 1868–9.
„ Morosini (Antonio). Chronique d'A. M.: extr^s. rel. à l'hist. de France, t1–3, *in prog.*, 1898–1900.
„ Nangis (Guillaume, de). Chronique latine (1113–1300), avec les cont^s. (1300–68), 2t, 1843.
„ Normandie. *Histoire des ducs de N. & des rois d'Angleterre; suiv. de la relation du tournoi de Ham, par Sarrazin, 1840.

Société de l'histoire de France [*continued*].

see Ordericus Vitalis. Hist. ecclesiast. libri xiii, 5t, 1838–55.
„ Paris: *Anon. works.* Journal d'un Bourgeois de P. sous François, 1854.
„ Paris: *Civic institutions.* Registres de l'Hôtel de ville de P., 1846–8.
„ Pembroke (W., *earl of*). *L'hist. de Guillaume le Maréchal, 3t, 1891–1901.
„ Quincy (J. S., *cte.* de). Mémoires, 1898–1901.
„ Reims. Récits d'un ménestrel de R., 1876.
„ Richer, *French chronicler.* Hist. de son temps, 2t, 1845.
„ Rigord, *chronicler, d. 1207.* Œuvres de R. et de Guillaume le Briton, 2t, 1882–5.
„ Rouleaux des morts du ix au xv s., 1866.
„ Roye (Jean de). Journal de R., connu sous le nom de "Chronique scandaleuse" (1460–83), 2t, 1894–6.
„ Saint-Bertin, *abbey of.* Annales de S.-B., 1871.
„ Saint-Martial, *abbey of.* Chroniques de S.-M., 1874.
„ Spanheim (E.) Rel. de la cour de France en 1690, 1882.
„ Suger, *abbas S. Dionysii.* Œuvres compl., 1867.
„ Templars, *Knights.* La règle du Temple, 1886.
„ Villars (L. H. de). Mémoires, t1–4, 1884–91.
„ Villehardouin (G. de). De la conqueste de Constantinoble, 1838.
„ Vogüé (C. J. M. de). Villars d'ap. sa corresp. & des docs. inéd., 1888.
„ Waurin (J. de). Anchiennes cronicques d'Engleterre. Choix de chapitres inéd., 3t, 1858–63.

Société de l'histoire de la révolution française.

see Consulat. Registre des délib. du C. provisoire, 1894.
„ Pitra (L. G.) La journée du 14^e juillet (1789), 1892.

Société de l'histoire de Normandie, *see* Boivin-Champeaux (L.) La reine Emma. 1885.

Société de l'histoire de Paris et de l'Île de France. Bulletin. Année 22–27. 1895–1900. la8°. 1895–1900
Mémoires de la Soc. t23–28 (1896–1901). 8°. 1896–1902
see *Journal d'un bourgeois de Paris, (1405–49), publ. par A. Tuetey, 1881.
„ Longnon (A.) *ed.*, P. sous la domin. anglaise: docs., 1878.
„ Marville (C. H. F. de). Lettres au min. Maurepas, t1, 1896.
„ Renouard (P.) Docs. sur les imprimeurs etc., ayant exercé à Paris de 1450 à 1600, 1901.
„ Viard (J.) *ed.*, Docs. parisiens du r. de Phil. VI de Valois, t1, 1899.

Société de l'histoire du protestantisme français. Bulletin histor. & litt., t34 (sér. 3, 4^e année). la8°. 1885

Société de l'Orient Latin. Archives de L'Orient Latin. t1–2. 1881–4
Publications. Série géographique, 1–5; Série historique, 1–5. 8°. Genève. 1877–89
see Khitrowo (B. de). Itinéraires Russes en Orient, 1889.
„ Machault (G. de). La prise d'Alexandrie, 1877.
„ Michelant (H.) & G. Raynaud. Itinéraires à Jérusalem, 1882.
„ Morel-Fatio (A.) Chronique de Morée, 1885.
„ Navarre (P. de) & G. de Monréal. Les gestes des chiprois, 1887.
„ Rohricht (R.) Quinti belli sacri scriptores minores, 1879.
„ —— Testimonia minora de quinto bello sacro, 1882.
„ Tobler (T.) etc., Itinera Hierosolymitana, 1877–85.

Société démocratique Polonaise, *see* Towarzystwo Demokratyczne Polskie.

Société des amis, *see* Quakers. [Soc. of Friends].

Société des anciens textes français. [Publications]. [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1875–96

see *Aiol, 1877.
„ Amant. *L'amant rendu cordelier etc., attr. à Martial d'Auvergne, 1881.
„ Anglure (*le seigneur* d'). Le saint voyage de Jherusalem du s. d'A., 1878.
„ *Aymeri de Narbonne, 1887.
„ —— *La mort A. de N., 1884.
„ Becket (T.) Fragm. d'une vie de S. T. en vers accouplés, 1885.
„ Bernard, *St., of Menthon.* Le mystère de S. B., 1888.
„ Berneville (Guillaume de). Vie de S. Gilles, 1881.
„ Bozon(N.) Contes moralisés, 1889.
see *Brun de la Montaigne, 1875.
„ *Chansonnier (Le) fr. de S.-Germain-des-Prés; reprod. phototypique avec transcr. par P. Meyer & G. Raynaud, t1, 1892.
„ *Couronnement (Le) de Louis, 1888.
„ Daurel & Beton, 1880.
„ *Debat (Le) des hérauts de France & d'Angl. etc., 1877.
„ Deschamps (Eustache). Œuvres, t1–9, 1878–94.
„ *Escoufle (L'), 1894.
„ Froissart (J.) Méliador, 1895.

Société des anciens textes français *[continued]*.

see *Guillaume *de Dole*. Le roman de la rose, ou de G. de D., publ. par G. Servois, 1893.
„ *Guillaume *de Palerne*, 1876.
„ Margival (Nicole, de). Le dit de la panthère d'amours, 1883.
„ *Merlin, roman, xiii siècle, avec la mise en prose de Robert de Boron, 1886.
„ *Miracles de nostre dame, 8t, 1876–93.
„ Mont-Saint-Michel. Chronique du M.-S.-M., 2t, 1879–83.
„ Mystère. *Le mistére du viel testament, publ. par le b. J. de Rothschild, 6t, 1878–91.
„ Navarre (Philippe, de). Les quatre âges de l'homme, 1888.
„ Nicodemus: *Gospel of N.* Trois vers^s. rimées, par Chrétien, André de Coutances, & un anon., 1885.
see Paris (G.) *ed.*, Chansons du 15^e s., accomp. de la musique, 1875.
„ —— *ed.*, Les plus anc. monuments de la langue fr., (9^e, 10^e siècle), avec comm.: Album, 1875.
Only the Album has app^d.
„ Pisan (Christine de). Œuvres poét., t1–3, [*in prog.*], 1886–96.
„ *Raoul de Cambrai, chanson de geste, 1882.
„ Raynaud (G.) *ed.*, Rondeaux & autres poésies du 15^e s., 1889.
„ Seven Sages. *Deux rédactions du roman des sept sages, 1876.
„ Thèbes. *Le roman de T., 1890.

Société des antiquaires de la Morinie, *see* Loys (D.) Mém. sur les forestiers de Flandre, 1841.

Société des antiquaires de la Normandie. Mémoires. [Sér. I], 10t in 9; Sér. II, 10t [t5 *wanting*]; Sér. III, 10t; Sér. IV, t1, 2. 4°. [Sér. I, 8°]. Caen. 1825–95
„ „ ..... Table, v1–24. 4°. 1863
„ „ ..... Atlas, 1825–36. 4°. 1838
see Gourerville (G. de). Le Journal du Sire de G. [*aft. 1572*], 1892. [Sér. IV, 1].
„ —— Journal de G. de G., 1549–52, 1895. [Sér. IV, 2].

Société des antiquaires de Picardie.
It is called, Soc. d'archéologie du Département de la Somme.
Mémoires. [Sér. I], 10t; Sér. II, 10t; Sér. III, 10t [t8 *wanting*]; Sér. IV, t1–3. [*Also numbered* t1–33]. 8°. Amiens [Paris, *aft.* II, 4]. 1838–99
„ „ ..... Atlas du t3, 6, 7. 1t. la8°. *n.d.*
see Durand (G.) Monographie de l'église cathédrale d'Amiens, t1, *in prog.*, 1900.

Société des bibliophiles belges, *see* Haynin (J. de). Méms., (1465–77), 1842.

Société des bibliophiles français.
see *Ménagier (Le) de Paris, 1846.
„ Pichon (*le bar.* J.) Vie de C. H., etc. de Hoym, 1880.

Société des gens de lettres. Babel. t1–4 in 2. s8°. Bruxelles. 1839–40
see Pique-Nique (En), 1894, 96, 98. Publ. ann. de la S., 1894–8.
„ Quarante-sept. *47, Chaussée d'Antin: récits etc., 1886.

Société d'études pour la colonisation de la Guyane. 3, Note sur la fondation d'une nouv. colonie dans la G. fr., ou prem. aperçu d'un mode de population & de culture, 1844, *see* Guyane.

Société d'histoire à Utrecht, *see* Historisch Gezelschap te Utrecht.

Société d'histoire contemporaine, *see* Marie Antoinette, *queen*. Lettres, publ. par M. de La Rocheterie & le marq. de Beaucourt, 2t, 1895–6.

Société d'histoire diplomatique, *see* Boulay de La Meurthe (*le c.*) *ed.*, Docs. sur la négoc. du Concordat etc., 4t, 1891–5.

Société d'histoire vaudoise. Bulletin du Bicentenaire de la Glorieuse Rentrée, 1689–1889. la8°. Turin. 1889

Société française des habitations à bon marché. Bulletin. Année 1–10, (1890–9). la8°. [1890–9]

Société générale de crédit mobilier. Décret. [P158]. 8°. [1852]

Société géologique de France. Mémoires. t1–3 in 6. 4°. 1833–39

Société historique & archéologique du Maine, *see* Rochemonteix (C. de). Un collège de Jésuites aux 17^e & 18^e s.: le Collège Henri IV de la Flèche, 1889.

Société impériale des antiq^s. de France, *see* Soc. nat. des a. de F.

Société internationale, *see* International Soc^e.

Société nationale des antiquaires de France. [Soc. imp. des a. de F.: Soc. roy. des a. de F.]. Mémoires. [Sér. I], 10t. Nouv. Sér., 10t [t10 *wanting*]. Sér. III, t2. [*Also numbered* t1–19, 22]. 8°. 1817–55
see Académie Celtique, *reorganized as* S. n. d. a. de F.

Société nationale des beaux-arts. Cat. illust. des ouvr^s. exposés 1890, 1893. 8°. [1890–3]

Société nivernaise, *see* Crosnier (A.) Monographie de la cathédrale de Nevers, 1854.

Société pour l'étude de la représentation proportionnelle, *see* *Représentation (La) proportionnelle, 1888.

Société pour l'étude des langues romanes. [*Montpellier*].
see Lespy (V.) Proverbes du pays de Béarn, 1876.
„ Renaut, *the troubadour*. Le roman de Galerent, 1888.

Société pour l'histoire musicale des Pays-Bas. Musique & musiciens au 17^e s., *see* Huygens (K.) Corr. & œuvre musicales, 1882.

Société royale belge de géographie, *see* Couvreur (A.) La Turquie etc., [extr. du Bull. de la S., 1890, nos. 5, 6], 1890.

Société royale des antiquaires de France, *see* Soc. nat. des a. de F.

Société royale des antiquaires du Nord, *see* Kongeligt Nordisk Oldskrift-Selskab.

Société suisse pour la réforme pénitentiaire. [Schweizerischer Verein für Straf- u. Gefängnisswesen]. Actes de la S. etc.: compte-rendu, 1872. [P370]. 8°. Neuchâtel. 1872

Sociétés savantes et littéraire de la République Française. Mémoires des S^s. t1, 2 in 1. 4°. 1801

Society. *Society in London. By a foreign resident. s8°. 1885
„ „ ..... 7th ed. s8°. 1885
For the French ed. of this see *Société (La) de Londres, 2^e éd., 1885.
*Society small talk. By a. of "Manners & tone of good society." 2nd ed. s8°. [1879]

Society for bettering the condition & increasing the comforts of the poor. Reports. 5v. [v1, 2, 5th ed.]. s8°. 1802–11
Of the education of the poor: digest of reports of the Soc. 8°. 1809

Society for constitutional information. 2nd address to the public. [*& other pamphlets*]. [P22]. 8°. *n.d.*

Society for missions to Africa & the East, *see* Buchanan (Cl.) Sermon before the Soc.; also Report of the Committee, 1810.

Society for prevention of cruelty to animals, *see* Royal soc. for prevention of cruelty to animals.

Society for promoting Xtn. knowledge. Two hundred years: hist. of the Soc., 1698–1898; by W. O. B. Allen & E. McClure. 8°. 1898
see Murray (T. B.) Past & present of the S.P.C.K., 1860.
„ Romanism. *What is Romanism? 1846–50.

Society for promoting practical design, etc. Acc. of the inaug. meeting, Jan. 11, 1838. [P262]. 8°. 1838

Society for promoting scientific inquiries into social questions, [*Ireland*], *see* Social Inquiry Society of Ireland.

Society for promoting the amendment of the law.
see also National Assoc. for the prom. of Social Science [w. wh. is united the Soc. f. P. A. of the L.].
Minister of justice [*Leaflet*]. [P133]. 8°. *n.d.*
Proposed 2nd report on Registration. [P208]. 8°. *n.d.*
Report of Comm. on the law of property as to a map of the lands of Eng. & Wales. [P208]. 8°. [1861]
Three papers on capital punishment. [P489]. 8°. 1856
see Field (D. D.) Argument in favour of the code, 1867.

Society for promoting the due observance of the Lord's Day.
Memorial to H.M. the Queen, agst. the playing of military bands etc. on the Lord's Day. [P302]. 8°. 1856
National conference of friends of Lord's-day observance, 1884: proceedings. [P576]. 8°. 1884
see Sabbath. *Prize sermons on the S., 1883.

Society for promoting the study of Gothic architecture, *see* Addington (H.) The Abbey Church, Dorchester, 1845.

Society for psychical research. Journal. v1–6. 8°. 1884–1892
Proceedings. v1–10. 8°. 1883–94

Society for the benefit of the sons & daughters of the clergy [*Scotland*], *see* Scotland. New statistical acc. of S., under superint. of the Soc., 1845.

Society for the diffusion of useful knowledge.

Library of entertaining knowledge.
Library of useful knowledge.
Works included in these two series have been cat. under their respective authors, if known; if anon., as anon. works.

see Biographical dict. of the Soc. etc., 1842-4.
,, Distinguished men of mod. times, 1838.
,, Penny (The) cyclopædia of the S. f. d. of u. k., 1832-58.
,, Quarterly journal of education, [*publ. under superintendence of the S. for the d. of u. k.*], 10v. 1831-5.

Society for the improvement of British wool, *see* Sinclair (*Sir* John). Address etc., 2nd ed., 1791.

Society for the improvement of naval architecture. Report of Comm. appointed to manage the Experiments of the S. [P41]. 8°. 1794

Society for the liberation of religion from state patronage, *see* Martin (Fred.) Property & revenues of the Eng. Church establ't., 1877.

Society for the preservation of the monuments of ancient Egypt, *see* *Reservoirs in the Valley of the Nile, 1894.

Society for the promotion of colonization. Report of gen. committee, Apr., 1849. [P294]. 8°. 1849

Society for the promotion of Hellenic studies.
see Journal of Hellenic studies, *in prog.*, 1881etc.
,, Sophocles. Facsimile of the Laurentian MS. of S., 1885.
Supplementary papers. v1-3, [*in prog.*]. fol., la8°. 1892-1900
see Headlam (A. C.) Ecclesiast. sites in Isauria (Cilicia Trachea), 1893. [2.]
This is no. 2, but is misnumbered 1 on the tp.
,, Megalopolis. *Excavations at M. (1890/1), 1892. [1.]
,, Middleton (J. H.) Plans & drawings of Athenian buildings, 1900. [3.]

Society for the promotion of industry in Lindsey. Account of the Soc. 3rd ed., [with] Report resp. the relief etc. of the Poor, drawn up 1697 by J. Locke. [P50]. s8°. [1789?]

Society for the promotion of popular instruction, *see* Foster (John). Essay of the evils of pop. ignorance, 1839.

Society for the propagation of the gospel. Extr's. f. the corr. of the Soc.: missions in S. India. [P326]. 8°. 1836
Letter to A. Benezet of Philadelphia, *see* Tobin (J.) Farewel address to Ramsay, 1788.
see Natal Church Committee. The S. for the P. of the G., & the Clergy in Natal, 1867.

Society for the protection of ancient buildings. Transactions. For 1880. Added, notes on some old churches in Gloucestershire. [P361]. 8°. 1881
1st ann. meeting, 1878. [P791]. s8°. 1878

Society for the recovery of persons apparently drowned. Reports for 1775. [P20]. 8°. [1775]

Society for the reform of colonial govt., *see* Mackay (A.) Anal. of Australian Colonies Govt. Bill, 1850.

Society of antiquaries of London. Proceedings. [s1], 4v. 1843-59. s2, v1-17. Nov. 1859-June, 1899. [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1849-99
Archæologia: or, miscellaneous tracts rel. to antiquity. v1-57. [*in prog.*]. 4°. 1773-1901
,, Index[es] to v1-15, &, v16-30. 2v in 1. 4°. 1809-44
,, Index to v1-50. 4°. 1889
Catalogue of a collection of printed broadsides in the possession of the Society of Antiquaries of London. Compiled by R. Lemon. (Additional broadsides presented to the Society by E. Peacock etc.) la8°. 1866
Cat. of pictures belonging to the S. of A. By G. Scharf. la8°. *p.p.* 1865
Catalogue of Roman coins, collected by T. Kerrich, and presented by his son R. E. Kerrich to the Society of Antiquaries. [P320]. 8°. 1852
Collection of ordinances and regulations for the government of the Royal Household, made in divers reigns from King Edward III to King William & Mary; also receipts in anc. cookery. 4°. 1790
Excavations at Silchester. 1890-5. 6v. 4°. 1891-6
Liber quotidianus Contrarotulatoris Garderobæ. 28 Ed. I, 1299-1300. 4°. Londini. 1787
Printed bks. in the Lib. of the S. of A. of L. 8°. 1887
see Bath. Some acc. of Abbey Ch. of B., 1798.
,, Cædmon. Metr. paraphrase, w. tr. etc. by Thorpe, 1832.
,, Durham. Some acc. of the Cath., plans etc., fol., 1809.

Society of antiquaries of London [*continued*].
see Exeter. Some acc. of the Cath., plans etc., fol., 1797-[1811?].
,, Exeter-Book. *Codex Exon., w. tr. by Thorpe, 1842.
,, Gloucester. Some acc. of the Cath., plans etc., fol., 1809.
,, Layamon. Brut, [ed.] Sir F. Madden, 3v, 1847.
,, Lukis (W. C.) Prehist. stone mon's. of Brit. I.: Cornwall, 1885.
,, Major (R. H.) Mem. on a Mappemonde by L. da Vinci, etc., 1865.
,, Nicolas (*Sir* N. H.) Obs. on state of hist'. lit., & on the S. of A. etc., 1830.
,, Normandy. Magni rotuli Scaccarii Normanniæ sub regibus Angliæ [1180-1201], 2t, 1840-4.
,, Paston Letters. Papers on the authenticity of the P. L., etc., 1866.
,, Roy (W.) Milit. antiqs. of the Romans in Britain, fol., 1793.
,, St. Alban's. Some acc. of the Abbey, plans etc., fol., 1813.
,, St. Stephen,[r] *Westminster*. Some acc. of St. Stephen, W., by J. Topham, plans etc., lafol., 1795/1811.
,, Scharf (*Sir* G.) On a votive painting of S. George & the Dragon, w. kneeling figures of Henry VII etc., 1886.
,, Vetusta monumenta etc., *in prog.*, 1789 etc.

Society of antiquaries of Newcastle upon Tyne. Archæologia Æliana: or misc. tracts rel. to antiquity [antiquities]. New Ser. v1-23. [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1857-1902
Cat. of the Library belonging to the S. of A. of N. 8°. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 1863
Hist. (A) of Northumberland, in 3p. Part 1, Gen. hist., [*by J. H. Hinde*]. 4°. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 1858
This is "a contrib. towards the completion of the Hist. of N. by John Hodgson." For that Hist. see Hodgson (John). Hist. of N.: p2, v1-3; p3, v1-3, 1820-40.
Pipe-Rolls for Cumberland, Westmorland, Durham, dur. r. of Hen. II, Rich. I, John. la8°. Newcastle. 1847
see Warkworth Parish Registers, 1899.

Society of antiquaries of Scotland. Proceedings. v1-35 (72nd-120th session, 1851-1901). *In prog.* s4°. E. 1852-1901

Society of arts, [*or,* Soc. for the encouragement of arts, manufactures, & commerce]. Journal. v21-49 (Nov. 1872-Nov. 1901). Index[es] to v21-30 (1872-82), &, v31-40 (1882-92); 2v. 8°. 1873-1901
Conference on the health & sewage of towns, May, 1876. 8°. 1876
,, ,, 2nd ann. conference, 1877. [*b. w.* Couference, 1876]. 8°. 1877
Endowment Fund. [P321]. s8°. [1862]
National Water Supply: notes on previous inquiries, prepared in conn. w. the Congress, May, 1878. [*b. w.* Conference on health etc. of towns, 1876]. 8°. 1878
Report of meetings, Feb. & Mar. 1869; when a paper on the economy etc. of a national army was read by H. Cole, w. speeches. [P215]. 8°. 1869
Reports of artisans: Paris Exhibition, 1867. 8°. 1867
Rights of inventors. 1st report f. Comm. on legislative recognition of the rights of inventors, 2 Dec., 1850. [P304]. 8°. 1850
,, ,, ... 3rd report, 28 Jan., 1852. [P304]. 8°. 1852
see Albert, *prince consort*. Addresses on public occasions, 1857.
,, Capps (E.) The national debt etc., 1859.
,, Lectures on the results of the Great Exhib., deliv. before the Soc., 1852-3.
,, Woon (*Sir* H. T.) Note on the pictures by Jas. Barry in the Great Room of the Soc., 1880.

Society of authors.
see *Cost of production, 2nd ed., 1891.
,, Sprigge (S. S.) The methods of publishiug, 1890.

Society of biblical archæology.
Proceedings. v1-22. (Nov. 1878-Dec. 1900). 8°. 1879-1900
Transactions. v1-9. 8°. 1872-93

Society of comparative legislation. Journal. v1, 2; New scr., v1, 2. 8°. 1897-1900

Society of Dilettanti. Acc. of the portraits of the D.S., 1885. s8°. 1885
see Cust (L.) Hist. of S. of D., 1898.
,, *Ionian antiquities, p1-4, [*no more having yet appeared*], 1769-1881.

Society of ethical propagandists, *see* Ethics & religion: essays [*by 9 a'.*], 1900.

Society of Friends, *see* Quakers.

Society of gentlemen practisers in the courts of law & equity, *see* Law Soc.

Society of Jesus, *see* Jesuits.

Society of literature of the United Kingdom, *see* Royal Soc. of Lit. of the U.K.

Society of medical phonographers, *see* Gowers (*Sir* W. R.)

The art of writing in rel. to med. etc. work; [inaug. address] before the S. of m.p., 1895.

Society of painters in water colours, *see* Royal soc. of painters in water colours.

Society of the friends of the people, *see* Francis (*Sir* P.) *ed.*,

Plan of Reform adopted by the Soc. of F. of the P., w. new intr. etc., republ. by F., 1817.

Society of Writers to the Signet. Cat. of the Lib. of the S. of W. to the S. 4p, w. index, in 1v. 4°. E. 1837

Cat. of printed bks. in the Lib. of the Soc. 2p. 4°. E. 1871–82

" " ..... Second Suppl., 1882–87, with a subject index. 4°. E. 1891

Cat. of the bks. in the Lib. classed acc. to subjects: pl, Jurisprudence. la8°. E. 1856

Cat. of the law bks. in the Lib. of the Soc., w. index of authors & subjects; by W. Ivory. la8°. E. 1856

Socin (Albert). Arabic grammar. Tr. A. R. S. Kennedy. 2nd ed. s8°. 1895

Socin (F.), *see* Socinus (Faustus).

***Sociniaensche (Een)** consultatie tusschen Jan en Arent etc. [P874]. s4°. *n.p.* 1672

Socinus (Faustus) *Senensis.* [Socin; †Socino (Fausto)].

Breves de div. materiis ad Christ. relig. pert. tractatus. [*b. w. h.* Christianæ relig. inst., 1618]. s8°. Racoviæ. 1618

Christianæ religionis breviss. institutio. s8°. Racoviæ. 1618

De S. Scripturæ auctoritate. [*b. w. h.* Christianæ relig. inst., 1618]. s8°. Racoviæ. 1611

F. et L. Socini, item Ernesti Sonneri tractatus aliquot theolog., nunquam antehac ed. s8°. Eleutheropoli. 1654

Opera omnia. [Bibl. fratrum Polon. quos Unitarios vocant]. 2t. fol. Irenopoli. 1656

see Outram (W.) De sacrificiis: Ecclesiæ Cathol. sententia contra S. defenditur, 1677.

" Toulmin (J.) Mem^r. of the life of S., 1777.

Socinus (Lælius) [Lelio Sozini].

see Socinus (F.) F. et L. S^i. etc. tractatus, 1654.

" Trechsel (F.) Die Antitrinitarier: 2, L. S., 1844.

Socrates. [Socrate; Sokrates].

For all works of Plato referring to S., for tr^s. of such works, & for ref^s. to works by other persons dealing with works of Plato, see Plato.

see Bentley (R.) Diss. de Phalaridis, S. etc. epist., 1777.

" Delff (H.) Prometheus, Dionysos, S., Christos, 1877.

" Eichthal (G. d'). S. & notre temps, 1881.

" Forchhammer (P. W.) Die Athener u. S., 1837.

" Gerlach (F. D.) S. u. d. Sophisten, 1827.

" Godley (A. D.) S. & Athenian society in h. day, 1896.

" Joël (C.) Der echte u. d. xenophont. S., 1893.

see Lamartine (A. de). Homère et S., n. éd., 1875.

" Oggórek (J.) S. im Verhältnisse zu s. Zeit, 1888.

" Pfleiderer (E.) S. u. Plato, 1896.

" Piat (C.) Les grands philosophes: S., 1900.

" Potter (J. P.) Characteristics of S. & Plato, 1845.

" Wiggers (G.) Life of S., 1840.

" Xenophon. Memorabilia Socratis, cum Apologia S. eidem vulgo adscr., 1823.

Socrates, *Scholasticus.*

S. et Hermiæ Sozomeni hist. ecclesiastica. H. Valesius textum emend., Lat. vertit, etc. Adj. est Archelai adv. Manichæum. Hanc ed. locup. G. Reading. fol. C. 1720

Hist. eccles. lib. vii. Ex rec. H. Valesii. 8°. O. 1844

Translations.

Ecclesiast. hist. Tr., w. life. 8°. 1844

Eccles. hist. Tr., w. acc. of [*S.*], & notes sel. f. Valesius. s8°. *Bohn.* 1835

References.

see Eusebius. E., S. etc. quæ extant Hist. Eccles., 1720.

" Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t67, S.

" Nicene. Sel. lib. of N. & Post-N. Fathers, tr.: s2, v2, S. etc.: Church hist^s., 1891.

Soderini (*il conte* **Edoardo**). Roma ed il governo, 1870–94. [P574]. s8°. 1894

Sodoma. [Soddoma; †Bazzi (Giov. Antonio), *called Il Soddoma*].

see Jansen (W. A.) Leben u. Werke des S., 1870.

" Priuli-Bon (*la contessa*). S., 1900.

Soest (Daniel, von), *see* Daniel, *von Soest.*

Soeteboom (Hendrik). Oud-heden van Zaan-land, Stavoren, Vronen en Waterland. 2d. s8°. Amsterdam. 1702

Sofa. *Round the s., 1859, *see* Gaskell (*Mrs.*)

Sohm (Rudolph). Die altdeutsche Reichs- u. Gerichtsverfassung. B1, [*no more app^d.* 1, Die fränk. Reichs- u. Gerichtsverfassung]. 8°. Weimar. 1871

Institutionen d. röm. Rechts. 5^e A. 8°. 1894

Institutes of Roman Law. Tr. J. C. Ledlie. 8°. O. 1892

La procédure de la Lex Salica—La fidejussio dans le droit frank—Les Sacebarons—La Glosse malbergique—Barbarus, etc.—Tacit. Germ. c. 13. Tr. etc. par M. Thévenin. [HE13]. 8°. 1873

Soho. *Two centuries of S. By the clergy of St. Anne's, Soho, etc. 8°. 1898

***Soimême;** a story of a wilful life, 1869, *see* Leathes (*Mrs.* Stanley).

Soirées. *Soirées bermudiennes, par F. C., 1802, *see* Carteaux (F.)

Soirées (Les) de Médan. n. éd. s8°. 1892

Cont^s. tales by P. Alexis, H. Céard, L. Hennique, J. K. Huysmans, G. de Maupassant, E. Zola.

Soissons (Charles, *etc.* **de),** *d. 1612, see* Charles, *etc. de Soissons.*

Sokolow (Dimitrij). Darstellung d. Gottesdienstes d. orthodox-kathol. Kirche d. Morgenlandes. Übers. v. G. Morosow. 8°. 1893

Sokolowsky (B. v.), *see* Ambros (A. W.) Gesch. d. Musik, B1, Musik d. griech. Alterthums u. d. Orients, v. B. v. S., 1887.

Sokrates, *see* Socrates.

Sola (A. E. Ironmonger). Klondyke. la8°. [1897]

Solange de Kerkadec (*la vtsse.* **de**) *ps.* Madeleine. 2v. s8°. 1876

Reminisc. of a canoness: court life dur. r. of Louis XIV & XV. Sel. by K. 2v. s8°. 1874

see Léoville-Meilhan (*la vtsse.* de). Mems. of L.-M., ed. S. de K., 1874.

Solari (*marchioness* **Broglio**), *see* Broglio Solari.

Solaro della Margherita (*il conte* **Clemente**), [Solar de la Marguerite], *see* Savoy. Traités publics etc., publ. par le cte. Solar de la Marguerite, 6t, 1839–44.

Soldan (Wilhelm Gottlieb). Gesch. d. Hexenprocesse. 8°. St. 1843

Gesch. d. Protestantismus in Frankreich bis z. Tode Karl's IX. 2B. 8°. L. 1855

***Soldat suédois (Le),** 1633; *and,* *Deuxième partie du s. s., 1642, *see* Spanheim (F.)

Soldene (Emily). My theatrical and musical recolls. 8°. 1897

Soldiers. *Soldiers & sailors; or anecdotes etc. as rel. to h. nephews by an old officer, 1842, *see* Mogridge (G.)

*Soldiers and the social evil: letter to Rt. Hon. S. Herbert, by a chaplain to the forces. [P234]. 8°. 1860

Soldo (Christophorus a), *see* Cristoforo, *da Soldo.*

***Sole (Sub),** 1890, *see* Norton (P.)

***Solemnity (The)** of our Anglo-Catholic ritualism defended: letter to the bp. of London by a layman. [P238]. 4th ed. s8°. 1851

Solerti (Angelo). Vita di Tasso. 3v. la8°. Toriuo. 1895

1, La vita. 2, Lettere ined. e disperse di T.—Lettere a documento e a illust. della vita e delle opere di T.—Lettere di eruditi int. a T. 3, Documenti—Appendici—Bibliografia—Indici.

Solesmense. *Spicilegium S., 1852–8, *see* Pitra (J. B.) *ed.*

Soleville (Emmanuel). Chants pop. du Bas-Quercy, rec. & notés. la8°. 1889

Soley (James Russell). The Blockade & the Cruisers. [The Navy in the Civil War]. s8°. N.Y. 1883

see Schley (W. S.) & S., The rescue of Greely, 1885.

Soleyman. *For persons of this name, see* Sulaimán.

Soliaco (H., de), *see* Henricus, *de Soliaco.*

Solignac (*le chev.* **de**) [*ps.* Solminiac de La Pimpie; †La Pimpie de Solignac (P. J. de)]. *Les amours d'Horace. s8°. Cologne. 1728

Soligny (Victoire, *Count* **de)** *ps.*, *see* Patmore (P. G.)

Soliman, [Solimano; Solimanus], *see* Sulaimán.

Solimbergo (Giuseppe). Della navigazione e del commercio alle Indie orientali: relazione di viaggio. [Italy: *Min. d'agricoltura* ec.]. 8°. 1877

Solinus (Caius Julius). Collectanea rerum memorabilium. Iterum recog. T. Mommsen. 8°. Berolini. 1895

Polyhistor. Ad opt. ed^s. collatus; præm. notitia literaria. ed. accurata. 8°. Biponti. 1794

see Salmasius (Cl.) Plinianæ exercitationes in Solini Polyhistora, item Solini Polyhistor emend., 1689.

Solis (Antonio de) [†Solis y Ribadeneyra (A. de)]. Comedias diferentes. s4°. 1716
Hist. de la conq. de Mexico, etc. 2t. 4°. 1783–4
" " ..... 5t. s8°. 1798–9
Hist. of the conquest of Mexico. Tr. T. Towusend, rev^d. N. Hooke. 2v. 8°. 1738

Solis (Enrique Rodríguez), *see* Rodríguez-Solís (E.)

Solis (Virgil). Wappenbüchlein, 1555. [Liebhaber-bibl. alter Illustratoren, 5]. s4°. München. 1886

Solitaire (M.) *ps., see* Nürnberger (Woldemar).

Solitariensis (P. Lotichius Secundus), *see* Lotichius (P.) *Secundus.*

Solitarius (Honorius), *see* Honorius, *Augustodunensis, called "Solitarius."*

Solitarius (Philippus), *see* Philippus, *Solitarius.*

*Solitary summer (The). By a. of "Elizabeth & h. German garden." s8°. 1899

Sollas (William Johnson), *see* Lankester (E. R.) Zoolog. articles; added, art^s. by S., 1891.

Sollier (Paul). Genèse & nature de l'hystérie. 2t. la8°. 1897
Le problème de la mémoire. 8°. 1900

Solling (Gustav). Diutiska: survey of the lit. of Germany. 8°. 1863
Review of the lit. hist. of Germany. 8°. 1859

Sollius Apollinaris Sidonius (Caius), *see* Sidonius (C. S. A.), *bp. of Clermont.*

Sollogub (*Count* Vladimir Aleksandrovich). The tarantas. [*Tr. F. von Rosenstrauch*]. s8°. 1850

Solly (Edward). Index of hereditary Eng., Scottish, & Irish titles of honour. [Index Soc., 5]. 8°. 1880
Rural chemistry. 2nd ed. s8°. 1846
Syllabus of course of lect^s. on chemistry, incl. its applications. 8°. 1849

Solly (Henry). Gonzaga di Capponi: dramatic romance. s8°. 1856
James Woodford, carpenter & Chartist [*novel*]. 2v. s8°. 1881
Working men's social clubs & educational institutes. s8°. 1867

Solly (Henry Shaen). Life of H. Morley. s8°. 1898

Solly (J. Raymond). Acting, & the art of speech, at the Paris Conservatoire. s8°. 1891
Reflections on the art of life: Maximes et Pensées. Sel. & tr. f. the French. s8°. 1902

Solly (Nathanael Neal). Mem. of David Cox. la8°. 1875
Mem. of W. J. Müller of Bristol. la8°. 1875

Solly (Thomas). The will, divine & human. 8°. C. 1856

Solminiac de La Pimpie ( ) *ps., see* Soligнac (P. J. de La P. de).

Solms (*Mme.* Marie Letizia de), *aft. Rattazzi, aft. Rute, see* Rattazzi (*Mme.*)

Solms-Laubach (Hermann, *Graf* zu). Fossil botany. Tr. by H. E. F. Garnsey, rev. by I. B. Balfour. la8°. O. 1891

*Solomon Davis (I. D. B., or adv. of), 1887, *see* *I. D. B., etc.

Solomon Islands. Discovery of S. I^s., *see* Churchill, Voyages, v5.

Solomon, *bp. of Basra.* [*or*, Shĕlêmôn]. The Book of the Bee; text w. tr., ed. E. A. W. Budge. [Anecdota Oxon. II, 2]. s4°. O. 1886

Solomon, *king of Israel.* [*see also* Bible].

Die Psalmen Salomo's. Hrsg. v. Q. v. Gebhardt. 8°. L. 1895
Der Psalter Salomo's. Hrsg. v. E. E. Geiger. 8°. Angsburg. 1871
Salomon & Saturnus: introd. by J. M. Kemble. [Ælfric Soc.]. 8°. 1848
see Conway (M. D.) S. & Solomonic lit., 1899.
" Farrar (F. W.) S., h. life & times, 1887.
see Furnivall (F. J.) *ed.*, Adam Davy—S.'s book of wisdom, etc., 1878.
" Grimm (C. L. W.) Comm. über das Buch der Weisheit, 1837.
" Stier (E. R.) Der Weise ein König, 1849.
" Watson (J. S.) Samson, S., Job, 1861.

Solomon, *see also* Salaman, Salamon, Salomon.

Solomon (George). The Jesus of hist. & of tradition identified. 8°. 1880

Solon. [S. Atheniensis]. Carminum quæ supersunt. Disp. etc. N. Bachius. 8°. Bonnæ. 1825

Solon (L. M.) The anc. art stoneware of the Low Countries & Germany, etc. 2v. la4°. 1892
The art of the old English potter. 2nd ed. 8°. 1885

Solorzano Pereyra (Juan de). Politica indiana. 2t. 3^s imp. fol. 1736–9

Solovyoff (Sergyei Mikhailovich) [Solowieff; †Solov'ev]. Исторія Россіи. 29t in 6 Указатель [1t]. 2 изд. la8°. *n.d.*
Собраніе сочиненій. [Essays]. la8°. *n.d.*
Hist. de Russie. Tr. par la princesse Souvoroff. 8°. 1879

Solovyoff (V. S.) [† Solov'ev (Vsevolod Sergyeevich)].
Сочиненія. 12 Том. 8°. 1887–98
A modern priestess of Isis [*Mme. Blavatsky*]. Abr^d. & tr. by W. Leaf. s8°. 1895

Soltera (Maria) *ps., see* Lester (Mary).

Soltikow (M. E.), *see* Saltuikov (M. E.)

Söltl (Johann Michael v.) Der Religionskrieg in Deutschland. 3T. s8°. Hamburg. 1840–42
T1, 2 have 2nd tp^s.: Elisabeth Stuart, Gemablin Friedrich's V v. d. Pfalz.
T3 has 2nd tp.: Denkwürdigkeiten aus d. Zeiten d. Religionskrieges.

*Solution (A) of the currency question, by O. B. G., 1855, *see* Currency.

*Solwan, or the waters of comfort, tr., 1852, *see* Ibn Zafar.

Solyman. *For persons of this name see* Sulaimán.

Solymosi (Eszter'). *Esther Solymosi: d. Prozess v. Tisza-Esslar, 2^e A., 1883, *see* Marczianyi (G.)

Sombre (David Ochterlony Dyce), *see* Dyce Sombre.

Some.
*About some fellows, 1878, *see* Bankes (G. N.)
*Some account of a very seditious book, lately found upon Wimbledon Common, by one of H.M.'s Sec^s. of State [*i.e.* Dundas; *a. of pamphlet not known*], 1794, *see* Seditious.
*Some account of English domestic architecture from Edw. I to Rich. II, 1853; *d^o*, *Some acc. etc., from Rich. II to Hen. VII, 1859, *see* Parker (J. H.)
*Some account of Mrs. Clarinda Singlehart, 1855, *see* Manning (A.)
*Some account of the Abbey Church at Dorchester, 1845, *see* Addington (H.)
*Some account of the Abbey Church of St. Alban, lafol., 1813, *see* St. Alban's.
*Some account of the alien priories etc., 1779, *see* Warburton (John).
*Some account of the bay & harbour of Fishguard, 1790, *see* Spence (G.)
*Some account of the Cathedral Church of Durham, fol., 1801, *see* Durham.
*Some account of the Cathedral Church of Exeter, fol., [1795?], *see* Exeter.
*Some account of the Cathedral Church of Gloucester, fol., 1809, *see* Gloucester.
*Some account of the church of St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, 1845, *see* Cottle (*Rev.* J.)
*Some account of the English stage (1660–1830), 1832, *see* Genest (J.)
*Some advice humbly offer'd to the members of the October Club, 1712, *see* Swift (J.), *dean.*
*Some cautions offered to the consid. of those who are to chuse members to serve in the ensuing Parl., 1695, *see* Cautions.
*Some considerations about union among Protestants, 1680, *see* Owen (J.)
*Some correspondence betw. the Governors & Treasurers of the New England Co., etc., (1657–1712), 1897, *see* New England Co.
*Some enquiries conc. the first inhabitants etc. of Europe, 1758, *see* Wise (F.)
*Some fruits of solitude, *var. ed^s.*, *see* Penn (W.)
*Some further portions of the diary of Lady Willoughby, 1848, *see* Rathbone (*Mrs.* H. M.)
*Some glimpses into life in the Far East, 1864, *see* Thomson (J. T.)
*Some habits & customs of the working classes, 1867, *see* Wright (Th.)
*Some married fellows, 1893, *see* Venn (*Mrs.* S. C.)
*Some memorials of Renée of France, 2nd ed., 1859, *see* Renée [*de France*].
*Some modest remarks on Dr. Sherlocks new book about the Case of Allegiance etc., 2nd ed., 1691, *see* Sherlock (W.)
*Some national & Board School reforms, 1887, *see* Meath (*12th e. of*) *ed.*
*Some obs. upon the civilization of the Western Barbarians, by Ah-chin-le, tr. J. Y. Smythe, 1876, *see* Swazey (J. B.)
*Some particulars rel. to the hist. of Epsom, 1825, *see* Pownall (H.)
*Some passages in the life of Adam Blair, 1822; 1843, *see* Lockhart (J. G.)
*Some passages in the life of an adventurer in the Punjaub [*1st ed., anon., 184?*;] 2nd ed., [*not anon.*], 1846, *see* Lawrence (*Sir* H. M.)
*Some principles & services of the Prayer-Book considered, 1899, *see* Legg (J. W.) *ed.*
*Some professional recollections. By a member of the Council of the Incorp^d. Law Soc. s8°. 1885
*Some queries to the author [*i.e. B. Hoadly*] of the Enquiry into the Conduct of Gt. Brit., 1727, *see* Hoadly (B.)
*Some reasons for separation f. the communion of the Ch. of England, by H. C., 1682, *see* Reasons.

Some [*continued*].

*Some reflections on a pamphlet lately publ., entituled, "An argument shewing that a standing army is inconsistent w. free govt. etc.," 2nd ed., 1697, *see* Defoe (D.)
*Some remarks upon a pamph., entitl'd, A letter to the 7 Lords of the Committee apptd. to examine Gregg, 1711, *see* Swift (J.), *dean.*
*Some remarks upon a speech made to the Grand Jury for Middlesex, etc., in a letter to Sir W. S., their speaker.
[*Signed* J. W. P276]. s4°. 1682
*Some remarks upon the measures recommended in Reports of the Secret Comm. on the state of the Bank of Eng., etc., 1819, *see* Bank of England.
*Some revelations in Irish hist., 1870, *see* Sheridan (T.)
*Some stained pages. By a. of "The new mistress." 3v. s8°. 1885
*Some talk about animals & their masters, 1873, *see* Helps (*Sir* A.)
*Some thoughts of an octogenarian on public matters, 1860, *see* Octogenarian.
*Some thoughts on Home Rule, 1886, *see* Mee (W. M.)
*Some thoughts on natural theology, 1849, *see* Urquhart (P.)
*Some thoughts on the Irish difficulty, 1868, *see* Irish.
*Some thoughts on the present state of our trade to India, 2nd ed., 1758, *see* India.
*Some thoughts resulting from 50 years' experience of Eng. classical education, by an old Wykehamist, [c. 1886 ?], *see* Classical.
*Some time in Ireland, 1874, *see* Ireland.
*Some yeares travels into divers parts of Asia & Afrique, rev., 1638, *see* Herbert (*Sir* T.)

Somers tracts, 2nd ed., 1809–15, *see* Somers (J. S., *baron*).

Somers (John), *M.P.* Plainte en police correctionnelle de T. Wentworth-Beaumont contre S. [P117]. 8°. *n.d.*

Somers (John Somers, *baron*), *1651–1716.* [*or*, Sommers]. Defence of the Constitution. [*b. w.* *Narrative of occurrences in the Indian countries of N. Amer., 1817]. 8°. Hereford. 1817
see Cooksey (R.) Essay on S., 1791.
„ Maddock (H.) Acc. of life & writings of S., 1812.
„ Satire. *Satyr [*by S.?*] to his muse, by the a. of Absalom & Achitophel, 1682.
„ *Vox populi, vox Dei [*by D. Defoe? or S.?* 1709; 10th ed., *w. t.*: The judgment of whole kingdoms etc. conc. the rights of kings & people], 1771.
Coll. of tracts.
2nd ed., rev., augm., & arr. by W. Scott. 13v. 4°. 1809–15
1, Tracts prior to, & dur. r. of Eliz. 2, 3, Dur. r. of James I.
4, 5, Charles I. 6, Commonwealth.
7, Commonwealth: Charles II. 8, Charles II.
9, James II, William III. 10, 11, William III.
12, William III, Qu. Anne. 13, Qu. Anne: George I.
N.B. Here follow the contents of the 13 volumes of tracts in alphabetical order. Anon. pamphlets are arranged according to the subject or catch word of the pamphlet. When there is no date to the pamphlet the reign has been indicated in parentheses. The vol. & pagination are given in square brackets.
Abbey & other church-lands not yet assured to such possessors as are Catholics (c. 1687). [9, p. 68.]
Abhorrers. Addresses (The) importing an abhorrence of an association, 1682. [8, p. 323.]
— Letter about a^s. & addressers, 1682. [8, p. 319.]
— Letter f. a friend to a person of quality in answer to a letter about a^s. & addressers, 1682. [8, p. 323.]
— List of A^s. (c. 1682.) [8, p. 318.]
— Reply to the second return to letter conc. a^s., 1682. [8, p. 337.]
— Second return to letter conc. Addresses, 1682. [8, p. 331.]
Accompts. Declaration conc. the general accompts of the kingdom, to June, 1642. [4, p. 379.]
Accounts, *see* Funds, *&* Public Accounts, *below.*
Addison (Joseph). Table of remarks & discoveries, in A.'s book of travels (c. 1689). [12, p101.]
Adis (Henry) Fanatick's address to the King, & h. Peers & Commons, 1661. [7, p. 259.]
Age of riddles: or a list of extraordinary positions. (Squib, period of Sacheverell's trial.) [12, p. 653.]
Aix de la Chaise (François d') *ps.* La C.'s project for the extirpation of heretics, 1688. [9, p. 86.]
Alexander VII, *pope.* Short account of life & death of A., 1667. [8, p. 592.]
Alexander VIII, *pope.* Coronation of A., 1689. [12, p. 104.]
Algiers. Articles of peace between Ch. II. & Algiers, 1664. [7, p. 554.]
Allen (William). Memorial of that meeting of officers of Army at Windsor Castle, in 1648, 1659. [6, p. 498.]

Somers (John Somers, *baron*) [*continued*].

Coll. of tracts [*continued*].
Allibond (John). Rustica Academiæ Oxoniensis Reformatæ Descriptio, 1648. [5, p. 503.]
— Rustical description of Oxford &c. Tr. E. Ward, 1717. [5, p. 506.]
Allies & late Ministry defended agst. France & friends of France, 1711. [13, p. 120.]
— Full answer to the conduct of the Allies, 1712. [13, p. 245.]
Alsop (*Alderman*). A.'s speech (c. 1685). [9, p. 33].
Amount (*Duke* d'). Speech, to H.M. the Qu. [Anne], July, 1713. [13, p. 300.]
Anglesea (Arthur Annesley, *earl of*). A.'s state of the govt. & kingdom, 1682. [8, p. 343.]
Anne, *queen.* Address of Commons to A. (c. 1703–4). [12, p. 429.]
— Letters to H.M., f. the K. of Spain, Junta of Army of Catalonia, etc., 1705. [13, p. 417.]
— Reasons for creating Pr. of Hanover (G. I) a peer of this realm, in Latin & English, 1712. [13, p. 213.]
— Representation of Lords to Q. A., 1703, & H.M.'s answer. [12, p. 423.]
Answer to letter written by a M.P. on reading the Gazette of 11th Dec., 1679. [8, p. 124.]
Answer to the petition of Abps. & six o. Bps. touching the Declaration for Liberty of Conscience to h. Majesty, 1688 [9, p. 119.]
Archbishops. Cat. of all Abps. & Bps. in England & Wales, 1660. [7, p. 235.]
Argument for self-defence, written about 1687. [10, p. 277.]
Argyll (Archibald Campbell, *1st marq. of*). True copy of letter discovering the treacheries of A., 1660. [7, p. 489.]
Army, *see also* Forces.
— Declaration of officers of A. inviting members of Long Parliament to return, 1659. [6, p. 504.]
Arthur, *prince, son of Henry VII.* Christening of Pr. A., w. ceremonies used, 1486. [1, p. 22.]
Asgill (John). An abstract of the Public Funds, granted & contin^d. to the Crown, &c., 1715. [13, p. 730.]
Association. Remarks upon the new project of association (c. 1681). [8, p. 303.]
Atheists. Address of the atheists, or the sect of the Epicureans, 1688. [9, p. 46.]
Atkins (*Sir* Thomas) *ps.* Speech by A. in the Rump Parliament, 1660. [7, p. 100.]
Atterbury (Francis), *bp. of Rochester.* A.'s & Bp. Smalridge's reasons for not signing the declaration put forth by Abp. of Cant., 1715. [13, p. 714.]
— English advice to freeholders of England, 1714. [13, p. 521.] *see also* English advice to freeholders of England [*Parody on above*], 1714.
— Mitre & crown, 1711: & Cont., 1712. [12, p. 282, 289.]
Avaux (Jean Antoine de Mesmes, *etc.* d'). A.'s memorial, 1701. [11, p. 360.]
Balcarres (Colin Lindsay, *earl of*). Account of affairs of Scotland, rel. to Revolution in 1688. [11, p. 487.]
Ball (William), *of Barkham.* The power of kings discussed, in answer to several tenets of D. Jenkins, 1649. [5, p. 132.]
Bank of England. Draught of the charter mentioned in the Commission to wh. it is annexed, 1694. [11, p. 34.]
— Settlement of the Land-Bank, establd. 1695: *annexed* Abstract of the settlement. [11, p. 16, 32.]
Baronets. Four Patents conc. degree & dignitie of Baronets, 1617. [2, p. 252.]
Bastwick (John). Letany of B., in two letters to Mr. Aquila Wykes, 1637. [5, p. 407.]
Bates (William), *D.D.* Speech to the King, 1667, in name of Dissenting Ministers. [8, p. 11.]
Bath (John Granville, *earl of*). C. H. Warrant to Earl of Bath at Brussels, immediately before h. Restoration, 1660. [1, p. 473.]
Bellum Grammaticale. Discourse of war betw. Noune & Verbe. Tr., 1569. [1, p. 533.]
Berkenhead (*Sir* John). The Assembly man, 1648. [5, p. 487.]
Berkshire. Petition of the Grand Jury of B., 1640. [1, p. 133.]
Bethell (Slingsby). Narrative of most material debates in late Parliament, 1659. [6, p. 477.]
Bewdley. Speech in H. of C. upon Ministry's forcing a new charter upon B., 1710. [12, p. 670.]

Somers (John Somers, *baron*) [*continued*].
Coll. of tracts [*continued*].
Bible, that is, the Holy Scriptures, conteined in the O. & N. T. [Prolegomena], 1577 & 1582. [1, p. 86.]
— Ed^{n}. of the Eng. B., referred to by the Doway & Rhemish translators, 1582. [1, p. 106.]
Bibliotheca Parliamenti [attack on Leaders of the Commonwealth], 1653. [7, p. 92.]
Bilson (Thomas), *bp. of Winchester*. Observations out of a treatise called The diff. betw. Xtn. subjection & unchristian rebellion, 1641. [4, p. 29.]
Bishops. Articles recommended by Abp. of Canterbury to all Bps. in h. jurisdiction, 1688. [9, p. 132.]
— Examination of the Bps. upon their refusal of reading h. Majesty's declaration (James II reign). [9, p. 134.]
— Late proposals f. Abp. of Canterbury, w. some o. Bps. to h. Majesty, in letter to M. B., Esq. [by N. N.], (c. 1687). [9, p. 215.]
— Letter f. dissenter to petitioning Bishops, 1688. [9, p. 117.]
— Petition of the Bishops, 1688. [9, p. 115.]
Black Box. Letter to person of honour conc. the Black Box, 1680. [8, p. 187.]
Black List. List. of good patriots slandered in the B. L. (Q. Anne r.). [12, p. 212.]
Bland (Peter). Argument in justification of the five members accused by h. Majesty, 1641. [4, p. 373.]
Blood (Thomas). Remarks upon life & death of B., 1680. [8, p. 438.]
Bloody Massacre. Account of the b. m. in Ireland [*in Contents of the 8th vol.* "England" *is printed not* "Ireland"], 1678. [8, p. 89.]
Bolingbroke (Henry St. John, *visc.*) Letter to the Examiner, 1710. [13, p. 71.]
— Representation of B. [Treaty of Utrecht], 1715. [13, p. 627.]
— True copy of letter f. B., 1715. [13, p. 626.]
Brackley (Thomas Egerton, *viscount*). Letter f. [B.] to the King [Jas. I] desiring to be discharged f. h. office, 1612. [2, p. 169.]
Bridges (William). Sermon, preached at a fast, before House of Commons, 1642. [4, p. 57.]
Bridgman (*Sir* Orlando) *the elder*. Judgement of B., at arraignment of the 29 regicides, 1660. [7, p. 440.]
Bristol (George Digby, *2nd earl of*). Answer to Lord Digbies speech, 1641. [4, p. 238.]
— A printed paper called Lord Digbies speech to the Bill of attainder of Strafford, torne in pieces & blowne away, 1641. [4, p. 235.]
— Speech on Bill of Indemnity, 1660. [7, p. 460.]
Bristol (John Digby, *1st earl of*). Entertainment in Spain. [2, p. 501.]
British lightning, or suddaine tumults in England, Scotland, & Ireland, to warne the United Prov^{s}. Written in Low Dutch by G. L. V., 1643. [5, p. 3.]
Broughton (Hugh). Declaration of the corruption of religion, scripture, & all learning wrought by Dr. Bilson, 1604. [2, p. 3.]
— Two little workes defensive of our redemption, 1604. [7, p. 9.]
Buckingham, *county of*. Petition of C. of B., 1641. [4, p. 352.]
Buckingham (George V., *2nd duke of*). Letter to the unknown a. of a paper entitled A short answer to the D. of B.'s paper conc. religion (c. 1685). [9, p. 18.]
— On the reasonableness of men's having a religion, 1685. [9, p. 13.]
Bull (John) *ps.* J. B.'s last will & testament as drawn by a Welch attorney (c. 1711). [13, p. 140.]
Bunce (James). B.'s speech to the Lord Mayor, &c. of London [recall of the King], 1660. [7, p. 407.]
Burghley (William Cecil, *baron*). Advice to Q. Eliz. in matters of Religion & State, 1583. [1, p. 164.]
— Declaration of favourable dealing of H.M.'s Commissioners appointed for exam. of traytours, 1583. [1, p. 209.]
— First paper of B. [1, p. 163.]
Burnet (Gilbert), *D.D.* Apology for the Church of England w. rel. to persecution of wh. she is accused. [9, p. 174.]
Burthogge (Richard). On the soul of the world & particular souls, 1698. [12, p. 121.]
Butler (Samuel). Character of King Charles. [5, p. 246.]
— King Charles's case truly stated. [5, p. 237.]
— Letter f. Mercurius Civicus to Mercurius Rusticus, or London's confession, that the beginning etc. of rebellion is ascribed to that rebellious city, 1643. [4, p. 580.]

Somers (John Somers, *baron*) [*continued*].
Coll. of tracts [*continued*].
Butler (Samuel). Proposal offered for farming of liberty of conscience, 1663. [5, p. 494.]
Calthrop (*Sir* Henry). Liberties, usages, & customes of the city of London, 1642. [5, p. 520.]
Cambridge, *Univ. of*. Petition of students of C., on the Bps. late imprisonment, 1642. [4, p. 435.]
— Petition of U. of C., (Charles I reign). [5, p. 503.]
Cargill (Donald). Copy of paper called Fanatick's New Covenant, together w. declarations at Sanquhair, taken from D. C., 1680. [7, p. 328.]
Carte (Samuel). Tabula chronolog. Archiepisc. & Episc. in Anglia et Wallia. Tabula &c., explicata. [13, p. 441, 445.]
Carte (Thomas). The Irish massacre set in a clear light. [5, p. 639.]
Cat (A) may look upon a king, 1714. [13, p. 509.]
Cat. of books to be sold at St. James's, (Lampoon. Q. Anne r.). [12, p. 467.]
Catherine [*of Aragon*], *q. consort of Hen. VIII.* Remembrance for the traduction of C. [1, p. 26.]
Catholic almanack for 1687. [9, p. 89.]
Catholics. Letter to Parliament on proceedings agst. C^{s}., 1679. [8, p. 109.]
Cellier (*Mrs.* E.) Scheme for the foundation of a Royal Hospital for Foundlings, 1687. [9, p. 248.]
Character of an honest man (whether stiled Whig or Tory) and h. opposite, the knave, 1683. [8, p. 358.]
Character of the wisest men, 1696. [9, p. 596.]
Charles I, *king of England*. Account of burial of C. and of O. Cromwell. [6, p. 413.]
— Cat. of Lords that have subscribed to levy horse to assist h. Majesty, 1642. [4, p. 462.]
— Charge to all the judges of England, 1642. [4, p. 464.]
— Declaration of the votes & resolutions for the safety of h. Majesty's person, the defence of the kingdom, 1642. [4, p. 458.]
— Defence agst. observations upon King James h. judgement of a king & of a tyrant, 1642. [4, p. 546.]
— Demands conc. the members who were accused of treason. 1641. [4, p. 344.]
— Departure of Pr. of Wales f. Madrid, 1623. [2, p. 540.]
— List of divers persons whose names are to be presented to the King to dye without mercy, 1647. [5, p. 90.]
— Narration of the title, govt. & cause of death of the late Charles, King of England, 1649. [5, p. 248.]
— Narrative of the proceedings in the tryal of the King, 1648. [5, p. 195.]
— Occasion of h. M. coming to Guildhall, 1641. [4, p. 346.]
— Ovatio Carolina, or entry of C. into London, 1641. [4, p. 137.]
— Petition of Lords & Commons to h. Majesty, w. h. Majesty's answer, 1642. [4, p. 365.]
— Proceedings in third Parliament of Charles I, 1628. [4, p. 115.]
— Proclamation for the tryal of the King, 1648. [5, p. 191.]
— Reasons agst. the pretended jurisdiction of the High Court of Justice, 1648. [5, p. 212.]
— Reflections of C. on Earl of Strafford's death. [4, p. 252.]
— Relation of h. Majesties setting up his Standard at Nottingham, 1642. [4, p. 471.]
— Relation of some passages which passed at Madrid in 1623, by Prince Charles being then in Spain prosecuting the match w. the Lady Infanta, 1655. [5, p. 461.]
— Some observations on the keeping of 30th Jan. & 29th May; by J. G. G., 1694. [9, p. 481.]
— Speech at Guildhall, 1641. [4, p. 348.]
— Speech before Univ. & City of Oxford w. the replication of Dr. W. Strode (c. 1643–4). [4, p. 479.]
— Speech by the Kings Majestie in the Convocation-House at Oxford. [4, p. 481.]
— True rel. & journall of arrival & entertainment of Pr. Charles (*after* C. I) at Madrid, 1623. [2, p. 524.]
— Two speeches to the Army 1642. [4, p. 478.]
— Vindication of C. f. the Irish massacre (1641), 2nd ed., 1704. [5, p. 630.]
— Vox Cœli, or news f. Heaven, of consultation there held by the Prince [C.], K. Hen. VIII, K. Edw. VI, Pr. Henry, Q. Mary, Q. Eliz., & Q. Anne: by S. R. N. I., 1624. [2, p. 555.]
— A whisper in the eare, or discourse betw. the King's Majesty & Parliament, 1642. [4, p. 491.]
Charles I & Henrietta. Relation of triumphs & ceremonies at marriage of C. & Henrietta Maria 1625. [4, p. 91.]

Somers (John Somers, *baron*) [*continued*].
Coll. of tracts [*continued*].
Charles I & Henrietta. True relation of treaty of marriage betw. C. & Henrietta Maria, 1625. [4, p. 85.]
Charles II, *king of England*. Case of h. Majesty's sugar plantations. [8, p. 480.]
— Conduct of the King in h. late wars, 1682. [8, p. 266.]
— Coronation of C., as it was acted at Scoone, 1651. [6, p. 117.]
— Declaration f. King of Scots: also, a letter to Lord Lambert f. a lover of peace & truth. [6, p. 538.]
— Declaration f. the Prince of Wales conc. the illegal proceedings of Commons of England, 1648. [5, p. 252.]
— Declaration to h. subjects of England, 1660. [7, p. 394.]
— England's joy; or relation of passages f. h. Majesty's arrival at Dover to h. entrance at Whitehall, 1660. [7, p. 419.]
— Judges opinions conc. petitions to [C.] in publick matters (c. 1679). [8, p. 122.]
— King of Scotland's negotiations at Rome for assistance agst. Commonwealth of England, 1650. [6, p. 103.]
— Letter conc. the King's disavowing having been married to Duke of Monmouth's mother, 1680. [8, p. 195.]
— Message f. the King of Scots [C.] to King of Spain, 1660. [7, p. 410.]
— Murder will out, or the king's letter justifying the Marquis of Antrim, 1663. [5, p. 624.]
— News f. Brussels, in letter f. near attendant on H.M.'s person, 1660. [7, p. 390.]
— On the thunder happening after the coronation of C. II, 1661. [7, p. 513.]
— Petition & address of Gen. Court sitting at Boston, in New-England to C., 1660. [7, p. 457.]
— Present interest both of King [C.] & people. (c. 1679). [8, p. 116.]
— Prince Charles's resolution conc. the affaires of this kingdome. [4, p. 488.]
— Proclamation agst. vicious, debauched, profane persons, 1660. [7, p. 423.]
— Proclamation to summon persons who gave judgement & assisted in murder of [Ch. I], 1660. [7, p. 436.]
— Reasons for H.M.'s passing the Bill of Exclusion (c. 1680). [8, p. 211.]
— Reasons wh. induced C. to declare war agst. the United Provs. in 1672, 1689. [8, p. 13.]
— Representation of the sad condition of many of the King's party, 1661. [7, p. 516.]
— Speech to Parliament on passing Act of Indemnity, 1660. [7, p. 464.]
— Speech to Parliament, 21 March, 1663-4. [7, p. 552.]
— Speech, w. Lord Chancellor's, to Houses of Parl. at prorogation, 19th May 1662. [7, p. 546.]
— True relation of the late King's death. [8, p. 428.]
Charles V, *emp. of Germany*. Entry of Ch. I [of Spain] into London. [1, p. 32.]
Child (*Sir* Josiah), *bart*. C.'s proposals for relief & employment of poor, c. 1670. [11, p. 606.]
Chillenden (Edm.) *ps*. Inhumanity of the King's prison-keeper at Oxford, 1643. [4, p. 502.]
Church. Act for settling the peace & quiet of the C., 1693. [12, p. 364.]
— General grievances in the C., complained of by divers men, (Q. Eliz. r.). [1, p. 85.]
Church in Scotland, *see* Episcopal clergy; Presbyterians.
Church lands, *see* Abbey & other Church lands; Ecclesiastical lands.
Church of England. Complaint in vindication of her loyalty (c. 1688). [9, p. 188.]
— Considerations about the new test of Church of England's loyalty, (James II r.). [9, p. 198.]
— Instance (An) of the C. of E.'s loyalty, 1687. [9, p. 203.]
— New test of Church of England's loyalty, (c. 1688). [9, p. 195.]
— New test of Church of England's loyalty: or Whiggish loyalty and Church loyalty compared, 1700. [9, p. 569.]
— Plain account of the persecution laid to the charge of the Church of England (c. 1688). [9, p. 167.]
— Remonstrance (A), by way of address, f. the Church of England to Parliament, w. some remarks upon Dr. Sherlock's sermon, preached 29th May, 1685. [9, p. 19.]
— Remonstrance, (A second), by way of address, f. Church of England, (James II r.). [9, p. 25.]

Somers (John Somers, *baron*) [*continued*].
Coll. of tracts [*continued*].
Church of England. Trial & examination of a libel, entitled, A new test of Church of England's loyalty; etc., (c. 1688). [9, p. 206.]
— *see* Clergy; Convocation; High Church; Low Church; Oxford clergy.
Church of Rome. Account of the ceremonies of the Church of Rome at approaching Jubilee in 1700. [9, p. 580.]
— State of the C. of R. when the Reformation began (c. 1688). [9, p. 97.]
— *see* Catholic; Popery; Popish clergy; Roman Catholic; Romanists.
Churches. Act inent intruders into Cs., 1706. [12, p. 366.]
Churchman: True character of a churchman, shewing the false pretences to that name, (c. 1690). [9, p. 477.]
Clarendon (Edward Hyde, *earl of*). News f. Dunkirk-house, or C.'s farewel to England, 1667. [8, p. 7.]
— Speech; impeachments of the Lord-Chief-Baron Davenport, Mr. Baron Trevor, & Mr. Baron Weston, 1641. [4, p. 300.]
Clarke (Samuel), *minister of St. Bennet Fink*. Life & death of Cyrus the Gt., 1664. [7, p. 356.]
— Life & death of Nebuchadnezzar the Gt., 1664. [7, p. 344.]
Clayton (*Sir* Robert). Petition of Lord Mayor [C.], &c., 1680, to the King. [8, p. 143.]
— *see* Warde (P.) Speech of W., 1680, w. speech of C.
Clement XI, *pope*. Pope's speech to notify death of James II to the Sacred Coll., 1701. [11, p. 343.]
Clergy: Reasonable motion in the behalfe of such of the Clergie as are questioned for their places, 1641. [4, p. 265.]
— Sundry great wrongs, greevances, & oppressions committed by the C., (James I r.). [2, p. 14.]
— *see* Church of England; Episcopal church of Scotland; Oxford clergy; Popish clergy.
Cleveland (John), *poet*. C.'s petition to the Lord Protector, 1655. [7, p. 49.]
Clod (Barnaby) *ps*., *see* *Countryman's (The) [B. C.] petition for a Parliament, 1682.
Codomannus (Laurentius). Chronographia: descr. of time, f. beginn. of world, unto A.D. 137, 1590. [1, p. 115.]
Collier (Jeremy), *Nonjuror, D.D.* Case of the two absolvers tried for giving absolution to Sir J. Friend & Sir W. Parkens, 1696. [9, p. 541.]
Collins (Anthony). Priestcraft in perfection, (Anne's r.). [12, p. 159.]
Committee of grievances, *see also* Corporation oath.
— Letter to a member of the C. of G. (c. 1688-9). [10, p. 318.]
Commoner. An honest Commoner's speech (c. 1688-9). [10, p. 324.]
Commons, *see* House of Commons; Parliament.
Commonwealth. Govt. of Commonwealth of England, Scotland & Ireland, as declared at Westminster, 1653. [6, p. 284.]
— Now is the time: scheme for a Commonwealth (c. 1688-9). [10, p. 197.]
Complaint of liberty & property conc. arbitrary govt., 1681. [8, p. 276.]
Compton (Henry), *bp. of London*. Letter conc. allegiance, 1710. [12, p. 322.]
Conspirators. List of cs. agst. lives of h. Majesty & h. Royal Highness (Rye-House Plot), 1683. [8, p. 405.]
Convention. Good advice before it be too late, being a breviate for the Convention (c. 1688-9). [10, p. 198.]
— List of members of the C., 1688-9. [10, p. 6.]
Convocation, *see also* Church of England.
— Remarks upon letters rel. convocation & alterations in the Liturgy (Anne's r.). [12, p. 311.]
Cook (John), *solicitor general*. King Charles, h. case, 1649. [5, p. 214.]
Cooper (*Sir* Anthony Ashley), & *others*. Letter f. Sir A. A. C., T. Scot, J. Berners, & J. Weaver to Lord Fleetwood, owning their actions in endeavouring to secure Tower of London, 1659. [6, p. 542.]
Cornwallis (*Sir* Charles). Discourse of Henry, late Pr. of Wales, (1626), 1641. [2, p. 217.]
— Discourse of the state of Spaine, written in 1607. [3, p. 304.]
— Life & death of Henry, Pr. of Wales, 1641. [2, p. 225.]
— Rel. of marriages wh. should have been made betw. Prince [Ch.] & the Infanta of Spain. [2, p. 492.]
Cornwallis (*Sir* William). The praise of King Richard III, 1617. [3, p. 316.]
Coronation medal. Letter conc. the C. m., 1689. [10, p. 209.]

Somers (John Somers, *baron*) [*continued*].
Coll. of tracts [*continued*].
Corporation Oath. Nation's address to the Committee of Grievances for taking off the C. O., 1683. [8, p. 381.]
Cotton (*Sir* Robert). Danger wherein the kingdom now standeth, 1627. [4, p. 100.]
— Troublesome life & r. of Henry III, 1642. [4, p. 405.]
Countryman's (The) [Barnaby Clod] petition for a Parliament, 1682. [8, p. 146.]
Courts of Conscience. Reasons agst. Bill for erecting C^s. of C. [11, p. 602.]
— Reasons for passing bill to erect three C^s. of C. [11, p. 601.]
Cowley (Abraham). The puritan & papist, 1643. [5, p. 480.]
Cowper (William, *1st earl*). Letter to I. Bickerstaff (Sir Richard Steele), 1710. [13, p. 75.]
Cranmer (Thomas), *abp.* Letter of C. to Lord Cromwell, cont. vindication of himself for using title Totius Angliæ Primas. [1, p. 48.]
Creation. Essay conc. errors about first c., 1695. [12, p. 21.]
Crew (Isaac). Speech by C. to King William III, in h. passage through London, 1697. [11, p. 102.]
Croft (Herbert), *bp. of Hereford*. The naked truth, or state of the primitive church, 1675. [7, p. 268.]
Cromwell (Oliver). Brief relation, cont^s. the arguments used by late Protector, agst. govt. of the nation by a King, 1658. [6, p. 474.]
— Concerning the foreign affairs in the Protector's time. [6, p. 329.]
— Declaration of Protector & both Houses of Parliament for day of fasting & humiliation, 1659. [6, p. 506.]
— Humble petition & advice presented unto [C.] by knights, citizens & burghesses at Parliament, 1657. [6, p. 402.]
— Modest vindication of C. f. accusations of Lt.-Gen. Ludlow, 1698. [6, p. 416.]
— Sedition scourged; or view of paper intituled "Charge of High Treason agst. O. Cromwell," 1653. [6, p. 297.]
— Speech of the Protector to both Houses of Parliament, 1658. [6, p. 443.]
— *see* Hosanna. Hosanna, or song of thanksgiving (C. & Fairfax entertainment in city), 1649.
Cromwell (Richard). His late Highness's letter to Parliament, shewing willingness to submit to present govt., 1659. [6, p. 508.]
Crundel, *Kent*. Extracts f. an old Parish-Book at C., (Q. Eliz. r.). [1, p. 108.]
Cursory remarks upon some late disloyal proceedings, 1699. [11, p. 149.]
Dada (*Cardinal*). Relation of the Pope's Nuncio [D.] making h. public entry at Windsor, 1687. [9, p. 267.]
Daniel (Samuel), *poet laureate*. Tethys festival; or the Queenes Wake, 1610. [2, p. 191.]
Danvers (John) [Danverd]. The royal oak, or descr. of escapes of Charles II, 1660. [7, p. 425.]
Darrel (John), *minister at Nottingham*. Narration of the vexation by the devil of seven persons in Lancashire, & William Somers of Nottingham, 1600. [3, p. 160.]
Dear (The) bargain, or state of the English nation under the Dutch, (c. 1689). [10, p. 349.]
Debt. Petition of the prisoners for debt, (Charles II r.). [7, p. 522.]
Decoy duck (The); w. the discovery of the knot in the dragon's tayle, 1642. [4, p. 166.]
Defoe (Daniel) [*ps.* Legion]. Address on arrival & imprisonment of the Kentish Petitioners. [11, p. 255.]
— Humble address to the Lords, 1703. [11, p. 272.]
— New paper: w. L.'s humble address to h. Majesty, 1702. [11, p. 264.]
— The Scotch echo to the English Legion: Legion's humble address to the Lords, *see* Union.
Delamere (George Booth), *baron*. Plea for Booth & the Cheshire gentlemen, 1659. [6, p. 530.]
Denmark. Account of kingdom of D. (c. 1689–91). [11, p. 577.]
— State of the case betw. Denmark & Sweden, 1654. [6, p. 336.]
Derby (James Stanley, *7th earl of*). Impeachment of High Treason agst. S., 1642. [4, p. 456.]
— Speech delivd. on scaffold, 1651. [6, p. 147.]
— Trial & confession of D. at Chester, 1651. Likewise trial of Sir Timothy Featherstonehaugh & Capt. Benbow. [6, p. 143.]
Derrick (John). The image of Irelande, 1578, 1581. [1, p. 558.]
D'Ewes (*Sir* Symonds). The Greeke postscripts of Epistles of Timothy & Titus cleared, 1641. [4, p. 30.]

Somers (John Somers, *baron*) [*continued*].
Coll. of tracts [*continued*].
D'Ewes (*Sir* Symouds). Speech in the House of Commons, in the Palatine cause, 1641. [4, p. 308.]
— Two speeches by E., conc. antiquity of Cambridge; conc. Privelege of Parliament (c. 1641). [4, p. 313, 315.]
Dissenters. Case of D^s. as affected by Bill for preventing occasional conformity, 1703. [12, p. 227.]
— Reasons agst. prosecuting Protestant dissenters for diff. of opinion in religion (c. 1686). [9, p. 48.]
— Reconciliation of the Dissenters to the Church of England, (c. 1689). [9, p. 407.]
— True & impartial narrative of the Dissenters new plot, 1690. [9, p. 433.]
Dissenting ministers vindication of themselves f. horrid murther of King Charles, 1648. [5, p. 258.]
Dissenting Protestants. Form of address, expressing true sense of the D. P^s. of England (Charles II r.). [7, p. 340.]
Dissenting Teachers address to the Junta agst. Bill for building 50 new churches, 1711. [12, p. 328.]
Divine right & irresistibility of kings evidenced, 1645. [5, p. 56.]
Doctors' Commons: Late will & testament of the Doctors Commons, 1641. [4, p. 297.]
Dodd (Charles) [*i.e.* Hugh Tootell]. Certamen utriusque Ecclesiæ: list of writers of controversy, since Reformation, 1724. [13, p. 485.]
Dominis (Marco Antonio de), *abp. of Spalatro*. Declarations of the reasons wh. moved D., to depart f. the Romish Relig., 1617. Tr. [2, p. 19.]
— Rel. of processe, sentence & execution done upon body, etc. of [D.], 1624. [2, p. 30.]
Dopping (Anthony), *bp. of Meath*. Speech of Bp. of M. when the clergy waited on h. Majesty nr. Dublin, 1690. [9, p. 468.]
Dorset (Edward Sackville, *earl of*). D.'s speech for propositions for peace, 1642. [4, p. 486.]
Drake (James), *M.D.* Consid^s. rel. to all future elections of M.P.s, 1702. [12, p. 198.]
— Short hist. of last Parliament, 1699. [11, p. 126.]
Dutch, *see* Dear bargain (The) etc. (c. 1689).
— *see* Holland, Netherlands, etc.
East India. Discourse conc. the E.I. trade (W. III reign). [10, p. 634.]
— Treatise respecting E.I. trade, 1681. [8, p. 455.]
East India Company. Account of some transactions in the Commons relative to the E.I.C., 1693. [10, p. 617.]
— Rise & prog. of the E.I.C., (W. III reign). [10, p. 647.]
Ecclesiastical Lands. H.M.'s [C. II] Commission to search into the sales & purchases of E. L^s., 1660. [7, p. 465.]
Edward II. De pretio victualium proclamatio, 1315. [1, p. 5.]
Egleton (John). Letter to a M.P. rel. to trade, 1702. [11, p. 614].
Eglisham (George). Forerunner of revenge, wherein divers actions of late Earle of Buckingham, 1642. [5, p. 437.]
Elizabeth, *queen of England*. Death of E., w. h. declaration of h. successor. [1, p. 246.]
— Declaration of causes moving the Qu. to send a navy to the seas for the defence of h. realmes agst. the K. of Spaines forces, 1596. [1, p. 464.]
— Declaration of the causes mooving Qu. of Eng. to give aide to defence of people in Lowe Countries, 1585. [1, p. 410.]
— Discourse, that it is not convenient for the Q. [E.] to marrie. [1, p. 170.]
— Funeral of E., Apr. 1603. [1, p. 248.]
— Injunctions given by the Q.'s Maj. conc. the Clergy & Laity of the realme, 1559. [1, p. 64.]
— The Lady E.'s annsweare to Sir Th. Pope, the motion of marriage made by King Ellect of Swethland's messenger, 1558. [1, p. 56.]
— Letter to Duke of Wirtembirgh, in answer to h. offer to assist h. in preferring h. in marriage, 1583. [1, p. 175.]
— Speech in Parliament, 1593, conc. Spanish invasion. [1, p. 463.]
— Speech of E. to h. army at Tilbury, 1588. [1, p. 429.]
— Speech of E. to h. last Parliament, Nov., 1601. [1, p. 244.]
Emlyn (Thomas). Enquiry into text 1 John v. 7; an account of M.'s evidences (Anne's r.). [12, p. 137.]
England. Case of poor old E. stated or why the Elector, the Dutch etc. are agst. peace w. France, 1712. [13, p. 205.]
— Character of E. as it was presented in letter to nobleman in France, 1659. [7, p. 176.]

Somers (John Somers, *baron*) [*continued*].
Coll. of tracts [*continued*].
England. England anatomized, h. disease discovered, & remedy prescribed, in a speech by a member of the (so called) Parliament (c. 1660). [6, p. 553.]
— *see* Union of E. & Scotland.
England's confusion; or true relation of late traverses of state in England, 1659. [6, p. 513.]
England's petition to their king, or a petition of the distressed subjects of England, 1643. [5, p. 33.]
England's wants, or proposals beneficial to England, 1685. [9, p. 218.]
English advice to freeholders of England, 1714 [*Parody upon Atterbury's "E. a. to f^s. of E."; q.v.*]. [13, p. 542.]
Epicureans, *see* Atheists.
Episcopal clergy of Scotland, Case of, 1707. [12, p. 358.]
Essex (Arthur Capel, *1st earl of*). Innocency & truth vindicated. The murder of E., 1689. [10, p. 72.]
— Letter to a peer [E.] about h. speech & petition to h. Majesty [Ch. II], by L. S., (c. 1681). [8, p. 282.]
— Murder will out; or a full discovery that E. did not murder himself, 1689. [10, p. 65.]
Essex (Robert Devereux, *2nd earl of*). E., h. ghost, sent f. Elizian, 1624. [2, p. 596.]
— Postscript, or second part, of E., h. ghost, 1642. [2, p. 604.]
— A precious & most divine letter f. E. to Earl of Southampton, 1643. [1, p. 502.]
— Speech by E., in head of h. army, 1642. [4, p. 476.]
Evelin (*Sir* John). E.'s report f. the committee app^td. to consider the printing of Lord Digby's speech conc. Bill of Attainder of Earl of Strafford, 1641. [4, p. 233.]
Excise. Animadv^s. upon a paper, entitled Consid^n. touching h. Majesty's Revenues of E., (Charles II r.). [7, p. 510.]
Execution of Justice in England for maintenance of pub. & Xtn. peace (Defence of Penal Laws), 1581. [1, p. 189.]
Fagel (Gaspar). Letter giving account of Prince & Princess of Orange's thoughts conc. repeal of Test & Penal laws, 1688. [9, p. 183.]
Fairfax (Thomas, *Lord*). Short memorials of F., written by himself, 1699. [5, p. 375.]
Faults on both sides; &, Vindication of F^s. on both s^s., f. reflect^s. of the Medley, etc., *see* Harley (R.)
Fénelon (François S. de la M.) Two essays on the balance of Europe, 1720. [13, p. 766.]
Fergnson (Robert). Dangers impending over Protestants in Gt. Britain, 1689. [9, p. 315.]
Feynes (Henri de), *de Monfart*. An exact survey of the E. Indies, even to Canton, 1615. [3, p. 328.]
Finch (John), *baron Finch of Fordwich*. Accusation & impeachment of F., 1640. [4, p. 129.]
Fisher (John), *cardinal*. Speech of F. agst. suppressing the lesser monasteries, 1529. [1, p. 39.]
Fisheries. Coll. of advert^s., rel. to the Royal F^s. within the Brit. seas, 1654. [12, p. 33.]
— That Holland lies commodiously to fetch its Provisions out of the Sea. (Letter on situation of Holland w. regard to f^s.), (W. III r.). [12, p. 53.]
Fleet. List of their Majesties & the Dutch fleet for 1692. [11, p. 459.]
— True list of French f. for 1692. [11, p. 456.]
Fleetwood (*Col.* William). Unhappy view of behaviour of Duke of Buckingham at Isle of Rhee, 1648. [5, p. 398.]
Flemming (*Sir* Oliver). Narrative of F., shewing how he came to execute the office of Master of Ceremonies (Charles II r.). [7, p. 499.]
— Petition of F., (Charles II r.). [7, p. 498.]
Forces: List of James's Irish & Popish forces in France. [11, p. 473.]
— List of the standing forces of this Kingdom, 1699. [11, p. 472.]
— Queries for the better understanding of James's Irish & Popish forces in France. [11, p. 474.]
Ford (John), *mayor of Bath*. Narrative of the manner of celebrating h. Majesty's coronation in Bath, 1661. [7, p. 515.]
Forgery: Brief reflections upon the inconveniences attending forgery & perjury, 1685. [9, p. 245.]
Forme of govt. of Kingdome of England, 1639. [4, p. 121.]
Frederick I, *king of Bohemia & prince Palatine*. Marriage of F. & the Lady Elizabeth, w. the showes on land & water, 1613. [3, p. 35.]

Somers (John Somers, *baron*) [*continued*].
Coll. of tracts [*continued*].
Freeholder's choice, or letter conc. elections (c. 1680). [8, p. 219.]
French conquest (A) neither desirable nor practicable, 1693. [10, p. 471.]
French propheey, or an admonition to the English conc. their near approaching danger, 1690. [10, p. 547.]
Funds: Reasons for taxing Public f., 1716. [13, p. 755.]
— *see* National expences, *& also*, Public accounts.
Gate-House, *Westminster*. Address of several prisoners in G.-H., 1662. [7, p. 530.]
Gee (John), *M.A.* The foot out of the snare: w. a detection of practices of priests & Jesuits in London: w. cat. of books etc., 2^nd ed., 1624. [3, p. 49.]
General Officer. Letter f. a G. O. to a Col., under James II, now in present service [William III] (c. 1689–91). [11, p. 400.]
Glenco: Impartial account of some transactions in Scotland, conc. Earl of Breadalbane, Glenco-men, etc., 1695. [11, p. 547.]
— Narrative of massacre on 13 Feb. 1692, 1703. [11, p. 529.]
Gloucester. Hist. of the milit. govt. of city of G., 1647. [5, p. 296.]
Gloucester (Henry, *duke of*). Narrative of attempts made upon G., 1655. [6, p. 316.]
Gloucester (Thomas de Woodstock, *duke of*). Speech in Parliament by G., & T. de Arnndel, to the King [Ri. II], on h. absence f. Parliament. [1, p. 20.]
Glyn (John). Speech conc. breaking open the chambers of the six Members of Parliament, 1641. [4, p. 340.]
— Speech on accusation agst. Mr. Herbert, King's Attorney, for advising & drawing accusation of six members, 1641. [4, p. 359.]
Godfrey (Michael). G.'s account of the Bank of England (c. 1694). [11, p. 3.]
Gordon (*Sir* John), *F.R.S.* Reply [of letter to G. conc. gout]. [11, p. 624.]
Gosson (Stephen). Schoole of abuse, 1579. [3, p. 552.]
Government: considerations rel. to the settling of the govt., 1689. [10, p. 273.]
— Forme of gov^t. of England, 1639. [4, p. 121.]
Gowrie (John Ruthven, *earl of*). Conspiracie, 1600. [1, p. 508].
Gregg (William), *traitor*. More secret transact^s. rel. to case of G., 1711. [13, p. 102.]
— Secret transact^s. dur. 100 days G. lay in Newgate under sentence of death for High Treason, 1711. [13, p. 96.]
Gregory XI, *pope*. Bulla Gregorii P. R. de Denariis Petri in Anglia. [1, p. 21.]
Gregory XIII, *pope*. The Holy Bull & Crusado of Rome: first publd. by Greg. XIII, & afterwards, by Sixtus V, for all which desire pardon of their sinnes, 1585. [1, p. 149.]
Grey (*Lady* Jane). Instrument by wh. Lady Jane Grey was proclaimed Qu. of England. [1, p. 50.]
Grimston (*Sir* Harbottle), *bart*. Argument conc. Bps., w. Mr. Selden's answer: also several orders conc. Church govt. [4, p. 363.]
— Speech conc. breaches of priviledges of Parliament by breaking open chambers of the Members of Parliament accused of High Treason. [4, p. 342.]
Guiscard (Antoine de), *marq*. Narrative of exam. of G., 1710–1: stabbing Mr. Harley, 1711. [13, p. 86.]
Gun-powder plot. Arraignment & execution of late traitors, 1606. [2, p. 111.]
— Hist. of the Gun-powder treason, 1678. [2, p. 97.] — ? by John Williams bp. of Chichester.
Hale (*Sir* Matthew). Registering of all conveyances of lands, 1694. [11, p. 81.]
Halifax (George Savile, *marquis of*). Address to both Houses of Parl. conc. the succession, fears of Popery, etc., 1681. [8, p. 222.]
— Essay on taxes, 1693. [11, p. 73.]
— Letter to a dissenter on Declaration of Indulgence, 1687. [9, p. 50.]
Hammond (*Capt.* Charles). Truth's discovery, or the Cavalier's case clearly stated, 1664. [7, p. 557.]
Hampden (John). Discreet & learned speech of H., conc. accusation of High Treason, 1641. [4, p. 336.]
Hanmer (*Sir* Thomas), *Speaker of H. of C.* Representation of H. of Commons to the Qu., w. H.M.'s answer thereunto [*re* Barrier Treaty], 1712. [13, p. 146.]

Somers (John Somers, *baron*) [*continued*].
Coll. of tracts [*continued*].
Harby (*Sir* Job). Petition of H., Sir J. Jacobs, Sir N. Crisp, Sir J. Harrison, Knights (Farming customs) (Charles II r.) [7, p. 513.]
Harley (Richard) [*or Clements ?*]. Faults on both sides or Essay on Cause of Factions in the Church, 1710. [12, p. 708.]
— Vindication of F^s. on b. s^s. [13, p. 3.]
Harrington (*Lady*). Case of H. (c. 1660). [7, p. 453.]
Harrington (Charles, *Lord* Stanhope, *2^nd baron, of*). View of fallacies in late paper, entitled S.'s case & title to the office of Postmaster, (Charles II r.) [7, p. 494.]
Harvey (Edmund). Case of H., prisoner in the Tower, condemned to die, 1660. [7, p. 454.]
Haselrig (*Sir* Arthur). H., h. speech, whereby hee cleareth himselfe of articles of High Treason, 1641. [4, p. 333.]
Haversham (John Thompson, *baron*) True acconnt of proceedings rel. to charge of House of Commons agst. H. (c. 1701). [11, p. 334.]
Heath (Nicholas), *abp. of York*. Speech in Upper House, agst. the supremacy to be in H. Majesty, 1558. [1, p. 75.]
Heming (Joseph), *of Uttoxe'er*. Rise & observation of Xmas, 1654. [6, p. 3.]
Henderson (*Rev.* Alexander), *1638*. Declaration of A. on h. death-bed, 1648. [5, p. 250.]
Henrietta Maria, *consort of Charles I.* Advertisements conc. the impeachment of the Queene's Majesty of High Treason, 1643. [4, p. 499.]
— Queen's message & letter to the King, f. the Hague, 1641. [4, p. 496.]
Henry VIII, *king of England*. Creation of Henry, d. of York, aft. Hen. VIII, 1494. [1, p. 24.]
— Oath of Supremacy made to H. VIII, 1534, in Lat. & Eng. [1, p. 35.]
— Speech made at Council-Board agst. Royal supremacy. [1, p. 38.]
— Trial of divorce betw. H. VIII, & Q. Catherine, 1529. [1, p. 33.]
Henry, *prince of Wales; son of James I.* Acc. of baptism of H., 30 Aug., 1594. [2, p. 171.]
— Funerals of H., 1613. [2, p. 211.]
— Order & solemnitie of creation of H., Prince of Wales etc., 1610. [2, p. 183.]
— Orig. letter f. H. to King James [on proposed marriage of H.], 1612. [2, p. 207.]
Herring Fishery. Proposal to the King & both Houses of Parliament respecting the h. f., 1670. [8, p. 477.]
Heydon (John), *minister*. Wonderfull preservation of Sir T. Fairfax, the Army, etc., 1647. [4, p. 70.]
Heywood (Thomas). An apology for actors, 1612. [3, p. 574.]
Hickes (George). New catechism, w. H.'s 39 Articles, etc. (c. 1702). [12, p. 176.]
High Church, *see also* Church of England; Whig.
— High-Church miracles, or modern inconsistencies, 1710. [12, p. 320.]
— High-Church or Tory address, 1710. [12, p. 662.]
— Satire upon the addresses of the H.-C. party, 1710. [12, p. 666.]
Hobbes (Thomas). Hist. narration conc. heresy, 1680. [7, p. 373.]
— Last sayings of H., 1680. [7, p. 368.]
Holland, *see also* Netherlands.
— Minheer T. Van C.'s answer to Minheer H. Van L.'s letter of 15^th March, 1689, representing true interests of H. [10, p. 314.]
Holles (Denzil H., *baron*). Instructions agreed on by Parliament for the Commissioners at the Hague, w. speech of H., 1660. [7, p. 415.]
— Speech in Parliament, 1642, wherein is contd. h. declaration conc. the King's Attorney-Gen^l. [4. p. 361].
Honesty is the best policy, 1688. [10, p. 211.]
Hosanna, or song of thanksgiving, set forth in three speeches at Grocers-Hall, [Cromwell & Fairfax entertainment in city], 1649. [7, p. 52.]
Houghton (John), *F.R.S.* Account of the number of acres & houses in England, 1693. [10, p. 596.]
House of Commons, *see also* Parliament.
— Advertisements for the new election of burgesses for the House of Commons, 1645. [5, p. 62.]

Somers (John Somers, *baron*) [*continued*].
Coll. of tracts [*continued*].
House of Commons. Declaration of the C^s., expressing their reasons for adnulling the ensuing votes, 1648. [5, p. 167.]
— Ecce! The New Testament of the House of Commons, 1648. [7, p. 61.]
— Priviledges of House of Commons; by P. B. (c. 1641). [4, p. 134.]
— Record of worthie proceedings in H. of C., (1611), 1641. [2, p. 148.]
— Remonstrance of Commons of England to the House of Commons (Charles I reign). [4, p. 519.]
Howell (James). England's tears for the present wars, 1643. [5, p. 37.]
— The prcheminence & pedigree of Parlement, 1644. [5, p. 47.]
Howman (John), *abbot of Westminster*. Oration of [H.], in Parliament-House, 1559. [1, p. 81.]
Howson (John), *succ. bp. of Oxford & Durham*. Sermon preached at Oxford in defence of the festivities of the Church of Eng., etc., 1603. [1, p. 109.]
Imprisonments. Reasons for passing an act agst. i^s., by arrests upon Writs of Capias, Bills of Middlesex, & Latitates. [7, p. 523.]
Impropriations purchased by the Commissioners sitting at the Goldsmith's Hall, for compositions w. delinquents, 1648. [5, p. 140.]
Independent's loyalty (The), or the plot to murder h. Majesty discovered, 1648. [5, p. 152.]
India, *see* East India.
Innes of Court. Petition to House of Commons, 1641. [4, p. 351.]
Ireland: Account of present state of I., 1689. [11, p. 428.]
— Aphorisms rel. to I., submitted to Lords & Commons, at Convention at Westminster (c. 1689–91). [11, p. 402.]
— Apology for Protestants of I. Revolutions in that Kingdom, 1689. [11, p. 415.]
— Cat. of nobility in I. (W. III reign). [11, p. 433.]
— Constitution of the Exchequer of I. (c. 1601). [1, p. 283.]
— List of nobility in I. in 1688. [11, p. 455.]
— Relation of the plot of the Jesuites, Popish priests, and Papists in Ireland, 1641. [5, p. 628.]
— Remonstrance of divers remarkcable passages conc. the Church & Kingdome of I., 1641. [5, p. 573.]
— State of the Papist and Protestant proprieties in I., 1689. [11, p. 438.]
Irish Cabinet (The), or h. Majesty's secret papers for establishing papal clergy in Ireland, 1654. [5, p. 542.]
Irish Establishment (The). Establishment, or list, cont. payments to be made for civil affairs of I., 1715. [1, p. 300.]
— : for military affairs of I., 1715. [1, p. 307.]
— Irish Establishment (The), beginning f. Michaelmas, 1669. [1, p. 292.]
— Irish Establishment, signed by the Queen, 1601. [1, p. 291.]
Irish forfeitures. Remarks upon act of resumption of I. f., 1701. [11, p. 228.]
James I, *king of England*. Advert^s. of a loyal subject to h. gracious Sovereign (James I reign). [2, p. 144.]
— Declaration conc. lawful sports to be used, 1618. [2, p. 53.]
— Duty of a king in h. royal office; by King J. I. [3, p. 259.]
— Letter into Scotland, to disswade J. f. invading Eng. on acc. of h. mother's death. [1, p. 239.]
— The magnificent entertainment given to King J., Q. Anne, & Prince Henry, passage through London, 15th March, 1603, 1604. [3, p. 3.]
— Narrative hist. of J. for first 14 years, 1651. [2, p. 262.]
— Speech delivd. in Parliament on 19 March, 1603. [2, p. 59.]
— Speech in Upper House, 26 Mar. 1621. [2, p. 465.]
— Speech to Parliament, 31 March, 1607. [2, p. 117.]
James II, *king of England*. Account of sickness & death of J., 1701. [11, p. 339.]
— Account of two letters f. J. to the Pope, & f. Earl of Melfort to the Queen, 1690. [10, p. 552.]
— Case of the Protestants under a Popish prince (c. 1682). [8, p. 147.]
— A declaration, 1688. [9, p. 269.]
— Directions to Abp. of Canterbury & Abp. of York concerning preachers, 1685. [9, p. 10.]

Somers (John Somers, *baron*) [*continued*].
Coll. of tracts [*continued*].
James II. Dying-words of J. to h. son & daughter, & French king, 1701. [11, p. 342.]
— England's concern in the case of H.R.H. James, Duke of York, 1680. [8, p. 166.]
— Letter f. a person of quality in Scotland conc. Duke of York, (C. II r.). [8, p. 291.]
— Letter to h. Privy Councellors. With reflections upon it & upon the pretended Prince of Wales, 1692. [11, p. 112.]
— Letter to Lords of Privy Council, 1687–8. [11, p. 485.]
— Letter to the great Council of Peers, 1688. [9, p. 303.]
— Letter to the Parliament of Scotland. [9, p. 310.]
— Modest apology for loyal Protestant subjects of J., who desire h. restoration. [10, p. 401.]
— Relation of intrigues to restore J., 1694. [11, p. 94.]
— Remonstrance of the Protestants agst. deposing J., 1689. [10, p. 245.]
— Some reflections upon the petition to the King of the Lords who subscribed the same, 1688. [9, p. 281.]
James Edward, *the Old Pretender*. Enquiry whether it can be for interest of people in England to have J. advanced to the throne, 1704. [12, p. 448.]
— Relation of the rejoicings made in Rome for the birth of the Prince of Wales, 1689. [9, p. 271.]
Janssen (*Sir* Theodore), *bart*. General maxims in trade: partic. betw. Gt. Brit. & France, 1713. [13, p. 287.]
Jauregni (Juan de). Discourse of assault committed upon Wm., Pr. of Orange, (c. 1582). [1, p. 382.]
Jenkins (*Judge* David). The cordial of Judge Jenkins in reply to a paper by H. P., 1647. [5, p. 115.]
— Discourse touching the inconveniences of a long-continued Parliament, 1647. [5, p. 123.]
— Lex Terræ, or laws of the land, 1647. [5, p. 98.]
— Plea delivd. in to Earl of Manchester & the Speaker of the Commons; by J., prisoner in Newgate, 1647. [5, p. 92.]
— Remonstrance to the Lords & Commons, 1647. [5, p. 95.]
— True & just accounnt of what was transacted in Commons when J. & Sir F. Butler were voted guilty of High Treason; by D. T., 1648. [5, p. 128.]
Jesus Christ. Divinity of [J. C.] proved out of O. & N. T., 1719. [13, p. 479.]
John, *king of England*. Inventaria catalorum tempore R. Johannis ex quibus pretium Bovis Vaccæ etc. cognosci potest. [1, p. 3.]
Jnstice of our cause in the present war, 1699. [11, p. 122.]
— Execution of justice in England (Penal Laws) 1581. [1, p. 189.]
Kennet (White), *bp. of Peterborough*. Character of James [II], 1706. [12, p. 588.]
— French favourites, 1708-9. [12, p. 592.]
Kentish petition. Hist. of the K. p., 1740. [11, p. 242.]
Ketch (Jack), *see* Price (John), *called Jack Ketch*: Romanists.
Kimbolton (*Lord*). Speech by K., conc. the articles of treason agst. h. Lordship, Sir A. Haslerig, M. Pym, M. Stroud, M. Hollis, & M. Hampden, 1641. [4, p. 330.]
Kings of England. True portraiture of Kings, 1650. [6, p. 77.]
Knight (*Sir* John). Speech of K. in the Commons (c. 1693–4). [10, p. 591.]
Lambe (S.) Seasonable observations offered to the Protector (on establ. of Bank of England) (Commonwealth). [6, p. 446.]
Landen, Battle of. Remarks rel. to the Streights Fleet & the Battle of L., 1693. [11, p. 462.]
Laud (William), *abp*. Letter f. L. to the Vice-Chancellor (c. 1641). [4, p. 438.]
— Letter f. L., to Univ. of Oxford, when he resigned office of Chancellor, and also answer of the Univ., 1641. [4, p. 436.]
— Relation of the death & sufferings of L. (c. 1644). [4, p. 441.]
— True descr., or parallel betw. Card. Wolsey & L., 1641. [4, p. 431.]
Lauderdale (John Maitland, *duke of*). Impeachment of Duke & Duchess of L., w. their brother Lord Hatton: and apology. [8, p. 499, 508.]
Law. Certain proposals for regulating the law, (c. 1642–3). [5, p. 534.]
Law (John), *of Lauriston*. Money & trade considered: w. proposal for supplying nation w. money, 1720. [13, p. 775.]
Lawton (Charlwood). Civil comprehension, 1705. [12, p. 574.]
— The Jacobite principles vindicated (W. III r.). [10, p. 523.]
— Letter sent to Tillotson, w. [T.']s letter to Lord Russel (1683). [9, p. 367.]

Somers (John Somers, *baron*) [*continued*].
Coll. of tracts [*continued*].
Lea (Thomas), *rector of Newton*. L., h. case (Charles II reign). [7, p. 497.]
League & Covenant. Ordinance of the Lords & Commons, w. instructions for taking of Solemn League & Covenant, 1643. [4, p. 525.]
— Reasons of judgement of Univ. of Oxford conc. Solemn League & Covenant, 1647. [4, p. 606.]
Learning. Essay conc. rise, prog., &c. of fables & romances, w. state of learning (W. III r.). [12, p. 28.]
Leicester (Robert Dudley, *earl of*). Copie of letter to L.: w. petitions f. Parliament, & H. Majesty's answer, 1586. [1, p. 224.]
— Proclamation of States General conferring govt. of their countrey on L., 1586. [1, p. 420.]
— Proclamation of the States General, setting forth, that L., has resigned the govt. of the Unit. Prov^s., 1588. [1, p. 421.]
Lenthall (William), *Speaker H. of C*. Account of the gains of L., 1660. [7, p. 103.]
Leopold I, *emp. of Germany*. The Emperor's concession to h. Protestant subjects in Hungary, 1681. [8, p. 591.]
— Letter f. the Emperor to James II, setting forth occasion of his fall. 1689. [10, p. 18.]
Leslie (Charles), *M.A*. Church of England's advise to all Kings, Princes, & Potentates, 1715. [13, p. 676.]
— Letter f. L. to an M.P. [Restoration of the Stuart Line], 1714. [13, p. 667.]
— The Old Eng. Constitution, in rel. to hereditary succession of Crown, antecedent to 1688, 1714. [13, p. 638.]
Leslie (John), *bp. of Ross*. Case of Bp. of R., resident to Q. of Scots, seized & committed to Tower by Q. Eliz., (c. 1571). [1, p. 186.]
L'Estrange (*Sir* Roger). Reply to reasons of the Oxford clergy agst. addressing (1687). [9, p. 38.]
Letter by an unknown hand, whereof many copies were dispersed among the Commanders of the English fleet, 1673. [8, p. 19.]
Letter f. a lawyer to a M.P.; or indemnity the effect of vacancy (W. III reign). [10, p. 174.]
Letter f. Amsterdam to a friend in England, 1678. [8, p. 86.]
Letter of M. Van B—— de M——, at Amsterdam, 1676. [8, p. 32.]
Letter to a Bp. conc. the present settlement & the new oaths (c. 1689). [9, p. 372.]
Lithgow (William). Present surveigh of London & England's state, 1643. [4, p. 534.]
— Relation upon the siege of New-Castle, w. comm. on the battell of Bowden Hill, & Marston Moore, 1645. [5, p. 279.]
Liturgy, *see* Convocation.
Lloyd (William), *bp*. Chronolog. acconnt of Pythagoras, etc., 1699. [12, p. 74.]
Locke (John), *the philosopher*, *see* Temple (*Sir* R.)
London. Citizen's loss when the Charter of L. is given up (c. 1683). [8, p. 385.]
— Proceedings upon the debate rel. to late Charter of L. (c. 1683). [8, p. 394.]
— Representative of L. & Westminster into Parliament considered, 1702. [12, p. 399.]
London, *Fire of London*. Acc. of informations exhibited to Committee appted. to inquire into the late burning of L., 1667. [7, p. 615.]
— Proclamation respecting the fire in L., 1666. [7, p. 659.]
— Protestant monument to glory of Whigs & Dutch: being acc. of misterious plot & firing of L., 1712. [7, p. 634.]
Londonderry. Letter f. Dublin giving account of siege of L., 1689. [11, p. 411.]
Long Parliament: Cat. of the pensioners of the L.P., 1648. [7, p. 58.]
— Narrative of some passages in, or rel. to the Long Parliament; by a person of honour, 1670. [6, p. 565.]
Lord High-Steward, *see* Summus Angliæ Senschallus, or survey of L. H.-S., 1680.
Lord High Stewards Observations touching the offices of the Seneschalsey & High-Constableship of England, 1641. [5, p. 509.]
Louis XIV. Declaration of the King of France agst. horrid proceedings of a rebellious party in England agst. their King & country, 1649. [5, p. 257.]
— Memorial to the States General, 1700. [11, p. 345.]
— Memorial to the States General, 1701. [11, p. 351.]

Somers (John Somers, *baron*) [*continued*].
Coll. of tracts [*continued*].
Louis XIV. Remonstrance of Popish clergy of France to L., 1677. [8, p. 50.]
— Second letter to the States General, 1701. [11, p. 359.]
— Some reflections on [L.]'s memorial to the States General, 1701. [11, p. 354.]
Lovat (Simon Fraser, *13th baron*). Account of F., who carried on plot agst. govt., 1704. [12, p. 437.]
Low Church, *see also* Church of England; Whig.
Low-Church or Whig address, 1710. [12, p. 664.]
Mackworth (*Sir* Humphrey). Abstract of a treatise entitled "Free Parliaments," 1705. [12, p. 580.]
— Vindication of rights etc. of House of Lords; wherein discourse, entitled, Vindication of Commons [*by M.*], is considered, 1701. [11, p. 315.]
— Vindication of the rights of the Commons of England, 1701. [11, p. 276.]
Manchester (Edward Montagu, *earl of*). M.'s speech to h. Majesty [C. II] in name of the Peers w. H. M.'s answer, 1660. [7, p. 422.]
Manley (Thomas). Iter Carolinum, being a relation of marches, retreats, & sufferings of C. I, 1660. [5, p. 263.]
Mantell (Walter). Laws of England, 1644. [4, p. 599.]
Mariners: Petition of marriners & seamen in & about London, 1641. [4, p. 353.]
Mary, *queen of England*. Account of Q. M.'s method of introducing Popery. [7, p. 324.]
— Speech of M., upon h. resolution to restore Church Lands, 1554. [1, p. 55.]
Mary, *queen of Scots*. Copie of proclamation publd. for declaring of sentence given agst. Q. of S. [1, p. 236.]
— Copy of letter, conc. the credit of late publd. detection of doynges of M., by Buchanan [Detectio Mariæ Reg.], (c. 1571). [1, p. 183.]
May (Edward), *M.D.* Relation of a serpent found in the left ventricle of the heart of John Pennant, 1639. [5, p. 558.]
Maynard (*Sir* John). Speech at Guildhall conc. breaches of priviledge of Parliament, 1641. [4, p. 349.]
— Speech in answer to reply of Strafford, 1641. [4, p. 218.]
Mayne (Simon). Consid^s. tendered by M., to shew that he was no contriver in death of [Ch. I]. [7, p. 456.]
Medina-Sidonia (Alonso Perez de Guzman, *duke of*). Orders set down by M., Lord General of the King's [of Sp.] fleet, to be observed in the voyage towards Eng. Tr., 1588. [1, p. 425.]
Medows (*Sir* Philip). Enquiry into leagues etc. made betwixt princes & nations, 1681. [8, p. 21.]
Mendoza (Bernardino de). Copie of a letter sent out of Eng. to M., declaring the state of England, contrary to opinions of M. & partizans. [1, p. 430.]
Mercurius Britannicus, Tragi-Comœdia; ed. secunda. [by R. Braithwait], 1641. [5, p. 444.]
Mercurius Menippeus. Loyal satirist or Hudibras in prose, 1682. [7, p. 66.]
Middleton (Conyers). Enquiry into authority of Primitive Complutensian ed. of N.T., as princ. founded on anc. Vatican MSS., 1722. [13, p. 458.]
Ministers. Petition of m^r., who were thrust f. their churches in Dec. 1688, 1689. [12, p. 363.]
Ministry. False steps of the M. after the Revolution, 1714. [13, p. 559.]
Mitchel (James). Ravillac redivivus, being narrative of tryal of M., w. account of trial of Maj. Weir, 1678. [8, p. 510.]
Molesworth (Robert Molesworth, *viscount*). Narrative of life & death of Count Patkul, who was broke alive upon the wheel in Gt. Poland, 1707. [13, p. 873.]
Monarchy asserted to be best system of govt., in conference at Whitehall, w. O. Cromwell & a committee of Parliament (1657), 1660. [6, p. 346.]
Monck (George), *duke of Albemarle*. Letter f. M. to King Charls, together w. C.'s answer, 1660. [6, p. 557.]
— Speech & declaration of M., at Whitehall, 1659, to Members of Parliament, 1659. [6, p. 550.]
Monipennie (John). Certain matters conc. the realme of Scotland, as they were in 1597, [commonly called M.'s Chronicle], 1603. [3, p. 344.]
Monmouth (James Scott, *duke of*). Account of the execution of M., 1685. [9, p. 260.]
— Declaration of M. in defence of Protestant religion (c. 1685). [9, p. 253.]

Somers (John Somers, *baron*) [*continued*].
Coll. of tracts [*continued*].
Monmouth (J. S., *duke of*). Letter to M., July, 1680. [8, p. 216.]
— Letter to the King, 1685. [9, p. 259.]
— M.'s case, w. all crimes etc. alledged agst. h. Grace (c. 1683). [8, p. 403.]
Montelion, *Knight of the Oracle* [*i.e.* John Phillips]. Don Juan Lamberto, or comical hist. of late times (c. 1660). [7, p. 104.]
Montgomery (*Sir* James). Great Britain's complaint for her late measures, present sufferings & future miseries (c. 1690). [10, p. 429.]
— People (The) of England's grievances offered to be enquired into (c. 1690). [10, p. 543.]
Montrose (James Graham, *1st marq. of*). Declarations of M., 1649. [7, p. 15, 17.]
Morgan (*Sir* Thomas). M.'s progress in France & Flanders w. the 6,000 English, in 1657-8, 1699. [7, p. 36.]
Morris (John), *colonel*. Trial & examination of M., Gov^r. of Pontefract Castle, 1649. [7, p. 9.]
Mossom (Robert), *bp. of Derry*. Apology in behalf of the sequestred clergy, 1660. [7, p. 237.]
National expences, *see also* Funds; Public accounts.
— Parallel account of the N. E^s., f. Nov. 1640–Nov. 1659. [12, p. 500.]
Naunton (*Sir* Robert). Fragmenta regalia: ob^s. on late Q. Eliz., h. times and favourites, 1641. [1, p. 251.]
Naylor (James). N.'s recantation, 1659. [6, p. 22.]
Netherlands, *see* Holland; States General; United Provinces.
Non-Conformists, *see also* Dissenters.
— Cabala, or impartial acc. of Non-Conformist's private designs, 1663. [7, p. 567.]
— Case of the present distresses on N^s. (Charles II r.). [7, p. 336.]
— Narratives of sufferings & oppressions [of N^s.], 1671. [7, p. 586.]
Northumberland (Henry Percy, *8th earl of*). Report of declaration of N.'s treasons, w. exam^n. of murder committed upon himself in Tower, 1585. [1, p. 212.]
Northumberland (Henry Percy, *9th e. of*). Challenge to Sir F. Vere, 1602, w. V.'s acc. of the same. [1, p. 487.]
Nottingham (Daniel Finch, *earl of*). Memorial of state of England, 1705. [12, p. 526.]
— Pretences of French invasion examined (c. 1692). [10, p. 393].
Oates (Titus). Account of proceedings agst. O. for assaulting Mrs. Eleanor James, 1702. [11, p. 369.]
— Mem^s. of T. O., 1685. [9, p. 239.]
— Petition to King & Council (c. 1683). [8, p. 378.]
— *see also* Popish plot.
Oath of allegiance: Obedience due to the present King [W. III] not withstanding oaths to the former [J. II], 1689. [10, p. 296.]
— Present (The) case stated: or, oaths of allegiance & supremacy no badge of slavery, 1689. [10, p. 301.]
— Reasons why the Rector of P—— took the oath of allegiance to K. William & Q. Mary. [10, p. 283.]
Onslow (Denzil). Memorable case of O. touching h. election at Haselmere, 1681. [8, p. 270.]
Ossoliński (Jerzy), *count of Tęczyn*. Latin oration of O., to King Jas. [I], 1623. [2, p. 458.]
Oxford, *County of*. Declaration of nobility, knights, gentry of O., 1660. [7, p. 392.]
Oxford, *Univ. of*. Judgement & decree of U. of O. agst. certain pernicious books & damnable doctrines, 1683. [8, p. 420.]
Oxford clergy: Reply to the reasons of the Oxford clergy agst. addressing, by Sir R. L'Estrange (1687). [9, p. 38.]
Oxford (Robert Harley, *earl of*). Essay on public credit [? by D. De Foe], 1710. [13, p. 27.]
— Essay upon loans, [? by D. De Foe], 1710. [13, p. 35.]
— Stabbing of H., *see* Guiscard (A. de).
Packe (A) of Spanish lyes. Tr., & condemned, 1588. [1, p. 453.]
Pansa (Mutio). Acc. of original of writing & paper, out of bk. entitled La Libraria Vaticana (c. 1716). [13, p. 869.]
Panzani (Gregorio). The Pope's Nuntioes, or negotiations, treating about alteration of religion w. Abp. of Canterbury, 1643. [4, p. 50.]
Paris: Relation of the end of some persons at Paris, 8th Aug. 1689. [10, p. 272.]
Parker (Samuel), *bp. of Oxford*. Copy of an address to the King by Bp. of Oxon. (c. 1688). [9, p. 36.]
— Reasons for abrogating the Test, answered by Sam. Archdeacon of Canterbury. [9, p. 160.]

Somers (John Somers, *baron*) [*continued*].
Coll. of tracts [*continued*].
Parliament, *see also* House of Commons; Peers.
— Acts prep^d. by persons appointed to consider the inconvenience &c. of proceedings of the law, 1653. [6, p. 177.]
— Answer of P. to three letters delivd. in by ambassadors of United Prov^s., also narrative of engagement betw. English & Dutch fleets, 1652. [7, p. 20.]
— Consid^s. for competitors & electors of representatives in P. (1710). [13, p. 25.]
— Debate whether a king elected by Lords & Commons, coming to the said Lords & Commons, doth not make as compleat a Parliament, as if the King shd. cause a new Summons to be given, 1688–9. [10, p. 268.]
— Essay towards hist. of last ministry & p., 1710. [13, p. 43.]
— Letter on the dissolution of P. & calling a new one (c. 1689). [10, p. 254.]
— List of knights, citizens etc. of this P., Feb., 1700–1. [11, p. 236.]
— List of Members of Parliament secluded by Army in 1648. [6, p. 37.]
— List of persons to serve in Parliament in 1656. [6, p. 339.]
— Names of M.P.s called to take upon them the trust of govt. of this Commonwealth, 1653, 1654. [6, p. 246.]
— Order of House of Lords, Dec. 22, 1688. [10, p. 3.]
— Ordinance for declaring all votes & ordinances since the Force on both Houses, 26th July until 6th Aug. 1647, null & void, 1647. [5, p. 173.]
— Queries, [Dissolution of Parliament], 1710. [12, p. 667.]
— Resolves of P., 1660. [7, p. 429.]
— Transactions of late parliament, their beginn. & ending: by L. D., 1654. [6, p. 266.]
— Two lists shewing alterations made in H. of Commons, f. beg. of r. of Hen. VIII, to end of J. I: & H. of Peers, f. acc. of J. I to this time, 1719. [13, p. 742.]
— Votes of P., 14th March, 1648. [6, p. 29.]
— Votes, resolves of P. respecting prisoners in Tower, 1660. [7, p. 433.]
— Whether the King, Lords & Commons be a legal Parliament or not (c. 1688–9). [10, p. 206.]
Parliament in Ireland: Proceedings of Parliament in I., 1689. [11, p. 406.]
— Proceedings of pretended Parliament in Dublin, 1689. [11, p. 426.]
Parliament of Scotland: Instructions to William, Duke of Hamilton, for holding Parliament of Scotland (W. III reign). [11, p. 480.]
— Parliament of S.'s address to [W. III], 1689. [11, p. 477.]
— The Parliament of S.'s answer to h. Majesty's letter, 1686. [9, p. 311.]
Parliaments. The manner of holding P^s. in the reign of Richard II. [1, p. 7.]
Patkul (Johann Reinhold v.), *count*. Narrative of life & death of P., who was broke alive upon the wheel in Gt. Poland, 1707. [13, p. 873.]
Patriarchs. The anc. Patriarchs' peregrination, or map of first inhabited countries that were in the world (Q. Eliz. r.). [1, p. 113.]
Paulden (*Capt.* Thomas). Pontefract Castle. Account how it was taken, 1702. [7, p. 3.]
Peerage. Magnatum apud Anglos privilegia: privileges belonging to our English P., 1712. [13, p. 367.]
Peers. Cat. of the P^s. of England, 1660. [7, p. 413.]
Pembroke (Philip Herbert, *4th earl of*). Gradus Simeonis, or first fruits of P. (Commonwealth). [7, p 86.]
— Last will & testament of P. (a satire by Sir Charles Sedley). [7, p. 89.]
— Speech on debate of the city's petition for a personal treaty with the King, 1648. [7, p. 79.]
Penn (William). Speech of P. (Removal of Tests, 1687). [9, p. 34.]
Penna (Juan Antonio della). Rel. of festivities &c. at Madrid to honour espousall treaties of Pr. of Wales & Infanta Maria, Tr., 1623. [2, p. 531.]
Penruddock (John). Directions for my fellow prisoners, now to be tried for their lives [by Penruddock?], 1655. [6, p. 325.]
Persuasive to mutuall compliance under present govt., 1652. [6, p. 153.]
Perth (James Drummond, *4th earl of*). Letter to P., Governor to the Prince [on Jacobite party], 1700. [11, p. 191.]

Somers (John Somers, *baron*) [*continued*].
Coll. of tracts [*continued*].
Petition of rights, w. h. Majesties declaration upon the same, 1628. [4, p. 117.]
Petre (William Petre, *4th baron*). Declaration of P. upon h. death touching the plot (c. 1679). [8, p. 121.]
Pettecum (—). Letter f. foreign minister in Eng. to P., true reasons of h. late changes in h. ministry, tr., 1710. [13, p. 65.]
Petty (*Sir* William). P.'s Quantulumcunque conc. money, 1682. [8, p. 472.]
Philip II, *king of Spain*. Declaration of sicknesse, last words, & death of P., 1599. [1, p. 505.]
Philipps (Fabian). Antiquity, right use, & ancient usage of fines in Chancery, 1663. [8, p. 482.]
Philips (George). Problem conc. gout, letter to Sir J. Gordon, 1691. [11, p. 620.]
Philips (Thomas) *ps.* [? *Sir* William Drake]. The Long Parliament revived, 1661. [7, p. 473.]
— Long Parliament is not revived: or, an answer to T. P., 1660. [7, p. 485.]
Phipps (*Sir* Constantine) [*ps.* Aristides]. Life of Aristides, the Athenian, tr., 1714. [13, p. 828.]
Pierrepont (*Hon.* William). Speech by P. agst. Sir R. Berkley, 1641. [4, p. 304.]
Plague. London's Lord have mercy upon us: true relation of seven modern p^s. in London (1592, 1603, 1625, 1630, 1636, 1637, 1665). [8, p. 433.]
Plain dealing is a jewel & honesty the best policy, 1682. [8, p. 244.]
Poll tax: Copy of an order, wherein every man is rated according to h. estate, 1641. [4, p. 298.]
Poor. An appeal to the Parliament concerning the p., 1660. [7, p. 520.]
Popery: Pedigree of Popery, or genealogy of Antichrist, 1688. [9, p. 74.]
— Pref. to a short & sure method for extirpation of P., 1716. [13, p. 472.]
— Short & easy method for extirpation of P.; by a person of quality, 1690. [9, p. 463.]
— Trial, confession & condemnation of P., 1680. [7, p. 319.]
— The very beggars' petition agst. P., 1538. [1, p. 41.]
Popish clergy, *see also* Roman Catholic; Romanists.
— Remonstrance of P. c. of France to Louis XIV, 1677. [8, p. 50.]
Popish plot. Miracles revived in discovery of the P. p., 1682. [8, p. 236.]
— A new narrative of the P. p. (c. 1680). [8, p. 61.]
— Popish plot, taken out of depositions made before Parliament. (c. 1677). [8, p. 54.]
Popish Successor: Some short reflections on some passages in the character of a P. s. (C. II r.) [8, p. 372.]
Porter (George). Brief of the case & title of P. to a deputation & management of both Letter Offices (Charles II reign). [7, p. 492.]
Portsmouth (Louisa de Querouaille, *duchess of*). Articles & High Treason, &c. agst. P. (c. 1680). [8, p. 137.]
Potts (Thomas), *of Chancery Lane*. Wonderfull discoverie of witches in the countie of Lancaster, w. trial of nineteen witches, 1613. [3, p. 95.]
Powell (Thomas), *Londino Cambrensis*. Art of thriving, or pathway to preferment, 1635. [7, p. 187.]
— Mistery & misery of lending & borrowing, 1636. [7, p. 209.
Powle (*Rt. Hon.* Henry). Speech of P. to their Majesties, Apr. 12, 1689, w. h. Majesty's reply, 1689. [10, p. 218.]
Presbiter (*Sir* John). Coat of arms of P., 1658. [8, p. 381.]
Presbyterian Church Govt.; Act ratifying confession of faith, & settling P. C. G., 1690. [12, p. 361.]
Presbyterians. Humble address of the P^s., presented to the King (1685). [9, p. 35.]
Presbyterians plea, addressed to Peers of England, 1705. [12, p. 218.]
Press. Reasons agst. restraining the p., 1704. [12, p. 462.]
Price (John), *called Jack Ketch*, *see* Romanists (The) best doctor [J. K.].
Price (Robert), *justice*. Gloria Cambria: or speech of a bold Briton agst. a Dutch Prince of Wales, 1702. [11, p. 387.]
Priestcraft: Reflections on a late pamphlet entitled, Priestcraft in perfection (c. 1689–90). [9, p. 590.]
Privy Council. Names of h. Majesty's [Wm. III] P.C., 1689. [10, p. 15.]

Somers (John Somers, *baron*) [*continued*].
Coll. of tracts [*continued*].
Protestant: Case of England & the Protestant interest (c. 1695). [9, p. 593.]
— Character of a true P., 1682. [7, p. 343.]
— Proposal for uniting the protestant interest for the present & preventing divisions for the future, 1689. [9, p. 388.]
— Whether the preserving the Protestant religion was designed by the late Revolution? 1695. [9, p. 543.]
Protestantism: Copy of the devise for alteratione of religione, at the first year of Q. Elizabeth. [1, p. 61.]
Protestant's doom in Popish times (c. 1687). [9, p. 64.]
Protestants: Remonstrance & petition of English P. agst. English & Irish Papists (c. 1682). [8, p. 238.]
— Specimen of a bill for uniting Protestants (c. 1689). [9, p. 404.]
Prynne (William). Brief memento to the unparliamentary junto, touching their proceedings to execute King Charles, 1648. [5, p. 174.]
— The case of the old secured, secluded, & now excluded members, 1660. [6, p. 544.]
— Charge agst. the King, 1648. [5, p. 186.]
— Letter to the General, demanding what kind of prisoner he is, & whose prisoner, 1648. [5, p. 183.]
— The opening of the Great Seal of England, 1643. [4, p. 551.]
— Short prescription to recover our kingdom, church, nation f. their present confusion, 1659. [6, p. 533.]
Public accounts, *see also* Funds; National expences.
— Proceedings in Parliament upon the observations of the Commissioners for stating the P. a^{c}. for the Kingdom, 1702. [12, p. 395.]
— Report f. Commissioners appointed to take, examine & state the P. A^{c}. of the kingdom & determine the debts due to the army, 1714. [13, p. 349.]
Puckle (James). England's path to wealth & honour; a Dialogue, 1700. [11, p. 371.]
Pudsey (*Sir* George), *recorder of Oxford*. Speech of P., 1685. [9, p. 265.]
— Speech of P. on h. being sworn Recorder of Oxford, 1683–4. [8, p. 425.]
Pym (John), *M.P.* Declaration of the grievances of the kingdom, 1642. [4, p. 390.]
— Observations on the militia of England, 1641. [4, p. 466.]
— Speech conc. evil counsellors about h. Majesty, 1642. [4, p. 461.]
— Speech conc. h. innocency touching the articles of High Treason exhibited agst. him, 1641. [4, p. 355.]
— Speech upon accusation of High Treason, 1641. [4, p. 338.]
— Two speeches by P. agst. Earl of Strafford. & Sir G. Ratcliffe, 1640. [4, p. 215.]
Quakers. Address to the King & Parliament f. the Quakers (c. 1685). [9, p. 28.]
— For King & Parliament, & for every member to read (Charles II reign). [7, p. 247.]
— For King & Parliament: rel. of sufferings of Q^{s}. (c. 1663). [7, p. 243.]
Querela Temporum: or danger of Church of England. In letter f. Dean of ——, 1694. [9, p. 509.]
Rainbow (Edward), *bp. of Carlisle*. Deposing of princes, 1679. [8, p. 131.]
Raleigh (Carew). Brief rel. of Sir W. Raleigh's troubles, 1669. [2, p. 451.]
Raleigh (*Sir* Walter). Arraignment & conviction of R., (1603), 1618. [2, p. 408.]
— H.M.'s [J. I] reasons for proceedings agst. R., 1618. [2, p. 421.]
— Politique discourse about the happiest marriage for Prince Henry, 1611. [2, p. 199.]
— The prince, or maxims of state, 1648. [3, p. 281.]
— Proceedings agst. R., 1618: w. h. execution. [2, p. 438.]
— Reflections on the late & present effects of proceedings in England (c. 1689). [10, p. 178.]
— Reflections upon the present state of the nation (c. 1688–9). [10, p. 203.]
— Report of fight about the Isles of Azores, 1591, 1643. [1, p. 465.]
Regalia of Scotland: Account of preservation of Regalia of S., 1701. [11, p. 561.]
— Vindication & defence for publishing of foregoing account, confirming the truth of it. [11, p. 568.]

Somers (John Somers, *baron*) [*continued*].
Coll. of tracts [*continued*].
Regiments of horse & foot in service of W^{m}. & Mary, 1690. [11, p. 397.]
Religion: Three letters (1) Progress of Religion in England (2) La Chaise, Affairs in England (3) Answer to La Chaise, 1688. [9, p. 75.]
Revolution: Observations on the late Revolution (Jacobite Tract c. 1688–9). [10, p. 336.]
— Remarks on the present confederacy & late Revolution, 1693. [10, p. 491.]
Richard II. True relation of that memorable Parliament begun 1386; w. life & death of Richard II, 1641. [4, p. 174.]
Richelieu (John Armand du Plessis, *cardinal*). Synopsis, or view of the life of R., 1643. [5, p. 538.]
Ridgway (Cicely de). Record conc. the forty days fasting of R. (Edw. III r.). [1, p. 6.]
Rockley (Francis). Representation of R. (on excise) (Charles II r.). [7, p. 508.]
Roman Catholic, *see also* Church of Rome; Popery.
— Roman Catholic principles in ref. to God & the King (c. 1687). [9, p. 58.]
Roman Catholics. Apology for R.C^{s}., in letter to M.P., 1703. [12, p. 241.]
— Declaration of the Catholics of Ireland, 1662. [7, p. 544.]
Romanists (The) best doctor, [Jack Ketch] (c. 1679). [8, p. 129.]
Rooke (*Sir* George). History of the Rook & the Turkeys, 1694. [11, p. 90.]
Round-heads (The) resolution (c. 1647). [5, p. 500.]
Rowlandson (Joseph). Sermon preached at Weathersfield, Nov., 1678. [8, p. 582.]
Rowlandson (*Mrs.* Mary). True hist. of captivity & restoration of R., 1682. [8, p. 554.]
Rump. Acts & monuments of the late R., 1660. [7, p. 98.]
Rupert, *prince, son of Frederick I, king of Bohemia*. Declaration of the Prince Palsgrave & the Queene h. mother, disclaiming Prince Robert in all h. actions in this kingdom, 1642. [4, p. 498.]
Rye House Plot, *see* Conspirators, List of.
Sacheverell, *see* Age of riddles.
St. John (Oliver), *Ld. chief justice*. S.'s speech, whether a man may be judge & witness in same cause, 1641. [4, p. 213.]
Saint-Leger (*Sir* John D.) The Managers Pro & Con; account of what is said agst. Dr. Sacheverell, 1710. [12, p. 630.]
Saint Lo (*Capt.* George). England's safety; or bridle to the French King, 1693. [11, p. 51.]
Salisbury (Robert Cecil, *earl of*). State & dignity of a Secretary of State's place, 1642. [5, p. 552.]
Sancroft (William), *abp.* Modern policies, 1652. [7, p. 156.]
Sanders (Edward). The three royal cedars, narrative of Charles [II], James [II], & Henry, Duke of Gloster, 1660. [7, p. 385.]
Savile (*Sir* Henry). S.'s report of the wages paid to the anc. Roman soldiers, 1595. [1, p. 555.]
Scargill (Daniel). Recantation of S., 1669. [7, p. 370.]
Scheme of the trade as it is at present carried on betw. England & France, 1674. [8, p. 30.]
Scobell (H.) Power of the Lords & Commons in Parliament, 1680. [8, p. 67.]
Scotch Invasion. Acc. of the S. I., as opened by Lord Haversham in H. of Lords Feb., 1708–9. [13, p. 421.]
Scotch plot. Account of the S. p., 1704. [12, p. 433.]
Scotland. Case of the Commons of Scotland w. resp. to election of their Representatives to Parliament (Q. Anne r.). [12, p. 609.]
— Grievances represented by Estates of Scotland to [W.] to be redressed in Parliament, 1689. [11, p. 479.]
— Letter f. nobility &c. of S. in 1320 to Pope John wherein they declare their resolutions to adhere to King Robert the Bruce, repr. 1703. [11, p. 573.]
— Proceedings of the Convention of the Estates of S., 1689. [11, p. 483.]
— Solemn oath wh. the Kings of Scotland are to take at the time of their coronation, 1567 repr. [9, p. 309.]
— *see* Union of England & S.
Scots, Naturalizing of. Conference, 25 Feb., 1606, betw. Lords Committees & Commons, touching naturalizinge of Scots. [2, p. 132.]
Scots Peerage. Letter conc. the S. P. (Q. Anne r.). [12 p. 606.]

Somers (John Somers, *baron*) [*continued*].
Coll. of tracts [*continued*].
Scottish Commissioners. Charge of the S. C^rs. agst. Canterburie & Lieut. of Ireland, 1641. [4, p. 415.]
Seasonable advertisement to all that desire an happy settlement, 1660. [6, p. 561.]
Secret Committee. Index to report of S. C. (c. 1714). [13, p. 597.]
Sedley (*Sir* Charles). Speech of S. in House of Commons, 1691. [10, p. 331.]
Shaftesbury (Anthony A. Cooper, *1st earl of*). Delenda est Carthago, or true interest of England in relation to France & Holland. [8, p. 37.]
— Letter f. Scotland, upon the speech made [1678] by a peer of the realm. [8, p. 208.]
— Lord Chancellor's [S.] speech upon the Lord Treasurer's taking h. oath, June, 1673. [8, p. 28.]
— Observations conc. elections for Parliament, found among S.'s papers (C. II r.). [8, p. 396.]
— Reflections upon the commitment of S. (c. 1681). [8, p. 295.]
— Speech by S. on state etc. of England, Scotland & Ireland, 1678. [8, p. 48.]
— Speech upon the debate of Dr. Shirley's case, 1675. [8, p. 42.]
— Vindication of S. conc. h. being elected King of Poland (C. II r.). [8, p. 313.]
Sherlock (W.), *dean of St. Paul's*. Answer to S.'s Letter to member of the Convention, 1688–9. [10, p. 190.]
— Letter to a member of the Convention (in favour of James II). [10, p. 185.]
— Second letter conc. the French invasion, 1692. [10, p. 378.]
— Word to the wandering Levite, or answer to Dr. Sherlock's reasons conc. the taking the oaths, 1690. [9, p. 470.]
Shower (*Sir* Bartholomew). Letter to a convocation-man on the rights, powers & privileges of that body (c. 1689). [9, p. 411.]
— Magistracy & govt. of England vindicated (C. II r.). [8, p. 410.]
— Reason for a new Bill of Rights, 1692. [10, p. 568.]
Sidney (*Hon.* Algernon). Earl of L——'s letter to S., 1660. [8, p. 3.]
— Letter agst. bribery & arbitrary govt. [8, p. 6.]
— Of love (C. II r.). [8, p. 612.]
Sidney (*Sir* Henry). Letter f. S. to h. son Sir Philip Sidney, consisting of rules in h. conduct in life. [1, p. 492.]
Sidney (*Sir* Philip). Letter written by S. to a brother of his, touching the direction of h. travayle. [1, p. 494.]
— Valour anatomized in a faneie, 1581. [1, p. 496.]
— Wooing stuff: poem. [1, p. 498.]
Sigismund III, *king of Poland*. Copies of the letter of the Great Turke for denouncing war agst. the K. of P., & answere made by the King, 1621. [2, p. 462.]
— Manner of deposing a Popish King in Sweden [S.], 1688. [10, p. 19.]
Sixtus V, *pope*. The Catholick cause, or murdering of kings justified by the Pope, 1678. [8, p. 100.]
Slavery: Letter to a friend, advising him how to free the nation from slavery, 1688. [10, p. 195.]
Smedley (Jonathan), *dean of Clogher*. Hue & cry after Dr. Swift, occ. by copy of part of h. diary [*written by Sm.*] (c. 1715). [13, p. 823.]
Smith (Henry), *Judge for trial of Charles I.* Petition of S., (c. 1660). [7, p. 452.]
Smith (John). Abstract of S.'s charge agst. Sergt. Northfolk, (Charles II reign). [7, p. 439.]
Some observations on the keeping of 30th Jan. & 29th May; by J. G. G., 1694. [9, p. 481.]
Somers (John S., *baron*). Brief hist. of succession of Crown of England, 1714. [13, p. 649.]
— Vindication of the proceedings of late Parliament of England, 1689. [10, p. 257.]
South-Sea. Letter, on resolution of House to settle trade f. Gt. Brit. to S.-S. of America, 1711. [13, p. 117.]
Spanish Succession. The comparison: War in Spain under Peterborough & Galway, 1711. [13, p. 395.]
Speech of a Commoner of England to h. fellow-Commoner of the Convention, c. 1688. [9, p. 304.]
Speech without doors by a plebeian to h. noble friends, (c. 1681). [8, p. 286.]

Somers (John Somers, *baron*) [*continued*].
Coll. of tracts [*continued*].
Spelman (*Sir* Henry). Protestant's account of h. orthodox holding in religion, 1642. [4, p. 32.]
Spelman (*Sir* John). Considerations upon the duties both of prince & people, (c. 1641). [4, p. 316.]
Spring-Garden: Divers remarkable passages of the ladies at Spring Garden in Parliament assembled, 1647. [5, p. 472.]
Stanhope (Charles, *Lord*), *Baron of Harrington, see* Harrington.
Stapleton (*Sir* Philip). S.'s speech conc. accusation of Lord Digby & Col. Lunsford of High Treason, 1641. [4, p. 357.]
States General, *see also* Holland, Netherlands, United Prov^s.
— Answer to Count D'Avaux's memorial, 1701. [11, p. 362.]
— Letter f. Low Countries, conc. diff^s. betw. Prince of Orange & the States, 1641. [4, p. 152.]
— Letters f. the States General to Parliament of England to desist f. executing King Charles, 1649. [5, p. 254.]
— Translation of the States General's letter to [W. III.] (France & Holland), 1701. [11, p. 357.]
Stawell (*Sir* John). Petition of S., (c. 1654). [6, p. 32.]
Steele (*Sir* Richard). The British subject's answer to the Pretender's declaration, 1716. [13, p. 705.]
— Letter f. Earl of Mar to King, before H.M.'s arrival in England, w. remarks upon h. subsequent conduct, 1715. [13, p. 723.]
Steele (William), *Lord Chancellor of Ireland*. Duke Hamilton, Earl of Cambridge, h. case, spoken to & argued, 1649. [6, p. 60.]
Stepney (George). Essay upon the present interest of England, 1701. [11, p. 195.]
Story (John), *D.C.L., princ. of Broadgate Hall*. Lyfe & death of S., 1571. [1, p. 477.]
Strafford (Thomas Wentworth, *earl of*). Articles delivd. by House of Commons agst. T., earl of S. [4, p. 211.]
— Bill of attainder agst. S., 1641. [4, p. 226.]
— Conclusion of Earl of S.'s defence, 1641. [4, p. 222.]
— Copy of sentence of war pronounced agst. Sir F. Annesley, Baron Mountnorris, 1635, w. h. petition agst. Earl of Strafford, 1641. [4, p. 202.]
— Declaration shewing necessity of Earle of S.'s suffering, 1641. [4, p. 228.]
— Descr. of passage of S. over the River Styx, 1641. [4, p. 273.]
— Discontented conference betw. Wm., Abp. of Canterbury & S., 1641. [4, p. 268.]
— Downfall of greatness for the losse of goodnesse. [4, p. 270.]
— Elegy written by himself a little before h. death. [4, p. 258.]
— Epitaphs on S. [4, p. 296.]
— Extent of my Lord-Lieut.'s charge of treasons, digested into seven articles (1640). [4, p. 209.]
— Great satisfaction conc. death of S., 1641. [4, p. 277.]
— In answer to Earl of S.'s oration, 1641. [4, p. 224.]
— Letter f. Earl of S. to h. lady in Ireland, 1641. [4, p. 249.]
— Letter sent to a great lady, 1641. [4, p. 258.]
— Letter to h. sonne, 1641. [4, p. 248.]
— Letter to the King, to pass the bill occasioned by tumults of apprentices, *taken f. the orig. copy printed*, 1680. [4, p. 246.]
— My Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, h. speech upon h. creation, 1631–2. [4, p. 199.]
— Petition agst. the Lord-Lt. of Ireland, for causing a gentleman to be hanged contrary to the lawe. [4, p. 208.]
— Petitions of Earl of S. to Lords Spiritual & Temporal. [4, p. 251.]
— Protestation agst. a foolish speeeh by the Earl of Strafford before coming out of the Tower, 1641. [4, p. 260.]
— Second charge by way of supplement, agst. T., Earl of S. [4, p. 210.]
— Speech, intended to have been spoken on the scaffold, 1641. [4, p. 264.]
— Speech on the scaffold, 1641. [4, p. 262.]
— Speech to the Lords before he went to execution. [4, p. 254.]
— Speeches of S. in Parliament, 1628. [4, p. 191.]
— S. characterised in a letter to a friend in the country, 1641. [4, p. 230.]
— [S.] to Earl of Doncaster, 1632. [4, p. 193.]
— Strafforiados. The Lieut.'s legend, writ by h. owne hand in the Tower, 1652. [4, p. 282.]
Strode (William). S., h. speech in reply to articles of High Treason, 1641. [4, p. 332.]
Stucley (*Sir* Lewis). Petition of S., touching h. behaviour in charge of bringing up Sir W. Raleigh, 1618. [2, p. 444.]

Somers (John Somers, *baron*) [*continued*].
Coll. of tracts [*continued*].
Suckling (*Sir* John). Letter to Lower House of Parliament. [4, p. 105.]
Suffolk (Michael de la Pole, *earl of*). Charge exhib. in Parliament agst. S., 1386. [1, p. 15.]
Summus Angliæ Seneschallus, or survey of Lord High-Steward of England, h. office, etc., 1680. [8, p. 70.]
Sunderland (Robert Spencer, *3rd earl of*). S.'s letter discovering the designs of the Romish party, 1689. [10, p. 321.]
Superstition. Natural hist. of s. (c. 1689). [12, p. 106.]
Sweden, *see* Denmark.
Swift (*Dean*). Hue & cry after S., occ. by copy of part of h. diary (c. 1715). [13, p. 823.]
— Letter of advice to a young poet; w. a proposal for encouragement of poetry, 1721. [13, p. 844.]
— Some remarks on pamphlet entitled "Letter to 7 Lords of Committee appointed to examine Gregg," 1711. [13, p. 106.]
Tack. Brief account of the T. (c. 1705). [12, p. 477.]
Tacker. Character of T. & Anti-T., 1705. [12, p. 484.]
Tackers. True list of the T^{s}. (c. 1705). [12, p. 469.]
Taubman (Matthew). London's great Jubilee restored & performed on Oct. 29, 1689. [11, p. 584.]
Taverns. Case of those persons who have licences for keeping of T^{s}. (Charles II r.). [7, p. 505.]
Taylor (John), *water poet*. Heaven's blessing & earth's joy; marriage of Fredericke & Elizabeth (c. 1613). [3, p. 43.]
— Pr. Charles, h. welcome f. Spaine, 1623. [2, p. 550.]
Temple (*Sir* Richard), *bart*. Short remarks on Locke's book, in answer to Lounds, & several o. books conc. coin, 1696. [11, p. 604.]
Tenison (Thomas), *abp. of Cant*. Declaration of [T.], & Bps. in & about Loudon testifying abhorrence of present rebellion, 1715. [13, p. 710.]
Test: Enquiry into the reasons for abrogating the Test, (c. 1688). [9, p. 151.]
Thirty-seven queries rel. to good of the three nations, 1659. [6, p. 510.]
Time-serving speech (A), spoken once in a season by a worthy M.P., 1680. [6, p. 466.]
Toleration. Letter of the Ministers of London to Divines sitting at Westminster agst. Toleration, 1645. [12, p. 720.]
Tolson (John). Master Vice-Chancellor's [T.] speech to h. Majestie (Charles I) on New-Years Day. [4, p. 484.]
Tom Tell-Troath, or free discourse touching manners of the time (James I reign). [2, p. 469.]
Tory, *see also* High-Church.
— Thoughts of a T. upon present proceedings of that party, 1710. [12, p. 672.]
Tory address. True T. a., 1710. [12, p. 654.]
Trade. Scheme of the t. as it is at present carried on betw. England & France, 1674. [8, p. 30.]
Trade w. France, Italy, Spain & Portugal considered (c. 1712). [13, p. 293].
Train Bands. Declaration of the T. B^{s}. of County of Southampton, 1642. [4, p. 470.]
Treasure. Letter touching rise of all the embezzlements & mismanagements of the kingdom's t., f. beginning of Revol., 1710. [12, p. 486.]
Treby (*Sir* George). Speech of T. to Prince of Orange, 1688. [10, p. 5.]
Treswell (Robert). Rel. of journey of Ch., Earl of Nottingham, ambassador to Spain (1604), 1605. [2, p. 70.]
True cause of all our miseries discovered in their visible effects, 1690. [9, p. 598.]
Turnour (*Sir* Edward), *Speaker of the Commons*. Speech of Speaker to the King [C. II] on Bill of Indemnity, 1660. [7, p. 462.]
— Speech of T., to [Ch. II], 1661. [7, p. 538.]
Turretinus (Joannes Alphonsus). Univ. oration conc. diff. fates of Xtn. religion, 1709. [12, p. 332.]
Tusser (Thomas). Five hundred points of good husbandrie, over & besides the book of huswifery, 1593. [3, p. 403.]
Unhappy game of Scotch & English, or a full answer f. England to the Papers of Scotland, 1646. [5, p. 68.]
Union. Brief view of the late Scots Ministry & the reasons the Scots had to wish for the U., 1709. [12, p. 617.]
— Essay of the Union of England & Scotland (c. 1706). [12, p. 510.]

Somers (John Somers, *baron*) [*continued*].
Coll. of tracts [*continued*].
Union. List of nobility & gentry in Scots Parliament who were for & agst. the Union, 1706. [12, p. 524.]
— Scotland's great advantage by U. w. England, 1706. [12, p. 519.]
— The Scotch echo to the English Legion: or, the U. in danger: Legion's [*i.e.* Daniel Defoe's] humble address to the Lords, 1707. [12, p. 596.]
United Provinces, *see also* Netherlands.
— Declaration of the U.P^{s}., setting forth that Philip II, has forfeited h. right of sovereignty over the said Prov^{s}., 1581. [1, p. 323.]
— Politia (The) of the United Prov^{s}., MSS. (James I reign). [3, p. 630.]
— Resolutions, &c. of their High-Mightinesses, shewing that the States-Gen. or the U.P^{s}. are wrongfully charged w. having failed during the present war, 1712. [13, p. 154.]
Urban VIII. Passionate remonstrance of the Pope in h. conclave, on the disappointment given to the Roman Cause by the Covenant of Scotland, 1641. [4, p. 1.]
Ussher (James), *abp. of Armagh*. Original of Bps. & Metropolitans, 1703. [12, p. 267.]
Utrecht, *Peace of*. Hist. of the peace, f. arrival of Mesnager, Sept. 1711, to return of E. of Strafford, May, 1712. [13, p. 216.]
— Present ministry justified: acc. of state of treaties of peace betw. H. Majesty & h. Allies, & France & Spain, 1714. [13, p. 337.]
— A short state of the War & the Peace [*of Utrecht*] (c. 1712). [13, p. 301.]
Valley of Baca. A scandalous pamphlet entitled V. of B., answered, 1660. [7, p. 397.]
Vane (*Sir* Henry) *the younger*. Healing question, propounded upon Call to Humiliation, 1660. [6, p. 303.]
Venner (Thomas). Trial of those who made the late Insurrections in London, 1661. [7, p. 469.]
Verax (P.) *ps*. Letter to H.R.H. James, Duke of York, touching h. revolt f., or return to the Protestant relig. (C. II r.). [8, p. 181.]
Vines (Richard). Sentiments of V. of King Charles I (c. 1648). [5, p. 252.]
Virgil. Verdicts of the learned conc. V. & Homer's heroic poems (W. III r.). [12, p. 3.]
Vowell (John), *alias Hooker*. Olde & aunc. order of keeping of the Parlement in Eng., used in time of K. Edw. the Confessor. Coll. by V., 1571. [1, p. 175.]
Vox populi, or news f. Spain, [*by* Th. Scott]. 1620. [2, p. 508.]
Vox populi, vox Dei; or Englaud's lamentation for the dissolution of Parliament, 1681. [8, p. 301.]
Wagstaffe (*Rev.* Thomas). Account of sickness & death of Wm. Sancroft, Abp., 1694. [9, p. 527.]
Walker (George). Letter f. W. giving account of Governor of Londonderry. [11, p. 436.]
Walpole (*Sir* Robert). Debts of the Nation stated & considered in 4 papers, 1712. [13, p. 307.]
— Secret hist. of one year, 1714. [13, p. 573.]
Walsingham (*Sir* Francis). Anatomizing of Honesty, Ambition & Fortitude, 1590. [1, p. 499.]
Ward (Robert) *& others*. Hunting of Foxes f. Newmarket & Triploe Heaths to Whitehall, 1649. [6, p. 44.]
Warde (*Sir* Patience). Speech of W., Sept. 29, 1680, w. speech of Sir R. Clayton. [8, p. 140.]
Whatley (Robert). Letter to King, on h. Lordship being designed a Peer, 1726. [13, p. 756.]
Whig, *see also* Low-Church.
— *see* *Character of an honest man whether stiled W. or Tory, etc., 1683.
Whig (A) address, 1710. [12, p. 665.]
Whig address. True modern W. a., 1710. [12, p. 658.]
Whitfield (Thomas). Proceedings at sessions for Westminster agst. W., Smallbones, & Laud for tearing a petition to the King (c. 1678). [8, p. 97.]
William I, *pr. of Orange*. True report of death of W., Pr. of O., slayne by B. Serack, 1584. [1, p. 407.]
William III. Answer to Some reflections on Prince of Orange's declaration. [9, p. 295.]
— Conspiracy agst. the Life of W. III, 1692. [10, p. 580.]
— Copy of W.'s will, 1702. [12, p. 381.]
— Description of arches at Hague for reception of W., c. 1690. [11, p. 595.]

Somers (John Somers, *baron*) [*continued*].
Coll. of tracts [*continued*].
William III. Exorbitant grants of W. examined, 1703. [12, p. 416.]
— Expedition of the Prince of Orange for England, 1688. [9, p. 276.]
— Follies of France, rejoicings for pretended death of King William, 1690. [10, p. 332.]
— General abstracts of receipts & revenues etc. dur. W.'s r., 1702. [12, p. 382.]
— Letter [forged] f. the King of England to Earl of Portland. [10, p. 559.]
— Letter to Bp. of London, 1689. [9, p. 588.]
— Letter to the Convocation, 1689. [9, p. 587.]
— List of horse & foot that are come w. Prince of Orange. [9, p. 270.]
— List of Lords Spiritual & Temporal summoned by Prince of Orange, 1688–9. [9, p. 301.]
— Memorial f. the English Protestants for Prince & Princess of Orange (1689). [10, p. 22.]
— Memorial justifying the Revolution, 1689. [11, p. 103.]
— Political remarks on life & r. of W. (Q. Anne r.). [12, p. 382.]
— Prince of Orange's letter to the Lords assembled in this present convention, 1688–9. [9, p. 302.]
— Prince of Orange's speech to the Lords conc^{d}. w. him, 1689. [10, p. 15.]
— Regiments of horse & foot in service of Wm. & Mary, 1690. [11, p. 397.]
— Some reflections on the Prince of Orange's declaration (c. 1688). [9, p. 286.]
— Speech to Parliament, 1692. [10, p. 598.]
— Speech to the Prince of Orange, by a true Protestant. [10, p. 204.]
— Speech to the States General, 1692. [10, p. 579.]
— Substance of h. second speech to h. Cabinet Council (c. 1691–2). [10, p. 588.]
— Substance of speech to h. Cabinet Council (c. 1691–2). [10, p. 586.]
— Supplement to h. Majesty's speech, 1693. [10, p. 606.]
Williams (John), *abp. of York*. Great Britains Salomon, sermon at funeral of James [I], 1625. [2, p. 33.]
Williams (*Sir* Roger). The actions of the Lowe Countries, 1618. [1, p. 329.]
Winchelsea (Heneage Finch, *2nd earl of*). Earthquake & eruption of Mt. Ætna, 1669. [8, p. 605.]
Wit & loyalty revived in a coll. of smart satyrs, in verse & prose, 1682. [5, p. 479.]
Puritan & papist, by A. Cowley. The Assembly man, by J. Berkenhead. Proposal offered for farming of liberty of conscience, by S. Butler. Round-heads resolution.
Withers (John). Hist. of resistance as practised by Church of England, 1710. [12, p. 249.]
Woodward (John), *M.D.* Remarks upon the anc. & present state of London, occ. by some Roman urns, etc. lately discovered, 1723. [13, p. 855.]
World. Two remarkable paradoxes: I. That the world was created in an instant. II. That the world shall not entirely be consumed by fire, 1681. [9, p. 3.]
Wotton (*Sir* Henry). The elements of architecture, 1624. [3, p. 601.]
— Observations by way of parallel, of Robert, Earl of Essex, & George, Duke of Buckingham, 1641. [4, p. 154.]
Wright (Robert), *bp. of Coventry*. Speech before Bar of House of Commons, 1641. [4, p. 171.]
York, *County of*. Petition of Y. to the King, 1640. [4, p. 128.]
Zurick-Zee (P. C. van). Way to peace fully discovered, in two letters to Protector, 1659. [6, p. 487.]

Somers (Robert). The Martyr of Gleucree. 3v. s8°. 1878
The Southern States since the War, 1870–1. 8°. 1871
The Trade Unions: an appeal. s8°. 1876

Somerset [Somersetshire]. Abstract of S. wills etc., f. MS. coll^{n}. of F. Brown.
s1–6 [*no more publ.*]. 4°. *p.p. for F. A. Crisp.* 1887–90
Kirby's Quest for S.—Nomina Villarum for S., 16 Edw. II—Exchequer Lay Subsidies [1 Edw. III]—County Rate, 1742—Hundreds &c., 1841. [Ed.] F. H. Dickinson. [Somerset Rec. S., 3]. 4°. 1889
Pedes Finium, commonly called Feet of Fines, for S., 1196–1346. [Ed.] E. Green. [Somerset Rec. Soc., 6, 12].
[v1, 2]. 4°. 1892–98

Somerset [Somersetshire] [*continued*].
Somerset incumbents; f. the Hugo MSS., 1889, *see* Weaver (F. W.) *ed.*
Somerset parish registers: Marriages. [v1, 2, Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore & D. Ll. Hayward; v3, ed. W. P. W. P., & D. M. Ross; v4, ed. W. P. W. P., & E. H. Bates].
v1–4. [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1898–1902
Somersetshire Pleas (civil & criminal) f. Rolls of the Itinerant justices [Ri. I–41 Hen. VIII]. Ed. C. E. H. C. Healey. [Somerset Rec. S., 11]. 4°. 1897
Survey & rental of Chantries &c. in S., in 2nd year of Edw. VI, 1548. W. intr. by E. Green. [Somerset R. S., 2]. 4°. 1888
Visitation of S., 1623. Ed. F. T. Colby. [Harleian Soc., 11]. 4°. 1876
Visitations (The) of S., 1531 & 1573. With addit. pedigrees, chiefly f. the Visit^{n}. of 1591. Ed. F. W. Weaver. 4°. Exeter. 1885
see Hunter (Jos.) *ed.*, Eccles. doc^{s}.: A brief hist. of the bishoprick of Somerset to 1174, 1840.

Somerset Record Society. v1–15. [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1887–1900
Church-Wardens' Accounts of Croscombe, Pilton, Yatton, Tintinhull, Morebath, & St. Michael's, Bath, 1349–1560. Ed. Bp. Hobhouse. 1890. [4.]
see Bath, *priory of St. Peter*. Two chartularies of P. of St. P. at B.: ed. W. Hunt, 1893. [7.]
,, Bruton. Two cartularies of Augustinian Priory of B. & Cluniac Priory of Montacute, 1894. [8.]
,, Drokensford (J. de). Calendar of Register of D., 1309–29: ed. Bp. Hobhouse, 1887. [1.]
,, Gerard (T.) Description of Somerset (1633), 1900. [15.]
,, Giffard (W.), *bp.* Registers of W. G., bp. of Bath & Wells (1265–6), & of H. Bowett (1401–7), 1899. [13.]
,, Glastonbury, *abbey of*. Rentalia et Custumaria (1235–61), 1891. [5.]
,, Muchelney *abbey*. *Two cartularies of the Abbeys of M. & Athelney, 1899. [14.]
,, Shrewsbury (R. *of*). Register of S., 1329–63; ed. Holmes, 2v, 1896. [9, 10.]
,, Somerset. Kirby's Quest for S.—Nomina Villarum &c., 1889. [3.]
,, —— Pedes Finium, Feet of Fines for S., 1196–1307. 1307–1346, 1892/8. [6, 12.]
,, —— S. Pleas, f. Rolls of Itinerant Justices [Ri. I–41 Hen. III]: ed. Healey, 1897. [11.]
,, —— Survey & rental of Chantries &c. in S., 1548: w. intr. by E. Green, 1888. [2.]

Somerset (*Lord* Charles H.), *2nd son of 5th duke of Beaufort, see* Donkin (*Sir* R.) On govt. of Cape of Good Hope, & events under administration of S., 1827.

Somerset (Edward), *earl of Glamorgan, aft. 2nd marq. of Worcester, 1601–67, see* Worcester (E., *2nd marq. of*).

Somerset (Edward Adolphus St. Maur, *11th duke of*), *1775–1855.* Properties of the ellipse deduced f. the circle.
2nd ed. s8°. 1843

Somerset (Edward Adolphus St. Maur, *12th duke of*), *1804–85.* Xtn. theology & modern scepticism. s8°. 1872
Letters, remains, mems. of S. Incl., extr. f. h. 2 works on Christianity, & democracy. Ed. W. H. Mallock & Lady G. Ramsden. 8°. 1893
Monarchy & democracy. 8°. 1880

Somerset (Edward Seymour, *1st duke of*), *earl of Hertford; d. 1552.*
see Ainsworth (W. H.) The fall of S., [*novel*], 1877.
,, *Complaint of Scotland [1548]; w. the Epistle of S. (1548), 1872.
,, Pollard (A. F.) England under Protector S., 1900.

Somerset (Frances Seymour, *duchess of*), *wife of 7th duke; [countess of Hertford before death of 6th duke in 1748], see* Hertford (F., *countess of*).

Somerset (H. Somers). The Land of the Muskeg. 8°. 1895

Somerset (*Mrs.* Helen). Adventures of Mrs. Colonel S. in Caffraria. Ed. I. D. Fenton. 2nd ed. s8°. 1858
A later ed. 1862, had t.: Bush life, or a woman's adv. among the Caffres.

Somerset (Henry), *3rd marq. of Worcester, aft. 1st duke of Beaufort, see* Beaufort (H., *1st d. of*).

Somerset (Henry Charles), *8th duke of Beaufort, see* Beaufort.

Somerset (Henry Charles Fitzroy), *8th duke of Beaufort, see* Beaufort (H. C. F., *8th duke of*).

Somerset (Robert Carr, *earl of*), *d. 1645, see* Amos (A.) *ed.*, The Great Oyer of Poisoning: trial of S. for poisoning Overbury, f. contemp. MSS., 1846.

Somerset (Susan Margaret Saint Maur, *duchess of*), *wife of 15th duke.* Impressions of a tenderfoot in search of sport in the Far West. 8°. 1890

Somersetshire, *see* Somerset.

Somersetshire Archæological & Natural History Society. Proceedings. v[1]–30; Index to v1–20, & Indexes to Wells Chapter Records, 1v. 8°. Taunton. 1851–85

see Collinson (J.) Index to C.'s Hist. of Somerset, 1898.

Somervell (Robert). The Manchester & Thirlmere scheme. [P327]. s8°. M'ter. [1877? 78?]

Protest agst. extension of railways in Lake district. Pref. by Ruskin. [P350]. 8°. Windermere. [1876]

Somerville, *The Baronial House of, see* Somerville (J., *11th baron*). Mems. of the S^s., 1815.

Somerville (Alex.), *1811–85.* [*ps.* One who has whistled at the plough]. *The autobiography of a working man. s8°. 1848

Cobdenic policy the internal enemy of England etc. [P212]. s8°. 1854

Narrative of the British Auxiliary Legion, etc. [P642]. 8°. Glasgow. 1838

Somerville (Alex. Neil), *1813–89, see* Smith (Geo.) A modern apostle: S., 1890.

Somerville (Edith Œ.), [*ps.* G. Herring] & *Miss* **Violet Martin** [*ps.* Martin Ross].

Beggars on horseback: riding tour in N. Wales. s8°. E. 1895
In the vine country. s8°. 1893
An Irish cousin. 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1889
Naboth's vineyard. s8°. 1891
The real Charlotte. n. ed. s8°. [1895]
The silver fox. s8°. 1898
Some experiences of an Irish R.M. s8°. 1899
*Through Connemara in a governess cart. s8°. 1893

Somerville (James Somerville, *11th baron*). Mem^s. of the Somervilles: a hist. of the Baronial House. [*Ed. Sir W. Scott*]. 2v. 8°. E. 1815

Somerville (John). A foursome at Rye. [P869]. s8°. Rye. 1898

Somerville (John S. Somerville, *15th baron*). Facts & obs. rel. to sheep, wool, ploughs, oxen; w. remarks on advantages derived f. use of salt. [P42]. 8°. 1803

The system followed dur. the last 2 years by the Board of Agriculture further illust.; w. diss^s. on sheep & wool, obs. upon the poor, & Poor Laws, etc. etc. 4°. 1800

Somerville (*Mrs.* Mary).

Mechanism of the heavens. 8°. 1831
On molecular & microscopic science. 2v. s8°. 1869
On the connexion of the physical sciences. 3rd ed. s8°. 1836
„ „ ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1840
„ „ ..... 8th ed. 8°. 1849
Personal recolls. of M. S.; w. sels. f. h. corr. by h. daughter, Martha Somerville. s8°. 1873
Physical geography. 2v. 8°. 1848
„ „ ... 2v. new ed. s8°. 1849
„ „ ..... 7th ed. s8°. 1877
see Walford (L. B.) Four biographies, 1888.

Somerville (Robert). Gen. view of agric. of East Lothian: f. papers of S. [Board of Agric.]. 8°. 1805

Somerville (Thomas), *D.D.* Hist. of Gt. Brit. dur. r. of Anne; w. diss. conc. the danger of the Protestant succession, etc. 4°. 1798

Hist. of polit. transactions & of parties, f. the Restoration to death of K. William. 4°. 1792

My own life & times, 1741–1814. [*Ed. W. L.*]. s8°. E. [1861]

Somerville (William), *the poet.* The chace. n. ed., to wh. is pref^d., crit. essay by J. Aikin. s8°. 1796

see Dryden (J.) Aurengzebe; & Bk. 2 of The Chace by S., w. mems. & notes by Deighton, 1892.

Somes Layard (George), *see* Layard (G. S.)

***Sommaire** d'un opuscule intitulé: Essai sur la conservation des bibliothèques publ., [1833], *see* Foisy (F. M.)

***Somme (La)** appelle Mirroir des Iustices, 1642, *see* Horne (A.)

Sommelsdijk (F. van Aarssens, *Heer* **van),** *Heer van de Plaat, see* Aarssens (F. van), *Heer etc.*

Sommer (Ferdinand). Handbuch d. latein. Laut- u. Formenlehre. s8°. Heidelberg. 1902

Sommer (Heinrich Oskar). Erster Versuch ü. d. engl. Hirtendichtung. 8°. Marburg. 1888

Sommer (J. Edouard A.), *see* Sévigné (*Mme.* de). Lettres, n. éd.: t14, Lexique, par S., 1866.

Sommer (James van), *see* Van Sommer (J.)

Sommerbrodt (Julius), *of Kiel.* Das altgriech. Theater. s8°. St. 1865

Sommers (John), *baron Somers, see* Somers.

Sommervogel (Carlos). Dict. des ouvrages anonymes & pseudonymes publ. par des religieux de la Compagnie de Jésus. la8°. 1884

see Jesuits. Bibliothèque de la Compagnie de Jésus; n. éd., par C. S.: [pl], Bibliographie, 1890–1900.

Somner, *see also* Sumner.

Somner (William) [Somnerus]. The antiqs. of Canterbury. 2nd ed., rev. N. Battely. 2p in 1v. fol. 1703

p2 *has t.:* The second part. Cantuaria Sacra, by N. Battely.

J. Cæsaris Portus Iccius illustratus: sive, 1, G. Somneri ad Chifletii lib. resp.; 2, C. Du Fresne diss. Lat. vert., nova diss. auxit E. Gibson. s8°. O. 1694

Roman ports & forts in Kent. Publ. by J. Brome; pref^d., life of S. [*by W. Kennet*]. [*2 pagin^s.*] s8°. O. 1693

A treatise of gavelkind. s4°. 1660

„ „ ... 2nd ed., to wh. is added, life of [*S.*], by [*W. Kennet*]. 4°. 1726

Somzée (Léon). Collection Somzée: mons. d'art antique. Publ. par A. Furtwängler. Texte. [43 planches. *In folio case.*] fol. Münich. 1897

Son [*see also* Sons]. *Son (A) of Belial, by N. Tradleg, 1882, *see* Geldart (E. M.)

*Son (A) of the soil [*novel*], 1866, *see* Oliphant (*Mrs.*)

Son, A, of the Marshes, *ps.*

A title used by Mrs. J. A. Owen, aft. Mrs. Owen Visger, "because the matter came to me in rough form—I gave it literary form, at the same time adding to the matter itself." The collaborator with Mrs. Owen is stated in "Who's who," 1901, to be "a working naturalist in Surrey"; & the name given as Denham Jordan.

*Annals of a fishing village. s8°. E. 1891
*Drift from longshore. s8°. 1898
*Forest tithes, & o. studies f. nature. s8°. 1893
*From spring to fall. s8°. E. 1894
*In the green leaf & the sere. s8°. 1896
*On Surrey hills. s8°. E. 1891
*Wild-fowl & sea-fowl of Gt. Brit. s8°. 1895
*With the woodlanders; &, By the tide. s8°. E. 1893
*Within an hour of London town: among wild birds. s8°. E. 1892
*Woodland, moor, & stream; notes of a naturalist. s8°. 1889

Son (A) of the soil, *ps., see* Fletcher (J. S.)

Sonetti. Scelta di s. e canzoni de' più ecc. rimatori d'ogni sec., 4p, 4^s ed., 1739, *see* Gobbi (A.) *ed.*

Song. [*see also* Songs].

Song book (The), 1877, *see* Hullah (J.) *ed.*
*Song celestial (The), or Bhagavad-gitâ, tr. E. Arnold, 1885, *see* Bhagavadgîtâ.
*Song (The) of Dermot, ed. 1892, *see* Dermot.
*Song (The) of Roland, *see* *Chanson de Roland.

***Songes** philosoph., 1746, *see* Argens (J. B., *marq.* d').

Songs.

Ancient s^s. & ballads, f. the r. of Hen. II to the Revol., 3rd ed., 1877, *see* Ritson (J.) *ed.*
Festive songs, princ. of 16th & 17th c. With intr. by Wm. Sandys. [Percy Soc., 77]. s8°. 1848
Select coll. (A) of English s^s., w. their orig. airs, 2nd ed., 1813, *see* Ritson (J.) *ed.*
Songs & ballads of Cumberland, etc., 1866, *see* Gilpin (S.) *ed.*
Songs & carols of 15th c., 1847, 1856, *see* Wright (T.) *ed.*
Songs & verses, social & scientific, by an old contributor to Maga, 5th ed., 1879, *see* Neaves (C., *Lord*).
Songs compleat, pleasant etc., 6v, 1719–20, *see* D'Urfey (T.) *ed.*
Songs, duets, trios, & chorusses, in the Haunted Tower, a comic opera, 1790, *see* Cobb (J.)
Songs, ducts, trios, & chorusses, in the Siege of Belgrade, an opera, [1732], *see* Cobb (J.)
Songs, duets, trios, chorusses, etc. in the Pirates, an opera, 1792, *see* Cobb (J.)
Songs from the dramatists, 1854, *see* Bell (Robt.) *ed.*
*Songs in the night, & o. p., 1876, *see* Drane (A. T.)
Songs of England & Scotland. 2v. s8°. *J. Cochrane & Co.* 1835
Songs (The) of Greece, tr. into verse, 1825, *see* Sheridan (C. B.)
Songs (The) of Ireland, 1843, *see* Barry (M. J.) *ed.*
Songs of modern Greece, 1900, *see* Abbott (G. F.)
Songs of the Cavaliers & Roundheads, Jacobite ballads, etc., etc., 1857, *see* Thornbury (G. W.)
Songs of the Great Dominion, 1889, *see* Lighthall (W. D.) *ed.*
Songs of two worlds, 1872–5, *see* Morris (*Sir* L.)

Songster, *see* Universal (The) s., 1825–6.

***Soniou-Breiz-Izel,** 1890, *see* Luzel (F. M.)

Sonnenschein, *publishing firm.* S. & Allen's royal relief atlas. 4°. [1880]

S.'s cyclopædia of education. Ed. A. E. Fletcher. la8°. 1889

Sonnenschein (Adolf). School Boards & Board Schools. [P253]. 8°. 1871

Sonnenschein (William Swan).

The best books: a reader's guide. 4°. 1887
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 4°. 1891
„ „ ... [re-iss. of 2nd ed.]. 4°. 1901
A reader's guide to contemp. lit.: 1st suppl. to "Best books." [1st ed.]. 4°. 1895
„ „ [repr. of 1st ed.]. 4°. 1901

Sonnerat (Pierre). Voyage à la Nouvelle Guinée. 4°. 1776
Voyage aux Indes Orientales & à la Chine, 1774–81. 2t. 4°. 1782
Voyage to the E. Indies & China, 1774–81. Tr. F. Magnus. 3v. 8°. Calcutta. 1788–9

Sonnerus (Ernestus), *see* Socinus (F.), F. et L. Socini, item E. S. tractatus etc., 1654.

Sonnet. Book (The) of the s., 1867, *see* Hunt (Leigh) & S. A. Lee, *edd.*

Sonnets. [*see also* Sonetti].
Sonnets (The) of Europe, etc., 1886, *see* Waddington (S.) *ed.*
Sonnets of three centuries, 1882, *see* Caine (T. Hall) *ed.*

Sonnini (C. S.) [†Sonnini de Manoncourt (C. N. S.)] Voyage dans la Haute & la Basse Egypte. 3t. 8°. an 7 [1799]
„ „ ..... Coll. de planches. 4°. an vii [1799]

Sonntag (August). Obs. on terrestrial magnetism in Mexico. [S. C. to Knowledge, 11]. 4°. 1860

Sonntag (C. O.) Pocket Flora of Edinburgh & surrounding district. s8°. 1894

Sonntag (Waldemar). Die Todtenbestattung. 8°. Halle. 1878

Son of the marshes, *ps.*, *see* Son of the marshes, *ps.*

Son of the soil, *ps.*, *see* Son of the soil, *ps.*

Sononi (Tobia). La forza delle stelle. [1801]. s8°. Bologna. 1693

Sonrel (L.) Le fond de la mer. s8°. 1868

*Sons of fire, [1896], *see* Braddon (*Miss*).

Sophia, *consort of Ernest Augustus, elector of Hanover; 1630–1714.*

Corr. de S. avec s. frère Charles Louis, etc. palatin du Rhin, & de ce dernier avec Anne de Gonzague. Publ. E. Bodemann d'ap. les docs. à Hanovre. 1a8°. Leipzig. 1886
Mems. Tr. H. Forester. s8°. 1888
see Leibnitz (G. W. v.) Corr. avec S., 1864–75.
„ Mary II, *queen of Gt. Brit.* Mems., w. her letters & those of Ja. II & Will. III to S., 1886.

Sophia Dorothea, *consort of George I; 1666–1726.* [*known as Prinzessin von Ahlden*]. *Memoirs of S. D., chiefly f. the secret archives of Hanover, Brunswick, Berlin & Vienna; w. letters & o. docs. [*by Colonel Müller, of the Hanoverian Army*]. 2v. 8°. 1845
see Pöllnitz (C. L., *Frhr.* v.) *Histoire secrette de la duchesse d'Hanover, épouse de G. I, 1732.
„ Wilkins (W. H.) The love of an uncrowned queen, S. D., & her corr. w. Königsmarck, 2nd ed., 1900.

*Sophie Crewe. 3v. s8°. 1878

Sophie, *Herzogin zu Braunschweig-Lüneburg, Kurfürstin von Hannover; 1630–1714, see* Sophia, *consort of Ernest Augustus, elector of Hanover.*

*Sophisms of free trade etc., 1849; 9th ed., 1870, *see* Byles (*Sir* J. B.)

Sophista (Libanius), *see* Libanius.

Sophista (Timæus), *see* Timæus, *the Sophist.*

Sophocles. [Sofocle; Sofokles; Sophocle; Sophokles].

Works, etc., *in order of date of publication.*

Quæ exstant omnia. Cum vet. scholiis, illust. etc. R. F. P. Brunck; acc. excerpta ex var. lect. quam continet ed. C. G. A. Erfurdt, etc. 3t. [*Gr. & Latin*]. 8°. Lond. 1819
Tragœdiæ septem, et deperdit. fragm. Cum annot. Bruneckii et Schæferi. Glossæ ex Eustathio et Suida. Notæ C. G. A. Erfurdtii. 3t. 8°. O. 1820
Tragœdiæ septem. Notis instr. Erfurdt. 2t. Ed. nova, cum annot. etc. G. Hermanni. 8°. Londini. 1827
Tragœdiæ superstites & deperdit. fragmenta. Ex rec. G. Dindorfii. 3t. [*Wants t3, wh cont^s. Annot^s. & Scholia*]. 8°. O. 1832–52
Tragœdiæ. Rec. C. H. Weise. 2t. nova ed. ster., adj. G. H. Schæferi & editoris notis. s8°. L. 1841
Tragedies; w. notes by T. Mitchell. 2v. 8°. O. 1841–41
As each tragedy in this ed. has sep. tp. & pagin., & was sep^y. issued, each is cat^d. as a single play under its resp. title.
Tragœdiæ. Rec. etc. E. Wunderus. 2v. 8°. Gothæ. 1841–6
v1 has 4 sect^s., all ed. 3^a; v2 has 3 sect^s., sect. 1, 2 being ed. 2^d, sect. 3 of the 1^st ed. Each sect. has sep. tp. & pagin.

Sophocles [*cont^d.*].

Sophocles. With Eng. notes. 2v. (v1, notes by Blaydes. v2, notes by Paley.) [Bibl. class.]. 8°. 1859–80
„ : With annot. etc. by E. Wunder. 3rd ed., w. the notes newly tr. 2v. 8°. 1871
„ : the plays & fragments. Ed., w. notes & intr^n., by L. Campbell. 2v. 8°. O. 1871–81
„ : the plays & fragments. With crit. notes, comm., & tr., by R. C. Jebb. p1–7 [p3 *wanting*]. 8°. C. 1883–96
1, Œdipus Tyr. 2, Œdipus Col. 3, Antigone. 4, Philoctetes. 5, Trachiniæ. 6, Electra. 7, Ajax.
„ „ ..... p5, 4. 2nd ed. 8°. C. 1891–8
„ „ ..... p1. 3rd ed. 8°. C. 1893
Facsimile of the Laurentian MS. of S. Intr. by E. M. Thompson & R. C. Jebb. [Soc. for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies]. fol. 1885
Scholia Græca in S. Ex ed. Brunckiana. ed. 2^a. 8°. O. 1810
The Theban trilogy. Notes by W. Linwood. s8°. 1878

Single Works.

Ajax. Notes by T. Mitchell. 8°. O. 1844
Antigone. Notes by T. Mitchell. [*b. w. h.* Ajax, ed. Mitchell, 1844]. 8°. O. 1842
„ Griechisch u. Deutsch; hrsg. v. A. Böckh. 8°. 1843
„ In Greek & Eng.; w. intr. etc. by J. W. Donaldson. 8°. 1848
„ Griechisch, mit Anmerkgn. etc.; hrsg. v. A. Jacob. 8°. 1849
„ Ed. M. L. D'Ooge. s8°. Boston. 1884
Electra. Notes by T. Mitchell. [*a. c. b. w. h.* Ajax, 1844]. 8°. O. 1843
„ Ed. O. Jahn. [P526]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1861
„ Ed. R. C. Jebb. [Catena class.]. s8°. London. 1891
„ Erkl. v. G. Kaibel. 8°. L. 1896
Œdipus Coloneus. Rec. F. H. Bothe. 8°. L. 1827
„ „ Notes by T. Mitchell. 8°. O. 1841
Œdipus Tyrannus. Notes by T. Mitchell. [*a. c.* (1841) *b. w. h.* Œdipus Col., Mitchell, 1841]. 8°. O. 1841
„ Ed. B. H. Kennedy; with comm. from MS. of T. H. Steel. s8°. C. 1885
Philoctetes. Notes by T. Mitchell. [*a. c. b. w. h.* Œdipus Col., ed. Mitchell, 1841]. 8°. O. 1844
„ „ Rev. etc. by F. H. M. Blaydes. 8°. 1870
Trachiniæ. Notes by T. Mitchell. [*b. w. h.* Œdipus Col., ed. Mitchell, 1841]. 8°. O. 1844

Translations.

Tragedies. Tr. [*into verse*] by R. Potter. n. ed. 8°. O. 1808
„ ..... n. ed. 8°. 1821
„ Tr. into verse by T. Dale. 2v. 8°. 1824
„ Lit. tr. into prose, w. notes. 3rd ed. 8°. O. 1833
„ In prose: the Oxford tr. rev^d. [*by T. Buckley. a. c. publ.* 1878]. n. ed. s8°. *Bohn.* 1849
„ New tr., w. biog. essay, by E. H. Plumptre. 2v. s8°. 1865
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1867
Sophocle. Tr. nouv. par Leconte de Lisle. 1a8°. [1877]
Sophocles: the seven plays in Eng. verse. By L. Campbell. s8°. 1883
„ „ ..... n. ed., rev^d. s8°. 1896
„ Tr. into verse by R. Whitelaw. s8°. 1883
Tragedies. Tr. into prose f. text of Jebb by E. P. Coleridge. s8°. *Bohn.* 1893

Single works.

Antigone, Electra, Deianira. Tr. into Eng. verse by L. Campbell. 8°. E. 1873
King Œdipus & Philoctetes. Tr. into Eng. verse by L. Campbell. 8°. E. 1874

References.

see Æschylus. Æ. & S. tragœdiæ & fragm. [Gr. & Lat.], 1842.
„ Bockh (A.) Æschyli, S., etc. quæ sup., num genuina etc., 1808.
„ Collins (C. W.) S., [Anc. class. for Eng. readers], 1871.
„ Dindorf (W.) Metra S. etc., 1842.
„ Dronke (G.) Die relig. u. sittl. Vorstellgn. d. Æschylos u. S., 1861.
„ Ellendt (F.) Lexicon Sophocleum, 1835.
„ Gualfreduccius (B.) Var. carm.; Œdipus Tyr. eodem interp., 1622.
„ *Index in tragicos Græcos: 3, I. græcitatis Sophocleæ, [*by B. W. Beatson*], 1830.
„ Lloyd (W. W.) Sophoclean trilogy, *n.d.*
„ Lübker (F.) Die sophokleische Theologie u. Ethik, 1851–5.
„ Patin (H.) Etudes sur les tragiques grecs: S., 5e éd., 1877.

Sophocles [*continued*].

References [*continued*].

see Pember (E. H.) The death-song of Thamyris: w. Œdipus at Col. done into verse, 1899.
,, Ribbeck (O.) S. u. s. Tragödien, 2e A., 1873.
,, Saint-Victor (*le cte.* P. de). Les deux masques: 2, S., etc., 1880–4.
,, Scholl (G. Adolf). S., s. Leben u. Wirken, 1842.
,, Seligmann (L.) Die Antigone, 1869.
,, Smith (Goldwin). Specimens of Greek tragedy, tr. [*into verse*]: [1] Æschylus & S., 1893.
,, Wilamowitz-Mollendorff (U. v.) Griech. Tragödien, B1, 1899.

Sophocles (Evangelinus Apostolides). Greek lexicon of the Roman & Byzantine periods, B.C. 146–A.D. 1100. 4°. Boston. 1870
,, ,, ... Memorial ed. 4°. N.Y. 1887
Modern Greek grammar. s8°. Boston. 1870

Sophonius. S. de Anima. Ed. M. Hayduck. [Comm. in Aristotelem Græca, 23, i]. la8°. Berolini. 1883

Sophronius, *monk.* Récit. (1547), *see* Khitrowo (B. de). Itinéraires Russes en Orient, 1889.

Sophronius, *Saint, patriarch of Jerusalem.*
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t87, iii, S.
,, —— *ed.*, Pat. latina, t73.

Soppitt (C. A.) Acc. of the Kuki-Lushai tribes; w. outline grammar of Rangkhol-Lushai language etc. 8°. Shillong. 1887

Soprani (Raffaello). Vite de' pittori, scultori, ed architetti genovesi. In questa 2a ed. rived., accresc. etc. da C. G. Ratti. 2t. 4°. Genova. 1768–9
t2 *has t.:* Delle vite ec. t2, ser. da C. G. Ratti.

Sopwith (Thomas).
see Dean, *forest of.* Award of the D. F. Mining Commsrs., w. obs. by S., 1841.
,, Richardson (*Sir* B. W.) S., w. excerpts f. h. diary, 1891.

Sor, *see also* Soer.

Sor (Charlotte de) *ps.*, *see* Eilleaux (*la comtesse* d').

Soranus II, *of Ephesus.* [S. Ephesius]. Gynæciorum vetus transl. lat., cum Græci textus reliquiis recog. a V. Rose. s8°. L. 1882

Soranus (Basilius Faber), *see* Faber (B.)

Sorauer (Paul). Popular treatise on the physiology of plants, for gardeners. Tr. F. E. Weiss. 8°. 1895

***Sorberiana** etc., 1694, *see* Sorrière (S. de).

Sorbière (Samuel de). [Sorberius]. Relation d'un voyage en Angleterre. s8°. Cologne. 1667
Sorberiana, s. excerpta ex ore S. S., ex musæo F. Graverol. Acc. ejusdem, tum epist. de vita S. et J. B. Cotelier, tum Epulæ ferales. ed. auct. s8°. Tolosæ. 1694
Voyage to England: [*with*] obs. by T. Sprat. Done into Eng. s8°. 1709
see Sprat (T.), *bp.* Obs. on S.'s voyage into England, 1665; 1668.

Sorel (Agnès). [A. Sorelle].
see Capefigue (J. B. H. R.) A. S. et la chevalerie, 1860.
,, Steenackers (F. F.) A. S. & Ch. VII, 1868.

Sorel (Albert), *b. 1842.*

Bonaparte et Hoche en 1797. 8°. 1896
Essais d'histoire et de critique. 2e éd. s8°. 1894
Étude de litt. et d'hist.: Montaigne & Pascal: Croquis normands: Maupassant etc. s8°. 1901
L'Europe & la Révol. Fr. 4p. la8°. 1885–92
[p1], Les mœurs polit. & les traditions.
2, La chute de la royauté.
3, La guerre aux rois, 1792–3.
4, Les limites naturelles, 1794–5.
La grande falaise, 1785–99. [*1 tale*]. s8°. 1872
Hist. diplomatique de la guerre franco-allemande. 2t. la8°. 1875
Lectures historiques. 2e éd. s8°. 1894
Mme. de Staël. s8°. 1890
Montesquieu. s8°. 1887
,, ,, Tr. G. Masson. 8°. 1887
Nouveaux essais d'hist. et de critique. s8°. 1898
La question d'Orient au 18e s.: Le partage de la Pologne et le traité de Kaïnardji. 2e éd. s8°. 1889

Sorel (Alex.), *b. 1826.* Le couvent des Carmes & le séminaire de St.-Sulpice pend. la Terreur. 8°. 1863

Sorelle (Agnès), *see* Sorel (A.)

Soret (Frédéric J.)
see Goethe (J. W. v.) G.'s Briefe an S., 1877.
,, —— Convers. w. Eckermann & S., tr., 1850.

Soret (Jacques Louis). Aug. de La Rive: notice biograph. la8°. Genève. 1877

Soria (Diego). Hist. de l'Italie, 1846–50. 2v. 8°. 1859

Sorin (Elie). Hist. de l'Italie dep. 1815 jusqu'à la mort de Victor-Emmanuel. s8°. 1888

Sorley (William Ritchie). On the ethics of naturalism. s8°. 1885

"Soror Gherbodi," *see* Gundreda, *countess of Surrey.*

Sorr, *see also* Sor.

Sorr (Angelo de) *ps.*, *see* Sclafer (L.)

Sorrows. *Sorrows of Anglo-Indian Life, 1889, *see* Cust (R. N.)
*Sorrows (The) of Hán, tr. Davis, 1829, *see* Hán.

Sortain (Joseph). Hildebrand (Gregory VII) & the excommunicated Emperor: a tale. s8°. 1851
Sermons. 8°. 1850

Sosare Itomeio, *ps.*, *see* Imperiale (G. V.)

Sositheus, [Sositeo], *see* Eichstädt (H. C. A.) De dramate græc. com.-sat., inpr. de St. Lytiersa, 1793.

Sosnosky (Theodor v.) England's danger: the future of Brit. Army reform. Tr. M. Sinelair. s8°. 1901

Söst (Daniel, von), *see* Daniel, *von Soest.*

Söteboom (Hendrik), *see* Soeteroom.

Soteropoulos (S.), *see* Bagdon (J. O.) *tr.*, The brigands of the Morea: captivity of S., chiefly tr., 1868.

Sotheby, *firm of auctioneers, see* Catalogue of a coll. of scarce etc. books, sold by S., Feb. 22, [1834?].

Sotheby (Samuel Leigh). Ramblings in elucidation of the autograph of Milton. fol. 1861

Sotheran, *firm of publishers, see* Willis & S., Cat. of upwards of 50,000 vols. of anc. & mod. bks., now on sale, 1862.

Sothern (Edward Askew), *see* Pemberton (T. E.) Mem. of S., 1889.

Soto (Ferdinando de). [Hernando de Soto]. *Discovery etc. of Terra Florida by S. By a gentleman of Elvas, tr. by R. Hakluyt. Repr. f. ed. 1611; w. notes, & tr. of a narrative of the exped. of Luis Hernandez de Biedma, by W. B. Rye. [Hakluyt Soc., 9]. 8°. 1851
see Hakluyt (R.) Voyages. v5, 1809.
,, Irving (T.) Conquest of Florida under H. de S., 1835.

Soubies (Albert).

La Comédie-Française dep. l'époque romantique, 1825–94. 4°. 1895
Hist. de la musique. [*in prog.*]. s8°. 1895–99
Of the following vols., the t. of two, Allemagne & Russie, have a different form from the rest, as shown, but are included as parts of the work in the advt. of it.
Hist. de la musique. [*cont.*]
[*Allemagne, w. t.*] Hist. de la musique allemande. [1895].
Bohême. 1898.
Espagne, [1], des orig. au 18e s. 1899.
,, [2], les 17e & 18e s. 1899.
Hongrie. 1897.
Portugal. 1898.
[*Russie, w. t.*] Hist. de la musique en Russie. 1898.
Suisse. 1899.

—— & **C. Malherbe.** L'œuvre dramatique de Wagner. s8°. 1886

Soubise (Jean de Parthenay-Larchevêque, *sieur* **de).** [Soubize. †Parthenay-Larchevêque]. *Mém. de la vie de S., accomp. de lettres rel. aux guerres d'Italie etc. (1562–3). [*By F. Vièteˀ*]. Notes etc. par J. Bonnet. s8°. 1879

Souchay (E. F.) Gesch. d. deutschen Monarchie. B1–4, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1861–2
1, Carolinger u. Ottonen. 2, Salier u. Hohenstaufen.
3, Gesch. d. Wahlreichs u. d. Luxemburger.
4, Gesch. d. Habsburger bis auf Carl V.

Souchon (Aug.) Les théories économ. dans la Grèce antique. s8°. 1898

Soudan, *see* Sudan.

Soul. *Critical inquiry into the opinions etc. of anc. philosophers conc. the s., 2nd ed., 1748, *see* Towne (J.)
*Enquiry into the nature of the human s., 3rd ed., 1745, *see* Baxter (A.)
*Hymn of the soul [*Syriac*], *see* Hymn etc.
*Soul shapes. 4°. 1890

Soulavie (Jean Louis). [†Giraud Soulavie (J. L.)] Mems. of the r. of Lewis XVI. Tr. 6v. 8°. 1802

Soulé (Frank), J. H. Gihon, & J. Nisbet. Annals of San Francisco. 8°. N.Y. 1855

Soulice (Théodore) & A. L. Sardou. Dict. des difficultés de la langue fr. 3e éd. s8°. Brux. 1843

Soulié (Eudoxe). Recherches sur Molière & sur sa famille. 8°. 1863

Soulié (M. Frédéric).

Au jour le jour. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1844
„ „ ..... n. éd. s8°. 1879
Les aventures de Saturnin Fichet. 5t. s8°. Brux. 1847
„ „ ... 2t. n. éd. s8°. 1880
Le château des Pyrénées. 3t. s8°. Brux. 1843
„ „ ... 2t. n. éd. s8°. 1880
La comtesse do Monrion : [suite de "La lionne"]. 3t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1846
„ „ ..... s8°. 1883
The 1883 ed. has t.: Julie, comtesse de Monrion, etc.
Les drames inconnus. 6t. s8°. Brux. 1845
Il était temps; ou, A quelque chose malheur est bon. s8°. Brux. 1845
La lionne. n. éd. s8°. 1884
Un malheur complet — Les averses—Les deux roses—La tour de Verdun—Misères du dimanche—Un projet de loi—Léon Baburrus — Les deux aveugles de 1525—Christine à Fontainebleau. s8°. 1858
Les mémoires du diable. 3t. n. éd. s8°. 1869–77
„ „ 2e sér. 3e éd. s8°. 1843
Le veau d'or. 6t in 3. s8°. Brux. 1852–3

Soulier (Henry). La doctrine du Logos, chez Philon d'Alexandrie. 8°. Turin. 1876

Souligné (de). Old Rome & London compared. 2nd ed. s8°. 1710

Soulouque (Faustin), *aft. emperor of Hayti, see* Faustin I, *emperor of Hayti.*

Soulsby (Lucy H. M.) Stray thoughts on character. s8°. 1900
see *Work & play in girls' schools, by S. etc., 1898.

Soult (*le maréchal* Nicolas Jean-de-Dieu), *duc de Dalmatie, see* Clerc (J. Charles). Campagne du m. S. dans les Pyrénées (1813–4), 1894.

Sound. *Within sound of the sea, 1879, *see* Dempster (*Miss* C. L. H.)

Soupé (A. Philibert). Etudes sur la litt. sanscrite. la8°. 1877

***Soups,** savouries, sweets, etc. By a practical housewife. [*Pref. signed H. T. B.*]. s8°. 1889

***Source (The)** of the evil: or, the system displayed. By a freeholder. Letter 2. [P22]. 8°. 1781
There were, apparently, 4 letters in all.

Sourches (L. E. Du Bouchet de), *duchesse de Tourzel, see* Tourzel.

Sourches (Louis François Du Bouchet, *marq.* **de).** [†Du Bouchet.] Mémoires sec. & inéd. de la Cour de France sur la fin du r. de Louis XIV. Notes etc. par A. Bernier. 2t in 1. 8°. 1836
Mémoires. sur le r. de Louis XIV, [1681–1712]. Publ. par le cte. de Cosnac & A. Bertrand. 13t. 8°. 1882–93

Sourdis (Henri d'Escoubleau de), *see* Escoubleau de Sourdis.

Souriau (Maurice). L'évolution du vers français au 17e s. 8°. 1893

Souriau (Paul). L'esthétique du mouvement. 8°. 1889

Soury (Jules). Etudes de psychologie : Portraits du 18e s. s8°. 1879
Etudes hist. sur les religions, les arts, la civilisation de l'Asie antérieure & de la Grèce. 8°. 1877

Sousa, *see also* Souza.

Sousa (João de) *ed.*, Documentos arabicos para a historia portugueza copiados y vert. [Acad. das Sciencias de Lisboa]. s4°. 1790

Sousa (José Carlos Pinto de), *see* Pinto de Sousa.

Souterius (Daniel). Palamedes, s. de tabula lusoria, alea, etc. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1622

South, *see* South Africa, South America, South Australian, South Indian, etc., *as one word.*

***South** by west, 1874, *see* Kingsley (R.)

South (John Flint). Household surgery. s8°. 1847
Memorials of the craft of surgery in England. From materials compiled by S.; ed. D'Arcy Power, w. intr. by Sir J. Paget. 8°. 1886
see Feltoe (C. L.) Memorials of S., 1884.

South (Robert), *D.D.* Sermons upon sev. occas. 7v. n. ed., [*w. mem^s. of S.*]. 8°. O. 1823

South Africa. *For anon. works see* Africa.

South Africa Conciliation Committee. Pamphlets. Nos. 1–5, 9–12. [P1003]. s8°. *n.d.*

South African Folk-Lore Society. Folk-Lore Journal. v1, 2, in 1, 1879–80. s8°. Cape-Town. 1879–80

South African Native Races Committee, *see* Natives (The) of S. Africa; ed. by S.A.N.R.C., 1901.

South African "Red Book" (The). 2nd year's issue (1st Jan., 1899). la8°. Cape Town. 1899

South African Republic, *see* Transvaal.

Southall (James C.) The epoch of the mammoth & the apparition of man upon earth. s8°. 1878
Recent origin of man etc. 8°. Philadelphia. 1875

Southam (Gertrude Armitage). [*ps.* Tramio]. Gladys : a frivolous novel. 3v. s8°. 1882

South America. *For anon. works see* America.

South Australia. Account of S. A., for the Exhib. of 1862 by F. Sinnett. With cat. of products of S. A. exhib. [P82]. 8°. 1862
Law of the constitution of S. A. With notes by E. G. Blackmore. 4°. Adelaide. 1894
*Remarks on the right of the landholders of S. A. to the sums withdrawn by Govt. from the Emigration Fund. [P152]. 8°. [1845]
South Australia Blue Book for 1879. [S. Australia, 1]. fol. Adelaide. 1880
*South Australia, in 1842. By one who lived there nearly four years. [P152]. 8°. 1843
South Australia, its hist. etc., 1876, *see* Harcus (W.) *ed.*
South Australia statistical register. 1879. [S. Australia, 1]. 7p, & App. fol. Adelaide. 1880

South Carolina. Doc^s. conn. w. the hist. of S. C., 1856, *see* Weston (P. C. J.) *ed.*
Journal of the Provincial Congress of S. C., 1776. 8°. Charles-Town. 1776

South-Carolina Historical Society. Collections. v2. 8°. Charleston. 1858

Southern. [*see also* South]. *Inquiry into the causes wh. have retarded the accumulation of wealth & increase of population in the Southern States, etc.; slavery f. a pol.-econ. point of view. By a Carolinian. [P223]. 8°. Washington. 1846
*Under the Southern Cross, 1880, *see* Alcock (D.)

Southern Historical Society. Papers. v1–6 in 3. 8°. Richmond, Va. [1876]–78

Southerne (Thomas). [†Southern (T.)] Plays. With life etc. 3v. s8°. 1774
Works. 2v, [v1 *wanting*]. s8°. 1721

Southesk (James Carnegie, *6th earl of*), *b. 1827.* [*9th earl if the attainder be disregarded*]. Greenwood's farewell, & o. p. s8°. 1876
*Jonas Fisher : a poem. s8°. 1875
Origins of Pictish symbolism, w. notes on the Sun Boar, & new reading of the Newton inscriptions. la8°. E. 1893
Saskatchewan & the Rocky Mts., 1859/60. 8°. E. 1875

Southey (*Mrs.* Caroline A.), *wife of R. Southey.* [†Bowles (C.), *aft. Southey*]. *Chapters on churchyards. 2v. s8°. E. 1829
Poet. works. collected ed. s8°. E. 1867
see Southey (R.) Corr. w. C. Bowles, 1881.
„ —— Robin Hood, by R. & C. S.; w. o. fragm^ts. & poems by R. S. & C. S., 1847.

Southey (Charles Cuthbert), *see* Southey (R.) Life & corr., ed. C. C. S., 1849–50.

Southey (Robert). [*ps. Don* Manuel Alvarez Espriella].

Poet. works. 8°. Paris. 1829
„ „ ..... 10v. s8°. 1838–40
„ „ ..... n. ed. la8°. 1850
The book of the Church. 5th ed. 8°. 1841
Commonplace book. Ed. J. W. Warter. 4s. 8°. 1849–51
Corr. of S. w. Caroline Bowles. Added, corr. w. Shelley, &, Southey's Dreams. Ed., w. intr., by E. Dowden. 8°. D. 1881
The Doctor, etc. 7v. [v2, 3rd ed.]. s8°. 1834–47
v6, 7, ed. J. W. Warter.
„ „ ... Ed. J. W. Warter. s8°. 1848
Essays, moral & polit. 2v. s8°. 1832
The expedition of Orsua; & the crimes of Aguirre. s8°. 1821
Hist. of Brazil. 3p. 4°. 1810–19
Hist. of the Peninsular war. 3v. 4°. 1823–32
„ „ 6v. n. ed. 8°. 1828–37
Joan of Arc—Ballads, lyrics, & minor poems. s8°. 1894
Letters during journey in Spain, & residence in Portugal. 2v in 1. 3rd ed. s8°. 1808
Letters from England. By M. Alvarez Espriella. Tr. [*or rather written by S.*]. 3v. s8°. 1807
Life & corr. of S. Ed. C. C. Southey. 6v. s8°. 1849–50
Life of Nelson. 2v. s8°. 1813
„ „ ..... 8°. *Bickers.* 1881
„ „ ... u. ed. s8°. *Bell.* 1881
„ „ ..... s8°. 1883
„ „ ... With pref. by J. K. Laughton. 8°. 1891
„ „ ..... s8°. 1896
Life of Wesley, & rise & progress of Methodism. 2v. 8°. 1820
„ „ 3rd ed., w. notes by S. T. Coleridge, & remarks on J. Wesley by A. Knox; ed. C. C. Southey. 2v. 8°. 1846
„ „ ... Ed. J. A. Atkinson. s8°. 1889
Lives of the Brit. Admirals. 5v. [Cab. Cycl.]. s8°. 1833–40
v5, cont. by R. Bell.
Oliver Newman, w. o. poet. remains. s8°. 1845
*Omniana, or horæ otiosores. 2v. s8°. 1812
By S., w. contribs. f. S. T. Coleridge.

Southey (Robert) [*continued*].

Omniana. *For anoth. ed., see* COLERIDGE (S.T.) Table talk; &, Omniana, ed. Ashe, 1884.
Robert Southey, the story of h. life in h. letters. Ed. J. Dennis. s8°. Boston. [1887]
Robin Hood: a fragment. By R. S. & Caroline Southey. With o. fragm^s. & poems by R. S. & C. S. s8°. E. 1847
Roderick. 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1815
Select biographies: Cromwell & Bunyan. s8°. 1844
Select works of the Brit. poets, f. Chaucer to Jonson, w. biograph. sketches. 8°. [1831]
Sels. f. the letters of R. S., etc., etc. Ed. J. W. Warter. 4v. s8°. 1856
Sir T. More; or colloquies on the progress & prospects of society. 2v. 8°. 1829
" " ... 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1831
Some later ed^s. have t. simply: Colloquies on s.
Specimens of the later Eng. poets, w. prelim^y. notices. 3v. s8°. 1807
Thalaba. 2v [*tp. wanting*]. 2nd ed. s8°. [London, 1809]
Vindiciæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ: letters to C. Butler on the Romish religion, & vindicating the "Book of the Church." 8°. 1826

see BUTLER (C.) The Book of the R.C. Church: letters to S. on h. "Book of the Church," 2nd ed., 1825.
" CID. *Chron. of the Cid, f. Spanish, by S., 1808.
" COLEORTON. *Memorials of C.: letters f. S. etc. to Sir G. & Lady Beaumont of C., 1887.
" COLERIDGE (S. T.) & S., The devil's walk, 2nd ed., 1830.
" COTTLE (J.) Reminisc. of Coleridge & S., 1847.
" DOWDEN (E.) S., 1879.
" JONES (JOHN), *servant.* Attempts in verse, w. essay on our uneducated poets by S., 1831.
" ROBBERDS (J. W.) Life & writings of W. Taylor, of Norwich; cont^s. h. corr. of years w. S., etc., 1843.
" STUART (DAN.) Letters from the Lake poets to D. S., 1889.
" WATSON (RICH.) Obs. on S.'s "Life of Wesley," 1820.
" WHITE (H. KIRKE). Remains, w. life by S., 10th ed., 1823.

Southey (*Mrs.* Robert), *see* SOUTHEY (*Mrs.* CAROLINE A.)

Southey (*Commander* Thomas), *R.N.* Chronolog. hist. of the W. Indies. 3v. 8°. 1827

Southey (Thomas), *woolbroker.* Obs. to wool growers of Australia etc. [P94]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1831

Southgate (Eliza), *aft. Bowne, see* BOWNE (E. S.)

Southgate (Horatio), *missionary bp. of the Protestant Episc. Church.* The Cross above the Crescent: a romance. s8°. Philadelphia. 1878

South Indian inscriptions, *in prog.*, 1890etc., *see* INDIAN.

South Kensington Museum.

N.B. The words "Catalogue of" & "Handbook of" are omitted in following entries.

Bronzes of European origin in the M. Introd. by C. D. E. Fortnum. la8°. 1876
Conferences etc., 1876: Physics & Mechanics. s8°. 1876
Dyce Coll.: paintings, miniatures etc., bequeathed by A. Dyce. la8°. 1874
Dyce Coll.: printed books & MSS. bequeathed by A. Dyce. 2v. la8°. 1875
Exhib. of works of art on loan, June 1862. la8°. 1863
First proofs of the Universal Catalogue of Books on Art. 2v. s4°. 1870
Forster Collection: paintings, MSS., autograph letters, pamphlets, etc. bequeathed by J. Forster, w. indexes. la8°. 1893
Forster Collection: printed books bequeathed by J. Forster, w. index. la8°. 1888
Furniture & woodwork in the M., anc. & mod.; by J. H. Pollen. la8°. 1874
Glass vessels in the M.; by Alex. Nesbitt. la8°. 1878
Italian Sculpture of the Middle Ages etc. [in] the M.; by J. C. Robinson. la8°. 1862
Ivories ancient & mediæval in the M.; pref. by W. Maskell. la8°. 1872
Jones coll. in S.K.M. s8°. 1883
Maiolica; by C. D. E. Fortnum. la8°. 1873
Science Lib. in the S.K.M. la8°. 1891
Special exhib. of works of art on loan at S.K.M., 1862. rev. ed. 8°. 1863
Swiss coins in the M.; by R. S. Poole. la8°. 1878
Textile fabrics: by D. Rock. la8°. 1870
Water-colour paintings in the M.; by Sam. Redgrave. la8°. 1877
see MASKELL (A.) Russian art etc.: hdbk. to art treasures f. that country in S.K.M., 1884.
" SCIENCE lectures at S.K., 2v, 1878–9.

South Meath election petition: report, 1892, *see* MEATH.

South of England Oyster Company, *see* *OYSTERS & their cultivation, 1865.

South Place Chapel. Report of a gen. conference of liberal thinkers, for "Discussion of matters pert. to the relig. needs of our time, etc.," held June, 1878, at S. P. C. [P329]. 8°. 1878

South Place Institute, *see* RELIGIOUS systems of the world: addresses at S. P. Institute (1888–9), 1890.

South Sea. [*see also* PACIFIC]. *South Sea Bubble (The). 2nd ed. s8°. 1825
*South Sea bubbles, by the Earl & the Doctor, 1872; 5th ed., 1873, *see* PEMBROKE (*15th earl of*) & G. H. KINGSLEY.

South Shields Committee. Report of the S.S.C. apptd. to investigate the causes of accidents in coal mines. fol. 1843

Southwell Minster. Visitations & memorials of S. M. Ed. A. F. Leach. [Camden Soc., NS48]. s4°. 1891

Southwell (Robert). Complete poems. Ed., w. memorial-intr. & notes by A. B. Grosart. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1872
" " ..... [*anoth. ed.*]. s8°. *f.p.c.* 1872
Poet. works, cont^s. St. Peter's complaint, etc. Ed. W. J. Walter. 2v in 1. s8°. 1828
Poet. works. Ed. W. B. Turnbull. s8°. 1856
see BRYDGES (*Sir* E.) Archaica: 1, S.'s triumphs over death, 1815.

Southwell (*Sir* Robert), *1635–1702, see* CARTE (T.) Hist. of the revols. of Portugal; w. letters of S. dur. h. embassy there, 1740.

Southworth (Alvan S.) Four thousand miles of African travel. 8°. N.Y. 1875

Soutsos (Alexandros). [SOUTZO]. Hist. de la révol. grecque. 8°. 1829

Souvarof (*le feld-maréchal*), *see* SUVAROV.

Souvenirs.

*Souvenirs de la marquise de Créquy, [*not by her, but attr. to Cousen de St. Malo*], n. ed., 1840, *see* CRÉQUY (*la m.* R. DE).
*Souvenirs de Londres en 1814 & 1816, 1817, *see* CRAPELET (G. A.)
*Souvenirs de Taute Claire, 1895, *see* AUBERT (*Mlle.* CLAIRE).
*Souvenirs & corr. tirés des papiers de Mme. Récamier, 1859, *see* LENORMANT (*Mme.* A.)
*Souvenirs & impressions d'un ex-journaliste, 1856, *see* NOUGUIER (L.)

Souvestre (Emile).

Au bord du lac: L'esclave—Le serf—Le chevrier de Lorraine—L'apprenti. s8°. 1859
Au coin du feu. s8°. 1852
Confessions d'un ouvrier. 3e éd. s8°. 1852
" " ..... n. éd. s8°. 1857
Les derniers Bretons. 2t in 1. n. éd. s8°. 1854
" " ... 2t. n. éd. s8°. 1875
Les derniers paysans. 2t. s8°. 1851
Deux misères. s8°. 1859
Les drames parisiens. s8°. 1859
En Bretagne. s8°. 1891
Le foyer breton. 2t. n. éd. s8°. 1887
Mém^s. d'un sans-culotte bas breton. 8°. Brux. 1843
Un philosophe sous les toits. n. éd. s8°. 1856
Un philosophe sous les toits. n. éd. s8°. 1890
Les réprouvés & les élus. 2s. s8°. 1859
Scènes de la chouannerie. s8°. 1852
Scènes de la vie intime. n. éd. s8°. 1872
Le sceptre de roseau. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1852
Sous la tonnelle. s8°. 1852
TRANSLATIONS.
An Attic philosopher in Paris. [*Tr.*]. s8°. 1855
Tr. f. "Le philosophe sous les toits."
Brittany & La Vendée; tales & sketches. [*Tr.*]. s8°. E. 1855
Confessions of a working man. Tr. s8°. 1853

Souville (Tom), *see* CHEVALIER (H.) Vie etc. du cap. T. S., (1777–1839), 1895.

Souza, *see also* SOUSA.

Souza (*Mme.* de), [†FLAHAULT (*la comtesse* A. M. E. DE), *aft. marquise de Souza Botelho*]. Œuvres. n. éd., préc. d'une not. par Ste.-Beuve. s8°. 1840
Cont^s. only: Adèle de Sénange—Charles & Marie—Eugène de Rothelin.
see SISMONDI (J. C. L. DE). Lettres inéd. de Sismondi, de S., etc. à la comtesse d'Albany, 1863.

Souza (Robert de). Questions de métrique: Le rythme poétique. s8°. 1892

Souza Pinto ( ). Novo dicc. francez-portuguez e port.-fr. (Nouv. dict. franç.-port. etc.). s8°. Paris. 1879

*Sovereign ladies of Europe, 1899, *see* BOTHMER (*Gräfin* v.) *ed.*
*Sovereigns (The) & courts of Europe, by "Politikos," 1891, *see* EUROPE.

Sovereignty, *see* *GROUNDS (THE) of S., etc, 2nd ed., 1685.

Sowdone (The) of Babylon, *see* BABYLON.

Sowerby (George Brettingham) *the younger, 1812–84.*

Conchолog. manual. 8°. 1839
Illust. index to British shells. 2nd ed. la8°. 1887
Popular British conchology. s8°. 1854
Popular hist. of the aquarium. s8°. 1857

Sowerby (Henry). Popular mineralogy. s8°. 1850

Sowerby (J.), *M.A.* Forest Cantons of Switzerland. s8°. 1892

Sowerby (James), *1757–1822.* English botany. 12v. 3rd ed., ed. J. T. Boswell Syme. la8°. [1863]–86

The 1st ed. was in 36v, 1790–1814, w. text by Sir J. E. Smith. For this 3rd ed. the text was rewritten, & many plates redrawn.

1, Ranunculaceæ to Cruciferæ. 2, Resedaceæ to Sapindaceæ.
3, Leguminiferæ & Rosaceæ. 4, Lythraceæ to Dipsaceæ.
5, Compositæ. 6, Campanulaceæ to Verbenaceæ.
7, Labiatæ to Amarantaceæ.
8, Chenopodiaceæ to Coniferæ. 9, Typhaceæ to Liliaceæ.
10, Juncaceæ & Cyperaceæ. 11, Gramina.
12, Marsiliaceæ to Characeæ—Index.

Sowerby (John Edward). Brit. wild flowers, illust. by S., descr. by C. P. Johnson. Re-issue: [*w.*] suppl., by J. W. Salter; & ferus, horsetails, club-mosses by S. la8°. 1894

see Johnson (C. P.) Useful plants of Gt. Brit., illust. by J. E. S., 1862.

Soyer (Alexis). The pantropheon: hist. of food & its preparation. la8°. 1853

Soyres (John de), *see* De Soyres (J.)

Sozialismus. *Geschichte des S. in Einzeldarstellungen, *in prog.*, 1895 etc., *see* Geschichte etc.

*Vorläufer (Die) des neueren S., Bl, 1895, *see* Vorläufer etc.

Sozini (Lelio), *see* Socinus (Lælius).

Sozomenus, *Pistoriensis.* Specimen historiæ 1362–1410, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t16.

Sozomenus (Hermias). [Sozomen; Sozomène]. Eccles. hist. New tr., w. mem. 8°. 1846

Eccles. hist., 324–440, tr., w. mem. Also, eccles. hist. of Philostorgius, as epitomised by Photius, tr. E. Walford. s8°. *Bohn.* 1855

see Eusebius. E., H. S., etc. quæ extant Hist. Eccles., 1720.

„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t67, S.

„ Nicene. Sel. lib. of N. & Post-N. Fathers, tr.: s2, v2, S. etc.: Church hist^s., 1891.

„ Socrates, *Scholasticus.* S. et S. hist. ecclesiastica, 1720.

S. P., *of Cambridge, see* Latitudinarians. *Brief acc. of the L^s., by S. P., of C., 1869.

Spackman (William Frederick). Analysis of occupations of the people. la8°. 1847

Spagna (Arcangelo). La dama folletto, ovvero le larve amorose. [1823]. s8°. Bologna. *n.d.*

Spahn (M.) P. Veit. [Knackfuss, 51]. 8°. Bielefeld. 1901

Spahr (Charles B.) Present distrib. of wealth in the U.S. s8°. N.Y. [1896]

Spain. [*see also* Castille, Espagne, España, Hispania, Hispaniæ, etc.].

Censo de 1857. fol. 1858

*Corte (La): letters f. S. (1863–6), 1868, *see* Corte etc.

España divid. en provincias é intendencias, y subdivid. etc., 1785. Con un nomenclator de todos los pueblos. 2t. [t2 *has t.:* Nomenclator etc.] 4°. 1789

Estadistica minera de Esp., 1870, publ. por la Direccion Gen. de Agric., Industria y Comercio. fol. 1873

*Fuero Juzgo, 1815, *see* Fuero etc.

*History (The) of Spain & Portugal, 1833, *see* Busk (*Mrs.* W.)

*Journey (A) into S., 1670, *see* Aarssens (F. van), *Heer van Sommelsdijk.*

*Legends of the conquest of S., 1835, *see* Irving (W.)

*Nomenclátor de los pueblos de España. fol. 1858

*Notes of an attaché in S., 1851, *see* Warren (J. E.)

*Papers rel. to the discussion w. S., 1802–4. 8°. 1805

Prontuario de las leyes y decretos del rey Don José Napoleon I del año de 1811. 3v. s4°. 1812

*Rambla-Spain, etc., 1883, *see* Rambla etc.

*Scenes & adv^s. in S., 1835–40. By Poco Mas. [*by* — Moore]. 2v. 8°. 1845

*Vox populi; or newes from Spayne, 1620, *see* Scott (T.)

*Will my readers go to S.? 1854, *see* Will etc.

Colección de documentos inéditos para la hist. de España.

Por M. Fernandez de Navarrete, [*& many other editors*]. t1–112 in 84. 8°. 1842–95

„ „ Índice de los 83t publ. [t1–83]. 8°. 1885

„ Nueva col. de doc^s. inéd. para la hist. de E. y de sus Indias. Publicanla F. de Zabálburu y J. Sancho Rayon. t1–6. 8°. 1892–6

Probably no more will appear.

Spain [*continued*].

Colección de documentos inéditos [*continued*].

*Aganduru Moriz (Rodrigo de). Hist. gen. de las islas occidentales, llamadas Philipinas. [78, 79.]

Alba (*duque de*). Cartas 1567–69. [4.]

— Corr. con Felipe II etc. sobre la conq. de Portugal en 1580–1. [14, 32–35.]

— Nuevos doc. sobre la prision de A. y de D. Fadrique. [8.]

— Prision de D. Fadrique, hijo del D. de A. y tambien á la del mismo Duque. [7.]

Alberto, *archiduque.* Cartas 1598–1611—Doc^s. 1598–1621. [42, 43.]

Alburquerque (*duque de*). Cartas, 1653. [104.]

Alcalá de Henares, Ayuntamiento, 1513. [14.]

Alcántara (Marcos Dominguez de), *see* Dominguez de Alcántara (M.)

Alencastre (*duque de*). Carta de pago hecha por A. en favor de Juan rey de Castilla. [51.]

Almodóvar (*marqués de*). Correspondencia diplomática, 1761–3. [108.]

Alonso V, Noticias sobre la 2da expedicion á Nápoles, 1432. [13.]

Andalucia, Doc^s. rel. á los Reyes Católicos en la época de sus conquistas en A., 1489–93. [11.]

— Doc^s. rel. sobre sucesos en A. despues de la conquista de Granada. [51.]

Andrea Doria (Juan). Cartas de A. á Felipe II. [2.]

Anglería, Doc. rel. á Pedro Mártir de A. [39.]

Antequera, Privilegio concedido á A., 1449. [81.]

Aponte Figueroa (Juan de). Reformacion del reino del Pirú, 1622. [51.]

Aragon, Coronacion y consagracion de reyes. [14.]

— Doc. rel. á Navarra, Castilla y A., dur. la 2da mitad del siglo XV. [40, 41.]

Aragones (Ariega). Relacion 1541. [112.]

Aranda (*conde de*). Correspondencia diplomát., 1760–62. [108, 109.]

Arauco, *see* Mendoza (G. de).

Arellano (Cárlos de). Cartas al duque de Lerma, 1615. [112.]

Argel (Algiers), *see* Cárlos V.

Armada Invencible. Noticias de la Invencible. [81.]

— Relacion del viaje. [43.]

— Armada invencible 22 Julio–7 Agosto, 1588. [14.]

Armadas, *see* Navarro.

Arteaga (Estéban de). Breve noticia de Gonzalo Perez. [13.]

Artes en España, *see* Zarco del Valle (M. R.)

Augusta [Ausburgo]. Nuevas escritas de A. en Alemania, 1547. [85.]

— Relacion de lo que se hizo en la dieta, 1530. [2.]

Avila, Sobre impuestos en la ciudad de A. [36.]

Avila (Diego de). Carta de privilegio por haber preso al rey de Francia en la batalla de Pavía. [38.]

Ayala (Pedro Lopez de). Vida literaria d. A. por Rafael de Floranes. [19, 20.]

Ayora (Gonzalo de). Documentos. [47.]

Bacharach, *see* Espinola.

Baeza (Gaspar de). Vida de el famoso Hugo de Moncada. [24.]

Barahona (*capitan*). Carta á Felipe II, 1562, en que se queja del estado en que se tenia á la milicia. [50.]

Baza, Asiento y promesa al caudillo de B. y Almeria, Yahía Almayar, 1489. [8.]

Bazan (Alvaro de). Copia del asiento de A. de B. sobre el armada, 1550. [50.]

Berbería, *see* Nieto.

Bitonto, Relacion de la batalla de B. (1734). [93.]

Bracamonte y Guzman (Gaspar de), *see* Peñaranda.

Brazil, *see* Valencia y Guzman.

Bugía y Argel (*empresa de*). Documento rel. á la proyectada E. de B. y A. [38.]

Burriel (Andrés Márcos). Correspondencia, sobre los archivos de Toledo. [13.]

— Razon de la vida del jesuita B. [8.]

Cabrera (Luis Enriquez de), *see* Enriquez de Cabrera (L.)

Cádiz, Doc^s. rel. á la toma y saco de C., 1596 etc. [36.]

Cádiz (*marqués de*). Carta de lo que pasó en Velez-Malaga, 1487. [36.]

Calcena (Juan Ruiz de), *see* Ruiz de Calcena (J.)

Cano (Juan Sebastian del). Carta, 1522 (& o. doc^s.). [1.]

Cantarero (Alonzo Pérez), *see* Pérez Cantarero (A.), *marq.*

Capitulaciones entre los reyes Católicos y el ultimo rey de Granada etc. [8.]

Carbajal (Lorenzo Galindez), *see* Galindez Carbajal (L.)

Spain [*continued*].
Coleccion de documentos inéditos [*continued*].
Cárdenas (Alonso de). Cartas, 1649. [95.]
Cárdenas (Iñigo de). Cartas á Félipe III. [5.]
Cárlos II. Menor edad de C. II. [67.]
Cárlos V. Carta sobre los últimos momentos de su vida. [6.]
— Cartas. [14.]
— Cartas, 1536, 1561. [88.]
— Cartas etc. á H. Cortés, 1522–46.—Cartas sobre su desafío, con Francisco I. [1, 2.]
— Cartas que se escribieron, con motivo de impedir al francés la entrada por la Navarra etc., 1542. [8.]
— Conquista de Túnez y la Goleta en 1535. [1.]
— Expedicion de Argel, en 1541. [1 & 112.]
— Instruccion que dió á la Emperatriz Doña Isabel, 1535.—Carta, 1535. [3.]
Cárlos (*principe*) *hijo de* Felipe II. Doc^{s}. sobre la prision y muerte d. C., 1568, etc. [13, 26, 27.]
— Testamento cerrado original, 1564. [24.]
Carranza de Miranda (Bartolomé), *abp. de Toledo*. Documentos. [68.]; Noticia de su vida. [5.]
Castejon (Juan Gonzalez de), *see* Gonzalez de Castejon (J.)
Castel-Rodrigo (*marqués de*). Cartas á Felipe IV tocantes al gobierno de Flandes, 1644. [59.]
Castilla, Docs. ref. á las comunidades de C. [1, 2.]
— Doc^{s}. rel. á Navarra, C. y Aragon, dur. la 2da mitad del siglo XV. [40, 41.]
Castilla, *Consejo de*. Papeles del Consejo de Castilla, 1643–7. [95.]
Catalina, Doña. Dote que se le dió en su primer casamiento con Arturo, principe de Gales, y en el segundo con Enrique VIII
— Sobre su divorcio. [1.]
Cataluña, Campañas de C. y de Extremadura, 1644. [95.]
— *see also* Felipe IV; Lombay.
Cazaza, *see* Medinasidonia (J. de G.)
Certificacion de lo que se ha pagado de la hacienda real 1602 á Francisco de Morales [*& others*]. [52.]
Chacon (Dionisio Daza), *see* Daza Chacon (D.)
Chile, Relacion de los agravios que los indios de las provincias de C. padecen, [*& other doc^{s}. & letters*]. [91.]
— *see* Eraso (D. de); Gonzalez de Najera (Alonso); Quiroga (A. de).
Cieza (Pedro de) Guerra de Chupas. (Guerras civiles del Perú). [76.]
— Guerra de las Salinas, 1553. (Guerras civiles del Perú). [68.]
Cipre, *see* Herrera (F. de).
Colon (Bartolomé). Noticias para su vida. [16.]
Colon (Diego). Carta al Abp. de Toledo, 1512. [104.]
Colon (Hernando). Noticias para su vida. [16.]
Condé (*principe de*). Sitio de Lérida, 1647. [95.]
Confederacion, alianza etc. entre varios Grandes, 1514. [8.]
Córdoba. Anales de Córdoba etc.—Doc. rel. á las comunidades, del archivio del ayuntamiento de C. [112.]
— Sello de C. en el siglo XIV. [109.]
— *see* Dominguez de Alcántara; Juan II; Ramirez de Arellano (R.); San Hipólito; Venegas.
Córdoba, *Plateros de*, Documentos etc. [107.]
Córdova (Leonor de). Relacion escr. para sus decendientes. [81.]
Coron, Noticia sobre el socorro que se dió á Coron, y del combate que hubo entre la armada turca y la cristiana. [13.]
Cortés (Fernando). Enterramiento y exhumacion del cadaver de C. [22.]
— Relacion del descubrimiento de Nueva España, [*& other doc^{s}.*]. [1, 2, 4.]
Coruña, *see* Enriquez (M.)
Curiel (Alonso de). Corr. con Felipe II, don Juan de Austria etc. sobre Flándes. [51.]
Danza (La) de los muertos, comedia nuevamente publ. por F. Wolf, 1852. [22.]
Dávila (Sancho). Documentos rel. á D. general de Felipe II. [30, 31.]
Daza Chacon (Dionisio). Relacion de la herida de cabeza del príncipe D. Cárlos, 1562. [18.]
Delfines, *hijos de Francis I.* Su prision en Pedraza. [1, 2.]
Dominguez (Francisco). Carta desde Méjico, 1581. [1.]
Dominguez de Alcántara (Marcos) y J. Vázquez Venegas, Apuntes sobre las emparedadas de Córdoba, 1376–1622. [97.]
Doria (Juan Andrea), *see* Andrea Doria (J.)
Enrique III. Carta de cuaderno otorgada por E. III, 1401. [14.]
Enrique IV, Doc^{s}. [40.]
Spain [*continued*].
Coleccion de documentos inéditos [*continued*].
Enrique IV, Doc^{s}. Peticion de los procuradores etc. sobre no enagenar nada del patrimonio real. [88.]
— Peticiones hechas por arzobispos etc. [14.]
Enriquez (Alonso). Carta de la vitoria del Emperador, 1547. [85.]
Enriquez (Martin). Instruccion que M. E. dejó al conde de Coruña su sucesor en los cargos de Nueva-Spaña. [26.]
Enriquez de Cabrera (Luis), *almirante de Castilla; b. 1651.* Vida. [97.]
Enriquez de Guzman (Alonso). La vida de A. E. de G. escrita por el mismo. [85.]
Eraso (Audrés de). Consultas sobre acuerdos del Consejo de Indias. [51.]
Eraso (Domingo de). Esclavitud de los indios de Chile. [50.]
Eraso (Francisco de). Relacion que hace E. de lo ocurrido en la toma del Peñon (1564). [28.]
Eraso (Martin de). Carta, 1572, sobre la pérdida de la escuadra de Juan de Mendoza. [50.]
Erbite (Sancho de), *see* Gonzalez de Castejon (J.)
Escobar (Francisco de). Discurso de la jornada que se ha hecho con las galeras que adelante se expresarán, 1564. [14.]
Escobedo (Juan de). Cartas sobre asuntos de Flándes. [50.]
Escorial, *monasterio del*. [28.]
Escuadra española. Combate, carta anónima, escrita desde las islas Hieres, 1538. [2.]
Espinola (*marqués de*). Relacion de cómo E. tomó Bacharach etc. en el Palatinado, 1620. [95.]
Fadrique, *see* Toledo (Fadrique de).
Fajardo (Diego Saavedra), *see* Saavedra Fajado (D.)
Faria (Marcelino de). Relacion de las inteligencias secretas, 1643. [81.]
Felipe I, Cartas-Relacion de su muerte. [8.]
— Crónica, escrita por Lorenzo de Padilla. [8.]
Felipe II, Carta sobre reformacion de órdenes religiosas. [7.]
— Cartas sobre las cosas pertenecientes á los Paises Bajos, 1562–70. [4.]
— Cartas, 1579–80, sobre provision para el ejército que debia entrar en Portugal. [50, 51.]
— Casamiento con Doña Isabel de Valois. [3.]
— Cédulas de F. para que los oficiales reales del Perú envíen cada año razon de lo que el virey proveyere. [52.]
— Corr. de F. II, con los hermanos Luis de Requesens y don Juan de Zúñiga. [102.]
— Corr. de F. II, con sus embajadores en Inglaterra, 1558–84. 5t [87, 89–92.]
— Corr. de los Príncipes de Alemania con F. II. t1, 1556–98. [98, 101, 103, 110, 111.]
— Corr., 1568–70, sobre la guerra contra los moriscos de Granada. [28.]
— Corr., sobre la sucesion de la corona de Portugal. [6.]
— Corr., 1565 y 1566, sobre los preparativos para defender la Goleta, Malta etc. [29, 30.]
— Doc^{s}. rel. á la conquista de Portugal. [40.]
— Instruccion de que vos Alonso de Guzman habeis de hacer etc. [24.]
— Instruccion que dió á los del Consejo de Italia, 1559. [21.]
— Libros de diversas facultades de la testamentaría de F. II. [68.]
— Matrimonio con la reina María de Inglaterra, etc. [3.]
— Memorias sobre varios sucesos del reinado de F. II. [7.]
— Ordenanzas para los torcedores de seda de Toledo. [15.]
— Real despacho enviado al Virey de Méjico, D. Martin Enriquez. [1.]
— Viaje á Inglaterra en 1554, cuando fué á casar con la reina Doña María. [1.]
Felipe III, Cartas 1607. [81.]
— *see* Novoa (M. de) *below*.
Felipe IV, Cartas en 1644 y 1647, rel. á la guerra de Cataluña. [96, 97.]
— Fundacion que hizo en 1625 de los estudios gen. en el colegio imp. de los jesuitas de Madrid. [3.]
— Órdenes de F. IV á Juan de Austria. [8.]
— *see* Novoa (M. de) *below*.
Fernandez de Córdoba (Gonzalo). Corr. sobre la guerra del Palatinado, 1622. [54.]
— Corr. sobre la guerra promovida en el Monferrato, 1627. [54, 55.]

Spain [*continued*].
Colección de documentos inéditos [*continued*].
Fernandez de Navarrete (Martin). Exámen hist. de los viajes y descubrimientos apocrifos d. Lorenzo Ferrer Maldonado. [15.]; Nota biográfica de F. de N., y cat. de sus obras. [6.]
Fernandez de Santillan (Felipe). Memorial, 1601, sobre las minas de Potosí. [52.]
Fernandez de Velasco (Juan). Viaje á Inglaterra para tratar de las paces, 1603. [71.]
Fernando I. Corr. con Felipe II, 1556–63. [2.]
Fernando [IV], *rey*. Provision conced. varias gracias. [88.]
Fernando V. Carta que escribió el rey de Aragon al tiempo de su muerte al Principe (Fernando á Carlos V). [14.]
— Documentos, 1504–12. [39.]
— Testimonio de convenio entre Simancas y Valladolid, sobre la entrega y conduccion del infante F. [13.]
— y *Doña* Isabel. Escritura de confederacion otorgada 1473 en que Enrique de Guzman reconoce F. y I. por herederos de los reinos de Castilla y Leon etc. [21.]
Ferrandes de Quiñones (Diego). Protesta hecha 1470. [14.]
Feudalismo en Valencia, *see* Valencia.
Fez, Parecer sobre los medios y forma para que los turcos no se apoderasen de F. y Marruecos. [112.]
Figueroa (Cristóbal Suarez de), *see* Suarez de Figueroa (C.)
Figueroa (Juan de). Documentos, 1785. [97.]
Flándes. Relacion del dinero remitido á F. (1590–1609). [36.]
see also Castel-Rodrigo; Curiel; Escobedo; Juana; Luna y Mora; Toledo (F. de); Vazquez; Vincart *for Wars of F. etc.*
Floranes (Rafael). Vida de Pedro Lopez de Ayala. [19, 20.]
Florida, *see* Santander.
Franceses. Doc^{s}. rel. á la venida de los franceses á Perpiñan y Navarra, 1542. [43.]
Francisco I, *rey*. Prision en la batalla de Pavía. [38.]
Frias (Lorenzo). Los manuscritos de la Biblioteca de la santa iglesia de Toledo. [9.]
Galarreta (Francisco de). Negociacion secreta para hacer la paz con los holandeses, 1643. [59.]
Galindez Carbajal (Lorenzo). Anales breves del reinado de Don Fernando y Doña Isabel—Adiciones genealógicas. [18.]
— Informe al Emp. Cárlos V sobre el Consejo real. [1.]
Garay (Blasco de). Documentos. [81.]
Garcia de Santa Maria (Alvar). Crónica de don Juan II de Castilla, 1420–34. [99, 100.]
García de Santa María (Gonzalo). Joannis II vita—Vida del principe Juan II rey de Aragon. [*Latin Life & Spanish tr.*] [88.]
Garcilaso de la Vega. Su vida. [16.]
Gasca (Pedro de la). Carta sobre la victoria que hubo G. contra Gonzalo Pizarro etc. [26.]
— Doc^{s}. rel. a P. G. sobre la comision que le dió Carlos V en 1545 para ir á pacificar el Perú. [49, 50.]
Giron (Pedro), *see* Osuna (P. G., *3er duque de*).
Godos, *see* Rodrigo.
Goleta [*see also* Cárlos V; Felipe II]. La toma de G., 1535. [92.]
Gómez de Silva (Ruy), *conde de Mélito*. Cartas, 1557–8. [97.]
Gonzalez de Castejon (Juan). Carteles de desafío entre J. G. de C. y Sancho de Erbite en 1455. [88.]
Gonzalez de Najera (Alonso). Desengaño y reparo de la guerra del reino de Chile div. en cinco partes. [48.]
Graell (Francisco). Diario etc. Uruguay, 1755–6. [104.]
Granada [*see also* Andalucia; Felipe II; Zafra]. Minuta de lo tocante al asiento que se dió á la ciudad de G. [8.]
— Capitulaciones entre los Reyes Católicos y el Rey de G. [8.]
Grandes. Memorial al rey (Juan II) para que no hiciese mercedes de las fincas de su patrimonio. [14.]
Granvela (Antonio, *cardenal de*). Dos cartas sobre el nombramiento del duque de Medinasidonia para capitan general de Milan etc. [24.]
Guadaleté, *see* Turriano.
Guaras (Antonio de). Cartas, 1572–1578. [91.]
Guayra. Reducciones de las provincias del G., 1631. [104.]
Guerra y Céspedes (Francisco). Relacion de cosas tocantes á su [S. M.] real hacienda, 1603. [52.]
Gutierrez (Ferrand). Carta de finiquito, 1404. [51.]
Guzman (Alonso de), *see* Medinasidonia (A. de G., *duque de*).
Guzman (Juan de), *see* Medinasidonia (J. de G., *3er duque de*).
Guzman (Luis de). Carta á Mosse Arragel, 1422. [97.]
Guzman de Silva (Diego). Cartas, 1564–68. [89, 90.]
Habana. Carta de creencia de la villa de H. al obispo. [26.]
Hernandez (Francisco). Cartas, 1572–76, sobre la hist. natural de Indias. [1.]

Spain [*continued*].
Colección de documentos inéditos [*continued*].
Heros (Martin de los). Hist. de Pedro Navarro. [25.]
Herrera (Cristóbal Perez de). Carta apologética, 1610. [18.]
Herrera (Fernando de). Relacion de la guerra de Cipre y suceso de la batalla de Lepanto. [21.]
Iglesias de España. Noticia del viaje lit. á las iglesias de E., escrita en 1814. [21.]
Indias, *see* Eraso (A. de); Hernandez; Las Casas.
Indios. Ritos antiguos etc. de los indios de N. España. [53.]
— *see* Mendoza (Antonio de).
Infantado (*duque del*). Armería d. I. en Guadalajara. [79.]
Isabel, *emperatriz*. Carta de la Emperatriz; conversion de los indios. [2.]
Isabel, *reina*. Carta de la Reina de la contratacion de Sevilla en que se habla del célebre Juan de la Cosa. [13.]
— Documentos rel. al gobierno de estos reinos. [14.]
Italia, *see* Felipe II; Relacion; Seron.
Jiménez de Rada (Rodrigo). Crónica de España, y la continuó hasta su tiempo Gonzalo de la Hinojosa y después un anonimo hasta 1454. [105, 106.]
Jordan (Lúcas). Testamento, 1704. [20.]
Juan II. Carta para que tuviese a buena guarda al principe su hijo en el alcázar de (Córdoba). [14.]
Juan, *de Austria*. Cartas, 1570–76. [28.]
— Documentos sobre hechos milit. de J. [13.]
— Relacion de su enfermedad y muerte. [7.]
Juana (*Doña*). Armada etc. para llevar á Flandes á J., cuando fué á casarse con el Archiduque D. Felipe I, 1496. [8.]
Juana, *Doña, muger de Enrique IV*. Testamento, 1475. [13.]
Juana (*reina*). Real provision sobre montes y plantíos dada por Juana y su hijo Don Carlos, 1518. [20.]
Las Casas (Bartolomé de). Carta á Cárlos V, 1540.—Libros y papeles. [8.]; Vida de L. C. [*apéndices in 71*]. [70, 71.]
— Hist. de las Indias. [62–6.]
La Serna (Jacinto de). Manual de ministros de Indios para el conocimiento de sus idolatrías. [104.]
Lemus (*conde de*). Relacion hecha en Mechoacán en 1603 del número de conventos etc. [100.]
León (Rodrigo Ponce de), *see* Ponce de León (R.), *marq.*
Lepanto, *Batalla naval de*. Relacion etc., 1571. [3, 11, 21.]
Lérida, *see* Conde.
Lerma (*duque de*). Presupuesto de ingresos y gastos de 1609. [36.]
Liga Santa, *see* Serviá (M.)
Liria y Xerica (*duque de*). Diario del viaje á Moscovia 1727–30.—Diario de los viajes en Varsovia y Viena. [93.]
Loaisa (García de), *cardenal de Osma*. Corr. con Cárlos V y con su sec. Francisco de los Cobos, 1530–31. [14, 97.]
Lombardía, Hist. de la guerra de L., batalla de Pavia y prision del rey Francisco. [38.]
Lombay (*marqués de*), *virey de Cataluña*. Cartas sobre asuntos de [Cataluña], 1542–43. [51.]
Longitud en la mar. Memoria sobre las tentativas etc. al que resolviera el problema redactada por E. Fernandez de Navarrete. [21.]
Luis, *de León*, Proceso que formó contra el inquisicion de Valladolid, 1574. [10, 11.]
Luna y Mora (Diego). Campaña de 1635 en Flándes. [75.]
Madrid. Córtes de M. celebradas por Cárlos IV, 1789. [17.]
Madrid (*Ayuntamiento de*). Acuerdos tomados con ocasion de la nueva de la batalla de Pavia. [38.]
Mahomad (Baudili), *rey*. Carta á Isabel I, 1487. [88.]
Maldonado, *see* Fernandez de Navarrete (M.)
Malta, *see* Felipe II.
Marañon (Raphael Porres). Arbitrio al rey sobre el modo de labrar la moneda para que no salga de España. [104.]
María (*Doña*), *infanta de Portugal*. Relacion del recibimiento que se hizo á Doña M., cuando vino á España á desposarse con Felipe II, 1543. [3.]
Marruecos, *see* Fez.
Mechóacán, *see* Lemus (*conde de*); Mendoza (Antonio).
Medina del Campo. Rel. de la antigüedad y sitio de M. [17.]
Medina (Pedro de). Crónica de los duques de Medinasidonia. [39.]
Medinaceli (Juan de la Cerda, *duque de*). Advertencias sobre el gobierno de Sicilia, 1565. [28.]
— Doc^{s}. rel. al nombramiento de gobernador de los Paises Bajos, 1571 73. [35, 36.]

Spain [*continued*].
Coleccion de documentos inéditos [*continued*].
Medinasidonia (Alonso de Guzman, *duque de*). Documentos, 1581–88. [28.]
Medinasidonia (Juan de Guzman, *3er duque de*), *1464–1507*. Conquista de Cazaza. [36.]
Méjico [*see also* Dominguez; Felipe II]. Reclamacion de M. contra las nuevas provisiones, 1544. [26.]
Mendoza (Antonio de), *virey de Nueva España*. Carta de M., virey de Méjico, 1544. [26.]
— Relacion de las cirimonias y ritos, poblacion etc. de los indios do Mechuacan. [53.]
Mendoza (Bernardino de). Cartas, 1578–84. [91, 92.]
Mendoza (Francisco de), *almirante de Aragon*. Cartas, 1596–1602. [41, 42.]
Mendoza (Garcia de). Carta á Felipe II avisándole la sujeción de Arauco. [26.]
Mendoza (Iñigo de), *conde de Tendilla*. Merced hecha por Enrique IV en 1470 á Iñigo de M. [35.]
Mendoza y de la Cerda (Ana de), *princesa de Éboli*. Docs. rel. á A. de M. y de la Cerda, 1573–1592. [56.]
Milan, *see* Granvela.
Miranda (B. Carranza de), *see* Carranza de Miranda (B.)
Mogrovejo (Toribio de). Carta de M. á Felipe II, 1591. [5.]
Molucas, *see* Silva (G. de).
Moncada (Hugo de). Vida—Corresp. con Cárlos V. [24.]
Monferrato, *see* Fernandez de Cordoba.
Montalto (*duque de*). Cartas, 1685–88. [79.]
Montamarta, *monasterio de*. Inventario de la plata. [36.]
Montano (Arias). Corr. con Felipe II etc., 1565–80. [41.]
Montes Claros (*marqués de*). Advertimientos sobre gobierno de la Nueva-España. [26.]
Montigny (*baron de*). Docs. rel. a su prision y muerte. [5.]
Morales (Diaz de), *see* Ramirez de Arellano (R.) & D. de M. Dicc. biog. de artistas, etc.
Moreno y Escandon (Francisco). Estado del Vireinato de Santa Fé de Granada en 1782. [85.]
Moriscos. Registro indultando á los nuevamente convertidos que tuviesen libros en arábigo etc., 1511. [39.]
Moriz (Rodrigo de Aganduru), *see* Aganduru Moriz (R. de).
Moscovia. Diario del viaje á M., *see* Liria (*duque de*).
Munster, *Congreso de*. Corr. dipl. de los plenipotenciarios Españoles, 1643–8. [82–4.]
Naharro (Pedro Ruiz), *see* Ruiz Naharro (P.)
Najera (Alonso Gonzalez de), *see* Gonzalez de Najera (A.)
Nápoles. Fortificacion de los reinos de N. y Sicilia. [112.]
— *see* Alonso V; Raneo; Suarez de Figueroa (C.)
Narvaez Pacheco (Jacinto). Sitio de San Antonio de Alarache en 1689. Relacion por N. P. y por J. C. V. Machuca. [106.]
Navarra. Documentos rel. á Navarra, Castilla y Aragon, durante la 2da mitad del siglo xv. [40, 41.]
— *see* Aragon; Cárlos V; Castilla; Franceses.
Navarrete (Martin Fernandez de), *see* Fernandez de Navarrete.
Navarro (*conde* Pedro). Armadas, así españolas como turquescas, 1512. [13.]
— Instruccion para asentar conciertos con Muley Audalla, 1510. [36.]
— Mercedas hechas á su padre etc., 1510. [39.]
— *see* Heros (M. de los) *above*.
Nieto (Luis). Relacion de las guerras de Berbería, y del suceso y muerte del Rey Sebastian. [100.]
Nieva (*conde de*). Carta (1535). [14.]
Novoa (Mattías de). Hist. de Felipe IV, p. 1–4. [69, 77, 80, 86.]
— Memorias conocidas hasta ahora bajo el titulo de "Hist. de Felipe III. por Bernabé de Vibanco" (*but not by him*) preced. de un prólogo escr. por A. Cánovas del Castillo. [60, 61.]
Nueva España, *see* Cortés; Enriquez (M.); Indios; Montes Claros; Ponce.
Olivares (*doctor*). Enfermedad del príncipe D. Cárlos en Alcalá. [15.]
Olivares (*duque de*). Muerte etc., 1645. [36.]
Oran. Ventajas de fortificar á Oran, 1576. [112.]
Osma (*cardenal de*), *see* Loaisa (G. de) *cardenal de Osma*.
Osuna (*duque de*). Noticias de la Bibliotheca del d. de O. (c. 1798). [109.]
Osuna (Pedro Giron, *3er duque de*). Documentos, 1611–21. [44–47.]
Oviedo y Valdés (Gonzalo Hernandez de). La prision del rey de Francia (Batalla de Pavia). [38.]
Pacheco (Jacinto Narvaez), *see* Narvaez Pacheco (J.)
Spain [*continued*].
Coleccion de documentos inéditos [*continued*].
Paises-Bajos, *see also* Felipe II; Medinaceli (J. de la C.)
— Docs. durante el gobierno del duque de Alba. [38.]
— Docs. rel. á los P.-B., 1567–68. [37.]
— Memorias de la guerra en P.-B., 1675 á 1678. [95.]
Palatinado, *see* Fernandez de Cordoba.
Paraguay, *see* Quiroga (J.)
Pavía. Batalla de P. y prision del rey Francisco. [38.]
— Relacion de la batalla de P., 1525. [9.]
— *see* Avila; Francisco I; Lombardia; Madrid; Oviedo y Valdés.
Pedro Mártir de Anglería, *see* Anglería.
Peñaranda (Gaspar de Bracamonte y Guzman, *conde de*). Cartas—Apuntes biográficos, 1595–1676. [82–84.]
Peñon, *see* Eraso (F. de); Polanco de Santillana; Toledo (G. de).
Perez (Antonio). Sobre el gobierno de Avila, 1502 [& *o. docs.*]. [36.]
— Documentos. [12, 13, 15.]
— Prision de P. y de la Princesa de Éboli. [1.]
Perez (Gonzalo), *see* Arteaga (E. de).
Pérez Cantarero (Alonso), *marq. de Aytona*, Cartas, 1647. [97.]
Perez de Vergara (Juan). Victoria que hubo la Gasca contra Gonzalo Pizarro. [26.]
Perú, Carta, donde se trata el verdadero de los Reyes de España sobre el P. [13.]
— Docs. ref. al virreinato del P., t1, 1559–70. [Nueva col. 6.]
— Instruccion d. Felipe II para la pacificacion del P. [26.]
— Memorial para el buen asiento y gobierno del P.—Relacion de lo que F. Drake hizo y robó.—Siete cartas sobre F. Drake, 1579 [& *other docs. & letters*]. [94.]
— *see* Aponte Figueroa; Cieza; Felipe II; Gasca; Pizarro (P.); Ruiz Naharro; Segurola.; Toledo (F. de).
Piquer (Andrés). Enfermedad d. Fernando VI. [18.]
Pizarro (Francisco). Relacion de los descubrimientos de P. y Diego de Almagro. [5.]
— Relacion de sucesos del tiempo de los Pizarros, [& *o. docs.*]. [26.]
Pizarro (Gonzalo), *see* Perez de Vergara.
Pizarro (Pedro). Relacion del descubrimiento y conquista del Perú, 1571. [5.]
Polanco de Santillana (Nicolás). Carta sobre la jornada del Peñon, 1564. [14.]
Ponce (*fray* Alonso). Relacion de cosas que sucedieron al P. en la Nueva España. [57, 58.]
Ponce de León (Rodrigo), *marq. de Cádiz*. Historia de los hechos de P., 1443–88. [106.]
Portugal, *see* Felipe II.
Quadra (Alvaro de la), *obispo de Aquila*. Cartas, 1559–63. [87.]
Queralt y Nuet (José). Don Cárlos de Viana. [88.]
Quiñones (Diego Ferrandes de), *see* Ferrandes de Quiñones (D.)
Quiroga (Antonio de). Vida. (Sucesos de Chile, 1575–83). [94.]
Quiroga (José). Viaje por el rio Paraguay, 1753–4. [104.]
Rada (Rodrigo Jiménez de), *see* Jiménez de Rada (R.)
Ramirez de Arellano (Cárlos) y Gutierrez de Salamanca, Catálogo biográfico-bibliográfico de los escritores que han sido individuos de las cuatro ordenes militares de España. [109.]
Ramirez de Arellano (Rafael) y Diaz de Morales. Dicc. biog. de artistas de la provincia de Córdoba.—La orfebrería de Córdoba etc. [107.]
Raneo (José). Los vireyes de Nápoles compilado 1634. [23.]
Rávena. Relacion de los sucesos de las armas de España en Italia, 1511–12, con la jornada de Rávena. [79.]
Requesens (Luis de). Carta á J. de Zúñiga siendo papa San Pio V, 1566. [97.]
— y J. de Zúñiga. Correspondencia con Felipe II, etc., 1574. [Nueva col. 1–5.]
Rodrigo (*abp. don*). Estoria de los Godos. [88.]
Roma. Cartos sobre el saco de R., 1527. [7, 13.]
Rosellon (Roussillon). Sucesos del R., 1794. [109.]
Ruiz de Calcena (Juan). Carta, 1516 despues de la muerte del rey Católico. [7.]
Ruiz Naharro (Pedro). Relacion de los hechos en Perú. [26.]
Saavedra Fajardo (Diego). Cartas, 1643–48. [82.]
Sainz de Baranda (Pedro). Clave de la España sagrada. [22.]
— Nota biográfica y catálogo de sus obras. [24.]
Salamanca (Gutierrez de), *see* Ramirez de Arellano (C.) y G. de S., Cat. biográfico-bibl. etc.
Salazar (Juan). Naufragio en Guadalupe, 1603. [52.]
Sanchez de la Parra (Miguel). Memorial, 1584. [104.]
Sanchez de las Brozas (Francesco) [Brocense]. Proceso por la inquisicion de Valladolid. [2.]

Spain [*continued*].
Colección de documentos inéditos [*continued*].
San Hipólito. Doc. rel. á la iglesia de S. H., de la ciudad de Córdoba. [97.]
San Pedro (*fray* Sebastian). Carta, 1603, sobre la conquista de Siam. [52.]
San Quintin. Relacion del sitio y asalto de S. Q., 1557. [9.]
Santander (Pedro de). Carta sobre la poblacion de la Florida, 1557. [26.]
Santillan (Felipe Fernandez de), *see* Fernandez de Santillan (F.)
Santillana (Nicolás Polanco de), *see* Polanco de Santillana (N.)
Santo Domingo [*see also* Zuazo]. Creacion de una audiencia en S. D. etc., 1511. [2.]
Sarmiento (Pero). Informacion contra S. por lo que dijo contra la reina, 1507. [81.]
Sebastian, *rey de Portugal*. Corr. de Felipe II sobre el casamiento de S., 1567-69. Cartas. [28, 39, 40.]
Segovia, Peticion de S., 1482. [39.]
Segurola (Sebastian de). Sitio y defensa de la ciudad de la Paz, en el Perú, contra los indios rebelados en 1782. [76.]
Seneffe. Relaciones españoles de la batalla de S., 1674. [95.]
Sepúlveda (Juan de). Carta al Felipe II sobre el modo de hacer la guerra. [8.]
Seron (*secretario*). Carta, 1524, sobre la guerra de Italia. [50.]
Serviá (Miguel). Relacion de los sucesos de la armada de la Santa Liga, 1571-4.—Noticias biográficas. [11.]
Sevilla, *mercaderes de*. Gastos que se han hecho para las armadas destinadas á la seguridad de las Indias. [52.]
Sevilla (*card. arzobispo de*). Carta, 1603, sobre la contratacion de las Filipinas con la Nueva España. [52.]
Siam, *see* San Pedro.
Sicilia, *see* Medinaceli (J. de la C.); Napoles.
Silva (Gerónimo de). Corr. con Felipe III etc., 1612-17, sobre las islas Molucas. [52.]
Silva (Juan de). Corr. con Felipe II. rel. á la exped. de D. Sebastian al Africa.—Cartas, 1579-1601. [39, 40, 43.]
Silva (Ruy Gómez de), *see* Gómez de Silva (R.)
Silva Velazquez (Diego de). Facs. de uua libranza autógrafa, 1660. [55.]
Simancas, *Archivo de*. Índice de las escrituras reales en S. [81.]
Sosa (Juan Alonso de). Carta sobre sus servicios, 1544. [26.]
Sotomayor (Pedro de). Sentencia y ejecucion, 1522. [11.]
Spes (Guerau de). Cartas, 1567-72. [90.]
Suarez de Figueroa (Cristóbal). Nápoles en el siglo xv. [23.]
Suarez de Figueroa (Gomez), *conde*. Cartas, 1558-59. [87.]
Tendilla (*conde de*), *see* Mendoza (I. de), *conde de Tendilla*.
Toledo. Instruccion de lo que se propuso en las Córtes de T., 1470. [13.]
— *see also* Burriel; Felipe II; Frias.
Toledo (Antonio Sebastian de), *virey de Méjico*. Instruccion que dió á su sucesor, 1673. [21.]
Toledo (Fadrique de), *hijo del duque de Alba*. Carta, 1568, su viaje á Flándes. [50.]
— Cédula de S. M. permitiendo salir á F. de T. de la fortaleza de la Mota de Medina, 1567. [50.]
Toledo (Francisco de). Las cosas del Perú, 1569. [26.]
— Documentos rel. á T. [13.]
Toledo (García de). Cartas, 1571-74. [3.]
— La conquista del Peñon. [27.]
Toral (Domingo de). La vida de D. de T. (*born 1598*). [71.]
Trento, *Concilio de*, Documentos. [9.]
Túnez, *see* Cárlos V.
Turriano (Leonardo). La navegacion del rio Guadalete á Guadalquivir y á Sevilla, 1624. [5.]
Uruguay, *see* Graell.
Urbieta (Juan de). Testamento etc., 1553. [38.]
Valencia. Coleccion diplomática de los doc^{s}. á que se refiere la disertacion del feudalismo de Valencia de donde salieron expulsos los moriscos, 1609. [18.]
Valencia Idiaquez (Juan Antonio de). Noticias de 1677-8. [67.]
Valencia y Guzman (Juan de). Relacion sobre la jornada al Brazil, 1625. [55.]
Valenzuela (Fernando de). Documentos etc. [67.]
Valladolid. Cronicon de V., notas de P. Sainz de Baranda. [13.]
— *see* Fernando V; Luis; Sanchez de las Brozas.
Varsovia. Diario de los viajes y negociaciones en V. Viena, *see* Liria (*duque de*).
Vazquez (*cap.* Alonso). Los sucesos de Flándes y Francia del tiempo de Alejandro Farnese. 3t. (1, 1577-84; 2, 1585-90; 3, 1591-92; [*& an append. of* Corresp. de capitanes etc.]. [72-75.]

Spain [*continued*].
Colección de documentos inéditos [*continued*].
Vega (Garcilaso de la), *see* Garcilaso de la Vega.
Vega (Lope de). Noticia de algunas comedias. [1.]
Velasco (Alonso de). Cédula del Cárlos V conced. á A. de V. un escudo de armas. [81.]
Velasco (Juan Fernandez de), *see* Fernandez de Velasco (J.)
Velasco (Luis de). Mercedes y situaciones que ha hecho desde 1602 etc. [52.]
Velazquez (Diego de Silva), *see* Silva Velazquez (D. de).
Venegas (J. Vázquez), *see* Dominguez de Alcántara (M.) & J. V. V., Apuntes sobre las emp. de Córdoba, 1376-1622.
Vergara (Juan Perez de), *see* Perez de Vergara (J.)
Vibanco (Bernabé de). Hist. de Felipe III, *see* Novoa (M. de).
Villafranca (Pedro de Toledo, *marq. de*). Cartas á Felipe III. [96.]
Villanueva (Tomás de). Cartas. [5.]
Vincart (Juan Antonio). Relacion de la campaña de Flándes en 1636, [*&*] 1642. [59.]
— Relacion de la campaña de 1637. [99.]
— Relacion de la campaña de 1645. [67.]
— Relacion de la campaña de 1643, [*& of*] 1650 en Flándes. [75.]
Ygarcía (Andrés). Carta, escrita en 1534. [2.]
Zafra (Fernando de). Cartas [on Granada]. [11.]
Zarco del Valle (M. R.) La historia de las bellas Artes en España. (*Included in this is* Coleccion de pintores etc. desconocidos; por A. de Arques Jover, [*born 1734*]). [55.]
Zuazo (Alonso de), *1466*. Biografía. [2.]
— Carta sobre los excesos cometidos [en Santo Domingo], 1518. [2.]
Zúñiga (Antonio de). Carta á Felipe II. [26.]
Zúñiga (Juan de). Cartas á L. de Requesens, 1568. [97.]
— *see* Requesens (L. de) & J. de Z., Corr. con Felipe II, etc.

Spalding Club. [*see also* New Spalding Club]. [Publications]. 1-38. 4°. 1841-71
Miscellany of the S. C. [Ed. J. Stuart]. v1-5. 4°. Aberdeen, 1841-52. [3, 6, 16, 20, 24.]
Notices of the S. C., w. ann. reports, etc., 1839-71. 4°. E. 1871. [38.]
see Aberdeen, *Church of*. Registrum episcopatus Aberdonensis, 1845. [13, 14.]
„ —— Sel^{ct}. f. the records of the Kirk session etc. of A., 1846. [15.]
„ Aberdeen, *county of*. Coll^{s}. for hist. of the shires of A. & Banff, 1843. [9.]
„ —— Illust^{s}. of topog. & antiq^{s}. of shires of A. & Banff, 1847-69. [17, 29, 32, 37.]
„ Aberdeen, *Town of*. Extracts f. Council Register of A., v1, 2, 1844-8. [12, 19.]
„ Aberdeen, *Univ. of*. Fasti Aberdonenses: sel^{ct}. f. records of Univ. & King's Coll. of A., (1494-1854), 1854. [26.]
„ Aberdeen (G. G., *1st earl of*). Letters illust. of public affairs in Scotland addressed to A., (1681-4). 1851. [22.]
„ Barbour (J.) The Brus; poem: f. MSS., 1856. [28.]
„ Blakhal (G.) Breiffe narration of services done to three noble ladyes, 1844. [11.]
„ Brodie (A.) Diary of A. B. & of h. son J. Brodie, 1863. [33.]
„ Cawdor, *Thanes of*. Book of the T^{s}. of C., (1236-1742), 1859. [30.]
„ Deer. Book of Deer; ed. J. Stuart, 1869. [36.]
„ Forbes (D.) Ane acc. of familie of Innes, (1698), 1864. [34.]
„ Gordon J.) Aberdoniæ vtrivsque descriptio: descr. of both touns of Aberdeen, 1842. [5.]
„ —— Hist. of Scots affairs (1637-41), 1841. [1, 2, 4.]
„ Gordon (P.) Passages f. diary of G., (1635-99), 1859. [31.]
„ —— Short abridgement of Britane's distemper, f. 1639 to 1649, 1844. [10.]
„ Innes (T.) Civil & eccles. hist. of Scotland, (A.D. 80-818), 1853. [25.]
„ Keith (J.) Fragment of mem. of K., written by himself, (1714-34), 1843. [8.]
„ Rose, *of Kilravock, family of*. Genealog. deduction of fam. of R. of K., 1848. [18.]
„ Spalding (J.) Memorialls of the trubles in Scotland & in England, (1624-45), 1850-1. [21, 23.]
„ Strathbogie. Extracts from Presbytery Book of S., (1631-54), 1843. [7.]
„ Stuart (J.) *ed.*, Sculptured stones of Scotland, 1856-67. [27, 35.

Spalding (Henry). Suvóroff. s8°. 1890
see *Khiva & Turkestan, tr. f. Russian by S., 1874.

Spalding (John), *of Aberdeen*. Hist. of the troubles etc. in Scotland in r. of Ch. I. n. ed. 8°. Aberdeen. 1829
„ „ [*anoth. ed., w. t.*: Memorialls of the trubles etc., 1624-45]. 2v. [Spalding C., 21, 23]. 4°. Aberdeen. 1850-1

Spalding (Samuel). The philosophy of Xtn. morals. 8°. 1843

Spalding (Thomas Alfred). Elizabethan demonology. s8°. 1880
Federation & empire. 8°. 1896
The House of Lords. 8°. 1894
Life of R. Badiley, Vice-Admiral. 8°. 1899

Spalding (William), *prof. of Logic in the Univ. of St. Andrews.*
Hist. of Eng. lit. 4th ed. s8°. 1856
Italy & the Italian islands, f. the earliest ages. 3v. s8°. E. 1841
" " ..... 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1841
Letter on Shakspere's authorship of the Two Noble Kinsmen etc. n. ed., w. life of [*Spalding*], by J. H. Burton. [*b. w.* Two Noble K., 1876. New Shakspere Soc.]. la8°. 1876

Spallanzani (Lazzaro). Diss^s. rel. to the nat. hist. of animals & vegetables. Tr. 2v. n. ed. 8°. 1797
Mem^s. on respiration. Ed. J. Senebier. 8°. 1804
Travels in Italy, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v5.
Travels in the Two Sicilies, & the Apennines. Tr. 4v. 8°. 1798
Voyages dans les deux Siciles & dans quelques parties des Apennins. 5t. 8°. Berne. 1795–7

Spampinato (Baldassarre). Osservazioni sui tremuoti in occas. del tremuoto, 20 feb., 1818. 8°. Catania. 1818

Spang (William) [*ps.* Irenæus (*or*, Irinæus) Philalethes]. Rerum nuper in regno Scotiæ gest. hist. Add. Eccl. Scotiæ ad Helveticas reformatas epistola. s8°. Dantisci ["Amsterdam"]. 1641

Spangenberg (August Gottlieb). Life of N. L., Count Zinzendorf. Tr. S. Jackson. s8°. 1838

Spangenberg (Cyriacus). Chronicon Corinthiacum: Historien etc. v. der Stad Corinth. [*b. w.* More (Sir T.) Opera, 1689]. fol. Eisleben. 1561

Spangenberg (Hans). Cangrande I della Scala, [1291–1329]. 2T. 8°. 1892–5

Spanheim (Ezechiel, *Frhr.* **v.)** [E. Spanhemius]. De præstantia & usu numismatum antiquorum. 2v. [v1, ed. nova, v2, ed. ab I. Verburgio]. fol. Amstelædami. 1717
Relation de la cour de France en 1690 [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1882

Spanheim (Friedrich) *the elder; d. 1649.* [F. Spanhemius].
*Le soldat suédois. s8°. Rouen. 1633
" " *Deuxième partie du *S. s.* Avec éloge sur [le] duc de Weimar, par le sieur de Grenaille. s8°. 1642

Spanheim (Friedrich) *the younger; 1632–1701.* [F. Spanhemius *fil.*] Operum t1–3. 3t. fol. Lugd. Bat. 1701–3
Ecclesiast. annals. Tr., compressed, w. notes, by G. Wright. 8°. C. 1829

Spanhemensis (J. Trithemius), *see* Trithem (J.)

Spani (Pietro), *see* Petrus, *Hispanus.*

*Spanisches Theater [*transl^d.*], 1845, *see* Schack (A. F., *Graf* v.)

Spanish. *For a collection of Spanish plays, see* Spanish Plays, *as separate heading.*
*American-Spanish War (The), by the leaders, 1899, *see* American-Spanish etc.
Chapbooks. *A vol. of some 20 S. chapbooks, c. 1816, see* Chapbooks.
*Considerations on the expediency of Spanish war, etc. [P382]. 8°. 1761
*Spanish America: obs. on instructions by President of U. S., 1826, on conduct of Mr. Poinsett, & generally on our rel^s. [*i.e. the rel^s. of Gt. Brit.*] with S. A. [P96]. 8°. 1829
Spanish & Italian folk-songs, tr., 1887, *see* Strettell (A.) *tr.*
*Spanish brothers (The), 1883, *see* Alcock (D.)
*Spanish novelists (The), tr. etc., 1832, *see* Roscoe (T.)
State Papers rel. to the defeat of the S. Armada, 1894, *see* Laughton (J. K.) *ed.*

Spanish Plays. 107 volumes. 4°. 1654–1822
These volumes, containing many rare Spanish Plays of the 17th & 18th centuries, have been catalogued under this heading for convenience, without separate entries.
They include a collection which Mr. J. R. Chorley formed and presented to the London Library; and also that presented by Mrs. G. H. Dawkins, part of which had previously belonged to Mr. W. B. Chorley.
While many of them have MS. titlepages (which, however, have been neglected in the following entries), and notes, by Mr. J. R. Chorley, five alone are relatively complete & have printed titlepages, viz. 9, 15, 18, 19, 100. [9, Parte Qvarenta y vna, De Famosas Comedias De Diversos Avtores. Pamplona. n.d.; but imperfect.—15. t.p. wanting. Parte Quarenta de Comedias. Madrid, 1675.—18. Quinta parte de comedias escogidas de los mejores ingenios de España. Madrid, 1654.—19. Parte quarenta y tres de comedias nuevas de los mejores ingenios de España. Madrid, 1678. This is not quite complete.—100. Primavera numerosa de muchas armonias luzientes, en doce Comedias fragantes, parte quarenta y seis, etc. Madrid, 1679.]
N.B. "*Comedia famosa*" *is omitted in the following entries. When there are two, or more, identical copies, they are indicated in the entry by their pamphlet numbers following directly after the letter P (= Pamphlet), but if there are other copies with different places of publication & date, this is indicated by "a.c. in" (a.c. = another copy) or "o.c. in" (o.c. = other copies), followed by the pamphlet number, with place of publication & date in parentheses.*
A cada passo un peligro. [*attrib. to* Figueroa. P925; *a.c. in* P967 (1776)]. Madrid, 1754.
A falta de hechiceros lo quieren ser los Gallegos, y asombro de Salamanca. [P925]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
A Picaro, Picaro y Medio. Comedia en un acto. [P945]. Valencia, 1816.
A ser rey enseña un angel. De un ingenio de esta corte. [P927; *a.c. in* P967 (Valencia, 1773)]. Madrid, 1746.
A un tiempo rey, y vassallo. Comedia famosa de tres ingenios. [P980; *3 o.c. in* P945 (Valencia, 1781), P924 (Salamanca, *n.d.*), P965 (*n.d.: w. poem at end,* 'Pintura à una dama' *by* G. Cancer)]. Madrid, 1745.
Alarcon (J. Ruiz de). La amistad castigada. [P958, 968; *a.c. in* P1057 (Zaragoza, *n.d.*)]. Madrid, *n.d.*
— La crueldad por el honor. [P968, 1057]. Madrid, *n.d.*
— Don Domingo de Don Blas. [P968]. *n.d.*
— El dueño de las estrellas. [P958]. Madrid, *n.d.*
— Los empeños de un engaño. [P958, 968, 1057]. Madrid, *n.d.*
— Lo que mucho vale, mucho cuesta, en ganar amigos. [P968, 1057]. *n.d.*
— La Manganilla de Melilla. [P968, 1057]. *n.d.*
— No hay mal, que por bien no venga, Don Domingo de Don Blas. [P947, 1057]. Valencia, 1777.
— No ay mal que por bien no venga. [P991]. *n.d.*
— Nunca mucho costò poco, y los pechos privilegiados. [P958, 968, 1057]. Madrid, *n.d.*
— La prueba de las promessas. [P968, 1057]. Madrid, *n.d.*
— Quien engaña mas à quien. [P958, 968, 1057]. Valladolid, *n.d.*
— Quien mal anda en mal acaba. [P1057]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— El texedor de Segovia. Parte 1ra. [P968, 1057]. Madrid, 1745.
— El texedor de Segovia. Parte 2da. [P947, 968, 1057]. Valencia, 1792.
Alba (El) y el sol. Comedia famosa de un ingenio. [P924]. Valencia, 1793.
Alcides (El) de la mancha, y famoso Don Quixote. Comedia nueva de un ingenio de esta corte. [*imperfect.*] [P927]. *n.d.*
Alfaro (Alonso). El hombre de Portugal. [P999]. *n.d.*
Amante (El) generoso. Comedia nueva de un ingenio. [P960]. *n.d.*
Amante (El) mudo, la fuerza de la sangre, y amor haze hablar los mudos. Comedia famosa de tres ingenios. [P938]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
Amazonas (Las) de España. [P931; *a.c. in* P991 (*n.d.*)]. Madrid, *n.d.*
Amor destrona monarcas, y rey muerto por amor. Comedia heroyca de un ingenio Valenciano. [P936]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
Amor (El) haze discretos. Comedia famosa de un ingenio de esta corte. *n.d.*
Anero Puente (Manuel de). Luiz Perez, el Gallego. Parte 2da. [P937, 977]. 1751.
Añorbe y Corregél (Tomas de). Los amantes de Salerno. Comedia nueva. [P958; *a.c. in* P. 976, (*n.d.*)]. Barcelona, 1790.
— Como luce la lealtad a vista de la traicion. Tragicomedia. [P937, 976.] Barcelona, *n.d.*
— El Daniel de ley de gracia, y Nabuco de la Armenia. [P958]. *n.d.*
— La encantada Melisendra, y piscator de Toledo. [P922, 958]. Valencia, 1769.
— Nulidades del amor. [P937, 958, 976]. *n.d.*
— La oveja contra el pastor, y tyrano Boleslao. [P958; *2 o.c. in* P931 (*n.d.*), P953 (*n.d.*)]. Madrid, 1746.
— El poder de la razon. Comedia nueva. [P958, 976]. *n.d.*

Spanish Plays [*continued*].

Añorbe y Corregél (Tomas de). Princesa, ramera, y martir. Santa Afra. [P931, 952, 958]. Valencia, 1761.

Area (El) de Noe. De tres ingenios. [P942]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

Aree de los Reyes (Ambrosio). Cegar para ver mejor. [P907]. *n.d.*

— El hechizo de Sevilla. [P924, 957, 977]. Valencia, 1762.

— El Hercules de Ungria. [P987]. *n.d.*

— La mayor vitoria de Constantino Magno [*imperfect; two pages in MSS.*]. [P943]. *n.d.*

Arellano (Carlos de). El socorro de los Mantos. [P940, 977; *a.c. in* P917 (*n.d.*)]. Valencia, 1776.

Arteaga y Montalvan (Bernardo de). Triunfos de Felipe Quinto, y efectos del rey Jacobo. [P939]. Barcelona, 1758.

Asombro (El) de la Francia, Marta la Romarantioa. De un ingenio de la corte. Parte 2da, 3ra, 4ta [1ra P. *see* Marta etc., 1ta P. de Manuel Hidalgo]. [P935]. Barcelona, 1771.

Asombro (El) de Xerez, Juana la Rabicortona. De un ingenio. Parte 1ra, 2da. [P935.] Valencia, 1769.

Asquerino (Eusebio). D. Sancho el bravo. Drama original en tres actos. [P955]. Madrid, 1848.

— & Eduardo Asquerino. La gloria del arte. Drama original. [P955]. Madrid, 1848.

Asturiano (El) en Madrid, y observador instruido. [P944, 960]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

Auroras (Las) de Sevilla. Comedia famosa de tres ingenios. [P938]. *n.d.*

Avila (Gaspar de). La dicha por malos medios. [P933, 964, 995]. *n.d.*

— El Governador prudente. [P995]. *n.d.*

— El Iris de las pendencias. [P908]. *n.d.*

— El respeto en el ausencia. [P995]. *n.d.*

— La sentencia sin firma. [P910]. *n.d.*

— El servir sin lisonja. [P995]. *n.d.*

Ayala (Juan de). Mateo Vizeonde. Gran comedia. [P914]. *n.d.*

Ayala (Mathias de). Guerras de zelos, y amor. [P922]. Madrid, 1756.

Ayala y Guzmàn (Marcelo de). No hay contra el Hado defensa, y destruicion de Tebas. [P931]. Valencia, 1764.

— Las travesuras de D. Luis Cuello. Parte 2da. [P924]. Madrid, 1748.

Aznar Belez (Garcia). El sol obediente al hombre. [P933, 977]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

Baeza (Andres de). Del valor contra fortuna. [P911, 996]. *n.d.*

— Mas la amistad, que la sangre. [P996]. *n.d.*

— No se pierden las finezas. [P996]. *n.d.*

Balladares (Antonio). El trapero de Madrid. Comedia nueva. [P961]. [Madrid], *n.d.*

Banecés y Candamo (Francisco Antonio). El Austria en Jerusalèn. [P958, 983]. Valencia, 1762.

— El duelo contra su dama. [P923, 958; *a.c. in* P983 (Valencia, 1782)]. Sevilla. *n.d.*

— Duelos de ingenio, y fortuna. Comedia famosa, representose en el Coliseo del Buen Retiro. [P983]. *n.d.*

— El esclavo en grillos de oro. [P926, 983]. Valencia, 1782.

— El Español mas amante, y desgraciado Mazias. Comedia famosa de D. F. B. y C. y otros dos ingenios de esta corte [*pp. 436–477 of t2 of* Obras poeticas comicas, 1722, *of* F. B. y C.]. [P983].

— La inclinacion Española. [P958, 983]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

— La jarretiera de Inglaterra, el mayor aprecio del descuido de una dama. [P923, 958, 983]. Madrid, 1751].

— Mas vale el hombre que el nombre. [*pp. 275–338 of t2 of* Obras poeticas comicas *of* F. B. y C.]. [P983]. *n.d.*

— Las mesas de la fortuna. Auto sacramental alegorico [*pp. 478–508 of t2 of* Obras poeticas comicas, 1722, *of* F. B. y C.] [P983]. *n.d.*

— La piedra filosofal. [P923, 983]. *n.d.*

— Por su rey, y por su dama. [P923, 947, 983; *a.c. in* P958 (Sevilla, *n.d.*)]. Valencia, 1770.

— El primer duelo del mundo. Auto sacramental. [*Preceded by a* Loa, *pp. 1–5.* Auto *pp. 6–35, followed by* Entremes, *pp. 36–43, &* Mogiganga, *pp. 44–49, page 50 beginning of Loa to Comedia, "Quien es quien premia al amor de Banzes y Candamo." Head lines of pages have "Obras poeticas comicas de Don Francisco Banzes y Candamo."*]. [P958]. *n.d.*

— Qual es afecto mayor, lealtad, sangre ó amor. Comedia en tres actos representada nuevamente con el titulo de Triunfo de Tomiris en celebridad de la exaltacion al trono de Don Carlos IV. [P926, 983]. *n.d.*

Spanish Plays [*continued*].

Banecés y Candamo (Francisco Antonio). Quien es quien premia al amor. Comedia famosa, fiesta para el domingo de Carnestolendas. [P926, 983]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

— La restauracion de Buda. Gran comedia. [P923, 958, 983]. *n.d.*

— El sastre del Campillo. [P958; *2 o.c. in* P947, 983 (Valencia, 1765); *a.c. in* P934 (Barcelona, 1770)]. Madrid, 1743.

— El vengador de los cielos, y rapto de Elias. [P923, 958, 983]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

— & Juan de la Hoz Mota. S. Bernardo Abad. (*Pp. 389–435 of t2 of* Obras poeticas comicas, 1722, *of* F. B. y C.) [P983]. *n.d.*

Bandolera (La) de Italia, y enemiga de los hombres. Comedia famosa de un ingenio de esta corte. [P942]. Barcelona. *n.d.*

Bandos (Los) del Avapies, y la venganza del Zurdillo. Saynete. [P979]. Madrid, 1800.

Barrios (Miguel de). Pedir favor al contrario. [P914]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

Bazo (Antonio). Paz de Artaxerxes con Grecia. Comedia nueva. [P978; *a.c. in* P907 (Valencia, 1765)]. Madrid, 1763.

— La piedad de un hijo venee la impiedad de un padre, y real jura de Artaxerxes. [P940]. Valencia, 1765.

— Los tres mayores portentos en tres distintas edades. Comedia nueva, intitulada: El origen religioso, y blason Carmelitano. [P931]. Madrid, *n.d.*

Benavente. El Bayle del poeta de Bayles, y el letrado. Parte 2da. [P903]. *n.d.*

Benavides (Juan Antonio de). Loca, cuerda, enamorada, y acertar donde ay error. [P940, 946, 978]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

Bermudez de Belmonte (Luis de). El principe villano. [P931, 975, 990]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

— La renegada de Valladolid. [P975]. Madrid, 1744.

— Las siete estrellas de Francia. San Bruno. [P922, 975; *a.c. in* P990 (*n.d.*)] Valencia, 1762.

— Los tres señores del mundo. [P921, 990]. *n.d.*

— & Antonio Martinez. El Hamete de Toledo. [P909]. *n.d.*

— A. Moreto & A. Martinez. Principe (El) perseguido. [P980]. Madrid, 1759.

— Francisco de Rojas & Pedro Calderon. El mejor amigo el muerto. [P971; *a.c. in* P991 (*n.d.*)]. Valencia, 1777.

Besugueras (Las). Saynete nuevo. [P979]. Valencia, 1817.

Beverley: por otro titúlo El jugador Inglés, Tragedia urbana en cinco actos. Traducida del Frances. [P959]. 2a impr. Barcelona, *n.d.*

Boeangel y Unzueta (Gabriel). El emperador fingido. [P919; *a.c. in* P940 (Sevilla, *n.d.*)]. *n.d.*

Buen (El) pagador es Dios. Comedia famosa de un ingenio de esta corte. [P928]. Madrid, 1751.

Bustamante (José Fernandez de). Al audàz fortuna ayuda. Comedia nueva. [P907]. Madrid, 1758.

— No siempre el destino vence, si en su imperio amor domina, y principes encubiertos. Comedia nueva. [P907]. Madrid, 1758.

— Zelos, aun imaginados, conducen al precipicio, y magico Diego Triana. Comedia nueva. [P939]. Madrid, 1759.

Bustos (Francisco de). Los Españoles en Chile. [P977]. Valencia, 1761.

C. (M. S.) El hombre conveneido á la razon, ó la muger prudente. Comedia nueva en tres actos representada en este presente año de 1790 por Don M. S. C. [P961]. Madrid, [1790].

Calceteras (Las). Saynete nuevo. [P979]. Valencia, 1813.

Calderero (El) y Veeindad. Saynete nuevo. [P979]. Valencia, 1813.

Calderon de la Barca (Pedro). A secreto agravio seereta venganza. [P997, 1050]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

— Afeetos de odio y amor. [P1050]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

— Agradeeer y no amar. [P918, 1050]. *n.d.*

— El alcalde de Zalamea. [P954, 1050]. Valencia. 1782.

— El aleayde de si mismo. [P1050]. *n.d.*

— Amado y Aborreeido. [P1050]. *n.d.*

— Amar despues de la muerte. Gran eomedia. [P1050]. *n.d.*

— Amigo, amante y leal. [P964, 1050]. *n.d.*

— Amor con valor se obliga. Gran eomedia. [P997]. *n.d.*

— Amor, honor, y poder. [P1050]. Madrid, 1754.

— Antes que todo es mi dama. [P1050; *a.c. in* P992 (*n.d.*)]. Barcelona, 1766.

— Apolo, y Climene. [P1050]. *n.d.*

— Argenis y Polhareo. [P1050]. *n.d.*

— Las armas de la hermosura. [P1000, 1050]. *n.d.*

Spanish Plays [*continued*].

Calderon de la Barca (Pedro). El astrologo fingido. [P1050]. *n.d.*
— Auristela y Lisidante. Gran comedia. [P1050] *n.d.*
— La aurora en Copacabana. [P957, 1050]. *n.d.*
— Basta Callar. Gran comedia. [P1050]. *n.d.*
— Bien vengas mal. [P1050]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
— Los cabellos de Absalon. [P1050]. *n.d.*
— Cada uno para si. [P1051]. *n.d.*
— Las Cadenas del demonio. [P1051]. *n.d.*
— Las canas en el papel, y dudoso en la venganza. [P957, 1051]. Zaragoza, *n.d.*
— Casa con dos puertas mala es de guardar. Gran comedia. [P1051]. *n.d.*
— El Castillo de Lindabridis. Gran comedia. [P1051]. *n.d.*
— Cefalo y Pocris. Comedia burlesca. [P1051]. *n.d.*
— La cisma de Inglaterra. [P1051]. Madrid, 1785.
— La codicia rompe el saco. [P1051]. Barcelona, 1756.
— Con quien Vengo Vengo. [P1051]. Madrid, 1746.
— El conde Lucanor. Gran comedia. [P1051]. *n.d.*
— La cruz en la sepultura. [P964]. *n.d.*
— La dama duende. [P1051, *a.c. in* P954 (Valencia, 1792)]. Madrid, 1729.
— Dar tiempo al tiempo. Gran comedia. [P992, 1056.]
— Darlo todo y no dar nada. [P1051]. Barcelona, 1765.
— De la estatua de Prometeo. [P1052]. *n.d.*
— De un castigo tres venganzas. [P1051, 1056]. Valladolid, *n.d.*
— De una causa dos efectos. [P1051]. *n.d.*
— Del galan fantasma. [P905]. *n.d.*
— La desdicha de la Voz. [P1051]. Madrid, 1746.
— La devocion de la Cruz. [P1051]. *n.d.*
— La devocion de la missa. Auto sacr. [P1052]. Valladolid, *n.d.*
— Dicha, y desdicha del nombre. [P905, 1052]. *n.d.*
— El divino Orfeo. Loa & Auto. [P1056]. *n.d.*
— Los dos amantes del cielo. [P1052]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— Duelo de honor, y amistad. [P997]. *n.d.*
— Duelos de amor y lealtad. [P1052]. *n.d.*
— Eco, y Narciso. [P1052]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
— Los empeños de seis horas. [P1052]. *n.d.*
— Los empeños de un acaso. [P1052]. *n.d.*
— En esta vida todo es verdad, y todo mentira. [P1052]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
— El encanto sin encanto. [P1052]. *n.d.*
— Engañar para reynar. [P932, 1052]. *n.d.*
— El escandalo de Grecia contra las santes imagenes. [P1052]. Salamanca, *n.d.*
— El Escondido y la Tapada. [P1056]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
— La española. [P1052]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— La estatua de Prometeo. [P997]. *n.d.*
— La exaltacion de la cruz. [P1052]. *n.d.*
— La fiera, el rayo, y la piedra. [P997, 1052]. *n.d.*
— Fieras afemina amor. Loa & comedia. [P1053]. *n.d.*
— Fineza contra fineza. [P1056; *a.c. in* P1052 (Barcelona, 1758). [1671 ?]
— Fortunas de Andromeda, y Perseo. Gran comedia [P1052]. *n.d.*
— Fuego de Dios en el querer bien. [P1052]. Barcelona, 1765.
— El galan fantasma. [P1053]. *n.d.*
— El galan sin dama. [P1052]. Valladolid, *n.d.*
— El garrote mas bien dado, y alcalde de Zalamea. [P1053]. *n.d.*
— El golfo de las Sirenas. [P1053]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— La gran Cenobia. [P1053]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
— El gran principe de Fez, Baltasar de Loyola. [P1053]. *n.d.*
— La gruz [*sic*] en la sepultura. [P953]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— Guardate de la agua mansa. [P1053]. *n.d.*
— Gustos y disgustos son no mas, que imaginacion. [P1053]. *n.d.*
— Hado y divisa de Leonido, y de Marfisa. Gran comedia. [P1053]. *n.d.*
— La hija del Aire. 2p. [P1053]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— El hijo del sol, Faeton. [P1053]. *n.d.*
— Los hijos de la fortuna, Teagenes, y Cariclea. [P1053]. *n.d.*
— El hombre pobre todo es trazas. [P1053]. *n.d.*
— El jardin de Falerina. Gran comedia. [P905, 1053]. *n.d.*
— Joseph de la Mugeres. [P1053]. Salamanca, *n.d.*
— Judas Macabeo. [P1053]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— Lances de amor, y fortuna. [P1053]. Madrid, 1754.
— El laurèl de Apolo. [P1053]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— Luis Perez el Gallego. pl. [P1054, 1056]. Madrid, 1751.

Spanish Plays [*continued*].

Calderon de la Barca (Pedro). El maestro de danzar. [P1054]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— Magico (El) prodigioso. [P1056]. *n.d.*
— Mañana serà otro dia. Gran comedia. [P1054]. *n.d.*
— Mañanas de Abril, y Mayo. [P1054]. *n.d.*
— Las manos blancas no ofenden. [P1054]. *n.d.*
— El mayor encanto amor. [P1054]. *n.d.*
— El mayor Monstruo los Zelos, y tetrarca de Jerusalen. [P1054]. Madrid, 1746.
— El medico de su honra. [P1054]. Barcelona, 1757.
— Mejor està que estaba. [P1051]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— El mercador de Toledo. [P1051]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— El monstruo de los jardines. [P1051]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
— Muger, llora y vencerás. [P1051; *a.c. in* P992, 997 (*n.d.*)]. Madrid, 1756.
— Nadie fie su secreto. [P953, 1051]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— Ni amor se libra de amor. [P997, 1051]. *n.d.*
— La niña de Gomez Arias. [P1054]. Barcelona, 1765.
— No avrà mal donde ay muger. [P1054]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— No ay burlas con el amor. [P1054]. *n.d.*
— No ay cosa como callar. [P992, 1054]. *n.d.*
— No siempre lo peor es cierto. [P1054]. *n.d.*
— No son todos rvyseñores. [P1054]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— Nunca lo peor es cierto. [P917]. *n.d.*
— Para vencer à amor, querer vencerle. [P1054]. Barcelona, 1771.
— Peor està, que estaba. [P1054]. *n.d.*
— El pintor de su deshonra. Gran comedia. [P1054]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— El postrer duelo de España. [P1054]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
— La primer flor del Carmelo. Auto sacr. [P1055]. Valladolid, *n.d.*
— Primero soy yo. [P1055]. *n.d.*
— El principe constante, y martyr de Portugal. [P1055]. Madrid, 1749.
— La puente de Mantible. [P1055]. *n.d.*
— El purgatorio de San Patricio. [P905; *a.c. in* P1055 (Salamanca, *n.d.*)]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— La purpura de la rosa. [& Loa. P1054]. *n.d.*
— Qual es mayor perfeccion. [P1055]. Valencia, 1777.
— Quien hallarà muger fuerte. Loa & auto. [P1056]. *n.d.*
— La roca de el honor. [P1055]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— Saber del mal, y del bien. [P1055]. *n.d.*
— Saber desmentir sospechas. [P1055]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— El secreto à voces. [P1055]. Madrid, 1753.
— El segundo Scipion. [P1055]. *n.d.*
— La señora, y la criada. [P1055; *a.c. in* P1000]. Salamanca, *n.d.*
— La Sibila del Oriente, y gran reyna de Saba. [P1055]. *n.d.*
— El sitio de Breda. [P1055]. *n.d.*
— Tambien ay duelo en las damas. [P1056]. 1757.
— Los tres afectos de amor, piedad, desmayo y valor. [P1055]. *n.d.*
— Las tres justicias en una. [P1055]. Valencia, 1782.
— Los tres mayores prodigios; loa & comedia. [P1055]. *n.d.*
— La vacante general. Auto sacr. [P1055]. *n.d.*
— La vanda, y la flor. [P1055; *a.c. in* P997 (*n.d.*)]. Valencia, 1782.
— La vida es sueño. [P960; *a.c. in* P1056 (*n.d.*)]. Valencia, 1813.
— La vírgen del Sagrario. [P1055; *a.c. in* P1054 (*n.d.*)]. Barcelona, 1771.
— Zelos aun del ayre matan. Gran comedia. [P909, 1055]. *n.d.*
— Zelos no ofenden al sol. [P997, 1055]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— J. Perez Montalvan, & F. Rojas. Monstruo (El) de la fortuna, la lavandera de Napoles Felipa Catanea. Gran comedia. [P980]. *n.d.*

Calleja (Diego). Hazer fineza el desayre. [P909]. *n.d.*

Camacho y Martinez (Antonio). Mas que el influxo de el astro estimula el mal exemplo, Koulikan rayo del Assia. Tragi-comedia nueva. [P978]. Madrid, 1749.

Campo (Manuel del). El renegado de Francia Simon Ansa. [P942]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

Cancer (Geronymo). Las mocedades del Cid. Burlesca. [P910]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— La muerte de Valdovinos. Comedia burlesca. [P938]. Madrid, 1746.
—, Juan de Matos Fragoso, & Agustin Moreto. La adultera penitente. [P957; *a.c. in* P905 (Madrid, *n.d.*)]. Salamanca, *n.d.*

Spanish Plays [*continued*].

Cancer (Geronymo), Juan de Matos Fragoso, & Agustin Moreto. Hacer remedio el dolor. [P905]. Valencia, 1762.
— Sebastian de Villaviciosa, & A. Moreto. Dexar un reyno por otro, y martires de Madrid. [P965]. *n.d.*
Cañizares (José de). A qual mejor confesada, y confesor, San Juan de la Cruz, y Santa Teresa de Jesus. [P920; *a.c. in* P952 (Salamanca, *n.d.*)]. Madrid, 1747.
— Abogar por su ofensor, y Baron del Pinél. [P920]. Madrid, 1754.
— El anillo de Giges, y Maxico, rey de Lidia. 3 Partes. [P920]. Madrid, 1764.
— Carlos quinto sobre Tunez. [P920]. Valencia, 1770.
— Las cuentas del gran capitan. [P920]. Madrid, 1746.
— De los hechizos de amor, la musica es el mayor, y el montañès en la corte. [P920]. Madrid, 1746.
— El domine Lucas. [P920]. Valencia, 1818.
— La heroica Antona Garcia. [P920]. Valencia, 1781.
— El honor da entendimiento, y el mas bobo sabe mas. [P920, 961]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
— La invencible Castellana. [P920]. Madrid, 1757.
— Lo que vá de Cetro à Cetro, y crueldad de Inglaterra. La gran comedia. [P920, 957]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
— La mas ilustre fregona. Fiesta que se representò a sus majestades en el Real Palacio del Buen Retiro. [P920]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— El niño de la Guardia. Comedia nueva. [*MS.* P920]. *n.d.*
— No hay con la patria venganza, y Temístocles en Persia. (*pp. 37 & 38 in MS.*) [P920]. *n.d.*
— El picarillo en España. [P920, 946]. Valencia, 1763.
— El pleyto de Hernan Cortés con Panfilo de Narvaez. [P920]. Madrid, 1762.
— Ponerse avito sin pruebas, y guapo Julian Romero. [P920]. Valencia, 1768.
— Por acrisolar su honor, competidor hijo, y padre. [P920]. Madrid, 1757.
— El sacrificio de Efigenia. [P920]. Madrid, 1758.
— Si una vez llega à querer, la mas firme es la muger. Comedia nueva. [P920]. 1792.
— Tambien por la voz hay dicha. [P920]. Valencia, 1769.
— La Vanda de Castilla, y duelo contra si mismo. [P920]. *n.d.*
— La vida del gran Tacaño. [P920]. Madrid, 1747.
— Yo me entiendo, y Dios me entiende. [P920]. Valencia, 1763.
Carbonell (Francisco). No cabe mas en amor, ni hay amor firme sin zelos. [P942]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
Carbonero (El) de Londres. Comedia. [P960, 961]. *n.d.*
Cárceles (Las) de Lemberg. [P960]. Valencia, *n.d.*
Cardona (Antonio de). El mas heroyco silencio. [P977; *2 o.c. in* P908, 943 (Sevilla, *n.d.*)]. Valencia, 1766.
Caro (*Doña* Ana). El Conde Partinuples. [P987, 999]. *n.d.*
— Valor, agravio, y muger. [P908]. *n.d.*
Carpintero (El) de Livonia. Comedia nueva. [P962]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
Casamiento (El) desigual, y los Gutibambas y Muzibarrenas. Saynete nuevo. [P979]. Valencia, 1811.
Castilla (Antonio de). Los angeles encontrados. Auto al nacimiento del hijo de Dios. [P940]. *n.d.*
Castillo (Juan del). Los esclavos de su esclava, y hacer bien nunca se pierde. [P922]. Valencia, 1782.
Castillo Solorzano (Alonso del). El Marquès del Cigarral. [P1000].
Castrillon (F. E.) El divorcio por amor. [P962]. Madrid, 1808.
— El sordo en la posada. Drama en dos actos traducido del Francés por D. F. E. C. [P954]. Valencia, 1816.
Castro (Antonio de). Los martires de Cordova. [P911]. *n.d.*
Castro (Guillem de). Alla van leyes, donde quieren Reyes. [P993]. *n.d.*
— Donde no esta su dueño esta su duelo. [P993]. *n.d.*
— Las mocedades del Cid. Parte 1ra, 2da. [P941; *a.c. of* P. 1 *in* P975]. Valencia, 1796.
— El nieto de su padre. [P993]. *n.d.*
Caudal (El) del estudiante. Saynete. [P979]. Madrid, 1799.
Cavallero (El) de Olmedo. Burlesca. [P937]. *n.d.*
Cazurro (Mariano Zacarias). Trabajar por cuenta ajena. Comedia original. [P955]. Madrid, 1848.
Celenio (Inarco). El baron. [P962]. Valencia, 1810.
— La mogigata. [P962]. Valencia, 1810.
Charpa (La) mas vengativa, y guapo Baltasaret. Comedia nueva de un ingenio Valenciano. [P938]. Madrid, 1747.

Spanish Plays [*continued*].

Chico (El) y la chica. Saynete. [P979]. Madrid, 1804.
Chirivitas el Yesero. Saynete. [P979]. Valencia, 1812.
Cielo (El) por los cabellos, Santa Ynès; de tres ingenios. [P919, 980]. *n.d.*
Cielo (El) siempre es piadoso; de un ingenio desta corte. [P916]. *n.d.*
Cienfuegos (Nicoals) [*sic on tp.*]. Amor es oculta fuerza. Comedia comedida de N. de C. [P978]. *n.d.*
Cifuentes (Geronymo de). Lo que son Suegro y Cuñado. [P977]. Madrid, 1750.
Claramonte (Andres de). Deste agua no bebere. [P993]. *n.d.*
— El inobediente, ò la ciudad sin Dios. [P910]. *n.d.*
— El valiente negro en Flándes. [P975; *a.c. in* P993 (*n.d.*). *a.c. of Parte 1a in* P938 (Valencia, 1764)]. Madrid, 1745.
Coello (Antonio), Francisco de Roxas & Luiz Velez de Guevara. El Catalan Serrallonga, y Vandos de Barcelona. [P971]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
Coello (Luis). Dar la vida por su dama: el conde de Sex. [P924, 977]. *n.d.*
Coello y Arias (Juan). El robo de la Sabinas. [P940, 977; *a.c. in* P987 (*imperfect*)]. Madrid, 1754.
Comedia (La) nueva ó el Café. [P956]. Valencia, 1811.
Comella (Luciano Francisco). El abuelo, y la nieta. Comedia de musica. [P962]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
— El ayo de su hijo. [P954]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
— El buen hijo, ó Maria Teresa de Austria. Drama. [P954]. *n.d.*
— Catalina segunda, Emperatriz de Rusia. [P954]. Valencia, 1795.
— Christoval Colon. [P959]. *n.d.*
— El dichoso arrepentimiento. Drama. [P954]. *n.d.*
— Los falsos hombres de bien. Drama traducido del Italiano. [P954]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
— Federico segundo, rey de Prusia. Parte 1ra. [P956]. Valencia, 1795.
— Federico segundo en el campo de Torgau. Parte 2da. [P956]. Valencia, 1795.
— Federico segundo en Glàtz, ó la humanidad. Parte 3ra. [P956]. Valencia, 1795.
— El fenix de los criados ó Maria Theresa de Austria. Drama heróica. [P962]. *n.d.*
— El hombre agradecido. [P962]. Valencia, 1796.
— El hombre singular, ò Isabel primera de Rusia. Drama. [P959]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
— La Isabela. Drama joco-sério. [P959]. [1794?]
— La Jacoba. [P961, 962]. Valencia, 1796.
— Maria Teresa de Austria en Landaw. Comedia heroica. [P954]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
— La Moscovita sensible. Comedia heroica. [P956]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
— Pedro el grande Czar de Moscovia. Drama. [P954]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
Concha (Josef de). Astucias del enemigo contra la naturaleza, Marta imaginaria, segundo asombro de Francia. [P935]. Barcelona, 1771.
— La diadema en tres hermanos el mayor el mas tirano y la hermana mas amante. Comedia heroica. Primera parte del Cid. [P978]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
— El joven Pedro de Guzman. Escena unipersonal para un niño de siete años. [P959]. Valencia, 1820.
Conde (El) de Sex. [P991]. *n.d.*
Condesa (La) perseguida, y el capuchino Escocès. [P928]. Valencia, 1762.
Conquista (La) de Valencia por el rey D. Jayme. Comedia famosa de un ingenio Valenciano. [P936]. Valencia, 1762.
Conquistar un imposible. Comedia famosa de un ingenio Cathalan. [P916]. [Barcelona], *n.d.*
Cordero (Jacinto). El juramento ante Dios, y lealtad contra el amor. [P968]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— Non plus ultra. Amar por fuerza de Estrella, y un Portugues en Ungria. [P901, 968]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
Cordero (Pedro). El principe Jardinero. Y mayor ciencia laureada. Comedia Americana. [P901]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
Cordido y Montenegro (Antonio). La noche dia. Auto sacr. [P903, 978]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
Cortès (Bartolomè). La playa de Sanlucar. [P915.]
Cortesana (La) en la Sierra, y fortunas de D. Manrique de Lara. Comedia famosa de tres ingenios. [P925, 980]. Valencia, 1793.

Spanish Plays *continued*].

Crespo de la Pinilla (Alonso). Saber ser loco, es cordura. Comedia nueva. [P978]. Valladolid, 1749.

Cruz y Cano (Ramon). Saynete ó tragedia jocosa, el marido sofocado, para ocho personas. [P959]. Valencia, 1811.

Cubillo de Aragon (Alvaro). Añasco el de Talavera. [P994]. *n.d.*

— El conde de Saldaña. Parte 1ra. [P901; *a.c. in* P902 (Madrid, 1751); *a.c. in* P961 (*imperfect, pp1-34, n.d.*)]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

— El conde de Saldaña, y hechos de Bernardo del Carpio. Parte 2da. [P901; *a.c. in* P902 (Madrid, 1744)]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

— Los desagravios de Christo. [P901, *a.c. in* P952 (Madrid, 1751)]. Sevilla. *n.d.*

— Los desagravios de Christo. [*At end* 1) Al nacimiento de la doña Margarita Maria, 2) A la salida a missa de parida de la Reyna Maria Ana de Austria]. [P902]. *n.d.*

— La honestidad defendida de Elisa Dido, reyna, y fundadora de Cartago. [P901, 902]. Madrid, 1734.

— El invisible principe del Baul. Comedia I. [*At end of play* 1) Epitalamio a las felices bodas del señor Marques de Liche y mi señora doña Antonia de la Cerda, 2) Fiestas que hizo la villa de Madrid al buen alumbramiento etc. de la Reyna etc. y nacimiento de . . . doña Margarita Mariana de Austria]. [P902]. *n.d.*

— El justo Lot. [P901, 902]. *n.d.*

— La mayor venganza de honor. [P994]. *n.d.*

— Las muñecas de Marcela. (*pagination 41-80*). [P901, 902; *a.c. in* P903 (*n.d.*)]. Madrid, 1734.

— Perderse por no perderse. [P901; *a.c. in* P902 (Valencia, 1781); *2 o.c. in* P946, 994 (*n.d.*)]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

— La perfecta casada, prudente, sabia, y honrada. [P901; *a.c. in* P902 (Sevilla, *n.d.*); *a.c. in* P994 (*n.d.*)]. [Madrid], 1746.

— El rayo de Andalucia y genizaro de España. Parte 1ª, 2ª. [P902, 904 (*Parte 2ª only*); *a.c. of Parte 1ª in* P994 (*n.d.*)]. Salamanca, 1792.

— El tramposo con las damas, y castigo merecido. [P902]. *n.d.*

— El Vandolero de Flandes. [P902]. Salamanca, *n.d.*

— El vencedor de si mismo. [P902]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

Cuellar (Geronimo de). Cada qual a su negocio. [P922, *a.c. in* P977 (*n.d.*)]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

Cuenca (Ambrosio de). A igual agravio, no ay duelo. [P914]. *n.d.*

Cueva (Antonio de la). Como noble, y ofendido. [P940, 977]. Madrid, *n.d.*

Cueva (Salvador de la). Fiesta de Zarzuela, llamada qual es lo mas en amor, el desprecio, ò el favor. [P919]. *n.d.*

Dama (La) muda. Comedia famosa de un ingenio de esta corte. [P928]. Barcelona, 1770.

Delinquente (El) honrado. Tragi-comedia. [P956]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

Desden (El) con el desden. Comedia burlesca escrita por un ingenio de esta corte. [P938, 967]. Madrid, 1745.

Deseado (El) principe de Asturias, y jueces de Castilla. Comedia famosa de un ingenio de esta corte. [P928]. [Madrid], *n.d.*

Deshonor (Al) heredado vence el honor adquirido. Comedia famosa de un ingenio. [P928, 944, 956]. Valencia, 1796.

Diablo (El) predicador, y mayor contrario amigo. Comedia famosa de un ingenio de la corte [? *by* Belmonte]. [P942, *2 o.c. in* P952 (Madrid, 1748), P967 (Valencia, 1765)]. Salamanca, *n.d.*

Diamante (Juan Bautista). El cerco de Zamora. [P982]. Valencia, 1766.

— Cumplirle à Dios la palabra. [P928, 952, 982]. Barcelona, 1756.

— El defensor del peñon. [P901, 982]. *n.d.*

— La devocion del Rosario. [P982]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

— El Hercules de Ocaña. [P982]. Madrid, 1740.

— El Hercules de Ocaña. [P901]. Madrid, 1748.

— El honrador de su padre. [P993]. *n.d.*

— Industrias de amor logradas: por otro titulo Juanilla la de Xerez. [P982]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

— La Judia de Toledo. [P901, 982]. Madrid, 1792.

— La Magdalena de Roma, Cathalina la Bella. [P901, 982]. Madrid, 1748.

— Mas encanto es la hermosura. La gran comedia. [P901, 982]. *n.d.*

Spanish Plays [*continued*].

Diamante (Juan Bautista). El negro mas prodigioso. [P901; *a.c. in* P982 (*n.d.*)]. Salamanca, *n.d.*

— Passion vencida de afecto. La gran comedia. [P901; *a.c. in* P982 (*n.d.*)]. [Madrid ?], *n.d.*

— Quanto mienten los indicios, y el ganapan de desdichas. [P901, 982]. Valencia, 1763.

— Las religiosas constancias en la barbaras tragedias. [otro titulo La Reyna Maria Estuarda]. [P982]. Salamanca, *n.d.*

— El remedio en el peligro. Gran comedia. [P982]. *n.d.*

— La reyna Maria Estuarda. [P903]. *n.d.*

— Santa Juliana. La gran comedia. [P901, 982]. *n.d.*

— Servir para merecer. [P993]. *n.d.*

— El sol de la Sierra. La gran comedia. [P901, 982]. *n.d.*

— El valor no tiene edad, y Sanson de Estremadura. [P901, 982]. Barcelona, 1758.

Discreto (El) porfiado. Comedia famosa de tres ingenios. [*imperfect 4 pp. in MS*]. [P965]. *n.d.*

Disimular para mejor su amor lograr; y criados simples ó el tordo. Saynete nuevo. [P979]. Valencia, 1814.

Divorcio (El) feliz, ó la marquesita. Comedia en quatro actos. [P954]. Madrid, 1796.

Don Chicho. Saynete nuevo. [P979]. Valencia, 1814.

Don Juan de Espina en su patria. Comedia famosa de un ingenio. Parte 1ra. [? *by* Cañizares]. [P935; *a.c. in* P967 (Salamanca, *n.d.*)]. Valencia, 1782.

Don Juan de Espina en Milan. Comedia famosa de un ingenio de la corte. Parte 2da. [? *by* Cañizares]. [P967; *a.c. in* P935 (Sevilla, *n.d.*)]. Salamanca, *n.d.*

Dos (Los) amigos, ó sea el negociante de Leon. Comedia en cinco actos, traducida por Domingo Botti. [P959]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

Dos (Los) Ayos. Comedia en cinco actos, traducida. Por D. F. E. C. [F. E. Castrillon]. [P956]. Madrid, 1808.

Dos (Los) Libritos. Saynete nuevo. [P979]. Salamanca, *n.d.*

Dos (Los) mejores hermanos, y martires de Alcala S. Justo, y Pastor. Comedia famosa de tres ingenios de Alcala. [P965], *n.d.*

Dos veces madre de un hijo, Santa Monica, y conversion de San Agustin. Comedia nueva de un ingenio de esta corte. [P927, 952]. Madrid, 1748.

Dos (Los) viejos, uno llorando y otro riendo. Saynete nuevo. [P979]. Valencia, 1815.

Duelos de amor, y desden, en papel, cinta, y retrato. Comedia famosa de un ingenio Catalan. [P936]. Valencia, 1763.

Empeños (Los) de un plumage, y origen de los Guevaras. Comedia famosa de un ingenio. [P924]. Valencia, 1782.

Enriquez (Rodrigo). Sufrir mas por querer menos. [P999], *n.d.*

Enriquez Gomez (Antonio). A lo que obliga el honor. [P977; *a.c. in* P963 (*n.d.*)] Salamanca, *n.d.*

— Amor con vista, i cordura. [P977]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

— Contra el amor no ay engaños. [P999]. *n.d.*

— Engañar, para reynar. [P963, 999]. *n.d.*

— No ay contra el honor poder. [P910]. *n.d.*

— Los Vandos de Ravena, y fundacion de la Camandula. [P977]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

Esclavo (El) de su amor, y el ofendido vengado. Comedia nueva compuesta por una Señora de esta corte. [P938]. *n.d.*

Escocesa (La). Comedia nueva en cinco actos traducida del ingles, al castellano. [P959]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

Escuela (La) de la amistad, ó el filósofo enamorado. [P937, 960, 966]. Valencia, 1796.

Español (El) de Oràn. Comedia nueva escrita por un ingenio militar. [P928]. *n.d.*

Espinosa Malagon y Valenzuela (Juan de). El dichoso desdichado Poncio Pilato. [P933, 953; *a.c. in* P964 (*n.d.*)]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

Estatua (La) fingida. Saynete nuevo. [P979]. Valencia, 1816.

Estrago de odio, y amor. Eneas, y Dido. Comedia famosa de un ingenio Cathalan. [P916]. Barcelona, 1733.

Estudiantes (Los) Petardistas. Saynete nuevo. [P979]. Madeïd [*sic*], *n.d.*

Examen (El) de Cortejos, y aprobacion para serlo. Saynete. [P979]. Madrid, 1791.

Fabula de Pico y Canente. Comedia famosa. [P921]. *n.d.*

Falso (El) nuncio de Portugal. Comedia famosa de un ingenio de esta corte. [P942; *a.c. in* P967 (Madrid, 1759)]. Barcelona, 1769.

Spanish Plays [*continued*].

Faxardo y Azevedo (Antonio). Origen de N. Señora de las Angustias, y revelion de los Moriscos. [P915]. *n.d.*

— Los vandos de Luca, y Pisa. [P915]. *n.d.*

Fenix (El) de España, S. Francisco de Borja. Comedia famosa de un ingenio. [*? by* Calderon de la Barca]. [P925, 952; *a.c. in* P919 (*n.d.*)]. Valencia, 1762.

Fernandez (Antonio Pablo). El angel, lego, y pastor San Pasqual Baylòn. [P931]. Madrid, 1745.

Fernandez de Leon (Melchor). Conquista de las Malucas. Gran comedia. [P933, 1000]. *n.d.*

— El sordo, y el montañes. [P940]. Madrid, 1750.

— El veneno en la guirnalda, y la triaca en la fuente. [P933, 1000]. *n.d.*

— Venir el amor al mundo. [P969; *a.c. in* P937 (*n.d.*)]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

Figueroa y Cordova (Diego de). La hija del Mesonero. [P916, 985; *a.c. in* P991 (*n.d.*)]. Madrid, 1746.

— La sirena de Tinacria. [P941, 985]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

— Todo es enredos amor, y diablos son las mugeres. [P985]. Madrid, 1751.

— & José de Figueroa y Cordova. La dama capitan. [P985]. Barcelona, 1770.

— & — Leoncio, y Montano. [P941, 985; *a.c. in* P964 (*imperfect, t.p. etc. in MS.: n.d.*)]. Madrid, 1746.

— & — Mentir, y mudarse à un tiempo, el mentiroso en la corte. [P941, 985; *a.c. in* P964 (*imperfect: last pages in MS.: n.d.*)]. Madrid, 1746.

— & — Pobreza, amor, y fortuna. [P941; *a.c. in* P985 (Sevilla, *n.d.*)]. Valencia, 1782.

— & — Rendirse à la obligacion. [P941; *2 o.c. in* P961 (Valencia, 1773), P985 (*n.d.*)]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

Figueroa y Cordova (José de). Muchos aciertos de un yerro. [P914]. *n.d.*

Filósofo (El) casado; ó el marido avergonzado de Serlo. Comedia en cinco actos. [P966]. [Madrid], 1795.

Francisco (Antonio). Firmeza, amor, y venganza. [P908, 987]. *n.d.*

Freyle de Andrade (Manuel). Verse, y tenerse por muertos. [P940]. Salamanca, *n.d.*

Fuente (Geronimo de la). Engañar con la verdad. [P939, 964, 993 (*all imperfect*)]. *n.d.*

Furmento (Antonio). Lances de amor, desden, y zelos. Pequeña, y breve comedia fácil de executar en qualquier casa particular etc. [P957]. *n.d.*

— Sastre, rey, y reo à un tiempo, el sastre de Astracan. Comedia nueva. [P942]. Madrid, 1755.

G. (D. P. L.) Esmaltes son del honor, virtud, lealtad, y valor, ó la esposa fiel. Comedia nueva por D. P. L. G. [P961]. Barcelona, 1790.

Galeote-cautivo (El). Comedia nueva. [P954]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

Galvez Amandi (Rafael). Para heridas las de honor ó el desagravio del Cid. Drama historico en cinco actos. [P955]. Madrid, 1849.

Garcia de la Huerta (Vicente). Raquel, tragedia. [P959, 966]. Valencia, 1821.

Garro (Santiago). Musicos, amo y criado, y el amor por el retrato. [P940]. Valencia, 1778.

Genios (Los) encontrados. Saynete nuevo. [P979]. Valencia, *n.d.*

Godinez (Felipe). Amàn, y Mardoqueo: por otro titulo La Horca para su dueño. [P916; *a.c. in* P918 (*n.d.*)]. Salamanca, *n.d.*

— Aun de noche alumbra el sol. [P929]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

— Las lagrimas de David. [P934]. Madrid, *n.d.*

— O el frayle ha de ser ladron, ó el ladron ha de ser frayle. [P932]. *n.d.*

— Los trabajos de Job. [P914]. *n.d.*

— La venganza de Thamar. [P932]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

Goldoni (Carlo). La bella Inglesa Pamela en el estado de soltera. Escrita en prosa italiana y puesta en verso castellano. Parte 1ra & 2da. [P959]. Valencia, 1796.

— La Pamela. Comedia en prosa, compuesta en Italiano por el Señor G. y traducida al idioma castellano. [P953]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

Gonzalez (Manuel). El Español Juan de Urbina. [P932; *a.c. in* P999 (*n.d.*)]. Madrid, 1739.

Gonzalez de Bustos (Francisco). De Santa Olalla de Merida. [P914]. *n.d.*

— El fenix de la escriptura el glorioso S. Geronimo. [P915]. *n.d.*

Spanish Plays [*continued*].

Gonzalez de Cunedo (Miguel). A un traydor dos alevosos, y a los dos el mas leal. [P932, 990]. *n.d.*

Gran (El) cardenal de España Fr. Francisco Ximenez de Cisneros. Comedia famosa de un ingenio. Parte 2da. [P925]. Valencia, 1777.

Gran Virrey (El) de Napoles, ó Duque de Osuna. Comedia original en prosa en cinco actos. [P956]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

Guedaja y Quiroga (Geronimo). La mejor luz de Sevilla N. Señora de los reyes. [P978]. *n.d.*

Guzman (Luis de). El blason de D. Ramiro, y libertad del fuero de las cien donzellas. [P910]. *n.d.*

Hablador (El). Comedia. [P959]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

Hacer la quenta sin la huespeda. Zarzuela, que se representa actualmente en Villa-Viciosa de Portugal, recreo del Rey Don Pedro. [P908]. *n.d.*

Hados y lados hacen dichosos y desdichados. Comedia famosa de un ingenio. [P927]. Valencia, 1762.

Herrera (Jacinto de). Duelo de honor y amistad. [P921]. *n.d.*

Herrera (Rodrigo de). Castigar por defender. [P999]. *n.d.*

— De el cielo viene el buen rey. [P938; *a.c. in* P999 (*n.d.*)]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

— La fè no ha menester armas, y venida del inglés a Cadiz. [P952]. Valencia, 1762.

Hijo (El) prodigo. Comedia famosa de tres ingenios. [P936, 980; *a.c. in* P965 (*n.d.*)]. Madrid, 1785.

Horozco (Juan de). Manases, rey de Judea. [P939, 964, 969, 987]. *n.d.*

Hospital (El) por dentro, ó el buen gobernador. [P959]. Valencia, 1816.

Hoz Mota (Juan Claudio de la). El Abrahan Castellano, y blazon de los Guzmanes. [P985]. Barcelona, 1774.

— El castigo de la miseria. [P985]. Madrid, 1749.

— El villano del Danubio, y el buen juez no tiene patria. [P946, 985]. Valencia, 1780.

Huerfano (El) ingles. [P956]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

Huerta (Antonio de). Las cinco blancas de Juan de Espera en Dios. [P921]. *n.d.*

—, Geronimo Cancer, & Pedro Rosete. Chico Baturi. Gran comedia. [P965, 980]. *n.d.*

Ilustres Payos (Los), ó los Payos ilustres. Saynete. [P979]. Madrid, 1792.

Indolente (El). [P961]. Salamanca, *n.d.*

Inés (La). Drama sentimental de cinco actos. Traduccion libre por M. A. Ygual. [P959]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

Inesilla (La) de Pinto. Saynete. [P979]. Madrid, 1800.

Inocente (La) Dorotea. Saynete nuevo. [P979]. Valencia, 1817.

Iris de paz en la Europa, y soledad en la corte. Comedia famosa de un ingenio de Cadiz. [P941]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

Janer y Perarnau (Mathias). La politica de amor. [P916, 953]. *n.d.*

Jovellanos (Gaspar Melchior de). El delinquente honrado. Comedia en prosa publicala Don Toribio Suarez de Langreo [P966]. Madrid, 1803.

— Munnza. Tragedia en cinco actos. [P966]. *n.d.*

Juanito y Juanita. Saynete nuevo. [P979]. Valencia, 1814.

Juez, y reo de su causa. Comedia famosa de nn ingenio de esta corte. [P928]. Madrid, 1751.

Julian de Castro (Josef). Mas vale tarde que nunca. [P931]. [? 1700].

Lanini y Sagredo (Pedro Francisco). El angel de las escuelas S. Thomàs De Aquino. [P938]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

— La batalla de las navas, y el rey D. Alfonso el bueno. [P938, 946]. Valencia, 1761.

— Darlo todo, y no dar nada. Comedia burlesca. [P908]. *n.d.*

— El monstruo de la amistad. [P938]. Valencia, 1768.

— El rey Don Alfonso el bueno. [P915]. *n.d.*

— El sol del oriente, San Basilio magno. [P908]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

Lemos (Juan de) Nadie pierda la esperanza. [P911]. *n.d.*

Leon y Calleja (Manuel de). La virgen de la Salceda. [P937, 969]. Madrid, 1745.

— & Diego Callega Las dos estrellas de Francia. Gran comedia. [P991, 992]. *n.d.*

Leyba (Pedro de) & Pedro Correa. Amor, astucia, y valor. [*imperfect pp. 1–8*]. [P978]. *n.d.*

Leyba Ramirez de Arellano (Francisco de). Amadis; y Niquea. [P915]. *n.d.*

— Cueba y castillo de amor. [P985; *a.c. in* P919 (*n.d.*)]. Madrid, 1745.

— La dama presidente. [P930; *a.c. in* P985 (Sevilla, *n.d.*)]. Madrid, 1748.

Spanish Plays [*continued*].

Leyba Ramirez de Arellano (Francisco de). Los hijos del dolor, y Albania tyranizada. [P907]. Salamanca, *n.d.*
— El honor es lo primero. Comedia famosa. [P916]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— La infeliz Aurora, y fineza acreditada. [P929; *2* o.c. *in* P985 (Salamanca, *n.d.*), P919 (*n.d.*)]. Madrid, 1753.
— La mayor constancia de Muzio Scebola. [P916; *a.c. in* P985 (*n.d.*)]. Valencia, 1765.
— No ay contra lealtad cautelas. [P985; *a.c. in* P915 (*n.d.*)]. Salamanca, *n.d.*
— No ay contra un padre razon. [P903, 908; *a.c. in* P985 (Valencia, 1775)]. Salamanca, *n.d.*
— Nuestra Señora de la Victoria, y restauracion de Malaga. [P933; *a.c. in* P919 (*n.d.*)]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— Quando no se aguarda. [P985; *a.c. in* P915 (*n.d.*)]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

Llano (Lope de). Bernardo del Carpio en Francia. [P978; *2* o.c. *in* P931 (Barcelona, 1756), P903 (*n.d.*)]. Madrid, 1798.

Llegar á tiempo. Comedia original en prosa. [P956]. *n.d.*

Lo que vale ser devotos de San Antonio de Padua. Comedia famosa de un ingenio de esta corte. [P928]. Madrid, 1751.

Lobera y Mendieta (José de). La muger mas penitente, y espanto de charidad, la venerable hermana Mariana de Jesus. Comedia nueva. Parte 1ra. [P978]. *n.d.*

Lozano (Francisco). El fenix español, San Lorenzo Martyr. [P938]. Madrid, 1743.

Lozano Montesino (Gaspar). Los amantes Portugueses y querir hasta morir. [P969]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— Herodes Ascalonita, y la hermosa Mariana. [P969]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— En muger venganza honrosa. [P946; *a.c. in* P937 (*n.d.*)]. Valencia, 1761.
— Los trabajos de David, y finezas de Michol. [P969]. Madrid, 1752.

Lucero (El) de Madrid, y divino Labrador, San Isidro. Comedia nueva de un ingenio. [P952]. Valencia, 1765.

Lucinda, y Belardo. Comedia famosa Americana de un ingenio. [P928]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

Luz (La) del sol de oriente, San Ignacio en Paris. Comedia famosa de un ingenio de esta corte. [P927]. *n.d.*

M. (L. A. J.) La muger mas vengativa por unos injustos zelos. Comedia nueva. [P944]. *n.d.*
— La virtud premiada, o el verdadero buen hijo. Comedia nueva en tres actos. [P954]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

M. y M. (V.) Abelardo, ó el amante de Heloisa. Escena unipersonal tragica. [P959]. Valencia, 1817.

Madrid (Juan de). Los medicos divinos, y luzeros de la iglesia San Cosme, y San Damian. [P940]. *n.d.*

Malaspina (Francisco de). La fuerza de la verdad. [P943]. *n.d.*

Maldonado (Juan). El mariscal de Viron. Comedia burlesca. [Loa *imperfect, one page of MS. inserted*]. [P987]. *n.d.*
— Diego la Dueña & Geronimo de Cifuentes. La mas constante muger. Comedia burlesca. [Loa *imperfect, one page of MS. inserted*]. [P987]. *n.d.*

Malo de Molina (Geronymo). La amistad vence al rigor. [P969]. Burgos, *n.d.*
— Contra su suerte ninguno. [*imperfect*]. [P987]. *n.d.*

Marquez y Espojo (Antonio). Amor, y virtud a un tiempo. Drama en cinco actos. [P959]. Valencia, 1816.

Marta la Romarantina. Comedia famosa de un ingenio de esta corte. Parte 1ra. [P935]. Barcelona, 1770.

Martinez (Antonio). Amar sin ver. [*imperfect, title page in MS.*]. [P963]. *n.d.*
— Los Esforcias de Milan. [P930, 969; *a.c. in* P963 (*n.d.*)]. Valencia, 1776.
— Pedir justicia al culpado. [P911, 963]. *n.d.*
— El platero del cielo. [P963]. *n.d.*
— La reyna en el buen-retiro. [P911]. *n.d.*
— San Estacio. Gran comedia. [P963]. *n.d.*
— La silla de San Pedro. [*Imperfect, title page etc. in MS.*]. [P914, 963]. *n.d.*
— Tambien da amor libertad. [P963, 992]. *n.d.*
— El tercero de su afrenta. [P946; *2* o.c. *in* P930 (Sevilla, *n.d.*), P963 (*n.d.*)]. Valencia, 1772.
—, Pedro Rosete Niño, & Geronimo Cancer. El Arca de Noe. [P980]. Valencia, 1771.
—, Juan de Zavaleta & Geronimo Cancer. La razon haze dichosos. [P965]. *n.d.*

Spanish Plays [*continued*].

Martinez (Antonio), Juan de Zavaleta, & Vicente Suarez. El principe de la estrella, y Castillo de la vida. (1ra jornada de A. M.; 2da de J. de Z.; 3ra de V. S.) [P919]. *n.d.*

Mas (El) dicboso prodigio. Comedia famosa de un ingenio de esta corte. [P928]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

Mas es el ruido que las nueces, y el Relox toque su hora. Comedia famosa de un ingenio Sevillano. [P936]. *n.d.*

Mas (La) heroica Romana. Comedia nueva de un ingenio de esta corte. [P942]. Barcelona. *n.d.*

Mas (La) hidalga hermosura. Comedia famosa de tres ingenios. [P903, 936; *a.c. in* P980 (Valencia, 1772)]. Madrid, 1749.

Mas puede amor que el dolor. Comedia famosa de un ingenio. [P924]. Valencia, 1782.

Mas (El) temido Andaluz, y guapo Francisco Estevan. Comedia famosa de un ingenio Valenciano. [P939]. Valencia, 1767.

Matos Fragoso (Juan de). A su tiempo el Desengaño. Gran comedia. [*imperfect, 2pp. in MS. inserted at beginning*]. [P990]. *n.d.*
— El amor haze valientes. [P917]. *n.d.*
— Con amor no hay amistad. [P986]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— La cossaria catalana. [*pp3-6 wanting*]. [P903; *2* o.c. *in* P986 (Salamanca, *n.d.*), P997 (*n.d.*)]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— El delinquente sin culpa, y bastardo de Aragon. [P986; *a.c. in* P990 (*n.d.*)]. Valencia, 1772.
— La dicha por el desprecio. [P986]. Valencia, 1764.
— Estados mudan costumbres. [P918]. *n.d.*
— El galan de su muger. [P986; *a.c. in* P990 (*n.d.*)]. Madrid, 1750.
— El genizaro de Ungria. [P948, 986]. Valencia, 1773.
— El hijo de la piedra, y segundo Pio Quinto, San Felix. [P986]. Madrid, 1756.
— El impossible mas facil. [P948, 986]. Valencia, 1762.
— El Job de las mugeres Santa Isabel, Reyna de Hungria, ó el tirano de Hungria. [P986; *a.c. in* P990 (*n.d.*)]. 1790.
— Lorenzo me llamo, y carbonero de Toledo. [P948, 986]. Valencia, 1781.
— El marido de su madre, San Gregorio. [P986; *a.c. in* P952 (Salamanca, *n.d.*)]. Barcelona, 1770.
— Poco aprovechan avisos, quando ay mala inclinacion. [P986; *a.c. in* P943 (*n.d.*)]. Madrid, 1746.
— Quitar el feudo a su patria, Aristomenes Mesenio. [P903, 986]. Valencia, 1761.
— Riesgos, y alivios de un manto. [P948; 986]. Valencia, 1776.
— El sabio en su retiro, y villano en su rincon, Juan Labrador. [P948, 960; *2* o.c. *in* P986 (Madrid, 1759), P917 (*n.d.*)]. Valencia, 1773.
— El segundo Moyses S. Froylan. [P952, 986]. Valencia, 1762.
— El traidor contra su sangre, y siete Infantes de Lara. [P986]. Valencia, 1793.
— Los Vandos de Rabena, y fundacion de la Camandula. [P986]. *n.d.*
— La venganza en el despeño, y tyrano de Navarra. [P986]. *n.d.*
— Ver, y creer; segunda parte de Doña Ines de Castro, [*pp3-6 in MS.*] [P986]. Barcelona, 1758.
— El yerro del entendido. [P986]. Valencia, 1772.
—, Gerónimo Cancer, & Agustin Moreto. El Bruto de Babilonia. [P905]. 1792.
—, —, & —. Caer para levantar. [P986, *a.c. in* P992 (*n.d.*).] Valencia, 1765.
—, Antonio Martinez, & Agustin Moreto. Oponerse á las estrellas. [P948, 986; *a.c. in* P918 (*n.d.*)]. Valencia, 1763.
—, —, & Juan de Zavaleta. La muger contra el consejo. [P948]. Valencia, 1762.
— & Agustin Moreto. El mejor par de los doce. [P948; *2* o.c. *in* P906 (Madrid, 1748), P986 (Madrid, 1796)]. Valencia, 1776.
— & —. El principe prodigioso, y defensor de la fé. [P986; *a.c. in* P903 (Madrid, 1802)]. Valencia, 1777.
— & Sebastian de Villaviciosa. El letrado del cielo. [P952, 986]. Valencia, 1764.
— & —. El redemptor cautivo. [P986]. *n.d.*
—, —, & Francesco de Avellaneda. Solo el piadoso es mi hijo. [P986]. Barcelona. *n.d.*
—, —, & J. de Zavaleta. Fuerza (La) de la sangre, y amor hace hablar los mudos. [P980]. Valencia, 1764.

Spanish Plays [*continued*].

Matos y Guzman (Francisco de). Al nacimiento del hijo de Dios, intitulada: La Arcadia en Belen, y amor el mayor hechizo. [P937]. *n.d.*

Mejor (La) luna Africana. Comedia famosa de tres ingenios. [P936, 980]. Valencia, 1764.

Mejor (El) rey de los reyes. Auto a el nacimiento de el hijo de Dios. [P967]. Salamanca, *n.d.*

Mendoza (Antonio Hurtado de). Mas merece, quien mas ama. [*on page heading De dos ingenios Mendoza & Vera*]. [P933]. *n.d.*

— Los riesgos que tiene un coche. [P916; *a.c. in* P943 (*n.d.*)]. Madrid, 1750.

— El trato muda costumbre. [P968]. Valladolid, *n.d.*

— & Juan de Vera y Villarroel. Mas merece quien mas ama. [P1000]. *n.d.*

Merano y Guzman (Antonio). En vano el poder persigue, a quien la deidad protege, y primera parte del magico Apolonio. Comedia nueva. [P978]. *n.d.*

Mesa (Antonio de). La de los lindos cabellos, Santa Ynes. [P939]. *n.d.*

Minas (Las) de Polonia. Drama nuevo en tres actos traducido por Maria de Gasca y Medrano. [P962]. Barcelona. *n.d.*

Mira al fin. Comedia famosa de un ingenio desta corte [*in MS.* Pedro Rosete Niño]. [P932]. *n.d.*

Mira de Mescua (Antonio). La adultera virtuosa. [P996]. *n.d.*

— Amor, ingenio, y muger. [P921, 996]. *n.d.*

— Los Caboneros [*sic*] de Francia. [P974]. Madrid, *n.d.*

— El conde Alarcos. [P944, 974; *2 o.c. in* P918 (*n.d.*), P926, (Barcelona, 1757)]. Barcelona. *n.d.*

— El ermitaño galan, y mesonera del cielo. [P926, 974; *a.c. in* P952 (*n.d.*)]. Valencia, 1768.

— La fenix de Salamanca. [P934, 996, 999]. *n.d.*

— Galan, valiente y discreto. [P930, 974; *a.c. in* P996 (*n.d.*)]. Barcelona. *n.d.*

— Lo que puede una sospecha. [P996]. *n.d.*

— El marques de las Nabas. Gran comedia. [P996]. *n.d.*

— El negro del mejor amo. [P930; *2 o.c. in* P974 (Salamanca, *n.d.*), P996 (*n.d.*)]. Valencia, 1763.

— No ay burlas con las mugeres, ó casarse y vengarse. Gran comedia. [P918]. *n.d.*

— No ay dicha, ni desdicha hasta la muerte. [P974]. Madrid, 1748.

— Obligar contra su sangre. [P930, 974; *a.c. in* P996 (*n.d.*)]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

— Los prodigios de la Vara, y capitan de Israel. [P911]. *n.d.*

— La rueda de la fortuna. [P903, 916; *a.c. in* P974 (Barcelona, *n.d.*)]. *n.d.*

— Vida, y muerte de San Lazaro. [P996]. *n.d.*

Molina (Tirso de). Amar por razon de estado. Comedia sin fama. [P973]. Madrid, *n.d.*

— Amar por señas. Comedia sin fama. [P973]. Madrid, 1733.

— Las Amazonas en las Indias, y hazañas de los Pizarros. Parte 2da. [P904, 973]. Madrid, *n.d.*

— El amor medico. [P973]. *n.d.*

— El amor, y la amistad, y prueba real para conocer los verdaderos amantes y amigos. Comedia sin fama. [P973]. Madrid, 1734.

— El burlador de Sevilla, y convidado de piedra. [P973]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

— El Colmenero divino. Auto, representòle Pinedo año de 1621. [P903, 973]. *n.d.*

— Como han de ser los amigos, y el non plus ultra de la amistad. [P904]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

— Como han de ser los amigos, y el non plus ultra de la amistad. [P973]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

— Del mal el menos, y averiguelo Vargas. [P973]. Madrid, *n.d.*

— La eleccion por la virtud, Sixto Quinto. [P973]. Madrid, *n.d.*

— Escarmientos para el cuerdo. [P973]. Madrid, *n.d.*

— Esto si que es negociar. Comedia sin fama. [P973]. *n.d.*

— Favorecer à todos, y amar à ninguno, Doña Beatriz de Sylva. [*pp39 & 40 MS.*] [P973]. *n.d.*

— La impia Jezabél, muger del infeliz Acab, y triunfo de Elias. [*The same as* La muger que manda en casa, *q. v.*]. [P973]. Madrid, *n.d.*

— Los Lagos de San Vicente. [P904]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

— La lealtad contra la embidia, y hazañas de los Pizarros. Parte 3ra. [P904, 973]. Madrid, *n.d.*

— Mari-Hernandez la Gallega. [P973]. Madrid, *n.d.*

Spanish Plays [*continued*].

Molina (Tirso de). La muger, que manda en casa. [*The same as* La impia Jezabél, *q.v.*] [P904, 973]. Madrid, *n.d.*

— No hay peor sordo, que el que no quiere oir. Comedia. [P973]. Madrid, 1804.

— La nuera mas leal, y mejor espigadera. [P973]. Madrid, *n.d.*

— La peña de Francia, y traicion descubierta. [P973]. Madrid, *n.d.*

— El pretendiente al revès. Comedia sin fama. [P973]. Madrid, *n.d.*

— Privar contra su gusto. [P973]. Madrid, *n.d.*

— Todo es dar en una cosa, y hazañas de los Pizarros. [P973; *a.c. of pt in* P904]. Madrid, *n.d.*

— Ventura te dè Dios, hijo, que el saber poco, te basta. [P973]. Madrid, 1734.

— El vergonzoso en palacio. [P959, 973; *a.c. in* P957 (*n.d.*)]. Madrid, 1817.

— Zelos con zelos se curan. Comedia sin fama. [P973]. *n.d.*

Monroy y Silva (Christoval de). La batalla de Pavia, y prision del Rey Francisco. [P929]. Valencia, 1763.

— El casamiento fingido. [P989]. *n.d.*

— El cavallero dama. [P929, 946; *a.c. in* P970 (Sevilla, *n.d.*)]. Valencia, 1768.

— La destruicion de Troya. [P953, 970; *a.c. in* P929 (Valencia, 1768)]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

— Embidias venceen fortunas. [P970]. *n.d.*

— El encanto por los zelos. [P970; *a.c. in* P989 (*n.d.*)]. Valladolid, *n.d.*

— El gigante Cananeo, San Christoval. [P970; *a.c. in* P932 (*n.d.*)]. Madrid, 1744.

— Hector y Aquiles. [P970]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

— El horror de las Montñas, y portero de San Pablo. [P989]. *n.d.*

— Lo que passa en un meson. [P989]. *n.d.*

— Lo que puede el desengaño, y memoria de la muerte. Gran comedia. [P970]. Valladolid, *n.d.*

— El mas valiente Andaluz Anton Bravo. [P929; *a.c. in* P970 (Salamanca, *n.d.*)]. Madrid, 1744.

— Las mocedades del Duque de Ossuna. [P921, 989; *a.c. in* P970 (Valencia, 1762)]. *n.d.*

— Mudanzas de la fortuna, y firmezas del amor. [P929]. *n.d.*

— El ofensor de si mismo. [P929, 970]. Barcelona. *n.d.*

— El pastor mas perseguido, y finezas de Raquel. [P929]. Valencia, 1764.

— Los principes de la iglesia. [P953]. Valladolid. *n.d.*

— El robo de Elena. [P929; *a.c. in* P970 (Sevilla, *n.d.*)]. Valencia. 1768.

— La Syrena del Jordan, San Juan Baptista. [P970]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

— Todo es industria el amor. [P989]. *n.d.*

— Los tres soles de Madrid. [? Cancer, Moreto, y Villaviciosa]. [P929, 970]. Valencia, 1761.

— Las violencias del amor. [P970]. Madrid, 1745.

— Los zelos de San Joseph. [P952, 970; *3 o.c. in* P921 (Salamanca, *n.d.*), P903 (*n.d.*), P989 (*n.d.*)]. Madrid, 1754.

Monstruo (El) de la fortuna, la lavandera de Nápoles, Felipa Catanea. Comedia famosa de tres ingenios. [P954]. Valencia, 1793.

Montañes (El) Juan Pasqual, y primer asistente de Sevilla. Comedia famosa de un ingenio de la corte [? De la Hoz]. [P925, 967]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

Montero de Espinosa (Roman). Labar sin sangre una ofensa. [P932]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

— Fingir lo que puede ser. [P910]. *n.d.*

Monzin (Luis). La mas heroyca piedad mas noblemente pagada. [P922]. Valencia, 1767.

Morales (Christoval de). Los amores de Dido, y Eneas. [P988]. *n.d.*

— Dexar por amor venganzas. [P989]. *n.d.*

— La Estrella de Monserrate. [P988]. *n.d.*

— El legitimo bastardo. [P939]. Valencia, 1764.

— El peligro en la amistad. [P939]. *n.d.*

— Renegado, rey, y martir. [P939, 969; *2 o.c. in* P939 (Madrid, 1791), P988 (*n.d.*)]. Valencia, 1781.

Moratin (L. F.) El viejo y la niña. Comedia en tres actos por I. C. P. A. [P962]. Valencia, 1815.

Morchon (Manuel). La razon busca venganza. [P964]. *n.d.*

— La vitoria del amor. [P931; *a.c. in* P964 (*n.d.*)]. Madrid, 1743.

Moreno y Posuonel (Felix). Pagarse en la misma flor, y boda entre dos maridos. Burlesca. [P931]. Barcelona. *n.d.*

Spanish Plays [*continued*].

Moreto (Agustin). A buen padre mejor hijo, Antioco y Seleuco. [P905]. *n.d.*
— ,, Antioco y Seleuco. [P951]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
— Amor, y obligacion. [P905, 913, 951]. Valencia, 1766.
— El cavallero. [P905, 951; *a.c. in* P909 (*n.d.*)]. Valencia, 1768.
— La cena del Rel [*sic on title*] Baltasar. [P905]. *n.d.*
— Como se vengan los nobles. La gran comedia. [P906]. *n.d.*
— La Condesa de Belflor. [P903]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
— La confusion de un jardin. [P951]. *n.d.*
— De fuera vendrá quien de casa nos echará. [P951; *a.c. in* P905 (Barcelona, 1790)]. Madrid, 1785.
— El defensor de su agravio. [P949, 951; *a.c. in* P905 (Madrid, 1748)]. Valencia, 1817.
— El desden con el desden. [P905; *a.c. in* P994 (*n.d.*)]. Madrid, 1803.
— En el mayor impossible nadie pierda la esperanza. [P906]. *n.d.*
— El Eneas de Dios, y caballero del sacramento. [P905, 953; *2 o.c. in* P952 (Salamanca, *n.d.*), P994 (*n.d.*)]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— La fingida Arcadia. [? Calderon, Cancer, Moreto]. [P905, 951]. Madrid, 1753.
— Fingir, y amar. [P905, 949, 951]. Valencia, 1772.
— La fortuna merecida, por otro titulo: Merecer para alcanzar. [P905]. Madrid, 1804.
— La fuerza de la ley. [P957]. Salamanca, *n.d.*
— La fuerza del natural. [? Cancer, y Moreto]. [P905, 913; *3 o.c. in* P951 (Madrid, 1793), P917 (*n.d.*), P994 (*n.d.*)]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— Hasta el fin nadie es dichoso. [P905]. *n.d.*
— Industrias contra finezas. [P906, 951]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
— El licenciado vidriera. Gran comedia. [P918, 997; *2 o.c. in* P906 (Valencia, 1775), P951 (Salamanca, *n.d.*)]. *n.d.*
— El lindo Don Diego. [P906, 994; *a.c. in* P949 (Salamanca, *n.d.*)] [Madrid], *n.d.*
— Lo que puede la aprehension. [P913, 951; *a.c. in* P906 (Madrid, 1751)]. Valencia, 1774.
— El mejor amigo el rey. [P906; *3 o.c. in* P917, 994, 997 (*n.d.*)]. Madrid, 1751.
— Merecer para alcanzar. [P919]. *n.d.*
— La misma conciencia acusa. [P905, 913; *a.c. in* P951 (Barcelona, *n.d.*)]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— La negra por el honor. [P906, 913, 951]. Valencia, 1762.
— No puede ser. [P909, 917, 994]. *n.d.*
— No puede ser el guardar una muger. [P951; *a.c. in* P906, (*n.d.*)]. Valencia, 1781.
— La ocasion haze al ladron. [P906, 951]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
— La ocasion hace al ladron, y el trueque de las maletas. [P913]. Valencia, 1763.
— El parecido en la corte. [P906, 949, 951, 959]. Valencia, 1768.
— Primero es la honra. [P913, 951, 992; *a.c. in* P906 (1792)]. Valencia, 1761.
— San Franco de Sena. [P905, 952]. Salamanca, *n.d.*
— Santa Rosa del Perù. [? M. & L. Sagredo]. [P906]. *n.d.*
— El secreto entre dos amigos. [P906, 951]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
— Los siete durmientes, y mas dichosos hermanos. [P906]. Valencia, 1769.
— Sin honra no hay valentia. [P905, 951]. Valencia, 1765.
— Todo es enredos amor. [? Diego de Figuéroa, *q.v.*]. [P906]. *n.d.*
— Todo es enredos amor, y diablos son las mugeres. [P913; *a.c. in* P951, (Sevilla, *n.d.*)]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
— Trampa adelante. [P906, 913, 951, 960]. Valencia, 1781.
— Las travesuras de Pantoja. [P951; *a.c. in* P906 (Barcelona, *n.d.*)]. Madrid, 1751.
— Travesuras son valor. [P906]. Madrid, 1747.
— El valiente justiciero. [P994]. *n.d.*
— El valiente justiciero, y el rico-hombre de Alcala. [P906; *a.c. in* P960 (Valencia, 1773)]. Madrid, 1751.
— La vida de S. Alexo. [P906, 952]. Madrid, 1746.
— Yo por vos, y vos por otro. [P906]. *n.d.*
— & Geronimo Cancer. Hazer remedio el dolor. [*imperfect*]. [P987]. *n.d.*

Morir en la cruz con Christo. Comedia famosa de un ingenio de esta corte. [P922]. Salamanca, *n.d.*

Moxica (Juan Antonio de). La ofensa, y la venganza en el retrato. [P991, 992]. *n.d.*

Muerta (La) por el honor. [P944]. Valencia, 1761.

Spanish Plays [*continued*].

Muger (La) de Peribañez. Comedia famosa de tres ingenios. [P908, 965, 980]. *n.d.*

N. N.; La Elina. Drama original. [P959, 961]. Barcelona, 1805.

Nanclares (Antonio de). La hechizera del cielo. [P995]. *n.d.*

Negro (El) del cuerpo blanco. Comedia famosa de un ingenio de la corte. [P967]. Salamanca, *n.d.*

Negro (El) del cuerpo blauco, y el esclavo de su honra. Comedia famosa de un ingenio de esta corte. [P928]. Madrid, 1756.

Niño (El) gigante, San Mamed. Representóse en fiesta, que a el Santo hace la Villa de Aroche, siendo Mayordomo el author. Año de 1726. [P932]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

No (El). Saynete nuevo. [P979]. Valencia, 1813.

No ay contra el amor encantos. Comedia famosa de tres ingenios. [P941]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

No es amor como se pinta. Comedia famosa de tres ingenios. [P965]. *n.d.*

No hay cosa buena por fuerza. Comedia de un ingenio de esta corte. [P924]. [Madrid], 1793.

No hay en amor fiueza mas constante, que dexar por amor su mismo amante, La Niteti. Comedia famosa de un ingenio. [P925]. Valencia, 1772.

Nueva (La) Troya de amor. Comedia Americana. [P936]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

Olivares (Sebastian de). Los muros de Jerico. [P921]. *n.d.*

Origen del bien, y el mal, y trabajos de Adan, y Eva. Comedia nueva de tres ingenios. [P980]. Valencia, 1771.

Ortiz (Marco Antonio). La virgen de los desamparados de Valencia. [P921]. *n.d.*

Ossorio (Tomàs). La dicha es la diligencia. [P919]. *n.d.*
— El rebelde al beneficio. [P991]. *n.d.*

Osuna (Alonso de). Milagros del Serafin. [P943]. *n.d.*

Otelo, ó el Moro de Venecia, tragedia en cinco actos, traducida del Frances por L. A. C. A. L. L. E. [P959]. Valencia, 1821.

Palos (Los) deseados. Saynete nuevo. [P979]. Valencia, 1819.

Para conquistar desprecios, mas pueden zelos, que amor. Comedia Americana. [P936]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

Pastelero (El) de madrigal. Comedia famosa de un ingenio. [? de Cuellar]. [P927, 956, 961, 967]. Valencia, 1765.

Payo (El) de la carta. Saynete nuevo por ***. [P979]. Madrid. *n.d.*

Paz (Tomas Manuel de). Al noble su sangre avisa. [P969, 1000]. *n.d.*
— La mitra, y pluma en la cruz. San Casiano. [P942, 1000]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

Pedro de Urdimalas. Comedia famosa de un ingenio de esta corte [? Cañizares]. [P930, 967]. Madrid, 1750.

Pereyra (Manuel). El diablo de Palermo, y tirano de Tinacria [P937]. Valencia, 1761.

Perez de Montalvan (Juan). A lo que obligan los zelos. [P912]. *n.d.*
— Los amantes de Teruel. [P959; *a.c. in* P984 (Madrid, 1785)]. Valencia, 1765.
— Amor es uaturaleza. [P984, 995]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— La centinela de honor. [P912]. *n.d.*
— Como à padre, y como à rey. [P984]. Madrid, 1746.
— Como amante, y como honrada. [P947, 984]. Valencia, 1781.
— Como se guarda el honor. [P912]. *n.d.*
— Cumplir con su obligacion. [P947, 984]. Valencia, 1781.
— De un castigo dos venganzas. [P984]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— La desdicha venturosa. [P995]. *n.d.*
— Despreciar lo que se quiere. [P998]. *n.d.*
— Los desprecios en quien ama. [P984]. Valencia, 1782.
— Diablos son las mugeres. [P912]. *n.d.*
— El dichoso en Zaragoza. Gran comedia. [P915]. *n.d.*
— El divino Portugues, S. Antonio de Padua. [P984]. Salamanca, *n.d.*
— Empezar a ser amigos. [P912]. *n.d.*
— La gitana de Menfis Santa Maria Egypciaca. [P984; *a.c. in* P912, *n.d.*]. Madrid, 1756.
— Gravedad en Villaverde. [P995]. *n.d.*
— Los hijos de la fortuna. [P984]. Valladolid, *n.d.*
— La Lindona de Galicia. [P984]. Madrid, 1733.
— Lo que son juicios del cielo. Comedia famosa. [P984]. Valencia, 1782.
— Lucha de amor, y amistad. [P912]. *n.d.*
— El Mariscal de Virón. [P984]. Madrid. *n.d.*

Spanish Plays [*continued*].

Perez de Montalvan (Juan). La mas constante muger. [P984, 998]. [Madrid], *n.d.*
— Mas puede amor que la muerte. [P912]. *n.d.*
— El Nazareno Sanson. [P984]. *n.d.*
— No ay vida como la honra. [P903, 947, 984, 998]. *n.d.*
— Olimpa, y Vireno. [P984]. Barcelona, 1770.
— Palmerin de Oliva. [P984]. Sevilla. *n.d.*
— Para con todos hermanos, y amantes para nosotros, Don Florisel de Niquea. [P984]. Madrid, 1744.
— El Polifemo. Comedia famosa sacramental. [P984]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
— Por el mal me vino el bien. [P912]. *n.d.*
— El principe de los montes. [P984]. Madrid, 1783.
— La puerta Macarena. Parte 1ra, 2da. [P984]. Sevilla. *n.d.*
— El rigor en la inocencia. [P912]. *n.d.*
— Santa Maria Exipciaca, *sec* Gitana de Menfis.
— Santo Domingo en Soriano. [P912]. *n.d.*
— El segundo Seneca de España, y principe Don Carlos. [P984]. Barceloua, *n.d.*
— El señor Don Juan de Austria. [P984]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— La sentencia contra si, y Ungaro mas valiente. [P912]. *n.d.*
— La Toquera Vizcaina. [P984]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— El valor perseguido, y traicion vengada. [P984]. Salamanca, *n.d.*

Perico el de los palotes. Comedia famosa de tres ingenios. [P1000]. *n.d.*

Perico el empedrador, ó los ciegos hipocritas y embusteros. Saynete nuevo. [P979]. Valencia, 1811.

Perla (La) de Inglaterra, y peregrina de Ungria. Comedia famosa de un ingenio de Salamanca. [P939; *a.c. in* P944, (Valencia, 1780)]. Madrid, 1737.

Perla (La) del sacramento. Comedia Americana. [P936, 953]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

Perlático (El) fingido. Saynete. [P979]. Madrid, 1792.

Peyron y Queralt (Martin). Las fortunas tragicas del duque de Memoransi. [P921]. *n.d.*

Pierres (Mosen Guillen). El amor mas verdadero. [P911]. *n.d.*

Pita (Santiago de). El principe jardinero, x fingido Cloridano. [P940]. [Madrid]. *n.d.*

Pleyto (El) del demonio con la virgen. Comedia famosa de tres ingenios. [P942, 965]. *n.d.*

Pluma, purpura, y espada, solo en Cisneros se halla, y restauracion de Oran. Comedia famosa de un ingenio de esta corte. [P922]. Madrid, 1759.

Principe perseguido (El). Comedia famosa de tres ingenios. [P922, *a. c. in* P965 (*n.d.*)]. Madrid, 1759.

Prodigio (El) de Vitervo, y emperador mas tyrano. Comedia nueva de un ingenio Sevillano. [P942]. *n.d.*

Prudencia (La) en la niñez. Comedia famosa de un ingenio. [P927, 944]. Valencia, 1773.

Quatro (Las) estrellas de Roma, y el martirio mas sangriento, San Eustachio. Comedia famosa de un ingenio de Talavera la Real. [P936]. Barcelona. *n.d.*

Querer sabiendo querer, y gran reyna de Tinacria. Comedia famosa de un ingenio. [P922]. Valencia, 1764.

Quintana (Manuel José). El duque de Viseo. Tragedia. [P966]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

Quiros (Francisco Bernardo de). La Luna de la sagra. Vida y muerte de la Santa Juana de la Cruz. [P907]. *n.d.*

Real (La) clemencia de Tito. Comedia heroica. [P956]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

Remendon (El), y la prendera. Saynete nuevo. [P979]. Valencia, 1814.

Renegado (El) de Carmona. Comedia famosa de un ingenio de esta corte. [P925]. Madrid, 1753.

Rey (El) D. Alfonso el de la mauo horadada. Comedia famosa de un ingenio de esta corte. [P939, 967, 991, 999]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

Rey (El) Enrique el enfermo. Comedia famosa de un ingenio. [P927]. Valencia, 1768.

Rey (Fermin del). Caprichos de amor y zelos. Comedia nueva. [P946]. Valencia, 1817.

Rodriguez (Bernardino). El renegado Zanaga. [P969, 987]. *n.d.*

Rodriguez Brioso Ossorio (Pablo Anselmo). Aun despues de muerto vence. Zarzuela. [P978]. Saragoza, 1736.

Rodriguez de Arellano y el Arco (Vicente). Lo cierto por lo dudoso, ó la muger firme. Comedia nueva en tres actos par V. R. A. formada por la que con el mismo titulo escribió Lope de Vega. [P962, *a.c. in* P950 (1825)]. Valencia, 1815.

Spanish Plays [*continued*].

Rodriguez de Arellano y el Arco (Vicente). El duque de Pentiebre. Comedia en cinco actos. [P956]. Valencia, 1814.
— La muger de dos maridos. Comedia nueva en tres actos. [P959]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
— El pintor fingido. Comedia nueva en tres actos. [P960]. Valencia, 1815.

Rojas Zorrilla (Francisco de) [Roxas]. Abrir el ojo. [P998]. *n.d.*
— Abre el ojo, ó sea el aviso á los solteros. Comedia escrita por F. de R. y refundida por D. F. E. Castrillon. [P904, 962, 971]. Madrid, 1814.
— Las aspides de Cleopatra. [P971]. Madrid, 1769.
— Cada qual lo que le toca. [P988]. *n.d.*
— El Cain de Cataluña. [P949, 988; *a.c. in* P971 (Barcelona, *n.d.*)]. Valencia, 1781.
— Los Carboneros de Francia, y Reyna Sevilla [? Mescua]. [P971]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— Casarse por vengarse. Comedia. [P904, 971, 988]. 1793.
— El conde Alarcos [? Mescua]. [P971]. Valladolid, *n.d.*
— El desafio de Carlos V. [P971]. Salamanca, *n.d.*
— El desden vengado. [P988]. *n.d.*
— Don Diego de Noche. [*imperfect tp. & 2pp. in MS.*]. [P988]. *n.d.*
— Donde ay agravios no ay zelos. [P918, 949; *a.c. in* P971 (Madrid, 1802)]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
— Los encantos de Medéa. Comedia. [P971]. *n.d.*
— Entre bobos anda el juego. [P971]. *n.d.*
— La Esmeralda del amor. [P971]. Valencia, 1763.
— El mas impropio verdugo, por la mas justa venganza. [P904, 949, 971]. Valencia, 1763.
— No ay amigo para amigo. [P904; *2 o.c. in* P971, 988 (Madrid, *n.d.*)]. Granada, 1756.
— No ay dicha, ni desdicha, hasta la muerte. [P988, 991]. *n.d.*
— No ay ser padre siendo rey. [P971; *2 o.c. in* P988, 991 (*n.d.*)]. Madrid, 1751.
— Obligados, y ofendidos. [P903, 971, 988, 998]. *n.d.*
— La patrona de Madrid, Nuestra Señora de Atocha. Comedia famosa en lengua antigua. [P971]. Madrid, *n.d.*
— Peligrar en los remedios. [P998]. *n.d.*
— El profeta falso Mahoma. [P971]. Valencia, 1761.
— Progne, y Filomena. [P971]. Madrid, 1744.
— El rey abaxo ninguno, y labrador mas honrado Garcia del Castañar. [P971; *a.c. in* P962 (Valencia, 1776)]. Madrid, 1749.
— La segunda Magdalena, y Sirena de Napoles. [P971, 998]. *n.d.*
— Los trabajos de Tobias. [P971]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
— Los Vandos de Verona, Montescos, y Capeletes. [P904, 949; *a.c. in* P953 (Sevilla, *n.d.*), *a.c. in* P971 (Salamanca, *n.d.*)]. Valencia, 1780.
— La vida en el Atahud. [P998]. *n.d.*

Rosario (El) perseguido. Comedia famosa de un ingenio de esta corte. [P927; *a.c. in* P952 (Valencia, 1773)]. Madrid, 1751.

Rosete Niño (Pedro). La conquista de Cuenca, y primer dedicacion de la virgen del Sagrario. [P963]. *n.d.*
— Pelear hasta morir. [P933]. *n.d.*
— La rosa de Alexandria. [P969]. *n.d.*
— Solo en Dios la confianza. [P963]. *n.d.*
— La torre del orbe. *n.d.*

Roxas Isunza (Alvaro). Lidian amor y poder hasta llegar á vencer, Seleuco rey de Siria, ó a buen padre mejor hijo. Comedia nueva. [P960]. Valencia, 1811.

Ruiz (Josep.), Jacinto Hurtado, & Pedro Francisco Lanini. Resucitar con el agua. [P937]. Barcelona, 1770.

Salazar y Torres (Agustin de). El amor mas desgraciado, Cefalo, y Procris. [P930, 981]. Sevilla. *n.d.*
— Auto al nacimiento del hijo de Dios, intitulado: Olvidar por querer bien. [P930]. Salamanca, *n.d.*
— Elegir al enemigo. [P904; *a.c. in* P909, 981 (*n.d.*)]. Valencia, 1766.
— El encanto es la hermosura, y el hechizo sin hechizo. [P981]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— Los juegos olimpicos. [P934; *a.c. in* P909, 981 (*n.d.*)]. Valencia, 1782.
— La mejor flor de Sicilia, Santa Rosalia. [P934; *a.c. in* P981 (*n.d.*)]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— El merito es la corona. Fiesta. [P909]. *n.d.*
— El merito es la corona, y encantos de mar y amor. [*with* Loa]. [P981]. *n.d.*
— Tambien se ama en el abismo. [P981; *a.c. in* P930 (Madrid, 1754), *a.c. in* P909 (*n.d.*)]. Madrid, 1736.

Spanish Plays [*continued*].

Salazar y Torres (Agustin de). Mas triunfa el amor rendido. Gran comedia de tres ingenios. [P981; *a.c. in* P934 (Sevilla, *n.d.*)]. Valencia, 1763.

Salgado (Francisco). Amar, y no agradecer. [P914]. *n.d.*

— Nuestra señora de la luz. [*last two pages in MS.*]. [P911]. *n.d.*

Salvo y Vela (Juan). El magico de Salerno Pedro Vayalarde. Parte 1ra, 2da, 3ra, 4ta. [P935]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

„ „ Parte 1ra, [*tp. & 1st 4 pages in MS.*], 2da. [P978]. Madrid, 1733.

— El magico de Salerno. Comedia nueva. Parte 3ra, 4ta, 5ta. [P978; *a.c. of p5 in* P935]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

Santo, esclavo, y rey a un tiempo y mejor Lis de la Francia San Luis. Comedia nueva de un ingenio de esta corte. [P925]. Madrid, 1743.

Secreto (El) de dos malo es de guardar. Saynete nuevo. [P960]. *n.d.*

Si (El). Saynete nuevo. [P979]. Valencia, 1816.

Siempre hay que embidiar amando. Comedia famosa de un ingenio. [P925]. Valencia, 1777.

Sies (Los) del mayordomo Don Ciriteca. Saynete. [P979]. Madrid, 1791.

Sigler de Huerta (Antonio). No ay [*on tp.* ai] bien sin ageno daño. [P907]. *n.d.*

Solano y Lobo (Narciso Agustin). La amazona de Montgáz y aventuras de Tequeli. Comedia nueva. [P961]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

— Zarzuela: premios son venganzas de amor. [P957]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

Solis (Antonio de). El alcazar del secreto. [P947, 981; *a.c. in* P909 (*n.d.*)]. Valencia, 1765.

— Las amazonas de Escitia. [P981]. Valencia, 1764.

— Las amazonas de España. [P903]. Madrid, *n.d.*

— El amor al uso. [P947, 981]. Madrid, 1799.

— Amparar al enemigo. [P947, 981; *a.c. in* P987 (*n.d.*)]. Valencia, 1765.

— Un bobo hace ciento. Gran comedia. [P981; *a.c. of* Loa *only in* P903 (*n.d.*)]. *n.d.*

— El doctor Carlino. [P981]. *n.d.*

— Erudice y Orfeo. [P981; *a.c. in* P987 (*n.d.*)]. Valencia, 1765.

— La gitanilla de Madrid. [P981]. *n.d.*

— El mayor triunfo de Julio Cesar, y batalla de Farsalia. Comedia nueva. [P924, 981]. Valencia, 1770.

— Triunfos de amor y fortuna. Gran comedia. [*Preceded by the* Loa, *and followed by* Entremeses del Niño Cavallero & del Salta en Banco]. [P981]. *n.d.*

—, Antonio Coello & Pedro Calderon. El pastor Fido. [P981]. Madrid, 1751.

Solis (Diego de). La firme lealtad. [P910]. *n.d.*

Suarez Bravo (Ceferino). Es un angel! Drama. [P955]. Madrid, 1848.

Sutil (El) tramposo ó al fin todo se descubre. Saynete. [P979]. *n.d.*

Tamayo y Baus (Manuel). El 5 de Agosto. Drama en cuatro actos. [P955]. Madrid, 1849.

Tambien hay duelo en los Santos. Comedia famosa de un ingenio. [P927]. Valencia, 1781.

Tejada de los Reyes (Cosme). El soldado vencedor. Auto. [P969]. *n.d.*

Tio (El) Chivarro. Saynete. [P979]. Madrid, 1792.

Tio (El) Nayde. Saynete. [P979]. *n.d.*

Tio (El) Peregil, ó el traga Balas. Saynete nuevo. [P979]. Valencia, 1816.

Tio (El) Vigornia el herrador. Saynete. [P979]. Madrid, 1792.

Tormento (El) del demonio. Auto al nacimiento de Christo nuestro Señor. [P967]. Salamanca, *n.d.*

Torre (Francisco de la). La confesion con el demonio. [P931, 952]. Valencia, 1762.

Torre (Hernando de la). Sa. Pedro de Arbues. [*First two pages in MS.*]. [P908]. *n.d.*

Travesuras son valor. Comedia famosa de tres ingenios. [P929]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

Traycion (La) en propria sangre, y siete Infantes de Lara. Comedia burlesca de un ingenio de esta corte. [P925]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

Tres (Los) novios imperfectos, Sordo, Tartamudo, y Tuerto. Saynete. [P979]. Madrid, 1791.

Trigueros (Candido Maria). Sancho Ortiz de las Roelas. Tragedia arreglada. [P960]. Valencia, 1813.

Spanish Plays [*continued*].

Triumphos de misericordia, y la justicia vencida. Auto al nacimiento de el Hijo de Dios. [P967]. Madrid, *n.d.*

Triunfo (El) de las mugeres. Saynete nuevo. [P979]. Valencia, 1814.

Triunfo (El) del Ave Maria. Comedia de un ingenio de la Corte. [P921]. *n.d.*

Ulloa (Luis de). Porcia, y Tancredo. [P907, 919]. *n.d.*

Valladares de Sotomayor (Antonio). La Adelina. Comedia nueva. Parte 2da. [P961]. [Madrid], 1801.

— El emperador Alberto I, y la Adelina. Comedia nueva. Parte 1ra. [P961]. [Madrid], *n.d.*

— El marido de su hija. Comedia nueva. [P961]. Barcelona, 1790.

— El preso por amor, ó el real encuentro. Comedia nueva. [P956]. Valencia, 1810.

— Saber premiar la inocencia, y castigar la traicion. [P944]. Valencia, 1796.

— El vinatero de Madrid. Comedia nueva. [P961]. [Madrid], *n.d.*

— El vinatero de Madrid. Comedia nueva, original. [P960]. [Madrid], *n.d.*

— Las vivanderas ilustres. Comedia nueva. [P957]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

Valor (El) nunca vencido, y hazañas de Juan de Arevalo. Comedia nueva, de un ingenio Andaluz. [P924]. Madrid, 1743.

Vandido (El) mas honrado, y que tuvo mejor fin, Matheo Vicente Benet. Comedia nueva. [P924, 978]. Madrid, 1744.

Vandolera (La) de Italia, y enemiga de los hombres. Comedia famosa de un ingenio de esta corte. [P922]. *n.d.*

Vargas (Manuel de). La niñeces, y primer triunfo de David. Comedia famosa. [P942, 969]. Madrid, 1744.

Vazquez de Villasante (Joseph). *Barba de la Compañia de Sevilla.* Lo que previno el destino se logra contra la ciencia, y encantos de Rosimunda. Zarci-Comedia. [P978]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

Vega (Lope de). [†L. F. de Vega Carpio].

— El amigo por fuerza. [P974]. Madrid, *n.d.*

— El animal de Ungria. [P945; *a.c. in* P972 (Salamanca, *n.d.*)]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

— El animal profeta, y San Julian. [? *by* Mescua]. [P972]. *n.d.*

— Antes que te cases mira lo que haces, y examen de maridos. Comedia. [P950]. Madrid, 1803.

— La Arcadia. [P950, 972]. Madrid, 1804.

— Las bizarrias de Belisa. [P972]. *n.d.*

— La boba discreta. [P972]. Madrid, *n.d.*

— Las burlas veras. [P972]. *n.d.*

— La Buscona, ó el Anzuelo de Fenisa. Comedia por L. F. de V. C. y refundida por Candido María Trigueros. [P950]. Madrid, 1803.

— El casamiento en la muerte, y hechos de Bernardo del Carpio. [P950]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

— Contra valor no ay desdicha. [P972]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

— La creacion del mundo, y primer culpa del hombre. [P950, 995 (*with* Loa); *a.c. in* P972 (Salamanca, *n.d.*)]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

— La dama melindrosa. [P974]. Zaragoza, *n.d.*

— David perseguido, y Montes de Gelboe. [P972]. Salamanca, *n.d.*

— La defensa en la verdad. [P998]. *n.d.*

— El desprecio agradecido. [P950]. Madrid, 1804.

— Dineros son calidad. [P950, 974]. Madrid, 1751.

— La discreta Enamorada. [P995]. *n.d.*

— Las doncellas de Simancas. [P903, 950, 974]. Madrid, *n.d.*

— La esclava de su galan. [P945, 972]. Valencia, 1765.

— El exemplo mayor de la desdicha, y Capitan Belisario. [? De Mescua]. [P945; *a.c. in* P972 (Salamanca, *n.d.*)]. Valencia, 1781.

— La fianza satisfecha. [P950, 972]. Madrid, 1799.

— La fuerza lastimosa. [P974]. [Madrid], 1792.

— Los Guanches de Tenerife, y conquista de Canaria. [MS.] [P974]. *n.d.*

— La hermosa fea. [P972]. Valencia, 1814.

— El hombre de bien. [P972]. Madrid, *n.d.*

— La llave de la honra. [P995]. *n.d.*

— Los locos de Valencia. [P972]. Madrid, 1804.

— Lo que ha de ser. Comedia. [P945, 972]. Madrid, 1804.

Spanish Plays [*continued*].

Vega (Lope de). Mas pueden zelos que amor. [P995]. *n.d.*
— La mayor Victoria. [P972; *a.c. in* P950 (*n.d.*)]. Madrid, 1804.
— El mejor alcalde el rey. [P972; *2 o.c. in* P945, 954 (Valencia, 1793)]. Madrid, 1792.
— El milagro por los zelos, y D. Alvaro de Luna. [P950, 972]. Barcelona, 1770.
— Los milagros de el desprecio. [P972]. Valladolid, *n.d.*
— Las mocedades de Bernardo del Carpio. [P950, 974]. Madrid, 1755.
— El molino. [P974]. [Madrid]. 1804.
— La moza de Cántaro. Comedia por L. F. V. C. y refundida por Candido Maria Triqueros. [P945, 950, 960; *a.c. in* P972 (*n.d.*)]. Valencia, 1803.
— La niña de Plata. [P945, 950, 972]. Valencia, 1781.
— La obediencia laureada, y primer Carlos de Ungria. [P972]. Madrid, *n.d.*
— Obras son amores, y no buenas razones. Comedia. [P950, 972]. *n.d.*
— El perro del hortelano. [P974]. *n.d.*
— Por la puente Juana. Comedia. [P972]. Madrid, 1825.
— El premio del bien hablar. Comedia. [P972]. Madrid, 1804.
— Pusoseme el sol, saliome la luna. [P998]. *n.d.*
— La reyna Juana de Napoles, y marido bien ahorcado. [P972]. Madrid, *n.d.*
— San Diego de Alcalá. [P972]. Valladolid, *n.d.*
— Servir á buenos. Comedia. [P945, 950, 972]. [Madrid], *n.d.*
— Servir con mala estrella. [P972]. Madrid, *n.d.*
— Valor, fortuna, y lealtad. [P998]. *n.d.*
— Valor, lealtad y ventura de los Tellos de Meneses. Comedia famosa. Parte 1ra, 2da. [P950, 974 *& a.c. of p2 in* P903]. Valencia, 1769.

Velez de Guevara (Juan). El Diziembre por Agosto. [P999]. *n.d.*
— No hay contra el amor poder. [P923, 977]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
—, Geronimo Cancer & Antonio Martinez. La verdad en el engaño. Gran comedia. [P992]. *n.d.*

Velez de Guevara y Dueñas (Luis). A lo que obliga el ser Rey. [*imperfect, no title page*]. [P943]. *n.d.*
— El amor en Vizcaino, los zelos en Frances, y torneos de Navarra. [P923]. Barcelona, 1773.
— Los amotinados de Flandes. Gran comedia. [P918, 975]. *n.d.*
— El assombro de Turquia, y valiente Toledano. [P926, 953]. Salamanca, *n.d.*
— El cerco de Roma por el rey Desiderio. [P941, 943]. Madrid, 1783.
— La corte del demonio. [P933]. *n.d.*
— Cumplir dos obligaciones, y Duquesa de Saxonia. [P926; *a.c. in* P943 (*n.d.*)] Valencia, 1768.
— El embuste acrèditado, y el disparate creido. Gran comedia. [P914, 918]. *n.d.*
— Mas pesa el rey, que la sangre, y blason de los Guzmanes. [P941, 949]. Valencia, 1774.
— La Montañesa de Asturias. [P975]. Madrid, 1728.
— La nueva ira de Dios y gran Tamorlan de Persia. [P993]. *n.d.*
— La obligacion à las mugeres. [P910]. *n.d.*
— El principe esclavo. [P943; *a.c. p1 in* P993 (*n.d.*)]. *n.d.*
— Reynar despues de morir. [P943, 975; *2 o.c. of p1 in* P923, 949 (*n.d.*)] Valencia, 1822.
— La Romera de Santiago. [P923]. Valencia, 1777.
— La rosa de Alexandria. [P910]. *n.d.*
— Los tres portentos de Dios. [P934, 953]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— Zelos, amor, y venganza. [P910]. *n.d.*
— Los zelos hacen estrellas, y el amor hace prodigios. Representacion de dos jornadas. [P923]. Madrid, 1757.
— Los zelos hasta los cielos, y desdichada Estefania. [P923]. Salamanca, *n.d.*
—, Antonio Coello & Francisco de Roxas. Tambien la Afrenta es Veneno. Comedia f. la 1ra jornada de L. V. de G.; la 2da j. de A. C.; y la 3ra de F. de R. [P904, 971; *a.c. in* P998 (*n.d.*)]. Madrid, 1754.

Velmonte (Luis de). Amor, y honor. [*The last page has* Con licencia, en Madrid en la imprenta real, año 1652]. [P910]. *n.d.*

Vera (Diego de) y Joseph de Ribera. Merecer de la fortuna, ensalzamientos dichosos. [P914]. *n.d.*

Spanish Plays [*continued*].

Vera Tassis y Villarroel (Juan de). La corona en tres hermanos. Gran comedia. [P933, 1000]. *n.d.*
— El patron de Salamanca, S. Juan de Sahagun. Con Monroyes, y Manzanos. [P1000]. *n.d.*
— Quanto cabe en hora y media. Gran comedia. [P1000]. *n.d.*
— El triunfo de Judith, y muerte de Olofernes. Comedia nueva. [P934]. Madrid, 1790.

Viages (Los) del Emperador Segismundo, ó el escultor y el ciego. Comedia en prosa traducida por Domingo Botti. [P956]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

Vida, y muerte de el Cid, y noble Martin Pelaez. Comedia famosa de un ingenio de esta corte. [P925]. Madrid, 1750.

Vieja (La) hypocrita. Saynete nuevo P. D. F. T. S. [P979]. Salamanca, 1797.

Villarroel (Lorenzo Maria de), *marques de Palacios*. Ana Bolena. Tragedia en tres actos. [P966]. 2da ed. Madrid, 1781.

Villaviciosa (Sebastian de). La sortija de Florencia. [P903, 941, 969, 992 (*imperfect*), 999]. Madrid, 1745.
— & Francisco de Avellaneda. Quantas veo, tantas quiero. [P980; *a.c. in* P934 (Valencia, 1776)]. Madrid, 1747.
—, Juan de Matos Fragoso & Agustin Moreto [primera jornada de S. de V.; 2da de J. de M.; 3da de A. M.]. Nuestra Señora del Pilar. Gran comedia. [P918]. *n.d.*
—, —, & J. de Zavaleta. Amor haze hablar los mudos. [P992]. *n.d.*

Villayzan y Garcés (Géronimo de). Ofender con las finezas. [P937, 969; *a.c. in* P991 (*n.d.*)]. Valencia, 1782.

Villegas (Diego de). La venganza, y el amor. [P907]. *n.d.*

Villegas (Francisco de). Cuerdos hazen el escarmiento. [*imperfect. last page in MS.*]. [P932]. *n.d.*
— Dios hace justicia a todos. [P946; *a.c. in* P907 (Salamanca, *n.d.*); *a.c. in* P969 (*n.d.*)] Valencia, 1763.
— Lo que puede la crianza. [P916]. Salamanca. *n.d.*
— El mas piadoso Troyano. [P933]. *n.d.*
— & Jusepe Roxo. La esclavitud mas dichosa, y virgen de los remedios. [P932]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
— & Pedro Lanine Sagredo. La Eneas de la virgen, y primer rey de Navarra. [P952; *a.c. in* P916 (Sevilla, *n.d.*)]. Valencia, 1765.

Villegas (Juan Bautista de). El buen cavallero. Maestre de Calatrava. [P989]. *n.d.*
— Los hermanos mas amantes. [P907]. *n.d.*
— La lealtad contra su rey. [*imperfect, a page of MS. inserted at end*]. [P989]. *n.d.*
— El marido de su hermana, y mentirosa verdad. [P918, 921, 969]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— La Morica Garrida. Gran comedia. [P989]. *n.d.*
— El padre de su enemigo. [P907]. *n.d.*
— El sol à media noche, y estrellas à medio dia. [*imperfect, one page of MS. inserted at the beginning*]. [P989]. *n.d.*

Virtud (La) consiste en medio. El prodigo, y rico avariento. Comedia nueva de un ingenio. [P924]. Valencia, 1772.

Visperas (Las) Sicilianas. Comedia famosa de tres ingenios. [P922]. Valencia, 1767.

Vitoria (Francisco de), *natural de Toro*. Obligar con el agravio. [P943]. *n.d.*

Viudo (El). Saynete nuevo. [P979]. Valencia, 1814.

Vivanderas (Las) ilustres. Comedia nueva. [P960]. Barcelona, 1804.

Xavier (St. Francis). El sol en oriente. Gran comedia de un ingenio de esta corte. [P927, 957]. *n.d.*

Ximenez de Enciso (Diego) Juan Latino. [P910]. *n.d.*
— La Margarita del cielo. [P908]. *n.d.*
— La mayor hazaña del emperador Carlos Quinto. [P968; *a.c. in* P930 (Barcelona, *n.d.*)]. Valencia, 1765.
— Los Medicis de Florencia. [P903, 934; *a.c. in* P964, 968 (*n.d.*)]. Madrid, 1745
— El principe Don Carlos. [P930, 968; *a.c. in* P964 (*n.d.*)]. Valencia, 1773.

Yriarte (Tomas de). La Libreria. Drama. [P966]. Valencia, 1817.
— La señorita mal criada. Comedia moral por el autor del Señorito mimado. [P966]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
— El señorito mimado, ó la mala educacion. Comedia moral. [P966]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

Zabaleta (Juan de) & Sebastian de Villaviciosa. La dama corregidor. [P936]. Madrid, 1756.

Zamora (Antonio de). Diablos son los Alcahuetes, y el espiritu foleto. [P954]. Valencia, 1782.

Spanish Plays [*continued*].
Zamora (Antonio de). La fè se firma con sangre, y el primer inquisidor San Pedro Martyr. Comedia nueva. [P953, 976]. *n.d.*
— No ay mal, que por bien no venga, Don Domingo de Don Blas. Comedia nueva. [P976]. Madrid, 1764.
— No hay deuda que no se pague, y convidado de piedra. [P954]. Valencia, 1792.
— Por oir misa y dar cebada, nunca se perdió jornada. [P944]. Valencia, 1795.
— Preso, muerto y vencedor, todos cumplen con su honor en defensa de Cremona. [P976]. Valencia, 1767.
Zárate (Fernando de). A lo que obligan los zelos. [P926; *a.c. in* P985 (Barcelona, *n.d.*)]. Valencia, 1781.
— Antes que todo es mi amigo. [P926, 944; *a.c. in* P909 (*n.d.*)]. Valencia, 1777.
— La batalla del honor. [P990]. *n.d.*
— De los hermanos amantes, y piedad por fuerza. [P915]. *n.d.*
— La desgracia venturosa. [P911]. *n.d.*
— La escala de la Gracia. [P926; *a.c. in* P953 (Sevilla, *n.d.*)]. Salamanca, *n.d.*
— El maestro de Alexandro. [P954; *a.c. in* P926 (Barcelona, *n.d.*); *a.c. in* P985 (Madrid, *n.d.*)]. Valencia, 1792.
— Martir, y rey de Sevilla, S. Hermenegildo. [P933]. Valencia, 1763.
— El medico pintor San Lucas. [P915, 985]. *n.d.*
— Las missas de San Vicente Ferrer. [P934]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— El Obispo de Crobia, San Estanislao. (Gran comedia). [P990]. *n.d.*
— La palabra vengada. [*Last page in MS.*] [P914]. *n.d.*
— La presumida y la hermosa. [P985; 2 *o. c. in* P909, 933 (*n.d.*)]. Valencia, 1762.
— El primer conde de Flandes. [P914]. *n.d.*
— Quererse sin declararse. [P990]. *n.d.*
— Quien habla mas obra menos. [P926]. Madrid, *n.d.*
— Santa Pelagia. [P911]. *n.d.*
— Las tres coronaciones del Emperador Carlos V. [P915]. *n.d.*
— El valiente Campuzano. [P934, 990]. Salamanca, *n.d.*
Zavala y Zamora (Gaspar). El buen y el mal amigo. Comedia nueva. [P962]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
— El calderero de San German, ó el mutuo agradecimiento. [P954]. Valencia, 1796.
— El imperio de las costumbres. Comedia sacada de la Tragedia, que con el mismo titulo escribió en Frances Le Miere. [P960]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
— La Justina. Comedia nueva. [P959, 961]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
— La mayor piedad de Leopoldo el grande. Comedia heroica. [P961]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
— Por amparar la virtud olvidar su mismo amor, o la hidalguia de una Inglesa. Comedia nueva. [P954]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
— Por ser leal y ser noble dar puñal contra su sangre: la toma de Milan. [P944]. [Madrid], *n.d.*
— El premio de la humanidad. [P960]. Valencia, 1795.
— El trinnfo del amor y la amistad, Jenwal y Faustina. Comedia original. [P962]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
— Las victimas del amor, Ana y Sindhám. [P962; *a.c. in* P957 (*n.d.*)]. Valencia, 1813.
Zavaleta (Juan de). El hijo de Marco Aurelio. [P911]. *n.d.*
— No amar la mayor fineza. [P908]. *n.d.*
—, Geronimo Cancer & Pedro Calderon. La Margarita preciosa. [P965]. *n.d.*
— & Sebastian de Villaviciosa. La dama corregidor. [P969]. *n.d.*
Zelos no ofenden al sol. Comedia famosa de un ingenio. [? Enriquez-Gomez]. [P927, 967]. Valencia, 1782.
Zifuentes (Geronimo de). Lo que son suegro, y cuñado. [P993]. *n.d.*
— Vengada antes de ofendida. [P993]. *n.d.*

Spano (Piero), *see* Petrus, *Hispanus*.

Spark (William). Henry Smart, h. life & works. s8°. 1881
Mnsical reminisc. 8°. 1892

Sparke (John). Warning to oppressors of England; or, detection of abuses in law-snits, esp. in Chancery etc. [P626]. s4°. 1706

Sparke (Joseph) *ed.*, Hist. Anglicanæ scriptores varii nunc primum ed. 2v in 1. fol. Londini. 1723

Sparke (William). Vis naturæ et virtus vitæ etc. [*b. w.* Bacon (R.) Epist., 1618]. s8°. Lond. 1612

Sparkes (George). Man, considered socially & morally. 2nd ed. s8°. 1876

Sparkes (John C. L.) Mannal of artistic anatomy. 4°. 1888
—— & W. Gandy. Potters, their arts & crafts. s8°. [1897]

Sparks (Edward Isaac). The Riviera: health resorts etc. s8°. 1879

Sparks (Jared). Corr. of the Amer. Revol.: being lettera of eminent men to G. Washington, f. h. taking command to end of his Presidency. 4v. 8°. Boston. 1853
The diplomatic corr. of the Amer. Revol.: the letters of B. Franklin, S. Deane, John Adams, & others. 12v. 8°. Boston. 1829–30
Letter to Lord Mahon: ans. to h. letter to the ed. of Washington's writings. [P149]. 8°. Boston. 1852
Life & travels of J. Ledyard. s8°. 1828
Life of Gouverneur Morris, w. sels. f. h. corr. & misc. papers. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1832
Life of Washington. Added, h. diaries & speeches, etc. 2v. 8°. 1839
Remarks on a "Reprint of the orig. letters f. Washington to J. Reed, etc." [P149, 159]. 8°. Boston. 1853
Reply to strictures of Ld. Mahon & others on mode of editing the writings of Washington; also, review of Mahon's "Hist. of the Amer. Revol." [P149]. 8°. 1852
„ „ [*anoth. copy of the* Reply *alone.*] la8°. Cambridge, Mass. 1852
Washington: fondation de la républ. des Etats-Unis, vie de W., etc. Tr. de Sparks par Ch...., préc. d'intr. par Guizot. 2t. 8°. 1851
see Library of American biography, conducted by S., 1834–47.

Sparks (Timothy) *ps.*, *see* Dickens (C.)

Sparre (Erik), *count of Sundby, Field marshal; baron Sparre, see* Gyllenborg (C.) Letters wh. passed betw. G., S. etc., 1717.

Sparrman (Anders). Voyage to the Cape, & round the world, but chiefly into the country of the Hottentots & Caffres, 1772–6. 2v. 4°. 1785

Sparrow (Anthony), *bp. of* (*1*) *Exeter* (*2*) *Norwich, ed.*, Coll. of articles, injunctions, canons etc., w. o. publ. records of the Church of Eng., chiefly Edw. VI–Ch. I. 3rd imp. 4°. 1675
Rationale of the Book of C. Prayer. 7th ed.; to wh. are pref^{d}., Lives of the compilers of the litnrgy etc. by S. Downes, 2nd ed. 8°. 1722

Sparschuh (N.) Berichtignngen etc. zu Grimms Gesch. d. deutschen Sprache. [P329]. 8°. Mainz. 1850

Spartianus (Ælius).
see Historiæ Augustæ scr. sex: Æ. S. etc., 1661; 1671.
„ Musgrave (W.) Antiq. etc.: v2, Geta Britann., [*conts.* J. Capitolini Antoninus Geta, *usually attr. to S.*], 1715.

Sparvel-Bayly (J. A.) New studies in old subjects. s8°. 1889

Spasović (V. D.), *see* Pypin (A. N.) & S., Gesch. d. slav. Literaturen, übertr., 1880–4.

Spazier (Richard Otto). J. P. F. Richter: ein biograph. Commentar zu dessen Werken. 5B in 1. s8°. L. 1840
There is a 2nd tp.: Jean Paul's sämmtl. Werke, 61–65.

Spe (Friedrich), *see* Spee (F. v.)

Speaker. *Who is to be Speaker? 1835, *see* Rich (*Sir* H.)

Speaker (The). v1–20; New ser., v1–5. fol. [1890–1902]

***Speaker's (The)** handbook on the Irish question. By an Irish Liberal. [Lib. Unionist Assoc.]. 3rd ed. s8°. [1889]

Spears (John R.) The Gold Diggings of Cape Horn. s8°. N. York. 1895

Specht (Franz Anton). Gesch. d. Unterrichtswesens in Deutschland. 8°. St. 1885

Special Commission to inquire into charges & allegations agst. certain Members of Parliament & others, *see* Parnell Commission.

Specialis (Nicolaus). Hist. Sicula, 1282–1337, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t10.
see Marca (P. de). Marca Hispan.; acc. N. S. libri viii rerum Sicularum (1282–1337), 1688.

Specianus (Joannes Bapt.), *see* Bibliotheca historica italica: v1, S. etc., 1876.

Specimens.
Specimens of British poetesses, 1825, *see* Dyce (A.) *ed.*
Specimens of early English, 1867; n. ed., 1872–82, *see* Morris (R.) *ed.*
Specimens of Eng. dialects. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 25]. 8°. 1879
1, Devonshire. An Exmoor scolding, & [An Exmoor] courtship; ed. F. T. Elworthy.
2, Westmoreland. A bran new wark [*by W. Hutton*]; ed. [W. W.] Skeat.
Specimens of Eng. dramatic poets, n. ed., 1835, *see* Lamb (C.)
Specimens of Eng. lit. (1394–1579), 1871, *see* Skeat (W. W.) *ed.*
Specimens of Eng. prose style, 1885, *see* Saintsbury (G.) *ed.*
Specimens of French lit., 1883; 2nd ed., 1892, *see* Saintsbury (G.) *ed.*
Specimens of lyric poetry, 1842, *see* Wright (T.) *ed.*

Specimens [*continued*].
Specimens of Macaronic poetry, 1831, *see* SANDYS (W.)
Specimens of modern poets: The Heptalogia, or the Seven against Sense, 1880, *see* SWINBURNE (A. C.)
Specimens of old French (ix–xv cent.), 1892, *see* TOYNBEE (P.) *ed.*
Specimens of seven proposed orthographic schemes, Sheet A, 1883, *see* ENGLISH SPELLING REFORM ASSOC.
Specimens of the British poets, n. ed., 1841, *see* CAMPBELL (T.) *ed.*
Specimens of the Cornish provincial dialect, collected by Uncle Jan Treenoodle, 1846, *see* SANDYS (W.)
Specimens of the early native poetry of Ireland, 1846, *see* MONTGOMERY (H. R.) *ed.*
Specimens of the later Eng. poets, w. prelim. not^{s}., 1807, *see* SOUTHEY (R.) *ed.*

Speck (*Prof.* E.) Handelsgesch. d. Altertums. 2B. 8°. L. 1900–1

Speck (M. v.) [†SPECK-STERNBURG (MAXIMILIAN, *Frhr.* v.)] Verzeichniss d. von Speck'schen Gemälde-Sammlung mit Steindrücken. [*By S.*]. fol. 1827

Speckter (Erwin). Briefe e. deutschen Künstlers aus Italien. [*Ed. C. F. W.*]. 2T. s8°. L. 1846

Spectator (The); w. lives of the authors. By R. Bisset. 8v. 8°. 1793
„ „ corrected ed^{n}., w. preface etc. by A. Chalmers. 8v. 8°. 1805
„ „ [*anoth. ed.*], *see* BRITISH essayists, v5–12, 2nd ed., 1823.
„ „ w. introd., notes, & index, by H. Morley. s8°. [1868]
„ „ [*Ed. G. A. Aitken*]. 8v. 8°. 1898
see LILLIE (C.) *Orig. etc. letters sent to the Tatler & S., 1725.

Spectator (The). v40–87. fol. [1867–1901]

Speculum. *Speculum crape-gownorum, 1682, *see* PHILLIPS (JOHN).
Speculum Gy de Warewyke, 1898, *see* GUY, *of Warwick.*
Speculum Saxonum, *see* SACHSENSPIEGEL.

Spedding (James).

Acc. of life & times of Bacon. Extr. f. the ed. of his occas. writings by S. 2v. s8°. 1878
*Companion to the railway ed. of Lord Campbell's Life of Bacon. s8°. 1853
Evenings with a reviewer; or, Macaulay & Bacon. 2v. [*The 1st ed., 1848, was anon.*]. 8°. 1881
Publishers & authors. s8°. 1867
Reviews & discussions not rel. to Bacon. 8°. 1879
see BACON (F.) Works: 8–14, Letters & life, etc., with comm., by S., 7v, 1861–74.
„ CAMBRIDGE. Prolusiones academ. etc., 1832, [Diss. lat. *by* S.], 1832.
„ GAIRDNER (J.) & S., Studies in Eng. hist., 1881.

Spee (Friedrich v.), *1591–1635.* [SPE]. Trutz-Nachtigal. Hrsg. v. G. Balke. s8°. L. 1879

Speech.
*Speech, in wh. the question of a war with France is stated. By a lover of his country. [P40]. 8°. B'ham. 1793
*Speech intended to have been spoken on the Bill for altering the Charters of Massachusetts Bay, 2nd ed., 1774, *see* SHIPLEY (J.), *bp.*
*Speech of a brave old patriot [— *Funk*], etc., [1863 ?], *see* FUNK ( ), *farmer of Illinois.*
*Speech of Lord Dundreary on the Hippocampus Question, 1862, *see* KINGSLEY (C.)
*Substance of a speech agst. polit. unions, 1832, *see* POLITICAL.

Speeches. *A selection of s^{s}. deliv. at several County Meetings, 1820–1. [*The* Advt. *signed* W. H.]. 8°. 1822

Speed (H. Fiennes). Cruises in small yachts & big canoes. s8°. 1883

Speed (John), *historian; 1552?–1629.* Hist. of Gt. Britaine. lafol. 1611
The pagin. begins at 151, as the work was intended for a cont. of S.'s "Theatre of the Empire of Gt. Brit., 1611."

Speed (John), *M.D.; 1595–1640, see* DAVIES (J. S.) Hist. of Southampton, partly f. MSS. of S., 1883.

Speedy (*Mrs.* Cornelia Mary). My wanderings in the Soudan. 2v. s8°. 1884

Speedy (Thomas). Sport in the Highlands & Lowlands of Scotland. 8°. E. 1884

Speelman (J.), *see* SPELMAN (*Sir* J.)

Speid (*Mrs.* John B.) Our last years in India. s8°. 1862

Speight (Harry). Lower Wharfedale. 8°. 1902
Upper Wharfedale. 8°. 1900

Speight (Thomas Wilkinson).

A barren title. s8°. 1886
The crime in the wood. s8°. 1899
*The mysteries of Heron Dyke. 3v. s8°. 1880
The web of fate. s8°. 1900
Wife or no wife? And, A close shave. s8°. 1887

Speir (*Mrs.* Charlotte), *aft. Manning, see* MANNING (*Mrs.* C.)

Speke (Hugh). Secret hist. of the happy Revol., 1688. 8°. 1715
see FERGUSON (R.) *Enquiry into the murther of the Earl of Essex [*sometimes attr. to S.*], 1684.

Speke (John Hanning). Journal of the discovery of the source of the Nile. 8°. E. 1863
What led to the discovery of the source of the Nile. 8°. E. 1864

Spell. *Way (The) we spell now, 1882, *see* WAY etc.

Spelling reformer (The). Nos. 1–11 *of* v1, *in* 1v. 8°. 1880–1

Spelman, *see also* SPILMAN.

Spelman (*Sir* Henry). [SPELMANNUS]. Archæologus, in modum glossarii. [*Only pt of this ed. was publ^{d}.*]. fol. Londini. 1626
„ Glossarium archaiologicum. fol. Londini. 1664
Concilia, decreta, leges, constitutiones in re ecclesiarum orbis Britannici. 2v. fol. 1639–64
English works; & posth. works rel. to laws & antiq. of Eng. With life, etc. 2nd ed. fol. 1727
Hist. & fate of sacrilege. 8°. 1698
„ „ Ed., w. cont. etc. by two priests. n. ed., w. notes etc. by S. J. Eales. 8°. 1888
see HADDAN (A. W.) & W. STUBBS, *edd.*, Councils etc., ed. after S., 1869–78.
„ SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
„ UPTON (N.) De studio milit.; S^{i}. Aspilogia, etc., 1654.
„ WILKINS (D.) Leges Anglo-Saxon. Codex legum vet. stat. Gul. 1–9 Henr. III. 1721.

Spelman (*Sir* John). [SPEELMAN; SPELMANNUS]. Ælfredi Magni vita, Anglice conscripta, Lat. redd. [*by C. Wase*] etc. fol. O. 1678
Life of Alfred the Gt.; w. adds. etc. by T. Hearne. 8°. Oxford. 1709
Psalterium Lat.-Saxonicum vetus, a S. ed. 4°. Londini. 1640
see SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Spelmannus (Henricus), *see* SPELMAN (*Sir* H.)

Spelmannus (Joannes), *see* SPELMAN (*Sir* J.)

Spence (Eliz. Isabella). Letters from the N. Highlands, 1816. 8°. 1817

Spence (George). The Equitable Jurisdiction of the Court of Chancery. 2v. la8°. 1846–9

Spence (Graeme). Harbour etc. of Fishguard, & proposed pier. [P14]. 8°. [1790]

Spence (Henry Donald Maurice), *dean of Gloucester.* Cloister life in the days of Cœur de Lion. 4°. 1892
Dreamland in history: the story of the Norman Dukes. 4°. 1891
see DIDACHE. *The teaching of the twelve etc., tr. w. notes by S., 1885.

Spence (James), *of Liverpool.* The American Union, w. inquiry into secession as a constitut. right, etc. 3rd ed. 8°. 1862

Spence (James Mudie). The land of Bolivar; or, war, peace etc. in Venezuela. 2v. 8°. 1878

Spence (Joseph). Anecdotes, obs., & characters, of books & men. Notes & life by S. W. Singer. 8°. 1820
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1858

Spence (Peter). Coal, smoke, & sewage. [P593]. 8°. M'ter. 1857

Spence (Thomas), *bookseller.* The nationalization of the land in 1775 & 1882. A lecture by S., 1775, repr., w. notes etc. by H. M. Hyndman. [P357, 549]. s8°. 1882

Spence (Thomas), *clerk of the Legislative Council of Manitoba.* Manitoba & the North-West; resources etc. [P729]. 8°. Quebec. 1876

Spence (William), *F.L.S.* Britain independent of commerce, etc. [P31]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1808
Tracts on polit. economy. 8°. 1822
see KIRBY (W.) & S., Intr. to entomology, 1815–26; 4th ed., 1843.

Spencer, *see also* SPENSER.

Spencer (Anne), *countess of Sunderland, see* SUNDERLAND.

Spencer (Baldwin) & F. J. Gillen. Native tribes of C. Australia. 8°. 1899

Spencer (Charles), *3rd earl of Sunderland, see* SUNDERLAND.

Spencer (Charles Child). Rudiments of the art of playing the pianoforte. s8°. 1851
Treatise on music. 2v in 1. 8th ed. s8°. *Weale.* 1875

Spencer (Charlotte Frances Frederica Spencer, *countess*), *wife of 5th earl, see* *EAST & West, 1871.

Spencer (Dorothy), *countess of Sunderland, see* SUNDERLAND.

Spencer (*Capt.* Edmund).

*Sketches of Germany & the Germans. 2v. 8°. 1836
Travels in Circassia, Krim-Tartary, etc. 2v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1839

Spencer (*Capt.* Edmund) [*continued*].

Travels in European Turkey, 1850, etc. 2v. 8°. 1851
Travels in the Western Caucasus, etc. 2v. 8°. 1838
Turkey, Russia, the Black Sea, Circassia. s8°. 1854

Spencer (Edmund), *the poet, see* SPENSER (E.)

Spencer (Edward), *apothecary, Wells.* Truths resp. Hannah More's Meeting-houses etc. [P43]. 8°. Bath. 1802
see PETTINGER (C. H.) Alterative epistle to S., [*in reply to S.'s "Truths etc."*], 1802.

Spencer (Frederic) *ed.*, Chapters on the aims & practice of teaching. s8°. C. 1897

Spencer (*Hon.* George), *4th son of 2nd earl S.*, [*Father* IGNATIUS, *of St. Paul, Passionist*; IGNATIUS, *of the Side of Jesus, Passionist*], *see* PIUS, *Father, Passionist.* [*i.e.*, — DEVINE]. Life of Father I., 1866.

Spencer (George John Spencer, *2nd earl*), *see* DIBDIN (T. F.) Bibl. Spenceriana: descr. cat. of bks. pr. in 15th c. etc. in lib. of S., 1814–23.

Spencer (Herbert).

A system of synthetic philosophy.
The following is the scheme of the work, which is inserted here for clearness. Entries follow the scheme under the names of the respective divisions.
In the Preface to v3 of "Principles of sociology" (q.v.), which, in point of time, was the final vol. of the work, Mr. Spencer says: "The series included under that title [*viz. The Synthetic Philosophy*] is complete & yet incomplete. The first two volumes of the Principles of Sociology [*i.e., according to the programme*] have expanded into three, & the third (which, if written, would now be the fourth) remains unwritten. It was to have treated of Progress."

First principles. [1v].
p1, The unknowable.
p2, The knowable.
The principles of biology. 2v.
1,—p1, The data of biology.
p2, The inductions of biology.
p3, The evolution of life.
Appendix.
2,—p4, Morpholog. development.
p5, Physiolog. development.
p6, Laws of multiplication.
Appendix.
The principles of psychology. 2v.
1,—p1, The data of psychology.
p2, The inductions of psychology.
p3, General synthesis.
p4, Physical synthesis.
Appendix.
2,—p6, Special analysis.
p7, General analysis.
p8, Congruities.
p9, Corollaries.
The principles of sociology. 3v.
1,—p1, The data of sociology.
p2, The inductions of sociology.
p3, Domestic institutions.
2,—p4, Ceremonial institutions.
p5, Political institutions.
3,—p6, Ecclesiast. institutions.
p7, Professional institutions.
p8, Industrial institutions.
The principles of ethics. 2v.
1,—p1, The data of ethics.
p2, The inductions of ethics.
p3, The ethics of individual life.
2,—p4, Justice.
p5, Negative benevolence.
p6, Positive benevolence.
Appendices.

First principles. 8°. 1862
" " ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1875
" " ..... 4th ed. 8°. 1880
" " ..... 5th ed. 8°. 1884
" " ..... 6th ed. 8°. 1900
* " Free notes on S.'s First principles, etc. Also, theories of life. [P366]. 8°. E. 1878
The principles of biology. 2v. 8°. 1864–7
" " ... 2v. ster. 8°. 1884
" " ... 2v. rev. & enl. ed., (6th 1000). 8°. 1898
The principles of psychology. 8°. 1855
" " 2v. 2nd ed., ster. 8°. 1870-2
The principles of sociology. 3v. 8°. 1876–96
" " v1. [3rd ed.]. 8°. 1893
The principles of ethics. 2v. 8°. 1892–3
SEPARATE EDS. [*of various parts of the five works wh. form the "Synthetic Philosophy"*].
Ceremonial institutions. [p4 of "Princ. of sociology"]. 8°. 1879
The data of ethics. [p1 of "Princ. of ethics"]. 8°. 1879
" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1879
Ecclesiast. institutions. [p6 of "Princ. of sociology"]. 8°. 1885
Justice. [p4 of "Princ. of ethics"]. 8°. 1891
Polit. institutions. [p5 of "Princ. of sociology"]. 8°. 1882
WORKS [*not forming part of the "Synthetic Philosophy"*].
[*For the relation of these to that work, see Pref. to v3 of the "Princ. of sociology"*].
Against the metric system. [P664]. 8°. 1896
Aphorisms f. the writings of S. Arr. by J. R. Gingell. s8°. 1894
The classification of the sciences; added, reasons for dissenting f. the philosophy of Comte. 8°. 1864
" " ... [2nd ed.]. 8°. [1869]
" " [3rd ed., w. postscript replying to criticisms, & app.]. 8°. 1871
Descriptive sociology. 8 nos. in 4v. fol. 1873–81
1, English; by J. Collier.
2, Mexicans, C. Americans, Chibchas, & Peruvians; by R. Scheppig.
3, Lowest races, Negrito races, Malayo-Polynesian races; by Prof. Duncan.
4, African races; by Prof. Duncan.
5, Asiatic races; by Prof. Duncan.
6, American races; by Prof. Duncan.
7, Hebrews & Phœnicians; by R. Scheppig.
8, French; by J. Collier.

Spencer (Herbert) [*continued*].

Education. 8°. 1861
" ... cheap ed. s8°. 1898
" ..... ster. 8°. *n.d.*
Essays: scientific, polit., speculative. 3v. 8°. 1858–74
On the tp. v2 is called "s2," pp. [307–342] of v3 also appd. separately, w.t.: Mr. H. S. & the Quarterly Review. *pp. [343–end] of v3 also appd. separately, w.t.:* App^s. to a late pamph., entit. "Mr. H. S. & the Quarterly Review."
" " ... v1, 2. ster. 8°. 1868
" " ... v3. n. ed. 8°. 1875
" " ... 3v. Lib. ed., contg. 7 essays not before republ^d., & o. add^s., 1891.
Facts & comments. 8°. 1902
The inadequacy of "natural selection." From the "Contemporary." [P583, 584]. 8°. [1893]
The man *versus* the State. 8°. 1884
For a later ed., see Social statics, etc., 1892, *below.*
Railway morals & railway policy. From "Edinb. Rev.," w. add^s. s8°. 1855
Reasons for dissenting f. the philosophy of Comte. [P376]. n. ed., w. app. s8°. 1884
For the 1st ed., see his Classification etc., 1864, *above.*
Rejoinder to Weismann. [P583]. 8°. 1893
A rejoinder to W.'s "All-sufficiency of natural selection; an art. in the "Contemporary."
Social statics: the conditions essential to happiness. 8°. 1851
" " ..... ster. 8°. 1868
" " Abridged & rev^d.; w., The man v. the State. 8°. 1892
The study of sociology. s8°. 1873
" " ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1874
" " ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1876
" " lib. (9th) ed. 8°. 1880
Various fragments. 8°. 1897
REFERENCES.
see BIRKS (T. R.) Modern physical fatalism, incl. exam. of First Principles, 1876.
" BOWNE (B. P.) The philosophy of S., 1874.
" COLLINS (F. H.) Epitome of the synthetic philosophy, 1889; 2nd ed., 1890.
" GAUPP (O.) S., 1897.
" GROSSE (E.) S.'s Lehre v. d. Unerkennbaren, 1890.
" GROUND (W. D.) Exam. of S.'s philosophy, 1883.
" GUTHRIE (M.) On S.'s "Data of ethics," 1884.
" —— On S.'s formula of evolution, 1879.
" —— On S.'s unification of knowledge, 1882.
" HYNDMAN (H. M.) Socialism *v.* slavery; ans. to S.'s attack upon the Democratic Federation (Contemp. Review, Ap., 1884), 1884.
" LACY (G.) Liberty & law: attempt at refut. of S., 1888.
" LYTTELTON (*Hon.* W. H.) Sins of trade, by L.; &, The morals of trade, by S., repr., 1875.
" MACKAY (T.) A plea for liberty; intr. by S., 1891.
" MACPHERSON (H.) S., the man & h. work, 1900.
" RITCHIE (D. G.) State interference: essays on S. etc., 1891.
" ROBERTY (E. DE). Comte et S., 1894.

Spencer (Jesse Ames). The East: travels in Egypt & the Holy Land. 8°. 1850

Spencer (John), *dean of Ely, 1630–93.* [SPENCERUS]. De legibus Hebræorum ritualibus, & earum rationibus. 2p in 1v. ed. 2^a. 4°. Hagæ-Com. 1686
" Rec. etc. L. Chappelow. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. fol. C. 1727
" Præm. C. M. Pfaffii de vita Spenceri etc. 2t [*pag. cont.*] fol. Tubingæ. 1732

Spencer (John Charles Spencer, *3rd earl*), *1782–1845, see* ALTHORP (J. C., *viscount*), *aft. 3rd earl Spencer.*

Spencer (John Poyntz Spencer, *5th earl*), *see* BISHOP (T. B.) Wimbledon Common: the question betw. S. & the commoners, 1867.

Spencer (Joseph). Polymetis: the agreement betw. works of Roman poets, & remains of ancient artists. 3rd ed. fol. 1774

Spencer (Oliph Leigh). Life of H. Chichelé, abp. of Canterbury. 8°. 1783

Spencer (Robert), *2nd earl of Sunderland, see* SUNDERLAND.

Spencer (Sanders). Pigs, breeds & management. 8°. 1897

Spencer (William Robert), *1769–1834.* Poems. 8°. 1811

Spencer-Churchill (George), *6th duke of Marlborough, 1793–1857, see* MARLBOROUGH.

Spencer-Churchill (John Winston), *7th duke of Marlborough, d. 1883, see* MARLBOROUGH.

Spencer-Churchill (*Lord* Randolph Henry), *see* CHURCHILL (*Lord* R.)

Spencer Churchill (Winston L.), *see* CHURCHILL (W. L. S.)

Spenceriana. Bibliotheca Spenceriana, 4v, 1814–23, *see* DIBDIN (T. F.)

Spencerus (Joannes), *dean of Ely, see* SPENCER (JOHN).

Spender (Emily). Until the day breaks. s8°. [1887]

Spender (Harold). At the sign of the guillotine. s8°. 1895
Through the High Pyrenees. Illusts. etc. by H. Ll. Smith. 8°. 1898

Spender (John Alfred). The State & pensions in old age. With intr. by A. H. D. Acland. s8°. 1892

Spender (*Mrs.* **John Kent**) [†Spender (*Mrs.* Lily)].

Both in the wrong. 3v. s8°. 1878
Godwyn's ordeal. 3v. s8°. 1879
Mark Eylmer's revenge. 3v. s8°. 1877
Recoll^{s}. of a country doctor. Ed. [*i.e. written*] by S. 3v. s8°. 1885
Thirteen doctors. s8°. 1895
The weeing of Doris. s8°. 1895

Spener (Philipp Jacob), *see* Hossbach (P. W. H.) S. u. s. Zeit, 2^{e} A., 1853.

Spengel (Leonhard v.) Rhetores Græci. Ex recog. L. S. 3v. [v1 *wanting*]. s8°. L. 1853-6
„ „ v1 in 2p, [*pagin. sep.*]. s8°. L. 1885-94
1, i, Aristotelis ars rhetorica; ed. A. Roemer.
see Prantl (C. v.) Verstehen u. Beurtheilen: Festgabe z. Doctor-Jubiläum d. S., 1877.

Spenser Society.
see Witner (G.), *the poet.* Haleluiah, 1879.
„ —— Misc. works. 1st–6th collection, 1872–8.

Spenser (Edmund) [Spencer].

Works. With the princ. illusts. of the var. comms., notes, life, glossarial & o. indexes, by H. J. Todd. 8v. 8°. 1805
Poet. works. [*Life by J. Mitford*]. 5v. [Aldine ed.]. s8°. 1839
Poet. works. 5v. n. ed., w. obs. on the Faery Queene, & notes; pref^{d}., acc. of [S.'s] life, & criticism of h. works, by J. Aikin. s8°. 1842
Complete works. Ed., w. a new life, glossary, notes etc. by A. B. Grosart, etc. etc. 10v. s8°. *f.p.c.* 1882–4
Works. Ed. f. the orig. ed^{s}. & MSS. by R. Morris. With mem. by J. Hales. [Globe ed.]. s8°. 1899

Faerie Queene.
Faery Queene. Added, Epithalamien. n. ed., w. glossary. s8°. *Routledge.* [1853?]
„ „ Bk. 1, 2. Ed. G. W. Kitchin. 2v. [Bk. 1, 5th ed.]. s8°. O. 1868–71
S. for children. By M. H. Towry. 4°. 1878
„ „ ..... n. ed. 4°. 1885
A paraphrase of the F. Q. in prose.

Shepheardes calender.
Shepheards calender. Ed. w. notes etc. by C. H. Herford. s8°. 1895
A view of the state of Ireland. *For ed^{s}. of this, see* Ireland. Coll. of tracts etc., v1, 1860; Irish. Ancient Irish histories, v1, 1809; Morley (H.) *ed.*, Ireland, as descr. by S., etc., 1890.
References.
see Church (R. W.) S., 1879.
„ Courthope (W. J.) Genius of S., 1868.
„ Craik (G. L.) S. & h. poetry, 1845.
„ Fleay (F. G.) Guide to Chaucer & S., 1877.
„ Landor (W. S.) Citation of Shakspeare etc.; added, a conference of Spenser w. Essex touching Ireland, 1834.
„ Maclehose (S. H.) Tales f. S., 1889.
„ Rabbeth (J. E.) The story of S.'s "Facry Queene," 1887.
„ Warton (T.) Obs. on the Faerie Queene, 1754, 2nd ed., 1762.

Spéranski (*Mme.* **B.**), *see* Bagréeff-Spéranski (*Mme.*)

Sperello (Alessandro), *bp. of Gubio.* [Sperellus]. Decisiones fori ecclesiastici. ed. 4^{a}. fol. Coloniæ Allobrogum. 1667

Spes, *ps.*, *see* *Church (The) in Ireland, by Spes, [1869?]

Spezzani (Antonio). Rappresentatione di Santa Catherina. 2^{a} imp. s8°. Bologna. 1601

Sphortia (F.), *see* Sforza (F. I), *duke of Milan.*

Spicer (Henry). Judicial dramas; the romance of French Criminal Law. 8°. 1872
Old Styles's. s8°. 1859
Winged words [*tales*]. 2v. s8°. 1880

Spicer (T. Trevethan). The philosophy of education: a lecture. [P460]. 8°. 1850

Spicer-Jay (*Miss* **Edith Katharine**) [*ps.* E. L. Prescott], *see* Prescott (E. Livingston) *ps.*

Spicilegio vaticano di doc. ined. o rari estratti dagli archivi e dalla bibl. della sede apostolica. v1. [*no more to be publ.*]. 8°. 1890–1

Spicilegium Solesmense, 1852–8, *see* Pitra (J. B.) *ed.*

Spicker (Gideon). Kant, Hume u. Berkeley. 8°. 1875

Spiegel (Friedrich). Die altpers. Keilinschriften, im Grundtexte, mit Übers., Gramm. u. Glossar. 8°. L. 1862
Érân, d. Land zw. d. Indus u. Tigris. 8°. 1862
Erânische Alterthumskunde. 3B. 8°. L. 1871–8
Gramm. d. Parsisprache nebst Sprachproben. 8°. L. 1851

Spiegel (G. von). L'esprit de la philosophie de Schopenhauer. [*wanting*]. 8°. Darmstadt. 1863
„ „ Snppl^{s}. [P458]. 8°. Darmstadt. 1865

Spiegelberg (Wilhelm). Arbeiter u. Arbeiterbewegung unter d. Ramessiden, ca. 1400–1100 v. Chr. [P591]. la8°. Strassburg. 1895
Die Novelle im alten Ägypten. [P393]. s8°. Strassburg. 1898

Spieker (Christian Wilhelm). Gesch. d. Einführung d. Reformation in d. Mark Brandenburg. 8°. 1839

***Spiel (Das)** von d. zehn Jungfrauen: Vortrag, 1872, *see* Bechstein (R.)

Spielhagen (Friedrich).
All collective t^{s}., such as "Sämmtl. Werke" "Ausgewählte Romane" etc. etc. have been negl.; works forming part of such collected ed^{s}. are cat. as sep. works under their own titles.

Allzeit voran. 7^{e} A. [*First publ. 1872*]. s8°. L. *n.d.*
An der Heilquelle. 4^{e} A. s8°. L. 1886
Angela. 2B. s8°. L. 1881
Deutsche Pioniere. s8°. 1871
Die Dorfcoquette. [*First publ., 1869*]. s8°. St. *n.d.*
Die von Hohenstein. 6^{e} A. s8°. L. 1885
Faustulus. s8°. L. 1898
Finder u. Erfinder: Erinnerungen aus meinem Leben. 2B. s8°. L. 1890
Frei geboren. s8°. L. 1900
Hammer u. Amboss. 2B. 5^{e} A. s8°. L. 1874
„ „ ... 2B. s8°. L. 1891
In eiserner Zeit. s8°. L. 1891
In Reih' und Glied. 2T. 6^{e} A. s8°. L. 1883
Mesmerismus—Alles fliesst. s8°. L. 1897
Ein neuer Pharao. s8°. L. 1889
Noblesse oblige: Roman. 4^{e} A. s8°. L. 1888
Opfer. s8°. L. 1900
Platt Land. 3B. 2^{e} A. s8°. L. 1879
Problematische Naturen. 2B. 6^{e} A. s8°. L. 1874
„ „ 2B. s8°. L. 1893–5
Quisisana. s8°. L. 1880
Selbstgerecht. 2B in 1. s8°. St. 1896
Das Skelet im Hause. 2^{e} A. s8°. L. 1878
Sonntagskind. 3B. s8°. L. 1893
Stumme des Himmels. 2B. s8°. L. 1895
Sturmflut. 2B. 3^{e} A. s8°. L. 1878
Uhlenhans. 2B. 2^{e} A. s8°. L. 1884
Ultimo. s8°. L. 1874
Was d. Schwalbe sang. 2B. 2^{e} A. s8°. L. 1873
„ „ ... 3^{e} A. s8°. L. 1875
Was will das werden? 3B. 2^{e} A. s8°. L. 1887
Zum Zeitvertreib. s8°. L. 1897
„ „ ... 2^{e} A. s8°. L. 1897

Translations.
The block house on the prairie; or German pioneers. Tr. I. Veramy, [*f.* "*Deutsche Pioniere*"]. s8°. [1882]
The breaking of the storm. Tr. S. E. A. H. Stephenson, [*f.* "*Sturmflut*"]. 3v. s8°. 1877
The village coquette. [*Tr.*] J. L. Laird. s8°. 1875
What the swallow sang. Tr. by M. S. s8°. N.Y. 1873

Spielmann (Isidore), *F.S.A.* The Royal Pavilion, Paris Exhibition [British artists]. la4°. 1900

Spielmann (Marion H.) British sculpture & sculptors of to-day. 4°. 1901
The hist. of "Punch." la8°. 1895
Millais & his works. With a chapter "Thoughts on our art of to-day" by Millais. 8°. 1898
Ruskin: sketch of h. life etc., w. paper by R. entit. "The black arts." s8°. 1900
The Wallace Collection in Hertford House. la8°. 1900

Spiers, *see also* Speyers.

Spiers (Richard Phené). The orders of architecture, Greek, Roman, & Italian. Sel. f. Normand's "Parallels," etc. fol. 1890

Spies (Heinrich). Studien z. Gesch. d. engl. Pronomens im 15. u. 16. Jhdt. 8°. Halle a.S. 1897

Spiess (Edmund). Entwicklungsgesch. d. Vorstellungen v. Zustande nach d. Tode. 8°. Jena. 1877

Spigelius (Adrianus), *see* Paré (A.) Works, tr., w. 3 tractates ont of S. [*tr.*], 1678.

Spiller (Philipp). Die Einheit d. Naturkräfte. [P502]. 8°. 1868

Spilling (James). Among the flowers: a summer at Sunberry. s8°. 1888
Me & mine. s8°. 1884

Spilman, *see also* Spelman.

Spilman (James). Journey through Russia into Persia by two Eng. gentlemen, 1739, etc. s8°. 1742

Spilsbury (William Holden). Lincoln's Inn. s8°. 1850

Spinckes (Nathaniel), [Spinkes], *see* *Case (The) stated, betw. the Church of Rome, & the Church of Eng., [*by S.?*], 1713.
"The case stated etc." *itself is wanting; but under "Case" will be found a ref. to an answer to it.*

Spindler (Carl), *novelist.*

Werke. 71B. (59B *bound in* 25v) [B19–21,36–38,60–71*wanting*]. s8°. St. 1839–47
1–4, Der Jude.
5, 6, Winterspenden.
7–10, Der Bastard.
11–15, Der Invalide.
16–18, Moosrosen.
19, 20, Eugen v. Kronstein.
21, Der Schwärmer.
22, 23, Lenzblüthen.
24, 25, Sommermalven.
26–28, Der Jesuit.
29–31, Kettenglieder.
32, 33, Herbstviolen.
34, Blümkein Wunderhold
35, Freund Pilgram.
36–38, Je länger, je lieber.
39–41, Die Nonne v. Gnadenzell.
42, 43, Rosetten.
44, Hans Waldmann.

Spindler (Carl) [*continued*].

Werke [*continued*].
45, 46, Boa Constrictor.
47, 48, Regenbogenstrahlen.
49, 50, Tag u. Nacht.
51–53, Der König v. Zion.
54, 55, Scenen u. Geschichten.
56, 57, Frutti di mare.
58, 59, Walpurgis-Nächte.

Sämmtl. Werke. Neue Folge. B1–4, 11, 12, in 3v. s8°. St. [*this Ed. has 31B, 1844–55*]. 1844–7.
1–4, Fridolin Schwertherger.
11, 12, Meister Kleiderleih.

Translations.
The enthusiast. [*Tr.*, &] altered from S. s8°. 1835
The Jesuit. [*Tr.*]. s8°. 1834
The Jew. Tr. 8°. 1845
The natural son. Tr. Lord A. Conyngham. 3v. s8°. 1835

*Spindrift from the Hebrides. By Spinnaker. s8°. E. 1881

Spinello (Alessandro). Cleopatra. [P806]. s8°. Vinegia. 1550

Spinello (Matteo). [Di Giovenazzo]. Ephemerides Neapolitanæ, 1247–1268, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t7.

Spinkes (Nathaniel), *see* Spinckes.

Spinnaker, *ps.*, *see* *Spindrift from the Hebrides, 1881.

Spinner, Red, *ps.*, *see* Senior (W.)

Spinner (Alice) *ps.* [*i.e.* Augusta Zelia Fraser; *Mrs.* Affleck Fraser].

Lucilla. 2v. s8°. 1895
„ ..... s8°. 1896
A reluctant evangelist, & o. s. s8°. 1896
A study in colonr. s8°. 1894

Spínola (Jaime Miguel de Guzmán Dávalos), *marq. de La Mina*, *see* La Mina.

Spinoza (Benedictus de) [Baruch d'Espinoza; Spinosa; Spinosaa]. *B. d. S. [*sic*]. Opera posthuma. [*Ed. J. Jellis*]. 8°. *n.p.* 1677

Cont^{s}.: Ethica—Tract. politicus—De emend. intellectus—Epistolæ—Compend. gramm. linguæ Hebrææ.

Opera quæ sup. omnia. Iterum edenda cur., præfationes, vitam auctoris, necnon notitias etc. add. H. E. G. Paulus. 2t. 8°. Ienæ. 1802–3

Opera quæ sup. omnia. Ed. etc. C. H. Bruder. 3v. ed. ster. s8°. L. 1843–6

Ad B. de S. opera quæ sup. omnia supplementum: cont. tract. de deo et homine, tract. de iride, epist. nonnullas ined., etc. [*Ed. J. van Vloten*]. s8°. Amstelodami. 1862

Die unvollendeten latein. Abhandlungen S.'s. Mit Einltg. v. H. Ginsberg. s8°. Heidelberg. 1882

This is also descr^{d}. as: Opera philosophica, v4. *The other 3v have no indication of this common title, and all four are therefore cat^{d}. separately.*

For [1], see his Ethik, 1875, *below.*

For [2], see his Briefwechsel, 1876, *below.*

For [3], see his Theolog.-polit. Tractat, 1877, *below.*

Opera. Recog. J. van Vloten et J. P. N. Land. 2v. la8°. Hagæ Com. 1882–3
„ „ ..... 3t. ed. 2^{a}. s8°. Hagæ Com. 1895

Miscellaneous works.

*Account (An) of the life & writings of S.; added, abstract of h. Theological-Polit. Treatise. 8°. 1720

Briefwechsel. Im Urtexte hrsg., mit Einltg. v. H. Ginsberg. Angehängt ist: La vie de S. par J. Colerus. s8°. L. 1876

Ethik. Im Urtexte hrsg., mit Einltg. v. H. Ginsberg. s8°. L. 1875

Der theolog.-polit. Tractat S.'s. Mit e. Einltg. hrsg. v. H. Ginsberg. s8°. L. 1877

Translations & Anon. Works (*on Spinoza*).

Benedict de Spinoza: h. life, corr., & ethics. By R. Willis [*i.e., A tr. of h. corr., & of h. Ethica, by W.; & a life, by W.*]. 8°. 1870

*Doctrines (The) of S. & Swedenborg identified, so far as they claim a scientific ground. By * * *, U.S. Army. [P514]. 8°. Boston. 1846

Œuvres. Tr. E. Saisset, avec intr. crit. 2s. s8°. 1842
„ „ ..... 3t. n. éd. s8°. 1861

Œuvres complètes. Tr. & annot. J. G. Prat. sér. 1, 2. s8°. 1863–72

1, Vie, par Lucas—Vie, par Colérus—Principes de la philos. de Descartes & Méditations métaphys.
2, Traité théologico-polit.

Sämmtl. Werke. [*Übers.*], mit e. Lebensgesch. S.'s v. B. Auerbach. 2B. 2^{e} A. 8°. St. 1871

*Spinoza: 4 essays, by Land, K. Fischer, J. van Vloten, Renan. [*Tr.*]; ed. by Prof. Knight. 8°. 1882

Works of S. Tr., w. intr., by R. H. M. Elwes. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1883–4

Spinoza (Benedictus de) [*continued*].

Ethica.

Ethic. Tr. W. H. White. 8°. 1883

Ethics. [Tr.], w. sketch of [S.'s] life [*by D. D. S.*]. 8°. N.Y. 1888

Letters.

Letter expostulatory to a convert to Roman Catholicism. [*Tr.* P548, 573, 707, 716]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1869

Tractatus de deo et homine.

B^{t}. de S. "Korte verhandeling van God, de mensch en deszelfs welstand," versio Belgica, ed. etc. C. Schaarschmidt. [P773]. 8°. Amstelodami. 1869

Tractat v. Gott etc. Auf Grund e. v. A. v. d. Linde vorgenommenen Vergleichung d. Hss. ins Deutsche übers. v. C. Sigwart. 8°. Tübingen. 1870

Dieu, l'homme et la béatitude. Tr. etc. par P. Janet. [Suppl. aux œuvres de Spinoza]. s8°. 1878

Tractatus politicus.

A treatise on politics. Tr. W. Maccall. s8°. [1854]

Traité politique. Tr., annoté etc. par J. G. Prat. s8°. 1860

Tractatus theologico-politicus.

*Traitté des cérémonies superstitieuses des Juifs. s8°. Amsterdam. 1678

A tr. of the "Tract. t.-p." by D. de Saint-Glain. Some copies of this same tr., of the same year 1678, have t.: *La clef du santuaire. *Others have t.:* *Reflexions curieuses d'un esprit désintéressé sur les matières les plus importantes au salut.

Tract. theolog.-polit. From the Latin; [*tr. by R. Willis*], w. intr. & notes. 8°. 1862
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1868

References.

see Auerbach (B.) Spinoza, [*a novel*], 1854.
„ Brasch (M.) Spinoza's System, 1870.
„ Caird (John). Spinoza, 1888.
„ Camerer (T.) Die Lehre S.'s, 1877.
„ Der Linde (A. van) S.: s. Lehre u. deren erste Nachwirkungen in Holland, 1862.
„ Dessauer (M.) Der Sokrates der Neuzeit etc.: sämmtl. Schriften S.'s gemeinverständl. gefasst, 1877.
„ Fischer (K.) S.'s Leben u. Charakter, 1865.
„ Foucher de Careil (A.) Leibniz, S. etc., 1862.
„ Freudenthal (J.) Lebensgesch. Spinoza's in Quellenschriften, Urkunden etc., hrsg. v. F., 1899.
„ Frohschammer (J.) Bedeutung d. Einbildungskraft in d. Philos. Kant's u. S.'s, 1879.
„ Ginsberg (H.) Lebensbild etc. S.'s, 1876.
„ Grunwald (M.) S. in Deutschland, 1897.
„ Helfferich (A.) S. u. Leibnitz, 1846.
„ Jellinek (G.) Die Beziehungen Goethe's zu S., 1878.
„ Joachim (H. H.) Study of the ethics of S. (Ethica ordine geometrico demonstrata), 1901.
„ Joël (M.) S.'s Traktat auf s. Quellen geprüft, 1870.
„ Kirchmann (J. H. v.) Erläuterungen zu S.'s Ethik, 1869.
„ Lewes (G. H.) S.'s life & works, 1843.
„ Löwenhardt (S. E.) S. in s. Verhältniss z. Philosophie u. Naturforschung d. neueren Zeit, 1872.
„ Martineau (James). A study of S., 1882.
„ Meinsma (K. O.) S. en zijn kring: hist.-krit. Studien over hollandsche vrijgeesten, 1896.
„ Nossig (A.) Über d. bestimmende Ursache d. Philosophirens: Versuch e. prakt. Kritik d. Lehre S.'s, 1895.
„ Nourrisson (J. F.) S. & le naturalisme contemp., 1866.
„ Orelli (C. v.) S.'s Leben u. Lehre, 1843; 2^{e} A., 1850.
„ Pollock (*Sir* F.), *3rd bart.* S., h. life & philosophy, 1880; 2nd ed., 1899.
„ Rehorn (C. W.) Lessing's Stellung z. Philosophie d. S., 1877.
„ Renan (E.) S.: discours, la Haye, (21 fév.), 1877.
„ Schaarschmidt (C.) Des Cartes u. S.: urkundl. Darstellung d. Philosophie Beider, 1850.
„ Servaas van Rooijen (A. J.) Inventaire des livres formant la bibl. de S., d'ap. un doc. inéd., avec notes biograph. & bibliograph., 1888.
„ Sieofried (C.) S. als Kritiker etc. d. Alten Test'., 1867.
„ Sigwart (C. v.) Spinoza's Tractat v. Gott, d. Menschen u. dessen Glückseligkeit, erläutert, 1866.
„ Sigwart (H. C. W.) Der Spinozismus historisch u. philosophisch erläutert, 1839.

Spinoza (Benedictus de) [*continued*]
References [*continued*].
see Sigwart (H. C. W.) Vergleichung d. Rechts- u. Staats-Theorieen d. S. u. d. Hobbes, 1842.
„ —— Zusammenhang d. Spinozismus mit d. cartesian. Philosophie, 1816.
„ Thomas (Carl). Herbart, S. etc.: Studien, 1875.
„ Wahle (R.) Erklärung d. Ethik v. S., 1899.
„ Worms (R.) La morale de S., 1892.

Spirensis (Leopoldus Laurmannus), *see* Laurmannus (L.), *Spirensis*.

Spirgatis (*Dr.* Max). Personalverzeichniss d. Pariser Universität v. 1464. [Cent. f. Bibl., Beiheft 1]. 8°. L. 1888

Spirit.
*Spirit of peers & people, 1834, *see* Horne (R. H.)
*Spirit (The) of the age, 1825, *see* Hazlitt (W.)
*Spirit (The) of the Constitution & of the Church compared [*by J. Aikin*]. Added, by another hand, remarks on two letters addr. to the delegates of Protestant Dissenters at Devizes, Sept. 14, 1789. [P19]. 8°. 1790
*Spirit (The) of the nation: ballads & songs by writers of "The Nation." 55th ed. s8°. D. *n.d.*
*Spirit (The) of the times, 1790, *see* Search (Simon) *ps.*?
*Spirit teachings, by M.A. (Oxon.), 1883, *see* Moses (W. S.)

Spirit levelling. Ordnance Survey: Abstracts of the princ. lines of s. l. in Eng. & Wales, 1861, *see* Ordnance.

Spirit (The) of the public journals: sel. of essays etc. that appear in newspapers etc. v1–17 (For 1797–1813). [v1, 3rd ed.; v2, 3, n. ed.]. s8°. 1801–14

Spirits, *see* *British spirits, etc., by a Scotchman, 1848.

Spiritual. *Spiritual despotism, 1835, *see* Taylor (Isaac).
*Spiritual pantheism. By F. H. J. [P712]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1872]
*Spiritual Quixote (The), *see* Graves (R.)

Spiritualism. *Higher aspects of s., by M.A., (Oxon.), 1880, *see* Moses (W. S.)
*Hints for the "Evidences of spiritualism," by M.P., 1872, *see* Lewis (J. D.)
see Pennsylvania: Univ. of. Comm. app. by U. of P. to investigate modern s., 1887.

***Spiritualist library (The)**: prelim^y. catalogue. [P530]. s8°. 1879

Spitta (Philipp).
J. S. Bach. 2B. 8°. L. 1873–80
J. S. Bach: h. werk & influence on music of Germany, 1685–1750. Tr. C. Bell & J. A. Fuller-Maitland. 3v. 8°. 1884–5
Musikgeschichtl. Aufsätze. 8°. 1894
Zur Musik: 16 Aufsätze. 8°. 1892

Spittler (Ludwig Timotheus, *Frhr.* v.) Sämmtl. Werke. Hrsg. v. K. Wächter. 15B. 8°. St. 1827–37
Gesch. d. Pabstthums. 8°. Heidelberg. 1826

Spitzbergen. Collection (A) of doc^s. on S. & Greenland, 1855, *see* White (A.) *ed.*
Journal of seven seamen left at S., *see* Pinkerton (J.), Voyages, v1.

Spix (Joh. Bapt. v.) & C. F. P. v. Martius. Travels in Brazil, 1817–20. [*Tr. H. E. Lloyd*]. 2v in 1. 8°. 1824

***Splendeurs (Les)** de l'art en Belgique, 1848, *see* Moke (H. G.)

Splendid. *Splendid fortune (A), 1865, *see* Friswell (J. H.)
*Splendid shilling (The), 1705, *see* Philips (John).

Splene (Megathym), *B.A., Oxon., ps., see* Thomson (J. Cockburn).

Spoelberch de Lovenjoul (*le vte.* A. C. J. de). [Charles de Lovenjoul].
Un dernier chap. de l'hist. des œuvres de Balzac. [*b. w. h.* Hist. des œuvres de B., 1879]. 8°. 1880
La genèse d'un roman de Balzac —Les paysans. 8°. 1901
Hist. des œuvres de Balzac. 8°. 1879
Hist. des œuvres de T. Gautier. 2t. la8°. 1887
Les lundis d'un chercheur. s8°. 1894
Sainte-Beuve inconnu. s8°. 1901

Spohn (Friedrich Aug. Wilh.) [F. A. G. Spohnius]. Commentatio de extrema Odysseæ parte etc. 8°. L. 1816
De lingua et litteris vet. Ægyptiorum. Ed. & absolvit G. Seyffarth. 2p in 1v. (p1, cum vita Spohnii). 4°. L. 1825–31

Spohr (Ludwig). Autob^y. Tr. Copyright ed. 8°. 1865
see Hauptmann (Mor.) Letters to S. etc., tr., 1892.

Spoil. *For an ed. of the "Spoyle of Antwerp," and note as to its author, see* *Alarum for London, etc., 1872.

Spölberch de Lovenjoul (*le vte.*), *see* Spoelberch de Lovenjoul.

Spon (Edward) & Francis N. Spon, *publ^s.*
see Spon's mechanics' own book, 2nd ed., 1886.
„ Workshop receipts, e1–5, 1875–92.

Spon (Ernest), *see* *Workshop receipts: s1, by E. S., 1875.

Spon (Jacob). [Sponius; Isaac Spon *on one tr.*]. Hist. de Genève. Augm. par d'amples notes; [*ed. F. Abauzit & J. A. Gautier*]. 4t. s8°. Genève. 1730
Hist. of Geneva. [*Tr.*]. fol. 1687
Voyage d'Italie, de Dalmatie etc., fait par S., & G. Wheler. 2t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1679

Spon's mechanics' own book. 2nd ed. s8°. *E. & F. N. Spon.* 1886

Spont (Alfred) *ed.*, Letters & papers rel. to the war w. France, 1512–13. [Navy Records Soc., 10]. 8°. 1897

Sponville (P. J. J.) *ps., see* Buonet (N.) Catéchisme social ou expos. des principes posés par S[*ponville*] dans un ouvr. inéd., [1808, repr.] 1881.

Spooner (Lysander). No treason. No. 6, The constitution of no authority. [P236]. 8°. Boston. 1870

Spooner (W. A.), *M.A.* Bishop Butler. s8°. 1901

Spörri (Hermann). Zwingli-Studien. 8°. L. 1866

Sporschil (Johann). Der 30jähr. Krieg. 3e A. 8°. Braunschweig. 1855

Sport. The cost of s., 1899, *see* Aflalo (F. G.) *ed.*
The encyclopædia of s., 1897–8, *see* Encyclopædia etc.
*Sport in many lands, 1877, *see* Leveson (H. A.)

***Sporting** incidents in the life of another Tom Smith, 1867, *see* Smith (Thomas), *Master of Foxhounds*.

***Sports.** New (A) book of sports. Repr. f. the "Saturday Rev." s8°. 1885

Sportsman's (The) dictionary. 4°. 1778

***Sposa (La)** fedele, a new comic opera, music by Guglielmi, *n.d.* [1765 ?], *see* Guglielmi ( ).

Spotiswood (John), *advocate, see* Spottiswoode (John), *advocate.*

Spott (Thomas), [Spotte], *see* Sprott (T.)

Spottiswoode Society. [*Publications*]. 8°. 1844–51
Spottiswoode (The) miscellany: coll. of orig. papers & tracts. [Spottiswoode Soc.]. 2v. 8°. E. 1844–5
see Forbes (P.) The funeral sermons etc. of F., 1845.
„ Keith (R.) Hist. of the affairs of Church & State in Scotland, 1844–50.
„ Sage (J.) Works, 1844–6.
„ Spottiswoode (J.), *abp.* Hist. of the Church of Scotland, 1847–51.

Spottiswoode (John), *advocate; 1666–1728*, [Spotswood; Spottiswood; †Spotiswood (John), *advocate*], *see* Keith (R.) Hist. cat. of Scottish bps.; also, acc. of all relig. houses in Scotld. at the Reform^n., by S., n. ed., 1824.

Spottiswoode (John), *abp. of St. Andrews.* Hist. of the Church of Scotland; w. biog. sketch, & notes, by M. Russell. [Spottiswoode Soc.]. 3v. 8°. E. 1847–51

Spottiswoode (William), *LL.D.* Tarantasse journey through E. Russia, 1856. s8°. 1857

Sprague (Charles Ezra). Hdbk. of Volapük. s8°. 1888

Sprague (John T.) Electricity: theory, sources, applications. s8°. 1875

Sprague (Thomas Bond). Life insurance in 1872. pl. [P331, 336]. 8°. 1872

Spranzi (Marco). *Le tre femene dal Dolo o sia el caporal todesco. [*b. w.* Girardi (L. A.) La Lumetta, 1844]. 8°. Venezia. 1848

Sprat (Thomas), *bp. of Rochester.* Hist. of the Royal Soc. of London. s4°. 1667
„ „ ..... 4th ed. 4°. 1734
Obs. on Sorbier's voyage into England. s8°. 1665
„ „ ..... s8°. 1668
*True acc. & declaration of the horrid conspiracy agst. the late king [*Ch. I*], his present Majesty [*Ch. II*], & the Govt. 2p in 1v. [p2, Copies of informations etc.]. fol. *In the Savoy.* 1685
see Sturbe (H.) Censure upon passages in [S.'s] Hist. of the Royal Soc., 1670.

Spratt (Devereux). Autob^y. of S., who died 1688. [*Ed. T. A. B. Spratt.* P795]. 8°. 1886

Spratt (Thomas Abel Brimage). Travels & researches in Crete. 2v. 8°. 1865
see Mersey. *Report on the pres. state of the navigation of the M., by S., 3v, 1879–81.
—— & E. Forbes. Travels in Lycia, Milyas, & the Cibyratis, in company w. E. T. Daniell. 2v. 8°. 1847

Sprengel (Kurt P. J.) [Curtius Sprengelius]. Versuch e. pragmat. Gesch. d. Arzneikunde. 6T. [T6, fortges. v. B. Eble, *wanting.* T1–5, 3e A.]. 8°. Halle. 1821–40

Sprengel (Kurt P. J.) [*continued*].
Hist. de la médecine. Tr. A. J. L. Jourdan, rev. par E. F. M. Bosquillon. 9t. [t8, 9 *wanting*]. 8°. 1815–32
Sprenger, *see also* SPRINGER.
Sprenger (Aloys). Die alte Geographie Arabiens als Grundlage d. Entwickelungsgesch. d. Semitismus. 8°. Bern. 1875
Babylonien, d. reichste Land in d. Vorzeit u. d. lohnendste Kolonisationsfeld für d. Gegenwart. s8°. Heidelberg. 1886
Leben u. Lehre d. Mohammad. 3B. [B3, 2ᵉ A.]. 8°. 1861–9
Life of Mohammad. 8°. Allahabad. 1851
see EL-MASUDI. Hist. encyclopædia, tr., v1, [*no more publ.*], 1841.
„ OUDE. Cat. of Arabic etc. MSS., of the libraries of the Kings of O., by S., v1 [*no more appᵈ.*], 1854.
Sprenger (Jacob) & H. Institor. *Malleus maleficarum. s4°. [Nuremberg. 1494]
„ „ [*anoth. ed., w. t.* *Malleorum quorundam maleficarum tomi duo]. s8°. Francofurti. 1582
Sprigg (*Rt. Hon. Sir* John Gordon). House of Assembly: speech by S., June, 1880, on disarmament of the Basutos, etc. [P375]. 8°. Cape Town. 1880
Sprigge (Joshua). Anglia rediviva; Englands recovery, being the hist. of the army under Sir Th. Fairfax. sm. fol. 1647
Sprigge (Samuel Squire). Life & times of T. Wakley. 8°. 1897
The methods of publishing. [Soc. of Authors]. 8°. 1890
Odd issues. s8°. 1899
***Spring (From)** to fall, 1894, *see* SON OF THE MARSHES, *ps.*
Spring (Leverett Wilson). Kansas: prelude to the war for the Union. [Amer. Commonwealths]. s8°. Boston. 1887
Springer, *see also* SPRENGER.
Springer (Anton H.) Bilder aus d. neueren Kunstgesch. 8°. Bonn. 1867
F. C. Dahlmann. 2T. 8°. L. 1870–2
Gesch. Österreichs seit d. Wiener Frieden, 1809. [Staatengesch. d. neuesten Zeit, 6, 10]. 2T. 8°. L. 1863–5
Springer (John S.) Forest life & forest trees, winter camp-life among the loggers, etc. s8°. N.Y. 1856
Springer (Robert), *see* SCHÜTZ-HOLZHAUSEN (*Frhr.* v.) & S., *edd.*, Cuba etc. *n.d.*
Springer (Robert Gustav Moritz). Berlin's Strassen, Kneipen u. Clubs im J. 1848. s8°. 1850
Springfield (Lincoln). A Galaxy girl & o. s. s8°. 1898
Spring Rice (Margaret). A king & not a king. s8°. 1888
Spring Rice (*Hon.* Stephen E.), *eldest s. of 1st baron Monteagle.* Irish crime: letter to A. Beresford Hope. [P204]. 8°. D. 1863
Spring Rice (Thomas), *1st baron Monteagle, see* MONTEAGLE.
Sproat (Gilbert Malcolm). Scenes & studies of savage life. s8°. 1868
Spronck (Maurice). Les artistes littéraires: études sur le 19ᵉ s. s8°. 1889
Sprot (Alex.) A cont. [1839–88] of the records of the Carabiniers, 6th Dragoon Guards. s8°. Chatham. [1888]
For the work of wh. this is the cont. see CANNON (R.) Hist. records of the Army: 6th D. Gˢ., 1839.
Sprott, *see also* SPRATT.
Sprott (George W.) Worship & offices of the Church of Scotland. s8°. E. 1882
Sprott (Thomas) [*or*, SPOTT; T. SPROTTUS]. S. chronica. Ed. etc. T. Hearnius, qui et alia quædam opusc. subjecit. 8°. O. 1719
Sproull (Lyman H.) In the land of the columbine. s8°. Chicago. 1900
Spruner (Carl v.) Atlas antiquus. obl. fol. Gothæ. 1850
Hand-Atlas z. Gesch. Asiens, Africa's, America's u. Australiens. obl. fol. Gotha. 1853
Histor.-geograph. Hand-Atlas z. Gesch. d. Staaten Europa's v. Anfg. d. Mittelalters bis auf d. neueste Zeit. fol. Gotha. 1846
Spruner-Menke Hand-Atlas für d. Gesch. d. Mittelalters u. d. neueren Zeit. 3ᵉ A., neu bearb. v. Menke. fol. Gotha. 1880
Spry (John Hume). Xtn. unity. [Bampton Lectˢ., 1816]. 8°. O. 1817
Duty of obedience to establ. govt.: sermon, Nov. 21, 1819. [P326]. 2nd ed. 8°. B'ham. 1819
Spry (William James Joseph). The cruise of H.M.S. "Challenger." 2nd ed. 8°. 1877
„ „ ..... 4th ed. 8°. 1877
Life on the Bosphorus. la8°. 1895
Spuller (S. Eugène). L'évolution polit. & sociale de l'église. s8°. 1893
Figures disparues. 3 sér. [s1, 2 *wanting*]. s8°. 1894
Lamennais. s8°. 1892
Royer-Collard. s8°. 1895

Spurdens (William Tylney).
see FORBY (R.) The vocabulary of E. Anglia, [*v3 by S.*], 1830–58.
„ SKEAT (W. W.) Reprᵈ. glossaries: 20, East-Anglian words, f. S.'s "Suppl. to Forby (1840)," 1873–9.
Spurgeon (Charles Haddon).
Autob. Comp. f. h. diary, letters etc. by h. wife & h. sec. 4v. 4°. 1897–1900
1, 1834–54. 2, 1854–60. 3, 1856–78. 4, 1878–92.
Commenting & commentaries: w. a cat. of Bibl. commˢ. 8°. 1876
Eccentric preachers. s8°. [1879]
The saint & his Saviour. s8°. 1857
The treasury of David: expos. of Psalms etc. 7v. la8°. 1882–6
see BOWSTEAD (J.) Regeneration not salvation: reply to S., 1864.
„ WILLIAMS (W.) Personal reminisc. of S., 1895.
Spurgin (John), *M.D.* The physician for all. 8°. 1855
Six lectˢ. on Materia medica. 8°. 1853
Spurrell (James). Miss Sellon & the "Sisters of Mercy": exposure of the rules etc. of their Soc. [P129]. 8°. 1852
A rejoinder to the Reply of [*Miss Sellon*] the Superior of the Soc. of the Sisters of Mercy of Devonport etc. [P128]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1852
see SELLON (*Miss*). Reply to a tract by S., contg. charges conc. the Sisters of Mercy; by the Superior, 2nd ed., 1852.
Spurrell (William). Grammar of Welsh. 3rd ed. s8°. Carmarthen. 1870
Spurzheim (Johann Christoph), *1776–1832.* [GASPARD SPURZHEIM; †SPURZHEIM (JOHANN CASPAR)]. Essai sur la nature mor. & intellectuelle de l'homme. 8°. 1820
Essai sur les principes élément. de l'éducation. 8°. 1822
Obs. on deranged manifestations of the mind, or insanity. 8°. 1817
Obs. sur la phrænologie. 8°. 1818
The physiognom. system of Gall & S. 2nd ed. la8°. 1815
View of the philosoph. principles of phrenology. 3rd ed. 8°. [1845?]
see GALL (F. J.) & S., Dispositions innées de l'âme etc., 1811.
***Spy (The)**, 2nd ed., 1823; 3rd ed., 1825, *see* COOPER (J. F.)
Spy, The Turkish, *ps., see* MARANA (G. P.)
Spyers, *see also* SPIERS.
Spyers (T. G.) The labour question: epitome of the evidence & report of the R. Commission on Labour. s8°. 1894
Squash (*King*) *ps., *see* *KING Squash of Toadyland, 1890.
Squib (Abednego) *ps.* The Satanical Remembrancer: interview betw. an apparition & an archbishop. A poem, founded on a recent fact. Addressed to Th. C—bbe. [P630]. 8°. Dublin. 1783
Squier (Ephraim George). Aboriginal monuments of the State of N.Y. [S. C. to Knowledge, 2]. 4°. 1851
Honduras; descriptive, historical, etc. s8°. 1870
Nicaragua; people, scenery, proposed canal etc. 2v. la8°. N.Y. 1852
Peru; travel & exploration. la8°. 1877
—— & E. H. Davis. Anc. monuments of the Mississippi Valley. [S. C. to Knowledge, 1]. 4°. N.Y. 1848
***Squire** Hellman, & o. s., by J. Aho, 1893, *see* AHO (J.) *ps.*
Squire, The sham, *ps., see* HIGGINS (F.)
Squire (W. A.) Ritual, myth, & customs of Australian aborigines. [P869]. s8°. West Maitland. [*n.d.t.* 1893.]
Śrinivāsa Rāghavaiyaṅgar, *S.* Progress of Madras Presidency dur. last 40 years. la8°. Madras. 1893
Śri Śarat Ćhandra Dás, *see* SARACHCHANDRA DĀSA.
Ssaffařik (P. J.), *see* ŠAFAŘÍK (P. J.)
Ssanang Ssetsen, *Chungtaidschi.* Gesch. d. Ost-Mongolen. Aus d. Mongol. übers., mit d. Originaltexte, nebst Erläuterungen etc. v. I. J. Schmidt. 4°. St. Petersburg. 1829
***Sse-Chou,** *see* SZE SHOO.
Staaff (Ferd. Natanael).
La litt. fr. 3t. [1, 3ᵉ éd.; 2, 2ᵉ éd.; 3, 5ᵉ éd.]. 8°. 1868–78
1, jusqu'à la Révol. 2, 1790–1869.
3, auteurs vivants en 1870.
Staal, *see also* STAEL, STAHL.
Staal (Marg. Jeanne, *baronne* **de),** *1693–1750.* [*Mlle.* DE LAUNAY; *Mme.* DE STAHL; *Mme.* DE STAAL DE LAUNAY].
For an ed. of her "Mémˢ." see MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT, *edd.*, Nouv. coll., III, 10, 1850.
For anoth. ed., see PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 77, 1819.
Mems., by herself. Tr. S. Bathurst. 8°. 1877
Staal de Magnoncourt ( ). Essai sur les principes & les bases du gouvᵗ. anglais. [P689]. la8°. Moulins. 1871
Staatengeschichte der neuesten Zeit.
T1–28. [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1858–9
see BAUMGARTEN (H.) Gesch. Spaniens v. Ausbruch d. französ. Revol., 3T, 1865–71. [9, 14, 17.

Staatengeschichte der neuesten Zeit [*continued*].

see Bernhardi (Th. v.) Gesch. Russlands u. d. europä. Politik (1814–31), 3T in 4v, 1863–77. [7, 19, 21, 23.]
„ Mendelssohn Bartholdy (C.) Gesch. Griechenlands, 2T, 1870–4. [B15, 20.]
„ Pauli (R.) Gesch. Englands seit d. Friedensschlüssen v. 1814–15, 3T, 1864–75. [8, 13, 22.]
„ Reuchlin (H.) Gesch. Italiens v. d. Gründung d. regierenden Dynastien, 4T in 5v, 1859–73. [3–5, 16, 18.]
„ Rochau (A. L. v.) Gesch. Frankreichs (1814–52), 2T, 1858. [1, 2.]
„ Rosen (G.) Gesch. d. Türkei (1826–56), 2T, 1866–7. [11, 12.]
„ Springer (A.) Gesch. Österreichs seit d. Wiener Frieden (1809), 2T, 1863–5. [B6, 10.]
„ Treitschke (H. v.) Deutsche Gesch. im 19.Jhdt., T1–5, [*in prog.*], 1879–94. [24–28.]

*Staatkunde, 1713, *see* Krook (E.) & D. Kroon.

Staatkundige. *Staetkundige bedenckingen over den tegenwoordigen oorloge. [P874]. s4°. Amsterdam. 1673

Staatsarchiv (Das). Sammlung d. officiellen Actenstücke zur Geschichte der Gegenwart.
Bd. 1–64. [*in prog.*]. 8°. Hamburg, Leipzig. 1861–1900
„ „ Register Band, 1861–77, B1–32 in 2B. 8°. 1868–80
„ „ 2 Beilage[n]. [1] 4°. Karlsruhe. 1862. [2] 8°. Kiel. 1865

Abessinien u. Italien. 58.
Aden-A^t. 26.
Afghanistan, *see* Central-Asiat. Frage.
Afrika.
Aktenstücke z. Gesch. d. Südafrik. Krieges, 1899. 64.
Anfstand in Ost-A. 50.
Berliner w.-a. Konferenz. 45.
Grossbrit. u. d. Südafrik. Republik. 60, 63–4.
Occupationen an d. Küsten. 45.
Ost-A. Engl.-portugies. Verhandlungen. 50.
Unruhen in d. Südafrik. Republik, 1895–6. 58.
Verträge, etc. 57.
West-A. 46.
Ägypten. 40–43, 46, 58, 62.
Finanzen. 31.
Gerichtsreform. 29.
Verfassung. 41, 42.
Verwaltung u. Finanzen, Interuat. Aktenstücke betr. d. 50.
Alabama-A^t., *see* England: Amerikan. Differenzen.
Alterthümer-A^{ten}. 28.
Altkatholiken, Die, in Bayern. 54.
Anam. 46.
— *see* Tonkin.
Angra-Pequena (*see also* Deutsche Kolonieen). 43, 44.
Annexionen etc. deutscher Länder. 11, 12, 17.
Antisclaverei-Konf., Brüsseler. 53.
Arbeiterschutz, Internat. 51.
Armenien, 1895–6. 58.
Arnim'scher Process. 28.
Äthiopien. 51.
Australien, Engl. Besitzergreifungen in. 50.
Balkanstaaten (*see* Donaufürstenthümer). 51.
Batum. 48.
Bayern.
Altkatholiken. *q.v.*
Thronwechsel, 1866. 52.
Landtag. 18, 20, 27, 29, 30.
Behringsmeer, *see* Robbenfang.
Belgien. Neutralität. 19, 20.
Vatikanischer Konflikt (*see also* Staat u. Kirche). 38, 39.
see Deutschland: Belg Zwischenfall.
„ Frankreich: Belg Differenz.
Benedetti's Buch. 21.
Berliner westafrikan. Konferenz. 45.
Bethlehem-A^t. 26.
Beust, *see* Gramont-Beust'scher Streit.
Biafra-Baii, *see* Togo-Gebiet.
Birma u. Tibet. 48.
Blokade, Internat., der griech. Küste, *see* Griechenland.
Braunschweig. Erbfolge u. der Welfenfonds. 53.
Bulgar. Frage. 46, 47.
Gräuel. 31, 32.
Ostrumel. Union. 47.
— Zollgrenze. 47.
Revolution. 47, 48.
Verfassung. 36.
Verfassungskrisis. 39.
Bündnisse, Conventionen, Verträge, Protokolle, etc. 1–22, 25–29, 31, 48, 50, 51, 54, 56, 57–64.
Catacazy-A^t. 21.
Central-Asiat. Frage. 26, 35, 36, 38, 40, 45, 46.
Chile, *see* Span.-chilen. Konflikt.
China. 26, 46, 64.
Chin.-französ. Konflikt, *see* Tonkin.
China u. Japan. 57.
Contrabande, *see* Kriegscontrabande.
Dänische Frage, Deutsch-, 1–3, 5–10, 13.
Dappenthal-A^t. 1, 2, 4.
Depossedierte Fürsten. 14, 15, 17, 18, 36.
Deutschland.
Annexionen. 11, 12, 17.
Belgischer Zwischenfall. 28, 29.
Beschlagnahme deutscher Schiffe. 64.
Dänische Frage. 1–3, 5–10, 13.
England, Verträge, etc. 57.
Flotte. 1.
Frankreich u. Russland, 1875. 48.
Französ. Krieg. 19–22, 25–27, 57.
Fürstentag, Deutscher. 5, 8, 9.
Kolonialpolitik. 44, 46.
Kolonieen (*see also* Angra-Pequena, Togo-Gebiet, Südsee u. Neu-Guinea). 43.
Kriegsereignisse, 1866. 15, 17, 36.
Krisis, 1866, etc. 10–12.
NorddeutscherBund.11-13.
Österreich. Bündniss, 1879. 48.
Reich. 42.
Reichstag. 33, 40.
Russland. 48.
Verfassung etc. 1–3, 8, 9, 11–15, 17, 21, 25, 27–32, 34, 35.
Wirthschaftspolitik. 36.
Zollparlament. 14, 17, 18.
Diplomatische Fälschungen. 48.
Diplomat. Veröffentlichungen, Praxis für. 17.
Domingo's Anschluss an Spanien. 1.
Donau-Konferenz. 41.
Schifffahrt. 10, 16, 32.
Donaufürstenthümer-A^{ten}. (Rumänien.) 8, 10, 12, 14–16, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35, 51.
Eisenbahn-Frage, Deutsche. 30.
Elb-Schifffahrt. 4, 18.
England.
Amerikan. Differenzen (Trent, Alabama, etc.). 1, 2, 4, 9, 10, 18, 21, 22, 25.
Deutschland, Verträge, 57; Verhandlungen, *see* Deutsche Kolonial-politik, Angra - Pequena, Neu-Guinea, Kamerun, Fidji.
Französ. Auslieferungs-Vertrag. 10. Flottenzusammenkuuft, E.-fr. 10. Handelsvertrag, Engl.-fr. 40. Verträge. 57.
Parlament. 15, 21, 25, 27–30, 32, 33.
Portugal. 57. Verhandlungen ü. Ostafrika. 50.
Faschoda. 62.
Fidji. 44.
Frankreich.
Belgische Differenz. 17.
Deutsch-französ. Krieg, 1870. 19–22, 25–27, 57.
England, Verträge. 57.
Geldbuch, *see* Ägypten.
Kolonialpolitik. 46.
Kongo. 57.
Schifffahrtsgesetz. 39.
Siam, 1893. 56.
Tunesisch-fr. A^{ten}. 8, 15–17, 39, 43.
Verfassung. 16–21, 25, 27–33, 36.
Friedens- u. Waffenstillstands-Verträge. 7, 11, 12.
Friedrich VIII, Beilage.
Friedrich, Kaiser; Tod. 48.
Fürsten, *see* Depossedierte F.
Gasteiner Vertrag. 9, 11.
Gotthard-Bahn. 21.
Gramont-Beust'scher Streit. 26.
Griechenland. 3–5, 7, 8, 10, 46, 47.
Aktenstücke zu d. Griech.-türk. Friedensverhandlung, 1897. 61.
Griech.-türk. Conflikt, 16; Beziehungen, 33, 34, 36–9.
Griechisch-türk. Krieg, 1897. 62.
Haag. Friedenskonferenz, 1899. 64.
Hamburger Zollanschluss. 39, 40.
Handelspolitik (*see also* Bündnisse, etc., Engl.-franz. Handelsvertrag, Französ. Schifffahrtsgesetz, Hamburger Zollanschluss, Panama-Kanal, Span.-deutscher Handelsvertrag, Snez-Kanal). 1–5, 7–10, 12–18, 22, 25–27, 29, 36–38, 40, 41 44 45.
Handelsverträge. 52, 53, 56.
Herzegowina - Aufstand, *see* Orientalische Frage.
Ionische Inseln. 2, 4–8.
Italien.-Oesterreich. Krieg (*see also* La Marmora's Buch). 12.
Italienische (u. Römische) Frage. 1–5, 7–14, 16, 17, 19, 20.
Japan, China u. 57.
Japanesische Beziehungen. 4, 8, 10, 12, 16, 17, 26.
Jerusalem, Protestant. Bisthum. 48.
Kamerun. 44.
Karolin-Inseln. 46.
Katholische Kirche, 1–3, 7–9, 51, 57 (*see also* Staat u. Kirche).
Kongo. 43, 45, 57.
Kreta. 12–16, 50.
Kriegscontrabande. 45.
Kriegsereignisse von 1866. 15, 17, 36.
Kriegs-Völkerrecht (*see also* Seerecht). 15, 16, 27, 28, 32, 33.
Kurhessische Verfassung. 1, 2, 7. [*also* Beilage].
La Marmora's Buch. 26.
Langensalza, Kapitulation v. 11, 12.
La Plata. 10.
Libanon. 16, 26.
Luitpold v. Bayern, Feier d. 70^{en} Geburtstages d. Prinzregenten. 52.
Luxemburg-Frage. 13, 14.
Madagaskar. 41, 43, 44, 46, 61.
Managua-Frage. 40.
Meter-Konvention. 29.
Mexicanische Verhältnisse. 1–5, 6, 8–10, 12.
Militair-Gesetzgebung, Deutsche u. französ. 27, 28.
Montenegrinische A^t. 4, 12.
Montenegr.-türk. Grenzfrage. 37, 38.
Münz-Gesetzgebung, Deutsche. 27.
Münzunion, Lateinische. 46.
Naturalisations-Vertrag, Engl.-amerikan. 21.
Neue Hebriden u. Tahiti-Inseln. 48.
Neufundländer Fischereifrage, *see* Robbenfang.
Neu-Guinea (engl.), Annexion von. 43.
— u. Südsee-Inseln. 44.
Neutralen, Rechte der, zu Lande u. zur See (*see also* Seerecht, Tonkin). 1, 2, 4–6, 9, 10 u. Beilage, 12.
Neutralität des Kongo-Beckens. 45.
Neutralisirte Staaten. 19, 19 Beilage, 20.
Nicaragua. 34.
Niger-Schifffahrtsakte. 45.
Nil. 62.
Nordamerikanische A^{ten}. 1–5, 9, 10, 12, 14–18, 21, 27–29, 32, 33. *See also* Catacazy-A^t. Engl.-amerik. Differenzen, Naturalisations-Vertrag u. Virginius-A^t.
Norddeutscher Bund. 11–13.
Nordschleswig'sche Frage. 15, 17.
Orientalische Frage. 1, 4, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14–17, 19, 20, 29–33, 38, 40.
Österreich.
Bündniss, Deutsch - Öst. 48.
Kriegsereignisse, 1866. 15 17, 36.
Preuss. Beziehungen. 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 30.

Staatsarchiv (Das) [*continued*].
Österreich. Rothuch, Nos. 6650–6655. 33.
Serb. Handelsbeziehungen. 37.
Ungar. Ausgleich. 37. Verfassungsstreit. Beilage, 1862.
Verfassung, etc. 10, 14, 15, 17, 19–21, 26.
Ostrumelien. Organisches Statut. Bulgar.—O. Union u. Zollgrenze. 47.
Ostrumelischer Staatsstreich, *see* Bulgarische Frage.
Panama-Kanal. 40, 42, 43.
Pariser Konferenz- u. Kongress-Projecte. 5, 6, 11, 12.
Philippinen. 63.
Polnische Frage. 1, 2, 4–6.
Port Hamilton. 48.
Portugal.
Engl. 57.
Port. Verhandlungen ü. Ost-Afrika. 50.
Thronwechsel. 1.
Zanzibar, Grenzverhandlgn. 49.
Postdampfer, Deutsche. 46.
Postwesen. 28, 36.
— Weltpostverein. 46.
Preussen, *see* Staat u. Kirche.
Preussische Landtags-A^{ten}. 2, 4–6, 8, 10–15, 17, 18, 20, 25, 27, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 40.
Pyrenäen-Grenze, Berichtigung d. 16.
Rheinschifffahrt. 7, 17.
Robbenfang im Behringsmeere. 52, 54, 56, 57.
Römische Frage, *see* Italienische Frage.
— Kurie. 48.
Rumänische A^{ten}. 37.
Russland.
Deutschland, Frankreich u. R., 1875. 48.
Russisch-englische Beziehungen, *see* Orientalische Frage.
Russisch-türkischer Krieg. 37.
Salonichi-A^{t}. 30, 34.
Samoa. 62, 64.
Samoa- u. Tonga-Inseln (*see also* Neu-Guinea u. Südsee). 44, 51.
San Juan-Frage, *see* Engl.-amerikan. Differenzen.
Sanitäts-Konferenz, Internat. 27.
Savoyische Frage. 1.
Schelde-Schifffahrt. 15.
Schiedsgericht, *see* Managua-Frage.
Schleswig, *see* Nordschleswig. Frage.
Schleswig-Holstein. A^{ten}. 6–13.
Schweizerische Verfassungsrev. 22, 26.
Seerecht. 14, 18, 20, 21.
Serbische A^{ten}. 4, 13–16, 29, 33, 35.
Serbisch-bulgar. Krieg, *see* Bulgarische Frage u. Griechenland.
Siam, Frankreich u., 1893. 56.
Siebenbürgen. 42.
Sklavenhandel. 26, 45.
— Antisklaverei. 53.
Spanien.
Chilenischer Konflikt. 10.
Deutscher Handelsvertrag. 43.
Domingo. 1.
Intransigenten-Aufstand. 26.
Revolution u. Thronwechsel. 15–17, 19, 29, 30.
Südamerikan. Republiken. 16, 17.
Staat u. Kirche (*see also* Belgisch-Vatican. Konflikt). 23, 24, Supplbde. 1, 2; 38, 40–42.
Stader Zoll-Ablösung. 1.
Sudan, *see* Ägypten.
Südsee, Deutsche Interessen in der. 43, 46.
Südsee-Inseln, *see* Deutsche Kolonieen; New-Guinea u. Samoa.
Suezkanal-A^{t}. 8, 12, 17, 26, 29, 32, 42.
Sulu-Archipel. 46.
Swaziland. 57.
Tahiti, *see* Neue Hebriden.
Telegraphen-Konvention, Internationale. 29.
Thronreden, Adressen, Manifeste, Proklamationen, etc. 1–21, 25, 27.
Tibet, *see* Birma.
Togo-Gebiet u. Biafra-Bai (*see also* Deutsche Kolonieen). 43.
Tonga-Inseln, *see* Samoa-Inseln.
Tonkin. 42, 43, 45, 46.
Transvaal. 40, 57.
Tripolis. 39.
Tunesisch-franz. A^{ten}. 8, 15–17, 39, 43.
Türkische Finanzen (*see* Orientalische Frage). 30.
Ungarischer Verfassungsstreit. Beilage, 1862.
Österreich. Ungar. Ausgleich. 37.
Vatikan, *see* Belg.-Vatikan. Konflikt.
Venezuela, Grenzstreit zw. Grossbrit. u. V. 59.
Ville-la-Grand Vorfall. 1, 2.
Virginius-A^{t}. 27, 28.
Völkerrecht, *see* Deutschland, Beschlagnahme d. Schiffe; Kriegscontrabande; Neutralen, Saerecht.
Welfenfonds, *see* Braunschweig. Erbfolge.
Weltpostverein. 46.
Wilhelms, Kaiser, Tod. 48.
Wirthschaftspolitik, Deutsche. 36.
Württemberg, Thronwechsel in. 53.
Zanzibar. 46, 49, 51.
Zollanschluss, Hamburger. 39, 40.
Zollparlament, Deutsche. 14, 17, 18.
Zollvereins-Krisis u. Erneuerung. 2–5, 7–10, 13.
Zucker-Konferenz, Intern. 48, 49.
Zucker-Konvention, Intern. 7, 17.

Staats-Courant (De) der Zuid-Afrikaansche Republiek. De Staats-Courant gedurende den vrijheidsoorlog van 1881. [*Repr. by the Transvaal Govt.*]. fol. Pretoria. [1885]

Staats-, Hof-, u. Kommunal-Handbuch. Hrsg. v. J. Kürschner. 1893, 96. s8°. Eisenach. 1893–6

Staatslexikon, 1834–43; *d*, Supplemente, 1846–8, *see* Rotteck (C. v.) & C. Welcker, *edd.*

*__Staatsraison__ u. Recht: die konfessionellen Wirren in Livland v. J. 1865 b. z. Gegenwart. Von K. v. D. [P624]. 8°. L. 1891

Staats- u. socialwissenschaftliche Forschungen. Hrsg. v. G. Schmoller. B1–19. 8°. L. 1879–1901

Staatswissenschaften, *see* Handwörterbuch der S., 1890–7.

Stabili (Francesco degli) *called Ceeco d' Aseoli, see* Cecco d' Ascoli.

*__Stable__ practice, by Cecil, 1852, *see* Tongue (C.)

Stables (W. Gordon).
The cruise of the land yacht "Wanderer." 8°. 1886
In the dashing days of old: adv. of Willie Grant. s8°. [1888]
Leaves from the log of a gentleman gipsy. 8°. [1891]
Our friend the dog; points, management etc. 3rd ed. [*First publ. 1884*]. 8°. *n.d.*
'Twixt school & college. s8°. 1891

Stace, *see* Statius (P. P.)

Stace (Machell). The British historical intelligencer: a cat. of historians, etc. 8°. 1829

*Cromwelliana, a chronolog. detail of events in wh. O. Cromwell was engaged, 1642–58. [Comp. by M. S.]. sfol. 1810

Stack (Edward). Six months in Persia. 2v. s8°. 1882

Stacke (Ludwig). Deutsche Gesch. 2B. 8°. Bielefeld. 1880–1

Stackelberg (Natalie, *Freiin* **v.)** Life of Carmen Sylva. Tr. Baroness Deichmann. la8°. 1890

Stacpoole (Henry De Vere). The doctor. s8°. 1899

Stacy (Lewis Robert). Narrative of services in Beloochistan & Affghanistan, 1840–2. 8°. 1848

Stade (Bernhard). Gesch. d. Volkes Israel. 2B. [A. G. i. E., 1, vi. *The latter part of B2 is by O. Holtzmann*]. 8°. 1887–8

Stade (Hans), *see* Staden (J. v.), *voyager.*

Stadelmann (Christian Friedrich). Anmerkgn. z. Ilias [Buch 1–12]. 2B in 3, [2, i, ii]. 8°. L. 1840–4

Staden (Johann von), *voyager.* [Hans Stade]. Captivity of S., 1547–55, among tribes of E. Brazil. Tr. A. Tootal; annot. by R. F. Burton. [Hakluyt Soc., 51]. 8°. 1874

Stadiasmus, *see* Marcian, *of Heracleia.* Periplus; [*d*] peripli qui S. inscribi solet fragm., 1841.

Stadler (August). Die Grundsätze d. reinen Erkenntnisstheorie in d. kant. Philosophie. 8°. L. 1876
Kant's Teleologie u. ihre erkenntnisstheoret. Bedeutung. 8°. 1874

Stadler (Joh. Evang.) & F. J. Heim, *eds.*, Vollständiges Heiligen-Lexikon. Hrsg. v. J. E. Stadler.
5B. la8°. Augsburg. 1858–[82]
1, hrsg. v. Stadler u. F. J. Heim.
3–5, Fortges. v. J. N. Ginal.

Stadling (J.) Through Siberia. Ed. F. H. H. Guillemard. la8°. 1901

Staehlin (Jacques de), *see* Stählin-Storcksburg (J. v.)

Stæhling (Charles). Hist. contemp. de Strasbourg & de l'Alsace, [1830–72]. 2p, [p2 *wanting*]. 8°. Nice. 1884–7

Staël, *see also* Staal, Stahl.

Staël (*Mme.* **de),** *1766–1817.* [†Staël-Holstein (Anne Louise Germaine de), *baroness; afterwards* Rocca].
Œuvres compl., publ. par s. fils. Prêc. d'une not. par Mme. Necker de Saussure. 17t. 8°. 1820–1
Misc. articles, tr^{s}., poems, etc., by S., not shown here, are in t17.
Notice sur le caractère & les écrits de Mme. de S., par Mme. Necker de Saussure. [1.]
Table chronolog. des écrits de S. [17.]
Consid^{s}. sur la Révol. Fr. [12–14.]
Corinne. [8, 9.]
De l'Allemagne. [10, 11.]
De la littérature dans ses rapports avec les institutions sociales. [4.]
De l'influence des passions. [3.]
Delphine. [5–7.]
Dix années d'exil. [15.]
This is the work called in some ed^{s}. "Mém^{s}. de Mme. de S."
Eloge de Guibert. [17.]
Essais dramatiques: Agar—Geneviève de Brabant—La Sunnamite—Le cap. Kernadec — La signora Fantastici—Le mannequin—Sapho. [16.]
Jane Gray [*tragedy*]. [17.]
Lettres sur Rousseau. [1.]
Morceaux divers (Réflexions sur le procès de la reine—Réflexions sur la paix intérieure—Essai sur les fictions—Trois nouvelles: Mirza, Adélaïde & Théodore, Hist. de Pauline—Zulma). [2.]
Poésies. [17.]
Réflexions sur le suicide. [3.]
Sophie, ou, Les sentimens secrets. [17.]
Vie privée de M. Necker. [17.]
Single works.
Consid^{s}. sur les princ. évènemens de la Révol. Fr. Publ. par le duc de Broglie & le baron A. de Staël. 3t. 8°. Londres. 1818
Coppet et Weimar: Mme. de Staël & la Grande-Duchesse Louise. [*Ed. Mme. Lenormant*]. 8°. 1862
A sel. f. letters wr. by S. to the Grand-Duchess & to others, w. notes.
Corinne, ou l'Italie. 2t. 8°. 1841–2
„ „ n. éd., prêc. d'une not. par Mme. Necker de Saussure. s8°. 1843
„ „ ..... s8°. 1883

Staël (*Mme.* **de**) [*continued*].
De l'Allemagne. n. éd., avec préf. par X. Marmier. s8°. 1844
„ „ ..... s8°. 1845
Delphine. n. éd., revue etc. par Sainte-Beuve. s8°. 1841
TRANSLATIONS.
Corinne. Tr. s8° 1833
„ „ Tr. I. Hill; w. metr. versions of the odes by L. E. Landon, & mem. of [S.]. s8°. 1838
„ „ A new tr. by E. Baldwin & P. Driver. s8°. [1883]
Influence of the passions. 8°. 1813
Mme. de Staël & the Grand-Duchess Louise: a sel. f. the unpubl. corr. of S. & L., 1800–17, etc. By [*Mme. Lenormant*]. 8°. 1862
REFERENCES.
see BAILLEUL (J. C.) Examen des consid. de S. sur la Révol., etc., 2ᵉ éd., 1822.
see BLENNERHASSETT (*Lady*). Frau v. S., 1887–9.
„ —— Mme. de S. et s. temps, tr., 1890.
„ —— Mme. de S., h. friends etc., 1889.
„ DEJOB (C.) S. & l'Italie, 1890.
„ DUFFY (BELLA). Mme. de S., 1887.
„ NORRIS (M.) Life & times of S., 1853.
„ SISMONDI (J. C. L. DE). Lettres inéd. de Sismondi, de S., etc. à la comtesse d'Albany, 1863.
„ SOREL (A.) S., 1890.
„ STEVENS (A.) S., h. life & times, 1881.
„ VINET (A.) Etudes sur la litt. fr. au 19ᵉ s.: 1, S. etc., 1849.

Staël-Holstein (Auguste L., *baron* **de).** Lettres sur l'Angleterre. 8°. 1825
Letters on England. 2nd ed., w. addit. letters, & life by the Duchess de Broglie. 8°. 1830

Staël-Holstein (Erik Magnus, *baron* **de).** Corr. diplomat. de S.-H., ambass. de Suède en France, & de s. successeur le baron Brinkman: does. inéd. sur la Révol. (1783–99). Rec. aux Archives Roy. de Suède par L. Léouzon Le Duc. 8°. 1881

Staetkundige, *see* STAATKUNDIGE.

***Staffa** & Iona described, 1850, *see* KEDDIE (W.)

Staffe (*la baronne*) *ps.* The lady's dressing-room. Tr. Lady Colin Campbell. s8°. 1892

Staffeldt (Adolph Vilhelm Schack von), *see* SCHACK VON STAFFELDT.

Stafford House Committee. Report of the operations of the S.H.C. for the relief of sick & wounded Turkish soldiers. 4°. 1879

Stafford House Letters, 1891, *see* GOWER (*Lord* RONALD) *ed.*

Stafford Peerage. Petition of Sir G. Jerningham [*aft. Baron Stafford*] for allowance to bring a bill for reversal of attainder of Stafford, beheaded 1680. fol. 1821

Stafford (Anthony). Life of the Blessed Virgin; w. the apology of the a. n. ed. s8°. 1860
Niobe: or his age of teares. 2p. [p1, 2nd ed.]. s8°. 1611
Wants p2, wh. has t.: Stafford's Niobe, dissolv'd into a Nilus, etc.

Stafford (Edmund), *bp. of Exeter, see* EXETER. Register of S. (1395–1419), 1886.

Stafford (George Granville Leveson-Gower, *2nd marq. of*), *see* GOWER (G. G., *earl*), *aft. 2nd marq. of Stafford, aft. 1st duke of Sutherland, 1758–1833.*

Stafford (George William Stafford-Jerningham, *baron*), [*Sir* G. W. JERNINGHAM], *see* STAFFORD PEERAGE. Petition of G. J., 1821.

Stafford (Millicent Fanny Sutherland-Leveson-Gower, *marchioness of*), *aft. duchess of Sutherland, wife of 4th duke, see* SUTHERLAND.

Stafford (Thomas). Pacata Hibernia: hist. of the Warres in Ireland, esp. in Mounster, under Sir G. Carew. 2v in 3. la8°. D. 1810

Stafford (William), *gentleman, see* *DISCOURSE of the Common Weal [1581; *otherwise*, Compendious exam. of certayne complaints. *Attr. frequently to W. S., but proved by Miss Lamond not to have been his work*], *var. edˢ.*

Stafford (William Cooke). Hist. of music. s8°. E. 1830

Staffordshire. Collⁿ. for a hist. of S. [William Salt Arch. Soc.]: 18v in 20 [5, i, ii: 6, i, ii]; New Series. vI–5. 8°. [1, 2, B'ham.]. 1880–1902

Stage. *Stage carriage duty: obs. etc., 1853, *see* BRADFIELD (J. E.)

***Stage door (The):** stories by those who enter it. Ed. Clement W. Scott. 8°. [1880]

Stage Carriage Committee. Gen. Wyndham's motion as to cavalry & artillery horses, & the Stage Carriage Trade: statements of coach & omnibus proprietors. [P292]. 8°. 1855

Stägemann (Friedrich Aug. v.), *see* VARNHAGEN VON ENSE (C. A.) Aus d. Nachlass V.'s: Briefe v. S. etc., 1865.

Stager, An old, *ps. of a. of "The coaching age" etc., see* HARRIS (STANLEY).

Stagnelius (Erik Johan). Samlade Skrifter. Utg. af S. Hammarsköld. 3d. 8°. Stockholm. 1824–6

Stähelin, *see also* STÄHLIN, STÄLIN.

Stähelin (J. J.), *prof. of Theology at Basle.* Specielle Einltg. in d. kanon. Bücher d. Alten Testᵗ. 8°. Elberfeld. 1862

Stähelin (Rudolf). Zwingli, s. Leben u. Wirken. 2B. 8°. Basel. 1895–7

Stahl, *see also* STAAL, STAEL.

Stahl (*Mme.* **de**), *1693–1750, see* STAAL (M. J., *baronne* DE).

Stahl (Friedrich Julius). Die Philosophie d. Rechts. 2B in 3, [2, i, ii]. 3ᵉ A. 8°. Heidelberg. 1854–6

Stahl (Georg Ernst) [STAHLIUS], *see* LEMOINE (A.) Le vitalisme & l'animisme de S., 1864.

Stahl (P. J.) *ps.* [*i.e.* PIERRE JULES HETZEL]. De Baden au Drakenfels, récits etc. Hist. d'un homme enrhumé, & autres histᵉ. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Les bonnes fortunes parisiennes. nouv. sér. [sér. 1 *wanting*]. 5ᵉ éd. s8°. [1872 ?]
Les histoires de mon parrain. s8°. [1876]

Stählin, *see also* STÄHELIN, STÄLIN.

Stähling (Charles), *see* STAEHLING (C.)

Stählin-Storcksburg (Jacob v.) [JACQUES DE STAEHLIN]. The new Northern Archipelago lately discovered in the seas of Kamtschatka etc. Tr., [*by C. Heidinger, revᵈ. by M. Maty*]. 8°. 1774
Orig. anecdotes of Peter the Great. 8°. 1788

Stahlschmidt (J. C. L.) The church bells of Kent. 4°. 1887
Surrey bells & London bell-founders. 4°. 1884
see NORTH (T.) Church bells of Hertfordshire; compl. by S., 1886.

Stahr (*Frau* **Adolf**), *see* LEWALD (FANNY), *aft. Stahr.*

Stahr (Adolf W. T.)
Aristoteles u. d. Wirkung d. Tragödie. [P526]. 8°. 1859
Aus d. Jugendzeit: Lebenserinnerungen. 2B, [B2 *wanting*]. s8°. Schwerin. 1870–77
Bilder aus d. Alterthume. 4[B]. 8°. 1863–7
1, Tiberius. 2, Cleopatra. 3, Römische Kaiserfrauen. 4, Agrippina.
Goethe's Frauengestalten. 2T. 8°. 1865
Kleine Schriften z. Litt. u Kunst. 4B, [B4 *wanting*]. s8°. 1871–5
Lessing, s. Leben u. s. Werke. 2T in 1v. 8°. 1859
„ „ ... 2B. 8ᵉ A. s8°. 1877
Torso: Kunst, Künstler u. Kunstwerke d. griech. u. röm. Alterthums. 2T. 8°. Braunschweig. 1878
Weimar u. Jena. 2B in 1. 3ᵉ A. s8°. Oldenburg. [1892]

Stähr (Georg). Ursprung, Wesen etc. d. russ. Artels. 2B in 1. 8°. Dorpat. 1890–1

Stained, *see* *SOME stained pages, 1885.

Stainer (*Sir* **John**). Theory of harmony founded on the tempered scale. 8°. 1871

Stainton, *see also* STANTON, STAUNTON.

Stainton (Henry Tibbatts). British butterflies & moths. s8°. 1867

Stainville (C. A. G. de Choiseul-), *duc de Choiseul, see* CHOISEUL.

Stainville (E. F. de Choiseul-), *duc de Choiseul & d'Amboise, see* CHOISEUL.

Stainville (L. H. de Choiseul-), *duchesse de Choiseul & d'Amboise, see* CHOISEUL.

Stair (James Dalrymple, *1st viscount*).
see GRAHAM (J. M.) Annals & corr. of the Visct. & 1st & 2nd Earls of Stair, 1875.
„ MACKAY (ÆNEAS). Mem. of D., 1873.

Stair (John B.) Old Samoa: or flotsam & jetsam f. the Pacific. s8°. 1897

Stair (John Dalrymple, *1st earl of*), *see* GRAHAM (J. M.) Annals & corr. of the Visct. & 1st & 2nd Earls of S., 1875.

Stair (John Dalrymple, *2nd earl of*).
see GRAHAM (J. M.) Annals & corr. of the Visct. & 1st & 2nd Earls of S., 1875.
„ HENDERSON (A.) *Life of John, E. of S. etc., [1750].

Stair (John William Henry Dalrymple, *7th earl of*), *see* SCOTT (*Sir* W.) Judgment in Dalrymple v. Dalrymple, [ed.] 1836.

Staley (James). The surplus income of the nation: its use & abuse. [P272]. s8°. 1857

Staley (Thomas Nettleship), *bp. of Honolulu.* Five years' Church work in Hawaii. s8°. 1868

Stälin, *see also* STÄHELIN, STÄHLIN.

Stälin (Paul Friedrich), *see* *GESCHICHTE DER EUROPÄ. STAATEN: Württemberg, v. S., B1 i, ii, [*to 1496*], 1882–7.

Stalker (James). Imago Christi: the example of Xt. 4th ed. s8°. 1890

Stallard (Joshua Harrison). London pauperism amongst Jews & Xtns. 8°. 1867

Stallo (J. B.) The concepts & theories of modern physics. s8°. 1882

General princs. of the philosophy of nature, w. outline of some recent developments among the Germans. s8°. 1848

Stambuloff (Stepan), [†Stambolov (S.)], *see* Hulme-Beaman (A.) S., 1895.

Stamer (William) [*ps.* Mark Tapley, *jun.*]. The gentleman emigrant in Canada, Australia, & the U.S. 2v. s8°. 1874

Recolls. of a life of adventure. 2v. s8°. 1866

Stamer (William John Alex.) Dolce Napoli: Naples, its streets, people etc. 8°. 1878

Stammhammer (Josef). Bibliographie d. Socialismus u. Communismus. 2B. la8°. Jena. 1893–1900

[1, bis Ende 1891]. 2, Nachträge u. Ergänzungen bis Ende 1898.

Stammler (Rudolf). Wirtschaft und Recht nach der materialist. Geschichtsauffassung. 8°. 1896

—— **& T. Kipp.** Festgabe zu B. Windscheids fünfzigjähr. Doctorjubiläum: zwei Abhandlungen v. S. u. K. 8°. Halle a.S. 1888

*Stamp out Fenianism, etc., 1885, *see* Fenianism.

Stamp (William W.) The Orphan-House of Wesley. s8°. 1863

Stampa. *Saggio di una storia della s. periodica, 1886, *see* Piccardi (G. L.)

Stanconus (Obertus). Annales Januenses, 1164–1173, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t6.

„ [*anoth. ed.*], *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t18.

Annales Genuenses ab 1270, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t6.

Standard. Standard (The) atlas of the Dominion of Canada, 1878, *see* Canada.

Standard (A) dict. of the Eng. language, N.Y., 1895, *see* Funk & Wagnalls, *publishers*.

***Standing (A)** or a popular Army, 1869, *see* Trevelyan (*Sir* C. E.)

Standing (Percy Cross), *see* Russell (*Sir* E. R.) & S., Ibsen on his merits, 1897.

Standish (Frank Hall). Life of Voltaire, w. partics. resp. h. death, etc. 8°. 1821

Standish (Miles), *see* Johnson (H.) [*ps.* Muirhead Robertson] The exploits of S., 1897.

Stanelli (Rudolf). Die Zukunfts-Philosophie d. Paracelsus als Grundlage einer Reformation für Medicin etc. s8°. Moskau. 1884

Stanfield (W. Clarkson). S.'s coast scenery: views in the British Channel f. drawings by S. 4°. 1836

Stanford dict. (The) of Anglicised words & phrases. Ed. C. A. M. Fennell. 4°. C. 1892

Stanford, *publishing firm.*

S.'s compendium of geography & travel. Based on Hellwald's "Die Erde etc." Tr. A. H. Keane. 6v. s8°. 1878–85

Africa. Ed. etc. by K. Johnston.

„ „ By K. Johnston, rev. by E. G. Ravenstein. 1884

Asia. By A. H. Keane; ed. Sir R. Temple.

Australasia. Ed. etc. by A. R. Wallace.

„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 1880

„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 1883

Central America, the West Indies, & South America. Ed. etc. by H. W. Bates.

Europe. By F. W. Rudler & G. G. Chisholm; ed. Sir A. C. Ramsay.

North America. Ed. F. V. Hayden, & A. R. C. Selwyn.

„ „ ... (new issue). 12v. s8°. 1895–1902

Africa. By A. H. Keane. 2v. 1, North. 2, South.

Asia. By A. H. Keane. 2v. 1, North & East. 2, South & West.

Australasia. 2v. 1, Australia & New Zealand; by A. R. Wallace. 2, Malaysia & Pacific Archipelagoes; extended f. Wallace's "Australasia" by F. H. H. Guillemard.

Central & South America. By A. H. Keane; ed. Sir C. Markham. 2v. 1, [S. Amer.]. 2, C. Amer. & W. Indies.

Europe. 2v. by G. G. Chisholm. 1, Countries of the mainland, excluding the North-West. 2, The North-west.

North America. 2v. 1, Canada & Newfoundland; by S. E. Dawson. 2, The United States; by H. Gannett.

London atlas of univ. geography. 4° ed. 1882

„ „ ..... fol. ed. 1896

Parliamentary county atlas & *see* Harrow (The) atlas, 1856.

„ Tourist's guides [*publ. by S.*].

see British manufacturing industries, 12v, 1876.

handbook of England & Wales, etc. 8°. 1885

Stanford (Charles). Joseph Alleine: a memorial of "Black Bartholomew," 1662. s8°. [1861]

Philip Doddridge, D.D. s8°. 1880

The wit & humour of life: familiar talks w. young Xtns. s8°. 1886

Stanford (Edward), *junior.* A cruise on the Hardanger Fiord. [P1022]. s8°. 1881

Ober-Ammergau & its passion play. [P380]. s8°. 1880

Stanford (Edward), *publisher, see* Stanford, *publishing firm.*

Stanford (John Frederick). Rambles & researches in Thuringian Saxony. 8°. 1842

see Stanford dict. of Anglicised words etc. [*so named f. a bequest by S.*], 1892.

Stanhope (*Hon.* Alex.), *only son of 1st earl of Chesterfield; d. 1707.* Spain under Charles II: extrs. f. the corr. of S., 1690–9. Sel. by Lord Mahon. 2nd ed. s8°. 1844

Stanhope (Charles), *2nd baron Harrington, see* Harrington.

Stanhope (Charles Stanhope, *3rd earl), 1753–1816.* [*Lord* Mahon]. Letter to Burke: ans. to h. speech on the French Revol. [P15]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1790

Stanhope (George), *dean of Canterbury.* Paraphrase & comm. upon Epists. & Gospels on Sundays & Holy-days. 4v. 9th ed. 8°. 1775

Stanhope (*Lady* Hester L.), *eldest d. of 3rd earl Stanhope; d. 1839.*

see Meryon (C. L.) *Mems. of the Lady H. S., as rel. by herself in convers. w. her physician, 1845.

„ —— Travels of Lady H. S., forming the completion of h. Mems., 1846.

Stanhope (*Col. the Hon.* Leicester F. C.), *aft. 5th earl of Harrington, see* Harrington.

Stanhope (Philip), *2nd earl of Chesterfield, see* Chesterfield (P., *2nd earl of*).

Stanhope (Philip Dormer), *4th earl of Chesterfield, see* Chesterfield (P. D., *4th earl of*).

Stanhope (Philip Dormer), *of the 1st Dragoon Guards.* Genuine mems. of Asiaticus, etc. [P194]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1785

Stanhope (Philip Henry Stanhope, *4th earl).* Address: Medico-Botan. Soc., 1830. [P94]. 8°. 1830

Address: Med.-Botan. Soc., 1831. [P94]. 8°. 1831

Stanhope (Philip Henry Stanhope, *5th earl), 1805–1875.* [*Lord* Mahon].

"The forty-five": f. M.'s Hist. of Eng. Added, letters of Prince Charles Stuart f. MSS. at Windsor. n. ed. s8°. 1852

Hist. essays, contrib. to the Quarterly. s8°. 1849

Hist. of Eng., comprising the r. of Anne until the Peace of Utrecht, 1701–13. 8°. 1870

„ „ ... 2v. 4th ed. s8°. 1872

Hist. of Eng. f. the Peace of Utrecht. 7v. 8°. 1836–54

„ „ v1–3. 2nd ed. 8°. 1839

„ „ ... 7v. 3rd ed. s8°. 1853

„ „ ... v1. 5th ed. s8°. 1858

Hist. of the War of the Succession in Spain. [Appendix *wanting*]. 8°. 1832

„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1836

Joan of Arc. s8°. 1853

Life of Belisarius. 8°. 1829

Life of Condé. s8°. 1845

Life of W. Pitt. 4v. s8°. 1861–2

Miscellanies. Coll. & ed. by S. 2s. s8°. 1863–72

Notes of conversations with Wellington, 1831–51. s8°. 1888

„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1888

The rise of our Indian Empire. Extr. f. M.'s Hist. of Eng. s8°. 1858

see Force (P.) The Declaration of Indepeudence, or notes on M.'s Hist. of the D. of I., 1855.

„ Palfrey (J. G.) *Review of M.'s Hist. of the Amer. Revol. [*in h.* "*Hist. of Eng.*"], f. the "N. Amer. Review," 1852.

„ Pitt (W.) *Secret corr. comm. w. P.'s return to office in 1804 [*compiled by S.*], 1852.

„ Sparks (J.) Letter to M.: ans. to h. letter to ed. of Washington, 1852.

„ —— Reply to strictures of M. on mode of editing writings of Washington; also, review of M.'s Hist. of the Amer. Revol., 1852.

Stanhope of Harrington (Charles S., *baron),* *see* Harrington.

Stanihurst (Richard). [Stanihurstus; Stanyhurst]. De rebus in Hibernia gestis. Acc. Hibernic. rerum app. ex Giraldo Cambr. coll., cum Si. adnot. s4°. Antverpiæ. 1584

Stanislaus, *Saint, bp. of Cracow, see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t29.

Stanislaus I [*Leszczyński*], *king of Poland.* *Œuvres du philosophe bienfaisant [*i.e. of S.*]. 4t, [t4 *wanting*]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1764

see Des Réaulx (*la marq.*) S. & Marie Leczinska, 1895.

Stanislaus Augustus [*Poniatowski*], *king of Poland.* Corr. inéd. du roi S.-A. P. & de Mme. Geoffrin, 1764-77; préc. d'ét. sur S.-A. & Mme. G., etc. par C. de Mouy. 8°. 1875

Méms. sec. & inéd. de S. A. rel. à s. rapports avec Cath. II, etc.; Journal privé du roi S. A. pend. s. voyage pour le couronnement de Paul I; suivi d'une relation de s. funérailles. s8°. L. 1862

see Desenfans (N.) Descr. cat. of pictures purchased for the late K. of P., 2nd ed., 1802.

Stanleius (Thomas), *see* Stanley (T.) *the elder, 1625–78.*

Stanley Papers (The). 3p in 5v, [3, i–iii, *pagin. cont.* Chetham Soc., 29, 31, 66, 67, 70]. s4°. 1853–67

p1 has, [*besides the usual Chetham Soc. titlepage*], *a 3rd tp.:* The Earls of Derby & the verse writers & poets of 16th & 17th c°.; by T. Heywood.

p2 has 3rd tp.: The Derby household books of Edw. & Henry, 3rd & 4th Earls of Derby, w. diary contg. names of guests who visited the latter; by W. Ffarington, the comptroller. Ed. F. R. Raines.

p3 has 3rd tp°.: Private devotions & misc°. of James, 7th Earl of Derby, w. mem. & app. of doc°. Ed. F. R. Raines. 3v.

Stanley, *The House of.* *The hist. of the House of Stanley, to 1776. 8°. M'ter. 1821

Stanley (*Lord*), *aft. 14th earl of Derby; 1799–1869, see* Derby (Edward G. G. S., *14th earl of*).

Stanley (*Lord*), *aft. 15th earl of Derby; 1826–1893, see* Derby (Edward H. S., *15th earl of*).

Stanley (Arthur Penrhyn), *dean of Westminster.*

Address on the conn. of Church & State, Sion Coll., 1868. [P249]. 8°. 1868

„ „ [P235]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1868

Addresses & sermons at St. Andrew's, 1872, 1875, 1877. s8°. 1877

The Bible: its form & substance: 3 sermons. 8°. O. 1863

Xtn. institutions: essays on ecclesiast. subj°. 8°. 1881

Corinthians; w. notes, & diss°., by S. 2v. 8°. 1855

„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1858

„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1865

„ „ ..... 4th ed. 8°. 1876

The coronation of William the Conq. & its consequences: sermon. [P227]. 8°. O. 1867

Dedication of Westminster Abbey: sermon, Dec. 28, 1865. [P235]. 8°. O. 1866

Essays chiefly on questions of Church & State, 1850–70. 8°. 1870

Foundation & superstructure: sermon, New Shoreham, July 4, 1855. [P764]. 8°. 1855

Hist. memorials of Canterbury. 8°. 1855

„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1865

„ „ ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1868

Hist. memorials of Westminster Abbey. 8°. 1868

„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1868

Human corruption: sermon, Oxford. [P83]. 8°. O. 1863

Lects. on hist. of Eastern Church; w. intr. on study of eccl. hist. 8°. 1861

„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1862

Lects. on hist. of Jewish Church. 3p. 8°. 1863–76

The third part is given as "series 3" on its tp.

1, Abraham to Samuel.

2, Samuel to the Captivity.

3, From the Captivity to the Xtn. era.

„ „ ... p1. 2nd ed. 8°. 1863

Lects. on the hist. of Church of Scotland. 8°. 1872

Letter to the bp. of London on the state of subscription in the Church of Eng. & in the Univ. of Oxford. [P452]. 8°. O. 1863

Letters & verses, 1829–81. Ed. R. E. Prothero. 8°. 1895

Life & corr. of T. Arnold. 2v. 8°. 1844

„ „ ... 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1844

„ „ ... 2v. 8th ed. s8°. 1858

„ „ ... 2v. 12th ed. s8°. 1881

Mems. of Edw. & Catherine Stanley. Ed. by their son, A. P. S. s8°. 1879

„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1880

The national thanksgiving: sermons. s8°. 1872

Purity & light: sermon, on Sunday following funeral of A. Sedgwick. [P531]. 8°. 1873

Scriptnre portraits, & o. misc., coll. f. writings of S. s8°. 1867

Sermons & essays on the apostol. age. 8°. O. 1847

Sermons hefere the P. of Wales, dur. h. tour in the East, 1862, w. not°. of some localities visited. 8°. 1863

Sermens for children. s8°. 1887

Sermons on spec. occasions in Westminster Abbey. 8°. 1882

Sinai & Palestine in conn. w. their hist. 8°. 1856

„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1856

„ „ ..... s8°. 1896

„ The Bible in the Holy Land: extracts from S.'s "Sinai & Palestine." n. ed. s8°. 1863

The South African controversy in its rel°. w. the Church of Eng.: speech, Convocation, 1866. [P235]. 8°. O. 1867

Three intr°. lects. on study of eccles. hist. 8°. O. 1857

Unity of evangel. & apostol. teaching: Sermons, mostly in Canterbury Cath. s8°. 1859

see Bradley (G. G.) Recolls. of S., 1883; 2nd ed., 1883.

„ Hare (A. J. C.) Biograph. sketches: S. etc., 1895.

„ Linton (W. J.) *Cetewayo & Dean S., [1880].

„ Oliver (Grace A.) S., h. life, work, & teachings, 3rd ed., 1885.

„ Prothero (R. E.) Life & corr. of S., by P., w. co-operation of G. G. Bradley, 1893.

„ Stanley (Edw.), *bp. of Norwich,* Addresses & charges, w. mem. by A. P. S., 1851.

see Wordsworth (Chr.), *bp.* Remarks on the proposed admission of S. to the place of Dean, 1863; 2nd ed., 1863.

see Wyse (*Sir* T.) Impressions of Greece; w. letters from Greece by A. P. S., 1871.

Stanley (Arthur Penrhyn) [*continued*].

Stanley (*Mrs.* **Catherine**), *wife of E. Stanley, bp. of Norwich. see* Stanley (A. P.) *ed.*, Mems. of E. & C. S., 1879; 3rd ed., 1880.

Stanley (Cecil Sloane). *Reminiscences of a midshipman's life, 1850-56. 2v. s4°. 1893

Stanley (Charlotte), *countess of Derby, wife of 7th earl*; [C. de La Trémoille], *see* Derby (C., *countess of*).

Stanley (Dorothy), *Lady Stanley, wife of Sir H. M. Stanley.* [†Tennant (D.), *aft. Stanley*]. London street Arabs. la8°. 1890

Stanley (Edward), *bp. of Norwich.* Addresses & charges, with mem. by h. son, A. P. Stanley. 8°. 1851

Familiar hist. of birds. 7th ed. s8°. 1857

Sermon at installation, 1837. [P108, 116]. 8°. Norwich. 1837

see Stanley (A. P.) *ed.*, Mems. of E. & C. S., 1879; 3rd ed., 1880.

Stanley (Edward), *3rd earl of Derby, see* Derby.

Stanley (Edward G. Geoffrey S.), *14th earl of Derby; 1799–1869, see* Derby (E. G. G. S., *14th earl of*).

Stanley (Edward Henry S.), *15th earl of Derby, 1826–1893; see* Derby (E. H. S., *15th e. of*).

Stanley (*Hon.* **Edward Lyulph**), *3rd son of 2nd baron Stanley of Alderley.* Oxford Univ. reform. [P262]. 8°. 1869

Stanley (Francis), *newspaper correspondent.* St. Petersburg to Plevna. 8°. 1878

Stanley (*Lady* **Gertrude Sloane**), *see* Sloane Stanley.

Stanley (Henry), *4th earl of Derby, see* Derby.

Stanley (*Hon.* **Henry E. J.**), *aft. 3rd baron Stanley of Alderley, see* Stanley of Alderley (H. E. J., *3rd baron*).

Stanley (*Mrs.* **Henry Morton**), *see* Stanley (D.), *Lady Stanley.*

Stanley (*Sir* **Henry Morton**), *G.C.B.*

The Congo & the founding of its Free State. 2v. 8°. 1885

Coomassie & Magdala: two campaigns. 8°. 1874

„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1874

The finding of Livingstone by H. M. S.; with S.'s letters. s8°. [1872]

How I found Livingstone. 8°. 1872

In darkest Africa: quest & rescue of Emin. 2v. 8°. 1890

My dark companions & their strange stories. 8°. 1893

My early travels & adv. in America & Asia. 2v. s8°. 1895

My Kaluln, prince, king, slave: a story of C. Africa. s8°. 1873

„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1891

Through the Dark Continent: or the sources of the Nile around the great lakes & down the Livingstone River to the Atlantic. 2v. 8°. 1878

see Burnand (F.) A new light across the keep it quite darkest Africa, 1890.

„ Jameson (J. S.) Story of the Rear Column of the Emin Relief Exped., 1890.

„ Little (H. W.) S., h. life, travels, etc., 1890.

„ Marston (E.) How S. wrote "In darkest Africa," 1890.

„ Scott (E. P.) S. & h. relief of Emin, 1890.

„ Troup (J. R.) With S.'s Rear Column, 1890.

„ Ward (Herbert). With S.'s rear guard, 1891.

„ Wauters (A. J.) S. au secours d'Emin, 1890.

„ —— S.'s Emin Pasha Expedition, 1890.

„ Werner (J. R.) S.'s rear guard, 1889.

Stanley (James), *10th earl of Derby, see* Derby (J. S., *10th e. of*).

Stanley (James), *Lord Strange, see* Derby (J., *7th e. of*).

Stanley (*Sir* **John**), *king of Man, 1414–32.* Legislation by 3 of the 13 Stanleys, Kings of Man, 1860, *see* Mackenzie (W.) *ed.*

Stanley (*Sir* **John Thomas**), *7th bart., aft. 1st baron Stanley of Alderley, see* Stanley of Alderley (J. T., *1st baron*).

Stanley (Kate). Needlework and cutting-out. 2nd ed. s8°. 1884

Stanley (Mary). *True to life. s8°. 1873

Stanley (*Miss* **Mary**), *d. of E. Stanley, bp. of Norwich.* *Hospitals & sisterhoods. s8°. 1854

Stanley (*Hon.* **Maud A.**), *4th d. of 2nd baron Stanley of Alderley.* Clubs for working girls. s8°. 1890

Work about the Five Dials. s8°. 1878

Stanley (Reginald Fitz-Roy) *ps., see* Cowtan (R.)

Stanley (*Col.* **Thomas**). Bibl. Stanleiana: sel. of books f. the lib. of S., sold 30 Ap., 1813. [*MS. prices.* P753]. 8°. 1813

Stanley (Thomas) *the elder; 1625–78.* [T. Stanleius].

Anacreon, Bion, Moschus, w. o. tr°., 1651. n. ed., w. pref. s8°. 1815

The hist. of philosophy. 4th ed. 4°. 1743.

Poems. Repr. f. ed. of 1651. [*Ed., w. pref., by Sir S. E. Brydges*]. s8°. *p.p.* 1814.

Stanley (*Sir* **William**), *colonel in Q. Elizabeth's service; 1548–1630, see* Allen (*card.* W.) Defence of S.'s surrender of Deventer (Jan. 29, 1586/7), 1851.

Stanley (William), *dean of St. Asaph; 1647–1731.* The faith & practice of a Church of England man. With notes & essay by R. Eden. s8°. 1848

Stanley (William Ford). Mathemat. drawing instruments. 5th ed. s8°. 1878

Stanley (*Hon.* **William Owen**), *2nd son of 1st baron Stanley of Alderley.* Mems. on remains of anc. dwellings in Holyhead, called Cyttiau'r Gwyddelod, explored 1862-8. 8°. 1871

Stanley of Alderley (Henry E. J. Stanley, *3rd baron*).
*see** East (The) & The West: essays, 1865.
„ Magellan (F.) First voyage round the world, tr. f. Pigafetta & o. contemp. writers by S., 1874.

Stanley of Alderley (John Thomas Stanley, *1st baron*).
see Stanley of Alderley (M. J., *baroness*). Early married life; w. extrs. f. Sir J. S.'s "Præterita," 1899.

Stanley of Alderley (Maria Josepha, *baroness*), *wife of 1st baron.* [*Lady* M. J. Holroyd, *aft. Lady S.*]. The early married life of S. J., Lady S. With extrs. f. Sir John Stanley's "Præterita." Ed. J. H. Adeane. 8°. 1899
Girlhood of M. J. H., in letters, 1776–96. Ed. J. H. Adeane. 8°. 1896

Stanmore (Arthur Hamilton Gordon, *1st baron*). The Earl of Aberdeen. s8°. 1893

Stannard (*Mrs.* **A.**), *see* Winter (J. S.) *ps.*

Stannaries, *see* Carew (R.) Survey of Cornwall; added, minutes of the Parliament of Tinners for the Stannaries (1710), 1811.

Stanning (Joseph Heaton), *see* Leigh, *Lancs.* Registers (1558-1625), 1882.

*Stans puer ad mensam. *For an ed., see* Furnivall (F. J.) *ed.*, Babees book—Stans etc., 1868.

Stansbury (Howard). Exped. to Valley of the Great Salt Lake of Utah. [Maps. la8°.] la8°. Philadelphia. 1852

Stansfeld (Hamer). The bane & antidote of our monetary system suggested, & the impolicy of the Bank Charter Act of 1844. [P272]. 8°. 1857
Comments on the currency fallacies of Lord Overstone. [P268]. 8°. *n.d.*
Compensation, not emigration, the one thing needful. [P494]. s8°. Leeds. 1842
Dissenting dishonesty. [P165]. s8°. Leeds. 1843
Letter to Cobden on our protective Currency Laws. [P132]. s8°. 1850
A remedy for monetary panics & free trade in currency suggested. [P272]. 8°. 1849

Stansfeld (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **James**). The Italian Movement & Ital. parties. [P168]. 8°. [1862]

Stansfeld-Hicks (C.) Yachts, boats, & canoes. s8°. 1887

Stanton, *see also* Stainton, Staunton.

Stanton (Edwin Macy), *see* Jones (E. R.) Lincoln, S., Grant, 1876.

Stanton (*Mrs.* **Eliz. C.**), *see* *History of woman suffrage, ed. S. etc., 1881–7.

Stanton (R. L.) The Church & the Rebellion. s8°. N.Y. 1864

Stanton (Stephen Berrien). The Behring Sea controversy. 8°. N.Y. 1892

Stanton (Theodore) *ed.*, The Woman Question in Europe: orig. essays; w. intr. by F. P. Cobbe. 8°. 1884

Stanton (Vincent Henry). The Jewish & the Xtn. Messiah: a study in the earliest hist. of Xty. 8°. E. 1886
The place of authority in matters of relig. belief. s8°. 1891

Stanton (William). The Chinese drama. s8°. Hongkong. 1899
The Triad Society or Heaven & Earth Assoc. 8°. Hongkong. 1900

Stanwood (Edward). A hist. of the Presidency. s8°. Boston. 1898

Stanyhurst (Richard), *see* Stanihurst.

*Stanzas, by the a. of "Dunluce Castle," 1814, *see* Quillinan (E.)

Stapeldon (Walter de), *bp. of Exeter, see* Exeter. Register of W. de S. (1307–26), 1892.

Stapelton, *The family of.*
see Chetwynd-Stapylton (H. E.) Chrons. of the Yorkshire f. of S., 1884.
„ —— The Stapeltons of Yorkshire, 1897.

Stapfer (Edmond). La Palestine au temps de Jésus-Christ. 8°. 1885
„ „ ..... 6e éd. 8°. *n.d.*

Stapfer (Paul).
Des réputations litt.: essais de morale & d'hist. sér. 1, 2. s8°. 1893
„ „ ... sér. 1. n. éd. s8°. 1901
La grande prédication chrétienne en France: Bossuet, Adolphe Monod. 8°. 1898
Hugo, et la grande poésie satirique en France. s8°. 1901
Molière et Shakespeare. 4e éd. s8°. 1899
Montaigne. s8°. 1895
Petite comédie de la critique litt.; ou Molière selon trois écoles philosoph. s8°. 1866
Rabelais: sa personne, son génie, son œuvre. 3e éd. s8°. 1896
Shakespeare & l'antiquité. 2p. [p2, nouv. éd.]. s8°. 1879–82
1, L'antiquité grecque & lat. dans S.
2, Shakespeare & les tragiques grecs: suivi de Molière, S. & la critique allemande.
Shakespeare & classical antiquity. Tr. E. J. Carey. s8°. 1880
L. Sterne; préc. d'un fragm. inéd. de Sterne. 8°. 1870

Stapfer (Philipp Albrecht). Bonaparte, Talleyrand et Stapfer, 1800-3. [*From the Corr. of P. A. S.*]. 8°. Zürich. 1869

Stapleaux (Léopold). Les cocottes du grand monde. s8°. 1879
Pour avoir une femme. s8°. 1888
Les viveuses de Paris. 2e éd. s8°. 1880

Staples (Robert), *jr., see* Burke (U. R.) & S., Business & pleasure in Brazil, 1884.

Stapleton, *The family of, see* Stapelton, *The family of.*

Stapleton (Augustus Granville). Geo. Canning & h. times. la8°. 1859
Intervention & non-intervention: the foreign policy of Gt. Brit., 1790–1865. 8°. 1866
Polit. life of G. Canning, 1822–7, w. review of foreign affairs subsequently. 3v. 2nd ed., incl. the part omitted in 1st. 8°. 1831
Some official corr. of G. Canning; ed. E. J. S. 2v. 8°. 1897

Stapleton (*Mrs.* **Bryan**). [†Stapleton (Mary Helen Alicia)]. Three Oxfordshire parishes, Hist. of Kidlington, Yarnton, & Begbroke. [Oxf. Hist. Soc. 24]. 8°. O. 1893

Stapleton (Miles Thomas), *baron Beaumont, d. 1854, see* Beaumont (M. T., *baron*).

Stapleton (Thomas), *antiquary.*
see Liber de antiquis legibus. De a. l. l., cur. S., 1846.
„ Normandy. Magni rotuli Scaccarii Normanniæ, 2t, 1840–4.

Stapleton (Thomas), *prof. at Louvain, see* Fulke (W.) S.'s fortress [of Popish faith] overthrown, etc., 1848.

Stapylton, *The family of, see* Stapelton, *The family of.*

Stapylton (H. E. Chetwynd-), *see* Chetwynd-Stapylton (H. E.)

Star Chamber (Court of). Reports of cases in the Courts of S. C. & High Commission. Ed. S. R. Gardiner. [Camden Soc., NS39]. s4°. 1886

Starbuck (Edwin Diller). The psychology of religion. s8°. 1899

Starcke, *see also* Stark, Starke, Starkey.

Starcke (C. N.) The primitive family. s8°. 1889
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1896

Starhemberg (Ludwig, *Graf*), *aft. Fürst Starhemberg; 1762–1833, see* Mercy-Argenteau (*le c.* F. C. de). Briefe an S., (1791–4), 1884.

Starikov (A. N.) Мірт и его законы. 8°. Leipzig. 1868

Stark, *see also* Starcke, Starke.

Stark (Adam). Hist. & antiqs. of Gainsburgh. 2nd ed. 8°. 1843
Hist. of the bishopric of Lincoln. 8°. [1852]
Printing: its hist., etc. s8°. 1855

Stark (Carl Bernhard). Gaza u. d. philistäische Küste. 8°. Jena. 1852
Niobe u. d. Niobiden. la8°. L. 1863
J. J. Winckelmann. [P516]. 8°. Berlin. 1867

Stark (James), *M.D.* The Westminster Confession compd. w. the Scriptures & found wanting. s8°. 1863

Stark (Robert M.) Pop. hist. of British Mosses. 2nd ed. s8°. 1860

Starke (Mariana). Information for travellers on the Continent. 6th ed. s8°. 1828
Travels in Europe for the use of travellers on the Continent & in Sicily. [*enlarged ed. of* Information etc. *above*]. 8th ed. s8°. *Murray.* 1832
Travels in Italy etc., 1792–8. 2v. 8°. 1802

Starke (William). Obsolete military punishments. [P1022]. s8°. 1901

Starkey (Digby Pilot) [*ps.* Menenius]. *Anastasia [*poem*]. s8°. 1858
The royal visit: Menenius to h. fellow-countrymen. [P628]. 8°. D. 1868

Starkey (Geoffrey), *a. of "Promptorium parvulorum," see* Geoffrey, *the Grammarian.*

Starkey (Thomas). England in the reign of Henry VIII. 2p in 1v. [E.E.T.S., ES12, 32]. 8°. [1871]-78

The only tp. is that for part 1, wh. was issued last; it is as follows: E. in the r. of H. VIII. Part 1, Starkey's life & letters; w. app., giving an extr. f. Sir W. Forrest's Pleasaunt poesye of princelie practise, 1548. Ed. S. J. Herrtage. *The half-t. of part 2 is:* E. in the r. of H. VIII, p. 2, The dialogue. *After this follows another half-t.:* E. in the r. of H. VIII: A dialogue betw. Cardinal Pole & T. Lupset, by T. Starkey. Ed., w. pref., notes, & gloss., by J. M. Cowper.

Starkweather (George B.) The law of sex. 8°. 1883

Starling (Ernest H.) Elements of human physiology. 4th ed. 8°. 1900

Starr (Frederick). Cat. of a coll. of objects illust. the folk-lore of Mexico. [Folk-lore Soc., 43]. 8°. 1899

Stars. *News from the stars, by J. P., 1685, *see* News etc.

*Stars (The) & the earth, 3rd ed., 1847, *see* Eberty (F.)

*Stars (The), in six maps [1830], n. ed., *n.d.*, *see* Lubbock (*Sir* J. W.)

Starvation. *On cases of death by s., by J. L., 1844, *see* Lhotsky (J.)

State.

see State Papers, State Trials, *separate headings.*

Collection (A) of State Tracts, publ. 1688, & dur. r. of Will. III, 1705-7, *see* Collection etc.

*Inquiry into the state of the nation at the commencement of the present administration, 5th ed., 1806, *see* Brougham (H.), *1st baron.*

*On the s. of man before promulgation of Xty., 1848, *see* Cornwallis (C. F.)

*On the s. of man subseq. to promulg. of Xty., 1851-2, *see* Cornwallis (C. F.)

*State aid to higher education: addresses at Johns Hopkins Univ. [J.H.U., S. in hist. & polit. sc., E. v. 18]. 8°. Baltimore. 1898

*State (The) & behaviour of the English Catholics, f. the Reformation to 1780, 1780, *see* Berington (J.)

*State (The) & interest of the nation w. resp. to the D. of York, 1680, *see* James II.

*State calendar, or, memorandums & narratives, parly., civil, milit., naval, & eccles. obl. 4°. 1810

*State measures for the direct prevention of poverty, war, & pestilence. By a. of "Elements of social science." [P545]. s8°. 1885

*State (The) of Ireland, & the measures for its relief, 1847, *see* Ireland.

*State of the Cape of Good Hope (in 1822), 1823, *see* Bird (W. W.)

*State (The) of the Church of Rome when the Reformn. began, as appears by the advices given to Paul III & Julius III, by creatures of their own. [*Tr. W. Clagett*]. s4°. 1688

*State of the East India Co.'s affairs, 1768, *see* East India Co.

*State (The) of the Nation, w. a prelim. defence of the Budget. ["*The Budget*" *is by D. Hartley, M.P.; is this also by him?* P312]. s4°. 1765

*State (The) of the negotiation; its progress & termination in the recall of Lauderdale. [*Ascr. to C. J. Fox.* P39]. 8°. 1806

*State (The) of the Protestants of Ireland under the late K. James, 3rd ed., 1692, *see* King (W.), *abp.*

*State policy of modern Europe, 1857, *see* Szabó (I.)

State tracts: being a coll. of sev. treatises rel. to the govt.; priv. pr. in r. of Ch. II. fol. 1689

" " ..... fol. 1693

State tracts: being a farther coll. of sev. choice treatises rel. to the govt., 1660-89. [*b.w.* State Tracts, 1693.] fol. 1692

State Papers.

see Calendars of State Papers, *for complete list, to end of 1900, of the series known by that name in the official list.*

British & Foreign State Papers. v1-90. [1812/14-1897/8; *in prog.*]. 8°. 1841-1901

v1 has 2p. Of v21 only p1 was publd. v21, i, General list, v1-20. v64, General index, chronolog. & alphabet., to v1-63, 1373-1873. v80, Index, chronolog. & alphabet., to v65-79, 1873-88.

[Calendar of] letters & papers, foreign & domestic, of r. of Hen. VIII.

v1-18, [*in prog.* Calendars of State Papers]. la8°. 1862-1902

v2, 3, 12, 13, 14, 18 have 2p each; v4 has Introduction, & 3p. v1-4, ed. J. S. Brewer; v5-13, J. Gairdner; v14-18, J. Gairdner & R. H. Brodie.

1, 1509-14. 2, 1515-18. 3, 1519-23.
4, *Introduction.* 4, i, 1524-26. 4, ii, 1526-28. 4, iii, 1529-30.
5, 1531-32. 6, 1533. 7, 1534.
8, 1535, to July. 9, 1535, Aug. to Dec.
10, 1536, Jan. to June. 11, 1536, July to Dec.
12, i, 1537, Jan. to May. 12, ii, 1537, June to Dec.

State Papers [*continued*].

[Calendar of] letters & papers [*continued*].

13, i, 1538, Jan. to July. 13, ii, 1538, Aug. to Dec.
14, i, 1539, Jan. to July. 14, ii, 1539, Aug. to Dec.
15, 1540, Jan. to Aug. 16, 1540, Sept., to 1541, Dec. 17, 1542.
18, i, 1543, Jan. to July. 18, ii, 1543, Aug. to Dec.

For other State Papers during reign of Henry VIII see State Papers, *below.*

Calendar of letters & S. Ps., rel. to Eng. affairs, principally in the Archives of Simancas, [Calendars of State Papers], *in prog.*, 1892-9, *see* Simancas.

Calendar of letters, S. Ps. etc. rel. to negotiations betw. Eng. & Spain, in the Archives at Simancas, & elsewhere, [Calendars of State Papers], *in prog.*, 1862-99, *see* Simancas.

Calendar of S. Ps. & MSS. rel. to Eng. affairs, in Archives & colls. of Venice, and in o. libraries of N. Italy, *in prog.*, 1864 1900, *see* Venice.

Calendar of S. Ps.: Colonial Series.

v1-13, [*in prog.* Calendars of State Papers]. la8°. 1860-1901

v1-9, ed. W. N. Sainsbury; 10, W. N. Sainsbury & Hon. J. W. Fortescue; 11, 12, 13, Hon. J. W. Fortescue.

1, [America & W. Indies], 1574-1660.
2, E. Indies, China, Japan, 1513-1616.
3, E. Indies, China, Japan, 1617-21.
4, E. Indies, China, Japan, 1622-24.
5, America & W. Indies, 1661-68. 6, E. Indies, 1625-29.
7, America & W. Indies, 1669-74.
8, E. Indies & Persia, 1630-34.
9, America & W. Indies, 1675-76; &, Addenda, 1574-1674.
10, America & W. Indies, 1677-80.
11, America & W. Indies, 1681-85.
12, America & W. Indies, 1685-88.
13, America & W. Indies, 1689-92.

Calendar of S. Ps.: Committee for Compounding etc. (1643-60), 1889-92, *see* Committee for Compounding with Delinquents.

Calendar of S. Ps.: Committee for the Advance of Money (1642-56), 1888, *see* Committee for Advance of Money.

Calendar of S. Ps.: Domestic Series, of rn. of Edw. VI, Mary, Eliz., Ja. I. 12v. [Calendars of State Papers]. la8°. 1856-72

v1, 2, ed. R. Lemon; v3-12, M. A. E. Green.

1, 1547-80. 2, 1581-90. 3, 1591-94. 4, 1595-97.
5, 1598-1601. 6, 1601-3; w. Addenda, 1547-65.
7, Addenda, 1566-79. 8, 1603-10. 9, 1611-18.
10, 1619-23. 11, 1623-25; w. Addenda, 1603-25.
12, Addenda, 1580-1625.

Calendar of S. Ps.: Domestic Series, of r. of Ch. I. 23v. [Calendars of State Papers]. la8°. 1858-97

1, 1625-26. 2, 1627-28. 3, 1628-29. 4, 1629-31.
5, 1631-33. 6, 1633-34. 7, 1634-35. 8, 1635.
9, 1635-36. 10, 1636-37. 11, 1637. 12, 1637-38.
13, 1638-39. 14, 1639. 15, 1639-40. 16, 1640.
17, 1640-41. 18, 1641-43. 19, 1644. 20, 1644-45.
21, 1645-47. 22, 1648-49. 23, Addenda, 1625-49.

Calendar of S. Ps.: Domestic Series, dur. the Commonwealth. Ed. M. A. E. Green. 13v. [Calendars of State Papers]. la8°. 1875-85

1, 1649-50. 2, 1650. 3, 1651. 4, 1651-52.
5, 1652-53. 6, 1653-54. 7, 1654. 8, 1655.
9, 1655-56. 10, 1656-57. 11, 1657-58. 12, 1658-59.
13, 1659-60.

Calendar of S. Ps.: Domestic Series, of r. of Ch. II. v1-[15], [*in prog.* Calendars of State Papers]. la8°. [v14 Norwich]. 1860-1902

v1-10, ed. M. A. E. Green; v11-15, F. H. B. Daniell. "Of the r. of Ch. II." is only on the tps. of v1-7.

1, 1660-61. 2, 1661-62. 3, 1663-64. 4, 1664-65.
5, 1665-66. 6, 1666-67. 7, 1667. 8, 1667-68.
9, 1668-69. 10, 1670; &, Addenda, 1660-70. 11, 1671.
12, 1671-72. 13, 1672. 14, 1672-3. 15, 1673.

Calendar of S. Ps.: Domestic Series, of r. of William & Mary. Ed. W. J. Hardy.

v1-3, [*in prog.* Calendars of State Papers]. la8°. 1895-1900

1, 1689-90. 2, 1690-1691. 3, 1691-1692.

Calendar of S. Ps.: Foreign Series, of r. of Edw. VI, 1547-53. Ed. W. B. Turnbull. [Calendars of State Papers]. la8°. 1861

Calendar of S. Ps.: Foreign Series, of r. of Mary, 1553-58. Ed. W. B. Turnbull. [Calendars of State Papers]. la8°. 1861

State Papers [*continued*].

Calendar of S. P^{s}.: Foreign Series, of r. of Elizabeth. v1–12. [Calendars of State Papers]. la8°. 1863–1901

v1–7, ed. J. Stevenson; v8–11, A. J. Crosby; v12, A. J. Butler.

1, 1558–59. 2, 1559–60. 3, 1560–61. 4, 1561–62.
5, 1562. 6, 1563. 7, 1564–65. 8, 1566–68.
9, 1569–71. 10, 1572–74. 11, 1575–77. 12, 1577–78.

Calendar of S. P^{s}. rel. to Ireland, [*in prog.* Calendars of State Papers], 1860 etc., *see* IRELAND.

Calendar of S. P^{s}. rel. to Scotland, ed. M. J. Thorpe, (1509–1603), [Calendars of State Papers], 1858, *see* SCOTLAND.

Calendar of S. P^{s}. rel. to Scotland & Mary, Q. of Scots (1547–1603), in the Publ. Record Office, & elsewhere in Eng., ed. J. Bain, [*in prog.* Scottish Record Publ.], 1898etc., *see* SCOTLAND.

Collection (A) of S. P^{s}., rel. to the War agst. France. 11v in 12, [3, i, ii. v4 *wanting*]. 8°. 1794–1802

Desiderata curiosa Hibernica: sel. coll. of S. P^{s}., etc., (Eliz.–Ch. I.), 1772, *see* DESIDERATA etc.

Extra official S. P^{s}., addressed to Lord Rawdon etc., 1789, *see* KNOX (W.), *esq.*

Miscellaneous S. P^{s}., (1501–1726), 2v, 1778, *see* *HARDWICKE PAPERS (THE).

S. P^{s}. & corr. illus. of the soc. & polit. state of Europe f. the Revol. to access. of House of Hanover, 1857, *see* KEMBLE (J. M.) *ed.*

S. P^{s}., dur. the r. of Henry VIII: w. indices of persons & places. 11v. [Record Comm.]. 4°. 1831–52

1, Domestic. 2, 3, Ireland. 4, 5, Scotland.
6–11, Corr. betw. Eng. & Foreign Courts.

S. P^{s}. rel. to the defeat of the Spanish Armada, 1894, *see* Laughton (J. K.) *ed.*

State Trials. [*see also* TRIALS.] Modern S. T^{s}., rev^{d}. & illust^{d}., 1850, *see* TOWNSEND (W. C.) *ed.*

State Trials. 33v; &, Gen. index. la8°. 1809–28

1–10, *have t.:* Cobbett's complete coll. of S. T^{s}.
11–21, *have t.:* A complete coll. of S. T^{s}., w. notes etc. by T. B. Howell.
22–23, *have t.:* A complete coll. of S. T^{s}., cont. from 1783[–1820] by T. J. Howell.
General Index; by D. Jardine.

,, ,, New ser., publ. under dir. of the S. T^{s}. Committee. v1–8, [1820–58; *in prog.*]. la8°. 1888–98

State Trials, polit. & social. Sel. & ed. H. L. Stephen. 2s. 4v. s8°. 1899–1902

Statement.

*Statement by medical lecturers in Edinburgh in ref. to the Bill on medical reform, [1858?], *see* MEDICAL.

*Statement of claims of the British subjects interested in opium surrendered to Capt. Elliot at Canton, 1840, *see* OPIUM.

*Statement of facts regarding the parochial schools of Scotland, 1854, *see* COOK (JOHN).

*Statement (A) of facts rel. to Mrs. H. More's schools [*by Dr. Moss?*], 3rd ed., 1801, *see* MORE (HANNAH).

*Statement of facts rel. to the Island of Jamaica, [*by the delegates*], 1852, *see* JAMAICA.

*Statement (A) of the late proceedings of [*A. T. Gilbert*], bp. of Chichester, agst. [*J. M. Neale*], the Warden of Sackville Coll., 1853, *see* NEALE (J. M.)

*Statement of the question of Parliamentary Reform, 1821, *see* REFORM.

Statesman (The): a monthly review of home & foreign politics. 4v. la8°. 1880–1

Statesman's hdbk. for Russia, ed. by the Chancery of the Committee of Ministers, 1896, *see* RUSSIA.

Statesman's year-book (The). 1864–1902. [1880, 81, *wanting*]. s8°. 1864–1902

Statesmen. *Lives of eminent British s., 7v, 1831–40, *see* LIVES etc.

Lives of the most eminent foreign s., [*v1 by E. E. Crowe; v2 by G. P. R. James.* Cabinet Cycl.], 1832–8, *see* LIVES etc.

Statham (Francis Reginald).

Blacks, Boers, & British. s8°. 1881

Free-thought & true-thonght. s8°. 1884

*Mr. Magnus. s8°. 1896

Rational theology: a lect. [P708]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1872]

S. Africa as it is. 8°. 1897

Statham (H. Heathcote). Architecture for general readers. 8°. 1895

,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1896

Modern architecture. 8°. 1897

My thoughts on music & musicians. 8°. 1892

Statham (S. P. H.) Hist. of castle, town, & port of Dover. s8°. 1899

Stationers Company, *London.* Charter & grants of the C. of S., cont. acc. of the Freemen's Rights etc.: to redress the hardships of the Freemen. [Pp. xvi, 65, & App., pp. 28. P127]. 8°. 1741

Extr. f. the Registers of S.C. Notes etc. by J. P. Collier. 2v. [1, 1557–70. 2, 1570–87. Shakespeare Soc.]. 8°. 1848–9

List, based on the Registers of the Stationers Co., of 837 London publishers, 1553–1640. By E. Arber. 4°. Birmingham. 1890

This is a sep. issue of pt. of v5 of the Stationers' Registers, *below.*

The orders, rules etc. of the Mystery of Stationers. [P892]. s4°. 1678

Transcript of the Registers of the C. of S., 1554–1640. Ed. E. Arber. 5v. 4°. *p.p.* 1875–94

1, Detailed cash accounts to 22 July 1571—Summary cash abstracts onward to 2 Aug. 1596.
2, Entries of books to 25 June 1595—Entries of apprentices & freemen, calls on the livery, & fines to 2 July 1605.
3, Entries of books to 11 July 1620—Entries of freemen to 31 Dec. 1640—Succession of master printers in London 1586–1636.
4, Entries of books to 3 Nov. 1640—Calls on the livery & promotions to the assistance to 31 Dec. 1640.
5, Index—Rivington's paper on the Records of the S.C., 1881–93—List of 847 London publishers, 1553–1640—Bibliograph. summary of Eng. lit., 1555–1603—Index of the mechanical producers of Eng. books, 1553–1640.

see RIVINGTON (C. R.) Records of the C. of S., 1883.

Stations, [*The stations of Rome*], *see* FURNIVALL (F. J.) *ed.*, The stacions of Rome, in verse f. Vernon MS., ab. 1370, & in prose f. Porkington MS., no. 10, ab. 1460/70, 1867.

Statistical. Statistical acc. of Scotland, f. communications of ministers of the different parishes, 21v, 1791–9, *see* SINCLAIR (*Sir* J.)

Statistical atlas (The) of England, Scotl., Irel., 1882, *see* BEVAN (G. P.)

*Statistical obs. rel. to the C. of Kilkenny (1800–1), 1802, *see* TIGHE (W.)

Statistical & Social Inquiry Society of Ireland.

on v1, & in some head-ts. of v2, 3, the name is Dublin Statistical Soc.

Journal of the D.S.S. [*aft. v2 the t. becomes* J. of the S. & S.I.S. of I.]. v1–10. 8°. D. 1855–1902

The tp. of v1 has not got "v1" on it, but reads "J. of the D.S.S., 8th session." Papers published dur. the first 7 years of the Soc.'s existence were printed each in sep. form.

Statistical companion. [1848], 50, 52, 54. s8°. 1848–54

Statistical Congress, International. Report of proceedings of the 4th session of the I.S.C., London, July, 1860. 4°. 1861

see FARR (W.) Report to the I.S.C., 1870.

Statistical register of Victoria, f. the foundation of the colony; w. an astronomical calendar for 1855. Ed. W. H. Archer. 8°. Melbourne. 1854

Statistical Society of London, *see* ROYAL STAT. SOC. OF L.

Statistics. Statistics of Ireland from Thom's Irish Almanac for 1848, *see* IRELAND.

Statistics of Protestant Missionary Societies (1872–3), 1874, *see* BOYCE (W. M.)

Statius (Achilles) *the astronomer, see* ACHILLES TATIUS.

Statius (Publius Papinius). [STACE; STATIO; STAZIO].

Opera quæ extant. I. Bernartius rec. s8°. Antverpiæ. 1595

Sylvarum lib. v, Thebaidos lib. xii, Achilleidos lib. ii. Notis sel. Domitii etc. Accuratiss. ill. a J. Veenhusen. 2v. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1671

Carmina. t1, Silvæ, [*rec. F. Handius. No more publ.*]. 8°. L. 1817

Opera omnia. [Delphin Class., Regent's ed., 61–64]. 8°. Lond. 1824

Opera quæ extant. Ed. F. Dubner. 2v in 1. 8°. L. 1837

Silvæ. Ed. A. Klotz. s8°. L. 1900

see GRONOVIUS (J. F.) In S. Silvarum lib. diatribe; acc. E. Crucei antidiatribe etc., 1812.

*Statute mongery, the results, the remedy. By E. C. s8°. 1901

Statutes. *For the* Statutes [*of* England, *or of* Great Britain & Ireland], *see* ENGLAND: *Laws, etc.*

Stauber (A.) Das Haus Fugger. s8°. Augsburg. 1900

Staubingensis (T. Naogeorgus), *see* NAOGEORGUS (T.)

Staudenmaier (Franz Anton). J. Scotus Erigena u. d. Wissenschaft s. Zeit. T1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1831

Stäudlin (Carl Friedrich).

Beiträge z. Philosophie u. Gesch. d. Religion u. Sittenlehre. 5B. 8°. Lübeck. 1797–9
Gesch. d. Moralphilosophie. 8°. Hannover. 1822
Gesch. d. Rationalismus u. Supernaturalismus. 8°. Göttingen. 1826
Gesch. d. theolog. Wissenschaften seit d. Verbreitung d. alten Litt.; v. S., 2T, 1810–11. *This, complete in itself, forms B6 of* Eichhorn (J.G.) Gesch. d. Litt., *q.v.*
Gesch. d. Vorstellungen v. d. Sittlichkeit d. Schauspiels. 8°. Göttingen. 1823
Gesch. u. Geist d. Skepticismus. 2B. 8°. L. 1794

Staunton, *see also* Stainton, Stanton.

Staunton (*Sir* George Leonard), *1st bart.* Acc. of Embassy to Emperor of China, chiefly f. papers of Earl Macartney, Sir E. Gower, etc. [Plates. lafol.]. 2v. 2nd ed. 4°. 1798

Staunton (*Sir* George Thomas), *2nd bart.* Mems. of public life of S. [*by himself*]. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1856
Obs. on our Chinese commerce. [P784]. 8°. 1850
Ta Tsing Leu Lee: the fundamental laws, & sel. f. the suppl. statutes, of the penal code of China. Tr. 4°. 1810

Staunton (Howard). The chess player's companion. 2nd ed. s8°. *Bohn.* 1848
The chess tournament [1851]: a coll. of the games played. s8°. 1852
The great schools of England. s8°. 1865
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1877

Staveley (*Miss* E. F.) British insects. s8°. *n.d.*
British spiders. s8°. 1866

Staveley (Thomas). The hist. of churches in England. 2nd ed. 8°. 1773

Stavelot (Jean de). [†Jean, *de Stavelot*]. Chronique de J. de S. Publ. par A. Borgnet. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.]. 4°. Brux. 1861
" Table analyt. des matières, par S. Bormans. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.]. 4°. [1887]

Staveren (Augustinus van) *ed.*, Auctores mythographi Latini. Hyginus, Fulgentius, Lactantius Placidus, Albricus Philosophus, cum int. comm. Micylli, Schefferi, & T. Munckeri, quibus acc. T. Wopkensii emend^s. 4°. Lugd. Bat. 1742

Stavorinus (Jan Splinter). Account of Celebes Amboyna etc., *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v11.
Voyages par le Cap de Bonne-Espérance dans l'archipel des Molucques 1768–71 & 1774–8. Tr. H. J. Jansen. 3t. 2e éd. 8°. 1805

Stawel (Augustus). Manslaughter [*novel*]. 3v. s8°. 1876

Stay (Benedictus). Philosophiæ recentioris versibus traditæ libri x. Cum adnot. & suppl. R. J. Boscovich. 2t. 8°. Romæ. 1755–60

Stazio, *see* Statius.

Stead (Alfred), *see* Mackenzie (W. D.) S. Africa, by M., ass. by S., 1900.

Stead (Richard).
see Hug (*Mrs.* L.) & S., Switzerland, 1890.
" Ross (F.), S., & T. Holderness. Glossary of words used in Holderness, 1877.

Stead (William Thomas).

Are we in the right? [P1003]. 8°. [1899]
Blastus; a polit. romance. s8°. 1898
The Pope & the new era: letters f. the Vatican, 1889. s8°. 1890
Shall I slay my brother Boer? [P1003]. la8°. [1899]
Truth about Russia. 8°. 1888
The truth about the war. [P1002]. s8°. *n.d.*

***Steadfast (A)** woman, 1871, *see* Bramston (M.)

Stealing. *Stealing no theft & killing no murder: our commercial respectability unmasked. By "one of the million." [P260]. 8°. 1870

*Stealing (The) of the mare, done into verse by W. S. Bluut, 1892, *see* Abu Obeyd.

Steam. *Steam Engine (The), by the Artizan Club, 2nd ed., 1847; 10th ed., 1872, *see* Bourne (John) *ed.*

*Steam to Australia & New Zealand: coll. of letters etc., 2nd ed., 1850, *see* Australia.

Steane (Edward). Narrative of the proceedings of deputation to Madrid on behalf of the Spanish prisoners; the petitions, etc. [P226]. 8°. 1864

Stearns (Frank Preston). Four great Venetians: Giorgione, Titian, Tintoretto, & Il Veronese. s8°. N.Y. 1901

Stearns (Wallace Nelson). Manual of patrology, w. select bibliograph. ref^s. 8°. N.Y. 1899

Stearns (Winfrid Alden). Labrador: its peoples, nat. hist. etc. s8°. Boston. 1884
New England bird life. Rev. f. the MS. of S. by E. Coues. 2p. 8°. Boston. 1881–94

Stebbing (*Miss* Grace). Gold & glory. s8°. [1882]
In Wiclif's days. s8°. [1884]

Stebbing (Henry), *D.D., F.R.S., rector of St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, London; 1799–1883.* Hist. of chivalry & the Crusades. 2v. s8°. E. 1830
Lives of the Ital. poets. 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1832
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1860

Stebbing (Samuel), *see* Sandford (F.) Genealog. hist. of Kings of Eng., cont. by S., 1707.

Stebbing (Thomas R. R.) Hist. of Crustacea: recent Malacostraca. s8°. 1893
The naturalist of Cumbrae: life of D. Robertson. s8°. 1891

Stebbing (William).

Analysis of Mill's System of Logic. s8°. 1864
Peterborough [*a biography*]. s8°. 1890
Sir W. Ralegh. 8°. O. 1891
Sir W. Ralegh. Reissue, w. list of authorities. 8°. O. 1899
Some verdicts of history reviewed. 8°. 1887
see Pearson (C. H.) C. H. P.: memorials, ed. S., 1900.

Stebbins (Emma), *see* Cushman (C. S.) Letters etc., ed. S., 1878.

Stebbins (Genevieve). Delsarte system of dramatic expression. 8°. N.Y. 1886

Stedingk (*Count* Kurt v.), *Field-Marshal, see* Björnstjerna (*Gr.* M.) Mém^s. du c. de S., 1844–7.

Stedman (Algernon Methuen Marshall). [*see also* Methuen (A. M. S.) *wh. name was assumed in 1899.*] Oxford: its life & schools. Ed. S., ass. by members of the Univ. s8°. 1887
Oxford: its social & intellectual life. s8°. 1878

Stedman (C.) Hist. of the American war. 2v. 4°. 1794

Stedman (Edmund Clarence).

An American anthology, 1787–1900. 8°. Boston. 1900
Nature & elements of poetry. s8°. [1892]
Poems, now first coll. s8°. [1897]
Poets of America. s8°. 1885
Victorian poets. s8°. 1876
" " Rev^d., & extended [to 1887]. 8°. 1887

Stedman (*Capt.* John Gabriel). Narrative of a five years expedition against the revolted negroes of Surinam, 1772–7. 2v. 4°. 1796

Steel (Allan Gibson), *see* Badminton Lib.: Cricket, by S., 1888.

Steel (*Mrs.* Flora Annie).

The flower of forgiveness. s8°. 1894
From the Five Rivers. s8°. 1893
" " ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1894
Stories & songs f. the Punjaub.
The hosts of the Lord. s8°. 1900
In the permanent way, & o. s. s8°. 1898
In the tideway. s8°. 1897
Miss Stuart's legacy. 3v. s8°. 1893
On the face of the waters. s8°. 1897
" " ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1897
The potter's thumb. 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1894
" " ..... s8°. 1895
Red Rowans. s8°. 1895
Tales of the Punjab. s8°. 1894
Voices in the night. s8°. 1900

Steel (Robert). The New Hebrides & Christian missions. s8°. 1880

Steel (Thomas Henry). Sermons, Harrow & elsewhere. Mem. by H. Nettleship. s8°. 1882

Steele (*Mrs.* Anna Caroline).

Broken toys. 3v. s8°. 1872
Condoned. 3v. s8°. 1877
Gardenhurst. 3v. s8°. 1867
So runs the world away. 3v. s8°. 1869

Steele (Fanny M.) [*ps.* Darley Dale], *see* Dale (D.) *ps.*

Stesle (Joshua). Prosodia rationalis: an essay towards establ. the melody of speech to be expressed by symbols. 2nd ed. 4°. 1779

Steele (*Sir* Richard). [*ps.* Isaac Bickerstaff].

The Xtn. hero. n. ed. s8°. O. 1802
Corr. of S. Pref^d., fragments of 3 plays, two of them Steele's, the third supposed to be Addison's: illust. w. lit. & histor. anecdotes by J. Nichols. 2v in 1, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1809
Dramatick works. s8°. *Tonson. n.d. The 4 plays have sep. tp^s., w. d^s., 1755, 1754, 1734, 1747.*
The ladies library. 3v. [*1, 3, 7th ed.; 2, 8th ed.*]. s8°. 1772–3 *v2 is misnumbered 3 on the tp.*
Steele: sels. f. the Tatler, Spectator, & Guardian. Intr. & notes by Austin Dobson. s8°. O. 1885
see Aitken (G. A.) Life of S., 1889.
" Dobson (Austin). S., 1886.
" Guardian (The) [1713; *by S.*].
" Lover (The) & Reader, [By R. S.], n. ed., 1789.
" Montgomery (H. R.) Life & writings of S., 1865.
" Morley (H.) *ed.*, Famous pamph^s.: [The crisis, by S.], etc., 1886.
" Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
" Tatler.
" Wuarton (T., *marq. of*). *Mems. of life of W.; w. h. character, by S., 2nd ed., 1715.

Steele (Robert R.) The story of Alexander. s4°. 1894

see Glanville (B., de). [Bartholomæus Anglicus]. Medieval lore: gleanings f. the Encyclopedia of B. A., 1893.

Steele (Sarah L.) The Rt. Hon. A. M. Kavanagh; a biog^y. 8°. 1891

Steele (Thomas), *M.A., of Magdalene Coll., Cambridge.* Notes of the war in Spain. s8°. 1824

Steele (Thomas Sedgwick). Canoe & camera: through the Maine forests. s8°. N.Y. 1880

Steele (William John), *see* Tait (P. G.) & S., Dynamics of a particle, 2nd ed., 1865; 4th ed., 1878.

Steen, *see also* Stein.

Steen (Jan).

see Rosenberg (C. A.) Terborch u. J. S., [Knackfuss, 19]. 1897.

„ Westreheene (T. v.) S.: ét. sur l'art en Hollande, 1856.

Steenackers (François Frédéric). Agnès Sorel & Charles VII: état de la France au 15e s. 8°. 1868

Hist. des ordres de chevalerie & des distinctions honorifiques en France. 4°. 1867

—— & F. Le Goff. Hist. du gouv^t. de la Défense nationale en province, 1870–1. 2t. s8°. 1884

Steenstrup (Johan Japetus Smith). On the alternation of generations. Tr. G. Busk. [Ray Soc.]. 8°. 1845

Steenstrup (Johannes C. H. R.) Normannerne. 4B. 8°. 1876–82

1, Indledning i Normannertiden.
2, Vikingetogene mod Vest i det 9de Aarhundrede.
3, Danske og Norske Riger paa de Brittiske Øer i Danevældens Tidsalder.
4, Danelag.

*Steepleton, or High Church & Low: hist. of Frank Faithful. By a clergyman. s8°. 1847

Steere (Edward), *missionary bishop of C. Africa.*

Colls. for a hdbk. of the Nyamwezi language, as spoken at Unyanyembe. s8°. [1885]

Colls. for a hdbk. of the Shambala language. s8°. Zanzibar. 1867

Colls. for a hdbk. of the Yao language. s8°. 1871

Hdbk. of Swahili as spoken at Zanzibar. s8°. 1870

Some acc. of the town of Zanzibar. s8°. 1869

Swahili tales. With tr. s8°. 1870

see Heanley (R. M.) Mem. of S., 1888.

Steevens, *see also* Stephens, Stevens.

Steevens (George Warrington).

Works. v1–7. memorial ed. s8°. E. 1900–2

1, Things seen: men, cities, books. Sel. & ed. by G. R. Street, w. mem. by W. E. Henley.
2, Glimpses of three nations. Ed. V. Blackburn.
3, With Kitchener to Khartum. 22nd ed.
4, From Capetown to Ladysmith & Egypt in 1898. Ed. V. Blackburn.
5, In India.
6, The land of the dollar.
7, Monologues of the dead.

Egypt in 1898. s8°. E. 1898

From Capetown to Ladysmith. Ed. V. Blackburn. s8°. E. 1900

In India. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1899

The land of the dollar. s8°. E. 1897

Monologues of the dead. s8°. 1898

Naval policy, w. acc. of the warships of the Powers. 8°. 1896

The tragedy of Dreyfus. s8°. 1899

With Kitchener to Khartum. s8°. E. 1898

„ „ ... 5th ed. s8°. E. 1898

Steevens (Nathaniel). The Crimean Campaign w. the Connaught Rangers. 8°. 1878

Stéfane-Pol (—). Autour de Robespierre: le conventionnel Le Bas, d'ap. des doc^ts. inéd. & les mém^s. de sa veuve. Préf. par V. Sardou. 8°. [1900]

Stefanesco (Jacobus Gaetanus), *cardinal.* Vita Cœlestini V, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t3.

Stefano. *For kings, saints, & o. persons, see* Stephen.

Steffen, *see also* Steffens.

Steffen (Gustav F.) England als Weltmacht u. Kulturstaat. deutsche A., aus d. Schwed. v. O. Reyher. 8°. St. 1899

Steffenhagen (Emil J. H.) Zu d. Göttinger Rechtshandschriften. [P591]. la8°. Kiel. 1895

Steffens (Heinrich).

Caricaturen des Heiligsten. 2T. 8°. L. 1819–21

Christliche Religionsphilosophie. 2T in 1v. 8°. Breslau. 1839

Nachgelassene Schriften. Mit e. Vorworte v. Schelling. 8°. 1846

Die vier Norweger. 6B in 4. s8°. Breslau. 1828

Was ich erlebte. 10B in 6. s8°. Breslau. 1840–44

Adventures on the road to Paris, dur. campaigns 1813–4; extr. f. autob^y. of S. Tr. n. ed. s8°. 1861

Steger (Josef). Platonische Studien. 3[p]. [P488]. 8°. Insbruck. 1869–7

Steggall (John H.) J. H. S.: a real hist. of a Suffolk man, by himself. Ed. [R. Cobbold]. enlarged ed. s8°. 1859

Steiermark (Ottokar, von), *see* Ottocar, *von Steiermark.*

Steig (Reinhold). Goethe u. d. Brüder Grimm. s8°. 1892

Steiger (Edgar). Das Werden d. neuen Dramas. 2T. (1, Ibsen u. d. dramat. Gesellschaftskritik. 2, Von Hauptmann bis Maeterlinck). 8°. 1898

Steiger (Guillaume). [Wilhelm S.] Expos. of 1 Peter, in ref. to the system of divine truth. Tr. P. Fairbairn. 2v. s8°. E. 1836

Stein, *see also* Steen.

Stein (Armin) *ps., see* Nietschmann (H. O.)

Stein (*Frau* Charlotte v.), *1742–1827.* [†Stein-Kochberg (C. A. E. v.)]

see Düntzer (H.) C. v. S.: ein Lebensbild, 1874.

„ Goethe (J. W. v.) G.'s Briefe an Frau v. S., (1776–1826), hrsg. Schöll, 1848–51; 2e A., 1883–5.

Stein (Franz Josef). Darstellung d. patholog. Moralprincipien, u. i. Erscheinungsformen auf d. socialen Gebiet. 8°. Wien. 1871

Stein (Friedrich C., *Frhr.* v.), *1772–1844, see* Goethe (J. W. v.) Briefe v. G. u. dessen Mutter an S., 1846.

Stein (H. F. Carl, *Frhr.* vom und zum), *1757–1831.*

Denkschriften ü. deutsche Verfassungen. Hrsg. v. G. H. Pertz. 8°. 1848

*Leben des Freiherrn vom Stein: ein Denkmal. 2T in 1v. 2e A. s8°. L. 1849

see Gagern (Hans, *Frhr.* v.) Mein Antheil an d. Politik: B4, Briefe d. Frhrn. v. S. an G., (1813–31), 1833.

see Ouvry (H. A.) S. & h. reforms in Prussia, w. ref. to the Land Question in Eng., 1873.

„ Pertz (G. H.) Leben des S., 1849–55.

„ Seeley (*Sir* J. R.) Life & times of S., 1878.

Stein (Heinrich v.), *Prof. zu Göttingen.* Sieben Bücher z. Gesch. d. Platonismus. 3T, [T1, 2 *wanting*]. 8°. Göttingen. 1862–75

1, Vorgesch. u. System d. Platonismus.
2, Verhältniss d. Platonismus z. klass. Alterthum u. z. Christenthum.
3, Verhältniss d. Platonismus z. Philosophie d. christl. Zeiten.

Über Wahrnehmung. [P510]. 8°. 1877

Stein (Henri). Manuel de bibliographie gén. [Manuels de bibliographie hist., 2]. 8°. 1897

see Langlois (C. V.) & S., Les archives de l'hist. de France, 1891.

Stein (Lorenz v.) Die drei Fragen d. Grundbesitzes u. s. Zukunft: d. irische, d. continentale u. d. transatlantische Frage. 8°. St. 1881

Die Frau auf dem Gebiete d. Nationalökonomie. [P366]. 2e A. 8°. St. 1875

Gesch. d. socialen Bewegung in Frankreich v. 1789 bis auf unsere Tage. 3B. 8°. L. 1850

Socialismus u. Communismus d. heut. Frankreichs. 2B in 1, [*pagin. cont.*]. 2e A. 8°. L. 1848

„ Die socialist. u. communist. Bewegungen seit d. 3. französ. Revol.: Anhang zu S.'s Socialismus etc. 8°. L. 1848

Die Verwaltungslehre. T1–7 in 3v. [T1, 2e A.]. 8°. St. 1866–68

see Warnkönig (L. A.) & S., Französ. Staats- u. Rechtsgesch., 1846.

Stein (Ludwig), *Prof. an d. Univ. Bern.* La question sociale au point de vue philosophique. 8°. 1900

Die sociale Frage im Lichte d. Philosophie. 8°. St. 1897

Stein (Walther). Zur Gesch. d. deutschen Hanse bis um d. Mitte d. 15. Jhdts. 8°. Giessen. 1900

Steinbach (Henry). The Punjaub. s8°. 1845

Steindorff (Ernst L. H.), *see* Dahlmann (F. C.) Quellenkunde d. deutschen Gesch., 6e A., bearb. v. S., 1894.

Steindorff (Georg). Koptische Grammatik. s8°. 1894

Steinen (Carl von den). Unter d. Naturvölkern Zentral-Braziliens: Reiseschilderung d. zweiten Schingú-Expedition, 1887–8. la8°. 1894

Steiner (Heinrich). Die Mu'taziliten, oder d. Freidenker im Islam. [P681]. 8°. L. 1865

Steiner (Maximilian). Über d. Amazonen-Mythus in d. antiken Plastik. [P476]. 8°. L. 1857

Steiner (Rudolf). Nietzsche, ein Kämpfer gegen s. Zeit. [P681]. 8°. Weimar. 1895

Steinhausen (Georg) *ed.*, Deutsche Privatbriefe d. Mittelalters. BI (Fürsten, Magnaten, Edle, Ritter). 8°. 1899

Der Kaufmann in d. deutschen Vergangenheit. la8°. L. 1899

Steinhausen (Georg) [*continued*].
see Monographien zur deutschen Vergangenheit, *in prog.*, 1899etc.

Steinitz (Francis). The ship, its origin & progress; w. plates & flags. [*The "flags" are bound separately*]. 4°. 1849

Stein-Kochberg (Charlotte A. E. v.), *see* Stein (*Frau* C. v.)

Steinman (Emma C. C.) Our little gipsy. 3v. s8°. 1881

Steinman (George Steinman). Hist. of Croydon. 8°. 1833

Steinmann (Ernst). Botticelli. [Knackfuss, 24]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1897

Botticelli. Tr. C. Dodgson. [Knackfuss, tr., 6]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1901

Ghirlandajo. [Knackfuss, 25]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1897

Pinturicchio. [Knackfuss, 37]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1898

Steinmetz (Andrew).

The gaming-table, its votaries etc. 2v. la8°. 1870

Hist. of the Jesuits. 3v. 8°. 1848

Japan & her people. s8°. 1859

The Jesuit in the family: a tale. s8°. 1847

The novitiate: a year among the Eng. Jesuits. s8°. 1846

The romance of duelling. 2v. s8°. 1868

Tobacco, its hist., cultivation, etc. s8°. 1857

Steinmetz (Carl Friedrich v.), *preuss. Generalfeldmarschall.*
see Schell (A. v.) Feldzug 1870/1: Operationen d. I. Armee unter S., 1872.
„ —— Campaign 1870/1: operations of the 1st Army under S., tr., 1873.

Steinmeyer (E. Elias) & E. Sievers, *edd.*, Die althochdeutschen Glossen, ges. u. bearb. 4B. la8°. 1879–98
1, Gn. zu biblischen Schriften.
2, Gn. zu nichtbibl. Schriften.
3, Sachlich geordnete Glossare.
4, Alphabet. geordnete Glossare—Adespota—Nachträge zu B1–3—Handschriftenverzeichniss.

Steinmeyer (Franz Ludwig). Hist. of the passion & resurrection in the light of modern criticism. n. ed., for Eng. readers, tr. T. Crerar & A. Cusin. 8°. E. 1879

The miracles of our Lord in rel. to mod. criticism. Tr. L. A. Wheatley. 8°. E. 1875

Steinschneider (Maritz). Die arabischen Übersetzungen aus dem Griechischen. 2B. [B1 *b. w.* Weller (E.) Dritte Nachlese zu "W.'s Deutschen Zeitungen" v. A. Heyer, 1889]. [Cent. f. Bibl., Beiheft 5, 12]. 8°. L. 1889–93

Vorlesungen über d. Kunde hebräischer Handschriften, deren Sammlungen u. Verzeichnisse. [Cent. f. Bibl., Beiheft 19]. 8°. L. 1897

Zur pseudepigraph. Lit., insbes. d. geheimen Wissenschaften d. Mittelalters. 8°. 1862

Steinthal (Hajjim). [Heymann Steinthal]. Die Classification d. Sprachen als d. Entwickelung d. Sprachidee. 8°. 1850

Charakteristik d. hauptsächlichsten Typen d. Sprachbaues. 2e Bearbeitung s. Classification d. Sprachen. 8°. 1860

Entwicklung d. Schrift, etc. [*a. c.*, *b. w.* Grimm (J.) Ursprung d. Sprache, 3e A., 1852]. 8°. 1852

Gedächtnissrede auf W. v. Humboldt. [P453]. 8°. 1867

Gesammelte kleine Schriften. B1, [1, Sprachwissenschaftl. Abhandlungen. *no more publ.*]. 8°. 1880

Gesch. d. Sprachwissenschaft bei d. Griechen u. Römern. 8°. 1863

Mythos u. Religion. [P537]. 8°. 1870

Philologie, Gesch. u. Psychologie in i. gegenseit. Beziehungen. [P459]. 8°. 1864

Der Ursprung d. Sprache im Zusammenhange mit d. letzten Fragen alles Wissens. [*b. w.* Grimm (J.) Ursprung d. Sprache, 3e A., 1852]. 8°. 1851
„ „ ..... 3e A. 8°. 1877
„ „ ..... 4e A. 8°. 1888

see Glogau (G.) S.'s psycholog. Formeln entwickelt, 1876.

—— & F. Misteli. Abriss d. Sprachwissenschaft. 2T. [T1, 2e A.]. 8°. 1881–93

Stel (Willem Adriaan van der), *see* Der Stel.

Stella & Vanessa, tr., 1850, *see* Wailly (L. de).

Stella, *ps.* [*Swift's Stella*], *see* Johnson (Esther).

Stella (Georgius). Annales Genuenses, 1298–1409; cont. ad 1435, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t17.

Stellatus (M. Palingenius) *ps.* [*i.e.* P. A. Manzolli], *see* Palingenius (M.) *ps.*

***Stemmata Chicheleana,** 1765; & Suppl., 1775, *see* Buckler (B.)

Stenbock (*Grefve* Magnus).
see Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 22, S., 1878.
„ Nemeitz (J. C.) *Mém^s. conc. le cte. de Stenbock, par N. . . ., 1745.

Stendhal, *ps.*, *see* Beyle (M. H.)

Stene (Rob.) S.'s dream; f. MS. in the Leightonian Lib., Dunblane. [Maitland Club, 52]. 4°. Glasgow. 1836

Stengel (Carl). [Stengelius]. S. Gabrielis hist. [*b. w. h.* S. Michaelis appar., 1629]. s8°. Augustæ Vindelic. [1629]

S. Michaelis apparitiones, templa, cultus etc. s8°. Augustæ Vindelic. [1629]

S. Raphaelis hist. [*b. w. h.* S. Michaelis appar., 1629]. s8°. Augustæ Vindelic. [1629]

Stengel (Carl, *Frhr.* v.) Der ewige Friede. [P1012]. 2* A. 8°. München. 1899

Stengel (Edmund M.) Philolog. Kommentar zu d. französ. Übertragung v. Dantes Inferno in d. Hs. L. III 17 d. Turiner Universitätsbibl. Suppl. zu: Les plus anc. tr. de la Div. Com. publ. par C. Morel. 8°. 1897

see Grimm (J.) & W. Grimm. Beziehungen der G. zu Hessen, 1886.

Stengel (Franziska v.) Pessimisten. 3B. s8°. St. 1879

Stengelius (Carolus), *see* Stengel (C.)

Stenhouse (T. B. H.), *Mormon Elder.* The Rocky Mountain Saints: hist. of the Mormons. 8°. [1874]

Stenhouse (*Mrs.* T. B. H.) [†Stenhouse (*Mrs.* Fanny)]. An Englishwoman in Utah: autob^y. s8°. 1880
Some eds. have t.: "Tell it all": story of a life's experience in Mormonism. *Some:* The tyranny of Mormonism.

Stenhouse (William). Illusts. of lyric poetry & music of Scotland. 8°. E. 1853

Stenko-Razin, *see* Razin (Stepan T.)

Stenning (Alan H.), *see* Barker (G. F. R.) & S., Westminster school register, 1892.

Stent (W. Drew). Egypt & the Holy Land, 1842; with sketches of Greece etc. 2v. s8°. 1843

Stenzel (A.), *see* Heeren u. Flotten d. Gegenwart: B2, Grossbritannien; Flotte, v. S., 1897.

Stenzel (Gustav Adolf H.) Gesch. Deutschlands unter d. fränk. Kaisern. 2B in 1. 8°. L. 1827–8
see Geschichte der europä. Staaten: Preuss. Staats, v. S., 1830–54.

Step (Edward). Favourite flowers of garden & greenhouse. The cultural directions ed. by W. Watson. 4v. [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1896

The romance of wild flowers. s8°. 1899

Wayside & woodland blossoms: guide to wild-flowers. 2s. [1, 3rd ed.]. s8°. 1897–9

Stepelinus, *mon. S. Trudonis, see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t15.

Stephan. *For kings, saints, & o. persons see* Stephen.

Stephan [*surname*], *see also* Stephen.

Stephan (Wilhelm). Verhältniss d. Naturrechts zur Ethik u. zum positiven Rechte. [P459]. 8°. Göttingen. 1845

Stephanardus, *de Vicomercato, see* Vicomercato (S. de).

Stephani, The, *see* Estienne, *The family of.*

Stephanides (Gulielmus), *see* Fitzstephen (W.)

Stéphanie [*de Beauharnais*], *grand-duchess of Baden, 1789–1860, see* Beauharnais (S. de), *grand-duchess etc.*

Stephanius (Stephan). De regno Daniæ & Norwegiæ, insulisque; ac de Holsatia, etc. tractatus [8] varii. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1629

Notæ uberiores in hist. Saxonis Gramm., Soræ, 1645. *This, w. sep. tp., is p2 of* Saxo, *Grammaticus.* Hist. Dan., 1644–5.

see Krag (N.) Annalium lib. vi; add. S^i. Hist. Danicæ lib. ii, 1737.

Stephanus. *For persons of this name not mentioned here see* Stephen.

Stephanus, *diaconus Arelat., see* Migne (J.P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t67.

Stephanus, *de Balgiaco, see* Balgiaco (S. de).

Stephanus, *de Borbone, Dominican, see* Etienne, *de Bourbon.*

Stephanus, *Byzantius, a. of "De urbibus," see* Stephen, *of Byzantium.*

Stephanus *Infessura, see* Infessura (S.)

Stephanus, *bp. of Liège* [*abbas S. Jacobi Leod.*].
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t132.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t8, 12.

Stephanus, *abbot of Montalto.* Chronicon Neritinum 1090–1368; Cont. 1484, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t24.

Stephanus, *de Nerito.* [†Stefano *di Nardo*]. Cont. chronici Neritini, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t24.

Stephanus, *bp. of Paris.* [*de Sancto Victore*].
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t15.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t173, 179, 207.

Stephanus, *Rothomag., see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t26.

Stephanus, *mon. S. Pantaleonis Colon., see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t15.

Stephanus, *bp. of Tournay.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t19.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t211.

Stephanus (Carolus), *see* Estienne (C.)

Stephanus (Henricus), *see* Estienne (H.), *2nd of the name.*

Stephen, *of Alexandria.* [Stephanus Alexandrinus]. S. de Interpretatione. Ed. M. Hayduck. [Comm. in Aristotelem Græca, 18, iii]. la8°. Berolini. 1885
see Aristotle. Comm. in A. Græca, 21, ii, Anonymus Neobarii & S. in Rhetorica, ed. Rabe, 1896.

Stephen, *de Borbone, Dominican, see* Etienne, *de Bourbon.*

Stephen, *of Byzantium.* [Stephanus Byzantius].
De urbibus: quem primus T. de Pinedo Latii jure donabat, his additæ collationes J. Gronovii etc. [*Gr. & Lat.*]. fol. Amstelodami. 1678
De urbibus. fol. Amstelædami. 1725
Cum annot. Holstenii etc., Dindorfii præfat. 4v. 8°. L. 1825
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t1.
„ Holstenius (L.) Notæ etc. in S. B. Ἐθνικα, 1684.

Stephen, *Cistere., St., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t166.

Stephen, *king of England.* Gesta Stephani, incert. auct., ab A. Duchesne ed. Rec. R. C. Sewell. [Eng. Hist. Soc., 11]. [*b. w.* Malmesbury (W. *of*), Gesta regum anglorum (E.H.S., 6), 1840]. 8°. Londini. 1846
see Duchesne (A.) Hist. Norm. Scriptores, 1619, *for* Gesta.
„ Howlett (R.) *ed.*, Chronicles of the reigns of S., Henry II, & Richard I, 1884-9.
„ Huntingdon (Henry, *of*). Chron.; also, the Acts of S. [*by an unknown a.*], tr., 1853.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t27.

Stephen I, *king of Hungary, Saint.*
see Horn (E.) S. Etienne de Hongrie, 1899.
„ Karácsonyi (J.) Szent Istvánkirály oklevelei és a Szilveszterbulla, 1891.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t151.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t11.

Stephen *de Mureto, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t204.

Stephen, *of Novgorod.* Pèlerinage d'Etienne de Novgorod, *see* Khitrowo (B. de). Itinéraires Russes en Orient, 1889.

Stephen I, *pope, Saint, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t3.

Stephen II, *pope, Saint.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t5.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t89, 98.

Stephen III, *pope.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t5.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t89, 98.

Stephen IV, *pope, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t102, 129.

Stephen V, *pope.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t9.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t129.

Stephen VI, *pope.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t9.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t129.

Stephen VIII, *pope, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t132.

Stephen X, *pope, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t143.

Stephen, *prior of St. John of Pontefract.* Letter f. S., to Peter, abbot of Cluni, explan. of the causes wh. hindered his undertaking the visitation of the Cluniac Order in Eng. [*Repr. f.* Yorks. Archæolog. Journal, v9. P736]. 8°. *n.d.*

Stephen [*surname*], *see also* Stephan, Stephens, Steven.

Stephen (*Sir* Alex. Condie). Fairy tales of a parrot; adapted f. Persian. 4°. [1893]

Stephen (Caroline Emelia). Quaker strongholds. s8°. 1890

Stephen (*Sir* George). Adv. in search of a horse. 6th ed. s8°. 1841
Antislavery recolls.: letters to Mrs. B. Stowe. s8°. 1854
The Jesuit at Cambridge [*novel*]. 2v. s8°. 1847
Magisterial reform, suggested in a letter to Palmerston. [P288]. 8°. 1854

Stephen (Harry Lushington).
see Sierra Leone (The) hut-tax disturbances, a reply to S. by E. D. M., 1899.
„ State trials, sel., 1899-1902.

Stephen (Henry John), *Serjeant at Law.* New comm^s. on the Laws of Eng. (partly founded on Blackstone). 4v. 8°. 1841-5
„ „ ..... 4v. 6th ed., by James Stephen. 8°. 1868
„ „ ..... 4v. 12th ed. 8°. 1895
see Bedford (E. H.) Student's guide to S.'s *New comm^s.*, 2nd ed., 1881.

Stephen (*Sir* Herbert), *2nd bart., see* Stephen (*Sir* J. F.) & H. S., Digest of the Law of Criminal Procedure etc., 1883.

Stephen (*Rt. Hon. Sir* James), *1789-1859.* Essays in ecclesiast. biography. 2v. 8°. 1849
„ „ ..... 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1850
„ „ ..... 4th ed., [*w. life by Sir J. F. Stephen*]. 8°. 1860
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1891
Lect^s. on hist. of France. 2v. 8°. 1851

Stephen (James), *Master in Chancery; 1758-1832.* *The crisis of the sugar colonies, etc.: 4 letters to Addington. [P31]. 8°. 1802
*War in disguise, or the frauds of the neutral flags. [P48]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1805
see Morris (Gouverneur). *Answer (An) to "War in disguise," 1806.

Stephen (*Sir* James Fitzjames), *1st bart., 1829-94.*
Defence of Rowland Williams, D.D., in the Arches' Court. s8°. 1862
Digest of the Criminal Law (Crimes & Punishments). 8°. 1877
„ „ 5th ed., by Sir H. Stephen, & H. L. Stephen. 8°. 1894
Digest of the Law of Evidence. s8°. 1876
„ „ 5th ed., by Sir H. Stephen & H. L. Stephen. s8°. 1899
*Essays. By a barrister. From the "Saturday." s8°. 1862
General view of the Criminal Law of Eng. 8°. 1863
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1890
This 2nd ed. "is really a distinct book."
Hist. of the Criminal Law of Eng. 3v. 8°. 1883
Horæ Sabbaticæ [*articles contrib. to the "Saturday Review"*]. 3s. s8°. 1892
The Indian Evidence Act (I. of 1872). With intr. on the principles of judicial evidence. 8°. Calcutta. 1872
Liberty, equality, fraternity. 8°. 1873
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1874
The story of Nuncomar & the impeachment of Sir E. Impey. 2v. s8°. 1885
see Aspland (L. M.) The law of blasphemy: exam. of the views of S., 1884.
„ Becker (L. E.) Liberty, equality, fraternity: reply to S.'s strictures on J. S. Mill's Subjection of women, 1874.
„ Fawcett (*Mrs.* M. G.) S. on the position of women, 1873.
„ Humphrey (W.) S., & Card. Bellarmine, 1874.
„ Stephen (L.) Life of Sir J. F. S., 1895.

—— **& H. Stephen.** Digest of the Law of Criminal Procedure in indictable offences. 8°. 1883

Stephen (James Kenneth), *1859-92.*
International Law & internat. relations. s8°. 1884
*Lapsus calami [*verses*]. s8°. C. 1891
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. C. 1891
The living languages: defence of compulsory Greek at Cambridge. [P575]. s8°. C. 1891
Quo musa tendis? [*verse*]. s8°. C. 1891

Stephen (*Sir* Leslie), *K.C.B.*
An Agnostic's apology, & o. essays. s8°. 1893
The English utilitarians. 3v. 8°. 1900
1, Bentham. 2, Ja. Mill. 3, John Stuart Mill.
Essays on freethinking & plain-speaking. s8°. 1873
George Eliot. [Eng. Men of Letters]. s8°. 1902
Hist. of English thought in the 18th century. 2v. 8°. 1876
„ „ ... 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1881
Hours in a library. 3s. s8°. 1874-9
„ 3v. n. ed., w. add^s. s8°. 1892
„ ..... 3v. n. ed. s8°. 1899
Johnson. [Eng. Men of Letters]. s8°. 1878
Life of H. Fawcett. 8°. 1885
„ „ ..... 4th ed. 8°. 1886
Life of Sir J. F. Stephen. 8°. 1895
The playgrouud of Europe. s8°. 1871
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1894
Pope. [Eng. Men of Letters]. s8°. 1880
Pope. [Eng. Men of Letters]. n. ed. s8°. 1888
The science of ethics. 8°. 1882
Social rights & duties. 2v. s8°. 1896
Studies of a biographer. 2v. s8°. 1898
„ „ ... 2nd ser. 2v. s8°. 1902
Swift. [Eng. Men of Letters]. s8°. 1882
see Berlepsch (H.) The Alps, tr. S., 1861.
„ Dictionary of national biography, 1885-1900.
„ Fielding (H.) Wks.; ed. S. 1882.
„ Green (J. R.) Letters; ed. L. S., 1901.
„ Payn (J.) The backwater of life, w. intr. by S., 1899.
„ Richardson (S.) Works; w. pref^y. chapter of biograph. criticism by S., 1883.
„ Thackeray (W. M.) Lovel the widower, etc.; [*w.*] essay, by S., 1879.

Stephen (O. L.), *see* Brooke (*Sir* V.) Sir V. B., a mem.; & extr^s. f. h. letters etc., ed. S., 1894.

Stephen (Thomas). Hist. of the Church of Scotland f. the Reformation. 4v. 8°. 1843-5
v1 is rewritten f. h. "Hist. of the Reformation etc. in Scotland, 1831."

Stephen (William), *rector of St. Augustine's, Dunbarton.*
Hist. of the Scottish Church. 2v. la8°. E. 1894-6

Stephens, *see also* Steevens, Stephen, Stevens.

Stephens, The: *the printers, see* Estienne, *The family of.*

Stephens (Alex.) Mems. of J. H. Tooke. 2v. 8°. 1813

Stephens (Alex. Hamilton), *see* Johnston (R. M.) & W. H. Browne. Life of S., 1878.

Stephens (Archibald John). The statutes rel. to the eccles. & eleemosynary institutions of England, Wales, Ireland, India, the Colonies; w. the decisions thereon. 2v. la8°. 1845
see De Lolme (J. L.) Rise & prog. of the Eng. Constitution; w. intr. & notes by S., 1838. [*Sometimes quoted as "Stephens on the Eng. Const."*].
,, Merewether (H. A.) & S., Hist. of boroughs, 1835.

Stephens (C. A.) The young moose hunters. s8°. Boston. 1883

Stephens (Charles), *1504–64, see* Estienne (C.)

Stephens (Edward Bell). The Basque provinces. 2v. s8°. 1837

Stephens (Frederic George).

Dante Gabriel Rossetti. [Portfolio Monographs]. la8°. 1894
*Hist. of Gibraltar & its sieges; w. photog. illust^s., by J. H. Mann. Library ed. 4°. 1870
J. C. Hook. [Art Annual, 1888]. fol. 1888
Mem. of Geo. Cruikshank; & essay on C. by Thackeray. s8°. 1891
Memorials of W. Mulready. s8°. 1890
Sir E. Landseer. s8°. 1880

Stephens (George), *prof. at Copenhagen.* Förteckning öfver de förnämsta Brittiska och Fransyska handskrifterna, uti K. Bibl. i Stockholm. [*b. w.* Bruges. *Cat. des mss. de la Bibl. Publ., 1859]. 8°. 1847
Old-Northern Runic monuments of Scandinavia & England. Coll. & deciphered.
4v. [v4 is ed. by P. S. O. M. Söderberg]. fol. 1866/7–1901
The Runes, whence came they? 4°. 1894
Thunor the thunderer carved on a font, of about the year 1000. 4°. 1878
—— & G. O. Hyltén-Cavallius. Old Norse fairy tales, from Swedish folk. s8°. [1882]

Stephens (Henry), *1528–98, see* Estienne (H.)

Stephens (Henry), *F.R.S.E., 1795–1874.* The book of the farm. 3v. la8°. E. 1844
,, ,, ... 2v. 2nd ed. la8°. E. 1852
,, ,, 6 div^s. 4th ed., rev. J. Macdonald. 8°. E. 1889–91
see Seller (W.) & H. S., Physiology at the farm, 1867.

Stephens (Henry Morse).

Albuquerque. [Rulers of India]. s8°. O. 1892
Hist. of the French Revol. v1, 2. 8°. 1886–91
,, ,, v1, 2. [1, 3rd; 2, 2nd ed.]. 8°. 1895–7
Portugal. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1891
The princ. speeches of the statesmen & orators of the French Revol. With notes etc. 2v. s8°. O. 1892
Revolutionary Europe, 1789–1815. [P. of E. H., 7]. s8°. 1893
,, ,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1897
,, ,, ... 5th ed. s8°. 1900
see Adams (G. B.) & S., *edd.*, Select doc^s. of English constitutional hist., 1901.

Stephens (James Francis). Illust^s. of British entomology. 12v. (Mandibulata. 7v. Haustellata. 4v. Suppl. 1v). la8°. 1828–46

Stephens (John), *d. 1726, see* Stevens (*Capt.* John).

Stephens (John Lloyd). Incidents of travel in C. America, Chiapas, & Yucatan. 2v. 8°. 1841
,, ,, ... 2v. n. ed. 8°. 1842
Incidents of travel in Egypt, Arabia, & Holy Land. la8°. [1853]
Incidents of travel in the Russian & Turkish Empires. 2v. s8°. 1839
Incidents of travel in Yucatan. 2v. 8°. 1843

Stephens (Joseph Rayner), *see* Holyoake (G. J.) Life of S., [1881].

Stephens (Riccardo).

The cruciform mark. s8°. 1896
Mr. Peters. s8°. 1897
Mrs. De La Rue Smythe. s8°. 1898
The prince & the undertaker, & what they undertook. s8°. 1898

Stephens (Robert Neilson). An enemy to the king. s8°. 1898
A gentleman player. s8°. 1899

Stephens (Thomas). The literature of the Kymry. 8°. Llandovery. 1849
,, ,, ... 2nd ed., ed., w. [*S.'s*] add^s., by D. S. Evans, w. life of [*S.*] by B. T. Williams. 8°. 1876

Stephens (W. P.) Suppl. to [*Kunhardt's*] "Small yachts": examples, 1890–6, w. working drawings & complete details of construction. fol. [1896]

Stephens (W. Walker). Higher life for working people; hindrances etc. 8°. 1899

Stephens (William), *B.D., rector of Sutton; 1647?–1718.*
*Account of the growth of deism in Eng., w. o. tracts of the same author, etc. etc. 8°. 1709

Stephens (William), *novelist.* *Blackfriars; or, the monks of old. 3v. s8°. 1864
*Superior to adversity. 2v. s8°. 1864

Stephens (William Richard Wood), *dean of Winchester.*

Chrysostom, h. life & times. 8°. 1872
The English Church f. the Conquest to accession of Edw. I, 1066–1272. s8°. 1901
Hildebrand & h. times. s8°. 1888
Life & letters of E. A. Freeman. 2v. s8°. 1895
Life & letters of W. F. Hook. 2v. 8°. 1878
,, ,, ... 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1879
Memorials of the South Saxon see & Cathedral Church of Chichester. 8°. 1876
Selsey-Chichester. [Diocesan hists.]. s8°. 1881
see Durnford (R.), *bp.* Mem., w. sel^s. f. h. corr., 1899.
,, Hatherley (W. P. Wood, *baron*). Mem., ed. S., 1883.
,, History of the Eng. Church, *in prog.*, 1899 etc.

Stephenson, *see also* Stevenson.

Stephenson (C.), *of Bradford Technical Coll.*, & **F. Suddards.** Text book dealing with ornamental design for woven fabrics. 8°. 1897

Stephenson (*Mrs.* Eliza). [†Tabor (E.), *aft. Stephenson*].

*Alec's bride. 3v. s8°. 1867
*Annette. 2v. s8°. 1877
*The blue ribbon. 3v. s8°. 1873
*Dimplethorpe. 3v. s8°. 1880
*A double wedding. 3v. s8°. 1888
*Eglantine. 3v. s8°. 1875
*Hagar. 3v. s8°. 1870
*Hester's sacrifice. 3v. s8°. 1866
*Hope Meredith. 3v. s8°. 1874
*Janita's cross. 3v. s8°. 1864
*Jeanie's quiet life. 3v. s8°. 1868
*Lady Lowater's companion. 3v. s8°. 1884
*The last of her line. 3v. s8°. 1879
*Little Miss Primrose. 3v. s8°. 1880
*A man's mistake. 3v. s8°. 1881
*St. Olave's. 3v. s8°. 1863
*The senior sougman. 3v. s8°. 1883
*When I was a little girl. 2nd ed. s8°. 1871

Stephenson (George), *civil engineer.*
see Corderoy (E.) Progress: life of S., 1858.
,, Smiles (S.) Life of S., 1857; n. ed., 1868.

Stephenson (Robert), *civil engineer; 1803–59.*
see Jeaffreson (J. C.) Life of S.; w. descr. chaps. on h. works by W. Pole, 1864.
,, Smiles (S.) Life of G. Stephenson, n. ed., w. mem. of R. S., 1873.

Stepney. Memorials of Stepney Parish, 1890–1, *see* Hill (G. W.) & W. H. Frere, *edd.*

Stepney (George), *see* Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Stepniak (S.) *ps.* [*i.e.* Sergius Kravtchinsky].

The career of a Nihilist. s8°. 1889
King Stork & King Log: modern Russia. 2v. [v1, 2nd ed.]. s8°. 1895–6
La Russia sotterranea. s8°. Milano. 1882
Russia under the Tzars. Tr. W. Westall. 2v. s8°. 1885
The Russian peasantry. 2v. 8°. 1888
,, ,, ... 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1888
The Russian storm-cloud: Russia in rel. to foreign countries. 8°. 1886
Le tzarisme et la révolution. Tr. s8°. 1886
Underground Russia: revolutionary profiles etc. Tr. f. Italian. s8°. 1883
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1883
see *Russische Christenverfolgungen im Kaukasus: Einltg. v. S., 1896.

Sterland (W. J.) The birds of Sherwood Forest. s8°. 1869

Sterling, *see also* Stirling.

Sterling (*lt.-col.* A.) The Highland Brigade in the Crimea. 8°. 1895

Sterling (*Sir* Anthony Coningham), *see* *Russia under Nich. I, tr. [*f.* "*Conversations-Lex. d. Gegenwart*"] by S., 1841.

Sterling (John), *M.A.; 1806–44.* [*ps.* Jacob Sternwall].

*The election, a poem. s8°. 1841
Essays & tales. Ed., w. mem., by J. C. Hare. 2v. s8°. 1848
Poems. s8°. 1839
Thoughts on the foreign policy of England. [P101]. 8°. 1827
Twelve letters [*written to, & ed. by, W. Coningham*]. [P517]. s8°. 1851
,, S.'s letters to Coningham. [P218, 864]. 3rd ed. 8°. [1872]
see Carlyle (T.) Life of S., 1851; 1871; etc.

Stern, *see also* Sterne.

Stern (Alfred). Abhandlungen u. Aktenstücke z. Gesch. d. preuss. Reformzeit, 1807–15. 8°. L. 1885
Gesch. der Revolution in England. [A. G. i. E., 3, iv]. 8°. 1881
Das Leben Mirabeaus. 2B. 8°. 1889
Milton u. s. Zeit. 2B. 8°. L. 1877–9

Stern (Daniel) *ps.*, *see* Agoult (*la cte.sse.* Marie C. S. d').

Stern (Henry Aaron). Wanderings among the Falashas in Abyssinia. 8°. 1862
see Isaacs (A. A.) Biog^y. of S., 1886.

Stern (Moritz A.) Die dritte Gattung d. achämen. Keilinschriften. 8°. Göttingen. 1850

Stern (Simon), *see* Sterne (S.)

Sternberg (A. v.) [†Ungern-Sternberg (Alex. von), *baron*].
Der deutsche Gil Blas. 2B, [B2 *wanting*]. s8°. Bremen. 1851
Die Royalisten. 2° A. s8°. Bremen. 1848

Sternberg (Adalbert, *Graf*). Meine Erlebnisse u. Erfahrungen im Boerenkriege. 8°. 1901
My experiences of the Boer war. Tr. w. intr. by G. F. R. Henderson. s8°. 1901
Sternberg (Caspar M., *Graf* v.), *1761–1838, see* Goethe (J. W. v.) Briefw. zw. G. u. S., (1820–32), 1866.
Sternberg (Thomas). Dialect & folk-lore of Northamptonshire. s8°. 1851
Sternberg (W. H. C. R. A. von Ungern-), *see* Ungern-Sternberg.
Sternburg (Maximilian, *Frhr.* v. **Speck-),** *see* Speck (M. v.)
Sterndale (Robert Armitage). The Afghan knife. 2nd ed. s8°. 1879
Seonee: camp life on the Satpura Range. 8°. 1877
Sterne, *see also* Stern.
Sterne (Carus) *ps., see* Krause (Ernst).
Sterne (Laurence) [*ps.* Yorick].

Works. With life by himself. 10v. s8°. 1788
1, Life.
1–4, Tristram Shandy.
5, Sentimental journey.
6–8, Sermons.
9, 10, Letters.
10, Fragment in the manner of Rabelais—Hist. of a watch-coat.
Works. 10v. s8°. 1793
Works. With life; ed. by J. P. Browne. 2v. 8°. 1885
Works. With life by himself. s8°. *Routledge. n.d.*
Sentimental journey. 4v, [1, 2, n. ed.; 3, 4, 3rd ed.]. s8°. 1774
v3, 4, are: Yorick's sentimental journey, contd., w. acc. of S., by Eugenius.
Sentimental journey. s8°. 1892
„ „ ... With mem. by E. L. Blanchard. 8°. *n.d.*
Seven letters by S. & h. friends, hitherto unpubl. Ed. W. D. Cooper. [P151, 159]. s8°. *f.p.c.* 1844
Tristram Shandy. Life by Sir W. Scott. s8°. 1867
„ „ ... Intr. by H. Morley. s8°. 1884
„ „ ..... 2v. s8°. 1899
see Ferriar (J.) Illusts. of S., 1798; 2nd ed., 1812.
„ Fitzgerald (Percy). Life of S., 1864.
„ Stapfer (P.) S.; préc. d'un fragm. inéd. de S., 1870.
„ Traill (H. D.) S., [Eng. men of letters], 1882.

Sterne (Richard), *bp. of Carlisle, abp. of York.*
*Summa logicæ. s8°. 1685
For "The whole duty of man" [sometimes attr. to S.], & o. anon. works "by the a. of the Whole duty etc.," see Whole.
Sterne (Simon) [Stern *on one book*]. Constitut. hist. & polit. development of the U.S. s8°. N.Y. [1882]
On representative govt. & personal representation. s8°. Philadelphia. 1871
Report on personal representation. [P216]. 8°. N.Y. 1867
Sternegg (C. T. v. Inama-), *see* Inama-Sternegg.
Sternwall (Jacob) *ps., see* Sterling (J.) [*ps.* Jacob Sternwall].
Stero (Heinricus). Excerpta ex chronica cœnobii in Altaich 1266–1300, *see* Freher (M.) Germ. rerum scriptores, t1, 1717.
Sterrett (J. Macbride). Studies in Hegel's Philosophy of Religion. s8°. 1891
Sterry (J. Ashby-), *see* Ashby-Sterry (J.)
Sterry (Wasey). Annals of Eton. 8°. 1898
Stetinensis (A. Müller), *see* Müller (F. August).
Stetson (*Mrs.* Charlotte Perkins), *aft. Gilman, see* Gilman (*Mrs.* C. P.)
Steuart, *see also* Stewart, Stuart.
Steuart (*Sir* Henry), *1st bart.* *Genealogy of the Stewarts refuted, in a letter to A. Stuart. 8°. E. 1799
The planter's guide. 8°. E. 1848
Steuart (*Sir* James), *bart., of Coltness; aft. Sir J. Steuart-Denham; 1712–80.* Principles of money applied to present state of the coin of Bengal. 2nd ed. smfol. 1772
Works. Coll. by Gen. Sir J. Steuart, h. son; subjd., anecdotes of the author. 6v. 8°. 1805
Steuart (John Alex.) The eternal quest. s8°. 1901
Letters to living authors. s8°. 1890
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1892
Wine on the lees. s8°. 1899
Steuart (John Robert). Descr. of some anc. monᵗ., w. inscriptions, still existing in Lydia & Phrygia, w. plates. lafol. 1842
Steuart (Walter), *of Pardovan.* Colls. & obs. conc. the Church of Scotland, etc. n. ed. 8°. E. 1773
Steuart-Denham (*Sir* James), *bart., see* Steuart (*Sir* J.), *aft. Steuart-Denham.*
Steub (Ludwig). Das bayerische Hochland. s8°. München. 1860
Deutsche Träume: Roman. 3B in 1. s8°. Braunschweig. 1858
Drei Sommer in Tirol. 3B in 1. 2ᵉ A. s8°. St. 1871
Herbsttage in Tirol. s8°. München. 1867
Steur (Charles). Ethnographie des peuples de l'Europe avant Jésus-Christ, ou essai sur les nomades de l'Asie. 3t, [t2, 3 *wanting*]. la8°. Brux. 1872–3
Steven, *see also* Stephen.
Steven (Robert). Remarks on the pres. state of Ireland. [P260]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1822
Steven (William). Hist. of the High School of Edinburgh. s8°. E. 1849
Steveni (W. Barnes). Through famine-stricken Russia. s8°. 1892
Stevens Malta almanac etc. 1900, 1901. s8°. Misida. [1900–1]
Stevens (A. De Grasse). The lost dauphin; Louis XVII or Onwarenhiiaki, the Iroquois chief. s8°. Orpington. 1887
Old Boston. 3v. s8°. 1884
Stevens (Abel), *LL.D.* Hist. of Methodism. 2v. la8°. N.Y. [1858]–9
„ n. ed., [*w. t.:* Hist. of Wesley, embracing the hist. of Methodism, etc.]. With notes. s8°. 1864
Mme. de Staël, h. life & times. 2v. s8°. 1881
Stevens (Agnes). How men propose: love scenes f. works of fiction. s8°. 1890
Stevens (Benj. Franklin) *ed.*, The campaign in Virginia, 1781: repr. of 6 rare pamphᵗˢ. on the Clinton-Cornwallis controv., w. unpubl. MS. notes by Sir H. Clinton, & omitted portions of letters added, cat. of additional corr. of C. & C., 1780–1, etc. 2v. la8°. 1888
Stevens (C. Ellis), *LL.D., D.C.L.* Sources of the Constitution of the U.S. s8°. N.Y. 1894
Stevens (Edward Thomas). Flint chips: a guide to pre-hist. archæology, as illust. by the coll. in the Blackmore Museum, Salisbury. 8°. 1870
Salisbury meeting of Wiltshire Archæol. Soc.: objects of interest in the "Stonehenge excursion," 1876. s8°. Salisbury. 1876
Stevens (Francis Worrell). Liability of parties depositing money "at call." [P145, 272]. 8°. [1857]
Stevens (George Alex.) A lecture on heads, by S., w. addᵗ. by Pilon, etc.; added, Essay on satire. ["*The first authentic ed.*" P125]. s8°. 1785
Stevens (George Barker), *Ph.D.* The theology of the New Testament. 8°. E. 1901
Stevens (Henry), *F.S.A., of Vermont.* The Bibles in the Caxton Exhibition, 1877. Special ed. 8°. 1878
Bibliotheca geographica & historica: cat. of a nine days sale of books, maps, MSS. etc. illust. of geography etc. Coll. etc. by H. S. p1, [sold] 19–29 Nov., 1872. 8°. 1872
Bibliotheca historica: cat. of 5000 v. of bks. & MSS. rel. chiefly to hist. & lit. of N. & S. America, etc., sold Apr., 1870. With intr. & notes by H. S. 8°. Boston. 1870
The dawn of Brit. Trade to the E. Indies, as recorded in Court Minutes of the E. India Co., 1599–1603. la8°. 1886
Historical collᵗ.: cat. of the 1st portion of books & MSS. rel. chiefly to America, sold July, 1881. [*a.c. in* P758]. 8°. 1881
„ „ ..... cat. of 2nd portion etc. [P758]. 8°. 1886
Recolls. of J. Lenox of N. York, & formation of h. library. s8°. 1886
Schedule of 2000 American hist. nuggets, in chronolog. order f. 1490–1800. la4°. 1870
see Bibliotheca Americana: cat. of books rel. to America, sold 1861, [*coll. by S.*], 1861.
„ British Museum. Cat. of American books in B.M. at Xmas 1856, by S., 1866.
Stevens (Henry George) & R. W. Haynes, *law publishers.* Bibliotheca legum: cat. of law books. s8°. 1876
Stevens (Horace William Pettit). Downing College. [Cambridge: Coll. Histᵃ.]. s8°. 1899
Old Barnet. [*a.c. in* P575]. 8°. Barnet. 1886
Stevens (*Capt.* John), *d. 1726* [*or*, Stephens]. Hist. of antient abbeys, monastᵉˢ, hospitals, cath. & collegiate churches, being two addit. volˢ. to Dugdale's Monasticon. 2v, [v2 *wanting*]. fol. 1722–3
see Alemand (L. A.) *Monasticon Hibernicum: or monast. hist. of Ireland, [*tr. by S.*], 1722.
Stevens (John Austin). A. Gallatin. s8°. Boston. 1890
Stevens (John L.) Hist. of Gustavus Adolphus. 8°. 1885
Stevens (Joseph). Parochial hist. of S. Mary Bourne; w. acc. of the Manor of Hurstbourne Priors, Hants. la8°. 1888
Stevens (Joseph Earle). Yesterdays in the Philippines. s8°. 1898

Stevens (Thomas), *b. 1855.* Around the world on a bicycle. 2v. 8°. 1887-8
Through Russia on a mustang. 8°. 1891
Stevenson, *see also* STEPHENSON.
Stevenson (Alan). History, construction, etc. of lighthouses. 2p in 1v. s8°. 1850
Stevenson (Andrew), *writer in Edinburgh.* Hist. of the Church & State of Scotland f. access. of Ch. I to the Restoration. 3v, [v3 *wanting*]. s8°. E. 1753-7
Stevenson (David), *civil engineer.* The improvement of tidal rivers. la8°. 1864
Life of R. Stevenson. 4°. E. 1878
Lighthouses. s8°. E. 1864
Sketch of the Civil Engineering of N. America. 8°. 1838
Stevenson (E.) *ed.*, Early reviews of great writers (1786-1832). s8°. *n.d.*
Stevenson (*Mrs.* Esmé Scott-), *see* SCOTT-STEVENSON.
Stevenson (Fanny Van de Grift), *see* STEVENSON (R. L.) & S., The dynamiter, 1885.
Stevenson (Francis Seymour), *M.P.* R. Grosseteste. 8°. 1899
Stevenson (G. de St. Clair), *see* DE SAINT CLAIR-STEVENSON (G.)
Stevenson (George John). City Road Chapel, London, & its associations. 8°. [1872]
Memorials of the Wesley family: w. genealog. table of the Wesleys. s8°. 1876
Stevenson (J. J.), *architect.* House architecture. 2v. la8°. 1880
Stevenson (John), *D.D., of the Scotch Mission, Bombay, see* BHADRA BÁHU. The Kalpa Sútra [*by* B. B.] & Nava Tatva, tr., 1848.
Stevenson (*Rev.* John), *Hon. Sec. Cryptogamic Soc. of Scotland.* British Fungi (Hymenomycetes). 2v. s8°. E. 1886
Stevenson (John Hall-), *see* HALL-STEVENSON.
Stevenson (Joseph), *1806-95; S.J., ed.*, Doc^{ts}. illust. of the hist. of Scotland, 1286-1306. From orig^{ls}. & copies in London, Paris, Brussels, Lille, & Ghent. 2v. [Scottish Record Publ.]. la8°. E. 1870
Letters & papers illust. of the wars of the English in France dur. r. of Henry VI. [Rolls Ser. 22, v1, v2 i ii]. 2v in 3 [2 i, ii]. 8°. 1861-4
v2 ii contains William of Worcester's Collections respecting the wars of the English in France & Normandy; &, W. of W.'s Annales rerum anglicarum.
Mary Stuart: the first 18 years of her life. s8°. E. 1886
Narratives of the expulsion of the English from Normandy, 1449-50: R. Blondelli de reductione Normanniæ—Le recouvrement de Normendie, par Berry, Herault du Roy—Conferences betw. the Ambassadors of France & England. From MSS. in the Imp. Lib. at Paris. [Rolls Ser., 32]. la8°. 1863
Notices of orig. unprinted doc^{ts}., preserved in Off. of Queen's Remembrancer, & Chapter-House, Westminster, illust. of hist. of Scotland. [Maitland Club, 56]. 4°. [E.]. 1842
see CHURCH historians of England, v1, ii-4, i, 1853-6.
,, LATIN hymns of the Anglo-Saxon Church, w. Anglo-Saxon gloss, 1851.
Stevenson (Pearce). Letter to Ld. Chancellor on Infant Custody Bill. [P109]. 8°. 1839
Stevenson (R. A. M.) P. P. Rubens. [Portfolio Monographs]. la8°. 1898
Velasquez. s8°. 1899
Stevenson (Rennie). Through Rhodesia w. the Sharpshooters. s8°. 1901
Stevenson (Robert), *civil engineer; 1772-1850, see* STEVENSON (D.) Life of S., 1878.
Stevenson (Robert Lonis).
Across the plains, w. o. memories & essays. s8°. 1892
Ballads. s8°. 1890
The black arrow. s8°. 1888
,, ,, ... s8°. 1894
Catriona [*sequel to "Kidnapped"*]. s8°. 1893
A child's garden of verses. s8°. 1885
,, ,, ... 9th imp. s8°. 1899
Dr. Jekyll & Mr. Hyde. s8°. 1886
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1886
Dr. Jekyll & Mr. Hyde, w. o. fables. s8°. 1896
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1897
Edinburgh: picturesque notes. n. ed. s8°. 1889
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1895
Familiar studies of men & books. s8°. 1882
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1886
,, ,, ... 9th ed. s8°. 1895
,, ,, ... 13th ed. s8°. 1898
Father Damien: an open letter to the Rev. Dr. Hyde of Honolulu. s8°. 1890
A footnote to history: eight years of trouble in Samoa. s8°. 1892
In the South Seas: experiences in the Marquesas, Paumotus & Gilbert I^{s}., on the "Casco" (1888) & "Equator" (1889). s8°. 1900
An inland voyage. s8°. 1878

Stevenson (Robert Louis) [*continued*].
Island Nights' entertainments. s8°. 1893
Kidnapped. s8°. 1886
For sequel see Catriona, *above.*
Letters of S. to h. family & friends. Sel. & ed. w. notes by S. Colvin. 2v. 8°. 1899
,, ,, ... 2v. 5th ed. 8°. 1901
The Master of Ballantrae. s8°. 1889
,, ,, ... s8°. 1897
Memories & portraits. s8°. 1887
,, ,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1895
The Merry Men, & o. tales & fables. s8°. 1887
,, ,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1894
New Arabian Nights. 2v. s8°. 1882
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1883
Prince Otto. s8°. 1885
St. Ives. s8°. 1899
Chap. 31 to the end are by A. T. Quiller-Couch.
The Silverado squatters. s8°. 1883
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1895
Songs of travel, & o. verses. s8°. 1896
,, ,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1899
A Stevenson medley. 8°. 1899
Travels w. a donkey in the Cevennes. s8°. 1879
,, ,, ... 15th ed. s8°. 1899
Treasure Island. s8°. 1883
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1884
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1884
,, ,, ... s8°. 1886
,, ,, ... s8°. 1893
Treasure Island. s8°. 1897
,, ,, illust. ed., (87th 1000). s8°. 1899
Underwoods. s8°. 1887
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1888
,, ,, ... 10th ed. s8°. 1899
Vailima letters, to S. Colvin, Nov., 1890-Oct., 1894. s8°. 1895
Virginibus puerisque, & o. papers. s8°. 1881
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1887
,, ,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1889
,, ,, ... 21st ed. s8°. 1899
,, ,, ... 22nd ed. s8°. 1899
Weir of Hermiston [*fragment*]. s8°. 1896
,, ,, ... [2nd ed.]. s8°. 1896

TRANSLATION.
Le roman du prince Othon. Tr. par Egerton Castle. s8°. London. 1896

REFERENCES.
see BAILDON (H. B.) S., 1901.
,, BALFOUR (G.) Life of S., 1901.
,, CORNFORD (L. C.) S., 1899.
,, HENLEY (W. E.) & S., Beau Austin, 1897.
,, —— & —— Three plays: Deacon Brodie—Beau Austin—Admiral Guinea, 1892.
,, JENKIN (H. FLEEMING). Papers; mem. by S., 1887.
,, LE GALLIENNE (R.) R. L. S., an elegy, 1895.
,, RALEIGH (W.) S., 1895.
,, SIMPSON (E. B.) R. L. S.'s Edinburgh days, 1898.

—— & Lloyd Osbourne.
The ebb-tide. s8°. 1894
The wrecker. s8°. 1892
The wrong box. s8°. 1889
,, ,, ... new imp. s8°. 1899

—— & F. Van De Grift Stevenson. More New Arabian Nights: The dynamiter. s8°. 1885
Stevenson (Seth William). Dict. of Roman coins. Commenced by S., rev. by C. R. Smith, & compl. by F. W. Madden. la8°. 1889
Stevenson (Thomas), *M.D.*, **& S. F. Murphy,** *ed^{s}.*, Treatise on hygiene. 3v. la8°. 1892-4
Stevenson (W. B.) Twenty years in S. America. 3v. 8°. 1825
Stevenson (W. H.), *see* GLOUCESTER. Calendar of the records of the corporation of G., comp. by S., 1893.
Stevenson (William), *a. of "The trees of commerce."* Bygone Nottinghamshire. 8°. Nottingham. 1893
Stevenson (William G.) Thirteen months in the Rebel Army. By an impressed New Yorker. s8°. 1862
Stevenson-Mcore (Charles James), *see* GAYA. Report on agriculturists & labourers in G., by S.-M., 1898.
Stevermann (Heinrich), *see* MÜNSTER. Die Geschichtsquellen d. Bisthums M., B3, Die münster. Chroniken v. Röchell, S., u. Corfey, 1856.
Steward (Ira). Meaning of the eight hour movement. [P230]. s8°. Boston. 1868
Steward (*Mrs.* T. F.) Marguerite's legacy. 3v. s8°. 1857
Steward (William). Glimpses of hist. of a Bedfordshire village: Harrold. s8°. Bedford. 1898
Stewardson (Henry C.) Survey of W. Palestine: Gen. index. [Pal. Expl. F.]. 4°. 1888
Stewart, *see also* STEUART, STUART.
Stewart, *The family of, see* STUART, *The House of.*
Stewart (Alex.), *F.R.C.S. Edin.* Our temperaments. 8°. 1887
Stewart (*Rev.* Alex.), *LL.D., a. of "Nether Lochaber."* 'Twixt Ben Nevis & Glencoe: nat. hist., legends etc. of the W. Highlands. s8°. E. 1885
Stewart (Alex.), *minister of Dingwall.* Elements of Gaelic grammar. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1812
,, ,, ... Royal Celtic Soc. ed., 4th ed. s8°. E. 1892
Stewart (Alex.), *of Egremont, Cheshire.* Reminisc. of Dunfermline 60 years ago; w. chronolog. app., 1064-1880. s8°. E. 1886
Stewart (Alexander Patrick) & E. Jenkins. Medical & legal aspects of sanitary reform. [P227]. 8°. 1867

Stewart (Andrew), *minister of Donaghadee, see* ADAIR (P.) Rise & prog. of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland: also, Hist. of Church in Ireland since the Scots were naturalised, by A. S., 1866.

Stewart (Archibald J. E.), *aft. Douglas, 1748–1827, see* DOUGLAS (A. J. E., *1st baron*).

Stewart (Aubrey). Anonymous pilgrims, 1–8. (11th & 12th c.). Tr. S. [Palest. P. T. Soc.]. 8°. 1894

Extracts f. Aristeas, Hecatæus, Origen & o. early writers. Tr. S. [Palest. P. T. Soc.]. 8°. 1895

Itinerary f. Bordeaux to Jerusalem. "The Bordeaux pilgrim" (333). Tr. S. Annot. C. W. Wilson. [Palest. P. T. Soc.]. 8°. 1887

Stewart (Balfour).

The conservation of energy. 3rd ed. s8°. 1874
" " ..... 8th ed. s8°. 1892
Elemy. treatise on heat. s8°. 1866
" " ... 6th ed., rev. R. E. Baynes. s8°. O. 1895
Lessons in elemy. physics. s8°. 1870
see TAIT (P. G.) & S., *The unseen universe, 1875.
" —— & —— *Paradoxical philosophy: seq. to "The unseen universe," 1878.

—— **& W. W. Haldane Gee.** Lessons in elem. pract. physics. 2v. [v1, 2nd ed.]. s8°. 1893–6

Stewart (C.) *International corr. by means of numbers. s8°. 1874

Stewart (Charles), *see* WINDUS (J.) Journey to Mequinez, on Commodore S.'s embassy for redemption of Brit. captives in 1721, 1725.

Stewart (*Sir* Charles), *aft. 3rd marq. of Londonderry; 1778–1854, see* LONDONDERRY (C. W., *3rd marq. of*).

Stewart (Charles), *prof. of Oriental Languages at Haileybury.* Hist. of Bengal [*to*] 1757. 4°. 1813

see ABÚ TALÍB IBN MUḤAMMAD, *Isfahánt.* Travels, tr., 2nd ed., 1814.

" JAUHAR. The Tezkereh al Vakiát, tr. S., 1832.

Stewart (Charles Samuel). Residence in the Sandwich Is., 1823–5. 2nd ed. s8°. 1828
" " ..... 5th ed. s8°. Boston. 1839
Visit to the S. Seas, 1829–30, etc. 2v. s8°. 1832

Stewart (*Major-Gen.* David). Sketches of the Highlanders, w. milit. service of the Highland regiments. 2v. 8°. E. 1822
" " ..... 2v. 3rd ed. 8°. E. 1825

Stewart (Dugald).

Collected works. Ed. Sir W. Hamilton. 10v. 8°. E. 1854–8
" " ..... Suppl. 8°. E. 1860
1, Progress of philosophy since the revival of letters.
2–4, Elements of the philosophy of the human mind.
5, Philosoph. essays.
6, 7, Philosophy of the active & moral powers.
8, 9, Polit. economy.
10, Mem. of Adam Smith, Robertson, & Reid—Mem. of D. S. by J. Veitch.
Suppl., Trs. of passages in foreign languages contd. in the Works.

Biograph. mems. of Adam Smith, W. Robertson, T. Reid. 4°. E. 1811

Elements of the philosophy of the human mind. 3v. [1, 6th; 2, 2nd ed.]. [1, 2, 8°; 3, 4°]. [2, E.]. 1816–27
" " ..... v1. n. ed. 8°. 1842

Outlines of moral philosophy. 4th ed. 8°. E. 1818
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. E. 1845

Philosoph. essays. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1816
" " ..... 3rd ed. 8°. E. 1818

The philosophy of the active & moral powers. 2v. 8°. E. 1828

Short statement of some important facts rel. to the late election of a mathemat. Professor [*Sir J. Leslie*] in the Univ. of Edinburgh. [P44, 657]. 3rd ed. 8°. E. 1805

" Postscript to S.'s Statement etc. [P657]. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1806

see INGLIS (JOHN), *D.D.* *Exam. (An) of Mr. D. S.'s pamphlet rel. to the late election of a mathemat. professor. By one of the ministers of Edinburgh, 2nd ed., 1806.

" —— Reply to Playfair's Letter to [I.], the a. of Exam. of S.'s Statement, incl. remarks on S.'s Postscript, 1806.

" PLAYFAIR (J.) Letter to [*J. Inglis*], a. of "Exam. of S.'s Short statement etc.," 1806.

Stewart (*Mrs.* Duncan), *see* HARE (A. J. C.) Biograph. sketches: S. etc., 1895.

Stewart (Frederick William Robert), *viset. Castlereagh, 4th marq. of Londonderry, see* LONDONDERRY (F. W. R., *4th marq. of*).

Stewart (Henry). Irrigation for the farm, garden etc. s8°. N.Y. [1877]

Stewart (Henry), *misc. writer.* Our redcoats & bluejackets: war pictures. s8°. 1879

Stewart (Hugh Fraser). Boethius: an essay. s8°. 1891

Stewart (James), *of Lincoln's Inn, barrister.* Means of facilitating transfer of land. 8°. 1848

Suggestions as to reform in some branches of the Law. [P123]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1852

Stewart (John Alex.) The Eng. MSS. of the Nicomachean Ethics. [Anecdota Oxon., I, 1]. s4°. O. 1882

Notes on the Nicomachean Ethics. 2v. 8°. O. 1892

Stewart (Mary), *1542–87, see* MARY, *queen of Scots.*

Stewart (*Col.* Matthew). Exam. of the Ministerial plan of Reform. [P93]. 8°. E. 1831

On the state of affairs: to Marq. of Lansdowne. [P203]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1831

Stewart (Michael J. M. Shaw), *see* SHAW STEWART.

Stewart (Richard Morris). The Church of Scotland f. Q. Margaret to the Reformn.; w. suppl. chap. dealing w. eccles. affairs to 1690. 8°. Paisley. 1892

Stewart (Robert), *viset. Castlereagh, the well-known statesman, 2nd marq. of Londonderry, see* CASTLEREAGH (R., *viset.*).

Stewart (William), *an early Scottish poet, see* BOETHIUS (HECTOR). Buik of croniclis of Scotland: metr. version of the Hist. of B. by W. S., 1858.

Stewart (William Charles), *M.A., LL.B.* The end of the commandment: sermons. s8°. 1886

Stewart (William J.), *novelist.* Picked up at sea. 3v. s8°. 1863

Roughing it, with Alick Baillie, parochial schoolmaster, N. Britain, & elsewhere. s8°. 1860

Stewarton ( ). *The female revolutionary Plutarch. 3v. s8°. 1806

*Memoirs of Talleyrand. 2v. s8°. 1805

*The revolutionary Plutarch. 3v. 4th ed. s8°. 1805

*Secret hist. of the Court & Cabinet of St. Cloud; letters, 1805. 3v. s8°. 1806
" " ..... 2v. s8°. 1895

Stibbs (Bartholomew), *see* MOORE (F.) Travels, [*w.*] S.'s voyage up the Gambia (1723), 1738.

Stickney (Sarah), *aft. Ellis, see* ELLIS (*Mrs.*)

Stiebritz (Ludwig). Zur Gesch. d. Predigt in d. evangel. Kirche. [*b. w.* Schmidt (C. G.) Gesch. d. Predigt, 1872]. 8°. Gotha. 1875

Stieda (Wilhelm) *ed.*, Revaler Zollbücher u. -quittungen d. 14. Jhdts. [Hans. Geschichtsquellen, 5]. 8°. Halle a.S. 1887

Stiefelhagen (Ferdinand). Theologie des Heidenthums: d. Wissenschaft v. d. alten Religionen u. d. vergleichenden Mythologie. 8°. Regensburg. 1858

Stiegler (Gaston). Le maréchal Oudinot d'ap. les souv. inéd. de la maréchale. 5e éd. 8°. 1894

Stieler (Adolf). Hand-Atlas: 95 Karten. fol. Gotha. [1891]

Stieler (Carl). *Italy from the Alps to Mt. Etna. Tr. F. E. Trollope; ed. T. A. Trollope. 4°. 1877

Tr. f. "Italien; eine Wanderung v. d. Alpen bis z. Aetna. In Schilderungen v. S., E. Paulus, W. Kaden," 1876.

see SCHMID (H.) & S., The Bavarian Highlands & the Salzkammergut, 1874.

Stier (E. Rudolf). Die Reden d. Herrn Jesu, insonderheit nach Matthias. 7B. 2e A. 8°. Barmen. 1851–5

Der Weise ein König: d. salomon. Sprüche nach d. Sammlung d. Männer Hiskia. 8°. Barmen. 1849

Stier (G.) *tr.*, Ungarische Sagen u. Märchen. s8°. 1850

Stierius (Joannes). [JOHANN STIER]. Præcepta doctrinæ logicæ, physicæ etc. cum quæstion. physicæ controversis. ed. 6a. 4°. O. 1667

Stieve (Felix), *see* BRIEFE u. Acten z. Gesch. d. 30jährigen Krieges: B4–6, v. S., [4, 5, Politik Baierns (1591–1607); 6, Vom Reichstag 1608 bis z. Gründung d. Liga], 1878–95.

Stifter (Adalbert). Bunte Steine. 5e A. s8°. Pressburg. 1876

Rural life in Austria & Hungary. Tr. M. Norman. 3v. s8°. 1850

Studien. 6B in 3. s8°. Pesth. 1848–50

Stigand (William). [STIGANT]. Athenäis; or, The first Crusade. s8°. 1866

Life, work, opinions of Heine. 2v. 8°. 1875

A vision of Barbarossa, & o. p. s8°. 1860

Stiles (William H.) Austria in 1848/9. 2v. 8°. 1852

Stilgebauer (Edward). Gesch. d. Minnesangs. 8°. Weimar. 1898

Stilicho, *see* Thierry (Am.) Nouv. récits etc.: S., 1865.

*Still waters, 1857, *see* Paul (*Mrs.* M. A.)

Stillé (Charles J.) How a free people conduct a long war: a chap. f. Eng. hist. [P373]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1863

see United States: Sanitary Comm. Memorial etc., by S., 1864.

Stillie (J.), *publ., Edinburgh, see* Scotland. *Tracts illust. of the traditionary etc. antiq^{s}. of S., v1, [*no more publ.*], 1836.

Stilling (Heinrich), *see* Jung (J. H.), *called Stilling.*

Stillingfleet (Edward), *bp. of Worcester.* Answer to Cressy's Epistle etc. 8°. 1675

Answer to Locke's letter conc. passages rel. to his Essay. [P658]. 8°. 1697

*Answer to some papers conc. the authority of the Cath. Church in matters of faith, & the reformation of the Church of Eng. [P277]. s4°. 1686

Charge in his primary visitation, 1690. [P256]. s4°. 1691

Disc. conc. bonds of resignation of benefices. [*b. w. h.* Eccles. cases etc., 1698]. 8°. 1698

Disc. conc. the idolatry in the Church of Rome, & the hazard of salvation in the communion of it, etc. 3rd ed. 8°. 1672

„ Defence of the Disc. conc. the idolatry etc., in ans. to [*T. Godden's*] Catholicks no Idolaters. The two first pts. 8°. 1676

Disc. in vindic. of the doct. of the Trinity: w. ans. to the late Socinian objections. [P658]. s8°. 1697

Ecclesiast. cases rel. to duties & rights of parochial clergy stated etc. 8°. 1698

Irenicum: a weapon-salve for the Churches wounds. 4°. 1661

Misc. disc^{s}. on sev. occas. Publ. by J. Stillingfleet. 8°. 1735

Mischief of separation: sermon, Guild-Hall, May, 1680. [P256]. 3rd ed. s4°. 1680

Origines Britannicæ, antiq^{s}. of Brit. Churches. n. ed., w. notes by T. P. Pantin, to wh. is added, hist. acc. of Church Govt. as first received in Gt. Brit. by W. Lloyd. 2v. 8°. O. 1842

Origines sacræ, rational acc. of the grounds of religion; w. Letter to a deist, etc. 2v. n. ed. 8°. O. 1817

„ „ ..... 2v. n. ed. 8°. O. 1836

Rational acc. of the grounds of Protestant religion: vindic. of [*Laud's*] Relation of a Conference etc. f. T. C[*arwell*]. 2v. n. ed. 8°. O. 1844

Sermon, Nov. 13, 1678, before the H. of Commons. [P236]. 2nd ed. s4°. 1678

Sermons on sev. occas. 4v. [1, 12 s^{s}.; 2, 10 s^{s}.; 3, 13 s^{s}.; 4, 12 s^{s}.]. 8°. 1696–1701

Two disc^{s}. conc. the doct. of Xt.'s satisfaction. 2p in 1. 8°. 1700

The unreasonableness of separation etc. 2p. [p1, 2nd ed. p2 *wanting*]. 4°. 1681–2

see Alsop (V.) *Mischief (The) of impositions; an antidote agst. [S.'s] Mischief of separation, 2nd ed., 1680.

„ —— *Rector (The) of Sutton committed with the dean of St. Paul's: defence of S.'s Irenicum, 1680.

„ Dryden (J.) *Defence of papers by the late King & Duchess of York agst. the ans. made [*by S.*] to them, 1686.

„ Godden (T.) *Just (A) discharge to S.'s charge of idolatry agst. Ch. of Rome, 1677.

„ Inett (J.) Origines Anglic.: the Eng. Church, beginning where S. ended h. Hist. of the Brit. Church, etc., 1704.

„ Locke (J.) Works: v4, [*Controv^{y}. w. S.*], 11th ed., 1812.

„ —— Letter to [S.], conc. passages rel. to L.'s Essay in a disc. of [S.'s] in vindic. of the Trinity, 1697.

„ Mackenzie (*Sir* G.) Antiquity of the royal line of Scotland farther cleared, agst. S., 1686.

„ Owen (John). Brief vindic. of the Non-conformists f. the charge of schisme as managed agst. them by S., 2nd ed., 1680.

„ *Presbyterian (The) sham; comm. [*by L'Estrange?*] on the Answer to S.'s sermon, 1680.

„ *Reply to the answer [*the "Answer" is by S.*] made upon the three royal papers, 1686.

Stillman (William James).

Autobiography of a journalist. 2v. 8°. 1901

F. Crispi. 8°. 1899

Herzegovina & the late uprising. s8°. 1877

The old Rome & the new, & o. studies. s8°. 1897

The union of Italy, 1815–95. s8°. C. 1898

see Cole (T.) Old Italian masters, engr. by C., notes by S., 1892.

Stimmer (Tobias). S.'s Bibel, 1576. [Liebhaber-bibl. alter Illustratoren, 4]. s4°. L. 1881

Stimpson (William). Synopsis of the marine invertebrata of Grand Manan. [S. C. to Knowledge, 6]. 4°. 1854

Stinde (Julius) [*ps.* Alfred de Valmy].

Buchholzens in Italien. 40e A. 8°. 1886

Die Familie Buchholz. 2T in 1v. [T1, 49e; T2, 39e A.]. 8°. 1886

Frau Buchholz im Orient. 8°. 1888

Frau Wilhelmine (Der Familie Buchholz letzter Theil). 8°. 1886

Hôtel Buchholz: Ausstellungs-Erlebnisse d. Frau Buchholz. s8°. 1897

Humoresken. s8°. 1892

Der Liedermacher. 6e A. s8°. 1893

Martinhagen. s8°. 1900

Pienchens Brautfahrt. 8°. 1891

Tante Konstanze: norddeutsche Novellen. s8°. 1900

Das Torfmoor. s8°. 1893

Ut'n Knick. s8°. 1894

Wilhelmine Buchholz' Memoiren. 4e A. 8°. 1894

Translations.

The Buchholz Family. Tr. L. D. Schmitz. 2p. s8°. 1886–7

„ ... Frau Wilhelmine: conclusion of "B. F." Tr. H. F. Powell. s8°. 1887

The Buchholzes in Italy. Tr. H. F. Powell. s8°. 1887

Woodland tales. [*Tr.*]. s8°. 1887

Stinstra (Jan). Essay on fanaticism. Tr. I. Subremont. s8°. Dublin. 1774

Stintzing (Roderich v.) Gesch. d. deutschen Rechtswissenschaft. 2B in 1. 8°. München. 1880–4

Gesch. d. populären Lit. d. römisch-kanonischen Rechts in Deutschland am Ende d. 15. u. im Anfang d. 16. Jhdts. 8°. L. 1867

*Stipendiary (A) Romish priesthood. [*Review of an Essay by D. O. Croly; tp. lost.* P326]. 8°. [Dublin. 1835]

Stirling, *see also* Sterling.

Stirling, *The family of.*

see Bain (J.) The S^{s}. of Craigbernard & Glorat, 1883.

„ Riddell (J.) Comments in refut. of pretensions in "The Stirlings of Keir etc." [*by Sir W. Stirling-Maxwell*], 1860.

Stirling (A. W.) The Never Never Land: ride in N. Queensland. s8°. 1884

Stirling (Edward), *dramatist.* Old Drury Lane: 50 years' recolls. 2v. s8°. 1881

Stirling (Edward), *of the Bengal C.S.* Some consids. on the polit. state of intermediate countries betw. Persia & India. [P384]. 8°. 1835

Stirling (James), *of Glasgow.* Letters from the Slave States. s8°. 1857

Stirling (James Hutchison). As regards protoplasm. [P314, 331]. n. ed., completed by add. of p2, in ref. to Huxley, etc. 8°. 1872

Burns in drama; with, Saved leaves. Ed. [*i.e. written*] by S. s8°. E. 1878

Darwinianism: workmen & work. 8°. E. 1894

Jerrold, Tennyson, & Macaulay, w. o. crit. essays. s8°. E. 1868

Lect^{s}. on the philosophy of Law. With Whewell & Hegel, & Hegel & Mr. W. R. Smith, a vindication in a physico-mathemat. regard. s8°. 1873

Philosophy & theology. [Gifford Lect^{s}., 1890]. 8°. E. 1890

The secret of Hegel. 2v. 8°. 1865

„ „ ..... n. ed. 8°. E. 1898

Sir W. Hamilton: being the philosophy of perception, an analysis. 8°. 1865

Textbook to Kant. 8°. E. 1881

What is thought? 8°. E. 1900

Stirling (M. C.) Missing proofs. 2v. s8°. E. 1881

Stirling (Waite H.), *see* Marsh (J. W.) & S., The story of A. Gardiner, 1867.

Stirling (William), *aft. Sir W. Stirling-Maxwell, see* Stirling-Maxwell.

Stirling (William Alexander, *earl of), d. 1640.* Poet. works. With mem. & notes. 3v. s8°. Glasgow. 1870–2

see Rogers (C.) Memorials of the E. of S., 1877.

Stirling-Maxwell (Caroline E. S.), *Lady Stirling-Maxwell, wife of 9th bart., see* Norton (*Hon. Mrs.* C.), *aft. Lady S.-M.*

Stirling-Maxwell (*Sir* William), *9th bart.*

Works. 6v. 8°. 1891

1–4, Annals of the artists of Spain.

5, Cloister life of Charles V.

6, Misc. essays & addresses. Also biograph. note, & bibliography.

Annals of the artists of Spain. 3v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1848

Cantillon's legacy; when was it paid? who paid it? With reply of Palmerston, offic. does. etc. [P143]. 8°. 1858

The cloister life of Charles V. s8°. 1852

„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1853

„ „ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1853

Don John of Austria: passages f. the hist. of the 16th c., 1547–78. 2v. la8°. 1883

Velazquez & h. works. s8°. 1855

see Riddell (J.) Comments in refut. of pretensions in "The Stirlings of Keir etc.," 1860.

Stisted (Georgiana M.) True life of Capt. Sir R. F. Burton. s8°. 1896

Stisted (*Mrs.* Henry). Letters from the bye-ways of Italy. 8°. 1845

Stjerneld (Lars), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 16, S., 1873.

Stjernhjelm (Georg), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 1, S., 1871.

Stobæus (Joannes). [Stobée; †John, *Stobæus*]. S. eclogarum lib. duo; interp. G. Cantero. Una & G. Gemisti Plethonis de rebus Peloponnes. orat. duæ, & ejusdem P. libellus de virtutibus. [*b. w. h.* Loci communes, 1581, *Gr. & Lat.*]. fol. Antverpiæ. 1575

Loci communes sententiarum ex author. Græcis plus quam trecentis congest. per I. S., & vet. monachos Antonium & Maximum; a C. Gesnero Latinitate donati. [*Gr. & Lat.*]. fol. Francofurti. 1581

Eclogarum physicarum et ethicarum libri duo. Annot. et vers. lat. instr. ab A. H. L. Heeren. 2p in 4, [1, i, ii; 2, i, ii]. 8°. Gottingæ. 1792–1801

Florilegium. Ad MSS. fidem emend. etc. T. Gaisford. 4v. 8°. O. 1822

Florilegium. 3v. ed. ster. s8°. L. 1838

see Jacobs (Fr. C. W.) Lectiones Stobenses etc., 1827.

Stobart (J. W. H.) Islam & its founder. s8°. 1881

Stock, *see also* Stocks.

Stock (Eugene). Hist. of the Church Missionary Soc. 3v. 8°. 1899

Stock (*Lady* Gertrude), *see* Douglas (*Lady* G. G.), *aft. Stock.*

Stock (Joseph), *bp. of (1) Killala (2) Waterford.* Mems. of G. Berkeley. 2nd ed. 8°. 1784

*Narrative of what passed at Killalla dur. the French invasion, 1798. 8°. D. 1800

Stock (St. George). Attempts at truth. 8°. 1882

Stockbauer (Jacob). Kunstgesch. d. Kreuzes. 8°. Schaffhausen. 1870

Stockdale (Frederick Wilton Litchfield). Etchings of antiqs. in Kent. fol. 1810

Stockdale (James). Annales Cacrmoelenses: annals of Cartmel. 8°. Ulverston. 1872

Stockdale (John Joseph) *the younger, bookseller; 1770–1847,* *see* Ferrall (S. A.) Question of Privilege: S. *v.* Hansard, 1837.

Stöcker (Adolf). Dreizehn Jahre Hofprediger u. Politiker. [P602]. 3e A. 8°. 1895

Stocker (C. H. D.) Between the acts. 3v. s8°. 1884

Stock Exchange year-book. 1889, 91, 95–97. 8°. [1889–97]

Stöckhardt (Julius Adolf). The principles of chemistry etc. n. ed. s8°. *Bohn.* 1851

Stockholm, Kongl. Bibliothek, *see* Stephens (Geo.) Förteckning öfver de Brittiska och Fransyska handskrifterna, uti K.B., 1847.

Stock-jobbing. *The art of s.-j. explained, etc. By a practical jobber. [P121]. 6th ed. 8°. [1818]

Stöckl (Albert). Gesch. d. christl. Philosophie z. Zeit d. Kirchenväter. 8°. Mainz. 1891

Gesch. d. Philosophie d. Mittelalters. 3B. 8°. Mainz. 1864–6

Lehrbuch d. Gesch. d. Philosophie. 2 Abthlgn. 3e A. 8°. Mainz. 1888

1, Antike, patrist. u. mittelalterl. Philosophie.
2, Neuere Philosophie.

Stockmar (Christian Friedrich, *Frhr.* **von).** *see* Stockmar (E., *Frhr.* v.) Denkwürdigkeiten aus d. Papieren d. Frhrn. C. F. v. S., 1872.

„ —— Mem^{s}. of S., tr., 1872.

Stockmar (Ernst, *Frhr.* **v.)** Denkwürdigkeiten aus d. Papieren d. Frhrn. C. F. v. Stockmar. 8°. Braunschweig. 1872

Ludwig XVI u. Marie Antoinette auf d. Flucht nach Montmédy, 1791. Hrsg. v. E. Daniel. la8°. 1890

Mems. of Baron [C. F. v.] Stockmar. Tr. G. A. M., ed. F. Max Müller. 2v. s8°. 1872

Stocks (John Edward). Market Harborough parish records, to 1530. By S., ass. by W. B. Bragg. 8°. 1890

Stockton & Darlington Railway, *see* Railways. *Remarks on the comparative merits of cast metal etc. r^{s}.; & acc. of S. & D. R., 1827.

Stockton (Frank R.) [*i.e.* Francis Richard Stockton].

Adv. of Capt. Horn. s8°. 1895
Afield & afloat. s8°. 1901
Amos Kilbright, with o. s. s8°. 1888
Ardis Claverden. s8°. 1890
The associate hermits. s8°. 1899
The Bee-man of Orn, & o. fanciful tales. s8°. 1888

Stockton (Frank R.) [*continued*].

The casting away of Mrs. Lecks & Mrs. Aleshine—The Dunsantes: seq. to ["The casting away of Mrs. L. & Mrs. A."]. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
The floating prince, & o. t. la8°. 1890
The girl at Cobhurst. s8°. 1898
The great stone of Sardis. s8°. 1898
The House of Martha. s8°. 1891
The hundredth man. s8°. 1887
„ „ ... cheap ed. s8°. *n.d.*
A jolly fellowship. s8°. 1881
The lady, or the tiger? & o. s. author's ed. s8°. E. 1884
The late Mrs. Null. s8°. 1886
Mrs. Cliff's yacht. s8°. 1896
Personally conducted. s8°. 1889
Pomona's travels. s8°. [1894]
Rudder Grange. s8°. 1893
The Rudder Grangers abroad. s8°. 1891
The Shadrach, & o. s. s8°. 1893
The Squirrel Inn. s8°. 1891
The stories of the three burglars. s8°. 1890
The story of Viteau. n. ed. s8°. [1891]
A story-teller's pack. s8°. 1897
Ting-a-ling tales. s8°. 1890
The vizier of the Two-horned Alexander. s8°. 1899
What might have been expected. s8°. 1889
The young master of Hyson Hall. s8°. 1899
Orig. publ^{d}. as "Philip Berkeley."

Stockwell (John N.) Memoir on the secular variations of the elements of the orbits of the eight principal planets. [S. C. to Knowledge, 18]. 4°. 1870

Stocqueler (Joachim Hayward). Hdbk. of India. s8°. 1844
Mems. & corr. of Sir W. Nott. Ed. J. H. S. 2v. 8°. 1854
Oriental interpreter. s8°. 1848
Personal hist. of the Horse-Guards, 1750–1872. 8°. 1873

Stodart (Robert Riddle). Scottish arms: coll. of armorial bearings 1370-1678, in facs., w. notes. 2v. 4°. E. 1881

Stodart-Walker (Archibald). R. Buchanan: an intr. to h. poetry. s8°. 1901
see Edinburgh University. Rectorial addresses, ed. S.-W., 1900.

Stoddard (Charles Augustus). Cruising among the Caribbees. s8°. 1895
Spanish cities, etc. 8°. 1892

Stoddard (Charles Warren). Summer cruising in the S. Seas. s8°. [1873]

Stoddard (Enoch Vine). Bertrand Du Guesclin. s8°. N.Y. 1897

Stoddard (John L.) Red letter days abroad. la8°. Boston. 1884

Stoddard (Richard Henry). Longfellow, a mem., incl. "Hermes Trismegistus." s8°. [1882]
Poems. Complete ed. s8°. N.Y. 1880
see Linton (W. J.) & S., *edd.*, Eng. verse, 1884.

Stoddart (Anna M.) J. S. Blackie, a biog^{y}. 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1895

Stoddart (*Col.* Charles), *see* Grover (*Capt.* J.) The Bokhara victims, 1845.

Stoddart (Jane T.) The Earl of Rosebery: an illust^{d}. biog^{y}. la8°. 1900

Stoddart (*Sir* John). Glossology. [Encyc. Metropol.]. s8°. 1858
This, w. h. "Univ. grammar" makes, in the Encyc. Metropol., the "Philosophy of language."
Intr. to study of univ. hist. [Encyc. Metropol.]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1850
Irish Marriage Question: obs. on opinion deliv^{d}. by Cottenham on Writ of Error, Queen *v.* Millis. [P142]. 8°. 1844
Letter to Ld. Brougham on the opinions of the Judges in the Irish Marriage Cases. [P142]. 8°. 1844
Trial by Jury: address, 1831, on the opening of the Commission, etc. Tr. [P142, 208]. 8°. 1831
Trial by Jury: 3rd annual address etc. Tr. [P142, 208]. 8°. 1832
Trial by Jury: speech, Nov., 1836. Tr. [P142, 208]. 8°. 1837
Universal grammar. [Encyc. Metropol.]. s8°. 1849

Stoddart (Thomas Tod). The angler's companion to Rivers & Lochs of Scotland. s8°. E. 1847
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1853
An angler's rambles & angling songs. s8°. E. 1866
Angling songs. Mem. by A. M. Stoddart. s8°. E. 1889

Stoddart (William Welwood). On the divinity of Christ. [P644]. 8°. O. 1837
The Royal Supremacy in the Church, chiefly w. ref. to the Appellate Jurisdiction. [P123, 129]. 8°. 1851

Stoffel (*le baron* E. G. H. Céleste). Hist. de J. César: guerre civile. 2t. [Planches. la4°]. 4°. 1887
Rapports militaires, écrits de Berlin, 1866–70. 8°. 1871
Rapports sur les forces militaires de la Prusse, la Garde Nat. de France etc., 1868–70. [P452]. s8°. 1871

***Stoke d'Abernon,** its church & manor. 8°. 1892

Stoker (Bram) [*i.e.* Abraham Stoker].

Dracula. s8°. 1897
Miss Betty. s8°. 1898
The shoulder of Shasta. s8°. 1895
The Snake's Pass. s8°. 1891
The Watter's Mou. s8°. 1895

*Stokers & pokers, 1849, *see* Head (*Sir* F. B.)

Stokes (*Sir* George Gabriel), *1st bart.* Conditional immortality: letters to J. Marchant. s8°. 1897
Mathematical & physical papers. v1–3. 8°. C. 1880–1901
Natural theology. [Gifford L^s., 1891]. s8°. 1891
On light. [Burnett Lect^s.]. 2v. 8°. 1884–5

Stokes (George Joseph). The objectivity of truth. 8°. 1884

Stokes (George Thomas), *D.D., prof. of Eccles. Hist., in Dublin.*
Ireland & the Anglo-Norman church. s8°. 1889
Ireland & the Celtic Church: hist. of Ireland from St. Patrick to 1172. 2nd ed. s8°. 1888
" " ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1892
Mediæval hist. s8°. 1887
Forms v2 of "A sketch of univ. hist.," *in 3v, for the other vol^s. of wh. see* Sketch.
Some worthies of the Irish Church. Ed. H. J. Lawlor. s8°. 1900
see Wright (C. H. H.) & G. T. S., Writings of St. Patrick, 1888

Stokes (Henry Paine). Attempt to determ. chronolog. order of Shakespeare's plays. s8°. 1878
Corpus Christi. [Univ. of Cam.: College hist^s.]. s8°. 1898

Stokes (Henry Sewell). The chantry owl, & o. verses. Rev. ed. of "Poems of later years," with add^s. s8°. 1881
*Memories: a life's epilogue.
n. ed., w. lament for Princess Alice. s8°. 1879
Restormel; The patriot priest; & o. verses. s8°. 1882
The voyage of Arundel, & o. rhymes f. Cornwall. n. ed. s8°. 1884

Stokes (John Lort). Discoveries in Australia, with account of coasts & rivers explored during voyage of the Beagle, 1837–43, etc. 2v. 8°. 1846

Stokes (Maive S. H.) Indian fairy tales, coll. & tr. s8°. 1880

Stokes (*Miss* Margaret McN.)

Early Xtn. architecture in Ireland. 4°. 1878
Early Xtn. art in Ireland. 8°. 1887
Funeral custom in Bargy & Forth, Wexford. [P585]. la8°. 1894
The high crosses of Castledermot & Durrow. [R. Irish Acad.]. lafol. D. 1898
Notes on the Cross of Cong. 4°. *f. p. c.* 1895
Six months in the Apennines: in search of the Irish Saints in Italy. la8°. 1892
Three months in the forests of France in search of vestiges of Irish Saints. la8°. 1895
see Didron (A. N.) Xtn. iconography; tr., compl. by S., 1886.

Stokes (Whitley).

The Anglo-Indian Codes. Ed. W. S. 2v. 8°. O. 1887
1, Substantive Law;
2, Adjective Law.
" " ... A 2nd suppl. to the A.-I. Codes. 8°. O. 1891
*Festschrift W. S. zum 70. Geburtstage, 1900, gewidmet. la8°. L. 1900
Old-Irish glosses at Würzburg & Carlsruhe. Ed. w. tr. by S. [Philolog. Soc.]. pl (Glosses & translation). 8°. 1887
On the Calendar of Oengus. [R.I.A. Irish Mss. S., 1i]. 4°. D. 1880
Three Irish glossaries: Cormac's, O'Davoren's, & a gloss. to the Calendar of Oingus the Culdee. With pref. & index by W. S[*tokes*]. 8°. 1862
Three Middle-Irish homilies. [Irish & Eng.] Ed. S. 8°. Calcutta; *p.p.* 1877
see Irische Texte, *in prog.*, 1880 etc.
" Lismore, *Book of.* *Lives of saints, f. the B. of L., 1890.

Stokes (William), *M.D., Regius Prof. of Physic in the Univ. of Dublin; 1804–78.* Life of G. Petrie. 8°. 1868
see Stokes (W.) W. S. (1804–78), 1898.

Stokes (William), *of Manchester.* Reform as it should be. [P305]. s8°. 1858

Stokes (William), *surgeon-in-ordinary to the Queen in Ireland.* W. Stokes (1804–78); by h. son, W. S. s8°. 1898

*Stokeshill Place, 1837, *see* Gore (*Mrs.* C. F.)

Stokvis (A. M. H. J.) Manuel d'hist., de généalogie & de chronologie de tous les états du globe. 3t. 4°. Leide. 1888–93
1, Asie, Afrique, Amérique, Polynésie;
2, 3, Etats de l'Europe & leurs colonies.

Stol (Simon). De ontrouwe weduw. [P879]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1712

Stolberg (Luise, *Prinzessin* zu), *see* Albany (*The countess of*) [*i.e.* Louisa M. C. E., *princess of S., calling herself countess of Albany*].

Stolk (Abraham van). Atlas Van Stolk: Kat. der hist.-, spot- en zinneprenten betr. de gesch. van Nederland verzam. d. A. v. S. d1–5, [*in prog.*]. 8°. Amsterdam. 1895–1901

Stoll (Heinrich Wilhelm). Gesch. d. Griechen u. Römer in Biographien. Für Schulen. 2B. s8°. L. 1866
1, Helden Griechenlands. 2, Helden Roms.
Ursprüngliche Bedeutung des Ares. [P467]. 8°. Weilburg. 1855

Stoll (O.) Guatemala: Reisen etc., 1878–83. 8°. L. 1886
Die Sprache d. Ixil-Indianer. 8°. L. 1887

Stolle (Conrad). K. Stolles Thüring.-Erfurt. Chronik, aus d. Urschrift hrsg. v. L. F. Hesse. [*b. w.* Klüpfel (C.) *ed.*, Urkunden zur Gesch., etc., B2, 1853]. [Lit. V. in St., 32]. s8°. St. 1854

Stollmeyer (C. F.) The Sugar Question made easy. [P139]. 8°. 1845

Stolz (Friedrich), *see* *Historische Grammatik der latein. Sprache: B1, v. S., 1894–5.

Stolzman (Karol Bogumir). Partyzantka czyli wojna dla ludów powstających najwałaściwsza. 8°. Paryż. 1844

*Stone edge, 1868, *see* Verney (F. P.)

Stone (Charles John). Xty. before Xt. s8°. 1885
Cradle-land of arts & creeds: or, Nothing new under the sun. 8°. 1880

Stone (Edwin Martin). The architect & monetarian: mem. of T. A. Tefft. 8°. Providence. 1869

Stone (*Mrs.* Eliz.) Chronicles of fashion: f. time of Elizabeth. 2v. 8°. 1845
God's acre: notices rel. to churchyards. s8°. 1858

Stone (Francis Gleadowe). Tactical studies f. the Franco-German War. 8°. 1886

Stone (Marcus), *see* Baldry (A. L.) S., [Art Annual], 1896.

Stone (Octavius C.) A few months in New Guinea. s8°. 1880

Stone (Olivia M.) Norway in June. s8°. 1882
Tenerife & its six satellites; the Canary I^s. past & present. 2v. 8°. 1887
" " ..... n. ed. 8°. 1889

Stone (S. J.) In & beyond the Himálayas: sport & travel. 8°. 1896

Stone (W. G. Boswell-), *see* Boswell-Stone (W. G.)

Stone (Wilbur Fiske) *jun.* Questions on the philosophy of art. la8°. 1897

Stone (William), *attorney-at-law.* The story of the garden of Eden. [P711]. s8°. 1873

Stone (William), *M.A., of St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge.* Shall we annex Egypt? [P371, 552]. 8°. 1884

Stone (William Leete) *the elder.* Life of J. Brant-Thayendanegea, incl. Border Wars of the Amer. Revolution, etc. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1838

Stonehenge. Conjectures rel. to S. [*From 12 antiq^n. writers.* P143]. s8°. Salisbury. [*c.* 1850?]

Stonehenge, *ps., see* Walsh (J. H.)

Stonehewer-Cooper (H.) Coral lands. 2v. 8°. 1880
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1882
A later ed. (1884) has t.: The islands of the Pacific.
see Ross (M.) & S.-C., Highlands of Cantabria, 1885.

Stonehouse (William Brocklehurst). Hist. & topography of the I. of Axholme. 4°. 1839

Stoney (Francis Sadleir). Life & times of Sir R. Sadleir, f. State Papers. 8°. 1877

Stonyhurst College, *see* Gerard (J.) Centenary Record: S. (1592–1894), 1894.

Stopes (Charlotte Carmichael). The Bacon Shakspere question. 8°. 1888
British freewomen, their histor. privilege. s8°. 1894

Stopford (Edward A.), *archdeacon of Meath.* The work & the counterwork: the relig. revival in Belfast, w. explan. of the physical phenomena. [P234]. 2nd ed. 8°. D. 1859

Stopford (*Sir* Robert), *see* Hunter (W. P.) The exped. to Syria under S., 1842.

Storace (Stefano), [Stephen Storache], *see* Cobb (J.) Songs etc. in the Siege of Belgrade: music by S., [1732].

Storch (Heinrich F. v.) Cours d'écon. polit. 6t. 8°. St.-Pétersbourg. 1815
" " ..... 5t. 8°. 1823–4
t1–4 avec des notes par J. B. Say; t5, Consid^s. sur la nature du revenu national.
The picture of Petersburg; from German. 8°. 1801

Storcksburg (Jacob v. Stählin-), *see* Stählin-Storcksburg.

Storer (Henry Sargant), *see* Storer (J. S.) & H. S. S., Trin. Coll. Cam., 1820?

Storer (Horatio R.) & F. F. Heard. Criminal abortion; its nature, evidence, & law. 8°. Boston. 1868

Storer (James Sargant). Descr. of Fonthill Abbey, illus. by views by J. S. s4°. 1812

Hist. & antiqs. of the Cathedral Churches of Gt. Brit. 4v in 2. la8°. [1814–19]

The unengraved tp^s. wanting. The t. on the engraved tp^s. is: Graphic & hist. descr. of the Cathedrals etc.

see GREIG (J.) & S., Ancient reliques, 1812–13.

—— **& H. S. Storer.** Delineations of Trinity Coll., Cambridge. la4°. C. [1820?]

Storer (John), *of Hellidon.* The wild white cattle of Gt. Britain. Ed. J. Storer. 8°. [1879?]

Storer (Thomas). Life & death of Wolsey, repr. f. ed. 1599, w. intr. etc. 8°. O. 1826

Storey (George Adolphus). Sketches from memory. 8°. 1899

Storia politica d' Italia. Scritta da una societa d' amici sotto la direz. di P. Villari. la8°. Milano. [?1881]–?

Bertolini (F.) Storia antica.

—— Storia Romana re e Repubblica. [*b. w.* Brizio (E.) Epoca preistorica, *below*].

—— Storia d' Italia dal 1814 al 1878.

Brizio (E.) Epoca preistorica.

Callegari (Ettore). Preponderanze Straniere.

Cipolla (Carlo). Storia delle Signorie Italiane dal 1313 al 1530. [2v, *pagin. cont.*].

Cosci (Antonio). L' Italia durante le preponderanze straniere dal 1530–1789.

De Castro (Giovanni). Storia d' Italia dal 1799 al 1814.

Franchetti (Augusto). Storia d' Italia dopo il 1789.

Lanzani (Francesco). Storia dei Comuni Italiani al 1313.

Orsi (Pietro). Signorie e Principati (1300–1530).

Stories.

Stories by American authors. 10v, [v5 *wanting. index in v10*]. s8°. N.Y. 1884–99

*Stories by an old Bohemian, 1883, *see* STRAUSS (G. L. M.)

Stories of strange adventures. By Mayne Reid, & others. s8°. 1890

Stories of the High Priests of Memphis, 1900, *see* GRIFFITH (F. Ll.) *ed.*

*Stories of Waterloo, 1838, *see* MAXWELL (W. H.)

*Stories told to a child, 1865, *see* INGELOW (JEAN).

Storm, *see also* STOURM.

***Storm (The);** or, a coll. of the most remarkable casualties etc. in the late tempest, 1704, *see* DEFOE (D.)

Storm (Gustav). Snorre Sturlassöns Historieskrivning. 8°. 1873

Storm (Johan). Englische Philologie. [B]1, Die lebende Sprache. 8°. Heilbronn. 1881

„ „ [B]1, in 2 Abthlgn., [*pagin. cont. no more publ.*]. 2° A. 8°. L. 1892–6

Storm (Theodor). Bei kleinen Leuten. s8°. 1887

Vor Zeiten. s8°. 1886

Storm van 's Gravesande (W. J.), *see* GRAVESANDE.

Storr (Francis) *the younger, see* QUICK (R. H.) Life & remains, ed. S., 1899.

see RICHTER (J. P.) *Maria Wuz [*by Richter*], & Lorenz Stark [*by Engel, tr.*] F. & R. Storr, 1881.

Storrs (Richard Salter) *the younger.* Bernard of Clairvaux. 8°. 1892

Divine origin of Xty. indicated by its hist. effects. la8°. 1885

Story.

*Story (The) of a life, 1825, *see* SHERER (J. M.)

*Story (The) of a penitent soul, pop. ed., 1893, *see* SERGEANT (A.)

*Story of a sin, 1882, *see* MATHERS (H.)

*Story (A) of active service in foreign lands, etc., by an Edinburgh boy, 1886, *see* *ACTIVE.

*Story (The) of Ahikar, 1898, *see* AHIKAR.

*Story (The) of an Irish sept in Clare, 1896, *see* MACNAMARA (N. C.)

*Story (The) of Barbara, [1880], *see* BRADDON (*Miss*).

*Story (The) of Burnt Njal, *see* *NJÁLA.

*Story (The) of Clifton Camville, 1892, *see* CLIFTON CAMVILLE.

*Story of Dr. Pusey's life, 1900, *see* TRENCH (M.)

*Story (The) of Elizabeth, 1863, *see* RITCHIE (*Mrs.* RICHMOND THACKERAY).

*Story (The) of Hen Thorir, *see* HÆNSA-ÞÓRIS SAGA.

*Story (The) of Ida, by Francesca, 2nd ed., 1883, *see* ALEXANDER (F.)

*Story (The) of Nala, *var. ed^s.*, *see* *NALOPĀKHYĀNA.

*Story (The) of Russia & the Far East: papers contrib. to "Shanghai Mercury," 1899, *see* SHANGHAI MERCURY.

*Story (The) of the heath-slayings, *see* *HEITHARVÍGA SAGA.

Story (The) of the Pilgrim Fathers, 1897, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*

Story [*continued*].

*Story (The) of the resurrection in the light of the New Test., *n.d., see* RESURRECTION.

*Story (The) of the sea. Ed. by Q., assisted by [*several authors*]. 2v. la8°. 1895–6

*Story (The) of wandering Willie, 1870, *see* NOEL (*Lady* AUG.)

Story-teller, *see* STORY-TELLER, *as one word.*

Story [*surname*], *see also* STOREY.

Story (Alfred T.)

W. Blake: his life, character, genius. s8°. 1893

Book of vagrom men & vagraut thoughts. s8°. 1889

From Punch to Padan Aram; thoughts by a rambling philosopher. s8°. 1892

James Holmes & John Varley. 8°. 1894

Life of J. Linnell. 2v. 8°. 1892

Story (George), *chaplain in the Army.* Impartial hist. of the wars of Ireland, w. a cont^n. 2p in 1v. s4°. 1693

Story (John). Travels in Sweden, *see* HARLEIAN, Voyages, v1.

see SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Story (Joseph). Comm^s. on Equity Jurisprudence, in Eng. & America. Rev. by I. F. Redfield. 2v. 9th ed. la8°. Boston. 1866

Comm^s. on the Conflict of Laws. 2nd ed. 8°. Boston. 1841

Comm^s. on the Constitution of the U.S. 3v. la8°. Boston. 1833

„ „ ... 2v. 5th ed., ed. M. M. Bigelow. la8°. Boston. 1891

Disc. on the hist., state, & prospects of the Law. [P625]. s8°. E. 1835

Misc. writings. 8°. Boston. 1835

see STORY (W. W.) Life & letters of J. S., 1851.

Story (Robert), *minister of Rosneath, see* STORY (R. H.) Mem. of R. S., 1862.

Story (Robert Herbert). The Apostolic ministry in the Scottish Church. [Baird Lect., 1897]. s8°. E. 1897

W. Carstares: a character of the revolutionary epoch, (1649–1715). 8°. 1874

Life & remains of R. Lee, D.D. 2v. 8°. 1870

Mem. of R. Story, etc. s8°. C. 1862

Story (William Wetmore).

Castle St. Angelo, *see* Roba di Roma, *below.*

Conversations in a studio. 2v. s8°. 1890

Excursions in art & letters. s8°. 1891

Fiammetta. s8°. E. 1886

Graffiti d' Italia [*poems*]. s8°. E. 1868

„ „ ... 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1875

He & she; or, A poet's portfolio. s8°. E. 1884

Life & letters of Jos. Story. Ed. W. W. S. 2v. 8°. 1851

Nero [*tragedy*]. s8°. E. 1875

The proportions of the human figure, for practical use. la8°. 1866

Roba di Roma. 2v. s8°. 1863

„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1864

„ „ ..... 7th ed. s8°. 1875

„ Castle St. Angelo; &, The evil eye. Addit. chap^s. to *Roba di Roma.* s8°. 1877

Vallombrosa. s8°. E. 1881

Story-Maskelyne (Mervyn Herbert Nevil). Crystallography. s8°. O. 1895

Story-teller (The): a coll. of tales. 2v in 1. 8°. 1830

Story-teller (The): or table book of pop. lit. Ed. R. Bell. [v1]. la8°. [1843]

Stothard (*Mrs.* **Anna Eliza),** *aft. Bray, see* BRAY (*Mrs.* A. E.)

Stothard (Charles Alfred). The monumental effigies of Gt. Brit., f. the Conquest to Hen. VIII. 4°. 1817–32

The "introd^n. & descriptions" are by A. J. Kempe.

see BRAY (*Mrs.* A. E.), *form. Mrs. C. Stothard.* Mems., incl. journals, letters, papers, etc. of C. A. S., w. connective notices of h. life, 1823.

Stothard (*Mrs.* **Charles Alfred),** *aft. Bray, see* BRAY (*Mrs.* A. E.)

Stothard (Thomas), *see* BRAY (*Mrs.* A. E.), *form. Mrs. C. Stothard.* Life of T. S., w. pers. reminisc., 1851.

Stotzing (Geo. Leonardus à), *see* ARCONATUS (H.) De divers. mulierum; & epithalaminm in honorem nuptiarum G. L., Ruperti à S. filii, acc. epigrammata ad ipsum Rupertum, 1590.

Stotzing (Rupertus à), *see* ARCONATUS (H.) De divers. mulierum; acc. epigrammata ad R. [à S.], 1590.

Stoughton (*Rev.* **John),** *of Kensington.*

Church & State 200 yrs. ago: eccles. affairs, 1660–3. s8°. 1862

Eccles. hist. of Eng.: Opening of Long Parl. to death of O. Cromwell. 2v. 8°. 1867

„ „ Church of the Restoration. 2v. 8°. 1870

„ „ Church of the Revolution. 8°. 1874

Golden legends of the olden time. s8°. 1885

Howard the philanthropist & h. friends. s8°. 1884

W. Penn. s8°. 1882

Recolls. of a long life. s8°. 1894

Religion in Eng. under Anne & the Georges, 1702–1800. 2v. s8°. 1878

Religion in Eng., 1800–50, w. postscript on subseq. events. 2v. s8°. 1884

Stourhead, *see* HOARE (*Sir* R. C.) S. heirlooms, cat. of the lib. f. S., sold 1883–7.

Stourm, *see also* STORM.

Stourm (René). Cours de finances: le budget. 3ᵉ éd. 8°. 1896
Les finances de l'ancien régime et de la révolution. 2t. 8°. 1885

Stourton, *Wilts.* Registers of S., 1570–1800. Ed. J. H. Ellis. [Harleian Soc., Reg. 12]. 4°. 1887

Stourton, *The house of, see* MOWBRAY, SEGRAVE, & STOURTON (C. B. J., *20th baron*). Hist. of the House of S., 1899.

Stourton (*Hon.* Charles), *1787–1868; changed name in 1815 to Langdale, see* LANGDALE (*Hon.* C.)

Stourton (Charles Botolph Joseph), *20th baron Mowbray, Segrave, & Stourton, see* MOWBRAY, SEGRAVE, & STOURTON (C. B. J., *20th baron*).

Stout (George Frederick). Analytic psychology. 2v. 8°. 1896
A manual of psychology. 2nd ed. s8°. 1901

Stoutz (Francis Decrue de), *see* DECRUE DE STOUTZ (F.)

Stöver (Dietrich Heinrich). Unser Jahrhundert.
8B. [4–8, fortges. v. C. D. Voss]. s8°. Altona. 1791–1800

Stow (David). The training system of education.
7th ed. s8°. Glasgow. 1846
„ „ ..... 11th ed. s8°. 1859

Stow (Jefferson Pickman). S. Australia: hist., productions, etc. 8°. Adelaide. 1883

Stow (John), *historian, & antiquary.* [STOWE].

Annales, or a gen. chron. of Eng. Cont. to end of 1631, by E. Howes. [*tp. lost*]. fol. 1631
The "App. or corollary of the Universities of Cambridge, Oxford, & London" *has sep. tp., & is dated* 1632.
A survay of London, etc.; w. Libellum de situ etc Londini, by W. Fitzstephen. s4°. 1598
Survey of London. fol. 1633
„ „ ... Brought down to the present by J. Strype. Prefᵈ., life of [*Stow*], etc. 2v. lafol. 1720
„ „ ... Westminster, Southwark, & parts adjacent. By R. Seymour [*ps., i.e. John Mottley*]. The whole being an improvement of Stow's & o. surveys. 2v. lafol. 1734
Surv. of L. Corr. etc. by J. Strype, [*w.*] life of [*Stow*]. 2v. 6th ed. lafol. 1754–5
„ „ ... n. ed., ed. W. J. Thoms. la8°. 1842
„ „ ... n. ed., ed. W. J. Thoms. la8°. 1876
see GAIRDNER (J.) *ed.*, Three 15th-c. chronˢ.; w. hist. memoranda by S., & contemp. notes of occurrences, written by [*S.*] in r. of Eliz., 1880.

Stowe. Cat. of the coll. of MSS. from Stowe. Sold June, 1849. [*Compiled by W. J. Smith. tp. wanting*]. 8°. 1849
Cat. of the Lib. removed f. S., wh. will be sold 8 Jan. 1849 etc. 8°. 1849
*Fête royale (La), or the visit to S., 1830, *see* FÊTE etc.
Stowe catalogue (The), priced & annotated. By H. R. Forster. 4°. 1848

Stowe (Charles Edward). Life of Harriet Beecher Stowe, f. h. letters & journals. 8°. 1889

Stowe (Edith). Under suspicion. s8°. 1887

Stowe (Edwin). Velazquez. s8°. 1881

Stowe (*Mrs.* Harriet Eliz. Beecher).

Agnes of Sorreuto. s8°. 1862
The chimney-corner. s8°. 1868
Dred. s8°. 1856
Lady Byron vindicated. s8°. 1870
The minister's wooing. n. ed. s8°. 1894
My wife & I. s8°. 1871
Oldtown fireside stories. s8°. 1871
Oldtown folks. 3v. s8°. 1869
The pearl of Orr's Island. s8°. 1862
Poganuc people. 2nd ed. s8°. 1878
Reply to address of women of Gt. Brit. [P222]. s8°. 1863
Uncle Tom's cabin. Repr. fr. 10th Amer. ed. 2nd ed. s8°. 1852
Uncle Tom's cabin. 6th ed. s8°. 1852
„ „ ..... s8°. *n.d.*
„ Key to Uncle Tom's Cabin. s8°. [1853]
We & our neighbours. s8°. 1875
see LEIGH (E. MEDORA). M. L., a hist. & autob., ed. C. Mackay, w. comm. on charges agst. Byron by S., 1869.
„ STEPHEN (*Sir* G.) Anti-slavery recollˢ.: letters to Mrs. B. S., 1854.
„ STOWE (C. E.) Life of H. B. S., f. h. letters & journals, 1889.

Stowe (John), *see* STOW (J.)

Stowell (William Hendry) & D. Wilson. Hist. of the Puritans in Eng., by S. The Pilgrim Fathers, by W. s8°. 1849

Stowell (William Scott, *baron*), *see* SCOTT (*Rt. Hon. Sir* W.), *baron Stowell.*

Strabo. [STRABON; STRABONE]. S. rerum geograph. libri xvii. Subj. Chrestomathiæ. *Gr. & Lat.* 2t. fol. Amstelædami. 1707
Rerum geograph. libri xvii. Græca rec., Xylandri vers. emend., etc. I. P. Siebenkees [*inde a septimo libro cont. C. H. Tzschucke*]. t1–7, [t7, I. Casauboni comm., t1. *No more publ.*]. 8°. L. 1796–1818

Strabo [*continued*].

Rerum geographicarum libri xvii. Ed. ster. 3t. s8°. L. 1829
Geographica. Rec. G. Kramer. 3v. 8°. Berolini. 1844–52
Geographica. Gr. cum vers. reficta; cur. C. Müllero & F. Dübnero. 2p. [p2 *wanting*]. la8°. Parisiis. 1853–8
Geographica. Recog. A. Meineke. 3v. s8°. L. 1866–77
Iberia, sive Geogr. lib. iii. Iuvenum usibus accomm. C. Th. Groskurd. 8°. Stralsundiæ. 1819

TRANSLATIONS.

Erdbeschreibung. Verdeutscht etc. v. C. G. Groskurd. 4T. 8°. 1831–4
Géographie de S. Tr. [*by F. J. G. de La Porte du Theil & D. Coray*]. 5t. 4°. 1805–19
Geography. Lit. tr. with notes, by H. C. Hamilton & W. Falconer. 3v. s8°. 1854–57

REFERENCES.

see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t1.
„ FRAGMENTA hist. græc., t3, 1841–72.
„ GELL (*Sir* W.) Itinerary of Greece; w. comm. on S. 1810.
„ LAW (W. J.) On Alpine passes of S., 1846.

Strabo (Walafridus).

see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t6.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t113, 114.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t2.

Strachan, *see also* STRAHAN.

Strachan (James Morgan). Letter to Capt. Eastwick, occas. by his speech 20 Jan., 1858. [P78]. 8°. 1858

Strachan (*Capt.* John). Explorations etc. in New Guinea. s8°. 1888

Strachan (John), *M.D.* What is play? Physiolog. inquiry. s8°. E. 1877

Strachan-Davidson (J. L.) Cicero & the fall of the Republic. s8°. N.Y. 1894

Strachey (—). *An index to the Records, etc. s8°. 1739

Strachey (*Sir* Edward), *3rd bart.*

Jewish hist. & politics in times of Sargon & Sennacherib: hist. meaning etc. of Isaiah. 8°. 1853
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1874
Miracles & science. s8°. 1854
Shakespeare's Hamlet. 8°. 1848
Talk at a country house. s8°. E. 1895

Strachey (Henry). Raphael. s8°. 1900

Strachey (*Sir* John). Hastings & the Rohilla War. 8°. O. 1892
India. 8°. 1888
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1894

—— **& R. Strachey.** Finances & public works of India, 1869–81. 8°. 1882

Strachey (*Sir* Richard). Lectures on geography. s8°. 1888
see STRACHEY (*Sir* J.) & R. S., Finances etc. of India 1869–81, 1882.

Strachey (William). Hist. of travaile into Virginia Britannia. Ed. f. MS. by R. H. Major. [Hakluyt Soc., 6]. 8°. 1849

Strack (Hermann L.) Hebrew Grammar. Tr. R. S. Kennedy. 2nd ed. s8°. 1889

Strada (Famianus). De bello Belgico decas prima. s8°. Mediolani. 1733
De bello Belgico: the Low-Countrey warres. Eng. by Sr. R. Stapylton. fol. 1650
Eloquentia bipartita: prolus. academ. etc. 2p in 1v. [*p2 has t.: Prolusionum pars 2ª*]. s8°. Amstelædami. 1658
Prolusiones academicæ. s8°. O. 1745
*Supplément à l'hist. des guerres civ. de Flandre sous Philippe II du p. F. Strada, et d'autres aut. 2t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1729

Strada (Jules de). Essai d'un ultimum organum. sér. 1, Bases de la métaphysique. 2t. s8°. 1865

Stradling Correspondence: letters wr. [*to Sir E. Stradling*] in r. of Eliz. With notices of the family of S., of St. Donat's Castle, Glamorgan. Ed. J. M. Traherne. s8°. 1840

Stradling, *The family of.*

see CLARK (G. T.) Views of St. Donat's, w. notice of the S. f., 1871.
„ STRADLING CORRESPONDENCE, 1840.

Stradling (*Sir* Edward), *see* STRADLING CORRESPONDENCE, 1840.

Stradling (Matthew), *see* MAHONY (M. F.)

Straeten (Edmund vander), *see* VANDER STRAETEN.

Strafford (Alice H. F. Byng, *countess of*), *wife of 3rd earl.* [*viscountess Enfield*]. The Dayrells. s8°. 1866

Strafford (Thomas Wentworth, *earl of*), *1593–1641.*

Letters & dispatches, with life by Sir G. Radcliffe, etc. [*Ed.*] W. Knowler. 2v. fol. 1739

*Tryal (The) of S. Publ. by J. Rushworth. 2nd ed. fol. 1700 *This vol. is frequently cat^d. as v8 of* Rushworth's "Hist. Coll^s."

see Cooper (Eliz.) Life of S., 1874.

„ Forster (J.) Statesmen of Commonwealth: 1, S., 1840.

„ Harleian Miscellany v4,5,8.

„ Historical papers [Roxburghe Club]: p1, Novissima Straffordii, acc. of the proceedings agst. S., in Latin, by A. Wright [*w. tr.*], 1846.

see Lally-Tollendal (*le marq.* de). Essai sur la vie de S., 1795.

„ —— S., tragédie, 1795.

„ Saint-John (O.) *Lord chief justice etc.* An argument of law conc. the Bill of Attainder of S., 1641.

„ Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

„ Traill (H. D.) S., 1889.

Strafford (Thomas Wentworth, *earl of*), *of the 2nd creation, see* Wentworth.

Strafgesetzbuch für d. deutsche Reich, 3^e A., 1875, *see* Germany.

Strahan, *see also* Strachan.

Strahan (James Andrew), *see* Fisher (J. R.) & S., The law of the press, 1891.

Strahan (Lisbeth Gooch), *see* Séguin (L. G.), *aft. Strahan.*

Strahan (S. A. K.) Marriage & disease. s8°. 1892
Suicide & insanity. 8°. 1893

Strahan (William), *LL.D., see* Hume (D.) Letters to S.. 1888.

Strahl (Philipp), *see* Geschichte der europäischen Staaten: Russ. Staates, B1, 2, v. S., 1832etc.

Strahlenberg (Philip Johan). Descr. of the N. & E. parts of Europe & Asia, partic. of Russia, Siberia, Great Tartary; w. polyglot-table of dialects of 32 Tartarian nations, vocab. of the Kalmuck-Mungalian tongue, etc. Tr. 4°. 1738

Straight (*Sir* Douglas). Old pictures in a new frame. s8°. [1877]

Strain (Euphans H.), *wife of John Strain.* A man's foes. 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1895

Straith (Hector). Intr. essay to the study of fortification. n. ed. 8°. 1857

Treatise on fortification. Plates. [text *wanting*]. obl. fol. Croydon. 1833

Straits Settlements. Ann. report on the admin. 1860/1–1864/5. 5v in 2. fol. [1863–5, Singapore]. 1861–5
The S.S. Civil Service List. 1899. 8°. Singapore. 1899

Stralsund. Verfestungsbuch d. Stadt S., 1875, *see* Francke (O.) *ed.*

Strambaldi (Diomede), *see* Amadi (F.) Chroniques d'A. & de S., publ. par Mas Latrie, 1891–3.

Strand (Gabriel) *ps.* [*i.e. Frau* Louise Tesdorpf]. Atalanta van der Hege. s8°. [1885]

Strandes (Justus). Die Portugiesenzeit v. Deutsch- u. Englisch-Ostafrika. la8°. 1899

Strang (John). Glasgow & its clubs. 2nd ed. la8°. 1857

Strang (William), *see* Singer (H. W.) & S., Etching, engraving, etc., 1897.

Strange.

Strange doings in strange places: complete sensational stories [*by 18 authors*]. s8°. 1890

*Strange journey (A); or, pictures from Egypt etc. [*a novel*]. 3v. s8°. 1882

*Strange manuscript (A), found in a copper cylinder. s8°. 1888

*Strange stories f. a Chinese studio, tr., 1880, *see* P'oo Lew-Seen.

*Strange story (A), 1862, *see* Lytton (E., *baron*).

Strange (Edward F.) Alphabets: hdbk. of lettering. s8°. 1895
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1898
Cathedral church of Worcester. s8°. 1900
Japanese illustration. 8°. 1897

Strange (James Stanley, *Lord*), *aft. 7th earl of Derby, see* Derby (J., *7th e. of*).

Strange (*Sir* Robert), *see* Dennistoun (J.) Mems. of S. etc., 1855.

Strange (T. Bland). Gunner Jingo's Jubilee. 8°. 1893

Strange (Thomas Lumisden).

An address to all earnest Xtns. [P716]. s8°. [1873]

The Bennett judgment. [P712]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1872]

The Bible; is it "the word of God"? 8°. 1871

The Christian Evidence Soc. [*A reply to S. Leathes*]. [P710]. s8°. [1873]

Clerical integrity. [P712]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1872]

Communion with God. [P708]. s8°. [1872]

A critical catechism, criticised by a D.D., & defended by S. [P716]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1872]

Development of creation on the earth. 8°. 1874

The legends of the O.T. traced to their sources. 8°. 1874

The Speaker's Commentary reviewed. [*a.c. in* P713]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1871]

Stranger. [Strangers]. *Stranger (The) in Liverpool, 6th ed., 1820; 7th ed., 1823, *see* Liverpool.

*Strangers and pilgrims, 1873, *see* Braddon (*Miss*).

*Stranger's guide (The) to Edinburgh, 1817, *see* Edinburgh.

Strangford, *The Lords, see* De Fonblanque (E. B.) Lives of the Lords S., 1877.

Strangford (Emily Anne Smythe, *viscountess*), *wife of 8th viscount.* [†Beaufort (E. A.), *aft. Smythe, etc.*] The Eastern Shores of the Adriatic in 1863. 8°. 1864
Egyptian sepulchres & Syrian shrines, etc. 2v. s8°. 1861
„ „ ..... 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1862

Strangford (George A. F. P. Sydney Smythe, *7th visct.*)
Angela Pisani: a novel. With mem. 3v. s8°. 1875
Historic fancies. s8°. 1844

Strangford (Percy E. F. W. Smythe, *8th visct.*) Orig. letters & papers upon philolog. & kindred subj^s. Ed. Viscountess Strangford. 8°. 1878
A sel. f. the writings of S. on polit., geograph., & social subj^s. Ed. Viscountess Strangford. 2v. s8°. 1869

Straparola (Giovanni Francesco). Nights. Tr. W. G. Waters. 2v. sfol. 1894

Strasburg. Annales Argentinenses 673–1207, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t17.
see Closener (F.) Strassburg. Chronik, 1842.

Strasburg, *Treaty of.* Formulæ fœderis Ludovici Germaniæ et Caroli Galliæ regum studio M. Freheri, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t7.

Strasburger (Edward). Hdbk. of practical botany. Ed. W. Hillhouse. 8°. 1878
——, **H. Schenck, F. Noll, & A. F. W. Schimper.** Text-book of botany. Tr. H. C. Porter. 8°. 1898

Strassburg (Gottfried, von), *see* Gottfried, *von Strassburg.*

Strassburgische Chronik, 1842, *see* Closener (F.)

Sträten (Edmund vander), *see* Vander Straeten.

Sträter (Theodor). Studien z. Gesch. d. Aesthetik. 1, Idee d. Schönen i. d. platon. Philosophie. [*no more publ.* P499]. 8°. Bonn. 1861

Stratford (Nicholas), *bp. of Chester.* *A disc. conc. the necessity of reformation, w. resp. to the errors etc. of the Church of Rome. p1. [P298]. s4°. 1685
*The necessity of reformation. p2. [P277]. s4°. 1686

Stratford De Redcliffe (Stratford Canning, *viset.*)

Alfred the Great in Athelnay: play. s8°. 1876

The Eastern question: sel. f. h. writings dur. the last 5 years of h. life. Pref. by A. P. Stanley. 8°. 1881

Why am I a Xtn.? 3rd ed. s8°. 1873

see Lane-Poole (S.) Life of S. de R.; f. h. mems. & priv. & offic. papers, 1888; 1890.

„ Skene (J. H.) With S. in the Crimean War, 1883.

Stratford-upon-Avon. Cat. of books, MSS., works of art, antiq^s., & relics, illust. of Shakespeare, & of the hist. of Stratford, wh. are in the Shakespeare Library & Museum. 8°. 1868

Strathbogie, *presbytery of.* Extracts f. Presbytery Book of S., 1631–54. [Spalding C., 7]. 4°. Aberdeen. 1843

Stratheden & Campbell (William Fred. Campbell, *baron*).
Jewish claims: speech, 2 Dec., 1857. [P78]. 8°. 1858
Speech on the Jewish question, H. of C., May 4, 1848. [P303]. 8°. 1849

Strathern, *The earldom of, see* Nicolas (*Sir* N. H.) Hist. of the Earldoms of S., etc., 1842.

Strathesk (John). Bits from Blinkbonny. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1882

Strathmore (Mary Eleanor Lyon-Bowes, *countess of*), *wife of 9th earl; aft. wife of A. P. Stoney, who assumed name of Bowes, see* Foot (Jesse). Lives of A. R. Bowes & the C. of S., [1812?]

Strathmore (Patrick Lyon, *1st earl of*). The book of record, a diary, & o. doc^s. rel. to Glamis Castle, 1684–9. Ed. w. intr. etc. by A. H. Millar. [Scottish Hist. Soc., 9]. 8°. E. 1890

Strathnairn (Hugh Henry Rose, *baron*), *see* Burne (*Sir* O. T.) Clyde & S., [Rulers of India], 1891; 1895.

Straitmann (Franz Heinrich). Dict. of old English [12–15th c^s.]. 8°. Krefeld. 1867
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s4°. Krefeld. 1873
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 4°. Krefeld. 1878
„ „ ..... Suppl. to 3rd ed. 4°. Krefeld. 1881
Middle-English dict., rev. by H. Bradley. n. ed. la8°. O. 1891
This is another ed. of the same work, w. changed t.

Stratonicensis (Draco), *see* Draco, *of Stratonica.*

Stratz (Rudolph).

Arme Thea! s8°. 1896
Buch der Liebe. 2ᵉ A. s8°. St. 1897
Die ewige Burg. s8°. St. 1900
Montblanc [*novel*]. 2ᵉ A. s8°. St. 1899

Strauss (David Friedrich).

Gesammelte Schriften. Eingeleitet etc. v. E. Zeller. 12B in 6. 8°. Bonn. 1876–8
Kleine Schriften biograph., literar- u. kunstgeschichtl. Inhalts. s8°. L. 1862
Kleine Schriften. Neue Folge. [*b.w.h.* Kleine Schriften, 1862]. s8°. 1866
Der alte u. d. neue Glaube. 8°. L. 1872
„ „ ... 4ᵉ A. 8°. Bonn. 1873
„ Ein Nachwort als Vorwort zu d. neuen Auflagen m. Schrift: Der alte u. d. neue Glaube. [P589]. 3ᵉʳ Abdr. 8°. Bonn. 1873
Ausgewählte Briefe. Hrsg. v. E. Zeller. la8°. Bonn. 1895
Charakteristiken u. Kritiken. 8°. L. 1839
Die christl. Glaubenslehre in Entwicklung u. im Kampfe mit d. modernen Wissenschaft. 2B. 8°. Tübingen. 1840–1
Der Christus d. Glaubens u. d. Jesus d. Geschichte: Kritik d. schleiermacher'schen Lebens Jesu. s8°. 1865
*Dr. Strauss & the Athenæum. ["*By C. Bray?*" P701]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1866
Die Halben u. d. Ganzen. [P688]. s8°. 1865
Krieg u. Friede: 2 Briefe an Renan, nebst dessen Antwort. [P550]. s8°. L. 1870
Das Leben Jesu. 2B. 4ᵉ A. 8°. Tübingen. 1840
A sep. work f. that which follows.
„ Streitschriften z. Vertheidigung m. Schrift ü. d. Leben Jesu. neue A. 1B (3 Hefte). 8°. Tübingen. 1841
Each of the 3 Hefte has sep. pagin.
Das Leben Jesu für d. deutsche Volk. 8°. L. 1864
Lessing's Nathan. [P480]. 8°. 1864
Reimarus u. s. Schutzschrift. s8°. L. 1862
Der Romantiker auf d. Throne d. Cäsaren: Julian. la8°. Mannheim. 1847
Ulrich v. Hutten. 3T in 2v. 8°. L. 1858–60
t3 has 2nd tp.: Gespräche v. H., übers. u. erl. v. S.
Voltaire: sechs Vorträge. s8°. L. 1870

TRANSLATIONS.

Essais d'hist. relig. & mélanges litt. Tr. C. Ritter. Intr. par E. Renan. 8°. 1872
The life of Jesus, crit. examd. Tr. [*by George Eliot*]. 3v. 8°. 1846
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1892
A new life of Jesus, for the German people. Tr. 2v. 8°. 1865
The old faith & the new. Tr. M. Bliud. s8°. 1873
„ „ ... 3rd Eng. ed., w. mem. by M. Blind. s8°. 1874
The opinions of S., as embodied in h. Letter etc. [*i.e. Sendschreiben an Hirzel etc.*]; w. Samum: Novelle. s8°. L. [1900?]
Die thörichte Jungfrau. s8°. St. 1901
Der weisse Tod. 3ᵉ A. s8°. St. 1897

address to the people of Zürich, by [*J. C. v.*] Orelli. [P517, 701]. s8°. 1844
Soliloquies on the Xtn. religion. Tr. [P517]. 8°. 1845
*Strauss: commem. service at South Place, w. disc. by M. D. Conway. [P864]. s8°. 1874
Ulrich v. Hutten. Tr. Mrs. G. Sturge. s8°. 1874
Voltaire. Tr. par L. Narval. 8°. 1876

REFERENCES.

see BAUER (B.) Philo, S. u. Renan, 1874.
„ BEARD (J. R.) Voices of the Church, in reply to S., 1845.
„ FROHSCHAMMER (J.) Das neue Wissen u. d. neue Glaube; S.' "Der alte u. d. n. G." etc., 1873.
„ GELZER (H.) Die strauss. Zerwürfnisse in Zürich (1839), 1843.
„ HARRÆUS (C.) S., s. Leben, u. s. Schriften unter Heranziehung s. Briefe, 1901.
„ HARWOOD (P.) German anti-supernaturalism; 6 lects. on S., 1841.
„ HUBER (J.) "Der alte u. d. neue Glaube" gewürdigt, 1873.
„ LANG (H.) Das Leben Jesu u. d. Kirche d. Zukunft, 1872.
„ LANG (W.) S., eine Charakteristik, 1874.
„ *LETTERS on the war betw. Germany & France, by S. etc., 1871.
„ MEYER (J.) Das Leben Jesu für d. deutsche Volk bearb. v. S., 1865.
„ MEYER (J. B.) Der alte u. d. neue Glaube: Betrachtungen ü. Strauss' Bekenntniss, 1873.
„ NIETZSCHE (F.) Unzeitgemässe Betrachtungen: B1, S., der Bekenner u. Schriftsteller, 2ᵉ A., 1893.
„ QUINET (E.) Œuvres: 8, Examen de la Vie de Jésus [*of S.*], 1895.
„ RAUMER (F. v.) Schwarz, S., Renan, 1864.
„ RAUWENHOFF (L. W. E.) & F. NIPPOLD. Strauss' alter u. neuer Glaube: 2 Abhdlgn., 1873.
„ SCHUBART (C. F. D.) S.'s Leben in s. Briefen, 1849.
„ THENIUS (O.) Das Evangelium der Evangelien: an S., in Bezug auf dessen "Leben Jesu für d. Volk," 1865.
„ THOLUCK (F. AUG.) Glaubwürdigkeit d. evangel. Gesch., zugleich Kritik d. Lebens Jesu v. S., 2ᵉ A., 1838.
„ ULRICI (H.) Der Philosoph S.: Kritik s. Schrift "Der alte u. d. neue Glaube," 1873.
„ WHEELWRIGHT (G.) The Edinburgh Rev. & S., 1873.

Strauss (David Friedrich) [*continued*].

see ZELLER (E.) S. & Renan, tr., 1866.
„ —— S. in s. Leben etc., 1874.
see ZELLER (E.) S. in h. life etc., tr., 1874.

Strauss (Gerhard Friedrich Abraham). Helon's pilgrimage to Jerusalem. Tr., w. notes. 2v. s8°. 1824

Strauss (Gustav Ludwig M.)

German reader: sel. [*b. w. h. Grammar, 1852*]. s8°. 1852
Grammar of German. s8°. 1852
Men who have made the new German Empire. 2v. 8°. 1875
*Reminiscences of an old Bohemian. 2v. s8°. 1882
*Stories by an old Bohemian. 2v. 8°. 1883

Strausz (Adolf). Die Bulgaren. 8°. L. 1898
—— **& E. Dugovich.** Bulgarische Grammatik. 8°. Wien. 1895
Strawberry Hill. Mr. G. Robins is honoured by having been selected to sell the contents of Strawberry Hill, 25 Ap., 1842, etc. 4°. [1842]
The engraved tp. reads "A catalogue of the classic contents of Strawberry Hill collected by Horace Walpole."
Stray. *Stray leaves, 1872, *see* MUDIE (C. E.)
*Stray leaves, incl. tr. f. lyric poets of Germany, 1827, *see* MACRAY (J.)
*Stray thoughts about Ireland, 1883, *see* IRELAND.
***Strayed (The)** reveller, & o. p., by A., 1849, *see* ARNOLD (MATTHEW).
Stream. *Against the s., 1873, *see* CHARLES (*Mrs.* E.)
Streane (Annesley William). The age of the Maccabees. s8°. 1898
Streatfeild (E. C.), *see* EARDLEY WILMOT (E. P.) & S., Charterhouse, 1895.
Streatfeild (Frank N.) Kafirland: a campaign, 1878. s8°. 1879
Streatfeild (G. S.) Lincolnshire & the Danes. s8°. 1884
Streatfeild (R. A.) Masters of Italian music. s8°. 1895
Streckfuss (A. F. Carl). Der Preussen Huldigungsfest. [*Beilage A–K has sep. pagin.*]. 8°. 1840
Street, *Somerset.* Parish Registers of Street. Baptisms & Marriages to 1755, Burials to 1672. Transcribed & annotated by A. J. Jewers. 8°. Exeter. 1898
Street (Arthur Edmund). Mem. of G. E. Street, R.A., 1824–81. 8°. 1888

Street (George Edmund).

Brick & marble in the Middle Ages: notes of tour in N. of Italy. 8°. 1855
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1874
Report on the rebuilding of the Choir of Christ Church, Dublin, & on erection of a Synod Hall. [P633]. 8°. D. 1871
Report to Dean & Chapter of Christ Church, Dublin. [P633]. 8°. D. 1868
Some acc. of Gothic architecture in Spain. 8°. 1865
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1869
see STREET (A. E.) Mem. of G. E. S., (1824–81), 1888.

Street (George Slythe).

Autobiography of a boy. s8°. 1894
Episodes. s8°. 1895
Miniatures & moods. s8°. 1893
Quales ego: a few remarks. s8°. 1896
The trials of the Bantocks. s8°. 1900
The wise & the wayward. s8°. 1896

Streeter (A.) Botticelli. s8°. 1900

Streeter (Edwin William).

The great diamonds of the world. 8°. [1882]
Pearls & pearling life. 8°. 1886
Precious stones & gems. 8°. 1877
„ „ ..... 4th ed. 8°. 1884
Precious stones & gems. 6th ed. 8°. 1898
see STUDNITZ (A. v.) Gold, tr.; w. notes & adds. by E. W. S., 1877.

Street's List of newspapers publ. in Gt. Britain & Ireland. [n. ed.]. 8°. *n.d.*
Street's Newspaper directory. 1900, 1901. la8°. [1900–1901]
Strehlenau (N. F. Niembsch v.) [*ps.* N. LENAU, *see* LENAU (N.) *ps.*
Strehlke (Friedrich). Wbch. zu Goethe's Faust. [*b.w.* Goethe (J. W. v.) Paralipomena zu Faust, 1891]. 8°. St. 1891
Streicher (August). Das Märchen vom Glück. s8°. L. 1897
Streitberg (Wilhelm). Urgermanische Grammatik. s8°. Heidelberg. 1896
*Strena Helbigiana: sexagenario obtulerunt amici (1899), 1900, *see* HELBIG (W.)
*Strengleikar etc., 1850, *see* MARIE, *de France.*
*Strength (From) to strength: 3 sermons, 1890, *see* WESTCOTT (B. F.), *bp.*
Strephon, *see* BRADBURY (EDWARD) ["STREPHON"].

Strettell (Alma) *tr.*, Spanish & Italian folk-songs, tr. s8°. 1887
Stretton (Charles). Memoirs of a chequered life. 3v. s8°. 1862
Stretton (Clement E.) The locomotive engine & its development. 5th ed. s8°. 1896
Stretton (Hesba) *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* Hannah Smith]. The Doctor's dilemma. 3v. s8°. 1872
Hester Morley's promise. 3v. s8°. 1873
Through a needle's eye. 2v. s8°. 1879
Streubel (Wilhelm). Die militär. Schwäche Frankreichs Deutschland gegenüber. 8°. St. 1859
Stricker (S.) *ed., assisted by others.* Manual of human & comparative histology. Tr. H. Power. [New Sydenham Soc.]. 3v. 8°. 1870–3

Strickland (Agnes).

Historic scenes & poetic fancies. s8°. 1850
How will it end? 3v. s8°. 1865
Lives of the bachelor kings of Eng. s8°. 1861
Lives of the last four Princesses of the House of Stuart. s8°. 1872
Lives of the Queens of England. 12v, [v1 *wanting*]. s8°. 1840–8
" " v1, 3. 2nd ed. s8°. 1841
" " v1, 3–5. n. ed. s8°. 1844–5
" " ... 6v. n. ed. s8°. 1877
Lives of the Queens of Scotland, & Eng. princesses conn. w. the regal succession of Gt. Brit. 8v. s8°. E. 1850–9
Lives of the seven Bishops committed to the Tower, 1688. s8°. 1866
Lives of the Tudor princesses includ. Lady Jane Gray & her sisters. s8°. 1868
Old friends & new acquaintances. 2s. s8°. 1860–61
see Strickland (J. M.) Life of A. S., 1887.

Strickland (Catherine Parr), *aft. Traill, see* Traill (C. P.)
Strickland (Edward). Greece: condition etc. [P83]. 8°. 1863
Strickland (*Sir* George), *7th bart., aft. Cholmley.* Disc. on the poor laws of Eng. & Scotl., on the state of the poor of Ireland, & on emigration. [P310]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1830
Strickland (Hugh Edwin), *see* Jardine (*Sir* W.) Mem^s. of S., 1858.
—— **& A. G. Melville.** The dodo, solitaire & o. extinct birds of Mauritius, Rodriguez, Bourbon. 4°. 1848
Strickland (Jane Margaret). Life of Agnes Strickland. s8°. E. 1887
Strickland (Joseph), *S.J.* Docs. & maps on the boundary question betw. Venezuela & Brit. Guayana, f. the Capuchin Archives in Rome; w. summary of the question. 4°. Rome. 1896
Strickland (Susanna), *aft. Moodie, see* Moodie (*Mrs.* S.)
Strickland (William), *Roman Catholic priest*, & T. W. M. Marshall. Catholic missions in S. India to 1865. s8°. 1865
*Strictly tied up, 1880, *see* Beresford-Hope (A. J. B.)
Strictures.
*Strictures & obs. on the Mocurrery system, 1794, *see* Prinsep (J.)
*Strictures & occas. obs. upon the system of Brit. commerce w. the E. Indies etc., 1792, *see* East Indies.
Strictures on the lives & characters of the most eminent lawyers of the present day [? by Edw. Wynne, who died 1784*] incl. the Ld. Chancellor etc. 8°. 1790
*Strictures on the present govt. of Brit. possessions in India [*signed* Najeeb], 1808, *see* India.
*Strictures on the publication of Dal Pozzo "The happiness wh. Italians might attain," 1834, *see* Anichini (P.)
*Strictures on the Rev. W. G. Cookesley's penny letter to his son, 1855, *see* Donaldson (J. W.)

Stride (William Keatley). Exeter College. [College hist^s.]. s8°. 1900
Striguil, *The Lords of, see* Marsh (J. F.) Annals of Chepstow Castle: the Lords of S. f. the Conq. to the Revol., 1883.
Strike. *Not a s., but a feud! 1859, *see* Not etc.
*Strikes prevented. By a Preston manufacturer. [P146]. 8°. 1854
Strindberg (August).

Samlade Romaner och Berättelser. 5B. s8°. [1899–1901]
1, Från Hafvet. Från Fjärdingen och Svartbäcken. Röda Rummet.
2, Det Nya Riket. Utopier. Giftas. (Valda Berättelser).
3, Hemsöborna. Skärkarlslif. I Hafsbandet.
4, Tschandala. Smärre Berättelser. (Äldre och Nyare). Blomstermålningar och Djurstycken.
5, Svenska öden och Äfventyr.
Dikter: pa vers och prosa. s8°. [1883]
Giftas. 2d. [d1, 2a uppl.]. s8°. [1885–6]
Kulturhistoriska studier. s8°. 1881
Mäster Olof. s8°. [1872]
Den nya riket. s8°. [1882]
Skärkarlslif. s8°. [1888]
Translations.
An offener See. Übers. s8°. Dresden. [1893]
Axel Borg (I hafsbandet). Tr. L. Littmanson. 2e éd. s8°. 1898
Das Band. [*b. w. h.* Gläubiger, 1893]. s8°. 1893

Strindberg (August) [*continued*].

Debet und Credit. [*b. w. h.* Gläubiger, 1893]. s8°. 1893
Ehestandsgeschichten. s8°. L. 1898
The father. Tr. N. Erichsen. 8°. 1899
Fräulein Julie. [*Übers.*] v. E. Brausewetter. [P620]. s8°. L. *n.d.*
Gläubiger. Autoris. Ausg. v. Holm. s8°. 1893
Die Hemsöer. Übers. v. M. Mann. s8°. [1894]
Herbstzeichen. [*b. w. h.* Gläubiger, 1893]. s8°. 1893
Herr Bengts hustru. s8°. [1882]
Legenden. s8°. Dresden. 1899
Nach Damaskus. 2T. s8°. Dresden. 1899
Ostern: ein Passionsspiel in drei Akten. s8°. Dresden. 1901
Schlafwandlernächte an wachen Tagen. Übers. v. E. Holm. 8°. Frankfurt. 1902
Ein Sommertraum. [*b. w. h.* Gläubiger, 1893]. s8°. 1893
Das Spiel mit d. Feuer. [*b. w. h.* Gläubiger, 1893]. s8°. 1893
Die Vergangenheit eines Thoren. 3B. s8°. Dresden. 1894
Vor dem Tode. [*b. w. h.* Gläubiger, 1893]. s8°. 1893
see Lundin (C.) & A. S., Gamla Stockholm, 1882.

*String (The) of pearls, 1832, *see* James (G. P. R.)
Strinnholm (Anders Magnus). Wikingszüge, Staatsverfassung u. Sitten d. alten Skandinavier. [*Übers.*] v. C. F. Frisch. 2T in 1v. 8°. Hamburg. 1839–41
Stritter (Johann Gotthilf). Memoriæ populorum, olim ad Danubium, P. Euxinum, Paludem Mæotidem, Caucasum, Mare Caspium, & inde magis ad septentriones incolentium, e scriptor. hist. Byzantinæ erutæ & dig. 4t. 4°. Petropoli. 1771–9
Strodtmann (Adolf). Heine's Leben u. Werke. 2B. 8°. 1867–9
" " ..... 2B. 2e A. s8°. 1874
Strœhlin (Ernest). A. Coquerel fils: ét. biograph. 8°. 1886
Essai sur le montanisme. [P339]. 8°. Strasbourg. 1870
Ströll (Moriz). Die staatssozialist. Bewegung in Deutschland. [P683]. s8°. L. 1885
Strömberg (A.) Svensk språklära. 8°. 1852
*Stronbuy, 2nd ed., 1881, *see* Lees (J. C.)
*Strong & free, etc., 1869, *see* Phillipps (*Miss* L. F. M.)
Strong (Albert Ambrose). Dramatic & musical law. 8°. 1898
The law of copy-right for actor & composer. 8°. 1901
Strong (Frederick). Greece as a kingdom, from 1833. s8°. 1842
Strong (Herbert Augustus), W. S. Logeman, & B. I. Wheeler. Intr. to study of the hist. of language. la8°. 1891
Strong (James C.) Wah-Kee-Nah & her people: customs, etc., of N. Amer. Indians. s8°. N.Y. 1893
Strong (Sandford Arthur), *see* Kristeller (P.) A. Mantegna; Eng. ed. by S. A. S., 1901.
Strong (Thomas Banks), *Dean of Christ Church, Oxon.* Christian ethics. [Bampton Lect^s., 1895]. 8°. 1896
Strongbow, *Earl, see* Barnard (F. P.) *ed.*, S.'s conquest of Ireland, [Eng. hist. f. contemp. writers], 1888.
Stroud (William), *M.D.* On the physical cause of the death of Xt., etc. s8°. 1847
Strousberg (Bethel Henry). S. u. s. Wirken; von ihm selbst. 8°. 1876
Stroza (Cyriacus), [C. Strozzi], *see* Aristotle. Opera; cum S. de republica, 1619.
Strozzi (Filippo), *Florentine patriot.* [†Strozzi (Giov. Batt.), *aft. Filippo Strozzi*], *see* Trollope (T. A.) F. S., etc., 1860.
Strozzi (Giulio). Il natal di Amore. [P805]. s8°. Venetia. 1629
Strübing (Hermann Müller-), *see* Müller-Strübing.
Struensee (*Greve* Johann Friedrich).
see Lagrèze (G. B. de). Caroline-Mathilde & S., 1887.
" Münter (B.) Conversion & death of S., etc., tr., 1773.
" Reverdil (E. S. F.) S. & la cour de Copenhague, 1760–72; méms. de R., etc., 1858.
*Struggles (The) of Brown, Jones, & Robinson, ed. [*i.e. written*] by A. Trollope, 1870, *see* Trollope (A.)
Strümpell (Ludwig H.) Gesch. d. prakt. Philosophie d. Griechen vor Aristoteles. 8°. L. 1861
Gesch. d. theoret. Phil. d. Griechen. 8°. L. 1854
Die Pädagogik d. Philosophen Kant, Fichte, Herbart. 8°. Braunschweig. 1843
Struthers (John), *of Glasgow.* Hist. of Scotland, f. the Union to abol. of heritable jurisdictions, 1748; snbj., review of eccl. affairs, society, arts etc. to 1827. 2v. 8°. Glasgow. 1828
Strutt ( ). *Hist. & descr. of Colchester. 2v. s8°. Colchester. 1803
Strutt (Edward C.) Fra Filippo Lippi. la8°. 1901
Strutt (Eliz.) Residence in Switzerland. 2v. s8°. 1842
*Six weeks on the Loire, with a peep into La Vendée. 8°. 1833
Strutt (John William), *3rd baron Rayleigh, see* Rayleigh.
Strutt (Joseph), *engraver; 1749–1802.* The chronicle of England [*to the Conquest*]. 2v in 1. 4°. 1777–8
Dress & habits of the people of Eng., etc. 2v. 4°. 1796–9

Strutt (Joseph), *engraver* [*continued*].
Glig-Gamena Angel-Ðcod: sports & pastimes of the people of Eng. 2nd ed. 4°. 1810
„ „ ... n. ed., by W. H. Hone, [*w. t.*: Sports etc.]. 8°. 1838
Horda Angel-cynnan: a view of the manners, arms, etc. of the inhabs. of Eng. 3v. 4° .1775–6
Queenhoo-Hall, a romance; &, Ancient times, a drama. 4v. s8°. E. 1808
The last chap. of "Q. H." is by Sir W. Scott.
Regal & eccles. antiquities of Eng., Edw. Conf. to Henry VIII. n. ed., w. notes by J. R. Planché. 4°. 1842
Strutt (Percy). The inductive method of Xtn. inquiry. 8°. 1877
Struve (Burcard Gotthelff) [Struvius]. Bibliotheca historiæ litterariæ scl., olim tit. "Introd. in not. rei litt. etc.," cuius primas lineas duxit S., post variorum emendat. opus ita form. I. F. Iugler. 3t. 8°. Ienæ. 1754–63
Bibl. historica; instr. a S., aucta a C. G. Budero, nunc a I. G. Meuselio digesta etc. 11v. 8°. L. 1782–1804
Bibl. philosophicæ Struvianæ auctæ etc. a L. M. Kahlio. 2t in 1. s8°. Gottingæ. 1740
Corpus historiæ Germanicæ, ad a. usque 1730. Præm. C. G. Buderi Bibl. scriptorum rerum Germanic. 2t. fol. Ienæ. 1730
The 1st ed., 1716, had t.: Syntagma h. G. etc.
see Freher (M.) Germanic. rerum script., ed. 3a, cur. S., 1717.
„ Pistorius (J.) Rerum German. scriptores etc., ed. 3a, 1726.
Struve (Gustav v.) Gesch. d. drei Volkserhebungen in Baden. s8°. Bern. 1849
Struve (Henryk), *prof. of Philosophy at Warsaw.* [H. v. Struve].
Zur Entstehung d. Seele. [P681]. 8°. Tübingen. 1862
Struvius (B. G.), *see* Struve (B. G.)
Struys (Jan). Voyages en Moscovie, Tartarie, Perse, aux Indes, etc., [*tr.*]. Remarques par Glanius. 3t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1718
Strype (John). [Strype].
Annals of the Reformation etc. 4v in 7, [*1–3 have 2p. each*]. n. ed. 8°. O. 1824
Eccles. memorials, rel. chiefly to relig., the Reformation etc. under Hen. VIII–Mary. 3v in 6, [*each has 2p*]. 8°. O. 1822
Hist. coll[n]. of the life of John Aylmer. n. ed. 8°. O. 1821
Life & acts of J. Whitgift; w. app. of papers. 3v. 8°. O. 1822
Life & acts of M. Parker, abp., etc. 3v. 8°. O. 1821
Life of E. Grindal, [w.] app. of MSS. 8°. O. 1821
Life of Sir John Cheke; added, Treatise of superstition, by [C.] n. ed. 8°. O. 1821
Life of Sir T. Smith. n. ed. 8°. O. 1820
Memorials of T. Cranmer. 2v. n. ed., w. add[s]. 8°. O. 1840
„ „ ... [Eccles. Hist. Soc.]. 3v in 4. 8°. O. 1848–54
The "App[x]. & add[a]." to v3 are sep. bound.
see Laurence (R. F.) *General index to the hist[l]. & biograph. works of S., 1828.

Strzelecki (*Count* P. E. de), *see* De Strzelecki (*Sir* P. E.)
Strzygowski (Josef). Orient oder Rom. la8°. L. 1901
Stuart, *see also* Steuart, Stewart.
Stuart Papers. Stuart Papers (The), f. orig[s]. in poss. of the Queen. [*Ed. J. H. Glover*]. v1 (Letters of Atterbury to the Chevalier de St. George & adherents of the house of Stuart, v1). [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1847
Stuart Papers rel. chiefly to Mary of Modena, & the exiled court of Ja. II. Printed under sup. of F. Madan. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1889
see Browne (Jas.) Hist. of the Highlands; w. sel. f. the ined. S. P[s]., n. ed., 1852–3.

Stuart, *The House of.*
Exhibition of the Royal House of S. [Catalogue]. s4°. *n.d.*
see Campana de Cavelli (*la marquise*). Les dern. S. à St.-Germain, 1871.
„ Cust (*Lady* Eliz.) Acc. of the Stuarts of Anbigny in France, 1891.
„ Head (F. W.) The fallen S[s]., 1901.
„ Klopp (O.) Fall d. Hauses S. etc., 1875–88.
„ Steuart (*Sir* H.) *Genealogy of the Stewarts refuted, in a letter to A. Stuart, 1799.
see Stuart (And.) Genealog. hist. of the Stewarts, 1798.
„ Thornton (P. M.) The S. Dynasty, 1890.
„ Townend (W.) The descendants of the Stuarts, 1858.
„ Vaughan (R.) Memorials of the S. dynasty, 1831.
„ Watson (J.) *Memoires of the family of the Stuarts, etc. 1683.

Stuart (Alexander), *Colonial Treasurer of N.S.W.*, *see* New South Wales. Ways & means, financial statement of S., 1877.
Stuart (Alex. Moody). Life & letters of Elisabeth, last duchess of Gordon. 8°. 1865
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1865
Recolls. of J. Duncan, LL.D., Prof. of Hebrew. s8°. E. 1872

Stuart (Andrew), *d. 1801.* Genealog. hist. of the Stewarts. 4°. 1798
Letters to the Rt. Hon. Ld. Mansfield. 4°. 1773
see Steuart (*Sir* H.) *Genealogy of the Stewarts refuted, in a letter to A. S., 1799.
Stuart (*Lady* Arabella).
see Bradley (E. T.) Life of A. S.; cont. biog[l]. mem., a coll. of letters, notes, etc., 1889.
„ Cooper (Eliz.) Life & letters of S., 1866.
Stuart ("Athenian"), *see* Stuart (James), *F.R.S.*
Stuart (*Gen.* Charles). Residence in N. Persia & adjacent provinces of Turkey. 8°. 1854
Short life of Louisa, Marchioness of Waterford. s8°. 1892
Stuart (*Hon.* Charles). Letter to Gen. Rich. Smith, in reply to charges etc. [P198]. 8°. 1783
Stuart (*Lt.-Col.* Charles), *13th Light Infantry*, *see* Stuart (*Gen.* Charles).
Stuart (*Prince* Charles), *the Young Pretender*, *see* Charles Edward [Stuart], *prince etc.*
Stuart (Charles Douglas) & A. J. Park. The variety stage; a hist. of music-halls. s8°. 1895
Stuart (Charles Edward) *ps.*, *see* Allan (Ch. Stuart Hay).
Stuart (*Prince* Charles Edward), *the Young Pretender*, *see* Charles Edward [Stuart], *prince etc.*
Stuart (Daniel). Letters from the Lake poets to D. S., 1800–38. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1889

Stuart (Esmé) *ps.* [*i.e.* Amélie Claire Leroy].
A brave fight. s8°. 1892
In his grasp. s8°. 1887
Kestell of Greystone. 3v. s8°. 1891
Sent to Coventry. s8°. 1898
see Bramston (A. R.) & L., A city of memories, 1893.
see Bramston (A. R.) & L., Historic Winchester, 1882.
„ Yonge (C. M.), M. Bramston, C. Coleridge, & E. S., Astray, 1886.

Stuart (Gilbert). Diss. conc. the antiquity of the Eng. Constitution. 2nd ed. 8°. 1770
Hist. of Scotland f. the establ. of the Reformation till death of Q. Mary. Annexed, obs. conc. the law & constitution of Scotld. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1784
Hist. of the establ. of the Reformation in Scotland. n. ed. 8°. E. 1805
Obs. conc. the public law, & constitut. hist. of Scotland, etc. 8°. E. 1779
View of society in Europe. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1792
Stuart (H. W. Villiers), *1827–95.* Adventures amidst Equatorial Forests & Rivers of S. America; in the W. Indies & Florida; to wh. is added "Jamaica revisited." la8°. 1891
Egypt after the War; a tour. la8°. 1883
The funeral tent of an Egyptian Queen. la8°. 1882
Nile gleanings conc. ancient Egypt. la8°. 1879
Prices of farm products in Ireland for 36 years, etc. [P778]. 8°. D. 1886
Stuart (Harry), *minister of Oathlaw.* Agricult. labourers, as they were, are, & should be. [P227]. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1854
Stuart (Henry), *king-consort of Mary, queen of Scots*, *see* Darnley.
Stuart (J. A. Erskine). The literary shrines of Yorkshire. 8°. 1892
Stuart (J. M.) How "No. 1" became "1½" in Norway. s8°. [1890]
Stuart (James), *A.B., of Armagh; 1764–1842.* Hist. mem[s]. of the city of Armagh, etc. 8°. Newry. 1819
„ „ ..... n. ed. 8°. D. 1900
Stuart (James), *F.R.S.; 1713–88*, ["Athenian Stuart"] **& N. Revett.** The antiquities of Athens measured & delineated. 4v. lafol. 1762–1816
The antiq[s]. of A., & o. places in Greece, Sicily etc., suppl[t]. to the A[s]. of A. by S. & R. lafol. 1830
Stuart (James), *M.A., b. 1843.* Lecture on science & revelation. 2nd ed. 8°. 1872
Stuart (James), *the Pretender*, *see* James Edward [Stuart], *prince etc.*
Stuart (James) *the younger, of Duncarn.* Three years in N. America. 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1833
Stuart (James Edward), *the Pretender*, *see* James Edward [Stuart], *prince etc.*
Stuart (James Montgomery). Reminiscences & essays. s8°. 1884
Stuart (John), *3rd earl of Bute, 1713–92*, *see* Bute (John, *3rd earl of*).

Stuart (John), *LL.D.; 1813–77.* A lost chap. in the hist. of Mary Q. of Scots recovered: notices of Bothwell, & Lady Jane Gordon, & their marriage, etc. s4°. E. 1874

*Sculptured stones of Scotland. [Spalding C., 27, 35]. 2v. fol. E. 1856-67

Stuart (John M.) [*? same as* J. M. Stuart, *above*]. The ancient gold fields of Africa. la8°. [1891]

Stuart (John M'Douall). Explorations in Australia: journals of S., 1858–62. Ed. W. Hardman. 8°. 1864

Stuart (John Patrick Crichton), *3rd marq. of Bute, see* Bute (John P. C., *3rd marq. of*).

Stuart (John Sobieski Stolberg) *ps., see* Allan (John Hay).

Stuart (Joseph). Foreign tariffs & bad trade. [P369]. 8°. 1876

Stuart (Katharine). True women. 3v. s8°. 1877

Stuart (Kenneth Moody-), *see* Moody-Stuart.

Stuart (*Lady* Louisa), *youngest d. of 3rd earl of Bute.* Lady L. S.: sels. f. h. MSS. Ed. Hon. J. A. Home. s8°. E. 1899

Letters of S. to Miss L. Clinton. Ed. Hon. J. A. Home. la8°. E. 1901

see *Gleanings f. an old portfolio, contg. corr. betw. S. & h. sister, etc., (1778–1813), 1895–8.

Stuart (Mary), *1542–87, see* Mary, *queen of Scots.*

Stuart (*Mrs.* Mary), *a nun of the convent of St. Joseph, Ranelagh, see* Murray (Dan.) Pastoral address announcing miraculous cure of S., 1823.

Stuart (Mary), *princess, daughter of James I, see* Mary, *princess, daughter of James I.*

Stuart (Mary), *princess of Orange, aft. queen of Gt. Brit. etc.; 1662–94, see Mary II, queen etc.*

Stuart (Mary Clementina), *styled "queen of Gt. Brit. & Ireland," see* Mary Clementina, *consort of James Edward, the Old Pretender.*

Stuart (Moses).

Comm. on Apocalypse. 8°. E. 1847

Comm. on Daniel. la8°. Boston. 1850

Comm. on Ecclesiastes. s8°. N.Y. 1851

Comm. on Hebrews. 3rd ed. 8°. 1834

Comm. on Romans, w. tr. etc. 4th ed. 8°. 1838

Crit. hist. & defence of the O.T. Canon. Intr. & notes by S. Davidson. s8°. 1849

Grammar of Hebrew. 8°. O. 1838

A Hebrew chrestomathy. 3rd ed. 8°. Andover, [Mass.]. 1838

Stuart (Robert), *publisher, of Glasgow.* Caledonia Romana: Roman antiqs. of Scotland, etc. 4°. E. 1845

Stuart (Villiers), *1827–95, see* Stuart (H. W. Villiers).

Stuart (William Kier). Reminisc. of a soldier. 2v. s8°. 1874

Stuart Glennie (John Stuart). Arthurian localities, etc. 8°. E. 1869

Europe & Asia: discussions of the Eastern question in travels through Illyria. 8°. 1879

King Arthur: or the Drama of the Revolution. 2v, [v2 *wanting*]. s8°. 1867

Pilgrim-memories; travel & discussion in the birth-countries of Christianity with H. T. Buckle. 8°. 1875

see Garnett (L.) *tr.*, Greek folk-songs, ed. J. S. S. G., 1885; 2nd ed., 1888.

Stuarts, *The, see* Stuart, *House of.*

Stuart Wortley (*Lady* Emmeline C. E.) Travels in the U.S., 1849–50. 3v. s8°. 1851

Stuart-Wortley (*Col.* H.) Tahiti: photographs by S.-W.; letterpress by Lady Brassey. 8°. 1882

Stubai, *see* Stubei.

Stubbe (Henry), *M.A., of Christ Church, Oxford; 1632–76.* [Stubbs; Stubs]. Censure upon passages in *Sprat's* Hist. of the Royal Soc. as destructive to the Establ. Church. [P884]. s4°. O. 1670

This is p1 only; the other 2p are wanting.

*Justification of the present war against the Netherlands. [P266]. s4°. 1672

There is a 2d part, "A further justif°. etc.," 1673. *This is wanting.*

The Plus ultra [*of J. Glanvil*] reduced to a Non plus. s4°. 1670

Stubbes (Philip), *fl. 1581–93.* [Stubbs]. The anatomie of abuses. Repr. f. 3rd ed., 1585, under sup. of W. B. D. D. Turnbull. 8°. 1836

Anatomy of abuses, 1583. Ed. F. J. Furnivall. 2p. [New Shakspere Soc.]. la8°. 1877–82

Stubbs (Charles William), *dean of Ely.*

Charles Kingsley & the Xtn. social movement. s8°. 1899

Xt. & democracy. s8°. 1884

The conscience, & o.p. s8°. 1884

Hist. memorials of Ely Cathedral: 2 lects., 1896. 8°. 1897

Stubbs (Charles William) [*continued*].

The land & the labourers. s8°. 1884

Village politics: the labour question. s8°. 1878

Stubbs (Francis William). Hist. of the Regt. of Bengal Artillery. 3v. 8°. 1877–95

Stubbs (George), *R.A., see* Gilbey (*Sir* W.) Life of G. S., 1898.

Stubbs (Henry), *M.A., of Christ Church, Oxford, see* Stubbe (H.)

Stubbs (John William). Hist. of the Univ. of Dublin. 8°. D. 1889

Stubbs (Philip), *archdeacon of St. Albans; 1665–1738.* [†Stubs (P.)] Advice to the clergy of S. Alban. [P312]. s4°. 1723

Stubbs (Philip), *a. of "Anatomy of abuses," see* Stubbes (P.)

Stubbs (William), *bp. of Oxford.* Chron^s. & memorials of the r. of Rich. I. [Rolls Ser., 38, i, ii]. 2v. 8°. 1864–5

1, Itinerarium peregrinorum et gesta regis Ricardi; auct., ut videtur, Ricardo, canonico S. Trinitatis Londoniensis. [*This is the chron. formerly attr. to Geoffrey Vinsauf*].

2, Epistolæ Cantuarienses: the letters of the Prior & Convent of Christ Church, Canterbury, 1187–99.

Chron^s. of the reigns of Edward I & Edward II. [Rolls Ser., 76, i, ii]. 2v. 8°. 1882–3

1, Annales Londonienses & Annales Paulini.

2, Commendatio lamentabilis in transitu magni regis Edwardi, Gesta Edwardi de Carnarvon auctore canonico Bridlingtoniensi, Monachi cujusdam Malmesberiensis vita Edwardi II, Vita et mors Edwardi II conscripta a Thoma de La Moore.

Constitut. hist. of Eng. in its origin & development. 3v. [v1, 2nd ed.]. s8°. O. 1875–8

" " ..... 3v. 4th ed. s8°. O. 1883–90

The early Plantagenets. s8°. 1876

" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1877

Memorials of S. Dunstan. Ed. f. var. MSS. [Rolls Ser., 63]. la8°. 1874

Ordination addresses. Ed. E. E. Holmes. 8°. 1901

Registrum sacrum Anglicanum: course of episcopal succession in Eng. s4°. O. 1858

" " ..... 2nd ed. la8°. O. 1897

Select charters & o. illusts. of Eng. Constitut. hist., to the r. of Edw. I. s8°. O. 1870

" " ..... 8th ed. s8°. O. 1895

Seventeen lect^s. on study of medieval & mod. hist., & kindred subj^s., 1867–84. 8°. O. 1886

" " ... 3rd ed., [w. 2 addresses at Oxford & Reading]. s8°. O. 1900

see Haddan (A. W.) & S., *edd.*, Councils & eccles. docs., 1869etc.

*Stubei. Hrsg. durch d. Gesellschaft v. Freunden d. Stubeithales. la8°. L. 1891

Stubs (Henry), *see* Stubbe (H.)

Stubs (Philip), *archdeacon of St. Albans, see* Stubbs (P.)

Stuck (Franz), *see* Bierbaum (O. J.) S., [Knackfuss, 42], 1899.

Stuck (Johann Wilhelm). [Stuckius]. Antiquitatum convivialium libri iii. [*tp. wanting*]. fol. [1690?]

Sacrorum, sacrificiorumq. gentilium descriptio. fol. Tiguri. 1598

Stuckelberg (E. A.) Le collectionneur de monnaies. Ed. fr. par A. Mercier. s8°. Lausanne. [1900]

Stuckenberg (J. H. W.) Life of Kant. 8°. 1882

Stuckius (Io. Gul.), *see* Stuck (J. W.)

Stuckrad (v.) Der russ.-türk. Krieg, 1877–8. la8°. Hannover. 1879

Stucley (Thomas), [†Stukely (T.)], *see* *School (The) of Shakspere: Life & death of Capt. T. Stukeley, w. new life of Stucley f. unpubl. sources [*ed. R. Simpson*], 1878.

*Student (The) of Salamanca, 1847, *see* Hardman (F.)

Student (The) & intellectual observer etc. [*Cont^d. from* "The I. O.," *which was cont^d. from* "Recreative science"]. 5v. la8°. 1868–71

Student (The), or, the Oxford & Cambridge monthly miscellany. 2v. 8°. O. 1750–1

Student's.

Student's constitut. hist. of Eng., n. ed., 1883, *see* Hallam (H.) Constitut. hist. etc., adapted, n. ed., 1883.

Student's ecclesiast. hist. [1–16th c.], 1878–85; n. ed., 1895, *see* Smith (Philip).

Student's Eng. Church hist., 1881–7, *see* Perry (G. G.)

Student's France: a hist. of F., 1862; 1895, *see* Jervis (W. H.)

Student's Greece, *see* Smith (*Sir* W.) Hist. of Greece, 1860; n. ed., in part re-wr. by G. E. Marindin, 1900.

Student's hist. of the Middle Ages, *see* Hallam (H.) View of Europe dur. the M. A^s., w. add^s. by Sir W. Smith, 1898.

Student's [*continued*].

Student's Hume, n. ed., 1883, *see* HUME (D.)
Student's manual of Eng. lit., *see* SHAW (T. B.) Hist. of Eng. lit., n. ed., 1864; 4th ed., 1868; 22nd ed., 1897.
„ *see* THOMPSON (A. H.) Hist. of Eng. lit.: founded upon manual of T. B. Shaw, 1901.
Student's manual of oriental hist.: manual of the anc. hist. of the East, by F. Lenormant & E. Chevallier, 1869–70, *see* LENORMANT (F.)
Student's modern Europe, *see* LODGE (R.) Hist. of mod. E., (1453–1878), [S.'s m. E.], 1885; 2nd ed., 1887; 4th ed., 1897.
Student's Rome, n. ed., 1894, *see* LIDDELL (H. G.) Hist. of Rome (Student's Rome), n. ed., 1894.
Student's (The) Scripture hist., n. ed., 1872–86, *see* SMITH (*Sir* W.)
Student's specimens of Eng. lit., *see* SHAW (T. B.) Specimens of Eng. lit., 8th ed., 1885.

Studia Biblica et Ecclesiastica: essays chiefly in Bibl. & Patr. criticism, by members of Univ. of Oxford.
v1–4. [*v1 has title:* Studia Biblica, *only*]. 8°. Oxford. 1885–96

Studies.

*Studies for stories, 1864; 5th ed., 1868, *see* INGELOW (JEAN).
*Studies from life, 1861, *see* CRAIK (*Mrs.* D. M.)
*Studies in Church hist.: Rise of the temporal power—Benefit of clergy—Excommunication. s8°. Philadelphia. 1869
*Studies in conduct: short essays f. the "Saturday Review." s8°. 1867
*Studies in European lit.: Taylorian Lect^s. (1889–99), 1900, *see* TAYLORIAN Lectures.
*Studies in modern problems; by var. writers. Ed. O. Shipley. 2s. s8°. 1874
*Studies in secondary education, 1892, *see* ACLAND (A. H. D.) & H. LL. SMITH, *edd.*
*Studies of man. By a Japanese. s8°. 1874
*Studies of public men, 1846–7, *see* SYKES (J.)

Studio (The): an illust^d. magazine of fine & applied art.
v1–25, [v1–4 *wanting. in prog.*]. la8°. 1893–1902
„ „ ..... Gen. index to v1–21. la8°. [1902]
Art at the New Gallery, 1897. [*Extra N°.*]. la8°. 1897
Art at the Paris Salons, 1897. [*Extra N°.*]. la8°. 1897
Art at the Royal Academy, 1897. [*Extra N°.*]. la8°. 1897
A record of art in 1898. [*Extra N°.*]. la8°. 1898
Summer numbers. 1899, 1900, 1901. la8°. [1899]–1901
Winter numbers. 1894, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899–1900, 1900–1, 1901–2. [*1894–1898 in 1v*]. la8°. [1894]–1902

Studita (Theodorus), *see* THEODORE, *Studita, Saint.*

Studnitz (Arthur v.) Gold: legal regulations for the standard of gold & silver. Tr. Mrs. Brewer, w. add^s. etc. by E. W. Streeter. s8°. 1877

Stuhlmann (Franz). Mit Emin ins Herz v. Afrika. la8°. 1894
„ „ ..... Karten. la8°. [1894]

Stuhr (Peter Feddersen). Allg. Gesch. d. Religionsformen d. heidn. Völker. T1, 2, [*no more app.*]. 8°. 1836–8
1, Religions-Systeme d. Orients.
2, Religions-Systeme d. Hellenen.

Forschungen etc. ü. Hauptpunkte d. Gesch. d. 7jähr. Krieges. 2T in 1v. 8°. Hamburg. 1842

Stukeley (William). [STUKELY]. Abury, a temple of the Druids, w. some others, described. [*b.w.h.* Stonehenge, 1740]. fol. 1743
Acc. of Richard of Cirencester, & h. works, w. h. map of Roman Brittain, & the itinerary thereof. 4°. 1757
The family mem^s. of W. S. & the antiquarian & o. corr. of W. S., Roger & Samuel Gale. [*Ed. W. C. Lukis*].
3v. [Surtees Soc., 73, 76, 80]. 8°. Durham. 1882–7
Itinerarium curiosum: antiq^e. etc. observed in travels through Gt. Brit. 2 Centuria[e]. [Centuria 1, 2nd ed.]. fol. 1776
To Cent. 2 is added, the Itinerary of Richard of Cirencester.
Medallic hist. of Carausius. 2 bks. in 1v. 4°. 1757–9
Palæographia Britannica: or, disc^s. on antiqs. that rel. to the hist. of Britain. 3 no^s. in 1v. 4°. [p2, Stamford]. 1743–52
no. 3, Oriuna wife of Carausius.
Stonehenge a temple restor'd to the Druids. fol. 1740
see PARKIN (C.) Reply to peevish objections by S. agst. an ans. [*by P.*] to his [*i.e. S.'s*] Origines Roystonianæ, 1748.

Stukely (Thomas), *see* STUCLEY (T.)

Stukely (William), *see* STUKELEY (W.)

Stülz (Jodok). *For several essays, see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISSENSCH., Denkschr.

Stumm (Hugo). Aus Chiwa. la8°. 1873
Russia in C. Asia: hist. sketch to 1873, etc. Tr. J. W. Ozanne & H. Sachs. 8°. 1885

Stumpf (Carl). Tonpsychologie. 2B. 8°. L. 1883–90
Über d. psycholog. Ursprung d. Raumvorstellung. 8°. L. 1873
Verhältniss d. platon. Gottes z. Idee d. Guten. [P509]. 8°. Halle. 1869

*Stunden der Andacht. 2 Abthlgn. in 1v. 25^e A. la8°. Aarau. 1846

*Stundists (The). Intr. by J. Brown, D.D. [P624]. la8°. 1893

Sturdza (D. C.), *see* PETRESCU (G.), D. A. STURDZA, & D. C. S., *edd.*, Acte şi doc. rel. la ist. renascerei romaniei, *in prog.*, 1888 etc.

Sturdza (Dimitrie A.), *see* PETRESCU (G.), D. A. S., & D. C. STURDZA, *edd.*, Acte şi doc. rel. la ist. renascerei romaniei, *in prog.*, 1888 etc.

Sturge (Joseph), *see* RICHARD (H.) Mem^s. of S., 1864.
—— **& T. Harvey.** The W. Indies in 1837; journal of a visit. 8°. 1838

Sturges (John), *LL.D., see* MILNER (JOHN), *bp.* Letters to a prebendary: ans. to S., 7th ed., 1822.

Sturgis (Howard Overing). All that was possible. s8°. 1895
*Tim. s8°. 1891

Sturgis (Julian R.), *b. 1848.*

An accomplished gentleman. s8°. E. 1879
After twenty years, & o. s. s8°. 1892
Comedy of a country house. 2v. s8°. 1889
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1890
Dick's wandering. 3v. s8°. E. 1882
The folly of Pen Harrington. s8°. 1897
John Maidment. 2v. s8°. 1885
*John-a-dreams. s8°. E. 1878
Little comedies. s8°. E. 1880
A master of fortune. s8°. [1896]
My friends & I. Ed. [*i.e. written*] by J. S. s8°. 1884
Thraldom. s8°. 1887

Sturgis (Russell), *b. 1836.* Dict. of architecture & building. 3v. la8°. N.Y. 1901–1902
European architecture: a hist. study. 8°. N.Y. 1896

Sturla, *Thorðarson, see* THORDARSON (S.)

Sturlason (Snorri), [STURLESON; STURLESONIUS], *see* SNORRI, *Sturlason.*

*Sturlunga Saga, *see* THORDARSON (STURLA).

Stürmer (Bartholomäus, *Frhr.* v.) Berichte d. Frhrn. v. S. aus St. Helena, 1816–8. Hrsg. v. H. Schlitter. la8°. Wien. 1886

Sturmer (Herbert H.) Some Poitevin Protestants in London: Families of Ogier & Creuzé. s8°. 1896
see DE BRITAINE (W.) The counsels of W. de B., 1897.

Sturmius (Joannes) *Sleidanus, see* ASCHAM (R.) Epist.; acc. S^i. ad A. epistolæ, 1703.

Sturt (Charles). Expedition into Central Australia, 1844–6, etc. 2v. 8°. 1849
Two expeditions into interior of S. Australia, 1828–31, etc. 2v. 8°. 1833
see STURT (*Mrs.* N. G.) Life of C. S., 1899.

Sturt (*Mrs.* Napier George). Life of C. Sturt. 8°. 1899

Sturtevant (Julian M.) English institutions & the Amer. Rebellion: extr^s. f. a lect. [P373]. 8°. M'ter. 1864

Sturz (Friedrich Wilhelm) [STURZIUS] *ed.*, Etymologicum Græcæ ling. Gudianum, & alia grammaticorum scripta; acc. notæ ad Etymologicon Magnum ined., ed. F. G. Sturzius. [*b.w.* Etymologicon Magnum, 1816]. 4°. L. 1818

Sturzenbecher (Oscar Patrick). Die neuere schwed. Lit. s8°. L. 1850

Sturzius (Fr. Gul.), *see* STURZ (F. W.)

Stutfield (Hugh E. M.) The Brethren of Mt. Atlas. s8°. 1891
El Maghreb: 1200 miles' ride through Marocco. s8°. 1886

Stutz (Ulrich). Gesch. d. kirchl. Benefizialwesens bis auf d. Zeit. Alex. III. B1, i [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1895

Stüve (Gustav). J. C. B. Stüve nach Briefen u. persönlichen Erinnerungen. 2B. (1, 1798–1848. 2, 1848–1872). s8°. Hannover. 1900

Stüve (Johann Carl Bertram), *see* STÜVE (G.) J. C. B. S., 1900.

Styffe (Knut). Elasticity etc. of iron & steel. Tr. C. P. Sandberg. 8°. 1869

Stylites (Simeon) *the younger, see* SIMEON, *Stylites, the younger.*

Suabedissen (D. Theodor August). Resultate d. philosoph. Forschungen ü. d. Natur d. Erkenntniss. s8°. Marburg. 1805

Suabian Confederacy, *see* KLÜPFEL (C.) *ed.*, Urkunden zur Gesch. d. schwäb. Bundes (1488–1533), 1846–53.

Suard (*Mme.* Amélie), *see* LESCURE (M. DE) *ed.*, Mém^s. [of S. etc.], 1881.

Suard (Jean Bapt. Antoine) *ed.*, Mélanges de litt. Publ. par S. 5t. 8°. 1803–4
The 5t consist of 3t for 1803, & t1, 2 of 1804.
see GARAT (*le c.* D. J.) Mémes. hist. sur S. etc., 1820.

Suardo (G. Secco), *see* Secco Suardo.

Suarez (Franciscus) *e Soc. Jesu.* [F. Suarius]. Opera omnia. t1–26 in 2p, [*11, 16, 23 are each in 2v*]. la8°. Parisiis. 1856–61

The religious state: digest of the doct. of S. in "De statu religionis." By W. Humphrey. 3v. 8°. 1884

Suavi (Ali). [† 'Alí Su'áwí]. A propos de l'Herzegovine. 4°. 1875

*Sub sole, 1890, *see* Norton (P.)

Subaltern, [Subaltern's]. *Leaves f. the journal of a s. dur. the campaign in the Punjaub, 1849, *see* Punjab.

*Subaltern (The), n. ed., 1845, *see* Gleig (G. R.)

*Subaltern's (A) letters to h. wife. s8°. 1901

*Subaltern's (The) log-book. 2v. s8°. 1828

Suberwick (*Mme.*) [*ps.* V. de Féréal]. Mystères de l'Inquisition etc. la8°. 1859

Subhādra Bhikshu, *see* Bhikshu (Subhādra).

Subjects of the day. Nos. 1–4, in 1v. la8°. 1890–1

1, State education. 2, Socialism, labour, & capital.
3, The govt. of Ireland.
4, The House of Lords, & other upper houses.

*Sublime (Le), ou le travailleur comme il est en 1870 & ce qu'il peut être, par P. D., 2e éd., 1872, *see* Poulot (D.)

Subscription. *Consid^{s}. on the propriety of requiring s. to Articles of Faith, 2nd ed., 1774, *see* Law (E.), *bp.*

Subsidy. Yorkshire Lay Subsidy, (coll. 1297), 1894, *see* Yorkshire etc.

Yorkshire Lay Subsidy (coll. 1301), 1897, *see* Yorkshire etc.

Substance. *Substance of a speech agst. political unions, 1832, *see* Political.

*Substance (The) of some letters; wr. by an Englishman resident at Paris dur. the last reign of Napoleon, 1816, *see* Broughton (J. C. Hobhouse, *baron*).

*Suburban (The) homes of London, 1881, *see* Clarke (W. S.)

Suchen (Ludolphus, de), *see* Ludolphus, *de Suchen.*

Suchenwirt (Peter). Werke. Mit Einltg., Bemerkungen etc. v. A. Primisser. 8°. Wien. 1827

see Koberstein (C. A.) Über d. Sprache d. S., 1828–52.

Suchet (*le maréchal* Louis Gabriel), *due d'Albuféra.* Mém^{s}. du m. S. sur s. campagnes en Espagne, 1808–14. [Atlas *wanting*]. 2t. 8°. 1828

see Borrer (D.) Campaign agst. the Kabaïles, w. mission of S. to Abd-el-Kader, 1848.

Suchier (Hermann). Denkmäler provenzal. Lit. u. Sprache. B1 [*in prog.*]. 8°. Halle. 1883

B1, Mit Untersuchung von P. Rohde: Über d. Quellen d. roman. Weltchronik.

see Bibliotheca Normannica.

—— & A. Birch-Hirschfeld. Gesch. d. französ. Litt. la8°. L. 1900

Suchorzewski (L. F.) A voice to the civilised world: to friends of Poland. [P549]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1854

Suckling (Alfred). Hist. & antiqs. of Suffolk. v1, 2, [*no more publ.*]. 4°. 1846–8

Memorials of the antiqs. & architecture, family hist., & heraldry, of Essex. 4°. 1845

Suckling (*Sir* John). Fragmenta aurea: coll. of all peeces by S. s8°. 1648

Poems, plays, & o. remains. n. ed., w. acc. of the a., notes, & app. of illust. pieces. [*Intr^{n}. not. by* W. C. Hazlitt]. 2v. s8°. 1874

" " ..... Ed. W. C. Hazlitt. 2v. 2nd ed. rev. s8°. 1892

Suckow (*le col.* de), *1787–1863.* D'Iéna à Moscou: fragments de ma vie. Tr. Veling. s8°. 1901

*Süd-Afrika, englisch oder deutsch-holländisch? Von e. Deutschen aus Süd-Afrika. [P1000]. 8°. 1899

Sudan. Report on the Egyptian prov^{s}. of the Sûdan, Red Sea, & Equator. Rev. to July, 1884. [War Office]. s8°. 1884

*Sudan Campaign, 1896–9. By "An officer." 8°. 1899

Sudbury, *see* Bury St. Edmund's. *Wills & inventories f. the registers of the Commissary of B. S. E. & the Archdeacon of S., 1850.

Sudbury (William, *of*), [Gulielmus de Sudburia], *see* Cirencester (Richard, *of*). Speculum etc.: v2, [*lib. 3, ch. iii of wh. cont^{s}. a treatise by W. of S. on the Coronation*], 1869.

Suddards (F.), *see* Stephenson (C.) & S., Text book dealing w. design for woven fabrics, 1897.

Sudendorf (H.) *ed.*, Berengarius Turonensis, oder eine Sammlung ihn betreffender Briefe. 8°. Hamburg. 1850

Sudermann (Hermann).

Drei Reden. [P1007]. 2e A. s8°. St. 1900
Die drei Reiherfedern. 3e A. s8°. St. 1899
" " ... 4e A. s8°. St. 1899
Die Ehre. 13e A. s8°. St. 1894
Es lebe d. Leben. 4e A. s8°. 1902
Es war. 3e A. s8°. St. 1894
" " ... 16e A. s8°. St. 1895
Frau Sorge. 14e A. s8°. St. 1892
" " ... 37e A. s8°. St. 1897
Geschwister. 11e A. s8°. St. 1894
" " ... 13e A. s8°. St. 1895
Cont^{s}: Gesch. d. stillen Mühle—Der Wunsch.
Das Glück im Winkel. 4e A. s8°. St. 1896
Heimat. 13e A. s8°. St. 1893
Im Zwielicht. 16e A. [*First publ. 1887*]. s8°. St. *n.d.*
Iolanthes Hochzeit. 15e A. s8°. St. 1892
" " ... 16e A. s8°. St. 1894
Johannes. 2e A. s8°. St. 1898
" " ... 3e A. s8°. St. 1898
Johannisfeuer: Schauspiel. 3e A. s8°. St. 1900
Der Katzensteg. 13e A. s8°. St. 1892
" " ... 34e A. s8°. St. 1898
Morituri. 4e A. s8°. St. 1897
Die Schmetterlingsschlacht. 4e A. s8°. St. 1895
" " ... 7e A. s8°. St. 1897
Sodom's Ende. 13e A. [*First publ. 1891*]. s8°. St. *n.d.*

Translations.

Le chemin-des-chats. Tr. Mmes. Valentin & C. Laurent. 2e éd. s8°. 1900
L'indestructible passé (*Es war*). Tr. par N. Valentin & M. Rémon. s8°. 1897
Regina, or the sins of the fathers. Tr. B. Marshall. s8°. 1898

Sudhaus (Siegfried), *see* *Ætna. Erklärt v. S., 1898.

Sudhoff (Carl). Vorträge ü. christl. Kirchengesch. 2B. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1855

Sudre (Léopold). Les sources du roman de Renart. la8°. 1893

Sudre (T. R. L. Alfred). Hist. du communisme. 5e éd. s8°. 1856

Sue (M. J. Eugène).

Atar-Gull. 3e éd. s8°. Brux. 1832
L'aventurier, ou, La Barbebleue. 3t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1842
La bonne aventure. 4t in 2. s8°. Brux. 1851
Le commandeur de Malte. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1841
" " ..... n. éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Deleytar: [Arabian Godolphin —Comédies sociales — Kardiki]. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1839
Les enfants de l'amour. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1850
" " ..... n. éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Fernand Duplessis. 3t. *And,* 2e pt., 2t. *And,* 3e pt., 1t. s8°. Brux. 1852–3
Hist. de la marine française: 17e siècle—Jean Bart, [1658–1712]. 5t. la8°. 1835–7
Only this part of the work app^{d}.
L'hôtel Lambert. 2t. s8°. Brux. 1842
Le juif errant. 10t. s8°. Brux. 1844–5
" " 18t in 9. s8°. Brux. 1844–5
" " ..... 10t in 3. s8°. 1845
" " ..... 4t. n. éd. s8°. 1861
Martin, l'enfant trouvé. 8t. s8°. Brux. 1846–7
Mathilde. 6t in 3. 2e éd. s8°. Brux. 1841
" " ..... 6t. s8°. Brux. 1845
Miss Mary. 3t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1851
" [*anoth. ed.*]. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1851
Les mystères de Paris. 4t. n. éd. s8°. 1869
Plik et Plok—Atar-Gull. n. éd. s8°. *n.d.*
La Salamandre. 2t. s8°. 1845
" " ..... n. éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Les sept péchés capitaux: L'avarice. s8°. Brux. 1851
La colère. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1848
L'envie. 2t. s8°. Brux. 1848
La gourmandise. s8°. Brux. 1852
La luxure. s8°. Brux. 1849
L'orgueil. 4t in 2. s8°. Brux. 1848
La paresse. s8°. Brux. 1849
Les sept péchés capitaux: L'avarice — La gourmandise. n. éd. s8°. 1886
L'envie—La colère. 2v. n. éd. s8°. 1885
La luxure—La paresse. n. éd. s8°. 1881
L'orgueil. 2v. n. éd. 1887
Thérèse Dunoyer. 2t. s8°. Brux. 1842
" " ..... n. éd. s8°. *n.d.*
La vigie de Koat-Vën. 3t in 1. s8°. 1846
" " ..... 2t. n. éd. s8°. *n.d.*

Translations.

The mysteries of Paris. 3v. la8°. 1845–6
" " ... complete ed. 8°. *n.d.*
The rival races; or, The sons of Joel. 3v. s8°. 1863
The Wandering Jew. 3v. 8°. 1844–5
" " ... Roscoe's lib. ed. la8°. 1845

Suecicarum, *see* Scriptores rerum S. medii ævi, t1–3, 1828–76.

Suède. *Relation exacte etc. de la guerre entre la Moscovie & la S., 1742, *see* Moscovie.

Sueius, *see* Lucilius (C.) Sat. rel.; acc. Suei carm. rel., 1872.

Sueno. Gesta regum Danorum, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t29.

Suesanus (Aug. Niphus), *see* Niphus (Aug.) *Suesanus.*

Suetonius Tranquillus (Caius). [Suétone; Suetonio].

Suetonius, et in eum comm., exhib. J. Schildio. ed. 4a. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1667

Suetonius. Cum annot. diversorum. s8°. Amstelodami. 1700

Opera, & in illa comm. S. Pitisci. 2t. ed. 2a. 4°. Leovardiæ. 1714–15

Suetonius Tranquillus (Caius) [*continued*].
Opera. Cum Ernestii animadv. et I. Casauboni comm. ed. F. A. Wolfius. Insunt reliquiæ Mon. Ancyrani et Fastorum Prænestinorum. 4v. 8°. L. 1802
Opera. Rec. commentario illust. clavem Suetonianam adj. D. C. G. Baumgarten-Crusius. 3v. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1816-8
Opera. Sedula rec. accurata. s8°. Lond. 1824
Opera omnia. [Delphin Class., Regent's ed., 84-7]. 8°. Lond. 1826
Quæ supersunt omnia. Rec. C. L. Roth. s8°. L. 1882
XII Cæsares. s8°. Parisius. 1543
XII Cæsares, & in eos L. Torrentii comm. auctior etc. fol. Antverpiæ. [1591]

TRANSLATIONS.
Lives of the first 12 Cæsars. Tr. with annot. etc. by A. Thomson. 8°. 1796
Lives of the 12 Cæsars. Added, h. lives of the grammarians, rhetoricians, & poets. The tr. of A. Thomson, rev. by T. Forester. s8°. *Bohn.* 1896
Hist. of twelve Cæsars. Tr. P. Holland, 1606. Intr. by C. Whibley. [Tudor Tr.]. 2v. s4°. 1899

REFERENCES.
see BENEDICTUS, *ps.*, Was S. v. Caligula erzählt, 16° A., *n.d.*
„ MACÉ (A.) Essai sur S., 1900.

Suevus (Philippus), *see* PHILIP, *emperor of Germany.*

Suez [*incl°.* ISTHMUS OF S., & S. CANAL]. Copy of regul°. for navigation of the S. C., 1 July 1878. [P767]. la8°. 1878
Isthmus of S. Ship Canal: Report & plan of Internat. Scientific Commission, w. latest official docs. [P159]. 8°. 1857
*Percement (Le) de l'isthme de S.: Enfantin—M. de Lesseps. [P239]. 8°. 1869
*Percement de l'isthme de S.: exposé & doc°., 1855-6, *see* LESSEPS (F. M. DE).

Suffield (Robert Rodolph). A Croydon episode. [P668]. 2nd ed. s8°. Croydon. 1876
Five letters on a conversion to R. Catholicism. [*a.c. in* P668]. s8°. [1873]
Is Jesus God? sermon. [*b.w.h.* Five letters, 1873: *2 o.c. in* P668, 715]. s8°. 1873
*Life of Suffield. s8°. 1893
The resurrection: sermon. [*b.w.h.* Five letters, 1873: *a. c. in* P713]. s8°. [1873]
The Vatican Decrees & the "Expostulation." [P325, 668]. s8°. 1874

Suffling (Ernest R.) How to organize a cruise on the Broads. 3rd ed. s8°. 1899
The land of the Broads. s8°. 1887
„ „ ..... re-wr. [7th] ed. s8°. Stratford. [1895]

Suffolk. *Excursions in the co. of S. 2v. 8°. 1818-19
*Suffolk garland (The); poems, tales, etc. rel. to [S.]. 8°. Ipswich. 1818
Visitations of S. by Hervey, Clarenceux, 1561, Cooke, Clarenceux, 1577, & Raven, Richmond Herald, 1612. With notes & app. of addit. S. pedigrees. Ed. W. C. Metcalfe. 4°. Exeter, *p.p.* 1882
see HERVEY (W.) Visitation of S. (1561), 1866.

Suffolk Institute of Archæology & Natural History, *see* RYE (W.) Calendar of Feet of Fines for Suffolk, 1900.

Suffolk (Henrietta Howard, *countess of*), *wife of 9th earl*; & *Hon.* **G. Berkeley.** Letters to & f. H., C. of S., & h. 2nd husband, B., 1712-67; w. notes. 2v. 8°. 1824

Suffolk (Henry Charles Howard, *18th earl of*) [SUFFOLK & BERKSHIRE], *see* BADMINTON LIB.: Racing, by S. etc., 1886.

*__Suffrage (The)__ nationalised; by a barrister. [P501]. 8°. 1853

Sugar.
*Bengal sugar, etc., 1794, *see* BENGAL etc.
*Crisis (The) of the s. colonies, 1802, *see* STEPHEN (JA.)
*East-India sugar: papers etc., 1822, *see* EAST INDIA CO.
*Ministry (The) & the S. Duties, 1844, *see* MINISTRY etc.
*Right (The) in the West India Merchants to a double monopoly of the S. Market etc. exam^d. [P178]. 8°. [1792?]
*Strictures etc. upon system of commerce w. E.I., etc.; added, hist. of the Sugar Trade, 1792, *see* EAST INDIES.
*Sugar question (The), in rel. to free trade etc., 1848, *see* MARTIN (R. M.)
*Sugar, slavery, & emancipation; a ser. of articles orig. publ. in the Anti-Slavery Reporter; also, corr. on the subject, etc. [P293]. 8°. [1854]

Sugars. *Prize s°. not foreign, 1782, *see* PRIZE etc.

Sugden (Edward Burtenshaw), *1st baron St. Leonards, see* SAINT LEONARDS.

Sugenheim (Samuel). Gesch. d. deutschen Volkes u. s. Kultur. B1-3, [3, bis z. Tode Karls d. Kühnen v. Burgund. *no more app^d.*]. 8°. L. 1866-7
Gesch. d. Jesuiten in Deutschland, 1540-1773. 2B. s8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1847
Staatsleben d. Klerus im Mittelalter. B1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1839

Suger, *abbot of St. Denis.* [†SUGERIUS, *abbas S. Dionysii*]. Œuvres complètes. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1867
Vie de Louis le Gros, par S.; suiv. de l'hist. du roi Louis VII. Publ. par A. Molinier. 8°. 1887
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t12, 14, 15.
„ GERVAISE (A. F.) *Histoire de S., 1721.
„ GUILLAUME, *de Saint-Denys.* Vie de S., 1825.
„ GUIZOT (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des méms., t8, Vie de Louis-le-Gros, par S., 1825.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t186.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t26.

Suggestions. *Suggestions for a domestic currency on philosophic principles. 8°. 1847
*Suggestions for the applic. of the Egyptological method etc., 1862, *see* EGYPTOLOGICAL.

Suicerus (Joannes Caspar). Thesaurus ecclesiasticus, e patribus Græcis, ord. alphab. exhibens quæcunque phrases, ritus, dogmata, hæreses etc. spectant. 2t. ed. 2°. fol. Amstelædami. 1728

Suidas. Lexicon post L. Kusterum rec. T. Gaisford. 3t. fol. O. 1834
see TOUP (J.) Emendationes in S. etc., 1790.

Suisse (Jules François Simon), *dit Jules Simon, see* SIMON (JULES).

Suisses, *see* *NOUVELLES suisses, 1870.

Suite. *Suite au Mémorial de Ste.-Hélène, 1824, *see* MUSSET-PATHAY (V. D. DE) & F. J. GRILLE.
*Suite des caractères de Théophraste etc., 1699, *see* ALLEAUME ( ).
Suite du recueil de planches etc., 1777, *see* DIDEROT (D.) & D'ALEMBERT. Encyclopédie.

*__Sukhâvatî-vyûha__; ed. F. Max Müller & Bunyiu Nanjio. With apps. [Anecdota Oxon., III, 2]. s4°. O. 1883
see SACRED BOOKS OF THE EAST, 49, ii, Buddhist Mahâyâna texts: p2, The S., tr. Max Müller, etc., 1894.

Sulaimân I, *called the Magnificent, sultan of the Turks.*
see BUSBECQ. Legationis Ture. epist.; acc. Solimani legatio ad Ferdinandum (1562), 1605.
„ JURIEN DE LA GRAVIÈRE (E.) Les corsaires barbaresques & la marine de S., 1887.

Sulaimân, *the merchant, see* *ANCIENT accounts of India & China [*by S. etc.*], tr., 1733.

Sulaimán, *pasha,* [†SÈVES (O. JOSEPH A.), *aft. Sulaimán Pasha*], *see* VINGTRINIER (A.) S.-P., généralissime des armées égyptiennes, ou hist. des guerres égyptiennes (1820-60), 1886.

Suleiman. *For persons of this name see* SULAIMÁN.

Sulhadin, *see* SALADIN.

Sulivan, *see also* SULLIVAN.

Sulivan (*Admiral Sir* Bartholomew James). Life & letters. Ed. H. N. Sulivan. Intr. by Adm. Sir G. H. Richards. 8°. 1896

Sulivan (George L.) Dhow chasing in Zanzibar waters etc. 8°. 1873

Sulivan (Henry Norton), *see* SULIVAN (*Adm. Sir* B. J.) Life & letters; ed. H. N. S., 1896.

Sulivan (Richard Joseph). View of nature, w. reflections on atheist. philosophy. 6v. 8°. 1794

Sulkowski (I. A. M.) *Hist. acc. of Moscow. 8°. 1813

*__Sulla__ rivoluzione di Milano [*by Count L. Armaroli?*], 1814, *see* MILANO.

Sulla (Lucius Cornelius), *dictator of Rome.* [SYLLA].
see BEESLY (A. H.) The Gracchi, Marius, S., 4th ed., 1884.
„ FREDERICK II, *k. of Prussia, the Great.* *Sylla, pièce dramat., 1753.

*__Sulle__ cause e gli effetti della Confederazione Romana, 1819-23, *see* LUCCHESINI (*march.* G.)

Sullivan, *see also* O'SULLIVAN, SULIVAN.

Sullivan (Alex. Martin). Ireland at the Bar. The State Trials, 1881: speech of S. on behalf of P. Egan. [P778]. 8°. D. 1881
New Ireland. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1877
„ „ ..... 2v. 4th ed. 8°. 1878
„ „ ..... 10th ed. s8°. Glasgow. *n.d.*

Sullivan (*Sir* Edward R.), *5th bart., of Thames Ditton.* Conquerors, warriors, & statesmen of India. 8°. 1866
The princes of India : princ. events f. the invasion of Mahmoud to that of Nadir Shah. 2nd ed. s8°. 1875
Rambles & scrambles in N. & S. America. s8°. 1852
Stray shots, polit., milit. etc. 8°. 1884

Sullivan (John), *see* India : Anon. works. India Reform : no. 5, Extr. f. Mill on the Double Govt., & obs. on the evidence before Parly. Comm^n. in 1852, by S., [1853].

Sullivan (Timothy Daniel). *Prison poems : lays of Tullamore. [P553]. s8°. 1888

Sullivan (William Francis). The flights of fancy : poems, epigrams, etc. [P355]. 8°. Leeds. 1792

Sullivan (William Kirby). Univ^y. Education in Ireland. [P627]. 2nd ed. 8°. D. 1866

see Erel (H. W.) *Celtic studies f. the German of Ebel, w. intr. on roots & on case-endings, by S., 1863.
„ O'Curry (E.) Manners of the anc. Irish, ed. W. K. S., 1861.

—— **& J. P. O'Reilly.** Geology & mineralogy of Santander & Madrid. 8°. 1863

Sullivan (William Robert W.) Morality as a religion. s8°. 1898

Sully (James).

Children's ways. s8°. 1897
The human mind. 2v. 8°. 1892
Illusions. s8°. 1881
„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1895
Outlines of psychology, w. spec. ref. to the theory of education. 8°. 1884
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1887
Outlines of psychology, etc. 6th ed. 8°. 1889
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1894
Pessimism. 8°. 1877
Sensation & intuition. 8°. 1874
Studies of childhood. 8°. 1895
„ „ ..... n. ed. 8°. 1896
The teacher's hdbk. of psychology. s8°. 1886

Sully (Maximilien de Béthune, *duc* de). [†Béthune].

Mémoires. Mis en ordre etc. par [*P. M. L'Eclusc Des Loges*].
8t. n. éd. s8°. Londres. 1747
„ 8t. n. éd. s8°. Londres. 1767
„ ..... 6t. n. éd. 8°. 1814
„ [*anoth. ed.*], *see* Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat. Nouv. coll. : II, 2, 3, Mém. de S., suiv. d'une réfutation contemp. [*by Marbault*], 1850.
„ [*anoth. ed.*], *see* Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 1–9, 1819.
Memoirs. Tr. by [*C. Lennox*]. Added, Tryal of Ravaillac. 5v. n. ed. 8°. 1778
„ „ Tr. [*by C. Lennox*]. New ed., with notes & pref. attrib. to Sir W. Scott. 4v. s8°. 1890
see Legouvé (G. Ernest). S., 1873.
„ Zeller (B.) Minorité de Louis XIII : Marie de Médicis, S. etc., 1892.

Sully (Odo de), [Odo de Soliaco], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t212.

Sully Prudhomme (R. F. A.) Œuvres. 5t. 8°. 1883–98
[1], Poésies, 1865–7 : Stances & poèmes—Les écuries d'Augias—Croquis italiens—Les épreuves.
[2], Poésies, 1868–78 : Les solitudes—Impressions de la guerre—Les vaines tendresses—La France—La révolte des fleurs—Poésies diverses—Les destins—Le zénith.
[3], Poésies, 1878–9 : Lucrèce, De la nature des choses, 1er livre—La justice.
[4], Prose, 1883 : L'expression dans les beaux-arts.
[5], Poésies, 1879–88 : Le prisme—Le bonheur.
Le bonheur. s8°. 1888
Les épreuves. s8°. [1866]
La nymphe des bois de Versailles : poésie dite par Sarah Bernhardt en présence de l'Emp. et de l'Impératrice de Russie, 1896. [P636]. s8°. Paris. 1896
Poésies : Stances et poèmes, 1865–6. s8°. 1872
Poésies, 1866–72 : Les épreuves—Les écuries d'Augias—Croquis italiens—Les solitudes—Impressions de la guerre. s8°. 1872
Poésies, 1872–8 : Les vaines tendresses—La France—La révolte des fleurs—Poésies diverses—Les destins—Le zénith. s8°. [1883 ?]
Que sais-je ? Sur l'orig. de la vie terrestre. s8°. 1896
Réflexions sur l'art des vers. s8°. 1892
Les solitudes—Les écuries d'Augias. s8°. *n.d.*
Testament poétique. s8°. 1901

Sulpicia. [Sulpitia].

see Juvenal. Satirarum libri v ; acc. S. satira, ed. ster., 1894.
„ —— Sat^s. of J., Persius, S. etc., tr. Evans, 1852.
„ Tibullus (A.) Carmina, cum libro quarto S., 1817–19.
„ —— T., Lygdamus, S. : texte revu, avec tr. en vers par P. Martinon, 1895.
„ —— Poetical tr. of T. & of S., w. text & notes by J. Grainger, 1759.

Sulpicius II, *Saint ; the Pious, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t80.

Sulpicius Rufus (Publius), *see* Ahrens (E. A. J.) Die drei Volkstribunen : S. etc., 1836.

Sulpicius Severus, *see* Severus (S.)

Sulpitia, *see* Sulpicia.

Sultan (Tippoo), *see* Tippoo, *sultan.*

*Sultaness (The), 1717, *see* Johnson (C.)

*Sumario de los reyes de España por [*J. Rodriguez de Cuenca ?*], 1781, *see* España.

Sumerled, *Lord of the Isles & of Argyle.* Carmen de morte S., *see* Simeon, *of Durham.* Opera omnia, v2, 1882–5.

*Summa logicæ, 1685, *see* Sterne (R.), *abp.*

*Summario da Bibliotheca Luzitana, 1786–7, *see* Barbosa Machado (D.)

Summary. [*see also* Sommaire]. *Summary [*by Long*] of Herodotus, & index [*by Davis*], 1829, *see* Herodotus.
Summary Jurisdiction Act (The), 1879 ; & the S. J. Rules, 1880. 3rd ed. s8°. 1880

Summer.

*Summer & winter in the Pyrenees, [1841], *see* Ellis (*Mrs.*)
*Summer days in Auvergne, by H. de K., 1875, *see* Auvergne.
*Summer (A) in Andalucia, 1839, *see* Dennis (G.)
*Summer ramble in the Himalayas, 1860, *see* Himalayas.
*Summer scenes in Kashmeer, 1858, *see* Clark (*Mrs.* H.)

Summer (*Mme.* Mary) *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* Charlotte Foucaux]. Les belles amies de Talleyrand. s8°. 1893

Summerly (Felix) *ps., see* Cole (*Sir* H.)

Summers (Will), *jester to Henry VIII, see* Prognostication. *A new & merrie p., assigned to S., & 3 others ; repr. fr. ed. 1623 ; 1860.

Sumner, *see also* Somner.

Sumner (Charles), *U.S. Senator.* The equal rights of all : speech, Senate, Feb. 6 & 7, 1866. [P211]. 8°. Washington. 1866
Letters of Marque & Reprisal : speech, 1863. [P211]. 8°. 1863
Metric system : speech, July, 1866. [P224]. 8°. Boston. 1866
The national security & the national faith : speech, Republican State Convention, in Worcester, Sept. 14, 1865. [P211]. 8°. Boston. 1865
Our domestic relations : how to treat the Rebel States. [*Repr. f.* Atlantic Monthly, Oct. 1863. P211]. 8°. 1863
Our foreign relations : speech, Cooper Institute, Sept. 10, 1863. [P211]. 8°. Boston. 1863
Rail-Road usurpation of New Jersey : speech, Senate, Feb. 14, 1865. [P211]. 8°. 1865
Reciprocity Treaty : speech, Senate, 1864/5. [P211]. 8°. 1865
Security & reconciliation for the future : reorganization of the Rebel States. [P211]. 8°. Boston. 1865
Speech on Maritime Rights, Jan. 9, 1862. [P211]. 8°. Wash. 1862
Speech on proposed amendment of the Constitution fixing the basis of representation. [P224]. 8°. Washington. 1866
Speech on the cession of Russian America. [P210, 228]. 8°. Wash. 1867
Speech on the Johnson-Clarendon Treaty for the settlement of claims. [P236]. 8°. Boston. 1870
Treatment of prisoners of war : speech, Senate, Jan. 29, 1865. [P211]. 8°. 1865
see Davis (J. C. B.) S., the Alabama claims, & their settlement, 1878.
„ Pierce (E. L.) Mem. & letters of S., 1878–93.
„ Smith (Goldwin). The rel^s. betw. America & Eng. : reply to late speech of Sumner, 1869.

Sumner (Charles Richard), *bp. of (1) Llandaff (2) Winchester, see* Sumner (G. H.) Life of C. R. S., 1876.

Sumner (George Henry). Life of C. R. Sumner, bp. of Winchester. 8°. 1876
Principles at stake : essays [*by var. a^s.*] on Church questions. Ed. S. 8°. 1868

Sumner (*Mrs.* George Henry). Our holiday in the East. 8°. 1881

Sumner (John Bird), *abp. of Canterbury.*

Apostol. teaching considered : exam. of Paul's Epists. 3rd ed. 8°. 1820
„ „ Also 4 sermons. 9th ed. 8°. 1850
Xtn. charity : sermons. 8°. 1841
The evidence of Xty. f. its nature & reception. 2nd ed. 8°. 1826
Four sermons on subj. rel. to the Xtn. ministry. [*b. w. h.* Series of sermons on the Xtn. faith etc., 1821]. 8°. 1828
Practical expos. of 2 Cor., Gal., Ephes., Philippians, Col. 8°. 1845
Pract. expos. of Gosp. acc. to John. 8°. 1835
Pract. expos. of Luke. 3rd ed. 8°. 1833
Pract. expos. of Matthew. 7th ed. 8°. 1847
Pract. expos. of Romans & 1 Cor. 8°. 1843

Sumner (John Bird) [*continued*].
Pract. expos. of the Epistles of James, Peter, John, Jude. 8°. 1840
Pract. expos. of Thess., Tim., Titus, Philemon, Heb. 8°. 1851
Series of sermons on the Xtn. faith & character. 8°. 1821
Sermons on the princ. festivals; added, 3 on Good Friday. 8°. 1827
Treatise on the records of the creation etc. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1818
„ „ ... 2v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1825

Sumner (William Graham). Andrew Jackson as a public man. s8°. Boston. 1890
The financier & finances of the Amer. Revol. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1891
Hist. of American currency, etc. App., "The bullion report." s8°. N.Y. [1874]

*Sun (The) maid, 1876, *see* Grant (Maria M.)

Sunbeam (The): a journal devoted to polite literature, & music, etc. Complete in 1v. 4°. 1840

Sunday. [*see also* Lord's Day, Sabbath].
*Few (A) plain facts resp. the S. trading Bill. By a London employer. [P302]. 8°. 1855
*History of S. By the a. of "Time & faith." [P514, 615]. 8°. [1857]
*People's (The) Sunday. By an Oxford M.A. [*Signed* I. D. P615]. 8°. 1855
„ „ ..... [P507]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1855
*Public holidays, & the abol°. of S. labour, [1856?], *see* Public etc.
*Report presented to the bps. of London & Winchester by the Comm. of Inquiry on S. trading in the metropolis. [P302]. 8°. [1857]
*Sunday & the Mosaic Sabbath. [P507]. 8°. *n.d.*
*Sunday morning in Leather Lane: some account of its Sunday fair. [P242]. s8°. 1866
Sunday Question. [*A vol. of pamphlets.* National Sunday League. P507]. 8°. [*c.* 1853–7]
*Sunday thoughts, pl, 1749, *see* Browne (Moses).
see National Sunday League.

Sundby (Thor). Della vita e delle opere di Brunetto Latini; trad. per cura di R. Renier. Con app. e due testi medievali lat. 8°. Firenze. 1884

Sundelin (Rob.) Svedenborgianismens hist. i Sverige under förra århundradet. 8°. Upsala. [1886]

Sunder (Lucas), *called Cranach, the elder, see* Cranach (L.)

Sunderland Library. Bibliotheca Sunderlandiana: sale cat. of the lib. of printed books known as the S. or Blenheim Lib., [sold Dec. 1, 1881–Mar. 22, 1883].
5 portions in 1v, [*pagin. cont.*]. la8°. 1881–3
Bibl. Sunderlandiana: cat. of rare books returned imperfect f. the sale of the S. Lib. To be sold June 1, 1883. [*b.w.* Bibl. Sund., 1881–3]. la8°. 1883

Sunderland (Anne Spencer, *countess of*), *wife of 3rd earl, see* Sidney (*Hon.* H.), *aft. earl of Romney.* Diary; incl. h. corr. w. S., 1843.

Sunderland (Charles Spencer, *3rd earl of*), *see* Sunderland Library [or, *Blenheim Lib.; founded by S.*]: sale cat., 1881–3.

Sunderland (Dorothy Spencer, *countess of*), *wife of 1st earl; aft. wife of R. Smythe.* [*Waller's* "Sacharissa"; †Sidney (D.), *aft. Spencer, aft. Smythe, countess etc.*].
see Cartwright (Julia). Sacharissa: acc. of D. S., h. family & friends (1617–84), 1893; 2nd ed., 1893.
„ Russell (Rachel Russell, *Lady*). Some acc. of Lady R., etc.; added, 11 letters from S. to G. Saville, Marq. of Halifax, in 1680, 3rd ed., 1820.
„ Sidney (*Hon.* H.), *aft. earl of Romney.* Diary; incl. h. corr. w. S., 1843.

Sundon (Charlotte Clayton, *baroness*), *d. 1742, see* Thomson (*Mrs.* A. T.) Mems. of S., mistress of Robes to Q. Caroline, 1847.

Sundowner, *ps.* Rambles in Polynesia. 8°. 1897
Told by the taffrail; by Sundowner. s8°. 1901

Sunjana (Darab Dastur Peshotan), *see* Darab Dastur Peshotan.

*Sun-maid (The), 1876, *see* Grant (Maria M.)

Sunset. *Towards the s., etc., 1883, *see* Boyd (A. K. H.)

*Sunshine & sea; yachting visit to Channel I. & Brittany; by a country doctor. s8°. 1885

Supayalat, *q. of Burma, see* Fielding (H.) Thibaw's Queen, 1899.

*Superfluous (A) woman, n. ed., 1898, *see* Brooke (Emma).

*Superior to adversity, 1864, *see* Stephens (W.)

Supernatural. *Supernatural (The) in nature, 1878; 2nd ed., 1880, *see* Reynolds (J. W.)
*Supernatural philosopher (The); or life of Duncan Campbell, 1728, *see* Defoe (D.)
*Supernatural religion, 1874–7; 1879, *see* Cassels (W. R.)

Superstition. *Natural hist. of s., 1709, *see* Trenchard (J.)

Superville (Daniel de) *the younger; 1696–1770? see* Sehling (E.) S.; d. Kanzleramt an d. Univ. Erlangen, 1893.

Süpfle (Theodor). Gesch. d. deutschen Kultureinflusses auf Frankreich. 2B in 3, [2 i, ii]. 8°. Gotha. 1886–90

Supino (I. B.) Beato Angelico. Tr. J. de Crozals. 8°. Florence. 1898
Il Camposanto di Pisa. la8°. Firenze. 1896

Supplement. [Supplément].
Supplément à l'Encyclopédie etc., 4t, 1776–7, *see* Diderot (D.) & d'Alembert. Encyclopédie.
*Supplément à l'hist. des guerres civiles de Flandre du p. Strada & d'autres aut., 1729, *see* Strada (F.)
*Supplement on the doctrine etc. of the Greek Church, [1852], *see* Appleyard (E. S.)
*Supplement to Remarks on Michaelis's Intr to New Test. etc., 1804, *see* Randolph (J.), *bp.*
*Supplement (A) [*by an unknown a.*] to the "Faults on both sides [*of R. Harley*]: in a dialogue betw. Steddy & Turnround, etc." [P355]. s8°. 1710
*Supplement (A) to the Stemmata Chicheleana, 1775, *see* Buckler (B.)

Supplementary. *Supplementary mem°. of English Catholics, 1820, *see* Milner (J.), *bp.*
*Supplementary remarks on our foreign policy. [P106]. 8°. 1837

Supplementum Aristotelicum, *in prog.*, 1885etc., *see* Aristotle.

Supplication. [Supplicacyon]. Supplicacyon for the beggars (ab. 1529), by S. Fish—S. to Hen. VIII (1544)—S. of the poore commons (1546), 1871, *see* Fish (S.)

Supplinburg (Lothar, von), *see* Lothaire II, *emperor of Germany.*

*Suppressed pamphlet (The): curious etc. hist. of the Royal British Bank, *n.d.*, *see* Royal British Bank.

Supreme. Yearly Supreme Court Practice, 1899, *see* Yearly etc.

Surcouf (Robert), *1773–1827, see* Surcouf (R.), *anc. sous-préfet.*
Un corsaire malouin: R. S., 1890.

Surcouf (Robert), *ancien sous-préfet.* Un corsaire malouin: Rob. Surcouf. 8°. [1890]

Suriano (Michele). Despatches of S. & M. A. Barbaro, 1560–3. Ed. Sir H. Layard. [Huguenot Soc., 6]. 4°. Lymington. 1891

Surirey de Saint-Remy (Pierre). Mémo. d'artillerie. 3t. 3e éd. 4°. 1745

Surius (Laurentius). Hist. seu vitæ sanctorum. Acc. Romanum martyrologium etc. Taurinensi presbytero e. Congreg. Clerr. Regg. S. Paulli cur. 13v, [*1v for each month*; v13, Indices]. 8°. Augustæ Taurin. 1875–80

Surrebutter (John) *ps., see* Anstey (John).

Surrenden.
see Catalogue of an extraord. coll. of rare etc. books; also above 300 charters & deeds f. the S. Collection, formed by Sir E. Dering, sold 1861, 1861.
„ Catalogue of an important etc. coll. of books & MSS., many of wh. were at S., sold 1858, 1858.

*Surrender (The) of Margaret Bellarmine, 1894, *see* Sergeant (A.)

Surrey. *Nat. hist. (The) & antiqs. of S., 5v. 1718–9, *see* Aubrey (J.)
*On S. hills, 1891, *see* Son of the Marshes, *ps.*
Visitations of S.: 1530, by T. Benolte; 1572, by R. Cooke; 1623, by S. Thompson & A. Vincent, marshals to W. Camden. Ed. W. Bruce Bannerman. [Harleian Soc., 43]. 4°. 1899

Surrey Archæological Society. Surrey Archæological Collections. v1–16. 8°. 1858–1901
„ Extra v1: Pedes Finium in King's Court, Rich. I–end of Henry VII. Ed. F. B. Lewis. 8°. Guildford. 1894

Surrey, *earls of, see* Watson (John). Mems. of the anc. Earls of Warren & S., 1782.

Surrey (Henry Howard, *earl of*), *1517?–1547.* Poems. s8°. 1831
Works of S. & of Sir T. Wyatt. Ed. G. F. Nott. 2v. 4°. 1815–16
see Bapst (E.) Deux gentilshommes-poètes [*Rochford & S.*] de la cour de Henry VIII, 1891.
„ Virgilius Maro (P.) Aenaeis turned into English meter by Henry, earle of S.; [repr. of 1557] 1814.

Súrsson (Gísli), *see* Gísla Saga.

Surtees Society. Publications.
v1–102, 106. *in prog.* [v15 *wanting*]. 8°. 1835–1900
see Armytage (G. J.) Index to the visitation of Yorke 1665–6, by W. Dugdale, 1872.
„ Bainbridge (*card.* Chr.) Liber pontific. C. B., aep. 1875. [61.]
„ Barnes (Ambrose). *Mem°. of the life of B., [*ded. signed* M. R.; *a. not known*], 1867. [50.]
„ Barnes (Richard), *bp. of Durham.* Injunctions & o. ecclesiast. proceedings of B. (1575–87), 1850. [22.]
„ Best (H.), *of Elmswell.* Rural economy in Yorkshire in 1641: being the farming & account books of B., 1857 [33.]

Surtees Society [*continued*].

see Beverley Minster. *Memorials of B. M.: the Chapter Act Book of the Collegiate Church of S. John of Beverley (1286–1347), w. illust. docs. etc., by A. F. Leach, v1, 1898. [98.]

„ Bible: Anglo-Saxon. Stevenson (J.) Anglo-Saxon [*Lindisfarne*] & Early English Psalter, 2v, 1843–7. [16, 19.]

„ —— Stevenson (J.) The Lindisfarne & Rushworth Gs., 4p, 1854–65. [28, 39, 43, 48.]

„ Boldon Book. Boldon Buke: survey of the possessions of the See of Durham (1183), w. tr., etc., 1852. [25.]

„ Bowes (R.), *of Aske*. Corr. of B., Ambassador of Q. Eliz. in Scotland, 1842. [14.]

„ Brinkburn Priory. Chartulary, 1893. [90.]

„ Coldingham, *priory of*. Correspondence, inventories, account rolls, & law proceedings, of the P. of C., 1841. [12.]

„ Cosin (J.), *bp.* Corr., w. o. papers illust. of h. life & times, [*ed. G. Ornsby*], 2p, 1869–72. [52, 55.]

„ Cuthbert, *Saint*. *The life of St. C. in Eng. verse (*c.* 1450), 1891. [87.]

„ De La Pryme (A.) Diary, 1870. [54.]

„ Depositions from the Castle of York rel. to offences committed in the Northern Counties in the 17th c., 1861. [40.]

„ Drake (N.) Siege of Pontefract Castle, 1861. [37.]

„ Dugdale (*Sir* W.) Visitation of the Co. of Yorke (1665–6), 1859. [36.]

„ Durham. Acts of the High Commission Court within the diocese of D., 1858. [34.]

„ —— Catalogi etc.: cats. of the lib. of D. Cathedral f. the Conquest to the Dissolution, incl. cats. of the lib. of the Abbey of Hulne, & of the MSS. in the lib. of Bp. Cosin, at Durham, 1840. [7.]

„ —— Depositions & o. ecclesiast. proceedings f. the Courts of D., f. 1311 to r. of Eliz., 1845. [21.]

„ —— The Durham Household Book, or accounts of the Bursar (1530–34), 1844. [18.]

„ —— Extracts f. the Account Rolls of the Abbey of D., v1–3, *in prog.*, 1898–1901. [99, 100, 103.]

„ —— Feodarium prioratus Dunelm.: survey of the estates of the Prior & Convent of D. in the 15th c., 1872. [58.]

„ —— Halmota prioratus Dunelm.: extrs. f. the Halmote Court or Manor Rolls (1296–1384), 1889. [82.]

„ —— Liber vitæ Eccl. Dunelm., nec non obituaria duo, 1841. [13.]

„ —— Memorials of St. Giles's, [*ed. J. Barmby*], 1895. [95.]

„ —— Rituale Eccl. Dunelm., 1841. [10.]

„ —— Sanctuarium Dunelm. et Sanctuarium Beverlac., [*registers of persons who claimed sanctuary*], 1837. [5.]

„ Ebchester (W.) Obituary Roll of W. E., & J. Burnby, Priors of Durham, 1856. [31.]

„ Egbert, *Saint, abp. of York*. Pontifical of E. (732–66), 1853. [27.]

„ Fantosme (Jordan). Chronicle, w. tr. etc., 1839. [11.]

„ Finchale priory. The charters of endowment, inventories, account rolls of the P. of F., 1837. [6.]

„ Granville (D.), *dean of Durham*. Remains: a further sel., 1865. [47.]—Works & letters [37.]

„ Gray (Walter), *abp. of York*. Register, or Rolls, of G., 1872. [56.]

„ Guisborough. Cartularium prioratus de Gyseburne, 2v, 1889–94. [86, 89.]

„ Hatfield (T. de), *bp. of Durham*. H.'s survey of the possessions of the see, w. orig. docs. etc., 1857. [32.]

„ Hexham. The Priory of H., 2v, 1864–5. [44, 46.]

„ Howard (*Lord* William). Sels. f. the household books of H. of Naworth Castle, w. some of h. papers & letters, & o. docs., 1878. [68.]

„ Hutton (M.), *abp. of York, d. 1605*. Corr.; w. sel. f. letters etc. of h. son, Sir T. Hutton, & h. grandson, M. Hutton, 1843. [17.]

„ Jarrow. Inventories & account rolls of the Benedictine Houses or Cells of Jarrow & Monk-Wearmouth, 1854. [29.]

„ Latin hymns of the Anglo-Saxon Church, w. interlinear Anglo-Saxon gloss, 1851. [23.]

„ Laurence, *of Durham*. Dialogi, 1880. [70.]

„ Miscellanea: comprising (1) Works & letters of D. Granville, Dean of Durham (2) N. Drake's acc. of the siege of Pontefract Castle (3) Brief mem. [*compiled by J. Raine*] of Mr. Justice Rokeby, 1861. [37.]

„ Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Extrs. f. the records of the Merchant Adventurers of N., 2v, 1895–99. [93, 101.]

„ Newminster, *Cistercian abbey of*. Chartularium abbathiæ de Novo Monasterio, 1873. [66.]

„ Northumberland. Three early Assize Rolls for N., sæc. xiii, 1891. [88.]

„ Page (W.) *ed.*, Inventories of Church goods for the counties of York, Durham, Northumberland, 1897. [97.]

„ Pittington. Churchwardens' accounts of P. & o. parishes in the diocese of Durham (1580–1700), 1888. [84.]

„ Raine (J.) *the elder*. Hist. Dunelm. scriptores tres: Gaufridus de Coldingham, Robertus de Graystanes, Willielmus de Chambre, 1839. [9.]

Surtees Society [*continued*].

see Raine (J.) *the elder*. Miscellanea biographica [*4 anon. lives*]: Oswinus—Cuthbertus—Eata, 1838. [8.]

„ Raine (J.) *the younger*. A vol. of Eng. miscellanies illust. the hist. & language of the N. Counties, 1890. [85.]

„ Reginald, *monk of Durham*. De vita S. Godrici, 1847. [20.]

„ —— Libellus de beati Cuthberti virtutibus, 1835. [1.]

„ Rievaulx, *abbey*. Cartularium abbathiæ de Rievalle, 1889. [83.]

„ Ripon. Acts of Chapter of the Collegiate Church of SS. Peter & Wilfrid, Ripon, (1452–1506), 1875. [64.]

„ —— Memorials of the Church of SS. Peter & Wilfrid, Ripon, [*ed. J. T. Fowler*], 3v, 1882–8. [74, 78, 81.]

„ Rokeby (*Sir* T.) Brief Memoir, 1861. [37.]

„ Simeon, *of Durham*. Opera et collectanea v1, [*no more publ.*], 1868. [51.]

„ Stukeley (W.) Family mems. of S.; & the antiquarian & o. corr. of W. S., Roger & Samuel Gale, 1883. [73, 76, 80.]

„ Taylor (G.) Mem. of R. Surtees, n. ed., w. adds. by J. Raine, 1852. [24.]

„ Testamenta Eboracensia: wills f. the Registry at York, 6v, 1836–1902. [4, 30, 45, 53, 79, 106.]

„ Thornton (*Mrs.* Alice). Autobiography, 1875. [62.]

„ Tonge (T.), *Norroy King of Arms*. Visitation of the Northern Counties (1530), w. o. heraldic docs. rel. to the North, ed. W. H. D. Longstaffe, 1863. [41.]

„ Towneley Plays. *The Towneley Mysteries, 1836. [3.]

„ Walbran (J. R.) Memorials of the abbey of St. Mary of Fountains, 1863–78. [42, 67.]

„ Whitby: *monastery*. Cartularium abbathiæ de Whiteby, 2v, 1879–81. [69, 72.]

„ Wills & inventories, 2p, 1835–60. [2, 38.]

„ Wills & inventories f. the Registry of the Archdeaconry of Richmond, 1853. [26.]

„ York. Breviarium ad usum insignis Eccl. Eborac., 2v, 1880–2. [71, 75.]

„ —— The Fabric Rolls of York Minster, 1859. [35.]

„ —— Manuale et processionale ad usum insignis Eccl. Eborac., 1875. [63.]

„ —— Missale ad usum insignis Eccl. Eborac., 2v, 1874. [59, 60.]

„ —— Register of Freemen of City of Y., v1, 2, [1272–1759]; *in prog.*, 1897–1900. [96, 102.]

„ —— Register of the Guild of Corpus Christi in York, etc., 1872. [57.]

„ Yorkshire. Certificates (The) of the Commsrs. apptd. to survey the chantries, guilds, hospitals, etc. in the Co. of York, 2v, 1894–5. [91, 92.]

„ —— Pedes finium Ebor. regnante Johanne (1199–1214), 1897. [94.]

„ —— Survey of the co. of York by J. De Kirkby, called Kirkby's Inquest; also, Inquisitions of Knights' Fees, the Nomina Villarum for Yorkshire, & illust. docs., 1867. [49.]

„ —— Y. diaries & autobs. in 17th & 18th cs., 2v, 1877–86. [65, 77.]

Surtees (Conyers). Strategical studies: Campaign in Italy, 1796, or, début of Bonaparte. 8°. 1897

Surtees (Robert). Hist. & antiqs. of the Co. Palatine of Durham. 4v in 2. [v4, w. mem. of the a., by G. Taylor]. lafol. 1816–40

see Raine (J.) Hist. & antiq. of North Durham, 1852 [*wh. is "a complement of" S.'s work*].

„ Taylor (G.) Mem. of S., n. ed., w. adds., by J. Raine, 1852.

Surtees (Robert Smith).

*"Ask Mamma." 8°. 1858

*Handley Cross; or, Mr. Jorrocks' hunt. 8°. [1854]

„ „ ..... 8°. *n.d.*

*"Hawbuck Grange": adv. of T. Scott. 8°. 1847

*Hillingdon Hall. 8°. 1888

*Jorrocks' jaunts & jollities. 4th ed. la8°. 1874

*Mr. Facey Romford's hounds. 8°. 1865

*Mr. Sponge's sporting tour. "Jorrocks" ed. s8°. 1891

„ „ ..... 8°. *n.d.*

*Plain or ringlets? 8°. [1859]

Surtees (Scott Frederick). Ancient battlefields in the S. Portion of North Humberland showing how Pontefract obtained its name. [P642]. 8°. 1869

Church abuses & Church reform. [P485]. 8°. 1849

Footprints of Roman occupation in the S. parts of North Humber Land. [P642]. 8°. [1868]

Julius Cæsar: did he cross the Channel? s8°. 1866

Julius Cæsar: showing that he never crossed the Channel. [P227]. s8°. 1868

Merlin & Arthur. [P253]. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1871

The ornaments rubrics, etc.: miscellanies. [P325]. 8°. [1877]

„ App. to miscellanies. Ornaments rubrics, silent burials, eastward position, order for publ. of Book of Common Prayer in French, 1622. [P325]. 8°. *n.d.*

Shakespeare: h. epitaph unearthed, the a. of plays run to ground. [P534]. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1888

Surtees (Scott Frederick) [*continued*].
Shakespeare's provincialisms; words used in Sussex. [P542]. s8°. 1889
Waifs & strays of North-Humber hist. s8°. 1864
see Ornaments Rubric, Record Office, II Rot. Pat. 6 Edw. VI, p. 7, m. 11 in dorso, [*a transcript by S.*], *n.d.*

Surtees (William Edward). Sketch of lives of Lords Stowell & Eldon; comp^s. corrections of Twiss's work, etc. 8°. 1846

Survey, *see also* Ordnance Survey.
Survey (The) of the co. of York by J. De Kirkby, called Kirkby's Inquest, etc., 1867, *see* Yorkshire.

Surveys. Notes on the Govt. S^s. of the princ. countries. Added, list of colonial & extra-continental possessions, & list of map agents. [War Office]. 8°. 1882
" " Guide to recent large scale maps: suppl. to "Notes etc." [War Office]. 8°. 1899
*Surveys of Gower & Kilvey, etc., 1870, *see* Gower.

Surville (*Mme.* de). [†Bérenger de Surville (Marguerite Eléonore Clotilde)]. Poésies (xv siècle). Publ. par C. Vanderbourg. s8°. an xi, 1803

Surville (*Mme.* Laure) [*wife of — Allain, dit Surville*]. Balzac, sa vie et s. œuvres, d'après sa corr. s8°. 1858

Survilliers (Joseph Bonaparte, *etc.* de), *see* Joseph [*Bonaparte*], *king of* (*1*) *Naples* (*2*) *Spain, aft. etc. de S.*

*Susan Fielding, 1869, *see* Edwardes (*Mrs.* A.)

Suse. Délégation en Perse: t1, Recherches archéolog. Fouilles à Suse (1897–9) par J. de Morgan, G. Jéquier & G. Lampre, 1900, *see* Délégation etc.

Susemihl (Franz F. C. E.) Die genet. Entwickelung d. platon. Philosophie. 2T in 3v, [2, i, ii]. 8°. L. 1855–60
Gesch. d. griech. Litt. in d. Alexandrinerzeit. 2B. 8°. L. 1891–2

Susini (P.) L' amoroso segretario. [P801]. s8°. Bologna. 1695
La cortesia tra rivali. [P830]. s8°. Perugia. 1679

Suso (Heinrich). {Seuse; E. Susone; †Amandus, *Saint* [Heinrich von Berg]}. Leben u. Schriften. Einltg. v. F. Görres. 3^e A. 8°. Augsburg. 1854
see Böhringer (F.) Die Kirche Christi: B18, S., 2^e A., 1864.

Süss (Eduard). Das Antlitz der Erde.
B1–3, i. [*in prog.*]. [1, 2^e A.]. la8°. Wien. 1888–1901

Sussex. Meteorology (The) of S. [*Articles f.* "*Brighton Herald.*" P350]. s8°. 1874–5

*Sussex indnstries, *see* Wolff (H. W.)

Sussex Archæological Society. Sussex Archæolog. Collections. v1–45; Gen. index to v1–25.
8°. Lewes. [v1–12, London]. 1848–1902
v41 contains a "Brief subject-index to the Colls., v26–40 (1875–96)."
see Domesday Book in rel. to Sussex, 1886.
" Lower (M. A.) Hist. of Sussex; cont. index to v1–20 of "Sussex Arch. Colls.," 1870.

Sussex (*The duke of*), *1773–1843.* [†Augustus Frederick, *duke of Sussex*]. Bibliotheca Sussexiana: descr. cat. of MSS. & printed bks. in the Lib. of the D. of S. in Kensington Palace. By T. J. Pettigrew. 2v in 3, [1, i, ii]. 4°. 1827–39
see Dillon (*Sir* J. J.) Case of the children of S. elucidated, 1832.

Sutcliffe (Halliwell). The 11^th commandment. s8°. 1896
Ricroft of Withens. s8°. 1898
Shameless Wayne. s8°. 1900

Sutell (*Rev.* Charles) [*formerly* Suttle]. Preachers & preaching. 2^nd ed. s8°. Brighton. 1888

Suter (James). The ordinance of Levites. s8°. E. 1867

Sutherland, *The earldom of, see* Gordon (*Sir* R.) Hist. of the E. of S., to 1630; w. cont. to 1651 [*by G. Gordon*], 1813.

Sutherland (*Mrs.* —) [*ps.* I. Saxon], *see* Saxon (Isabelle) *ps.*

Sutherland (Alex.), *a. of "Tales of a pilgrim."* Achievements of the knights of Malta. 2v. s8°. E. 1830

Sutherland (Alex.), *M.A.; b. 1852.* Origin & growth of the moral instinct. 2v. 8°. 1898
see Turner (H. G.) & S., The development of Australian lit., 1898.

Sutherland (Alex.), *M.D.* Nature of Bristol Water, etc. [P14]. n. ed. 8°. Bristol. 1788

Sutherland (George Granville Leveson-Gower, *1st duke of*), *see* Gower (G. G., *earl*), *aft. 2^nd marq. of Stafford, aft. 1st duke of Sutherland.*

Sutherland (James Middleton). W. Wordsworth: h. life, w. remarks on h. writings. s8°. 1887
" " ..... 2^nd ed. s8°. 1892

Sutherland (*Lt. Col.* John), *2^nd Regt., Bombay Light Cavalry.* Orig. matter in S.'s mem. on Kaffers, Hottentots, & Bosjemans, etc. 8°. Cape Town. 1847

Sutherland (Millicent Fanny Sutherland-Leveson-Gower, *duchess of*), *wife of 4^th duke; [marchioness of Stafford].* How I spent my twentieth year: round the world, 1886–7. s8°. 1889
" " ..... 2^nd ed. s8°. 1889
One hour & the next. s8°. 1899

Sutherland (Peter C.) Voyage in Baffin's Bay & Barrow Straits, 1850–1, by H.M.S. Lady Franklin & Sophia, in search of H.M.S. Erebus & Terror. 2v. s8°. 1852

Sutherland (William), *shipwright.* Britain's glory: or, ship-building unvail'd. 2p in 1. 2^nd ed. fol. 1729
p2 has sep. pagin. & tp.: The prices of the labour in ship-building adjusted, etc., 1717.

Sutherland Edwards (Henry), *see* Edwards (H. S.)

Sutherland-Leveson-Gower (*Lord* Ronald C.), *see* Gower (*Lord* R.)

Sutil, *frigate.* *Relacion del viage hecho por las goletas Sutil y Mexicana, 1792, para reconocer el estrecho de Fuca. 8°. 1802
" " ..... Atlas para el viage etc. fol. 1802

Sutorius (Callinicus), *see* Callinicus, *surnamed Sutorius.*

Sutro (Adolph). The Sutro Tunnel to the Comstock Lode in Nevada. [P222]. 8°. N.Y. 1866

Sutro (Alfred). The cave of illusion. Intr. by M. Maeterlinck. s8°. 1900

Sutro (Sigismund). Lect^s. on the German mineral waters. s8°. 1851
" " ..... 2^nd ed. 8°. 1865

Suttanipâta. *Sutta Nipâta; or dialogues etc. of Buddha. Tr. f. Páli, w. notes, by Sir M. Coomára Swámy. s8°. 1874
see Sacred Books of the East: 10, ii, The S.-N., tr. V. Fausböll, 1881.

Sutter (Julie). *Cities & citizens; or Britain's next campaign. s8°. 1901
A colony of mercy; social Christianity at work. 8°. 1893
see Nietschmann (H.) *Luther & the Cardinal, given in Eng by S. [*adapted f. Nietschmann*], 1883.

Suttle (Charles), *aft. Sutell, see* Sutell (C.)

Suttner (A. Gundaccar, *Frhr.* **v.)** Eine moderne Ehe. s8°. Dresden. 1895

Suttner (Bertha, *Baronin* **v.)**
Einsam u. arm. 2B in 1. s8°. Dresden. 1896
Eva Siebeck. 3^e A. s8°. Dresden. 1895
Hanna. s8°. Dresden. 1894
Im Berghause. s8°. 1893
Schach der Qual. s8°. 1898
Schmetterlinge. s8°. Dresden. 1897
Schriftsteller-Roman. 2^e A. s8°. Dresden. 1898
Vor d. Gewitter. s8°. Wien. 1894
Die Waffen nieder! 2B. s8°. Dresden. 1891
Translations.
High-life. Tr. par Mme. C. Laurent. s8°. 1901
Lay down your arms. Tr. by T. Holmes. s8°. 1892
" " ..... 2^nd ed. s8°. 1894

Sutton & Sons, *Reading.* Culture of vegetables & flowers. 8°. 1884

Sutton (Charles W.) Special collections of books in Lancashire & Cheshire. [P1008]. 8°. Aberdeen. 1900

Sutton (Edward), *see* Skeat (W. W.) *ed.*, Orig. gloss^s.: N. Lincolnshire words, by S., 1881.

Sutton (Henry Septimus). Five essays for students of the divine philosophy of Swedenborg. s8°. 1895
Our Saviour's triple crown: essay for students of the divine philosophy of Swedenborg. s8°. 1898

Sutton (J. Bland). Evolution & disease. s8°. 1890

Sutton (Martin J.) Permanent & temporary pastures, etc.: based on an essay by Martin Hope Sutton. la8°. 1886

Sutton (*Sir* Richard), *see* Churton (R.) Lives of W. Smyth & S., 1800.

Sutton (Robert), *2^nd baron Lexington, see* Lexington.

Sutton (Thomas), *of Caius Coll., Cambridge,* **& G. Dawson,** *edd.*, Dict. of photography. s8°. 1867

Süvern (Johann Wilhelm). Two essays, on the "Clouds" & on the "Γηρας." Tr. by W. R. Hamilton. 8°. 1836

Suvorov (*Field-Marshal*). [Souvarof; Suwarow; †Suvorov-Ruimnikshy (Aleksandr Vasil'evich), *prince of Italy*].
see Anthing (F.) Campagnes de S., tr., 1799.
" —— Hist. of campaigns of S., tr., 1799.
" Macready (E. N.) Sketch of S., 1851.
" Polevoi (N. A.) Gesch. d. S., 1851.
see Spalding (H.) S., 1890.
" Smitt (F. v.) S. u. Polens Untergang, 1858.
" Tranchant de Laverne (L. M. D.) Hist. du feld-maréchal S., 1809.

Suyematz Kenchio, *see* KENCHIO (S.)
Suzor (Renaud). Hydrophobia: Pasteur's system. s8°. 1887
Svâmî (Mutu Kumâra), *see* MUTU KUMÂRA SVÂMÎ.
Svea. Poetiskt album. s8°. Stockholm. 1870
Svedberg (Jesper), *bp. of Skara.*
see HANSELLI (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 15, S., 1871.
,, TOTTIE (H. W.) S.'s lif etc., 1885–6.
,, WILKINSON (J. J. G.) S., 1889.
Svend Haraldsson *Tjufvuskägg*, *see* TORFÆUS (T.) Trifolium etc., 1707.
Svensk. *Svensk språklära, utg. af Svenska Akademien. s8°. 1836
see HANSELLI (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 11, Sånger af en Svensk fånge i Simbirsk, 1871.
Svensk tidskrift för literatur, etc. 1873–76. 8°. Stockholm. [1873–6]
Svenska. Biografiskt lexikon öfver namnkunnige svenska män, 1843–76, *see* BIOGRAFISKT etc.
Samlade vitterhetsarbeten af svenska författare från Stjernhjelm till Dalin, 1870–8, *see* HANSELLI (P.) *ed.*
Svenska folkvisor, 1814–16, *see* GEIJER (E. G.) & A. AFZELIUS, *edd.*
Svenska Parnassen, b1–4, 1889–91, *see* MEYER (ERNST) *ed.*
Svenska Fornskrift-Sällskapet, *see* FLORE ET BLANCHEFLEUR. *Flores och B., 1844.
Svenskt. Svenskt biografiskt lexikon, ny följd, *in prog.*, 1857 etc., *see* BIOGRAFISKT lexikon öfver namnkunnige svenska män, ny följd.
Svenskt och Engelskt handlexikon, 1869, *see* JUNGBERG (C. G.)
Sverdrup (Otto), *see* NANSEN (F.) "Farthest North," w. app. by S., capt. of the *Fram*, 1897.
Sverige. [SVERIGES; SWERIGES]. Handlingar rörande Sveriges hist., utg. af ett sällskap, 1830, *see* HANDLINGAR etc.
Sveriges historia. 6v. la8°. 1877–81
1, Hednatid; samt medeltid, 1060–1350. Af O. Montelius.
2, Medeltid, 1350–1521. Af Hans Hildebrand.
3, Nydaningstid, 1521–1611. Af O. Alin.
4, Storhetstid, 1611–1718. Af M. Veibull, M. Höjer, m. fl.
5, Underpartitidhvarfvet, 1718–1809. Af R. Tengberg, forts. af S. J. Boëthius.
6, Under den nyastetiden, 1809–75. Af T. Säve.
Sweriges rikes ridderskaps och adels wapenbok, 1746, *see* CEDERCRONA (D. G.)
Sverrir, *king of Norway*, *see* *SVERRISSAGA, tr., 1899.
*__Sverrissaga__: the Saga of King Sverrir. Tr. J. Sephton. 8°. 1899
Svoboda (Alexander). The seven churches of Asia. Intr. by H. B. Tristram. 4°. 1869
Svyechina (Sofiya), *see* SWETCHINE (*Mme.*)
Swahili. *Handbook of the S. language, 1870, *see* STEERE (E.) *ed.*
Swainson (Charles). Provincial names & folk lore of Brit. birds. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 47]. 8°. 1885
,, ,, ... [*a.e.*, Folk-Lore Soc., 17]. 8°. 1885
Swainson (Charles Anthony). The Greek liturgies, chiefly f. orig. authorities. With the Coptic ordinary canon of the Mass f. 2 MSS. in Brit. Mus., ed. & tr. by C. Bezold. la8°. C. 1884
Nicene & Apostles' creeds, their hist.; w. acc. of the growth of the sermon on the faith, commonly called "Creed of St. Athanasius." 8°. 1875
Parl. hist. of the Act of Uniformity. [P347]. 8°. 1875
Swainson (H.), *see* LETHABY (W. R.) & S., Saint Sophia, 1894.
Swainson (William), *Attorney-Gen. of N.Z.; 1809–83.* New Zealand: lect. on colonization of N.Z. s8°. 1856
New Zealand & its colonization. 8°. 1859
Swainson (William), *F.R.S.; 1789–1855.* Geography & classification of animals. [Cab. Cycl.]. s8°. 1835
Habits & instincts of animals. [Cab. Cycl.]. s8°. 1840
Malacology: shells & shellfish. [Cab. Cycl.]. s8°. [1834]
Prelim. disc. on study of nat. hist. [Cab. Cycl.]. s8°. 1834
Taxidermy. [Cab. Cycl.]. s8°. [1830]
p2 of the work cont'. a "bibliog. of zoology."
Swallow (Henry J.) The battle of Nevill's Cross. [P793]. 8°. 1885
De Nova Villa: or, the House of Nevill. 8°. Newcastle-on-Tyne. 1885
Swammerdam (Jan). The book of nature; or Hist. of insects. With life by H. Boerhaave. Tr. by T. Flloyd, rev. etc. by J. Hill. 2p in 1. fol. 1758
Swâmy (Mutù Coomàra), *see* MUTU KUMÂRA SVÂMÎ.
Swan (The) of Lichfield, *ps.*, *see* SEWARD (*Miss* ANNA).
Swan (Annie S.), *aft. Mrs. Burnett Smith.* [*ps.* DAVID LYALL].
Aldersyde. s8°. E. 1883
An American woman. s8°. 1900
*The flowers o' the forest. s8°. 1900
The gates of Eden. s8°. E. 1887
Sheila. s8°. E. 1890
Swan (Charles). Voyage up the Mediterranean; particulars rel. to the Greek revolution; essay on the Fanariotes, tr. from M. P. Zallony, etc. 2v in 1. 8°. 1826
Swan (James G.) The Haidah Indians of Queen Charlotte's I., Brit. Columbia. [S. C. to Knowledge, 21]. 4°. 1876
The Indians of Cape Flattery. [S. C. to Knowledge, 16]. 4°. 1870
Swan (N. Walter). Tales of Australian life. s8°. 1875
Swanston (G. H.), *see* GAZETTEER of the world. Companion atlas, by S., 1852/60.
Swanwick (Anna). Poets the interpreters of their age. s8°. 1892.
An Utopian dream & how it may be realized. s8°. 1888
see GOETHE (J. W. v.) Sels. f. dramas of G. & Schiller, tr. S., 1843.
Swartz (Christian Frederick), *missionary, 1726–98*, *see* SCHWARTZ (C. FRIEDRICH).
Swayne (George Carless). Herodotus. [Anc. classics for Eng. read.]. s8°. E. [1870, repr.]1884
Swayne (Harold George Carlos). Seventeen trips through Somáliland. la8°. 1895
Swaysland (W.) Familiar wild birds. s1, 2. 8°. 1883–[1885?]
Swazey (John B.) [*ps.* AH-CHIN-LE]. *Some obs. upon the civilization of the Western Barbarians, partic. of the English. Tr. J. Y. Smythe. s8°. 1876
Swears, *ps.* [? ERNEST WELLS], *see* *SCARLET city, by "Pot" & "Swears," 1899.
Swedberg (Emanuel), *aft. Swedenborg*, *see* SWEDENBORG (E.)
Sweden, *see also* SUÈDE, SVERIGE, SWEDISH etc.
*Rambles in S. & Gottland, 1847, *see* SYLVANUS, *ps.*
see SCRIPTORES rerum Suecicarum, t1–3, 1828–76.
Swedenborg (E.) [†SWEDBERG (EMANUEL), *aft. Swedenborg*].
Adversaria in libros Vet. Test. 4v. 8°. Tubingæ. 1842–7
Andeskådaren Svedenborg. [P1014]. 8°. 1851
Apocalypsis explicata. Ad autographi similitudinem descripta etc. ed. R. L. Tafel. 2v. fol. Holmiæ. 1870
Apocalypsis revelata. 2v. 8°. 1881
Arcana cœlestia. 13v. 8°. Tubingæ. 1833–42
,, Index verborum, nominum et rerum in arcanis cœlestibus. Ex op. posth. S. 4°. Londini. 1815
,, ,, ... 8°. Londinii. 1890
Canones, seu integra theologia Novæ Ecclesiæ. 8°. Londini. 1840
De carotidibus, de sensu olfactus etc. [Regnum animale, 5]. 8°. Tubingæ. 1848
De cœlo & de inferno. 8°. Boston. 1862
De domino, & de Athanasii symbolo. Opus posth. 8°. Londini. 1840
De periosteo & de mammis. [Regnum animale, 6, i]. 8°. Tubingæ. 1849
De telluribus in mundo nostro solari, quæ voc. planetæ: & de telluribus in cœlo astrifero, etc. 4°. Londini. 1758
De ultimo judicio & de Babylonia destructa etc. [*b. w. h.* Quatuor doctrinæ, 1889]. 8°. N.Y. 1889
,, Cont. de ult. jud. & de mundo spirituali. [*b. w. h.* Quatuor doctrinæ, 1889]. 8°. N.Y. 1889
,, Cont. de ult. jud. & de mundo spirituali. Ed. J. F. I. Tafel. [P767]. 4°. Tubingæ. 1846
Delitiæ sapientiæ de amore conjugiali. 8°. Tubingæ. 1841
,, ,, Seq. voluptates insaniæ de amore scortatorio. 8°. N.Y. 1889
Diarium spirituale. 4v. 8°. Tubingæ. 1843–4
Dicta probantia Vet. & Novi Test. 8°. Tubingæ. 1845
Doctrina Novæ Hierosolymæ de charitate. 8°. Londini. 1840
Drömmar. 1744. Meddelade af G. E. Klemming. 8°. *p.p.* [1859]
Index Biblicus. 4v. 8°. Lundæ. 1859–68
Miscellanea physica et mineralogica, 1715–22. Ed. R. L. Tafel. fol. Holmiæ. 1869
Œconomia regni animalis. 8°. Londini. 1847
Opera philosophica & mineralia. 3t. fol. Dresdæ. 1734
[1], Principia rerum naturalium.
[2, 3], Regnum subterraneum s. minerale.
Opuscula quædam argumenti philosophici. Ed. J. J. G. Wilkinson. 8°. Londini. 1846
Opusculum de anima. [Regnum animale, 7]. 8°. Tubingæ. 1849

Swedenborg (E.) [*continued*].

Opusculum de cultu et amore Dei. Ed. R. L. Tafel. fol. Holmiæ. 1870
Quatuor doctrinæ: De domino—De scriptura sacra—De vita sec. præcepta decalogi—De fide. 8°. N.Y. 1889
Sapientia angelica de divina providentia. Ed. J. F. I. Tafel. 8°. Tubingæ. 1855
Sapientia angelica de divino amore etc. Ed. J. F. I. Tafel. 8°. St. 1843
„ Continuatio: de divino amore & de divina sapientia. Opus posth. 8°. N.Y. 1884
Summaria expositio doct. Novæ Ecclesiæ. 8°. Tubingæ. 1859
Vera christiana religio. 2v. 8°. Tubingæ. 1857–8
„ Coronis, seu appendix ad veram Christianam religionem. 8°. N.Y. 1884

Translations.

Angelic wisdom conc. the divine love & divine wisdom. [Tr.]. s8°. 1890
The animal kingdom. Tr. J. J. G. Wilkinson. 2v. 8°. 1843–4
The Apocalypse explained, etc. Tr. 6v. [vI, 2, n. ed.]. 8°. 1838–54
„ „ ..... 6v. n. ed. 8°. 1854–71
„ „ Index to the "A. expld."; by S. H. Worcester. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1889
The Apocalypse revealed, etc. Tr. 2v. 8°. 1851
Arcana cœlestia. Tr. 12v. 8°. 1840–8
„ „ ..... Index. 2v. 8°. 1865
The brain. Ed., tr., & annot. by R. L. Tafel. vI, 2. 8°. 1882–7
1, Cerebrum & its parts.
2, Pituitary gland, cerebellum, medulla oblongata.
Brief expos. of the doctrine of the New Church. 8°. 1840
Canons. Or, the entire theology of the New Church. 8°. 1864
Xtn. psychology. New tr. of De commercio animæ et corporis, by T. M. Gorman. s8°. 1875
Conc. the divine providence. 8°. 1857
Conjugial love & its chaste delights; also, adulterous love & its insane pleasures. n. ed. 8°. 1855
The doctrine of the New Jerusalem conc. charity. [*b.w.h.* Brief expos., 1840]. 8°. 1839
The earths in the universe, & their inhabitants. Tr. 8°. 1860
The economy of the animal kingdom. Tr. A. Clissold. 2v. 8°. 1846
The four leading doctrines of the New Church. Tr., w. acc. of [*S. by S. Sandel*]. 8°. 1846
Heaven & hell, also the intermediate state. 8°. 1850
Tr. J. W. Hancock, w. the pref. to the 1st tr. by T. Hartley.
Heaven & its wonders, the world of spirits, & hell. Tr. S. Noble. 2nd ed. 8°. 1851
A hieroglyphic key to natural & spiritual mysteries. Tr. J. J. G. Wilkinson. [P1014]. 8°. 1847
The last judgment. 8°. 1846
„ A cont^n. conc. the last judgment. [*b.w.h.* Last judgment, 1846]. 8°. 1854
Misc. obs. conn. w. the phys. sciences. Tr. C. E. Strutt. 8°. 1847
The New Jerusalem. [*b.w.h.* Last judgment, 1846]. 8°. 1841
On the Athanasian Creed etc. [*b.w.h.* Brief expos., 1840]. 8°. 1856
On the divine love & wisdom. From "Apoc. expld." [*b. w. h.* Brief expos. etc., 1840]. 8°. 1840
On the earths in the universe. [*b.w.h.* Last judgment, 1846]. 8°. 1855
On the intercourse betw. soul & body. [Tr.]. 8°. 1844
„ „ ..... [P517]. n. ed. 8°. 1867
On the worship & love of God. Tr. n. ed. s8°. 1885
Outlines of a philosoph. argument on the infinite. Tr. J. J. G. Wilkinson. 8°. 1847
Posthumous tracts. Tr. J. J. G. Wilkinson. 8°. 1847
The Principia. Tr. A. Clissold. 2v. 8°. 1846
Some specimens of a work on the principles of chemistry, w. o. treatises. Tr. C. E. Strutt. 8°. 1847
Summary expos. of the prophetic books. 8°. 1840
The true Xtn. religion, contg. the universal theology of the New Church. [Tr.]. 8°. 1855
„ „ ..... 8°. 1873
„ The Coronis; or app. to "The true Xtn. religion." Tr. [*R. Hindmarsh*]. 8°. 1843
Vísdómur englanna um hina guðdómlegu elsku og hina guðdómlegu speki. [*Tr.*] J. A. Hjaltalín. 8°. Kaupmanna höfn. 1869

Swedenborg (E.) [*continued*].

Translations [*continued*].

The white horse. [*b.w.h.* Last judgment, 1846]. 8°. 1841
The wisdom of angels conc. divine love & divine wisdom. Tr. 2nd ed. la8°. 1816
„ „ ..... 8°. 1856

References.

see Beaman (E. A.) S. & the new age, 1881.
„ Beskow (B. von). Minne öfver S., 1859.
„ Clissold (A.) The divine order of the universe as interp. by S., 1877.
„ —— Sancta Cœna: the Holy Supper expld. on the principles taught by S., 1874.
„ —— *S.'s writings & Catholic teaching, 1858; 3rd ed., 1881.
„ Clowes (J.) *Outlines of S.'s doctrines, n. ed., 1873.
„ Eby (S. C.) S.'s service to philosophy, 1891.
„ Hartley (T.) Quæst. novem de Trinitate etc. ad S. propos. a H.: tum illius resp., 1785.
„ Potts (J. F.) The S. concordance, based on the orig. Latin writings of [S.]; comp., ed., & tr. by P., [*in prog.*] 1888etc.
„ Spinoza (B. de). *Doctrines (The) of Spinoza & S. identified, so far as they claim a scientific ground, by * * *, U.S. Army, 1846.
„ Sundelin (R.) Svedenborgianismens hist. i Sverige under förra århundradet, [1886].
„ Sutton (H. S.) Five essays for students of the divine philosophy of S., 1895.
„ —— Our Saviour's triple crown: an essay for students of the divine philosophy of S., 1898.
„ Tafel (R. L.) Doc^s. conc. S., 1875–7.
„ —— Huxley & S., 1889.
„ —— S. & the doctrines of the New Church, 1889.
„ Warren (S. M.) Compendium of the theolog. writings of S., w. biograph. intr. by G. Wilkinson, 1896.
„ White (Wm.) S., h. life & writings, 1867.
„ Wilkinson (J. J. G.) The African & the true Xtn. religion his Magna Charta: study in S., 1892.
„ —— On S.'s Economy of the animal kingdom, 1846.
„ —— Sketch of S.'s philosoph. writings, 1847.
„ —— S.: a biog., 1849.

Swedenborg Society. 67th & 68th report[s] of the S.S. [P325]. s8°. 1877–78

Swederus (Georg). Carl XIV Johans historia. 8°. 1877

Swedish. [*see also* Svenska, Svensk *etc.*]. *Swedish discipline (The); [3 parts]. Last of all, the Battell of Leipsich in two fayre figures, this second time more fully described. [*b.w.* Swedish Intelligencer, 1632–4. *The* "Battell etc." *has sep. pagin.*]. s4°. 1632
*Swedish intelligencer (The). 4p in 1v. [pl "for the 4th time revised"]. s4°. 1632–4

Sweertius (Franciscus). Rerum Belgicarum annales etc. tl, [*no more publ.*] fol. Francofurti. 1620

***Sweet first-fruits** [*Bakoorah Shahiya*]: a tale of the 19th c. on the truth & virtue of the Xtn. religion. Tr. & abr. w. intr. by Sir W. Muir. s8°. [1893]

Sweet [*surname*], *see also* Swete.

Sweet (Alex. E.) & J. A. Knox. On a Mexican mustang through Texas. 8°. [1884]

Sweet (Charles). Dict. of English Law. la8°. 1882

Sweet (George). Limited Liability: on existing & proposed rules for ascertaining the debtor. [P142, 291]. 8°. 1855

Sweet (Henry).

Anglo-Saxon primer. 3rd ed. s8°. O. 1886
Anglo-Saxon reader. s8°. O. 1876
„ „ ... 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1879
„ „ ... 7th ed. s8°. O. 1894
The elementary sounds of English. [P334, 381]. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1881
First Middle English primer. s8°. O. 1884
„ Second Middle English primer: Chaucer. 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1892
Hdbk. of phonetics. s8°. O. 1877
Hist. of Eng. sounds. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 4]. 8°. 1874
„ „ [*anoth. copy.*] "from the Transactions of the Philological Soc." 8°. 1874
H. of Eng. sounds. la8°. O. 1888
A new Eng. grammar. 2p. s8°. O. 1892–8
1, Intr., phonology, accidence.
2, Syntax.
The oldest Eng. texts. With intr^s. & glossary. [E.E.T.S., 83]. 8°. 1885
The pract. study of languages. s8°. 1899
Primer of phonetics. s8°. O. 1890
Primer of spoken English. s8°. O. 1890
Student's dict. of Anglo-Saxon. s4°. O. 1897

Sweet (James Bradby). Mem. of H. Hoare; w. narrative of Church Movements w. wh. he was connected, 1848–65, partic. of revival of Convocation. 8°. 1869

Sweet (Robert). Hortus Britannicus. 2p in 1v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1827

Sweeting (Walter Debenham), *see* Maxey. Register of the parish church of M., ed. S., 1892.

Sweetman (John). Recent experiences in the emigration of Irish families. [P778]. 8°. D. 1883

Sweetman (M. E.), *aft. Mrs. F. Blundell,* [*ps. M. E. Francis*], *see* Francis (M. E.) *ps.*

Sweetman (Walter). The daughters of the King, & o. p.: seq. to "Through the night" & "Onward." s8°. 1871
Lost footsteps. s8°. E. 1875
Some thoughts on free-will; added, a personal statement. [P318]. 8°. D. 1873
Through the night. Added, Onward. 2v. s8°. 1869

Sweetser (Moses Foster). Fra Angelico. s8°. Boston. 1879

Swereford (Alexander, de). [†Alexander, *de Swereford*]. *For the "Dialogus de scaccario" form. attr. to A. de S., see* Fitz-Neale (R.), *bp.*

Swerige, *see* Sverige.

Swetchine (*Mme.*) [†Svyechina (Sofiya)].

Lettres inéd. Publ. par le cte. de Falloux. 8°. 1866
" " ... 3t. 5e éd. s8°. 1881
Nouv. lettres. Publ. par le marq. de La Grange. 8°. 1875
see Falloux (*le cte.* de). S., sa vie, s. œuvres, 1860.
" —— Life & letters of S., tr., 1868.
" Lacordaire (J. B. H.) Corr. du p. L. & de Mme. S., 1864.

Swete (Henry Barclay). The Apostles' Creed, its rel. to prim. Xty. s8°. 1894
" " ..... 3rd ed. s8°. C. 1899
Church services & service-books before the Reformation. s8°. 1896
The Gosp. acc. to Mark. Greek text w. intr., notes, indices: by S. 8°. 1898
Intr. to the Old Test. in Greek. With the letter of Aristeas ed. by H. St. J. Thackeray. s8°. C. 1900
On hist. of doctrine of the procession of the Holy Spirit to death of Charlemagne. 8°. C. 1876
see Bible: Septuagint. Swete (H. B.) The O.T. in Gr., acc. to the S.. 1894–5.

Swettenham (*Sir* Frank Athelstane).

About Perak. [P633]. 8°. Singapore. 1893
Malay sketches. s8°. 1895
The real Malay. s8°. 1900
Unaddressed letters. s8°. 1898
Vocab. of Eng. & Malay, w. notes. v1, Eng.-Malay. s8°. Singapore. 1881
" " ... 2v. rev. ed. la8°. Singapore. 1886–96

Swift, *Family of, see* Heath (C.) Down the Wye; w. [*acc.*] of the f. of S., at Goodrich, 1803.

Swift (Benjamin) *ps.* [*i.e.* William Romaine Paterson].

The destroyer. s8°. 1898
The eternal conflict: essay. s8°. 1901
Nancy Noon. 2nd ed. s8°. 1896
Siren City. s8°. 1899
The tormentor. s8°. 1897

Swift (Deane). Essay upon the life, writings, & character of Dr. J. Swift. s8°. 1755

Swift (F. Darwin). Life & times of James I, K. of Aragon etc. 8°. O. 1894

Swift (Jonathan), *dean of St. Patrick's.* Works. Life, & notes by J. Hawkesworth. 27v. s8°. 1766–79
v19–24 *have t.:* Letters by S., & sev. friends, 1710–42, 6v, (1–3, 7th; 4–6, 3rd ed.).
v25–27 *have t.:* Suppl. to S.'s works, cont^{s}. miscellanies by the dean, & his intimate friends, w. notes on all the former vols., 3v.

Works. With notes & life by Walter Scott. 19v. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1824
" [*Reprint of the 1824 ed. above*]. 19v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1883–4
1, Mems. 2, 3, Journal to Stella.
3, Tracts, polit. & historical—The Examiner.
4, 5, Tracts, historical & political.
6, Law is a bottomless pit; or, The hist. of John Bull—Tracts rel. to Ireland.
6, 7, The Drapier's letters.
7, Misc. tracts upon Irish affairs. 7, 8, Sermons.
8, Tracts in defence of Xty.—Tracts in support of the Church Establishment—Tracts on the Test Act.
8, 9, Essays, periodical & misc.

Swift (Jonathan) [*continued*].

Works [*continued*].
10, Tale of a tub—Battle of the books—Disc. conc. the mechanical operation of the Spirit—Abstract of the hist. of Eng., J. Cæsar to Hen. II—Letters f. Mr. Pilkington to Mr. Bowyer—Letter to the Earl of Orrery—Poems ascr. to Swift.
11, Gulliver's travels—Directions to servants.
12, Hist. tracts—Polit. poetry preceding 1715—Poems chiefly rel. to Irish politics, subseq. to 1715.
13, Miscellanies in prose, by Pope, Arbuthnot, Gay etc., coll. by S. & Pope—Miscellanies in verse, by Pope, Arbuthnot, Gay etc.—Prose miscellanies by S. & Sheridan.
14, Misc. poems—Verses dur. Carteret's administration of Ireland—Poems to Vanessa & Stella.
15, Poetry: riddles by S. & h. friends—Trifles, passing betw. S. & Sheridan—Poems composed at Market-Hill—Verses addressed to S. & to his memory.
15–19, Epistolary corr.
19, App. to the orig. corr.—Corr. betw. S. & Miss Vanhomrigh—Index.

Prose works; w. biog. introd. by W. E. H. Lecky. v1–10. [*in prog.* v6, 7, *not yet publ^{d}.*]. s8°. *Bohn.* 1897–1902
Gulliver's travels. s8°. 1867
" " n. ed., w. notes & life by J. F. Waller. 4°. [1871 ?]
Gulliver's travels, & o. works. With acc. of Cyrano de Bergerac. Ed. H. Morley. [Carisbrooke Lib.]. 8°. 1890
Gulliver's travels—Tale of a tub, etc. s8°. 1890
Irish polit. econ. By S., & G. Berkeley. Ed. J. Mitchel. [P630]. s8°. D. 1847
Conts. S.'s "Short view," 1727; & B.'s "Extracts f. the Querist," 1734.

Letters & journals; sel. & ed., w. comm. & notes by S. Lane-Poole. s8°. 1885
Unpubl. letters of S. Ed. G. B. Hill. 8°. 1899
*Some advice humbly offer'd to the members of the October Club. [P217]. s8°. 1712
*Some remarks upon "A letter to the seven Lords of the Committee, appt^{d}. to examine Gregg." [*The "Letter" itself is anon.* P217]. s8°. 1711
Swift: sels. f. h. works. Life, notes etc. by H. Craik. 2v. s8°. O. 1892–3
*Tale of a tub. Added, Battel betw. the books. s8°. 1704
Tale of a tub; added, an account of battle betw. the books; w. the Author's Apology, & notes by Wotton etc. s8°. 1867
Tale of a tub, & o. works. Ed. H. Morley. [Carisbrooke Lib.]. 8°. 1890

References.

see Barrett (J.) Earlier life of S.; pieces ascr. to S., etc., 1808.
" Collins (J. C.) S., a biog^{l}. & crit. study, 1893.
" Cork & Orrery (J., *5th e. of*). Remarks on S., 2nd ed., 1752; 3rd ed., 1752.
" Craik (Henry). Life of S., 1882.
" Daly (J. B.) Ireland in the days of S., (Irish tracts, 1720–34), 1887.
" Delany (P.) *Observations upon Lord Orrery's Remarks on S., 1754.
" Forster (John). Life of S., v1, (1667–1711), [*no more publ.*], 1875.
" Hay (J.) S., the mystery of h. life & love, 1891.
" Hunt (Leigh). Table talk; [w.] imaginary convers^{s}. of Pope & S., 1851.
" Jeffrey (*Lord*). S., 1853.
" King (R. A.) S. in Ireland, 1895.
" Lecky (W. E. H.) *The leaders of public opinion in Ireland: S. etc., 1861; n. ed., 1871.
" Meyer (R. M.) S. u. G. C. Lichtenberg, 1886.
" Moriarty (G. P.) S. & h. writings, 1893.
" Riot. *True relation of the intended r. on Q. Elizabeth's birthday, [*attr. to S.*], 1711.
" Scott (*Sir* W.) Misc. prose works: 2, Life of S., 1834.
" Sheridan (T.) Life of S., 2nd ed., 1787.
" Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
" Stephen (*Sir* Leslie). S., 1882.
" Swift (D.) Essay upon J. S., 1755.
" Wailly (L. de). Stella & Vanessa, 2v, 1850.
" Wilde (*Sir* W. R.) Closing years of S.'s life; w. sev. of h. poems unpubl., & some remarks on Stella, 1849.

Swinborn (Walter, *of*), *see* Baker (Geoffrey), *fl. 1530.*

Swinbourne (Alfred). Picture logic. 3rd ed. s8°. 1877

Swinbroke (Walter, *of*), *see* Baker (Geoffrey), *fl. 1530.*

Swinburne (Algernon Charles).

Astrophel, & o. p. s8°. 1894
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1894
Atalanta in Calydon. s4°. 1865
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1894
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1896
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1899
Bothwell. s8°. 1874
A century of roundels. 8°. 1883
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1883
Chastelard. s8°. 1865
„ „ ..... s8°. 1878
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1894
Erechtheus. s8°. 1876
Essays & studies. s8°. 1875
George Chapman: crit. essay. s8°. 1875
Locrine. s8°. 1887
Marino Faliero. s8°. 1885
Mary Stuart. s8°. 1881
A midsummer holiday, & o. p. s8°. 1884
Miscellanies. s8°. 1886
Note of an Eng. republican on the Muscovite crusade. [P335, 664]. 8°. 1876
A note on Charlotte Brontë. s8°. 1877
Notes on poems & reviews. [P246]. 8°. 1866
Ode on the Proclamation of the French Republic. 8°. 1870
Poems & ballads. 3rd ed. s8°. 1868
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1891
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1897
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1900
Poems & bs. 2nd ser. s8°. 1878
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1895
Poems & bs. 3rd ser. s8°. 1889
„ „ ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1897
The Queen-Mother; &, Rosamond. 2nd ed. s8°. 1868
Rosamund, Queen of the Lombards. s8°. 1899
Sels. f. the poet. works of S. 5th ed. s8°. 1894
„ „ ..... 6th ed. s8°. 1896
The sisters. s8°. 1892
Songs before sunrise. s8°. 1871
Songs of the springtides. s8°. 1880
Songs of two nations. s8°. 1875
*Specimens of modern poets: The Heptalogia, or the Seven agst. Sense. s8°. 1880
Studies in prose & poetry. s8°. 1894
Studies in song. s8°. 1880
A study of Ben Jonson. s8°. 1889
A study of Shakespeare. s8°. 1880
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1895
A study of V. Hugo. s8°. 1886
The tale of Balen. s8°. 1896
Tristram of Lyonesse, & o. p. s8°. 1882
Under the microscope. s8°. 1872
A reply to R. Buchanan, Fleshly school of poetry.
William Blake: essay. s8°. 1868

TRANSLATIONS.

Erechtheus. Overs. af E. Lembeke. s8°. 1877

REFERENCES.

see FURNIVALL (F. J.) The "Co." of Pigsbrook & Co., 2nd issue, 1881.
„ —— S.'s "flat burglary" on Shakspere, 1879.
„ SHEPHERD (R. H.) *Bibliography of S. (1857–84), 1884.
„ WRATISLAW (T.) S., 1900.

Swinburne (Henry), *Vendue Master at Trinidad; 1743–1803.* The Courts of Europe at the close of the last century. Ed. C. White. 2v. 8°. 1841
Travels in the two Sicilies, 1777–80. 2v. 4°. 1783–5
Travels through Spain, 1775–76, etc. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1787

Swindell (John George). Well-digging, boring, pump-work, etc. s8°. 1849

Swinden (Tobias). Nature & place of hell. 2nd ed. 8°. 1727

Swine, *priory of, in Holderness, see* HOLDERNESS.

Swinfield (Richard de), *bp. of Hereford.* Roll of the household expenses of S., 1289–90. Ed. J. Webb. 2v. [Camden Soc., 59, 62]. s4°. 1854–5
v2, [C. S. 62], cont'. Abstract, illust'., glossary, index.

Swinhoe (Robert). The North China Campaign, 1860. 8°. 1861

Swinnock (George). Works. 5v. 8°. E. 1868

Swinton (A. H.) Insect variety. 8°. [1880]

Swinton (Archibald Campbell), *of Kimmerghame.* Men of the Merse. s8°. E. *For priv. circ.* 1858

Swinton (*Hon. Mrs.* **J. R.),** *2nd d. of 20th baron de Ros.* Sketch of the life of Georgiana, Lady De Ros; w. reminisc. of h. family & friends, incl. Wellington. s8°. 1893

Swinton (John), *A.M., of Christ Church, Oxford, see* UNIVERSAL (AN) history, compiled [*by S., etc.*], 60v, 1779–84.

Swinton (R. B.) Chess for beginners, & beginnings of chess. 2nd ed. s8°. 1891

Swiss. [*see also* SCHWEIZERISCHE]. *Direct legislation by the people v. representative govt., tr. f. the orig. Swiss pamphlets by E. Oswald, 1869, *see* DIRECT etc.

*Swiss Family Robinson (The), *n.d., see* WYSS (J. D.)

Switzerland.

The Federal Constitution of S., tr. E. J. James. [Pennsy., U. of; Pol. Econ. Ser., vI, p8]. [P797]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1890
*History (The) of S., 1840, *see* VIEUSSEUX (A.)
*History of the Campaign of 1796 in Germany etc.: v3, H. of the C. of 1799 in G. & S., 2nd ed., 1803, *see* HISTORY etc.
*Mountain warfare illust. by the Campaign of 1799 in S., a tr. of the Swiss narrative, comp. f. [*sev. sources*], 1875, *see* SHADWELL (L.) *tr.*
Statistik über d. Unterrichtswesen in der Schweiz im J. 1881. Im Auftrage d. Dep. des Innern v. C. Grob. [*Germ. & Fr.*] 7 T. 8°. [1881–3]

*Sword & gown, 2nd ed., 1860, *see* LAWRENCE (G. A.)

Sword (W. Dennistoun), *see* ALFORD (H. S. L.) & W. D. S., The Egyptian Soudan, 1898.

S. W. S., *see* *NOVELLE scelte rarissime, [*pref. signed S. W. S.; i.e. S. W. Singer*], 1814.

Syad Muhammad Latif, *see* MUḤAMMAD LATIF, *Syad.*

Sybel (Heinrich C. L. v.)

Begründung d. Deutschen Reiches durch Wilhelm I. BI–7, [*no more app'd.* B1, 2, 3e; 3–5, 2e; 6, 7, 1e–4e A. unveränd't]. 8°. München. 1890–4
Entstehung d. deutschen Königthums. 2e A. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1881
Der Frieden von 1871. [P351]. 8°. Düsseldorf. 1871
Gesch. d. 1ten Kreuzzugs. 8°. Düsseldorf. 1841
Gesch. d. Revolutionszeit [1789–1800]. 5B, [1, 2, 2e A.]. 8°. [1–3, Düsseldorf; 4, 5, Frankfurt a.M.]. 1859–79
„ Ergänzungsheft: Östreich u. Deutschland im Revolutionskrieg. 8°. Düsseldorf. 1868
„ „ ..... 10B. wohlfeile A. s8°. St. 1897–1900
Kleine histor. Schriften. 3B. 8°. St. 1863–80
Klerikale Politik im 19.Jhdt. [P381, 491]. 8°. Bonn. 1874
Die Lehren des heutigen Socialismus u. Communismus. [P349]. s8°. 1872
Napoleon III. [P683]. s8°. Bonn. 1873

TRANSLATIONS.

The founding of the German Empire. Tr. M. L. Perrin [&] G. Bradford. 5v. 8°. N.Y. [1890–1]
Hist. of the French Revol. Tr. W. C. Perry. 4v. 8°. 1867–9
A tr. of B1–3 of h. "Gesch. d. Revolutionszeit."

Sybel (Ludwig v.) Katalog der Sculpturen zu Athen. 8°. Marburg. 1881

Sybella, *ps., see* *WOMEN of England, your position in the State Church, by S., 1883.

*Sybil Lennard, 1846, *see* GREY (*Mrs.* E. C.)

Sydačoff (Bresnitz v.) *ps., see* BRESNITZ (P. F.)

Sydall (Elias), *bp. of (1) St. David's (2) Gloucester.* Sermon at consec. of John, bp. of Llandaff. [P255]. s4°. 1706

Sydenham Society. [*see also* NEW SYDENHAM SOC.] 8°. 1844–57

see ARETÆUS, *the Cappadocian.* The extant works of A., 1856.
„ CHURCHILL (F.) *ed.*, Essays on the puerperal fever, 1849.
„ DUPUYTREN (G.) On the injuries & diseases of bones, 1847.
„ ERICHSEN (J. E.) Obs. on aneurism, 1844.
„ FEUCHTERSLEBEN (E.) The principles of medical psychology, 1847.
„ HARVEY (W.) Works, 1847.
„ HASSE (C. E.) Anatomical descr. of the diseases of the organs of circulation & respiration, 1846.
„ HECKER (J. F. C.) The epidemics of the middle ages, 1844.
„ HEWSON (W.) Works, 1846.
„ HIPPOCRATES. Genuine works, 1849.
„ HUNTER (W.) Anatomy of the gravid uterus, in figures, 1851.
„ KÖLLIKER (A.) Manual of human histology, 1853–4.
„ KÜCHENMEISTER (F.) On animal & vegetable parasites of the human body, 1857.
„ LOUIS (P. C. A.) Researches on phthisis, tr., 2nd ed., [1844, repr.] 1846.
„ MUḤAMMAD IBN ZAKARĪYĀ (ABŪ BAKR). A treatise on the small-pox & measles, 1848.
see OESTERLEN (F.) Medical logic, 1855.
„ OTTLEY (D.) Observations on surgical diseases of the head & neck, 1848.
„ PAULUS *Ægineta.* Seven books of P. A., 1844–7.
„ ROKITANSKY (C. v.) A manual of pathological anatomy, 1849–52.
„ ROMBERG (M. H.) A manual of the nervous diseases of man, 1853.
„ SCHWANN (T.) Microscop. researches into the structure & growth of animals & plants, 1847.
„ SIEBOLD (C. T. v.) On tape & cystic worms, 1857.
„ SIMON (J. F.) Animal chemistry, 1845–6.
„ SYDENHAM (T.) Opera omnia, 1844, tr., 1848–50.
„ THOMPSON (T.) Annals of influenza, 1852.
„ UNZER (J. A.) The principles of physiology, & diss. on the nervous system, by G. Prochaska, 1851.
„ VELPEAU (A. A. L. M.) A treatise on the diseases of the breast & mammary region, 1856.
„ WEDL (C.) Rudiments of pathological histology, 1855.

Sydenham (Charles E. Poulett Thomson, *baron*). Speech, H. of Commons, Mar. 26, 1830, on moving apptmt. of Comm. to inquire into taxation. [P472]. 8°. 1830
Speech on the Corn Laws, Mar. 7, 1834. [P311]. 8°. 1839
see SCROPE (G. POULETT). Mem. of S.; w. narrative of h. administr. in Canada, 1843.

Sydenham (Humphrey). The royall passing-bell: or, Davids summons to the grave: sermon at funerall of Sir Hugh Portman. [P258]. s4°. 1630

Sydenham (Thomas). Opera omnia. Ed. G. A. Greenhill. [Sydenham Soc.]. 8°. 1844
Works. Tr. f. Latin ed. of Dr. Greenhill, w. life of author by R. G. Latham. [Sydenham Soc.]. 2v. 8°. 1848-50
see Brown (John), *M.D.* Horæ subsecivæ: s1, Locke & S., etc., 1858etc.
„ Payne (J. F.) S., 1900.

Sydney. *Beautiful S., (1895/6), etc., [*Views, etc.*]. obl.8°. Sydney; *G. Robertson & Co.* [1896]
Cat. of the Free Public Library, for 1869-87: Reference Department. 4°. Sydney. 1895
„ „ Suppl. 1888-92: Reference Dept. 4°. Sydney. 1895
„ „ Suppl. 1893-5: Reference Dept. 4°. Sydney. 1897
„ „ Suppl. 1896-7: Reference Dept. 4°. Sydney. 1898
Letter from Sydney, 1829, *see* Wakefield (E. G.)
*Recollections of a ramble from Sydney to Southampton, etc. s8°. 1851

Sydney Papers. Letters & memorials of State, in reigns of Mary, Eliz., James, Charles I, part of Ch. II, & Oliver's usurpation; written & coll. by Sir H., Sir P., & Sir R. Sydney; Robt., Earl of Leicester; Philip, Lord Lisle; & Algernon Sydney. Transcribed f. the orig^s. at Penshurst Place by A. Collins. Added, obs., lives of the Sydneys etc.; & a defence of Leicester by Sir P. Sydney. 2v. fol. 1746
Sydney Papers, consisting of a Journal of the E. of Leicester, & letters of Algernon Sidney. Ed. etc. R. W. Blencowe. 8°. 1825

Sydney [*surname*], *see also* Sidney.
Sydney, *The family of, see* Sydney Papers, 1746; 1825.
Sydney (Algernon), *see* Sidney (A.)
Sydney (Henry Sidney, *visct.*), *of Sheppey, aft. earl of Romney; 1641-1704, see* Sidney (*Hon.* H.), *aft. visct. S., aft. earl etc.*
Sydney (*Sir* Philip), *see* Sidney (*Sir* P.)
Sydney (Thomas Townshend, *1st visct.*), *1733-1800.* *A letter [*a. not known*] to the Earl of Shelburne on Mr. Secretary T.'s "Letter to the Chairman etc. of the E. India Co." [P196]. 8°. 1783

Sydney (William Connor). Early days of 19th c. in Eng., 1800-20. 2v in 1. 8°. 1898
England & the English in 18th century. 2v. 8°. 1891

*Sydonie's dowry, 1865, *see* Roberts (Marg.)

Sydow (C. L. Adolph). Beiträge z. Charakteristik d. kirchl. Dinge in Grossbritannien. B1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. Potsdam. 1845
1, Die schott. Kirchenfrage mit d. darauf bezügl. Documenten.

Syed (Ameer Ali), *see* Ameer Ali, *Syed.*
Syed Ahmed Khan, *see* Ahmad Khan, *Saiyid.*

Syers (Robert). Hist. of Everton. 8°. Liv'l. 1830

Sykes, *see also* Sikes.

Sykes (Arthur Ashley). *The case of Bentley truly stated, etc. [P614]. 8°. 1719
*Case of B. farther stated etc. [P614]. 8°. 1719
see Corporation. *The C. & Test Acts of no importance to the Church, [*by S.?*], 1736.
„ —— *Reasonableness of applying for repeal of the C. & T. Acts consider'd, [*by S.?*], 1736.
„ Middleton (C.) *Remarks upon "Case of Bentley farther stated" etc., 1719.
„ Waterland (D.) Suppl. to [his] Case of Arian subscription, in ans. to [S.'s] Case of subscription etc., 1722.

Sykes (Ella C.) The story-book of the Shah: or legends of Old Persia. 8°. 1901
Through Persia on a side-saddle. la8°. 1898

Sykes (Jessica). Side lights on the War. s8°. 1900

Sykes (John F. J.), *M.D.* Public health & housing. [Milroy lect^s., 1901]. s8°. 1901
Public health problems. s8°. 1892

Sykes (Joseph). *Studies of public men. Nos. 1, 2, in 1v, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1846-7

Sykes (*Col.* William Henry). The Taeping Rebellion. [P204]. 8°. 1863

Sylburgius (Fridericus), *see* Etymologicon Magnum, ed. n., 1816.
Sylionius (J. Portner), *see* Portner (J.) *Sylionius.*
*Sylla, pièce dramat., 1753, *see* Frederick II, *k. of Prussia.*
Sylla, *Dictator of Rome, see* Sulla (L. C.)

Sylloge. Sylloge commentationum theolog., 1800-7, *see* Pott (D. J.) *ed.*
Sylloge [*continued*].
Sylloge confessionum sub tempus Reformandæ Eccl. edit. etc., ed. 2^a, 1827, *see* Randolph (J.), *bp.*
Sylloge inscriptionum Græcarum, 1883, *see* Dittenberger (W.) *ed.*
Sylloge scriptorum qui de ling. Græcæ pronuntiatione comm^t. reliquerunt, 1736, &, Sylloge altera etc., 1740, *see* Haverkamp (S.) *ed.*

Sylva (Carmen) *ps., see* Carmen Sylva, *ps.*, [*i.e.* Elizabeth, *q. of Roumania*].
Sylva (Joze Soares da), *see* Soares da Sylva.

*Sylvæ etc., 3rd ed., 1702. *This is t. of p2 of* Dryden (J.) Miscellany poems, *q.v.*

Sylvain-Blot ( ). Napoléon III, (1808-73). s8°. 1898
Sylvana's letters to an unknown friend; by E. V. B. s8°. 1900
Sylvanecte, *ps., see* Gracx (*Mme.*), *form. Mme. E. Duvergier de Hauranne.*

Sylvanus, *ps.* The bye-lanes & downs of England, w. turf scenes etc. s8°. 1850
Pedestrian & other reminiscences, etc. s8°. 1846
Rambles in Sweden & Gottland. 8°. 1847

Sylva y Sosa (Ant. d'E. da). Juizio o vaticinio politico al noble reyno de Suecia. 2t. s8°. Holmiæ. 1655

Sylvelden (Johannes Müller, *Edler* zu), *see* Müller (J.)
Sylvester I, *Saint, pope, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t8.
Sylvester II, [Gerbertus], *pope.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t9, 10.
„ Hock (C., *Frhr.* v.) Gerbert, oder S. II, n. s. Jhdt., 1837.
„ Karácsonyi (J.) Szent István király oklevelei és a Szilveszter-bulla, 1891.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t139.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t3.

Sylvester (Bernardus), *see* Bernardus, *Sylvester.*
Sylvester (C.) *ps., see* Wood (E. C.), *Lady.*

Sylvester (James Joseph), *M.A., F.R.S.* The laws of verse exemplified in translations. s8°. 1870
Nullus honor sine cruce: comm. itineris nuper in Scotia facti, etc. [P621]. 4°. *f.p.c.* 1896

Sylvester (Joshua), *of London.* A garland of Christmas carols. Ed., w. notes, by S. s8°. 1861

Sylvester (Joshua), *the poet.* Complete works. Memorial-intr., notes, glossarial index etc. by A. B. Grosart. 2v. 4°. *f.p.c.* 1880
see Du Bartas (G. de S.) Divine weekes etc.; with all other workes tr. & written by J. S., 1641; ed. Grosart, *n.d.*

Sylvester (Matthew). Elisha's cry after Elijah's God, w. ref. to decease of R. Baxter. [*b.w.* Baxter (R.) Reliquiæ, 1696]. fol. 1696

Sylvester (Paul), *see* Lang (A.) & S., *tr^s.*, The dead leman, & o. t. f. French, 1889.
Sylvius (Æneas), *aft. Pius II, see* Pius II, *pope.*
Sylvius (F. Deleboe), *see* Boe (F. de le).

Sylvius (Lodewijk). Historien onses Tyds, behelzende Saken van Staet en Oorlogh, etc., 1669-79. 2 Stuk in 1v. fol. Amsterdam. 1685
For the work wh. precedes this, & for the works in cont. of it, see Aitzema (L. van).

Sylvius Polemius, *see* Polemius (S.)
Symbola philologorum Bonnensium in honorem F. Ritschelii coll., 1864/7, *see* Ritschl (F. W.)
Syme (David). Outlines of an industrial science. s8°. 1876
Syme (John T. Boswell), *see* Boswell Syme.
Symeon, *see* Simeon.
Symes, *see also* Simes.

Symes (J. E.) Short text-bk. of polit. econ. s8°. 1888

Symes (Michael). Embassy to Ava, 1795. 3v. [Coll. of engravings. 4°]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1800
„ „ [w.] narrative [*by H. G. Bell*] of the operations in the Birmese Empire. 2v. s8°. E. 1827
Embassy to Ava, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v9.

Symington (Andrew James). W. C. Bryant; biograph. sketch w. sel^s. s8°. 1880
Sketches of Faröe & Iceland, etc. s8°. 1862

Symmachus, *pope, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t62.
Symmachus, *of Samaria, see* Field (F.) Otium Norvicense; tentamen de reliquiis S. etc. e ling. Syr. in Græcam convert., 1864-86.

Symmachus (Quintus Aurelius). [Quinte Aurèle Symmaque]. Epistolarum libri x.; cum Ambrosii nonnullis. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1653

Symmachus (Quintus Aurelius) *[continued]*.
S. quæ sup. Ed. O. Seeck. [Mon. Germ. Hist., A. a., 6, i]. 4°. Berolini. 1883
see Fronto (M. C.) Reliquiæ; aec. S^i. octo orationum fragm., 1816.
„ Havet (L.) La prose métrique de S. et les orig. métr. du cursus, 1892.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t18.
Symonds, *see also* Simmonds, Simmons, Simons, Symons.
Symonds (*Miss* E. M.) [*ps.* George Paston], *see* Paston (G.) *ps.*
Symonds (Edward). Story of the Australian Church. s8°. 1898
Symonds (Henry), *see* Goulburn (E. M.) & S., Life etc. of Herbert de Losinga, 1878.
Symonds (John Addington) *the elder; 1807–71.* Miscellanies. 8°. 1871
With mem. by h. son. la8°. 1857
The principles of beauty.
Symonds (John Addington) *the younger; 1840–93.*

Animi figura. s8°. 1882
Ben Jonson. s8°. 1886
Blank verse. 8°. 1895
Boccaccio as man & author. 8°. 1895
Essays speculative & suggestive. 2v. s8°. 1890
In the key of blue, & o. prose essays. s8°. 1893
Intr. to study of Dante. s8°. 1872
„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1899
Italian byways. s8°. 1883
For anoth. ed., see Sketches & studies in Italy & Greece, *below*.
Life of Michelangelo. 2v. la8°. 1893
„ „ ... 2v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1899
Many moods. s8°. 1878
New & old. s8°. 1880
The Renaissance: an essay, read June 17, 1863. 8°. O. 1863
Renaissance in Italy. 7v. 8°. 1875–86
[1], The age of the despots.
[2], The revival of learning.
[3], The fine arts.
[4, 5], Italian lit. 2p.
[6, 7], The Catholic reaction. 2p.
„ „ ... 7v. n. ed. s8°. 1897–9
„ Short hist. of the Renaissance in Italy: taken f. the work of S. by A. Pearson. 8°. 1893
The Renaissance of modern Europe: lect., 24 Nov., 1872. s8°. 1872
Shakspere's predecessors in the Eng. drama. 8°. 1884
Shakspere's predecessors in the Eng. drama. n. ed. s8°. 1900
Shelley. [Eng. Men of Letters]. s8°. 1878
Sir P. Sidney. s8°. 1886
Sketches & studies in Italy. s8°. 1879
Sketches & studies in Italy & Greece. 2s. n. ed., [*ed. H. F. Brown*]. s8°. 1898
This is a n. ed. of the 3v, "Sketches in I. & G.," "Sketches & studies in I.," "Italian byways," w. new t., & topograph. arrangement.
Sketches in Italy & Greece. s8°. 1874
Studies of the Greek poets. 2s. 8°. 1873–6
„ „ ... 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1877–9
„ „ ... 2v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1893
Vagabunduli libellus. 8°. 1884
Walt Whitman, a study. la8°. 1893
Wine, women, & song, mediæval Latin students' songs, tr. into Eng. verse, w. essay by J. A. Symonds. s8°. 1884
see Brown (Horatio F.) S.: a biog., 1895.
„ Cellini (B.) Life, tr. J. A. S. *var. eds.*
„ Ellis (Havelock). Studies in psychology of sex: 1, by E. & S., 1897.
„ —— & S., Das konträre Geschlechtsgefühl, 1896.
„ Gozzi (C.) Mems., tr., w. essays on Ital. impromptu comedy, P. Longhi etc. by [S.], 1890.

—— & M. Symonds. Our life in the Swiss Highlands. s8°. 1892
Symonds (Margaret). Days on a Doge's farm. 8°. 1893
see Symonds (J. A.) & M. S., Our life in the Swiss Highlands, 1892.
—— & L. D. Gordon. The story of Perugia. s8°. 1898
Symonds (Richard). Diary of the marches by the Royal Army dur. the Civil War. Ed. C. E. Long. [Camden Soc., 74]. s4°. 1859
Symonds (Thomas Edward). Fisheries of W. Coast of Ireland, etc. [P135]. 8°. 1855
Symonds (*Sir* William). *Facts v. fiction: Sir W. S.'s principles of naval arcbitecture vindicated. By one who has served [*a. not known*]. 8°. 1845
Symonds (William Samuel). Hanley Castle. s8°. Tewkesbnry. 1883
Malvern Chase. Ed. [*i.e. written*] by S. s8°. Tewkesbury. 1881
Old stones; geolog. notes. n. ed. s8°. 1880
Records of the rocks: notes on geology of Wales, Devon, Cornwall, etc. s8°. 1872
Symons, *see also* Simmonds, Simmons, Simons, Symonds.
Symons (Arthur).

Aubrey Beardsley. s4°. 1898
Images of good & evil. [*Poems*]. s8°. 1899
Intr. to Browning. s8°. 1886
Intr. to Browning. 2nd ed. s8°. 1887
Poems. 2v. 8°. 1902
The symbolist movement in lit. s8°. 1899

Symons (George James). The floating island in Derwentwater w. notes of o. dissimilar islands. s4°. [1888]
Rain: how, when, where, why, measured. s8°. 1867
Symons (Jelinger Cookson). Church-Rate Bill vindicated. [P116]. 8°. 1837
On the reformation of young offenders. Coll. of papers etc. [P78, 452]. s8°. 1855
Peel, as a type of statesmanship. 8°. 1856
Wm. Burke the author of Junius. s8°. 1859
Symons (W.) Early methodism in W. Somerset. s8°. *n.d.*, [1893]
***Sympathisch-magnetische (Die) Heilkunde.** Hrsg. v. J. Scheible. s8°. St. 1851
***Sympneumata**, 1885, *see* Oliphant (L.) *ed. etc.*
***Synagogue (The)**, *see* Harvey (Chris.)
Syncellus (Georgius). [†George, *Syncellus*]. G. S. & Nicephorus Cp. Ex rec. G. Dindorfii. [C. s. h. Byz.]. 2v. Bonnæ. 1829
Synesius, *of Cyrene, bp. of Ptolemais.* [S. Cyrenæus; S. Cyrenensis].

Opera. Gr. et Lat., interp. D. Petavio, etc. fol. Lutetiæ. 1612
Hymni metrici. Ed. J. Flach. s8°. Tubingæ. 1875
see Crawford (W. S.) S., 1901.
„ Gardner (A.) Synesius of C., 1886.
see Hercher (R.) *ed.*, Epistolographi; acc. Boissonadii ad S. notæ ined., 1873.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t66, 149.
„ Volkmann (R.) S. v. C., 1869.

Synge (Edward), *bp. of Raphoe, abp. of Tuam.* Works. 4v. s8°. 1740–3
Synge (Georgina M.) A ride through Wonderland [*the Yellowstone Park*]. s8°. 1892
Synge (M. B.) Brave men & brave deeds. s8°. 1898
Synge (W. W. Follett). Tom Singleton. 3v. s8°. 1879
Synod. S. of Dort, *see* Dort.
Synodes (Les) du désert: Actes etc. (1715–93), 3t, 1885–7, *see* Hugues (E.) *ed.*
Synodicon (The). *To Καθολικον.* The Catholic. Nos. 5, 7, 8 (June, Nov., Dec., 1855). [P287]. 8°. 1855
Synonyms. Selection (A) of English s., 1851, *see* Whately (R.) *ed.*
Synopsis. *Synopsis historica persecutionum Eccles. Bohemicæ, 894–1632. [*Pref. signed* N. N. N. *etc.*]. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1647
*Synopsis metaphysicæ, ed. 2a, 1744, *see* Hutcheson (F.)
Synopsis of daily prayers etc. of the Greek Church, tr. Lady Lechmere, 1890, *see* Greek Church.
Synopsis of the three first Gospels, incl. 4 last chap^r. of John, 1812. *see* Dunster (C.)
***Synorix et Camma**, tragœdia Ivvavii in scenam|data. s4°. Salisburgi. 1769
Syntax (*Dr.*) *ps.* *The tour of Dr. S., 8th ed., [1813?]; &, *Second tour, 1820; &, *Third tour, [1821], *see* Combe (W.)
Sypesteyn (Jan Willem van). Geschiedkundige Bijdragen. Afl. 1–3 [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 's Gravenhage. 1864–5
Syphorien (Paquet-), *see* Paquet-Syphorien.
Sypniewski (D. O.) Disc. on the hist. & polit. events of Poland. [P309]. 8°. Brighton. 1841
***Syracusan tyrant (The)**, or life of Agathocles [1661, *later ed., w.t.:* The Sicilian tyrant etc.], 1676, *see* Perrinchief (R.)
Syracusanus (Philistus), *see* Philistus, *Syracusanus.*
Syrett (Netta). Nobody's fault. s8°. 1896
Syria. *Rambles in the deserts of S., & among the Turkomans & Bedaweens. s8°. 1864
*Rough notes of journeys (1868–73) in S., down the Tigris, etc., 1875, *see* Rough etc.
Syriac documents, attr. to the first 3 cent^r., 1871, *see* Pratten (B. P.) *ed.*
Syrians. *The modern S^r., 1844, *see* Paton (A. A.)
Syro-Egyptian Society, *see* Sharpe (S.) The triple mummy-case of Aroeri-Ao, 1858.
Syrokomla (Wladislaw) *ps.*, *see* Kondratowicz (Ludwik).
Syrus *monachus.*
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t137, *for* Vita S. Maioli.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t4.
Syrus (Ephraim), *see* Ephraim, *St., Syrus.*
Syrus (Iamblichus), *see* Iamblichus, *the Syrian.*
Syrus (Publilius), *see* Publius, *Syrus.*
System.
*Sonrce (Tbe) of the evil; or the system displayed: letter 3, 1784, *see* Source etc.
*System (The): occasioned by the speech of L. Smelt, Dec. 1779. [P22]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1780

System [*continued*].
System (A) of medicine, 1866–79, *see* Reynolds (*Sir* J. R.) *ed.*
System (A) of medicine, by many writers, v1–8, 1896–9, *see* Allbutt (T. C.) *ed.*
System of univ. geography, founded on Malte-Brun & Balbi, 1842, *see* Malte-Brun (C.)

Systema theolog. ex Præadamitarum hypothesi, pl, [*no more app.*], 1655, *see* La Peyrère (I. de).

*__Système__ de la nature, n. éd., 1821, *see* Holbach (*baron*).

*__Systems__ of land tenure in var. countries, 1870; n. ed., 1881, *see* Land.

*__Syston Park Library__ : cat. of portion of lib. of Sir J. H. Thorold, removed from Syston Park. Sold 12 Dec., 1884 etc. [P690]. la8°. 1884

Syveton (Gabriel). Une cour & un aventurier au 18e s.: le baron de Ripperda. s8°. 1896

Syvret (George S.), *see* Jersey. *Chroniques de J., etc.; suiv. d'abrégé hist. de Jersey etc. par S., 1858.

Szabó (Imre). *State policy of modern Europe from beginning of 16th c. 2v. 8°. 1857
,, ,, ... 2v. [*Wants v1*]. Re-issue. 8°. 1860

Szabó (Károly). Régi magyar könyvtár. k1–3 in 4, [3, i, ii. *k3 is by K. S., & A. Hellebrant. in prog.*]. la8°. 1879–98

Szádeczky (Lajos). Báthory István lengyel királylyá választása. 1574–6. [M. Tud. Akad.]. 8°. 1887
Izabella és János Zsigmond Lengyelországban, 1552–6. [M. Tud. Akad.]. 8°. 1888

Szarvas (Gábor) & Zs. Simonyi. Lexicon linguæ Hungar. ævi antiquioris (Magyar nyelvtörténeti szótár etc.). 3k. la8°. Budapestini. 1890–3

Széchenyi (*Gróf* Béla), *see* Kreitner (G.) Im fernen Osten: Reisen d. B. S. in Indien, Japan, China, Tibet, Birma, (1877–80), 1881.

Szemere (Bertalan). Hungary from 1848 to 1860. s8°. 1860

Szentkláray (Jenö). A dunai hajóhadak története. [M. Tud. Akad.]. 8°. 1885

*__Sze Shoo__, *see* Pauthier (J. P. G.) *tr.*, Livres sacrés etc.: Sse-Chou etc., tr., 1875.

Szilágyi (Sándor). Bethlen sábor és a Svéd diplomáczia. [M. Tud. Akad.]. 8°. 1882
Erdély és az északkeleti háború: levelek és okiratok. (Transsylvania & bellum boreo-orientale: acta & doc.). [M. Tud. Akad.]. 2k. 8°. 1890–91
A linzi béke okirattára. [M. Tud. Akad.]. 8°. 1885

Szinnyei (József). Hazai és külföldi folyóiratok magyar tudományos repertoriuma. Osztaly 1: Történelem és annak segédtudományai. Készitette Szinnyei J. k1, Hazai folyóiratok, etc., 1778–1873. k2, i, Hirlapok, 1731–1880. 8°. 1874–85

Szlachtowski (Jan Kanty) & R. A. Köpke. Chronicæ Polonorum, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t160.

Szlichting (Jonasz). [Slichtingius; Schlichtingius]. Comm. posthuma in plerosque Novi Test. lib. 2t in 1. fol. Irenopoli. 1656

Szuhai (Stephanus), *bp. of Erlau.* [Szuhainus; Zuhainus]. Panegyris in univ. vitæ recursum S°. Szuhai oblata a Stephano Lucio S. in Coll. Cæs. Soc. Jesu studios. artium & philos. [P896]. s4°. Viennæ Austriæ. 1600

Szyrwid (Konstanty). Punkty kazan (Punktay Sakiń vom J. 1629). Hrsg. von R. Garbe. 8°. Göttingeu. 1884

T

T., *see* *Letters on the utility etc. of machines [*signed* T.], 1780.

T. (T. E. S.), *see* *Two (The) kinds of truth, by T. E. S. T., 1890.

T. C., *Traveller, ps., see* Harington (*Sir* J.)

Taaffe (Dennis). An impartial hist. of Ireland. 4v in 2. 8°. D. 1810 11

Taaffe (John), *Knight Commander of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem.* Hist. of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. 4v. 8°. 1852

Tabachetti (Giov. Batt.), *see* Butler (S.) Ex voto; w. not. of T.'s remaining work at Crea, 1890.

Tabaraud (Mathieu Mathurin). Hist. de Pierre de Bérulle, fondateur de la congrég. de l'Oratoire; suiv. d'une not. des supérieurs de cette congrég. 2t in 1. 8°. 1817

*Lettre à M. de Beausset, p. serv. de suppl. à s. hist. de Fénelon. [*b.w.* Bausset (F. de). Hist. de Fénelon, t3, 1808]. 8°. 1809

Tabari, *see* Muḥammad ibn Jarīr (Abū Ja'far) *Al-Tabarī.*

Tabarrini (Marco). Gino Capponi. s8°. Firenze. 1879

Tabasz-Krosnowski (*le etc.* de). Almanach hist., ou souv. de l'émigration polonaise. s8°. 1846

Tabb (John B.) Lyrics. s8°. Boston. 1897
Poems. s8°. 1894

*__Tabella cibaria__, 1820, *see* Macquin (A. D.)

Taberistanensis, *see* Muḥammad ibn Jarīr (Abū Ja'far) *Al-Tabarī.*

Tableau. *Tableau de Paris, n. éd., 1783–8, *see* Mercier (L. S.)

*Tableau encyclopédique & méthodique des trois règnes de la nature: Vers, coquilles, mollusques & polypiers. 3t. 4°. 1827

*Tableau général des princ. conversions parmi les protestans, dep. le comm. du 19 s., 1827, *see* Conversions.

*Tableau historique de la guerre franco-allemande. 8°. Berlin. 1871

*__Tableaux__ historiques, 1858–9, *see* Gallot (*Mlle.*)

Table Ronde. Romans (Les) de la Table Ronde, mis en nouveau langage etc., 1868–77, *see* Pabis (A. Paulin) *ed.*

Tables (Les) eugubines, *see* Eugubine Tables.

*__Tablet (The)__ or moderation of Charles I, etc., 1649, *see* Arnway (J.)

Table-talk. Book (The) of table-talk, 1836; n. ed., 1847, *see* MacFarlane (C.) *ed.*

*Table-talk, or orig. essays etc., 2nd ed., 1824, *see* Hazlitt (W.)

*Table-talk; or, sel^c. f. the Ana. s8°. E. 1827

*__Table-wit__, & after-dinner anecdote. By the ed. of "Laconics" etc. [*J. Timbs? b.w.* *Naval & milit. anecdotes, 2nd ed., 1824]. s8°. 1840

Taboada (Luis). Madrid alegre. s8°. *n.d.*

Tabor (*Miss* Eliza), *aft. Mrs. Stephenson, see* Stephenson (*Mrs.* E.)

Tabourot (Etienne). Bigarrures, or the pleasant etc. speeches of the Lord Gaulard, f. a MS. c. 1660. [*Tr. by J. B. of Charterhouse. Ed. A. Smith*]. s4°. *f.p.e.* [Glasgow]. 1884

Tabourot (Jean). Die Tänze d. XVI. Jhdts. u. d. alte französ. Tanzschule; nach T.'s Orchésographie hrsg. v. A. Czerwinski. la8°. Danzig. 1878

Tabula. Tabula Peutingeriana, *see* Peutinger (C.)
Tabula Rosettana, *see* Rosetta Stone.

Tabulæ. Tabulæ eodicum manu scriptorum præter Græcos & Orientales in Bibl. Palatina Vindobon. asservat. Ed. Acad. Cæs. Vindobon., v1–10, 1864–99, *see* Kaiserlich-Königl. Oriental. Akad.
Tabulæ Eugubinæ, *see* Eugubine Tables.

Tabularium Casinense, *see* Monte Cassino, *Benedictine Monastery at.*

Tachard (*le père* Guy). Voyage de Siam des pères jésuites, etc. s8°. Amsterdam. 1689
Second voyage du père T. et des jésuites etc. s8°. Amsterdam. 1689

Tacitus (Publius Cornelius). [Caius C. T.; Tacite; Tacito].

Works [*in order of date of publ.*].
Quæ exstant. M. Zuerius rec. Acc. ejusdem epist. ii. Ed. nova. s8°. Amstelodami. 1661
Opera. Ad ed. Gronovii expr. 2t. s8°. Glasguæ. 1743
Opera. Ad fidem ed. Brotier illust. J. Stock. 4v. s8°. D. 1787–8
Opera omnia. [Delphin Classics, Regent's ed., 16–23]. 8°. Londini. 1821
Opera. Recog. G. Brotier. 4v. Ed. nova. Cur. A. J. Valpy. 8°. Londini. 1823
Opera. Ab Lipsio, Gronovio etc. emend., ab I. Bekkero recog. 2t. 8°. L. 1831
Opera. Rec. G. H. Walther. 4t. 8°. Halis S. 1831–33
Opera quæ sup. Rec. atque interp. est I. C. Orellius. 2v. la8°. Turici. 1846–8
Opera. Ed. F. Ritter. 4v in 2. 8°. C. 1848
Œuvres de T.: dialogue des orateurs. Texte revu avec comm. etc. par H. Gœlzer. 8°. 1887
Libri qui supersunt. Quartum recog. C. Halm. 2t. s8°. L. 1889
Agricola.
Vita Agricolæ. Notes etc. by H. Furneaux. 8°. O. 1898
For anoth. ed. see his Germania, 1829, *below.*

Tacitus (Publius Cornelius) [*continued*].
Works [*continued*].
ANNALS.
Annals. Comm. by P. Frost. [Bibl. class.]. 8°. 1872
„ „ Ed. G. O. Holbrooke. 8°. 1882
„ „ Ed. H. Furneaux. 2v. la8°. O. 1884–91
Annales. Par E. Jacob. [tI, 2]. 2ᵉ éd. 8°. 1885–6
GERMANIA.
De moribus German., et De vita Agricolæ. Cura R. Relhan. Ed. 4ª. s8°. C. 1829
De Germania. Recog. M. Weishaupt. s8°. Solodori. 1844
Germania. With ethnolog. diss. etc. by R. G. Latham. 8°. 1851
HISTORIÆ.
Historiarum libri qui sup. Notes by W. A. Spooner. 8°. 1891
Translations [*in order of date of publ.*].
Annali et istorie. Trad., publ. da P. Arnolfini. 1v in 2. s8°. 1603
The Annales. The descr. of Germanie. [*Tr. R. Grenewey*]. fol. 1622
For the second part of this tr. of T. see The end of Nero *below*.
The end of Nero & beginninge of Galba: four bks. of the Histories. The life of Agricola. [*Tr. Sir H. Savile; b. w.* The Annales, tr. 1622]. 5th ed. fol. 1622
Works. [*Tr. by T. Gordon*]. 2v. fol. 1728–31
T. volgarizzato da B. Davanzati. 3t. s8°. Parigi. An XII [1804]
Works. With essay, notes etc. by A. Murphy. 8v. n. ed. 8°. 1805–7
Tacite. Tr., avec texte en regard, par Dureau de Lamalle. 6t. 3ᵉ éd. 8°. 1818
Germania. Übers. u. erl. v. F. Bülau, J. Weiske, K. v. Leutsch. 8°. L. 1828
Works. Oxford tr. rev. with notes. 2v. s8°. *Bohn*. 1854
1, Annals. 2, Hist., Germany, Agricola, Oratory.
History. Tr. A. J. Church & W. J. Brodribb. 8°. C. 1864
Opurile, traduse de G. J. Munteanu. la8°. Sibiiu. 1871
Annals. Tr. with notes by A. J. Church & W. J. Brodribb. s8°. 1876
Annals of T. Tr. into Eng., w. notes & maps, by A. J. Church, & W. J. Brodribb. 2nd ed. s8°. 1877
Agricola, Germany, Dialogue on oratory. Tr. A. J. Church & W. J. Brodribb, w. notes. rev. ed. s8°. 1877
References.
see DONNE (W. B.) T., [Anc. class.], 1873.
„ DUBOIS-GUCHAN (E. P.) T. & s. siècle, 1861.
„ FABIA (P.) Onomasticon Taciteum, 1900.
„ —— Les sources de T., 1893.
„ FREYTAG (L.) Tiberius u. T., 1870.
„ GEFFROY (M. A.) Rome & les barbares: Etudes sur la Germanie de Tacite, 1874.
„ MÜLLENHOFF (C.) Deutsche altertumskunde: b4, Die Germania, erläutert v. M., 1900.

Tackels (C. J.) Canal interocéanique. Réponse à Lesseps. [P498]. 8°. Brux. 1880
Hygiène et salubrité publique. 8°. 1896
La marine marchande belge et ses chantiers. 8°. Bruxelles. 1901

Tacon (P. J. Jacq. Bacon-), *see* BACON-TACON (P. J. JACQ.)
Tadd (J. Liberty). New methods in education. la8°. N.Y. 1899
Tadema (*Miss* Laurence Alma-), *see* ALMA-TADEMA.
Tadema (*Sir* Lawrence Alma-), *see* ALMA-TADEMA.
Ta'ee (Hatim), *see* HĀTIM, *Tā'i*.
Tafel (Rudolf Leonhard).
Documents conc. Swedenborg. 2v in 3, [2, i, ii]. 8°. 1875–77
Huxley & Swedenborg. s8°. 1889
The Lord's kingdom: sermons on the Lord's prayer. With mem. s8°. 1893
Order in the New Church. s8°. 1889
Socialism & reform in the light of the New Church. s8°. 1891
Swedenborg & the doctrines of the New Church. s8°. 1889

Taffetas (*Mrs.* Hester) *ps.* Recolls. of Mrs. H. T., Court Milliner dur. reign of Geo. III. Ed. by h. grandaughter. s8°. [1858]
Tafuro (Angiolo). Descriptio belli a Venetis 1484, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t24.
Tagart, *see also* MACTAGGART.
Tagart (Edward). Lives & characters of the leading Reformers of 16th c. 8°. 1843
Locke's writings historically considered, etc. 8°. 1855
Mem. of Capt. P. Heywood, etc. 8°. 1832

Tagliazucchi (Girolamo). Ragionamento int. alle umane lettere. s8°. Venezia. 1830
Tagore (Prossunno Coomar), *see* PROSSUNNO COOMAR TAGORE.

Ta Heo. *Le Ta-Hio ou la grande étude, ouvrage de Khoung-Fou-Tseu & de Thsêng-Tseu. Tr., avec vers. lat. & texte; accomp. du comm. de Tchôu-Hi, etc., par G. Pauthier. 8°. 1837
see MARSHMAN (J.) Chinese grammar, w. the Ta-Hyoh of Confucius, w. tr., etc., 1814.
Tahmas-Kouli-Khan, *see* NĀDIR SHĀH, *shah of Persia*.
Tahsîn Al-Dîn. Les aventures de Kamrup. Tr. par Garcin de Tassy. [O.T.F.]. la8°. 1834
Ta'i (Hatim), *see* HĀTIM, *Tā'i*.
Tailhade (Laurent). Terre latine. s8°. 1898
Taillandier (Alphonse Honoré). Docs. biograph. sur C. F. Dannou. 2ᵉ éd. 8°. 1847
Taillandier (René), *aft. Saint-René Taillandier*, *see* SAINT-RENÉ TAILLANDIER (R. G. E. T.)
Taillerand-Périgord (C. M. de), *see* TALLEYRAND (*le prince* DE).
Taillevent (Guillaume Tirel, *dit*). Le viandier de T., 1326–95. Publ. par le baron J. Pichon & G. Vicaire. 8°. 1892
Tailliar (E. F. J.) *ed.*, Recueil d'actes des 12ᵉ & 13ᵉ s. en langue romane wallonne du nord de la France, avec notes etc. la8°. Douai. 1849

Taine (Hippolyte A.)
Carnets de voyage: notes sur la province, 1863–5. s8°. 1897
De l'idéal dans l'art. s8°. 1867
De l'intelligence. 2t. 8°. 1870
„ „ ... 2t. 3ᵉ éd. s8°. 1878
Derniers essais de critique & d'hist. s8°. 1894
Essai sur Tite-Live. 6ᵉ éd. s8°. 1896
Essais de critique et d'hist. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1866
Hist. de la litt. anglaise. 4t, [t2 *wanting*]. 8°. 1863–4
„ „ ... 5t. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1866–9
„ „ ... 5t. 3ᵉ éd. s8°. 1873–4
„ „ ... 5t. [1, 8ᵉ; 2–5, 9ᵉ éd.]. s8°. 1892
This ed. has an index.
L'idéalisme anglais: étude sur Carlyle. s8°. 1864
La Fontaine & ses fables. 5ᵉ éd. s8°. 1870
„ „ ..... 13ᵉ éd. s8°. 1895
Notes sur l'Angleterre. s8°. 1872
„ „ ..... 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1872
Notes sur Paris: Vie & opinions de Fréd.-Thomas Graindorge. 3ᵉ éd. s8°. 1867
Nouveaux essais de crit. & d'hist. s8°. 1865
Les origines de la France contemporaine. [3p]:
[p1], L'anc. régime. 8°. 1875
„ „ ... 2ᵉ éd. 8°. 1876
„ „ ... 3ᵉ éd. 8°. 1876
„ „ ... 7ᵉ éd. 8°. 1879
[p2], La Révolution. 3t. 8°. 1878–85
„ 3t. [13ᵉ–18ᵉ éd.]. 8°. 1896
[p3], Le régime moderne. 2t. 8°. 1890–4
Les philosophes fr. du 19ᵉ s. s8°. 1857
„ „ ..... 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1860
Philosophie de l'art. s8°. 1865
Philosophie de l'art dans les Pays-Bas. s8°. 1869
Philosophie de l'art en Grèce. s8°. 1869
Philosophie de l'art en Italie. s8°. 1866
Le positivisme anglais: ét. sur Stuart Mill. s8°. 1864
Sa vie et sa correspondance: correspondance de jeunesse, 1847–1853. s8°. 1902
Taine. Ed. w. notes etc. by H. v. Laun. [*Sel's.*]. s8°. 1869
Voyage aux Pyrénées. 5ᵉ éd. s8°. 1867
„ „ ..... 13ᵉ éd. s8°. 1893
Voyage en Italie. 2t. 8°. 1866
TRANSLATIONS.
Hist. of Eng. lit. Tr. H. Van Laun. 2v. 8°. E. 1871
„ „ ... 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1872
Italy: Florence, & Venice. [*Tr.*] J. Durand. 8°. N.Y. 1869
Italy: Naples, & Rome. Tr. J. Durand. s8°. 1867
Journeys through France. 8°. 1897
Life & letters of H. T., 1828–1852. Tr. Mrs. R. L. Devonshire. s8°. 1902
Notes on England. Tr. W. F. Rae. s8°. 1872
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1872
On intelligence. Tr. T. D. Haye. 8°. 1871
"Les origines de la France contemp." Tr. by J. Durand. [3p]:
[p1], The Ancient Régime. 8°. 1876
[p2], The Revolution. 2v. 8°. 1878–92
[p3], The modern régime. 2v. 8°. 1891–4
Philosophy of art. Tr. s8°. 1865
REFERENCES.
see MARGERIE (A. DE). T., 1894.
„ MONOD (G.) Les maîtres de l'hist.: T. etc., 1894.
„ SÉJOUR en France etc., 1872.

Tainsh (Edward Campbell). Best means of making the schoolmaster's function more efficient in preventing misery & crime, etc. [P137]. s8°. Edinb. 1858
A study of Tennyson. s8°. 1868
Taio (Samuel), *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t80.
Tait, *see also* TATE.
Tait (Andrew). The messages to the 7 Churches. 8°. 1884
Tait (Archibald Campbell), *abp. of Canterbury*.
Charge, Dec., 1862, to clergy of London. [P249, 541]. 8°. 1862
The Church of the future. s8°. 1880
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1881
Dangers & safeguards of modern theology. 8°. 1861
Harmony of revelation & the sciences, etc. [P489]. 8°. E. 1864
Present condition of the Church of Eng. 8°. 1872
Sermon, St. Paul's, in memory of H. H. Milman. [P249]. 8°. 1868

Tait (Archibald Campbell) *[continued]*.

Some thoughts on the duties of the Church of Eng. as a National Church. 8°. 1876

Spiritual wants of the metropolis: letter to the laity of London. [P263]. 8°. 1863

see Davidson (R. T.), *bp.*, & W. Benham. Life of T., 1891; 3rd ed., 1891.

see King (Bryan). Sacrilege, the S. George's Riots, etc.: letter to bp. of London, 2nd ed., 1860.

„ *Remarks on the address of the bp. of London [*i.e. T.*] to the Edinburgh Philosoph. Instit. (1864), by an Oxford M.A., [*author not known*], 1864.

Tait (*Mrs.* **Catharine**), *wife of abp. Tait, see* Benham (W.) Cath. & Cranfurd Tait, a mem., 1879.

Tait (Craufurd), *son of abp. Tait, see* Benham (W.) Cath. & Craufurd T., 1879.

Tait (Frederick Guthrie), *see* Low (J. L.) T., 1900.

Tait (Gilbert) *tr.*, The hymns of Denmark, tr. s8°. 1868

Tait (Peter Guthrie).

Dynamics. s8°. 1895

Lectures on some recent advances in physical science. s8°. 1876

Light. s8°. E. 1884

Properties of matter. s8°. E. 1885

Sketch of thermodynamics. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1877

see Kelland (P.) & T., Intr. to quaternions, 1873.

„ Rendu (L.) Glaciers of Savoy, tr.; added, articles by T. etc., 1874.

„ Shairp (J. C.) T., etc. Life & letters of J. D. Forbes, 1873.

—— & **W. J. Steele.** Dynamics of a particle, w. examples. 2nd ed. s8°. C. 1865

„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1878

—— & **B. Stewart.** *Paradoxical philosophy: seq. to "The unseen universe." s8°. 1878

—— & —— *The unseen universe, or physical speculations on a future state. 8°. 1875

„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1875

„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1875

Tait (R. Lawson). Essay on hospital mortality. 8°. 1877

Uselessness of vivisection as a method of research. [P378]. 8°. Birmingham. 1882

Tait (*Rev.* **William**), *Holy Trinity Church, Wakefield.* Presentation to T. on his resigning the incumbency. [P165]. 8°. Wakefield. 1853

Taitbout de Marigny (E.) Voyages in the Black Sea to the coast of Circassia. 8°. 1837

Tait's Edinburgh magazine. nos. 3–6 *of* v1, v3, nos. 19–21 *of* v4, v12–27, *& the part for* May, 1861. la8°, 8°. E. 1832–61

nos. 3–6 of v1, & nos. 19–21 of v4, are bound in 1v.

Takahashi (Sakuyé). Cases on international law dur. the Chino-Japanese War. 8°. C. 1899

Takasaku (J.), *see* I-Tsing. Record of the Buddhist religion in India etc., tr. T., 1896.

Taken. *Taken at the flood, 1874, *see* Braddon (*Miss*).

*"Taken in"; sketch of New Zealand life. By "Hopeful." s8°. 1887

*Taken upon trust, 2nd ed., 1863, *see* Houstoun (*Mrs.*)

Taki-Eddin Ahmed-Makrizi, *see* Makrizi.

Takla Mâryâm, [*also named* Marâ' Seyon], *see* Budge (E. A. W.) *ed.*, Lady Meux MS. 1: lives of M. S. etc., 1898.

Takojī Rāo Holkar, *maharajah of Indore, see* Holkar.

Talbot (Augusta), *aft. Lady Edward Howard; wife of Lord E. G. Fitzalan-Howard, 2nd son of 13th duke of Norfolk; d. 1862, see* Seymour (M. H.) The Talbot case, 1851.

Talbot (Charles), *12th earl of Shrewsbury, aft. duke of Shrewsbury; 1660–1717, see* Shrewsbury.

Talbot (Charles John Chetwynd-), *19th earl of Shrewsbury, see* Shrewsbury (C. J., *19th earl of*).

Talbot (Edward Allen). Five years in the Canadas; [& tour through U.S., 1823. 2v. 8°. 1824

Talbot (Edward Stuart), *bp. of Rochester.* Sermons in Leeds Parish Church, 1889–95. s8°. 1896

Talbot (Eugene S.) Degeneracy, its causes etc. s8°. 1898

Talbot (Frederick). Lottie's fortune. s8°. [1879]

The Scarsdale Peerage. 3v. s8°. [1880]

Talbot (George), *6th earl of Shrewsbury, d. 1590, see* Shrewsbury.

Talbot (Gerald Francis). Analysis of the organization of the Prussian Army. 8°. 1871

Talbot (H. Fox), *see* Talbot (William H. F.)

Talbot (Henry John Chetwynd, *3rd earl*), *5th baron Talbot; aft. 18th earl of Shrewsbury; 1803–68, see* Shrewsbury.

Talbot (James Beard). Miseries of prostitution. [P112]. 8°. 1844

Talbot (Mary Ann), *commonly called John Taylor; 1778–1808*, ["*the British Amazon*"], *see* Norman (*Mrs.* M. M.) *ed.*, Women adventurers: lives of T. etc., 1893.

Talbot (William), *bp. of (1) Oxford (2) Salisbury (3) Durham, see* Sacheverell (H.) Tryal [*b.w. which (as app^r. ?) is:* The bp. of Salisbury's & the bp. of Oxford's speeches on the 1st article], 1710.

Talbot (William), *vicar of St. Giles, Reading.* Narrative of proceedings rel. to Jon. Britain. [P41]. 8°. Bristol. [1772]

Talbot (William Henry Fox). English etymologies. 8°. 1847

Tale. [*see also* Tales]. *Tale of a tub etc., 1704, *see* Swift (J.)

*Tale (The) of Gamelyn, *see* Gamelyn.

*Tale (The) of Nala, *var. ed^s., see* *Nalopākhyāna.

Taleb Khan (Mirza Abu), *see* Abū Ṭālib ibn Muḥammad, *Iṣfahāni.*

Tales.

Hundred (A) merry tales, reprod. f. copy of 1526, w. intr. etc. by W. C. Hazlitt, 1887, *see* Hundred etc.

Tales & legends of national origin etc., 1892, *see* Hazlitt (W. C.) *ed.*

*Tales by the O'Hara family, [s1], 1825, *see* Banim (J.) & M. B.

*Tales explanatory of the Sacraments, 1846, *see* Agnew (*Miss* E. C.)

*Tales of a London parish, 1851, *see* Lear (*Mrs.* H. L.)

*Tales of France, 1855, *see* France.

*Tales of Kirkbeck, 1848–50, *see* Lear (*Mrs.* H. L.)

*Tales of my landlord, *var. ed^s., see* Scott (*Sir* W.)

*Tales of my landlord. New ser., contg.: The fair witch of Glas Llyn. 3v. s8°. 1821

Tales of our coast; by S. R. Crockett [*& 4 others*]. s8°. 1896

*Tales of Paris, 1855, *see* Paris.

*Tales of the Bank of England, 1882, *see* Bank of England.

*Tales of the Colonies, 1843, *see* Rowcroft (C.)

*Tales of the Crusaders, 1825, *see* Scott (*Sir* W.)

*Tales of the genii, tr., 1805, *see* Morell (*Sir* C.) *ps.* [*i.e.* J. Ridley].

*Tales of the great & brave, 2s, 1838–43, *see* Tytler (Marg. F.)

*Tales of the Irish peasantry, ed. Lady Dacre, 1849, *see* Dacre (*Lady*).

*Tales of the Munster Festivals, 1827, *see* Griffin (G.)

*Tales of the peerage & the peasantry, ed. Lady Dacre, 1854, *see* Dacre (*Lady*).

*Tales of wonder, 1801, *see* Lewis (M. G.)

Talfourd (*Sir* **Thomas Noon**), *justice of the Court of Common Pleas.* Ion. [*b.w.* Lytton (*1st baron*). Lady of Lyons, 1839]. 8°. 1836

Mems. of C. Lamb. Ed. & annot. by P. Fitzgerald. s8°. 1892

The two orig. memoirs by T., wh. will be found under Lamb (C.) in the vols. to which there is a ref. below, have been here combined by Mr. P. F.

Speech, H. of Commons, May, 1837: on moving for leave to bring in Bill to consolidate the Law rel. to copyright etc. [P107]. 8°. 1837

Speech, H. of Commons, Ap. 1838, 2nd reading of Bill to amend Law of Copyright. [P108]. 8°. 1838

Tragedies; added, a few sonnets & verses. s8°. 1844

Tragedies: Ion—Athenian Captive—Glencoe. 8°. 1840

Vacation rambles & thoughts, 1841–3. 2v. s8°. 1845

see Greek. Hist. of G. lit. [*by T. & others.* Encyc. Met.], 2nd ed., 1850.

„ Lamb (C.) Final memorials; w. sketches of some of h. companions, by T., 1848.

„ —— Letters, w. life by T., 1837; n. ed., 1886.

„ Pococke (E.) Hist. of Greece, by P., T. etc., 2nd ed., 1851.

Taliesin, *the Bard*, [Taliessin], *see* Skene (W. F.) *ed.*, The four ancient books of Wales: [The Book of Taliessin; w. Eng. tr. by R. Williams], 1868.

Talk. *Talk & travel, by Biceps, 1872, *see* Biceps, *ps.*

*Talk kindly, but avoid argument. [*Signed* Charles Knight Watson? P712.] s8°. [1873]

Tallack (William). The cellular system at Louvain etc. [*b.w.* Howard Assoc. Defects etc., 1872]. 8°. 1872

*Defects in the criminal administration & penal legislation of Gt. Brit., etc. 8°. 1872

Humanity & humanitarianism, w. spec. ref^s. to the prison systems, lunacy, & cap. punishment. [P327]. 8°. 1871

Malta, under the Phenicians, Knights, & English. s8°. 1861

Penological & preventive principles. 8°. 1889

„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1896

Tallemant (Paul) & C. Gros de Boze. *Hist. de l'Acad. des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres, avec les éloges des académiciens morts depuis son renouvellement. 3t. s8°. 1740

Tallemant Des Réaux (Gédéon). [†Tallemant (G.), *sieur des Réaux*]. Les historiettes de T. d. R.: mémo. p. serv. à l'hist. du 17e s. Publ. par Monmerqué etc. 6t. s8°. Brux. 1834–5
„ „ 9t. 3e éd., rev. sur le ms. par Monmerqué et P. Paris. 8°. 1854–60

Tallentyre (Stephen G.), *see* Merriman (H. S.) *ps.*, & T., The money-spinner, 1896.

Tallerman (D.) Agricultural distress & trade depression. 8°. 1889

Talleyrand (*le prince* de), *1754–1838.* [Taillerand; †Talleyrand-Périgord (Charles Maurice de), *prince of Benevento*].
Corr. diplomatique de T.: La mission de T. à Londres, 1792; ses lettres d'Amérique à Lord Lansdowne, etc. Notes etc. par G. Pallain. 8°. 1889
„ „ Le ministère de T. sous le Directoire. Avec notes etc. par G. Pallain. 8°. 1891
„ „ Ambassade de T. à Londres, 1830–4. Notes etc. par G. Pallain. pl. 8°. 1891
Corr. inéd. de T. & du roi Louis XVIII pend. le Congrès de Vienne. Publ. etc. G. Pallain. 8°. 1881
Lettres inéd. de T. à Napoléon, 1800–9. Publ. etc. P. Bertrand. 8°. 1889
Mémoires. Avec préf. etc. par le duc de Broglie. 5t. 8°. 1891–2
T. intime d'ap. sa corr. inéd. avec la duchesse de Courlande: la Restauration en 1814. s8°. [1892]
Translations.
Corr. of T. & Louis XVIII dur. Congress of Vienna. Notes etc. by G. Pallain. 2v. 8°. 1881
Mems. Ed., w. pref. & notes, by the duc de Broglie; tr. R. Ledos De Beaufort, intr. by Hon. W. Reid. 5v. 8°. 1891–2
*Reminisc. of Prince T.; w. extr. f. h. MSS., speeches, & polit. writings. 2v. s8°. 1848
see Blennerhassett (*Lady*). T., eine Studie, 1894.
„ —— T., tr., 1894.
„ Dalling (*baron*). Hist. characters: T., etc., 1868.
„ France: State Departments etc.: Assemblée Nat. Constit. Rapport fait au nom du Comité de Constitution, 7 mai, 1791, rel. à l'arrêté du dépt. de Paris du 6 avr., par T., 1791.
„ Mirabeau (*etesse.* de) *ed.*, T. & la maison d'Orléans, 1890.
„ Pichot (A.) Souv. intimes sur T., rec. par P., 1870.
„ Sainte-Beuve (C. A.) T., 1870.
„ Sallé (A.) Vie polit. de T., 1834.
„ Stapfer (P. A.) Bonaparte, T. et S. (1800–3), [*from the corr. of S.*], 1869.
„ Summer (*Mme.* Mary) *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* Foucaux]. Les belles amies de T., 1893.
„ Villemarest (C. de). *M. de T., 1834–5.

Talleyrand (Marie Anne de), *princesse de Chalais; aft. M. A. Orsini, duchess di Bracciano, see* Des Ursins (*la princesse*).

Talleyrand-Périgord (Alex. Edmond de), *duc de Dino.* Souv. de la guerre de Lombardie, 1848–9. 8°. 1851

Tallichet (Ed.) Montalembert & le père Hyacinthe: hist. du procès. 8°. 1877

Tallon (Marius). La vicomtesse Adolphe (Rose-Marie-Hélène de Tournon) & les Du Barry. s8°. Privas. 1892

Talma (François J.), *see* Lekain (H. L.) Mém., préc. de réflexions par T., 1825.

Talmadge (William). Letters f. Florence on relig. reform in Italy. s8°. 1866

Talmeyr (Maurice). La Cormière. s8°. 1891

Talmont (Louis de La Trémoille, *prince* de), *see* La Trémoille (L. de), *p. de T.*

Talmud.
Le T. de Babylone, tr. & complété par celui de Jérusalem etc. par L. Chiarini. v1, 2, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. Leipzic. 1831
Sels. f. the T., also sketches of the men who made & comm. upon it. Tr. H. Polano. 8°. Philadelphia. 1876
The T. By J. Barclay. [*sel.*, *tr.*] la8°. 1878
„ „ Tr. M. Schwab. v1 [1, Berakhoth. *no more publ.*] la8°. 1886
„ New ed. of the Babylonian T. Orig. text, ed., corr., formulated, & tr. into English, by M. L. Rodkinson. v1–14 [*in prog. 20 vols. to appear. English only*]. la8°. N.Y. [1896–1902]
The t. of v1 differs slightly from the above.
see Ehrmann (D.) Aus Palästina u. Babylon: Sagen etc. aus T. u. Midrasch, 1880.
„ Friedländer (Mor.) Patrist. u. talmud. Studien, 1878.
„ Hershon (P. I.) A Talmudic miscellany: extracts tr., 1880.
„ Kittseer (J.) Inhalt des T. u. s. Autorität etc., nebste. geschichtl. Einltg., 2e A., 1861.
see Levi (G.) Parabeln etc. aus Thalmud etc., übertr., 2e A., 1877.
„ MacCaul(A.) The old paths, [*or the T. tested by Scripture*], 1854.
see Neubauer (A.) La géographie du T., 1868.
„ Weill (A.) Les livres de Dieu: Moïse & le T., 1864.

Talon (Denis), *see* Talon (O.) Mém., cont. par D. T.

Talon (Omer).
see Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll.: III, 6, Mémo. de T., cont. par D. Talon, son fils, 1850.
„ Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 60–63, 1819.

***Talpa,** etc., by C. W. H., 1852, *see* Hoskyns (C. W.)

Talvi, *ps.* [*i.e.* Therese A. L. v. Jacob, *aft. Robinson*]. Fünfzehn Jahre. 2T in 1v. s8°. L. 1868
Hdbch. e. Gesch. d. slav. Sprachen etc. Übertr. v. B. K. Brühl. 8°. L. 1852
Hist. view of the languages & lit. of the Slavic nations, w. sketch of their popular poetry. Pref. by E. Robinson. s8°. N.Y. 1850
Hist. of the colonization of America. Ed. W. Hazlitt. 2v. s8°. 1851
Versuch e. Charakteristik d. Volkslieder german. Nationen, etc. 8°. L. 1840
see Karajić (V. S.) Volkslieder d. Serben, 1825.

Tamamcheff ( ). Expériences sur les vaccins phéniqués de Haffkine. [P612]. 8°. [1892]

Tamayo y Baus (Manuel). Obras. Con pról. de A. Pidal y Mon. t1–4, [*in prog.*]. s8°. 1898–1900

Tamberlaine [Tamburlaine; Tamerlan: Tamerlane], *see* Timúr, *Great Khan.*

Taming of a shrew. *The old T. of a S., upon wh. Shakespeare founded h. comedy, repr. f. ed. 1594, etc. Ed. T. Amyot. [Shakespeare Soc.]. 8°. 1844

Tamisier (Maurice), *see* Compes (E.) et T., Voyage en Abyssinie, 2e éd., 1839.

Tamorlane, *see* Timúr, *Great Khan.*

Tamplin (H. T.), *M.L.A.* The destinies of S. Africa: address at Graham's Town Public Library. [P1003]. s8°. Capetown. 1899

Tamponnet (*le sieur*) *ps.*, *see* Voltaire.

Tams (Georg). Visit to the Portuguese possessions in S.W. Africa. Tr., w. annot., by H. E. Lloyd. 2v. s8°. [1845]

Tancred, *the Crusader.* [Tancredo; Tankred].
see Digby (K. H.) The broad stone of honour: Book 2, T., 1846.
„ Raoul, *de Caen.* Hist. de T., 1825.

Tancred (George). Hist. record of medals & honorary distinctions conferred on the Brit. Navy, Army etc. Added, cat. of the coll. of Col. Murray of Polmaise. la8°. 1891
see *War (The) Medal Record. Added, Index to T.'s "Hist. record of medals," v1, 1896.

Tandy (J. Napper), *see* Harder (C. W.) Auslieferung d. Flüchtlinge N.-T. etc., 1857.

Tanfucio (Neri) *ps.*, *see* Fucini (Renato).

Tangermann (Wilhelm) [*ps* Victor Granella]. Aus zwei Welten. s8°. L. 1871
Philosophie u. Christenthum in i. Beziehungen z. Cultur- u. Religionsfrage. s8°. L. 1876

Tangye (H. Lincoln). In New S. Africa: Transvaal & Rhodesia. 8°. 1896

Tangye (*Sir* Richard). The growth of a great industry. "One & all": autob. of T., of the Cornwall Works, Birmingham. s8°. [1889]
Reminiscences of travel: Australia, Amer., Egypt. 8°. 1883
„ „ ..... 4th ed. 8°. 1884
The two Protectors, O. & R. Cromwell. 8°. 1899

Tankerville (Forde Grey, *earl of*), *d. 1701, see* Grey (F., *3rd baron*) *of Werk, e. of T.*

Tankred, *see* Tancred.

Tann (Ludwig von der), *see* Helvig (H. v.) 1870–1; operations of [1st] Bavarian Army Corps under T., tr., 1874.

Tannahill (Robert). Works. With life, & mem. of R. A. Smith, by P. A. Ramsay. s8°. [1851]

Tanneguy de Wogan (*le baron*). Manuel des gens de lettres: le journal—le livre—le théâtre. s8°. [1898]

Tannenberg (Georg, *Frhr.* v.) Leben Catharina II. 8°. L. 1797

Tanner (Henry), *F.C.S.* Holt Castle; or, threefold interest in the land. s8°. 1882
Jack's education; or how he learnt farming. 8°. 1879

Tanner (Henry S.) Canals & railroads of the U.S. 8°. N.Y. 1840

Tanner (John), *called "the Grey Hawk."* Captivity & adv. of J. T., dur. 30 yrs. among the Indians, N. Amer. Prepared by E. James. 8°. N.Y. 1830

Tanner (Matthias). Societas Iesu usque ad sanguinis & vitæ profusionem militans. fol. [Pragæ. 1675]

Tanner (Thomas), *bp. of Saint Asaph.* [Tannerus]. Bibliotheca Britann.-Hibernica: s. de scriptoribus, qui in Anglia, Scot., Hib., ad sæc. xvii initium flor. commentarius. Præf. est D. Wilkins præfatio. fol. Londini. 1748

Notitia monastica: acc. of all abbies, priories, & houses of friers heretofore in Eng. & Wales; & of all colleges & hospitals founded before 1540. Publ. by J. Tanner. fol. 1744

„ „ Repr., w. add^s., by J. Nasmith. lafol. C. 1787

Tanner (William). Three lects. on early hist. of Soc. of Friends in Bristol & Somerset. 8°. 1858

Tannery (Paul). Pour l'hist. de la science hellène. 8°. 1887

Tanon (Louis). Hist. des tribunaux de l'Inquisition en France. 8°. 1893

Tansillo (Luigi). The nurse. Tr. W. Roscoe. 3rd ed. s8°. Liv'l. 1804

Tanswell (John). Hist. & antiqs. of Lambeth. 8°. 1858

*Tantallon Castle, 1895, *see* Pennell (E. R.)

Taoist texts, ethical etc., 1885, *see* Balfour (F. H.) *ed.*

Taou-Kwang, *emperor of China*, [Taoukwong], *see* Gützlaff (C.) Life of T.-K., 1852.

Tapiès (*le chev.* F. de). La France & l'Angleterre: statistique mor. & phys. comparée. la8°. Versailles. 1845

*Tapisserie (La) de Bayeux, 1838, *see* Bayeux.

Tapley (Mark) *jun., ps., see* Stamer (W.)

Taplin (James). Disc. on death of J. W. Buller, Mar. 26, 1865. [P229]. 8°. 1865

Tappan (Henry Philip). The doctrine of the will applied to moral agency & responsibility. s8°. N.Y. 1841

Tapparelli d'Azeglio (*la march.* Costanza), *see* Azeglio (*la m.* C. d').

Tapparelli d'Azeglio (*il march.* Emanuele), *see* Azeglio (*il m.* E. d').

Tapparelli d'Azeglio (*il march.* Massimo), *see* Azeglio (Massimo d').

Tapparelli d'Azeglio (*il march.* Roberto), *see* Azeglio (*il m.* R. d').

Tappen (George). New method of building groined arches in brickwork. Added, a theory upon wh. the construction of them is founded; by J. Narrien. [P717]. 4°. 1808

Tapping (Thomas). Readwin Prize Essay on the cost book as applicable to mining. 8°. 1854

see Skeat (W. W.) Repr^d. glossaries: 8, Derbyshire lead-mining terms, w. repr. of Manlove's "Rhymed chronicle," by T., 1873-9.

Taranto (E. J. J. A., *duca* di), *see* Macdonald (*le maréchal* E. J. J. A.), *duc de Tarante.*

Tarascon. *Le pas d'armes de la bergère, Tournoi de Tarascon, etc., 2e éd., 1835, *see* René [*d'Anjou*], *king etc.*

Tarasius, *Saint, patriarch of Constantinople. see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t98, T., 1860.

Tarbé (Edmond). Le roman d'un crime. s8°. 1897

Tarbell (F. B.) Hist. of Greek art, w. chap. on art in Egypt & Mesopotamia. s8°. 1896

Tarbell (Ida M.) Madame Roland. s8°. 1896

Tarbox (Increase N.) Life of I. Putnam, Maj.-Gen. 8°. Boston. 1876

Tarbuck (Edward Lance). Hdbk. of house property. 3rd ed. s8°. 1883

Tarchaniota Marullus (Michael), *see* Marullus (M. T.)

Tarde (Gabriel).

La criminalité comparée. 4e éd. s8°. 1898

La logique sociale. 2e éd. 8°. 1898

Les lois de l'imitation. 2e éd. 8°. 1895

L'opinion et la foule. la8°. 1901

L'opposition universelle: essai d'une théorie des contraires. 8°. 1897

La philosophie pénale. 3e éd. la8°. Lyon. 1892

„ „ 5e éd. 8°. Lyon. 1900

Psychologie économique. 2t. 8°. 1902

Les transformations du droit. 2e éd. s8°. 1894

Tardieu (Jules R.) [*ps.* J. T. de Saint-Germain].

L'art d'être malheureux. 3e éd. s8°. 1859

Le chalet d'Auteuil. s8°. 1862

Contes & légendes. 2t. s8°. 1876

Dolorès. s8°. 1864

„ „ ..... 3e éd. s8°. 1868

La feuille de coudrier et la fontaine de Médicis. s8°. 1863

Lady Clare: légende. s8°. 1859

Mignon. s8°. 1857

„ „ ..... 11e éd. s8°. 1868

Pour une épingle. 2e éd. s8°. 1856

Tardieu (Jules R.) [*continued*].

Les roses de Noël. s8°. 1860

La trêve de Dieu: souv^s. d'un dimanche d'été. s8°. 1862

La veillense. s8°. 1859

Translation.

The Saint Germain legends: For a pin — Mignon — The nightlight. [*Tr.*]. s8°. 1865

*Tareekh-i-Seeah, tr., 1840, *see* Krusinski (J. T.)

Tarente (E. J. J. A., *duc* de), *see* Macdonald (*le maréchal* E. J. J. A.), *duc de Tarante.*

Target (Gui Jean Bapt.) Les Etats-Gén. convoqués par Louis XVI. [*b. w.* Savaron (J.) Chronol. des Estats Gén., 1788]. 8°. 1789

Targioni-Tozzetti (Giovanni), *naturalist.* [Targionius Tozzettia]. Relazioni d'alcuni viaggi fatti in div. parti della Toscana. 12t. ed. 2^a. 8°. Firenze. 1768-79

Targumica. Chrestomathia Targumica, 1888, *see* Merx (E. O. A.) *ed.*

Tarif Abentarique (Abulcacim) *ps., see* Luna (M. de).

*Tárikh-i-Jadíd, tr., 1893, *see* Mírzá Huseyn.

Tarkington (Booth). The gentleman from Indiana. s8°. 1900

Tarleton (Francis A.), *see* Williamson (B.) & T., Dynamics, 2nd ed., 1889.

Tarlton (Richard). T.'s jests, & News out of purgatory. Notes & life by J. O. Halliwell. [Shakespeare Soc.]. 8°. 1844

Tarn (Edward Wyndham). The science of building. 2nd ed. s8°. 1882

see Treidgold (T.) Carpentry, 3rd ed., 1880.

*Tarot (The) of the Bohemians, 1892, *see* Papus, *ps.*

Tarring (Charles James). British consular jurisdiction in the East. 8°. 1887

Chapters on the law rel. to the Colonies. 2nd ed. s8°. 1893

Tartaretus (Petrus), *see* Tataretus (P.)

Tartarotti [Girolamo]. De auctoribus laudatis in Chronico Veneto, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t25.

Tartars. *General hist. of the Turks, Moguls, & Tatars, etc., [tr.], 1729-30, *see* Abú Al Ghází, *Bahádur.*

*History of the T^s., their wars w. the Chineses etc., [*the earlier t. was:* H. of the conquest of China by the T^s. etc.], 1679, *see* Palafox y Mendoza (J. de).

Tartary. Accounts of independant T., *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v9.

Tartinius (Joseph Maria) *ed.*, Rerum Italicarum scriptores 1000-1600, quorum potissima pars ex Florentin. Bibl^ca. Codd. 2t. fol. Florentiæ. 1748-70

Tarulatā Datta, *see* Dutt (Toru).

Tarver (Francis B. C.), *see* Oliphant (*Mrs.*) & T., Molière, 1879.

Tarver (John Charles), *d. 1851?* The royal phraseolog. Eng.-Fr., Fr.-Eng. dict. 2v. la8°. 1845-50

Tarver (John Charles). Debateable claims; essays on secondary education. s8°. 1898

Flaubert in h. works & corr. 8°. 1895

Some observations of a foster parent. 2nd ed. s8°. 1899

Tiberius the tyrant. 8°. 1902

Taschenbuch für vaterländische Gesch. Hrsg. v. J. Frhrn. v. Hormayr. Jhrg. 36. s8°. 1847

Tascher de La Pagerie (*la esse.* Stéphanie de). Mon séjour aux Tuileries. 3s, [1852-71]. [s1, 7e; s2, 2e éd.]. s8°. 1894-5

Taschereau (Jules Antoine). Hist. de Molière. 8°. 1825

Tasma, *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* Jessie Catherine Couvreur, *wife of Aug. Couvreur*].

A fiery ordeal. s8°. 1897

In her earliest youth. 3v. s8°. 1890

A Knight of the White Feather. 2v. s8°. 1892

Not counting the cost. 3v. s8°. 1895

The penance of Portia James. s8°. 1891

Uncle Piper of Piper's Hill. 3rd ed. s8°. 1890

Tasman (Abel). [A. Janszoon Tasman]. Discovery of southern countries, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v11.

T.'s journal of h. discov. of Van Diemens Land & New Zealand, 1642, w. docs. rel. to h. explor. of Australia, 1644. Photolithog. facs. of the MS., w. tr., life of T. by J. E. Heeres, etc. fol. Amsterdam. 1898

see *Account of late voyages, by T., etc., 1694.

Tasmania, *see* *Treasures, lost & found: life in T., 1872.

Tassie (James), *see* Gray (John M.) J. & W. T.; a biog. & crit. sketch, w. cat. of their portrait medallions of modern personages, 1894.

Tassie (William), *see* Gray (John M.) J. & W. T.; a biog. & crit. sketch, w. cat. of their portrait medallions of modern personages, 1894.

Tassin (René Prosper). *Hist. litt. de la congrégation de St.-Maur. 4°. 1770

—— **& C. F. Toustain.** *Nouv. traité de diplomatique. 6t. 4°. 1750–65

Tassini (Giuseppe). Curiosità veneziane: orig. delle denominazioni stradali di Venezia. 4ª ed. 8°. Venezia. [*c.* 1897]

Tassis (Juan Bautista de), [J. B. Tassius], *see* Hoynck (C. P.) *ed.*, Analecta Belgica, [*cont*ª. T¹. opera hist.], 1743.

Tasso (Torquato).

Opere. Colle controversie sulla Gerusalomme. Illust. dal prof. G. Rosini. 33v. 8°. Pisa. 1821–32
1, Rinaldo.
2, Aminta—Rogo di Corinna —Torrismondo.
3–6, Rime. 7–9, Dialoghi.
10, Prose varie.
11, 12, Discorsi.
13–17, Lettere.
18–23, Controversie sulla Gerusalemme Liberata.
24–26, Gerusalemme liberata.
27, Mondo creato.
28, 29, Gerusalemme conquistata.
30, Postille alla Divina Commedia.
31, Rimario.
32, Rime inedite.
33, Saggio sugli Amori di T. ec.—Vita; da G. Manso —Indice, ec.

Aminta. s8°. Roano. 1679
„ „ [*b. w. h.* Gerus. lib., 1768]. s8°. Parigi. 1768
La Gerusalemme liberata. 2t. s8°. Parigi. 1768
„ „ prec. da un disc. crit. di Ugo Foscolo. 4ª ed. s8°. Firenze. 1853

Translations.

Godfrey of Bulloigne, or Jerusalem delivd. Tr. E. Fairfax. 2v. s8°. 1817
Godfrey of Bulloigne, or the recovery of J., done into Eng. heroical verse by E. Fairfax. 2v. 7th ed., repr. f. folio 1600; pref., gloss. & lives of T. & Fairfax [*by C. Knight*]. s8°. 1844
Jerusalem delivered. Tr. E. Fairfax. Ed. H. Morley. [Carisbrooke Lib.]. 8°. 1890
Jerusalem delivered. Tr. into Eng. Spenserian verse, w. life, by J. H. Wiffen. 5th ed. s8°. *Bohn.* 1854
T., his Jerusalem delivered, Englished in octaves, by H. Bent. 2v. s8°. 1856
Jerusalem delivered. Tr. into verse by J. K. James. 2v. s8°. 1865
Tasso's enchanted ground: the story of the "Jerusalem delivered." [*In prose*]. s8°. 1877

References.

see Black (John). Life of T., 1810.
„ Cecchi (P. L.) T., etc., 1877.
„ Fabroni (A.) Elogi di Dante, T. ec., 1800.
„ Hasell (*Miss* E. J.) T., 1882.
„ Lamartine (A. de). Trois poètes: Le T., etc., 1893.
„ Milman (R.), *bp.* Life of T., 1850.
„ Neue Plutarch (Der): 10, T., v. O. Speyer, 1874–88.
„ Serassi (P. A.) La vita di T., 2ª ed., 1790.
„ Solerti (A.) Vita di T. [*see entry for contents!*], 1895.
„ Walker (J. C.) Mems. of A. Tassoni, [w.] an ined. poem of T. Tasso, etc., 1815.
„ Wilde (R. H.) Conjectures & researches conc. the love, madness, imprisonment of T., 1842.

Tasso Australasiatticus, *ps.*, *see* Burn (David).

Tassoni (*il conte* Alessandro). La secchia rapita. Con le dichiarazioni del s. G. Salviani. [P65]. 8°. 1710
„ „ Con le dichiarazioni di G. Salviani, e le annot. del d. P. Rossi. s8°. Venezia. 1747
„ „ ..... 8°. Firenze. 1824
The rape of the bucket. Eng. by Ozell. [P65]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1715
see Walker (J. C.) Mems. of A. T., etc., 1815.

Tassy (J. H. Garcin de), *see* Garcin de Tassy.

Taste. *Science (The) of t., by G.-L., 1879, *see* Science etc.

Taswell-Langmead (Thomas Pitt). [†Langmead (T. P.)]
Eng. constitut. histʸ. 8°. 1875
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1880
„ „ 3rd ed., rev. C. H. E. Carmichael. 8°. 1886
„ „ 4th ed., rev. C. H. E. Carmichael. 8°. 1890
„ „ 6th ed., rev. P. A. Ashworth. 8°. 1896

Tataretus (Petrus). [Tateretus; †Tartaretus (P.)] In Porphyrii Isagogen ac universos logicorum Aristotelis libros explanationes. s8°. Venetiis. 1581

Tatarinov (V. A.) Государственная отчетность въ Бельгіи. Съ дополненіями П. П. Кауфмана. 2е изд. 8°. 1881
Государственная отчетность въ Пруссіи. Съ дополненіями П. П. Кауфмана. 2е изд. 8°. 1882

Tate Gallery ["National Gallery of British Art"], *see* Cook (Edw. T.) Pop. hdbk. to the T. G., 1898.

Tate (James), *canon of St. Paul's.* Horæ Paulinæ of Paley carried out in a continuous hist. of Paul. 8°. 1840

Tate (Nahum). Brutus of Alba. [P733]. s4°. 1678
see Drury (R.) The devil of a duke, [*altered f. T.*], 1732.

Tate (Ralph) & J. F. Blake. The Yorkshire Lias. 8°. 1876

Tate (Thomas). The philosophy of education. 3rd ed. s8°. 1860

Tate (William) *the elder.* The modern cambist. 8th ed. 8°. 1856
„ „ ..... 23rd ed., by H. Schmidt. 8°. 1893

Tate (William J.) East Coast scenery. 8°. 1899

Tatham (Edward). The chart & scale of truth. [Bampton L., 1790]. 2v. n. ed., w. mem. etc. by E. W. Grinfield. 8°. 1840
Letter to W. Pitt on the National Debt. [*b.w.* Pictet (F. P.)
Letter to a foreign nobleman, 1793]. 8°. 1795

Tatham (John), *dramatist.* Dramatic works, w. intrª. & notes. s8°. E. 1879

Tatham (William). The polit. economy of inland navigation, irrigation & drainage, etc. 4°. 1799

Tatian. [Tatien; Taziano].

Oratio ad Græcos. Rec. I. C. Th. Otto. [Corp. apol. chr. sæc. ii. 6]. 8°. Ienæ. 1851
Writings of T. & Theophilus; & the Clementine Recognitions. Tr. B. P. Pratten, M. Dods, T. Smith. 8°. E. 1867
T. evangel. harmoniæ Arabice. Ed. & tr. Lat. donavit A. Ciasca. 4°. Romæ. 1888
Tatian [*the Diatessaron*], lateinisch u. altdeutsch. Hrsg. v. E. Sievers. 2e A. 8°. Paderborn. 1892
see Freppel (C. E.) Les apologistes: T. etc., 2e éd., 1870.
„ Harris (J. R.) Diatessaron of T., 1890.
„ Justin, *Martyr.* Opera; item T. etc. tract. aliquot, ed. n., 1686.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t6, T.
„ Zahn (T.) Forschungen z. Gesch. d. neutest. Kanons: T1, T.'s Diatessaron, [*v. T. Zahn*], 1881.

Tatishchev (Sergy Spiridonivich). [Tatistcheff]. Alexandre I & Napoléon d'ap. leur corresp. inéd., 1801–12. 8°. 1891

Tatishchev (Vasily Nikitich). [Tatistchef]. The testament of Basil Tatistchef. Tr. J. Martinof. s8°. Paris. 1860

Tatius (Achilles), *see* Achilles Tatius.

Tatler (The). n. ed. 6v. s8°. 1786
„ [*anoth. ed.*], *see* British essayists, v1–4, 2nd ed., 1823.
„ „ Ed., w. intr. & notes, by G. A. Aitken. 4v. 8°. 1898–9
*Orig. etc. letters sent to the T. & Spectator, 1725, *see* Lillie (C.) *ed.*

*Ta Tsing Leu Lee, etc., 1810, *see* Staunton (*Sir* G. T.) *tr.*

*Tà Ts'ing tsí li; religion etc. de la Chine, [1899], *see* Harlez (C. de).

Tattam (Henry), *archdeacon of Bedford.* Grammar of Egyptian, etc. 2nd ed. 8°. 1863
Lexicon Ægypt.-Lat., cum indice vocum lat. la8°. O. 1835
see Apostolical (The) Constitutions in Coptic, w. tr., 1848.

Tattershall. *A topograph. acc. of T. [*By G. Weir?* P771]. s8°. Horncastle. 1811

Taubman (Matthew), *see* Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Tauchnitz, *publishing firm.* Handwörterbuch d. neugriech. u. deutschen Sprache. Ster.-Ausg. s8°. L. *n.d.*
A new pocket dict. of Eng. & Swedish. ster.-ed. s8°. L. *n.d.*
Nouv. dict. portatif fr.-suédois & suéd.-fr. éd. stér. s8°. L. *n.d.*
Pocket-dict. of Eng. & Danish [& D.-Eng.]. ster.-ed. s8°. L. *n.d.*

Tauler (Johann). [Taulerus; Thauler].

The following of Christ. [*Tr.*] J. R. Morell. s8°. 1886
The hist. & life of T.; w. 25 of h. sermons, tr., etc. by S. Winkworth. Ed. C. Kingsley. s4°. 1857
*History of the life of the sublime etc. T.; tr. out of Latine. s8°. 1660
see Bohringer (F.) Die Kirche Christi: B17, T., 2e A., 1864.
„ Schmidt (C.) T., 1841.

Taunt (Henry William). New map of the Thames, w. guides. 3rd ed. s8°. O. [1879]

Taunton (Ethelred L.) The English Black Monks of St. Benedict. 2v. 8°. 1897
History of the Jesuits in England, 1580–1773. 8°. 1901

Taurines (Ch. Gailly de), *see* Gailly de Taurines (Ch.)

Tauromenita (Timæus), *see* Timæus, *Tauromenita.*

*Tausend und eine Nacht, *see* *Arabian Nights.

Taussig (Frank William).

Hist. of the present tariff, 1860–83. s8°. N.Y. 1885
The silver situation in the U.S. [American Economic Assoc.]. s8°. N.Y. 1893
State papers & speeches on the tariff. Intr. by T. [Harvard U.]. s8°. Camb., Mass. 1893
The tariff history of the U.S. s8°. N.Y. 1888
Wages & capital. s8°. 1896

Tautphœus (*baroness*). [Jemima, *Freiin* von Tautphöus].

At odds. 2v. s8°. 1863
Cyrilla. 3v. s8°. 1853
„ „ ..... s8°. 1872
*The initials. 3v. s8°. 1850
„ „ ..... 10th ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Quits. 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1857
„ „ ..... 9th ed. s8°. 1880

Tavannes (Gaspard de Saulx, *seigneur* **de),** *marshal of France,* [*or* TAVANES].
see COLLECTION univ. des méms. partic., t26–28, 49, 1785.
,, [*anoth. ed.*], *see* MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. des méms., I, 8, T., 1850.
,, [*anoth. ed.*], *see* PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 23–25, 1819.

Tavannes (Guillaume de Saulx, *seigneur* **de)** [*or* TAVANES].
see MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. des méms., I, 8, T., 1850.
,, [*anoth. ed.*], *see* PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 35, 1819.

Tavannes (Jean de Saulx, *vte.* **de)** [*or* TAVANES].
see COLLECTION univ. des méms. partic., t26–28, 49, 1785.
,, [*anoth. ed.*], *see* MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. des méms., I, 8, 1850.
,, [*anoth. ed.*], *see* PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 23–25, 1819.

Tavernier (Adolphe). L'art du duel. n. éd. s8°. [1885]

Tavernier (Jean Baptiste) [*baron d'Aubonne*]. Les six voyages de T. en Turquie, en Perse, & aux Indes. 3p. s8°. 1692
p3, Recueil de plusieurs relations de T.
The six voyages of T., through Turky into Persia; made Eng. by J. P[*hilips*]. Added, descr. of the countries wh. encompass the Euxine & Caspian, by an Eng. traveller. 2v in 1. fol. 1678–84.
Each v. has 3p.; & v2 has t.: Collections of travels through Turky into Persia etc., being the travels of T., Bernier, & o. great men, the 2nd vol., 1684.
Travels in India. Tr. from ed. 1676, w. biograph. sketch, notes etc. by V. Ball. 2v. 8°. 1889
see JORET (C.) T., 1886.
,, PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v8, *for* Extract f. T.'s Voyage.

Tavistock (Adeline Marie, *marchioness of*), *see* BEDFORD (A. M., *duchess of*).

Tawney (Charles Henry), *see* *KATHĀKOSHA. The K., tr. T., 1895.

Taw Sein-Ko, *govt. translator, see* HLUTDAW. Sels. f. records of the H., comp. by T. S. K., 1889.

Tax, *see* ANTI-ANNUITY TAX LEAGUE.

Taxatio Ecclesiastica Angliæ & Walliæ [*or*, Taxation of Pope Nicholas; *or*, Vetus Valor] auctoritate P. Nicholai IV, c. 1291. [*Ed. T. Astle, S. Ayscough, J. Caley.* Record Commission]. lafol. 1802

Taxil (Léo) *ps.* [*i.e.* GABRIEL JOGAND-PAGÈS]. La corruption fin-de-siècle. s8°. 1894
—— **& P. Verdun.** Les assassinats maçonniques. s8°. [1889]

Tayler (Alf.), *3 Belmont Place, Old Bethnal Green Road. Letter, without tp., on the Court of Chancery.* [P300]. 8°. [*c.* 1851]

Tayler (Charles Benj.) [TAYLOR]. Mark Wilton. s8°. 1848
*May you like it. 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1823–4
Records of a good man's life. 8th ed. s8°. 1840

Tayler (John James). Character of 4th Gospel, esp. in rel. to the 3 first. 8°. 1867
Xtn. aspects of faith & duty. s8°. 1851
,, ,, Last series of Xtn. aspects etc. s8°. 1877
Retrospect of the relig. life of Eng. s8°. 1845
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1853
,, ,, 2nd ed., re-iss. w. chap. on recent developments by J. Martineau. s8°. 1876

Tayler (William), *commissioner of Patna.* Thirty-eight years in India: from Juganath to the Himalaya Mts. 2v. 8°. 1881–2

Taylor, *Family of, see* TAYLOR (ISAAC). The family pen: memorials of the T. f. of Ongar, 1867.

Taylor (*Sir* Alex.) Curative influences of Pau, etc. s8°. 1845
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1856

Taylor (Alfred Edward). The problem of conduct. 8°. 1901

Taylor (Alfred Swaine). Medical jurisprudence. 5th ed. s8°. 1854
The t. of the 1st ed., 1844, was: A manual of m. j. *But v1 had appeared 1836, as:* Elements of m. j., v1.
Poisons in rel. to medical jurisprudence. s8°. 1848
Principles & practice of medical jurisprudence. 2v. 3rd ed., ed. T. Stevenson. 8°. 1883
A sep. work from, but based on, his [Manual of] m. j., *above.*

Taylor (Algernon). Scenes in French monasteries. s8°. 1866

Taylor (Ann), *aft. Mrs. Gilbert, see* GILBERT (*Mrs.* ANN).

Taylor (Arthur), *F.S.A.* The glory of regality; hist. treatise of the anointing & crowning of Kings etc. of Eng. s8°. 1820

Taylor (Arthur), *printer, of Coleman Street.* Papers in rel. to the antient topog'. of the E. Counties, & on the Roman itinerary. 4°. 1869

Taylor (Augustus), *see* TAYLOR (JOHN W. A.)

Taylor (Bayard).
Boys of other countries. s8°. [1877]
Byeways of Europe. 2v. s8°. 1869
Colorado. s8°. 1867
Egypt & Iceland in 1874. s8°. 1875
El Dorado: adventures in the path of empire. Comprising a voyage to California etc. 2v. s8°. *Bentley.* 1850
,, 2v in 1. s8°. *Routledge.* 1850
Joseph & his friend. s8°. 1871
Pictures of Palestine, Asia Minor, Sicily, Spain; or, the lands of the Saracen. s8°. 1855
Poet. works. Household ed. s8°. Boston. [1890]
Prince Deukalion. la8°. 1878
Studies in German lit. Intr. by G. H. Boker. 8°. 1879
Views afoot: Europe w. knapsack & staff. 1v in 2. s8°. 1847
,, ,, ... s8°. 1871
see HANSEN-TAYLOR (MARIE) & H. E. SCUDDER. Life & letters of B. T., 1884.
,, SMYTH (A. H.) B. T., 1896.

Taylor (Benj. Franklin). Summer-savory, f. rural nooks. s8°. Chicago. 1879

Taylor (Catherine). Letters f. Italy. 2v. s8°. 1840–1

Taylor (Charles), *master of St. John's Coll., Cam.* The dirge of Coheleth in Eccles. xii, discussed & lit. interp. by T. 8°. 1874
The Oxyrhynchus Logia & the apocryphal Gospels. 8°. O. 1899
Sayings of the Jewish Fathers, comp. Pirqe Aboth & Pereq R. Meir, Heb. & Eng., w. notes, & spec. pages of Cambridge MS. of "Jerushalmith." 8°. C. 1877
,, 2nd ed., w. addit. notes, & Cairo fragmt. of Aquila's vers. of Old Test. 8°. C. 1897
The "fragm. of A." is sep. t°, 1897, & is cat'. under Bible: Kings.
,, App. to Sayings etc., contg. cat. of MSS. & notes on text of Aboth. Ed. C. T. 8°. C. 1900

Taylor (Charles Benjamin), *see* TAYLER (C. B.)

Taylor (Charles Samuel). Analysis of Domesday of Gloucestershire. [Bristol & Gloucestershire Archæolog. Soc.]. 8°. Bristol. 1889

Taylor (Edgar). German pop. stories. Intr. by J. Ruskin. s8°. 1892
*Lays of the Minnesingers, illust. by specs. of the poetry of Provence etc. s8°. 1825
The Suffolk Bartholomeans: mem. of J. Meadows. By E. T., w. pref. note by h. sister. la8°. 1840

Taylor (Edward), *Gresham Prof. of Music.* Gresham Coll.: Three inaug. lects., 1838. [P116]. 8°. 1838

Taylor (*Rev.* Edward Samuel) *ed.*, Hist. of playing cards, etc. Ed. by T., & others. s8°. 1865

Taylor (*Mrs.* Eliz.), *novelist.* *Blindpits. 2v. s8°. E. 1868
The Braemar Highlands: their tales, hist. etc. s8°. E. 1869

Taylor (Ellen M.) Madeira: its scenery etc. s8°. 1882
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1889

Taylor (Emily Constance). Muriel Ray. s8°. 1882

Taylor (Emily Drayton), *see* WHARTON (A. H.) Heirlooms in miniatures; w. chap. on miniature painting by T., 1898.

Taylor (*Miss* Fanny). *Eastern hospitals & Eng. nurses; Koulali & Scutari. 2v. s8°. 1856
Irish homes & Irish hearts. s8°. 1867

Taylor (Fennings). T. D'Arcy McGee. [P220]. 8°. Montreal. 1868

Taylor (Frank). The newspaper press as a power etc. [P887]. 8°. O. 1898

Taylor (George), *geographer,* **& A. Skinner.** T. & S.'s maps of the roads of Ireland, surveyed 1777. la8°. 1778

Taylor (George), *of Witton-le-Wear.* Mem. of R. Surtees. n. ed., w. addts., by J. Raine. [Surtees Soc., 24]. 8°. Durham. 1852

Taylor (George), *ps. of a. of "Antinous," "Jetta," etc. etc., see* HAUSRATH (ADOLF).

Taylor (George Cavendish). Adventures with the army to the taking of Sebastopol. 2v. s8°. 1856

Taylor (George Ledwell). The auto-biography of an octogenarian architect. 2v, [v2 *wanting*]. la4°. 1870–2

Taylor (H. West), *see* HAYNE (M. H. E.) The pioneers of the Klondyke. Narrated by H., & recorded by T., 1897.

Taylor (Hannis). Origin & growth of the Eng. Constitution. 2p. 8°. Boston. 1889–1900
1 The making of the C. 2, The after-growth of the C.

Taylor (*Sir* Henry), *1800–86.*
Works. 5v. s8°. 1877–8
1, Philip van Artevelde.
2, Edwin the Fair—Isaac Comnenus. n. ed.
3, The virgin widow; or, a Sicilian summer—St. Clement's Eve — The eve of the Conquest, & o. p.
4, Notes from life — The statesman.
5, Crit. essays on poetry—

Taylor (*Sir* Henry) [*continued*].

Crime considered in a letter to Gladstone—Review of J. S. Mill's "Subjection of women"—Corr. w. J. S. Mill.
Autobʸ., 1800–75. 2v. 8°. 1885
Corr. Ed. E. Dowden. 8°. 1888
Crime considered, in a letter to W. E. Gladstone. [P237, 379]. 8°. 1868
Edwin the Fair. s8°. 1842
Edwin the Fair—Isaac Comnenus. 2nd ed. s8°. 1845
The eve of the Conquest, & o. p. s8°. 1847
Notes from books, in four essays. s8°. 1849
Notes from life, in six essays. s8°. 1847
Philip van Artevelde. 2p. 2nd ed. s8°. 1834
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1876
St. Clement's Eve. s8°. 1862
The statesman. s8°. 1836
The virgin widow. s8°. 1850
see Grey (C., *2nd earl*). The Reform Act, 1832; corr. of G. w. Will. IV, & w. T., (1830–2), 1867.

Taylor (Henry), *bee-keeper*. Bee-keeper's manual. 7th ed., modernised by A. Watts. s8°. 1880

Taylor (Henry), *rector of Crawley; 1711–85*. The apology of Benjamin Ben Mordecai for embracing Xty., etc. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1784

Taylor (Henry), *Town Clerk, Flint*. Hist. notices etc. of the Borough of Flint. la8°. 1883

Taylor (Henry Osborn). Ancient ideals. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1900

Taylor (Hugh), *M.A.* The morality of nations. s8°. 1888

Taylor (Isaac), *canon of York, b. 1829*.

The alphabet. 2v. 8°. 1883
1, Semitic. 2, Aryan.
The Etruscan language. [P330]. 8°. 1876
Etruscan researches. 8°. 1874
The family pen: memorials, biograph. & lit., of the Taylor family, of Ongar. Ed. by I. T. 2v. s8°. 1867
Greeks & Goths: a study on the Runes. 8°. 1879
Leaves from an Egyptian notebook. s8°. 1888
The liturgy & the Dissenters. [P232]. 8°. 1860
Names & their histories: hdbk. of histor. geography etc. s8°. 1896
The origin of the Aryans. s8°. [1889]
Words & places: etymolog. illust⁸. of hist., ethnology, & geography. s8°. 1864
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1865

Taylor (Isaac), *of Stanford Rivers; 1787–1865*.

*Ancient Xty., & the doct⁸. of the Oxford Tracts for the Times. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1840–2
Elements of thought. n. ed. s8°. 1833
See his World of mind *below, wh. is a recast of this.*
*Fanaticism. 8°. 1833
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1843
Four lects. on spiritual Xty. 8°. 1841
Hist. of the transmission of ancient books to modern times. 8°. 1827
*Home education. 2nd ed. s8°. 1833
Logic in theology, & o. essays. s8°. 1859
Loyola & Jesuitism in its rudiments. s8°. 1849
*The natural history of enthusiasm. 8th ed. s8°. 1842
" " ..... 10th ed. s8°. 1845
*Physical theory of another life. 8°. 1836
The process of hist. proof. 8°. 1828
*The restoration of belief. s8°. C. 1855
*Saturday evening. s8°. 1839
Spirit of the Hebrew poetry. 8°. 1861
*Spiritual despotism. 8°. 1835
Ultimate civilisation, & o. essays. s8°. 1860
Wesley & Methodism. s8°. 1851
The world of mind. s8°. 1857
Recast from his "Elements of thought."

Taylor (James), *D.D., of Glasgow*. The great historic families of Scotland. 2v. la8°. 1889
The Scottish Covenanters. s8°. [1881

Taylor (James), *surgeon*. Topography & statistics of Dacca. la8°. Calcutta. 1840

Taylor (Jane), *of Ongar*. Display. 8th ed. s8°. 1819
see Walford (L. B.) Four biographies, 1888.

Taylor (*Mrs.* Janet). Epitome of navigation, nautical astronomy, etc. la8°. 1843

Taylor (Jeremy), *bp. of (1) Down & Connor (2) Dromore*. Whole works. Life, & crit. exam., by R. Heber. 15v. 3rd ed. of the coll. works. 8°. 1839
" " [*anoth. ed.*]. Rev. & corr. C. P. Eden. 10v, [vI–8 *wanting*]. 8°. 1847–54
v9, 10, Doctor dubitantium. Ed. A. Taylor.
Disc. of friendship. Added, 2 letters to persons changed in relig.; 3 to a gent. tempted to the communion of the Rom. Church. s8°. 1671
Holy living & dying, w. prayers cont. the whole duty of a Xtn. n. ed. s8°. *Bohn*. 1850
The liberty of prophesying. Intr. by R. Cattermole. s8°. 1836
The ed. of 1647 has t.: Θεολογια ἐκλεκτικη; a disc. of the l. of p.

Taylor (Jeremy) [*continued*].

The marriage ring. Repr. f. 4th ed. of 'Ενιαυτος, 1673. Ed., w. notes etc. by F. B. M. Coutts. 4°. C. 1883
see Willmott (R. A.) J. T., h. predecessors, contemps. & successors, 1847.

Taylor (John), *1757–1832*. Monsieur Tonson. [P212]. s8°. 1830
Records of my life. 2v. 8°. 1832

Taylor (*Mrs.* John), [†Taylor (*Mrs.* Susannah)], *see* Ross (*Mrs.* J.) Three generations of Englishwomen: mem⁸. & corr. of Mrs. T. etc., 1888.

Taylor (John), *attorney-at-law; b. 1811*. Autobʸ. of a Lancashire lawyer, being the life etc. of T. Ed. J. Clegg. s8°. Bolton. 1883

Taylor (John), *City librarian, Bristol; 1829–93, see* Nicholls (J. F.) & T., Bristol, 1881–2.

Taylor (John), *D.D., of Norwich; 1694–1761*. A paraphrase w. notes on Romans; pref., key to the apostolic writings, etc. 4°. 1745
The Scripture account of prayer, etc. [P124]. 8°. 1761
The Scripture-doctrine of atonement. 8°. 1751
The Scripture-doctrine of orig. sin. 3p in 1v. 8°. 1740
" " Suppl. [*b. w.* The Scripture-doctrine, 1740]. 8°. 1741
" " ... 4th ed., w. suppl., reply to J. Wesley, etc. 8°. 1767

Taylor (John), *director of the Real del Monte Mining Co.*
*Letter to J. T., resp. the conduct of the Directors of the Real del Monte Co. [*Signed* "*A merchant*"]. [P265]. 8°. 1825
Statements resp. profits of mining in Eng., in rel. to prospects of mining in Mexico. [P265]. 8°. 1825

Taylor (Jchn), *lieut.-col., E.I.C. Service; d. 1808*. Travels f. England to India, 1789, over the Great Desert, etc. 2v. 8°. 1799

Taylor (John), *LL.D., archdeacon of Buckingham; 1704–66*. Comm. ad L. Decemviralem etc.; acc. a viris erudit. confectæ, notæ ad marmor Bosporanum Iovi Urio sacrum, de voce Yonane, expl. inscriptionis in ant. marmore Oxon., de historicis Anglic. comm. 4°. C. 1742
Elements of the civil law. 3rd ed. 4°. [1769]
" " ..... 4th ed. 4°. 1828

Taylor (John), *LL.D., prebendary of Westminster; 1711–88*. Sermons. Publ. S. Hayes. Added, [*to v2*] sermon by Sam. Johnson for the funeral of h. wife. 2v. 8°. 1790–2
The sermons "are believed to have been in the main the composition of Johnson."

Taylor (John) *ps., 1778–1808, see* Talbot (Mary Ann), *commonly called John Taylor*.

Taylor (John), *publisher; 1781–1864*. Essay on money, its origin & use. [P163]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1844
The Great Pyramid. s8°. 1859
*Identity of Junius w. a living character [*Francis*] established. 8°. 1816
This is an expansion of his "Discovery of the a. of the Letters of J.." 1813.
" " 2nd ed. [*b. w.* Bushy (T.) Arguments etc., 1816]. 8°. 1818

Taylor (John), *the water-poet; 1580–1653*. Works. Ed. C. Hindley. 4°. 1872
see Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Taylor (John Edward), *printer, of Little Queen Street, London*.
Michael Angelo as philosophic poet, with tr⁸. s8°. 1852
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1852
The Moor of Venice: Cinthio's tale & Shakspere's tragedy. s8°. 1855
see Reeve (H.) & T., Transl⁸. f. the German, 1847.

Taylor (John Ellor).

The aquarium. s8°. 1876
Flowers: origin, shapes, perfumes, colours. s8°. 1878
Half-hours at the seaside. 3rd ed. s8°. 1876
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1890
Half-hours in the green lanes. 4th ed. s8°. 1877
Mountain & moor. s8°. 1879
Nature's byepaths. s8°. 1880
Notes on collecting & preserving natural-history objects. n. ed. s8°. 1883
Our common Brit. fossils & where to find them. s8°. 1885
Our island-continent: a naturalist's holiday in Australia. s8°. 1886
The playtime naturalist. s8°. 1889
Sagacity & morality of plants. s8°. 1884
Underground. s8°. 1879

Taylor (John Francis). Owen Roe O'Neill. s8°. 1896

Taylor (John Glanville). The U.S. & Cuba. s8°. 1851

Taylor (John Robert). "Behold, the spoiler cometh!" Reform your City Guilds. [P572]. 8°. 1872

Taylor (John Sydney). Sels. f. writings of T.; w. sketch of h. life. 8°. 1843

Taylor (John Thomas), *see* Leo X, *pope*. Facs. of indulgence issued by L., (1517), contrib. by T., 1878.

Taylor (*Rev.* John William Augustus). Poems. s8°. 1874

Taylor (Joseph), *of Newington Butts.* A cabinet of curiosities. s8°. 1807

Taylor (Lucy). Fairy Phœbe; or facing the footlights. s8°. [1887]

"Fritz" of Prussia. s8°. 1891

Taylor (Marie Hansen-), *see* Hansen-Taylor (M.)

Taylor (Mary). The first duty of women. s8°. 1870

Taylor (Meadows).

Confessions of a Thug. 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1840

Letters f. T. dur. the Indian rebellion, 1857. [P344]. 8°. *f.p.e.* 1857

A noble queen. 3v. s8°. 1878

Ralph Darnell. 2nd ed. s8°. 1879

Seeta. 3v. s8°. 1872

„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1880

The story of my life. Ed. by h. daughter. 2v. s8°. E. 1877

„ „ ... 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1878

Student's manual of the hist. of India. 5th ed. s8°. 1883

Tank irrigation in S. India. [P220]. 8°. D. 1868

Tara. 3v. s8°. E. 1863

„ „ ..... 3v. s8°. L. 1864

„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1874

Tippoo Sultaun; a tale. 3v. s8°. 1840

„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1883

see India: Anon. works. The people of I., 1868–75.

„ Jacob (*Sir* G. Le G.) T.'s Student's manual of Indian hist. & the Edinburgh Rev., 1877.

Taylor (Peter Alfred) & C. H. Hopwood. Speeches of T. & H. on vaccination, H. of Commons, June 19, 1883. [P366]. 8°. 1883

Taylor (Philip), *of Liverpool, see* Enfield (W.) Sermon at ordin. of T., w. T.'s answers to questions, etc. 1770.

Taylor (R. Whately Cooke). Intr. to a hist. of the factory system. 8°. 1886

The modern factory system. 8°. 1891

Taylor (Reynell G.), *see* Parry (E. Gambier). R. T., a biog^y., 1888.

Taylor (Richard), *F.R.S., F.S.A.; 1781–1858.* The Treasury & the Royal Exchange; Letter to Sir R. H. Inglis on the Gresham Trusts, & rebuilding of the R. E. [P118]. 8°. 1839

Taylor (Richard), *lieut.-gen. in the Confederate Army.* Destruction & reconstruction: experiences of the war in the U.S. 8°. E. 1879

Taylor (Richard), *M.A., missionary in New Zealand.* Past & present of New Zealand. 8°. 1868

Te Ika a Maui: New Zealand & its inhabitants. 8°. 1855

„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1870

Taylor (Richard Cowling). Index monasticus: abbeys, etc. formerly in the diocese of Norwich & kingdom of East Anglia. fol. 1821

Statistics of coal. 2nd ed., rev. S. S. Haldeman. 8°. Philadelphia. 1855

Taylor (Richard Vickerman). The Biographia Leodiensis; worthies of Leeds & neighbourhood. s8°. 1865

„ „ ..... Suppl. s8°. 1867

Taylor (Robert), *1784–1844.* The diegesis: origin etc. of Xty. 8°. 1829

Judgment of the Court of King's Bench, upon T., on conviction of blasphemy, w. the speeches in this case, 7th Feb., 1828. [P240]. 8°. 1828

Trial of T. upon a charge of blasphemy, w. h. defence, Oct., 1827. [P240]. 8°. 1827

Taylor (Sedley).

Clerical subscription unjustifiable etc. [P517]. 8°. 1869

Conduct of ministers on the Eastern question. [P335]. 8°. 1877

Profit-sharing, etc. s8°. 1884

Sound & music: a non-mathemat. treatise. s8°. 1873

System of sight-singing. 8°. 1890

Taylor (Shephard Thomas). Berlin dur. the Franco-German War. 8°. 1885

An hist. tour: or, the early ancestors of the Prince of Wales of the house of Wettin. 8°. 1884

Taylor (Silas), *1624–78.* [*alias* Domville]. Hist. & antiqs. of Harwich & Dovercourt, first collected by S. Taylor, alias Domville. Enl. by S. Dale. 4°. 1730

The hist. of gavel-kind. Added, a hist. of Will. Conq. in Latin by an anon. author in time of Hen. I. s4°. 1663

Taylor (*Sir* Simon), *bart.* Cat. of lib. of T., sold 3 June, 1833. [*MS. prices.* P721]. 8°. 1833

Taylor (*Mrs.* Susannah), *see* Taylor (*Mrs.* John).

Taylor (Theodore) *ps., see* Hotten (J. C.)

Taylor (Thomas), *biographer of Cowper.* Mems. of J. Howard, the philanthropist. 2nd ed. s8°. 1836

Mem^s. of the life & writings of Heber. 3rd ed. s8°. 1836

Taylor (Thomas), *coroner for the County of York.* Hist. of Wakefield: the Rectory Manor etc. 8°. Wakefield. 1886

Taylor (Thomas), *the Platonist; 1758–1835.* Annot. cat. of an unique set of the works of T., in 62v.; by O. M. Sanford. [P795]. s8°. N.Y. 1885

Diss. on the philosophy of Aristotle. 4°. 1812

Miscellanies in prose & verse. s8°. 1805

Polit. fragments of Archytas, Charondas, Zaleucus, & o. Pythagoreans; also, ethical fragments of Hierocles. Tr. by T. T. 8°. Chiswick. 1822

Theoretic arithmetic. 8°. 1816

Taylor (Thomas E.) Running the blockade: dur. Amer. Civil War. 2nd ed. s8°. 1896

Taylor (Thomas Marris). Constitut. & polit. hist. of Rome. s8°. 1899

Taylor (Tom). Historical dramas. s8°. 1877

Leicester Square, its assoc^s. & its worthies. With sketch of Hunter, by R. Owen. s8°. 1874

see Haydon (B. R.) Life, ed. & compiled by T., 1853.

„ Leslie (C. R.) Life of Reynolds, concl^d. by T., 1865.

„ —— Recolls., w. essay on L. etc. by T., 1860.

Taylor (U. Ashworth). The City of Sarras. s8°. E. 1887

Taylor (*Rev.* W.) Euclid, embossed for blind persons. 8°. 1828

Taylor (Whately E.) Employment of married women. [P537]. 8°. [1874]

Taylor (William), *antiquary.* Annals of St. Mary Overy: hist. & descr. acc. of St. Saviour's Church & Parish. 4°. 1833

Taylor (William), *of Norwich; 1765–1836.* Eng. synonyms discriminated. s8°. 1850

Historic survey of German poetry. With tr^s. 3v. 8°. 1830

see Herzfeld (G.) W. T. of N.: Einfluss d. neueren deutschen Litt. in England, 1897.

„ Rorberds (J. W.) Life & writings of T.; cont^s. h. corr. of years w. Southey, etc., 1843.

Taylor (William), *orientalist.* Cat. raisonné of oriental MSS. [*in the Govt. Lib., Madras*]. 3v. la8°. Madras. 1857–62

v.l has "in the lib. of the (late) College, Fort St. George," *in place of* "in the Govt. Lib."; *also* "raisonnée."

Taylor (William), *troop sergeant-major, 7th Light Dragoons.* Scenes etc. in Afghanistan. s8°. 1842

Taylor (William Benj. Sarsfield). Hist. of the Univ. of Dublin. 8°. 1845

Taylor (William Cooke).

*The Bishop: letters to a newly-created prelate. s8°. 1841

*Chapters on coronations. s8°. 1838

Factories & the factory system. 8°. 1844

Hist. of Mohammedanism. s8°. 1834

Hist. of the civil wars of Ireland, f. the Anglo-Norman invasion. 2v. s8°. E. 1831

The Amer. ed., 1844, has t.: Hist. of Ireland.

Life & times of Sir R. Peel. 4v [*v.l by C. Mackay*]. 8°. [1846–51]

Mems. of the House of Orleans. 3v. 8°. 1849

The natural hist. of society. 2v. s8°. 1840

Notes of a tour in the manufacturing districts of Lancashire. s8°. 1842

The revols., insurrections, conspiracies of Europe. 2v. 8°. 1843

Romantic biography of the age of Elizabeth; by the Benedictine brethren of Glendalough. Ed. [*i.e. written*] by T. 2v. 8°. 1842

Student's manual of anc. hist^y. s8°. 1843

„ „ ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1849

Student's manual of mod. hist^y. 4th ed., w., hist. of the colonies founded by Europeans. s8°. 1847

Taylor (William (F.), *of Harrow, ed.,* Eng. under Ch. II, 1660–78. [Eng. hist. by contemp. writers]. s8°. [1889]

Taylor (William Mackergo). Paul the missionary. s8°. 1882

Taylorian Lectures. Studies in European lit.: T. L^r., 1889–99. 8°. O. 1900

Tayster (Joannes de), *see* Joannes *de Tayster*.

Taziano, *see* Tatian.

Ta'ziyah. The miracle play of Hasan & Husain, coll. f. oral tradition by Sir L. Pelly, 1879, *see* Pelly (*Sir* L.)

Tchaikovsky (Petr I.), *see* Newmarch (R.) T., w. extr^s. f. h. writings, & diary of h. tour (1888), 1900.

Tchekhov (Anton), *see* Chekhov.

Tcheng-Ki-Tong (*le gén.*) [†Ching Ke-Tung]. Les Chinois peints par eux-mêmes: Le théâtre. s8°. 1886

Mon pays: La Chine d'aujourd'hui. s8°. 1892

Les plaisirs en Chine. s8°. 1890

Tcheng-Ki-Tong (*le gén.*) [*continued*].
The Chinese painted by themselves. Tr. J. Millington. s8°. [1884]
A tr., not of the vol. above on "Le théâtre," but of his "Les Chinois peints par eux-mêmes, 1884."

Tchernaieff ( ), *see* Salusbery (P. H. B.) Two months w. T. in Servia, 1877.

Tchertkoff (Vladimir). [Chertkov]. Christian martyrdom in Russia: persecution of the spirit-wrestlers (Doukhobortsi); [w.] chap. by L. Tolstoy. s8°. 1897
Наш часная жестокость. [P885]. 2° изд. 8°. London. 1897
see Biryukov (P.) & T., Положеніе духоборовъ, 1897.

Tchihatcheff (P. de). [†Chikhachev (Petr)]. L'Asie Mineure. 5p in 8t, la8°; & 3 Atlases, la4°. 1853–69
p1, géographie physique comparée. 1t; & Atlas.
p2, climatologie & zoologie.
p3, botanique. 2t in 1; & Atlas. p4, géologie. 3t.
p5, paléontologie, par A. d'Archiac, P. Fischer & E. de Verneuil. 1t; & Atlas [*b. w. the* Atlas *of* p1].

Le Bosphore et Constantinople, etc. 2e éd. la8°. 1866
Espagne, Algérie et Tunisie: lettres à M. Chevallier. la8°. 1880
Une page sur l'Orient. 2e éd. s8°. 1877
see Bolotoff (A. de). Carte de l'Asie Min., d'ap. les données fournies par T., 1853.

Tchitchagoff (*l'amiral*). [†Chichagov (V. Y.)] Mém., 1767–1849. Avec not. biograph. s8°. Leipzig. 1862

Tea [*incl*^{v}. Tea-dealers, Tea Duties]. *Narrative of the conduct of the tea-dealers, dur. the late sale of teas at the India House. By the Comm. of Tea-dealers. [P199]. 8°. 1785
Report of the public meeting on the tea duties, Liverpool, 25 Nov. 1846. [P150]. 8°. Liv'l. 1846
Tea duties (The): report of the 2nd public meeting, Liverpool, 14 Jan. 1848; pref^{a}., report of the Parly. Comm. [P292]. 8°. Liv'l. 1848
*Tea-table miscellany, 12th ed., 1763, *see* Ramsay (A.) *ed.*

Teaching. *Chapters on the aims & practice of t., 1897, *see* Spencer (F.) *ed.*
*Teaching & organisation, 1897, *see* Barnett (P. A.) *ed.*
*Teaching (The) of the twelve apostles, *var. edd., see* Didache. Διδαχη των δωδεκα αποστολων.

Teale (Thomas Pridgin). Dangers to health: pictorial guide to domestic sanitary defects. 8°. 1878
Economy of coal in house fires. 8°. 1883

Teale (Wm. Henry). Education in England, hist^{y}. considered. [P324]. 8°. O. 1850
Lives of Eng. divines [Andrewes—Hammond—Bull—Wilson—Jones of Nayland]. s8°. 1846
Lives of Eng. laymen [Falkland—I. Walton—R. Nelson]. s8°. 1842

Teall (J. J. Harris). British petrography, w. spec. ref. to igneous rocks. smfol. 1888

Teasdale-Buckell (G. T.) Experts on guns & shooting. la8°. 1900

Tea-table (The) miscellany: coll. of choice songs, Scots & Eng., 12th ed., 1763, *see* Ramsay (A.) *ed.*

Teatro, [Theatro]. *Teatro español anterior á Lope de Vega. Por el editor [*J. N. Böhl de Faber*] de la Floresta de rimas antiguas castellanas. 8°. Hamburgo. 1832
Teatro italiano antico. 10v. 8°. Milano. 1808–12
Theatro Hespañol, 1785, *see* García de La Huerta (V.) *ed.*

Tebb (William), *F.R.G.S.* The recrudescence of leprosy & its causation. s8°. 1893
—— & **E. P. Vollum.** Premature burial & how it may be prevented. s8°. 1896

Tebb (William Scott), *M.D.* A century of vaccination & what it teaches. s8°. 1898

Tebbets (Theodore), *see* Towne (E. C.) Memorial of T.; sermon, Medford, 1863.

Tebbutt (C. G.), *see* Badminton Lib.: Skating etc., by J. M. Heathcote & T., 1892.

Tebbutt (Louis), *see* Cave (T. S.) & T., Mobilization for war: the S. African Field Force & Home Defence, 1900.

Techener (Jacques Joseph). Considérations à propos de diverses publications récentes sur la Bibl. Royale, suiv. du seul plan pour en faire le cat. en 3 ans. [P141, *a.e. in* 639]. 8°. 1847
De l'amélioration des anc. bibliothèques en France et de la création de nouvelles bibliothèques appropriées au perfectionnement moral du peuple. [P639]. 8°. *n.d.*

Technological dictionary, Eng.-Germ.-Fr., 4th ed., 1891, *see* Technologisches Wörterbuch, B2, 1887–91.

Technologisches Wörterbuch: Deutsch-Engl.-Französ. Hrsg. v. E. Röhrig [*B2 v. E. Dill, etc.*].
3B. [B1, 2, 4e; 3, 3e A.]. la8°. Wiesbaden. 1887–91
1, T. W., Deutsch-Engl.-Fr.
2, Technological dict., Eng.-German-Fr.
3, Dictionnaire technolog., fr.-allemand-anglais.

Technologist (The). v1–4. 8°. 1861–4

Techo (Nicolaus del). Hist. of Paraguay & adjacent Provinces, *see* Churchill. Voyages, v6.

Teck (*H.R.H.* **Mary Adelaide,** *duchess of*), *see* Cooke (C. K.) Mem. of T., based on her private diaries & letters, 1900.

Tecklenborough (John). Seven years' cadet-life: records of the Oxford Milit. Coll., anecdotes, & essays on education. 4°. O. 1885

***Teckningar** utur hvardagslifvet: Familjen H—, 4e U., 1841, *see* Bremer (F.)

Tedder (Henry Richard). Address of the President of the Library Assoc. (H. R. T.), at ann. meeting, Oct., 1897. [P888]. 8°. 1898
Librarianship as a profession: paper read at Cambridge Meeting of the Library Assoc., 1882. [P376]. s8°. 1884
Proposals for a bibliography of national hist^{y}.: paper read at Plymouth Meeting of the Library Assoc., 1885. [P530]. la8°. 1886

Tedeschi Treves (Virginia) [*ps.* Cordelia], *see* Cordelia, *ps.*

Teeling (Charles Hamilton). Personal narrative of the "Irish Rebellion" of 1798. 8°. 1828
,, ,, Sequel. [*b.w.* Personal narr.]. 8°. Belfast. 1832

Teesdale. A glossary of provincial words used in T., 1849, *see* Dinsdale (F. T.)

Teetgen (Alex. T.) Palingenesia; or, the modern apostate [*verse*]. s8°. 1868

***Tee-totalism** absurd in its object etc.: letter to Earl Stanhope. By 1. C. Y. [P118]. 8°. 1838

Tefft (Thomas Alex.), *see* Stone (E. M.) The architect & monetarian: mem. of T., 1869.

Tegan, *see* Theganus, *chorepiscopus Trevirensis.*

Tegetmeier (William Bernhard). Pheasants: nat. hist., & management. 3rd ed. 8°. 1897
The poultry book. la8°. 1867
Poultry for table & market versus fancy fowls. 3rd ed. s8°. 1898

Tegg (William). The last act: funeral rites. s8°. 1876
Shakspeare & his contemporaries; with plots of h. plays, etc. s8°. 1879
Wills of their own, curious, eccentric etc. s8°. 1876

Tegg's magazine. 12 nos., in 1v. 8°. 1844

Tegheler (Walter), *d. 1381, see* Tyler (Wat).

Téglás (Gábor). Ujabb adalékok az aldunai zuhatagok sziklafeliratainhoz s az aldunai határvédelem viszonya Dacia történetéhez egészen Traianus felléptéig. [M. Tud. Akad.]. 4°. 1894

Tegnér (Elof). Svenska bilder från sextonhundratalet. s8°. 1896

Tegnér (Esaias), *bp. of Wexiö.*
Frithiofs saga. [4e uppl.]. 8°. [Stockholm. 1828]
Samlade skrifter. 7b. Jubelfest-uppl. 8°. 1882–5
Smärre samlade dikter. b1. 8°. 1828
It would seem that no more appeared.
Translations.
Ausgewählte poet. Werke. 2B. s8°. St. [1886]
Frithiof's saga. Tr. etc. by W. Strong. 8°. [1833]
,, ,, ... Tr. by G. S[*tephens*]. 8°. [1839]
,, ,, ... Tr. by H. Spalding. 8°. 1872
Die Frithjofs-Sage. Übers. v. E. Lobedanz. s8°. St. [1882]
Gerda. Teutsch v. G. v. Leinburg. s8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1850
Les poèmes nationaux de la Suède moderne, tr., annot. etc. par L. Léouzon Le Duc. s8°. 1867
Cont^{d}. tr^{s}. of T.'s La saga de Fritiof—La saga d'Axel—La première communion.
References.
see Böttiger (C. W.) T.'s Leben, [*übers.*], 1847.
,, Léouzon Le Duc (L.) Hist. litt. du nord: p1, T., [*no more publ.*], 1850.

Tegoborski (Ludwik von). Comm^{s}. on the productive forces of Russia. [*Tr.*]. v1, 2, [? v3 *wanting: v1 says "in 2v," v2 "in 3v" in 2nd vol. it says a 3rd vol. will probably be publ^{d}.*] 8°. 1855–6

Tegrimus (Nicolaus). Vita Castruccii Antelminelli 1301–1328, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t11.

Tehuti-mes. *For kings or Pharaohs of this name see* Thothmes.

Teichmüller (Gustav). Aristotel. Forschungen. 3[T]. s8°. Halle. 1867–73
1, Beiträge z. Erklärung d. Poetik. 2, Philosophie u. Kunst. 3, Gesch. d. Begriffs d. Parusie.
Die platon. Frage: gegen Zeller. 8°. Gotha. 1876
Studien z. Gesch. d. Begriffe. 8°. 1874
„ Neue Studien z. Gesch. d. Begriffe. 3H, [H3 *wanting*]. 8°. Gotha. 1876–9

Teignmouth (Charles John Shore, *2nd baron*), *1796–1885.*
Memoir of the life & corr. of J., [*1st*] Lord Teignmouth. 2v. 8°. 1843
Reminisc. of many years. 2v. 8°. E. 1878
Sketches of the coasts & islands of Scotland & of the I. of Man. 2v. s8°. 1836

Teignmouth (John Shore, *1st baron*), *1751–1834.* *Consid^s. on the practicability, policy, & obligation of communicating to the natives of India the knowledge of Xty. With obs. on the pref^v. remarks to a pamph. by Scott Waring. [P466]. 8°. 1808
Mem^s. of life, writings & corr. of Sir W. Jones. 2v. 8°. 1806
see Teignmouth (C. J., *2nd baron*). Life & corr. of J., [*1st*] Lord T., 1843.

Teilo, *Saint.* *Llyfr Teilo [Book of St. T.], *see* Llandaff, *Book of.*

Teissier (James), *see* Sewel (W.) Guide to Low-Dutch, enl. by T., 4th ed., 1780.

Tejera (Miguel). Origen y constitución mecánica del mundo. la8°. Barcelona. 1889

Tek Chānd Thākur. [Tekchand Thackoor]. Alāler gharer dulāl. Bengali. s8°. Calcutta. [1857]
Mada Khāoyā bara day. Bengali. s8°. Calcutta. [1859]
Ramarunjika. s8°. Calcutta. 1860

Teleki (*Count*) *ps., see* *Count Teleki: a story etc., 1869.

Teleki (*Gróf* László). Case of Hungary stated: Manifesto publ. in name of the Govt. Tr., etc. by H. F. W. Browne. [P148]. 8°. 1849

Teleki (*Gróf* Samuel), *traveller, see* Hohnel (L. v.) Discovery of lakes Rudolf & Stefanie: T.'s exped. (1887–8), tr., 1894.

Telesius (Bernardinus). [Telesio].
see Fiorentino (F.) T., 1872.
„ Rixner (T.) & T. Siber. Leben berühmter Physiker: 3, T., 1820–6.

Telfer (John Buchan). Career of the Chevalier d'Eon. 8°. 1885
The chevalier d'Eon de Beaumont: a treatise. 8°. 1896
Crimea & Transcaucasia; a journey. 2v. 8°. 1876

Telford (Thomas), *see* Provis (W. A.) Acc. of bridge over Menai Strait, f. designs by T., 1828.

Télfy (Iván). [I. B. Telfy; János Télfy]. Corpus iuris Attici, Gr. & Lat. la8°. Pestini. 1868

Telicoudes (Callistus), *see* Callistus, *Telicoudes.*

Tell-tale, *see* Tell-tale, *as one word.*

Tell El-Amarna Tablets.
Fouilles à Tell el-Amarna, *see* Bouriant (U.)
see Conder (C. R.) *tr.*, The Tell A. tablets, tr., [Pal. Expl. F., 19], 1893; 2nd ed., 1894.
„ Keilinschriftliche Bibliothek: 5, Die Thontafeln v. T.-el-A., v. H. Winckler, 1896.
see Petrie (W. M. F.) Syria & Egypt f. the T. el A. letters, 1898.
„ Scheil (V.) Tablettes d'El-Amarna.

Tellet (Roy) *ps.* Prince Maskiloff. s8°. 1889

Tellez (Gabriel) [*ps.* Tirso de Molina], *see* Molina (T. de) *ps.*

Tellier, *see also* Le Tellier.

Tellier (Jules). Nos poètes. s8°. 1888

Tellkampf (Johann Louis). Essays on Law reform, commercial policy, etc., etc. s8°. 1859

Tell-tale (The); or, anecdotes of persons eminent for rank, learning etc. 2v. s8°. 1756

*Telltrothes New-Yeares gift (1593). *For an ed., see* Furnivall (F. J.) *ed.*, Tell-trothes etc., 1876.

*Telluribus (De), 1758, *see* Swedenborg (E.)

Telmann (Conrad) *ps.* [*i.e.* E. O. C. Zitelmann]. Gerichtet. s8°. [1886]
Was ist Wahrheit? 2B in 1. 8°. Dresden. 1900

Temanza (Tommaso) *ed. etc.*, Antica pianta di Venezia circa la metà del xii. s., pubbl. ec.: diss. topograf.-stor.-crit. 4°. Venezia. 1781

Temistocles, *see* Themistocles.

Temminck (Coenraad Jacob). Coup-d'œil sur les possessions néerland. dans l'Inde Archipélagique. 3t, [t3 *wanting*]. 8°. Leide. 1846–50
Manuel d'ornithologie. 4p, [p3, 4 *wanting*]. 2e éd. 8°. 1820–40

Tempelherren, *see* Templars.

Tempelhoff (Georg Friedrich v.) [Tempelhoffe].
see Lindsay (*Hon.* C.) Extr^s. f. T.'s Hist. of the Seven Years' War etc., 1793.
„ Lloyd (*Gen.* H.) Gesch. d. 7jähr. Krieges, übers. v. T., [*T2–6 are by T.*], 1794–1801.
„ —— Hist. of the Seven Years' War, by Ll. & T., tr., v1 [*no more publ.*], 1809.

Temperance. Handbook of temperance hist., [*by many a^s.*]. s8°. 1882

Tempesta (Antonio). The four evangelists. Arabic & Latin. With woodcuts by T. Ed. A. Aspland. [Holbein Soc.]. 8°. M'ter. 1873

Templar (Benj.) The "religious difficulty" in national education. [P460]. s8°. 1858

Templars. [Templiers.] Cartulaire des Templiers de Vaour, 1894, *see* Vaour.
*Hist. crit. & apologét. des T., par le R. P. M. J., 1789, *see* Jeune (M.)
*Hist. de l'abolition de l'ordre des Templiers. s8°. 1779
*Procès des T. Publ. J. Michelet. [Doc^s. inéd.]. 2t. 4°. 1841–51
La règle du Temple. Publ. par H. de Curzon. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1886

Temple (The) Anecdotes, 1865, *see* Temple (Ralph) & C. Temple.

Temple (The), *see* Inner Temple. Masters of the Bench of the I.T.; & Masters of the T., (1540–1883), 1883.

Temple Bar, *see* Temple Bar, *as one word.*

Temple Church, *London.* Consecration of the T.C.: sermons at 700th anniv. s8°. 1885

Temple (A. G.), *see* *Sacred art, 1898.

Temple (Chandos), *see* Temple (R.) & C. T., The Temple Anecdotes, 1865.

Temple (Dorothy), *Lady Temple, wife of Sir W. Temple, bart.; 1627–94, see* Osborne (D.), *aft. Lady Temple.*

Temple (Frederick), *abp. of Canterbury.* Charge, at 1st visitation. [P393]. 8°. 1898
Present rel^n. of science to religion: a sermon. [P492, 531]. 8°. O. 1860
The relations betw. relig. & science. [Bampton L^s., 1884]. 8°. 1884
Sermons, Rugby, 1858–60. 8°. 1861

Temple (George). Britta. s8°. 1886
Lancelot Ward, M.P. s8°. E. 1884

Temple (Henry), *2nd visct. Palmerston, see* Palmerston.

Temple (Henry John), *3rd visct. Palmerston, see* Palmerston.

Temple (*Sir* John). The Irish Rebellion: hist. of attempts of Irish Papists to extirpate the Protestants. 4°. 1812

Temple (Neville) *ps., see* Fane (*Hon.* Julian).

Temple (Ralph) & Chandos Temple. The Temple Anecdotes. s8°. 1865

Temple (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Richard), *1st bart., G.C.S.I.*
Bird's-eye view of picturesque India. s8°. 1898
Cosmopolitan essays. 8°. 1886
India in 1880. 8°. 1880
James Thomason. s8°. O. 1893
Journals in Hyderabad, Kashmir, Sikkim, Nepal. Ed. etc. R. C. Temple. 2v. 8°. 1887
Life in Parliament, 1886–92 s8°. 1893
Lord Lawrence. s8°. 1889
Men & events of my time in India. 8°. 1882
Oriental experience: essays & addresses. 8°. 1883
Palestine illustrated. 4°. 1888
Sixty years of the Queen's reign. s8°. 1897
The story of my life. 2v. 8°. 1896

Temple (Richard Temple Grenville-Temple, *earl*), *see* Grenville Papers: corr. of T. & Rt. Hon. G. Greuville, their friends etc., 1852–3.

Temple (Rose Ellen), *see* Hendriks (R. E.), *aft. Temple.*

Temple (Solomon), *builder, ps., see* Tracts for the times: no. 1, What does she do with it? By S. T., 1871.

Temple (*Sir* William), *bart.; 1628–99.* Works. Pref^d., life etc. [*by J. Swift*]. 4v. n.ed. 8°. 1770
1, Life—Essay on govt.—Obs. upon the Netherlands—Letters, 1665–72.
2, Sequel of letters—Survey of the Empire, Sweden, etc., 1671—Letter to Ormond, 1673—Memoirs, 1672 to retirement f. public life—Appendix to memoirs.
3, Misc. essays & poems.
4, Letters to the King, the Prince of Orange etc.
see Courtenay (T. P.) Life, works, corr. of T., 1836.
„ Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll.: III, 8, Mémes., par T., tr., 1850.
„ [*anoth. ed.*], *see* Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 64, 1819.
„ Osborne (Dorothy), *aft. Lady Temple, wife of Sir W. T.* Letters to Sir W. T. (1652–4), 1888.

Temple (William Johnson), *see* Boswell (James) *the elder*. Letters to T., 1857.

Temple Bar. v1–125, [v100, 114 *wanting*]. 8°. 1861–1902

Temple-Grenville (George Nugent), *baron Nugent*, *see* Nugent.

Temple-Leader (John). Life of Sir R. Dudley, E. of Warwick & D. of Northumberland. la8°. Florence. 1895

—— & **G. Marcotti.** Giovanni Acuto (Sir John Hawkwood): storia d' un condottiere. 8°. Firenze. 1889

—— & —— Sir J. Hawkwood. Tr. by L. Scott. la8°. 1889

Temple-Nugent-Brydges-Chandos-Grenville, *see* Buckingham & Chandos.

Templiers, *see* Templars.

Temporini (Flaminio). Il trionfo della divina giustitia e divina misericordia. [P844]. 8°. Venetia. 1678

Tempted London: young men. By "British Weekly" Commissioners. [*wanting*]. s8°. 1888

" " Toilers in London: female labour. 2nd part of "Tempted London." By "B. W." Comm'. s8°. 1889

Temudschin, [Temujin], *see* Jenghis Khan.

Ten. *Ten letters introductory to College residence. By a tutor. [*Signed*, C. D. P249]. 8°. O. *not publ.* 1848

*Ten months in the field with the Boers. By an ex-lieut. of General de Villebois-Mareuil. [Tr.]. s8°. 1901

For the orig. work see *Dix mois de campagne etc., 1900.

*Ten years of a ragged School, 1857, *see* Ragged School.

*Ten years of imperialism in France: impressions of a "Flaneur," 1862, *see* Derosne (C. B.)

Tenaille de Vaulabelle (Achille), *see* Vaulabelle (A. de).

Tenant, *see also* Tennant.

Tenant de Latour (J. B.) Mémoires d'un bibliophile. s8°. 1861

Tenasserim. *Report on the administration of the T. & Martaban Provinces. 1860/1. fol. 1861

Ten Brink (Bernhard).

Chaucer: Studien z. Gesch. s. Entwicklung. T1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. Münster. 1870

Chaucer's Sprache u. Verskunst. 8°. L. 1884

Gesch. d. engl. Litt.
B1, 2. 8°. Strassburg. 1877–93
The publr's. say, 29/5/99, that two further vol's., by A. Brandl, will appear.

Shakspere: 5 Vorlesgn. s8°. Strassburg. 1893

Five lect's. on Shakespeare. Tr. J. Franklin. s8°. 1895

Hist. of Eng. lit.
v1–3. s8°. 1883–96
[1], Early Eng. lit. (to Wiclif). Tr. H. M. Kennedy.
2, Earliest drama, renaissance, Wyclif, Chaucer. Tr. W. C. Robinson.
3, From 14th c. to death of Surrey.

Ten Brink (Jan). Dietsche Gedachten. Nieuwe Haagsche Bespiegelingen 1872–4. 8°. Leiden. 1875

Robespierre & the Red Terror. [*Tr.*] J. Hedeman. 8°. 1899

Tench (Watkin). Complete acc. of the settlement at Port Jackson. 4°. 1793

Narrative of the exped. to Botany Bay, w. acc. of N.S.W. 8°. 1789

Tencin (*le card.* de). [†Guérin de Tencin (Pierre)]. Corr. de T. & de Mme. de Tencin, sa sœur, avec le duc de Richelieu, 1742–57. 8°. 1790

Tencin (*Mme.* de), [†Guérin de Tencin (Claudine A.)], *see* Tencin (*card.* de). Corr. de T. & de Mme. de T. avec le duc de Richelieu, (1742–57), 1790.

Tengberg (Rudolf), *see* Sveriges historia, v5, Under partitidshvarfvet, 1718–1809, af T. etc., 1877–81.

Tengnagel (Matthijs Gansneb). De Spaensche Heidin. [P880]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1671

Tenhove (Nicolas). Mems. of the House of Medici, etc. [*Tr.*], w. notes, Sir R. Clayton. 2v. 4°. Bath. 1797

Teniers (David) *the younger; 1610–90*, *see* Rosenberg (C. A.) T. d. jüngere, [Knackfuss, 8], 1895.

Tenison, *see also* Tennyson.

Tenison (*Lady* Louisa Mary Anne). Castile & Andalucia. la8°. 1853

Tenison (Thomas), *abp. of Canterbury.* Cat. of the lib. formed by T., sold 3 June, 1861 & 1 July, 1861. 2p. [P721]. 8°. 1861

*Disc. conc. a guide in matters of faith. [P276]. s4°. 1683

see *Ode humbly inscrib'd to His Grace the abp. of C. on H.M.'s happy accession, 1715.

Tennant, *see also* Tenant, Tennent.

Tennant (Charles). *The Bank of England; & the organisation of credit in England. s8°. 1865

Ireland & England, or the Irish land & Church questions. 2nd ed. 8°. 1868

Tennant (Charles) [*continued*].

Letter to Sir G. Murray, on systematic colonization. [P87]. 8°. 1830

*The people's Blue Book: taxation as it is & ought to be. s8°. 1857

Tour through parts of the Netherlands, Germany, Switz., France etc., 1821–2. 2v. 8°. 1824

Tennant (Dorothy), *aft. Lady Stanley, wife of Sir H. M. Stanley*, *see* Stanley (D.), *Lady Stanley.*

Tennant (*Mrs.* H. J.), *see* Abraham (M. E.) [*Mrs.* H. J. Tennant].

Tennant (Pamela). Village notes & some o. papers. s8°. 1900

Tennant (Robert), *commissioner in Sardinia.* Sardinia & its resources. la8°. Roma. 1885

Tennant (William), *chaplain in India.* Indian recreations. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1804

Tennant (William), *prof. of Oriental Languages at St. Andrews; 1784–1848.* *Anster Fair, w. o. p. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1814

" " ..... With mem. la8°. 1838

On the effects of the Brit. Govt. on the state of India. 8°. E. 1807

The Thane of Fife. 8°. E. 1822

Tennelière (E. Le Noble de), *baron de Saint George*, *see* Le Noble (E.)

Tennemann (Wilhelm Gottlieb). Gesch. d. Philosophie. B1–11, [*no more publ.*] in 12. 8°. L. 1798–1819

Grundriss d. Gesch. d. Philosophie. 5e A., oder 3e Bearbtg. v. A. Wendt. 8°. L. 1829

Manuel de l'hist. de la philosophie. Tr. V. Cousin. 2t in 1. 8°. Louvain. 1830

" " ..... 2t. 2e éd. 8°. 1839

Tennent (*Sir* James Emerson), [†Emerson (J.), *aft. Sir J. E. Tennent*].

Belgium. 2v. s8°. 1841

Ceylon. 2v. 4th ed. 8°. 1860

Xty. in Ceylon; w. hist. sketch of the Brahmanical & Buddhist superstitions. 8°. 1850

Letters from the Ægean. 2v. s8°. 1829

Nat. hist. of Ceylon, etc. s8°. 1861

The story of the guns. s8°. 1864

The wild elephant: method of capturing & taming in Ceylon. s8°. 1867

Wine, its use & taxation. 8°. 1855

see Greece. *Picture of G. in 1825: narratives of E. etc., 1826.

" James (W. B.) Wine duties: reply to T., 1855.

Tennessee, *State of.* Geology of T.; by J. M. Safford, State Geologist. 8°. Nashville. 1869

Tenniel (*Sir* John), *see* Monkhouse (C.) Life & work of T., [Easter Art Annual], 1901.

Tennyson, *see also* Tenison.

Tennyson, *The family of*, *see* Rawnsley (H. D.) Memories of the T's., 1900.

Tennyson (Alfred Tennyson, *1st baron*).

Poems. 2v. s8°. *Moxon.* 1842
" " ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1848
" " ..... 6th ed. s8°. 1850

Works. 6v. 8°. *Strahan.* 1872–3
" " ..... s8°. 1878
" " ..... s8°. 1897

Poet. works. s8°. 1899

The early poems of T. Intr., notes, w. the var. readings, transcript of the poems temporarily & finally suppressed, & bibliography, by J. Churton Collins. s8°. 1900

Single works.

Ballads & o. poems. s8°. 1880

Becket. s8°. 1884

The cup &, the falcon. s8°. 1884

The death of Œnone, Akbar's dream, & o. p. s8°. 1892

Demeter & o. poems. s8°. 1889

Enoch Arden, etc. s8°. 1864

The foresters, Robin Hood & Maid Marian. s8°. 1892

Gareth & Lynette, etc. s8°. 1872

Harold. s8°. 1877

The Holy Grail, & o. p. s8°. 1870

Idylls of the King. [Dedication —Enid — Vivien — Elaine — Guinevere]. n. ed. s8°. 1862
" " ..... s8°. 1884

*In memoriam. [*b.w.h.* Princess, 1847]. s8°. 1850
" " ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1850

*In Memoriam. 4th ed. s8°. 1851
" " ... Ed. w. comm. by A. W. Robinson. s8°. C. 1901

Locksley Hall, sixty years after, etc. s8°. 1886

The lover's tale. s8°. 1879

Lyrical poems of T. Sel. & annot. by F. T. Palgrave. s8°. 1885

Maud, & o. poems. s8°. 1855

Ode on the death of Wellington. 8°. 1852

The Princess. s8°. 1847

Queen Mary. s8°. 1875

Tiresias, & o. poems. s8°. 1885

References.

see Bayne. (P.) Lessons f. T. etc., 1879.

" Bradley (A. C.) Commentary on T.'s In memoriam, 1901.

" Brightwell. (D. B.) Concordance to T., 1869.

" Brooke (Stopford A.) T., his art, & rel. to mod. life, 1894.

" Chapman (E. R.) Companion to In Memoriam, 1888.

" Collins (J. C.) Illust's. of T., 1891.

" Elsdale (H.) Studies in the Idylls, 1878.

Tennyson (Alfred Tennyson, *1st baron*) *[continued]*.

REFERENCES *[continued]*.

see FISCHER (T. A.) Leben u. Werke T.'s, 1899.
„ GATTY (A.) Key to "In Memoriam," 1881.
„ GWYNN (S.) T., a study, 1899.
„ HALLAM (A. H.) Poems, w. essay on T., 1893.
„ HARRISON (FREDERIC). T., Ruskin etc., 1899.
„ JACOBS (J.) T. & "In memoriam," 1892.
„ JENNINGS (H. J.) T., a biog. sketch, 1884.
„ LANG (A.) T., 1901.
„ LAYARD (G. S.) T. & h. Pre-Raphaelite illustrators, 1894.
„ MACCALLUM (M. W.) T.'s Idylls, & Arthurian story f. the 16th c., 1894.
„ MACCRIE (G.) The religion of our literature: T. etc., 1875.
„ MANN (R. J.) "Maud" vindicated, 1856.
see MASTERMAN (C. F. G.) T. as a relig. teacher, 1900.
„ NAPIER (G. G.) Homes & haunts of T., 1892.
„ RITCHIE (*Mrs.* R.) Records of T., etc., 1892.
„ ROBERTSON (F. W.) Analysis of "In memoriam," 1862.
„ SHEPHERD (R. H.) *Tennysoniana, 1866.
„ STIRLING (J. H.) Jerrold, T. etc.: essays, 1868.
„ TAINSH (E. C.) A study of T., 1868.
„ TENNYSON (H. T., *2nd baron*). A., Lord T.: a mem., 1897.
„ VAN DYKE (H.) The poetry of T., 1890.
„ WALTERS (J. C.) In Tennyson land, 1890.
„ —— T.; studies, 1895.
„ WAUGH (A.) T., a study of h. life & work, 1892: 2nd ed., 1893.

—— **& F. Tennyson.** *Poems by two brothers. [2nd ed.]. s8°. 1893

Tennyson (Charles), *aft. C. T. Turner.*

Collected sonnets, old & new. s8°. 1880
Small tableaux. s8°. 1868
Sonnets. s8°. 1864
Sonnets, lyrics, & trs. s8°. 1873
see SHEPHERD (R. H.) *Tennysoniana, 1866.

Tennyson (Frederick).

Daphne & o. p. s8°. 1891
Days & hours. s8°. 1854
The Isles of Greece, Sappho & Alcæus *[poems]*. s8°. 1890
see SHEPHERD (R. H.) *Tennysoniana, 1866.
„ TENNYSON (A., *1st baron*) & F. T., *Poems by two brothers, [2nd ed.], 1893.

Tennyson (Hallam Tennyson, *2nd baron*). Alfred, Lord Tennyson: a mem. 2v. 8°. 1897

Tennyson (Mary H.) *ps.; [i.e.* MARY H. FOLKARD*]*. Friend Perditus. 2v. s8°. 1891
A sinless sinner. s8°. 1897

Tennysoniana: notes bibliograph. & crit., 1866, *see* SHEPHERD (R. H.)

Tennyson-Turner (Charles), *see* TENNYSON (C.), *aft. C. T. Turner.*

Tenorio (Pedro), *abp. of Toledo, see* NARBONA (E.) Hist. de T., 1624.

Ténot (Eugène). Campagnes des armées de l'Empire, 1870. s8°. 1872
Paris in Dec. 1851, or, the coup d'état of Napoleon III. Tr. w. notes by S. W. Adams & A. H. Brandon. s8°. 1870
La province en Déc. 1851: étude sur le coup d'état. 3e éd. 8°. 1868
„ „ ..... 6e éd. 8°. 1868
„ „ ..... 12e éd. s8°. 1870

Tent, *see* *IN TENT & BUNGALOW, 1892.

Tentori (Cristoforo). *Raccolta di doc. ined. che formano la storia diplomat. della rivol. e caduta della Repubbl. di Venezia, corredata di crit. oss. 2t. [2a ed.]. 4°. Firenze. 1800

Teobaldo. *For kings etc. see* THEOBALD.

Teocrito, *see* THEOCRITUS.

Teodora. *For persons of this name see* THEODORA.

Teodoro. *For kings, saints etc. see* THEODORE.

Teodosio. *For persons of this name see* THEODOSIUS.

Teofilatto, *see* THEOPHYLACTUS.

Teofilo. *For persons of this name see* THEOPHILUS.

Teofrasto, *see* THEOPHRASTUS.

Teonge, *see also* TONGE.

Teonge (Henry). Diary of T., chaplain on board H.M.'s S. Assistance, Bristol, & Royal Oak, 1675–9, w. notes. 8°. 1825

Teramo. Statuti del comune di T. del 1440. Testo orig., con facs. Con note da F. Savini. s8°. Firenze. 1889
see SAVINI (F.) Sugli statuti teramani del 1440: studio, 1889.

Terburg (Gerard). [TER BORCH].
see MICHEL (E.) G. Terburg & sa famille. 1887.
„ ROSENBERG (C. A.) T., [Knackfuss, 19], 1897.

Tercier (Jean Pierre), *see* LOUIS XV. Corr. sec. de L. XV sur la politique étrang. avec T. etc., 1866.

Terence. [†TERENTIUS (PUBLIUS) *Afer*].

Adelphi. With notes by W. B. Marriott. s8°. 1863
T's. comœdiæ. Rec., notasque suas & G. Fœrni add. R. Bentleius.
ed. 2a. 4°. Amstelædami. 1727
The half-t. is: T's. comœdiæ, Phædri fabulæ, P. Syri & aliorum vet. sententiæ.
Comœdiæ. Acc. variæ lectiones. 2t in 1. s8°. Londini. 1751
Comœdiæ sex. [Delphin Class., Regent's ed., 57–61]. 8°. Lond. 1824
„ Cum interp. Donati et Calphurnii etc. ed. A. H. Westerhovius. Edi cur. G. Stallbaum. 6v in 2. 8°. L. 1830–1
„ Ex rec. Lindenbrogii, cum notis Bentleii etc. Scholia anon. (fort. Calliopii), etc. adj. J. A. Giles. 8°. Londini. 1837
„ Cur. C. H. Weise. Nova ed. ster. s8°. L. 1841
„ Ed. etc. F. Umpfenbach. 8°. Berolini. 1870
„ Rec. C. Dziatzko. ed. ster. 8°. L. 1884

TRANSLATIONS.

Les comédies. Trad. avec des remarques, par Mme. Dacier. *[French & Latin]*. 3t. 3e éd. s8°. Amsterdam. 1706
Comedies. Tr. into prose, [with] Latin text, notes etc. Rev. by S. Patrick. 2v. 8°. 1745
„ Tr. into blank v. by G. Colman. 2v, [v2 *wanting*]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1768
„ Tr. J. B. Rose. s8°. 1870
Fabulæ omnes Anglicæ factæ etc.: op. R. B*ernard. Latin & Eng.*]. 5a ed. 4°. Loudon. 1629
T., & Phædrus. Lit. tr. into prose with notes by H. T. Riley; added, metrical tr. of Phædrus by C. Smart. s8°. *Bohn.* 1853

REFERENCES.

see COLLINS (W. L.) Plautus & T., [Anc. classics], 1873.
„ KEY (T. H.) The alphabet —Terentian metres, etc., 1844.
„ MURET (M. A.) Argumentorum et schol. in T. liber, 1580.
„ RITSCHL (F. W.) Parerga zu Plautus u. T., BI, [*no more publ.*], 1845.
„ WILLIAMSON (R.) *Eunuchus palliatus: excursus to Lambert Bos, 1839.

Terentianus, *Maurus.* De litteris, syllabis, pedibus & metris; e rec. & cum notis L. Santenii. Opus absolvit D. I. van Lennep. 4°. Traiecti ad R. 1825

Terentius (Publius) *Afer, see* TERENCE.

Terentius Varro (Marcus), *see* VARRO (M. T.)

Terentyef (M. A.) Russia & England in C. Asia. Tr. F. C. Daukes. 2v. 8°. Calcutta. 1876

Teresa, *see* THERESA.

Teresa Maria, *queen of Hungary & Bohemia, empress consort of Francis I, see* MARIA THERESIA.

Térèse, *de Saint Augustin, Mère, see* LOUISE *[de France], Madame; [Mère* TÉRÈSE*]*.

Tergolina (*il conte* **Vincenzo di**). Door to Italian grammar. s8°. 1869

Ter Haar (Bernard) *the elder.* [†HAAR (B. TER)]. Zehn Vorlesgn. ü. Renan: "Leben Jesu." Deutsch v. H. Dörmer. [P493]. 8°. Gotha. 1864

Terhune (*Mrs.* Mary V.) *[ps.* MARION HARLAND*]*, *see* HARLAND (M.) *ps.*

Termaximus (Mercurius), *see* HERMES, *Trismegistus.*

Termes (Roger de Saint-Lary et de), *duc de Bellegarde, see* BELLEGARDE (R., *duc* DE).

Terms. Glossary of terms & phrases, 1883, *see* SMITH (H. P.) *ed.*

Ternaux (Henri), *see* TERNAUX-COMPANS (H.)

Ternaux (Louis Mortimer-), *see* MORTIMER-TERNAUX.

Ternaux-Compans (Henri). Bibliothèque asiat. & afric.: cat. des ouvr. rel. à l'Asie & à l'Afr. dep. la découv. de l'imprimerie jusqu'en 1700. 8°. 1841
Lettre sur l'état actuel des bibliothèques publ. de Paris. [P639]. 8°. 1837
Voyages, relations & mémoires orig. p. serv. à l'hist. de la découv. de l'Amérique, publ. pour la prem. fois en français. 20t. 8°. 1836–41
Cabeça de Vaca (Alvar Nuñez) *[i.e.* Nuñez C. de V. (A.)] [6, 7.]
Castaneda de Nagera (Pedro de). Voyage de Cibola, 1540. [9.]
Cavello Balboa (Miguel). Hist. du Pérou. [15.]
Federmann (Nicolaus). Prem. voyage de F. [1.]
Floride (La). Recueil de pièces sur la F. (inéd.). [20.]
Ixtlilxôchitl *[i.e.* Alva Ixtlilxôchitl (Fernando de)]. Cruautés des conquérants de Mexique. [8.]
—— Hist. des Chichimèques, ou anc. rois de Tezcuco. 2p. [12, 13.]
Magalhaens Gandavo (Pedro de). Hist. de Sancta-Cruz. [2.]
Mexique. Recueil de pièces rel. à la conquête de M. (inéd.). [10.]
—— Second recueil de pièces sur la M. (inéd.). [16.]

Ternaux-Compans (Henri) [*continued*].
Montesinos (Fernando de). Mém. hist. sur l'anc. Pérou. [17.]
Oviedo y Valdés (Gonzalo Fern. de) [*i.e.* Fernandez de O. y V. (G.)] Hist. du Nicaragua (inéd.). [14.]
Schmidt (Ulrich) [*i.e.* Schmidel (U.)] [5.]
Stade (Hans) [*i.e.* Staden (Johann von)]. Hist. d'un pays situé dans le nouv. monde. [3.]
Velasco (Juan de) *presbitero*. Hist. du royaume de Quito. (inéd.). 2t. [18, 19.]
Xérès (Francisco de). Conquête du Pérou & de la province du Cuxco. [4.]
Zurita (Alonzo de). Rapport sur les diff. classes de chefs de la Nouv.-Esp. (inéd.). [11.]

Terra Australis cognita: voyages, 1766–8, *see* Callander (J.) *ed.*

Terracotten des k. Museums zu Berlin, 1842, *see* Panofka (T.) *ed.*

***Terræ Filius**, or secret hist. of the Univ. of Oxford, etc., 1726, *see* Amhurst (N.)

Terrail (Gabriel) [*ps*^{r}. Mermeix; X. . . du "Figaro"]. Le Transvaal et la Chartered. 4^{e} éd. s8^{o}. 1897
*X. . . du Figaro. Les coulisses du boulangisme. Préf. de Mermeix. s8^{o}. 1890

Terrasson (Antoine). Hist. de la jurisprudence romaine. fol. 1750

Terrasson (Jeanne), *see* Gamond (B.) Deux héroïnes de la foi, B. G.—J. T. Récits [*of G. & T.*] du 17^{e} s., 1880.

Terraube (V. Galard de), *see* Galard de Terraube (*Mlle.* V.)

Terre Sainte. [*see also* Holy Land, Jerusalem]. *Itinéraires de la T. S., tr., 1847, *see* Carmoly (E.) *tr.*

Terrewest (William). Diss. de gastro-enteritide. [P331]. 8^{o}. E. 1831

Terrien (A.) Aux lecteurs du National, en rép. à plus. assertions de Libri. [P640]. 8^{o}. 1850

Terrien de Lacouperie (A. É. J. B.) Beginnings of writing in Central & Eastern Asia, etc. 8^{o}. 1894
Formosa notes on MSS., languages, & races. [With] note on 9 Formosan languages by E. C. Baber. [P635]. 8^{o}. Hertford. 1887
Languages of China before the Chinese. 8^{o}. 1887
Les langues de la Chine avant les Chinois. éd. franç. avec add^{s}. 8^{o}. 1888
Western origin of early Chinese civilisation, 2300 B.C.–200 A.D. la8^{o}. 1894

Terrien-Poncel (Alb.) Du langage. la8^{o}. 1867

Terriss (William), *see* Smythe (A. J.) Life of T., 1898.

Territorial. *On the t. govt. etc. of the E.I.C., 1829, *see* East India Co.

Terry (Charles), *F.R.S.* New Zealand, its advantages etc. 8^{o}. 1842

Terry (Charles), *traveller.* Scenes & thoughts in foreign lands. s8^{o}. 1848

Terry (Charles Sanford) *ed.*, The Chevalier de St. George & Jacobite movements in h. favour, 1701–20. [Scottish hist. f. contemp. writers, 4]. s8^{o}. 1901
The rising of 1745; w. bibliog^{y}. of Jacobite history, 1689–1788. [Scottish hist. f. contemp. writers, 3]. s8^{o}. 1900

Terry (Edward), *chaplain to Sir T. Roe.* Voyage to E. India, abode there, etc. repr. from ed. 1655. 8^{o}. 1777

Terry (*Miss* Ellen), [*Mrs.* E. A. Wardell], *see* Hiatt (C.) E. T., 1898.

Terry (Rose), *aft. Cooke*, *see* Cooke (*Mrs.* R. T.)

Terry y Rivas (Antonio). Dicc. de los términos y frases de marina: español—francés—inglés. la8^{o}. 1899

Tertullian. [Tertullien; †Tertullianus (Quintus Septimius Florens)]. Opera. Rec. I. S. Semler. 6v. s8^{o}. Halæ Magdeburg. [1776, rec.,] 1824–9
,, Cur. E. F. Leopold. 4p in 2v. s8^{o}. L. 1839–41
,, ed. nova, accur. A. B. Caillau. 2t. [Patres 3^{i} eccles. sæc., 5, 6]. 8^{o}. Parisiis. 1842
Quæ supersunt omnia. Ed. F. Ochler. 3v. la8^{o}. L. 1853–54
Opera. Ex rec. A. Reifferscheid & G. Wissowa. pl. [*in prog.* C.S.E. Lat., 20]. 8^{o}. Vindobonæ. 1890
Apologeticum & ad nationes lib. ii ed. F. Oehler. 8^{o}. Halæ Sax. 1849
Apologeticus. Recog. etc. studio S. Havercampi. 8^{o}. Lugd. Bat. 1718

Translations.
T. Tr. C. Dodgson. v1 (1, Apologetic & pract. treatises), [*no more publ.*]. 8^{o}. O. 1842
The Five Books of T. agst. Marcion. Tr. P. Holmes. 8^{o}. E. 1868
Writings. 3v. (v3, w. extant works of Victorinus & Commodianus). 8^{o}. E. 1869 70

Tertullian [*continued*].
References.
see Böhringer (F.) Die Kirche Christi: B1, i, T., 2^{e} A., 1864.
,, Chevallier (T.) Tr. of Apol^{y}. of T., 1833; 2nd ed., 1851.
,, Kaye (J.), *bp.* Eccles. hist. of 2nd & 3rd c., illust. from T., 1826; 2nd ed., 1826.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t1–3 *for* Opera.
,, Neander (Aug.) Antignostikus: Geist des T. u. Einltg. in dessen Schriften, 1825; 2^{e} A., 1849.
,, —— Hist. of the planting of the Church; also, Antignostikus, or the spirit of T., tr., 1851.
,, Reeves (W.) Apol^{y}. of Justin, T. etc., [*tr.*], 2nd ed., 1716–7.
,, Rönsch (H.) Das Neue Test. T.'s, aus d. Schriften [*T.'s*] reconstruirt, 1871.
,, Uhlhorn (G.) Fundamenta chronologiæ Tertullianeæ, 1852.

Tervarent (*le chev.* A. J. V. M. de Schoutheete de), *see* Schoutheete de Tervarent.

Ter Vere. [*or*, Veere]. Ordonnantie van d. Prince van Orange, over sekere Poincten, van weghens eenighe Borgeren ende gildens, aen de Magistraet vande stadt van ter Vere, 24 Sept. 1672. [P874]. s4^{o}. Middelburgh. [1672]

Terzo (Giovanni Battista). La Androphysia racconsolata. [P832]. s8^{o}. Bergamo. 1604

Tesauro (*il conte* Emmanuele). Ermegildo. [P843]. s8^{o}. Torino. 1661

Tesdorpf (*Frau* Louise) [*ps.* Gabriel Strand], *see* Strand (G.) *ps.*

Tesla (Nikolas), *see* Martin (T. C.) Inventions, writings etc. of T., 2nd ed., 1894.

Tesoro.
Tesoro de la poesía castellana (siglo xv–xix). 5v. s8^{o}. 1875–92
Tesoro de novelistas españoles, 1847, *see* Ochoa (E. de) *ed.*
Tesoro del Parnaso español, n. ed., 1838, *see* Quintana (M. J.) *ed.*
Tesoro del teatro español, 1838, *see* Ochoa (E. de).

Tessé (M. J. B. René de Froullai, *etc.* de), *maréchal de France.* Lettres de T. à la duchesse de Bourgogne, la princesse Des Ursins, Mme. de Maintenon, M. de Pontchartrain, etc. Publ. par le cte. de Rambuteau. 8^{o}. 1888
Mém. & lettres. 2t. 8^{o}. 1806

Test laws, *see* Corporation & Test Acts.

T. E. S. T., *see* *Two (The) kinds of truth, by T. E. S. T., 1890.

Testa de Nevill, s. Liber feodorum in Curia Scaccarii: temp. Hen. III & Edw. I. [*Ed. J. Caley & W. Illingworth.* Record Comm.]. fol. 1807
Named apparently f. Jollan de Nevill, Justice Itinerant, or f. Ralph de N., Accountant in Exchequer, in r. of Hen. III.

Testa (Giovanni Battista). Hist. of the war of Frederick I against the Communes of Lombardy. Tr. 8^{o}. 1877

Testament (The) of Abraham, *see* Abraham, *the patriarch.*

Testamenta Eboracensia: a sel. of wills f. the Registry at York. v1–6, [*v1 ed. J. Raine, v2–5 ed. J. Raine the younger, v6 ed. J. W. Clay.* Surtees Soc., 4, 30, 45, 53, 79, 106]. 8^{o}. [1, London; 2–6, Durham]. 1836–1902
v1, 2 are styled on the tp^{s}. not "vol. 1, 2," but "part 1, 2." The latter part of the title of p1 differs f. the above, the t. of this pt. being: T. E., or wills registered at York etc.
Testamenta vetusta, *see* Nicolas (*Sir* N. H.) T. v., 1826.

Testamentary. On the reform of the t. jurisdiction. By the Comm. of Proctors in Doctors' Commons. [P133, 300]. 8^{o}. 1853

Testamentum Domini Nostri Jesu Christi. Nunc primum ed., Lat. redd. & illust. Ignatius Ephraem II Rahmani. [*Syriac & Lat.*]. la8^{o}. Moguntiæ. 1899

Testi (*il conte* Fulvio L.) L'Arsinda. [P841]. s8^{o}. Verona. 1719

Testimony. *Testimony (The) of the Word: creation miraculous in resp. of time. [P165]. 8^{o}. 1862
*Testimony to the working of the ballot, 1871, *see* Ballot.

Testut (Oscar). Le livre bleu de l'Internationale: rapports etc. s8^{o}. 1871

Tetralogia liturgica, 1849, *see* Neale (J. M.) *ed.*

Teuffel (*Mrs.* B. W. von), *see* Howard (Blanche W.), *aft. von Teuffel.*

Teuffel (Wilhelm Sigmund). Gesch. d. röm. Lit. 8^{o}. L. 1870
Hist. of Rom. lit. Tr. W. Wagner. 2v, [v2 *wanting*]. la8^{o}. 1873
,, ,, rev. etc. by L. Schwabe. Tr. f. 5th German ed. by G. C. W. Warr. 2v. la8^{o}. 1891–2
Studien u. Charakteristiken z. griech. u. röm. sowie z. deutschen Literaturgesch. 8^{o}. L. 1871

Teulet (J. B. Alex. T.) *ed.*, Papiers d'État, pièces et doc^{s}. inédits rel. à l'hist. de l'Écosse au XVI^{e} siècle. [Bannatyne Club]. 3t; Table, 1t. 4°. [1851]

Omitted accidentally from the Bannatyne Club list.

Relations polit. de la France & de l'Espagne avec l'Ecosse au 16^{e} s.: papiers d'état, docs. inéd. etc. 5t. n. éd. 8°. 1862

1-4, Corresp^{s}. fr., 1515-1603. 5, Corresp^{s}. esp., 1562-88.

This is another ed. of the "Papiers d'État" above.

Teulfus. Chron. Morigniac., 1108-1147.

see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t12.

,, Duchesne (A.) Hist. Franc. Scr., t4, 1636.

,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t180.

Teulon (Alexis Giraud-), *see* Giraud-Teulon (A.)

Teutonic Order. *Histoire de l'Ordre Teutonique, 1784-90, *see* Histoire etc.

Teutsch, *see also* Deutsch.

Teutsch (Georg Daniel). Gesch. d. Siebenbürger Sachsen. 2B. 2^{e} A. 8°. L. 1874

Te Winkel (Jan). Gesch. d. niederländ. Sprache. 2^{e} A. la8°. Strassburg. 1898

Te Winkel (Lammert Allard), *see* Vries (M. de) & Te W., Woordenlijst voor de spelling der nederl. taal, 1881.

Tewkesbury abbey, *see* Luard (H. R.) *ed.*, Annales monastici: v1, A^{s}. de Theokesberia (1066-1263), 1864.

Tewkesbury (Alan, *of*), *see* Alan, [*abbot*] *of Tewkesbury.*

Texier (*l'abbé*), *d. 1859.* Dict. d'orfévrerie, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie: S3, xxvii.

Hist. de la peinture sur verre en Limousin. la8°. 1847

Texier (Charles F. M.) & R. P. Pullan. Byzantine architecture. fol. 1864

Texier (Edmond). Les choses du temps présent. s8°. [1862]

La Grèce & ses insurrections. n. éd. s8°. [1862]

—— **& C. Le Senne.** Les idées du docteur Simpson. s8°. 1880

—— & —— L'inconnue. s8°. 1882

—— & —— Les mémoires de Cendrillon. s8°. 1879

Texte und Untersuchungen z. Gesch. d. altchristl. Litt. [hrsg. v. Gebhardt u. Harnack].

B2 i, ii; 5; 10 i v. [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1884-97

see Didache. Lehre d. zwölf Apostel, etc.; v. A. Harnack, 1884. [2 i, ii.]

,, Resch (A.) *ed.*, Agrapha: aussercanon. Evangelienfragmente, etc., 1889. [5.]

,, —— *ed.*, Aussercanon. Paralleltexte zu d. Evangelien, 5H, 1893-7. [10, i-v.]

Texte (Joseph). Etudes de litt. européenne. s8°. 1898

Rousseau & les orig. du cosmopolitisme litt.: Relations litt. de la Fr. & de l'Angl. au 18^{e} s. s8°. 1895

Rousseau & the cosmopolitan spirit in literature. Tr. J. W. Matthews. 8°. 1899

Texts & studies: contrib^{s}. to Biblical & patristic literature. Ed. J. A. Robinson. v1-5, [*v1, p1 (The apology of Aristides) is 2nd ed., 1893. in prog.*]. 8°. C. 1891-9

1, The apology of Aristides, f. a Syriac MS., w. tr. etc., [&] main portion of orig. Greek text—Passion of Perpetua; w. orig. Latin text of the Scillitan Martyrdom—The Lord's Prayer in the early Church; by F. H. Chase—The fragments of Heracleon.

2, Codex Bezæ: a study, by J. R. Harris—The testament of Abraham, Greek text; w. extr^{s}. f. the Arabic version of the Testaments of Abraham, Isaac & Jacob—Apocrypha anecdota: 13 books & fragments, ed. M. R. James.

3, The book of rules of Tyconius—The 4th book of Ezra, Latin version—Euthaliana: studies of Euthalius, Codex H. of the Pauline Epistles, & the Armenian version; w. collation of the Eton MS. of the Pseudo-Athanasian Synopsis. By J. A. Robinson.

4, The Athanasian Creed & its early commentaries; by A. E. Burn—Coptic apocryphal Gospels: tr^{s}., w. texts of some, by F. Robinson—The Old Latin & the Itala; w. text of the S. Gallen palimpsest of Jeremiah. By F. C. Burkitt.

5, Apocrypha anecdota (2nd ser.), ed. M. R. James—Clement of Alexandria: Quis dives salvetur. Re-ed. w. intr. on the MSS. of Clement by P. M. Barnard—The Hymn of the Soul, contained in the Syriac Acts of St. Thomas. Re-ed., w. tr., by A. A. Bevan—Codex purpureus Petropolitanus: the text of Codex N. of the Gospels, ed. w. intr. & app. by H. S. Cronin—The Biblical text of Clement of Alexandria in the 4 Gospels & Acts; ed. P. M. Barnard, w. intr. by F. C. Burkitt.

Textus Roffensis [*by Ernulphus, bp.*], 1720, *see* Hearne (T.) *ed.*

***Tezkereh al Vakiat (The),** tr., 1832, *see* Jauhar, *Áftábji.*

T. H. *Acc. of several new inventions etc., by T. H., 1691, *see* Hale (T.)

Thacher (Thomas A.) Disc. commem. of J. L. Kingsley, etc. [P149]. 8°. N.Y. 1852

Thacker, Spink, & Co., *publ^{s}.* Directory of the chief industries of India; & of tea, coffee & o. estates in Ceylon. la8°. Calcutta. 1899

Thackeray, *The family of, see* Hunter (*Sir* W. W.) The T^{s}. in India, 1897.

Thackeray (*Miss* Anne Isabella), *aft. Ritchie, see* Ritchie (*Mrs.* Richmond).

Thackeray (*Sir* Edward T.) Biog. notices of officers of the Royal (Bengal) Engineers. 8°. 1900

Thackeray (Francis). Ecclesiast. & polit. state of anc. Brit. under the Roman emperors. 2v. 8°. 1843

Hist. of W. Pitt, E. of Chatham, cont^{s}. h. speeches in Parl., etc. 2v. 4°. 1827

Thackeray (Francis St. John). Anthologia Græca: passages f. the poets, sel. w. notes by T. 6th ed. s8°. 1895

Anthologia Latina: passages f. the poets, sel. w. notes by T. 6th ed. s8°. 1892

Guide to the coll. of Roman Coins at Eton Coll. s8°. 1882

Memoir of E. C. Hawtrey, Provost of Eton. s8°. 1896

Thackeray (Thomas James). Soldier's manual of rifle firing. 2nd ed. s8°. 1858

Thackeray (William Makepeace) [*ps^{s}.*, A. Pendennis; M. A. Titmarsh].

Of collected ed^{s}. of Thackeray's works only Mrs. Ritchie's is cat^{d}. under the collective title. Vol^{s}. belonging to any of the other ed^{s}. of "Works" are cat^{d}. under the sep. work which each contains.

Works. With biograph. intr^{n}. by his daughter, Anne Ritchie. 13v. s8°. 1897-1900

The half-t.is: The biograph. ed. of the works of T.

1, Vanity Fair.

2, Pendennis.

3, The Mems. of Mr. Charles J. Yellowplush—The great Hoggarty diamond—etc. etc.

4, Barry Lyndon — Fitz-Boodle Papers—Men's wives, etc. etc.

5, Sketch books: The Paris sketch book — The Irish sketch book—Notes of a journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo, etc. 8°. 1898

6, Contribs. to Punch, etc.

7, Esmond—Eng. humourists—Four Georges—Charity & humour.

8, The Newcomes.

9, The Christmas Books of Mr. M. A. Titmarsh etc.

10, The Virginians.

11, Philip.

12, The wolves & the lamb—Lovel the widower—Roundabout papers—Denis Duval.

13, Ballads & miscellanies.

Adventures of Philip. 3v. s8°. 1862

Ballads. la8°. 1879

Ballads & songs. s8°. 1896

Barry Lyndon. Intr. by F. T. Marzials. s8°. [1893]

The book of snobs; &, Sketches & travels in London. 8°. 1869

Book of snobs—Sketches of life & character etc. [Works in 12v, v9]. 8°. 1872

*Cat. of library of T., sold 18 Mar., 1864. [P721]. 8°. 1864

Catherine—Lovel the widower—Denis Duval—Ballads—etc. [Works in 12v, v11]. 8°. 1876

Catherine—Men's wives—The Bedford-Row Conspiracy. [Works in 24v, v20]. 8°. 1879

A coll. of letters of T., 1847-55. [*With intr. by Mrs. Brookfield*]. la8°. 1887

,, ,, ... 2nd ed. la8°. 1887

Denis Duval. s8°. 1867

Doctor Birch & his young friends. s8°. 1849

The English humourists of the 18th c. [*tp. wanting*]. s8°. 1853

Esmond—Barry Lyndon. [Works in 12v, v4]. 8°. 1884

Esmond, *see* History of Henry Esmond, *below.*

Essay on the genius of Cruikshank, repr. f. the "Westminster Review." With note on T. as artist & art-critic by W. E. Church. 8°. 1884

Extracts f. the writings of T., chiefly philosoph. & reflective. s8°. 1881

The four Georges. s8°. 1861

The four Georges—The Eng. humourists of the 18th c. [Works in 26v, v23]. s8°. 1899

Hist. of Henry Esmond. 3v. s8°. 1852

,, [Works in 26v, v7]. s8°. 1894

Hist. of Samuel Titmarsh & the Great Hoggarty Diamond. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*

The hitherto unidentified contrib^{s}. of T. to "Punch"; w. bibliog^{y}., 1843-8, by M. H. Spielmann. s8°. 1899

The Irish sketch-book. 2v. s8°. 1843

,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1863

The Kickleburys on the Rhine. s8°. 1850

Loose sketches — An Eastern adventure—etc. [*Ed. A. L. Isaacs*]. s8°. 1894

Lovel the widower—The wolves & the lamb—Denis Duval. Essay, by Leslie Stephen. [Works in 24v, v24]. 8°. 1879

Misc. essays, sketches, & reviews. 8°. 1885

Miscellanies: prose & verse. 4v. s8°. 1855-7

1, Ballads—Book of snobs—Major Gahagan—Fatal boots—Cox's diary.

2, Mem^{s}. of Yellowplush—Diary of Jeames de La Pluche — Sketches & travels in London—Novels by eminent hands—Character sketches.

Thackeray (William Makepeace) [*continued*].

Miscellanies [*continued*].
3, Barry Lyndon—Legend of the Rhine—Rebecca & Rowena — A little dinner at Timmins's—The Bedford-Row Conspiracy.
4, Fitzboodle Papers — Men's wives — Shabby genteel story—Sam. Titmarsh & the Great Hoggarty Diamond.
Mrs. Perkins's ball. s4°. [1846]
„ „ ..... 8°. [1898]
The Newcomes. 2v. 8°. 1854–5
„ „ ..... s8°. 1866
„ „ ..... s8°. 1876
„ „ ..... 2v. s8°. 1879
„ [Works in 12v, v3]. 8°. 1882
Notes of a journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo. s8°. 1846
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1865
The orphan of Pimlico, & o. sketches, fragments & drawings. With some notes by A. I. Thackeray. 4°. 1876
Our street. s8°. 1848
Paris sketch book. 2v. s8°. 1840
„ „ ..... s8°. 1866
„ „ ..... s8°. 1873
„ „ ..... s8°. 1885
Pendennis. 2v. 8°. 1849–50
„ „ ..... s8°. 1865
„ [Works in 12v, v2]. s8°. 1875
„ „ 2v. [Works in 24v, v3, 4]. s8°. 1879
„ [Works in 13v, v2]. s8°. 1896
Philip, *see* Adventures of Philip, *above*.
Rebecca & Rowena. s8°. 1850
The rose & the ring; or Prince Giglio & Prince Bulbo. s8°. 1855
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1873
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1891
Roundabout Papers. s8°. 1863
Roundabout Papers — Four Georges—Eng. humourists. [Works in 12v, v10]. s8°. 1876
Stray papers, (1821–47). Ed. L. Melville. 8°. 1901
Sultan Stork, & o. stories & sketches, 1829–44, coll. [*by R. H. Shepherd*]; added, the bibliography of T., enlarged. 8°. 1887
Vanity Fair. 8°. 1848
„ „ ... 3v in 2. s8°. L. 1848
„ „ ..... s8°. 1861
„ [Works in 12v, v1]. s8°. 1875
„ „ ..... s8°. 1877
„ „ ..... 8°. 1890
„ [Works in 13v, v1]. 8°. 1894
The Virginians. 2v. 8°. 1858–9
„ „ ..... s8°. 1877
„ [Works in 13v, v5]. s8°. 1887
see Crowe (Eyre). With T. in America, 1893.
„ Hannay (J.) Studies on T., 1869.
„ Hotten (J. C.) [*ps.* Theodore Taylor]. T., h. life, incl. a sel. f. h. speeches, 1864.
„ Johnson (C. P.) The early writings of T., 1888.
„ Lilly (W. S.) Four Eng. humourists, 1895.
„ Melville (L.) Life of T., 1899.
„ Merivale (H. C.) & F. T. Marzials. Life of T., 1891.
„ Rideing (W. H.) T.'s London, 1885.
„ Shepherd (R. H.) Bibliography of Thackeray, 1880.
„ Skelton (*Sir* J.) Table talk, 1895.
„ Stephens (F. G.) Mem. of Cruikshank; & essay on Cruikshank by T., 1891.
„ Trollope (Anthony). T., [Eng. men of letters], 1879.

Thacker's Indian directory. "T.'s d. for Bengal"; "The Bengal d."). 1865–68, 73–79, 82, 83, 86. la8°. Calcutta. [1865]–86

Thackoor (Tekchand), *see* Tek Chānd Thākur.

Thackrah (Charles Turner). Effects of the arts, trades etc. on health & longevity. 8°. 1831

Thackwell (Edward Joseph). Narrative of the 2nd Sikh War, 1848–9. 2nd ed. s8°. 1851

Thakur (Tek Chand), *see* Tek Chānd Thākur.

Thākura (Prasannakumāra), *see* Prosunno Coomar Tagore.

Thalassius, *bp. of Cæsarea, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t91, T.

***Thalatta!** or the Great Commoner, 1862, *see* Skelton (*Sir* J.)

Thalmud, *see* Talmud.

Thaly (Kálmán). A székesi gróf Bercsényi család. 1525–1835. k1–3, (1525–1706). [M. Tud. Akad.]. 8°. 1885–92
see Köszeghy (P.) Bercsényi házassága etc., 1894.

Thamas Kouli-Khan, *see* Nādir Shāh, *shah of Persia.*

Thame (Philip, de). [†Philippus, *de Thame*]. The Knights Hospitallers in England: report of Prior P. de T., 1338. Ed. L. B. Larking, w. hist. intr. by J. M. Kemble. [Camden Soc., 65]. s4°. 1857

***Thames** Improvement: statement of L. Gisborne's design. [P150]. 8°. 1853
see *Great (The) army; life in a T.-side district, 1875; 1877.

Thane (John), *printseller, see* British autography, 1788–93?

Thanet (Octave) *ps.* [*i.e.* Alice French]. Knitters in the sun. s8°. Boston. 1887

Thangmarus.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t140.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t4.

Thascius Cæcilius Cyprianus, *see* Cyprian, *Saint.*

That.
*That artful vicar, 1879, *see* Grenville-Murray (E. C.)
*"That child," 1885, *see* Roberts (Marg.)
*That Lady Lynway. 2v. s8°. 1877
*That unconscionable Turk etc., 1877, *see* Turk.
*That very Mab, 1885, *see* Kendall (May) & A. Lang.

Thatcher, *see also* Thacher.

Thatcher (Benj. Bussey). Indian biography: individuals distinguᵈ. among N. Amer. Indians. 2v. s8°. N.Y. 1843

Thatcher (Francis Alex.), [Frank T.], *see* Wilkins (W. H.) & T., The holy estate, 1895.

Thatcher (Oliver J.) & F. Schwill. Europe in the Middle Age. 8°. 1897

Thattr. *Þáttr. af Isleifi biskupi, *see* Isleifr, *bp. of Skalholt.*

Thaumas de La Thaumassière (Gaspard), *see* Jerusalem, *kingdom of.* Assises etc., avec notes de T. de La T., 1690.

Thaumaturgus (Gregorius), *see* Gregory, *Thaumaturgus.*

Thausing (Moriz). Dürer: Gesch. s. Lebens u. s. Kunst. 8°. L. 1876
Dürer, h. life & works. Tr.; ed. F. A. Eaton. 2v. 8°. 1882

Thayendanegea, *see* Brant (Joseph) [J. Brant-Thayendaneoea].

Thayer (Alexander Wheelock). Beethoven's Leben. Nach d. Orig.-Manuscript deutsch bearbeitet. 3B. 8°. 1866–79

Thayer (James Bradley). The teaching of Eng. Law at Univ^y. [P623]. la8°. Boston. 1895
A western journey with Emerson. s8°. Boston. 1884

Thayer (William Makepeace). From log-cabin to White House; Garfield's life. s8°. 1881
„ „ ..... 10th ed. s8°. 1882
From the tan-yard to White House: Pres. Grant's life. s8°. 1885
The pioneer-boy & how he became President: A. Lincoln. s8°. 1882

Thayer (William Roscoe). The dawn of Italian independence, 1814–49. 2v. s8°. Boston. 1893

Theakston (Michael). Brit. angling flies. Revᵈ. by F. M. Walbran. s8°. Ripon. [1883]

Theal (George MacCall).
The beginning of South African history. 8°. 1902
Chronicles of Cape Commanders, 1651–91; also, 4 papers upon the E. India Co.'s govt. at a later period, repr.; & notes on Eng., Dutch, French books before 1796, contˢ. refˢ. to S. Africa. 8°. Cape Town. 1882
Hist. of S. Africa.
v[1–5; *in prog.*]. 8°. 1888–93
[1], 1486–1691.
[2], 1691–1795.
[3], 1795–1834.
[4], 1834–54.
[5], 1854–72.
„ „ ... v[5], 1854–72. 2nd ed. 8°. 1900
Hist. of the Boers in S. Africa. 8°. 1887
Kaffir folk-lore. 8°. [1882]
A little hist. of S. Africa. s8°. 1900
The Portuguese in S. Africa. 8°. 1896
Records of S.-E. Africa, coll. in libʳ. & Archive Deptˢ. in Europe. v1–8. 8°. 1898–1902
South Africa. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1894
„ „ ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1900
see Cape of Good Hope. Records of the Cape Colony [*f. 1793 onwards*], *in prog.*, 1897etc.

Théas (François de), *etc. de Thorane, see* Thorane.

Theatre. [Théâtre]. Companion to the theatre 1747, *see* Companion.
Théâtre chinois, tr. etc., 1838, *see* Bazin (Ant.) *tr. etc.*
Théâtre de la jeunesse: 12 little French plays, n. ed., 1890, *see* Bell (*Mrs.* Hugh) *ed.*
Théâtre des auteurs du premier ordre. [*Stéréotypie d'Herhan*]. 27t. [t1, 8, 15, 16 *wanting*]. s8°. *Mame.* 1810
1–4, Corneille (P.), 4t. 5, Corneille (Th.), 1t. 6–10, Racine, 5t.
11–16, Molière, 6t. 17–20, Regnard, 4t.
21–23, Crébillon, 3t. 24–27, Voltaire, 4t.
Théâtre des auteurs du second ordre. [*Stéréotypie d'Herhan*]. 40t. [t8, 38 *wanting*]. s8°. *Mame.* 1810
1–7, Tragédies, 7t. 8–24, Comédies en vers, 17t.
25–37, Comédies en prose, t1–13.
39, 40, Drames, 2t. Table alphabét. *in* t40.
Théâtre français au moyen-âge, 1839, *see* Monmerqué (L. J. N.) & F. Michel, *edd.*

Théâtre Français, *see* Comédie Française.

Theatres Royal, *see* Theatrical biography: memˢ. of performers at the three Tˢ. R., 1772.

Theatrical. Theatrical biography; or mems. of the princ. performers of the three Theatres Royal. 2v in 1. s8°. 1772

***Theatrical** "world" (The) for 1893, *see* Archer (W.)

Theatrical review (The): or, New companion to the playhouse. By a society of gentlemen etc. ["*i.e.* J. Potter"]. 2v. s8°. 1772

Theatro, [*Spanish word*], *see* Teatro.

Theatrum. Theatrum chemicum, 6v, 1659–61, *see* Zetzner us (Lazarus).
Theatrum illustrata, 1825, *see* Wilkinson (Robt.), *publ.*

*Thebaidis Cyclicæ reliquiæ. Disposuit etc. E. L. de Leutsch. 8°. Gottingæ. 1830

Thebes, *in Bœotia.* Le roman de Thèbes. Publ. L. Constans. [S. d. a. t. f.]. 2t. 8°. 1890

see Constans (L.) La légende d'Œdipe, en partic. dans le R. de T., 1881.

Theebaw, *see* Thibaw, *king of Burmah.*

Theed (Marion Fosbroke). What she did with her life. s8°. 1871

Theganus, *chorepiscopus Trevirensis.* [Tegan; Thegan]. Gesta Ludovici Pii, *see* Bocler (J. H.) *ed.*, Æneæ Sylvii hist. etc., 1685.

see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t6.

„ Guizot (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des méms.: t3, Vie de Louis-le-Débonnaire, par T., 1824.

„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t106.

„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t2.

Theiner (Augustin). Annales ecclesiastici, quos post Baronium, Raynaldum ac Laderchium ab a. 1572 continuat A. T. 3t, [*to 1585*]. fol. Romæ. 1856

For the three works of which this is the cont., see Baronius (C.) Annales [to 1198], 1747–56. Raynaldus (O.) Annales [1198–1565], 1747–56. Laderchi (G.) Annales [1566–72], 1728–37.

Codex diplomaticus Dominii Temporalis S. Sedis: Recueil de documents etc. extraits des archives du Vatican. 3t. fol. Rome. 1861–62
1, 756–1334. 2, 1335–1389. 3, 1389–1793.

Docs. inéd. rel. aux affaires relig. de la France 1790–1800, extr. des Archives sec. du Vatican. 2t. la8°. 1857–8

Gesch. d. Pontificats Clemens XIV. 2B. 8°. L. 1853

Hist. des deux Concordats, 1801 & 1803, etc. 2t. la8°. 1869

Hist. des institutions d'éducation ecclésiastique. Tr. J. Cohen. 2t. 8°. 1841

Vetera monumenta Hibernorum et Scotorum historiam illustrantia, ex Vaticani, Neapolis ac Florentiæ tabulariis, 1216–1547. fol. Romæ. 1864

Vetera monumenta historica Hungariam Sacram illustrantia. 2t. fol. Romæ. 1859–60
1, 1216–1352. 2, 1352–1526.

Vetera monumenta Slavorum Meridionalium historiam illust. 2t. fol. [1, Romæ; 2, Zagrabiæ]. 1863–75
1, 1198–1549.
2, 1524–1800, cum addit. sæc. 13. et 14.

*Vicissitudes de l'église catholique des deux rites en Pologne et en Russie. Ecrit en allemand; avant-propos par le cte. de Montalembert. 2t in 1. 8°. 1843

see Theiner (J. A.) & A. T., Einführung d. Ehelosigkeit etc., 1828.

„ Trent, *Council of.* Acta, ed. T., 1874.

Theiner (Johann Anton) & A. Theiner. Die Einführung d. erzwungenen Ehelosigkeit bei d. christl. Geistlichen u. ihre Folgen. 2B. 8°. Altenburg. 1828

Théis (*le baron* **Alex. E. G. de**). Voyage de Polyclète, ou lettres romaines. 2t. 2e éd. 8°. 1822

Theism. *Candid exam. (A) of t., 1878, *see* Candid etc.

*Theism & Anglican Xty.: a letter etc. [*Signed* Eleanor F. P320]. 8°. 1875

Thellusson (Peter), *see* Hargrave (J. F.) On the T. Act, 1842.

Thelwall (John), *lecturer.* Appeal to popular opinion, agst. kidnapping & murder: incl^s. narrative of proceedings at Yarmouth. [P316]. 8°. Norwich. 1796

Poems written in the Tower etc. under charge of high treason. [P785]. 4°. 1795

Polit. lectures. v1, pt. i, On spies & informers; & on prosecutions for polit. opiniou. [4th & 3rd ed^s.; P119]. 8°. 1795
It would seem that no more appd.

see Jeffrey (*Lord*). Obs. on T.'s letter to ed. of "Edinb. Rev.," 1804.

*Thelyphthora, 1780–1, *see* Madan (M.)

Thémiseuil de Saint-Hyacinthe ( ), *see* Saint-Hyacinthe (H. C. de), *called also T. de S.-H.*

Themistius, *Euphrada.* Analyticorum posteriorum paraphrasis. Ed. M. Wallies. [Comm. in Aristotelem Græca, 5, i]. la8°. Berolini. 1900

In Aristotelis Physica paraphrasis. Ed. H. Schenkl. [Comm. in A. Græca, 5, ii]. la8°. Berolini. 1900

In lib. Aristotelis De anima paraphrasis. Ed. R. Heinze. [Comm. in Aristotelem Græca, 5, iii]. la8°. Berolini. 1899

Themistius, *Euphrada* [*continued*].

In Priora Analytica. Ed. M. Wallies. [Comm. in Aristotelem Græca, 23, iii]. la8°. Berolini. 1884

Orationes xxxiii. D. Petavius Lat. plerasque redd. etc.; acc. notæ etc. J. Harduini. fol. Parisiis. 1684

Themistocles. [Temistocles; Thémistocle].

see Bentley (R.) Diss. de Phalaridis, T^is. etc. epist., 1777.

„ Lloyd (W. W.) Pindar & T., 1862.

*Then & now: Ireland in 1886 & 1892. [Liberal Union of Ireland. P623]. 8°. D. 1892

Thenius (Otto). Das Evangelium der Evangelien. An Strauss, in Beziehung auf dessen "Leben Jesu für d. Volk," etc. [P510]. 8°. L. 1865

Theobald IV, *king of Navarre.* Poésies, avec notes et gloss. Préc. de l'hist. des révolutions de la langue françoise [*by P. A. Lévesque de La Ravalière*]. 2t. s8°. 1742

Theobald *Stampensis, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t163.

Theobald (Lewis). Orestes: dramatic opera. [P853]. 8°. 1731

Theobald (Morell). Spirit workers in the home circle: autobiographic narrative of psychic phenomena. 8°. 1887

Theobald (Robert Masters). Memorials of J. D. Morell. s4°. 1891

Theobald (William), *barrister, see* Indian tracts: 1, Parliamentary papers, by T., 1857.

Theobaldus. *For kings etc. see* Theobald.

Theocharopoulos (Georg). Grammaire grecque (anc. et mod.). pl (Lexicologie). 8°. 1830

Theocritus. [Teocrito; Theokrit; Theokritos]. Quæ extant. Cum Græcis scholiis. 8°. O. 1699

T. quæ sup. Cum scholiis Græcis auctioribus; acc. editoris et variorum notæ perp., etc. Ed. T. Warton. 2t. 4°. O. 1770

T. Bionis et Moschi carmina bucolica, Græce et Latine. Latino carmine pleraque redd. ab E. Hesso; nonnulla a G. E. Higtio subjecit, Græca emend. etc. L. C. Valckenaer. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1781

Reliquiæ, Græce et Latine. Ed. T. Kiessling. 8°. L. 1819

T., Bion et Moschus, Græce et Latine. Acc. animadv., scholia, Porti lexicon Doricum. 2v. 8°. Londini. 1826

Poetæ bucolici et didactici: T. etc., [*Gr. & Lat.*], 1846, *see* Poetæ.

Idyllia. Iterum ed. etc. Ad. Th. Arm. Fritzsche. 2v in 1. 8°. L. 1868–69

Idylls & epigrams. Notes by H. Snow. s8°. O. 1869

Theocritus. Rec. C. Wordsworth. 8°. C. 1877

T., Bionis, Moschi reliquiæ; acc. incertorum idylliis. Rec. H. L. Ahrens. ed. ster. 2a. s8°. L. 1894

Translations.

Idyllia, epigrams, fragments, of T., Bion, Moschus, with the Elegies of Tyrtæus. Tr. into verse, by R. Polwhele. 2v. n. ed. 8°. Bath. 1792

T., Bion, Moschus, Tyrtæus. Lit. tr. into prose by J. Banks; metr. versn. by J. M. Chapman. s8°. *Bohn.* 1853

T., Bion, & Moschus. Rendered into prose, w. essay, by A. Lang. s8°. 1880

Theocritus. Tr. into verse by C. S. Calverley. 2nd ed. s8°. 1883
„ „ ..... s8°. 1896

References.

see Hesiod. H., T. etc., tr. par Leconte de Lisle, 1869.

„ Landor (W. S.) Works: v8, Criticisms on T. etc., 1876.

„ Legrand (P. E.) Etude sur T., 1898.

Theoderic, *see also* Theodoric.

Theoderic III., [Theudericus], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t87.

Theodericus, *Epternac., see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t23.

Theodericus, *bp. of Metz, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t137.

Theodericus, *Nidarholm.* [*Nidrosiensis*]. Hist. de antiquitate regum Norwagiensium, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t29.

Theodericus, *Paderburn., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t147.

Theodericus, *mon. SS. Eucharii et Mathiæ Trevirensis, see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t8.

Theodericus, *Tholeyiensis.* Vita Conradi archiepisc. Trevirensis, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t8.

Theodericus, *Tuitiensis,* [Thiodericus], *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t13, 14.

Theodericus, *of Würzburg.* Descript. of the Holy places (*c.* 1172). Tr. A. Stewart. [Palest. P. T. Soc.]. 8°. 1891

Theodolo, *see* Tundale.

Theodora, *consort of Justinian I, emperor of the East, see* Houssaye (H.) Aspasie, T., etc., 6e éd., 1896.

Theodore II, *emperor of Abyssinia.*
see Le Jean (G.) T. II, etc., 1865.
„ Rassam (H.) Brit. mission to T., 1869.
Theodore, *Anagnostes,* [Theodorus Lector], *see* Eusebius. E., T. etc. quæ extant Hist. Eccles., 1720.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t86.
Theodore [*Balsamon*], *patriarch of Antioch, see* Balsamon (T.)
Théodore [*Bénazet*], *see* Benazet (Théodore).
Theodore, *abp. of Canterbury, Saint, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t99.
Theodore, *king of Corsica.* [Théodore Etienne de Neuhoff].
*History of T. I, King of C., etc. 8°. 1743
Theodore [*Gaza*], *see* Gaza (T.)
Theodore, *bp. of Heracleia,* [Theodorus Heracleensis], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t18.
Theodore [*Lascaris*], *emperor of Nicæa,* [Theodorus Ducas; T. Lascaris Junior], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t140.
Theodore, *bp. of Mopsuestia.* [Theodorus Mopsuestinus]. In epist. Pauli comm^{t}.: Latin version w. the Greek fragm^{s}., notes etc. by H. B. Swete. 2v. 8°. C. 1880
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t66, T.
„ —— *ed.*, Pat. latina, t48.
Theodore, *pope, Saint, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t87.
Theodore, *Prodromus.* [Teodoro Prodromo]. Amours de Rhodanthe et Dosiclès, tr. Suiv. de l'Eubéenne par Dion Chrysostome. s8°. 1823
see Clarorum virorum T. P^{i}., etc., epistolæ, 1754.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t133, T. P.
Theodore, *of Rhaithu,* [Theodorus Raithuensis], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t91, T.
Theodore, *Studita, Saint.*
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t99, T. S.
„ Sirmond (J.) Opera; acc. T^{i}. S. epistolæ, 1728.
Theodoret, *bp. of Cyrus.* [Theodoretus; Theodoritus]. Opera omnia. Ex rec. I. Sirmondi, denuo ed., vers. lat. recog. etc. I. L. Schulze. 5t in 10. 8°. Halæ. 1769–74
Eccles. hist., 322–427. A new tr., w. mem. etc. 8°. 1843
Hist. of the Church, 322–427, by T.; & 431–594, by Evagrius. Tr., w. mems. s8°. *Bohn.* 1854
see Eusebius. E., T., etc. Hist. Eccles., 1720.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t80–84, T.
„ —— *ed.*, Pat. latina, t48, 74.
„ Newman (*card.* J. H.) Hist. sketches, v2, T., n. ed., 1891–6.
„ Nicene. Sel. lib. of N. & Post-N. Fathers, tr.: s2, v3, T. etc., hist. writings, 1892.
Theodoric, *called the Great, king of the Ostrogoths.* [Theoderic].
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t1 *for* Epistolæ.
„ Deltuf (P.) T., roi des Ostrogoths, 1869.
„ Duchesne (A.) Hist. Franc. scr., t1, *for* Epistolæ.
„ Du Roure (L. M.) Hist. de T. le Grand, 1846.
„ Hodgkin (T.) T. the Goth, 1891.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., Merov., 2.
Theodoricus, *see* Theodericus.
Theodoricus, *a Nieheim,* [*Niem; Nyem*], *see* Niem (T. de).
Theodoritus, *bp. of Cyrus, see* Theodoret, *bp.*
Theodorus. *For kings, saints etc. see* Theodore.
Theodorus [*Balsamon*], *patriarch of Antioch, see* Balsamon (T.)
Theodorus *Gaza, see* Gaza (T.)
Theodorus, *Heracleensis, see* Theodore, *bp. of Heracleia.*
Theodorus, *Lector, see* Theodore, *Anagnostes.*
Theodorus, *Meliteniota, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t149, T. M.
Theodorus, *Mopsuestinus, see* Theodore, *bp. of Mopsuestia.*
Theodorus, *Prodromus, see* Theodore, *Prodromus.*
Theodorus, *ps., see* *New (The) Reformation: the Old Catholic movement, w. hist. intr. by T., 1875.
Theodorus, *Raithuensis, see* Theodore, *of Rhaithu.*
Theodorus, *Studita, see* Theodore, *Studita, Saint.*
Theodorus (Flavius Mallius), *see* Mallius Theodorus (F.)
Theodosianus, *see* Codex T., ed. n., 1736–45.
Theodosius, *abp. of Alexandria, see* Budge (E. A. W.) St. Michael; encomium by T. etc., Coptic texts, w. tr., 1894.
Theodosius, *of Alexandria, the grammarian,* [T. Alexandrinus], *see* Choeroboscus (G.) Dictata in T^{i}. Canones, ed. Gaisford, 1842.
Theodosius *archidiaconus.* De situ terræ sanctæ, *see* Tobler (T.) etc., Itinera Hierosolymitana, 1877–85.
De terra sancta (c. 530), *see* Tobler (T.) etc., Itinera Hierosolymitana, 1877–85.
[On the topogr. of the Holy Land.] (530). Tr. J. H. Bernard. [Palest. P. T. Soc.]. 8°. 1893
Theodosius, *diaconus.*
see Leo, *diaconus.* Hist.; acc. T^{i}. acroases de Creta capta, 1828.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t113, T.
Theodosius II, *emperor of the East,* [*403–50*].
see Codices Gregorianus, Theodosianus etc., 1844.
„ *Codex Theodosianus, 1736–45.
Theodosius I, *emperor of Rome, the Great.* [T. Magnus].
see Hodgkin (T.) The dynasty of T., 1889.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t13.
Theodosius, *Syracusanus.* De Syracusanæ urbis expugnatione, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t1, ii.
Theodosius (Aurelius Macrobius Ambrosius), *see* Macrobius.
Theodotion, *see* Field (F.) Otium Norvicense; tentamen de reliquiis T. etc. e ling. Syr. in Græcam convert., 1864–86.
Theodotus, *bp. of Ancyra,* [T. Ancyranus], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t77, T.
Theoduinus, *see* Deoduinus.
Theodulfus, *bp. of Orleans.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t5, 6.
„ Cuissard (C.) T., sa vie, s. œuvres, 1892.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t105.
Theodulus, *Monachus, see* Thomas, *Magister.*
Theogerus.
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t14.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t163, *for* Musica.
Theognetus, *monachus, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t105, T.
Theognis.
see Bergk (T.) Poetæ lyrici græci, *var. ed^{s}.*
„ Davies (Ja.) Hesiod & T., [Anc. class.], 1873.
„ Frere (J. H.) *Theognis restitutus, the personal hist. of T. f. his fragments, etc., 1842.
„ Gaisford (T.) Poetæ minores græci, 1823.
„ Hesiod. H. Callimachus, & T., tr., 1856.
Theokesberia, *see* Tewkesbury.
Theoleptus, *bp. of Philadelphia, see* Migne (J. P.), Pat. græca, t143.
Theologia. *Theologia deutsch. Nach d. einzigen Hs. [*Ed. F. Pfeiffer*]. s8°. Gütersloh. 1875
*Theologia Germanica. Ed. Pfeiffer, tr. S. Winkworth, pref. by C. Kingsley. 2nd ed. s8°. 1854
„ „ ..... [anoth. ed.]. s8°. 1874
*Theologia naturalis, 1496, *see* Sabunde (R. de).
Theologian (The), etc. New ser., v1–3, & no. 10. 8°. 1846–7
Theological. Collection (A) of t. tracts, 6v, 2nd ed., 1791, *see* Watson (Ri.), *bp., ed.*
*Free t. inquiry the duty of the laity, 1858, *see* Free etc.
*Theological (A) dialogue contg. the defence etc. of Dr. John Owen f. the 42 errors charged upon him by R. Baxter, 1684, *see* Chauncy (I.)
*Theological influence of the Virgin etc., 1888, *see* Nevins (W. P.)
Theological review (The). 16v. 8°. [1864–79]
Theologie. [Théologie]. Lexikon für T. u. Kirchenwesen, 3e A., 1895, *see* Holtzmann (H. J.) & R. Zöpffel.
*Théologie portative, 1768; 1775, *see* Holbach.
Theologische. Theologische Abhandlungen C. v. Weizsäcker gewidmet, 1892, *see* Weizsäcker (Carl v.)
*Theologische Schriften d. alten Ägypter, übers., 1855, *see* Seyffarth (G.)
Theologische Jahrbücher. Hrsg. v. E. Zeller.
Bd. 1–16 (Jhrg. 1842–57). 8°. Tübingen. 1842–57
Theologische Literaturzeitung. Jhrg. 1–26. fol. L. 1876–1901
Theologische Studien u. Kritik. Jhrg. 17–31. [Hft. 2 *of* Jhrg. 28. *&* Hft. 3 *of* Jhrg. 29 *wanting*].
8°. Gotha [Hamburg, *to* 1854]. 1844–58
„ „ Register f. d. Jahrgänge 1848–57. 8°. Gotha. 1858
Theologus (Gregorius), *see* Gregory, *of Nazianzen.*
Theology. Dictionary of doctrinal & hist. theology, 2nd ed., 1872, *see* Blunt (J. H.) *ed.*
*Inquiry (An) into the theology of the Anglican Reformers, etc. by a priest of diocese of Exeter. s8°. 1852
Theon, *of Smyrna.* [T. Smyrnæus Platonicus]. Expositio rerum mathematicarum ad legendum Platonem utilium. Rec. E. Hiller. s8°. L. 1878
Liber de astronomia; cum Sereni fragm. Ed., lat. vert. etc. T. H. Martin. Acc. Georgii Pachymeris fragm., Chalcidii locus etc. 8° Parisiis. 1849
Theophanes, *Cerameus, abp. of Taormina,* [Gregorius Theophanes], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t132, T. C.

Theophanes, *called Isaacius, Saint.* [T. Monachus]. Chronographia. 2v. [C. s. h. Byz.]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1839–41
1, ex rec. I. Classeni.
2, præc. Anastasii Bibl. hist. eccles. ex rec. I. Bekkeri.
T. continuatus, Ioannes Cameniata, Symeon Magister, Georgius Monachus ex rec. I. Bekkeri. [C. s. h. Byz.]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1838
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t108, T.

Theophanes, *bp. of Niceæ, Saint,* [T. Nicænus], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t150, T. N.

Theophanes *Nonnus, see* Nonnus (T.)

Theophilus, *bp. of Alexandria,* [T. Alexandrinus], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t65, T.

Theophilus, *bp. of Antioch, Saint.* [T. Antiochenus]. Ad Autolycum. Rec. vers. lat. instr. etc. I. C. T. Otto. Acc. T. qui fer. comm. in 4 Evang. etc. [C. apologet. Xtn. sæc. 2, 8. *a.c., b. w.* Tatian, Oratio, 1851]. 8°. Ienæ. 1861
The 3 bks. of T. to Autolycus on the Xtn. religion. Tr. w. notes W. B. Flower. s8°. 1860
see Justin, *Martyr.* Opera; item T. etc. tract. aliquot, ed. n., 1686.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t6, T.
„ Tatian. Writings of T. & T., tr., 1867.
„ Zahn (T.) Forschungen z. Gesch. d. neutest. Kanons: T2, Der Evangeliencomm. d. T., [*v. T. Zahn*], 1883.

Theophilus, *called also Rugerus.* [T. Presbyter]. T. libri iii, seu divers. artium schedula; publ. par le cte. C. de L'Escalopier, intr. par J. M. Guichard. 4°. 1843
De diversis artibus. Tr. [*w. text*] etc. by R. Hendrie. 8°. 1847
see Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie S2 xii. 1851 *for another ed. & tr.*

Theophrastus. [Teofrasto; Théophraste]. De hist. plantarum libri x, Græce. Cur. J. Stackhouse. 2v. s8°. O. 1813–4
Quæ supersunt opera, et excerpta librorum. Emend. etc. I. G. Schneider. 5v. [*Gr. & Latin*]. 8°. L. 1818–21
T. characteres, M. Antonini commentarii, Epicteti dissertationes ab Arriano literis mandatæ, fragmenta & enchiridion cum comm. Simplicii, Cebetis tabula, Max. Tyrii dissertationes. Gr. & Lat. T. characteres & Max. Tyrium emend. F. Dübner. 6p in 1v. la8°. Parisiis. 1840
Characteres. Ed. E. Petersen. 8°. L. 1859
Characteres; et Philodemi de vitiis liber decimus. Acc. characterismi duo ex Rutilio Lupo et ex Rhetoricis ad Herennium. Ed. J. L. Ussing. s8°. Hauniæ. 1868
Translations.
Caractères. Tr.; avec les Caractères de La Bruyère, et la clef. 2t in 1. n. éd. s8°. 1700
Characters. Eng. tr., from rev. text, with notes, by R. C. Jebb. s8°. 1870
On winds & on weather signs. Tr. J. G. Wood. 8°. 1894
References.
see Alleaume ( ). *Suite des caractères de T. etc., 1699.
„ Dareste (R.) La science du droit en Grèce: T. etc., 1893.
„ Epictetus. E. enchiridion, T. characteres, gr. & lat., per J. Simpson, ed. 5, 1804.
„ La Bruyère (J. de). Caractères, suiv. des car. de T., tr., 1829.

Theophrastus, *Paracelsus, see* Paracelsus (A. T.)

Theophylactus, *abp. of Achrida,* [T., *archiepisc. Bulgariæ*], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t123–6, T.

Theophylactus Simocatta. [Simocattes; †Simocatta (T.)]
T. Hist. libri viii. Recog. I. Bekkerus. [C. s. hist. Byz.]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1834

Theopompus, *of Chios, the historian.* [T. Chius]. Fragmenta. Coll. etc. R. H. E. Wichers. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1829

***Theory (The)** of money in conn. w. some prominent doctrines of polit. econ. By a Scotch banker. [? George Drummond Charles]. s8°. E. 1868

Theosophical Publishing Society, *see* Besant (A.) Esoteric Xtianity, 1901.

Theosophical Society. Transactions of the London Lodge of the T.S. Nos. 1–4 (June 1884–Feb. 1885). [P385]. 8°. 1884–5

Theosophy. *Introduction to t., [comp. by J. F. Fortescue?], 1855, *see* Introduction etc.

Theresa [*de Cepeda, de Jesus, Saint.*
Escritos. Ilust. par V. de La Fuente. [Rivadeneyra, 53, 55]. 2t. la8°. 1877–9
Book of the Foundations. Tr. J. Dalton. s8°. 1893
The interior castle: or the mansions. Tr. J. Dalton. s8°. 1893
Letters of T.; tr. J. Dalton. s8°. 1860
The life of S. T. [*by herself*]. Pref. by Card. [*Manning*]. 4th ed. s8°. D. *n.d.*
see Coleridge (H. J.) Life & letters of T., [v1, 2nd ed.], 1893–6.
„ Graham (G. C.) T., h. life & times, 1894.
„ Trench (Maria). *Life of Santa T., 1875.

Theresa, *Mother, of Saint Augustine, see* Louise [*de France*], *Madame;* [*Mère* Térèse].

Theresa Mary, *queen of Hungary & Bohemia, empress consort of Francis I, see* Maria Theresia.

Thérèse. [Theresia]. *For queens, saints etc. see* Theresa.

Therianos (D.) A. Κοραης. 3T. 8°. Τεργεστη. 1889–90

Therry (Roger), *judge of the Supreme Court of New South Wales.* Thirty years in N.S.W. & Victoria. 8°. 1863

Thersites, [Thersytes], *see* Jack Juggler. *Two interludes: J. J., & Thersytes, [Roxburghe Club], 1820.

Théry (Augustin F.) Le génie philosoph. & litt. de S. Augustin. 8°. 1861
Hist. de l'éducation en France. 2t. 8°. 1858

Thesaurus.
Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus, 1721–9, *see* Pez (B.)
Thesaurus antiquitatum Beneventanarum, *see* Vita (Giov. de).
Thesaurus antiquitatum Teuton., 1727–8, *see* Schilter (J.)
Thesaurus commentationum select., illust. antiquit. Xtnis inservientium, t1, 2, 1847–9, *see* Volbeding (J. E.) *ed.*
Thesaurus ecclesiast. provincialis, or survey of the diocese of Exeter, 1782, *see* Exeter.
Thesaurus historiæ Helveticæ, 1735, *see* Füssli (J. Conrad) *ed.*
Thesaurus hymnologicus, 1841–56, *see* Daniel (H. A.) *ed.*
Thesaurus librorum rei Catholicæ: Hdbch. d. Bücherkunde d. Lit. d. Katholicismus. 2B in 1. 8°. Würzburg, *Stabel.* 1850
Thesaurus novus anecdotorum etc., 1717, *see* Martène (E.) & U. Durand, *edd.*
Thesaurus, s. liber magnus vulgo "Liber Adami" app., 1867, *see* Adam: *Book of Adam.*
Thesaurus Syriacus, 1879–1901, *see* Payne Smith (R.) *ed.*

Thespian dictionary (The); or, dramatic biog. of the 18th cent. [*alphab. arr.*]. s8°. 1802

Thestor, *see* *Inseperata sortis adversæ mutatio, seu T., 1742.

Theta, *ps.* *Travellers' tales, retold. s8°. 1860

Theta, *ps. of a. of "The thorn-tree," see* Thorn (W.), *M.D.*

Thetta, *see* Harvey (John). Report on the T. Column etc., 1895.

Theuet (Andrew), *see* Thevet (André).

Theuriet (André).
L'abbé Daniel. s8°. 1893
L'affaire Froideville. s8°. 1887
L'amie de Noël Trémont. 12e éd. s8°. 1902
Amour d'antomne. s8°. 1888
„ „ ..... s8°. [1900]
L'amoureux de la préfète. s8°. 1888
Années de printemps. s8°. 1896
Au paradis des enfants. 7e éd. s8°. 1887
Bigarreau — La Pamplina — Marie-Ange—L'oreille d'ours —La Saint-Nicolas. s8°. 1886
Boisfleury. s8°. 1897
La chanoinesse, 1789–93. s8°. [1893]
Charme dangereux. s8°. 1891
Claudette: contes & propos rustiques. s8°. 1900
Cœurs meurtris. s8°. 1896
Contes de la primevère. s8°. 1897
Contes forestiers: Tentation—Le Malpertuis—Vigile de Noël —Rosa mystica —Pommes sauvages — Premier amour — Sœur Odile — La Mancienne etc. s8°. 1894
Dans les roses. 2e éd. s8°. 1899
Deuil de veuve. s8°. 1897
Dorine — Chèvrefeuilles sauvages, etc. s8°. 1899
Eusèbe Lombard. 9e éd. s8°. 1885
Le fils Maugars. 3e éd. s8°. 1880
Flavie. s8°. 1895
Fleur de Nice. 10e éd. s8°. 1896
Frida. s8°. [1899]
Gertrude et Véronique. s8°. 1888
Hélène. s8°. 1886
Illusions fauchées (Ludivine). s8°. [1901]
Le journal de Tristau: impressions et souvenirs. s8°. 1884
Jours d'été. s8°. 1901
Lys sauvage. s8°. 1898
Mme. Heurteloup (La bête noire). s8°. 1882
Mlle. Roche. s8°. 1891
Le manuscrit du chanoine. [5e éd.]. s8°. 1902
Le mari de Jacqueline. s8°. 1891
Le mariage de Gérard—Une ondine. s8°. 1875
Mariannic. s8°. [1898]
Nos enfants: *This collective t. has been neglected, & those of T.'s novels wh. bear it & are possessed have been cat^d. as sep. works.*
Les œillets de Kerlaz—Méline —Le vin de mai—Musiciens tsiganes — Le fossoyeur — Dorothée—La flouve odorante etc. s8°. 1887
L'oncle Scipion. s8°. 1890
Paternité. s8°. 1894
Raymonde—Le Don Juan de Vireloup. s8°. 1877
Le refuge. s8°. 1898
Reine des bois. s8°. 1891
Rose-Lise. s8°. 1894
Sauvageonne. 14e éd. s8°. 1887
Le secret de Gertrude. s8°. 1883
Surprises d'amour. s8°. 1893
Tante Aurélie. s8°. 1884
Villa Tranquille. s8°. 1899
Translations.
The godson of a marquis. s8°. 1881
Maugars junior. s8°. 1880
see Bastien-Lepage (J.) B.-L. & his art, by T., etc., 1892.

Théveneau de Morande (Charles), *see* Robiquet (P.) T. de M., 1882.

Theveninus (Pantaleon). Dialogus heroico carmine conscr., de rebus gestis, præs. de assumptione B. Mariæ; itemque disticha etc. Acc. de studio iuris carmen etc.
[P896]. s4°. Ingolstadii. 1585
The Disticha etc. *have sep. tp. & pagin.*

Thévenot (Jean de). Voyages de T.
5t. 3ᵉ éd. s8°. Amsterdam. 1727

Thévenot (Melchisedech). Relations de divers voyages curieux qui n'ont point esté publiées, ou qui ont esté traduites.
4p. fol. 1663–72
Veterum mathematicorum Athenæi, Apollodori, Philonis, Bitonis, Heronis, & aliorum opera. [*Gr. & Lat.*].
fol. Parisiis. 1693
see Camus (A. G.) Mém. sur la coll. des voyages de T., 1802.

Thevet (André). [Andrew Theuet]. Cosmographie moscovite. Publ. par le pr. A. Galitzin. s8°. 1858
Les singularitez de la France antarctique.
n. éd., avec notes etc. par P. Gaffarel. s8°. 1878
see Plutarch. Lives; added, lives of 20 persons, out of A. T., 1657.

Theydon Mount, *Parish of.* T. M.: its lords & rectors, w. transcript of the parish registers & monumental inscriptions. Ed. J. J. Howard & H. F. Burke, w. assistance of L. N. Prance.
4°. *p.p.* [1894]

Thézard (Léopold). Du luxe & des lois somptuaires.
[P887]. 8°. Niort. 1867

Thibaud. *For kings etc. see* Theobald.

Thibaud [*surname*], *see also* Thibaut, Thiébault.

Thibaud (Emile), *see* Didron (A. N.) & T., Manufacture de vitraux, 1849?

Thibaudeau (*le cte.* Antoine Claire). Le Consulat & l'Empire, ou hist. de la France & de Napoléon 1799–1815.
10t. (Consulat, 3t. Empire, 7t). 8°. 1834–5
Corr. inéd., 1789–91. Publ. H. Carré & P. Boissonade. 8°. 1898
Mémˢ. sur la Convention et le Directoire.
2v. [M. r. à l. R. F.]. 8°. 1824

Thibault. *For kings etc. see* Theobald.

Thibaut, *see also* Thibaud, Thiébault.

Thibaut (A.) [*ps.* A. France], *see* France (Anatole) *ps.*

Thibaut (Anton Fr. Justus). On purity in musical art. Tr. W. H. Gladstone. s8°. 1877

Thibaw, *king of Burma, see* Fielding (H.) Thibaw's Queen. 1899.

Thickness (Philip), *see* Thicknesse (P.)

Thicknesse (Lily). Stuff o' the conscience. s8°. 1899

Thicknesse (Philip). [Thickness].
Journey through the Pais Bas. 2nd ed. 8°. 1786
Mems. & anecdotes of P. T. 3v. s8°. 1788–91
„ „ ..... 8°. D. 1790
Queries: to Lord Audley. [P581]. 8°. [1782]
*Sketches & characters of the most eminent & most singular persons now living. By sev. hands, [*or *rather by P.* *Thicknesse*]. v1, [*no more publ.*]. s8°. Bristol. 1770
Treatise on decyphering & of writing in cypher; w. an harmonic alphabet. s8°. 1772
A year's journey through France & part of Spain.
2v. s8°. D. 1777
„ „ ... 2v, [v1 *wanting*]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1778
„ „ ... 2v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1789

Thicknesse-Touchet (George), *baron Audley, see* Audley.

Thiebauld (Stephanus), *Barroducæus.* Suprema laurea Apollinaris s. doctoratus, quæstiones quatuor complectens.
[P890]. s8°. Monspelii. 1614
„ Secunda Apollinaris laurea etc. [P890]. s8°. Monspelii. 1614

Thiébault, *see also* Thibaud, Thibaut.

Thiébault (*le gén. baron* D. A. Paul François Charles H.), *1769–1846.* Duties of Etats-Majors in the French Army.
s8°. 1801
Mémoires. Publ. par F. Calmettes. 5t. [4, 3ᵉ éd.]. 8°. 1893–5
1, 1769–95. 2, 1795–9. 3, 1799–1806. 4, 1806–13. 5, 1813–20.
Memoirs. Tr. & condensed A. J. Butler. 2v. 8°. 1896

Thiébault (Dieudonné), *1733–1807.* Mes souvˢ. de vingt ans à Berlin; ou, Frédéric le Grand.
4t. 3ᵉ éd., rev. par A. H. Dampmartin. 8°. 1813
Anecdotes of Frederick the Second. Tr. 2v. 8°. 1805

Thieblin (Nicolas Leon) [*ps.* Azamat-Batuk]. A little book about Gt. Brit. s8°. 1870
Spain & the Spaniards. 2v. s8°. 1874

Thief (The): a London, Edinburgh, & Dublin, weekly journal. [*cont. as* London weekly magazine]. 26 nos. 4°. [1832–3]

Thiel ( ), *of Berlin.* F. Schleiermacher, etc.: Rede. [*b. w.* Baumgarten-Crusius (L.) Schleiermacher, 1834]. 8°. 1835

Thiel (Andreas), *see* Epistolæ Romanorum Pontif. genuinæ & quæ ad eos scr. sunt a Hilaro usque ad Pelagium II, rec. T., t1, 1868.

Thiele, *see also* Thile, Tiele.

Thiele (Georg). Antike Himmelsbilder; mit Forschungen zu Hipparchos, Aratos etc. 4°. 1898

Thiele (J. G.), *see* Becker (F.), C. Roose, & T., Litthauische etc. Volkssagen, 1847.

Thiele (Just Matthias), *see* Barnard (M. R.) Life of Thorvaldsen, collated from T., 1865.

Thielmann (Max G. F., *Frhr.* **v.)** Journey in the Caucasus, Persia, Turkey in Asia. Tr. C. Heneage. 2v. s8°. 1875

Thielrode (Jean de). [Thilrode]. Chronicon ab or. m.–1298, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t25.

Thienæus (Caietanus), *founder of the Theatine Order, see* Gaetan [*Tiene*], *St.*

Thierbach (M.) Geschichtliche Entwickelung d. Handfeuerwaffen. 3T. la8°. Dresden. 1886–9

Thiercelin (*le docteur* Louis). Une parisienne chez les Anthropophages. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1874
1st ed., 1872, had t.: Chez les Anthropophages, aventures d'une p. à la Nouvelle Calédonie.

Thierry (Amédée S. D.), *1797–1873.* Hist. d'Attila & de s. successeurs jusqu'à l'établ. des Hongrois en Europe; suivie des légendes & traditions. 2t. 8°. 1856
Hist. de la Gaule sous l'administration [*in later edˢ.* "domination"] romaine. 3t, [t2, 3, *wanting*]. 8°. 1840–7
„ „ ..... 2t. 5ᵉ éd. s8°. 1879
Hist. des Gaulois jusqu'à la domin. romaine. 3t. 2ᵉ éd. 8°. 1835
„ „ ..... 2t. 10ᵉ éd. 8°. 1877
Récits de l'hist. rom. au 5ᵉ s.: Alaric. L'agonie de l'Empire. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1880
„ „ Dern. temps de l'Empire d'occident. 8°. 1860
„ „ Nestorius & Eutychès. Les grandes hérésies du 5ᵉ s. 8°. 1878
„ „ St. Jean Chrysostome & l'impératrice Eudoxie. La société chrét. en orient. 8°. 1872
The 2nd ed. of T.'s "S. Jérôme," 1875, was included in these "Récits."
„ Nouv. récits de l'hist. rom. aux 4ᵉ & 5ᵉ s.: trois ministres des fils de Théodose—Rufin, Eutrope, Stilicon. 8°. 1865
S. Jérôme, la société chrétienne à Rome & l'émigration rom. en Terre Sainte. 2t. 8°. 1867
Tableau de l'Empire romain dep. la fond. de Rome jusqu'à la fin du gouvˢ. imp. en occident. 8°. 1862

Thierry (C. de), *see* De Thierry (C.)

Thierry (Gilbert Augustin), *b. 1843.* Episodes de l'hist. de la contre-révolution: le cap. Sans-Façon, 1813. s8°. 1882
Marfa (le palimpseste). s8°. 1887

Thierry (J. N. Augustin), *1795–1856.* Dix ans d'études histor. s8°. Brux. 1835
Essai sur l'hist. du tiers état, suivi de 2 fragm. du Recueil des mons. inéd. de cette hist. 8°. 1853
„ „ [*anoth. ed.*]. s8°. Brux. 1853
Hist. de la conquête de l'Angleterre par les Normands. 4t. 4ᵉ éd. s8°. Brux. 1835
„ „ ..... 4t. 5ᵉ éd. 8°. 1838
„ „ ..... 4t. s8°. 1883
„ „ Atlas. obl.4°. 1839
Lettres sur l'hist. de France, p. serv. d'introd. à cette hist. 5ᵉ éd. s8°. Brux. 1836
Récits des temps mérovingiens, préc. de considˢ. sur l'hist. de France. 3t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1840
Recueil des monuments inéd. de l'hist. du Tiers Etat. [Docˢ. inéd.]. Sér. I, t1–4 (Chartes etc. des corporations d'arts et métiers: Région du nord, t1–4). 4°. 1850–70
1–3, Amiens. 4, Abbeville & la basse Picardie.

Translations.
Formation & progress of the Tiers Etat. Tr. F. B. Wells. 2v in 1. s8°. 1859
Hist. of the Conquest of England by the Normans. Tr. [*C. C. Hamilton*]. la8°. 1841
„ „ ..... Tr. W. Hazlitt. 2v. s8°. 1847
Narratives of the Merovingian Era—The hist. essays publ. under t. of "Dix ans d'études histor." And an autobiograph. preface. Tr. 8°. [1845]

Thiers (Henri). La Serbie, s. passé, s. avenir. 8°. 1862

Thiers (Jean Bapt.) [*ps. le sieur* de Saint-Sauveur]. L'avocat des pauvres. s8°. 1676

Thiers (Jean Bapt.) [*continued*].

Critique de l'Hist. des Flagellans [*of J. Boileau*], etc. s8°. 1703
De festorum dierum immiuutione. s8°. Lugduni. 1668
De l'absolution de l'hérésie. s8°. Lyon. 1695
De la clôture des religieuses. s8°. 1681
De la plus solide etc. de toutes les dévotions. 2t in 1, [*pagin. cont.*]. s8°. 1703
De l'exposition du S. Sacrement de l'autel. n. éd. s8°. 1677
De retinenda voce, Paraclitus. s8°. Lugduni. 1669
De stola in Archidiaconorum visit. gestanda a l'arœcis. s8°. Parisiis. 1674
Des cloches; et de la sainteté de l'offrande du pain et du vin aux messes des morts, etc. s8°. 1721
Des jeux et des divertissemens qui peuvent être permis. s8°. 1686
Des superstitions qui regardent les sacremens. 4t. 4e éd. s8°. Avignon. 1767
Diss. ecclésiastiques sur le pouvoir des evesques pour la dimin. ou augment. des festes. Par les Evs. de Saintes, de La Rochelle et de Périgueux. s8°. 1691

This is merely another ed. of T.'s "Consultation faite par un avocat du diocèse de Saintes sur la diminution du nombre des festes ordonnée par l'evesque de Saintes, 1670"; *the "diss^{s}." being the 3 pastoral letters prefixed to the work.*

Diss. sur la sainte larme de Vendôme; avec réponse à la lettre de Mabillon. 2p. s8°. Amsterdam. 1751
Hist. des perruques. s8°. 1690
Obs. sur le nouveau bréviaire de Cluni. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1702
*La sauce-Robert, ou avis à J. Robert. 2p in 1. s8°. *n.p.* [1676-8]
*La sausse-Robert justifiée. [*b.w. above*]. s8°. *n.p.* 1679
Sur les porches des églises. s8°. Orléans. 1679
*Traité de la dépouille des curez. s8°. 1683
see *Guerre (La) séraphique; [*with T.'s*] diss. sur l'inscription du portail de l'église des Cordeliers de Reims, 1740.

Thiers (L. Adolphe), *president of the French Republic.*

The campaigns of Napoleon: extr. f. T.'s [Hist. of the French Revol.; &, Hist. of Consulate & Empire], & ed., w. Eng. notes, by E. E. Bowen. [4v], [v3 *wanting*]. s8°. 1873-5
[1], Arcola. [2], Marengo. [3], Jena. [4], Waterloo.
De la propriété. s8°. Brux. 1848
Discours parlementaires. Publ. par M. Calmon. 16t. [table 16]. 8°. 1879-89
Discours, séances des 17 & 22 Janv. 1844. [P141]. 8°. 1844
Hist. de John Law. s8°. [1858]
Hist. de la révol. du 4 sept. & de l'insurrection du 18 mars: dépositions de T. s8°. 1875
Hist. de la Révol. Fr. 6t. 7e éd. 8°. Brux. 1838
" " ... Augm. d'une biographie de l'auteur. 20e éd. 1a8°. Tournai. *n.d.*
Hist. du Consulat et de l'Empire. 21t. [Atlas. fol.]. s8°. [t21, 8°]. [t1-11, Londres; 12-20, Brux.; 21, Paris]. 1845-69
Rapport présenté par T. au nom de la Commission de l'assistance & de la prévoyance publ. 8°. 1850

Translations.
Hist. of the Consulate & Empire. Tr. D. F. Campbell. 20v, [v16 *wanting*]. 8°. 1845-62
Hist. of the French Revol. Tr., w. notes etc., by F. Shoberl. 5v. 8°. 1838
" " Tr. T. W. Redhead. 1a8°. 1845

References.
see Arçay (J. d'). Notes inéd. sur T., 2e éd., 1888.
" Barni (J.) Napoléon I & T., 1869.
" Doniol (H.) T., Saint-Vallier, etc.; libération du territoire, (1871-3), 1897.
" Martel (*le cte.* de). Historiens fantaisistes: T., 1883-7.
" Mazade (C. de). T.: 50 années d'hist. contemp., 1884.
" Rémusat (P. de). T., 1889.
" —— T., tr., 1892.
" Senior (N. W.) Conversations w. T. etc., 1878.
" Simon (Jules). Le gouvt. de T., 1878.
" —— The govt. of T., [*tr.*], 1879.
" —— T., Guizot, Rémusat, 1885.
" Zevort (E.) Hist. de la 3e Républ., t1, Présidence de T., 1896.

Thiersant (Pierre Dabry de), *see* Dabry de Thiersant (P.)

Thiersch (Bernhard). Über Zeitalter u. Vaterland des Homer. 2e A., nebst d. Quæstio de diversa Iliadis et Odysseæ ætate. 8°. Halberstadt. 1832
Urgestalt der Odyssee, etc. [*b.w.* Spohn (F. A. G.) Comm. etc.]. 8°. Königsberg. 1821

Thiersch (Friedrich W. v.) Epikrisis d. neuesten Untersuchungen d. Erechtheums. 4°. München. 1857
Griech. Gramm., vorzügl. d. homerischen Dialektes. 3e A. 8°. L. 1826

The Wort- u. Sachreg., v. C. E. Richter, 1828, *is b. w. the* Gramm., 3e A., 1826.

Greek grammar. Tr. D. K. Sandford. 8°. E. 1830

Thiersch (Friedrich W. v.) [*continued*].

Über d. Erechtheum. 2 Abhdlgn. in 1v. [*b.w.h.* Epikrisis, 1857]. 4°. München. 1843

There is no tp. The 2 Abhdlgn. are excerpts from the "Abhandlungen *der I. Classe d. k. Akad. d. Wiss. zu München.*"

Über d. Epochen d. bildenden Kunst unter d. Griechen. 2e A. 8°. München. 1829
Über gelehrte Schulen, mit bes. Rücksicht auf Bayern. 3B. 8°. St. 1826-37

Thiersch (Heinrich Wilhelm Josias). Gesch. d. christl. Kirche im Alterthum. T1, [1, Die Kirche im apostol. Zeitalter. *no more publ.*]. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1852
Hist. of the Xtn. Church. Tr. v1, [1, The apostolic age. Tr. T. Carlyle. *no more publ.*]. s8°. 1852
Versuch z. Herstellung d. histor. Standpuncts für d. Kritik d. neutestamentl. Schriften. 8°. Erlangen. 1845
see Baur (F. C.) Kritiker u. Fanatiker in d. Person d. T., 1846.

Thietmar, *bp. of Merseburg, see* Ditmarus.

Thijm (Karel Alberdingk), *see* Deyssel (L. v.) *ps.* [*i.e.* Karel Alberdingk Thijm].

Thile, *see also* Thiele, Tiele.

Thile (Hermann v.), *Staatssekretär, d. 1889, see* Gregorovius (F.) Briefe an T., 1894.

Thilly (Joan Tserclaes, *Graf* von), *see* Tilly.

Thilo (Christfried A.) Kurze pragmat. Gesch. d. neueren Philosophie. 1a8°. Cöthen. 1874
Die theologisirende Rechts- u. Staatslehre. 8°. L. 1861
Über Schopenhauer's ethischen Atheismus. [P453]. 8°. L. 1868

Thilo (Johann Carl) *ed.*, Codex apocryphus N. Testi., notis etc. illust. t1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. L. 1832

Thimm (Franz J. L.) The lit. of Germany. Ed. W. H. Farn. s8°. 1844

Thin (George). Leprosy. 8°. 1891

*Thinks I to myself, 9th ed., 1816, *see* Nares (E.)

Thiofridus. [Theofridus].
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t157.
" Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t23.

Thipakon (Chao Phya), *see* Chao Phya Thipakon.

Third.

*Third Hampden controversy (The), 1847, *see* Hampden (R. D.), *bp.*
*Third leaf omitted out of the Record Report, 1837, *see* Bruce (John).
*Third (A) letter to the rt. hon. E. Burke etc., [*by J. Price?*], 1782, *see* Burke (Edmund).
*Third (The) part of no Protestant plot, 1682, *see* Ferguson (R.)
*Third (A) reply to the Edinburgh Review, 1811, *see* Copleston (E.), *bp.*
*Third (The) tour of Dr. Syntax, 1821, *see* Combe (W.)

Thiriat (Xavier). Journal d'un solitaire & voyage à la Schlucht etc. n. éd. s8°. Saint-Dié. 1874

Thirlestane (*Sir* John Maitland, *Lord*), *see* Maitland (*Sir* R.) Poems; w. sels. f. poems of T., 1830.

Thirlwall (Connop), *bp. of St. David's.* Remains, literary & theological. Ed. J. J. S. Perowne. 3v. 8°. 1877-8
1, 2, Charges. 3, Essays, speeches, sermons.
Charge at 8th visitation, 1863. 8°. 1863
Charge to clergy of St. David's, Oct. 1866. [P313]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1867
Charge to clergy of St. David's at 11th visitation, Oct. 1872, w. app. [*b. w. h.* Charge, 1863]. 8°. 1872
Hist. of Greece. 8v. [Cab. Cycl.]. s8°. 1835-47
" " ..... 8v. [Cab. Cycl.]. s8°. 1845-52
Letter to Rowland Williams of Lampeter, in ans. to his letter. [P218]. 8°. 1860
Letter to T. Turton on admission of Dissenters to degrees. [P105]. 8°. C. 1834
" Second letter to T., cont^{s}. vindic^{n}. of former. [P105, 116]. 8°. C. 1834
Letters, literary & theological. Ed. J. J. S. Perowne & L. Stokes; w. annot. & mems. by L. Stokes. 8°. 1881
Letters to a friend. Ed. A. P. Stanley. 8°. 1881
see Schmitz (L.) Hist. of Greece, based on T., 1851.
" Whewell (W.) Remarks on T.'s letter on admiss. of diss^{s}., 1834, & Additional remarks, 1834.

Thirria (E.) Statistique minéralog. & géolog. du dépt. de la Haute-Saône. 8°. Besançon. 1833

Thirria (H.) La duchesse de Berry, 1798-1870. 8°. 1900
Napoléon III avant l'Empire. 2t. 1a8°. 1895-96

Thirteen. *Thirteen essays on education. By members of the XIII. s8°. 1891

*Thirteen months in the Rebel Army, 1862, *see* Stevenson (W. G.)

*Thirteen views of the Castle of St. Donat's, 1871, *see* Clark (G. T.)

Thirty. *Thirty letters on various subjects, 1783, *see* Jackson (W.)

*Thirty years of foreign policy, 1855, *see* Macknight (T.)

*Thirty years' view: or a hist. of the working of the American govt., (1820–50), 1861, *see* Benton (T. H.)

Thirty-nine Articles (The), *see* Articles of the Church of England.

*This son of Vulcan, 1876, *see* Besant (*Sir* W.) & J. Rice.

Thiselton-Dyer (Thomas Firminger).

British popular customs. s8°. 1876
Church-lore gleanings. s8°. 1891
English folk-lore. s8°. 1878
Folk-lore of plants. s8°. 1889
Folk-lore of Shakespeare. 8°. [1883]
Great men at play. 2v. 8°. 1889
Loves & marriages of some eminent persons. 2v. 8°. 1890
Strange pages f. family papers. s8°. 1895

Thiselton-Dyer (William Turner), *see* Trimen (H.) & D., Flora of Middlesex, 1869.

Thisted (Valdemar A.) [*ps.* M. Rowel]. Letters from Hell. Tr. 2v. s8°. 1866

„ „ Eng. by L. W. J. S.; pref. by G. Macdonald. s8°. 1884

*Thistle (The) & the cedar of Lebanon, by Habeeb Risk Allah, 1853, *see* Habeeb Risk Allah.

Thistlethwayte (*Mrs.* F.) Mems. & corr. of H. Bathurst, bp. of Norwich. 8°. 1853

Thithreks. *Þiðreks Saga, *see* Dietrich, *of Bern.*

Thiusen (Ismar) *ps.* Looking forward; or, The Diothas. s8°. 1890

Thode (Henry).

Correggio. [Knackfuss, 30]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1898
Franz v. Assisi u. d. Anfänge d. Kunst d. Renaissance in Italien. la8°. 1885
Giotto. [Kn., 43]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1899
Mantegna. [Kn., 27]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1897
Tintoretto. [Kn., 49]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1901

Thoinan (Ernest), *see* Nuitter (C.) *ps.*, & T., Les orig. de l'opéra fr., 1886.

Tholosas (Bernardus Andreas), *see* André (B.)

Tholuck (F. August G.) Das Alte Testament im Neuen Testament: über Citate des A.T. im N.T. [P688. *a.c.b.wh.* Comm. z. Brief an d. Hebräer]. 3e A. 8°. Hamburg. 1849

„ „ ..... 5e A. 8°. Gotha. 1861

Comm. z. Brief an d. Hebräer. 3e A. 8°. Hamburg. 1850

Expos. of Romans, etc. Tr. R. Menzies. 2v. s8°. E. 1833–6

Gesch. d. Rationalismus. Abthlg. I, [1, Pietismus etc. *no more publ.*]. 8°. 1865

Glaubwürdigkeit d. evangel. Gesch., zugleich Kritik d. Lebens Jesu v. Strauss. 2e A. 8°. Hamburg. 1838

Die Lehre v. d. Sünde u. v. Versöhner, oder d. wahre Weihe d. Zweiflers. 7e A. 8°. Hamburg. 1851

Der sittl. Charakter d. Heidenthums. [P453]. 3e A. 8°. Gotha. 1867

Vermischte Schriften, grösstentheils apologet. Inhalts. 2T in 1v. 8°. Hamburg. 1839

Die Vorgeschichte d. Rationalismus. 2T in 4v, [I, i, ii; 2, i, ii; T1 *wanting*]. 8°. 1853–62

T1, Das akadem. Leben d. 17.Jhdts.
T2, Das kirchl. Leben d. 17.Jhdts.

see Witte (L.) Leben T.'s, 1884–6.

Thom, *see also* Thoms.

Thom (Adam), *LL.D.* Emmanuel: both the germ & the outcome of the Scriptural alphabets, & the metallic image, etc. A pentaglot miniature. The Eng. orig. by T. 8°. 1885

Thom (Alex.), *publisher, see* Thom's statistics etc., 1855.

Thom (John Hamilton). Laws of life after the mind of Xt.: disc*. 2s, [I, 3rd ed.]. s8°. 1886

A minister of God: selections. Ed. w. mem. by V. D. Davis. s8°. 1901

A spiritual faith: sermons. Mem. pref. by J. Martineau. s8°. 1895

Thom (W. S.), *see* Pollok (F. T.) & T., Wild sports of Burma & Assam, 1900.

Thom (William), *of Inverury.* Rhymes & recolls. of a hand-loom weaver. Ed., w. biog. sketch, by W. Skinner. 8°. Paisley. 1880

Thoma (Hans), *see* Ostini (F., *Baron* v.) T., [Knackfuss, 46] 1900.

Thomander (Johan Henrik), *bp. of Lund.* Tankar och löjen, af T. Utg. af A. Ahnfelt. 8°. [1876]

Thomas. *Thomas & Sally, n. ed., [1760 ?], *see* Bickerstaffe (I.)

*Thómas Saga Erkibyskups, *see* Becket (T.)

*Thomas Wanless, peasant (The life of), 1885, *see* Wilson (A. J.)

Thomas, *de Acerno, see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t3 ii. *for* Opusculum de creatione Urbani VI papæ.

Thomas, *Aquinas, Saint, see* Aquinas (T.)

Thomas [*Becket*], *Saint, abp. of Canterbury, see* Becket (T.)

Thomas, *de Bitton* [*or, de Button*], *bp. of Exeter, see* Bitton (T. de), *bp.*

Thomas, *de Burton, see* Burton (T. de).

Thomas, *of Canterbury, see* Becket (T.)

Thomas *Cistere., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t206.

Thomas, *de Eccleston.*
see Monumenta Franciscana: v1, T. de E. de adventu Fratrum Minorum; v2, de adventu etc., re-ed., w. add*., 1858–82.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t28.

Thomas, *Eichstetensis, see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t7, 25, *for* Gesta episcoporum 1297–1324.

Thomas, *of Elmham, see* Elmham (Thomas, *of*).

Thomas, *of Erceldoune, called the Rhymer.* [T. Learmont; T. Leirmont; Erceldoune]. The romance & prophecies of T. of E.; w. illust*. f. prophetic lit. of 15th & 16th c*. Intr. & notes by J. A. H. Murray. [E.E.T.S., 61]. 8°. 1875

Thomas of Erceldoune. Hrsg. v. A. Brandl. s8°. 1880

see Tristram, *knight etc., or ed*. of version of "Sir Tristram."*

Thomas, *Kouli-Khan, see* Nādir Shāh, *shah of Persia.*

Thomas, *of London, see* Becket (Thomas).

Thomas, *Magister.* [Theodulus Monachus]. Εκλογαι. Ex dispositione N. Blancardi; coll. etc. J. S. Bernard. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1757

see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t145, Theodulus M.

Thomas, *bp. of Margâ, & metropolitan of Beth Garmai.* The Book of Governors: the Historia monastica of T., bp. of M., 840. Ed. E. A. W. Budge. 2v. (I, Syriac text, intr. etc. 2, tr.). 8°. 1893

Thomas, *de Marleberge,* [de Marlborough], *see* Marleberge (T. de).

Thomas, *of Medzoph, monk, see* Nève (F.) Exposé des guerres de Tamerlan & de Schah-Rokh, d'ap. la chron. armén. inéd. de T. de Medzoph, 1860.

Thomas, *of Monmouth.* Life & miracles of St. William of Norwich. With tr., notes etc. by A. Jessopp & M. R. James. la8°. C. 1896

Thomas, *de Papia.* [Tuscus]. Gesta imperatorum—1278, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t22.

Thomas, *de Radolio, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t209.

Thomas, *the Rhymer, see* Thomas, *of Erceldoune.*

Thomas, *Saint & Apostle,* [T. Didymus; T. Israelita; T. the Twin], *see* Texts & studies: v5, The hymn of the soul, cont. in the Syriac Acts of St. T., re-ed. Bevan, 1897.

Thomas, *Spalatensis.* Hist. pontificum Salonitanorum etc. ad 1266, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t29.

Thomas, *the Twin, see* Thomas, *Saint & Apostle.*

Thomas, *de Wykes, see* Wikes (T.)

Thomas (Albert), *see* Rayet (O.) & A. T., Milet et le Golfe Latmique, 1877–85.

Thomas (Annie), *aft. Mrs. Pender Cudlip.*

Barry O'Byrne. 3v. s8°. 1865
*Bertie Bray. 2v. s8°. 1864
Fashion's gay mart. 3v. s8°. 1880
Friends & lovers. 3v. s8°. 1883
"He cometh not," she said. 3v. s8°. 1873
High stakes. 3v. s8°. 1868
Kate Valliant. new ed. s8°. 1885
The love of a lady. 3v. s8°. 1890
The Maskleynes. 2v. s8°. 1875
A narrow escape. 3v. s8°. 1875
New grooves. s8°. 1871
Only herself. 3v. s8°. 1869
Played out. 3v. s8°. 1866
A reigning favourite. new ed. s8°. 1887
Sir Victor's choice. 3v. s8°. 1864
Society puppets. 3v. s8°. 1882
Society's verdict. 3v. s8°. 1880
That other woman. 3v. s8°. 1889
The two widows. 2v. s8°. 1873

Thomas (Antoine), *archiviste paléographe.* Essais de philologie française. s8°. 1897

see Hatzfeld (A.) & A. Darmesteter. Dict. de la langue fr., par H. & D., avec le concours de T., 1895–1900.

Thomas (Antoine Léonard). Œuvres. 4t. n. éd. s8°. 1792

Thomas (*Rev.* Benj.), *of Malmesbury.* Conduct of the Dissenters vindicated; ans. to "Letter to the Body of Prot. Diss." [P49]. 8°. Marlborough. 1777

Thomas (Bertha).

Cressida. 3v. s8°. 1878
George Sand. s8°. 1883
The house on the Scar. s8°. 1890
Ichabod. 2v. s8°. 1885
In a cathedral city. 2v. s8°. 1882
The violin-player. 3v. s8°. 1880
„ „ ..... new ed. s8°. 1881

Thomas (C. H.), *of Belfast, Transvaal.* Origin of the Anglo-Boer War revealed. s8°. 1900

Thomas (Carl), *philosophical writer.* Herbart—Spinoza—Kant: dornige Studien. 8°. Langensalza. 1875

Thomas (Charles G.) Johannesburg in arms, 1895–6. s8°. 1896

Thomas (Charles W.), *chaplain to the African Squadron in 1855, etc.* Adventures etc. on W. Coast of Africa, & its islands. s8°. N.Y. 1860

Thomas (Christian), *see* Thomasius (C.)

Thomas (Cyrus). Catalogue of prehistoric works: East of the rocky mountains. 8°. Washington. 1891
The circular, square & octagonal earthworks of Ohio. 8°. 1889
Intr. to N. Amer. archæology. 8°. Cincinnati. 1898
The Maya year. 8°. 1894
Problem of the Ohio Mounds. 8°. Washington. 1889

Thomas (D. Lleufer). Welsh Land commission: a digest of its report. 8°. 1896

Thomas (David Richard), *archdeacon of Montgomery.* Hist. of the diocese of St. Asaph. 8°. 1874
St. Asaph. [Diocesan Hist^s.]. s8°. 1888

Thomas (Dudley Hardress). The touchstone of peril. 2v. s8°. [1886]

Thomas (E. Lewis) *ed., see* Public Health [London] Act (1891), 1891.

Thomas (Edward), *of the Bengal Civil Service.* Early Sassanian inscriptions, seals, coins. 8°. 1868
Jainism, or the early faith of Aśoka, etc. s8°. 1877
Revenue resources of the Mughal Empire in India, 1593–1707. 8°. 1871
The rivers of the Vedas, & how the Aryans entered India. [*Excerpt.* P371]. 8°. [1883?]

Thomas (*Mrs.* Edward). [†Thomas (*Mrs.* Jane)]. Autumnal leaves: elegiac & o. poems. s8°. 1860

Thomas (Emile), *polit. economist; b. 1822.* Hist. des ateliers nationaux. s8°. 1848

Thomas (Emile), *prof. at the Faculté des Lettres of Lille; b. 1843.* Pétrone. 2^e éd. s8°. 1902
Roman life under the Cæsars. s8°. 1899
Rome & l'Empire aux deux prem. siècc. de notre ère. s8°. 1897

Thomas (Francis Inigo), *see* Blomfield (R.) & T., The formal garden, 1892.

Thomas (Francis Sheppard). The ancient Exchequer of England, the Treasury, etc. 8°. 1848
Hand-book to the Public Records. la8°. 1853
Historical notes. 3v. 8°. 1856–8
1, 1509–1714. 2, 1603–1714.
3, notes rel. to Scotland & Ireland, & lists of treaties with all countries.

Thomas (Frédéric). Dernier quartier des vieilles lunes d'un avocat. s8°. 1869
L'héritier du chien. s8°. 1883

Thomas (*Major-Gen.* George Henry), *U.S. Army, see* Johnson (R. W.) Mem. of T., 1881.

Thomas (Herbert Preston), *see* Helps (*Sir* A.) Life of Columbus; chiefly by H., [*ass. by T.*], 1869.

Thomas (Isaiah). Hist. of printing in America, w. a biography of printers, & acc. of newspapers. [Amer. Antiquarian S.]. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. Albany. 1874

Thomas (J. J.) Froudacity; West Indian fables by J. A. Froude explained. s8°. 1889

Thomas (James Carey). Ten years' work of the Johns Hopkins Univ. [P585]. 8°. Baltimore. 1886

Thomas (James Waller). On coal, mine-gases, & ventilation. s8°. 1878

Thomas (*Mrs.* Jane), *see* Thomas (*Mrs.* Edward).

Thomas (John), *Baptist missionary, see* Lewis (C. B.) Life of T., 1873.

Thomas (John), *called Pencerdd Gwalia, see* Jones (O.) Myvyrian archaiology; also, chap. on anc. Brit. music, by T., 1870.

Thomas (John J.), *agriculturist.* Farm implements: mechanics etc. as applied to agriculture. 8°. N.Y. [1855]

Thomas (John Shearme), *see* Mant (N.) The new chapel at Marlborough; w. reminisc. by T., 1889.

Thomas (Joseph Llewelyn). Journeys among the gentle Japs, 1895. s8°. 1897
An undergraduate's trip to Italy & Attica, 1880/1. s8°. O. 1881

Thomas (Julian) ["The Vagabond"]. Cannibals & convicts; in the W. Pacific. 8°. 1886

Thomas (*Mrs.* Lynall), *see* Marryat (Blanche), *afl. Mrs. L. T.*

Thomas (Moy) *the younger, see* Thomas (W. Moy).

Thomas (Northcote W.) The naval wordbook: Wbch. marine-techn. Ausdrücke in engl. u. deutscher Sprache. s8°. Kiel. 1899

Thomas (P. Félix). L'éducation des sentiments. 8°. 1899
Morale et éducation. s8°. 1899
La philosophie de Gassendi. 8°. 1889

Thomas (Paul), *Engolismensis.* Poemata. 2^a ed. s8°. Parisiis. 1627

Thomas (Ralph) [*ps.* Olphar Hamst, *Esq.*]. Aggravating ladies: list of works under ps. of "A lady," w. suggestions on the art of describing books. s8°. 1880
Hdbk. of fictitious names, chiefly in lighter lit. of the 19th c. 8°. 1868
A martyr to bibliography: notice of life & works of J. M. Quérard. 8°. 1867

Thomas (S.), *merchant.* The banker's sure guide. 3rd ed. s8°. 1772

Thomas (Sidney Gilchrist), *inventor, see* Burnie (R. W.) Mem. & letters of T., 1891.

Thomas (Thomas), *rector of Aberporth.* Mems. of Owen Glendower (Owain Glyndwr), w. sketch of hist. of the anc. Britons from the conq. of Wales. 8°. Haverfordwest. 1822

Thomas (Thomas Morgan). Eleven years in Central S. Africa. 8°. [1872]

Thomas (Vaughan). Christian philanthropy exemplified in a mem. of S. W. Warneford. la8°. O. 1855

*The Italian biography of Sir R. Dudley, known as "il duca di Nortombria," etc. la8°. O.; [*p.p.*]. [1861]

Thomas (William), *clerk of the Council to Edward VI.* The pilgrim: dialogue on Henry VIII. Ed., w. notes, by J. A. Froude. 8°. 1861
Works. Added, six essays by the same. Notes by A. D'Aubant. 8°. 1774

Thomas (William), *formerly of the British Medical Staff in Portugal.* Mem^s. of Portugal, hist. & medical. 8°. 1819

Thomas (William Cave). Symmetrical education. s8°. 1873

Thomas (William Moy). A fight for life. 3v. s8°. 1868

Thomas-Anquetil (A.) Aventures et chasses dans l'extrême orient. 3p. s8°. 1874–6

Thomasius (Christian). [†Thomas (C.)] Hist. sapientiæ et stultitiæ. [*b.w.h.* Hist. d. Weiszheit etc., 1693]. 3t in 1. s8°. Halæ Magdeburg. 1693
Historie der Weiszheit u. Thorheit. 3T in 1v. s8°. Halle. 1693

Thomasius (Joseph Maria), *see* Tomasi (G. M.)

Thomason (*Sir* Edward). Mems. during half a century. 2v. 8°. 1845

Thomason (James), *Lt.-Gov., N.-W. P., India.*
see Muir (*Sir* W.) T., (1843–53), 1897.
„ Temple (*Sir* R.) J. T., 1893.

Thomassin (Louis), *prêtre de l'oratoire.* Vetus et nova Ecclesiæ disciplina circa Beneficia et Beneficiarios.
3t. Ed. lat. 2^a. fol. Lugduni. 1705–6
„ „ ..... 3t. Ed. postr. fol. Venetiis. 1773
Dict. de discipline ecclés., *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie: S3, xxv, xxvi.

Thomé (Otto Wilhelm). Text-book of botany. Tr. A. W. Bennett. s8°. 1877

Thomellus, *Hasnoniensis.* [Tomellus].
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t11.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t147.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t14.

Thompson, *see also* Thomson.

Thompson (A. Hamilton), *B.A.* Hist. of Eng. lit.: founded upon the manual of T. B. Shaw. (Student's manual of Eng. lit.). s8°. 1901

Thompson (Alice C.), *aft. Mrs. W. Meynell, see* Meynell (*Mrs.* Alice).

Thompson (Annie), *novelist.* A moral dilemma. s8°. 1893

Thompson (Archer), *rector of Hotham.* The calves of gold: sermon, 17 Nov. 1850. [P129]. 8°. 1850

Thompson (Benj.), *count Rumford, see* Rumford.

Thompson (Benjamin), *dramatist.* The German theatre. Tr. 6v. 4th ed. s8°. 1811

Thompson (Charles William), *7th Dragoon Guards.* Records of the Dorset Yeomanry. ("Queen's Own"). 4°. Dorchester. 1894

Thompson (Daniel Greenleaf). The problem of evil: intr. to the practical sciences. 8°. 1887
The relig. sentiments of the human mind. 8°. 1888
A system of psychology. 2v. 8°. 1884

Thompson (D'Arcy Wentworth) *the elder.* Sales Attici: maxims of the Athenian tragic drama. [*Gr. & Eng.*]. s8°. E. 1867
Wayside thoughts: desultory essays on education. s8°. E. 1868

Thompson (David), *geographer etc. of the N.W. Company, see* Henry (Alex.), *fur trader.* MS. journals of H. & T. (1799–1814), 1897.

Thompson (E. Margaret). Hist. of the Somerset Carthusians. 8°. 1895

Thompson (Edith). Hist. of Eng. 5th ed. s8°. 1875
Wars of York & Lancs., 1450–85. [Eng. hist. by contemp. writers]. s8°. 1892

Thompson (Edmund Symes). Influenza, 1510–1890. 8°. 1890

Thompson (*Capt.* Edward), *R.N.* *The seraglio. [P851]. 8°. 1776

Thompson (Edward Healy). Life of M. Olier. s8°. 1861
" " ..... new & enl. ed. 8°. 1885
Unity of the episcopate: in reply to Allics. s8°. 1847

Thompson (*Sir* Edward Maunde), *director of the Brit. Museum.*
English illuminated MSS. 4°. 1895
Hdbk. of Greek & Latin paleography. s8°. 1893
see Chronicon Angliæ (1323–88), auct. monacho quodam S. Albani, [Rolls Ser., 64], 1874.

Thompson (Edward Pett). Note-book of a naturalist. s8°. 1845
The passions of animals. s8°. 1851

Thompson (*Miss* Elizabeth), *aft. Lady Butler, wife of Sir W. F. Butler, see* Butler (Eliz.), *Lady Butler.*

Thompson (Ernest E. Seton), *see* Seton Thompson.

Thompson (F. E.), *M.A.* Syntax of Attic Greek. n. ed. s8°. 1894

Thompson (Francis), *poet.* Poems. s4°. 1894
New poems. s8°. 1897

Thompson (George), *civil engineer.* The war in Paraguay: w. hist. sketch of the country. s8°. 1869

Thompson (George), *M.P.; 1804–78.* Six lects. on Brit. India; w. essay on cultiv. of cotton in I., by Maj. Gen. Briggs. 8°. 1842

Thompson (George), *traveller in Africa.* Travels etc. in S. Africa. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1827

Thompson (George Alex.) Official visit to Guatemala from Mexico. s8°. 1829
see Alcedo (A. de). Dict. of America etc., tr., w. adds. by T., 1812–15.

Thompson (George Carslake). Public opinion & Ld. Beaconsfield, 1875–80. 2v. 8°. 1886

Thompson (*Sir* Henry), *1st bart.* [*ps.* Pen Oliver].

"All but." s8°. 1886
Charley Kingston's aunt. s8°. 1885
Food & feeding. 3rd ed. s8°. [1884]
Food etc. 6th ed. s8°. 1891
" " ..... 9th ed. s8°. 1898
Modern cremation. 2nd ed. s8°. 1891
" " ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1901

Thompson (Henry), *vicar of Chard; 1797–1878, ed.*, Hist. of Roman lit. Ed. H. T. [*By T. etc.* Encyc. Met.]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1852
Life of Hannah More, w. notices of h. sisters. s8°. 1838
Orig. ballads, by living a*., 1850. 8°. 1850

Thompson (Henry Lewis). Christ Church. s8°. 1900
H. G. Liddell: a mem. 8°. 1899

Thompson (Henry Yates). Descriptive cat. of fifty MSS. f. the coll. of H. Y. T. by M. R. James. la8°. C. 1898
Descr. cat. of the second ser. of fifty MSS. in the coll. of H.Y.T. The notices contrib. by various hands. la8°. C. 1902
Lecture on some Eng. illuminated MSS. w. 50 plates. la8° 1902
see Jeanne *of Navarre.* Book of Hours, ed. T. 1899.

Thompson (Herbert M.) Russian politics. 8°. 1896

Thompson (James), *1817–77.* Essay on Eng. municipal hist. s8°. 1867

Thompson (John), *1st baron Haversham, see* Haversham.

Thompson (Joseph). The Owens College. 8°. M'ter. 1886

Thompson (Joseph Parrish). England dur. our War. [P373]. 8°. N.Y. 1862
Shall our common schools be destroyed? [P262]. 8°. N.Y. 1870

Thompson (Kate). Hdbk. to the public galleries of Europe, w. sketch of the hist. of painting. s8°. 1877
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1878

Thompson (Lindsay G.) Hist. of the fisheries of New South Wales. [Chicago Exhib. P578]. 8°. Sydney. 1893

Thompson (Nathaniel) *ed.*, A coll. of 86 loyal poems upon the 2 late plots; added, Advice to the Carver on death of L[ord] Stafford, etc. s8°. 1685

Thompson (Pishey). Hist. & antiqs. of Boston, & the Hundred of Skirbeck. la8°. Boston, Eng. 1856

Thompson (Reginald Campbell) *ed.*, The reports of the magicians & astrologers of Nineveh & Babylon in the Brit. Museum. Texts in cuneiform, w. tr., notes etc. 2v. 8°. 1900

Thompson (Richard), *dean of Bristol.* Sermon, Bristol, June 21, 1685, before Henry, D. of Beaufort. [P298]. s4°. 1685

Thompson (Richard Frederick Meysey-), *see* Meysey-Thompson.

Thompson (Robert), *horticulturist.*
The gardener's assistant. n. ed., ed. T. Moore. la8°. 1878
" " ..... n. ed. la8°. 1888
" " ..... n. ed., rev. [by] W. Watson. 2v. la8°. 1902

Thompson (Robert Anchor). Xtn. theism. 2v. 8°. 1855

Thompson (Robert Ellis). Polit. economy w. ref. to the industrial hist. of nations. s8°. Philadelphia. [1882]

Thompson (Silvanus Phillips).

Dynamo-electric machinery. 3rd ed. 8°. 1888
" " ..... 4th ed. 8°. 1892
The electromagnet & electromagnetic mechanism. 2nd ed. 8°. 1892
Elem. lessons in electricity & magnetism. s8°. 1881
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1895
Faraday, h. life & work. s8°. 1898
Gilbert, of Colchester. s8°. 1891
Light, visible & invisible. s8°. 1897

Thompson (Theophilus), *M.D.* Annals of influenza or epidemic catarrhal fever in Gt. Brit. 1510–1837. [Sydenham Soc.]. 8°. 1852

Thompson (Thomas), *banker, of Hull.* Tithes indefensible etc. [P22]. 2nd ed. 8°. York. 1795

Thompson (Thomas), *F.S.A., of Cottingham Castle.* Hist. of the church & priory of Swine. 8°. Hull. 1824
Ocellum Promontorium; anc. state of Holderness. 8°. Hull. 1821

Thompson (Thomas Perronet). Catechism on the Corn-Laws. [P164]. 5th ed. la8°. 1829
Corn-law fallacies, w. answers. [P311]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1839
Exercises, political & others. 6v. s8°. 1842
Theory of parallels: proof of Euclid's axiom looked for in properties of the equiangular spiral. [P159]. 8°. 1840
*The true theory of rent. [P470]. 7th ed. 8°. 1830

Thompson (W. F.), *see* Davání (Jalál Al-Dín). Pract. philosy. etc., tr. of the Akhlák-i-Jalály by T., 1839.

Thompson (Waddy). Recollections of Mexico. 8°. N.Y. 1846

Thompson (William), *writer on polit. econy.* Principles of the distribution of wealth most conducive to happiness. 8°. 1824

Thoms, *see also* Thom.

Thom's statistics of Gt. Brit. & Ireland, 1855. [P135]. 8°. D. 1855

Thom's Irish almanac, *see* Ireland. Statistics of I., f. T. I. a. for 1848.

Thom's official directory of the United Kingdom. [*to 1875* T.'s Irish almanac & o. d.]. 1847, 48, 51, 53–55, 57–59, 62–70, 72, 75, 84, 88, 89, 92, 95, 97, 1900, 1902. 8°. D. 1847–1902

Thoms (William John) *ed.*, Anecdotes & traditions illust. of early Eng. hist. & lit., f. MS. sources. [Camden Soc., 5]. s4°. 1839
The book of the Court. s8°. 1838
A coll. of early prose romances. 3v. s8°. 1828
The death-warrant of Charles I: another historic doubt. [*Repr. f. "Notes & Queries."* P508]. s8°. 1880
Hannah Lightfoot—Queen Charlotte & the Chevalier d'Eon—Dr. Wilmot's Polish princess. Repr., f. "Notes & Queries." 8°. 1867
Human longevity. 8°. 1873
" " ..... [*w. t.*: The longevity of man]. s8°. 1879
Lays & legends of var. nations: Spain—France—Tartary—Germany. 4v in 2. [*The part cont. Ireland is wanting*]. s8°. 1834
Three notelets on Shakespeare. 1, S. in Germany. 2, Folk-lore of S. 3, Was S. ever a soldier? s8°. 1865

Thomsen (C. N. T. H.) Die schleiermacher'sche philosoph. Ansicht. [*b. w.* Baumgarten-Crusius (L.) Schleiermacher, 1834]. 8°. Kiel. 1840

Thomsen (Grímur). Les garanties anglo-françaises, données au Danemark en 1720, pour Slesvic. [P162]. 8°. Copenhague. 1848

Thomsen (Vilhelm), *see* VERNER (KARL). Nogle Raskiana, [&] V. T.: Nogle andre R^s., [1875 ?].

Thomson, *see also* THOMPSON.

Thomson (Adam), *watchmaker.* Time & timekeepers. s8°. 1842

Thomson (Alex.), *of Banchory.* Punishment & prevention. s8°. 1857

see SMEATON (G.) Mem^r. of A. T. of Banchory, 1869.

Thomson (Andrew), *D.D., minister of St. George's, Edinburgh.* *Letter to the Rev. Principal Hill, on the case of Mr. John Leslie. By the a. of "Two letters to Hill, etc." [P656]. 8°. E. 1805

see BREWSTER (*Sir* D.) *Exam. of the letter addressed to H. etc., 1805.

Thomson (Andrew), *D.D., of the United Presbyterian Church, Edinburgh.* The Sabbath. [P83]. 8°. 1863

The Sabbath not a mere Judaical appointment. [P207]. s8°. *n.d.*

Thomson (Anthony Francis). The English schoolroom: thoughts on private tuition. s8°. 1865

Thomson (Anthony Todd). Domestic management of the sick-room. 2nd ed. s8°. 1845

The London dispensatory. 6th ed. 8°. 1831

Thomson (*Mrs.* Anthony Todd) [*ps.* GRACE WHARTON; †THOMSON (KATHERINE)].

Life & times of G. Villiers, D. of Buckingham. 3v. s8°. 1860

Mems. of Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough, & of the Court of Anne. 2v. 8°. 1839

Mems. of Sir W. Ralegh, etc. 8°. 1830

Mems. of the court of Hen. VIII. 2v. 8°. 1826

Mems. of the Jacobites of 1715 & 1745. 3v. 8°. 1845–6

Mems. of Viscountess Sundon. 2v. s8°. 1847

—— & **J. C. Thomson** [*ps.* PHILIP WHARTON]. The queens of society. 2v. s8°. [1860]

—— & —— The wits & beaux of society. 2v. s8°. [1860]

Thomson (Arthur), *b. 1858.* Hdbk. of anatomy for art students. 8°. O. 1896

" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1899

Thomson (Arthur Saunders). Influence of climate on health etc. 8°. E. 1837

The story of New Zealand. 2v. s8°. 1859

Thomson (Basil). A Court intrigue. s8°. 1896

The diversions of a Prime Minister. 8°. E. 1894

The indiscretions of Lady Asenath. s8°. 1898

Thomson (Charles E. Poulett), *baron Sydenham, see* SYDENHAM.

Thomson (*Sir* Charles Wyville). The depths of the sea: gen. results of the dredging cruises of H.M.SS. "Porcupine" & "Lightning," 1868–70. 8°. 1873

The voyage of the "Challenger." The Atlantic: prelim^y. acc. of gen. results. [Admiralty publ^n.]. 2v. 8°. 1877

Thomson (David), *gardener.* Handy book of the flower garden. s8°. E. 1868

" " ..... 4th ed. s8°. E. 1887

Thomson (David Croal). The Barbizon school of painters. 4°. 1891

Life & labours of Hablôt K. Browne, "Phiz." fol. 1884

Life & work of Luke Fildes. [Art Annual, 1895]. fol. 1895

Life & works of T. Bewick. 4°. 1882

Thomson (David Purdie). Intr. to meteorology. 8°. E. 1849

Thomson (George), *principal clerk in the Trustees Office, Edinburgh; 1757–1851, see* HADDIN (J. C.) T., friend of Burns: life & corr., 1898.

Thomson (H. C.) The Chitral campaign. 8°. 1895

The outgoing Turk: journey through the W. Balkans. 8°. 1897

Rhodesia & its govt. s8°. 1898

Thomson (Henry Byerley). The choice of a profession. s8°. 1857

Military forces etc. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland. 8°. 1855

Thomson (James), *1834–82.* [*ps.* B. V.; BYSSHE VANOLIS].

The city of dreadful night, & o. p. s8°. 1880

" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1888

Essays & phantasies. s8°. 1881

Poems, essays, & fragm^s. Ed. J. M. Robertson. s8°. 1892

Vane's story, Weddah & Om-el-Bonain, & o. p. s8°. 1881

A voice from the Nile, & o. p. Mem. by B. Dobell. s8°. 1884

see SALT (H. S.) Life of T., w. sel. f. h. letters & study of h. writings, 1889.

Thomson (James), *D.D., of Earl Street, Blackfriars, London.* Letters on the moral & religious state of S. America. s8°. 1827

Thomson (James), *historian, of Dundee.* Hist. of Dundee. 8°. Dundee. 1847

Thomson (James), *naturalist; b. 1828.* Principes de science absolue. la8°. 1875

Thomson (James), *the poet; 1700–1748.*

Works. 4v. s8°. 1773

Poet. works. Life, notes etc. by G. Gilfillan. 8°. E. 1853

Poem to the memory of W. Congreve; w. pref. by P. Cunningham. [Percy Soc. 35]. s8°. 1843

The seasons. Ed., w. notes, by A. T. Thomson. s8°. 1847

The seasons; &, The castle of Indolence. Ed., w. biograph. not., notes, etc. by J. L. Robertson. s8°. O. 1891

Les saisons. Tr. [*par Mme. Bontems. Prose*]. s8°. 1779

see BUCHAN (*11th earl of*). Essay on the lives of Fletcher of Saltoun & T., 1792.

" LE FÈVRE-DEUMIER (J.) Célèbs. anglaises: T. etc., 1895.

" MOREL (L.) J. T., sa vie, s. œuvres, 1895.

Thomson (James Baird). Joseph Thomson, a biography. s8°. 1896

Thomson (James Pask). British New Guinea. la8°. 1892

Thomson (John), *F.R.G.S.* The Straits of Malacca, Indo-China, & China: ten years' travels. 8°. 1875

Thomson (John), *M.R.I. and A.S.* Etymons of English words. 4°. E. 1826

Thomson (John), *publ., Edinburgh.*

see SCOTLAND. *Acc. of the pleasure tours in S., 4th ed., 1827.

" —— *Traveller's guide through S. etc., 4th ed., 1808.

Thomson (John Arthur), *b. 1861.* Outlines of zoology. s8°. E. 1892

The study of animal life. s8°. 1892

see GEDDES (P.) & T., Evolution of sex, 1889.

Thomson (John Cockburn) [*ps^s.*, MEGATHYM SPLENE; PHILIP WHARTON]. Almæ Matres. s8°. [1859]

see THOMSON (*Mrs.* A. T.) & J. C. T., Queens of society, 1860.

" —— & —— Wits & beaux of society, 1860.

Thomson (John E. H.) Books which influenced Our Lord & his Apostles. 8°. E. 1891

Thomson (John Radford) *ed.*, A dict. of philosophy in the words of philosophers. Ed., w. intr. by T. la8°. 1887

Thomson (John Turnbull). *Some glimpses into life in the Far East. 8°. 1864

see 'ABD ALLAH IBN 'ABD AL KÁDIR, *Munshi.* Translations f. the Hakayit Abdulla, by T., 1874.

Thomson (Joseph).

Mungo Park & the Niger. s8°. 1890

Through Masái Land. 8°. 1885

" " ..... rev. ed. s8°. 1887

To the Central African Lakes & back: the R. Geograph. Soc.'s exped., 1878–80. With biograph. not. of Keith Johnston [*by H. W. Bates*]. 2v. s8°. 1881

Travels in the Atlas & S. Morocco. s8°. 1889

see THOMSON (J. B.) J. T., a biogy., 1896.

—— & *Miss* **Harris-Smith.** Ulu; an African romance. 2v. s8°. 1888

" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1889

Thomson (Joseph John). The discharge of electricity through gases. s8°. 1898

On recent researches in electricity & magnetism; seq. to Clerk-Maxwell's "Electricity & magnetism." 8°. O. 1893

see POYNTING (J. H.) & T., Text-book of physics, *in prog.*, 1899etc.

Thomson (*Mrs.* Katherine), *wife of A. T. Thomson, see* THOMSON (*Mrs.* A. T.)

Thomson (Mowbray). The story of Cawnpore. s8°. 1859

Thomson (Richard), *librarian of the London Institution.* *Chronicles of London Bridge. s8°. 1827

Essay on Magna Charta; added, the Charters of Liberties & Confirmations, the Charter of the Forests, notes etc. 8°. 1829

Illusts. of the hist. of Gt. Brit. 2v. s8°. E. 1828

Thomson (Robert Dundas). Researches on the food of animals & the fattening of cattle. s8°. 1846

Thomson (Spencer). Health resorts of Britain. 8°. 1860

Temperance & total abstinence. s8°. 1850

Thomson (Thomas), *M.D., prof. of Botany at the Calcutta Medical College; 1817–78.* Western Himalaya & Tibet; journey 1847–8. 8°. 1852

see HOOKER (*Sir* J. D.) & T., Intr. essay to "Flora Indica," 1855.

Thomson (Thomas), *M.D., prof. of Chemistry at the Univ. of Glasgow; 1773–1852.* Hist. of chemistry. 2v. s8°. 1830–1

Hist. of the Royal Society, to end of 18th c. 4°. 1812

Thomson (Thomas), *president of the Bannatyne Club; 1768–1852, see* *DIURNAL of remarkable occurrents, f. MS. of 16th c., 1833.

Thomson (Thomas Richard Heywood), *see* ALLEN (*Capt.* W.) & T., Exped. to the Niger (1841), 1848.

Thomson (William). Orpheus Caledonius: coll. of Scots songs, set to musick by T. 2v. [1, 2nd ed.]. 8°. 1733

Thomson (William), *bp. of Gloucester & Bristol, abp. of York; 1819–90.* The atoning work of Xt. in rel. to some current theories. [Bampton L., 1853]. 8°. O. 1853

Life in the light of God's word: sermons. s8°. 1868

Outline of the necessary laws of thought. 2nd ed. s8°. 1849

The 1st ed., 1842, was anon., w. t.: Outline of the laws of thought.

Word, work, & will: coll^d. papers. s8°. 1879

see Aids to faith: essays, 1861; 3rd ed., 1862.

Thomson (William), *LL.D.; 1776–1847.* *Memoirs of the late war in Asia. By an officer of Baillie's detachment. 2v. 8°. 1788

Military mem^s., antient & modern. 8°. 1804

see Watson (R.) & T., Hist. of Philip III, 2nd ed., 1786.

Thomson (*Sir* William), *aft. Lord Kelvin, see* Kelvin (W., *baron*).

Thomson (William McClure). The Land & the Book: Biblical illust^s. f. manners etc. of the Holy Land. 2v. s8°. N.Y. 1859

„ „ ..... 2v. la8°. 1881–3

Thomson-Gregg (W.) A desperate character. 3v. s8°. 1873

Thönnissen (Conrad). Erörterungen aus Hesiod. [P467]. 8°. Trier. 1844

Thoranc (François de Théas, *etc.* **de)** [Thorane], *see* Schubart (M.) T., Goethes Königslieutenant, 1896.

Thorbecke (August). Cassiodorus Senator: ein Beitrag z. Gesch. d. Völkerwanderung. 8°. Heidelberg. 1867

Thorbecke (Johannes Rudolf). Historische schetsen. [P508]. s8°. 's Gravenhage. 1860

Thorburn (C. H.) The mysterious stranger. s8°. 1890

Thorburn (Grant). Men & manners in Britain: notes, 1833–4. s8°. Glasgow. 1835

Thorburn (John), *African explorer.* Struggles in Africa: how I transported a steamboat on wheels 1600 miles. [P498]. s8°. [1890]

Thorburn (S. S.) Asiatic neighbours. 8°. E. 1894

Bannú; or, our Afghan frontier. 8°. 1876

David Leslie: a story of the Afghan frontier. 2v. s8°. E. 1879

His Majesty's greatest subject. s8°. 1897

Thorburn (Walter Millar). *The great game: plea for a Brit. Imperial policy. 8°. 1875

Thorburn (William Stewart). Guide to the coins of Gt. Brit. & Ireland. s8°. 1884

„ „ ..... 3rd ed., rev. H. A. Grueber. s8°. 1898

Thordarson (Sturla), [Thorðarson], *a. of* "*Hákonarsaga.*" Hakonar Saga, *see* Vigfusson (G.) *ed.*, Icelandic Sagas, 1887.

Norwegian acc. [*i.e. the Icelandic Hákonarsaga*] of Haco's exped. agst. Scotland, 1263; w. version & notes by J. Johnstone. s8°. [Copenhagen]. 1782

Sturlunga Saga, incl^g. the Islendinga Saga of S. T. & o. works. With proleg. etc. by G. Vigfusson. 2v. 8°. O. 1878

Thordr, [Thorðr], *see* Johnstone (J.) *ed.*, Anecdotes [*by T., taken out of Flateyjarbók*] of Olave the Black etc., 1780.

Thoré (Théophile E. J.) [*ps.* W. Burger]. Musées de la Hollande. 2t. s8°. 1858–60

Thoreau (Henry David).

Anti-slavery & reform papers. Sel. & ed. H. S. Salt. s8°. 1890

Cape Cod. s8°. Boston. 1865

Early spring in Massachusetts. From the journal of T. s8°. Boston. 1881

Exeursions. s8°. Boston. 1864

Familiar letters of T. Ed., w. intr. & notes by F. B. Sanborn. s8°. Boston. 1894

Summer: f. the journal of T. Ed. H. G. O. Blake. s8°. Boston. 1884

Walden. s8°. Boston. 1870

„ „ ..... s8°. Boston. 1881

„ 22nd ed. s8°. Boston. 1884

„ With intr. note by W. H. Dircks. s8°. [1886]

A week on the Concord & Merrimae Rivers. n. ed. s8°. Boston. 1868

Winter: f. the journal of T. Ed. H. G. O. Blake. s8°. Boston. 1888

A Yankee in Canada; with anti-slavery & reform papers. s8°. Boston. 1866

see Channing (W. E.) T., w. memorial verses, 1873.

„ Japp (A. H.) [*ps.* H. A. Page]. T., h. life & aims, 1878.

„ Salt (H. S.) Life of T., 1890.

„ Sanborn (F. B.) H. D. Thoreau, 1882.

Thorens (Marie Aymée, *baronne* **de),** *see* Chantal, *Sainte.* *Les deux filles de Ste. C., n. éd., 1882.

Thoresby (John), *abp., see* Lay folks' catechism, or the Eng. & Latin versions of T.'s Instruction for the people, etc., 1901.

Thoresby (Ralph), *F.R.S.* Diary, (1677–1724). Publ. by J. Hunter. 2v. 8°. 1830

Thoresby (Ralph) *[continued].*

Ducatus Leodiensis: topog^y. of Leeds, & parts adjacent; added, cat. of his museum. 2nd ed., w. notes & adds., by T. D. Whitaker. lafol. 1816

*Letters of eminent men, addressed to R. T. 2v. 8°. 1832

see Atkinson (D. H.) T., h. town & times, 1885–7.

„ Kirk (T.) & T., Tours in Scotland (1677 & 1681) by K. & T., 1892.

„ Skeat (W. W.) Repr. glossaries: 15–17, Coll. of Eng. words by Ray, [*w.*] T.'s letter to Ray, 1873–9.

Thorgeirsson (Njáll), [Þorgeirsson], *see* Njáll, *called Brennu-Njáll.*

Thorgilsson (Ari), *see* Ari, Fróði.

Thorgrímsson (Styrr), *see* Viga-Styrr.

Thorington, *Suffolk.* Registers of the parish of T., w. not^s. of the Bence family, etc. Ed. T. S. Hill. la8°. 1884

Thórir, *called* "*Hœnsa-Þórir,*" [Hen Thorir], *see* *Hænsa-Þóris Saga.

Thorkelin (Grímr Jónsson). Fragments of Eng. & Irish hist. in the 9th & 10th c., tr. f. Icelandic. 2p in 1v. 4°. 1788

Thorkelsson (Jón). Suppl. til islandske Ordbøger. Samling 2. Ny Udg. 8°. 1895

Samling 1 is wanting, & is out of print. It consists of only 3 or 4 sheets, the contents of which, as the publ^r. inform us, are, "*umgearbeitet und in d. 2^e S. mitaufgenommen.*"

Thorláksson (Guðmundr). Udsigt over de norsk-islandske skjalde fra 9de til 14de Å. [Samfund t. u. a. g. n. l., 8]. s8°. København. 1882

Thorlow (John de), *see* Trokelowe (Joannes de).

Thormanby, *ps.* The horse & his rider. s8°. 1888

Kings of the hunting-field. 8°. 1899

Kings of the turf. 8°. 1898

*Thorn (The) tree, by Theta, 1863, *see* Thorn (W.), *M.D.*

Thorn, *see also* Thorne.

Thorn (*Sir* William), *1781–1843.* Memoir of the war in India, 1803–6. 4°. 1818

Thorn (William), *M.D.* [*ps.* Theta]. The hist. of the "Thorn tree, & bush." s8°. *f.p.e.* E. 1862

The thorn-tree: hist. of thorn-worship, of the 12 tribes, etc. By Theta. s8°. 1863

Thornbury (George Walter), *1828–76.*

Art & nature at home & abroad. 2v. s8°. 1856

British artists f. Hogarth to Turner; biograph. sketches. 2v. s8°. 1861

Criss-cross journeys. 2v. s8°. 1873

Cross country. s8°. 1861

Haunted London. 8°. 1865

„ „ ... Ed. E. Walford. s8°. 1880

Life in Spain: past & present. 2v. s8°. 1859

Life of Turner. 2v. 8°. 1862

„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1877

The monarchs of the main; adv^s. of the Buccaneers. 3v. s8°. 1855

Old & new London. 6v. la8°. [1873–8] v3–6, by E. Walford.

Old stories re-told. s8°. 1870

„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. [1879]

Shakspere's England. 2v. s8°. 1856

Songs of the Cavaliers & Roundheads, Jacobite ballads, etc. s8°. 1857

Tales for the marines. 2v. s8°. [1865]

A tour round England. 2v. s8°. 1870

Thorndike (Herbert). Theolog. works. 6v in 10 [1, i, ii; 2, i. ii; 3, i, ii; 4, i, ii: *pagin. cont.*]. 8°. O. 1844–56

Thorne, *see also* Thorn.

Thorne (E.) *The Queen of the Colonies; Queensland. 8°. 1876

Thorne (James), *F.S.A.* Hdbk. to environs of London within 20 miles. 2p, [*pagin. cont.*]. s8°. 1876

Rambles by rivers: The Avon. [*b.w.h.* Duddon, 1844]. s8°. 1845

„ „ The Duddon—the Mole—the Adur, Arun, Wey—the Lea—the Dove. s8°. 1844

„ „ The Thames. 2v in 1. s8°. 1847–9

Thorne (Whyte) *ps., see* Whiteing (Richard).

Thornhill (Mark). Adv. of a magistrate dur. the Indian Mutiny. 8°. 1884

Haunts & hobbies of an Indian official. s8°. 1899

Thornton romances: the early Eng. metr. romances of Perceval, Isumbras, Eglamour, & Degrevant, sel. f. MSS. at Lincoln & Cambridge. Ed. J. O. Halliwell. [Camden Soc., 30]. s4°. 1844

Styled "*Thornton romances*" *from* "*Robert Thornton, a native of Yorkshire, residing in the neighbourhood of Oswaldkirk*" [*the identification is not certain?*], *the scribe*

Thornton romances [*continued*].

who compiled the vol. in the lib. of Lincoln Cath. in wh. all these romances occur; the texts of the last two, however, are taken f. Cambridge MSS., not from the Lincoln vol., in wh. they are imperfect.

Thornton (*Mrs.* **Alice**), *1626/7–1707*. Autobiography. [*The autob^{y}. ends with 1669. Ed. C. Jackson.* Surtees Soc., 62]. 8°. Durham. 1875

Thornton (Edward), *of the India House*. Gazetteer of territories under the E. India Co., & of Native States. 4v. 8°. 1854

Gazetteer of the countries adjacent to India on the N.-W.; by authority of the E. India Co. 2v. 8°. 1844

Hist. of the Brit. Empire in India. 6v. 8°. 1841-5

*Illust^{n}. of the hist. & practices of the Thugs. 8°. 1837

Summary of hist. of E. India Co. 8°. 1833

see Trotter (L. J.) Hist. of the Brit. Empire in India, 1844–62: seq. to T.'s Hist., 1866.

Thornton (George), *see* Hill (R.) & T., Aborigines of N.S.W., 1892.

Thornton (Henry), *M.P.* Nature & effects of the Paper Credit of Gt. Brit. 8°. 1802

Substance of 2 speeches of T. in H. of Commons on the Report of the Bullion Comm. [P126]. 8°. 1811

see Bull (J.) Mems. of W. Bull, f. h. letters & those of T. etc., (1738–1814), 1864.

Thornton (James Howard). Memories of seven campaigns. Intr. by A. E. Hake. la8°. 1895

Thornton (Lewis). Opposites: essays on unpopular sides of popular questions. 8°. 1890

Thornton (Percy Melville). The Brunswick accession. 8°. 1887

Foreign Secretaries of the 19th cent. 3v. [1, 2, 2nd ed.]. 8°. 1881-2

Harrow School & its surroundings. 8°. 1885

The Stuart Dynasty. la8°. 1890

Thornton (Robert), *fl. 1440*, [†Thornton (Robert), *archdeacon of Bedford*], *see* Thornton Romances, 1844.

Thornton (Robert John). New family herbal. The plants drawn f. nature, by Henderson; & engraved on wood, by T. Bewick. 8°. 1810

Thornton (Robinson), *archdeacon of Middlesex*.

St. Ambrose. s8°. 1879

see Victoria Institute. Annual address, (1874), by T., 1874.

Thornton (Spencer), *see* Fremantle (W. R.) Mem. of T., 3rd ed., 1851.

Thornton (Thomas). Present state of Turkey. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1809

Thornton (*Col.* **Thomas**). A sporting tour through N. parts of Eng., & part of the Highlands. n. ed. 8°. 1896

Thornton (Thomas Henry). Col. Sir R. Sandeman; a mem., w. sels. f. h. corr. & official writings. 8°. 1895

Sir R. Meade & the feudatory states of C. & S. India. 8°. 1898

Thornton (*Lieut.-Gen.* **William**). Speech, H. of Commons, 7 May 1818, to repeal the declarations agst. transubstantiation etc. 8°. 1818

Thornton (William Thomas).

Indian public works, etc. s8°. 1875

Old-fashioned ethics & common-sense metaphysics. 8°. 1873

On labour. 8°. 1869

„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1870

Over-population & its remedy. 8°. 1846

Plea for peasant proprietors. s8°. 1848

„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1874

True conseq^{t}. of repeal of Corn Laws. [P113]. 8°. *n.d.*

*Thorn-tree (The), by Theta, 1863, *see* Thorn (W.), *M.D.*

Thóroddsen (Jón Þorðarson). Lad & lass. Tr. A. M. Reeves. s8°. 1890

Thoroddsen (Thorvaldr). Gesch. d. isländ. Geographie. Üb. v. A. Gebhardt. B1, 2, [*in prog.*]. la8°. L. 1897-8

B1, bis zum Schluss d. 16.Jhdts. B2, bis z. Mitte d. 18.Jhdts.

Thorold (Anthony Wilson), *bp. of (1) Rochester (2) Winchester*.

The gospel of Xt. s8°. 1884

The presence of Xt. s8°. 1887

The yoke of Xt. s8°. 1884

see Simpkinson (C. H.) Life & work of T., 1896.

Thorold (*Sir* **John Hayford**), *10th bart.*, *see* Syston Park Library: cat. of portion of lib. of T., removed from Syston Park, sold 12 Dec., 1884.

Thorold (Thomas), *see* Carwell (T.), *jesuit, ps.* [*real name* "Thorold"].

Thorold Rogers (James E.), *see* Rogers (J. E. T.)

Thoroton (Robert). Hist. of Nottinghamshire. Republ., w. add^{s}. by J. Throsby. 3v. 4°. 1797

Thorough Guide Series, *see* Baddeley (M. J. B.), & C. S. Ward, *edd.*

Thorp (Charles), *archdeacon of Durham*. Charge to the clergy of the archdeaconry of Durham, 1832. [P326]. 8°. 1832

Thorp (Thomas), *archdeacon of Bristol*. On relig. education: serm., Apr. 27, 1834. [P116]. 8°. C. 1834

Thorp (William H.) An architect's sketch-book. 4°. 1884

*Thorpe Regis, 1874, *see* Peard (F. M.)

Thorpe (Benjamin). Analecta Anglo-Saxonica: a sel. in prose & verse, f. Anglo-Saxon writers, w. glossary. n. ed. s8°. 1846

Diplomatarium Anglicum ævi Saxonici: English Charters, from 605 to Will. Conq., w. tr. of the Anglo-Saxon. 8°. 1865

Northern mythology. 3v. s8°. 1851-2

Yule-tide stories; Scandinavian & N. German pop. tales. Ed. T. s8°. *Bohn.* 1853

see England. Ancient Laws & Institutes of E., 1840.

Thorpe (John), *M.D., F.R.S., the elder; 1682–1750*. Registrum Roffense; records etc. for illustrating hist. of the diocese & cath. church of Rochester. Transcribed by J. T., publ. by h. son; w. the monum. inscr^{s}. in the churches within the diocese. [Index to monumental inscriptions, 1885, *wanting*]. fol. 1769

Thorpe (John) *the younger, M.A., F.S.A.; 1715–92*. Custumale Roffense, f. the orig. MS. in Rochester. Added, memorials of that cathedral church, acc. of the remains of churches, chapels etc., whose instruments of foundation & endowment, are for the most part in the Registrum Roffense, etc. etc. The whole intended as suppl. to that work. fol. 1788

Thorpe (Percy). Hist. of Japan. s8°. 1885

Thorpe (Robert), *LL.D.*, *see* African Institution, Special report etc., by T., 1815.

Thorpe (Thomas), *bookseller, 19th century*. Autograph letters: Cat. of a coll., on sale by T. [P861]. 8°. 1838

Cat. of a coll. of MSS. etc. to be sold by T. [P860]. 8°. 1829/30

Cat. of a coll. of MSS. etc., to be sold by T. [P860]. 8°. [1830]

Cat. of [a] coll. of MSS. etc., to be sold by T. [P860]. 8°. [1831]

Cat. of 1200 MSS. etc., selling by T. [P860]. 8°. *n.d.*

Falkland State Papers: Cat. of a coll. of autograph letters, incl. 150 of Charles I, addr. to F., etc., offered by T. [P861]. 8°. [1837]

Upwards of 1000 choice autograph letters, 16–18th c., offered by T. [P861]. 8°. 1836

see Battle Abbey. Descr. cat. of charters etc. of B. A., on sale by T., 1835.

Thorpe (Thomas Edward).

Dict. of applied chemistry: by T., [*& others*]. 3v. [v1, 2nd ed.]. la8°. 1891-3

Humphry Davy. s8°. 1896

Manual of inorganic chemistry. 2v. n. ed. s8°. 1896

1, Non-metals. 2, Metals.

see *Coal: hist. & uses, ed. T., 1878.

Thorpe (William George). Middle Temple table talk. 8°. 1894

The still life of the Middle Temple, w. some of its Table Talk; prec^{d}. by 50 yrs. reminisc. 8°. 1892

Thortharson (Sturla), *see* Thordarson (S.) [Thorðarson].

Thorthr [Thorðr], *see* Thordr.

Thorvaldsen (Bertel). [Albert Thorwaldsen].

see Barnard (M. R.) Life of T., collated f. Thiele, 1865.

„ Hammerich (M.) T. og hans Kunst, 1870.

„ Plon (E.) T., sa vie, s. œuvre, 2^{e} éd., 1874.

see Plon (E.) T., h. life & works, tr., 1874.

„ Rosenberg (C. A.) T., [Knackfuss, 16], 1896.

Thosz (Arthur, *Graf* **Seherr-)**, *see* Seherr-Thosz.

*Thoth, a romance, 1888, *see* Nicholson (J. S.)

Thothmes III, *king of Egypt*, [Tehuti-mes; Thoutmos; Toutmès], *see* Rougé (*le vte.* de). Notice de fragm^{s}. de l'inscription de Karnak cont. les annales du r. de T. III, 1860.

*Thou art the man, [1895], *see* Braddon (*Miss*).

Thou (Jacques Auguste de) *the elder; 1553–1617*. [J. A. Thuanus]. Les éloges des savans, tirés de l'hist. de M. de T., avec abrégé de leur vie, etc. par A. Teissier. 4t. 4^{e} éd. s8°. Leyde. 1715

T. historiarum sui temp. tomus 1[–7. *Ed. S. Buckley*]. 7t. fol. Londini. 1733

t6 has an Index. t7, Sylloge scriptorum in qua plurima de vita etc. T. scitu dignissima continentur.

Hist. universelle de T., 1543–1607; tr. sur l'éd. lat. de Londres. 16t. [t16, Table des matières]. 4°. Londres. 1734

Mémoires. n. éd. s8°. Amsterdam. 1714

„ „ [*anoth. ed.*], *see* Collection univ. des mém. partic. etc., t53, 54, 1785–90.

Thou (Jacques Auguste de) *the elder* [*continued*].
Mémoires [*continued*].
„ „ [*anoth. ed.*], *see* MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT. Nouv. coll., I, 11, 1850.
„ „ [*anoth. ed.*], *see* PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 37, 1819.
see BUCHANAN (GEO.) *Vindication of Mr. G. B. [*by J. Love?*], w. letter f. T., 1749.
„ COLLINSON (J.) Life of T., w. acc. of h. writings, & tr. of the pref. to h. Hist., 1807.
„ CONDÉ (LOUIS I, *prince* DE). Mém., servant d'éclaircissement etc. à l'hist. de T., 1743.
„ *SCALIGERANA, Thuana etc., 1740.

Thouar (Pietro). Racconti pei fanciulli. s8°. Firenze. 1845

Thought. *Outline of the laws of thought, 2nd ed., [*w. t.*: O. of the necessary laws of t.], *see* THOMSON (W.), *abp.*

Thoughts.
*Some thoughts of an octogenarian on public matters, 1860, *see* OCTOGENARIAN.
*Thoughts & opinions of a statesman, 1849, *see* HUMBOLDT (WILH. v.)
*Thoughts for our homes. By F. H. [P549]. s8°. 1865
*Thoughts for the age, 1870, *see* SEWELL (E. M.)
*Thoughts humbly offered to the Mayor & Sheriffs of Bristol, & all Dissenters who accept corporate offices, 1794, *see* BRISTOL.
*Thoughts in past years, 1838, *see* WILLIAMS (ISAAC).
*Thoughts (The) of a native of Northern India on the rebellion, 1858, *see* INDIA.
*Thoughts on a pebble, 8th ed., 1849, *see* MANTELL (G. A.)
*Thoughts on government occas. by Mr. Burke's reflections etc., 1790, *see* BURKE (EDMUND).
*Thoughts on medical reform. By a retired practitioner, 1833, *see* ALLEN (JOHN), *M.D.*
*Thoughts on men & things, by A. Gushington, 1867, *see* COOKE (C. W. RADCLIFFE).
*Thoughts on Orkney etc., 1831, *see* GROAT (A. G.)
*Thoughts on prison labour, 1824, *see* PRISON.
*Thoughts on recent scientific conclusions, & their relation to religion. s8°. 1872
*Thoughts on religion & the Bible. By a layman, an M.A. of Trin. Coll. Dub. [P702, 710]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1865
*Thoughts on the degradation of science in Eng., 1847, *see* DEGRADATION.
*Thoughts on the English government, etc., 1795–1800, *see* REEVES (JOHN), *F.R.S.*
*Thoughts on the late riot at Birmingham, [*London*, 1791].
This anon. work is wanting, but for a ref. to an answer to it see BIRMINGHAM.
*Thoughts on the Peace, in a letter f. the country, 2nd ed., 1783, *see* PEACE.
*Thoughts on the present Administration. By an Old Whig. [P39]. 8°. 1806
*Thoughts on the present distress. [P96]. 8°. 1829
*Thoughts on the present proceedings [*as to a Regency*] of the House of Commons. [*Signed* "*A private citizen.*" P10]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1788
*Thoughts on the proposed change of currency, & o. late alterations, as they affect, or are intended to affect, the kingdom of Scotland, 1826. *This was the t. of the 1st ed. of* Scott (*Sir* W.) Letter to the ed. of the Edinburgh Weekly Journal on the proposed change, etc. 3rd ed., 1826, *q.v.*
*Thoughts on the riots at Birmingham. By a Welsh Freeholder. [*By David Jones?* P5]. 8°. Bath. 1791
*Thoughts on the Sabbath question, by a layman, 1856, *see* SABBATH.

Thoulier d'Olivet (Pierre Joseph), *see* OLIVET (*l'abbé* D').

Thoumas (Charles Antoine). Le maréchal Lannes. 8°. 1891

Thousand (A) & one gems of Eng. poetry, 1881, *see* MACKAY (C.)

Thousand & one nights, *see* ARABIAN nights.

Thoutmos. *For kings of this name see* THOTHMES.

Thouvenel (Edouard A.), *1818–66.* La Grèce du roi Othon: corr. de T. avec sa famille & s. amis. Notes etc. par L. Thouvenel. 8°. 1890
Le secret de l'Empereur: Corresp. inéd. entre T., le duc de Gramont & le cte. de Flahault. 1860–3. Notes etc. par L. Thouvenel. 2t. 8°. 1889
see THOUVENEL (L.) Nicolas I & Nap. III: préliminaires de la guerre de Crimée 1852–4 d'ap. les pap. inéd. de E. Thouvenel, 1891.
„ —— Trois années de la question d'Orient, 1856–9, d'ap. les papiers inéd. de T., 1897.

Thouvenel (L.) Nicolas I & Nap. III: préliminaires de la guerre de Crimée 1852–4, d'ap. les papiers inéd. de [Ed.] Thouvenel. 8°. 1891
Trois anneés de la question d'Orient, 1856–9, d'ap. les papiers, inéd. de M. [E.] Thouvenel. 8°. 1897

Thoyras (Paul de Rapin-), *see* RAPIN-THOYRAS.

Thrale (*Mrs.* Hester Lynch), *wife of Henry Thrale; aft. Mrs. Piozzi, see* PIOZZI (*Mrs.* H. L.)

Three.
*Eastern Question (The): the three great perils of England, 1877, *see* EASTERN etc.
*Three Chancellors (The), 1860, *see* DRANE (A. T.)
*Three chapters of letters rel. to the suppression of monasteries, 1843, *see* WRIGHT (T.) *ed.*
*Three Coronation Orders, 1900, *see* CORONATION.
*Three courses & a dessert, 4th ed., 1850, *see* CLARKE (W.)
Three early Assize Rolls for Northumberland, sæc. xiii, 1891, *see* NORTHUMBERLAND.
Three early English metrical romances, [Camden Soc., 18], 1842, *see* ROBSON (J.) *ed.*
Three 15th-century chronicles etc., 1880, *see* GAIRDNER (J.) *ed.*
*Three hours after marriage, 1717, *see* POPE (A.), GAY, & ARBUTHNOT.
*Three in Norway, 1882, *see* LEES (J. A.) & W. J. CLUTTERBUCK.
Three Irish glossaries, 1862, *see* STOKES (W.) *ed.*
Three (The) kings of Cologne: a tr. of "Hist. trium regum" of John of Hildesheim, 1886, *see* HILDESHEIM (JOHANN, v.)
Three (The) kings' sons (englisht f. the French). pl, [*in prog.* E.E.T.S., ES67]. 8°. 1895
pl, Text, ed. f. the MS. Harleian 326, ab. 1500, by F. J. Furnivall.
Three Lancashire docs. of 14–15th cs., 1868, *see* HARLAND (J.) *ed.*
*Three letters containing remarks on some of the numberless errors etc. in Dugdale's Baronage, 1738, *see* HORNBY (C.)
*Three letters of thanks to the Protestant Reconciler [*the "P. R." is by D. Whitby*]: from Munster, New-England, Pensilvania. [P276]. s4°. 1683
Three letters [*by J. Bright, M. Henry, G. L. Tottenham*] on peasant proprietorship for Ireland, 1890, *see* IRELAND.
Three Middle-Irish homilies, 1877, *see* STOKES (W.) *ed.*
Three Northern love-stories etc., tr., 1875, *see* MAGNÚSSON (E.) & W. MORRIS, *trs.*
Three sorrows of story-telling, *see* HYDE (D.) The t. s. of s.-t.; &, ballads of St. Columkille, 1895.
„ „ *see* TODHUNTER (J.) Three Irish bardic tales: metr. versions of the "T. s. of s.-t.," 1896.
*Three to one, 1850, *see* ELLIOT (J. L.)
*Three voyages (The) of Sir M. Frobisher (1576–8), *see* FROBISHER (*Sir* M.)
*Three weddings, 1870, *see* PAUL (*Mrs.* M. A.)
*Three wives, 1868, *see* MARSH (*Mrs.* ANNE).
*Three years among the working-classes in the U.S., 1865, *see* BURN (J. D.)
*Three years w. the Duke, 1853, *see* WELLINGTON (A. W.)

Threlfall (Richard). On laboratory arts. s8°. 1898

Threlkeld (Caleb). Synopsis stirpium Hibernic.: native plants, esp. in vicinity of Dublin. With app. by Dr. Molyneux. s8°. D. 1727

Thresh (John Clough). Water & water supplies. 2nd ed. s8°. [1900]

Thring (Edward).

Addresses. s8°. 1887	Theory & practice of teaching. s8°. C. 1894
Education & school. 2nd ed. s8°. 1867	Uppingham School songs & Borth lyrics. s8°. 1887
Exercises in grammat. analysis. s8°. 1868	*see* PARKIN (G. R.) T.: life, diary, letters, 1898.
On the principles of grammar. s8°. 1868	„ RAWNSLEY (H. D.) T., teacher & poet, 1889.
Poems & translations. s8°. 1887	„ SKRINE (J. H.) A memory of T., 1889.
Theory & practice of teaching. s8°. C. 1883	

Thring (Henry Thring, *baron*). Law & practice of Joint-Stock & other Companies, etc. 2nd ed. s8°. 1868
Practical legislation: composition & language of Acts of Parl. [P336]. 8°. [1877]

Thring (Theodore). On the Criminal Law of the Navy, etc. s8°. 1861

Throckmorton (Job) [†THROKMORTON (JOB)], *see* MARPRELATE (M.) *ps.* [*of J. T. & others*].

Throckmorton (*Sir* John C.), *5th bart.* Letter to Catholic clergy of Eng. on apptmt. of bps. 2nd ed. 8°. 1792
„ Second letter to C. c. etc. [*b.w.h.* Letter, 2nd, 1792]. 8°. 1791

Throckmorton (*Sir* Nicholas). The legend of Sir N. T., an hist. poem, by Sir T. T. 4°. 1740
This, w. sep. tp. & pagin., is p. of Peck (F.) New mems. of Milton, 1740, *q.v.*

Throklow (John de), *see* TROKELOWE (JOANNES DE).

Thrond of Gate, *The tale of, see* FAEREYINGA SAGA.

Throsby (John), *see* THOROTON (R.) Hist. of Nottinghamshire, republ. w. adds. by T., 1797.

Through.

*Through Algeria, 1863, *see* CRAWFORD (M. S.)

*Through Connemara in a governess cart, 1893, *see* SOMERVILLE (E. Œ.) & V. MARTIN.

*Through flood & flame. 3v. s8°. 1868

*Through rough waters, 1878, *see* PEARD (F. M.)

*Through the land of the Aztecs: Mexico. By a Gringo. s8°. 1892

*Through the ranks to a commission, 1881, *see* ACLAND-TROYTE (J. E.)

*Through the red-litten windows etc., 1892, *see* HERTZ-GARTEN (T.) *ps.*

*Through to-day [*novel*]. s8°. 1892

*Thrown together, 1872, *see* MONTGOMERY (FLORENCE).

Thrupp (George Athelstane). Hist. of coaches. 8°. 1877

Thrupp (John). The Anglo-Saxon home, 5th–11th c. 8°. 1862

Thrupp (Joseph Francis). Ancient Jerusalem. 8°. C. 1855

Thruston (Arthur Blyford). African incidents in Egypt & Unyoro. With mem. by E. H. Thruston. s8°. 1900

Thsang (Hiouen), *see* HEUEN-TSANG.

Thsêng-Tseu, *see* TA HEO. *Le Ta-Hio, ouvrage de Khoung-Fou-Tseu & de T.-T., tr., 1837.

Thuanus (Jac. Aug.), *see* THOU (J. A. DE).

Thucydides. [THUCYDIDE; THUKYDIDES; TUCIDIDE].

WORKS [*in order of date of publ.*].

De bello Peloponnesiaco libri viii. Cum adnot. Stephani et Hudsoni, rec. J. Wasse. Ed. cur. etc. C. A. Dukerus. fol. Amstelædami. 1731

Histoire. Accomp. de la vers. latine, etc.; par J. B. Gail. [*Greek & Latin*]. 10t in 3. 4°. 1807

De bello P°. Comm. subjecit etc. E. F. Poppo. 4p in 11v. 8°. L. 1821–51

1, Proleg. 2v. 2, Contextus verb. cum schol. etc. 4v.
3, Comm. 4v. 4, Suppl. et indices. Ed. auctior. 1851.
„ „ ..... 4v. [1, ed. 3ª; 2–4, ed. 2ª]. 8°. L. 1875–86

De bello P°. Ex rec. I. Bekkeri. 8°. O. 1824

Peloponnesian War. New text, with notes, by S. Bloomfield. 3v in 1. 8°. 1830

De bello P°. 2p in 4v. 8°. Frankofurti a. M. 1830–35

p1, Contextum verborum etc. cur. R. A. Morstadtio. 2v [*bound in 1*].
p2, Vitæ, adnot. Dukeri, etc., cur G. Gervino [*v2, et F. C. Hertlein*]. 2v.

Hist. of the Peloponnesian War. Notes by T. Arnold. 3v [v2 *wanting*]. 8°. O. [1830]–35

„ ..... 3v. 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1840–42

„ „ v3, part ii, Indexes; by R. P. G. Tiddeman. 8°. O. 1854

De bello P°. libri viii. Ex opt. edd. expressi. 8°. O. 1831

De bello P°. libri viii. Rec. etc. F. Goeller. 2v. Ed. 2ª. 8°. L. 1836

De bello P°. libri viii. Rec. F. H. Bothe. 2t. 8°. L. 1848

The 4th book of T. A revision of the text illust. causes of corruption in MSS. of [T.]. By W. G. Rutherford. 8°. 1889

Historiæ: rec. C. Hude. 2v. Ed. major. s8°. *L. Teubner.* 1901

TRANSLATIONS [*in order of date of publ.*].

Hist. of the Grecian War. Tr. T. Hobbes. 2nd ed. fol. 1676

Hist. Newly tr. with annot., life, [&] mem. on the state of Greece, by S. T. Bloomfield. 3v. 8°. 1829

T., in Eng., chiefly from tr. of Hobbes, with notes etc. la8°. O. 1830

Hist. New & lit. version by H. Dale. s8°. *Bohn.* 1868

Speeches f. T. Tr., w. intr. & notes, by H. M. Wilkins. 8°. 1870

Hist. Tr. R. Crawley. 8°. 1874

T. Tr., w. notes, etc. by B. Jowett. 2v. 8°. O. 1881

T. Tr.; to wh. is prefd. an essay on inscriptions & a note on the geography of Thucydides. By B. Jowett. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1900

REFERENCES.

see COLLINS (W. L.) T., [Anc. class.], 1878.

„ ESSEN (M. H. N. v.) Index Thucydideus, ex Bekkeri ed. ster., 1887.

„ GÖLLER (F.) De situ Syracusarum, 1818.

„ KAISERL. ACAD. D. WISSENSCH., Denkschr., *under* Büdinger (M.)

„ MÜLLER-STRÜBING (H.) Thukydideische Forschungen, 1881.

„ POPPO (E. F.) De hist. Thucydidea comm.; acc. index histor. & geograph., 1856.

„ ROSCHER (W.) Leben, Werk etc. des T., 1842.

ULLRICH (F. W.) Beiträge z. Erklärung d. T., 1846.

Thudichum (Friedrich). Bismarck's parlamentarische Kämpfe u. Siege. 8°. St. 1887

Thudichum (John Louis William). On the coca of Peru. [P390]. s8°. 1885

Treatise on wines. s8°. *Bohn.* 1894

—— & A. Dupré. Treatise on wine. 8°. 1872

Thuez (*Mme.* Caroline) [*ps.* ETIENNE MARCEL], *see* MARCEL (E.) *ps.*

Thug. [THUGS.] Report on Thug gangs f. 1836/7 to their suppression (1839), 1840, *see* SLEEMAN (*Sir* W. H.)

*Illustrations of the hist. & practices of the T., 1837, *see* THORNTON (E.)

Thugut (Franz Maria, *Frhr.* v.)

see VIVENOT (A.) T., Clerfayt u. Wurmser. Original-Documente, 1869.

„ —— T. u. sein politisches System, 1870.

Thukydides, *see* THUCYDIDES.

Thumb (Albert). Hdbch. d. neugriech. Volkssprache. 8°. Strassburg. 1895

Thumery (Jean de), *sieur de Boissise, see* LAFFLEUR DE KERMAINGANT (P. P.) L'ambassade de France en Angl. sous Henri IV: Mission de T., (1598–1602), 1886.

Thümmel (A. R.) Mexiko u. d. Mexikaner. 8°. Erlangen. 1848

Thümmel (Moritz August v.) [A. M. VON THÜMMEL]. Sämmtl. Werke. 8B in 4. s8°. L. 1839

1–7, Reise in d. mittägl. Provinzen v. Frankreich.
7, Wilhelmine. 8, Vermischte Gedichte.

Thun (Alphons). Gesch. d. revolutionären Bewegungen in Russland. 8°. L. 1883

Thunberg (Carl Peter). Account of the Cape of Good Hope, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v16.

Travels in Europe, Africa, Asia, 1770–79. 4v. [v1, 2, 3rd ed.]. s8°. 1795–6

Thünen (Johann Heinrich v.) Der isolirte Staat in Beziehung auf Landwirthschaft etc. 2T in 1v. 3ª A. 8°. 1875

Thureau-Dangin (Paul). Hist. de la monarchie de Juillet. 7t. [3, 2e éd.]. la8°. 1884–92

Le parti libéral sous la Restauration. 8°. 1876

Un prédicateur populaire dans l'Italie de la Renaissance: S. Bernardin de Sienne, 1380–1444. 4e éd. s8°. 1897

La renaissance cathol. en Angleterre. p1, (Newman & le mouvement d'Oxford). 8°. 1899

Royalistes & républicains: essais hist. sur des questions de polit. contemp. la8°. 1874

Thuret (*Mme.* E.) Mlle. de Sassenay: une grande famille sous Louis XIV. 2t. s8°. 1867

Thürheim (J. Andreas G. A. G. M., *Graf*). Feldmarschall C. J. Fürst de Ligne die "letze Blume der Wallonen." 8°. Wien. 1877

Von d. Sevennen bis zur Newa, 1740–1805. 8°. Wien. 1879

Thuriet, *see also* THEURIET.

Thuriet (Charles). Traditions pop. du Doubs. s8°. 1891

Thurloe (John). State Papers of J. T., Sec. to the Council of State, & to the two Protectors. Life of T., etc. by T. Birch. 7v. fol. 1742

1, 1638–53. 2, 1653–4. 3, Dec. 1654–Sept. 1655.
4, Sept. 1655–May 1656. 5, 1655. 6, 1657–58. 7, 1658–9.

see BISCHOFFSHAUSEN (S., *Frhr.* v.) Politik des Cromwell in d. Auffassung u. Thätigkeit des J. T.; im Anhang, Briefe J. T.'s an B. Whitelocke u. s. Bericht ü. d. cromwell'sche Politik für E. Hyde, 1899.

„ VAUGHAN (R.) *ed.*, The Protectorate, illus. in letters betw. J. Pell, T., etc., 1839.

Thurlow (Edward Hovell-Thurlow, *2nd baron*), *1781–1829.*

Poems on sev. occasions. s8°. 1813

Thurlow (Edward Thurlow, *1st baron*), *1732–1806.* *Mem. of T., w. h. corr. f. unpubl. MSS. By a member of the family. [*Signed* E. T.] s8°. *f.p.c.* 1869

see *STRICTURES on the lives & characters of the most eminent lawyers of the pres. day, incl. the Lord Chancellor [*i.e.* Thurlow], 1790 [*by E. Wynne?*].

Thurlow (Thomas John Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce, *5th baron*). The Company & the Crown. 8°. E. 1866

Trade-Unions abroad & hints for home legislation. 2nd ed. la8°. 1871

Thurn (Everard F. im), *see* IM THURN (E. F.)

Thurn (Heinrich Matthias), *see* HALLWICH (H.) T. als Zeuge im Process Wallenstein, 1883.

Thurnam (John), *see* DAVIS (J. B.) & T., Crania Britannica, 1865.

Thurneysen (Rudolf), *see* Horton-Smith (L.) Establishment of the Law of T. etc., 1899.

Thurnierbuch, *see* Turnierbuch.

Thurnmaier (J.), *Aventinus, see* Aventinus (Joannes).

Thurot (Charles). Cicéron, Epist. ad fam. Notice sur un MS. du xii^e s. [HE17]. 8°. 1874
De la prononciation franç. dep. le comm. du 16^e s. 2t. la8°. 1881–3
Recherches hist. sur le principe d'Archimède. [P239]. 8°. 1869

Thurot (*Capt.* François), *see* Durand (J. F.) Genuine mems. of T., 1760.

Thursfield (Emily). England & Ireland. [Highways of hist.]. s8°. 1884

Thursfield (James Richard). Peel. s8°. 1898
see Clarke (*Sir* G. S.) & T., The Navy & the nation, 1897.

Thurstan (Edward Paget). The Canaries for consumptives. s8°. 1889

Thurstan (Henry J.) *ps., see* Palgrave (F. T.)

Thurston (Edgar). Anthropology: Badagas & Irulas of the Nilgiris—Paniyans of Malabar—A Chinese-Tamil cross—A Cheruman skull—Kuruba or Kurumba—Summary of results. [Madr. Govt. Mus.: Bull., II, 1]. s8°. Madras. 1897
Anthropology: Eurasians of Madras & Malabar—Note on tattooing—Malagasy-Nias-Dravidians—Toda petition. [Madr. Govt. Mus.: Bulletin, II, 2]. s8°. Madras. 1898
Anthropology: Kādirs of the Ānaimalais—Malaiālis of the Shevaroys—Syllabus of demonstrations on Anthrop.—The Dravidian Head—The Dravidian problem. [Madr. Govt. Mus.: Bulletin, II, 3]. s8°. Madras. 1899
Anthropology of the Todas & Kotas of the Nilgiri Hills, & of Brāhmans, Kammālans, Pallis, & Pariahs of Madras City. [Madras Govt. Mus.: Bulletin (v1) No. 4. P632]. s8°. Madras. 1896
Hist. of coinage of the territories of the E. India Co.; & cat. of coins in the Madras Museum. [Madras Govt. Mus.]. la8°. Madras. 1890
Note on tours along the Malabar Coast. [Madras Govt. Mus.: Bulletin (v1) No. 2. P586]. 8°. Madras. 1894
Notes on pearl & chank fisheries & marine fauna of the Gulf of Manaar. [Madras Govt. Mus.]. 8°. Madras. 1890
,, ,, [P582. rev. ed., *w.t.*: P. & c. f^s. etc.]. [Madras Govt. Mus.: Bulletin (v1) No. 1]. 8°. Madras. 1894
Rámésvaram Island & Fauna of the Gulf of Manaar. [Madras Govt. Mus.: Bulletin (v1) No. 3]. [P588]. 8°. Madras. 1895
,, ,, ... [P155]. 2^nd ed. 8°. Madras. 1895
Sea fisheries of Malabar & S. Canara. [Madras Govt. Museum: Bulletin, v3, No. 2]. 8°. Madras. 1900
see Madras: Central Museum. Coins: Catalogues, by T., *in prog.*, 1888 etc.

Thurston (Herbert), *S.J.* The holy year of jubilee. 8°. 1900

Thurston (Robert H.) Growth of the steam-engine. s8°. 1878
,, ,, ... 5^th ed. s8°. 1895
Heat as a form of energy. s8°. 1890

Thury (*le vte.* L. E. F. Héricart de), *see* Héricart de Thury.

Thwaites (Edward). *Gramm. Anglo-Saxonica, ex Hickesiano Thesauro excerpta. [P581]. s8°. O. 1711
Heptateuchus, Job, et Evang. Nicodemi: Anglo-Saxonice. Historiæ Judith fragmentum; Dano-Saxonice. Ed. E. Thwaites. 8°. O. 1698

Thwaites (Reuben Gold). The Colonies, 1492–1750. [Epochs of Amer. Hist.]. s8°. 1891
see Jesuit Relations. J. R. & allied doc^ts.: Travels of Jesuit missionaries in New France, 1610–1791, ed. T., 1896–1901.

***Thwarted,** etc., 1871, *see* Montgomery (Florence).

***Thy** name is Truth. s8°. [1885]

Thyes (Félix). Essai sur la poésie luxembourgeoise. [P315]. 8°. Brux. 1854

Thynn (Francis), *see* Thynne (F.)

Thynne, *The family of, see* Botfield (B.) Stemmata Botevilliana: memorials of the f^s. of T., B. etc. in Salop & Wilts, 1858.

Thynne (*Lady* Charles), *wife of 7^th s. of 2^nd marq. of Bath.* [†Thynne (Harriet Frances), *Lady C. Thynne*]. Col. Fortescue's daughter. 3v. s8°. 1868

Thynne (Francis) [Thynn]. Animaduersions uppon impressiones of Chaucer's workes [1598]. Ed. f. MS. in Bridgewater Lib. by G. H. Kingsley. [E.E.T.S., 9]. 8°. 1865
The debate betw. pride & lowliness. Notes etc. by J. P. Collier. [Shakespeare Soc.]. 8°. 1841
Emblemes & epigrames (A.D. 1600). Ed. F. J. Furnivall. [E.E.T.S., 64]. 8°. 1876

Thynne (Harriet Frances), *Lady Charles Thynne, see* Thynne (*Lady* C.)

Thynne (John Alex.), *4^th marq. of Bath, see* Bath (J. A., *4^th marq. of*).

Thynne (Robert). *Ravensdale. 3v. s8°. 1873
The story of Australian exploration. s8°. 1894

Thysius (Joannes). Catalogus der bibliotheek van J. T. [*By P. A. Tiele*]. la8°. Leiden. 1879

Tiällman (Nils), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 15, T., 1871.

Tibbins (J.), *see* Fleming (C.) & T., Royal dict., Eng. & Fr., & Fr. & Eng., 1841–4.

Tiber. *By the T., 1881, *see* Tincker (M. A.)

Tibère. *For emperors etc. see* Tiberius.

Tiberii (Carlo) [Tiberi]. Hoggi corre quest' usanza. [P802]. s8°. Bologna. 1687

Tiberius I, *emperor of Rome.* [†Tiberius Claudius Nero Cæsar, *emp. etc.*].
see Beesly (E. S.) Catiline, Clodius, T., 1878.
,, Beulé (C. E.) T. et l'héritage d'Auguste, 1868.
,, Freytag (L.) T. u. Tacitus, 1870.
,, Stahr (A.) Bilder aus d. Alterthume: 1, T., 1863.
,, Tarver (J. C.) T., the tyrant, 1902.

Tiberius Claudius Atticus Herodes, *see* Herodes, *the orator.*

Tibet. Travels through T. by several missioners, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v7.

***Tibetan** tales f. Indian sources, tr. f. the Kah-Gyur, 1882, *see* Bkah-Hgyur.

Tibullus (Albius) [Tib'll; Tibulle; Tibullo; Tibulo]. T. quæ exstant. Acc. notæ etc. [*by J. Broukhusius*]. 4°. Amstelædami. 1708
Carmina. Cum libro quarto Sulpiciæ et aliorum. Heynii ed. 4^a, aucta notis Wunderlichii. 2v. 8°. L. 1817–19
Carmina. Ex rec. I. G. Huschkii. 2t. 8°. L. 1819
Opera omnia. [Delphin Class., Regent's ed., 42 3]. 8°. Lond. 1822
T., Lygdamus, Sulpicia. Texte revu, avec tr. litt. en vers par P. Martinon. 8°. 1895

Translations.
Poetical tr. of the Elegies of T.; & of the poems of Sulpicia. With text & notes, by J. Grainger. 2v. s8°. 1759
Elégies de T.; suiv. des Baisers de Jean Second. Tr. [*in prose*] par Mirabeau, l'aîné. 3t. 8°. l'an 3–4, [1795–6]
Elegies. Tr. into verse, with life & notes by J. Cranstoun. s8°. 1872

References.
see Catullus. C. & T. carmina, [*eum Ital. vers.*], 1740.
,, —— Sel^s. f. C., T. etc.; notes by Donne, 1860.
,, —— Erotica: C. & T. Lit. prose tr. by Kelly; metr. vers. of Lamb & Grainger, 1854.
,, Davies (Ja.) Catullus, T. etc. [Anc. class.], 1876.
,, Huschke (I. G.) Epist., etc.; acc. nonnulla in T., 1792.

Tiburtius (Christofer), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 13, T., 1871.

Tichborne Case. [A vol. of scraps, & pictures rel. to T.C.]. fol. 1873–4

Tichelaer (Willem). *Waerachtigh verhael van't gepasseerde tusschen T. en C. de Witt, nopende de conspiratie tegens den Prince van Orangien. [P874]. s4°. *n.p.* 1672

Tichonius, *Afer, see* Tyconius.

Ticiano, *see* Titian.

Ticinensis (Liutprandus), *see* Liudprandus, *bp. of Cremona.*

Tickell (George). Life of Blessed Margaret Mary [Alacoque], w. acc. of the Devotion to the Sacred Heart. 8°. 1869

Tickell (Richard). *Anticipation [*for 1778*]: H.M.'s Speech at opening of Session. [P13]. 4^th ed. 8°. 1778
,, ,, ... [P212]. 8^th ed. 8°. 1778
*The green box of M. de Sartine found at Mlle. du Thé's lodgings. From the French of the Hague edition. Revised [*by T., the author*]. [P13]. 8°. 1779
see *Anticipation (for 1779), 1779, ["*probably by another hand*" *than T.*'s].
,, *Commonplace arguments against administration [*by T.?*], 3^rd ed., 1780.

Ticknor (George).

Hist. of Spanish lit. 3v. 8°. 1849
,, 3v. corr^d. enl^d. ed. s8°. 1863
Hist. de la lit. española. Tr., con adiciones y notas, por P. de Gayangos y E. de Vedia. 4t. la8°. 1851–6
Life, letters, & journals of T. [*Ed., etc. by G. S. Hillard*] 2v. 8°. Boston. 1876
,, ,, ... 2v. 2^nd ed. s8°. 1876
Life of W. H. Prescott. 8°. 1864

Ticozzi (Stefano). Diz. degli architetti, scultori, pittori ec. ec. 4t in 3. 8°. Milano. 1830–3

Diz. dei pittori dal rinnovamento delle belle arti fino al 1800. 2v in 1. 8°. Milano. 1818

Tideman, *see also* TIEDEMAN, TIEDEMANN.

Tideman (M. C.) De zee betwist. Gesch. der onderhandelingen over de zeeheerschappij tusschen de Engelsche Republiek en de Vereenigde Provinciën vóór den eersten zee-oorlog. [P508]. 8°. Dordrecht. 1877

Tiebaldus. *For kings etc. see* THEOBALD.

Tiebauld (Steph.), *see* THIEBAULD (S.)

Tieck (J. Ludwig).

WORKS.

Sämmtl. Werke.
30B in 15. s8°. Wien. 1818–23
1, Die heil. Genofeva.
2, Kaiser Octavianus.
3–7, Don Quixote.
8, Frauendienst — U. v. Lichtenstein.
9, Phantasien ü. d. Kunst.
10–15, Phantasus.
16, 17, William Lovell.
18, Prinz Zerbino.
19, Abdallah.
20, Minnelieder aus d. schwäb. Zeitalter.
21, 22, Alt-englisches Theater.
23, 24, Franz Sternbald's Wanderungen.
25–27, Deutsches Theater.
28, Gedichte.
29, 30, Novellen, hrsg. v. L. T.

Schriften. 28B in 14. s8°. 1828–54

Ausgewählte Werke. Einltg. v. H. Welti. 8B. s8°. St. [1885–8]

Gesammelte Novellen.
14B in 7. s8°. Breslau. 1838–42

Krit. Schriften.
4B. s8°. L. 1848–52
B3, 4 are wanting; they had sub-t.: Dramaturg. Blätter. *Their place is supplied by the 1826 ed. below.*

Nachgelassene Schriften: Auswahl u. Nachlese. Hrsg. v. R. Köpke. 2B in 1. s8°. L. 1855

SINGLE WORKS *etc.*

Der Aufruhr in d. Cevennen. Abschnitt 1 & 2, in 1v, [*no more publ.*]. s8°. 1826

Briefe an L. T. Ausgewählt etc. v. K. v. Höltei.
4B. s8°. Breslau. 1864

Dramaturg. Blätter, etc.
2B in 1. s8°. Breslau. 1826

Shakspeare's Vorschule. Hrsg. u. mit Vorreden von T.
2B in 1. 8°. L. 1823–9
1. i, Pater Baco, v. R. Green; ii, Arden v. Feversham; iii, Die Hexen in Lancashire, v. T. Heywood.
2. i, Die schöne Emma; ii, Der Tyrann, v. Massinger; iii, Merlin, v. W. Shakspeare, u. W. Rowley.

Vittoria Accorombona. 2T in 1v. 2° A. s8°. Breslau. 1841

TRANSLATIONS.

The old man of the mountain—The lovecharm — Pietro of Abano. s8°. 1831

The pictures—The betrothing. Tr. s8°. 1825

The Roman matron; or, Vittoria Accorombona. Tr. 3v. s8°. 1845

Tales f. the "Phantasus," etc. of T. [*Tr.*] s8°. 1845

REFERENCES.

see CARLYLE (T.) German romance: specimens, 2, T., 1827.

„ FRIESEN (L., *Frhr.* v.) T.; Erinnergn., (1825–42), 1871.

Tiedeman, *see also* TIDEMAN.

Tiedeman (Christopher G.) Income Tax decisions as a lesson in constitutional obstruction. [P623]. la8°. Philadelphia. 1895

Tiedemann (Dieterich). Dialogorum Platonis argumenta exposita etc. 8°. Biponti. 1786

Tiedemann (Thierri), *see* PEREZ (B.) Thierri T. & la science de l'enfant, 1881.

Tiedge (Christoph August). Leben u. poet. Nachlass. Hrsg. v. K. Falkenstein. 4B in 2. 8°. L. 1841

Urania. s8°. Halle. 1801

Tiefurt. Journal v. Tiefurt. Mit Einleitung v. B. Suphan. Hrsg. v. E. v. d. Hellen. [Goethe-Gesell., 7]. 8°. Weimar. 1892

***Tieh und Pinsing,** *see* HAOU KEW CHUEN.

Tielcke (J. G.), *see* TIELKE (J. G.)

Tiele, *see also* THIELE, THILE.

Tiele (Cornelis Petrus). Die Assyriologie u. i. Ergebnisse für d. vergleichende Religionsgesch. Aus d. Holländ. v. K. Friederici. [P478, 509]. 8°. L. [1877]

Babylonisch-assyr. Gesch. 2T in 1v. 8°. Gotha. 1886–8

Gesch. der Religion im Altertum bis auf Alexander d. Gr. Deutsche autoris. Ausg. v. G. Gehrich. B1. 8°. Gotha. 1896

TRANSLATIONS.

Comp. hist^{y}. of Egyptian & Mesopotamian religions. v1. (Egyptian relig., tr. J. Ballingal). [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1882

Elements of the science of religion. [Gifford Lects., 1896].
2p. (1, Morphological; 2, Ontological). s8°. E. 1897–9

Outlines of hist. of religion to the spread of universal religions. Tr. J. E. Carpenter. 2nd ed. 8°. 1880
„ „ ..... 6th ed. 8°. 1896

Western Asia, according to the most recent discoveries. Tr. E. J. Taylor. s8°. 1893

Tielke (Johann Gottlieb) [TIELCKE]. Beyträge z. Kriegs-Kunst u. Gesch. d. Krieges 1756–63.
6 Stück in 3v. [S1, 2, 2e A.]. 4°. Freyberg. 1776–86
There are 2nd tps. as follows: 1, Das Treffen bey Maxen. 2, Der Feldzug, 1758. 3, Der Feldzug, 1761. 4, Die drey Belagerungen u. Loudonsche Ersteigung d. Festung Schweidnitz, 1757–62. 5, Der Feldzug in Pommern, 1761. 6, Fortsetzung u. Untersuchung d. Feldbefestigungs-Kunst.

Tien (Anton). Neo-Hellenic manual. s8°. 1887

Tiene (Gaetan), *Saint, see* GAETAN [TIENE], *St.* [CAJETANUS THIENÆUS].

Tientibene (Modello). La costanza delle donne. [P818]. s8°. Roma. 1647

Tiepolo (*il conte* Domenico). Discorsi sulla storia veneta, cioè, rettificazioni di equivoci nella Storia di Venezia del s. Daru. 2v. s8°. Udine. 1828

Tiepolo (Giov. Batt.)
see MEISSNER (F. H.) T., [Knackfuss, 22], 1897.
„ MOLMENTI (P. G.) Il Carpaccio e il T., 1885.
„ URBANI (G. M.) T. e la sua famiglia, 1879.

Tiercelin (Louis). Trois drames en vers: Keruzel—Le cœur sanglant—Le cilice. 8°. 1894

Un voyage de noces. s8°. 1881

Tiernan (*Mrs.* Frances) [*ps.* CHRISTIAN REID], *see* REID (C.) *ps.*

Tierney (Mark Aloysius). Hist. & antiq^{s}. of Arundel. 2v. la8°. 1834

Tiers Etat, *see* THIERRY (A.) *ed.*, Rec. de mons. inéd. de l'hist. du T. E., t1–4, 1850–70.

Tiersot (Julien). Etude sur les Maîtres-Chanteurs de Wagner. 8°. 1899

***Tiferno** convertito, 1701, *see* CASARI (L. A.)

Tiffin (Walter F.) Gossip about portraits. s8°. 1866

Tigernach, *see* O'CONOR (C.) *ed.*, Rerum Hibernic. scriptores: 2, Annales Tigernachi, 1814–26.

Tighe (*Mrs.* Henry). [†TIGHE (*Mrs.* MARY)]. Psyche, w. o. poems. 4°. 1811

see APULEIUS (L.) Works, new tr.; added, T.'s Psyche, 1853.

Tighe (Richard). Life & writings of W. Law, a. of "Serious call," w. spec^{s}. of the writings. 8°. 1813

Propositions rel. to the glory etc. of the kingdom of God. [*b.w.h.* Life etc. of Law, 1813]. 8°. 1813

Tighe (Robert Richard). Letter to the earl of Lincoln, on the roads intersecting the parks of Windsor Castle. fol. [1845]

—— **& J. E. Davis.** Annals of Windsor; w. acc. of Eton & places adjacent. 2p in 1v. lafol. 1858
„ „ ..... 2v. la8°. 1858

Tighe (Robert Stearne), *see* IRELAND: ANON. WORKS. *Considerations on the late & pres. state of I. in refut. of obs. by T., 1805.

Tighe (William). Statistical obs. rel. to the Co. of Kilkenny, 1800–1. [R. Dublin Soc.]. 8°. D. 1802

Tigri (Giuseppe). Selvaggia de' Vergiolesi. ed. riv. s8°. L. 1876

Tigurinus (R. Hospinianus), *see* HOSPINIANUS (R.)

Tijdschrift voor de Wis- en Naturkundige Wetenschappen, 1848–52, *see* KONINKLIJK-NEDERLANDSCH INSTITUUT.

Tijsens (Gijsbert) [TYSENS], *see* LE GRAND (M. A.) Cartouche, naar't Franse van Le G., door T., 1722.

Tikhomirov (L. A.) Russia, polit. & social. Tr. E. Aveling. 2v. 8°. 1888

***Tilbury Nogo,** n. ed., *n.d., see* WHYTE-MELVILLE (G. J.)

Tilbury (Gervase, *of*). [†GERVASIUS, *Tilberiensis*].
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t9, 11, 14, *for* Otia imperialia etc.
„ COGGESHALL (R. DE). Chronicon—[*with*] Excerpta ex otiis imperialibus G. T., etc., 1875.
„ DUCHESNE (A.) Hist. Franc. scr., t3, 1636 etc.
„ FITZ-NEALE (R.) *bp., for the "Dialogus de scaccario," form. attr. to G. of T., & for refs. to works upon it.*
„ MADOX (T.) Hist. of the Exchequer; w. the dialogue conc. the Exchequer, ascr. to G. T., 2nd. 1769.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t27.

Tilden (William Augustus). Manual of chemistry. Based on Watts' ed. of Fownes' Manual. s8°. 1897

The progress of scientific chemistry in our own times. s8°. 1899

Tilemann, *Elhen v. Wolfhagen.* Limburger Chronik, *see* MON. GERM. HIST., D. Chr. 4 i.

Tilesius (Gistel-), *see* GISTEL (J. F. X.), *genannt "Gistel-Tilesius."*

Tillard (J.), *see* *FUTURE rewards & punishments believed by the ancients, etc., [*by T.?*], 1742.

Tille (Alex.) Aus Englands Flegeljahren. s8°. Dresden. 1901
Die Gesch. d. deutschen Weihnacht. s8°. L. 1893
Tillemont (L. S. Le N. de) [Tillemontius], *see* Le Nain de Tillemont (L. S.)
Tillette de Mautort (L. F. de Paule), *see* Mautort (*le chev.* de).
Tilley (Arthur). The lit. of the French renaissance. s8°. C. 1885
Tilley (Henry Arthur). E. Europe & W. Asia: sketches on Russia, Greece, & Syria, 1861-3. s8°. 1864
Japan, the Amoor, & the Pacific, etc.; a voyage of circumnavigation in the Imp. Russian corvette "Rynda," 1858-60. 8°. 1861
Tilli (Joan Tserclaes, *Graf* von), *see* Tilly.
Tillières (T. Leveneur, *etc.* de), *see* Leveneur (T.), *etc. de T. etc.*
Tillman (S. D.) A new chemical nomenclature. [P210]. 8°. [1866]
Tillotson (John), *abp. of Canterbury.* *Disc. agst. transubstantiation. [P276]. 2nd ed. s4°. 1684
*Short animadversions [*a. not known*] upon a sermon lately preached by the Rev. Dr. T., upon Joshua 24, 15. [P276]. s4°. 1680
The sermon is that by T. entit^d. The Protestant religion vindicated from the charge of singularity & novelty, etc., 1680.
Works: cont^s. 254 sermons & disc., w. the Rule of faitl., Prayers, Disc. to h. servants before the Sacrament, & Form of prayer for use of K. William. 12v. [v2-12 *have t.*: Sermons on sev. subj^s., etc.] 8°. 1742-4
see Birch (T.) Life of T., chiefly f. h. orig. papers & letters, 2nd ed., 1753.
Tillotson (John), *misc. writer.* Adventures in the ice; incl^g. experiences of Capt. Penny. s8°. [1869]
Tilly (Joan Tserclaes, *Graf* von). [Thilly; Tilli; Tylli].
see Klopp (O.) T. im 30jähr. Krieg, 2^e A., 1891-6.
,, Villermont (*etc.* de). T., ou la guerre de 30 ans (de 1618-32), 1860.
,, Wittich (C.) Magdeburg, Gustav Adolf, u. T., 1874.
Tillyard (Frank). Banking & negotiable instruments. s8°. 1891
Tilt (Edward John). Elements of health, & female hygiene. s8°. 1852
*Tim, 1891, *see* Sturgis (H. O.)
Timæus, *the Sophist*, *see* Plato. Scripta, rec. Bekker: v11, T. lexicon vocum Platonicarum, 1826.
Timæus, *Tauromenita*, *see* Göller (F.) De situ Syracusarum; T^i. rerum Sicul. fragm. adj., 1818.
Timberland (Ebenezer), *publisher*, *see* Parliament: House of Lords. History & Proceedings of H. of L., (1660-1742), 8v, 1742-4.
Timbs, *see also* Tymms.
Timbs (John).

Abbeys, castles, & anc. halls of Eng. & Wales, their lore & pop. hist. 2v. s8°. [1870]
Ancestral stories & traditions of great families. s8°. 1869
Anecdote biography: Chatham & Burke. s8°. 1862
,, ,, Hogarth—Sir J. Reynolds—Gainsborough—Fuseli Lawrence—Turner. s8°. 1860
Anecdote lives of the later wits & humourists. 2v. s8°. 1874
A century of anecdote, 1760-1860. 2v. s8°. 1864
Club life of London, w. anecdotes of the clubs, coffee-houses & taverns dur. 17-19th c^s. 2v. s8°. 1866
,, [*anoth. ed., w.t.*: Clubs & club life in L.]. s8°. [1872]
Curiosities of London. s8°. 1855
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. [1867]
Doctors & patients. 2v. s8°. 1873
Eccentricities of the animal creation. s8°. 1869
English eccentrics & eccentricities. 2v. s8°. 1866
English eccentrics & eccentricities. n. ed. s8°. 1877
Historic ninepins. s8°. 1869
Lives of wits & humourists. 2v. s8°. 1862
London & Westminster. 2v. s8°. 1868
Nooks & corners of English life, past & present. s8°. 1867
Romance of London. 3v. s8°. 1865
School-days of eminent men. s8°. 1858
Stories of inventors & discoverers. s8°. 1860
Things not generally known. n. ed. s8°. 1858
,, ,, ... 9th ed. s8°. 1860
,, ,, ... s2. 2nd ed. s8°. 1859
,, ,, : curiosities of history. 5th ed. s8°. 1860
,, ,, : curiosities of science. 2s. 3rd ed. s8°. 1862-9
see Gullick (T. J.) & T., Painting popularly expld., 1859.
,, *Table-wit, & after-dinner anecdote, by [T.?] the ed. of "Laconics" etc., 1840.

Time. *Time & faith: inquiry into data of ecclesiast. hist^y. 2v. 8°. 1857
*Time & truth reconciling the moral & religious world to Shakespeare, 1854, *see* Naylor (B. S.)
*Time, the avenger, 1851, *see* Marsh (A.)
Timée. *For persons of this name see* Timæus.
*Timely retreat (The), 2nd ed., 1858, *see* Dunlop (M. A. W.) & R. Dunlop.
Times. *Times & days, being essays in romance & history. s8°. 1889
*Times' whistle (The): or newe daunce of 7 satires, & o. poems, by R. C., gent. Intr., notes, gloss., by J. M. Cowper. [*By R. Corbet, bp. of Norwich?* E.E.T.S., 48]. 8°. 1871
Times (The). 1833-1901. [*wanting:* 1833, i; 34, ii; 35, ii 37-40; 43, i; 44, i; 45, i, ii; 48, i, iv; 50, i; 60, i, ii]. fol. 1833-1901
,, Index (Bailey's). 1899-1901. [*Discontinued.*] 8°. 1899-1901
,, Index. [By J. Giddings]. 2v (1862, 63). 8°. 1863-4
,, Index [Palmer's]. July 1866-1901. [*4v to each year*]. s4°. London, Shepperton-on-Thames. 1868-1902
The agony column of The T., 1800-1870. Ed. A. Clay. s8°. 1881
Annual summaries for a quarter of a cent. [1851-75]. A repr. f. The T. s8°. 1876
,, ,, ... [*anoth. ed., & cont^n., w.t.*] Annual summaries. Repr. f. The T. v1, 2. (1, 1851-75. 2, 1876-92). s8°. 1893
Eminent persons: biogs. repr. f. The T. v1-6 (1870-94). s8°. 1892-7
,, ,, ... 1870-9. la8°. 1880
Essays f. The T. s8°. 1851
The T. hist. of the war in S. Africa, 1899-1902. Ed. L. S. Amery. v1, 2, [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1900-2
The Times register of events. 1879-88. 10v. 8°. 1880-88
see Campaign (The) of 1870-1, republ. f. The T., 1871.
,, Henningsen (C. F.) *Kossuth & The T., 4th ed., 1841.
,, Literature, publ. by The T., 1897 etc.
,, Parliamentary. The T. parliamentary debates: H. of Lords, v1-6; H. of Commons, v1-19, 1886-91.
,, Parnell Commission. *Parnellism & crime: the Special Commission, repr. f. The T., 1888 etc.
,, Parnellism & crime, [*art^s. & letters*] repr. f. The T., 1888 etc.
,, *Parnellism & crime: O'Donnell *v.* Walter, 1888.
,, Queensland. *Letters f. Q., by The T. special correspondent, 1893.
Times (The): weekly edition. v1-25. fol. 1877-1901
Timkowski (George). [†Timkovsky (Egor F.)] Travels of the Russian mission through Mongolia to China, & residence in Peking, 1820-1. With notes etc. by J. v. Klaproth. [*Tr. H. E. Lloyd*]. 2v. 8°. 1827
Timmermans (Adrien). L'argot parisien: étude d'étymologie comp., suiv. du vocabulaire. 8°. 1892
Timmins (H. Thornhill). Nooks & corners of Herefordshire. 4°. 1892
Nooks & corners of Pembrokeshire. 4°. 1895
Timmins (Samuel). Hist. of Warwickshire. [Pop. county hist^y.]. 8°. 1889
see Birmingham. *Resources etc. of B, 1866.
Timologus, *ps., a. of* "*Exam. of the Scoto-Oxon. philos^y., 1861,*" *see* Bolton (M. P. W.)
*Timon: a play. Ed. A. Dyce. [Shakespeare Soc.]. 8°. 1842
Timon, *ps., a. of* "*Etudes sur les orateurs parlementaires, 1838, etc.,*" *see* Cormenin (L. M., *vte.* de).
Timoneda (Juan de), *see* Depping (G. B.) *ed.*, Romancero: t3, Romances sacados de las "Rosas" de T., 1846.
Timoteo, [Timothée, Timotheus], *see* Timothy.
Timothy. Dialogues (The) of Athanasius & Zacchæus & of T. & Aquila, 1898. *see* Conybeare (F. C.) *ed.*
Timothy, *bp. of Alexandria, a. 385,* [Timotheus Alexandrinus], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t33, T.
Timour, *see* Timūr, *Great Khan.*
Timperley (Charles H.) Dict. of printers & printing, etc. la8°. 1839
Printers' manual. [*b.w.h.* Dict. of printers, 1839]. la8°. 1838
Timperley (W. H.), *see* Broome (*Lady*) *ed.*, Harry Treverton [*tales told by T.*], 1889.
Timpson (Thomas). Mems. of Eliz. Fry. s8°. 1847
Timūr, *khan of the Mongols.* [Tamburlaine; Tamerlan; Tamerlão; Tamorlane; Timour; Timur-Bec; Timurus; etc.]
Institutes, written orig. by Timour. Tr. into Persian by Abu Taulib Alhusseini, & thence into Eng., w. notes, by Major Davy. Publ. by J. White. [Persian & Eng.]. 4°. O. 1783
The Mulfuzāt Timūry, or autob. mems. of T., written in Jagtay Tūrky, turned into Persian by Abu Talib Hussyny, & tr. by C. Stewart. [O.T.F.]. 4°. 1830

Timúr, *khan of the Mongols* [*continued*].
see Gonzalez de Clavijo (R.) Embassy to T. (1403–6), tr., w. life of T., by C. R. Markham, 1859.
„ —— Hist. del T., etc., 2ª imp., a que se ha añad. la vida del T. sac. de los Coment., que escr. Garcia de Silva y Figueroa, 1782.
„ Ibn 'Arabshāh. Hist. of T., in Arabic, 1818.
„ Margat (J. B.) *Histoire de Tamerlan, empereur des Mogols, 1739.
„ Nève (F.) Exposé des guerres de T. etc. d'ap. la chron. armén. de Thomas de Medzoph, 1860.
„ Sharaf Al-Dīn *'Alī, Yazdī.* Hist. de Tamerlan, tr., 1723.

*Tin (The) trumpet, 1869, *see* Smith (Horace).
Tincker (Mary Agnes). Aurora. s8°. 1886
*By the Tiber. 2v. s8°. 1881
*Signor Monaldini's niece. s8°. [1879]
Tindal, *see also* Tyndale, Tyndall.
Tindal (Matthew). [Tindall]. *Xty. as old as the creation. v1, [*no more publ.*]. 4°. 1730
„ „ ..... v1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1730
Essay conc. the laws of nations & rights of soveraigns. 3rd ed. s8°. 1734
*Rights of the Xtn. Church asserted agst. the Romish & all o. priests who claim an independent power over it. With pref. conc. the Church of Eng. pl. 8°. 1706
„ „ ..... pl. 3rd ed. 8°. 1707
No more appeared of the work after pl.
see Atkinson (B. A.) Xty. not older than the first Gospel-Promise: ans. to [T.], 1730.
„ —— Scripture hist. etc. vindicd.: ans. to "Xty. as old etc.." 1730.
„ Burnet (T.) The argument in "Xty. as old etc." confuted. 1730–2.
„ Clarke (John). Exam. of the Sketch of an ans. to Xty. as old etc., 1733.
„ Curll (E.) *Memoirs of the life etc. of T., w. the controvs. wherein he was engaged, 1733.
„ Leland (J.), *D.D.* Ans. to "Xty. as old etc.," 2nd ed.. 1740.
Tindal (Nicholas), *see* Rapin-Thoyras (P. de). Hist. of Eng., tr. T., 21v, [*v14–21 being "Cont. from the Revol., by N. T."*], *var. eds.*, 1757–63.
Tindal (William). Hist. & antiqs. of the abbey & borough of Evesham. 4°. Evesham. 1794
Tindale (William) *d. 1536, see* Tyndale (W.)
Tindall (Matthew), *see* Tindal (M.)
*Tinker (The) of Turvey, or Canterbury Tales: an early coll. of Eng. novels. Ed. J. O. Halliwell. 4°. 1859
Tinne (John Ernest). The Wonderland of the Antipodes; & o. sketches of travel in the N. Island of New Zealand. la8°. 1873
Tinney (John Pern). Reflections on questions rel. to the state of the nation. Addressed to F. Randolph. [P38]. 8°. Salisbury. [1808]

Tinseau (Léon de).
Au coin d'une dot. s8°. [1900]
Ma cousine Pot-au-feu—[Le mariage au gant]. 7e éd. s8°. 1888
Maître Gratien. 3e éd. s8°. 1893
Mensonge blanc. s8°. 1900
Mon oncle Alcide. 2e éd. s8°. 1892
Un nid dans les ruines. 2e éd. s8°. 1898
Les péchés des autres. 3e éd. s8°. 1899
Plus fort que la haine. 17e éd. s8°. 1892
Vers l'idéal. 7e éd. s8°. 1896

Tinsley (William). Random recoll^{s}. of an old publisher. 2v. la8°. 1900
Tintoretto. [Tintoret; †Robusti (Jacopo), *called Tintoretto*]. *see* Osler (W. R.) T., 1879.
„ Ruskin (J.) The relⁿ. betw. Michael Angelo & T., 1872.
„ Stearns (F. P.) Four great Venetians: T., etc., 1901.
„ Thode (H.) Tintoretto, [Knackfuss, 49], 1901.
Tio (Jaime), [†Porcár y Tío (J.)], *see* Mello (F. M. de). Guerra de Cataluña, termin. por T., 1878–9.
*Tiphaine. Préface par A. Dumas fils. s8°. 1880
Ti-ping. *Ti-ping Tien-kwoh: the Ti-ping Revolution by Lin-le, 1866, *see* Lindley (A. F.)
Tipoo-Say, *see* Tippoo *sultan.*
Tippenhauer (L. Gentil). Die Insel Haiti. fol. L. 1893
Tipper (C. J. R.) The Rothamsted experiments & their practical lessons. s8°. 1897
Tipper (H.) England's attainment of commercial supremacy. s8°. 1897

Tippoo *sultan.* [Tipoo-Say; Tippo Saib; Tippo *Sultaun*; Typoo-Zaeb; †Tīpū Sultān (Fatḥ 'Alī), *nawab of Mysore*]. Select letters of T. S. to public functionaries, etc. Arr. & tr. by W. Kirkpatrick, w. notes etc. 4°. 1811
see Bowring (L. B.) Haidar Alí & T. S., etc., 1893.
„ Bristow (J.) Sufferings dur. captivity w. T., 1793.
„ Dirom (A.) Narrative of the campaign wh. terminated the war w. T. (1792), 1793.
„ Greville ( ). *British India analyzed: establishments of T. S., etc., 1795.
„ Husain 'Alī, *Kirmānī.* Hist. of r. of T., being a cont. of the Neshani Hyduri, tr., 1844.
„ Michaud (J. F.) Hist. de Mysore sous T. etc., 1801.
„ Scurry (J.) Captivity in dominions of T. S., 1824.

Tiptree. *Tiptree Fair in 1844. By "J. B. H." [P605]. 8°. Tiptree Heath. 1848
*Tiptree Heath in 1844. By J. B. H. [P605]. 8°. Tiptree Heath. 1848
Tīpū sultān (Fatḥ 'Alī), *nawab of Mysore, see* Tippoo *sultan.*
Tiraboschi (Girolamo). Storia della lett. italiana. 9t in 10, [7, i, ii]. n. ed. 8°. Firenze. 1805–13
Tirard (Helen Mary) & N. Tirard. Sketches from a Nile steamer. s8°. 1891
Tirard (Nestor I. C.), *see* Tirard (H. M.) & N. T., Sketches f. a Nile steamer, 1891.
Tirconnel [Tirconnell], *see* Tyrconnel.
Tirebuck (William Edwards). Miss Grace of All Souls'. s8°. 1895
Tirel (Guillaume) *dit Taillevent, see* Taillevent.
Tirio (Massimo), *see* Maximus, *Tyrius.*
Tiro (Guglielmo, di), *see* Guillaume, *de Tyr.*
Tiro (Prosper), *see* Prosper, *of Aquitaine, Saint.*
Tiron (C. I. Castel de Saint-Pierre, *abbé* **de),** *see* Saint-Pierre (*l'abbé* de), *1658–1743.*
Tirteo, *see* Tyrtæus.
Tiruvāçagam, *see* Māṇikka-Vāçagar.
Tischbein (Johann Heinrich Wilhelm), *1751–1829.* Aus T.'s Leben u. Briefw. Hrsg. v. F. v. Alten. 8°. L. 1872
Tischendorf (Lobegott F. Constantin). [Ænotheus F. C. Tischendorf; Tischendorfius]. Acta Apostolorum apocrypha; ex 30 codd. gr. ed. etc. T. 8°. L. 1851
Apocalypses apocryphæ Mosis, Esdræ, Pauli, Iohannis, item Mariæ dormitio, add. Evangeliorum & Actuum apoc. supplementis. 8°. L. 1866
Evangelia apocrypha. 8°. L. 1853
Haben wir d. ächten Schrifttext d. Evangelisten u. Apostel? [P666]. 8°. L. 1873
New Test. Authorised Eng. version: w. intr. & var. readings by T. s8°. L. 1869
Notitia editionis Cod. Bibl. Sinaitici. Acc. catalogus codd. nuper ex oriente Petropolin perlatorum, item Origenis scholia in Proverbia Salomonis. 4°. L. 1860
Synopsis evangelica, brevi comm. illust. etc. T. 8°. L. 1851
„ „ ..... ed. 3ª. 8°. L. 1871
Travels in the East. Tr. W. E. Shuckard. s8°. 1847
Wann wurden unsere Evangelien verfasst? [P491]. 8°. L. 1865
„ „ ..... 4e A. 8°. L. 1880
Tischner (August). The sun changes its position in space, therefore it cannot be regarded as being "in a condition of rest." [P365]. s8°. L. 1883
Tisdall (William). Case of the sacramental test stated partic. w. rel. to Presbyterians of Ireland. [P217]. s8°. D. 1715
Tisdall (William St. Clair). Grammar, etc., of Panjābī. s8°. 1889
Tissandier (Albert). Six mois aux Etats-Unis, suiv. d'excursion à Panama. la8°. 1886]
Tissandier (Gaston). Le grand ballon captif, 1878. [P660]. 8°. 1878
La houille. s8°. 1869
see Glaisher (J.) Travels in the air, by G., T. etc., 1871.
Tissandier (Jean Bapt.) Des sciences occultes & du spiritisme. [P341]. s8°. 1866
Esprit de la poésie & des beaux-arts; ou théorie du beau. s8°. Lyon. 1850
Tisserand (Lazare Maurice). La première bibliothèque de l'Hôtel de Ville de Paris, 1760–97; avec les preuves extr. des Archives Nationales & des papiers de la ville. [Histoire gén. de Paris]. 4°. 1873
see Berty (A.) Topographie du vieux Paris: [t3–6, cont. par T.], *in prog.*, 1866etc.

Tisserand (Lazare Maurice) *[continued]*.
see Coëtlogon (*le cte.* A. de). Armoiries de la ville de Paris; ouvrage commencé par C., refondu etc. par T., 1874–5.
„ Le Roux de Lincy (A. J. V.) & T., Paris & ses historiens aux 14e & 15e s's., 1868.
Tissié (Philippe). La fatigue & l'entraînement physique. s8°. 1897
Tissington (Silvester). Coll. of epitaphs etc. 8°. 1857
Tissot (C. Joseph).
Anthropologie spéculative générale. 2t. 8°. 1843
Hist. abrégée de la philosophie. 8°. 1840
L'imagination. 8°. 1868
La vie dans l'homme. 2p, [pl *wanting*]. 8°. 1861
[1], La vie etc.: ses manifestations diverses, leurs rapports, leurs conditions.
[2], La vie etc.: existence, fonctions etc., origine & destinée future du principe de la vie, esquisse histor. de l'animisme.

Tissot (Charles J.) Géographie comparée de la province romaine d'Afrique. [Atlas, par S. Reinach. Exploration scientifique de la Tunisie]. 2t. 4°. 1884–88
Tissot (Ernest). Le drame norvégien: Ibsen—Biörnson. s8°. 1893
Les évolutions de la critique française. s8°. 1890
Tissot (Pierre François). Mém's. sur Carnot. 8°. 1824
Le songe du poète pour la victoire de Lutzen. [P785]. 4°. *n.d.*
Tissot (Victor).
L'Allemagne amoureuse. 2e éd. s8°. 1884
Les jeunes filles: Simone. s8°. [1894]
La police secrète prussienne. 2e éd. s8°. 1884
Russes & Allemands. 3e éd. s8°. 1881
La Russie et les Russes: indiscrétions de voyage. s8°. 1882
La Russie et les Russes: Kiew & Moscou. 4°. 1884
Vienne & la vie viennoise. 23e éd. s8°. 1881
Voyage à la recherche du bonheur. s8°. 1883
Voyage au pays des Tziganes (La Hongrie inconnue). s8°. 1880
Voyage aux pays des milliards. 17e éd. s8°. 1875
„ Les Prussiens en Allemagne: suite du "Voyage au p. des m." 8e éd. s8°. 1876
„ Voyage aux pays annexés: suite et fin du "Voyage au p. des m." 5e éd. s8°. 1876

Translations.
Russians & Germans. Tr. S. L. Simeon. 8°. 1882
Unknown Hungary. Tr. Mrs. A. O. Brodie. 2v. s8°. 1881
Unknown Switzerland. Tr. Mrs. Wilson. s8°. 1889
see Hackländer (F.) Aventures de corps de garde, d'ap. H. par T., 1887.

—— & **C. Améro.** Les aventures de Gaspard van der Gomm. 2t. [2, 4e éd.]. s8°. 1879
[1], La comtesse de Montretout. [2], Les mystères de Berlin.
—— & —— La Russie rouge. 4e éd. s8°. 1880
—— & —— La vie en Sibérie: Aventures de trois fugitifs. s8°. 1881
—— & —— Adv. of three fugitives from Siberia. Tr. S. Gale. s8°. 1883
—— & —— Escaped from Siberia. [*Tr.*] by H. Frith. s8°. 1886
Tistran, *Knight of the Round Table, see* Tristram.
Tisza-Eszlar. *Der Process von T.-E. [P619]. 3e A. s8°. Wien. 1883
Titcomb, *Family of, see* Titcomb (S. E.) Early New England people, 1882.
Titcomb (Jonathan Holt), *bp. of Rangoon.* Bible studies. s8°. 1857
Short chapters on Buddhism. s8°. [1883]
Titcomb (Sarah Eliz.) Early New England people, some acc. of the Ellis, Pemberton, Willard, Prescott, Titcomb, Sewall, Longfellow, & allied families. 8°. Boston. 1882
***Tithe Commutation.** [*Letter f. W. B. Wrightson to Lord Eversley, & reply, etc.* P266, 330]. 8°. 1870
Tithes. *Tithes indefensible, 2nd ed., 1795, *see* Thompson (T.)
*Tripartite division of tithes, 1833, *see* Allen (John), *M.D.*
Titian, *1477–1576.* [Ticiano; Titien; Tiziano Vecellio; †Vecelli (Tiziano) *the elder*].
see Bayliss (W.) The enchanted island, the Venice of T., 1888.
„ Crowe (J. A.) & G. B. Cavalcaselle. T., h. life & times, w. acc. of h. family, 1877.
„ Eastlake (*Lady*). Five great painters, 1883.
„ Gilbert (J.) Cadore, or T.'s country, 1869.
„ Heath (R. F.) T., 1879.
see Knackfuss (H.) T., [Knackfuss, 29], 1897.
„ Lafenestre (G.) Vie et œuvre de T., fol., 1887.
„ Northcote (J.) Life of T., etc., 1830.
„ Phillips (Claude). The earlier work of T., 1897.
„ —— The later work of T., 1898.
„ Stearns (F. P.) Four great Venetians: T. etc., 1901.

Titmarsh (Michael Angelo) *ps., see* Thackeray (W. M.)
Tito. *For persons known by this name see* Titus.
Titsingh (Isaac). Mémo. & anecd. sur la dynastie régnante des Djogouns, etc. Notes par A. Rémusat. 8°. 1820
Nipon o daï itsi Ran: annales des empereurs du Japon, tr. I. T., revu par J. Klaproth. [O.T.F.]. 4°. Paris. 1834
Tittmann (Carl Christian). Meletemata sacra, s. comm. in evang. Ioannis. 8°. L. 1816
De synonymis in Novo Test. 2 lib. in 1v. 8°. L. 1829–32
2, post mortem auctoris ed., alia eiusdem opuscula exeget. argumenti adiecit G. Becher.
Tittmann (Friedrich Wilhelm). Darstellung d. griech. Staatsverfassung. 8°. L. 1822
***Titular (The)** barony of Clavering, 1891, *see* Morgan (G. B.)
Titus, *bp. of Bostra,* [T. Bostrensis; T. Bostrenus], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t18, *for* Liber adv. Manichæos.
Titus, *emperor of Rome.*
see Beulé (C. E.) T. et sa dynastie, 1870.
„ Double (L.) T., 1877.
Titus Flavius Sabinus Vespasianus, *emperor of Rome, see* Titus, *emperor.*
Titus Livius, *Patavinus, see* Livy.
Titus Lucretius Carus, *see* Lucretius.
Titus Maccius Plautus, *see* Plautus (T. M.)
Titus Petronius Arbiter, *see* Petronius Arbiter (T.)
Titus (Silas). *For* *Killing no murder, *constantly, but wrongly, ascr^d. to T., see* Sexby (E.)
Tivier (Henri). Hist. de la litt. dramat. en France jusqu'au Cid. s8°. 1873
Tiziano, *see* Titian.
Tkány (Anton) *ed.*, Mythologie d. alten Teutschen u. Slaven. Nach alphabet. Folge d. Artikel. 2 Abthlgn. in 1v. 8°. Znaim. 1827
Tkin Shen, *translator, see* Ching-Tih. Rambles etc., tr., 1843.
Tnugdalus, *see* Tundale.
***To** whom does the Nene belong? 1862, *see* Nene, *river.*
Toaldo (Antonio), *see* *Novella di un vicentino [*attr. to T.*], 1824.
Tobacco. *An odd vol. for smokers: poems etc. in prayse of T., 1889, *see* Hamilton (Walter) *ed.*
Tobar (Jérôme), *S.J., see* Variétés sinologiques: 17, Inscriptions jnives de K'ai-Fong-Fou, par T., 1900.
***Tobias** et Sara. Maximiliano Josepho et Mariæ Annæ neosponsis devotissime dicatum Coll. Soc. Jesu Monacensi. s4°. 1747
Tobias (Wilhelm). Grenzen der Philosophie. la8°. 1875
Tobin, *see also* Tobyn.
Tobin (J. J.) Journal of tour 1828/9 through Styria, Carniola, & Italy, [*w.*] Sir H. Davy. s8°. 1832
Tobin (James), *one of the Council in the Island of Nevis.*
Rejoinder to Ramsay's reply [*to T.'s "Cursory remarks etc.*"], etc. [P16]. 8°. 1787
Farewel address to Rev. J. Ramsay: added, Letter from "Soc. for Propag. the Gospel" to Benezet, etc. [P16]. 8°. 1788
Tobin (John), *dramatic writer.* The honey moon. With remarks by Mrs. Inchbald. [P864]. s8°. *n.d.*
Tobique, *river.* *Two months on the Tobique, N. Brunswick; an emigrant's journal, 1851. s8°. 1866
Tobler (Adolf), *prof. in the Univ. of Berlin; b. 1835.* Le vers français anc. & mod. Tr. K. Breul & L. Sudre. 8°. 1885
Tobler (Titus), A. Molinier, & C. Kohler. Itinera Hierosolymitana. t1i, ii, 2i, (2i, Itinerum bellis sacris ant. ser. chronologica). [*in prog.* S. de l'Or. L.: s. g., 1, 2, 4]. 8°. Genève. 1877–85
Tobyn, *see also* Tobin.
Tobyn (A. M.) A woman at the wheel. 3v. s8°. 1873
Tocco (Felice di). L'eresia nel medio evo. s8°. Firenze. 1884
Le opere inedite di G. Bruno: memoria ec. R. Accad. di Scienze mor. e polit.]. 8°. Napoli. 1891
Le opere latine di G. Bruno esposte e confront. con le italiane. [R. Ist. di Studi Sup. in Firenze]. la8°. Firenze. 1889
Ricerche platoniche. 8°. Catanzaro. 1876
Töche (C. S. Theodor). Kaiser Heinrich VI. 8°. L. 1867
Toché (Raoul), *see* Blum (E.) & T., Paris fin de siècle, 1890.
Tochi. Operations of the Tochi Field Force, 1897/8; comp. by G. V. Kemball. [India Govt. publ^n.]. fol. Simla. 1900
Tocilescu (Gr. G.) Fouilles et recherches archéolog. en Roumanie (1892–9). la8°. Bucarest. 1900

Tocqueville (Alexis de). [†Clérel de Tocqueville (*le cte.* C. A. H. M.)]

Œuvres complètes, 9t, n. éd., 1860–5. *This gen. t. has been neglected; vol^s. of this ed. are cat^d. under the sep. works which they contain.*

Œuvres et corr. inéd. Publ. etc. par G. de Beaumont. 2t. 8°. 1861

L'ancien régime & la Révol. 8°. 1856

„ „ ..... 3^e éd. 8°. 1857

„ „ ..... 4^e éd. 8°. 1859

„ „ ..... 7^e éd. 8°. 1866

Coup d'œil sur le r. de Louis XVI. 8°. [1850]

De la démocratie en Amérique. 4t in 2. [1, 2, 9^e éd.; 3, 4, 4^e éd.]. 8°. 1842

„ „ ... 2t. 13^e éd. s8°. 1850

Hist. philosoph. du r. de Louis XV. 2t. 8°. 1847

Mélanges, fragm^s. hist. & notes sur l'Anc. régime, la Révol., l'Empire; voyages; pensées. Inéd. 8°. 1865

Nouvelle corr. inéd. 8°. 1866

Souvenirs de A. de T. Publ. par le cte. de Tocqueville. 8°. 1893

Translations.

Corr. & conversations of T. w. N. W. Senior, 1834–59. Ed. M. C. M. Simpson. 2v. s8°. 1872

Democracy in America. Tr. H. Reeve. 4v. 8°. 1835–40

„ „ 2v. n. ed., w. biograph. not. by [*Reeve*]. 8°. 1875

Mem., letters, & remains of T. [*Ed. G. de Beaumont*]. Tr. 2v. s8°. C. 1861

On the state of society in France before the Revol. of 1789; & on the causes which led to that event. Tr. H. Reeve. 8°. 1856

„ „ ..... 2^nd ed. 8°. 1873

References.

see Beaumont (G. de). A. de T., 1897.

„ —— & T., Système pénitentiaire aux Etats-Unis, 3^e éd., 1837.

Tod (Der) des Skiron u. des Patroclus, ein Vasenbild, 1836, *see* Panofka (T.) *ed.*

Tod (Isabella M. S.) Women & the new Franchise Bill. [P391]. 8°. *f.p.c.* [Belfast. 1884]

Tod (*Lieut.-Col.* **James).** Annals & antiquities of Rajast'han, or the C. & W. Rajpoot States of India. 2v. 4°. 1829–32

„ „ ..... Publ. by Lalit Mohan Auddy. 2v. 8°. 1894–5

Travels in Western India. 4°. 1839

To-day, *see* *Through to-day [*novel*], 1892.

Todd, *see also* Tadd, Tod.

Todd (Alpheus). Parliamentary govt. in England. 2v. 8°. 1867–9

„ „ ..... 2v. 2^nd ed., by h. son [*A. H. Todd*]. 8°. 1887–9

Parliamentary govt. in the British Colonies. 8°. Boston. 1880

Todd (Charles Burr). Life & letters of Joel Barlow; with extr. f. his works & unpubl. poems. la8°. N.Y. 1886

The story of Washington, the National Capital. s8°. N.Y. 1889

Todd (David P.) A new astronomy. s8°. [1897]

Stars & telescopes: hdbk. of pop. astronomy. Founded on 9^th ed. of Lynn's "Celestial motions." s8°. 1900

Todd (George Eyre-), *see* Eyre-Todd (G.)

Todd (George W.) Castellum Huttonicum: Acc. of Sheriff-Hutton Castle, etc. 8°. York. 1824

Todd (Henry John), *1763–1845.* Life of abp. Cranmer. 2v. 8°. 1831

Mem^s. of the life & writings of Brian Walton, etc. 2v. 8°. 1821

Obs. upon the version of the Psalms by Sternhold, Hopkins, & others. 8°. 1822

see Lambeth Palace. Cat. of MSS. at L.P., [*by T.*], 1812.

Todd (James Henthorn), *1805–69.* Catalogue of the contents of the Book of Fermoy—Irish MSS. at Rennes, *see* Royal Irish Acad.: Irish MSS s., 1 i.

Dise^s. on prophecies rel. to Antichrist in Daniel & Paul. 8°. D. 1840

St. Patrick, his life & mission. With diss. on some early usages of the Church in Ireland, & its histor. position. 8°. D. 1864

Six dise. on prophecies rel. to Antichrist in the Apocalypse. 8°. D. 1846

see *War of the Gaedhil with the Gaill, 1867.

Todd (Margaret G.), *M.D.,* [*ps.* Graham Travers], *see* Travers (G.) *ps.*

Todd (Robert Bentley) & *Sir* W. Bowman. Physiolog. anatomy & physiology of man. 2v. 8°. 1845–56

Todd (Tweedy John). The book of analysis, or a new method of experience, etc. 8°. 1831

pp. 133–154 *are not so numbered, but are taken up by "The book of medical analysis" with sep. half-t., & sep. pagin. 1–22.*

Todd (William Gouan). The Church of St. Patrick: inquiry into the independence of the anc. church of Ireland. s8°. 1844

Hist. of the anc. church in Ireland. s8°. 1845

Toderini (Giov. Batt.) Letteratura turchesca. 3t. s8°. Venezia. 1787

De la litt. des Turcs. Tr. par l'abbé de Cournand. 3t. 8°. 1789

Todhunter (Isaac). The conflict of studies, & o. essays conn. w. education. 8°. 1873

Hist. of the mathemat. theories of attraction & the figure of the earth. 2v. 8°. 1873

Hist. of the mathemat. theory of probability. 8°. C. 1865

Hist. of the theory of elasticity & of the strength of materials. Ed. & compl. by K. Pearson. 2v in 3, [2 i, ii]. 8°. C. 1886–93

Mechanics for beginners. 5^th ed. s8°. 1880

„ „ ..... s8°. 1890

Nat. philosophy for beginners. 2v. 2^nd ed. s8°. 1881

Treatise on the differential calculus. 3^rd ed. s8°. C. 1860

Treatise on the integral calculus. 3^rd ed. s8°. 1868

W. Whewell; acc. of h. writings, w. sels. f. h. lit. & scient. corr. 2v. 8°. 1876

Todhunter (John). Life of P. Sarsfield, Earl of Lucan. s8°. 1895

A study of Shelley. s8°. 1880

Three Irish bardic tales: metr. versions of the "Three sorrows of story-telling." s8°. 1896

Todini (P. P.) Il principe innamorato di se stesso. [P836]. s8°. Bologna. 1686

Todleben (*count* Eduard Ivanovich), [†Totleben (E. I.), *count*], *see* Russell (*Sir* W. H.) T.'s "Hist. of the defence of Sebastopol": review, 1865.

Todtenbuch (Das), *see* Book of the Dead.

Todtentanz, *see* Dance of Death.

***Toets-steen** voor de herten der Batavieren. [P874]. s4°. *n.p.* 1673

Toft (Mary), *see* Manningham (*Sir* R.) Exact diary of attendance upon M. T., the rabbet-breeder, w. her confession, 1726.

***Toilers** in London: female labour. 2^nd part of "Tempted London," 1889, *see* Tempted London.

Tokyo. *Tokyo-shi Shuku sho Taikwai. [*The victorious procession in Tokio after the late war. In Japanese only*]. la8°. [*n.d.*]

Toland (John). [Tolandus]. Adeisidæmon, s. T. Livius a superstitione vindic.; auct. J. Tolando. Annexæ sunt ejusdem Origines Judaicæ. s8°. Hagæ-Comitis. 1709

*Amyntor, or a defence of Milton's "Life." 8°. 1699

Anglia libera: limitation & succession of the Crown explain'd. 8°. 1701

*The art of restoring, or the piety etc. of Monk in bringing about the last Restoration. With acc. of Sir Roger [*i.e., of R. Harley, Earl of Oxford*] who runs the parallel as far as he can. [P465]. s8°. 1714

Xty. not mysterious. 2^nd ed. 8°. 1696

„ „ Added, apology for T., in rel. to the Parl. of Ireland's ordering this bk. to be burnt. ["Apology" *has sep. tp. & pagin.*]. s8°. 1702

Coll. of sev. pieces of T.; w. mems. 2v. 8°. 1726

*Hist. (An) acc. of the life & writings of J. T. By one of h. most intimate friends. [*b.w.* Curll (E.) Mems. of Tindall, 1733]. 8°. 1722

Letters to Serena. 8°. 1704

*Life of J. Milton. s8°. 1699

„ „ ..... with Amyntor, & various notes. 8°. 1761

Misc. works. Life etc. by Des Maizeaux. 2v. 8°. 1747

Nazarenus: cont. the hist. of Gospel of Barnabas, & the Gospel of the Mahometans; also the orig. plan of Xty. expld. in the hist. of the Nazarens; rel. of an Irish MS. of the Gospels, [*& App.*]. 8°. 1718

Tetradymus; cont^s. 1, Hodegus—2, Clidophorus—3, Hypatia—4, Mangoneutes. 8°. 1720

Theolog. & philolog. wks. of T., being a system of Xty. 8°. 1732

Vindicius Liberius: or T.'s defence agst. the Lower House of Convoc., etc., wherein passages of "Xty. not mysterious" etc. are expld. 8°. 1702

see Nourrisson (J. F.) Philosophies de la nature: T., etc., 1887.

„ *Short essay upon lying; defence of a rev. dignitary, who suffers under the persecution of T., 1720.

Told. *Told by the taffrail; by Sundowner, 1901, *see* Sundowner, *ps.*

*Told in the verandah: passages in life of Col. Bowlong. s8°. 1892

Tolderlund (Hother H. V.) [*Dr.* H.] Hjemmefra: Fortællinger. s8°. 1873

Toldervy (William). Select epitaphs, coll. by T. 2v. s8°. 1755

Toldoth Jeshu, *see* Jesus.

Toldy (Ferencz). A magyar történeti költészet Zrínyi elött [& Deut. Übersetz.], *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wissensch., Denkschr.

***Tolérance** (Traité sur la), 1763, *see* Voltaire.

Tolhausen (Alex.) *ed.*, Dict. technologique, revu par L. Tolhausen. 3p. s8°. Leipzig. 1873–6
1, Fr.-all.-angl. 2, Eng.-Germ.-Fr. 3, Deutsch-Engl.-Fr.

Tollemache (Beatrix L. C.), *d. of 1st baron Egerton of Tatton.* [*Hon. Mrs.* Lionel Tollemache]. Cranford souvenirs, & o. sketches. s8°. 1900
Engelberg, & o. verses. s8°. 1890
Grisons incidents in olden times. s8°. 1891
see Tollemache (*Hon.* L. A.) & B. L. T., Safe studies, 1884; 4th ed., 1895.

Tollemache (*Hon.* Lionel Arthur), *2nd son of 1st baron Tollemache.*
B. Jowett. s8°. [1895]
" " ... 2nd ed. s8°. [1895?]
Recolls. of Pattison. s8°. *f.p.c.* 1885
Stones of stumbling. s8°. *f.p.c.* 1884
Stones of stumbling. With two apps. 8°. 1893
" " 4th ed., w. two apps. 8°. 1895
Talks with Gladstone. 8°. 1898

—— & **B. L. Tollemache.** Safe studies. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1884
" " ..... 4th ed. 8°. 1895

Tollemache (*Hon.* Stanhope). British trees, with illustrations. 8°. 1901

Tollemache (*Mrs.* William Augustus). [†Tollemache (*Mrs.* Marguerite)]. Spanish towns & pictures. la8°. 1870

Tollendal (T. A., *etc.* de Lally), *see* Lally-Tollendal.

Tollendal (T. G., *marq.* de Lally), *see* Lally Tollendal.

Toller (T. Northcote), *fellow of Christ's Coll., Cambridge, see* Bosworth (J.) A.-Saxon dict., enl. by T., 1882–98.

Tollius (Cornelius), *see* Alcyonius (P.) Medices legatus; acc. T. de infelicitate litt., 1707.

Tolmer (Alex.) Reminisc. etc. 2v. s8°. 1882

Tolnai (Lajos). A nemes vér. 2k in 1. s8°. 1882

Tolomeo. *For persons of this name see* Ptolemy.

Tolosa Latour (Manuel de). ["El doctor Fausto"]. La noche buena de un médico. n. ed. s8°. 1897

Tolous. *Erl (The) of Tolous, *see* *Earl (The) of Toulouse.

Tolstoy (*count* Aleksyei K.) Ivan le Terrible: roman. Tr. par le prince A. Galitzin. s8°. 1872
La mort d'Ivan le Terrible: drame. Tr. C. Courrière. Adapté par P. Demeny et G. Izambard. s8°. 1879
Prince Serebrenni. Tr. by Princess Galitzine. 2v. s8°. 1874
Le prince Sérébriany. Tr. L. Golschmann. s8°. 1895
The terrible Czar [*novel*]. Tr. H. C. Filmore. 2v. s8°. 1892
" " ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1894

Tolstoy (*count* Dmitry A.) Romanism in Russia, hist. study. Tr. Mrs. M'Kibbin. 2v. s8°. 1874

Tolstoy (*count* Lev Nikolaevich).
Сочиненія. ч1–15. [14, изд. 3е]. s8°. Москва. 1887–98
Воскресеніе. 8°. Maldon. 1899
Какъ читать евангеліе? [P885]. s8°. Лондонъ. 1897
Объ отношеніи къ государству. [P885]. 8°. Лондонъ. 1897
Царство божіе внутри васъ. [P885]. 8°. London. 1898

Translations.
Miscellaneous.
L'argent et le travail. Adapté par E. Halpérine-Kaminsky; préf. par E. Zola. s8°. 1892
Carnet du soldat. Tr. J. W. Bienstock. s8°. 1902
Le chant du cygne. Tr. E. Halpérine-Kaminsky. s8°. 1889
Les Cosaques—Souvenirs de Sébastopol. Tr. s8°. 1886
" " ..... 2e éd. s8°. 1886
The Cossacks, & o. stories. [*Tr.*] s8°. *Vizetelly.* [1888]
The o. s's. are: The prisoner of the Caucasus—Recoll's. of Sebastopol—Three deaths.
Demands of love & reason. [P1030]. s8°. Christchurch, Hants. 1901
Dernières nouvelles. Tr. E. Tsakny. s8°. 1887
Cont's.: La mort d'Ivan Iliitch—Le roman d'un cheval — Un pauvre diable.
La famine. Tr. E. Halpérine-Kaminsky. s8°. 1893
The first step: an essay on the morals of diet. Tr. Aylmer Maude, w. introd. by W. E. A. Axon. [P1030]. s8°. Manchester. 1900
Forty years: a story. [P1030]. s8°. Christchurch, Hants. 1902
The Gospel in brief. Tr.; embodying the author's last alterations & revisions. s8°. Croydon. 1896
How shall we escape? [P1016]. s8°. 1901
Imitations. Tr. E. Halpérine-Kaminsky. 2e éd. s8°. 1900
Iván Ilyitch, & o. stories. Tr. N. H. Dole. s8°. [1887]
The o. s's. are: If you neglect the fire, you don't put it out—Where love is, there God is also—A candle—etc.
The Kreutzer Sonata; &, Family happiness. s8°. [1890]
Letters on war. [P1030]. s8°. Maldon. 1900
Letters to friends on the personal Christian life. [P1030]. s8°. Maldon. 1900
La mort. Tr. etc. par E. Halpérine. s8°. 1886
" " ..... 6e éd. s8°. 1887
Cont's.: La mort d'Ivan Iliitch—Trois morts—La mort d'un cheval—La mort sur le champ de bataille—La mort du prince Andréi — Mort de Nicolaii Levine.
My husband & I; & o. stories. s8°. *Vizetelly.* 1887
The o. s's. are: The death of Ivan Iliitch—Polikouchka—etc.
My reply to the Synod's edict of excommunication. [P1016]. s8°. Christchurch. 1901
The only means. (Aug., 1901). [P1030]. s8°. Christchurch, Hants. 1901
Pamphile et Julius—Ce qui fait vivre les hommes. s8°. [1890]
Patriotism & Christianity, etc. s8°. 1896
Patriotism & government. Tr. Aylmer Maude. [P1016]. s8°. Maldon. 1900
Paysans et soldats. s8°. 1890
Plaisirs cruels, cont. la profession de foi de l'auteur. Tr. E. Halpérine-Kaminsky; préf. par C. Richet. s8°. 1895
Plaisirs vicieux. Tr. par Halpérine-Kaminski. Préf. par A. Dumas. s8°. 1892
Cont's.: L'alcool & le tabac—L'ivresse dans les classes dirigeantes—Des relations entre les sexes—Le travail — L'église et l'état.
Popular stories & legends. ser. 1, 2. [P1030]. s8°. Christchurch, Hants. 1901
Que faire? Tr. M. Polonsky et Debarre. s8°. 1887
Les rayons de l'aube (dernières études philosoph.). Tr. J. W. Bienstock. s8°. 1901
Reason, faith, & prayer: three letters. [P1030]. s8°. Christchurch, Hants. 1901
The relation of the sexes. [P1030]. s8°. Christchurch, Hants. 1901
Religion & morality. [P1016]. s8°. Maldon. 1900
The root of the evil. [P1030]. s8°. Christchurch, Hants. 1901
A Russian proprietor, & o. stories. Tr. N. H. Dole. s8°. 1888
The o. s's. are: Lucerne—Recoll's. of a scorer—Albert—Two hussars—Three deaths—A prisoner in the Caucasus.
The slavery of our times. Tr. f. the MS. by A. Maude. s8°. Maldon. 1900
Some social remedies. [P1030]. s8°. Maldon. 1900
Tales f. Tolstoi: tr., w. biog. of R. N. Bain. s8°. 1901
Thoughts on God. [P1030]. s8°. Maldon. 1900
The triumph of labour. [P1016]. s8°. Croydon. *n.d.*
What is Religion? & other new articles & letters. Tr. by V. Tchertkoff & A. C. Fifield. s8°. Christchurch, Hants. 1902
Zola, Dumas, & de Maupassant; Tr. préc. des articles de Z. & D. s8°. [1896]
Anna Karenina.
Anna Karenina. Tr. N. H. Dole. s8°. [1886]
" " [*Tr. N. Dole*]. s8°. *Vizetelly.* 1887
" " Tr. C. Garnett. 2v. 8°. 1901
" " Roman tr. du russe. 2t. 2e éd. s8°. 1886
" " ... 2t. 5e éd. s8°. 1887
" " ... 2t. 10e éd. s8°. 1900
Au Caucase.
Au Caucase. Tr. par E. Halpérine-Kaminsky. 2e éd. s8°. 1888
Cont's. tr's. of two tales, "*Une expédition,*" "*Une coupe en forêt.*"
Childhood, boyhood, & youth.
Boyhood, adolescence, & youth. Tr. C. Popoff. s8°. 1890
Childhood, boyhood, & youth. [*Tr. I. F. Hapgood*]. s8°. 1888
L'enfance et l'adolescence. Tr. de M. Delines. Ed. pour la jeunesse, rev. par l'aut. s8°. 1886
Souvenirs: enfance — adolescence — jeunesse. Tr. A. Barine. s8°. 1887
Christian teaching.
The Christian teaching. [P1016]. s8°. 1901
The spirit of Christ's teaching. [P1016]. s8°. Purleigh. 1899
L'esprit chrétien et le patriotisme. éd. orig. s8°. 1894
Christ's Christianity.
Christ's Xty. Tr. s8°. 1885
My confession & the spirit of Christ's Xty. Tr. s8°. [1889?]
The Cossacks.
The Cossacks. Tr. E. Schuyler. 2v. s8°. 1878
" " Tr. N. H. Dole. s8°. 1888
see Misc. tr. above for other ed's.
Les Décembristes.
Les décembristes. Tr. B. Tseytline & E. Jaubert; avec intr. historique. s8°. 1889
Educational essays.
L'école de Yasnaïa Poliana. Tr. par B. Tseytline et E. Jaubert. s8°. 1888
La liberté dans l'école. Tr. par B. Tseythne & E. Jaubert. s8°. 1888
Family happiness, *see* Katia.
Four Gospels.
Les Evangiles. Tr. T. de Wyzewa et G. Art. s8°. 1896
The four Gospels. Harmonised & tr. by T. Tr. v1, 2. s8°. Croydon. 1895–8
Fruits of enlightenment.
Les fruits de la science. s8°. 1891
The fruits of enlightenment: comedy. Tr. E. J. Dillon. s8°. 1891
Ivan Illitch.
La mort d'Ivan Illitch. Tr. de J. Darville. s8°. 1894
For other ed's. see Misc. tr's., above. Premières Nouvelles—La mort—My husband & I etc.
Ivan the fool.
Ivan l'imbécile. Tr. E. Halpérine-Kaminsky. s8°. 1887
Ivan the fool. [P1016]. s8°. 1898
Katia.
Bonheur intime. Tr. de L. de Hessem. s8°. [1890]
For other ed's. see Misc. tr's., above. Kreutzer sonata.
Katia. Tr. de M. le cte. d'Hauterive. s8°. 1878
" " ..... 9e éd. s8°. 1886

Tolstoy (*count* **Lev Nikolaevich**) [*continued*].

KINGDOM OF GOD.
The kingdom of God is within you. Tr. A. Delano. s8°. 1894
"The kingdom of God is within you." Tr. C. Garnett. 2v. s8°. 1894
Le salut est en vous. s8°. 1893

KREUTZER SONATA.
La sonate à Kreutzer. Ed. augm. d'une réplique de l'aut. s8°. 1890
La sonate de Kreutzer. s8°. 1890
see Misc. tr^s., above.

LIFE.
Life. Tr. I. F. Hapgood. s8°. *n.d.*
On life. New tr. by M. & A. Cook, based on the Fr. vers. of Countess Tolstoy & MM. Tastevin. Verified by & conformed to the unabridged Russian, chiefly by F. B. R. s8°. Christchurch, Hants. 1902
De la vie. Seule tr. corr. par l'auteur. s8°. *Marpon & Flammarion.* [1889]
Tr. by Countess Tolstoï & MM. Tastevin.
La vie. Tr. E. Jardetzky. s8°. 1888

MASTER & MAN.
Maître & serviteur. Tr. E. Halpérine-Kaminsky. s8°. 1895
Master & man. [*Tr.*] S. Rapoport & J. C. Kenworthy. s8°. [1895]

MY CONFESSION, *see also* Christ's Xty. *above.*
How I came to believe. ("My confession"). [P1030]. s8°. Maldon. 1900

MY RELIGION.
Ma religion. la8°. 1885
My religion. Tr. H. Smith. s8°. [1889]
What I believe. Tr. C. Popoff. s8°. 1885
What I believe. s8°. Christch. 1902

POLIKOUCHKA.
Polikouchka. Tr. E. Halpérine. s8°. 1886
„ „ ..... 4^e éd. s8°. 1886
see Misc. tr^s., above, My husband & I etc.

PRINCE NEKHLIOUDOV.
Le prince Nekhlioudov. Tr. E. Halpérine-Kaminsky. s8°. 1889

POWER OF DARKNESS.
La puissance des ténèbres; par T.—L'orage, [et] Vassilissa Melentieva; par A. N. Ostrovski. [*Tr. I. Pavlovsky & O. Méténier*]. s8°. [1893]

RESURRECTION.
Résurrection. 3p. [*T*]rad. par T. de Wyzewa. s8°. 1900
„ „ n. éd. s8°. 1900
„ „ Tr^n. by L. Maude. s8°. 1900
„ „ Tr. Mrs. Aylmer Maude. [P1016]. 4th ed. s8°. Christch. 1901

SEVASTOPOL.
Sevastopol. Tr. I. F. Hapgood. s8°. [1889]
Sevastopol & o. military tales. Tr. L. & A. Maude. s8°. 1901
see Misc. tr^s., above, Cosaques.

TWO HUSSARS.
Deux générations. Tr. de E. Halpérine. s8°. 1886
see Misc. tr^s., above, Russian proprietor, etc.

WAR & PEACE.
La guerre & la paix. Tr. par une Russe. 3t. s8°. 1879
„ „ ..... 3t. s8°. 1889
„ „ 3t, [1, 2, 9^e; 3, 10^e éd.]. s8°. 1900–1
Physiologie de la guerre: Napoléon & la campagne de Russie. Tr. M. Delines. 4^e éd. s8°. 1888
War & peace. [*Tr.*]. 3v. s8°. *Vizetelly.* 1886
„ „ ... 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1887
„ „ ... 3v. 3rd ed. s8°. *n.d.*
„ „ Tr. Dole. 4v. s8°. [1889]

WHAT IS ART?
Qu'est-ce que l'art? Tr. etc. par T. de Wyzewa. s8°. 1898
What is art? Tr. f. the Russian MS., w. intr., by A. Maude. s8°. [1899]

WORK WHILE YE HAVE THE LIGHT.
Marchez pendant que vous avez la lumière. Tr. de E. W. Smith. s8°. 1891
Work while ye have the light. Tr. E. J. Dillon. s8°. 1890
„ [P1030]. s8°. Maldon. 1900

References.
see BEHRS (C. A.) Recolls. of T., tr., 1895.
„ KUFFERATH (M.) Musiciens & philosophes: T. etc., 1899.
„ LAPTEV (A. V.) A propos de Résurrection: lettre d'A. L. & réponse du cte. T., tr., 1900.
„ LOURIE (OSSIP). La philosophie de T., 1899.
„ LÖWENFELD (R.) T., s. Leben, s. Werke, T1, [*no* 2^e A., *more app.*], 1892; T1, *n.d.*
„ PANIN (I.) Lects. on Russ. lit.: T. etc., 1889.
„ PERRIS (G. H.) T. the grand mujik, 1898.
„ *RUSSISCHE Christenverfolgungen im Kaukasus: Vor- u. Nachwort v. T., 1896.
„ SERGYEENKO (P. A.) How Count T. lives & works, 1899.
„ SEURON (A.) T.: Intimes aus s. Leben, 1895.
„ TCHERTKOFF (V.) Xtn. martyrdom in Russia, w. chap. by T., 1897.
„ TURNER (C. E.) T. as novelist & thinker, 1888.

Tom. *Tom Brown at Oxford, 1861; n. ed., 1880, *see* HUGHES (T.)
*Tom Brown's school days, 2nd ed., 1857, & o. *ed^s.*, *see* HUGHES (T.)
*Tom Cringle's log, 1833, *see* SCOTT (MICHAEL).
*Tom Tell-troths message etc., [1600], ed. 1876, *see* LANE (J.)
*True hist. of Tom & Jerry. *This is anoth. t. of* EGAN (P.) Life in London, *q.v.*

Tomacelli (Tommaso), *aft. Boniface IX, see* BONIFACE IX, *pope.*

Tomadoni (Simon). Gl' amori sfortunati di Pantalone. [P831]. s8°. Venezia. *n.d.*
Le nuove pazzie del dottore. [P850]. s8°. Venezia. 1733

Tomás. *For saints & o. persons see* THOMAS.

Tomasi (Giuseppe Maria), *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t74.

Tomasini (Giacomo Filippo), *bp. of Città Nuova,* [JACOBUS PHILIPPUS TOMASINUS], *see* PIGNORIA (L.) Mensa Isiaca; acc. T. Manus Æneæ, & de vita P^a., 1670.

Tomasson (W. H.) With the Irregulars in the Transvaal & Zululand. s8°. 1881

Tomba (Marco della), *see* MARCO, *della Tomba, Capuchin.*

Tombs (John Wood). *Metaphysical analysis etc. 8°. 1846

Tomel (Guy). Petits métiers parisiens. s8°. 1898

Tomellus, *monachus, see* THOMELLUS.

Tomes (Charles Sissmore). Manual of dental anatomy. s8°. 1876
„ „ .... 4th ed. s8°. 1894

Tomes (Robert), *M.D.* The Champagne country. s8°. 1867

Tomitano (Bernardino) *da Feltre.* {†BERNARDINO [TOMITANO] *da Feltre, called Piccolino*}. Quattro novelle di B. T. [*50 copies printed. b. w.* Girardi (L. A.) La Lumetta]. 8°. [Venezia, 1556; repr. 1848?]

Tomitsu Okasaki. Gesch. d. japanischen Nationallitteratur. 8°. L. 1899

Tomkins, *see also* TOMPKINS.

Tomkins (Henry George). Studies on the times of Abraham. la8°. [1878]

Tomkinson (Michael). A Japanese collection. 2v. 4°. 1898

Tomkinson (William). Diary of a Cavalry Officer in the Peninsular & Waterloo Campaigns. Ed. J. Tomkinson. 8°. 1894

Tomlin (Jacob). Missionary journals & letters, during residence among Chinese, Siamese, etc. s8°. 1844

Tomline (George Pretyman), *bp. of (1) Lincoln (2) Winchester; 1750–1827.* Elements of Xtn. theology. 2v. 4th ed. 8°. 1804
„ „ ..... 2v. [1, 15th; 2, 11th ed.]. 8°. 1822–3
Mems. of W. Pitt. v1–3, [*no more app^d.*]. 3rd ed. 1821
Refutation of Calvinism. 8th ed. 8°. 1823

Tomlins (*Sir* Thomas Edlyne), *1762–1841, see* JACOB (GILES). Law dict., enl. by T., 1797.

Tomlins (Thomas Edlyne), *solicitor; 1804–72.* Yseldon: perambulation of Islington. 4°. 1858

Tomlinson (Charles).
Cyclopædia of useful arts. 2v. la8°. 1854
Intr. to natural philosophy. s8°. 1848
Pneumatics. s8°. 1848
Rudimentary mechanics. s8°. 1849
Rudimentary treatise on locks. s8°. 1853
The sonnet, w. tr^s. etc. s8°. 1874
Sonnets. s8°. 1881
see TOMLINSON (M.) Life of C. T., 1900.

Tomlinson (John). Doncaster. 4°. Doncaster. 1887
The Level of Hatfield Chace, & parts adjacent. 4°. Doncaster. 1882

Tomlinson (John Tomlinson). The Prayer Book Articles & Homilies: some forgotten facts in their hist. 8°. 1897

Tomlinson (Mary). Life of C. Tomlinson. s8°. 1900

Tomlinson (Thomas), *barrister.* The Congo Treaty. [P371]. 8°. 1884

Tomlinson (William Weaver). Life in Northumberland dur. the 16th c. s8°. [1897]

Tommaséo (Niccolò). Bellezza e civiltà, o delle arti del bello sensibile. s8°. Firenze. 1857
Canti popolari toscani, corsi, illirici, greci, racc. e illust. 4v in 2. 8°. Venezia. 1841–2
Scintille. [*b. w. h.* Canti popol., t3, 1842]. 8°. [18]41
see VÉNITIENS. *Relation des ambass. v. sur les aff. de la France au 16^e s., 1838.

Tommasini (Oreste). La vita e gli scritti di N. Machiavelli nella loro rel. col machiavellismo. v1, [*in prog.*]. la8°. Torino. 1883

Tompkins, *see also* TOMKINS.

Tompkins (Edward Staats DeGrote). Through David's realm. s8°. 1890

Tompson (*Mr.*) *ps.*, Socrate, 1759, *see* VOLTAIRE.

Tonbridge School. *The Endowed Schools Debate, & the attack upon the Commissioners because of alleged neglect of the Skinners' scheme for T. School. [P318, 328]. 8°. [1874]
*How not to do it, as exemplified by the Skinners in their govt. of T. School: a memorial by "an old Tonbridgian." [P314]. 8°. [1873]
Register of T. S., 1820–93; also Exhibitioners etc. previous to 1820. Ed. W. O. Hughes-Hughes. 8°. 1893
see CONYBEARE (J. C.) To the worshipful the governours of T. School this memorial etc., [*no tp.*, 1877].

Tondalus, *see* TUNDALE.

Tondini (Cæsarius). The Pope of Rome & the popes of the Oriental Orthodox Church. s8°. 1871
This is a tr. of no. 2 of his Etudes sur la question relig. de Russie.

Tone (Theobald Wolfe), *1763–98*. Life of T. W. T., by himself, cont^d. by h. son; w. h. polit. writings, etc. Ed. W. T. Wolfe Tone, w. acc. of h. own education & campaigns. 2v. 8°. Washington. 1826
„ „ [*anoth. ed., w.t.:* Mem^rs., by himself, ed. W. T. W. Tone]. 2v. 8°. 1827
„ „ [*anoth. ed., w.t.:* Autobiography of T. W. T., ed., w. intr., by R. Barry O'Brien]. 2v. la8°. 1893
„ „ [*anoth. ed.*], *see* Autobiography: v19, T., 1826–33.

Tone (William Theobald Wolfe), *1791–1828*, *see* Tone (T. Wolfe). Life etc., cont. by h. son; ed. W. T. W. T., w. acc. of h. own educ^n. & campaigns, 1826.

Tonge, *see also* Teonge, Tongue.

Tonge (Thomas), *Norroy King of Arms*. Heraldic visitation of the Northern counties in 1530, by T. With app. of o. heraldic doc^s. rel. to the North of Eng. Ed. W. H. D. Longstaffe. [Surtees Soc., 41]. 8°. Durham. 1863

Tong-Kia (Kao), *see* Kao-Tong-Kia.

Tongue, *see also* Tonge.

Tongue (Cornelius) [*ps.* Cecil]. Stable practice: hints on training. s8°. 1852

Tonini (Ferdinando). Igiene e fisiologia del matrimonio. 5^a ed. s8°. Milano. 1877

Tonkin (Thomas), *see* Gilbert (D.) Parochial hist. of Cornwall, founded on MS. hist^s. of Hals & T., 1838.

Tonna (*Mrs.* C. E.), *form. Phelan, see* Charlotte Elizabeth, *ps.*

Tonnellé (Alfred). Fragm^s. sur l'art & la philosophie, suiv. de notes & pensées div. Publ. G. A. Heinrich. 3^e éd. s8°. 1874
Voyage artistique en Angleterre et à l'expos. de Manchester, 1857. 2t. [v1 *wanting.*] s8°. Tours. 1860

Tonnerre (*le duc* A. M. G. de Clermont-), *see* Clermont-Tonnerre.

Tönnies (Ferdinand). Der Nietzsche-Kultus. P664]. s8°. L. 1897

Tönsberg (N. Christian), *publisher*. Norway: hdbk. for travellers. s8°. Christiania. 1875

Tonson. Works of celeb. authors, 1750, *see* Works etc.

Tonsus (Joannes). De vita Emmanuelis Philiberti Allobrogum ducis. fol. Augustæ Taurin. 1596

***Tony** Butler, 1865, *see* Lever (C.)

***Too** soon, 1873, *see* Macquoid (K. S.)

Tooke (John Horne), *see* Horne Tooke (John).

Tooke (Thomas), *merchant*. Hist. of prices & of the state of circulation.
6v. [*T. was assisted in v5, 6 by W. Newmarch*]. 8°. 1838–57
1, 2, 1793–1837. [3], 1838–9. [4], 1839–47. [5, 6], 1848–56.
Inquiry into the currency principle, etc. 8°. 1844
On the currency in conn. w. the corn trade, & on the Corn Laws etc. [P472]. 8°. 1829
This is a 2^nd letter to Lord Grenville, the 1^st, w. t.: Letter to Lord Grenville on the effects aser. to the resumption of cash payments on the value of the currency, *having appeared in the same year, 1829.*
Thoughts & details on the high & low prices of the last 30 years. 1793–1822. 2^nd ed. 8°. 1824
see Harley (J.) The currency; w. a section f. "Hist. of prices," by T., 1839.

Tooke (William) *the elder; 1744–1820*. Hist. of Russia, to access. of Catherine II. 2v. 8°. 1800
*Varieties of literature, f. foreign lit. journals. & orig. MSS. 2v. 8°. 1795
View of the Russian Empire dur. r. of Catherine II & to close of present c. 3v. 8°. 1799
see Castéra (J. H.) *Life of Catherine II, ["*enlarged tr. by T.*"], 4^th ed., 1800.
„ New & gen. biograph. dict., n. ed., 1798.

Toole (John Laurence), *see* Hatton (J.) Reminisc. of T., related by himself, 1889.

Toomey (T. E.) Heroes of the V.C. s8°. 1895

Toone (William). A glossary, & etymolog. dict., of obsolete & uncommon words; w. notices of anc. customs. 2^nd ed. s8°. 1834

Tootell (Hugh) [Tootle; *ps.* Charles Dodd]. *Church hist. of Eng., 1500–1688, chiefly w. reg. to Catholicks. 3v. fol. Brussels. 1737–42
„ „ [*anoth. ed., w.t.*]: Dodd's Church hist. etc. With notes, cont. etc. by M. A. Tierney. 5v. 8°. 1839–43
see Jones (T.) Cat. of tracts for & agst. Popery etc.; to [*p2 of which*] are added, a repr. of Dodd's [*i.e. T.*'s] Certamen utriusque Ecclesiæ, 1859–65.

Tooth (Arthur), *see* West (J. R.) Statement of the principles for wh. T. has been suffering imprisonment, 1877.

Topchi, *ps., see* Roos (G.)

Topelius (Zacharias).
Efter femtio är. s8°. [1881]
Fältskärns berättelser. 5 cykeln in 6v. [4, i, ii. c1–3, 7^e uppl.; c4–5, 4^e uppl.]. s8°. [1883–4]
Ljung. [Sånger, 3]. s8°. [1889]
Ljungblommor. [Sånger, 1]. s8°. [1888]
Nya blad. [Sanger, 2]. 2^a uppl. s8°. [1876]
Regina von Emmeritz: skådespel. s8°. *n.d.*
Vinterqvällar. 2 cykeln, [*each c. has ?d.* c1, 2^a uppl.]. s8°. [1881–2]
Translations.
Fairy tales from Finland. [*Tr.*] E. C. Christie. s8°. 1895–6
Tr. f. h. "Läsning för barn."
The surgeon's stories. 6 cycles. s8°. Chicago. 1883–1900
Times of alchemy. Tr. [6.]
Times of battle & rest. Tr. [2.]
Times of Charles XII. Tr. [3.]
Times of Frederick I. Tr. [4.]
Times of Gustav Adolf. Tr. [1.]
Times of Linnæus. Tr. [5.]

Topffer (Rodolphe). [Toepffer].
Mêlanges. s8°. 1852
Nouvelles genevoises. s8°. 1844
Le presbytère. s8°. 1845
Réflexions & menus-propos d'un peintre génevois. Not. par A. Aubert. 2t. s8°. 1848
Voyages en zigzag. 2^e éd. 4°. 1846
„ Nouv. voyages en zigzag à la Grde. Chartreuse, autour du Mont Blanc, etc. 4°. 1854
Translation, & Reference.
Genfer Novellen. Übers. etc. v. H. Zschokke. s8°. [1885]
see Relave (*l'abbé*). Vie & œuvres de T., suiv. de fragm^s. inéd. ou inconnus, 1886.

Topham (*Major* Edward). *Letters from Edinburgh, 1774–5. 8°. 1776
Life of J. Elwes. 12^th ed., [w.] app. 8°. 1805

Topham (John), *F.R.S., see* Westminster. *Some acc. of the Chapel of St. Stephen, W., by T., [Soc. of Antiq.], 1795.

Topin (Marius).
Aiguesmortes. [P532]. 4^e éd. 8°. Nimes. 1873
L'homme au masque de fer. 8°. 1870
L'homme au masque de fer. 2^e éd. s8°. 1870
Louis XIII & Richelieu. 8°. 1876
Romanciers contemp. s8°. 1876

Topinard (Paul).
L'anthropologie. s8°. 1876
„ „ ..... 4^e éd. s8°. 1884
Anthropology. Tr. R. T. H. Bartley. s8°. 1878
L'homme dans la nature. 8°. 1891
Science & foi: l'anthropologie & la science sociale. s8°. 1900

Topius (Nicolaus), *see* Toppi (N.)

Toplady (Augustus M.) Works. 6v. n. ed. 8°. 1825

Topley (William). Geology of the Weald. [G. Surv. of E. & W.]. la8°. 1875

Topografia veneta ovvero descrizione dello stato veneto. 4v in 2. 8°. Venezia. 1787

Topographer (The). For 1789–91. 4v. 8°. 1789–91

Topographer & genealogist (The). Ed. J. G. Nichols. 3v. 8°. 1846–58
This is a new ser. of "Collectanea topographica etc."

***Topographia** [*provinciarum Austriac.—Bohemiæ—Bavariæ—Galliæ—etc., etc.*], 30 parts. 1642–88, *see* Zeiller (M.)

Topographical.
*Topographical account (A) of Tattershall, [*by G. Weir ?*], 1811, *see* Tattershall.
*Topographical (A) & chorograph. survey of the county of Down, 1740, *see* Down.
*Topographical (A) history of Bawtry & Thorne, 1813, *see* Peck (W.)
*Topographical miscellanies, v1, 1792, *see* Brydges (*Sir* S. E.)
*Topographical, statist., & histor. gazetteer of Scotland, 1843, *see* Scotland.

Topographical and Statistical Department [*War Office*], *see* War Office.

Topographical Society of London. *For the publ^s. of this society, now defunct, but reorganized as the London Topographical Soc., see* London Topographical Society.

***Topographie** historique du vieux Paris, [Hist. gén. de Paris], *in prog.*, 1866 etc., *see* Berty (A.)

Toppi (Nicolò). [N. Topius]. Biblioteca napoletana. fol. Napoli. 1678
Addiz. copiose di L. Nicodemo alla Bibl. napolet. [*b.w.* T.'s Bibl. napolet., 1678]. fol. 1683

Topping (Godfrey). Educational voluntaryism tested. [P460]. s8°. M'ter. 1854

***Tor hill (The)**, 1831, *see* Smith (Horace).

Torceanu (R.) Simplified grammar of Roumanian. s8°. 1883

Torcy (Jean Bapt. Colbert, *marq.* de), *1665–1746*. Journal inéd., 1709–11. Publ. par F. Masson. la8°. 1884
see Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll.: III, 8, Méms. de T., 1850.
„ „ [*anoth. ed.*], *see* Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 67, 68, 1819.

Tordesillas (Antonio de Herrera), *see* Herrera (A. de).

Torelli (Giulio Cesare). L' anchora. s8°. Palermo. 1613

Torelli (Pomponio). La Merope, ec. [P839]. s8°. Parma. 1598
Scherzi. [P839]. s8°. Parma. 1598
Il Tancredi. [P839]. 2ª ed. s8°. Parma. 1598

Torelli-Viollier (Maria) [*ps. la marchesa* Colombi], *see* Colombi (*la m.*) *ps.*

Toreno (J. M. Queipo de Llano y Ruiz de Saravía, *conde* de). Hist. del levantamiento, guerra y revol. de España. 3t. 8°. Paris. 1836–8
,, ,, Biografia por L. A. de Cueto. [Rivadeneyra, 64]. la8°. 1872

Torfæus (Thormodus). [Torfason; Torfeson]. Historia rerum Norvegicarum. 4p in 2v. fol. Hafniæ. 1711
Trifolium historicum, seu diss. de tribus regibus, Gormo Grandævo, Haraldo Cærulidente, & Sueno Furcatæ Barbæ. 4°. Hafniæ. 1707

Torigni (Robert, *of*). [Robert *de Monte*]. Chronicle, *see* Howlett (R.) *ed.*, Chronicles of the reigns of Stephen, Henry II, & Richard I, 1884–9.
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t10, 11, 13, 14.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t160, 202 *for* Scripta.
,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t6, 26.
,, Schardius (S.) *ed.*, Germanic. rerum chronographi: Sigebertus Gemblac., einsque continuator R. de Monte, 1566.

Torkington (*Sir* Richard). Ye oldest diarie of Englysshe travell: the pilgrimage of Sir R. T. to Jerusalem 1517. Ed. W. J. Loftie. s8°. [1884]

Torlesse (Charles Martin). Some acc. of Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk. 4°. 1877

***Torlogh O'Brien** (The fortunes of), 1847, *see* Le Fanu (J. S.)

Tornacensis (Herimannus, *abbas*), *see* Hermannus, *abbas S. Martini Tornac.*

Törnevall (Peter), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 15. T., 1871.

Torniellus (Augustinus). Annales sacri et ex profanis præcipui ab orbe cond. ad eumdem Christi passione redemtum; quos nuper Augustinus Maria Negri commentariis emendare etc. studuit. 4t. fol. Lucæ. 1756–7

Torone (G. B. Basile, *conte* di), *see* Basile (G. B.)

Toronto, *observatory.* Obs. at the magnetical & meteorological observatory at T. in Canada. Printed under Sup. of E. Sabine. v1. 4°. 1845

Torquemada (Juan de), *a Franciscan.* La monarquia indiana. [*Ed. A. Gonzalez-Barcia*]. 3p. 4°. 1723

Torr (Cecil).

Ancient ships. 8°. C. 1894
Memphis & Mycenæ: exam. of Egyptian chronology & its application to the early hist. of Greece. 8°. C. 1896
On the interpretation of Greek music. [P632]. 8°. 1896
,, [*anoth. copy*]. [P1012]. 8°. 1896
Rhodes in anc. times. 8°. C. 1894
Rhodes in mod. times. 8°. C. 1887

Torraca (Francesco). Manuale della letteratura italiana. 3v. s8°. Firenze. 1886–7

Torre (Federico). Memorie storiche sull' intervento francese in Roma nel 1849. v1. [*no more publ.*]. s8°. Torino. 1851

Torre (*la c.* M. Martini Giovio Della), *see* Martini-Giovio Della Torre.

Torrend (J.) Comp. grammar of the South-African Bantu languages. la8°. 1891

Torrens (Henry D'Oyley). Travels in Ladâk, Tartary, Kashmir. 8°. 1862

Torrens (Robert), *Col. in the R. Marines; 1780–1864.* *The budget, a ser. of letters on financial, commercial, & colonial policy; by a member of the Pol. Econ. Club. no. 4, 9. [9, 2nd ed.]. 8°. 1842–3
No. 4 is in P139. No. 9 is in P268, & has a 2nd tp.: Letter to Peel on the condition of Eng., etc.
Essay on the external corn trade. 4th ed. 8°. 1827
Essay on the production of wealth, etc. 8°. 1821
Inquiry into the working of proposed arrangements for renewal of the Charter of the Bank of Eng., etc. [P163]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1844
Peel's Bill of 1844 expld. & defended. [P132, 269]. 8°. 1848
,, ,, ... 3rd ed., [*w. t.:* P.'s Act etc.]. 8°. 1858
Postscript to a letter to Sir R. Peel, etc., on the condition of England. [P268]. 8°. 1843

Torrens (*Sir* Robert R.), *1814–84.* Transfer of land by registration. [P424, 555. Cobden Club]. s8°. [1882]

Torrens McCullagh (William), *aft. W. T. McCullagh Torrens*, *see* MacCullagh Torrens (W. T.)

Torrent, *of Portugal.* *Torrent of Portugal. Ed. J. O. Halliwell. s8°. 1842
*Torrent of Portyngale. Re-ed. f. the MS. in Chetham Lib., by E. Adam. [E.E.T.S., ES51]. 8°. 1887

Torres (Diego de), *of Valencia*, *see* Del Marmol Carvajal (L.) L'Afrique; avec l'hist. des Chérifs, tr. de l'Espagnol de T., 1667.

Torres (Luis Vaez de), [†Vaez de Torres (L.)], *see* Morga (A. de). The Philippine Is. at close of 16th c., tr.; w. letter f. T., describing h. voyage through Torres Straits, 1868.

Torres Amat (Felix), *bp. of Astorga.* Memorias para ayudar á formar un dicc. critico de los escritores catalanes. 4°. Barcelona. 1836

Torres Caicedo (José M.) Ensayos biográficos y de critica literaria. s2. 8°. Paris. 1868

Torrey (John). The Batis maritima of Linnæus. [S. C. to Knowledge, 6]. 4°. 1854
On the Darlingtonia Californica. [S. C. to Knowledge, 6]. 4°. 1854
Plantæ Fremontianæ, or descript^s. of plants coll. by J. C. Fremont, in California. [S. C. to Knowledge, 6]. 4°. 1854

***Torriani e Visconti, 1839**, *see* Varese (C.)

Torrijos (Manuel). Justicias del Rey Don Pedro. s8°. [1858]

Torrington (George Byng, *1st viscount*). *Mem^s. rel. to the Lord T., [*by an unknown a.*]. Ed. J. K. Laughton. [Camden Soc., NS46]. s4°. 1889

*True acc. of the exped. of the Brit. Fleet to Sicily, 1718–20, under B. From the Admiral's MSS., & o. papers. [*By T. C.*]. s8°. 1739

Torry (John). An outward call necessary to validity of Xtn. ministry: sermon, Aberdeen, at consec. of C. Wordsworth. [P899]. 8°. Aberdeen. 1853

Torry (Patrick), *bp. of the Scotch Episc. Church in the United Dioceses of St. Andrew's, Dunkeld, & Dunblane*, *see* Neale (J. M.) Life & times of T., 1856.

Torsellino (Orazio). [H. Tursellinus]. De particulis Latinæ orationis. Cur. J. Bailey. 8°. Londini. 1828

Torsellus (Marinus Sanutus), *see* Sanuto (M.) *the elder.*

Tortarius (Rudolphus). [Raoul Tortaire].
see Benedict, *abbot of Monte Cassino.* Miracles, 1858.
,, Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t11.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t160, *for* Miracula S. Benedicti.

Tortus (Matthæus) *ps.*, *see* Bellarmino (*card.* R. F. R.)

Tory. *Charge (The) of a Tory Plot maintain'd, in a dialogue etc. [P279]. s4°. 1682
*New (The) Tory guide. s8°. 1819
*Tory (A) plot, etc., by P. Misopappas, 1682, *see* Misopappas (P.) *ps.*
*Tory Union our only safeguard against invasion. By one of the old school. [P91]. 8°. 1830

Toscana. *Istoria del granducato di T. sotto il gov. della casa Medici, 1781, *see* Galluzzi (J. R.)

Toscanelli (Paolo) [†Pozzo Toscanelli (P. dal)], *see* Vignaud (H.) Lettre et carte de T. sur la route de Indes par l'œust, etc., 1901.

Toscani, *see* *Elogii degli uomini illustri t., 1771–2.

Toscanus (Ioannes Matthæus). Octo cantica e Bibliis latino carm. expressa a T. Eiusdem hymni, & poemata. [P898]. s8°. Parisiis. 1571
Psalmi Davidis latinis versibus expressi a T. [P898]. s8°. Parisiis. 1576

Toschi (G. B.) La Semiamira. [P809]. s8°. Bologna. 1675

Tossell (George John), *see* Jeffcott (W. T.) & T., French newspaper reading-book, n. ed., 1889.

Tosti (Luigi). Storia della badia di Monte-Cassino. 3t. la8°. Milano. 1842–3
Storia della Lega Lombarda, con doc. ec. 4°. Monte-Cassino. 1848
Storia di Abelardo. la8°. Napoli. 1851
Storia di Bonifazio VIII e de' suoi tempi. 2v in 1. s8°. Monte Cassino. 1846
Saint Benedict; hist. disc. on h. life. Tr. W. R. Canon Woods, pref. by J. C. Hedley. 8°. 1896

Tote, *see* Toute.

Totham. *Bard (The) of Totham. [*16 lines, signed* J. H., (*i.e. James Hollamby?*). P605]. s8°. Hailsham. 1842

Totleben (*count* Eduard Ivanovich), *see* Todleben.

Totness (George Carew, *earl of*), *see* Carew (*Sir* G.), *aft. earl of T.*

***Töts-steen**, *see* *Toets-steen.

Tott (*le baron* François de). Mems. of T., cont^s. state of Turkish Empire & Crimea dur. the war w. Russia; w. manners & customs of Turks & Tartars. 2nd ed., to wh. are subj^d., strictures of de Peyssonnel. Tr. 2v. 8°. 1786

Tottel (Richard). Tottel's miscellany. 1st ed. collated w. 2nd by E. Arber. [Eng. repr's.]. s8°. B'ham. 1870

Tottenham (Blanche Loftus). In the shadow of the three. s8°. 1898

The unwritten law. s8°. 1895

Tottenham (George L.) Charlie Villars at Cambridge. 2v. s8°. 1868

Terence McGowan. 2v. s8°. 1870

see Ireland. *Three letters etc. [*by T. etc.*], 1890.

Tottie (Henry William). J. Svedbergs lif etc. 2d in 1v. 8°. Upsala. 1885–6

Tottie (John), *archdeacon of Westminster.* Ridicule as it affects religion censur'd: sermon, Oxford, 1734. [P647]. 8°. O. 1734

View of reason & passion etc.: sermon, Dec. 21, 1735. [P647]. 8°. 1736

Touchard-Lafosse (G.) Carl XIV. Aus d. Französ. 2th in 1. 8°. Quedlinburg. 1839

Chroniques de l'Œil-de-Bœuf. 8s. s8°. *n.d.*

Chroniques des Tuileries et du Luxembourg. 4t in 2. s8°. Bruxelles. 1837–38

Jean Ango. 2t in 1. s8°. Bruxelles. 1835

La Loire historique, pittor. & biograph. 5t. 4°. Tours. 1851

Le Rémouleur, ou, La jeunesse dorée. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1842

Souvenirs d'un demi-siècle, 1789–1836. 6t in 3. s8°. Bruxelles. 1836–37

Les trois aristocraties. 2t in 1. s8°. Bruxelles. 1843

see Saint-Félix ( ), *dram. author [? ps. of T.-L. & E. F. Varez, writing in collaboration?].*

Touchet (George Thicknesse), *baron Audley, see* Audley.

Touchet (James), *earl of Castlehaven, see* Castlehaven.

Toul, *diocese of.* Gesta episcoporum Tullensium ed. G. Waitz, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t157.

Toulmin (Camilla), *aft. Crosland, see* Crosland (*Mrs.* Newton).

Toulmin (George Hoggart). Antiquity & duration of the world. 8°. 1780

Toulmin (Joshua). Hist. view of the state of dissenters in Eng., f. Revol. to access. of Anne. 8°. 1814

Hist. of Taunton. n. ed., enl. by J. Savage. 8°. Taunton. 1822

Mems. of the life etc. of Faustus Socinus. 8°. 1777

Two letters on the applications to Parl^t. by dissenting ministers. [P70]. 8°. 1774

see Fuller (Andrew). Socinianism indefensible: reply to T., 1797.

Toulongeon (*le etc.* François Emmanuel de). Hist. de France dep. la Révol. de 1789. 7t. 8°. 1801–10

Toulongeon (Françoise, *etesse.* **de),** [Toulonjon], *see* Chantal, *Sainte.* *Les deux filles de Ste. C., n. éd., 1882.

Toulouse.

see Carne-Desplans ( ). *Précis historique de la bataille sous les murs de T. (1814), 1815.

,, Catalogue gén. des mss. des bibl. publ., t7, T., 1885.

,, *Earl (The) of Toulouse.

,, Société Archéolog. du Midi de la France.

Toulouse, *counts of.* Genealogia comitum Tolosanorum, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t12, 19.

Toup (Jonathan) [Toupius]. Emendationes in Suidam et Hesychium, et alios lexicog. Græcos. 4v. 8°. O. 1790

Tour.

*Tour (A) in Connaught, etc., 1839, *see* Otway (C.)

*Tour in England, Ireland, & France, by a German prince, 1832, *see* Pückler-Muskau (H. L. H., *Fürst* v.)

*Tour (A) in Germany, & some of the S. provinces of the Austrian Empire (1820–22), 2nd ed., 1825, *see* Russell (John).

*Tour in Germany, Holland & Eng., v3, 4, 1832.
These 2v are v3, 4 of Pückler-Muskau (H. L. H., *Fürst* v.)

*Tour in Eng., Ireland, & France, [*tr.*], 1832, *q.v.*

*Tour in Ireland in 1775, 1776, *see* Twiss (R.)

*Tour (A) in quest of genealogy etc., 1811, *see* Fenton (R.)

*Tour (A) in Scotland (1769), 4th ed., 1776, *see* Pennant (T.)

*Tour (A) in Scotland, & voyage to the Hebrides (1772), 2nd ed., 1776, *see* Pennant (T.)

*Tour (A) in Wales [1773], 2v, 1778–84, *see* Pennant (T.)

*Tour (The) of Dr. Syntax, 8th ed., 1813?; *&c.*, *Second tour, 1820; *&c.*, *Third tour, [1821], *see* Combe (W.)

*Tour (A) on the prairies, 1835, *see* Irving (W.)

*Tour (A) through Germany, *n.d.* [1794?], *see* Germany.

*Tour through the S. of Eng., Wales, & part of Ireland (1791), 1793, *see* Clarke (E. D.)

*Tour (A) through the whole island of Gt. Britain, 3v, 1724–7; 2nd ed., 1738, *see* Defoe (D.)

Tour *[continued].*

*Tour (A) to the caves of Ingleborough etc., 2nd ed., 1781, *see* Hutton (John).

*Tour (A) twenty years ago, by Umbra, 1863, *see* Clifford (C. C.)

Tour (Heinrich von), *see* Turenne (H., *maréchal vte.* de).

Touraine. *Recueil de chroniques de T., 1854; &, Suppl., 1856, *see* Salmon (A.) *ed.*

Tourgee (Albion Winegar).

*Bricks without straw. [*tp. missing*]. s8°. [1880]

*A fool's errand. s8°. 1879

,, ,, ... s8°. 1883

Murvale Eastman, Christian Socialist. s8°. 1891

Pactolus Prime. s8°. N.Y. [1890]

Tourguéneff (Ivan S.), [Tourguénieff], *see* Turgenev (I. S.)

Tourist's guides *[publ. by Stanford].* s8°. 1878–91

Berkshire; by E. Walford. 1882.

The British Islands. 1881.

Devon (South); by R. N. Worth. 2nd ed. 1880.

Dorsetshire, by R. N. Worth. 1882.

,, ,, 2nd ed. 1889.

Gloucestershire; by R. N. Worth. 1888.

Hampshire; incl. the I. of Wight: by G. P. Bevan. 1881.

Kent; by G. P. Bevan. 2nd ed. 1878.

,, ,, 4th ed. 1882.

Somersetshire; by R. N. Worth. 1881.

Surrey; by G. P. Bevan. 1879.

,, Rev. by R. N. Worth. 4th ed. 1891.

Wiltshire; by R. N. Worth. 1880.

Yorkshire (West Riding of); by G. P. Bevan. 1882.

Tournachon (Félix) [*ps.* Nadar]. L'hôtellerie des coquecigrues. s8°. 1880

The right to fly. Tr. s8°. 1866

Tournai. *Chartes de l'abbaye de Saint-Martin de T. Rec. par A. d'Herbomez. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.]. 2t. 4°. Brux. 1898–1901

Tournament, *see* Eglinton Castle. *Programme of the procession in the t. at E. C., Aug. 1839, 1839.

Tournay, *see* Tournai.

Tournay (C. de Brosses, *cte.* **de),** *see* Brosses (Charles de).

Tournefort (P. de). [†Pitton de Tournefort (Joseph)]. Relation d'un voyage du Levant. 2t. 4°. 1717

Tourneur (Cyril), *1575?–1626.* [Turner; Turnour]. Plays & poems. Intr. & notes by J. C. Collins. 2v. s8°. 1878

see Webster (J.) & T., Best plays, 1888.

Tourneur (*l'abbé* L. Victor). Description de Notre-Dame de Reims. [P390]. 5e éd. s8°. Reims. 1888

Tourneux (Maurice). Diderot & Catherine II. 8°. 1899

see Grimm (*baron* F. M. v.) Corr. par G., Diderot etc., [*ed.*] T., 1877–82.

Tournier (Albert). Gambetta: souv^s. s8°. [1893]

see Arène (P.) & T., Des Alpes aux Pyrénées, 1891.

Tournier (Ed.) Exercices crit. de la conférence de philologie grecque, rec. par T., 1872–5. [HE10]. 8°. 1875

Notes crit. sur Colluthus. [HE3]. 8°. 1870

Tournois ( ). Hist. de Louis-Philippe-Joseph, duc d'Orléans, & du parti d'Orléans dans s. rapports avec la Révol. Fr. 2t. 8°. 1842

Tournon (*le card.* de), [†Maillard de Tournon (Charles T.)], *see* Jenkins (R. C.) Jesuits in China & the legation of T., 1894.

Tournon (*le cte.* P. C. C. M. de). Etudes statist. sur Rome & la partie occident. des états rom. 2t. 8°. 1831

,, ,, ... Atlas. 8°. [1831]

Tournon (Rose M. H. de), *aft. vtesse. Adolphe Du Barry, aft. marquise de Claveyson, see* Du Barry (*la v.* A.)

Tournus (Jacques Girard de), *see* Girard de Tournus (J.)

Tours (Gregory, *of***),** *see* Gregory, *of Tours.*

Tours (Martin, *of***),** *see* Martin, *Saint, bp. of Tours.*

Tourzel (Louise Élizabeth F. F. A. A. J. J. Du Bouchet de Sourches, *duchesse* **de).** Mems. de T., gouvernante des enfants de France, 1789–95. Publ. par le duc Des Cars. 2t. 8°. 1883

Mems. of T., governess to the children of France, 1789–95. Publ. by Duke Des Cars. 2v. 8°. 1886

Toussaint (*le baron*) [*ps.* R. Maizeroy], *see* Maizeroy (René) *ps.*

Toussaint (*Mme.* Adèle), *d. of J. J. Samson, & wife of Jules Toussaint,* [A. Toussaint-Samson], *see* Samson (J. I.) Mém^s. [*ed., w. cont., by A. T.*], 4e éd., 1882.

Toussaint (Anna L. G.), *aft. Bosboom, see* Bosboom (A. L. G.)

Toussaint-Breda ( ), *see* L'Ouverture (F. D. Toussaint).

Toussaint L'Ouverture (F. D.), *see* L'Ouverture (F. D. T.)

Toussaint-Samson (*Mme.* A.), *see* Toussaint (*Mme.* A.)

Toussenel (Alphonse). L'esprit des bêtes: Le monde des oiseaux, ornithologie passionnelle. 2p. 3e éd. 8°. 1866
„ „ Zoologie passionnelle. Mammifères de France. 4e éd. 8°. 1862
Tristia: misères de la chasse. s8°. 1863

Toustain (Charles François), *see* Tassin (R.) & T. *Nouv. traité de diplomatique, 1750-65.

Tout (Thomas Frederick). Edward I. s8°. 1893
The Empire & the Papacy, 918-1273. [Periods of European hist., 2]. s8°. 1898
see Powell (F. York) & T., Hist. of Eng. for middle forms, [*p2, 3 by T.*], 1885-98; n. ed., 1900.

Toute. *Tote listoire de France (Chronique saintongeaise). Ed. f. the 2 MSS., w. intr., appx., & notes by F. W. Bourdillon. 8°. 1897

Toutée (*le commandant*). Dahomé, Niger, Touareg. s8°. 1898

Toutmès, *see* Thothmes.

Tout-Paris. 1893, 1898, 1900 (9e-16e année). la8°. [1893-1900]

Tovey (Charles). Wine & wine countries. s8°. 1862

Tovey (D'Blossiers). Anglia Judaica: hist. & antiqs. of the Jews in Eng. 4°. O. 1738

Tovey (Duncan Crookes). Reviews & essays in Eng. lit. s8°. 1897
see Gray (T.), *poet.* G. & h. friends, etc., 1890.

Tovey (Hamilton). Martial law & the custom of war. s8°. 1886

Tovote (Heinz) [*ps.* Georg Meri].

Abschied: Novellen. 4e A. s8°. 1898	Heisses Blut: Novellen. s8°. 1896
Das Ende vom Liede. 5e A. s8°. 1894	Ich: nervöse Novellen. 9e A. s8°. 1896
Frau Agna. 7e A. s8°. 1901	Im Liebesrausch. 8e A. s8°. 1894
Frühlingssturm. 5e A. s8°. 1894	Mutter! 5e A. s8°. 1894

Towards. *Towards democracy. 2nd ed. s8°. M'ter. 1885
*Towards the sunset, etc., 1883. *see* Boyd (A. K. H.)

Towarzystwo Demokratyczne Polskie. [Société Démocratique Polonaise; Polnisch-demokratischer Verein]. *Polnische Frage (Die). Das Central-Comité d. Polnisch-demokrat. Vereins an d. deutsche Volk bei Gelegenheit d. Anklage-Aktes gegen d. poln. Einwohner d. Grossherzogthums Posen. [P387]. 8°. [1847]
Question polonaise: lettre à Montalembert. [P387]. 8°. [1846]

Towarzystwo Naukowe, *see* Akademija Umiejętności [*Cracow. Form.* Towarzystwo Naukowe. (Academia Litterarum Cracoviensis)].

Tower. *The book of the knight of the t., Landry, var. eds., *see* La Tour Landry (G. de).
*Tower (The) of the hawk, 1871, *see* Williams (Jane L.)

Tower of London. [†London. *Tower of L.*]. Calendars of the anc. charters, & of the Welch & Scotish Rolls, in the T., etc., 1774, *see* Astle (*Sir* J.)
Exact abridgement of the records in the T., of parliaments, Ed. II-Rich. III, etc., 1657, *see* Cotton (*Sir* R. B.)
Official cat. of the T. Armories; by J. Hewitt. s8°. 1859

Tower (Charlemagne). The Marq. de La Fayette in the Amer. Revol., w. acc. of the attitude of France. 2v. la8°. Philadelphia. 1895

Tower (Martello) *ps., see* Martello Tower, *ps.*

Towers (John). Domestic gardener's manual. n. ed. 8°. 1839

Towers (Joseph). Mem. of the life & r. of Frederick III. 2v. 8°. 1788
Obs. on Hume's Hist. of Eng. [P20]. 8°. 1778
see British biography, [*v1-7 by T.*], 1773-80.

Towgood (Micaiah). *An answer to the inquiry, Why are you a dissenter? [P18, 71]. 8°. [1772]
Wants the tp. The t. of the 1st ed. of the whole work f. wh. this is extracted, is: The dissenting gentleman's answer to Mr. White's three letters; in which a separation f. the Establishment is justified, 1746.
see Manning (James), *pastor.* *Obs. [*the a. of wh. is not known*] on M.'s sketch of T., 1792.

Towle (*Mrs.* E. A.) *A. H. Mackonochie: a mem. Ed. E. F. Russell. s8°. 1890

Towle (George Makepeace). American society. 2v. s8°. 1870
Hist. of Henry V. 8°. N.Y. 1866

*Town & forest, 1860. *see* Manning (A.)

Town & country magazine (The). v1-22 (1769-90). 8°. 1769-90

Town talk. May, 1858—Oct., 1859, in 1v. 4°. 1858-59

Town talk (The), the Fish Pool, the Plebeian, the Old Whig, the Spinster, etc. By the authors of the Tatler, the Spectator, & the Guardian. With notes. s8°. 1789

Towne (Edward C.) Memorial of T. Tebbets: sermon, Medford, 1863, etc. [P245]. 8°. Boston. 1863

Towne (John). *Crit. inquiry into the opinions etc. of the anc. philosophers conc. the soul etc. 2nd ed. 8°. 1748

Towneley Library, *see* Towneley (C.)

Towneley MSS. [*coll. by C. Towneley*]. Cat. of the Towneley MSS., sold 27 June, 1883. [*MS. prices.* P690]. 8°. 1883
Towneley MSS. (The): Eng. Jacobite ballads etc. f. MSS. at Towneley Hall. Ed., w. notes etc., by A. B. Grosart. 4°. *f.p.e.* 1877

Towneley Plays. *Judicium, a pageant, f. the Towneley MS. [*Intr. & glossary by F. Douce.* Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1822
*The Towneley Mysteries. [*Ed. J. Raine, w. pref. by J. Hunter, & glossary by J. Gordon.* Surtees Soc., 3]. 8°. [1836]
*The Towneley Plays. Re-ed. G. England, w. side-notes & intr. by A. W. Pollard. [E.E.T.S., ES71]. 8°. 1897

Towneley [*surname*], *see also* Townley.

Towneley (Christopher) ["the Transcriber"]. Cat. of the Towneley Library, sold 18 June, 1883. [P690]. 8°. 1883
see Inquisitiones post mortem. Abstracts of I. p. m. made by T., etc., 1875-6.
„ Towneley MSS. [*wh. were coll. by C. T.*]

Townend (William). The descendants of the Stuarts. 8°. 1858

Townesend (Richard) [Townsend], *see* Townshend (R.) & D. Townshend. An officer of the Long Parl. & his descendants: life of T. & chron. of his family, 1892.

*Townley Gallery (The), 1836, *see* Ellis (*Sir* H.)

Townley [*surname*], *see also* Towneley.

Townley (George Victor), *see* *Insanity & crime: comm. on case of T., 1864.

Townley (Henry). Answer to Dubois: "Christianity in India." [P171]. 8°. 1824

Townsend, *see also* Townshend.

Townsend (Belton O'Neall). Plantation-lays & o. p. s8°. Columbia, S.C. 1884

Townsend (Francis). Calendar of knights, from 1760. s8°. 1828

Townsend (Frederick). Flora of Hampshire, incls. I. of Wight. s8°. 1883

Townsend (George), *canon of Durham.* Ecclesiastical & civil hist. philosophically consid. 2v. 8°. 1847
Journal of tour in Italy, 1850, w. acc. of interview w. the Pope. s8°. 1850
see Butler (C.) Vindic. of "The Book of the R. Cath. Church" agst. T., etc., 1826.
„ Maitland (S. R.) Notes on contrib. of T. to the n. ed. of Fox's Martyrology. 1841-2.

Townsend (George Fyler). Leominster; w. illust. of its hist. Also, chap. on the church & priory, by E. A. Freeman. 8°. Leominster. [1863]

Townsend (George Henry) *ed.*, The every-day book of modern lit.: short readings f. the best authors. s8°. 1870

Townsend (Hayward), *see* Townshend (Heywood).

Townsend (Horatio) *the elder.* Statist. survey of the co. of Cork. [R. Dublin Soc.]. 8°. D. 1810

Townsend (John K.) Journey across the Rocky Mts. to the Columbia River, & visit to the Sandwich I., Chili, etc. 8°. Philadelphia. 1839

Townsend (Joseph), *rector of Pewsey, Wilts.* Journey through Spain, 1786-87, etc. 3v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1792

Townsend (Joseph Phipps). Rambles etc. in New South Wales. s8°. 1849

Townsend (Meredith). Asia & Europe: studies. 8°. 1901
see Sanford (J. L.) & T., The governing families of Eng., 1865.

Townsend (*Col.* Richard), *of Castletown, see* Townsend (R.)

Townsend (W. G. Paulson). Embroidery. By T., ass. by L. F. Pesel & others. s8°. 1899

Townsend (William Charles). Hist. of the House of Commons, 1688-1832. 2v. 8°. 1843-4
Lives of twelve eminent judges of last & pres. cent. 2v. 8°. 1846
Modern State Trials. Rev. & illust. w. essays & notes by T. 2v. 8°. 1850

Townsend (William John). The great schoolmen of the Middle Ages. s8°. 1881

Townshend (*Lt.-col.* C. V. F.) Military life of Field-Marshal, 1st Marquess Townshend, 1724-1807. 8°. 1901

Townshend (*Rt. Hon.* Charles). *A defence of the Minority in the H. of Commons, on the question rel. to General Warrants. [P556]. 5th ed. 8°. 1764
see Fitzgerald (P.) C. T., 1866.

Townshend (Chauncy Hare). A descriptive tour in Scotland. n. ed. 8°. 1846
Facts in mesmerism. s8°. 1840
Religious opinions of T. Publ. by h. lit. executor [*C. Dickens*]. s8°. 1869
Townshend (Dorothea). Life & letters of Endymion Porter. 8°. 1897
see Townshend (Richard) & D. T., An officer of the Long Parl^t., etc., 1892.
Townshend (Frederick Trench). A cruise in Greek waters, w. a hunting excursion in Tunis. 8°. 1870
Wild life in Florida, w. a visit to Cuba. 8°. 1875
Townshend (George Townshend, *1st marquis*), *1724–1807*, [*4th visct.* Townshend].
see *Baratariana; fugitive polit. pieces publ. dur. administr. of T. in Ireland, 2nd ed., 1773.
,, Townshend (C. V. F.) Military life of Field-Marshal, 1st Marq. T., 1901.
Townshend (George Townshend, *2nd marquis*), *earl of Leicester; baron De Ferrars; 1753–1811.* Cat. of the lib. of T., sold 11 May, 1812. [*MS. prices.* P753]. 8°. 1812
Townshend (Heywood) [Hayward Townsend]. Hist. coll^s. of the last four Parliaments of Eliz., compleat journals of the Lords & Commons, 1682. *This is p2 of* Monson (*Sir* W.) Megalopsychy; the 1st part by M., the 2nd by T., 1682, *q.v.*
Townshend (Richard) & D. Townshend. An officer of the Long Parl^t. & h. descendants: life & times of Col. Richard Townesend, & chron. of h. family. 8°. 1892
Townshend (Thomas), *1st viscount Sydney, 1733–1800*, *see* Sydney.
Townson (Thomas). Disc^s. on the 4 Gospels; added, disc. on evang. hist^y. f. interment to ascension of Jesus. 4th ed. 8°. D. 1831
Works. Pref^d., acc. of [T.] etc. by R. Churton. 2v. 8°. 1810
Towry (M. H.) Spenser for children. n. ed. 4°. 1885
***Toxar, 1890.** *see* Nicholson (J. S.)
Toy (Crawford Howell). Judaism & Xty.: prog. of thought f. Old Test. to New Test. 8°. 1890
Toynbee (Arnold). Lectures on the industrial revolution of the 18th c. in Eng. With mem. by B. Jowett. 8°. 1884
,, ,, ... 5th ed. 8°. 1896
"Progress & poverty": a criticism of H. George. [P366]. 8°. 1883
see Milner (A., *Lord*). T., 2nd imp., 1901.
Toynbee (Paget J.) Dante. s8°. 1900
Dante studies & researches. 8°. 1902
Dict. of proper names & notable matters in the works of Dante. 4°. O. 1898
Specimens of old French (ix-xv centuries), w. intr., notes, & glossary. 8°. O. 1892
Toynbee (William). Excursions in comedy. s8°. 1899
Lays of common life. s8°. 1890
Tozer (Henry Fanshawe).
The Church & the Eastern Empire. s8°. 1888
An English comm. on Dante's Divina Commedia. s8°. O. 1901
Hist. of anc. geography. s8°. C. 1897
The islands of the Ægean. s8°. O. 1890
Lectures on the geography of Greece. s8°. 1873
Researches in the Highlands of Turkey, w. notes on the ballads, tales, & classical superstitions of the modern Greeks. 2v. s8°. 1869
Turkish Armenia & E. Asia Minor. 8°. 1881
Tozzetti (Giov. Targioni-), [Joannes Targionius Tozzettia], *see* Targioni-Tozzetti (G.)
T. P., *gentleman*, *see* *Lamport garland (A): Vertues due, by T. P., Gentleman (1603), 1881.
Trabaud (P.) Outre-Manche. 2e éd. s8°. 1875
***Tracks** in Norway of four pairs of feet, 1884, *see* Norway.
Tract, *see* *New (A) tract for the times, 1851.
Tractarians. *"Down with the T^s.!" [*Signed* J. B. P330]. s8°. 1851
Tractate. [Tractat]. *Ane tractat of a part of ye Ynglis Cronikle etc., *see* Frondes caducæ, 6, 1816–18.
Tracts. Certain anc. t^s. conc. the management of landed property, 1767, *see* Certain etc.
Collection (A) of scarce & interesting tracts upon polit. & commerc. subj^s., 1763–70. 4v. [P66–69]. 8°. *Debrett.* 1777–8
*Fugitive t^s. in verse dur. two cents., [*pref. by H. Huth*], 1875, *see* Fugitive etc.

Tracts [*continued*].
Select (A) coll. of scarce & valuable economical tracts, 1859, *see* MacCulloch (J. R.) *ed.*
Select (A) coll. of scarce & valuable tracts & o. publications, on the National Debt & the Sinking Fund, 1857, *see* MacCulloch (J. R.) *ed.*
Tracts & o. papers, rel. princ. to the origin etc. of the Colonies in N. Amer., v1–4, 1836–46, *see* Force (P.) *ed.*
Tracts (chiefly rare & curious reprints) relating to Northamptonshire, 1876, *see* Northamptonshire.
Tracts for priests & people. By var. writers. s1, 2. s8°. 1861–2
Tracts for the day: [9] essays on theolog. subjects, by var. a^s. [*Each tract has sep. pagin.*]. Ed. O. Shipley. 8°. 1868
Tracts for the time: No. 1, What does she do with it? By Solomon Temple, builder. [P319]. s8°. 1871
Tracts for the times. By members of the Univ. of Oxford. v1–5; & nos. 89, 90. [v1, n. ed.; v3, & no. 90, 2nd ed.]. 8°. 1837–[41]
No more app. after no. 90. Nos. 89, 90 are b. w. v5.
v1, 1833–4. v2, 1834–5. v3, 1835–6. v4, 1836–7. v5, 1838–40.
Nos. 1–3, 6–8, 10, 11, 15, 19, 20, 21, 31, 33, 34, 38, 41, 45, 47, 71, 73–75, 79, 82, 83, 85, 88, 90 *are by J. H. Newman.* Nos. 4, 13, 40, 52, 89 *by J. Keble.* Nos. 18, 67–69 *by E. B. Pusey.* Nos. 9, 63 *by R. H. Froude.* Nos. 80, 87 *by Isaac Williams.*
,, ,, ... No^s. 1, 2, 4–9. [P492]. 8°. Glasgow. 1852
,, *see* Faber (G. S.) Provincial letters exhib^g. the nature of T. f. the t., 1842.
,, *see* Palmer (W.) Narrative of events conn. w. the publ. of T. f. the t., 1883.
,, *see* Taylor (I.) *Ancient Xty. & the doctrines of the Oxford Tracts, 2nd ed., 1840–2.
Tracts illust^g. the hist. etc. of the Soc. of Friends, 1851, *see* Quakers.
Tracts illustrative of the traditionary & histor. antiq^y. of Scotland, v1, [*no more publ.*], 1836, *see* Scotland.
Tracts on Catholic unity. By members of the Church of Eng. no^s. 1–9, [*no more publ.* P165]. 8°. [1852–3]
Tracts on liberty of conscience & persecution, (1614–61), 1846, *see* Underhill (E. B.) *ed.*
Tracts rel. to milit. proceedings in Lancashire dur. the Civil War, 1844, *see* Ormerod (G.) *ed.*
Tracts written in the controv. resp. legitimacy of Amicia, d. of Hugh Cyveliok, E. of Chester, by Sir P. Leycester & Sir T. Mainwaring, 1869, *see* Beamont (W.) *ed.*
Tracy (*Mme.* de), *wife of A. C. V. C. Destutt, etc. de Tracy; 1789–1850.* Essais div., lettres & pensées. 3t. s8°. 1852–5
Tracy (*le cte.* A. L. C. Destutt de), *see* Destutt de Tracy (*le c.* A. L. C.)
Tracy (Albert) *ps.*, *see* Leffingwell (A.)
Tracy (Louis). The final war. 8°. 1896
Tracy (William), *of Todington, Gloucester*, *see* Tyndale (W.) Answer to More's dialogue & T.'s Testament expounded, 1850.
Tracy Turnerelli (Edward), *see* Turnerelli.
Trade. *For entries of, or refs. to, anon. works in wh. the phrase "Free trade" occurs see* Free.
Trade, Board of, *see* Board of Trade.
Trade Guilds of Europe, *see* U.S.: Consular Reports. T. G. of E., 1885.
Trades' Union Congress. 19th annual T.U.C. Report of 19th ann. T.U.C., Hull, Sept., 1886. [P783]. 8°. 1886
Tradescant (John) *the elder, d. 1637?*
see Hamel (J. v.) T. d. Ältere in Russland (1618), 1847.
,, ——— Eng. & Russia; voyages of T. etc., tr., 1854.
Tradescant Lay (G.), *see* Lay (G. T.)
***Tradimento (Il)** superato dalla costanza; overo il traditore fortunato. [P810]. s8°. Bologna. 1678
Tradizioni italiane ec., 4v, 1847–50, *see* Brofferio (A.) *ed.*
Tradleg (Nitram) *ps.*, *see* Geldart (E. M.)
Trafford (F. G.) *ps.*, *see* Riddell (*Mrs.* J. H.)
Trafford-Taunton (Winefride). Marked with a cipher. s8°. 1901
Tragedy. *Tragedy (The) of Capt. Harrison, by R. C. J., 1890, *see* Harrison (H.), *gent.*
*Tragedy (The) of Count Alarcos. 1839. *see* Beaconsfield (*earl of*).
Tragett (George H.) Notes on hist. of Jesuits, 1540–1773. 8°. 1865
***Tragical hist. (The)** of the Stuarts, *see* Jones (D.) *Secret hist. of Whitehall: [p2 "w. the trag. hist. of the S."], 1697.

*Tragicomedia de Calisto y Melibea, *see* Rojas (F. de).

Tragicorum. Tragicorum Græcorum fragmenta, rec. A. Nauck, ed. 2ª, 1889, *see* Nauck (A.) *ed.*

Tragicorum Romanorum fragmenta, 1897, *see* Ribbeck (O.) *ed.*

Tragoudia. *Τραγουδια Ρωμαικα*: popularia carmina Græciæ recentioris, 1860, *see* Passow (A.) *ed.*

Traherne (*Mrs.* Arthur). [†Traherne (*Mrs.* Harriet Marg. Anne)]. Romantic annals of a Naval family. s8°. 1873

A summer in a Dutch country house. s8°. 1889

Traherne (John Montgomery), *see* Stradling Correspondence, 1840.

Trahndorff (Carl Friedrich Eusebius). Theos, nicht Kosmos! [P467]. 2ª A. 8°. 1860

*Trail (The) of the serpent, 1866, *see* Braddon (*Miss*).

Traill (*Mrs.* Catherine Parr). [†Strickland (C. P.), *aft. Traill*].

The backwoods of Canada. 2nd ed. s8°. 1836

„ „ [*b. w.* Nicolay (C. G.) Oregon, 1846]. n. ed. s8°. 1846

Canadian Crusoes. s8°. 1852

Traill (Henry Duff).

The barbarous Britishers. s8°. [1896]

Central government. s8°. 1881

Coleridge. [E. M. of L.]. s8°. 1884

England, Egypt, & the Sudan. 8°. 1900

From Cairo to the Soudan Frontier. s8°. 1896

Life of Sir J. Franklin. 8°. 1896

Lord Cromer. 8°. 1897

Lord Strafford. s8°. 1889

The marq. of Salisbury. s8°. 1891

The new fiction, & o. essays on lit. subjs. s8°. 1897

The new Lucian: a series of dialogues of the dead. 8°. 1884

„ „ n. ed., rev. & enl. s8°. 1900

Number twenty: fables & fantasies. n. ed. s8°. 1897

Recaptured rhymes. s8°. E. 1882

Saturday songs. la8°. 1890

Shaftesbury. s8°. 1886

Sterne. [E. M. of L.]. s8°. 1882

William III. s8°. 1888

see Social England, 1893–7.

Trailokyanātha Mukhopādhyāya, *see* Mukharji (T. N.)

Train (George Francis). Young America abroad. s8°. 1857

Train (Joseph). The Buchanites. s8°. E. 1846

Hist. acc. of the l. of Man. 2v. 8°. Douglas. 1845

Traité. [Traitté].

*Traité complet de diplomatie, etc.; par un anc. ministre, 1833, *see* Garden (*le cte.* de).

*Traité contre les danses etc., 2e éd., 1765, *see* Gauthier (F. L.)

*Traité de la dépouille des curez, 1683, *see* Thiers (Jean B.)

*Traité de la formation méchanique des langues etc., 1765, *see* Brosses (C. de).

*Traité de la nature & de la grace, dern. éd., 1684, *see* Malebranche (N.)

*Traité de l'oraison [1687; n. éd., *w.t.*: T. de la prière], 1740, *see* Nicole (P.)

*Traité de l'orig. etc. de la maison de Lorraine, 1711, *see* Hugo (L. C.)

*Traité de paix entre la France & l'Angleterre, conclu à Ryswick, 1697, *see* Ryswick.

*Traité de paix entre la France & l'Espagne, conclu à Ryswick, 1697, *see* Ryswick.

*Traité de paix entre l'Empereur, la France, & l'Empire, conclu à Ryswick, 1697, *see* Ryswick.

*Traité des anciens cérémonies, [*re-imp., w. t.*: *Hist. des c. etc. qui se sont intr. dans l'Eglise], 1717, *see* Porrée (J.)

*Traité des pierres gravées, 1750, *see* Mariette (P. J.)

*Traité des reconnaissances milit., tr. de l'allemand, 1846, *see* Unger (L. A.)

*Traité des richesses, 1781, *see* Isnard (A. N.)

*Traité politique etc., 1666, *see* Galardi (P. F. de).

*Traité sur la tolérance, 1763, *see* Voltaire.

*Traitté de morale, 1697, *see* Malebranche (N.)

*Traitté des cérémonies superstitieuses des Juifs, [*a tr. of Spinoza's "Tract. theolog.-polit."*], 1678, *see* Spinoza (B.)

Traités. [Traitez]. *Histoire des t. de paix & autres négoc. du 17e s., 1725, *see* Saint-Prest (J. Y. de).

Recueil des princ. t. etc. depuis 1761, [*in prog.*], 1791 etc., *see* Martens (G. F. v.) *ed.*

Recueil des traités etc. conclus par la Russie, t1–12, [*in prog.*], 1874 etc., *see* Russia: *Treaties.*

Traités publics de la Royale Maison de Savoie etc., 6t, 1839–44, *see* Savoy.

Traitez de paiz & de commerce entre la France & les Etats Gén. des Prov. Unies, conclus à Ryswick, 1697, *see* Ryswick.

Traits of American humour, 1852, *see* Haliburton (T. C.) *ed.*

Traitté, *see* Traité.

Trajan, *emperor of Rome.* [†Trajanus (Marcus Ulpius), *emperor etc.*].

see Francke (H.) Zur Gesch. T.'s etc., 1837.

„ La Berge (C. de). Essai sur le règne de T., 1877.

Trama (Antonio). Storia di Gregorio VII, scr. su doc. anche ined. la8°. 1887

Tramio, *ps., see* Southam (Gertrude A.)

Tranchant de Laverne (L. M. P.) Hist. du feld-maréchal Souvarof, etc. 8°. 1809

Trandell (A. J. R.), *see* *Her Majesty's Colonies, 1886.

Tranquillus (Caius Suetonius), *see* Suetonius.

*Transactions in India, f. the commencement of the French war (1756), etc., [*by J. Moir?*], 1786, *see* India.

*Transfer of Land & Registration of Title, 1858, *see* Rainy (A.)

*Transition. By a. of "A superfluous woman." s8°. 1895

Translation.

*Essay on the principles of t., 2nd ed., 1797, *see* Woodhouselee (*Lord*).

*Translation (The) of bishops, 1834, *see* Maitland (S. R.)

*Translation of the letters of a Hindoo Rajah, 5th ed., 1811, *see* Hamilton (*Miss* Eliz.)

Transmission, *see* *Facts etc. on t. of qualities, 1843.

*Transport (A) voyage to the Mauritius & back, 1851, *see* Wallond (*Capt.*)

Transubstantiation. *Discourse (A) against t., 2nd ed., 1684, *see* Tillotson (J.), *abp.*

Transvaal. *Droit (Le) des Anglais dans la guerre du T., par un vieux Suisse, 3e éd., 1900, *see* Droit.

*Kreuz u. quer durch Transvaal: Erlebnisse e. deutschen Bergbeamten. s8°. [1900?]

The political laws of the South African Republic. With app., contg. the constitution of the Orange Free State. Tr. W. A. Macfadyen. s8°. 1896

*Revolution (The)—& after: secret hist. of a failure, 1896, *see* Revolution etc.

*Staats-Courant (De) gedurende den vrijheidsoorlog van 1881, [*repr.*], 1885, *see* Staats-Courant.

*Transvaal Boers (The): hist. sketch by Africanus. s8°. 1899

*Transvaal (The) in 1876: notes by a resident previous to annexation. With extr. f. the diary of Hon. W. Napier. [*Signed* D. M. D. P375]. 8°. Grahamstown. 1881

Zuid-Afrikaansche Republiek: Stukken betrekking hebbende op den inval van de troepen der Brit. S. Africa Co. [*Dutch & Eng.*]. fol. [Pretoria]. 1896

Transvaalfrage. *Betrachtungen ü. d. Transvaalfrage u. d. Verstimmung zw. Deutschland u. England. Von Vs. [P872]. 8°. [1897]

*Transvaalse (De) Oorlog, 1882. *For a tr. of this anon. pamphlet see* Birth (The) of the Bond, 1900.

Transylvania. Monumenta comitialia regni Transylvaniæ. k1–21, (1540–1699), 1876–98, *see* Magyar Tud. Akad. Magyar történelmi emlékek, Osztály 3, etc.

Transylvanus (Maximilianus), *see* Maximilianus, *Transylvanus.*

Trant (T. Abercromby). *Two years in Ava, 1824–6. 8°. 1827

Trapadoux (Marc). L'œuvre de M. Cordier: cat. descriptif. [P248]. s8°. 1860

Trapani (Domingo Gian) [Trapany] **& A. de Rosily.** Nouv. dict. fr.-esp. & esp.-fr. 2t. 8°. 1833

Trapesuntius (Georgius), *see* George, *of Trebizond.*

Trapp (Joseph), *D.D.* The honour & vertue of building etc. churches: sermon, Shipburn. [P255]. 8°. 1723

Sermon, Christ-church, Dublin, before the Lords Justices of Ireland. [P255]. s4°. D. 1711

Trasignyes (Gilles, de), *hero of romance,* [*or,* Gilion, *de T.*], *see* Gilles, *de Trasignyes.*

Trassilicense, Il, *see* Pierelli (G.) *Trassilicense.*

Trautmann (Moritz). Kynewulf: Untersuchungen. 8°. Bonn. 1898

Travail, *see* Conditions (Les) du t.: rapports adr. au Min. des Aff. Etrang., 1890–1.

Travancore. Report on administration of T., 1865–6. [P226]. 8°. 1866

Report on the Census of T., 1891. 2v. 8°. Madras. 1894

Travancore (*H.H.* Rama Varma, *maharaja of*), *see* Rāma Varmā.

Travassos Valdez (Francisco). Six years of a traveller's life in W. Africa. 2v. 8°. 1861

*Travel pictures. By B. B. s8°. 1860

Traveller (T. C.) *ps., see* Harington (*Sir* J.)

Travellers. [Traveller's].

*Traveller's guide down the Rhine, 1825, *see* Rhine.

*Traveller's guide (The) through Scotland & it's islands, 4th ed., 1808, *see* Scotland.

*Travellers (The) in Switzerland, 1794, *see* Dudley (*Sir* H. Bate).

Travellers [*continued*].

*Traveller's (A) narrative, written to illustrate the episode of the Báb, ed. & tr., 1891, *see* Browne (E. G.) *ed. etc.*
*Travellers (The): operatic drama, music by Corri, 6th ed., 1806, *see* Cherry (A.)
*Traveller's (The) oracle, 1827, *see* Kitchiner (W.) *ed.*
*Traveller's song (The) [*Anglo-Saxon*], *see* *Widsið.
*Travellers' tales, retold, 1860, *see* Theta, *ps.*

Travels.

*Travels (The) & adventures of Edward Brown, 1753, *see* Campbell (John).
*Travels in the air, 1871, *see* Glaisher (J.) *ed. etc.*
*Travels in the Crimea: embassy (1793). By a sec. to the Russian Embassy, 1802, *see* Crimea.
*Travels of an Irish gentleman in search of a religion, 2nd ed., 1833, *see* Moore (T.)
*Travels (The) of Antenor, tr., 1799, *see* Lantier (E. F. de).
*Travels of Cosmo the Third, etc., 1821, *see* Magalotti (*il c.* L.)
*Travels of Lady Hester Stanhope, 1846, *see* Meryon (C. L.)
*Travels of Minna & Godfrey in many lands.
2v, (1, Holland. 2, The Rhine, Nassau, Baden). s8°. 1838–39
*Travels through the interior parts of America, n. ed., 1791, *see* Anburey (T.)

Travers (Graham) *ps.* [*i.e.* Margaret G. Todd, *M.D.*].

Fellow travellers. s8°. E. 1896
Mona Maclean, medical student. 3v. s8°. E. 1892
Mona Maclean, medical student. „ „ ... 6th ed. s8°. E. 1893
Windyhaugh. s8°. E. 1898
„ „ ... 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1898

Travers (J. Ingram). A few words on the tea duties. [P292]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1853

Travers Hill (O'Dell), *see* Hill (O'D. T.)

Traversi (C. Antona-), *see* Antona-Traversi (Camillo).

Travis (George), *archdeacon of Chester.* Letters to Gibbon, in defence of 7th verse of 5th chap. of 1st Epistle of John. 3rd ed. 8°. 1794
see Porson (R.) Letters to T., in ans. to h. defence of 1 John V, 7, 1790.

Travis (Henry). The co-operative system of society. [P250]. 8°. 1871
Moral freedom reconciled w. causation. 8°. 1865

*Tre (Le) femene dal Dolo, 1848, *see* Spranzi (M.)

*Treachery no crime etc., 1793, *see* Pigott (Ch.)

Treadwin (*Mrs.*) Antique point & Honiton lace. s4°. [1873]

Treasure. The interlude of the Trial of T.; repr. fr. ed. of 1567. Ed. J. O. Halliwell. [Percy Soc., 86]. s8°. 1850

*Treasures, lost & found; life in Tasmania. By a Tasmanian lady. s8°. 1872

Treasury.

Treasury of botany, 1866, *see* Lindley (J.) & T. Moore, *edd.*
Treasury of Canadian verse, 1900, *see* Rand (T. H.) *ed.*
Treasury (A) of Eng. sonnets, 1880, *see* Main (D. M.) *ed.*
Treasury of Irish poetry in English, 1900, *see* Brooke (S. A.) & T. W. Rolleston, *edd.*
Treasury (The) of languages: a rudimy. dict. of univ. philology. [*Ed. by Arthur Hall*]. s8°. *Hall & Co.* [1873]
Treasury (The) of sacred song, etc., 1889, *see* Palgrave (F. T.) *ed.*

Treasury. [*Government office*]. The antient kalendars & inventories of the Treasury of H.M.'s Exchequer, w. o. docs. illust. the hist. of that repository. Ed. Sir F. Palgrave. [Record Commission]. 3v. la8°. 1836
Calendar of T. Books & Papers. [*Ed.*] W. A. Shaw. v1–4, [1, 1729–30. 2, 1731–34. 3, 1735–38. 4, 1739–41. *in prog.* Calendars of State Papers]. la8°. 1897–1901
Calendar of T. Papers. Ed. J. Redington. 6v. [Calendars of State Papers]. la8°. 1868-89

1, 1557–1696. 2, 1697–1702. 3, 1702–7.
4, 1708–14. 5, 1714–19. 6, 1720–28.

*Treasury patronage the great impediment to economy etc., 2nd ed., 1849, *see* Sanders (S.)

Treaties. [Treatys. *see also* Traité, Traités, Treaty].
Collection of all t°. betw. Gt.-Brit. & o. Powers (1648–1783), 1785, *see* Liverpool (C., *1st earl of*).
Considerations on the late t°., 1806, *see* Considerations etc.
A general coll. of Treatys, Declarations of War, Manifestos, & o. publick papers, rel. to peace & war. 4v. [v1, 2, 2nd ed.]. s8°. 1732
In v3 is a ded. to Sir R. Walpole, signed "S. W."
Treaties & corr., presented to Parlt., 1806. 8°. 1806
Treaties & tariffs regul°. trade betw. Gt. Brit. & for. nations, 1875 etc., *see* Hertslet (*Sir* E.) *ed.*

Treatise.

*Treatise of human nature [1739–40], 1874, *see* Hume (D.)
*Treatise (A) of the future restoration of the Jews etc., 1747, *see* Collett (S.)
*Treatise (A) of three conversions of England etc., 1603–4, *see* Parsons (Robert).
*Treatise on decyphering etc., 1772, *see* Thicknesse (P.)
*Treatise (A) on heresy, as cognisable by the Spiritual Courts, etc., 1792, *see* Hobhouse (*Sir* B.)
Treatise on hygiene, 1892–4, *see* Stevenson (T.) & S. F. Murphy, *edd.*
*Treatise on the authorship of Ecclesiastes. s8°. 1880
*Treatise on the origin etc. of the manufacture of porcelain & glass, 1832, *see* Porter (G. R.)
*Treatise on the origin etc. of the silk manufacture, 1831, *see* Porter (G. R.)
*Treatise on the police of the metropolis, 2nd ed., 1796, *see* Colquhoun (P.)
*Treatise (A) on zoology, *in prog.*, 1900 etc., *see* Lankester (E. Ray) *ed.*
*Treatise (A) upon the authenticity of the Scriptures etc., 2nd ed., 1793, *see* Bryant (J.)
*Treatise (A) upon the modes, 1715, *see* Hains (B.?).

Treatt (Frank B.), *see* *Earl Dalhousie Gazette, 1877.

Treaty. [*see also* Treaties.] Articles of the Treaty signed at Seville, betw. their Catholick & Britannick Majesties, w. remarks etc.; in a letter f. a Member of Parlt. [P629]. 8°. 1729
*Observations upon the Treaty betw. the Crowns of Gt. Brit., France & Spain, concl. at Seville, 1729. [*By Sir R. Walpole?* P629]. 8°. 1729
*Treaty (The) of Berlin & the Convention of Constantinople, 3rd ed., 1880, *see* Berlin.
*Treaty (The) of Peace, Union etc. betw. Gt. Brit., France & Spain, concl. at Seville, 1729. From the Daily Post-Boy. [P629]. 8°. 1729

Trebanus, *see* Pandoni (P.), *called Porcelius.* Trium poet., P., T. etc. opusc., 1539.

Trebeck (George), *see* Moorcroft (W.) & T., Travels in the Himalayan provinces (1819–25), 1841.

Trebellius Pollio, *see* *Historiæ Augustæ scr. sex: T. P. etc., 1661; 1671.

Trechmann (Emil), *see* Behaghel (O.) Short hist. grammar of German, tr. T., 1891.

Trechsel (F.) Die protestant. Antitrinitarier vor F. Socin. 2 Bücher. (1, M. Servet. 2, Lelio Sozini). 8°. Heidelberg. 1839–44

Trede (Theodor). Das Heidentum in d. röm. Kirche: Bilder aus d. religiösen u. sittl. Leben Süditaliens. 1T. 8°. Gotha. 1889–91

Tredegar, *barons, see* Morgan (G. B.) Hist. & genealog. mems. of the Morgan family as repres. in the peerage by T., v1, [*no more appd.*], 1891.

Tredgold (Thomas). Elem. carpentry, chiefly f. the work of T.; & joinery. Ed. E. W. Tarn. 3rd ed. s8°. 1880

Tredwell (Daniel M.) Life of Apollonius of Tyana. 8°. N.Y. 1886
Monograph on privately-illust°. books. 8°. Brooklyn. 1881

Treenoodle (*Uncle* Jan) *ps.*, *see* Sandys (W.), *F.S.A.*

Tregarthen (Greville). Australian Commonwealth. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1893
Sketch of the progress & resources of New South Wales. [Chicago Exhib. P577]. 8°. Sydney. 1893

Tregellas (John Tabois). Cornish tales, in prose & verse. s8°. Truro. *n.d.*
Peeps into haunts & homes of the rural population of Cornwall. s8°. Truro. 1879

Tregellas (Walter Hawken). *China: the country, hist., & people. s8°. [1867]
Cornish worthies. 2v. 8°. 1884
Hist. sketch of the defences of Malta. [*No tp.* P353]. 8°. [1879]
The Horse Guards: memoranda, views, etc. illust. of the buildings. fol. [1880]
Notes on R. & J. Lander. [*Repr. f. no. 23 Journal R. Instit. of Cornwall.* P363]. 8°. *n.d.*

Tregelles (Samuel Prideaux). Acc. of the printed text of the Greek N. Test., w. remarks on revision. 8°. 1854
The Jansenists. s8°. 1851
see Bible: New Test. Canon Muratorianus etc., ed. T., 1867.

Tregenna (James Hamley) *ps.*, *see* Paul (R. B.)

Treilhard (*le etc.* Jean Bapt.) Opinion de T. sur le rapport du Comité Ecclés. conc. l'organisation du clergé, 30 mai, 1790. [P386]. s8°. 1790

Treilhard (*le cte.* Jean Bapt.) [*continued*].

see France: Assemblée Nationale Constit. Rapport fait au nom du Comité Eccléss., 17 déc., 1789, sur les ordres relig., par T., 1789.

Treitschke (Heinrich v.) Deutsche Gesch. im 19.Jhdt. T1-5, [*in prog.*]. [Staatengesch. d. neuesten Zeit, 24–28]. 8°. L. 1879–94

1, bis z. zweiten Pariser Frieden.
2, bis zu d. Karlsbader Beschlüssen.
3, bis zur Juli-Revolution.
4, bis zum Tode Fr. Wilhelms III. 5, bis zur März-Revolution.

Die Gesellschaftswissenschaft. [P459]. 8°. L. 1859
Histor. u. polit. Aufsätze, vornehmlich z. neuesten deutschen Gesch. 3e A. 8°. L. 1867
A "Neue Folge" app. in 2T, 1870. The following ed. includes both Folgen.
„ „ ..... 3B. 4e A. 8°. L. 1871
Politik: Vorlesungen. Hrsg. v. M. Cornicelius. 2B; & Register. 8°. L. 1897–1901
Der Socialismus u. s. Gönner. Nebst e. Sendschreiben an G. Schmoller. [P686]. 8°. 1875
Was fordern wir von Frankreich? [P251]. 3er Abdr. 8°. 1870
What we demand from France. Tr. s8°. 1870
Zehn Jahre deutscher Kämpfe, 1865–74: Schriften zur Tagespolitik. 8°. 1874
„ „ ..... 2e A., fortgeführt bis z. J. 1879. 2e A. 8°. 1879
„ „ ..... Deutsche Kämpfe. neue Folge. 8°. L. 1896
Zum Gedächtniss des grossen Krieges. s8°. L. 1895

Trelawny (Charles T. Collins), *see* Collins (C. T.), *aft. C. T. Collins Trelawny.*

Trelawny (Edward John). [Trelawney].

*Advs. of a younger son. s8°. 1835
„ „ ..... s8°. 1854
„ „ n. ed., with intr. by E. Garnett. s8°. 1890
Recolls. of the last days of Shelley & Byron. s8°. 1858
„ „ [*w.t.*: Records of S., B., & the author]. 2v. s8°. 1878

Trelawny (*Sir* Harry), *7th bart.* Letter to T. Alcock. [P49]. 8°. 1780

Trelawny (*Sir* Jonathan), *3rd bart., bp. of (1) Bristol (2) Exeter (3) Winchester.* Sermon before the Queen & Parl., Nov. 12, 1702. [P256]. s4°. 1702

Trémadeure (*Mlle.* S. Ulliac), *see* Ulliac-Trémadeure.

***Tremaine, 1827**, *see* Ward (R. Plumer).

Trémarec (Y. J. de Kerguelen-), *see* Kerguelen-Trémarec.

Tremenheere (George Borlase). Dwellings of the labouring classes in the Metropolis. [P593]. 8°. 1856

Tremenheere (Hugh Seymour). Constitution of the U.S. compared w. our own. s8°. 1854
Notes on public subjects, made dur. tour in U.S. & Canada. s8°. 1852
The polit. experience of the ancients, in its bearing upon modern times. s8°. 1852
„ „ enlarged ed., [*w.t.*: Manual of the principles of govt.]. s8°. 1882

Trémoille (Charlotte de la), *aft. countess of Derby, see* Derby (C., *countess of*).

Trench (Francis). A few notes from past life. 1818–32. Ed., from correspondence, by F. T. s8°. O. 1862
Life & character of St. John the Evang. 8°. 1850
Scotland, its faith & its features: a visit to Blair Athol. 2v in 1. s8°. 1846
A walk round Mont Blanc. s8°. 1847

Trench (Frederic C.), *1837–9?.* The Russo-Indian Question. s8°. 1869

Trench (*Sir* Frederick). Letter to Visct. Duncannon, 1st Commissioner of Woods & Forests. [P76, 717]. 4°. 1841

Trench (Herbert). Deirdre wed; & o. poems. s8°. 1901

Trench (*Miss* Maria).

*Charles Lowder, a biogr. s8°. 1881
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1882
„ „ ..... 7th ed. s8°. 1882
*James Skinner, a mem. s8°. 1883
*Life of S. Teresa. s8°. 1875
*The story of Dr. Pusey's life. s8°. 1900
see Ober-Ammergau. The passion-play, tr. etc. [*by T.*], 2nd ed., 1890.
„ Trench (R. C.), *abp.* Letters & memorials, ed. [*M. T.*], 1888.

Trench (*Mrs.* Melesina), *see* Trench (*Mrs.* Richard).

Trench (*Hon.* Power Le Poer), *abp. of Tuam, see* Sirr (J. D'A.)

Mem. of T., 1845.

Trench (*Mrs.* Richard). [†Trench (*Mrs.* Melesina)]. *Journal kept during a visit to Germany, 1799, 1800. Ed. by the Dean of Westminster. s8°. *not publ.* [1861]
Remains, being sels. f. h. journals, letters, & o. papers. Ed. by h. son, the Dean of Westminster. 8°. 1862
see Leadbeater (Mary). The Leadbeater Papers; corr. of Mrs. R. T. & G. Crabbe w. M. L., 1862.

Trench (Richard Chenevix), *abp. of Dublin.*

Brief thoughts & meditations on passages in Scripture. s8°. 1884
Xt. the desire of all nations, or the unconscious prophecies of heathendom. [Hulsean Ls., 1846; *b. w. h.* Fitness of Scripture etc., 1845]. 8°. C. 1846
Comm. on the Epists. to the 7 Churches. 2nd ed. 8°. 1861
„ „ ..... 6th ed. s8°. 1897
English, past & present. s8° 1855
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1855
„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1859
„ „ ..... 7th ed. s8°. 1870
Expos. of Sermon on Mount, f. writings of Augustine, w. essay on A. as interpreter of Scripture, etc. 2nd ed. s8°. 1851
Fitness of Scripture for unfolding the spiritual life of men. [Hulsean Lects., 1845]. 8°. C. 1845
Five sermons, Cambridge, Nov., 1856. s8°. 1857
Genoveva: a poem. s8°. 1842
Gustavus Adolphus in Germany, & o. lects. on the Thirty Years' War. 2nd ed. s8°. 1872
A household book of Eng. poetry. Sel. & arr., w. notes. s8°. 1868
„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1886
Lects. on medieval Church hist. 8°. 1877
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1879
Notes on the miracles of our Lord. 8°. 1846
„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1854
„ „ ..... 6th ed. s8°. 1858
Notes on the parables of our Lord. 2nd ed. 8°. 1844
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1847
„ „ ..... 5th ed. 8°. 1853
On some deficiencies in English dicts. [P140, 160]. 8°. 1857
„ „ ... [P166]. 8°. D. 1862
On the A.V. of New Test. in conn. w. recent proposals for revision. 2nd ed. 8°. 1859
On the lessons in Proverbs. 2nd ed. s8°. 1853
On the lessons in Proverbs. 3rd ed. s8°. 1854
On the study of words. 2nd ed. s8°. 1852
„ „ ..... 6th ed. s8°. 1855
„ „ ..... 17th ed. s8°. 1878
„ „ ..... 21st ed., rev. by A. L. Mayhew. s8°. 1890
Plutarch: five lectures. 2nd ed. s8°. 1874
Poems. 2v. n. ed. s8°. 1885
Poems from eastern sources—The steadfast prince—& o. p. s8°. 1842
Richard Chenevix Trench: letters & memorials. Ed. [*Maria Trench*]. 2v. 8°. 1888
Sacred Latin poetry, chiefly lyrical, w. notes etc. s8°. 1849
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1864
Select glossary of Eng. words, used formerly in senses different f. their present. s8°. 1859
Sermons in Westminster Abbey. 8°. 1860
Sermons new & old. s8°. 1886
Shipwrecks of faith: 3 sermons. s8°. 1867
The story of Justin Martyr—Sabbation—& o. p. n. ed. s8°. 1844
Studies in the Gospels. 8°. 1867
Synonyms of the New Test. 8°. C. 1854
„ „ ... 3rd ed. s8°. C. 1855
see Calderon de La Barca (P.) Life's a dream—The great theatre of the world: [*portions of these plays, tr.*], w. essay, by T., 1856; 2nd ed., [*w. t.*: Essay on the life etc. of Calderon, w. trs. etc.], 1880.
„ Trench (*Mrs.* R.) *Journal kept dur. a visit to Germany (1799/1800): ed. R. C. T. 1861.
„ —— Remains, 1862.
„ Wordsworth (W.) Sonnets; w. essay on the Eng. sonnet by T., 1884.

Trench (William Richard), *1808–72.* [*called* Wm. Steuart Trench]. Ierne: a tale. 2v. s8°. 1871
Realities of Irish life. 8°. 1868
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1869

Trenchard (Edward), *see* Maclay (E. S.) Reminisc. of the old Navy: f. journals of E. T., & S. D. Trenchard, 1898.

Trenchard (John), *polit. writer.* *The natural history of superstition. [P465, 556. *a.c.b.w.* Witchcraft. A disc. on w., 1736]. s8°. 1709
*Short hist. of standing armies in Eng. [P231]. s4°. 1698
see Army. *Argument (The) agst. a standing army rectified, 1697.
„ Defoe (D.) *Some reflections on "An argument shewing that a standing army etc.," 2nd ed., 1697.
—— & W. Moyle. *An argument, shewing that a standing army is inconsistent w. a free govt., etc. [P231]. s4°. 1697

Trenchard (Stephen Decatur), *see* Maclay (E. S.) Reminisc. of the old Navy: f. journals of E. Trenchard & S. D. T., 1898.

Trenches, *see* *Trip to the t., 1855.

Trench Townshend (Frederick), *see* Townshend (F. T.)

Trenck (Friedrich, *Frhr.* v. der). [Trenk]. Mém. Tr. par lui-même, augm. par M. de . . . 3t. 8°. Strasbourg. 1789
Merkwürdige Lebensgeschichte. Von ihm selbst geschrieben. s8°. St. [1882]

Trenck (Friedrich, *Frhr.* **v. der)** [*continued*].
*Nähere Beleuchtung d. Lebensgesch. d. Frhrn. v. d. Trenck etc., v. e. Brandenburg. Patrioten. [*Signed* A——]. Neue Ausg. s8°. Lausanne. 1788
1st ed., 1787, had t.: *Wahrhafte Beleuchtung etc.
Trendelenburg (F. Adolf). De Platonis Philebi consilio. [P481]. s8°. Berolini. 1837
Das Ebenmass ein Band d. Verwandtschaft zw. d. griech. Archäologie u. Philosophie. [P509]. 8°. [1865]
Elementa logices Aristoteleæ. ed. 4ª. 8°. Berolini. 1852
„ „ ..... ed. 7ª. 8°. Berolini. 1874
Erläuterungen zu d. Elementen d. aristotel. Logik. 3ᵉ A. 8°. 1876
Grammaticorum Græc. de arte tragica judiciorum reliquiæ. 8°. Bonnæ. 1867
Histor. Beiträge zur Philosophie. 3B. 8°. 1846–67
1, Gesch. d. Kategorienlehre. 2, 3, Vermischte Abhandlungen.
Logische Untersuchungen. 2B in 1. 8°. 1840
„ „ ..... 2B. 2ᵉ A. 8°. L. 1862
Naturrecht auf d. Grunde d. Ethik. 8°. L. 1860
„ „ ..... 2ᵉ A. 8°. L. 1868
Platonis de ideis et numeris doctrina ex Aristotele illust. 8°. L. 1826
see Bratuscheck (E.) T., 1873.
„ Schacht (W.) Krit.-philosoph. Aufsätze; 1, Herbart u. T., 1868.
Trenk (Friedrich, *Frhr.* **v. der),** *see* Trenck.
Trent, *Council of.* Acta genuina Conc. Trident. ab A. Massarello conscripta, integra ed. A. Theiner. 2t. fol. Zagrabiæ. [1874]
Canones & decreta ss. œcumenici Concilii Tridentini, cum app. 8°. Romæ. 1845
The Catechism of the C. of T. Tr. J. Donovan. 8°. D. 1829
The Catechism of the C. of T. Tr., w. notes, T. A. Buckley. s8°. 1852
Concilii Tridentini diariorum pl, Herculis Severoli commentarius; Angeli Massarelli diaria 1–4. Coll. S. Merkle. 4°. Friburg. 1901
see Döllinger (I. v.) *ed.*, *Ungedruckte Berichte u. Tagebücher z. Gesch. d. Concils v. Trient, 1876.
„ Le Plat (Josse) *ed.*, Monumentorum ad Conc. T. spect. coll., 1781–7.
„ Martène (E.) & U. Durand. Vet. scr. coll. *for* Acta.
„ Ranchin (G.) *Review of the Councell of T., tr. G. L[*anglaine*], 1638.
„ Sickel (T. v.) *ed.*, *Zur Gesch. d. Concils v. Trient, 1872.
Trent (William P.) Robert E. Lee. s8°. [1899]
Tressan (Louis Elisabeth de La Vergne, *etc.* **de).** Œuvres choisies. 12t. [*Each work has a sep. tp.*]. 8°. 1787–91
Tresvaux (*l'abbé***),** [†Tresvaux Du Fraval (F. M.)], *see* Lobineau (G. A.) Vies des saints de Bretagne, n. éd., rev. par T., [t6, L'église de Bretagne, publ. d'ap. les matériaux de Moriee de Beaubois, par T.], 1836–9.
***Trevelyan,** 2nd ed., 1834; 1837, *see* Scott (*Hon.* C. L.), *Lady Scott.*
Trevelyan Papers. 3p. [Camden Soc., 67, 84, 105]. s4°. 1857–72
1, T. P's, prior to 1558. Ed. J. P. Collier.
2, 1446–1643. Ed. J. P. Collier.
3, T. P's, p3, w. intr. to p1–3. Ed. Sir W. C. Trevelyan & Sir C. E. Trevelyan.
Trevelyan, *The family of, see* Trevelyan Papers, 3p, 1857–72.
Trevelyan (*Sir* **Charles E.),** *1st bart.*
The British army in 1868. [P246]. 8°. 1868
„ „ [P246]. 4th ed. 8°. 1868
The Irish crisis: measures for relief of the famine, 1846–7. [P346]. 8°. 1880
First publ. in 1848.
The purchase system. [P246, 584]. 8°. 1867
„ „ [P227]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1867
A standing, or a popular army. [*Three speeches.* P246]. 8°. 1869
Trevelyan (George Macaulay). England in the age of Wycliffe. 8°. 1899
The Peasants' Rising & the Lollards: unpubl. doc's. forming app. to "Eng. in the age of Wycliffe." Ed. E. Powell & G. M. T. 8°. 1899
Trevelyan (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **George Otto),** *2nd bart.*
The American Revolution. p1, [1,1766–76. *in prog.*]. 8°. 1899
Cawnpore. s8°. 1865
The competition wallah. s8°. 1864
Early hist. of C. J. Fox. 8°. 1880
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1880
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1881
„ „ ... new imp. s8°. 1899

Trevelyan (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **George Otto),** *2nd bart.* [*continued*].
The ladies in Parliament, & o. pieces. Republ. w. add's. n. ed. s8°. 1888
Life & letters of Lord Macaulay. 2v. 8°. 1876
„ „ ... 2v. 2nd ed., w. add's. & corr's. 8°. 1877
Life & letters of Lord Macaulay. 2v. n. ed. s8°. 1878
„ Index to T.'s Life & letters of Macaulay (Cabinet ed., 1878). [Index Soc., 6]. 8°. 1881
Trevelyan (*Mrs.* **Kitty),** *character of fiction.* *Diary of Mrs. K. T., 1865, *see* Charles (*Mrs.* E.)
Trevelyan (L. R.) A year in Peshawur, & a lady's ride into the Khyber Pass. s8°. 1880
Trevelyan (Raleigh). Prolusiones, partim Græce, partim Latine scriptæ. [*b.w.* *Musæ Cantabrigienses, 1810]. 8°. C. 1806
Trevenen (James), *see* Penrose (J.) Lives of T. etc., 1850.
Trévern (J. F. M. Le Pappe de), *bp. of (1) Aire (2) Strasbourg, see* Le Pappe de Trévern.
Trevert (Edward). Electricity & its recent applications. s8°. Lynn, Mass. 1891
Treves. [*see also* Trierer]. Gesta Treverorum ed. G. Waitz, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t154.
Treves, *abp's. of.* Ex gestis Trevirens. archiepiscoporum, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t11, 18.
Trèves (Bernard, *etc.* **de),** *see* Bernardus, *Trevisanus, conte della Marca di Treviso.*
Treves (*Sir* **Frederick).** Physical education. 8°. 1892
Tale of a field hospital. s8°. 1900
Treves (Virginia Tedeschi) [*ps.* Cordelia], *see* Cordelia, *ps.*
Trevet (Nicholas), *see* Trivet (N.)
Trevisa (John), *see* Higden (R.) Polychronicon, w. the Eng. tr's. of J. T. etc., 1865–86.
Trevisan (Bernard, *earl of*), [Bernard Trevisan], *see* Bernardus, *Trevisanus, conte della Marca di Treviso.*
Trevise (E. A. C. J. Mortier, *due* **de),** *see* Mortier (*le maréchal*).
Treviso (Bernardo, *conte* **della Marca di),** *see* Bernardus, *Trevisanus.*
Treviso (E. A. C. J. Mortier, *duke of*), *see* Mortier (*le maréchal*).
Trevithick (Francis). Life of R. Trevithick, w. acc. of h. inventions. 2v. la8°. 1872
Trevithick (Richard).
see Edmonds (R.) The Land's End district; also, mem. of T., 1862.
„ Trevithick (F.) Life of R. T., w. acc. of h. inventions, 1872.
*Trevor: or, the new St. Francis. s8°. 1847
Trevor (*Hon.* **Arthur),** *aft. 3rd Visct. Dungannon.* Life & times of William III. 2v. s8°. 1835–6
Trevor (Edward) *ps., see* Lytton (*1st earl of*).
Trevor (George), *1809–88.* The Convocations, their origin, forms etc. s8°. 1852
see East India Co. *Familiar epistles of Mr. John Company to J. Bull, [*by T. ?*], 1858.
Trevor (Thomas Edwardes-), *see* Edwardes-Trevor.
Trevor-Battye (Aubyn B. R.) Ice-bound on Kolguev. la8°. 1895
A northern highway of the Tsar. s8°. 1898
Trêvoux. Dict. univ. franç. & latin, vulg. appelé Dict. de Trêvoux. 8t. n. éd., augm. [*par l'abbé Brillant. ts has 2p in 1v; 8 ii is*: Dict. lat.-gall.]. fol. 1771
Trézenik (Léo) *ps.* [*i.e.* Léon Epinette]. Ma province: Le magot de l'oncle Cyrille. s8°. 1891
Trezza (Gaetano). Lucrezio. s8°. Firenze. 1870
Tria (Giovanni Andrea). Memorie della città e diocesi di Larino. 4°. 1744
Trial. [Tryal]. Indictment, tryal etc. of 29 regicides, murtherers of Charles I, 1714, *see* Regicides.
*Trial (The), more links of the daisy chain, 1888, *see* Yonge (C. M.)
*Trial of Treasure, 1850, *see* Treasure.
Trials [*see also* State trials]. *Celebrated trials. & remarkable cases of criminal jurisprudence, to 1825. 6v. 8°. 1825
*Trials (The) at Manchester (1694), [*f. a MS. in poss. of Major Blundell*], 1864, *see* Goss (A.) *ed.*, Abbott's journal—The trials etc., 1864.
*Trials (The) of Charles I, etc., 1832, *see* Charles I.
*Trials (The) of Marg. Lindsay, 4th ed., 1835, *see* Wilson (John), *prof. etc.*

*Tribes (The) on my frontier, 1883, *see* Aitken (E. H.)
Tribune, *see* Choix de rapports, discours etc. pron. à la T. Nationale, dep. 1789, 1818–22 etc.
Tribus. *De tribus ethices locis, quibus differt Kantius ab Aristotele, 1866, *see* Brückner (T.)
see *De tribus impostoribus [1598], *var. ed*s.
Tricassinus (N. Camuzæus), *see* Camusat (N.)
Tricker (William). The water garden. 4°. N.Y. 1897
Tricotel (Edouard). Variétés bibliographiques. s8°. 1863
Tricoupis (S.) [Trikoupes (Spuridon)]. Ἱστορία τῆς Ἑλληνικῆς ἐπαναστάσεως. 4t. 8°. Λονδίνῳ. 1853–57
*Trident (The), etc., 1802, *see* Cartwright (*Major* J.)
Tridentinum Concilium, *see* Trent, *council of.*
Trier (Bernardus, von), *see* Bernardus, *Trevisanus.*
*Trierer Silvester (Der), *see* Monumenta Germaniæ Hist., Deutsche Chr., t1.
Triewald (Samuel von), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 18, T., 1874.
Trifiodoro, *see* Tryphiodorus.
*Trifles, 1745, *see* Dodsley (R.) *publ.*
*Trifling (A) mistake in Lord Erskine's recent preface, 1819, *see* Broughton (J. C. Hobhouse, *baron*).
Trigger (George) *ps.*, *see* Hutchisson (W. H. F.)
Trikoupes (Spuridon), *see* Tricoupis (S.)
*Trim: its ecclesiast. ruins, its castle etc.; w. collection of doc*s. not hitherto publ*d. [P1005]. 8°. D. 1886
Trimen (Henry) & W. T. T. Dyer. Flora of Middlesex. etc. s8°. 1869
Trimen's journal of botany, *see* Journal of botany.
Trimm (Timothée) *ps.*, *see* Lespès (Léo).
Trimmer (F. Mortimer), *see* Yukon. *The Y. Territory: intr. by T., 1898.
Trimmer (*Mrs.* Sarah), *1741–1810.* [*form.* Kirby]. The education of children in Charity Schools, etc. [P28]. 8°. 1792
The new plan of education promulgated by Jos. Lancaster, etc. [P37]. 8°. 1805
Some acc. of life & writings of Mrs. T., w. orig. letters, & meditations & prayers f. h. journal. 2v. 8°. 1814
Trimnell (Charles), *bp. of (1) Norwich (2) Winchester, see* Sacheverell (H.) Tryal [*b. w. which, (as app*r. *?), is:* The bp. of Lincoln's & the bp. of Norwich's speeches at opening of the 2nd article], 1710.
Tringant (Guillaume), *see* Bueil (Jean de). Le jouvencel; suivi du comm. de T., 1887–9.
Trinidad, *see* Mirror almanack (The), or gen. commerc. directory of T. & Tobago, 1898.
Trinidad & Tobago year book. 1898. 8°. Trinidad. 1898
Trinità (La) della Cava, *Benedictine abbey of.* Codex diplomaticus Cavensis; cur. M. Morcaldi, M. Schiani. S. de Stephano etc. Acc. app., qua præc. Bibliothecæ MS. membranacea describuntur per B. Caietano de Aragonia. 8t. 4°. [1, Neapoli. 2–8, Mediolani]. 1873–93
Trinity. *Few words (A) on the T., the Holy Spirit, etc. [P206, 229, 702]. s8°. *f.p.c.* 1865
*Trinity (The) of Italy, 1867, *see* Italy.
Trinity College, *Cambridge, see* Cambridge: T.C.
Trinity College, *Dublin, see* Dublin Univ.
Trinity College, *London.* Calendar 1886/7. s8°. 1886
Trinity-House, *of Deptford-Strond.* Royal Charter granted by James II to the T.-H. of D.-S. 8°. 1685
" " ..... s8°. 1763
Trip. *Trip (A) through London, 5th ed., 1728, *see* London.
*Trip (A) to Mexico, by a barrister, 1851, *see* Mexico.
*Trip (A) to the trenches, Feb.-Mar., 1855. By an amateur. s8°. 1855
*Tripartite division of tithes, 1833, *see* Allen (John), *M.D.*
Triphook (Robert), *see* *Miscellanea antiqua Anglicana, v1 [*no more publ.*], 1816.
Tripp (F. E.) British Mosses. 2v. 4°. 1874
Tripp (Henry), *fellow of Worcester Coll., Oxford.* Reminisc. of old times, of country life, of Winchester, etc. s8°. Winchester. 1887
Triqueti (*le baron* Henry de). Les ouvriers selon Dieu & leurs œuvres. 12s in 2v. [1, 2, 2e éd.]. s8°. 1859–67
Trismegistus (Hermes Mercurius) [*or,* Trismégiste], *see* Hermes, *Trismegistus.*
Trissino (Giovanni Giorgio). L'Italia liberata da' Goti. Rived. e corr. per l' ab. Antonini. 3v. 8°. Parigi. 1729
see Alamanni (L.) La coltivazione; con lettera del Checozzi in difesa del T., 1718.
Tristan, *de Léonois, knight, see* Tristram, *knight of the Round Table, etc.*
Tristan, *L'Hermite, see* L'Hermite (F. T.)
Tristan (*Mme.* Flora). Promenades dans Londres. 2e éd. la8°. 1840
Tristan (Jean), *sieur de St. Amant.* [Giov. Tristano; J. Tristanus a Sancto Amante; J. Tristanus Sanctamantius]. Commentaires hist., cont. en abrégé les vies etc. des empereurs etc. insques à Pertinax. fol. 1635
Tristan-Sage, *var. ed*s., *see* Tristram, *knight etc.*
Tristram, *knight of the Round Table.* [Tistran; Tristan de Léonois; Tristano; Tristrant; †Tristan]. Buch der Liebe: B1, Tristan und Isalde [*German*], 1809, *see* Buch etc.
Die nord. u. d. engl. Version d. Tristan-Sage. Hrsg. v. E. Kölbing. 2B. 8°. Heilbronn. 1878–82
1, Tristrams Saga ok Ísondar.
2, Sir Tristrem [*this is an ed. of the version attr. to Thomas of Ercildoune*].
Poetical romances of Tristan. Ed. F. Michel. 3v. 8°. 1835–9
La prima prodezza di Tristano, raccont. da un anonimo trecentista sanese. [*Ed. S. Bongi; b. w.* Manetti (M.) Novella, 1858]. 8°. Lucca. 1857
Le roman de Tristan et Iseut. Tr. & restauré par J. Bédier. s8°. *n.d.*
Le roman en prose de Tristan, le roman de Palamède, et la compilation de Rusticien de Pise. Analyse crit. d'après les MSS. de Paris par E. Löseth. [HE82]. 8°. 1890
Sir Tristrem. Ed. G. P. MacNeill. [Scottish Text Soc., 8]. 8°. 1886
An ed. of the version attr. to Thomas the Rhymer, of Ercildoune.
Tristan & Iseult, [*tr.*] Weston, 1899, *& o. ed*s., *see* Gottfried, *von Strassburg.*
Tristrant u. Isalde. Hrsg. v. F. Pfaff. [Lit. V. in St., 152]. 8°. Tübingen. 1881
This was accidentally omitted from the list under "Literarischer Verein in Stuttgart."
see Simrock (C. J.) Die deutschen Volksbücher, B4, T. 1845.
Tristram (Henry Baker) *the younger, b. 1822.* Bible places. n. ed. s8°. 1875
The 1st ed., 1872, had t.: The topography of the Holy Land.
The great Sahara: wanderings south of the Atlas. s8°. 1860
The land of Israel; travels in Palestine, w. ref. to its physical character. 8°. 1865
The land of Moab; w. chap. on the Persian palace of Mashita by J. Fergusson. s8°. 1873
Survey of W. Palestine: Fauna & Flora of P. [Pal. Expl. F.]. 4°. 1884
Tristram (William Outram). A strange affair. 3v. s8°. 1887
*Tristrams Saga ok Isondar, 1878, *see* Tristram, *knight, etc.*
*Die nord. u. engl. Version d. Tristan-Sage, B1, 1878.
Tristrant [Tristrem], *knight of the Round Table, see* Tristram, *knight etc.*
Tritheim (Johann), Trithemius; Trithemius Spanhemensis; Trittenhemius, *see* Heidel (W. E.) Trithemii steganographia vindicata, reserata etc.; deinde Artificia nova steganographica a T. promissa, 1721.
Tritton (Joseph Herbert). The assault on the [*currency*] standard. [P463]. 8°. 1895
Triulzi-Belgiojoso (*la pssa.* C.), *see* Belgiojoso (*la p.* C. di).
*Triumph (The): or, the coming of age of Xty.: sels. etc., 1851, *see* Morgan (J. M.) *ed.*
*Triumphos (Los) de los doze apóstoles, *see* Padilla (J. de).
Triumphs. *Triumphs (The) of justice over unjust judges. [P120]. 8°. [*Orig. pr. for Benj. Harris, 1684. repr.* 1817]
*Triumphs (The) of time, [*novel*], 1844, *see* Marsh (A.)
*Triumphus quem olim Deiparæ Virgini Mariæ cælites decrevere; nunc Musæ Universitatis Dilinganæ in scenam produx. s4°. Dilingæ. *n.d.*
Triumvirato, il, dell' italica pittura. Raffaello, Correggio, Tiziano. s8°. Milano. 1837
Trivet (Nicholas) [Trevet; †Triveth (N.)] Annales sex regum Angliæ [1136–1307]. Ed. A. Hall. 8°. O. 1719
" " Rec. T. Hog. [Eng. Hist. Soc., 9]. 8°. Londini. 1845
Annalium cont.; ut et Adami Murimuth. chron., cum cont. Quibus acc. J. Bostoni Speculum cœnobitarum, & Edmundi Boltoni Hypercritica. Ed. A. Hallius. [*b.w.h.* Annales etc., 1719]. 8°. O. 1722
Trivulzi-Belgiojoso (*la pssa.* C.), *see* Belgiojoso (*la pssa.* C. di).

Trochu (*le gén.* Louis Jules).

*L'armée française en 1867. 9e éd. 8°. 1867
*L'armée franç. en 1870. s8°. [1870]
Œuvres posthumes. 2t. la8°. Tours. 1896
1, Le siège de Paris.
2, La société, l'état, l'armée.
Une page d'hist. contemp. devant l'Assemblée Nat. 8°. 1871
La politique & le siège de Paris: 2e pétition à l'Assemblée Nat. Réponse à Daru. s8°. [1874]
The 1st "pétition," wh. has t. "Pour la vérité et pour la justice: pétition etc.," 1873, *is wanting.*
see *Réponse [*attr. to F. Dumas*] d'un officier infér. à [*T.*], ant. de "L'armée fr. en 1867," 2e éd., 1867.

Trognon (Auguste). Vie de Marie-Amélie, reine. 8°. 1871
see Guizot (F.) Coll. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de la France. Introd.: Fragment sur l'hist. de France, par T., 1834.

Trogus Pompeius. [Trogo Pompeo; T. Pompeyo; Trogue Pompée]. *The only remains of the "Historiæ Philippicæ" of T. P. being the "Prologi" to the 44 books, a few fragments, & the epitome of Justinus, all entries & refs. for both writers have been made under* Justinus, *the historian.*

Troia d'Assigny (L.), *see* Troya d'Assigny.

Troies (Chrétien, de), *see* Troyes (C., de).

Troil (Uno von), *bp. of Linköping, abp. of Upsala.* Letters on Iceland, contg. obs. on hist. &c. of inhabitants made by J. Banks etc. [*Tr. f. Swedish*]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1780
Letters on Iceland, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, vI.

Trois. *Trois Dumas (Les), 1896, *see* Maurel (A.)

*Trois mois à l'armée de Metz. Par un officier du génie. s8°. Brux. 1871

*Trois siècles (Les) de la litt. fr., 5e éd., 1781, *see* Sabatier (A.)

Trokelowe (Joannes de) [Throklow; Thorlow].
see Hearne (T.) *ed.*, J. de T. annales Edv^{i}. II, etc., 1729.
„ Riley (H. T.) *ed.*, Chronica monast. S. Albani: III, J. de T. annales [1307-23], etc., [Rolls Ser., 28, III], 1866.

Troll-Borostyani (*Frau* Irma von). Die Gleichstellung d. Geschlechter u. d. Reform d. Jugend-Erziehung. 2e A. des Buches "Im freien Reich." s8°. Zürich. 1888
The 1st ed., w. t. "*Im freien Reich,*" *appeared 1884.*

Trollope (Anthony), *1815–82.*

The chronicles of Barsetshire.
This collective t. has been negld., and the vols. catd. under the sep. works wh. they contain. The contents are:
1, 2, The Warden; &, Barchester Towers.
3, Doctor Thorne.
4, Framley Parsonage.
5, 6, The small house at Allington.
7, 8, The last chronicle of Barset.
The American senator. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Australia & New Zealand. 2v. Maps [*separately bound*]. 8°. 1873
„ New Zealand: being a portion of "A. & N. Z." s8°. 1874
An autobiography. [*Ed. H. M. Trollope*]. 2v. s8°. E. 1883
„ „ 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1883
Ayala's angel. 3v. s8°. 1881
Barchester Towers. 3v. s8°. 1857
For o. eds., see "The Warden; & B. T.s," below.
The Belton estate. 3v. s8°. 1866
„ „ ..... s8°. 1867
The Bertrams. 3v. s8°. 1859
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1860
British sports & pastimes, 1868. s8°. 1868
Can you forgive her? 2v. 8°. 1864
Castle Richmond. 3v. s8°. 1860
The Claverings. 2v. 8°. 1867
Clergymen of the Church of England. s8°. 1866
The Commentaries of Cæsar. [Anc. classics for Eng. readers]. s8°. E. 1870
Cousin Henry. 2v. s8°. 1879
Doctor Thorne. 3v. s8°. 1858
„ „ ..... s8°. *n.d.*
Dr. Wortle's school. 2v. s8°. 1881
The Duke's children. 3v. s8°. 1880
„ „ ..... s8°. 1880
An editor's tales. s8°. 1870
The Eustace diamonds. 3v. s8°. 1873
An eye for an eye. 2v. s8°. 1879
The fixed period. 2v. s8°. E. 1882
Framley Parsonage. n. ed. s8°. 1867
„ „ ..... s8°. 1879
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1886
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1890
The Golden Lion of Granpere. s8°. 1872
Harry Heathcote of Gangoil: Australian bush life. s8°. 1874
He knew he was right. 2v. s8°. 1869
Hunting sketches. s8°. 1865
Is he Popenjoy? 3v. s8°. 1878
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1879
John Caldigate. 3v. s8°. 1879
The Kellys & the O'Kellys. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Kept in the dark. 2v. s8°. 1882
La Vendée: an histor. romance. 3v. s8°. 1850
Lady Anna. 2v. s8°. 1874
The Landleaguers. 3v. s8°. 1883
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1884
The last chronicle of Barset. 2v. 8°. 1867
„ „ ..... 2v. s8°. 1879
Life of Cicero. 2v. s8°. 1880
Lord Palmerston. s8°. 1882
Lotta Schmidt, & o. s. s8°. 1867
The Macdermots of Ballycloran. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
His first novel, publd. 1847.
Marion Fay. 3v. s8°. 1882
Miss Mackenzie. 2v. s8°. 1865
Mr. Scarborough's family. 3v. s8°. 1883
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1883

Trollope (Anthony) [*continued*].

*Nina Balatka: a maiden of Prague. 2v. s8°. E. 1867
North America. 2v. 8°. 1862
„ „ ... 2v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1862
An old man's love. 2v. s8°. E. 1884
Orley Farm. 2v. 8°. 1862
„ „ 3v. s8°. Leipzig. 1862
Phineas Finn, the Irish member. 2v. 8°. 1869
Phineas Redux. 2v. 8°. 1874
The Prime Minister. 4v. s8°. 1876
Rachel Ray. 2v. s8°. 1863
Ralph the heir. 3v. s8°. 1871
„ „ ..... s8°. 1871
Sir Harry Hotspur of Humblethwaite. s8°. 1871
The small house at Allington. 2v. 8°. 1864
„ „ ..... 2v. s8°. 1879
South Africa. 2v. 8°. 1878
„ „ ... 2v. 4th ed. 8°. 1878
Struggles of Brown, Jones, & Robinson. Ed. [*or rather, written*] by A. T. s8°. 1870
Tales of all countries. 2s. s8°. 1861–8
Thackeray. [Eng. men of letters]. s8°. 1879
The three clerks. n. ed. s8°. 1878
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1884
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1891
„ „ ..... s8°. 1900
Travelling sketches. s8°. 1866
The Vicar of Bullhampton. 8°. 1870
The Warden. s8°. 1855
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
„ „ &, Barchester Towers. 2v. s8°. 1879
The way we live now. 2v. 8°. 1875
The West Indies & the Spanish Main. 8°. 1859
„ „ .. .. 3rd ed. 8°. 1860
Why Frau Frohmann raised her prices, & o. s. s8°. 1882

Trollope (Edward), *bp. of Noltingham.* The Danes in Lincolnshire. [Lincoln Diocesan Architect. Soc. P253]. 8°. 1859
Shadows of the past, conn. w. the hist. of Grimsby. [Lincoln Diocesan Architect. Soc. P253]. 8°. 1859

Trollope (*Mrs.* Frances), *1780–1863; wife of Thomas Anthony Trollope [1774–1835].*

Belgium & W. Germany in 1833, etc. 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1835
„ „ 3rd ed. s8°. Paris. 1835
Domestic manners of the Americans. 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1832
Father Eustace. 3v. s8°. 1847
Life & adv. of Jonathan Jefferson Whitlaw; or scenes on the Mississippi. 3v. s8°. 1836
Life & adv. of Michael Armstrong, the factory boy. 8°. 1840
„ 8°. Newcastle-on-Tyne. 1876
Paris & the Parisians, 1835. 2v in 1. 2nd ed. 8°. 1836
The refugee in America. 3v. s8°. 1832
The Robertses on their travels. 3v. s8°. 1846
A romance of Vienna. 3v. s8°. 1838
The three cousins. 3v. s8°. 1847
Town and country. 3v. s8°. 1848
Tremordyn Cliff. 3v. s8°. 1835
Uncle Walter. 3v. s8°. 1852
The vicar of Wrexhill. 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1838
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1840
Vienna & the Austrians; w. journey through Swabia, Bavaria, the Tyrol, Salzbourg. 2v. 8°. 1838
The widow Barnaby. 3v. s8°. 1839
„ „ ..... s8°. 1840
For seq. see The widow married, *below.*
The widow married: seq. to "The widow Barnaby." s8°. 1857
„ „ [*w. t.:* The widow wedded, or the Barnabys in America]. s8°. *n.d.*
Some eds. have t.: The Bs. in A.; *others:* Adventures of the Bs. in A.
see Trollope (Frances E.) F. T., h. life & lit. work, 1895.

Trollope (Frances Eleanor).

*Aunt Margaret's trouble. s8°. 1866
A charming fellow. 3v. s8°. 1876
Frances Trollope: h. life & lit. work. 2v. s8°. 1895
*Mabel's progress. 3v. s8°. 1867
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1884
Madame Leroux. 3v. s8°. 1890
That unfortunate marriage. 3v. s8°. 1888
see Stieler (C.) *Italy from the Alps to Etna, tr. T., 1877.

—— **& T. A. Trollope.** Homes & haunts of Italian poets. 2v. s8°. 1881

Trollope (Frank). The marked man. 2v. s8°. 1871

Trollope (Henry Merivale). Corneille and Racine. s8°. E. 1881
My own love-story [*novel*]. 2v. s8°. 1887

Trollope (Theodosia) [†Garrow (T.), *aft. Trollope*]. Social aspects of the Italian Revol. s8°. 1861

Trollope (Thomas Adolphus), *1810–92.*

Beppo the conscript. n. ed. s8°. 1865
A decade of Italian women. 2v. s8°. 1859
Diamond cut diamond & o. s. 2v. s8°. 1875
Durnton Abbey. 3v. s8°. 1871
Filippo Strozzi; a history of the last days of the old Italian liberty. s8°. 1860
The Garstangs of Garstang Grange. 3v. s8°. 1869
Gemma. 3v. s8°. 1866
The girlhood of Catherine de' Medici. s8°. 1856
Giulio Malatesta. 3v. s8°. 1863
Hist. of the Commonwealth of Florence to 1531. 4v. 8°. 1865
Impressions of a wanderer in Italy, Switzd., France, Spain. s8°. 1850
La Beata. 2v. s8°. 1861
A Lenten journey in Umbria & the Marches. s8°. 1862
Leonora Casaloni. 2v. s8°. 1868
Marietta. 2v. s8°. 1862

Trollope (Thomas Adolphus) [*continued*].

The Papal Conclaves as they were & are. 8°. 1876
Paul the Pope [*Paul V*] & Paul the friar [*Paolo Sarpi*]. s8°. 1861
A peep behind the scenes at Rome. s8°. 1877
A siren. 3v. s8°. 1870
Sketches f. French hist'y. s8°. 1878
The Stilwinches of Combe Mavis. 3v. s8°. 1872
Story of the life of Pius IX. 2v. 8°. 1877
A summer in Brittany. Ed. F. Trollope. 2v. 8°. 1840
What I remember. 3v. 8°. 1887–9
see Trollope (F. E.) & T., Homes & haunts of Italian poets, 1881.

Trollope (William), *M.A., of Pembroke Coll., Cambridge.* A Greek grammar to the New Test. & to the common or Hellenic diction of the later Greek writers. Arranged as suppl. to Buttmann's "Intermediate Greek grammar." 8°. 1842
Hist. of Christ's Hospital; prec. by narrative of the rise & suppression of the Convent of the Grey Friars in London. 4°. 1834

Tröltsch (Walter). Die bayerische Gemeindebestenernng. Abthlg. 1. 8°. München. 1891

Trombelli (Giovanni Crisostomo). Arte di conoscere l' età de' codici latini e italiani. [P634]. s4°. Bologna. 1756

Tromholt (Sophus). Under the Aurora Borealis in land of Lapps & Kvæns. orig. ed., ed. C. Siewers. 2v. 8°. 1885

Tromm (Abraham) [Trommius]. Concordantiæ Græcæ vers. LXX interpretum etc. Ed. B. de Montfaucon. 2t. fol. Amstelodami. 1718

Trommsdorff (Paul). Die Birmingham Free Libraries. [Cent. f. Bibl., Beiheft 24]. 8°. L. 1900

Tronci (Paolo). Memorie istoriche della città di Pisa [*fino all' a. 1440*]. 4°. Livorno. 1682

Tronconi (Cesare). Passione maledetta. s8°. Milano. 1876

Tronson (J. M.) Voyage to Japan, Kamtschatka, Siberia, Tartary, etc., in H.M.S. Barracouta. 8°. 1859

Troplong (Raymond Théodore). De l'influence du christianisme sur le droit civil des Romains. s8°. 1855

Trot, *Lai du, see* Renaut, *the troubadour.* Lai d'Ignaurès; suivi des lais du Trot etc., 1832.

Trotha (Thilo W. von). Tactical studies on the battles aronnd Plevna. Tr. C. Reichmann. s8°. Kansas City. 1896

Trotignon (Lucien). Les hobereaux. s8°. 1897
" " ..... 2e éd. s8°. 1897

Trotman (Hugh), *see* Hugh, *of Wells, bp. of Lincoln, d. 1235,* ["*the family name appears to have been Trotman*"].

Trotter (Henry Dundas), *see* Allen (*Capt.* W.) & T. R. H. Thomson. Exped. to the Niger 1841 under H. D. T., 1848.

Trotter (James Keith). The Niger sources etc. s8°. 1898

Trotter (John), *jun.* [*ps.* G. B. Balscopo]. Travels in Phrenologasto. Tr. f. the Italian. 8°. 1829

Trotter (John Bernard). Mem'. of the latter years of C. J. Fox. 3rd ed. 8°. 1811

Trotter (Lionel James).

The Earl of Auckland. s8°. O. 1893
Hist. of India. s8°. *Christian Knowledge Soc.* [1874]
Hist. of India under Victoria, 1836–80. 2v. 8°. 1886
Hist. of the Brit. Empire in India, 1844–62. Sequel to Thornton's Hist. 2v. 8°. 1866
A leader of light horse: life of Hodson of Hodson's Horse. 8°. E. 1901
Life of John Nicholson. 8°. 1897
" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1898
" " ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1898
Lord Lawrence: sketch of h. public career. s8°. 1880
Warren Hastings. s8°. O. 1890

Trotter (Philip Durham). Our mission to the Court of Marocco 1880, under Sir J. D. Hay. la8°. E. 1881

Trotter (Thomas), *M.D., physician to H.M.'s Fleet.* Proposal for destroying fire & choak-damps in coal-mines. [P42]. 8°. Newcastle. 1805

Troubadours. *Choix des poésies orig. des t'., 1816–21, *see* Raynouard (F. J. M.) *ed.*
*Histoire litt. des t., 1774, *see* Lacurne de Ste.-Palaye (J. B. de).
*Lives (The) of the t., tr., 1896, *see* Farnell (I.) *tr.*
Parnasse occitanien, 1819, *see* Rochegude (H. P. de).

Troubles. *Troubles conn. w. the Prayer Book of 1549: doc'. etc., 1884, *see* l'ocock (N.) *ed.*

*Tronbles (The) of a good husband. s8°. Northampton. 1818
*Tronbles (The) of onr Catholic forefathers, 1872–7, *see* Morris (J.) *ed.*

***Troublesome (The)** reign of King John [*anon. play*], *see* John, *king of England.*

Trouessart (C.) Un rêve à deux. s8°. 1890

Trouessart (Edouard Louis). Microbes, ferments, & moulds. s8°. 1886

Troughton (Thomas) *of Liverpool, see* Corry (J.) *Hist. of Liverpool, w. viêws [*by *T.*], 1810.

Troup (John Rose). With Stanley's Rear Column. 8°. 1890

Trousset (Jules). Hist. d'nn siècle. 12t. 8°. [1889–92]

Trowbridge (John). What is electricity? s8°. 1897

Trowbridge (John Townsend). His own master. s8°. 1879

Trower (Charles Francis). Hutspot: a tale. s8°. 1852

Trower (Hutches), *1777–1833, see* Ricardo (D.) Letters to T. etc. (1811–23), 1899.

Trower (Walter John), *bp. of the Scotch Episc. Church in Glasgow & Galloway, & of Gibraltar.* Letter to Ld. J. Russell on the bearing which admission of Jews to Parl., nomination of Hampden, etc. have on the revival of Convocation. [P130]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1847

Troy. *Gest hystoriale (The) of the destrnction of Troy, tr., 1869/74, *see* Colonna (Guido de).
*History of Ilium, or Troy, 1802, *see* Chandler (R.)
Quelle n. Sprache d. mittelengl. Gedichtes Seege oder Batayle of Troye, 1884, *see* Zietsch (A.)

Troy, *New York.* *Lincoln: a tribute by citizens of T., 1865, *see* Lincoln (A.)

Troya (Carlo). Storia d' Italia del Medio-Evo. v1, 2, 3i, 4. in 17 pts. [*no more publ.?*]. 8°. 1839–59
Studii int. agli Annali d' Italia del Muratori. v1, 2 [*no more publ.*]. 8°. Napoli. 1869–77

Troya d'Assigny (*l'abbé* **Louis),** *see* Racine (B.) *Abrégé de l'hist. ecclésiastique, [*t14, 15 by *T. d'A.*], n. éd., 1752–62.

Troyes, *see* Catalogue gén. des mss. des bibl. publ., t2, T., 1855.

Troyes (Adolphe de). La Franche-Comté de Bourgogne sous les princes espagnols de la maison d'Autriche. sér. 1, Les Recès des Etats. 4t. la8°. 1847

Troyes (Chrestien, de) [Christian von Troies; †Chrétien de Troyes].
Sämtl. erhaltene Werke. Hrsg. v. W. Förster. 4B. 8°. Halle. 1884–99
1, Cliges. 2, Yvain. 3, Erec und Enidé.
4, Der Karrenritter (Lancelot)—Das Wilhelmslehen (Guillaume d'Angleterre).
see Ívens Saga, [*founded upon the original of C. de T.*].
" Perceval, *le Gallois.* [*the Eng. metr. romance being an abridged tr. f. C. de T.*].

Troyes (Jean, de). *Chroniqne scandaleuse* [*usually attr. to J. de T.; by some to Denis Hesselin*], *see* Collection univ. des mém. partic. etc., t13, 1785–90.
" [*anoth. ed.*], *see* Comines (P. de). Mems. With the secret hist. of Louis XI out of the Scandalous Chron., tr., 2nd ed., 1723.
" [*anoth. ed.*], *see* Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. des mém., I, 4, J. de T., 1850.
" [*anoth. ed.*], *see* Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 13, 14, 1819.

Troyes (Nicolas, de). Le grand parangon des nouvelles nouvelles. Publ. par E. Mabille. s8°. 1869

Troyli (Placido). Ist. gen. del reame di Napoli. 5t in 10, [*1, 5 have 2p each; 4 has 4p*]. 4°. Napoli. 1747–53
" " ..... Indice. 4°. Napoli. 1754

Troyon (Constant), *see* Hustin (A.) C. T., 1893.

Troyte (Charlotte E. Acland-), *see* Acland-Troyte.

Troyte (John Edward Acland-), *see* Acland-Troyte.

Trublet (*l'abbé* **Nicolas Charles Joseph).** Essais de litt. et de morale. 2t. 4e éd. s8°. 1749

Trübner (Nicolas). Bibliograph. guide to American lit.: books publ. in U.S. dur. the last 40 years. 8°. 1859
In memoriam: N. T. [*From* Trübner's Amer., Enrop., & Oriental Record, Apr. 1884. [P575]. la8°. 1884

Trucchi (Francesco) *ed.*, Poesie italiane ined. di dugento autori infino al sec. 17°. 4v. 8°. Prato. 1846–7

Truchsess von Diessenhoven (H.), *see* Diessenhofen (Heinrich von).

Truck (Bill), *ps., see* *Man-o'-war's man (The), by B. T., 1843.

True.
*True (A) account & declaration of the horrid conspiracy agst. the late king, his present Majesty, & the Govt., 1685, *see* Sprat (T.) *bp.*
*True (A) account of the expedition of the Brit. Fleet to Sicily 1718–20 under Sir G. Byng, f. the Admiral's MSS. etc., [*by T. C.*], *see* Torrington (G. Byng, *1st visc.*)
*True (A) account of the pres. state of Trin. Coll. Cam., under the oppressive govt. of Bentley, 1720, *see* Middleton (C.)
*True alarm (The'. [P190]. s8°. 1770
*True & particular relation of the earthquake at Lima (1746), 2nd ed., 1748, *see* Lima.

True [*continued*].
*True (The) Church of Xt. shewed etc., 1714–5, *see* HAWARDEN (E.)
*True (A) collection of speeches etc. in that memorable Parlt. begun Nov. (1640), 1656. *This is the t. of v2 of "Perfect journall of the daily proceedings in that memorable Parlt. etc.," for wh. see* PARLIAMENT.
*True (A) coll. of the writings of the a. of The true-born Englishman, 1703; A 2nd vol. etc., 1705, *see* DEFOE (D.)
*True Conservative policy, etc., by Veritas, 1841, *see* CONSERVATIVE.
*True hist. of a little ragamuffin, [1866], *see* GREENWOOD (J.)
*True (The) hist. of Joshua Davidson, 1872, *see* LINTON (E. LYNN).
*True hist. of Tom & Jerry. *This is anoth. t. of* EGAN (P.) Life in London, *q.v.*
*True (A) narrative of the sufferings & relief of a young girle molested by spirits, in the West.
[*By Sir F. Grant, Lord Cullen?* P486]. s8°. E. 1698
*True (A) reformer, 1873, *see* CHESNEY (*Sir* G. T.)
*True (A) relation of the cure of Mary Maillard [*1694, repr.*] 1787, *see* MAILLARD (M.)
*True (A) relation of the intended riot on Q. Elizabeth's birthday, [*attr. to Swift*], 1711, *see* RIOT.
*True (A) relation of the life & death of W. Bedell, bp. of Kilmore [*by W. Bedell, son of the bp.?*], 1872, *see* BEDELL (W.) *bp.*
*True (The) report of the burnyng of Poules (1561), 1885, *see* SAINT PAUL'S CATHEDRAL.
*True (The) secret history of the lives & rs. of all the kings & queens of Eng. By a Person of Honour. 2v. 8°. 1725
*True (The) story book, 1893, *see* LANG (A.) *ed.*
*True (The) theory of rent, 7th ed., 1830, *see* THOMPSON (T. P.)
*True to life, 1873, *see* STANLEY (MARY).
*True (The) tragedy of Richard III, *see* RICHARD III, *king etc.*

True Briton (The): the avowed enemy & antidote to Dr. Kenealy's "Englishman."
Nos. 1–7 (Apr. 25–June 6, 1874), in 1v. fol. 1874

Trueba y Cosío (Joaquin Telesforo de), [T. DE TRUEBA]. Hist. of the conquest of Peru. s8°. E. 1830
Life of Cortes. s8°. E. 1829
Romance of hist.: Spain. 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1830

Trueba y La Quintana (Antonio M. M. de), [A. DE TRUEBA].
The Cid Campeador. Tr. H. J. Gill. s8°. 1895
Cuentos campesinos. 3a ed. s8°. 1865
El libro de los cantares. [2a ed.]. s8°. Leipzig. 1860
Narraciones populares. s8°. L. 1875

Truinet (C. L. E.) [*ps.* C. NUITTER], *see* NUITTER (CHARLES) *ps.*

Truman (Matthew). Food, & its influence on health, etc. s8°. 1842

Trumbull (Henry Clay). Kadesh-Barnea; incl. studies of the route of the Exodus & S. boundary of Holy Land. la8°. 1884

Trumbull (M. M.) The free trade struggle in England. 2nd ed. s8°. 1892

Trumelet (Corneille). Les Français dans le désert: expéd. aux limites du S'ah'ra algérien. s8°. 1863

Trummer (Carl). Vorträge ü. Tortur, Hexenverfolgungen, Vehmgerichte etc. in d. hamburg. Rechtsgesch. 3B. 8°. Hamburg. 1844–50
B2, 3 have t.: Vorträge ü. merkwürd. Erscheinungen in d. h. R.

Trumpp (Ernst). Die Religion der Sikhs. s8°. L. 1881
see *ADI-GRANTH (THE), tr. etc. T., 1877.

Truran (William). The iron manufacture of Gt. Brit. 4°. 1855

Truscott (S. J.) The Witwatersrand Goldfields banket & mining practice. la8°. 1898

Trusler (John). *Difference betw. words esteemed synonymous; with so much of Girard's treatise as would agree with our mode of expression. 2v. s8°. 1766
Principles of politeness, & of knowing the world, by Chesterfield, methodised & digested, w. adds., by T. [P125]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1775

Trutat (Eugène). La photographie animée. 8°. 1899

Truter (—), *see* BARROW (*Sir* J.) Voyage to Cochin-China; annexed, journey 1801–2, to residence of the chief of the Booshuana nation, f. MS. journal [*by — T.*], 1806.

Truth.
Truth (The) about Home Rule: papers on the Irish question by [*11 writers*]. Ed. G. Baden-Powell. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1888
*Truth (The) about Ireland, by an Eng. Liberal, 1884, *see* IRELAND.
*Truth (The) about the New Zealand compulsory Arbitration etc. Act, 1898, *see* NEW ZEALAND.
*Truth brought to light, etc., 1651, *see* JAMES I. *Narrative hist. of J., 1651, [*wh. has a 2nd tp., w. t.:* Truth etc.]
*Truth: containing the case of the 7 princes of Britain, contrasted w. that of 7 Brit. merchants, etc. By Fingal. [P180]. 8°. 1812
Truth found too late. A tragedy. [P733. *tp wanting*]. s4°. *n.d.*
*What is truth? etc., 2nd ed., 1856, *see* WHAT etc.

Truths. *Political merriment, or t's. told to some tune, 1714–15, *see* POLITICAL etc.
*Truths about whisky, 1878, *see* WHISKY.

Tryamoure, *Sir*. The romance of Syr T.: ed. J. O. Halliwell. [Percy Soc., 63]. s8°. 1846

Tryggvason (Olaf), *see* OLAF I [*Tryggvason*], *king of Norway.*

Tryon (*Sir* George), *see* FITZGERALD (C. C. P.) Life of T., 1897.

Tryphiodorus. [TRIFIODORO EGIZIANO]. Ἁλωσις Ἰλιου. Cum Merrickii et Schæferi annot. ed. F. A. Wernicke [*w. pref. by C. T. Zumpt*]. 8°. L. 1819
T. et Colluthi carmina. Rec. G. Weinberger. s8°. L. 1896
see HESIOD. H's. carmina; T's. excidium Ilii, ed. Lehrs, 1840.
„ QUINTUS, *Smyrnæus*. Q. S., T. etc. de rebus Troianis, ed. ster., 1829.

Tsaddik (Joseph ben), *see* JOSEPH, *ben Tsaddik.*

Tsakni (N.) [TSAKNY]. La Russie sectaire. s8°. [1888]

T'samenspraak. *T'samenspraak van den wonderlijken droom van Willem de Lange. [P874]. s4°. *n.p.* 1672
*T'samenspraak wegens den Rotterdamschen paus en onervare vroedwijf. [P874]. s4°. *n.p.* 1672

Tsang (Heuen), *see* HEUEN-TSANG.

Tsar. [CZAR, TZAR'S]. *Czar (The): a tale of the time of the first Napoleon, 1882, *see* ALCOCK (D.)
*Tzar's rescript (The): papers by the Peace Soc., 1899, *see* NICHOLAS II, *emperor.*

Tschackert (Paul). Anna Maria v. Schürmann. [P339]. 8°. Gotha. 1876
Antonius Corvinus: Leben u. Schriften. 8°. Hannover. 1900

Tschepe (Albert), *S.J., see* VARIÉTÉS sinologiques: 10, Hist. du royaume de Ou (1122–473 av. J.-C.), par T.

Tschischwitz (Benno). Articuli determinativi Anglici historia. [P243]. 8°. Halis. 1867

Tschudi (Ægidius). Chronicon Helveticum. Hrsg. v. J. R. Iselin. 2T. fol. Basel. 1734–36

Tschudi (Clara).
Augusta, Empress of Germany. Tr. E. M. Cope. 8°. 1900
Elizabeth, Empress of Austria & Queen of Hungary. Tr. E. M. Cope. la8°. 1901
Eugénie, Empress. Tr. by E. M. Cope. 8°. 1899
Marie Antoinette. Tr. by E. M. Cope. 8°. 1898
Napoleon's mother. Tr. by E. M. Cope. 8°. 1900

Tschudi (Friedrich v.) Sketches of nature in the Alps. [*Tr.*] 2p, [*pagin. cont.*]. s8°. 1856

Tschudi (Johann Jakob v.) Beiträge zur Kenntniss d. alt Perú, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISSENSCH., Denkschr.
Ollanta, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISSENSCH., Denkschr.
Travels in Peru, 1838–42. Tr. T. Ross. 8°. 1847
see RIVERO (M. E.) & T., Peruvian antiqs., tr., 1854.

Tse (Chwang), *see* CHUANG TZŬ.

Tsebi (Shabthai), *see* SHABTHAI TSEBI.

Tserclaes (Joan), *Graf von Tilly, see* TILLY.

Tseu (Khoung Fou), *see* CONFUCIUS.

Tseu (Meng), *see* MENCIUS.

Tseu (Thsêng-), *see* THSÊNG-TSEU.

Tsiang (Hiuen), *see* HEUEN-TSANG.

Tsing (I-), *see* I-TSING, *as one word.*

Tso Chuen, [†TSO KEW-MING], *see* LEGGE (J.) *ed.*, The Chinese classics, [*text*] w. tr., etc.: 5, The Ch'un Ts'ew, with the Tso Chuen, 1872.

Tsountas (Chrestos) & J. I. Manatt. The Mycenæan age: monns. & culture. la8°. 1897

Tsze (Chwang), *see* CHUANG TZŬ.

Tsze (Laou-), *see* LAOU-TSZE.

Tsze (Mang-), *see* MENCIUS.

Tubières de Grimoard de Pestels de Levis (Anne C. P. de), *etc. de Caylus, see* CAYLUS (*le etc.* DE).

Tubières de Grimoard de Pestels de Levis (Marthe Marg. Hippolyte de), *marquise de Caylus, see* CAYLUS (*Mme.* DE).

Tubular. *Description of the wrought-iron t. suspension bridge over the Wye, at Chepstow, f. the designs of Brunel. [P498]. 8°. 1856

Tuch (J. C. Friedrich). Kommentar ü. d. Genesis. 8°. Halle. 1838

Tuciaco (Hugo de), *abp. of Sens, see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t15 *for* Epistolæ.

Tucidide, *see* THUCYDIDES.

Tuck (H. N.), *see* CAREY (B. S.) & T., The Chin Hills, 1896.

Tuck (Robert), *ed.*, Handbook of Biblical difficulties. 2s. 8°. 1889–90
s2 has t.: H. of scientific & literary Bible d's.

Tucker (Abraham) [*ps*., Cuthbert Comment; Edward Search]. The light of nature pursued. With life by Sir H. P. St. J. Mildmay. 2v. 8°. 1837
„ An abridgment [*by W. Hazlitt*] of "The light etc." 8°. 1807
Vocal sounds. s8°. 1773
see Parr (S.) *ed.*, Metaphys. tracts ["*Man in quest of himself*," *by C. C., 1763*], 1837.

Tucker (Benjamin), *sec. to the earl of St. Vincent; 1762–1829.* *Obs. on "A concise statement of facts etc. by Sir H. Popham," etc. 8°. [1805]

Tucker (*Miss* Charlotte Maria) [A. L. O. E.] *The Lady of Provence. s8°. 1871
*The rambles of a rat. s8°. 1870
see Giberne (A.) A lady of England: life & letters of T., 1895.

Tucker (F. St. G. De L.), *aft. Booth-Tucker, see* Booth-Tucker.

Tucker (George). Life of T. Jefferson, w. parts of h. corr. never publ^d., etc. 2v. 8°. 1837
Progress of the U.S. in 50 years (1790-1840). 8°. N.Y. 1843

Tucker (Henry St. George), *accountant-general of Bengal.* Memorials of Indian govt. Ed. J. W. Kaye. 8°. 1853
see Kaye (*Sir* J. W.) Life & corr. of T., 1854.

Tucker (Henry William). The English Church in o. lands. [Epochs of Church hist.]. s8°. 1886
Mem. of E. Feild, bp. of Newfoundland, 1844–76. s8°. 1877
Mem. of G. A. Selwyn, bp. of N. Zealand etc. 2v. 8°. 1879
Under His banner: papers on missionary work of modern times. s8°. [1872]

Tucker (Janet), *see* Leland (C. G.), E. H. Palmer, J. T., Eng.-Gipsy songs, 1875.

Tucker (Jedediah Stephens). Mems. of the Earl of St. Vincent. 2v. 8°. 1844

Tucker (Josiah), *dean of Gloucester.* Apology for the present Church of Eng. s8°. Glocester. 1772
„ „ ..... [P71]. 2nd ed. 8°. Glocester. 1772
Cui bono? what benefits can arise from the war? letters to Necker. [*a.c. in* P61]. 8°. Glocester. 1781
Four letters on national subj^s. to the Earl of Shelburne. [*b.w.h.* Cui bono, 1781]. 8°. Glocester. 1783
Four tracts on polit. & commercial subjects. 8°. Glocester. 1776
„ „ ..... [P382]. 3rd ed. 8°. Glocester. 1776
Four tracts, together w. two sermons, on political & commercial subjects. [*b.w.h.* Letter to E. Burke, 1775]. 8°. Glocester. 1774
An humble address & earnest appeal to [the landed interest]. [*b.w.h.* Letter to E. Burke, 1775]. [Tract 7]. 8°. Glocester. 1775
„ „ ..... 3rd ed., [*b.w.h.* Four tracts on polit. etc., 1776]. 8°. Glocester. 1776
Letter to Edmund Burke in answer to his printed speech, said to be spoken in the H. of C., 22 Mar. 1775. [Tract 6.] [*a.c. in* P60]. 8°. Glocester. 1775
„ „ ..... [P382. *a.c.*, *b.w.h.* Four tracts on polit. etc., 1776]. 2nd ed. 8°. Glocester. 1775
Letters to Kippis, occas^d. by his "Vindication of Dissenting Ministers." [P71. *a.c.*, *b.w.* Apology, 1772]. 8°. Glocester. 1773
On the low price of coarse wools, its causes etc. [P64. *a.c.*, *b.w.* Cui bono, 1781]. 8°. 1782
Reflections on the present matters in dispute betw. Gt. Brit. & Ireland. [*b.w.h.* Cui bono, 1781]. 8°. 1785
Religious intolerance no part of Mosaic or Christian Dispensation. [P70. *a.c.*, *b.w.* Apology, 1772]. 8°. Glocester. 1774
The respective pleas & arguments of the mother country, & of the colonies, distinctly set forth; & the impossibility of a compromise of differences, etc. [*b.w.h.* Letter to E. Burke, 1775. *a.c.*, *b.w.h.* Four tracts on polit. etc., 1776]. [Tract 5.] 2nd ed. 8°. Glocester. 1776
A series of answers to certain popular objections against separating from the rebellious colonies, & discarding them entirely: being the concluding tract of the dean of Glocester on the subject of American affairs. [*b.w.h.* Letter to E. Burke, 1775. *a.c.*, *b.w.h.* Four tracts on polit. etc., 1776]. 8°. 1776
Treatise conc. civil govt. 8°. 1781
View of the difficulties attending Trinitarian, Arian, & Socinian systems. [P72. *a.c.*, *b.w.* Apology, 1772]. 8°. Glocester. 1774

Tucker (Sarah). The rainbow in the north: establishment of Xty. in Rupert's Land. s8°. 1853

Tucker (Stephen I.), *see* Bellasis (E.) Review of [T.'s] review of Foster's "Peerage," 1880.

Tucker (William Guise). Recolls. of a chaplain [*W. G. T.*] in the R. Navy. Compiled & ed. by h. widow^r s8°. 1886

Tucker (William James). Life & society in E. Europe. 8°. 1886

Tuckerman (Bayard). Hist. of English prose fiction. 8°. 1882
W. Jay & the constitutional movement for abol^n. of slavery. la8°. 1893
Life of Gen. Lafayette, etc. 2v. s8°. 1889

Tuckerman (Charles Keating). Personal recolls. of notable people, w. o. papers. 2v. s8°. 1895

Tuckerman (Henry Theodore). Book of the artists: American artist life. [5th imp.]. la8°. N.Y. 1870
The collector: essays. Intr. by Doran. s8°. [1868]
Mental portraits: studies of character. s8°. 1853
A month in England. s8°. 1854

Tuckett (*Miss* Elizabeth). *Beaten tracks: sketches in Italy. 8°. 1866
*Pictures in Tyrol & elsewhere. s8°. 1867
*Zigzagging amongst Dolomites. [*A series of lithographs by T.*]. obl. 4°. 1871

Tuckett (John). Devonshire pedigrees recorded in the Visitation [*by Camden*] of 1620, w. adds. f. the Harleian MSS., & printed colls. 12p: *ff*, Index: *bound in 2v.* 4°. [1859etc.]

Tuckey (Charles Lloyd). Psychotherapeutics: treatment by hypnotism. 3rd ed. 8°. 1891

Tuckey (James Kingston). Narrative of exped. to explore the Zaire, usually called the Congo, 1816; added, journal of Prof. [*Christen*] Smith, etc. 4°. 1818

Tuckey (Janet). Joan of Arc. s8°. 1880

Tuckwell (William). The ancient ways: Winchester 50 years ago. s8°. 1893
Reminiscences of Oxford. 8°. 1900
Tongues in trees & sermons in stones. s8°. 1891

Tudebodus (Petrus). Hist. de Hierosolymitano itinere, *see* Duchesne (A.) Hist. Franc. scr., t4, 1636.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t155.

Tudela (Benjamin, *of*), *see* Benjamin, *Ben Jonah, of Tudela.*

Tudèle (Guillaume, de), *see* Guillaume, *de Tudèle.*

Tuderus (Gabr.), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 16, T., 1873.

Tudor, *House of, see* Tytler (S.) *ps.* [*i.e.* H. Keddie]. Tudor Queens & Princesses, 1896.

Tudor (Henry), *carl of Richmond, see* Henry VII, *king.*

Tudor (John R.) ["Old Wick"]. The Orkneys & Shetland, their past & pres. state. With chaps. on geology, & Flora [*by J. o. writers*]. s8°. 1883

Tudor (Owen). *Owen Tudor: hist. romance, 1849, *see* Robinson (E.)

Tuer (Andrew White). Bartolozzi, & his works. s8°. 1885
The follies & fashions of our grandfathers, 1807. la8°. [1886–7]
Hist. of the horn-book. 2v. 8°. 1896
Pages & pictures f. forgotten children's books. s8°. 1898/9
—— & C. E. Fagan. The first year of a silken reign, 1837/8. 8°. 1887

Tuet (Jean Charles François). Usage que l'on peut faire des livres nationaux. [*Imperfect.* P639]. 8°. 1790

Tuffin de La Rouërie (C. A.), *marquis, see* La Rouërie.

Tufnell (Edward Carleton), *see* Kay (J. P.) & T., Reports on the training of pauper children, 1839.

Tugan-Baranowsky (M.) Gesch. d. russ. Fabrik. Deutsche A., v. B. Minzès. 8°. 1900

Tugdalo, *see* Tundale.

Tugi-ed-Din El-Maqrīzī, *see* Makrizi.

Tugnot de Lanoye (F.), *see* Lanoye (F. de).

Tugwell (*Rev.* George). On the Mountain, etc. s8°. 1862

Tukārāma, *Marathi poet.* Poems of T. 2v. [*Marathi.* v1 *wanting*]. la8°. Bombay. 1873

Tuke (Daniel Hack). Chapters in the hist. of the insane in the Brit. Isles. 8°. 1882
Illust^s. of the influence of the mind upon the body. 8°. 1872
Insanity in ancient & modern life. s8°. 1878

Tuke (James Hack). Irish distress & its remedies: the land question. A visit to Donegal & Connaught, 1880. [P346]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1880

Tuke (Richard). Mems. of the life & death of Sir Edmondbury Godfrey. s8°. 1682

Tuke (Samuel), *1784–1857.* Mems. of S. Crisp; w. sels. f. h. works. s8°. York. 1824
see Tylor (C.) *ed.*, T., h. life, work, thoughts, 1900.

Tuker (M. A. R.) & Hope Malleson. Hdbk. to Xtn. & ecclesiastical Rome. 4p in 3v. s8°. 1900
1, Xtn. mon^s. 2, The liturgy in Rome.
3, Monasticism in Rome. 4, Ecclesiastical Rome.

*Tulacze w Polsce w roku 1833. [P380]. s8°. Poitiers. 1844

Tulk (Charles Augustus). The science of correspondency & o. spiritual doctrines of Scripture. Ed. C. Pooley. s8°. 1889

Tulket (Marmaduke) *ps., see* Whittle (P.)

Tull (Jethro). The horse hoeing husbandry. [*With*] intr. by W. Cobbett. 8°. 1822

1st ed., 1731, had t.: *The new horse-houghing husbandry.

Tullamore. *Prison poems, or lays of T., 1888, *see* Sullivan (T. D.)

Tullensium, *see* Toul.

Tullis (John). Old age pensions: scheme for a National Union. [P585]. 8°. Glasgow. 1892

Tulloch (John), *principal of St. Mary's College, St. Andrews.*

English Puritanism & its leaders: Cromwell, Milton, Baxter, Bunyan. s8°. E. 1861

Luther & o. leaders of the Reformation. 3rd ed. s8°. E. 1883

1st ed., 1859, had t.: Leaders of the Rn., Luther etc.

Modern theories in philosophy & religion. 8°. E. 1884

Movements of relig. thought in Britain dur. 19th c. s8°. 1885

Pascal. s8°. E. [1878, repr.]1882

Rational theology & Xtn. philosophy in Eng. in 17th c. 2v. 8°. E. 1872

1, Liberal Churchmen.

2, Cambridge Platonists.

„ „ 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1874

Some facts of religion & life: sermons bef. the Queen, 1866–76. s8°. E. 1877

Theism. s8°. E. 1855

Theolog. controversy; or, the function of debate in theology. [P247]. 4th ed. 8°. E. 1866

see Oliphant (*Mrs.*) Mem. of T., 1888.

Tully (—). Letters during ten years' residence at the court of Tripoli; from orig^s. in poss. of the family of Rich. Tully, consul. ["written by T.'s sister in law"]. 2v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1819

Tully (Thomas), *dean of Ripon, see* Bull (G.), *bp.* Examen censuræ etc.; added, apology in ans. to T., 1843.

Tumbült (Georg). Die Wiedertäufer. la8°. Bielefeld. 1899

Tumults, *see* *Sketches of popular tumults, 1837.

Tunbridge, *see* Tonbridge.

Tundale. [Theodolo; Tnuodalus; Tondalus; Tugdalo; Tundalus; Tungulus; †Tundal]. *Tundale: das mittelengl. Gedicht über die Vision des Tundalus. Hrsg. v. A. Wagner. s8°. Halle a.S. 1893

*The visions of Tundale, w. metr. moralizations & o. fragm^s. of early poetry. [*Ed. W. B. D. D. Turnbull*]. s8°. E. 1843

Tung-Kea (Kaou), *see* Kao-Tong-Kia.

Tungulus, *see* Tundale.

Tunisie. Exploration scientifique de la T. [Ministère de l'Instruction Publ.], *see* Tissot (C.) Géographie de la province rom. d'Afrique, 1884–8.

*La politique franç. en Tunisie: le protectorat & s. orig., 1854–91. Par P. H. X., [1891], *see* Estournelles de Constant (P. H. B. d').

*La Tunisie: Histoire et descr. 2t. 8°. 1896

„ „ Agriculture—industrie—commerce. 2t. 8°. 1896

Tunnicliff (William). Survey of the co^s. of Somerset, Gloucester, Worcester, Stafford, Chester, Lancaster. 8°. Bath. 1789

Tunzelmann (George William von), *see* De Tunzelmann (G. W.)

Tupp (Alfred Cotterell). The competitive Civil Service of India, 1856–82. [P717]. 4°. Bombay. 1882

Tupper (*Sir* Charles). Letter to the Earl of Carnarvon in reply to "Confederation." [P220]. 8°. [1866]

Tupper (Charles Lewis). Our Indian protectorate. la8°. 1893

Tupper (Ferdinand Brock). Hist. of Guernsey, w. not^s. of Jersey. 2nd ed. 8°. Guernsey. 1876

Tupper (Henry). Obs. in ans. to letter of J. Bowditch vindicating Napier. [P137, 139]. 8°. Guernsey. 1844

Obs. on law of descent of real estate in the U.K. [P230]. 8°. 1868

Tupper (Martin Farquhar).

Autobʸ.: my life as an author. 8°. 1886

The crock of gold: novel. s8°. 1844

*Paterfamilias's diary of everybody's tour. s8°. 1856

*Probabilities: an aid to faith. s8°. 1847

Proverbial philosophy. s1, 2, in 1v, [s1, 8rd ed.]. s8°. 1839–42

„ „ ... [s1]. 9th ed. s8°. 1849

Raleigh: a play. [P262]. 8°. 1866

Stephan Langton [: *a tale*]. 2v. s8°. [1858?]

Turbervile (George). Tragical tales, & o. poems: repr. f. ed. 1587. 4°. E. *f.p.e.* 1837

Turberville (*Dr.*), *see* Pope (W.) Life of Seth [*Ward*], bp.; w. acc. of T., 1697.

Türck (Hermann). Der geniale Mensch. 3e A. 8°. 1898

Turcs. *Documents histor. sur les Tou-Kioue (Turcs) tr. du chinois, 1877, *see* Julien (S.) *tr.*

Turenne (Françoise, *vicomtesse* **de)** [*ps.* Frank Liria]. Idéal & vérité. s8°. 1884

Turenne (Henri de La Tour d'Auvergne, *maréchal vte.* **de),** *1611–75.* [Heinrich von Tour; Henricus Turrius; Turena; Turenna].

see Bourelly (J.) Cromwell et Mazarin: Deux campagnes de T., etc., 1886.

„ Cockayne (T. O.) Life of T., 1853.

„ Cordier (*le cap.*) T. & l'armée Ir. en 1674, 1895.

„ Courtilz de Sandras (G. de) [*ps., le cap.* Du Buisson]. Vie de T., n. éd., 1688.

see Hozier (H. M.) T., 1885.

„ Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll.: III, 3, Mém^s. de T. (1643–59), 1850.

„ Ramsay (A. M.) *Histoire de T., 1749.

„ —— *History of T., 1735.

Turenne (Henri de La Tour d'Auvergne, *vte.* **de),** *duc de Bouillon, 1555–1623, see* Bouillon.

Turgenev (Aleksandr Ivanovich). *La cour de la Russie il y a cent ans 1725–83: extr. des dépêches des ambass. angl. et franç. 8°. Berlin. 1858

Turgenev (Ivan Sergyeevich).

Полное собраніе сочиненій Тургенева.

10t. 2e изд. 8°. 1884

T. & h. French circle. Ed. E. Halpérine-Kaminsky; tr. E. M. Arnold. s8°. 1898

Translations.

The novels of T. Tr. C. Garnett. 15v. s8°. 1894–99

Each vol. has, for convenience, been cat^d. separately.

[1], Rudin.

[2], A house of gentlefolk.

[3], On the eve.

[4], Fathers & children.

[5], Smoke.

[6, 7], Virgin soil.

[8, 9], A sportsman's sketches.

[10], Dream tales, & prose poems.

[11], The torrents of spring.

[12], A Lear of the steppes, & o. stories.

[13], The diary of a superfluous man, & o. stories.

[14], A desperate character, & o. tales.

[15], The Jew, & o. stories.

Devant la guillotine; tr. par M. Delines—Mon chien Pégase—Un songe—Hamlet et Don Quichotte — Assezi — Une soirée à Sorrente. s8°. *n.d.*

Les eaux printanières—Le gentilhomme de la steppe. s8°. [1873]

„ „ ..... 5e éd. s8°. *n.d.*

Etranges histoires: Etrange histoire—Le roi Lear de la steppe—Toc. . toc. . toc. .—L'abandonnée. s8°. [1873]

„ „ ..... 6e éd. s8°. *n.d.*

Mumu; &, Diary of a superfluous man. Tr. H. Gersoni. s8°. 1884

Nouvelles moscovites. Le juif—Pétouchkoff—Le chien—Apparitions; tr. par P. Mérimée. Annouchka—Le brigadier—Lieut. Yergounof; tr. par l'auteur. s8°. [1868]

Œuvres dernières: I. T., sa vie et son œuvre, par le vte. E. M. de Vogüé—M. François—Le chant de l'amour triomphant—Après la mort (Clara Militch)—Un incendie en mer—Disc. de Renan sur la tombe de T. s8°. [1885]

Dernières œuvres: Souv^s. d'enfance—La caille—30 petits poèmes en prose—Trop menu, le fil casse—Mém^s. d'un nihiliste. 2e éd. s8°. [1885]

Les reliques vivantes—La montre—Ça fait du bruit!—Pounine et Babourine—Les nôtres m'ont envoyé. s8°. [1876]

Scènes de la vie russe. Tr. X. Marmier. 2e éd. s8°. 1887

Cont^s.: Les deux amis—Jacques Passinkof—Moumou—Faust—Le ferrailleur—Les trois portraits.

„ „ ..... n. éd. s8°. 1890

„ Nouvelles scènes de la vie russe. Tr. L. Viardot. s8°. 1887

Fathers & sons.

Fathers & children. Tr. C. Garnett. s8°. 1895

Fathers & sons. Tr. E. Schuyler. s8°. [1883]

Pères & enfants. Préc. d'une lettre à l'éditeur par P. Mérimée. 2e éd. s8°. 1876

„ „ ..... n. éd. s8°. 1898

Väter und Söhne. Übers. v. C. v. Glümer. s8°. St. [1883]

First love.

Premier amour. Tr. E. Halpérine-Kaminsky. s8°. [1890]

Huntsman's tales.

Mémoires d'un seigneur russe. Tr. E. Charrière. n. ed. s8°. 1855

Récits d'un chasseur. Tr. H. Delaveau. 2e éd. s8°. 1859

Russian life in the interior; or, experiences of a sportsman, [*Tr. d'*] ed. J. D. Meiklejohn. s8°. E. 1855

A sportsman's sketches. Tr. C. Garnett. 2v. s8°. 1895

Liza or Nest of Nobles.

Liza. Tr. by W. R. S. Ralston. 2v. s8°. 1869

„ „ ..... s8°. [1884]

Une nichée de gentilshommes. Tr. 2e éd. s8°. 1862

„ „ ..... 5e éd. s8°. *n.d.*

On the eve.

Un Bulgare à la veille. Tr. de E. Halpérine. s8°. 1886

„ „ ..... 2e éd. s8°. 1886

On the eve. Tr. C. Garnett. s8°. 1895

Poems.

Poems in prose. s8°. Boston. 1883

Poems in prose. 2nd ed. s8°. [1887]

Turgenev (Ivan Sergyeevich) [*continued*].

RUDIN.
Dimitri Roudine; suiv. du Journal d'un homme de trop et de Trois rencontres. 3e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
„ „ ..... 5e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
SMOKE.
Fumée. s8°. 1868
Fumée. Préface de P. Mérimée. 9e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Smoke: or, life at Baden. 2v. s8°. 1868
Smoke. Tr. by W. F. West. s8°. [1883]
Smoke. Tr. C. Garnett. s8°. 1896
Rauch. Übers. s8°. St. [1884]
TORRENTS OF SPRING.
The torrents of spring. Tr. C. Garnett. s8°. 1897
VIRGIN SOIL.
Neuland. Übers. von C. B. s8°. [1885]
Terres vierges. 2e éd. s8°. [1877]
„ „ ..... 6e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Virgin soil. Tr. A. W. Dilke. s8°. 1878
Virgin soil. Tr. T. S. Perry. s8°. [1883]
Virgin soil. Tr. C. Garnett. 2v. s8°. 1896
REFERENCES.
see DELINES (M.) T. inconnu etc., 1888.
„ HALPÉRINE-KAMINSKY (E.) T., d'ap. s. corresp., 1901.
„ PANIN (I.) Lects. on Russ. lit.: T. etc., 1889.
„ PAVLOVSKY (I.) Souvs. sur T., 1887.
„ SALA (G. A.) The two Primas Donnas; and [*imitated from T.*], The dumb door porter, 1862.
„ ZABEL (E.) T., eine Studie, 1884.

Turgenev (Nikolai Ivanovich). La Russie & les Russes. 3t. 8°. 1847

1, Méms. d'un proscrit. 2, Tableau polit. & soc. 3, De l'avenir.

Turgot (Anne Robert Jacques), *baron de l'Aisne.*
For the "Œuvres posth. de T. etc.," 1787, wh. appears also under the t. "Des administrations provinciales," and according to Quérard is not by T., but by Dupont de Nemours, see DUPONT (P. S.)

Life & writings of T. Ed. for Eng. readers by W. W. Stephens. 8°. 1895
Œuvres. Accomp. de méms. & de notes. 9t. 8°. 1808–11
Œuvres. 2t. n. éd., avec les notes de Dupont, augm. de lettres inéd., etc. par E. Daire & H. Dussard. la8°. 1844
Reflections on the formation & distrib. of wealth. Tr. [P225]. 8°. 1793
see BATBIE (A.) T., 1861.
„ CONDORCET (*le marq.* DE). Corr. iuéd. de C. & de T. (1770–9), 1883.
„ —— *Vie de T., 1789.
„ HODGSON (W. B.) T.: h. life, times, opinions, 1870.
„ NEYMARCK (A.) T. et ses doctrines, 1885.
„ SAY (J. B. LÉON). T., 1887.
„ —— T., tr., 1888.

Turgotus, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t90.
Turin, *see* REALE MUSEO INDUSTRIALE ITALIANO.
Turingus (Ioannes Engerdus), *see* ENGERD (JOHANN).
Turk. *That unconscionable Turk, & what to do with him. By "Veritatis Vindex." [P335]. 8°. 1877
Turkey. Ethnological map (An) of European T. & Greece, w. intr. remarks on distrib. of races in the Illyrian peninsula, etc. [P338]. 8°. *Stanford.* [1877]
*People (The) of Turkey. By a consul's daughter & wife; ed. S. Lane Poole. 2v. s8°. 1878
*Turkey and Christendom: hist. sketch of the relations betw. the Ottoman Empire & Europe. Repr., w. adds. f. no. 183 of "Edinburgh Review." s8°. 1853
*Turkey & the victims of its bad faith etc., 1875, *see* RATHBORNE (A. B.)
*Turkey in 1860. By R. J. C. [P79]. 8°. 1860
Publd. also in French, w. t.: La Turquie en 1860, par R. J. C.
*Turkey in Europe, by Odysseus, 1900, *see* ODYSSEUS, *ps.*
Turkish. Account of the Turkish Empire, *see* HARLEIAN, Voyages, v1.
*Can England maintain Turkish rule in Europe? [*From the "Herald of Peace,"* Feb., 1854]. [P297]. 8°. 1854
*Turkish history (The), 6th ed., 1687, *see* KNOLLES (R.)
Turkish Spy (The), *ps.*, *see* MARANA (GIOV. P.)
Turks. [*see also* TURCS]. *Compleat hist. of the T., 2v, 1701; v3, 1719, *see* JONES (D.)
*General hist. of the T., etc., [tr.], 1729–30, *see* ABÚ AL GHÁZÍ, *Bahádur.*
*Lectures on the hist. of the Ts. in rel. to Xty., 1854, *see* NEWMAN (*Card.* J. H.)
*Observations on the religion, law, etc. of the Ts., 1768, *see* PORTER (*Sir* J.)
*Politicall reflections upon the govt. of the T., 1656, *see* OSBORNE (F.)
Turnbull (David). The French Revol. of 1830. 8°. 1830
Travels in the West. Cuba; with notices of Porto Rico, & the Slave Trade. 8°. 1840
Turnbull (George), *minister of Alloa, etc.* Diary (1657–1704) *see* SCOTTISH HIST. SOC., Miscellany, v1, 1893.
Turnbull (John), *circumnavigator.* Voyage round the world 1800–4. 2nd ed. 4°. 1813
Turnbull (Peter Evan). Austria. 2v. 8°. 1840
Turnbull (William Barclay D. D.) *Fragmenta Scoto-monastica: mem. of what has been done, & what materials exist, towards formation of a Scotish Monasticon. 8°. E. 1842
Scottish parochial registers: Memoranda of the state of the parochial registers of Scotland. 8°. E. 1849
Turnbull (William Robertson). Othello; a crit. study. 8°. E. 1892
Turner, *see also* TURNOR.
Turner (B. Bannister). Chronicles of the Bank of England. 8°. 1897
Turner (Charles), *vicar of Grasby, see* TENNYSON (C.), *aft. C. T. Turner.*
Turner (Charles Edward). The modern novelists of Russia. s8°. 1890
Studies in Russian lit. s8°. 1882
Tolstoi as novelist & thinker. s8°. 1888
Turner (Charles Hampden). Note on the Andaman Islands. fol. Rangoon. 1897
Report on the Kairuma, Naring, & Daidin Columns, Chin Hills, 1895/6. fol. Rangoon. 1896
Turner (Charles James Ribton-), *see* RIBTON-TURNER.
Turner (Charles Tennyson), *see* TENNYSON (C.), *aft. C. T. Turner.*
Turner (Cyril), *1575?–1626, see* TOURNEUR (C.)
Turner (Dawson), *1775–1858.* Acc. of a tour in Normandy, for investigating architect. antiqs. etc. 2v. la8°. 1820
Cat. of lib. of T., sold 16 May, 1859. p2. [P721]. 8°. 1859
Cat. of the MS. lib. of T., sold 6 June, 1859. [P721]. 8°. 1859
Turner (Dawson William), *1815–85.* Notes on Herodotus, f. best comms. 2nd ed. s8°. 1853
Turner (Edward), *M.D., F.R.S., etc.; 1798–1837.* Elements of chemistry. 5th ed. 8°. 1834
Turner (Edward Francis). T leaves. 2nd ed. s8°. 1882
More T leaves. s8°. 1888
Tantler's sister. 4th ed. s8°. 1890
Turner (Francis), *bp. of (1) Rochester (2) Ely.* Sermon before James II & Q. Mary at their coronation. [P298]. s4°. 1685
Turner (Francis C.) A short hist. of art. 8°. 1886
Turner (Frederick Storrs). The Quakers. s8°. 1889
Turner (George), *missionary to Polynesia.* Nineteen years in Polynesia. 8°. 1861
Samoa a hundred years ago & long before. s8°. 1884
Turner (*Sir* Gregory Osborne Page), *bart.* Topograph. memorandums for the co. of Oxford. 8°. 1820
Turner (Henry Gyles) & A. Sutherland. The development of Australian lit. s8°. 1898
Turner (Herbert Hall). Modern astronomy. 8°. 1901
Turner (J. B.), *Illinois Coll.* Mormonism: w. biog. of Jos. Smith, jun. s8°. N.Y. [1842]
Turner (J. Fox) [*ps.* PYNOLE LAYNE]. Sketches. 4°. M'ter.; *f.p.c.* 1855
Turner (J. Turner-), *see* TURNER-TURNER (J.)
Turner (*Sir* James). Mem. of his own life & times, 1632–70. [*Ed. J. Thomson.* Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1829
Pallas Armata: military essayes of the ancient Grecian, Roman, & modern art of war, written 1670–1. 4°. 1683
Turner (Joseph Horsfall), *see* *ELLAND (THE) tragedies, 1890.
Turner (Joseph Mallord William).

The harbours of England. Engraved by T. Lupton, f. drawings by J. M. T.; w. text by J. Ruskin. fol. [1856]
„ „ Ed. T. J. Wise. s8°. O. 1895
List of works contributed to public exhibs.; w. notes by C. F. Bell. 8°. 1901
The Seine & the Loire, after drawings by T. With descrs. etc. by M. B. Huish. 4°. 1890
The works of T. With biograph. sketch & notes by J. Dafforne. fol. [1877]
see BROOKE (S. A.) Notes on the Liber Studiorum of T., 1885.
see BURLINGTON FINE ARTS CLUB. Exhib. illustrative of T.'s Liber Studiorum, 1872.
„ HAMERTON (P. G.) Life of T., 1879.
„ —— T., [Les arts. cél.], 1889.
„ LIEBREICH (R.) T. & Mulready: effect of faults of vision on painting, 1888.
„ MONKHOUSE (W. C.) T., 1879.
„ PYE (J.) Notes etc. resp. the Liber studiorum of T., 1879.
„ RUSKIN (J.) Notes by R. on his drawings by T., exhib. 1878; also, notes by W. Kingsley, 1878.

Turner (Joseph Mallord William) [*continued*].

see Scott (*Sir* W.) Poet. works, [*w. illust*^{s}. *by T.*], 1833–4.
„ Thornbury (G. W.) Life of T., 1862; n. ed., 1877.
see Timbs (J.) Anecdote biography: T., 1860.
„ Turner's Annual Tour [*periodical*].

Turner (Martin Newman). Report on the Sana Kachin exped., 1895/6. fol. Rangoon. 1896

Turner (Robert Samuel). Cat. of lib. of T., sold 18 June [& *23 Nov.*], 1888. 2p. [P721]. 8°. 1888

Turner (Samuel Epes). Sketch of the Germanic constitution to the dissolution of the Empire. s8°. N.Y. 1888

Turner (Sharon). Hist. of England to the death of Elizabeth. *This t., given to a collective ed. of his three works,* "*Hist. of the Anglo-Saxons,*" "*Hist. of Eng. dur. the Middle Ages,*" "*The modern hist. of Eng.,*" *has been neglected. Each of the three is cat*^{d}. *as a sep. work.*

Hist. of Eng. dur. the Middle Ages. 5v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1825
Hist. of the Anglo-Saxons. 3v. 5th ed. 8°. 1828
„ „ ..... 3v. 6th ed. 8°. 1836
The modern hist. of England. 2p in 4v. [p1, (v1, 2), 3rd; p2, (v3, 4), 2nd ed.] 8°. 1828–9
This is from the half-t. only. The t^{s}. *on the tp*^{s}. *are* v1, 2, [p1], Hist. of the r. of Henry VIII. 2v. v3, 4, [p2], Hist. of the r^{s}. of Edw. VI, Mary, Eliz. 2v.

*Reasons for a modification of the Act of Anne resp. the Delivery of Books & Copyright. [P127]. 8°. 1813
Sacred hist. of the world. 3v. [1, 2nd; 3, n. ed.]. 8°. 1832–9
Turner (Thomas), *barrister.* Amendment of Law of Patents. [P142]. 8°. 1851
Copyright in design in art & manufactures. 8°. 1849
Counsel to inventors. s8°. 1850
Law of Patents & Registration. 8°. 1851
Turner (Thomas A.) Argentina & the Argentines, 1885–90. 8°. 1892
Turner (Thomas Hudson). Some acc. of domestic architecture in Eng., f. Conq. to end of 13th cent. 8°. O. 1851
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1877
see *Manners & household expenses 13th & 15th c^{s}., 1841.
„ Parker (J. H.) Some acc. of domestic architecture etc. to Richard II, 1853, &, Some acc. of d. a. etc. to Henry VIII, 1859, *for continuation of Turner.*
Turner (William), *dean of Wells; d. 1568.* The huntyng & fyndyng out of the Romish Fox. Amended & curtailed, w. acc. of the a., by R. Potts. [P285]. 8°. [Basyl, 1543; repr.] C. 1851
Libellus de re herbaria novus, 1538. Repr. in facs., w. notes, modern names, & life, & B. D. Jackson. 4°. *p.p.* 1877
The names of herbes, 1548. Intr., index of Eng. names, & identif^{n}. of plants, by J. Britten. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 34]. 8°. 1881
Turner (William), *of the Foreign Office; 1792–1867.* Journal of a tour in the Levant. 3v. 8°. 1820
Turner (William), *surgeon, of Liverpool, see* Hammon (W.) [*ps. ? i.e., W. T. ?*] Ans. to Priestley's Letters to a philosophical unbeliever, 1826.
Turner (William Henry), *of the Bodleian Library.*
see Bodleian Lib. Calendar of charters & rolls in B., by T., 1878.
„ Oxford. Sels. f. the records of the City of O., 1880.
Turnerelli (Edward Tracy). Memories of a life of toil: autob^{y}. of T. T., 1835–84. s8°. [1884]
Russia on the borders of Asia: Kazan, etc. 2v. s8°. 1854
What I know of the Emperor Nicholas & his family. 8°. 1855
Turnerius (Ioannes). T. ad Coll. Medicorum Paris. gratiarum actio. [P890]. s8°. Parisiis. [1640 ?]
Turner's Annual Tour, [*by* J. M. W. Turner]. 1834. fol. 1834
Turner-Turner (J.) Three years' hunting & trapping in America & the North-West. la8°. 1888
Turnierbuch. *Thurnierbuch, etc., 1578, *see* Rüxner (G.)
Turnley (Joseph). Popery in power, or, The spirit of the Vatican; added, Priestcraft, a drama. 8°. 1850
Turnor, *see also* Turner.
Turnor (Edmund), *F.S.A.* Colls. for the hist. of Grantham, cont. mems. of Sir I. Newton. 4°. 1806
Turnor (Lewis). Hist. of Hertford. la8°. Hertford. 1830
Turnor (Philip), *see* America. *Result of astronom. obs. in interior of N.A., [*chiefly by T.*], 1794.
Turnour (Cyril), *1575 ?–1626, see* Tourneur (C.)
Turnour (*Sir* Edward), *Speaker H. of C., see* Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
*Turnus & Drances: attempt to show who the real persons were that Virgil intended to represent. [P526]. 8°. O. 1750
Turonensis (Berengarius), *see* Berengarius, *archdeacon of Angers.*
Turonensis (Gregorius), [Turonicus], *see* Gregory, *of Tours.*
Turonensis (Martinus), *see* Martin, *Saint, bp. of Tours.*
Turot (Henri). L'insurrection crétoise & la guerre gréco-turque. s8°. 1898
Turpin, *abp. of Rheims.* [Joannes Turpinus]. De vita Caroli Magni & Rolandi, hist. T°. vulgo tributa. Illust. a S. Ciampi. 8°. Florentiæ. 1822
see Rodd (T.) *tr.*, Hist. of Charles & Orlando, ascr. to T., tr. f. the Latin in Spanheim, etc., 1812.
„ Schardius (S.) *ed.*, Germanic. rerum chronographi T. de vita Caroli Magni et Rolandi, 1566.
Turpin (Eugène). The truth on melinite: *mala fides* of the Armstrong Co. [P574]. la8°. Braine-le-Comte. 1890
Turpin (François René). Hist. de Siam. 2t. s8°. 1771
Hist. of Siam, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v9.
Turpin de Crissé (*le cte.* **Lancelot de).** Essai sur l'art de la guerre. 2t. 4°. 1754
Turpinus (Joannes), *see* Turpin, *abp. of Rheims.*
Turpyn (Richard), *burgess of Calais, d. c. 1541–5, see* Calais. *Chronicle of C. [*by T. ?*] in r^{s}. of Hen. VII & VIII, [Camden Soc., 35], 1846.
Turquan (Joseph).

Une fille adoptive de Napoléon, Stéphanie de Beauharnais, grande-duchesse de Bade, 1789–1860—La duchesse de Chevreuse, dame du palais de Joséphine, 1780–1813. s8°. [1900]
La générale Bonaparte. s8°. [1895]
„ „ L'impératrice Joséphine. s8°. 1896
Napoléon amoureux. s8°. [1897]
La reine Hortense (1783–1837) d'après les contemps. s8°. [1896]
Les sœurs de Napoléon. s8°. [1896]
Souveraines et grandes dames. *This collective t. has been neglected.*

*Turquie (La) en 1860, par R. J. C., 1860. *For an Eng. ed. of this see* *Turkey in 1860.
Turreau de Garambouville (*le baron* **L. M.)** Mém. pour servir à l'hist. de la guerre de la Vendée [M. r. à l. R. F.; *b. w.* Mém. sur la Vendée]. 8°. 1824
Turri (Vittorio). Diz. storico manuale della lett. italiana, 1000–1900. 8°. Torino. 1900
Turrianus (Franciscus), *see* Isidorus, *Mercator.* Pseudo-I. et Turrianus vapulantes, etc., 1628.
Turrius (Henricus), *see* Turenne (H., *maréchal vte.* de).
Tursellinus (Horatius), *see* Torsellino (O.)
Turton, *Lancashire, see* Chetham (H.) *Bibliograph. not^{s}. of the Church Lib^{s}. at T. & Gorton, bequeathed by H. C., 1855, [*the notice of the Turton books is by G. J. French*].
Turton (Thomas), *bp. of Ely.* [*ps.* Crito Cantabrigiensis]. Admission without regard to relig. opinions to certain degrees. [P105]. 8°. C. 1834
Natural theology consid^{d}., w. ref. to Brougham's discourse. s8°. C. 1836
R.C. doctrine of the Eucharist; in reply to Wiseman. 8°. C. 1837
Text of the Bible as now printed consid^{d}. 2nd ed. 8°. C. 1833
Vindic. of the lit. character of Porson f. animadv^{s}. of T. Burgess, in publ^{s}. on 1 John V, 7. 8°. C. 1827
see Lee (Sam.) Remarks on [*T.'s*] tract "Admission etc.," 1834.
„ Thirlwall (C.) Letter to T. on admission of dissenters, 1834; & Second letter etc., 1834.
Turton (William), *M.D.* Land & fresh-water shells of the Brit. Islands. s8°. 1831
Turton (Zouch H.) To the desert & back; Spain, Barbary States, etc., 1875–76. s8°. 1876
Turvey, *see* *Tinker (The) of T., etc., 1859.
*Tuscan fairy tales. s8°. [1880]
Tuscany, *see* Toscana.
Tuscany (Matilda, *countess of*), *1046–1125, see* Matilda.
Tusquets (Francisco). La négra. s8°. 1891
Tussaud (*Mme.* **Marie).** Mems. & reminisc. of France. Ed. F. Hervé. 8°. 1838
Tusser (Thomas). Five hundred points of good husbandry. Notes by W. Mayor. n. ed. s4°. 1812
Fiue hundred pointes of good husbandrie. The ed. 1580 collated w. those 1573, 1577; w. repr. of [*T.'s*] "A hundreth good pointes of husbandrie," 1557. Intr., notes, gloss., by W. Payne & S. J. Herrtage. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 21]. 8°. 1878
see Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Tutchin (John).
see Observator (The), v4, no. 15; v5, no. 98; printed for the author, J. T., 1705-6/7.
„ Western Martyrology (The), 5th ed., [w.] trial of T., 1705.

Tutin (John Ramsden). The Wordsworth dict. of persons & places, w. familiar quotations. s8°. Hull. 1891

*Tutti frutti, [*tr.*], 1834, *see* Pückler-Muskau (H., *Fürst* v.)

Tuttiett (*Miss* M. G.) [*ps.* Maxwell Gray], *see* Gray (Maxwell) *ps.*

Tuttle (Herbert). Hist. of Prussia to 1740.
[v1]. s8°. Boston. 1892
Hist. of Prussia, under Frederic the Great.
v1, 2 [*no more publ.* 1, 1740-45. 2, 1745-56]. s8°. 1888

Tutzschmann (Maximilian Moritz). Friedrich d. Weise, Kurfürst v. Sachsen. 8°. Grimma. 1848

Twain (Mark) *ps.* [*i.e.* Samuel Langhorne Clemens].

The adventures of Huckleberry Finn. s8°. 1884
The adventures of Tom Sawyer. s8°. 1876
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1885
The American claimant. s8°. 1892
Eye openers. s8°. *J. C. Hotten.* [1871]
The innocents abroad. s8°. 1882
Life on the Mississippi. s8°. 1883
The man that corrupted Hadleyberg, & o. a. s8°. 1900
Mark Twain's library of humour. s8°. 1888
More tramps abroad. s8°. 1897
The £1,000,000 bank-note, & o. new stories. s8°. 1893
Personal recoll^s. of Joan of Arc by Louis de Conte. Ed. [*i.e. written,*] by Mark Twain. s8°. 1896
The prince & the pauper. s8°. 1881
Pudd'nhead Wilson. s8°. 1894
Roughing it; &, The innocents at home. new ed. s8°. 1885
The stolen white elephant, etc. s8°. 1882
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1900
Tom Sawyer abroad. s8°. 1894
Tom Sawyer, detective, & o. tales. s8°. 1897
A tramp abroad. 2v. s8°. 1880
„ „ ..... s8°. 1880
A Yankee at the Court of King Arthur. s8°. 1889
see Le Row (C. B.) English as she is taught: answers etc., w. comm. by M. T., 1887.

—— & C. D. Warner. The gilded age. 3v. s8°. 1874
„ „ ..... s8°. 1883

Twamley (Josiah). Dairying exemplified: cheese-making etc. [P42]. 8°. Warwick. 1784

Twamley (Louisa Anne), *aft. Mrs. Charles Meredith, see* Meredith (*Mrs.* L. A.)

Tweddell (John). Remains. Mem. by R. Tweddell. 2nd ed., augm. by a vindic. of the editor agst. the earl of Elgin & others. 4°. 1816

Tweddell (Robert), *see* Tweddell (J.) Remains, 2nd ed., [w.] vindic. of the editor [R. T.] agst. the Earl of Elgin, & others, 1816.

Tweed (William M.) *The house that Tweed built, 1871, *see* Linton (W. J.)

Tweedie (*Mrs.* Alec), *form. Ethel B. Harley,* [†Tweedie (*Mrs.* E. B.)].

A girl's ride in Iceland. s8°. 1889
G. Harley, F.R.S.: life. Ed. Mrs. T. 8°. 1899
Mexico as I saw it. 8°. 1901
Through Finland in carts. s8°. 1897
Wilton, Q.C. s8°. 1895
A winter jaunt to Norway. 8°. 1894

Tweedie (*Mrs.* Ethel B.), *see* Tweedie (*Mrs.* Alec).

Tweedie (*Maj.-Gen.* William). The Arabian horse, h. country & people. 4°. E. 1894

Tweedie (William K.) *ed.*, Select biographies. [Wodrow Soc., 7]. 2v. 8°. E. 1845-7

Twells (Henry). Colloquies on preaching. s8°. 1889

Twells (*Mrs.* J. H.) Sonci. s8°. Philadelphia. 1878

Twells (Leonard). The lives of E. Pocock, by T.; of Z. Pearce & T. Newton by themselves; of P. Skelton by Burdy. 2v in 1. 8°. 1816

Twelve. [*see also* Duodecim].

*Twelve apostles (The), 1870, *see* Apostles.
*Twelve facsimiles of old Eng. MSS., 1892, *see* Skeat (W. W.)
*Twelve soldiers, 1899, *see* Wilkinson (S.) *ed.*
*Twelve styles (The) of architecture. By ed. of "The 100 greatest men." la8°. 1881
*Twelve years ago. s8°. 1847
*Twelve years in China, 1860, *see* Scarth (J.)

Twelve Tables.
see Dirksen (H. E.) Übersicht d. Versuche z. Herstellung d. XII-Tafel-Fragmente, 1824.
„ Gaius. Institutes of G., the 12 T^s. etc., w. tr. by Mears, 1882.

*Twenty-five years of St. Andrews, 1892, *see* Boyd (A. K. H.)

*Twenty-six points of comparison betw. Hebrew slavery & British etc., [*c.* 1825], *see* Hebrew.

Twesten (August D. C.) Zur Erinnerung an Schleiermacher. [P457]. 8°. 1869

Twesten (Carl). Machiavelli: Vortrag. [P503]. 8°. 1868
Die religiösen, polit. u. socialen Ideen d. asiat. Culturvölker u. d. Ägypter. Hrsg. v. M. Lazarus. 2B. 8°. 1872

*Twice lost, 1863, *see* Smedley (*Miss* M. B.)

*Twickenham tales (The). By a soc. of novelists. 2v. s8°. [1861]

*Twin soul (The); or, experiences of Mr. Rameses. 2v. s8°. 1887

Twining. *The family of, see* Twining (R.) *ed.*, Sels. f. papers of the T. f., 1887.

Twining (Elizabeth). Illust^s. of nat. orders of plants. Redneed from the folio ed. 2v. la8°. 1868

Twining (Henry R.) On the elements of picturesque scenery. la8°. *f.p.d.* 1846
On the philosophy of painting. la8°. 1849

Twining (Louisa). Recoll^s. of life & work; autob^y. of L. T. 8°. 1893
Recoll^s. of workhouse visiting & management. s8°. 1880
Symbols & emblems of early & mediæval Xtn. art. n. ed. s8°. 1885
Women's work. [P542]. 8°. 1887

Twining (Richard) *the elder; 1749-1824.* Obs. on the Tea & Window Act, & the Tea Trade. [P199]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1785
Remarks on the Report of E. India Directors resp. sale of tea. [P199]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1785
„ Ans. to 2nd Report of E. India Directors resp. sale of tea; added, T.'s letter to R. Preston. [P199]. 8°. 1785

Twining (Richard), *grandson of R. Twining, the elder, ed.*, Sels. f. papers of the Twining family: seq. to [*T. Twining's*] "Recreations etc. of a country clergyman." s8°. 1887

Twining (Richard), *son of R. Twining, the elder; 1772-1857.* Obs. rel. to renewal of E. India Co.'s Charter. [P179]. 8°. 1813

Twining (Thomas), *of Perryn House, Twickenham; 1806-95.*
Technical training. 8°. 1874

Twining (Thomas), *of the E. India Co.'s service; 1776-1861.*
*A few cursory remarks on T.'s letter. By a member of the British & Foreign Bible Soc. [P466]. 8°. 1807
*Letter to the Chairman of the E. India Co. on the danger of interfering in the relig. opinions of natives, & on the Brit. & Foreign Bible Soc. [P406]. 8°. 1807
„ „ ..... [P466]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1807
*Review of letter of T. "On the danger," etc. [P466]. 8°. [1807]
Travels in India 100 years ago. Notes & reminisc. by T. T. Ed. by W. H. G. Twining. 8°. 1893
see Fuller (A.) Apology for missions to India: pl, ans. to T., 2nd ed., 1808.
„ Owen (John). Address to Chairman of E. India Co., occas^d. by T.'s letter on danger of interfering in relig. opinions of natives, 3rd ed., 1807.

Twining (Thomas), *rector of St. Mary's, Colchester; 1735-1804.*
On the abuse of reason etc.: sermon at primary visitation of the bp. of London, [B. Portens] May 17, 1790. [P257]. 4°. 1790
Recreations & studies of a country clergyman of 18th c., being sels. f. corresp. of T. [*Ed. R. Twining*]. s8°. 1882
see Twining (R.) *ed.*, Sels. f. papers of the Twining family; seq. to "Recreations etc.," 1887.

Twisden (*Sir* Roger), *2nd bart., see* Twysden.

Twisleton (*Hon.* Edward T. B.), *brother of 13th baron Saye & Sele; 1809-74.* Evidence as to the religious working of the Common Schools in Massachusetts. [P285]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1855
The tongue not essential to speech, w. illust^s. of the power of speech in the African Confessors. 8°. 1873
see Alison (W. P.) Remarks on the report on the Poor-Laws of Scotland, & on the dissent of T., 1844.
„ Chabot (C.) The handwriting of Junius; w. pref. & collateral evidence by T., 1871.

Twiss (Horace). Conservative Reform: letter to Lyndhurst. [P102]. 8°. 1832
Enquiry into the means of consolidating the laws of Eng. [P101]. 8°. 1826
Life of Eldon, w. sels. f. h. corr. 3v. 8°. 1844
„ „ ..... 3v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1844
see Surtees (W. E.) Sketch of lives of Stowell & Eldon; comp^s. corrections of T.'s work, 1846.

Twiss (Richard). *Tour in Ireland in 1775. 8°. 1776
Travels through Portugal & Spain, 1772-3. 4°. 1775

Twiss (*Sir* Travers). The Law of Nations as independent polit. communities. 2v. 8°. O. 1861-3
[1], Rights & duties of nations in peace.
[2], Rights & duties of nations in war.
„ „ ..... 2v. [v1, n. ed.; v2, 2nd ed.]. 8°. O. 1875-84

Twiss (*Sir* Travers) [*continued*].
The letters apostolic of Pius IX, w. ref. to Law of Eng. & of Europe. 8°. 1851
On certain tests of a thriving population. 8°. 1845
The Oregon Question, in resp. to facts & the Law of Nations. 8°. 1846
The progress of polit. econ^{y}. since the 16th c. 8°. 1847
Relations of Schleswig & Holstein to Denmark & the Germanic Confed., etc. 8°. 1848

Twistleton (*Hon.* E.), *see* Twisleton.

Two.
*Between two fires, 1873, *see* Hardy (I. Duffus).
*How I spent my two years' leave, 1875, *see* How etc.
*Two brothers (The), [*tr.*], 1850, *see* Raven (M.)
Two cartularies of the Abbeys of Muchelney & Athelney, 1899, *see* Muchelney *abbey*.
*Two centuries of Soho, 1898, *see* Soho.
*Two choice & useful treatises, etc., 1682, *see* Glanvill (Joseph).
Two "Compoti" of the Lancs. & Cheshire Manors of H. De Lacy, E. of Lincoln, 1884, *see* Lincoln (H., 2nd *earl of*).
*Two duchesses (The), etc , 1898, *see* Foster (Vere) *ed.*
"Two Englishmen." By an American. s8°. 1885
*Two 15th-c. cookery-books, 1888, *see* Austin (T.) *ed.*
*Two great men. One [*Wellington*] in the highest position that was due to him; the other [*a contrabandista*] in a very humble station. [P246]. 8°. 1861
*Two interludes: Jack Jugler & Thersytes, 1820, *see* *Jack Juggler.
*Two kinds (The) of truth. By T. E. S. T. 8°. 1890
A "revised version" appd. 1892, w. t.: *The two spheres of truth.
*Two letters to the Rt. Hon. E. Burke, in reply to insinuations etc., in the 9th Report f. the Select Comm., etc., 1783, *see* Scott-Waring (J.)
*Two marriages, 1867, *see* Craik (*Mrs.* D. M.)
*Two months on the Tobique, (1851), 1866, *see* Tobique.
*Two mottoes (The). By a. of "Summerleigh Manor." s8°. 1858
*Two native narratives of the Mutiny in Delhi, tr., 1898, *see* Metcalfe (C. T.) *tr.*
*Two noble kinsmen (The), *var. ed^{s}.*, *see* Fletcher (John) & W. Shakespeare.
*Two old men's tales, 1844, *see* Marsh (A.)
*Two rubies (The), 1868, *see* Houstoun (*Mrs.*)
*Two summers in Norway, 1840, *see* Bilton (W.)
*Two treatises, in the one of which, the nature of bodies; in the other, the nature of mans soule; is looked into, 1644, *see* Digby (*Sir* K.)
*Two Unions (The) contrasted, in letter to F. Jeffrey. [*Signed* Sam Shamrock. P139]. 8°. D. 1844
*Two useful cases resolved, etc. [*By Rich. Bleehynder?* P298]. s4°. 1685
*Two years in Ava, 1827, *see* Trant (T. A.)
*Two years of Church progress, 1862, *see* Beresford-Hope (*Rt. Hon.* A. J. B.)

Two worlds (The): a journal devoted to spiritualism etc. v1–4. fol. 1887–91

Twopenny Faith, The. *For ed^{s}. of the "exhortation" by J. Hamilton commonly known by this t., see* Hamilton (John), *abp.*

Twopeny (R. E. N.) Town life in Australia. s8°. 1883

Twopeny (William). Etchings of anc. capitals, etc. f. drawings by T. fol. 1837

Twyford (Anthony William) & A. Griffiths. Records of York castle. s8°. 1880

Twyne (Bryan) [Twynus]. Antiquitatis Acad. Oxon. apologia. Authore B. Twyno. s4°. O. 1608

Twysden (*Sir* Roger), 2nd *bart.* The beginners of a monastic life. [*b.w.* Spelman (*Sir* H.) Hist. of sacrilege, 1698]. 8°. [1661?]
Certaine consid^{s}. upon the govt. of Eng. Ed. J. M. Kemble. [Camden Soc., 45]. s4°. 1849
Hist. Anglicanæ scriptores x. [Simeon *Dunelm.*—Joh. *Hagustald.*—Ricardus *Hagustald.*—Ailredus *Rievall.*—Radulphus *de Diceto*—Joh. Brompton *Jornall.*—Gervasius *Doroborn.*—Th. Stubbs—G. Thorn—H. Knighton]. fol. Londini. 1652
Hist. vindic. of the Church of Eng. 8°. C. 1847
see Catalogue of an important etc. coll. of books & MSS.; also a coll. of books & tracts formerly in the lib. of T., sold 1858.

Tyack (George Smith). A book about bells. s8°. [1898]

Tyacke (*Mrs.* Richard Humphry). How I shot my bears; two years in Kullu & Lahoul. s8°. 1893

Tyana (Apollonius, *of*), *see* Apollonius, *Tyaneus.*

Tyard (Pontus de), *bp. of Châlons-sur-Saône, seigneur de Bissy.* Œuvres poét. Notice biograph. & notes par C. Marty-Laveaux. [Pléiade Fr.]. s8°. 1875

Tyconius. [†Ticonius, *Afer*].
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t18.
„ Texts & Studies: v3, The book of rules of T., ed. f. MSS. w. intr. & exam. into the text of the Biblical quotations, by F. C. Burkitt, 1894.

Tyerman (Luke). Life & times of J. Wesley. 3v. 8°. 1870–71
Life & times of S. Wesley. 8°. 1866
Life of G. Whitefield. 2v. 8°. 1876–7
The Oxford Methodists; mems. etc. 8°. 1873

Tyerman (Nelson Rich). A child-fantasy, & o. p. s8°. [1884]

Tylden (Thomas), *see* Godden (T.) [*vere* Tylden].

Tyler, *see also* Tylor.

Tyler, *The family of, see* Tyler (L. G.) Letters & times of the T.s, 1884.

Tyler (James Endell). Henry of Monmouth: mems. of Henry V. 2v. 8°. 1838
Oaths; origin, nature, hist. s8°. 1834
Primitive Xtn. worship: evidence conc. invoc^{n}. of saints etc. 8°. 1840
Worship of the B.V. Mary contrary to Scripture, etc. 8°. 1844

Tyler (John M.) The whence & whither of man. [Morse Lect^{s}., 1895]. s8°. E. 1896

Tyler (Katherine E.) A Scandinavian summer. s8°. N.Y. 1881

Tyler (Lyon Gardiner). Letters & times of the Tylers. 2v. 8°. Richmond, Va. 1884–5

Tyler (Moses Coit). Hist. of American lit. v1, 2. (1, 1607–1675. 2, 1676–1765). 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1879
„ [n. ed. *of these 2v, w. t.:* H. of A. lit., dur. the colonial time]. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1897
No more app^{t}. under the gen. t.; but the following work continues the hist.
Literary hist. of the Amer. Revol., 1763–83. 2v. (1, 1763–76. 2, 1776–83). 8°. N.Y. 1897
Patrick Henry. s8°. Boston. 1890

Tyler (Thomas). The philosophy of "Hamlet." 8°. 1874

Tyler (Wat) [Helier; Tegheler; †Wat, *Tyler*].
see Cleveland (J.) Works; added, acc. of insurrection of T., 1742.
„ Maurice (C. E.) Lives of Eng. pop. leaders in Middle Ages, 1875.

Tylli (Joan Tserclaes, *Graf* von), *see* Tilly.

Tylmannus, *de Wolfhein, see* Tilemann, *Elhen v. Wolfhagen.*

Tylor, *see also* Tyler.

Tylor (Alfred). Education & manufactures. 2nd part of Jury Report, Class 31, Internat. Exhib. [P83]. 8°. 1863

Tylor (Charles). The Camisards: seq. to "The Huguenots in the 17th c." s8°. 1893
The Huguenots in the 17th c., incl. hist. of Edict of Nantes. s8°. 1892
Sam. Tuke: h. life, work, thoughts. Ed. C. T. s8°. 1900
see Backhouse (E.) Early Church Hist., ed. T., 1884.
„ —— & C. T., Witnesses for Xt., 1887.

Tylor (Edward Burnett).
Anahuac: Mexico & the Mexicans, anc. & mod. 8°. 1861
Anthropology. s8°. 1881
Primitive culture: development of mythology, philosophy, religion, art, custom, etc. 2v. 8°. 1871
„ „ ... 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1873
Primitive culture: development of mythology, philosophy, religion, art, custom, etc. 2v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1891
Researches into the early hist. of mankind & the development of civilization. 8°. 1865
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1870

Tylor (Joseph John). Wall drawings & monuments of El Kab: The temple of Amenhetep III. With plans, sections, notes, by S. Clarke. lafol. 1898
Wall drawings & monuments of El Kab: The tomb of Paheri. With intr. by F. Ll. Griffith. lafol. 1895
Wall drawings & monuments of El Kab: The tomb of Sebeknekht. With plan, sections, architect. notes, by S. Clarke. lafol. 1896
Wall drawings & monuments of El Kab: The tomb of Renni. With plans, elevations, & notes by S. Clarke, & intr. by F. Ll. Griffith. lafol. 1900
—— & F. L. Griffith. The tomb of Paheri at El Kab, *see* Naville (E.) Ahnas El Medineh, 1894.

Tymms (Samuel). The family topographer: compendious acc. of the counties of England. 7v in 4. s8°. 1832–43
Wants the gen. tp^{s}. The t. above is from B.M. Cat.
Bedford, Buckingham, Cambridge, Huntingdon, Norfolk, Suffolk.

Tymms (Samuel) [*continued*].
The family topographer, etc. [*continued*].
Berks, Gloucester, Hereford, Monmouth, Oxford, Stafford, Shropshire, Worcester. [*b.w.* Bedford, etc.].
Cornwall, Devon, Dorset, Hampshire, Somerset, Wilts. [*b.w.* Essex etc.].
Cumberland, Durham, Lancashire, Northumberland, Westmoreland, Yorkshire. [*b.w.* Derby etc.].
Derby, Leicester, Lincoln, Northampton, Nottingham, Rutland, Warwick, Cheshire.
Essex, Hertfordshire, Kent, Surrey, Sussex.
Middlesex & London & Westminster.

Tymms (William Robert). The art of illuminating as practised in Europe f. earliest times, illust^d. by T. With essay & instructions by M. D. Wyatt. 4°. 1860
,, ,, ... 8°. [1866]

Tynan (Katharine), *aft. Hinkson, see* Hinkson (*Mrs.* K. T.)

Tynan (Patrick J. P.) ["Number One"]. The Irish National Invincibles & their times. Eng. ed., w. app^s. & index. 8°. 1894

Tyndal (William), *d. 1536, see* Tyndale (W.)

Tyndale, *see also* Tindal, Tyndall.

Tyndale (J. W. Warre) *ed.*, Adventures etc. of the South Army of the Emperor of Austria, dur. the Hungarian Campaign. By eye-witnesses. s8°. 1850
Sardinia. 3v. s8°. 1849

Tyndale (William). [Tindal; Tindale; Tindall; Tyndal; Tyndall]. Answer to Sir T. More's dialogue, & W. Tracy's Testament expounded. [Parker Soc. 38]. 8°. C. 1850
Doctrinal treatises, etc. [Parker Soc. 32]. 8°. C. 1848
Expositions & notes on Scriptures, together w. practice of Prelates. Ed. H. Walter. [Parker Soc. 37]. 8°. C. 1849
The first printed Eng. New Test., tr. T.; photo-lithographed f. the fragment in the Brit. Mus., ed. E. Arber. s4°. 1871
see Demaus (R.) T., a biography, 1871.

Tyndall, *see also* Tindal.

Tyndall (John).
Address, Brit. Assoc., Belfast. 8°. 1874
Contrib^s. to molecular physics in the domain of radiant heat. 8°. 1872
Essays on the floating matter of the air in rel. to putrefaction & infection. s8°. 1881
Essays on the use & limit of the imagination in science. [2nd ed.]. 8°. 1870
The 3rd ed., 1872, has t.: Scientific use of the imagination & o. e^s.
Faraday as a discoverer. 8°. 1868
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1870
The forms of water in clouds, rivers, ice, glaciers. s8°. 1872
Fragments of science for unscientific people. 8°. 1871
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1871
,, ,, ... 2v. 6th ed. s8°. 1879
The glaciers of the Alps: excursions, ascents, origin & phenomena of glaciers, etc. 8°. 1860
Heat as a mode of motion. s8°. 1863
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1865
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1868
Hours of exercise in the Alps. s8°. 1871
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1871
Mountaineering in 1861: a vacation tour. 8°. 1862
New fragments. s8°. 1892
Notes of a course of 9 lect^s. on light, R. Institution, Ap.–June, 1869. [*tp. missing?*]. 8°. 1870
Notes of 7 lect^s. on electrical phenomena & theories, R. Institution, Ap.–June, 1870. s8°. 1870
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1876
On radiation. [Rede Lecture]. s8°. 1865
Researches on diamagnetism & magne-crystallic action, incl. the question of diamagnetic polarity. 8°. 1870
Six lect^s. on light, delivered in America, 1872/3. s8°. 1873
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1882
Sound: 8 lect^s., R. Institution. s8°. 1867
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1869
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1875
see *Extra physics etc., incl. exam. of T.'s admission conc. the sonl etc., 1878.
,, Fowler (W.) Mozley & T. on miracles, 1868.
,, Martineau (J.) Modern materialism: [*reply to "Materialism & its opponents," publ. by T. in the "Fortnightly," Nov.1*, 1875], 1876.
,, *Prayer (The) for the sick: hints towards a serious attempt to estimate its value, [*ed. by T.*], 1872.

Tyndall (William), *d. 1536, see* Tyndale (W.)

Tyng (Stephen Higginson) *the elder; 1800-85.* Recolls. of England. s8°. 1847

Tyon (Jasper). Travels of four Englishmen, *see* Harleian, Voyages, v1.

Typical selections from the best English writers, w. intr. not^s. 2v. [v2, 2nd ed.]. s8°. O. 1869–76

Typoo-Zaeb, *see* Tippoo *sultan.*

Tyr (Guillaume, de), *see* Guillaume, *de Tyr.*

Tyr (Maxime, de), *see* Maximus, *Tyrius.*

Tyrconnel (Hugh Roe O'Donnell, *Lord [Prince] of*), *1571?–1602, see* O'Donnell (H. R.)

Tyrconnel (John Delaval Carpenter, *4th earl of*). Address on the Corn Laws. [P311]. 8°. 1840

Tyrconnel (Rory O'Donnell, *1st earl of*), *1575–1608, see* Meehan (C. P.) Fate etc. of T., 3rd ed., 1886.

Tyrell (Anthony), *see* Tyrrell (A.)

Tyrius (Adrianus), *see* Adrianus, *Tyrius.*

Tyrius (Apollonius), *see* Apollonius, *Tyrius.*

Tyrol. *Pictures in T. & elsewhere, 1867, *see* Tuckett (*Miss* E.)

Tyrone (Hugh O'Neill, *2nd earl of*), *3rd baron of Dungannon; d. 1616.*
see Meehan (C. P.) Fate etc. of T., 3rd ed., 1886.
,, Mitchel (John). Life & times of H. O'N., etc., 1846.

Tyrrell (Anthony), *1552–1610?* [†Tyrell (A.)], *see* Morris (John), *S.J.*, Two missionaries under Eliz., 1891.

Tyrrell (*Lieut.-Col.* Frederick). Waterways or railways; or the future of India. s8°. 1874
see Bell (Ev.) & T., Public works etc. in India, 1871.

Tyrrell (J. W.) Across the Sub-Arctics of Canada, incl. list of plants, vocab. of Eskimo, etc. 8°. [1898]

Tyrrell (James). *Bibliotheca politica: enquiry into the anc. constitution of the Eng. govt. 4°. 1694
,, ,, ... fol. 1718
The gen. hist. of England. v1–3, in 5, [*2 & 3 have 2 p each. No more publ. 3, ii ends with the death of Rich. II*]. fol. 1697–1704

Tyrrell (John), *recorder of Tiverton.* Suggestions to Commissioners app^d. to inquire into the Laws of Real Property, with minutes of evidence. 8°. 1829

Tyrrell (Robert Yelverton). Anthology of Latin poetry. s8°. 1901
Latin poetry: lectures, 1893. s8°. 1895
see Cicero. Corr., arr. etc. by T. & L. C. Purser, [*in prog.*], 1879–97.

Tyrrell (William), *bp. of Newcastle, N.S.W., see* Boodle (R. G.) Life & labours of T., 1881.

Tyrtæus. [Tirteo; Tyrtée].
see Bergk (T.) Poetæ lyrici gr., *var. ed^s.*
,, Callinus. C^s., T^s. quæ sup.; emend. etc. N. Bachius, 1831.
,, Francke (J. V.) Callinus etc.; acc. T^s. reliquiæ cum annot. etc., 1816.
,, Gaisford (T.) Poetæ minores gr., v3, 1823.
,, Hesiod. H., T. etc., tr. par Leconte de Lisle, 1869.
,, Theocritus. Idyllia of Theocritus, w. the elegies of Tyrtæus, tr. into verse by R. Polwhele, n. ed., 1792.
,, —— Theocritus, Bion, Moschus, Tyrtæus, lit. tr. into prose by J. Banks, metr. vers^s. by J. M. Chapman, 1853.

Tyrwhitt (Richard Edmund). Esther & Ahasuerus: identification, followed by hist. of the 35 yrs. that ended at their marriage. 1v in 2 half v^s. 8°. Burntisland. 1868

Tyrwhitt (Richard St. John). Hdbk. of pictorial art; w. chap. on perspective by A. Macdonald. 8°. O. 1868
Hugh Heron, Ch. Ch.: an Oxford novel. s8°. [1880]
Our sketching club. s8°. 1874

Tyrwhitt (Thomas), *F.R.S.* Conjecturæ in Æschylum, Euripidem, et Aristophanem. Acc. epistolæ diversorum ad T. 8°. O. 1822
Vindication of the app. to the poems, called Rowley's. [P796]. 8°. 1782

Tysens (Gijsbert), *see* Tijsens (G.)

Tyskiewicz (Anna), *aft. wife of count A. Potocki, aft. of count Dunin Wonsowicz, see* Potocka (*la csse.* A.)

Tyskiewicz (*Count* Michael). Memories of an old collector. Tr. Mrs. A. Lang. s8°. 1898

Tyson (Edward). Orang-Outang, sive Homo sylvestris: the anatomy of a pygmie comp. w. that of a monkey, an ape, & a man. Added, essay conc. the pygmies, cynocephali etc. of the ancients. 2p in 1v. 4°. 1699

Tyson (George E.), *see* Blake (E. V.) Arctic experiences; T.'s drift, etc., 1874.

Tyssen (John Robert Daniel-), *see* Daniel-Tyssen (J. R.)

Tyszkiewicz, *see* Tyskiewicz.

Tytler (Alex. Fraser), *Lord Woodhouselee, see* Woodhouselee.

Tytler (Ann Fraser). Leila in England; cont. of Leila, or the island. 4th ed. s8°. 1850
Leila: or, the island, in England, & at home. s8°. [1877]
A comprehensive ed. in 1v of her 3 works: "L. or the island," "L. in England," "L. at home."

Tytler (Christina C. Fraser), *aft. Liddell, see* Liddell (*Mrs.* Edward).

Tytler (Margaret Fraser). *Tales of the great & brave. 2s. [s1 *wanting*]. s8°. E. 1838–43

Tytler (Margaret Fraser) [*continued*].
The wonder-seeker. 2nd ed. s8°. 1847
The wooden walls of Old England: lives of celeb. admirals. s8°. 1847
Tytler (Mary Eliz. Fraser). Transplanted. 2v. s8°. 1883
Tytler (Patrick Fraser). Eng. under the r. of Edw. VI & Mary, etc. illus. in orig. letters never printed; w. notes etc. 2v. 8°. 1839
Hist. view of progress of discovery on the more northern coasts of America; w. sketches of nat. hist. of N. Amer. regions by J. Wilson. s8°. E. 1832
Hist. of Scotland. [1249–1603]. 9v. 8°. E. 1828–43
" " ..... Index. 8°. E. 1850
" " ..... [*anoth. ed.*]. 9v. s8°. E. 1841–3
Life & writings of Sir T. Craig, etc. s8°. E. 1823
Life of Henry VIII, etc. s8°. E. 1837
Life of Sir W. Raleigh. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1833
Life of the Admirable Crichton, w. app. of orig. papers. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1823
Lives of Scottish worthies. 3v. s8°. 1831–3
see Burgon (J. W.) The portrait of a Xtn. gentleman: mem. of T., 1859.
" Fraser (P., *Lord*). *T.'s hist. of Scotland exam^d., 1848.

Tytler (Sarah) *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* Henrietta Keddie].
The American cousins. 2nd ed. s8°. 1899
Beauty & the Beast. n. ed. s8°. 1885
The Blackhall ghosts. n. ed. s8°. 1889
The bride's pass. 2v. s8°. 1882
Buried diamonds. 3v. s8°. 1886
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1887
By the Elbe. 3v. s8°. 1876
Citoyenne Jacqueline. 3v. s8°. 1865
" " ... 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1866
A crazy moment. 2nd ed. s8°. 1899
Days of yore [*tales*]. 2v. s8°. 1866
The diamond rose. s8°. 1867
Disappeared. s8°. 1887
*A douce lass. 2v. s8°. 1877
Duchess Frances. 2v. s8°. 1889
*French Janet. 2v. s8°. 1889
Girl neighbours. new ed. s8°. 1892
A hero of a hundred fights. s8°. 1881
*Heroines in obscurity. s8°. 1874
A honeymoon's eclipse. s8°. 1899
A houseful of girls. s8°. 1889
" " ..... s8°. 1891
The Huguenot family. 3v. s8°. 1867
Jane Austen & her works. s8°. [1880]
*Kincaid's widow. s8°. 1895
Lady Bell. s8°. 1878

Tytler (Sarah) [*continued*]
Lady Jean's son. s8°. 1897
Logan's loyalty. 2nd ed. s8°. 1900
Logie Town. 3v. s8°. 1887
Marie Antoinette: the woman & queen. s8°. 1883
*Meg of Elibank, & o. t. s8°. 1860
Miss Nanse. s8°. 1899
Mrs. Carmichael's goddesses. s8°. 1898
Musical composers & their works. s8°. 1875
Noblesse oblige. 3v. s8°. 1870
Oliver Constable. 3v. s8°. 1880
Papers for thoughtful girls. s8°. 1862
Saint Mungo's City. new ed. s8°. 1885
Sapphira. 2v. s8°. 1890
Scotch firs. 2v. s8°. 1878
Sisters & wives. s8°. 1871
Six royal ladies of the House of Hanover. 8°. 1898
" " ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1899
Sukie's boy. s8°. 1887
Summer snow. s8°. 1878
Tudor queens & princesses. s8°. 1896
What she came through. 3v. s8°. 1877

—— **& J. L. Watson.** The songstresses of Scotland. 2v. s8°. 1871
Tytler (William). Inquiry into the evidence agst. Mary, Q. of Scots. 2v. 4th ed. 8°. 1790
Tzar. *For anon. works see* Tsar.
Tzetzes (Isaac), & Joannes Tzetzes. Ἰσαακου και Ἰωαννου του Τζετζου Σχολια εἰς Λυκοφρονα. Ad suppl. ed. Reichard. emend. etc. C. G. Müller. 3v in 1. 8°. L. 1811
Tzetzes (Joannes). Allegoriæ Iliadis; acc. Pselli Allegoriæ. Cur. J. F. Boissonade. 8°. Lutetiæ. 1851
Historiarum variarum chiliades. Gr. Recog. etc. Th. Kiesslingius. 8°. L. 1826
see Draco, *of Stratonica.* De metr.; [*with*] T. exegesis in Iliadem, 1812.
" Hesiod, H^t. carmina; T^es. Antehomerica, ed. Lehrs, 1840.
" Quintus, *Smyrnæus.* Q. S., I. T., etc. de rebus Troianis, ed. ster., 1829.
" Tzetzes (Is.) & J. T. Σχολια εις Λυκοφρονα, 1811.
Tzikos (Pericles). Alba e notte. s8°. Milano. 1876
Tzimisces (Joannes), *see* John I [*Zimisces*], *emperor.*
Tzschirner (Heinrich Gottlieb). Der Fall d. Heidenthums. Hrsg. v. M. C. W. Niedner. Bl. 8°. L. 1829
see Schröckh (J. M.) Christl. Kirchengesch. seit d. Reformation: T9, 10, fortges. v. T., 1804–12.
Tzu (Chuang), *see* Chuang Tzŭ.

U

U. (A.), *see* *Overland, inland, & upland, a lady's notes, by A. U., 2nd ed., 1874.
U. (A. M.), *see* *Unhired (The) labourer, by A. M. U., 1884.
Überhorst (Carl). Kant's Lehre von dem Verhältnisse d. Kategorien zu der Erfahrung. [P509]. 8°. Göttingen. 1878
Überweg (Friedrich). Grundriss d. Gesch. d. Philosophie. 3T, in 1. [1, 4^e; 2, 3^e; 3, 2^e A.]. 8°. 1868–71
1, das Alterthum. 2, Philosophie d. patrist. u. scholast. Zeit. 3, Philosophie d. Neuzeit.
" " ... 3T, in 4. 8^e A., bearb. v. M. Heinze. 8°. 1894–8
1, das Alterthum.
2, die mittlere oder d. patrist. u. scholast. Zeit.
3, die Neuzeit:
B1, Vorkant. u. kant. Philosophie.
B2, Nachkant. Systeme u. Philosophie d. Gegenwart.
System d. Logik u. Gesch. d. log. Lehren. 3^e A. 8°. Bonn. 1868
Translations.
Hist. of philosophy. Tr. G. S. Morris; w. add^s. by Noah Porter. 2v. 8°. 1872–4
" " ..... v1. 4th ed. 8°. 1885
System of logic & hist. of logical doctrines. Tr., w. notes etc., by T. M. Lindsay. 8°. 1871
Ubicini (J. H. Abdolonyme). Lettres sur la Turquie. 2p. (1, Ottomans; 2, Raias). [p1, 2^e éd.]. s8°. 1853–4
Letters on Turkey. Tr. Lady Easthope. 2v. s8°. 1856
Les Serbes de Turquie. s8°. 1865
Übinger (Joh.) Die Gotteslehre d. Nik. Cusanus. [P777]. 8°. Münster. 1888
Ubique, *ps.*, *see* Gillmore (Parker).
Uchard (Mario). L'étoile de Jean. s8°. 1879
Joconde Berthier. 2^e éd. s8°. 1886
Mon oncle Barbassou. 2^e éd. s8°. 1877
My uncle Barbassou. la8°. 1888
*Uchronie, 1876, *see* Renouvier (C. B.)
Uclès. *Noticias histor. sacadas del Archivo de U., t2, 1793. *This, though w. t. anon., as above, is t2 of* Morales (A. de). Opúsc. castellanos, 1793, *q.v.*
Udall (John), *see* Marprelate (M.) *ps.* [*of J. U. & others*].
Udall (Nicholas). Ralph Roister Doister, by U.; & Gorboduc, by Norton & Sackville. With mems., ed. W. D. Cooper. [Shakespeare Soc.]. 8°. 1847
Roister Doister. Ed. E. Arber. [Eng. reprints]. s8°. 1869
Udalricus, *bp.*, *see* Ulric, *Saint.*
Udalricus, *monachus Cluniae.* [†U. *Ratisponensis*], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t149.
Udalscalcus [Uodalscalcus].
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t170.
" Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t4, 12.
*Udânavarga, etc., tr., 1883, *see* Bkah-Hoyur.
Uden, *see also* Uhden.
Uden (Rumolde van). Troubles de Brnxelles de 1619: justification pour U. Notes etc. par L. Galesloot. [Soc. de l'H. de Belg.]. 8°. Brux. 1868
Udny (*Sir* Richard), *see* Punjab. Sel^s. f. the records, N.S., 18, Trans-border trade of the Bannu district, by U., 1882.
*Udvalgte danske Viser fra Middelalderen, 1812–4, *see* Danske.
Uffingus. Vita S. Idæ, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t2.
*Uganda. By Philo-Africanus, 1893, *see* Cust (R. N.)
Ugény (E. von). Russland und England: äussere u. innere Gegensätze. s8°. L. [1881]
Ughelli (Ferdinando) [Uohellus]. Italia sacra, s. de episcopis Italiæ & insularum adiacentinm. t1–9. fol. Romæ. 1644–62
Ughlī (Kūr), *see* Kurroglou.
Ugolinus (Petrus Josephus), *see* Liber pontificalis, [t2, 3, ed. U.], 1724–55.

Ugoni (Camillo). Della letteratura italiana nella 2ª metà del sec. xviii. 3v. s8°. Brescia. 1820–22

Ugonotana, *see* Ordine della solenniss. processione per la noua della destruttione della setta u. [1572], 1891.

Uhden, *see also* Uden.

Uhden (H. Ferdinand). The Anglican Church in 19th c. Tr. W. C. C. Humphreys. 8°. 1844

Uhl (Friedrich). Die Theaterprinzessin. 3B in 1. s8°. Wien. 1863–4

Uhland (J. Ludwig).

Alte hoch- u. niederdeutsche Volkslieder. B1, in 2 Abthlgn., [*no more publ.*]. 8°. St. 1844–5

Gedichte. 6e A. s8°. Cannstadt. 1834

Walther v. d. Vogelweide. [*b.w.* Walther v. d. V. Gedichte, 1827]. 8°. St. 1822

Songs & ballads of U. Tr. W. W. Skeat. s8°. 1864

see Hassenstein (G.) U., s. Darstellung d. Volksdichtung, 1887.

see Martin (*Sir* T.) The song of the bell, & o. trs. f. Schiller, U. etc., 1889.

„ Notter (F.) U., s. Leben etc., mit ungedruckten Poesien aus dessen Nachlass u. Auswahl v. Briefen etc., 1863.

„ Wurzbach (A. v.) Zeitgenossen, 1871.

Uhlemann, *see also* Ullmann, Ulmann.

Uhlemann (Friedrich). Symeon der erste Säulenheilige in Syrien, u. s. Einfluss auf d. Verbreitung d. Christenthums im Orient. [P683]. 8°. L. 1846

Uhlhorn (J. Gerhard W.) Das basilidianische System, mit bes. Rücksicht auf d. Angaben d. Hippolytus. [P487]. 8°. Göttingen. 1855

Fundamenta chronologiæ Tertullianeæ: diss. inaug. [P338]. 8°. Gottingæ. 1852

Die Homilien u. Recognitionen d. Clemens Romanus. 8°. Göttingen. 1854

Der Kampf d. Christenthums mit d. Heidenthum. 2e A. s8°. St. 1875

Uhlirz (Carl). Jahrbücher des deutsch. Reiches unter Otto II & Otto III. B1, (Otto II, 973–83). [*in prog.*]. 8°. L. 1902

Ujejski (Kornel), *see* Noire-Isle (C. de) *ps.*, Poëtes de la Pologne etc., tr.: Cycle galicien K. U., 1876.

Ujfalvy (Károly Jenö) [C. E. de Ujfalvy]. Les Aryens au nord et au sud de l'Hindou-Kouch. 8°. 1896

Aus d. westl. Himalaya: Erlebnisse u. Forschungen. 8°. L. 1884

Expéd. scientifique franç. en Russie, en Sibérie & dans le Turkestan. 6t. la8°. 1878–80

1, Le Kohistan, le Ferghanah & Kouldja, avec app. sur la Kachgharie.
2, Le Syr-Daria, le Zérafchâne, le pays des Sept-Rivières & la Sibérie-occid.
3, Les Bachkirs, les Vêpses & les antiq. finno-ougriennes & altaïques; préc. des résultats anthropolog. d'un voyage en Asie Centrale.
4, Atlas anthropolog. des peuples du Ferghanah.
5, Atlas des étoffes, bijoux, aiguières, émaux etc. de l'Asie Centrale.
6, Atlas archéolog. des antiq. finno-ougriennes & altaïques.

Leçon d'ouverture d'un cours de géographie hist. & polit. de l'Asie Centrale. la8°. 1878

Mélanges altaïques. 8°. 1874

Ukert (Friedrich August). Geographie d. Griechen u. Römer. 3T. 8°. Weimar. 1816–46

Each T has 2 Abthlgn., bound, in each case, together.

3, i, has 2nd tp.: Germania nach d. Ansichten d. Griechen u. Römer.

3, ii, has 2nd tp.: Skythien u. d. Land d. Geten oder Daker nach d. Ansichten d. Griechen u. Römer.

see Geschichte d. europä. Staaten; hrsg. v. A. H. L. Heeren, F. A. Ukert etc., 1819 etc.

Ulbach (Louis).

Aventures de trois grandes dames de la cour de Vienne [*adapted from Mme. de Paalzow*]. 3t. [2, 3, 4e éd.]. s8°. 1875–7

[1], La princesse Morani.
[2], Magda.
[3], La comtesse de Thyrnau.

Le barou américain. s8°. 1877

Les bonnes femmes. 3e éd. s8°. 1887

Les buveurs de poison: La fée verte. s8°. 1879

Le château des Epines. s8°. 1880

Le crime de Martial. 2e éd. s8°. 1880

La Fleuriotte. 2t. s8°. 1881

L'homme aux cinq louis d'or—Le brelan. 3e éd. s8°. [1864]

Lettres d'une honnête femme. [n. éd.]. s8°. 1876

Le mariage de Pouchkine. Imité de M. Jokai. s8°. 1881

Ulbach (Louis) [*continued*].

Le marteau d'acier. s8°. 1882

Quinze ans de bagne. s8°. 1882

Réparation. 2e éd. s8°. 1880

Le tapis vert. Imité de M. Jokai. s8°. 1880

Voyage autour de mon clocher: histoire et histoires. 2e éd. [*First publ. 1864*]. s8°. *n.d.*

Ulenberg (Caspar). Gesch. d. luther. Reformatoren. Aus d. Latein. 2B in 1. 8°. Mainz. 1836–7

Ulespiègle (Til), *see* Eulenspiegel (Tyll).

Ulfeld (Leonora Christina, *Grevinde*) [Ulfeldt]. "Jammers-Minde." Udg. af S. B. Smith. 3e Udg. 8°. K. 1885

Mems. of L. C., daughter of Christian IV, dur. h. imprisonment, 1663–85. Tr. F. E. Bunnett. la8°. 1872

Ulfilas. [Ulphila; Vulfila; †Ulphilas]. Ulfilas: Vet. & N. Test. vers. Goth. fragm. quæ sup.; Lat. donata cum gloss. & gramm. edd. H. C. de Gabelentz & J. Loebe. 2v in 1. [*v2 has 2p*]. 4°. L. 1843–6

2, i *has 2nd tp.:* Gloss. d. goth. Spr., v. Gabelentz u. Loebe, 1843.
2, ii *has 2nd tp.:* Gramm. d. goth. Spr., v. G. u. L., 1846.

Ulfilas. Von Ign. Gaugengigl. 2T. 3e A. 8°. Passau. 1853

There are two other tp's.: (1) Gothische Studien v. Gaugengigl.; (2) Älteste Denkmäler etc. erhalten in Ulfilas, 3e A.

Ulfila: Text, Grammatik, u. Wbch. Hrsg. v. F. L. Stamm. 8°. Paderborn. 1858

Vulfila. Mit. Comm. etc. hrsg. v. E. Bernhardt. 8°. Halle. 1875

Die got. Bibel d. Vulfila. Nebst d. Skeireins, etc. hrsg. v. E. Bernhardt. s8°. Halle. 1884

Ulfilas. Text u. Wbch. v. M. Heyne; Grammatik v. F. Wrede. 9e A. 8°. Paderborn. 1896

see Lye (E.) Dict.; acc. fragmenta vers. Ulphilanæ, 1772.

„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t18, *for* Opera omnia.

Ulgerius, *Andegav., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t180.

Ulia [Ulianense], *see* Marca (P. de). Marca Hispan.; acc. chron. Ulianense (1113–1409), 1688.

Ullathorne (William Bernard), *bp. of (1) Hetalona (2) Birmingham.*

The accord of the infallible Church w. the infallible Pontiff. [P260]. s8°. *n.d.*

Autobiography of U. With sels. f. h. letters. 2v. 8°. 1891–2

The 2nd vol. has t.: Letters of U.

Ecclesiastical discourses. s8°. 1876

The endowments of man in their rels. w. his final end. 8°. 1880

Gladstone's expostulation unravelled. [P313]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1875

„ „ ..... [P320]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1875

The groundwork of the Xtn. virtues: lects. 8°. 1882

Hist. of the restoration of the Catholic hierarchy in Eng. s8°. [1871]

Letter on "The Rambler" & "The Home & Foreign Review": to clergy of Diocese of Birmingham. [P82]. 8°. 1862

On certain methods of "The Rambler" & "The Home & Foreign Review": a 2nd letter. [P83]. 8°. 1863

see Simpson (R.) U. & "The Rambler," 2nd ed., 1862.

Ulliac-Trémadeure (*Mlle.* Sophie). Le petit bossu. s8°. 1859

Souvenirs d'une vieille femme. pl. s8°. 1861

Ullmann, *see also* Uhlemann, Ulmann.

Ullmann (Carl). Gregorius von Nazianz. 2e A. 8°. Gotha. 1867

Gregory of Nazianzum. Tr. G. V. Cox. s8°. 1851

Historisch oder mythisch? Beiträge z. Beantwortung d. gegenwärt. Lebensfrage d. Theologie. 8°. Hamburg. 1838

Johann Wessel, ein Vorgänger Luthers. 8°. Hamburg. 1834

This work was afterwards expanded into the following.

Reformatoren vor d. Reformation, vornehmlich in Deutschland u. d. Niederlanden. 2B. [B2 2e A.]. 8°. Hamburg. 1841–66

Reformers before the Reform., princ. in Germ'y. & the Netherlands. Tr. R. Menzies. 2v. E. 1855

Das Wesen d. Christenthums. 3e A. 8°. Hamburg. 1849

The worship of genius & essence of Xty. Tr. L. Sanford. s8°. 1846

Ulloa (Alfonso de). Vita dell' invitissimo ec. Impr. Carlo V. Di nuovo ristamp. 4°. Venetia. 1589

Ulloa (Antonio de), *admiral.* Voyage to S. America by G. Juan & A. de U. Tr. J. Adams. 2v. 5th ed. 8°. 1807

Voyage to S. Amer., *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v14.

Ulloa (*il gen.* Girolamo). Guerre de l'indépendance italienne, 1848–9. 2t. 8°. 1859

Ullrich, *see also* Ulrich, Ulrichs.

Ullrich (Franz Wolfgang). Beiträge z. Erklärung d. Thukydides. 4°. Hamburg. 1846

Ullrich (Hermann). Robinson u. Robinsonaden. T1, Bibliographie. 8°. Weimar. 1898

Ulmann (Heinrich). Kaiser Maximilian I. 2B. 8°. St. 1884–91

Ulphilas, *bp. of the Goths, see* Ulfilas.

Ulpianus (Domitius). Uᵗ.e libro regularum singulari excerpta; eiusdem institutionum fragmᵃ. Rec. I. Vahlen. [P321]. s8°. Bonnæ. 1856

Ulpius Trajanus (Marcus), *see* Trajan, *emperor of Rome.*

Ulric, *Saint, bp. of Augsburg, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t135, *for* Vita Udalrici etc.

Ulrich, *see also* Ullrich, Ulrichs.

Ulrich [*of Cirksena*], *count of E. Frisia; d. 1466, see* Dodge (W. P.) From squire to prince: hist. of rise of House of Cirksena, 1901.

Ulrich (O.) Charles de Villers. Mit V.'s Lettre à Mlle. D. S. sur l'abus des grammaires dans l'étude du français etc. 8°. L. 1899

Ulrichs (Heinrich Niclas). Reisen u. Forschungen in Griechenland. 2T. 8°. [1, Bremen]. 1840–63

1, Reise ü. Delphi durch Phocis u. Böotien bis Theben.
2, Topograph. u. archäolog. Abhandlungen. Hrsg. v. A. Passow.

Ulrici (Hermann).

Charakteristik d. antiken Historiographie. 8°. 1833
Gesch. d. hellen. Dichtkunst. 2T (1, Epos. 2, Lyrik). 8°. 1835
Gott u. d. Mensch. T1; 2, i. 8°. L. 1866–73
1, Leib u. Seele: Grundzüge e. Psychologie d. Menschen.
2, Grundzüge d. prakt. Philosophie, Naturrecht, Ethik u. Ästhetik: B1, Allg. Einleitung—Das Naturrecht.
Gott u. d. Natur. 8°. L. 1862
„ „ ..... 3ᵉ A. 8°. L. 1875
Das Grundprincip d. Philosophie. 2T. 8°. L. 1845–6
Der Philosoph Strauss: Kritik s. Schrift "Der alte u. d. neue Glaube." [P510]. 8°. Göttingen. 1873
Der sogen. Spiritismus eine wissenschaftl. Frage. [P340]. 2ᵉʳ Abd. 8°. Halle. 1879
Über Shakspeare's dramat. Kunst, u. s. Verhältniss zu Calderon u. Göthe. 8°. Halle. 1839
Zur logischen Frage. 8°. Halle. 1870
Shakspeare's dramatic art. Tr. f. 3ʳᵈ ed. by L. D. Schmitz. 2v. s8°. 1876
Shakspeare's dramatic art, & his rel. to Calderon & Goethe. Tr. [*A. J. W. Morrison*]. 8°. 1846
see Wundt (W.) Der Spiritismus: Brief an U., 3ᵉʳ Abd., 1879.

Ulster. Annals of Ulster, otherwise, Annals of Senat, 431–1131; 1155–1541. 4v. [1, ed., w. tr. etc., W. M. Hennessy; 2, 3, 4, B. MacCarthy]. 8°. D. 1887–1901

1, 431–1056. 2, 1057–1131; 1155–1378. 3, 1379–1541.
4, Intr. & Index; by B. MacCarthy.

Generalle descr. of U. Zincographed at the Ordnance Survey Office, fol. *n.d.*
see O'Conor (C.) *ed.*, Rerum Hibernic. scriptores: 4, Annales Ultonienses (431–1131), 1814–26.
„ *Passive resistance: position of U., etc., 1892.

Ulster journal of archæology. v1–9. 4°. Belfast. 1853–61/2

Ulster Loyalist Union, *see* Parnell Commission. *Verbatim copy of P. C. Report, 1890.

Ulster Unionist Convention (The), 17th June, 1892. Repr. f. the "Belfast News-Letter." [P1014]. 8°. Belfast. [1892]

Ultonienses Annales, *see* Ulster: Annals of U.

***Ultra party (The)** amongst the Eng. R. Catholics: extr. of a letter f. [*Lord Beaumont*], to Cooper, 1851, *see* Cooper (C. P.)

Ultramar, *see* *Gran (La) Conquista de Ultramar, [*ed.*] 1858.

Uluibuishev (Alexander Dmitrievich), *see* Oulibicheff (A.)

'Umar, *Bũsnavi.* Hist. of the war in Bosnia, 1737–9. Tr. C. Fraser. [O.T.F.]. la8°. 1830

'Umārah ibn 'Alī, *Al-Ḥakami, see* 'Omārah.

'Umar ibn Muḥammad, *Al-Suhrawardī.* [Shahābu-d-Dīn]. The 'Awārifu-l-Ma'ārif, tr. out of Arabic into Persian by Mahmūd bin 'Alī al Kāshānī. Tr. H. W. Clarke. 4°. 1891
This v., though separate, forms the "note on Sufiism" of Hafiz. Divan, tr. by H. W. Clarke, 1891, *q.v.*

'Umar Khaiyām, *see* Omar Khayyam.

Umber (George), *see* Findlay (William) ["George Umber"].

Umbra, *ps. of a. of "A tour twenty years ago, 1863," etc., see* Clifford (Ch. C.)

Umbreit (Friedrich Wilhelm Carl). Prakt. Commentar ü. d. Propheten d. Alten Bundes. 4B, [B3, 4 *wanting*]. 8°. Hamburg. 1841–6
B1, Jesaja. 2T in 1v. B2, Jeremia.

Umfreville (Edward). Present state of Hudson's Bay, the Fur Trade, etc. 8°. 1790

Umfreville (Thomas). John Ferguson, who hath lived above 18 years on water, whey, or barley water. [P461]. s8°. 1743

Umicalia (Agostino). Memorie della guerra tra l' imperiale casa d' Austria e la reale casa di Borbone per gli stati della monarchia di Spagna, 1701–13. 4°. Venezia. 1736

Umiltà (Angelo). Camorra & Mafia: notes sur l'Italie. s8°. Neuchatel. 1878

Umzilikazi, [Umsilikasi, Mosilikatse], *king of the Matabilis, see* Moselekatse.

***Unaddressed** letters, 1898, *see* Swettenham (*Sir* F. A.)

***Unawares,** a story of an old French town, 1870; 1877, *see* Peard (F. M.)

***Unbewusste (Das)** Geistesleben u. die göttliche Offenbarung. 2T in 1v. s8°. L. 1859

Uncle. *Uncle Joe's stories, 1879, *see* Brabourne (E. H., *1st baron*).

*Uncle Ralph, 1858, *see* Paul (*Mrs.* M. A.)

*Uncle Sam's Medal of Honour, 1886, *see* Rodenbough (T. F.) *ed.*

Under. *Under love's rule, 1897, *see* Braddon (*Miss*).

*Under the Chilterns, 1895, *see* Rosemary, *ps.*

*Under the greenwood tree, 1872, *see* Hardy (T.)

*Under the Southern Cross, 1880, *see* Alcock (D.)

Undercurrents. *Under-currents, 1888, *see* Hungerford (*Mrs.*)

*Undercurrents of Church life in the 18th c., 1899, *see* Carter (*Miss* J. F. M.)

*Under-currents overlooked, 1860, *see* Byrne (*Mrs.* W. P.)

Undergraduate. *Passages in the life of an U., 1887, *see* Bee Bee, *ps.*

Underhill, *The family of, see* Field (O.) The Fields; w. notices of the f. of U., 1895.

Underhill (Edward Bean). Confessions of faith, & o. public docᵃ., illust. of hist. of Baptist Churches of England in 17th c. [Hanserd Knollys S., 9]. 8°. 1854
Records of a church of Xt. meeting in Broadmead, Bristol, 1640–87. Ed. E. B. Underhill. [Hanserd Knollys S., 2]. 8°. 1847
Tracts on liberty of conscience & persecution, 1614–1661. [Hanserd Knollys S., 1]. 8°. 1846
The West Indies: their social & religious condition. s8°. 1862

Underhill (George Edward). Comm., w. intr. & app., on the Hellenica of Xenophon. s8°. O. 1900

Underhill (George Frederick). A century of English fox-hunting. 8°. 1900
Literary epochs. s8°. 1887

Underhill (John Garrett). Spanish lit. in the England of the Tudors. s8°. N.Y. 1899

Understanding. *Outlines of the hist. etc. of the u., 1847, *see* Ellis (W.)

Underwood (Francis H.) The builders of American lit.: biograph. sketches of authors born previous to 1826. sl. s8°. 1893
Longfellow; a biograph. sketch. 8°. 1882
J. R. Lowell; a biograph. sketch. 8°. 1882
The poet & the man: recolls. etc. of J. R. Lowell. s8°. 1893

Underwood (John), *controversial writer.* The Church-Papist (so-called), etc. [P275]. s4°. 1680

Underwood (T. R.) *Narrative of memorable events in Paris, 1814: being extrᵃ. f. the diary of a détenu, who continued a prisoner on parole. Also, anecdotes of Buonaparte's journey to Elba. [*Ed. J. Britton*]. 8°. 1828

Undset (Ingvald). Das erste Auftreten des Eisens in Nord-Europa. Deutsche Ausg. v. J. Mestorf. la8°. Hamburg. 1882

***Unduldsamkeit (Die)** der christlichen Confessionen; v. e. protestantischen Bayern, veranlasst durch d. Kölner Angelegenheit. 8°. Nürnberg. 1838

Unemployed. *Govt. organisation of unemployed labour: report to Fabian Soc., 1886, *see* Fabian Soc.

***Unfounded** attacks on British officers made in "An absent-minded war." A refutation by XXX & LIX. s8°. 1901

***Ungarische** Sagen u. Märchen, 1850, *see* Stier (G.) *tr.*

Ungarische Akademie der Wissenschaften, *see* Magyar Tudományos Akad.

Ungarische Revue. [*form.*, 1877–80, "Literarische Berichte aus Ungarn"]. Lit. Ber. aus U. 4B. 8°. Budapest. 1877–80
Ung. Rev. Jhrg. 1–15. [Jhrg. 1, Hft. v–x; Jhrg. 2, Hft. i–vi; & Jhrg. 4, Hft. iii, vi, *wanting*]. la8°. 1881–95

Ungarn, *see* *Beschwerden (Die) u. Klagen der Slaven in U., 1843.

***Ungedruckte** anglo-normann. Geschichtsquellen, 1879, *see* Liebermann (F.) *ed.*

*Ungenähte (Der) graue Rock Christi, hrsg. v. F. v. d. Hagen, 1844, *see* Orendel.

Ungenannte, Der Wolfenbüttel'sche, *ps.*, *see* Reimarus (H. S.)

Unger (Carl Richard), *see* Munch (P. A.) & U., Det oldnorske Sprogs Gramm., 1847.

Unger (Franz). Botanical letters. Tr. B. Paul. s8°. 1853

—— & T. Kotschy. Die Insel Cypern. 8°. Wien. 1865

Unger (Franz Wilhelm). Die bildende Kunst: ästhet. Betrachtungen ü. Architektur, Sculptur, u. Malerei. 8°. Göttingen. 1858

Unger (L. A.) Hist. des exploits de la cavalerie pend. les guerres de la Révol. & de l'Emp. jusqu'à juin 1813. D'ap. l'allemand par U. 2t. 8°. 1848–9

Traité des reconnaissances milit. Tr. de l'allemand par U. 8°. 1846

Unger (Robertus). De C. Valgii Rufi poematis comm. 8°. Halis. 1848

Emendationes Horatianæ. 8°. Halis. 1872

Ungern-Sternberg (Alex., *Frhr.* v.), *see* Sternberg (A. v.)

Ungern-Sternberg (W. H. C. R. A. von). Werden u. Seyn d. vulkanischen Gebirges. 8°. Carlsruhe. 1825

*Unhired (The) labourer, [*novel*]. By A. M. U. 3v. s8°. [1884]

Unigenitus, *The Bull or Constitution. Many pamphs., c. 1725–35, referring to this Bull, & to the Appellants will be found in* P891. *Amongst these are:*

Arrest de la Cour de Parlement, portant suppression d'une feuille "Lettre de Nosseigneurs les archevêques, evêques etc. au roy," 10 janv., 1726.

Epistola cleri Gallicani in Comitiis Generalibus, 27 Oct., 1725.

Lettre à l'Assemblée Gén., 1735.

Lettre à M. de C. . . sur les avantures de celle de l'Assemblée du Clergé, de 1725, 15 juin, 1726.

Lettre adr. aux prélats, assemblez à Paris le 25 mai, 1725; 11. lettre aux prélats etc., 1725.

Lettre au roy, par l'Assemblée Gén. du Clergé, 1726, avec réponse.

Lettre au roy par l'Assemblée Gén., 1730.

Lettre de Nosseigneurs les archevesques etc., 27 Oct., 1725.

Lettre de plus. archevêques et evêques au roy, 13 juillet, 1734; Répouse.

see *Lettre d'un chanoine au sujet de la Constitution U., 1726.

Union. Some consid^n. about u. among Protestants, 1680, *see* Owen (J.)

*Union (The); or, select Scots & Eng. poems; [by Thomas Warton & others]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1759

*Union, with developed local administration, more practical than repeal. By a Liberal. [P780]. 8°. D. 1884

Union & Emancipation Soc., *see* Beecher (H. W.) Amer. Rebellion: speech, Manchester, 9 Oct., w. proceedings, 1863.

Union Centrale des Arts Décoratifs. 1884: Cat. illus. de l'U. C.; avec ét. sur l'art rétrospectif par V. Champier. Publ. sous la dir. de F. G. Dumas. 8°. [1884]

Union (L') de la Paix Sociale. Origine des Correspondances sur l'Union, et Correspondance 1. Correspondance 2–8. 8t in 1. [1–6, 2^e éd.]. s8°. 1874–5

Union League Club of New York. Proceedings in ref. to death of Gov. J. A. Andrew. [P222]. 8°. N.Y. 1867

Union Pacific Railroad. Report of G. M. Dodge, chief engineer, etc., 1868–9. [P388]. 8°. Wash. 1870

Unionist Convention for Provinces of Leinster, Munster & Connaught, (June 1892). Proceedings etc. s8°. D. 1892

Unions. *Two U^s. (The) contrasted, [*signed* Sam Shamrock], 1844, *see* Two etc.

Unitarian. *Old school & new: an U. tract for the times, *n.d.*, [c. 1860?], *see* Old etc.

*Present phase (The) of the U. body. [*Signed* Aliquis. P493]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*

*Unitarian Christianity demonstrated from the Bible, etc. By a late student of Dublin Univ. [P156]. 3rd ed. 8°. [1830?]

Unitarian chronicle etc. 2v. 8°. 1832–3

Unitarian magazine & chronicle (The). 2v. 8°. 1834–5

Unitarios, *see* Bibliotheca fratrum Polonorum quos Unitarios vocant, 1656.

United Ireland, *see* *Plan (A) of campaign: suppl. to U. I., Nov. 20, 1886.

*United Kingdom (The) & the disunited Church. Part 3, construction. [P235]. 8°. 1869

United Kingdom Alliance, *see* Lees (F. R.) Argument for the legislative prohibition of the liquor traffic, 1856.

United Mexican Mine Association. Report. [P265]. 8°. 1825

United Provinces, *see* Netherlands.

United Service journal (The). ["U.S. mag. etc.," 1842–3; "Colburn's U.S. mag.," 1843 *etc. The new ser. is entitled*, "U.S. mag. etc."] 1829–72, in 130v. [May–Aug., 1847; May–Aug., 1862; Sept.–Dec., 1866, *wanting*]. Oct., 1891–Mar., 1902. (New ser., v4–24). 8°. [1829]–1902

United Service Institution, *see* Royal U.S. Inst.

United States. [*see also* Etats-Unis].

Anonymous Works & Misc. Govt. Publ^s.

N.B.—The government publ^s. are catalogued here according to their catchword or subject.

Arid Region of the U.S., Report on the Laws of the, w. more detailed acc. of Utah; by J. W. Powell. 2nd ed. 4°. Wash. 1879

Attorney-General of the U.S., Annual report for 1886. 8°. Wash. 1886

Canals. Interoceanic c^s. & railroads, Report; by C. H. Davis. 8°. Wash. 1867

Colorado River of the West, Exploration, 1869–72. 4°. 1875

Commerce & Navigation of U.S., Report [by Cambreleng] of Committee on, 1830. [P472]. 8°. 1830

Commercial relations w. British America. Letter f. Sec. of Treasury. [P224]. 8°. 1866

Constitut. hist. of the U.S., as seen in the development of Amer. law: lects. by [5 a^s.]. 8°. N.Y. 1889

The Constitutions of the several States & U.S. in 1859, incl. Declar. of Indep. & Articles of Confederation; w. essay on changes prior to 1879. la8°. N.Y. [1879?]

Crime, Internat. Congress on prevention etc. of. Prelim. report of the Commissioner. 8°. Wash. 1872

*Englishman's (The) illust^d. guide to the U.S. & Canada. 6th ed. s8°. 1879

Forestry, Report; by Franklin B. Hough. [45th Congress]. 8°. Wash. 1878

Gun Foundry Board, Report, 16 Feb., 1884. 8°. Wash. 1885

Harbors of Lakes Michigan, St. Clair, Erie, Ontario, & Champlain, Annual report of J. D. Graham. [35th Congress]. 2v. 8°. Wash. 1859–60

*Hist. of the U.S., from their first settlement, to 1815. 8°. 1826

Index, Comprehensive, of the publ^s. of the U.S. Govt., 1889–93; by J. G. Ames. 4°. Wash. 1894

Light-house Board, Annual report for 1868. [P216]. 8°. Wash. 1868

Marriage & divorce 1867–86, Report; by C. D. Wright. rev. ed. 8°. Wash. 1891

Meteorological Observations, Results, 1854–9. v2, pI. 4°. Wash. 1864

*Militia (The) of the U.S.; what it has been, what it should be. [P228]. 8°. Boston. 1864

Mineral resources of the U.S., Reports, by J. R. Browne & J. W. Taylor. 8°. Wash. 1867

Mineral resources west of the Rocky Mountains, Report of J. R. Browne. 8°. Wash. 1868

National Academy of Sciences. Report. 1866–7. 2v. [P216]. 8°. Wash. 1867–8

National (The) banks of the U.S. Act to provide a currency, June 3, 1864. 8°. N.Y. 1864

Navigation Laws of the U.S. Bureau of N^n., 1886. 8°. Wash. 1886

The Presidents of the U.S., 1789–1894. [*By var. a^s.*] Ed. J. G. Wilson. 8°. 1895

Reconstruction. Report of Joint Committee on R., at 39th Congress. 8°. Wash. 1866

Trade, National Board of. Proceedings at 2nd ann. meeting of N. B. of T., 1869. 8°. Boston. 1879

Treaty of Washington, Papers rel. to. 5v. 8°. Wash. 1872

1–4, Geneva Arbitration. 5, Berlin Arbitration.

*United States (The), & Canada, as seen by two brothers [J. C. jun. & A. C.], 1858 & 1861. s8°. 1862

*Weakness (The) & inefficiency of the govt. of the U.S., by a late Amer. statesman. Ed. by a member of the Middle Temple. s8°. 1863

see Alabama, *Confederate States cruiser.* Case (The) of the U.S. to be laid before the Tribunal of Arbitration at Geneva, 1871.

,, America. Corr. rel. to A., presented to Parl. in 1810, 1811.

,, American colonial tracts, v1, 1898.

,, American State Papers, 38v, 1832–61.

,, Anglo-American. *Recent recolls. of the A.-A. Church in the U.S., 1861.

United States [*continued*].

Anonymous Works & Misc. Govt. Publ^{s}. [*continued*].

see Brown (Alex.) *ed. etc.* *Genesis (The) of the U.S., narrative of the movement in England, 1605–16, hist. MSS., etc., etc., 1890.

„ Burn (J. D.) Three years among the working-classes of the U.S., 1865.

„ Congressional directory, 1872.

„ Elliot (Jon.) *ed.* Debates (The) in the several State Conventions on the adoption of the Federal Constitution, 2nd ed., 1861.

„ Fanshawe (E. L.) Liquor legislation in the U.S. & Canada: report, 1893.

„ Federalist (The), [*a comm. on the Constitution of U.S., by A. Hamilton, J. Jay, J. Madison*], 1802; 1888.

„ Fergus (H.) History of the western world: the U.S., 1830–2, [Cab. Cycl.], 1830–2.

„ Indianapolis. Report of the Monetary Commission of the Indianapolis Convention of Boards of Trade etc. of the U.S., 1898.

„ Jesuit relations, 1896–1901.

„ Lalor (J. J.) *ed.*, Cyclopædia of political science, polit. economy, & of the polit. hist. of the U.S., by the best Amer. & European writers, 3v, 1888.

„ Mellen (G.) *ed.*, Book (A) of the U.S., 1842.

„ Shaler (N. S.) *ed.*, United States (The): a study of the Amer. Commonwealth, its natural resources etc. etc., 1894.

„ *Spanish America: obs. on the instructions by the President of U.S. on conduct of Poinsett, etc., 1829.

„ Walker (Geo.) Wealth, resources, and public debt of the U.S., 1865.

„ Webster (D.) Corr. betw. W., Sec.-of-State, & M. Hulsemann, 1851.

Agriculture, Dept. of.

Agric. investigations at Rothamsted; by Sir J. H. Gilbert. 8°. Wash. 1895

Ann. report of the Commissioner of Agriculture. For 1868. [P236]. 8°. Wash. 1868

Eng. Sparrow in N. Amer.; by W. B. Barrows. (Economic Ornith. div. Bull. 1). 8°. Wash. 1889

Hawks & Owls of U.S. in rel. to Agriculture; by A. K. Fisher. (Economic Ornith. div. Bull. 3). 8°. Wash. 1893

Prairie Ground squirrels or Spermophiles of the Mississippi Valley; by V. Bailey. (Economic Ornith. div. Bull. 4). 8°. Wash. 1893

Report of Sec. of Agriculture, 1898. [P394]. 8°. Wash. 1898

Sugar industry of U.S. (Chemical div. Bull. 5). 8°. Wash. 1885

Yearbook of the U.S. Dept. of Agriculture. 1895–8. 8°. Wash. 1896–1899

Army.

Index-cat. of the lib. of the Surg.-Gen.'s Office, 1880–96, *see* Index-cat.

Instructions for the govt. of armies of the U.S. in the field. Prepared by F. Lieber, (Adj.-Gen.'s Office). [P373]. 8°. N.Y. 1863

Report upon U.S. Geograph. [& Geolog.] Surveys W. of the 100th meridian: in charge of G. M. Wheeler, (Engineer dept., United States Army).

7v, [& Suppl. to v3]. [v1 & 7 *wanting*]. 4°. Wash. 1875–81

1, Geograph. report. 2, Astronomy & barometric hypsometry. 3, & 3, suppl., Geology. 4, Paleontology. 5, Zoology. 6, Botany. 7, Archæology.

Sanitary Commission of U.S. Army, *see* Sanitary Commission *below*.

Census.

7th Census, 1850. Statistical view of the U.S., a compendium of the 7th C.; by J. D. B. DeBow. 8°. Wash. 1854

8th Census, 1860.

Manufactures of U.S., 1860, f. 8th C. 4°. W. 1865

Population of the U.S., 1860, f. the 8th C.: by J. C. G. Kennedy. 4°. W. 1864

Preliminary report; by J. C. G. Kennedy. 8°. Wash. 1862

Slave population, Map showing distribution of, of the Southern States; from C. 1860. 8°. Wash. 1861

Statistics of U.S. (incl. mortality, property, etc.), 1860, f. 8th C. 4°. W. 1866

9th Census, 1870.

9th Census. v1, 2, 3. 4°. W. 1872

1, Population etc. 2, Vital statistics etc. 3, Wealth & industry.

United States [*continued*].

Census [*continued*].

9th Census, 1870 [*continued*].

Geological map of the U.S.; compiled for the 9th census by C. H. Hitchcock & W. P. Blake. 8°. *n.p.* 1872

10th Census, 1880.

Compendium of the 10th Census. 2p. 8°. W. 1883

Dept. of the Interior, Census Office. 22v. 4°. Wash. 1883–8

Agriculture (Productions of): gen. statistics & monographs. [3.]

Cotton Production; also agricult. & physico-geograph. descr. of the several Cotton States & of California. E. W. Hilgard, agent-in-charge. p1, Mississippi Valley & S.W. States. p2, E. Gulf, Atlantic, & Pacific States. [5, 6.]

Defective, dependent, & delinquent classes: by F. H. Wines. [21.]

Forests of N. Amer. (exclusive of Mexico): by C. Sargent. [9.]

„ „ Sixteen maps [*in case*] accomp^{s}. report on forest trees, by Sargent. lafol.

Manufactures: embracing gen. statistics & monographs. [2.]

Mining industries (excl. of precious metals); w. spec. invest. into Iron resources of the Republic, & into Cretaceous Coals of the N.-West: by R. Pumpelly. [15.]

Mining Laws. The U.S. Mining Laws—State & territorial mining Laws—Local mining laws: under dir. of C. King. [14.]

Mortality & vital statistics: by J. S. Billings. 2p. Plates & diagrams accomp^{s}. p2, *in 2 cases.* [11, 12.]

Newspaper & Periodical Press: by S. N. D. North—Alaska: by Ivan Petroff—Seal Islands of Alaska: by H. W. Elliott—Shipbuilding industry: by H. Hall. [8.]

Petroleum & its products (Production, technology & uses of): by S. F. Peckham—Manufacture of Coke: by Jos. D. Weeks—Building stones of U.S., & Quarry industry. [10.]

Population, Statistics of the. [1.]

Power & machinery employed in manufacture; W. P. Trowbridge, chief agent. Also, the Ice industry of U.S. by H. Hall. [22.]

Precious metals (Statistics & technology of the): under dir. of C. King, by S. F. Emmons & G. F. Becker. [13.]

Social statistics of cities: by G. E. Waring. 2p. [18, 19.]

Transportation (Agencies of): incl. railroads, steam navig., canals, telegraphs, telephones. [4.]

Valuation, taxation, & public indebtedness: R. P. Porter, special agent. [7.]

Wages in manufacturing industries; w. suppl. reports on average retail prices of necessaries, Trades Societies, & Strikes & Lockouts: by J. D. Weeks. [20.]

Water-Power of U.S. 2p. [16, 17.]

11th Census, 1890.

Abstract of the 11th C., 1890. 2nd ed. 8°. W. 1896

Dept. of Interior. Census Office. 4°. Wash. 1892–7

Compendium of the 11th C. p1, Population.

„ „ p2, Vital & social statistics—Educational & Church stat^{s}.—Wealth, debt, taxation — Mineral industries — Insurance — Foreign born population—Manufactures.

„ „ p3, Population: State etc. of birth—Country of birth & citizenship—Foreign parentage—Conjugal condition—Ages—Illiteracy—Can not speak English—Occupations—Transportation—Wealth—Indians—etc. etc.

Agriculture.

Alaska (Population & resources of).

Churches, Statistics of.

Crime, pauperism, & benevolence. p1, Analysis.

„ „ p2, General tables.

Farms & homes: proprietorship & indebtedness in the U.S.

Indians taxed & not taxed (except Alaska).

Insane, Feeble-minded, Deaf & Dumb, & Blind.

Insurance Business. p1, Fire, marine, inland insurance.

„ „ p2, Life insurance.

Manufacturing industries. p1, Totals for States & Industries.

„ „ p2, Statistics of cities.

„ „ p3, Selected industries.

Mineral Industries.

Population. p1, 2.

Real Estate Mortgages at 11th c., 1890.

Transportation business. p1, by land. p2, by water.

Vital & social statistics. p1, Analysis & rate tables.

„ „ p2, Vital statistics: Cities of 100,000 & upward.

„ „ p3, 4, Statistics of deaths.

Wealth, debt, & taxation p1, Public debt.

„ „ p2, Valuation & taxation.

Statistical atlas of the U.S., based upon the 11th census by H. Gannett. lafol. Wash. 1898

Coast Survey.

Annual report of superintendent of the C.S. 1851–3, 1855–62. 11v. 4°. Wash. 1852–64

Sketches accompanying the report, 1851. 4°. 1851

see Craig (T.) Treatise on projections, 1882.

United States [*continued*].

Congress.

see also House of Representatives, & Senate, *below*.

Abridgment (An) of the Debates of Congress, 1789–1856, reissue, 1860–1, *see* Benton (T. H.)

Journal of the proceedings of Congress at Philadelphia, Sept. 1775–April 1776. [*with* South Carolina, Journal etc. 1776]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1778

Library of Congress, *see* Library of Congress, *below*.

Consular reports.

Labor in Europe: Letter from Sec. of State reviewing reports. 8°. Wash. 1885

Trade Guilds of Europe. 8°. Wash. 1885

Currency.

Comptroller of the Currency. Annual report, Dec. 1875, 76, 81. 3v. 8°. Wash. 1875–8

Comptroller of the Currency, Report, to 1st sess. of 39th Congress, Dec. 1865. [P223]. 8°. Wash. 1865

Education.

Annual report of Commr. of E., 1868, 1874, 1878, 1884/5, 1896/7, 1897/8, 1898/9. [*1896/7, 1897/8, 1898/9, have 2v each*]. 8°. Wash. 1868–1900

Annual report of the Board of E. 28th, 40th. 8°. Boston. 1865–77

Circulars of information of the Bureau of E. No. 1, City school systems in the U.S.; by J. D. Philbrick. [P635]. 8°. Wash. 1885

Ethnology, bureau of.

Annual reports of the B. of Amer. E. to Sec. of Smithsonian Inst., *see* Smithsonian Inst.

Expeditions.

U.S. Exploring Exped., 1838–42; under command of C. Wilkes, *see* Wilkes (C.)

U.S. Japan Expedition, under Com. M. C. Perry. v1–3; &, Maps, 1v. 4°. Wash. 1856

1, 2, Narrative. 3, Obs. on the Zodiacal Light, by Geo. Jones.

Foreign affairs.

Diplomatic Correspondence. Appendix of 1865. Assassination of A. Lincoln & attempted assassination of W. H. & F. W. Seward. Expressions of condolence. 8°. Wash. 1866

Papers rel. to foreign relations of the U.S., transmitted w. the message of the President. 1863 i, ii, 64 i–iv, 65 i–iv, 67 i, ii, 73 i, v1, 2. 14v. 8°. Wash. 1864–73

Title form. was Papers rel. to foreign affairs accompanying the ann. mess. of the President.

Geological [& Geographical] Survey.

Annual report[s]. 4th, 5th, 8th–21st. (1882–1900). la8°. Wash. 1884–1901

The 8th, 10th, 12th, 14th have 2p each; the 13th, 17th have 3p [p3 of the 13th being further in 2v w. pagin. cont.]; the 16th has 4p; the 18th has 5p in 6v; the 19th has 6p in 8v; the 20th, 21st have 7p in 9v.

Bulletin. Nos. 1–156 [nos. 13, 19, *wanting*]. 8°. Wash. 1883–98

No. 100 conts. a bibliog. of the publs. of the U.S. Geological Survey to date (1893).

Cape Nome Gold Region, Alaska. Preliminary report; by Frank C. Schrader & Alf. H. Brooks. 8°. Wash. 1900

Geographical & geolog. survey of the Rocky Mountain Region. Contribs. to N. Amer. Ethnology. v2, 6, 7, 9. 4°. Wash. 1890–93

2, [*in 2p*], the Klamath Indians of S.W. Oregon; by A. S. Gatschet.
6, The Cegiha language; by J. O. Dorsey.
7, Dakota-Eng. dict.; by S. R. Riggs, ed. J. O. Dorsey.
9, Dakota grammar, texts, & ethnography; by S. R. Riggs.

,, Report on the geology of the Henry Mts.; by G. K. Gilbert. 4°. Wash. 1877

Geograph. & geolog. surveys W. of 100th meridian, 1875–81, *see* Army, *above*.

Geological & Geographical Survey of the Territories. Annual report, 6th, 9th–11th, by F. V. Hayden. 8°. Wash. 1873–9

,, ,, ... Bulletin. v4, 5, 1878, 1879. 8°. Wash. 1878–9

,, ,, ... Misc. publs., 1, 7, 10, 12. 8°. Wash. 1877–80

1, List of elevations principally W. of the Mississippi. Collated by H. Gannett. 4th ed.
7, W. Matthews: Ethnography & philology of the Hidatsa Indians.
10, C. A. White & H. A. Nicholson: Bibliography of N. Amer. Invertebrate Paleontology.
12, J. A. Allen: Hist. of N. Amer. Pinnipeds.

United States [*continued*].

Geological [& Geographical] Survey [*continued*].

,, ,, Report of the G.S. of the T.: F. V. Hayden, geologist-in-charge. v7, 9, 11, 12. 4°. Wash. 1876–79

7, L. Lesquereux: The Tertiary Flora.
9, F. B. Meek: Invertebrate Cretaceous & Tertiary Fossils of Upper Missouri Country.
11, E. Coues & J. A. Allen: Monographs of N. Amer. Rodentia.
12, J. Leidy: Fresh-water Rhizopods of N. America.

Geological Exploration of the 40th Parallel: C. King, geologist-in-charge. v[1–7]. 4°. Wash. 1870–80

[1], Systematic geology: by Clarence King.
[2], Descriptive geology: by Arnold Hague & S. F. Emmons.
[3], Mining industry: by James D. Hague, w. geolog. contribs. by C. King.
[4], Palæontology: F. B. Meek—Palæontology: Jas. Hall & R. P. Whitfield—Ornithology: Robt. Ridgway.
[5], Botany: by Sereno Watson, aided by D. C. Eaton, & others.
[6], Microscopical petrography: by Ferdinand Zirkel.
[7], Odontornithes: extinct toothed birds of N. America; by O. C. Marsh.

,, ,, Geolog. & topograph. atlas accompa. the report of the G. E. of the 40th P., made by C. King. lafol. [N.Y.?]. 1876

,, ,, ... Atlas accompa. v3, of G. E. of the 40th P., on mining industry. [14 plates]. lafol. N.Y. *n.d.*

Indiana, Geolog. Survey of. 1st ann. report, 1869, by E. T. Cox: 1v. Maps etc.: 1v. 8°. Indianapolis. 1869

Iowa Geolog. Survey, *see* Iowa.

Lake Superior Land District, Report on the geology & topography of a portion of the; by J. W. Forster & J. D. Whitney: p1, Copper lands. 8°. Wash. 1850

Mineral resources of the U.S. 1887–93. [*1889 & 1890 form one v.*] 8°. Wash. 1888–93

For two other vols. see under Anon. Works etc., *above*.

Ohio, Geolog. survey of. Report of progress 1870; by J. S. Newberry. 8°. Columbus. 1871

Rocky Mountain Locust (1st ann. report of U.S. Entomological Comm. for 1877 rel. to the). 8°. Wash. 1878

Monographs of the U.S.G.S. Nos. 1, 12–24. 4°. 1886–94

see Becker (G. F.) Geology of the quicksilver deposits of the Pacific Slope, 1888. [13.]

,, Emmons (S. F.) Geology & mining industry of Leadville, 1886. [12.]

,, Fontaine (W. M.) The Potomac or younger mesozoic Flora, 1889. [15.]

,, Gannett (H.) Manual of topographic methods, 1893. [22.]

,, Gilbert (G. K.) Lake Bonneville, 1890. [1.]

,, Hague (A.) Geology of the Eureka District, 1892. [20.]

,, Irving (R. D.) & C. R. Van Hise. Penokee iron-bearing series of Michigan etc., 1892. [19.]

,, Lesquereux (Leo). Flora of the Dakota group, 1891. [17.]

,, Newberry (J. S.) Fossil fishes & plants of triassic rocks of New Jersey & the Connecticut Valley, 1888. [14.]

,, —— Paleozoic fishes of N. Amer., 1889. [16.]

,, Pumpelly (R.), J. E. Wolff, & T. N. Dale. Geology of the Green Mts., 1894. [23.]

,, Scudder (S. H.) Tertiary rhynchophorous Coleoptera of U.S., 1893. [21.]

,, Whitfield (R. P.) Gasteropoda & Cephalopoda of the Raritan Clays & Greensand Marls of New Jersey, 1892. [18.]

,, —— Mollusca & Crustacea of the Miocene formations of New Jersey, 1894. [24.]

House of Representatives.

Civil Service. Report [from joint Comm.]. [P224]. 8°. 1867

Emancipation in Columbia. Letter from the Sec. of the Treasury. [P211]. 8°. 1864

Indian Affairs.

Indian Affairs, Ann. report of Commr. of: 1876, 1896/7, 1897/8, 1898/9, 1899/1900. [*1898/9 has 2v; 1899/1900 cont. appendixes*]. 8°. Wash. 1876–1900

Indian Affairs: Commission to the five civilised tribes, Indian inspector for Indian territory, Indian contracts, Board of Indian Commissioners. Report for 1899/1900. 8°. Wash. 1900

Indian Commissioners, Annual report of Board of. 2nd, 4th, 8th (1870, 72, 76). 8°. Wash. 1871–76

Laws of the Colonial & State Govts., rel. to Indians & Indian affairs, 1633–1831, etc. 8°. Wash. 1832

Interior, Dept. of.

For the various branches of the Dept. of I. see Census, Education, Geological Survey, Indian Affairs, *above*; & Land Office, *below*.

Miscellaneous reports. 1896/7, 1897/8, 1898/9, 1899/1900. [*1898/9, 1899/1900 have 2v each*]. 8°. Wash. 1897–1900

United States [*continued*].
Interior, Dept. of [*continued*].
Report of Sec. of the I. For 1878/9.
3v. [*Wants v3*]. 8°. Wash. 1879
„ „ For 1895/6. 5v in 8, [*4 has 3p; 5 has 2p*].
1-3, 5, 8°; 4, la8°. Wash. 1896-7
Report of Sec. of I.—Report of Comm^r. of Gen. Land Office. 1896/7, 1897/8, 1898/9, 1899/1900. 8°. Wash. 1897-1900
Labor.
Commissioner of Labor. 1st-9th annual report[s]. 1886-93.
10v. [*The 7th report has 2v*]. 8°. W. 1886-84
1, Industrial depressions. 2, Convict labor.
3, Strikes & lockouts.
4, Compulsory insurance in Germany, [w.] app. rel. to other countries in Europe; by J. G. Brooks.
5, Railroad labor. 6, Cost of production: iron, steel, coal, etc.
7, Cost of production: textiles & glass. 2v.
8, Industrial education. 9, Building & loan associations.
Labor in Europe, *see* Consular Reports, *above*.
Report of the Committee of the Senate upon the rel^s. betw. Labor & Capital, & testimony taken.
5v. [1-4, Testimony; 5, Report. v5 *wanting*]. 8°. W. 1885
Land Office.
Report of Commissioner of the General L.O., for 1865, 1869, 1874. 8°. Wash. 1865-74
see Interior, Dept. of, *above*. Report of Sec. of I.—Report of Comm^r. of Gen. L.O., 1897-1900.
Library of Congress.
Cat. of bks. added to the L. of C. 1867/8-71.
4v. fol. W. 1869-72
Copyright Office, Bulletin no. 3: Copyright enactments, 1783-1900, comp. by T. Solberg. 8°. W. 1900
Friedenwald (H.) Calendar of Washington MSS. in L. of C. la8°. Wash. 1901
Griffin (A. P. C.) List of books on Porto Rico. [P1018]. 8°. Washington. 1901
—— List of books on Samoa & Guam: compiled under the direction of A. P. C. Griffin. la8°. Washington. 1901
—— List of books on the Danish West Indies. [P1018]. 8°. Washington. 1901
—— List of books rel. to Cuba, by A. P. C. G.: w. bibliog. of maps, by P. Lee Phillips. [P1008]. 8°. Wash. 1898
—— List of books (w. ref^s. to periodicals), rel. to theory of colonization, govt. of dependencies, protectorates, & related topics. 2nd ed., w. add^s. la8°. Wash. 1900
—— List of books (w. ref^s. to periodicals) relating to Trusts. 2nd ed., w. additions. la8°. Washington. 1902
—— Union list of periodicals, transactions, & allied publ^s. currently recd. in the principal lib^s. of Columbia. la8°. Wash. 1901
Hand-book of the new Library of Congress in Washington. 8°. Boston. 1901
Lee Phillips (P.) List of maps of America. s4°. Washington. 1901
Report of Librarian of C. For 1868. [P244]. 8°. Wash. 1868
„ „ For 1898/9, 1899/1900, 1900/1. 8°. Wash. 1899-1901
Slauson (A. B.) A check list of American newspapers in L. of C. la8°. Wash. 1901
see Phillips (P. L.) Alaska & northwest part of N. Amer.; 1588-1898; maps in L. of C., 1898.
Messages of the Presidents.
Addresses (The) & Messages of the Presidents to Congress, Washington [to] Van Buren. 8°. N.Y. 1837
Compilation (A) of the Messages & Papers of the Presidents, 10v, 1896-9, *see* Richardson (Ja. D.) *ed.*
Message of the President of the U.S., & accompanying doc^s., to the two Houses of Congress, 31st Congress, 1st session-38th Congress, 1st session, 1849-64.
[*Incomplete*]. 32v. 8°. [2v *are* maps, 4°]. Wash. 1849-64
The following are the vols. possessed:—1849 50 i-iii, 50 1, 51 2 i-iii, 52 3 i, ii, 53/4 i-iv, 54 5 i-iii, 55 6 i-iii, 56 7 i, ii, 57 8 i-iii, 58/9 ii, iii, 60/1 i, ii, 62/3 i, ii, 63/4 i, ii.
Message of the President, in rel. to the States lately in rebellion. [39th Congress, 1st session]. [P210]. 8°. 1865
Message from President returning Bill "To protect all persons in the U.S. in their civil rights etc.," w. his objections. [39th Congress, 1st session]. [P224]. 8°. 1866
Message of President returning bill to amend an act "to establish a Bureau for relief of Freedmen etc." [39th Congress, 1st session]. [P224]. 8°. 1866
see Foreign Affairs, *above*. Papers rel. to foreign relations of U.S., transmitted w. Message of President, 1864-73.

United States [*continued*].
Navy.
Register of the N., to Jan. 1874. 8°. Wash. 1874
Report of Sec. of N., Dec. 1862. [P82]. 8°. [Wash. 1862]
Report on [*i.e.* of] the Sec. of N., w. app., cont. reports f. officers, Dec. 1864. 8°. Wash. 1864
Patent Office.
Commissioner of Patents, Report, 1847-62 [*incomplete; after* 1847 *in* 2 pts.—Arts & Manufactures; Agriculture].
39v. 8°. Wash. 1848-65
Rules & directions for proceedings in P.O. [P167]. 8°. [1861]
Public libraries.
P. l. in the U.S.: their hist., management etc. Special report. 2p in 1v. 8°. Washington. 1876
p2, *is*: Rules for a dict. cat.; by C. A. Cutter, *of wh. another copy is catalogued under* Cutter (C. A.), *q.v.*
Statistics of p. l. in the U.S. & Canada: by W. Flint. 8°. Wash. 1893
Refugees, Freedmen, & Abandoned Lands, Bureau of. [& American Freedmen's Inquiry Commission].
1st-6th semi-annual report on schools & finances of freedmen, 1866-8. 6v. [P216]. [*a.e. of 5th r. is in* P228]. 8°. Wash. 1868
3rd-6th s.-a.r. have t. "on schools for freedmen."
Prelim. report touching emancipated refugees; made to the Sec. of War, by the A.F.I.C., June, 1863. [P245]. 8°. N.Y. 1863
Report of Commissioner of the Bureau of R. etc., 1865-8.
4v. [P216]. 8°. Wash. 1865-8
Report of Sec. of War, communicating the prelim. & the final report of the A.F.I.C., etc. [38th Congress]. [P211]. 8°. 1864
Report of T. D. Eliot, Chairman of Comm. on Freedmen's Affairs, Mar. 1868. [P222]. 8°. Wash. 1868
see Messages of the Presidents, *above*. Mess. of the President returning bill to amend an act "to establish a Bureau for relief of Freedmen, etc.," 1866.
Revenue.
Report of Commissioner of Internal Revenue, for 1867/8. [P216]. 8°. Wash. 1868
Report of Special Commissioner of the Revenue. For 1868. [P236]. 8°. Wash. 1868
Revenue system of U.S. Letter f. Sec. of Treasury, transmitting report of Commission for revision of the revenue system. [P223]. 8°. 1866
Sanitary Commission.
Memorial of the Great Central Fair for the U.S.S.C., 1864, by C. J. Stillé. 4°. Philadelphia. 1864
Military medical & surgical essays prepared for the U.S.S.C., 1862-4. 8°. Washington. 1865
Narrative of privations & sufferings of U.S. officers & soldiers while prisoners of war in the hands of the rebel authorities. [P373]. 8°. 1864
Record of the Fair in aid of the U.S.S.C., New York, Apr. 1864. la8°. N.Y. 1867
Sanitary Commission in the valley of the Mississippi, 1861-66: final report of J. S. Newberry. 8°. Cleveland. 1871
S.C., no. 40: Report of operations of the S.C., etc., Dec. 1861. [P167]. 8°. Wash. 1861
S.C. of U.S. army: its work & purposes. 8°. N.Y. 1864
U.S.S.C.: doc^s. v1, 2. Nos. 1-95. 8°. N.Y. 1866
U.S.S.C.: its purposes & work. s8°. Boston, U.S. 1863
U.S.S.C.: its works & purposes. 8°. N.Y. 1864
U.S.S.C., Statistical Bureau. Ages of U.S. volunteer soldiery. [P224]. 8°. N.Y. 1866
Senate.
Direct legislation by the people. [55th Congress]: Dec. 17, 1897, Communication from W. H. Jennings, of Tecumseh, Nebr. [P405]. 8°. Wash. 1898
„ „ July 8, 1898, Paper prepared by Eltweed Pomeroy, of Newark, N.J., on d. l., & o. papers favoring the referendum. [P405]. 8°. Wash. 1898
Statistics, Bureau of.
Foreign & domestic commerce, Statistics of. [1849/50], 1863. 2v. 8°. Wash. [1850]-64
Foreign commerce & navigation, immigration & tonnage. Annual report[s] of chief of B. of S. 1890, 1891. 8°. Wash. 1891-2
Immigration, Special report on, by chief of B. of S. 8°. Wash. 1872

United States [*continued*].

Treasury. [*see also* Currency, Revenue, *ante*].

Report of Sec. of T. on state of Finances: For 1849/50, 1866, 1867. 8°. Wash. [1851]–68

„ „ ..... For 1862. [P82]. 8°. [Wash. 1862]

„ „ ..... For 1865. [P210, 223]. 8°. [Wash.]. 1865

„ „ ..... For 1868. [P236]. 8°. Wash. 1868

War Dept.

Reports of Brig.-gen. D. C. McCallum, & the Provost Marshal General: Appendix to report of Sec. of War, accomp. Mess. of President to 39th Congress. pI. 8°. Wash. 1866

Report of Sec. of W.: Dec. 1862. 8°. [Wash. 1862]

„ „ ..... For [1866]. 8°. Wash. 1866

„ „ ..... For 1868. [P216]. 8°. Wash. 1868

Report of Sec. of W., communicating report of McClellan, sent to the war in Europe (1855–6), 1857, *see* McClellan (*Gen.* G. B.)

Report on the census of Cuba, 1900, *see* Cuba.

see MacAdie (A.) Mean temperatures & their corr^{s}. for U.S., 1891.

War of the Rebellion.

Some 200 leaflets, broadsides etc., issued in America at the time of the Rebellion, 1863 etc., will be found in P790.

Medical (The) & Surgical Hist. of the War of the Rebellion, 1861–5. pI, v1, 2; pII, v1, 2. 2nd issue. 4°. Wash. 1875–7

Pt. I, v1, Medical hist.: by J. J. Woodward. v2, Surgical hist.: by G. A. Otis.

Pt. II, v1, Medical hist.: by J. J. Woodward. v2, Surgical hist.: by G. A. Otis.

War of the Rebellion (The): official records of the Union & Confederate Armies.

No serial numbers have been given to v1–23. These were issued in 35 parts: v1–9, 13–15, 18, 21 having 1 part each, v10, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23 having 2 parts each, v11 having 3, & v12 having 4. But in the General index, 1901 below these have been given Serial numbers 1–35.

„ „ Ser. I. 55v [v54, 55 *not yet publ. Serial Nos. 1–113*]. 8°. Wash. 1880–98

„ „ Ser. II. 8v. [*Serial Nos. 114–121*]. 8°. Wash. 1894–9

„ „ Ser. III. 5v. [*Serial Nos. 122–126*]. 8°. Wash. 1899–1900

„ „ Ser. IV. 3v. [*Serial Nos. 127–129*]. 8°. Wash. 1900

„ „ General index & add^{s}. & corr^{s}. [*Serial No. 130*]. 8°. Wash. 1901

„ Atlas to accompany the Official Records of the Union & Confederate Armies. Compiled by C. D. Cowles. 1v in 2. [175 Plates]. la4°. Washington. 1891–5

United States Anti-Masonic Convention, Philadelphia, Sept. 1830. Proceedings: &, Address to the People. [P606]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1830

United States register, or, blue book. 1867. s8°. N.Y. [1867]

Unity. *Discourse (A) cone. the unity of the Catholick Church maintained in the Ch. of Eng., 1684, *see* Cave (W.)

*Unity (The) of the faith among all nations. By a Padre of the established Church. [P713]. s8°. *T. Scott.* Ramsgate. 1870

Unity journal. No. 6 (June 11, 1855). [P306]. 8°. 1855

***Univers (L')** pittoresque: hist. et descr. de tous les peuples. [*incomplete*: 70t *published*]. 8°. 1840–8

Afrique, t4: Iles de l'Afrique, par M. P. d'Avezac, 1t. [4.]

Europe, t11–27, 32:

Angleterre etc., par L. Galibert & C. Pellé, 4t. [25–27, 32.]

France, par P. Le Bas: Annales histor., 2t; Dict. encyclopéd., 12t, &, Planches, 3t. [11–24.]

Universal. First proofs of the universal catalogue of books on art, 1870, *see* South Kensington Museum.

*Universal Church (The), its faith etc., 1866, *see* Waring (J. B.)

Universal history (An), f. the earliest accounts to the pres. time. Compiled f. orig. authors [*by G. Sale, G. Psalmanazar, A. Bower, G. Shelvocke, J. Campbell, J. Swinton, etc.*]. 2p in 60v. 8°. 1779–84

[*Ancient part*] 18v. The modern part of an univ. hist. etc. 42v. [v26, 27, 32, 41 *wanting*].

Universal songster (The), or museum of mirth; the most complete coll. of songs in Eng. 3v. 8°. *G. Routledge.* [1825–6]

Universal museum & complete magazine of knowledge etc. [*cont^{n}. of* "The u. m."]. v1, 3. 8°. [1765–7]

Universal review (The). Nos. 1–15, in 3v. 8°. 1859–60

Universal review (The). [v1–8]. la8°. [1888–90]

Universal-Lexikon.

For such anon. encyclopædias in German as are called "Encyklopädie," see Encyklopädie.

Universal-Lexikon [*continued*].

Grosses vollständ. Universal-Lexicon aller Wissenschaften u. Künste. 64B. fol. Halle [&] L. 1732–50

4B of Suppl. also appeared in 1754. These are wanting.

***Universities (The)** & the social problem, 1895, *see* Knapp (J. M.) *ed.*

University. *University censure (The) on Dr. Hampden [*signed*, Clericus], 1847, *see* Hampden (R. D.), *bp.*

*University Commission (The); or, Lord J. Russell's postbag, 1850, *see* Sewell (W.)

*University Reform. From "Brit. & For. Rev.," No. 9. [P105]. 8°. 1837

University College, *London.* Calendar. 1853/4. 8°. [1853]

Cat. of bks. in the Gen. Lib. & in the South Lib. at U.C., L. 3v. 8°. 1879

Descr. of the building for the Univ. of London. [P262]. 8°. 1828

University College of Wales, *Aberystwith.* Calendar, 1878/9–1900/1. s8°. M'ter. 1879–1900

University (The) magazine & free review. v8–11. la8°. 1897–99

University of the State of New York, *see* New York: University etc.

***Unkind word (The),** & o. s., 1870, *see* Craik (*Mrs.* D. M.)

***Unknown country (An),** 1887, *see* Craik (*Mrs.* D. M.)

Unkulunkulu, *see* Callaway (H.) Relig. system of the Amazulu; pI, U., w. tr. & notes, 1868.

***Unparalleld monarch (The),** etc., 1656, *see* Cromwell (O.)

Unprotected. *Unprotected females in Norway, 1857, *see* Lowe (E.)

*Unprotected females in Sicily, 1859, *see* Lowe (E.)

Unruh (Hans Victor von). Skizzen aus Preussens neuester Geschichte. 5te A. 8°. Magdeburg. 1849

Unseen. *Paradoxical philosophy: seq. to "The unseen universe," 1878, *see* Tait (P. G.) & B. Stewart.

*Unseen universe (The), etc., 1875, *see* Tait (P. G.) & B. Stewart.

***Unsentimental journey (An)** through Cornwall, 1844, *see* Craik (*Mrs.* D. M.)

Unsere Zeit. Deutsche Revue d. Gegenwart. Jhrg. 1867–91, in 50v. 8°. L. 1867–91

Untersuchungen. *Untersuchungen ü. d. Lage d. Handwerks in Deutschland. [Verein f. Socialpolitik, 62–70]. 9B. 8°. L. 1895–7

1, 4, 7, Preussen. 2, 5, 6, Sachsen. 3, 8, Süddeutschland. 9, Verschiedene Staaten—Orts- u. Sachregister.

*Untersuchungen ü. d. Lage d. Handwerks in Österreich. [Verein f. Socialpolitik, 71]. 8°. L. 1896

*Untersuchungen ü. d. Lage d. Hausiergewerbes in Deutschland. [Verein f. Socialpolitik, 77, 78, 80]. BI, 2, 4, [*in prog.*]. 8°. L. 1898–9

B2 *has sub-t.:* Westerwälder Hausierer u. Landgänger; v. J. Plenge.

*Untersuchungen ü. d. Lage d. Hausiergewerbes in Österreich. [Verein f. Socialpolitik, 82]. 8°. L. 1899

***Until** my lord's return, 1892, *see* Durrant (V.)

Unton inventories (The), rel. to Wadley & Faringdon, Berks, in 1596 & 1620, f. orig. in poss. of Earl Ferrers. With mem. of the family of Unton, by J. G. Nichols. [Berkshire Ashmolean Soc.]. s4°. 1841

Unton, *The family of, see* Unton inventories, 1841.

Unton (*Sir* Henry). [H. Untonus]. Corr. of U., Ambass. to Henry IV of France, 1591–2. Ed. J. Stevenson. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1847

Unverzagt (Wolfgang), *Liber Baro in Ebenfurt etc., see* Laurmannus (L.) Prosopopœia super obitu W. U.

Unwin (William Cawthorne). Elements of machine design. 8°. 1877

***Unwritten** laws & ideals of active careers: essays, 1899, *see* Pitcairn (E. H.) *ed.*

Unzer (John Augustus). The principles of physiology; &, Dissertation on the nervous system, by G. Prochaska. Tr. & ed. T. Laycock. [Sydenham Soc.]. 8°. 1851

Upanishads. [Oopunishud; Opunishud; Oupanischat]. The Maitri or Maitráyaniya U., w. the comm. of Rámatirtha; ed., w. tr. by E. B. Cowell. [Bibliotheca Indica]. 8°. 1870

see Gough (A. E.) The philosophy of the U^{s}. etc., 1882.

„ Sacred Books of the East: I, 15, The U^{s}.; tr. Max Müller, pI, 2, 1879–1884.

Upcott (L. E.) Intr. to Greek sculpture. s8°. O. 1887

Upcott (William). Bibliograph. acc. of princ. works rel. to Eng. topography. 3v. 8°. 1818
see Smith (A. R.) Cat. of 10,000 tracts & 50,000 prints etc., illust^s. topography, coll. by U., & J. R. Smith, 1878.

Upham (Caroline E.) Salem witchcraft in outline. 3rd ed. s8°. Salem. 1891

Upham (Edward). The hist. & doctrine of Budhism illustrated; with notices of Kappooism or demon worship, & of the Bali of Ceylon. fol. 1829
Hist. of the Ottoman Empire, till 1828. 2v. s8°. E. 1829
*Rameses; an Egyptian tale. 3v. s8°. 1824

Upham (Francis W.) The Wise Men: who they were etc. s8°. [1873]

Upham (J. Baxter). Illust^s. of typhus fever in Gt. Brit. [P161]. 8°. Boston. 1858

Upham (Th. C.) Life, relig. opinions etc. of Mme. Guyon, w. some acc. of hist. & relig. opinions of Fénelon. Rev^d. by an Eng. clergyman. 8°. 1854
,, ,, ... n. ed. 8°. 1859
Elements of mental philosophy. 2v. s8°. N.Y. 1841

Upham (Warren), *see* Wright (G. F.) & U., Greenland Icefields etc., 1896.

***Upper ten thousand (The):** American society. s8°. 1852

Upper ten thousand (The) for 1876. By A. B. Thom. s8°. 1876

Upper-graduate, *see* *Letter to the abp^s. & bp^s.: only means of preserving the Church, by an U., 1790.

Upper Ossory (Anne Fitzpatrick, *countess of*), *d. 1804, wife of 2nd earl, see* Walpole (Horace). Letters to the C. of O., (1769–97). 1848.

Uppingham School. Uppingham School songs & Borth lyrics, 1887, *see* Thring (E.)

Uprauda, *aft. Justinian I, see* Justinian I, *emperor.*

Upsala. Cat. librorum impress. Bibl. Regia Academia Upsaliensis. 2 sect., in 3 fasc., [1, i, ii]. 4°. Upsalæ. 1814
see Celsius (O.) Bibliothecæ Upsaliensis hist., 1745.

Upton (Charles Barnes). Bases of relig. belief. [Hibbert Lect^r., 1893]. 8°. 1894

Upton (Emory). The armies of Europe & Asia: official reports [*by U.*], accomp. by letters descr. of a journey f. Japan to the Caucasus. 8°. Portsmouth. 1878

Upton (Nicolaus) [Uptonus]. U^i. de studio militari; Johan. de Bado Aureo, tract. de armis; H. Spelmanni Aspilogia. E. Bissæus e codd. mss. publ. juris fecit, etc. fol. Londini. 1654

Upton (Roger D.) Newmarket & Arabia; descent of racers. s8°. 1873

Upward (Allen). Secrets of the Courts of Europe [*short stories*]. s8°. Bristol. [1897]

Uradels, *see* Genealogisches Taschenbuch des Uradels, 2B, 1891–3.

Uranius, *presbyter, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t53.

Urban II, *pope.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t14, *for* Gesta.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t151, *for* Epistolæ.

Urban III, *pope.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t19.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t202.

Urban V, *pope, see* Prou (M.) Relations du p. U. avec Jean II et Ch. V (1362–70), 1888.

Urban VI, *pope,* [Bartolommeo da Prignano], *see* Baddeley (St. C.) Charles III of Naples & U. VI, 1894.

Urban VIII, *pope.* [Maffeo Barberini]. Poemata. Præmissis quibusdam de vita auctoris & annot. adjectis; ed. J. Brown. 8°. O. 1726
see Gregorovius (F.) U. VIII e la sua opposizione alla Spagna e all' Imperatore, 1879.
,, Pieralisi (S.) U. VIII e Galileo, 1875.
,, —— Correzioni al libro "U. VIII e G.," 1876.
,, Somers (J. S., *baron*), Coll. of tracts.

Urbani (G. M.) [†Urbani de Gheltof (Giuseppe Marino)]. Tiepolo e la sua famiglia. s8°. Venezia. 1879

***Urbanitatis,** *see* Furnivall (F. J.) *ed.*, Babees book—U., etc., 1868.

Urbanitsky (Alfred, *Ritter* **v.)** [Urbanitzky]. Electricity in the service of man. Ed. R. Wormell. 8°. 1886

Urbano, [Urbanus], *for popes see* Urban.

Urbanus (Laicus) *ps., see* *Church-rate commutation, by L. U., 1857.

Urbino, *the dukes of, see* Dennistoun (J.) Mems. of the Dukes of U., (1440–1630), 1851.

Urbino (Raffaello Sanzio d'), *see* Raphael, *the painter.*

Urchard (*Sir* Thomas), *see* Urquhart (*Sir* T.)

Ure (Andrew). The cotton manufacture of Gt. Brit. With suppl. by P. L. Simmonds. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1861
Dict. of arts, manufactures, & mines. 3rd ed. 8°. 1846
,, ,, ... Suppl. to 3rd ed. 2nd ed. 8°. 1846
,, ,, Ure's dict. etc. Ed. R. Hunt. 4v. [v1–3, 5th ed., chiefly rewritten. *v4 is* "Ure's dict. etc., by R. Hunt: Suppl."]. 8°. 1863–78
Dict. of chemistry & mineralogy, w. their applics. 4th ed. 8°. 1835
The philosophy of manufactures: economy of the factory system. 3rd ed., cont. by P. L. Simmonds. s8°. *Bohn.* 1861

Urie, *barony of.* The court book of U. in Kincardineshire, 1604–1747. Ed. f. orig. MS. etc. by D. G. Barron. [Scottish Hist. Soc. 12]. 8°. E. 1892

***Uriel** & o. p., v1 [*no more app^d. ?*], 1857, *see* Jones (T.), *of the Middle Temple.*

Urkunden. Acta Pontificum Romanorum inedita: Urkunden der Päpste, 1881–8, *see* Pflugk-Harttung (J. v.) *ed.*
Urkunden d. deutschen Könige u. Kaiser. [Mon. Germ. Hist.]. B1, 2. [*in prog.*]. 4°. Hannover. 1879–93
1, Konrad I Heinrich I u. Otto I. 2, Ottonis II et III: Diplomata.
Urkunden (Die) der Friedensschlüsse zu Osnabrück u. Münster, 1848, *see* Osnabrück.

Urkundenbuch d. Cistercienstiftes Goldenkron, 1872, *see* Goldenkron, *monastery of.*

Urlichs (C. Ludwig), *1813–89.*
see Müller (I. v.) *ed.*, Hdbch. d. klass. Altertumswissenschaft: 1. Einleitende u. Hilfs-Disziplinen, v. U. [*& others*], 2e A., 1892.
,, Platner (E. Z.) & U., Beschreibung Roms, 1845.
,, Schiller (J. C. Friedrich v.) Briefe an S., 1877.

Urlin (Richard Denny). J. Wesley's place in Church hist. s8°. 1870

Urquart (*Sir* Thomas), [Urquhardus], *see* Urquhart (*Sir* T.)

Urquhart, *The family of, see* Urquhart (*Sir* T.) Tracts: 2, Pedigree of the U^s., 1774.

Urquhart (*Miss*), *see* *Heiress (The) of the Blackburnfoot [*by U. ?*], 1865.

Urquhart (David). *Denmark & the Duchies, etc. [P148]. 8°. 1852
The "Edinburgh Review" & the Affghan War: letters repr. f. the "Morning Herald." [P131]. 8°. 1843
Effect of the misuse of familiar words. s8°. 1856
England in the Western hemisphere. [*b. w. h.* Reflections, 1844]. 8°. 1844
Familiar words as affecting England & the English. s8°. 1856
Foreign policy & commerce: speeches at dinner given by Glasgow to U., May 1838. [P110]. 8°. 1838
The Lebanon: a hist. & a diary. 2v. 8°. 1860
[*Pamphlets by U., coll^d. by the conductors of the Diplomatic Review.* v1–3. P744, 745, 746]. 8°. [1882]
From the notice in v1, [P744], there seem to have been 5v of this coll. No tps.
The Pillars of Hercules: travels in Spain & Morocco, 1848. 2v. 8°. 1850
Progress of Russia. 2nd ed. s8°. 1853
Recent events in the East. s8°. 1854
Reflections on thoughts & things. 8°. 1844
The spirit of the East, illust. in a journal of travels through Roumeli. 2v. 8°. 1838

Urquhart (*Rev.* John), *Weston-super-Mare.* The story of Ireland. [P780]. s8°. 1886

Urquhart (John W.) Electric light: its production & use. Ed. F. C. Webb. s8°. 1880
,, ,, ... 5th ed. s8°. 1893
Electro-plating: pract. hdbk. s8°. 1880

Urquhart (*Sir* Thomas). [Urchard; Urquart; Urquhardus]. Tracts of U., viz.: 1, Promptuary of time; 2, Pedigree of the Urquharts; 3, Diss. on the univ. language; 4, Vindication of the honour of Scotland, in the characters of hundreds of Scotsmen, in wh. is an acc. of the Admirable Crichton. s8°. E. 1774
The orig. ed. of these "Tracts" was publ^d. in 1652. Of the 4 tracts on the tp., no. 4 is wanting. The matter of no. 4 is incorporated with that of no. 3, wh. has sep. pagin., & a tp. worded: 'Εκσκυβαλαυρον, or the discovery of a most exquisite jewel in the kennel of Worcester Streets, 1651, etc.

Urquhart (William Pollard). *The currency question & Bank Charter Committees of 1857/8. [P161]. 8°. 1860
Dialogues on taxation. s8°. Aberdeen. 1867
Life & times of F. Sforza, Duke of Milan; w. prelim^y. sketch of the hist. of Italy. 2v. 8°. E. 1852
*Some thoughts on natural theology. 8°. 1849
Substitution of direct for indirect taxation necessary to carry out free trade. [P232]. 8°. E. 1851
The Vehmegericht: a lecture. [P215]. s8°. Banff. 1868

Urríes y Azara (José Jordán de). Biografía y estudio crít. de Jáuregui. [R. Acad. Espan.]. la8°. 1899

Urry (*Sir* John), *d. 1650*, [Hurry], *see* Ruthven Corr.; w. papers rel. to U., 1868.

*Ursache und Wirkung: ein Versuch. [P453]. 8°. Cassel. 1867

Ursatus (Sertorius), *see* Orsato (*il conte* S.)

Ursinus, *abbas.* Vita S. Leodegarii, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t2.
For anoth. ed. see Migne (J. P.) Pat. latina, t96.

Ursinus (Zacharias), *see* Leben u. ausgew. Schriften d. Väter d. reform. Kirche: B8, Olevianus u. U., v. K. Sudhoff, 1857–62.

Urso. Carmen sæc. xiii, *see* Monumenta hist. patriæ, Scr., t6.

Urspergensis. Chronicon abbatis Urspergen., 1515, *see* Conradus, *abbot of Ursberg.*

Urstisius (C.) [†Wurstisen (Christian)] *ed.*, Germaniæ historicorum illustrium tomus unus. 2p in 1v. fol. Francofurdi. 1585

Ursua (Pedro de), *see* Simon (P.) Exped. of U. etc. (1560–1), tr., 1861.

Ursuardus, *see* Usuardus.

*Ursula, 1858, *see* Sewell (E. M.)

Ursula, [Ursule], *Saint.*
see Kessel (J. H.) U. u. i. Gesellschaft, 1863.
„ Schade (O.) Die Sage v. d. heil. U., 1854.

*Ursula's love story, 1869, *see* Parsons (*Mrs.* G.)

Urte (P. d'). The earliest tr. of Old Test. into Basque (a fragment); by U., c. 1700. Ed. Ll. Thomas. [Anecdota Oxon., IV, 10]. s4°. O. 1894

Urteil des Bundesrates d. Schweizer. Eidgenossenschaft ü. d. franko-brasilian. Grenzstreit, 1900, *see* Brazil.

Uruguay. *Uruguay: retrospect from "La Razon." The country in 1888. [P636. *A folded sheet, w. map on reverse*]. 8°. 1889

Urville (J. S. C. Dumont d'), *see* Dumont d'Urville.

*Us three. By E. A. B. D. s8°. [1885]

Uschold (Johann Nepomuk). Vorhalle z. griech. Gesch. u. Mythologie. 2T in 1v. 8°. St. 1838–9

Use. *Of the use & abuse of Parliaments, in 2 disc^s. [*by A. Sidney, & T. Ralph*], 1744, *see* Parliaments.

*On the use of Jehovah & Elohim in the Pentateuch, etc., by H. T., 1869, *see* Bible: Pentateuch.

*Use & abuse, a tale, 1849, *see* Skene (F. M. F.)

*Use (The) of Sarum, v1, 2, *in prog.*, 1898–1901, *see* Salisbury.

*Useful & ornamental planting, 1832, *see* Planting.

Usener (Hermann). Altgriech. Versbau. 8°. Bonn. 1887
Götternamen: Versuch e. Lehre v. d. religiösen Begriffsbildung. la8°. Bonn. 1896
Die Sintfluthsagen. 8°. Bonn. 1899

Usher (Frank). A strange love. 3v. s8°. 1874

Usher (James), *abp., see* Ussher (James).

Usher (James), *schoolmaster.* Clio, or a disc. on taste. n. ed., w. notes etc. by J. Mathew. 8°. 1809

Usher (Rufus). Essays on the dwellings of the poor, & o. subj^s. 8°. 1861

Usserius (Jacobus), *see* Ussher (James), *abp.*

Ussher, *The family of, see* Wright (W. B.) The Ussher mems.: genealog. mems. of the U. families in Ireland, 1889.

Ussher (James), *bp. of Meath, abp. of Armagh; 1581–1656.* [J. Usserius Armachanus; †Usher (James), *bp. etc.*]. Whole works. Life etc. by C. R. Elrington. 17v. 8°. D. 1847–64
v17 contains a gen. index; & some fragments which were orig. intended to be publ. in v14.
Annals of the world, to Vespasian. fol. 1658
Tr. f. h. "Annalium pars prior, 1650," and "Annalium pars posterior, 1654," two parts wh. appear combined as "Annales Vet. Testamenti, 1659."
Britannic. ecclesiarum antiquitates. Inserta est pestiferæ a Pelagio in Ecclesiam inductæ hæreseos hist. s4°. D. 1639

Ussher (James) [*continued*].
Disquisition conc. Asia, *see* Harleian, Voyages, v1.
Prophecies of U., rel. to Eng., Scotl., Irel. [*b.w.* Fleming (R.) *the younger*, Apocalyptic key, 1793]. 8°. 1793
see Aikin (J.) Lives of Selden & U., 1812.
„ Bernard (N.) Life & death of U., 1656.
„ Carr (J. A.) Life & times of U., 1895.
„ Parr (Ri.) Life of U., w. 300 letters betw. [U.] & the eminentest persons, 1686.
„ Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Ussher (John). Journey f. London to Persepolis, wanderings in Daghestan, Georgia etc. 8°. 1865

Ussher (R.) Neo-Malthusianism. s8°. 1898

Ussher (Richard John) & R. Warren. The birds of Ireland. 8°. 1900

Ussher (*Sir* Thomas), *see* Napoleon I. N.'s last voyages: diaries of U. on the "Undaunted," etc., 1895.

Ussing (Johan Ludvig). Fra en Rejse, archæologiske Skildringer. 8°. 1873

Ustryalov (Nikolai Gerasimov). [Ustrialoff]. Русская исторія. 2t. in 4. 5^e. la8°. 1855
Review of r. of Nikoláï I. Tr. W. Roberts. [*a.e. in* P594]. s8°. 1854

Usuardus, [Ursuardus], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t123, 124, *for* Martyrologium.

Ususmare (Bonusvassallus). Annales Januenses 1267–69, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t18.
see Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Scr., t6, *for anoth. ed.*

Ususmare (Marinus). Annales Januenses 1264–66, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t6.
[*anoth. ed.*], *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t18.

Utenbogaert (Jan), [Uytenbogaerd; Uytenbogardus], *see* Hartsoeker (C.) & P. van Limborch, Præstant. vir. epist. eccles.; J. U., etc., ed. 2^a, 1684.

*Uti possidetis (The), & Status quo: a polit. satire. [P482]. 8°. 1807

Utiešenović (G.), *cardinal, see* Utiešenović (Oo. M.) Lebensgesch. d. Card. G. U., 1881.

Utiešenović (Og. M.) Lebensgesch. d. Cardinals G. Utiešenović, genannt Martinusius. Übers. 8°. Wien. 1881

*Utilisation (The) of the Church Establishment, 1870, *see* Maitland (Edw.)

*Utilitarianism explained etc. s8°. 1864

Utrecht.
see also Historisch Gezelschap te Utrecht.
Actes, mémoires, etc. conc. la Paix d'U. t1–4. s8°. Utrecht. 1712–13
It would seem that the work had 6t.
*Deductie van de Staaten van den lande van U., ontrent den intocht van de Fransche macht in U. [P874]. s4°. [Utrecht?]. 1673
*Hist. abrégée de l'Eglise d'U., 3^e éd., 1852, *see* Dupac de Bellegarde (G.)

Utrecht Psalter.
The U. P.: reports to the Brit. Museum on the age of the MS. [*by 8 persons*], w. pref. by A. P. Stanley, w. 3 facs^s. la4°. 1874
see Birch (W. De G.) Hist., art, palæography of U. P., 1876.
„ Hardy (*Sir* T. D.) The Athanasian Creed in coun. with the U. P.; report, 1872; *&*, Further report etc., 1874.

Utterodt zum Scharffenberg (Ludwig W. S., *Graf*). Ernst Graf zu Mansfeld, 1580–1626. 8°. Gotha. 1867

Utterson (Edward Vernon), *ed.* Select pieces of early popular poetry. 2v in 1. s8°. 1817

Uvarov (*Graf* Sergii Semenovich), *see* Ouvaroff.

Uwins (*Mrs.* Sarah). Mem. of T. Uwins; w. letters to h. brothers dur. seven years spent in Italy, & corr. w. Sir T. Lawrence, Sir C. L. Eastlake, A. E. Chalon, etc. 2v. s8°. 1858

Uwins (Thomas), *see* Uwins (*Mrs.* S.) Mem. of T. Uwins, etc., 1858.

Uxelles (Marie Du Blé, *marq.* **d'),** *see* Huxelles.

Uytenbogaerd (Jan), [Uytenbogardus], *see* Utenbogaert (J.)

Uzanne (Octave).

L'art dans la décoration extérieure des livres de ce temps. 4°. 1898

Bouquinistes & bouquineurs: physiologie des quais de Paris. la8°. 1893

Monument esthématique du 19^e s.: modes de Paris, 1797–1897. s4°. 1898

Uzanne (Octave) [*continued*].

Nos amis les livres. s8°. 1886
The book-hunter in Paris. la8°. 1893
Fashion in Paris, 1797–1897. [*Tr.*] Lady M. Loyd. la8°. 1898
see Art (L') et l'Idée, publ. par O. U., 1892.
„ Livre (Le) moderne, publ. par O. U., 1890–1.
„ Rouveyre (E.) & U., *edd.* Miscellanées bibliograph., 1878.

Uzès (Jacques de Crussol d'Uzès, *duc* d'), *see* Uzès (M. A. A. V. C., *duchesse* d'). Le voyage de mon fils au Congo, 1894.

Uzès (M. A. A. V. C., *duchesse* d'). [*see also* Manuela, *ps.*] Le voyage de mon fils au Congo. 4°. [1894]

Uzielli (Gustavo). L. da Vinci e tre gentildonne milanesi del sec. xv. [P393]. s8°. Pinerolo. 1890
Ricerche int. a L. da Vinci. ser. I, v1. ed. 2ª. 8°. Torino. 1896

V

V., *ps.* *IX poems by V., 2nd ed., 1841, *see* Clive (*Mrs.* A.)

V. (B.), *a. of "The city of dreadful night," etc., see* Thomson (James), *1834–82.*

Vaca (Alvar Nuñez Cabeza de), *see* Nuñez Cabeça de Vaca.

Vacandard (*l'abbé* E.) Vie de S. Bernard. 2t. 8°. 1895

Vacani (Camillo). Storia delle campagne e degli assedj degl' Italiani in Spagna, 1808–13. 6v. 2ª ed. 8°. Firenze. 1827

Vacaresco (Hélène). The bard of the Dimbovitza: Roumanian folk-songs, coll. by H. V. Tr. by Carmen Sylva & A. Strettell. 2s. 8°. 1891–4

Vacation tourists & notes of travel [3v], 1861–4, *see* Galton (F.) *ed.*

Vaccheri (G. G.) & C. Bertacchi. Cosmografia della Divina Commedia: la Visione di Dante considerata nello spazio e nel tempo. la8°. Torino. 1881

Vaccination. Geueral Board of Health: Papers relating to V. [*Consisting of a Letter to the President by Sir John Simon, medical officer of the Board, & Appr. of material*]. 4°. [1857]
Vaccination tracts [*by var. as.*]. s8°. 1879

Vachell (Horace Annesley). A drama in sunshine. s8°. 1898
Life & sport on the Pacific slope. s8°. 1900

Vacher de Lapouge (G.) L'Aryen, s. rôle social. 8°. 1899
Les sélections sociales. 8°. 1896

Vacherot (Etienne).

La démocratie. s8°. 1860
„ „ ... 2e éd., suiv. du texte des jugements rendus en France contre l'ouvrage. 8°. Brux. 1860
Essais de philosophie crit. 8°. 1864
Hist. crit. de l'école d'Alexandrie. 3t. 8°. 1846–51
La métaphysique & la science. 2t. 8°. 1858
„ „ ... 3t. 2e éd. s8°. 1863
La religion. 8°. 1869
La science & la conscience. s8°. 1870
see Ollé-Laprune (L.) V., (1809–97), 1898.

Vachette (Eugène) [*ps.* E. Chavette], *see* Chavette (Eugène) *ps.*

Vachon (Marius).

Jacques Callot. la8°. 1890
Jules Breton. 4°. MDCCCXCIX
Philibert de l'Orme. la8°. 1887
Puvis de Chavannes. 4°. 1895
see Havard (H.) & V. Les Gobelins etc., 1889.

Vacquerie (Auguste).

Depuis. la8°. 1894
Futura. la8°. 1890
Les miettes de l'histoire. 8°. 1863
Théâtre inéd. de V.: Formosa—En puissance de mari—Noël—Les mots. s8°. [1897]

Vadé (J. Joseph). Poésies et lettres facétieuses. Notice biobibliog. par G. Lecocq. s8°. 1879

Vade-mecum. *Cavalier soldier's v.-m., 1900, *see* Cavalier etc.
*Vade mecum (A) for malt-worms. 2p in 1v. 8°. [*repr.?* 1866?] *p2 has t.:* A guide for malt-worms, p2.

Vadianus (Joachim), [Vadian; J. Vadianus Helvetius; †Watt (Joachim von)], *see* Leben u. ausgew. Schriften d. Väter d. reform. Kirche; B9, ii, V., v. T. Pressel, 1857–62.

Vadier (Berthe) *ps,* H. F. Amiel; étude biograph. s8°. 1886

Vænius (O.) [†Veen (Otto van)], *see* Horace. Spectacle de la vie humaine en 103 tableaux en taille douce, dont les sujets sont tirés d'H. par O. Vænius, 1755.

Vaez (Gustave) *ps.* [*i.e.* Jean Nic. Gustave van Nieuwenhuysen], *see* Sardou (V.) & V. Le capitaine Henriot, 1866.

Vaez de Torres (Luis), *see* Torres.

Vagabond, The, *see* Thomas (Julian) ["The Vagabond"].

Vagnonville (Foucques de), *see* Foucques de Vaononville ( ).

*Vagrakkhedikâ, *see* *Vajrachchhedikâ.

Vahl (Jens). Alaska. [*b.w.h.* Lapperne, 1866]. 8°. K. 1872
Lapperne og den lapske Mission. 8°. 1866

Vahlen (Johann). Beiträge zu Aristoteles Poetik. 4H, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. Wien. 1865–7
Lorenzo Valla. [P492]. 2er Abdr. 8°. Berlin. 1870

Vahram, *Rhapoun.* V.'s chron. of the Armenian Kingdom in Cilicia, dur. the Crusades. Tr., w. notes, C. F. Neumann. [*b.w.* Yung-Lun-Yuen, Hist. of the pirates, tr., 1831. O.T.F.]. la8°. 1831

Vaillant, *see also* Le Vaillant.

Vaillant (J. A.) La Romanie: hist., langne, litt. etc. des peuples de la langue d'Or résumés sous le nom de Romans. 3t. 8°. 1844

Vairasse (Denis). *Hist. des Sevarambes. 2t. n. éd. s8°. Amsterdam. 1716
*The hist. of the Sevarambians. Tr. f. the mems. of Capt. Siden. 8°. 1738

Vaissete (Jean Joseph). [Dominique J. Vaissette]. Abrégé de l'hist. du Languedoc. 6t. s8°. 1749
see Devic (Claude) & V. Hist. gén. de Languedoc, 1730–45; 1872–92.

Vaissière (Pierre de). Charles de Marillac, 1510–60. la8°. 1896

Vajrachchhedikâ. *Vagrakkhedikâ; ed. F. Max Müller. [Anecdota Oxon., III, i]. s4°. O. 1881
see Sacred Books of the East. 49, ii, Buddhist Mahâyâna texts: p2, the V.; tr. M. Müller, etc., 1894.

Vakidi, *see* Muḥammad ibn 'Umar, *Al-Wâkidî.*

***Val (Den)** van de Witten, 1672, *see* Witt (C. de) & Witt (J. de).

Val-. *In all names of real places beginning with Val, that part of the name wh. follows Val is taken to be an integral part, & such names are consequently to be sought in the alphabet. order of the catalogue as one word [e.g. Val-des-Choux as if it were spelt Valdeschoux].*

Valabrègue (Antony). Abraham Bosse. la8°. 1892

Valaoritis (Aristote), *see* Balaorites (A.)

Valat (P.), *see* Comte (Aug.) Lettres à V., (1815–44), 1870.

Valbert (Gustave) *ps.*, *see* Cherbuliez (Victor).

Valbezen (Eugène de) [*ps. le major* Fridolin]. Les Anglais & l'Inde. 2e éd. 8°. 1857
Les Anglais & l'Inde (nouv. étndes). 2t. 8°. 1875
The English & India; new sketches. Tr. 8°. 1883
La veuve de l'Hetman. s8°. 1872

Valbonnais (*le marq.* de) [†Moret de Bourchenu (J. P.) *marq. de V.*]. *Hist. de Danphiné & des Princes qui ont porté le nom de Danphins. 2t. fol. 1722

Valbourg (H. Misson de), *see* Misson (H.) *de Valbourg.*

Valbuena (Antonio de) [Miguel de Escalada]. Agua turbia. s8°. 1899

Valcandus, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t151.

Valckenaer (Lodewijk Kasper) [Valckenarius]. Diatribe in Euripides perdit. dramatum reliquias. [*b.w.* Euripides, Hippol., 1768]. 4°. Lugd. Bat. 1767
L. C. V. observationes academ.; et J. D. a Lennep de analogia linguæ Græcæ etc. 8°. Trajecti ad Rhenum. 1790
see Eusebius. Evangel. præp.; acc. V. diatribe de Aristobulo, 1843.
„ Hemsterhuis (T.) Orationes; V's tres orat's., etc., 1784.

Valda stycken af svenska författare (1526–1732), 1893, *see* Noreen (A.) & E. Meyer, *edd.*

Valdegamas (Juan Donoso Cortés, *marq.* de), *see* Donoso Cortés (J. F. M. M. de la S.), *marq. de Valdegamas.*

Valdemoros y Alvarez (Pablo) [Alvarez]. Cours gradué de versions espagnoles. 3e éd. s8°. 1868

Valdés (A. P.) [†Palacio Valdés (Armando)].

Obras completas de A. P. V. *This t. has been negl.; any vols. possessed are catd. as sep. works.*
La alegría del capitán Ribot. s8°. 1899
El cuarto poder. 2t. s8°. 1888
La espuma. 2t. la8°. Barcelona. 1890
La fe. s8°. 1892
La hermana San Sulpicio. 2t. s8°. 1889

Valdés (A. P.) [†Palacio Valdés (Armando)] [*continued*].
El maestrante. s8°. 1893
Los majos de Cádiz. s8°. 1896
Maximina. 2ª parte de Riverita. [Riverita *wanting*]. 2t. s8°. 1887
El señorito Octavio. s8°. 1896

Translations.
Froth. [Ed. E. Gosse]. Tr. C. Bell. s8°. 1891
The grandee. [Ed. E. Gosse]. Tr. R. Challice. s8°. 1894

Valdés (Alfonso de), *see* Valdés (Juan de). Comm. on 1 Cor., tr.; appd., Lives of J. & A. de V., by E. Boehmer, 1883.

Valdés (Juan de), *the Spanish reformer*. [J. Valdesius]. Comm. upon 1 Cor. Tr. J. T. Betts. Appd. lives of J. & A. de Valdés, by E. Boehmer. 8°. 1883
Comm. upon Matthew. Tr. J. T. Betts. 8°. 1882
Comm. upon Romans. Tr. J. T. Betts. 8°. 1883
XVII opuscules. Tr. & ed. by J. T. Betts. s8°. 1882

Val-des-Choux, *Burgundy*. Ordinale conventus Vallis Caulium: the Rule of the Monastic Order of Val-des-Choux. With intr. by W. De G. Birch. 8°. 1900

Valdez (Francisco Travassos), *see* Travassos Valdez.

Vale (G.) Life of T. Paine; w. h. letters to Washington. 8°. N.Y. 1841

Valencia, *kingdom of*, *see* Cortes de los antiguos reinos de Aragón y de V. etc., t1–5, 1896–1901.

Valenciennes (Henri, de). [†Henri, *de Valenciennes*]. *see* Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. des méms.; 1, 1, H. de V., 1850.
„ Ville-Hardouin (G. de). Chronique de la prise de Constantinople par les Francs, suivi de la cont. de H. de V., 1828; *& other edn.*

Valens (Vettius), *see* Laurentius (J.) *Lydus*. De mensibus: acc. Vi. libri primi Ἀνθολογιων fragmentum, 1827.

Valentia (George Annesley, *viscount*), *2nd earl of Mountnorris, d. 1844*, *see* Mountnorris.

Valentijn (François) [Frans Valentyn]. Oud en nieuw Oost-Indiën, etc.
5d in 8v, [d3–5 *have* 2 stuk *each*]. fol. Dordrecht. 1724–6
The t. of each deel varies w. the contents.

Valentin (Basile), *see* Valentinus (B.)

Valentin (*le dr.* Emile). Louba Volanof. 2e éd. s8°. 1891

Valentin (F.) Les ducs de Bourgogne: hist. des 14e & 15e s. 8e éd. s8°. Tours. 1869

Valentin (Viktor) *ps.*, *see* Bobertag (*Frau* B.)

Valentin (William George). Course of qualitative chemical analysis. 8°. 1873

Valentine (Oswald) *ps.?* Helen. [Pseud. Lib.]. s8°. 1894

Valentinelli (Giuseppe), *see* Venetarum, Bibl. ms. ad S. Marci; dig. etc. V., t1–6, 1868–73.

Valentini (Georg Wilhelm, *Frhr.* von), *1775–1834*. Military reflections on Turkey. Tr. f. [V.'s "*Lehre vom Krieg*"], by a military officer. 8°. 1828

Valentino (*il duca*), *see* Borgia (Cesare), *duc de Valentinois*.

Valentinus (Basilius) [B. Valentin]. Les douze clefs de philosophie; plus l'Azoth. Tr. française [*by D. Laigneau*]. 2p in 1v. s8°. 1624

Valentyn (Frans), *see* Valentijn (F.)

Valera (Juan).
Obras. t1–6. [t4 *wanting*]. s8°. 1885–90
1, Canciones, romances y poemas.
2, Cuentos, diálogos y fantasías.
3, Nuevos estudios críticos.
4, Novelas, t1: Pepita Jiménez — El Comendador Mendoza.
5, Novelas, t2: Doña Luz — Pasarse de listo.
6, Novelas, t3: Las ilusiones del Doctor Faustino.
A vuela pluma: artículos literarios y políticos. s8°. 1897
La buena fama. s8°. 1895
Estudios crít. sobre lit., política y costumbres de nuestros dias. 3t. 2ª ed. s8°. [t1, Sevilla]. 1884
Juanita la larga. s8°. 1896
Morsamor. s8°. 1899
Pepita Jiménez. 12ª ed. s8°. 1890
Doña Luz. Tr. by M. J. Serrano. [Ed. E. Gosse]. s8°. 1893
Pepita Jiménez. Tr. [*into English*. Ed. E. Gosse]. s8°. 1891
see Menendez y Pelayo (M.) Homenaje á M. y P.: estudios etc., con prólogo de V., 1899.

Valère, *le Grand*, *see* Valerius Maximus.

Valeria Falconia Proba, *see* Proba.

Valerian, *Saint*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t52.

Valerianus (Joannes Pierius) *Bolzonius*. [†Valeriano Bolzani (Giov. Pierio)]. De litteratorum infelicitate. ed. nova, cur. E. Brydges, bart°. la8°. Genevæ. 1821
„ [*For another ed.*], *see* Alcyonius (P.), Medices legatus; acc. V. de infelicitate litt., 1707.

Valerie (Georges). Catholique et positiviste. s8°. 1900

Valerio (Gioachino). La vita nei fanciulli. 3ª ed. s8°. 1879

***Valerius**; a Roman story, 1821; n. ed., 1842, *see* Lockhart (J. G.)

Valerius, *Saint*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t87.

Valerius (Julius). Res gestæ Alexandri M. transl. ex Æsopo. Acc. collatio Alexandri cum Dindimo, et epist. Alex. ad Aristotelem de itin. suo et de situ Indiæ. Rec. B. Kuebler. s8°. L. 1888

Valerius Catullus (Caius), *see* Catullus.

Valerius Flaccus (Caius) [Valerio Flacco; C. V. F. Setinus Balbus]. Argonauticon libri viii. Rec. etc. a I. A. Wagner. 8°. Gottingæ. 1805
Argonauticon libri viii. Recog. Em. Baehrens. s8°. L. 1875

Valerius Martialis (Marcus), *see* Martial, *the poet*.

Valerius Maximus. [Valère le Grand; Valère Maxime; Valerio Massimo; Valerio Maximo]. Factorum dictorumque mem. libri ix. Ed. a l. Kappio. 8°. L. 1782
„ „ ..... Ex ed. J. Kappii, s8°. Londini. 1819
„ „ [Delphin Class., Regent's ed., 52–4]. 8°. Lond. 1823

Valerius Probus (Marcus), *see* Probus (M. V.)

Valery, *see also* Vallery, Valori.

Valery (M.) *ps.*, *see* Pasquin (A. C.)

Valesia (Margarita), *1553–1615*, *see* Margaret [*de Valois*], *queen consort of Henry IV*.

Valesiana, 1694, *see* Valesius (Hadrianus).

Valesianus, *Anonymus*, *see* Mon. Germ. Hist., A. a., 9.

Valesius (Hadrianus), *1607–92*. [†Valois (Adrien de), *Seigneur de la Mare*]. Carmen de laudibus Berengarii quod vulgavit H. V., *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t8.
Carmen de laudibus Berengarii—De Constantio Chloro, Constantino magno, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t2, 24.
Notitia Galliarum, ord. litterarum digesta. fol. 1675
Valesiana: pensées critiques et poésies latines de V. Rec. par son fils. [2p in 1v]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1694
see Launoy (J. de), De Vi. disceptatione De basilicis, 1658.

Valesius (Henricus), *1603–76*. [†Valois (Henri de), *seigneur d'Orcé*], *see* Epiphanius, *St*. Opera, ed. nova; acc. vita Petavii ab H. V., 1682.

Valette (*Mme.* Alfred), *see* Vallette (*Mme.* A.)

Valeurs mobilières. Congrès international des V. M. Docs., méms., et notes monographies. Fasc. 3. 8°. 1900

Valfrey (Jules). La diplomatie franç. au 17e s. 2t. 8°. 1877–81
[1], Hugnes de Lionne, s. ambass. en Italie, 1642–56, d'ap. sa corr.
[2], Hugues de Lionne, s. ambassades en Esp. & en Allemagne, la Paix des Pyrénées, d'ap. sa corr.

Valgius Rufus (Caius), *see* Unger (R.) De C. Valgii Rufi poematis comm., 1848.

Valikhanov (*Capt.*), *see* Michell (J.) & R. Michell, *trs.*, The Russians in C. Asia, by V., & o. travellers, 1865.

Valla (Georgius), *see* Heiberg (J. L.) Zur Gesch. G. V.'s u. s. Bibliothek etc., 1896.

Valla (Laurentius). De libero arbitrio: apologia adv. calumniatores. Item contra Bartoli libellū "De insigniis etc." epist. 4°. [Basileæ, 1518]
see Vahlen (J.) L. V., 2er Abdr., 1870.

Valladolid, *see* Spain. Col. de doc. para la hist. de España.

Vallance (Aymer). The decorative art of Burne-Jones. [Easter Art Annual, 1900]. 4°. 1900
W. Morris. 4°. 1897

Vallancey (Charles) [Vallancy; Wallancey]. *Essay on the antiquity of the Irish language; added, correction of Lhwyd, also, mistakes by Baretti corrected, etc. 8°. D. 1772
„ „ 3rd ed., [*w.*] remarks on the Essay [*signed* Celticus]. 8°. 1818
*Essay towards the anc. hist. of the Britannic Isles. 8°. 1786
Grammar of Iberno-Celtic, or Irish, 2nd ed., w. adds.; pref., essay on the Celtic language. 8°. D. 1782
Prospectus of a dict. of the language of the Aire Coti, or anc. Irish, comp. w. the lang. of the Cuti, or anc. Persians, etc. 4°. D. 1802

Vallauri (Tommaso) [Vallaurius]. Vi. inscriptiones. Acc. O. Berrinii app. de stilo inscriptionum. la8°. 1880

Valle (Pietro della), *see* Della Valle (P.)

Vallée (Léon). Bibliographie des bibliographies. la8°. 1883
„ „ ..... Suppl. la8°. 1887

Vallée (Louis). Dict. du protestantisme, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie: S 3, xxxvi.

Vallée (Oscar de). A. Chenier & les Jacobins. s8°. 1881
Etudes sur le 17e s.: Ant. Lemaistre & s. contemps. n. éd. la8°. 1858
Les manieurs d'argent, 1720–1857. s8°. 1857

Vallentin (Wilhelm). England u. die Buren: d. Johannesburger Komödie. [P1000]. 8°. 1899
Valleroux (Paul Hubert-), *see* Hubert-Valleroux.
Vallery, *see also* Valery, Valori.
Vallery-Radot (René). Journal d'un volontaire d'un an au 10e de ligne. 2e éd. s8°. [1890?]
*M. Pasteur, hist. d'un savant par un ignorant. 3e éd. s8°. [1883]
,, ,, ... 8e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
*Pasteur, h. life & labours. Tr. Lady C. Hamilton. s8°. 1885
Tr. f. h. "*P.: hist. d'un savant etc.*"
Vie de Pasteur. 8°. 1900
The life of Pasteur. Tr. Mrs. R. L. Devonshire. 2v. 8°. 1902
Vallet de Viriville (Auguste) [A. Vallet]. Hist. de Charles VII, & de s. époque, 1403–61. 3t. 8°. 1862–5
see Arc (J. d'). Procès de condamnation, tr. etc. par V., 1867.
Vallette (*Mme.* Alfred) [*ps*. Jean de Chilra; Rachilde].
L'heure sexuelle. 2e éd. s8°. 1898
This ed. bears the ps. "*Jean de Chilra.*"
,, ,, ... 9e éd. s8°. 1900
This ed. bears the ps. "*Rachilde.*"
Vallette (Marguerite), *wife of A. Vallette, see* Vallette (*Mme.* Alfred).
*Valley (The) of a hundred fires, 1860, *see* Marsh (*Mrs.* Anne).
Vallier (Robert), *see* Richard O'Monroy & V., L'institutrice, *n.d.*
Vallings (Harold). A month of madness. s8°. 1895
A parson at bay. s8°. 1895
Vallis Caulium, *see* Val-des-Choux, *Burgundy.*
Valmar (Leopoldo Augusto de Cueto, *marq.* de), *see* Cueto (L. A. de), *marq. de Valmar.*
Vâlmîki. [Valmeeki; Valmici; Walmiki]. Le Ramayana. Tr. par H. Fauche. [*This tr. first appeared 1854–8.*] s8°. *n.d.*
The Rámáyan of V. Tr. into Eng. verse by R. T. H. Griffith. 5v. 8°. 1870–4
see Oman (J. C.) Indian epics: stories of the R. etc., 1894; 1899.
Valmore (*Mme.* M. Desbordes-), *see* Desbordes-Valmore (*Mme.* M.)
Valmy (Alfred de), *ps., see* Stinde (J.)
Valmy (F. C. Edmond de Kellermann, *duc* de). L'église & l'état au 19e s. la8°. 1861
Valois, *see also* Levallois.
Valois, *The House of.*
see Chronique des quatre premiers Valois (1327–93), 1862.
,, Eudel Du Gord (A.) Rec. de fragm. histor. sur les dern. V., (1547–89), 1869.
,, La Ferrière (*le c.* H. de). Le 16e s. & les V., d'ap. les docs. inéd. du Brit. Mus. & du Record Off., 1879.
Valois (Adrien de), *seigneur de la Mare, see* Valesius (Hadrianus).
Valois (Alfred de). Mexique, Havane, Guatemala. s8°. [1861]
Valois (Charles de), *comte du Maine et d'Anjou, see* Petit (J.) C. de V. (1270–1325), 1900.
Valois (Charles de), *duc d'Angoulême, see* Angoulême (C., *duc* d').
Valois (Charles I), *duc d'Orléans, 1391–1465, see* Orléans (C., *duc* d').
Valois (Henri de), *seigneur d'Orcé, see* Valesius (Henricus).
Valois (Jeanne de), *etesse. de La Motte, see* La Motte.
Valois (Louis I, de), *duc d'Orléans, son of Charles V, k. of France, see* Louis, *duc d'Orléans.*
Valois (*le cte.* M. A. N. de La Motte-), *see* La Motte Valois.
Valois (Marguerite, de), *1492–1549, see* Margaret [*d'Angoulême*]; *queen consort of Henry II, king of Navarre.*
Valois (Marguerite, de), *1552–1615, see* Margaret [*de Valois*]; *queen consort of Henry IV, of France.*
Valois (Noël). La France et le grand schisme d'Occident. 4t. 8°. 1896–1902
Valois (Philippe de), *king of France, see* Philip VI, *king etc.*
Valois de La Motte (*la etesse.* Jeanne de), *see* La Motte.
Valor. Valor Ecclesiasticus [*or*, Liber Regis] temp. Hen. VIII, auctoritate regia institutus. [*Ed. J. Caley, w. intr. & indexes by J. Hunter*]. 6v. [Record Commission]. fol. 1810–34
see Hunter (J.) Intr. to the V.E., w. map, showing distrib^n. in dioceses, 1834.
Vetus Valor [*c. 1291*], *see* Taxatio Ecclesiastica [*or*, Vetus Valor].
Valori, *see also* Valery, Vallery.
Valori (*le marq.* G. L. Henri), *1692–1774.* Mém. des négoc. de V. ambass. à Berlin. Accomp. de lettres de Frédéric le Gr., etc. Not. par le cte. H. de Valori. 2t. 8°. 1820
Valori (*le prince* Henry de), *b. 1833.* Don Carlos dans les Indes. 8°. [1886]
Valparaiso. The capture of V. in 1891: Reports of Commander-in-Chief, & Chief of the Staff of the Constitut. Army. Tr. [War Office. P637]. la8°. 1892
Valpy (Francis E. J.) The fundamental words of Greek adapted to the memory by derivations & derivatives, passages f. classical writers etc. 8°. 1826
Valpy (Richard). Elements of Greek grammar. 5th ed. 8°. 1816
Two Assize sermons, with notes. [P45]. 8°. [1793]
see Reading. Poems, etc. spoken on public occasions at R. School; added, lives of Benwell [*by H. Kett*] & Butt [*by V.*], 1804.
Valramus, *bp., see* Walramus.
Valroger (Lucien de), *1808–81.* Les Celtes, la Gaule celtique. 8°. 1879
Value. *Critical diss. (A) on the nature etc. of v., 1825, *see* Bailey (S.)
Vámbéry (Ármin) [Hermann V.]

English.
A. V., h. life & adv^s., by himself. 8°. 1884
,, ,, ... pop. ed. s8°. 1884
Central Asia & the Anglo-Russian frontier question. Tr. F. E. Bunnett. s8°. 1874
The coming struggle for India. s8°. 1885
Hist. of Bokhara. 8°. 1873
Hungary. By V., w. collab. of L. Heilprin. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1887
Sketches of C. Asia: addit. chap^s. on my travels etc. 8°. 1868
Travels in Central Asia; across the Turkoman Desert to Khiva, Bokhara, & Samareand, 1863. 8°. 1864

German.
Čagataische Spraehstudien, enthaltend grammatikal. Umriss, Chrestomathie u. Wbch. d. čagataischen Sprache. la8°. L. 1867
Centralasien u. d. englisch-russ. Grenzfrage. 8°. L. 1873
Gesch. Bochara's oder Transoxaniens. 2B in 1. 8°. St. 1872
Das Türkenvolk. 8°. L. 1885
Über die Reformfähigkeit der Türkei. [P380]. s8°. Budapest. 1877
Der Ursprung d. Magyaren. 8°. L. 1882

Hungarian.
Közép-Ázsiai utazás, 1863-ban. 8°. 1873
A magyarok eredete. [M. Tud. Akad.] 8°. 1882
V. A. vázlatai Közép-Ázsiából. uj kiadás. 8°. 1885

Van Alstine (*Mrs.* R. K.) Charlotte Corday. s8°. 1890
Van Bemmel (*le baron* Eugène P. P.) De la langue et de la poésie provençales. s8°. Brux. 1846
Van Bever (Ad.) & P. Léautaud, *edd.* Poètes d'aujourd'hui, 1880–1900: morceaux choisis, etc. 4e éd. s8°. 1900
Vanbrugh (*Sir* John) [*or* Vanburgh].
Plays. 2v. s8°. 1759
Sir J. V. [*i.e. Works of V.*]. Ed. W. C. Ward. 2v. 8°. 1893
see Dametz (M.) V.'s Leben u. Werke, 1898.
,, Wycherley (W.) Dram. works, 1840; n. ed., 1875.
Van Buren (John D.) How to resume specie payments without contraction. [P223]. 8°. Boston. *n.d.* [*c.* 1865/6]
Van Buren (Martin), *president of the United States.*
see Bancroft (Geo.) Van B. to end of his publ. career, 1889.
,, Shepard (E. M.) M. Van B., 1890.
Vanburgh (*Sir* John), *see* Vanbrugh (*Sir* J.)
Van Campen (Samuel Richard). The Dutch in the Arctic Seas. v1. [1, A Dutch Arctic Exped. & route, *no more publ.*] 8°. 1876
,, ,, ... v1, 3rd ed. 8°. 1878
Vance (Alexander), *tr.* Romantic episodes of chivalric & mediæval France; app^d., passages from Montaigne. Done into Eng. by V. s8°. 1862
see La Sale (A. de). Chron. of J. de Saintré etc., tr., 1862.
Vancouver (George). Voyage of discovery to the N. Pacific, & round the world, in the "Discovery" & "Chatham," under V., 1790–5. 3v. [Atlas. lafol.]. 4°. 1798
Vandal (Albert). Une ambassade fr. en Orient sous Louis XV: mission du marq. de Villeneuve, 1728–41. la8°. 1887
En karriole à travers la Suède & la Norwège. s8°. 1876
Louis XV & Elisabeth de Russie: relations de la France & de la Russie au 18e s. 8°. 1882
Napoléon & Alex. I: l'alliance russe sous le prem. Empire. 3t. la8°. 1891–6
L'odyssée d'un ambassadeur: voyages du marq. de Nointel, 1670–80. 8°. 1900
Vandam (Albert Dresden).
Amours of great men. 2v. 8°. 1878
A Court tragedy. s8°. 1900
*An Englishman in Paris. 2v. 8°. 1892
,, ,, ... 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1892
,, ,, ... 2v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1892
*An Englishman in Paris. 2v. 4th ed. 8°. 1892
An everyday heroine. 3v. s8°. 1877
Founded on J. J. Cremer's "Anne Rose."

Vandam (Albert Dresden) [*continued*].

French men & manners; w. intr., Paris & its inhabitants. s8°. 1895

*My Paris note-book. 8°. 1894
Undercurrents of the Second Empire. 8°. 1897

Van Dam (B. A. P.), *see* DAM (B. A. P. VAN).

Vandamme (Dominique René), *see* DU CASSE (*le b.*) V. & sa corr., 1870.

Van De Grift Stevenson (Fanny), *see* STEVENSON (F. VAN DE G.)

Van Delden Laërne (C. F.), *see* LAËRNE.

Vandeleur (*Lt.-col.* Cecil Foster Seymour). Campaigning on the Upper Nile & Niger: w. intr. by Sir G. T. Goldie. 8°. 1898

Vandenhoff (George). The art of reading aloud. s8°. 1878
Dramatic reminisc.: actors & actresses in Eng. & America. Ed. H. S. Carleton. s8°. 1860

Van den Wyngaerde (Antonius), *see* DEN WYNGAERDE (A. VAN).

Van der Aa (A. J.), *see* DER AA (A. J.)

Vandérem (Fernand). Le chemin de velours. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1896

Vanderest ( ). Hist. de Jean Bart. 8°. 1841

Vanderheym (J. G.) Une expéd. avec Ménélik; 20 mois en Abyssinie. s8°. 1896

Vanderkindere (Léon). Le siècle des Artevelde. 8°. Brux. 1879

Vanderkiste (R. W.) A six years' mission, princ. among the dens of London. s8°. 1854

Van der Naillen (A.) On the heights of Himalay. illust. ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Vander Neck (*Mr.*) *ps.*, *see* BURGH (J.)

Vander Straeten (Edmund). Voltaire musicien. la8°. 1878

Vandervelde, *see also* VELDE.

Vandervelde (Emile). La propriété foncière en Belgique. 8°. 1900
see DEMOOR (J.), J. MASSART, & E. V., L'évolution régressive, 1897.
„ ——, ——, & ——, Evolutiou hy atrophy, tr., 1899.
„ MASSART (J.) & V., Parasitism, tr., 1895.

Vandervell (Harry). A shuttle of an empire's loom: five months on a steam cargo-boat. s8°. E. 1898

Van de Velde, *The family*, *see* MICHEL (E.) Les Van de Velde, 1892.

Vandevelde (Louis J.) Comm^t. sur la guerre de 1870–1. 8°. Brux. 1872
Défense des états à polygone concentré. 8°. Brux. [1873]
Précis de la guerre en Italie en 1859. [Atlas topograph. & milit. fol.]. 8°. Brux. 1860

Van de Velde (*Mme.* M. S.) Cosmopolitan recollections. 2v. s8°. 1889
French fiction of to-day. 2v. 8°. 1891
*Random recolls. of courts & society. By a Cosmopolitan. 8°. 1888

Van Deventer (Emma Murdoch), *see* LYNCH (L. L.) *ps.* [*i.e.* E. M. MURDOCH, *aft.* E. M. VAN D.].

Van de Weyer (Sylvain) [†WEYER (S. VAN DE)]. Choix d'opuscules de V. D. W. 4s. s8°. Londres. 1863–76
Disc. sur la philos., par S. Van De W., 1827—La direction actuellement nécessaire aux études philosoph., par le b^on. de Reiffenberg, 1828—De la philos. en Belgique, par V. Cousin, 1830. s8°. Brux. 1840
see JUSTE (T.) Les fondateurs de la monarchie belge: W., 1871.

Van de Wiele (*Mlle.* Marguerite). Les frères van Ostade. la8°. 1893

Van Dyck (*Sir* Anthony) [VAN DYK; VANDYKE; †DYCK (*Sir* A. VAN)].

see CARPENTER (W. H.) Pictorial notices: mem. of V. D., descr. cat. of etchings by him, etc., 1844.
„ CUST (L.) Van Dyck, fol., 1900.
see GUIFFREY (J.) V. D., sa vie, s. œuvre, fol., 1882.
„ HEAD (P. R.) V. D., 1879.
„ KNACKFUSS (H.) Van Dyck, [Knackfuss, 13], 1896.
„ —— V. D., tr., [Knackfuss, tr., 4], 1899.

Van Dyk (Harry S.), *see* BOWRING (*Sir* J.) & VAN D., Batavian anthology, 1824.

Vandyke (*Sir* Anthony), *see* VAN DYCK (*Sir* A.)

Van Dyke (Henry). The poetry of Tennyson. s8°. 1890

Van Dyke (John C.), *see* COLE (T.) Old Dutch & Flemish masters, engraved by C., w. notes by V. D., 1895.

Van Dyke (Theodore S.) Flirtation camp: rifle, rod, & gun, in California. s8°. N.Y. 1881
„ „ ... 3rd ed., [*w.t.*: Rifle, rod etc.]. s8°. N.Y. 1889
S. California. s8°. N.Y. [1886]

Vandyopādhyāya (Krishṇamohana), *see* BANERJEA (K. M.)

Vane (Charles William), *3rd marq. of Londonderry*, *see* LONDONDERRY (C. W., *3rd marq. of*).

Vane (Frances Anne), *marchioness of Londonderry*, *see* LONDONDERRY.

Vane (*Sir* Henry) *the younger; 1613–62.*
see FORSTER (J.) Statesmen of the Commonwealth: 3, V., 1840.
„ HOSMER (J. K.) Life of V., etc., 1888.
„ SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Tracts, v6.

Vanel (N.), *conseiller en la Cour des Comptes de Montpellier.*
see CONCLAVES. *Hist. des C^ve. depuis Clém. V, [*tr. by* V.], 3ᵉ éd., 1703.

Van Elewyck (Ernest). Les salaires & la protection. s8°., Brux. [1894]

Van Espen (Z. B.), *see* ESPEN (Z. B. VAN).

Van Eys (W. J.) Dict. basque-fr. 8°. 1873
Outlines of Basque grammar. s8°. 1883

Van Hasselt (André C.), *see* HASSELT (A. C. VAN).

Van Heurck (Henri). The microscope. Tr. W. E. Baxter. la8°. 1893

Van Hise (Charles Richard), *see* IRVING (R. D.) & V. H., The Penokee iron-bearing series, 1892.

Van Hollebeke (Léopold). Hist. & législation des ordres de chevalerie & marques d'honneur du roy. de Belgique. 2ᵉ éd. 4°. Louvain. 1879

Van Hoorebeke (Ladislas). Quatre ans d'évolution: faits polit. & soc. accomplis en Belgique 1890–4. 8°. Gand. 1894

Van Hulst (Félix A.) Grétry. la8°. Liége. 1842
René Sluse. [*b.w.h.* Grétry, 1842]. la8°. Liége. 1842

Vanière (Jacques) [JACOBUS VANIERIUS]. Prædium rusticum. Ed. nova. s8°. Tolosæ. 1742

Vanini (Lucilio), *1584–1619.* [GIULIO CESARE VANINI; †VANINUS (LUCILIUS, *aft.* JULIUS CÆSAR)]. Amphitheatrum æternæ providentiæ etc. s8°. Francofurti. 1616
De admirandis Naturæ arcanis. s8°. Lutetiæ. 1616
Œuvres philosoph. Tr. X. Rousselot. s8°. 1842
see DURAND (D.) *Vie (La) et les sentimens de L. V., [*by* D. D.], 1717.
„ PALUMBO (R.) V. e i suoi tempi, 1878.

Vanity Fair. Strange tales, from "V. F." By Silly Billy. s8°. *n.d.*
see FOREIGN OFFICE. *F.O., diplomatic & consular sketches, repr. f. V.F., 1883.

Van Keymeulen (L.) Esquisses flamandes & hollandaises. s8°. Anvers. 1899

Van Laun (Henri). [†LAUN (H. v.)]. The French revolutionary epoch: hist. of France f. begin. of 1st Revol. to end of 2nd Empire. 2v. 8°. [1878]
Hist. of French lit. 3v. 8°. 1876–7
1, to the Renaissance. 2, to end of r. of Louis XIV. 3, to end of r. of Louis Philippe.

Van Lennep (Henry J.) [†LENNEP (H. J. VAN)]. Bible lands, their mod. customs illust. of Scripture. 2p, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1875
Travels in little-known parts of Asia Minor; w. illust^s. of Bibl. literature. 2v. s8°. 1870

Van Leyden (Lukas), *see* LUCAS, *van Leyden.*

Van Limburg Brouwer (P. A. S.), *see* BROUWER (P. A. S. VAN LIMBURG).

Van Limburg Brouwer (Pieter), *see* BROUWER (PIETER VAN LIMBURG).

Van Mildert (William), *bp. of (1) Llandaff (2) Durham.* Gen. principles of Scripture-interpretation. [Bampton Lect^s., 1814]. 3rd ed., 8°. O. 1831
Rise & prog. of infidelity, w. refutation. [Boyle Lect^s., 1802-5]. 2v. 8°. 1806
„ „ ..... 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1808

Van Millingen (Alexander). Byzantine Constantinople. 8°. 1899

Van Nieuwenhuysen (J. N. Gustave) [*ps.* G. VAEZ], *see* VAEZ (G.) *ps.*

Vannucci (Pietro), *called Perugino*, *see* PERUGINO.

Vannutelli (Lamberto) & C. Citerni. Seconda spedizione Bòttego. L'Omo: viaggio nell' Africa orientale, narrato da V. e C. [Soc. geograf. italiana]. la8°. Milano. 1899

Vanolis (Bysshe) *ps.*, *see* THOMSON (JAMES) *1834–82.*

Van Orley (Bernard), *see* WAUTERS (A.) B. Van O., 1893.

Van Overbergh (Cyp.) Dans le Levant: en Grèce & en Turquie. s8°. Brux. 1899

Van Praet (Jules). Essais sur l'hist. polit. des dern. siècles. 2ᵉ éd. 8°. Brux. 1867
,, ,, ... 8°. Brux. 1874
Essays on the polit. hist. of the 15th–17th c. Ed. Sir E. Head. 8°. 1868

Van Prinsterer (G. Groen), *see* Groen van Prinsterer.

Van Rensselaer (*Mrs.* Schuyler) [Mariana Van Rensselaer; *wife of S. Van R.*] English cathedrals. Illust. by J. Pennell. la8°. N.Y. 1892

Van 's Gravesande (W. J. Storm), *see* Gravesande.

Vansittart (Charles). Sermon on famine. [P156]. 8°. 1847

Vansittart (Henry). Letter to proprietors of E.-India Stock, occas. by a late anon. pamphlet, & by the East-India Observer, no. 6. [P187]. 8°. 1767
see Holwell (J. Z.) Address to L. Scrafton in reply to h. "Obs. on V.'s Narrative," 1767.
,, Scrafton (L.) *Observations on V.'s Narrative [1767].
The "Narrative" here mentioned is V.'s "Narrative of transactions in Bengal (1760–64), dur. govt. of V., by himself, 1766," & is wanting.

Vansleb (Jean Michel), [Vanslebio (Giovanni Michele], *see* Wansleben (J. M.)

Van Sommer (J.) *junr., of Toronto.* Canada & the Empire. s8°. *n.d.*

Van Sommer (James), *see. to the managers of the Stock Exchange.* Tables exhib. the fluctuations in 3 per cent. Consols, 1789–1847. 4°. 1848

Vaour. *Cartulaire des Templiers de Vaour. Publ. par C. Portal & E. Cabié. [Archives histor. de l'Albigeois. P461]. 8°. 1894

Vapereau (L. Gustave).

Dict. univ. des contemporains. la8°. 1858	Dict. u. d. c. Suppl. à la 5ᵉ éd. la8°. 1886
,, ,, 3ᵉ éd. la8°. 1865	,, ,, 6ᵉ éd. la8°. 1893
,, ,, 4ᵉ éd. la8°. 1870	,, ,, ... Suppl. à la 6ᵉ éd. la8°. 1895
,, ,, ... Suppl. à la 4ᵉ éd. la8°. 1873	*see* Année (L') litt. & dramat., par G. V., année 8, 9, 1866–7.
,, ,, 5ᵉ éd. la8°. 1880	

Varax (Theodorus) *ps., see* Walker (Clement).

Varchi (Benedetto). L' Ercolano: dialogo nel quale si ragiona delle lingue, ec. 2v. 8°. Milano. 1804
Storia fiorentina. 5v. 8°. Milano. 1803–4
Some edⁿ. have t.: Istoria delle guerre della Repubblica Fiorentina ec.
see Alamanni (L.) Lettere di L. A., B. V. ec., 1853.
,, Berni (F.) Opere burlesche del B., del V., ec., 1771.

Vardan, *called the Great, see* Vartan.

Varenbergh (Emile). Hist. des relations diplomat. entre le comté de Flandre & l'Angleterre au moyen âge. 8°. Brux. 1874

Varenis (Joannes de), *see* Gerson (J. C. de). Opera; acc. J. de V. tractatus, 1706.

Varenius (Bernardus). Geographia generalis. Emend. etc. ab I. Newton. ed. 2ª. s8°. C. 1681

Varennes. Mémoires sur l'affaire de Varennes, comprenant le mém. de M. le marq. de Bouillé. [M. r. à la R. F.]. 8°. 1823

Varennes (H.) De Ravachol à Caserio (notes d'audience). s8°. [1895]

Varese (Carlo). *La fidanzata Ligure. s8°. Parigi. 1832
*I prigioneri di Pizzighettone. 3t. s8°. Milano. 1829
*Sibilla Odaleta. 2v. s8°. Milano. 1832
*Torriani e Visconti. 2v in 1. s8°. Milano. 1839

Varet (L. Gérard-), *see* Gérard-Varet (L.)

Varez (E. F.), *see* Saint-Félix ( ), *dram. author [? ps. of Touchard-Lafosse & V., writing in collaboration].*

Vargas Bedemar (*count* Edvard Romeo af). Reise nach d. hohen Norden, 1810–14. 2B. [B2 *wanting*]. s8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1819

Variétés. *Variétés angloises. s8°. Londres. 1770
*Variétés bordeloises, 1784–6, *see* Baurein (J.)
*Variétés historiques, phys. et litt., 1752, *see* Boucher d'Argis (A. G.)

Variétés sinologiques.
nos. 1–19, [*in prog.*]. 8°. Chang-hai. 1892–1901
1, L'île de Tsong-Ming à l'embouchure du Yang-tse-kiang: par H. Havret.
2, La province du Ngan-hoei: par H. Havret.
3, Croix et Swastika en Chine: par le p. Louis Gaillard.
4, Le canal impérial: par Domin. Gandar.
5, Examens littéraires en Chine: par Etienne Zi (Siu).
6, Tchou Hi, sa doctrine etc.: par Stanislas Le Gall.

Variétés sinologiques [*continued*].
7, 12, La stèle chrétienne de Si-Ngan-Fou: par Henri Havret. pl, 2, [*in prog.*].
1, Fac-simile de l'inscr. 2, Hist. du monument.
8, 13, Allusions littéraires: s1, par Corentin Pétillon. fasc. 1, 2.
9, Pratique des examens milit. en Chine: par Etienne Zi (Siu).
10, Hist. du royaume de Ou, 1122–473 av. J.-C.: par Albert Tschepe.
11, Notions techniques sur la propriété en Chine; avec choix d'actes & de docs. officiels. Par Pierre Hoang.
14, Le mariage chinois au point de vue légal: par Pierre Hoang.
15, Exposé du commerce public du sel: par Pierre Hoang.
16, Nankin d'alors & d'aujourd'hui: Plan de Nankin, déc., 1898. Par Louis Gaillard.
17, Inscriptions juives de K'ai-Fong-Fou: par Jérôme Tobar.
18, Nankin d'alors et d'aujourd'hui: Nankin port ouvert. Par le p. Louis Gaillard.
19, T'ien-Tchou "Seigneur du ciel." Par le p. Henri Havret.

Varieties. *Varieties in verse. s8°. 1875
Varieties of literature, f. foreign lit. journals & orig. MSS., 1795, *see* Tooke (W.)

Varigny (Charles de). Les grandes fortunes aux Etats-Unis & en Angleterre. s8°. 1889
Quatorze ans aux Iles Sandwich. s8°. 1874

Varillas (Antoine). Anecdotes de Florence; ou, histoire sec. de la maison de Médicis. s8°. La Haye. 1685
*The pretended reformers: hist. of the heresie of Wickliffe, Huss, & Jerome of Prague. Made English. Pref. by M. Earbery. 8°. 1717

Varin (Pierre J.), *see* Reims. Archives, 1839–53.

Varin (V. Paul). Expédition de Chine. la8°. 1862

Varios prodigios de amor, en once novelas, 1709, *see* Robles (I. de) *ed.*

Various. Various pieces of fugitive Scotish poetry, 1825–53, *see* Laing (D.) *ed.*
*Various prospects of mankind, nature, & providence. 8°. 1761, *see* Wallace (Robert).

Varley (Isabella), *aft. Mrs. G. L. Banks, see* Banks (*Mrs.* G. L.)

Varley (John), *artist; 1778–1842, see* Story (A. T.) J. Holmes & J. V., 1894.

Varley (John Philip) *ps., see* Mitchell (L. E.)

Varmâ (Râma), *maharaja of Travancore, see* Râma Varmâ, *maharaja, etc.*

Varnhagen (Francisco Adolfo de), *baron de Porto Seguro.* Amerigo Vespucci: s. caractère, s. écrits, sa vie. fol. Lima. 1865
Nouv. recherches sur les dern. voyages de [*Vespucci*], & reste des docs. etc. sur lui. [*b.w.h.* A. V., 1865]. fol. *n.d.*
Prem. voyage de Vespucci expliqué. [*b.w.h.* A. V., 1865]. fol. Vienne. 1869

Varnhagen von Ense (Carl Angust L. P.) Aus d. Nachlasse V.'s: Blätter aus d. preuss. Gesch. 5B. 8°. L. 1868–9
Aus d. Nachlass V.'s: Briefe v. Stägemann, Metternich, Heine u. Bettina v. Arnim, nebst Briefe, Notizen etc. v. V. [*Ed. L. Assing*]. 8°. L. 1865
Aus d. Nachlass V.'s; Briefw. zw. V. u. Rahel. [*Ed. L. Assing*]. 6B in 3. 8°. L. 1874–5
Aus d. Nachlass V.'s: Tagebücher. [*Ed. L. Assing*]. 14B. 8°. [1–6, L.; 7, 8, Zürich; 9–14, Hamburg], 1861–70
Biograph. Denkmale. 5T. [*T2 has t.:* Preussische b. D.]. s8°. 1824–30
Briefe an eine Freundin, 1844–53. s8°. Hamburg. 1860
Briefw. zw. V. u. Ölsner, nebst Briefen v. Rahel. Hrsg. v. L. Assing. 3B. 8°. St. 1865
Denkwürdigkeiten u. vermischte Schriften. 8B. 2ᵉ A. s8°. L. 1843–59
Goethe in d. Zeugnissen d. Mitlebenden. Smlg. 1. [*no more publ.*]. s8°. 1823
Leben d. Feldmarschalls J. Keith [*b.w.h.* Leben d. Grafen v. Schwerin, 1841]. s8°. 1844
Leben d. Feldmarschalls v. Schwerin. s8°. 1841
Leben d. Gen. H. K. v. Winterfeldt. [*b. w. h.* Leben d. Gen. v. Seydlitz, 1834]. s8°. 1836
Leben d. Generals v. Seydlitz. s8°. 1834
Sketches of German life & scenes f. the War of Liberation. Sel. & tr. Sir A. D. Gordon. 2p in 1v. s8°. 1847
see Custine (*le m.* A. de). Lettres à V. & Rahel, etc., 1868.
,, Gentz (F. v.) Tagebücher, 1861–74.
,, Gentz (J.) Über die Tagebücher v. F. Gentz u. gegen V.'s Nachwort, 1861.
,, Goethe (J. W. v.) G. in d. Zeugnissen d. Mitlebenden, 1823.

Varnhagen von Ense (Carl August L. P.) [*continued*].
see Humboldt (A. v.) Briefe an V., 1827–58, nebst Auszügen aus V.'s Tagebüchern etc., 3e A., 1860; 4e A., 1860.
„ —— Letters 1827–58, to V., w. extrs. f. V.'s diaries, & letters f. V. & o. to H., tr., 1860.
„ Müller (Adolph), *student*. Aus d. Nachlass V.'s: Briefe [*by A. Müller*] v. d. Universität in d. Heimath [*w. pref. by V. v. E.*], 1874.
„ Müller (Carl C.) M.'s Leben u. kleine Schriften; von V. v. E., 1847.
„ Varnhagen von Ense (Rahel). Aus d. Nachlass V.'s: Briefw. zw. Rahel u. D. Veit, 1861.
„ —— Galerie v. Bildnissen aus R.'s Umgang etc., 1836.

Varnhagen von Ense (*Frau* **Rahel A. F.**), *wife of C. A. Varnhagen von Ense; 1771–1833* [*geb.* Levin].

Aus d. Nachlass Varnhagen's von Ense: Briefwechsel zw. Rahel u. D. Veit. [*With pref. by C. A. Varnhagen von Ense*]. 2T in 1v. 8°. L. 1861
Aus Rahel's Herzensleben: Briefe u. Tagebuchblätter. Hrsg. v. L. Assing. s8°. L. 1877
Galerie von Bildnissen aus Rahel's Umgang u. Briefwechsel. Hrsg. v. K. A. Varnhagen von Ense. 2T in 1v. s8°. L. 1836
see Berdrow (O.) Rahel V., 1900.
see Custine (*le m.* A. de). Lettres à V. d'E. & Rahel; accomp. de plus. lettres de la comtesse D. de Custine & de R., 1868.
„ Jennings (*Mrs.* K. V.) R., h. life & letters, 1876.
„ Schmidt-Weissenfels (E.) R. u. ihre Zeit, 1857.
„ Varnhagen v. Ense (C. A.) Aus V.'s Nachlass: Briefw. zw. [*C. A.*] V. u. Rahel, 1874–5.
„ —— Briefw. zw. [*C. A.*] V. u. Ölsner, nebst Briefen v. R., 1865.

Varro (Marcus Terentius). [Varron; Varrone].

De lingua Latina libri qui sup. Rec. L. Spengel. Acc. index Græc. locorum apud Priscianum. 8°. Berolini. 1826
De lingua Latina librorum quæ supersunt. Annot. a C. O. Muellero. 8°. L. 1833
Rerum rusticarum libri iii. Recog. H. Keil. s8°. L. 1889
see Boissier (G.) Etude sur V., 1861.
„ Francken (C. H. J.) Diss. exh. fragm. Vnis. in libris S. Augustini De civ., 1836.
„ Petronius. Satiræ etc., tertium ed. Buecheler; adi. sunt V. satiræ, 1895.

Vartabed (Elisha), *see* Elisha, *Vartabed.*
Vartan, *called the Great,* [Vardan; Vartano], *see* Elisha, *Vartabed.* Hist. of Vartan etc., tr., 1840.
Varthema (Lodovico). [L. de Bartheme; Vartoman; Vartomannus; Vertoman; †Barthema (L.)]. Nauigation and voyages, 1503 [tr. R. Eden, 1576]. [Aungervyle Soc.] 8°. *p.p.* E. 1884
Travels in Egypt, Syria, Persia, India, Ethiopia etc., 1503–8. Tr. f. the ed. 1510, w. pref., by J. W. Jones; ed., w. notes, by G. P. Badger. [Hakluyt Soc., 32]. 8°. 1863
Varvicensis (Philopatris) *ps., see* Parr (S.), *LL.D.*
Vasa (Gustavus), *see* Gustavus Vasa, *king of Sweden.*
Vasari (Giorgio). Opere. 9t. 8°. Firenze. 1878–85
1–7, Vite ec. 8, I ragionamenti e le lettere ed. e ined. di V.; e la descr. dell' apparato per le nozze del principe Francesco de' Medici d' anonimo. 9, Vite ec.; indici, aggiunte e correzioni.
Vite de' più eccellenti pittori, scultori e architetti. [*Ed. T. Gentili*]. 7t. 4°. [1, Livorno; 2–7, Firenze]. 1767–72
Vite ec. Per cura di una soc. di amatori delle arti belle. 14v in 9. s8°. Firenze. 1846–70
Lives of the painters, sculptors, architects. Tr., w. notes etc. by Mrs. J. Foster. 6v. [v6, Comm. etc. by J. P. Richter]. s8°. *Bohn.* 1885–8
Stories of the Italian artists. From V. By a. of "Belt & Spur." s8°. 1885
Vasco da Gama, *see* Da Gama (V.)
Vasconcellos (Carolina de), *see* Michaelis (C.), *aft. Vasconcellos.*
Vasconcellos (Ernesto J. de C. e), *see* Carvalho e Vasconcellos.
*Vasconiana, 2e éd., 1710, *see* Montfort (de).
Vasenius (Valfrid). Outlines of hist. of printing in Finland. Tr., w. notes, by E. D. Butler. 8°. 1898
Vases. *A new book of vases. [*Exterior label:* XLVIII. Anc. & mod. vases, etc., incl. those by Columbani, etc., 39 plates]. la8°. *n.p. n.d.*
Vasey (George) [*ps.* Index]. *Individual liberty: in wh. the polit. fallacies of Mill are pointed out. s8°. 1867
Monograph of the Genus Bos: bulls, bisons, buffaloes. 8°. 1857
Philosophy of laughter & smiling. s8°. 1875
Vasil'ev (Vasily Pavlovich) [Vassilief; Wassiljew]. Le Bouddhisme. pl (Aperçu gén. Tr. par G. A. La Comme; préc. d'un discours par E. Laboulaye). la8°. 1865
Der Buddhismus. Aus dem Russ. übers. T1. (Allg. Übersicht). la8°. St. Petersburg. 1860
Vasili (*le cte.* **Paul**) *ps.* ["*probablement pseud. collectif de plusieurs personnes*"]. La sainte Russie: cour, armée, clergé, bourgeoisie, peuple. 4°. 1890
La société de Berlin. Augm. de lettres inéd. 2e éd. la8°. 1884
La société de Londres. Augm. de lettres inéd. la8°. 1885
„ „ ..... 6e éd. la8°. 1885
La société de Madrid. Augm. de lettres inéd. 4e éd. la8°. 1886
„ „ ..... 19e éd. la8°. 1884
La société de Paris. 2v. [v2 *wanting*]. la8°. 1887–8
La société de Rome. Augm. de lettres inéd. 5e éd. la8°. 1887
La société de St.-Pétersbourg. Augm. de lettres inéd. la8°. 1886
La société de Vienne. Augm. de lettres inéd. 11e éd. la8°. 1885
Translations.
Berlin society. s8°. 1885
Society in Paris. Tr. by R. Ledos de Beaufort. s8°. 1890
The world of London. s8°. 1885
Vâsishtha, *see* Sacred Books of the East: 14, Sacred laws of the Âryas, tr., p2, 1882.
Vaso, *bp., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t142. *for* Vita Vasonis.
Vasque de Gamme, *see* Da Gama (Vasco).
Vassall (Henry Richard), *3rd baron Holland, see* Holland (*3rd baron*).
Vassalli (Michel Antonio). Gramm. della lingua maltese. [*b.w.* L'Ecluse (F.) Gramm. basque, 1826]. 2a ed. 8°. Malta. 1827
Vassallo (Cesare). Dei monumenti antichi nel Gruppo di Malta: periodo fenicio ed egizio. 8°. Valletta. 1851
Vassilief (V.), *see* Vasil'ev (V. P.)
Vassy (*le vte.* **E. de Beaumont-**), *see* Beaumont-Vassy (*le v.* de).
Vast (Henri). Le card. Bessarion, 1403–72. 8°. 1878
Les grands traités du r. de Louis XIV. 3t. 8°. 1893–9
Vast (Raoul). *For works by V. in collab. w. G. Ricouard, see* Vast-Ricouard.
Vastesaeger (Th.) Cours complet de langue flamande à l'usage de l'enseignement moyen. 1e année de flamand. s8°. Namur. 1894
Vasteuille (A. de Montchrétien, *sieur* **de),** *see* Montchrétien.
*Vast-gekuypte (De) loevesteynsche ton aen duygen. [P874]. s4°. *n.p.* 1672
Vast-Ricouard [†Vast (Raoul) & G. Ricouard]. La danseuse de corde. s8°. 1881
Vasu (Pramathanātha), *see* Pramatha Nath Bose.
Vasu (Rāmachandra), *see* Ram Chandra Bose.
Vatel, *see also* Vattel.
Vatel (Charles). Charlotte de Corday & les Girondins: pièces classées & annot. par V. 3t. [Recueil de gravures. 4°.]. la8°. 1864–72
Hist. de Mme. Du Barry, etc. 3t. s8°. Versailles. 1883
Vater (Friedrich). Triton und Euphemos, oder die Argonauten in Lybien: mytholog. Abhandlung. 8°. Kasan. 1849
Vater (Johann Severin). Litt. der Grammatiken, Lexika etc. aller Sprachen. 2e A., v. B. Jülg. 8°. 1847
Synchronist. Tafeln d. Kirchengesch. Von V., fortges. v. J. C. Thilo. 6e A. fol. Halle. 1833
Vergleichungstafeln der europä. Stamm-Sprachen u. süd-, west-asiatischer—R. K. Rask ü. d. thrak. Sprachclasse; aus d. Dänischen—Albanes. Grammatik nach F. de Lecce—Grusinische Grammatik nach Maggio, Ghai, u. Firalow—Galische Sprachlehre; v. C. W. Ahlwardt. 8°. Halle. 1822
Vater (Oskar). Die sächs. Herrscher, ihre Familien u. Verwandten. oblong 4°. Rudolstadt a. d. Saale. 1895
Vaterländisches Archiv, oder Beiträge zur allseitigen Kenntniss des Königreichs Hannover. 5B. s8°. Hannover. [B1, Zelle]. 1819–21
„ Neues vaterländ. Archiv. . . Hannover u. d. Herzogthums Braunschweig. B1–4, &, Jhrg. 1824–32. ["Jhrg. 1824–32" *are really* "B5–22"]. s8°. Lüneburg. 1822–32
„ Vaterländ. Archiv für Hannover.-Braunschweig. Gesch. Jhrg. 1833, 34. s8°. Lüneburg. 1834–35
„ Vaterländ. Archiv des histor. Vereins für Niedersachsen. Jhrg. 1835–39. s8°. Hannover [Lüneburg *to* 1837]. 1836–39
*Vathek, *var. edd., see* Beckford (W.)
Vatican Library. Catalogus codicum Hagiographicorum græcorum Bibliothecæ Vaticanæ, ed. Hagiographi Bollandiani et Pius Franchi de' Cavalieri. 8°. Brux. 1899

Vaticana, *see* Monumenta V. hist. regni Hungariæ illust., *in prog.*, 1885 etc.

Vaticano, *see* Spicilegio vaticano di doc. inediti o rari, vI, 1890.

Vaticinium Severi, et Leonis imperatorum, in quo videtur finis Turcarum in præsenti eorum imperatore. (Profetia di Severo ec.). [*Ital. & Lat.; b. w.* Thiers (J. B.) De retinenda etc., 1669]. s8°. Brescia. 1596

Vatikáni Magyar okirattár, *in prog.*, 1885 etc., *see* Monumenta Vaticana hist. regni Hungariæ illust.

Vatke (E. F. Theodor). Culturbilder aus Alt-England. 8°. 1887

Vatout (Jean). Le palais de Versailles. s8°. 1837

Vatsyayana. The Kama Sutra of V. Tr. 7p in 1v. 8°. *f.p.c.* Benares. 1883

Vattel, *see also* Vatel.

Vattel (Emerich de). Le droit des gens. 2t in 1. 4°. Leide. 1758
„ „ 3t. n. éd., augm. d'une bibliographie du droit de la nature & des gens par M. de Hoffmanns, etc. 8°. 1835–8
t3, Notes et table générale analytique par S. Pinheiro-Ferreira.
The law of nations. [*Tr.*] 4th ed. 8°. 1811

Vatteville (A. de Montchrestien, *sieur* de), *see* Montchrétien.

Vauban (*le maréchal* de) [†Le Prestre de Vauban (Sébastien), *marshal of France*]. De l'attaque & de la défense des places. 2t. 4°. La Haye. 1737–42
Dîme royale. [Publ. par G. Michel]. s8°. [1888]
For anoth. ed., see *Economistes-financiers du 18e s., 1843.
see Lloyd (E. M.) V. etc.: engineer studies, 1887.
„ Michel (G.) Hist. de V., 1879.

Vaublanc (Vincent Marie Viennot, *comte* de). Mémoires. Notes etc. par F. Barrière. s8°. 1857

Vauhlanc (*le vte.* Vincent Victor Henri de). La France au temps des croisades: mœurs etc. 4p. 8°. 1844–47

Vaud, *canton of.* Code civil du C. de V., etc. Exéc. par MM. Bippert et Bornand. s8°. Lausanne. 1857
Rapport du Conseil d'Etat au Grand Conseil du C. de V. sur la révision de la Constitution Fédérale, mars 1872. [P367]. s8°. Lausanne. 1872
Recueil de psaumes & cantiques à l'usage des églises de V., Neuchâtel, Genève. 2e éd. s8°. Lausanne. 1866

Vaudoise, *see* Société d'Hist. V.

Vaudreuil (J. H. F. de Paule de Rigaud, *etc.* de). Corr. intime de V. & du cte. d'Artois, 1789–1815. Publ. L. Pingaud. 2t. 8°. 1889

Vaugelas (C. F. de). [†Favre de Vaugelas (Claude), *baron de Peroges*]. Remarques sur la langue françoise. n. éd., par A. Chassang. 2t. 8°. [1880]

Vaughan (Charles John), *dean of Llandaff.*

Authorized or Revised? Sermons on some texts in wh. the Revised Version differs f. the Authorized. s8°. 1882
The book & the life: 4 sermons, Cambridge, 1862. s8°. C. 1862
The book & the life, & o. Univ^{y}. sermons. 3rd ed. s8°. C. 1864
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. C. 1864
Xt. the light of the world [*sermons*]. s8°. 1866
The Church of the first days: Lects. on Acts. 3[v]. 2nd ed. s8°. C. 1865–6
Foes of faith: sermons. s8°. 1868
Half-hours in the Temple Church. s8°. 1871
Heroes of faith: lects. on 11th chap. of Hebrews. s8°. 1876
I dwell among mine own people: sermon, death of John Bright. [P531]. 8°. 1889
Last words in the Temple Church. s8°. 1894
Lects. on the Revelation of John. 2v. s8°. 1863
„ „ ... 5th ed. s8°. 1882
Lessons of life & godliness: sel. of sermons, Doncaster. s8°. C. 1862
The Lord's Prayer. s8°. 1875
Memorials of Harrow Sundays: a sel. of sermons. 2nd ed. s8°. 1860
My son, give me thine heart: sermons, Oxfd. & Camb., 1876–8. s8°. 1878
Nine sermons, for the most part in the Chapel of Harrow School. s8°. 1849
On vivisection. [P573]. 8°. 1894
Personality of the Tempter, & o. sermons. 8°. 1851
Philippians: w. tr. etc. by V. s8°. 1885
Progress the condition of permanence: commemorative sermon, Harrow, 1869. [P245]. 8°. 1869
Rest awhile: addresses. s8°. 1880
The Revised Code of the Committee of Council on Education considered. [P513]. 2nd ed. 8°. C. 1861
Revision of the Liturgy: 5 disc^{s}. s8°. C. 1860
„ „ 2nd ed. s8°. C. 1860
Romans, w. notes by V. 2nd ed. s8°. C. 1861
„ „ ... 4th ed. s8°. 1874
Sermons. 8°. 1846
Sermons preached in the Chapel of Harrow School. 2s. [s1 *wanting*]. 8°. 1847–53
Solidity of true religion, & o. sermons, 1874. s8°. 1874
Temple sermons. s8°. 1881
The wholesome words of Jesus; 4 sermons, Camb., 1866. s8°. 1867
Words from the Cross. Lent lects., 1875; &, Thoughts for these times, University sermons, 1874. s8°. 1875

Vaughan (Charles John) [*continued*].

Words of hope from the Temple Church. s8°. 1874
see School (The) of life: 7
addresses to Public School Men by Head Masters, w. intr. by V., 1885.

Vaughan (David James). The present trial of faith: sermons. s8°. 1878

Vaughan (Edward Thomas), *rector of Foston.* Some acc. of Rev. T. Robinson, etc. 8°. 1816

Vaughan (Edward Thomas), *rector of Harpenden.* Some reasons of our Xtn. hope: Hulsean Lect^{s}. 1875. s8°. 1876

Vaughan (Henry), *aft. Sir H. Halford; 1766–1844*, *see* Halford (*Sir* H.), *1st bart.*

Vaughan (Henry), *the Silurist; 1622–95.* Poems. Ed. E. K. Chambers. 2v. s8°. 1896
Silex scintillans: sacred poems & private ejaculations. [*With mem. by H. F. Lyte*]. s8°. 1847
Works. Memorial-intr., essay, notes, by A. B. Grosart. 4v. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1871

Vaughan (Henry Halford), *Regius prof. of Modern Hist. at Oxford; 1811–85.*
British reason in English rhyme [*renderings of Welsh proverbs*]. s8°. 1889
New readings & new renderings of Shakespeare's tragedies. 3v. 8°. 1878–86
Oxford reform & Oxford Professors. [P523]. 8°. 1854
Two lect^{s}. on modern hist. [P523, 642]. 8°. O. 1849

Vaughan (James), *missionary of the Church Missionary Soc.* The trident, the crescent, & the cross: view of the relig. hist^{y}. of India. 8°. 1876

Vaughan (*Sir* John Luther). Afghanistan & the milit. operations therein. [*Lecture.* P378]. *f.p.c.* 8°. 1878

Vaughan (*Rt. Rev. Mgr.* John S.) Life after death: a pop. treatise. 4th Eng. ed. s8°. 1897
Thoughts for all times. s8°. [1896]

Vaughan (Robert), *D.D.; 1795–1868.* The age of great cities: modern society in its rel. to intelligence, morals, etc. s8°. 1843
Essays on hist^{y}., philosophy, theology. 2v. s8°. 1849
John de Wycliffe, a monograph, w. acc. of the Wycliffe MSS. 8°. 1853
Life & opinions of Wycliffe, illust. princ. f. h. unpubl. MSS., etc. 2v. 8°. 1828
Mem. of R. A. Vaughan. 2nd ed. s8°. 1864
Memorials of the Stuart dynasty, incl. the constitut. & eccl. hist. of Eng. f. decease of Eliz. to abdic. of James II. 2v. 8°. 1831
The modern pulpit in rel. to state of society. s8°. 1842
The Protectorate, & Europe dur. early pt. of r. of Louis XIV, illus. in letters betw. Dr. John Pell, Sir S. Morland, Sir W. Lockhart, Secretary Thurloe, & o. disting. men, ed. V., w. intr. 2v. 8°. 1839
Revolutions in Eng. hist^{y}. 3v. 8°. 1859–63
The way to rest: a life-search after relig. truth. s8°. 1866
*Wycliffe, his biographers & critics. Republ. f. the Brit. Quarterly, 1858. 8°. 1858

Vaughan (Robert Alfred), *1823–57.* Hours with the mystics. 2v. s8°. 1856
see Vaughan (R.), *D.D.*, Mem. of R. A. V., 2nd ed., 1864.

Vaughan (Roger Bede), *abp. of Nazianzus.* Life & labours of S. Thomas of Aquin. 2v. s8°. 1871–2

Vaughan (Virginia). The new era: dramatic poem. s8°. 1880

Vaujany (H. de). Hist. de l'Égypte. s8°. Le Caire. 1881

Vaulabelle (Achille de) [†Tenaille de Vaulabelle (A.)] Chute de l'Empire: hist. des deux Restaurations. 8t. [1–4, 2e; 5–8, 4e éd.]. 8°. 1847–57
t5–8 have t.: Hist. des deux Restaurations.

Vault (François Eugène de), *see* *Mémoires militaires rel. à la succession d'Espagne etc., 1835–62.

Vaultier (M. C. Frédéric E.) Hist. de Caen, etc. 8°. Caen. 1843
Vie etc. de l'abbé de La Rue. [P154]. s8°. Caen. 1841

Vaulundurs Saga, *see* Depping (G. B.) & F. Michel, Wayland Smith, w. the amplified legend by Öhlenschläger, 1847.

Vaulx-Sarnay (Pierre, [*un moine*] de), *see* Petrus, *Sarnensis.*

Vaumorière (Pierre d'Ortigue de), *see* Ortigue de Vaumorière.

Vauprivaz (Ant. Duverdier, *seigneur* de), *see* Duverdier.

Vauquelin de Lafresnaye ( ), *historian.* *Nouv. hist. de Normandie, etc.; term. par les Amours d'Arleitte, extr. d'un poème par Beneois de Ste.-More. 8°. Versailles. 1814

Vaus (*Sir* Patrick), *see* Waus (*Sir* P.)

Vauthier (Ch. Moreau-), *see* Moreau-Vauthier (C.)
Vauthier (L. L.) Réforme des procédés électoraux par le vote cumulatif. [P678]. 8°. 1896
Vauthier (Maurice). Le gouvt. local en Angleterre. 8°. 1895
Vautier (Benjamin), *see* Rosenberg (C. A.) V., [Knackfuss, 23], 1897.
Vautier (Claire). M. le marquis. s8°. [1886]
Vautier (Guillaume). La Hongrie économique. 8°. 1893
Vauvenargues (Luc de Clapiers, *marq.* de). Œuvres compl. Préc. d'une not., & accomp. des notes de Voltaire, Morellet & Suard. 2t in 1. n. éd. 8°. 1821
Œuvres morales. 3t. s8°. 1874
Œuvres posthumes. Préc. de s. éloge par C. de Saint-Maurice, & accomp. de notes & de lettres inéd. de Voltaire. 8°. 1821
Œuvres posthumes et œuvres inédites; avec notes et commentaires par D. L. Gilbert. 2t. 8°. 1857
see La Rochefoucauld (F., *duc* de) Maximes; [*d*] Œuvres choisies de V., 1861.
„ —— Réflexions etc.; [*d*] Œuvres choisies de V., [1867].
„ —— Réflexions etc.; [*d*] Pensées de V., 1835.
„ Paléologue (G. M.) V., 1890.
Vaux (James Edward). Church folklore: post-Reformation usages in Eng. Church, now mostly obsolete. 8°. 1894
Vaux (James Hardy). Mem^r., by himself. 2v in 1. s8°. 1819
At the end is "A vocab. of the flash language, by J. H. V."
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1830
For anoth. ed., see Autobiography; v13, V., 1826–33.
Vaux (Laurence). A catechisme, or Xtn. doctrine. Repr. f. an ed. 1583; w. mem. by T. G. Law. [Chetham Soc., NS4]. s4°. 1885
Vaux (William). Benefits annexed to Baptism & Lord's Supper. [Bampton Lect^r., 1826]. 8°. O. 1826
Vaux (William Sandys Wright). Greek cities & islands of Asia Minor. [Anc. hist. f. the mon^s.] s8°. 1877
Hdbk. to the antiqs. in the Brit. Museum. s8°. 1851
Nineveh and Persepolis: hist. sketch of ancient Assyria & Persia, w. acc. of recent researches. s8°. 1850
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1850
Persia, to the Arab conquest. [Anc. hist. f. the mon^s.] s8°. [1875]
Vauzelle (Blaise), *see* Honoré, *de Sainte-Marie, Carmelite.* [*i.e.* B. V.]
Vaysse de Villiers (R. J. F.) Description routière & géograph. de l'Empire Franç. 6p in 20t. [*wanting* 5t]. 8°. 1813–[39]
All but t2 & 3 of p1, "Région du Sud," are of the 2nd ed., w.t.: Itinéraire descr. de la F., etc. *The 15v are bound in 9.*
***Vazir (The)** of Lankurán, ed., w. tr. etc., 1882, *see* Fatḥ 'Alī Akhundzādah.
Vazoff (Ivan). Under the yoke. [*Tr.*; Ed. E. Gosse]. s8°. 1894
Vazquez (Alonso), *see* Spain. Col. de doc. para la hist. de España.
Vazquez Queipo (Vicente). Essai sur les systèmes métriques & monétaires des anc. peuples jusqu'à la fin du Khalifat d'Orient. 3t in 4, [3 i, ii]. 8°. 1859
[t3], Tables, 2p: 1, monnaies grecques; 2, monnaies rom. & arabes.
Veber (Pierre). Chez les snobs. s8°. 1896
Vecchj (C. Augusto). Garibaldi at Caprera. Tr. s8°. C. 1862
Veccus (Jcannes), *patriarch of Constantinople.* [J. Beccus]. *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t141, J. V.
Vecelli (Tiziano) *the elder*, [T. Vecellio; T. Vecellius], *see* Titian.
Vécsey (Tamás). Æmilius Papinianus pályája és művei. [M. Tud. Akad.]. 8°. 1884
***Vedântasâra**, *see* Sadânandra Yogîndra.
Vedânta-Sûtras, *see* Bâdarâyana, *their reputed author.*
Vedas, [*see also* Brâhmanas, Upanishads].
Atharvaveda, *see* Sacred Books of the East: 42, Hymns of the Atharva-Veda, etc., tr. Bloomfield, 1897.
Mantrapâṭha (The). Ed., w. comm. of Haradatta, & tr. by M. Winternitz. p1, Intr., text, var. lect., apps. [Anecdota Oxon., III, 8]. s4°. O. 1897
Rig-vedæ specimen. Ed. F. Rosen. 4°. Londini. 1830
Rigveda, lib. 1, Sanskrit et Lat., ed. F. A. Rosen. [O. T. Fund; *title missing*]. 4°. 1838
Rig-Veda-Sanhita, the sacred hymns of the Brahmans, w. the comm. of Sayanacharya. Ed. Max Müller. 6v. 4°. 1849–74
Sama vedas. Tr. of the Sanhitá of the Sáma Veda. By J. Stevenson. [O.T.F.]. 8°. 1842

Vedas [*continued*].
Translations.
Rig-Véda. Traduction de A. Langlois. la8°. 1870
Der Rigveda. Übers. A. Ludwig. 6B. 8°. Prag. 1876–88
Rig-veda-Sanhita: a coll. of anc. Hindu hymns etc. Tr. H. H. Wilson. 6v. 8°. 1850–88
[1], the 1st Ashtaka. [2], the 2nd Ashtaka.
[3], the 3rd & 4th As. [4], the 5th A., ed. E. B. Cowell.
[5], the 6th & part of the 7th A., ed. E. B. Cowell & W. F. Webster.
[6], part of the 7th & the 8th A., ed. W. F. Webster.
Rig-veda-Sanhita: the sacred hymns of the Brahmans; tr. & expld. by F. Max Müller. v1, [*no more publ^d.*]. 8°. 1869
1, Hymns to the Maruts or the storm-gods.
References.
see Bergaigne (A.) La religion védique d'après les hymnes du *Rig*-Veda, 1878–83.
„ Burnouf (Emile). Essai sur le V., 1863.
„ Calmette ( ), *S.J.* *L'Ezour-Vedam, tr. par un Brame, [*Supposititious work of — Calmette*], 1778.
„ Deussen (P.) Allg. Gesch. d. Philosophie etc.: 1, i, Einltg. u. Philosophie d. Veda bis auf d. Upanishad's, 1894.
„ —— Elements of metaphysics, tr.; w. address on the philos. of the Vedânta, 1894.
„ —— Das System d. Vedânta, 1883.
„ Jones (*Sir* W.) Works: v13, Extracts f. the Vedas, 1807.
„ Kâgi (A.) The Rigveda; [*i.e. a work by K. on the R.*], tr., w. adds. to the notes, 1886.
„ Ludwig (A.) Die philosoph. u. religiösen Anschauungen d. Veda, 1875.
„ Muir (J.) Orig. Sanskrit texts, v3, 1858–72.
„ Nève (F.) Etudes sur les hymnes du Rig-Véda, 1842.
„ Oldenberg (H.) Die Religion des Veda, 1894.
„ Rammohun Roy. Tr. of sev. books, passages, texts of the V^s., etc., 2nd ed., 1832.
„ Roth (R.) On the hist. & lit. of the Veda, tr., 1846.
„ Sacred Books of the East: 32, 46, Vedic hymns, p1, 2, tr., 1891–7.
„ Wallis (H. W.) Cosmology of the R., 1887.
Vedast, *Saint.* Annales Vedastini [877–900], *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t8.
see Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t1, *for anoth. ed.*
Vedder (Henry C.) American writers of to-day. s8°. N.Y. 1894
Vedel (E.) Undersøgelser angaaende den aeldre Jernalder paa Bornholm. 8°. 1873
Vedel (Valdemar). By og Borger i Middelalderen. s8°. 1901
Vedette, *see* Fitchett (W. H.) ["Vedette"].
Vedia (Enrique de) *ed.*, Historiadores primitivos de Indias. Col. illust. por V. [Rivadeneyra, 22, 26]. 2t. la8°. 1852–3
Veen (Otto van), *see* Vænius (O.)
Veer (Gerrit de), *see* De Veer.
Veere, Ter, *see* Ter Vere.
Vega (Juan de) *ps.*, *see* Cochrane (C.)
Vega (Lope de) [†Vega Carpio (L. Felix de)]. Obras; publ. por la R. Acad. Española. t1–12 [*in prog.*]. 4°. 1890–1901
1, Nueva biografía, por C. A. de la Barrera.
2, 3, Autos y coloquios.
3, Comedias de asuntos de la S. Escritura.
4, Comedias de vidas de santos.
5, Comedias de vidas de santos y leyendas piadosas—Comedias pastoriles.
6, Comedias mitológicas — Comedias históricas de asunto extranjero.
7–12, Crónicas y leyendas dramáticas de España. Seccion 1–6.
Obras sueltas, assi in prosa como in verso. 21t. s4°. 1776–9
"This ed. does not contain the general collection of plays."
Col. escog. de obras no dramáticas de L., por C. Rosell. [Rivadeneyra, 38]. la8°. 1872
Comedias escog., orden. por J. E. Hartzenbusch. [Rivadeneyra, 24, 34, 41, 52]. 4t. [t1, 3^a ed.]. la8°. 1871–84
*Fama posthuma á la vida y muerte de L. de V., y elogios escr. por los mas eselarecidos ingenios. 8°. 1636
Castelvines y Monteses. Tr. by F. W. Cosens. 4°. *f. p. distr.* 1869
De mislukte liefde, en trouw van Rugero, prins van Navarren. Door E. D. S. M. overgeset. [P880]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1674
Don Felix de Mendoza, of de verwarde argwaan. Gevolgt na het Spaansche van V. [P877]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1708
see Chorley (J. R.) Cat. de com^s. y autos de V., 1860.

Vega (Lope de) [*continued*].
see Holland (H. R., *3rd baron*). Lives etc. of V. & G. de Castro, 1817.
„ Lewes (G. H.) The Spanish drama: L. de V. & Calderon, 1846.
„ Ochoa (E. de) *ed.*, Tesoro del teatro: t2, Teatro escog. de V., 1838.
„ Schäffer (A.) Gesch. d. span. Nationaldramas: 1, Die Periode L. de V.'s, 1890.
„ Spain. Col. de doc. para la hist. de España.
„ Wurzbach (A. v.) V. u. s. Komödien, 1899.

Vegetable. *Description & hist. of v. substances: Timber trees: Fruits. [Lib. of Entert. Knowledge]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1830
*Introduction to v. physiology, 1845, *see* Introduction etc.
*Vegetable substances: materials of manufactures. s8°. 1833
*Vegetable substances used for the food of man. [Lib. of Entertg. Knowl.]. s8°. 1832

Vegetius Renatus (Flavius). Epitoma rei militaris. Rec. C. Lang. s8°. Lipsiæ. 1869

Vegius (Maphæus) [Veggio].
see Virgil (P. M.) La Eneida [with] Lib. 13 de M. Veggio, 1614.
„ —— Æneid (13 by M. V.) tr. into verse. 1607.
„ —— Virgil rendered into blank verse, by S. Burt: Vegius' Bk. 13, 1883.

Vegius (Scipio), *see* Bibliotheca historica italica: v1, V. etc., 1876.

Vehse (Carl Eduard). Gesch. d. deutsch. Höfe seit d. Reformation. 48B. in 25. [B17 *wanting*]. 8°. Hamburg. 1851–60
T1–6, Preussen. 7–17, Östreich.
18–22, Höfe d. Hauses Braunschweig in Deutschland u. England.
23–27, Baiern, Würtemberg, Baden u. Hessen.
28–34, Sachsen. 35–48, Kleine Höfe.
Mems. of the court, aristocracy, & diplomacy of Austria. Tr. F. Demmler. 2v. s8°. 1856
Mems. of the Court of Prussia. [Tr.] F. C. M. Demmler. s8°. 1854

Veibull (M.), *see* Weibull (M. J. J.)

Veil. *Behind the veil, 1871, *see* Prior (H. L.)

*Veil (The) of liberty, 1895, *see* Péronne, *ps.*

*Veillées (Les) du château, 1784, *see* Genlis (*Mme.* de).

Veintemilla (Marietta de), *a. of "Páginas del Ecuador," see* Ecuador. *Para la hist. del E., 1891.

Veit (David), *see* Varnhagen von Ense (Rahel). Briefw. zw. Rahel u. D. V., 1861.

Veit (Philipp), *see* Spahn (M.) V., [Knackfuss, 51], 1901.

Veitch (John), *prof. in Univ. of Glasgow.*
Dualism & monism, & o. essays. Intr. by R. M. Wenley. s8°. E. 1895
W. Hamilton: the man & h. philosophy. s8°. E. 1883
Hist. & poetry of the Scottish Border. s8°. Glasgow. 1878
„ „ ... 2v. n. ed. 8°. E. 1893
Institutes of logic. s8°. E. 1885
Knowing & being. s8°. E. 1889
Lucretius & the atomic theory. s8°. Glasgow. 1875
Mem. of Sir W. Hamilton. 8°. E. 1869
Merlin & o. p. s8°. E. 1889

Veitch (Sophie Frances Fane). The Dean's Daughter. 2v. s8°. 1888
„ „ ..... s8°. 1890
Duncan Moray, farmer. 2v. s8°. 1890

Veitch (William), *of Edinburgh.* Greek verbs, irregular & defective. n. ed. s8°. O. 1887

Veitch (William), *of Roberton, Lanark.* Mems. of V., & G. Brysson, by themselves, w. o. narratives illus. of hist. of Scotland, f. the Restor^n. to Revol^n.; added, biog. sketches & notes by T. M'Crie. 8°. Edin. 1825

Velasco (A. A. Palomino), *see* Palomino de Castro y Velasco (A. A.)

Velasquez, *the painter.* [†Rodriguez de Silva y Velazquez (Diego)].
see Armstrong (Walter). The art of V., 1896.
„ —— The life of V., 1896.
„ Beruete (A. de). V., 1898.
„ Curtis (C. B.) V. & Murillo: descr. cat. of works, 1883.
„ Justi (C.) V. u. s. Jhdt., 1888.
„ —— V. & h. times, tr., 1889.
see Knackfuss (H.) V., [Knackfuss, 6], 1895.
„ Lefort (P.) V. 1888, 1893.
„ Stevenson (R. A. M.) V., 1900.
„ Stirling-Maxwell (*Sir* W.) V. & his works, 1855.
„ Stowe (E.) V., 1881.

Velasquez (*Mme.* Loreta Janeta) [*known as Lieut.* H. T. Buford], *see* Norman (*Mrs.* M. M.) *ed.*, Women adventurers: lives of V. etc., 1893.

Velazquez de La Cadena (Mariano). Dict. of Span. & Eng., abr. f. [V.'s] larger work. 2p. [S.-E. & E.-S.], in 1v. s8°. 1878

Velde (van de), *the family, see* Van de Velde, *The family.*

Velde (van der). Episodes des guerres de religion en Allemagne: Les Anabaptistes—Les Hussites. Tr. Loève-Veimars. s8°. [1856]

Velde (Carl Franz van der). Sämmtliche Schriften. 25B in 12. 4° A. s8°. L. 1851

Velde (*Mme.* M. S. van de), *see* Van De Velde (*Mme.* M. S.)

Veldeck (Heinrich von), [H. v. Veldeke], *see* Rötteken (H.) Die epische Kunst H.'s v. V., 1887.

*Veleda: a dramatic sketch. [P242]. 8°. [1860?]

Veley (Margaret).
Damocles. 3v. s8°. 1882
"For Percival." 3v. s8°. 1878
Garden of memories — Mrs. Austin—Lizzie's bargain. 2v. s8°. 1887
A marriage of shadows, & o. p. Biog. pref. by L. Stephen. s8°. 1888
Mitchelhurst Place. 2v. s8°. 1884
„ „ ..... s8°. 1885

Vélez de Guevara (Luis). El diablo cojuelo. Reprod. de la ed. principe de Madrid, 1641, por A. Bonilla y San Martin. 8°. Vigo. 1902
see Rivadeneyra (M.) Novelistas post. à Cervante, t2, *for anoth. ed.*

Vella (G.) Codice diplomatico di Sicilia sotto il gov. degli Arabi; pubbl. per op. di A. Airoldi. [*By V., but professing to be by Mustafa ben Hani*]. 3t in 6p. 4°. Palermo. 1789–92
*Gesch. der Araber in Sicilien, etc. [Übers.] v. P. W. G. Hausleutner. 4B. 8°. Königsberg. 1791–2

Velleius Paterculus (Caius). M. V. P., cum notis G. Vossii. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1639
C. V. P., cum selectis var. notis. A. Thysius ed. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1653
V. P. noviss. recognitus; præm. H. Dodwelli annales Velleiani studiis Soc. Bipont. Ed. accurata. 8°. Biponti. 1780
V. P. Quæ sup. ex hist. Rom. vol. duobus. Ex rec. Ruhnkenii ed. C. H. Frotscher. 2t. [v2 *wanting, wh. has 2nd t.* "Var. interp. adnot. ad V. P."] 8°. Lipsiæ. 1830–39
V^i. P^i. ex hist. Romanæ lib. ii quæ sup. Ed. C. Halm. s8°. L. 1876
Hist. Rom. [Delphin Class., Regent's ed., 35–6]. 8°. Lond. 1822
see Sallust. S., Florus, V. P., lit. tr. by J. S. Watson, *Bohn*, 1852.

Velly (Paul François). Hist. de France jusqu'au règne de Louis XIV. [t1–7 *by* V.; 8–16 *by* C. Villaret; 17 *by* Villaret & Garnier; 18–30 by J. J. Garnier]. 33t, [31–33, Table]. [t1–9, 18 *are* n. éd.]. s8°. 1761–an vii [1799]
see Gaillard (G. H.) Obs. sur l'hist. de F. de V., V. et G., 1806.
„ Laureau (P.) Hist. de France avant Clovis, précédant l'hist. de F. par V. etc., n. éd., 1789.

Velpeau (Alfred Armand Louis Marie). A treatise on the diseases of the breast & mammary region. Tr. M. Henry. [Sydenham Soc.]. 8°. 1856

Velserus (Marcus). Opera historica et philologica. Acc. Porphyrii panegyricus, cum Spicilegio critico C. Daumii, vita auct., etc. Accur. C. Arnoldo. fol. Norimbergæ. 1682
see Venise. *Examen de la liberté de V., 1677, [*attr. to* V.]

Venables (Edmund), *canon of Lincoln.* The castle of Herstmonceux & its Lords. 8°. 1851
Episcopal palaces of England. la8°. 1895
Life of Bunyan. s8°. 1888

Venables (R. Lister). Domestic scenes in Russia. s8°. 1839

Venables (*Gen.* Robert). The narrative of V., w. app. of papers rel. to the Exped. to W. Indies & conquest of Jamaica, 1654/5. Ed. C. H. Firth. [R. Hist. Soc., NS60]. s4°. 1900
see Chetham Miscellanies, v4, *for* acc. of V.

Venables (William), *Lord Mayor of London, see* Dillon (R. C.) The Lord Mayor's visit to Oxford, 1826.

Venantius Honorius Clementianus Fortunatus, *see* Fortunatus (V. H. C.)

Venaticæ, *see* Poetæ Latini rei v. scriptores etc., 1728.

Vence (C. E. Camoin de), *see* Camoin de Vence ( ).

Vendée, La. Mémoires sur La V., comprenant les mém^s. inéd. d'un anc. administrateur militaire des armées républ. & ceux de Mme. de Sapinaud. [M. r. à la R. F.]. 8°. 1823

Vendéens. Guerres des V. & des Chouans, par un officier, 1824–7, *see* Savary (J. J. M.)

Vendôme (Geoffroi de), *see* Compain (L.) Etude sur G. de V., 1891.

Venedey (Jacob). *Excursions in Normandy. Ed. f. the journal of a recent traveller by F. Shoberl. 2v. s8°. 1841
Tr. f. V.'s "Reise- u. Rasttage in d. Normandie."
Irland. 2B. s8°. L. 1844
Machiavel, Montesquieu, u. Rousseau. 2B in 1. 8°. 1850

*__Venerable Bede (The)__ expurgated, by the Prig, 1886, *see* Longueville (T.)

Veneta. [Veneti, Veneto]. Codice per la veneta mercantile marina, approv. dal Senato, 1786. 1t. Suppl., 1t. 4°. [Venezia]. 1786–9
Leggi criminali del Dominio Veneto, racc. e ristamp. 4°. 1751
Relazioni degli ambasciatori veneti al Senato, [*dur. il sec. xvi*], 1839–63, *see* Albèri (E.) *ed.*
*Ricerche storico-critiche sull' opportunità della laguna veneta pel commercio, 1803, *see* Filiasi (*il c.* G.)
Topografia veneta, *see* Topografia etc.

Venetarum. [Venetiarum]. Bibliotheca ms. ad S. Marci Venetiarum. Dig. & comm. add. J. Valentinelli: Codd. MSS. Latini. t1–6, in 3. 8°. Venetiis. 1868–73
Novissimum statut. ac Venetarum legum volumen. 2p in 1v. 4°. Venetiis. 1729
see Codex Cumanicus Bibl. D. Marci Venet., 1880.

Venetian. *Early Venetian printing, illustrated. smfol. Venice. 1895
*Sketches from V. hist., 1831–2, *see* Smedley (E.)

Venetianer (Moritz). Der Allgeist.-Grundzüge d. Panpsychismus im Anschluss an d. Philosophie d. Unbewussten. 8°. 1874
Schopenhauer als Scholastiker. 8°. 1873

Venetianische Depeschen v. Kaiserhofe. (Dispacci di Germania). 3B, (1538–1555). 2e Abth., B1, (1657–61). 8°. Wien. 1889–1901

*__Venetians (The)__, 1892, *see* Braddon (*Miss*).

Venette (Nicolas). La génération de l'homme, ou, Tableau de l'amour conjugal. 2t. n. éd. s8°. an iii, [1795

Venetus (M. Paulus), *see* Polo (Marco).

Venezia. *Antica pianta di V. delineata circa la metà del 12. s., 1781, *see* Temanza (T.) *ed.*
Documenti riguardanti antiche relazioni fra V. e Ravenna, 1881, *see* Pasolini dall' Onda (P. D.) *ed.*
Monografie degli istituti di previdenza ec. nella prov. di V., 1870, *see* Errera (A.) *ed.*
Raccolta cronologico-ragionata di documenti ined. che formano la storia diplomat. della rivoluz. e caduta della Repubbl. di Venezia, 2t, [2a ed.], 1800, *see* Tentori (C.)

Veneziana [Veneziane, Veneziano]. Collezione delle migliori opere scr. in dialetto v., 1817, *see* Collezione etc.
*Della Pittura Veneziana, 1771, *see* Zanetti (A. M.)
*Istorici delle cose v., i quali hanno scr. per pubbl. decreto, 1718–22, *see* Istorici etc.
Poeti antichi del dialetto v., 1817, *see* Poeti etc.

Venezuela. Alegato de V.: Contestacion al "Libro Azul Británico." ed. oficial. 4°. Caracas. 1896
Corr. betw. the Venezuelan Govt. & H.B.M.'s Govt. about the frontier, the addit'. duty, the treaty of commerce & the pecuniary claims. 3p in 1v. fol. Caracas. 1887
Documents rel. to the question of boundary betw. V. & Brit. Guayana: Submitted to the Boundary Comm. by the Counsel of the Govt. of V. 3v. 8°. Washington. 1896
Venezuela. [U.S., Senate, 52d Cong., 1st sess.: Ex. Doc. 8, p. ix. *A description of V.* P612]. 8°. Washington. [1891 ? 92 ?]
Venezuela Boundary Commn. Brief for V. pl, Intr. & summary—Note on the Schomburgk Line. By W. L. Scruggs & J. J. Storrow. [P637]. 8°. 1896
" " ..... [P637]. rev. ed. la8°. Sept., 1896
see Scruggs (W. L.) The Venezuelan question, 1896.

Venice, *see also* Veneta, Venetarum, Venetian, Venetianische, Venetians, Venezia, Veneziana, Venise, Vénitiens.
*Bravo (The) of V., tr. M. G. Lewis, 1834, *see* Zschokke (J. H. D.)
Calendar of State Papers & MSS. rel. to Eng. affairs, existing in the Archives & collections of V., & in o. libraries of N. Italy. v1–10, [*in prog. v6 has 3p.* Calendars of State Papers]. la8°. 1864–1900
v1–6, ed. R. Brown; 7, R. Brown & Rt. Hon. G. Cavendish Bentinck; 8–10, H. F. Brown.

1, 1202–1509.	2, 1509–19.	3, 1520–26.	4, 1527–33.
5, 1534–54.	6, i, 1555–56.	6, ii, 1556–57.	6, iii, 1557–58.
7, 1558–80.	8, 1581–91.	9, 1592–1603.	10, 1603–7.

*Conspiracy (A) of the Spaniards agst. V., [*tr.*], 1675, *see* Saint-Réal (C. V. de).

Venice [*continued*].
Venice under the yoke of France & of Austria, etc. [*By the Marchioness Broglio Solari ?*]. 2v in 1. 8°. 1824
see Hardy (*Sir* T. D.) Report upon the doc^{s}. in Archives & Public Lib^{s}. of V., 1866.
" Ruskin (J.) Guide to pictures in the Academy of Fine Arts, V., 1877.

Veniero (Maffeo), *see* Poeti antichi del dialetto veneziano: 2, V. ec., 1817.

Veniero (Sebastiano), *Doge of Venice, see* Molmenti (P.) V. e Lapanto, 1899.

Venise. Examen de la liberté originaire de Venise [*attr. to* A. de La Cueva, *or* M. Velserus], tr.; avec harangue de L. Hélan, tr. s8°. Ratisbonne. 1677
*Hist. de la Ligue faite à Cambray contre V., 4e éd., 1728, *see* Dubos (J. B.)
*Hist. de la révol. de la Républ. de Venise & de sa chute consommée par le traité de Campo-Formio. Par A. N.-P. 8°. Milan. 1807
*Ville (La) & la républ. de Venise, 1680, *see* Limojon (A. T. de), *sieur de Saint-Didier.*

Vénitiens. Relation des ambassadeurs vénitiens sur les affaires de la France au 16e s. Rec. & tr. par N. Tommaseo. 2t. 4°. 1838
Relations des ambass. vénitiens sur Ch. V & Phil. II, 1855, *see* Gachard (P. L.) *ed.*
Relations inéd. d'ambass. vénitiens dans les Pays-Bas sous Phil. II & Albert & Isabelle, 1865, *see* Hagemans (G.) *ed.*

Veniukov (M.), *see* Michell (J.) The Russians in C. Asia, by V. & o. travellers, tr., 1865.

Venn (Henry), *B.D.* Colonial Church legislation. [P485]. 8°. 1850
Missionary life of Francis Xavier, f. h. corresp.; w. general results of R.C. Missions. s8°. 1862

Venn (Henry), *vicar of Huddersfield.* The complete duty of man. n. ed., w. mem. s8°. *n.d.*
see Priestley (J.) Consid'. etc.; w. letter to V. in ans. to h. *Exam. of the Address on the Lord's Supper*, 1769.

Venn (John), *fellow of Caius.*

Biograph. hist. of Gonville & Caius Coll., 1349–1897. v1–3. la8°. C. 1897–1901	On some characteristics of belief: Hulsean L^{s}., 1869. 8°. 1870
Caius college. [Cambridge: College hist^{s}.]. s8°. 1901	Principles of empirical or inductive logic. 8°. 1889
The logic of chance. 8°. 1866	Symbolic logic. s8°. 1881
" " ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1888	" " ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1894

Venn (John), *prebendary of Hereford.* Paul on holiness; meaning of 6–8th ch. of Romans. 8°. 1877

Venn (*Mrs.* Susanna C.), *wife of J. Venn.* *The Dailys of Sodden Fen. 3v. s8°. 1884
*Four crotchets to a bar. 3v. s8°. 1881
*Some married fellows. 2v. s8°. 1893

Venner (Tobias). The baths of Bathe. [pp. 309–342. P278]. s4°. 1637
Briefe etc. treatise conc. the taking of the fume of tobacco. [pp. 345–364. P278]. s4°. 1637

Venning (John), *see* Henderson (T. S.) Memorials of V., w. not^{s}. of h. MSS. rel. to the Imperial Family of Russia, 1862.

Venosta (G. Visconti), *see* Visconti Venosta (G.)

*__Ventilation (On the)__ of mines, 1847, *see* Gibbons (B.)

Vento (Claude), *pseud.* [*i.e.* Laincel-Vento (*la ctesse.* Alix de)].
Couronne d'épines. s8°. 1886
Les grandes dames d'aujourd'hui. la8°. 1886
Une vie brisée. s8°. 1888

Ventre de La Touloubre (C. F. L.), *called Galart de Montjoie, see* Montjoie (G. de) *ps.*

Ventry, *see* Cath Finntrága, or the battle of V., ed. Meyer, 1885.

Ventura (Gulielmus). Chronica Astensia etc, 1070–1325, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t5, 11.
De gestis civium Astensium etc., *see* Monumenta hist. patriæ, Scr., t5.

Ventura (Secundinus). Suppl. ad Chronica Astensia 1419–1457, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t11.

Venturella (Suora Carubbina). S. Cecilia. [P636]. s8°. Macerata. 1685

Venturi (Adolfo).

La Galleria Crespi in Milano. 4°. Milano. 1900	Modena artistica. s8°. Modena. 1896
La Madonna: svolgimento artistico delle rappresentazioni. 4°. Milano. 1900	Il Museo e la Galleria Borghese. s8°. Roma. 1893

Venturi (A.) [*continued*].
Storia dell' arte italiana. [v] 1,2. [*in prog.*]. 8°. Milano. 1901–2
1, Dai primordi dell' arte cristiana al tempo di Giustiniano.
2, Dell' arte barbarica alla romanica.

Venturi (*Mme.* **Emilie Ashurst**). Biographie de Mazzini, etc. Tr. s8°. 1881
J. Mazzini; a mem. With 2 essays by M.: Thoughts on democracy—Duties of man. s8°. 1875

Venturi (Silvio). Le monstruosità dello spirito. s8°. Milano. 1899

Venus. *Latest intelligence from the planet V. [*signed B. T.*]. [P328]. 8°. M'ter. [1877]

Venus' vigils, *see* *Pervigilium Veneris.

Venuti (Ridolfino). Descr. topograf. delle antichità di Roma. 2p. 4°. 1763

Ver (Gerrit de), [G. Le Ver], *see* De Veer (G.)

***Véra, 1871,** *see* Dempster (*Miss* C. H. S.)

Vera, *ps. of a. of "Vera in Poppy-land," see* Berlyn (*Mrs.* A.)

Véra (Augusto). Essais de philos. hégélienne. s8°. 1861
L'Hégélianisme & la philosophie. s8°. 1861
Intr. à la philos. de Hégel. 2e éd. 8°. 1864
see Rosenkranz (Carl). Hegel's Naturphilosophie u. d. Bearbeitung derselben durch V., 1868.

Vera (Gerrit di), *see* De Veer (Gerrit).

***Veracious** hist. of a black-and-tan, ed. Lady Lamb, 1880, *see* Lamb (*Lady* L. M. C.)

Veraldo (Domenico). Tacere per fino l' occasione. [P630]. s8°. Bologna. 1694

Vérard (Antoine), *see* Macfarlane (J.) A. V., 1900.

Vérax, *ps., see* *Angleterre (A travers l') et l'Ecosse, 1888.

Verax, *ps. of a. of "Lettres de V., 1866," see* Aumale (H., *due* d').

Verax, *ps. of a. of "Letters of Verax," 1878, see* Dunckley (H.)

Verax (Theodorus) *ps., see* Walker (Clement).

Vera y Figueroa (Juan Antonio de), *conde de la Roca.* Epitome de la vida y hechos del invicto emperador Carlos V. 4°. Brusselas. 1656
Hist. de Charles V. Tr. par Du Perron Le Hayer, rev. s8°. Bruxelles. 1667

Verbael gehouden door de Heeren H. van Beverningk etc. aen de Republyck van Engeland, 1725, *see* Witt (Jan de). Brieven etc., 6d, 1723–5, *of which this* Verbael, *there entered, is the cont.*

Verbiest (*Father* Ferdinand), *see* Orléans (P. J. d'). Hist. of the Tartar conquerors of China, incl. the two journeys into Tartary of V., tr., 1854.

***Verbum** diei: or a word in season. [*a polit. tract*]. [P298]. s4°. 1685

Vercelli Codex. Poetry of Codex Vercellensis, w. tr., by J. M. Kemble. [Ælfric Soc.]. 2p in 1. 8°. 1843–56

Verdenal (*Mrs.* Dominique François). "Ladies first!" s8°. 1896

Verderevsky (E. A.) *Captivity of two Russian Princesses in the Caucasus, in Shamil's Seraglio, etc.; tr. H. S. Edwards. s8°. 1857

Verderius (A.), *see* Duverdier (Ant.)

Verdi (Giuseppe).
see Annunzio (G. d'). In morte di V., 1901.
„ Crowest (F. J.) V.: h. biog^y., w. esp. ref. to h. Eng. experiences, 1897.
„ Pougin (A.) V.: vita aneddot., 1881.

Verdier (Léon). Hist. polit. & litt. de la Restauration. 8°. 1863

Verdugo (*el coronel* Francisco). Comm. de la guerra de Frisa. Publ. par H. Lonchay. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.]. 8°. Brux. 1899

Verdun, *see* Catalogue gén. des mss. des bibl. publ., t5, V., 1879.

Verdun (Paul), *see* Taxil (Leo) *ps.* [G. Jogand-Pagès] & V., Les assassinats maçonniques, 1889.

Verdy du Vernois (F. v.) Die Frage d. heiligen Stätten Palästinas. 8°. 1901

Verdy du Vernois (Julius v.) Im Hauptquartier d. zweiten Armee, 1866. 8°. 1900
Studien über d. Krieg. Auf Grundlage d. deutsch-französischen Krieges, 1870/1. 2T. [*T1 has 3 Heft in 1, pagin. cont.: T2 has 3 in 1, pagin. sep.*]. 8°. 1891–1901
Studien über Truppenführung. 3T, in 10 Heft. [*T1 has 4 Heft, T2 has 3, T3 has 3*]. 8°. 1874–99
1, Die Infanterie-Division im Verbande des Armeekorps: neu bearb. durch v. Gossler.
2, Die Kavallerie-Division in Armee-Verbande.
3, Studien über Felddienst: neu bearb. v. V.

Verdy du Vernois (Julius v.) [*continued*].
Studies in troop-leading. p3, 4 in 1. Tr. H. J. T. Hildyard. 8°. 1877
The tactical war game; tr. J. R. MacDonnell. s8°. 1884
With the Royal Headquarters, 1870–1. 8°. 1897

Vere. *Carmen de vere, *see* *Pervigilium Veneris.

Vere, Ter, *see* Ter Vere.

Vere, *The family of, see* Collins (Ar.) Hist. colls. of the f^s. of V. etc., 1752.

Vere (Aubrey T. de), *see* De Vere.

Vere (*Sir* Francis), *see* Markham (*Sir* C. R.) "The fighting Veres"; lives of F. V. & Sir H. V., 1888.

Vere (*Sir* Horace) [†Vere (Horatio), *baron Vere of Tilbury*], *see* Markham (*Sir* C. R.) "The fightiug Veres"; lives of Sir F. & Sir H. V., 1888.

Vere (Max. Schele de), *see* De Vere (M. S.)

Vere (*Sir* S. E.), *4th bart., see* De Vere.

Vereeniging ter Bevordering der Oude Nederlandsche Letterkunde.
Verslagen en Berigten. Jaarg. 1–5, in 1v. 8°. Leiden. 1844–48
see Boendale (Jan). Der leken spieghel, 1844–8.
„ Charlemagne. Roman van Karel der Grooten, etc., 1844.
„ Maerlant (J. van). Dboec vanden Houte, 1844.
see Maerlant (J. van). Leven van S. Franciscus, 1847–8.
„ Potter (D.) Der Minnen Loep, 1845–7.
„ Vostaert (P. & P. Vostaert. Roman van Walewain, 1846–8.

Verein für Hansische Geschichte.
see Hanseatic League. Hanserecesse, [*in prog.*], 1876–99.
„ —— Hansisches Urkundenbuch, B1–5, 8, 1876–99.
„ Hansische Geschichtsquellen, *in prog.*, 1875 etc.
„ Kunze (C.) *ed.*, Hanseakten aus England (1275–1412), 1891.

Verein für Socialpolitik.
[*Publications*]. v1–82 [1–19, 21, 26, 29, 34–48, 52–55, 58, 60, 61, 79, 81 *wanting*]. 1882–99.
Verhandlungen d. Generalversammlung. 1884, 1886, 1897. 8°. L. 1884–98. [28, 33, 76]
see Bäuerliche Zustände in Deutschland, B1–3, 1883. [22–24.]
„ Fuchs (C. J.) Handelspolitik Englands u. s. Kolonien in d. letzten Jahrzehnten, 1893. [57.]
„ Handelspolitik d. Balkanstaaten etc., 1892. [51]
„ Handelspolitik Nordamerikas, Italiens, Österreichs, d. Niederlande, Dänemarks, Schwedens u. Norwegens, Russlands u. d. Schweiz; sowie d. deutsche, (1880–90): Berichte u. Gutachten, 1892. [49.]
„ Hasbach (W.) Die engl. Landarbeiter in d. letzten 100 Jahren, 1894. [59.]
„ Kolonisation. *Zur inneren K. in Deutschland, 1886. [32.]
„ Lotz (W.) Ideen d. deutschen Handelspolitik (1860–91), 1892. [50.]
„ Miaskowski (A. v.) Das Erbrecht u. d. Grundeigenthumsvertheilung im Deutschen Reiche, 1882–4. [20, 25.]
„ Personalkredit (Der) d. ländl. Kleingrundbesitzes in Deutschland, 1896. [73, 74.]
„ Personalkredit (Der) d. ländl. Kleingrundbesitzes in Österreich, 1898. [75.]
„ Rathgen (Carl). Engl. Auswanderung etc. im 19^en Jhdt., etc., 1896. [72.]
„ Sering (M.) Innere Kolonisation im östl. Deutschland, 1893. [56.]
„ Untersuchungen ü. d. Lage d. Handwerks in Deutschland, 9B., 1895–7. [62–70.]
„ Untersuchungen ü. d. Lage d. Handwerks in Österreich, 1896. [71.]
„ Untersuchungen ü. d. Lage d. Hausiergewerbes in Deutschland, *in prog.*, 1898–9. [77, 78, 80.]
„ Untersuchungen ü. d. Lage d. Hausiergewerbes in Österreich, 1899. [82.]
„ Wohnungsnoth (Die) d. ärmeren Klassen in deutschen Grossstädten, 1886. [30, 31.]

Verein für Volkskunde, *see* Zeitschrift des V^s. für V., 1891 etc.

Verein von Alterthumsfreunden im Rheinlande. Jahrbücher. 1–14, [10, 12, 13 *wanting*]. 8°. Bonn. 1842–49
see Brambach (W.) *ed.*, Corpus Inscriptionum Rhenanarum, 1867.

Vereker (*Hon.* Ch. Smith). Old times in Ireland. 3v. s8°. 1873
The Sunny South: the Atlas & Algeria. 2v. s8°. 1871

Vereshchagin (Vasily).
Autob. sketches. Tr. F. H. Peters. 2v. s8°. 1887
"1812": Napoleon I in Russia. s8°. 1899
Napoléon I en Russie. 3e éd. s8°. 1897
The war correspondent. s8°. 1894
see Zabel (E.) Wereschtschagin, [Knackfuss, 47], 1900.

Verey (Joseph). Tales for the twilight. s8°. [1858?]

Verfasserin von "Godwie-Castle," *ps., see* Paalzow (H. v.)

Verfestungsbuch (Das) der Stadt Stralsund, 1875, *see* Francke (O.) *ed.*

Verga (Giovanni).

Cavalleria Rusticana ed altre novelle. 5ª ed. s8°. 1892
Don Candeloro e Ci. 2ª ed. s8°. Milano. 1894
I Malavoglia. 3ª ed. 8°. Milano. 1888
Il marito di Elena. s8°. Milano. 1897
Mastro-don Gesualdo. s8°. Milano. 1890
Novelle. n. ed. s8°. Milano. 1880
Novelle Rusticane. s8°. Torino. 1883
Per le vie. s8°. Milano. 1883
Primavera. s8°. Milano. 1877
I recordi del capitano d'Arce. 2ª ed. s8°. Milano. 1891

Translation.

The house by the medlar-tree. Tr. M. A. Craig. s8°. 1891

Vergani (Angelo). Ital. & Eng. grammar, f. Ital. & French gr. of V. & Piranesi. s8°. 1820
" " Notes by J. Guichet etc. n. ed. s8°. 1857

Vergennes (*le chev.* de), *see* Bonneville de Marsangy (L.) V., s. ambassade à Constantinople, 1894.

Vergerio (Pietro Paolo). Vitæ Carrariensium Principum ad 1355—Orationes, *see* Muratori (L.A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t16.

***Vergewaltigung** d. russ. Ostsee-Provinzen, 1896, *see* Ostsee-Provinzen.

Vergil, *see* Virgilius Maro (P.)

Vergilius (Polydorus). Anglicæ hist. libri xxvii. fol. Basileæ. 1555
" " ..... fol. Basileæ. 1557
Hist. Anglicæ lib. xxvi, etc. Ex nova ed. A. Thysii. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1649
Hist. Anglicæ libri xxvii. Ex nova ed. A. Thysii. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1651
De inventoribus rerum libri viii, et de prodigiis libri iii. Cum indic. [*2 pts. in 1v*]. s8°. Amstelodami. 1671
Three books of V.'s Eng. Hist., comprising Hen. VI–Ri. III, f. an early tr. among MSS. of the Old Royal Lib. in Brit. Mus. Ed. Sir H. Ellis. [Camden Soc., 29]. s4°. 1844
V.'s Eng. hist. f. an early tr. among MSS. of the Old Royal Lib. in Brit. Mus. v1, contg. the first 8 books, comprising the period prior to the Conq. Ed. Sir H. Ellis. [Camden Soc., 36]. s4°. 1846
The intention of the C. Soc. was to publish the whole tr., but v2 & 3, wh., w. the "Three books etc." [C. S. 29], would have made the work complete, have never been publ^d.

Vergniol (Camille). Puymirol. s8°. 1894

Verhaegen (Arthur). Univ. de Louvain (1740–97). 8°. Liège. 1884

Verhaegen (Paul). Le tribunal révol. de Bruxelles (1794–5). 8°. Bruxelles. 1893

Verhaegen (Pierre). Socialistes anglais. s8°. Gand. 1898

Verhael. Verhael van't gene gepasseert is in of ontrent het belegh van Knodsenburgh, 1672, *see* Knodsenburgh.
Verheal van het secreet der misse, etc. [P874]. s4°. *n.p.* 1672

Verhaeren (Emile).

Les aubes. la8°. [1898]
Le cloître. la8°. 1900
Petites légendes. 8°. Bruxelles. 1900
Philippe II. s8°. 1901
Poèmes. [1] Les bords de la route. Les Flamandes. Les moines. s8°. 1895
Poèmes (nouv. sér.): Les soirs, les débâcles, les flambeaux noirs. s8°. 1896
Poèmes (s3). (3, Les villages illusoires—Les apparus dans mes chemins—Les vignes de ma muraille). 2^e éd. s8°. *n.d.*

Translations.

The dawn (Les aubes). Tr. A. Symons. 8°. 1898
Poems. Sel. & [*tr.*] A. Strettell. 8°. 1899

Verhaghen (Claudine). Une vengeance avortée—Mlle. Burdin—Le bouquet de la mariée. s8°. 1874

Verhandlungen. Verhandlungen des Deutschen Parlaments. Officielle A. 2Lfgn. in 1v. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1848

Verheiden (Jacobus). Imagines & elogia aliquot theologorum; cum cat. lib. ab iisdem ed., opera F. Roth-Scholtzii. 2ª ed. fol. Hagæ-Comitum. 1725

—— **& R. Holland.** *Hist. of the mod. Protestant divines. Tr. D. L[upton]. s8°. 1637

Verhoeven ( ). *Hist. de C. et J. de Witt, [*tr. from* V.] 2t. s8°. Utrecht. 1709

Véricour (L. Raymond de). Hist. anal. of Xtn. civilisation. s8°. 1850
Life & times of Dante. s8°. 1858
Modern French lit. la8°. E. 1842

Veridicus Gallicus, *see* *Oprecht-sprekende (D'), Fransman, 1671, *wh. is a Dutch tr. of this anon. pamph.*

Verifier, *ps., see* *Scepticism in geology, & reasons for it, by V., 2nd ed., 1878.

Veritas, *ps., see* Conservative. *True C. policy, by V., 1841.

Veritas, *ps., see* *What is women's suffrage? etc., by V., 1883.

Veritas (*Dr.*), *see* Fortis (L.) [*ps. D^r.* V.]

Veritas (Philo) *ps. of a. of "Diamond cut Diamond, 3rd ed., 1806," see* Gilliland (T.)

Veritatis Vindex, *ps., see* Turk. *That unconscionable Turk, by V. V., 1877.

***Vérité (La)** sur Marie Stuart, 1877, *see* Meneval (*Mgr.* de).

Verity (Robert), *M.D.* Homœopathy examined. [P117]. 8°. Paris. 1836

Verlags-Katalog, *see* Gesammt-Verlags-Katalog d. deutschen Buchhandels, 1881–95.

Verlaine (Paul).

Œuvres compl. t1–5. s8°. 1899–1900
1, Poèmes saturniens—Fêtes galantes—Bonne chanson—Sagesse—Jadis & naguère. s8°. 1899
2, Amour—Bonheur—Parallèlement—Chansons pour elle—Liturgies intimes—Odes en son honneur.
3, Elégies—Dans les limbes—Dédicaces—Epigrammes—Invectives—Chair.
4, Les poètes maudits—Louise Leclercq—Les mémoires d'un veuf—Mes hôpitaux—Mes prisons.
5, Confessions—Quinze jours en Hollande—Les hommes d'aujourd'hui.
Amour. s8°. 1888
Bonheur. s8°. 1891
La bonne chanson. s8°. 1891
Chansons pour elle. s8°. 1891
Choix de poésies. s8°. 1898
" " ..... s8°. 1900
Confessions. s8°. 1895
Dans les limbes. s8°. 1894
Dédicaces. n. éd. s8°. 1894
Elégies. s8°. 1893
Epigrammes. s8°. 1894
Fêtes galantes. n. éd. s8°. 1891
Les hommes d'aujourd'hui. la8°. *n.d.*
[Leconte de Lisle, F. Coppée, Villiers de L'Isle-Adam, A. Silvestre, E. Goncourt, J. Richepin, J. Barbey d'Aurevilly, Sully-Prudhomme, L. Dierx, S. Mallarmé, M. Rollinat, A. Rimbaud, A. Baju, C. Cros, R. Ghil, A. France, L. X. de Ricard, A. Mérat, A. Lemoyne, G. Lafenestre, R. Ponchon, G. Vicaire, J. M. de Hérédia, A. Theuriet, F. Poictevin, E. Verhaeren.]
Invectives. s8°. 1896
Jadis et naguère. n. éd. s8°. 1891
Liturgies intimes. s8°. 1893
Louise Leclercq—Le poteau—Pierre Duchatelet—Mme. Aubin. s8°. 1886
Les mémoires d'un veuf. s8°. 1886
Mes hôpitaux. s8°. 1891
Mes prisons. s8°. 1893
Odes en son honneur. s8°. 1893
Parallèlement. s8°. 1889
Poèmes saturniens. 3^e éd. s8°. 1894
Les poètes maudits. n. éd. s8°. 1888
Quinze jours en Hollande. 8°. La Haye. [1893]
Romances sans paroles—Ariettes oubliées—Paysages belges—Birds in the night—Aquarelles. éd. nouv. s8°. 1891
Sagesse. n. éd. s8°. 1889
Les uns et les autres. s8°. 1891
see Donos (C.) V. intime, 1898.
" Schlaf (J.) Whitman—V., etc., 1897.

Verlaque (*l'abbé* V.) Jean XXII d'ap. des docs. inéd. 8°. 1883
St. Louis & la famille d'Anjou au 13^e s. d'ap. des docs. inéd. s8°. [1885]

***Verlooren (De)** schildwacht. [P881]. s8°. A. 1686

Verly (Hippolyte). Le triomphe du socialisme. 2^e éd. s8°. 1897
Van Brabant & C^ie.: toiles et sarraux. s8°. 1891

Vermandois (Louis de Rouvroy, *duc* de Saint-Simon-), *see* Saint-Simon (*le duc* de), *1675–1755.*

Vermeer (Jan), *see* Der Meer (Jan van).

Vermelinus (Petrus Martyr), *1500–62*; [Vermelius; Vermilius], *see* Martyr (Peter), *Reformer.*

Vermigli (Pietro Martire), *1500–62, see* Martyr (Peter), *Reformer.*

Vermiglioli (Giovanni Battista). Di B. Pinturicchio, pittore Perugino de' secoli XV–XVI memorie. 8°. Perugia. 1837
Vita e imprese militari di Malatesta IV. Baglioni, con note, doc. ec. 8°. Perugia. 1839

Vermilinguis (Gunnlaugus), *see* *Gunnlaugssaga.

Vermill (P. Martyr), [Vermillius], *see* Martyr (P.), *Reformer.*

Vermont (*marquis* de) *ps. & Sir* **C. Darnley.** London & Paris: comparative sketches. 8°. 1823

Vernaleken (Friedrich Theodor). Deutsche Syntax. 2T. 8°. Wien. 1861–3

Verne (Jules).

Les Anglais au pôle nord: [*p1 of*] aventures du cap. Hatteras. 30^e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
L'archipel en feu. s8°. *n.d.*
" " [*b. w.* L'étoile du sud, 4°]. 4°. *n.d.*
Autour de la lune. p2 de De la terre à la lune. 2^e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Aventures de trois Russes et de trois Anglais. 25^e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Un billet de loterie, le no. 9672. Suivi de Fritt-flacc. s8°. 1886

Verne (Jules) [*continued*].

Un billet de loterie, etc. [*b. w.* Robur, 4°. 1886]. 4°. 1886
Un capitaine de 15 ans. 2p. s8°. *n.d.*
César Cascabel. 2p. s8°. *n.d.*
Le Chancellor; journal du passager J. R. Kazallon—Martin Paz. 4e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Le château des Carpathes. s8°. *n.d.*
Le chemin de France, suivi de Gil Braltar. s8°. 1887
Les cinq cent millions de la Bégum; suivi de Les Révoltés de la "Bounty." 14e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Cinq semaines en ballon. 55e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Claudius Bombarnac. s8°. *n.d.*
Clovis Dardentor. s8°. *n.d.*
De la terre à la lune. [pt. 2 of Autour de la lune]. 14e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Le désert de glace: [*p2 of*] Aventures du cap. Hatteras. 24e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Deux ans de vacances. 2p. s8°. 1888
Le docteur Ox—Maître Zacharius—Un hivernage dans les glaces—Un drame dans les airs. s8°. *n.d.*
L'école des Robinsons. s8°. *n.d.*
L'étoile du sud: le pays des diamants. s8°. *n.d.*
„ „ ..... 4°. *n.d.*
Famille-sans-nom. 2p. s8°. 1889
Hector Servadac, à travers le monde solaire. 4°. *n.d.*
L'île mystérieuse. L'abandonnée. 13e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
„ „ Les naufragés de l'air. s8°. *n.d.*
„ „ Le secret de l'île. s8°. *n.d.*
„ „ 3p in 1v. 4°. *n.d.*
Les Indes-noires. 6e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
La jangada. 2p. [pl, 14e éd.]. s8°. *n.d.*
Kéraban-le-têtu. 2p. s8°. *n.d.*
La maison à vapeur. 2p. s8°. *n.d.*
Mathias Sandorf. 3t. s8°. *n.d.*
Michel Strogoff. 2p. s8°. *n.d.*
p2 has t.: M. S., suivi de Un drame au Mexique.
Mistress Branican. 2p. s8°. *n.d.*
Nord contre sud. 2p. s8°. 1887
Le pays des fourrures. 2p. s8°. *n.d.*
Le rayon vert—Dix heures en chasse. s8°. *n.d.*
Robur-le-conquérant. 4°. 1886
„ „ s8°. 1886
Sans dessus dessous. s8°. 1889
Seconde patrie. 2t. s8°. *n.d.*
Le sphinx des glaces. 2p [p2, 4e éd.]. s8°. *n.d.*
Le testament d'un excentrique. 2p. s8°. *n.d.*
Le tour du monde en 80 jours. 23e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Les tribulations d'un chinois en Chine. s8°. *n.d.*
Le village aérien. s8°. [1900]
Une ville flottante; suiv. des Forceurs de blocus. 21e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Vingt mille lieues sous les mers. 2p. 12e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Voyage au centre de la terre. 20e éd. s8°. *n.d.*

Translations.

Around the world in eighty days. Tr. G. M. Towle. s8°. 1873
Captain Antifer. s8°. 1895
Celeb. travels & travellers: The great navigators of 18th c. Tr. s8°. 1880
César Cascabel. [Tr.] s8°. 1891
Child of the cavern. Tr. W. H. G. Kingston. s8°. 1877
Clipper of the Clouds. s8°. 1887
Dick Sands, the boy captain. pl. s8°. 1882
Dr. Ox's experiment, & o. s. Tr. s8°. 1874
The English at the N. Pole. s8°. 1875
Field of Ice. s8°. 1877
Five weeks in a balloon. s8°. 1870
The flight to France; or, Memoirs of a dragoon etc. s8°. 1888
A floating city; and, The blockade runners. Tr. s8°. 1874
From the earth to the moon, & a trip round it. Tr. L. Mercier & E. E. King. 3rd ed. s8°. 1874
The giant raft. Tr. W. J. Gordon. 2p. s8°. 1881–2
Godfrey Morgan. s8°. 1883
The green ray. Tr. M. de Hauteville. s8°. 1883
Hector Servadac. Tr. E. E. Frewer. 3rd ed. s8°. 1882
Journey to the centre of the earth. [Tr.] n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Keraban the inflexible. 2p. s8°. 1887
1, The captain of the Guidara.
2, Scarpante the spy.
The lottery ticket. s8°. 1887
Mathias Sandorf. [Tr.] 2p in 1. s8°. 1886
Meridiana: adv. of 3 English & 3 Russians. Tr. 2nd ed. s8°. 1875
Michael Strogoff. Tr. W. H. G. Kingston. s8°. 1877
The mysterious island:
p1, Dropped f. the clouds. Tr. W. H. G. Kingston. s8°. 1875
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
p2, Abandoned. Tr. Kingston. s8°. 1875
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
p3, The secret of the island. Tr. Kingston. s8°. 1875
„ „ ..... 6th ed. s8°. *n.d.*
North against South. new ed. s8°. 1891
The purchase of the N. Pole, seq. to "From Earth to Moon." s8°. 1891
The steam house. Tr. A. D. Kingston. 2p. s8°. 1881
p1, The demon of Cawnpore.
p2, Tigers & traitors.
The survivors of the Chancellor; Diary of J. R. Kazallon. Tr. E. Frewer. s8°. 1875
Tribulations of a Chinaman. Tr. E. E. Frewer. s8°. 1880
Twenty thousand leagues under the seas. Tr. author's ed. s8°. *n.d.*

—— **& A. Dennery,** *ps.* [*i.e.* Adolphe Philippe]. Les enfants du capitaine Grant, pièce. 4°. *n.d.*
—— **& A. Laurie,** *ps.* L'épave du Cynthia. s8°. 1886
Verneilh (Félix de). L'architecture byzantine en France: Saint-Front de Périgueux & les églises à coupoles de l'Aquitaine. 4°. 1851

Verner (Karl). Nogle Raskiana, [*and*] V. Thomsen: Nogle andre Raskiana. [Aftryk af Nord. tidskr. for filol., etc. Ny Række, 1. P562]. 8°. *n.p.* [1875 ?]
Verner (William Willoughby Cole). The first British rifle corps. s8°. 1890
Rapid field-sketching & reconnaissance. la8°. 1889
Rifle brigade chronicle for 1890. 8°. 1891
Some notes on milit. topography. la8°. 1891
Vernes (Jacob). *Confidences philosoph. 2t. 4e éd. s8°. Londres. 1788
Vernes (Maurice). Hist. des idées messianiques dep. Alexandre jusqu'à Hadrien. 8°. 1874
Vernet, *The family of.*
see Blanc (C.) Une famille d'artistes: les trois V. (Joseph—Carle—Horace), 1898.
„ Lagrange (L.) Les V., etc., 1864.
Vernet (Emile Jean Horace), *see* Rees (J. R.) H. V., 1880.
Vernet (Joseph) etc., *see* Lagrange (L.) Les V.: J. V. & la peinture au 18e s., avec texte des livres de raison etc., 1864.
Verneuil (Edouard de), *see* Murchison (*Sir* R. I.) V. etc., Geology of Russia in Europe, 1845.
Verneuil (Henri). Par contumace. s8°. 1869
Verneuil (P.) Dict. des symboles, emblèmes & attributs. s8°. [1898]
Verney Papers. Verney Papers, 1853, *see* Verney, *The family of.* Verney Papers: notes in the Long Parliament, taken by Sir R. Verney, 1845, *see* Verney (*Sir* R.)
Verney, *The family of.* Letters & papers of the V. f., down to 1639, f. the MSS. in poss. of Sir H. Verney. Ed. J. Bruce. [Camden Soc., 56]. s4°. 1853
Mems. of the V. family, f. the letters etc. at Claydon House. 4v [v1, 2 by Lady F. P. Verney; 3, 4 by Margaret M. Verney]. 8°. 1892–9
Verney (*Sir* Edmund Hope) *Bart.* The Shannon's brigade in India, 1857–8. 8°. 1862
Verney (Frances Parthenope), *Lady.*
The grey pool, & o. s. s8°. 1891
How the peasant owner lives in France, Germany, Italy, Russia. s8°. 1888
*Lettice Lisle. s8°. 1870
Llanaly Reefs. s8°. 1873
Peasant properties, & o. sel. essays. 2v. s8°. 1885
Sketches f. nature. s8°. 1877
*Stone edge. s8°. 1868
see Verney, *The family of,* Mems., [v1, 2, by F. P. V.], 1892–9.
Verney (George Hope Lloyd-), *see* Lloyd-Verney.
Verney (*Sir* Harry). Our quarrel with Russia. [P136]. 8°. 1855
Verney (*Sir* Ralph). Verney Papers: notes of proceedings in the Long Parliament, temp. Ch. I, taken in the House by Sir R. V. Ed. J. Bruce. [Camden Soc., 31]. s4°. 1845
Verney-Cave (Alfred T. T.), *5th baron Braye,* *see* Braye (A. T. T., *5th baron*).
Vernier (Valéry). Un viveur—Le bijou volé. s8°. 1883
Vernon MS. The minor poems of the V. MS. pl, 2 [E.E.T.S., 98, 117]. 8°. 1892–1901
1, Text, ed. C. Horstmann (side-notes by F. J. Furnivall).
2, ed. F. J. Furnivall, [*w. a few poems f. Digby MSS. 2 & 86*].
Vernon (Arthur). Estate fences; construction etc., by V. Legal aspect, by T. W. Marshall. 8°. 1899
Vernon (Edw. Johnston). Guide to Anglo-Saxon tongue, a gramm. after Rask. 8°. 1872
Vernon (Eugène). La demeure enchantée. s8°. 1900
Vernon (James). Letters illust. of the r. of Will. III, 1696–1708, addr. to the Duke of Shrewsbury by V. Ed. G. P. R. James. 3v. 8°. 1841
Vernon (*Hon.* William Warren). Readings on the Inferno, chiefly based on the comm. of Benvenuto da Imola. 2v. s8°. 1894
Readings on the Paradiso, chiefly based on the comm. of Benvenuto da Imola. 2v. s8°. 1900
Readings on the Purgatorio, chiefly based on the comm. of Benvenuto da Imola. 2v. s8°. 1889
„ „ ..... 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1897
Vernon-Harcourt (Augustus G.) & H. G. Madan. Exercises in pract. chemistry: s1, Qualitative. s8°. O. 1872
Vernon-Harcourt (Edward W. H.), *1825–91.* Sketch of Madeira. s8°. 1851
Vernon-Harcourt (*Admiral* **Frederick Edward).** Letter resp. the Soc. for Propag. of the Gospel. [1°287]. *Not publ.* 8°. Chelsea. 1852
Vernon-Harcourt (Leveson), *1788–1860.* Doctrine of the deluge. 2v. 8°. 1838

Vernon-Harcourt (Leveson Francis), *b. 1839.* Achievements in engineering dur. the last half-century. 2nd ed. s8°. 1892
Harbours & docks. 2v. (1, Text. 2, Plates). 8°. O. 1885
Rivers & canals. 2v. (1, Text. 2, Plates). 8°. O. 1882
" " ..... 2v. 8°. O. 1896

Vernon Harcourt (Lewis), *see* HARCOURT (L. V.)

Vernon-Harcourt (*Rt. Hon. Sir* William G. G. V.), *see* HARCOURT (*Sir* W.)

Vernulæus (Nicolaus). Orationum sacrarum vol. [*b.w.* Stengelius (M.) S. Michaelis apparitiones etc.] s8°. Coloniæ. 1632

Vero (M. dal) *ps.*, *see* DAL VERO (M.) *ps.*

Véron (Eugène).

L'esthetique. s8°. 1878
Eugène Delacroix. la8°. 1887
Hist.de l'Allemague dep.Sadowa. s8°. 1874
La morale. s8°. 1884
La troisième invasion. 2p. la8°. 1876–7
" " 2t. n. éd. la8°. 1886
Æsthetics. Tr. W. H. Armstrong. s8°. 1879
see MÉNARD (R.) La Mythologie dans l'art; suiv. d'un app. sur les orig. de la mythologie, par V., 1878.

Veron (Jean). The godly sayings of the fathers upon the Sacrament, tr., 1550. Ed. C. J. Daniel. s8°. 1846

Véron (Louis Désiré). Mémo. d'un bourgeois de Paris. 6t. 8°. 1853–5
Nouv. mémo. d'un bourgeois de Paris. [t1]. 2e éd. 8°. 1866
Paris en 1860: Théâtres de Paris 1806–60. s8°. 1860

Véron (Pierre). Les chevaliers du macadam. s8°. [1878]
Paris à tous les diables. s8°. 1874
La vie galante. s8°. 1888

Verona. Congress of Verona: War in Spain, etc. From "For. Quart. Rev., no. 42." [P111]. 8°. [1838]
Descriptio Veronæ 790, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t2, ii.
*Descrizione di V. ec., 1820, *see* PERSICO (G. B. DA).

Véron de Forbonnois (Fr.) *Recherches etc. sur les finances de France, 1595–1721. 2t. 4°. Basle. 1758

Veronese (Paul). [†CALIARI, PAOLO].
see MEISSNER (F. H.) V., [Knaekfuss, 26], 1897.
" STEARNS (F. P.) Four great Venetians: Il Veronese etc., 1901.
" YRIARTE (C.) V., 1888.

Veronica, *Saint, of Jerusalem, see* ANDREW (*St.*) A.-Saxon legends of A. & V., ed. w. tr. by Goodwin, 1851.

Verrall (Arthur Woolgar). Euripides the rationalist. 8°. C. 1895
Studies lit. & hist. in the Odes of Horace. 8°. 1884

Verrall (Marg. de G.), *tr., see* PAUSANIAS, 1890.

Verres (J.), *D.D.* Luther, an hist. portrait. 8°. 1884

Verri (Aless.) Il medesimo. s8°. Firenze. 1837
Le notti romane. 2v in 1. 2a ed. s8°. Milano. 1821
see VERRI (P.), & A. V., Lettere e scritti ined., 1879.

Verri (Pietro). Storia di Milano, cont. fino al 1792 da P. Custodi: Discorso sulla vita ec. di Verri per G. Carcano. 2v. s8°. Firenze. 1851
see MANZONI (A.) Storia della colonna infame; app. Osservazioni sulla tortura, di V., 1843.
—— & A. Verri. Lettere e scritti ined., pub. da C. Casati. 2v. s8°. Milano. 1879

Verrières [*form.* RINTEAU] **(Marie de) & Geneviève de Verrières,** *see* MAUGRAS (G.) Les demoiselles de V., 1890.

Verrius Flaccus (M.) M. Verrii F. quæ extant et S. Pompeii Festi de verborum significatione. [Delphin Class., Regent's ed., 82–4]. 8°. Lond. 1826

Verrocchio (Andrea), *see* MACKOWSKY (H.) V., [Knackfuss, 52], 1901.

Verrue (*la ctsse.* de), *see* LÉRIS (G. DE). V. & la cour de Victor-Amédée II, 1881.

Versailles. Le Musée National de V.: description. Par P. de Nolhac & A. Pératé. 8°. 1896

*Verscheyde consideratien over den tegenwoordigen toestant van ons Vaderlant, 1672, *see* BORSTIUS (J.)

Verschuur (G.) At the Antipodes, 1888–9; tr. M. Daniels. s8°. 1891

Verses. *Verses & translations, by C. S. C., 5th ed., 1874, *see* CALVERLEY (C. S.)
*Verses on various occasions, 1868, *see* NEWMAN (*Card.* J. H.)

Verstegan (Richard). Restitution of decayed intelligence in Antiqnities, conc. the Eng. nation. s8°. 1673

*Verstoorde (De) serenade. [P877]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1708

*Versus rhythmici in laudem Henrici V, *see* HENRY V, *king of England.*

Vertebrate (A) Fauna of Sutherland etc., 1887, *see* HARVIE-BROWN (J. A.) & T. E. BUCKLEY.

Vértesi (Arnold). Fényes házasság. s8°. 1878

Verthamont (François de), *see* SÉGUIER (P.), *chancelier.*

*Diaire [*by* V.] du voyage du chancelier S. en Normandie (1639–40), etc., 1842.

Vertoman (L.), [VERTOMANNUS], *see* VARTHEMA (LODOVICO).

Vertot (René de) [†AUBERT DE VERTOT D'AUBEUF (R.)] Ambassades de MM. de Noailles en Angleterre. 5t. s8°. 1763
Hist. des chevaliers hospitaliers de S. Jean de Jérusalem. t1. s8°. 1726
Hist. des révols. arrivées dans le gouvt. de la républ. romaine. 4t. la8°. 1796
Hist. des révols. de Portugal. s8°. 1820
Hist. des révols. de Portugal; suiv. de discours [*of* V.] extr. des Mémo. de l'Acad. 8°. 1834
Hist. des révols. de Snède. 2t. la8°. 1795
The revols. of Portugal. [Tr.] 8°. 1724

Vertue (George).
see HOUBRAKEN (J.) & V., Heads of illust. persons, etc., 1747.
" SCHARF (*Sir* G.) Visit of Q. Eliz. to Blackfriars (1600) a new interp. of the Sherborne Castle picture engraved by V. as a Royal visit to Hunsdon House in 1571, 1866.
" WALPOLE (HORACE). Anecdotes of painting, coll. by V., digested & publ. f. h. MSS. by W., 1826–8.

Verucci (Vergilio). Ersilia. [P619]. s8°. Venetia. 1611
La moglie superba. s8°. Ronciglione. 1678
La Portia. [P627]. s8°. Venetia. 1621

Verulam (Francis Bacon, *baron*), *see* BACON (F.), *viscount St. Albans.*

Verus (Joannes Baptista). Rerum Venetarum libri sex. 5a imp. s8°. Patavii. 1692

Verus (L.)
see FRONTO (M. C.) F. epist.; Vi. epist. rel., 1867.
" —— Opera ined.; cum epist. ined. Vi. etc., 1832.

Verville (F. Béroalde de), *see* BÉROALDE DE VERVILLE (F.)

*Vervolgh op het bootsmans praetje, van het schip Hollandia. [P874]. s4°. *n.p.* 1672

Verwarde. *Verwarde jalouzy (De), [1663], *see* FOCQUENBROCH (W. G. VAN).
*Verwarde minnaars (De), 1704, *see* HOVEN (AEG. VAN).

Verworn (Max). General physiology. Tr. F. S. Lee. 8°. 1899

Very (Edw. W.) The development of armor for naval use. 8°. Annapolis. 1883
Navies of the world, & naval battles, 1860–80. 8°. 1880

Verzé (Briand-de-), *see* BRIAND-DE-VERZÉ ( ).

Vesalius (Andreas). Opera omnia anatomica et chirurgica: cura H. Boerhaave et B. S. Albini. 2t. fol. Lngd. Bat. 1725
see ROTH (M.) A. V. Bruxellensis, 1892.

Vescelius-Sheldon (Louise). An I.D.B. in S. Africa. s8°. [1889]
Yankee girls in Zulu land. s8°. 1889

Vesey (Francis) *the younger.* Decline of the English language. s8°. 1841

Vesey (*Mrs.* Francis Gerald). My own people. s8°. 1875

Vesey Fitzgerald (John Vesey), *see* PUBLIC Health Act, 1875, w. notes, 2nd ed., 1876.

Vesi (Antonio). Rivoluzione di Romagna del 1831. s8°. Firenze. 1851

Vespasianus, & *Florentinus, see* BISTICCI (V. DA) [*Florentinus*].

*Vesper, 1861, *see* GASPARIN (*Mme. la c.* A. DE).

Vespucci (Amerigo) [AMÉRIC VESPUCE; VESPUCIUS; VESPUTIO; VESPUTIUS]. The letters of V., & o. doc's. illust. of h. career. Tr., w. notes etc., by C. R. Markham. [Hakluyt Soc., 90]. 8°. 1894
Viaggi. Vita, diss. ec. di S. Canovai. 4t in 2. 2a ed. s8°. Firenze. 1832
Voyage from Lisbon to India, 1505–6. [*Voyage declared fabulous by Markham*]. Tr. with notes by C. H. Coote. 8°. 1894
see FERNANDEZ DE NAVARRETE (M.) Col. de viages etc.: [t3, Viages de V.], 1825.
" LESTER (C. E.) & A. FOSTER, Life & voyages of V., 1846.
" SANTAREM (M. F., *vise.* DE). Researches resp. V., & h. voyages, tr., 1850.
" VARNHAGEN (F. A. DE), *Baron de Porto Seguro.* A. V.; s. caractère, s. écrits, sa vie, 1865.
" —— Nouv. recherches sur les dern. voyages de [V.], & reste des docs. etc. sur lui, *n.d.*
" —— Prem. voyage de V. expliqué dans s. détails, 1869.

Vestiges of the nat. hist. of creation, 1844; 3rd ed., 1845, *see* Chambers (R.)

Vestitor (Cosmas), *see* Cosmas, *Vestitor.*

Vestments. Opinions (The) of nine Counsel that the eucharistic v^ts. are lawful, furnished 1866, etc. [Eng. Church Union, P328, 349]. 8°. 1877

Vetch (*Col.* R. H.), *C.B.* Life, letters, & diaries of Lt.-Gen. Sir G. Graham. 8°. E. 1901

Vetera [*see also* Veterum]. Vetera monumenta Hibernorum & Scotorum historiam illustrantia, 1864, *see* Theiner (A.) *ed.*

Vetera monumenta historica Hungariam Sacram illust., 1859–60, *see* Theiner (A.) *ed.*

Vetera monumenta Slavorum Meridionalium etc., 1863–75, *see* Theiner (A.) *ed.*

Veterans (Our) of 1854, in camp & before the enemy, 1859, *see* Wilson (*Col.* T.)

***Veterator, Maistre Patelin**; und, Advocatus: 2 Pariser Studentenkomödien aus d. Jahren 1512 u. 1532. Hrsg. v. J. Bolte. [Latein. Littdkmlr. d. 15. u. 16.Jhdts., 15]. s8°. 1901

Veterum [*see also* Vetera]. Veterum mathematicorum Athenæi, Apollodori etc. opera, 1693, *see* Thevenot (M.) *ed.*

Veterum monumentorum quaternio, 1720, *see* Eckhart (J. G. v.) *ed.*

Veterum scriptorum & monumentorum ampliss. coll., 1724–33, *see* Martène (E.) & U. Durand, *edd.*

Veterum scriptorum qui Cæsarum etc. Germanicorum res gestas litt. mandarunt tomus unus, 1726, *see* Reuber (J.) *ed.*

Vetter (Theodor). Wallenstein in d. dramat. Dichtung d. Jahrzehnts s. Todes. [P585]. 8°. Frauenfeld. 1894

Vettori (Francesco). Novelle. [*b.w.* Manetti (M.) Novella, 1858]. 8°. Lucca. 1857

Vetus. Vetus hymnarium ecclesiast. Hungariæ, 1893, *see* Dankó (J.) *ed.*

Vetus liturgia alemannica, 1776, *see* Gerbert (M.)

Vetus Romanum Martyrologium, etc., Antverpiæ, 1613. *This is a part, with sep. t. page, of* Martyrologium Romanum etc., 1613, *q.v.*

Vetus Valor [*c. 1291*], *see* Taxatio Ecclesiastica [*or*, Vetus Valor].

Vetus, *ps.* *Letters of V. on the War Office, pref. by Sir G. Chesney, 1893, *see* Letters etc.

Vetusta monumenta, quæ, ad rerum Britannic. memoriam conserv., Soc. Antiquariorum Lond. edenda cur. 6v. [v6 *wanting. in prog.*]. lafol. Londini. 1789–1847

Vetustiora Latinorum scriptorum chronica, 1787, *see* Roncallius (T.) *ed.*

Veuillot (Eugène). Louis Veuillot (1813–45). 5e éd. 8°. [1899]

Veuillot (Louis).

Corr. de V. t1–7 [*in prog.*] [1, 3, 8°; 2, 6e; 4, 3e; 5, 2e; 6, n. éd.] 8°. 1894–9

Le droit du seigneur au moyen âge. s8°. 1854

Le fond de Giboyer. 6e éd. s8°. 1863

L'honnête femme. 3e éd. s8°. 1858

Les odeurs de Paris. 8°. 1867

Paris pendant les deux sièges. 2t. 8°. 1871

Satires. s8°. 1863

see Chapelet (Le) de virginité; intr. de V., 1862.

„ Michaud (E.) Gnignol & la révol. dans l'église romaine: V. & s. parti, 1872.

„ Veuillot (E.) V., 5e éd. [1899].

Veyrat (Georges). La caricature à travers les siècles. 4°. 1895

Veyrières (P. Bravard), *see* Bravard Veyrières (P. C. J. B.)

Veysie (Daniel), *fellow of Oriel.* The doct. of atonement. [Bampton L^r., 1795]. 8°. Oxford. 1795

Veyssière de La Croze (M.), *see* La Croze.

Vezzani (J. F. Griscelli de), *baron da Rimini, see* Rimini (*le baron* de).

Via Catholica: or, passages f. the autob. of a country parson. 3p. [*Pref. signed* E. P. P711]. s8°. *T. Scott.* [1872]

Viaggi. *Viaggi (Delli) di Enrico Wanton alle terre australi, n. ed., 1772, *see* Seriman (*il c.* Z.).

Viaggi fatti da Vinetia, ec., 1543, *see* Manuzio (A.) *ed.*

Viaggiatore (Il), in Girgenti, 1826, *see* Girgenti.

Vial (Paul), *missionaire au Yunnan.* Les Lolos. [Études sino-orient., Fasc. A]. 8°. Chang-Hai. 1898

Vialla de Sommières (L. C.) Révélations: L'Angleterre dévoilé. Docs. p. donner l'éveil sur l'avenir de nos possessions en Afrique. 8°. 1846

Viallate (Achille). J. Chamberlain. s8°. 1899

Vian (Louis). Hist. de Montesquieu. 8°. 1878

Vianey (Joseph). Mathurin Regnier. 8°. 1896

Vianna de Lima (Arthur). L'homme selon le transformisme. s8°. 1888

Vianney (Jean Baptiste Marie), *see* Molyneux (G.) The curé d'Ars: mem. of V., 1868.

Viard (Jules) *ed.*, Docs. parisiens du r. de Philippe VI de Valois (1328–50). [Soc. de l'hist. de Paris]. t1. 8°. 1899

Viard-Louis (*Mme.* Jenny). Music & the piano. Tr. Mrs. W. Smyth. s8°. 1884

Viardot (Louis).

Essai sur l'hist. des Arabes & des Mores d'Espagne. 2t in 1. 8°. 1833

Hist. des Arabes & des Mores d'Espagne. 2t. 8°. 1851

Libre examen. 4e éd. s8°. 1874

Les merveilles de la peinture. 2 sér. [1, 3e; 2, 2e éd.]. s8°. 1872–5

Les merveilles de la sculpture. s8°. 1869

Les musées d'Allemagne. 3e éd. s8°. 1860

Les musées d'Angleterre, de Belgique, de Hollande & de Russie. 3e éd. s8°. 1860

Les musées d'Espagne, d'Angleterre & de Belgique. s8°. 1843

Les musées d'Italie, prée. d'une diss. sur les orig. traditionnelles de la peinture mod. s8°. 1842

Notices sur les princ. peintres de l'Espagne. Texte aux gravures de la galerie Aguado. la8°. 1839

Scènes de mœurs arabes: Espagne, 10e s. 8°. 1834

Translations.

Wonders of European art. s8°. 1871

Wonders of Italian art. s8°. 1870

Wonders of sculpture. s8°. 1872

Viator, *ps.* *Poems. By V. [P314]. 8°. 1843

Viaud (Louis Marie Julien) [*ps.* Pierre Loti], *see* Loti (P.) *ps.*

Vibart (Edward Daniel Hamilton), *col.* The Sepoy Mutiny, f. Delhi to Lucknow. s8°. 1898

Vibart (Henry Meredith), *lt.-col. R.E.* R. B. Smith, leader of the Delhi heroes, 1857: private corr. dur. the siege, & o. letters hitherto unpubl. s8°. 1897

Vibe (Johan). Alexanders Mollers Erindringer [a novel]. s8°. Kristiania. 1875

Vibert (Jehan Georges). The science of painting. Tr. s8°. 1892

Vibius Sequester. De fluminibus, fontibus, lac. nemor. palud. mont. gent. quorum apud poetas mentio fit. Lect. var. etc. adj. J. J. Oberlinus. 8°. Argentorati. 1778

see Mela (P.) De situ orbis; acc. V. S. de fluminibus, montibus etc. etc. quorum apud poetas mentio fit, 1809.

Vic (Claude de), *see* Devic (Cl.)

Vicaire (Georges). Manuel de l'amateur de livres du 19e s., 1801–93. t1–4 [to La Mésangère]. la8°. 1894–1900

Vicajee (Framjee R.) Brief exposé of Comte's three stages of thought. [P320]. 8°. Bombay. 1873

Polit. & soc. effects of railways in India. [P362]. 8°. 1875

Vicariarum, *see* Liber antiquus de ordinat. vicariarum temp. Hugonis Wells Lincoln. ep. (1209–35), 1888.

Vicars (*Sir* Arthur). Index to the Prerogative Wills of Ireland, 1536–1810. la8°. D. 1897

Vicars (*Capt.* Hedley Shafto Johnstone), *see* Marsh (*Miss* C. M.) Memorials of V., 1856.

Vicars (John). England's worthies, under whom all the warres 1642–7 are related. s8°. 1845

Jehovah-Jireh, God in the mount, or Englands Parliamentarie-Chronicle f. 1641 to Oct. 1643. 2p in 1v, [*pagin. cont.*] s4°. 1644

These two "are an expanded ed. of God in the Mount, etc. 1641." Two other pts. appeared.

A looking-glasse for malignants, etc. s4°. 1643

Vicary (John Fulford). An American in Norway. s8°. 1885

Saga time. s8°. 1887

Vicary (*Rev.* M.) Notes of a residence at Rome, 1846. s8°. 1847

Vicary (Thomas). The anatomie of the bodie of man. The ed. of 1548, as re-issued 1577; w. life; notes on surgeons in Eng., Bartholomew's Hospital, & London, in Tudor times; app. of doc^s.; & illust^s. Ed. F. J. Furnivall & P. Furnivall. pl. [E.E.T.S., ES53]. 8°. 1888

Viccajee (Kaikhosru Rustamjee). Elem. chemical physics [*in Gujarati*]. 8°. Bombay. 1875

Vicente (Gil).

see Braga (T.) Hist. da litt. portug.: [8], G. V. etc., 1898.

„ ——. Hist. da l. p.: [8a], Eschola de V., etc., 1898.

Vicenza. *Forestiere (Il) istrutto nelle cose più rare di V., 2a ed., 1804, *see* Bertotti Scamozzi (A.)

***Vices (Les)** à la mode, 1869, *see* Vir-Liber, *pseud.*

***Vices and virtues**: being a soul's confession of its sins, w. Reason's description of the virtues, a Middle Eng. dialogue, ab. 1200. With intr., tr., notes, & gloss., by F. Holthausen. pl (Text & tr.) [E.E.T.S., 89]. 8°. 1888

Vichy. Mineral springs of V., 1859, *see* Granville (A. B.)

Vicissitudes. *Vicissitudes de l'église Catholique des deux rites en Pologne & en Russie: avant propos par le cte. de Montalembert, 1843, *see* Theiner (A.)

*Vicissitudes of Aryan civilization in India, 1880, *see* Mādhavarāva Moreṣvara Kunte.

Vickers (John) [*ps.* Morata (Jaido)]. The hist. of Herod. n. ed. s8°. 1901

The New Koran of the Pacifican Friendhood: or textbook of Turkish Reformers, in the teaching & example of J. M. s8°. 1861

The real Jesus. s8°. 1891

Vico (Giovanni Battista).

Della antichissima sapienza degl' italiani, nell' ital. recata. 2ª ed. ital. s8°. Napoli. 1817

Mémoires, par lui-même. Intr. par Michelet. s8°. Brux. 1837

Œuvres choisies de V. Intr. par Michelet. 2t. 8°. 1835
..... 3t. s8°. Brux. 1840

Opere, ordin. da G. Ferrari. 6v. 8°. Milano. 1835–7
1, G. Ferrari: La mente di V.—De conjuratione Parthenopea.
2, 3, Opere lat.
4, Scienza nuova, sec. l'ed. del 1725.
5, Scienza nuova, sec. l'ed. del 1744, con le var. di 1730.
6, Opuscoli, ec.

Principj di scienza nuova d'intoruo alla comune natura delle nazioni, colla vita scr. da lui med. 3v in 1. ed.6ª. s8°. Milano. 1816

Principes de la philos. de l'hist., tr. de la Scienza Nuova, & préc. d'un discours sur [V.] par J. Michelet. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1835

see Ferrari (G.) V. & l'Italie, 1839.
„ Flint (R.) V., 1884.
„ Michelet (J.) Œuvres: Œuvres choisies de V., préc. d'intr. par M., [1894].

Vicomercato (Stephanardus de). Poema de gestis in civitate Mediolani, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t9.

*Victoires, conquêtes etc. des Français, 1817–21, *see* Français.

Victor, *bp. of Capua, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t68.

Victor, *Eremita, ps., see* Kierkegaard (S.)

Victor, *of Marseilles, Saint, see* Corneille (P.) Œuvres: t9, Version des hymnes de S. V., n. éd., 1862–8.

Victor II, *pope, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t143.

Victor III, *pope, see* Migne (J. P.), *ed.*, Pat. latina, t149.

Victor, *bp. of Tunis.* Chronica, 444–567, *see* Mommsen (T.) *ed.*, Chronica minora, v2, 1892–4.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t68, *for another ed.*

Victor, *bp. of Vita.* Hist. persecutionis Africanæ provinciæ, rec. C. Halm. [Mon. Germ. hist., A. a. 3, i.] 4°. Berlin. 1879
Hist. persecutionis Africanæ provinciæ; rec. M. Petschenig. Acc. incerti auct. Passio septem monachorum & Notitia quæ vocatur. [C.S.E. Lat., 7]. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1881
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t58.
„ Ruinart (T.) Hist. persecutionis Vandalicæ in duas partes dist.; prior complectitur lib. quinque V. V. etc., 1699.

Victor & Cazire, *ps.*, *see* Shelley (P. B.) Orig. poetry by V. & C. [*i.e. P. B. S. & Eliz. Shelley*], 1898.

Victor Amadeus II, *king of Sardinia.*
see Carutti (D.) Storia del r. di V. A. II, 1856.
„ Léris (G. de). La comtesse de Verrue & la cour de V.-A. II, 1881.

Victor Emmanuel II, *king of Italy.*

see Arrivabene (*il c.* C.) Italy under V. E., 1862.
„ Bersezio (V.) Il regno di V. E. II., libro 1–7, 1878–93.
„ Boullier (A.) Un roi et un conspirateur: V.-E. et Mazzini, etc., 1885.
„ Dicey (Edw.) V. E., 1882.
see Fausto, *ps.* V. E. nella s. vita intima, 1878.
„ Gallenga (A.) The Pope & the King, 1879.
„ Ghiron (I.) Ricordi biograf. di V. E., 1878.
„ Godkin (*Miss* G. S.) Life of V.-E. II, 1879.
„ Zeller (J.) Pie IX et V.-E., 1879.

Victor (Benjamin). Hist. of the theatres of London & Dublin, from 1730. Added, Annual reg. of all plays at the Theatres-Royal, London, from 1712. 2v. s8°. 1761
Hist. of the theatres of London, from 1760; cont. of the Annual Register. s8°. 1771

Victor (Caius Julius), *see* Du Rieu (W. N.) Schedæ Vaticanæ, in q. retractantur C. J. V. etc., alii ab A. Maio ed., 1860.

Victor (Claudius Marius), *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t61.

Victor (Pierre) *ps.*, *see* Le Rebours (P. V.)

Victor (Publius), *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t18.

Victor (Sextus Aurelius), *see* Aurelius Victor (S.)

Victoria history (The) of the counties of England. [*in prog.*]. sfol. 1900–2

Cumberland, v1.	Hampshire & the Isle of Wight, v1.	
Hertford, v1.	Norfolk, v1.	Northampton, v1.
Surrey, v1.	Worcestershire, v1.	

Victoria [*see also* Victorian]. Australasian statistics for 1894. [*b.w.* Victoria. Statist. reg., 1894]. fol. Melbourne. 1896
Geological survey of Victoria. Report of progress; by R. B. Smyth, etc. la8°. Melbourne. 1876
*Glimpses of life in Victoria. By a resident. 8°. E. 1872
Hdbk. to V.; prep. by H. H. Hayter. [P582]. 8°. Melbourne. 1884
Parliamentary Debates. Session 1874–sess. 1881. Leg. Council & Leg. Assembly.
v18–38. [34, 35, & 36 *wanting*]. la8°. Melbourne. 1874–82
Statistical notes on the progress of V., f. the foundation of the colony (1835–60). Ser. I, pI, 2 in 1v. By W. H. Archer. [p1, 2nd ed.]. 4°. Melbourne. [1860]
Statistical register of V. Ed. W. H. Archer. 8°. Melbourne. 1854
„ „ ..... 1894. fol. Melbourne. 1895
Statistical summary of the progress of V., to 1865, for the Dublin Exhib. [P247]. 8°. Melbourne. 1865
Victoria; Melbourne, 1869. By a colonist of twenty years' standing. s8°. 1870
see Archer (W. H.) Progrès de V., 1835–66, tr., [Expos. Intercol., 1866].
„ Bleasdale (J. J.) Gemmes et pierres préc. trouvées dans V., [Expos. Intercol., 1866].
„ Port Phillip. Petitions of P.P., for separation, 1844.
„ Smyth (R. B.) Goldfields & Mineral Districts of V., 1869.

Victoria Cross. Our soldiers & the V.C. [1867], *see* Beeton (S. O.) *ed.*

Victoria Institute, or Philosoph. Soc. of Gt. Brit. Annual address, 1874, by Robinson Thornton; report for the year, etc. [P313]. 8°. 1874
Journal of the Transactions. v1–24. 8°. 1866–90
Scientia Scientiarum; origin etc. of the V.I., or Philosoph. Soc. of Gt. Brit. By a member. [P206; *a.e. in* P864]. 8°. 1865
The uncertainties of physical science: annual address, 1876, by Canon Birks; added, report for the year. [P350]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1876
The Victoria Institute: Objects, etc. [P318]. 8°. [1874]
see Cotterill (H.) *bp.* Relation betw. science & religion. [Annual address, 1880, of V.I.], 1880.
„ Forsyth (W.) The rules of evidence as applic. to credibility of hist.; added, the discussion thereon, 1874.
„ Mitchell (Walter). Inaug. address, 1st gen. meeting, 1866.

Victoria magazine (The). v1, 3–36. [No. 152 *of* v26, & No. 198 *of* v33 *wanting*]. 8°. 1863–80

Victoria nautical & commercial almanac for 1855. By A. Murray. s8°. Melbourne. 1855

Victoria Street Soc. united with the International Assoc. Vivisection Controversy: speeches & articles. 8°. 1883

Victoria, *queen of Gt. Brit. & Ireland.*

A form of prayer etc., 20th June, 1897. [P680]. 8°. 1897
Illus. programme of the Royal Jubilee Procession, June 22 [1897]. s8°. 1897
Leaves from the journal of our life in the Highlands, 1848–61. Pref^{d}. & added, extr^{s}. giving acc. of earlier visits to Scotland, & tours in Eng. & Ireland, & yachting excursions. Ed. A. Helps. 8°. 1868
More leaves from the journal of a life in the Highlands, 1862–82. 8°. 1884
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1884
„ „ ..... 4th ed. 8°. 1884
The private life of the Queen. By one of H.M.'s servants. s8°. 1897
The Queen's speeches f. her accession. Ed. F. S. Ensor. s8°. 1882
see Arnold (*Sir* E.) V.: the sixty years, 1896.
„ Austin (A.) V., 1837–97 [*poem*], 1897.
„ Buckingham and Chandos (R., 2nd *duke of*). Mems. of court & cabinets of Will. IV & V., 1861.
see Coronation. Form & order of the service & ceremonies in the C. of V., 1838.
„ Courthope (W. J.) The longest reign, an ode, 1897.
„ Craik (*Mrs.* D. M.) *Fifty golden years, etc., 1887.
„ Davey (R.) V., 1897.
„ Farrar (F. W.) Progress in the r. of V., 1897.
„ Fawcett (*Mrs.* M. G.) Life of Q. V., 1895.
„ French (G. R.) Ancestry of Q. V. & Prince Albert, 1841.
„ Holmes (R. R.) Q. V., 1897.
„ Hopkins (J. C.) V., h. life & reign, 1896.
„ Jeaffreson (J. C.) V., Queen & Empress, 1893.
„ Lloyd (R. D.) Hist. chart etc. on the origin of the British Victorian monarchy, 1892.
„ Saint-René Taillandier (R.) Léopold I & V., 1878.
„ Smith (Geo. Barnett). Life of V., Jubilee ed., 1887.

Victoria, *queen of Gt. Brit. & Ireland [continued].*

see Smith (Sydney). The new reign: duties of Q. V. Sermon, 1837.
„ Tuer (A. W.) & C. E. Fagan. The first year of a silken reign (1837/8), 1887.
see Tulloch (John). Some facts of religion & life: sermons bef. the Q., (1866–76), 1877.
„ Ward (Th. H.) *ed.*, The reign of V., 1887.

Victorian. Victorian Govt. Prize Essays, 1860. 8°. Melbourne. 1861

Victorian year-book, 1873–1890/1 (1st–18th year). [*The vol. for 1873 is in* P362]. 8°. Melbourne. 1874–91

Victoria Street Soc., *see* Victoria Street Soc.

Victoriensis (Joannes), *see* Joannes, *Victoriensis.*

Victorinus, *Saint, of Pettau.*
see Launoy (J. de). De V., ed. 2a, 1664.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t5, *for* De fabrica mundi.

Victorinus (Caius Marius).
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t8, *for* Opera.
„ Tertullian, Writings: [v3 w. extant works of V., tr.], 1869–70.

Victorinus (J. B. Santolius), *see* Santeul (Jean de).

***Victorious (The)** reigne of King Edward the III, 1635, *see* May (T.)

Victorius, *Aquitanus.* Cursus paschalis a. 457, *see* Mommsen (T.) *ed.* Chronica minora, t1, 1892–4.

***Victory (The)** of the vanquished, 1871, *see* Charles (*Mrs.* E.)

Victricius, *Saint, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t20.

Vicuña (P. Felix). El porvenir del hombre. 8°. Valparaiso. 1858

Vida (Marcus Hieron.), *bp. of Alba.* Poematum pars 1a, cont. De arte poetica lib. iii, Bucolica, et epistolam ad J. M. Gibertum. Ed. T. Tristram. 8°. Oxonii. 1722
Poematum pars 2a, cont. Bombycum lib. ii, Scacchiam ludum, et carm. div. gen. Ed. T. Tristram. 8°. Oxonii. 1723
Poemata quæ extant omnia. Dialogi de rei-publ. dignitate. 2t. s8°. Londini. 1732

Vidal (Antoine). La lutherie & les luthiers. 1a8°. 1889

Vidal (François), *French Protestant minister.* Religion & théologie. 8°. 1865

Vidal (*Mrs.* M. T.) [†*Mrs.* Francis Vidal]. Bengala. 2v. s8°. 1860
Ellen Raymond. 3v. s8°. 1859
Winterton. s8°. 1846

Vidocq (Eugène François). Mémoires jusqu'en 1827. 4t. 8°. 1828–9
Memoirs of V., *see* Autobiography, 1826–33: v25–28, V.

Vidua (C.) *il conte.* Dello stato delle cognizioni in Italia [*b.w.* D. Sacchi, Intorno all' indole della lett. ital. ec. & F. Salfi, Saggio della commedia ital.]. ed. 2a. con note di C. Balbo. s8°. Torino. 1834

Vidyāraṇyasvāmi, *see* Sāyanāchārya.

Vidyasagar (Eshwar Chandra). Marriage of Hindu widows. [P241]. 8°. Calcutta. 1856

Vie.
*Vie d'Armand Jean, cardinal duc de Richelieu, 3e éd., 1714, *see* Le Clerc (J.)
*Vie de Charles Henry, cte. de Hoym, 1880, *see* Pichon (*le b.* J.)
*Vie de J. Pierlot, n. éd., 1786, *see* Pierlot (J.)
*Vie de la mère Térèse de S. Augustin, Mme. Louise de France, 3e éd., 1867, *see* Louise [*de France*], *Madame.*
*Vie de Lazarillo de Tormes, tr., *see* Hurtado de Mendoza (D.)
Vie de M. Emery, etc., 1861, *see* Gosselin (J. E. A.)
Vie de M. Olier, 2e éd., 1853, *see* Faillon (*l'abbé*).
*Vie (La) de Philippe d'Orléans, 1737, *see* Lamothe ( ) *called La Hode.*
*Vie de S. Hugues, par un relig. de la Grde. Chartreuse, 1890, *see* Hugh, *bp. of Lincoln.*
*Vie de Turgot, 1786, *see* Condorcet (*le marq.* de).
*Vie (La) de village en Angleterre, 1862, *see* Rémusat (C. F. M. de).
Vie du Karthli, *see* Brosset (M. F.) Hist. de la Géorgie, tr. [*f. the "V. du K."*], p1, 1849–51.
*Vie (La) du vte. de Turenne, par le cap. Du Buisson, n. éd., 1688, *see* Courtilz de Sandras (G. de).
*Vie (La) et les actions de M. C. B. v. Gale, 1679, *see* Galen (C. B. v.)
*Vie (La) et les sentimens de L. Vanini, 1717, *see* Durand (D.)
*Vie et travaux de César Malan, par un de s. fils, 1869, *see* Malan (C.) *the younger.*
*Vie parisienne (La) sous Louis XVI, 1882, *see* Cognel (F.)
*Vie politique & milit. de Napoléon, rac. par lui-même etc., 1827, *see* Jomini (*le b.* de).
*Vie privée de Voltaire & de Mme. du Chatelet, à Cirey, par l'aut. des Lettres péruviennes, etc., 1820, *see* Grafigny (*Mme.* de).
*Vie privée des ecclésiastiques etc., 1791, *see* Dulaure (J. A.)
*Vie privée du maréchal de Richelieu [*partly by — Faur*], *see* Richelieu (*le mar. due* de).

Viebig (C.) Das tägliche Brot. 2B. 2e A. s8°. 1901

Viehoff (Heinrich). Goethe's leben. 4B. 8°. Stuttgart. 1847–54
Die Poetik auf d. Grundlage d. Erfahrungsseelenlehres. 8°. Trier. 1888

Vieilleville (François de Scepeaux, *sire* **de),** *maréchal de France.* [†Scepeaux].
see Carloix (V.) *Méms. de F. de S., sire de V., *var. ed'.*
„ Cimonet (*Mme.* C.) V., (1509–71), tr., 1887.
„ Collection univ. des mém. partic. etc., t28–33, 1785–90.
„ Marchand (C.) V. & s. méms., 1893.

***Viejo (El)** y la niña, 2a ed., 1795, *see* Moratin (L. F. de).

Viel-Castel (*le cte.* **Henri de).** De l'Angleterre & de la France. 8°. 1836

Viel-Castel (*le cte.* **Horace de).** Méms. sur le r. de Nap. III, 1851–64. 6t in 3. [t1, 2e éd.]. 1a8°. 1883–4
Mems., 1851–64. Tr. C. Bousfield. 2v. 8°. 1888

Viel-Castel (*le baron* **Louis de).** Essai sur le théâtre espagnol. 2t. s8°. 1882
Hist. de la Restauration. 20t. 8°. 1860–78

Vienna. Acten des Wiener Congresses. 9B. [B1–6, 2e A. B9, Supplement Band, mit Register]. 8°. Erlangen. 1819–35
Analecta monumentorum omnis ævi Vindobonensia, 1761–2, *see* Kollarius (A. F.)
Congrès de V., 1829, *see* Flassan (G. de Raxis de).
Kunsthist. Sammlgn. d. Kaiserhauses: Die Gemälde-Gallerie. 3T in 1. s8°. Wien. 1896–9
*The Motives & Designs of the Vienna Alliance examd., in letter to D'Anvers. 8°. 1729
*Les salons de Vienne & de Berlin, 1861, *see* Blaze de Bury (H.) & *Mme.* H. B. de B.
*Sieges (The) of V. by the Turks, 1847, *see* Ellesmere (*1st earl of*).
Wiener Genesis (Die), 1895, *see* Wiener etc.
see Kaiserliche Akad. d. Wissenschaft. zu Wien.

Viennot de Vaublanc (V. M.), *count, see* Vaublanc (V. M., *cte.* de).

Vienot, *see* Viennot.

Viénot (John). Hist. de la réforme dans le pays de Montbéliard jusqu'à la mort de P. Toussain, 1524–73. 2t. 1a8°. 1900

Vierzi (Joslenus de), *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t186.

***Vies (Les)** des saints, composées sur ce qui nous est resté de plus authentique dans leur hist., etc., n. éd., 1739, *see* Baillet (A.)

Viesse de Marmont (A. F. L.), *duke of Ragusa, see* Marmont (*le maréchal*).

Viète (François), *b. 1540, see* Soubise (J., *sieur* de). *Méms. de S. [*by V.?*], 1879.

Vietmansdorf (F. v. Holtzendorff-), *see* Holtzendorff (F. v.)

Vietor (Wilhelm). Elemente d. Phonetik d. Deutschen, Englischen u. Französischen. 4e A. 8°. L. 1898

Vietz (Carl Johann). Das Studium d. allgemeinen Geschichte. 8°. Prag. 1844

Vieu (Charles) [*ps.* Robert Halt], *see* Halt (R.) *ps.*

Vieu (*Mme.* Marie), *wife of C. Vieu* [*ps.* Marie Robert Halt], *see* Halt (M. R.) *ps.*

Vieusseux (André). Hist. of Switzerland. [Lib. of u. k.]. 8°. 1840
Italy & the Italians in the 19th c. 2v in 1. s8°. 1824
Napoleon, h. sayings & deeds. 2v in 1. s8°. 1846

Vieusseux (Giovanni Pietro), *see* Archivio storico italiano [*fondato da V.*], *in prog.*, 1842etc.

Vieuzac (B. Barère de), *see* Barère de Vieuzac (Bertrand).

View [Viewe]. View (A) of Sir C. Metcalfe's govt. of Canada, 1844, *see* Metcalfe (C. T., *baron*).
*View (A) of Sir Isaac Newton's philosophy, 1728, *see* Pemberton (H.)
*View of some part of the regulation of the Chancery, 1654, *see* Chancery.
*View (A) of the circulating medium of the Bank of England, 1821, *see* Bank of England.
*View of the early Parisian Greek press, etc., 1833, *see* Gresswell (W. P.)
*View (A) of the internal evidence of the Xtn. religion, 1776, *see* Jenyns (S.)
*View of the polit. state of Scotland: report (1788), 1887, *see* Scotland.
*View (A) of the Scripture revelations conc. a future state, 6th ed., 1847, *see* Whately (R.), *abp.*
*Viewe of some part of such publike wants etc. as are in the service of God etc. [1588], 1861, *see* Penry (J.)

Vieyra (Anthony), *prof. of Spanish in Dublin Univ.* Dict. of Portuguese & Eng. 2p. [1, P.-E.; 2, E.-P.]. n. ed., corr. by J. P. Aillaud. 8°. 1813

Viga-Glúms Saga, tr. by Sir E. Head. s8°. 1866

Viganò (F.) Il credito agricolo e le banche di circolazione. la8°. Milano. 1882

Viga-Styrr [†Thorgrímsson (S.)] Viga-Styrs ok Heiðarviga Saga, *see* Íslendínga Sögur: B2, V. ok Heiðarviga Saga, 1847.

Vigeant (Arsène). Duels de maîtres d'armes. s8°. 1884

Vigée Le Brun (*Mme.*) [*i.e.* Vigée (*Mlle.* M. L. E.), *aft. Mme. Lebrun, wife of J. B. P. Lebrun*]. Souvenirs. 3t. 8°. 1835–7
" " ..... 2t. s8°. [1891]
Souvenirs of Mme. V. Le B. [*Tr.*] 2v. s8°. 1879
see Pillet (C.) Mme. V.-Le B., 1890.

Vigerus (Franciscus). De præcipuis græcæ dictionis idiotismis liber. Cum animadv. Hoogeveeni et Zeunii. Ed. G. Hermannus. 8°. Glasguæ. 1813
Greek idioms, abridged & tr. by J. Seager. 8°. [1838]

Vigevano. Traité de suspension d'armes en Italie, conclu à V., 7 Oct. 1696 [*b.w.* Ryswick. Traitez entre la France & les Prov. Unies conclus à R., 1697]. 4°. 1697

Vigfusson (Gudbrandr) *ed.*, Icelandic Sagas & o. hist. doc^s. rel. to settlements & descents of the Northmen on the Brit. Isles. 4v. [Rolls Ser., 88, i–iv]. 8°. 1887–94
1, Orkneyinga Saga, & Magnus Saga, w. app. Ed. G. Vigfusson.
2, Hakonar Saga, & a fragment of Magnus Saga, w. app. Ed. G. Vigfusson.
3, The Orkneyingers' Saga, w. app., etc. Tr. G. W. Dasent.
4, The Saga of Hacon, & a fragment of the Saga of Magnus, w. app. Tr. G. W. Dasent.
see Cleasby (R.) & G. V. Icelandic-Eng. dict., 1874.
—— **& F. Y. Powell,** *edd.* Corpus poeticum Boreale. 2v. 8°. O. 1883
Grimm centenary: Sigfred-Arminius, & o. papers. [P795]. 8°. O. 1886
An Icelandic prose reader. 8°. O. 1879

Vigier (*le etc.*) Davout, (1770–1823). 2t. 8°. 1898

Vigier (*le vte.* René). Un Parisien à Constantinople. s8°. 1886

Vigil of Venus, *see* Pervigilium Veneris.

Vigila, *Albeldensis.* Chronicon Albeldense, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t129.

Vigilance Association for the Defence of Personal Rights.
see Blackstone (S.) Paternal govt., 1873.
" Nottingham Journal. Letters repr. f. the N.J. etc., 2nd ed., 1881.

Vigilantius, *see* Gilly (W. S.) V. & h. times, 1844.

Vigilius, *diaconus.* Regula orientalis, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t50, 103.

Vigilius, *pope, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t69.

Vigilius, *bp. of Tapsus, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t62.

Vigilius, *Saint, bp. of Trent, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t13.

Viglius, *van Zwichem, see* Aytta (V. Zuichemus ab).

Vignaud (Henry). La lettre et la carte de Toscanelli sur la route des Indes par l'ouest adressées en 1474 au portugais Fernan Martins et transmises plus tard à Christophe Columb. 8°. 1901

Vignay (Jean de) [du Vignay]. Chronique de Primat, tr. par J. de V., *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t23.
Primati Chronicon in linguam Franco-gallicam vertit, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t26.
see Caxton (W.) Game of the chesse [*tr. by C. f. V.'s vers. of J. de Cessolis'* "*Ludus scacchorum*"], *v. edd.*

Vigne (Félix de). Recherches sur les costumes civ. & milit. des gildes & des corp^s. de métiers, etc. la8°. Gand. [1847]

Vigne (Godfrey T.) Travels in Kashmir, Ladak, Iskardo, etc. 2v. 8°. 1842
Travels in Mexico, S. America, etc. 2v. s8°. 1863
Visit to Ghuzni, Kabul, & Afghanistan, etc. 8°. 1840

Vigné (Paul), *see* Vigné d'Octon (P.) *ps.* [*i.e.* P. V.]

Vigne (Pier delle), *see* Della Vigna (P.)

Vigné d'Octon (P.) *ps.* [*i.e.* Paul Vigné]. La gloire du sabre. 3e éd. s8°. [1900]
Joseph Forestier [*novel*]. s8°. 1900

Vignerod Du Plessis Richelieu (Armand), *duc d'Aiguillon, see* Aiguillon.

Vignet (Paul). Espérance. s8°. 1890

Vigneulles (Philippe v.), *see* Gérard de Vigneulles (P.)

Vigneul-Marville (de) *ps.* [*i.e.* Noël Bonaventure d'Argonne]. Mélanges d'hist. et de litt. 3t. 4e éd. s8°. 1725

Vignoles (Charles Blacker). Obs. to accompany map of shadow-path of eclipse of sun, July, 1860, across N.E. Spain. la8°. 1860
see Vignoles (O. J.) Life of V., etc., 1889.

Vignoles (Olinthus J.) Life of C. B. Vignolles; a reminisc. of early railway hist. 8°. 1889

Vignoli (Tito). Myth & science. s8°. 1882

Vignolius (Joannes) *ed., see* Liber Pontificalis, 1724–55.

Vignolle (*le etc.* Martin de). Précis des opérations de l'armée d'Italie, 1813–4. 8°. 1817

Vignon (Claude) *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* Noëmie Rouvier, *form.* Constant, *form.* Cadiot]. Une parisienne. s8°. 1882
Révoltée! s8°. 1893

Vignon (Louis). L'expansion de la France. s8°. 1891
L'exploitation de notre empire colonial. s8°. 1900

Vignot (*le commandant*) [*ps.* H. Montéchant], *see* Fontin (P.) & V., Réformes navales, 1899.

Vigny (*le etc.* Alfred de).
Œuvres complètes.
6t. s8°. *C. Lévy.*
This half-t. has been neglected, & each vol. cat^d. separately, but the publisher's name is added to the entries below. The vol^s. of this ed. were not numbered.
Cinq-Mars. s8°. 1845
" " ..... n. éd. s8°. 1895
Cinq-Mars; ou, une conjuration sous Louis XIII. n. éd., préc. de réflexions sur la vérité dans l'art. s8°. *Lévy.* 1898
Journal d'un poète. Rec. sur des notes intimes d'A. de V. par L. Ratisbonne. s8°. 1867
" " ... s8°. *Lévy.* 1882
Poèmes. 5e éd. s8°. Brux. 1834
Poésies complètes. s8°. *Lévy. n.d.*
Servitude et grandeur militaires: [Laurette — La veillée de Vincennes—La vie et la mort du capitaine Renaud]. s8°. 1884
" " ... s8°. *Lévy.* 1898
Stello, ou les diables bleus. Première consultation. s8°. Brux. 1837
" Les consultations du Docteur Noir (première consultation): Stello. 13e éd. s8°. *Lévy.* 1882
Théâtre complet: Le More de Venise—Le marchand de Venise—La maréchale d'Ancre — Quitte pour la peur — Chatterton. n. éd. s8°. 1848
" " ... s8°. *Lévy.* 1897
Translation.
Cinq-Mars. Tr. W. Hazlitt. s8°. 1847
References.
see Charavay (E.) De V. & Baudelaire, candidats à l'Acad. Fr., 1879.
" Dorison (L.) A. de V., poëte philosophe, 1892.
" —— Un symbole social: V. & la poésie politique, 1894.
" Napier (*Sir* C. J.) *ed.*, Lights & shades of milit. life [*wh. cont^s. a tr. of V.'s* "*Servitude & g. m.*"], 1840.
" Paléologue (G. M.) V., 1891.
" Séché (L.) A. de V., et son temps (1797–1863), *n.d.*

Vigouroux (*l'abbé* F.) La Bible & les découv. modernes en Palestine, Egypte, Assyrie. 4t. 4e éd. s8°. 1884–5
Les livres saints & la critique rationaliste: Hist. & réfut. des objections. 2p, in 5t. [p1, Hist., 2t; 2, Réfut., 3t.]. 3e éd. s8°. 1890–1

Viguière (Jeanne). *Déclaration juridique de la servante [J. V.] de Mme. Calas. [P615]. 8°. 1767

Vijn (Cornelius). Cetshwayo's Dutchman: private journal of a white trader; tr. J. W. Colenso. s8°. 1880

***Viking (The),** by M. R. [*i.e.* Margaret Richmond Cartmell]. s8°. 1879

Viktring (Johann, von), *see* Joannes, *Victoriensis.*

Vilains. *Des xxiii manières de v^s., (13e siècle). [*Ed. F. Michel*]. 8°. 1833

Vilanova y Piera (J.), *see* Historia general de España: Geologia y protohistoria, por V. y P., etc., 1892.

Vilars (François) *ps., see* Roisel (*Mme.* de).

Vilate (J.), *see* Desmoulins (C.) Le vieux cordelier [*with*] V.: Causes secrètes de la journée du 9–10 thermidor an II, 1825.

Vilbort (Joseph). Nouvelles campinoises. s8°. 1877
L'œuvre de Bismarck, 1863–6; Sadowa & la campagne des sept jours. s8°. 1869

Viles (Edward) & F. J. Furnivall, *edd.*, The fraternitye of vacabondes; by J. Awdeley—Caueat for cursetors; by T. Harman—Sermon in praise of thieves by Haben or Hyberdyne—Those parts of "The groundworke of conny-catching" (ed. 1592) that differ from Harman. [E.E.T.S., ES9]. 8°. 1869
" " [*w.l.:* The rogues & vagabonds of Shakspere's youth, ed. by V. & F. in 1869 & now repr. New Shakspere Soc.]. 8°. 1880

Vilkina Saga, [Saga of Dietrich of Bern], *see* Hagen (F. H. v. d.) Nord. Heldenromane: B1–3, Wilkina- u. Niflunga-Saga, 1814–28.

***Villa (La)** di S. Giuliano, 1830, *see* Falconetti (A. F.)

Villa (Antonio Rodríguez), *see* Rodríguez Villa (A.)

Villafranca (Pedro de Toledo, *marqués* de), *see* Spain. Col. de doc. para la hist. de España.

Village. *Village belles, 1833, *see* Mannino (A.)

*Village (The) on the cliff, 1867, *see* Ritchie (*Mrs.* Richmond Thackeray).

*Village (The): opera, 1729, *see* Johnson (C.)

Villages. *Life in our v^s., 3rd ed., 1891, *see* Millin (G. F.)

Villalba Hervas (Miguel). Ruiz de l'adrón y su tiempo. s8°. 1897

Villamediana (J. de Tassis, *conde* de). [†Tassis y Peralta]. Obras. s8°. Barcelona. 1648

Villandrando (Rodrigue de), *see* Quicherat (J.) R. de V., 1879.

Villani (Filippo), *the historian, see* Villani (M.) Cronica, v6, Le Vite d' uomini illustr. Fiorent., 1826.

Villani (Giovanni). Cronica. A miglior lez. rid. ecc. 8t in 4. 8°. Firenze. 1823

Historia universalis ad 1348, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t13.

Sels. f. first 9 bks. of the Croniche fiorentine. Tr. R. E. Selfe, ed. P. H. Wicksteed. s8°. 1896

Villani (Matteo). Cronica. 6v in 4. [v6 *has t.* F. Villani: Vite d' illustri fiorentini, ed. 2^a]. 8°. Firenze. 1825–6

Historia 1348–1364, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t14.

Villanueva (Joaquin Lorenzo). Ibernia Phœnicea. 8°. Dublini. 1831

Phœnician Ireland. Tr. w. notes, H. O'Brien; w. biog. introd. by [O'B.'s] brother. 2nd ed. 8°. 1837

Viage literario á las iglesias de España. v1–3. 8°. Madrid. 1803–4

Villanueva Hugalde y Parra (M. García de), *see* García de Villanueva Hugalde y Parra (M.)

Villaret (Amicie de). Campagnes des Anglais dans l'Orléanais, la Beauce chartraine & le Gatinais, 1421–8; Campagnes de Jeanne d'Arc sur la Loire postérieures au siège d'Orléans. 8°. 1893

Villari (Linda) [†Mazini (L.), *aft. Villari*]. Here & there in Italy and over the Border. s8°. 1893

In change unchanged. 2v. s8°. 1877

On Tuscan hills & Venetian waters. s8°. 1885

When I was a child: or, left behind. s8°. 1885

Villari (Pasquale). Arte, storia e filosofia, saggi critici. s8°. Firenze. 1884

Galileo, Bacone, e il metodo sperimentale. [P251]. 8°. [Pisa. 1864]

Le invasioni barbariche in Italia. s8°. Milano. 1901

Leggende ecc. che illustrano la Divina Comm. 4°. Pisa. 1865

Le lettere meridionali ed altri scritti sulla quest. soc. 2^a ed. s8°. Roma. 1885

Machiavelli e i suoi tempi. 3v. 8°. Firenze. 1877–82

„ „ ..... 3v. 2^a ed. 8°. Firenze. 1895–7

I primi due secoli della storia di Firenze. 2v. 8°. Firenze. 1893–4

Scritti vari. s8°. Bologna. 1894

Storia di Savonarola. 2v. s8°. Firenze. 1859–61

Translations.

Barbarian invasion of Italy. 2v. 8° 1902

Hist. of Savonarola & h. times. Tr. L. Horner. 2v. s8°. 1863

Life & times of Savonarola. Tr. L. Villari. 2v. 8°. 1888

„ „ Tr. L. Villari. 3rd pop. imp. s8°. 1899

Machiavelli & h. times. Tr. L. Villari. 4v. s8°. 1878–83

„ „ n. ed., [*w.t.*:] Life & times of M. Tr. etc. 2v. 8°. 1892

The two first centuries of Florentine hist.: the Republic & parties at the time of Dante. Tr. L. Villari. 2v. 8°. 1894–5

see Storia politica d' Italia; scritta da una società di amici, sotto la direz. del P. V., [1881] etc.

Villars (*l'abbé* de). [†Montfaucon de Villars (de)]. *The Count de Gabalis, being a diverting hist. of the Rosicrucian doctrine etc. [*b.w.* Pope (A.) Rape of the lock, 2nd ed., 1714]. 8°. 1714

Villars (François de Boivin, *baron* de), *see* Du Villars.

Villars (Louis Hector de), *marshal of France.* Méms. de V. Publ. & accomp. de corr^s. inéd. par le m^is. de Vogüé. [S. de l'H. de F.]. t1–4. 8°. 1884–91

see Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll.: III, 9, Méms. de V., 1850.

„ [*anoth. ed.*], *see* Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 68–71, 1819.

Villars (Louis Hector de), *marshal of France* [*continued*]. *see* Vogüé (C. J. M. de). V. d'ap. sa corresp. & des docs. inéd., 1888.

Villars (*la marquise* Marie de). Lettres de V. à Mme. de Coulanges, 1679–81. n. éd., avec notes etc. par A. de Courtois. 8°. 1868

Villars (Marie A., *duchesse* de Brancas-), *see* Brancas (*la d.* de).

Villars (Pierre, *marq.* de). Méms. de la cour d'Espagne sous Charles II, 1678–82, par V. [" *déjà publ. en 1673 . . . même ce vol. de 1673 n'était qu'un extrait des 'Mems. d'Espagne' de Mme. d'Aulnoy* "]. s4°. Londres. 1861

see MacCarthy (D. F.) Méms. de la cour d'Espagne, par V.: a collation of the ed^s. & MSS., w. inquiry as to their alleged author, 1863.

Villazan (Juan Nuñez de), *see* Nuñez de Villazan.

***Ville (La)** & la république de Venise, 1680, *see* Limojon (A. T. de), *sieur de Saint-Didier.*

Ville (Georges). On artificial manures. Tr. etc. W. Crookes. 2nd ed. 8°. 1882

The perplexed farmer: how is he to meet alien competition? tr. W. Crookes. s8°. 1891

Villebois (*le sieur* de). Méms. sec. pour serv. à l'hist. de la Cour de Russie, sous Pierre-le-Gr. & Cath. I. Publ. par T. Hallez. 8°. 1853

Villebois-Mareuil (*le col.* de).

see *Dix mois de campagne chez les Boërs, par un ancien lieutenant de V.-B., 1900.

„ *Ten months in the field w. the Boers, by an ex-lieut. of V.-M., tr., 1901.

Villefranche (Jacques Melchior). Life of Dom Bosco. Tr. Lady Martin. s8°. [1890]

Villegagnon (N. D. de) [†Durand de Villegagnon (Nicolas)], *see* Heulhard (A.) V., (1510–72), 1897.

Villegas (*gen.* Conrado), *see* Olascoaga (M. J.) Conquête de La Pampa, suiv. du rapport du gén. V. sur l'expéd. à Nahuel-Huapi etc., 1881.

Villegas (F. Gomez de Quevedo), *see* Quevedo (F. de).

Ville-Hardouin (Geoffroy de). Chronique de la prise de Constantinople par les Francs, suivi de la cont. de H. de Valenciennes. [Buchon]. 8°. 1828

Chronicle. Tr. T. Smith. 8°. 1829

De la conqueste de Constantinoble par V. & Henri de Valenciennes. Ed. faite par P. Paris. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1838

La conquête de Constantinople. Texte, & trad. nouvelle; avec notice, notes, & glossaire, par É. Bouchet. 2t. 8°. 1891

De la conquête de Constantinople, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t18.

see Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. des méms.: I, 1, V., 1850.

„ [*anoth. ed.*], *see* Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 1, 1819.

Villèle (*le cte.* J. B. G. M. S. J. de). Méms. & corresp. 5t. 8°. 1888–90

Villemain (Abel François).

Choix d'études sur la litt. contemp. 8°. 1857

Cours de litt. franç.: Tableau de la litt. au moyen âge en Fr., Italie, Esp., Angl. 2t. s8°. Brux. 1834

„ „ ... 2t. n. éd. s8°. 1855

„ „ ... 2t. n. éd. 8°. 1864

„ „ : Tableau de la litt. au 18^e s. 4p in 5v, [1, i, ii]. s8°. Brux. 1834

„ „ ... 4t. n. éd. s8°. 1855

„ „ ... 4t. n. éd. 8°. 1863

Essais sur Pindare & sur la poésie lyr. dans s. rapports avec l'élévation des peuples. 8°. 1859

Etudes d'hist. mod. n. éd. s8°. 1852

Hist. de Cromwell. 2t. 4^e éd. s8°. Brux. 1829

Hist. de Grégoire VII; préc. d'un disc. sur l'hist. de la Papauté jusqu'au 9^e s. 2t. 8°. 1873

Lascaris, ou les Grecs du 15^e s.: suivi d'essai sur l'état des Grecs dep. la conq. musulmane. 4^e éd. s8°. Brux. 1829

Mélanges philosoph., hist. & litt. 3t. s8°. Brux. 1829

Souv^s. contemp. d'hist. & de litt. 2p. 8°. 1854–5

Tableau de l'éloquence chrétienne au 4^e s. n. éd. s8°. 1855

„ „ ..... n. éd. s8°. 1881

La tribune moderne en France & en Angl. 2p. 8°. 1858–82

Translation.

Life of Gregory VII. Tr. J. B. Brockley. 2v. 8°. 1874

Villemarest. [†Catherinet de Villemarest (Maxime); *ps. Mlle.* d'Avrillon]. Mémoires de Mlle. Avrillon sur la vie privée de Joséphine etc. 2t. éd. annot. s8°. [1896]

*M. de Talleyrand. 4t. 8°. 1834–5

see Damas-Hinard (J.), V. etc., *Méms. d'une femme de qualité, 1829–30.

Villemessant (J. Hippolyte A. D. de). Mém. d'un journaliste. 6 sér. [sér. 3, A travers le Figaro: *wanting* s1, 2, 4–6]. s8°. 1872–78

Villemor (Pierre Séguier, *duc* de), *chancelier de France, see* Séguier (P.)

Villeneuve (*Mme.* de). [†Gallon de Villeneuve (Gabrielle S. Barbot)]. Contes. 2p. s8°. La Haye. 1765
The t. in 1st ed., 1744, was: Contes de cette année.

Villeneuve (Alban de). [†Villeneuve-Bargemont (*le vte.* J. P. A. de)]. Hist. de l'econ. polit. 8°. Brux. 1839

Villeneuve (Guillaume de).
see Collection univ. des mém. partic. etc., t14, 1785–90.
„ Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. des mém.: I, 4, V., 1850.
„ Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 14, 1819.

Villeneuve (J. Pétion de), *see* Pétion (Jérôme).

Villeneuve (*le marq.* Louis Sauveur de), *see* Vandal (A.) Une ambass. en Orient: mission de V., (1728–41), 1887.

Villeneuve Bargemont (*le vte.* L. F. de). Hist. de René d'Anjou, roi de Naples etc. 3t. 8°. 1825

Villeneuve-Guibert (*le cte.* G. de), *see* Dupin (*Mme.*) Le portefeuille de Mme. D. etc., 1884.

Villepreux (Giovanna), *aft. Power, see* Power (Jeannette).

Viller (Frederick). The black tortoise. s8°. 1901

Villermont (A. C. Hennequin, *etc.* de). [†Hennequin].
Ernest de Mansfeldt. 2t in 1. la8°. Brux. 1865–6
Tilly; ou, La guerre de 30 ans de 1618–32. 2t in 1. la8°. 1860

Villeroi (Nic. de Neufville, *sieur* de). [†Neufville (N. de)].
see Collection univ. des mém. partic. etc., t61, 62, 1785–90.
„ Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll., I, 11, 1850.
„ Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 44, 1819.
„ Zeller (B.) La minorité de Louis XIII, Marie de Médicis & V., 1897.

Villers (Charles F. D. de). Coup-d'œil sur les universités etc. de l'Allemagne protestante, en partic. de Westphalie: [*with appendix; sep. pagin.*]; Rapport sur l'état de la litt. anc. & de l'Hist. de l'Allemagne. 8°. Cassel. 1808
Essay on the spirit & influence of the Reformation; w. sketch of the hist. of the Church. Tr., w. notes, by J. Mill. 8°. 1805
Spirit etc. of the Reform^n., w. sketch of hist. of the Church to the Reform^n. Tr. & ill. by James Mill. 8°. 1805
see Ulrich (O.) V.: mit V.'s Lettre à Mlle. D. S. sur l'abus des grammaires dans l'étude du français etc., 1899.

Villette (*Rev.* John), *see* Russell (S.) Exhortations etc. f. R.'s Prisoners director, etc., 1777.

Villiaumé (Nicolas). L'esprit de la guerre. 8°. 1861
Hist. de Jeanne Darc etc. s8°. 1863
Nouv. traité d'écon. polit. 2t. 8°. 1857

Villiers (*Rt. Hon.* Ch. Pelham). *C. P. V. & the repeal of the Corn Laws. [Repr. f. "Westminster," July, 1883. P381]. 8°. 1883
Free Trade Speeches of V. With a polit. mem. 2v. 8°. 1883
„ „ .. .. people's ed. 8°. 1884
see Cobden Club. 50th anniv. of Repeal of Corn Laws: presentation to V. etc., 1896.

Villiers (Frances), *countess of Jersey, see* Jersey.

Villiers (George), *1st duke of Buckingham, see* Buckingham (G., *1st duke of*).

Villiers (George), *2nd duke of Buckingham, see* Buckingham (G., *2nd duke of*).

Villiers (J. E. R. de), *LL.M.* Hist. of the legislation concerning real & personal property in England during the r. of Q. Victoria. [Yorke Prize Essay, 1900]. s8°. 1901

Villiers (John de), *see* De Villiers (J.)

Villiers (*Lady* M. Theresa), *only d. of 3rd son of 1st earl of Clarendon; aft. wife of (1) T. H. Lister (2) Sir G. C. Lewis, see* Lewis (*Lady* M. T.)

Villiers (R. J. F. Vaysse de), *see* Vaysse de Villiers.

Villiers (Victor A. G. Child-), *7th earl of Jersey, see* Jersey.

Villiers de L'Isle Adam (*le comte* Philippe Auguste M. de).

Axël. 8°. 1890	Nouveaux contes cruels et propos d'au delà. s8°. 1893
Contes cruels. s8°. 1889	Tribulat Bonhomet. n. éd. s8°. [1887]
L'Eve future. s8°. 1891	*see* Du Pontavice de Heussey (R.) V. de l'I. A., 1893.
Histoires insolites. s8°. 1888	
Histoires souveraines. la8°. Brux. 1899	
Morgane. 8°. 1894	

Villiers-Stuart (Henry), *M.P.* Obs. etc. conc. Irish agric. labourers. [P781]. 8°. 1884

Villifranchi (G. Cosimo) *Volterrano.* L'Armanda, o vero Le stravaganze del caso. [P831]. s8°. Bologna. *n.d.*

Villinger (H.) [*ps.* H. Willfried]. Sommerfrischen (5 Novellen). 8°. St. 1887
Zenz u. a. Erzählungen. s8°. [1886]

Villoison (J. B. G. d'Ansse de), *see* Ansse de Villoison (J. B. G. d').

Villon. [*i.e.* **François Corbueil,** *dit Villon*].

Œuvres. Corr. etc. par J. H. R. Prompsault. 8°. 1835	Œuvres compl.; suiv. d'un choix des poésies de ses disciples. Notes etc. par P. Jannet. s8°. *n.d.*
Œuvres complètes. Glos. notes etc. par P. Jannet. Etude sur V. par T. Gautier. s8°. [1884]	*see* Alheim (P. d'). La passion de V., 1900.
Œuvres de V.: Le Jargon et le Jobelin, comp. 5 ballades inéd. avec dict. analyt. du jargon par A. Vitu. 8°. 1889	„ Longnon (A.) Etude biograph. sur V., 1877.
Œuvres compl. Publ. par A. Longnon. s8°. 1892	„ Paris (G.) V., 1901.
	„ Schwob (M.) Spicilège: V., etc., 1896.

Villon Society.
see Chap-books & folk-lore tracts: s1, nos. 1–5, 1885.
„ Omar Khayyam. Done into Eng. by J. Payne, 1898.

Villot (Frédéric). Notice des tableaux dans les galeries du Louvre: pl, Ecoles d'Italie & d'Esp. 13e éd. s8°. 1859

Vilmar (August Friedrich Christian).
Die Genieperiode. [P366]. 8°. Marburg. 1872
Vorlesungen ü. d. Gesch. d. deutschen National-Literatur. 8°. Marburg. 1845
„ „ ..... 2B in 1. 3e A. s8°. Marburg. 1848
see Metcalfe (F.) Hist. of Germ. lit., based on V., 1858.

Vilmar (Otto). Zum Verständnisse Göthes. 2e A. s8°. Marburg. 1861

Vilmorin-Andrieux et Cie. The vegetable garden; Eng. ed. 8°. 1885

Vilodunense. Chronicon Vilodunense, *see* Edith (*St.*) *S. Editha, s. C. V., 1883.

Vinaya texts, *see* Sacred Books of the East: 13, 17, 20, Vinaya texts f. Pâli, tr. Rhys Davids & Oldenberg, pl–3, 1881–5.

Vincart (Jean Antoine). 17e s. Relations des campagnes de 1644 & 1646. Texte esp. avec tr., notes etc. par P. Henrard. [Soc. de l'H. de Belg.]. 8°. Brux. 1869
see Spain. Col. de doc. para la hist. de España.

Vince (Charles Anthony). John Bright. s8°. 1898

Vincens (*Mme.*) [*ps.* Arvède Barine], *see* Barine (A.) *ps.*

Vincens (Emile). Hist. de la Républ. de Gènes. 3t. 8°. 1842

Vincent, *von Beauvais, see* Vincentius, *Bellovacensis.*

Vincent, *of Lerins, Saint.* [Vincentius Lirinensis].
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t50, *for* Commonitorium.
„ Nicene. Sel. lib. of N. & Post-N. Fathers, tr.: s2, vII, V. of L., etc., 1894.
„ Reeves (W.) Apol^y. of Justin etc.; Commonitory of V., 2nd ed., 1716.
„ Salvianus, *Massiliensis.* S. & V. opera. Baluzius notis illust., ed. 2^a, 1669.
„ —— Opera, quibus add. fuit V. L. commonitorium etc., 1696.
„ Winzet (N.) Certain tractates, & tr. of V. L., 1888–90.

Vincent [de Paul], *Saint.*
see Bougaud (E.) Hist. of V. de P., tr., 1899.
„ Butler (C.) Life of Fénelon, 3rd ed., [w.] life of V. of P. etc., 1819.
„ Chantelauze (R.) V. de P. & les Gondi, 1882.
„ Collet (P.) Vie de V., n. éd. augm. des disc. et des écrits textuels du saint, 1818.
„ Wilson (R. F.) Life of V., w. some of h. letters, 1873.

Vincent (Alexander). Lex mundi. s8°. 1892

Vincent (Arthur), *ed.*, Lives of twelve bad women. 8°. 1897

Vincent (Augustin), *see* Nicolas (*Sir* N. H.) Mem. of V., 1827.

Vincent (Benjamin), *see* Haydn's Dict. of Dates, 21st ed., by V., 1895.

Vincent (Boyd), *bp. coadjutor of S. Ohio.* God & prayer. s8°. 1898

Vincent (*Sir* Edgar) & T. G. Dickson. Hdbk. of mod. Greek. 2nd ed. s8°. 1887

Vincent (Ethel Gwendoline) [†*Mrs.* Howard V.] China to Peru; over the Andes, etc. s8°. 1894
Forty thousand miles over land & water. 2v. s8°. 1885
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1886
Newfoundland to Cochin China. s8°. 1892

Vincent (*Sir* Francis), *bart.* Arundel. 3v. s8°. 1840

Vincent (Frank).

Actual Africa. 8°. 1895
Around & about S. America. 8°. N.Y. 1890
The land of the White Elephant, S.-E. Asia; travel in Farther India, embracing Burma, Siam, Cambodia, Cochin-China (1871-2). 8°. 1873
Norsk, Lapp, Fiun. s8°. 1881
Through & through the tropics. s8°. 1876

Vincent (George Giles). The moral system; or, law of human nature. 2v; & app., 1v. 8°. 1841-50

Vincent (Henry), *see* Dorling (W.) V., a biog. sketch, 1879.

Vincent (Jacques L. Samuel). Du protestantisme en France. n. éd., avec intr. de Prévost-Paradol. s8°. 1860

Vincent (James Edmund). H.R.H. Duke of Clarence & Avondale, 1864-92; a mem. s8°. 1893
John Nixon, a mem. 8°. 1900
The land question in N. Wales. 8°. 1896

Vincent (John Martin), *prof. in Johns Hopkins Univ.* Government in Switzerland. s8°. N.Y. 1900

Vincent (Ralph Harry). The elements of hypnotism. 2nd ed. s8°. 1897

Vincent (Spencer), *see* Burlington Fine Arts Club. Exhib. of drawings, in water colour, & black & white, by V., 1890.

Vincent (Vin). Cathedral bells. 2v. s8°. 1889
The white aigrette. 3v. s8°. 1894

Vincent (William), *dean of Westminster.* Commerce & navigation of the ancients in the Indian ocean. 2v. 4°. 1807
Sermons on faith, doct^s., publ. duties. Life by R. Nares. 8°. 1817

Vincent (William Thomas). Recolls. of Fred Leslie. 2v. 8°. 1894

Vincentius, *Bellovacensis* [Vincent von Beauvais].
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t21, *for* Miroir hist.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t24, 26, *for* Speculum hist.
„ Schlosser (F. C.) V. v. B. Hand- u. Lehrbuch für Prinzen u. ihre Lehrer, 2T, [T1, Die Schrift V.'s], 1819.

Vincentius, *Cracov.* [Kadlubek]. Chronica Polonorum, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t29.

Vincentius, *Lirinensis, see* Vincent, *St., of Lerins.*

Vincentius, *Pragensis, see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t17.

Vincenzo (Grass-), *see* Grass-Vincenzo ( ).

Vinci (Leonardo da). Les MSS. de L. de V. En facsim., avec transcription, trad., préf., et table par C. Ravaisson-Mollien. 6t. fol. 1881-91
[1], MS. A de la Bibl. de l'Institut. [2], B., D.
[3], C., E., K. [4], F., I. [5], G., L., M.
[6], H. de la B. de l'I.; Ash. 2038, 2037 de la Bibl. Nat.
I MSS. di L. da V.: Cod. sul volo degli uccelli e var. altre mat. Pubbl. da T. Sabachnikoff. fol. Parigi. 1893
I MSS. di V. della R. Bibl. di Windsor: Dell' anatomia, Fogli A, B, pubbl. da T. Sabachnikoff, transcr. e annot. da G. Piumati, contr. in ling. fr., prec. da uno di Mathias-Duval. fol. Parigi. 1898-1901

Translations.
L. da V. & h. works: Life by Mrs. C. W. Heaton, essay by C. C. Black, etc., 1874.
Literary works of V., ed. J. P. Richter. 2v. 4°. 1883
Treatise of painting, tr.; pref^d., life. s8°. 1721
„ „ tr. etc. by J. F. Rigaud. Life of [V.] by J. W. Brown. s8°. 1835
see Brown (John W.) Life of L. da V., w. crit. acc. of h. works, 1828.
„ Clément (C.) Michel-Ange, L. de V. etc., avec des cat. raisonnés, 1861.
„ Eastlake (*Lady*). Five great painters, 1883.
„ Grothe (H.) L. da V. als Ingenieur u. Philosoph, 1874.
„ Houssaye (A.) Hist. de L., 1869.
„ Major (R. H.) Mem. on a Mappemonde by V., being the earliest cont^s. the name of America, 1865.
„ Müntz (E.) L. de V., l'artiste etc., 1899.
„ —— L. da V., [tr.], 1898.
„ Richter (J. P.) L., 1894.
„ Rio (A. F.) L. de V. & s. école, 1855.
„ Rosenberg (A.) V., [Knackfuss, 33], 1898.
„ Séailles (G.) V., 1892.
„ Uzielli (G.) Ricerche int. a V., s. I, v1, ed. 2^a, 1896.
„ —— V. e tre gentildonne milanesi, 1890.

Vincke (Friedrich L. W. P. v.), *baron.* Darstellung d. innern Verwaltung Grossbritanniens. Hrsg. v. B. G. Niebuhr. [*b.w.* Schmalz (T. A. H.) Staatsverfassg. Grossbrit.'s, 1806]. 8°. 1815
see Bodelschwingh (E. v.) Leben des Ober-Präsidenten v. V., T1, (1774-1816), *no more publ.*, 1853.

Vindex, *ps., see* *Additional letters to G. D'Oyly, in ans. to h. remarks on "Œdipus Jud."; by V., Biblicus, & Candidus, 1813.

Vindex, *ps., see* Rhodes (Cecil). *C. R., h. polit. life & speeches, by V., 1900.

Vindex, *ps. of a. of "The great refusal, 1890," see* Rusden (G. W.)

Vindication.
*V. (A) [*a. not known*] of a passage in Dr. Sherlock's sermon preached before the Hon. H. of Commons, May 29, 1685, *see* Sherlock (W.), *dean.*
*V. (A) of Bishop Colenso, by a. of "Eclipse of faith," 1863, *see* Rogers (H.)
*V. of Lady Byron, 1871, *see* Byron (*Lady*), *wife of the poet.*
*V. (A) of Mr. George Buchanan, [*by J. Love?*], 1749, *see* Buchanan (G.)
*V. (A) of natural society, [1796], *see* Burke (E.)
*V. (A) of Protestant principles. By Phileleutherus Anglicanus, 1847, *see* Donaldson (J. W.)
*V. (A) of the Case of indifferent things, 1684, *see* Williams (John), *bp.*
*V. (A) of the divines of the Church of Eng., who have sworn allegiance to Will. & Mary, etc.; by one, 1689, *see* William III.
*V. of the end of religious controversy, 1822, *see* Milner (John), *bp.*
*V. (A) of the govt. etc. of the Church of Eng., [*1733, re-issued*] 1740, *see* Grey (Z.)
*V. of the Hindoos f. the aspersions of C. Buchanan, 1808, *see* Scott-Waring (*Major* J.)
*V. (A) of the Hist. of Clemency etc, 1720, *see* Earbery (M.)
*V. (A.) of the late sermon [*by E. Hickeringill*] on Curse ye Meroz, 1680, *see* Hickeringill (E.)
*V. (A) of the rights & prerogatives of the Rt. Hon. the House of Lords; wherein, [*Sir H. Mackworth's*] A vindic. of the rights of the Commons, is consider'd. [P751]. fol. 1701
*V. (A) of the rights of the Commons of England, 2nd ed., 1701, *see* Mackworth (*Sir* H.)
V. (A) of those who have taken the new oath of allegiance to Will. & Mary, etc., 1689, *see* William III.

Vindiciæ Mosaicæ: letter to Colenso. [P207, 213]. 8°. 1863

Vindobonensia, *see* Vienna.

Vine, *see also* Macvine.

Vine (Francis Thomas). Cæsar in Kent, etc. s8°. 1886

Vine (*Sir* J. R. Somers). English municipal institutions, 1835-79. 8°. 1879

Vineis (P. de), *see* Della Vigna (P.)

Vines (Richard), *see* Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Vines (Sydney Howard). Physiology of plants. 8°. C. 1886
Text-book of botany. 1v in 2. 8°. C. 1894-5
see Prantl (C.) Elem. text-book of botany. The transl. rev. by S. H. V., 1881.

Vinet (Alexandre R.)

Essais de philosophie morale & de morale relig., suiv. de quelques essais de critique litt. 8°. 1837
Etudes évangéliques. 8°. 1847
Etudes sur la litt. fr. au 19^e s.
3t. [v2, 3 *wanting*] 8°. 1849-51
1, Mme. de Staël & Chateaubriand.
2, Poètes lyr. & dramat.
3, Poètes & prosateurs.
Etudes sur Pascal.
2^e éd. 8°. 1856
„ „ ... 3^e éd. s8°. [1876]
Hist. de la litt. fr. au 18^e s.
2t. 8°. 1853
„ „ ... Tr. by Rev. J. Bryce. 8°. E. 1854
Mélanges. 8°. 1869
Moralistes des 16^e & 17^e s. 8°. 1859
Poètes du siècle de Louis XIV. 8°. 1861
see Chavannes (F.) V. comme apologiste etc. chrétien, 1883.
„ Geymüller (H. de) *ed.*, Quelques lettres inédites de V. &c., 1901.
„ Molines (L.) Etude sur V., critique littéraire, 1890.
„ Pressensé (E. de). V. d'ap. sa corr. inéd. avec H. Lutteroth, 1891.
„ Rambert (E.) V., sa vie, ses ouvr^s., 1875.

Vingt-Cinq. *25 ans de République. s8°. [1896]

Vingtrinier (Marie E. Aimé). Soliman-Pacha (Col. Sève), ou hist. des guerres de l'Egypte, 1820-60. la8°. 1886
see Monnier (D.) Traditions pop., par M., aidé de V., 1854.

Vingt-trois. *Des xxiii manières de vilains (13^e siècle), 1833, *see* Vilains.

Vining (Edward P.) An inglorious Columbus: evidence that Hwui Shān & Buddhist monks discovered America in 5th cent., A.D. 8°. N.Y. 1885

Vinje (A. O.) Norske Dikt. s8°. Oslo. 1897

Vinke (Hendrik Egbert). Libri symbolici ecclesiæ reformatæ Nederlandicæ. 8°. Traiecti ad Rhenum. 1846

Vinogradoff (Paul). Villainage in England. 8°. O. 1892

Vinoy (*le gén.* Joseph). L'armée fr. en 1873. la8°. 1873

Vinsauf (Geoffrey) [†Geoffrey, de Vinsauf].
see Crusades. *Chronicles of the C.; V., etc., [tr.], 1848.
„ Stubbs (W.) *ed.* Chron^s. etc. of r. of Ric. I: v1, Itinerarium & gesta regis Ricardi, auct., ut videtur, Ricardo, Canonico S. Trinitatis Londoniensis [*bul formerly ascr. to V.*], 1864.

Vinson (Élie Honoré Julien). Le folk-lore du pays basque. [Lp15]. s8°. 1883
see Hovelacque (A.) & E. H. J. V. Etudes de linguistique & d'ethnographie, 1878.
„ Webster (W.) Basque legends; w. essay on Basque by V., 2nd ed., 1879.

Vintimille (*la marquise* Pauline Félicité de), *see* Capefigue (J.) Mlles. de Nesle & la jeunesse de Louis XV, 1864.

*Viola, 1869, *see* Jolly (*Miss*).

*Violet: or, The danseuse. 2v. s8°. 1836

Viollet (Paul). Droit public: Hist. des institutions polit. & administ. de la France. 2t. 8°. 1890–8
Précis de l'hist. du droit fr., accomp. de notions de droit canon. & d'indications bibliograph. Sources—Droit privé. 8°. 1886
„ 2^e éd., [*w.t.*:] Droit privé & sources. Hist. du droit civil etc. 8°. 1893

Viollet-Le-Duc (Emmanuel Louis Nicolas). Ancien théâtre françois: depuis les mystères jusqu'à Corneille. Notes, gloss. etc. 10t. [Bibl. elzév.]. s8°. 1854–7
Six mois de la vie d'un jeune homme (1797). s8°. 1853

Viollet-Le-Duc (Eugène Emmanuel). L'art russe. la8°. 1877
Dict. raisonné de l'architecture fr. du 11–16^e s. 10t. la8°. 1858–68
„ *see* Sabine (H.), *for* Table, 1889.
Dict. raisonné du mobilier fr. de l'époque carloving. à la Renaissance. 6t. la8°. 1858–75
Hist. d'un dessinateur: comment on apprend à dessiner. la8°. [1879]
Hist. d'une fortcresse. la8°. *n.d.*
Hist. d'une maison. la8°. [1873]
Hist. d'un hôtel de ville & d'une cathédrale. la8°. [1878]
Lettres sur la Sicile, à propos des événements de 1860. 8°. 1860
Le massif du Mont-Blanc [*& 4 maps, in a case*]. la8°. 1876
Mém. sur la défense de Paris, 1870–1; & Atlas, fol. la8°. 1871
Translations.
Annals of a fortress. Tr. B. Bucknall. 8°. 1875
Essay on the milit. architecture of the middle ages. Tr. M. Macdermott. 8°. O. 1860
Habitations of man in all ages. Tr. B. Bucknall. 8°. 1876
Lects. on architecture. Tr. B. Bucknall. 2v. la8°. 1877–81
Military architecture. Tr. by M. Macdermott, 2nd ed., w. pref. by J. H. Parker. 8°. O. 1879
On restoration. Notice of [V.'s] works by C. Wethered. s8°. 1875

Viollier (Maria Torelli-) [*ps. la marchesa* Colombi], *see* Colombi (*la m.*) *ps.*

Vioménil (A. C. Du Houx, *baron* de). Lettres sur les aff. de Pologne, 1771–2, etc. 8°. 1808

Vipan (David Jennings). V.: from the Examiner, Dec. 15, 1849. [P159]. s8°. *n.p. n.d.*

Vipertus, *margrave, see* Wiprecht, *Count zu Gröitzsch.*

Virchow (Rudolf).
Freedom of science in the modern state. Tr. s8°. 1878
Lernen u. Forschen. [P688]. 8°. 1892
Die neueren Fortschritte in d. Wissenschaft u. i. Einfluss auf Medicin u. Chirurgie. [HuxleyLecture. P394]. 8°. 1898
Vier Reden üb. Leben u. Krankheit. s8°. 1862
see Becher (W.) V., eine biog. Studie, 2^e A., 1894.
„ Häckel (E.) Preuves du transformisme; rép. à V., tr., 1879.

Viresalingam, *Kandukuri.* Fortune's Wheel: Hindu domestic life. Tr. J. R. Hutchinson. s8°. 1887

Viret (P.), *see* Leben u. ausgew. Schriften d. Väter d. reform. Kirche; B9, i, Farel u. V., 1857–62.

Virey (J. J.) Hist. nat. du genre humain. 3t. n. éd. 1824

Virey (Philippe). Etude sur un parchemin rapporté de Thèbes, *see* Mission Arch. Fr. au Caire, t1.
Etudes sur le papyrus Prisse: le livre de Kaqimna et les leçons de Ptah-Hotep. [HE70]. 8°. 1887
Sept tombeaux Thébains de la XVIII^e dynastie, *see* Mission Arch. Fr. au Caire, t5.
Le tombeau de Rekhmara, *see* Mission Arch. Fr. au Caire, t5.

Virgil Solis, *see* Solis (V.)

Virgili (Antonio). F. Berni. 8°. Firenze. 1881

Virgilio (Giovanni del), *see* Wicksteed (P. H.) & E. G. Gardner. Dante & V.; incl. poet. remains of V., 1902.

Virgilius Maro (Publius).

Works [*arranged in order of date of publ.*].
P. V. M. appendix I. Scaligeri in eandem comm. etc. s8°. Lugduni. 1673
Opera. Interp. & notis illust. C. Ruæus. Ad usum Delphini. 2^a ed. 4°. Amstelodami. 1690
„ cum integris comm. Servii, Philargyrii, Pierii; acc. Scaligeri & Lindenbrogii notæ ad Culicem, Cirin, Catalecta. Ad cod. ms. regium Paris. rec. P. Masvicius. 2t, [*pagin. cont.*]. 4°. Leovardiæ. 1717
„ „ ... 2t. 4°. Venetiis. 1736
„ Var. lect. et perp. adnot. ill. a C. G. Heyne. 4v. Ed. 3^a. 8°. L. 1803
„ et nonnulla ejusdem opuscula, ex ed. C. G. Heyne. s8°. Lond. 1818
„ [Delphin C. "Regent's" ed. v1–8]. 8°. Londini. 1819
„ Ed. I. C. Iahn. s8°. L. 1825
„ Var. lect. et perp. adnot. ill. a C. G. Heyne. Ed. 4^a. Cur. G. P. E. Wagner. 5v [v5 *wanting*]. 8°. L. 1830–41
„ Locis parall. ex ant. scr. etc. ill. in usum juv. 8°. O. 1834
„ Ed. etc. A. Forbiger. 3v. 8°. L. 1836–39
„ „ ... Ed. 2^a. 8°. L. 1845–46
„ Interp. et notis ill. C. Ruæus, Clavis metr., studio G. Duncan. 8°. E. 1838
„ Notis ex ed. Heyniana. Acc. index Maittair. 8°. Lond. 1839
„ „ s8°. O. 1845
„ Ed. H. Paldamus. Ed. ster. 8°. L. 1854
„ Comm. by J. Conington. 3v. [Bibl. class.; Vol. 3, 2nd ed.]. 8°. 1858–75
„ „ ..... v1. 2nd ed. 8°. 1865
„ „ .....3v. 3rd ed. [v3, 2nd ed.]. 8°. 1872–76
„ Notes by T. L. Papillon & A. E. Haigh. 2v. 8°. O. 1882–92
Bucolica & Georgica.
Bucolicorum ecl. x. With tr. & notes by J. Martyn. 2nd ed. 8°. 1749
„ „ With tr. & notes by J. Martyn. 4th ed. 8°. Oxford. 1820
Bucolica et Georgica. With tr. etc. by J. Martyn. s8°. O. 1829
Georgicorum lib. iv. With tr. & notes by J. Martyn. 5th ed. 8°. Oxford. 1827
„ „ Scholia Bernensia ad V. Bucolica atque Georgica. Ed. H. Hagen. 8°. L. 1867
„ „ Notes by C. Anthon. n. ed. s8°. 1872

Translations [*in order of date of publ.*].
Works. Tr. J. Ogilby. s8°. 1650
„ Tr. into blank verse, with notes, by J. Trapp. 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1735
„ In verse: Æneid by C. Pitt, Ecl. & Geo., with notes on the whole, by J. Warton. With obs. etc. by others. 4v. s8°. 1763
Werke. Von J. H. Voss. 3B. s8°. Braunschweig. 1799
A tr. of the works of V.: partly orig., & partly altered from Dryden & Pitt. By J. Ring. 2v. 8°. 1820
Works. Lit. tr. with notes by Davidson; rev. by T. A. Buckley. new ed. s8°. *Bohn.* 1859
„ „ ..... s8°. *Bohn.* 1889
Vergil: rendered into blank verse, by S. Burt. App^x.: Maphæus Vegius' Book 13, etc. 3v. 8°. 1883
Vergil in Eng. verse: Ecl. & Æn. 1–6. By Sir C. Bowen. 2nd ed. la8°. 1889

Æneis.
Caxton's Eneydos, 1490. Englisht f. the French Liure des Eneydes, 1483. Ed. W. T. Culley & F. J. Furnivall; w. sketch of the old French Roman d'Enéas by Salverda de Grave. [E.E.T.S., ES57]. 8°. 1890
Certain bokes of V.'s Æneis turned into Eng. meter, by Henry, earle of Surrey. [*Repr. of ed. 1557. Ed. Sir W. Bollond.* RoxburgheClub]. 4°. 1814
Æneid. 13 bks. (13 by Maphæus Vegius); tr. into verse (to the first 3rd pt. of bk. 10 by T. Phaer, the residue by T. Twyne). 4°. 1607
La Eneida, w. L. 13, de M. Veggio. [tr. p. G. Hernandez de Velasco]. s8°. Lisboa. 1614
Æneis, tr. into verse by Gawin Douglas. n. ed., to wh. is added a glossary; pref., life of [D.] fol. E. 1710
Eneide. Tr. dal comm. A. Caro. 8°. Milano. 1812
Enéide 1824, *see* Delille (J.) Œuvres *below.*
The first 4 bks. of the Æneid, w. o. tr^s. & p.; by Rich. Stanyhurst. [Edited by J. M. Reprint of 1583 ed.]. 4°. E. 1836
Æneid. Tr. into verse by J. Conington. s8°. 1866
„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1873
Æneis. By J. B. Rose. s8°. 1867
Æneid, bks. 1, 2. Tr. into Spenserian stanza by E. F. Taylor. s8°. Cambridge. 1867
Æneid, bks. 1–6. Tr. in blank verse by G. K. Rickards. s8°. Edinb. 1871
Æneid. Tr. into verse, by J. M. King. 2nd ed. s8°. 1875
Æneids. Done into v. by W. Morris. 8°. 1876
6th bk. of Eneid; by M. P. W. Boulton. 8°. 1877
Æneid. Tr. into [prose] by J. W. Mackail. 8°. 1885
Æneid, 1–6. Tr. Sir T. Martin. s8°. Edin. 1896
Bucolica & Georgica.
Eclogues, with his book De Apibus, tr. grammatically, and also acc. to the proprietie of our Eng. tongue, etc. [by J. Brinsley]. 4°. 1620
Georgicks. With tr. & notes by J. Martyn. 3rd ed. 8°. 1755
Georgicon libri iv. (: Ländl. Gedichte). Übers. etc. v. J. H. Voss. 4 Bd. in 2. 8°. Altona. 1800
Géorgiques 1824, *see* References, *under* Delille (J.) Œuvres *below.*
Eclogen. Metr. übers. etc. v. F. W. Genthe. s8°. Magdeburg. 1830

Virgilius Maro (Publius) [*continued*].

Bucolica & Georgica [*cont.*].
Eclogues & Georgics. By J. B. Rose. s8°. 1866
V. in Eng. verse. Eclogues & Æn. 1–6. By Sir Ch. Bowen. la8°. 1887
Eclogues & Georgics. Tr. [into prose] by J. W. Mackail. s8°. 1889
Georgics. Books 1, 2. Tr. into verse by Lord Burghclere. s4°. 1900

References.
see Blumauer (A.) V.'s Æncis travestirt, 1872.
„ Boissier (G.) Nouv. promenades archéolog.: Horace & V., 1886, 3e éd., 1895.
„ —— The country of Horace & V., tr., 1896.
„ Bonstetten (C. V. v.) Voyage sur la scène des 6 dern. livres de l'Enéide, n. éd., 1861.
„ Church (A. J.) Stories f. V., 1879; 1894.
„ Collins (W. L.) V., [Anc. class.], 1870.
„ Comparetti (D.) V. nel medio evo, 1872; 2a ed., 1896.
„ —— V. in the Middle Ages, tr., 1895.
„ Delille (J.) Œuvres: t2, Géorgiques, [tr.]: t3–6, Enéide, [tr.], n. éd., 1824.
„ Florus (P. Annius). Fragm. de V. oratore an poeta.
„ Henry (James). Æneidea, 1873–92.
„ Holdsworth (E.) Remarks & disss. on V., 1768.
„ Homer: Iliad, tr. Book 1, also passages f. V., tr. by M. P. W. Boulton, 1875.
„ Horace. Selected parts, w. a piece of V., [*tr. R. Fanshawe*], 1652.
„ Keightley (T.) Notes on Bucolics & Georgics of V., w. Flora Virgiliana, etc., 1846.
„ Klausen (R. H.) Æneas u. d. Penaten, 1839–40.
„ Landino (C.) L'. libri iv: In Vs. allegorias, etc., 1508.
„ La Ville de Mirmont (H. de). Apollonius & V.: mythologie & dieux dans les Argonautiques & l'Enéide, 1894.
see Lersch (J. L.) Antiquitates Vergilianæ ad vitam populi Rom. descriptæ, 1843.
„ Michel (F.) Quæ vices quæque mutatæ & V. ipsum & ejus carmina per mediam ætatem exceperint explanare tentavit M., 1846.
„ Morley (H.) *ed.*, Early prose romances: Virgilius, etc., 1889.
„ Nettleship (H.) *ed.*, Ancient lives of V., w. essay on the poems of V. in conn. w. h. life & times, 1879.
„ O'Connor (M.) *ps.*, A Kerry pastoral in imit. of the first eclogue of V., 1843.
„ Ovid. O.'s Metamorphosis —An essay to the tr. of V.'s Æneis; by G. S[*andys*], 1632.
„ Probus (M. V.) P. in V. Bucol. & Georg. comm., *var. eds.*
„ Ross (A.) Virgilii Evangelisantis Christiados libri xii, 1638.
„ Rossignol (J. P.) V. et Constantin le Grand, pl, [*no more publ.*], 1845.
„ Sainte-Beuve (C. A.) Etude sur V., 3e éd., 1878.
„ Sellar (W. Y.) Roman poets &c.: V., 1877.
„ Servius Maurus Honoratus. Comm. in V.; acc. Virgilii interpretes Philargyrius & Probus, 1826.
„ Siberus (P.) P. Virgilii ἐπιθαλάμιον solennitati nuptiali Ferdinandi B. in Herberstein etc. [*a stringing together of tags from V.*], 1605.
„ Turnus & Drances: attempt to show who the real persons were that V. intended to represent, [by Wm. Beare], 1750.
„ Voss (J. H.) Comm. Virgiliani; Eclogæ, 1832-35.
„ Zappert (G.) V.'s Fortleben im Mittelalter.

Virgil Solis, *see* Solis (V.)

Virgin. *Annals of virgin saints, 1846, *see* Neale (J. M.)

Virgin Mary, The, *see* Mary, *The Virgin.*

Virginia. *Campaign (The) in V. (1781): repr. of 6 rare pamphlets, etc., 1888, *see* Stevens (B. F.) *ed.*
Discovery of V., & voyages to Virginia, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v12.
*Virginia: a Roman sketch. 1877, *see* Duff (*Miss* H. A.)

Virginia company of London, *see* Neill (E. D.) Hist. of the V. C. of London, 1869.

Virginia historical Society. Organization of the V.H.S.: officers & members, w. list of publs. [P717]. la8°. Richmond, Va. 1881

Virginia (Cousin) *ps.*, *see* Johnson (*Miss* V. W.)

Virginité, *see* *Chapelet (Je) de v., 1862.

Viridis (Rudolphus) [Radulfus *Remensis*], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t163, *for* Epistolæ.

Virieu (*le cte.* François Henri de), *see* Costa de Beauregard (*le marq.* C. A.) Le roman d'un royaliste sous la Révol.: souvs. du c. de V., 1892.

Viriot (P.) Croquis angevins. s8°. Angers. 1890

Viriville (Auguste Vallet de), *see* Vallet de Viriville.

Vir-Liber, *ps.* Les vices à la mode. s8°. 1869

Virmaitre (Charles). Dict. d'argot fin-de-siècle. s8°. 1894
Paris-police. s8°. 1886

Virmond (Loudolphe de). Récréations bibliograph. s8°. 1882

Virtue, *see* *Lamport garland (A): Vertues due, by T. P., Gentleman, (1603), 1881.

Virues (*El capitan* Cristóval de). La gran Semiramis. Tragedia écrita a.d. 1579. s8°. London. 1858

Virunius (L. Ponticus) [Virunnius], *see* Ponticus (L.) *Virunius.*

Viscardus (Robertus) [Viscart], *duke of Apulia & Calabria*, *see* Guiscard (Robert).

Vischard de Saint-Réal (César), *see* Saint-Réal (C. V. de).

Vischer (Friedrich Theodor). Aesthetik. 3T in 4 [3i, ii] & Register. 8°. 1846–58
Auch einer. 2B. 8° A. s8°. St. 1900
Kritische Gänge. Neue Folge. 6 Heft in 2B. s8°. St. 1860–73
Vorträge v. V. Hrsg. v. R. Vischer. Reihe II, B1–4; [Shakespeare Vorträge]. 8°. St. 1899–1901

Vischer (Robert). Luca Signorelli u. d. italienische Renaissance. 8°. L. 1879

Vischer (W.) Kleine Schriften. 2B. (1, Hist. S. 2, Archäol. u. epigraph. S.). 8°. L. 1877–8

Vischering (C. A. M. A. A. P. v. Droste-Hülshoff, *Frhr.* zu), *see* Droste-Hülshoff.

Visconti (Bianca Maria Sforza-), *see* Sforza (B. M.)

Visconti (Caterina Sforza-), *see* Sforza (C.)

Visconti (Ennio Quirino). Œuvres: 12t. [Icon. grecque, 3t, & Icon. rom., pl, *wanting*]. 8°. Milan. 1818–26
Musée Pie-Clémentin, 7t.
Mons. du Musée Chiaramonti, décr. par P. A. Visconti & J. Guattani, serv. de suite au Musée Pie-Clémentin, tr. A. F. Sergent-Marceau, 1t.
„ Le opere tutte di V., div. in 3 classi ed in 2 sep. ed. ital. e fr. 8°. Milano. 1824
"Gli editori ai loro associati." Only a list, of 35 pp., of the vols. publ. & to be publ. It is stated that p2 of "Icon. rom." (above) has appeared, and that 8v of "Opere varie" are to be publ.; but neither of these has appeared.
Opere varie, italiane e francesi, per cura di G. Labus. 4v. 8°. Milano. 1827–31
see Canova (A.) Letter etc.: & 2 mems. by V. on sculptures in the coll. of Elgin, tr., 1816.
„ Jenkins (T.) Cat. di monumenti scritti del museo del s. T. J., [by V.], 1787.

Visconti (Giovanni Battista), *of Milan.* Arminia. [P638]. s4°. Milano. 1599

Visconti Venosta (G.) Novelle. s8°. Firenze. 1871
Nuovi racconti. s8°. Milano. 1897

Visdelou (C.) & A. Galland. Bibl. orientale; p. serv. de suppl. à celle d'Herbelot. [*b.w.* Herbelot (B. d'). Bibl. orient., 1697]. fol. 1780

Viseu (Henrique, *duque* de), *1394–1463*, *see* Henry, *prince, the Navigator.*

Visger (*Mrs.* Jean A.), *wife of Harman Visger*, [*Mrs.* Owen Visger], *see* Owen (*Mrs.* Jean A.), *aft. Mrs. V.*

Vishnu, *see* Sacred Books of the East: 7, The Institutes of V., tr. J. Jolly, 1880.

Vishnu Bâwâ Brahmachâri. "Shri." ["An essay on the right form or constitution of happiness-yielding govt." P243]. s8°. *n.d.* [*c.* 1869?]

Vishnu Purana, *see* Puráṇas.

Vishnu Sarman, *see* Hitopadesa [the H. of V. S.]

Vishwanath Narayan Mandlik [†Viśvanátha Nárâyaṇa Maṇḍalika]. Adoption versus annexation: w. remarks on the Mysore question. [P247]. 8°. 1866

Visigoths. Lex Wisigothorum, Chronica regum W., *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t4.
see *Fuero Juzgo, 1815.

***Vision (The)** of William conc. Piers the Plowman, *var. eds.*, *see* Lanoland (W.)

Visions. Visions (The) of Sir Heister Ryley, etc., v1, [*publ. as a periodical f. 21 Aug., 1710 to 21 Feb., 1710/11. No more appeared*], *see* Povey (C.)
*Visions of the Western Railways. la8°. *p.p.* 1838
*Visions (The) of Tundale, *var. eds.*, *see* Tundale.

Visit. *Visit (A) to Belgrade; tr. [f. "Südslav. Wandergn."] by J. Whittle. s8°. 1854
*Visit to my discontented cousin. s8°. 1871
*Visit (A) to the Koom-Posh. [*by J. De Soyres?*], 1872, *see* Koom-Posh.

Visitation.
Heraldic v. of the Northern Counties (1530), by T. Tonge, 1863, *see* Tonge (T.) *Norroy King of Arms.*
*Reasons for a Royal Visitation [*of the Universities*], 1717, *see* Reasons etc.

Visitation [*continued*].
Visitation of Ireland, *in prog.*, 1897 etc., *see* HOWARD (J. J.) & F. A. CRISP, *edd.*
Visitation of Lancashire & part of Cheshire (1533), by Spec. Comm. of T. Benalt, Clarencieux, 1876–82, *see* LANCASHIRE.
Visitation of the County of Lincoln, 1592, *see* METCALFE (W. C.) *ed.*

Visitations.
Index to pedigrees in printed Heralds' Vs., etc., 1866, *see* MARSHALL (G. W.)
Indexes to the County Vs. at Middle Hill, 1841, *see* MIDDLE HILL, [*seat of Sir T. Phillipps*].
Visitations of Churches belonging to St. Paul's Cathedral (in 1297 & 1458), 1895, *see* SIMPSON (W. S.) *ed.*
Visitations of the Diocese of Norwich (1492–1532), [Camden Soc., NS43], *see* NORWICH.

Visiting. *Visiting my relations, 1851, *see* KELTY (M. A.)
*Visiting societies & lay readers, 1844, *see* HARNESS (W.)

Visitor (The) [" The weekly v.," *1833–5*]. 1833–41. 8°. 1833–41

Vislie (Vetle). Solvending. [*Tr.*] par S. Byelke & S. Voirol. s8°. *n.d.*

Visscher (Nikolaas) *the elder.* [CLAS JANSZ VISSCHER]. View of London, 1616, by N. John V.: facs. 4 sheets. [London Topograph. Soc.]. lafol. [1880–87]

Viṣvanātha Nārāyaṇa Maṇḍalika, *see* VISHWANATH NARAYAN MANDLIK.

Vita.
*Vita Æduuardi R. qui apud Westmonasterium requiescit, *see* EDWARD, *the Confessor.*
*Vita B. Edvardi R. et Conf., *see* EDWARD, *the Confessor.*
*Vita di Buonamico Buffalmacco pittore, 1762, *see* BUFFALMACCO.
*Vita di P. Gonnella buffone, 1762, *see* GONNELLA.
*Vita, gesti, costumi, discorsi ec. di M. Aurelio, [tr.], 1557, *see* GUEVARA (A. DE).
*Vita Haroldi, ed. Birch, 1885, *see* HAROLD, *king of England.*

Vita italiana (La). Le Conferenze sulla vita ital. 15v. *var. edd.* s8°. Firenze, Milano. 1892–1901
Gli Albori. Nel rinascimento.
Nel cinquecento. Nel seicento. Nel settecento.
Durante la Rivoluzione francese e l' Impero.
Nel risorgimento. 3s in 9v.

Vita, *ps.*, *see* *LINKS and clues, by V., 1881.

Vita (Giovanni de), *bp. of Rieti.* *Thesaurus antiquitatum Beneventanarum. 2v. fol. Romæ. 1754

Vitæ. Vitæ et fragmenta vet. historicorum Roman., 1833, *see* KRAUSE (A.) *ed.*
Vitæ et res gestæ pontificum Romanorum et cardinalium usque ad Clementem IX, A. Ciaconii et aliorum opera descr. 4t. fol. Romæ. 1677
Vitæ et res gestæ pont. Rom. et card. a Clem. X usque ad Clem. XII, a M. Guarnacci. 2t. fol. Romæ. 1751
Vitæ selectorum aliquot virorum etc., 1681, *see* BATES (WM.), *D.D., ed. etc.*

Vitalian, *pope*, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t87.

Vitalis (Julius), *see* MUSGRAVE (W.) Antiquitates etc.: 3, I. V. epitaphium cum notis Dodwelli & comm. Musgrave, 1711.

Vitalis (Ordericus), *see* ORDERICUS VITALIS.

Vite ed elogi d'illustri Italiani, 1818, *see* GALEANI NAPIONE (G. F.)

Vitelleschi (*il march.* **F. Nobili-),** *see* NOBILI-VITELLESCHI.

Viterbensis (Joannes Annius), *see* ANNIUS (J.), *Viterbensis.*

Vitet (Louis). Les états de Blois. s8°. Brux. 1833
Hist. de Dieppe. s8°. 1844
La Ligue préc. des états d'Orléans: scènes hist. 2t. n. éd. s8°. 1883
Monographie de l'église Notre-Dame de Noyon. Plans etc. par D. Ramée. [Atlas *wanting*]. 4°. 1845

Viton de Saint-Allais (Nicholas), *see* SAINT-ALLAIS (N. VITON, *dit* DE).

Vitriacus (Jacobus), *see* VITRY (JACQUES DE).

Vitrier (Jehan), *see* ERASMUS (D.) Lives of V. etc., tr., 1883.

Vitringa (Campegius) *the elder.* Observationum sacrarum lib. vii. 2t. [t1, ed. ult.; 2, ed. 3ª]. 4°. Amstelodami. 1727

Vitrolles (E. F. A. d'Arnaud, *baron* **de)** [†ARNAUD (E. F. A. B')]. Méms. & relations polit. de V. Publ. E. Forgues. [1814–30]. 3t. 8°. 1884
see LAMENNAIS (F. DE). Corr. inéd. entre L. & V., (1819–53), 1886.

Vitruvius Pollio (Marcus). De architectura. Rec. etc. J. G. Schneider. 3v. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1807–8
De architectura lib. x. Ed. ster. s8°. Lipsiæ. 1836
Architecture. Tr. J. Gwilt. 4°. 1826
see HERO, *of Alexandria.* Opera: [v1, Im Anhang, V.'s Kapitel zur Pneumatik; v2, Im Anhg., Excerpte aus V.], 1899–1900.

Vitry (Jacques de) [JACOBUS VITRIACUS; †JACOBUS, *de Vitriaco, cardinal*].
The Exempla, or Illust. stories f. the Sermones vulgares of J. de V. Intr., notes etc. by T. F. Crane. [Folk-Lore Soc., 26]. 8°. 1890
Hist. of Jerusalem, (1180). Tr. A. Stewart. [Palest. P. T. Soc.]. 8°. 1896
see GUIZOT (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des méms.: t22, Hist. des croisades, par J. de V., 1825.

Vittorelli (Jacopo), *see* PARNASO degl' Ital. viv., [t29], 1803–24.

Vittorio Amadeo II, *see* VICTOR AMADEUS II.

Vitu (Auguste C. J.) Les mille & une nuits du théâtre. sér. 1–9. [3, 4, 6, 7: 2ᵉ éd.] s8°. 1884–94
Paris. fol. [1889]

Vitus (Ricardus), *of Basingstoke.* Historiarum libri (1–5); cum notis antiquitatum Britann. s8°. Atrebati. 1597

Vitzthum von Eckstädt (*Graf* **Carl Friedrich).** London, Gastein u. Sadowa, 1864–6. la8°. Stuttgart. 1889
St. Petersburg u. London, 1852–64. 2B. 8°. Stuttgart. 1886
St. Petersburg & London, 1852–64: reminisc. of V. Ed. H. Reeve, tr. E. F. Taylor. 2v. 8°. 1887
see *GEHEIMNISSE des Sächs. Cabinets (1745–56), [*by V. v. E.?*], 1866.

Viva (Guittone del), *called* " *Guittone d'Arezzo,*" *see* GUITTONE (*Frà*) *d'Arezzo.*

***Vivacités (Les)** du langage dans le journalisme parisien. Glossaire. s8°. [1887]

Vivanti-Castelli (Regina). Le tre sorelle. s8°. Firenze. 1882

Vivarez (Henry). Les phénomènes électriques et leurs applications. 8°. 1901

Vivaria (Kassandra) [*i.e. Mrs.* HEINEMANN]. Via lucis. s8°. 1898

Vivēkachintāmani, tr., 1860, *see* FOULKES (TH.), *tr.*

Vivenot (Alfred, *Ritter* **v.)** Quellen z. Gesch. d. deutschen Kaiserpolitik Österreichs während d. französ. Revolutionskriege, 1790–1801. B1–4. 8°. Wien. 1873–85
Thugut, Clerfayt, u. Wurmser. Original-Documente, Juli 1794–Feb. 1797. 8°. Wien. 1869
Thugut u. sein politisches System. 8°. Wien. 1870

Viventius, *bp.*, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t67.

Vives (Joannes Ludovicus). De disciplinis. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1636
see BRAAM (H. G.) Diss., exhibens V. Theologiam Christianam, 1853.

Vivian (Arthur Pendarves). Wanderings in the western land. 8°. 1879

Vivian (Henry Hussey). Notes of a tour in America, 1877. 8°. 1878

Vivian (Herbert), *M.A.*

Abyssinia.	8°. 1901	Tunisia & the modern Barbary pirates.	8°. 1899
Boconnoc: a romance of wild-oat-cake.	s8°. 1895	*see* WILKINS (W. H.) & V. The green bay tree, 1894.	
Servia.	8°. 1897		

Vivian (*Lt.-Col.* **John L.)** *ed.* The visitations of Cornwall, 1530, 1573, 1620, w. add^s. by V. 4°. Exeter. 1887

Vivianus *Præmonstrat.*, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t166.

Vivien de Saint Martin (Louis). Hist. de la géographie & des découvertes géograph. 8°. 1873
" " Atlas dressé pour l'hist. de la géog. etc. fol. 1874
Les Huns blancs ou Ephthalites. 8°. 1849
Nouv. dict. de géographie universelle. Comm. par V., cont. par L. Rousselet. 7t. 4°. 1879–95
" " ..... Suppl. 2t. 4°. 1897–1900

Vivisection. [*see also* NATIONAL ANTI-V. SOC.] *Few (A) observations on V. [P355]. s8°. 1875
The Royal Soc. for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, & the Royal Commission. 8°. 1876
" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1876
" The woman" & the age: letter to W. E. Gladstone, by members of the Internat. Assoc. for total suppression of V. [P346]. 8°. 1881
see JESSE (G. R.) Evidence before the Roy. Comm. on V., 1875.

Vivonne (Catherine de), *aft. marquise de Rambouillet, see* RAMBOUILLET (*Mme.* DE), *d. 1665.*

Vivonne (Jean de), *see* BREMOND D'ARS (*le v.* G. DE). Le père de Mme. de Rambouillet: J. de V., 1884.

***Vixen,** 1879, *see* BRADDON (*Miss*).

Vixen, *ship.* *British diplomacy in the affair of the V., 1838, *see* PARISH (H. H.)

***Vizcaya;** or, life in the land of the Carlists etc., 1874, *see* BURGES (E.) *ed.*

Vizetelly (Edward) [Bertie Clere]. The reminisc. of a Bashi-Bazouk. s8°. Bristol. [1897]
Vizetelly (Ernest Alfred). With Zola in England. s8°. 1899
Vizetelly (Henry).
Berlin under the new Empire. 2v. 8°. 1879
Facts about Port & Madeira. s8°. 1880
Glances back through seventy years. 2v. 8°. 1893
Paris in peril. 2v. 8°. 1882
The story of the diamond necklace. 2v [v2 *wanting*]. s8°. 1867
„ „ ..... 2v [v1 *wanting*]. s8°. 2nd ed. 1867
*Vizier Ali Khan, etc., 1844, *see* Davis (*Sir* J. F.)
Vizinn (Denis I. von) [Vizine]. Lettres de France de V. à sa sœur à Moscou. Tr. par une russe. s8°. 1888
Vlachos (A.), *see* Blachos (A.)
Vladimir, *ps.* The China-Japan War. 8°. 1896
Russia on the Pacific & the Siberian Railway. 8°. 1899
Vliet (Jan George van), *see* Daulby (D.) Descr. cat. of the works of Rembrandt, V. etc., 1796.
Vliet (Jeremias van). Beschryving van Siam etc. [3p in 1v]. s4°. Leyden. 1692
Vloten (Johan van), *see* Spinoza (B.) S.: four essays, by V. etc., [*tr.*], 1882.
Vlugt (W. v. Der), *see* Der Vlugt (W. van).
Vocabolario degli Accademici Della Crusca.
v1–8 [*to end of* K]. 5ª imp. 4°. Firenze. 1863–99
„ „ Glossario [*of* "parole o formc . . morte, o strane, o plebee"]. pl, [*to* buturo]. 5ª imp. Firenze. 1867
see Monti (V.) Proposta di alcune correzioni al Vocab. della Crusca, 1817–26.
Vocabulaire des dialectes des aborigènes de l'Australie, 1867, *see* Australie.
Vogan (Thomas S. L.) Princ. objections agst. the Trinity etc. reviewed. [Bampton L., 1837; *b. w.* Sermons, 1837]. 8°. Oxford. 1837
Sermons. 8°. Oxford. 1837
True doct. of the Eucharist. 8°. 1871
Vogel (Eduard), *see* Polko (E.) Erinnerungen an einen Verschollenen: Briefe etc. v. u. ü. V., 1863.
Vogel (Hermann). Chemistry of light & photography etc. n. ed. s8°. 1876
Vogel (*Sir* Julius). Anno Domini 2000, or, Woman's Destiny. s8°. 1889
Vogel (Julius Rudolf T.), *see* Hooker (*Sir* W. J.) Niger Flora: plants coll. by V., [w.] life of V., 1849.
Vögelin (Anton Salomon). Herder's Cid, die französ. u. d. spanische Quelle. Zusammengestellt. s8°. Heilbronn. 1879
Vogelweide (Walther v. der), *see* Walther *v. der Vogelweide.*
Vogt (Carl), *prof. of Nat. Hist. at Geneva.* Lectures on man, ed. J. Hunt. 8°. 1864
Lettres polit. Tr. A. Marchand. s8°. 1871
Studien zur gegenwärt. Lage Europas. [P158]. s8°. Genf. 1859
Vogt (Friedrich) & Max Koch, *profs. Univ. of Breslau.* Gesch. d. deutschen Litt. la8°. L. 1897
Vogt (Georges). La porcelaine. s8°. [1893]
Vogt (Hermann). Das Buch vom deutschen Heere. 1v in 3 Abthlgn. 8°. 1886
Die kriegerischen Ereignisse in Ägypten, 1882. 8°. L. 1882
Vogt (Johanne). Fortællinger. s8°. Kristiania. 1887
Vogt (Johannes), *pastor at Bremen.* Cat. librorum rariorum, denuo recog. s8°. Francofurti. 1793
Vogt (L. J.) Dublin som norsk By. s8°. Christiania. 1896
Vogüé (Charles Jean Melchior de), *marquis.* Le duc de Bourgogne & le duc de Beauvillier: lettres inéd., 1700–8. 8°. 1900
Syrie centrale: Architecture, du 1er au 7e s. 2t. la4°. 1865–77
Villars d'ap. sa corresp. & des docs. inéd. [Soc. de l'h. de Fr.]. 2t. la8°. 1888
Vogüé (*le vte.* E. Melchior de).
Cœurs russes. s8°. 1893
Devant le siècle. s8°. 1896
Disc. de réception: réponse de M. Rousse. [P664]. 8°. 1889
Le fils de Pierre le Grand—Mazeppa—Un changement de règne. s8°. 1884
Heures d'histoire. s8°. [1893]
Hist. & poésie. s8°. 1898
Au Mont-Cassin—A Ravenne—Cath. Sforza—Le card. d'Ossat—Le moyen âge—Rousseau — Robinson Crusoé—G. d'Annunzio.
Histoires orientales. s8°. 1880
Jean d'Agrève. s8°. 1897
Les morts qui parlent. s8°. [1899]
Le rappel des ombres. s8°. 1900
Regards hist. & litt. s8°. [1892]
Remarques sur l'Exposition du Centenaire. s8°. 1889
Le roman russe. 8°. 1886
„ „ ..... 2e éd. s8°. 1888
Souvenirs & visions. s8°. [1887]
Spectacles contemp. s8°. [1891]
„ „ 2e éd. s8°. [1891?]
Syrie, Palestine, Mont Athos. s8°. 1876
Vogüé (*le vte.* E. Melchior de) [*continued*].
Mazeppa—The son of Peter the Gt.—A change of reign. Tr. J. Millington. s8°. *n.d.*
see Turgenev (I.) Œuvres dern.; [*with*] T., sa vie & s. œuvre, par V., 1885.
Voice.
*Art (The) of improving the voice & ear, 1825, *see* Art etc.
*Voice (A) from a Mask. By Domino. s8°. 1861
*Voice (A) from India to the men of Manchester, 1858, *see* India.
*Voice (A) from the Danube, etc., 1850, *see* Danube.
*Voice (A) from the far interior of Australia, 1847, *see* Sidney (John).
*Voice (A) from the North: or, the Foundation etc. of Legislative & Govt. Principles. By a Minister of Church of Scotland. [P137]. 8°. 1850
*Voice (The) of labour, 1891, *see* Jelley (S. M.) *ed.*
Voice, speech, & gesture: a hdbk. [*by 5 authors*]. Ed. R. D. Blackman. s8°. 1895
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1897
Voices. *Voices in solitude. By R. G. H., *n.d.*, *see* Hill (R. G.)
*Voices of the dead, [1879?], *see* Linton (W. J.)
Voigt (Friedrich August Ernst), *see* Reynard, *the Fox*, Ysengrimus, 1884.
Voigt (Georg). Enea Silvio de' Piccolomini als Papst Pius II. u. s. Zeitalter. 3B in 2. 8°. 1856–63
Moritz v. Sachsen, 1541–7. 8°. L. 1876
Die Wiederbelebung d. class. Alterthums oder d. erste Jhdt. d. Humanismus. 8°. 1859
„ „ ..... 2B. 2e A. 8°. 1880–1
„ „ ..... 2B. 3e A. besorgt v. M. Lehnerdt. 8°. 1893
Voigt (Heinrich). Die Lehre d. Athanasius v. Alexandrien, oder d. kirchl. Dogmatik d. 4ten Jhdts. etc. 8°. Bremen. 1861
Voigt (*Frau* Joh.), *see* Ambrosius (Johanna), *aft. Voigt.*
Voigt (Johan Carel). Fifty years of the hist. of the Republic in S. Africa (1795–1845). 2v. 8°. 1899
Voigt (Johannes). Gesch. der Ballei des deut. Ordens in Böhmen, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wissensch., Denkschr.
Gesch. Preussens bis zum Untergange d. Herrschaft d. Deutschen Ordens. 9B. 8°. Königsberg. 1827–39
Hildebrand als Papst Gregorius, u. s. Zeitalter. 2e A. 8°. Weimar. 1846
Voigt (Moritz), *see* Müller (Iwan v.) Hdbch. d. k. A.-W., 1V, 2, Die röm. Altertümer, [Privatalter. u. Kulturgesch. v. M. V.], 2e A., 1893.
Voisin (Auguste F.) Leçons cliniques sur les maladies mentales. la8°. 1876
Voisin de La Popelinière ( ). *L'histoire des histoires, etc. s8°. 1599
Voisins (A. Gilbert de), *see* Gilbert de Voisins.
Voisins d'Ambre (*Mme.* Anne C. J.) [*ps.* P. Cœur], *see* Cœur (Pierre) *ps.*
Voiture (Vincent). Familiar & courtly letters, [tr.]; added, letters by Dryden & o. hands. s8°. 1700
Œuvres: Lettres et poésie. n. éd., augm., avec le comm. de Tallemant des Réaux, des notes etc. par A. Ubicini. 2t. s8°. 1855
Works, [tr.] Ozell; prefª. life, etc., by Pope. 2v. [vol. 2 *wanting*]. s8°. 1715
see Dennis (J.) Letters etc., w. tr. of sel. letters of V., 1696.
Volbach (Fritz). G. F. Händel. la8°. 1898
Volbeding (Johann Ernst). Index dissertationum etc. quibus singuli historiæ N.T. & antiquitatum eccles. loci illust. [*b.w.h.* Thesaurus, t2, 1849]. 8°. L. 1849
Thesaurus comment. select., illust. antiquitatibus Xtnis inservientium. Recudi cur., etc. V. 2t. 8°. L. 1847–9
Völcker (Carl Heinrich Wilhelm). Die Mythologie d. japetischen Geschlechtes. s8°. Giessen. 1824
Über homer. Geographie etc. [*b.w.* Müller (W.) Homer. Vorschule, 2e A., 1836]. 8°. Hannover. 1830
Volger (Georg Heinricho). Erde u. Ewigkeit. s8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1857
Volger (Wilhelm Friedrich). Handbuch d. allgemeinen Weltgeschichte. B1, ii, 2i, ii. 8°. Hannover. 1836–9
Volkelt (Joannes). Franz Grillparzer als Dichter d. Tragischen. 8°. Nördlingen. 1888
Das Unbewusste u. d. Pessimismus. 8°. 1873
Volkhovsky (Felix). A China cup, & o. s. for children. s8°. 1892
Volkmann (Ludwig). Iconografia dantesca: die bildlichen Darstellungen zur Göttlichen Komödie. la8°. L. 1897
Iconografia dantesca. [*Tr.*]. Rev. by the author. la8°. 1899
Naturprodukt u. Kunstwerk. s8°. Dresden. 1902
Volkmann (Richard). Geschichte u. Kritik d. Wolfschen Prolegomena zu Homer. 8°. L. 1874

Volkmann (Richard) [*continued*].
Leben, Schriften u. Philosophie d. Plutarch. 2B. 8°. 1869
Synesius v. Cyrene. 8°. 1869

Volkmann (Wilhelm Fridolin), *Ritter v. Volkmar.* Grundriss d. Psychologie. 8°. Halle. 1856
Lehrbuch d. Psychologie. (Des "Grundrisses" 2ᵉ A.). 2B. 8°. Cöthen. 1875–6

Volkmar (Gustav). Commentar zur Offenbarung Johannis. 8°. Zürich. 1862
Handbuchd. Einleitung in die Apokryphen. 2 Abthgl. 8°. Tübingen. 1863
Abthgl. 2. Das iv. Buch Esra, hrsg. etc.
Hippolytus u. d. Römischen Zeitgenossen, oder d. Philosophumena, etc. 8°. Zürich. 1855
Jesus u. d. erste christl. Zeit, mit d. beiden ersten Erzählern. 8°. Zürich. 1882
Mose Prophetie u. Himmelfahrt. 8°. L. 1867
Die Religion Jesu u. ihre erste Entwickelung. 8°. L. 1857
Über Justin den Märtyrer u. s. Verhältniss zu unsern Evangelien. [P477]. 8°. Zürich. 1853
Ursprung unserer Evangelien, etc. [P467]. 8°. Zürich. 1866

Volkslieder. Volkslieder (Die) d. Deutschen, 1854–6, *see* Erlach (F. C., *Frhr.* v.) *ed.*
Volkslieder d. Serben, übers. etc., 1825, *see* Karajić (V. S.)

Volksmärchen der Deutschen, 1813–16, *see* Musäus (J. C. A.)

Volksthümliche Lieder der Deutschen im 18. u. 19.Jhdt., 1895, *see* Böhme (F. M.) *ed.*

Volkswirthschaftliche Chronik: Abdruck aus d. Jahrbüchern für Nationalökonomie u. Statistik. 1898, 1900, 1901. la8°. Jena. 1899–1902

Vollers (K.) The modern Egyptian dialect of Arabic: a grammar. Tr. F. C. Burkitt. s8°. C. 1895

Vollert (A.), *see* Neue Pitaval (Der), *in prog.*, 1842 etc.

Volliner (W. F.) [*ps.* Zimmermann (W. F. A.)] L'homme: merveilles de la nature hum., etc. n. éd. la8°. St.-Pétersbourg. [1869 ?]

Vollständige [Vollständiges]. Vollständige Reformations-Acta u. Documenta, 1720–8, *see* Löscher (V. E.) *ed.*
Vollständiges Hdbch. d. neuesten Erdbeschreibung, v. Gaspari, Hassel etc., 1820–5, *see* Gaspari (A. C.)
Vollständiges Heiligen-Lexikon, 1858–82, *see* Stadler (J. E.) & F. J. Heim, *edd.*

Vollum (*Col.* Edward Perry), *see* Tebb (W.) & V. Premature burial etc., 1896.

Volmerstein, *see* Recke-Volmerstein.

Volney (C. F.) [†Chassebœuf de Volney (Constantin François)].
Œuvres complètes. Vie [*by A. Bossange*]. 8t. 8°. 1821
L'alfabet europ. appliq. aux langues asiat. 8°. 1819
Leçons d'hist., pron. en l'an iii. 8°. an viii, [1800]
*Recherches nouv. sur l'hist. anc. 3p. 8°. 1814
Les ruines, ou, Médit. sur les révol. des empires. 2ᵉ éd. 8°. 1792
Voyage en Syrie & en Egypte, 1783–5, avec 2 cartes & 2 planches. 2t. 8°. 1787
Translations.
New researches in anc. hist. Tr. Col. Corbet. 2v. 8°. 1819
The Ruins. Tr. s8°. 1846
Travels through Syria & Egypt 1783–85: tr. 2v. 8°. 1787
View of climate & soil of U.S.: tr. 8°. 1804

Volo non valeo, *pseud.*, *see* Was it wise? 1872.

Volpe (Girolamo) *ed.*, *see* Malincontri (F.) F. M., an autobʸ., ed. G. V., tr., 1861.

Volpi (Giovanni Antonio). Rime. Imp. 2°. s8°. Padova. 1741

Volpi (Giuseppe Rocco), [J. R. Vulpius], *see* Corradini (P. M.) Vetus Latium, 10t, [*t3–10 are by V.*], 1704–45.

Volradus, *Plessius*, *see* Plessen (Bolradt von).

Völsunga Saga; tr. E. Magnússon, & W. Morris. s8°. 1870
see Hagen (F. H. v. d.) Nord. Heldenromane, 1814–28.

Volta Bureau for increase and diffusion of knowledge rel. to the Deaf, Washington City, U.S.A.
[*Publications*]. s8°, 8°. Wash., Little Rock. 1897–8
see Gilman (A.) Miss Keller's 1ˢᵗ year of college preparatory work, 1897.
,, Gordon (J. C.) Difference betw. two systems of teaching English, 1898.
,, Hubbard (G. G.) Rise of oral method, 1898.
,, Mashburn (A. G.) Differences in educⁿ. of deaf & hearing, 1898.

Voltaire [*ps.* Le docteur Ralph, Tamponet, Tompson, Mr. Hume, Irenée Aléthès Covelle Robert. †Arouet de Voltaire (F. M.)].

N.B. Arranged sic: Works, Single Works, Letters, Translations, References.

Works.
Œuvres complètes de V. 70t. 8°. De l'imprimerie de la Soc. Litt.-Typograph., [Kehl]. 1785–9
,, ,, Table des matières. Par Chantreau. 2t. 8°. 1801
t70 *is:* Vie de V., par Condorcet; suiv. des mém. de V., par lui-même, etc. *In some copies it has a sep. tp.*
Œuvres complètes. 42t. [11, 26, 42, *wanting*]. n. éd. 8°. *Lefèvre, Deterville.* 1817–20
Annales de l'Empire. [16.]
Corneille (Commentaires sur). [30.]
Corresp. avec d'Alembert. [41.]
Corresp. avec les souverains, 2t. [39, 40.]
Corresp. générale, 8t. [31–38.]
Dialogues & entretiens philosoph. [22.]
Dictionnaire philosoph., 3t. [23–25.]
Eloges de V. [1.]
Essai sur les mœurs, 3t. [10–12.]
Facéties & mélanges litt., 2t. [28, 29.]
Hist. de Ch. XII. [15.]
Hist. de l'empire de Russie. [15.]
Hist. du Parlement de Paris. [16.]
Mélanges hist. [17.]
Mém., par lui-même. [1.]
Philosophie générale, 2t. [20, 21.]
Physique. [19.]
Pièces justificat. pour la vie de V. [1.]
Poésies, 3t. [7–9.]
Politique & législation. [18.]
Romans. [27.]
Siècles de Louis XIV & de Louis XV, 2t. [13, 14.]
Théâtre, 5t. [2–6.]
Vie, par Condorcet, etc. [1.]
Œuvres complètes. n. éd., avec notᵉˢ, préfᵉˢ, variantes, table, notes de tous les comm. & notes nouv. Préc. de la vie de V. par Condorcet & d'aut. études biograph. 52t. 8°. 1877–85
Annales de l'Empire. [13.]
Appendice [à la correspondance; *69 letters*]. [52.]
Appendice (*to the works in general*). [32.]
Bibliographie [par G. Bengesco]. [50.]
Commentaires sur Corneille, 2t. [31, 32.]
Contes en vers. [10.]
Corresp., 18t. [33–50.]
Dictionnaire philosoph., 4t. [17–20.]
Epîtres. [10.]
Essai sur les mœurs, 3t. [11–13.]
Etudes et docᵗˢ biographiques. [1.]
Fontenoy (Poème de). [8.]
Henriade (La)—Poème de Fontenoy — Odes et stances etc. [8.]
Hist. de Charles XII. [16.]
Hist. de l'empire de Russie. [16.]
Hist. du Parlement de Paris, 2t. [15, 16.]
Mélanges, 10t. [22–31.]
Odes & stances. [8.]
Petits poëmes. [9.]
Poésies mêlées. [10.]
Précis du siècle de Louis XV. [15.]
Premiers contes en vers. [9.]
Pucelle (La). [9.]
Romans. [21.]
Satires. [10.]
Siècle de Louis XIV., 2t. [14, 15.]
Table gén. & analyt., 2t. [51, 52.]
Théâtre, 6t. [2–7.]
Le dernier vol. des œuvres de V. Œuvres inéd., préc. du test. de V., & de l'hist. du cœur de V. par J. Janin. 8°. 1862
Œuvres choisies. éd. du centenaire. s8°. 1878
Œuvres choisies. [Bibl. litt. de la famille]. la8°. *n.d.*

Single Works, etc.
Anecdote sur Bélisaire. [*This is only the* 1ᵉ "A. sur B." P615]. 8°. *n.d.*
Le caffé, ou l'écossaise. Par Mr. Hume, tr. s8°. Londres. 1760
Candide, ou l'optimisme: tr. de Mr. Ralph. s8°. *n.p.* 1759
,, ,, p2. [*b.w. above*]. s8°. *n.p.* 1761
Contes et romans. 2t in 1. 8°. 1842
Contes, satires, épîtres etc. etc. de V. s8°. 1842
*La défense de mon oncle. [P615]. 8°. *n.p.* 1767
*Dict. philosophique, portatif. n. éd. s8°. Londres. 1765
Essai sur les mœurs. 4t. [Œuvres compl. de V., 12–15]. 8°. Armand-Aubrée. 1829–30
*Essai sur l'hist. gén., et sur les mœurs et l'esprit des nations depuis Charlemagne. 7t, [t7 *has* 2p *in* 1v]. n. éd. s8°. Amsterdam. 1774
La guerre civile de Genève; ou, les amors de Rob. Covelle. [P531]. 8°. n. éd. Besançon. 1869
Hist. de Charles XII. n. éd. s8°. Londres. 1824
Hist. de Russie, sous Pierre le grand. s8°. 1828
Mélanges historiques. [*tp. wanting*]. t1. 2ᵉ éd. 8°. *n.d.*
Mémoires pour servir à l'hist. de V.: divers écrits de lui, anecdotes, etc. [revus par Chaudon]. 2 pts in 1v. s8°. Amsterdam. 1785
Les mots de Voltaire. [*Sel. by* A. Lefort & P. Buquet]. s8°. [1886]
Le philosophe ignorant. [*cont. 5 o. small pieces*]. s8°. *n.p.* 1766
La philosophie de V., avec intr. etc. par E. Berset. s8°. 1848
*Les questions de Zapata: tr. par le sieur Tamponet. [P482]. 8°. Leipsik. 1766
Romans. 3t. éd. stér. s8°. an viii, 1800
,, ,, t1, 2. 4ᵉ éd. 8°. *Baudouin.* 1826–7

Voltaire [*continued*].

SINGLE WORKS ETC. [*continued*].
Romans. s8°. 1857
Rome sauvée. s8°. Berlin. 1752
Siècle de Louis XIV & de Louis XV. 3t. s8°. 1835
*Traité sur la tolérance. 8°. *n.p.* 1763
Voltaire: doc^{s}. inéd., rec. aux Archives Nat. par E. Campardon. la8°. 1880

LETTERS.
Lettre à Elie de Beaumont, 20 Mars 1767. [P615]. 2^{e} éd. 8°. 1767
Lettre sur les panégiriques, par Irenée Aléthès. [P615]. 8°. [1767?]
Lettres & billets inéd. Publ. d'ap. les orig. du Brit. Museum par G. Bengesco. s8°. 1887
Lettres inéd. de V. Rec. par M. de Cayrol, annot. par A. François. 2t. 8°. 1856
Lettres inéd. sur la tolérance. Notes etc. par A. Coquerel. s8°. 1863
Suppl. au recueil des lettres de V. 2t. 8°. 1808
Voltaire à Ferney: Sa corresp. avec la duchesse de Saxe-Gotha, suiv. de lettres et de notes histor. inéd. Rec. par E. Bavoux & A. F. 8°. 1860
Voltaire au collége. Lettres et doc^{s}. inéd., par H. Beaune. s8°. 1867
Voltaire et le Président de Brosses: corr. inéd. Suivie d'un suppl. [*pagin. sep.*] à la corr. de V. avec le Roi de Prusse etc. Publ. par T. Foisset. n. éd. 8°. 1858

TRANSLATIONS.
Candide [*Tr.*]: & Rasselas, by Johnson. Intr. H. Morley. 4th ed. s8°. 1893
Hist. of Charles XII. s8°. Edin. 1887
Hist. of the misfortunes of J. Calas; added, letter f. Calas to his wife etc. [P312]. s8°. 1772
Letters conc. the Eng. nation[*i.e.* Lettres philosoph.] 2nd ed., w. add. s8°. 1741
Life of V., w. notes; tr. f. Freneh by G. P. Monke. 8°. 1787
Philosophical dictionary, tr. 6v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1824
Short prose tales. Notes etc. by F. F. Roget, etc. s8°. 1894
Socrate, ouvr. dramat., tr. de l'angl. de feu M. Tompson. [*Really composed by V. b.w.* Riccoboni (M. J.) Hist. de Cressy, 1758]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1759
Voltairiana, sel. & tr. M. J. Young. 4v. s8°. 1805
Zadig, & o. t. New tr. by R. B. Boswell. s8°. 1891

REFERENCES.
see ARGENTAL (R. D') *ps.*, Vie de V., 1878.
„ AUTOBIOGRAPHY: 2, V., 1826–33.
„ BALLANTYNE (A.) V.'s visit to England, (1726–9), 1893.
„ BECCARIA (*il marchese* C.) On crimes etc., tr.; with comm. attrib. to V., 1769.
„ BENGESCO (G.) V.: Bibliographie de ses œuvres, 4t, 1882–90.
„ BERSOT (P. E.) Etudes sur le 18^{e} s.: t2, V. etc., 1855.
see BROGLIE (*le duc* DE). V. avant & pendant la guerre de sept ans, 1898.
„ BRUNETIÈRE (F.) Etudes crit. sur l'hist. de la litt. fr., s1, 3, 4, 1886–99.
„ BUNGENER (L. L. FÉLIX) V. et s. temps, 2^{e} tirage, 1851.
„ CHAMPION (E.) V., 1897.
„ COLLINS (J. C.) Bolingbroke; and, V. in Eng., 1886.
„ CONDORCET (*le marq.*). Vie de V. [*For this life see the Works above.*]
„ DESNOIRESTERRES (G.) V. & la société franç. au 18^{e} s., [Jennesse de V.—V. au château de Cirey—V. à la cour—V. & Frédéric—V. au Délices—V. & J. J. Rousseau—V. & Genève—V., s. retour & sa mort], 1867–77.
„ DU BOIS-REYMOND (E.) V. in s. Beziehung z. Naturwissenschaft, 1868.
„ DU DEFFAND (*Mme.*) Corr. inéd.: suiv. des lettres de V. à Mme. Du D., 1809.
„ —— Lettres à H. Walpole; [&] à V. (1759–75), n. éd., 1812.
„ ESPINASSE (F.) Life of V., 1892.
„ FAGUET (E.) 18^{e} s.: études litt., 1890.
„ GASTINEAU (B.) Centenaire de V.: V. en exil, avec lettres inéd. de V., & de Mme. Du Chatelet, 1878.
„ GRAFIGNY (*Mme.* DE). *Vie privée de V. & de Mme. Du Chatelet à Cirey, suiv. de 50 lettres inéd. de V., 1820.
„ GUÉNÉE (A.) *Lettres de quelques Juifs à V. [*by A. G.*], 5^{e} éd., 1781.
„ —— *Letters of certain Jews to V., tr., 1777.
„ HAMLEY (*Sir* E. B.) V., 1877.
„ HAVARD (J. A.) [*ps.* — D'ALBANÉS-HAVARD] V. & Mme. Du Chatelet: révélations d'un serviteur, etc., 1863.
„ HERTZ (E.) V. u. d. französ. Strafrechtspflege im 18. Jhdt., 1887.
„ HORN (G.) V. u. d. Markgräfin v. Baireuth, 1865.
„ —— The Margravine of Baireuth & V., tr., 1888.
„ HOUSSAYE (A.) Le roi V., 1858.
„ HUGO (V.) Centenaire de V., 1878: discours pour V.—lettre à l'évêque d'Orléans, 2^{e} éd., 1878.
„ LEMAÎTRE (J.) Impressions de théâtre, sér. 2, 1889etc.
„ LÉOUZON LE DUC (L.) V. et la police, 1867.
„ LONGCHAMP (S. G.), Méms. sur V., par L. & Wagnière, ses secrétaires, suiv. de div. écrits inéd. rel. à V., 1826.
„ MANGOLD (W.) *ed.*, Voltairiana inedita, 1901.
„ *MATINÉES (LES) royales, etc. [*wh. has been ascr. to* V.], 1766; 1863.
„ MAUGRAS (G.) Querelles de philosophes: V. & Rousseau, 1886.
„ MORLEY (J.) V., 1872; 1886.

Voltaire [*continued*].

REFERENCES [*continued*].
see NEUE PLUTARCH (DER); 1, V., v. K. Rosenkranz, 1874–88.
„ NICOLARDOT (L.) Ménage et finances de V., n. éd., 1887.
„ NOËL (E.) V., 1855.
„ NONNOTTE (C. F.) Les erreurs de V., 6^{e} éd., 1770.
„ NOURRISSON (J. F.) V. & le voltairianisme, 1896.
„ PARTON (J.) Life of V., 1881.
„ PEREY(L.) *ps.*[*i.e.*L. HERPIN], & G. MAUGRAS. Vie intime de V. aux Délices & à Ferney, (1754–78), 1885.
see SAIGEY (E.) La physique de V., 1873.
„ STANDISH (F. H.) Life of V., w. partic^{s}. resp. h. death, etc., 1821.
„ STRAUSS (D. F.) V.: sechs Vorträge, 1870.
„ —— V., trad., 1876.
„ VANDER (STRAETEN E.) V. musicien, 1878.
„ VINET (A. R.) Hist. de la litt. fr. au 18^{e} s., 1853.

Völter (Immanuel). Aus England. Bilder etc. s8°. Heilbronn. 1896

Volume. Volume (A) of Court Leet Records of the Manor of Manchester in 16th c., 1864, *see* HARLAND (J.) *ed.*
Volume (A) of English miscellanies illust. the hist. & language of the N. Counties, 1890, *see* RAINE (J.) *ed.*
Volume (A) of vocabularies, 10th to 15th c., 1857, *see* WRIGHT (T.) *ed.*

***Voluntary system (The),** 2nd ed., 1837, *see* MAITLAND (S. R.)

Volunteer. *True hist. of the origin of our V. army. [*tp. missing. Intr. signed* F. G.]. [P212]. 8°. 1867

***Volupté,** 8^{e} éd., 1874, *see* SAINTE-BEUVE (C. A.)

Völuspá, *see* EDDA.

Volz (Berthold). Die römische Elegie: Auswahl aus d. Dichtern d. class. Zeit. 8°. L. 1870

Vom und zum Stein (H. F. Carl, *Frhr.*), *see* STEIN (H. F. CARL, *Frhr.* VOM U. ZUM).

***Von dem Zwecke Jesu u. s. Jünger, 1778, *see* REIMARUS (H. S.)

Von Booth (*Mrs.* **Eliza M. J.),** *aft. Mrs. W. Desmond Humphreys*; [*ps.* RITA], *see* RITA, *ps.*

Vonbun (F. J.) Beiträge z. deutschen Mythologie. s8°. Chur. 1862

Von Degen, *ps.* Mystery of the Campagna; &, a shadow on a wave. 4th ed. s8°. 1892

Vondel (Joost van den).
Lucifer. Tr. L. C. Van Noppen. 8°. N.Y. 1898
see EDMUNDSON (G.) Milton & V., 1885.
„ LOOTEN (C.) Etude sur V., 1889.
see LULOFS (B. H.) J. van den V., 1838.
„ OLLEFEN (L. VAN). Leven van J. van den V., 2^{e} druk, 1783.

Von Holst (Hermann E.), *see* HOLST (H. E. v.)

Vonlyarlyarsky (V. Alexandrovitch). Une grande dame. Tr. de X. Marmier. s8°. 1888

Von Rikart (Carl), *see* RIKART (C. VON).

Von Teuffel (*Mrs.* **B. W.),** *see* HOWARD (BLANCHE W.), *aft. von Teuffel.*

***Vonved the Dane.** 2v. s8°. 1861

Vopiscus (Flavius), *see* HISTORIÆ Augustæ scr. sex: F. V. etc., 1661; 1671.

***Vor dem Kampfe etc., 1886, *see* KAMPFE.

Voragine (Jacobus, de), *see* JACOBUS, *de Voragine.*

***Vore Bedsteforældre, 1882, *see* JANSON (K.)

Vorges (*cte.* **Domet de).** Saint Anselme. 8°. 1901

Vorländer (Franz). Gesch. d. philosophischen Moral, Rechts- u. Staatslehre. 8°. Marburg. 1855
Schleiermacher's Sittenlehre. 8°. Marburg. 1851

Vorläufer (Die) des neueren Sozialismus. BI in 2T, [*pagin. cont.*]. [Gesch. d. Soz. in Einzeldarstellgn., I, i, ii]. la8°. St. 1895
I, i, Von Plato bis zu d. Wiedertäufern; v. K. Kautsky.
I, ii, Von T. More bis z. Vorabend d. französ. Revolution, [*by sev. a^{s}.*]

Vorontsov (*Prince* **Semen).** [WORONTZOFF]. Procès en diffamation du p. S. W. contre le prince P. Dolgoroukow. [P248]. 8°. Leipzig. 1862

Vörösmarty (Mihály). V. költeményei. kI–4. s8°. 1866

Vorst (Conrad), *see* HARTSOEKER (C.) & P. VAN LIMBORCH. Præstant. vir. epist. eccles.: a J. U., etc., ed. 2^{a}, 1684.

***Vortigern, 1799, *see* IRELAND (W. H.)

Vorträge, *see* SAMMLUNG wissenschaftl. V. gehalten im grossen ständischen Saale zu Wien, 1858.

***Vorwärts,** mein Preussenvolk! Von c. Mitglied d. Fortschrittspartei. [P315]. 8°. L. 1862

Vos (Geerhardus), *fellow of Princeton Theolog. Seminary.* Mosaic origin of the Pentateuchal codes. s8°. 1886

Vos (Isaak de). Iemant en niemant. [*b. w.* Asselijn (T.) Melchior]. 7e Druck. s8°. Amsterdam. 1699

Vosmaer (Carel). The Amazon. Tr. E. J. Irving. s8°. 1884

Rembrandt: sa vie, s. œuvres. la8°. La Haye. 1868

„ „ ..... 2e éd. la8°. La Haye. 1877

Rembrandt: ses précurseurs & ses années d'apprentissage. la8°. La Haye. 1863

Voss (Christian D.), *see* Stöver (D. H.) Unser Jhdt.: B4–8, fortges. v. V., 1791–1800.

Voss (Johann Heinrich) *the elder.*

Antisymbolik. 2B. s8°. Stuttgart, 1824–6

Comm. Virgiliani: in lat. conv. T. F. G. Reinhardt: Eclogæ. 2v in 1. s8°. Rudolphopoli. 1832–35

Luise. Neue A. 8°. Königsberg. 1802

Mythologische Briefe. 5B. [1–3, 2e A.] s8°. Stuttgart. 1827–34

Sämmtliche Gedichte. 7B. s8°. Königsberg. 1802

1, Luise. 2. Idyllen. 3–6, Lyrische Gedichte. 7, Zeitmessung d. deutschen Sprache.

see Herbst (W.) V., 1872–6.

Voss (Richard). San Sebastian. s8°. Stuttgart. [1883]

Voss (Rudolph). Der Tanz u. s. Gesch.; mit Lexikon d. Tänze. s8°. Erfurt. *n.d.*

Voss (*Gräfin* Sophie W. C. Marie von). Neunundsechzig Jahre am Preuss. Hofe. Aus d. Erinnerungen d. Gräfin v. V. 8°. L. 1876

Sixty-nine years at the Court of Prussia, f. the recolls. of V. Tr. E. & A. Stephenson. 2v. s8°. 1876

Vossius (Gerardus), *canon of Canterbury.* De theologia gentili, et physiologia Christiana. [*with* Mosis Maimonidæ de idololatria, cum interp. lat. etc. D. Vossii]. fol. Amsterdami. 1668

Operum. t1–6. fol. Amstelodami. 1695–1701

see Hartsoeker (C.) & P. van Limborch. Præstant. vir. epist. eccles.: a V., etc., ed. 2a, 1684.

Vostaert (Penninc) & P. Vostaert. Roman van Walewein. 2D. [Vereen. t. bevord. d. O. N. L.]. 8°. Leiden. 1846–8

Vostaert (Pieter), *see* Vostaert (Penninc).

*Vote by Ballot: comedy. By one of the great unplayed. [P546]. s8°. [1880]

*Votum divo Ludovico quondam regi pro Ludovici Delphini institutione, 1609, *see* Louis XIII.

Voulliéme (*Dr.* Ernst). Die Incunabeln d. Königlichen Universitäts-Bibliothek zu Bonn. [Cent. f. Bibl., Beiheft 13]. 8°. L. 1894

Voulot (Félix). Les Vosges avant l'hist.: habitants primitifs etc. 2e éd. la4°. 1875

Voutier (*le col.*). Mém̃s. sur la guerre actuelle des Grecs. 8°. 1823

Vowell (John), *aft. Hooker.* Life & times of Sir P. Carew, (f. the MS.); w. notes etc. by J. Maclean. 8°. 1857

see Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Vox. *Vox clamantium: the gospel of the people, 1894, *see* Reid (A.) *ed.*

*Vox populi: or newes from Spayne, 1620, *see* Scott (T.)

*Vox populi, vox dei, [*by D. Defoe? or John, Lord Somers?*], 1709.

The 1st ed., 1709, is wanting. On the tp. of the following ed. the work is ascr. to Lord Somers.

„ „ 10th ed., [*w. t.:* The judgment of whole kingdoms etc. conc. the rights etc. of kings & the rights etc. of the people]. 8°. 1771

Voyage.

*Hist. d'un v. littéraire fait en 1733 en France, Angl., etc., 1735, *see* Jordan (C. E.)

*Journal d'un v. sur les costes d'Afrique etc., 1723, *see* Afrique.

*Voyage au pays des roubles, 2e éd., 1877, *see* Golovin (I.)

*Voyage dans les catacombes de Rome, 1810, *see* Artaud de Montor (A. F.)

*Voyage dans les départemens du midi. 4t in 5, [4 i, ii. Atlas, 4°]. 8°. 1807–11

Voyage de découvertes aux terres australes, 2e éd., 1824, *see* Péron (F.) *ed.*

*Voyage de deux Français en Allemagne etc. (1790–2), 1796, *see* Fortia de Piles (*le etc.*)

*Voyage (Le) de la saincte cyté de Hierusalem, (1480), publ. C. Schefer, 1882, *see* Jerusalem.

Voyage de Siam des pères jésuites, 1689, *see* Tachard (G.)

*Voyage du ci-devant duc du Chatelet en Portugal, an vi [1798], *see* Desoteux de Cormatin.

*Voyage du jeune Anacharsis en Grèce, 3e éd., 1790, *see* Barthélemy (J. J.)

*Voyage d'un François en Italie, 3e éd., 1790, *see* Lalande (J. de).

Voyage [*continued*].

*Voyage en divers états d'Europe & d'Asie, entrepris pour découvrir un nouv. chemin à la Chine, etc., 1692, *see* Avril (P.)

*Voyage en Espagne d'un ambassadeur marocain (1690–91), tr., 1884, *see* Espagne.

Voyage (The) of Bran, son of Febal, ed. & tr. K. Meyer, 1895–7, *see* Bran.

*Voyage philosoph., polit., & litt. fait en Russie 1788–9; tr. [*i.e. written*] par Chantreau, 1794, *see* Chantreau (P. N.)

*Voyage pittoresque de Paris, par M. D., 6e éd., 1778, *see* Dezallier d'Argenville (A. N.)

*Voyage (A) round the world, 1785–8; ded. to Sir J. Banks by Capt. G. Dixon, 1789, *see* Beresford (W.)

*Voyage (A) to South America, & the Cape of Good Hope, in the Protector, commauded by Sir G. M. Keith, 1810, *see* Keith (*Sir* G. M.)

Voyager. *L'art de voyager utilement. [*b.w.* Las Casas (B. de). Voyages etc., 1698]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1698

Voyages.

Account of late voyages to S. & N., by Narborough, Tasman, Capt. J. Wood, & F. Marten, etc., 1694, *see* Account etc.

Coll. de relations de voyages: S. Leczinski—Mesdames tantes du roi—Louis XVI—Louis XVIII—Napoléon, 1823, *see* Collection etc.

Coll. des vs. des souverains des Pays-Bas, t1–4, 1876–82, *see* Pays-Bas.

Coll. of orig. vs., 1699, *see* Hacke (W.)

General coll. (A) of the best & most interesting vs. & travels, 17v, 1808–14, *see* Pinkerton (J.) *ed.*

General coll. (A) of voyages & discoveries, made by the Portuguese & Spaniards, dur. 15–16th cs. 4°. 1789

Narratives of vs. towards the N.-W. (1496–1631), 1849, *see* Rundall (T.) *ed.*

Navigantium etc. bibliotheca; voyages etc., rev. [*by J. Campbell*], 1764, *see* Harris (John), *D.D. ed.*

A new general coll. of vs. & travels, 4v, 1745–7, *see* Astley (T.) *ed.*

Relations de divers voyages curieux qui n'ont point esté publiées, ou qui ont esté traduites, 1663–72, *see* Thévenot (M.) *ed.*

Voyages & discoveries in the Arctic regions, 1855, *see* Mayne (F.) *ed.*

Voyages d'Ali Bey el Abbassi en Afrique etc., 1814, *see* Badia-y-Leyblich (D.)

*Voyages d'Antenor, tr. [*or rather written*] par Lantier, 2e éd., 1797, *see* Lantier (E. F. de).

*Voyages de Pythagore etc., [1799], *see* Maréchal (P. S.)

Voyages faits principalement en Asie dans les 12–15 s., 1735, *see* Bergeron (P.) *ed.*

Voyages historiques de l'Europe. Avec cartes par M. de B. F. Suivant la copie de Paris. 8t. La Haye, *Et. Foulque.* s8°. 1698–1701

Voyages historiques & géographiques dans les pays situés entre la Mer Noire & la Mer Caspienne. [*This is a reprod. of* Mémoires hist. & géog. etc. etc., 4°, 1796]. 4°. 1798

Voyages imaginaires, songes, visions, et romans cabalistiques. 36t. Suppl. Hist. des Naufrages [véritables], 3t. 8°. Amsterdam. 1787–89

Voyages (The) made by the Sieur D. B. to Madagascar etc. (1669–72), tr., 1897, *see* Dubois ( )

Voyer d'Argenson (M. Antoine René de), *marq. de Paulmy, 1722–87, see* Paulmy.

Voyer de Paulmy (René Louis de), *marq. d'Argenson, 1694–1757, see* Argenson.

Voyle (*Major-Gen.* G. E.) Milit. dict. By V., ass. by G. de St.-Clair-Stevenson. 3rd ed. s8°. 1876

Voynich (E. L.) The gadfly. s8°. 1897

The humour of Russia. s8°. 1895

Jack Raymond. s8°. 1901

Voysey (*Rev.* Charles).

Defence on charges of heresy, Dec. 1869. [P514]. 8°. 1869

Dogma *v.* morality: reply to Church Congress. [P221, 493, 700]. 8°. 1866

Farewell address, Healaugh, July 30, 1871. [P493]. s8°. [1871]

The Greek church in Eastern Europe: sermon, July 8, 1877. [P325]. 8°. 1877

Inaugural discourse at St. George's Hall, Oct. 1, 1871. [P500]. 8°. 1871

Lecture on rationalism. [P493]. 8°. 1871

Lectures on the Bible, & the theistic faith & its foundations. [P348]. 8°. 1881

Letter to the Lords on pres. rel. of Church & State. 8°. 1883

The mystery of pain, death, sin: & disc^s. in refut. of atheism & pessimism. n. ed. s8°. 1892

The priest in absolution: sermon, July 1, 1877. [P325]. 8°. 1877

Religion. [P493]. 8°. [1872]

The revised Prayer-Book, for St. George's Hall. Comp. by V. s8°. 1871

Sermons [22]. [P493, 496, 500]. 8°. 1864–1875

The "sling & the stone." v1–10 [v1, 2, 8, 9 *wanting*]. s8°. 1868–93

Testimony of the Gospels conc. Jesus. 8°. 1896

Voysey (*Rev.* Charles) [*continued*].
Theism as a science. s8°. 1895
Theism: the relig. of common sense. s8°. 1894
see Conway (M. D.) The V. case f. an heretical stand-point, 1871.
„ *Jesus. On the deity of Jesus, by the wife of a beneficed clergyman, ed. V., 1873.
see La Touche (J. D.) The judgment of the Committee of Council in the case of V., 1871.
„ Wheelwright (G.) Three letters on the V. judgment etc., 1871.

***Vraie cronicque (La)** d'Escoce [Roxburghe Club], 1847, *see* Anstruther (R.) *ed.*

Vreede (Georg Willem). Inleiding tot eene Gesch. der Nederlandsche Diplomatie.
Gedeelte 1, 2 in 3v, [2 i, ii]. 8°. Utrecht. 1856–61
Geschiedenis der Diplomatie van de Bataafsche Republiek.
Deel 1, 2 in 3v [2, i, ii]. 8°. Utrecht. 1863–5
Nederland en Zweden in staatkundige betrekking. Aflvg. 1, 2, (1, 1523–1611. 2, 1611–18). [P333]. 8°. Utrecht. 1841–4
see Marlborough (J., *1st duke of*). Corr. de M., Heinsius, Hop, etc., 1850.

Vridank, *see* Freidank.

Vries (Hugo de). Die Mutationstheorie. BI, (Die Entstehung d. Arten durch Mutation). la8°. 1901

Vries (Matthias de) & L. A. Te Winkel. Woordenlijst voor de spelling der nederlandsche taal.
3e uitg. s8°. 's Gravenhage. 1881

Vrignault (Henri) *ps.*, *see* Didier (Urbain).

Vrijmoedige [Vrymoedige]. *Vrymoedige aanmerkingen over de Zedige beproeving etc., 1757, *see* Wagenaar (J.)

Vrijstaat (Oranje), *see* Orange River Colony.

Vsevolojsky (N. S.) Dict. géograph.-hist. de l'empire de Russie. 2t in 1. 2e éd. 8°. Moscou. 1823

Vührer (A.) Hist. de la dette publique en France. 2t. la8°. 1886

Vuillier (Gaston). Les îles oubliées: les Baléares, la Corse, la Sardaigne. la4°. 1893

Vuillier (Gaston) [*continued*].
The forgotten isles: travel in the Balearic I., Corsica, Sardinia. [Tr.] F. Breton. la8°. 1896
Hist. of dancing. [Tr.] 4°. 1898

Vulcatius, *Gallicanus, see* Gallicanus (V.)

Vulci, *see* Gsell (S.) Fouilles dans la nécropole de V., 1891.

Vulculdus. Vita Bardonis, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t11.

Vulfadus, *bp., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t121.

Vulfila, *see* Ulfilas.

Vulgar. *Vulgar tongue (The) etc., by Ducange Anglicus, 1857, *see* Ducange, *Anglicus, ps.*
*Vulgar verses, 1891, *see* Brown (Jones) *ps.?*

Vulgarius (Eugenius), *see* Dümmler (E. L.) Auxilius u. V., 1866.

Vulpian (A.), *prof. at the Faculté de Médecine, Paris.* Physiologie du système nerveux. Réd. par E. Brémond. 8°. 1866

Vulpius (Christiane), *aft. Goethe, see* Goethe (C.)

Vulpius (Jos. R.), *see* Volpi (Giuseppe Rocco).

Vultejus (Johan), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 13, V., 1871.

Vychan (Idris), *see* Jones (John), *called I. V.*

Vymazal (Fr.) Die Kunst, d. bulgar. Sprache zu erlernen. [B. d. Spr.-K.]. s8°. Wien. *n.d.*

Vynne (Nora). A comedy of honour. s8°. 1895
The priest's marriage. s8°. 1899

Vyré (F. de). Marie-Antoinette, 1755–93. 8°. 1889

Vyse (Griffin W.) Egypt: polit., financ., strategical. s8°. 1882

Vyse (*Mrs.* L. Howard-), *see* Howard-Vyse.

Vyse (Richard William Howard), *colonel.* Operations at the Pyramids of Gizeh, 1837 etc. v1, 2 & App., v3. la8°. 1840–2

Vyvyan (Courtenay Bourchier). Précis of information conc. the British Central Africa Protectorate, w. notes on adjoining territories. [War Office]. 8°. 1899

Vyvyan (*Sir* Richard R.), *bart.* Letter to magistrates of Berkshire upon their practice of consigning to solit. confinement before trial, etc. [P112]. 8°. [1845]

W

W. (J.), *see* *Some remarks upon a speech made to the Grand Jury for Middlesex, [*signed* J. W.], 1682.

W. (S.), *see* Treaties. A gen. coll. of t^s. etc. [*in v3 of wh. is a ded. to Sir R. Walpole, signed* " *S. W.*"], 1732.

W. G., *see* Grace (William Gilbert).

Waagen (Gustav Friedrich). Kunstwerke u. Künstler in Deutschland. 2B. s8°. L. 1843–5
Kunstwerke u. Künstler in England u. Paris. 3B. s8°. Berlin. 1837–9
Über H. u. J. van Eyck. [*b. w.* Schopenhauer (J.), J. van Eyck, 1822]. s8°. Breslau. 1822
Translations.
Galleries & cabinets of art in Gt. Brit. Suppl. v. to " Treasures of art." 8°. 1857
Rubens, h. life & genius. Tr. R. R. Noel, ed. Mrs. Jameson. s8°. 1840
Treasures of art in Gt. Brit. 3v. 8°. 1854
Works of art & artists in England. [Tr. by H. E. Lloyd]. 3v. s8°. 1838
see Kugler (F. T.) Hdbk. of painting: German etc. schools, enl^d. by W., 1860; n. ed., 1879.

Waal (Anton de). Archäologische Ehrengabe d. Römischen Quartalschrift zu De Rossi's LXX. Geburtstage. la8°. Roma. 1892

Waal (D. C. de). With Rhodes in Mashonaland. Tr. s8°. Cape Town. 1896

Wace (Henry), *D.D.* Xty. & agnosticism: reviews of recent attacks on the faith. 8^s. E. 1895
Xty. & morality: corresp. of Gospel w. moral nature of man. Boyle L^r., 1874, 5. 8°. 1876
„ „ .... 2nd ed. s8°. 1877
Foundations of faith. [Bampton L^r., 1879]. 8^s. 1880
The Gospel & its witnesses: some chief facts in the life of our Lord, & the authority of the evangel. narratives consid^d. s8°. 1883
Some central points in our Lord's ministry. s8°. 1890

Wace (Henry), *D.D.* [*continued*].
see Fulham. Doctrine of Holy Communion & its expression in ritual: report of conference at Fulham Palace, 1900.
„ Smith (*Sir* W.) & W., *edd.*, Dict. of Xtn. biography, 1877–87.

Wace (Robert). Master W., his chronicle of the Norman Conquest f. the Roman de Rou, tr. w. notes by E. Taylor. 8°. 1837
Le Roman de Brut. Notes etc. par Le Roux de Lincy. 2t in 1. 8°. Rouen. 1836–8
Le Roman de Rou. Notes par F. Pluquet. 2t. 8^s. Rouen. 1827
Roman de Rou et des Ducs de Normandie. Hrsg. v. H. Andresen. 2B. 8^s. Heilbronn. 1877–9
St. Nicholas. Hrsg. v. N. Delius. [*b. w.* Roman de Rou, t2, 1827]. 8°. Bonn. 1850
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t11, 13.
„ Le Prévost (A.) Suppl. aux notes histor. sur le Roman de Rou, 1829.
„ Michel (F.) Chron. anglo-norm. t1, 1836.
„ Raynouard (F. J. M.) Obs. sur le Roman de Rou, 1829.

Wachsmuth (Curt). Die Ansichten d. Stoiker ü. Mantik. [P479]. 8^s. 1860
Einleitung in d. Studium d. alten Gesch. la8^s. Leipzig. 1895
Die Stadt Athen im Alterthum. B1, 2, i. 8°. L. 1874–90

Wachsmuth (Ernst W. Gottlieb). Allgemeine Culturgeschichte. 3Thle. 8°. L. 1850–2
Gesch. d. polit. Parteiungen. 3B in 4. Braunschweig. 1853–6
Hellenische Alterthumskunde, aus d. Gesichtspunkte d. Staates. 2Thl. in 4B. 8°. Halle. 1826–30
„ „ ..... 2B. 2e A. 8°. Halle. 1846
Hist. antiqs. of the Greeks. Tr. E. Woolrych. 2v. 8^s. O. 1837
Weimars Musenhof, 1772–1807. [P154]. s8^s. 1844
see Geschichte der europä. Staaten: Frankreich. Gesch. F.'s im Revolutionszeitalter, v. W., 1840–4.

Wachter (Johann Georg) [Wachterus]. Glossarium Germanicum. 2t in 1, [*pagin. cont.*]. fol. L. 1737

Wächter (Oskar). Altes Gold in deutschen Sprüchwörtern. s8°. St. [1882]

Wächter (Oskar) [*continued*].
Vehmgerichte u. Hexenprozesse in Deutschland. s8°. St. [1882]
Wachtmeister (*Countess* Constance) *& others.* Reminisc. of H. P. Blavatsky & "The secret doctrine." s8°. 1893
Wacht-praetje, tusschen een sarjant, adelborst, en schutter, over de onde voor-rechten der Amsterdamse burgers, 1 Sept. 1672. 2d. [P874]. s4°. *n.p.* 1672
Wackenroder (Wilhelm G.) *Herzensergiessungen eines kunstliebenden Klosterbruders. s8°. 1797
Wackernagel (Wilhelm). Altfranzösische Lieder u Leiche, aus Handschriften zu Bern u. Neuenburg. 8°. Basel. 1846
Gesch. d. deutschen Litt. 2B. 2ᵉ A. 8°. Basel. 1879–94
Kleinere Schriften. 3B. 8°. L. 1872–4
Meinauer Naturlehre. [*b.w.* Laber (H. v.) H.'s v. L. Jagd, 1850]. [Lit. V. in St., 22]. s8°. St. 1851
Waddell (*Rev.* Hope Masterton). Twenty-nine years in the W. Indies & C. Africa, 1829–58. s8°. 1863
Waddell (Lawrence Austine). Among the Himalayas. 8°. 1899
The Buddhism of Tibet, or Lamaism. 8°. 1895
Waddell (P. Hately). Parsifal at Bayreuth, 1894. s8°. E. 1894
Waddesworth (James) [†Wadsworth (J.)], *see* Burnet (G.), *bp.*, Life of W. Bedell; [*w.*] letters betw. J. W. in Sevil, & W. B., 1692.
Waddilove (Alfred). Laws of marriage & divorce, in form of a code. 8°. 1864
Wadding (Lucas). Annales Minorum, seu trium ordinum a S. Franc. institutorum. Ed. 2ª, op. J. M. Fonseca. t1–19. (1–16, ed. 2ª. 17, Syllabus conf. a J. M. de Ancona. 18, 19, ab a. 1541–64 cont. a J. M. de Ancona.) fol. Romæ. 1731–45
Waddington (Albert). La Républ. des Prov.-Unies, la France & les Pays-Bas espagnols, 1630–50.
2t (t1, 1630–42, t2, 1642–50). la8°. 1895–97
Waddington (Ch.), [†Waddington-Kastus (C.)] De l'âme humaine. 8°. 1862
Ramus, sa vie, s. écrits etc. 8°. 1855
Waddington (George), *dean of Durham.* Hist. of the Church to the Reformation. [Lib. of u. k.]. 2v. 8°. 1831–33
W.'s name is not on the tp. of v1.
Hist. of the Reformation on the Continent.
3v. [v3 *wanting*]. 8°. 1841
Pres. condition of the Greek Church, w. letters f. the Convent of the Strophades. s8°. 1829
Visit to Greece, 1823–4. s8°. 1825
—— **& B. Hanbury.** Journal of a visit to parts of Ethiopia. 4°. 1822
Waddington (John), *D.D.* Congregational Hist. 5v. 8°. 1869–80
[1], 1200–1567. [2], 1567–1700. [3], 1700–1800.
[4], 1800–50. [5], 1850–80.
Waddington (Richard). La guerre de sept ans; hist. diplomatique et milit.: Les débuts. 8°. [1899]
Louis XIV & le renversement des alliances: Préliminaires de la guerre de Sept Ans, 1754–6. 8°. 1896
Waddington (Samuel).
A century of sonnets. s4°. 1889
A. H. Clough: a monograph. s8°. 1883
Collected poems. s8°. 1902
Eng. sonnets by living writers, sel., w. note on hist. of the sonnet. s8°. 1881
Eng. sonnets by poets of the past. s8°. 1882
Sonnets & o. verse. s8°. 1884
The sonnets of Europe, a v. of trˢ., sel., w. notes. s8°. 1886
Waddington (*Mme.* W. H.), *form. Lutteroth.* *Jeanne de Vaudreuil. 8°. 1850
Waddington (William *of*), *see* William *of Waddington.*
Waddington (William Henry), *see* Le Bas (P.) & W., Voyage archéolog. etc.; Index, 1897.
Wade (James A.) Hist. of St. Mary's Abbey, Melrose. s8°. 1861
Wade (John), *vice-president of Hist. Sect. of "Institut d'Afrique."*
*Account of Public Charities in Eng. & Wales; abr. from Reports of Commissioners on Charitable Foundations. la8°. 1828
*The cabinet lawyer. 16th ed. s8°. 1856
„ „ ..... 21st ed. s8°. 1878
England's greatness: its rise & progress. s8°. 1856
Hist. of the middle & working classes. 3rd ed. s8°. 1835
Unreformed abuses in Church & State; w. tractate on the Continental Revols. s8°. 1849
Women, past & present. s8°. 1859
Wade (W. Cecil). The symbolisms of heraldry. s8°. 1898
Wadham College, *Oxford, see* Oxford, *Univ. of:* W.C.
Wadham, *The family of, see* Jackson (T. G.) Wadham Coll.; w. acc. of the f. of W. & their seats in Somerset & Devon, 1893.
Wadham (E.) English versification; a guide. s8°. 1869
Wadi Brissa, *see* Pognon (H.) Les inscript. babylon. de W. B., 1887.
Wadley (Thomas Procter). Notes or abstracts of the wills in the Great Orphan Book & Book of Wills in the Council House at Bristol. [Bristol & Gloucestershire Archæolog. Soc.]
8°. Bristol. 1886
Wadmore (James Foster). Hist. & antiqˢ. of the Company of Skinners. [London & Middlesex Archæol. Soc.] 8°. 1876
Wadsworth (James), *ex-Jesuit, see* Waddesworth (J.)
Waerferth, *bp. of Worcester, see* Bibliothek d. angelsächs. Prosa: B5, Bischofs W. Übers. d. Dialoge Gregors d. Gr. ü. Leben etc. d. italien. Väter, 1900.
Waern (Cecilia). John La Farge: artist & writer. [Portfolio Monographs]. la8°. 1896
Waes. Livre des feudataires des Comtes de Flandre au pays de Waes aux 14–16ᵉ s. 4°. Saint Nicolas. [1872]
Waferer (Myrth.) Apologie for D. Featley. [P258]. s4°. 1634
Waffle (A. E.) The Lord's Day: its obligation.
3rd ed. s8°. Philadelphia. [1885]
Wagenaar (Jan) [*ps*ᵗ. Marten van Roshem; Phileleutherus Glaucomastix]. Amsterdam in zijne opkomst, aanwas, geschiedenissen, etc. 13 Stuk. 8°. Amsterdam. 1760–68
*Het egt en waar karakter van J. de Witt.
[P889]. 8°. Amsterdam. 1757
*Lofbazuyn, gevlogten om het hoofd van [*E. Luzac*] den samenstelder van "Zedige beproeving etc."
[P889]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*, [1757 ?]
Sententie van het publyk over het karakter van J. de Witt.
[P889]. 8°. Dordrecht. 1757
*Vrymoedige aanmerkingen over [*E. Luzac's*] Zedige beproeving van de karakters van J. de Witt, etc.
[P889]. 8°. Amsterdam. 1757
see Luzac (E.) *De zugt van J. de Witt, 1757.
„ —— *Zeedige beproeving van de karakters van J. de Witt etc., 2ᵉ dr., 1757.
Wagener (G.), *see* Netto (C.) & W., Japanischer Humor, 1901.
Wagener (Samuel Christoph). Wundererscheinungen am Himmel u. auf d. Erde. s8°. Weimar. 1837
Wagener (Zacharias). Voyages, *see* Churchill, Voyages, v2.
Wages. *Essay on the circumstances wh. determine the rate of w. etc., 1826, *see* MacCulloch (J. R.)
Waghorn (Thomas). Egypt in 1837. [P106, 110]. 8°. 1837
Egypt in 1838. [P110]. 8°. 1838
Overland journey to Bombay. [P89]. 8°. 1831
Wagner (Adolf), *polit. economist.* Elsass u. Lothringen.
3 A. 8°. L. 1870
see Lehrbuch d. politischen Ökonomie, bearb. v. W., u. E. Nasse, [*in prog.*] 1879–94.
Wagner (Andreas Johann). Abweisung der v. H. Burmeister vorgebrachten Behauptungen: Nachtrag zu m. Gesch. d. Urwelt. [*b.w.h.* Gesch. d. Urwelt, 1845]. 8°. L. 1845
Gesch. d. Urwelt. 8°. L. 1845
Wagner (Arthur Lockwood). The service of security & information. 3rd ed. s8°. Kansas City. 1896
see International Series, *in prog.*, 1895 etc.
Wagner (Carl) *ed.*, Lehren d. Weisheit u. Tugend in auserlesenen Fabeln etc. s8°. L. 1863
Wagner (Charles), *pasteur.*
L'âme des choses. s8°. 1901
Jeunesse. s8°. 1892
Justice: 8 discours. 3ᵉ éd. s8°. 1895
Sois un homme! causeries sur la conduite de la vie. s8°. 1899
Vaillance. s8°. 1894
La vie simple. s8°. 1897
Youth. Tr. E. Redwood. s8°. 1893
Wagner (Friedrich). Schamyl, als Feldherr, Sultan u. Prophet u. d. Kaukasus. [*Anoth. copy in* P688]. 8°. L. 1854
Schamyl: the sultan etc. Tr. fr. the German of F. W. & F. Bodenstedt, by L. Wraxall. s8°. 1854
Wagner (Friedrich Christian), *see* Weltrich (R.) C. W., d. Bauer u. Dichter zu Warmbronn, 1898.
Wagner (Friedrich Wilhelm) *ed.*, Poetarum tragicorum Græcorum fragmenta. Ed. F. G. W.
3v. 8°. Vratislaviæ. 1844–52
Wagner (Hermann). Lehrbuch der Geographie.
B1, [*in prog.*]. 8°. Hannover. 1900
6ᵉ gänzlich umgearbeitete A. v. Guthe-Wagner's Lehrbuch der Geographie.
Wagner (Johann Jacob), *prof. at Wurzburg.* Homer u. Hesiod, ein Versuch ü. d. griech. Alterthum. 8°. Ulm. 1850

Wagner (Moritz).

Darwin'sche Theorie u. d. Migrationsgesetz. [P548]. 8°. Leipzig. 1868
Der Kaukasus, u. d. Land d. Kosaken, 1843–6. 2B in 1. s8°. Dresden. 1848
Reise nach dem Ararat u. Armenien. 8°. Stuttgart. 1848
Reise nach Kolchis. s8°. L. 1850
Reise nach Persien u. d. Lande d. Kurden. 2B in 1. s8°. L. 1852
Travels in Persia, Georgia, Koordistan. 3v. s8°. 1856

—— **& C. Scherzer.** Die Republik Costa Rica. Reisestudien etc., 1853–4. 8°. L. 1856

Wagner (Richard) [†Wilhelm R. Wagner].

Briefwechsel zw. W. u. Liszt. 2B. la8°. L. 1887
Dix écrits de W. Avant-propos par H. Silège. s8°. 1898
Gesammelte Schriften u. Dichtungen. 10B in 5. 8°. L. 1871–83
" " ... 10B in 5. 2ᵉ A. s8°. L. 1887-8
Jesus v. Nazareth. Ein dichterischer Entwurf. 8°. L. 1887
Nachgelassene Schriften u. Dichtungen. 8°. Leipzig. 1895
Oper u. Drama. 2ᵉ A. 8°. L. 1869
Traum u. Rausch. s8°. L. *n.d.*
"Zukunftsmusik." Brief als Vorwort zu e. Prosa-Übers. s. Operndichtungen. [P540]. 8°. L. 1861

Translations.

W.'s prose works. Tr. W. A. Ellis. 8v. 8°. 1892–99
1, The art-work of the future, etc.
2, Opera & drama.
3, The theatre.
4, Art & politics.
5, Actors & singers.
6, Religion & art.
7, In Paris & Dresden.
8, Posthumous, etc.—[*Chronolog. table of contents of the 8v*].
W.: tr., avec intr. et notes [par] Le cte. de Chambrun et S. Legis. 2t. 8°. 1895
Beethoven; w. suppl. from Schopenhauer. Tr. E. Dannreuther. s8°. 1880
Corresp. of W. & Liszt. Tr. F. Hueffer. 3v. s8°. 1888
Letters to A. Röckel. Tr. E. C. Sellar, w. essay by H. S. Chamberlain. s8°. Bristol. [1897]
Letters to E. Heckel: w. brief hist. of the Bayreuth festivals. Tr. etc. W. A. Ellis. s8°. 1899
Letters to h. Dresden friends. Tr. J. S. Shedlock. s8°. 1890
Letters to Wesendonck et al. Tr. W. A. Ellis. s8°. 1899
The master-singers of Nuremberg. [Tr.] H. & F. Corder. s8°. Mayence. *n.d.*
"The music of the future." Tr. E. Dannreuther. [P331]. 8°. 1873
The Nibelung's ring: Eng. words in the allit. verse of the orig.; by A. Forman. s8°. 1877
" " ... re-issue. s8°. *n.d.*
The Niblung's ring: Eng. words to W.'s Ring d. N.; tr. by F. Jameson. s8°. [1897]
Parsifal. Tr. H. L. & F. Corder. [*Germ. & Eng.*] s8°. Mayence. *n.d.*
Parsifal. In Eng. verse; by A. Forman. s8°. 1899
Parsifal. Tr. nouv. s'adaptant à la musique par J. Gautier. s8°. 1898
Souvenirs. Tr. C. Benoit. s8°. 1884
Tristan and Isolde. [Tr.] in metres of orig. by A. Forman. s8°. 1897

References.

see Agnew (P. L.) A run through the "Nibelung's Ring," 1898.
" Chamberlain (H. S.) Le drame wagnérien, 1894.
" —— W., tr., 1897.
" Chambrun (*le cte.* de). W. à Carlsruhe, 1898.
" —— W. à Munich, Francfort, Nice, 1898.
" Cor (J.) Les maîtres-chanteurs de W., 1898.
" Finck (H. T.) W. & h. works; h. life, w. crit. comments, 1893.
" Gautier (Jud.) W. & s. œuvre poét., 1882.
" Grand-Carteret (J.) W. en caricatures, 1891.
" Grandmougin (C.) Esquisse sur W., 1873.
" Hadow (W. H.) Studies in mod. music, [s1], 3rd ed., 1896.
" Hébert (M.) Le sentiment religieux dans l'œuvre de R. W., 1894.
" —— Trois moments de la pensée de R. W., 1893.
" Hippeau (E.) Parsifal & l'opéra wagnérienne, 1883.
" Hueffer (F.) W., 1881; 2nd ed., 1883.
" —— W. & the music of the future, 1874.
" —— W.'s Parsifal: attempt at analysis, 1884.
" Imbert (H.) Rembrandt & W., 1897.
" Irvine (D.) A Wagnerian's midsummer madness, 1899.
" —— W.'s Ring, & the conditions of ideal manhood, 1897.
" Jullien (A.) W., sa vie, s. œuvres, 1886.
" Kiesewetter (C.) Faust in d. Gesch. u. Tradition. Als Anhang: Die Wagnersage u. d. Wagnerbuch, 1893.
" Kobbé (G.) How to understand W.'s Ring, 6th ed., 1893.
" Krehbiel (H. E.) Studies in the Wagnerian drama, n. ed., 1893.
" Kufferath (M.) Musiciens & philosophes: W. etc., 1899.
" —— Théâtre de Wagner: essais [*in prog.*], 1891 *etc.*
" —— Le théâtre de W.: Les maitres-chanteurs, 1898.
" Lavignac (A.) Le voyage artistique à Bayreuth, 1897.
" Lichtenberger (H.) W., poète etc., 1898; 3ᵉ éd., 1902.
" Liszt (F.) Ges. Schriften: B3, ii, W., übertr., 1881.
" Maud (Constance). W.'s heroes, 1895.
" —— W.'s heroines, 1896.

Wagner (Richard) [*continued*].

References [*continued*].

see Newman (E.) A study of W., 1899.
" Nietzsche (F.) Werke, B8: Der Fall Wagner—Nietzsche contra Wagner, 1895–1901.
" —— Unzeitgemässe Betrachtungen: B2, W. in Bayreuth, 2ᵉ A., 1893.
" —— The case of W.—Nietzsche contra Wagner; tr., 1896.
" —— W. à Bayreuth, tr., 1877.
" Pfordten (H., *Frhr.* v. der). Handlung u. Dichtung d. Bühnenwerke Wagners nach i. Grundlagen in Sage u. Gesch., 1893.
" Praeger (F.) W. as I knew him, 1892.
" Schuré (E.) Le drame musical: 2, W., 1875.
see Servières (G.) W. jugé en France, 1887.
" Shaw (Bernard). The perfect Wagnerite; a comm. on the Ring, 1898.
" Soubies (A.) & C. Malherbe. L'œuvre dramat. de W., 1886.
" Tiersot (J.) Etude sur les Maîtres-Chanteurs, 1899.
" Waddell (P. H.) Parsifal at Bayreuth, 1894.
" Weissheimer (W.) Erlebnisse mit W. etc., 1898.
" Weston (J. L.) The legends of the Wagner drama, 1896.
" Winworth (F.) The epic of sounds; interp. of W.'s Nibelungen Ring, 1897.
" Wolzogen (H. v.) Führer durch d. Musik zu W.'s "Ring d. Nib.," n. A., *n.d.*
" Wyzewa (T. de). Beethoven et W., 1898.

Wagner (Rudolf v.) Manual of chemical technology. Tr. W. Crookes. la8°. 1892

Wagner (Wilhelm). *Ph.D.* Asgard & the Gods; adapt. by M. W. Macdowall. 8°. 1880
Epics & romances of the middle ages; adapted by M. W. Macdowall, ed. Anson. 8°. 1883

Wagnière (Jean Louis), *see* Longchamp (S. G.) Mém. sur Voltaire, par L. & W., s. secrétaires, 1826.

Wagstaffe (John), *M.A., of Oriel, Oxford.* The question of witchcraft debated. 2nd ed. s8°. 1671

Wagstaffe (*Rev.* Thomas), *see* Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Wagstaffe (W.), *M.D.* Miscellaneous works, w. his life etc. 2nd ed. 8°. 1726

Wah-kee-nah, *see* Strong (J. C.) W. & her people, 1893.

Wahl (Anne de), *see* De Wahl (A.)

Wahl (Maurice). L'Algérie. 3ᵉ éd. 8°. 1897

Wahl (O. W.) The land of the Czar. 8°. 1875

Wahle (Julius). Das Weimarer Hoftheater unter Goethes Leitung. [Goethe-Gesell., 6]. 8°. Weimar. 1892

Wahle (Richard). Erklärung d. Ethik v. Spinoza u. Darstellung d. definitiven Philosophie. s8°. Wien. 1899

Wahlstadt (G. L. v. Blücher, *Fürst* v.), *see* Blücher.

***Wahre (Die)** Weihe d. Zweiflers, 7ᵉ A., [*w.t.:* Lehre v. d. Sünde u. v. Versöhner], 1851, *see* Tholuck (F. Aug.)

***Wahrhafte** Beleuchtung d. Lebensgesch. d. Frhrn. v. d. Trenck, [*a. not known,* 1787; 2ᵉ A., *w.t.:* *Nähere Beleuchtung etc., 1788, *see* Trenck (F., *Frhr.* v. d.)

Wahrmund (A.) Babylonierthum, Judenthum, u. Christenthum. 8°. L. 1882

Waifs and strays of Celtic tradition. Argyllshire ser. 8°. 1889–91
1, Argyllshire ser.; ed. etc. by Ld. A. Campbell.
2, Folk & hero tales; coll., ed., & tr., by D. MacInnes. With notes by the ed. & A. Nutt. [Folk-Lore Soc., 25.]
3, Folk & hero tales, ed. etc. J. Maedougall.
4, The Fians; coll. by J. G. Campbell.

Wailly (Armand F. Léon de). Stella & Vanessa. [Tr.] Lady D. Gordon. 2v in 1. s8°. 1850

Wailly (Gustave de). Le serment de Lucette. s8°. 1899

Wailly (Joseph Noel) [*dit* Natalis]. Éléments de paléographie. 2t. la4°. 1838

Wainewright (Thomas Griffiths). Essays & criticisms. Acc. of the a. by W. C. Hazlitt. s8°. 1880

Wainwright (Sam.) Scientific sophisms. s8°. 1881

Wairy (Louis Constant), *see* Constant (L.)

Waite (Arthur Edw.)

Devil-worship in France. s8°. 1896
Lives of alchemystical philosophers: Bibliography of alchemy & hermetic philosophy. 8°. 1888
The mysteries of magic, a digest of É. Lévi. 8°. 1886
The occult sciences. s8°. 1891
Real hist. of the Rosicrucians. s8°. 1887

Waitz (Georg). Deutsche Kaiser v. Karl d. Gr. bis Maximilian. Neue A. 8°. *n.d.*

Waitz (Georg) [*continued*].
Deutsche Verfassungsgeschichte. 8B. 8°. Kiel. 1865–78
B3–8 have 2nd tp's.: Die deutsche Reichsverfassung v. d. Mitte d. ix. bis z. M. d. xii.Jhdts.
„ „ ..... B1–3, in 4 [2 i, ii]. 8°. 1880–3
1, Verfg. d. deutschen Volks in ältester Zeit.
2, 3, Verfg. d. fränk. Reichs. B1, 2.
Gesta episcoporum Tullensium ed. G. W., *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t157.
Gesta Treverorum, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t154.
Historische Aufsätze dem Andenken an G. W. gewidmet. 8°. Hannover. 1886
Jahrbücher d. Deutschen Reichs unter König Heinrich I. Neue Bearb. 8°. 1863
Urkunden z. deutschen Verfassungsgesch. im 10., 11., u. 12.Jhdt. 2e A. 8°. 1886
Vidukindi res gestæ Saxon. ed. G. W., *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. lat., t137.
see CARMEN de bello Saxonico etc., 1870.
„ DAHLMANN (F. C.) Quellenkunde d. deutschen Gesch., 3e A., neu zusammengestellt v. W., 1869; 4e A., 1875; 6e A., 1894.
„ HAXTHAUSEN (A. v.) *ed.*, Consid. sur la nature du principe constitutionnel; traités par W. etc., tr., 1865.

Waitz (Theodor). Anthropologie d. Naturvölker. T1–6 in 7. 8°. L. 1859–72
1, Einheit d. Menschengeschlechtes etc. 2, Negervölker. 3, 4, Amerikaner. 5 i, ii, 6, Völker d. Südsee [by G. Gerland].
Introd. to anthropology. Ed. J. F. Collingwood. [Anthropolog. Soc.] 8°. 1863

Wake (C. Staniland). Chapters on man etc. s8°. 1868
The development of marriage & kinship. 8°. 1889
Serpent-worship, & o. essays: w. chap. on totemism. 8°. 1888
see WESTROPP (H. M.) & W., Anc. symbol worship, 1875.

Wake (Charles Henry Middleton-), *see* MIDDLETON-WAKE.

Wake (*Sir* Isaac). Rex Platonicus: s. de Jacobi Brit. regis ad Acad. Oxon. adventu, Aug. 27, 1605. ed. 6a. s8°. Oxoniæ. 1663

Wake (Robert). Southwold, and its vicinity. 8°. Yarmouth. 1839

Wake (William), *bp. of (1) Lincoln (2) abp. of Canterbury.*
Authority of Xtn. princes over their Synods asserted. s8°. 1697
*Exposition of the doctrine of the Church of Eng., in the articles proposed by M. de Meaux [*i.e.* Bossuet], in h. expos. of the doctrines of the Catholick Church. [P277]. s4°. 1686
The genuine epistles of the apostol. Fathers, Clement—Ignatius—Polycarp—Barnabas—the Pastor of Hermas; & martyrdoms of Ignatius & Polycarp. Tr., w. disc's., by W. 4th ed. s8°. 1737
„ „ ..... [*anoth. ed.*] s8°. Oxford. 1840
Sermon before the House of Lords, Nov. 5, 1705. [P255]. s4°. 1706
State of the Church of England, etc. Occasion'd by a book [*by* Atterbury] "Rights etc. of Convocation." fol. 1703
see ATTERBURY (F.), *bp.* Rights etc. of Convocation, in ans. to W., 1700.
„ KENNET (W.), *bp.*, The office of a bp.: sermon at consec. of [W., 1705], 1706.
„ LUPTON (J. H.) W. & the project of union (1717–20) betw. Gallican & Anglican churches, 1896.
„ SACHEVERELL (H.) Tryal [*b. w. which (as appr. ?) is:* The bp. of Lincoln's & the bp. of Norwich's speeches at opening of the 2nd article], 1710.

Wakedius, *see* MUḤAMMAD IBN 'UMAR, *Al-Wākidī.*

Wakefield. Court Rolls of Manor of W. Ed. W. P. Baildon. [Yorkshire Arch. Soc., Rec. Ser., 29]. v1. 8°. 1901

Wakefield (Charles Cheers). Future trade in the Far East. s8°. 1896

Wakefield (Edward). New Zealand after fifty years. 8°. [1889]

Wakefield (Edward), *1774–1854.* An account of Ireland. 2v. 4°. 1812

Wakefield (Edward Gibbon).
*England & America. 2v. 8°. 1833
Facts rel. to the punishment of death in the metropolis. s8°. 1831
*A letter from Sydney; ed. R. Gouger. s8°. 1829
View of the art of colonization. 8°. 1849
see GARNETT (R.) E. G. W., 1898.

Wakefield (Edward Jerningham). Adventure in New Zealand, 1839–44. 2v. 8°. 1845

Wakefield (Gilbert). Address to the inhabitants of Nottingham, with app. on the Test Laws. [P19, 590]. 8°. 1789

Wakefield (Gilbert) [*continued*].
Correspondence w. C. J. Fox, 1796–1801, chiefly on classical lit. 8°. 1813
Expediency of public worship. [P32]. 8°. 1791
In Euripidis Hecubam Londini nuper publ. [P515]. 8°. 1797
Letter to J. Bryant, conc. h. dissertation on the war of Troy. [P752]. 4°. 1797
Mems. of G. W. 2v. (1, by himself, n. ed.; 2, by the edd. of v1). 8°. 1804
New tr. of 1 Thess. as specimen, by W. [P73]. 8°. Warrington. 1781
Poemata, Lat. partim scripta, part. redd.; acc. in Horatium observ's. 4°. Cantabrigiæ. 1776
see BARBAULD (*Mrs.*) On W.'s "Publ. Worship," 1792.

Wakefield (Priscilla). Nat. hist. etc. of insects. s8°. 1816

Wakefield (William), *traveller in India.* The happy valley; Kashmir & the Kashmiris. 8°. 1879
Life, yet not life. s8°. 1891

Wakeman (Annie) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* L. A. LATHROP]. The autobiography of a charwoman. s8°. 1900
see LATHROP (L.) & W., Lal, [1890].

Wakeman (Henry Offley).
The ascendancy of France, 1598–1715. [P. of E. H., 5.] s8°. 1894
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1897
The Church & the Puritans, 1570–1660. s8°. 1887
Hist. of relig. in England. s8°. 1885
Introd. to hist. of Church of England. 2nd ed. s8°. 1896
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1897
„ „ ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1898
Life of C. J. Fox. s8°. 1890
—— & A. Hassall, *edd.* Essays introd. to Eng. Constitut. Hist. s8°. 1887

Wakeman (Thomas). *For archæolog. papers by O. Morgan & T. W. in collab., see* MORGAN (OCTAVIUS).

Wakeman (William F.) Archæologia Hibernica: hdbk. of Irish antiq's., pagan & Xtn. s8°. D. 1848
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. D. 1891

Wakidi, *see* MUḤAMMAD IBN 'UMAR, *Al-Wākidī.*

Wakley (Thomas), *founder of the "Lancet," see* SPRIGGE (S. S.) Life & times of W., 1897.

Walafridus *Strabus, see* STRABO (W.)

Walam Olum (The), etc., 1885, *see* BRINTON (D. G.) Lib. of aborig. Amer. lit., 5.

Walbeck (Dithmar v.), *bp. of Merseburg, see* DITMARUS.

Walbran (John Richard). The antiq's. of Gainford. pl [*no more publ. Wants tp.*] 8°. Ripon. 1846
A guide to Ripon, Fountains Abbey, Harrogate, Bolton priory etc. 12th ed., rev. by Canon Raine & W. F. Stephenson. 8°. Ripon. 1875
Memorials of the abbey of St. Mary of Fountains. [Surtees Soc. 42, 67]. v1, 2, i. 8°. 1863–78

Walburga, *Saint* [WALPURGIS] [Vitæ], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t129, 140.

Walch (Chr. W. F.) Bibl. symbolica ex monimentis 5 priorum seculorum max. coll., etc. s8°. Lemgoviæ. 1770
Historie d. Kezereien, Spaltungen etc., bis auf d. Zeiten d. Reformation. 11B. 8°. L. 1762–85

Walch (Johann Georg) [WALCHIUS]. Bibl. patristica. ed. nova, adorn. etc. ab I. T. L. Danzio. 8°. Ienæ. 1834
Bibl. theologica selecta. 4t. 8°. Ienæ. 1757–65
Hist. crit. linguæ Latinæ. ed. 3a. s8°. L. 1761

Walckenaer (*baron* Charles Athanase).
Géographie anc. hist. & comp. des Gaules cisalp. & transalp., suiv. de l'analyse géograph. des itinéraires anc. 3t in 1. [Atlas. 4°.] 8°. 1839
Hist. de La Fontaine. 8°. 1820
Hist. d'Horace. 2t. 8°. 1840
MémS. touchant la vie & les écrits de [Mme.] de Sévigné. 6p, [*to 1680.* p6 par Aubenas. p3, 2e éd.; p4, 4e éd.] s8°. 1852–75
Recueil des notices sur membres décédés de l'Acad. des Inscr. & Belles-Lettres, 1841–50, suivi d'exam. des ouvr. comp. par Fréret. 1as°. 1850
Vies de plus. personnages célèbres des temps anc. & mod. 2t in 1. 8°. Laon. 1830

Walcker (Carl), *Docent in Charkow.* Die gegenwärtige Lage Russlands. 8°. L. 1873

Walcker (Carl), *b. 1839; Docent in Leipzig.* Grundriss d. Weltgeschichte u. d. Quellenkunde für Historiker u. andere Gebildete. 8°. Karlsruhe. 1892

Walcott (Mackenzie Edward Charles). The Abbey of S. Mary, Cleeve, Somerset, w. illusts. of Cistercian ritual etc. [P638]. 4°. [1876]

Walcott (Mackenzie Edward Charles) [*continued*].
Church & conventual arrangement. 8°. [1861]
Church work & life in English minsters. 2v. s8°. 1879
The Constitutions & Canons Eccles. of the Church of Eng., referred to their sources, w. notes. s8°. O. 1874
The East Coast of England. s8°. 1861
The Eng. Ordinal: hist., validity etc. s8°. 1851
Guide to the mts., lakes, & N.W. coast, of England. s8°. 1860
Guide to the S. coast. s8°. 1859
Hist. of the parish church of St. Margaret in Westminster, f. 1064. 8°. Westminster. 1847
Memorials of Westminster. n. ed. 8°. 1851
Sacred archæology: dict. of eccl. art & institutions. 8°. 1868
Scoti-Monasticon: the anc. Church of Scotland: a hist. of cathedrals, conventual foundations, collegiate churches, and hospitals of Scotland. 4°. 1874
Traditions & customs of cathedrals. s8°. 1872
„ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1872

Waldberg (Max *Frhr.* **v.)** Die galante Lyrik. 8°. Strassburg. 1885

Waldeck (Frédéric de). Voyage pittoresque & archéolog. dans la prov. d'Yucatan, 1834-6. fol. 1838

Waldeck (Friedrich Meyer von), *ps.* [*i.e.* F. Meyer], *see* Meyer von Waldeck (F.) *ps.*

Waldeck (*Graf* Georg Friedrich v.)
see Erdmannsdörffer (B.) W., 1869.
„ Muller (P. L.) Wilhelm III v. Oranien und G. F. v. W., 1873-80.

Waldeck-Rousseau (P. M.) Associations & congrégations. s8°. 1901

Waldegrave (James W., *2nd earl*). Mems., 1754-8. 4°. 1821

Waldegrave (*Hon.* Samuel), *bp. of Carlisle.* New Test. millenarianism. [Bampton L^s., 1854]. 8°. 1855

Waldensis (Thomas), *see* Netter (T.) *Waldensis.*

Waldhauser (Conrad), *see* Böhringer (F.) Die Kirche Christi: B21, W., 2^e A., 1864.

Waldmüller (Robert) *ps., see* Duboc (C. Ed.)

Waldo, *The family of, see* Jones (M. C.) Notes resp. the f. of W., 1863.

Waldo (Frank). Modern meteorology. s8°. 1893

Waldron (Francis Godolphin). The literary museum: or ancient & mod. repository. [*tp. wanting*]. 8°. 1792

Waldron (George) [*ps.* G. Barrington], *see* Barrington (George) *ps.*

Waldron (George), *of Queen's Coll., Oxford.* Descr. of Isle of Man, 1731. Ed. W. Harrison. [Manx Soc. 11]. 8°. Douglas. 1865

Waldstein (Charles). Essays on the art of Pheidias. la8°. C. 1885
The expansion of western ideals, & the world's peace. s8°. 1899
The work of Ruskin: its influence. s8°. 1894
see American School of Classical Studies at Athens. Excavations, 1892; by C. W., no. 1, 1892.

Waldstein (Louis), *M.D.* The sub-conscious self & its rel. to education & health. s8°. 1897

Waldteufel (Edouard). La politique étrangère de Louis XIV: conquête de Hollande. s8°. 1898

Wale (*Rev.* Henry John). Sword and surplice; 30 yrs. reminisc. 8°. 1880
My grandfather's pocket-book. 8°. 1883

Wales. Ancient laws & institutes of Wales; compr. laws supposed to be by Howel the Good, modified by subsequent regulations prior to the conquest by Edw. 1; & anomalous laws, prine. institutions wh. by the statute of Ruddlan were admitted to continue; with Eng. tr. Added, a few Lat. transcripts, cont. digests of the Welsh laws, prine. of the Dimetian code. Indexes & glossary. [*Ed. Aneurin Owen*]. fol. 1841
Four (The) ancient books of W., 1868, *see* Skene (W. F.)
Letters from W.: republ. of letters in the "Times." s8°. 1889
Love (The) of W. to their soveraigne prince (1616), repr. 1837. *see* Powel (Dan.)
Ordnance Survey: England & Wales [1857-95], 1859-97, *see* Ordnance etc.
Tour (A) in Wales [1773], 2v, 1778-84, *see* Pennant (T.)
Wales illustrated in a ser. of views engraved f. drawings by Gastineau, 1830, *see* Gastineau (H.)
see Thomas (D. Lleufer). Welsh Land Commission: digest of report, 1896.
„ University College of Wales, *Aberystwith.*

Wales (Albert Edward, *prince of*), *see* Edward VII.

Wales (George Frederick Ernest Albert, *prince of*).
see Wallace (D. M.) The web of empire, 1902.
„ Watson (Jos.) The Queen's wish, 1902.

Wales (William), *F.R.S.* On Forster's acc. of Cook's last voyage. [P13]. 8°. 1778
State of population in Eng. & Wales. [*a.c. b.w.* Price (R.) Essay on pop. 2nd ed. 1780]. [P62]. 8°. 1781

Walewain, *see* Vostaert (P.) & P. Vostaert, W., 1846-8.

Walezy (Henryk), *king of Poland, see* Henry III.

Walford (Cornelius). Fairs, past & present. 8°. 1883
The famines of the world. 8°. 1879
The Insurance Cyclopædia. v1-5. [*no more publ.*] la8°. 1871-8

Walford (Edward), *M.A., of Balliol, Oxfd.*
Chapters from family chests. 2v. s8°. 1887
The crown peerage for 1868. s8°. 1868
Editor v. publisher: letter to Lord Talbot de Malahide. [P380]. s8°. 1881
„ „ [P791]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1881
Greater London: hist. etc. 2v. la8°. *n.d.*
Holidays in home counties. s8°. 1880
Juvenal. [Anc. class. for Eng. read.]. s8°. Edinb. 1872
Londoniana. 2v. s8°. 1879
W. Pitt, a biog. s8°. 1890
Pleasant days in pleasant places. s8°. 1878
Tales of our great families. [Ser. 1], 2v. Ser. 2, 2v. s8°. 1877-80
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1890
see Shilling (The) baronetage; by E. W., 1859-67.
„ Shilling (The) House of Commons; by E. W., 1859-76.
„ Shilling (The) peerage; by E. W., 1859-76.
„ Thornbury (G. W.) Old & new London [*v3-6 by E. W.*], 1873-8.

Walford (Lucy Bethia).
The archdeacon. s8°. 1898
The baby's grandmother. 3v. s8°. E. 1884
„ „ ... 4th ed. s8°. E. 1884
A bubble. s8°. 1895
Cousins. n. ed. s8°. E. 1879
Dick Netherby. s8°. E. 1881
Four biographies from "Blackwood": Jane Taylor—Eliz. Fry—Hannah More—Mary Somerville. s8°. Edinb. 1888
Frederick. s8°. 1895
The havoc of a smile. s8°. 1890
Her great idea, & o. s. 3rd ed. s8°. 1889
The history of a week. s8°. E. 1886
The intruders. new imp. s8°. 1898
Iva Kildare. n. ed. s8°. 1897
The matchmaker. n. ed. s8°. 1895
A mere child. s8°. *n.d.*
The mischief of Monica. 3v. s8°. 1891
„ „ ..... s8°. 1892
Mr. Smith: a part of his life. 2v. s8°. E. 1874
„ „ ster. ed. s8°. E. 1875
Nan, & o. s. 2v. s8°. E. 1885
The one good guest. s8°. 1892
One of ourselves. s8°. 1900
Pauline. 5th ed. s8°. E. 1878
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
A pinch of experience. s8°. 1891
"Ploughed," & o. s. s8°. 1894
A sage of sixteen. s8°. 1889
Sir Patrick: the Puddock. s8°. 1899
A stiff-necked generation. 3v. s8°. E. 1889
Successors to the title. s8°. 1896
Troublesome daughters. 3v. s8°. E. 1880
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. E. 1880

Walford (Neville Lloyd). The parliamentary generals of the Great Civil War. s8°. 1886

Walford's antiquarian etc. v1-12, [v2, 4 *wanting*]. 8°. [1882-7]

Walford's county families of the United Kingdom. 18th, 23rd, 27th, 30th, 32nd, 37th, 41st, annual publ[s.] la8°. 1878-1901

Walhouse (Edward John), *aft. E. J. Littleton, 1st baron Hatherton, see* Hatherton.

Walingforde, *see* Wallingford.

Waliszewski (K.) Autour d'un trône: Catherine II, s. collaborateurs, s. amis, s. favoris. la8°. 1894
L'héritage de Pierre le Grand: règne des femmes—gouvernement des favoris, 1725-41. la8°. 1900
Littérature russe. [Hist^e. des litt^es.]. s8°. 1900
Marysienka, Marie de La Grange D'Arquien, reine de Pologne, femme de Sobieski (1641-1716). 8°. 1898
Pierre le Grand. la8°. 1897
„ „ ..... 2e éd. la8°. 1897
Le roman d'une impératrice: Catherine II d'ap. s. mémss., sa corresp., docs. inéd. la8°. 1893
„ „ ..... 3e éd. 8°. 1893
Translations.
Hist. of Russian lit. s8°. 1900
Marysienka, queen of Poland, wife of Sobieski, 1641-1716. Tr. Lady M. Loyd. 8°. 1898
Peter d. Grosse. deutsche Ausg. v. W. Bolin. 2B. s8°. 1899
Peter the Great. Tr. Lady M. Loyd. 8°. 1898
The romance of an Empress: Catherine II. [Tr.]. 2v. 8°. 1894
The story of a throne (Catherine II). [Tr.]. 2v. 8°. 1895

*Walk (A) round Mount-Edgcumbe, 7th ed., 1821, *see* Mount Edgcumbe.

Walker, *The family of, see* Bettesworth (W. A.) The W's. of Southgate, 1900.

Walker (—), *see* Colombia, [*by W.?*], 1822.

Walker (*Dr.*), *see* Long (T.) W.'s acc. of the author of Eikon Basilike demonstrated false etc., 1693.

Walker (*Mrs.*), *see* Walker (M. A.)

Walker (Alexander), *F.S.A., Scot.* Knights Templar in Aberdeen. [P523]. 8°. Aberdeen. 1887

On a bronze pot & what was in it. [P776]. 8°. Aberdeen. 1886

Walker (Alexander), *physiologist.* Woman physiologically considered etc. 2nd ed. s8°. 1840

Walker (Alexander Macnamee). On life of Burns. [P450]. s8°. Tunbridge W. 1858

Walker (Amasa). Governmental interference w. the standard of value. [*Excerpt f.* Bankers' Mag., April, 1867. P230]. 8°. 1867

The science of wealth. 8°. Boston. 1866

The test of experience: working of the ballot in the U.S. Intr. by E. C. Whitehurst. [Ballot Soc., 5]. [P305]. 8°. [1854]

Walker (Annie L.) Lady's Holm. 3v. s8°. 1878

Two rival loves. 3v. s8°. 1881

Walker (Anthony), *D.D., etc., see* Long (Th.), *prebendary.* W.'s acc. of the a. of Eikon Basilike demonstrated false, 1693.

Walker (Archibald Dunbar). Egypt as a health resort, etc. s8°. 1873

Walker (Archibald Stodart-), *see* Stodart-Walker.

Walker (Bettina). My musical experiences. 8°. 1890

Walker (Charles), *of Brighton.* Three months in an Eng. monastery. s8°. 1864

Walker (*Sir* Charles Pyndar Beauchamp), *General.* Days of a soldier's life: letters by W. 8°. 1894

Walker (Charles V.) Electric telegraph manipulation. s8°. 1850

Walker (Clement) [*ps.* Theodorus Varax; T. Verax']. *Relations & obs. upon the Parlt. begun 1640. i, The two Junto's; ii, Hist. of independency, w. app. [*Wants app. & pt. 3 of "H. of I."*]. 2p in 1v. s4°. 1648–9

" " .. .. [*anoth. ed.*]. s4°. 1661

see Lilburne (John). *Tryal of L., by T. Varax, 2nd ed., 1649.

Walker (E. D.) Reincarnation, a study of forgotten truth. s8°. 1888

Walker (*Sir* Edward). Hist. discourses upon sev. occasions; w. copies of all votes, letters, etc. rel. to the treaty at Newport, 1648. fol. 1705

Walker (Edward Johnson), *see* Walker (W. J.) Chapters on the early registers of Halifax Parish Church; from the coll. of E. J. W., 1885.

Walker (*Rev.* F. A.), *D.D., see* Lobley (J. L.) Hampstead Hill: Insect Fanna, by W., 1889.

Walker (Francis), *F.L.S.* Monographia Chalciditum. 8°. 1839

Walker (Francis Amasa).

International bimetallism. s8°. 1896

Land & its rent. 8°. 1883

Money. 8°. 1878

Money in its relations to trade & industry. s8°. 1880

Pol. economy. 3rd ed. la8°. 1892

Text-book of political economy. 8°. 1883

The wages question. 8°. N.Y. 1876

" " [*anoth. ed.*]. 8°. 1882

Walker (Frederick), *A.R.A.*

see Marks (J. G.) Life & letters of W., 1896.

" Phillips (Claude). W., 1894.

Walker (George), *bank comm. of Mass.* Letter to D. A. Wells, on the currencies of Gt. Brit., France, & U.S. [P236]. 8°. Washington. 1868

Wealth, resources, & public debt of the U.S. [P223]. 8°. 1865

" " [*anoth. copy, anon., w. different wording. Priv. pr.*]. [P223]. 8°. 1865

" " ..... *anoth. copy in* P247]. 8°. 1865

Walker (Geo.), *commodore.* Voyages of W. during the late Spanish & French wars. 2v. s8°. 1760

Walker (George), *D.D., governor of Londonderry.* The siege of Londonderry, 1689, as set forth in the lit. remains of W. With notes etc. by P. Dwyer. s4°. 1893

see Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Walker (George), *F.R.S., Dissenting minister at Nottingham.* The dissenters' plea. [P18]. 8°. B'ham. [1790]

Right of individual judgment in religion. Sermon. [P32]. 8°. M'ter. 1800

Virtuous remembrance: sermon, Nov. 17, 1805. [P45]. 8°. Liv'l. [1805]

Walker (George), *stock-broker.* Selection of games at chess played by Philidor & h. contemps. s8°. 1835

Walker (George Alfred), *surgeon.* Gatherings f. graveyards, particularly of London, w. hist. of modes of interment etc. 8°. 1839

Lectures [4] on Metropolitan grave-yards. [P134. 1, 2nd ed.]. 8°. 1847–9

Walker (Gilbert). Manifest detection of the most vyle & detestable use of dice play. Ed. J. O. Halliwell. [Percy Soc., 87]. s8°. 1850

Walker (Henry), *F.G.S.* Saturday afternoon rambles round London. 8°. 1871

Walker (Henry De Rosenbach). Australasian democracy. 8°. 1897

Walker (Henry H.) The Comédie humaine & its author; with tr. from Balzac. s8°. 1879

Walker (*Sir* Hovenden). Journal: or full acc. of the late exped. to Canada. 8°. 1720

Walker (Hugh). Three centuries of Scottish lit.; the Reformation to Scott. 2v. s8°. Glasgow. 1893

Walker (J.), *see* Brachvogel (A. E.) F. Bach, [*adapted by W.?*], 1875.

Walker (J.) & C. Walker. The British atlas, maps of every county, etc. la4°. 1860

Walker (James), *D.D.; pres. of Harvard.* Address before the Alumni of Harvard, July 16, 1863. [P211]. 8°. C., Mass. 1863

Walker (James), *F.R.S.* Kurrachee harbour: second report; & report of the Survey 1857–8, by W. Parkes. [*a.c. in* P565]. 8°. 1858

Walker (James), *F.R.S., prof. Univ. Coll., Dundee.* Intr. to physical chemistry. 8°. 1899

Walker (*Rev.* John), *D.D., rector of St. Mary Major, Exeter.* The sufferings of the clergy dur. the great Rebellion. By W., epitomised by the a. of "The annals of Eng." s8°. 1862

Sufferings of the clergy sequester'd etc. in the great Rebellion; occasion'd by chap. 9 of Calamy's life of Baxter. fol. 1714

Walker (John), *fellow T.C.D.* Comm. on the compendium of logic, used in Dublin, etc. 4th ed. 8°. Glasgow. 1821

Walker (John), *the philologist.* A crit. pronouncing dict., & expositor of Eng. Pref., principles of Eng. pronunc^{n}. 6th ed. 8°. 1809

Rhyming dict. n. ed., rev. J. Longmuir. s8°. 1865

" " ..... s8°. 1888

Walker (John), *vicar of Hornechurch, Essex, see* Letters written by eminent persons in 17th & 18th c. [ed. W.], 1813.

Walker (Joseph Cooper). Hist. essay on the revival of the drama in Italy. 8°. E. 1805

Hist. mem. on Italian tragedy. 4°. 1799

Hist. mems. of the Irish bards, obs. on music in Ireland, etc. 4°. D. 1786

Mems. of A. Tassoni. App., biog. sketches, an ined. poem of T. Tasso, etc. Ed. S. Walker. s8°. 1815

Walker (Mary Adelaide). Eastern life & scenery; w. excursions in Asia Minor, etc. 2v. s8°. 1886

Through Macedonia to the Albanian lakes. la8°. 1864

Walker (Neil) & T. Craddock. Hist. of Wisbech & the fens. la8°. Wisbech. 1849

Walker (Obadiah). *Artis rationis, libri tres. s8°. Oxonii. 1673

Greek & Roman hist., illust. by coins etc. s8°. 1692

Walker (Patricius) *ps., see* Allingham (W.) [*ps.* Walker (Patricius)].

Walker (Patrick), *the Covenanter, see* Biographia Presbyteriana: v1, Lives of A. Peden, J. Semple, J. Welwood, R. Cameron, by P. W., 1827.

Walker (Philip Francis). Afghanistan; short account of its hist., etc. s8°. 1881

Walker (Richard), *B.D., of Magdalen, Oxford, see* *Oxford in 1888, by a Sub-Utopian [*by R. W.?*], 1838.

Walker (Robert), *math. lecturer of Wadham College.* Letter on improvements in the present examination Statute, & the studies of the Univ. [P249]. 8°. O. 1848

Walker (Samuel Abraham). The Church of Eng. mission in Sierra Leone. 8°. 1847

Walker (Sears C.) The planet Neptune. [S. C. to Knowledge, 2]. 4°. 1851

Walker (Thomas), *cornet in Burgoyne's Light Dragoons, see* Fitzgerald (G. R.) Appeal to the Jockey Club: the affair betw. F. & W., 1775.

Walker (Thomas), *M.A., barrister at law.* The original. 4th ed. 8°. 1838

" " ed. [w. mem.] by B. Jerrold. 2v. s8°. 1874

Walker (Thomas Alfred), *fellow of Peterhouse.* Hist. of the Law of Nations.
v1 (to the Peace of Westphalia, 1648). *In prog.* 8°. C. 1899
Manual of public international law. 8°. C. 1895

Walker (Thomas Andrew). The Severn tunnel, 1872-87.
2nd ed. la8°. 1890

Walker (Walter Frederick). The Azores. 8°. 1886

Walker (Walter James). Chapters on the early registers of Halifax Parish Church; from the local coll. of E. J. Walker, by W. J. W. 4°. Halifax. 1885

Walker (William), *drawing master.* Mems. of disting. men of science of Gt. Brit. living 1807/8. 8°. 1862

Walker (William Sidney). Crit. exam. of text of Shakespeare, with notes etc. 3v. s8°. 1860
Poet. remains. Mem. by J. Moultrie. s8°. 1852
Shakespeare's versification. s8°. 1854

Walker (Williston). Creeds & platforms of congregationalism. 8°. N.Y. 1893
The Reformation. s8°. E. 1900

Walker's Hibernian magazine, *see* FARRAR (H.) Irish marriages: index to marriages in W. H. M. (1771–1812), etc., 1897.

Walkey (S.) For the sake of the Duchesse. s8°. Bristol. [1899]

*Walking (A) tour round Ireland in 1865, 1867, *see* BARRY (W. W.)

Walkley (Arthur Bingham). Frames of mind. s8°. 1899
Playhouse impressions. s8°. 1892

*Walks & talks of an American farmer in England, 1852, *see* OLMSTED (F. L.)

Wall (A.) A princess of Chalco. s8°. 1892

Wall (Charles Baring). A few words to electors of Guildford on reform. [P203]. 8°. 1831

Wall (Charles William). Exam. of the anc. orthography of the Jews, & of orig. state of text of the Hebrew Bible.
p1, p2, & p3, v1. [p1, 2 *wanting*]. la8°. 1837–56

Wall (E. J.) Dict. of photography. s8°. 1889
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1890

Wall (George). Nat. hist. of thought in its practical aspect. 8°. 1887

Wall (J. Charles). The tombs of the kings of England. 8°. 1891

Wall (John), *M.D.* The Malvern waters.
[P56, 57, 202]. 3rd ed. 8°. Worcester. 1763

Wall (Martin), *M.D.* Diss°. on select subjects in chemistry & medicine. [P57]. 8°. O. 1783

Wall (Mary M.) & J. Hirsch. Haus u. Gesellschaft in England. s8°. 1878

Wall (William), *D.D.* Hist. of infant-baptism. With Gale's Reflections, & W.'s Defence.
n. ed., by H. Cotton. 4v. 8°. Oxford. 1835–6

Wallace, [*poem*], *see* HENRY, *the Minstrel.*

*Wallace: an historical tragedy, in five acts. [P140]. 8°. 1837

Wallace (Alfred Russel).
Contributions to theory of nat. selection. s8°. 1870
Darwinism. s8°. 1889
„ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1889
Epping Forest & how best to deal with it.
[P329, 1025]. 8°. 1878
45 years of registration statistics, proving vaccination useless & dangerous. 8°. 1885
Geographical distrib. of animals. 2v. 8°. 1876
Island life; etc., includ. Problem of geological climates. 8°. 1880
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1892
Land nationalisation. s8°. 1882
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1882
The Malay Archipelago. 2v. s8°. 1869
„ „ ..... s8°. 1898
Miracles & modern spiritualism. 2nd ed. s8°. 1881
Miracles & modern spiritualism. rev. ed., w. chaps. on apparitions & phantasms. s8°. 1896
Natural sel. & tropical nature. n. ed. s8°. 1891
Studies scientific & social. 2v. s8°. 1900
Travels on the Amazon & the Rio Negro. 8°. 1853
„ „ ..... s8°. 1889
Tropical nature & o. essays. 8°. 1878
The wonderful century. s8°. 1898
see *EARTH (THE) not a globe, [*Acc. of the controversy betw. W. & John Hampden on this question*], 1870?
„ STANFORD'S compendium etc.: Australasia, by W., 1879; 3rd ed., 1883; new issue, 1893–4.

Wallace (*Sir* Donald Mackenzie). Egypt & the Egyptian question. 8°. 1883
Russia. 2v. 8°. 1877
„ ..... 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1877
„ ..... 2v. 4th ed. 8°. 1877
The web of empire: a diary of the imperial tour of T.R.H. the Duke & Duchess of Cornwall & York in 1901. 8°. 1902

Wallace (Edgar). Unofficial dispatches. s8°. [1901?]

Wallace (Edwin). Outlines of philosophy of Aristotle.
3rd ed. s8°. C. 1883

Wallace (Ellen).
*Beyminstre. 3v. s8°. 1856
*King's Cope. 3v. s8°. 1849
*Margaret Capel. 3v. s8°. 1846
*Mr. Warrenne, the medical practitioner. 3v. s8°. 1848

Wallace (George). Nature & descent of anc. peerages, conn. w. the state of Scotland etc. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1785

Wallace (*Lady* Grace Maxwell) *tr.*, *see* LETTERS of disting^d. musicians. 1867.

Wallace (James), *1684–1724.* *Hist. of Scotland to 1707. Added, acc. of the rebellion, 1715, & description of Scotland. s4°. Dublin. 1724

Wallace (James), *professor in Columbia College, New York.* New treatise on use of the globes. 8°. N.Y. 1812

Wallace (Joseph), *M.A.* Illinois & Louisiana under French rule, w. acc. of the Eng. occupation.
2nd ed. 8°. Cincinnati. 1899

Wallace (Lewis). [LEW WALLACE].
Ben-Hur. s8°. 1881
„ ... [*anoth. ed.*]. s8°. 1887
The fair God. s8°. 1887
Life of Gen. Ben Harrison. s8°. Philadelphia. [1888]
The Prince of India. 2v. s8°. 1893

Wallace (*Sir* Richard), *see* SPIELMANN (M. H.) The Wallace Coll. in Hertford House, 1900.

Wallace (Robert), *M.P.*, *see* CHALMERS (P.) W., & J. Chalmers, Scottish postal reformers, Letters etc., 1890.

Wallace (Robert), *1697–1771, minister of Moffat.* Dissertation on the numbers of mankind. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1809

*Various prospects of mankind, nature, & providence. 8°. 1761

Wallace (Robert), *prof. of agric., Edinburgh.* Farming industries of Cape Colony. 8°. 1896
India in 1887. 8°. E. 1888
Rural economy & agriculture of Australia & New Zealand. 8°. 1891

Wallace (Robert), *Unitarian minister, 1791–1850.* Antitrinitarian biography, f. Reformation to close of 17th c.; pref., hist. of Unitarianism dur. same per. 3v. 8°. 1850
Manchester New Coll. Introd. lect. by W. [P112]. 8°. 1841

Wallace (Robert Grenville). *Fifteen years in India; a soldier's life. 2nd ed. 8°. 1823

Wallace (Robert L.) British eage birds. s8°. 1887

Wallace (*Rt. Hon.* Thomas). Speech, H. of C., May 17, 1808, on resol^s. rel. to the Carnatic. [P177]. 8°. 1808

Wallace (Wilfrid). Life of St. Edmund of Canterbury. 8°. 1893

Wallace (*Sir* William).
see CARRICK (J. D.) Life of W., 1830.
„ HENRY, *the Minstrel.* Sir W. W., 1885-9.
„ MURISON (A. F.) W., 1898.
„ WATSON (J. S.) Sir W. W., etc., 1861.

Wallace (William), *barrister at law.* Mems. of the life & r. of George IV. 3v. s8°. 1831–2

Wallace (William), *M.A., F.R.S.E., see* MACKINTOSH (*Sir* J.) Hist. of Eng., [*v4–10 cont. by W., & R. Bell*], 1830–40.

Wallace (William), *M.A., fellow of Merton.*
Epicureanism. s8°. 1880
Kant. s8°. E. [1882, repr.] 1899
Lectures & essays on nat. theology & ethics. Biograph. intr. by E. Caird. 8°. O. 1898
Life of Schopenhauer. s8°. 1890
Proleg. to the study of Hegel's Philosophy, esp. his Logic. 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1894

Wallace (William), *M.A., LL.D.* Scotland yesterday, some old friends. s8°. 1893

Wallack (Lester). Memories of fifty years. s8°. 1889

Wallancey (Charles), *see* VALLANCEY (C.)

Wallas (Graham). Life of F. Place, 1771–1854. 8°. 1898

Wallaschek (Richard). Primitive music. 8°. 1893

Wallaszky (Paulus). Conspectus reipublicæ litterariæ in Hungaria ab initiis regni. 8°. Posonii. 1785

Wallbridge (Arthur) *ps.*, *see* LUNN (W. A. B.)

Wallen (William). Hist. & antiq^s. of the Round Church, Little Maplestead, etc. 8°. 1836

Wallenius (Andreas), *see* HANSELLI (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 13, W., 1871.

Wallenstein. [†WALDSTEIN (ALBRECHT W. E. VON), *duke of Friedland*].
Briefe u. Schreiben 1627–34. Mit e. Charakteristik herausg. v. F. Förster. 3v in 2. 8°. 1828–29
see FÖRSTER (F.) W. als Feldherr u. Landesfürst, 1834.
see HALLWICH (H.) H. M. Thurn als Zeuge im Process W., 1883.
„ HURTER (F. v.) W.'s vier letzte Lebensjahre, 1862.

Wallenstein [*continued*].
see Hurter (F. v.) Zur Gesch. W.'s, 1855.
„ Mitchell (*Maj.-Gen.* John). Life of W., 2nd ed., 1840.
„ Neue Plutarch (Der): 10, W., v. B. Kugler, 1874–88.
„ Ranke (L.v.) Gesch. W.'s, 1869.
see Vetter (Th.) W. in d. dramat. Dichtung d. Jahrzehnts s. Todes, 1894.
„ Zober (E. H.) Die Belagerung Stralsunds durch W. im Jahr 1628, 1828.

Waller (Augustus D.) Introd. to human physiology. 8°. 1891

Waller (Edmund), *the poet.*
Poems, etc. 7th ed., w. add. 8°. 1705
Poems. Ed. G. T. Drury. s8°. 1893
Poet. works, from Fenton's 4°, 1729, w. life. Cooke's ed. s8°. 1796
Poet. works. Ed., w. mem., R. Bell. s8°. *n.d.*
Works. Publ. by Mr. Fenton. s8°. 1730
see Cartwright (Julia). Sacharissa: acc. of Dorothy Sidney, Countess of Sunderland etc., 1893.
„ Sunderland (Dorothy, *countess of*), *for Waller's "Sacharissa."*

Waller (*Rev.* Horace). "Ivory, Apes, & Peacocks"; an African contemplation. s8°. 1891
Our Zanzibar slaves. [P632]. s8°. 1896

Waller (J. G.) & L. A. B. Waller. A series of monumental brasses f. 13th to 16th c. fol. 1864

Waller (John Francis). Boswell & Johnson: their companions & contemps. s8°. [1881]
see Imperial dict. of univ. biography, 1857–63.

Waller (L. A. B.), *see* Waller (J. G.) & L. A. B. W., Series of monumental brasses f. 13th to 16th c., 1864.

Waller (Richard), *F.R.S.* Essayes of natural experiments, 1684, *see* Accademia del Cimento.

Waller (S. E.) Six weeks in the saddle: Iceland. s8°. 1874

Waller (*Sir* William), *parliamentary general.* Vindication of W., by himself, w. intr. 8°. 1793

Wallich (Nathaniel). Plantæ Asiaticæ rariores; descr. & figures of sel. unpubl. Indian plants. 3v. [*incomplete; pt1–3 wanting*]. lafol. 1830–2

Wallingford (John, *of*).
see Church historians: 2, ii, The Chron. of J. W., tr. J. Stevenson, 1854.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t28, *for* Cronica.
„ Rerum Angl. scriptorum veterum, t1, 1684, *for* Chronica.

Wallingford (William, *of*), *abbot of St. Alban's, see* Riley (H. T.) *ed.*, Chronica monast. S. Albani: VI, 2, Registra W. W. etc., [Rolls Ser., 28, VI, ii], 1873.

Wallington (Nehemiah). Hist. notices of events chiefly in r. of Ch. I. With notes etc. 2v. s8°. 1869

Wallis (A. S. C.) *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* Adèle Opzoomer]. In troubled times. Tr. E. J. Irving. 3v. s8°. 1883
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1885
Royal favour. Tr. E. J. Irving. 3v. s8°. 1885
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1886

Wallis (Henry White), *M.A.* Cosmology of the Rigveda. 8°. 1887

Wallis (John), *D.D., Savilian prof.*
Gramm. linguæ Anglicanæ. ed. 6a. 8°. 1765
Institutio logicæ. ed. 3a. s8°. Oxonii. 1702
„ „ ed. 4a. s8°. Oxonii. 1715
Sermons. Mems., etc. by C. E. De Coetlogon. 8°. 1791
see Correspondence of scientific men of 17th cent.: W. etc., 1841.
„ Fermat (P. de). Œuvres: t3, Tr. par P. Tannery du Commercium epistolicum de W., 1896.

Wallis (John), *timber surveyor.* Dendrology. 8°. 1835

Wallis (John), *vicar of Bodmin, see* Exeter. *Outline or skeleton maps of the diocese of E., pl, [*by W.*], 1825.

Wallis (John Edward P.), *see* Lilly (W. S.) & W., Manual of the law specially affecting Catholics, 1893.

Wallis (*Admiral Sir* Provo W. P.), *see* Brighton (J. G.) W., a mem., 1892.

Wallis (*Capt.* Samuel), *see* Hawkesworth (J.) Voyages in S. hemisphere, by W. etc., 1773.

Wallis (Severn Teackle). Spain; institutions, etc. s8°. 1853

Wallis-Tayler (A. J.) Modern cycles: construction & repair. s8°. 1897

Wallon (Henri A.)
Eloges académiques. 2t. s8°. 1882
Hist. de l'esclavage dans l'antiquité. 3t. 2e éd. 8°. 1879
Hist. du tribunal révolutionnaire de Paris, avec le journal de ses actes. 6t. 8°. 1880–2
Jeanne d'Arc. 2e éd. 4°. 1876
La révol. du 31 mai & le fédéralisme en 1793. 2t. 8°. 1886
Richard II: épisode de la rivalité de la France & de l'Angleterre. 2t. 8°. 1864
St. Louis & s. temps. 2t. 8°. 1875
La terreur: ét. crit. sur l'hist. de la Révol. 2t. s8°. 1873

Wallon (Jean). Le clergé de '89. s8°. 1876
La cour de Rome & la France. 2e éd. s8°. 1874
La vérité sur le Concile, etc. s8°. 1872

Wallond (*Capt.*) *Transport voyage to the Mauritius & back. s8°. 1851

Wallonnes. Choix de chansons et poésies wallonnes. Rec. par B[ailleux] et D[ejardin]. 8°. Liège. 1844

Walloth (Wilhelm). Tiberius, Roman. 2B in 1. s8°. L. [1889]

Walmiki, *see* Vālmīki.

Walmsley (Hugh Mulleneux).
Branksome Dene. 3v. s8°. 1872
The brig & the lugger. s8°. *n.d.*
The life guardsman. 3v. s8°. 1871
Life of Sir J. Walmsley. 8°. 1879
Sketches of Algeria during the Kabyle War. s8°. 1858

Walmsley (*Sir* Joshua), *see* Walmsley (H. M.) Life of Sir J. W., 1879.

Walpole, *see* Lytton (E., *baron*). W., or, every man has his price: comedy, 1869.

Walpole (Charles George). A short hist. of Ireland. s8°. 1882
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1885

Walpole (*Hon.* Frederick). The Ansayrii, & the Assassins, with travels in the further East 1850–1, includ. visit to Nineveh. 3v. 8°. 1851
Four years in the Pacific, in H.M.S. "Collingwood," 1844–48. 2v. 8°. 1849

Walpole (Horace), *1st baron Walpole of Wolterton, 1678–1757.* Answer to Bolingbroke's letters on the study of hist. 8°. 1763
see Baillon (*le cte.* de). W. à la cour de France, (1723–30), 1867.
„ Coxe (W.) Mems. of W., sel. f. h. corr. & papers, 3rd ed., 1820.

Walpole (Horace), *4th earl of Orford, 1717–1797.*
Works. 5v. 4°. 1798
Anecdotes of painting in Eng., coll. by G. Vertue, digested & publ. f. h. MSS. by W., w. adds. by J. Dallaway. 5v. la8°. 1826–8
„ „ n. ed., w. addit. notes by R. N. Wornum. 3v. 8°. 1888
Castle of Otranto [*b. w.* Beckford (W.) Vathek, 1834]. s8°. 1834
„ „ *Jeffery's ed. of the Castle of Otranto. n. ed. 8°. 1796
„ „ [*anoth. ed.*], *see* British novelists, v22, n. ed., 1820.
Catalogue of royal & noble authors of Eng., Scotl., Irel., w. list. of their works. Enl. & cont. to pres. time by T. Park. 5v. 8°. 1806
Corresp. of H. W., & W. Mason. Ed., w. notes, by J. Mitford. 2v. 8°. 1851
H. W. & h. world; sel. passages f. h. letters. Ed. L. B. Seeley. s8°. 1884
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1895
Journal of r. of Geo. III, 1771–83. Notes by Doran. 2v. 8°. 1859
Letters. [*Sketch of Life, by Lord Dover in v1.*] 6v. 8°. 1840
Letters. Ed. P. Cunningham. 9v. 8°. 1857–9
„ „ [*re-issue*]. 9v. 8°. 1891
Letters. Sel. by C. D. Yonge. 2v. 8°. 1890
Letters to Countess of Ossory, 1769–97. Ed., w. notes, by Rt. Hon. R. V. Smith. 2v. 8°. 1848
Letters to Sir H. Mann, Brit. Envoy at court of Tuscany. Ed. Ld. Dover, w. mem. of [H. W.]. 3v. 3rd ed. s8°. 1834
„ „ 4v. conclud. ser. 8°. 1843–4
Lord Orford's reminisc. [*written in 1788 for the amusement of Miss Mary, & Miss Agnes, Berry*]. s8°. 1818
Mems. of the last ten years of the r. of George II. 2v. la4°. 1822
Mems. of r. of Geo. II. Notes etc. by Lord Holland. 3v. 8°. 1846
„ „ 2nd ed., rev. 3v. 8°. 1847
Mems. of the r. of Geo. III. Notes by Sir D. Le Marchant. 4v. 8°. 1845
„ „ ... Re-ed. G. F. R. Barker. 4v. 8°. 1894
Miscellaneous antiquities: papers, republ., or first printed f. MSS. Nos. 1, 2, in 1v. s4°. Strawberry Hill. 1772
The old Eng. baron—The castle of Otranto, *see* British novelists, v22, n. ed. 1820.
Some unpublished letters. Ed. Sir Spencer Walpole. s8°. 1902
Walpoliana. 2v. s8°. [1799]
„ ... 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. [1799]

References.
see Dobson (Austin). H. W., a mem., w. app. of works pr. at Strawberry Hill, 1893.
„ Doran (J.) "Mann" & manners at Florence, 1740–86; founded on letters of H. Mann to W., 1876.
„ Du Deffand (*La m.* M.) Lettres à H. W., (1766–80), n. éd., 1812.
„ Edwards (E.) *A.R.A.*, Anecdotes of painters in Eng., intended as cont. to [W.], 1808.
„ Mahony (M. F.) A chron. of the Fermors; H. W. in love, 1873.
„ Strawberry Hill: Catalogue [*of sale*], 1842.
„ Warburton (Eliot). Mems. of H. W. & h. contemps., incl. numerous orig. letters, 1851.

Walpole (Horatio), *3rd earl of Orford [creation 1806]; 1783–1858, see* Orford.

Walpole (*Rev.* Robert). Comicorum Græcorum fragmenta quædam. Cur. etc. W. 8°. C. 1805
Mems. rel. to European & Asiatic Turkey, & o. countries of the East, ed. f. MS. journals by W. 2nd ed. 4°. 1818
Specimens of searce transl^s. of 17th cent. f. Latin poets; added, misc. tr^s. f. Greek, Span., Ital. s8°. 1805
Travels in var. countries of the East: a cont. of "Mems. etc." 4°. 1820

see Drummond (*Sir* W.) & W., Herculanensia, 1810.

Walpole (*Sir* Robert), *aft. 1st earl of Orford.*

see Coxe (W.) Mems. of W., w. corr. etc., 1798; n. ed., 1816.
„ Ewald (A. C.) W., a polit. biog., (1676–1745), 1878.
„ Morley (J.) W., 1889.
see Rogers (J. E. T.) Hist. gleanings; 1, W., etc., 1869.
„ Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
„ Treaty. *Obs. [*by W. ?*] upon the T. concluded at Seville, 1729.

Walpole (*Sir* Spencer), *K.C.B.*

The electorate & the legislature. s8°. 1881
Foreign relations. s8°. 1882
Hist. of Eng. f. the conclusion of the great war in 1815. 5v. 8°. 1878–86
The land of Home Rule: essay on the hist. & constitution of the I. of Man. s8°. 1893
Life of Ld. J. Russell. 2v. 8°. 1889
Life of Rt. Hon. S. Perceval, etc. 2v. 8°. 1874
see Walpole (H.), *4th earl of Orford.* Some unpublished letters; ed. W., 1902.

Walpoliana, 1799, *see* Walpole (Horace).
Walpoole (Geo. Augustus) *ed.* The new British traveller. n. ed. lafol. [1784]
Walpurgis, *Saint, see* Walburga.
Walramus, *see* Mione (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t148, 159.
Walrée (E. C. W. van), *form. Gobie,* [*ps.* C. Muller], *see* Muller (Christine) *ps.*
Walrond (*Col.* H.), *see* Badminton Lib.: Archery, by C. J. Longman, W. etc., 1894.
Walsh (Benjamin Dann). Hist. acc. of the Univ. of Cambridge & its colleges. [P317]. 8°. 1837
Walsh (Edward), *M.D.* Narrative of the exped. to Holland, 1799. 4°. 1800
Walsh (Edward), *1805–1850, ed.*, Irish popular songs, w. Eng. metr. tr^s., notes, etc. s8°. D. 1847
Walsh (John Benn), *1st baron Ormathwaite, see* Ormathwaite.
Walsh (John Edward). *Sketches of Ireland, sixty years ago. [*Pref. signed W.; J. E. Walsh ?*]. s8°. D. 1847
The t. was afterwards changed to: Ireland, sixty years ago.
Walsh (John Henry) [*ps.* Stonehenge].

British rural sports. 16th ed. 8°. 1886
The dog. 3rd ed. 8°. 1879
The horse. n. ed. 8°. 1877
The horse. Rev. H. Leeney. 15th ed. 8°. 1899
Modern sportsman's gun & rifle. 2v. 8°. 1882–4

Walsh (Robert), *1784–1859, ed. of American Review.* Appeal from the judgments of Gt. Brit. resp. the U.S.: pl, Outline of their merits & wrongs as colonies. [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1819
Letter on the genius & dispositions of the French government, etc., by an American. [P482]. 4th ed. 8°. Philadelphia. 1810
Walsh (*Rev.* Robert), *LL.D., rector of Finglas.* Coins, medals, gems, illust. Christianity in early ages. 2nd ed. s8°. 1828
Journey f. Constantinople to Eng. 3rd ed. s8°. 1829
Notices of Brazil, 1828–9. 2v. 8°. 1830
Residence at Constantinople during Greek & Turkish revolutions. 2v. 8°. 1836
see Warburton (John), J. Whitelaw, & R. Walsh. Hist. of Dublin, 1818.
Walsh (*Col.* Thomas Frendergast B.) Indian emigration: where to settle in W. India. [P214]. 8°. 1864
Walsh (Walter). Secret hist. of the Oxford Movement. 2nd ed. 8°. 1897
„ „ With new pref. contg. reply to critics. 5th ed. 8°. 1899
Walsh (William J.), *R.C. archbishop of Dublin.* Bimetallism & monometallism: how they bear upon the Irish Land Question. [P616]. 8°. 1893
Plain expos. of the Irish Land Act of 1881. [P779]. 8°. D. 1881
see *No reduction: no rent! With the abp. of Dublin on the Plan of Campaign, 1886.
Walsh (William Pakenham), *bp. of Ossory, Ferns, & Leighlin.*
The voices of the Psalms. s8°. 1890
Walsh (William S.) Handy-book of literary curiosities. s8°. 1894
Walshe (Walter Hayle). The colloquial faculty for languages. 2nd ed. s8°. 1886
Walshe (Walter Hayle) [*continued*].
Diseases of the lungs. 3rd ed. s8°. 1860
„ „ ..... 4th ed. 8°. 1871
Dramatic singing physiologically estimated. s8°. 1881
Walsingham (*Sir* Francis), *see* Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
Walsingham (Thomas).
For the chron. wrongly descr. in the Cat. of Harleian MSS. as "Thomæ de Walsingham Hypodigma Neustriæ," see *Chronicon Angliæ (1323–88), auctore monacho quodam S. Albani, ed. E. Maunde Thompson, 1874.
Hist. brevis ab Edw. 1 ad Hen. V. fol. Londini. 1574
[*His* Ypodigma Neustriæ, 1574, *follows, and* Asser's Ælfredi regis res gestæ, 1574, *precedes, in the same vol., these two works being "always bound with the above."*]
Ypodigma Neustriæ. [*b.w.h.* Hist. brevis, 1574]. fol. Londini. 1574
see Riley (H. T.) *ed.*, Chronica monast. S. Albani: 1, T. W. hist. Anglicana [1272–1422]; IV, Gesta abbatum monast. S. Albani, a T. W. compilata [793–1411]; VII, Ypodigma Neustriæ, a T. W. conscriptum, [Rolls Ser., 28, I, i, ii; IV, i–iii; VII], 1863–76.
Walsingham (Thomas de Grey, *baron*), *see* Badminton Lib.: Shooting, by W. etc., 1886.
Walter, *of Aquitaine.* Waltharius [*latein. Gedicht*], *see* Eckhardus, *Primus, dean of St. Gall.*
Walter, *of Coventry, see* Coventry (Walter, *of*).
Walter, *abbot of Dervy, see* Walterus, *abbas Dervensis.*
Walter, *Hemingford,* [W., *de Gisseburne;* W., *de Hemingburgh*], *see* Hemingford (W.)
Walter, *of Henley, see* Henley (Walter, *of*).
Walter, *de Merton, bp. of Rochester, see* Merton (W., de).
Walter, *of Swinborn* [*or, of Swinbroke*], *see* Baker (Geoffrey), *fl. 1330.*
Walter (Ferdinand), *jurist.* Das alte Wales. Ein Beitrag z. Völker-, Rechts- u. Kirchengesch. 8°. Bonn. 1859
Gesch. d. römischen Rechts bis auf Justinian. 8°. Bonn. 1834–40
Walter (John), *proprietor of the "Times," see* Parnellism & crime: O'Donnell v. Walter, repr. f. the "Times," 1888.
Walter (Richard), *naval chaplain, see* Anson (George, *baron*), Voyage round the world; comp., f. papers of A., by W., 1748; 15th ed., 1780.
Walters (Alan). A lotos eater in Capri. s8°. 1893
Palms & pearls; scenes in Ceylon. 8°. 1892
Walters (*Capt.* Herbert Flamstead), *see* Malakand. Operations of the M. Field Force etc. (1897–8), by H. F. Walters, 1900.
Walters (John Cuming). In Tennyson land. 8°. 1890
Tennyson: studies. 8°. 1893
Walters (John Thomas), *rector of Norton.* Ireland's wrongs, & how to mend them. [P778]. 8°. 1881
Thrift lessons. s8°. 1881
Walters (Sophia Lydia) [*Mrs.* Walter Coffin]. Lostara. s8°. 1890
Waltershausen (Georg F. C., *Frhr.* **Sartorius von),** *see* Sartorius von Waltershausen.
Walterus, *de Clusa.* Ex historia Ardensium dominorum, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t13.
Walterus, *de Coventria, see* Coventry (Walter, *of*).
Walterus, *abbas Dervensis.* W^i. abbatis D. epistolæ. [Caxton Soc.]. 8°. 1850
Walterus, *de Hemingburgh,* [W., *de Gisseburne*], *see* Hemingford (Walter).
*Waltham: a novel. s8°. 1833
Waltham, *abbey.* The foundation of W. A. The tract "De inventione Sanctæ Crucis nostræ in Monte Acuto et de ductione ejusdem apud Waltham," f. MS. in Brit. Museum. Intr. & notes by W. Stubbs. 8°. O. 1861
Waltharius [*latein. Gedicht*], *see* Eckhardus, *Primus, dean of St. Gall.*
Walther, *von Lille, see* Gautier (P.)
Walther *v. d. Vogelweide.* Gedichte. Hrsg. K. Lachmann. 8°. 1827
Gedichte. Von K. Lachmann, besorgt v. M. Haupt. 3e A. 8°. 1853
Gedichte. Übers. u. erl. v. B. Obermann. s8°. [1886]
Glossarium zu d. Gedichten Walthers, nebst e. Reimverzeichniss; v. C. A. Hornig. s8°. Quedlinburg. 1844
Walther v. d. Vogelweide. Hrsg. v. F. Pfeiffer. 4e A. hrsg. v. K. Bartsch. s8°. L. 1873

Walther *v. d. Vogelweide [continued].*
see Uhland (J. L.) W. v. d. V., 1822.
„ Wilmanns (W.) Leben u. Dichten W. v. d. V., 1882.

Walther (Johann Ludolf). Lexicon diplomaticum; abbreviationes in Diplom. et Codd. a sec. 8–16, etc. exponens. Cum præf. I. H. Iungii. fol. Gottingæ. 1752
„ „ ..... [*anoth. ed.*]. fol. Ulmæ. 1756

Walther (Paul), *Guglingensis.* Itinerarium in terram sanctam et ad Sanctam Catharinam. Hrsg. etc. v. M. Sollweck. [Lit. V. in St., 192]. 8°. Tübingen. 1892

Walther (Wilh.) Die deutsche Bibelübersetzung d. Mittelalters. 3T. 4°. Braunschweig. 1889–92

Walton (Brian), *bp. of Chester.* W's. in Biblia Polyglotta proleg. Recog. etc. F. Wrangham. 2t. 8°. Cantabriæ. 1828
see Todd (H. J.) Mem^a. of the life & writings of W., w. notices of coadjutors, W.'s vindic^n. of the London Polyglot, 1821.

Walton (C.) *Notes & materials for biog^y. of W. Law; comp. an elucid^n. of J. Böhme & of D. A. Freher, etc. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1854

Walton (*Col.* Clifford). Hist. of Brit. standing army, 1660–1700. la8°. 1894

Walton (Izaak).

Compleat angler. [Repr. of ed. 1653]. s8°. *n.d.*
„ „ ... Introd. essay, etc. 3rd ed. s8°. 1835
„ „ ... With lives by Sir J. Hawkins; ed. J. Rennie. new ed. s8°. 1835
„ „ Ed. Edw. Jesse. s8°. 1861
„ „ Ed. J. Major. 8°. 1889
Lives of Donne, Wotton, Hooker, Herbert, Sanderson. 2v. n. ed. s8°. O. 1805
Lives. n. ed., rev. A. H. Bullen. Mem. of W. by W. Dowling. s8°. 1884
„ „ ..... la8°. *n.p., n.d.*
see Marston (R. B.) W. & some earlier writers on fish & fishing, 1894.
„ Zouch (T.) Life of W., 1823.

Walton (Joseph), *M.P.* China & the present crisis, w. notes on a visit to Japan & Korea. 2nd ed. s8°. 1900

Walton (Robert). Random recolls. of the Midland Circuit. s8°. 1869

Walton (W. L.) The defence of Jellalabad by Sir R. H. Sale, drawn on stone by W. lafol. [1846]

Walton (William), *Brit. agent at Hayti.* Letter to Palmerston on h. speech resp. rels. of Eng. w. Portugal. 8°. 1830
Letter to Sir J. Mackintosh on h. motion resp. Portugal. 8°. 1829
Mem. on the naturalization of the alpaca. [P85]. 8°. 1841
Reply to "Policy of England towards Spain." [P106]. 8°. 1837

*Waltzburg. 3v. s8°. 1833

Waltzing (J. P.) Étude hist. sur les corporations professionnelles chez les Romains depuis les origines jusqu'à la chute de l'Empire d'Occident. t1–4. 8°. Louvain. 1895–1900

Walworth (Nathan), *see* Fletcher (J. S.) *ed.*, Corr. of N. W. & P. Seddon of Outwood, [Chetham Soc., 109], 1880.

Walz (Christian). Rhetores græci. Ed. C. Walz. 9v in 10. 8°. Stuttgartiæ. 1832–36

Wamba, *king of the Visigoths, see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t2.

Wandalbertus.
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist., t7, *for* Lotharii elogium.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t121, *for* Opera.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t15, *& t* Poetæ lat. ævi.

*Wanderbuche (Aus dem) eines verabschiedeten Lanzknechtes, 1844–8, *see* Schwarzenberg (F. *Fürst* v.)

*Wanderer (The), 1814, *see* Arblay (*Mme.* d').

Wanderer, *ps., see* Caucasus. *Notes on the C., by W., 1883.

Wanderer, *ps., see* *Loose (A) rein, by W., 1887.

Wanderer, *ps., see* *Whims, 1889.

*Wandering Willie (The story of), 1870, *see* Noel (*Lady* A.)

Wanderings. *Wanderings in the land of Ham. By a daughter of Japhet. s8°. 1858

*Wanderings in West Africa, 1863, *see* Burton (*Sir* R. F.)

*Wanderungen durch Sicilien u. d. Levante, 1834–40, *see* Parthey (G.)

Wandmalereien v. Mitla, 1895, *see* Seler (E.) *ed.*

Wandsbecker Bote (Der) *ps., see* Claudius (Matthias).

Wanganui, *New Zealand.* Letters f. W. [P152]. 8°. 1845

Waniek (Gustav). Gottsched u. d. deutsche Litt. s. Zeit. 8°. L. 1897

Wanklyn (James Alfred) & E. T. Chapman. Water analysis. 2nd ed. s8°. 1870

Wanless (Thomas) *ps., character of fiction.* *The life of T. W., 1885, *see* Wilson (A. J.)

Wanley (Humphrey). Antiquæ Lit. septentrionalis liber alter, s. Librorum vett. septentrion. in Angliæ Bibliothecis, nec non multorum alibi Catalogus. fol. O. 1705

This forms the Liber alter *of* Antiquæ Lit. Septentrion. Libri Duo; *for the* Liber primus *of that work see* Hickes (G.), Thesaurus, 1703–5.

see Bernard (E.) Catalogi librorum mss. Angliæ & Hib., cum indice [*by* W.], 1697.

Wanley (Nathaniel). Wonders of the little world: Hist. of man etc. fol. 1678

Wannowski (August). Antiquitates Rom. e græcis fontibus explicatas. 8°. Regimontii Pruss. 1846

Wansleben (Johann Michael), [Vansler; Vanslebio; Wanslebius], *see* Pougeois (A.) V., sa vie, sa disgrâce, s. œuvres, 1869.

Wanton (Enrico), *character of fiction.* *Delli viaggi di E. W. alle terre australi, n. ed., 1772, *see* Serdian (*il c.* Z.)

Wappäus (J. E.) Untersuchungen ü. d. Entdeckungen d. Portugiesen unter Heinrich d. Seefahrer. T1. [*no more publ.*]. 8°. Göttingen. 1842

Wappenalbum der gräfl. Familien Deutschlands etc., 4B, 1885–90, *see* Gritzner (A. M. F.) & A. M. Hildebrandt, *edd.*

War.
*Case (The) of the war considered etc., 1794, *see* Case etc.
*Conversations on w. etc., 1871, *see* Helps (*Sir* A.)
*Memorials of the late war, n. ed., 1831, *see* Memorials etc.
*War (The) in America, [*wants tp.*, 1862?], *see* America.
*War in disguise, 2nd ed., 1805, *see* Stephen (J.)
*"War in Disguise"; Answer to. [By Gouverneur Morris? P48]. 8°. N.Y. 1806
War (The) in India: despatches etc., 1846, *see* India.
*War medal record (The). Added, index to Tancred's Hist. record of medals. 2v. 4°. Spink & Son. 1896–8
*War no policy: or the distresses of France a warning etc. [P316]. 8°. 1796
*War (The) of the Gaedhil with the Gaill [*Cogadh Gaedhil re Gallaibh*], or the invasions of Ireland by the Danes & o. Norsemen. Irish text; ed., w. tr. & intr., by J. H. Todd. [Rolls Ser., 48]. la8°. 1867
War of the Rebellion, *see* United States.
War songs for Freemen. [P534]. s8°. Boston, U.S. 1862

War Office.
see Agar (E.) Hdbk. of the German Army, 1897. [*For a 2nd ed., see ref. to* Edmonds (J. E.), *below.*]
„ Barnardiston (N. W.) Hdbk. of the Belgian Army, 1899.
„ —— Hdbk. of the French Army, 1901.
„ British minor expeditions (1746–1814), 1884.
„ British East Africa Protectorate. Précis of information conc. the B.E.A.P. & Zanzibar, [W.O., Intell. Dept.], 1901.
„ Bronsart von Schellendorff ( ). Duties of the General Staff, tr., 2v, 1877–80.
„ Callwell (C. E.) Small wars, 1896; n. ed., 1899.
„ Crowe (J. H. V.) Hdbk. of the Armies of Sweden & Norway, 1901.
„ Edmonds (J. E.) Hdbk. of the German Army, 2nd ed., [*a 2nd ed. of that by* Agar (E.), *above*], 1900.
„ Germany. Field Service Regulations (1900), tr., 1900.
„ Gleichen (*Count* A. E. W.) Hdbk. of the Sudan, 1898; *and*, Suppl. to the hdbk. of the Sudan, 1899.
„ —— Report on the Nile & country betw. Dongola & Omdurman, 2nd ed., 1898.
„ Grierson (J. M.) Staff duties in the field, after Cardinal v. Widdern, 1891.
„ Hare (W. A. H.) *tr.*, *The armed strength of Italy, tr. f. German ["*Die Wehrkraft Italiens*"], 1875.
„ Home (R.) Précis of modern tactics, rewritten by S. C. Pratt, 2nd ed., 1896.
„ Maurice (J. E.) Hostilities without declaration of war (1700–1870), 1883.
„ —— Milit. hist. of Campaign of 1882 in Egypt, 1887.
„ Sayer (F.) *ed.*, Despatches etc. rel. to the Campaign in the Crimea, 1857.
„ Schmidt (*General-Major* Carl v.) Instructions for cavalry, tr., 1881.
„ Sudan. Report on the Egyptian Provinces of the S., Red Sea, & Equator, to July, 1884.
„ Surveys. Notes on the Govt. S^s. of the princ. countries, etc, 1882; *and*, Suppl., 1899.
„ Valparaiso. The capture of V. (1891): reports of Commander-in-Chief, & Chief of Staff of the Constitut. Army. tr., 1892.
„ Vyvyan (C. B.) Précis conc. the Brit. C. Africa Protectorate, 1899.
„ Ward (M. C. P.) Hdbk. of the Armies of the Balkan States, 1900.
„ —— Hdbk. of the Turkish Army, 1900.

War Office list (The) etc., 6th–8th publication[s]. 8°. [1866–8]
Waraker (Thomas). Naval warfare of the future. s8°. 1892
Warbeck (Perkin), *see* Gairdner (J.) Hist. of Richard III; added, story of W., 1878; 2nd ed., 1898.
see Harleian Miscellany, v6. True hist. of P. W., 1744.
Warboys, *Huntingdonshire, see* Fenstanton. Records of churches of Xt. gathered at F., W., & Hexham; ed. E. B. Underhill, 1854.
Warburg (Carl). Svensk litteraturhist. illust. uppl. 8°. [1894]
Warburton (Acton). Rollo & his race; or footsteps of the Normans. 2v. s8°. 1848
Warburton (Eliot Bartholomew George).
The crescent & the cross. 2v. s8°. 1845
„ „ ... 2v. 4th ed. s8°. 1846
Darien; or, The merchant prince. 3v. s8°. 1852
*Mem. of C. Mordaunt, E. of Peterborough, etc. 2v. s8°. 1853
Mems. of Horace Walpole & h. contemps., incl. numerous orig. letters; ed. E. W. 2v. 8°. 1851
Mems. of Prince Rupert & the cavaliers, incl. their priv. corr. 3v. 8°. 1849
Reginald Hastings. 3v. s8°. 1850
Warburton (George). *Conquest of Canada. 2v. 8°. 1849
*Hochelaga; England in the New World; ed. E. Warburton. 2v. s8°. 1846
„ „ ..... 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1846
Warburton (John), *Deputy-Keeper of the Records in Birmingham Tower,* **J. Whitelaw & R. Walsh.** Hist. of Dublin. 2v. 4°. 1818
Warburton (John), *Somerset Herald.* London & Middlesex illustrated. s8°. 1749
New & correct mapp of Middlesex, Essex, & Hertfordshire, surveyed by W., J. Bland & P. Smith. lafol. [1720?]
*Some acc. of the alien priories, & of such lands as they possessed in Eng. & Wales. [ed. J. N.] 2v. s8°. 1779
Vallum Romanum: hist. & antiqs. of the Roman Wall. 4°. 1753
Warburton (*Col.* Peter Egerton). Journey across western interior of Australia; introd. by C. H. Eden. 8°. 1875
Warburton (R. E. Egerton-), *see* Egerton-Warburton.
Warburton (*Col. Sir* Robert). Eighteen years in the Khyber, 1879–98. 8°. 1900
Warburton (William), *bp. of Gloucester.* Works. 7v. 4°. 1788
*Brief exam. of W.'s Divine legation of Moses. By a soc. of gentlemen. [*By T. Morgan?*]. 8°. 1742
Divine legation of Moses. Pref., life, etc., of the author, by R. Hurd. 2v. n. ed. 8°. 1837
Letters from a late eminent prelate [W.] to one of h. friends [Bp. Hurd. App., Letters f. Hon. C. Yorke to W.]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1809
Selection f. [his] unpublished papers, by Rev. F. Kilvert. 8°. 1841
Tracts by W. & a Warburtonian, not in the colls. of their works. [Ed. etc. S. Parr]. 8°. 1789
see *Future rewards & punishments believed by the ancients; objections of W., in h. Divine Legation of Moses, consider'd, [*by J. Tillard?*], 1742.
„ Garbett (J.) Essay on W.'s Divine Legation, 1828.
„ Watson (J. S.) Life of W., 1760–79, w. remarks on h. works, 1863.
Warburton (William), *inspector of schools.* Edw. III. s8°. 1875
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1876
Ward (Adolphus William).
Chaucer. [Eng. Men of Letters]. s8°. 1879
The Counter-Reformation. s8°. 1889
Dickens. s8°. 1882
Gt. Britain & Hanover: aspects of the personal union. s8°. O. 1899
Hist. of Eng. dramatic lit. to death of Q. Anne. 2v. 8°. 1875
„ „ ... 3v. n. ed. 8°. 1899
The House of Austria in the 30 Years' War: two lects. 8°. 1869
National self-knowledge; a lecture. [P238]. s8°. 1866
On some academical experiences of the German renascence. [P331]. 8°. 1878
Sir H. Wotton. s8°. 1898
see Marlowe (C.) M.'s Faustus, & Greene's Friar Bacon etc., 2nd ed., 1887; 4th ed., 1901.
This work is sometimes quoted, from the publisher's lettering [viz. Old Eng. drama—Ward] as W.'s Old Eng. drama.
Ward (Artemus) *ps.* [*i.e.* Charles Farrer Browne].
Complete works. s8°. [1871]
„ „ n. ed. s8°. 1899
A. Ward his book. s8°. 1865
A. Ward (his travels) among the Mormons. s8°. 1865
A. Ward in London. "Letters to Punch." s8°. [1870]
Ward (*Very Rev.* Bernard). Hist. of St. Edmund's College, Old Hall. 8°. 1893
Ward (C. S.), *see* Baddeley (M. J. B.) & W., *edd.,* Thorough Guide Series.
Ward (Charles Augustus) [*ps.* Feltham Burghley].
England subsists by miracle. 8°. 1859
Oracles of Nostradamus. s8°. [1891]
Preaching, prosing, & Puseyism, etc. 8°. 1858
Sir Edwin Gilderoy. By F. B. s8°. 1856
Sonnets. By F. B. s8°. 1855
Ward (Edward), [Ned W.], *author of "The London spy."*
*A compleat & humorous account of all remarkable clubs & societies in London etc. 7th ed. s8°. 1756
*Hudibras Redivivus. 2v. [*each cont.* 12p; pl–3 *of v1 are* 2nd ed.]. s4°. 1705–9
*Secret hist. of the Calves-Head Club. 6th ed., [*w.*] a vindication of the Royal Martyr, by Mr. Butler, a character of a Presbyterian, by Sir J. Denham, & the character of a modern Whig. 8°. 1707
Ward (Edward Matthew), *R.A., see* Dafforne (J.) Life & works of W., [1879].
Ward (*Mrs.* Eliz. Stuart Phelps), *wife of H. D. Ward, see* Phelps (E. S.), *aft. Ward.*
Ward (*Lieut.* G. L. S.), *see* Mishmi Country. *Military report on the M. C., by W., [India Govt. Publ.], 1901.
Ward (*Miss* Genevieve) [*i.e. c'esse.* de Guerbel], *see* Gustafson (Z. B.) G. W., a biog. sketch, 1881.
Ward (H. L. D.), *see* British Museum. Romances, Cat. of, in dept. of MSS., in B.M.; by W., v1–2, 1883–93.
Ward (*Mrs.* Harriet). Five years in Kaffirland: w. sketches of the war. 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1848
Ward (Harry Marshall), *F.R.S.*
Diseases in plants. s8°. 1901
Diseases of plants. s8°. *n.d.*
Grasses. s8°. C. 1901
The oak; introd. to forest-botany. s8°. 1892
Timber & some of its diseases. [repr.]. s8°. 1897
Ward (Henry Snowden). Karma & Re-incarnation. [P630]. s8°. *n.d.*
Ward (Henry William), *F.R.H.S.* My gardener. 8°. 1891
Ward (Herbert). Five years w. the Congo cannibals. la8°. 1890
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. la8°. 1890
My life with Stanley's rear guard. s8°. 1891
Ward (*Mrs.* Herbert Dickinson), *see* Phelps (E. S.), *aft. Ward.*
Ward (*Mrs.* Humphry) [Mary Augusta W.]
David Grieve. 3v. s8°. 1892
Eleanor. s8°. 1900
„ ..... 2nd imp. s8°. 1900
Helbeck of Bannisdale. s8°. 1898
Marcella. 3v. s8°. 1894
„ ..... 7th ed. s8°. 1894
Miss Bretherton. s8°. 1884
Miss Bretherton. 2nd ed. s8°. 1885
Robert Elsmere. n. ed. s8°. 1888
Sir George Tressady. s8°. 1896
The story of Bessie Costrell. s8°. 1895
Unitarians & the future. s8°. 1894
Ward (James), *b. 1785, see* Fletcher (E.) *ed.,* Conversations of J. Northcote w. W. on art & artists, 1901.
Ward (James), *artist.* Historic ornament. 2v. 8°. 1897
Ward (James), *author of "Railways for the many."* Louis Blanc on the working classes; with notes & refutation. s8°. 1848
Workmen & wages: Strikes, Unions etc. s8°. 1868
Ward (James), *prof. of Mental Philos. Univ. of Cambridge.* Naturalism & agnosticism. [Gifford Lect^s., 1896–8]. 2v. 8°. 1899
Ward (John), *alum merchant.* *The case of J—— W——; rel. to a charge of forgery to defraud the Duke of Buckingham. [*Tp. wanting.* P312]. s4°. [1727]
Ward (John), *C.B.; diplomatist.* Experiences of a diplomatist, being recolls. of Germany, founded on diaries 1840–70. 8°. 1872
Ward (John), *dissenting minister of Bristol.* View & conduct of a Minister of the Gospel: sermon, Bristol, 28 May, 1776. [P49]. 8°. Bristol. *n.d.*
Ward (John), *F.S.A.* Pyramids & progress. la8°. 1900
Ward (John), *of Burslem.* The borough of Stoke-upon-Trent: also, manorial hist. of Newcastle-under-Lyme. la8°. 1843
Ward (John), *prof. in Gresham Coll.* Lives of Profs. of Gresham Coll., [&] of Sir T. Gresham. fol. 1740
Ward (John), *vicar of Stratford-upon-Avon.* Diary, 1648–79. Arranged by C. Severn. 8°. 1839
Ward (John William), *earl Dudley, d. 1833, see* Dudley (J. W., *earl*).
Ward (Josephine Mary) [*i.e. Mrs.* Wilfrid Ward]. One poor scruple. s8°. 1899
Ward (Lester Frank). Dynamic sociology; or, applied social science. 2v. s8°. N.Y. 1883
Outlines of sociology. s8°. N.Y. 1898

Ward (*Capt.* **M. C. P.**) Hdbk. of the Armies of the Balkan States. [War Office]. s8°. 1900
Hdbk. of the Turkish Army. [War Office]. s8°. 1900
Ward (Mary) [*i.e. Hon. Mrs.* H. W. C. Ward]. Telescope teachings. 8°. 1859
Ward (Mary), *of the Institute of the Eng. Virgins.*
see Chambers (M. C. E.) Life of M. W. (1585–1645), 1882–5.
„ Courson (*la c.* de). Quatre portraits de femmes: W., etc., 1895.
Ward (Mary Augusta), *see* Ward (*Mrs.* Humphry).
Ward (Nathaniel), *1578–1652.* *A religious retreat sounded to a religious army. [P278]. s4°. 1647
Ward (Nathaniel Bagshaw). Growth of plants in closely glazed cases. 2nd ed. s8°. 1852
Ward (Robert Plumer) [*form.* Robert Ward].

*De Clifford. 4v. s8°. 1841
*De Vere. 3v. 3rd ed. s8°. 1827
„ „ ..... 3v. s8°. 1831
Hist. essay on the real character of the Revol. of 1688. 2v. s8°. 1838
Rights & duties of Belligerent & Neutral Powers in Maritime affairs. Repr. 8°. 1875
*Tremaine. 3v. 4th ed. s8°. 1827
„ ..... 3v. s8°. 1831
„ ... 2v in 1. s8°. 1836
see Phipps (*Hon.* E.) Mems. of polit. & lit. life of W., w. sels. f. h. corr., diaries, unpubl. remains, 1850.

Ward (Samuel), *B.D., of Ipswich.* Sermons & treatises, w. mem. by J. C. Ryle, *in* Adams (T.), D.D., Works, v3, 1862, *q.v.*
Ward (Samuel), *poet.* Lyrical recreations. s8°. 1883
Ward (Seth), *bp. of (1) Exeter (2) Salisbury, see* Pope (W.) Life of S., bp. of Salisbury, 1697.
Ward (Thomas), *schoolmaster.* Errata to the Protestant Bible: or the truth of their English translations exam^d., (1737). n. ed. 4°. 1807
Ward (Thomas Humphry) *ed.*, The English poets: sels., w. crit. intr^s. by var. writers, & gen. intr. by M. Arnold. 4v, & App. to v4. s8°. 1887–94

1, Chaucer to Donne. [2], B. Jonson to Dryden.
[3], Addison to Blake. 4, Wordsworth to Dobell.
App. to 4. Browning, M. Arnold, Tennyson.

Men of the reign; eminent persons of Brit. & Colonial birth who have died during the reign of Victoria. Ed. by T. H. Ward. s8°. 1885
The reign of Victoria: a survey. 2v. 8°. 1887
H. Sandwith; mem., f. autob. notes. 8°. 1884

Ward (Wilfrid Philip).

Life of Wiseman. 2v. s8°. 1897
W. G. Ward & the Catholic revival. 8°. 1893
W. G. Ward & the Oxford Movement. 8°. 1889
The wish to believe: temper of mind in wh. a man shld. undertake relig. inquiry. s8°. 1885
Witnesses to the unseen, & o. essays. 8°. 1893

Ward (William), *M.P. for City of London.* Remarks on the commercial legislation of 1846. [P268]. 8°. 1847
Ward (William), *missionary.* Blessedness of the righteous dead. Sermon, April 1806. [P466]. 8°. Dunstable. 1807
View of the hist., lit., & relig. of the Hindoos. 2v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1817
see Marshman (J. C.) Life & times of Carey, W. etc.; hist. of Serampore mission, 1859.
Ward (William George).

Essays on the philosophy of theism. 2v. 8°. 1884
The ideal of a Xtn. Church; cont. defence of articles in the Brit. Critic in reply to Palmer. 8°. 1844
On nature & grace. Bk. 1, philosoph. intr. 8°. 1860
see Maurice (F. D.) The new Statute & W., 1845.
„ Ward (Wilfrid). W. G. W. & the Catholic revival, 1893.
„ —— W. G. W. & the Oxford Movement, 1889.

Ward, Lock, & Co., *publishers.* Dict. of the leading technical & trade terms of architectural design & building construction. By the ed. of "The technical journal etc." 8°. 1888
New pictorial & descr. guide to Great Yarmouth, & the Broads. s8°. [1900]
Wardale (J. R.), *M.A.* Clare College. [Cambridge: College hists.]. s8°. 1899
Ward de Charrière (*Mme.* Elisabeth). *Serge Batourine. s8°. 1880
Wardell (*Mrs.* E. A.) [*Miss* Ellen Terry], *see* Terry (*Miss* Ellen).
Warden (David Baillie). Account of the U.S., f. their colonization. 3v. 8°. E. 1819

Warden (Florence) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* James].

A dog with a bad name. 3v. s8°. 1885
The farm in the hills. s8°. 1899
The girls at the Grange. s8°. 1897
The house on the marsh. s8°. *n.d.*
The inn by the shore. s8°. 1897
Joan, the curate. s8°. 1898
Kitty's engagement. s8°. 1895
A lowly lover. s8°. 1900
Morals & millions. s8°. 1901
My child & I. 3v. s8°. 1894
The mystery of Dudley Horne. s8°. 1897
Our widow. s8°. 1896
A passage through Bohemia. 3v. s8°. 1893
A perfect fool. 2v. s8°. 1894
Pretty Miss Smith. s8°. 1891
A Prince of Darkness. 3v. s8°. 1885
„ „ ..... s8°. 1886
Ralph Ryder of Brent. 3v. s8°. 1892
St. Cuthbert's Tower. 3v. s8°. 1889
Scheherazade. 3v. s8°. 1887
A sensational case. 2nd ed. s8°. 1898
A spoilt girl. s8°. 1895
Town lady & country lass. s8°. 1900
A witch of the hills. 2v. s8°. 1888

Warden (Gertrude). The sentimental sex. s8°. 1896
Warden (William). *Letters f. the Cape of Good Hope in reply to W. W.; w. extr^t. f. the work compiling under inspection of Napoleon. [*Signed C* ——. P173]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1817
Letters on board the Northumberland, & at St. Helena; conduct & convers. of Napoleon. [P173]. 8°. *n.d.*
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1816
„ „ ..... 5th ed. 8°. 1816
Wardlaw (Ralph), *D.D.* Lectures on female prostitution. 2nd ed. s8°. Glasgow. 1843
Sermon, Glasgow, Aug. 4, 1843, on death of J. M. Mackenzie. [P568]. 8°. Glasgow. 1843
see Yates (J.) Vindic. of unitarianism, in reply to W., 4th ed., 1850.
Wardlaw Ramsay (Balcarres D.), *see* Ramsay (B. D. W.)
Wardle (Thomas), *see* Sleigh (J.) Hist. of Leek; the geology by W., 1862.
Wardrop (Marjory), *tr.*, Georgian folk tales. s8°. 1894
Wardrop (Oliver). Kingdom of Georgia: appended, national music and bibliography. 8°. 1888
Ware (Fabian). Educational foundations of trade & industry. s8°. 1901
Education reform. s8°. 1900
Ware (J. Redding) & R. K. Mann. Life & times of Col. F. Burnaby. s8°. [1885]
Ware (*Sir* James). De Hibernia & antiquitatibus ejns. ed. 2^a; acc. rerum Hibernic. regn. Henr. VII, annales. 2p in 1v. s8°. Londini. 1658
[The whole works of Sir J. W. conc. Ireland. Tr.], rev. etc. by Walter Harris. v1, 2, [*cont.*: 1, "Hist. & Antiq^s. of Ireland," "The Writers of I."; 2, "Hist. of the Bishops of Ireland." *No more publ.*]. fol. Dublin. 1739–64
see Ireland. Coll. (A) of tracts etc. [v1 *conts.* W.'s De Hibernia etc.], 1860.
„ Irish. Ancient I. historians, [*orig. ed. by Ware, 1633*], *repr.* 1809.
Ware (*Mrs.* Mary Clementina Hibbert). Life & corresp. of S. H. Ware. 8°. M'ter. 1882
The Water Tower. 3v. s8°. 1882
Ware (Samuel Hibbert), *see* Hibbert Ware (S.)
Ware (William), *Unitarian minister.* Julian: scenes in Judea. 1a8°. [1840]
Letters from Palmyra, by L. M. Piso. 2v. s8°. 1838
Sketches of European capitals. s8°. 1851
*Waren Barneveld (Den), etc., 1673, *see* Barneveld (J. van O.)
Warens (Louise Françoise E. de).
see Houssaye (A.) Les Charmettes: Rousseau & Mme. de W., 2e éd., 1864.
„ Metzger (A.) La conversion de W., 1886.
„ Mugnier (F.) W. & Rousseau, 1891.
Wareston, *see* Warriston.
Wargny (de). *Esquisses histor. de la Révol. de la Belgique, en 1830. 1t. Suppl., 1t. 2t in 1. 8°. Brux. 1830–1
Warham (William), *abp., see* Erasmus: Pilgrimages, w. character of W., tr., 1849; 2nd ed., 1875.
Waring (Edw. John). The tropical resident at home. s8°. 1866
Waring (Edward Scott). A tour to Sheeraz: added, hist. of Persia f. death of Kureem Khan to the subversion of the Zund dynasty. 4°. 1807
Waring (George Edwin). A farmer's vacation. 4°. Boston, U.S. 1876
Handybook of husbandry. 8°. Philadelphia. 1876

Waring (George Edwin) [*continued*].
Street-cleaning. s8°. 1898
see United States: Census. 10th Census, v18, 19, Social statistics of cities, by W., 1886–7.

Waring (John Burley). Illust. of architecture & ornament. la4°. [1865]
A record of my artistic life. s8°. 1873
Stone monuments, tumuli, & ornament of remote ages. fol. 1870
*The universal Church; its faith, doctrine, & constit. s8°. 1866

Waring (*Major* John Scott-), *1747–1819, see* Scott-Waring.

Waring (W.) English rule in Ireland. [P553]. s8°. [1886]

Warington (George). *Historic character of the Pentateuch vindicated: reply to Colenso. 2nd ed. 8°. 1863
The inspiration of Scripture: limits & effects. s8°. 1867
*Mosaic orig. of Pentateuch, in conn. w. p1, 2 of Colenso's "Crit. exam." 8°. 1864
Phenomena of radiation: exemplif. the wisdom of God. s8°. 1865
The week of creation: Genesis in rel. to science. s8°. 1870

Warington (Robert), *F.R.S., the younger.* Agricultural science: its place in Univ. education. [P635]. 8°. 1896
Chemistry of the farm. 6th ed. s8°. 1891
Lectures on some of the phys. properties of soil. 8°. O. 1900

Wariston, *see* Warriston.

Warkworth Parish Registers, 1677–1812: transcribed & ed. by J. C. Hodgson.
[Soc. of Antiq. of Newcastle-u.-T.] 8°. South Shields. 1899

Warkworth (*Lord*), *M.P., see* Percy (H. A. G. *earl*).

Warkworth (John). Chron. of first 13 years of r. of Ed. IV. Ed. J. O. Halliwell. [Camden Soc., 10]. s4°. 1839

Warltire (John). Acc. of the solar system, electricity etc. [P581]. 4th ed. 8°. 1766
Essays upon philos. & chem. subjects. [P50]. s8°. Nottingham. 1781
*Warm corners in Egypt, 1886, *see* Goodall (W. R.)
*Warmer Islands: a tour to Madeira & Jamaica. s8°. 1881

Warnaharius, *Saint, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t80.

Warne (Charles). Ancient Dorset: Celtic, Roman, Saxon, Danish antiqs., incl. early coinage. Also, intr. to ethnology of D., & o. archæolog. notices, by W. W. Smart. fol. Bournemouth. 1872

Warnecke (Frederick). Art in book-plates. 42 orig. ex-libris by J. Sattler, intr. etc. by W. 4°. 1896
Rare book-plates, 15th & 16th *c.* limited ed. 8°. 1894

Warneford (S. W.), *see* Thomas (V.) Xtn. philanthropy exemplified in a mem. of W., 1855.

Warnefridus (Paulus), *diaconus; see* Paulus, *diaconus.*

Warner (*le major*) *ps., see* Depping (Guillaume).

Warner (Amos G.) American charities. s8°. N.Y. [1894]

Warner (Anna Bartlett). Blue flag and cloth of gold. s8°. 1880
see Warner (S.) & A. B. W., The gold of Chickaree, 1877.

Warner (Charles Dudley).
The golden house. s8°. 1895
A little journey in the world. (novel). s8°. 1889
Mummies & Moslems. 8°. [1875]
My summer in a garden. s8°. 1876
My winter on the Nile. [*Reissue of* "Mummies" etc., 1875, *with diff. t.*] new ed. s8°. Boston. 1881
A roundabout journey. s8°. 1883
Studies in the South & West; w. comments on Canada. s8°. 1890
Their pilgrimage. s8°. 1888
Washington Irving. s8°. 1882
see Irving (Wash.) Studies of I. by W., Bryant, etc., 1880.
„ Twain (Mark) *ps.* & W. The gilded age, 1874; 1883.

Warner (Ferdinando). Ecclesiast. hist. of England to 18th cent. 2v. fol. 1756–7
The hist. of Ireland. v1, [*to 1171, no more publ.*] 4°. 1763
Hist. of the Rebellion & Civil-War in Ireland. 4°. 1767
Mems. of Sir T. More; added, Utopia, tr., w. notes. 8°. 1758

Warner (Francis). Physical expression. s8°. 1885
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1885
The study of children & their school training. s8°. N.Y. 1899

Warner (George Frederick), *see* Dulwich College. Cat. of MSS. etc. at D.; by W., 1881.

Warner (George Townsend), *M.A.* Landmarks in Eng. industrial hist. s8°. 1899
see Howson (E. W.) & W., *edd.*, Harrow School, 1898.

Warner (Rebecca). Epistolary curiosities, unpublished letters of the 17th–18th *c.* illust. of the Herbert family. 2v in 1. 8°. Bath. 1818

Warner (Richard), *rector of Chelwood.* Antiquitates culinariæ: tracts rel. to the culinary affairs of the old English, w. prelim. disc., notes etc. 4°. 1791
Chronolog. hist. of Jesus, or, Eng. Diatessaron. 8°. 1819

Warner (Richard), *rector of Chelwood* [*continued*].
Hist. of Bath. 4°. Bath. 1801
Walk through some of the western counties. 8°. Bath. 1800
see Hampshire. *Colls. for the hist. of H., etc., by D. Y.; w. Domesday of the county, tr. etc. by R. W., [1795].

Warner (*Miss* Susan) [*ps.* Elizabeth Wetherell].
*Daisy in the field. s8°. [1869]
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
*The end of a coil. s8°. 1880
*Melbourne House. n. ed. s8°. 1880
Queechy. s8°. 1855
„ ..... s8°. *n.d.*
The wide wide world. 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1852

—— **& A. B. Warner.** The gold of Chickaree. s8°. 1877

Warner (Thomas). How to keep the clock right by obs. of fixed stars etc. la8°. 1869

Warner (William), *poet.* Albions England. Now revised, etc. s4°. 1612

Warner (*Sir* William Lee-), *see* Lee-Warner (*Sir* W.)

Warnes (John). Reasons for the cultivation of flax. [P240]. 8°. 1843

*Warning (A) to gamesters, etc. [P161]. 8°. *n.d.* [*c.* 1860 ?]

Warnke (Carl), *prof. at Coburg.* On the formation of Eng. words by means of ablaut. [P387]. 8°. Halle a/S. 1878

—— **& L. Pröscholdt,** *edd., see* Pseudo-Shakespearian Plays.

Warnkönig (Leopold August).
Analysis of Savigny on the law of possession. [P625]. s8°. E. 1839
Doctrina juris philosophica aphorismis distincta. 8°. Aquisgrani. 1830
Flandrische Staats- u. Rechtsgesch. bis 1305. 3B. 8°. Tübingen. 1835–42
Hist. du droit romain. 8°. Brux. 1836
Institutiones iuris Rom. privati. ed. 2a. 8°. Leodii. 1825
„ „ ed. 4a. 8°. Bonnæ. 1860
Philosophiæ juris delineatio. ed. 2a. 8°. Tubingæ. 1855

—— **& L. v. Stein.** Französische Staats- u. Rechtsgesch. 3B. 8°. 1846

Warnmark (Peter), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 13, W., 1871.

Warre (Richard). The things of peace: sermon, 13 Apr., 1659, Wells. [P275]. s4°. 1660

Warren & Surrey, *earls of, see* Watson (John). Mems. of the anc. Earls of W. & S., 1782.

Warren (Adèle). Graybridge Hall. s8°. 1893

Warren (*Sir* Charles), *R.E.* Orientation of anc. temples & places of worship. [P350]. 8°. E. 1875
Plans, elevations, sections, etc., shewing results of excavations at Jerusalem, 1867–70, executed by W. [*50 plates in case*]. [Pal. Expl. F.]. lafol. *n.d.*
The Temple or the tomb: evidence in favour of pres. site of the Holy Sepulchre. 8°. 1880
Underground Jerusalem, w. narrative of exped. through the Jordan valley etc. 8°. 1876

—— **& C. R. Conder.** The survey of W. Palestine. [Pal. Expl. F.]. 4°. 1884

Warren (E.), *poet.* The Poet's day; w. an Eulogy on Britain. 2nd ed. s8°. 1804

Warren (*Count* Edward de). European interests in railways in the valleys of the Euphrates. [P159]. 8°. [1857]
L'Inde anglaise en 1843. 3t. s8°. Brux. 1844

Warren (F. Prioleau) & C. F. M. Cleverly. The wanderings of the Beetle. 4°. 1835 [1885]

Warren (Frederick Edw.), *B.D.* Gild of S. Peter in Bardwell. [*no tp.*] 8°. *n.p., n.d.*
Liturgy & ritual of the Ante-Nicene Church. s8°. 1897
Liturgy & ritual of the Celtic Church. 8°. O. 1881
MS. Irish Missal ed. W. *see* Oxford, Corpus Christi Coll.
see Leofric Missal, etc., ed. W., 1883.

Warren (George). Description of Surinam, *see* Harleian coll. of voyages, v2, 1745.

Warren (Henry), *president of S. of Painters in w. colour.*
Artistic anatomy of the human figure. 23rd ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Warren (John B. Leicester), *see* De Tabley.

Warren (John Esaias). *Notes of an attaché in Spain, 1850. 8°. 1851

Warren (Robert), *see* Ussher (R. J.) & W., Birds of Ireland, 1900.

Warren (Samuel), *barrister.*
*Adventures of an attorney in search of practice. 2nd ed. s8°. 1840
Duties of attorneys & solicitors. s8°. 1848
Introd. to law studies [*tp. wanting*]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1845
„ „ 2v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1863
The lily & the bee: an apologue of the Crystal Palace. s8°. E. 1851

Warren (Samuel) [*continued*].

Now & then. 8°. E. 1848
The opium question. [P309]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1840
Passages f. the diary of a late physician. 3v. s8°. E. 1832-8
„ „ ... 1v. s8°. E. 1854
The Queen, or the Pope? Letter to S. H. Walpole. [P129]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1850
Ten thousand a-year. 2v. n. ed. s8°. E. 1854
„ „ 2v in 1. n. ed. s8°. E. *n.d.*

Warren (*Rev.* Samuel M.) Compendium of the theolog. writings of Swedenborg. 8°. 1896

Warren (William Fairfield), *pres. Boston Univ.* Paradise found: the cradle of the human race at the N. Pole. s8°. 1885

Warren (William Henry), *prof. of Engineering Univ. of S. Australian timbers.* 8°. Sydney. 1892

Warrender (Margaret). Marchmont & the Humes of Polwarth; by one of their descendants. 4°. E. 1894

Warrenne (Gundreda de), *see* Gundreda, *counless of Surrey.*

Warreston, *see* Warriston.

Warrington.

Warrington in 1465, as descr. in a contemp. rent roll of the Legh family. Ed. W. Beamont. [Chetham Soc., 17]. s4°. 1849
see Beamont (W.) Annals of the Lords of W. for 5 centuries after the Conquest, 1872.

Warrington (Henry Booth, *earl of*) [†Booth]. Works. s8°. 1694

Warrington (*Rev.* William). Hist. of Wales. 4°. 1786

Warriss (Thomas). Rheumatic gout & its cure. [P318]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1865

Warriston (Archibald Johnston, *Lord*). Diary of A. J., Lord Wariston, 1639.—The preservation of the honours of Scotland, 1651-2.—Lord Mar's legacies, 1722-7.—Letters conc. Highland affairs in the 18th c., by Mrs. Grant of Laggan. [Scottish Hist. Soc., 26]. 8°. E. 1896
see Morison (W.) J. of W., 1901.

Wars. *Wars (The) of Alexander: allit. romance, ed. 1886, *see* Alexander, *the Great.*
Wars (The) of York & Lancs., [Eng. hist. by contemp. writers], 1892, *see* Thompson (Edith) *ed.*

Warschauer (Otto). Gesch. d. Socialismus u. neueren Kommunismus. 3 Abtlgn. (1, St. Simon; 2, Fourier; 3, Blanc). s8°. L. 1892-6
[*The tp. of A2-3 reads Gesch. d. S. u. C. im 19ten Jhdt.*]

Warson (R.), *bp. of Llandaff.* Address to people of Gt. Brit. [P120]. 13th ed. 8°. 1798

Wartegg (Ernst v. Hesse-), *see* Hesse-Wartegg.

Wartenburg (Yorck v.), *see* Yorck v. Wartenburg (M.)

Wartensleben (*Count* Herrmann L. W. C. A. F. v.) Campaign of 1870-1. Operations of the South Army, Jan.-Feb. 1871, tr. C. H. v. Wright. 8°. 1872

Warter (John Wood) [*ps.* Cedric Oldacre]. The last of the old squires. s8°. 1861
An Old Shropshire Oak, ed. R. Garnett. 4v. 8°. 1886-91
A plain Protestant's manual. s8°. 1851
The seaboard & the down. 2v. 8°. 1860

Warton Club.

see Fitz Warine (Fulk). *The hist. of F. F. W., w. tr. etc. by T. Wright, 1855.
„ Halliwell-Phillipps (J. O.) *ed.* Early Eng. misc^s. f. MS. of 15th c., 1855.
„ Mary, *q. of Scots.* Latin themes, ed. A. de Montaiglon, 1855.
„ Wright (T.) *ed.*, Songs & carols f. a MS. of 15th c., 1856.

Warton (John) *ps.* [*i.e.* William Wood, *vicar of Fulham*]. Death-bed scenes, & pastoral conversations. 6v in 3. s8°. 1828-9

Warton (Joseph). The genius & writings of Pope. 5th ed. 2v. 8°. 1806
see Wooll (J.) Mems. of W.; added, sel. f. h. works, & a lit. corr., 1806.

Warton (Thomas), *poet laureate.*

Hist. of Eng. poetry, f. close of 11th to commencement of 18th c. From the ed. of 1824 by R. Price, further improved. 3v. 8°. 1840
Hist. of Eng. poetry f. 12th-16th c. With pref. by R. Price, & notes variorum. Ed. W. C. Hazlitt. 4v. 8°. 1871
Life of Sir T. Pope; w. papers never publ. 8°. 1772
Observations on the Faerie Queene. 8°. 1754
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 2v in 1. s8°. 1762
Poems. n. ed. 8°. 1777
Poet. works. 5th ed.; added, Inscript. Roman. delectus, & an inaugural speech. With mems. & notes by R. Mant. 2v. 8°. O. 1802
Specimen of a hist. of Oxfordshire [an account of Kiddington]. [P900]. 2nd ed. 4°. 1783
Hist. & antiqs. of Kiddington, first publ. as a spec. of a Hist. of Oxfordshire. 3rd ed. 4°. 1815

Warton (Thomas), *poet laureate* [*continued*].

see Ritson (J.) *Obs. on the three first vols. of the Hist. of Eng. Poetry, 1782.
„ Union (The): or select Scots & Eng. poems, [*by W. & others*], 2nd ed., 1759.
„ *Winchester Guide (The), n. ed., 1796, [*by W.?*]

——, **J. Bentham**, *Capt.* **Grose, & J. Milner.** Essays on Gothic architecture. [*b.w.* Architecture, Rudiments of ancient, 3rd ed., 1804]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1802

Warwick, *county of*, *see* Warwickshire.

Warwick, *town of.* The Black Book of W. Transcr. & ed. T. Kemp. s4°. Warwick. [1898]
*New guide: hist. etc. acc. of Leamington & W., 2nd ed., 1825, *see* Leamington.

Warwick (Arthur). Spare minutes. 8th ed., [repr. of 6th, 1637]. s8°. 1829
see Selden (J.) Table-talk; added, Spare minutes, by W., 1890.

Warwick (Eden) *ps.* [*i.e.* G. Jabet]. Nasology: classification of noses. s8°. 1848

Warwick (Frances Evelyn, *countess of*), *see* Progress in women's education etc., 1898.

Warwick (Guy, *earl of*), *hero of romance, see* Guy, *earl of Warwick.*

Warwick (Mary Rich, *countess of*). Autob. Ed. w. intr. & notes by T. C. Croker. [Percy Soc. 76]. s8°. 1848
see Palgrave (M. E.) W. (1625-78), 1901.
„ Smith (C. F.) M. R., her family & her friends, 1901.

Warwick (*Sir* Philip). Mems. of r. of Ch. I, w. cont. to the Restauration. s8°. 1701
Méms. sur le règne de Charles I, & ce qui s'est passé jusqu'à la restauration des Stuart. [Guizot: Rév. d'A., 1]. 8°. 1827

Warwick (Richard de Beauchamp, *5th earl of*), *see* Young (*Sir* C. G.) Controv. for precedence betw. J. Moubray, Earl Marshal & W., *n.d.*

Warwick (Richard Neville, *earl of*). Revolte du conte de W. contre Edward IV. [Caxton Soc.] 8°. 1849
see Oman (C. W.) W. the Kingmaker, 1891.

Warwick (Robert Dudley, *earl of*), *see* Dudley (*Sir* R.), *calling himself e. of W. & duke of Northumberland.*

Warwickshire. [Warwick]. Bygone W., 1893, *see* Andrews (Wm.) *ed.*
Catalogue of engraved portraits of nobility & others conn. w. the Co. of W., 1848, *see* Merridew (John), *publisher.*
Visitation of W., 1619, by W. Camden. Ed. J. Fetherston. [Harleian Soc., 12]. 4°. 1877
Warwickshire; being a concise topograph. descr. etc. From Dugdale & later authorities. 8°. Coventry. 1817

*Was it wise? By Volo non Valeo. s8°. Exeter. 1872

Wasa (Gustaf Eriksson), *see* Gustavus Vasa, *king of Sweden.*

Waser (Paul Otto). Charon, Charun, Charos. 8°. 1898

Wasey (George Leigh). Our anc. parishes: Quatford, Morville, Aston Eyre 800 yrs. ago. 8°. Bridgnorth. 1859

Washbourn (John), *of Gloucester, ed.* Bibliotheca Gloucestrensis: a coll. of scarce & curious tracts rel. to the co. & city of Gloucester, illust. of, & publ. dur. the Civil War, w. hist. intr., notes etc. 4°. Gloucester. 1825

Washbourne (Thomas). Poems. Memorial-intr. & notes by A. B. Grosart. s8°. *f.p.c.* 1868

Washburn (Charles Ames). The hist. of Paraguay, w. notes of personal obs. etc. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1871

Washburn (Emelyn W.) The Spanish masters: outline of hist. of painting in Spain. s8°. N.Y. 1884

Washburn (Emory). Can a State secede? [P211]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1865
Law as an element of social science. [P244]. 8°. Boston. 1868

Washburne (Elihu Benjamin). Franco-German war & insurrection of the Commune: corr. of W., Minister of U.S. to France. [U.S. Senate Doc. P349]. 8°. Wash. 1878
Recolls. of a minister to France, 1869-77. 2v. la8°. 1887

Washington, *city & state.* Board of Trustees of the Public Schools of W., 20th ann. report. [P329]. 8°. Wash. 1865
Message of C. E. Laughton to the Legislature, 1891. 8°. Olympia. 1891
Narrative of the campaigns at W. & New Orleans (1814-5), 1821, *see* Gleig (G. R.)

Washington (Booker T.) Up from slavery. 8°. 1901

Washington (George), *pres. of the U.S.*

Life, by himself, comp. h. mems. & corr., incl. sev. letters now first publ.; ed. C. W. Upham. 2v. s8°. 1851
Writings, w. life, notes etc. by J. Sparks. 12v. [v2 *wanting*]. 8°. Boston. 1833-9

Washington (George), *pres. of the U.S.* [*continued*].

see Chester (J. L.) A prelim^{y}. investigation of the alleged ancestry of W., 1866.
„ Conway (M. D.) W.'s rules of civility traced to their sources & restored, 1890.
„ Custis (G. W. P.) Recolls. & private mems. of W., 1860.
„ Edmonds (C. R.) Life & times of W., 1835.
„ Foro (P. L.) The true G. W., 1897.
„ Freeman (E. A.) Greater Greece etc.; &, W. the expander of England, 1886.
„ Guizot (F.) W., [*French*], 1841; n. éd., 1844.
„ Harrison (F.) W.: & o. addresses, 1901.
„ Irving (W.) Life of W., 1855–7.
„ Jouault (A.) W. d'ap. s. mém^{s}. & corr^{s}., 1876.
„ Lodge (H. C.) W., 1889.
„ Marshall (John). Life of W., 1804–7.
„ Paine (T.) Letter to W., 1797.
„ Ramsay (D.) Life of W., 1807.
„ Ritner (J.) Vindication of W. from adherence to secret societies, 1841.
see Scudder (H. E.) W., an histor. biog^{y}., 1889.
„ Sparks (J.) *ed.*, Corr. of the Amer. Revol.: being letters of eminent men to W., f. h. taking command to end of h. Presidency, 1853.
„ —— Letter to Mahon: ans. to h. letter to ed. of W.'s writings, 1852.
„ —— Life of W.; added, h. diaries & speeches, etc., 1839.
„ —— Remarks on a "Reprint of orig. letters f. W. to J. Reed, etc.," 1853.
„ —— Reply to strictures of Mahon & others on mode of editing the writings of W., 1852.
„ —— W.: fondation des Etats Unis, vie de W., etc., tr.; préc. d'intr. par Guizot, 1851.
„ United States: Lib. of Congress; Friedenwald (H.) Calendar of W. MSS., 1901.
„ Vale (G.) Life of T. Paine, w. his letters to W., 1841.
„ Wilson (Woodrow). W., 1897.

—— **& A. Jackson.** W. & J. on negro soldiers. [P211]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1863

Washington (Martha) [*form. Mrs.* Custis], *see* Wharton (A. H.) M. W., 1897.

Wasianski (E. A. C.) I. Kant in seinen letzten Lebensjahren. s8°. Königsberg. 1804

Wasielewski (Joseph Wilhelm v.) L. v. Beethoven. 2B. 2^{e} A. 8°. L. 1895
Gesch. d. Instrumentalmusik im 16ten Jhdt. 8°. 1878
R. Schumann: eine Biographie. 3^{e} A. 8°. L. 1880
Life of R. Schumann, w. letters, 1833–52; tr. A. L. Alger. s8°. 1878

Wasmann (Erich), *S.J.* Instinct u. Intelligenz im Thierreich. 2^{e} A. 8°. Freiburg im Breisgau. 1899
Vergleichende Studien über d. Seelenleben d. Ameisen u. d. höhern Thiere. 2^{e} A. 8°. Freiburg im Breisgau. 1900

Wason (Rigby). Letter to J. Bright on the remedies he proposed for relief of Ireland. [P288]. 8°. Ayr. 1850

Wassenbergius (Everhardus), *Embricensis.* Florus Germanicus. ed. nov. et 7^{a}. s8°. Dantisci. 1642
Panegyricus Ferdinando III dictus etc. [*b. w. above*]. s8°. Coloniæ Agrippinæ. 1647

Wassermann (Jakob). Gesch. d. jungen Renate Fuchs. 2^{e} A. s8°. 1901

Wassiljew (V. P.), *see* Vasil'ev (V. P.)
Wat Tyler, *d. 1381*, *see* Tyler (Wat).
Watchman (The), 10 nos., 1798, *see* Coleridge (S. T.)
*Waterdale (The) neighbours, 1867, *see* MacCarthy (J.)
Waterfield (William). Indian ballads, & o. p. s8°. 1868
Waterford (Louisa, *marchioness of*).
see Hare (A. J. C.) Story of two noble lives, 1893.
„ Stuart (*Gen.* C.) Short life of L., 1892.

Waterhouse (Charles H.) Insignia vita; five essays on life & character. s8°. 1890
Signification & principles of art. 8°. 1889

Waterhouse (George Robert). Nat. hist. of Mammalia. 2v. la8°. 1846–8

Waterhouse (*Maj. Gen.* James). Preparation of drawings for photographic reproduction. s8°. 1890

Waterland (Daniel). Works. Life etc. by W. Van Mildert. 10v, [*v. 1 has 2p in 1v*]; d, Index, 1v. 8°. O. 1823–8
Suppl. to [his] Case of Arian subscription, in ans. to [A. A. Sykes'] Case of subscription to 39 Art^{s}. 8°. 1722

Water-Lily, *ship.*
*The log of the W.-L., on the Rhine etc., 2nd ed., 1854, *see* Mansfield (R. B.)
*The Water Lily on the Danube, 1853, *see* Mansfield (R. B.)

Waterloo. The battle of W., cont. the accounts publ. by authority, etc.: by a near observer. 7th ed. 8°. 1815
The battle of W., with Ligny & Quatre Bras; plans by Geo. Jones. [Ed. J. Booth]. 11th ed. 8°. 1852
*Campaign (The) of W. illust. w. engravings; pref^{d}., hist. of the campaign, 1816, *see* Horne (T. H.)
*Le drame de W., 2^{e} éd., 1868, *see* Pierart (Z. J.)
*Stories of W., 1838, *see* Maxwell (W. H.)
Waterloo Letters; hitherto unpublished, bearing on 16–18 June, 1815. By officers; ed. H. T. Siborne. 8°. 1891

Watermen and Lightermen of the River Thames, Company of, *London, see* Humpherus (H.) Hist. of the Co. of W. etc., 1887.

Waters (C.) *Mémoires d'un policeman. Tr. V. Perceval. Publ. par A. Dumas. 5^{e} éd. s8°. [1861?]

Waters (*Mrs.* Clara Erskine), *see* Clement (*Mrs.* C. E.), *aft. Waters.*

Waters (*Mrs.* John). A young girl's adventures in Paris during the Commune [*a novel*]. s8°. 1881

Waters (Robert). How to get on, demonstrated by life etc. of W. Cobbett; added, C.'s Eng. grammar, w. notes. [*The "Grammar" has sep. tp. & pagin.*]. s8°. N.Y. 1883

Waters (Robert Edmond Chester). Genealog. mems. of the extinct family of Chester of Chicheley. 2v. 4°. 1878
Genealog. mems. of the kindred families of T. Cranmer abp. & T. Wood, bp. of Lichfield. (Chapters fr. Memoirs of Chesters of Chicheley). 4°. 1877
Gundrada de Warrenne, wife of Wm. de Warrenne, 1st Earl of Surrey: exam. of h. parentage. 8°. Exeter. 1884
Parish registers. [P220]. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1870
see Lindsey, *Lincolnshire.* Roll of owners of land etc., ed. W., 1883.
„ Melbourne, *Derbyshire.* List of inhabitants (1695), w. notes etc. by W., 1885.

Waters (Thomas Franklin). Life of John Winthrop the younger. [Ipswich Hist. Soc., Mass.]. la8°. *n.p.* 1899

Waters (William George). J. Cardan. 8°. 1898
Piero della Francesca. s8°. 1901

Waterton (Charles).
Essays on nat. hist., w. autobiog. s8°. 1838
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1839
„ „ ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1844
„ „ 2nd ser.: w. cont. of antob. 8°. 1844
„ „ 3rd ser. s8°. 1857
Wanderings in S. America, the N.W. of the U.S., & the Antilles, 1812, 16, 20, 24. 3rd ed. s8°. 1836
„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1839
„ „ ed., w. biog., J. G. Wood. n. ed. s8°. 1879
see Hobson (R.) W., h. home, habits etc., 2nd ed., 1867.

Wathen (Geo. Henry). The Golden Colony: Victoria, 1854. s8°. 1855

Wathen-Bartlett (V.), *see* Bartlett (V. W.)

Watherston (Edward J.) Progress of Eng. commerce. [P371]. 3rd ed. 8°. E. 1883

Watkin (*Sir* Edward William), *bart., M.P.* Alderman Cobden of Manchester. Letters & reminisc. of R. Cobden, etc. la8°. [1891]
Canada & the States: recoll^{s}., 1851–86. s8°. [1887]
Trip to the U.S. & Canada. s8°. 1852

Watkins (Charles Fred.) The basilica, its nature etc.; & descr. & hist. of the basilican church of Brixworth. 8°. 1867

Watkins (Charles R. W.) Rudiments of botany. s8°. 1858

Watkins (Francis), *optician.* Electro-magnetism, etc. 8°. 1828

Watkins (Henry William). Modern crit. in rel. to 4th Gospel. [Bampton L^{s}., 1890]. 8°. 1890

Watkins (John), *LL.D.* The life & times of "England's Patriot King," William IV. 8°. 1831

Watkins (Morgan George). Colls. towards the hist. etc. of the co. of Hereford, in cont. of Duncumb's Hist.: Hundred of Huntington. 4°. Hereford. 1897
Gleanings f. the nat. hist. of the ancients. 8°. 1885
The worthies of Lincolnshire. [P480]. 8°. 1885

Watkins (Oscar Daniel). Holy matrimony: divine laws of marriage. 8°. 1895

Watkins (Owen Spencer). With Kitchener's Army, 1898. s8°. 1899

Watkinson (John), *M.D.* Philosophical survey of the S. of Ireland in a series of letters to W. s8°. D. 1778

Watkins's London directory, & court guide. 1852. la8°. [1852]

Watling (John), [Watlin], *see* Buccaneers. Hist. of the B^{s}., tr., 3rd ed., 1704.

Watrin (H.) Code rural (texte & comm.) & droit rural usuel. 8°. 1900

Watson, *The family of, see* Wise (C.) Rockingham Castle & the Watsons, 1891.

Watson (Alex.), *vicar of St. Marychurch.* Sermons on doct., discipline, practice. 8°. 1843

Watson (Alfred Edward Thomas).

Hunting-crop Hall, & o. s. By W., & o. sporting writers. s8°. 1899
Racing & 'chasing. s8°. 1897
Sketches in the hunting field. 8°. 1880
The turf. 8°. 1898
see Badminton Library (The), ed. by the Duke of Beaufort, ass. by W., 1888 etc.
" —— Racing etc. Steeplechasing, by A. Coventry & W., 1886.
" Fur, feather, & fin series, *in prog.*, 1894 etc.

Watson (*Mrs.* Eliz. Sophia), *wife of Rev. Robt. A. Watson,* [*ps.* Deas Cromarty], *see* Cromarty (D.) *ps.*

Watson (Ellen), *b. 1856, d. 1880, see* Buckland (Anna). Record of W., 1884.

Watson (Forbes). *Flowers & gardens. s8°. 1872

Watson (George Bott Churchill). Hints for pedestrians. n. ed. s8°. 1862

Watson (Gilbert). Shuffles. s8°. [1898]

Watson (Henry Brereton Marriott).

The adventurers. s8°. 1898
At the first corner, & o. s. s8°. 1895
Chloris of the island. s8°. 1900
Galloping Dick. s8°. 1896
The heart of Miranda, & o. s. s8°. 1898
Marahuna. s8°. 1888
The rebel. s8°. 1900

Watson (Hewett Cottrell). Cybele Britannica; Brit. plants & their geograph. relations. 4v. 8°. 1847–59
" " ..... Suppl., pl. [*no more app.*] 8°. *p.p.* 1860

Watson (James), *radical, see* Linton (W. J.) J. W.: a mem. of the fight for a free press & of the People's Charter, 1879.

Watson (James Kenneth), *M.D.* A hdbk. for nurses. s8°. 1899

Watson (Jean L.), *see* Tytler (S.) *ps.* [*i.e.* H. Keddie] & W., The songstresses of Scotland, 1871.

Watson (*Rev.* John), *D.D., b. 1850.* [*ps.* Ian Maclaren].

Afterwards, & o. s. 3rd ed. s8°. 1898
Beside the bonnie brier bush. s8°. 1894
" " ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1895
" " ..... 6th ed. s8°. 1895
" " ..... 7th ed. s8°. 1895
Church folks. s8°. 1900
The days of auld langsyne. s8°. 1895
The days of auld langsyne. 2nd ed. s8°. 1895
A doctor of the old school. s8°. 1895
Kate Carnegie & those ministers. s8°. 1896
The mind of the Master. s8°. 1896
Rabbi Saunderson. s8°. 1898

Watson (John), *F.L.S.*

Confessions of a poacher. s8°. 1890
The English lake district fisheries. s8°. 1899
Nature & woodcraft. s8°. 1890
Poachers & poaching. 8°. 1891

Watson (*Rev.* John), *F.S.A.* Hist. & antiqs. of Halifax, Yorkshire. 4°. 1775
Mems. of the ancient Earls of Warren & Surrey & their descendants. 2v. 4°. Warrington. 1782

Watson (John), *LL.D., prof. of mor. phil. in Kingston, Canada.* Hedonistic theories, f. Aristippus to Spencer. s8°. Glasgow. 1895
Kant & his English critics. 8°. Glasgow. 1881
An outline of philosophy, w. notes hist. & critical. 3rd ed. s8°. Glasgow. 1901

Watson (John), *M.A.* Tenancy & ownership. Ed. J. S. Leadam. [P424. Cobden Club]. 8°. 1891

Watson (John), *rector of Kirby-Cane.* *Memoires of the family of the Stuarts, etc. s8°. 1683

Watson (John Forbes). Textile manufactures & costumes of India. [India Office]. fol. 1866

Watson (John Reay). In a man's mind. s8°. 1896

Watson (John Selby).

Biog^s. of Wilkes & Cobbett. s8°. E. 1870
Life of G. Fox, founder of the quakers. s8°. 1860
Life of Porson. 8°. 1861
Life of W. Warburton, 1760–79; w. remarks on h. works. 8°. 1863
Reasoning power in animals. s8°. 1867
Sir W. Wallace, h. life etc. s8°. 1861
Sons of strength, wisdom, patience: Samson, Solomon, Job. s8°. 1861

Watson (Joseph). The Queen's wish: how it was fulfilled by the Imperial tour of the Duke & Duchess of Cornwall & York. 8°. 1902

Watson (Joshua), *D.C.L., see* Churton (E.) Mem. of W., 1861.

Watson (Musgrave Lewthwaite), *see* Lonsdale (H.) Life & works of W., sculptor, 1866.

Watson (Paul Barron). Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. 8°. N.Y. 1884
The Swedish revolution under Gustavus Vasa. 8°. 1889

Watson (Richard), *bp. of Llandaff.* Address to people of Gt. Brit. [P120]. 13th ed. 8°. 1798
Anecd. of life of W., by himself; publ. by h. son. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1818
Charge, June, 1791. [P257]. 4°. 1792
Chemical essays. 5v. 2nd ed. [5, 1st ed.]. s8°. 1782–7
A coll. of theological tracts. 6v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1791
Discourse to the clergy of the Archdeaconry of Ely. [P257]. 4°. C. 1780
Misc. tracts on relig., polit., agric. subj^s. 2v. 8°. 1815
Sermon before the Univ. of Cambridge. Feb. 4, 1780. [P257]. 4°. C. 1780
" " ..... [P49]. 4th ed. 8°. C. 1780
Speech intended to have been spoken in H. of Lords Nov. 22, 1803. [P35]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1803
Two apologies: 1, for Xty., in letters to Gibbon; 2, for the Bible, in ans. to T. Paine. Added, 2 sermons, & a charge. 8°. 1806

Watson (Richard), *Wesleyan minister.* Life of J. Wesley. s8°. 1831
Obs. on Southey's "Life of Wesley," etc. [*b. w.* Coke (T.) & H. Moore. Life of Wesley, 1792]. 8°. 1820

Watson (Robert), *LL.D.* Hist. of Philip II, K. of Spain. 3v. 4th ed. 8°. 1785

—— **& W. Thomson,** *LL.D.* Hist. of Philip III, (Bks. 1–4, by W.; 5, 6 by T.) 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1786

Watson (Robert Grant). Hist. of Persia f. beginning of 19th c. to 1858, w. events that led to the Kajar dynasty. 8°. 1866
Spanish & Portuguese S. America during the colonial period. 2v. 8°. 1884

Watson (Robert Spence). Visit to Wazan, the sacred city of Morocco. 8°. 1880

Watson (*Sir* Thomas). Principles & practice of physic. 2v. 4th ed. 8°. 1857
see Page-Roberts (W.) W.: a sermon, (Dec. 17, 1882), 1883.

Watson (Thomas), *bp. of Lincoln.* Sermons on the sacraments, 1558; biog. not. etc. by T. E. Bridgett. s8°. 1876

Watson (Thomas), *poet.* Poems. Ed. E. Arber. [Eng. repr^s.; *b.w.* Gosson (S.) Schoole of abuse, 1868]. s8°. 1870

Watson (W.), *A.R.C.S., prof. of physics at R. Coll. of Sci., London.* Text-book of physics. s8°. 1899

Watson (Walter). Cruise in the Ægæan. A summer journey westward, ascent of Etna, etc. s8°. 1853

Watson (William), *a. of "Life in the Confederate Army."* Adventures of a blockade runner. s8°. 1892

Watson (William), *assistant curator, Kew.* Cactus culture for amateurs. s8°. [1889]

—— **& W. Bean.** Orchids, their culture & management. 8°. 1890

Watson (William), *poet. writer.*

Collected poems. s8°. 1898
The eloping angels. s4°. 1893
Excursions in criticism. s8°. 1893
The father of the forest, & o. p. s8°. 1895
The hope of the world, & o. p. s8°. 1898
Lachrymæ musarum, & o. p. s8°. 1892
Lyric love; an anthology. s8°. 1892
Odes & o. p. s8°. 1894
Poems. s8°. 1892
The Prince's quest & o. p. s8°. 1893
The purple east. s8°. 1896
Wordsworth's grave, & o. p. s8°. 1890
The year of shame. s8°. 1897
see Perris (G. H.) The Eastern crisis of 1897, w. poem by W., 1897.

Watson (William H.), *F.C.S., F.M.S.* Science teachings in living nature. s8°. 1879

Watson-Wentworth (Charles), *2nd marq. of Rockingham, see* Rockingham.

Watt club, *see* Williamson (G.) Memorials of early life, etc., of J. Watt, 1856.

Watt (Alexander) *of Kintore.* Early hist. of Kintore. 8°. 1865

Watt (Francis). The law's lumber room. s8°. 1895

Watt (George). Dict. of the economic products of India. By W., ass. by numerous contrib^s. 6v in 9, [v6 has 4p]. 8°. [1, 2, Calcutta]. 1889–93

Watt (James), *the engineer.* Correspondence on discov. of theory of composition of water, ed. J. P. Muirhead. 8°. 1846
Proceedings of meeting, Freemasons' Hall, 18 June, 1824, for erecting a mon. to W. 8°. 1824

Watt (James), *the engineer* [*continued*].
see Bramah (J.) Letter on Boulton & W. v. Hornblower etc., for infringement of W.'s patent etc., 1797.
,, Muirhead (J. P.) Life of W., w. sel^{n}. f. h. corr., 1858.
,, —— Origin of the mechan. inventions of W., illust. by his corr., & the specifications of his patents, [*w. mem. of W.*], 1854.
,, Smiles (S.) Lives of Boulton & Watt, 1865.
,, Williamson (G.) Memorials of early life, etc. of W., 1856.
Watt (James Crabb). J. Inglis, Ld. Justice-Gen. of Scotland; a mem. 8°. E. 1893
Watt (Joachim von), *1484–1551*, *see* Vadianus (J.)
Watt (Peter), *accountant.* The science of life insurance, w. tables. 8°. E. 1837
Watt (Robert), *M.D., of Glasgow.* Bibliotheca Britanniea. 2p in 4v. (p1, [v1, 2], Authors. p2, [v3, 4], Subjects). 4°. E. 1824
Watt (William). Economic aspects of recent legislation. s8°. 1885
Hist. of Aberdeen & Banff. 8°. E. 1900
Watteau (Antoine).
see Dargenty (G.) *ps.* [*i.e.* Mallebay d'Echerac]. A. W., 1891.
,, Mollett (J. W.) W., 1885.
see Phillips (Claude). W., 1895.
,, Rosenberg (C. A.) W., [Knackfuss, 15], 1896.
Wattenbach (Wilhelm). Anleitung z. griech. Paläographie. 2^{e} A. 4°. L. 1877
,, ,, ... XII Schrifttafeln. fol. L. 1877
Anleitung z. latein. Paläographie. 3^{e} A. 4°. L. 1878
Deutschlands Geschichtsquellen im Mittelalter bis z. Mitte d. XIII. Jhdts. 8°. 1858
,, ,, ... 2^{e} A. 8°. 1866
,, ,, ... 2B. 6^{e} A. 8°. 1893–4
Das Schriftwesen im Mittelalter. 8°. L. 1871
see Bethmann (L. C.) & W., *edd.*, Chronicon S. Huberti Andaginensis.
Watters (Thomas). Stories of everyday life in China: told by Chinese, & [tr.] by W. s8°. 1896
Watts (Alaric Alfred). Alaric Watts; h. life, by h. son, A. A. W. 2v. s8°. 1884
Watts (*Mrs.* Anna M.), *see* Howitt (A. M.), *aft. Watts.*
Watts (Benjamin Hick), *see* King (A. J.) & W., The municipal records of Bath (1189–1604), 1885.
Watts (George Frederick), *see* Cartwright (Julia) W., [Easter Art Annual], 1896.
Watts (Henry), *F.C.S.* Dict. of chemistry. 8v in 9, [8 *has* 2p.; v4, 5, 2nd ed.; v6 *is* Suppl.; v7, 2nd Suppl.; v8, 3rd Suppl.]. 8°. 1870–81
,, ,, Rewritten by H. F. Morley & M. M. P. Muir. 4v. [v4, n. ed.]. 8°. 1888–98
see Graham (T.) Elems. of chemistry, 2nd ed., [v2 by G. & W.], 1850–8.
,, Richardson (T.) & W., Manuf. etc. of acids, alkalies, salts, 2nd ed., 1863–7.
Watts (Henry Edward). Life of Cervantes. s8°. 1891
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1895
Spain, f. Moorish conq. to fall of Granada, (711–1492). [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1893
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1897
Watts (Isaac), *D.D.* Logic. 5th ed. 8°. 1733
,, ,, ... 7th ed. 8°. 1740
Works. 9v. 8°. 1812 3
Watts (Joshua). Remarkable events in the hist. of man: or, narratives of the most wonderful adventures, etc. 8°. 1825
Watts (T.), *see* Watts-Dunton (T.)
Watts (Thomas), *keeper of Printed Bks., B.M.* Letter to A. Panizzi on the reputed earliest pr. newspaper, "The English Mercurie, 1588." [P348]. 8°. 1839
Watts (W. H.), *reporter.* My private note-book. s8°. 1862
Watts (William). *Mems. of the revol. in Bengal, 1757. [P192]. 8°. 1760
Watts (William Lord). Snioland; or, Iceland, its jokulls & fjalls. s8°. 1875
Watts-Dunton (Theodore) [*form.* T. Watts].
Aylwin. 2nd ed. s8°. 1899
The coming of love, & o. poems. s8°. 1898
Greeting at Spithead to the men of Greater Brit. [P680]. s8°. 1897
Wauch (Mansie) *ps.* *The life of M. W., 1828, *see* Moir (D. M.)
Wauchope (Andrew Gilbert), *see* Baird (W.) W., 1900.
Waugh (Arthur). Tennyson, a study of h. life & work. 8°. 1892
,, ,, ... 2nd ed., rev. 8°. 1893
Waugh (*Rev.* Benjamin). *The Gaol Cradle—Who rocks it? s8°. 1873
Sunday evenings with my children. la8°. 1889
Waugh (Edwin).
Besom Ben stories. Ed. G. Milner. Manchester. *n.d.*
The chimney corner. Ed. G. Milner. s8°. [1892]
Lancashire sketches. 3rd ed. s8°. 1869
,, ,, Ed. G. Milner. 2s. s8°. M'ter. *n.d.*
Lancashire songs. 4th ed. s8°. M'ter. *n.d.*
Poems & songs. Ed. G. Milner, w. pref., & essay on dialect of Lancs. as vehicle for poetry. s8°. M'ter. *n.d.*
Rambles & reveries. s8°. 1872
Rambles in the Lake country, & o. travel sketches. Ed. G. Milner. s8°. *n.d.*
Tufts of heather. 2 ser. Ed. G. Milner. M'ter. *n.d.*
Waugh (Francis Gledstanes). Members of the Athenæum Club f. its foundation. s8°. *f.p.c.* [1900]
Waugh (John), *dean of Worcester*, *see* Mounsey (G. G.) *ed.*, Carlisle in 1745, [*f. corr. etc. of W. & others*], 1846.
Waugh (Mansie), *see* Wauch (M.) *ps.*
Waurin (Jehan de), *seigneur du Forestel.* Anchiennes cronieques d'Engleterre. Choix de chapitres inédits. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 3t. 8°. 1858–63
Recueil des croniques & anchiennes istories de la Grant Bretaigne, à present nomme Engleterre. 5v. [Rolls Ser., 39, i–v]. la8°. 1864–91
1, From Albina to 688. 2, 1399–1422. 3, 1422–1431. 4, 1431–1447. 5, 1447–1471.
v1–3, ed. W. Hardy. v4, 5, ed. Sir W. Hardy & E. L. C. P. Hardy.
A coll. of the chron^{s}. & anc. hist^{s}. of Gt. Brit., now called England. Tr. v1–3, [*no more publ.* Rolls Ser., 40, i–iii]. la8°. 1864–91
1, From Albina to 688. 2, 1399–1422. 3, 1422–1431.
v1, tr. W. Hardy. v2, tr. Sir W. Hardy & E. L. C. P. Hardy. v3, tr. E. L. C. P. Hardy. *These 3v are tr^{s}. of v1–3 of the Rolls Ser. ed. of the orig. work.*
Waus (*Sir* Patrick), *of Barnbarroch.* Corresp., 1540–97. Ed. R. Vans Agnew. 8°. E. 1882
Corresp., 1540–97. [Ayrshire & Gall. Arch. Assoc.]. 2v. 8°. 1887
Wauters (Alphonse). Bernard Van Orley. la8°. [1893]
Table chronolog. des Chartes & Diplômes imprimés conc. l'hist. de la Belgique. t1–9 in 10 [7 i, ii]. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.]. 4°. Brux. 1866–96
Wauters (Alphonse Jules).
L'état indépendant du Congo. s8°. Brux. 1890
The Flemish school of painting. Tr. Mrs. H. Rossel. s8°. 1885
La peinture flamande. s8°. [1883]
Sept études p. serv. à l'hist. do Hans Memling. 4°. Brux. 1893
Stanley au secours d'Emin. s8°. 1890
Stanley's Emin Pasha Expedition. s8°. 1890
Wauwermans (*le gén.* H. E.) Napoléon & Carnot: épisode de l'hist. milit. d'Anvers, 1803–15. la8°. Brux. 1888
Waveney (R. A. S. Adair), *baron* [†Adair (R.A.S.) *baron* W.] Forty years since: or, Italy & Rome, a sketch. 8°. 1876
Waverleia, *Monasterium de*, *see* Waverley, *Monastery of.*
*Waverley anecdotes: illustrative of characters, scenes etc. in the novels of Scott [*pref. signed* F.; *author not known*], n. ed., 1841; 1884, *see* Scott (*Sir* Walter).
Waverley, *monastery of.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t18, W. (1179–1227).
,, Luard (H. R.) *ed.*, Annales monastici: v2, A^{s}. monast^{s}. de Waverleia (1–1291), 1865.
Wavrin (Jehan de), *seigneur du Forestel*, *see* Waurin (J. de), *seigneur etc.*
Wawn (William T.) The S. Sea Islanders & the Queensland labour trade: Voyages in the W. Pacific, 1875–91. 8°. 1893
Way. *Way (The) thither, 1882, *see* Field (*Mrs.* L. F.)
*Way (The) to save wealth, etc. s8°. *n.d*
,, ,, *Notable things: or, The way to save wealth. [*b.w. above*]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1697
*Way (The) we spell now. [*signed* L. F. P334, 377]. 8°. 1882
Way (Gregory Lewis), *see* Le Grand d'Aussy (P. J. B.) Fabliaux, 12th & 13th c^{s}.; sel. & tr. G. L. W., 1815.
Way (T. R.) Later reliques of old London, drawn in lithography by W., w. intr. & descr^{s}. by H. B. Wheatley. 4°. 1897
*Wayfaring sketches among the Greeks & Turks etc., 1847, *see* Skene (F. M. F.)
Wayland Smith [*Legend of*], *see* Depping (J. B.) & F. Michel, W. S., 1847.

Wayland (Francis) *the elder*. Elements of polit. economy. s8°. 1838
Mem. of Rev. A. Judson. 2v. 8°. 1853
Wayland (Jane). Recolls. of real life in England; intr. by F. Wayland. s8°. N.Y. 1848
Waylen (James). Chronicles of the Devizes. 8°. 1839
Hist. of the town of Marlborough & Hundred of Selkley. 8°. 1854
The House of Cromwell, & the story of Dunkirk. la8°. 1880
Waynflete (William) [†Patten (W.) *of Waynflete; bp. of Winchester*].
see Chandler (R.) Life of W. W., 1811.
,, Drane (A. T.) The three Chancellors: lives of W. etc., 1860.
Wayte (William), *see* Smith (*Sir* W.) Dict. of Greek & Roman antiq^s., 3rd ed., ed. W. etc., 1890–1.
Wazír 'Ali, *Nawab of Oude, see* Ali, *Khan*. [† 'Ali, Mírzá, *commonly called* Wazír 'Ali, etc.].
We. *We Catholics! 4th ed., 1885, *see* Catholics.
*We have all been in the wrong: thoughts upon the late & pres. Parl., & Fox's E.-India Bill. [P194]. 8°. 1785
***Weakness (The)** & inefficiency of the govt. of the U.S., by a late Amer. statesman, 1863, *see* United States.
Weale (J. P. Mansel). The truth about the Portuguese in Africa. s8°. 1891
Weale (John). London exhibited in 1851; ed. & publ. by J. W. s8°. 1851
Rudimentary dict. of terms used in architecture, building, early & eccles. art, engineering, mining, surveying etc. s8°. 1849–50
Weale (W. H. James). Bibliographia liturgica: Cat. missalium ritus Latini ab a. 1475 impressorum. 8°. Londini. 1886
Gerard David. [Portfolio Monographs]. la8°. 1895
Hans Memlinc. s8°. 1901
***Wealth (The)** of households, 1886, *see* Danson (J. T.)
Weare (George Edward). Cabot's discovery of N. Amer. s8°. 1897
Weather. *The science of the weather; by several authors. Ed. by "B." s8°. Glasgow. 1867
*Weather sayings etc., 2nd ed., 1883, *see* Roper (W.)
Weatherly (Frederic E.), *see* Cutler (E.), T. E. Smith, & W., Law of musical etc. copyright, rev. ed., 1892.
Weaver (Frederic William). Somerset incumbents. From the Hugo MSS. 30279–80, in Brit. Mus. Ed. F. W. W. 4°. Bristol, *p.p.* 1889
Wells wills: arr. in parishes & annot. 8°. 1890
see Somerset. Visitations (1531, 1573), etc., 1885.
Weaver (Robert), *Congregational minister*. Complete view of Puseyism. 8°. 1843
Weavers [Weaver's]. *Weavers & Weft, & o. t., 1877, *see* Braddon (*Miss*).
*Weaver's (The) true case, etc. [P186]. 8°. 1719
Webb (Alexander Stewart). The Peninsula: McClellan's Campaign of 1862. [Campaigns of the Civil War, 3]. s8°. N.Y. 1881
Webb (Alfred). Compendium of Irish biography. la8°. D. 1878
The opinions of some Protestants regarding their Irish Catholic fellow-countrymen. [P551]. 3rd ed. s8°. D. 1886
Webb (*Mrs.* Beatrice), *wife of S. Webb*. [†Potter (B.), *aft. Webb*].
For works wr. by S. Webb & B. Webb in collab., see Webb (Sidney).
The case for the Factory Acts. Pref. by Mrs. H. Ward. s8°. 1901
The co-operative movement in Gt. Britain. s8°. 1891
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1893
Webb (Benjamin), *incumbent of Sheen*. *Argument for Greek origin of the monogram IHS. [Cambridge Camden Soc.]. [P775]. 8°. C. 1841
Sketches of continental ecclesiology: Belgium, Germ^y., It^y. 8°. 1848
Webb (Daniel), *of Bath*. Inquiry into the beauties of painting, & merits of celeb. painters. [*b.w.h.* Remarks on beauties of poetry, 1762]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1761
Remarks on the beauties of poetry, 1762. s8°. 1762
Webb (Daniel Carless). Obs. dur. four excursions to parts of Gt. Brit., 1810–11. 8°. 1812
Webb (Edward Alfred), G. W. Miller, & J. Beckwith. Hist. of Chislehurst. 4°. 1899
Webb (*Mrs.* J. B.), *aft. Webb Peploe*. The autob. of a £5 note. s8°. [1853]
Helen Mordaunt. s8°. [1860]
The Lovells. s8°. 1874
Naomi; or, the last days of Jerusalem. s8°. *n.d.* [1860]
Webb (Jane), *aft. Mrs. J. C. Loudon, see* Loudon (*Mrs.* J.)
Webb (John), *F.S.A.* Memorials of the Civil War as it affected Herefordshire & adjacent counties. By J. W., ed. & compl. by T. W. Webb. 2v. 8°. 1879
Webb (John), *of Butleigh, Somerset, see* Jones (I.) Stone-heng restored. Added, Stone-heng restored to the Danes, by Charleton; W.'s vindication of Stone-heng restored, in ans. to C., 1725.
Webb (M. De P.) The great power: necessity for monetary reform. s8°. 1897
Webb (Maria). The Fells of Swarthmoor Hall, with acc. of their ancestor Anne Askew. s8°. 1865
The Penns & Peningtons of 17th c., illus. by family letters; also notices of T. Ellwood, w. some of h. unpubl. verse. s8°. 1867
Webb (Philip Barker), *see* Hooker (*Sir* W. J.) Niger Flora, w. Spicilegia Gorgonea, by W., 1849.
Webb (Sidney). Labour in the longest reign, 1837–97. s8°. 1897
The London programme. s8°. 1891
Socialism in England. la8°. 1889
,, ,, ... s8°. 1890
—— **& H. Cox.** The eight hours' day. s8°. [1891]
—— **& Beatrice Webb.** History of trade unionism. 8°. 1894
,, ,, ... n. ed. 8°. 1902
Industrial democracy. 2v. 8°. 1897
,, ,, ... n. ed. 2v in 1. 8°. 1902
Problems of modern industry. 8°. 1898
Webb (*Mrs.* Sidney), *see* Webb (*Mrs.* Beatrice).
Webb (T.) A new select coll. of epitaphs. 2v. s8°. 1775
Webb (Thomas Ebenezer). Ipse dixit: the Gladstonian settlement of Ireland. [P623]. 8°. D. 1886
The Irish question: reply to Gladstone. [P623]. 8°. D. 1886
The Veil of Isis. 8°. D. 1885
Webb (Thomas William). Celestial objects for common telescopes. 4th ed. s8°. 1881
The sun. s8°. 1885
see Webb (John). Memorials of the Civil War etc.; ed. & compl. by T. W. W., 1879.
Webb (W. Trego), *tr. of Martial's Epigrams*. Indian lyrics. s8°. Calcutta. 1884
Webb (William). Analysis of the hist. & antiqs. of Ireland prior to the 5th c. subj^d., review of the gen. hist. of the Celtic nations. 8°. D. 1791
Webbe (Edward). E. W.: his trauailes, 1590. Ed. E. Arber. [Eng. repr^t.; *b. w.* Gosson (S.) Schoole of abuse, 1868]. [*Another copy in* P376]. s8°. 1868
Webber (*maj.-gen.* Charles Edmund). Apparatus & processes of ventilating, warming, cooking, & lighting. [Paris Exhib. Report]. [P226]. 8°. 1862
*Duties of a Royal Engineer officer in time of peace, etc. [P240]. 8°. 1869
Webber (Frederick C.) Carpentry & joinery. s8°. 1898
Webber (Horace Hervey), *see* Bolton (E. C.) & W., The confederation of Brit. N. Amer., 1866.
Webber (James B.) Rambles round the Gildons. s8°. Hawick. 1883

Weber, *see also* Veber.
Weber (Adolph D.) Lehre von d. natürlichen Verbindlichkeit. 5e A. 8°. L. 1825

Weber (Albrecht).

Akademische Vorlesungen über indische Literaturgesch. 8°. 1852
,, & Nachtrag. 2e A. 8°. 1876–78
Gurupūjākaumudī: Festgabe zum 50 jährg. Doctorjubiläum A. W. la8°. L. 1896
Indische Skizzen. [*b. w. h.* Akadem. Vorlesgn. ü. ind. Lit.-gesch., 1852]. 8°. 1857
Indische Streifen. [B1]. 8°. 1868
Indische Studien. Zeitschrift f. die Kunde d. indischen Alterthums. Hrsg. v. A. W. B1–18. [*After* B1 *the tp. reads* "Indische Studien. Beiträge f. d. Kunde d. ind. Alterthums." *On tp. of* B18 "nach 13 jähr. Pause erscheinenden neuen Band." *pp1–198* (Heft 1) *of B3 wanting*. B7 *wanting*]. 8°. L. [B1–8, Berlin]. 1850–98
Hist. de la litt. indienne. Tr. A. Sadous. 8°. 1859
Hist. of Indian lit. Tr. J. Mann & T. Zachariæ. 8°. 1878
Modern investigations on anc. India. Tr. F. Metcalfe. [P784, 528]. 8°. 1857

Weber (Alfred). Hist. de la philosophie européenne. 8°. 1872
,, ,, ... 5e éd. 8°. 1892
Hist. of philosophy. Tr. F. Thilly. 8°. 1896
Weber (Alice). Leal souvenir. s8°. 1890
Weber (August). Die neueste Vergötterung des Stoffs. 2e A. s8°. Giessen. 1858

Weber (Carl v.), *Director d. Haupt-Staatsarchiv.* Aus vier Jhdten. Mittheilungen aus dem Haupt-Staatsarchive zu Dresden. 2B in 1. 8°. L. 1857–8
„ „ ..... Neue Folge. 2B. [B2 *wanting*]. 8°. L. 1861
Moritz, Graf v. Sachsen, Marshall v. Frankreich. 8°. L. 1863

Weber (Carl Julius). Demokritos oder hinterlassene Papiere eines lachenden Philosophen. s8°. St. [1882]

Weber (Carl Maria Friedrich Ernst v.)

Hinterlassene Schriften. 3B in 1. 2e A. s8°. L. 1850
Reise-Briefe v. C. M. v. W., u. s. Gattin Carolina. 8°. L. 1886
see Benedict (*Sir* J.) W., 1881.
„ Gehrmann (H.), C. M. v. W., 1899.
„ Letters of disting. musicians, W. etc., tr., 1867.
see Nohl (L.) *ed.*, Musiker-Briefe v. W. etc., 1867; 2e A., 1873.
„ Weber (C. P. M. M. v.) C. M. v. W.: ein Lebensbild, 1864–6.
„ —— C. M. v. W.: the life of an artist, [tr.], 1865.

Weber (*Frhr.* Carl Philip Max Maria v.) C. M. v. Weber: ein Lebensbild. 3B. 8°. L. 1864–6
C. M. v. Weber: the life of an artist. [Tr.] J. P. Simpson. 2v. s8°. 1865

Weber (Carolina v.), *see* Weber (C. M. F. E. v.) Reise-Briefe etc., 1886.

Weber (Ernst v.) Vier Jahre in Afrika, 1871–5. 2B. 8°. L. 1878

Weber (Ferdinand W.) System d. altsynagogalen palästinischen Theologie aus Targum, Midrasch u. Talmud. [Lehren d. Talmud]. 8°. L. 1880

Weber (Frederick Parkes), *see* Weber (*Sir* Hermann) & F. P. W., Spas etc. of Europe, 1896.

Weber (Georg). Allgemeine Weltgesch. 15B in 29. Register 4B. 8°. L. 1857–81
Gesch. d. akatholischen Kirchen u. Secten v. Grossbritannien. 2B. 8°. L. 1845–53
„ „ ... *another ed. w. t.* Gesch. d. Kirchenreformation in Grossbritannien. 2B. Neue A. 8°. L. 1856
Gesch. d. deutschen Literatur. 11e A. 8°. L. 1880
Gesch. d. hellenischen Volkes. 8°. L. 1859
Lehrbuch d. Weltgesch. 2B. 6e A. 8°. L. 1854
„ „ ..... 2B. 19e A. 8°. L. 1883
—— & **H. Holtzmann.** Gesch. d. Volkes Israel u. d. Entstehung d. Christenthums. 2B. 8°. L. 1867

Weber (Gottfried). Attempt at a systemat^v. arranged theory of musical composition. Tr., w. notes, J. F. Warner. 2nd ed. la8°. Boston. 1842

Weber (Henry William). Metrical romances, 13–15th c. With notes etc. 3v. s8°. E. 1810
see Flodden. *The battle of F. Field, poem of 16th c., 1808.
—— & **R. Jamieson.** *Illustrations of Northern antiquities, f. the earlier Teutonic & Scandinavian romances, w. notes etc. [*w. abstract of Eyrbyggja Saga by Sir W. Scott*]. 4°. E. 1814

Weber (*Sir* Hermann), *M.D.*, & F. P. Weber. Spas & mineral waters of Europe. s8°. 1896

Weber (J. C.) Die Alpen-Pflanzen Deutschlands u. d. Schweiz. Text v. C. A. Kranz. 4B. 3e A. s8°. München. 1872

Weber (Joseph), *foster-brother of Marie-Antoinette.* Mémoires. conc. Marie-Antoinette. Par J. W., [*but for the most part by* Lally Tollendal]. 3t. [t2 *is called* 2, i; *& the vol. called t3 on its tp., is* t2, ii]. la8°. Londres. 1804–9
Memoirs of Maria Antoinetta, tr. 3v. la8°. 1805–12

Weber (Max Maria v.), *see* Weber (C. P. M. M. v.)

Weber (Theodor), *Pfarrer in Barmen.* Betrachtungen ü. d. Predigtweise u. geistl. Amtsführung unserer Zeit. [P340]. 8°. [1869]

Weber (Theodor), *prof. of Phil., Breslau.* Kants Dualismus v. Geist u. Natur, aus d. J. 1766, u. d. despositiven Christenthums. 8°. Breslau. 1866

Weber (Wilhelm Ernst). Klassische Alterthumskunde. 8°. Stuttgart. 1852

Webster (Alphonso William). Principles of sound: application in public buildings. 8°. 1840

Webster (*Mrs.* Augusta).

The auspicious day. s8°. 1872
A book of rhyme. s8°. 1881
Daffodil & the Croäxaxicans. s8°. 1884
Dramatic studies. s8°. 1866
A housewife's opinions. s8°. 1879
In a day. s8°. 1882
Mother & daughter; uncompleted sonnet-sequence. Note by W. M. Rossetti. Added, 7 (her only other) sonnets. s8°. 1895
Portraits. 3rd ed. s8°. 1893
Sels. f. the verse of A. W. s8°. 1893
The sentence. s8°. 1887
A woman sold, & o. p. s8°. 1867
Yu-Pe-Ya's lute. s8°. 1874

Webster (Daniel).

Corr. betw. the Hon. D. Webster, Sec.-of-State, & M. Hulsemann, submitted to the Senate, Dec. 30, 1850. [P776]. 8°. 1851
Speeches & forensic arguments. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1838–43
see Hapgood (N.) W., 1899.
„ Lodge (H. C.) D. W., 1891.
„ Ritner (J.) Vindication of Washington from adherence to secret societies; w. letter to Webster, & his reply, 1841.

Webster (David). The angler & the loop-rod. s8°. 1885

Webster (Edward). Business of the H. of Commons in rel. to economization of time. [P252]. 8°. 1868
Scientific christianity. [P514]. 8°. 1871

Webster (H. Cayley-), *see* Cayley-Webster (H.)

Webster (Henry Kitchell). The banker & the bear. s8°. N.Y. 1900

Webster (John), *M.D., F.R.S.* Statistics of grave-yards in Scotland. [P145]. 8°. [1855]

Webster (John), *poet.* Dramatic works. Ed. W. Hazlitt. 4v. s8°. 1857
Works: notes etc. by A. Dyce. 4v. s8°. 1830
„ „ ..... n. ed. la8°. 1871
—— & **C. Tourneur.** Best plays: notes by J. A. Symonds. [Mermaid S.]. unexpurg. ed. s8°. 1888

Webster (John), *practitioner in physick.* The displaying of supposed witchcraft. 4°. 1677

Webster (Noah). Amer. dict. of Eng. 2v. 4°. New Haven. 1841
see Scudder (H. E.) N. W., 1882.

Webster (Robert Grant). The trade of the world: our system examined. 8°. 1880

Webster (Thomas), *barrister.* Law & practice of Letters Patent: statutes, etc. [*pp. 121–232.* P133]. 3rd ed. 8°. [1851]
On amendment of law & practice of Letters Patent. [P304]. 8°. 1851

Webster (Thomas), *F.G.S.* Encyc. of domestic economy. By W., assist. by Mrs. Parkes. 8°. 1844
see Englefield (*Sir* H. C.) Descr. of I. of Wight; w. obs. on strata of island, & their cont. in Dorsetshire, by W., 1816.

Webster (Warren). The Army Medical Staff: address at inaug. of Dale Gen. Hosp., Worcester, Mass., Feb. 22, 1865. [P360]. 8°. Boston. 1865

Webster (Wentworth). Basque legends; with essay on Basque by J. Vinson, etc. 2nd ed. 8°. 1879
Spain. s8°. 1882

Webster (William Bullock). Ireland as a field for investment or residence. s8°. D. 1852

Webster (William Henry Bayley). Voyage to the S. Atlantic Ocean 1828–30, in H.M. sloop Chanticleer, under Capt. H. Foster. 2v. 8°. 1834

Webster's Royal red book: or, Court & fashionable register. Apr., 1847, 48; Jan. & Apr., 1849, 50: Apr., 1851; Jan. & Apr., 1852; Apr., 1853, 54; Jan., 1855; Jan. & Apr., 1856; Jan., 1857, 58; Jan. & Apr., 1859; Apr., 1860; Jan. & Apr., 1861–7; Jan., 1868; Jan. & Apr., 1869; Jan., 1870, 96, 99, 1900, 1901, 1902. s8°. [1847–1902]

Wechniakof (Théodore). Intr. aux recherches sur l'économie des travaux scientifiques et esthétiques. [P239]. 8°. 1870

Wechsler (T.) Rumänische Grammatik. 2e A. s8°. Wien. *n.d.*

Weckerlin (Jean Baptiste). Chansons pop. de l'Alsace. 2t. [Lp17, 18]. s8°. 1883

Weddell (G.), *see* Arcana Fairfaxiana Manuscripta: Apothecaries' lore etc. Intr. by W., 1890.

Weddell (James). Voyage towards the S. Pole 1822–24, & visit to Tierra del Fuego, etc. 8°. 1825

Wedderburn (Alex.), *baron Loughborough, aft. 1st c. of Rosslyn*, *see* Loughborough.

Wedderburn (*Sir* David), *bart.*, *see* Percival (*Mrs.* E. H.) Life of W., 1884.

Wedderburn (*Sir* James W.) Reply to G. Knight's letter to Aberdeen, on foreign policy. [P96]. 8°. [1829]

Wedderburne (David). The compt buik of W., (1587–1630): together w. the shipping lists of Dundee (1580–1618). Ed. A. H. Millar. 8°. E. 1898

*Wedding (The): opera, 1729, *see* Hawker (E.)

Wedelius (Georgius Wolfgangus). Experimentum chim. novum de sale volatili plantarum. s8°. Jenæ. 1682
Specimen experimenti chim. novi de sale volatili plantarum. s8°. Jenæ. 1682

*Wederspannige zoon (De), 1702, *see* De Geest (W.)

Wedgwood, *The family of, see* Jewitt (Ll.) The W's., 1865.
see Meteyard (E.) A group of Englishmen (1795–1815): the younger W's. etc., 1871.

Wedgwood (Hensleigh).
Contested etymologies in dict. of Skeat. s8°. 1882
Development of the understanding. s8°. 1848
Dict. of Eng. etymology. 3v. 8°. 1859–65
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. la8°. 1872
Geometrical demonstration from space & form. s8°. 1844
Geometry of Euclid, Books 1–3, by direct proof f. defs. alone. s8°. 1856
Origin of language. s8°. 1866

Wedgwood (Josiah) *the elder.*
Catalogue of works. [P463]. 8°. Liverpool. 1879
see Church (A. H.) W., 1894.
„ Gladstone (W. E.) W.: address, 1863.
„ Jewitt (Ll.) The Wedgwoods, being life of J. W., w. not. of h. works, etc., 1865.
see Meteyard (E.) Life of W., 1865–6.
„ —— Wedgwood handbook, 1875.
„ Smiles (S.) J. W., h. personal hist., 1894.

Wedgwood (Julia). The message of Israel in the light of modern criticism. 8°. 1894
The moral ideal: a hist. study. s8°. 1888
J. Wesley, & the evangel. reaction of the 18th c. s8°. 1870

Wedl (Carl). Rudiments of pathological histology. Tr. & ed. G. Busk. [Sydenham Soc.]. 8°. 1855

Wedmore Parish Registers: Baptisms, 1561–1812. [*Ed. S. H. A. Hervey*]. s4°. Wells. 1890
„ „ Burials, 1561–1860. [*Ed. S. H. A. Hervey*]. s4°. Wells. 1890
„ „ Marriages, 1561–1839. [*Ed. S. H. A. Hervey*]. s4°. Wells. 1888

Wedmore (Frederick).
The collapse of the penitent. s8°. 1900
Etching in Eng. 4°. 1895
Fine prints. 8°. 1897
Life of H. de Balzac. 8°. 1890
The masters of genre painting. s8°. 1880
Pastorals of France. s8°. 1877
Renunciations. s8°. 1893
Studies in Eng. art. s[1], 2 [s1, 2nd ed.]. s8°. 1876–80

Weekes (Henry), *R.A.* Lectures on art; w. life etc. 8°. 1880

Weeks (Joseph D.)
see United States: Census. 10th Census, v10, Petroleum etc.—Manufacture of Coke, by W., 1884.
„ —— 10th Census, v20, Wages in manufacturing industries, w. reports on average retail prices of necessaries, on Trades Societies, & Strikes & Lockouts, 1886.

Weeks (Stephen B.) Southern Quakers & slavery. [J. H. Univ. s. in hist. & polit. sc., e. v. 15]. 8°. Baltimore. 1896

Weeks-Shaw (C. S.) Text-book of nursing. Ed. W. J. Radford. s8°. 1896

Weever (John). Antient funerall monuments, of Gt.-Brit., Ireland, & the islands adjacent, w. the dissolved monasteries therein, etc. fol. 1767

Wegele (Franz Xaver v.) Gesch. d. deutschen Historiographie. 8°. München. 1885

Wegeler (Franz Gerhard), *see* Beethoven (L. van). *Furioso: passages f. life of B. ["*Altered f. the diary of W., by W. Müller*"], 1865.

Wegener (Caspar Frederik). Le duc d'Augustenbourg et la révolte du Holstein. [P77]. 8°. Copenhague. 1849
Über die unzertrennliche Verbindung Schleswigs mit Dänemark in staatsrechtlicher Beziehung. [P162]. 8°. Copenhagen. 1848
L'union inséparable du Slesvic et du Danemark. [P162]. 8°. Copenhague. 1848
Das wahre Verhältniss d. Herzogs v. Augustenburg zum holstein. Aufruhre. [P77]. 2e A. 8°. Copenhagen. 1849

Wegener (Georg). Der Südpol: d. Südpolarforschung u. d. deutsche Exped. [P678]. 8°. 1897

W. E. H., *see* *Hints to employers, [*signed* W. E. H.], 1841.

Wehrhan (Robert), *see* Wraxall (L.) & W., Mems. of Hortense, mother of Napoleon III, 1862.

***Wehrkraft (Die)** Italiens im Jahre 1874. *This work itself is wanting, but for a tr. see* Hare (W. A. H.) The armed strength of Italy, 1875.

Weibull (Martin Johan Julius), *see* Sveriges hist., v4, Storhetstid, 1611–1718, af W. etc., 1877–81.

Weichardus, [*de Polhaim*]. Continuatio Annalium S. Rudberti 1280–1307, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t9.

Weichert (Jonathan August) *ed.*, Poetarum Latinorum Hostii, Lævii, C. Licinii Calvi, C. Helvii Cinnæ, C. Valgii Rufi, Domitii Marsi aliorumque vitæ et carm. rel. Scr., coll., ed. A. Weichert. 8°. L. 1830

Weicker (Gustav). Das Schulwesen der Jesuiten nach d. Ordensgesetzen. s8°. Halle. 1863

Weidemann (Carl Albert). Die neuesten Darstellungen des Lebens Jesu. 8°. Gotha. 1864

Weidner (Johann Leonhard) [*ps.* Gratianus Leosthenes Salicetus]. *Elixir Jesuiticum. 2a cura et parte augment., una cum vaticinio Hildegardis Jesuitis accommodato. Authore et collectore I[oh]. L. W. O. P., [G. L. Salicето *on 2nd tp.*]. s8°. [Amsterdam?]. 1645
*Jubileum, s. speculum Jesuiticum. Opera I. L. W. O. P. s8°. ["Leyden?"]. 1643

Weigall (*Lady* Rose S. M.) Brief mem. of Princess Charlotte of Wales; w. sels. f. h. corresp. & o. unpubl. papers. s8°. 1874

Weigel (Rudolph). Suppl. au Peintre-Graveur de A. Bartsch. t1, Peintres et dessinateurs néerlandais. [*no more publ.*] s8°. Leipzig. 1843

Weigel (T. O.) Corpus diss. theolog., s. cat. commentationum etc. quæ in coll. Weigeliana Lipsiensi prostant. 8°. L. 1847

Weigelt (Georg). Bilder aus d. jüd. Geschichte. Sechs Predigten. [P499]. 8°. Hamburg. 1852
Die sogen. Beweise für d. Dasein e. Gottes. [P476]. 8°. Hamburg. 1852
Zur Gesch. d. neueren Philosophie. 8°. Hamburg. 1855

Weik (Jesse Wm.), *see* Herndon (W. H.) & W., Herndon's Lincoln, 1888.

Weil (Georges Denis). Les élections législatives dep. 1789: hist. de la législn. & des mœurs. s8°. 1895

Weil (Gustav). Gesch. d. Chalifen. 5B. 8°. [1–3, Mannheim, 4, 5, Stuttgart]. 1846–62
1, bis zum Untergange d. Omejjaden, etc.
2, 132–334 d. H. = 749–945 n. Chr.
3, 334–656 d. H. = 945–1258 n. Chr.
4, 656–792 d. H. = 1258–1390 n. Chr.
5, 792–923 d. H. = 1390–1517 n. Chr.
Gesch. d. islamitischen Völker v. Mohammed bis zur Zeit d. Sultan Selim. 8°. Stuttgart. 1866

Weil (H.), *officier.* Le prince Eugène et Murat, 1813–14. 5t. 8°. 1902

Weil (Henri), *membre de l'Institut.* Etudes sur l'antiquité grecque. s8°. 1900
Etudes sur le drame antique. s8°. 1897
Mélanges H. W.: mém. conc. l'hist. & la litt. grecques déd. à W., à l'occas. de s. 80e anniv. la8°. 1898

Weiland (Ludwig) *ed.*, Constitutiones et acta publica imperatorum et regum. [Mon. Germ. Hist., Leg. Sect. 4]. t1, 2, 911–1272. 4°. Hannoveræ. 1893–6

Weill (Alexandre). Der Bauernkrieg. s8°. Darmstadt. 1847
Les livres de Dieu: Moïse & le Talmud. 8°. 1864
Souv. intimes de Heine. s8°. 1883
Village tales from Alsatia; tr. Sir A. D. Gordon. s8°. 1848

Weill (Georges). L'école saint-simonienne: son hist., son influence jusqu'à nos jours. s8°. 1896
Hist. du parti républicain en France de 1814 à 1870. 8°. 1900
Un précurseur du socialisme: Saint-Simon et son œuvre. s8°. 1894

Weimar (*duke of*), *see* Spanheim (F.) Deuxième partie du Soldat suédois; avec éloge sur [le] duc de W., par le sieur de Grenaille, 1642.

Weimar (Bernhard v.), *see* Droysen (G.) W., 1885.

Weimar (Louisa, *grand-duchess of*), *see* Louisa, *grand-duchess.*

Weingarten. Die Weingartner Liederhandschrift, hrsg. v. F. Pfeiffer & F. Fellner. [Lit. V. in St., 5]. s8°. St. 1843

Weingarten (Hermann). Die Revolutionskirchen Englands. 8°. L. 1868

Weinhold (Adolf F.) Introd. to experimental physics. Tr. B. Loewy. 1875

Weinsberg (Conrad v.) C.'s v. W. d. Reichs-Erbkämmerers, Einnahmen- u. Ausgaben-Register v. 1437 u. 1438. [Ed. J. A. Albrecht]. [Lit. V. in St., 18]. s8°. Tübingen. 1850

Weir (Archibald). The historical basis of modern Europe, 1760–1815. 8°. 1886
—— & **W. D. Maclagan,** *edd.* The Church & the Age: essays [*by var. wrs.*]. 2s. 8°. 1870–72

Weir (Eliz.), *see* Cassell's new German dict., by W., 1889.

Weir (George). Hist. etc. sketches of Horneastle. la8°. 1820
see Tattershall. *A topograph acc. of T., [*by W.* ?] 1811.

Weir (James), *jr.*, *M.D.* The dawn of reason: mental traits in the lower animals. s8°. N.Y. 1899

Weir (*Capt.* Robert), *see* Badminton Lib.: Riding, by W., etc., 1891; 4th ed. 1899.

Weis (Ludwig). Anti-Materialismus, [B3, "oder Kritik aller Phil. d. Unbewussten"]. 3B. s8°. 1871
Gedanken z. Poesie u. Philosophie. 8°. Darmstadt. 1861
Idealrealismus u. Materialismus. 8°. 1877

Weisbach (Julius). Mechanics of machinery & engineering. 2v. 8°. 1847–8

Weise (Arthur James). Discoveries of America, to 1525. 8°. 1884

Weise (Christian), *of Zittau.* Die drei ärgsten Erznarren in d. ganzen Welt. Roman. Abdruck d. Aufl. v. 1673. [P761]. s8°. Halle a/S. 1878

Weise (Fr. Oscar). Die griechischen Wörter im Latein. la8°. L. 1882

Schrift- u. Buchwesen in alter u. neuer Zeit. s8°. L. 1899

Weisengrün (Paul). Der Marxismus u. d. Wesen d. sozialen Frage. 8°. L. 1900

Weiske (Benjamin Gotthold). Philosophie d. Darstellung, besonders d. mythischen (Abdr. d. Einltg. d. "Prometheus"). 8°. L. 1841

Prometheus u. s. Mythenkreis. 8°. L. 1842

Weismann (August).

Äussere Einflüsse als Entwicklungsreize. [P587]. 8°. Jena. 1894

Neue Gedanken zur Vererbungsfrage. [P602]. 8°. L. 1895

Über d. Berechtigung d. Darwin'schen Theorie. [P548]. 8°. L. 1868

Über Germinal-Selection. [P621]. 8°. Jena. 1896

Vorträge ü. Descendenztheorie. 2B. 8°. Jena. 1902

TRANSLATIONS.

Effect of external influences upon development. [Romanes L., 1894. P583]. 8°. 1894

Essays upon heredity etc., tr. E. B. Poulton, S. Schönland, & A. E. Shipley. 2B. 8°. O. 1889–92

Essays upon heredity etc. 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1891

The germ-plasm: a theory of heredity. Tr. W. N. Parker & H. Rönnfeldt. s8°. 1893

Studies in the theory of descent, tr. R. Meldola, notice by C. Darwin. 8°. 1882

REFERENCES.

see ROMANES (G. J.) Exam. of Weissmannism, 1893.

„ SPENCER (HERBERT). The inadequacy of "natural selection," 1893.

„ —— Rejoinder to W.['s "*All-sufficiency of natural selection; an art. in the Contemporary*"], 1893.

Weiss (Bernard). Die drei Briefe d. Apostel Johannes. [Meyer. Komm. ü. d. Neue Test., 6e A. neu bearb. v. W.]. 8°. Göttingen. 1899

Der Johanneische Lehrbegriff in seinen Grundzügen untersucht. 8°. 1862

Lehrbuch der Einleitung in das Neue Testament. 3e A. 8°. 1897

A manual of introduction to the New Test. Tr. A. J. K. Davidson. 2v. s8°. 1896

Der Philipper-Brief u. d. Gesch. seiner Auslegung. 8°. 1859

Weiss (Charles), *prof. au Lycée Bonaparte.* Hist. des réfugiés protestants de France. 2t. s8°. 1853

Weiss (Hugo). Die grossen Kappadocier Basilius, Gregor v. Nazianz, u. Gregor v. Nyssa als Exegeten. 8°. Braunsberg. 1872

Weiss (Jean Jacques). Combat constitutionnel, 1868–86. s8°. 1893

Essais sur l'hist. de la litt. franç. s8°. 1891

Trois années de théâtre, 1883–5. [4v]. s8°. 1892–96

Autour de la Comédie-Fr. [1]
A propos de théâtre. [2]
Le drame histor. & le drame passionnel. [3]
Les théâtres parisiens. [4]

Weiss (John). Life & corresp. of Theodore Parker. 2v. 8°. 1863

Weiss (Nathanaël). La chambre ardente: Liberté de conscience sous Franç. I & Henri II, 1540–50. s8°. 1889

*Weissagungen der zwölf Sibyllen, *see* SIBYLLINE ORACLES.

Weissbuch. Vorgelegt d. Reichstage in d. 4. Session. d. 9. Legislatur-Periode. T16. [Afrika, Südafrikan. Republik, etc.]. la8°. 1896

Weisse (Christian Hermann). Die Evangelienfrage in ihrem gegenwärtigen Studium. 8°. L. 1856

Die evangelische Geschichte, krit. u. phil. bearbeitet. 2B. 8°. L. 1838

Psychologie u. Unsterblichkeitslehre, nebst Vorlesungen ü. d. Materialismus. Aus W.'s Nachlass zusammengestellt v. R. Seydel. 8°. L. 1869

System d. Aesthetik als Wissenschaft v. d. Idee d. Schönheit. 2B. 8°. L. 1830

Über d. Studium d. Homer. 8°. L. 1826

Weissenborn (Georg). Vorlesungen ü. Pantheismus u. Theismus. 8°. Marburg. 1859

Weissenburg. Annales, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t141.

Weissenfels (Eduard Schmidt-), *see* SCHMIDT-WEISSENFELS.

Weissheimer (W.) Erlebnisse mit Wagner, Liszt u. a. Zeitgenossen. 8°. St. 1898

Weisthümer, gesammelt v. J. Grimm, 7T, 1840–78, *see* GRIMM (J.)

Weitemeyer (H.) *ed.*, Le Danemark: hist., géog., langue, litt., beaux-arts etc. Publ. avec le concours de plus. savants par W. s8°. Copenhague. 1889

Denmark: hist., topogv., lit. etc. 8°. 1891

Weitzel (Johann Ignaz). Gesch. d. Staatswissenschaft. 2T. 8°. Stuttgart. 1832–3

Weizsäcker (Carl v.) Das apostolische Zeitalter d. christlichen Kirche. la8°. Freiburg i.B. 1886

The apostolic age of the Church. Tr. J. Millar. 2v. 8°. 1894–5

Theologische Abhandlgn. C. v. W. zu s. 70ten Geburtstage, 1892, gewidmet. la8°. Freiburg i.B. 1892

Welby (Horace). Predictions realised in modern times. 8°. 1862

Welch (Charles), *F.S.A.* Bibliography of the Livery Companies of London. [P572]. 8°. 1890

Guildhall Library & its work. [P611]. 8°. 1893

Hist. of the Tower Bridge, & of o. bridges over the Thames built by the Corporation, incl. acc. of the Bridge House Trust. With descr. of the Tower Bridge by J. W. Barry, & intr. by Canon Benham. 4°. 1894

Modern hist. of the City of London, f. 1760. 4°. 1896

see BENHAM (W.) & W., Mediæval London, 1901.

Welch (Joseph). List of scholars of St. Peter's, Westminster, since 1663, and of such as have been elected to Christ Church, Oxfd., & Trinity, Cam. f. 1561, etc. n. ed., w. adds. by [C. B. Phillimore]. la8°. 1852

Welch (Reginald Courtenay) *ed.*, The Harrow School Register, 1801–93. 8°. 1894

„ „ 1801–1900. 2nd ed., ed. M. G. Dauglish. 8°. 1901

Welchman (Edward). The 39 articles, w. notes, etc. Tr. [P326]. 6th ed. 8°. 1774

Welcker (Carl T.), *see* ROTTECK (C. v.) & W., *edd.*, Staatslexikon, 1834–48.

Welcker (Friedrich Gottlieb). Die aeschylische Trilogie, Prometheus u. d. Kabirenweihe zu Lemnos etc. 8°. Darmstadt. 1824

Alte Denkmäler. 5T. 8°. Göttingen. 1849–64

Der epische Cyclus, oder d. Homerischen Dichter. [Rhein. Museum Supp.-Bd. 1]. 2 Abthlgn., in 1, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. Bonn. 1835

Griech. Götterlehre. 3B. 8°. Göttingen. 1857–63

Die griech. Tragödien, mit Rücksicht auf d. epischen Cyclus. (Rhein. Mus. Suppl.-Bd. 2, i-iii). 3 Abthlgn. [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. Bonn. 1839–41

Die Hesiodische Theogonie etc. 8°. Elberfeld. 1865

Kleine Schriften. 5B in 3. 8°. Göttingen. 1844–67

Nachtrag zu d. Schrift ü. d. aeschylische Trilogie. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1826

Tagebuch e. griech. Reise. 2B. s8°. 1865

see HUMBOLDT (W. v.) Briefe an W., 1859.

Weld (Angelina Grimke). Sacred palmlands: a spring tour. s8°. 1881

Weld (Charles Richard).

Arctic expeditions: lecture. [P143]. 8°. 1850

Auvergue, Piedmont, Savoy. s8°. 1850

Hist. of the Mace given to the Royal Soc. by Charles II. [P157]. 8°. 1846

Hist. of the Royal Soc., w. mem. of Presidents. 2v. 8°. 1848

Last winter in Rome. s8°. 1865

Notes on Burgundy. s8°. 1869

The Paris Exhibition. [P238]. s8°. Bath. 1867

The Pyrenees, west & east. s8°. 1859

Two months in the Highlands, Orcadia, & Skye. s8°. 1860

A vacation in Brittany. s8°. 1856

Vacation tour in U.S. & Canada. s8°. 1855

Vacations in Ireland. s8°. 1857

see ROYAL SOCIETY. Descr. cat. of portraits in poss. of the R. S., by W., 1860.

Weld (Horatio Hastings), *see* YONGE (C. M.) & W., Aunt Charlotte's stories of Amer. hist., 1883.

Weld (Isaac), *jun.* Statistical survey of the Co. of Roscommon. 8°. D. 1832

Travels through N. Amer., 1795–7. 4th ed. 8°. 1800

„ „ ..... 2v. 4th ed. 8°. 1807

Weld (Thomas) *of Lulworth Castle, see* CISTERCIAN. *Concise hist. etc., w. life of W., 1852.

Weldon (*Sir* Anthony).

see *AULICUS COQUINARIÆ, in ans. to "Court etc. of K. James, pretended to be by Sir A. W.," 1650.

„ JAMES I. *Secret hist. of the court of J. I: cont. W.'s Court & character of J. etc., 1811.

Weldon (Bennet). Pax: chronolog. notes of the Eng. Congregation of the Order of St. Benedict. 4°. 1881

Weldon (Walter). Pop. explan. of laws of chemistry. 8°. [1825]

Welfen (Die), *see* Guelph, *The family of.*

Welford (Richard) *ed.*, Hist. of Newcastle & Gateshead. v1–3, 14th & 17th e., [1301–1640]. la8°. 1885–7

Welford (Richard Griffiths). Impoliey of the high duties on tobaeco. [P292]. 8°. 1848

Influenees of the Game Laws, extracts from evidence before Select Comm. 8°. 1846

Wellbeloved (Charles). Eburacum, or York under the Romans. la8°. York. 1842

Wellby (Montagu Sinclair), *capt.* Through unknown Tibet. 8°. 1898

'Twixt Sirdar & Menelik. 8°. 1901

—— & **N. Malcolm.** Road report of route across Tibet & China. fol. Simla. 1897

Welldon (James Edward Cowell), *bp. of Calcutta.* Gerald Eversley's friendship. 3rd ed. s8°. 1895

The hope of immortality. s8°. 1898

Sermons to Harrow boys, 1885–6. s8°. 1887

The spiritual life, & o. sermons. s8°. 1888

Weller (Edward). Dritte Naehlese zu "W.'s Deutschen Zeitungen" v. A. Heyer. [Cent. f. Bibl., Beiheft 5]. 8°. L. 1889

Weller (Emil). Die maskirte Lit. Bearb. u. hrsg. v. W. 2T in 1. la8°. L. 1856–8

1, Index pseudonymorum: Wbuch. d. Pseud.
2, Die falschen u. fingirten Druckorte.

Nachträge z. Index pseud. [*b.w.* Die mask. Lit., 1856]. la8°. L. 1857

Neue Nachträge z. Index pseud. etc. [*b.w.* Die mask. Lit., 1856]. la8°. L. 1862

Index pseud.: 3es Supplhft. la8°. Glauchau. 1867

Wellesley (Arthur), *duke of Wellington, see* Wellington (A. W., *1st duke of*).

Wellesley (Henry), *D.D.* Anthologia polyglotta: a sel. of versions in var. languages, chiefly f. the Greek Anthology. 8°. 1849

Cat. of the library of W., sold by auction, 8th Nov. 1866, (MS. prices). [P738]. 8°. 1866

Wellesley (Richard Colley Wellesley, *marquess*). Despatches & corr. of W. dur. h. mission to Spain, 1809. Ed. M. Martin. 8°. 1838

Despatches, minutes, & corr. of W. dur. h. administration in India. Ed. M. Martin. 5v. [v1, 2nd ed.]. 8°. 1836–40

Hist. of all events in India, cont. the negotiations of the Brit. Govt., rel. to the late war. s4°. 1805

*Notes rel. to the late transactions in the Marhatta Empire, Dec. 1803. 4°. 1804

Sel. f. the despatches, treaties, & o. papers of W., dur. h. govt. of India. Ed. S. J. Owen. 8°. O. 1877

see Campbell (L. D.) On the "Articles of Charge" agst. W., 1808.

„ —— Reply to strictures of "Edinb. Rev." on foreign policy of W., 4th ed., 1808.

„ Hutton (W. H.) W., [Rulers of India], 1893.

„ McCullagh Torrens (W. T.) W., 1880.

„ Malleson (G. B.) Life of W., 1889.

„ Melville (*1st visct.*) Opinions of M. & W. upon open trade to India, 1813.

„ Pearce (R. R.) Mem^s. & corr. of W., 1846.

Wellewill (M.) Gramm. d. finn. Sprache. [B. d. S.-K.]. s8°. Wien. *n.d.*

Wellhausen (Julius). Israelitische und jüdische Gesch. 8°. 1894

Prolegomena z. Gesch. Israels. (2e A. d. Gesch. Israels, B1). 8°. 1883

Proleg. to hist. of Israel, w. repr. of art. "Israel" f. Enc. Britann. Tr. J. S. Black & A. Menzies. 8°. E. 1885

Reste arab. Heidentums. 2e A. 8°. 1897

Sketch of the hist. of Israel & Judah. 3rd ed. s8°. 1891

see Muḥammad ibn 'Umar, *Al-Wākidi.* Muhammed in Medina: d.i., Vakidi's Kitab al-maghazi in deutscher Wiedergabe, 1882.

Wellington (Arthur Wellesley, *1st duke of*) [†Wellesley].

Dispatches of W., dur. h. various campaigns. Compiled by Col. Gurwood.
13v, [12v, & Index, 1v; v1–9 *wanting*]. 8°. 1834–9
„ „ ..... n. ed. v1–9. 8°. 1837–8
„ „ ..... 8v. [v7 *wanting.* enlarged ed.]. 8°. 1844–47

Wellington (Arthur Wellesley, *1st duke of*) [*continued*].

Despatches, corr., & memoranda of W., ed. by h. son (in cont. of the former ser.). v1–8 (Jan. 1819–Dec. 1832). 8°. 1867–80

„ Supplementary despatches, corr., & memoranda of W., ed. by h. son. 15v. [v14 *wanting*]. 8°. 1858–72

[*The number of v5 does not appear on the tp., and its t. is:* Civil corr. & memoranda of W.: Ireland (1807–9).]

Civil corr. & memoranda of W., ed. by h. son: Ireland (1807–9), 1860.

This is v5 of Supply. despatches etc. *above.*

The D. of W. & the Whigs. [P91]. 8°. 1830

Letters of W. to Miss J., 1834–51. Ed., w. extrs. f. diary of the latter, by C. T. Herrick. s8°. 1890

*Life of W., digested f. W. H. Maxwell, & in pt. re-written by an old soldier. s8°. 1852

Maxims & opinions of W., sel. f. h. writings & speeches; w. mem. by G. H. Francis. 8°. 1845

*Mem. of Wellington. ["By S. Phillips?"] Repr. f. "The Times," Sep. 1852. s8°. 1852

*The result of the General Election; or, What has W. gained by dissolution? [*attrib. to* Brougham. P470]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1830

„ *see under* Brougham (H.) Obs. on 2 pamph. attrib. to B., 1830.

Sel. f. the despatches, memoranda, & o. papers rel. to India of W.; ed. S. J. Owen, w. essay etc. 8°. O. 1880

Sels. f. the dispatches & general orders of W. By Lt. Col. Gurwood. 8°. 1841

*Three years w. the Duke; or, W. in priv. life. By an ex-aid-de-camp. s8°. 1853

The words of W., f. h. despatches, letters, etc., w. anecd.; comp. by E. Walford. s8°. 1869

References.

see Brialmont (A. H.) Hist. de W., 1856–7.

„ —— Life of W.; w. emend^s. & add^s. by G. R. Gleig, 1858–60.

„ Brougham (*Lord*). Wellington orations (1839 & 1852), 1852.

„ Browne (G. L.) W.; publ. & priv. life, 1888.

„ Card (H.) Letter to W. on Church Reform, 2nd ed., 1830.

„ Clinton (H. R.) The War in the Peninsula; & W.'s campaigns in France & Belgium, 3rd ed., 1882.

„ *Considerations on the state of the nation; added, 2 letters on the W. & Nelson Tribute, 1839.

„ Ellenborough (E. L., *2nd b., aft. e. of*). Hist. of the Indian administration of E., in h. corr. w. W., 1874.

„ Essays written for the W. Prize, 1872.

„ Fitchett (W. H.) *Wellington's men: some soldier autob^s., 1900.

„ Fraser (*Sir* W. A.) Words on W., 1889.

„ Galesloot (L.) W. à Bruxelles, 1884.

„ Gleig (G. R.) Life of W., partly f. Brialmont, partly f. orig. docs., 1862.

„ Griffiths (*Major* A.) The W. memorial: W., h. comrades & contemps., 1897.

„ Hamley (E. B.) W.'s career, a summary, 1860.

„ Hammick (H. H.) W.'s Spanish estate, 1885.

„ Hooper (G.) W., 1889.

„ Jones (John T.) Sieges under W. in Spain, 1811–14.

„ Larpent (F. S.) Journal of L., Judge-Advocate General attached to head-quarters of W. dur. the Peninsular War, f. 1812; 1853; 2nd ed., 1853.

„ Lemoinne (John). W. from a French point of view, 1852.

„ Macfarlane (C.) Mem. of W., 1851.

„ Maurel (J.) Le duc de W., 1853.

„ Maxwell (*Sir* H. E.) Life of W., 1899.

„ Maxwell (W. H.) Life of W., 1839–41; n. ed., rev^d., condensed, compl^d., 1883.

„ National Anti-Corn-Law League. The A.-C.-L. L. & W., 1842.

„ Neue Plutarch (Der): 6, W., v. R. Pauli, 1874–88.

„ Nicolas (*Sir* N. H.) Letter to W. on propriety etc. of creating Peers for life, 1830.

„ O'Byrne (R. W.) Victories, 1808–14: epitome of W.'s Despatches etc., 1889.

„ Phillips (C.) Hist. sketch of W., 1852.

„ Raikes (T.) Priv. corr. of R. w. W. etc., 1861.

„ *Reply to "What has W. gained by the dissolution?" by a graduate of Oxford, 1830.

„ *Result of the Gen. Election, or what has W. gained by dissolution? 2nd ed., 1830.

Wellington (Arthur Wellesley, *1st duke of*) [*continued*].
see Roberts (F. S., *1st e.*) The rise of W., 1895.
„ Stanhope (P. H., *5th e.*) Notes of conversations w. W., (1831-51), 1888; 2nd ed., 1888.
„ Swinton (*Hon. Mrs.* J. R.) Sketch of Lady De Ros, w. reminisc. of h. friends etc., incl. W., 1893.
„ Tennyson (A., *1st baron*). Ode on death of W., 1852.
„ *Two great men: one (W.) in the highest position etc., the other [*a Contrabandista*], 1861.
„ Yonge (C. D.) Life of W., 1860.
Wellow, *Nottingham.* Parish Registers of W., ed. G. W. Marshall. 8°. Exeter. 1896
Wells Cathedral: its foundation, constitut. hist., & statutes. Ed. H. E. Reynolds. fol. *n.p.* [1880?]
Wells (Charles), *Ph.D.* The lit. of the Turks: chrestomathy, w. interlinear & free trs., notes, & facs. of letters etc. 8°. 1891
Mehemet, the Kurd, & o. t. s8°. 1865
Wells (Charles J.) Joseph & his brethren; intr. by A. C. Swinburne. s8°. 1876
Stories after nature. Pref. by W. J. Linton. s8°. 1891
Wells (Clara L.) The Alban Hills. vI, Frascati. 8°. Rome. 1878
Wells (David Ames).
Practical economics. la8°. N.Y. 1885
Primer of Tariff reform. [Cobden Club]. [P555]. s8°. 1885
Recent economic changes, & their effect on wealth & the well-being of society. s8°. N.Y. 1895
A study of Mexico. s8°. 1890
see Walker (G.) Letter to W., on the currencies of Gt. Brit., France, & U.S., 1868.
Wells (David Dwight). Her Ladyship's elephant. s8°. 1898
Parlous times. s8°. 1901
Wells (Edward), *D.D.* Hist. geography of O. & N. T. 2v. 8°. O. 1819
Wells (H. G.)
Anticipations of the reaction of mechanical & scientific progress upon human life & thought. 3rd ed. s8°. 1902
„ „ ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1902
The discovery of the future. s8°. 1902
The first men in the moon. s8°. 1901
The invisible man. s8°. 1897
The island of Doctor Moreau. s8°. 1896
Love & Mr. Lewisham. [2nd ed.]. s8°. 1900
The Plattner story, & others. s8°. 1897
Select conversations with an uncle. s8°. 1895
The stolen bacillus, & o. incidents. s8°. 1895
Tales of space & time. s8°. 1900
The time machine. s8°. 1895
The war of the worlds. s8°. 1898
The wheels of chance. s8°. 1896
When the sleeper wakes. s8°. 1899
The wonderful visit. s8°. 1895
Wells (Henry Parkhurst). The Amer. salmon fisherman. s8°. N.Y. 1886
City boys in the woods; trapping in Maine. la8°. 1890
Wells (Hugh, *of*), *bp. of Lincoln, see* Hugh, *bp. of Lincoln, d. 1235.*
Wells (James William). Three thousand miles through Brazil. 2v. 8°. 1886
Voice of Urbano. s8°. 1888
Wells (John C.) The gateway to the Polynia. A voyage to Spitzbergen. 8°. 1873
Wells (Joseph), *fellow of Wadham Coll., ed.,* Oxford & Oxford life. s8°. 1892
Wadham College. [Oxford: College hists.]. s8°. 1898
Wells (*Rev.* Robert). Corresp. betw. R. W. & "Publicola" rel. to the Riots at B'ham. [P5]. 8°. [1791]
Wells (Samuel). Hist. of the drainage of the great level of the Fens, called Bedford level. 2v. la8°. 1830
Revenue & expenditure of the United Kingdom. 8°. 1834
True state of the finances. s8°. 1842
Wells (William Charles). Essays upon single vision, [&] upon dew, etc., w. mem. of h. life. 8°. 1818
On dew; ed. L. P. Casella. 8°. 1866
Wellsted (James Raymond). Travels in Arabia. 2v. 8°. 1838
Travels to the city of the Caliphs, along the Persian Gulf etc. 2v. 8°. 1840
see Robinson (F.) Refut. of W.'s attack on Lord Valentia's (now Earl of Mount Norris) work upon the Red Sea, 1842.
Wellwood (*Sir* Henry Moncreiff), *bart.* Life & writings of J. Erskine, D.D. 8°. E. 1818
Welp (Treumund) *ps.* [*i.e.* E. Pelz]. Petersburger Skizzen. 3B. s8°. L. 1842
Welsby (William Newland). Lives of eminent English judges, 17th & 18th c. 8°. 1846
Welschinger (Henri).
La censure sous le prem. Empire. 8°. 1882
Le divorce de Napoléon. s8°. 1889
Le duc d'Enghien, 1772-1804. 8°. 1888
La mission sec. de Mirabeau à Berlin, 1786-7, d'ap. les docs. des Archives des Aff. étrang., avec intr. & notes. 8°. 1900
Ney, 1815. 2e éd. 8°. 1893
Le roi de Rome (1811-32). 8°. 1897
Welsford (Henry). Mithridates minor: an essay on language. 8°. 1848
Origin & ramifications of English. 8°. 1845
Welsh. Welsh fairy-tales etc., 1894, *see* Emerson (P. H.) *ed., etc.*
Welsh legends. s8°. 1892
*Welsh sketches, s3, 2nd ed., 1854, *see* Appleyard (E. S.)
Welsh MSS. Society. [*Publications*], 1-8. 8°, 4°. 1840-74
see Dwnn (L.) Heraldic visitations of Wales, etc., (1586-1613), 1846. [3.]
„ Edeyrn. Dosparth Edeyrn Davod Aur; or anc. Welsh grammar, 13th c., etc., tr., 1856. [5.]
„ Llandaff. Liber Landavensis, Llyfr Teilo, w. tr. by Rees 1840. [1.]
„ Rees (W. J.) Lives of the Cambro British saints of 5th c.: f. Welsh & Latin MSS., w. tr. by R., 1853. [4.]
„ Williams (E.) Iolo MSS.: sel. f. coll. made by W.; w. tr., 1848. [2.]
„ Williams (J.) Barddas: coll. of orig. docs., illust. of the Bardo-Druidic system of Britain; w. tr. & notes by W., 1862-74. [7, 8.]
„ —— *ed.*, The physicians of Myddvai; Meddygon Myddfai: tr., etc., 1861. [6.]
Welsh (Alfred Hix). Development of Eng. lit. & language. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1882
Welsh (Charles). A bookseller of the last cent.: life of J. Newbery, the bks. he publ., w. notice of later Newberys. 8°. 1885
Welsh (*Col.* James). Milit. reminisc., f. journal of nearly 40 yrs. in E. Indies. 2v. 8°. 1830
Welsh (John), *minister of the Gospel at Ayr, see* Young (J.) Life of W., etc., 1866.
Welsh-Mason (Charles). The rape of the gamp. 3v. s8°. 1875
Welsted (Leonard). Works. Hist. notes, & mems. by J. Nichols. 8°. 1787
Welte (Benedikt), *see* Wetzer u. Welte's Kirchenlex., 2e A., 1882etc.
Welter (Nicolaus). F. Mistral. s8°. Marburg. 1899
Weltkarten. *Mappæmundi: die ältesten W., 1895-6, *see* Miller (C.) *ed.*
Welton (James). The logical bases of education. s8°. 1899
Manual of logic. 2v. [vI, 2nd ed.]. s8°. 1896
Welton (Thomas A.) Statistical papers based on the Census, 1851, rel. to occupations & increase of population. 8°. 1860
Weltrich (Richard). Christian Wagner, d. Bauer u. Dichter zu Warmbronn. s8°. St. 1898
F. Schiller. Gesch. u. Charakteristik. BI, 2. 8°. St. 1885-99
Welwood (James). Memoirs of the most material transactions in Eng. for 100 years, preceding the Revol. 1688. 7th ed. s8°. 1736
see Maillard (Mary). *A true rel. of the cure of M., [*w.*] letter f. W., [*1694, repr.*] 1787.
Wemyss (Francis Wemyss-Charteris-Douglas, *9th earl of*). [*Lord* Elcho, *M.P.*]. Letters on military organization. s8°. 1871
Socialism at St. Stephen's. [P494]. 8°. [1885]
Wemyss (Thomas). Job & his times, [w.] new version, notes etc. 8°. 1839
Key to the symbolical language of Scripture. s8°. E. 1840
Wenceslaus I, *duke of Bohemia.*
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t135, *for* Vita.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t4, *for* Vita.
Wenceslaus, *emperor of Germany, see* Lindner (T.) Gesch. d. deutschen Reiches unter König Wenzel, 1875-80.
Wen Ching. The Chinese crisis f. within. Ed. G. M. Reith. s8°. 1901
Wendeborn (Gebhardt F. A.) View of England, close of 18th cent.; tr. 2v. 8°. 1791
Wendell (Barrett). The Duchess Emilia. s8°. Boston. 1885
A lit. hist. of America. 8°. 1901

Wendover (Roger, *of*). [†Roger, *of Wendover*]. Flores historiarum. Ed. H. O. Coxe. [Eng. Hist. Soc. 8]. 4v & Appendix. 8°. Londini. 1841–44

Flores historiarum. A.D. 1066–A.D. 1326. Ed. by H. R. Luard. [Rolls Ser., 95, i–iii]. 3v. 8°. 1890

Flowers of history, comprising the Hist. of Eng. to 1235 formerly ascr. to Matthew Paris. Tr. J. A. Giles. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1849

Liber qui dicitur flores historiarum ab anno domini MCLIV annoque Henrici Anglorum regis secundi primo. Ed. H. G. Hewlett. [Rolls Ser., 84, i–iii]. 8°. 1886–9

see Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t28.

„ Paris (M.) P.'s Eng. hist., tr.: v3 [" *including index to P. & Roger of W.*"], 1852–4.

Wendriner (Richard), *see* Bestiarius. Ein tosco-venezian. B., hrsg. v. Goldstaub u. W., 1892.

Wendt (Bernhard). Kirchliche Ethik v. Standpunkt d. christlichen Freiheit. 2B. 8°. L. 1864–5

Wendt (Ernst Emil). Maritime legislation, w. tr. of the German mercantile law rel. to Maritime commerce. 8°. 1868

Wendt (G.), *prof. in Hamburg.* England: seine Gesch., Verfassung u. staatlichen Einrichtungen. 8°. L. 1892

Wendt (Hans Heinr.) The teaching of Jesus. Tr. J. Wilson. 2v. 8°. E. 1892

Wengerow (S. A.) Grundzüge d. Gesch. d. neuesten russ. Litt. [P1019]. 8°. 1899

Wenham (Jane). A full & impartial account of the witchcraft practis'd by J. W.; also her tryal. [P486]. s8°. 1712

The impossibility of witchcraft; depositions against J. W. confuted, etc. [P486]. s8°. 1712

see Witchcraft farther display'd. 1, Witchcraft of J. W., since condemnation, etc., 1712.

Weninger (Franz Xaver), *S.J., see* Loyola (I. de). Exercitia; meditationibus illust., auct. W., 1883.

Wenkstern (Otto). An anti-slavery pamphlet. [P364]. 8°. 1861

Ten years of the Schleswig-Holstein question. [P204, 207]. 8°. 1863

Wenman (Thomas), *see* *Legend (The) of Mary Q. of Scots [*by W.?*], & o. anc. p., 1810.

Wennæsius (Erik), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 12, W., 1871.

Wenström (Edmund) & E. Lindgren. Engelsk-svensk ordbok. ster. uppl. 8°. [1889]

Wentworth Papers, 1883, *see* Wentworth (T.), *Lord Raby; aft. e. of Strafford, of 2nd creation.*

Wentworth (Anne Isabella Milbanke Noel, *baroness*), *see* Byron (*Lady*), *wife of the poet,* [*aft. baroness Wentworth*].

Wentworth (Charles Watson-), *2nd marq. of Rockingham, see* Rockingham.

Wentworth (Paul) *ps., see* *Repentance (The) of P. W., 1889.

Wentworth (Thomas), *earl of Strafford, 1593–1641, see* Strafford.

Wentworth (Thomas), *Lord Raby; aft. earl of Strafford, of the 2nd creation.* The Wentworth Papers, 1705–39; sel. f. corresp. of T. W., Lord Raby, created 1711 E. of S. Mem. & notes by J. J. Cartwright. 8°. 1883

Wentworth (William Charles). Descr. of N.S.W., & Van Diemen's Land. 8°. 1819

Wenzel (Gusztáv). Magyarország mezőgazdaságának története. [M. Tud. Akad.]. 8°. 1887

see Kovács (N.) Betürendes névmutató W. G. Árpádkori úg okmánytárához, [Index Cod. diplomat. Arpadiani continuati] 1889.

Wenzelburger (K. T.), *see* Geschichte der europä. Staaten: Niederlande: v. W., 1879–86.

Wer. *Wer ist Deutschland's Erbfeind? *For a tr. of this anon. pamph., w. t.* "Who is the real enemy of Germany?" 1868, *see* Germany.

*Wer ist schuld am Kriege zw. Dänemark u. Deutschland? *For a tr. of this anon. pamph., w. t.* "Who is to blame etc., 1849," *see* Denmark.

Werber (W. J. A.) Die Schweizer-Alpenluft. s8°. Zürich. 1862

Werburgh, *Saint.* [Werburge; Werburgne]. *Holy lyfe & hist. of W., [Chetham Soc., 15], 1848, *see* Bradshaw (H.) *Benedictine.*

see Bradshaw (H.) *Benedictine.* Life of W., englisht 1513, [E.E.T.S., 88], 1887.

Werder (Carl). Vorlesgn. ü. Shakespeare's Hamlet. s8°. 1875

Werdet (Edmond). Hist. du livre en France jusqu'en 1789. pl–4, in 5t, [p3 *has* 2t. *no more publ.*]. s8°. 1861–4

1, Orig^s. du livre-ms. 2, Transformations du livre, 1470–1789. 3, Etudes bibliograph. sur les imprimeurs & libraires de Paris les plus cél. t1, Les Estienne, leurs devanciers etc.; t2, Les Didot, leurs devanciers etc. 4, Propagation etc. de l'imprimerie & de la librairie dans les provinces, 1470–1700—Imprimeries clandestines etc., 1470–1792.

Souv^s. de la vie litt.: portraits intimes. s8°. 1879

Werdin (Joannes Philippus) [*or,* Wesnin; Paulinus, *a Sancto Bartholomæo*]. *see* Paolino *da San Bartolommeo.*

Wermüller (Otto). A spiritual & most precious pearl etc. Tr. Miles Coverdale, [1550]. s8°. [1870]

Werne (Ferdinand). Expedition zur Entdeckung d. Quellen d. Weissen Nil. (1840–41). 8°. 1848

Feldzug v. Sennaar nach Taka, Basa, u. Beni-Amer, etc. 8°. Stuttgart. 1851

Reise durch Sennaar nach Mandera, Nasub, Cheli im Lande zw. d. blauen Nile u. d. Atbara. 8°. 1852

Translations.

African wanderings; Sennaar to Taka, Basa, Beni-Amer, etc.; tr. J. R. Johnston. 2p in 1, [*pagin. cont.*]. s8°. 1852

Exped. to discover the sources of the White Nile, 1840–1; from German by C. W. O'Reilly. 2v. s8°. 1849

Werner (A.) The humour of Italy; tr., w. intr. & notes. s8°. 1892

Werner (Anton v.), *see* Rosenberg (C. A.) W., [Knackfuss, 9], 1895.

Werner (August), *Pfarrer.* Bonifacius, der Apostel d. Deutschen. 8°. L. 1875

Werner (Carl), *prof. of theol. Vienna.*

For several essays see Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wissensch., Denkschr.

Gesch. d. katholischen Theologie, seit d. Trienter Concil. 8°. München. 1866

Grundriss e. Gesch. d. Moralphilosophie. [P491]. 8°. Wien. 1859

Die Kosmologie u. allg. Naturlehre d. Roger Baco. [P717]. 8°. Wien. 1879

Psychologie u. Erkenntnisslehre d. J. Duns Scotus. [P774]. 8°. Wien. 1877

„ „ [*a.e.*], *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wissensch., Denkschr.

Die Scholastik d. späteren Mittelalters. 4B. 8°. Wien. 1881–7

1, J. Duns Scotus. 2, Nachscotist. Schol. 3, Augustinismus in d. Schol. 4i, D. Endausgang d. Schol. 4ii, Übergang in ihr nachtridentinisches Entwicklungsstadium.

Werner (E.) *ps.* [*i.e.* Elisabeth Bürstenbinder].

Am Altar. 5^e A. 2B in 1. s8°. L. [1891]

Der Egoist. s8°. Stuttgart. 1882

Flammenzeichen. 2B. s8°. L. *n.d.*

Freie Bahn! s8°. L. [1893]

Frühlingsboten. s8°. L. 1880

„ „ ..... 2^e A. s8°. L. 1880

Gehannt u. erlöst. 2B. s8°. L. [1885]

„ „ 2B in 1. 2^e A. s8°. L. *n.d.*

Glück auf! 2B in 1. s8°. L. *n.d.*

„ „ 2B in 1. 4^e A. s8°. L. *n.d.*

„ „ 2B in 1. 5^e A. s8°. L. *n.d.*

Heimatklang. s8°. L. 1891

Sankt Michael. 2B in 1. s8°. L. *n.d.*

Um hohen Preis. 2B in 1. s8°. L. 1879

„ „ 2B in 1. 2^e A. s8°. [1891]

Vineta. 2B in 1. 2^e A. s8°. L. 1877

„ „ 2B in 1. 5^e A. s8°. L. *n.d.*

Translations.

At the altar. Tr. Mrs. Parker. 2v. s8°. 1878

Beacon-fires. [Tr.] 3v. s8°. 1891

Clear the track. (Freie Bahn); tr. M. S. Smith. s8° N.Y. *n.d.*

Fickle fortune. [Tr.] C. Tyrrell. 2v. s8°. 1881

A heavy reckoning. [Tr.] 3v. s8°. 1890

Her son. [Tr.] C. Tyrrell. 3v. s8°. 1887

A hero of the pen. [Tr.] S. Phillips. 2v. s8°. 1878

No surrender. [Tr.] C. Tyrrell. 3v. s8°. 1879

Partners. Tr. H. G. Godwin. s8°. 1882

Raymond's atonement. [Tr.] C. Tyrrell. 3v. s8°. 1884

Riven bonds. Tr. B. Ness. 2v. s8°. 1877

Sacred vows. Tr. B. Ness. 3v. s8°. 1878

Success: and how he won it. [Tr.] C. Tyrrell. 3v. s8°. 1876

Under a charm. [Tr.] C. Tyrrell. 3v. s8°. 1877

Werner (Friedrich Ludwig Zacharias). Ausgewählte Schriften. 13B in 4. s8°. Grimma. 1840

1–3, poet. Werke. 4–10, dramat. Werke. 11–13, Predigten.

*Martin Luther, oder die Weihe der Kraft. s8°. 1807

Werner (J. R.) Visit to Stanley's rear-guard. s8°. E. 1889

Werner (Julie). Freund Goethe. s8°. St. 1884

Wernerus, *abbot, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t157.

Wernsdorf (Johann Christian) *ed.*, Poetæ Latini minores. Cur. I. C. W. 6v in 10. 8°. Altenburgi [5 ii, iii; 6 i, ii: Helmstadii]. 1780–99

Werry (Francis Peter). Personal mems. & letters of W.; ed. by h. daughter. s8°. 1861

Wershoven (Franz Josef). Lehrbuch d. siames. Sprache. [B. d. Sk.]. s8°. Wien. [1893]

Wertheimer (Eduard). Gesch. Österreichs u. Ungarns im ersten Jahrzehnt. d. 19ten Jhdts. 2B. 8°. L. 1884–90

Wertheimer (John), *see* Chaster (A. W.) W.'s law rel. to Clubs, 2nd ed., 1889.

Werther (C. A.) Lebens-Seelen- u. Geisteskraft etc. T2. Der Mensch als geistiges Individuum. 8°. Nordhausen. 1867

Wertomannus (Lewis) [Vertomannus; †Barthema (L.)], *see* Varthema (L.)

Werunsky (Emil). Gesch. Kaiser Karls IV. u. s. Zeit. B1–3 in 4, [2, i–ii]. 8°. Innsbruck. 1880–92

Werwing (J. G.), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 4, W., 1871.

Wesdin (Joannes Philippus) [*or*, Werdin; Paulinus, *a Sancto Bartholomæo*], *see* Paolino, *da San Bartolommeo.*

Wesembeeck (Jacob van), *see* William I, *p. of Orange.* Corr. avec W., 1896.

Wesendonck (Otto), *see* Wagner (R.) Letters to W., tr., 1899.

Wesley (Charles), *M.A.*

see Jackson (T.) Life of W., 1841.
,, Wesley (J.) Poet. works, 1868–72.
,, —— & C. Wesley. Hymns on the Lord's-Supper, 9th ed., 1786.
,, Whitehead (J.) Life of J. Wesley: prefixed life of C. W., 1793–6.

Wesley (John).

Works. 14v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1829–31
Compend. of nat. philos., rev. ed. by R. Mudie. 3v. s8°. 1836
J. W. & usury. [*A corr. f. the* "Newcastle Weekly Chron." P328]. 8°. [1876]
Journal, 1735–1790. 4v. 8°. 1872–1878
Journal. Abridged by P. L. Parker, w. introd. by H. P. Hughes, & an appreciation of the journal by A. Birrell. s8°. 1902
Narrative of a remarkable transaction in the early life of W., f. MS. in his own handwriting; added, review of the work, by J. Hunter. [P313]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1862
Poet. works of J. & C. W., repr. f. the origs., w. last corrections; w. the poems of C. W. not before publd. Coll. by G. Osborn. 13v. s8°. 1868–72
*Political empiricism: letter to W. [P73]. 8°. 1776
see Coke (T.) & H. Moore. Life of W., 1792.
,, Overton (J. H.) W., 1891.
,, Rigg (J. H.) The churchmanship of W., etc., 1878.
,, —— The living W., 2nd ed., 1891.
see Smith (Geo.) Hist. of Wesleyan Methodism: v1, W. & h. times, 1857.
,, Southey (R.) Life of W., 1820; 3rd ed., w. notes by S. T. Coleridge, & remarks on W. by A. Knox, 1846; ed. J. A. Atkinson, 1889.
,, Stevens (A.) Hist. of Methodism, 1858–9: n. ed., [*w. t.*, Hist. of W., embracing the hist. of Methodism etc.], 1864.
,, Taylor (I.) W. & Methodism, 1851.
,, Taylor (John), *D.D.* Scripture-doctrine of orig. sin, 4th ed., w. reply to W., 1767.
,, Tyerman (L.) Life & times of J. W., 1870–1.
,, Urlin (R. D.) J. W.'s place in Church hist., 1870.
,, Watson (Richard), *Wesleyan minister.* Life of J. W., 1831.
,, —— Obs. on Southey's "Life of W.," 1820.
,, Wedgwood (Julia). W. & the evangel. reaction of 18th cent., 1870.
,, Whitehead (J.) Life of W., 1793–6.

—— **& Charles Wesley.** Hymns on the Lord's-Supper, etc. With pref. conc. the Sacrament f. Dr. Brevint. 9th ed. s8°. 1786

Wesley (Samuel) *the elder.*

see Athenian Society. The Athenian Oracle: by [W.], 1706–16.
,, Tyerman (L.) Life & times of S. W., 1866.

Wesley (Samuel) *the younger.* *The battle of the sexes. [P65]. 8°. 1723

Wesley (Susanna).

see Clarke (Eliza). S. W., 1886.
,, Kirk (J.) The mother of the Wesleys, 6th ed., 1876.

Wessel (Johann), [Gansfort], *see* Ullmann (C.) J. W., ein Vorgänger Luthers, 1834; [*w.t.*, Reformatoren vor d. Reformatiou], 1841–66.

Wesselingius (Petrus). Probabilium liber singularis: prætcr alia, vindiciæ verborum "Et Deus erat Verbum." 8°. Franequeræ. 1731
Vetera Romanorum itineraria s. Antonini Aug. Itin., Itin. Hierosolymit. & Hieroclis grammatici synecdemus. 4°. Amstelædami. 1735

Wessels (J. W.), *advocate.* Status of the Uitlander. [P631]. 8°. Preteria [*sic*]. 1894

Wessely (Carl). *For several essays see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wissensch., Denkschr.

Wessely (Ignaz Emanuel). Deutschlands Lehrjahre. 2B. s8°. St. [1882–3]

Wessely (Joseph Eduard). Iconographie Gottes u. d. Heiligen. 8°. L. 1874

Wessenberg (J. P., *Frhr.* **v.)** Briefe an Isfordink-Kostnitz, 1848–58. 2B. 8°. L. 1877

Wesslau (O. E.)

see Hake (A. E.) & W., The coming individualism, 1895.
,, —— & —— Free trade in capital, 1890.

West Australia, [West India, etc.], *see* West Australia, &c., *as one word.*

West (*Sir* Algernon). Recoll^s., 1832–86. 2v. s8°. 1899
Sir C. Wood's administration, 1859–66. 8°. 1867

West (Benjamin), *pres. of the R.A., see* Galt (J.) Life & works of W., 1820.

West (Charles), *M.D.* The profession of medicine. s8°. 1896

West (Charles Richard Sackville-), *Lord West; aft. 6th earl De La Warr, see* De La Warr (C. R. S.-W., *6th earl*).

West (George). Yorkshire: methodism in Marshland. s8°. [1886]

West (Gilbert). Obs. on hist. & evidence of the resurrection. 8°. 1747

West (James), *pres. of the Roy. Soc.* Bibliotheca Westiana: cat. of the Lib. of W., wh. will be sold 29 Mar. 1773 etc. 8°. 1773

West (Jane) *Mrs.* Letters to a young man, on first entering into life. 3v. 6th ed. s8°. 1818

West (John), *minister of St. John Sq. Chapel, Launceston.* Hist. of Tasmania. 2v. 8°. Tasmania: Launceston. 1852

West (John), *rector of Chettle.* Journal at Red River Colony, 1820–23. 8°. 1824

West (John Rowland). Reasons for not obeying the State Court of final appeal in eccles. matters. [P260]. s8°. 1871
Statement of the principles for wh. A. Tooth has been suffering imprisonment. [P363]. 8°. 1877

West (Maria A.) Romance of missions: Ararat. s8°. [1875]

West (Mary) *ps.* A born player. s8°. 1893

West (*Sir* Raymond). Higher education in India. [P623]. *n.p. n.d.*

West (Thomas) *of Titcup, Furness.* Antiqs. of Furness, n. ed., w. add^s., by W. Close. 8°. Ulverston. 1805
*A guide to the Lakes. 3rd ed. 8°. 1784
,, ,, ... 4th ed. 8°. 1789

West (Thomas), *Wesleyan minister.* Ten years in South-Central Polynesia. 8°. 1865

West (Tuffen). Half-hours w. the microscope. s8°. [1859]

West (William), *incumbent of St. Columba's, Nairn.* Reply to the British quarterly review on the new ed. of abp. Leighton's works. [P253]. 8°. 1870

West Africa, *see* Africa.

Westall (William), *novelist.*

As luck would have it. s8°. 1900
Ben Clough, & o. s. s8°. 1892
Birch Dene. 3v. s8°. 1889
A fair crusader. 2v. s8°. 1888
Her two millions. 3v. s8°. 1887
Larry Lohengrin. 3v. s8°. 1881
Nigel Fortescue: or The hunted man. s8°. 1888
The old factory. 3v. s8°. 1881
,, ,, ... 1v. s8°. 1885
Phantom city. s8°. 1886
A queer race. s8°. 1887
Ralph Norbreck's trust. s8°. 1885
A red bridal. s8°. 1899
Red Ryvington. s8°. 1885
Strange crimes. s8°. 1890
Tales & legends of Saxony & Lusatia. s8°. 1877
Tales & traditions of Switzerland. s8°. 1882
Two pinches of snuff. n. ed. s8°. 1887
With the red eagle. s8°. 1897
A woman tempted him. s8°. 1898

West Australia, *see* Cape of Good Hope. Rules & orders of the Courts of Judicature in the C. & W. A., 1841.

Westbury (Hugh) *ps.* "Acte." 3v. s8°. 1890

Westbury (Richard Bethell, *baron*) [†Bethell], *see* Nash (T. A.) Life of W., w. sels. f. h. corr., 1888.

Westcott (Brooke Foss), *bp. of Durham.*

The Bible in the Church: collection & reception of the scr^s. 2nd ed. s8°. 1866
Characteristics of the Gospel miracles: sermons, Cambridge, w. notes. s8°. C. 1859
Christian aspects of life. s8°. 1897
Christus consummator: aspects of Xt. in rel. to mod. thought. s8°. 1886
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1887
The Epistle to the Hebrews: Greek text w. notes & essays by W. 8°. 1889
Epistles of John: Gr., w. notes & essays by W. 8°. 1883
Essays in hist. of relig. thought in the West. s8°. 1891
*From strength to strength: 3 sermons on stages in a consecrated life. s8°. 1890
Gen. survey of hist. of Canon of N.T. dur. first 4 cent^s. s8°. C. 1855

Westcott (Brooke Foss), *bp. of Durham [continued].*

Gen. view of hist. of Eng. Bible. s8°. 1868
Gifts for ministry: to candidates for ordination. s8°. C. 1889
Gospel acc. to John. Auth. vers., w. intr. & notes by W. la8°. 1882
„ „ ..... la8°. 1890
The Gospel of life: intr. to study of Xtn. doctrine. s8°. 1892
The gospel of the resurrection: its rel. to reason & hist. 3rd ed. s8°. 1874
„ „ ..... 6th ed. s8°. 1888
The historic faith: short lects. on the Apostles' Creed. s8°. 1888
The incarnation & common life. s8°. 1893
Intr. to study of the Gospels. s8°. C. 1860
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1867
Intr. to study of the Gospels. 7th ed. s8°. 1888
„ „ ..... 8th ed. s8°. 1895
Lessons from work. s8°. 1901
On some points in the relig. office of the Universities. s8°. 1873
The revelation of the Father: titles of the Lord in Gospel of John. s8°. 1887
The revelation of the risen Lord. s8°. 1881
Social aspects of Xty. s8°. 1887
Some lessons of the rev. version of New Test. s8°. 1897
The victory of the cross: sermons, Holy Week, 1888. 2nd ed. s8°. 1889
see Lombard street in Lent: sermons on soc. subjs. [*by var. as.*], pref. by [W.], 1894.

Westcott (Edward Noyes). David Harum. s8°. 1899

Westenholz (Friedrich *Frhr.* **v.)** Die Griseldis-Sage in d. Literaturgesch. 8°. Heidelberg. 1888

Westenra (Warner William), *2nd baron Rossmore, see* Rossmore.

Westergaard (Niels Ludwig). Über d. ältesten Zeitraum d. ind. Gesch.—Über Buddha's Todesjahr. [Tr.]. [P528]. 8°. Breslau. 1862

Westerkamp (J. B.) Bundesrecht d. Republik d. Vereinigten Niederlande (1579–1795). [P683]. 8°. Marburg. 1890
Staatenbund u. Bundesstaat. Untersuchgn. ü. Praxis u. Recht d. modernen Bünde. 8°. L. 1892

Westermann (Anton). *Βιογραφοι.* Vitarum scr. gr. minores. Ed. A. Westermann. 8°. Brunsvigæ. 1845
Gesch. d. Beredtsamkeit in Griechenland u. Rom. 2B in 1. 8°. L. 1833-5
Μυθογραφοι. Scriptores poet. hist. græci. Ed. A. Westermann. 8°. Brunsvigæ. 1843

Westermarck (Edward Alexander). Hist. of human marriage. 8°. 1891
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1894

Western. *Western journey (A) with Emerson, 1884, *see* Thayer (J. B.)
*Western Martyrology (The): or, Bloody Assizes, etc. With life & death of Jeffreys. 5th ed., to wh. is added, acc. of the barbarous whippings of persons in the West; also, trial of J. Tutchin. s8°. 1705

Western antiquary (The): or, Devon & Cornwall note-book. Ed. W. H. K. Wright. v2–11. [p7 (Mar.–Apr., 1892) *of* v11 *is wanting*]. la8°. Plymouth. 1883–93

Western (Charles C., *baron*). Maintenance of the Corn Laws essential. [P311]. 8°. 1839
see Hinton (A. K.) Letter to W., 1822; *and* Second letter to W., 1822.

Western Palestine. Survey of W. P.: special papers on topogs., archæols., manners, etc. [Pal. Expl. F.]. 4°. 1881

Westerton (Charles), *see* Moore (Edm. T.) Cases of W. agst. Liddell & Horne, etc., 1857.

Westgarth (William).

Australia Felix: Port Phillip, N.S.W. s8°. E. 1848
Australia; rise, progress etc. s8°. E. 1861
The Colony of Victoria. 8°. 1864
Essays on the street re-alignment, reconstruction, & sanitation of Central London, & on re-housing of the poorer classes, to wh. prizes offered by W. were awarded, 1885. 8°. 1886
Half a century of Australasian progress. 8°. 1889
Victoria. 8°. E. 1853
Victoria & the Australian gold mines in 1857. s8°. 1857

West Highland Railway. *"Mountain, moor, & loch," illus., on the route of the W.H. Railway. 8°. 1894
see North British Railway—W.H.R.: guide to Scotland, 1900.

Westhius (Samuel J.), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 16, W., 1873.

West India Assoc. of Glasgow. Case of the Brit. W. Indies stated. [P136]. 8°. Glasgow. 1852
Statement resp. Jamaica. [P293]. 8°. Glasgow. 1853

West India Colonies. Some consids. on state of our W. I. C., etc. By a West Indian Proprietor. [P87]. 8°. 1830

West India Planters & Merchants. Memo. by the Acting Comm., Feb. 25, 1853. [P293]. 8°. 1853
Report of the Acting Committee, Jan. 1848. [P293]. 8°. 1848

West Indies. *Six months in the W. I., 1826, *see* Coleridge (H. N.)
*Sketches & recollections of the West Indies. By a resident. s8°. 1828

West-Indische Compagnie [*Dutch*], *see* Laet (J.) Historie van de W.-I. C., tot 1636, 1644.

Westlake (John), *K.C.* L'Angleterre et les Républiques Boers. s8°. Bruxelles. 1901
On private international law. 8°. 1858
„ With princ. ref. to its practice in England. "In lieu of a 2nd ed." la8°. 1880
Principles of internat. law. 8°. C. 1894
The Transvaal war: lect. in Univ. of Cambridge, Nov., 1899. [P1001]. s8°. 1899

Westlake (N. H. J.) Hist. of design in painted glass. 3v. 4°. 1881–6

Westmacott (Richard), *1799–1872.* Hdbk. of sculpture. s8°. E. 1864

Westminster. *Hist. of the W. & Middlesex elections, Nov. 1806. 8°. 1807
*Hist. of the W. election [1784]; pref., acc. of the late Parliament, as far as conn. w. the E. India business, & the dismissal of the Portland administration. By lovers of truth & justice. 2nd ed. 4°. 1785
*A Letter to the Electors of W. From an aristocrat. [P146, 523]. 8°. 1850
Westminster drolleries of 1671–2, etc., 1875, *see* Ebsworth (J. W.) *ed.*
Westminster (Van) naar het Binnenhof. [*Tr. of* J. E. Jenkins "Glances at Inner England," etc.]. s8°. Maassluis. 1875

Westminster Abbey. Allegations for Marriage Licences issued by the Dean & Chapter, 1558–1699; also, for those issued by the Vicar-Gen. of the Abp. of Canterbury, 1660–79. Extracted by J. L. Chester: ed. G. J. Armytage. [Harleian Soc., 23]. 4°. 1886
For cont., see Canterbury. Allegations for M. Ls., etc., 1890–2.
*Antiqs. (The) of St. Peter's, or, the Abbey-Church of W., 3rd ed., 1722; 4th ed., 1741, *see* Crull (J.)
*Hist. descr. of W. A. s8°. *Newman & Co. n.d.*
*Hist. & antiquities of W. A., & Henry VII's Chapel; their tombs, ancient monuments, & inscriptions. Also, the most remarkable epitaphs, & notices of persons interred; w. mems. of the abbots & deans. Illust. w. engravings by Le Keux, Woolnoth, Byrne, Scott, etc., f. drawings by J. P. Neale. la4°. 1856
Marriage, baptismal, & burial registers of the abbey; ed. & annot. by J. L. Chester. *priv. ed.* 4°. 1876
„ „ ..... [*anoth. ed.*] [Harleian Soc., 10]. 4°. 1876
Missale ad usum Ecclesie Westmonasteriensis; cur. I. W. Legg. [Henry Bradshaw S., 1, 5, 12]. 3 fasc. 8°. Londini. 1891–7
*Reges, reginæ, nobiles, et alii in Eccl. Coll. B. Petri Westmonasterii sepulti, 1606, *see* Camden (W.)
Westminster Abbey sermons [*by many as.*] for the working classes. s8°. 1858

Westminster Assembly, *see* Westminster Confession.

Westminster Confession. [Westminster Assembly]. Shorter catechism of the W. Assembly. [P233]. 8°. E. 1857
see *Confession of faith etc., agreed upon at W., & apptd. by the Kirk of Scotld. [*in 1647*], 1669; 1810.
„ Stark (J.) The W. C. compd. w. the Scriptures & found wanting, 1863.

Westminster gazette, *see* Rome. Contemporary Annals of R., by the correspondent of the W. G., s1, 1870.

Westminster Palace. Descr. hdbk. for the national pictures in the W. P.: by T. J. Gullick. 8°. 1865

Westminster Plays. *Lusus Westmonasterienses: s. epigramm. et poëm. minorum delectus, 1740, *see* Prior (R.) *ed.*

Westminster review (The). 56v; New ser., 71v; v128–156. [v34, 39, & N. s., v12, *wanting. In prog.*]. 8°. 1824–1901
There are no vols. 30 & 31 of the first series. These nos. represent the 2v of the "London review" which appeared. This t. was merged into the "W. r.," in consequence of which v25–33 1835–6 were entitled, "London & W. r.". V. 46–56 bear the title, "W. & foreign quarterly review"; v56 is composed of one no. only. v128 follows v71 of the new series, the 56v of the first series & the 71v of the new series constituting v1–127.
see Pike (L. O.) Mr. P. & the W. r., 1866.

Westminster School. *Short (A) account of the discipline etc. of W. School, 1845, *see* Williamson (R.)
The W. S. register, (1764-1883), 1892, *see* Barker (G. F. R.) & A. H. Stenning.
see Prior (R.) *ed.*, Lusus Westmonast., 1740.

Westminster (Eliz. Mary Grosvenor, *marchioness of*), *wife of 2nd marq.* [†Grosvenor (Eliz. Mary)]. Tour in Sweden, Norway, Russia, 1827, etc. 8°. 1879
A yacht voyage in the Mediterranean, 1840–1. 2v. s8°. 1842

Westminster (Matthew, *of*). [†Matthæus, *Westmonasteriensis*]. Flores historiarum. Et Chronicon ex Chronicis, auct. Florentio Wigorn.; cui acc. continuatio per quendam ejusdem cœnobii. fol. Francofurti. 1601
„ „ ed. H. R. Luard. [Rolls Ser., 95, i–iii]. 3v. 8°. 1890
The flowers of history, to 1307. Tr. C. D. Yonge. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1853

Westmoreland & Cumberland dialects: Dialogues, etc. s8°. 1839

Westmoreland (J. Fane, *11th earl of*). *Operations of the allied armies under Schwarzenberg & Blucher, 1813–14. 8°. 1822

Westmoreland (Priscilla Anne Fane, *countess of*), *wife of 11th earl*, [*Lady Burghersh*], *see* Burghersh (*Lady*).

Westoby (William A. S.) Adhesive postage stamps of Europe; pract. guide. 2v. s8°. 1898–1900
Descr. cat. of postage stamps of the U.K. dur. 50 years. s8°. 1891
Legal guide for residents in France. s8°. Paris. 1858
Wills of British subjects made abroad. s8°. Paris. 1858

Weston Hall, *Salop.* Biograph. cat. of the portraits at W., the seat of the E. of Bradford, 1888, *see* Boyle (M. L.)

Weston (George M.) Money. s8°. N.Y. 1882

Weston (James Augustus). Historic doubts as to the execution of Ney. la8°. N.Y. 1895

Weston (Jessie L.) The legend of Sir Gawain: studies. s8°. 1897
The legend of Sir Lancelot du Lac. s8°. 1901
The legends of the Wagner drama. s8°. 1896

Weston (Plowden C. J.) *ed.*, Doc^{s}. conn. w. the hist. of South Carolina. 8°. 1856

Weston (Walter). Mountaineering & exploration in the Japanese Alps. la8°. 1896

Weston (William), *1550–1615*, *see* Morris (John), *S.J.*, Two missionaries under Eliz., 1891.

Weston (William), *fellow of St. John's, Cam.* Diss^{s}. on some wonders of antiq^{y}.: the darkness at the passion etc. 8°. C. 1748
Enquiry into the rejection of the Xtn. miracles by the heathens. 8°. C. 1746
The safety etc. of the Brit. State under the influence of zeal: disc^{s}. dur. the late rebellion etc. 8°. C. 1759

Westphal (Alexandre). Les sources du Pentateuque. 2t. 8°. 1888–92

Westphal (Johann Heinrich Christoph). Die röm. Kampagne in topograph. u. antiq. Hinsicht dargestellt. [Karte *wanting*]. 8°. 1829

Westphal (Rudolf). Prolegomena zu Æschylus Tragödien. 8°. L. 1869
see Rossbach (A.) & W., Theorie d. mus. Künste d. Hellenen, 3e A., 1885–9.

Westphalen (Christian H. P.) Gesch. d. Feldzüge d. Herzogs Ferdinand v. Braunschweig-Lüneburg. Bl, 2. 8°. 1859

Westphalen (Engeline Christine). Gedichte. 3B. 8°. Hamburg. 1809–11

Westphalen (Ernst Joachim v.), *editor etc.* Monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum, præc. Cimbric. et Megapol. 4t. fol. L. 1739–45

Westphalia, *peace of*, *see* Meiern (J. G. v.) Acta pacis Westphal., 1734–6.

Westreenen van Tiellandt (*Baron* **van).** Verslag der naspooringen omtrent uitvinding etc. der stereotyp. drukwijze. (Rapport etc.). [*Dutch & Fr.*]. 8°.'s Gravenhage. 1833

Westrheene (Tobias van). Jan Steen: ét. sur l'art en Hollande. la8°. La Haye. 1856
P. Potter, sa vie, s. œuvres. [*b.w.* Jan Steen, 1856]. la8°. La Haye. 1867

West Riding [*of Yorkshire*], *see* Yorkshire.

West Riding Consolidated Naturalists' Society, *see* Lees (F. A.) Flora of W. Yorkshire, 1888.

Westropp (Hodder M.)
The age of Homer. [P366]. 8°. 1884
Early & Imperial porcelain. 8°. 1884
Hdbk. of pottery & porcelain. s8°. 1880
Pre-historic phases: essays on archæology. 8°. 1872
Primitive symbolism as illus. in phallic worship, or the reprod. principle. 8°. 1885

Westropp (Hodder M.) & C. S. Wake. Anc. symbol worship: influence of the phallic idea. Notes etc. by A. Wilder. 2nd ed. 8°. N.Y. 1875

*Westward for smelts, 1848, *see* Kit, *Kinde, of Kingstone.*

Westwood (John Obadiah). The Bible of the monastery of St. Paul, near Rome, described. 4°. O. 1876
Modern classification of insects. 2v. 8°. 1839–40
see Bate (C. S.) & W., Brit. sessile-eyed crustacea, 1863–8.

Westwood (Thomas). The burden of the bell, & o. lyrics. s8°. 1850

—— **& T. Satchell.** Bibl. piscatoria: cat. of books on angling, fisheries & fish-culture, etc. 8°. 1883
see English catalogue for 1900 {*wh. cont^{d}., w. a sep. tp., but pagin. cont.:* List [*comp^{d}. by R. B. Marston*] of books rel. to fish, fishing etc. to supplement the "Bibl. piscatoria" of W. & S., publ. 1883}, 1901.

*Wet days at Edgewood, 1865, *see* Mitchell (D. G.)

Wetherell (Elizabeth) *ps.*, *see* Warner (*Miss* Susan).

Wette (W. M. Leberecht de), *see* De Wette (W. M. L.)

Wetter (Johann). Mythus v. Atlas u. s. neueren Deutungen. [P467]. 8°. Mainz. 1858

Wettstein-Adelt (*Frau* **Minna).** 3½ Monate Fabrik-Arbeiterin. la8°. 1893

Wetzer (Heinrich Joseph) & B. Welte. Kirchenlexikon. 12B. 2e A., beg. v. Hergenröther, fortges. v. F. Kaulen. la8°. Freiburg im Br. 1882–1901
Dict. encyclopédique de la théologie catholique. Publ. par Wetzer et Welte, trad. par I. Goschler. 26t [t26, suppl. et table, 1e éd. 1868]. 3e éd. 8°. 1869–70

Wetzstein (Johann Gottfried). Reisebericht ü. Hauran u. d. Trachonen; nebst e. Anhange ü. d. sabä. Denkmäler in Ostsyrien. 8°. 1860

Weulersse (G.) Chine, anc. et nouv. s8°. 1902

Wexionius (Olof), *1656–1690*, *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 6, W., 1871.

Wey (Francis).
Les Anglais chez eux. n. éd. s8°. 1856
Christian [*a novel*]. s8°. 1859
Chronique du siége de Paris, 1870–71. s8°. 1871
Dick Moon en France. s8°. 1862
Hist. des révol. du langage en France. 8°. 1848
Londres il y a cent ans. s8°. 1859
Rome: intr. by W. W. Story. la4°. 1872

Wey (William). Itineraries of W. to Jerusalem, 1458 & 1462; & to St. James of Compostella, 1456. [*Intr. by A. Way; ed. B. Bandinel.* Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1857
„ Map of Holy Land, illust. the Itineraries of W. In fac-s. 4°. 1867

Weydmann (Leonard). Luther, ein Charakter- u. Spiegelbild für unsere Zeit. 8°. Hamburg. 1850

Weyer (Sylvain van de), *see* Van De Weyer (S.)

Weygoldt (G. P.) Darwinismus, Religion, Sittlichkeit. 8°. Leiden. 1878

Weyland (John), *jun.* Letter to Sir H. Inglis: state of religion in India. [P179]. 8°. Windsor. 1813

Weyman (Stanley John).
The Castle Inn. s8°. 1898
Count Hannibal. s8°. 1901
From the memoirs of a minister of France. s8°. 1895
A gentleman of France. n. ed. s8°. 1894
The house of the Wolf. s8°. 1890
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1894
The man in black. s8°. 1894
My Lady Rotha. s8°. 1894
The new rector. n. ed. s8°. 1894
The red cockade. s8°. 1895
Shrewsbury. s8°. 1898
Sophia. s8°. 1900
The story of Francis Cludde. 2nd ed. s8°. 1894
Under the red robe. 2v. s8°. 1894
„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1894

Weymouth. Descr. cat. of charters, minute bks. & o. docs. of the Borough of W. & Melcombe Regis, 1252–1800, w. extr^{s}. & notes: by H. J. Moule. 4°. Weymouth. 1883

W. G., *see* Grace (W. G.)

Whalley, *abbey.* Coucher Book or chartulary of W. A. Ed. W. A. Hulton.
4v, [*pagin. cont.* Chetham Soc., 10, 11, 16, 20]. s4°. 1847–9

Whalley (Paul), *M.A.* Handbook of elements of place names in N.W. prov^{s}. of India. [P1012]. 8°. Calcutta. 1899

Whalley (Peter), *vicar of St. Sepulchre, Northampton*, *see* Bridges (J.) Hist. etc. of Northamptonshire; comp. f. MS. colls. of B., by W., 1791.

Whalley (Thomas Sedgewick). Journals & corresp. Ed., w. mem. & notes, by H. Wickham. 2v. 8°. 1863

Wharton, *peerage.* Minutes of evidence before the Comm. of Privileges to whom the petition of C. K. Kemeys Tynte

Wharton, *peerage* [*continued*].
claiming to be Baron Wharton, w. H.M.'s reference thereof to this House, & the report of H.M.'s Attorney Gen., were referred. fol. 1844
Statement resp. the Proceedings in Outlawry agst. Philip, Duke of W. (1728-9), showing that the said proceedings did not create forfeiture of the Barony. [*b.w.* Wharton Peerage, Minutes of evidence etc., 1844]. fol. 1844
Wharton (Anne Hollingsworth). Heirlooms in miniatures; w. chap. on miniature painting, by E. D. Taylor. s8°. Philadelphia. 1898
Martha Washington. s8°. 1897
Wharton (Edith). Crucial instances. s8°. 1901
A gift from the grave. s8°. 1900
The greater inclination. s8°. 1899
Wharton (Francis). On the conflict of laws, or private international law. 2nd ed. la8°. Philadelphia. 1881
Wharton (*Sir* Geo.) Works. Coll. J. Gadbury. s8°. 1683
Wharton (Grace) *ps.*, *see* Thomson (*Mrs.* A. T.)
Wharton (Henry), *vicar of Chartham.* [*ps.* Anthony Harmer].
Anglia Sacra; s. coll. hist. de archiep. & ep. Angliæ, ad a. 1540. 2p. fol. 1691
*A defence of pluralities. 2nd ed. s8°. 1703
Hist. de episc. et decanis Londin., necnon Assavens., ad a. 1540. Acc. Appendix. s8°. 1695
Of the celibacy of the clergy. s4°. 1701
Specimen of errors & defects in Hist. of the Reform^n. etc. by G. Burnet, bp. s8°. 1693
see D'Oyly (G.) Life of Sancroft; w. life of W., etc., 1821.
,, English (H. S.) *Anc. hist. exemplified; prec. by review of W.'s Utrum Elfricus grammaticus? 1830.
Wharton (Henry T.), *see* Lobley (J. L.) Hampstead Hill: Flora by W., 1889.
Wharton (*Lady* Jane), *eldest d. of 1st marq. of Wharton; aft. wife of (1) J. Holt (2) R. Coke, see* Coke (*Lady* J.)
Wharton (Philip) *ps.*, *see* Thomson (J. C.)
Wharton (Philip W., *duke of*), *1698–1731.* Works. With a few pieces by [W.'s] acquaintance, partic. Bolingbroke, Dorset, Swift, Delany. [pp27-34 of v1 *are wanting*].
2v in 1. 3rd ed. s8°. 1740
see Gould (R. F.) W., w. the true hist. of the Gormogons, 1895.
,, Robinson (J. R.) W., (1698–1731), 1896.
Wharton (Thomas Wharton, *marquis of*). Memoirs of the life of Wharton, with his speeches, [and] character by Sir R. Steele. [P561]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1715
True copy of the last will of Wharton. [P561]. 8°. 1715
Wharton (*Sir* William James Lloyd). Hydrograph. surveying. 2nd ed. 8°. 1898
see Freshfield (D. W.) & W., Hints to travellers, 6th ed., 1889.
What.
*What happened after the battle of Dorking, 1871, *see* Dorking.
*What is Romanism? 26 no^s., 1846–50, *see* Romanism.
*What is secondary education?, & o. essays, 1899, *see* Scott (R. P.) *ed.*
*What is socialism? 1898, *see* Scotsburn, *ps.*
*What is the best unit of length? [P137]. 8°. 1858
*What is the London City Mission? 1851, *see* London City Mission
*What is the result of the Canadian elections? 2nd ed., 1834, *see* Canadian.
*What is the truth? 1892, *see* Fellowes (A.)
*What is to be done? 3rd ed., 1844, *see* Rich (*Sir* H.)
*What is to be done with our convicts, 1851, *see* Convicts.
*What is truth? or, Revelation its own Nemesis. [*Signed* G. R.] 2nd ed. s8°. 1856
*What is women's suffrage? & why do women want it? [*Signed* Veritas. P391]. 8°. [1883]
*What is your name? N. or M., etc., 1870, *see* Regnier (E. V.)
*What next?, 2nd, 7th, & 8th, ed^s., 1837, *see* Rich (*Sir* H.)
*What science is saying about Ireland, [*by H. S. Constable?*], 1881, *see* Ireland.
*What set him right, etc., 1885, *see* Boyd (A. K. H.)
*What style? The royal or the baronial? . . . for the new House of Parl., by Archilochus, 1837, *see* Archilochus, *ps.*
What were the opinions of anc. philosophers resp. the Deity, etc.? [No tp. P107]. 8°. Hay [*printed*] *n.d.*
*What will he do with it?, 1859, *see* Lytton (E., *baron*).
*What will the Lords do?, 1831, *see* Rich (*Sir* H.)
Whately (*Miss* E. Jane). Life & corresp. of R. Whately. 2v. 8°. 1866
Whately (Edward William), *chancellor of St. Patrick's.* Personal & family glimpses of remarkable people. s8°. 1889
Whately (*Mrs.* Elizabeth). *English life in the 19th c. in ref. to our position as Christians. s8°. 1847
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1851
Whately (Mary L.) More about ragged life in Egypt. s8°. 1863
Scenes from life in Cairo. s8°. 1883
Whately (Richard), *abp. of Dublin.*
Address to clergy of Dublin & Glandalagh, & Kildare on changes in Irish nat. education. [P899]. 2nd ed. 8°. D. 1853
Cautions for the times. Ed. by the abp. of Dublin. 8°. 1853
Conts. 29 papers by var. persons. W. contributed "half, or more"; all were revised by him.
Charges, & o. tracts. 8°. 1836
Detached thoughts & apophthegms f. the writings of W. s1, [*no more publ.*]. s8°. 1854
Election: 3rd of the "Essays on difficulties in Paul etc." [P517]. 2nd ed. s8°. D. 1862
Elements of logic: the substance of the art. in Encyc. Metropol., w. add^s., etc. 4th ed. 8°. 1831
, ,, ... 8th ed. 8°. 1844
,, ,, Repr. f. 9th ed. s8°. 1864
Elements of rhetoric: the substance of the art. in Encyc. Metropol., w. adds. etc. 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1828
Essays on errors of Romanism, having their orig. in human nature. 2nd ed. 8°. 1837
,, ,, ... 4th ed. 8°. 1850
"3rd series" follows "Essays" on the t. of both ed^s.
Essays on some dangers to Xtn. faith f. the teaching or conduct of its professors. Subj^d., 3 disc^s. 8°. 1839
Essays on some difficulties in Paul, & in o. parts of New Test. 8°. 1828
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1833
,, ,, ... 6th ed. 8°. 1849
"2nd series" is inserted after "Essays" in t. of 6th ed.
Essays on some peculiarities of the Xtn. religion. 3rd ed. 8°. 1831
,, ,, ... 4th ed. 8°. 1837
On the 4th ed., but not on the 3rd, "1st series" is inserted after "Essays."
*Historic doubts rel. to Napoleon Buonaparte. [P475]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1821
,, ,, ... 9th ed. 8°. 1849
,, ,, [*anoth. ed.*], *see* Morley (H.) *ed.*, Famous pamph^s., 1886.
Intr. lectures [8] on polit. econ^y. 8°. 1831
,, ,, 2nd ed., incl. lecture 9, & o. adds. 8°. 1832
The kingdom of Xt. delineated. 8°. 1841
*Lects. on the characters of our Lord's apostles, espec. their conduct at h. trial. s8°. 1851
*Lects. on the Scripture revelations resp. good & evil angels. s8°. 1851
*Letters on the Church. By an Episcopalian. 8°. 1826
Logic. [Encyc. Metropol.]. Repr. s8°. 1851
Misc. lectures & reviews. 8°. 1861
Misc. remains f. the commonplace book of W. Ed. Miss E. J. Whately. s8°. 1864
,, ,, Addenda to the 1st ed. s8°. 1865
,, ,, ... n. ed. [*Includes the "Addenda."*] s8°. 1865
Paley's works: a lecture. [P517]. 8°. 1859
Remarks on transportation, & on a recent defence: 2nd letter to Earl Grey. 8°. 1834
Rhetoric. [Encyc. Metropol., 2nd ed.]. s8°. 1849
Scripture doct. conc. the Sacraments. s8°. 1857
*A selection of Eng. synonyms. s8°. 1851
Sermons on var. subj^s., in Dublin etc. 8°. 1835
Speech, H. of Lords, Aug. 1, 1833, on removal of disabilities f. subjects of Jewish persuasion. [P303]. 8°. 1848
Thoughts on secoudary punishments: letter to Earl Grey. App^d., 2 art^s. on transportation & on secondary punishments; & obs. on colonization. 8°. 1832
Thoughts on the Sabbath. [P615]. 4th ed. 8°. 1854
Use & abuse of party feeling in religion, Bampton Lectures, 1822. Added, 5 sermons before Univ. of Oxford, & a disc. by abp. King. 3rd ed. 8°. 1833
,, ,, ... 4th ed. 8°. 1859
*View of the Scripture revelations conc. a future state. 6th ed. s8°. 1847
see Copleston (E.) *bp.*, Remains, w. reminisc. of h. life by W., 1854.
,, Fitzpatrick (W. J.) Mems. of W., 1864.
,, Whately (*Miss* E. J.) Life & corr. of R. W., 1866.
Whately (Thomas). Obs. on mod. gardening. 3rd ed. 8°. 1771
,, ,, ... 5th ed. s8°. 1793
On some characters of Shakespere. Ed. R. Whately. 3rd ed. s8°. 1839
see Kemble (J. P.) Macbeth & Rich. III; answer to "Remarks" [*by W.*], 1817.
Whates (H.) The third Salisbury administration, 1895–1900. la8°. [1901]
Whatley (Robert). Letter to Lord-Chief-Justice King, on his being design'd a peer. [P312]. 2nd ed. s4°. 1726
Whatman (James), *M.P. for Maidstone.* *What Mr. W. might have explained to Parliament. [*Signed* S. M.; *refers to the Grand Trunk Railway.* P242]. 8°. 1867
Whatton (William Robert). Hist. of the Chetham Hospital etc., 4°, 1833. *This, w. sep. tp., is part of* Hibbert-Ware (S.) Hist. of the foundations in Manchester, 3v, 1834–48, *q.v.*

Whatton (William Robert) [*continued*].

see Baines (Edw.) Hist. of the Co. of Lancaster; the biog dept. by W., 1836.

Wheat. Report on Nat. Wheat Stores, 1897/8, *see* National Wheat Stores.

*Wheat in the ear, by Alien, 1898, *see* Alien, *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* L. A. Baker].

Wheater (William). Hist. record of the 7th Royal Regiment of Fusiliers. 4°. Leeds. *f.p.c.* 1875

Hist. of Sherburn & Cawood, w. not. of Wistow. 2nd ed. 8°. [1882]

Record of the 51st (2nd West York), the "King's Own Light Infantry" Reg. 8°. 1870

Some hist. mansions of Yorkshire. 4°. Leeds. 1888

Wheatley (Henry Benjamin).

Bookbinding as a fine art, mechanical art, & manufacture. 4°. 1880

The dedication of books. s8°. 1887

Hdbk. of art industries in pottery & precious metals. [*This is a re-issue (by H. B. W.: and chiefly written by him) of the two works below by H. B. W. & E. Delamotte.*] 8°. 1886

Historical portraits: notes on painted portraits of celeb. characters of Eng., Scotl., Ireland. 8°. 1897

How to catalogue a library. 2nd ed. s8°. 1889

How to form a library. s8°. 1886

How to make an index. s8°. 1902

Literary blunders. s8°. 1893

London past & present. Based upon the hdbk. by P. Cunningham. 3v. 8°. 1891

London stage in Elizabeth's reign. [R. Instit. P576]. 8°. 1890

Of anagrams. s8°. 1862

On a contemp. drawing of the interior of the Swan theatre, 1596. [R. Instit. *The same lecture as* London Stage *above.*] [P576]. 8°. 1888

Pepys & the world he lived in. s8°. 1880

Prices of books. s8°. 1898

Remarkable bindings in the Brit. Museum. 4°. 1889

Round about Piccadilly & Pall Mall. 8°. 1870

What is an index? 8°. 1878

" " [Index Soc., 1]. 8°. 1879

see Pepys (S.) Diary; ed. W., 1893–9.

" Way (T. R.) Later reliques of old London, drawn in litbography by W., w. intr. & descr^{s}. by W., 1897.

—— & **E. H. Delamotte.** Art work in gold & silver. 8°. 1882

—— & —— Art work in porcelain. 8°. 1883

Wheatley (James Atkinson), *of Carlisle.* Dramatic sketches: six plays. s8°. 1891

Wheatley (Leonard A.) Story of the "Imitatio Christi." s8°. 1891

Wheatly (Charles). A rational illust. of the B. of Common Prayer. 8°. O. 1839

Wheaton (Henry). Disc., to have been delivered before the New-York Law Institute, 1834. [P140]. 8°. N.Y. 1834

Elements of international law. 2v. 8°. 1836

" Notes etc. by W. B. Lawrence. 6th ed. la8°. Boston. 1855

" 8th ed., w. notes by R. H. Dana, jr. la8°. 1866

Enquiry into validity of Brit. claim to right of search of American vessels suspected to be engaged in the slave-trade. 8°. 1842

Hist. des progrès du droit des gens dep. la paix de Westphalie. Avec intr. sur les prog. avant la paix de W. 2t. 3e éd. 8°. L. 1853

Hist. of the law of nations in Europe & Amer. to 1642. la8°. N.Y. 1845

Hist. of the Northmen. 8°. Philadelphia. 1831

Report of the copyright case, W. v. Peters, etc. la8°. N.Y. 1834

see Crichton (A.) & W., Scandinavia: hist., 1838.

Wheatstone (*Sir* Charles). Reply to Cooke's "The electric telegraph: was it invented by W.?" [P290]. 8°. 1855

Scientific papers, [*w.* Harmonic Diagram]. 8°. 1879

see Cooke (W. F.) The electric telegraph: was it invented by W.? 1854.

Wheeler (Benjamin Ide). Alexander the Great. s8°. N.Y. 1900

see Strong (H. A.), B. I. W. etc., Intr. to study of hist. of language, 1891.

Wheeler (Ch. G.), *see* Wheeler (Wm. A.) Familiar allusions; compl. by C. G. W., 1882.

Wheeler (David Hilton) [*ps.* David Hilton]. Brigandage in S. Italy. 2v. s8°. 1864

Wheeler (*Sir* George). Voyage de Dalmatie, de Grèce, et du Levant. Tr. 2t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1689

see Spon (J.) Voyage d'Italie fait par S. et W., 1679.

Wheeler (George), *of the Inner Temple.* India in 1875–6: visit of the P. of Wales. s8°. 1876

Wheeler (Gervase). The choice of a dwelling. s8°. 1871

" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1872

Wheeler (James Talboys).

Anal. & summary of Herodotus. 8°. Oxford. 1848

" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1852

Early records of British India: hist. of the English settlements in India. 8°. 1878

Geography of Herodotus, explained etc. 8°. 1854

Hdbk. to the cotton cultivation in the Madras presidency. 8°. Madras. 1862

Hist. of India. 4v in 5. 8°. 1867–81

1, Vedic period.

2, The Rámáyana & the Brahmanic period.

3, Hindú, Buddhist, Brahmanical.

4, i, Mussulman rule.

4, ii, Moghul Empire—Aurangzeb.

The hist. of the imperial assemblage at Delhi, 1877. 4°. *n.d.*

India under British rule, f. foundation of the E. India Co. 8°. 1886

Madras in the olden time. 3v. 8°. Madras. 1861–2

1, 1639–1702. 2, 1702–27.

3, 1727–48.

Short hist. of India, Afghanistan, Nipal, Burma. s8°. 1894

Tales from Indian hist. s8°. 1881

Wheeler (Joseph Mazzini). Bible studies: phallic worship, & o. rites. s8°. 1892

Biographical dict. of freethinkers. s8°. 1889

Wheeler (L. N.) The foreigner in China. s8°. Chicago. 1881

Wheeler (Stephen). The Ameer Abdur Rahman. s8°. 1895

Wheeler (William Adolphus). Dict. of noted names of fiction, pseudonyms etc. s8°. 1866

" " ..... s8°. *Bohn.* 1892

Familiar allusions. Completed by C. G. Wheeler. s8°. 1882

Wheeler (William Henry). Hist. of the Fens of S. Lincolnshire. s8°. Boston, [Eng.]. 1868

" " ..... 2nd ed. la8°. Boston, [Eng.]. s8°. *n.d.*

Wheeley (Charles H.) Coarse fish. s8°. 1897

Wheelwright (Edith Gray). Anthony Graeme. s8°. 1895

Wheelwright (*Rev.* George). The "Edinburgh Rev." & Strauss. [P714]. s8°. 1873

Three letters on the Voysey judgment, & the Christian Evidence Soc.'s lectures. [P712]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1871]

Wheelwright (Horace William) [*ps.* "An old Bushman"]. Ten years in Sweden. 8°. 1865

Wheelwright (William). Statements & docs. rel. to steam navigation in the Pacific, w. copies of decrees etc. [P143]. 8°. 1838

Whelan (Peter). Numismatic atlas of the Roman empire, etc. sfol. [1859]

Whelen (Frederick). London government. s8°. 1898

Wheler (G.), *see* Wheeler (*Sir* G.)

Whellan (William) *ed.*, Hist. & topogy. of Cumberland & Westmoreland. By T. Wright, J. G. Cumming, H. Martineau, ed. W. W. 4°. 1860

*When I was a little girl, 2nd ed., 1871, *see* Stephenson (E.)

Wherry (Albinia Lucy). Greek sculpture, w. story & song. s8°. 1898

Wherry (E. M.) A comm. on the Qurán: compr^{s}. Sale's tr. & prelim. disc., w. addit. notes, index, etc. 4v. s8°. 1882–6

Whetenall (George). Echetlus, consid^{s}. upon culture in England. s8°. 1886

Whetham (J. W. Boddam-), *see* Boddam-Whetham (J. W.)

Whethamstede (Joannes). J. de W. chronicon, vol. 2^{um}, 1732. *This, w. pagin. cont., is v2, not of J. de W., [as J. de W. is complete in itself], but of* Hearne (T.) *ed.*, Duo rerum Anglic. scriptores, etc., 1732, *q.v.*

see Riley (H. T.) *ed.*, Chronica monast. S. Albani: VI, 1, Registrum abbatiæ J. W., iterum susceptæ, Roberto Blakeney quondam adscriptum—VI, 2, Registra J. W. etc.; cum app., cont. quasdam epist. a J. W. conscriptas, 1872–3.

Whetstone (George), *see* Frondes caducæ: 1, Remembraunce of the life of Sir N. Bacon, [& o. p.] by W., 1816.

Whewell (William), *master of Trinity Coll., Cam.* Architectural notes on German churches, w. notes dur. an architectural tour in Picardy & Normandy. 3rd ed., to wh. are added notes on the churches of the Rhine, by F. de Lassaulx. 8°. C. 1842

Astronomy & gen. physics, w. ref. to nat. theol. 8°. 1833

Commem^{n}. sermon, Trin. Coll., Dec. 1828. [P102]. 8°. C. 1828

Elements of morality, includ. polity, w. suppl. 2v. 8°. 1845

" " ..... 4th ed. 8°. C. 1864

First principles of mechanics. 8°. C. 1832

Hist. of inductive sciences. 3v. 8°. 1837

" " ..... 3v. 3rd ed. s8°. 1857

Hist. of scientific ideas, being the first part of Phil. of the inductive sciences. 2v. 3rd ed. s8°. 1858

Whewell (William), *Master of Trinity Coll., Cam.* [*continued*].
Indications of the Creator: extracts f. hist. & philosophy of the inductive sciences. s8°. 1845
Intr. to dynamics. [P358]. 8°. C. 1832
Lects. on hist. of moral philosophy in England. 8°. 1852
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. C. 1862
Liberal education w. part. ref. to Camb. etc. 8°. 1845
„ „ ..... 3p [p2 & 3 *wanting*]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1850
Novum organon renovatum. 2nd pt. of Philos. of the inductive sciences. 3rd ed. s8°. 1858
Of induction w. esp. ref. to J. S. Mill. s8°. 1849
On the foundations of morals: sermons, 1837. 2nd ed. 8°. C. [1839]
On the free motion of points, & on universal gravitation, includ. the princ. propositions of bks. 1 & 3 of the Principia. The 1st part of a n. ed. of A treatise on dynamics. 8°. C. 1832
On the motion of points constrained & resisted, & on the motion of a rigid body. The 2nd part of a n. ed. of A treatise on dynamics. 8°. C. 1834
Philosophy of discovery, includ. completion of 3rd ed. of Phil. of inductive sciences. s8°. 1860
Philosophy of inductive sciences. 2v. 8°. 1840
„ „ ..... 2v. n. ed. 8°. 1847
*Plurality of worlds, w. a dialogue. 8°. 1853
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1854
Principles of Eng. Univ^y. education. 2nd ed. s8°. 1838
Remarks on Thirlwall's letter on admission of dissenters to degrees. [P105]. 8°. C. 1834
„ Addit. remarks on Thirlwall's two letters etc. [P105]. 8°. C. 1834
Sermons: in the chapel of Trin. Camb. 8°. 1847
Treatise on dynamics, *see* On the free motion of points, &, On the motion of points, *above*.
see Amos (A.) Advantages of a classical educ.; w. letter to W. upon h. "On liberal education," 1846.
„ Barrow (I.) Theol. works: v9, B.'s life & academ. times, by W., 1859.
„ Brewster (*Sir* D.) More worlds than one, [*in reply to* W.], 1854.
„ Douglas (*Mrs.* S.) Life, & sels. f. corr. of W., 1881.
„ Neville (C.) Defence of Paley, in ans. to W. etc., 1839.
„ Stirling (J. H.) Lect^s. on philosophy of Law; w. Whewell & Hegel etc., a vindication, 1873.
„ Todhunter (I.) W.; acc. of h. writings, w. sels. f. h. lit. & scient. corr., 1876.

Whibley (Charles).
A book of scoundrels. s8°. 1897
In cap & gown; 3 cent. of Cambridge wit, w. intr. s8°. 1889
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1898
The pageantry of life. s8°. 1900
Studies in frankness. s8°. 1898
see Henley (W. E.) & C. W., *edd.*, Book of Eng. prose, 1894.

Whibley (Leonard). Greek oligarchies: character & organisation. s8°. 1896
Political parties in Athens dur. the Peloponnesian War. 2nd ed. s8°. C. 1889

Which. *Which shall it be? 1886, *see* Alexander (*Mrs.*) *ps.*
*Which shall it be? Shaxpere or Shakespeare? 1879, *see* Halliwell-Phillipps (J. O.)

Whichcord (John), *jun.*, *see* Ashpitel (Arthur) & W., Baths etc., 2nd ed., 1851.

Whidborne (George Ferris). Monograph of Devonian Fauna of the S. of Eng. v1. [Palæontograph. Soc.]. 4°. 1889/92
1, Fauna of the Limestones of Lummaton, Wolborough, Chircombe Bridge, & Chudleigh.

Whig. *The character of an independent whig, 1719, *see* Gordon (T.)
*Whig Government, n. ed., 1832, *see* Rich (*Sir* H.)

Whig Examiner, *see* Lover & Reader (The), 1789.

Whigs. *Appeal (An) from the new to the old Whigs, 1791, *see* Burke (E.)
*Merits (The) of the W^s., 1810, *see* Merits etc.

*Whim (A) & its consequences, 1847, *see* James (G. P. R.)

Whim (The), by a Soc. of Gentlemen [*chiefly by* Sir S. Egerton Brydges]. 12 Nos. in 1v, 1810–11. 8°. [Canterbury. 1812]

*Whims, 1889, *see* D'Avigdor (E. H.)

Whinfield (Edward Henry), *see* Jalal Al-Din, *Rumi, Maulana.* Masnavi, tr. & abr. by W., 1887.
see Maḥmūd, *Shabistarī.* Gulshan i Raz, 1880.

Whinfield (William Henry). Ethics of the future. 8°. 1876

Whinyates (*Col.* Francis Arthur). From Coruña to Sevastopol, the hist. of "C" Battery, "A" Brigade, R.H.A. 8°. 1884

Whipple (Edwin Percy). American lit., & o. p. 8°. Boston. 1887

Whipple (Henry Benj.), *bp. of Minnesota.* Lights & shadows of a long episcopate: reminisc. etc. of W. 8°. N.Y. 1899

Whish (Henry F.), *M.A., Corpus Coll., Cam.* Clavis Syriaca: key to the Syriac version, called "Peshito," of the Gospels. 8°. 1883

Whishaw (Bernhard). Elementary education. [P602]. s8°. 1888
see Sargant (E. B.) & W., A guide book to hooks, 1891.

Whishaw (*Mrs.* Bernhard), *see* Abdy-Williams (E. M.) [*Mrs.* B. W.]

Whishaw (Francis). Railways of Gt. Brit. & Irel.: Addit. plates. [P727]. 4°. 1841

Whishaw (Fred. J.) A boyar of the Terrible. s8°. 1896
Out of doors in Tsarland. s8°. 1893

Whishaw (James). A new law dict. 8°. 1829

Whisky. *Truths about w. [*Issued by 4 firms of distillers in Dublin*]. 8°. 1878

*Whist: or, bumblepuppy? 3rd ed., 1887, *see* Pembridge, *ps.*

Whistlecraft (Robert), *see* Whistlecraft (W.) & R. Whistlecraft, *ps.*

Whistlecraft (William) & Robert Whistlecraft, *ps.*, *see* Frere (*Rt. Hon.* J. H.) [*ps.* "W. & R. W."].

Whistler (James A. MacNeill). The gentle art of making enemies. 8°. 1890
Whistler *v.* Ruskin: art & art critics. [P358]. 7th ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Whiston (Robert). Cathedral trusts & their fulfilment. 4th ed. 8°. Rochester. 1850

Whiston (William), *M.A.* The accomplishment of scripture prophecies. [Boyle L.]. 8°. C. 1708
Astronomical lects. etc., done into Eng. 8°. 1715
An hist. preface to primitive Xty. reviv'd. s8°. 1711
The liturgy reduc'd nearer to the prim. standard. [*one of his* Three essays, 1713, *see below.*] 8°. 1713
Mems. of Dr. S. Clarke, etc. 3rd ed. 8°. 1748
Mems. of life & writings of W., cont. mems. of several friends. By himself. p1, 2. [p3, The Liturgy etc. *wanting*]. 8°. 1749
New theory of the earth. s8°. 1696
Primitive Xty. reviv'd. 5v. [*v5 wanting*]. 8°. 1711–12
Remarks on Grabe's Essay upon 2 Arabick MSS. of the Bodleian. [P766]. 8°. 1711
Reply to Allix. [P766]. 8°. 1711
„ Second reply to Allix, etc. [P766]. 8°. 1711
Three essays: 1, Council of Nice; 2, Trinity & Incarnation; 3, Liturgy. 8°. 1713
see Allix (P.) Remarks upon places of W.'s books, 1711.
„ Grabe (J. E.) Essay upon two Arabick MSS. of the Bodlejan, & the "Doctrine of the Apostles," said to be in them; wherein W.'s mistakes are prov'd, 2nd ed., 1712.

Whitaker (Edward William), *see* Faber (G. S.) Suppl. to diss. on the 1260 years, cont. reply to W., 1806.

Whitaker (John), *B.D.*
The anc. cathedral of Cornwall. 2v in 1. 4°. 1804
Course of Hannibal over the Alps. 2v. 8°. 1794
Genuine hist. of the Britons asserted agst. Macpherson. 2nd ed. 8°. 1773
Gibbon's Hist. reviewed. 8°. 1791
Hist. of Manchester, in four books. Bk. 1, 2, [*no more publ.*]. 4°. 1771–5
Hist. of Manchester, in four books. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1773
Life of St. Neot. 8°. 1809
Mary Q. of Scots vindicated. 3v. 8°. 1788
Origin of Arianism disclosed. 8°. 1791
*The princ. corrections made in the Hist. of Manch., Bk. 1, on republ^g. it in 8°. [*b.w.h.* Hist. of M., B1, 1771]. 4°. 1773

Whitaker (Joseph). Almanack. 1878–1902. [1881 *wanting*]. s8°. [1878–1902]
Peerage. 1900–2. s8°. [1900–2]
Titled persons. 1897–1900. s8°. [1897–1900]
see *Reference catalogue of current lit., 1880; 1889; 1898.

Whitaker (Thomas Dunham). Hist. & antiqs. of the deanery of Craven. 2nd ed. 4°. 1812
Hist. of Richmondshire, in the N. Riding of York, w. those parts of the Everwicshire of Domesday wh. form the Wapentakes of Lonsdale, Ewecross, & Amunderness, in York, Lancs., Westmoreland. 2v. lafol. 1823
Hist. of the orig. parish of Whalley, & Honor of Clitheroe; subj., acc. of the parish of Cartmell. 3rd ed. 4°. 1818
Life & corr. of Sir G. Radcliffe. 4°. 1810
Loidis & Elmete; attempt to illust. the districts described in those words by Bede, supposed to embrace the lower portions of Aredale & Wharfdale, w. the vale of Calder, in York. lafol. Leeds. 1816
see Thoresby (R.) Ducatus Leodiensis, 2nd ed., 1816.

Whitaker (William), *D.D.* Disputation on Scripture agst. the Papists. Tr. [Parker Soc., 34]. 8°. C. 1849

Whitaker (William), *geologist.* Geology of London & part of the Thames valley. [G. Surv. of E. & W.]. 2v. la8°. 1889

Geology of the London Basin. [G. Surv. of E. & W.]. pl. la8°. 1872

Whitaker's almanack, *see* Whitaker (J.)

Whitaker's peerage, *see* Whitaker (J.)

Whitaker's titled persons, *see* Whitaker (J.)

Whitbourne (*Capt.* Richard). Westward Hoe for Avalon in the New-found-land, (1622); ed. T. Whitburn. s8°. 1870

Whitbread (Samuel) *the elder, 1758–1815.* Substance of speech on poor laws, Feb. 1807. [P37]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1807

see Bowles (John). Letter to W. in conseq. of approbation by him of Lancaster's system of education, 1807.

,, Malthus (T. R.) Letter to W. on h. proposed Bill for amendment of Poor Laws, 2nd ed., 1807.

Whitbread (Samuel) *the younger.* Unpunished cruelties on the High Seas: letter to W. [P79]. 8°. 1859

Whitby, *monastery.* [†Peter (St.) & Hild (St.), *mon. of*]. Cartularium abbathiæ de Whiteby ord. S. Benedicti fundatæ a. 1078. [*Ed. J. C. Atkinson*]. 2v, [*pagin. cont.* Surtees Soc., 69, 72]. 8°. Durham. 1879–81

Whitby (Beatrice Jeanie) [*Mrs.* Philip Hicks].

The awakening of Mary Fenwick. 3v. s8°. 1889
,, ,, ... s8°. 1889
Bequeathed. s8°. 1900
Mary Fenwick's daughter. 3v. s8°. 1894
Mary Fenwick's daughter. 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1894
A matter of skill, & o. s. s8°. 1896
One reason why. s8°. [1892]
Sunset. s8°. 1898

Whitby (Daniel), *D.D.* Disc. conc.: 1, true import of election etc.; 2, extent of redemption; 3, the grace of God; 4, the liberty of the will; 5, the perseverance of the saints. 2nd ed. 8°. 1735

see *Letter (A) from a city-minister to a M.P. etc., [*by* D. Whitby ?], 1689.

,, *Three letters of thanks to the Protestant Reconciler, 1683.

Whitcombe (*Mrs.* Henry Pennell). Bygone days in Devonshire & Cornwall. s8°. 1874

White.

*The scouring of the White Horse, 1859, *see* Hughes (T.)
*Secret hist. (The) of the White Staff, 1714, *see* Defoe (D.)
White Book of the City of London, *var. edns.*, *see* Liber Albus.
*White cross & the Bench. By a. of "Five years penal servitude." s8°. 1879
*White elephants. 3v. s8°. 1882
*White ensign (The); life in the Navy. By Naval Officers. 8°. [1896]
*White month (The), 1880, *see* Peard (F. M.)
*White Rose & Red, 1873, *see* Buchanan (R. W.)
*White umbrella (A), & o. s., 1895, *see* Sarnia, *ps.*
*White witch (The). 3v. s8°. 1884

White (Adam) [*ps.* Arachnophilus]. A coll. of doc^s. on Spitzbergen & Greenland, comprising: A tr. f. F. Martens' voyage to Spitzbergen—A tr. f. I. de La Peyrère's Hist. du Groenland — God's power etc. in the preservation of eight men in Greenland [1630]. [Hakluyt Soc., 18]. 8°. 1855

A contrib. towards an argument for plenary inspiration, from accuracy of the O.T. proved by remains in Brit. Museum. [P156]. 8°. 1851

Pop. hist. of mammalia. s8°. 1850

White (Andrew Dickson). Hist. of the warfare of science with theology. 2v. 8°. 1896

The warfare of science; w. pref. note by Prof. Tyndall. s8°. 1876

White (Arnold).

The destitute alien in Gt. Brit.: papers ed. W. s8°. 1892
Efficiency & empire. s8°. 1901
The English democracy. s8°. 1894
The modern Jew. s8°. 1899
Problems of a great city. s8°. 1886
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1895
Tries at truth. s8°. 1891

White (Arthur Silva).

The development in Africa. 8°. 1890
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1892
The expansion of Egypt under Anglo-Egyptian condominium. 8°. 1899
From sphinx to oracle: through the Libyan Desert. 8°. 1899
see Britannic Confederation, 1892.
,, Murray (T. D.) & W., Sir S. Baker, 1895.

White (Babington) *ps.* Circe. 2v. s8°. 1867

White (*Mrs.* Caroline Alice). Sweet Hampstead. la8°. 1900

White (Charles). The Belgic Revol. of 1830. 2v. s8°. 1835

Three years in Constantinople. 3v. s8°. 1845

White (Charles Brook Dupont-), *see* Dupont-White (C. B.)

White (Edward), *minister of St. Paul's Chapel, Hawley Road.* Life in Christ. 2nd ed. 8°. 1876

White (Ernest William). Cameos from the Silver-land; a naturalist in the Argentine. 2v, [v2 *wanting*]. 8°. 1881–82

White (*Rev.* F. O.), *M.A.* Lives of the Elizabethan bishops of the Anglican Church. 8°. 1898

White (Francis), *bp. of (1) Carlisle (2) Norwich (3) Ely.* Of the Sabbath. 2nd ed. s4°. 1635

White (Francis I.) Diss. on the geography of plants. [*Pref. signed* F. J. W.] [P456]. 8°. E. 1838

White (Francis Sellon). Hist. of inventions & discoveries. 8°. 1827

White (G. Cecil). Glimpses of King William IV & Queen Adelaide, in letters of the late Miss Clitherow, of Boston House, Middlesex; w. a brief acc. of Boston House & the Clitherow family. s8°. 1902

White (*Sir* George), *V.C., see* Coates (T. F. G.) W., 1900.

White (*Rev.* Gilbert).

Nat. hist. of Selborne, w. add^s. by Sir W. Jardine. n. ed. s8°. 1832
,, w. notes by T. Brown. s8°. E. 1833
,, w. notes by E. T. Bennett. n. ed. 8°. [1837].
,, w. notes by L. Jenyns. 8°. 1843
,, Ed. Sir W. Jardine. s8°. 1853
,, standard ed. by Bennett, rev. J. E. Harting. 8°. 1875
,, Ed. T. Bell. 2v. 8°. 1877
Nat. hist. of Selborne. Ed. T. Brown. s8°. 1890
,, Ed., w. notes, by G. Allen. 4°. 1900
,, Ed. R. Bowdler Sharpe. 2v. la8°. 1900
,, Ed. R. Kearton. s8°. 1902
see Holt-White (R.) Life & letters of W., 1901.
,, Jesse (E.) Gleanings in nat. hist.: s2 [*w. extr^s. f. unpubl. MSS. of W.*], 1832–5.

White (Gleeson). Ballades and Rondeaus etc. s8°. 1887
English Illustration: "The Sixties." la8°. 1897
Master painters of Britain. 4v. 4°. E. 1897–8
Practical designing. s8°. 1894

White (Henry), *Ph.D.* The massacre of St. Bartholomew; prec. by hist. of relig. wars in r. of Charles IX. 8°. 1868

White (Henry A.) Tales of crime & criminals in Australia. s8°. 1894

White (Henry Alex.), *prof. of Hist. in Washington & Lee Univ.* Robert E. Lee & the Southern Confederacy, 1807–70. s8°. N.Y. 1897

White (Henry Kirke). Poet. works. s8°. 1853
Remains; w. h. life by R. Southey. 2v. 10th ed. 8°. 1823

White (Hugh), *abbot of Peterborough,* [Hugo Candidus], *see* English (H. S.) Anc. hist. exemplified; prec. by review of H. C.'s Peterborough hist., 1830.

White (James), *newspaper agent.* Orig. letters etc. of Sir John Falstaff & his friends. s8°. 1796

White (*Rev.* James), *of Bonchurch.* The eighteen Xtn. centuries. s8°. E. 1858
Hist. of England. s8°. 1860
Hist. of France to 1848. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1860
*The King of the Commons. [*drama*]. [P151]. 8°. 1846

White (James Thomas). Hist. of Torquay. 8°. Torquay. 1878

White (John). Ancient hist. of the Maori, mythology & traditions. vI–4. 8°. [v1, Wellington]. 1887–89

White (John), *A.M.* The people & the Church of Scotland, etc. [P112]. 8°. 1843

White (John), *fellow of Queen's Coll. Oxon.* Sketches from Amer. 8°. 1870

White (John), *native interpreter, Auckland.* Te Rou; the Maori at home. A tale. s8°. 1874

White (John D.), *of Kentucky.* Polit. rights of women: speech, H. of Repres., Feb. 7, 1884. [P392]. 8°. Wash. 1884

White (Joseph), *canon of Christ Church.* Diatessaron. Ed. W. s8°. O. 1800
Sermons, Oxford. [Bampton L^s., 1784]. 4th ed. 8°. 1792
,, ,, n. ed., [*w. t.*], Compar. of Mahometism & Xty. 8°. 1811
Statement of W.'s lit. obligations to Badcock & S. Parr. [*a.c. in* P8]. 8°. O. 1790
see Gabriel (R. B.) Facts rel. to W.'s Bampton Lects., 1789.

White (Joseph Blanco) [*ps.* L. Doblado; †Blanco (José Maria), *aft.* White].

Letters from Spain. 8°. 1822
Life, by himself, w. portions of h. corr. Ed. J. H. Thom. 3v. s8°. 1845
Pract. & internal evidence agst. Catholicism, etc. 8°. 1825
*Second travels of an Irish gentleman in search of a religion. 2v in 1. s8°. D. 1833
see Neander (Aug.) Über d. Leben des W., 1846.

White (Lewis Borrett). Stephen's look to heaven: sermon, Dover, 1858. [P233]. 8°. 1859

White (Nathaniel), *see* ENFIELD (W.) Sermon at ordin. of Estlin, w. charge by W., 1778.

White (*Very Rev.* Patrick). Hist. of Clare & the Dalcassian clans of Tipperary, Limerick, & Galway. 8°. D. 1893

White (Percy).

Andria. s8°. 1896
Corruption. s8°. 1895
The grip of the bookmaker. s8°. 1901
The heart of the dancer. s8°. 1900
The infatuation of the Countess. s8°. 1899
The journal of a jealous woman. s8°. 1900
A king's diary. s8°. 1895
A millionaire's daughter. s8°. 1899
Mr. Bailey-Martin. s8°. 1894
The West End. s8°. 1900

White (Rashleigh Holt), *see* HOLT-WHITE (R.)

White (Richard Grant). England without & within. s8°. 1881
Every-day English: seq. to "Words & their uses." s8°. Boston. 1880
The fate of Mansfield Humphreys; with the episode of Washington Adams in England; & an Apology. [*a novel*]. s8°. Boston. 1884
Life of Shakespeare, with essay towards expression of his genius, & acc. of rise of Eng. drama. s8°. Boston. 1865
Shakespeare's Scholar: studies of text, characters, commentators, with exam. of Collier's folio. 8°. N.Y. 1854
Studies in Shakespeare. s8°. 1885
Words & their uses. s8°. N.Y. 1870
" " ..... 3rd ed. s8°. Boston, U.S. 1880

White (Robert), *of Madeira.* Madeira, its climate & scenery. s8°. 1851

White (Roma) *ps.* [*i.e.* BLANCHE ORAM, *aft. Mrs.* WINDER]. A stolen mask. s8°. 1896

White (*Col.* Samuel Dewé). Indian reminisc. 8°. 1880

White (Thomas W.) Our English Homer; or, Shakespeare histor. considered. s8°. 1892

White (Vincent), *see* LE BLANC (VINCENT).

White (Walter), *see* HUNTER (HAY) & W. W., *My ducats & my daughter, 1884.

White (Walter), *lib. to the Roy. Soc.*

All round the Wrekin. s8°. 1860
Eastern England, f. Thames to Humber. 2v. s8°. 1865
Holidays in Tyrol. s8°. 1876
A July holiday in Saxony, Bohemia, Silesia. s8°. 1857
A Londoner's walk to the Land's End; & a trip to the Scilly Is. s8°. 1855
A month in Yorkshire. 2nd ed. s8°. 1858
" " ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1861
Northumberland, & the Border. s8°. 1859
On foot through Tyrol, 1855. s8°. 1856
A sailor-boy's [Henry White's] log book f. Portsmouth to the Peiho. s8°. 1862

White (William). [1] The inner life of the H. of Commons; ed. Justin MacCarthy. 2v. 8°. 1897

White (William). [2] The story of the great delusion (vaccination). s8°. 1885

White (William), *bookseller.* Plans for the purification of the Thames, etc. [P362]. s8°. 1860

White (William), *of Sheffield.* Hist., gazetteer, & directory of Essex. s8°. Sheffield. 1848
Hist., gazetteer, etc. of Hampshire & the I. of Wight. 8°. Sheffield. 1859

White (William), *Swedenborgian.* Mem. of T. T. Lynch; ed. W. W. s8°. 1874
E. Swedenborg: h. life & writings. 2v. 8°. 1867

White (William Hale) [*ps.*, MARK RUTHERFORD; REUBEN SHAPCOTT].

Autob. of Mark Rutherford. s8°. 1881
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1888
" " ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1889
Catharine Furze. 2v. s8°. 1893
" " ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1894
Clara Hopgood. s8°. 1896
Descr. of the Wordsworth & Coleridge MSS. in poss. of T. N. Longman. 4°. 1897
An examination of the charge of apostasy against Wordsworth. s8°. 1898
Mark Rutherford's deliverance. 5th ed. s8°. 1892
Miriam's schooling, & o. papers. s8°. 1890
Pages f. a journal, w. o. papers. s8°. 1900
The revolution in Tanner's Lane. s8°. 1887

White (*Sir* William Henry). Manual of naval architecture. 2nd ed. 8°. 1882

Whitear (Walter Henry), *see* PHILLIMORE (W. P. W.) & W., *edd.*, Hist. colls. rel. to Chiswick, 1897.

Whiteby, *see* WHITBY.

Whitefield (George).

The Xtn.'s companion: sermons. Annexed, forms of prayer for every day in the week. s8°. 1738
Select coll. of letters of W., 1734–70, w. acc. of the Orphan-House in Georgia. 3v. 8°. 1772
see ANDREWS (J. R.) W., a light in obscurity, 2nd ed., *n.d.*, [1st, 1864].
" AUTOBIOGRAPHY, 1826–33: v6, W. *see* GLEDSTONE (J. P.) Life & travels of W., 1871.
" PEMBERTON (E.) Sermon on death of W., [*with*] poem on his death by Phillis, a negro girl, 1771.
" PHILIP (R.) Life etc. of W., 1838.
" TYERMAN (L.) Life of W., 1876–7.

Whitefoord Papers: being corr. & o. MSS. of Col. Charles Whitefoord & Caleb Whitefoord, 1739–1810. Intr. & notes by W. A. S. Hewins. 8°. O. 1898

Whiteford. *Hist. (The) of the parishes of W. & Holywell, 1796, *see* PENNANT (T.)

***Whitefriars:** or, the days of Charles II, [1844?], *see* ROBINSON (E.)

Whitehall.

*Secret hist. of Whitehall, 1697, *see* JONES (D.)
*Whitehall: or, The days of George IV, 1827, *see* MAGINN (W.)

Whitehead (Benjamin). Church law; a concise dict. 2nd ed. 8°. 1899

Whitehead (Charles), *dramatic & misc. writer.* Richard Savage; a romance of real life. s8°. 1845
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1896
see BELL (H. T. M.) A forgotten genius; W., n. ed., 1885.

Whitehead (Charles), *F.L.S.*

Fifty years of fruit farming. [P478]. s8°. [1889]
Fifty years of hop farming. [P478]. s8°. [1890]
Hints on vegetable & fruit farming. [P374]. 8°. 1881
Hop cultivation [*a.c. in* P602]. 8°. 1893
Hops: from the set to the sky-lights. [P346]. 8°. 1881
Market gardening for farmers. [P358, 363, 374]. 8°. 1880
Methods of preventing attacks of insects & Fungi [*a.c. in* P602]. 8°. 1891
Profitable fruit farming. 8°. 1884
The progress of fruit farming. [P371, 776]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1885
Report on the exhibition of live-stock at Derby. [P348] 8°. 1881
Report upon the market-garden & market-garden farm competition, 1879. [P363, 374]. 8°. 1880
A sketch of the agriculture of Kent. [P1012]. 8°. 1899
Vegetable & fruit farming. [Repr. "Roy. Agric. Soc."]. [P478]. s8°. *n.d.*

Whitehead (Charles Edward). The camp-fires of the Everglades, or Wild sports of the South. la8°. E. 1891
Wild sports in the South; the camp-fires of the Everglades. s8°. 1860

Whitehead (Henry), *see* EWING (A.), *bp., ed.*, Present-day papers, [*s.ed. by W.*], 1870–74.

Whitehead (James), *M.D.* Rate of mortality in Manchester. [P83]. 8°. M'ter. 1863
Transmission from parent to offspring of some forms of disease. 2nd ed. 8°. 1857

Whitehead (John), *M.D.* Life of J. Wesley, f. h. private papers: prefixed account of h. ancestors, w. life of C. Wesley. 2v. s8°. 1793–6

Whitehead (T. M.) Cat. of objects of art, of W., sold May 10, 1898. la8°. 1898

Whitehead (William), *sec. to Order of Bath.* Plays & poems. 2v. s8°. 1774

Whitehurst (Felix M.) Court & social life in France under Napoleon III. 2v. 8°. 1873
Diary dur. the siege of Paris. 2v. 8°. 1875

Whitehurst (John). Inquiry into the orig. state & formation of the earth. 2nd ed. 4°. 1786.

Whiteing (Richard) [*ps.* WHYTE THORNE].

The democracy: a novel. 3v. s8°. 1876
The Island. s8°. 1888
" " ..... [2nd ed.] s8°. 1899
The 2nd ed. is revised, w. added chaps.
The life of Paris. s8°. 1900
No. 5 John Street. s8°. 1899

White-Jervis (Henry Jervis-), *see* JERVIS-WHITE-JERVIS (H.)

Whitelaw (Alexander), *see* POPULAR encyclopedia, 1841.

Whitelaw (James), *M.R.I.A., see* WARBURTON (JOHN), W., & R. WALSH. Hist. of Dublin, 1818.

Whitelegge (B. Arthur). Hygiene & public health. s8°. 1899

Whitelock (William). Life & times of John Jay, etc. s8°. N.Y. 1887

Whitelocke (Bulstrode). Journal of the Swedish ambassy, 1653–4: w. orig. papers. 2v. 4°. 1772
„ „ Pnbl. C. Morton. n. ed., rev. H. Reeve. 2v. 8°. 1855
Memorials of the English affairs: f. the suppos'd exped. of Brute to end of r. of James I; life etc. by W. Penn, pref. by J. Welwood. fol. 1709
Memorials of the English affairs: Charles I to Restauration. n. ed. fol. 1732
see *Lives of all the Lords Chancellors, more at large of Clarendon & W., 1708.
„ Oldmixon (J.) *Clarendon & Whitlock compar'd, 1727.
„ Whitelocke (R. H.) Mems. of B. W., 1860.

Whitelocke (*Sir* James). Liber famelicus of W., Judge, in r°. of Ja. I & Ch. I. Ed. J. Bruce. [Camden Soc., 70]. s4°. 1858

Whitelocke (John), *lieut.-gen.* Trial at large of W. by court martial, 1808. 8°. 1808

Whitelocke (R. H.) Mems. of Bulstrode Whitelocke. 8°. 1860

Whiter (Walter). Etymologicon Universale: univ. etym. dict. [*vol. 1, 2 issued anon.*]. 3v. 4°. C. 1822–5
Specimen of a comm. on Shakspeare, etc. s8°. 1794
W. W. has been accustomed to entertain his friends on 23 April; on wh. occasion the following verses were recited in different anniversaries. [P102]. s8°. [1818?]

White's, *club, see* Bourke (*Hon.* Alg.) The hist. of White's, [w. the betting book from 1743–1878, & list of members, 1736–1892], 1892.

Whiteside (*Rt. Hon.* James), *Ld. chief justice of Queen's Bench in Ireland.* The Church in Ireland. s8°. D. 1865
Early sketches of eminent persons. Ed., w. notes, by W. D. Ferguson. s8°. D. 1870
Italy in 19th cent. contrasted w. its past condition. 3v. s8°. 1848
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1860
Life & death of the Irish Parl.: a lect. 2p in 1v. s8°. 1863
Vicissitudes of the eternal city. [*tr. of* Canina (L.) Indicazione topog. di Roma ant.]. s8°. 1849

Whiteway (A. R.) P.'s & Q.'s to be minded at the election, 1886. [P579, 778]. 8°. Wrexham. 1886

Whiteway (Richard Stephen). The rise of Portuguese power in India (1497–1550). 8°. 1899

Whitfield (Henry), *pastor at Gilford, in New-England.* Farther discovery of the state of the Indians, [1651. Sabin, 4° ser., 3]. s4°. N.Y. 1865
Strength out of weakness: further progress of the Gospel among the Indians, [1652. Sabin, 4° ser., 5]. s4°. N.Y. 1865

Whitfield (Henry), *vicar of Brightlingsea.* Sermon before the Univ. of Oxford, Jnly 7, 1773. [P257]. 4°. O. 1773

Whitfield (M. W.), *M.A.* Durham. [P776]. 8°. Hull. 1885

Whitfield (Richard H.) The pres. position & future prospects of Brit. Guiana. [P379]. 8°. 1872

Whitfield (Robert Parr). Gasteropoda & Cephalopoda of the Raritan Clays & Greensand Marls of New Jersey. [U.S. Geolog. Survey: Monograph 18]. la8°. Wash. 1892
Mollusca & Crustacea of the Miocene formations of New Jersey. [U.S. Geolog. Survey: Monograph 24]. la8°. Wash. 1894

Whitfield (Thomas), *see* Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Whitford (John). The Canary I°. as a winter resort. s8°. 1890

Whitgift (John). Works. (Parker Soc., 44, 48, 50]. 3v. 8°. C. 1851–3
see Garrow (D. W.) Hist. of Croydon, w. life of W., 1818.
„ Paule (*Sir* G.) Life of W., 1699.
„ Strype (J.) Life & acts of W., 1822.

Whiting (Lilian). Kate Field. s8°. 1899

Whiting (Richard), *abbot of Glastonbury, see* Gasquet (F. A.) The last abbot of Glastonbury etc., 1895.

Whitley (John), *D.D.* The life everlasting. 8°. 1846

Whitley (*Miss* Marg.), *see* Bulley (*Miss* A. A.) & W., Women's work, 1894.

Whitling (H. J.) *Heidelberg & the way thither. By Nil. s8°. 1845
Pictures of Nnremberg. 2v in 1. n. ed. s8°. 1856

Whitman (Alfred). The masters of mezzotint. 4°. 1898
The print-collector's handbook. 8°. 1901

Whitman (Sidney). Austria. By W., w. collab. of J. R. M'Ilraith. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1899
Conventional eant. s8°. 1887
Imperial Germany. s8°. 1889
The realm of the Habsburgs. s8°. 1893

Whitman (Walt).

Complete poems & prose, 1855–88. la8°. Philadelphia. *n.d.*
Complete prose works. 8°. Philadelphia. 1892
Drum-taps. s8°. N.Y. 1865
„ Sequel to Drum-taps: When lilacs last in the door-yard bloom'd, & o. pieces. [*b. w. h.* Drum-taps, 1865]. s8°. Washington. 1865–6
Good-bye, my fancy. 8°. Philadelphia. 1891
In re W. W.; ed. by h. literary executors. la8°. Philadelphia. 1893
Leaves of grass. 8°. Philadelphia. 1884
„ „ 8°. Philadelphia. [1891]
„ „ incl., Sands at seventy, Good bye my fancy, A backward glance, etc. 8°. Philadelphia. 1891–2
Poems. Sel. & ed. W. M. Rossetti. s8°. 1868
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1886
Specimen days & collect. 8°. Glasgow. 1883
The wound dresser: letters f. hospitals dur. the war. Ed. R. M. Bucke. s8°. Boston. 1898
see Bucke (R. M.) W. W., 1883.
„ Burroughs (J.) W.: a study, 1896.
„ Clarke (W.) W. W., 1892.
„ Donaldson (T.) W. the man, 1897.
„ Ingersoll (R. G.) Liberty in lit.: testimonial to W., 1891.
„ Knortz (C.) W.; d. Dichter d. Demokratie, 1899.
„ Salter (W. M.) W., 1899.
„ Schlaf (J.) W., etc., 1897.
„ Symonds (J. A.) W., a study, 1893.

Whitmore (Charles Algernon), *M.P.* Six years of Unionist Govt., 1886–92. [P594]. s8°. 1892

Whitmore (W. Wolryche). Second letter on the corn laws, to the Manchester Chamber of Commerce. [P311]. 8°. 1839

Whitney (Caspar). On snow-shoes to the barren grounds. 8°. 1896

Whitney (William Dwight).

A compendious German grammar. s8°. 1892
Language & study of language. s8°. 1867
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1868
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1870
Life & growth of language. s8°. 1875
Oriental & linguistic studies. 2s. 8°. N.Y. 1873–5
Sanskrit grammar. 2nd ed. 8°. L. 1889

Whittaker (Thomas). The Neo-Platonists. 8°. C. 1901

Whittall (*Sir* J. William). Frederick the Great on kingcraft, f. the orig. MS., w. reminisc. & Turkish stories. 8°. 1901

Whitten (Wilfred) *ed.*, London in song. s8°. [1898]

Whittier (John Greenleaf).

The Bay of Seven Islands, & o. p. s8°. 1883
Child life in prose. Ed. W. s8°. *n.d.*
Complete poet. works. n. ed. s8°. 1879
The Pennsylvania Pilgrim, & o. p. s8°. Boston. 1873
Poet. works. Biog. by W. M. Rossetti. Compl. illus. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Prose works. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1866
see Pickard (S. T.) Life & letters of W., 1895.

Whittingham (Ferdinand), *major-gen.* Recolls. of a ten months' residence in Berlin. 8°. 1846
see Whittingham (S. F.) Mem. of the services of W., 1868.

Whittingham (*Capt.* Paul Bernard). Notes on the late expedition against the Russian settlements in E. Siberia, etc. s8°. 1856

Whittingham (*Sir* Samuel Ford). Mem. of the services of Lieut.-Gen. Whittingham, chiefly f. h. letters & those of contemps.; ed. F. Whittingham. n. ed. 8°. 1868

Whittington (*Rev.* George Downing). Hist. survey of eccles. antiq^s. of France. 4°. 1809

Whittington (*Sir* Richard).
see Besant (*Sir* W.) & J. Rice, W., 1881.
„ Chap-books & folk-lore tracts: s1, no. 5, Sir R. W., 1885.

Whittle (James), *see* Visit to Belgrade; tr. by J. W., 1854.

Whittle (James Lowry). Freedom of education: what it means. [P627]. 3rd ed. 8°. D. 1867
Grover Cleveland. s8°. 1896
How to save Ireland f. an ultramontane univ. [F. "Fraser's mag.," Apr., 1868]. [P627]. 8°. 1868

Whittle (Peter) [*ps.* Marmaduke Tulket]. Acc. of the borough of Preston. s8°. Preston. 1821

Whittlesey (Charles). Anc. mining on the shores of Lake Superior. [S. C. to Knowledge, 13]. 4°. 1863
Anc. works in Ohio. [S. C. to Knowledge, 3]. 4°. 1852
On fluctuations of level in the N. Amer. lakes. [S. C. to Knowledge, 12]. 4°. 1860
On the fresh-water glacial drift of the N.-W. states. [S. C. to Knowledge, 15]. 4°. 1866

Whittuck (Charles Augustus). The Church of Eng. & recent relig. thought. s8°. 1893

Whitty (*Miss* Anna). Wife & child. 3v. s8°. 1869

Whitty (Edward Michael). Friends of Bohemia. 2v. s8°. 1857
*Hist. of the Session, 1852–3: a parl^y. retrospect. s8°. 1854
Whitty (John Irwine). Palestine Exploration: after the battle! Companion to "Excavations at Jerusalem, 1894–7." 8°. 1899
Palestine exploration: further revelations! [P678]. 8°. 1897
Whitworth (*Sir* Charles). Public accounts of services & grants. fol. 1771
Tracts [S. Fortrey—T. Mun—C. Reynell—"Britannia languens," by H. T.—Sir W. Petty] on trade & commerce, as suppl. to Davenant's Works. 2v. 8°. 1778
see Lloyd (D.) State-worthies; added, Characters of the Kings & Queens of Eng. [*f. the Reformation to the Revol^n.*], by W., 1766.
Whitworth (Charles W., *baron*), *1675–1725.* Russia in 1710. s8°. Strawberry-Hill. 1758
Whitworth (Charles W., *earl*), *1752–1825, see* Browning (O.) *ed.*, England & Napoleon in 1803: despatches of Whitworth & o., 1887.
Whitworth (*Sir* Joseph). Guns & steel. s4°. 1873
Misc. papers on mechanical subjects. 2v. [v2 *wanting*]. 8°. 1858–73
Who.
*Who fares best, the Christian or the man of the world? 1789, *see* Burn (A.)
*Who is responsible for the war? By Scrutator, 1871, *see* MacColl (Malcolm).
*Who is the real enemy of Germany? [*Tr.*], 1868, *see* Germany.
*Who is to be Speaker? 1835, *see* Rich (*Sir* H.)
*Who is to blame for the war betw. Denmark & Germany? [*Tr.*], 1849, *see* Denmark.
*Who wrote it? Common poet. quotations in Eng. 3rd ed. s8°. 1879
*Who wrote the Waverley novels? 1856, *see* Fitzpatrick (W. J.)
Whole duty (The) of man.
The work known by this t. was first publ^d. in 1658, w. t. "*The practice of Xtn. graces, or the w. d. of m.*" *As to the reputed authorship of Lady Pakington, & consequently as to that of o. anon. works* "*by the a. of The whole duty etc.*," *see Dict. of Nat. Biog., art. Pakington, Dorothy, Lady.*
*The whole works of the a. of "The w. d. of m." 4v. s8°. E. 1763–5
see *Art (The) of contentment, by the a. of "The w. d. of m.," n. ed., 1811.
*Whom shall we hang? 1855, *see* Maxwell (*Sir* P. B.)
Who's who. 1849–54, 58, 59, 61 69, 97–1902. s8°. [1849]–1902
Who's who in America. Ed. J. W. Leonard. 1899–1900, 1901–1902. s8°. Chicago. [1899–1901]
Why. *Why besiege Sebastopol? 1854, *see* Sebastopol.
*Why Paul Ferroll killed his wife, 1860, *see* Clive (*Mrs.* A.)
Whymper (Edward).
Scrambles amongst the Alps, 1860–69. 2nd ed. 8°. 1871
" " 3rd ed., condensed, [*w. t.*:] Ascent of the Matterhorn. 8°. 1880
Scrambles etc. 4th ed. la8°. 1893
Travels amongst the Great Andes of the Equator. 8°. 1892
" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1892
" " Supply. app. 8°. 1891
Whymper (Frederick). The fisheries of the world: record of the Fisheries Exhibition, 1883. 4°. 1883
The heroes of the Arctic. s8°. [1875]
Travel etc. in Alaska. 8°. 1868
Whymper (Henry Josiah). The religion of freemasonry, w. intr. by W. J. Hughan. Ed. G. W. Speth. 8°. 1888
Whyte (Haine). In part to blame. s8°. Bristol. *n.d.*
Whyte (James). The Gothenburg & Bergen public-house systems. [P586]. 8°. 1893
Whyte (James Christie). Hist. of the British turf. 2v. 8°. 1840
Whyte (William Athenry). Land journey from Asia to Europe; Canton to S. Petersburg. s8°. 1871
Whytehead (Thomas). College life: letters to an undergraduate. s8°. C. 1845
Whyte-Jervis (H. J.), *see* Jervis-White-Jervis (H.)
Whyte-Melville (George John).
Black but comely. n. ed. s8°. 1879
" " ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1880
"Bones & I." s8°. 1868
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
The Brookes of Bridlemere. 3v. s8°. 1864
" " ..... 2v. s8°. L. 1864
Cerise. 8°. *n.d.*
" " ... 3v. 3rd ed. s8°. 1866
Contraband. 2v. s8°. 1871
Digby Grand. 2v. s8°. 1853
General Bounce; or, The lady & the locusts. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
The gladiators. n. ed. s8°. 1864
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1892
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Good for nothing. s8°. *n.d.*
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1865
Holmby House. new ed. s8°. 1890
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
The interpreter. n. ed. s8°. 1864
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1890
Kate Coventry. n. ed. s8°. 1865
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Katerfelto. s8°. 1875
M. or N. 2v. s8°. 1869
*Market Harborough. s8°. 1861
" " ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1861
The Queen's Maries. 2v. s8°. 1862
Riding recollections. s8°. 1878
Rosine. 8°. 1877
" " ..... s8°. L. 1877
Roy's wife. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Sarchedon. 3v. s8°. 1871
Satanella. 2v. s8°. 1872
Sister Louise. 8°. 1876
Songs & verses. s8°. 1869
Tilbury Nogo. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
The true cross [*poem*]. s8°. 1873
Uncle John. 3v. s8°. 1874
The White Rose. 3v. s8°. 1868
Wibaldus, *Stabulensis* [*Corbeiens.* †Pratis (W. de)]. *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t15.
" Migne (J. P.) *ed.* Pat. latina, t189.
Wiberg (Carl Fredrik). Der Einfluss d. klass. Völker auf d. Norden durch d. Handelsverkehr: aus d. Schwed. v. J. Mestorf. [P476]. 8°. Hamburg. 1867
Wibertus, *antipope* [Clemens III], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t148.
Wibertus, *Tullensis.* [†Guibertus]. Vita Leonis IX, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.* Pat. latina, t143.
see Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t3.
Wiboldus, *bp. of Cambray, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t134.
Wiborg (Carsten Friis). Die Mythologie des Nordens. Aus d. Dänischen. s8°. 1847
Wicbodus, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t96.
Wichelhaus (Johann). De Novi Test. vers. syriaca quam Peschitho vocant. 8°. Halis. 1850
Wichert (Ernst). Eins zum andern. s8°. L. 1889
Herr v. Müller. 2^e A. s8°. Dresden. 1897
Wichner (P. J.) Zwei Bücherverzeichnisse d. 14^ten.Jahrh. in d. Admonter Stiftsbibliothek. [*b.w.* Roth (F. W. E.) Buchdruckerei, 1889]. [Cent. f. Bibl., Beiheft 4]. 8°. L. 1889
Wick (Old) *ps., see* Tudor (J. R.)
Wickham (A. E.) Loveday. s8°. 1896
Wickham (Henry Alex.) Journey from Trinidad to Pará, by the great cataracts of Orinoco, Atabapo, & Rio Negro. 8°. 1872
Wickham (Henry Lewis), *see* Cramer (J. A.) & W., *On the passage of Hannibal etc., 1820.
Wickham (J. A.) Synopsis of doct. of baptism, regeneration, conversion, etc. 8°. 1850
Wickham (*Rt. Hon.* William). Corresp., from 1794; ed., w. notes, by W. Wickham. 2v. 8°. 1870
Wickham (William, *of*), *see* Wykeham (W. *of*).
Wickhoff (Franz). Roman art. Tr. & ed. Mrs. S. A. Strong. 4°. 1900
Wicklow. *Photographs of County W., 1867, *see* Mares (F. H.)
Wicksteed (Charles), *see* Liverpool. Disc^n. on ded. of Hope Street New Church, by W. etc., 1849.
Wicksteed (Janet), *aft. Lewis, see* Lewis (*Mrs.* Arthur).
Wicksteed (Philip Henry). Alphabet of economic science: pt, Theory of value. s8°. 1888
Dante: six sermons. s8°. 1879
" " ..... s8°. 1895
Four lectures on Ibsen. 2nd ed. s8°. 1892
—— **& E. G. Gardner.** Dante & G. del Virgilio. la8°. 1902
Wicksteed (Thomas). Analysis of evidence in favour of the Constant Supply System, etc. [P137, 593]. 8°. 1846
Wiclif (John). An apology for Lollard doctrines, attr. to W. Intr. & notes by J. H. Todd. [Camden Soc., 20]. s4°. 1842
De apostasia. [Wyclif Soc.]. 8°. 1889
De blasphemia. [Wyclif Soc.]. 8°. 1893
De compositione hominis. [Wyclif Soc.]. 8°. 1884
De dominio divino. Added, first 4 books of De pauperie salvatoris by R. Fitzralph. Ed. R. L. Poole. [Wyclif Soc.]. 8°. 1890
De ente prædicamentali—Quæstiones. [Wyclif Soc.]. 8°. 1891
De eucharistia. [Wyclif Soc.]. 8°. 1892
De logia. [Wyclif Soc.]. v1. 8°. 1893
De officio pastorali. Ed. G. V. Lechler. la8°. L. 1863
De officio regis. [Wyclif Soc.]. 8°. 1887
Dialogus sive Speculum ecclesie militantis. [Wyclif Soc.]. 8°. 1886
The Eng. works of W. hitherto unprinted. Ed. F. D. Matthew. [E.E.T.S., 74]. 8°. 1880
The last age of the Church. Ed. J. H. Todd. s8°. D. 1840
Latin works. *The works of the series publ^d. by the Wyclif Soc. under this title which are in the Library, have been catalogued separately.*

Wiclif (John) [*continued*].

The New Test., tr. by W. Pref., life of W., & acc. of Saxon & Eng. versions of the Scriptures, by H. H. Baber. 4°. 1810
Opus evangelicum. Ed. J. Loserth. [Wyclif Soc.]. vl, 2. 8°. 1895
Polemical works. [Wyclif Soc.]. 2v. 8°. 1883
Select Eng. works of W. Ed. T. Arnold. 3v. 8°. O. 1869–71
1, Sermons on the Gospels for Sundays & Festivals.
2, Sermons on the Ferial Gospels & Sunday Epistles—Treatises.
3, Misc. works.
Sermones. [Wyclif Soc.]. 4v. 8°. 1887–90
Three treatises. 1, Of the Church & her members; 2, Of the Apostacy of the Church; 3, Of Antichrist & his Meynee. Notes etc. by J. H. Todd. s8°. D. 1851
Tract. de civili dominio liber primus. Ed. R. L. Poole. [Wyclif Soc.]. 8°. 1885
Tracts & treatises, etc. Ed. R. Vaughan. 8°. 1845
Trialogus; cum suppl. trialogi. Rec. etc. G. Lechler. 8°. O. 1869
see Bible: Complete Texts etc. W. (J.) Holy Bible, 1850.
„ Böhringer (F.) Die Kirche Christi: B20, W., 2ᵉ A., 1864.
„ Buddensieg (R.) W.: life & writings, 1884.
„ Burrows (M.) W.'s place in hist., 1882.
„ *Fasciculi zizaniorum Magistri J. W. cum tritico [*aser. to T. Netter of Walden*], 1858.
„ Jäger (O.) W. u. s. Bedeutung für d. Reformation, 1854.
„ Jeep (A.) Gerson, W., Hussus inter se comp., 1857.
„ Le Bas (C. W.) Life of W., 1832.
„ Lechler (G. V.) W. u. d. Vorgesch. d. Reformation, 1873.
„ —— W. & h. Eng. precursors, tr., w. notes, by P. Lorimer, 1878.
„ Lewis (John). Hist. of W., 1720; n. ed., 1820.
„ Loserth (J.) W. & Hus; tr., 1884.
„ Poole (R. Lane). W. & movements for reform, 1889.
„ Rogers (J. E. T.) Hist. gleanings: 2, W., 1870.
„ Sergeant (L.) W., 1893.
„ Trevelyan (G. M.) England in the age of W., 1899.
„ —— The Peasants' Rising & the Lollards: unpubl. doc'. forming app. to "Eng. in the age of W.," 1899.
„ Varillas (A.) *Pretended Reformers (The): hist. of the heresie of W., etc.; made Eng. [f. "Hist. du Wicléfianisme"], 1717.
„ Vaughan (R.) Life & opinions of W., illust. princ. f. h. unpubl. MSS. etc., 1828.
„ —— W., a monograph, w. acc. of the Wycliffe MSS., 1853.
„ ——*W., his biographers & critics, 1858.

Wicquefort (Abraham de). L'ambassadeur & ses fonctions. n. éd. augm. des méms. de W., etc. 2t. 4°. A. 1730
Hist. des Prov.-Unies dep. la paix de Munster. [Hist. Gezel. te Utrecht]. 4t. 8°. A. 1861–74
The rights etc. of ambassadors and publick ministers. Tr. Digby. 2nd ed. fol. 1740

Widal (Auguste). Juvénal & s. satires. 8°. 1869

Widdern (G. Cardinal v.), *see* Cardinal v. Widdern (G.)

Widdrington (Samuel Edward) [*form.* Cook]. Spain & the Spaniards, 1843. 2v. 8°. 1844

Widdrington (*Sir* Thomas). Analecta Eboracensia: some remaynes of the City of York. Ed. & annot. C. Caine. la8°. 1897

Wide (Sam). Lakonische Kulte. 8°. L. 1893

Widegren (Gustaf). Svenskt och engelskt lexicon. 4°. 1788

Widmann (Georg Rudolf). Faust's Leben in Pfitzer's Bearbeitung. s8°. [1885]

Widmore (Richard). Enquiry into the time of the first foundation of Westminster Abbey; added, acc. of the writers of the hist. of the church. [*b. w. h.* Hist. of Westminster Abbey, 1751]. 4°. 1743
Hist. of the church of St. Peter, Westminster. 4°. 1751

Widney (Joseph Pomeroy), *M.D.*, *see* Lindley (W.) & W., California of the South, 1888.

Wido, *see* Guido, *Aretinus.*

Wido, *emperor* [Guido], *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t1 ii.

Wido, *bp. of Ferrara*, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t12.

Widricus, *Tullensis*, Vita Gerardi episc. Tull., *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t4.

Widsiþ, [*or*, The traveller's song, *or* The scop or gleeman's tale]. *see* Beowulf. B., the Scôp or Gleeman's tale, etc., w. tr. by Thorpe, 1855.
„ —— B., the T.'s song, etc., ed. Kemble, 1833.

Widukindus, *see* Wittekindus.

*Wie das Volk spricht, 5ᵉ A., 1866, *see* Hofer (E.)

Wied (Carl). Lehrbuch d. neugriech. Volksspr. [B.d.S.-k.]. 2ᵉ A. s8°. Wien. *n.d.*
Die türk. Sprache. [B.d.S.-k.]. s8°. Wien. *n.d.*
„ „ 2ᵉ A., [*w.t.:*] Leichtfassliche Anleitung zur Erlernung d. türk. Sprache. [B.d.S.-k.]. s8°. Wien. *n.d.*

Wiedemann (Alfred). The ancient Egyptian doctrine of the immortality of the soul. [Tr.]. s8°. 1895
Gesch. Ägyptens v. Psammetich I bis auf Alexander d. Grossen. 8°. L. 1880
The realms of the Egyptian dead. Tr. J. Hutchison. s8°. 1901
Die Religion d. alten Ägypter. 8°. Münster i.W. 1890
Religion of the ancient Egyptians. 8°. 1897

Wiedemann (Gustav). Die Lehre v. Galvanismus u. Elektromagnetismus. 2B in 3. 2ᵉ A. 8°. Braunschweig. 1874

Wiedemann (Oskar). Hdbch. d. litau. Sprache. 8°. Strassburg. 1897

Wiedemann (Theodor). Gesch. d. Reformation u. Gegenreformation im Lande unter d. Euns. 3B. 8°. Prag. 1879–82

*Wiederkehr (Die). Hrsg. v. d. Einsiedler bei St. Johannes, 1843, *see* Köthe (F. A.)

Wiedersheim (Robert). Der Bau des Menschen als Zeugniss für s. Vergangenheit. 2ᵉ A. 8°. Freiburg i.B. 1893
Elem'. of comp. anatomy of vertebrates. Adapted f. W. by W. N. Parker. 2nd ed. 8°. 1897
Structure of man; tr. H. & M. Bernard. la8°. 1895

Wiedertäuffer, *see* Münster. Die Geschichtsquellen d. Bisthums M., B2, Berichte d. Augenzeugen über d. münster. W., hrsg. v. Cornelius, 1853.

Wied-Neuwied (Maximilian A. P., *Prince* zu). Travels in Brazil, 1815–17. pl. 4°. 1820

Wiegmann (Rudolph). Die Malerei d. Alten in i. Anwendung u. Technik. s8°. Hannover. 1836

Wiehr (*Dr.* Ernst). Napoleon u. Bernadotte im Herbstfeldzuge 1813. s8°. 1893

Wiel (Alethea) [*i.e. Hon.* Alethea J. Lawley, *2nd d. of 2nd baron Wenlock; married, 1890, to Taddeo Wiel*]. Venice. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1894
Vittoria Colonna, a study; w. tr. of some of h. publ. & unpubl. sonnets. 2nd ed. s8°. 1889

Wieland (Christoph Martin).

Sämmtl. Werke. 36B; & Suppl., 6B. 8°. L. 1794–1801
Gesamm. Werke. Mit Einleitung v. F. Muncker. 6B. s8°. Stuttgart. [1889]
Gesch. d. Abderiten. 2B in 1. s8°. Wien. 1818
The Graces; w. Psyche among the Graces. Tr. 8°. 1823
Oberon. [Tr.] W. Sotheby. 2v in 1. s8°. 1798
Pensées sur la liberté de philosopher en matière de foi. [Tr.] 8°. 1844
The republic of fools: Hist. of Abdera. Tr. H. Christmas. 2v. s8°. 1861
see Gruber (J. G.) W.'s Leben, 1827–8.
„ Merck (J. H.) Briefe an M. von Göthe, W. etc., 1835.

Wiele (*Mlle.* Marguerite van de), *see* Van De Wiele (M.)

Wielens (Joseph). Hist. du saint martyr Jean de Nepomuc. s8°. Anvers. 1759

Wielopolski (A. I. J. P.), *marquis*, *see* Lisicki (H.) W., (1803–77), 1880.

Wien, [*see also* Vienna], *see* Sammlung wissenschaftl. Vorträge, gehalten 1858 im grossen ständischen Saale zu W., 1858.

*Wiener Genesis (Die). Hrsg. v. W., Ritter v. Hartel u. F. Wickhoff. la4°. Wien. 1895

Wiener Congresses (Acten des), 1819–35, *see* Vienna.

Wiener (Charles). Pérou & Bolivie: récit de voyage. la8°. 1880

Wiener (Christian). Atomenlehre. 8°. L. 1869
Die geistige Welt u. Wesen u. Ursprung d. Dinge. 8°. L. 1869
Die Grundzüge d. Weltordnung. 8°. L. 1863

Wiener (Leo), *instructor in the Slavic languages at the Harvard Univ.* Hist. of Yiddish lit. in the 19th c. la8°. 1899

Wier (Johann). De præstigiis dæmonum etc. 3ª ed. s8°. Basileæ. 1566
see Bodin (Jean). De magorum dæmonomania; acc. opinionum W. confutatio, 1603.

Wiersbitzki (Otto J. B. v. Corvin-), *see* Corvin (Otto).

Wiese (Berthold) & E. Pèrcopo. Gesch. d. italien. Litt. la8°. L. 1899

Wiese (Ludwig Ad.) Die Bildung d. Willens. 2ᵉ A. s8°. 1861
German letters on Eng. education, tr. L. Schmitz. s8°. 1877

Wiésecké (Henri). Influence pernicieuse des saignées. [P107]. 8°. 1837

Wieseler (Carl). Chronologie d. apostol. Zeitalters b. z. Tode d. Apostel Paulus u. Petrus. 8°. Göttingen. 1848
Chronologische Synopse d. vier Evangelien. 8°. Hamburg. 1843
Wieseler (Friedrich). Phaethon. [P88]. 4°. Göttingen. 1857
Wieselgren (Peter). Sveriges sköna litteratur. 5d. [d1, 2ª uppl.]. 8°. [2, 3, Lund]. 1834–49
Wiesener (Louis). La jeunesse d'Elisabeth d'Angleterre, 1533–58. 8°. 1878
Le Régent, l'abbé Dubois & les Anglais, d'ap. les sources britann. 8°. 1891
The youth of Q. Eliz., 1533–58. Ed. f. French by C. M. Yonge. 2v. s8°. 1879
Wieser (Friedrich v.) Natural value; ed. W. Smart, tr. C. A. Malloch. 8°. 1893
Wiesinger (J. T. August), *see* Olshausen (H.) Comm. ü. sämmtl. Schriften d. Neuen Test^{s}.: [*B5* "*fortges. v. W. etc.*"], 1837–62.
Wiesner (Julius). Das Bewegungsvermögen d. Pflanzen: eine kritische Studie über d. gleichnamige Werk v. C. Darwin. 8°. Wien. 1881
Wietersheim (Eduard v.) Gesch. der Völkerwanderung. Besorgt v. F. Dahn. 2B. 2^{e} A. la8°. L. [1880]
*Wife's (A) story, & o. t., 1875, *see* Jolly (*Miss*).
Wiffen (Benj. Barron), *see* Bohmer (Ed.) Bibliotheca Wiffeniana: Spanish reformers etc., [v1, "w. mem. of W., etc."], 1874–83.
see Wiffen (J. H.) & B. B. W., The brothers Wiffen, 1880.
Wiffen (Jeremiah Holmes). Hist. mems. of the House of Russell. 2v. 8°. 1833
—— **& B. B. Wiffen.** The brothers Wiffen: mems. & miscellanies. Ed. S. R. Pattison. s8°. 1880
Wigan. Evidence before the inquest at W. rel. to explosion in Arley Mine Pit, Feb., 1854. With remarks by J. Darlington. [P209]. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1854
Wigan County Council Chamber: descr. sketch. la8°. Wigan. 1890
Wigan Free Public Library. Index cat. of bks. & papers rel. to mining, metallurgy, manufactures; by H. T. Folkard. Reference dept. 8°. Southport. 1880
W. P. L., reference dept.: works rel. to Freemasonry, cat. by H. T. Folkard. 3rd ed. s8°. Wigan. 1892
see Folkard (H. T.) A Lindsay record; hand-list of books by or rel. to members of the Clan Lindsay in the Ref. Dept. of the W. F. P. L., 1899.
" —— W. F. P. L., 1901.
Wigan (Arthur Ladbrooke). New view of insanity: duality of the mind. 8°. 1844
Wigand (Johann), *see* "Magdeburg Centuries," [*by W. & others*], 1560–74.
Wiggers (Gustav Friedrich). Life of Socrates; tr. with notes. s8°. 1840
Versuch einer pragmat. Darstellung d. Augustinismus u. Pelagianismus. 2T. 8°. Hamburg. 1833
Wiggers (Julius). Kirchliche Statistik, oder Darstellung d. gesammten christl. Kirche. 2B in 1. 8°. Hamburg. 1842–3
Wiggin (Kate Douglas) [*i.e. Mrs.* G. C. Riggs].

A cathedral courtship; and Penelope's English experiences. 2nd ed. s8°. [1893]
Marm Lisa. s8°. 1897
Penelope's English experiences. Illust. by C. E. Brock. s8°. 1900
Penelope's experiences in Scotland. s8°. 1898
Penelope's Irish experiences. s8°. 1901
A summer in a cañon. 2nd ed. s8°. 1895
Timothy's quest. 2nd ed. s8°. 1893
The village watch-tower. s8°. 1895

Wiggins (John). Embanking lands from the sea. s8°. 1852
The "monster" misery of Ireland: relation of landlord & tenant. s8°. 1844
The polluted Thames: mode of cleansing etc. [P78]. 8°. 1858
Wight, *Isle of.* Hist. of Hampshire & the I. of W., *in prog.*, 1900, *see* Hampshire.
*Hist. (The) of the I. of W., 1781, *see* Worsley (*Sir* R.)
*In the I. of W. 2v. s8°. 1873
Wight (Robert), *M.D.* Icones plant. Indiæ Orient.: figures of Indian plants. v1–3i, 4–6. 4°. Madras. 1840–53
Illust^{s}. of Indian botany. 2v. [v2 *wanting*]. 4°. Madras. 1840–50
Wight (Thomas), *of Cork.* Hist. of Quakers in Ireland, 1653–1700, by W. Rev., cont. to 1751 by J. Rutty. 2nd ed. 8°. 1800
Wightwick (George). Hints to young architects; w. a model specification. s8°. 1846
Wigley (Frederic George), *see* India: Legislative Dept., etc. Chronol. tables & index of Indian Statutes, by W., 1897.
Wigo, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t137, *for* Epistolæ.
Wigornia, *see* Worcester.
Wigorniensis (Florentius Bravonius), *see* Florence, *of Worcester.*
Wigram (*Rev.* **Spencer Robert),** *Balliol Coll.* Cartulary of the monastery of St. Frideswide at Oxford. [Oxf. Hist. Soc. 28, 31]. 2v. 8°. 1895–6
Chronicles of the Abbey of Elstow, w. notes on the architecture of the Church by M. J. C. Buckley. 8°. O. 1885
Wigston (W. F. C.) Bacon Shakespeare & the Rosicrucians. 8°. 1888
*Wigwam (The) & the cabin, 1845–6, *see* Simms (W. G.)
Wikes (Thomas), *canon of Osneye, see* Wykes (T.)
Wikoff (Henry). The four civilizations of the world. 3rd ed. s8°. 1875
My courtship & its consequences. 2nd ed. s8°. 1855
A New Yorker in the Foreign Office, & his adv^{s}. in Paris. s8°. 1858

Wilamowitz-Möllendorff (Ulrich v.)

Aristoteles u. Athen. 2B. 8°. 1893
Griech. Tragödien. Übers. v. W.-M. B1, 2. [1, 2^{e} A.]. s8°. 1899
1, Sophokles: Oedipus. Euripides: Hippolytos —Der Mütter Bittgang—Herakles.
2, [Aischylos]: Orestie.
Poetarum Græc. fragmenta. v3, i; 6, i. [*in prog.*] s8°. 1899–1901
3, i, *see* Diels (H.) Poet. philosoph. fragm., 1901.
6, i, *see* Kaibel (G.) *ed.*, Comic. Græc. fragm., v1, i, 1899.
Reden u. Vorträge. 8°. 1901

Wilberforce (Albert Basil Orme). The trinity of evil. s8°. 1886
Wilberforce (Edward). Brazil viewed through a naval glass, etc. s8°. 1856
The duke's honour. 3v. s8°. 1870
Social life in Munich. s8°. 1863
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1864
Wilberforce (Reginald G.) An unrecorded chap. of the Indian Mutiny. From a diary & letters written on the spot. s8°. 1894
see Wilberforce (Sam.) Life, [v2, 3] by R. G. W., 1880–2.
Wilberforce (Robert Isaac).

Church courts & discipline. 8°. 1843
Doct. of baptism, w. remarks on Goode's "Effects of infant baptism." 8°. 1849
Doct. of the eucharist. 8°. 1853
Doct. of the incarnation in rel. to mankind & the Church. 8°. 1848
" " ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1850
The five empires. s8°. 1840
Inquiry into the principles of Church-authority: or, reasons for recalling my subscription. 8°. 1854
Pract. effect of the Gorham Case: Charge, 1850. [P764]. 8°. 1850
Rutilius & Lucius. s8°. 1842
Sermons on the new birth. 8°. 1850
Seven Letters to ed. of "Weekly Register" in reply to F. Meyrick's article on Church-authority. [P165]. 8°. 1855
Sketch of hist. of Erastianism; w. 2 sermons. s8°. 1851
see Clarkson (T.) Strictures on a life of Wilberforce, by W. [*i.e.* R. I. W.] & S. W., 1839.
" Drummond (H.), *M.P.*, Reply to W.'s Principles of Church authority, 1855.

—— **& S. Wilberforce.** Life of W. Wilberforce. 5v. s8°. 1838
" " ..... 5v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1839
Wilberforce (Samuel), *bp. of (1) Oxford (2) Winchester.*

Addresses to candidates for ordination on questions in the ordin. service. s8°. O. 1860
Agathos, & o. s. s8°. 33rd ed. 1873
Charge at 3rd visitation, Nov., 1854. [P386, 899]. 8°. 1854
Charge at 7th visitation, 1866. [P213]. 8°. O. 1867
Essays contrib. to the "Quarterly." 2v. 8°. 1874
Heroes of Hebrew hist. 4th ed. s8°. 1871
Hist. of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Amer. s8°. 1844
Life of S. W., w. sels. f. h. diaries & corresp. [v1] by A. R. Ashwell; v2, 3 by R. G. Wilberforce. 3v. 8°. 1880–2
Life of W. Wilberforce, rev. & condensed f. the orig. ed. [*of 1838 by R. I. W. & S. W., q.v.*] s8°. 1868
The rocky island, & o. similitudes. 17th ed. s8°. 1878
Sermons. s8°. 1844
Sermons bef. Univ. of Oxford. s3, 1863–70. 8°. O. 1871
Sermons preached & publ. on sev. occas. 8°. 1854
Sermons preached on var. occas. 8°. O. 1877
Words of counsel on difficulties of the day, in the writings of W.; coll. by T. V. Fosbery. s8°. O. 1875
see Lenten sermons, by [*13 a**.], w. pref. by [W.], 1857.
" Wilberforce (R. I.) & S. W. Life of W. Wilberforce, 1838; 2nd ed., 1839.

Wilberforce (William), *philanthropist.* Appeal in behalf of Slaves in W. Indies. [P53, 212, 589]. 8°. 1823
Corresp. Ed. R. I. Wilberforce & S. Wilberforce. 2v. s8°. 1840
Pract. view of the system of professed Xtns. contrasted w. real Xty. 8°. 1797
Private papers of W. Pref. etc. by A. M. Wilberforce. 8°. 1897
see AFRICAN INSTITUTION, Special report of directors resp. allegations in "Letter to W.," by R. Thorpe, 1815.
„ CLARKSON (T.) Strictures on a life of W. by W. & S. Wilberforce, etc., 1838.
„ COGAN (T.) *Letters to W. W. on hereditary depravity, 1799.
„ COLQUHOUN (J. C.) W., h. friends & times, 1866.
„ HARFORD (J. S.) Recolls. of W., w. not^s. of h. friends & contemps., 1864.
„ PITT (W.) P. & W. [*W.'s sketch of P., & some letters*], 1899.
„ ROBINSON (H. CRABB). Exposure of misrepresentations in the preface to the Corr. of W., 1840.
„ WILBERFORCE (R. I.) & S. W. Life of W. W., 1838; 2nd ed., 1839.
„ WILBERFORCE (S.) Life of W. W., rev. & condensed, 1868.

Wilbraham (*Capt.* Richard). Travels in Trans-Caucasian provinces of Russia, etc., 1837. s8°. 1839

Wilbraham (Roger), *F.R.S.* Glossary of some words used in Cheshire. 2nd ed. s8°. 1836

Wilbrandt (Adolf).

Adams Söhne. 2e A. s8°. 1890
Die Eidgenossen. s8°. St. 1896
Erika—Das Kind. 2e A. s8°. St. 1900
Feuerblumen. s8°. St. 1900
Franz. s8°. St. 1901
Fridolins heimliche Ehe. 3e A. s8°. St. 1899
Die glückliche Frau. 3e A. s8°. St. 1898
Hairan. s8°. St. 1900
Hermann Ifinger. 4e A. s8°. St. 1896
Hildegard Mahlmann. 3e A. s8°. St. 1897
Die Maler. 2e A. s8°. St. 1901
Ein Mecklenburger. s8°. St. 1901
Der Meister v. Palmyra. 7e A. s8°. St. 1899
Novellen. s8°. 1869
Die Osterinsel. 3e A. s8°. St. 1897
Die Rothenburger. 3e A. s8°. St. 1896
Der Sänger. s8°. St. 1899
Schleichendes Gift. 2e A. 8°. St. 1897
Die Tochter des Herrn Fabricius. 2e A. s8°. St. 1901
Vater Robinson. s8°. St. 1899
Vater und Sohn, u. a. Geschichten. 2e A. s8°. St. 1896

Wilcke (Wilhelm Ferdinand). Die Templerei. [*Gen. tp. to B2, 3, wanting. Each Band has tp.* Gesch. d. Tempelherrenordens]. 3B. 8°. L. 1826–35

Wilcocks (J. C.) The sea-fisherman. 2nd ed. s8°. 1868

Wild. *Wild flowers from the Glens. By E. L. L. 8°. 1840
*Wild life in a southern county, 1879, *see* JEFFERIES (R.)
*Wild Mike & his victim, 1875, *see* MONTGOMERY (F.)
*Wild sports of the west, n. ed., 1843, *see* MAXWELL (W. H.)

Wild (George John). Brief defence of "Essays & Reviews." [P165]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1861

Wild (*Mlle.* Hortense). De la formation du mode mineur. la8°. 1898

Wild (John James). At anchor; voyage of the "Challenger," 1872–6. fol. 1878
Thalassa; depth, temperature, currents. 8°. 1877

Wild (Robert). Iter Boreale, w. large add^s. of o. p. ("Upon the rebuilding the city" *has sep. tp. & pagin.*). s8°. 1670

Wilda (Wilhelm Eduard). Das Gildenwesen im Mittelalter. 8°. Halle. 1831

Wilde (James Plaisted), *baron Penzance*, *see* PENZANCE.

Wilde (Jane F. S. *Lady*). [*ps.* "SPERANZA"].

Ancient cures, charms, usages of Ireland. s8°. 1890
Anc. legends, mystic charms, & superstitions of Ireland. App., a chapt. on "the anc. race of Ireland," by Sir W. Wilde. 2v. s8°. 1887
Anc. legends etc. s8°. 1888
Driftwood from Scandinavia. s8°. 1884
Notes on men, women, & books. Selected essays, s1. [*s2 not yet publd.*]. s8°. 1891
Social studies. s8°. 1893

Wilde (Oscar F. O'F. W.)

The happy Prince, & o. t. la8°. 1888
A house of pomegranates. 8°. 1891
*An ideal husband. 8°. 1899
*The importance of being in earnest: comedy. 8°. 1899
Intentions. 8°. 1891
Lady Windermere's fan. a4°. 1893
Lord A. Savile's crime, & o. s. s8°. 1891
The picture of Dorian Gray. s8°. *n.d.*
Poems. s8°. 1881
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1881
Salome: tr. from the French of O. W. [by Lord Alf. Douglas]. Pictured by A. Beardsley. a4°. 1894

Wilde (Oscar F. O'F. W.) [*continued*].

Vera. s8°. *p.p.* 1902
A woman of no importance. 8°. 1894
see *BALLAD (THE) of Reading Gaol, [by O. W., 4th ed.], 1898.

Wilde (Richard Henry). Conjectures & researches conc. the love, madness & imprisonment, of Tasso. 2v. s8°. N.Y. 1842

Wilde (*Sir* William R. W.) Austria, its lit., scientific & med. institutions. s8°. D. 1843
Beauties of the Boyne & Blackwater. s8°. D. 1849
Closing years of Swift; w. sev. of h. poems unpubl., & remarks on Stella. 8°. D. 1849
Lough Corrib; w. not^s. of Lough Mask. 2nd ed. s8°. D. 1872
Voyage to Madeira, Teneriffe, & along the Mediterranean; obs. on Egypt & Palestine etc. 2v. 8°. D. 1840
see ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY. Descriptive cat. of the antiq^s. of stone, etc., 1857.
„ WILDE (J. F. S., *Lady*). Anc. legends etc. of Ireland; app., chap. on "the anc. race of Ireland," by Sir W. W., 1887.

Wildeck (C. H. de Klettenberg et), *see* KLETTENBERG ET WILDECK.

Wildegardis, *Saint*, *see* HILDEGARDE, *St.*

Wildenbruch (Ernst Ad. v.)

Der Astronom: Erzählung. 6e A. s8°. 1893
Christoph Marlow: Trauerspiel. 2e A. s8°. 1902
Claudias Garten. s8°. 1896
„ „ ..... neue A. s8°. 1900
Das edle Blut. neue A. s8°. 1900
Eifernde Liebe. 3e A. s8°. 1893
Der Generalfeldoberst. Neue A. s8°. 1901
Gewitternacht: Trauerspiel. s8°. 1898
Harold: Trauerspiel. 6e A. s8°. 1889
Die Haubenlerche. 2e A. s8°. 1891
Das heilige Lachen. Märchen-Schwank. s8°. 1892
Heinrich u. Heinrichs Geschlecht: Tragödie. s8°. 1895
Kinderthränen. 2 Erzählgn. 10e A. s8°. 1895
Der Meister v. Tanagra. s8°. 1890
Neid. s8°. 1900
Der neue Herr: Schauspiel. s8°. 1891
Neue Novellen. 7e A. s8°. 1893
Novellen. 8e A. s8°. 1892
Schwester-Seele. 9e A. s8°. St. 1896
Tiefe Wasser: 5 Erzählgn. s8°. 1898
Die Tochter des Erasmus: Schauspiel. s8°. 1900
Unter der Geissel. s8°. 1901
Das wandernde Licht. s8°. Stuttgart. 1893
Der Zauberer Cyprianus. s8°. 1896

Wildenhahn (Carl August). Martin Luther. 5T in 3. s8°. L. 1851–9

Wildenow (Eugen), *see* PESCHEL (E.) & E. W., Körner etc., 1898.

Wilder (Marshall P.) The people I've smiled with. s8°. [1889]

Wilder (Victor). Beethoven: sa vie, s. œuvre. s8°. 1883
Mozart: sa vie etc. 2e éd. s8°. 1881

Wildermuth (Ottilie). Perlen aus dem Sande. s8°. Stuttgart. 1867

Wilderspin (Samuel). Importance of educating the infant poor. 2nd ed. s8°. 1824

*Wild-fowl & sea-fowl of Gt. Brit., 1895, *see* SON OF THE MARSHES, *ps.*

Wildfowler, *ps.*, *see* CLEMENTS (L.)

Wilding (W. J.) *ps.* The web of fate. 2v. s8°. 1888

Wildman (Daniel). Management of bees. [P52]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1779

Wildman (Richard). The anatomy of scepticism & metaphysics of science. 8°. 1853
Institutes of international law. 2v in 1. 8°. 1849-50

Wiley (Sara King), *see* WILEY (W. H.) & S. K. W., The Yosemite, Alaska & Yellowstone, 1893.

Wiley (William Halsted) & S. K. Wiley. The Yosemite, Alaska & the Yellowstone. 4°. [1893]

Wilford (Florence). Nigel Bartram's ideal. s8°. 1868
Vivia. s8°. 1870

Wilford (John). *Memorials & characters, with lives of divers persons. 1600–[1741]. fol. 1741

*Wilfred's widow, 1883, *see* HART (*Mrs.* F.)

Wilhelm. *For princes, kings etc.*, *see* WILLIAM.

Wilhelm, *von Tyrus*, *see* GUILLAUME, *de Tyr.*

Wilhelm (Joseph), *D.D.*, **& Thomas B. Scannell**, *B.D.* Manual of Catholic theology, based on Scheeben's "Dogmatik." 2v. [v1, 2nd ed.]. 8°. 1898–9

Wilhelmi (Heinrich Friedrich). Die Lyrik d. Deutschen v. Göthe bis auf d. Gegenwart. la8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1848

Wilhelmus, *de tilia nemore*, *see* LYNDEWODE (W.), *bp.*

Wilhem (Guillaume Louis). [†BOCQUILLON-WILHEM (G. L.)]. *see* HULLAH (J.) W.'s method of teaching singing adapted to Eng. use, n. ed., 1842.

Wilibald (D.) Kleines Treiben aus einer kleinen Stadt. Roman. s8°. L. 1869

Wilibald Alexis, *ps., see* Häring (G. Wilh.)

Wilibrord, *Saint, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t89.

Wilke (Christian Gottlob). Clavis Novi Test. philologica, quem librum 2ª & hac 3ª ed. ita emend. ut novum opus haberi possit C. L. W. Grimm. [*w. 2nd tp.:* Lexicon gr.-lat. in lib. N.T., auct. Grimm]. la8°. Lipsiæ. 1888

Wilken (Ernst). Gesch. d. geistlichen Spiele in Deutschland. 8°. Göttingen. 1872

Wilken (Friedrich). Gesch. d. Bildung, Beräubung etc. d. alten Heidelberg. Büchersammlungen. s8°. Heidelberg. 1817
Gesch. d. Kreuzzüge. 7B. 8°. L. 1807–32
Rerum ab Alexio I, Joanne, Manuele, et Alexio II Comnenis Roman. Gestarum Libri IV. 8°. Heidelbergæ. 1811

Wilkens (Cornelius August). Gesch. d. spanischen Protestantismus im 16ten Jhdt. 8°. Gütersloh. 1888
Spanish Protestants in the 16th c. Compiled f. W. by R. Challice. s8°. 1897

Wilkes (Charles). United States Exploring Expedition, 1838–42, under command of W.
23v. [1, 7, 8, 10–14, 16–23 *wanting*]. la8°. 1845–58
1–5, Narrative of the U.S. explor. exped. 1838–42.
„ „ ..... [*anoth. ed., in 5v*]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1845
„ „ ..... [*anoth. ed., in 1v*]. Condensed, & abridged. 8°. [1845]
6, *see* Hale (H.) Ethnography & philology, 1846.
9, „ Pickering (C.) Races of man, 1849.
15, „ —— Geograph. distribution of animals & plants, 1854.

Wilkes (George). Shakespeare from an Amer. point of view, etc. 8°. 1877

Wilkes (J. Cæsar), *see* Political controversy (The) etc.; [ed.] J. C. W.; v2, 3, 1762-3.

Wilkes (John), *M.P.*
Corr. of W. w. h. friends. Mems. of h. life by J. Almon. 5v. s8°. 1805
J. W., patriot: an unfinished autoby. s8°. Harrow. 1888
*Letter to the Duke of Grafton. [P556]. 7th ed. 8°. 1767
see Fitzgerald (P.) Life & times of W., 1888.
see North Briton (The): by J. W., 1763, *& o. ed*s.
„ Rae (W. F.) W., Sheridan, Fox, 1874.
„ Rogers (J. E. T.) Hist. gleanings: s2, 1870.
„ Watson (J. S.) Biogs. of W. & Cobbett, 1870.

Wilkeson (Frank). The soldier in battle: army of the Potomac. s8°. 1896

Wilkey (Edward). Wanderings in Germany, etc. 8°. 1839

Wilkie (*Sir* David).
see Cunningham (Allan). Life of W., w. h. journals, tours, remarks on works of art, & sel. f. h. corr., 1843.
see Mollett (J. W.) W., 1881.
„ Pinnington (E.) W., 1900.
„ Raimbach (A.) Mems.; incl mem. of W., 1843.

Wilkin (Anthony). Among the Berbers of Algeria. 8°. 1900
see Randall-Maciver (D.) & A. W., Libyan notes, 1901.

Wilkin (*Mrs.* Maria) [mārā]. The shackles of an old love. s8°. 1882

Wilkins (Augustus Samuel). National education in Greece, 4th c. B.C. s8°. 1873
Phœnicia & Israel: hist. essay. s8°. 1871

Wilkins (*Sir* Charles), *see* *Bhagavadgītā, tr. W., 1785.

Wilkins (David). Concilia M. Britanniæ et Hib., 446–1717. Acc. constitutiones et alia ad hist. Eccles. Anglic. spect. 4v. fol. Londini. 1737
Leges Anglo-Saxonicæ; acc. leges Eduardi, G. Conq. et Henr. I, Spelmanni Codex legum vet. stat. Gu. I—annum 9 Henr. III, Diss. G. Nicolsoni. fol. Londini. 1721
see Tanner (Th.) Bibliotheca Britann. Hibern.; præf. est D. W., 1748.

Wilkins (George), *dramatist.* Pericles: novel, 1608, founded on Shakespeare's play. Ed. T. Mommsen, intr. J. P. Collier. 8°. Oldenburg. 1857

Wilkins (George), *F.T.C.D.* Growth of the Homeric poems. 8°. D. 1885

Wilkins (Henry St. Clair), *Lt.-gen.* Reconnoitring in Abyssinia. 8°. 1870

Wilkins (J. W.) Letter to Palmerston on Cambridge Univ. Reform. [P78]. 8°. 1855

Wilkins (John), *bp. of Chester.*
Works. 2v. 8°. 1802
Essay towards a real character, & a philosoph. language. 2p in 1v. fol. 1668
p2 has sep. pagin. & tp.: An alphabet. dict. etc.
Mercury; the secret & swift messenger. [*title-page wanting*]. s8°. [1694?]
Principles & duties of nat. religion. 6th ed. 8°. 1710
see Pope (W.) Life of Seth [*Ward*], w. acc. of W., 1697.

Wilkins (John), *gamekeeper.* Autob. of an Eng. gamekeeper (J. W., of Stanstead). Ed. A. H. Byng & S. M. Stephens. s8°. 1892

Wilkins (Mary Eleanor).
A far-away melody & o. s. Author's ed. s8°. E. 1891
The heart's highway. s8°. 1900
A humble romance, & o. s. Author's ed. s8°. E. 1891
The Jamesons. s8°. 1899
Jane Field. s8°. 1892
Jerome, a poor man. s8°. 1898
The long arm, & o. detective stories by G. I. Brett, B. Matthews, Roy Tellet. s8°. 1895
The love of Parson Lord, & o. s. s8°. 1900
Madelon. s8°. 1896
A New England nun, & o. s. s8°. 1891
Pembroke. s8°. 1894
The portion of labor. s8°. 1901
Silence, & o. s. s8°. 1898
Some of our neighbours. s8°. 1898
Understudies. s8°. 1901
Young Lucretia, & o. s. s8°. 1892

Wilkins (Peter) *ps.* *Life & adv. of P. W., *var. ed*s., *see* Paltock (R.)

Wilkins (William), *prof. of architecture, R.A.* Letter to Goderich on patronage of the Fine Arts by the Govt. [P90]. 8°. 1832
Prolusiones architectonicæ; on Grecian & Roman architecture. 4°. 1837

Wilkins (William Henry) [*ps.* W. H. De Winton]. The alien invasion. s8°. 1892
The love of an uncrowned queen; Sophie Dorothea, Consort of George I, & her corr. w. Königsmarck. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1900
see Burton (*Lady* I.) The romance of Lady B., told in part by herself, & in part by W., 1897.
—— & F. Thatcher. The holy estate. 3v. s8°. 1895
—— & H. Vivian. The green bay tree. 3v. s8°. 1894

Wilkins (William Joseph). Hindu mythology. s8°. Calcutta. 1882
Modern Hinduism. 8°. 1887

Wilkins (William Noy). Art impressions of Dresden, Berlin, Antwerp, etc. s8°. 1860

Wilkins (William Walker) *ed.* Polit. ballads of 17th & 18th c., annot. 2v. s8°. 1860

Wilkinson (*Rev.* Charles Allix). Reminisc. of Eton (Keate's time). s8°. 1888
Reminisc. of the court & times of K. Ernest of Hanover. 2v. s8°. 1886

Wilkinson (Frank). Australia at the front. s8°. 1901

Wilkinson (Geo. Blakiston). Letter to Ld. Ashley on necessity of extended govt. plan of emigration to Australian Colonies. [P131]. 8°. 1848
S. Australia. s8°. 1848

Wilkinson (Henry Spenser).
The brain of an army: the German General Staff. n. ed., w. letters f. Moltke & Lord Roberts. s8°. 1895
British policy in S. Africa. 2nd ed. s8°. 1899
The command of the sea. s8°. 1894
From Cromwell to Wellington: 12 soldiers. [*12 mems. by various writers*]. 8°. 1899
The great alternative: plea for a national policy. 8°. 1894
Lessons of the war: comments, week to week, to the relief of Ladysmith. s8°. 1900
The nation's awakening. s8°. 1896
The Volunteers and the national defence. s8°. 1896
War & policy: essays. 8°. 1900
see Dilke (*Sir* C. W.) & H. S. W., Imperial defence, 1892, n. ed., 1897.
„ German. Order of Field Service of German Army, tr. W., 1893.

Wilkinson (Henry Watts). Mem. of Watts Wilkinson. 8°. 1842

Wilkinson (Hugh). Sunny lands & seas; voyage in the "Ceylon." India—China—Japan—California, etc. etc. 8°. 1883

Wilkinson (James), *E. India merchant, see* Haou Kew Chuen.
*H. K. C., a tr. [*by* W.], etc., 1761.

Wilkinson (James John Garth). The affections of armed powers: a plea for a school of little nations. s8°. 1897
The African & the true Xtn. religion his Magna Charta: study in Swedenborg. s8°. 1892
The book of Edda called Völuspá: a study. s8°. 1897
The combats & victories of Jesus Christ. s8°. 1895
Epidemic man & his visitations. s8°. 1893
The greater origins & issues of life & death. s8°. 1885
The human body etc. s8°. 1851
Isis & Osiris in the Book of Respirations, etc. s8°. 1899
The new Jerusalem & the old Jerusalem, w. o. essays. s8°. 1894
Oannes, according to Berosus: a study. s8°. 1888
On human science, & on divine revelation. 8°. 1876
On Swedenborg's Economy of the animal kingdom. 8°. 1846

Wilkinson (James John Garth) [*continued*].
Sketch of Swedenborg's philosoph. writings. [P157]. 8°. 1847
The soul is form & doth the body make. s8°. 1890
J. Svedberg, Bp. of Skara. [P1014]. 8°. Leeds. 1889
E. Swedenborg: a biog^{y}. s8°. 1849
War, cholera, and the ministry of health. s8°. 1854

Wilkinson (John), *M.D.* Tutamen nauticum: the seaman's preservation. 2nd ed. 8°. 1763

Wilkinson (John Frome). The Friendly Society movement. s8°. 1886
Pensions & pauperism. Notes by T. E. Young. s8°. 1892

Wilkinson (*Sir* John Gardner). Dalmatia & Montenegro: Hist. of Dalmatia, etc. 2v. 8°. 1848
The Egyptians in time of the Pharaohs, Intr. to Hieroglyphs, by S. Birch. s8°. 1857
Manners & customs of anc. Egyptians. 3v. 8°. 1837
" " 2nd ser. 2v. 8°. 1841
" " ..... Suppl. to 2nd ser.: Index & plates. 8°. 1841
" " n. ed., rev. S. Birch. 3v. 8°. 1878
On colour, & on the necessity for a gen. diffusion of taste, w. remarks on gardens. 8°. 1858
Popular account of the anc. Egyptians. 2v. s8°. 1854
see Murray's Handbooks. Egypt, n. ed. of "Modern Egypt" by W., 1847.

Wilkinson (*Maj.-Gen.* Johnson), *see* Wilkinson (O.) & J. W., Mems. of the Gemini Generals, 2nd ed., 1896.

Wilkinson (Matthew). School sermons: Marlborough. 8°. 1852

Wilkinson (Norman). Sketch of life of C. Brocky. s8°. 1870

Wilkinson (*Maj.-Gen.* Csborn) & J. Wilkinson. The memoirs of the Gemini Generals. 2nd ed. 8°. 1896

Wilkinson (Robert), *publisher.* Antique remains from the Parish Church of St. Martin Outwich. fol. 1797
Hist. & descr. acc. of the Parish Church of St. Peter upon Cornhill, chiefly f. MS. colls. of W. 4°. 1837
Londina illustrata. Publ. by R. W. 2v. 4°. 1819–25
The 2nd v. has tp.: Theatrum illustrata etc.

Wilkinson (T. T.)
see Harland (J.) Ballads of Lancs, 2nd ed., rev. W., 1875.
" —— & W., Lancs. folk-lore, 1867.
" —— & W., Lancs. legends, 1882.

Wilkinson (Tate). Mems. of his own life. 4v. s8°. York. 1790
The wandering patentee. 4v. s8°. York. 1795

Wilkinson (Thomas Edward), *bp. of Zululand.* A lady's [Mrs. Wilkinson's] life & travels in Zululand dur. Cetewayo's reign. s8°. 1882

Wilkinson (W. A.) The toll question on railways exemplified in Croydon & Greenwich companies. [P310]. 8°. 1841

Wilkinson (W. Watts), *see* Wilkinson (H. W.) Mem. of W. W., w. extr^{s}. f. h. corr., 1842.

Wilkinson (William), *architect.* English country houses, etc. 2nd ed. la8°. O. 1875

Wilkinson (William), *consul at Bucharest.* Wallachia & Moldavia. 8°. 1820

Wilkinson (William Cleaver). Free lance in the field of life & letters. 8°. N.Y. 1874

Wilkinson (William Francis), *see* *Rector (The) in search of a curate, [*by W.?*], 1843.

Wilkinson (William Henry), *late Consul-Gen. in Corea.* The Corean Govt.: constitutional changes, July 1894–Oct. 1895; w. app. of subseq. enactments, to 30 June, 1896. 8°. 1896

Wilks (George Augustus Frederick). The popes: an hist. summary. 8°. 1851

Wilks (Mark), *of Paris.* Hist. of the persecs. endured by Protestants of S. of France, espec. of Dept. of the Gard, 1814–16 etc. 2v in 1, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1821

Wilks (*lt.-col.* Mark). Hist. sketches of the S. of India in an attempt to trace the hist. of Mysoor. 3v. 4°. 1810–17

Wilks (*Sir* Samuel) & G. T. Bettany. Biograph. hist. of Guy's Hospital. 8°. 1892

Wilks (*Rev.* Theodore C.), *see* Woodward (B. B.), T. C. Wilks, & C. Lockhart. Hist. of Hampshire, *n.d.*

Wilks (Washington). The half century: its hist. s8°. 1852
E. Irving: an eccles. & lit. biography. s8°. 1854

Will. *Will it be peace? ["To John Bull, Esq.'; *signed* John, *jun.* P250]. s8°. [1871?]
*Will my readers go to Spain? s8°. Brighton. 1854
*Will you have your church repaired? corr. ed., 1837, *see* Rich (*Sir* H.)

Will, *Belted, 1563–1640, see* Howard (*Lord* William), *3rd son of 4th duke of Norfolk.*

Will (Carl Joseph Cornelius), *see* Böhmer (J. F.) Regesta aep. Maguntin., bearbeitet v. W., 1877–86.

Willan (Robert), *see* Skeat (W. W.) Repr^{d}. glossaries: 7, Words used in N. Riding, by W. (1811), 1873.

Willard, *The family of, see* Titcomb (S. E.) Early New England people, 1882.

Willard (Ashton Rollins). Hist. of modern Italian art. 8°. 1898
Sketch of life & work of Domenico Morelli. 8°. Boston. 1895

Willard (*Major* Sidney), *see* Bartol (C. A.) The nation's hour: tribute to W., 1862.

Willatzen (Peter). Nordlandsharfe. Ein Überblick ü. d. neuere Lyrik d. Nordens. 8°. Bremen. 1889

Willcocks (W.), *C.M.G.; M.Inst.C.E.* Egyptian irrigation. Intr. by Maj. Hanbury Brown. 2nd ed. la8°. 1899

Wille (G. A.) Geognostiche Beschreibung d. Gebirgsmassen zw. d. Taunus- u. Vogelsgebirge. 8°. Mainz. 1828

Willeby (Ch.) F. F. Chopin. s8°. 1892

Willelmus, *see* Gulielmus.

Willem, *de Lange, ps., see* *T'samenspraak van den droom van W. de L., 1672.

Willemer (Marianne v.) ["Suleika"], *see* Goethe (J. W. v.) Briefw. zw. G. u. W., 1877.

Willemoes-Suhm (Rudolph v.) "Challenger"-Briefe (1872–5). 8°. L. 1877

Willemont (Thomas), *see* Davington. *Acc. of church & priory of D., [*by W.?*], 1852.

Willems (Alphonse). Les Elzevier. 8°. Brux. 1880

Willems (Jans Frans). Elnonensia: mons. de la langue romane & de la langue tudesque du 9e s., cont. dans un ms. de l'Abbaye de St.-Amand, découv. par Hoffmann de Fallersleben, publ. avec tr. etc. par W. [P737]. 2e éd. la8°. Gand. 1845

Willert (Paul Ferdinand). Henry of Navarre & the Huguenots in France. s8°. N.Y. 1893
Mirabeau. s8°. 1898
The reign of Lewis XI. s8°. 1876

Willett (Ralph). Merly Library: cat. of the Lib. of W., wh. will be sold Dec. 6, 1813. 8°. 1813

Willey (Arthur), *B.Sc.* Amphioxus & ancestry of the vertebrates. s8°. N.Y. 1894

Willfried (H.) *ps., see* Villinger (H.)

William, *see also* Guillaume, Gulielmus.

William. *Vision (The) of W. conc. Piers Plowman, *var. ed^{s}., see* Langland (W.)

William Salt Archæological Society.
see British Record Soc. Index Lib., Lichfield. Wills etc. in Consistory Court of Bp. of L. & Coventry, 1516–1652, etc., 1892 [*Issued in conj. w.* Wm. S. Arch. Soc.].
" Staffordshire. Coll^{s}. for a hist. of S., 1880–1902.

William [*Albon*], *abbot of St. Alban's, see* Albon (W.)

William, *of Auvergne, see* Auvergne (G. d').

William, *of Canterbury, see* Becket (T.) Materials for the hist. of B., 1875–85.

William, *de Chambre, see* Chambre (Willielmus, de).

William, *of Champeaux, see* Champeaux (Guillaume, de).

William, *prince of Denmark, aft. king of the Greeks, see* George, *king of Greece.*

William I, *king of England.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t11.
" Cooke (Edw.) *Argumentum Anti-Normannicum: proving that W. made no absolute conquest, 1682.
" Duchesne (A.) Hist. Norm. Scriptores, 1619.
" England: Laws, etc. Ancient Laws etc. of E.: compr. Anglo-Saxon, the laws of W. the C., etc., 1840.
" Freeman (E. A.) W. the C., 1888.
" Giles (J. A.) *ed.*, Scriptores rerum gest. W^{i}. Conq., [Caxton Soc.], 1845.
" Guillaume, *de Poitiers.* Vie de G., 1826.
see Keluam (R.) Dict. of Norman: added, the Laws of W., 1779.
" Michel (F.) Chron. angl.-norm., t3.
" Migne (J. P.) Patrologia lat., t149.
" Napier (*Sir* C. J.) W. the C.: hist. romance, 1858.
" Planché (J. R.) The Conqueror & h. companions, 1874.
" Roscoe (T.) W., 1846.
" Stanley (A. P.), *dean.* The coronation of W., & its consequences: sermon, 1867.
" Taylor (S.) Hist. of gavelkind; [w.] a hist. of W. in Latin by an anon. author in time of Hen. I, 1663.

William II, *king of England, see* Freeman (E. A.) The reign of R. etc., 1882.

William III, *king of England.* *Country minister's (A) reasons for taking the oaths of allegiance to W. & Mary. s4°. 1690
*Friendly conference (A) conc. the new oath of allegiance to W. & Mary, etc. By a divine. s4°. 1689
*Justification of the whole proceedings of W. & Mary, etc. s4°. 1689
*Letter (A) to King W. III, shewing, 1, the orig. foundation of the Eng. monarchy; 2, the means by wh. it was removed f. that foundation, etc. [P231]. 3rd ed. s4°. 1699
Letters of W. III & Louis XIV, & of their ministers, 1697–1700. Ed. P. Grimblot. 2v. 8°. 1848
*Life (The) of W. III, late king of Eng. 2nd ed. 8°. 1703
*Oprecht verhael van alle het gepasseerde sedert d. 24 Feb. tot d. 2 Maert, soo over het eligeren van d'Heer Prince van Orangie etc. [P874]. s4°. [1672]
*The Royal Diary, cont. W.'s secret devotion, etc.; part by W. Pref., character of Mary II. 3rd ed. s8°. 1705
Vindication (A) of the divines of the Church who have sworn allegiance to W. & Mary, f. apostasy etc. By one of those divines. s4°. 1689
*Vindication (A) of those who have taken the new oath of allegiance to W. & Mary, etc. s4°. 1689
see Abbadie (J.) *History of the late conspiracy agst. the King etc., w. acc. of the Lancashire plot, 1696.
„ Boyer (A.) *History (The) of King W. the 3rd, 1702.
„ Breval (J.) Hist. of House of Nassau; letters of W., 1758.
„ Cambridge. Gratulatio Acad. C. de reditu Gul. III, 1697.
„ Collection (A) of State Tracts, publ. 1688, & dur. r. of W. III; prefa., hist. of the Dutch war in 1672, tr., 1705–7.
„ Coronation. Three C. Orders: C. of W. & M., etc., 1900.
„ Green (Em.) March of W. through Somerset etc., 1892.
„ Harleian Miscellany, Vol. 1, 3, 1744.
„ Harris (Wa.) *New hist. of W.-Henry, King 1747; 1749.
„ History of the late Revol. in Eng., 1689.
„ *Hydra of monster-dier etc., 1672.
„ *Kort verhael van den oorspronck en onderganck der loevesteynsche Factie, 1672.
„ *Letter (A) from a City-Minister to a M.P., conc. the pres. affairs; vindic. of the Clergy for owning W. & Mary, [by D. Whitby?], 1689.
„ Long (T.) *Full answer (A) to all the pop. objections for not taking the oath to their pres. Majesties, 1689.
„ Mary II, *Queen.* Mems., w. h. letters & those of W. III to the Electress Sophia, 1886.
„ Muller (P. L.) W. III und Georg Friedrich von Waldeck, 1873–80.
„ Onpartydige consideratien over de missive, van de Prins van O., 1672.
„ *Oranje in't hart, 1672.
„ Ralph (J.) *Hist. of Eng. dur. r. of W. etc., 1744–6.
„ Shrewsbury (C., *duke of*). Corr. w. W. III, etc., 1821.
„ Sidney (*Hon.* Hy.) Diary; added, letters illust. of times of W., 1843.
„ Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
„ State Papers. Calendar of S. P., Domestic Ser., of r. of W. & Mary, *in prog.*, 1895–1900.
„ Tichelaer (W.) *Verhael van't gepasseerde tusschen T. en C. de Witt, nopende de conspiratie tegens den Prince van Orangien, 1672.
„ Traill (H. D.) W. III, 1888.
„ Trevor (A.) Life & times of W. III, 1835–6.
„ Vast-gekuypte (De) loevesteynsche ton aen duygen, 1672.
„ Vernon (James). Letters illust. of the r. of W. III, 1696–1708 addr. to the Duke of Shrewsbury by V., 1841.
„ Witt (C. de) & J. de Witt, *for other references.*

William IV, *king of England.*

see Ashton (J.) When W. IV was king, 1896.
„ Buckingham & Chandos (R., *2nd duke of*). Mems. of court & cabinets of W., 1861.
„ Fitzgerald (P.) Life & times of W. IV, 1884.
„ Grey (C., *2nd earl*). The Reform Act, 1832; corr. of G. w. W. IV, etc., 1867.
Linsingen (Caroline v.) C. v. L., Gattin e. engl. Prinzen [*i.e. of W. IV*]: Briefe etc. aus d. Nachlasse d. Frhrn. v. Reichenbach, 1880.
see —— C. v. L. & W. IV: love-letters discovered among the lit. remains of Baron Reichenbach, tr., 1880.
„ Maley (A. J.) Hist. recolls. of the r. of W., 1859.
„ Watkins (J.) The life & times of W. IV, 1831.
„ White (C. G.) Glimpses of W. IV & Q. Adelaide, 1902.

William, *abbot of Eskilsoe, Saint* [Gulielmus, *abbas* S. Thomæ de Paraclito].
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t19, *for* Epistolæ.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t209, *for* Opera.

William I, *German emperor.*

*La cour de l'Empereur Guillaume. Préf. de V. Tissot. s8°. [1887]
Das kleine Buch von Kaiser Wilhelm. 4e A. s8°. Nordhausen. 1872
Politische Correspondenz. 2e A. 8°. B. 1890
see Bernhardi (T. v.) Aus d. Leben B.'s t1–7, 1893–7.
„ Forbes (Archibald). W.; a biogy., 1888.
„ Hocker (N.) Das Buch v. W. etc., 1872.
„ Marcks (E.) Kaiser W. I, 4e A., 1900.
see Müller (W.) Kaiser W., 2e A., 1877.
„ Oncken (W.) Unser Heldenkaiser: z. 100jähr. Geburtstage W.'s, 1897.
„ —— Zeitalter d. W., 1890–2.
„ Schneider (L.) L'empereur G.: souvs. intimes, tr., 1888.
„ Simon (Ed.) W. & h. reign, [tr.], 1886.
„ Smith (Geo. B.) W. I. & the German Empire, 1887.
„ Sybel (H. v.) The founding of the German Empire by W., tr., 1890–1.

William II, *German emperor.*

Kaiserreden. 8°. L. 1902
Polit. Gedenkbuch: Proklamationen, Erlasse, Reden unter d. Regierung W.'s II, H1–6 in 1v, [*to Jan. 5, 1891*]. 8°. 1888–91
see Benedictus, *ps.*, Was Sueton v. Caligula erzählt, 16e A., *n.d.*
„ Bigelow (P.) The German Emperor & h. Eastern neighbors, 1892.
see Frederic (H.) The young emperor: W. II, 2nd ed., 1892.
„ Leudet (M.) Guillaume II intime, 1897.
„ Lowe (C.) W. II, 1895.
„ Quidde (L.) Caligula. 25e A., *n.d.*
„ Simon (Jules). Quatre portraits: G. II, etc., 1896.

William, *a Glasgow clerk.* Carmen de morte Sumerledi, *see* Simeon, *of Durham*, Opera omnia, v2, 1882–5.
William, *of Jumièges, see* Guillaume, *de Jumièges.*
William, *Langland, see* Langland (W.)
William, *de Longchamp, bp. of Ely, see* Longchamp (W., *of*).
William, *of Malmesbury, see* Malmesbury (W., *of*).
William, *of Newburgh, see* Newbury (William, *of*).
William, *of Normandy*, "*le clerc*," *a. of a* "*bestiaire*," *& of* "*Le besant de Dieu*," *etc., see* Guillaume, *le clerc, de Normandie.*
William, *of Norwich, Saint, see* Thomas, *of Monmouth.* Life of W., w. tr. etc., 1896.
William, *of Occam, see* Ockham (William).
William, *of Orange, Saint, see* *Guillaume, *d'Orange*, [*chanson de geste*].
William I, *prince of Orange, Stadholder of the Netherlands.* ["William *the Silent*"].

Corr. avec J. de Wesenbeke. Publ. par J. F. van Someren. 8°. Utrecht. 1896
Corr. de G. le Taciturne. Suiv. de pièces inéd. sur l'assassinat de ce prince, etc. [Publ.] par Gachard. 6t. 8°. Brux. 1847–66
see Harrison (Frederic). W. the Silent, 1897.
„ Juste (T.) G. le Taciturne, 1873.
„ Putnam (R.) W. the Silent, 1895.
„ Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

William IV, *prince of Orange, see* Lamigue (I.) *Hist. du p. d'O., 1715.
William, *of Palerne, see* Guillaume, *de Palerne*, [*roman*].
William, *earl of Pembroke, Knight-Marshal, see* Pembroke (William, *earl of*), *knight-marshal.*
William, *de Podio Laurentii, see* Puy-Laurens (Guillaume, de).
William, *of Poitiers, see* Guillaume, *de Poitiers.*
William, *de Puy-Laurens, see* Puy-Laurens (Guillaume, de).
William, *de Rishanger, see* Rishanger (W.)
William, *de Ryckel, see* Ryckel (Guillaume, de).
William, *de Saint-Denys, see* Guillaume, *de Saint-Denys.*
William, *of Sudbury, see* Sudbury (W., *of*).
William, *of Tudela, see* Guillaume, *de Tudèle.*
William, *abp. of Tyre, see* Guillaume, *de Tyr.*
William, *of Waddington* [Wadington], *see* Robert, *of Brunne.* Handlyng synne; w. the French treatise on which it is founded, "Le manuel des pechiez" by W. of W., [Roxburghe Club], 1862.
William [*Walingforde*], *abbot of St. Alban's, see* Wallingford (W., *of*).
William, *of Worcester, see* Worcester (William).
William, *of Wykeham, see* Wykeham (W., *of*).

William Augustus, *duke of Cumberland, 1721-65, see* CUMBERLAND (W. A., *duke of*).

William Frederick Charles, *prince of the Netherlands, 1797-1881, see* FREDERICK, *prince of the Netherlands.*

William Henry, *duke of Gloucester, son of q. Anne, see* GLOUCESTER (W. H., *duke of*).

William Henry, *prince of Orange, see* WILLIAM III, *king of Gt. Brit.*

Williams, *The family of.*

see FRENCH (A. D. W.) The surnames & coats of arms of the W^s., w. acc. of R. W. of Roxbury etc., 1886.

„ WILLIAMS (J. F.) The Groves, & Lappan; pilgrimage in search of the genealogy of the W. f., 1889.

Williams (Arthur John). Hints to honest citizens about going to law. s8°. 1885

Williams (*Rev.* Charles), *of St. John's Wood.* Anecdotes of dogs. s8°. *n.d.*

Williams (Charles), *solicitor.* Descr. of a newly-invented railway break. [P145]. 8°. 1837

Williams (Charles), *special corr.* The Armenian campaign, 1877. s8°. 1878

Life of Sir H. Evelyn Wood. 8°. 1892

Williams (*Sir* Charles Hanbury). Works, w. notes by H. Walpole. 3v. 8°. 1822

Williams (Charles James Blasius). Authentic narrative of the case of the late Earl St. Maur. [P243]. 8°. 1870

Mems. of life & work. 8°. 1884

Williams (Charles Theodore). Climate of S. of France etc. 2nd ed. s8°. 1869

Williams (Charles Wye). An important feature in the state of Ireland, w. descr. of the navigation of the Shannon. [P207]. 8°. 1831

Williams (Clement). Through Burmah to W. China, 1863. s8°. E. 1868

Williams (Cora M.) Review of systems of ethics founded on evolution. 8°. 1893

Williams (D. E.) Life & corr. of Sir T. Lawrence. 2v. 8°. 1831

Williams (Daniel), *D.D.* Bibliothecæ quam D. W. bono publ. legavit, catalogus. ed. 2^a. 8°. Londini. 1801

Cat. of the Lib. in Red Cross St., Cripplegate, founded pursuant to the will of D. W. 2v. 8°. 1841

„ „ .... : App^x. 8°. 1854

see JEREMY (W. D.) The Presbyterian Fund & D. W.'s trust, 1885.

Williams (David), *founder of Lit. Fund.* *Royal recolls. on a tour to Cheltenham etc., 1788. 12th ed. 8°. 1788

Williams (E. M. Abdy-) [*Mrs.* B. WHISHAW], *see* ABDY-WILLIAMS (E. M.)

Williams (Edward) [IOLO MORGANWG]. Iolo MSS. Sel. f. coll. made by W. With tr. & notes by Taliesin Williams. [Welsh MSS. Soc. 2]. 8°. Llandovery. 1848

see JONES (O.), E. W., W. O. PUGNE, Myvyrian archaiology, 1870.

Williams (Edward Adams). Cruise of the Pearl round the world; with operations of the Naval Brigade in India. s8°. 1859

Williams (Edward Leader). On land drainage & irrigation. [P593]. 8°. 1849

Williams (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Edward Vaughan). On the law of executors & administrators. 2v. 2nd ed. la8°. 1838

Williams (Eleazar), [ONWARENHIIAKI], *see* STEVENS (A. DE G.) The lost dauphin: Louis XVII or O., 1887.

Williams (Ernest Edwin). The case for protection. s8°. 1899

The foreigner in the farmyard. s8°. 1897

Made in Germany. 2nd ed. s8°. 1896

see MEDLEY (G. W.) The German bogey: reply to "Made in Germany," 1896.

Williams (Folkestone), *see* WILLIAMS (ROBERT FOLKESTONE).

Williams (Frederick S.) The Midland Railway. 8°. [1876]

Onr iron roads etc. 2nd ed. 8°. 1883

Williams (Frederick Wells). Life & letters of S. W. Williams. 8°. N.Y. 1889

Williams (George), *B.D.* The Holy City: hist. & topog. not^s. of Jernsalem, etc. 8°. 1845

„ „ 2nd ed., with, Architectural hist. of the Church of the Holy Sepulchre, by R. Willis. 2v. 8°. 1849

„ Hist. & descr. mem. on the town & environs of Jernsalem. [*Suppl. to* The Holy City, *w. sep. tp.*]. 8°. 1849

The orthodox church of the East in the 18th c.; being the corr. betw. the Patriarchs & the nonjuring bishops, w. intr. on projects of re-union. 8°. 1868

Williams (George Forrester). Bullet & shell. War as the soldier saw it. 8°. N.Y. 1883

Williams (George Robert Carlisle). Hist. & statist. mem. of Dehra Doon. la8°. Roorkee. 1874

Williams (George Washington). Hist. of the negro race in America, 1619-1880. 2v in 1. pop. ed. 8°. N.Y. 1885

Hist. of the negro troops in the War of the Rebellion, 1861-5. s8°. N.Y. 1888

Williams (Gomer). Hist. of the Liverpool privateers & letters of marque, w. acc. of the Liverpool slave trade. 8°. 1897

Williams (H. L.) *Denise; novel founded upon the play by A. Dumas, [*fils*]. s8°. [1885]

Williams (Harry). The steam navy of England. 8°. 1893

Williams (Helen Maria). Narrative of events in France, f. landing of Napoleon, Mar. 1815, till the restoration of Louis XVIII, etc. 8°. 1815

State of manners & opinions in the French Republic towards close of 18th c. 2v. 8°. 1801

Tour in Switzerland. 2v. [2, 2nd ed.]. 8°. 1798

see BERTRAND DE MOLEVILLE: Annals of the Fr. Revol., p2, w. refnt. of W., 1813.

Williams (Howard). English letters & letter-writers of the 18th c. s1, Swift & Pope. 8°. 1886

The ethics of diet. 8°. 1883

The superstitions of witchcraft. [? *by this* H. W.] s8°. 1865

Williams (Hugh William). Travels in Italy, Greece, Ionian I^s. 2v. 8°. E. 1820

Williams (Isaac), *fellow of Trin. Coll. Oxfd.*

*The altar. s8°. 1849

The Apocalypse, w. notes & reflections, by W. n. ed. s8°. 1873

Autob^y. Ed. by Sir G. Prevost, as light on the Oxford Movement. s8°. 1892

„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1892

*The baptistery. 4p in 2v. 8°. O. 1842-44

The beginning of Genesis, w. notes & reflections. 8°. 1861

*The cathedral. 3rd ed. s8°. O. 1841

The Psalms interpreted of Xt. v1. [*no more publ.*] s8°. 1864

Sermons on characters of the O.T. 2nd ed. s8°. 1860

*Thoughts in past years. s8°. O. 1838

Thoughts on the study of the Gospels. 3rd ed. s8°. 1853

see TRACTS for the times: [no^s. 80, 87 by W.], 1837-41.

Williams (James), *Amer. minister to Turkey.* Rise and fall of "the Model Republic." 8°. 1863

The South vindicated. Intr. by J. B. Hopkins. 8°. 1862

Williams (James), *architect.* Sketches of village buildings f. designs. 8°. [1891]

Williams (Jane). [YSGAFELL]. Hist. of Wales. 8°. 1869

Williams (John). Crisis of the Colonies considered. [P30]. 8°. 1785

Williams (*Rev.* John), *archdeacon of Cardigan.*

Claudia & Pudens: to show that C. was a British princess. [P156]. 8°. Llandovery. 1848

Essays on subjects connected w. prehist. records of civilized nations of anc. Europe. 8°. 1858

Homerus. p1. la8°. 1842

Life of Alexander the Great. s8°. 1829

„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1829

Life of Julius Cæsar. s8°. 1854

On the geography of anc. Asia. 8°. 1829

Williams (John), *bp. of Chichester.* *An ans. to a late printed paper, given about by some of the Church of Rome. [P277]. 2nd ed. s4°. 1686

*Disc. conc. celebration of divine service in an unknown tongue. [P298]. s4°. 1685

Sermon before the Soc. for the Propag. of the Gospel etc. Feb. 15, 1705/6. [P255]. s4°. 1706

*Vindic. of the case of indifferent things used in worship. [P298]. s4°. 1684

Williams (John), *bp. of Lincoln; abp. of York.*

see HACKET (J.), *bp.*, Scrinia reserata: a memorial to W., 1693.

„ PHILIPS (A.) Life of W. etc., 1700.

Williams (*Sir* John), *justice, Q.'s Bench.* Lit. trifles, chiefly Greek. [P354]. 4°. [1842]

Speeches in H. of C., Feb. 1826, of W., Huskisson, & Canning, on the Silk Trade. [P102]. 8°. 1826

Williams (John), *missionary.* Missionary enterprises in South Sea I^s. 8°. 1841

see CAMPBELL (JOHN), *D.D.*, The martyr of Erromanga, 1842.

Williams (John), *rector of Llanymowddwy.* [AB ITHEL].

Barddas: coll. of orig. doc^s., illust. of the Bardo-Druidic system of Britain. With tr. & notes by W. [Welsh MSS. Soc. 7, 8]. 2v. [*v2 is unfinished*]. 8°. Llandovery. 1862-74

Eccles. antiq^s. of the Cymry; or, the anc. British Church. 8°. 1844

Williams (John), *rector of Llanymowddwy* [*continued*].
The physicians of Myddvai; Meddygon Myddfai: medical practice of Rhiwallon. Tr. f. anc. MSS. by J. Pughe. [Welsh MSS. Soc. 6]. 8°. Llandovery. 1861
see Annales Cambriæ, [Rolls Ser., 20], 1860.

Williams (John), *Unitarian minister*. Mems. of T. Belsham, extracts f. h. diary, with letters to & f. h. friends, etc. 8°. 1833

Williams (John Ambrose). Trial of J. A. W. for libel on the Clergy, 6 Aug. 1822. [P53]. 2nd ed. 8°. Durham. 1823

Williams (*Sir* John Bickerton). Extracts f. diary of W. [*Coronation of Q. Victoria*, etc. P620]. la8°. *n.d.*

Williams (John Carvell), *see* Richard (H.) & W., Disestablishment, 1885.

Williams (John Fletcher). The Groves, & Lappan: pilgrimage in search of the genealogy of the Williams family. 8°. *p.p.* St. Paul. 1889

Williams (Jonathan). Hist. of Radnorshire. 8°. Tenby. 1859

Williams (Joshua). Letters to John Bull, on lawyers & law reform. s8°. 1857
Principles of the law of personal property. [*b. w. h.* Princ. of law of real p., 2nd ed., 1849]. 8°. 1848
Principles of the law of real property. 2nd ed. 8°. 1849
„ „ ..... 12th ed. 8°. 1877
Remedies for the evils wh. affect transfer of land. [P164]. 8°. 1862

Williams (Josiah). Life in the Soudan, 1881–2. 8°. 1884

Williams (*Sir* Monier Monier-), *see* Monier-Williams.

Williams (Montagu Sneade F. Monier-), *see* Monier-Williams.

Williams (Montagu Stephen), *Q.C.* Leaves of a life: reminisc. of M. W. 2v. 8°. 1890
Later leaves: further reminisc. 8°. 1891
Round London. 8°. 1892

Williams (Richard), *see* Ballad Soc. Ballads from MSS., v2, A poore man's pittance, by W., 1873.

Williams (Robert), *canon of St. Asaph*. Enwogion Cymru: Biog. dict. of eminent Welshmen. 8°. Llandovery. 1852

Williams (Robert), *of Roxbury, Mass.*, *see* French (A. D. W.) Surnames & coats of arms of the Williamses, w. acc. of R. W., & some of h. descendants, [1886].

Williams (Robert Folkestone). Lives of the Eng. cardinals, incl. notices of the Papal Court, f. Breakspear to Wolsey. 2v. 8°. 1868
see Atterbury (F.) Mems. & corr.; comp. by W., 1869.

Williams (Roger). The bloudy tenent of persecution for cause of conscience discussed; & Cotton's letter answered. Ed. E. B. Underhill. [Hanserd Knollys S., 4]. 8°. 1848

Williams (*Sir* Roger), *see* Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Williams (Rowland), *D.D.*, *vicar of Broad Chalke*. [*ps.* Goronva Camlan]. Life & letters of R. W., w. extr. f. h. note-books. Ed. by h. wife. 2v. s8°. 1874
Owen Glendower; & other poems. s8°. 1870
*Paraméswara-jnyána-góshthi: Dialogue in wh. are comp. the claims of Xty. & Hinduism, etc. 8°. C. 1856
The prophets of Israel & Judah dur. the Assyrian empire. [v1]. 8°. 1866
Rational godliness. s8°. C. 1855
see Essays & Reviews. Judgment, June 1862, in Bp. of Salisbury *v.* W., etc., 1862.
„ Stephen (*Sir* J. F.) Defence of W. in the Arches' Court, 1862.
„ Thirlwall (Connop), *bp.* Letter to W. in ans. to his letter, 1860.

Williams (Samuel Wells). A hist. of China, being the hist. chapters f. "The middle kingdom." With chap. narrating recent events by F. W. Williams. 8°. 1897
The Middle Kingdom: survey of the Chinese Empire. 2v. s8°. N.Y. 1848
„ „ ..... 2v. s8°. N.Y. 1876
„ „ ..... 2v. n. ed. 8°. [1883]
see Williams (F. W.) Life & letters of S. W. W., 1889.

Williams (Stephen W.), *F.R.I.B.A.* The Cistercian abbey of Strata Florida. 8°. 1889

Williams (Taliesin). Cardiff Castle: poem. 8°. Merthyr-Tydfil. 1827

Williams (Thomas), "*at the Bible in Little Britain*"; *publisher*. Catalogue of Eng. writers on the O. & N. Test. 2nd imp. s8°. 1668

Williams (Thomas), *bookseller*, *see* Erskine (*baron*) & S. Kyd. Speeches, 1797, at trial of W., 2nd ed., 1797.

Williams (Thomas), *lexicographer*, *see* Davies (John), *D.D.* Antiquæ ling. Britann. & ling. Lat. dict. [p2 by W.], 1632.

Williams (Thomas), *missionary*, *see* Fiji & the Fijians; v1, Islands & inhabitants, by W., 1858.

Williams (Thomas Cyprian). New Zealand: Manawatu purchase completed etc. [P212]. 8°. 1868

Williams (W.), *superintendent Indian Govt. Tel.* Manual of telegraphy. 8°. 1885

Williams (W. R.) Hist. of the Great Sessions of Wales, 1542–1830, w. lives of the Welsh Judges, & annot. lists of the Chamberlains & Chancellors, Attorney Generals, & Prothonotaries of the four circuits of Chester & Wales, the Lord Presidents of Wales, the Attorney Gen^{ls}. & Solicitor Gen^{ls}. of the Marches. 8°. Brecknock. 1899
Official lists of the Duchy & County Palatine of Lancaster from the earliest times. 8°. 1901
Parliamentary hist. of the co. of Gloucester, w. biog. & genealog. not^{s}. of members. 8°. Hereford. 1898
Parliamentary hist. of the co. of Hereford, 1213–1896. 8°. Brecknock. 1896
Parliamentary hist. of the co. of Oxford. 8°. Brecknock, *p.p.* 1899
Parliamentary hist. of the co. of Worcester, 1213–1897, w. biog. notices of the members. 8°. Hereford. 1897
Parliamentary hist. of Wales, 1541–1895. 4°. Brecknock. 1895

Williams (Watkin Wynn), *see* Maclear (G. F.) & W., Intr. to the articles, 1896.

Williams (*Rev.* William). Personal reminisc. of C. H. Spurgeon. s8°. 1895

Williams (William), *bp. of Waiapu*. Dict. of the N. Zealand language. 3rd ed., w. adds. etc. by W. L. Williams. 8°. 1871

Williams (William), *M.P. for Coventry*, *see* Jones (E.) Vindication of the condition of Wales, in reply to W., 1848.

Williams (William), *Prov. Gr. Master*, *see* Freemasons. Constitutions etc., p2, publ. by W., 1815.

Williams (William), *St. John's, Cam.* Primitive hist. f. the creation to Cadmus. 4°. Chichester. 1789

Williams (William Frederick). The world we live in. 3v. s8°. 1804

Williams (William Frith). Hist. etc. acc. of the Bermudas. 8°. 1848

Williams (William Mattieu).
The chemistry of cookery. s8°. 1885
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1892
Chemistry of iron & steel making. s8°. 1890
The fuel of the sun. 8°. 1870
Science in short chapters. s8°. 1882
Simple treatise on heat. s8°. 1880
Through Norway w. a knapsack. s8°. 1859
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1876
Through Norway w. ladies. s8°. 1877

Williams (William Meade). Annals of the Company of Founders. 8°. *p.p.* [1867]

William Salt Archæological Soc., *see* William Salt Arch. Soc.

Williamson (A.) Brit. industries & foreign competition. s8°. 1894

Williamson (*Rev.* Alexander). Journeys in N. China, Manchuria, E. Mongolia; with acc. of Corea. 2v. s8°. 1870

Williamson (Alexander W.), *F.R.S.* Chemistry for students. 3rd ed. s8°. O. 1873
see Key (T. H.) & W., Invasion invited etc., 1858.

Williamson (Alice Muriel). [*Mrs.* C. N. W.] My Lady Cinderella. s8°. 1900
The newspaper girl. s8°. 1899
Ordered South. s8°. [1900]

Williamson (Benjamin) & F. A. Tarleton. Elem. treatise on dynamics. 2nd ed. s8°. 1889

Williamson (*Mrs.* Charles Norris), *see* Williamson (A. M.) [*Mrs.* C. N. W.]

Williamson (*Mrs.* Florence) *ps.*, *see* Kirkus (William).

Williamson (George). Memorials of early life, etc., of J. Watt. [Watt Club]. 4°. 1856
Old Greenock; w. acc. of the Burgh of Cartsburn & Burgh of Barony of Crawfurdsdyke. 4°. Paisley. 1886

Williamson (George C.), *Litt.D.*
Bernardino Luini. s8°. 1899
The cities of N. Italy. [Grant Allen's historical guides, 5]. s8°. 1901
PietroVannucci called Perugino. s8°. 1900
G. J. Pinwell & his works. la8°. 1900
Portrait miniatures, 1531–1860: hdbk. for collectors. 8°. 1897
Richard Cosway, R.A., & h. wife & pupils: miniaturists. 4°. 1897
see Boyne (W.) Trade tokens; rev. by G. C. W., 1889–91.

Williamson (John), *see* Advice to the officers of the Brit. Army, [*by J. W.?*], 7th ed., 1783.

Williamson (*Sir* Joseph). *Letters f. London to W. while Plenipotentiary at Cologne, 1673–4. Ed. W. D. Christie. 2v. [Camden Soc., NS8, 9]. s4°. 1874

Williamson (Richard), *master Westminster School.* *Eunuchus Palliatus: excursus to the Greek antiq^{s}. of Lambert Bos, for the actors of the Eunuchus, 1839. [P864]. 8°. 1839

Short acc. of Westminster School. [P864]. 8°. 1845

Williamson (W.) The great law: a study of religious origins. la8°. 1899

Williamson (William). The British gardener. 8°. 1901

Williamson (William Crawford). Morphology & histol. of stigmaria ficoides. [Palæont. Soc.]. 4°. 1887

Recent foraminifera of Gt. Brit. [Ray Soc.]. 4°. 1858

Williams-Wynn (Charlotte). Memorials of C. W.-W.; ed. by h. sister. s8°. 1877

,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1878

Willibald, *Saint, bp. of Eichstadt.* Itinerarium S. W., *see* Tobler (T.) etc. Itinera Hierosolymitana, 1877–85.

Hodœporicon [723-6], *see* Tobler (T.) etc., Itinera Hierosolymitana, 1877–85.

Hodœporicon. Tr. Canon Brownlow. [Palest. P. T. Soc.] 8°. 1891

see Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t15.

Willibald Alexis, *ps., see* Häring (G. Willi.)

Willibaldus, *presbyter.* Vita S. Bonifacii.

see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t89.

,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t2.

Willich (A. F. M.) Elements of the critical philosophy: cont. acc. of its origin & tendency, a view of all works publ. by Kant, etc. Added: three philological essays, chiefly tr. f. J. C. Adelung. 8°. 1798

Willich (Charles M.) Tables for ascertaining the value of lifehold, leasehold, & church property, etc. 4th ed. s8°. 1859

,, ,, ... 8th ed. Ed. M. Marriott. s8°. 1876

Willigen (Adriaan van der). Les artistes de Harlem; avec précis sur la gilde de St. Luc. éd. rev. 8°. Harlem. 1870

Willis (—) & Sotheran, *136, Strand.* Cat. of upwards of 50,000 vols. of anc. & mod. bks., now on sale. 8°. 1862

Willis (Browne). Hist. of mitred parliamentary abbies, & conventual cathedral churches. 2v. 8°. 1718–9

Notitia Parliamentaria: hist. of the counties, cities, boroughs, in Eng. & Wales. 3v, [v1, 2nd ed.]. 8°. 1716–50

Parochiale Anglicanum: names of all churches & chapels within the dioceses of Canterbury, Rochester, London, Winchester, Chichester, Norwich, Salisbury, Wells, Exeter, St. Davids, Landaff, Bangor, St. Asaph [*w. MS. corrections by the author*]. 4°. 1733

Survey of St. Asaph; w. life of the author etc., by E. Edwards. 2v. 8°. Wrexham. 1801

Survey of the cathedrals. 3v in 2. 4°. 1727–30

The pagin. of 1, 2 is cont.; the vol^{s}. are not numbered.

[1, 2], York, Durham, Carlisle, Chester, Man, Lichfield, Hereford, Worcester, Gloucester, Bristol.

[3], Lincoln, Ely, Oxford, Peterborough.

Willis (Nathaniel Parker).

Dashes at life with a free pencil. 3v. s8°. 1845

Hurry-graphs; sketches from life. s8°. 1851

Life, here & there. s8°. 1850

Pencillings by the way. n. ed. s8°. 1850

People I have met, drawn under a thin veil of fiction. s8°. 1850

Prose writings, sel. H. A. Beers. s8°. N.Y. 1885

Willis (*Mrs.* Nessie Henrietta). Dulcima's doom, & o. t. la8°. E. 1890

Willis (Richard), *bp. of Gloucester.* The way to stable & quiet times: sermon, 20 Jan. 1714. [P647]. 8°. 1715

Willis (Robert), *M.D.*

*A dialogue by way of catechism, relig., moral, & philosoph. p1. [P709]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1872

,, ,, ... p2 [P713]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1872

Function of sudoriparous & lymphatic systems. 8°. 1867

W. Harvey: hist. of discov^{y}. of circulation of blood. 8°. 1878

*The Pentateuch in contrast w. the science & moral sense of our age. p1–3. [Gen.–Levit. *pagin. cont.* P709]. s8°. 1873–4

Servetus & Calvin. 8°. 1877

see Spinoza (B.) B. de S.: h. life, corr., & ethics, by W., 1870.

Willis (Robert), *prof. Univ. of Camb.* Architect. hist. of Canterbury Cathedral. 8°. 1845

Architect. hist. of Glastonbury Abbey. 8°. C. 1866

Architect. hist. of the Church of the Holy Sepulchre, Jerusalem. 8°. 1849

Willis (Robert), *prof. Univ. of Camb.* [*continued*].

Architect. hist. of the conventual buildings of the monastery of Christ Church in Canterbury. 8°. 1869

Architect. hist. of the Univ. of Cambridge, and of the colleges of Cambridge & Eton. Ed., w. add^{s}., etc., by J. W. Clark. 2v. la8°. C. 1886

Architect. nomenclature of the Middle Ages. [Cambridge Antiq. Soc.]. 4°. C. 1844

Principles of mechanism. 8°. 1841

Remarks on the architecture of the Middle Ages. 8°. C. 1835

Willis-Bund (J. W.) The Celtic Church of Wales. 8°. 1897

Handy book of fishery management. s8°. 1899

Salmon problems. s8°. 1885

Willisen (W. v.), *general.* Der italienische Feldzug d. Jahres 1848. [T3 *of* Theorie d. grossen Krieges]. 8°. B. 1849

Willis's current notes, f. orig. letters etc. addressed to G. Willis. 1851, 52, 55 [v2, 3, 5]. s4°. 1852–6

Willm (Joseph). Hist. de la philosophie allemande dep. Kant jusqu'à Hegel. 4t. 8°. 1846–9

Willmore (Frederic W.) Hist. of Walsall. 8°. Walsall. 1887

Willmott (Robert Eldridge Aris).

Jeremy Taylor, h. predecessors, contemps., & successors: a biog. s8°. 1847

Journal of summer time in the country. s8°. 1849

Letters of eminent persons, sel. & illust. s8°. 1839

Pleasures etc. of literature. s8°. 1851

Precious stones. s8°. 1850

Willoughby, *see also* Willughby.

Willoughby (Edward Francis). Hdbk. of public health & demography. s8°. 1893

Willoughby (Eliza Maria), *baroness Middleton, see* Middleton (E. M., *baroness*).

Willoughby (*Hon.* Elizabeth Heathcote Drummond). Chronicles of the House of Willoughby De Eresby. fol. 1896

Willoughby (*Sir* Hugh). Voyage to N. of Russia & Siberia, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v1.

see Hamel (J. v.) Eng. & Russia; voyages of W. etc., tr., 1854.

Willoughby (*Maj. Sir* John C.) E. Africa & big game. 8°. 1889

Further excavations at Zimbabye. s8°. 1893

Willoughby (Westel Woodbury). Exam. of the nature of the state. 8°. N.Y. 1896

Social justice: a crit. study. 8°. N.Y. 1900

The supreme court of the U.S.: hist. & influence in our constitut. system. [J. H. Univ. st. in hist. & polit. sc., E. v. 7] 8°. Baltimore. 1890

Willoughby (William Franklin). Workingmen's insurance. s8°. N.Y. [1898]

Willoughby De Eresby, *The House of, see* Willoughby (*Hon.* Eliz. H. D.) Chron^{s}. of the House of W. De E., 1896.

Willoughby De Eresby (Peregrine Bertie, *11th* [?] *baron*), *see* Bertie (*Lady* G.) Five generations of a loyal house: p1, lives of R. Bertie & W., 1845.

Willoughby of Parham (Eliz. Willoughby, *baroness*). *So much of the diary of Lady W. as relates to her domestic hist., & to the r. of Ch. 1, [*fictitious; by H. M. Rathbone*], 1841; *and*, *Some further portions of the diary etc. [*also fictitious, by the same a.*], 1848, *see* Rathbone (*Mrs.* H. M.)

Wills.

For anon. works in Latin see Testamenta.

Collection (A) of all the w^{s}., now known to be extant, of the Kings and Queens of Eng., etc., 1780, *see* Nichols (John) *ed.*

Fifty (The) earliest Eng. w^{s}. [E.E.T.S., 78], 1882, *see* Furnivall (F. J.) *ed.*

Index of w^{s}. in the York Registry, [Yorkshire Archæolog. Soc., *in prog.*], 1888etc., *see* York.

Index to the Prerogative W^{s}. of Ireland (1536–1810), 1897, *see* Vicars (*Sir* A.)

Lancashire & Cheshire w^{s}. & inventories at Chester, etc., 1884, *see* Earwaker (J. P.) *ed.*

Lancashire & Cheshire w^{s}. etc. f. the Eccles. Court, Chester, 1857–61, *see* Piccope (G. J.) *ed.*

Lancashire & Cheshire w^{s}. etc. (1563–1807) now at Chester, 1897, *see* Rylands (J. P.) *ed.*

Lancashire & Cheshire w^{s}. etc. (1572–1696) now at Chester, w. app. of Lancs. & Cheshire w^{s}. proved at York or Richmond (1542–1649), 1893, *see* Earwaker (J. P.) *ed.*

Wills and inventories. 2p. [*p2 ed. by W. Greenwell; it contains an index to both vol^{s}.*] [Surtees Soc., 2, 38]. 8°. [2, Durham]. 1835–60.

The fuller t. of p1 is: W^{s}. & i^{s}. illust. of the hist., manners etc. of the northern counties f. the 11th c. p1.

The fuller t. of p2 is: W^{s}. & i^{s}. f. the Registry at Durham. p2.

Wills [*continued*].

Wills and inventories f. the Registry of the Archdeaconry of Richmond, extending over portions of the counties of York, Westmerland, Cumberland, & Lancaster. By J. Raine. [Surtees Soc., 26]. 8°. Durham. 1853

Wills etc. f. the registers of the Commissary of Bury St. Edmund's, 1850, *see* BURY SAINT EDMUND'S.

Wills from Doctors' Commons: a sel. f. wills of eminent persons proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1495–1695. Ed. J. G. Nichols & J. Bruce. [Camden Soc., 83]. s4°. 1863

Wills in the York Registry, 1888etc., *see* YORK.

*Wills of their own, 1876, *see* TEOG (W.)

Wills (Alfred). "The Eagle's Nest" in the valley of Sixt. s8°. 1860

Wanderings among the high alps. s8°. 1856

" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1858

Wills (Charles James).

Behind an Eastern veil. 8°. E. 1894

An easy-going fellow. s8°. 1896

His dead past. s8°. 1897

In the land of the lion & the sun: or Modern Persia, 1866–81. 8°. 1883

John Squire's secret. s8°. 1893

Persia as it is. 2nd ed. s8°. 1887

The pit town coronet. 3v. s8°. 1888

see PHILIPS (F. C.) & W., The fatal Phryne, 1889.

" —— & ——, The Scudamores, 1890.

—— **& L. G. Burchett.** The yoke of steel. s8°. 1897

Wills (Freeman). W. G. Wills. 8°. 1898

Wills (James), *D.D.* Letter to Laity of Eng. & Ireland. [P628]. 8°. D. 1867

Letters on the philosophy of unbelief. 8°. 1835

Lives of illustrious & disting. Irishmen. 6v in 12. 8°. D. 1839–47

" " ..... 4v. 8°. D. 1841

Wills (W. A.) & L. T. Collingridge. The Downfall of Lobengula; by W. & C., w. contrib^s. by [*sev. others*]. 8°. [1894]

Wills (William). On the principles of circumstantial evidence; ed. A. Wills. 4th ed. 8°. 1862

Wills (William Gorman). Melchior. s8°. 1885

see WILLS (F.) W. G. W., 1898.

Wills (William Henry). Old leaves: from Household words. s8°. 1860

Wills (William John). A successful exploration through Australia; journals etc. of W. 8°. 1863

Willshire (William Hughes). Introd. to study & coll. of anc. prints. 8°. 1874

" " ..... 2v. 2nd ed. rev. 8°. 1877

Willson (Beckles). The Great Company (1667–1871): hist. of the Hon. Co. trading into Hudson's Bay. 2v. s8°. 1900

The tenth Island: acc. of Newfoundland. Intr. by Sir W. Whiteway, & remarks by Lord C. Beresford. s8°. 1897

Willson (Th. B.) Handy guide to Norway. 2nd ed. s8°. 1888

" " ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1891

Willughby (Francis), *F.R.S., see* RAY (J.) Travels; [*w.*], Acc. of the travels of W. through Spain, 2nd ed., 1738.

Willyams (Jane Louisa). *The Tower of the Hawk; passages in hist. of House of Hapsburg. s8°. 1871

Willymott (William). Peculiar use of certain words in Latin. 5th ed. 8°. 1761

Wilmanns (Wilhelm). Beiträge zur Erklärung u. Gesch. d. Nibelungenliedes. 8°. Halle. 1877

Deutsche Gramm. 2B. 8°. Strassburg. 1893–6

Leben u. Dichten Walthers v. d. Vogelweide. 8°. Bonn. 1882

Wilmer, *The family of, see* FOSTER (C. W.) & J. J. GREEN, Hist. of the W. f., 1888.

Wilmere (Alice), *see* MOKE (H. G.) & W., Belgian episodes, 1861.

***Wilmingtons (The),** 1850, *see* MARSH (A.)

Wilmot (*Hon.* Alexander). Hist. of our own times in S. Africa. v1–3. [1, 1872–9. 2, 1880–8. 3, 1889–98]. 8°. 1897–9

Monomatapa (Rhodesia). Monuments & hist. s8°. 1896

Story of the expansion of S. Africa. s8°. 1894

Wilmot (Barbarina), *aft.* BRAND, *baroness Dacre, see* DACRE (*Lady*).

Wilmot (E. P. Eardley), *see* EARDLEY WILMOT (E. P.)

Wilmot (John), *2nd earl of Rochester; 1648–80, see* ROCHESTER.

Wilmot (*Rt. Hon.* Robert John), *aft. Wilmot-Horton, see* WILMOT-HORTON (*Sir* R. J.)

Wilmot-Buxton (H. J.), *M.A.* English painters, w. a chapter on Amer. painters by S. R. Koehler. s8°. 1883

Wilmot-Horton (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Robert John), *3rd bart., 1784–1841,* [R. J. WILMOT, *up to 1823*]. First letter to freeholders of York on negro slavery: compensation etc. [P87]. 8°. 1830

Second letter etc. [P87]. 8°. 1830

Wilna, *Univ. of, see* ACADEMIA ET UNIVERSITAS VILNENSIS [Soc. Jesu].

Wilson (A. M.) Wines of the Bible: refut. of the unfermented wine theory. s8°. 1877

Wilson (Alexander), *ornithologist,* **& C. L. Bonaparte.** American ornithology. 4v. s8°. E. 1831

Wilson (Alexander Johnstone), *b. 1841.*

Banking reform. 8°. 1879

*The life of Thomas Wanless, peasant. s8°. M'ter. [1885]

The national budget. s8°. 1882

Reciprocity, bi-metallism, & land tenure reform. 8°. 1880

The resources of mod. countries. 2v. 8°. 1878

*The rise & progress of Sir Timothy Buncombe. 8°. M'ter. 1886

Wilson (*Rev.* Alexander S.) *of North Queensferry.* The survival of the fittest, & salvation of the few: exam. of "Natural law etc." s8°. Paisley. 1887

Wilson (Alexander Stephen). A bushel of corn. 8°. E. 1883

Wilson (*Major* Allan), *see* DONOVAN (C. H. W.) With Wilson in Matabeleland, 1894.

Wilson (Andrew), *b. 1852, lecturer on Zoology, Edin.*

Chapters on evolution. 2nd ed. s8°. 1883

Common accidents, & how to treat them; [*by A. W. & others*] s8°. 1886

Glimpses of nature. s8°. 1891

Leisure time studies, chiefly biological. s8°. 1879

Science stories. s8°. 1892

Studies in life & sense. 8°. 1887

Wilson (Andrew), *traveller.* The abode of snow: from Chinese Tibet to the Indian Caucasus through the upper valleys of the Himalaya. 8°. E. 1875

The "Ever Victorious Army." 8°. E. 1868

Wilson (Arthur), *M.A. Trin. Coll. Oxon.* The inconstant lady; added, an app. s4°. O. 1814

Wilson (C. R.), *M.A. Bengal Education Service.* The early annals of the English in Bengal, being the Bengal Public Consultations for the first half of the 18th c., summarised etc. 8°. 1895

Wilson (*Rev.* C. T.), *M.A., late chaplain, Bombay.* Russian lyrics in Eng. verse. s8°. 1887

Wilson (*Mrs.* Caroline). [†FRY (C.), *aft. Wilson*]. An autob^y.: letters, & remains of [C. W.]. s8°. 1848

Wilson (Charles), *M.D.; of Edinburgh.* The pathology of drunkenness. s8°. E. 1855

Wilson (Charles Heath). Life & works of Michelangelo. la8°. 1876

Wilson (Charles Henry), *of Inner Temple.* *The Polyanthea, or a coll. of interesting fragments in prose & verse. 2v. 8°. 1804

Wilson (Charles Thomas), *missionary,* **& R. W. Felkin.** Uganda & the Egyptian Soudan. 2v. s8°. 1882

Wilson (Charles Townshend), *lt.-col.* The duke of Berwick, 1702–34. 8°. 1883

James II & the Duke of Berwick. 8°. 1876

Wilson (*Sir* Charles William), *maj.-gen.* From Korti to Khartum. s8°. E. 1885

" " ..... 5th ed. s8°. E. 1886

Jerusalem, the holy city. fol. 1889

Lord Clive. s8°. 1890

Wilson (*Mrs.* Cornwell Baron-), *see* BARON-WILSON (*Mrs.* M.)

Wilson (Daniel), *1778–1858; bp. of Calcutta.* Common sense: prize essay, Oxford, 1803. [P383]. 8°. 1803

see BATEMAN (J.) Life of W., 1860.

Wilson (*Sir* Daniel), *LL.D.*

Archæology & prehistoric annals of Scotland. la8°. E. 1851

Caliban: The missing link. 8°. 1873

Chatterton: a biogr. study. 8°. 1869

The lost Atlantis, & o. ethnographic studies. 8°. E. 1891

Memorials of Edinburgh in the olden time. 2v. 4°. E. 1848

Prehistoric man. 2v. 8°. C. 1862

Reminisc. of old Edinburgh. 2v. s8°. E. 1878

The right hand; left-handedness. s8°. 1891

see STOWELL (W. H.) & D. W., Hist. of the Puritans in Eng., by S. The Pilgrim Fathers, by W., 1849.

Wilson (Daniel), *vicar of Islington, see* BOWDLER (T.), *M.A.*, Letter to Evangel. members of the Church, in conseq. of an Appeal by [W.], 1850.

Wilson (David). Froude & Carlyle. 8°. 1898

Wilson (Edmund Beecher). The cell in development & inheritance. 8°. N.Y. 1896

Wilson (Edward), *M.A., F.L.S.* The naturalist's poetical companion, w. notes. 2nd ed. s8°. Leeds. 1846

Wilson (Edward), *rector of Topcroft.* The martyr of Carthage. s8°. 1845

Wilson (Edward Daniel Joseph), *see* Osborn (R. D.) Friends of the foreigner in the 19th c.: critique on W.'s "Friends of the foreigner 70 years ago," 1879.

Wilson (Edward Livingston). Wilson's cyclopædic photography: hdbk. la8°. [1894]

Wilson (Effingham). W.'s descr. of the New Royal Exchange. s8°. 1844

Wilson (*Sir* Erasmus), *see* Wilson (*Sir* W. J. E.)

Wilson (Ernest). Electrical traction. s8°. 1897

Wilson (F. Mary). A primer on Browning. s8°. 1891

Wilson (*Rev.* George), *F.L.S.* Melanchthon, 1497–1560. s8°. 1897

Wilson (George), *M.A.Edin.* Healthy life & healthy dwellings. s8°. 1880

Wilson (George), *M.D., F.R.S.E.* Electricity & the telegraph; with, Chemistry of the stars. s8°. 1852

The five gateways of knowledge. 8°. C. 1856

Life of Hon. H. Cavendish, abstracts of h. more important scientific papers, & inquiry into claims of discoverers of composition of water. [Cavendish Soc.]. 8°. 1851

Researches on colour-blindness etc. 8°. E. 1855

see Wilson (*Miss* J. A.) Mem. of G. W., 1860.

—— & *Sir* A. Geikie. Mem. of E. Forbes. 8°. C. 1861

Wilson (George H.) Ena; or, The ancient Maori. s8°. 1874

Wilson (Harry Bristow), *D.D.* A gross job: Churchyard of St. Martin's. [P150]. 8°. 1852

The hist. of Merchant-Taylors' school. 2p. 4°. 1812–4

Hist. of the parish of St. Laurence Pountney; incl. acc. of Corpus Christi (or Pountney) College. 4°. 1831

Presentment by the rector [H. B. W.] of St. Thomas, at the visitation of W. H. Hale, Archdeacon; & letter f. [H. B. W. P150]. 8°. 1852

St. Thomas the Apostle's Churchyard & proposed rectory. [P150]. 8°. [1851]

Wilson (Henry). The book of wonderful characters. Chiefly f. text of H. W. & J. Caulfield. s8°. [1869]

Wilson (Henry), *captain, see* Keate (G.) Acc. of the Pelew Is., f. journals of W. etc., there shipwrecked, 2nd ed., 1788.

Wilson (Henry), *mathematician.* Compleat univ. histy. fol. 1738

Wilson (Henry), *U.S. senator.* Hist. of the Antislavery measures, 1861–4. s8°. Boston. 1864

Wilson (Henry Austin). Magdalen College [Oxford: College histy.]. s8°. 1899

see Gelasian (The) Sacramentary, ed., 1894.

Wilson (Henry Bristow). The communion of saints. [Bampton Lr., 1851]. 8°. O. 1851

Letter to Earl of Derby on Univ. & College Reform. [P157]. 8°. 1854

Speech in the cause of Wilson v. Fendall, on Appeal. 8°. 1863

Three sermons for St. Chrysostom's Church, Everton, 1861. [P165]. s8°. 1861

see *Inspiration. Brief exam. [*by* J. Muir?] of prevalent opinions on the I. of the Scriptures; w. intr. by W., 1861.

Wilson (Henry Schütz).

Alpine ascents etc. s8°. 1878

History & criticism: studies. s8°. 1896

Philip Mannington: a novel; and, Eisleben. s8°. 1874

Studies & romances. s8°. 1873

Studies in hist., legend & lit. s8°. 1884

Wilson (Herbert Wrigley). The downfall of Spain: naval hist. of the Span.-Amer. War. 8°. 1900

Ironclads in action, 1855–95; w. some acc. of the development of the battleship in Eng. 2v. 8°. 1896

" " ..... 2v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1896

Wilson (Horace Hayman). Works. [*Ed. R. Rost*]. 12v. [v5 *wanting*]. 8°.1862–77

1, 2, Essays & lects. chiefly on the religion of the Hindus:
1, Sketch of the relig. sects of the Hindus.
2, Misc. essays & lects.

3–5, Essays on subjs. conn. w. Sanskrit lit. 3v.

6–10 *have 2nd tp.*: The Vishńu Puráńa. Tr. etc. by W., ed. F. Hall, [*5v in 6; v5 having 2p.*]

11–12, Select specimens of the theatre of Hindus, *see below.*

Ariana antiqua: an acc. of the antiqs. & coins of Afghanistan; w. mem. on the topes, by C. Masson [*& 22 plates*]. 4°. 1841

Cat. of the Library of H. H. W., sold by auction 28th Jan., 1861. [P738]. 8°. 1861

Dict. in Sanscrit & Eng., tr., etc. f. an orig. compil. by natives. 2nd ed. fol. Calcutta. 1832

Wilson (Horace Hayman) [*continued*].

Docs. illust. of the Burmese war, w. intr. sketch of the war, etc. fol. Calcutta. 1827

Glossary of terms etc., in official documents rel. to India, from Arabic, Persian, Hindustáni, etc. etc. 4°. 1855

Grammar of Sanskrit. 8°. 1841

Hist. of Brit. India, (1805–35), by W.

This forms v7–9 of Mill (J.) Hist. of B. I., 4th ed., w. notes & cont. by W., 1840–8, *q.v.*

Narrative of the Burmese war, 1824–6. s8°. 1852

Select specimens of the theatre of the Hindus, tr. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1835

" " 2v. [v11, 12 *of* Works *above*]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1871

see Mackenzie (*lt.-col.* C.) M. Collection, cat., by W., 1828.

" Purāṇas. The Vishńu Puráńa; tr., etc. by W., 1840.

" Vedas. Rig-veda-Sanhita, 6v, 1850–88.

Wilson (J. Arbuthnot) *ps., see* Allen (Grant).

Wilson (*Rt. Hon.* James), *1805–60.* Capital, currency, & banking etc. 8°. 1847

Influences of the corn laws. 3rd ed. 8°. 1840

Speech on the navigation laws, 9 Mar. 1849. [P133]. 8°. 1849

Wilson (James), *A.M.T.C.D.* The politician & the statesman on Ireland. [P628]. 8°. D. 1868

Wilson (James), *the blind poet.* Biography of the blind. 4th ed. s8°. B'ham. 1838

Wilson (James), *capt. of the "Duff," see* Wilson (Wm.), *chief mate*, *Missionary voyage in the "Duff," commanded by J. W., 1799.

Wilson (James), *F.R.S.E.* The rod, & the gun. Two treatises by J. W. & auth. of "The Oakleigh Shooting Code." s8°. E. 1840

Voyage round the coasts of Scotland & Isles. 2v. s8°. E. 1842

see Hamilton (James). Mems. of W., 1859.

" Jameson (R.) Discovery etc. in Africa, by J., W., 1830.

" Tytler (P. F.) Hist. view of discovery etc.; w. sketches of nat. hist. of N. Amer. regions, by W., 1832.

Wilson (James), *resident in Bengal.* Letter to J. Bright, on the India question. [P283]. 8°. 1854

Wilson (James Grant). Bryant & h. friends: the Knickerbocker writers. s8°. N.Y. 1886

The memorial hist. of the city of N.Y. 4v. la8°. 1892–3

Poets & poetry of Scotland: sels., w. notices: Thomas the Rhymer (1219) to Richard Sall (1776). 8°. 1876

see United States. *The Presidents of U.S., ed. W., 1895.

Wilson (James Maurice), *archdeacon.* Essays & addresses: an attempt to treat some religious questions in a scientific spirit. s8°. 1887

The gospel of the atonement. [Hulsean Lects., 1898–9]. s8°. 1899

Sermons: Clifton Coll., 1879–83. s8°. 1883

Some contribs. to the relig. thought of our time: sermons etc. s8°. 1888

Wilson (*Miss* Jessie Aitken). Mem. of Geo. Wilson, M.D. 8°. E. 1860

Wilson (John). *Shaksperiana. Cat. of books, pamphlets etc. rel. to S. etc. etc. s8°. 1827

Wilson (John), *F.R.S., 1804–75.* India 3,000 years ago: social state of the Aryas. [P564]. 8°. Bombay. 1858

Lands of the Bible visited & descr. 2v. 8°. E. 1847

The Parsí religion, as in the Zand-Avastá, refuted etc. 8°. Bombay. 1843

see Smith (Geo.) Life of W., 1878.

Wilson (John), *M.A., T.C.D.* Studies of mod. mind & character. 8°. 1881

Thoughts on science, theology, & ethics. s8°. 1885

Wilson (John), *of Cheltenham.* Our Israelitish origin: lects. 3rd ed. s8°. [1844]

Wilson (John), *prof. of Moral Philos. in Univ. of Edinburgh.* [*ps.* Christopher North].

Works. Ed. Ferrier. 12v [*Wants v9, 10*]. s8°. E. 1855–8

1–4, Noctes Ambrosianæ. 4v.

5–8, Essays, crit. & imaginative. 4v.

9, 10, Recreations of C. North. 2v.

11, Lights & shadows of Scottish life — Margaret Lyndsay — Foresters.

12, Poet. works. n. ed.

*Lights & shadows of Scottish life. n. ed. s8°. E. 1845

Poems. 2v. n. ed. s8°. E. 1825

*The recreations of C. North. 3v. s8°. E. 1842

*The trials of Margaret Lyndsay. 4th ed. s8°. E. 1835

see Gordon (*Mrs.* Mary). "C. North"; a mem. f. family papers etc., 1862.

" Le Fèvre-Deumier (J.) Célèbs. anglaises: C. North, 1895.

Wilson (John), *1627–96, recorder of Londonderry.* Dramatic works, w. mem., intr^s., & notes. [D.o.t.R.]. s8^v. E. 1874
Wilson (*Rev.* John M.) Nature, man, & God. s8^v. 1885
Wilson (John Mackay). Tales of the Borders, & of Scotland. With gloss. Rev. by A. Leighton. 20v in 10. s8^v. *n.d.*
Wilson (John Matthias), *see* Fowler (T.) & W. Principles of morals, 1886–7; 1894.
Wilson (Joseph), *song-writer, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* Tyneside songs & drolleries, etc. Coll. ed. s8^o. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [1873]
Wilson (Joseph Henry). *Thoughts on Church matters in the Diocese of Oxford. [P218]. 2^nd ed. 8^v. 1858
Wilson (*Mrs.* Marg. Baron-), *see* Baron-Wilson (*Mrs.* M.)
Wilson (Maria), *see* Wilson (*Mrs.* Robert F.)
Wilson (R. F.) C. J. Rhodes & h. work. [P1001]. s8^o. [Cape Town]. *n.d.*
Wilson (Richard), *B.A. Lond.* Helps to the study of Arnold's Wordsworth. s8^o. 1898
Wilson (Richard), *R.A., see* Wright (T.) Some acc. of the life of W., 1824.
Wilson (Robert), *solicitor.* Plan for adapting the machinery of the Public Funds to Transfer of real property. [P114, 123, 145]. 8^o. 1844
Wilson (Robert Anderson). Mexico & its religion; travel ≥1851–4. s8^o. 1856
Wilson (*Mrs.* Robert Francis) [*i.e. Maria Wilson, née Trench*]. The Christian Brothers, their orig. & work, w. life of their founder, J. B. de La Salle. s8^o. 1883
Life of S. Vincent de Paul; w. some of h. letters. Ed. R. F. W. s8^v. 1873
Wilson (*Sir* Robert Thomas), *general.* Brief remarks on the Russian army, & sketch of the campaigns in Poland, 1806–7. 4^o. 1810
Hist. of the Brit. exped. to Egypt, etc. 2v. 4^th ed. 8^o. 1803
Life; f. autob. mems., journals, corresp. etc. Ed. H. Randolph. 2v. 8^o. 1862
Narrative of events dur. the invasion of Russia by Napoleon. 8^o. 1860
Narrative of the campaigns of the Loyal Lusitanian Legion under W., etc. s8^o. 1812
Private diary, 1812–4. Ed. H. Randolph. 2v. 8^o. 1861
Wilson (*Sir* Roland Knyvet). Hist. of mod. Eng. law. s8^v. 1875
Wilson (*Sir* Samuel). Salmon at the antipodes. s8^o. 1879
Wilson (Thomas), *bp. of Sodor & Man.* Form of family prayer, f. the works of W. [P277]. 8^v. 1790
Instruction for the understanding of the Lord's Supper. [*b.w.h.* Sacra privata, n. ed., 1842]. n. ed. s8^o. *n.d.*
Maxims of piety & morality. n. ed. s8^v. O. 1870
Sacra privata: Private meditations etc. n. ed. s8^v. 1842
Works. 7v. [v1. Life by J. Keble. v4–7 *wanting*]. n. ed. 8^v. O. 1847–63
see Cruttwell (C.) Life of W.; added, h. Hist. of I. of Man, 3^rd ed., 1782.
Wilson (Thomas), *curator, dept. of Anthropology.* [*Smithsonian Inst.*]. Anthropology at the Paris Exhib., 1889. [P886]. 8^o. Wash. 1892
Minute stone implements from India. [P886]. 8^o. Wash. 1894
The Swastika [*a.c. in* Smithsonian Institute: Report, 1894]. 8^v. Wash. 1896
Wilson (Thomas), *M.A., of C.C.C., Cambridge.* Catholicity, spiritual & intellectual: disc^s. 8^o. 1850
*Nozráni in Egypt & Syria. 2^nd ed. s8^o. 1848
The Pentateuch: [w. annot^n. by W.]. [*no tp.*]. la4^o. *n.p., n.d.*
Wilson (Thomas), *of Fell House, Gateshead; 1773–1858.* The pitman's pay, & o. p. s8^v. Gateshead. 1843
Wilson (Thomas), *prebendary of Westminster; 1703–78¼, see* Hole (W.) *The ornaments of churches considered, w. partic. view to S. Margaret Westminster, etc., [*ed. by W.*], 1761.
Wilson (Thomas), *rector of Claughton.* Miscellanies: a sel. f. the poems & corr. of W. With mem^r. of h. life by F. R. Raines. [Chetham Soc., 45]. s4^o. 1857
Wilson (Thomas), *solicitor, agent to Lord Portman.* *Descr. cat. of the prints of Rembrandt. 8^o. 1836
Wilson (*Major* Thomas Fourness). *The Defence of Lucknow, a diary. s8^v. 1858
Wilson (*Col.* Townshend). Our veterans of 1854: in camp & before the enemy. s8^o. 1859
Wilson (*Lt.-Col.* W. J.) Hist. of the Madras army. 5v. [v5, Maps]. 8^o. Madras. 1882–9
Wilson (Walter). Hist. & antiq^s. of dissenting churches etc. in London, includ. lives of their ministers etc. 4v. 8^o. 1808–14
Life & times of Defoe, etc. 3v. 8^o. 1830
Wilson (William), *chief mate of the "Duff."* A missionary voyage to the S. Pacific, 1796–8, in the "Duff," commanded by Capt. James Wilson; compiled etc. [*chiefly by W. W.*]; w. disc. on geog. & hist. of the S. Sea Islands, & details of Otaheite. 4^o. 1799
Wilson (William), *1808–88; of Dundee.* Memorials of R. S. Candlish. Conclud. chap. by R. Rainy. 8^v. E. 1880
Wilson (William), *St. John's Coll., Cam.* Illust. of the method of expl^n. the N. Test. by the early opinions of Jews & Xtns. conc. Xt. n. ed. s8^o. C. 1838
Wilson (*Sir* William James Erasmus).

Cleopatra's needle. s8^o. [1877]	The spas of Germany & Belgium, w. app. on mineral waters. s8^v. 1858
The Egypt of the past. s8^o. 1881	
Healthy skin. s8^v. 1855	The Turkish bath. s8^o. 1861

Wilson (William Lawler). England & the Transvaal: the case for intervention. [P1003]. s8^v. 1899
Wilson (William Rae). Travels in Egypt & the Holy Land. 8^o. 1823
Wilson (William Samuel). The ocean as a health-resort. s8^o. 1880
Wilson (Woodrow). Congressional govt. 12^th ed. s8^o. Boston. 1896
Division & reunion, 1829–89. [E. of Amer. H.]. s8^o. 1893
G. Washington. 8^v. N.Y. 1897
Wilson's Tales of the Borders, *see* Wilson (John Mackay).
Wiltes, *The earldom of, see* Metcalfe (J. H.) The Earldom of W., 1899.
Wilton house. *Description (A) of the antiqs. etc. in W. H., n. ed., 1786, *see* Kennedy (Ja.)
Wilton (Joseph) *ps.*, [*i.e. Miss* Beatrice Chambers]. When wheat is green. s8^v. 1895
Wilton (L. E.) Mary Browne. 3v. s8^o. 1880
Wilton (Marie), *aft. Mrs. Bancroft, see* Bancroft (*Mrs.*)
Wilton (Mary M. Egerton, *countess of*). [†Egerton] *ed.*, The art of needlework, etc. s8^o. 1840
Wilton (Thomas Egerton, *earl of*). [†Egerton]. On the sports & pursuits of the English. s8^o. 1868
Wiltsch (Johann E. T.) Handbuch d. kirchl. Geographie u. Statistik [bis 1521 n. Chr.]. 2B. 8^v. B. 1846
Hdbk. of geog. & statistics of the Church. Tr. J. Leitch; pref. by F. D. Maurice. 2v. s8^o. 1859–68
Wiltshire. *Beauties (The) of W., 1801–25, *see* Britton (J.)
Institutiones clericorum in comitatu Wiltoniæ (1297–1810), 1825, *see* Phillipps (*Sir* T.)
The Visitation of W., 1623 [*taken by Sir H. St. George & S. Lennard*]. Ed. G. W. Marshall. la8^v. 1882
Wiltshire Archæological & Natural History Society.
see Aubrey (J.) Wiltshire: the coll^s. of A., enl. by J. E. Jackson, 1862.
„ Stevens (Edw. T.) Salisbury meeting of the Soc.: objects of interest in the "Stonehenge excursion," 1876.
Wiltshire record society, *see* Osmund (*St.*) Canonization of St. O., fr. MS. records in Salisbury Cathedral, ed. etc. A. R. Malden, 1901.
Wiltshire topographical society.
see Aubrey (J.) Nat. hist. of Wilts, 1847.
„ Britton (J.) Mem. of J. Aubrey etc., 1845.
„ Jackson (J. E.) Hist. of Grittleton; w. essay on topograph. lit., by J. Britton, 1843.
Wimannus. [†Guimannus]. Liber possessionum S. Vedasti, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t13.
Wimbledon. Extracts from the Court Rolls of the Manor of W., etc., f. 1 Ed. IV to 1864. pl–3 in 2v. 8^o. 1866–9
Wimbledon (Edward, *visct.*), *see* Cecil (E.), *visct. Wimbledon.*
Wimmer (Ludwig F. A.) Runeskriftens oprindelse og udvikling i norden. 8^o. Kobenhavn. 1874
Die Runenschrift. Aus dem Dänischen v. F. Holthausen. la8^o. 1887
Wimpffen (*le gén.* Emm. Félix de). Sedan. 2^e éd. 8^o. 1871
Wimpheling (Jacob). De Germanicæ nationis gravaminibus contra sedem Romanam, *see* Freher (M.) Germ. rerum scriptores, t2, 1717.
Stylpho. Aus d. Cod. Upsal. 687 hrsg. v. H. Holstein. [Latein. Littdkmlr. d. 15. u. 16.Jhdts., 6]. s8^o. 1892

Winchcombe, *monastery of.* [Winchelcumba]. Landboc, s. Registrum Monast. B.M.V. & S. Cénhelmi de Winchelcumba, ord. S. Benedicti. Ed. D. Royce. v1, 798–1332. la8°. Exoniæ. 1892

Winchell (Alexander). Preadamites: men before Adam. 8°. Chicago. 1880

Science & religion. s8°. *n.d.*

Sparks from a geologist's hammer. s8°. Chicago. 1881

Winchester. City of W.: Cat. of charters etc., exhib. dur. 700th anniv. of the mayoralty, 1884. [P376]. s8°. Winchester. 1884

Compotus rolls of Obedientiaries of St. Swithun's Priory, W. Ed. G. W. Kitchin. [Hamp. Rec. Soc.]. 8°. 1892

Doc^{ts}. rel. to the foundation of Chapter of Winchester, 1541–7. Ed. G. W. Kitchin & F. T. Madge. [Hamp. Rec. Soc.]. 8°. 1899

*Winchester guide (The). [*By T. Warton ?*]. n. ed. s8°. Winton. 1796

The Winchester Troper: f. MSS. of 10th & 11th c^{s}. Ed. W. H. Frere. [Henry Bradshaw S., 8]. 8°. 1894

see Church historians: 4, i, Doc^{a}. resp. W., [596–1531], tr. etc. J. Stevenson, 1856.

„ Domesday. D. Book: v4, Liber Winton', etc., 1816.

„ Hampshire. H. Allegations for Marriage Licences granted by the Bp. of W., 1689–1837: extr. & ed. W. J. C. Moens, 1893.

„ Léchaudé d'Anisy (A. L.) & — de Sainte-Marie. Recherches sur le Domesday, le Liber de Winton etc. t1, 1842.

„ Luard (H. R.) *ed.*, Annales monastici: v2, A^{s}. monast^{i}. de Wintonia (519–1277), 1865.

Winchester College. Annals of W.C. (from 1382), 1892, *see* Kirby (T. F.)

*School-life at W., 1870, *see* Mansfield (R. B.)

Winchester Commoners, 1800–35: index of the surnames of commoners on the "Long Rolls" of W.C., 1800–35. With intr. & notes by C. W. Holgate. 8°. Salisbury. 1893

Winchester Long Rolls, 1653–1721. Ed., w. intr. on the development of Long Roll, by C. W. Holgate. 8°. Winchester. 1899

Winchester College Shakspere Society. Noctes Shaksperianæ: papers ed. by C. H. Hawkins. Publ. during 25th session. 8°. Winchester. 1887

Winchester (Boyd). The Swiss republic. 8°. Philadelphia. 1891

Winchester (C. T.) Some principles of literary criticism. s8°. N.Y. 1899

Winchester (W. Powlett, *1st marq. of*), [†Powlett (W.), *m. of W.*], *see* Broughton (R.) The life & death of W. P., 1st m. of W., [1572], repr. 1818.

Winchilsea (Anne Finch, *countess of*). Miscellany poems. s8°. 1713

Winchilsea (George James Finch-Hatton, *10th earl of*), *5th earl of Nottingham, visct. Maidstone.* Abd-el-Kader; poem. 8°. 1851

Winchilsea (Heneage Finch, *2nd earl of*). [†Finch (H.), *2nd e. of W.*] Relation of the earthquake & eruption of Ætna. [P280]. s4°. 1669

„ „ [*For anoth. copy*] *see* Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Winckelmann, *see also* Winkelmann.

Winckelmann (Johann Joachim).

Werke. 11B, [B9–11 *wanting*]. 8°. Dresden. 1808–25

Sämmtliche Werke. 12B. s8°. Donaueschingen. 1825–29

Freundschaftliche Briefe, nebst Nachlass u. Fragmenten. 2B. 8°. Augsburg. 1836

Hist. de l'art chez les anciens. Tr. 2t, [*t2 has 2p, in 1v*]. 4°. an ii [1794]–1803

Hist. of anc. art. Tr. G. H. Lodge. 2v. 8°. 1881

Hist. of anc. art among the Greeks. Tr. G. H. Lodge. 8°. 1850

see Justi (C.) W., 1866–72; 2e A., 1898.

„ Schömann (G. F.) W. u. d. Archäologie, 1845.

„ Stark (C. B.) W., 1867.

Winckler (Adf.), *see* Forbiger (A.) Hellas u. Rom, [*B6 by W.*], 1872–82.

Winckler (Hugo). The Tell-el-Amarna Letters. 8°. Berlin. 1896

see Keilinschriftl. Bibliothek: 5, Die Thontafeln v. Tell-el-Amarna, v. W., 1896.

Wind (Ludwig) *ed.*, Münchener Muster-Sammlnng für Künstler etc. 4°. München. *n.d.*

Windelband (Wilhelm). Gesch. d. alten Philosophie; nebst Abriss d. Gesch. d. Mathematik u. d. Naturwissenschaften im Altertum, v. S. Günther. [Müller (I. v.) Hdbch. d. k. A.-W., V, 1]. 2e A. la8°. München. 1894

Windelband (Wilhelm) [*continued*].

Gesch. d. neueren Philos., in i. Zusammenhange mit Cultur etc. B1, 2. 8°. L. 1880

1, Von d. Renaissance bis Kant.

2, Von Kant bis Hegel u. Herbart.

Hist. of philosophy, esp. formation of its problems & conceptions. Tr. J. H. Tufts. la8°. N.Y. 1893

Winder (Frederick Horatio). Lost in Africa. new ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Windham (*Lt.-gen. Sir* **Charles Ash).** The Crimean diary & letters of W., w. obs. upon h. services dur. the Mutiny, & intr. by Sir W. H. Russell. Ed. H. Pearse. s8°. 1897

Windham (*Rt. Hon.* **William).** Diary, 1784–1810. Ed. Mrs. H. Baring. 8°. 1866

Speeches in Parl.: pref^{d}. acc. of h. life by T. Amyot. 3v. 8°. 1812

Windisch (Wilhelm Oscar Ernst). Compendium of Irish grammar. Tr. J. P. M'Swiney. 8°. D. 1883

Kurzgefasste irische Grammatik. 8°. L. 1879

see Irische Texte, *in prog.*, 1880 etc.

„ Zimmer (H.) Kelt. Studien: 1, Irische Texte v. W., 1881–4.

Windischmann (Carl J. H.) Die Philosophie im Fortgang d. Weltgesch. T1 in 4 Abthlgn. [*no more publ.*]. 8°. Bonn. 1827–34

Windischmann (Friedrich H. H.) Mithra. [P537]. 8°. 1857

Windle (Bertram C. A.) Life in early Britain. s8°. 1897

Windorferus (Adamus), *Cæsarius poeta.* Iunoniis auspicatiss. Caspari Liectenbergii, pariterque Annæ a Sparnegg consecrat A. W. [P896]. s4°. Viennæ Austriorum. 1604

Windscheid (Bernhard), *see* Stammler (R.) & T. Kipp. Festgabe zu W.'s 50jähr. Doctorjubiläum: 2 Abhdlgn. v. S. u. K., 1888.

Windsor (Arthur Lloyd). Ethica: Characteristics of men, manners, & books. 8°. 1860

Windt (Harry de), *see* De Windt (H.)

Windus (John). *Journey to Mequinez; Stewart's embassy 1721. s8°. 1725

Journey to Mequinez, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v15.

Wine. *Remarks on the art of making w., 1816, *see* MacCulloch (J.)

*Wine, women, & song: Latin students' songs; tr. etc., 1884, *see* Symonds (J. A.)

Wineland. *Finding (The) of W., ed. & tr. f. the earliest records, 1890, *see* Reeves (A. M.)

Winer (Georg Benedict), *see* Winer (Johann G. B.)

Winer (Johann Georg Benedict). Biblisches Realwbch. 2B. 3e A. la8°. L. 1847–8

Comparative Darstellung d. Lehrbegriffs d. christl. Kirchenparteien. 2e A. 4°. L. 1837

Comparative view of doct^{s}. & confessions of the var. communities of Xtndom. Ed., w. intr., by W. B. Pope. la8°. E. 1873

Grammar of N.T. diction. Tr. E. Masson. 5th ed. la8°. E. 1864

Grammar of N.T. Greek. Tr., w. adds., W. F. Moulton. 3rd ed., rev. (9th Eng. ed.). la8°. E. 1882

Pauli ad Galatos epist.; lat. vert. & perpetua annot. illust. W. ed. 4a. 8°. L. 1859

Wines. *Hist. of anc. & mod. wines, 1824, *see* Henderson (Alex.), *M.D.*

Wines (Enoch Cobb) & T. W. Dwight. Report on prisons & reformatories of U.S. & Canada. 8°. Albany. 1867

Wines (Frederick Howard). Punishment & reformation. s8°. 1895

see United States: Census. 10th Census, v21, Defective, dependent, delinquent, classes, by W., 1888.

—— **& J. Koren.** The liquor problem in its legislative aspects. s8°. Boston. 1897

„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. Boston. 1898

Wing (Charles). Evils of the factory system. la8°. 1837

Wing (Henry H.) Milk & its products. 3rd ed. s8°. N.Y. 1900

Wingård (Carl Fredrik). Review of the latest events, & state of the Church. Tr. fr. the Swedish. s8°. 1845

Wingate (*Sir* **Francis Reginald),** *maj.-gen.* Mahdism & the Sudan. 8°. 1891

see Ohrwalder (J.) Ten years' captivity in the Mahdi's camp, f. orig. MSS. of O., by W., 1892; 10th ed., 1893.

Wingfield (*Hon.* **Lewis Strange).**

Abigel Rowe. 3v. s8°. 1883

Barbara Philpot. 3v. s8°. 1885

Civil costume in England; f. the Conquest to the Regency. la8°. 1881

The curse of Koshiu. s8°. 1888

In Her Majesty's keeping. 3v. s8°. 1880

Lady Grizel. 3v. s8°. 1878

The maid of honour. 3v. s8°. 1891

My Lords of Strogue. 3v. s8°. 1879

Wingfield (*Hon.* Lewis Strange) [*continued*].

Slippery ground. 3v. s8°. 1876
Under the palms in Algeria & Tunis. 2v. s8°. 1868
Wanderings of a globe-trotter in the Far East. 2v. 8°. 1889

Wingfield (William Frederick). Tour in Dalmatia, Albania, Montenegro; with hist. sketch of Ragusa. s8°. 1859

Winifred. *Winifred Bertram, 1879, *see* Charles (*Mrs.* E.)

*Winifred Power. 3v. s8°. 1883

Winkel (Jan te), *see* Te Winkel.

Winkel (L. A. te), *see* Te Winkel.

Winkelmann (Eduard). Acta Imperii ined. sec. 13: Urkunden etc. z. Gesch. Sicilien, 1198–1273. 8°. Innsbruck. 1880
Gesch. der Angelsachsen bis zum Tode König Aelfreds. [A. G. i. E., 2, iii]. 8°. 1883
Kaiser Friedrich II. 2B. (1218–33). 8°. L. 1889–97
Philipp v. Schwaben u. Otto IV v. Braunschweig. 2B. (1, Philipp, 1197–1208. 2, Otto IV, 1208–18). 8°. L. 1873–8

Winkelmann (J. J.), *see* Winckelmann (Joh. J.)

Winkles (B.) French cathedrals, f. drawings by R. Garland, etc. 4°. 1837
see Winkles (H.) & B. W., Cath. churches in Eng. & Wales, 1851.

Winkles (Henry) & B. Winkles. Cathedral churches in Eng. & Wales. 3v. n. ed. la8°. 1851

Winks (William Edw.) Lives of illust. shoemakers. s8°. 1883

Winkworth (Catherine). Xtn. singers of Germany. s8°. [1869]

Winn (Charles Mark Allanson) [*Baron* Headley], *see* Headley (C. M. A. W., *baron*).

Winnard (Jane Margaret), *aft. Hooper, see* Hooper (*Mrs.* George).

Winne (John Huddlestone). A compleat hist. of Ireland. 2v. n. ed. 8°. 1774

Winneburg (*Fürst* C. W. N. L. v. Metternich-), *see* Metternich (*Fürst* C. v.), *1773–1859.*

Winner & Waster [*Old Engl. poem*], *see* Parliament. *Parlement (The) of the thre ages: w. "W. & W.," 1897.

*Winning (The) of May, 1893, *see* Elliot (Anne).

Winning (William Balfour). Manual of comparative philology. 8°. 1838

Winnington Ingram (A. F.), *bp. of (1) Stepney (2) London, see* Ingram (A. F. W.)

Winnington-Ingram (*Rear-Adm.* Herbert Frederick). Hearts of oak. la8°. 1889

Winnock (George), *see* David (J.) Modern Greek grammar, adapted by W., 1825.

Winsemius (Petrus). Amores. s8°. Franekaræ. 1631

Winslow (Charles Frederick). Force & nature: attraction & repulsion etc. 8°. 1869

Winslow (Forbes Benignus).

The anatomy of suicide. 8°. 1840
Case of L. Buranelli. [P133]. 8°. 1855
Incubation of insanity. [P134]. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1846
Lettsomian lect^s. on insanity. 8°. 1854
Obscure diseases of the brain. 2nd ed. 8°. 1861
*Physic & physicians; publ. & priv. life of celeb. medical men, w. mems. of living physicians & surgeons. 2v. s8°. 1839

Winslow (Forbes Edward). Children's fairy geography. 8°. 1881

Winslow (Lyttleton S. F.) Mad humanity. 8°. 1898
Manual of lunacy. s8°. 1874

Winslow (Reginald). Law of artistic copyright. 8°. 1889

Winsor (Justin).

Cartier to Frontenac: discov. in interior of N. Amer., 1534-1700. 8°. 1894
Christopher Columbus, etc. 8°. [1892]
Narrative & critical hist. of America. 8v. la8°. 1886–9
1, Aboriginal A.;
2, Span. explorations & settlements, 15th–17th c;
3, Eng. explorations & settlements in N. A., 1497–1689;
4, Fr. expl^s. & settlements in N. A., & those of the Portuguese, Dutch, & Swedes, 1500–1700;
5, The Eng. & Fr. in N. A., 1689–1763;
6, 7, The U.S., pl, 2;
8, Later hist. of Brit., Span. & Portuguese America.
Reader's hdbk. of the Amer. Revol., 1761–83. s8°. Boston. 1890
The struggle in Amer. betw. England & France, 1697–1763. 8°. 1895
Was Shakespeare Shapleigh? s8°. Boston. 1887
The westward movement; the colonies & the republic west of the Alleghanies, 1763–98. 8°. Boston. 1897
see Boston, *Mass.* *Memorial hist. of B., ed. J. W. [1880-6].

Winstanley (William), *biographical writer.* England's worthies: select lives. s8°. 1660
Lives of the most famous Eng. poets. s8°. 1687

Winstanley (William), *4th Hussars.* Visit to Abyssinia. 2v. s8°. 1881

Winston (Charles). *Inquiry into the difference of style in anc. glass paintings, esp. in Eng., w. hints on glass painting. 2p. 8°. O. 1847
Mems. illus. of glass-painting. 8°. 1865

Winston (W. R.) Four years in Upper Burma. s8°. 1895

Wint (Peter de), *see* De Wint (P.)

Winter. *Winter at the Italian Lakes. s8°. 1874
*Winter (A) in Corsica, by two ladies. s8°. 1868

Winter (Alex.) The New York State reformatory in Elmira. s8°. 1891

Winter (Georg). Gesch. d. 30jährg. Krieges. [A.G.i.E., 3, iii, 2]. 8°. 1893
Hans Joachim v. Zieten. Eine Biographie. 2B. 8°. L. 1886
see Jastrow (J.) & G. W., Deutsche Gesch. (1125–1273), 1897–1901.

Winter (Gustav) *ed.*, Niederösterreichische Weisthümer. Tl. 8°. Wien. 1886

Winter (John Strange) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* A. Stannard].

Army Society. 3rd ed. s8°. 1886
Aunt Johnnie. 2v. s8°. 1893
Beautiful Jim. 2v. s8°. *n.d.*
A blameless woman. s8°. 1895
A blaze of glory. s8°. 1902
Bootles' baby. s8°. *n.d.*
A born soldier. s8°. 1894
The career of a beauty. s8°. 1901
" " ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1901
Cavalry life. 2v. 8°. 1881
Confessions of a publisher. s8°. 1888
Everybody's favourite. s8°. 1897
Garrison gossip. 2v. s8°. 1887
A gay little woman. s8°. 1897
Grip! s8°. 1896
I loved her once. s8°. 1896
Into an unknown world. s8°. 1897
Lord Broke's wife: & o. s. s8°. 1901
A magnificent young man. s8°. 1895
The man I loved. s8°. 1901
A man's man. s8°. 1893
" " ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1894
The married Miss Binks. s8°. 1900
A matter of sentiment. s8°. 1902
Mrs. Bob. 2v. s8°. 1889
My Geoff. 7th ed. s8°. 1897
A name to conjure with. s8°. 1899
The other man's wife. 2v. s8°. 1891
The peacemakers. 3rd ed. s8°. 1898
Pluck. s8°. Bristol. 1886
The price of a wife. s8°. 1898
Princess Sarah & o. s. s8°. 1897
Regimental legends. 3v. s8°. 1883
A self-made countess. s8°. 1900
She was called Noel; & o. s. s8°. 1900
A siege baby, & o. s. 2v. s8°. 1887
The soul of the bishop. 2v. s8°. 1893
A summer jaunt. 2nd ed. s8°. 1899
The truth-tellers. 2nd ed. s8°. 1896

Winter (William), *poet. writer.* Life & art of Edwin Booth. s8°. 1893
Shakespeare's England. s8°. E. 1894
Wanderers; a coll. of the poems of W. W. s8°. E. 1888

Winterbottom (Thomas Masterman). Account of the native Africans in neighbourhood of Sierra Leone. 2v. 8°. 1803

Winterfeld (Adolf Wilhelm Ernst).

Alte Zeit. 3B in 1. s8°. Jena. 1873
Ein bedeutender Mensch. 4B in 2. s8°. Jena. 1878
Der Elephant. 4B in 2. 2° A. s8°. L. 1879
Der König der Luft. 4B in 2. s8°. Jena. 1879
Der Mops. 4B in 2. s8°. Jena. 1877

Winterfeldt (Hans Carl v.), *Gen., see* Varnhagen v. Ense (C. A.) Leben d. Gen. v. W., 1836.

Winterkönig (Der) *ps., see* Frederick I, *king of Bohemia.*

Winternitz (M.) D. altind. Hochzeitsrituell, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wissensch., Denkschr.

Winther (Christian) [†Winther (Rasmus V. C. F.)]. Dansk lyrik (1800–64). s8°. Kjøbenhavn. 1865
I Naadsensaaret. [P562]. s8°. Kjøbenhavn. 1874
Zwei Erzählungen. Als Anhang, Der Beichtstuhl. Übers. v. G. v. Leinburg. s8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1847
see Bogh (N.) W., BI, 1893.

Winthrop (John), *gov. of Mass.* Hist. of New England, 1630–49; w. notes by J. Savage. 2v. n. ed. 8°. Boston. 1853
see Winthrop (R. C.) Life & letters of J. W., 1864–7.

Winthrop (John) *the younger, see* Waters (T. F.) Life of W., founder of Ipswich, Mass., in 1633, 1899.

Winthrop (Margaret), *see* Earle (*Mrs.* A. M.) M. W., 1895.

Winthrop (Robert C.) *jun.* Mem. of R. C. Winthrop. 8°. Boston. 1897

Winthrop (Robert Charles), *1809–1894.* Addresses & speeches. [vi, 2] (1835–67). 8°. Boston. 1852–67

Winthrop (Robert Charles) [*continued*].
Life & letters of J. Winthrop.
2v. [1], 1588–1630; [2], 1630–49. la8°. Boston. 1864–67
see WINTHROP (R. C.) *jun.*, Mem. of R. C. W., 1897.
Winthrop (Theodore). Life & poems of T. W., ed. by h. sister.
s8°. N.Y. 1884
Winton, *Liber de, see* WINCHESTER.
Winton (W. H. De) *ps., see* WILKINS (W. H.) [*ps.* W. H. DE W.]
Wintenia, *see* WINCHESTER.
Winwood (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Ralph). Memorials of affairs of State in r. of Eliz. & James I; from papers of W.-[by E. Sawyer].
3v. fol. 1725
Winworth (Freda). The epic of sounds: an interp. of Wagner's "Nibelungen Ring." s8°. 1897
Winzet (Ninian). Certane tractatis for reformatioun of doctryne & maneris in Scotland, 1562–3. [Maitland Club, 33].
4°. E. 1835
Certain tractates: together w. book of four score three questions & tr. of Vincentius Lirinensis. Ed. J. K. Hewison. [Scott. Text Soc., 15, 22]. 2v. 8°. E. 1888–90
Wippermann (Eduard). Die altoriental. Religionsstaaten.
[P458]. 8°. Marburg. 1851
Wippo. [WIPO].
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t142, *for* Scripta.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t11, *for* Proverbia.
Wiprecht, *count zu Gröitzsch, margrave of Lusatia.* [VIPERTUS].
*Hist. de vita Viperti; auct. monacho Pegauiensi. Et altera de bellis Friderici Admorsi; auct. J. Garzone.
[P897]. fol. Francofurti. 1580
Wirgman (Augustus Theodore). The Church & the Civil Power. s8°. 1893
Wirsén (Carl David). Dikter. 2ª uppl. s8°. Stockholm. [1877]
Wirt (William). Life & character of P. Henry.
3rd ed. 8°. Philadelphia. 1818
Wirtemberg, *see* WÜRTTEMBERG.
Wirth (Johann Ulrich). Die speculative Idee Gottes.
8°. Stuttgart. 1845
Wirth (Ludwig). Die Oster- u. Passionsspiele bis z. XVI Jhdt.
8°. Halle. 1889
Wirth (Max). Gesch. d. Handelskrisen.
4° A. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1890
Wisconsin. Geology of Wisconsin. Survey of 1873–9.
v1–4. [with Atlases 1, 3, 4]. la8°. 1877–83
Wisdom, *Book of, see* SOLOMON, *king of Israel.*
Wise Masters (Seven), *see* SEVEN SAGES.
Wise (Alfred T. Tucker). Alpine winter in its medical aspects.
2nd ed. 8°. 1885
Wiesen as a health resort in phthisis. s8°. 1883
Wise (Bernhard Ringrose). Facts & fallacies of mod. protection. s8°. 1879
Industrial freedom: study in politics. [Cobden Club]. s8°. 1892
Wise (Clement). Puritanism in power. 8°. 1890
Rockingham Castle & the Watsons. 4°. 1891
Wise (Edward). The law rel. to riots & unlawful assemblies etc. s8°. 1848
Wise (Francis), *Radcliffe librarian.* *Hist. & chronology of the fabulous ages considered, partic. w. regard to Bacchus & Hercules. [*b.w.h.* Some enquiries etc., 1758]. 4°. O. 1764
*Some enquiries conc. the first inhabitants etc. of Europe.
4°. O. 1758
Wise (Henry Augustus), *U.S.Navy.* Captain Brand: [*a novel*].
n. ed. s8°. 1863
Los Gringos: an inside view of Mexico & California, etc.
s8°. 1849
Wise (John R.) The New Forest: its hist. & scenery. 4°. 1863
„ „ ..... 8°. 1867
Shakspere: his birthplace etc. s8°. 1861
Wise (Thomas Alexander), *M.D.* Hist. of paganism in Caledonia etc. 4°. 1884
On education in India. [P136]. 8°. 1854
Wise (Thomas J.), *see* NICOLL (W. R.) & W., Lit. anecdotes of 19th c., 1895–6.

Wiseman (Nicholas Patrick Stephen), *cardinal.*
Appeal to the reason & good feeling of the Eng. people on the subject of the Catholic hierarchy.
[P129, 517]. 8°. 1850
Essays on various subjects.
3v. 8°. 1853
Essays on var. subjects. Biog. intr. by J. Murphy. 8°. 1888
Fabiola, or the Church of the Catacombs. pop. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1877
Four Advent lectures on Concordats. [P899]. 8°. 1855

Wiseman (Nicholas Patrick Stephen) [*continued*].
Lects. on the princ. doctr. & practices of the Catholic Church.
2v in 1. 2nd ed. s8°. 1844
Letter to the Canons of the Cath. Chapter of Westminster, in reply to one in the Rambler, June, 1858. [P776]. 8°. 1858
Perception of natural beauty by the ancs. & mods. — Rome, anc. & mod.: 2 lects.
[P147]. 8°. 1856
The Real Presence proved.
8°. 1836
Recolls. of the last four Popes, & of Rome in their times.
8°. 1858
Sermons on moral subjects.
8°. D. 1864
Three lectures on the Catholic hierarchy. [P666]. s8°. 1850
Twelve lects. on the connexion betw. science & revealed religion. 2v. 8°. 1836
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1842
see CUMMING (JOHN), *D.D.*, Notes on [W.'s] manifesto, 1850.
„ —— W., a lect., 1850.
see CUMMING (JOHN), *D.D.*, W., "h. oath etc.," 2nd lect., 1850.
„ GAVAZZI (ALESS.) My recolls. of the last four Popes; ans. to W., 1858.
„ KNOWLES (J. SHERIDAN). The idol demolished by its own priest: ans. to W.'s Lects. on transubstantiation, 1852.
„ MORGAN (*Lady* S.) Letter to W. in ans. to h. "Remarks on Lady M.'s statements," 1851.
„ PALMER (W.) Letters on errors of Romanism, in controv. w. W., 3rd ed., 1851.
„ PEABODY (E. P.) Identification of the artisan & artist the object of Amer. education, illus. by a lect. of W. on the relation of the arts of design w. the arts of production, 1869.
„ TURTON (T.), *bp.* R. C. doctrine of the Eucharist: reply to W., 1837.
„ WARD (W.) Life & times of W., 1897.

Wiseman (Richard), *serjeant-surgeon to Ch. II, see* LONGMORE (*Sir* T.) W., a biograph. study, 1891.
Wisen (Theodor). Riddara-Rimur: utgifna af W., 1881, *see* SAMFUND TIL UDGIVELSE AF GAMM. NORD. LITT.
Wishart (George), *bp. of Edin.* Mems. of James Graham, Marq. of Montrose. Tr. f. the Latin of W.; added, orig. letters, never before publ. 8°. E. 1819
Mems. of James, Marq. of Montrose, 1639–50. Tr. w. intr., notes, appendices, & orig. Latin (Part 2 now first publ.), by A. D. Murdoch, & H. F. M. Simpson. 4°. 1893
Montrose redivivus: the portraicture of M. [Tr.]. s8°. 1652
Wisigothi, *see* VISIGOTHS.
Wiskemann (Heinrich). Darstellung d. in Deutschland z. Zeit d. Reformation herrschenden nationalökonom. Ansichten.
la8°. L. 1861
Wislicenus (Paul). Gesch. der Elbgermanen vor der Völkerwanderung in ihren Hauptzügen. [P239]. 8°. Halle. 1868
Wismar. Die Rathslinie d. Stadt W., 1875, *see* CRULL (F.) *ed.*
Wissenschaftliche Mittheilungen aus Bosnien u. d. Hercegovina. Hrsg. v. Bosnisch-Hercegovinischen Landesmuseum in Sarajevo. B1–7, [*in prog.*]. la8°. Wien. 1893–1900
Wissenschaftliche Vorträge über religiöse Fragen.
Samlung[1], 2, 3, 5. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1877–82
Wissmann (Hermann v.) My second journey through Equatorial Africa, 1886–7; tr. M. J. A. Bergmann. 8°. 1891
Wissowa (Georg), *see* PAULY (A. v.) P.'s Real-Encyclopädie d. class. Alterthumswissenschaft, neue Bearbtg., hrsg. v. W., *in prog.*, 1894 etc.
Wit.
Everybody's book of w. & humour, [1891], *see* HOWE (W. H.) *ed.*
*Politeuphuia: wit's commonwealth [*commenced by Bodenham, enlarged by Ling*], 1669, *see* POLITEUPHUIA.
Wit & humour, sel. f. the Eng. poets, 1846, *see* HUNT (LEIGH) *ed.*
Wit & mirth: or pills to purge melancholy, 6v, 1719–20, *see* D'URFEY (T.) *ed.*
*Wit & pleasure. 7 tales by 7 authors. s8°. 1877
*Wit restor'd [1658], *see* *FACETIÆ. W. r., etc., 1817.
***Witch stories,** 1861, *see* LINTON (E. LYNN).
Witchcraft. *A discourse on witchcraft. s8°. 1736
*Witchcraft farther display'd. 1, Witchcraft of Jane Wenham, since condemnation; 2, Answer to objections. Added: tryals of Florence Newton, 1661; [*and*] of two witches at Bury, 1664. [*Dedication signed F. B., i.e. F. Bragge?*].
[P486]. s8°. 1712
Witchell (Ch. A.) Evolution of bird-song. s8°. 1896
Witgerus. Genealogia comitum Flandrensium, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t9.
***With** the woodlanders, etc., 1893, *see* SON OF THE MARSHES, *ps.*
Witham (T. Maxwell), *see* BADMINTON LIB.: Skating. Figure-skating, by W., 1892.
Wither (George), *the poet.*
Abuses stript & whipt.
s8°. Bristol. *n.d.*
Britain's Remembrancer.
s8°. 1628

Wither (George) [*continued*].

Fair virtue, the mistress of Philarete. n. ed., repr. f. ed. 1622. s8°. 1818

Hallelujah, or, Britain's second remembrancer. Intr. by E. Fare. s8°. 1857

Haleluiah, or, Britan's second remembrancer, (1641). 3p in 2v. [Spenser Soc.]. s4°. 1879

Hymns & songs of the Church. Intr. by E. Farr. s8°. 1856

Misc. works. 1st–6th collection. [Spenser Soc.]. s4°. 1872–78

Select lyr. poems. [Ed. Sir E. Brydges]. s4°. Lee Priory. 1815

Wither (T. P. Bigg-), *see* Bigg-Wither (T. P.)

Withering (William) *the elder.* British plants. Corrected etc. by W. Macgillivray. 4th ed. s8°. 1837

„ „ ..... 13th ed. s8°. 1872

Misc. tracts of W.; pref., a mem. [*by* W. W. *the younger*]. 2v. 8°. 1822

Witherow (Thomas). Derry & Enniskillen in 1689. s8°. Belfast. 1873

Withers (Hartley). English & Dutch in S. Africa. s8°. 1896

Withers (John), *see* Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Withers (William). Letter to Sir H. Steuart on improvement of timber effected by high cultivation & quick growth of Forest-trees. [P94]. 8°. Holt. 1829

Within. *Within an hour of London town, 1892, *see* Son of the Marshes, *ps.*

*Within sound of the sea, 1879, *see* Dempster (*Miss* C. L. H.)

Withington (Edward Theodore). Medical hist. 8°. 1894

Withof (Joh. Hildebrand). Specimen emend. ad Guntheri Ligurinum. Præm. sermo acad. de fatis studiorum. 4°. Duisburgi ad Rhenum. 1731

Withrow (William Henry). Catacombs of Rome, their testimony to Xty. s8°. 1876

„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1877

Pop. hist. of the Dominion of Canada. rev. ed. 8°. Toronto. 1888

Witichindus, *see* Wittekindus.

Witkowski (Gustav Jules). Movable atlas showing positions of organs of voice, speech, taste; text tr. L. Browne. fol. *n.d.* Tetoniana. 2t. 8°. 1898

Wit's recreations etc. [1640], *see* *Facetiæ. W.'s r., etc., 1817.

Wit's magazine (The). 2v. 8°. 1784–5

Wits (Herman). De œconomia fœderum Dei cum hominibus. ed. 3ª. 4°. Trajecti ad R. 1694

Miscellaneorum sacrorum lib. iv. 2t, [t1 *wanting*]. s4°. Amstelædami. 1692–1700

Witsen (Nicolaas), *see* Orléans (P. J. d'). Tartar conquerors of China; added, Father Pereira's journey into Tartary, f. the Dutch of W., 1854.

Witt (C.), *prof. in Königsberg.* Myths of Hellas; tr. F. Younghusband. 3rd ed. s8°. 1884

The wanderings of Ulysses. Tr. F. Younghusband. [seq. to "The Trojan War"]. s8°. 1885

Witt (Cornelis de), *see* Witt (Jan de) & C. de Witt.

Histoire de la vie et de la mort des frères C. et J. de Witt. [? *tr. f. Verhoeven*]. 2t. s8°. Utrecht. 1709

see Tichelaer (W.) *Verhael van 't gepasseerde tusschen T. en C. de W., 1672.

Witt (*Mme.* Cornelis de) [*b.* Pauline Guizot]. Six mois de guerre, 1870–1: lettres & journal de W. s8°. 1894

Witt (Cornelius Henri de), *historian.* T. Jefferson : ét. sur la démocratie américaine. 8°. 1861

Jefferson & the Amer. democracy. Tr. R. S. H. Church. 8°. 1862

Witt (*Mme.* Henriette de), *b. H. Guizot, w. of Conrad de Witt.*

Les chroniqueurs de l'hist. de France jusqu'au 16e s.: texte abr., tr. etc. par W. s1–4 [1, De Grégoire de Tours à Guillaume de Tyr. 2, De Suger à Froissart. 3, Jeanne d'Arc et la guerre de cent ans; de Froissart à Monstrelet. 4, Charles VII et Louis XI; de Monstrelet à Commines]. 4°. 1883–95

Citadins et campagnards. s8°. 1870

Guizot dans sa famille & avec s. amis, 1787–1874. 2e éd. s8°. 1880

„ „ ..... 4e éd. s8°. 1880

Un héritage. s8°. 1885

Les promenades d'une mère. s8°. 1863

Riches et pauvres. s8°. 1870

Scènes histor.: Mère & fille, Charlotte de Laval & Louise de Coligny. s8°. [1890]

Sur la pente. s8°. 1887

A travers pays. s8°. 1889

Translations.

Dames of High Estate. Trs. ed. C. M. Yonge. s8°. [1872]

Guizot in private life, 1787–1874. Tr. M. C. M. Simpson. 8°. 1880

The Lady of Latham: life & letters of Charlotte de La Trémoille, Countess of Derby. 8°. 1869

A Parisian family. Tr. [D. M. Mulock]. s8°. 1871

Witt (Jan de). *Aanwysing der heilsame politike gronden en maximen van de Republike van Holland etc., 1669, *see* De La Court (P. C.)

Attributed by some to J. de W.

Ad manes violatos Jani Wittii, auct. Philalethe Batavo, [1757?] *see* Burman (P.) *the elder.*

Brieven tusschen J. de W. ende de gevolmaghtigden van den Staedt der Vereen. Nederlanden, 1652–69. 6d. 4°. 's Gravenhage. 1723–5

„ Verbael gehouden door H. van Beverningk etc. aen de Republyck van Engelandt. 4°. 's Gravenhage. 1725

„ Volkoome register over de ses deelen der Brieven als meede over het Verbael, nevens Aanhangsel. [*b. w.* Brieven, d6, 1725]. 4°. 's Gravenhage. 1727

*Cat. van boecken inde byblioteque van W., door sijn discipel Vivien. [*A tampoon.* P874]. s4°. *n.p.* [1672?]

„ *Slentel, ontsluytende de boecke-kas van de Witte bibliotheeck. Door J. B. [P874]. s4°. 's Gravenhage. 1672

Den grooten en witten duyvel; aenwijsinghe dat Vranckrijck door J. de W. soo veel steden etc. onder syn gehoorsaemheydt heeft bekomen. [P874]. s4°. *n.p.* [1672?]

„ „ Appendix, ofte staert etc. [P874]. s4°. *n.p.* 1672

Histoire de la vie et de la mort des frères C. et J. de Witt. 2t. s8°. Utrecht. 1709

Lettres et négoc. entre J. de W. et les plénipotentiaires des Prov. Unies, 1652–69; tr. 4t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1725

Resolutien van consideratie, der Ed. Groot Mog. Heeren Staten van Hollandt ende West-Vriesland, genomen zed. d. aenvang d. bedieninge van d. Heer J. de W., 1653–68. 2en druk. 4°. Amsterdam. 1719

Resolutions importantes de Hollande et de West-Frise, pendant le ministère de J. de W.; tr. s8°. Amsterdam. 1725

Secrete Resolutien van de Heeren Staten van Holland en Westvriesland, zed. d. aenvang d. bedieninge van J. de W., 1653–68. 2d in 1v. 4°. Utrecht. 1717

see Bake (R. W. J. C. de M.) Disp. de deliberat. a W. cum Francia hab., 1834.

„ Brillen voor alderhande gesichten, 1672.

„ Colonies. Select tracts rel. to C.: [treatise by W.], 1700?

„ Esquirou de Parieu (M. F.) J. de W.; tr., 1858.

„ Fables, moral & polit., tr. f. the Dutch [*of J. de W.?*], 1703.

„ Geddes (J.) Hist. of the admin. of W., v1 (1623–54), [*no more app^d.*], 1879.

„ Hendriks (F.) Contribs. etc.; w. restoration of De Wit "On life annuities," 1851.

„ Knottenbelt (W. C.) Gesch. der Staatkunde van J. De W., 1861.

„ La Fargue (J. T.) Het waare karakter van W., 1757.

„ Lefèvre-Pontalis (A.) Vingt années de république parlementaire au 17e s.: J. de W., 1884.

„ —— J. de W.; tr., 1885.

„ Luzac (E.) Zeedige beproeving van de voorgestelde karakters van J. de W., 2e dr., 1757.

„ —— Zugt (De) van den H. Raadpensionaris J. de W., 1757.

„ Oprechte (D'). Oranje oogen-salf, 1672.

„ —— *Oprechten (Den) patriot, 1672.

„ Simons (P.) J. de W. en zijn tijd, 1832–42.

„ T'samenspraak van den droom van Willem de Lange, 1672.

„ Verhael van het secreet der misse, 1672.

„ Wagenaar (J.) Vrymoedige aanmerkingen over [Luzac's] Zedige beproeving van de karakters van J. de W., 1757.

—— **& Cornelis de Witt.** *2v of Dutch pamphlets rel. chiefly to J. & C. de Witt*; P535 *cont. 10, c. 1757*; P536 *cont. 56, c. 1672–3.* 8°. & s4°. [1672–1757]

*Den val van de Witten. In een t'samenspraek. [P874]. s4°. *n.p.* 1672

Leven, en doodt, vande Heeren C. en J. de Witt. Deel 1. [P874]. s4°. *n.p.* 1672

Missive of pertinent verhael van 't ghene sich in 's Gravenhage heeft toegedragen ontrent de doot van J. en C. de W., 20 Aug., 1672. [P874]. s4°. [1672]

Sententie van den gen. Hove van Nederlandt, tegens C. en J. de W., ge-executeert 20 Aug., 1672. [P874]. s4°. 's Gravenhage. 1672

see Der Hoeven (E. van). Leeven der gebroeders De W., 1705.

„ *Hel (De) in roeren, op aenkomst van J. en Kees de W., 1672.

„ Sociniaensche (Een) consultatie etc., 1672.

„ William III, *king of Eng., for other refs.*

Witt (Julia A. W. de), *see* De Witt.

Witt (Pauline de), *see* Witt (*Mme.* Cornelis de).

Witte (*baron* **Jehan de**). Rome et l'Italie sous Léon XIII. s8°. 1892

Witte (Johann H. F. Carl). Dante-Forschungen. Altes u. Neues. 2B. 8°. Heilbronn. [1868]–79

Essays on Dante [*f. the 2v of "Dante-Forschgn."*]. Sel., tr. etc. by C. M. Lawrence & P. H. Wicksteed. s8°. 1898

Witte (Johannes Heinrich). Beiträge z. Verständniss Kant's. 8°. B. 1874

Witte (Leopold). Leben F. A. G. Tholuck's. 2B. 8°. Bielefeld. 1884–6

Wittekindus. [Witichindus, Widukindus]. Annales W. Addita est app. de familia etc. Palatinorum Saxoniæ, e chron. Gozecensi. Item hist. Henrici Leonis, excerpta de annalibus Helmoldi, Arnoldi, & Saxonia Krancij. Studio R. Reineccii. [P897]. fol. Francofurti ad M. 1577

see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t137, *for* Res gestæ.

„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t3.

Wittenberg. Wittemberger Heiligthumsbuch, illustrirt v. L. Cranach, 1509. [Liebhaber-bibl. alter Illustratoren, 6]. s4°. L. 1883

see Luther (M.) *Memoriam M. L. in Lyceo Vittemberg. anno 1717 adolescentes servabunt, 1717.

Wittenweiler (Heinrich). Der Ring. Hrsg. v. L. Bechstein. [*b.w.* Laber (H. v.) H.'s v. L. Jagd, 1850]. [Lit. V. in St., 23]. s8°. St. 1851

Wittgenstein-Berleburg (Emil, *Prinz* **zu Sayn-),** *see* Sayn-Wittgenstein-Berleburg.

Wittgenstein-Sayn (*Prinzessin* **Amalie zu Sayn-),** *see* Sayn-Wittgenstein-Sayn.

Wittich (Carl). Magdeburg, Gustav Adolf, u. Tilly. B1. 2i. [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1874

Wittich (Friedrich W. L. v.), *gen.-lieut.* Aus meinem Tagebuche, 1870–1. 8°. Cassel. 1872

Wittich (Wilhelm), *prof. Univ. Coll. London.* Visit to W. Coast of Norway. s8°. 1848

Wittichen (Carl). Die Idee Gottes als des Vaters. [P458]. 8°. Göttingen. 1865

Wittmann (Michael). Die Stellung d. hl. Thomas v. Aquin zu Avencebrol. 8°. Münster. 1900

Wittman (William). Travels in Turkey, Asia-Minor, Syria, & across the desert into Egypt, w. the Turkish army, and the Brit. milit. mission, 1799–1801. 4°. 1803

Wivallius (Lars), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 9, W., 1871.

Wives. *Wives & daughters. [*By* Mrs. Gaskell]. 2v. 8°. 1866

„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1874

*Wives (The) of England, 1843, *see* Ellis (*Mrs.*)

Wix (Samuel). Expediency of a council of the Church of England & Church of Rome being holden, w. view to accommodate relig. differences, etc. [P386]. 8°. 1818

Wlahovitj (Jovan), *see* Frilley (G.) & W., Le Monténégro, 1876.

Wlassics (Gyula). A bűnkisérlet és bevégzett bűncselekmény. [M. Tud. Akad.]. 2k. 8°. 1885–7

Wlislocki (Heinrich v.) Aus dem inneren Leben d. Zigeuner. Ethnologische Mitteilungen. 8°. B. 1892

Märchen u. Sagen d. transsilvanischen Zigeuner. 8°. B. 1886

Volksglaube u. religiöser Brauch d. Zigeuner. la8°. Münster. 1891

Vom wandernden Zigeunervolke. 8°. Hamburg. 1890

Woburn abbey. Biograph. cat. of the pictures at W. A.; by A. M. Tavistock & E. M. S. Russell. vI, 2, in 4, [*each v. has 2p*]. s4°. 1890–2

Cat. of sculpture at W. A. By A. H. Smith. la8°. *f.p.c.* 1900

*Pinetum Woburnense: cat. of coniferous plants in the coll. of the Duke of Bedford at W. A. [*by J. Forbes*]. la8°. 1839

Woburn Experimental Fruit Farm. Report on the W. E. F. F. since establishment; by the Duke of Bedford & S. U. Pickering. 1st & 2nd reports. 2v. 8°. 1897–1900

Woburnensis. *Hortus gramineus W., 1824, *see* Sinclair (G.)

Wocel (Johann Erasmus). D. Wandgemälde der St. Georgs-Legende, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wissensch., Denkschr.

Wo Chang. England through Chinese spectacles. s8°. *n.d.*

Wocquier (Léon). Le mouvement philosoph. de l'Allemagne dep. Kant, etc. t1, [*no more publ.*]. la8°. Gand. 1852

Wodehouse (Charles Nourse). What is the meaning of subscription? [P249]. 8°. 1841

Wodhull (Michael), *see* Severne (J. E.) Cat. of the lib. coll. by W., the property of S., sold 1886.

Wodrow Society. [*Publications, vI–10*]. 8°. 1842–64

see Bruce (R.) Sermons: life by R. Wodrow, 1843. [4.]

„ Calderwood (D.) Hist. of the Kirk of Scotland, 1842–9. [5.]

„ Knox (J.) Works: ed. D. Laing, 1846–64. [10.]

„ Laing (D.) Miscellany, vI, 1844. [9.]

„ Melville (J.) Autobiog. & diary, w. cont., 1842. [1.]

„ Rollock (R.) Select works, 1844–9. [6.]

see Row (J.) Hist. of the Kirk of Scotland, 1558–1637, cont. to 1639 by h. son, 1842. [2.]

„ Scot (Wm.) Narration of the Kirk of Scotland since the Reformation: records of the Kirk, 1605–6, by J. Forbes, 1846. [8.]

„ Tweedie (W. K.) *ed.*, Select biographies, 1845–7. [7.]

„ Wodrow (R.) Correspondence, 1843–4. [3.]

Wodrow (Robert), *minister of Eastwood.* Correspondence. Ed. T. M'Crie. [Wodrow Soc., 3]. 3v. 8°. E. 1843–44

Hist. of the sufferings of the Church of Scotland, f. Restor. to Revol.; w. mem. of [W.], extr^t. f. h. corresp., etc., by R. Burns. 4v. 8°. Glasgow. 1837–8

Sel^ts. f. W.'s Biog. Coll^n.: Divines of N.-E. Scotland. Ed. R. Lippe. [New Spalding C.]. 4°. Aberdeen. 1890

see Bruce (R.) Sermons: life by W., 1843.

Wödtke (Erich F. V. von), *see* Bosse (J. R.) & W., Das Reichsgesetz betr. Invaliditäts- u. Altersversicherung, 1891.

Wodzinski (*le comte* **A.)** Le journal de Liliane. s8°. 1897

Srebro père et fils. s8°. 1896

Les trois romans de F. Chopin. s8°. 1886

Woermann (K.)

see Woltmann (A.) & K. W., *edd.*, Gesch. d. Malerei, 1879–88.

„ ——& —— Hist. of Painting, 1880–7.

Woffington (Peg) [*i.e.* Margaret Woffington], *see* Molloy (J. F.)

Life & adv. of P. W., 1884; 3rd ed., 1887.

Wogan (William), *of Ealing.* *Essay on the proper lessons apptd. by the Church of Eng. 4v. 8°. 1754

Wogue (Lazare). Hist. de la Bible & de l'exégèse bibl. 8°. 1881

Wohl (Janka). F. Liszt: recolls. of a compatriot. Tr. B. P. Ward. s8°. 1887

Wohl (Stephanie). Aranyfüst. 5k. [k3, 4, 5, *wanting*]. s8°. 1887

Wohlfarth (Johann F. T.) Geist aus Seneca's Werken. s8°. Apolda. 1860

Wohlgefülltes Schatzkästlein deutschen Scherzes u. Humors. Mit Einltg. v. R. Falck. s8°. St. [1884]

Wohltmann (*Dr.* **F.)** Deutsch-Ostafrika: Reise, 1897/8. 8°. 1898

Ziele etc. d. deutschen Kolonialpolitik. [P683]. 8°. Bonn. 1897

Wohnungsnoth (Die) d. ärmeren Klassen in deutschen Grossstädten. [Verein f. Socialpolitik, 30, 31]. 2B. 8°. L. 1886

Woillez (Eugène Joseph). L'homme & la science au temps présent. s8°. 1877

Wolbero, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t195, *for Comm. in Cantica.*

Wolcot (John) [*ps.* Peter Pindar]. Works. 5v. 8°. 1794–1801

*Rights of kings [? *by* J. Wolcot]. [P7]. s8°. 1791

see Moonshine (M.) *ps.*, The battle of the bards [*viz. of J. W., & W. Gifford*], 1800.

Wolf. *Wolf-hunting & wild sport in Lower Brittany. By author of Paul Pendril etc. s8°. 1875

see Captain Wolf, & o. sketches of animal biog. etc., 1870.

Wolf (Adam). Aus dem Hofleben Maria Theresias: nach den Memorien d. Fürsten J. Knevenhüller. 2° A. 8°. Wien. 1859

—— **& H. v. Zwiedineck-Südenhorst.** Österreich unter Maria Theresia, Josef II, u. Leopold II, 1740–92 [A.G.i.E., 3, xi]. 8°. B. 1884

Wolf (Charles), *astronomer.* Les hypothèses cosmogoniques; suiv. de la tr. de la Théorie du ciel de Kant. la8°. 1886

Wolf (Christian W. F. A.), *see* Wolf (Frien. A.)

Wolf (Ferdinand Joseph). *For several essays see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wissensch., Denkschr.

Le Brésil litt.: hist. de la litt. brésil., suiv. d'un choix de morceaux. 8°. B. 1863

Floresta de rimas modernas castellanas. 2v in 1. 8°. Paris. 1837

Studien z. Gesch. d. spanischen u. portugiesischen Nationalliteratur. 8°. B. 1859

Über d. Lais, Sequenzen u. Leiche. 8°. Heidelberg. 1841

Über eine Sammlung spanischer Romanzen auf d. Univ.-Bibl. in Prag. s4°. Wien. 1850

„ „ [*a.c.*], *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wissensch., Denkschr.

—— **& C. Hofmann,** *see* Menendez y Pelayo (M.) *ed.*, Antología etc.: t8, 9 Romances viejos castellanos (primavera y flor de romances) publ. [*in 1856*] por W., & C. Hofmann, 2ª ed. por M. y P., 2t, 1899; *and*, Supl., 1900.

Wolf (Friedrich August). [†Wolf (Christian W. F. A.)].
Darstellung d. Alterthumswissenschaft nebst einer Auswahl s. kleinen Schriften. Supplb. z. dessen Vorlesungen. 8°. L. 1839
Litterarische Analekten. [Beilage z. 3ten Heft: Cervantes, La tia fingida, *b.w. H2*]. 4H in 2. 8°. B. 1817–20
Proleg. ad Homerum. v1. [*forms* t1 of Homeri Op. omnia ex rec. W., *no more publ.*]. 8°. Halis Sax. 1795
Vorlesungen über d. Alterthumswissenschaft. 5B. 8°. L. 1839
see Arnoldt (J. F. J.) W. in s. Verhältniss zum Schulwesen etc., 1861–2.
,, Gotthold (F. A.) W. etc., gerechtfertigt, 1843.
,, Volkmann (R.) Gesch. u. Kritik d. Wolfschen Prolegomena zu Homer, 1874.

Wolf (Johann), *jurist.* Lectiones memorabiles et reconditæ. 2t. 2ª ed. fol. Francofurti ad M. 1671

Wolf (Johann Christian). [†Wolfius (J. C.)]. Monumenta typographica, quæ artis hujus originem etc. produnt. 2p. s8°. Hamburgi. 1740

Wolf (Johann Christoph). Curæ philologicæ & crit. 5t. 4°. Basileæ. 1741
t1 & 2 *have pagin. cont.; to* t5 "acc. iu calce quædam ex Photii Amphilochiis adhuc non ed., cum interp. lat. et notis."
see Köcher (H. F.) Nova bibl. Hebraica sec. ord. Bibl. Hebr. Wi., 1783–4.

Wolf (Johann Wilhelm). Beiträge z. deutschen Mythologie. 2 Abthlgn. 8°. Göttingen. 1852–57
Die deutsche Götterlehre. 8°. Göttingen. 1852
Hessische Sagen. 8°. Göttingen. 1853

Wolf (Joseph), *animal painter, see* Palmer (A.H.) Life of W., 1895.

Wolf (Lucien). Sir M. Montefiore, a biogy., etc. s8°. 1884
see Jacobs (J.) & W., Bibl. Anglo-Judaica, 1888.

Wolf (Rudolph), *M.D.* Schlangenbad as a watering-place; tr. C. Benson. 8°. Wiesbaden. 1868

Wolf (Theodor). Geografía y geologia del Ecuador. la8°. L. 1892

Wolfe (Charles), *curate of Donoughmore, Armagh.* Remains; w. mem. by J. A. Russell. 7th ed. s8°. 1838

Wolfe (*Maj.-Gen.* James).
see Bradley (A. G.) W., 1895.
,, Henty (G. A.) With W. in Canada, [*novel*], 1887.
,, Parkman (F.) Montcalm and W., 1884.
,, Wright (Robert). Life of W., 1864.

Wolfelmus, *see* Wolphelmus.

Wolferus, *canon.* [Wolfherius].
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t141, *for* Vita Godehardi.
,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t11, 20.

Wolff (Albert). V. Sardou et L'Oncle Sam; avec les docs. rel. à la suppression de la pièce. s8°. 1874

Wolff (Christian v.), *Freiherr.* Institutiones juris naturæ et gentium etc. s8°. Halæ Magdeburgicæ. 1763
see Leibnitz (G. W. v.) Ges. Werke: Suppl.-B., Briefw. zw. L. u. W., hrsg. v. Gerhardt, 1860.

Wolff (Eugen). Gesch. d. deutsch. Lit. i. d. Gegenwart. 8°. L. 1896

Wolff (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Henry Drummond). Madrilenia; Spanish life. s8°. 1851
Some notes of the past, 1870–91. s8°. 1893

Wolff (Henry William).
Banques populaires, au point de vue coopératif. [P582]. 8°. Bordeaux. 1894
Co-operative credit-banking in Germany. [*An excerpt article.* P574]. 8°. 1892
Co-operative production. [P585]. 8°. 1895
The country of the Vosges. 8°. 1891
Employer's liability: what ought it to be? s8°. 1897
Essais de crédit populaire en Angl. et en Ecosse. [P574]. 8°. Menton. 1893
Odd bits of hist. 8°. 1894
A people's bank manual. [P463]. s8°. 1895
People's banks. 8°. 1893
,, ,, 2nd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. 1896
People's banks for England. Repr. f. Economic rev., 1893. [P591]. 8°. 1893
*Quaint industries & interesting places in Sussex. Articles f. the "S. Advertiser." s8°. *n.d.*
Rambles in the Black Forest. s8°. 1890
*Sussex industries. Repr. from "Sussex Advertiser." s8°. *n.d.*
Village banks: how to work them etc. [P586]. s8°. 1894
The watering-places of the Vosges. s8°. 1891

Wolff (Hermann), *Docent in Leipzig.* Spekulation u. Philosophie. 2B in 1. 8°. B. 1878

Wolff (J. E.), *see* Pumpelly (R.), W., & T. N. Dale. Geology of the Green Mts., 1894.

Wolff (Joseph). Journal, in letters to Sir T. Baring, 1827–31, 1835–8. 8°. 1839
Mission to Bokhara, 1843–5. 2v. 8°. 1845
Travels and adventures. 2v. [v2, 2nd ed. 1861]. 8°. 1860–1

Wolff (Julius). Das Recht d. Hagestolze. s8°. 1900
Renata. s8°. 1899
Tannhäuser. 2B. 4° A. s8°. B. 1881

Wolff (Oscar L. B.) Encyclopädie d. deutschen National-literatur. 7B. 4°. L. 1835–42
Hausschatz deutscher Prosa. 6° A. 8°. L. 1852
Poetischer Hausschatz d. deutschen Volkes. 16° A. 8°. L. 1853
Sammlung historischer Volkslieder u. Gedichte d. Deutschen. 8°. Stuttgart. 1830

Wolff (Otto). Das Buch Judith. 8°. L. 1861

Wolff (Philipp). Die Drusen u. ihre Vorläufer. 8°. L. 1845

Wolfhagen (Tilemann Elhen v.), *see* Tilemann.

Wolfhardus [Wolfardus].
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t129, *for* Vita Walpurgi.
,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t15.

Wolfram v. Eschenbach, *see* Eschenbach (W. v.)

Wolfsgruber (Cölestin). Giovanni Gersen, sein Leben u. seiu Werk "De Imitatione Christi." la8°. Augsburg. 1880

Wolkonsky (*Princc* Serge). Pictures of Russian hist. & lit. [Lowell Lects.]. 8°. 1898

Wollaston (Arthur Naylor). Eng.-Persian dict. 4°. 1889
Half hours w. Muhammad. s8°. 1886
see Pelly (*Sir* L.) Hasan & Husain, coll. f. oral tradition by P., rev. by W., 1879.

Wollaston (Francis). Address to the clergy etc. [P71]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1773

Wollaston (William). Religion of nature delineated. 6th ed. 4°. 1738
,, ,, ... 7th ed. 8°. 1750

Wollebius (Joannes), *see* Hutter (L.) Compendium; add. sunt excerpta ex Wi. comp., 1855.

Wolley (Clive Phillipps-), *see* Phillipps-Wolley (C.)

Wollheim da Fonseca (Anton Edmund). *Les animaux diplomates. Cahier 1. [P83]. s8°. L. 1863
*Indiscretionen. Aus Erinnerungen eines patriotischen Reptils. B1. [*no more publd.* Neue I. *is B2 in reality*]. 8°. 1883
,, Neue Indiscretionen. Erinnerungen aus d. geheimen Diplomatie d. letzten 30 Jahre. 2T. 8°. 1884

Wollimhaus (Anders), *see* Leijonstedt (A.)

Wollimhaus (Jacob), *see* Gyllenborg (J.)

Wollmann (Franz). Über polit.-satir. Gedichte aus d. schott. Reformationszeit. [Wiener Beitrr., 8]. 8°. Wien. 1898

Wollny (F.) Freiheit u. Character d. Menschen. [P516]. 8°. L. 1876

Wollstonecraft (Mary), *aft. Godwin, see* Godwin (*Mrs.* M. W.)

Wołowski (Louis F. M. R.) Assemblée Nat.: L'impôt sur le revenu, disc. de W., déc. 1871, etc. 8°. 1872
Assemblée Nat.: 4, 5 fév. 1873. [*Speech of W.* P315]. 8°. 1873
Assemblée Nat., 24 déc. 1873: Budget. Disc. de W. [P315]. 8°. 1873
Assemblée Nat., 13 fév. 1874: discussion sur l'impôt des chèques. Disc. de W. [P315, 361]. 8°. 1874
La banque d'Angleterre & les banques d'Ecosse. 8°. 1867
Le change & la circulation. 8°. 1869
Enquête sur la question monétaire: déposition de W. [*No tp.*] 8°. [1870]
Enquête sur les principes & les faits qui régissent la circulation monétaire & fiduciaire: déposition de W., séances 21, 28, 30 nov. 1865. 4°. 1866
Les finances de la Russie. 8°. 1864
La liquidation sociale. [P345]. 8°. 1870
La monnaie: entretien sur le traité de la monnaie de Copernic. [P345]. s8°. 1864
L'or & l'argent. 8°. 1870
Quelques notes sur la question monétaire. [P254]. 8°. 1868
La question des banques. 8°. 1864
La question monétaire à la Soc. d'Econ. Pol., 5 juin, 1867. [P248]. 8°. 1867
Les résultats du traité de commerce de 1860. [P251, 378]. 8°. 1868
Résultats économ. du payement de la contribution de guerre en Allemagne et en France. [P345]. 8°. 1874

Wolphelmus, *Brunwiller., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t154.

Wolseley (Garnet J. W., *viscount*)
Decline & fall of Napoleon. s8°. 1895
Life of Marlborough to accession of Anne. 2v. 8°. 1894
Narrative of the war w. China in 1860: [&] acc. of residence w. the Tai-Ping rebels. 8°. 1862
The soldier's pocket-book. 4th ed. s8°. 1882
see Low (C. R.) Mem. of W., 1878.

Wolseley (*Adm.* William), *see* Innes (M. C.) Mem. of W., 1895.

Wolsey (Thomas), *cardinal.*

see Busch (W.) W. u. d. engl.-kaiserl. Allianz, (1522–5), 1886.
„ Cavendish (G.) Life of W., w. notes by S. W. Singer, 2nd ed. [*This work has been wrongly attr. to Sir W. Cavendish*], 1827.
„ Creighton (Mandell). W., 1888.
„ Fiddes (R.) Life of W., 1724.
see Galt (J.) Life of W., 1846.
„ Grove (Jos.) Hist. of life & times of W., 1742–4.
„ Laird (F. C.) [*ps.* G. Howard]. W. & h. times, 1824.
„ *Lives of eminent Brit. statesmen: 1, W. etc., 1831.
„ Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
„ Storer (T.) Life & death of W. (repr. f. ed. of 1599), 1826.

Wolski (Kalixt). Poland: her glory, her sufferings etc. s8°. 1883

The regeneration of Roumania. Tr. T. L. Oxley. [P356]. s8°. 1880

Woltmann (Alfred). Gesch. d. deutschen Kunst im Elsass. la8°. L. 1876

Holbein u. s. Zeit. 2T. 8°. L. 1866
„ Suppl., enth. Verzeichniss d. Werke H.s, nebst Reg. 8°. L. 1868
The pagin. of the Suppl. is 401–96, being cont. w. that of T2.
„ „ ..... 2B. 2e A. la8°. L. 1874–6
1, [H.'s] Familie, Leben, Schaffen.
2, Excurse, Beilagen, Verzeichnisse d. Werke.

Holbein & his time. Tr. F. E. Bunnett. la8°. 1872

—— **& K. Woermann,** *edd.*, Gesch. d. Malerei. 3B. la8°. 1879–88
1, Alterthum: Mittelalter. 2, Renaissance.
3, v. d. Mitte d. 16. bis z. Ende d. 18. Jhdts.

—— & —— Hist. of painting: v1, ed. S. Colvin; v2, tr. C. Bell. la8°. 1880–7

Woltmann (Carl Ludwig v.) Gesch. d. westphälischen Friedens. 2T. s8°. L. 1808–9
These 2T, w. sep. tp's., form T3, 4 of Schiller (F. v.) Gesch. d. 30jähr. Kriegs, 4T, 1802–9.

Woltmann (Caroline v.) Neue Volkssagen d. Böhmen. s8°. Halberstadt. 1821

Woltmann (Johann Friedrich August Ludolph). Beschreibung einer Reise nach St. l'etersburg, Stockholm u. Kopenhagen. 8°. Hamburg. 1833

Wolverton (Frederick Glyn), *baron.* Five months sport in Somali Land. 8°. 1894

Wolzogen, *The family of, see* Wolzogen (C. A. A.) *ed.*, Schiller's Beziehgn. zu Eltern, Geschwistern u. d. Familie v. W., 1859.

Wolzogen (Carl August Alfred), *Frhr.* Rafael Santi. Sein Leben u. seine Werke. s8°. L. 1865
Raphael, h. life & works. Tr. F. E. Bunnett. s8°. 1866
Schiller's Beziehungen zu Eltern, Geschwistern u. d. Familie v. Wolzogen. Aus d. Familienpapieren. 8°. St. 1859
Über Theater u. Musik. s8°. Breslau. 1860

Wolzogen (Caroline v.) Agnes v. Lilien [*a novel*]. s8°. St. [1884]
Literarischer Nachlass. 2B. [B2, 2e A.] s8°. 1848–67
Schillers Leben. Verfasst aus Erinnergn. d. Familie, s. eigenen Briefen u. Nachrichten s. Freundes Körner. 8°. St. 1845

Wolzogen (Ernst v.)

Basilla. [neue A.]. s8°. St. [1900]
Ecce ego, Erst komme ich! 2e A. s8°. 1896
Die Entgleisten. 3e A. s8°. 1895
Die Erbschleicherinnen. 2B in 1. s8°. St. 1895
Erlebtes, Erlauschtes, Erlogenes. 3e A. s8°. 1901
Die Gloriahose: 's Meikatel u. d. Sexack. 2e A. s8°. St. *n.d.*
Der Kraft-Mayr. 2B in 1. s8°. St. 1897
Die kühle Blonde. 2B. s8°. St. 1891
Thronfolger. 2B. s8°. St. 1892
Die tolle Komtess. 2B. s8°. St. 1889
Das Wunderbare. 3e A. s8°. 1901

Wolzogen (Hans Paul v.) Führer durch d. Musik zu Wagner's "Ring d. Nibelungen." Neue A. s8°. L. *n.d.*

Wolzogen (Johann Ludwig v.), *Frhr.* Opera omnia. 2t. fol. Irenopoli. 1656

Woman.

Hist. of woman suffrage, ed. E. C. Stanton etc., 1881–7, *see* History etc.
*Woman & the wits: epigrams, 1900, *see* Monkshood (G. F.) *ps.* [W. J. Clarke] *ed.*
*Woman question (The) in Europe: essays, 1884, *see* Stanton (T.) *ed.*

Woman's.

*Woman's (The) kingdom, 1869, *see* Craik (*Mrs.* D. M.)
*Woman's (A) letter. (on Bible Inspiration). [P714]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1871]
*Woman's mission. 10th ed. s8°. 1842
Woman's mission: Congress papers on the philanthropic work of women, ed. Baroness Burdett-Coutts. [Royal Brit. Comm., Chicago Exhib., 1893]. 8°. 1893
*Woman's rights & duties with rel. to their influence on Society etc. By a woman. 2v. s8°. 1840
*Woman's (A) thoughts about woman, 1858, *see* Craik (*Mrs.* D. M.)

Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania. 20th ann. announcement. (For session of 1869–70). [P216]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1869
see Bodley (R. L.) Intry. lecture deliv. at opening of 19th ann. session, 1868.
Woman's Hospital of Phil. 8th ann. rep. of the Board of Managers. [P216]. 8°. Phil. [1869]

Women.

Association for the defence of personal rights: Report of comm. for amending the law wherein it is injurious to women, 1871, *see* Association etc.
Bibliographies. Contribs. towards a bibliogy. of the higher education of women, 1897, *see* Boston: Public Lib.
Dictionary (A) of employments open to women. By Mrs. Philipps, etc. etc. [Women's Institute]. 8°. 1898
*Essays in defence of women, [*repr. f.* "*The Imperial Review*"], 1868, *see* Essays etc.
Handbook of courses open to women in British, Continental, & Canadian Univs. Comp. by I. Maddison, etc. 8°. N.Y. 1896
*Opinions of women on Women's Suffrage. [P353]. 8°. 1879
*Particular (A) but melancholy acc. of the great hardships etc. that the women of the town are plung'd into, 1752, *see* Campbell (John).
*Political disabilities of W.; repr. f. "Westminster R.," Jan. 1872. [P328]. 8°. M'ter. 1872
*Remarks on the obstacles to the more general employment of women. By J. B. [P212]. 8°. 1860
*Social (The) & polit. dependence of w., 1867, *see* Anthony (C.)
Women adventurers, etc., 1893, *see* Norman (*Mrs.* M. M.) *ed.* [*form. M. M. Dowie*].
Women novelists of Q. Victoria's reign: a book of appreciations. By Mrs. Oliphant, [*& others*]. la8°. 1897
*Women of England, your position in the State Church considered, etc. By Sybella. [P791]. 8°. M'ter. 1883
*Women of the last days of old France, 1872, *see* Roberts (Marg.)

Women's.

Debate in H. of Commons on the Women's Disabilities Bill, May 3, 1871. [P391]. 8°. 1871
*Few (A) words on Women's Suffrage, by E. M. L., 1873, *see* Lynch (*Mrs.*)
*Progress in women's education etc., 1897, *see* Progress etc.
Women's Suffrage calendar, 1896, *see* Blackburn (H.)
see London Nat. Soc. for W.'s Suffrage.
„ Manchester Nat. Soc. for W.'s Suffrage.
„ National Soc. for W.'s Suffrage.

Women's Franchise League. Inaugural meeting. [P542]. 8°. 1889

Women's Institute (The), *see* Women. *Dictionary of employments open to w., 1898.

Women's Protective & Provident League. Annual reports. 2nd, 3rd a. rs., 1876, 77. [P350, 325]. 8°. 1876–7

Women's Suffrage journal. v1–8, in 2. 4°. 1870–7

***Won!** 1877, *see* Buxton (*Mrs.* B. H.)

Wonderful. *Wonderful (The) & scientific museum, 1803–20, *see* Kirby (R. S.)

*Wonderful London, 1878, *see* London.

Wonderful magazine (The), & marvellous chronicle. [2v., *imperfect*: v1, n. ed.; *title page of the second v. missing*]. 8°. [1796]

Wonderful magazine (The) of curiosities of nature & art. [*Coloured engraving, tp., & pp. 1, 2, only.* P172]. 8°. [1821]

***Wonders** of the Yellowstone Region, 1874, *see* Richardson (Ja.) *ed.*

Wonsowicz (*Countess* **Anna**), *see* Potocka (*la csse.* A.), *aft. wife of count Dunin Wonsowicz.*

Wood (Alexander). Ecclesiastical antiqs. of London & its suburbs. s8°. 1874

Wood (Anthony à). Athenæ Oxonienses, an exact hist. of all writers & bps. who have had their education in the Univ. of Oxford; added, the Fasti, or annals of [O.] v2. fol. 1692
Athenæ Oxonienses; added, the Fasti. New ed., with add. & cont. by P. Bliss. 4v. 4°. 1813–20

Wood (Anthony à) [*continued*].
Hist. & antiqs. of the Colleges & Halls in the Univ. of Oxford. Now first publ. in Eng., w. cont., by J. Gutch. 4°. Oxford. 1786
„ „ : App. cont. Fasti Oxonienses, or comm. on the supreme magistrates of the Univ., by W. Now first publ. in Eng., w. cont., by J. Gutch. [*b.w.* Hist. & antiqs., 1786]. 4°. O. 1790
Hist. & antiqs. of the Univ. of Oxford. Now first publ. in Eng. by J. Gutch. 2v in 3 [*v2 has 2p, pagin. cont.*]. 4°. O. 1792–6
Life & times of W., 1632–95, as descr. by himself. Coll. f. h. diaries & o. papers, by A. Clark. 5v. [Oxford Hist. Soc., 19, 21, 26, 30, 40]. 8°. O. 1891–1900
1, 1632–63. 2, 1664–81. 3, 1681/2–95. 4, Addenda. 5, Indexes.
Survey of the antiq^s. of the City of Oxford. Ed. A. Clark. 3v. [Oxford Hist. Soc., 15, 17, 37]. 8°. O. 1889–99
1, The City & suburbs. 2, Churches & religious houses. 3, Addenda & indexes.
see Leland (J.) Lives of L., W. [*an autob^y.*] etc., 1772.

Wood (C. Alexander). On milit. transport by sea. [P344]. 8°. 1859

Wood (Catherine J.) Hdbk. of nursing. 11th ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Wood (Charles), *see* Halifax (C. W., *1st visc.*)

Wood (Charles F.) Yachting cruise in the S. Seas. 8°. 1875

Wood (*Hon.* Charles L.), *see* Halifax (C. L. W., *2nd visc.*)

Wood (Charles William).
Cruise of the Reserve Squadron. s8°. 1883
In the Black Forest. s8°. 1882
In the Valley of the Rhone. 8°. 1899
Letters from Majorca. 8°. 1888
Memorials of Mrs. Henry Wood. s8°. 1894
The romance of Spain. 8°. 1900
Round about Norway. 8°. 1880
Through Holland. 8°. 1877
Under northern skies. 8°. 1886

Wood (Edward J.) Curiosities of clocks & watches. s8°. 1866
Giants & dwarfs. s8°. 1868
see Pinks (W. J.) Hist. of Clerkenwell, w. adds. by W., 1865; 2nd ed., 1881.

Wood (*Mrs.* Ellen), *see* Wood (*Mrs.* Henry).

Wood (Emma Carolina), *Lady.* [*ps.* C. Sylvester].
On credit. 2v. s8°. E. 1870
Rosewarn. 3v. s8°. 1866
Ruling the roast. 3v. s8°. 1874
Sheen's foreman. 3v. s8°. 1877

Wood (Esther). Dante Rossetti & the Pre-Raphaelite movement. s8°. 1894

Wood (*Sir* Evelyn), *see* Wood (*Sir* Henry E.)

Wood (H. F.) Egypt under the British. s8°. 1896
The Englishman of the Rue Caïn. s8°. 1889
The passenger from Scotland Yard. s8°. 1888

Wood (*Mrs.* Henry). [†Wood (*Mrs.* Ellen)].
Adam Grainger. 2nd ed. s8°. 1876
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1890
Anne Hereford. 3v. s8°. 1868
„ „ ..... s8°. 1889
Bessy Rane. 3v. s8°. 1870
„ „ ..... 1v. s8°. 1890
The Channings. 2v in 1. s8°. L. 1862
„ „ ..... s8°. 1888
Court Netherleigh. 3v. s8°. 1881
„ „ ..... s8°. 1882
Danesbury House. n. ed. s8°. Glasgow. 1898
Dene Hollow. 3v. s8°. 1871
„ „ ..... s8°. 1889
East Lynne. s8°. 1890
„ „ ..... s8°. 1901
Edina. 3v. s8°. 1876
Edw. Burton. [*novel*]. s8°. Boston, U.S. 1890
Elster's Folly. 3v. s8°. 1866
„ „ ..... s8°. 1889
Featherston's Story. s8°. 1889
The foggy night at Offord. 2nd ed. s8°. 1863
George Canterbury's will. 3v. s8°. 1870
„ „ ..... s8°. 1871
The House of Halliwell. 3v. s8°. 1890
Johnny Ludlow. [ser. 1]. 3v. s8°. 1874
„ „ 2nd ser. 3v. s8°. 1880
„ „ 3rd ser. 3v. [v2, 3 *wanting*]. s8°. 1885
„ „ ser. 4. n. ed. s8°. 1890
„ „ ser. 5. n. ed. s8°. 1890
Lady Adelaide's oath. 3v. s8°. 1867
„ „ [*anoth. ed., w. t.:*] Lady Adelaide. s8°. 1889
Lady Grace. 3v. s8°. 1887
„ „ ... new ed. s8°. 1890
A life's secret. s8°. 1889
Lord Oakburn's daughters. 3v. s8°. 1864
„ „ ... 12th ed. s8°. 1888
The Master of Greylands. 3v. s8°. 1873
„ „ ..... 1v. s8°. 1890
Mildred Arkell. s8°. 1886
Mrs. Halliburton's troubles. 3v. s8°. 1862
„ „ ..... s8°. 1888
Orville College. 2v. s8°. 1867
„ „ ..... s8°. 1890
Oswald Cray. s8°. 1886
Parkwater, & o. s. s8°. 1890
Pomeroy Abbey. 3v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1878
„ „ ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1879
The Red Court Farm. 10th ed. s8°. 1884
Roland Yorke. 3v. s8°. 1869
„ „ 10th ed. s8°. 1880
St. Martin's Eve. 3v. s8°. 1866
„ „ ..... 1v. s8°. 1888
The shadow of Ashlydyat. s8°. 1895
The story of Charles Strange. 3v. s8°. 1888
Told in the twilight. 3v. s8°. 1875
Trevlyn Hold. 1v. s8°. 1888
Within the maze. s8°. 1889
see Wood (Ch. W.) Memorials of Mrs. H. W., 1894.

Wood (*Sir* Henry Evelyn). Achievements of cavalry. s8°. 1897
Cavalry in the Waterloo Campaign. s8°. 1895
The Crimea in 1854, & 1894. 8°. 1895
see Williams (Ch.) Life of W., 1892.

Wood (*Sir* Henry Trueman). Modern methods of illustrating books. s8°. 1887
Note on the pictures by Jas. Barry in the Great Room of the Soc. of Arts. [P358]. 8°. 1880

Wood (Henry Trueman Wright). Changes in English, 1400–1600. s8°. 1870

Wood (Herbert). The Shores of Lake Aral. 8°. 1876

Wood (Horatio C.), *M.D.* Fever. [S. C. to Knowledge, 23]. 4°. 1880
Fresh-water algæ of N. America. [S. C. to Knowledge, 19]. 4°. 1874

Wood (Joanna E.) A daughter of witches. s8°. 1900

Wood (John), *captain.*
see Account of late voyages, by W., etc., 1694.
„ Hacke (W.) Coll. of voyages: W. etc., 1699.

Wood (John), *lieut.; 1811–71.* Journey to the source of the Oxus, etc., 1836–8. 8°. 1841
„ n. ed., w. essay on geography of the valley of Oxus by H. Yule. 8°. 1872

Wood (John Dennistoun). Irish Home Rule f. a Colonial point. [P553]. s8°. 1886

Wood (John George), *M.A.*
Common Brit. insects. s8°. 1882
Common moths of England. s8°. [1870]
Common objects of the microscope. s8°. 1868
The fresh & salt-water aquarium. s8°. 1868
Glimpses into petland. s8°. 1863
The handy nat. hist^y. 8°. 1886
Homes without hands. 8°. 1865
„ „ ... n. ed. la8°. 1892
Horse & man. 8°. 1885
The illust^d. nat. hist^y. n. ed. s8°. [1855]
„ „ ... 3v. la8°. [1859]–63
Insects abroad: acc. of foreign insects. 8°. 1874
Insects at home: acc. of Brit. insects. 8°. 1872
Lane & field. s8°. 1879
Man & beast, here & hereafter. 2v. s8°. 1874
Man & his handiwork. 8°. 1886
My back-yard Zoo. s8°. 1887
The nat. hist. of man. 2v. la8°. 1868–70
Nature's teachings: human invention anticipated. 8°. 1877
Our garden friends & foes. s8°. 1864
Out of doors. s8°. 1874
Petland revisited. s8°. 1884
Sketches etc. of animal life. 2s. [s2, n. ed.]. s8°. [1854–5?]
Strange dwellings; abr^d. f. "Homes without hands." s8°. 1871
see Wood (Theo.) J. G. W., h. life & work, 1890.

Wood (John Philip), *see* Douglas (*Sir* R.) Peerage of Scotland, 2nd ed., rev. w. cont. by W., 1813.

Wood (John Turtle). Discoveries at Ephesus, includ. remains of the temple of Diana. la8°. 1877
see Fergusson (J.) The temple of Diana, w. esp. ref. to W.'s discoveries, 1883.

Wood (Lambert). Life & raigne of K. Charles. s8°. 1659

Wood (*Lady* Mary), *see* Edgcumbe (*Lady* E.) & W. Four months in a yacht, 1888.

Wood (Mary Anne Everett), *aft. Green, see* Green (*Mrs.* M. A. E.)

Wood (Neville). Ornithologist's text-book: reviews of ornitholog. works. s8°. 1836

Wood (Nicholas). Treatise on railroads, etc. 3rd ed. 8°. 1838

Wood (P.) *ps., novelist.* Rydale: or, before & after Culloden. s8°. 1882

Wood (Robert), *1717–1771.* An essay on Homer. 4°. 1775
„ „ with view of the anc. & pres. state of the Troade. 8°. D. 1776
*The ruins of Balbec. [*b.w.* Ruins of Palmyra]. fol. 1757
*The ruins of Palmyra. fol. 1753

Wood (Samuel). Strictures on the gout. [P57]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1776

Wood (Searles V.), *F.G.S.* Crag Mollusca: w. descr^s. of shells, etc. [Palæont. Soc.]. 2v, & 3 Suppl^s., *bound* in 3v. 4°. 1848–82
Eocene bivalves of Eng. [Palæont. Soc.]. v1, & v1, Suppl. in 1v. 4°. 1861–77
see Edwards (F. E.) The eocene cephalopoda & univalves: by E., contd. by W., v1, 1849–77.

Wood (Shakspere). New curiosum orbis, guide to Rome. s8°. 1875

Wood (*Rev.* Theodore). The farmer's friends & foes. s8°. 1888
J. G. Wood, h. life & work. 8°. 1890

Wood (Thomas), *bp. of Lichfield, 1671, see* WATERS (R. E. C.) Genealog. mems. of the families of T. Cranmer & W., 1877.

Wood (Thomas), *1661–1722, LL.D., see* CHAMBERLAYNE (E.) Angliæ notitia [*abr. & tr. by* W.], 1686.

Wood (Thomas), *M.D.* Inquiry conc. the primitive inhabitants of Ireland. 8°. 1821

Wood (Thomas William). The degrees, gowns, & hoods of the Brit. Colonial, Indian, & Amer. Univ^{s}. & Colleges. s4°. *n.d.*

Wood (W. Martin). "Things of India" made plain. Sections 1–5 in 3p. [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1884–9

Wood (William), *F.R.S., 1774–1857.* Conchology. la8°. 1835

Wood (William), *M.D., St. Luke's Hosp.* On the plea of insanity, & management of criminal lunatics. [P134]. 8°. 1851

Wood (William), *vicar of Fulham, see* WARTON (J.) *ps.*

Wood (William Page), *baron Hatherley, see* HATHERLEY.

Wood (William Spicer). An Eastern afterglow: present aspects of sacred scenery. 8°. C. 1880

Wood (William Wightman). Sketches of Eton: etchings etc. by R. S. Chattock, & descr. notes by W. 4°. 1874

Woodall (Edward). C. Darwin. 8°. [1884]

Woodard (David), *capt.* Narrative of W. & 4 seamen in Celebes etc. 2nd ed. 8°. 1805

Woodberry (George Edward). Hist. of wood-engraving. 8°. 1883
E. A. Poe. 2nd ed. s8°. Boston. 1885

Woodbridge, *Suffolk.* Orders, constitutions etc. for the Free-School in W. [P763]. 2nd ed. 4°. Woodbridge. 1796
Terrier (The) of W., exhibited May 22, 1784, etc. [P763]. 4°. Woodbridge. 1787
see LODER (R.) *ed.*, Statutes etc. for the Alms-houses in W., notes rel. to W. Priory etc., 1792.

Woodcock (W.) & R. Woodcock. Lives of illus. Lords Mayors, & Aldermen, w. brief hist. of the City of London. 8°. [1846]

Woodcroft (Bennet). Sketch of steam navigation. 8°. 1848

*Woodcuts & verses, 1820, *see* QUILLINAN (E.)

Woodfall (William). Impartial sketch of the Debate in the H. of C. of Ireland, Aug. 12, 1785, on a motion by T. Orde, etc. [P667]. 8°. 1785

Woodfall (William), *barrister-at-law.* Law of landlord & tenant. 16th ed., to 1898, by J. M. Lely. la8°. 1898

Woodford (A. Montagu) *ed.*, The book of sonnets. 8°. 1841

Woodford (Charles Morris). A naturalist among the head-hunters, Solomon I^{s}., 1886–8. s8°. 1890

Woodford (James Russell), *bp. of Ely.* The great commission: 12 addresses on the Ordinal. Ed., w. intr. on the ordinations of h. episcopate, H. M. Luckock. s8°. 1886

Woodgate (Henry Arthur). Appeal to members of Oxford Convocation on proposed assumption of eccles. powers by the Univ. [P249]. 8°. 1845
Authoritative teaching of the Church shewn to be in conform. w. Scripture, analogy etc. [Bampton L., 1838]. 8°. O. 1839

Woodgate (Walter Bradford) [*ps.* WAT. BRADWOOD]. The O.V.H.; how Mr. Blake became an M.F.H. 3v. s8°. 1869
see BADMINTON LIB.: Boating, by W., 1888.

Woodhead (George). Atmosphere. s8°. 1852

Woodhead (German Sims). Bacteria & their products. s8°. 1891

Woodhead (Henry). Mems. of Christina, Q. of Sweden. 2v. s8°. 1863

Woodhouse (Frederick Charles). The milit. religious orders of the Middle Ages; w. app. of o. orders of knighthood. s8°. 1879
Monasticism, anc. & mod. s8°. 1896

Woodhouse (William John). Ætolia, its geography, topog^{y}. & antiq^{s}. la8°. O. 1897

Woodhouselee (Alex. Fraser Tytler, *Lord*). Consids. on the polit. state of India. 2v. 8°. 1815
Elements of gen. history, etc. 3v. [1, 2, 9th; 3, 2nd ed., "*being a cont. by E. Nares*"]. 8°. 1824–5
*Essay on the principles of translation. 2nd ed. 8°. 1797
Mems. of life & writings of H. Home of Kames. 3v. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1814
Universal hist. to begin. of 18th c. 6v. [v2, 2nd ed.]. s8°. 1834–5
" " ..... 6v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1835
" " 6v. 3rd ed. [v3, 4, 2nd ed.]. s8°. 1839

Woodhull (Victoria Claflin), *aft. Mrs. J. B. Martin, see* MARTIN (V. C. W.)

Woodhull (Zula Maud). The proposal, dialogue. [P542]. s8°. 1889

*Woodland, moor, & stream, 1889, *see* SON OF THE MARSHES, *ps.*

Woodlanders. *With the w^{s}., etc., 1893, *see* SON OF THE MARSHES, *ps.*

Woodley (William), *capt. R.N.* The universe as it is, etc. 8°. 1829

Woodlock (Barth.), *D.D.* Catholic Univ. education in Ireland, letter to W. H. F. Cogan. [P230]. 8°. D. 1868

Woodman (Frederick). The House of Clarisford. 3v. s8°. 1877

Wood-Martin (W. G.)

Hist. of Sligo. 3v. 8°. D. 1882–92.
[1], to close of r. of Eliz.
[2], f. access. of Ja. 1 to 1688.
[3], f. 1688 to pres. time.
Lake dwellings of Ireland. la8°. D. 1886
Pagan Ireland: archæolog. sketch. s8°. 1895
Rude stone monuments of Ireland (Sligo & Achill). 4°. D. 1888
Sligo & the Enniskilleners f. 1688–91. 2nd ed. s8°. D. 1882
Traces of the elder faiths of Ireland: a folklore sketch. 2v. 8°. 1902

Woodplumpton, *see* FISHWICK (H.) Hist. of St. Michaels-on-Wyre; w. transcript of the Registers of the Chapelry of W. (1604–13), 1891.

Woodroffe (Daniel) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* J. C. WOODS]. Tangled Trinities. s8°. 1901

Woodrooffe (Anne). Shades of character. 2v. 4th ed. s8°. 1841

Woodrow (John). Plan for savings & annuity bank, etc. [P309]. 8°. 1833

Woodruff (Charles Eveleigh). Hist. of Fordwich, w. transcr^{s}. of the 15th cent. copy of the Custumal. 8°. Canterbury. [1895]

Woodruff (Hiram W.) The trotting horse of America. Ed. C. J. Foster; [w.] biograph. sketch. 18th ed. s8°. Philadelphia. 1876

Woods, Forests & Land Revenues of the Crown (Commissioners apptd. to enquire into state of), *see* COMMISSIONERS APPOINTED TO INQUIRE INTO THE STATE ETC. OF THE ROYAL FORESTS ETC.

Woods (George). Acc. of the Isle of Man. 8°. 1811

Woods (Henry), *F.G.S.* Elementary palæontology: invertebrate. 2nd ed. s8°. C. 1896

Woods (*Mrs.* J. C.), *see* WOODROFFE (D.) *ps.*

Woods (James Dominick). S. Australia, written for the Government, with sketch of the N. Territory by H. D. Wilson. 8°. Adelaide. 1894

Woods (Joseph). Tourist's flora. 8°. 1850

Woods (Julian Edmund Tenison). Geological observations in S. Australia. 8°. 1862

Woods (Margaret Louisa).

Esther Vanhomrigh. s8°. 1891
" " ..... 3v. s8°. 1891
Lyrics & ballads. s8°. 1889
Sons of the sword. s8°. 1901
The vagabonds. s8°. 1894
A village tragedy. s8°. 1887
Weeping Ferry and o. s. s8°. 1898
Wild justice. s8°. 1896

Woods (Nicholas Augustus). The past campaign, f. departure of Raglan to the capture of Sevastopol. 2v. s8°. 1855
The Prince of Wales in Canada & U.S. s8°. 1861

Woods (Robert A.), *Head of the South End House, Boston. ed.*, The City wilderness: a settlement study, by residents etc. of the South End House, Boston. s8°. Boston. 1899

Wood-Seys (Roland A.) [*ps.* PAUL CUSHING], *see* CUSHING (P.) *ps.*

*Woodstock, 1826, *see* SCOTT (*Sir* W.)

Woodthorpe (R. G.) The Lushai exped., 1871–2. 8°. 1873

Woodward (B. B.), *see* BARTLETT (W. H.) & W., Hist. of U.S., [1861–3 ?].

—— & **W. L. R. Cates.** Encyc. of chronology. la8°. 1872

——, **T. C. Wilks, & C. Lockhart.** Hist. of Hampshire, incl. the I. of Wight. 3v. 4°. [1861–9]

Woodward (Calvin Milton). Manual training in education. s8°. 1890

Woodward (Charles). Familiar intr. to study of polarized light. [P349]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1851

Woodward (Emma Hosken). Men, women, & progress. s8°. 1885

Woodward (Henry), *F.R.S.* The Carboniferous Trilobites. [Palæont. Soc.]. 4°. 1883–4
The Fossil Crustacea, order Merostomata. [Palæont. Soc.]. 4°. 1866–78
see JONES (T. R.) & W. The Palæozoic Phyllopoda, 1888–99.

Woodward (Henry), *rector of Fethard.* Points at issue betw. Establ. Church & Board of Educ. in Ireland. [P112]. 8°. 1844

Woodward (Horace Bolingbroke). Geology of Eng. & Wales. s8°. 1876
" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1887

Woodward (John). Treatise on ecclesiastical heraldry. 8°. E. 1894

—— & **G. Burnett.** A treatise on heraldry. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. E. 1892
" " ..... 2v. n. ed. 8°. E. 1896

Woodward (John), *M.D., see* Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
Woodward (Josiah), *D.D., see* Account of the societies for reformation of manners etc., [*by* W. ?], 1699.
Woodward (Samuel P.) Mannal of mollusca. 3p. s8°. 1851–6
Woodward (William Harrison). Short hist. of expansion of British Empire, 1500–1870. s8°. C. 1899
Vittorino da Feltre & o. humanist educators: Essays & versions. s8°. C. 1897
Woodworth (John M.) Nomenclature of diseases. 8°. Washington. 1874
*Wooing (The) o't, 1873, *see* Alexander (*Mrs.*)
Wool. *Considerations upon the present state of the w. trade, 1781, *see* Pacey (H. B.)
Letter from a grower of long combing wool to manufacturers. ["By T. Cheplin?" P64]. 8°. 1782
*Qualified exportation of w. discussed, 1782, *see* Banks (*Sir* J.)
*Wool & woollen manufactures of Gt. Brit.: Samuel Brothers, 1859, *see* Samuel *Brothers, Ltd.*
see Society for the Improvement of British W.
Wooldridge (H. E.), *M.A., see* Oxford. The O. hist. of music, vI, [*in prog.*], 1901.
Wooldridge (Leonard Charles). On the chemistry of the blood, & o. scientific papers. 8°. 1893
Wooler (Thomas Jonathan). Political lecture on heads. by Black Dwarf. [P473]. 6th ed. 8°. 1820
Woolfield (Th. Robinson). T. R. W.'s life at Cannes & Brougham's first arrival. By J. M. s8°. 1890
Woolhouse (Wesley S. B.) Differential calculus. s8°. 1852
Measures, weights, & moneys of all nations. 6th ed. s8°. 1881
Wooll (John). Mems. of J. Warton; added, sel. f. h. works, & a lit. corr., reserved by him for publ. vI. [*no more publ.*]. 4°. 1806
Woolley (Celia Parker). Love and theology. s8°. Boston. 1887
Rachel Armstrong. [*republication of* "Love etc.," *with new tp.*]. s8°. 1889
Woolley (Charles). Cruise round the British Isles. s8°. [1897]
Phases of panics. 8°. 1896
Woolley (John). Lects. delivered in Australia. s8°. C. 1862
Woolman (John). Journal; added, h. works. 8°. D. 1794
,, ,, *another ed.* Journal of life, gospel labours etc. of W., h. last epistle, etc. s8°. 1847
,, ,, *another ed.* Journal. Intr. by J. G. Whittier. s8°. Glasgow. 1883
see Green (T.) W., a study for young men, 1885.
Woolner (Thomas).

My beautiful lady.	s8°. 1866	Silenus.	s8°. 1884
Pygmalion.	s8°. 1881	Tiresias.	s8°. 1886

Woolrych (Edmund Humphrey). The Metropolis Local Management Acts, with notes. s8°. 1863
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1880
Woolrych (Humphry William). Life of Sir Edw. Coke. 8°. 1826
Lives of eminent serjeants-at-law. 2v. 8°. 1869
Mems. of Judge Jeffreys. 8°. 1827
Woolsey (Theodore Dwight). Communism & socialism. s8°. [1879]
Introd. to international law. Repr. f. 4th Amer. ed. s8°. 1875
Political science. 2v. 8°. 1877
Woolsey (Theodore Salisbury). America's foreign policy. s8°. N.Y. 1898
Woolson (Abba Louisa), *née Goold.* George Eliot & her heroines. s8°. N.Y. 1886
Woolson (Constance Fenimore). Anne. s8°. 1883
East Angels. s8°. 1886
For the major. s8°. 1883
Woolston (Thomas). Defence of h. disc. on the miracles. 2p in 1v. [p1, 3rd ed. *Both p. b.w. the 2nd copy* (1729) *of the* Discourse. *a.c. in* P659]. 8°. 1729–30
Discourse on the miracles of our Saviour. 8°. [1727]
,, ,, : 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, & 6th disc. etc. [*all b.w.* Disc., 1727]. 5p. 8°. 1727–9
,, ,, [*a 2nd copy, of all 6, b. in 1v.* 1, 6th; 2–4, 4th; 5, 3rd; 6, 2nd ed.]. 8°. 1729
,, ,, [*a 3rd copy of all 6 in* P659, 1, 5th; 2, 3, 2nd; 4, 3rd; 5, 2nd; 6, 1st ed.]. 8°. 1727–9
The moderator betw. an infidel & an apostate, betw. [A. Collins] & h. eccles. opponents. [*anoth. copy in* P659]. 8°. 1725
,, ,, : Suppl., being a diss. on Daniel's weeks. [P659]. 8°. 1725
,, : 2nd suppl., on some other prophecies, cited by the bishop of Litchfield. [P659]. 8°. 1725
Woolston (Thomas) [*continued*].
The old apology for the truth of the Xtn. religion revived. 8°. C. 1705
see Asgill (J.) A. upon W., 1730.
Woolstoncraft (Mary), *aft. Godwin, see* Godwin (*Mrs.* M. W.)
Woolton (John), *bp. of Exeter.* The Christian mannal. [Parker Soc., 45]. s8°. C. 1851
Woolward (R.) Nigh on sixty years at sea. s8°. [1894]
Woolwich District Antiquarian Society. Ann. report, papers etc. 1896/7. [P870]. 8°. Woolwich. 1897
Wooton (Edwin). A guide to degrees. 8°. 1883
Worboise (Emma Jane), [*aft. Mrs. Guyton*]. The Brudenells of Brude. s8°. 1878
Father Fabian. s8°. 1876
Heirs of Errington. s8°. 1881
Worboise (Minnie). A man's mistake. s8°. 1890
Worcell (Stanislas). *L'Etoile Polaire sur la mort de S. W., tr., 1857, *see* Herzen (A.)
Worcester. *Brief (A) hist. of W. [*By R. Green* ?]. 3rd ed. s8°. B'ham. 1802
Dialogue betw. Andrew Thrifty & Benj. Trusty, resp. the W. Friendly Institution. [P592]. s8°. *n.p. n.d.*
Registrum Prioratus B. Mariæ Wigorniensis. Intr., notes etc. by W. H. Hale. [Camden Soc., 91]. s4°. Londini. 1865
Rules etc. of the Friendly Institution, W. [P592]. 8°. Worcester. 1839
see Hemingus. Chartularium Eccl. Wigorn., ed. T. Hearnius, etc., 1723.
,, Luard (H. R.) *ed.*, Annales monastici: v4, A°. prioratus de Wigornia (1–1377), 1869.
,, Worcestershire.
Worcester (Dean Conant). The Philippine I°. and their people. 8°. N.Y. 1898
Worcester (Edward Somerset, *2nd marq. of*), *earl of Glamorgan.*
The E. of G.'s negotiations & colourable commitment in Ireland etc. etc. Letters taken at Padstow. Ordered by the Commons [to] be printed. s8°. 1645
*Inquiry into the share wh. Ch. I had in the transactions of the E. of Glamorgan, aft. marq. of Worcester, for bringing over Irish rebels to assist that king, 1645–6, 2nd ed., 1756, *see* Birch (T.), *D.D.*
see Dircks (H.) Life, times, scient. labours of W.; added, repr. of h. Century of Inventions, 1663, w. comm., 1865.
Worcester (Florence, *of*), *see* Florence, *of Worcester.*
Worcester (Henry Somerset, *3rd marq. of*), *aft. 1st duke of Beaufort, see* Beaufort (H., *1st d. of*).
Worcester (Joseph Emerson). Dict. of English. 4°. [1859]
,, ,, ... n. ed. w. suppl. 4°. 1881
A gross lit. fraud; rel. to publ. of W.'s Dict. in London, etc. [P149]. 8°. Boston, U.S. 1854
Worcester (Samuel H.), *see* Swedenborg (E.) Apocalypse expld.: Index, by W., 1889.
Worcester (William). *William Wyrcestre redivivus: notices of anc. church architecture in the 15th c., etc., 1823, *see* Dallaway (J.)
see Exchequer. Liber niger, nec non W. W. Annales rerum Anglic., ed. 2a, 1774.
,, Simeon (Symon). Itineraria S. S. et W. de W., 1778.
,, Stevenson (J.) Letters and papers illust. of the wars of the English dur. the r. of Henry VI, 1861–4.
Worcestershire. *Collections for the hist. of W., 2nd ed., 1799 *and*, Suppl., 1799, *see* Nash (T.)
Index Pedum Finium pro Com. Wigorn., ab 1 Edw. III ad Hen. VI. Impensis Dni. T. P. Bart. fol. Cheltenham. 1865
Visitation of co. of W., 1569: w. o. pedigrees rel. to that co., f. R. Mundy's Coll. Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore. [Harleian Soc., 27]. 4°. 1888
The visitation of Worcester, begun by T. May & G. King. 1682, finished by H. Dethick & [G. King]. With add. by Sir T. Phillipps. Ed. W. C. Metcalfe. 4°. Exeter; *p.p.* 1883
Worcestershire historical society, *see* Nash (T. R.) Colls. for hist. of W.: Index, by J. Amphlett, p1. 1894.
*Word (A) to the candid churchman upon Church rates, *n.d., see* Church.
*Word (The) "Metropolis," the word "Anglo-Saxon," 1880, *see* Kerslake (T.)
Worde (Wynkyn de).
see Ballad Soc. Ballads from MSS., vI, W.'s Treatise of a galaunt, 1868.

Worde (Wynkyn de) [*continued*].
see Furnivall (F. J.) *ed.*, Babees book—W.'s boke of kervynge etc., 1868.
„ —— *ed.*, The boke of nurture—The boke of kervynge, by W. de W., (1513), 1867.

Words. *Words & works in a London parish, 1873, *see* Anderson(C.)
Words of favourite pieces, performed at the Glee Club etc., 1814, *see* Clark (Rh.) *ed.*
Words of human wisdom. Coll. etc. by E. S. Pref. by H. P. Liddon. s8°. 1873
*Words to the winners of souls. [P79]. 6th ed. s8°. 1860

Wordsworth (Charles), *bp. of St. Andrews.* Annals of my early life, 1806–46, w. compositions in Lat. & Eng. verse. 8°. 1891
Annals of my life, 1847–56. Ed. W. E. Hodgson. 8°. 1893
Primary witness to the truth of the Gospel; also, Charge on mod. teaching on the Canon of O.T. s8°. 1892
Remarks on Lightfoot's Diss. on the Xtn. ministry. 2nd ed.; also, Prospects of reconcil. betw. Presbytery & Episcopacy. s8°. E. 1884
Series collectarum ex liturgia Anglic. versibus lat. redd., necnon sel. hymni psalmique simil. versi. s8°. Londini. 1890
Shakspeare's knowledge & use of the Bible. 4th ed. s8°. 1892
see Wordsworth (J.), *bp.*, The episcopate of C. W. (1853–92), 1899.

Wordsworth (Christopher), *1807–1885, bp. of Lincoln.*
The Apocalypse: Gr. text, w. collations, Eng. tr. & harmony, notes & app. to Hulsean Ls., 1848, on the A., by W. 8°. 1849
Athens & Attica: journal of residence. 8°. 1836
A Church hist. [to Council of Chalcedon, 451]. 4v. s8°. 1881–3
„ „ ..... v3. 2nd ed. s8°. 1844
Conjectural emendations of passages in anc. authors, etc. 8°. 1883
Defence of the Queen's supremacy agst. Romish aggressions. s8°. 1846
Diary in France, mainly conc. education & the Church. s8°. 1845
Disc's. on public education. s8°. 1844
Greece: pictorial, descriptive, & historical. la8°. 1839
„ „ w. hist. of the characteristics of Greek art, by G. Scharf. n. ed., rev., w. notes of recent discoveries, by H. F. Tozer. la8°. 1882
The hist. of the Church of Ireland: in 8 sermons. s8°. 1869
Journal of a tour in Italy; w. reflections on religion in that country. 2v. s8°. 1863
Lects. on the Apocalypse. [Hulsean L., 1848]. 8°. 1849
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1849
Letters to Gondon on the destructive character of the Church of Rome. s8°. 1847
„ „ ..... : Sequel to Letters etc. to G. s8°. 1848
Mems. of W. Wordsworth. 2v. 8°. 1851
Miscellanies, lit. & religious. 3v. 8°. 1879
*Notes at Paris; particularly on religion. s8°. 1854
Occas. sermons in Westminster Abbey. s1–7 in 4v. 8°. 1850–9
On admission of dissenters to Univ. of Cambridge, [with] 2nd letter on Wood's Bill for compelling such admission. [P105]. 2nd ed. 8°. C. 1834
On the Canon of the O. & N.T., & on the Apocrypha. [Hulsean L., 1847]. 8°. 1848
On the proposed admission of Stanley to the place of Dean of Westminster. [P386]. 8°. 1863
„ „ ..... [P362]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1863
St. Hippolytus & the Church of Rome in earlier p. of 3rd c. 8°. 1853
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1880
Theophilus Anglicanus; instruction conc. the Church, & the Anglican branch. 2nd ed. s8°. 1844
„ „ ..... 10th ed. s8°. 1869
see Bible: Complete texts, etc. W. (C.) The H.B., in A.V., w. notes by C. W., [Old Test. only], 1870–85.
„ Overton (J. H.) & E. Wordsworth, C. W., (1807–85), 1888.

Wordsworth (Christopher), *b. 1848, fellow of Peterhouse, Cam.* Notes on mediæval services in England; w. index of Lincoln ceremonies. 8°. 1898
Rutland words. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 64]. 8°. 1891
Scholæ Academicæ: the studies at Eng. Univ's. in 18th c. 8°. C. 1877
Social life at the Eng. Univ's. in 18th c. s8°. C. 1874
see Lincoln. Statutes of L. Cathedral, ed. W., 1892–7.
„ Salisbury. Ceremonies & processions of Cath. Church of S.; ed. f. 15th c. MS. by W., 1901.

Wordsworth (Christopher), *1774–1846, Master of Trin. Coll. Cam.* Charles I, the a. of Icón Basilikè, further proved. [*b. w.* "Who wrote E. B." considered, 1824]. 8°. C. 1828
Xtn. institutes. 4v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1842
Documentary suppl. to "Who wrote Εἰκων βασιλικη?" including letters etc. of Hyde & of the Gauden family. [*b.w.* "Who wrote E. B." considered, 1824]. 8°. 1825
Eccles. biography, lives of men conn. w. hist. of relig. in Eng. 4v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1839
Who wrote Εἰκων βασιλικη? considered & answered. 8°. 1824

Wordsworth (Dorothea), *aft. Quillinan, see* Quillinan (*Mrs.* D.)

Wordsworth (Dorothy). Journals of W.: ed. W. Knight. 2v. s8°. 1897
Recolls. of a tour in Scotland, 1803. Ed. J. C. Shairp. s8°. E. 1874
see Coleorton. Mems. of C.: letters f. W. etc. to Sir G. & Lady Beaumont of C., 1887.
„ Lee (Edmund). D. W., 1886.

Wordsworth (Elizabeth), *principal of Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford.* The Decalogue. s8°. 1893
see Overton (J. H.) & E. W., Christopher Wordsworth, (1807–85), 1888.

Wordsworth (John), *bp. of Salisbury.* The episcopate of C. Wordsworth, 1853–92. 8°. 1899
Fragments & specimens of Early Latin. 8°. O. 1874
The Holy Communion: 4 visitation addresses, 1891. 8°. O. 1891
The ministry of grace: early Church hist. w. ref. to present problems. la8°. 1901
Novum Test. lat., sec. ed. S. Hieronymi. Rec. W., etc. pl, fasc. 1–4, Matt.–Ioh. 4°. 1889–95
The one religion. [Bampton Ls., 1881]. 8°. O. 1881

Wordsworth (William), *poet laureate.*
Cat. of the Library of W., sold by auction 19th July, 1859. [P738]. 8°. 1859
Complete poet. works. Intr. by J. Morley. s8°. 1888
Descr. of the W. & Coleridge MSS. in poss. of T. N. Longman. Ed., w. notes by W. H. White. 4°. 1897
Guide through the district of the Lakes. 5th ed. s8°. Kendal. 1835
Poems. n. ed. la8°. 1847
Poems. Chosen & ed. by M. Arnold. s8°. 1880
Poems. Ed. M. Arnold. s8°. 1900
Poems in two volumes. Repr. f. the orig. ed. of 1807; ed., w. note on the Wordsworthian sonnet by T. Hutchinson. 2v. s8°. 1897
Poetical works. la8°. Paris. 1828
„ „ ... n. ed. 6v. [v6 *wanting*]. s8°. 1840
„ „ ... n. & compl. ed. s8°. 1865
„ „ ... Ed. W. Knight. 11v. [v9–11, Life of W.]. 8°. E. 1882–89
„ „ ... Ed., w. mem., by E. Dowden. [Aldine ed.]. 7v. s8°. 1892–3
The prelude. 8°. 1850
Prose works. Ed. A. B. Grosart. 3v. 8°. 1876
The recluse. s8°. 1888
Sonnets, coll. in 1v; w. essay on the Eng. sonnet by R. C. Trench. s8°. 1884
Wordsworthiana: Papers read to the Wordsworth Soc., ed. W. Knight. s8°. 1889
see Brooke (S. A.) Theology in the Eng. poets; W. etc., 1874.
„ Coleorton. Memorials of C.: letters f. W. etc., to Sir G. & Lady Beaumont of C., 1887.
see Herford (C. H.) The age of W., 1897.
„ Hood (E. P.) W., a biogy. 1856.
„ Hudson (H. N.) Studies in W., 1884.
„ Hudson(John). Guide to the Lakes, w. W.'s description etc., 1842.
„ Knight (W. A.) The Lake District as interpd. in W. 1878.
„ —— Life of W., 1889.
„ Legouis (E.) La jeunesse de W. (1770–98), 1896.
„ —— Early life of W. (1770–98), a study of "The prelude," tr., 1897.
„ *Lyrical ballads [*by Coleridge & W.*], repr. f. 1st ed. (1798), ed. Dowden, 1890.
„ Malleson (F. A.) Holiday studies of W., by the Wharfe, the Duddon, the Stelvio Pass, 1890.
„ Masson (D.) W., Shelley, etc., 1874.
„ Myers (F. W. H.) W., 1881.
„ Stuart (D.) Letters from the Lake poets to S., 1889.
„ Sutherland (J. M.) W., h. life, etc., 1887; 2nd ed., 1892.
„ Tutin (J. R.) Wordsworth dict. of persons & places w. familiar quotations, 1891.
„ White (W. H.) Exam. of the charge of apostasy against W., 1898.
„ Wilson (R.) Helps to the study of Arnold's Wordsworth, 1898.
„ Wordsworth (Chr.), *bp.*, Mems. of W. W., 1851.
„ Yarnall (E.) W. & the Colcridges, 1899.

Work.
*Work about the Five Dials, 1878, *see* Stanley (*Hon.* Maude).
Work & play in girls' schools; by D. Beale, L. H. M. Soulsby, J. F. Dove. s8°. 1898

Work [*continued*].
*Work (The) & wealth of Queensland, 1897, *see* Queensland.
Workers on their industries, 1895, *see* Galton (F. W.) *ed.*
Workhouse. *A night in a w., 1866, *see* Greenwood (Ja.)
Workhouses & women's work, repr. f. "Church of Eng. Monthly Rev.," etc. [P137]. 8°. 1858
*Working men & women. By a working man. s8°. 1879
Working Men's Association (International). Report of 4th ann. congress. [P250]. 8°. *n.d.*
Working Men's Club & Institute Union. Hints & suggestions for the formation of W. M. Clubs & Is. [P207]. 8°. *n.d.*
Working Men's Lord's Day Rest Association, *see* *Hardships of provincial letter-carriers, 1870.
Working Women's College. 1st anu. report of the Council of Teachers. [P212]. s8°. 1865
Workman (Fanny Bullock) & W. H. Workman. In the ice world of Himálaya. 8°. 1900
Workman (William Hunter), *see* Workman (F. B.) & W. H. W., In the ice world of the Himálaya, 1900.
Workman-Macnaghten (*Sir* Francis), *see* Macnaghten (*Sir* F. W.)

Works.
*Whole works (The) of the a. of "The whole duty of man" [*Lady Pakington ?*], 1763–5, *see* Whole.
Works (The) of celeb. authors, of whose writings there are but small remains. 2v. s8°. *Tonson.* 1750
Works (The) of the Eng. poets, etc.; addit. lives by A. Chalmers, 21v, 1810, *see* Chalmers (A.) *ed.*
Works (The) of the most celeb. minor poets. 2v. Suppl., 3p in 1v. [v1, 2, *wanting*]. s8°. *Cogan.* 1750
Rival ed. to "Works of celeb. authors," publ. by Tonson.
Workshop receipts. 5s. s8°. *E. & F. N. Spon.* 1875–92
1, by Ernest Spon; 2, by R. Haldane; 3, 4, by C. G. W. Lock; 5 *has no author's or editor's name attached.*

World.
*From world to cloister, etc., 1888, *see* Bernard, *ps.*
*New world (The) of words, 5th ed., 1696, *see* Phillips (E.)
*World (The) & a man, 1896, *see* Zangwill (L.)
*World (The) encompassed by Sir F. Drake [*collected out of the notes of F. Fletcher*], *see* Drake (*Sir* F.)
*World of cant (The). 8°. 1880
*World (The) of romance: tales, legends, etc. la8°. 1892
*World (The) unmask'd, or, the philosopher the greatest cheat, etc. Tr. [*f. B. L. de Muralt ?*] 8°. 1736

World (The), *see* British Essayists, v23–25, 2nd ed., 1823.
Wormall (John) *& others.* Defence of the prisoners in York Castle agst. charges of G. Markham. [P22]. 3rd ed. 8°. York. 1797
Worman (Ernest), *see* Bowes (R.) Cat. of books printed or rel. to Cambridge: Index, by W., 1894.
Wormeley (Katharine Prescott). Corr. of Madame, Princess Palatine, mother of the Regent; of Marie-Adélaïde de Savoie, duchesse de Bourgogne; & of Mme. de Maintenon. Prec. by intrs. from Sainte-Beuve. Sel. & tr. by W. 8°. 1899
Mem. of H. de Balzac. s8°. Boston. 1892
Wormell (Richard). Electricity in the service of man. Rev. R. M. Walmsley. 8°. 1893
Worms. Annales Wormatienses (873–1366), *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t17.
Worms ( ). Recherches sur la constitution de la propriété territoriale dans les pays musulmans, subsidiairement en Algérie. 8°. 1846
Worms (Fernand). Etude sur la propriété litt.: décret du 1er germinal an xiii, etc. 2p. s8°. 1878
Worms (Henry). The earth & its mechanism. 8°. 1862
Worms (*Baron* Henry de), *see* De Worms (*Baron* H.)
Worms (Moses). Die Lehre v. d. Anfangslosigkeit d. Welt bei d. mittelalterl. arab. Philosophen d. Orients u. ihre Bekämpfung durch d. arab. Theologen (Mutakallimûn). [Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Philos. d. Mittelalters, 3, iv]. 8°. Münster. 1900
Worms (René). La morale de Spinoza. s8°. 1892
Wörner (Roman). H. Ibsen. 2B. 1828–73. 8°. München. 1900
Wornum (Ralph Nicholson). Analysis of ornament, characteristics of styles. la8°. 1856
The epochs of painting. s8°. 1847
" " ..... 8°. 1864
Life & works of Holbein. la8°. 1867
Worontzoff (*Prince* Simon), *see* Vorontsov (*Prince* S.)
Worrall (John), *see* Bibliotheca legum Angliæ: v1, Cat. of Common & Statute Law Books, by W., n. ed., 1788.

Worsaae (Jens J. A.) Den danske Erobring af England og Normandiet. 8°. 1863
Minder om de Danske og Nordmændene i England, Skotland og Irland. 8°. 1851
Nordiske Oldsager i det K. Museum i Kjöbenhavn. la8°. 1859
The 1st ed., 1854, had t.: Afbildninger fra det K. Mus. for Nord. Oldsager i K.
Ruslands og det skandinav. Nordens Bebyggelse etc. (Aftryk af Aarbøger f. nord. Oldk. og Hist. 1872).
[*Bound with* Aarbøger, 1871]. 8°. Kjøbenhavn. 1872
Zur Alterthumskunde d. Nordens: 1, Blekingsche Denkmäler; 2, Runamo u. d. Braavalleschlacht. 4°. L. 1847
Translations.
Acc. of the Danes & Norwegians in Eng., Scotl., Ircl. s8°. 1852
Dänemarks Vorzeit durch Alterthümer etc. beleuchtet. Übers. v. N. Bertelsen. 8°. Kopenhagen. 1844
The pre-history of the North. Tr. etc. H. M. Simpson. s8°. 1886
The primeval antiqs. of Denmark. Tr. etc. W. J. Thoms. s8°. 1849
see Ringsted. *Kongegravene i R. Kirke: [*cont's.* Ringsted Kirke som Gravsted, *by W., etc.*], 1858.
Worsfold (*Rev.* J. N.) Hist. of Haddlesey. 8°. 1894

Worsfold (William Basil).
Judgment in literature. [2nd ed.]. s8°. 1900
Portuguese Nyassaland; w. review of Portuguese rule on E. Coast of Africa. 8°. 1899
The principles of criticism. 8°. 1897
The problem of S. African unity. [P1002]. s8°. 1900
S. Africa: a study in colonial administration & development. s8°. 1895
The story of S. Africa. 2nd ed. s8°. *n.d.*
The valley of light: studies w. pen & pencil in the Vaudois valleys of Piedmont. 8°. 1899
Visit to Java: w. acc. of the founding of Singapore. 8°. 1893

Worship (Francis). A MS. genealogy of the Paston family. [Norfolk & Norwich Archl. Soc. P770]. 8°. 1852
Worsley (Henry). The dawn of the Eng. Reformation: its friends & foes. 8°. 1890
Life of M. Luther. 2v. 8°. 1856
Worsley (Philip Stanhope). Poems & trs. s8°. E. 1863
Worsley (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Richard), *bart.* Hist. of the Isle of Wight. 4°. 1781
Worsnop (Thomas). The prehist. arts, manufacts., works, weapons, etc., of the aborigines of Australia. 8°. Adelaide. 1897
Worssam (W. Samuel). Hist. of the band-saw. 8°. Manchester. 1892
*Worstelinge (De) Jacobs, vervattende de wonderlijcke worstelinge en salige overwinninge van Jacob vander Graef. [By Simon Simonides? P874]. s4°. 's Gravenhage. 1672
Wortabet (Gregory M.) Syria, & the Syrians; or, Turkey in the dependencies. 2v. s8°. 1856
Wörterbuch.
For anon. dictionaries in German wh. are called "Lexikon," see Lexikon.
Handwörterbuch d. Staatswissenschaften, 1890–7, *see* Handwörterbuch etc.
Wörterbuch der Volkswirthschaft. Hrsg. v. L. Elster. 2B. la8°. Jena. 1898
Wörterbuch des gesamten Verkehrswesens, 1899, *see* Blaschke (P.)
Worth (Richard Nicholas). Hist. of Devonshire. 8°. 1886
Worthey (*Mrs.*) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* Fanny Byse]. The new continent. 2v. s8°. 1890
Worthies. *A book of Ws. etc., 2nd ed., 1872, *see* Yonge (C. M.)
Worthington (Arthur Mason). The splash of a drop. s8°. 1895
Worthington (John). Diary & corr. 2v in 3, [2, i, ii, *pagin. cont.* Chetham Soc., 13, 36, 114]. s4°. 1847–86
v1, 2, i, ed. J. Crossley; 2, ii, R. Copley Christie.
see Christie (R. C.) Bibliography of works written & ed. by W., [Chetham Soc., NS13], 1888.
Worthington (Thomas Locke). Dwellings of the poor, & weekly wage-earners in & around towns. s8°. 1894
Worthington (William). Enquiry into the case of the Gospel demoniacks. 8°. 1777
Essay on the scheme etc. of redemption; annexed, Diss. on Job. 2nd ed. 8°. 1748
see Farmer (H.) Letters to W., in ans. to h. "Gospel demoniacks," 1778.
Worthington (William Robert). On the efficacy of opinion in matters of religion. [P715]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1870
The two Anglican beliefs: why shld. a clergyman be compelled to believe more than a layman? [P707]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1869

Worthington (William Robert) *[continued]*.
Two essays: on the interp. of the Old Test., & believing without understanding. [P715]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1870

Worthy (Charles). Devonshire parishes: antiq^{s}. etc. of 28 parishes in the Archdeaconry of Totnes. 2v. 4°. Exeter. 1887–9
Devonshire Wills, w. family hist. & genealogy of the most anc. gentle houses of the West. la8°. 1896
Hist. of the suburbs of Exeter. s8°. 1892
Practical heraldry, or an epitome of Eng. armory. s8°. 1889

Wortley (E. C. E. S.), *see* Stuart-Wortley (E. C. E.)

Wortley (*Col.* H. Stuart-), *see* Stuart-Wortley.

Wotton (*Sir* Henry).

Letters & dispatches f. W. to James I & h. ministers, 1617–20. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1850
Poems. Ed. A. Dyce. [Percy Soc. 31]. s8°. 1843
Poems by W., Sir W. Raleigh, & o. Ed. J. Hannah. s8°. 1845
Reliquiæ Wottonianæ: lives, letters, poems etc. by W. w. letters to Ld. Zouch. 4th ed. s8°. 1685

see Fréard de Chambray (R.) Parallel etc.; 3rd ed., w. the Elements of Architecture by W., 1723.
„ Raleigh (*Sir* W.) Poems of R., w. those of W., 1892.
„ Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
„ Walton (Iz.) Lives of W. etc., var. edd.
„ Ward (A. W.) W., 1898.

Wotton (Mabel E.) *ed.*, Word portraits of famous writers. s8°. 1887

Wotton (Thomas), *bookseller*, *see* Kimber (E.) The baronetage of Eng., by K., & R. Johnson, 1771, *[wh. is an ed. & cont., by K. & R. J., of the work by T. W.]*

Wotton (William), *D.D.* Cyfreithjeu Hywel Dda ac eraill, seu Leges Walliceæ Hoeli Boni et aliorum Princ., interp. lat. etc. fol. Londini. 1730
Hist. of Rome. 8°. 1701
Misc. disc^{s}. rel. to traditions etc. of the Scribes & Pharisees. 2v. [v2 *w.t.:* Shabbath & Eruvin, two titles of the Misna, tr. etc.]. 8°. 1718
Reflections upon anc. & mod. learning, w. diss. on Phalaris etc. by Dr. Bentley. 2nd ed. 8°. 1697
Short view of Hickes's Treasure of the Northern languages: w. notes, & app., tr. by M. Shelton. 4°. 1735
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 4°. 1737

Woty (William). Poems on sev. occasions. [*b. w.* Warton (T.) Poems, n. ed., 1777]. 8°. Derby. 1780
see Fawkes (F.) & W., *edd.*, The poetical calendar, 1763–4.

Wrangell (*Admiral* Ferdinand v.) Exped. to the Polar Sea, 1820–3, comm. by W. *[tr. by Mrs. Sabine, f. Engelhardt's German ed.]*. Ed. Maj. E. Sabine. 8°. 1840

Wrangham (Francis). The Pleiad. Abridgements of 7 writers on the Evidences. s8°. Edinb. 1828
see Homer. Homerics, by W., 1834.
„ Nares (E.) *Heraldic anomalies *[wh. has sometimes been, wrongly, ascr. to W.]*, 1823.

Wratislaw (A. H.) Native lit. of Bohemia in 14th c. s8°. 1878

Wratislaw (Theodore). A. C. Swinburne. s8°. 1900

Wratislaw (*Baron* Wáclaw). Adv. of W., 1599; tr. A. H. Wratislaw. s8°. 1862

Wraxall (*Sir* Frederick Charles L.), *bart.* The armies of the great powers. s8°. 1859
Camp life: f. the story of a contingent. s8°. 1860
Hbdk. to naval & milit. resources of European nations. s8°. 1856
Life of Caroline Matilda, Queen of Denmark & Norway. 3v. 8°. 1864
Remarkable adv^{s}. & unrevealed mysteries. 2v. s8°. 1863
The Second Empire as exhib. in French lit., 1852–63. 2v. s8°. 1865
see Russia. *Recollections of R., by a German nobleman, rev. & tr. by W., 1855.
—— & R. Wehrhan. Mems. of Q. Hortense, mother of Napoleon III. 2v. s8°. 1862

Wraxall (*Sir* Nathaniel William). Hist. & posthumous mems. of W., 1772–84. Ed., w. notes & addit. chaps. f. [W.'s] unpubl. MS. by H. B. Wheatley. 5v. 8°. 1884
Hist. mems. of h. own time, by W. 4v. n. ed. 8°. 1836
Hist. of France, 1364–1574. 2v in 1. 3rd ed. 8°. 1807
„ „ 1574–1610. 6v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1814
Mems. of the Courts of Berlin, Dresden, Warsaw, Vienna, 1777–9. 2v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1806
Posthumous mems. of h. own time, by W. 3v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1836
see Great Britain. *Short review of polit. state of G. B. at comm. of 1787 [by N. B. Halhed? or W.?], 6th ed., 1787.

*Wreck (The) of the Grosvenor *[novel]*, *1877*, *see* Russell (W. Clark).

Wrede (Ferdinand). Über d. Sprache d. Wandalen. 8°. Strassburg. 1886

Wréde (Gustav Adolf von), *see* Fresnel (F.) Notice sur le voyage de W. dans la vallée de Doan etc., 1845.

Wrede (Richard). Die Körperstrafen bei allen Völkern. 8°. Dresden. 1898

*Wren (The) of the Curragh, repr. f. "Pall Mall Gazette." [P242]. s8°. 1867

Wren (*Sir* Christopher).

see Elmes (J.) Mems. of W., 1823: enl. ed., 1852.
„ Loftie (W. J.) Inigo Jones & W., 1893.
„ Mackmurdo (A. H.) Wren's City churches, 1883.
see Phillimore (Lucy). W., f. family & times, w. letters & disc. on architecture hitherto unpubl. (1585–1723), 1881.
„ Wren (C.) Parentalia, 1750.

Wren (Christopher), *son of Sir C. Wren.* Parentalia: or, Mems. of the Wrens, chiefly of Sir C. Wren. fol. 1750

Wrey (Henry Bourchier). A few pages on the great pyramid of Ghizeh. [P325]. 8°. Barnstaple. 1877

Wright (Abraham), *see* *Historical papers [Roxburghe Club]; pl, Novissima Straffordii, in Latin, by W. [& tr.], 1846.

Wright (Alexander), *M.A., Musselburgh.* The hist. of education & of the old Parish Schools of Scotland. s8°. E. 1898

Wright (Alfred). Adventures in Servia; a medical free lance. 8°. 1884

Wright (Almroth Edward). On the results which have been obtained by anti-typhoid inoculation. Reprinted f. the Lancet, Sept. 6, 1902. 8°. [1902]
—— & D. Bruce. On Haffkine's method of vaccination agst. Asiatic cholera. [P612]. s8°. 1893

Wright (Andrew). Court hand restored: assistant in reading old deeds etc., w. anc. names of places in Gt. Brit. & Ireland. 5th ed. 4°. 1818
„ „ ..... 8th ed. 4°. 1846
„ „ ..... 9th ed., corr. by C. T. Martin. 4°. 1879

Wright (Arthur), *fellow of Queens', Camb.* Composition of the 4 Gospels. s8°. 1890
Some New Test. problems. s8°. 1898

Wright (Carroll Davidson). Industrial evolution of the U.S. s8°. 1896

Wright (Charles). Hist. of Arundel Castle, w. abstract of the lives of the Earls of Arundel. 2nd ed. s8°. 1818

Wright (Charles Henry Hamilton), *D.D.* The Bible & the Church, or the authority of Holy Scripture not derived f. the Church. [P1029]. s8°. 1901
The Bible readers' manual. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Biblical essays; exeget. studies on Job, Jonah, Ezekiel's Gog & Magog, Peter's "Spirits in prison," & the key to the Apocalypse. s8°. E. 1886
The book of Koheleth in rel. to mod. criticism & pessimism, w. comm. & rev. tr. [Donnellan L^{s}., 1880–1]. 8°. 1883
The Church of Ireland, & her claims to the title, in the light of hist. & recent legislation. [P1029]. 2nd ed. 8°. D. 1878
The Divinity School & the Divinity Degrees of the University of Dublin. [P1029]. 8°. D. 1880
The Divinity School of Trin. Coll., Dublin, & its proposed improvement. [P366, 1029]. 8°. D. 1884
The Divinity School question. [P1029]. s8°. D. 1886
Genesis in Hebrew: rev. text, var. readings, notes by W. 8°. 1859
Grammar of modern Irish. s8°. D. 1855
The intermediate state & prayers for the dead in the light of Scripture, & of anc. Jewish & Xtn. lit. s8°. 1900
Intr. to the Old Test. s8°. 1890
The Irish University question. [P1004]. 8°. 1900
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. [P1029]. 8°. 1901
Prayers for the dead. [P1029]. 2nd ed. 8°. *n.d.*
The revised version of the Old Test. Re-pr. fr. official report of Church Congress, 1885. [P1029]. 8°. [1885]
Three reply lectures delivered, in answer to lectures by R. C. priests, Nov., 1895, in Kensington Town Hall, London. [P1029]. 8°. [1895]
University Reform & the Divinity School. 8°. D. 1879
Zechariah & his prophecies in rel. to mod. criticism, w. comm. & new tr. [Bampton L^{s}., 1878]. 8°. 1879
—— & G. T. Stokes. The writings of St. Patrick, the apostle of Ireland. A rev. tr. w. notes. [P1029]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1888

Wright (Charles Romley Alder). Metals & their industrial application. s8°. 1878
The threshold of science: simple experiments. s8°. 1891
Wright (Chauncey). Darwinism: exam. of Mivart's "Genesis of species." [P253]. 8°. 1871
Wright (Daniel) *ed.*, Hist. of Nepāl, tr. f. the Parbatiyā, by Shew Shunker Singh & Shrī Gunānand. la8°. C. 1877
Wright (Edward) [NED WRIGHT], *see* LEACH (E.) Incidents in the life of E. W., 1870.
Wright (Edward) *the younger*, *see* FELTHAM (J.) & W., Memorials of "God's Acre," 1797: ed. Harrison, 1868.
Wright (Edward Perceval), *M.D.* Notes on the Cross of Cong. [P1023]. 8°. 1901
On the bell of Kilmainham. [P1023]. 8°. 1900
Wright (G. H. B.) Job: new rev. tr., w. essays, etc., by W. 8°. 1883
Wright (George), *publisher, New York.* Australian, India, China, & Japan Directory etc. 2nd ed. la8°. New York. [1877]
Wright (George Frederick). The ice age in N. Amer. etc. 8°. N.Y. 1889
Man & the glacial period: app. on Tertiary man by H. W. Haynes. s8°. 1892
—— **& W. Upham.** Greenland icefields & life in N. Atlantic. s8°. 1896
Wright (George Newnham), *see* GORTON (J.) Topograph. dict. of G. B. & Ireland; the Ir. & Welsh articles by W., 1833.
Wright (George R.) Archæologic & hist. fragments. s8°. 1887
Local lays & legends. s4°. 1885
On Sir Anthony Browne, & h. descendants. [Excerpt. P250]. 8°. [c. 1866?]
Wright (H. C. Seppings). Soudan, '96: adv. of a war artist. s8°. 1897
Wright (Henry), *of London.* Mental travels in imagined lands. s8°. 1878
Wright (Henry Press). England's duty to England's army: letter to Gen. Peel. [P234]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1858
The story of the "Domus Dei" of Portsmouth, the Royal Garrison Church. s8°. 1873
Wright (Ichabod Charles). The evils of the currency. No. 2. [P269]. s8°. 1848
Letter on the Homeric lectures of M. Arnold. [P237]. s8°. 1864
Wright (James), *barrister.* Hist. & antiq^{s}. of Rutland. fol. 1684
Wright (John), *publisher, see* PARLIAMENTARY (THE) hist. of Eng. (to 1803) ["*Cobbett's P. h. of E.*"]. 1806–20.
Wright (John), *Trin. Coll. Cam.* *Alma Mater; or, seven years at Cambridge. 2v. s8°. 1827
Wright (John Hornsby). Thoughts & experiences of a charity-organizationist. s8°. 1878
Wright (Joseph), *A.R.A.*, ["*Wright of Derby*"], *see* BEMROSE (WM.) Life & works of W., 1885.
Wright (Joseph), *D.C.L.* The English dialect dict. v1–3. [*in prog.*]. 4°. 1898–1902
Grammar of dialect of Windhill, W. Riding. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 67]. 8°. 1892
Primer of Gothic. 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1899
Wright (Lewis). Light: experimental optics. 2nd ed. s8°. 1892
The pract. poultry keeper. [20th ed.]. s8°. 1897
Wright (Ned), *see* WRIGHT (E.)
Wright (Robert). Life of Maj.-Gen. J. Wolfe. 8°. 1864
Mem. of Gen. J. Oglethorpe. s8°. 1867
Wright (Robert Samuel) [*i.e. Mr. Justice* WRIGHT]. Golden treasury of anc. Greek poetry. s8°. O. 1867
Law of criminal conspiracies & agreements. 8°. 1873
—— **& H. Hobhouse.** Outline of local govt. & taxation. la8°. 1884
Wright (T.), *esq.* Some acc. of the life of R. Wilson, R.A., etc. 4°. 1824
Wright (Thomas), *of Durham.* Louthiana: intr. to the antiq^{s}. of Ireland. 4°. 1718
Wright (Thomas), *journeyman engineer.*
The bane of a life. 3v. s8°. 1870
*The great unwashed. s8°. 1868
*Johnny Robinson. 2v. s8°. 1868
Our new masters. 8°. 1873
*Some habits & customs of the working classes. s8°. 1867
Wright (Thomas), *M.A., F.S.A.* Anecdota literaria: short poems in Eng., Lat., Fr., illust. of England in 13th c. 8°. 1844
The Anglo-Latin satirical poets & epigrammatists of the 12th c. Coll. & ed. T. W. 2v. [Rolls Scr., 59, i, ii]. la8°. 1872
The archæolog. album. 4°. 1845
Wright (Thomas), *M.A., F.S.A.* [*continued*].
Biographia Britannica literaria; biography of lit. characters of Gt. Brit. & Irel. in chronol. order: Anglo-Saxon period. By T. Wright. 8°. 1842
,, ,, Anglo-Norman period. By T. Wright. 8°. 1846
The Celt, the Roman, & the Saxon. s8°. 1852
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1861
A coll. of polit. poems & songs rel. to Eng. hist., f. accession of Edw. III to r. of Ric. III. 2v. [Rolls Ser., 14, i, ii]. la8°. 1859–61
Dict. of obsolete & provincial English. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1857
Early mysteries & o. Latin poems of 12th & 13th c^{s}. 8°. 1838
Early travels in Palestine. s8°. 1848
Eng. under the House of Hanover, its hist. etc. dur. the rs. of the 3 Georges, illus. f. caricatures & satires. 2v. 8°. 1848
,, ,, [*anoth. ed., w.t.*], Caricature hist. of the Georges. s8°. [1868]
Essays on archæolog. subj^{ts}., & on the hist. of art, science, & lit. in the Middle Ages. 2v. s8°. 1861
Essays on the lit., superstitions, & hist. of Eng., in the Middle Ages. 2v. s8°. 1846
Feudal manuals of Eng. hist.: pop. sketches of our hist., compiled f. 13th to 15th c. s4°. 1872
Hist. & topog^{y}. of Essex. 2v. 4°. 1831–5
Hist. of caricature & grotesque in lit. & art. 8°. 1865
Hist. of domestic manners & sentiments in England dur. the Middle Ages. 4°. 1862
,, ,, [*anoth. ed., w. large adds., & w.t.*] The homes of o. days; a hist. etc. la8°. 1871
The homes of other days: hist. of domestic manners & sentiments in Eng. la8°. 1871
Republication of Hist. of dom. m^{rs}. W. says, in pref., this "may be considered a new work."
Narratives of sorcery & magic. 2v. s8°. 1851
Polit. ballads dur. Commonwealth. [Percy Soc. 11]. s8°. 1841
The polit. songs of Eng., f. r. of John to Ed. II. Ed. & tr. W. [Camden Soc. 6]. s4°. 1839
Progrès & état actuel de la litt. anglo-saxonne en Angleterre. Tr. [Anglo-Saxonica, 1]. [P104]. 8°. 1836
Q. Elizabeth & her times: letters sel. f. the private corr. of Burghley, Leicester, Walsingham, Smith, Hatton. 2v. 8°. 1838
St. Patrick's Purgatory; essay on legends of Purg^{y}., Hell & Paradise. s8°. 1844
Sel. of Latin stories f. MSS. of 13th & 14th c. [Percy Soc. 28]. s8°. 1842
Songs & carols, now first printed, f. a MS. of the 15th c. [Percy Soc. 73]. s8°. 1847
,, ,, [*anoth. copy.* Warton Club]. 8°. 1856
Specimens of lyric poetry, composed in reign of Edw. I. [Percy Soc. 19]. s8°. 1842
Specimens of old christmas carols. [Percy Soc. 16]. s8°. 1841
Three chapters of letters rel. to the suppression of monasteries. f. orig^{s}. in Brit. Mus. [Camden Soc., 26]. s4°. 1843
A volume of vocabularies, 10th to 15th c. la8°. 1857
,, ,, [*w.t.*], Anglo-Saxon & Old Eng. vocab^{s}. 2nd ed., ed. & coll. by R. P. Wülcker. 2v, (1, Vocabs. 2, Indices). la8°. 1884
Wanderings of an antiquary, chiefly upon the traces of the Romans in Britain. s8°. 1851
Womankind in W. Europe, to the 17th c. s4°. 1869
see CAMBRIDGE Univ. transactions dur. the Puritan controvs., coll. J. Heywood & W., 1854.
,, HEYWOOD (J.) & W., *edd.*, Laws of the 15th c. for King's Coll. Cam. etc., 1850.
,, HISTORICAL SOC. OF SCIENCE. Popular treatises on science dur. Middle Ages: ed. W., 1841.
,, KYTELER (ALICE). Contemp. narrative of proceedings agst. K. for sorcery (1324). [Camden Soc., 24], 1843.
,, LE KEUX (J.) Memorials of Cambridge: w. hist. etc. acc^{t}. by W., & H. L. Jones, 1845.
,, WHELLAN (W.) *ed.*, The hist. & topog. of Cumberland & Westmoreland, by W., J. G. Cumming, H. Martineau, ed. Whellan, 1860.
—— **& J. O. Halliwell,** *edd.*, Reliquiæ antiquæ: scraps f. anc. MSS., illust. chiefly early Eng. lit. & lang. 2v. 8°. 1841–3
Wright (Thomas), *of Birkenshaw.* Autob., 1736–97; ed. T. Wright. s8°. 1864
Wright (Thomas), *of Bristol.* Death of a great man improved. Sermon [on d.] of R. Price. [P17]. 8°. Bristol. 1791
see ENFIELD (W.) Sermon at ordin. of Estlin etc., 1778.
,, ESTLIN (J. P.) Sermon at ordin. of Jardine, etc., 1790.

Wright (Thomas), *M.D., of Cheltenham.* Echinodermata f. Cretaceous formations. [Palæont. Soc.]. v1. 4°. 1864–82
The Echinodermata of Oolitic formations. [Palæont. Soc.]. 2v. 4°. 1857–80
The Lias Ammonites. [Palæont. Soc.]. 2v, [1], Text. [2], Plates. 4°. 1878–86

Wright (Thomas), *principal of Cowper School, Olney.* Life of D. Defoe. 8°. 1894
Life of W. Cowper. 8°. 1892
The town of Cowper: Olney etc. s8°. 1886

Wright (William), *Burlington, N.J.* A word of warning to democrats. [P790]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1863

Wright (William), *1837–99, missionary.* The Brontës in Ireland. s8°. 1893
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1894
The empire of the Hittites; w. decipherment of Hittite inscrs., by A. H. Sayce; Hittite Map; & complete set of Hittite inscrs. 8°. 1884
Palmyra & Zenobia, etc. s8°. 1895

Wright (William), *prof. of Arabic, Cambridge.*

Apocryphal Acts of the Apostles, f. Syriac MSS. 2v. [1, texts; 2, tr.] 8°. 1871
Contribs. to the Apocryphal lit. of New Test., f. Syriac MSS. in Brit. Mus., w. tr. & notes. 8°. 1865
Grammar of Arabic, f. Caspari, w. corrections. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1874–5
Grammar of Arabic, etc. 2v. 3rd ed. rev. by W. R. Smith & M. J. de Goeje. 8°. C. 1898
Jonah in Chaldee, Syriac, Æthiopic, Arabic, w. glossaries. 8°. 1857
Lect^s. on comp. grammar of Semitic. 8°. C. 1890
Short hist. of Syriac lit. s8°. 1894

Wright (William), *surgeon aurist.* Deafness & noises in the head & their treatment. [P209]. s8°. 1853
Fishes & fishing, etc. s8°. 1858

Wright (William Aldis), *see* Eastwood (J.) & W., Bible word-book: glossary of Old Eng. words, 1866.

Wright (William Ball). The Ussher mems.; genealog. mems. of the Ussher families in Ireland. s4°. D. 1889

Wright (William Henry K.) The Blue Friars; a chapt. in hist. of Plymouth. s8°. 1889
Pleasantries f. the "Blue Box," papers by Ye Brothers Blue; w. chapt. on "Clubs, etc." s8°. 1891

***Wright's (The)** chaste wife, *see* Adam, *of Cobsam.*

Wrightson (John). Sheep, breeds & management. 2nd ed. 8°. 1895
see Munro (J.) Soils etc., by M.; drainage & land improvement, by W., 1892.

Wrightson (Richard Heber). Sancta Republica Romana; hist., A.D. 395–888. s8°. 1890

Wrightson (Thomas). On the punishment of death. [P208]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1833

Wrightson (William Battie), *see* Tithe Commutation, [*Letter f. W., etc.*], 1870.

Wrigley (Thomas). Plan by which education may be secured, without state interference, etc. [P285]. 8°. 1857

***Wrinkles,** or hints to sportsmen etc., n. ed., 1874, *see* Leveson (H. A.)

Wriothesley, *The family of, see* Greenfield (B. W.) The W. tomb in Titchfield Church, 1888.

Wriothesley (Charles). Chronicle of Eng. dur. the r^n. of the Tudors, 1485–1559. Ed. W. D. Hamilton. 2v. [Camden Soc., NS11, 20]. s4°. 1875–7

Wriothesley (*Lady* Rachel), *2nd d. of 4th earl of Southampton; aft. Lady Vaughan; aft. Lady Russell, see* Russell (R. Russell, *Lady*), *wife of W., Lord Russell.*

Writings (The) of the Apostolic Fathers [to 325], tr., 1867, *see* Apostolic.

Writs, *see* Parliamentary W^s. & W^s. of Military Summons, [Ed. I & II], 1827–34.

Wrixon (*Sir* Henry John). Socialism: notes on a polit. tour. 8°. 1896

Wronski (Hoëné) [†Hoëné Wronski (J.)]. Œuvres posth.: 1, Développement & but de l'humanité. 8°. 1861
Pétition au Parlement Britann. sur la spoliation d'un savant étranger par le Bureau des Longitudes de Londres. la8°. Londres. 1822
Trois lettres à Sir Humphry Davy sur l'imposture publique des savans à privilège ou des sociétés savantes. la8°. Londres. 1822

Wroth (Arthur Edgar), *see* Wroth (W.) & A. E. W., London pleasure gardens of 18th c., 1896.

Wroth (Warwick) & A. E. Wroth. The London pleasure gardens of the 18th c. 8°. 1896

Wrottesley (*Hon.* Geo.) Life & corresp. of Sir J. Burgoyne. 2v. s8°. 1873

Wrottesley (John W., *baron*). Speech, Apr. 26, 1853, on Manry's plan for improving navigation, etc. [P498]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1853
Thoughts on govt. & legislation. s8°. 1860

Wroxham, *see* Livre. *Le livere de reis de Engleterre [*w. *the Wroxham cont^a.*], 1865.

W. S., *see* *Discourse of the Common Weal (1581), attrib. to W. S., *var. ed^s.*

Wssehrd (Ottokar M., *Frhr.* **v. Schlechta-),** *see* Schlechta-Wssehrd.

Wülcker (Ernst), *see* Diefenbach (L.) & W., Hoch- u. niederdeutsches Wbch., 1885.

Wulff (Fredrik). Un chapitre de phonétique avec transcription d'un texte andalou. [P664]. 8°. Stockholm. 1889

Wulfstan. Sammlung d. ihm zugeschriebenen Homilien nebst Unterschgn. ü. i. Echtheit. Hrsg. v. A. Napier. 1e Abtlg. [*in prog.*]. 8°. B. 1883

Wülker (Richard Paul). [†Wülcker]. Gesch. d. engl. Litt. la8°. L. 1896
Grundriss z. Gesch. d. angelsächsischen Litt. 8°. L. 1885
see Bibliothek der angelsächs. Prosa, *in prog.*, 1872etc.
„ Wright (T.), *M.A.* A vol. of [A.-Saxon & Old Eng.] vocab^s., 2nd ed., 1884.

Wüllner (Adolph). Lehrbuch d. Experimentalphysik. 4B. 3e A. 8°. L. 1874–5

Wüllner (Franz). De cyclo epico poetisque cyclicis. [*Diss. inaug.* Thebaidis Cyclicæ rel., 1830]. 8°. Monasterii. 1825

Wunderlich (Carl Reinhold August). Gesch. d. Medicin. 8°. St. 1859

Wundt (Wilhelm Max). [†Wundt (W.)]

Einleitung in d. Philosophie. 8°. L. 1901
Essays. 8°. L. 1885
Ethik. 8°. St. 1886
„ ..... 2e A. 8°. St. 1892
Grundriss der Psychologie. 8°. L. 1896
„ „ ... 4e A. s8°. L. 1901
Grundzüge d. physiologischen Psychologie. 2B. 3e A. L. 1887
„ „ ... 5e umgearbeit. A. 2B. 8°. L. 1902
Hypnotismus u. Suggestion. 8°. L. 1892
Logik. 2B. 8°. St. 1880–3
Der Spiritismus u. eine sogen. wissenschaftl. Frage. Offener Brief an H. Ulrici. [P340]. 3er Abd. 8°. L. 1879
System d. Philosophie. 8°. L. 1889
Vorlesungen über d. Menschen- u. Thierseele. 2B. 8°. L. 1863
Translations.
Ethics. v1–3. 8°. 1897–1901
1, Intr.: Facts of the moral life. Tr. J. Gulliver & E. B. Titchener.
2, Ethical systems. Tr. M. F. Washburn.
3, Principles of morality & depts. of moral life. Tr. M. F. Washburn.
Lectures on human & animal psychology; tr. J. E. Creighton & E. B. Titchener. 8°. 1894
see Philosophische Studien, *in prog.*, 1883–1900.

Wünsch (Jos.) & D. H. Müller. D. Keil-Inschrift v. Aschrut-Darga, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wissensch., Denkschr.

Wünsche (August). Die Leiden d. Messias. 8°. L. 1870

Wünschendorff (E.) Traité de télégraphie sous-marine. la8°. 1888

Würdtwein (Stephan Alex.), *bp. of Heliopolis.* Bibliotheca Moguntina libris sæc. 1° Moguntiæ imp. instructa; add. inventæ typographiæ hist. 4°. Augustæ Vindelic. 1787

Wurm (Christian Friedrich). Diplomatische Gesch. d. orientalischen Frage. 8°. L. 1858

Wurm (Wilhelm). Das Wasser als Hausfreund. Ein Familienbuch. s8°. St. [1882]

Wurmser (Dagobert S. v.), *count, see* Vivenot (A.) Thugut, Clerfayt, u. W., Original-Documente, 1869.

Wurstemberger (Ludwig). Peter d. Zweite, Graf v. Savoyen. 4B. s8°. Bern. 1856–8

Wurstisen (Christian), *see* Urstisius (C.)

Würtemberg (Christoph, *Herzog* **zu),** *see* Christoph, *Herzog zu W.*

Wurth (Leopold). Das Wortspiel bei Shakspere. 8°. Wien. 1895

Württemberg. Wirtembergisches Urkundenbuch. Hrsg. v. d. königl. Staatsarchiv in Stuttgart. Bl. 4°. St. 1849

Württemberg (*dukes of*), *see* Rye (W. B.) England as seen by foreigners etc.; comp. tr. of journals of the 2 Dukes of W. (1592, 1610), etc., 1865.

Württemberg (*Prinz* Carl v.), *see* Schlossberger (A. v.) Prinz K. v. W. (1770–91), 1889.

Wurtz (Adolphe). [†Wurtz (Charles A.)] Atomic theory; tr. E. Cleminshaw. s8°. 1880
Dict. de chimie. Disc. prélimin.: hist. des doct. chimiques dep. Lavoisier. [*a.c. in* P251]. la8°. 1868
Hist. of chemical theory, f. the age of Lavoisier; tr. H. Watts. s8°. 1869

Wurzbach (Alfred v.) *the elder.* Zeitgenossen. Hft. 1, 5, 9. (1, L. Uhland. 5, G. Rossini. 9, W. v. Kaulbach). s8°. Wien. 1871

Wurzbach (Alfred v.) *the younger.* [*ps.* Wolfgang v. Wurzbach.] G. A. Bürger, s. Leben u. s. Werke. 8°. L. 1900
Lope de Vega u. s. Komödien. 8°. L. 1899

Wurzbach (Constant v.) *v. Tannenberg.* Biographisches Lexikon d. Kaiserthums Österreich. 60T in 30. 8°. Wien. 1856–91
With 7 Nachträge (A-K; A-L; A-B; A-C; A-E; A-R; A-R), *b.w.* T11, 14, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28. *There is an alphabetical register to* Nachträge 1–5 *in* T24. *These Nachträge were discontinued, the seventh being the last.*

Würzburg. *Julius-Maximilians-Universität.* Vorlesungen, Sommersemester 1844: mit Abhdlg. d. Prof. Lasaulx ü. d. Eid bei d. Griechen. [P674]. 4°. Würzburg. 1844

Würzburg (Conrad, von), *see* Conrad, *von Würzburg.*

Wustmann(Gustav). Allerhand Sprachdummheiten. s8°. L. 1891

Wuttke (Carl Friedrich Adolf). Abhandlung über d. Cosmogonie d. heidnischen Völker vor d. Zeit Jesus u. d. Apostel. 8°. Haag. 1850
Handbuch d. christlichen Sittenlehre. 2B. 2ᵉ A. [*B2 wanting*]. 8°. 1864

Wuttke (Heinrich). Abbildungen z. Gesch. d. Schrift. Hft. 1. 8°. L. 1873
Die Entstehung d. Schrift, d. verschiedenen Schriftsysteme etc. 8°. L. 1872
Die Völkerschlacht bei Leipzig. 8°. 1863
Zur Vorgesch. d. Bartholomäusnacht. 8°. L. 1879
see Æthicus Istricus, Cosmographia, 1853.

Wyatt (*Capt.*), *see* Dudley (Robert). Voyage of D. to the W. Indies (1594–5), by W., himself, etc., 1899.

Wyatt (Alfred John). An elementary old Eng. grammar (early West Saxon). s8°. C. 1897

Wyatt (*Sir* Matthew Digby). Architect's note-book in Spain. s4°. [1872]
Fine art: sketch of its hist., theory, practice etc. 8°. 1870
Metal-work & its artistic design. lafol. 1852
see Tymms (W. R.) Art of illuminating; essay etc. by W., 1860; 1866.

Wyatt (*Sir* Thomas) *the elder.* [†Wyat]. Poet. works. Aldine ed. s8°. 1831
Poet. works. s8°. *n.d.*
see Alscher (R.) W., 1886.
,, Surrey (H., *earl of*). Works of S. & W., 1815–16.

Wyatt (*Sir* Thomas) *the younger,* [†Wyat], *see* Chronicle (The) of Queen Jane etc., esp. of the rebellion of W., [Camden Soc., 48], 1850.

Wyatt (Walter James). Hist. of Prussia: tracing the origin & develop^{t}. of her military organization. vi, 2, [700–1525]. 8°. 1876
Hist. of the Hanoverian & Italian war. [*Maps etc. in case*]. 8°. 1868
Hungarian celebrities. s8°. 1871

Wycherley (William). Best plays; ed. by W. C. Ward. [Mermaid S.]. unexpurg. ed. s8°. 1888
Dram. works of W., Congreve, Vanbrugh, Farquhar; notes etc. by L. Hunt. la8°. 1840
,, ,, ... n. ed. la8°. 1875
Gentleman dancing-master—Love in a wood—Plain dealer—Country wife. [*gen. tp.* "Works of W. W." *wanting*]. s8°. 1735
see Dennis (John). Letters betw. Dryden, W., etc., & D., 1696.

Wyckoff (Walter A.) The workers: The East. s8°. 1898
,, ,, ... The West. s8°. 1899

Wyckoff (William Cornelius). The silk goods of Amer. 8°. N.Y. 1879

Wyclif (Society), *see* Wiclif (J.)

Wye (Jay) *ps.* Adam & Eve's courtship: or, How to write a novel. s8°. 1877

Wykeham (William *of*), *bp. of Winchester, Ld. High Chancellor.*
see Drane (A. T.) *The three chancellors: lives of W., 1860.
,, Lowth (R.) *bp.*, Life of W. of W., 2nd ed., 1759.
,, Moberly (G. H.) Life of W. of W., 1887.

Wykes (Thomas), [†Wikes (T.), *canon of Osneye*], *see* Luard (H. R.) *ed.*, Annales monastici: A^{s}. monast^{i}. de Oseneia (1016–1347)—Chron. vulgo dictum chron. Thomæ Wykes (1066–1289), 1869.
The Osney Annals have much in common with the chron. known as Wykes' Chron., & have been frequently attr. to the same hand.
see Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t27.

Wyld (James). Maps & plans, showing principal movements, battles, sieges, in wh. the Brit. Army was engaged, 1808–14, in the Peninsula & S. of France. lafol. *n.d.*

Wyld (Robert S.) The physics & philosophy of the senses. 8°. 1875

Wylde (Agnes). Helen Felton's question. s8°. 1865

Wylde (Atherton). My chief and I; in Natal after the Langalibalele outbreak. 8°. 1880

Wylde (Augustus B.) '83 to '87 in the Soudan; with acc. of Sir W. Hewett's mission to K. John of Abyssinia. 2v. 8°. 1888
Modern Abyssinia. 8°. 1901

Wylde (Flora Frances), *see* Macdonald (Flora). Autob^{y}., ed. by h. grand-daughter [W.], 1870.

Wylde (Henry). Music in its art-mysteries. 8°. 1867

Wylde (*Mrs.* Henry). Severed ties. 3v. s8°. 1889

Wylde (Katharine). Mr. Bryant's mistake. 3v. s8°. 1890

Wylie (A. H.) Chatty letters f. east & west. 4°. 1879

Wylie (Alexander), *missionary.* Chinese researches. 8°. Shanghai. 1897

Wylie (Alexander), *of Glasgow.* Labour, leisure, & luxury. n. ed. s8°. 1887

Wylie (James Aitken). Daybreak in Spain. s8°. [1872]
Hist. of Protestantism. 3v. 4°. [1874–77]
Which sovereign: Q. Victoria or the Pope? s8°. [1888?]

Wylie (James Hamilton). The Council of Constance to the death of John Hus. s8°. 1900
Hist. of England under Henry IV. 4v. s8°. 1884–1898

Wylie (William Howie). Carlyle, & h. books; illust. by reminisc. etc. s8°. 1881

Wyllarde (Dolf). The guardians of Panzy. s8°. 1899

*Wyllard's Weird, [1886], *see* Braddon (*Miss*).

Wyllie (John), *M.D. Edin.* The disorders of speech. 8°. E. [1894]

Wyllie (John William S.) Essays on the external policy of India. Ed., w. life, by W. W. Hunter. 8°. 1875

Wyman (Charles W. H.), *see* Bigmore (E. C.) & W., Bibliog^{y}. of printing, 1880–6.

Wyman (Jeffries). Anatomy of the nervous system of Rana Pipiens. [S. C. to Knowledge, 5]. 4°. 1853

Wyman (Morrill). Progress in school discipline: Corporal punishment. [P214]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1867

Wymondhouses, *see* Fishwick (H.) *ed.*, Note book of T. Jolly—Extr^{s}. f. the Church Book of Altham & W. (1649–1725), 1894.

Wynaad. Report on the gold mines of the S.-E. portion of the Wynaad & the Carcoor Ghât. fol. 1880

Wyndham (*Gen.*), *see* Stage Carriage Committee. W.'s motion as to cavalry etc. horses & the Stage Carriage trade, 1855.

Wyndham (Fanny Charlotte), *aft. Montgomery, see* Montgomery (*Hon. Mrs.* Alfred).

Wyndham (*Rev.* Francis M.) Latin & Greek as in Rome & Athens. s8°. 1880
The maid of Orleans: f. orig. docs. s8°. 1894
The maid of Orleans: her life & mission. [P582]. s8°. 1891
Wild life on fjelds of Norway. s8°. 1861

Wyndham (Henry Penruddocke). Tour through Monmouthshire & Wales, 1774 & 1777. 2nd ed. 4°. Salisbury. 1781
Wiltshire, f. Domesday book; added, a tr., & a plan for hist. of the county. 8°. Salisbury. 1788

Wyndham (Horace) *ps.?* The Queen's Service: experiences of a private. s8°. 1899
Soldiers of the Queen. s8°. 1899

Wyndham (*Sir* William). *Letter to W., upon the intended application to Parl. for repealing the Corporation & Test Acts. By a modern tory. [P554]. s8°. 1736

Wyndham-Quin (Edwin R.), *3rd earl of Dunraven, see* Dunraven.

Wyndham-Quin (Windham T.), *4th earl of Dunraven, see* Dunraven.

Wyneken (Ernst Friedrich). Die weltgeschichtliche Bedeutung d. modernen Socialismus. [P453]. 8°. Gotha. 1876

Wyngaerde (Antonius van den), *see* Den Wyngaerde (A. van).

Wynman (Margaret) *ps.* [? Ella Hepworth Dixon]. My flirtations. s8°. 1892

Wynn (Charlotte Williams), *see* Williams-Wynn (C.)

Wynn (*Miss* Frances Williams). *Diaries of a lady of quality [F. W. W.], 1797–1844. Ed. w. notes by A. Hayward. s8°. 1864

Wynn (*Sir* John), *bart.* Hist. of the Gwydir family. 4°. Oswestry. 1878

Wynn (*Sir* Richard), *see* Hearne (T.) *ed.*, Hist. Ricardi II; acc. R. W. narratio de Caroli, Walliæ princ., in Hispaniam itinere (1623), 1729.

Wynne (Edward), *barrister.* *Eunomus; dialogues conc. the law & constitution of England. With essay on dialogue. 4v in 2. s8°. 1774

see *Strictures on the lives & characters of the most eminent lawyers of the present day [by W. ?], 1790.

Wynne (Frederick Richards). Spent in the service: mem. of A. Daunt, etc. 3rd ed. s8°. 1880

Wynne (J. H.), *see* Winne (J. H.)

Wynne (John), *rector of Caer y Druidion*, *see* Locke (J.) Abridgment of L.'s Essay, [*by* W.], 1696.

Wynne (William), *serjeant-at-law.* Life of Sir Leoline Jenkins, ambassador at Cologn & Nimeguen, etc., & letters from beginning to end of those treaties, etc. 2v. fol. 1724

Wynter (Andrew).

Curiosities of civilization. 7th ed. s8°. [1860]
Curiosities of toil, & o. papers. 2v. s8°. 1870
Fruit between the leaves. 2v. s8°. 1875
Our social bees. 5th ed. s8°. 1862
„ „ ..... 2nd ser. s8°. 1866
Peeps into the human hive. 2v. s8°. 1874
Subtle brains & lissom fingers. s8°. 1863

Wyntoun (Andrew, *of*). [†Andrew, *of Wyntoun*]. The orygynale cronykil of Scotland. Notes, gloss. etc. by D. Macpherson. 2v. 8°. 1795

see Scotland. Historians of S., v2, 3, 9, W.'s orygynale chronikyl of Scotland, ed. D. Laing, 1872–9.

Wyon (Alfred Benj.) & Allan Wyon. The great seals of England, with notes. fol. 1887

Wyon (Allan), *see* Wyon (A. B.) & A. W., Great Seals of England, 1887.

Wyon (Frederick William). Hist. of Gt. Brit. dur. r. of Anne. 2v. 8°. 1876

Wyrcester (William *of*), *see* Worcester (W.)

Wyrouboff (G.), *see* Littré (E.) Comte & Mill; suivi de Mill & la philos. positive par W., 1866.

Wyse (Francis). America, its realities & resources. 3v. 8°. 1846

Wyse (*Sir* Thomas). Excursion in the Peloponnesus, 1858, ed. W. M. Wyse. 2v. la8°. 1865

Hist. sketch of the late Catholic association of Ireland. 2v. 8°. 1829

Impressions of Greece: w. letters f. Greece by A. P. Stanley. 8°. 1871

Wyss (Johann David). *The Swiss family Robinson. Incl. sequel. s8°. *n.d.*

Wyss (Johann Rudolf). Voyage dans l'Oberland bernois. Tr. H. de C. 2p, *and* Atlas, 1t. 8°. Bern. 1816–7

Wyttenbach (Daniel Albert).

Animadversiones in Plutarchi opera mor. Ad ed. Oxon. emend. expressæ. 3t. 8°. L. 1820–34
*Bibliotheca critica. 3v. 8°. Amstelodami. 1779–1808
Opuscula. 2t. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1821
Φιλομαθιας τα. σποραδην. α[–γ]; Miscellaneæ doctrinæ. 3t in 1v. 8°. Amstelodami. 1809–17
Vita D. Ruhnkenii. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1799

Wyttenbach (Jacob Samuel), *see* Catalogue of an exceedingly rare coll. of books, chiefly formed by a foreign nobleman & W., 1834.

Wyttenbach (Johann Hugo). Guide to the Roman antiqs. of Treves; [tr.], ed. D. Turner. 8°. 1839

Wyvill (Christopher). Corr. of W. w. Wm. Pitt. [P240]. pl, 2. 8°. Newcastle. 1796–7

Defence of Dr. Price, & the reformers of England. [P7, 240]. 8°. 1792

Wyzewa (Teodor).

Beethoven & Wagner. s8°. 1898
Chez les Allemands: L'art et les mœurs. s8°. 1895
Contes chrétiens: Le baptême de Jésus. s8°. 1892
„ „ Les disciples d'Emmaüs. s8°. 1893
Ecrivains étrangers. s8°. 1896
Ecrivains étrangers. s2. s8°. 1897
Le mouvement socialiste en Europe: hommes et idées. s8°. 1892
Nos maîtres: études et portraits litt. s8°. 1895
Valbert, ou, Les récits d'un jeune homme. s8°. 1893

X

X. . . *du Figaro, ps. of a. of "Les coulisses du boulangisme, 1890,"* *see* Terrail (G.)

X., *of the "Saturday Review,"* *see* *Right (The) to bear arms, by X. of the "S. R.," 1899.

X (*Miss*) *ps., a. of "Essays in psych. inquiry" etc.*, *see* Goodrich-Freer (A.)

X. (P. H.), *see* Estournelles de Constant (P. H. B. d'). *La politique fr. en Tunisie le protectorat etc., par P. H. X., 1891.

X. (*signorina* X. di), *see* *Sionorina X. di X.: corr. autentica di due incogniti, [1896].

X. H. *Gifts for men, by X. H., 1870, *see* Macpherson (B.)

X. L., *see* Limb (The), by X. L., 2nd ed., 1896.

Xanrof, *ps., a. of "Chansons sans gêne, 1890,"* *see* Schlaf (J.) Whitman—Lyrik des "Chat Noir," etc. [*Essay on Xanrof*], 1897.

Xanthian (The) marbles, 1843, *see* Fellows (C.)

Xanthopulus (Nicephorus Callistus), *see* Callistus (Nicephorus).

Xanthus, *Lydius*, *see* Creuzer (G. F.) *ed.* Historicorum Græcorum antiquiss. fragm., X^i. omnia, etc., 1806.

Xaverius (F.), *see* Xavier (Francis), *Saint.*

Xavier (Francis), *Saint.* {†Francis [Xavier], *Saint.*}

see Coleridge (H. J.) Life & letters of X., 1872; n. ed., 1886.
„ Cros (J. M.) X., sa vie & s. lettres, 1900.
„ Venn (H.) Missionary life of X., 1862.

Xenophon. Quæ exstant opera. Gr. et lat., ex ed. Schneideri et Zeunii. Acc. index lat. 10t in 5. s8°. E. 1811

Quæ extant. Rec. etc. I. G. Schneider. 6t. 8°. L. 1821–1838

1, Cyri discipl. ed. 3^a. 1838. 2, De exped. Cyri. ed. 2^a. 1825.
3, Hist. græc., 1791. Ed. nova. 1821.
4, Mem. Socr., cum Apol. 1801. 5, Œconomicus etc.
6, Opusc. polit. equest. venat. 1838.

Xenophon [*continued*].

Anabasis.

De Cyri exped.; recog., vers. Lat. reform., etc. T. Hutchinson. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 4°. O. 1735
De Cyri Minoris exped. comm., rec. ab I. C. Zeunio. 8°. L. 1785

Hellenica.

Hellenica. Bks. 1, 2. Text rev., with notes by H. Hailstone. s8°. 1886
Historiæ græcæ libri vii. Ex ed. L. Dindorfii. Acc. annot. var. interp. 8°. O. 1831

Lexicon.

Lexicon Xenophonteum. 4v. 8°. L. 1801–4

Memorabilia.

Memorabilia Socratis, cum Apologia S. eidem vulgo adscr. Cum textu et notis Schneideri. Auxit J. Greenwood. Acc. Valckenaarii et Ruhnkenii annot. 8°. Londini. 1823

Œconomicus.

Œconomicus, Apol. Soc., Symposium, Hiero, Agesilaus, epist. fragm., rec. et Bachii suisque notis expl. Zeunius. 8°. L. 1782

Opuscula Polit.

Opuscula polit. equest. venat., cum Arrhiani de venat. Rec. I. C. Zeunius. 8°. L. 1778

Translations.

Works. Tr. H. G. Dakyns. v1–3. s8°. *Bohn.* 1890–97
Minor works. Lit. tr. with notes by J. S. Watson. s8°. *Bohn.* 1888
Anabasis. Tr. with notes by E. Spelman. 2v. 3rd ed. 8°. C. 1776
Anabasis, & Memorabilia of Soc. Lit. tr. by J. S. Watson; with geogr. comm. by W. F. Ainsworth. s8°. *Bohn.* 1866
„ „ ..... s8°. *Bohn.* 1875
Cyrupædia. Tr. Philemon Holland. fol. 1632

Xenophon [*continued*].
TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
Cyropædia, & Hellenics. Lit. tr. by J. S. Watson & H. Dale. s8°. *Bohn.* 1870
Hist. of the affairs of Greece, by the tr. of Thucydides (W. Smith). [*a tr. only of the* Hellenika]. 4°. 1770
Memoirs of Socrates [*tr. of* Memorabilia], with Defence of S. Tr. by Sarah Fielding. 3rd ed. 8°. 1788
REFERENCES.
see AINSWORTH (W. F.) Travels in the track of the Ten Thousand, 1844.
,, GRANT (*Sir* ALEX.) X., [Anc. class.], 1871.
,, ISOCRATES. Panegyrikos; [*w.*] X.'s Gastmahl [*tr.*] sokratische Gespräche, übers. v. Wieland, 1813.
,, JOËL (C.) Der echte u. d. xenophont. Sokrates, 1893.
,, KARSTEN (S.) *ed.*, Philos. Græc. etc. reliquiæ: 1, i, X., 1830.
,, RENNELL (J.) Illusts. (chiefly geograph.), of the hist. of the Exped. of Cyrus, & the Retreat, 1816.
,, ROBIOU (F.) Itinéraire des dix-mille, 1873.
,, RUSKIN (J.) *ed.*, Bibl. pastorum: 1, The economist of X., tr. Wedderburn & Collingwood, w. pref. by [R.], 1876.
,, UNDERHILL (G. E.) Comm., w. intr. & app., on the Hellenica of X., 1900.
Xenophon, *The Ephesian.* Habrocome et Anthia. Tr. nouv. s8°. 1823
see MITSCHERLICH (C. W.) *ed.*, Scriptores erotici Græci: 3, X. Ephesiacorum de amoribus Anthiæ & Abrocomæ libri v, 1792–4.

Xénopol (A. D.) Hist. des Roumains de la Dacie trajane jusqu'en 1859. 2t. la8°. 1896
Michail Kogălniceanu, etc. [Acad. Rom., Disc. de recept. *b. w.* Naum (A.) Cuvîntŭ etc., 1894]. la8°. Bucuresci. 1895
Xenos (Stephen Th.) Depredations; or, Overend, Gurney, & Co., & the Greek & Oriental Steam Navigation Co. 8°. 1869
East & West, annexation of the Ionian I^s. to Greece. la8°. 1865
see RIVADENEYRA (M.) Bibl. t26. Historiadores primitivos, *for* Conquista del Perú.
Xeres (Francisco de) [JEREZ], *see* MARKHAM (*Sir* C. R.) Reports on discov^y. of Peru: Report of X., sec. to F. Pizarro, tr., 1872.
X. H. *"Gifts for men," by X. H., 1870, *see* MACPHERSON (*Mrs.* B.)
Ximenes (Leonardo). *Esame [*by* X.] dell' esame [*by* S. Bertolini] di un libro [*by* X.] sopra la Maremma senese. 4°. Firenze. 1775
Ximenez de Cisneros (Francisco), *cardinal.*
see BAUDIER (M.) Hist. de X., 1851.
,, HEFELE (C. J. v.) X. etc., 1844.
,, MARSOLLIER (J.) Hist. du ministère du c. X., n. éd., 1704.
,, ROBLES (E. DE). Vida del card. X., 1604.
Xiphilin (John) *the younger. For ed^s. & tr^s. of X.'s abridgment of Dion Cassius, see* DION CASSIUS.
Xiphilinos (Joannes), *patriarch of Constantinople.* [XIPHILIN], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t120, J. X.
Xivrey (J. Berger de), *see* BERGER DE XIVREY (JULES).
X. L., *see* *LIME (THE), by X. L., 2nd ed., 1896.
Xylander (Johann L. von). Die Sprache d. Albanesen oder Schkipetaren. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1835

Y

Y. (A. S. A.), *see* *LORD Randolph, a poem [*signed* A. S. A. Y.], *n.d.*
Y. (D.), *see* HAMPSHIRE. *Colls. for the hist. of H. etc., by D. Y., 1795.
Y. (John P.), *M.D., see* *FEW (A) hundred Bible contradictions, a hunt after the Devil, & o. odd matters. By Y., 1843.
Yachya (Bonsenior Aben), *see* BONSENIOR, *Aben Yachya.*
Yakkun Nattannawā, etc.,—Kōlan Nattannawā: Cingalese poem[s]. Tr. by J. Callaway. [O. T. Fund]. la8°. 1829
Yâkúb Beg, *amir of Kashgar, see* BOULGER (D. C.) Life of Y. B., 1878.
Yâkúb ibn Ís'ĥak ibn Ṣubbáĥ (Ábú Yúsuf), *Al-Kindi, see* AL-KINDÍ.
Yale University. Alphabet. index to subjects in reviews, & o. periodicals, prepared for the Lib. of the Brothers in Unity, Yale C. 8°. N.Y. 1848
Catalogue [Yearly]. 1894/5–1899/1900. [*wanting* 1896/7 & 1898/9]. s8°. New Haven. 1894–9
*Four years at Yale. By a graduate of '69. s8°. New Haven, Conn. 1874
Yamada Yoshi-Aki, *see* EASTLAKE (F. W.) & Y. Heroic Japan, 1897.
*Yaman, its mediæval hist. etc., 1892, *see* KAY (H. C.) *ed.*
Yapp (G. W.), *see* ART INDUSTRY: Furniture etc., [1879 ?]. Metal-work, [1879 ?].
Yarkand. Report of a mission to Yarkund, 1873, under command of Sir T. D. Forsyth, 1875, *see* FORSYTH (*Sir* T. D.)
Yarmouth. Narrative (A) of the grand festival at Y., 19 Apr. 1814, w. all the handbills etc. 4°. Yarmouth. *unpubl.* 1814
Yarnall (Ellis). Wordsworth & the Coleridges; w. o. memories. 8°. N.Y. 1899
*Yarns by a Manchester Spinner [*by* John Cameron ?]. s8°. M'ter. *n.d.*
Yarranton (Andrew). England's improvement by sea & land, etc. 2p. s4°. 1677–81
Yarrell (William). Hist. of British birds. Rev. A. Newton, & H. Saunders. 4v. 4th ed. 8°. 1871–85
Hist. of British fishes. 2v. [Suppl^t. 1, 2, *bound w.* v2]. 8°. 1836–9
Yarrow (Harry Crécy). Intr. to study of mortuary customs among N. Amer. Indians. [Smithsonian Inst.]. 4°. Washington. 1880
Yate (Arthur Campbell). England & Russia face to face in Asia. Travels with the Afghan Boundary Commission. 8°. E. 1887

Yate (Arthur Campbell) [*continued*].
Lt.-col. J. Haughton. la8°. 1900
Yate (Charles Edward). N. Afghanistan; or, Letters from the Afghan Boundary Commission. 8°. E. 1888
Yate (William). Account of New Zealand, & of C.M.S.'s mission. 2nd ed. s8°. 1835
Yates (Edmund Hodgson).

Black sheep.	3v. s8°. 1867	Nobody's fortune.	s8°. *n.d.*
,, ,, ... new ed.	s8°. 1867	Pages in waiting.	s8°. *n.d.*
The business of pleasure.	2v. s8°. 1865	A righted wrong.	3v. s8°. 1875
Celebrities at home; repr. f. "The World." Ser. 1–3. [*no more publ.*].	8°. 1877–9	The rock ahead.	s8°. *n.d.*
Dr. Wainwright's patient.	3v. s8°. 1871	A silent witness.	3v. s8°. 1870
The impending sword.	3v. s8°. 1874	Two by tricks.	2v. s8°. 1875
Kissing the rod.	3v. s8°. 1866	A waiting race.	3v. s8°. 1874
Land at last.	3v. s8°. 1866	Wrecked in port.	3v. s8°. 1869
		E. Yates: h. recolls. & experiences.	2v. 8°. 1882
		,, ,, ... 4th ed.	s8°. 1882
		The yellow flag.	3v. s8°. 1874

Yates (F. M. L.) [*Mrs.* ASHTON YATES]. A winter in Italy. 2v. s8°. 1844
Yates (James). On French system of measures etc., w. abstract of the discussion [at Institution of Civil Engineers]. [P132]. 8°. 1854
Origin etc. of the Internat. Assoc. for a Decimal System. [P132]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1856
Textrinum antiquorum: weaving among the ancients. vI. [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1843
Vindic. of Unitarianism, in reply to R. Wardlaw. 4th ed. 8°. 1850
Yates (Richard), *D.D.* Hist. & antiqs. of the Abbey of St. Edmund's Bury; w. views of the most considerable monasterial remains, by W. Yates. 2nd ed. 4°. 1843
Yates (Thomas), *a. of Indian Church hist., etc., see* YEATES (T.)
Yates (William), *of Sidney Sussex Coll., Cam., see* YATES (RI.)
Hist. of St. Edmund's Bury, w. views of the most considerable monasterial remains, by W. Y., 2nd ed., 1843.
Yates (William Holt). Modern hist. of Egypt, with acc. of Mehemet Ali, 1801–43, etc. 2v. 8°. 1843
Yeaman (Geo. H.) International Prize Law & the abol. of maritime captures. [P248]. 8°. Copenhagen. 1867
Year. *Year nine (The), 1858, *see* MANNING (A.)
*Year (A) with the birds, 1886, *see* FOWLER (W. W.)
Year-book of Australia. 1885, 88, 92, 96–1901. 8°. [1885–1901]

Year-book of facts in science & art: exhibiting the most important discoveries etc. of the past year in mechanics etc. [*tp. varies: for 1874–8 it is*, "Y.-b. of f. in science & the arts"; *for 1879–79/80*, "Y.-b. of f. in science & the useful arts"]. For [1838]–79/80. s8°. 1839–80
„ Extra vols.: The Y.-b. of f. in the great exhibition of 1851; &, The Y.-b. of f. in the international exhibition of 1862. 2v. s8°. 1851–62

Yearbook of medicine, surgery, & their allied sciences, 1859–62. 4v. [New Sydenham Soc.]. 8°. 1860–3

Year-book of science (The). 1891. s8°. 1892

Year-book of the scientific & learned societies of Great Britain & Ireland. 1st–5th, 12th–17th ann. issue[s]. 8°. 1884–1900

Year Books. Year Books of the r. of Edward I. Ed. & tr. A. J. Horwood. Years 20 & 21; 21 & 22; 30 & 31; 32–33; Mich. Term, Year 33, & Years 34 & 35. 5v. [Rolls Ser., 31, i–v]. la8°. 1863–79

Year Books of the r. of Edward III. Years 11 & 12; 12 & 13; 13 & 14; 14; 14 & 15; 16 (1st part); 16 (2nd part); 17. 7v, [*in prog.* Rolls Ser., 31, vi–xii]. la8°. 1883–1901

Years 11 & 12 ed. & tr. A. J. Horwood, w. pref. & index by L. O. Pike. Years 12/13–17 ed. & tr. L. O. Pike.

Yearly (The) Supreme Court Practice, 1899. With notes. By M. M. Mackenzie, S. G. Lushington, J. C. Fox, etc. 8°. 1899

Year's art (The). By M. B. Huish. 1890–92. 3v. s8°. 1890–2

***Yeast**, 1851, *see* Kingsley (C.)

Yeates (Thomas). Indian Church hist.: first planting of the gospel in Syria, Mesopotamia, India, China. 8°. 1818
Remarks on the hist. of anc. Egypt. [P259]. 8°. 1835

Yeatman (John Pym). Early genealog. hist. of the House of Arundel: acc. of the origin of the families of Montgomery, Albini, Fitzalan, & Howard. fol. 1882
The gentle Shakspere: a vindication. la8°. *n.d.*
Hist. of the Common Law of Gt. Brit. & Gaul. pl. 8°. 1874
The Land Transfer Bill. [P547]. 8°. [1887]
Records of the borough of Chesterfield; extr°. f. the archives etc. la8°. Chesterfield. 1884

Yeats (John), *LL.D.*
The golden gates of trade, w. our home industries. s8°. 1890
Growth & vicissitudes of commerce, B.C. 1500–A.D. 1789. s8°. 1872
Manual of recent & existing commerce, 1789–1872. s8°. 1872
Map studies of the mercantile world. s8°. 1890
Nat. hist. of raw materials of commerce. 2nd & rev. ed. s8°. 1877
Technical hist. of commerce or skilled labour applied to production. s8°. *n.d.*

Yeats (Sidney K. Levett-), *see* Levett-Yeats.

Yeats (William Butler).
A book of Irish verse, sel. f. mod. writers. s8°. 1895
The Celtic twilight. s8°. 1893
The Countess Kathleen, & var. legends & lyrics. s8°. 1892
Irish fairy & folk tales. s8°. *n.d.*
Irish fairy tales. s8°. 1892
The land of heart's desire. s8°. 1894
Poems. s8°. 1895
„ ..... s8°. 1899
„ ..... s8°. 1901
The secret rose. s8°. 1897
The shadowy waters. 8°. 1900
The wind among the reeds. s8°. 1899
„ „ ... [*3rd ed.*]. s8°. 1900
see Eglinton (J.) *ps.*, Y., etc., Lit. ideals in Ireland, 1899.

Yeddo, *see* Tokyo.

Yeld (George). Scramblcs in the Eastern Graians, 1878–97. s8°. 1900

Yeldham (Walter) [*pseud.* Aliph Cheem]. Lays of Ind. By A. C. 7th ed. s8°. Calcutta. 1883
Lays of the sea-side. s8°. 1887

Yellow (The) fairy book, 1894, *see* Lang (A.) *ed.*

Yellowstone. *Wonders of the Y. Region, 1874, *see* Richardson (Ja.) *ed.*

Yelverton (Therese), *viscless. Avonmore*, *see* Longworth (M. T.) [*i.e.* Therese Yelverton].

Yendys (Sydney), *ps.*, *see* Dobell (S. T.)

Yen-Thsong, *see* Heuen-Tsang. Hist. de la vie de H.-T., par Yen-Thsong etc., tr., 1853.

Yeo (Isaac Burney). Climate & health resorts. n. ed. s8°. 1890
Food in health & disease. s8°. 1889
Health resorts. s8°. 1882
A season at St. Moritz. s8°. 1870

Yeowell (J.) *A lit. antiquary: mem. of W. Oldys, etc. s8°. 1862

Yepes (John, de), *see* John, *Saint, of the Cross.*

Yetsira, *book of, see* Jezira, *book of.*

Yeuda, *Levita, see* Judah, *ben Samuel, the Levite.*

Yih King. Le Yi King; tr. par P. L. F. Philastre. [Annales du Musée Guimet, 8, 23]. 2p. 4°. 1885–93
see Sacred Books of the East: 16, China, S. B. of C. The texts of Confucianism, tr. J. Legge, p2, Y., etc., 1882.

Yncas, *see* Incas.

Yoe (Shway) *ps.*, *see* Scott (James George).

Yogindra (Sadánandra), *see* Sadánandra Yogíndra.

Yolland (E.) Vanity's price. s8°. 1900

Yonge (Charles Duke).
Gradus ad Parnassum. 8°. 1850
Hist. of France under the Bourbons, 1589–1830. 4v. 8°. 1866–7
Hist. of the Brit. Navy. 2v. 8°. 1863
Life & administration of 2nd E. of Liverpool. 3v. 8°. 1868
Life of Marie Antoinette. 2v. s8°. 1876
„ „ ... 3rd ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Life of Scott; [*with bibliography by J. P. Anderson*]. 8°. 1888
Life of Wellington. 2v. 8°. 1860
Our great milit. commanders. s8°. 1892
Phraseolog. Eng.-Latin dict. s8°. 1855
The seven heroines of Christendom. s8°. 1878
Three cent°. of Eng. lit. s8°. 1872

Yonge (Charlotte Mary).
The armourer's prentices. 2v. s8°. 1884
Aunt Charlotte's stories of Eng. hist. for the little ones. s8°. 1884
Aunt Charlotte's stories of French hist. s8°. 1893
Aunt Charlotte's stories of German hist. s8°. 1878
Aunt Charlotte's stories of Greek hist. 2nd ed. s8°. 1880
Beechcroft at Rockstone. 2v. s8°. 1888
Biographies of good women. s2. s8°. 1865
A book of golden deeds. s8°. 1865
*A book of worthies. 2nd ed. s8°. 1872
Bye-words. Tales old & new. s8°. 1880
The caged lion. 2nd ed. s8°. 1870
„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1876
Cameos from Eng. hist. s1–7. s8°. 1868–90
1, Rollo–Edw. II.
2, The wars in France.
3, Wars of the Roses.
4, Reformation times.
5, Eng. & Spain.
6, Forty years of Stewart rule, (1603–43).
7, Rebellion & Restor°., (1642–78).
„ „ s1, 2, 2nd ed. 1869–72
Chantry house. 2v. s8°. 1886
*The chaplet of pearls. 2v. s8°. 1868
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1896
*The clever woman of the family. 2v. s8°. 1865
„ „ ..... s8°. 1884
The daisy chain. s8°. 1895
*The Danvers Papers. s8°. 1867
The disturbing element. s8°. 1878
The dove in the eagle's nest. 3rd ed. s8°. 1871
„ „ ..... s8°. 1880
*Dynevor Terrace. 2v. s8°. 1857
Grisly Griscll. 2v. s8°. 1893
Hannah More. s8°. 1888
*Heartsease. 15th ed. s8°. 1877
The Heir of Redclyffe. s8°. 1881
Henrietta's wish. s8°. 1899
*Hist. of Xtn. names. 2v. s8°. 1863
„ „ ... n. ed. s8°. 1884
Hist. of France. s8°. 1879
Hopes & fears. s8°. 1888
*Kenneth: the rear-guard of the grand army. 8th ed. s8°. O. 1887
Lady Hester: or, Ursula's narrative. s8°. 1874
*The Lances of Lynwood. n. ed. s8°. 1878
„ „ ..... s8°. 1891
Landmarks of history. Ancient hist.: to the Mahometan conquest. 19th ed. s8°. 1873
„ „ Middle Ages: Charlemagne–Ch. V. 8th ed. s8°. 1879
„ „ Modern hist.: Reformation to fall of Napoleon. 5th ed. s8°. 1874
Life of J. C. Patteson, bp. of the Melanesian Is. 2v. 8°. 1874
*The little duke. n. ed. s8°. 1876
Little Lucy's wonderful globe. 2nd ed. la8°. 1872
The long vacation. s8°. 1895
Love & life. 2v. s8°. 1880
Magnum bonum: or, Mother Carey's brood. 3v. s8°. 1879
Modern broods. s8°. 1900
A modern Telemachus. 2v. s8°. 1886
More bywords. s8°. 1890
Musings over the "Xtn. Year" & "Lyra Innocentium" by Y.; w. recolls. of Keble by sev. friends. s8°. O. 1871
My young Alcides. 2v. s8°. 1875
*New ground. s8°. 1868
Nuttie's father. 2v. s8°. 1885
An old woman's outlook in a Hampshire village. s8°. 1892
The pilgrimage of the Ben Beriah. s8°. 1897
The pillars of the house. 4v. s8°. 1873
„ „ ..... s8°. 1889
*The prince & the page. s8°. 1891
P's & Q's. s8°. 1872
*The pupils of St. John. s8°. [1868 ?]
The release: or, Caroline's French kindred. s8°. 1896
A reputed changeling. 2v. s8°. 1889
Scenes & characters, or 18 months at Beechcroft. 5th ed. s8°. 1889
A storehouse of stories. [ser. 2]. s8°. 1872
Story of the Christians & Moors of Spain. s8°. 1878
Stray pearls; memoirs of M. de Ribanmont etc. 2v. s8°. 1883
That stick. 2v. s8°. 1892
The three brides. 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1876
The treasures in the marshes. s8°. *n.d.*
The trial; more links of the daisy chain. s8°. 1888
Two penniless princesses. 2v. s8°. 1891
The two sides of the shield. 2v. s8°. 1885
„ „ ..... s8°. 1886

Yonge (Charlotte Mary) [*continued*].

Unknown to history; a story of captiv. of Mary of Scotland. 2v. s8°. 1882
Womankind. 2nd ed. s8°. 1877
*The young step-mother. s8°. 1861
*The young step-mother. [*anoth. ed.*]. s8°. 1889
see Sewell (E. M.) & C. M. Y., *edd.*, Hist. sel^{s}.: readings f. the best authorities, 1868.

——, **M. Bramston, C. Coleridge, & E. Stuart.** Astray. s8°. 1886

Yonge (Philip), *bp. of Bristol.* Sermon before the Lords, Feb. 13, 1761. [P257]. 4°. 1761

Yonge (Walter). Diary, at Colyton & Axminster, 1604–28. Ed. G. Roberts. [Camden Soc., 41]. s4°. 1848

Yorck von Wartenburg (Hans D. L., *Graf*), *see* Droysen (J. G.) Leben d. Y. v. W., 1851–2.

Yorck v. Wartenburg (*Graf* Maximilian). Napoleon als Feldherr. 2T. 3^{e} A. 8°. 1901

Yorick, *figlio di Yorick, ps., see* Ferrigni (P. C.)

Yorick, *ps. see* Sterne (L.)

York, *archbishops & church.* Breviarium ad usum insignis Eccl. Eboracensis. [*Ed. S. W. Lawley*]. 2v. [Surtees Soc., 71, 75]. 8°. Durham. 1880–2

Fabric Rolls of York Minster with app. of illust. doc^{s}. [*Ed. J. Raine.* Surtees Soc., 35]. 8°. Durham. 1859

Manuale & processionale ad usum insignis Eccl. Eboracensis. [*Ed. W. G. Henderson.* Surtees Soc., 63]. 8°. Durham. 1875

Missale ad usum insignis Eccl. Eboracensis. [*Ed. W. G. Henderson*]. 2v. [Surtees Soc., 59, 60]. 8°. Durham. 1874

see Bainbridge (*Card.* C.) Liber pontificalis C. B., aep., 1875.

„ Egbert, *Saint.* The Pontifical of E. (732–66), 1853.

„ Lay folks mass book; & Offices in English acc. to the use of York, f. MSS. of 10th–15th c., 1879.

„ Raine (J.) *the younger, ed.* The historians of the church of Y. & its Archbishops, 1879–94.

York, *city etc. of.* Criminal chronology of York Castle, 1379 to present time. s8°. 1867

Depositions from the Castle of Y., rel. to offences in the Northern Counties in 17th c., 1861, *see* Depositions etc.

Index of wills in the York Registry. [Yorkshire Archæolog. Soc. Record Ser. *in prog.*]: 8°. 1888–1902
1389–1514, [Record Ser., 6]. 1514–53, [11]. 1554–68, [14]. 1568–85, [19]. 1585–94, [22]. 1594–1602, [24]. 1603–11, [26]. 1612–19, [28]. 1620–27, [32]. 1636–52, [4].

The words "Index of" are not on the tp. of v4, the first vol. of the series issued.

Lancashire & Cheshire wills etc. (1572–1696) at Chester, w. Lancs. & Cheshire wills etc. proved at Y. or Richmond (1542–1649), 1893, *see* Earwaker (J. P.) *ed.*

Register of the Freemen of the City of Y. f. the City Records. [Ed. F. Collins]. v1, 2, (1, 1272–1558. 2, 1559–1759). [*in prog.* Surtees Soc., 96, 102]. 8°. 1897–1900

The Register of the Guild of Corpus Christi, in York. With doc^{s}. contg. acc. of the Hospital of St. Thomas, without Micklegate-Bar, in the suburbs. [*Ed. R. H. Skaife.* Surtees Soc., 57]. 8°. Durham. 1872

Testamenta Eboracensia: a sel. of wills f. the Registry at Y., 5v, 1836–84, *see* Testamenta etc.

York, *county of, see* Yorkshire.

York Plays; performed by the crafts of York on Corpus Christi, 14–16th c. Intr. & gloss. by L. Toulmin Smith. 8°. O. 1885

York (Anne, *duchess of*), *1637–71,* {†Anne [*Hyde*], *duchess of York*}, *see* Dryden (J.) *Defence of papers by the late King and Duchess of York agst. the ans. made [*by *Stillingfleet*] to them, 1686.

York (Frederick, *duke of*), *1763–1827, see* Frederick, *duke of York & Albany.*

York (George, *duke of*), *see* George, *prince of Wales.*

York (James, *duke of*), *aft. James II, see* James II.

Yorke (*Hon.* Charles), *see* Warburton (W.) *bp.*, Letters from a late prelate [W.] etc., [App., Letters f. C. Y. to W. W.], 2nd ed., 1809.

Yorke (Curtis) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* S. Richmond Lee].

Because of the child. s8°. 1897
Hush! 3v. s8°. 1888
Jocelyn Erroll. 3rd ed. s8°. 1900
Once! s8°. 1892
Romance of mod. London. 3v. s8°. 1892
Valentine. s8°. 1897

Yorke (Henry). Reason urged against precedent. [P22]. 8°. [1793]

Yorke (Henry Redhead). Letter to the Reformers. [P675]. 8°. Dorchester. 1798

Yorke (Philip), *1st earl of Hardwicke, see* Hardwicke.

Yorke (Philip), *2nd earl of Hardwicke, see* Hardwicke.

Yorke (Philip), *of Erthig.* The Royal tribes of Wales; added, acc. of the fifteen tribes of N. Wales. Notes etc. by R. Williams. 4°. Liverpool. 1887

Yorke (Philip), *viscount Royston, d. 1838, see* Royston.

Yorke (Stephen) *ps., see* Linskill (*Miss* Mary).

Yorke-Davies (N. E.) Health & condition in the active & the sedentary. 4th ed. s8°. 1896

York Gate Geographical & Colonial Library [*of S. W. Silver*]. Catalogue. 1a8°. 1882

York Powell (Frederick), *see* Powell (F. York).

Yorkshire. Abstracts of Y. wills in time of the Commonwealth, at Somerset House, chiefly illust. of Dugdale's visitation of Y. (1665/6), 1890, *see* Clay (J. W.) *ed.*

[Catalogue of Inquisitions post mortem for the Co. of York, for r^{s}. of Ja. I. & Ch. I, in the Courts of Chancery & of Wards & Liveries. (2) Catalogue of Y. wills at Somerset House (for 1649–60); by F. Collins]. [Yorkshire Arch. Soc., Record Ser., v1]. 8°. 1885

The entry above is a copy of the "Contents." The tp. gives no indication of the contents & has simply Record Ser. v1.

Certificates (The) of the Commissioners apptd. to survey the chantries, guilds, hospitals, etc., in the Co. of York. [*Ed. W. Page*].
2v, [*pagin. cont.* Surtees Soc., 91, 92]. 8°. Durham. 1894–5

Feet of Fines [*for Yorkshire*] of the Tudor period. 4p. [Yorkshire Archæolog. Soc., Record Ser., 2, 5, 7, 8]. 8°. 1887–90

Glossary of Y. words etc. coll. in Whitby, 1855, *see* Robinson (F. K.)

Inventories of Church goods for the counties of York, Durham, Northumberland, 1897, *see* Page (W.) *ed.*

List (A) of Roman Catholics in the Co. of York (1604), f. MS. in Bodleian, 1872, *see* Peacock (E.) *ed.*

Notes on the religious & secular houses of Y., *in prog.*, 1895etc., *see* Baildon (W. P.) *ed.*

*Old Y., 1881–91, *see* Smith (William) *ed.*

Pedes finium Ebor. regnante Johanne, 1199–1214. [*Ed. W. Brown.* Surtees Soc., 94]. 8°. Durham. 1897

Returns (The) for the West Riding of the Co. of York of the Poll Tax laid in 2 Ric. II, 1379. [Yorkshire Arch. Soc.]. 8°. 1882

The survey of the Co. of York, by J. De Kirkby, called Kirkby's Inquest. Also Inquisitions of Knights' Fees, the Nomina Villarum for Yorkshire, & app. of illust. doc^{s}. [*Ed. R. H. Skaife.* Surtees Soc., 49]. 8°. Durham. 1867

Visitation of the Co. of Yorke (1665–6) by Dugdale, 1859, *see* Dugdale (*Sir* W.)

Visitation of Y., 1563–4, by W. Flower. Ed. C. B. Norcliffe. [Harleian Soc., 16]. 4°. 1881

Visitation of Y., 1584–5, by R. Glover, etc., 1875, *see* Glover (Robert), *Somerset.*

West Riding Sessions Rolls, 1597/8–1602; pref. by certain proceedings in the Court of the Lord President & Council of the North, in 1595. Ed. J. Lister. [Yorkshire Archæolog. Soc., Record Ser., 3]. 8°. 1888

Yorkshire Chap-books, ed. C. A. Federer. s1: T. Gent's tracts on legendary subj^{s}., etc. 8°. 1889

Yorkshire (The) dialect exemplified in dialogues etc.; added, a glossary. [P357]. s8°. 1839

Yorkshire diaries & autob^{s}. in the 17th & 18th c^{s}.
2v. [Surtees Soc., 65, 77]. 8°. Durham. 1877–86

[v1 (Surtees Soc., no. 65)] *cont^{s}.*: Dyurnall of Adam Eyre—Life of John Shaw—A family hist. begun by James Fretwell—Journal of John Hobson, of Dodworth Green—Antob. memoranda by Heneage Dering, Dean of Ripon.

The "Dyurnall of A. Eyre" is ed. by H. J. Morehouse; the rest of the vol. by C. Jackson.

[v2 (Surtees Soc., no. 77)] *cont^{s}.*: Mem^{s}. conc. the family of the Priestleys, written by Jonathan Priestley, 1696. [*Ed. C. Jackson*]—Memorandum book of Sir Walter Calverley, bart. [*Ed. S. Margerison*].

Yorkshire Inquisitions. Ed. W. Brown. v1–3, [v1, of r^{s}. of Hen. III & Ed. I. v2, 1283–95. v3, 1294–1303. *in prog.* Yorkshire Archæolog. Soc., Record Ser., 12, 23]. 8°. 1892–1902

Yorkshire Lay Subsidy, being a 9th collected in 25 Edw. I, 1297. Ed. W. Brown. [Yorkshire Archæolog. Soc., Record Ser., 16]. 8°. 1894

Yorkshire Lay Subsidy, being a 15th, collected 30 Edw. I, 1301. Ed. W. Brown. [Yorkshire Archæolog. Soc., Record Ser., 21]. 8°. 1897

Yorkshire [*continued*].

Yorkshire Royalist Composition Papers, or proceedings of the Committee for Compounding with Delinquents dur. the Commonwealth. Ed. J. W. Clay. 3v. [Yorkshire Archæolog. Soc., Record Ser., 15, 18, 20]. 8°. 1893–6

*Yorkshire writers: R. Rolle & his followers, ed. Horstman, 1895, *see* Rolle (Richard).

Yorkshire Agricultural Society. Cottage & Farm Architecture. Plans etc. [P81]. 8°. 1862

Yorkshire Archæological & Topographical Association [*aft.* Yorkshire Archæolog. Soc.], *see* Yorkshire Archæological Society.

Yorkshire archæological journal. [*The earlier vol*s*. have t.: Y. a. & topographical j.*]. Publ. under dir. of the Yorkshire Archæolog. Soc. v1–16, [*in prog.*] 8°. [v15, 16 Leeds]. 1870–1902

Yorkshire Archæological Society. [*Form.* Yorkshire Archæological & Topographical Association].

Library of the Y. A. S. Index corrected to Dec., 1897. [*b. w.* Yorkshire arch. journal, v14, 1898]. 8°. 1898

9th ann. excursion: programme at Beverley, 1875. [P354]. la8°. Huddersfield. 1875

Report of excursion to Halifax, Shibden Hall, & Elland. [P350]. 8°. Halifax. 1876

see Burton (T.) Hist. of Hemingbrough, 1888.

„ Holmes (Rl.) The Black Friars of Pontefract, presented to the Y. A. & T. A., 1891.

„ Yorkshire. Returns for the West Riding of the Poll Tax (1379), 1882.

„ Yorkshire archæological journal, *in prog.*, 1870etc.

Record Series. v1–32, [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1885–1902

see Baildon (W. P.) *ed.*, Notes on the religious & secular houses of Yorkshire, v1, *in prog.*, 1895etc. [17.]

„ Clay (J. W.) *ed.*, Abstracts of Yorkshire wills in the time of the Commonwealth, chiefly illust. of Dugdale's visitation (1665/6), 1890. [9.]

„ Leach (A. F.) Early Yorkshire schools, v1, 1899. [27.]

„ Pontefract. Chartulary of St. John of P., 1899–1902. [25, 30.]

„ Selby. Coucher Book of S., 2v, 1891–3. [10, 13.]

„ Wakefield. Court Rolls of Manor of W., v1, 1901. [29.]

„ York, *city of*. Index of wills in the Y. Registry, *in prog.*, 1888etc. [4, 6, 11, 14, 19, 22, 24, 26, 28, 32.]

„ Yorkshire. Cat. of Inquisitions post mortem for the Co. of York, for rs. of Ja. 1 & Ch. I, in Courts of Chancery & of Wards & Liveries. (2) Cat. of Yorkshire Wills at Somerset House, for 1649–60; by F. Collins. [1.]

„ —— Feet of Fines of the Tudor period, 4p, 1887–90. [2, 5, 7, 8.]

„ —— West Riding Sessions Rolls (1597/8–1602); [w.] certain proceedings in the Court of the Lord President & Council of the North (1595), 1888. [3.]

„ —— Y. Inquisitions, v1, 2, 3, *in prog.*, 1892–1902. [12, 23, 31.]

„ —— Y. Lay Subsidy (1297), 1894. [16.]

„ —— Y. Lay Subsidy (1301), 1897. [21.]

„ —— Y. Royalist Composition Papers, 3v, 1893–6. [15, 18, 20.]

Yorkshire Institution for Education of Deaf & Dumb Children. 33rd ann. report. [P82]. 8°. Doncaster. 1862

Inquiry resp. former pupils, 1870; w. the school-register, 1829–70. [P253]. 8°. Doncaster. 1870

Results of inquiry resp. the former pupils, 1859. [P164.] 8°. 1859

Yorkshire Society's School, [*Westminster Bridge Road*]. Report etc., 1883. [P385]. s8°. 1884

Yorkshire Union of Mechanics' Institutes. Report at 17th, 21st, & 27th ann. meetings, 1854, 1864. [P137, 157, 205]. 8°. Leeds. 1854–64

York v. Wartenburg, *see* York v. Wartenburg.

Yoshi (Iyé-), *see* Iyé-Yoshi.

Yoshiwara Yūkwaku, *see* *Nightless city (The); or "hist. of the Y. Y.," 1899.

Youatt (William).

*Cattle. 8°. 1834

The complete grazier & farmer & cattle breeder's assistant. 12th ed., enl. etc. by R. S. Burn. 8°. 1877

„ 13th ed. re-written by W. Fream. la8°. 1893

The dog. 8°. 1845

The horse; from "Knight's Store of Knowledge." s8°. 1853

The horse; a treatise on draught. n. ed. 8°. 1843

The pig. 8°. 1847

Sheep etc. 8°. [1837]

Youmans (Edward Livingston). Class-book of chemistry. Rewr. & rev. s8°. 1876

The culture demanded by modern life. s8°. N.Y. 1867

Modern culture: addresses etc. s8°. 1867

This is, with slight additions & omissions, another edition of The culture demanded etc.

Youmans (Edward Livingston) [*continued*].

see Fiske (John). Life & letters of Y., 1894.

Youmans (Eliza Ann). Culture of the observing powers of children; ed. J. Payne. s8°. 1872

Young.

*Young (A) artist's life, 1864, *see* Cochrane (A. D. R. W. Baillie).

*Young baronet (The), 1846, *see* Daniel (R. M.)

*Young Brown, 1874, *see* Grenville-Murray (E. C.)

*Young Chevalier (The): or, a genuine narrative etc., 1746, *see* Charles Edward [*Stuart*], *prince*.

*Young governess (The). s8°. [1871]

*Young idea (The), 1884, *see* Fuller (J. F.)

*Young Mistley, 1888, *see* Merriman (H. S.) *ps.*

*Young Mrs. Jardine, 1879; 1880, *see* Craik (*Mrs.* D. M.)

Young England, *ps.*, *see* *Pessimus, by Y. E., 1865.

Young Pretender (The), *see* Charles Edward [*Stuart*], *prince etc.*

Young (Alexander), *1836–1891.* Short hist. of the Netherlands (Holland & Belgium). 8°. 1886

Young (Alexander), *1800–1854, D.D., of Boston, Mass.* Chronicles of the Pilgrim Fathers of the Colony of Plymouth, 1602–25. 8°. Boston. 1841

Young (*Sir* Allen W.) The two first voyages of the "Pandora," 1875–6. la8°. 1879

Young (Archibald). Hist. sketch of the French Bar. s8°. E. 1869

see Holdsworth (E. W. H.) Sea fisheries, by H.; salmon fisheries, by Y., 1877.

Young (Arthur), *adjuster of averages.* Nautical dict. By Y., assist. by J. Brisbane. s8°. Dundee. 1846

Young (Arthur), *F.R.S.* Autobiography, with sels. f. h. corr. Ed. M. Betham-Edwards. 8°. 1898

The example of France a warning etc. [P404]. s8°. 1793

*The farmer's letters to the people of Eng.; [*and*] Sylvæ: tracts on husbandry. 2v. 3rd ed. 8°. 1771

The farmer's tour through the East of England. 4v. 8°. 1771

Gen. view of agric. of Essex. [Board of Agric.]. 2v. 8°. 1807

Gen. view of agric. of Lincoln. [Board of Agric.]. 8°. 1799

Gen. view of agric. of Norfolk. [Board of Agric.]. 8°. 1804

Gen. view of agric. of Oxfordshire. [Board of Agric.]. 8°. 1809

Gen. view of agric. of Suffolk. [Board of Agric.]. [P763]. 4°. 1794

„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1804

A six months tour through the North of England. 4v. [v3 & 4 *wanting*]. 8°. 1770

„ „ ..... 4v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1771

*Six weeks tour through the S. counties of England & Wales. 3rd ed. s8°. 1772

A tour in Ireland, 1776–9. 2v. 8°. D. 1780

„ „ ..... 2p in 1v. 4°. 1780

„ „ ..... ; ed., w. notes, A. W. Hutton, w. bibliogr. by J. P. Anderson. 2v. s8°. 1892

„ „ [*anoth. ed.*], *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v3.

Travels dur. 1787–9, partic. w. view of ascertaining the cultivation etc. of France. 4°. Bury St. Edmund's. 1792

„ v2, [*b.w. 1st ed.*, 1792]. 2nd ed. 4°. Bury St. Edmund's. 1794

Travels in France, 1787–9; notes etc. by M. Betham-Edwards. s8°. 1889

„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1890

„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1892

„ „ [*anoth. ed.*], *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v4.

Young (Arthur), *of N.Y.* The fractional family. 8°. 1864

Young (Arthur), *son of A. Young, F.R.S.* Gen. view. of agric. of Sussex. [Board of Agric.]. 8°. 1808

Young (Brigham), *see* *Mormonism unveiled: life of J. D. Lee & B. Y., etc., 1891.

Young (*lieut.* C. B.), *Bengal engineers.* Overland sketches. [*Coloured plates. No text*]. fol. *n.d.*

Young (C. M.), *see* Young (J. C.) Mem. of Y., 1871.

Young (Charles Augustus). The sun. s8°. 1882

Text-book of gen. astronomy. 8°. Boston, U.S. 1889

Young (Charles Fred. T.) Fire, fire engines, fire brigades. 8°. 1866

Young (*Sir* Charles George), *Garter King of Arms.* Ancient orders of precedency. [P787]. 8°. *n.d.*

Ancient tables of precedency. [P787]. 8°. *n.d.*

The baronets: petitions for a badge etc., 1614–1835. [P787]. 8°. [1835?]

Barons by tenure: f. a MS. of Sir T. St. George (1686). [P787]. 8°. 1860

Young (*Sir* **Charles George**) [*continued*].
Barons by tenure; w. dates of first writs issued to those of their descendants who were first summoned to Parl. [P787]. 8°. *n.d.*
Cat. of the coll. of MSS. of Y., etc., wh. will be sold 18 Dec. 1871. 8°. 1871
Controversy for precedence betw. J. Moubray, Earl Marshal, & Richard, Earl of Warwick. [P787]. 8°. *n.d.*
The Lord-Lieutenant & High Sheriff. [P787]. 8°. 1860
The national ensigns of Gt. Brit. [From a MS. of S. Martin-Leake]. [P787]. 8°. [1855]
On variations in the bearing of the Royal Arms on coins. [P787]. 8°. *n.d.*
Order of precedence set forth in Blackstone. [P787]. 3rd ed. 1773. 8°. *n.d.*
Ornaments & gifts consecrated by Roman pontiffs: the Golden Rose, the Cap & Sword, presented to sovereigns of Eng. & Scotl. [P787]. 8°. [1860]
Place of the Lord Mayor in proceedings through London. 8°. 1852
Precedence of great estates in their owne degres, 1594. [P787]. 8°. *n.d.*
Precedency of women. [P787]. 8°. *n.d.*
Privy Councillors & their precedence. [P787]. 8°. 1860
Royal Family. [P787]. 8°. (1865]
Serjeants at law. 8°. *n.d.*
A table of precedency of men. 8°. *n.d.*
Titles of honour: by Sir T. St. George. [P787]. 8°. [1864]
Will of R. Arundell, 8 July, 5 Henry V. [P787]. 8°. *n.d.*

Young (Charles Mayne), *see* Young (Julian C.) Mem. of C. M. Y., w. extrs. f. h. son's journal, 1871.

Young (Cuthbert G.) A wayfarer's notes on the shores of the Levant, & the valley of the Nile. s8°. E. 1848

Young (Edward), *chief of Bureau of Statistics.* Labor in Europe & Amer. la8°. Washington. 1876

Young (Edward), *M.A.* Pre-Raffaellitism. s8°. 1857

Young (Edward), *the poet.* *Works of the a. of the Night-Thoughts. Rev. by himself. 4v. n. ed. s8°. 1767
Complete works: poetry, & prose. Rev. & collated w. earliest edns. Life of the a. by John Doran. 2v. s8°. 1854
*Conjectures on original composition, in a letter to the author of Sir Charles Grandison. [P264]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1759
Night thoughts. Entire n. ed., cont. n. mem., etc. s8°. 1840
see Thomas (W.) Le poète E. Y., (1683–1765), 1901.

Young (Edward Daniel). Nyassa: journal of adventures; rev. by H. Waller. s8°. 1877
The search for Livingstone; rev. by H. Waller. s8°. 1868

Young (Ernest), *Educ. Dept., Siam.* The kingdom of the Yellow Robe: sketches of the Siamese. 8°. 1898

Young (Filson). The relief of Mafeking: w. account of earlier episodes in the Boer war of 1899–1900. s8°. 1900

Young (*Sir* **Frederick**). Imperial Federation: in letters ed. by Y. (one of the writers). la8°. 1876
A winter tour in S. Africa. 8°. 1890

Young (G. A.) The Canadian question. [P111]. 8°. 1839

Young (*Sir* **George**), Bart., *see* Hugo (V.) Poems f. V. H., by Sir G. Y., 1901.

Young (George), *D.D.* Hist. of Whitby & Streoneshalh Abbey. 2v in 1, [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. Whitby. 1817

Young (George Frederick). Free-trade fallacies refuted; letters to "Morning Herald." [P324]. 8°. 1852

Young (Henry), *capt.* What has religion to do w. politics? [P287]. s8°. [1852]

Young (Henry), *of Grammar School, Guildford.* New Greek delectus. n. ed. s8°. 1878

Young (James), *of Edinb.* Life of John Welsh, of Ayr, etc., w. biog. sketch of [Y.] s8°. E. 1866

Young (James Foster). Five weeks in Greece. s8°. 1876

Young (Jennie J.) Ceramic art. 8°. 1879

Young (John), *LL.D., Edinburgh.* The Xt. of hist. 4th ed., w. crit. of Renan's "Vie de J." s8°. 1868
"The life & light of men." s8°. 1866
Primary instruction; letter to Palmerston etc. [P285]. 8°. 1857

Young (John), *prof. of Greek in Glasgow.* *Criticism on the elegy in a country churchyard. [P863]. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1810

Young (John Radford). Mod. scepticism in rel. to mod. science. s8°. 1865

Young (John Russell). Around the world w. Gen. Grant, 1877–79. 2v. la8°. N.Y. [1879]

Young (Julian Ch.) Last leaves from the journal of J. C. Y. s8°. E. 1875
Mem. of C. M. Young, w. extr. f. h. son's journal. 2v. s8°. 1871

Young (Lambton J. H.) Sea-fishing as a sport. s8°. 1865

Young (M.) Life & times of A. Paleario, etc. 2v. 8°. 1860

Young (*Mrs.* **Marianne**), *see* Postans (*Mrs.* M.) *aft. Young.*

Young (Norwood). The story of Rome. s8°. 1901

Young (Patrick) [P. Junius], *see* Junius (Patricius).

Young (Sidney). The annals of the Barber-Surgeons of London. 4°. 1890

Young (Thomas), *Centr. Amer. Land Co.* Residence on the Mosquito Shore, 1839–41. s8°. 1842

Young (Thomas), *M.D., F.R.S.*
Lectures on nat. philosophy & the mechan. arts. 2v. 4°. 1807
" " ... 2v. n. ed., w. notes etc. by P. Kelland. 8°. 1845
Misc. works. 3v. 8°. 1855
On consumptive diseases. 8°. 1815
Recent disc. in hieroglyphical lit. & Egyptian antiqs. 8°. 1823
Rudiments of an Egyptian dict. Pref., mem. & cat. of h. works. 8°. 1831
see Peacock (G.) Life of Y., 1855.

Young (Townsend). Hist. of Ireland for schools. s8°. D. 1863

Young (*Sir* **William**), *2nd bart.* The hist. of Athens considered. [*2nd ed. of* Spirit of Athens]. 4°. 1786
The spirit of Athens. 8°. 1777
West-India commonplace book, from parl. & official docs. 4°. 1807

Young (William), *governor of Dulwich Coll.* Hist. of Dulwich Coll. to 1857; w. life of E. Alleyn, & transcript of h. diary, 1617–22, not. of some masters & fellows, etc. 2v. 4°. 1889

Young England, *ps., see* *Pessimus, by Y. E., 1865.

Younger. *Younger American poets (1830–90), 1891, *see* Sladen (D.) *ed.*
*Younger sister (A), 1892, *see* Roberts (Marg.)

Younger (D.) Magnetic & botanic family physician. 8°. [1887]

Younger (John). River angling for salmon & trout. s8°. Kelso. 1864

Younghusband (Francis Edward). The heart of a continent; travels in Manchuria, 1884–91. 8°. 1896
S. Africa of to-day. 8°. 1898
see Younghusband (*Capt.* G. J.) & F. E. Y. The relief of Chitral, 1895.

Younghusband (George John). 1800 miles on a Burmese tat. s8°. 1888
Frays & forays: sketches in peace & war. s8°. 1890
Indian frontier warfare. 8°. 1898
The Philippines and round about. 8°. 1899
The Queen's commission, how to prepare for it, obtain it, use it. s8°. 1891

—— **& Frank E. Younghusband.** The relief of Chitral. 8°. 1895

*Your life. By a. of "My life, by an ex-dissenter," 1841, *see* Rawston (G.)

Youssof Salâh ed-Din, *see* Saladin.

Youth. *Youth and manhood of Cyril Thornton, 1829, 2nd ed., *see* Hamilton (*Capt.* T.)
*Youth & womanhood of Helen Tyrrel, 1854, *see* Howard (*Miss* Mary M.)

Yovanovitch (Vladimir). [†Jovanovic]. Emancipation & unity of the Serbian nation. 8°. Geneva. 1871

Yoxall (James Henry). Secondary education. s8°. 1896

Yriarte (Charles).
Autour du Concile: un artiste à Rome. s8°. 1887
Les bords de l'Adriatique & le Monténégro. 4°. 1878
Les Borgia: César B., d'ap. de nouv. doc^s. 2t. 8°. 1889
Bosnie & Herzégovine: voyage pend. l'insurrection. s8°. 1876
Un condottiere au 15e s.: Rimini. Lettres & arts à la cour des Malatesta, d'ap. les pap. d'état des Arch. d'Italie. la8°. 1882
" " ..... *see also* Rimini.
Florence; tr. C. B. Pitman. fol. 1882
Fortuny. la8°. 1889
Françoise de Rimini. s8°. 1883
Goya. 4°. 1867
Mantegna. 4°. 1901
Paul Véronèse. 4°. 1888
Les princes d'Orléans. s8°. 1872
Les Prussiens à Paris & le 18 mars. 8°. 1871
Venice. Tr. F. J. Sitwell. fol. 1880
La vie d'un patricien de Venise [M. A. Barbaro] au 16e s. d'ap. les pap. d'état des Frari. la8°. [1874]

Ysengrimus, 1884, *see* Reynard, *the Fox.*

Ysgafell, *see* Williams (J.) [Ysgafell].

Yüh-Keaou-Le, *see* Iu-Kiao-Li.

Yukon, [*see also* Klondike]. Y. gold-fields: Map—Mining regulations of the Dominion Govt., etc. [P769]. 8°. Victoria, B.C. 1897

Yukon [*continued*].
The Y. Territory: narrative of W. H. Dall, 1866–8; of Geo. M. Dawson, [1887]; extrs. f. report by Wm. Ogilvie, [1896–7]. Intr. by F. T. Trimmer. 8°. 1898

Yule (*Sir* Henry). Cathay & the way thither: medieval notes of China, tr. & ed. 2v. [Hakluyt Soc., 36, 37]. 8°. 1866
Essay on geography of valley of the Oxus, *see* Wood (John).
Journey to the source of the Oxus, n. ed., 1872.
Narrative of the mission to the Court of Ava, 1855, etc. 4°. 1858
see Polo (M.) Book of Marco P., tr. etc. H. Y., 1871; 2nd ed., 1875.

—— & **A. C. Burnell.** Hobson-Jobson: Anglo-Indian colloq. words & phrases. 8°. 1886

Yule-tide stories: Scandinavian & N. German, 1853, *see* Thorpe (B.)

Yung Lun-Yuen. Hist. of the pirates who infested the China Sea, 1807–10. Tr., w. notes, C. F. Neumann. [O.T.F.] la8°. 1831

Yúsuf ibn Ráfi ibn Tamín (Bahá Al-din, Abú Al-Mahásin), *called Ibn Shaddád.* Vita et res gestæ Saladini, nec non excerpta ex hist. Abulfedæ, itemq. specimen ex Hist. Majore Saladini. Ed. ac lat. vert. A. Schultens. fol. Lugd. Bat. 1732

Yúsuf Salâh ed-Din, *see* Saladin.

Yusuké Kitagawa, *see* Outamaro.

Yvan (Melchior). Inside Canton. s8°. 1858
Voyages & récits. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1855
see Callery (J. M.) & M. Y., L'insurrection en Chine, 1855.
,, —— & ,, Hist. of the insurrection in China; tr., 1853.

Yve-Plessis (R.) Bibliographie raisonnée de l'argot et de la langue verte en France du 15e au 20e s. 8°. 1901

Yvetot (M. Du Bellay, *prince* d'), *see* Du Bellay (M.)

Ywaine, *see* Ivens Saga.

Z

Z. (*Commandant*) *ps.*, *see* Fontin (P.)

Zaarmilla, *ps.* *Tr. of letters of a Hindoo Rajah [*named Z.*, by E. Hamilton [*in reality written by her*], 5th ed., 1811, *see* Hamilton [*Miss* Eliz.)

Zabálburu (F. de), *see* Spain: Colección de docs. etc. Nueva col. de doc. inéd. para la hist. de E., t1–6, 1892–6.

Zabarella (*il conte* Giacomo) *the elder.* Zs. opera logica. ed. 3a. 4°. Coloniæ. 1597
De doctrinæ ordine apologia. [*b.w. his* Opera log., 1597]. 4°. 1597
De rebus naturalibus lib. xxx. ed. 10a. fol. Tarvisii. 1604

Zabel (Eugen). Turgenjew: eine Studie. s8°. L. 1884
Wereschtschagin. [Knackfuss, 47]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1900

Zabel (Rudolf). Cuba. [P888]. 8°. 1898

Zacagni (Lorenzo Alessandro). Collectanea monumentorum vet. Ecclesiæ Græcæ & Lat., quæ hactenus in Vaticana Bibl. delituerunt. *Gr. & Lat.* 4°. Romæ. 1698

Zaccaria (Francesco Antonio). Bibliotheca ritualis. 2t in 3. 4°. Romæ. 1776–81

Zacchæus, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t20.

Zaccone (Pierre). L'homme des foules. s8°. 1877
La vie à outrance. s8°. 1878

Zach (*le baron* Franz Xaver de). Correspondance astronomique, géographique etc. 12t. 2e éd. 8°. Gênes. 1825

Zachariä (Carl Salomo). Lucius Cornelius Sulla, als Ordner d. römischen Freystaates. 2B in 1. 8°. Heidelberg. 1834

Zachariä (Heinrich Albert). Deutsches Staats- u. Bundesrecht. 2B. 2e A. 8°. Göttingen. 1853–4

Zacharias *Chrysopolit., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t186.

Zacharias Ἱερεύς. [†Skordulios (Z.)] Περὶ τῶν τῆς συγγενείας βαθμῶν συνοπτικὴ συλλογὴ etc. s8°. ["Venice? 1588?"]

Zacharias *rhetor.* Die sogenannte Kirchengesch. d. Z. R. In deutscher Übers. hrsg. v. K. Ahrens, G. Krüger. s8°. L. 1899

Zacharias, *bp. of Mitylene.* The Syriac chronicle, known as that of Z. of M. Tr. F. J. Hamilton & E. W. Brooks. 8°. 1899
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t85, *for* Disp. de mundi opificio.

Zachary, *patriarch of Jerusalem.* Epistola [Captivity in Persia], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t86.

Zachary, *Saint, pope, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t89, 98.

Zacher (G.) L'Internationale rouge. Tr. s8°. 1884
Die rothe Internationale. 8°. 1884

Zack, *ps., see* Keats (Gwendoline).

Zâda (Sheykh), *see* Shaikh Sardâr, *munshi.*

Zadik (Josef ibn), *see* Joseph, *ben Tsaddik.*

Zaeb (Typoo-), *see* Tippoo, *sultan.*

Zaehnsdorf (Joseph W.) The art of bookbinding. 8°. 1880
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. *Bohn.* 1890

Zafar (Ibn), *see* Ibn Zafar.

Zahm (John Augustine). Sound & music. 8°. Chicago. 1892

Zahn (Joannes). Specula physico-mathematico-historica in qua Mundi Œconomia etc. proponitur. 3t in 1. fol. Norimbergæ. 1696

Zahn (Theodor). Forschungen zur Gesch. d. neutestamentl. Kanons u. d. altkirchl. Lit. T1–6. 8°. Erlangen. 1881–1900
T1–3 "v. T. Z."; T4 "hrsg. v. J. Haussleiter u. T. Z."; T5 "hrsg. v. T. Z."; T6 "v. T. Z."
1, Tatian's Diatessaron.
2, Der Evangeliencommentar d. Theophilus v. Antiochien.
3, Supplementum Clementinum.

Zahn (Theodor) [*continued*].
4, Die latein. Apokalypse d. alten afrikan. Kirche, v. J. H.—Text des v. A. Ciasca hrsg. arab. Diatessarons, v. E. Sellin—Analecta z. Gesch. u. Lit. d. Kirche im 2. Jhdt., v. T. Z.]
5, Paralipomena; v. T. Zahn—Die Apologie d. Aristides wiederhergestellt etc. v. R. Seeberg.
6, Apostel u. Apostelschüler in Asien—Brüder u. Vettern Jesu.
Gesch. d. neutestamentl. Kanons. B1, 2. [*Each* Band *has* 2 Hälfte *with sep. tp*s.] 8°. Erlangen. 1888–92
1, Das N. T. vor Origenes.
2, Urkunden u. Belege z. 1ten u. 3ten Bd.

Zain al-Din. Tohfut-ul-mujahideen: an hist. work; tr. M. J. Rowlandson. [O.T.F.]. la8°. 1833

Zaleski (Józef Bogdan), *see* Noirmont-Isle (C. de) *ps.*, Poëtes de la Pologne, tr.: Cycle ukrainien, Z., 1876.

Zaleucus, *see* Taylor (T.) Polit. fragments of Archytas, Z. etc., tr., 1822.

Zallones (Mark Philip), *see* Swan (C.) Voyage etc.; [w.] essay on the Fanariotes, tr. f. Z., 1826.

Zamacola (N.) [*ps. Don* Preciso], *see* Preciso (*Don*) *ps.*

Zamba. Life & adv. of Z., African negro king, & h. slavery; by himself, arr. by P. Neilson. s8°. 1847

Zamboni (G. E. Filippo). Sotto i Flavî. poema drammatico. s8°. Firenze. 1885

Zambrini (Francesco Saverio). Collezione di leggende ined. 2t. s8°. Bologna. 1855

Zamiel, *ps., see* Eleven-twelfths alloy etc., by Z., 1887.

Zamora (Antonio de). Comedias. 2t. 8°. Madrid. 1744

Zamoyski (Jan), *general.* La deffaicte des Tartares & Tures faicte par Z. n. éd., à laq. on a aj. le disc. de Z. à la diète de Varsovie, 1510, & la réponse de Sigismond III, tr. s8°. 1859

Zananiri (Nicolas). [*An Arabic poem. On tp. is in MS.*, Sadjaret-El-Hack (L'arbre de la vérité), poème sacré par Nicolas Zananiri, Alexandrie, Egypte]. [P633]. 8°. *n.d.*

Zander (Friedrich). Die Tanhäuser-Sage u. d. Minnesinger Tanhäuser. [P689]. la8°. Königsberg. 1858

Zanella (Giacomo). Poesie. 6e imp. s8°. Firenze. 1889

Zanetti (Antonio Maria), *the younger.* *Della pittura veneziana. s8°. Venezia. 1771

Zanetti (Girolamo Francesco). *De nummis regum Mysiæ seu Rasciæ ad Venetos typos percussis. [*b.w.h.* Dell' orig. ec., 1750]. 8°. Venetiis. 1750
Dell' orig. e della antichità della moneta viniziana. 8°. Venezia. 1750

Zange (E. M. F.) Über das Fundament d. Ethik. 8°. L. 1872

Zangwill (Israel).
The Bachelors' Club. s8°. 1891
Children of the Ghetto. 4th ed. s8°. 1893
Dreamers of the Ghetto. s8°. 1898
Ghetto tragedies. s8°. [1893]
The King of Schnorrers. s8°. 1894
The mantle of Elijah. s8°. 1900
The master. s8°. 1895
The Old Maids' Club. s8°. 1892
"They that walk in darkness": Ghetto tragedies. s8°. 1899
Without prejudice. s8°. 1896

—— & **Louis Cowen.** The Premier & the Painter. [3rd ed.]. s8°. 1893

Zangwill (Louis) [*ps.* Z. Z.] Cleo the Magnificent. s8°. 1898
*A drama in Dutch. 2v. s8°. 1894
The world & a man, by Z. Z. s8°. 1896

Zanina (*la princesse* **Olga de**) [*ps.* Robert Franz]. Souvenirs d'une cosaque. 5e éd. s8°. 1874

Zanolini (Antonio). Il diavolo del Sant' Ufficio, Bologna dal 1789–1800. 4t. s8°. Bologna. 1887–89

Zanon (Antonio). Dell' agricoltura, dell' arti, e del commercio ec. 7t. [t3 in 2 pts, t4–7, *wanting*]. 8°. Venezia. 1763–67

*Zanoni, [*novel*], *var. ed*s., *see* Lytton (E., *baron*).

Zanovello (Gio. Paulo). Pantalone sturbato ne' suoi amori etc. [*b.w.* Luco Sereni (F. M. de) Il Purismondo, 1671]. s8°. Venetia. *n.d.*, [c. 1670–90?]

Zanzibar, *see* British East Africa Protectorate. *Précis of information conc. the B. E. A. P. & Z., 1901.

Zaorowsky (Jerome). *Monita secreta Soc. Jesu: instructions sec. des jésuites, suiv. de pièces justificat. n. éd. s8°. 1861

Zapata (Domenico). *Les questions de Z., tr. etc., 1766, *see* Voltaire.

Zappalà Scammacca (Carlo). L' ultimo Marchese di Ancona. s8°. Milano. 1879

Zappert (Georg). *For several essays, see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wissensch., Denkschr.

Zappulla (Vito) *da Buccheri.* Errori del popolo in medicina e chirurgia. [*b.w.* Manzolini (A.) Arte di viver sani, 2a ed.]. 2a ed. s8°. Milano. 1874

Zarate (Augustin de). Conquête du Pérou. Tr. S. D. C. 2t. s8°. 1716

see Rivadeneyra (M.) Biblioteca: Hist. prim. de Indios, t2, *for* Conquista.

Zarate (Fernando de), *see* Escritores del s. 16: t1, H. de Z. etc., [Rivadeneyra, 27], 1853.

Zarathustra, *see* Zoroaster.

Zar'a Yâ'eqôb, *see* Perruchon (J.) ed. Chron. de Z. Y. etc., 1893.

Zardetti (Otto). Zehn Bilder aus Süd-England. 8°. Einsiedeln. 1877

Zarncke (Eduard). Fr. Zarncke, 1825–91. 8°. 1895

Zarncke (Friedrich), *see* Leipzig, *Univ. of.* Acta rectorum, 1524–59, ed. Z., 1859.

see Zarncke (E.) F. Z., (1825–91), 1895.

Zart (G.) Einfluss d. engl. Philosophen seit Bacon auf d. deut. Philosophie d. 18ten Jhdts. 8°. B. 1881

Zavaleta (Juan de). El dia de fiesta por la mañana y por la tarde. Abrev. por A. R. Chaves. s8°. 1885

Zayas y Sotomayor (*Doña* **Maria de**). Novelas ejemplares y amorosas. 8°. Madrid. 1814

Cuatro novelas, *see* Cervantes (M. de). Nov. ejempl., ed., 1848.

Zealand. [*see also* Holland].

Naeder ampliatie van het placcaet van policie [24 Jan. 1673. P874]. s4°. Middelburgh. [1673]

*Nootwendige etc. verantwoordingh, van de Secretaris en het Secretarisschap: Van den Raedt ter Admiraliteyt in Zeelandt. [P874]. s4°. Middelburgh. [1672]

Zeeuwsche buyse (De) ofte Verre-kijcker. [P874]. s4°. *n.p.* 1673

see Holland. Groot Placaet-Boeck vande Vereen. Nederl., ende vande Heeren Staten van Zeelandt, 1658–1797.

Zealanders. *Interest (The) of these United Provinces, being a defence of the Zeelanders choice, 1673, *see* Hill (Jos.)

Zebi (Sabbathai), *see* Shabthai Tsebi.

Zedlitz-Neukirch (Leopold E. G. K.), *Frhr. v.* Die Staatskräfte d. preussischen Monarchie unter Friedrich Wilhelm III. 3B in 2. 8°. B. 1828–30

Zeedige beproeving van de voorgestelde karakters, van J. de Wit, 2e druk, 1757, *see* Luzac (E.)

Zeeman (Renier), [†Nooms (R.) *called* Zeeman], *see* Burlington Fine Arts Club. Exhib. of etchings by Z., 1883.

*Zeeuwsche buyse (De) ofte Verre-kijcker. [P874]. s4°. *n.p.* 1673

Zeiler (Martin), *see* Zeiller (M.)

Zeilinger-Caracristi (C. F.), *see* Caracristi (C. F. Z.)

Zeiller (Martin). [†Zeiler (M.)] *Topographical works, by Z., publ. by M. Merian & his "Erben."* 30 parts in 15v. fol. Franckfurt. 1642–88

There is no gen. t., but there is a Hauptregister, as below, to these 30 parts, wh. may therefore be considered as one work.

[1], Topographia provinciarum Austriacarum.
[2], T. Bohemiæ, Moraviæ, Silesiæ. [3], T. Bavariæ.
[4], T. Sueviæ. [5], T. Alsatiæ. [6], T. Palatinatus Rheni.
[7], T. Archi-episcopatuum Moguntin., Trevir., & Coloniensis.
[8], T. Franconiæ. [9], T. Hassiæ.
[10], T. Westphaliæ. [11], T. Saxoniæ infer.
[12], T. d. Herzogthümer Braunschweig u. Lüneburg.
[13], T. superioris Saxoniæ, Thuringiæ, Misniæ, Lusatiæ etc.
[14], T. Electoratus Brandenburg., & Ducatus Pomeraniæ.

Zeiller (Martin) [*continued*].

[15], T. Helvetiæ, Rhetiæ, & Valesiæ.
[16], T. Circuli Burgundici. 17–29, T. Galliæ, 13T.
30, T. Italiæ. Anhang: Morea.

„ „ Hauptregister ü. M. Zeilleri sämptliche, so wohl hoch- u. niederteutsche, als auch frantzösische Topographias. fol. Franckfurt a.M. 1726

Zeisberger (David). Indian dict.: Eng.-Germ.-Iroquois (Onoudaga)-Algonquin (Delaware), f. the MS. in Harvard. 4°. C. [Mass.] 1887

Zeissberg (Heinrich, *Ritter* **v.)** Erzherzog Carl v. Österreich. Ein Lebensbild. B1, i, ii, in 1. la8°. Wien. 1895

Zeitfuchs (Johann Arnold). Stolbergische Kirchen- u. Stadt-Historie. 4°. Franckfurth. 1717

*Zeïtoun depuis les origines etc., tr., 1897, *see* Aghassi.

Zeitschrift d. Savigny-Stiftung für Rechtsgeschichte. B1–22, (B14–35 der *Zeitschrift für Rechtsgeschichte*), [*in prog.*]. 8°. Weimar. 1880–1901

Each Band has a Germanistische Abtheilung, *and a* Romanistische Abtheilung, *and each of these Abtheilungen has sep. tp. & pagin.; but the two Abthlgn. of each Band are bound together. This Zeitschrift was cont*d. *from* Zeitschrift für Rechtsgeschichte, *q.v.*

Zeitschrift d. Vereins für Volkskunde. Neue Folge d. Zeitschrift für Völkerpsychologie u. Sprachwissenschaft. Jhrg. 1–11, [1891–1901. *In prog.*]. la8°. 1891–1901

*For the journal of which this is the cont*n. *see* Zeitschrift für Völkerpsychologie etc.

Zeitschrift f. celtische Philologie. B1–3. 8°. Hallea. S. 1897–1901

Zeitschrift f. d. Alterthumswissenschaft. Jhrg. 2–15, in 10B. 4°. Wetzlar. [Cassel *to* 1851]. 1844–57

Zeitschrift f. d. historische Theologie. B20–44 (Neue Folge B14–38). 8°. Gotha [Hamburg u. G. *to* 1854]. 1850–74

Zeitschrift f. d. Wissenschaft d. Sprache. Hrsg. v. A. Hoefer. B1–4, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. Berlin [B3, 4, Greifswald]. 1846–53

Zeitschrift f. exacte Philosophie im Sinne des neuern philosophischen Realismus. B1–11. [Hft. 1, 2 *of* B1, & Hft. 1 *of* B2, *wanting*]. 8°. L. 1861–75

Zeitschrift f. geschichtliche Rechtswissenschaft. Hrsg. v. F. C. v. Savigny, etc. B1–12, in 6B. 8°. 1815–45

Zeitschrift f. Geschichtswissenschaft. Hrsg. v. W. A. Schmidt. 9B, &, Suppl. Heft zum 2en B. 8°. 1844–8

Zeitschrift f. Rechtsgeschichte. B13. 8°. Weimar. 1878

This Zeitschrift was cont. as Zeitschrift d. Savigny-Stiftung für Rechtsgeschichte, *q.v.*

Zeitschrift f. spekulative Theologie. Hrsg. von Bruno Bauer. 3B. s8°. B. 1836–8

Zeitschrift f. Völkerpsychologie u. Sprachwissenschaft. 20B. [B20 *wanting*]. 8°. [1885–90, L.]. 1860–90

*Cont*d. *as:* Zeitschrift d. Vereins f. Volkskunde, *q.v.*

Zeitschrift f. wissenschaftliche Theologie. Hrsg. v. A. Hilgenfeld. Jhrg. 1–10. 8°. Jena. [Jhrg. 4–10, Halle]. 1858–67

Zell (Carl). Ferienschriften. 3Smlgn. in 1. s8°. Freiburg im Br. 1826–33

„ „ ..... B1. neue Folge. s8°. Heidelberg. 1857

Handbuch d. römischen Epigraphik. 3T in 2. 8°. Heidelberg. 1850–57

Opuscula academica latina. 8°. Friburgi Brisigavorum. 1857

Verhältniss d. aristotel. Philos. zur Religion. [P509]. 8°. Mainz. 1863

Zell (Eléonore Desmier d'Olbreuze, *duchesse* **de),** *duchess of Brunswick Luneburg.*

see Beaucaire (*le vte.* H. de). Une mésalliance dans la maison de Brunswick (1665–1725): E. D. d'O., d. de Z., 1884.

„ —— A mésalliance in the house of Brunswick, [tr.], 1886.

Zeller (A. Guyer-), *see* Guyer-Zeller.

Zeller (Berthold). Le connétable de Luynes, Montauban & la Valteline d'ap. les archives de l'Italie. 8°. 1879

Etudes sur le r. de Louis XIII: Richelieu & les ministres, 1621–4. 8°. 1880

Henri IV & Marie de Médicis. 8°. 1877

„ „ ..... 2e éd. s8°. 1877

Louis XIII: Marie de Médicis, chef du conseil, etc., 1614–6. 8°. 1898

Louis XIII, Marie de Médicis, Richelieu: étude d'ap. les doc*s. florentins et vénitiens. 8°. 1899

La minorité de Louis XIII, Marie de Médicis & Sully, 1610–12. 8°. 1892

La minorité de Louis XIII, Marie de Médicis & Villeroy: étude nouv. 8°. 1897

Zeller (Eduard). Die Apostelgesch. krit. untersucht. 8°. St. 1854
Entwicklung d. Monotheismus bei d. Griechen. [P509]. 8°. St. 1862
Gesch. d. christl. Kirche. 8°. St. 1898
Gesch. d. deutschen Philosophie seit Leibniz. 8°. München. 1873
„ „ ..... 2e A. 8°. München. 1875
Philosophie der Griechen. 3T in 4v, [3 i, ii]. 8°. Tübingen. 1844–52
„ „ 3T in 5v, [2, i, ii; 3, i, ii]. 2e A. 8°. Tübingen. 1856–68
1, Allg. Einleitung—Vorsokratische Philosophie.
2, i, Sokrates u. d. Sokratiker—Plato u. d. alte Akademie.
2, ii, Aristoteles u. d. alten Peripatetiker.
3, Nacharistotelische Philosophie.
„ „ ..... T2, i, ii; T3, i, ii. 8°. Tübingen. 1875–81
„ „ ..... TI; T2, i. 4e A. 8°. L. 1876–88
„ „ ..... T1, i, ii. 5e A. 8°. L. 1892
„ „ Register. 8°. L. 1882
No later eds. of the respective parts than those above have appeared.
Philosophische Aufsätze: E. Zeller u. s. 50-jähr. Doctor-Jubiläum gewidmet. 8°. L. 1887
Platonische Studien. 8°. Tübingen. 1839
Staat u. Kirche: Vorlesgn. s8°. L. 1873
Strauss in s. Leben u. Schriften. s8°. Bonn. 1874
„ „ ..... 2e A. s8°. Bonn. 1874
Über Bedeutung u. Aufgabe d. Erkenntniss-Theorie. [P510]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1862
Über teleolog. u. mechan. Naturerklärung in i. Anwendung auf d. Weltganze. [P728]. 4°. 1876
Vorträge u. Abhandlungen. 3 Sammlgn. 8°. L. 1865–84
„ „ ..... Sammlg. 1. 2e A. 8°. L. 1875

TRANSLATIONS.

Contents & origin of the Acts of the Apostles. Prefd., F. Overbeck's Intr. to the Acts. Tr. J. Dare. 2v. 8°. 1875–6
La légende de St.-Pierre. Tr. A. Marchand. s8°. 1876
Outlines of the hist. of Greek philosophy. Tr. S. F. Alleyne & E. Abbott. s8°. 1886
A tr. of h. "Grundriss d. Gesch. d. griech. Philos.," of wh. the 5e A. app. 1898.
Strauss & Renan. Tr., etc. s8°. 1866
Strauss in h. life, etc. Tr., with notes. s8°. 1874

PHILOSOPHY OF THE GREEKS IN ITS HIST. DEVELOPMENT; *tr.* [*This general heading is taken from the preface.*]

Hist. of Greek philosophy to the time of Socrates. Tr. S. F. Alleyne. 2v. s8°. 1881
Socrates & the Socratic Schools. Tr. O. J. Reichel. s8°. 1868
Plato & the older Academy. Tr. S. F. Alleyne & A. Goodwin. s8°. 1876
Aristotle & the earlier Peripatetics. Tr. Costelloe & Muirhead. 2v. s8°. 1897
Stoics, Epicureans, & Sceptics. Tr. O. J. Reichel. s8°. 1870
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1880
Hist. of Eclecticism in Greek philosophy. Tr. S. F. Alleyne. s8°. 1883

REFERENCES.

see FICHTE (I. H.) Fragen etc.: Sendschreiben an Z. mit Bezug auf dessen "Gesch. d. deutschen Philos. seit Leibniz," 1876.
„ TEICHMÜLLER (G.) Die platon. Frage: gegen Z., 1876.

Zeller (Jean). La diplomatie fr. vers le milieu du 16e s., d'ap. la corr. de G. Pellicier, ambass. à Venise, 1539–42. 8°. 1881

Zeller (Jules). Les empereurs rom.: portraits etc. 8°. 1863
Entretiens sur l'hist. du 16e s.: Italie & renaissance. 8°. 1869
Hist. d'Allemagne. t[1–7] [t6 *wanting*]. 8°. 1872–91
[1], Origs. de l'A. & de l'Empire germanique.
[2], Fondation de l'Empire german.: Charlemagne—Otton le Gr.—Les Ottonides, 2e éd.
[3], L'Empire german. & l'Eglise au moyen âge: Les Henri—Querelle des investitures.
[4], L'Empire german. sous les Hohenstaufen: Fréd. Barberousse.
[5], L'emp. Fréd. II & la chute de l'Empire german. du moyen âge—Conrad IV & Conradin.
[6], Les emp. du 14e s.: Habsbourg & Luxembourg, etc.
[7], La réforme, Huss, Luther—prem. empereurs de la maison d'Autriche.
Hist. résumée de l'Allemagne & de l'Empire Germanique: leurs institutions au moyen âge. s8°. 1889
„ „ ..... 2e éd. s8°. 1889
Hist. résumée d'Italie. 4e éd. s8°. 1886

Zeller (Jules) [*continued*].
Pie IX & Victor-Emmanuel: l'Italie, 1846–78. 8°. 1879

Zelter (Carl Friedrich).
see GOETHE (J. W. v.) Briefw. zw. G. u. Z., (1796–1832), 1833–4.
„ RINTEL (W.) C. F. Z.; eine Lebensbeschreibung, nach autobiograph. Manuscripten bearb. v. W. R., 1861.

Zena (Remigio). L' apostolo. s8°. Milano. 1901

Zend Avesta. [†ZAND-AVASTÁ]. Zend-Avesta, tr. par Anquetil Du Perron. 2t in 3. 4°. 1771
„ [Übers. etc.] v. J. F. Kleuker. 3B. 4°. Riga. 1776–7
„ „ Anhang z. Z.-A. Von J. F. Kleuker. 2B. 4°. L. 1781–83
Morale de Zoroastre, extr. du Z.-A.; tr. d'Anquetil Du Perron. s8°. 1850
Avesta: d. heiligen Schriften d. Parsen. 3B in 2. 8°. L. 1852–63
Die fünf Gâthâ's oder Sammlungen v. Liedern u. Sprüchen Zarathustra's, s. Jünger etc. Hrsg., übers. u. erkl. v. M. Haug. 2 Abthlgn. in 1. 8°. L. 1858–60
Avesta: from Spiegel's German tr., by A. H. Bleeck. 3v in 1. 8°. Hertford. 1864
Decem Şendavestæ excerpta lat. vertit, etc. C. Kossowicz. 8°. P. 1865
Z.-A., Tr., avec comm. par J. Darmesteter. [Annales du Musée Guimet, t21, 22, 24]. 3t. 4°. 1892–3
1, La liturgie (Yasna et Vispéred).
2, La loi (Vendidad)—L'épopée (Yashts)—Le livre de prière (Khorda Avesta).
3, Origines de la litt. et de la religion Zoroastr.—App. à la tr. (Fragms. des Nasks perdus et index).
see DARMESTETER (J.) Haurvatât et Ameretât, 1875.
„ —— Ormazd et Ahriman, 1877.
„ HOVELACQUE (A.) L'Avesta, etc., 1880.
„ SACRED BOOKS OF THE EAST: 4, 23, 31, The Z.-A., pl & 2, tr. J. Darmesteter, p3 tr. L. H. Mills, 1880–87.
„ WILSON (JOHN), *D.D.*, The Parsí relig., as in the Z., refuted, 1843.
„ ZERFFI (G. G.) The Vedas & the Zend-avesta, 1874.

Zenea (Juan Clemente), *see* PIÑEYRO (E.) Vida y escritos de Z., 1901.

Zenger Club. Materials for history, pr. f. orig. MSS. With notes. By Frank Moore. s1, [Corr. of H. Laurens]. 4°. N.Y. 1861

Zeni (The), *see* ZENO (N.) *the elder, &* A. ZENO.

Zenker (Ernst Viktor). Anarchism. Tr. 8°. 1898

Zenker (Julius Theodor). Bibliotheca orientalis: manuel de bibliographie orientale. [p]2. 8°. L. 1861

Zeno, *Saint, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t11, *for* Opera.

Zeno (Antonio), *navigator, see* ZENO (N.) & A. Z., Voyages, tr., 1873.

Zeno (Apostolo). Poesie drammatiche. 10t. s8°. Venezia. 1744

Zeno (Jacopo). Vita Caroli Zeni, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t19.

Zeno (Nicolò) *the elder, &* **A. Zeno.** ["THE ZENI"]. Voyages of N. & A. Z. to the N. Seas, in 14th c., comprising latest accs. of the lost colony of Greenland, & of Northmen in America. Tr. & ed., w. notes etc., by R. H. Major. [Hakluyt Soc., 50]. 8°. 1873
see LUCAS (F. W.) The annals of the voyages of N. & A. Z.; a criticism & indictment, 1898.

Zerboltus (Gerardus), *Zutphaniensis,* [†GERARDUS], *see* AURORA, t5, Z. de literis sac. in ling. vulg. legendis & de precibus vernaculis libellorum partes, 1857–9.

Zerffi (Gustavus George). Manual of the hist. development of art. s8°. 1876
The Vedas & the Zend-Avesta. [P517]. s8°. 1874

Zermignasi (Lodovico). Poesie. s8°. Venetia. 1657

Zerolo (Elías), *see* DICCIONARIO enciclopéd. de la lengua castellana, 1895.

Zeta, *ps., a. of* "*Shadows of the clouds, 1847,*" *see* FROUDE (J. A.)

Zetznerus (Lazarus). Theatrum chemicum etc. 6v. s8°. Argentorati. 1659–61

Zeumer (Carl) *ed.*, Formulæ Merowingici et Karolini ævi. Acc. Ordines judiciorum dei. [Mon. Germ. Hist. Leg. Sect. 5]. 4°. Hannoveræ. 1886

Zeuss (Johann Caspar). Die Deutschen u. d. Nachbarstämme. 8°. München. 1837
Grammatica Celtica. 2t. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1853
see HOGAN (EDMUND). Cath Ruís na Rig & Suppl. to Index Vocabulorum of "Grammatica Celtica," 1892.

Zevecote (Jacob van). Poematum ed. ultima. s8°. A. 1640

Zevi (Sabethai), *see* Shabthai Tsebi.

Zevort (Edgar). Hist. de la Troisième République. t1–4. [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1896–1901

1, Présidence de Thiers. 2, La présidence du Maréchal.
3, Présidence de Grévy. 4, Présidence de Carnot.

Le marq. d'Argenson & le ministère des Aff. Etrang., 1744–7. 8°. 1880

Zeyneb, *princess, daughter of Ismaïl, see* Chennells (E.) Recolls. of [Z.], 1893.

Zeyss (Otto). Quid Homerus & Pindarus de virtute, civitate, diis statuerint. 4°. Ienæ. 1832

Zezschwitz (C. A. Gerhard v.) Zur Apologie d. Christenthums. 2ter Abd. 8°. L. 1866

Zhukovsky (Valentin Alekseevich), *see* Shukovski (Valentin).

Zi (Etienne), *S.J.*, [Siu], *see* Variétés sinologiques: 5, 9, par E. Zi, (5, Examens littéraires en Chine. 9, Pratique des examens milit. en Chine), 1892–1900.

Zichy (Jeno, *Gróf*). Voyages au Caucase & en Asie Centrale. La migration de la race hongroise, par Z.: description des colls., par J. Jankó & B. de Pósta. 2v. Fr. & Hung. 4°. Budapest. 1897

Zieber (Eugene). Heraldry in America. la8°. Philadelphia. 1895

Ziegelbauer (Magnoald). Hist. rei literariæ Ord. S. Benedicti. Rec. etc. O. Legipontius. 4 pts. fol. Augustæ Vind. 1754

Ziegler (Heinrich). Irenäus d. Bischof v. Lyon. 8°. B. 1871

Ziegler (Jacobus). Christierni Daniæ regis attentata in Sueciæ regnum, *see* Freher (M.) Germ. rerum scriptores, t3, 1717.

Ziegler (Theobald). Der deutsche Student am Ende d. 19.Jhdts. 4e A. s8°. Stuttgart. 1895
Die geistigen u. socialen Strömungen d. 19.Jhdts. 8°. 1899
Sittliches Sein u. sittliches Werden. 2e A. s8°. Strassburg. 1890

Ziehen (Theodor), *prof. in Jena.* Leitfaden d. physiolog. Psychologie. 5e A. 8°. Jena. 1900
Intr. to physiolog. psychology. Tr. C. C. Van Liew, & O. W. Beyer. s8°. 1899

Ziemssen (Ludwig). Umwege zum Glück. s8°. St. [1882]

Zieten (*Gen.* Hans Joachim v.)
see Blumenthal (*Mme.* L. J. L. v.) Life of Z., tr., 1803.
„ Winter (G.) Z., 1886.

Zietsch (A.) Quelle u. Sprache d. mittelengl. Gedichtes Scege oder Batayle of Troye. [P368]. 8°. Göttingen. 1884

Zigabenus (Euthymius), *see* Euthymius, *Zigabenus.*

Zigzag (Zelotes) *ps.* Astonished at America; by Z. Z. s8°. 1880

*Zigzagging amongst Dolomites, 1871, *see* Tuckett (E.)

Ziller (Hermann). Schinkel. [Knackfuss, 28]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1897

Zimara (Marco Antonio). De primo cognito, ejusdemque solutiones contradictionum in dictis Averrois, etc. [*b. w.* Niphus (A.) In destr. destructionum Averrois comm.]. s8°. Lugd. 1542

Zimisces (Joannes), *see* John I [*Zimisces*], *emperor.*

Zimmer (Friedrich). Fichte's Religionsphilosophie. 8°. B. 1878

Zimmer (Heinrich). Altindisches Leben. Die Cultur d. vedischen Arier nach d. Saṁhita dargestellt. 8°. B. 1879
Keltische Studien. Hft. I. 2. 8°. 1881–4

1, Irische Texte etc. v. E. Windisch.
2, Über altir. Betonung u. Verskunst.

Nennius vindicatus. Über Entstehung, Gesch. u. Quellen d. Hist. Britt. 8°. B. 1893
Pelagius in Irland. s8°. 1901

Zimmer (Patritius Benedict). Untersuchung über Begriff u. Gesetze d. Gesch. ü. d. vorgebl. Mythen im ersten Buche Mosis etc. 8°. München. 1817

Zimmermann (Alfred). Die europä. Kolonien. B1–4. 8°. 1896–1901

1, Kolonialpolitik Portugals u. Spaniens.
2, 3, Kolonialpolitik Grossbritanniens. 2B.
4, Kolonialpolitik Frankreichs.

Zimmermann (Athanasius), *S.J.* Kard. Pole, s. Leben u. s. Schriften. 8°. Regensburg. 1895

Zimmermann (Balthasar Friedrich Wilhelm). [†Z. (Wilhelm)]. Allgemeine Gesch. d. grossen Bauernkrieges. 2T in 1B. 8°. St. 1841–2

Zimmermann (Carl). Countries about the Caspian & Aral; illust. the exped. agst. Khivah. Tr. Capt. Morier. 8°. 1840

Zimmermann (Christian). Das Harzgebirge. 2B in 1. 8°. Darmstadt. 1834

Zimmermann (Johann Georg *Ritter* v.)
Fragmente über Friedrich d. Gr. 2B. s8°. L. 1790
Über d. Einsamkeit. 4B. s8°. L. 1784–85
Über Friedrich d. Gr. u. m. Unterredungen mit ihm kurz v. s. Tode. s8°. L. 1788
Vertheidigung Friedrichs d. Gr. gegen d. Grafen v. Mirabeau. s8°. Hannover. 1788
Vom Nationalstolze. 4e A. s8°. Zürich. 1768
Translations.
Treatise on solitude. s8°. 1827
„ „ tr. f. the French of J. B. Mercier. 8°. 1801
„ „ „ tr. f. German. p2. 8°. 1799
„ „ „ Engravings by Ridley. v2, 3rd ed. 8°. 1802

Zimmermann (Johann Jacob), *prof. of theol., Zürich.* [*ps.* Philelethervs Helvetivs]. De miraculis quæ Pythagoræ, Apollonio Thyan., Francisco Assisio, Dominico, Loyolæ tribuuntur. ed. nova. s8°. E. 1755

Zimmermann (Robert). Aesthetik. 2T. 8°. Wien. 1858–65

1, Gesch. d. Aesthetik als philosoph. Wissenschaft.
2, Allgemeine Aesthetik als Formwissenschaft.

Lambert, d. Vorgänger Kant's, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wissensch., Denkschr.
Leibnitz' Monadologie. 8°. Wien. 1847
Leibnitz u. Herbart: eine Vergleichung ihrer Monadologien. 8°. Wien. 1849
N. Cusanus als Vorläufer Leibnitzens. (abgedruckt etc.) [*b.w.* Cusa (N. v.) Wichtigste Schriften etc.]. 8°. *n.p.* [1852]
Philosophie u. Erfahrung. [P478]. 8°. Wien. 1861
Das Rechtsprinzip bei Leibnitz. [P548]. 8°. Wien. 1852
Sam. Clarke's Leben u. Lehre. [*a.c. in* P774]. 4°. Wien. 1870
„ „ [*a.c.*], *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wissensch., Denkschr.
Studien u. Kritiken z. Philosophie u. Aesthetik. 2B. 8°. Wien. 1870

Zimmermann (W. F. A.) *ps., see* Vollmer (W. F.)

Zimmern (Alice). Methods of education in the U.S. s8°. 1894
Renaissance of girls' education in Eng.; a record of 50 years. s8°. 1898
see Zimmern (H.) & A. Z., Half-hours w. foreign novelists, 1880.
„ —— & —— Stories from foreign novelists, etc., n. ed., 1884.

Zimmern (Heinrich), *Ph.D.* The Babylonian & the Hebrew Genesis. Tr. J. Hutchison. s8°. 1901
Vergleichende Gramm. d. semit. Sprachen. s8°. 1898

Zimmern (Helen).
L. Alma Tadema. [Art Annual, 1886]. fol. 1886
The Hansa towns. s8°. 1889
Lessing, h. life & works. s8°. 1878
Maria Edgeworth. s8°. 1883
Schopenhauer, h. life & philosophy. s8°. 1876
Stories in precious stones. s8°. 1873
see Firdusi. Epic of Kings; stories retold by Z., 1883.
—— & A. Zimmern. Half-hours w. foreign novelists. 2v. s8°. 1880
—— & —— Stories from foreign novelists; with notices of their lives etc. n. ed. s8°. 1884

Zimmern (Siegmund Wilhelm). Gesch. d. römischen Privatrechts bis Justinian. B1, i, ii, 3, [*2 never publ.*] 8°. Heidelberg. 1826–9

Zinano (Gabriele). Il Caride. [P633]. s8°. Reggio. [1590]

Zincke (Foster Barham).
Egypt of the Pharaohs & of the Khedivé. 8°. 1871
Last winter in the U.S. s8°. 1868
A month in Switzerland. s8°. 1873
Swiss Allmends. s8°. 1874
Walk in the Grisons. s8°. 1875

Zingerle (Ignaz V.) Sagen aus Tirol. 2e A. 8°. Innsbruck. 1891

Zinkeisen (Johann Wilhelm), *see* Geschichte der europä. Staaten: Osmanisches Reich in Europa, v. Z., 1840–63.

Zinzendorf (Nicolaus Ludwig, *Graf* v.)
see Becker (B.) Z. in Verhältniss zu Philosophie u. Kirchenthum s. Zeit, 1886.
„ Spangenberg (A. G.) Life of Z., tr., 1838.

Zinzow (Adolf). Die Hamletsage. 8°. Halle. 1877
De Pelasgicis Romanorum sacris. [P674]. 4°. B. 1851
Psyche u. Eros; in d. Darstellung d. Apulejus beleuchtet etc. 8°. Halle a.S. 1881

Zipoli (Perlone) *ps., see* Lippi (Lorenzo).

Zirngiebl (Eberhard). F. H. Jacobi's Leben, Dichten, u. Denken. 8°. Wien. 1867

Zitelmann (Ernst Otto Conrad) [*ps.* C. Telmann], *see* Telmann (C.) *ps.*

Zittel (Carl Alfred von). Text-book of palæontology. Tr. & ed. C. R. Eastman. v1, 2. English ed. revised etc. 8°. 1900–2

Zlatagorskoï (E.) Essai d'un dict. des homonymes de la langue fr., avec tr. allemande, russe, angl. 8°. L. 1862

Zobellus (Melchior), *bp. of Wurzburg, see* Lotichius (P.) *Secundus.* Poëmata etc.; acc. ejusdem de cæde M. Z., 1754

Zobeltitz (Fedor v.) Ein Schlagwort der Zeit. 2B. s8°. 1896

Zober (Ernst Heinrich). Gesch. d. Belagerung Stralsunds durch Wallenstein im Jahr 1628. 4°. Stralsund. 1828

Zöckler (Otto). The cross of Xt.: studies in hist. of relig. etc. Tr. M. J. Evans. 8°. 1877

Gesch. d. Beziehungen zw. Theologie u. Naturwissenschaft. 2 Abthlg. 8°. Gütersloh. 1877–9

Hieronymus: sein Leben u. Werken. 8°. Gotha. 1865

Das Kreuz Christi: Religionshistor. u. kirchlich-archäolog. Untersuchungen. 8°. Gütersloh. 1875

Kritische Gesch. d. Askese. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1863

Theologia naturalis, Entwurf einer systematischen Naturtheologie. Bl. *no more publ.* 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1860

Zoega (Georg). Abhandlungen. 8°. Göttingen. 1817

De orig. et usu obeliscorum. fol. Romæ. 1797

Zoe's "Brand." By auth. of "Recommended to merey." 2v. s8°. L. 1864

***Zohrab** the hostage, 1832, *see* MORIER (JAMES).

Zoilus.

see HOMER. Battle of the Frogs, etc.; w. remarks of Z., & life of Z., by T. Parnell, 1717.

" PARNELL (T.) Poems, w. life of Z., etc., n. ed., 1770.

Zoist (The): a journal of cerebral physiology & mesmerism. v7–13, [*pp. 1–300 of v7 wanting*]. 8°. 1850–56

Zola (Emile).

L'affaire Dreyfus: La vérité en marche. s8°. 1901

L'affaire Dreyfus: le procès Zola, 1898: compte-rendu sténograph. & docs. 2t. s8°. 1898

L'affaire Dreyfus: Lettre à la jeunesse. [P773]. 8°. 1897

L'argent. s8°. 1891

L'assommoir. s8°. 1879

Au bonheur des dames. s8°. 1883

La bête humaine. s8°. 1890

Une campagne, 1880–1. s8°. 1882

Le capitaine Burle—Comment on meurt—Pour une nuit d'amour—Aux champs—La fête à Coqueville—L'inondation. s8°. 1883

La conquête de Plassans. 9e éd. s8°. 1878

" " ..... s8°. 1894

Contes à Ninon. n. éd. s8°. 1874

La curée. 5e éd. s8°. 1876

La débâcle. s8°. 1892

Le docteur Pascal. s8°. 1893

Documents littéraires, études et portraits. s8°. 1881

La faute de l'abbé Mouret. 3e éd. s8°. 1875

" " ..... s8°. 1894

Fécondité. s8°. 1899

La fortune des Rougon. 10e éd. s8°. 1878

" " ..... s8°. 1895

Germinal. s8°. 1885

La joie de vivre. s8°. 1884

" " ..... s8°. 1896

Lourdes. s8°. 1894

Madeleine Férat. n. éd. s8°. 1893

Mes haines—Mon salon (1866)—Edouard Manet. n. éd. s8°. 1879

Les mystères de Marseille. n. éd. s8°. 1884

Naïs Micoulin—Nantas—La mort d'Olivier Bécaille—Mme. Neigeon—Les coquillages de M. Chabre—Jacques Damour. s8°. 1884

Nana. s8°. 1880

" ..... ed. ill. la8°. 1882

Le naturalisme au théâtre. s8°. 1881

Nouveaux contes à Ninon. s8°. 1874

Nouvelle campagne, 1896. s8°. 1897

L'œuvre. s8°. 1886

" ..... s8°. 1895

Une page d'amour. s8°. [1878]

" " ..... s8°. 1895

Paris. s8°. 1898

Les personnages des Rougon-Macquart. [by F. C. Ramond.] s8°. 1901

Pot-bouille. s8°. 1882

Pour une nuit d'amour. s8°. [1896]

Les quatre évangiles: Travail. s8°. 1901

La République et la littérature. [P550]. 8°. 1879

Le rêve. s8°. 1888

Le roman expérimental, etc. 2e éd. s8°. 1880

" " ..... 5e éd. s8°. 1881

Les romanciers naturalistes. 2e éd. s8°. 1881

Rome. s8°. 1896

Son Excellence Eugène Rougon. s8°. 1876

" " ..... s8°. 1895

La terre. s8°. 1887

Théâtre: Thérèse Raquin—Les héritiers Rabourdin—Le bouton de rose. s8°. 1878

Thérèse Raquin. n. éd. s8°. 1896

" " ..... n. éd. s8°. 1901

Le ventre de Paris. s8°. 1875

" " ..... s8°. 1894

Le vœu d'une morte. n. éd. s8°. 1889

TRANSLATIONS.

The attack on the mill. s8°. 1892

The conquest of Plassans. Ed. E. A. Vizetelly. s8°. 1900

Doctor Pascal. Tr. E. A. Vizetelly. s8°. 1893

The downfall. Tr. E. A. Vizetelly. s8°. 1892

The fortune of the Rougons. Ed., w. intr. by E. A. Vizetelly. s8°. 1898

Fruitfulness. Tr. etc. E. A. Vizetelly. s8°. 1900

Germinal. Ed. w. pref. by E. A. Vizetelly. s8°. 1901

His Excelleney Eugene Rougon. s8°. *n.d.*

His masterpiece? s8°. 1886

The honour of the army; & o. s. [Tr.] Ed. E. A. Vizetelly. s8°. 1901

Lourdes. Tr. E. A. Vizetelly. s8°. 1894

The monomaniac. (La bête humaine). Tr., & ed. E. Vizetelly. s8°. 1901

Paris. Tr. E. A. Vizetelly. s8°. 1898

Rome. Tr. E. A. Vizetelly. s8°. 1896

Work. Tr. E. A. Vizetelly. s8°. 1901

Zola (Emile) [*continued*].

REFERENCES.

see ALEXIS (P.) Z., notes d'un ami, avec des vers inéd. de Z., 1882.

" BRUNETIÈRE (F.) Après le procès, 1898.

" LACAZE (F.) A Lourdes avec Z., 1894.

" MONCOQ (*le dr.*) Réponse au Lourdes de Z., 1894.

" MONESTÈS (J. L.) La vraie Rome: réplique à Z., 1896.

" RICARD (A.) La vraie Bernadette de Lourdes: lettres à Z., 1894.

see ROD (E.) A propos de l'Assommoir, 1879.

" SHERARD (R. H.) Z.: biograph. & crit. study, 1893.

" *SOIRÉES (LES) de Médan [*by Z. etc.*], n. éd., 1892.

" TOLSTOI (*count* L.) Z., Dumas, de Maupassant, tr., préc. des articles de Z. etc., 1896.

" VIZETELLY (E. A.) With Z. in England, 1899.

Zolling (Theophil). Reise um d. Pariser Welt. 2B. s8°. St. [1881]

Zöllner (Johann Carl F.) Transcendental physics. Tr. C. C. Massey. 2nd ed. 8°. 1882

" " ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1885

Über d. univ. Bedeutung d. mechanischen Principien. [P499]. 8°. L. 1867

Zöllner (Johann Friedrich). Briefe über Schlesien, Krakau, Wieliczka, u. d. Grafschaft Glatz auf e. Reise, 1791. 2B. 8°. B. 1792–3

Zolnai (Gyula). Nyelvemlékeink akönyvnyomtatás koráig. la8°. 1894

Zonaras (Joannes). Annales. Ex rec. M. Pinderi: 2v. [C. s. hist. Byz.]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1841–97

see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t134, 135, Z., 1857–66.

Zoological Society of London. Charter, by-laws, & regul's. [P350]. 8°. 1873

Gardens of the Z. S. delineated: Birds. 1v. 8°. Chiswick. 1831

" " Quadrupeds. v1. 8°. Chiswick. 1831

Zoologist (The). 23v; 2nd ser., 11v; 3rd ser., v1–15. 8°. 1843–91

Zoophilist (The). v2–20. [*In prog.*]. 4°. 1882–1901

Zöpffel (Richard Otto), *see* HOLTZMANN (H.) & Z., Lexikon für Theologie u. Kirchenwesen, 3e A., 1895.

Zöpfi (Heinrich). Essay upon the Spanish succession. Tr. C. T. O'G. [P111]. 8°. 1840

Zorgdrager (C. G.) Bloeijende Opkomst der Groenlandsche Visschery, etc. 2en Druk, nevens Beschryving van de Terreneufsche Bakkeljaan-Visschery. 4°. 's Gravenhage. 1727

Zorn (Friedrich). Wormser Chronik, v. Z.: mit d. Zusätzen F. Bertholds v. Flersheim. Hrsg. v. W. Arnold. [Lit. V. in St., 43]. s8°. St. 1857

Zoroaster [*i.e.* ZARATHUSTRA].

For edd. & tr. of the Zand-Avastá, *see* ZEND-AVESTA.

Vendidad Sade, Yaçna, Vispered, u. Vendîdad. Hrsg. v. H. Brockhaus. 8°. L. 1850

see HOVELACQUE (A.) L'Avesta, Z. & le mazdéisme, 1880.

" JACKSON (A. V. W.) Z., 1899.

" NIETZSCHE (F. W.) Werke: 12, Zarathustra, 1895–1901

see SACRED BOOKS OF THE EAST: 5, 18, 24, 37, 47, Pahlavi texts, tr. West, 1880–97.

" ZEND-AVESTA, Die fünf Gâthâ's etc., 1850–60.

Zoroaster, *the magician.* Oracula magica Zoroastris cum scholiis, studio J. Opsopœi, 1607. *This, w. sep. tp. & pagin., is part of* SIBYLLINE ORACLES. Sibyllina oracula, 1607, *q.r.*

Zorrilla (José).

Cantos del trovador. 4a ed. s8°. 1880

Composiciones varias. s8°. 1876

Lecturas en el Ateneo de Madrid [Poesías]. s8°. 1877

Leyendas y tradiciones históricas. s8°. 1880

Obras, con su biografía por I. de Ovejas. 3t. 8°. Paris. 1852

Zorrillas (Francisco de Rojas), *see* ROJAS ZORRILLAS.

Zosimas, *abbas, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t78, Z.

Zosime, *monk.* Vie et pèlerinage (1419–21), *see* KHITROWO (B. DE). Itinéraires Russes en Orient, 1889.

Zosimus, *Panopolitanus.* Z. Ex rec. I. Bekkeri. [C. s. h. Byz.]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1837

Hist. of Z., tr., w. the notes of the Oxford ed. 8°. 1814

see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t1.

Zosimus, *saint, pope. see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t20.

Zotti (Romualdo). Grammaire italienne. s8°. Londres. 1873

Zotz (A.) [*ps. Dr.* KRAFT], *see* KRAFT (*Dr.*) *ps.*

***Zouaves (Les)** et les Chasseurs à Pied. s8°. 1855

Zouch (Thomas). Disc. to the clergy of the deaneries of Richmond, Catterick, & Boroughbridge, June 1793. [P277]. s4°. York. 1793

Life of I. Walton, etc. s8°. 1823

Mems. of Sir P. Sidney. 2nd ed. 4°. York. 1809

Zouche (Edward La Zouche), *11th baron, see* WOTTON (*Sir* H.) Reliquiæ, 4th ed., w. letters to Z., 1685.

Zouche (Robert Curzon, *14th baron*), *see* CURZON (*Hon.* R.), *afl. 14th baron Zouche.*

Zschokke (Johannes Heinrich D.)

Ährenlese.
2B in 1. s8°. Aarau. 1844
Ausgewählte histor. Schriften.
16B. 2e A. s8°. Aarau. 1830
Ausgewählte Novellen u. Dichtungen. 16B in 8. [*B9, 10 wanting*]. 4e A. s8°. Aarau. 1838–9
Eine Selbstschau.
2B in 1. 3e A. 8°. Aarau. 1843
Gesammelte Schriften. Abthlg. 1, Novellen u. Dichtungen. T11–15. s8°. Aarau. 1851

TRANSLATIONS.

Autobʸ. [*tr. of h. Selbstschau*]. 8°. 1845
*The bravo of Venice. *A tr. of h.* "*Abällino.*" Tr. M. G. Lewis [*b. w.* Beckford (W.) Vathek]. s8°. 1834
The hist. of Switzerland. [Tr.] s8°. 1834
*Meditations on life & its relig. duties. [*Tr. f. Z.'s* "*Stunden der Andacht.*"] Tr. by F. Rowan. s8°. 1863
Princess of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, & o. t. [Tr.] s8°. L. 1867
Tales from the German of Z. 2s. By P. Godwin. s8°. 1846
see ERHEITERUNGEN hrsg. v. H. Z. Jahrg. 1811–27, 34B., 1811–27.

Zsedényi (Eduard v.) Vertheidigungs-Rede zu Kaschau, 28 Dec. 1859. [P686]. 8°. London. 1860

Zucchi (M. A. A.), *see* KAUFFMANN (ANGELIKA), *afl. wife of A. Zucchi.*

Zuccoli (Luciano). La morte d' Orfeo. s8°. Milano. 1896

Zuerius Boxhornius (Marcus), *see* BOXHORN (M. Z.)

***Zugt (De)** van den H. Raadpensionaris J. de Witt, 1757, *see* LUZAC (E.)

Znhainus (Stephanus), *see* SZUHAI (S.), *bp. of Erlau.*

Zu Hohenlohe-Ingelfingen (*Prinz* Kraft), *see* HOHENLOHE-INGELFINGEN.

Znichemus ab Aytta (Viglius), *see* AYTTA (V. Z. AB).

Zuid-Afrikaansche Republiek, *see* TRANSVAAL.

Züllig (Friedrich Jacob). Die Offenbarung Johannis. 2B. (1, Einl., Kap. 1–3. 2, Kap. 4–22.) 8°. Stuttgart. 1834–40

Zulu. *Zulu Customs. [3 reprints, *signed* E. G. C., f. the Natal Colonist. P791]. s8°. 1879
*Zulu Izaga, that is proverbs, etc. coll. by a Znlu missionary. [P791]. 8°. Natal. 1880

Znluland. Précis of information conc. the Zulu country, w. map. [Intelligence Branch]. Corr. to Jan. 1879. [P336]. 8°. 1879
Précis of information conc. Z., w. map. [Intelligence Div.] To Dec., 1894. 8°. 1895

Zulus (The) & the men of science, or the Gospel harmonists: which are the most dangerous? Or, Greswell's Harmony of the resurrection examd. [P703]. 2p. s8°. 1865

Zumalacarregui (Tomàs), *see* HENNINOSEN (C. F.) A campaign w. Z., 1836.

Zumbini (Bonaventura). Saggi critici. s8°. Napoli. 1876

Zumpt (August Wilhelm). Comment. epigraphicarum ad antiq. Romanas pert. volumen. 4°. B. 1850
De Angustalibus et de Seviris Augustalibus. [P727]. 4°. B. 1846
Das Geburtsjahr Christi. 8°. L. 1869

Zumpt (Carl Gottlob [Timotheus]). Decretum municipale Tergestinum de honore Fabii Severi illust. etc. [P788]. 4°. B. 1837
Über Abstimmung d. röm. Volks in Centuriatcomitien, u. ü. M'. Curius. [P788]. 4°. 1837

Zum Scharffenberg (L. W. S., *Graf* Ütterodt), *see* ÜTTERODT ZUM SCHARFFENBERG.

Zum Stein (H. F. Carl, *Frhr.* vom und), *see* STEIN (H. F. C., *Frhr.* VOM U. ZUM).

Zuniga (Francesillo de). Crónica, *see* RIVADENEYRA (M.) *under* Curiosidades etc.

Zuñiga (Joaquin Martinez de). [†MARTINEZ]. Hist. view of the Philippine Iˢ. Tr. J. Mayer. 2v in 1. 8°. 1814

Zuñiga (Juan de), *see* SPAIN. Col. de doc. para la hist. de España.

Zuñiga y Requesens (Luis), *see* REQUESENS (L.)

Zunz (Leopold). Die synagogale Poesie d. Mittelalters. 2B. 8°. B. 1855–59

Zurbriggen (Mattias). From the Alps to the Andes: autobʸ. 8°. 1899

Zurcher (Frédéric) & E. Margollé. Les ascensions célèbres. s8°. 1867
Les glaciers. s8°. 1868
Volcans & tremblements de terre. s8°. 1866
Volcanoes & earthqnakes. Tr. Mrs. N. Lockyer. s8°. 1868

Zürcherische Gesellschaft für vaterländische Alterthümer. Mittheilungen. 1–4. [P788]. 4°. [Zürich]. 1837–40

Zurich. Orig. letters rel. to Eng. Reformation, chiefly f. Archives of Z., 1846–7, *see* ROBINSON (H.) *ed.*

Zurich letters (The), ed. H. Robinson, 1842–5, *see* ROBINSON (H.) *ed.*

Zurita (Geronimo). Anales de la Corona de Aragon. Va añadida una Apol. de A. de Morales, con un parecer del d. I. P. de Castro, en defensa destos Anales. t1–6. sfol. Çaragoça. 1610
" " ..... Indice [*1st ed.*]. 1604
1, *w. t.* Anales de la Corona de Aragon.
2, Los cinco, libros postreros de la prim. parte de los Anales de la corona.
3, Los cinco, libros primeros de la segunda parte de los Anales de la corona.
4, Los cinco, libros postreros de la segunda parte de los Anales de la corona.
5, Hist. del rey Don Hernando el Catholico.
6, Los cinco, libros postreros de la hist. del rey don Hernando.

Zurla (*il card.* Placido). Di Marco Polo e degli altri viaggiatori veneziani più ill. dissertⁱ.; con app. sopra le ant. mappe lavorate in Venezia, ec. 2v in 1. 4°. Venezia. 1818–9
Il mappamondo di fra Mauro Camaldolese descr. ed. illus. 4°. Venezia. 1806

Zur Megede (Johannes Richard). Quitt! s8°. St. 1898

Zur Meise (Heinrich), *called* "*Frauenlob,*" *see* FRAUENLOB.

Zuschlag (Friedrich O.) Die Offenbarung Johannis. 8°. L. 1860

Zuylichem (Christian Huygens van), *see* HUYGENS (C.)

Zuylichem (Konstantyn Huygens van), *see* HUYGENS (K.)

Zuzzeri (Giovanni Luca). D' una antica villa c d' un orologio a sole. [*At the end a short article on the same subjects, from the* "Giornale de' Letterati di Roma," 1746. P634]. s4°. Venezia. 1746
Una medaglia di Attalo Filadelfo, e una d' Annia Faustina. [P634]. s4°. Venezia. 1747

Zwecke. *Von dem Z. Jesu u. s. Jünger, 1778, *see* REIMARUS (H. S.)

***Zwei** Zeitalter, übers., 1848, *see* GYLLEMBOURG-EHRENSVÄRD (*Fru T. C.*)

Zweihundert Bildnisse u. Lebensbeschreibungen berühmter deutscher Männer. 2e A. s8°. L. 1857

Zwelfer (Joannes). Appendix ad animadv. in Pharmacopœiam Ang. [*b.w.* Pharmacop. Augustana reformata, 1653]. s8°. Goudæ. 1658
see PHARMACOPŒIA Augustana reformata, etc., 1653.

Zwemer (S. M.) Arabia: the cradle of Islam. la8°. E. 1900

Zwichem (Viglius van), *see* AYTTA (V. ZUICHEMUS AB).

Zwiedineck-Südenhorst (Hans v.) Deutsche Gesch. im Zeitraum d. Gründung d. preuss. Königthums. 2B. la8°. Stuttgart. 1890–4
Deutsche Gesch. v. d. Auflösung des alten bis z. Errichtung des neuen Kaiserreiches, 1806–71. B1, 1806–15. la8°. St. 1897
Kriegsbilder aus der Zeit der Landsknechte. s8°. St. 1883
Politik d. Rep. Venedig des 30jähr. Krieges. 2B. 8°. St. 1882–5
see WOLF (A.) & H. v. Z., Österreich unter Maria Theresia, Josef II, u. Leopold II, 1884.

Zwingli (Ulrich).

De gestis inter Gallos et Helvetios ad Ravennam etc. 1512, *see* FREHER (M.) Germ. rerum scriptores, t3, 1717.
see CHRISTOFFEL (R.) Z.: Leben u. ausgewählte Schriften, 1857.
" —— Z.: life etc., tr., 1858.
" HESS (J. G.) Life of Z., tr., 1812.
" JACKSON (S. M.) H. Z. (1484–1531), 1901.
see SCHWALB (M.) Etude comparative des doctrines de Mélanchthon, Z., Calvin, 1859.
" SIGWART (C.) Z.: Charakter s. Theologie, mit bes. Rücksicht auf Picus v. Mirandula, 1855.
" SPÖRRI (H.) Zwingli-Studien, 1866.
" STÄHELIN (R.) Z., s. Leben u. Wirken, 1895–7.

Zwölf Tafeln (Die), *see* TWELVE TABLES.

Zyl (Jan van). Theatrum machinarum universale; of groot algemeen moolen-boek. Deel I, [*no more publ.?* 2e druk]. lafol. Amsterdam. 1734

Zyromski (Ernest). Lamartine. s8°. 1897

Z. Z., *ps., see* ZANGWILL (LOUIS).

UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY
D 000 970 217 6